INDEX

TO THE

ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

ELEVENTH EDITION

FIRST	edition,	published in	three	volumes,	1768—1771.
SECOND	,,	,,	ten	,,	1777—1784.
THIRD	,,	,,	eighteen	,,	1788—1797.
FOURTH	,,	,,	twenty	,,	1801—1810.
FIFTH	,,	,,	twenty	,,	1815—1817.
SIXTH	,,	,,	twenty	,,	1823—1824.
SEVENTH	,,	,,	twenty one	,,	1830—1842.
EIGHTH	,,	,,	twenty two	,,	1853—1860.
NINTH	,,	,,	twenty five	,,	1875—1889.
TENTH	,,	ninth edition and eleven supplementary volumes			1902—1903.
ELEVENTH	,,	published in twenty-nine volumes,			1910—1911.

COPYRIGHT
in all countries subscribing to the
Bern Convention
by
THE CHANCELLOR, MASTERS AND SCHOLARS
of the
UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE

All rights reserved

THE

ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

A

DICTIONARY

OF

ARTS, SCIENCES, LITERATURE AND GENERAL INFORMATION

ELEVENTH EDITION

VOLUME XXIX

INDEX

New York
Encyclopædia Britannica, Inc.
342 Madison Avenue

Copyright, in the United States of America, 1910,
by
The Encyclopædia Britannica Company.

INDEX

VOLUME XXIX

PREFACE

IT may, perhaps, appear at first sight that an encyclopædia arranged in alphabetical order should need no Index volume, more especially a work like the Eleventh Edition of the *Encyclopædia Britannica*, which has replaced the comprehensive general, or "omnibus," articles, so characteristic of the earlier editions, by a number of shorter articles easily consulted by the student. But it still remains true that to make the fullest and best use of the book an index of some kind is imperatively needed. Since any encyclopædia worthy of the name must take all knowledge for its province, it is obvious that the world itself would scarcely contain the volumes which would have to be written, were every person, place or thing treated in a separate article. Moreover, the distribution of information over a number of short articles involves the necessity of collecting it together again in a form convenient for reference. To meet this need, as well as to point the reader to information on other subjects, not themselves included among the 40,000 article headings of the Eleventh Edition, an Index has been compiled, which, though containing considerably more than 500,000 headings, even so only aims at presenting a selection, not a miscellany, of information. If every name mentioned, however casually, in the *Encyclopædia Britannica* and every scrap of information had been indexed, the references would have filled a library. Indeed the *Encyclopædia Britannica* itself would have been rewritten, and not bettered in the process.

Need for an Index.

The editors of this Index believe that in the case of such a work as the *Encyclopædia Britannica* the value of the Index depends less upon exhaustiveness than upon intelligent selection and arrangement. There is no more potent cause of mental indigestion than a mass of unsifted and often irrelevant detail. If economy of space is required in a reference book, there is a still more urgent demand on the part of the inquirer for economy of effort. In the case of any one of the great figures of history, or the leading scientific theories, a reader does not want to be referred to every passing allusion to Julius Caesar, or Napoleon, or Bismarck. The article on Augustus says that he was born in the year of Cicero's consulship, but to record that fact in the Index under the heading "Cicero" would be neither intelligent nor useful. Nor would the reader who wishes to get a clear idea of the Darwinian theories be grateful to an index which referred him to every passage containing the word "evolution."

Principle of the Index.

In short, the Concordance-index has been studiously avoided. The ideal has rather been to render easily accessible all information of real importance in the book, and rigorously to exclude passing allusions to subjects which are more fully treated elsewhere. To help the reader to find

what he wants in the quickest and easiest way has been the guiding principle throughout. It is, for instance, scarcely necessary to enumerate the different holders of a title such as the earldom of Derby, when the majority of them are dealt with only in the article "Derby, Earls of." In all such cases the one general reference to the article has been allowed to cover all the particular references to individual earls; but if important references to these individuals occur in other articles, such as the article "English History," they will be found in the Index under the name of the earl in question.

Concordance ideal avoided.

No index can divine every difficulty in advance or forestall every objection. There are many words, more or less synonymous, which might equally well be chosen as index headings. Is "Arboriculture" or "Forestry" to be taken as the heading under which to group foresters' lore? Is theology and legend about the prince of darkness to be indicated under the heading "Satan" or "Devil"? Here the work of the compilers of the Index has been to a great extent simplified by the neces of following the article headings, which all appear in the Index, standing out boldly in l letters. There are articles on both "Arboriculture" and "Forests and Forestry." The gives one reference to the first, adding a cross-reference "*see also* Forests and Forestry," and under this heading groups all further information on the subject. Similarly under "Satan" we find "*see* Devil," and the first reference under "Devil" is to the article so entitled.

Selection of headings.

The aim of the Index is, in fact, twofold. In the first place it seeks to distribute under a still larger number of headings the information which the editor has distributed over 40,000 headings in the book. The measure of success attained may be estimated by the fact that these headings total over 500,000, every one of which is, as it were, the skeleton of an encyclopædic article. Even a single textual reference and a map-reference to a town not important enough to call for a separate article enable the reader to find its geographical position, its accessibility by rail, sea, river or canal, its distance from other towns, and its commercial, historical or other principal interest. In the second place the Index seeks to group round each of the 40,000 article headings all other important references to the same subject found in other parts of the book. It is important, however, to notice that in all such cases the first reference given is the reference to the article itself, and that references to the same subject from other articles will be naturally fewer in proportion to the amount of detail contained in that article. Hence the absence of any specific reference in the Index to any special event in a man's life, or to one particular aspect of a well-known theory, does not imply that the information is not in the book, but merely that it is so fully dealt with in the article itself that other references would add no substantial information.

Twofold aim.

On the other hand, in the case of very large articles such as those on Egypt, England or the United States, the Index will be found to contain further references to special sections of the article itself. This is especially noticeable when it has been necessary to collect together information germane to such sections from other articles. The best example of this principle is to be found in the history sections of the Index under the names of all the larger countries. The Index has throughout steadfastly avoided the common fault of supplying merely a long list of entries without specific description. Such entries—technically called "blind"—have been limited to four at the outside. Those which will be found standing at the head of a group of specified entries are to passages giving general information. Thus, if a commander has an article heading, the first entry directs the inquirer to that article; the second perhaps to a passage describing his importance in the history of the country to which he belonged; the third to an article on the military aspects of the war in which he fought. Specified entries thereafter will refer to particular battles described in and by themselves from the tactical standpoint. All such entries,

Arrangement of references.

however, are admitted only if they lead to material information not in the article on the commander himself.

This has been the first economy. The second has been effected by the shortness of the form of reference adopted. It is a moot point how far an index should itself convey information. Is every individual to have a date and a description attached to his name? If he has, he will occupy two lines, where one will do; if he has not, he may get confused with a place or a thing, or with another person of the same name. To obviate this catastrophe Christian names or initials are given wherever possible, and in their absence a short description, *e.g.* "author," "general," "vizier," "Persian governor." Geographical references can be recognized as such by the fact that every town name is followed by an abbreviation indicating the country in which it is situated, whilst physical features such as lake, river, mountain are so described. Now and again, no doubt, confusion is possible; every index has its humours, and at first sight the cryptic form "Folk, O. 20-26 (H-14)" may not suggest a town in Ohio. But the initiated, who have consulted the list of abbreviations on p. 1, will know that on p. 26 in vol. 20 they will find that place in the map square (H-14). In the case of references which are neither to persons nor to places, a description is seldom given, the assumption being that the man who consults an index knows what he is looking for and is capable of recognizing it when he sees it. But in the case of names very similar to each other, or of terms used in more than one science, such distinguishing marks as "geol.", "bot." or "zool." are added in parentheses. In a word, the principle has been to avoid any possible confusion. ***Form of references.***

The system of alphabetization adopted is that of the *Encyclopædia* itself, which takes every heading, whether consisting of one word or of more than one, as read right through. For example, "Ant" comes before "Antae," but "Ant-bear" between "Antarctic" and "Ant-eater." Some slight modifications have, however, been introduced. In the case of persons bearing the same first name, but with various distinguishing epithets or phrases which, if read right through, would cause them to be separated by intervening blocks of geographical or other references, these suffixes have been enclosed in brackets, so that all persons bearing the names Albert, Alfonso, Alexander, John, William, &c., worthy of reference in the Index, stand in a continuous list. These lists are then alphabetized by the suffix or territorial designation. Where the number of such persons is very great the territorial magnates are placed in one list arranged thus:— ***Alphabetization.***

Alexander (of Macedon)
— (of Russia)
— (of Scotland)

and the scholars, bishops, chroniclers, &c., in another list, as—

Alexander (Aetolus)
— (of Hales)
— (the Paphlagonian).

The system adopted for the geographical references has already been indicated. It will be found that the very numerous maps have been systematically indexed throughout, and that every place marked in them appears in the Index, these map references being readily distinguishable by the addition of letter and number in brackets, indicating map squares, *e.g.* 5-403 (A2). The Index is, therefore, not only an index, but also a gazetteer. ***Map references.***

The numerous illustrations, whether Plates or Cuts in the text, received careful consideration. As economy of space was throughout an urgent necessity, it was finally decided not to index the illustration as such where it appears in its natural context, or where there is a reference to

the description in the text. For instance, the article "Carp," about a column in length, contains an illustration. It did not appear necessary to duplicate the reference to "Carp" in the Index, so as to indicate this figure. But if the figure had appeared elsewhere (*e.g.* in the article "Ichthyology"), the Index would have added to its references under "Carp" a reference to the volume and page where this figure occurred, with the contraction "fig." after the reference. The reference is always specifically given, if the figure is not described in the text. The Plates illustrating long articles such as Painting, Sculpture, Greek Art, Ceramics, Heraldry, Ship, &c., are indexed wherever there is no text reference, and wherever the Plate itself has a sufficiently distinctive title. Little would be gained by directing a man to such illustrations as "Faience plaque, Cnossus" under that title; but he can be directed under the name "Cnossus" to illustrations of articles found there. Or if he is interested in the works of a particular sculptor, the Index will assist him more by a reference under that sculptor's name to the Plates of his works in the article "Sculpture," than by specific references to the names of works known only to experts. On the other hand, pictures, statues or other objects of interest bearing well-known distinctive names are separately indexed with their Plate references.

Illustrations.

One other class of references calls for special notice. It has been the aim of the Eleventh Edition of the *Encyclopædia Britannica* to assist readers in the interpretation of technical or unusual terms. To this end the editor has included a number of dictionary headings, *i.e.* short articles giving the derivation, meaning and various uses of such terms. These article headings appear as a matter of course in the Index, but a much greater number of terms, English and foreign, defined in the course of the scientific, philosophical and other articles have also been indexed. To such references the word "dict." is added by way of an indication that the information to be found will be of a dictionary rather than of an encyclopædic character.

Dictionary headings.

The value of any index depends to a large extent on the fulness of its cross-references. This Index has tried to supply a reasonable number of variants to names which a reader may look for under more than one spelling. It has also indicated the relationship between family names and titles, by cross-referencing the first to the second. Under such geographical prefixes as "North," "South," "High," "Low," "Great," "Little," a general cross-reference indicates that such names are as a rule to be found reversed, *e.g.* "Wycombe, High," except in American place-names, and a few other special cases. It should be observed that the simple cross-reference ("Julius Caesar: *see* Caesar") is used only when the two sides of the reference are exactly equivalent. Other cross-references (*e.g.* a single peer to the family title) are in the form "*see also*" or "*see under.*"

Cross-references.

An entirely new feature has been added to the Index volume of this edition for the use of those desiring to study subjects as a whole. At the conclusion of the Index proper there will be found a classified table of contents, in which the article headings in the Encyclopædia are grouped broadly according to their subjects, *e.g.* Geography, History, Religion, Art, and subdivided into their natural sections (*e.g.* Art into Painting, Sculpture, Music, Architecture). In all cases the biographical articles will be found together with the appropriate subject headings. A fuller account of the system adopted is prefixed to the table itself.

Classified table of contents.

At the end of the volume is appended a complete alphabetized list of the contributors of signed articles, the principal articles being specified. This supplements the special lists prefixed to each of the twenty-eight volumes, where biographical information about the contributors is given.

List of contributors.

JANET E. HOGARTH.
J. MALCOLM MITCHELL.

LONDON, *May* 5, 1911.

RULES AND ABBREVIATIONS

I. Type.—Headings printed in bold Clarendon type (*e.g.* **ALEPPO**) represent article headings in the *Encyclopædia*, and the first reference under every such heading is to the article in question.

All references show (1) the volume in bold Clarendon figures; (2) the page in light face type; (3) the exact quarter of the page by means of the letters a, b, c, d, signifying respectively the upper and lower halves of the first and second columns, *e.g.* **A** (letter) 1-1a. In geographical references these letters are replaced by an indication of the map square in the usual form, *e.g.* "(B4)."

A rule or dash (—) denotes the repetition of the preceding heading, or of its first separate word. Hyphened words are treated as single words. Headings in italic type denote books, newspapers, or periodicals. Quotation marks are used for pictures, ships, statues, race horses and separate poems or musical compositions.

II. Alphabetization.—All titles, whether consisting of a single word or of more than one, and if of more, whether hyphened or not, are treated for the purpose of alphabetization as single complete headings. In the majority of cases the same rule applies to inverted headings. Surnames followed by Christian names and geographical headings like "Wycombe, High" are exceptions. An epithet or phrase in parentheses is not treated as part of the heading for alphabetical purposes except in a series of identical headings (*see* Preface, p. vii.).

Where the same name denotes human beings, places and objects, the order is (1) persons, (2) places, (3) things.

The prefixes "Mc" and "M'" are alphabetized as "Mac"; "St" is treated as "Saint," "S.S." as "Saints."

III. Geographical Headings.—The names of towns and villages are followed by the abbreviation for the country to which they belong. For this purpose English counties and the states of the United States rank as countries. All other topographical headings are described as "riv.," "mt.," &c. In cases like "Big Mountain," "Big River," denoting physical features the arrangement is

Big, mt.
—, riv.

Such a heading as "Big Mountain, Utah" would therefore denote a town, not a mountain. In the names of American counties, *e.g.* Madison Co., the word Co. is treated as part of the heading.

IV. Abbreviations.—The following list includes general contractions adopted for the purpose of this Index. The contractions usual in special branches of knowledge are included in the Index itself and in the article Abbreviation (vol. i. page 27).

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

Abv.	Abyssinia
Aeg.S.	Aegean Sea
Af.	Africa
Afg.	Afghanistan
Af.Rom	Roman Africa
agri.	agriculture
Ala.	Alabama
Albin.	Albinia
Alg.	Algeria
Alsk.	Alaska
Als.-Lor.	Alsace-Lorraine
Alta.	Alberta
anat.	anatomy
And.Is.	Andaman Islands
Ang.	Angola
Antarc.	south Polar Regions
Arab.	Arabia
arch.	archæology
archæol.	archæology
archip.	archipelago
Arct.	North Polar Regions
Arg.	Argentina
Ariz.	Arizona
Ark.	Arkansas
Arm.	Armenia
Ash.	Ashanti
Asia M.	Asia Minor
Assin.	Assiniboia
astron.	astronomy
Athab.	Athabasca
Atl.O.	Atlantic Ocean
Aus.	Austria (including Bohemia)
Austr.	Australia
Az.	Azores
Babyl.	Babylonia
Bah.	Bahamas
Bal.	Baluchistan
Bal.Is.	Balearic Islands
Basu.	Basutoland
Bav.	Bavaria
B.C.	British Columbia
Bech.	Bechuanaland
Bed.s.	Bedfordshire
Bel.Cong.	Belgian Congo (including Congo Free State)
Belg.	Belgium
Ber.	Bermudas
Berks.	Berkshire
bibl.	biblical
biol.	biology
Bol.	Bolivia
Bor.	Borneo
Bosn.	Bosnia
bot.	botany
Braz.	Brazil
Brit.Af.	British East Africa
Brit.	Britain
Brit.Gui.	British Guiana
Bucks.	Buckinghamshire
Bulg.	Bulgaria
Burm.	Burmah
C.Af.	Central Africa
Cal.	California
C.Am.	Central America
Cambs.	Cambridgeshire
Cameroon	Cameroon
Can.	Canada
Can.Is.	Canary Islands
Cape Col.	Cape Colony
Cauc.	Caucasia or Caucasus
Cey.	Ceylon
chan.	channel
Chan.Is.	Channel Islands
chem.	chemistry
Ches.	Cheshire
Chil.	Chile
chron.	chronology
co.	county
Colo.	Colorado
Colom.	Colombia
Conn.	Connecticut
Corn.	Cornwall
Cors.	Corsica
C.R.	Costa Rica
Croat.Slav.	Croatia Slavonia
crystall.	crystallography
Cu.	Cuba
Cumb.	Cumberland
C.Verd.Is.	Cape Verde Islands
d.	daughter
Dah.	Dahomey
Dalm.	Dalmatia
D.C.	Columbia, District of
Del.	Delaware
Den.	Denmark
dept.	department
Dev.	Devonshire
D.Gui.	Dutch Guiana
dict.	dictionary heading
dist.	district
div.	division
D.N.Gui.	Dutch New Guinea

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

Dorset.	Dorsetshire
Dur.	Durham
E Af.	East Africa
Ec.	Ecuador
eccl.	ecclesiastical
econ.	economics
Egy.	Egypt
elec.	electricity
embryol.	embryology
Eng.	England
engin.	engineering
Ep.	Epirus
Erit.	Eritrea
Ess.	Essex
est.	estuary
ethnol.	ethnology
Eur.	Europe
Falk.Is.	Falkland Islands
Fin.	Finland
Fla.	Florida
For.	Formosa
Fr.	France
Fr.Gui.	French Guiana
Fr I.C.	French Indo-China
Fr W.Af.	French West Africa
Ga	Georgia
Gam.	Gambia
geog.	geography
geol.	geology
Ger.	Germany
Ger E Af.	German East Africa
Ger S W.Afr.	German S.W.Africa
Glos.	Gloucestershire
Go Cst.	Gold Coast
govt.	government
Gr.	Greece
Green.	Greenland
Guat.	Guatemala
Gum.	Guinea
Hai	Haiti
Hants.	Hampshire
harb.	harbour
Haw.	Hawaii
her	heraldry
Hereford.	Herefordshire
Herts.	Hertfordshire
Herz.	Herzegovina
Holl.	Holland
Hond.	Honduras
hort.	horticulture
Hung.	Hungary
Hunts.	Huntingdonshire
I.	Island
Ia.	Iowa
Ice.	Iceland
Ida.	Idaho
Ill.	Illinois
Ind.	Indiana
Ind.O.	Indian Ocean
I. of M.	Isle of Man
Ire.	Ireland
Is.	Islands
isl.	island
Isls.	islands
Isth.	isthmus
It.	Italy
Iv.Cst.	Ivory Coast
Jam.	Jamaica
Jap.	Japan
Jav.	Java
Kan.	Kansas
Kor.	Korea
Ky.	Kentucky
La.	Louisiana
Lab.	Labrador
Lac.Is.	Laccadive Islands
Lag.	Lagos
Lancs.	Lancashire
Leics.	Leicestershire
Lib.	Liberia
Lib.Des.	Libyan Desert
Lincs.	Lincolnshire
lit.	literature
Lond.	London
Luxem.	Luxemburg
Lyc.	Lycia
m.	married
Maced	Macedonia
Mack.	Mackenzie
Mad.	Madagascar
Mad Is	Madeira Islands
Mal Arch.	Malay Archipelago
Mal Penin.	Malay Peninsula
Man.	Manitoba
Mass.	Massachusetts
math.	mathematics
Maur.	Mauritius
Md.	Maryland
Mdx.	Middlesex
Me.	Maine
mech.	mechanics
med.	medicine
Medit.	Mediterranean
Mesop.	Mesopotamia
metall.	metallurgy
meteorol.	meteorology
Mex.	Mexico
Mich.	Michigan
min.	mineralogy
Minn.	Minnesota
Miss.	Mississippi
Mo.	Missouri
Monm.	Monmouthshire
Mont.	Montana
Monten.	Montenegro
Mor.	Morocco
mt.	mount
mts.	mountains
mus.	music
myth.	mythology
N.Af.	North Africa
N.Am.	North America
N.Br.	New Brunswick
N.C.	North Carolina
N.Dak.	North Dakota
N.E Af.	North-East Africa
Neb.	Nebraska
Nev.	Nevada
Nfd.	Newfoundland
N.G.	New Guinea
N.H.	New Hampshire
Nic.	Nicaragua
Nig.	Nigeria
N.J.	New Jersey
N.Mex.	New Mexico
Norf.	Norfolk
Northants.	Northamptonshire
Northumb.	Northumberland
Notts.	Nottinghamshire
N.S.	Nova Scotia
N.S.W.	New South Wales
Nub.	Nubia
N.Y.	New York
N.Z.	New Zealand
O.	Ohio
Okla.	Oklahoma
Ont.	Ontario
Oreg.	Oregon
Or.Fr.St.	Orange Free State
Oxon.	Oxfordshire
Pa.	Pennsylvania
Pac.O.	Pacific Ocean
Pal.	Palestine
palaeog.	palaeography
Pan.	Panama
Parag.	Paraguay
path.	pathology
penin.	peninsula
Pers.	Persia
petrol.	petrology
philol.	philology
philos.	philosophy
phot.	photography
phren.	phrenology
phys.	physics
physiol.	physiology
P Is.	Philippine Islands
plat.	plateau
Port.	Portugal
Port E.Af.	Portuguese E. Africa
Port Guin.	Portuguese Guinea
P.R.	Porto Rico
prov.	province
Prus.	Prussia
pseud.	pseudonym
pt.	point
q.	queen
Que.	Quebec
Queens.	Queensland
rel.	religion
resid	residency
Rhod.	Rhodesia
R I.	Rhode Island
riv.	river
Rum.	Rumania
Russ.	Russia
Russ As.	Russia in Asia
Rutl.	Rutland
S Af.	South Africa
Sah.	Sahara
Salop.	Shropshire
Salv.	Salvador
S Am.	South America
Sard.	Sardinia
Sask	Saskatchewan
S Aus.	South Australia
Sax.	Saxony
S.C.	South Carolina
Scot.	Scotland
sd.	sound
S.Dak.	South Dakota
Sen.	Senegal
Serv.	Servia
Sib.	Siberia
Sic.	Sicily
S.L.	Sierra Leone
sociol.	sociology
Som.	Somersetshire
Somlnd.	Somaliland
Sp.	Spain
Staffs.	Staffordshire
str.	strait
Sud.	Sudan
Suff.	Suffolk
Sum.	Sumatra
Sur.	Surrey
Sus.	Sussex
Swaz.	Swaziland
Swed.	Sweden
Switz.	Switzerland
Syr.	Syria
Tas.	Tasmania
Tenn.	Tennessee
Tex.	Texas
Tib.	Tibet
Togo.	Togoland
Trans.	Transvaal
Transyl.	Transylvania
Trip.	Tripoli
Tun.	Tunisia
Turk.	Turkey
Turk As	Turkey in Asia
Turkest.	Turkestan
typog.	typography
Ugan.	Uganda
U.K.	United Kingdom
Urug.	Uruguay
U.S.	United States
U.Sen.	Upper Senegal
Va.	Virginia
Venez.	Venezuela
vet.	veterinary
Vict.	Victoria
vil.	vilayet
Vt.	Vermont
W.Af.	West Africa
Warwick.	Warwickshire
Wash.	Washington
W.Aus.	Western Australia
Westm.	Westmorland
W.I.	West Indies
Wilts.	Wiltshire
Wis.	Wisconsin
Worcs.	Worcestershire
W.Va.	West Virginia
Wyo.	Wyoming
Yorks.	Yorkshire
Yuc.	Yucatan
Zanz.	Zanzibar
zool.	zoology
Zu.	Zululand

INDEX

TO THE

ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

ELEVENTH EDITION

A (letter) 1-1a.
— (abbrev.) 1-29d; Bible MSS. 3-880b; chemistry 6-39b; logic 1-2a.
— (goddess) 24-799a.
A1 (at Lloyd's) 1-2a.
A A. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
AA, riv, (derivation) 1-2a.
—, riv., Fr. 12-383a; canalization 24-333b.
—, riv., Holl. (N. Brabant) 13-588 (C3); 13-588c.
—(Drentsche Aa), riv., Holl. 12-613a.
—(Rijtten Aa), riv., Holl. 13-588 (E2).
—(Westerwolde Aa), riv., Holl. 12-612d.
—, riv., Russ. (Courland) 23-872 (B4); 7-320c.
—, riv., Russ. (Livonia) 23-872 (B4); trib. of Dvina 16-816d.
—, riv., Switz. (trib. of Aar) 26-242 (E2); 1-3a.
—(Sarnen Aa), riv., Switz. 17-97d.
—, riv., Switz. (Schwyz) 24-395b.
—, riv., Switz. (Unterwalden) 25-242 (E3).
—, riv., Switz. (Zürich) 26-242 (F2).
—(Burd) 13-86b.
—(geol.) 16-290a, 13-84b, 28-181d.
Aaby, Den. 8-24 (B1)
Aach, Griendel d' 10-691c.
Aachen, Ger. 26-242 (C1).
Aachen, Ger.: *see* Aix-la-Chapelle.
Aadland, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Aadorf, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Aafjord, Nor. 19-800 (E1).
AAGESEN, ANDREW 1-2a.
—, Svend 6-39c.
Aah-hotp 15-364d
Aahmes: *see* Amasis.
Aak 1-154b
Aakre Fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Aal, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
AAL (plant) 1-2b.
AALBORG, Den. 1-2b; 8-24 (B1); fire 10-401d
—, bay, Den. 8-24 (C1).
—, co., Den. 8-24 (B2); 8-268c; climate 8-24c
Aalbu, Nor. 19-801 (C1)
AALEN, Ger. 1-2c; 11-803 (C4)
Aalesen (geol.) 3-225d.
AALESUND, Nor. 1-2c; 19-804 (B1).
Aalfot Brae, Nor. 19-804 (A2)
Aalhus, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
AALI, MEHEMET 1-2d.
Aalmeer, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Aalö, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Aalst: *see* Alost.
Aalten, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Aalti: *see* Barotse.
Aamli, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Aamne, isl., Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Aamot, Nor. 19-801 (D2)
Aan, lake, Scot.: *see* Avon, lake.
—, mt., Scot. (Perth.) 24-412 (C2); 21-262a.
—, mt., Scot. (Perth.): *see* Am Binnein.
Aanrud, Hans 19-817d.
Aanstad, Nor. 12-667c.
Aapies, riv., S. Afr. 22-309a.
Aar, riv., Ger. 11-808 (11 S).
AAR (Aare), riv., Switz. 1-2d, 26-212 (F1); 26-239c.
AARAU, Switz. 1-3a; 26-242 (D2).
Aarberg, Switz. 26-242 (C2)
Aarburg, Switz. 26-242 (D2); 1-3d.
Aardal, Ner. (Bergenhus) 19-804 (B2).
—, Nor. (Stavanger) 19-804 (B3)
Aardals Fjord, Ner. 19-804 (B2); 25-315c
Aardenburg, Holl. 13-588 (A3), 28-965c.
AARD-VARK 1-3b; 8-928a, fossil forms 8-929b; Kavirondo legend 15-702c.
AARD-WOLF 1-3c
Aare, canal, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
—, riv., Switz.: *see* Aar,
Aared, isl.: *see* Arsal
Aarestrup, Carl Ludwig Emil 8-424d.
AARGAU (Argovie), canton, Switz. 1-3c, 26-242 (E2), 26-258d fcll.; cotton manufacture 7-299a; formation (1798) 1-3d, 3-795a; given to Rudolph of Alsace 12-787d.
—, Ober, Switz.: *see* Ober Aargau
AARHUS, Den. 1-3d; 8-24 (C2); bishopric 8-296; fires 10-401d.
—, county, Den. 8-23b.
Aarito: *see* Arito.
Aarlen, Belg.: *see* Arlon.
Aarg, Ger. 8-24 (B4)
AARON (bibl.) 1-3a; 1-5a; consecration 16-516a; priesthood 16-512b; rod 1-716c,
— h. Asher 13-171d; 3-850c.
— b. Joseph 13-172c
— (of Lincoln) 16-712a; 16-711b
— the younger 13-172c.
—, D. P. 23-846b.
—, Vasile 23-847b.
Aaron, (Mormon priesthood) 18-847c; 18-843b
"Aaron Manby" (ship) 24-809a.
Aaronsburg, Pa. 21-106 (G-H4)
AARON'S ROD (dict.) 1-4c.
Aarosund, Ger. 8-24 (B3).
Aars, Den. 8-24 (B2).
AARSSENS, FRANCIS VAN 1-4c; 13-598d; 13-599b.
Aartsen, Pieter: *see* Aertszen
Aarvaag, Nor. 19-801 (C1)
Aarwangen, Switz. 26-242 (D2)
Aas, Nor. 19-804 (D2); 19-804e
AASEN, IVAR 1-4d; 19-816d; 24-293b
Aascral, Ner. 19-801 (B3).
Aasle (battle) 17-702a
Aasleagh, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Aasnes, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Aasta, Ner. 19-804 (D2)
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Aastfjord, Ner. 19-804 (C1).
Aastrup, riv., Den. 8-24 (B1).
Aasvogel 5-210c.
Attentsie 7-215c.
Aatb, Belg.: *see* Ath.
A B. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
AB (month) 1-5a; 5-316d.
ABA (instrument) 1-5a.
— (cloth) 4-775b.
— (costume): *see* Choga.
ABABDA, tribe 1-5b; 26-11a; 19-894d.
Ababuro, tribe 23-262a.
Ababwa, tribe 6-924d
Abaca: *see* Manila hemp.
Abacaenum, Sic. 25-24d.
—, dist., Sic. 27-500b
Abacaxis, riv., Braz. 4-440 (D3).
Abacisens 1-5d
Abaco, isl., W. I. 3-208a
—, Great, isl., W. I. 28-544 (B-C1); 3-207d
—, Little, isl., W. I. 28-544(B1), 3-207d.
ABACUS (arch.) 1-5c; 2-404b, 11-210c
— (calculating instrument) 1-5d; 19-867c; 1-189c.
— (logic) 1-5a.
Abadan: *see* Abbadan.
Abadar, Sud 9-129b.
Abadavine: *see* Siskin.
ABADDON 1-6b
ABADEH, Pers. 1-6b; 21-188 (B2); climate 21-191b.
Abadeh-Ikhid, dist., Pers. 1-6b
Abadengo (church lands) 25-346d.
Abadie, Paul 2-415; 2-434b.
Abadaikb, tribe 15-93c.
Abae, Asia M. 15-407b
ABAE (Aba), Gr. 1-6b, 12-440 (D2); 16-407b
Abaelardus: *see* Abelard.
Abaly, Michael: *see* Michael Apaly.
Abacha 21-226c.
Abaham princes: *see* Mervanid dynasty.
Abai, Ber. 1-257 (C1).
—, Gr.: *see* Abae
—, lake, Abv. 1-83 (map), 19-693 (D6); 25-869b; 1-85a.
—, riv., Abv.: *see* Blue Nile.
Abailardus: *see* Abelard.
Abair, Sp. 25-30b (E1).
Abaka (Mongol emperor) 11-924c; 24-611b,
Abaka: *see* Manila hemp.
Abakan, mt., Sib. 1-758d.
—, riv., Sib. 27-420 (G-H12); 25-10 (D-E4); 1-758d; 26-1061a, 28-914c; 28-915a.
—, dialect 27-473a.
ABAKANSK, Sib. 1-6c; 25-10 (E3)
Abakan Steppe, Sib. 28-914d; 28-915b.
— Tatars: *see* Sagai Tatars.
Abalemba, tribe 23-262a.
Abalnc, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Aballava: *see* Papcastle.
Aballo: *see* Avallon.
ABALONE 1-6c.
Abalone, pt., Cal. 6-8 (A-B2).
Abambo, tribe 19-267d.
Abamgamock, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
ABANA, riv., Pal. 1-6c; *see also* Barada.
Abanades, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Abanangwa, tribe 23-262a.
Abancay, Peru 21-261 (C4); 2-236d
ABANCOURT, C. X. J. d' 1-6d.
Abanda, Camer. 5-110 (A3)
ABANDONMENT 1-6d; 14-678d
ABANO, PIETRO d' 1-7a; 21-551b
ABANO BAGNI, It. 1-7b; 15-4 (C2); 18-519d.
Abantes people 9-866c
Abantidas (of Sicyon) 2-321a
Abantis, Gr.: *see* Euboea
Abanyai: *see* Banyai.
Abaquesne, Masseot 26-974d.
Abar: *see* Abors.
Abarambo, tribe 5-924d
Abaran, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (11 D3).
Abarbanel, Isaac: *see* Abrabanel
—, Lec 21-585a.
Abarguh, Pers.: *see* Abekuh.
Abarim, mts., Pal. 20-602 (D5).
ABARIS (Scythian priest) 1-7b.
Abarshehr, Pers.: *see* Nishapur
Abary Creek, riv., Brit. Gu. 12-675 (C2); 12-677c.
Abas, Russ. 26-613a.
Abasa, Gold Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Aba Samuel 11-838c; 13-274c.
Abasci, tribe 6-662c.
Abaseni: *see* Habashat.
Abasgi (Abasci), dist., Russ. 23-612 (C2).
—, tribe: *see* Abasci
Abashangwe, tribe 23-262a
Abashiri, Jap. 15-156 (O4); 28-920c
Abasia, Cauc.: *see* Abkhasia.
Abasili, tribe 23-262a.
Abaside, Mex. 18-318 (F2).
Abassia, Cauc.: *see* Abkhasia
Abasta, tribe: *see* Fuli.
ABATED (dict.) 1-7b.
ABATEMENT 1-7c; income tax 14-356b; nuisance 19-846a; pleading 21-833a, writ of, 26-859a
Aba-Yetwa, tribe: *see* Umtetwa
Abathur (Mandaean system) 17-555d.
ABATI, NICCOLO 1-7d; 10-606d
ABATIS 1-7d; 10-722a.
Abaton: Epidaurus 2-666a; Rhodes 6-688a.
Abattoir: *see* Slaughter-house
Abatwa (Bushmen) 4-871a
Abauj-Torna, county, Hung. 3-4 (G2),
ABAUZIT, FIRMIN 1-8a
Abavde (bot.) 11-209d.
Abaya, lake, Aby.: *see* Abal lake
ABAYE (Babylonian amora) 1-8b, 22-765c.
Abayith, riv., Syr. 26-305 (D4)
Abaza Basha (battle) 15-893c.
Aba Zanzi (people) 28-1050d
Aba Zelira (hermit) 10-137b
Abba, isl., Sud. 26-9 (C3), 19-693 (C5); 19-695b.
Abba (Persian costume) 21-193b.
ABBA ARIKA (Babylonian amora) 1-8b
Abbadan, isl., Turk. As. 9-897d
Abbad El Motaddid: *see* Motaddid.
Abbadia, Fr. 19-957a.
—, It. 26-242 (G5)
— des Dourados, Braz. 4-440 (G5), 18-902b.
ABBADIDES (dynasty) 1-8b.
ABBADIE, A. M. d' 1-9a.
—, A. T. d' 1-9a; 1-5a.
—, **JAKOB** 1-9b.
Abba Garima, Aby.; *see* Adowa.
ABBAHU (Palestinian amora) 1-9c.
Abba Jared, mt., Aby. 1-84b.
ABBA MARI 1-9c
ABBAS I. (pasha of Egypt) 1-9d; 9-113a; 26-104a.
ABBAS II. (khedive of Egypt) 1-9d; 9-116b; coast railway 9-26b; Sinai peninsula 8-118c
ABBAS I. (shah of Persia) 1-10a; 21-231c; Ardebil library 2-449a; Armenian invasion 2-566c; Ashef rebuilt 2-733c; defeat by Beki Mehemet Khan 4-157b; improvements at Isfahan 14-868b, 14-869d, 15-684a; Kamnli's poem 21-249d; Meshed shrine 18-178a; pottery 5-727b; presents to Tsar Boris 26-861d
— II. (shah of Persia) 21-236b; palace, Isfahan 14-868b,
— III. (shah of Persia) 21-233c.

Abbas (of Darfur) 9-127b.
— (emir of Kano) 15-634b.
— (poet) 21-218c
— (uncle of Mahomet) 15-103a; 1-10c.
— (vizier to Caliph Zafir) 9-97d.
Abbasabad, Pers. 21-744c.
Abbas al-Hatimi (title) 1-23d.
Abbassani, Card. 24-214b, 24-216b.
Abbas Beg Hi 9-548a.
Abbas b. Ahmed b. Tulun 9-94b.
Abbas Bejanorum 3-659d.
Abbas b. Mumun 5-47c; 5-48a
— b. Wahid I. 5-38a.
— La Grenss 1-20b.
— Curtic 1-26b.
— Ilemb 3-911.
— general 1-23d.
— Hilmi, *see* Abbas II.
Abbas (shaikh) 26-104a.
Abbasi, last, Pers. 16-190a.
Abbasi (weight) 21-198c.
Abbasia, Egy. 4-142 (C2) 4-
9-34b. British occupation 9-
1d
ABBASIDS 1-10b; 5-39d; Arabia 2-967a, coinage 19-901c; Egypt 9-93c, 9-94d; Greek coinage 2-277b, green colour adopted (817) 5-16d; Mahammedan institutions and law 17-112b; Mongols 18-144a; Persia 21-224d; religion 17-121d, scholarship 8-450c; Spain 1-31b
Abbas Khi (Persian chief) 21-242a
— MIRZA 1-10d; tomb 18-178b; Russian war (1809) 21-238d; Turkish war 21-239c
— popul 1-25b
ABBAS-TUMAN, Russ. 1-10d; 23-874 (C3).
Abbate (Abate), Nicolo dell' *see* Abati
Abbatis, *see* Abbas
Abbaye, point, Mich. 18-372 (B3-C2)
Abbaye-aux-Bois, Paris 12-361d.
Abbaye-aux-Dames l' (church) Fr. ; *see* Trinité, la.
Abbaye - aux - Hommes, l' (church), Fr. ; *see* St Etienne
Abbay Blanche (convent), Fr 18-875a.
ABBAZIA, Aus. 1-10d, 3-4 (D4).
Abbe Cloveland 18-279d; 18-277a; nephew-ape 18-278 (figs.).
—, E. ; aberration 1-57c; apertometer of 18-406c; binocular 3-910c; diffraction plate 18-398b; glass making 12-88b; lenses 18-401d, 16-422a, 1-69c; refractometer 23-26b; resolving power 8-245d
Abbe (title) 1-20c.
Abbebad, lake, N.E. Afr. 8-745d
Abbé chevalier 1-25c.
— commendataire 1-20c
Abbe Constantin, L' 12-836b
Abbé de Gonr ; *see* Abbé commendataire.
— de sainte espérance ; *see* Abbé commendataire.
Abbedon, Berks. ; *see* Abingdon
Abbanes, Holl. 12-782a
Abbeokuta, Nig. ; *see* Abeokuta
Abborley, Worcs 9-440 (III C2).
— Hills, Worcs 9-420 (III C2), geol. 3-74a, 21-176c, 25-823c
Abbert, riv., Ire 14-744 (C2).
ABBESS 1-11a,
Abbeville, Ala. 1-460 (D4)
ABBEVILLE, Fr. (somme) 1-11b; 10-778 (E1), 25-392d; library 16-568a
—, Fr. (Meurthe et Moselle) 18-109 (plan)
—, Ga. 11-792 (C4)
—, La. 17-54 (B4); 17-56c
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, Co., S.C. 25-500 (B2)
ABBEY, E. A. 1-11c; 20-900c 14-323d, wall painting 20-489d.
Abbey, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Lamia, 16-139 (C2).
—, Wales ; *see* Neath.
—, point, Mil. 17-828 (G2)
ABBEY 1-11d; cloisters 6-904a; enfeoffment 1-25c, tithes 2-229c 26-1021a. *See also* Monasticism.
Abbey Brook, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
—, Craig mt, Scot 25-926d, geol. 25-928.
—, Cwmhir, Wales 9-428 (V E3); 22-810c; Llewellyn's grave 4-770b.
—, Dore, Hereford 8-440 (III B3), 13-97d.
Abbeydorney, Ire 14-744 (B4)
Abbeyleix, Ire 14-744 (D4)
Abbey St Bathan's, Scot 24-417 (F4).
Abbeyshrule, Ire 14-744 (D3) 16-930d.
Abbeyside 10 8-680d.
Abbeystead, Lancs 8-116 (II B2).
Abbeystowney, Ire. 25-787c.
Abbey Town, Cumb. ; *see* Holme Cultram
Abbey Wood, Kent 16-942 (E3); 8-19d
Abbiategrasso, It. 15-4 (B2).
Abbildbo, Can. ; *see* Abitibi.
Abbo Floriacensis ; *see* Albbon of Fleury.
Abbogada prar ; *see* Avocado pear
Abbon (of Poitiers) 21-898c
ABBON OF FLEURY 1-22a, 6-461d
Abbot, Charles ; *see* Colchester, Charles Abbot, 1st baron
—, C. G. 16-767a; 26-87b.
—, EZRA 1-12b.
—, **GEORGE** (archbishop) 1-22c; separation 8-932c
—, **GEORGE** (author) 1-23a.
—, **ROBERT** 1-23a
—, Samuel 5-96c.
—, **WILLIAM** 1-23c.
Abbol, Mt. 17-434 (C3).
— bay, Anstr. 2-960 (H7)
ABBOT 1-23c; duties 3-720c; election 8-184d, 8-185a, lamplighter 15-858a, mitre 1-24a, 18-626a; ordination 20-185c.
Abbot Academy 1-967a.
Abbot of Unreason 18-580a
Abbots' Bromley, Staffs 9-418 (II D4); 13-708d; 25-768c.
Abbotsburn, Scot 12-81 (map).
Abbotsbury, Dorset 9-420 (III C3); geol. 7-132a, 8-13da, guld 12-11c
Abbotsford, Quebec 2-960 (G5)
—, Wis 28-710 (C4)
ABBOTSFORD, residence, Scot. 1-25d; 24-412 (F4), 24-473b.
— club 1-26a.
— flags (geol.) 18-329b.
Abbotshall, Scot 15-830b
Abbot's Hospital Sur 12-690c
Abbotsinch, Scot. 12-81 (map)
Abbotskerswell, Dev. 9-440 (VI E2)
Abbots Langley, Herts 16-912 (F2), 13-100b
Abbotsville, Guat. 12-662c.
Abbott, Austin 1-26c.
—, Benjamin V. 1-26c.
—, Charles ; *see* Tenterden, 1st baron.
—, Edward 1-26c
—, **EDWIN A.** 1-26a.
—, **EMMA** 1-26b.
—, Evelyn 1-26b.
—, **JACOB** 1-26b
—, Sir James 1-27a; 13-117a; 16-336b.
—, Hon. J. C. C. 5-163a.
—, **JOHN STEVENS CABOT** 1-26c.
—, Joseph G. 9-172d.
—, **LYMAN** 1-26d
—, Samuel Phillips 1-26c.
Abbott, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Ila 10-910 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-742 (D2)
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2)
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4)
ABBOTTABAD, India 1-27a; 14-376 (E2).
Abbott Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Abbott Run, R.I. 7-627b
Abbottsburg, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
Abbottstown, Pa. 21-106 (H-18).
Abbott voting machine 28-218b.
ABBREVIATION 1-27a; inscriptions 14-631b; manuscripts 17-622a.
ABBREVIATORS 1-30c.
Abbt, Thomas 11-791d.
Abbyville, Kan. 15-691 (D3)
A B C of Aristotle ; *see* Trambo.
Abla, dist., Mor. 18-811 (C2), 18-813d, 18-812d
Abla b. al Tabib 18-644d.
Abdal ; *see* Abdul.
Abdalajiz, mts, Sp. 25-530 (C4), 17-460a.
Abdab (Afghan tribe) 1-316a; 21-234b.
— (Yemen tribe) 28-914b.
Abd-al-Kader, Sah. 23-1004d
Abdallah ; *see* Abdullah.
— (caliph) ; *see* Mamun.
Abdallah bay, Pers. 15-946d.
ABDALLATIF (physician) 1-30d, 1-926c, 2-275b, 26-16a.
Abdal-Moltabh 17-109d, 17-
Abdul-lonymus (king of Sidon) 21-154d.
Abd al 'Uzza ; *see* Abu Lahab.
Abdank-Abakanowicz (mathematician) 1-979c.
Abdar (mamo) ; *see* Abdur
ABD-AR-RAHMAN I. (Cordova) 1-31a foll.; 25-941b, 25-942c, 25-943b
Abdashuria (prince) 5-111c.
Abdashtart ; *see* Strato (of Sidon)
Abdol (mame) ; *see under* Abdul (except as below).
Abd el Aziz I. (of Morocco) 18-860b, 14-222b
— el Aaz II. 18-860b
— el Aaz III. 18-860b.
ABD EL-AZIZ IV. 1-32a; 18-858a, 18-859b.
Abd el Aziz mts, Turk As 28-304 (D1); 18-180d.
Abd el Ka ba ; *see* Abu Bekr.
ABD-EL-KADER (emir of Mascara) 1-32c; 1-664a, Tlaret 25-912b, Tlemcen 26-1038b
— (Mahdist general) 9-127b, 9-122b; 12-251d.
— (Qadirite dervish) 8-75d; 3-195c.
— (Urdu author) 13-490a.
Abd el Kuri, isl. Ind. O. 25-366a.
Abd el Nabi, Egy. 4-954 (C2).
Abdelol ; *see* Ephthabtes.
Abdon Aled ; *see* Motamid, El.
ABDERA, Sp. 1-33a 23-648 (B3); for modern town *see* Adra.
ABDERA, Thrace 1-33a, coins 19-880c, in Second Dolian league 7-960d, Philip II. 21-377a.
Abderhalden, E. 19-926b
Abderiten, Die (Wieland) 11-791c.
Abderites 17-781b
Abderitadae 17-781b.
Abderrahman ; *see* Abd ur-Rahman
Abil es-Selam, Sidi 26-1034d.
Abd-l-Haba 5-141d.
Abdih-isho bar Berikha 19-408a.
ABDICATION 1-34a
Abdick and Bulstone, dist., Som. 25-390b.
Abdin palace, Cairo 4-954 (A4 and B2).
Abd-mikaith (king of Sidon) 21-152a.
ABDOMEN 1-33a; 1-941a; abnormal formation 18-742b; cerebral centre 4-411c; viscera 1-66a (fig.).
Abdominal aorta 2-668c
— arteries 2-667c
Abdominalia (barnacles) 28-90d, 20-795a.
Abdominal plethora ; *see* Abdominal venosity
— region 1-942d 23-129d
— stalk ; *see* Allantoic stalk
— typhus ; *see* Typhoid Fever
— venosity 3-285b
Abdi Qais, tribe 2-265b.
Abdu ; *see* Abydos (Egypt).
Abduoent nerve 19-396d
ABDUCTION 1-35b.
Abductor muscles 19-58b.
Abdullazz (Arab general, A.D. 714) 8-38a.
— (Arabian ruler, 1897-) 2-269c; 19-372c; 28-246c
— (Dolafid king) 21-225b.
— (Egyptian governor) 5-30c; 5-31b 9-93a.
— (Koran commentator) 13-490a
— (Mameluke Sultan) 8-102a, 8-92b
ABD-UL-AZIZ (Turkish sultan, 1830-1875) 1-35c, 27-461d, 15-867b
— (Wahhabi ruler) 2-268a
Abdulazziz b. Muva 5-31a
Abdul Baha ; *see* Abbas Effendi
Abd ul Caaba ; *see* Abu-Bekr
Abdul-ul-Gazi Bahadur 4-151c
Abdul Ghafur 26-184b.
Abd ul Hakk 18-856b.
Abd ul Rahm 18-860b.
—ul Ilahm Sharar ; *see* Sharar
ABD-UL-HAMID I 1-35d 27-453d, naval policy 27-129a.
ABD-UL-HAMID II 1-35d 27-461d, grand vizier 17-412d Hejaz railway 13-238a, order of privilege 15-864
Abd-ut-Jahl (family) 18-904d
— ul Jahl (Jeffl) (chief) 10-305d
Abdulkabur (Moslem general) 5-43d.
Abdul Kader ; *see* Abd-el-Kader
Abd ul-Karim (of Morocco) 18-860b
—(Kerim) (general) 23-932a, 28-22 d.
Abdul Karun al Halabi ; *see* Halabi
Abdul Latif ; *see* Abdallatif,
Abdullah, Bal. 14-316 (B4)
Abdullah (Abbasid caliph) ; *see* Abu'l-Abbas
— (of Acre) 1-36b, 8-860d, 9-112a, 20-624b
— (of Bagirmi) 3-201c
— (of Baluchistan) 3-295b.
— (of Cordova) 25-942d, 1-31c, 28-982b.
— (of Golconda) 13-488b
— (of Granada) 6-361d
— (Mahmmel's father) 17-409d
— I. (of Morocco) 18-859d.
— II. (of Morocco) 1-716d.
— III. (of Morocco) 18-860b.
— IV. (of Morocco) 18-856d.
— V. (of Morocco) 18-857d
— (Wahhabi) 2-268b; 9-110d
— Ansari ; *see* Ansari.
— b. Abdulhelalik 5-32c; 9-91b; 9-93c
— b. Abdurrahman b. Muawiya 9-91c
— b. abi Sarh 1-895c, 5-75b.
— b. Ali 5-40b; 5-41a.
— b. Harun ; *see* Mamun (caliph)
— b. Homaid b. Kahtaba 5-46a.
— b. Hosain 5-37a.
— b. Ibad 17-416c; 17-421b.
— b. Jahsh 17-400b.
— b. Maimun 5-357c.
— b. Moawiya 5-39a
— b. Mokaffa ; *see* Ibn Mokaffa.
— b. Omar I. 9-29b.
— b. Omar II. 5-38b; 5-39c.
— b. Rashid 2-268d
— b. Rawahah 17-410b.
— b. Saba 17-442a, 24-857c.
— b. Sa'd 9-93a.
— b. Saud 19-302a; 2-269d.
— b. Seyyid Muhammed ; *see* Abdullah et Taaisbi.
— b. Solomon 24-111a
— b. Tahir 5-47a; 5-48b; 9-93d
— b. Umar al-Baidawi ; *see* Baidawi.
— b. Yasin 1-717c
— b. Zobair (caliph) 2-267a; 5-28d; 5-30b; 5-31a
— et Taaisba (the khalifa) 15-770b, 9-12d, 9-17b, death 9-11c, Sudan government 28-17c
— Khan 1-157b.
—, Mir 21-232d.
—, Sayyid 13-490b.
— ul Aftahi 17-422d,
Abd ul Malek (Abdulmalik) (Moroccan rulers) 18-860 (bis).
Abdulmalik (caliph) 5-30a; 5-31a, 2-267a, administrative system 17-412d, coinage 5-33a; Jarrah Atiya a 15-276a, Jerusalem dome 5-32d.
— b. Merwan 5-38c
— b. Nnh (samanids) 24-107b.
ABD-UL-MEJID 1-36d, 27-468b, Mejidieh 15-867a
Abd ul-Mumin el-Kumi 1-715c; 18-858a; Kutubia 17-503a.
Abd ul Mumin 21-231c.
Abdulqader ; *see* Abd-el-Kader.
Abdul ul Qasim Mahommed 1-8b.
Abdul Rahim b. Ali ; *see* Kadi al Fadil.
Abdul Rahim b. Yunus 8-106b.
Abd ul Rahman al-Sufi ; *see* Abd ur Rahman al-Sufi
Abd ul Rahman Jabarti ; *see* Jibarti.
Abdul-Sahal-Ghirat 3-229c
Abdul Wahab (ruler) 26-912b.
Abdulwahhab b. Ibrahim 5-42a
Abdul Wahid II. ; *see* Rashid I.
Abdulwalmi (Arabian scholar) 2-215b.
Abd ul Wahid, tribe ; *see* Zeyans, Beni
Abd-ul-Wahid "El Makhluwi" 1-716d; 18-860a
Abdur Rahim (Khan of Khokand) 15-779b.
Abdur Rahim (Hindostani author) 13-486c.
ABDUR RAHMAN (of Afghanistan) 1-37b; 1-312a, 1-317d, 24-850b, Khawak pass 13-861d, trade 15-849d
Abdur Rahman (Afghan poet) 1-311d; 22-679b.
Abdurrahman (Arab general) 5-28d.
Abdurrahman (of Cordova), ; *see* Abd-ur-Rahman, I.-V.
Abd ur Rahman (of Darfur) 7-851b
Abd ur Rahman I. (of Morocco) 18-860b.
Abd ur Rahman II. (of Morocco) 18-859d 18-860b.
Abd-ur-Rahman al Sufi 2-810d.
Abdurrahman b. Abdullah (Arab general) 5-37b, 10-815b
— b. Ash'ath 5-32b.
— b. Auf 5-26a; 17-102c; 17-410b.
— b. Moawiya 5-40c; 5-41c.
— b. Mostemi 26-912b
— b. Sahl 26-982b.
— Sufi 1-692a.
Abd ur Razzak 21-228a
Abd Yaghuth 18-611d
ABECEDARIANS 1-38c
Abecedarian verse 1-156c
Abecedarium 7-919c, type 27-327c
Abechuco, Sp. 28-149a (plan), 28-140b.
A Beckett, Arthur William 1-38d.
—, **GILBERT ABBOT** 1-38c
—, Gilbert Arthur 1-38c
—, Sir William 1-38c
ABEDNEGO 1-38d, 3-79d, 7-805a
Abejar, Sp. 25-530 (D2)
ABEKEN, HEINRICH 1-38d
Abekh, Pers. 21-188 (B2); 21-194b.
ABEL (son of Adam) 1-39a; 1-624d; Mandaean tradition 17-674b, in Mandaean mythology ; *see* Hibil.
ABEL, SIR FREDERICK Augustus 1-39a, 21-422c
—, Karl von 3-549d; 20-372b.
—, **KARL FRIEDRICH** 1-40c.
—, **NIELS HENRIK** 1-39c; 9-719a; 11-423b, 24-670b
—, O. 5-774a, 5-775a
—, Robert 7-442b; 7-446c.
—, **THOMAS** 1-40d.
Abel, Ala. 1-460 (D2),
—, Pal. 7-791b.
—, Isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
ABELARD, PETER 1-40a, 24-851a; atonement 26-778a, Bernard of Clairvaux 24-851d, biblical criticism 3-860d, ethics 8-821c, theological standpoint 6-341c.
Abel-beth-maacah, Pal. 7-857c
Abele ; *see* White Poplar
Abelespelen 8-499c, 8-721c
Abelicus (pobud.) ; *see* Abelin, Johann Philipp
Abel heat test 7-139c
Abeha 21-780c; 13-773c.
Abehan held 19-856d.
— group 12-627a
— integral 11-324a.
ABELIN, JOHANN PHILIPP 1-41d.
Abeling, Theodor 19-639c.
Abelites, tribe 1-38a.
Abell, Thomas ; *see* Abel, Thomas.
Abella, It. ; *see* Avella Vecchia.
Abellinates 3-53a
Abelmoun, It. ; *see* Avellino.
Abel-meholah, Pal. 3-274a
Abelmoschus esculentus ; *see* Gumbo.
— moschatus ; *see* Musk okra.
Abel-Peloky tester 21-322d.
Abel's fuse 7-110a.
Abel Shittim (Bible geog.) 15-517d.
Abelungu 15-628a.
ABENCERRAGES 1-42a; 12-336a.
— Hall of the 1-658b; 2-426b.
ABENDANA (theologians) 1-42a.
Abendberg, Switz. 26-242 (D3)
"Abendempfindung" (Mozart) 25-408b
ABENEZRA 1-42b; 13-173c; biblical criticism 3-860d, 14-863b
Abenmeh (chron.) 6-317b.
Abenner (legendary king) 3-404a
Abeokuta (Japanese general) 15-193b.
ABENSBERG, Bav. 1-42d; 11-808 (C4); battle (1809) 1-42d.
Abenteuerliche Simplicius Simplicissimus (Grimmelshausen) 19-838a.

ABEOKUTA, Nig **1-422**; **19-678** (A4); **7-736a**; railways **16-74a**.
—, dist, Nig **16-73d**, liquor traffic **16-74a**.
Ab epistulis (secretary) **12-802a**; **23-630a**.
Aber, Wales **9-428** (V. C1).
Abercern, Wales **9-428** (V. C3); **5-420a**.
Aberaman, Wales **9-428** (V. E4); **1-40b**.
Aberangell, Wales **9-428** (V. D2).
Aber Artb, Wales **9-428** (V. C3).
ABERAVON, Wales **1-43b**; **9-428** (V. D4).
Aberayron, Wales. *see* Aberaeron
Aber barri, Wales *see* Barry Island, dist
Aberbrothwick (Arbroath), Abbot of **3-710b**.
Aber Carfan, Wales **9-428** (V. D3).
ABERCARN, Wales **1-43c**; **9-428** (V. E4).
Aberchalder, Scot **14-720b**.
Aberchirder, Scot. **24-412** (F2).
Abercius, St **9-811b**; **22-262c**.
Abercorn, earls and dukes of. *see* Hamilton (family) and Hamilton, marquesses and dukes of.
ABERCORN, JAMES HAMILTON, 2nd duke of **1-43c**, **23-265a**.
—, **JAMES HAMILTON**, 1st earl of **1-43c**, **20-620c**.
Abercorn, Rbod (N.F.) **23-260** (C1); **4-597b**, **23-266c**.
—, Rhod. (S.) **25-466** (K1).
—, Scot. **24-418** (E3 2); **22-732a**; **17-13b**.
ABERCROMBIE, JOHN 1-43c.
Abercromlie Ala **1-440** (B3).
—, N. Dak **19-780** (ff3).
—, NS W **19-538** (E4).
—, Scot. *see* St Monance.
ABERCROMBY, DAVID 1-43d.
—, **PATRICK 1-43d**.
—, **SIR RALPH 1-44b**, **9-553c** Carib rebellion **24-506d** Egyptian campaign **19-234c**, **3-106d**; Grenada **12-578d**; Netherlands campaign **11-178b**.
—, Ralph (meteorologist) **6-538c**.
—, Sir Robert **7-92b**.
Abercromby, Scot. *see* St Monance.
Aberdalgie, Scot **24-418** (D E2)
Aberdar (Servian poet) **24-697d**
ABERDARE, HENRY AUSTEN Bruce, 1st baron **1-44d**; **8-915c**; **9-765a** **28-267c**.
ABERDARE, Wales **1-45b**, **9-428** (V. D4).
—, mts, Br E Afr. *see* Satima.
— and Glamorgan canal **28-261a**
Aberdaun, Wales **9-428** (V. B2)
—, bay, Wales **9-428** (V. B2)
Aberdauglleddau, harbour, Wales *see* Milford Haven.
Aberdeen, earls of **12-248a**
ABERDEEN, GEORGE GORDON, 1st earl of **1-45c**
—, **GEORGE HAMILTON Gordon**, 4th earl of **1-46a**, **9-561c**, **9-565b**.
—, **John Campbell Gordon**, 7th earl of **1-47b**; **14-784c**, **14-788c**.
Aberdeen, Cape Col. **25-466** (G9); **5-232d**.
—, Ia. **10-240** (D6).
—, Ky. **15-740** (B3).
—, Md **17-828** (E1).
—, Miss. **18-600** (D2); **18-600c**
—, N.D. **19-772** (C2).
—, N.S.W. **19-538** (F3).
—, O. **28-26** (C7).
ABERDEEN, Scot. **1-47b**, **24-412** (F2); **1-50d**, battle (1644) **12-411b**; break water **4-480d**; local government **24-429b**, **13-817d**; statistics **24-413d**, **24-428a**; steam trawling **27-219b**; university **27-161a**, **9-299b**, **16-550b**.
ABERDEEN, S Dak **1-49c** **26-506** (G2); **28-505b**.
—, Wash **28-454** (A B2).
—, canal, Scot **24-420a**
—, harbour, China *see* Shekpywan.
—, isls, China **13-618a**
—, lake, Can. **8-160** (K3), **8-615c**.
Aberdeen and North of Scotland Agricultural College **1-414b**
— Angus Cattle **1-403d**; **5-540** (I1 J1); **20-398**
— Breviary **4-501c**.
Aberdeen Daily Free Press **19-**
Aberdeen Journal **19-965c**
Aberdeen Philosophical Society **3-583c**; **23-631b**
ABERDENSHIRE, Scot **1-49d**; **24-412** (F2), **24-419a**.
Aberdevine | *see* Sheklin
Aberdour, Scot. (Aberdeen) **24-412** (F2).
ABERDOUR, Scot. (Fife) **1-52c**; **24-418** (E2).
ABERDOVEY, Wales **1-52d**, **8-428** (V. C2)
Aberfeldy, S Afr **13-22b**
Aberfeldy, Scot **24-418** (D1); **21-263a**
Aberffraw, Wales **9-428** (V. B1); **9-136d**.
—, bay, Wales **9-428** (V. B1)
Aberford, Yorks **28-933** (D1); **28-933a**
ABERFOYLE, Scot. **1-52d**, **24-418** (C2); **21-212b**.
— group (geol.) **8-660c**
Aberg mt, Aus. **5-447a**.
Abergavenny, barons, earls and marquises *see* **1-53b**; *see also* Neville family.
—, Edward Neville, baron **18-607d**, **28-863a**.
ABERGAVENNY (Gobannium), Monm **1-53a**; **9-428** (V. F4); **4-584** (B6); **15-331d**.
Abergeldie castle, Scot. **24-412** (E2); **3-281b**.
Abergele, Wales **9-428** (V. D1), **8-15c**
Abergislyn, pass, Wales **3-614a**.
Abergiasney, mansion, Wales **6-357b**
Abergorlech, Wales **9-428** (V. C1)
Abergwaen (Abergwaun), Wales *see* Fishguard.
Abergwesyn, Wales **9-428** (V. D4)
Abergwili, Wales **9-428** (V. C4); **6-456d**.
Abergwyn, Wales **9-428** (V. D2).
Aberhosan, Wales **9-428** (V. D2).
ABERIGH-MACKAY, George Roland 1-53b
Aberkenfig, Wales **9-428** (V. D4).
Aberlona, riv., Mass **28-706b**
Aberlady, Scot. **24-418** (F2), **12-796b**.
—, bay, Scot **24-418** (F2)
Aberlemno, Scot. **24-418** (E1); **10-661d**.
Aberllyn, Wales **9-428** (V. B2).
Aberlour, Scot **24-112** (F2).
Abermant, Ala **1-160** (B4)
— Wales (Brecon) **4-480**
—, Wales (Carmarthen) **9-428** (V. C4).
— Wales (Glam) **1-45b**
Abernethy, George **20-249d**.
—, **JOHN** (divine) **1-53b**, **27-595b**.
—, **JOHN** (surgeon) **1-53d**; **1-938a**, **28-129a**.
Abernethy, Scot. (Inverness) **24-412** (F2)
—, Scot. (Perth) **24-118** (E2); **21-263b**.
Abernyte, Scot **24-118** (E2).
Aberpennar, Wales *see* Mountain Ash.
Aberporth, Wales **9-428** (V. B3)
ABERRATION 1-54; of optical systems **16-615c**, **8-244a**, **21-507a**.
—, constant of **1-56c**; determination of **26-91a**; value of **20-761c**.
Abersee, lake, Aus. **24-106d**.
Abersoch, Wales **9-428** (V. B2); **5-361a**.
ABERSYCHAN, Monm **1-61a**, **9-428** (V. F4)
Aberi, lake, Dreg **20-242** (E5); **20-243b**
Aber Tawy, Wales | *see* Swansea
Abertaff, Wales | *see* Cardigan
Abertha Scot | *see* Perth
Aberthaw, East, Wales. *see* East Aberthaw.
ABERTILLERY, Monm **1-61a**, **9-428** (V. E4)
Abertmolale **3-791**.
Aberutbven, Scot **24-418** (D2).
ABERYSTWYTH, Wales **1-61a**, **9-428** (V. C3); **4-480d** castle **5-320c**, **12-120d**; college **1-414a**, **27-771d**, **9-7a**.
Abes, mts, Sp. **21-611b**.
Abesh (people) **18-898c**
Abeshr Fr Cong. **11-99** (B1); **11-100b**
Abeshth (Babylonian king) **3-104a**.
Abeth, Go Cst **12-103** (B4a)
ABETTOR 1-61b
ABEYANCE 1-61; **12-117c**.
Abgals, tribe **25-380b**.
Abgar I **26-311d**.
— II. **8-931a**.
— V. **1-61d**
— VII. **8-931a**
— VIII or IX **1-61d**; **21-219a**; **26-312a**, **8-931b**; **20-344a**
Abgar Epistles **2-182d**
Abgarrs, isls, N.Is. **19-487** (C4)
Abgeordnetenhaus (Prussia) **22-421b**
Abgesang (German verse) **18-547d**.
Abgung, Egy. | *see* Ebgig.
Abhar Rud, riv., Pers. | *see* Sburch Rud
Abhassa, dist, Russ. | *see* Abkhasia.
Abhisheo (Nestorian scholar) **26-317c**.
ABHIDHAMMA 1-62a, **4-747e**
Abhijit (astron.) **28-995d**.
Abhira, India **20-128e**
—, tribe **14-625b**.
Abhisara (Indian prince) **1-**
ABHORRERS 1-62b
Abhsamya (Syriac writer) **26-313d**.
Abia, Gr. **12-440** (D4); **18-191b**; **21-544a**.
Abiad, cape, Tal **20-602** (C2); **21-449c**.
—, cape Tun. | *see* Blanc.
—, cape, Turk. as **16-846d**.
—, plateau, Sud **8-411d**.
—, riv., Mor. **18-851** (D2), **18-852a**.
— Dahr el, riv. | *see* White Nile
— Deir el, monastery, Egy. **9-20b**; **9-77b**, architecture **2-382c**, **2-423a**.
Abiasaph (bibl.) **22-636a**.
ABIATHAR 1-62c
Abibaal (of Tyre) **7-857b**.
ABICH, O. W. H. VON 1-64c; **2-320a**; on Daghestan **7-729c**, on Bechlau Mts **25-818b**.
Abichite **1-62c**
Abid b. Amrac **18-633d**.
— b. Sharva **2-273a**.
— el-Jbariaun **15-635b**.
Abi Diz (and similar names), rivers *see under* Diz &c
Abidjan, Fr W Afr. | *see* Abijean
Abiek, Pers. | *see* Abyek.
Abies (balsamea, magnifica, pectinata) | *see* Silver fir.
— canadensis | *see* Hemlock spruce
— cephalonica **12-421d**
— cilicica | *see* Cilician silver fir.
— concolor | *see* White silver fir.
— excelsa | *see* Norway spruce
— nigra | *see* Black spruce.
— nordmanna **5-550d**.
— orientalis **5-550d**
— religiosa | *see* Oyamel
— sibirica | *see* Siberian silver fir.
— subalpina | *see* Mountain balsam.
Abietic acid **23-183b**.
Abietineae **12-789d** foll.
Abietis resina | *see* Frankincense common
Abiezer, tribe **12-2a**.
ABfGAIL 1-62c.
Abigail (astron.) | *see* Andromeda
Abigri (law) **16-209d**
Abihu (bibl.) **10-75d**; **1-1a**; **5-510b**.
Abi Istaliuh, Afg **14-376** (C4); **2-475b**, **3-292a**.
ABIJAH (king) **1-62d**; **3-828o**, **7-781b**, **16-477b**.
— (priest) **1-62d**
— (son of Jeroboam) **1-62d**
— (son of Samuel) **1-62d**.
Abiam | *see* Abijah.
Abijean, Fr W Afr. **11-204** (B5); **15-99b**.
Abi Kurang, riv., Pers. | *see* Karun
ABILA, Syr. (Abilene) **1-62d**; **20-602** (E1)
ABILA, Syr. (Perea) **1-63a**; **28-6l2** (D3)
ABILDGAARD, N. A 1-63a,
Abilene Kan **15-854** (E2).
—, Tex **26-690** (H3),
Abilene, prov. Syr. | *see* Abila.
Abilene-Salt Syr. | *see* Abila (Abilene)
Abilene Zeet Syr. | *see* Abila (Perea)
Ability and Good Conduct Medal **18-17c**
Abilot, Urim de **28-820b**
Abimelech (Babylonian king) **3-106b**
ABIMELECH (of Gerar) **1-63a**; **1-70b**; **21-103b**
— (of Tyre) **21-151a**.
ABIMELECH (son of Jerubbaal) **1-63b**
Abinadab (bibl.) **2-919d**.
Abinghan, Edmund, Archbp. | *see* Edmund of Abingdon.
ABINGDON, Berks **1-63c**; **9-490** (III. E3), architecture **2-420d** geology **3-782d** inte weaving **15-606b**, sonel nane **24-130a**
—, Ia. **14-732** (E3)
—, Ill. **14-304** (B3)
— Md **17-828** (G2), **2-715d**.
—, Va **28-118** (C1).
—, isl. Pac.O. | *see* Pinta.
ABINGER, J. S., 1st baron **1-63d**
Abinger, Sur **16-942** (C4).
ABINGTON, FRANCES 1-64b
Abington Town **6-952** (G2).
—, Ind **14-442** (D5).
—, Mass. **17-14** (G-F2),
—, Pa. **21-106** (D6).
—, Queens. **2-410b** (C3).
—, Scot **24-412** (E4)
Abington cap **1-61c**
— Little, Cambs **9-424** (IV C2)
Abini, It **1-246c**.
Abino, point, Dot **19-596** (A4)
Abins, Nig **19-678** (D4); **19-3ce**.
Abini riv. Sah **11-201** (B1).
Abiodh-Sidi-Sheikh, Alg **1-64**; (B2).
ABIOGENESIS 1-64c, **3-158a**, Kant **10-28a** Lamarck **16-101c**, Leeuwenhoek **18-871b**, Pasteur **20-893c**; Schwann **24-483b**
Abir-Panga, C Assa. | *see* Panga.
ABIPONES, tribe **1-66a**, **8-451c**; **14-516a**.
Abiquiu, N, Mex **19-540** (D1).
Abir (powder) **14-350d**
Abira, Fr Cong. **11-99** (B2); **11-101b**
Abiram (bibl.) **19-864c**
Abisinga, tribe **6-824d**; **1-120e**
Abisares | *see* Abhisara.
Abish (Persian princess) **21-226a**
Abishai b. Phinehas **24-111a**
Abishua (bibl.) **1-212a**; **5-216d**; **5-217b**.
Abishur (bibl.) **7-856c**; **14-**
Abishua (Babylonian king) | *see* Ahesukh.
Abissa, tribe | *see* Haba-hat
Abistada | *see* Abu Hamad.
Abita Springs, La **17-501** (C-D6)
Abitensis, N Afr **1-360b**
ABITIBBI, Lake and riv., Can **1-65b**; **20-611** (D1).
Abitur, Joseph **13-172a**
Abiturienten Examen **8-963a**; **10-45a**
Abiward, dist, Asia **21-216a**.
Abiwin, Can **20-114** (B1)
ABJURATION 1-65b,
—, Act of **13-596a**
—, oath of **19-942c**
ABKHASIA, Russ **1-65b**; **23-874** (H, E2); **15-950b**; history **11-758d**.
Abkhasians, tribe **1-65c**, **5-948b**, **11-760a**; **15-619b**
Abklatsch printing method **27-337a**
Ablabius (historian) **15-511a**
Ablam (dual) | *see* Pellem.
Ablancourt, N. P. d **11-131c**
Ablatai, Asa M. | *see* Albatun
ABLATION (dict.) **1-65c**
ABLATITIOUS (dict.) **1-65c**.
ABLATIVE (dict.) **1-65c**
Ablaul **1-112**; **26-675**
Ablenan, Wis **28-740** (D5)
Ablepharus **18-826b**; **23-161d**; **23-174b**.
ABLUTION 1-66d.
Abna (Persian soldiers) **6-59a**
Abnahkir, Sid **11-412b**.
ABNAKI, tribe **1-66b**; **23-457b**; **14-459a**; language **8-200a**.
ABNER (bibl.) **1-66c**
Abnet (costume) **7-229b**
Abney, Sir W. de W., electric light **16-661a**; photography **21-489a**, **21-498d**; photometry **21-521d**, **21-542b**; spectroscopy **25-631c**, **6-724c**
Abney Park, cemetery, Lond. **5-659**
Abnoum, Russ. | *see* Ani
Abnuba, dist, Ger. | *see* Black Forest.
Abo, Nig. **19-678** (C5), **14-225c**
ABO, Russ. **1-66d**, **23-872** (B3), fires **10-402a**, observatory **19-568d**, treaty (1812) **26-210c**, university **4-377b**
—, Peace of (1713) **26-207b**; **3-114d**, **9-284b**
—, tribe **1-330a**; **8-111c**, language **8-199c**
Aboab, Isaac **13-174b**
Abo Academy | *see* Helsingfors University
Aboard (dict.) **4-95a**
Abobas **1-212b**
ABO-BJORNEBORG, Russ. **1-67a**; **23-872** (B5), **10-883a**.
Abode (law) **1-67a**
Abodes of Love **1-466d**
Abodrite, Hist, N Eur. **5-223a**
Abogados fiscales (officials) **25-536a**.
Abohr, Nig. | *see* Abo
Aboile, Ind. **14-422** (C5)
—, riv., Ind. **14-422** (C5).
Abolitio (law) **27-714a**.
Abolitionists **16-543c**, **27, 709b**, **5-2c**; **28-589d**.
Abolla (costume) **7-230a**
ABOMASUM 1-67b; **1-667d**
ABOMEY, Dah. **1-67b**, **11-204** (G5); **7-736d**.
ABOMINATION (dict.) **1-67b**.
Abonnement (taxation) **19-994b**
Abonnis fiscales (officials) **25-536a**.
Abon, Nig. | *see* Abo
Abonic Ind. **14-422** (C5).
—, riv., Ind. **14-422** (C5).
Abolitio (law) **27-714a**.
Abolitionists **16-543c**, **27, 709b**, **5-2c**; **28-589d**.
Abolla (costume) **7-230a**
ABOMASUM 1-67b; **1-667d**
ABOMEY, Dah. **1-67b**, **11-204** (G5); **7-736d**.
ABOMINATION (dict.) **1-67b**.
Abonnement (taxation) **19-994b**
Abonnis fiscales (officials) **25-536a**.
Abony, Hung. **3-64** (F3)
Abonyi, Arpad **13-926b**
Abor, mt., India | *see* Abu
Abora, dist, Go Cst **12-204a** — (religion) | *see* Acoras
Abords), Swed. **19-800** (E3)
ABOR HILLS, dist, India **1-67c**, **14-276** (C6)
ABORIGINES 1-67b, **16-681a**.
— Protection Society **1-67d**
Abors, tribe **1-67c**; **7-825c**; **9-383a**.
ABORTION 1-67d; medical jurisprudence **18-27c**; syphilis **27-985b**, veterinary science **28-10a**
Aboso, Go Cst **12-203** (B4)
Abnsh **13-458a**.
Abotrite, race | *see* Obolrites.
Abou, mt., India | *see* Abu
Abou Debi, Arab | *see* Abu Dhabi
ABOUKIR, Egy. **1-69a**, **9-22** (A-B1); **5-203c**, Abercromby's landing **1-44d**; battle (1799) **18-78c**; British expedition (1882) **9-**
— bay, Egy. **8-22** (B1); **9-21c**; battle (1798) | *see* Nile, battle of the
— lake, Egy. **9-22** (A B1); **9-22b**; **9-10b**.
Abou Klea, Sud. | *see* Abu Klea.
Abouliona (Aboulhonte), lake, Turk Asia | *see* Apollonia Genl.
Abou Simbel, Egy. | *see* Abu Simbel
ABOUT, E. F. V. 1-69a, **11-148d**
Above par (dict.) **20-745d**
Aboyne visets and earls of | *see also* Huntly, earls and marquisses of
—, Charles Gordon, earl of **13-0b0a**
Abovne Scot **24-412** (F2); **7-921b**
Abra, riv., P. I. **21-392** (C2)
ABRABANEL, ISAAC 1-69c, **13-175c**, predictions **3-888b**, **18-193d**
ABRACADABRA 1-69d
Abra de San Nicolas, pass, Mex **1-311a**
Abraha (Ethiopian viceroy) **24-125d**
ABRAHAM (bibl.) **1-69d**, **11-579a**; Arab legends **4-276b**, **9-33a**, **17-953a**; chronology **3-868a**; in Koran **15-900a**, in Mandaean mythology **17-560c**; in Midrashic legend **18-121c**. *See also Abraham, Apocalypse of*
— (bp. of Amid) **15-448a**
ABRAHAM (a Sancta Clara) **1-72a** **11-789a**
— (Axumite king) **9-817b**
— (bar Hyya) **13-173c**
ABRAHAM (b. Daud of Toledo) **1-72b**; **13-173d**; **14-221c**

Abraham (b. David of Posquières) 13-174a
— (of Beja) 7-341a
— (b. Elijah) 13-176a
— (b. Hasdai) 13-174b
— (b. Isaac Bedersi) *see* Bedersi
— (b. Jacob) 24-111b
— (b. Meir) *see* Abenezra
— (Judaeus) *see* Abraham (bar Hiyya)
— (of Kartamin) 8-286b
— (the Lame) 12-140a
— (Nestorian) 26-86c
— (bp. of Nisibis) 9-618c
Abraham, Plain of, Can., battle (1759) 22-727c, 22-728c
Abraham's Bosom: *see* Limbus Patrum
— day 10-137b
Abrahamson, W. H. F. 8-39d, 8-41c
Abraham, Testament of 2-174b, 26-666a
Abrak Rada, mt., Arab. 2-264 (B2) 2-258b.
Abraha 5-701c
Abram: *see* Abraham (bibl.)
— (Abl-ramu) 3-104a, 1-71c
Abram, Lancs. 16-139 (C2), 16-140a
— field of Pal. 3-86cb.
Abrams: *see* Brcun
— lilaca: *see* White bream
Abramo ed Isac (Beheim) 14-905c
Abranles, Junot, duke of: *see* Junot
—, F. d'Almarda, count of 13-807c
ABRANTES, Port. 1-72c, 25-540 (A-B3) 21-93c
—, palace, Cáceres, Sp. 4-924c
Abranyi Cornelius 13-928c
—, Emil 13-921c, 13-929c
Abrasax: *see* Abraxas
ABRASION (dict.) 1-72b
Abrath v. N.E. Railway 4-
ABRAUM SALTS 1-72c
Abravanel: *see* Abrabanel
Abraxas (zool.): *see* Magpie moth
— grossulariata: *see* Gooseberry moth
ABRAXAS 1-72c, 3-479a, 11-568b.
Abreuvoir: *see* Apricot.
Abrégé chronologique (Henault) 13-266c
Abren, João de 4-463a.
Abreu, Antonio d' 3-310d, 4-261c, 17-302d, 17-469a
—, Santiago 18-525c.
— de Galindo, Juan 12-79c.
Abrewanko, Go Cst. 12-205 (C2).
Abrachian, Scot. 24-412 (D2)
Abrico pear: *see* Avocado pear
Abridge, Ess. 18-942 (E2).
Abriès, Fr. 10-778 (H5)
—, pass, Fr. 1-742a
Abrincatuus, Pagus, dist., Fr.: *see* Avranchin
Abrium, Turk. 7-913b
Abrocoma 23-444a
ABROGATION 1-72d
Abrolhos, isls., Braz. 4-440 (I6).
—, rocks, Austr.: *see* Houtman's Abrolhos
Abron (Abrown): *see* Auburn.
Abronia 11-260a.
Abru (poet) 13-488c.
Abrudbánya, Hung. 3-4 (H3), 13-898c.
Abrus precatorius: *see* Weather-plant
Abruzzen, mts., Ger. 12-432d
Abruzzi, Luigi, duke of the 24-257b, 24-266d, explorations 11-18a, 15-619b, 18-988d, 21-952b.
ABRUZZI E MOLISE, prov., It. 1-72d, 15-4 (D3-E4), 25-33d, industries 15-10a, emigration 15-8b, land-tenure 15-11b, wages 15-13b
Abruzzo Citeriore, prov., It.: *see* Chieti.
— Ulteriore I., prov., It.: *see* Teramo.
Abruzzo Ulteriore II., prov., It.: *see* Aquila degli Abruzzi.
Abry, L. 26-508c.
Abs, tribe 2-881f, 13-147c.
Ab Sakhwah b. As'ad 24-111b
ABSALOM 1-73c, 24-121c, 7-858a, louth 2-385b.
Absalom and Achitophel (Dryden) 8-611b, 8-630c.
ABSALON (archbp.) 1-73d, 8-39c, 27-841a, Copenhagen statue 7-97b
Absaraka, N. Bak. 13-780d (G3).
Absaroka, forest, Mont. 18-758d, 28-912a.
—, mts., Wyo. 28-912a.
— tribe: *see* Crows
Absarokee, Mont. 14-276 (E3)
ABSCESS 1-74b, 20-918d, cerebral 8-794d, dental 8-51c, gall-bladder 18-804c, joint 15-488b, liver 8-268a, 8-785d, 16-804a, lung 17-126b, mastoid 17-329c, pancreas 20-174c, prostatic 4-40c, pyaemia 24-854b, scalp 24-286c.
Abschied von Innspruck (folk-song) 25-404c
ABSCISSA (dict.) 1-74d, 11-712d.
ABSCISSION (dict.) 1-74d.
ABSCOND (dict.) 1-74d.
Abse (in architecture): *see* Apse
Absecon, N.J. 19-402 (C5)
—, bay, N.J. 19-402 (C-B5)
—, inlet, N.J. 19-402 (D5)
—, lighthouse, N.J. 2-855a.
— Beach, N.J. 18-402 (D5); 2-855a.
ABSENCE (dict.) 1-74d.
ABSENTEEISM 1-75a.
Absentees, Shawnees, tribe 20-61a
Absentee, The (Edgeworth) 8-913a.
Absher, Ill. 14-301 (B6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3)
Absinta, Rhod. 25-165 (M1)
ABSINTHE 1-75a, 9-169b; toxic action 11-369a.
Absinthiates, table 18-179d.
Absolha, K. 2-234b.
ABSOLUTE (logic) 1-75b
— (math.) 11-734d
— (philos.) 1-75d, 6-851b; Adamson 1-182d; Boehme 10-25c, Bradley 18-246c; Cousin 7-344a, Descartes 8-85c, ego and non ego 8-19d; Ferrier 10-488c; Fichte 10-315c, 10-316d; Hegel 13-206d, 13-207b, 16-916c; ideal ism 14-281c, 14-281d; Lotze 17-25c; pragmatism 22-247d, Schelling 24-319a, 18-181c; theosophy distinguished 26-788b
— refract ive power 8-69d.
— term (algebra) 9-709c.
— unit 14-441d
Absolute Unlaufulness of Stage Entertainments (Law) 16-299c.
Absolute zero 16-750c.
ABSOLUTION (law) 1-76a.
— (religion) 8-902b, 9-872a, St Peter 21-286b, Templars' chaplains 26-192b
ABSOLUTISM (acetb.) 1-76b.
— (pol.) 1-76b, in China 6-181d, in Europe 17th cent. 9-983d.
Absolvitor (law) 1-76a
Absorption (of food) 19-925c
—, law of (algebra) 1-614a.
ABSORPTION OF LIGHT 1-76c, 16-615d, by fluorescent bodies, 10-377a, photo electric effect 6-876d
ABSTEMI (rel.) 1-77c
Abstemious (dict.) 1-77c
ABSTINENCE (dict.) 1-77c
— (economics) 5-278a, 4-951c, 24-840c
ABSTRACTION (dict.) 1-77c.
— (philos.) 1-77d, Descartes 5-414b, empiricism 18-908a, Hamann 12-869c, Hegel 13-204a, Spinoza 5-422b
Abstract numbers 2-521b
ABSTRACT OF TITLE 1-78a; 7-49c.
Absna people: *see* Abkhasians
Absyrtus 2-479a.
ABT, FRANZ 1-78a
—, Roman (engineer) 22-836a
Abt Lake, mt., Fr. Cong. 11-00 (B11)
Abtahon (scribe) 13-467c
Abthonna, rly., Arab. 2-261 (D4)
Abu hill station, India 14-376 (E7)
ABU, mt., India 1-78a, 14-376 (D-E7), meteorology 14-378c; temples 1-78a, 14-429 (14, 15, fig. 12)
Abu Asahl, Sud 3-130b.
Abu Abdullah (Bougie Sultan) 14-222b
— Abdullah al Hosain al Shi'i: *see* Shi'i, al
— Abdullah Mahommed of Junaid 21-248d.
— Abdurrahman al Khalil b. Ahmed: *see* Khalil b. Ahmed
Abu Ahmad, Sud.: *see* Abu Hamed
Abu Ahmed Mowaffak: *see* Mowaffak
— Aman: *see* Paris I.
— Alee Labid b. Babra: *see* Labid
— Ali al-Hasan ibn Albasan: *see* Albacen
— Ali al-Hasen ibn Hani: *see* Abu Nuwas
— Ali Hasan: *see* Rokn al-daula
— Ali Mansur: *see* Hakim.
— Ali Shatranji: *see* Shatranji.
— Amir 17-407c
— Amr b. al Ala 18-641a
— Anga 12-232a
Abu-Arish, Turk. As. 2-264 (D5), 28-913d.
Abu Aun 5-40b
Abubacer: *see* Ibn Tufail
Abu Bahas ul Haitham 17-454c
Abubakar 15-476b.
Abu Bakr (Mansur, Saif al-din) 9-92b, 9-101b.
— Bakr (Almoravide chief) 1-717c
— Baki (Amir) 18-856b; 18-860a.
— Bakr (Fars) 23-992d, 3-214c, 24-989b
— Bakr Muhammad al Adil Saif al-din: *see* Adil I.
— Bakra 5-28a.
— Bakr Ahd ul Qahr: *see* Jurjani
— Bakr Lawik 11-917d
— Bakr Mahommed b. ul Haran: *see* Ibn Buraid
— Bakr Mahommed b. Yakariyya: *see* Rhazes
— Jafar Mahammad b. Yahya: *see* Avempace
— Bakr ul Kharizmi 2-272d
ABU-BEKR 1-78b, 2-266d, 2-266b; 5-23d commander of the faithful 1-858b, companion of Mahomet 17-402b, imamship 24-857d, legendary grave 18-65c.
Abubekr Adeb 13-16d.
— (Rashgar) 15-685c.
Abu Bekr Al Rasi: *see* Rhazes
— Bekr ul Bakilani 17-422b
Abu Beidi 9-735a
Abu Bishr: *see* Sibawaihi.
Abud, H. M. 25-380b.
Abud, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
Abu Babbus ul Wathik: *see* Idrisi
— Daud (governor) 5-11c.
— Daud (writer) 17-420a.
Abu Dhabi, Arab. 2-264 (G3)
Abu Bhuab 18-641d
Abu Dibis, Turk. As. 26-304 (D3)
Abu Dolaf 21-225b
— Dolaf (family) 5-10c
Abu Dom, Sud. 9-125c; 8-1131d, 18-172c.
— el Nouras, Egy. 4-954 (B3)
Abu el Aswad, mt., Syr. 28-602 (C2).
— el Nouras, Egy. 4-954 (B3)
Abu Feda, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Abu Fidas (Arabic poet) 2-272c.
Abu Fotros, Turk. As.: *see* Ras el Ain.
— Ghemaiza (Arab sheikh) 9-127b.
— Ghuraib canal, Turk. As.: *see* Sarsar
— Habba, Turk. As.: *see* Saipara
— Habl, rly., Sud. 28-9 (C3), 15-907b
Abuhafas 25-12.
Abu Haggag, Egy.: *see* Luxor.
ABU HAMED, Sud. 1-78d, 26-9 (C2) 19-695d; captured by British 8-128d; railway 9-39c
ABU HANIFA AN-NU'MAN Ibn Thabit 1-78d, 14-31c; influence on religion 17-422a, school of law 17-11c, 3-196a.
Abu Hafs (Berber chief) 27-458a.
Abu Haraz, Sud. 15-620a.
Abu Hashim (Shiite) 17-423b; 5-35a
— Hassan (astronomer): *see* Abul-Hassan.
Abu Hudhaifa ul-Bukhari: *see* Bukhari.
Abu Ibrima (Arab scholar) 18-644c.
— Inan: *see* Faris I. (of Morocco)
— Isa (pseudo-Messiah) 18-193d.
— Ishak Ibrahim 15-281c.
— Ishak al Motasim: *see* Motasim.
— Ishaq Ibrahim b. Faraj 24-111a.
— Ishmail al-Basra 2-276a.
Abuja, Nig. 19-678 (C4), 19-250b.
— Jafar al-Hazin 1-618a.
Abu Jafar Ahmed 18-645b
— Jafar al Mansur: *see* Mansur
— Jafar Mahommed al-Khuarizmi: *see* Mahommed ben Musaal-Khwarizmi
— Kamil (theologian) 17-423c.
Abukir, Egy.: *see* Aboukir.
ABU KLEA, Sud. 1-79a, 28-9 (C2), battle (1884) 9-144b, Mahdist occupation 9-128d
— Kubais mt., Arab. 17-951b, 24-619c
Abukisa, Esv. 9-26a, 10-219d
Abukumma mts., Jap. 15-160c.
—, riv., Jap. 15-156 (M8), 15-159d
Abula, Sp.: *see* Avila
Abu'l Abbas (amir): *see* Ahmad I
— Abbas (caliph) 5-40d battle of Great Zab 1-10c, proclamation 5-40b
— Abbas (poet) 21-218d
— Abbas Abdullah II. 10-202c
— Abbas Ahmed: *see* Ibn Khalikan
— Abbas al-Motadid: *see* Motadid
Abul afar of Sicily 25-32c
Abul Alala, A. of Saragossa) 18-193d; 13-171b
Abu Lahab 17-405d; 15-903b.
Abu 'l Aish Ahmed 18-856d
ABU-'L-'ALA AL-MA'ARRI 1-70a, 2-272c
Abu'l Atab Ibn Mansha 17-430d
— Aswad ud-Du'ali 2-276 b
ABU-'L-ATAHIYA 1-79c, 2-272b.
— Baka Salih ar-Rundi 17-598d
Abulcasis: *see* Abu-l-Qasim
Abul Dhahab: *see* Mahommed Abul Dhahab
— Fadhl Abd ur Rahman: *see* Suyuti
— Faiz (of Bokhara) 4-187c, 21-224d
Abul Faraj (Abulfaragius): *see* Bar Hebraeus
ABULFARAJ (poet) 1-79c, 2-272d
— Mahommed: *see* Nadim
— Pumi 21-230a
Abul Faleh (of Multan): *see* Sewah Pal
Abu'l Fath (Arabic writer) 24-111a
— (Ghazi ruler) 21-236b.
— Hasan Jinni 12-870d.
— Izhak: *see* Saif uddin Izhak
— Mahomucil: *see* Shahrastani
— of Bust 21-248d.
— of Ispahan 2-187a
Abul Fawaris Ahmad 9-95c
ABUL FAZL 1-79d, 14-403b, assassination 4-797.
Abu'l Fazl Mirza 3-95a
ABULFEDA, 1-80a, 9-101b Reinke's research 23-07d, lake dwellings 16-92a
Abul Futuh Yusuf: *see* Bulukiin
Abul Gud (mathematician) 1-618a; 7-606d
Abulhafs (poet) 21-248c.
Abu 'l Hasan (of Golconda): *see* Ali V
— Hasan (of Morocco) 7-843d
— Hasan Ali: *see* Imad addaula.
— Hasan Ali (961): *see* Ali b. al Ikshid
— Hasan Ali (976): *see* Fakhr oddaula
— Hasan al Shadhili: *see* Shadhili
— Hasan Amr b. Uthman: *see* Sibawaihi
— Hasan Jamaldin Mahommed: *see* Ibn Albir
— Hasan (of Tyre) 24-111a.
— Hasan Shahid 21-218d.
— Hassan (mathematician) 8-119d; 17-640a, mosque 26-1034c
— Hassan Ali al Reza: *see* Reza.
— Izhak, mt., Syr. 16-347b
Abu 'l Hosain Ahmed: *see* Muzzaddaula.
Abu Hosain Mahommed: *see* Ibn Jubair.
— Hosain al Khayyat 17-423c.
— Hudhail Hamdan 17-423b.
— Kasim: *see* Abu-'l-Qasim
— Kasim Ahmad 5-54a; 9-99d.
— Kasim Isa: *see* Fadz.
— Kaslm Mahmud: *see* Mahmud of Ghazni
— Kaslm Mahmud b. Omar: *see* Zamakhshari
— Kasim Mahommed: *see* Kasm.
— Kasim Mansur: *see* Firdousi
Abulkhair (15th cent.) 18-710b, 4-167b
— (18th cent.) 15-828d.
— Selama: *see* Selama ibn Abd al Wahal
Abu 'l Khattab (theologian) 17-423c.
Abull, mts., Cauc. 5-564a.
Abullont Gonl, lake, Turk. As. 2-260 (C2); 19-115d, 2-258c
Abu 'l Mahasim (historian) 8-105b, 2-276d.
— Mahasim Yusuf: *see* Aziz Jamal al-din Yusuf
— Mahmun Abd al-Majid: *see* Hafiz
— Mansur Ismail: *see* Zafir
Abu-l-Muneggi Canal, Egy. 9-97d.
Abu 'l Muzaffar Nasr 21-248d.
— Nasr Parsar 3-262b
ABU-L-QASIM 1-80b; 1-926b, surgical writings 26-127a, 18-45c
Abul Qasim Umar: *see* Ibn Farid
— Rakamak 9-105c.
— Sarava 5-46b
Abulug, riv., P.I. 21-302 (C1).
Abu 'l wafa (of Hamadan) 12-870c
— (malh.): *see* Abulwefa
Abul Walid Abdullah: *see* Ibn Faradi.
— Walid ibn Jannah: *see* Ibn Jannah
— Walid Merwan ibn Janah: *see* Jonah, Rabbi
— Walid Muhammad: *see* Averroes
Abulwefa 2-810d, 1-618a, moon's motion 18-80c; trigonometry 27-271d
Abulwerdis, tribe 27-470a.
Abu-Manschar: *see* Albumasar.
— Mahommed Abdulmalik: *see* Ibn Hisham.
— Mahommed as-Sofiani 5-33b
— Mansur (Persian governor) 10-397o
— Mansur Abdul Malik: *see* Tha'alibi.
— Mansur Muwaffak: *see* Mnwalliz.
— Mansur ul Ijli 17-423d
— Marakan (dervish) 9-127c
— Masker: *see* Albumazar
Abumeron (physician): *see* Avenzoar
Abu Merwan 'Abd ul-Malik: *see* Avenzoar
— Mihjan (poet) 2-271d.
— Mikhnaf (historian) 2-274a; 2-276a.
— Moslim (caliph) 5-39d; 5-41a; Kalsanites 17-424a; murder 5-41c; Persian revolt 21-224d.
— Muinn eddin Nasir: *see* Nasir Khosrau
— Musa (governor) 5-27b; 9-662a
Abu Musa, isl., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Abu Muti Makhul 17-422c
Abuna, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B1); 4-169a.
— (title) 1-95d
Abu Naal Muzil el Muhan 9-127b.
Abuna Josef mt., Abyss. 1-83 (B-C4), 1-84b.
Abu Nasr (general) 5-41c.
— Nasr Ismail: *see* Jauhari
— Nasr Mahommed 8-91d
— Nasr Saad 12-336a.
Abunda, dist., Port. W. Afr.: *see* Benguella
—, people: *see* Mbunda.
ABUNDANTIA (myth.) 1-80b.
Abu Nuwas 17-410c.
— Nusam al Ispahani 2-275a.
— **NUWAS** 1-80c; 2-272b.
— Obaid (Obaida): *see* Abu Ubaida (d. 825)
— Qais 2-266a
Abu Qobais: *see* Abu Kobais.
Abu Qurra 18-185d.
— Rai Kapur 4-811c.

Aburatani-wan, bay, Jap. **15-156** (G9).
Abu Rebia: *see* Suleiman I.
Aburi, Go Cst. 12-208 (B4); **1-125**b.
Abu Rihan al Biruni: *see* Biruni.
— **Ruyah**: *see* Riyahi
Abu Roash, Egy. 9-22 (B2); **8-81**c.
Abu-Rof, tribe 24-647c
Abus Aestuarium, bay, Brit. **4-584** (D4).
Abu Said (vizier) **6-96**d.
— **Said III.** 18-860b.
— **Said** (Arab writer) **24-111**a.
— **Said** (sultan, 14th cent.) **21-227**a; **9-101**a.
— **Said** (sultan, 15th cent.) **21-228**a.
— **Said al-Jannabi 2-267**b; **5-50**d.
— **Said b. Abul Khair 26-32**b; **21-250**c.
Abu Salama (general) **5-40**b, **5-41**b.
— **Salem**: *see* Ibrahim III.
— **Salih** (historian) **6-415**a.
— **Salik** (poet) **21-248**d.
— **Sarh** (admiral) **2-266**a.
— **Saud** (soldier) **17-411**a.
Abu Senum, mt., Sud. 15-307a.
— **Sephin, monastery, Cairo 4-954** (B2); **4-955**a.
— **Serga, church, Cairo 4-955**a.
Abuses Stript and Whipt (G. Wither) **28-758**b.
Abu Shahram, Babyl.: *see* Eridu.
Abu Shaja Bnya: *see* Bnya.
— **Shama** (scholar) **2-275**c, **19-318**a.
Abu Shamma, Sud. 10-220a.
Abusheir, Pers.: *see* Bushire.
Abu Shushah Sand. 24-248d.
— **Shukur** (poet) **21-248**d.
Abu Shusheh, Pal. 11-915b.
ABU SIMBEL, temples, Egy. **1-80**c; **9-40** (B3); architecture **2-373**c; Greek inscription **14-628**b.
Abu Sin, tribe 24-1023c.
Abusma, Ger. 7-819d.
Abusir, Egy. 4-944 (B4); **8-40** (A1); papyrus roll **20-558**b; pyramids **22-684**b, temple **9-54**c, **19-945**d.
Abusr-el Meleq, Egy 6-53b.
Abu Sofian 5-25b; **17-405**a.
— **Suleiman al Darani 26-31**c.
— **Tachin 1-954**a.
— **Tahir 2-267**b; **6-61**b.
— **Tahir at-Tayyib**: *see* Khusrawan.
— **Tahir Ismail**: *see* Mansur.
— **Talib Mahommed**: *see* Farid ad din Attar.
— **Tamin Ma'add (1952)**: *see* Mu'izz.
— **Tamim Ma'add (1035)**: *see* Restamsr.
ABU TAMMAM 1-81a; **2-272**c; **12-870**a.
— **Thabit**: *see* 'Amr.
Abut, head, N.Z. 18-624 (C5).
Abutig, Egy. 6-40 (B2)
ABUTILON 1-81b, **17-517**d.
— **Avicennae 15-604**a.
Abu Tur, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2); **8-7**c.
AHUTMENT 1-81b; of arches **4-526**b; of bridges **4-545**b.
Abu-t-Tayyib Ahmed: *see* Motanabbi.
Abu Ubaida 3-69d; **1-895**b; **8-30**d.
— **UBAIDA (d. 625) 1-81**b, **18-635**d.
— **Ubaid Abdullah**: *see* Bakri.
— **Uthman Amr.**: *see* Jahiz.
— **Yaafar 3-62**d.
— **Yahia Yarmorasen 26-1035**a.
— **Yakub**: *see* Yusuf II.
— **Yakub el-Mostansir**: *see* Yusuf III.
— **Yakub Yusef 26-1034**d.
— **Yazid 26-31**c.
— **Yazid Makhlad al-Zenati 10-203**c.
Abnyog, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Abu Yusuf el-Mansur: *see* Yakub I.
— **Yusuf Yaqub**: *see* Kindi.
— **Zaid b. Mahommed**: *see* Ibn Khaldun.
— **Zaid al-Balkhi**: *see* Balkhi
— **Zakarya 27-392**d.
— **Zakariya Yahya**: *see* Tibrizi.
— **Zakariyyah**: *see* Nawawi.
Abuzar, mt., Pers. 15-635b.
Abu Zeid, Sud. 19-693 (C5); **26-9** (C3); **19-695**b.
Aby, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Abyad, mt., Turk.As.: *see* Abad.
ABYDOS, Egy. 1-81c; **9-40** (B2); Aegean vases **1-249**c; Osiris **6-14**b, **6-56**c; Table **9-82**b, **9-88**d, **6-81**a; temples **2-372**d; tombs **21-789**d, **11-623**a.
ABYDOS, Asia M. **1-81**c; coins **19-887**a; inscriptions **14-619**a.
Abyek, Pers. 21-197b.
Abyla (zool.) **11-160**a.
Abyn, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
ABYSS 1-82c.
Abyssal deposits 19-975a.
— **region 16-89**b; **28-1014**c.
— **rock**: *see* Plutonic Rock.
Abyssapolis, Arab. 3-746b.
Abyssinoids 27-438d.
ABYSSINIA 1-82d; **1-83** (map), art **1-89**b, **21-795**d, **10-544**b, caste divisions **5-468**d; church, *see* Abyssinian Church; climate **1-85**c; communications **1-86**d, **1-940**; coffee **6-647**d, **1-87**a; currency **1-87**d, **19-910**a, dancing **7-795**c, ethnology **1-88**a, **12-893**b, **10-137**a; flora and fauna **1-85**d; geology **1-85**a; ivory **15-92**d, **15-93**d; government **1-87**d; languages **1-88**b, **12-894**b, **2-284**b; missions **16-593**a; obelisks **19-948**a; Sabaean inscriptions **14-629**a;
— *History* **1-89**b; **1-331**a foll.; British relations **1-90**d foll., **16-128**a, **9-574**a, **18-13**c; Christianity **1-89**c, **2-264**c; Dervish wars **9-126**c, **9-127**a, Egyptian expeditions **6-37**c, **6-113**c, **12-250**d; Falasha mission **16-499**b; French treaty (1837) **16-128**c; frontier agreements **6-747**d, **4-906**a, **25-383**d; Italian influence **1-93**c, **1-346**a, **15-782** foll., Portuguese **1-332**c, **1-89**d; Rimbaud **23-343**c; Sabaean influence **23-956**a; Somali wars **1-94**d, **25-381**d. For ancient history *see* Ethiopia.
—, Bank of: *see* Bank of Abyssinia.
Abyssinian cat 5-489c.
ABYSSINIAN CHURCH 1-95d; foundation **11-270**a; liturgy **16-796**c; Synaxarium **26-292**b; Unlat **23-488**d.
A.C (abbrev.) **1-29**d.
ac. (abbrev.) **1-20**d
-ac (subscript) **1-29**d.
ACACIA 1-96b; Australia **2-949**a; catechu **5-507**b; geological age **20-553**b; pollen-grains **10-688**b; Sudan **26-10**d; Transvaal **27-188**d; U.S. **27-634**c.
— **adansonia 24-640**c.
— **albida**: *see* Ana (bot.).
— **arabica**: *see* Babul.
— **armata**: *see* Kangaroo-thorn.
— **cavenia**: *see* Espino.
— **concinna 19-919**b.
— **dealbata**: *see* Silver wattle.
— **decurrens**: *see* Tan wattle.
— **giraffae**: *see* Camel-thorn.
— **glaucescens**: *see* Rinoy rosewood.
— **heterophylla 1-98**d; **23-207**b; leaf **16-326**b (fig.).
— **homalophylla**: *see* Myall.
— **horrida 11-801**b.
— **koa**: *see* Koa.
— **melanoxylon**: *see* Black wood of Australia.
— **mollissima**: *see* Wattle.
— **nilotica**: *see* Sunt tree.
— **obscura 16-382**b (fig.).
— **pycnantha**: *see* Golden wattle.
— **Senegal 1-96**c.
— **sphaerocephala**: *see* Bull-thorn Acacia.
Acacians: *see* Arianism.
Acacius of Caesarea 7-705d; **16-93**b; **9-95**d.
— **of Constantinople 10-239**a; **18-732**d; **1-150**a; excommunicated **13-693**c.
Academae: *see* Academy, Greek.
Academia Caesarea Leopoldina 1-104c.
—**do bellas artes de San Fernando, Madrid 1-105**c.
Academiae "*Cantabrigiensis Sextina*" **7-612**a.
Academia Naturae Curiosorum, Madrid 1-99d; **26-1022**d.
— **Poetica de Madrid 26-1012**a
— **Real das Sciencias, Lisbon 1-99**b; **7-193**d.
Academia Secretorum Naturae, Naples 1-99a; **28-1022**.
Academica: Cicero's **5-356**d.
"**Academo Festival**" (Brahms) **4-390**b.
Académie Aix-Marseille 27-769a.
— **Celtique**: *see* Société Nationale des Antiquaires de France.
— **d'Architecture, Fr. 6-658**d, **1-104**d.
— **de France (at Rome) 6-658**d; **7-861**d.
— **de législation, Paris 16-182**c.
— **de médecine, Paris 1-104**c.
— **de poésie et de musique, Fr.**: *see* Opéra, théâtre national de l'.
— **des Beaux Arts, Berne 1-104**d.
— **des Goncourt 12-231**b.
— **des inscriptions et belles-lettres, Fr. 1-104**b; **2-841**a; publications **10-906**a, **16-905**c.
— **des jeux floraux 1-97**b; **22-500**b.
— **des sciences, Fr. 1-97**d; **1-98**b.
— **des sciences morales et politiques, Fr 12-707**a.
— **française 1-100**c; **4-154**c; censorship of the press **16-544**; dictionary **8-192**b, **11-108**c, **11-357**b, **22-438**c; drama, influence on **11-129**d.
— **impériale et royale des sciences et belles lettres, Brussels 1-97**d.
— **nationale, agricole, manufacturière, commerciale, Fr. 25-311**b.
— **nationale de musique, Fr.**: *see* Opéra, théâtre national de l'.
— **royale de peinture et de sculpture, Paris 1-104**d; **6-658**d.
ACADEMIES 1-97a; Antwerp academy **26-617**a; archaeology and history **1-103**b; belles lettres **1-100**c; Dutch **6-724**a; educational **9-959**b, fine arts **1-104**d; Flemish **10-496**b; German, 17th cent. **11-789**b; Greece, modern **7-149**a; Italian, 15th cent. **14-905**a; medicine and surgery **1-104**c; Portuguese **22-160**a; Roman, 15th cent. **16-63**d, **20-706**d; scientific **1-97**c. *See also* British Academy; Academy, Greek; and Académie Française.
Academus 1-105d.
Academy, W.Va 22-580 (C3).
—, **dist., Pa. 27-789**a.
—, **S. Sask. 25-505** (F-G4).
—, **glacier, Green 12-543** (F1).
— **Corners, Pa. 21-106** (H2).
Academy **(journal) 19-568**a.
ACADEMY, GREEK 1-105d; **21-810**a; education **24-359**d; ethics **9-819**a; gardens **2-882**d; Olympiodorus **20-976**a; Philo **21-413**b; scepticism **24-306**d; Speusippus **25-645**a.
Academy Land, Green. 12-543 (G1).
Academy of Ancient Music, London 1-105a; **21-130**b.
— **of Arts, Berlin 22-523**c.
— **of Design, National (U.S.) 1-105**d; **18-874**c.
— **of Floral Games, Toulouse**: *see* Académie des jeux floraux.
— **of Humourists**: *see* Humourists, Academy of.
— **of Music, Boston, U.S. 17-840**d.
— **of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia 1-105**b; **21-369**c; **25-310**d; anthropology **1-817**d; museum **16-67**c.
— **of Pacific Coast History 8-22**d.
—**of Philosophy, Genoa 17-519**d.
"**Academy of Plato**" (inexact) **23-463**a.
Academy of Quirina 12-383d.
— **of St. Luke, Rome 19-103**c.
— **of Sciences, Berlin 22-529**a.
— **of Sciences, National (U.S.) 1-100**b.
— **of the Catholic Religion 12-575**d.
— **of Toulouse 22-500**b; **22-500**d.
—, **Royal**: *see* Royal Academy of Arts.
Acadia, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, **prov., N.Am.**: *see* Nova Scotia.
Acadialite 6-785b.
Acadia Mines, Can. 19-831 (B-C2); **16-831**b.
ACADIAN GROUP 1-109a; **11-670**d; **5-87**d.
—**region, Can. 6-144**d.
Acadia, prov., Can.: *see* Nova Scotia.
Acaena 13-768a; **21-782**b; **28-484**c.
Acaia, F. d' 10-731c.
Acaja, L. di 27-418b.
Acajou: *see* Cashew tree.
Acajutla, C.Am. 5-675 (A-B4); **24-97**a.
Acalarus, riv., It.: *see* Cavone.
Acalephae: *see* Scypho-medusae.
Acallam an Dá Shuad: *see Colloquy of the Two Sages.*
Acalypha 10-567b.
Acamaplohtli (Mexican king) **16-333**a.
Acambaro, Mex. 12-649d.
Acampo, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Acampsis, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Churuk su.
Acana 7-597a.
Acanceh, Mex. 28-943c.
Acanthaceae 10-563c; **10-571**b.
Acantharia 22-503d; **22-504**b; fission **22-806**a; myophrisks **22-803**a.
Acanthemphistes 18-472d.
Acanthias 14-256a; **14-259**d (fig.); **24-594**d; **24-596**a.
— **vulgaris**: *see* Picked dog fish.
Acanthicus bed 15-569c.
Acanthilidae: *see* Bug.
Acanthion 22-802d.
Acanthion javanicum 16-286c.
Acanthis linaria: *see* Redpoll.
Acanthite 2-475b.
Acanthobdella 5-798a; **5-799**c; reproductive organs **5-799**a.
Acanthocardelidae 9-799c.
Acanthocarin 3-311d.
ACANTHOCEPHALA 1-109a; **28-1083**c.
Acanthoceras 6-694a.
Acanthochitonidae 6-250b.
Acanthocystis 13-232d (figs.); **13-233**c; **7-715**d
— **ludibunda 13-232**b.
Acanthodactylus 16-823d; **23-174**b
Acanthodes 6-311d.
Acanthodesmia 22-804b.
Acanthodidae 14-248c.
Acanthodu 24-594d; **24-596**a; skeleton **24-597**a.
Acanthodum 11-258d.
Acanthodoris 11-643a.
Acanthodrilidae 1-1010b.
Acanthogorgia 8-795b foll.
Acantholabrus palloni 28-839b.
Acantholimon 13-768a; **18-347**c.
Acanthometra 22-804a; **22-805**c (fig.); **22-805**d.
Acanthometridae: *see* Acantharia.
Acanthomyrs: *see* Acomys.
Acanthonida 22-804a.
Acanthoorcate spicule 28-724a.
Acanthophis: *see* Death adder
Acanthophoba 7-418b.
Acanthophorus 14-267d.
Acanthopleura 6-248b (fig.); **6-250**c.
Acanthopterygii 26-546a; **14-247**a; **26-545**b; *see also* Pharyngognathi.
Acanthositta 3-973d.
Acanthospora 12-560c.
Acanthosporidae 12-560c.
Acanthostoma 3-527b.
Acanthostylo 25-724a.
Acanthoteuthis 5-701b.
Acanthotylotrix 25-724a.
Acanthozoa 21-709a.
Acanthundae: *see* Lancet-fish.
Acanthus, Gr. 12-440 (C4); **2-10**; **20-985**b; coins **19-881**b.
ACANTHUS (bot.) **1-110**d; cultivation **13-768**a, **13-742**d.
— **mollis**: *see* Brankursine.
Acapnia (dict.) **23-190**a.
Acapulco, Mex. 16-312 (D3).
ACAPULCO, Mex. **1-110**d; **16-318** (E5-F4); **19-324**a.
Acará, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
Acarahisi, mts., Vones. 27-969 (C2).
Acarahu, Braz. 4-440 (I2); **5-592**b.
Acaraú, mts., Brit.Gu. 12-675 (C3); **12-677**a.
Acaray, riv., Parag. 2-462 (E2).
Acari: *see* Mite.
Acaridea: *see* Mites.
Acarina 26-13b.
Acarnan (myth.) 6-57c.
ACARNANIA, dist., anc. Gr. 1-111a; **12-440** (B-C2); **23-693**b; **10-476**c; coinage **19-822**e; dialect **8-427**b; modern nomos **12-424** (B-C2).
Acarnanian league 19-234b.
Acarocecidia: *see* Mite-gall.
ACARUS 1-111b.
— **domesticus 11-422**d.
— **Scabiei**: *see* Itch mite.
Acasta sulcata 3-409a (fig.)
Acaster Malbis, Yorks. 9-419 (II. E2).
— **Selby, Yorks 9-416** (II. E2).
ACASTUS 1-111b; **21-66**a
ACATALEPSY 1-111c; **1-109**c; **22-696**d.
Acatcuango, mt., Guat. 6-976 (A3); **12-621**b.
"Acathistus" (hymn) **13-520**b.
Acatlan, Mex. 19-318 (F4).
ACAULESCENT 1-111c; **25-875**c.
Acc. (abbrev.) **1-29**d.
Acca (bishop) **1-972**b.
Acca, Pal.: *see* Acre.
Accad: *see* Akkad.
Accadia degli Apatici: *see* Accademia della Crusca.
— **degli Arcadi 1-105**a.
— **degli Sconsi 1-102**d.
— **degli Umidi 12-396**o.
— **dei Lincei 1-99**a; **16-572**c.
— **del Cimento 1-99**b.
— **della Crusca 1-102**d; **6-187**a.
— **di Belle Arti, Florence 1-105**b; **2-7**b; **2-672**b; **10-530**a.
— **di Belle Arti, Milan**: *see* Brera.
— **di Belle Arti, Venice 27-1002**a.
— **di Francia**: *see* Académie de France, Rome.
— **di San Luca 28-1047**c.
— **Ercolanese 1-104**b; **13-257**a.
— **Etrusca 7-207**b.
— **Fiorentina**: *see* Accademia della Crusca.
— **Furfuratorum**: *see* Accademia della Crusca.
— **Platonica 1-97**c.
— **Pontaniana 1-97**b.
Accadian: *see* Sumer and Sumerian.
ACCA LARENTIA 1-111c.
Acceleration (biol.) 20-583c.
ACCELERATION (mach.) **1-111**c; **17-974**b; diagram **17-1009**b, **6-147**c; hodograph **13-555**b; units **27-736**c.
ACCENT 1-111c; Bacchylides MSS. **3-124**a; Indo-European **19-345**a; Irish **6-622**c; Latin **16-22**c, metre **27-1045**a, **23-277**c; Teutonic **26-674**b.
—, **fallacy of 19-153**d.
Accentor alpinus (collaris); **25-609**b; **5-547**d.
— **modularis**: *see* Hedge-sparrow.
— **rubidus 25-609**b.
ACCEPTANCE 1-113b; **3-941**c.
ACCEPTILATION 1-113c; **23-555**b.
Acceptor (chem.) 20-493d.
— **(law) 3-841**a.
ACCESS (law) 1-113o; **16-378**d.
ACCESSION (law) 1-113c; **1-710**a; **25-617**b.
— **oath**: *see under* Oath.
— **prayer 22-262**b.
Accessus muscle 19-58b.
ACCESSORY 1-113d.
Accho, Pal.: *see* Acre.
Accol, Sp.: *see* Guadix.
Accisjuoh (family) 2-844c.
—, **DONATO 1-114**a.
—, **Lorenzo 24-495**c.
—, **Nerlo**: *see* Nerlo Acciajuoli.
—, **Nicholas 4-105**a; **19-194**b.
Acciatura 2-225b.
ACCIDENCE 1-114a.
Accident, Md. 17-829 (A1).
ACCIDENT (dict.) **1-114**a.
— (law) **1-114**a; factories **16-15**a; insurance **11-621**b, **14-658**d; mines **6-592**c, **18-540**b; railway **22-827**b, **22-830**b; seamen **24-546**o; workmen's compensation **8-359**a.
— (logic): fallacy of **1-114**b; **10-153**c.
Accidental (music) 18-97a.
ACCIDENTALISM 1-114b.
Accio, mt., It. 21-261c.
Accipiter 13-815b.
— **buteoteri 16-540**b.
— **cooperi**: *see* Cooper's hawk.
— **fuscus**: *see* Sharp-skinned hawk.
— **nisus**: *see* Sparrow-hawk.
— **tinus 13-95**a.
Accipitres 3-977b; distribution **3-974**b; Fürbringer's classification **2-335**d; muscular system **3-985**d, **3-966**b; plumage **10-225**d.

Accipitrum, It : *see* San Pietro.
Accise 6-786a.
ACCIUS (16th cent) 1-114c.
— LUCIUS (2nd cent B.C.) 1-114c ; 6-491c ; 13-252b.
ACCLAMATION (dict.) 1-114d
ACCLIMATIZATION 1-114d
Accn. Pal : *see* Acro
ACCOLADE 1-121b ; 15-804c ; 18-856c
Accolti, Benedetto (cardinal) 1-121c
—, BENEDETTO (jurist) 1-121b
—, BERNARDO 1-121c.
—, Francesco 1-121b
—, Leonardo 1-121b
—, PIETRO 1-121c.
Accomac (Drummondtown), Va 28-118 (G3).
— Co., Va 28-118 (G3)
Accommodation (ocular) 10-93b ; 28-131b ; 28-134c.
ACCOMMODATION (theol) 1-121c
— BILL 1-122a ; 3-941d
ACCOMPANIMENT (mus.) 1-122a
ACCOMPLICE 1-122a.
Accona, It : *see* Monte Olveto Maggiore
ACCORAMBONI, VITTORIA 1-122b
Accord, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
ACCORD (law) 1-122c.
Accord-guitarro 13-15c
"According to Cocker" 6-625a
ACCORDION 1-122c ; 8-825a
Accorso, Franciscus : *see* Accursius
—, MARIANGELO 1-122d ; 14-630b
Accotink, Va 28-118 (E2).
ACCOUNT (dict.) 1-123a
ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL 1-123b ; 1-199d
ACCOUNTANTS 1-123b : *see also* Chartered Accountants, Institute of —and Auditors, Society of 1-124d ; 10-443d — in Edinburgh, Society of 1-124c.
Account day : *see* Settling day.
Account of the Abipones (Sara Coleridge) 8-681a.
Accous, Fr 10-778 (D6)
ACCOUTREMENT 1-125a.
ACCRA, Go Cst 1-125a, 12-203 (B4) ; 12-203c ; 12-204b.
—, tribe 12-203c
Accrediting system 10-44b.
Accrescent (dict.) 10-561c
ACCRETION (dict.) 1-125c.
ACCRINGTON, Lancs 1-125c ; 18-13b (D2) ; cotton 7-288a
Accrue (infnct) 16-412b.
Acct. (abbrev.) 1-29d
Accum, F. C. 1-219d, 6-596a ; 11-18c
Accumbent 11-260b ; 16-328d (fig.)
ACCUMULATION 1-125c ; insurance 11-688a
ACCUMULATOR 1-126a, 9-189a ; dredging 6-571c ; hydraulic 22-227c, 14-95a, 14-95c ; telegraph 26-513a ; traction 27-123c.
Accursed mts, Turk. : *see* Prokletije
Accursio, Mainardo 21-312b
ACCURSIUS, FRANCISCUS 1-134b ; 23-576c
— Mariangelo : *see* Accorso.
ACCUSATION 1-134c. *see also* Indictment
ACCUSATIVE 1-134c
Ace (law) (cool) 17-781b
ACE 1-134c ; 2-714c ; 3-190a
Acedera Sp 25-530 (C3).
ACELDAMA 1-134d.
Acelhuate, riv, Salv. : *see* Asalguate
Acelum, It 15-26 (C2) : *see also* Asolo
Acenaphthalene 1-131d
ACENAPHTHENE 1-134d.
Acephala : *see* Lamellibranchia
ACEPHALI 1-135a
Acephalina 12-560c
Acephalocyst 1-135a.
ACEPHALOUS (dict.) 1-135a.
Acequia, riv., Tex. 24-128c.
Acequias 28-252d.
Acequium Ariz 2-544 (C3).
Acer 17-664a ; 20-551a ; in China 21-781a.
— campestre : *see* Maple.
— ginnala 25-13d
— insigne 21-197b,
— lobelii 27-421a.
— macrophyllum : *see* Large-leaved maple
— monspessulanum 20-556a.
— platanoides : *see* Norway maple,
Acer pseudo-platanus : *see* Sycamore.
— rubrum : *see* Scarlet maple
— saccharinum : *see* Sugar-maple
— semenovii 27-421b.
— syriacum 18-347c
Acera 11-517c (fig.) ; 11-521d
Aceras 20-172b.
— anthropophora : *see* Man-orchis
Acerates 20-551a.
Acerotherium 20-82b, 21-171a
Acerotidae 11-521d.
Acerra (Cocco d'Ascoli) 5-598a
Acerdese : *see* Mangaste.
ACERENZA, It 1-135a ; 15-4 (E-F4) ; (Acerunzia) 13-26 (E4) ; bishopric 15-18a
Acerina cernua, *see* Pope (fish).
— vulgaris : *see* Pope (fish).
Acerno, It 15-4 (E4)
Acernus : *see* Klenowicz, S. F
ACEROSE 1-135a.
Acerra, Richard, count of 18-04b.
ACERRA, It 1-135b ; 15-4 (C6) ; 15-26 (E4)
—, Bosco d', It 26-21b.
ACERRA (incense-box) 1-135b.
Acerrae, It. (Campania) : *see* Acerra
—, It. (Gallia Transpadana) ; *see* Pizzighettone
Acerrantia, It : *see* Acerenza
Acervularia 6-127d ; 25-110d.
Acesines, riv., India ; *see* Chenab
Acesius : *see* Apollo Acesius
Acetabularia 1-987d (fig.) ; 1-590a
Acetabularol 6-913d.
Acetabulifera : *see* Dibranchiata
ACETABULUM 1-135b 25-176b
— (measure) 26-485d,
Acetal 1-532c.
Acetaldehyde 1-532b ; ionic velocity 14-834d, polymerism 14-834d
— phenylhydrazone 3-82d.
Acetaldoxime 20-419h.
Acetamido 1-147d.
Acetamidine 1-855b
Acetanunomethylpyrimidine 1-855b
Acetaminophenetol, para- : *see* Phenacetin
Acetanilide : *see* Anti-febrin.
Acetazine 1-856d, 6-863d.
ACETIC ACID 1-135b ; 6-66c ; 26-44a ; boiling and freezing points 25-911c ; condensation 6-846d ; microscopic work 16-407b
— series 26-44a, 20-51a.
ACETO-ACETIC ESTER 1-135d
Acetobutyric acid 6-55c.
— ester 6-54c
Acetoglutaric ester 12-144d.
Acetonamines 15-762c.
ACETONE 1-136b ; boiling point 25-041c ; in cordite 7-139b ; medicine 18-197a.
— dicarboxylic acid 6-398a.
— dicarboxylic ester 6-54c
— diethyl sulphone : *see* Sulphonal
— dipropionic acid 6-54c.
— oxalic ester 6-54b.
Acetonitrile 17-496a ; 6-69c ; 22-530c
Acetonyl acetone 15-762d
Acetonylacetophenone 1-136d, 11-357d.
Aceto ortho coumaric acid 7-308a
ACETOPHENONE 1-136c ; 21-484c, 22-698b.
— oxime 20-419c
Acetopropionic acid : *see* Laevulinic acid
Acetopurpurin 8-747b
Acetosuccinic ester 16-64a.
Acetoxime 20-419c
Acetoxyl : *see* Acetyl.
Acetphenetidin : *see* Phenacetin
Acetum plumbi : *see* Lead acetate.
— saturni : *see* Lead acetate.
Acetyl 6-49c
— acetone 15-762d
— anthranilic acid 22-759b.
— azobin 12-715c
ACETYLENE 1-137a ; calorific value 11-275d ; carbon atom. valency of 27-848b, condensation 5-502a, 6-54a ; decomposition 10-474b, endothermic energy 10-81d ; explosion 26-807d ; lighthouses 16-641b.
— compounds 6-54a.
— mono carboxylic acid : *see* Propiolic acid,
Acetylene tetrabromide 2-105b ; 6-49a.
Acetylpropionyl 6-54b.
Acetylsalicylic acid 24-70a.
Acetylurea 27-794a.
Acetyval 24-70a.
Ach, riv, Ger. 28-242 (I1).
—, Bregenzer, Aus. : *see* Bregenzer Ach.
—, Dornbirner, Aus. : *see* Dornbirner Ach.
—, Subers, Aus : *see* Subers Ach.
Ach (plant) : *see* Aal.
Acha, M. de 4-176b.
Acha, Arg 2-462 (C4) ; 20-657d.
—, riv, Afr 18-693 (C7)
Achaea, Dometer 7-981c
ACHAEA, dist, Gr 1-140d ; 12-440 (C-D2) ; 25-612a ; 20-931a, coins 19-883c, Roman province 1-141a, 23-618 (E3) ; 12-462a
ACHAEAN LEAGUE 1-141a ; 18-13b ; 24-15a ; Demetrius Ist 7-932d ; Helice 1-140d, Roman wars 23-631d, 23-633b, 10-476c ; Sparta 25-613a, 6-494c.
ACHAEANS 1-141d ; 2-583c ; 10-748a ; dialect 12-496c, 12-498c ; in Egypt 7-420b, 6-85c, Homeric age 12-442c, Trojan legend 27-315b.
Achaea Phthiotis, dist, Gr., 12-440 (D1) ; 1-140d.
ACHAEMENES 1-142b ; 14-869c.
—(son of Darius I.) 1-142c, 9-88a
Achaemenidae 1-142b ; 21-206d ; architecture 2-376b, 14-428a ; inscriptions 21-747c. *See also* Cyrus, Darius
Achaeta 6-79a
Achaens (Gr myth) 1-141d.
—(gov., Asia M.) 21-214c ; 24-604c
Achahoish, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C4)
Achaia, Gr : *see* Achaea.
Achaia, riv., Gr. 12-440 (D2)
Achaicum (bibl.) 1-515b
— (philosopher) 21-103d.
Achakzais 8-694c ; 28-953d.
Achalda, India 14-370 (H6)
Achallt, lake, Scot 24-412 (C2).
Achan (bibl) 15-518a.
Achane 28-485a
Achanarras, Scot 4-909d.
Achango, tribe 22-678a.
Acharavana Sutta : *see Aya-ranya Sutta*
ACHARD, FRANZ CARL 1-142c.
ACHARIUS, ERIK 1-142c
Acharn, Scot 24-412 (C-D1) ; falls 15-729d
Acharnae, Gr, 2-883b ; 21-73b.
Acharnian Gate, Athens 2-832 (plan)
Acharnians (Aristophanes) 2-499d ; 26-860c.
Achat, Droit d' 6-588c.
ACHATES (myth.) 1-142c
Achates, riv, Sic. : *see* Drillo.
Achatina 11-526c ; 13-446a
Achatinellidae 13-86c
Achat, Count d' 24-722c ; 21-803a
Achcen, Sum. : *see* Achin.
Achelous (myth.) 1-779c ; 12-478a, 13-446b
ACHELOUS, riv, Gr 1-142c ; 12-440 (C2)
Achemann, Som. : *see* Bath.
Achen, Sum. : *see* Achin.
—, pass, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
—, riv, Ger. 16-928d.
ACHENBACH, ANDREAS 1-142d
—, Oswald 1-112d
Achene 11-256b
Achenkirch, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
Achenkoll, riv., India 14-382 (G15) ; 27-216a
Achenthal, Aus : *see* Achen
Achensee, Tirol, *see* Achen
ACHENWALL, GOTTFRIED 1-142d, 26-806d.
Achères, Fr 10-778 (A5).
Achern, Ger 11-808 (B4).
Achernar (astron) 9-740d ; 7-13 (map).
ACHERON (myth) 1-143a ; 25-1060b.
—, riv, Gr 12-440 (B1).
—, riv, N.Z. 16-624 (D5).
Acheroutia : *see* Death's head moth.
Acherusia Chersonesus : *see* Baba cape, Turk As.
— palus, It : *see* Fusaro,
Achery, Luc d' 17-188b.
Acheson, S. G. 3-413a, 8-233b ; 11-361a ; 12-365a.
Achet, campestris : *see* Field cricket.
Acheta domestica : *see* House cricket
Achete 23-800a
Achetidae : *see* Cricket.
Achetidean group 21-823d.
Acheux, Fr 10-778 (F1).
A chevel 3-121c ; dominoes 8-404c ; roulette 23-771c.
Achilnera, India : *see* Achnera.
ACHIACHARUS 1-143a ; 9-797b.
Achias 8-308b
A chiell, Ben, Scot. : *see* Chiell, Ben a
Achievement (heraldry) 13-62a
Achigan, Can. 5-160 (C-D2),
Achinuran : *see* Acorus.
Achik-darya, riv, Turkest 8-168 (C1).
Achik-kol, lake, Turkest 8-168 (D2), 15-949a ; 15-940c.
Achik-kudnk, Turkest 6-168 (F1) ; 12-166d
Achik tagh, mts Turkest. 15-964a
Achiknlak, dist, Russ. 25-816d.
Achill, head Ire. 14-744 (A3)
ACHILL, isl, Irc. 1-143a ; 14-744 (A3).
—, sound, Ire 14-744 (B3).
Achillhog, isl, Irc. 14-744 (A4)
Achillea 6-812c ; 13-768a ; atrata 1-754a ; divinatrix 6-812a ; millefolium : *see* Yarrow.
Achillean (Corfu) 7-145b.
ACHILLES 1-143b ; 1-452b ; Amazons 1-790c ; Antilochus 2-126d ; harrow 3-112b ; Chalcidian vase 12-477b ; Olbia cult 20-64a ; Scyros legends 24-523d ; statue, Hyde Park 5-548a ; tortoise problem 26-970d.
Achilles, Kan 15-654 (B1).
—, Va 28-118 (F3)
" Achilles " (ship) 24-892c
ACHILLES TATIUS 1-144a ; 12-515c.
Achilleus, St 5-498d.
— (cinquefoil) 6-89d
Achilleus Portus, Gr, 12-440 (D1).
ACHILLINI, ALESSANDRO 1-144b ; 1-927b ; 2-282a.
—, Claudio 1-144b
—, Giovanni Filoteo 1-144b.
—, J. P. 14-908b.
ACHIMENES 1-144c.
Achim, Sum : *see* Kotaraja.
ACHIN, Sum. 1-144c ; 1-144c ; 26-71 (A2) ; 26-72d.
—, riv., Sum. 26-71 (A1) ; 1-144d
Achinov (Cossack) 23-1001d
Achinsk, Sib 25-10 (E3) ; 25-17b ; 28-915b.
Achior 15-942d
Achipur, India 14-376 (N8).
Achir, Java : *see* Dioptase
Achirus fasciatus : *see* American sole
Achish 7-855c ; 21-409c
Achit nor, lake, China 16-711d.
Achivi : *see* Achaeans.
Achkan 14-419a.
A Chlair, lake, Scot : *see* Chlair loch a'
Achlamydeae : *see* Apetalae.
Achlumdeans 10-559c
Achmatite : *see* Epidote.
Achmatovsk, Russ 8-289a ; 6-2561 ; 21-179b, 27-1063c.
Achmed : *see* Ahmed
Achmedinuggan, India : *see* Ahmednagar.
Achmelvich, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Achmet : *see* Ahmed
Achmet Aga (general) 4-781d.
Achmet Aga (Budorus), riv, Gr. 6-866b
Achmetha, Pers. : *see* Hamadan
Achnacarry House Scot. 24-112 (C3) ; 14-719d
Achnanthes 6-170b
Achnasheen, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Achnashellach, Scot. 24-412 (C2) ; 23-712c
Achnera, India 14-376 (G6) ; 16-101d.
Acho (Hacko) Monte del pcnm, Mor 5-777b
A Choire, lake, Scot : *see* Corrie na feara
Achoi, dist, Afr 27-357 (B1).
ACHOLI, tribe 1-115c, 1-428c, 27-559a.
Achomawi, tribe 14-159a
Achondroplasia 7-430d ; 23-315b,
Achonry, Irc 14-744 (C2) ; 25-212a
Achor, valley, Pal. 12-18b, 15-518a.
Achorion, Schönleinii 16-215c, 20-796a.
Achorutes socialis 25-741d.
Achorutidae 2-234a.
Achradina, Syracuse 26-996 (plan) ; 26-297a, 26-300a ; 26-301b
Achras dissecta : *see* Acana.
— sapota : *see* Sapodilla
Achray, lake, Scot. 24-118 (C2) ; 21-262b
—, riv., Scot 15-696c.
Achrida, Turk : *see* Ochrida.
A Chroisg lake, Scot. : *see* Chroisg loch a
Achroite 27-1003d.
Achromat 1-60a ; 18-100c
Achromatic figure (biol.) 7-114b,
— lens 1-90d ; 8-245c, 28-560b ; Dollond's 6-392a
ACHROMATISM (optics) 1-145d ; 1-59c
Achroodextrin III : *see* Maltodextrin.
Acht 3-30d
Achterawe, fort, Scot. 14-721d
Achtornannshöhe, mt., Ger. 4-688d.
Achthoes : *see* Khuth
Achulla Tun : *see* Badria
Achupallas, Fr 6-919a
Achuyev, Russ 23-872 (I 4)
Achuyevskaya, pcnm, Russ 23-872 (I, F4).
Achvarasdal moor, Scot. : geology 4-959c
Achy, Braz. 1-785 (map)
Achyla 11-338a.
Achyrophorus Quitensis 8-915b.
Achzib, Pal : *see* Zib Ez.
Acl Castello, It 26-188a.
Acicula 11-515c
— lineata 25-284b.
Acicular 16-51c.
Acicuhdae 11-515c
ACID 1-145d ; 6-30a ; 6-51a ; affinities 6-222a ; organic 1-146b ; pharmacology 21-350a ; specific rotation 25-893c ; types 6-40b.
ACIDALIUS, VALENS 1-147c,
Acid alizarin 6-750a.
— albumins 1-914b.
ACID AMIDES 1-147a ; 6-51b,
— amido chlorides 6-51c,
— anhydride 6-51b.
Acidaspis 20-237d.
Acidava, Rum. : *see* Jennesehti.
Acid colours 6-745d, and foll, leather dyeing 16-343d
— formula 10-278b.
— haloids 6-51b,
— hydrazides 6-51b
— (andic) lava 28-182c.
— peroxide 6-51b.
— rock 12-351d.
— salt 6-40c
Acidum Gallicum : *see* Gallic Acid.
Acila 16-121d.
Acila Calpurnia, lex 12-56b.
— repetundarum, lex 14-636a.
A ihi (Roman family) 5-499b.
Acilisene, dist, Arm 21-210c.
Acilius, Gaius 23-6 Wa.
— Glabrio : *see* Glabrio.
ACINACES 1-147d
ACINETA 1-148a ; 14-562d.
— gundis 14-562d (fig.)
— mystacina : *see* Metacineta,
Acinetaria : *see* Suctoria.
Acinetopsis 14-562d
Acinipo (Arunda), Sp 23-690a
ACINUS 1-148a.
Acipenser : *see* Sturgeon.
— guldenstadtii : *see* Ossetr.
— huso : *see* Hausen.
— ruthenus : *see* Sterlet.
— stellatus : *see* Sevruga.
— sturio : *see* Sturgeon, common, of Europe.
— transmontanus : *see* Oregon sturgeon
Acipenseridae 25-1052c ; 26-943d
Acipenus : *see* Aldrich
ACIREALE, It 1-148a ; 15-4 (F6) ; 15-28c.
Acmis riv., It : *see* Agri.
ACIS (myth) 1-148a.
Acis (Fiume di Jaci) riv., It. 1-148a
Acken, Ger. : *see* Aken
Acker Douglas process 1-685a.
Ackere, Maria van 10-496a.
ACKERMAN, FRANCIS 1-148a.
Ackerman Miss 16-600 (C2)
ACKERMANN, JOHANN CH.G. 1-148b
—, LOUISE V. C 1-148c ; 11-146b
—, RUDOLPH 1-148c.
—, S. C : *see* Schroder, S. C
Ackermanville, Pa 21-106 (D14)
Ackerville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Ackley, Ia. 14-732 (D2).

Acklin Isl., W.I. 28-544 (C2).
ACKNOWLEDGMENT 1-148d, wrt of 28-8a1c
Ackroyd v. Smithson 9-167a
Ackworth, Yorks 28-9 (D2)
— Quaker school 22-61c 6-638a
—, Ga.: *see* Acworth.
—, N.H. 3-817d
—Moor Top, Yorks 28-9 (B2)
Acla, Colom. 3-942a
ACLAND, C. H. C. (Lady Harriet) 1-149a
—, Major John Dyke 1-149a
—, **SIR HENRY WENTWORTH** 1-149a 18-501b
—, Sir Thomas Dyke 25-160b
Aclare Ire. 14-711 (C2)
Acle, Norf. 9-424 (IV, **F1**); **18**-744d
Aclea, Eng. 1-291a.
Aclis 11-316b
Acmaea 11-910a
Acmaeidae 11-910a
Acme, Antz 2-114 (A2)
—, Colo. 6-732 (F4)
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A, B4),
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3)
—, Wash 28-324 (C1)
—, W.Va. 28-60 (B3).
ACME (dict.) 1-149b.
Acme Spinning Company 7-285d.
— thread 24-478d.
ACMITE 1-149b; 16-504a | **18**-515d.
Acmonia, Asia M. 21-811a
ACNE 1-149c | 25-191b.
— rosacea: *see* Rosacea.
Acnodo (wath.) 7-6 9c
Acock's Green, Worcs. 25-758 (B2)
Acodin 12-907d; 23-412b
Acosta, 21-712c, 21-827c; anatomy 21-709d foll., 21-710d (fig.)
ACOEMETI 1-140a
Acol hua race 18-331d.
ACOLYTE 1-150a
Acoma, Nev. 5-8 (F3)
—, N.Mex. 19-321d (C3); **19**-522d, **19**-721a.
Acomb, Northumb. 9-412 (I, D3)
— Yorks 9-116 (II, E2).
ACOMINATUS, MICHAEL 1-150d
—, **NICETAS** 1-150d; **12**-519c
Acoma 23-113a
Acona, Miss. **18**-600 (B3).
Aconaemys 23-44 a
Aconcagua, mt., S.Am. 2-462 (C2), 1-962d; in cents 18-936d 7-708a, height 6-145a 25-486c
ACONCAGUA prov., Chil. 1-151a; 2-462 (B1 & B3), ulu cents **6**-1501
— riv., Chil 1-151a
ACONCIO, GIACOMO 1-151b.
Aconine 1-152a
ACONITE (Aconitum) 1-151c, **13**-768a, 21-777d, flower 22-896d (fig.), leaf **16**-321d (fig.), 22-896b (fig.); poison 21-805b Siberia 25-14a, systematic position 22-896b.
Aconitic acid 6-398a.
Aconitine 1-151d
Aconitum: *see* Aconite
— lycoctonum: *see* Wolfsbane
— napellus: *see* Monkshood
Aconquija, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C2), 24-193d.
Aconitas 23-151a.
Acontiates 9-670b.
Aconitum, mt., Ire. 20-172c
ACONTIUS (Aknuio.) 1-152d
Acoran (religion) 12-650d.
Acores, Port. 25-530 (B3)
— isls., Atl.O.: *see* Azores.
Acorn (king of Egypt) 9-959b.
Acorn Ark 2-512 (A3).
" Acorn (ship) 24-916d.
ACORN (bot.) 1-152d | **10**-504a (fig.); as food **19**-923b, **4**-46c.
— barnacle: *see* Acorn shell.
— shell (Balanidae) 3-109b systematic position **28**-905d.
— shell (Balanus) 3-109c 7-555b; development 7-559c, 18-298d; fresh water **26**-96d.
ACORUS CALAMUS 1-153a, 14-449b
ACOSTA, JOSE DE 1-153b.
—, Tomás de 7-721d.
—, **URIEL** 1-153c
Acosta, Pa. 21-106 (D5)
ACOTYLEDONES 1-153d
Acouchyphlophone 28-938c.
ACOUSTICS 1-153d
Acoyapa, Nic. 5-678 (B5)
Acquacotosa, It. **16**-4 (E2)
Acquackanonck, N.J.: *see* Passaic.
Acqualagna, It. 4-945d,
Acquapendente, It. 15-4 (C3), 15-18c
Acquarossa, Switz. 26-242 (F4)
Acquasanta, It. 20-599 (map)
Acquaviva (family) 2-877a
—, Isabella 15-344c.
— Giulio 5-163b
— Rodolfo 23-288c.
Acquaviva, It. 6-971c.
ACQUI, I. 1-154a, 15-4 (B2) (Aquae Statiellae) **15**-26 (B2) springs **18**-519d
Acquired characters 13-353a; 27-908b; 28-1036d
Acquisitiveness 21-540d.
Acra, Gr. Isl.: *see* Acora.
Acra, citadel, Jerusalem 15-353b.
Acrabium dust, Arab.: *see* Akrabal ium.
Acrae, It. 15-26 (E6); 26-296d.
Acraea, dist., Gr. 2-480c
Acraea anemosa 18-496b
Acraemone 16-477c, distribution 16-470a, mimicry 6-734b
Acraga-, acr-: *see* Agrigentum
Acragas (Lumne San Biagio), riv.: *see* 1-423d
Acraini 1-887a.
Acrasiae: *see* Sorophora
Acrasis 19-105d.
Acre, Lancs. 16-139 (B2)
ACRE ('Akka, St Jean d' Acre, Ptolemais), Pal. 1-151b; 20-602 (B-C3), coinage 21-454a; medal (1841) 18-10a; siege (17 c.) 26-969b; siege (1189) 1-154b; siege (1291) 9-100b; siege (1799) 11-151a, siege (1841) 18-79a; templars 25-594b, 26-593a.
—, dist., Braz. 1-785 (map), 1-154a
ACRE riv., Braz. 1-154a, 1-785 (map), 4-167 (A1); 1-786a.
ACRE (measure) 1-155a, 4-592b
Acrecl ohe (Pleuremhohe) 11-911b
Acredula 26-1030d
Acrefair Wales 8-428 (V, E2).
Acrel, Olaf 26-199a.
Acre, West, Norf.: *see* West Acre.
Acria Athena 2-828d.
Acrichidae 13-421b, 12-377c; 20-741a; circulatory system 13-422b.
ACRIDINE 1-155a; 6-72a.
— dyes 8-746d.
Acridine acid 1-155b; **22**-759c.
Acridinium iodide 1-155b
Acridium 15-858d; migration 16-818a.
Acrilone 1-155b
Acridotheres tristis: *see* Myna.
Acrinyl isothiocyanate 19-98a
Acrisius (of Argos) 7-793b, 21-187
Acritas 8-262a.
Acritas, capc, Gr. 12-440 (C4) *see also* Gallo Capc.
ACRO (Acron), **HELENIUS** 1-155b
ACROBAT 1-155c.
Acrobates 17-783a
— pygmaeus, *see* Flying-phalanger.
Acrocarpi 4-708a.
Acrocephalus 3-976a
— arundinaceus: *see* Reed-thrush
— luscinioides: *see* Savi's warbler
— vaccius: *see* Grasshopper-warbler.
— schoenobaenus: *see* Sedge-bird.
— streperus: *see* Reed-wren.
Acrocerania, penin., Turk. 27-426 (A1); *see also* Glossa.
Acrochordus 10-629d; 23-163b, 23-173c.
Acrochordus javanicus 25-239d
Acrochylum roseum 13-766b
Acrocomia 18-321d.
— sclerocarpa *see* Gruguru nut.
Acro-corinthus, Gr. 12-410 (D3) 12-424 (B3), 7-147a
Acrocrania 8-878d.
Acrocyst 14-152d.
Acrodont (nuat.) 26-502a
Acrodus 15-570b; 27-259d.
Acrogonia Asia M. 21-544a.
Acrogonous spores 11-833b.
ACROGENAE 1-155c
Acrogynous Jungermanniales 4-703d; 4-704d).
Acrole n 1-342c; 20-45b, — ammonia 1-342d
ACROLITHS 1-155d.
ACROMEGALY 1-155d.
Acromial nerve (supra-acromial) 18-398c.
Acromio-clavicular articulation 16-438a.
Acromio-thoracic artery 2-607a
Acromyodi 3-969a.
ACRON (physician) 1-155d.
—, Helenius: *see* Acro.
Acro-nauplia, Gr.: *see* Palamidhi.
Acropotal succession 11-335c; 23-712b.
Acrophony 9-02d.
ACROPOLIS (dict.) 1-156a
— Gr. (Athens) 2-832, 2-838 (plans); classical period 2-837b, excavations 2-833a, 12-471b, height 12-426d; inscriptions 14-627a, 2-842b; Minoan influence 7-423b; museum 2-841a, Parthenon 20-809c (fig.); war of Greek Independence 12-495b
— Gr. (Mycenae) 19-104a (plan).
— Gr. (Sparta) 25-614a.
ACROPOLITA, GEORGE 1-156a
Acropomatidae 26-545c
Acrorea, dist., Gr. 9-278d.
Acrosalenia 15-570a
Acrosalenidae 8-881b.
Acrosoma 25-666b.
Acrospire 17-501b
ACROSTIC 1-156b; Boccaclo's use 4-103b; Hebrew literature 16-120c, 18-163c
Acrostichum 20-543d
Acrostolus 24-86d.
Acrostomum: *see* Akrostomum
Acrotelcutla (dict.) 14-183a.
ACROTERIUM (arch.) 1-156d
Acrotreta 5-87c.
Acrotretidae 4-866a.
Acrotreticus 3-974a
Acrydidae: *see* Acrididae.
Acrydium: *see* Acridium.
Acrylhum 12-697c
ACT (dict.) 1-156d; *see also* Statute; Act of Parliament, Act on Petition
Acta (Roman law) 1-156d.
Acta Archelai 17-572d.
Acta Augustana (Luther) 17-136b.
Acta collegii fratrum Arvalium 14-687c; 2-711a
ACTA DIURNA (records) 1-157b; 19-944b.
Actaea spicata: *see* Baneberry
ACTAEON (myth.) 1-157c; 24-616a.
Actaeon, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (D17); 20-966a.
Actaeon, prec. 11-520b; 11-521c, 11-517b.
— viridis: *see* Elysia.
Actaeonia 11-523b.
Actaeonidae 11-521c.
Acta Eruditorum 21-158b.
Actaeus: *see* Zeus Actaeus
Acta Populi: *see* Acta Diurna
— Publica: *see* Acta Diurna.
Acta Sanctorum 4-177d
ACTA SENATUS 1-157c
Acta Thomae: see *Thomas, Acts of.*
Acta triumphorum 14-687c.
Acte, capc, Gr. (Attica) 2-832a.
—, peninsula, Gr. (Macedonia) 12-410 (C4); *see also* Athos
Acte Additionnel (France 1815) 10-922b, 21-863d
Acte de Survivance (Holland 1631) 13-598c
Acts et Paroles (Hugo) 13-861a
Actia (games) 1-159b
Actiaca Acra (Actian era): *see* Actium, era of
Actia Nicopolis, Ep.: *see* Nicopolis.
" Actif " (law case) 24-99c,
Actinchida 22-804a
Actinella grandiflora: *see* Pygmy Sunflower
Actinia 2-97c, 2-100d, reproduction 23-117a.
— mesembryanthemum 16-971b.
Actinic correction 1-160c.
— radiation 13-132a.
Actinidae 2-102a, 2-104b
Actinistia 14-248c, 14-248d; systematic position 28-542d.
Actinium 22-795a; 21-661b; 22-798b.
Actinoblast: *see* Sclerohlast.
Actinoholus 14-561b.
Actinocamax 6-806b.
Actinocephalidae 12-560c.
Actinocephalus 12-560c
Actinoceras 5-693c; 8-128a; 20-237d
Actinoceratidae 5-693c.
Actinocrinidae 8-878d.
Actinocrinoidea 8-878d.
Actinocrinus 5-311b.
Actinocyclus: *see* Boris.
Actinodactylella 21-713a.
Actinodactylellidae 21-713b.
Actinodesma 8-128a.
Actinodon 3-525a.
Actinograph 21-517b.
Actinolite 1-884a; 18-515d, 1-883d; fusibility 18-511b
ACTINOMETER 1-157c; 21-617b.
Actinometrida 8-879a.
Actinomma 22-803d; 22-805a (fig.).
Actinomorphic 10-561b
Actinomyces bovis 20-796a.
ACTINOMYCOSIS 1-157d; 20-785b; 26-191b; 8-51c; in animals 28-10c.
Actinomyxidia 9-586c; spores 9-587a (fig.).
Actinonema Rosae 23-731a.
Actino-photometer 21-518a.
Actinophrys 13-233c, 13-233d, — sol 13-232d; 13-232b.
Actinopoda 8-879c.
Actinopterygii (Actinopteri) 14-238b; 14-260a; circulatory system 14-263c; Devonian period 8-128c; excretory organs 14-256b; nervous system 14-267a; swim-bladder 14-254c.
Actinopterygium 14-241d.
Actinorhabda?: *see* Lamellicornia
Actinosphaerium 13-232b; 13-234b.
— eichhorni 13-232b, 13-232d
Actinotrocha larva 16-227a; 21-718b; 8-873a.
ACTINOZOA 1-158a.
Actinula 14-172d; 14-173b (figs.).
Actio (law) 1-158b.
— directa 27-204b,
— furti 7-455a
Action (chemical): *see* Chemical action
— (lawsuit) 8-476a.
ACTION (law) 1-158b; abandonment 1-6d; abatement 1-7c, actionable wrong 27-65b, 27-66a; covenant 7-339d; Greek law 12-505b; history 8-603a; joinder of causes 15-476c; maintenance 17-442d; on the case 8-44c, 27-12c, 23-567b or grand jury 28-849a; Roman law: *see* Legis actio
Actionella 7-415d
Actio popularis 1-159a.
— utilis 27-204b
Actipylaea: *see* Acantharia.
Actissa 22-803d.
ACTIUM, Gr. 1-159a; 12-440 (B2); 24-86d
—, capc, Gr. 12-440 (B2); 23-646d, 1-420a.
Actium, era of 6-316a.
Actius Syncerus: *see* Saunazaro, Jacopo
Active mass (chem.) 6-27b,
Activism (philos.) 8-878c,
Activity, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Act of God 1-157a; 1-304b; 5-408a,
— of grace 1-157a,
— of honour 1-157a,
— of Indemnity, Uniformity, &c.: *see* Indemnity, Uniformity, &c
ACT OF PARLIAMENT 1-158b; 8-339a; *see also* Statute.
— of state 12-785b,
— of the Holy See 7-039d
Acton, Cardinal C. J. E 1-161a
— E. H. 21-749a.
ACTON, J. E. E. DALBERG Acton, 1st baron 1-159d.
—, John 8-804a.
ACTON, SIR JOHN F. E. 1-160d, 10-204c.
—, Gen. Joseph E. 1-161a
—, Sir Richard 7-763b,
Actou, Cal. 2-1 (B4).
ACTON, dist., Mdx. 1-161a; 16-942 (C2); 18-414a.
—, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2)
—, (South), Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
— Burnell, Salop 2-420 (III, B1); castle 24-1022d, manor house 17-508a; statute of 25-814d
ACT ON PETITION 1-161b; divorce 21-832d; ecclesiastical 21-843d
Acton Scott hods 5-800b.
Actonvale, Can. 22-724 (D3).
Actopan, Mex. 13-449b.
Actors and acting 8-480a; 8-520d; 8-525d; aesthetic theory 10-362c; ecclesiastical ordinances 26-736c; ancient Greece 8-493a, China 8-486b; England 8-532a, 8-534c, France 8-511c, India 8-483c, Italian comedy 8-505b; Japan 15-170a; medieval intolerance 8-496d, Rome 8-495d
ACTS OF THE APOSTLES 1-161b; 3-874a; authorship 17-118c, chronology 3-891d, Pentecostal gift of tongues 27-9b, Pauline *Epistles* **28**-939b
Acts of Thecla: see *Paul and Thecla, Acts of.*
Acts of the Martyrs 12-520a; 24-404a.
Act Snudas 1-157a.
— Term 1-157a.
Actuariae 4-97b
Actuaries, Institute of 2-78b; 14-666c; examinations 10-43d.
Actuarius 8-765d
ACTUARY 1-166a; 14-666c; Price's calculations 22-314b; U.S. 14-666d.
Actus (unit of measure) 28-484c.
Actus Pontificum Cenomanis in urbe degentium 7-917b.
Actus Vercellenses: *see* Peter, Acts of.
Acu, Braz. 4-440 (Kd).
Acuerdo, E) (conference) 2-473b.
Acuico Mex. 13-449d
Aculeata 14-180b; 14-179a; 8-734d
Aculicar: *see* Chacchar.
Aculico 6-614d.
ACUMINATE (dict.) 1-166a
Acuminum, Ring 21-305a.
Acumpanca 8-309d
ACUNA, CHRISTOVAL DE 1-166b.
—, Hernando de 25-582a.
Acuuea, Fernando d' 6-562d.
Acunum, Fr.: *see* Montélimar.
ACUPRESSURE 1-166b.
ACUPUNCTURE 1-166b; 4-66c; 26-170a.
Acus (myth.) 12-402d.
Acushnet, Mass 17-852 (F3); **18**-133b
—, riv., Mass 17-852 (F3)
Acusilaus 12-512b, 16-919b.
Acute accent 1-112b,
— angle 2-15a.
— anterior poliomyelitis: *see* Infantile paralysis.
— bisectrix 7-488a.
— hydrocephalus: *see* Meningitis, tubercular cerebral
— spreading myelitis 20-763c.
— yellow atrophy 8-749a; 8-267d
Acvinl (astron.) 28-996a
Acworth, Ga. 11-702 (B1).
—, N.H. 18-490 (C5).
Acychia 10-560a
Acyclidae 23-763c.
Acyclus 23-764c.
Acyl (of Wadai) 28-225d.
Acyl cou pounds 3-756b.
A.D. (abbrev.) 1-27b; 1-29d.
Ada (of Caria) 5-330c.
— (of Halicarnassus) 12-837d.
— (of Loon) 13-607c.
Ala, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ohio 18-572 (E7)
—, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
—, Okla. 20-26 (C3).
—, Okla 20-58 (B3)
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
—, fort: *see* Adda
Adab: *see* Bisnya
— literature 2-273a.
ADABAZAR, Turk As. 1-166b; 2-760 (B4).
Adabelle, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Adaenarea 16-122b
Adaena vitrea 5-454d.
Ada Co. Ida. 14-276 (A4); 14-277b; springs 14-276e.
ADAD 1-166c; dress 8-676d, 7-230b; inscription 14-619b, symbol 3-112a; temple at Assur 2-788c, 3-102a. *See also* Hadad
Adaddo, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (F2).
Adad-nirari: *see* Hadad nirari.
Adaeus and Maris, SS.: *see* Persian Rite
Adagalla rock, Cey. 15-954c.
Adagia (Erasmus) 8-728d.
Adagia (Polydore Virgil) 28-117b.
ADAGIO 1-166d
Adah (bibl.) 16-112a
Adal, Great and Little 2-725c.
Adalel, state, N.E.Afr.: *see* Adel.
Adai Khokh, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (C, B2); 5-551b.
ADAIR, JOHN 1-166d.
—, Sir Robert 5-407a.
Adair, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ariz. 2-541 (D2)

Adair, Ga **11**-752 (B1).
—, Ia **14**-732 (C3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (F1).
—, cape, Can. **5**-160 (P1).
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (D1).
— Co., Okla. **20**-58 (G2).
Adairsville, Ga. **11**-752 (D1).
Adairville, Ky. **15**-740 (B4)
Adaja, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (C2); **9**-450c.
Adajel, Af. : *see* Adel.
Adak, Can. **5**-168 (E1).
— Isl., Alsk. **1**-172 (L5)
Adakali, Turk. **27**-420 (D2)
Adakun, Pers. " *see* Ardakan.
Adal, Ras **9**-127a.
Adal (state), Af. : *see* Adel.
Adalard of Corbie **13**-478a.
Adalberon (archbp. of Reims) **23**-54d ; **10**-813c.
ADALBERON (bishop of Laon) **1**-167a.
— (of Luxemburg) **13**-273d.
Adalberons castellum : *see* Bernkastel.
Adalbert (of Dabenberg) **3**-92a.
— (king of Italy) **16**-29c ; **7**-200c.
— (of Saxony) **13**-366a ; **28**-302a.
— (of Tuscany) **27**-485b ; **7**-200c ; **15**-434c.
ADALBERT (archbp. of Hamburg-Dremen) **1**-167a ; **11**-839a ; **13**-275c.
— (archbp. of Magdeburg) **23**-39c.
— (archbp. of Maluz) **17**-17c.
— (bishop of Neustria) **4**-206b.
ADALBERT (bishop of Prague) **1**-167c ; **4**-158d ; **4**-857c.
— (Danish nobleman) : *see* Vallarta.
Adalbert shaft **22**-313d.
Adaldag **4**-494b ; **9**-29c.
Adalgis **5**-892a ; **9**-95b.
Adalgisclus : *see* Anagisel.
ADALIA, Asia M. **1**-187c ; **2**-750 (D4) ; Sculuks take **24**-610c. *See also* Attalia.
—, S. r. *see* Salabria.
— Day of, Asia M. **2**-760 (D4).
Adaline, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
Adalrik och Göthilda (Mork) **28**-217b
ADAM **1**-167d ; **10**-40 ; Apocryphal literature **2**-178b ; Ceylon legend **1**-182d, **6**-775d ; derivation of name, in Slavonic Enoch **9**-651d ; Lilith legend **19**-685a ; Manichæan account **17**-574a ; Meccan legend **17**-954a ; Psalm xcii. **22**-534d. For the Mandæan *Book of Adam*, *see Sidrâ rabbâ*.
— (Anglicus) : *see* Adam (Scotus).
— (d'Arras) : *see* Adam (de la Hale).
—**(DE LA HALE)** **1**-171b ; **2**-116a ; music **19**-75a.
— (de Marsh, de Marisco) : *see* Marsh, Adam.
— (l'Ainé) : *see* Adam, L. S.
— (le Jaune) : *see* Adam, N. S.
—**(OF BREMEN)** **1**-171a ; Vinland **28**-98b.
— (of St. Victor) **2**-210d ; **14**-186c.
—**(SCOTUS)** **1**-181d.
— (family of architects) **1**-172d. *See also* Adam, Robert.
—, A. E. **1**-172a.
—, **ALEXANDER** **1**-171c.
—, **FRANCOIS G. B.** **1**-172c.
—, **SIR FREDERICK** **1**-171d ; **19**-176c.
—, James **1**-173a.
—, John (Indian governor) **4**-727c ; **14**-412b.
—, **JULIETTE** **1**-172a.
—, **LAMBERT S.** **1**-172b.
—, **MELCHIOR** **1**-172c.
—, **NICOLAS S.** **1**-172b.
—, **PAUL** (novelist) **1**-172c.
—, Paul Gabriel (chemist) **8**-398a.
—, **ROBERT** **1**-172d ; ceilings **5**-596c ; chair **11**-364 (Pl. I. fig. 12) ; chimney pieces **9**-166a, **9**-738a ; Edinburgh public buildings **9**-938b ; Glasgow Royal Infirmary **12**-83a ; influence on plate designs **21**-894d (fig.) ; sideboards **23**-39a ; Sion House **4**-497a.
—, **WILLIAM** (lawyer) **1**-173d, **10**-768b.
Adam, Rum. **23**-828 (C1).
—, bay, Austr. **2**-960 (**E2**) ; **25**-493a.
—, isl., Md. **17**-828 (G4).
—, mt., Falk. Is. **10**-151d.
Adam (mystery play) **8**-498d ; **2**-34d
Adama **1**-174b ; **28**-921c.
Adamana, Ariz **2**-544 (D2)
" Adam and Eve " (Dürer) **9**-699b
Adam and Eve, Life of **2**-178b.
ADAMANT (dick.) **1**-174a.
— (mun.) **9**-158b.
Adamanta, Melos **18**-90c.
Adamant ne clinker **19**-714d.
— lustre **11**-361b.
— spar **7**-207d.
Adamantius (physician) **21**-551a.
— (theologian) **17**-692a ; **20**-27b.
Adamas, Melos **7**-681c.
Adamas (Gnosticism) **12**-156b.
Adamas (min.) **9**-158b.
ADAMAWA dist., W.Af. **1**-174a ; **6**-110 (D2), **28**-921c.
Adam Bede (G. Eliot) **9**-276a.
" Adam Bell" (ballad) **6**-509c.
Adamberger, Antonie **15**-915c.
Adamellite **21**-328d ; **9**-289d ; *see also* Granodiorite.
Adamello, mt., It. **15**-4 (C1) ; **1**-747a.
Adam Homo (Paludan-Muller) **20**-655c.
Adami, G. **20**-920d.
Adamia **10**-566b ; **12**-473d.
Adamians : *see* Adamites.
Adamsbay, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E5).
Adamite (min.) **20**-88a.
ADAMITES (N.Af. sect) **1**-174b.
— (Hussite sect) **14**-8a.
Adam Khel **1**-361d.
Adam Kilasi, Rum. **23**-831a ; **23**-180c.
Adam Kok III. **15**-630a.
Adam Kok's Land, Cape Col. : *see* Nomaat's-land.
Adam, Life of : see *Jubilees, Book of.*
ADAMNAN, ST **1**-174c ; **14**-763d.
Adamnan's Law **5**-633a.
Adamo, Giuseppe di : *see* Salimbene of Parma.
Adam og Eva (Ewald) **10**-39b.
Adams, Abigail **1**-174b.
—, Alva **10**-24.
—, **ANDREW L.** **1**-174c
—, Brooks **1**-175c.
—, **CHARLES F.** **1**-174d ; **12**-357d ; "Alabama" claims **9**-624a.
—, Charles F. (jun.) **1**-175c.
—, Charles K. **7**-170c ; **18**-378d
—, E. D. **9**-216a.
—, Francis **1**-254c ; **18**-64c.
—, F. D. **21**-827a.
—, **HENRY** (historian) **1**-175b
—, **HENRY C.** (economist) **1**-175c.
—, **HERBERT** (sculptor) **1**-175d ; **24**-516c.
—, **HERBERT B.** (historian) **1**-175d ; **20**-60d.
—, Jameson B. **21**-958a.
—, **JOHN** (pres., U.S.) **1**-176a ; **10**-235c, **14**-372a ; **27**-690a.
—, John (English sailor) **21**-659d
—, **JOHN COUCH** **1**-177c ; **15**-861a ; logarithms **16**-876d ; discovery of Neptune **19**-385c ; aberration **26**-945c.
—, **JOHN QUINCY** (pres. U.S.) **1**-178d ; **27**-696e ; **15**-739a ; Pan-American movement **20**-671b ; Smithsonian Institution **25**-273d
—, John Quincy (lawyer) **1**-175c.
—, M. A. **1**-229d ; **8**-292a.
—, Phineas **21**-154a.
—, **SAMUEL** **1**-180c ; **17**-360b ; **17**-362b ; statues **4**-292b, **16**-527a, **27**-673d.
—, Suzanne **19**-83b.
—, **THOMAS** (divine) **1**-180d.
—, Thomas (soldier) **14**-408d.
—, W. (potter) **6**-748d.
—, W. Bridges **22**-320b.
—, W. G. **1**-178b ; on magnetic storms **17**-377a.
—, **WILLIAM** (navigator) **1**-181a ; **16**-230d, Japanese ships designed **15**-193c, **15**-212c ; letters **11**-627b.
—, W. S, on sun spots **26**-89b ; on surface rotation of sun **26**-86b.
Adams, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (A4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F 6)
ADAMS, Mass. **1**-181b ; **17**-852 (A1)
—, Minn. **19**-550 (E7).
—, Mo. **19**-808 (A-D3).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (G2).
—, N. Dak. **19**-780 (F1).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H4)
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D-E2).
Adams, Oreg. **20**-242 (G2).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (D, E1).
—, fort, R. I. **18**-534d.
—, isl., Pac. O. : *see* Huapu.
—, lake, B.C. **4**-600 (F3).
—, mt., Falk. Is. **25**-487b.
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (D1).
—, mt., N. H. **19**-490 (B3) ; **2**-207c ; **19**-190d.
—, mt., Wash. **28**-354 (D3) ; **5**-444a ; **27**-623a ; **28**-353c.
—, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (G4).
Adams Act **17**-438d.
ADAM'S APPLE **1**-181c ; **1**-940d
ADAM'S BRIDGE, Cey. **1**-181c ; **14**-382 (H15) ; **6**-778b, In *Ramayana* **24**-169b.
Adamsburg, Pa **21**-106 (F7)
Adams Center, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
—Co., Col. **5**-722 (F2).
—Co., Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
—Co., Ill. **14**-304 (A4).
—Co., Ind. **14**-422 (H3).
—Co., Miss. **19**-400 (A4).
—Co., N. Dak. **19**-780 (B3).
—Co., Neb. **19**-324 (F4).
—Co., O. **20**-26 (C-D7).
—Co., Pa. **21**-106 (H6).
—Co., Wash. **28**-354 (G2).
—Co., Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
—Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (K5).
Adam's daughters, Book of : see *Jubilees, Book of.*
Adams Express Company **18**-85a.
Adamsia **5**-733c.
Adamsites **20**-625d.
Adam's laburnum **14**-28d ; **16**-32a.
Adams Men : *see* National Republicans.
Adam's needle : *see* Yucca.
ADAMSON, PATRICK **1**-181d.
—, **ROBERT** **1**-182b.
Adamson, Ga **11**-752 (A2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (F3).
Adamson joint **4**-141c.
Adamson, mt., Tas. **26**-438 (B2).
Adams Park, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
ADAMS PEAK, mt., Cey. **1**-182d ; **14**-382 (H16) ; **6**-778c, fig. **6**-779b.
—Run, S.C. **25**-500 (D4).
— Station, Miss. **18**-600 (B3).
Adamsthal, Aus. **18**-817b.
Adamston, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
Adamstown, Md. **17**-828 (D-E2).
—, S.W. **19**-471d.
Adams v. Great North of Scotland Ry. Co. **2**-326b.
Adamsville, Ala. **1**-460 (**B2**).
—, O. **20**-26 (G4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B2).
—, R.I. **23**-249 (D2).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (C2).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C5).
Adamu : *see* Adapa.
Adamus Exul (Grotius) **12**-621d.
Adamus, Sp. **25**-530 (C3) ; **7**-142a.
Adam v. Newbiggins **20**-873a ; **20**-874d.
ADANA, Asia M. **1**-182d ; **2**-760 (F4) ; **13**-243d ; **27**-464c ; Bagdad railway **3**-197b ; massacre (1909) **27**-464c.
—, vil., Asia M. **1**-182d ; **2**-760 (D-D5 & F4) ; **9**-112b ; **27**-463b.
Adan (de la Hale) : *see* Adam (de la Hale).
Adanero, Sp. **25**-530 (C2)
Adang, isl. Mal Pen. **17**-473 (A3).
Adang Bay, Dor **4**-257 (C3)
Adangme, dist., Go.Cst. **12**-209 (C4).
—, tribe **12**-204a ; dialect **12**-204b
Adans : *see* Adanès le Roi.
Adansi, nits. **12**-203 (B3).
—, tribe **1**-329d ; **2**-725b.
ADANSON, MICHEL **1**-183a.
Adansonia digitata : *see* Baobab.
— Gregorii : *see* Gouty-steamed tree.
— stercula **11**-801b.
Adant, Gustave **29**-13d.
Adapa **1**-169c ; **3**-107c ; **24**-703a.
Adapis **17**-526d ; **22**-337a, **28**-1009d
Adaplosorex **14**-644b.
Adaptosoricinæ **14**-644b
ADAPTATION (dict.) **1**-183c.
— (biol.) **1**-183c ; **27**-912b ; aquatic **20**-589d ; direct **28**-1037b ; fishes **20**-589d, **14**-250d, **2**-15b ; plants **21**-776a.
Adapter (chem.) **8**-319a.
Adaptive radiation **20**-589a.
Adaptor (rule) **23**-336c.
Adar, riv., Afr. **18**-693 (C6).
Adar (bot.) **2**-258a.
— (month) **4**-1000d ; **6**-315c ; **28**-993c.
Adarama, Sud. **26**-9 (D2) ; **8**-824d.
Adarama kahuma **3**-106b.
Adarama, Sud. **26**-9 (D2) ; **8**-824d.
Adararit, Sud. **9**-40 (C4).
Adarazy, Aby. : *see* Harrar.
Adara, Ire **14**-744 (C4) ; **19**-694c ; hall **22**-610a.
—, cape, Antarc **21**-961 (H) ; **21**-964c, **21**-970b.
Adari, Aby. : *see* Harrar.
Adarnases **13**-693d.
Adasa, Pal **17**-197d.
Adashev, Alexis **18**-89c ; **23**-894d.
Ada Spring, W.Aus. **2**-960 (D4).
Adata, Asia M. : *see* Hadath.
Adaua, Somlnd. **25**-379 (G2).
Adavale, Queens. **2**-960 (G5).
Adawites **8**-75d.
Adaya Mingrat (general) **4**-681c.
Adbeel (bbl.) **14**-870c.
Ad Bivium, It. **16**-46.
A.D.C. (abbrev.) **1**-455a.
Adcote, mansion, Salop **28**-813d.
Add, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (A2) ; **2**-486c.
Adda, W.Af. : *see* Addah.
—, fort, Alexandria **9**-120c.
—, Ind. Ey. **9**-40 (D3) ; **9**-76c.
ADDA (Addua), riv., It. **1**-183d ; **15**-4 (E2) ; (ancient) **15**-26 (B1) ; **15**-2c, battle (223 B.C.) **10**-477a, battle (490) **20**-6b ; Milan canal **15**-15a.
—, riv., Sud. **19**-693 (A6).
Addaei, Doctrina : see *Doctrina Addaei.*
Addah, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (C4) ; **12**-204c
Addai : *see* Thaddaeus.
Addala-shuegchol-meer, mt., Cauc. **5**-555b
ADDAMS, JANE **1**-183d.
Adda Mullah : *see* Hadda Mullah.
Addanki, India **14**-382 (H12)
Addan-tse, lake, China, **9**-168 (D3).
Addar, Ras, Tun. : *see* Bon, cape.
ADDAX **1**-183d ; **2**-90b ; **9**-45b
Ad Decimum, battle (533) **5**-431a ; **20**-885b.
Addeku, riv., Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B2).
Addendum (mech.) **17**-1001c.
ADDER (vipera cevus) **1**-184a ; **28**-109b ; **25**-287c.
"Adder" (submarine) **24**-919c.
Adderbury, Oxon. **9**-420 (III B 2) ; **20**-418a ; geology **20**-416a.
Adderley, C. B. : *see* Norton, Charles Adderley, 1st baron.
—, J. L. **19**-797d.
Adderley, Salop **6**-418 (II B4)
Adder's foot : *see* Polypody.
Addicks, J. E. **7**-980b.
Addicks, Tex. **28**-690 (M6).
Addictio (law) **23**-548d ; **23**-542c.
Addieville, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
Addiewell, Scot. **4**-934b.
Addi Garaht, Aby. : *see* Adigrat.
Addimital feather **10**-227d
Addingham, Yorks. **28**-933 (B1).
Addington, Henry : *see* Sidmouth, 1st viscount
Addington, Kent **16**-942 (F3). **17**-492a.
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
—, Scot. **19**-942 (D3) ; **7**-520b ; **17**-388d.
—, strait, Sum. **26**-71 (A, B).
Addis Ababa, Aby. : *see* Adis Ababa.
Addiscombe military college **2**-615d ; **7**-520b.
Addisham, Kent : *see* Adisham.
ADDISON, JOSEPH **1**-184a ; drama **9**-528a ; essays **9**-177d ; hymns **14**-194b ; literary criticism **1**-288a ; satire **24**-229b ; social influence **9**-6 2a.
—, Thomas **19**-54d ; **19**-63c.
Addison, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
—, Ky **15**-740 (B5).
—, Mc. **17**-4.4 (E4).
—, Mich. **19**-572 (F8).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D6).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (D7).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (A3).
—Co., Vt. **19**-490 (A-D3).
ADDISON'S DISEASE **1**-187b ; **20**-922c.
— Walk, Oxford **20**-409d.
Addison v. Addison **8**-340a.
Addition : algebra **1**-600c ; arithmetic **2**-529a, **2**-538c.
Additional Forces Act (1804) **9**-554a.
— Representation Bill (1904) **6**-246c.
Additions, In drama **9**-519a.
Additions **1**-185c.
Addlestone, Sur. **18**-942 (B*).
Addolorata, L' : *see* Lazzari, Maria Dominica.
Addra gazelle : *see* Rilgazelle
Add Ran, Tex. **28**-690 (M2), clothes **25**-225a.
ADDRESS (part.) **1**-198a.
Address (in book titles) : *see* under leading word, *e.g. Devil, Address to the.*
Addu (myth.) **20**-607b.
Addu, Isl., Ind.O. **17**-486a.
Addua, riv., It. : *see* Adda.
Adductor muscle (mollusc) **16**-112c.
— muscles (anat.) **19**-57a ; **19**-58b.
Addy, W. **24**-1009d
Addv, Wash. **28**-354 (H1).
Addyston, O. **20**-26 (H7).
Ad Ecclesiam (Sulvian) **24**-103a.
Adegaon, India **14**-376 (H8).
Adelmantus **12**-156c.
Adel, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
—, Kans. **4**-584 (C4) ; **28**-933 (C1)
—, dist., Af. **3**-764c ; **13**-16d.
Adela (of Blois) **9**-479d ; **3**-556a.
— (of Champagne) **17**-36b ; **21**-3.9a.
— (of Denmark) **5**-933d
— (of Vermandois) **27**-1024c.
— (of Vohburg) (bc.) **11**-45b
Adelaar : *see* Adelaer.
Adelactacon **11**-521a
Adela degsercila **18**-472a (fig.)
ADELAER (admiral) **1**-188a.
Adelaer, cape, Greenl. **12**-543 (B5)
Adelaide (abbess) **1**-188d.
ADELAIDE (empress) **1**-188b ; **13**-276c, **16**-28c ; **20**-373b.
— (Adelheid, English queen, m Henry I.) **13**-281b ; **26**-163b.
— (English queen, m. William IV.) **28**-664c, **17**-513a.
— (French queen, m. Hugh Capet) **13**-868c.
— (French queen, m. Louis V.) **17**-35a.
— (French queen, m. Louis VI.) **15**-34a, **18**-787a.
— (queen of Italy) **28**-26o.
— (of Trol) **26**-1011o.
— (of Turin) **24**-254a.
Adelaide, Colo **6**-722 (E3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (E5).
ADELAIDE, S.Aus. **1**-188d, **2**-960 (F6) ; bishopric **4**-810d, library **18**-561a, observatory **19**-790d ; rainfall **2**-945 ; **25**-494c ; university **27**-775c, **1**-189a, **27**-771d, **27**-779c (hoods)
—, Tas. **28**-438 (B2).
—, land, Antarc. **21**-961 (M), **21**-965c.
—, penin., Can. **5**-160 (K2).
—, riv., S.Aus. **2**-960 (E2) ; **2**-943a ; explorat on **2**-962a.
ADELAIDE (of Bath) **1**-189c, **24**-350d ; **27**-184a.
Adelardi, G. degli **10**-283a.
Adelasia (of Sardinia) **9**-661b, **24**-216d
— (of Sicily) **1**-191d.
Adelbert : *see* Adalbert.
Adelbert College, Cleveland **6**-504b.
Adelboden, Switz. **29**-242 (D4).
Adelbold (bishop of Utrecht) **27**-825a ; **13**-606b.
Adelchi (Manzoni) **14**-911d, **17**-627b
Adelchis (of Benevento) **17**-29c.
Adeldvile, Ger. : *see* Eltville.
Adelea **6**-817b ; **6**-817d.
— ovata **6**-817a, **6**-818 (fig.)
Adelegunda, Ger. **29**-356b
Adelersberg Castle : *see* Drachholn.
Adelfi (secret society) **15**-49d.
Adelhead : *see* Adelaide
Adelheid's Quelle, Ger. **19**-520a
Adelia, tribe **28**-1046c.
Adelidae **16**-472a.
Adelie Land and Adare **21**-961 (G), **9**-966d, **21**-964a.
Adelme, Ill. **14**-304 (C1).
—, Ia. **17**-54 (A7)
Adelisa (of Louvain) **21**-337d.
Adelkind, Cornelius **13**-175a.
Adell, Wis. **28**-740 (E-F5).
Adelman, Ger. **11**-808 (F3).
Adelong, N.S.W. **19**-531 (D, E4).

Adelops 22-688d.
Adelphi C. 20-16 (E6).
— , ill. Cyp. 7-696 (map) | 7-696a.
Adelphi, building Lond 1-173a.
Adelphia, N.J. 19-592 (D4).
Adelphi Bank, Liverpool, charge gales 18-272 (Pl. I.).
— Telhse, N.Y. 4-843b.
— Theatre, Lond 8-833b.
Adelphoceras 5-693c.
ADELSBERG, Aus. 1-189d | 3-4 (D4) | 5-66d, 25-767a.
Adelsvalde 8-824d.
ADELUNG, J. C. 1-190a | 5-622b.
Adémar de Chabannes | *see* Adhémar de Chalumnes.
— de Mimlieu. *see* Adhémar de Montel.
— le Negre 22-498a.
ADEMPTION (hist.) 1-190b.
Ademuz, Sp. 25-330 (E2).
ADEN, Arab. 1-190b | 2-264 (B5-6), 4-610a, ancient history 2-267-4, climate 2-266c | 2-271d, cruiser 28-190c, garrison 4-188a, sea-level at 19-970a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (1)5).
—, N. Mex. 19-420 (C4).
—, cape. *see* Santalah, cape.
—, gulf 2-263a, 19-973b.
Adenanthera pavonina 11-258c.
Adenau Ger 11-808 (I 37).
ADENES LE ROI 1-190d, 27-287b, 11-113d.
ADENINE 1-191a, 22-664c, 18-197c.
Adenium Obesum 2-261b.
Adenocarpus 21-188d.
— frankenelles. *see* Cedesa.
Adenocystis 1-907b.
ADENOIDS 1-191b, 21-359b, bronchitis 23-19b c, croup 7-512a, laryngismus stridulus 16-298d.
Adenoma 27-375d, 12-766b, 25-191b.
Adenophora 13-768b.
Aden volcanic series 1-85c.
Adeodatus (pope) 20-722c.
— (sculptor) 24-401c.
— (son of Augustine) 2-907b.
Adeona (myth.) 23-69b
Adeona (zool.) 22-442d.
Adeorhinolae 11-61oc.
Adeorbis 11-1oc.
Adephaga 6-670a; 6-669c; 6-660d
Adeps: *see* Lard
— benzoatus 3-751a.
— hydrosus. *see* Lanolin.
ADEPT (hist.) 1-191c
Ader flying machine 10-517c
Aderar, Sah. | *see* Adrar.
Aderbaijan, Pers. | *see* Azerbaijan.
Aderklaa, Aus. 28-244b.
ADERNO, Sic. 1-191c, 15-4 (F6).
Aderosa, Gc Cst. 12-203 (A2)
Adersbacher Felsen, Aus. 23-424d
Ader telephone transmitter 28-550a.
Adesmacea 16-121a
Adel, P. A. 6-36c
Adel (Albanmenstom) 1-481c.
ADEVISM 1-191d.
Ad extirpanda (Papal bull) 14-590a.
Adfected equation 8-711c
Ad Fines, Carth. 4-216a
— Flexum, Il. | *see* Pietro in Fine.
Adforton, Hereford 9-420 (III B)
Adfui (hister an) 9-10b
Adgar (William the Trenvère) 28-84d.
Adgar, Alg. | *see* Adrar
Adgateville Ga. 11-751 (C2).
Adger, Ala. 1-488 (B2)
Adghagh Sah. | *see* Adrar
Adgild (Persian king) 11-234c.
Adhaila, Somlnd. | *see* Hala
Adharbaijan. | *see* Azerbaijan.
Adhem, riv. Turk As. 28-30b (E2); 28-978a.
Adhémar de Bombon 4-325c.
— DE CHABANNES 1-191d.
— DE MONTEIL 1-192a; 7-529b
— Fabri 11-589d.
Adherbal 15-545c.
Adherent (Presbyterian) 22-283b.
ADHESION (hist.) 1-192a (hol.) 10-561c; (phys.) 5-256b.
Adhesiveness (phren.) 21-536c
Adhiehalra, India 14-641c.
Adhika Vasakha 13-491a.
Adhirite | *see* Nanadat
Adhroh, Syr 5-27b
Adhruhya, Asia M. | *see* Dorylaeum,
Adhrayu 4-379c; 24-160a.
Adhyaya 24-162c.
Aci Isl., N.G. 19-487 (B2)
—, ill., Sp. 25-330 (F1), 19-253a
Adiabatic 26-809a
— expansion 13-110c | of air 14-40c, of steam 25-526b
Adiabene, dists., Assyr. 21-210b | 2-333a, invaded by Uzziaeus 7-1379, 26-969b
Adiaman, Syr. 26-806b
Adiantum capillus-in 13-751a.
— Capillus veneris | *see* Maidenhair
ADIAPHORISTS 1-192a; 18-89a
Adi anchants 18-743b.
Adi (al Hakkam) (dirvish) 8-711
— (b. Attat) (governor) 5-15c
— (b. Zaid) (poet) 2-271c
Adiba, Isle of (Sl. 12-201 (F2).
Adib Sahir (poet) 21-200b.
Adil (caliph) 9-971.
Adilon mts, Fr. | *see* Anis
Adie hydrometer 14-161d
— sympiesometer 3-420c.
Adieu, lake, Nfd 19-479 (B2)
"Adieux" (Beethoven) 22-426b | 28-242b
Adigars (Eth.) 6-781d
ADIGE, riv., It 1-192b; 3-4 (B3), 15-1 (D2), 15-98 (F2) 15-27a, in Austria 2-971a, in Italy 15-2c
Adigeral (Ad gheiat), Aby. | *see* Algrat
Adighih | *see* Cherkesses.
Adi Granth | *see Granth.*
Adigral Abyr. 1-85 (map) 1-86 | cal heating beds 1-85b | Italian expedition 15-77d | 15-75c
— sandstone 1-85b.
Adil I. (of Egypt) 9-98c | Japna taken 15-98a | time with John of Brienne 16-442c
— II (of Egypt) 9-99a
— (of Persia) 21-251b
Adilabad, India 14-382 (H10)
— dist., India 14-382 (H10)
Adil Khan | *see* Ibrahim Adil Shah I, Yusuf Adil Shah
Adil Pasha 21-849c.
Adilis | *see* Eadgils.
Adil Shahi (Bijapur dynasty) 14-402b 20-673d 14-43 I.
Adim, riv., Arab. 2-264 (F6); 12-779d
Adin, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Adina, mosque, Iaur 14-472d.
Adina, Ark. 2-532 (C4).
Adinolra 23-779d; 23-763c.
Adinida | *see* Trorocentraceae
Adinole 18-219a.
Adipic acid 19-769a; 23-969d.
ADIPOCERE 1-192c.
Adipocere | *see* Hichettite.
Adipose tissue 6-908b.
Adiramala, N.F. 21 9-746c.
Adiramapatnam, India | *see* Adirampet.
Adirgan-ula, mts, Tib. 6-168 (F2)
Adirondack Park, N.Y. 1-195b, 19-936 (G1).
ADIRONDACKS, mts, N.Y. 1-192a; 19-936 (I.-J.); 27-616b, fauna 27-643c, geology 22-167a, lumber regulations 10-657b, 16-867b, minerals 19-939a, 19-497d.
Adirondack Wilderness, N.Y. 1-193a
Adis, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D4)
ADIS ABABA, Abys. 1-193b | 1-81 (map), 19-693 (D6), treaty (1896) 1-94b, 1-341c, 16-784, treaty (1907) 4-606a.
Adi Samaj (sect) 4-389a
Adish, mt., Cauc. 5-561b, 5-563b
Adisham, Kent 9-421 (IV. F4) 28-792d.
Adis Harrar, Abys. | *see* Dire Dawa
Adil (dict.) 18-29c
Aditeu, Nor. 19-678 (D4).
Aditha, Pal. 20-802 (F4)
Aditi (myth.) 19-139c.
Aditio (law) 23-541c.
Aditya (Chola king) 5-362a
Aditya Varma (Gupta king) 12-531a.
Adityavara (chron.) 13-493b
Adi Ugri, Turk As. 9-746c.
Adivine, Casa del, Cl. Am. 5-678b.
Adlocutio secunda 2-512a
— tertia 2-512a.
Adjag 15-285c
Adjai, riv., India | *see* Ajai
Adjaire Is., Cal. | *see* Bingerville
Adjan, dist., Pers. | *see* Ujan
Adjara, Dah. 7-735d.
ADJECTIVE (hist.) 1-193c; in logic 6-835b
— colours 1-193c, 21-597d
— law 1-193c, 22-408d.
Adji Daria, gulf, Turkest. | *see* Kara-boghaz
Adjuja, Pun. 23-826 (D2).
Adjun, Imam | *see* Ajlun
ADJOURNMENT (hist.) 1-193c
Adjud, Rum. 23-826 (C1)
ADJUDICATION (law) 1-193c; in bankruptcy 3-322c, 10-15a.
ADJUNCT (hist.) 1-193d
— group 12-630c
Adjunta, India | *see* Ajanta
Adjutant, P.I. 22-414 (A2).
Adjutant-general | *see* Adjutage
ADJUSTMENT 1-193d, 3-27b
ADJUTAGE 1-193d
ADJUTANT (bird) 1-193d; 1-431a, 14-532a.
— (depot duties) 15-103c 3-875d, foot 3-971b, mare's boot feathers 10-229c, 11-cat flage 3-968d.
ADJUTANT-GENERAL 1-194a, 2-610b, 1-430a; staff 25-704c
Adjutateurs (1647) | *see* Agitators.
Adjygarh, India | *see* Ajaigarh
Adlan (of Senem) 26-15a.
Adlectio (law) 22-649c.
Adlecutio (phrases) 11-37c
— Dr (politician) 3-35c
—, **FELIX,** 1-194a.
—, Hermann 26-292b
—, Kaspar | *see* Aquila.
—, N. M. 26-292b
Adler, riv., Aus 2-971a; 4-122b
—, Sl. lic, riv., Aus. 3-4 (F1).
—, Felix, riv., Aus. 3-4 (B1).
— mass, It 1-743c.
Adlerhell, G. G. 26-218a.
Adlercreutz, C. J. 12-778d
Adlergeb ege, mts, Aus. 3-4 (E1), 4-122b
Adlersharf, Gen. 3-788 (map).
Adlersperre, G. 26-218b.
Adlerturm (music) 1-122a
Adlich, Bula | *see* Bulla
Adlington, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-140a.
Adlon, Syr. 20-602 (C2).
Adlur, India 14-382 (H10).
Adlush, Pal. 11-879a; 25-342d
"Ad majorem Dei gloriam" 15-140b.
Ad Medjanice, Alg. | *see* Bescheran.
Ad Medum, Hung. | *see* Mohádia.
Ad Medias, It. | *see* Mesa.
Admensuratio (writ) 28-849b.
Admel dae 2-306a.
ADMETUS (of Pherae) 1-194b, 2-184b
— (Molossian king) 9-698d, 7-754c
Admetus (zool.) 2-318a.
Administrator | *see* Nomenclator.
ADMINISTRATION 1-194b, 12-247d
Administration of Estates Act (1869) 7-905c.
Administration of Great Britain (Lowis) 16-523b.
Administration, county 9-429d, 9-428c
— County of London Electric Power Bill (1905) 9-201a.
Administrator | *see* Executors and Administrators
Administrators (Manichaean) 17-975a
Admiral, Crichton; | *see* Crichton, James
ADMIRAL (title) 1-194d, 24-14a, 18-299c, flags 10-460b | of France 19-302c, 19-105d, 19-106a; | of Sicily of Jerusalem 24-14a; | of the Nile 14-304b; | of the Fleet 19-299c, 19-304b, 1-1955; | of the White 19-303b.
"Admiral" (battleship) 22-895b.
"Admiral Beatty" (submarine) 24-921c
Admiral butterfly 16-476d
Admiral's regiment 17-719c
"Admiral's Inn" | *see* Lord Admiral's Company, The
"Admiral Trehmuart" (battleship) 24-916d
Admiralty bay, N.Z 18-624 (E1)
—, bay, W.I. 12-379c
—, gulf, Aus. 2-960 (D2); 2-942a.
— Inlet, Can. 5-160 (M1); 3-194d
—, inlet, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
Admiralty, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (M4); 1-472c
— isl., Can. 5-160 (I2)
ADMIRALTY, isl., Pac. O. 1-205b; 19-187c (B1)
—, mts, Antarc. 21-961 (H).
— peaks, Arct. 21-908 (B2).
— sound, Arge. 2-462 (C7).
ADMIRALTY ADMINISTRATION 1-195b | Anson's reforms 2-384a; buildings, London 2-138d | clerks 19-293c 5-944b | compass committee 6-806a, flag 10-459d, marine force 17-719d, United States 1-501b | *see also* France, navy, Germany, navy, &c.
— Advocate 1-241c; 1-204c.
— Board 1-195a
— Establishment 24-942d
— Court Acts 1-203d, 22-174b
— First Lord of the 1-196b, 1-197a, in cabinet 4-919a, 25-801c
— **HIGH COURT OF** 1-203a; 16-596b | Trinity House 27-856d | Ireland 1-205a | letters of request 23-18bd | proctor 1-204c, 22-421a, proxy in 22-171d Scotland 1-205a, standing counsel 1-204c
— **JURISDICTION** 1-205b; Cinque Ports' court 5-378c, civil salvage 24-97d courts martial 7-328b, droits 8-388c, 28-841b, military salvage 24-919b, prize 22-373d, United States 1-208a, wrecks 28-841b, 28-840b.
Admire, Kan. 15-644 (F2).
Admissibility (law) 10-13c
ADMISSION (law) 1-210c; 10-17d.
— Day 13-584b
— to Benefices Act (1813) 1-46c
Admont nos (papal bull) 21-685b
Admonition (Florentine history) 10-534a, 10-535a.
— (law) | *see* Monition
Admonition to Parliament 22-286b
Admont, Aus. 3-1 (D3).
Ad Mornin, Sp. | *see* Velez Rubio.
Adna, Wash. 28-354 (B3)
Adnato 10-967b
Adnephrine 28-116b.
Adnet, Aus. 24-102b
— hematite (Kalko) 18-533d, 15-569d.
Adnetjarko, mt, Swed. 19-800 (D1).
Ad Novas, It. 4-458b
Ad Novatianum 9-650b
ADO (of Vienne) 1-210c, 17-80c
Ado, Jug. 19-678 (B4).
ADOBE 1-210d, 4-317d.
—, hill, Colo. 6-731 (G3).
—, val., Cal. 6-8 (D2).
Adobhe 1-210d.
Adod Addaula (sultan) 5-52c | 15-981a
Adolar (bishop) 9-737b
ADOLESCENCE 1-210d; 14-598b.
Adolescentia (law) 1-372c, 7-630d
Adolf | *see* Adolph
Adolph (of Bavaria Munich) 3-51c
— V. (of Berg) 15-836c
— VII (of Berg) 16-691d, 15-446a
— (of Cleves) 11-556c
— (archbp. of Cologne) 11-812d, 21-784a
— (of Heidelland) 11-556d; 12-698b
— I. (of Holstein) 24-435d
— II. (of Holstein) 17-86a, 24-435d
— III. (of Holstein) 5-213a, 12-854d, 24-436d
— VIII. (of Holstein) 24-436b
— (of Juliers Berg) 15-549d, 3-771d
— II. (of La Marck) | *see* La Marck, Adolf II., Count of.
— (of Nassau) 19-251c, grand-duke of Luxemburg 17-140c, 28-670d | order of (1858) 15-865d; order of the Golden Lion 15-861d.
— II. (of Nassau) 17-441d, 8-81a
— (of Nassau) 27-826b
ADOLPH OF NASSAU (German king) 1-211b, 18-85a, 19-418b, 11-846c
Adolphe (Constant) 6-987c.
Adolphe Bridge 4-938a.
Adolphus (Christian name) 2-823c.
Adolphus Frederick (of Cambridge) | *see* Cambridge
— Frederick (of Mecklenburg-Schwerin) 17-1019b
— Frederick (of Mecklenburg-Strelitz) 17-1019c, 17-1020c
ADOLPHUS — FREDERICK (king of Sweden) 1-211d, 26-207b
ADOLPHUS, J. L. 1-211d
Adolphus, Ky. 15-740 (B4)
Adomnan, St | *see* Adamnan
Adlun, canal 17-489d
Adona, Ark. 2-532 (C2).
Adonai (religion) 13-187b, 17-308b.
Adonais (Shelley) 17-181b, 8-118a.
Adone, L' (Marino) 14-808b, 17-721d.
ADONI, India 1-211a; 14-382 (G12).
Adonia (festivals) 1-212b, 5-712b
Adoniazusae (Theocritus) 1-212b, 3-956b, 26-762b.
ADONIS (myth.) 1-212a, 7-758a.
Adoniram (bibl.) 15-326c
ADONIS (myth.) 1-213a; Attis 2-886b, Bethlehem temple 3-829a, festivals | *see* Adonia Gnostic parallel 12-156b, Grail story 12-341b, Hadadrimmon 12-795b, Linus legend 16-746d, Norman 16-112a, survivals 27-649b.
Adonis, riv., Syr. 16-346d, 15-299c, shrine of Aslarte 21-604d
ADONIS (bel.) 1-212d; 22-896d; 13-768b
— butterfly 1-212d.
Adonis lens 21-513b.
ADOPTIANISM 1-212d; 26-477a, Archelaus creed 2-570b, Christology 23-963c; Spanish school 26-777d
ADOPTION (law) 1-213c; Babylonian 3-119c | certain 12-502d, French 1-301b, Hindu 14-441d, Roman 23-530a, 23-573d, 1-213a, 22-66d
Adoption of Children Act (1891) 3-98a.
Adoptivo Vestrics Act (1831) 27-1063b
Ador, G. 11-591d.
Adoram, Pal. | *see* Dura.
ADORATION 1-214b
"Adoration of the Lamb" (van Eyck) 10-90b.
"Adoration of the Magi" (Botticelli) 4-307a (Peruzzi) 21-281b, (Rubens) 23-805a.
"Adoration of the Virgin" (Durer) 6-700a
Adorf, Aus. 3-4 (C1)
ADORF, Ger. (Saxony) 1-214c, 11-808 (III. q11).
—, Ger. (Waldeck) 11-808 (B4).
Adorf limestone 8-125f, 8-126b
— shales | *see* Budesheimer shales.
"Adhere to devote" (Lymn) 14-186d
Adorp Hell 13-588 (D1)
Adorsi, race | *see* Aorses
Adossides Pasha 7-428a.
ADOUR, riv., Fr. 1-214c; 10-778 (F6), 13-75a, 23-380b.
ADOWA, Abys. 1-214d; 1-83 (map), 19-693 (D5), battle (1896) 1-94b, 15-78b, 16-77c, church frescoes 1-89b.
Adoxa: *see* Moschatel.
Ad putrem (Milton) 18-481d
Ad Piscinam, Alg. | *see* Piscinam, Ad
Ad Praedium (papal bull) 28-983b.
Ad quaestionem 17-935d
Ad quod damnum (writ) 28-830a
ADRA, Sp. 1-214d, 25-530 (D4)| *see also* Ahdera.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D4), 1-214d, 1-714b
Adra, El, church, Cairo 4-929d
Adrampet, India 14-382 (H14)
Adranylla, dist., Arab. 12-796d.
Adramyttium, Turk As. 2-760 (B3)
Adranon Sic | *see* Aderno.
Adranos (myth.) 1-191d
Adranum, Sic. 26-989b.
Adranus (myth.) 25-37a.
ADRAR, Alg. 1-215a | 1-320 (B2), 23-357a, 23-1004c, French influence 24-643c, inhabitants 27-332b, population 27-332d.
— Budfel, Alg. | *see* Kabylia, Great
Adraskand, Afg. 1-314b.
Adrasteia, | *see* Nemesis.

ADRASTUS (legend) **1-215a**; **27-194b**.
— (of Aphrodisias) **16-899d**.
Adrenal glands **8-631b**; for extract *see* supra-renal extract.
Adrenalin **19-927a**, **26-1166a**; action on nervous system **26-1866**; on epithesis **20-711**; in purpura **22-668a**.
Adrenaline **26-1166b**.
Adreth Selemon **13-1145b**; **1-9c**.
Adrets, Baron des **28-96d**.
Adrevald (monk) **1-489d**.
ADRIA, II **1-215b**, **15-4** (D2), **15-56** (D2); **9-908c**, amber trade **1-793c**.
— sea, *see* Adriatic Sea.
ADRIAN, St **1-216d**, **10-831a**, **17-931b**.
ADRIAN I (Pope) **1-215c**; **23-661c**; Charlemagne **10-809b**, **5-801d**; Desiderius **8-95b**; *Dionysio-Hadriana* **5-1196**; forged documents **8-830d**, **6-469a**.
— II (Pope) **1-215d**; **20-689a**.
— III (Pope) **1-216d**; **8-71a**.
— IV. (Pope) **1-216d**, **23-671c**; **20-694a**; attitude to the immunine **20-699a**, Ireland granted to Henry II. **9-138c**; interdict **10-60c**; Templars **26-994a**.
— V (Pope) **1-216b**, **4-207a**; legatine commissioners **28-52b**, **5-201d**.
— VI. (Pope) **1-216b**, **20-101c**; crime of Alhaitara **15-866**; St James of Compostella **15-866c**
— (d. 1518) *see* Castellesi, Adriano.
— (of Metz) **6-381d**.
— (of Nuremburg) **26-768a**.
— (of Tyre) **23-266b**, **21-345b**.
Adrian Ga. **11-742** (D3).
—, Ill. **14-804** (A 1).
— Kan. **15-604** (G1).
ADRIAN, Mich. **1-216d**; **18-72** (B8).
—, Minn **18-630** (B7).
—, Mo. **15-608** (D3).
— N. Dak. **19-780** (F3).
—, Tex. **26-690** (A2).
—, Wash. **28-364** (B2).
Adrian College, Mich. **1-217a**.
Adriana villa, Rome **15-1** (F G1).
ADRIANI, G B 1-217a.
— M **14-906c**.
ADRIANOPLE, Turk 1-217c; **27-426** (F2); battle (A.D. 324) **14-915c**, battle (A.D. 378) **23-512b**, **27-830b**; canture (1829) **23-931b**; Russian occupation (1878) **23-934d**; ship news statistics **27-430b**; treaty (1829) **23-904a**, **23-837d**, **27-405a**.
ADRIANOPLE, vil., Turk., **1-217b**; **27-426** (D E2); population **27-426c**, silk production **25-104b**; taxes **27-433b**.
Adrianus, *see* Adrian.
Adria Shipping Company **3-21a**.
"Adriatic" (liner) **24-886a**.
ADRIATIC SEA 1-218a, **15-4** (D F4), **23-648** (D2); depth **19-97**; ferries **19-65-66**; geological age **9-911d**; marriage ceremony **4-753a**, **24-502b**; Venetian acquisitions **27-1001**.
Adria Veneta, It. *see* Adria.
Adrienne Lecouvreur (Scribe and Legouvé) **16-480a**.
Adrigole, Ire. **14-741** (B6).
Adrimetina (Adrumetum), *see* Hadrumetum.
Ad Ripam Vorbis, *see* Ripen.
Adrogate **1-218d**; **23-530c**.
Ad Salinas, Aus. *see* Dolina Tuzla.
ADSCRIPT (dict.) **1-218c**.
Adscription **7-176d**, **24-661d**, **23-521a**.
Ad Septem Fratres, Mor. *see* Ceuta.
Ad Sex Insulas, Mor. *see* Alhucemas.
Adsiger, P. **6-808d**.
Ad suem veterem, illst., Rome **2-242d**.
Adun, Aby. *see* Adowa.
Aduan tribe **9-801c**.
Aduard, Holl. **13-988** (D1).
Aduatici, tribe *see* Aduatuci.
Aduatucum, camp, Belg. **19-159d**.
Aduatuca, Gaul **4-910b**.
Aduatuci, tribe **11-553b**; **4-940a**; **1-793a**.
Adufe, *see* Tambrel.
Aduila Alps, mts., Switz. **1-744c**, **20-832d**.
Adulaire scence **16-807b**.
Adularia **25-616b**; **16-807a**; **20-832d**, **20-833a**.
Adule Bay, N.E. Af., *see* Annesley Bay.
Adulis, N.E. Af. **9-717b** called Aduli **1-96a**; inscription **14-629a**, **1-89c**, **9-847a**. *See also* Zula.
ADULLAM, Pal. **1-218c**; **7-855b**.
—, cave of (hist.) **1-218c**.
— Chapel, Brighton **1-365d**.
ADULTERATION **1-218c**; **7-754c**, district council powers **9-411c**, of brandy **4-429d**; cels **20-19d**, **20-32d** portfolio **21-142c**; pigments **21-599b**.
Adultor no Castle **5-479c**.
ADULTERY **1-233b**; Babylonian law **3-140a**; Anglo Saxon **28-784d**; divorce **8-837a**; early Church **6-902c**; Roman law **28-783b**; wife's confession **6-904d**.
Adult Ho **1-237a**.
Adumatum, Adumeyan cnt **11-228d**
Adumu, Syr. **8-443b**.
— (dialect) **3-359c**.
Adumu, Pal. **14-870c**.
Adumara isl., Mal Arch **17-466** (F4)
Aduna **6-878c**
Adunatio (deificatio) **19-125a**; **9-734b**.
Adunaz (myth.) **17-556b**.
Adun-tauhir mts., Russ. Asia **27-48c**; **3-817c**.
Adur riv., Sus **9-424** (IV, B6), **26-166c**; **24-1001a**.
Adurma, riv., Fr., *see* Adour.
Ad unum Delphinum (Boursault) **4-834b**.
Adwa, Aby. *see* Aduwa.
ADVANCEMENT **1-235a**.
Advancement of Learning (Bacon) **1-148b**.
Advances to Settlers Act (1891) **19-638b**.
Advance Union **7-86d**.
ADVANTAGE (dict.) **1-235a**.
ADVENT **1-235b**; **9-695d** German observances **10-197b**—, Second **8-782b**; **18-461c**; Christ's teaching **15-354c**; early Church **6-832c**, **13-624a**; Pauline teaching **20-946d**, **26-841b**.
—, hav. Arct. **25-709a**.
— Christians **18-465a**.
— images **1-235b**.
ADVENTISTS, SECOND **1-235c**; **18-464d**.
ADVENTITIOUS **1-235c**.
— roots **23-712b**.
— shoot **25-878b**
ADVENTURE (dict.) **1-235c**.
— bay, Arct., *see* Advent.
— bay, Tas. **26-148** (H2).
— port, N.A. **19-624** (B7).
"Adventure," (cruiser) **24-909a**.
"Adventure" (ship) Cook's) **7-71d**.
"Adventurer" (ship, New-castle) **16-602a**.
Adventurer Bank, shoal **16-68a**.
Adventure, bill of **1-236c**.
"Adventure Galley" (ship) **15-784**.
Adventure Land, Arct. **25-708d**.
Ad venturer (periodical) **13-97d**.
Adventurers of London trading into Guinea, The Company of **11-138a**.
Adventures of Mr Verdant Green (Bede) **3-616b**.
Adventures of Philip (Thackeray) **26-719a**.
Adventus (consul) **25-361c**
Adverb **12-329b**.
Adversaria (law) **23-668a**.
Adversaria (von Barth) **3-117d**.
Adversative conjunction **6-943c**.
ADVERTISEMENT **1-235d**; **19-946**, French newspaper control (1810) **19-575b**; in book distribution **22-631d**, **9-631b**; indecent **19-936c**, law **22-301b**, **11-44c**; security for clerking abuses of **1-237b**
Advertisements Regulation Act 1907 **1-235b**
— Statute **27-1061c**.
ADVICE (dict.) **1-211a**.
Advices to a Painter (Marvell) **24-229b**.
Advice to the Farmers in East Lothian, *see* *Countryman's Rudiments*
Advrile, Ala **1-460** (C2)
ADVOCATE **1-241a**; Dutch **13-600d**, ecclesiastical **12-172d**; U.S. court of admiralty **2-887a**; medieval, **1-211d** **7-861a**, **27-172a**
— general *see* King's advocate
Advocates, College of, *see* Deciers Commens
Advocate, depute **16-992d**
ADVOCATES, FACULTY OF **1-242b**; library **16-557c**, **22-301b**, **12-795b**.
Advocatus, *see* Advocate
ADVOCATUS DIABOLI **1-244b**.
— Hisel **1-241b**
Advowry **26-737b**
ADVOWSON (Advewzen) **1-242c**, **23-499a**, **6-436a**.
A'wallon Moor battle (1643) **12-406b**
Adwal, Irish **26-307c**.
Adwick le Street, Yorks. **9-416** (II, B2).
Adwin Downs, Yorks. **28-983** (D2)
Adyar, India **17-291c**.
ADYE, Sir J. M. 1-243d; **9-121a**.
Adyeville, Ind. **14-122** (D5).
Adyghe, tribe, *see* Circassians.
Adyongan, P. Is **21-392** (C-D4).
Adyrsu, pass, Cauc. **5-861a**.
Adyr Su bashi, mt., Cauc. **5-861b**
Adys, N. Af. **23-48a**.
ADYTUM **1-244a**
ADZE **1-244a**; **5-386c** Celtic **5-622c**; Egyptian **8-70a**, **9-58d**.
— Adzuma" (Japanese cruiser) **24-1072d**
Af (rel.) *see* Ea
Ae, riv., Scot. **8-863b**.
Aea, Russ., *see* Kutais.
Aeacidae **13-374d**, **1-201a**
Aeacides (of Epirus) **9-691a**.
AEACUS **1-244a**, **1-442a**, **1-462b**; **19-479d**
Aeaea, Isl., It. **6-381b**; **6-381c**
Aeano, Ger. **11-111** (A4)
Aeans, tribe **6-479d**.
Aebele, Isl. Don. **8-24** (C3).
Aebeltoft, Den. **6-24** (C2)
— bay, Den. **8-24** (C2)
Aeber Creek, riv., S. Dak. **25-506** (D3).
Aebutia, Lex **23-503d**; **23-506c**.
Aecae, It. **15-26** (E4); *see also* Troia, It.
Aecidiaceae **4-632b**.
Aecidiospores **11-342c**
Aecidium (fungal fruit) **11-336a**; **11-343a**
— (fungal genus) **11-336b**
— elatinum **21-756a**.
— Grossulariae; *see* Puccinia Ribis-Caricis.
— Pringsheimianum.
AECIUM, It. **1-241a**; **15-26** (E4); **5-123a**; **14-634a**
Aed (king of Ireland) **14-763b**
— Allen **14-761b**
Aedan, *see* Aidan
Aedili, *see* Fildis
Aedonsus, Gr. **12-440** (E2); *see also* Lanius
Aedes **16-801d**
AEDESUS **1-244b**
Aed Finnbath **14-765b**.
Aedue (Idko) **20-56b**
AEDICULA (dict.) **1-244b**
Aedificiis, De (Piccopius) **22-418d**
AEDILE **1-244b**; **27-260a**; **23-649b**; district described **8-408d**, edicts **23-556a**; history **15-855b**.
— curule *see* Curule aedile
Aedimae **16-801d**
Aed Mac Ainmirech **5-625b**
— Oirdnigthe **14-764d**
AEDUI, tribe **1-244d**, **11-593a**, **14-656c**.
Aedes (Aeeta) **2-478d** **18-18d**
AEGADIAN ISLANDS, It **1-245a**; **15-4** (C D6); **15-26** (D5); battle (241 B.C.) **22-650b** **24-550d**
Aegae, Asia M. **1-251b** **8-386c**
—, Gr. (Achaia) **12-440** (D2), **22-169d**
—, Gr. (Euboea) **12-440** (E2)
— Gr. (Macedonia) **12-440** (A4); *see also* Edessa.
Aegadis Insulae, battle (456) **13-268d**
Aegaeon, *see* Briareus
Aegaeum, Mare, Gr.: *see* Aegean Sea.
Aegaleos, mts, Gr. (Polopponesus) **12-440** (C4)
—, mt. Gr. (Attica) **2-882c**
Aegates Isls, It. *see* Aegadian Islands
AEGEAN CIVILIZATION **1-245a**; **7-423a**, **6-922c**, **12-440d**; in Aegina **1-252b**; annals **1-250a**; architecture **1-248c**, **2-477d**, **13-811c**, **26-601a**, **26-712b**; arms and armour **2-884c**, **26-270c**, art **1-246c**, **1-248a**, **20-465c**, **10-475b**, **2-892d**; ceramic **5-111c**, **5-715d**, **5-710d**, **7-425** (Pl. II., fig. 3); chronology **1-248d**, **7-421b**, **7-423d**; costume **7-232d**, **7-235b**; goddess **1-250** (Pl. III, fig. 7), in Crete **7-423a**; in Cyprus **7-658a**, metal-ics **11-562** (Pl. I.), jewelry **15-36b** **15-3b6** (Plate) **11-564a**, **5-799a** at Kumpos **16-521a**, at Mistra **19-143a**; at Mycenae **19-103d**; at Nauplia **19-279a**, in Palestine **20-608d**, plate **21-792** (Plate I.) among Parasaii **21-402b**; religion **1-247a**, **7-422a**, **12-528d**, **20-143c**; in Rhodes **23-258d**, at Salamis **23-258d**, at Santorin **24-1064**, in Syria **26-308b**; terracottas **26-651b**; at Troy **27-816e**, at Vaphio **27-897b**.
Aegean province, Rom Emp. **23-524a**
AEGEAN SEA **1-251b** **12-421** (Pl. G8), **12-440** (Pl. 03); ancient atlas **27-418c**; depth **19-974a**, geological age **9-911d**; marine life **10-638b**; Ratzel's theory **14-498c**.
Aegeis, tribe **6-479d**.
Aegeirie (abbot) **7-515a**.
Aegeri Ober, Switz. (Zug); *see* Ober Aegeri
—, Unter, Switz. (Zug). *see* Unter Aegeri
—, lake, Switz. **28-1047d**.
Aegerla, *see* Egeria
Aegerindae **11-442a**.
Aegeus (of Athens) **18-19a**, **19-711a**.
— (of Sparta) **21-617b**
AEGEUS (of Thebes) **1-251c**.
Aeggisdorf mt., Switz., *see* Eggisdorf mt.
Aeghion, Gr. *see* Aegion.
Aegiale, Gr. *see* Egialo
Aegialeia, Gr. *see* Sicyon.
Aegialeus (legend) **1-215b**.
Aegialitis (*see* Ringed plover.
— alexandrina *see* Kentish plover
— cantiana *see* Kentish plover
— hiaticula *see* Ringed plover communis.
— sanctae helenae *see* Wire-bird
— vinifera *see* Killdeer
Aegialeurithes *see* Charadriiformes
Aegiceras fragraus **5-779c**.
Aegiceres, tribe **2-841d**.
Aegidius, Aus. **1-486d**.
Aegidius (abbot) *see* Giles, St
— (Roman administrator) **26-2-3c**
— Corbelionsis *see* Gilles de Corbeil
— de Lessines **24-365a**.
— Romanus *see* Colonna, Egidio.
Aegilia, Isl., Gr. **12-140** (E5) *see also* Perigetto
Aegimius **6-425d**, **13-308d**; **13-316b**
Aegina (legend) **1-244a**, **1-251d**
AEGINA, isl., Gr. **1-251d**; **12-424** (E3) Athaeon mission **1-142a**; Aegean tomb **1-245d**; Albanians in **12-130a**; archaeology **1-251d**, **14-198b**, **12-481c**, **5-711c** Athenian expulsion of inhabitants **12-130c** Chabrias defeated Spartans **5-786a**; dorian formed by Athens **21-753b**; cemago **12-440a**, **12-886c**; granted to Athens **12-885d**; Hera worship **13-1134**, in nomital or legend **19-114c** temple **7-251d**, **26-611d** (fig.), **12-481** (figs.)
—, gulf, Gr. **12-424** (D3), **2-882c**, **12-427a**.
Aegina (pest.) **14-156c**
AEGINETA, PAULUS **1-254c**; medicine **16-45b**, obstetrics **19-963a**.
Aeginetan marbles **19-6d**.
— scale **1-252c**, **26-487b**, **28-485b**; **12-445b**
Aegineleos, Demetrios **12-527a**.
Aegineticus (Isocrates) **14-880a**.
Aeginidae **14-156b**.
Aeginium, Gr **12-440** (C1); *see also* Kalabaka.
Aegiopsis **14-156b**, **14-156d**.
Aegiopsis hensenii **14-141b**.
Aegipura **14-141d** (fig.), **14-156c**.
Aegion, Gr **12-424** (C-D2), **1-141b**; **1-141a**
Aegisthus *see* Redpoll.
Aegisuila marianensis **14-849a**.
Aegir (myth.) **8-921c**, **26-684b**
Aegira, Gr. **12-140** (D2)
Aegirino (Aegirite); *see* Acmite
— augito **1-119c**.
— dlops de **1-149c**.
Aegirus **11-522d**.
AEGIS (myth.) **1-254d**; **28-976d**
Aegisdrekka **6-922b**.
AEGISTHUS **1-254d**
Aegitbalus pondulinus **25-1050d**
Aegithognathae **3-960d**; **20-323c**
Aegithus, Gr. **12-440** (D2).
Aegium, Gr. **12-140** (D2); *see also* Aegion.
Aegle (myth.) **13-408c**; **12-210a**.
— (bot.) **3-191a**.
— Marmelos; *see* Bael fruit
Aegha, isl., Gr. **12-440** (B2)
Aegocera rectrinea **16-473a** (fig.)
Aegoceras **5-693d**
— Tamesoni **15-589b**.
Aegoceras argah **25-14c**
— sibuiosus. *see* sahle antelope.
AEGOSPOTAMI, battle of **1-255a**; **7-973d**; **21-76a**
Aegosthena, Gr. **16-88a**.
Aegothelae **12-16a**
Aegus *see* Alexander IV (of Macedon)
Aegussa, isl., It. *see* Favignana
Aegyptila **24-318b**.
Aegyptus (myth) **7-793c**
Aegyptus Icvia, prov., Rom Emp **23-649** (E4).
Aegys, Gr. **25-610a**.
Aehrenthal, Alois, Count von **3-25b**; **9-951d**.
A.E.I.O.U. (abbrev.) **1-29d**; **9-248b**
Aeizanos (Axumite king) **9-847a**; Greek inscription **1-89c**
Aeken, H. van *see* Bosch, Jerom
Aekim, Nor **19-804** (D3)
Aela mt. Switz **26-442** (H3); **1-745c**; **6-389c**
Aelana (Alla), Arab **23-649** (E4); *see also* Akaba.
Aelanites Sinus, Arab.; *see* Akaba, gulf
Aelaz de Montal; *see* Adhémar de Mentel.
Aelgar (of Mercia) **16-370b**, **16-443b**.
Aelgifu (queen of Edwy) **9-8a**.
— (queen of Ethelred); *see* Emma, queen
Aelfhere (of Mercia) **6-990b**.
Aelfred *see* Alfred.
Aelfric (archbp.) **6-211c**, **2-22c**.
ÆLFRIC (the Grammarian) **1-256a**; **3-895a**; in English literature **6-609b**, **22-465b**, **27-117c**.
— (Mercian alderman) **9-472a**, **1-280c**; **24-540b**
Aelfthryth (queen of Edgar) **6-944d**; **9-471c**
Aelfwald (king of Northumbria) **19-794a**.
Aelfwyn (Mercian queen) **1-289d** (fig.)
Aelgifu (queen of Ethelred); *see* Emma, queen
Aelhere (of Mercia) **6-990b**.
Aelfred *see* Alfred.
Aelfric (archbp.) **6-211c**, **2-22c**.
ÆLFRIC (the Grammarian) **1-256a**; **3-895a**; in English literature **6-609b**, **22-465b**, **27-117c**.
— (Mercian alderman) **9-472a**, **1-280c**; **24-540b**
Aelfthryth (queen of Edgar) **6-944d**; **9-471c**
Aelfwald (king of Northumbria) **19-794a**.
Aelfwyn (Mercian queen) **1-289d** (fig.)
Aelgifu (queen of Ethelred); *see* Emma, queen
Aelia Aquincum, Hung.; *see* Budapest
AELIA CAPITOLINA, Pal. **1-256a**; **15-402d**; **2-248d**, **21-609d**
—, Colonia, Mor.; *see* Banasa
—, Hispania, Ire **6-803d**
— Mursa, Hung. *see* Esseg
AELIAN **1-256b**; **1-256**; **12-915b**; on birds **20-299d**
— St; *see* Elian
Aeliauus Jus **23-537d**, **23-539a**, **23-556d**
Aelianus Casperius **19-394a**
— Claudius *see* Aelian
AELIANUS TACTICUS **1-256a**
Aelia Pontus (empress) **6-464d**
Aelia Sentia, lex **23-562d**; **25-220a**
Aelium Moesia; *see* Kostolats
— Cannuntum, Pannonia *see* Carnuntum
Aelius Caesar; *see* Verus, Lucius
— Moesius; *see* Moesius, Aelius
Aelius, Pons (Newcastle) **4-586a**

Aelius, Pons (Rome): *see* St Angelo, Ponte.
Aelius Serenus: *see* Serenus Aelius
Aëlla *see* Ella.
Aello (myth) 13-144d
Aëlnoth (English monk) 8-39c
Aelodicon: *see* Aeolinc.
ÆLRED, ST 1-261.
Aelst, Belg: *see* Alost
Aeltre, Belg 3-66S (B1).
Aeluroidea 5-367d
Aeluronyx 16-824a.
Aeluropus melanpoicus: *see* Giant Panda.
Aeluros melanpoicus: *see* Panda.
Aemilia, prov., It 23-649 (D2); 19-441c; *see also* Emilia.
—, Basilica: *see* Aemilia et Fulvia Basilica
— lex 8-466c
AEMILIA VIA, It (to Dertona) 1-256d; 15-26 (B2); 15-27c; 15-28.
AEMILIA VIA, It (to Placentia) 1-256d, 15-26 (C2); 15-27c, 4-313c
Aemilia et Fulvia, Basilica, Rome 3-471c; 2-385h; 23-592d; 23-593 (plan E1).
Aemilianus (legate) 19-674h.
— (of Mocsia) 27-859b
— (Roman emperor) 23-658c.
— Alexander 8-89c
Aemilian Way, It.: *see* Aemilia Via.
Aemibus (of Mocsia): *see* Aemilianus
AEMILIUS, PAULUS 1-257a
— Papinianus: *see* Papinian
Aemilius, Pons Rome 23-606d.
Aeminium, Ports: *see* Coimbra
Aemona, ins.: *see* Emona
Aenach (Oenach) 4-488c, 14-76a; 14-770a
Aenach Colmain 7-617c
Aenaria, isl. It.: *see* Ischia.
Aenea, Gr 12-440 (B4).
AENEAS (legend) 1-257a, Aphrodite statue 2-167c character in *Aeneid* 28-115b foundation of Rome 19-150b Homeric prophecy 27-315b; Palladium legend 20-636b; post-Homeric legend 13-632c 1-257b.
— (of Stymphalus) 1-257c
— Silvius Piccolomini: *see* Pius II
— TACTICUS 1-257c.
Aeneia, Macedon, coins 19-881b.
Aeneid, The (Virgil) 28-114b, 16-262d; epic 9-681d; romance 23-900d; set to music 25-403b; structural weakness 21-866a; translations 28-80d, 8-145b, 9-942d, 9-821c, 21-342a, 23-919c
AENESIDEMUS (philosopher) 1-257c; 1-495a
Aeng pass, Bur 2-315b,
—, riv., Bur 2-314b
Aengus (Irish chief) 2-318b,
— (magician) 18-111a
Aeniates, people 21-63b
Aeniania, prov., Gr 12-440 (C D2)
Aenigmatite 1-884a
Aenockth (mnl) 14-716a.
Aenos (Aenus), Turk.: *see* Enos
— (Aenus), mt, Gr, 12-440 (B2), 5-684d
—, riv., Aus.: *see* Inn
Aeolha, dist.: *see* Aeolis
Aeolian, isls. (Aeolae), It.: *see* Lipari, isls.
Aeolian (geol) 11-656a
— drift 8-579d.
AEOLIAN HARP 1-258a; 25-1039c
— mode 21-706b; 13-3d.
Aeolians, race 12-496c, 27-776d.
Aeolic dialect 12-197c; 13-631c foll
Aeolino 12-960a
Aeolipile 25-818b.
AEOLIS, dist, Asia M 1-258b, 12-444a, coins 19-887b
Aeolosoma 5-797b; 5-795c, blood 5-791a; nephridia 5-791d.
Aeolosomatidae 5-797b.
Aeolotachie 14-830b.
Aeolothripidae 26-908d.
Aeolothrips fasciata 26-907d.
Aeolotropic (biol) 8-146h
AEOLUS (myth) 1-258b; 12-481c
— (of Magnesia) 24-85h
AEON (myst.) 1-258c, birth festival 9-697d; Mandaean view 17-55b; Valentinian theory 27-855c
Aeora (festival) 9-714c.
AEPINUS, F. U. TH. 1-258c; on electricity 9-190a; on tourmaline 9-181d
Aepinus, John 1-258c
Aepiornis (fossil mammal), *see* Aepyornis
Aepus marinus 13-428b.
Aepycetos melanpus: *see* Falla.
— petersi: *see* Falla.
Aepyornis 3-971c, 3-977a; 17-272a; 22-918a, egg 8-156b.
Aepyornithes 3-977a 20-825d.
Aepyornithiformes 20-235b.
Aepyprymnus 15-652c.
Aepytus 18-172c
AEQUI (Aequicoli), tribe and dist, It 1-258d, 15-26 (D3), 23-965d; Roman wars 23-625c, 23-622b 15-26d
Aequimaelium 17-298a; 23-592 (plan, B3)
Aequoreal 14-153b.
Aequoridae 14-153b.
Aequum Tuticum, It 15-26 (E4); 2-190h, 15-27b
AERARII 1-258d; 5-867b
AERARIUM 1-259b; 22-707c
— facere (ded.) 1-259b.
— militare 23-474c
Aerated bread 4-170b
AERATED WATERS 1-259d
Aerators Ltd. v. Tollett, 1902 27-1 2c
Aere Pal: *see* Synamean, Es
—, Pr W.H. 11-204 (B2).
Aereuchym 21-743h
Aerolarch of antichno 10-598a.
— root 23-713a.
— steamer 10-518a
— wire: *see* Anlenna.
Aerius of Pontus 10-196b.
Aero (Arroe Aeroe), isl., Den 8-23d, 8-24 (C1).
Aeroballistics 10-516b, 1-216a 16-177a.
Aerogeskjöbing, Den.: *see* Aerosksjobing.
Aerogeno gas 18-601d.
Aerofite 18-263c.
Aeron, riv, Wales 9-428 (V C3); 5-319c
Aeronautical Society of Great Britain 12-7 lb.
AERONAUTICS 1-260h, Langley's researches 18-176d Smithsonian Institution researches 25-274d, Swedenborg's flying machine 26-322a. *See also* Balloon, and Flight and Flying.
Aërope (legend) 1-263c; 2-576c
Aerope (zool) 11-526c
Aerophore 6-289b
Aeroplane 10-504d; 1-261a, motors for 20-39d; Penaud's 10-514b Wenham's 10-516c.
Aeropneusta: *see* Embolobranchia
Aerosksjobing (Aeroskobing), Den 8-24 (C1); 8-23d
Aerostat 10-515b
AEROTHERAPEUTICS 1-270d
Aerschot, Dolg 3-668 (E2)
Aerssens, Cornelius van: *see* Sommelsdijk.
— F. van: *see* Aarssens, F. van
AERTSZEN, PIETER 1-271h, 1-397c
Aes (metal) 2-716c,
Aesacus 7-615c
Aesalon: *see* Merlin (zool.).
— columbarius 8-91oh.
Aesculodun, battle of: *see* Ashdown
Aesch, Switz (Basel) 26-212 (D2)
—, Switz, (Lucerne) 26-242 (E2)
Aesch, Switz 25-893b.
AESCHINES (philosopher) 1-271d; 17-183h
AESCHINES (statesman) 1-271c, 8-12c; in Greek history 12-490b; in Greek literature 12-511b; Sabazius worship 6-506a
Aeschna 8-469a, 3-470h
Aeschnidae 8-469d; 8-468h; 8-468d.
Aeschnina 1-324b
AESCHYLUS 1-272a; 12-511a, dramatic art 8-489c; Sophocles compared 25-426a.
Aeschynanthus 15-287d.
Aeschynite 26-1017c.
Aeschynomene 16-181a; 16-384d
Aescigonin 6-112c
Aescoglyoxalic acid 6-112c.
Aescinic acid 6-112c
AESCULAPIUS 1-276a; 24-575b; Agrigentum temple 1-424h; dead raised 12-115d, 13-519b; oracles 1-567c, 20-143b; precincts 7-212b, 28-861a; statues 1-421b, 6-83a; temples 1-424b, 8-647 (plan), 7-426a; worship 2-185a, 21-143b, 24-677c.
Aesculapius, isl., Italy 25-219c.
Aesculetin 7-308d; 12-143a; 6-112c.
— hydrate 6-112c.
Aesculine acid 6-112c.
Aesculin 12-143a; 6-112c, 10-576d
Aesculus 10-573a; 21-781a
— Californica: *see* California buckeye
— flava: *see* Sweet Buckeye.
— glabra: *see* Fetid Buckeye
— Hippocastanum: *see* Horse-chestnut
— Pavia: *see* Red Buckeye.
— rubicunda 6-112d
Aes Cyprium (Cyprium): *see* Copper
Aesewine 28-831a.
Aesepus, riv., Asia M 27-311c
Aesernia, Rmns 23-882 (B-C3)
AESERNIA, It 1-276b; 15-26 (E4); 23-627a
Aes gravo 2-713c; 19-876d
19-878h.
Aeshma (rel.) 2-763d; 8-122a
26-1041d
Aesir (rel.) 9-921c; 26-681a.
Aesis, It.: *see* Jesi
—, riv., It.: *see* Esino.
Aeson (legend) 21-67d.
AESOP 1-276c
— Fables of 10-115a; 15-280h; 11-114c; Manx version 5-639d; Tourlet's illustrations 26-626a.
AESOPUS 1-277a. *See also* Callisthenes (pseudo)
—, Clodius (?) 1-277a; 8-496a
Aes rude 2-713d; 9-850d; 19-877a.
— side: *see* Fairy
— signatum 9-856d; 19-893h
Aesthesiometer 22-601d.
Aesthesiometry 7-558a.
Aesthetes 6-218d.
Aesthetic movement (England) 9-727a; 25-622b
AESTHETICS 1-277b; 21-443c; 10-336a; Aristotle 14-832d; Fechner 10-238b; Herbart 13-337b; Hutcheson 14-12a; Kant 15-671a; Plato 11-332d, psychology 22-981c, Shaftesbury 24-766a; Solger 26-1061d, 27-576c; Spencer 28-12a
Aesthetik (Kaul) 15-666a
Aesth, tribe 23-619 (E1), 11-330d, agriculture 26-682d, Gothic defeat 12-273a
AESTIVATION (bot) 1-289a; 10-562b (zool) 1-289a; 13-111d
Aesymnetes 21-678h.
Aetas 19-243d, 22-678a.
Aetat (Aet) 1-279h.
"Aeterne rerum conditor" (hymn) 14-184d.
Aetern Patris (papal bull) 6-829a, 27-147b.
Aeth, Belg: *see* Ath.
Aethalia, isl, Aeg S.: *see* Lemnos
—, isl, Gr.: *see* Chios.
—, isl, It.: *see* Elba.
Aethalium 19-101a.
Æthelard, of Bath: *see* Adelard
ÆTHELBALD (of Mercia) 1-289a, 18-153b, battle at Burford 4-812d, 9-498d; territorial grants 7-514d, 15-784b
ÆTHELBALD (of Wessex) 1-289b, 28-585a; Viking raids 9-469a
Æthelbeig (queen of Edwin) 8-789b; 9-7c; 15-739c
Æthelberht (of East Anglia) 8-789b, 13-34d, 20-15b.
ÆTHELBERHT (of Kent) 1-289b; 15-731c, laws 9-600d, 9-609a, 4-924c
ÆTHELBERHT (of West Saxons, fl. 860) 1-289c; 15-736d; 28-834c; wars 9-469a
Æthelbert, Deorne of: *see* Deorne of Ethelbernt
Æthelburg (wife of King Ine) 14-598d.
ÆTHELFLAED (Lady of the Mercians) 1-289c
ÆTHELFRITH (of Northumbria) 1-289d; 19-791b; 17-19h.
Æthelheard (of Wessex) 28-834d; 28-835a.
Æthelhere (of East Anglia) 8-827d; 18-152a.
ÆTHELING (title) 1-290a.
Æthelmaer (bishop): *see* Aymer of Valence,
ÆTHELNOTH 1-290a; 5-211c
ÆTHELRED (of Mercia) 1-290b, 18-152b; 12-131d, coins 4-811c.
— (of Northumbria) 19-791a.
— I (of Wessex) 1-290b; 28-853a; pilgrimage 9-444b; war with Danes 9-469a
— II (the Unready) 1-290c; 9-471c, 20-108a.
— (of Picts and): *see* Elred.
Æthelstan (of East Anglia): *see* Guthrum
— (of Kent) 1-292a; 15-739d.
ÆTHELSTAN (Saxon king) 1-291b; 9-471a, expedition to Scilly Is 24-540a, knighthood 15-852c; mints 13-59b, 16-291c, 18-556c; statolaige 28-890c; witenagemot 10-211a.
— (bishop of Hereford) 13-351d
Ethelwerth (queen of Northumbria): *see* Etheldreda, St.
Æthelwald (of Deira) 7-933c; 19-793c.
ÆTHELWEARD (historian) 1-291d
Æthelwold (bishop of Carlisle) 5-311c.
— (bishop of Winchester) 1-265a, *Benedictional* 18-921d, 20-471c; Church reforms 9-441c
Æthelwulf (aldermau) 9-784a; 1-289c
ÆTHELWULF (of West Saxons) 1-292a, 9-468d; 15-735d, naval battle (851) 1-583b; parliament at Chester 6-91b; ring 19-611a (ilg.).
Aethiopenpyrit 14-218d
Aether (myth.) 5-849d; 28-446b
AETHER (physics) 1-292a; 9-187d; Huggins 13-908a; Kant's theory 15-661b; Leibnitz 16-386a; light propagation 16-620b, 16-621b, 14-685a; Swedenborg's hypothesis 19-11oc, *See also* Ether (chem.).
Aether and Matter (Larmor) 8-192c
Aethiria 16-123b
Aethorndae 16-123b
AETHICUS ISTER 1-297d.
Aethalia 22-171d.
Aithiopes: *see* Ethiopians
Aethiopia, country: *see* Ethiopia.
Aethiopica (Heliodorus) 13-22 b, 19-834b
Aethiopis (Arctinus) 18-11d; 13-627c; 2-447c
Aethiops mineralis 18-158a.
Aethopia, Artemis 2-669a.
Aethra (myth) 14-265; 26-81c
Aethriocope 18-492c
Aethmus: *see* Zenkerella
Aethusa Cynapium: *see* Fool's Parsley.
Aetians: *see* Anomœan Arians
AETIOLOGY 1-298a
AETION 1-298a; 11-444a.
AETIUS (the Atheist) 1-298a; 9-890b.
— (philosopher) 25-929c.
AETIUS (physician) 1-298b; 18-49h; 8-318d.
AETIUS (Roman general) 1-298c; 11-38a, 13-254b, Dryden's letter 12-12c.
Aetna, fud 14-122 (C1)
—, Sic.: *see* Catania and Etna.
— mt, Sic.: *see* Ella.
Aëtna (poem) 17-16 a
Actnaville, Ky, 15-740 (B3).
Aeto dist, Gr 15-85b.
— (Aeto), hill, Gr 15-85b.
Aetobatis 24-996b, 22-931h (fig.)
AETOLIA, dist, Gr 1-298c; 12-140 (C2), coinage 19-882c dialect 8-427h, Ionian alliance 23-613b.
— and Acarnania, dept., Gr 12-428d.
Aetolian league 1-298d; 10-234b; Nobilior 19-724a, Phocis annexed 21-449a.
Aetolico Gr 12-424 (C2); *see also* Ano Aetolico.
Aetosaurus 23-1 lb.
Aeuscr Amt, dist, Switz 28-1048c.
Aex: *see* Aix
Aexeni, Gr 12-440 (E3).
Aezani, Asia M 14-566d; 21-544a
Afaiit, Sud 9-126d
Afalla (myth) 3-1c
Afan, rescue Michael 20-924d 20-792c
Afane (myth) 5-860d.
Afar, Arab. 1-299d.
Afar, dist, Abv, 1-83 (map); 9-74d; 9-747d; climate 1-86c Munzinger's exploration 19-14a; salt 9-746c
Afarit, tribe 1-359a.
AFARS 1-299c, 1-329c; language 12-894b.
Afdal b. Saladin 9-98c.
— Shahinshah b. Badr 9-97b
— uddin Kashi 21-290c.
Afdora, mt, Abv 9-746a.
Afer, Dionysius 14-216c
—, DOMITIUS 1-299d; 22-761c.
Affairs of the Kings of Israel: *see Book of the Kings of Israel and Judah.*
Affanassieff, Michael: *see* Afanassieff.
Affime, Ire, battle (1565) 8-93d
— House, Ire 14-744 (D4).
Affingnons (Little) 1-87h.
Affleck, sword, Dublin, 14-740h
Affected equation: *see* Affected equation
Affectio maritalis (law) 6-811a.
AFFECTION (psych) 1-299d; 15-668c.
Affeerment 1-805a.
Affeerors 1-806h.
Affenspalte: *see* Simian sulcus.
Afferden, Holl, 13-588 (D3).
Afferent impulses 4-401d
— lymphatic vessel 17-166b.
— nerves 4-404d; 19-402c
AFFIDAVIT 1-300b, 21-172c; 21-307a.
Affiliated centres 5-95d.
AFFILIATION (law) 1-300d; 14-516d; 18-27a
AFFINITY (chem) 1-301c; 6-32a; 8-35c; acids 6-30a, 9-222a; carbon atoms 27-848h; Geoffroy's tables 11-618a.
AFFINITY (law) 1-301b; 17-756c
— (psych) 2-784b.
AFFIRMATION (law) 1-301c; 1-300c, 7-914a; 19-943b
— (Scotland) Act 21-17a.
Affitto 15-11a.
Affleck, Scot.: *see* Auchinleck
Affleiz, battle (1805) 7-637c.
Affoltern, Switz, (Bern) 24-24 (D2)
— Switz (Zürich) 26-242 (E2).
Affonso, Henriques: *see* Alphonso I, of Portugal,
— Jono 3-82d.
Afford or the assize 15-588d
Affpuddle, Dorset 9-120 (III. C3)
AFFRAY (law) 1-301c; 23-474c
AFFRE, DENIS AUGUSTE 1-301d
AFFREIGHTMENT 1-302a.
Affric, glen, Scot 24-412 (D2)
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2)
Affry, Adolphe: *see* Colonna di Castagliore
Affton, Mo. 18-608 (F-G2)
Afghana, founder of Afghan race 1-311d
AFGHANISTAN 1-306c; 1-307 (map), agriculture 1-313a; antiquities 1-314c, 3-104d; army 1-312a, 13-116c; chemato 1-310a, 2-745a; coinage 19-905a, commerce and industries 1-312b, 1-314a, 13-242a, 15-649b; communications 1-307c; constitution and laws 1-311d; education 1-311d; ethnology 2-749h; fauna and flora 1-314c, 1-312c, 2-746d; geology and minerals 1-308c, 1-312b, 2-742b; language and literature 1-311c (*see also under* Pashtu), population 1-310d; religion 1-310a, 14-97c; surveys 2-738d, 17-651c.
— *History* 1-314d; Abdur Rahmau 1-317d; ancient divisions 11-923d; Anglo-Russian relations 1-317a; Barakzais and Sadiczais 1-310h, 1-318b; Dalhousie's policy 7-766c; Durani dynasty 1-316a; Guest britain 1-319a, 4-610a, 14-411c; Greek period 1-315a, legendary dynasty 1-315c; Lytton's policy 17-187a; Mogul dynasty 1-315d; Persian wars 21-282d, 21-210c, 21-240a Shamsuddin's rule 11-924c Succession war 1-317d; Turkoman dynasties 1-315c. *See also* Afghan War.
AFGHAN TURKESTAN 1-319b,

Afghan War (First) 1-316b; 14-413b, 9-289d; medal 18-10b.
— War (Second) 14-416a, 1-311b, 9-376b, Argyll & responsibility 2-486a; medal 18-14a; Northbrook's policy 19-770c, Roberts 23-404b; subsidy question 25-976a.
Afia, Alg 1-648 (D1).
Afif wells, Arab 2-264 (D3).
Afifi tribe 22-678a.
AFIUM-KARA-HISSAR(Nicopolis), Asia M. 1-319d; 2-760 (D3).
Afka Syr; *see* Aphok.
Afkal, dist, Arab 2-264 (E4), 19-381d.
Afkan (poet) 23-850d.
Afmo, Indo 1-121d.
Afnaadu, Br E Af. 4-601 (C2).
Afognak, isl., Alsk. 1-172 (H4).
Afon Dyfa, riv, Wales; *see* Dovey.
— Lwyd, riv., Monm. 18-728c; 22-71c.
Aforamento (tenure) Bombay 4-184c; Portugal 22-177a.
A FORTIORI (dict.) 1-320a.
Afragola, It. 15-4 (H-6).
Afram, riv., Go Cst. 12-203 (B3).
Aframso, Go Cst. 12-203 (B3).
AFRANIUS, L. (Roman general) 1-320a; 4-966d.
AFRANIUS, L. (Roman poet) 1-321b, 8-418c, 16-259d.
Afri, tribe; *see* Aouriglia.
AFRICA, continent 1-320b; 1-320 (map); ancient geographical account 18-87c, 22-682c, archaeology 2-413b; climate 1-322c, communications 1-346a; d'Anville's map 17-648 (figs.); diamond in 8-812b; economic conditions 1-353d; ethnology 1-345, 4-606d; etymology 27-397d; fauna 1-338c, 3-375d, 14-269b, 23-17c, 24-1000d; flora 1-323a, 21-781b; geology 1-323d, 7-416c, 8-663a, 21-177a, land connexions former 28-1006d, 28-1009c, 29-1009c, 9-850d, 15-263a; languages 1-340d, 3-388c, 12-894d, 8-199b, 21-429b, 4-26d; minerals 1-355c, 8-717a, 12-190a; missionary work 18-982d, observations 19-960b, population 11-635d; products 1-354c; slavery 25-221d, 25-226d; surveys and maps 17-652a, 1-358a; trade-stations 18-801a, 11-814b, 27-602a, 28-47b.
— *Exploration* 1-332a, 1-352a, Livingstone 16-918d; Portuguese 22-143a; Stanley 25-779d.
— *History* 1-331a; Anglo-French disputes 10-902c; Arab influence 1-331c, 5-65a; Asian influences 2-735b; British colonization 25-470c; Dutch colonization 25-469c; German colonization 11-886b, Italian colonization 15-72c; partition 1-334b, 1-351a, 2-349a; Portuguese conquests 22-143a; spheres of influence 25-469a.
—, Tunis; *see* Aladdin.
—(Ras Mabdia), cape, Tunis 17-491d.
Africa (Petrarch) 21-315a, 4-105b.
AFRICA (ROMAN) 1-358d, 23-648 (C-D), 23-649 (C3 & D4), 16-978a, Roman Army 23-473a; vandals 9-923b, 15-601a, 23-657c, 27-884c.
Africa (South); *see* South Africa.
—, Church of 5-194c, 20-687d.
—, Synod of 8-110b.
Africae Descriptio (Leo) 16-441a.
African Association 1-333a.
— cedar; *see* Widdringtonia.
— colirn; *see* Hale.
— Company, National; *see* Niger Company.
— Company of Morchants 12-206d.
— cubebs 21-128b; 7-607b.
Africander; *see* Afrikander.
African elephant 9-261b; 28-1009c, molar 22-40c (fig.); insks 15-93a.
— Institution 25-223c.
— Is., Ind O 1-320 (D5); 24-753b.
— ivy 15-100d; 15-101c.
— Lakes Trading Corporation 4-597c, 23-266c; Nyasaland 1-356b; Tanganyika trade 26-397c.
African leopard 11-350d.
— lethargy; *see* Sleeping sickness.
AFRICAN LILY 1-361b; 16-683c.
— mahogany; *see* Homraya.
— marigold 17-718d
— Methodist Episcopal Church 18-996c.
—Methodist Episcopal Zion Church 18-996c.
— millet; *see* Durra.
— oak; *see* African teak.
Africa Nova prov. 19-868d.
African negroes; *see* Ethiopian region.
— Society 15-819a
— Star 15-363a.
— Steam Ship Co. 25-855b, 1-344b.
— teak 1-323b; 1-355a.
— tragacanth 25-75a.
— Transcontinental Company 23-266d
— Union Methodist Protestant Church 18-997b
AFRICANUS, SEXTUS Julius 1-361c; 8-430c, 6-314d.
African vulture 5-173b
— water chevrotain 6-115d (fig.).
— yellow fish; *see* Yellow-fish of Africa
Africa propria, prov.; *see* Africa Vetus
— Vetus, prov. 1-359b.
Afrien (wind) 6-860b.
AFRIDI 1-361d; 3-294b; language 22-669a, origin 8-694c wars 18-649c, 19-748b, 26-1006a.
Afrigha tribe; *see* Aouriglia.
Afrikaia, Afr.; *see* Tunis.
Afrikander (pecpio) 13-964c
Afrikander (christian 11-802b.
—, Jan 11-802c.
—, Piet 11-802b.
Afrikander Bond 5-241c; 13-966b, 25-177b.
— Imperialists 25-477d
Afrikus (legendary king) 25-379c
Afriu, riv, Turk As 13-536 (D2); 2-130c; 20-347a
— Su, riv, Turk As. 13-536 (B1).
Afrung, isl, Fr. 8-269c.
— occidentale française; *see* French West Africa.
Afshar, prev, Pers. 21-188 (A1); 3-81a; 21-197b.
Afshars tribe 2-759c, 21-231b; 27-427a, 27-470a.
Afshin (Turk. prince) 5-18a, 9-93d, 21-225a.
Afsin (post) 13-439c.
Aftab (poet) ; *see* Shan Alam.
Aftahite (sect) 17-422d
Aftakim (Turk. general) 9-96b
Afterbirth 21-691c
After damp; *see* Carbon dioxide.
AFTERGLOW 1-362c.
After image 22-569b, 22-571d.
After-life 18-1000b.
Afterlifetime; *see* Chances of Life.
After-peak bulkhead 24-960b.
Aftershaft 10-225a.
Afton, Ark. 2-512 (D1).
—, Ia 14-732 (C3)
—, Minn. 18-558 (E6).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G1).
—, N.Y. 19-598 (F4).
—, Tenn. 28-620 (I1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
Aftonian epoch 12-191b
Aftonomov, Spas-ky 2-320a.
Afton Water, riv., Scot. 7-629a.
Afucra, Lobos de, Isl., Peru; *see* Lobos de Afuera
Afufu, Ash. 20-402 (C4).
Afuma, Ash. 12-203 (B, C3).
Afur, mt., Abyss. 4-601 (B1).
Afutin, Go Cst. 12-204a.
Afvafors Swed. 19-840 (E2).
Afvavik Swed. 13-800 (D2).
Afzar, dist., Pers. 10-585a.
Afzcha 10-585a.
— River leak; *see* Johnstone River leak.
— Riva, *see* Vesi
AFZELIUS, ADAM 1-362c.
—, ARVID 1-362d.
—, Johan 1-362c
— Per al 1-362d.
Afzul Khan (of Afghanistan) 1-371b.
— Khan (Bijapur general) 25-162d.
— Mahomlah 14-32b; 24-60a.
Ag (chem.) 8-349b.
AGA (Agha) 1-362d
Aga Baha, college, Pers. 24-989b
— Baba Khan Mazandarani 24-989b.
Agabus (bibl.) 20-949c.
Agabus (zool.) 6-667b (fig.).
Agaces, tribe; *see* Payagaun.
Agach, kuzil pt., Russ.; *see* Kizil Agach
'Agada; *see* Haggada.
Agade, Babyl.; *see* Akkad.
Agadem, well Sah. 1-320 (F3)
Agades, Sah. 1-320 (D4); 1-449a.
Agadhan Is, Medt; *see* Aegates Insulae.
Agadir, Alg. 26-1034c.
—, Mor. 18-851 (B3), 18-850d, 26-161c
—, Sah. 18-811 (114)
—, Sp.; *see* Cadiz
Agag (bibl.) 1-778b
Agaga, riv., Afr. 19-693 (C7)
Agaja, Alcjolpb 13-930b.
AGAJAMBO (Agaumbu) 1-362d
Agale, Nig. 19-678 (C3), 19-913a.
AGA KHAN I. 1-362d; 21-241a
— Khan II 1-363b
— Khan III 1-366b
Agalegra, isl., Ind O 1-320 (I6).
Agalena (Agelena) 25-664b.
Agalenidae 2-305d, 25-664b; capture of prey 25-666a; simulating organs 25-666a.
Agalhteus 26-369c
Agalhaums 14-273b.
Agallochon 1-720b
Agalma 14-143a, 14-160b.
AGALMATOLITE 1-363c, 22-695a, 26-369b.
Agalmidae 14-161b
Agama (lizard) 16-821c, 23-15od
— tuberorum 16-510b.
— stellio; *see* Stellion
Aga Mahommed 21-236b, 22-497b, 24-989c; 26-507a
Agamas 15-127b.
Agamatanu, Pers; *see* Ecbatana.
AGAMEDES (myth.) 1-363c
Agamch, prov., Afg. 15-73d
AGAMEMNON (Greek hero) 1-363c; 5-166d; oath 19-940c; Palamedes 20-894a, sceptre 5-788d; shield 8-467c, tomb at Mycenae 2-378b, 19-1040a
Agamemnon (Aeschylus) 1-27ob, 4-673c.
Agamemnon (J. Thomson) 26-872d
"Agamemnon" (ships) 17-174b, 24-894c, 24-898b 26-537c.
Agamoulleus; *see* York, Me
Agana (bird); *see* Trumpeter
Agamidae (lizards) 16-824b (coll.), 23-174a; 23-151a foll.
Agamulon 16-826a
Agamtanu, Pers.; *see* Ecbatana.
Agan, dist., Sab. 1-320 (B3).
Agana 12-648c.
Agane, Babyl.; *see* Akkad.
Agangpe, spring, Gr 13-719a
Aganogawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Agao (Agaos); *see* Agau.
Aga of the janissaries 15-191b
Agapanthus; *see* African lily.
AGAPE 1-364a, 8-872d; Armenian church 2-369b; catechumens 23-978c; German Baptist Brethren 11-770a
AGAPEMONITES 1-365c
AGAPETAE 1-366b
Agapetes (bot.) 18-488b
AGAPETUS I. (pope) 1-366b; 20-722b.
— II. (pope) 1-366b; 20-722d, 23-666d.
AGAPETUS (deacon) 1-366c
Agaporuis 17-770
— cana; *see* Greyheaded lovebird.
Agar India 14-376 (G8), 12-748c
—, riv., India 3-929d.
Agar agar 1-397b.
AGARDE, ARTHUR J. 366c.
Agar-Ellis, G. J. W.; *see* Dover, Baron.
Agaresu; *see* Gypsies
Agaricini 11-834b; 13-334c
Agaric mineral 4-970c
Agaricus; *see* Mushroom.
— arvensis; *see* Horse mushroom.
— campestris; *see* Mushroom, common.
— crustuliniformis 19-71a.
— dryophilus 19-71b.
— edulis 19-72b.
— fastibilis 19-71a
— horlensis 19-70c
— melleus 21-623b.
— muscarius; *see* Amanita muscaria
Agaricle (daughter of Clostbenes) 1-524a
— (mother of Pericles) 21-145a.
Agamstidae 16-473b
Agamya tribe 26-755b.
Agamnia 11-817a
Agar-Robartes, Thomas; *see* Pollarles, 1st baron
Agar - Robartes, Thomas Charles; *see* Clifden, 6th viscount
Agartala, Ind a 14-376 (O8), 13-469d
Agarum 1-397b
AGAS, RADULPH 1-366d, 16-961a
AGASIAS (son of Dosithous) 1-366d 12-491a
— (son of Menophilus) 1-366d
Agasicles (of Halicarnassus) 12-837c
— (of Sparta) 25-610b.
Agassiz, Henri 9-480d
AGASSIZ, A. E. 1-366d; coral reefs 7-134a; echinoderms 8-871d; Harvard museum 19-67d, plankton 14-269a, 21-724a.
—, Elizabeth Cary 1-368c.
—, L. R. 1-367a; creation theory 2-112a; dredging operations 8-171c; Harvard museum 19-67d, ichthyology 14-246c; origin of drift 11-846d; starfish 9-327c; zoology 28-1040d.
Agassiz, B.C.; experimental farm 5-156a; rainfall and temperature 4-599a.
—, lake, Can. 12-474d 16-86c.
—, Ind., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, mt., S.Am. 2-162 (B6); 1-366a
Agassiz travel; *see* Blake Travel.
Agastachys 28 440a.
Agate, Ida 6-722 (G2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A1)
—, Mich. 18-372 (B2)
AGATE, mineral 1-368d, 16-197b.
Agate Bay, harb., Minn. 26-112d; 1-369d
— Creek riv., Queens. 1-370a.
Agate jasper 15-279b.
— opal 20-121b.
AGATHA, ST 1-370a.
AGATHANGELUS 1-370b; 2-573a.
AGATHARCHIDES 1-370b.
AGATHARCHUS (painter) 1-371b, 12-182c, 20-465b, 26-730b
— of Cnidus (historian); *see* Agathsrchides.
Agathe, Fr.; *see* Agde.
AGATHIAS 1-370c, 2-94d
Agathis (bot.); *see* Dammara.
— australis; *see* Kauri pine.
AGATHO (pope) 1-370c, 20-722c; 18-734c
Agathocleia 2-855c; 22-617d
AGATHOCLES (of Syracuse) 1-370d, 25-93d; 26-209c, coins 19-81b, eclipse observations 8-892a; Timaeus 26-977a
Agathocles (of Thrace) 17-181b
AGATHODAEMON (myth.) 1-371a
— (of Alexandria) 1-371a.
AGATHON (poet) 1-371a, 8-490d
Agathon (Wieland) 11-791c.
Agathophyllum aromaticum; *see* Clove nutmeg.
Agathopolis, Turk. 27-496 (E-F2).
AGATHYRSI 1-371a, 15-774d
Agatopisto Ternazione (pseud.); *see* Buonafede, Appiano
Agatti, isl., Ind.O. 14-382 (B11)
Agattu, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (H5).
Agau, language 9-747b.
— race 1-88b.
Agaumbu; *see* Agaumbo
Agaumium; *see* St Maurice Valais.
Agave (legend) 21-124b.
AGAVE (bot.) 1-371b, 10-812d; Mexican species 18-325b, 18-326b, pulque manufacture 22-614b, United States 27-634c
— americana; *see* American aloe.
— decipiens; *see* False sisal hemp
— rigida (sisalana); *see* Sisal hemp
Agavepse 28-45b.
Agawa, riv., Can. 20-111 (C2).
Agawam, Mass. (Essex Co.); *see* Ipswich, Mass.
— Mass. (Hampden Co.) 17-852 (B2), 28-560a
—, riv., Mass. 17-859 (B3).
Agawams, tribe 25-740c.
Agawan, Mass.; *see* Springfield, Mass
Agbatana, Pers.; *see* Ecbatana
Agbome, Fr W Afr.; *see* Abomey.
Agboscmi 1-329d.
Agbua, mts., Iv Cst. 11-204 (E6).
AGDE, Fr. 1-371d, 16-778 (B6), council (906) 7-918d, fortress 5-949d, synod 1-372a.
—, cape, Fr 10-776 (F5).
Agdones, fort, Nor 19-805b
Agdistis 2-886b; *see also* Great Mother of the Gods
Agdistis, myth., Asia M. 12-401c
Agdunerrat Bjord; *see* Bjurnesund.
Agdus, mt., Asia M.; *see* Agdistis
AGE (period) 1-372a; Cenozoic epochs 6-854a, Joachim of Fiore 15-418a, Mexican theory 7-215c
— (human life) death-rate 22-988c, population statistics 22-993c
— (in law) 1-372c
Agedincum Gaul; *see* Sens
Agee, Va 28-118 (D3)
Ageing (of metal, &c.) 1-380a, 2-241b
— (of clay); *see* Weathering
Agei, tribe 14-740c
— (Turk. soldiers) 2-262b
Agelaenidae 8-879b
AGELADAS (sculptor) 1-373a
Agelae 25-725b.
Agelastes; *see* White-necked guinea fowl.
Agelena; *see* Agalena
Agelenidae; *see* Agalenidae
Agelnun, Mor.; *see* Glimm
Agelnoth; *see* Ethelnoth.
AGEM, F. 1-373a, 10-778 (E5), battle (107 B.C.) 13-283d, Roman pottery 5-723d, temperature 17-16c
AGENAIS, prov, Fr. 1-373c; 10-862 (maps); 5-917b.
Agencies, mercantile; *see* Mercantile agencies
Agency, Ia 14-732 (E4)
—, Mo 18-603 (B2)
Agenda, Wis 28-740 (C2)
Agens (official); *see* Advocate.
AGENT (dict.) 1-373d
Agent (in law) 22-349b; brokers and factors 4-629a, 10-121b, 10-122b, Mines Act 15-17b, procuration 22-422a *see also* Principal agent.
—, judiciary; *see* Literary agent.
Agent de Change 1-373d; 25-933c.
Agenties in rebus 1-373d; 8-990c.
AGENT-GENERAL 1-374a.
Agenticum, Gaul; *see* Sens
Agents provocateurs (hist.); *see* Agitators.
Agents de police; *see* Gardiens de la paix.
Age of Consent Act 17-453b
Age of Reason (Paine) 20-457b
Age of the declinational inequality 28-956b.
— of the parallactic inequality 26-956b.
— of the tide 28-939b.
Ageratum 6-812b; 13-774a
Ager Campanus, Ager Stellatis, &c.; *see under* Campanus, ager; Stellatis, ager, &c
Agermees pt., Den 8-24 (C3)
Agerole, It. 15-4 (C7)
Ager privatus 23-531d
— publicus 1-383a; 10-349c; 23-531d 23-824d
— quaestorius 1-383c.
Agersø, isl., Baltic; *see* Agersø
AGESANDER 1-374b
Agesicles; *see* Agasicles
Agesilaus (uncle of Agis III) 1-377a.
AGESILAUS II. (of Sparta) 1-374b; 25-612b; 28-886c.
Agesimolis 17-605d.
Agesistrata 1-377a.
Agetor Apollo 2-185b.
Agenaia 26-448a
Aggar ki-bnti 14-350d.
Aggawam, Mass.; *see* Ipswich, Mass.
Aggeous Urluens 12-612b
Agger, riv. Gor 11-808 (I K7)
Aggerso, isl., Den 8-24 (H3).
—, sound, Den 8-24 (D3)
Aggie Rim, riv., N.C. 19-772 (B4)
Aggiestone Rock 2-207b, 8-434d
AGGLOMERATE (geol.) 1-374d.
— (bot.) 1-374d.

AGGLUTINATION (path.) **3-178b**; **4-83b**
—(psych.) **1-375h.**
Agglutinative languages **21-423a.**
AGGRAVATION (d. ct.) **1-375c.**
Aggregata (zool.) **6-615a.**
Aggregate (hot.) **2-14a.**
Aggregate (math.) **11-302b** to **19-847c**; **19-850a**; Riemann **11-727c.**
—combinations (mech.) **17-1006d.**
—fund **18-271b**; **6-411a.**
Aggregatidae **12-560a.**
AGGREGATION (physics) **1-375c.**
Aggregation (min.) **18-510h.**
Aggressins **3-178d.**
Aggressive resemblance **6-731a**; *see also* Mimicry, aggressive.
Aggry-bead **3-571b.**
AGGTELEK, Hung. **1-376c**; **3-4** (G2).
Agha (title): *see* Aga.
Agha, bay, Alg. **1-654d.**
Aghaboe, Ire. **15-793d**; **22-731d.**
Aghada, Ire **14-744** (C5).
—, Lower, Ire **7-159** (map).
—, Upper, Ire **7-159** (map).
Aghades, Sah.: *see* Agades.
Aghadir, Mor.: *see* Agadir.
Aghadoe, Ire. **14-744** (B4); **15-754d.**
Aghadowey, Ire. **14-744** (E1).
Aghasi, Haji Mirza **21-240c.**
Aghatch Denizi, Asia M. **4-12c.**
Aghaviller, Ire. **15-793d.**
Aghelad, riv., N.Af. **27-289b.**
Aghla, mt., Ire. **14-744** (C2), geology **6-413b**, **14-744c.**
Aghlah **1-331c.**
Aghlabite dynasty **1-331c**; **5-41d**; **5-1oc**; Firuzites **10-202b**, Tulun **8-91b**; Tunis **27-893c**
Aghlasun, vil., Turk. As. **2-760** (D4); *see also* Sagalassus.
—Dagh, mt., Asia M. **15-102b.**
Aghnam (tax) **27-433b.**
Aghoris (sect) **10-136d**; **13-509b.**
Aghormi, Egy. **25-163c.**
Aghrem Baba Saad, Alg. **1-646b.**
A'Ghriama, Lake, Scot.: *see* Ghriama, Loch a'.
Aghril Dagh, mt., Arm.: *see* Ararat.
Aghrim, Ire.: *see* Aughrim.
Aghtamar, I., Asia M. **2-571a**; **27-878c.**
Aghuat, El, Alg. **1-643** (B2).
Aghzi Kara, Asia M. **21-544a.**
Agiadae **25-610d**: *see also* Agia.
Agia Katrrua, Cyp. **7-697d.**
—Paraskevi, Cyp. **7-698a.**
—Phaneromeni, Cyp. **7-697d.**
Agiai (Hagiai) **12-508b**; **13-630c.**
"Agias" (status) **12-488d**; **17-184c.**
Agia Triada: *see* Hagia Triada.
Agiaca, Rum.: *see* Adjidja.
Agii Deka: *see* Hagii Deka and Gortyna.
—Saranta (Santi Quaranta), Turk. **27-176** (A3); ancient town **1-486b**, **8-698d.**
Agila (Visigoth) **25-530d.**
Agilbert (bp.) **28-640d.**
Agiles, Raymond d' (Aguilhe) **16-483h.**
Agilla wood **25-3d.**
Agilmund **16-932d.**
Agilmar **2-558c.**
Agiloling (family) **3-545b.**
Agilulf (Agilulph) **15-934a**; **7-408b**; Mantua **17-607d**, Padua **20-445b.**
Agimardus: *see* Einhard.
Agincourt, Seigneur d' **5-490d.**
Agincourt, isl., Jap. **15-156** (C14)
"Agincourt" (battleship) **24-892c**; **24-905a.**
AGINCOURT, BATTLE OF 1-375d; **6-512d**; **10-822b**; slaughter of prisoners **15-860c.**
—, Fr. **10-778** (E1).
Agius (Abvaz), Pers. **1-434b.**
Agiumum: *see* Agen.
AGIO 1-376b.
Agiobamno, bay, Mex. **18-318** (C2), **25-140c.**
AGIRA (San Filippo d'Agira, Agyrium), Sic. **1-376c**; **15-4** (F6); **13-346d.**
AGIS (legendary klng of Sparta) **1-376c**; **17-154a.**
— I. (of Sparta) **1-376c**
— II. (of Sparta) **1-376d**; **25-812d.**
— III. (of Sparta) **1-377a**; **25-612d**; **17-606b.**
Agisilo, Baccio d': *see* Baccio d'Agnolo
—, Pietro d' **7-966b**
Agnolo da Siena **1-381b.**
Agnomeu **19-153d.**
Agnone, It. **15-4** (H4); **1-728b.**
Agnonenses, Fabula **20-345b**; **24-111d.**
Agnopterus **10-475c.**
Agnos, Ark. **2-552** (D1).
Agnosciola, Sofonsba: *see* Anguissola, Sofonsba.
AGNOSTICISM 1-378d; Huxley **14-19d**, **18-228a**; Pyrrho **22-590d.** *See also* Scepticism, Atheism.
Agnostus **2-209d**; **2-301a** (Eg.); **20-257d**; **27-283a.**
Agnotozoic era **22-266c.**
Agnus castus **2-664b.**
"AGNUS DEI" (rel.) 1-380b; **17-849c.**
Agnus scythicus: *see* Tartarian lamb.
Agny-Adhima **4-380b.**
Ago, Isl, Sved. **19-800** (D3).
Agoada (Agnada), India **12-159d.**
Agoada Pau, Azores **3-83** (IV.)
— do Pau, mts., Azores **3-83** (IV.); **24-31d.**
AGOBARD 1-380c; **10-811a.**
Agogna, riv., It. **26-242** (E F5)
Agoie, mts., Togo. **12-203** (A1); **26-1046b.**
Agomo-Palimo, Togo. **12-203** (C1); **26-1047a.**
Agoni, Go Cst. (Adangme dist.) **12-203** (C1)
—, Go. st. (Wawaw dist.) **12-203** (A1).
—, dist., Go Cst. **12-204a.**
—, tribe, Afr. **1-429d.**
AGONALIA 1-380d.
Agones the nobles **26-729d.**
Agong Dahuran **16-956b.**
Agoni, tribe, Afr. **23-464b.**
Agonia (festival) **15-156a.**
Agoniatites **6-128a.**
AGONIC LINES 1-380d; **17-356c.**
Agondas **25-545c.**
Agonesma **16-964c.**
AGONOTHETES 1-389d.
Agoo, P.Is. **21-392** (A3).
Agop Pasha **27-432c.**
AGORA 1-380d; **3-470d.**
—, Athens **2-834b**; **2-832** (map); ecclesia **6-518a**; Roman **2-839d**; tribal statues **6-480a.**
—, Corinth **7-148b.**
—, Olympia **20-96d.**
AGORACRITUS 1-381a; **12-485b.**
Agoraia, Artemis **20-96d.**
—, Athena **2-829a.**
Agoraios: *see* Hermes and Zeus.
AGORANOMI 1-381a.
AGORAT, S.E.A.T. 1-381a; **9-718c**; **1-94a.**
Agordo, It., copper mines **7-196d**
Agori Khas, India **14-376** (K7).
Agoro, mt., Ugan **27-557** (C1).
Agorophobia **19-438b.**
Agosta, O.: *see* New Bloomington
—, Sic.: *see* Augusta.
Agostinho, Is., Mad.Is. **17-281** (map).
AGOSTINI, LEONARDO 1-381a.
AGOSTINO, PAOLO 1-381b.
AGOSTINO DA SIENA 1-381b.
— di Duccio **7-967d**; **24-495d**; **2-410b.**
Agotes: *see* Cagots.
Agotme **1-329d.**
Agouasa, Gr. **12-424** (C3).
AGOULT, M. C. S. DE FLAVIGNY, comtesse d' **1-381b**; **1-172a.**
Agoussa, bay, Aog.S.: *see* Nassa.
Agout, riv., Fr. **10-778** (E6); **16-291c.**
AGOUTI 1-381c; **23-444c**; **23-458d**; Cuba: *see* Hutia.
Agoyan, waterfalls, Ec. **8-913a.**
AGRA, India **1-381d**; **14-376** (G-H6); architecture **14-443c** (Pl.), battle (1788) **4-139b**; carpets **5-394a**; district and division **1-382b**; High Court officials **27-611c**; Indian Mutiny **14-450a**, **5-748c**; rainfall **14-378c**
—, Kan. **15-654** (C1)
—, Okla. **20-58** (E2).
—CANAL, India **1-382c.**
Agrao, Gr **1-427b**; **19-121d.**
Agrahi, India **16-650a.**
Agrahayana: *see* Margasirsa.
Agrakhan, bay, Cauc. **23-874** (II. E2).
AGRAM (Zagreb), Croat.-Slav. **1-382c**; **3-4** (E4); diet of (1848) **3-1b**; South Slavonic Academy **7-476d**; temperature and rainfall **13-890a**; university **27-770b.**
—mts.: Croat.-Slav.: *see* Sljeme Mts.
—, oasis, Sah. **26-912h.**
—, prov., Croat.-Slav. **3-4** (D4); **7-477a.**
Agramont, A. **28-1630**; **28-911c**
Agramunt, Sp. **25-530** (F2).
Agrapha, mts., Turk. **17-218h**; **12-450b.**
AGRAPHA (Christ's sayings) **1-382d.**
Agraphia (med.) **2-164b.**
Agrasia, Lex **1-380a**; **23-637d**; inscription **14-636a.**
Agrarian credit banks: *see* Agricultural banks.
AGRARIAN LAWS (Roman) **1-383a**; Cassius **4-942a**; Gracchi **23-637b**; Nerva **19-393d**; Rullus **23-824d**; Saturninus **24-234b.**
Agrarians (Germ. hist.) **11-891d.**
Agrasot y Catalan, L. **20-515b.**
Agraulus: *see* Aglaurus.
AGREDA, M. F. CORONEL, abbess of **1-385c.**
Agreement (Islam): *see* Ijmaa.
—(law): *see* Contract.
Agregation (exam.) **10-13d.**
Agroll, Alfhild **26-240b.**
Agri (Aciris), riv., It. **15-26** (F4); **15-1d.**
Agria, Hung.: *see* Eger.
Agricola (pseud.): *see* Young, John.
—, A. **1-387d.**
—, **CHRISTOPH LUDWIG 1-386a.**
—, **GEORG 1-386b**; **6-34b**; **19-85b.**
—, Georg L. **1-387d.**
—, **GNAEUS J. 1-386d**; **23-652a**, Tacitus' life **26-345d.**
—, Johann **1-387d.**
—, **JOHANNES 1-387a**; **14-693b.**
—, **JOHANN F. 1-387a.**
—, **MARTIN 1-387b**; **5-439d.**
—, Michael **10-386d.**
—, **RODOLPHUS 1-387c**; **6-451a**; **24-340d.**
—, Wolfgang C. **1-387d.**
Agricola, Ga. **11-752** (D2).
Agricolite **4-10a.**
Agricultural banks **7-86b**; Cape Colony **6-217c**; Germany **7-87a**; Italy **15-24a**; Japan **15-197a**, **15-216b**; Russia **23-887d.**
— Board (Ireland) **14-748d.**
— (Chidren) Act (1873) **1-388a.**
— College, Miss. **18-600** (D2); **18-625b.**
— College, N.Dak. **19-780** (H3).
— College, N.Mex. **18-620** (D5).
— Department of Privy Council **1-397b.**
AGRICULTURAL GANGS 1-387d.
— Hall, Lond. **14-874b.**
— Holdings Acts **16-158h**; **1-317b**; **1-397a**; Act of 1900 **1-397d**; of 1906 **1-398a**, **11-442d.**
— Holdings (Scotland) Acts **14-208h**, **16-159a**
— labourer (U.K.) **1-390b**; Black Death **9-503c**; disputes (1872-1874) **25-1031c**; franchise **9-578d**; unions **27-1146**; wages and numbers **1-413a.**
— labourer (U.S.) **1-417c.**
— Labourers' Union, National **2-342b.**
— Organization Society **1-398b**
— Rates Act (1896) **1-397d**; **22-78b.**
AGRICULTURE 1-388a; Babylonian law **3-117c**; Berbers **3-766a**; Cato's treatise **5-356d**, **11-736b**; Chinese works **6-227d**; Cistercian **6-393d**; classical authors **11-736b**; cooperative **7-87c**; cultivated area in England and Wales **1-701a**; early statutes regulating **16-8b**; Egypt (ancient) **6-695**, Harthib's works **13-35a**, Hebrew festivals **13-179b**; Ireland (ancient) **14-768a**; Jonahlan labourers' strikes **15-80c**; Mago's work **17-393a**, manorial system **1-699d**, métayage system **18-257a**, neolithic man **2-348a**, Philo's treatise **21-411d**; Roman religion **23-578c**; Societies **25-317b**; Swiss pasturage **1-721a**; Teutonic peoples **28-682b**; Triptolemus legend **27-292b**; U.S. exports **27-644d**; village communities **28-71d**; Young's works **28-948c.** *See also* Agricultural labourer, Allotments and small holdings, Common, Crops and cropping, Drainage of land, Fruit and flower farming, Live stock, Plants and Wages, names of countries; for special implements under individual headings.
AGRICULTURE (AND FISHERIES), Board of 1-421d; allotments **1-703a**; chemist **1-413a**; jurisdiction **6-784a**, **7-117b**, **9-433h**, **10-436b**; subsidies to agricultural education **1-414a.**
— and Fisheries, Board of, Ireland **14-751d.**
— and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii, College of **13-90c.**
— and Technical Instruction, Department of, Ireland **14-748d**, **28-497a**; control of secondary education **6-971a**; fisheries equipment **10-433b**
—, College of, Durham, N.H. **19-495b.**
—, Department of, Canada, **8-13d.**
—, Department of, Ireland: *see* Agriculture and Technical Instruction, Department of
—, Department of, U.S. **1-422b.**
— in Scotland, Society of Improvers in the knowledge of **1-393a**
—, National Board of **1-395b** foll.
—, New York State College of, **7-169a.**
—, Royal Commission on (1879-1882) **1-396d.**
—, Royal Commission on (1893-1896) **1-397d.**
Agri dadi assignati **1-388d.**
Agrigan, Is., Pac.O. **20-438** (D3); **17-707d.**
AGRIGENTUM (mod. Girgenti), Sic. **1-423a**; **15-26** (D6); battle (456) **23-314b**; comago **13-879c**; Empedocles **9-344d**; gold phiale found **21-792d** (fig.), Minos' tomb **7-423c**; First Punic War **22-849d.** *See also* Girgenti.
Agri Imritad **1-710b.**
Agrimensores: *see* Gromatici.
Agrimi: *see* Wild goat.
AGRIMONY 1-424d; **23-723c.**
Agrimon (Vrachori), Gr. **12-424** (C2); **1-299c.**
—, lake, Gr.: *see* Trichonis.
Agrio, riv., Arg.: *see* Nouquen.
Agriochoas **27-847d.**
Agriodrilus **8-797a.**
Agriolimax **11-526b.**
AGRIONIA 1-424d; **20-173a.**
Agrionidae **8-468b**; larva **8-469d.**
Agrionine **8-469c.**
Agriophyllum gobicum **12-167h**; **12-167d.**
— lineatum **6-671d** (fig.); **8-899d.**
Agriotypnae **14-243a.**
Agriotypus **14-179a.**
Agrip: see *Konunga-tal.*
AGRIPPA (philos.) **1-424d.**
—, Gaius **2-913c.**
—, **HEROD, I. 1-425b**; **16-400a**; date of death **3-891d**, **1-425c.**
—, **HERROD, II. 1-425c**; **15-401a.**
—, Lucius **2-913c.**
—, Lucius Helvius **14-637a.**
—Castor **3-478b.**
—Menenius Lanatus: *see* Menenius Lanatus.
—, **M. VIPSANIUS 1-425d**; aqueducts **2-241d**; map **17-357b**; statue at Athens **2-840a**; thermae **23-604c.**
— Postumus **1-426b**; **16-811c.**
AGRIPPA VON NETTESHEIM, H. C. 1-426h; **24-307d.**
Agrippeum, Athens **2-840c.**
AGRIPPINA, the "elder" **1-427a.**
—, **the "younger" 1-427a**; **23-485a.**
Agrippina, Colonia, Ger.: *see* Cologne.
Agrippina (Handel) **12-311a**
"Agrippina, tomb of," Bacoli **3-214b.**
Agrippinensis, Colonia, Ger.: *see* Cologne.
Agrippinus **5-436c.**
Agrocci: see Georgori.

Agroba, India 14-376 (F9).
Agropoli, It 15-4 (E4)
Agropyrum 12-371a, 12-376d.
— elymus 5-147c
— junceum 12-370b
— repens *see* Couch grass.
— tenerum *see* Western rye grass
Agror, valley, India 4-44c.
Agro Romano, lt 15-115; 16-27 3a.
Agrotum Qualitate, De (Frontinus) 12-611b.
Agrostemma *see* Corn-cockle
— coronaria *see* Rose Campion
Agrostideae 12-375b, 12-376a
Agrostis 12-371b (ins.), 12-376b; 5-147c.
— canina *see* Dog's bent.
— pulchella 13-76da
— vulgaris *see* Red-top.
Agrotura *see* Artemis.
AGROTERAS THUSIA 1-427b
Agrotis 7-262b, 8-807d
Agrovinagh, mt, Ire 15-682d
Agsus Patra, mt, Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-84c
Agtelek, Hung. *see* Aggtelek
Agto, Geon 12-341 (D1)
Agua, cape (Reis Sidi Bashid), Mor 18-351 (E-G1) 18-360b
—, mt, Gnot 5-615 (13); 12-611b; flood (1511) 28-189c
Agua-baria 7-791a
Agua Caliente, Ariz. 2-544
— (B3)
— Caliente Indian Res., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
Aguacafe, gold mine, C.R. 1-408b.
Aguacate *see* Avocado pear.
Agua Colorada, Mex. 13-318 (E1)
Aguada Indio *see* Agoada.
—, Pt It 22-124 (A1)
Aguadas, Colom 6-706d.
— reservoirs 25-315b
AGUADILLA, P.R. 1-427b; 22-124 (A1).
AGUADO, ALEXANDRE M. 1-447c
—, Juan 6-741a
Agua do Pau *see* Agoa do Pau
— Dulce, Pan 20-66oa.
— Frea, mts, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1)
— Fria, riv, Ariz. 2-544 (B3); 2-547d.
— Grande, riv, W.Af. 24-48b.
Aguamuco Peru *see* Union
Aguanaval, riv, Mex. 18-318 (E3 4); 18-319b
Aguanga, Cal 5-8 (E5)
Aguapay, riv, Arg. 2-462 (E2); 2-464a.
Aguara (zool.) 20-658c
Aguaray Guazu, riv, Parag. 2-464 (E1)
Aguarico, riv, S.Am. 1-783a (map); 6-701 (B1), 1-788a; 8-913a
Aguaron Sp. 25-530 (E2)
Aguasa, riv, Sp. 25-530 (E2); 3-844a.
— Dulcas, mt, Arg. and Chile 2-462 (C2); 2-464a
— Duenas, P.R. 22-124 (B2).
Aguascalientes, r., Mex. 1-427c
AGUASCALIENTES, state (and town), Mex. 1-427; 18-318 (E5 and E5); 18-319 1d
Aguas Livres, aqueduct, Lisbon 16-771b
Agua Verde, lake, Mex 18-318 (E2); 18-319b
— Zarca, Mex 18-318 (B C1)
Aguderra y Arte de Ingenio (Balthasar de Gracian) 25-984d
Agudo Sp. 25-530 (C3)
AGUE 1-1771, 17-461d
Agueda, Port 25-530 (A2).
—, riv, Sp. 25-530 (B2); 21-9d.
Aguero, J. de la R. 21-276a.
Agueseau, H. d' 1-427d; 16-700a
—, H. (Cardin J. B., marquis d' 1-428b.
—, H. FRANCOIS D' 1-427d; 10-846b; 11-139d.
Aguesa, Port. 25-530 (A-B3).
Aguiar, (Wadai chiefs) 28-224d.
Aguilan, isl, Phi. 20-436 (D3); 17-707d
Aguila, mt, Sard. 24-96c.
—, r., P.R. 22-121 (A2).
—, mt, Sp. 25-530 (F3)
Aguilar, Gaspar H. de 25-583b.
—, (Gonzalo F. de) *see* Cordoba, G. F. de
—, GRACE 1-428c
—, Martin 20-247d
AGUILAR (de la Frontera), Sp. 1-428c; 25-530 (C4).
— Cabo 6-722 (F4).
Aguilares, Tex. 26-690 (H8).
AGUILAS, Sp. 1-428d; 26-530 (B4).
AGUILERA, VENTURA R. 1-428d
Aguilla Creek, riv, Tex 26-690 (K4)
AGUILLON, FRANCOIS D' 1-428d
Aguilo, Mariano 25-590d
Aguinaldo, Emilio 21-399a; 25-597d, 17-780a.
Aguirre, J. S. de 2-150a
—, Lope de 17-704d, 27-846c; 11-627a
—, Miguel 6-619b
Aguirre, P.R. 22-124 (B2).
—, Pongo do, rapid, S.Am. 1-786c.
Aguitz, mt, S.Am. 1-963b.
—, pass, S.Am. 1-966b.
Aguiyes, J. Grohez, viscount d' 4-217c
Aguja, cape, Colom 6-701(B2)
—, cape, Peru 21-264 (A2)
Agul, riv, Russ As. 26-10 (E3), 23-911d.
Agulla, pt, Azores 3-83 (IV.).
—, pt, Malta 17-281 (map).
Aguilhas, cape, Cape Col 25-466 (F9); 5-229d; 5-233c
— current Ind O. 14-551d; 8-221d; 5-229a.
Aguma, Fr W.Af. 11-204 (G5).
Agnmi Kakrim 3-106b.
Agum sipak 3-106b.
Agung, Gnnung, mt, Bali isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D4); 3-210b.
Agnontum, Noricum 16-26 (D1)
Agnot (zool.) *see* Coelogenys.
— paca *see* Paca
Agur (bbl.) 22-509a.
Agurachva, Nig. 19-678 (C4).
Aguran, Phi. 21-392 (B6)
— prov., Phi. 21-394 (B4).
— town, Phi. 21-392 (E6), 21-392d
Agusi I., Maria 24-201b
Agutaya, isl, Phi. 21-392 (C).
Aguti *see* Agouti.
Aguto, Sir John *see* Hawkwood, Sir John
Agvalnus, riv, Can. 22-721 (L2)
Agvash Ash 12-303 (B C3).
Agya, Gr 12-121 (D1).
Agyieus *see* Apollo Agyieus
Agyl-dawan, pass, India 14-376 (G1)
Agylla, It *see* Caere
Agyrnisko, dist., Go.Cst. 12-204a
Agyr-Dor, riv, Ger. *see* Eder
Agyris 1-376c; 25-28a.
Agyrium, Sic *see* Agira.
Agyrocetus 5-775a
Agyrrhius 8-818b
Agyt, mts, India 14-376 (G1)
A.H. (abbrev.) 13-218b.
Aha I. *see* Mafia
Aha, mts, Dech. 25-466 (E2)
AHAB (king) 1-428d; 15-377c; 3-869a, Baal-worship 3-89b, Damascus wars 7-784b.
— (prophet) 1-429c.
Ahagrar, mts, Sah. 1-320 (D2)
— tribe *see* Hoggar
AHAI (talmudist) 1-429c; 13-172b
Ahaila, C. Servilius 17-298a.
Ahaiya Dai (Hokkar queen) 17-306b
Aham, tribe *see* Ahom
Ahamavalla *see* Somesvara
Ahangatin isl, Pac O. *see* Angatiu
Ahanghit, tribe 1-434a.
Ahania, dist, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4); 12-204a
—, tribe 12-201b, 24-594a; 1-329d
Ahascragh, Ire 14-744 (C3).
AHASUERUS (king) 1-429c, first exhibition held by 10-67b
— (name of Wandering Jew) 15-362b.
Ahat Kenu, Asia M. 21-544a
Ahaura, N.Z. 19-621 (C5).
Ahaus, Ger 11-808 (A2)
Ahavva, Turk As *see* Hit.
Ahavvaiya 4-80b
AHAZ 1-430a; 7-784c; 15-382a
AHAZIAH (king of Israel) 1-430a; 3-869a
— (king of Judah) 1-430b; 3-869a
Ahd (Dervish order) 8-76a.
Ahe (atoll) 9-47a
Aheme lake, Dah 11-204 (G5); 7-734d.
Ahenobarbus, Cn. Domitius (122 B.C.) 27-306b
— CN. DOMITIUS (tribune 104 B.C.) 1-430b.
Ahenobarbus, Cn. Domitius (87 B.C.) 13-451d.
—, CN. DOMITIUS (12 B.C.) 1-430c, 23-475c; 23-477b
—, L. DOMITIUS (consul 54 B.C.) 1-430b.
— L. Domitius (16 B.C.) 1-430c, 11-633d
— L. Domitius (A.D. 37-68) *see* Nero, emperor
Aherlow, riv, Ire 14-711 (C1).
Ahi (myth.) 18-139d, 21-404a; 8-121d
Ahichchhattra, India: *see* Adhichchatra.
Ahijah (high priest) *see* Ahimelech
— (prophet) 15-811d
Ahikar (legend) 1-148a; 25-312c
Ahikar, Wisdom of 26-1042a.
Ahimaaz (bbl.) 1-73c
Ahimelech (priest) 1-62c
Ahimsa (Hindu doctrine) 13-507a.
Ahinoam (bbl.) 7-858b.
Ahipara, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Ahirsu, Go.Cst. 12-204 (A3).
Ahiri, India 14-382 (I10).
AHITHOPHEL 1-430c
Ahjar, riv, Pal. 11-404b.
Ahlab, Syr. 21-449d, *see also* Mahalliba.
Ahlbeck, Ger 27-800a.
Ahlefeldt, Imisc, countess von 11-61d.
Ahlen, Ger. 11-808 (A3).
Ahlgren, Ernst *see* Benedictsson, Victoria
Ahl Hedc, heath, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Ahli of Shiraz 21-251a.
Ahlwardt, Hermann 2-137b.
Ahmas, plain, Pal. 11-404a, 26-60d.
Ahmad *see* Ahmed (except as below)
AHMAD B. HANBAL 1-430d; 17-416b, 17-421d, trial 5-47b
Ahmadi, Pers. *see* Ahmedi
Ahmad Khel, Afg *see* Ahmed Khel
Ahmadnagar, India *see* Ahmednagar.
Ahmadpur, India 14-376 (D5).
AHMAD SHAH (Durani) 1-431a; Afghanistan ruler 1-316a, 11-318c, Baluchistan conquered 3-29 c; Chinese embassy 15-686a; Indian invasion 14-404b; Persian invasion 21-252c; Seistan 24-993d; Tashkurghan founded 26-137b; tomb 15-618d.
Ahmadu (emir) 24-642d; 11-418d; 24-641d.
Ahmar *see* Mahommed I (of Granada)
Al mas, mts, Egy. 4-954 (C2); geology 9-42c.
Ahmar, Deir el, monastery, Egy. 2-432a; 2-391c, 9-25b
Ahmasc *see* Amasis
Ahmat bar Busbat (myth.) *see* Mahomet
Ahmed (Egyptian prince) 19-843c; 9-112d
— (Egyptian governor) 9-103c. 9-9b
— (Egyptian pasha) 8-107b,
— (Egyptian sultan) *see* Moayyad (Shihab al din Ahmed).
— (of Gilan) 12-6d
— (Mongol) 15-88d; 18-718d
— I. (of Morocco) 18-860b.
— II. (of Morocco) 18-860b; 18-866d
— IV. (of Morocco) 18-856d; 18-860b.
— (of Persia: 1382) 21-227b, 3-198b; 8-102a.
— (of Persia: 1490) 21-229a.
— (of Persia: 1609) 21-245d.
— (Salmiya robber) 24-111b
— (Sayf al Amir) 24-989b.
— I. (of Tripoli) 27-290d.
— II. (of Tripoli) 8-839a.
— I. (Turkish Sultan) 1-431b; 27-456d (treaty with France 13-292b
— II. (Turkish Sultan) 1-431c, 27-461d
— III. (Turkish Sultan) 1-431c; 27-462a
AHMEDABAD, India 1-432a, 14-376 (D-FS); architecture 14-1333a, 14-432 (Plate), 18-901a; carved wood work 4-188a; Mutiny 4-189d; silk manufacture 4-187d.
Ahmed Aidah *see* Ahmad Shah (Durani)
— al (dervish) 8-126d
— Arabi *see* Arabi Pasha.
— Baba 28-982c.
— b. Abdullah b. Mamun 5-357c.
Ahmed Bahr 7-831h.
— b. Ali al Ikshid *see* Abul Fawaris.
— b. Badlan *see* Ibn Badlan.
— b. Bunno Lnti 28-765a.
— b. Hanbal *see* Ahmad Ibn Hanbal
— b. Kaghlagh 9-95a.
— b. Kayal 17-423c.
— b. Khalifan Nasiri 18-855c.
— b. Khali 8-197a
— b. Khasib 5-49c
— b. Mahommed (al Mosta'lu) *see* Mosta'im.
— b. Mashtub 8-98d.
— b. Mazyad 5-46a.
— b. Mostain 5-46a *see* Mostall.
— b. Musa 1-32a.
— b. Nasr 5-48c.
— b. Said 2-270a
— b. Tulun 8-94a; 5-49d, 5-50c, 4-956d
Ahmed b. Tulun, mosque *see* Tulun, mosque
Ahmed el Bedawi *see* Bedawi, Seyyid Ahmed el
— el Makur (Dervish) 7-831b,
— el Sheaif 24-6a0c
— er Rasuli *see* Rasuli, Mulai Ahmed er
— Fedhl (dervish) 8-130a
— Feizi Pasha 2-269c; 2-270c
— Ghazi *see* Kummshtegin
— Ghazili 25-225d.
— Hadi *see* Ahmed Pasha (of Constantino).
Ahmodi, dist Pers 10-190c
Ahmodin (sect) 9-33b.
Ahmed Jezzar *see* Jezzar
— Khan (Farukhabad) 10-191b.
— Khan (Herat) 8-438c.
— Khan, Sir Sayyid *see* Sayyid Ahmad Khan
Ahmed Khel, Afg 28-954a.
Ahmed Masthian Shah 17-481e
— Mukhtar Pasha: *see* Mukhtar Pasha
AHMEDNAGAR, India (Deccan) 1-432b, 14-382 (I10); 4-185b; 14-402c; Boer prisoners 7-844a.
— Indus (Ida) 14-376 (F8); 14-379d
Ahmed Nizam Shah I. 1-432b.
— Nizam Shah II. 7-848d
— Pasha (of Bagdad) 3-198e
— Pasha (of Constantine) 7-21d 1-631a
— Pasha (French adventurer) 4-12a
— Pasha (Turkish admiral) 27-458b.
— Pasha (Turkish vizier) 27-466d
— Sghir 5-207a
— Shah (Durani); *see* Ahmad Shah (Durani)
— Shah (Gujarat) 1-431d.
— Shah, Sayyid 14-576a; 13-490a.
— **TEWFIK**, Pasha 1-432c
— VEFIK 1-432c, 27-461a.
Ahmedzai, gate 4-391a.
—, tribe 15-639a.
Ahmes *see* Amasis.
Ahmosi (Egyptian kings) *see* Amasis
— (Egyptian princess) 9-83b.
— (Egyptian warrior) 9-83b.
Ahoehill, Ire 14-744 (L2)
Ahohkeeru, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Aho, Juhani 10-187b
AHOM, tribe 1-433b; 11-582c 4-924d; language 1-133c, 3-744a.
Ahorados, isl. Medit. 3-249a
Ahoruka, N.Z. 19-772 (L11)
Ahpeatone, Okla. 20-38 (C4).
AHR, riv, Ger. 1-433d; 11-808 (A3).
Ahr, castle, Ger: *see* Aro castle.
Abram, Pers. *see* Ahrom.
Ahraura, India 14-376 (L7).
AHRENS, F. H. L. 1-433d; 8-460c.
Ahrensberg, dist, Ger. 17-1018c
Ahrensbock, Ger 8-24 (C4).
AHRIMAN 1-434a; 21-203c 21-220d, Hebrew parallel 13-188a, Mithras cult 18-623b; Zoroastrianism 28-1011c
Ahrom, Pers. 10-190a
AHRWEILER, Ger. 1-434a; 11-808 (B4-A7).
Ahsa, dist, Arab.: *see* Hasa el
Ahse, riv, Ger 16-740a.
AHT 1-434a; 3-38a; 19-1766d
AHTENA, tribe 1-434a.
Ahuachapan, C. Am. 18-355c.
Ahuarico, riv, Colom. *see* Aguarico
Abudhemmeh (Jacobite bishop) 26-315c.
Ahuizotl (myth.) 24-680b.
Ahun, Fr. 10-778 (B4); 7-4 1c
Ahunui, isl. Pac O. 20-436 (L-M7).
Ahura (Ahuramazda): *see* Ormazd
Ahuru, port, N.Z. 18-173b.
Ahus, Swed 26-190 (C4); 28-194d
AHVAZ (Ahwaz) Pers. 1-434b, 21-188 (A2), battle (1857) 13-79d, dam 2-233d; routes 21-195a.
—, dist., Pers. 6-32b; Moslem campaign (770-74) 5-35d, 6-40a.
Ahwahnee, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Ahwal (Sultanate) 26-32b.
Ahwal, al (Aghlabite) 10-202c.
Ahzab (Mahom. religion) 17-118b.
AI, Canaan 1-434b; 15-517d.
—, r. Ire *see* Ay
—, isl, India *see* Wai
—, riv, India 14-176 (O6)
—, riv, Russ. 27-786c
Ai (Tour d'), mt., Switz. *see* Tour d' Ai
Ai (zool.) *see* Three-toed sloth.
Aiaie, isl, It. *see* Aeaea
Aiantem at Opus 20-141a; at Salamis 4-952b.
Aiaitis, tribe 1-452b.
Aiath *see* Ai (Canaan).
Ai Barnabas, monastery, Cyprus 24-59a.
Aibek (sultan) 9-99c; 7-543d.
Aibling, Ger. 11-808 (D5).
AIBONITO, W.I. 1-434c; 22-124 (B2).
Aibghur gulf, Russ-As 27-420 (B4); 27-419d
AICARD, J. F. V 1-434c.
Aich, Aus 5-347a.
Aich (dye) *see* Aal.
Aichi, Jap. 7-800b.
—, prov., Jap. 16-156 (L12); 15-204d
AICHINGER, GREGOR 1-434d.
Aich's metal 1-433d.
Aichstadt, Ger. *see* Eichstatt
Aicill, Book of 4-488a.
AICKIN, FRANCIS 1-434d.
—, **JAMES** 1-434d.
Aid. (abbrev.) 1-435a.
Aid, O. 20-26 (F7).
Aida 21-1018a.
Aidagalla, Somlnd. 25-379 (D3)
AIDAN (king of Dalriada) 1-435a; 8-737c; 18-793c.
AIDAN (bishop) 1-435a; 24-431a; 8-445d; 14-314b.
Aidar, riv, Russ. 23-874 (G2).
AIDE-DE-CAMP (officer) 1-435a.
Aid el Ma, Pal. 1-218c.
Aides *see* Pinto.
Aidhab, Nubia 3-659b.
AIDIN (Guzel hissar), Turk. As 1-415b; 2-760 (C4); 27-444b; railway 15-102c; 25-282c; *see also* Iralles.
AIDIN (or Turk Aidin) 1-435a; 2-760 (D3 and D3-C4).
Aidmon, Ge 12-419c
AIDONE, It. 1-435b; 15-4 (H6).
Aidoncus: *see* Pinto.
Aidos As a M. 27-443b.
—, Daig 12-246c
Aidus, cel (family) 12-800a.
AIDS (disease) 1-435b; 10-301b, 7-840; In France 10-842b, 10-913b, 10-836a.
Aidur, mt., Alg. 20-145b.
Aiedi, Nig. 19-678 (B4)
Aieto, It. *see* Coletae Portus.
Aigan, int., Scot 3-414a.
Aigar and Maurin 22-499a.
Aigbuth, Lancs 16-149 (B5); 16-801d.
Aigen, Aus. (Aigen-Schlägel) 3-4 (C2)
Aig na, isl, Gr. *see* Aegina.
Aignon, Gr. *see* Aegion.
Aigle, Switz 26-242 (B4); 27-954a.
—, dist, Switz. 26-252c; 3-795d.
Aiglon, L' (Rostand) 23-754a; 8-517d.
Aignan, Fr 10-778 (E6)
Aignay-le-Duc, Fr 10-778 (G4)
Aigouil, mt, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 5-777d, 17-84b.
Aigre, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Aigrefeuille, Fr 10-778 (D4).
— (d'Aunis), Fr 10-778 (D4).
AIGRETTE (dist.) 1-436a.
— "Aigrette" (Fr, submarine) 24-921b.
Aigueperse, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 22-675a.

AIGUES-MORTES, Fr. 1-436a; 10-778 (G6); 3-908b, dockyard **19-305d**, massacre **10-899d**.
—, gulf, Fr **10-778** (F G6),
Aiguille, Raymond d' ; *see* Agiles, Raymond d'.
Aiguille, mt, Fr. **1-742b**; **18-916c**.
— (de Bionnassay, &c.) mt ; *see under* Bionnassay, &c.
—, pl., Alg. **1-643** (A1).
—, pt. Fr **10-778** (C-D4),
—, rums, Fr **28-365b**.
AIGUILLE (dict.) **1-436b**.
Aiguille Rousse, Grande, mt., Gen. ; *see* Grande Aiguille Rousse.
Aiguilles d'Arves, pass, Fr. **1-742b**,
Aiguilles-Rouges, mts., Fr. **5-827a**.
Aiguillette, mt., Fr. ; *see* Oeillette.
AIGUILLETTE (dict.) **1-436b**.
Aiguille verte, mt., It **1-743b**, **1-749a**,
Aiguillon, A. de L. de Puy-Laurens, duc d' ; *see* Puy-Laurens.
—, A. de V., du Plessis de Richelieu, duc d' **1-436b**, **16-49a**; **19-349b**.
—, **MARIE MADELEINE**, duchesse d' **1-436d**; **22-728a**.
Aiguillon, Fr **10-778** (E5) ; **17-16d** ; **25-752c**.
—, bay, Fr **17-706c**.
—, peint, Fr ; *see* Aiguille, pt.
AIGUN, Nikolai **1-437a**; **17-303** (C2) **15-244a**.
Aigurande, Fr **10-778** (E4).
Aigyptos ; *see* Egypt.
Aiha, ser. **20-602** (D-E1).
Aihun, Manchuria ; *see* Aigun.
Aija, Cantón of, Sch. Dist., Ind **14-476** (P8).
Aijalel, Pal **21-402c**.
—, Valley of, Pal. ; *see* Selmun, Wadi.
Aik, ruins, Somind. **25-379** (D3)
Aikawa Jap. **15-156** (K-L7); **23-921a**
Aiken, William **1-437b**.
AIKEN, S.C. 1-437a; **25-500** (C3).
— Co. S.C. **25-500** (C3).
Aikenhead, Thomas **27-595c**.
AIKIN, ARTHUR 1-437b.
—, **JOHN 1-437b**,
—, Lucy **1-437c**
Aikin Md **17-828** (G1),
Aikinite **4-9d**.
AIKMAN, WILLIAM 1-437c.
Aikoku Ko-to **14-887d**.
Aila (Allah), Arab. ; *see* Alaba
Ailama, mt., Lane Seealih.
AILANTHUS (Ailantus) **1-437d**; **20-553b**,
— glandulosa ; *see* Chinese sumach.
— moth (Cynthia moth) **1-438d**; **2-101c**; **16-85a**, acclimatization **1-116d**; distribution **6-171a**; hybridism **14-253a**.
— silkworm **25-101c**.
Ailech (Aileach), kingdom, Ire. **14-759b**,
— (Aileach), fort, Ire. ; *see* Dunanan of Aileth.
Ailcroide, mt, Fr **13-73d**.
Aile Ians Creek, riv., Ind. **14-1-2** (C7),
Ailette, riv., Fr **20-53b**.
Ailil (myth.) **5-626a**.
Ailill Anum (king of Munster) ; *see* Olioll Olmn.
— Molt **14-763a**.
Ailinglake, isls., Pac.O. **20-436** (F5),
Ailinglablab, isls., Pac.O. **20-438** (E4).
Ailinnis ; *see* Linnis.
Ailiant, Fr **10-778** (F4).
Ailie, mts., Ire. **14-744** (B3).
— Carcan, Ire. **14-744** (B3).
Ailly (French 17th century family) ; *see under* Chaulnes.
AILLY, PIERRE D' 1-437d; **11-505c**; Columbus **3-155a**; on General councils **6-342a**; philosophy **19-125d**, **24-356a**; Sorbonne lectures **25-430d**
Ailly, Fr. **10-778** (E1),
— -sur-Noye, Fr. **10-778** (F2),
— -sur-Somme, Fr. ; *see* Ailly.
Ailort, lake, Scot. **24-412** (C3)
Ailred, St. ; *see* Aelred.
AILSA, 1st V. 19-538 (F3)
AILSA CRAIG, island-rock Scot. **1-439b**; **24-412** (C1).
Ailsate 1-439b.
Ailuk, isls., Pac.O **20-436** (G3).
Ailuropus melanoleucus ; *see* Giant Panda.
Ailurus fulgens ; *see* Panda.
Aimak, dist **18-712b**
AIMAK (Eimak), tribes **1-439c**; **13-116c**; **11-924a**, language **18-740b**.
Aimar (names) ; *see* Adhémar.
AIMARD, GUSTAVE 1-439c.
Aimata (queen of Tahiti) ; *see* Pomare, Queen,
Aime, Georges **19-982d**.
Aime, Fr **10-778** (H5)
Aimé of Monte Cassino ; *see* Amato.
Aiming pelut **2-692a**.
Aimuni, Prv., Pers. **21-188** (C 3)
AIMOIN 1-439a.
— (monk) **1-439d**
Aimone (Count of Savoy) **24-254c**; **24-241b**.
Aimone (Amberes), tribe ; *see* Botocudos
Aimwell, Ala **1-160** (B3)
AIN, dept., Fr. **1-439d**; **10-778** (G4); **10-777c**.
—, riv., Fr. **10-778** (G5); **1-439d**.
—, spring, *e.g.* Ain Fekhkah, Ain Ghurver, &c. ; *see* Fekhkah, Ghurver, &c.
Ain (letter) **19-931b** **23-621b**
Ainah Kavak, convention **27-454b**.
Ain al Jarr, battle **5-38c**.
Ainat, Arab **12-709d**.
Ain Beida, Alg. **1-643** (C2); **1-647b**.
Ain Dara, battle (1711) **8-605c**
Ain Draham, Tun. **27-393d**
Aine Cliach, dist., Ire. ; *see* Limerick, countr.
Ainefle, Belg. **3-668** (F2).
Ainegrud, Ind., Assin M. **27-11a**
Ainell Ghurver, Alg. **1-643b**
Ainenus, Aphrodite **2-167c**
Ain el Hudwin, Syr **8-949b**
Ain el Hajaj, Sah. oasis **23-1007c**.
Aineto, Sp **25-530** (E1)
Ain Galakka, Sah **4-255a**
AINGER, ALFRED 1-440b
Ainhardus ; *see* Einhard.
Ain-i-Akbari **1-440b**; **5-467d**.
Ain Ifli, Pal. **20-602** (C2).
Ain Jalut, battle (1260) **9-99d**
Ain Judy (Engedi), riv., Pal **20-602** (C6)
Ain Kadis (Kadesh) **15-374c**, Pal. **10-78c**.
Ain Karnu, Pal. **15-443d**.
Ain Mokra, Alg. **1-643** (C1),
AINMILLER, MAXIMILIAN E. 1-440c.
Ainos, dictionary **8-199b**,
Ainos, tribe ; *see* Ainu.
Ain-ne'take, mt, Jap. **15-168a**.
Ain Regada, Alg. **1-643** (C1).
— Tieb, Alg **1-643** (C 2)
— Timana, bay, Malla **17-508** (A1),
— Salah, oasis, Sah. ; *see* Insalah.
Ainsdale, Lancs **16-139** (A2).
Ain Sefra, Alg. **1-643** (A2),
— Setra, ravine, Alg. **18-903d**.
— Sefra, territory, Sah **1-643** (B2); **1-648a**, **23-1005c**.
— Shalut-Gherma, Trip. ; *see* Cyrene
— Shaur, Mor. **18-851** (F2)
— Shems, Pal. **20-602** (B5) ; *see also* Bethshemesh.
Ainshe, Ga. **11-732** (C3).
—, lake, Can. **19-831** (D1),
5-224b.
Ain Sofar, battle **9-605b**.
Ainstable, Cumb. **9-412** (I-C3).
Ainsty, dist., Yorks. **28-929a**
AINSWORTH, HENRY 1-440c.
—, **ROBERT 1-441a**.
—, **W. F. 1-911c**.
—, **W. HARRISON 1-441a**; **4-661b**; **8-682a**.
Ainsworth, Ia. **14-732** (F3),
—, Ind. **14-422** (C 2),
—, Lanc. **16-139** (D2),
—, Neb. **19-304** (E2)
AINTAB (Dschebel), Turk. As. **1-441b**; **2-760** (G4); castle **2-567a**, Hittite inscription **13-536b**.
Ain Tekbalet, Alg. ; onyx obtained **1-647b**
Ain-Temouchent, Alg. **1-643** (A2).
Aintree, Lanc **16-139** (B3).
AINU 1-441c; **15-16b**; **9-851a**; annual worship **2-51b**; descent theory **15-204a**; Hyperborean **14-200a**; Kuriles **15-952b**, Sakhalin **24-54b**, tattooing **26-442b**
Ain Warka, monastery, Syr **17-49d**
— Zalkha, lake, Asia M. ; *see* Zalkha, Ain
Ain Zarba, Turk. As. ; *see* Anazarbus
Aio (Lombard leader) **16-932c**
Aiolounnoi, isls., Sic. ; *see* Lipari Islands.
Aipere, isl., Pac.O. ; *see* Tahiti
Aipichthys **20-542c**
Aipim ; *see* Sweet Cassava
Aipona, It **26-242** (B1)
Aiquin ; see *Aguin*.
AIR (Asben), country, Sah **1-442d**, **1-320** (B5), **24-643b**
AIR (in phrases) **1-444a**; **16-266a**; absorptive power **13-151b**; Anaximenes's cosmogeny **1-944c**, **14-731b**; compressed ; *see* Compressed air ; cooperages **5-1020b**, **14-742a**; diseases **5-1020b**, **14-742a**; dissolved in blood ; *see* Blood, dissolved in ; emotion in **6-510d**; elemental view **9-2c**; geological alterations **11-660a**; ionization **6-867b**, **8-866d**; Lowitz's researches **9-100d**; Lowitz's experiments **6-35b**; manufacture **16-704a**, **8-817c**, **6-848d**; installation **17-146c**; magnetic susceptibility **17-48c**; Mayow's theory **17-9a**; medical aspects **6-526c**, **23-188a**; **21-838a**; moisture ; *see* Humidity ; specific heat **5-67d**, **16-660a**; tides **26-438c**; transparency **25-204d**
Air, Wales **9-428** (V. B-1); **7-911b**.
Aira, waterfall, Cumb. **16-91b**
Aira (fort) **12-371b** (fig.); **12-376b**,
Airasca, It **24-96a**
Airatan, C. Asia **20-421c**
AIRAY, HENRY 1-443b.
Air-ballcon **1-264a**.
— balloon (constellation) ; *see* Globus aerostaticus.
— bath **8-34c**.
— brake **4-111d**; **27-125d**.
— cane **1-445c**.
Air chimney (Irish church) **14-761c**.
Air cushion **23-803c** ; for lifts **8-265c**.
Aird, John, & Co. (engineers) **14-850a**.
AIRD, THOMAS 1-443c
Aird, Tbo, cape, Scot. **24-412** (B2).
—, The, dist., Scot. **14-719c**
— Bharabhais, cape, Scot. **24-412** (B1)
— Bhreillinis, cape, Scot. **24-412** (A1).
— Dubh, cape, Scot. **24-412** (B1),
Air-dam **4-525d**.
Airdrie, Can. **1-900** (B2),
AIRDRIE, Scot. **1-443c**; **24-418** (D3); geology **16-137a**
Airdrigh (bugle-king) ; *see* Ardri.
Airds Moss, battle (1680) **3-76c**
Airds Naish, cape, Scot. **24-412** (A2).
Aire (Irish list) **14-768a**.
AIRE, Fr. (Landes) **1-443d**, **10-778** (D6)
AIRE, Fr. (Pas de Calais) **1-444d**; **10-778** (E1); **2-669c**; congress **1-450a**; siege (1710) **9-883d**, **1-919a**.
—, Isle of, Medit. **25-530** (H3) ; **3-249a**.
—, mts., Port. **25-530** (A3); **9-802a**.
—, riv., Fr. **10-778** (G3); **18-310a**, **26-242** (A-4).
—, riv., Yorks. **9-11c** (II B2), **4-484** (C1); **9-411d**, **16-909a**.
Aireachtas **4-488b**.
Aire and Calder Navigation, canal, Yorks. **28-933** (D2), **28-932c**, **5-171b**; **12-241b**
Airedale, val., Yorks. **28-931d**.
Airedale terrier **8-375d**.
AIR-ENGINE 1-443d; **13-147b**.
Airergaidheal, Scot. ; *see* Argyllshire.
AIREY, RICHARD, baron 1-445b.
Airey, Miss. **18-600** (C-D1)
Air gas **11-286b** ; production of **16-664d**.
AIR-GUN 1-445c.
Airidh-a-Char, mt., Scot. **17-698d**.
Airlie, David Ogilvy, 8th earl of **20-24c**
—, James Ogilvy, 1st earl of **20-24b**.
—, James Ogilvy, 2nd earl of **20-24b**
Airlie, Oreg **20-242** (B3),
—, castle, Scot. **24-418** (E1), **2-483d**, **10-656d**.
—, kirkton of, Scot. ; *see* Kirkton of Airlie.
Air lift pump **14-109c** ; **28-394a**.
Air-lift system (hydraulics) **21-320c**.
Air-lock diving bell **8-331b**.
Airmanarsaks ; *see* Ermanaric
Air meter ; *see* Anemometer
Air Mount, Miss. **13-600** (C2).
Airola, Italy **27-448** (B2)
Airoldi, Giovanni **23-266a**.
Airole, Switz. **26-242** (B2)
24-74c; battle (1796) **11-191c**
Airon, riv., Fr **14-360c**.
Air propeller **3-709c**,
— pump (diving apparatus) **22-634b**; **5-827d**, injection **12-670b**; mercury not employed **26-229a**; Papin's improvements **20-738b**.
— pump (construction) ; *see* Aulia pneumatica.
Airship ; military **20-221c**; theory of motion **14-193d**
Air-standard (gas engine) **11-501a**.
Airth, Scot **24-418** (D2); **10-676c**.
Air thermometer **1-876b**
— thermoscope ; *see* Thermoscope.
Airthrey, castle, Scot. **24-418** (D2).
Airuno It **26-212** (G3),
Airvault, Fr. **10-778** (D4); **8-120a**
Airville, Pa. **21-106** (K6).
Air waves ; *see* Aulema.
AIRY, GEORGE BIDDELL 1-445c; **2-814c**; compass errors **21-868a**; conical pendulum **6-304c**; earth currents **8-814c**; earth density **12-386c**; light **14-187b**, **21-936b**; micrometer **13-229c**; Neptune discovery **19-486b**; rainbow **22-862d**, **shm's** magnesium **5-80c**; ; specialties **25-612b**, **1-97c**; spring pendulum **6-444a**; tides **26-914b**; waves **28-427d**.
Airy, mt., Cal. **5-8** (C2),
Airyana ; *see* Aryana.
Airyshner, lake, China **18-711c**.
Airy's projection **17-666d**.
Airyshner, Mts. Lunas **27-756d**.
Ais (or Seminoles) **25-496** (B3)
Aisch, riv., Bav. **23-47d**
Aisen, riv., Chil. **2-462** (D6); **6-144c**.
Aisha ; *see* Ayesha
Aishinuk, lake, Can **5-160** (B2)
Aisin Gioro (legend) **6-200a**, **17-55a**.
AISLABIE, JOHN 1-447a; **10-1c**.
AISLE 1-447b; **5-321c**.
Aisling Meic Conglinne **5-632a**
Aisne, canal, It. **2-451a**
AISNE, dept., Fr. **1-447b**, **10-778** (F2 & F3); geology **21-176c**; population **10-779c**.
—, riv., Fr. **10-778** (F2); **10-778** (I-C5); **18-316a**; **20-54c**; battle (47 B.C.) **4-9-9d**.
— Marne, canal, Fr **5-171c**
— Oise, canal, Fr **20-55c**.
Aisora ; *see* Chaulasaa.
Aissa, tribe ; *see* Issa.
AISSE, MADEMOISELLE 1-447b.
Aist, Dietmar von ; *see* Dietmar von Aist.
Aistrath, Isl., Arg S. **16-112c**,
Aistulf 19-953c, conflict with Pippin **15-28c**, **9-438c**; popes's measure **25-882b**.
Aiten, Isl., Jor. **15-908c**.
Aitareya-brahmana **24-162c**, **4-379d**.
Aitch, Pa. **21-106** (A-F5),
Aitchison, Sir C. M. **27-231a**.
Aitchison's Chiefs college, Lahore **16-89d**.
— v. Lahore **3-97d**.
Aithalis, isl., Ic. ; *see* Elba.
Aithech-tuatha, tribes **14-748b**.
Aithurus, polytmus **13-886c**, **13-887a**.
Aitia ; Callimachus **5-57b**
Aitken, John ; on dew **8-136a**, on dust counting **8-714a**, **16-279b**, **27-899a**, seawater experiments **19-980b**
Ait Khozman, Mor. **18-851** (E2).
Aitkin, Robert **20-156d**.
Aitkin, Minn. **18-150** (D4),
— Co., Minn. **18-150** (C-D4).
Ait Mizan, val., Mo **2-866c**.
Aitnac, mt., Sic ; *see* Etna.
AITON, WILLIAM 1-448a; **15-766d**
—, William T. **1-448a**.
Ait Sbllo, Mor. **18-851** (D-E3).
Aittal I., isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (K6); **7-735b**; **7-72b**.
AITZEMA, LIEUWE VAN 1-448a.
Aius Locutius **10-158a**.
Aivah (Aidm), val., Turk. As. **2-760** (B3).
AIVALI, Anna M. (Brusa) 1-448b; **2-760** (D3), **27-420a**.
Aivalis, Asia M. ; *see* Aivali
Aivazovsky, Ivan ; *see* Ayvazovsky,
Aivo, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (I-J9).
Aiwa, isl., Pac.O. **10-35** (C 2),
AIWAN (dict.) **1-448b**.
Aiwan, castle, Arab. **26-905** (D3)
AIX (Aquae Sextiae), Fr. **1-448b**; **10-778** (G6); **22-355c**; **24-104a**, battle (102 B.C.) **23-638b**, **6-809b**; cathedral **1-448b**, **8-450c**; Gothic influence **22-306a**; university **10-797d**, **27-759c**, **27-760a**
—, Ind. **14-422** (C 2),
—, Isl., Fr. **10-778** (D4); **2-499d**,
—, riv., Fr **16-928c**,
—, (bird) **26-186b** ; **8-631b**.
— (galeri nadara and galerita) ; *see* Mandarin duck.
— (spinosa) ; *see* Weed-duck
Aix-d'Angillon, Fr. **10-778** (F4); **6-81d**
Aix-en-Othe, Fr. **10-778** (F3).
Aix-en-Provence, Fr. ; *see* Aix.
Aixe-sur-Vienne, Fr. **10-778** (E5),
AIX-LA-CHAPELLE, Ger. **1-448d**, **1-808** (I, J7); ancient small **24-241a**; Charlemagne **1-448d**, **2-96d**, **2-100a** (plan), **8-426b**, Charlemagne's regalia **21-790c**, coinage **19-902c**; coronation of German sovereign **7-787b**; housing statistics **13-825b**; Kaiserskapelle **2-401d**; mineral waters **18-918c**, **16-921a**; statutes **9-1745**; town hall **20-488b**.
— *History* **1-449c**; Charles II. of England **5-91b**, Lothair I. (840) **10-811b**, **18-619b**, Lothair of France **11-837a**; Pepinian Franks **11-836b**, siege (1218); synod (786) **24-362c**, synod (799) **1-11b**, synod (816 & 817) **5-1901b**, **3-722a**, **7-909c**, **24-363a**; William of Holland (1248) **13-607d**.
—, congress of (1668) **1-449d**, **6-186c**.
—, congress of (1748) **1-450a**, **3-10a**; Belgium **3-674d**; English hostages **13-869a**, **14-345b**, **9-913**, **3-82d**; Holland **13-696b**, Italy **15-4b**; St Vincent, W.I. **24-500b**.
—, congress of (1818) **1-450b**; **9-955c**; diplomatic principles established **8-294d**; international law clauses **14-651d**, **18-22a**; Spain and her colonies **1-800c**; Tsar Alexander's decision **25-51b**.
AIX-LES-BAINS, Fr. **1-450d**, **10-778** (G5); Roman arch **27-297c**; sulphur waters **18-921a**.
Aix, limestone of **20-82d**,
Aix-Marseille university **1-448b**; **27-769a**.
AIYAR, SIR SHESHADRI 1-450d.
—, **SIR TIRUVARUR 1-451a**.
Aizanes ; *see* Aezanes.
Aizani, Asia M. **2-864b**.
Aizenvanna, mt., Jap. **15-156** (M-N7).
Aizu, plain, Jap. **15-157d**; **15-159b**.
Aizu-taira, plain, Jap. ; *see* Aizu.
Ajay, Sands of **9-664a**,
Aja, tribe **1-329d**
—, mts., Arab **2-264** (D3); **2-258c** ; **19-951a**.
AJACCIO, Cors. **1-451l** ; **15-4** (B4),
—, gulf, Cors. **15-4** (B4); **7-139c**.
Ajaccio, Alg. **14-376** (F2).
Ajah, Tanjore, India **14-376** (M8), **3-957d**; **4-811c**.
AJAIGARH, India **1-451c**; **14-376** (I7)
Ajango, Mad. **17-271** (B2)
Aja Nor, lake, C. Asia ; *see* Ayar.
AJANTA, India **1-451c**; **14-382** (F-G9),
—, mts., India **14-382** (F-G9), **4-186c** ; **14-8a**.
Ajar, mts., Cauc. **23-874** (II. B C3), **5-547a**.
Ajar (dict.) **15-275d**.
Ajarida **17-422d**.
Ajaris, riv., Cauc. **23-874** (II. B C3) ; **15-955b**.
Ajassa, Nig. **14-312a**.

Ajatasatru (of Magella) 3·354d; 3·120a; 4·741b.
AJAX (son of Oileus) 1·452a; 20·141a; 13·374d
AJAX (son of Telamon) 1·452a; 12·477b; 18·105d; 28·844c.
Ajax, Ala 1·460 (B4).
Ajax (bot.) 19·238c.
Ajax (sophocles) 25·426b.
"Ajax" (battleship) 24·894c.
Ajeho, China: *see* A-ehe-Ho.
Ajello, Malfilew of; *see* Matthew d'Ajello
Ajeraka, Indn 14·376 (G6).
Ajerau, Alg. 1·644 (A2).
Aji, riv., India 14·376 (D8), 15·695d.
—, riv., Jap 20·314a.
Aji (bot.): *see* Chile pepper.
Aji Chai, riv., Per. 21·188 (A1); 24·189d
Aji-darya, gulf, C.Asia: *see* Kara-boghaz.
Ajigarta (legend) 24·162d
Ajigasawa, Jap. 15·156 (L-M6).
Ajinour Steppe, Cauc. 23·874 (II. E3).
Ajir, cape, Tun. 1·643 (D2); 27·288c.
Ajishima, isl., Jap. 15·156 (M7).
Ajisn, tribe 2·725b.
Ajl tuz Geul, lake, Turk.As. 2·760 (C4); 2·758b.
Aja, mts, Arab.: *see* Aja.
'Ajāj (poet) 2·272b.
Ajan Bey 27·443c.
Ajlama, Arab. 12·709d.
Ajlun, Pal. 20·602 (D4).
—, dist., Pal. 20·602 (D4-3); 12·17b.
—, mts, Pal. 20·602 (D4); 12·17b.
—, riv., Pal 12·17b.
Ajman, tribe 3·624c; 13·49a.
AJMERE (Ajmir), India 1·452e; 14·376 (F6); Mahmud of Ghazni 17·398d; mosque 18·900d.
—, dist., India, 1·453a; 14·376 (F6)
AJMERE-MERWARA, prov., India 1·453a; 14·376 (F6); 4·609d.
Ajmuriganj, India 28·136c.
Ajo, Ariz. 2·54 (B3).
—, mts., Ariz. 2·54 (B3)
AJODHYA, India 1·453c; history 12·731a, 14·396b, 18·110c
Ajowan 5·145c.
Ajna, Go.Cst. 12·203 (B4).
Ajuda, palace, Lisbon 18·772b.
— Point, Azores 3·83 (IV.).
Ajuga 13·768b; 16·4d; 19·654b.
—chamaepitys: *see* Ground frankincense.
—reptans: *see* Bugle.
Ajunta, India: *see* Ajanta.
Ajusco, mts., Mex. 18·830d; 18·317d.
Ajwa, lake, India 3·418a.
Ajza (rel.) 17·418b.
A.K., Krishna (pandit).
Ak (Babylonian) 3·111d.
Aka, tribe (Assam): *see* Akas.
—, tribe (Shan): *see* Kaw.
Aka (rel.) 28·1012c.
AKABA (Elath), Arab 1·453d; 2·264 (B2); 23·648 (F4); Edomites capture 1·430a, 15·381d; Saladin's captures 1·778d; Uzziah's conquest 27·879c, 9·118d.
—, **GULF OF**, Arab. 1·453c; 2·264 (B2); 9·119a.
Akabah, mt., Trip. 7·703c.
Aka-basho: *see* Basho-in.
Akabil, Sah. 1·320 (D2).
Akademie der Wissenschaften (Berlin) 1·98c.
—der Wissenschaften (Mannheim) 1·98c.
—der Wissenschaften (Munich) 1·98c
Akagi-san, mt., Jap. 15·157d
Akahalna, isl., Pac.O. 20·436 (L-M6); 20·966c.
AKA HILLS, dist., India 1·454a, 14·376 (F6).
Akahito (poet) 15·169a.
Akaisha: *see* Achaeans.
Akaketa, Hermes 13·369c.
Aka Khel, tribe 1·361d; 1·462b.
Akakia (Voltaire) 28·202b.
Akakus, mts., N.Af. 27·289c.
Ak-alan, Asia M. 22·605b.
Akalis (Sikh class) 25·87a, 14·42c; 22·892c.
Akalkot, India 14·382 (G11), 1·454a.
AKALKOT, state, India 1·454a; 4·186a
Akan, W.Af. 12·204a.
Akanthon, Cyprus 7·696 (map)
Akanyaru, riv., E.Af. 19·693 (B-C5); 18·894a.
Akao (family) 15·178b.
Akaogi, Jap. 15·156 (G11)
Akara, Dah. N.G. 19·487 (B2).
Akare, Nig. 19·678 (B-C4).
Akarkul, Turk.As.: *see* Akerkuf.
Akaroa, N.Z. 18·624 (D5); 19·629a.
—, bay, N.Z. 19·624 (D5).
—, harbour, N.Z. 19·624 (D5).
Akas, tribe 1·454a.
Akasa (Hinduism) 13·508a.
Akasaka, Jap. 28·1048b
Akasaki, Jap. 15·156 (I19).
Akasha, Sud. 26·9 (C1); battle (1806) 9·128b.
Akashi, Jap. 15·156 (19).
"Akashi" (cruiser) 24·912d
Akassa (Akasa), Nig. 19·678 (B5); 19·679d; battle (1895) 4·433c.
Akatani, Jap. 2·651b.
Akathankélos: *see* Agathangelus.
Akato-tagh, mts, Trb. 8·168 (E2); 15·939d.
Akatzirs, race: *see* Khazars.
Akazas, tribe 4·24b.
Akazome Emon (author) 15·229c.
Ak Baba Dagh, mt., Arm. 2·365 (C1).
Ak-baltal, riv., India 14·376 (E-F1).
AKBAR I. (Mogul emperor) 1·454a; 14·402d; architecture 14·433c, 1·687a; calendar 5·900c; carpet factory 5·395b; coinage 19·905d; Fatehpur Sikri 10·199c; Kashi tile work 15·686d; literature of reign 13·426b; marriages 3·929b, 15·428a; pilgrimage 1·452c; Suttee laws 26·171c.
— II. (Mogul emperor) 14·403c.
— Khan (Afghan) 1·316c; 17·265a; 14·413d.
Akbar Nameh (Abul Fazl) 1·79d.
Akbarnur, India 14·376 (K6).
Akbar Shah (diamond) 8·163b.
Ak-bel, pass, C.Asia 26·909d.
Ak-beli Kum, desert, China 8·168 (D1); 12·166b.
Akber: *see* Akbar I.
AKCHA, Afg. 1·454d; 1·307 (C1).
Ak Chu, Turk-As. 2·760 (C4); *see also* Harpasus.
Ak-Chehir, Turk As.: *see* Akshehr.
Akda, Arab 19·351b.
Ak-dagh, C.Asia: *see* Ektal.
Ak Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2·760 (C4).
—, mts, Turk. As. 2·760 (C3).
Ak-denghl, lake, Russ.As.: *see* Balkash
—, sea: *see* Caspian Sea.
Ak Deniz, lake, Turk.As. 25·305 (B1); 26·306b; 20·327a.
Ake, Sal.: *see* Acre.
Akebia 13·773d.
Akebono Shimbun 15·171a.
Akechi Mitsuhide (general): *see* Mitsuhide
Akeley, Buck. 9·420 (III. F2).
—, Minn. 18·550 (C3).
—, Pa. 21·105 (D2).
Akem, Go.Cst.: *see* Akim.
Akemon Street, Brit. 4·584 (C6); 4·939a.
Aken, Hein van 8·720c.
—, Hieronymus van: *see* Bosch, Jeroma.
Aken, Ger.: *see* Aix-la-Chapelle.
AKEN, Sax. 1·454d; 11·808 (D3).
AKENSIDE, MARK 1·454d; 20·2a.
Aker, Swed. (Jonköping) 26·190 (C3)
—, Swed. (Stockholm) 26·190 (F2)
—, riv., Nor 8·279d.
Akerblad, J. D. 9·37b.
Akerite 18·302a.
Akerkuf, Turk.As. 2·374c; 3·197c.
AKERMAN, JOHN 1·455d.
—, Nils 16·728b.
Akerman, Russ.: *see* Akkerman.
Akermoor, lake, Scot. 24·612d
Akers, B. P. 22·120b.
Akers-La. 17·51 (C6).
Akers-Douglas, Aretas 3·252a.
Akershus, co., Nor. 19·804 (D2); 19·804a.
—, fortress, Nor. 6·279d.
Akers-loot, Hell 13·588 (B2).
Akersville, Ky. 15·740 (C4).
Ak Geul, lake, Turk-As. 2·760 (E4); 2·758b.
Ak-gol, baths, Russ As. 21·490d
Akha, tribe: *see* Kaw.
Akhaemenians (dynasty): *see* Achaemenidae
Akhal, Russ As. 11·638a
Akhalkalaki, Cauc. 23·874 (II. C3); 26·956d.
Akhal Khorasan Boundary Convention 21·189a.
Akhal-tekkes, tribe: *see* Ickkes.
AKHALTSIKH, Cauc 1·455d; 23·874 (C3); battle (1828) 23·931a.
—, mts., Cauc. 23·874 (II. C3); 5·547a.
Akhamen, N.Af.: battle (944) 10·795c.
Akhi Kumar Datta: *see* Datta, Akhay Kumar
Akhkaha, mt, Cauc. 23·874 (II. C3)
Akhbar: *see* Akbar I.
Akhbari (sect) 24·858d.
Akhdar, Arab. 2·264 (C3); 13·218a.
—, mt., Trip. 7·703c; 7·705b.
—, mts, Arab. 2·264 (H4); 20·100a.
—, riv., Mor. 18·851 (D3); 18·852a.
Akhenaton: *see* Amenophis IV.
Akhetaton, Egy.: *see* Tell el-Amarna.
AK-HISSAR, Asia M. 1·456a; 2·760 (C3).
Akhissar, Turk.: *see* Kroia.
Akhlame, tribe 18·183a.
Akhlat (Kelat), Arm. 2·365 (D2), 18·713b; 24·610d.
Akhma, mts., Turk As. 26·305 (A-B1); 26·306a.
AKHMIM, Egy. 1·456a; 9·40 (B2); coenobium 1·12b, white monastery 13·688a, Gospel of Peter 2·774b, 2·180b.
Akhmimic (dialect) 9·59b.
Akhnasite (sect) 17·423a.
Akho, Cauc. 23·874 (II. C3).
Akh-su, pass, Canc. 5·552c.
Akhsybir, lake, Cauc. 23·874 (II. F3).
Akhta, Cauc. 23·874 (II. E3); 5·547a.
Akhtal, copper mines, Russ. 3·548d.
AKHTAL (GHIYATH IBN Harith) 1·456b; 2·272a.
Akhtamar, isl., Asia M.: *see* Aghthamar.
Akhtar (poet): *see* Wajid Ali (Oudh).
Akhtari (zodiac) 28·995a.
Akhlarsk, lake, Russ. 23·874 (I. E3).
Akhte (explorer) 25·18b.
Akhtuba, riv., Russ 28·194a.
Akhty, road, Cauc. 6·553b.
Akhtyar, Russ.: *see* Sovastopol.
AKHYRKA, Russ. 1·456c; 23·874 (I. E1)
Akhulgo, Cauc. 5·549d.
Akhund Darweza (poet) 1·311d.
Akhyana 4·746d.
Akhyar, mt., Syr 18·347b.
Aki (Japanese empress) 15·220a.
Aki, Jap. 15·156 (H10).
—, prov., Jap.: *see* Geishu.
"Aki" (battleship) 24·903b.
Akiba b. Joseph: *see* Aqiba.
Akik, riv., Arab. 18·84d.
Akil (Ali's brother) 17·410a; 5·27c.
Akilli Kamchik, riv., Bulg.: *see* Kamchik, Akilli.
Akils (rel.) 8·604b.
Akima, dist., Go.Cst. 12·203 (B3); 1·195b.
—, tribe 12·204a; 1·329d.
Akimiski Isl., Can. 5·160 (N5); 15·741b.
Akiu, Colo. 8·722 (B2).
—, Ill. 14·304 (D6).
Akmetes (bot.) 1·688d.
Akmiarin, Arm. 2·352 (C3).
Akmolinsk 15·151a; 27·449b.
Akins, Okla. 20·58 (G2).
Akinsville, Mo. 18·608 (D2).
Akir, Pal. 20·602 (B5); 9·140a.
Akiroro, isl., Jap. 15·156 (P5).
Akishino-dera, temple, Jap. 15·177a.
Akita, Jap. 15·156 (L7); 13·523d; 15·204d.
Akita-fuji, mt, Jap.: *see* Chokokuzan.
Akitovo (Komba kms) 16·74c.
Akitu, festival 21·124a.
Akiyuri, isl., Jap.: *see* Akiroro.
Akizzi (Egyptian governor) 6·141c
Akka, Mor. 18·851 (C-D4); 18·853a.
—, Pal.: *see* Acre.
Akka, riv., Mor. 18·851 (C4).
AKKA, tribe 1·456c; 1·330a; 22·677d; colour 22·678d; Egyptian court dwarfs 8·739d.
AKKAD, Babyl 1·457a; 3·102e, Babylonian theory 18·180b; constellation system 7·11d.
Akkadian language: *see* Sumer and Sumerian.
Akka Kuf, Turk.As.: *see* Akerkuf.
Akkir, mt., Syr. 16·346d.
—, riv., Syr. 16·346d.
Akkasharshi 1·429d.
Akkaya, caves, Russ. 15·677c.
Akkaya Kumar Datta: *see* Datta.
Akkepolle Gat, strait, Holl. 13·588 (C1).
AKKERMAN (Tyras), Russ. 1·457c; 23·874 (I. B-C3); 27·4c·d; inscriptions 14·636d; treaty (1826) 27·457b, 27·457d.
Akkeshi, Jap. 15·156 (O5); 28·920b.
—, bay, Jap. 15·156 (O5); 28·920b.
Ak-keupren, Asia M. 26·434a.
Ak Khizari, tribe 15·774d.
Akkiroys, Russ. 23·872 (G-H5).
Akko, dist., Pal.: *see* Acre.
Ak Koyunlu: *see* Ak Kuyunli
Akkrum, Holl. 13·588 (C1)
Akkum, C.Asia: *see* Muyunkum.
Akkurbunsk, Russ As. 23·872 (I5); 27·420 (B2); 27·415a.
Aku, tribes: *see* Yoruba.
Akua, race 22·678a.
Akuaja, lake, Alg.: *see* Sebkha.
Akufuna (Barotse chief) 16·519d.
Akukafa, Turk.As.: *see* Akerkuf.
Akum, Afg.: *see* Akun.
Akumishima, isl., Jap. 15·156 (E18).
Akun, Afg. 15·631d.
—, isl., Aleutian Is. 1·472 (D5).
Akunakuna, tribe 1·329d; 19·679b.
Akuna, Jap. 15·156 (G10).
Akunga, tribe 19·636c.
Akur-duana (Babylonian king) 3·106b.
Akureyri, Ice. 14·228 (C2); 14·230a.
Akusc, Go.Cst. 12·203 (C3); 12·204c.
Akusokisbuna, isl., Jap. 15·156 (B-C12).
Akutan, isl., Aleutian Is. 1·472 (D5).
Akwa (family) 5·112c.
Akwa, W.Af.: *see* Duala.
A-kwamashi (dialect) 3·359d.
Akwamu, tribe 1·329d; 28·1047a.
Akwanga, Nig. 19·678 (D4).
Akwapim, hills, Go.Cst. 12·203 (B3); 1·195b.
—, tribe 12·204a; 1·329d.
AKYAB, Bur. 1·458c; 4·848 (C4).
Akylas Onkelos: *see* Onkelos, Akylas.
Al (Elealah), Pal. 20·602 (D5)
—, Swed. 26·190 (C1).
Al (dye): *see* Asl.
—(chem.) 5·39b.
Ala, Arab. 2·264 (C3); 13·217c; 14·620c; inscriptions 23·957a.
—, Aus. 3·4 (B4).
—, mts., Sard. 15·4 (B4).
—, mts., Syr. 26·306a.
—, riv., Ayr. 25·379 (B2).
Ala (abbrev.): *see* Alabama
ALA (dist.) 1·465d.
Ala ad-daulat 21·244d.
Alabama, N.Y. 19·596 (B2).
ALABAMA, riv., U.S. 1·465d; 1·460 (B3).
ALABAMA, state, U.S. 1·459a; 1·460 (map); agriculture 1·459d, 1·420a; coal production 27·641d; commerce and industries 1·460b, 7·264d, 7·294a; geology 9·668b; government 1·460d, 18·767b, 20·979c, 23·395c; governors, list of 1·464a; history 1·462b, 11·755d, 1·824d; iron output 27·643a; newspapers 19·571d; university 1·461d, 24·614a.
—, tribe 7·401a.
"Alabama" (ship) 24·901b.
Alabama City, Ala. 1·460 (C1).
— Port, Ala. 1·460 (A5)
"ALABAMA" ARBITRATION 1·464c; 27·709a; 27·718a; 10·86d.
Alabarch (title) 3·769d, 21·409a.
Alabashka, region, Russ., geology 20·333b; 18·484c.
Ak-shiryak, mts., C Asia. 26·909d.
Akshobhya (myth.) 15·293c.
Aksm, Aby.: *see* Axum.
AKSU, China 1·458c; 8·168 (C1); Jagatai dynasty 18·717a; trade routes 27·424a.
—, riv., China (to desert) 8·168 (C2); 27·420 (B4).
—, riv., Russ.As. (to Balkash lake), 3·262a.
—, riv., Russ.As. (to Panj): *see* Murghab.
—, riv., Turk.As. (to Adalia Bay), 2·760 (D4): *see also* Cestus.
—, riv., Turk.As. (to Adhem) 26·305 (B-2).
—, riv., Turk.As. (to Black Sea) 2·365 (B1).
—, riv., Turk.As. (to Jihun) 2·760 (G4); 2·758b.
Aksuat, lake, Russ.As. 27·420 (C2).
Ak-su-darya, riv. (to Tarim), China 6·168 (B1); 28·437d.
Aksum, Aby.: *see* Axum.
Aksumkur (of Nuosul) 7·531c.
Aksur, el, Egy.: *see* Luxor.
Aksursk, Russ As. 25·10 (C3).
Akta, dist., Pers. 15·756a.
Ak-Taghluk, tribe: *see* White Mountaineer.
Aktalos Apollo 2·185b.
Akt-tash, C.Asia 14·376 (F1).
Aktistetae 18·724b.
Aktiubinsk, Russ. 15·317d.
Aktyubinsk, Russ As. 23·872 (I5); 27·420 (B2); 27·415a.
Aku, tribes: *see* Yoruba.
Akua, race 22·678a.
Akuaja, lake, Alg.: *see* Sebkha.
Akufuna (Barotse chief) 16·519d.
Akukafa, Turk.As.: *see* Akerkuf.
Akum, Afg.: *see* Akun.
Akumishima, isl., Jap. 15·156 (E18).
Akun, Afg. 15·631d.
—, isl., Aleutian Is. 1·472 (D5).
Akunakuna, tribe 1·329d; 19·679b.
Akuna, Jap. 15·156 (G10).
Akunga, tribe 19·636c.
Akur-duana (Babylonian king) 3·106b.
Akureyri, Ice. 14·228 (C2); 14·230a.
Akusc, Go.Cst. 12·203 (C3); 12·204c.
Akusokisbuna, isl., Jap. 15·156 (B-C12).
Akutan, isl., Aleutian Is. 1·472 (D5).
Akwa (family) 5·112c.
Akwa, W.Af.: *see* Duala.
A-kwamashi (dialect) 3·359d.
Akwamu, tribe 1·329d; 28·1047a.
Akwanga, Nig. 19·678 (D4).
Akwapim, hills, Go.Cst. 12·203 (B3); 1·195b.
—, tribe 12·204a; 1·329d.
AKYAB, Bur. 1·458c; 4·848 (C4).
Akylas Onkelos: *see* Onkelos, Akylas.
Al (Elealah), Pal. 20·602 (D5)
—, Swed. 26·190 (C1).
Al (dye): *see* Asl.
—(chem.) 5·39b.
Ala, Arab. 2·264 (C3); 13·217c; 14·620c; inscriptions 23·957a.
—, Aus. 3·4 (B4).
—, mts., Sard. 15·4 (B4).
—, mts., Syr. 26·306a.
—, riv., Ayr. 25·379 (B2).
Ala (abbrev.): *see* Alabama
ALA (dist.) 1·465d.
Ala ad-daulat 21·244d.
Alabama, N.Y. 19·596 (B2).
ALABAMA, riv., U.S. 1·465d; 1·460 (B3).
ALABAMA, state, U.S. 1·459a; 1·460 (map); agriculture 1·459d, 1·420a; coal production 27·641d; commerce and industries 1·460b, 7·264d, 7·294a; geology 9·668b; government 1·460d, 18·767b, 20·979c, 23·395c; governors, list of 1·464a; history 1·462b, 11·755d, 1·824d; iron output 27·643a; newspapers 19·571d; university 1·461d, 24·614a.
—, tribe 7·401a.
"Alabama" (ship) 24·901b.
Alabama City, Ala. 1·460 (C1).
— Port, Ala. 1·460 (A5)
"ALABAMA" ARBITRATION 1·464c; 27·709a; 27·718a; 10·86d.
Alabarch (title) 3·769d, 21·409a.
Alabashka, region, Russ., geology 20·333b; 18·484c.

ALABASTER, WILLIAM 1-466a.
Alabaster, Mich. 16-372 (C5); 18-373d.
ALABASTER (gypsum) 1-466d.
— (oriental) 1-466c; 9-42c; 20-118d.
— coral 1-467a.
— onyx *see* Onyx-marble.
Alabastrum 1-466c, 12-98b.
Alahat, Isl, P Is 21-392 (C D3)
Alabuga, riv, C Asia 26-703c.
Alaca, Hond 5-678 (C3).
— (bot.) 21-390c.
Alachua Co, Fla. 10-540 (D2)
— Sink, Fla 11-388a.
ALACOQUE, MARGUERITE M 1-467b.
Alacran, isl, Peru 21-266h
Alactaga 13-144c; 15-322d; 21-846b.
— indica : *see* Persian jerboa.
Alacuba Creek, riv, Ga. 11-742 (B1).
Ala Dagh mt Asia M. (Adana) 2-760 (B4); 2-757e
— Dagh, mt, Arm. 2-760 (D2) 9-89 a.
— Dagh, mt, Canc. 23-874 (II C3), 15-682d
— Dagh mt, Pers. 21-188 (C1); 9-164f; 15-780a
Aladame, Marie Jeanne : *see* Simon.
Aladaud, India 14-376 (F2).
Aladdin, Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
Ala-dengiz, lake, Russ As. : *see* Balkash
Ala-eddin : *see* Ala-uddin
Alafin (title) 28-931b.
Alaf Khan (general) 14-401d.
Alagi, Ala 1-460 (D4).
Alagoez (Alaghez), mt, Cauc : *see* Alagoz.
Alagoz, mt, Canc. 23-874 (II D3); 9-748a.
Alagues, riv, Ec 16-239a.
Alaj, mts, C Asia 27-420 (D4), 26-910d
— val, C Asia 28-910c
Alaki, I I, Jap 15-136 (T1).
— str, Jap. 15-156 (I1)
Alai Darwaza, mosque, Delhi 14-132a.
Alaik (officials) 12-950d.
Alain Barbetorte 4-617d.
ALAIN DE LILLE 1-467c.
— Fergent (of Brittany) 4-617d
— the Great (cf Albret) 1-512d; 15-644d.
Alais : *see* Alice
ALAIS, Fr. 1-168a; 10-778 (G5); excavations 22-748c; pence (629) 10-836c, 13-866d
Alaja, Asia M. 24-610d.
— Dagh, mt, Arm. : battle 17-8d.
ALAJUELA, C.R. 1-468a; 5-678 (D5), 20-668d
—, prov, C R. 1-468b; 7-721c.
Alak, lake, Tab 6-168 (F2).
Alaka (myth) 15-930c
Alakaluf, tribe 26-965b
Ala Kapu, gates of 14-868c
Alakbey Tatta (sultan) 4-681c.
Alake (title) 1-43a, 28-937c
Alakhun-dagh, mt, Cauc. 5-553a.
Alaknanda, riv, India 14-376 (H4), 11-451c, 11-166b; 15-943b.
Ala Kul, lake, C Asia 24-617d, 27-420 (F4); 12-168c
—, plain, C Asia 24-617d
Ala kum, E Turkest. 6-168 (C1).
Alakweki, channel, Haw. 13-84 (C2)
Alalbed, lake, Aby. 1-86c.
Alalcomenae, Gr. 12-140 (D2); 2-828d.
Alalcomenes, Athena 2-828d
Alalcomenes, 2-828d.
Alaha Cors 7-209a; battle 5-428b.
Alahte, 5-289a.
Alam (author) 28-1019a
Alam, Mir (Arab chief) 21-285b
Alamagan, Isl, Pac O. 20-436 (D3); 17-707d.
Alam al din Sinjar 9-100c.
Alamian, Lucas 18-340d.
Alamance Co., N C. 10-772 (C1); battle (1771) 19-776d.
Alamanni, Lodovico 14-901c.
—, Luigi 1-468c; 14-906d
—, Pietro 2-723b; 7-471d
ALAMANNI, tribe 1-468b; 23-649 (C2); 26-20d, Aurelian 2-943d, Caracalla 5-298b; Claudius 6-466c; Constantius Chlorus 7-11b; dialects 11-780a, 13-166c; duke 8-650d, 11-832c; Frankish wars 26-176a, 28-857d; Helvetia overrun 13-254b; Italy invaded 19-211d, 11-831c; laws 11-775d, Pipin of Heristal 21-636a; Probus 23-654d; Roman empire invaded 23-654b, St Columban's mission 6-757d; Valentinian I 27-851c.
Alammania : *see* Swabia.
Alammannorum, Lex 11-775d.
Alamannorum, Pactus 11-775d.
Alam avahu (of Abyssinia) 1-92d
ALAMBAGH, 1-468d; battle (1757) 14-449d.
Alambra, Cyprus 7-698a; 7-700c
Alameda, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
ALAMEDA, Cal 1-468d; 6-8 (B6)
—, Can. 24-222a (B3).
—, N Mex 19-320 (D2)
—, San Francisco 24-146a.
— Co. 5-8 (C 3)
— de la Alhambra : *see* Alhambra
— Gardens, Gibraltar 11-938 (map)
Alamillo, Sp. 25-530 (C3)
Alamosa, P Is 21-392 (E3).
Alamito Creek, riv, Tex 26-690 (C6).
Alamitos Bay, Cal. 17-13a.
Alamo, Ark. 2-552 (B3),
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Nev. 6-8 (F3)
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, Wyo. 28-871 (D7).
—, riv, Cal. 5-8 (F5)
Alamo, San Antonio 7-477c; 24-126c.
Alamocito Creek, riv., N Mex. 19-520 (C3).
Alamogordo, N Mex. 19-520 (E5)
—, Arroyo, riv, N Mex. 19-520 (F2)
Alamos, Ec 8-911 (B3).
Alamos, Mex 16-318 (C2); 25-416d
Alamosa, Colo 6-722 (E4)
—, riv, N Mex 19-520 (C4).
ALAMOS DE BARRIENTOS, Baltasar 1-469a.
Alamoso, riv., Colo. 6-722 (D4)
Alamoth, Kan 15-654 (D2).
Alamuar, Ec Ecua. 4-797b.
—, India 14-382 (G12).
Alamsson, Camer. 5-110 (B4).
Alamuchee, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Alamut (Persian ruler) 21-229a; 21-229d
Alamut, fortress, Pers. 2-774d; 21-226c.
Alan (abbot) 26-687c.
— (of Dol) 25-911a.
— (Fitz Flaad) 20-365a; 25-911a.
— (of Galloway) 15-832d.
— (Niger, d 1093) 23-306b, 6-99a; 19-746a
— (Niger, d. 1146) 23-306b, 28-935b.
— (de Percy) : *see* Percy, Alan de.
— (de Porrhoet) : *see* Zouche, Alan de.
— (Rufus) 23-306b; 23-308c, 28-928d
— (le Rupe) 23-721d,
— (of Walsingham) 5-522a, 9-302c.
Alan, riv, Corn : *see* Camel
Aland, Swed 26-190 (D2)
ALAND, Isls, Fin. 11-469a; 23-872 (A-B3), 3-206d; granite : *see* Rapakivi granite
— congress (1719) 12-262c.
— convention 1-469b
Alando, Sambucuccio d' : *see* Sambucuccio.
Alandroal, Port. 25-530 (B3).
Alandrus, riv, Asia M. : *see* Bayat Tchai.
Alands Haf stn, Swed. 28-190 (E1-2), 26-189d
Alane, Alexander : *see* Alee, Alexander
Alang, lake, Tib 6-168 (F2)
Alang-alang (bot.) 12-375c; 15-787c
Alange, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Alangerori, Nig. 16-678 (E1).
Alangu (costume) 21-193d.
ALANI, tribe 1-469c; Roman empire 23-649 (G2), 12-276b; Huns' conquest 13-933a; Media and Armenia 21-218c; Moslem campaign 5-478a, Roman empire invaded 23-657c; Roman soldiers 23-657a; Spain invaded 25-529b; Volgaceses attacked 28-196c
Alanik al Louarn (Perrot) 5-651c.
Alanlue 1-514a; 25-891c; in digestion 16-923a.
Alankara-sastra (Sanskrit science) 24-182a.
Alankutan, Cey. 14-382 (H-I1).
Alans : *see* Alani
Alans, Gate of the : *see* Darial.
Alanson, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
Alanthus, Ala. 1-460 (A1)
Alantika, mt, W Af. 1-174a.
Alantin : *see* Inulin.
Alantus de Insula (Montpessulano) : *see* Alain de Lille.
Alanyl-alanine 25-891d.
Alaotra, lake, Mad. 17-271 (C9); 17-270d, geology 17-271d
Alaoui Museum, Tunis 27-393c
Alapalpa, Ga. : *see* Allapaha
Alapalli, India : *see* Alleppi
Alaphion (Christian convert) 26-525a
Alapulal, India : *see* Alleppi
Alagua Creek, riv, Fla. 10-540 (C6)
Alara (Brahman) 4-739a
Alara Su, riv, Turk As. 2-760 (D1); 5-536b.
ALARCON, HERNANDO DE 1-469c, 6-723a.
—, **JUAN RUIZ DE** 1-469d; 26-583c; 6-766a; Molina's collaboration with 26-1012a.
—, **PEDRO ANTONIO DE** 1-469d, 26-587b.
Alarcon, Sp 25-530 (D3)
Alarcos, Sp 1-715c; 28-545a.
ALARD, JEAN DELPHIN 1-470b
—, William 14-187d
Alar del Rey, Sp. 25-530 (C1); 20-597d.
Alaria (bot.) 1-590a.
— (zool.) 11-816a; 1-85b.
ALARIC I. 1-470b; 12-273b, Claudianus' epic 6-464a; in Greece 9-260d, 25-613b; in Roman empire 23-657a
ALARIC II. 1-472a; 22-503c, 25-569b.
Alaric, Breviary of : *see* Breviary of Alaric.
Alaric, canal, Fr. 13-75a; 1-211c
Alarion, Martin de 24-127a.
Alar lamina (neural tube) : *see* Dorsal lamina.
—lamina (spinal cord) 25-670b.
" Alarm " (destroyer) 24-916d.
Alarm Act 1820 (U S.) 21-121b.
Alarodians : *see* Gutu.
Alarum 6-548b
Alas, Leopoldo 25-587d
Alas, mt, Sum 23-71 (A2),
—, mt, Timor 26-990a.
—, str, Mal Arch. 17-486 (D4), 16-936a; 26-75a.
Alasco, Albertus : *see* Laski, Albert.
—, John : *see* Laski, Jan, the younger.
Alasdair Mac Maighstir Alasdair : *see* Macdonald, Alexander.
Alashan, desert, C Asia 12-167c; 12-168b.
ALA-SHEHR, Asia M. 1-472a, 2-760 (C3), 2-758c, 23-517b.
Alashgerd, plain, Arm 6-895a
Alasia (anc geog) 7-698b.
Alaska, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Mo. 25-148 (A5).
ALASKA, dist., N Am. 1-472b, 1-472 (map); boundary arbitration (1903) 1-177c, 5-164b, Canadian concessions 6-161b; climate 1-474b; coal production 27-641d; commerce and industries 1-475c; costume 7-224d; Eskimos 14-446a; fauna and flora 1-474d; fisheries, arbitration 3-776a; forests 10-652c, 10-656b; geology 6-512d, 6-127b; glaciers 12-61a, gold and silver output 12-194d, 27-643c; government 1-476d; history 1-477a, 3-775c, 24-734d, 27-718a; larceny laws 18-211b; minerals 15-123c, 21-806a; population 1-476c; revenue 1-475b; volcanoes 28-189d.
ALASKA, gulf, Alsk 1-472 (H-K4).
—, mts., Alsk. 1-472 (G3); 1-473a.
—, penin Alsk 1-472 (F5).
" Alaska " (liner) 24-886a.
Alaska cedar 7-694c; 1-475a.
Alaska Commercial Co. 3-776b.
Alaska fox 10-769b,
— hare 12-949d
Alaskite 21-57b
Ala spuria : *see* Bastard wing
ALASSIO, It. 1-478a; 15-4 (A-B2).
Alastair Crotach : *see* Macleod, Alastair
ALASTOR (myth.) 1-478a.
— (zool.) 6-247a.
ALA-TAU, mts., Russ As. 1-478a; *see also* Dzungarian Ala tau and other divisions
Alathcus (Ostrogoth) 26-770c
Alatoz, Sp. 25-530 (B3)
Alatri, It. 15-4 (D4), 15-18c; 26-656a; *see also* Aletrium
Alatyr, Russ 23-872 (G5); 25-120b
Alau, Isl, Haw. 13-84 (D2)
Alauda 16-217d; agrestis 16-218b; arborea : *see* Woodlark, arvensis : *see* Skylark, cristata : *see* Crested lark,
Alaudagan (Negrito) 24-743b
Alauddin Bahman 7-845d; 14-102b.
— Ghori 11-924b; 1-315c; 14-401b,
— Kaikobad : *see* Kaikobad
— Kaikosrau : *see* Kaikosrau.
— Khilji 14-401d; Chitor siege 13-485a, tomb 14-432a.
— Muhammed : *see* Mahommed
—, pasha 6-122b.
—, shah 1-145a.
Alaudidae : *see* Lark
Alaun, hills, Russ 22-542b.
Alauna, Fr. : *see* Valognes.
—, Scot. : *see* Allan
—, riv, Brit : *see* Allan Water
Alaungpaya (Burmese hero) : *see* Alompra.
Alaunus, riv, anc. Brit. : *see* Alyn
Alausi, Ec 8-911 (B3)
ALAVA, DON MIGUEL RICARDO DE 1-478b
Alava, P Is 21-392 (B6).
—, cape, Wash. 28-354 (A1).
ALAVA, prov., Sp. 1-478c; 28-530 (D E3), 3-785a.
Alavardi, Russ. 26-966c.
Alavivus (Visigoth) 13-933b.
Alavo, Fin. 23-872 (B3)
Alaw, riv, Wales 9-428 (V, C1)
Alawi : *see* Fatimites
Alaya, Asia M. 6-305b.
Alayor, Sp. 25-530 (H3).
Alayrac, N. d' : *see* Dalayrac, N.
Alazan, riv, Cauc. 23-874 (k3); 26-109b; 26-966d.
Alazeya, mts, Russ As. 28-898d
—, riv., Russ As. 25-10 (L1-2).
Alazones, tribe 21-875b, 24-526b
Alb, riv, Switz. 23-240d; 9-883c.
ALB (vestment) 1-479a; 26-137a.
ALBA, F. A DE TOLEDO, duke of : *see* Alva.
ALBA, It. 1-479d; 15-4 (B2).
—, Mich 18-372 (F5).
—, Mo 18-608 (B4).
—, Pa 21-106 (I2)
—, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
Alba (dawn song) : *see* Aubade.
Alba, L' (journal) 16-64c.
ALBACETE, Sp. 1-480b; 25-530 (J E4).
ALBACETE, prov., Sp. 1-479d; 25-530 (D E3).
Albacore (fish) 27-409d.
Alba custodia, castle, Pal. : *see* Blanchegarde
Albacutya, lake, Vict. 28-38 (A1).
Alba de Tormes, Sp 25-530 (C2); battle (1809) 21-92d, 24-57c (plan)
Albaek, Den 8-24 (C1)
—, bay, Den 8-24 (C1)
ALBA FUCENS, It. 1-480b; 25-530 (D-E4)
Albaicin, Granada 12-335b.
Albania, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F3).
Albak Sn, riv, Arm 2-565 (F2)
Albaladojo del Cuende, Sp. 25-530 (D-E4)
Albalancia Abbey, Wales : *see* Whitland Abbey.
Albalat, Antoine 25-1058c.
Albalate de Cinca, Sp. 25-538 (F2).
Albalia, Isaac 1-732c.
ALBA LONGA, It 1-480d, 15-26 (B6), confederacy 16-270b; destruction 27-368c; Horath legend 13-692a, Lares grundules 16-215d, penates 21-85d, state prison 2-449a.
Albam (Jewish cipher) 7-565d.
ALBAN, ST 1-481a; 23-401d.
Alban, Fr. 10-778 (F6)
—, bills, It 15-4 (F2) 1-487c; geology 16-269a; peperno 21-127a.
—, lake, It. : *see* Albanus Lacus.
—, mt., Mex. : ruins 1-812 (Pl. III fig 2).
Albanae, Portae, Russ As. : *see* Iron Gate
Albane (chem.) 12-744b.
Albanenses : *see* Cathari.
Albaneston, Herts. : *see* Cashio (hundred).
Albani, Alessandro 13-295d.
—, **FRANCESCO** 1-481b.
—, Giovanni Francesco : *see* Clement XI.
— **MADAME** 1-481b; 16-84c.
Albani, Den 20-2b.
—, Mont, It : *see* Alban, hills
ALBANIA, dist, Cauc, 1-481c; 23-648 (G2).
ALBANIA, Eur, Turk 1-481d; 27-426 (B6-3), Bulgarian supremacy 4-780b; insurrection (1909) 27-464c; Italo-Austrian relations 15-80b, 15-84b *See* Albanians.
Albanaa (poem) 6-92b.
Albanian Alps, Turk. : *see* Prokletia
— Church 2-570a.
— language 1-485c; 14-495h; 14-496a, dictionaries 6-196b.
— League 1-487a.
Albanians 1-483c; 3-259d; 17-218c; colonies 4-964d; 12-430a; costume 7-246c; Egyptian soldiery 6-38c, 8-107a, 8-110b.
Albani, Collection, Rome 23-612d
Albano, Francesco : *see* Albani.
Albano, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, It. 15-4 (F2), bishopric 16-18a, 7-187a, 6-321d; catacombs 5-499d
—, Va 28-118 (D2),
—, lake : *see* Albanus Lacus.
—, mt., It. : *see* Albanus Mons.
Albanopolis, Turk. 1-483b.
Albanum (dict) 1-480d
' Albanus " (mass) Fayrfax) 7-44d
ALBANUS LACUS, lake, It 1-487b; 15-26 (B6); 15-4 (F2); emissarium 27-969a; geology 16-5c, 16-269a.
— **MONS,** mt, It. 1-487c; 16-26 (C6); geology 16-269a.
ALBANY, dukes of 1-487c.
—, **A STEWART,** duke of 1-488a; 8-669d; 24-441a; earl of March 17-687d.
—, **C. E.,** duke of : *see* Charles Edward, duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha
—, C. Stewart, duchess of 8-942a.
—, **H. F. A.,** duchess of 1-489a; 6-412b.
—, **J. Stewart,** duchess of 16-419c.
—, **J. STEWART,** duke of 1-488c; 24-442d.
—, **LEOPOLD G. D. A.,** duke of 1-488d, 25-244d.
—, **LOUISE M. D.,** countess of 1-489a; 25-159c
—, M. Stewart, duke of 24-439a.
—, **R. STEWART,** duke of 1-487d, 24-438c.
Albany, Can. 18-881 (B2).
— Cape Col. 6-238b.
ALBANY, Ga 1-489c; 11-752 (D4); cotton trade 7-267b.
—, Ill 14-404 (B2).
—, Ind 14-422 (G4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C4)
—, Me 17-434 (B4)
—, Minn 18-550 (C5)
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
ALBANY, N.Y. 1-489d; 16-596 (B1), convention 1-490a, 27-671c; library 16-562d, newspapers 16-570b, observatories 19-959b
—, O. 20-26 (F6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C3).
—, Pa 21-106 (L4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H3),
—, Vt. 18-490 (C2).

ALBANY, W Aus 1-491b; 2-960 (B7); geology 28-539c, shipping statistics 28-542a
—, Wis 28-740 (D6)
—, see dest scot 1-487c
ALBANY, riv, Can 1-489c; 5-100 (N5); 20-114 (C D1)
— Center Vt 19-190 (G2)
— Co, N.Y. 18-598 (B1 & F-G3)
— Co, Wyo 28-874 (G4)
Albany and Hudson railroad 27-123b
Albany Regency 19-608d, 27-881c, 28-847a
Albany University *see* New York State University
Alba Pompeia, It 15-26 (B2); *see also* Alba
Albarbet (mus) *see* Barbiton
Albardin *see* Jacob Baradaeus
Albarada J L 27-857c
Alba Regalis (Regia), Hung *see* Székesfehérvar
Albarello (ceramics) 5-736b,
Albares Sp 25-530 (D2)
Albarine, riv, Fr 15-567b; 1-410a
Albarizza (dict) 28-725b
Albarno, Mantreal d' *see* Montreal d'Albarno
Albaron, mt, Alps 1-742d
Albarracin mts, Sp 25-530 (E2); 26-663d, 25-547c
Albarragas, riv, Sp 18-165c
Albasikhar, riv, China 17-583 (E1)
Albasini João 27-189c
Albatana Sp 25-530 (E3).
ALBATEGNIUS 1-491b; 27-271d.
Albatera, Sp 25-530 (E3)
Albatross, ld, Atl O 2-42b.
—, isl, Ind O 1-320 (L6).
—, isl, Pac 28-438 (A1).
—, isl, S Af 19-487 (G3),
—, pt, N Z 19-624 (F3)
" Albatross " (destroyer) 24-916a.
ALBATROSS (zool) 1-491c; 3-971b, 10-220c, 18-308d.
ALBAY, P Is 1-491d; 21-392 (D E4).
—, gulf, P Is 21-392 (D E4).
—, mt, P Is *see* Mayon Mount
—, provy, P Is 21-392 (D-E4)
Albavein, Sp *see* Albaicin
Albazin, Russ As 25-10 (H3); 1-889d, 12-226b,
Albe, It 15-4 (D3)
Albear, Francisco de 13-77b
Albeck battle (1800) 18-217d.
ALBEDO (dict) 1-492a
Albeca, S Dak 25-106 (L2)
Albegna, riv, It 16-4 (C3).
ALBEMARLE, earls and dukes of 1-492a
—, C Monk, duke of 1-492d; 18-913d, 3-209b.
—, G Keppel, 3rd earl of 13-78c
—, G Monk, 1st duke of *see* Monk, 1st duke of Albemarle
—, H Fitzjames, titular duke of 15-138d.
—, Isabella, countess of 1 492c; 7-332c, 5-337d
—, William de Fortibus, earl of 1-492a, 2-921a; 13-197c
Albemarle, Ld 17-54 (B7)
—, isl, S Af 1-186 (A4), 11-893b
—, pt, S C 25-503d
—, sound, N C 19-772 (F2-G1), 19-771d.
" Albemarle " (ironclad) 1-827b.
Albemarle, fee and honor of 1-492a.
Albemarle and Chesapeake canal, Va. 28-119d, 19-737a.
— Inn 5-567c
— House (London) 16-943d
ALBENGA, It 1-493b; 16-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2-3)
Albenhery, Salop 24-1021c.
Albergebe, riv, Sp 25-530 (C2); 3-64c, 26-956a.
Alberene, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Alberes, mts, Fr. and Sp, 25-530 (G1).
Alberese 10-381b
Alberga, riv, S Aus. 2-960 (E5); 25-493b.
Albergati Palace, Bologna 2-118d.
Albergian mt, Alps 1-742a
Albergotti, Philippe, count of 25-603a
Alberht (king of E. Anglia) 8-827d.
Alberic (of Besancon) 1-551a
— (of Camerino) (d. c. 925) 15-434d.
Alberic (of Camerino) (d. 954) 15-435a.
— (monk) 8-303c
— (of Ostia) 1-505d.
— (of Reims) 15-449d.
— (Roman consul) 23-668c.
— (Roman senator) 23-666a
— de Porta Veneris *see* Albert de Roma
— (of Tusculum) 3-718b.
Alberich (myth) 20-441d; 19-947c
Albericus de Ver *see* Vere, Aubrey de.
Albergo, count of Barbiano 6-804d
Alberique, Sp 25-530 (E3).
Albermarle Co, Va. 28-115 (D2)
Albernas Point, Azores 3-83 (III.)
Alberni Canal, Can. 27-884a
ALBERONI, G 1-493b; 10-846c; 15-1420; place in Spanish history 23-552d.
Albers, H. C. 17-662b.
ALBERT (of Aix) 1-499b.
— (of Alsace: d. 1199) 12-787c.
— (of Alsace: d. 1239) 12-787d.
— (the Victorious, margrave of Austria): *see* Adalbert of Babenberg
— II, (duke of Austria) 3-6d; 12-788a
— III, (of Austria) 3-7a; 12-788a, 28-249d.
— V, (of Austria) *see* Albert II, German king.
— VI (of Austria) 12-788c; 11-92d.
— VII (of Austria) 3-673c; 25-923b,
ALBERT (Austrian archduke d 1895) 1-498c, 14-919b.
Albert (Austrian archduke, b 1559) 12-790.
— (of Bavaria: d 1404) 13-608d.
— II, (of Bavaria) 3-547c, 3-799c.
— III (of Bavaria) 3-547c, 28-704a; 26-177b
— IV (of Bavaria) 3-547d, 11-288b; 16-257b.
ALBERT (1122-1357) of Bayreuth) 1-493d — 11-856a; Schweinfurt taken by 18-816b
— I (of Belgium) 16-461b; 3-679d
ALBERT I (margrave of Brandenburg) 1-494b; 4-420b; 24-894a.
— II (of Brandenburg) 4-420c.
ALBERT III, (of Brandenburg) 1-494c.
— III, (Achilles, elector of Brandenburg) 4-422d; 11-849d
— (of Brandenburg-Culmbach): *see* Albert (of Bayreuth)
— I, (archbp. of Bremen) 17-18a.
— I, (of Brunswick) 4-689b.
— (Victor, duke of Clarence) 8-428a; 14-787d; 28-35c; tomb 24-504d
— (of Cologne): *see* Albertus Magnus.
ALBERT (Francis Charles Augustus Albert Emmanuel) prince consort of England 1-495a; 25-947b; 8-572c, art revival 18-212b; biographies 17-795b; 13-252a; English status 28-30c, 28-33a, 6-980b statues 24-408d, 3-984b, 8-939b.
— (Frederick George, of England) 11-746a
ALBERT I. (German king) 1-496a; 3-6d 11-846a.
ALBERT II. (German king) 1-496c, 12-788b 11-849b; in Hungary 13-906c
— II (of Hohenburg) 13-576a.
— (of Hohenlohe Neuenstein) 13-572b.
— (patriarch of Jerusalem) 5-338d, 3-64c, 26-956a.
— I (bp. of Livonia) 23-337d.
— (of Lorraine) 17-19b
— (of Louvoistum) 17-77d
ALBERT (of Mainz) 1-496d
— II (of Mecklenburg: d 1379) 27-832c
— (of Mecklenburg: d 1547) 17-1019b
— (of Meissen d 1195) 18-84d
— (of Meissen: d 1500) 24-269d.
— (of Monaco) 18-685a; 21-952a, oceanography 19-968a; Spitsbergen investigations 25-711a.
ALBERT (of Nuremberg) 13-576b
— (of Orlamünde) 24-335d.
ALBERT (of Prussia: d 1568) 1-497a 16-535a; 26-678d.
— (of Prussia d 1906) 4-690a; Orleans campaign 20-288b.
— (Albert Frederick, of Prussia) 4-423a.
— (Prince of Riga) 25-677b.
— (of Sardinia) 21-688b.
— III, (of Saxe Lauenburg) 24-269a
— (of Saxe-Teschen) 15-315b; 1-499b.
— II (of Saxe Wittenberg) 24-269a.
— III, (of Saxe Wittenberg): *see* Albert III. (elector of Saxony)
ALBERT (Frederick Augustus, King of Saxony) 1-498a; 24-272d; 3-29d; in Metz campaign 18-313d.
— (duke of Saxony: d. 1170): *see* Albert I (of Brandenburg).
— (duke of Saxony: d. 1260) 24-269a
ALBERT III, (duke of Saxony) 1-497d; 15-864d.
— III, (elector of Saxony) 24-269c
— (of Saxony: bp.) 1-262a; 2-231b; 24-348a
— (of Stade) 27-318a.
— (of Styria) 3-7c 11-49c
— (of Sweden) 28-199c; 17-702a.
— (of Teck) 28-498d.
ALBERT (of Thuringia) 1-498c; 18-84d; 28-902a,
— (of Tirol) 26-1011b.
— (the Wise) 24-962a,
— A 21-494b.
— A, M 10-887b.
— Carl 25-96d.
— Heinrich 7-726b.
ALBERT, MADAME 1-499b.
Albert, Can 19-465 (C2).
—, Fr 10-778 (F1); 25-392d,
—, Viet 28-38 (D3).
—, W Va 28-560 (D2).
—, mts, N.G. 19-187 (E2)
—, riv, Queene 2-960 (F3)
ALBERTA (1922-1957) of Bayreuth) 1-493d — 11-856a; Schweinfurt taken by 18-816b
— I (of Belgium) 16-461b; 3-679d
ALBERT I (margrave of Brandenburg) 1-494b; 4-420b; 24-894a.
— II (of Brandenburg) 4-420c.
ALBERT III, (of Brandenburg) 1-494c.
— III, (Achilles, elector of Brandenburg) 4-422d; 11-849d
— (of Brandenburg-Culmbach): *see* Albert (of Bayreuth)
— I, (archbp. of Bremen) 17-18a.
— I, (of Brunswick) 4-689b.
— (Victor, duke of Clarence) 8-428a; 14-787d; 28-35c; tomb 24-504d
— (of Cologne): *see* Albertus Magnus.
ALBERT (Francis Charles Augustus Albert Emmanuel) prince consort of England 1-495a; 25-947b; 8-572c, art revival 18-212b; biographies 17-795b; 13-252a; English status 28-30c, 28-33a, 6-980b statues 24-408d, 3-984b, 8-939b.
— (Frederick George, of England) 11-746a
ALBERT I. (German king) 1-496a; 3-6d 11-846a.
ALBERT II. (German king) 1-496c, 12-788b 11-849b; in Hungary 13-906c
— II (of Hohenburg) 13-576a.
— (of Hohenlohe Neuenstein) 13-572b.
— (patriarch of Jerusalem) 5-338d, 3-64c, 26-956a.
— I (bp. of Livonia) 23-337d.
— (of Lorraine) 17-19b
— (of Louvoistum) 17-77d
ALBERT (of Mainz) 1-496d
— II (of Mecklenburg: d 1379) 27-832c
— (of Mecklenburg: d 1547) 17-1019b
— (of Meissen d 1195) 18-84d
— (of Meissen: d 1500) 24-269d.
— (of Monaco) 18-685a; 21-952a, oceanography 19-968a; Spitsbergen investigations 25-711a.
Albertan, Francesco degh 14-640b
—, Ippolito F 18-58h; 18-852a
—, Johann Baptist von 14-190d
Albertino Mussato *see* Mussato, Albertino
Albertinum Museum (Dresden) 8-575c; 19-934a
Alberto, Maria d 19-488d.
ALBERTITE 1-503a, 18-508b
ALBERT LEA, Minn 1-503d; 18-550 (D7)
— Lea, lake, Minn 1-503a
Albert medal 11-496a; 18-16a
— Memorial (London) 2-433a; 24-502c
— Memorial Chapel (Windsor) 28-714a.
— Memorial Middle Class College (Framlingham Suff) 10-771a.
— Memorial Museum (Exeter) 10-601a.
— Nursing Society 19-915c; 19-916d.
ALBERT NYANZA, lake, C Af 1-503b; 19-693 (C2); 18-698c; Speke 25-633c; altitude 1-321b; geology 15-86b; steamers 1-356b, surveys 12-2c0c
Alberto Azzo II of Este 9-792b; 28-660c
— della Scala 5-400b
— de Vera *see* Gregory VII, pope
Albertson Can. 19-851 (C1).
—, Md 17-828 (F2).
—, S Aus 22-109d
—, Viet 28-38 (D3)
Albertono (Ital. general) 15-78b.
Albert Park (Lincs.) 17-51b (map)
— Park (Melbourne) 18-90 (map); 18-91b.
Albert, Prince of Strange 7-118b.
Albert-Schonberg (Ger physician) 28-889b
Albertstadt (Dresden) 8-571d
Albert the Bear, order of 15-863d.
ALBERTUS MAGNUS 1-501a, 6-697d, memorials 2-6a1a, 1-921c, 14-809b, philosophy 24-353c, 2-281c; phrenology 21-535c; theology 14-336d, 8-403d zoology 21-451a, 20-299d
Albert van Cuyck *see* Cuyck, Albert van.
Albert Victor mts, N G 19-487 (F3); 19-487b.
Albertville Ala 1-160 (C1).
—, Bel Cong 8-923 (E4) 26-397c.
—, Fr 10-778 (H5); 24-248d
ALBERUS, ERASMUS 1-504d.
—, Mrs: *see* Moore, Mary.
Albeura, Switz 26-242 (C3)
ALBI 1-505b; 10-778 (F6), cathedral 1-506a, 5-923a, map (8th cent.) 17-638a, rainfall 26-129a
Albia, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
ALBIAN (geol.) 1-505b; 7-416a, 11-670b.
Albians (family) 2-569d
Albiga, Fr *see* Albi
ALBIGENSES 1-505c; crusades 10-816d, 14-879a, 15-781a; Innocent III.'s attitude 20-697a, Languedoc 16-180a; Provençal literature affected 22-498c, 27-310d, Manichaeism 8-401b; Dominic's mission 8-401d; Spanish persecution 10-266b.
Albigeois (anc. viscounty, Fr) 1-506a
Albik of Unitschow 14-5d.
Albin, Eleazer 20-301c
Albin, Wyo 28-874 (H4)
Albina, D. Gu. 12-670 (D2),
—, Oreg 22-121b.
Albine (mus.) 2-195b.
Albingaunum It *see* Albenga
Albini, Hugh de: *see* Arundel, earl of
—, Isabel d *see* Ros, Isabel de Ros.
—, Nigel d' 15-394d; 18-948b 26-852a
—, William d' (d. 1176) *see* Arundel, earl of
—, William d' (justiciar, d. 1236) 15-819b, 28-872a
Albinaunum, It 15-26 (C3); *see also* Albenga
— Spring, S Aus 2-960 (D4)
ALBINO (mod.) 1-506c; 20-922c constitutional strength 1-509d; heredity 1-508b in cats 5-489c, in plants 21-797c; seasonal 1-507a,
Albino, mt, It 19-730d.
Albinolo, Pelx 13-614c.
ALBINONI, TOMASSO 1-510d
ALBINOVANUS PEDO 1-511a.
Albintimilium, It *see* Ventimiglia
Albinus (ecclesiastic) *see* Alcuin.
—, **BERNHARD S.** 1-511a; 1-941c, 1-329d
—, Clodius 24-724c.
—, Spurius Postumius 15-545d.
ALBION, Britain 1-511b, 8-306a
—, Col 5-8 (B2).
—, Ia 14-732 (E2)
—, Ida 14-276 (F1); 14-278d.
—, Ill 14-404 (D2)
—, Ind 14-423 (G2),
—, Mass 17-913a
—, Me 17-344 (C1)
ALBION, Mich. 1-511b; 18-872 (F7)
—, Neb 19-321 (F3)
—, N Y 19-748 (A2)
ALBION, N.Y. 1-511c; 19-696 (H2)
—, Pa 21-106 (B2).
—, R I 23-249 (C1)
—, Wash 28-354 (H3).
—, Wis 28-740 (D6)
—, port, Keeling Is: *see* Refuge, " Albion " (horse) 13-734d.
Albione, mt, Switz 26-242 (E4)
Albiones, tribe, Sp 1-511b
Albion motor vehicle 18-927c (fig.)
Albion Park, N S W 19-635 (G6)
Albion press 22-351d
Albis, Switz 26-242 (F2)
—, mts, Switz 26-242 (F2).
—, riv, Fr.: *see* Aube
—, riv, Ger.: *see* Elbe
— Hochwacht, mt, Switz, 1-715b.
Albisgrun, mt, Switz 28-1057c
Albissola, It. 15-4 (B2); 5-732d, 15-12d
Albistan (Ablastan), Turk As. 2-780 (H3); 24-610a; invasion of 8-102a; Mongols 24-610a
— Yarpuz, Turk As.: *see* Yarpuz
ALBITE 1-511d; 21-693b; 21-693a.
Albium Ingaunum, It.: *see* Albenga.
Albizzi (family), 15-38d; 18-31c.
— Piero degh 10-534a.
Albizzia cotlaria: *see* Musucmba.
— lebbek 1-966a.
ALBO, JOSEPH 1-512a; 13-175b.
Albo, Egy " *see* Edfu
Albocacer, Sp 25-530 (E-F2).
Albocola, Sp.: *see* Toro.
Albogalenus: *see* Lemur.
ALBOIN 1-512a; 15-28a; 16-933a.
Albon, Guy, count of: *see* Guy, count of Viennois
—, Jacques d': *see* Saint-André.
Albona, Aus 14-837a.
ALBONI, MARIETTA 1-512b.
Alboquerque, Affonso d' *see* Albuquerque, Alphonso d'
ALBORNOZ, GIL ALVAREZ de 1-512b; 2-782c; 23-678c.
Alboux, Sp. 25-530 (D4), 1-714a
Albrecht (name) " *see* Albert.
—, Jacob: *see* Albright.
—, K. T. 16-268b,
—, S 25-748b.
—, W. 12-978c
ALBRECHTSBERGER, J. G. 1-512c
Albrechtsburg, Ger. 18-84b; 5-749c
Albrecht von Halberstadt 11-785b
— von Schaffenberg 11-786d.
Albrida, Fr W Af 11-204 (A3); 11-788b, 12-447c
Albret, Charles of 1-375d; 1-912d.
—, Charlotte d' 4-248b
—, Jeanne d' *see* Jeanne (d'Albret, of Navarre)
ALBRET, dist, Fr 1-512d; 10-776 (C4); 8-578b
Albright Brethren *see* Evangelical Association.
ALBRIGHT, JACOB 1-513a; 9-960c.
Albright, Mont 14-976 (D2).
—, W Va 28-560 (D2)
Albrighton, Salop 9-420 (III, C1).
Albrights *see* Evangelical Association.

Albrisshorn, mt, Switz. **29-**212 (C3)
Albrun, pass, Switz. **26-242** (F4); **1-741**d.
Alb Sunday : *see* Low Sunday.
Albuca (bot.) **16-683**d.
ALBUERA, La, Sp. **1-515**a; **25-530** (B3); **21-94**a.
Albufeira, Port. **25-530** (A4).
ALBUFERA DE VALENCIA, lake, Sp. **1-513**b; **25-530** (B 3)
Albugo : *see* Cystopus.
Albuhera, La, Sp. *see* Albuera, La.
Albujon, riv, Sp. **25-530** (E4), **19-8**d.
Al Bukaa, Turk. As. : *see* Baalbek.
Albula, riv, Switz. **26-242** (G 4), **12-606**b.
— Alps, mts., Switz. **29-242** (H4), **1-74**c.
Albula (zool.) **14-269**a.
ALBULA PASS, Switz. **1-513**b; **26-242** (H 4).
Albula Tunnel, Switz. **27-405**b.
ALBULAE AQUAE, lakes, It. **1-** 1.b **15-26** (B6) **26-**1034a.
Albule Acque : *see* Albulae Aquae.
Albulidae **26-541**c.
ALBUM (dict.) **1-**113c.
Album (pigment) **10-607**b.
ALBUMAZAR 1-15c, **14-**869c.
ALBUMIN (Albumen) **1-**513c; **3-**95a, animal fluids **10-**310a; digestion of **21-**130b; plants **1-**514c, poisoning **16-**153a, seeds : *see* Endosperm and Perisperm, textile printing **26-**698d.
Albumin Lugannum, It. : *see* Albenga.
Albuminoids **1-**515b; **9-**215b
Albuminous **11-**269c.
Album Intimilium, It. : *see* Ventimiglia.
ALBUMINURIA 1-515d; diphtheria **9-**290d; fruits **10-**97b
Album Monasterium, N. Salop : *see* Whitchurch.
— Monasterium, W. Salop : *see* Oswestry.
Albumoid **1-**515d.
Albumose **1-**514d.
Albumsea (myth.) **26-**981d.
Albunol, Sp. **25-**530 (D4); **12-**338a.
ALBUQUERQUE, ALPHONSO d'1-518a; **14-**404d, Bocage's sonnets **4-**101b, capture of Diu an **2-**267d, **19-**44a, Goa **12-**160a, Hormuz **13-**694c, Malacca **17-**455d, missions to Persia **21-**230d; policy **22-**144b
—, Francisco W. **1-**516a.
—, Matheus d' **22-**148b
ALBUQUERQUE, N. Mex. **1-**516c; **19-**520 (D2).
Alburg, Vt **19-**490 (A2)
Alburnah (Sinp) **16-**84c
Alburno, mt, It **15-**4 (E4)
ALBURNUM 1-516d; **21-**741d.
Alburnus, mts., It. **15-26** (E1).
Alburnus Maior : *see* Bleak.
— Major, Transyl. : *see* Veresmart.
Alburnus Minor, Sp. **25-**530 (B3), **3-**181d.
Alburtis, Pa **21-**106 (L4).
ALBURY, N. S. W. 1-517a; **19-**538 (D1 5).
—, N. Z. **19-**624 (C6).
—, Sur. **16-**942 (C4); **26-**1410; **21-**601b
— Downs, Sur. **16** 942 (D4).
Alburz mts. : *see* Elburz.
Alby, Fr. : *see* Alby.
—, Swed. (Stockholm) **25-**935 (A1).
—, Swed. (Vesternorrland) **19-**800 (C3).
Alca (arra) : *see* Uria arra
— (brunnich) : *see* Uria arra
— (impennis) : *see* Garefowl.
— (torda) : *see* Razorbill.
Alcabala : *see* Alcavala.
Alcácer do Sal Port. **25-**530 (A3); **22-**140c; battle **1-**783d, salt mines **22-**137c.
— Quibir, N. Af. : *see* Al Kasr al Kebir
Alcaçova, Port. : castle **24-**1024a; treaty (1479) **5-**174c
Alcaçovas Port. **25-**530 (A-D3)
ALCAEUS 1-517a; **12-**510a, **17-**180d; chrambic verse **6-**269d; ode to Sappho **24-**202c
— (myth.) **13-**845d
ALCAICS 1-517b, **27-**1043d, Horatian **13-**691a
Alcaide (title) **1-**517d
Alcala, Phs (Cagayan), **21-**392 (C2).
— Phs. (Pangasinan) **21-**392 **(B4).**
ALCALA, towns, Sp. **1-**517b
Alcalaboza, riv., Sp. **13-**864b
Alcalá de Chisbert, Sp. **1-**517c; **25-**530 (B2); **5-**473a
— de Guadaira, Sp. **1-**517c; **25-**530 (C4)
— **DE HENARES**, Sp. **1-**517c; **25-**530 (D2); architecture **2-**417b, **2-**417c; university **27-**757a, **15-**416c.
— la Real, Sp. **1-**517c; **25-**530 (D4).
ALCALDE (title) **1-**517d; **25-**536a; Bolivia **4-**173d; Cuba **7-**601d, **7-**602b; de Corte **1-**517d
Alcalde de Zalamea, El (Calderón) **4-**985b
Alcamari (zool.) **21-**267b.
ALCAMENES (sculptor) **1-**517d; "Hermes" **12-**473 (Pl. II.).
— (king of Sparta) **25-**610a
ALCAMO, It. **1-**518a; **15-4** (D6), **1-**518a
Alcanadre, riv., Sp. **25-**53 (B-4 2); **13-**8oa
Alcanar, Sp. **25-**530 (F2)
Alcanices, Sp. **25-**530 (B2)
Alcañiz, Sp. **25-**530 (b2); battle (1809) **21-**92d.
ALCANTARA, Braz. **1-**518a; **4-**410 (D2); **17-**168b.
ALCANTARA, Sp. **1-**518a; **25-**530 (B3); bridge of **2-**385c, **4-**594c, **27-**297a, inscriptions **14-**634a.
Alcántara, Order of **1-**518b; **15-**866c
Alcantara Herran, Pedro : *see* Herran, Pedro Alcantara.
Alcantarilla, Sp. **25-**530 (E4).
Alcantarines **11-**4.
Alcaraz, Sp. **25-**530 (D3); **1-**480a
—, mts., Sp. **25-**530 (D3); **25-**51b.
Alcarrazas **2-**2a
Alcasar, Ludovic **23-**218c.
Alcatras, Isl., W. Af. **24-**042d
Alcatraz, Isl. Cal. **5-8** (B3), **24-**1
Alcaudete, Sp. **25-**530 (C-D4), **15-**124b
ALCAVALA 1-518b; **1-**773c
Alcazaba : *see* Alhambra, The.
Alcázar, Mor. : *see* Al Kasr al Kebir
—, Sp. **7-**742b; **24-**792a.
— **DE SAN JUAN**, Sp. **1-**518b, **25-**530 (D3).
— do Sal, Port. : *see* Alcácer do Sal.
— Kebir, N. Af. : *see* Al Kasr al Kebir
Alce, Sp. **1-**518c
Alcedinidae : *see* Kingfisher.
Alcedinnae **15-**808d
Alcedo cristata **11-**100a.
— ispida : *see* Kingfisher.
Alcedaphus caama : *see* Hartebeest
Alcérica (Chilian general) **6-**107b.
Alces : *see* Elk
Alceste (Gluck) **12-**139b; **12-**110c
ALCESTER, F. B. P. SEYMOUR, baron **1-**518c; **9-**120b.
Alcester, S. Dak. **25-**506 (I4).
ALCESTIS, Warwick **1-**518d **9-**420 (III D2)
ALCESTIS 1-519a; **1-**194b
Alcestis (Euripides) **9-**902d.
Alcetae (Molossian king) **7-**960d, **9-**698d; **9-**699a; **26-**1013a.
Alchuala, Az. **3-83** (IV.).
Alchemilla : *see* Lady's Mantle.
— alpina **23-**722c.
— arvensis **10-**559a.
— sericea **5-**552d.
— vulgaris : *see* Lady's Mantle
Alchemist (Ben Jonson) **15-**504a
ALCHEMY 1-519a; **6-**44a; **6-**333d; **24-**399c
Alcheringa **10-**162c; **23-**371c
— folk : *see* Mura Mura folk
Alchester, Oxon. **4-**984 (C6); **4-**589a.
Alchfrith : *see* Aldfrith.
Alchoku, China : *see* A-Shek-Ho.
Alchred (Northumbrian king) **19-**704a
Alchuine : *see* Alcuin.
ALCIATI, ANDREA 1-522b; **9-**71c
Alciatus : *see* Alciati.
ALCIBIADES 1-522b; Byzantium **4-**911b, Isocrates **14-**880b; Nunas **19-**668c; Peloponnesian war **21-**74c; Plato's *Symposium* **21-**815d; Plutarch's anecdote **15-**884a.
— of Apamea **8-**842d.
Alcidae : *see* Auk.
ALCIDAMAS (of Elaea) **1-**523a.
Alcides : *see* Hercules.
Alcides (zool.) **18-**498a.
Alcinus (Jubbm, Jacinus, Joachim, Jewish high priest) **15-**304d; **21-**347b, **2-**781b.
— Ecdinus : *see* Avitus
ALCINOUS (king of the Phaeacians) **1-**523b
ALCINOUS (Platonic philosopher) **1-**523b
ALCIONIO, PIETRO (Petrus Alcyonius) **1-**523c
Alcione (zool.) **5-**791d, (fig.).
ALCIPHRON 1-523c; **12-**515c.
Alcippe (daughter of Ares) **2-**45oc
Alcippe (zool.) **28-**903d.
Alcippidae **26-**905d
ALCIRA, Sp. **1-**523c; **25-**530 (E3).
Alcithoh (Alclyde), Scot. : *see* Dumbarton
Alcmaeon (Greek poet) : *see* Alcman.
— (great grandson of Nestor) **1-**524a
ALCMAEON OF ARGOS 1-523d
— of Crotona **14-**336c; **23-**118c.
ALCMAEONIDAE 1-524a, Herodotus **12-**455c; Pindar on **21-**618c, remetament of **6-**47c
ALCMAN 1-524a; strophe and antistrophe movement **12-**510b, **20-**1b.
ALCMENE (wife of Amphitryon) **1-**524b; **13-**306d
— (wife of Rhadamantbus)
ALCOA, Ark. **2-**132 (C2).
Alcoha, Sp. **25-**530 (C3).
Alcobaça Braz (Dahia) **4-**440 (I6); **19-**692c.
—, Braz. (Pará) **4-**440 (G2)
ALCOBACA, Port. **1-**524b; **25-**530 (A3); convent **1-**524b, Inez de Castro's tomb **24-**83a.
Alcocer, Sp. **25-**530 (D2)
Alcock, A. **14-**249b; **21-**478a
—, JOHN (bishop) **1-**524c; **3-**393d; **9-**302c
—, **SIR RUTHERFORD 1-**524c; **4-**262a; **13-**31a.
Alcock, prov., B. N. Bor. **4-**257 (C4); **4-**260
Alcoentre, Port. **25-**530 (A3)
ALCOFORADO, MARIANNA 1-525a.
Alcofribas Nasier : *see* Rabelais, François
ALCOHOL (Ethyl Alcohol) **1-**525c; **25-**694a; abuse of **29-**587c; consumption of **26-**581, **26-**582d; decomposition **5-**902; distillation **26-**578d, **9-**320c; dyspepsia **9-**787c; gout **12-**2900; industrial **25-**702b; ionic velocity **6-**869d; Jlpomasl **20-**79c, neurorhagia **12-**76a; mental disease **19-**432o; microscopic work **19-**407b; narcotic effects **19-**404a; neuritis **19-**428a; oxidation products **9-**350d; pharmacology of **21-**351c, physiological effect **21-**555d sulphuric acid **29-**66b, Villon process **9-**210a
Alcholates **1-**526a; **1-**528b.
Alcoholic Liquors Sale Control Act, New Zealand (1893) **16-**770c; **19-**70d.
Alcoholism **9-**602b; Bright's disease **15-**785o; bronchitis **4-**635o; cirrhosis of liver **16-**809a; coma in **6-**749a; delirium tremens **7-**963a, gastric catarrh **8-**264b; heredity **26-**590a; insanity **14-**593a, **14-**609b; mortality **26-**585a, nephritis **19-**428d, **20-**765a, physiology and pathology **26-**580d, **26-**589c; temperance movement **26-**578o; writer's cramp **7-**364a
Alcoholometer **14-**164o; **1-**525d; **25-**694b.
ALCOHOLS (class of compounds) **1-**527b, classification **5-**50d, **20-**51a; combustion **6-**69b; derivation from hydrocarbons **9-**50d; formation from aldehydes **1-**511d, specific rotation **25-**893c; spirit distillation **25-**703c
Alcoles, Sp. **19-**829a; **25-**558a.
Alcolu, S. C. **25-**500 (D3).
Alcon (myth.) **25-**425b
Alcona, Mich. **18-**372 (G5).
— Co., Mich. **19-**372 (G5).
Alconbury, Hunts. **9-**424 (IV. B2); **13-**953b.
Al Coq, Marguerite Marie : *see* Alacoque, Marguerite.
Alcora, Sp. **25-**530 (L2), **5-**741c
Alcoraz, Sp., battle (1094) **13-**855c.
Alcorisa, Sp. **25-**530 (E2)
Alcorn, Miss **19-**600 (A4).
— Co., Miss. **18-**600 (D1)
Alcoroches, Sp. **25-**530 (E2).
Alcorta, J. F. **2-**474d.
ALCOTT, AMOS B 1-528c.
—, **LOUISA M. 1-**529a.
ALCOVE 1-529b; **7-**338c.
Alcover, Juan **25-**537a.
Alcoverro, José **24-**315b
ALCOY, Sp. **1-**529c; **25-**530 (E3); **5-**470b.
—, riv., Sp. : *see* Serpis.
Alcubierre, D. Rocco do **13-**343a.
Alcubierre mts, Sp **25-**530 (b2); **13-**343a
Alcudia, Duke de Godoy, duke of El : *see* Godoy, M. de.
Alcudia, Sp. **25-**530 (G3), **17-**401a
—, bay, Sp. **25-**530 (G3); **17-**450d.
—, mts, Sp. **25-**530 (C3); **6-**401c.
—, riv., Sp. **25-**530 (C3); **9-**401a.
—, val., Sp. **25-**530 (C3); **1-**711d.
ALCUIN 1-529c; **6-**451b; adoptianism **1-**213b breviary **4-**503d; Charlemagne **10-**810a, **1-**97b education **8-**954d; influence on writing **20-**577a, libraries **16-**548d, Peter's School, York **24-**562b, scholarship **9-**467b, Tours **27-**108a, **27-**102d, Vulgate **3-**881a.
Alcyonacea **2-**99b
Alcyonaria **2-**98b ; **9-**317b.
ALCYONE (myth.) **1-**530b.
— (star) **21-**855d.
— (zool.) **19-**806a.
Alcyonidium **22-**42c
Alcyonium digitatum : *see* Dead men's fingers
— mare, Gr. **2-**888c
Alcyonus Petrus : *see* Alcionio, Pietro
Alda, Neb. **19-**324 (F1)
ALDABRA, isl., Ind. O. **1-**530b; **17-**271 (B1), **4-**609b
Aldan, Pa. **21-**106 (L7).
— plateau, Sib. **25-**10 (H8), **23-**870o
—, riv., Sib. **25-**10 (I2); **28-**898d; **25-**11b
Aldanek, Sib. **25-**10 (I2); **25-**12c.
Aldborough, Norf. **9-**424 (IV. F6).
—, Suff. : *see* Aldeburgh.
ALDBOROUGH (Isurium Brigartum), Yorks **1-**530d, **9-**416 (II. b1); Rom. Brit **4-**384 (C3); **4-**587b
Aldeburne, Wilts **9-**420 (III D4); **28-**699d.
Aldbrough, Yorks (East Riding) **9-**424 (IV. G2)
—, Yorks. (North Riding) **9-**412 (I E4)
Aldbrylit, Ethelme **14-**308d; **29-**168c
Aldburo, Suff. : *see* Aldeburgh
Aldbury, Herts. **9-**424 (IV. A3).
Aldby, riv., Suff. **9-**424 (IV. D2); **26-**28a; course **1-**531a; mouth **20-**256c.
Aldea, point, Can. Is. **9-**172 (map)
Aldeadavila de la Ribera, Sp. **25-**530 (D2)
Aldea de Ponte, battle (1811) **21-**94b
Aldeas, Braz. **4-**445d.
Aldea Tejada, Sp. **24-**57c (plan).
Aldebaran **26-** 456a; **7-**12 (map), spectrum **25-**788b
Aldebaramum : *see* Ytterbium.
Aldebert (8th cent.) : *see* Adalbert.
— (12th cent.) : *see* Hildebert
Aldebra, Isls., Ind. O. : *see* Aldabra.
ALDEBURGH (Aldborough, Aldbure), Suff. **1-**531a; **9-**424 (IV. F2).
—, bay, Suff. **9-**424 (IV, F2), **1-**531a.
Aldeby, Norf. **9-**424 (IV, F2)
Aldegonde : *see* **17-**903d.
ALDEGREVER (or Aldegraf), Heinrich **1-**531b.
Aldehuela, Sp. **25-**530 (D2).
ALDEHYDE : *see* Acetaldehyde.
— ammonia **1-**531c; **1-**532c.
ALDEHYDES 1-531b; **1-**527d, aromatic **1-**532d; collidine synthesis **22-**690c; combustion **6-**69b; derivation from hydrocarbons **9-**50d; finducine sulphurous acid test **11-**273c
Alden, Galleria, Port. **25-**530 (A3); **19-**772c.
Aldeamento de Yatapn, Braz. **4-**440 (I2).
Alden, G. I. **9-**788b.
—, James **22-**120b
—, JOHN **1-**533a; **9-**738b.
Alden, Ia. **14-**732 (D2).
—, Ill. **14-**304 (D1).
—, Kan. **15-**61 (D2).
—, Mich. **18-372** (G5).
—, Minn. **19-**530 (D7).
—, N. Dak. **19-**780 (B3).
—, N. Y. **19-**596 (D3).
—, Okla. **20-**58 (C3)
—, Isl., Nor. **19-**804 (A2).
—, pond, Me. **17-**434 (B3)
—, port, Azore. **21-**96 (G).
— Bridge **17-**51 (A1)
Aldenham, Il. Hucks Gibbs, 1st baron **19-**561d.
Aldenham, Herts. **15-942** (C2); **29-**112b.
—, Salop **1-**160a.
— House, mansion, Herts. **16-942** (C2)
Aldenhoven, Ger. **11-**803 (L 5).
—, Netherlands **9-**496b.
Aldenville, Pa. **21-**106 (M2).
Alder, V. **22-**529b
Alder, Mont. **14-**276 (C3)
—, Wash. **28-**314 (C3)
—, mt, Scot. **24-**412 (D3); **14-**719c.
—, riv. Scot. **9-**740b.
ALDER 1-533b; Himalaya **13-**474a, myrtle **9-**749a
—, Black : *see* Black alder.
— Oregon : *see* Oregon alder.
Alder Brook, riv., Vt **19-**490 (C2)
Alder-buckthorn **4-**733e
Alderbury, Wilts **9-**420 (III. D4), **28-**698c; **28-**699b
Alder Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-**242 (I3)
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-**242 (I3)
— Creek, riv., Wash. **28-**354 (E-1 4)
ALDER-FLY (Sialidae) **1-**533b; **13-**433b, **19-**440a
Alder Gulch, val., Mont. **18-**74 (C3)
Alderholt, Dorset. **9-**420 (III. D5)
Alderia (zool.) **11-**523b.
Alderkork Ger. **13-**588 (D3).
Alderley, Ches. **9-**90d
— Edge, Ches. **16-**139 (E3); **6-**90a; **6-**91a.
Alderman, E. A. **29-**126a.
ALDERMAN 1-533c; **16-**966c; borough moots **4-**269b; election **6-**429b; equivalent to barons **3-**421c; nomination **4-**271d; robes **23-**412c; Wessex shires **4-**590d
Alderman, isl., N. Z. **19-**624 (I2).
Aldermaston, Berks **9-**420 (III. E4).
ALDERNEY (Aurigny), isl., Chan Is. **1-**533d; **9-**436 (VI E1); breakwater **4-**477b; court **5-**842a; Carterels **5-**843o; geology **5-**841c; militia **5-**842b; revenue **5-**842b
—, race of : *see* Chan Is. **9-**430 (VI. B1); **1-**534a
— cattle **5-**539c; **1-**534b.
Aldercottus, Thaddeus **27-**751b.
ALDERSHOT, Hants **1-**534b; **9-**420 (III b4); Army Service Corps **29-**21b; camp **2-**614b; geology **3-**207a, **12-**903a
Alderson, Georgina Caroline : *see* Sallsbury, marchioness of
Alderson, Pa. **21-**106 (K L8).
Alderton, Suff. **9-**424 (IV, E2).
—, Wash. **28-**354 (F4).
—, Wilts. **9-**420 (III. C3).
—, hill, Glos. **9-**420 (III. D2).
Aldestowe, Corn. : *see* Padstow.
Aldford, Ches. **9-**416 (II. B3).
Aldfrith (Northumbrian king) **1-**535b, **19-**793d; **23-**364d
ALDHELM (bishop) **1-**535a; **9-**608b; **6-**451b; Bradford on-Avon **4-**372b; Corfe Castle **7-**144o; Wareham church and priory **28-**323d
Aldhelm's Head, Dorset. : *see* St Albans Head.
Aldholme, Lancs. : *see* Oldham, Lancs.
Aldie, Va. 28-113 (E3).

Aldime (chem) 3-754c.
Aldin, Cecil 22-190d.
ALDINE PRESS 1-536a; 17-624b, 18-48b; 19-99a.
Aldingham, Lancs. 9-416 (II. A1), 16-143b.
ALDINI, GIOVANNI 1-536a.
Aldones (serfs) 24-665a.
Aldis, H. L. 21-510c; 21-511b.
—, Rev. John 4-567c.
Aldis lens 21-511b.
Aldobrandini, Ippohto, cardinal. *see* Clement VIII., pope
— (family) 24-610c; 23-482b.
Aldobrandini, villa, Rome 23-612 (A4 & C2); 11-38c; 28-87c.
Aldobrandino I 9-792c.
Aldo-ketenes 16-761d.
Aldol (chem) 1-532a; 28-860a.
Aldose 12-141d; 26-33a.
Aldoximes 20-419a; 9-51b; 25-894d.
ALDRED (d. 1069) 1-536a; 9-474b
— (king of the Hwicca) 14-24b
— (earl of Northumbria) 17-19c.
— (son of earl of Northumbria) 17-19d
Aldrey, St 7-917b; 19-409b.
ALDRICH, HENRY 1-536c; architecture 2-420a, 20-408b, 7-65d.
—, N. W. 1-536d
—, Lieut. P. 21-943b.
—, **THOMAS BAILEY** 1-536d; 1-839d.
Aldrich, Ala. 1-460 (C2),
—, Mo 19-608 (C4).
—, Mont. 14-270 (D3).
—, Peep, Pac O. 20-435b.
Aldridge, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
—, La Rue, III 14-304 (C6).
Aldringen (family) 26-636d
ALDRINGER, JOHANN, count von 1-537b.
Aldringham, Chee: *see* Aldrincham,
Aldrington, Sus 13-829c.
Aldrovanda 14-644c
ALDROVANDI, ULISSI 1-537c; 14-638b; 19-65c; library 16-573b; ornithological work 20-300c.
Aldworth, Glos. 3-420 (III. D3).
Aldwich: *see* Aldwych.
Aldwin (abbot) 26-100c.
Aldwin, Ivo, Northants. 17-279d; 24-371c
Aldworth, Hon. Mrs 11-84b.
—, Richard: *see* Neville (of Billingbear).
Aldwulf (king of Northumbria): *see* Eardwulf
Aldwulf (king of Sussex) 29-168c.
Aldwych, London 2-441a; 19-958c.
Al dye: *see* Aal
Aldyth: *see* Ealdgyth
Ale, riv., Scot. 23-769d.
ALE 1-537d; analysis 3-643a; excise duty (1643) 9-462c; liquor laws 16-760d; test 1-218b.
Alea (myth.): *see* Athena Alea.
Alea, Gr. 12-446 (D8).
" Alea jacta est " 4-940d.
ALEANDRO, GIROLAMO (the elder) 1-538b, 11-852a.
— Girolamo (the younger) 1-538b.
ALEARDI, ALEARDO, Count 1-538c.
Aleatoribus, De 7-695b
Aleibraud (archbp.): *see* Bezelin.
ALE-CONNER 1-538c.
Alecost 13-678a.
ALECSANDRI, V. 1-538d; 23-647d; 7-651a; national anthem 19-266c
Alecthelia urvilli 18-76a.
Alecto (myth) 9-745a.
" Alecto " (ship) 9-917b.
Alectoromorphae 3-978a; 20-323c; 22-918b.
Alectoropodes 3-674b: *see also* Gallidae.
Alectorornithes 20-324a.
Alectrurus 15-807b.
Alectroenas sganzini 1-530c.
Aled, lake, Wales 9-16a.
—, riv., Wales 9-18a.
Aledo, Ill. 13-304 (B2),
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Aled Tudur 6-646b
Ale-founder: *see* Ale-conner.
Alegomorphic (diet.) 9-462b.
Alegre, Braz. 4-440 (I7)
Alegrete, Braz. 4-440 (A7); 23-855d.
Alehoof: *see* Ground ivy.
Alejan plain, Asia M 1-644c.
Alelh, Syr. 20-602 (D1).
Alelptae 2-846c; 12-752c; 3-514c.
Aleksandra: *see* Alexandra.
Aleksandrov, Russ. 16-862b.
Aleksandrovatsk, Serv. 24-686 (B-C2)
Aleksandrovsk, Russ.: *see* Alexandrovsk
Aleksinats (Alexinatz), Serv. 24-686 (C2), battle (1876) 26-475d, 20-351d
Alektor, Russ. 19-988d.
Alelbad, lake, Al. 9-745d.
Alem, Leandro 2-472d; 2-473d
Alem, Holl 13-588 (C3),.
—, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Alema, Pal.: *see* Ilma.
Aleman, John: *see* Alemayn.
—, **LOUIS** 1-539a.
—, **MATEO** 1-539a; 25-582d, 17-758c.
Alemana (dance) 7-798a.
Alemanna, J. de: *see* Vivarmi, G.
Alemanna: *see* Swabia
Alemanni, L: *see* Alamannl, L
Alemannt, tribe: *see* Alamanni
Alemennns: *see* Hermann the German,
Alemequer, Braz.; *see* Alemquer.
Alemeyn, J. 12-103d.
ALEMBERT, JEAN LE Rond d' 1-539b; calculus 14-543b; fluid motion 14-115d; kinetics of rigid body 17-983c Laplace 19-200c, Lesplnasse, Mlle de 16-494a; on series 24-670a, 10-757b; tides 26-943d; wave motion 28-425a.
ALEMBIC 1-540c, 1-521b.
Alemquer, Braz. 4-440 (E2); 20-746c.
Alemrnd, dist., Pers 10-190a.
Alem Rnm, cape, Egy. 9-40 (A1).
Alem-Sered: *see* Fasildaas.
ALEMTEJO, prov., Port. 1-540c; 25-512a, 14-B3); 22-140h; phosphate 21-478c.
Alemtejo, Campo de, Port 1-540c.
Alemusjaur, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Alen, Sir John 6-685c.
Alencar, José M. de 4-453a.
ALENÇON, counts and dukes of 1-541a;
—, Charles II, count of 1-541a; 24-2c
—, Ferdinand of Orleans, duke of 19-371b; 4-326.
—, Francis, duke of: *see* Francis
—, Jean B. G, duke of: *see* Orleans, Jean B., duke of.
—, Pierre, count of 1-541a.
—, Sophie, duchess of 17-34a, 9-285b.
ALENÇON, Fr. 1-541a; 19-778 (E3); battle (1118) 2-56d; lace 16-42b; sieges 19-750a, 28-659c.
— diamond 20-299a,
ALENIO, G. 1-541b.
Alenquer, Braz.: *see* Alemquer
Alenuihaha, channel, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Aleph and Taw 1-723c
Alepidosauridae 26-544d
Alepocephalidae 26-544c
Alepocephalus roetratus; *see* Mallsch
Aleppi, India: *see* Alleppi.
Aleppo, Pa. 21-106 (B6)
ALEPPO, Turk As. 1-541c; 2-760 (G1), 24-608d; caravans 5-302b; Christian inhabitants 17-717d, climate 26-306c, 3-655c; crusades 7-530b, 7-531c; Greek invasion 5-51a, Hittite monument 13-535b, Mohemot Ali at 17-917b; Salih b Mirdas dynasty 9-966d; Seljuk rule 24-609d; Timur 9-102a.
—, vil., Turk As. 1-541b, 2-760 (D5 & G4); taxes levied 27-433b.
" Aleppo " (race horse) 13-728b.
Aleppo button: *see* Furunculosis orientalis.
— gall: *see* Gall-nut.
— pine (Pinus halepensis) 21-624a, in Caucasus 5-550d; in Greece 12-427d
Aleppy, India: *see* Alleppi.
Aleppy pepper: *see* Tellicherry pepper,
Aler, P. 12-314c.
Alerce 8-146b
Alerta. Corn. 15-4 (B3); 15-26 (B8); geology 7-199b; Roman colony 7-200a.
" Alert " (ship) 19-240b; 24-913d
ALES (Alesius), A. 1-542c.
Ales, Sard. 15-4 (Bo); 24-213c, 27-809a.
Alesikh, Russ. 23-874 (D3),
— 26-165c
ALESIA, hill, Fr. 1-543a, 22-748c, battle (52 B.C.) 10-802a, 5-318d
ALESSANDRI, ALESSANDRO 1-543a
ALESSANDRIA, It. 1-543b; 15-48 (B2); battle (1707) 7-28a; captured (1745) 3-42d disturbances (1900) 15-51b siege (1174) 16-932a siege (1799) 3-697a, 17-699a
—, prov., It. 15-6c; 15-10c.
Alessandrina 22-645c.
Alessandro (de Santo Aegidio) 3-81b
ALESSI, GALEAZZO 1-543c; 2-411a; 2-413a.
Alessio, Giovanni d' 16-185a.
Alessio, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
Alet, Fr. 10-778 (F6); 2-896c.
Ale-taster: *see* Ale-conner.
Aletes (legend) 9-175d.
— (dynasty) 7-147b.
Aleth, Fr. 24-45c
Alethar lens 21-511b.
Alethians: *see* Shakers.
ALETHIOLOGY 1-543c
Alethopteris 20-536b; 6-311d
Alett a arcillacea: *see* Cotton worm.
Aletium, It. 15-26 (F-G4), 11-420a.
Aletodn 24-70a
Aletrie, Gr.: *see* Erctria.
Aletschhorn 21-511b.
Alettians: *see* Shakers.
ALEURIOMANCY 1-543d
— conidia: *see* Varnish tree.
— maculans (trilobu): *see* Candle nut tree
Aleuroddae: *see* Snowy fly.
Aleurone grains 21-766c
Aleus (myth) 26-504a; 26-504c
ALEUTIAN ISLANDS, Pac O. 1-543d; 1-472 (D5), 12-58d, fur trade 3-776a, mutilation practices 19-99d, volcanoes, 26-190a. *See also* Aleuts
—mts, Alsk, 1-472 (G4); 1-473a.
— Trench, Pac O. 19-973c.
Aleuts 1-544b, 14-459a; cephalic index 1-811a; infanticide superstition 14-516a.
Alevin 24-913c
Ale wife 24-753a.
Alewijn, Abraham 9-725c.
Alex, Okla 20-58 (D3)
—, riv., Can 22-724 (C4).
Alexander (of Anhalt Bernburg) 2-46a; 15-864d
ALEXANDER (of Battenberg and Bulgaria) 1-544b; 4-782c, order of St Alexander 19-863a, proposed marriage 23-35b; Serve-Bulgarian War 24-699d; Stamboley 25-768c
— (East Roman emperor) 23-511d
— I (of Egypt): *see* Ptolemy IX
— II. (of Egypt): *see* Ptolemy X.
ALEXANDER I (of Epirus) 1-545c; 9-699a
— II. (of Epirus) 1-545c; 9-699a; 7-982d; Indian inscriptions 14-624a
— I (Georgian ruler) 11-709d
— (of Hesse and the Rhine) 1-544d 24-714b
—(Frederick of Hesse-Cassel) 13-412c
ALEXANDER (Jannaeus Jewish king) 1-566a, 16-395d, 20-821a, Acre taken 1-154c; Demetrius Eucaerus 7-784d; Feast of Tabernacles riot 29-524c; Gaza destroyed 11-544b; murder 17-198b.
ALEXANDER (Karageorgevich): *see* Alexander (Servian prince)
— (of Lippe) 16-740d
— (Lithuanian grand duke) *see* Alexander (of Poland)
— (Lithuanian prince) 15-88c
— I. (of Macedon) 3-991b, 13-297d, 21-618d, coins 16-881c, pontoons 22-67c.
— II. (of Macedon) 1-552a, 21-377a.
— III. "The Great" (of Macedon) 1-545d, 17-222c; 12-454a, Aristotle 2-501d, army 2-503d, Baluchistan march 24-295b; burial 2-494a, 22-615d; chronological era *see* Alexander, ers of; coinage 19-872d, 19-881d; coast 17-223b; Cyprus 7-699c, Darius III. defeated 2-343a, 7-833c; Diogenes 9-282a; divine honours 17-228c; Egypt 9-88c; Firuzabad destroyed 10-423b; funeral car 5-401d; geographical discoveries 11-633d; Greece, conquest (account) 12-462d, 21-148d; Hellenism 13-238a; Hindu Kush passage 13-514b; historians 12-459e; imperial conceptions 9-347d; Indian invasion 14-397d, 2-702c; Jews conquered 15-925c; Karatcghin princes 15-677c; letter to the Chians 14-628d; Magadha invasion 3-654d; mausoleum 1-569c; Pasargadae treasure 20-878b, Persepolis destroyed 21-186b, 21-25c, 25-719c; Persia conquered 21-212d; Phoenicia 21-480c; portraits 15-442a, 12-190d, 12-489a; Syrian campaign 20-617c; Thalestris 1-790d, traditional tomb 12-480c; Zend Avesta 28-968c
— (in Romance) 1-556b; 23-500c, Coptic version 7-114d, English literature 26-610d; French literature 11-113b; German literature 11-784c; Kurdish story 15-906b; Italian medieval literature 14-898b; Rumanian literature 23-848c; Swedish literature 26-215a.
— IV. (of Macedon) 1-549c; 21-377d, 17-224d; coinage 19-872d
— (of Moldavia) 23-895d.
— (of Moldavia: 1800): *see* Murusl, Alexander
ALEXANDER (NEVSKY, of Vladimir) 1-556a
— (of Parma): *see* Farnese, Alexander.
— (Persian satrap) 21-253d; 24-604c
ALEXANDER (of Pherae) 1-552a, Athenian alliance 7-961b
ALEXANDER (of Poland) 1-552b; 21-907b.
ALEXANDER I. (pope) 1-522c
— II. (pope) 1-552c; 23-669b, Hildebran I 12-569c; Witham the Conqueror 9-473d.
— III. (pope) 1-552c; 23-672a; 20-894b, English policy 9-482b; Frederick Barbarossa 11-15c, 11-842d, 12-17c.b; knighthood orders 15-886c; Lombard League 16-972a, 15-33b; Prester John's history 22-305b; *Summa* 5-793d; Scottish interdict 14-684b; Templars 26-591c, 26-593a.
— IV. (pope) 1-552d; 23-674d; crusade 18-717b, *Liber introductorius* 15-418b.
— V. (pope) 1-553a, 21-646d, 11-905d
— VI. (pope) 1-553b; 23-683c 20-707c; Florence opposed 10-537c; Jem, prince of Turkey 2-556b, knighthood orders 15-866a, 15-866c, Pius II assisted 21-683d; printing restricted 22-300a Savonarola 24-251b; Spanish and Portuguese discoveries 1-806b, 9-715b.
— VII. (pope) 1-556a; 20-713c, golden rose 12-210b.
— VIII (pope) 1-556a
— (Roman emperor): *see* Aemilianus, Alexander.
— (**SEVERUS,** Roman emperor) 1-567a, 23-654b, aqueduct 2-243a; Ardashir I. repelled 3-443c, 21-219c; Petra 21-310b.
ALEXANDER (Karageorgevich): *see* Alexander (Servian prince)
— (of Lippe) 16-740d
— (Lithuanian grand duke) *see* Alexander (of Poland)
— (Lithuanian prince) 15-88c
— I. (of Macedon) 3-991b, 13-297d, 21-618d, coins 16-881c, pontoons 22-67c.
— II. (of Macedon) 1-552a, 21-377a.
— III. "The Great" (of Macedon) 1-545d, 17-222c; 12-454a, Aristotle 2-501d, army 2-503d, Baluchistan march 24-295b; burial 2-494a, 22-615d; chronological era *see* Alexander, ers of; coinage 19-872d, 19-881d; coast 17-223b; Cyprus 7-699c, Darius III. defeated 2-343a, 7-833c; Diogenes 9-282a; divine honours 17-228c; Egypt 9-88c; Firuzabad destroyed 10-423b; funeral car 5-401d; geographical discoveries 11-633d; Greece, conquest (account) 12-462d, 21-148d; Hellenism 13-238a; Hindu Kush passage 13-514b; historians 12-459e; imperial conceptions 9-347d; Indian invasion 14-397d, 2-702c; Jews conquered 15-925c; Karatcghin princes 15-677c; letter to the Chians 14-628d; Magadha invasion 3-654d; mausoleum 1-569c; Pasargadae treasure 20-878b, Persepolis destroyed 21-186b, 21-25c, 25-719c; Persia conquered 21-212d; Phoenicia 21-480c; portraits 15-442a, 12-190d, 12-489a; Syrian campaign 20-617c; Thalestris 1-790d, traditional tomb 12-480c; Zend Avesta 28-968c
— (in Romance) 1-556b; 23-500c, Coptic version 7-114d, English literature 26-610d; French literature 11-113b; German literature 11-784c; Kurdish story 15-906b; Italian medieval literature 14-898b; Rumanian literature 23-848c; Swedish literature 26-215a.
— IV. (of Macedon) 1-549c; 21-377d, 17-224d; coinage 19-872d
— (of Moldavia) 23-895d.
— (of Moldavia: 1800): *see* Murusl, Alexander
ALEXANDER (NEVSKY, of Vladimir) 1-556a
— (of Parma): *see* Farnese, Alexander.
— (Persian satrap) 21-253d; 24-604c
ALEXANDER (of Pherae) 1-552a, Athenian alliance 7-961b
ALEXANDER (of Poland) 1-552b; 21-907b.
ALEXANDER I. (pope) 1-522c
— II. (pope) 1-552c; 23-669b, Hildebran I 12-569c; Witham the Conqueror 9-473d.
— III. (pope) 1-552c; 23-672a; 20-894b, English policy 9-482b; Frederick Barbarossa 11-15c, 11-842d, 12-17c.b; knighthood orders 15-886c; Lombard League 16-972a, 15-33b; Prester John's history 22-305b; *Summa* 5-793d; Scottish interdict 14-684b; Templars 26-591c, 26-593a.
— IV. (pope) 1-552d; 23-674d; crusade 18-717b, *Liber introductorius* 15-418b.
— V. (pope) 1-553a, 21-646d, 11-905d
— VI. (pope) 1-553b; 23-683c 20-707c; Florence opposed 10-537c; Jem, prince of Turkey 2-556b, knighthood orders 15-866a, 15-866c, Pius II assisted 21-683d; printing restricted 22-300a Savonarola 24-251b; Spanish and Portuguese discoveries 1-806b, 9-715b.
— VII. (pope) 1-556a; 20-713c, golden rose 12-210b.
— VIII (pope) 1-556a
— (Roman emperor): *see* Aemilianus, Alexander.
— (**SEVERUS,** Roman emperor) 1-567a, 23-654b, aqueduct 2-243a; Ardashir I. repelled 3-443c, 21-219c; Petra 21-310b.
ALEXANDER (of Rumania): *see* Cuza, Alexander John
ALEXANDER I (of Russia) 1-556b, 23-902c; 9-93b; Arakcheev's friendship 2-316a; Greek independence 27-456d, Holy Alliance (1815) 13-621a, literary activity 23-917c; Mme de Krudener 15-922d; Napoleon I. 19-203a; Polish policy 21-920d; Prussian alliance 11-862d, succession arrangements 19-652a, torture abolished 27-79a, Troppau 27-307b, Verona congress 27-1037a; Vienna congress 28-54a, 9-934a, 26-376c
— II. (of Russia) 1-559d, 23-935a, 23-904c; 23-909a, Drelkaiserbund 9-942d, Finland 10-855d; Franco-German War 9-942b; Montenegro 19-651c; Nihilism 19-686d, Polish policy 21-922a; serfs 25-226c; statues 15-734b, 15-886b
— III. (of Russia) 1-561d; 23-905a, anti-Semitism 2-139c, Dreikaiserbund 9-946a, Finland 10-855d; French alliance 9-948c; Nihilism 19-688c; Turkish war (1877) 23-934a
ALEXANDER I. (of Scotland) 1-563a; 24-432d; 25-926a.
— II. (of Scotland) 1-563b; 24-433d; Magna Carta 17-317b; tomb 19-100d
— III. (of Scotland) 1-563c; 24-433d; vassal to England 9-946a; 15-858b.
— (Scottish prince): *see* Albany, Alexander Stewart, duke of
ALEXANDER (of Servia) 1-563d; 24-459d; 19-442a.
— (Servian prince) 24-692d.
— (Servian prince) 15-396d.
— (of Tver, d. 1327) 15-88a.
— (son of Michael, prince of Tver) 27-489d
— (of Wallachia) 1590 23-832d.
— (of Walachia) 18th cent: *see* Ypsilanti, Alexander.
— (of Alexandros): *see* Alessandri, Alessandro
— (of Aegae) 21-163c
— (Aegus?): *see* Alexander IV (of Macedon).
ALEXANDER (AETOLUS) 1-565d, 1-574b, 8-490b
— (bp of Alexandria) 2-356d; Athanasius 2-825c; Constantine the Great's letter 13-799c, Eusebius's opposition 9-954b.
— (of Antioch) 14-577d
— (**OF APHRODISIAS**) 1-566c; 21-163d
— I. (archbp. of Armenia) 8-883d
— II. (archbp. of Armenia) 8-883d
— (of Athens) 12-487c.
— (**BALAS**) 1-566d; 24-605c; in *Ecclesiastes* 9-852c, Jonathan Maccabaeus' support 17-197d, 16-396a; Ptolemais 1-564c
— (of Bernay) 1-551a; 11-113b.
— (bibl) 15-352c.
— (bell, bronze-worker) 29-952b.
— (son of Cassander) 7-982c
— (**CORNELIUS**) 1-566a; 8-779b, 24-110a.
— (the Corrector) 7-522c.
— (of Cotyaeum) 2-495b.
— (of Ephesus) 27-924d.
— (Farnese): *see* Farnese, Alexander.
— (Greek legend): *see* Paris.
— (Greek physician) 2-93c
ALEXANDER (Greek rhetorician) 1-564b.
— (**OF HALES**) 1-566d; 24-353a; theology 26-778c, "treasure of the Church" 14-506a
— (bp. of Jerusalem) 16-548b
— (bp. of Lincoln) 23-464c; Dorchester Abbey 9-423b; Louth Park Abbey 17-67b; Newark castle 13-460a.
— (magician) 6-945a,
— (mariner) 17-474b.
— (martyr of Phrygia) 2-198b
— (martyr of Via Nomentana) 1-522c
— (**THE PAPHLAGONIAN**) 1-567c; 14-509a.
— (of Paris): *see* Alexander de Bernay.
— (Polyhistor): *see* Alexander (Cornelius).
— (Tibetius, procurator) 2-891d, 15-406c.

ALEXANDER (DF TRALLES) 1-567a; 18-45b; 21-356c
— (Wamsutta) 21-389c.
— (Zabinas) 24-605 l
—, **ARCHIBALD** 1-564b
—, Bernhard 13-930d
—, Boyd 1-353c; 5-787d.
—, Cecil 1-565c.
—, Charles Mc- 27-61d
—, Claud 1-353c; 19-677b
—, David M. (pathologist) 20-774c
—, Edward P. 11-912c.
—, Edwin 20-502c.
—, **FRANCIS** 1-564c.
—, **GEORGE** 1-564c.
—, Henry, earl of Stirling: *see* Stirling
—, James 25-926d.
—, **SIR JAMES EDWARD** 1-564d; 13-807b.
—, James Wadsel 1-565b.
—, Sir Jerome 16-5 5c.
—, **JOHN W.** 1-564d
—, **JOSEPH A.** 1-564a.
—, Natalis: *see* Alexandre, Ned.
—, Nathanael 19-778d
—, Samuel 8-844d; 27-822d
—, Sulpicius: *see* Sulpicius Alexander
—, Sir William: *see* Stirling, W. Alexander earl of
—, **WILLIAM** (Bayne) 1-565b
—, William (physician) 21-848b.
— **WILLIAM LINDSAY** 1-565c.
Alexander, Ark 2-552 (C3).
—, Ia 14-732 (D2)
—, Ida 14-276 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4)
—, Mo. 14-434 (E3).
—, N. Dak 19-780 (A2).
—, Poland 23-331a.
—, Tex 26-690 (I3).
—, W. Va 28-360 (C3).
—, Wyo 28-874 (B2).
—, bay, Pass. As 23-872 (H7).
—, cape, Groon. 12-943 (B2).
—, fort, Gr. 24-189b.
—, isl., Alsk 1-472 (L4-M5); 1-473a.
—, mt., N.C 2-207d
—, mt., N.Z. 18-624 (A6).
—, mts., Cas. 6-168 (F2); 27-490 (E3); 28-910c, 24-617c
—, l., isl., Antarct. 21-962d; 21-963 (31).
— III, Pont. Paris 4-342d, 2-441d, 20-806c.
Alexander (Lucian) 17-101a
Alexander" (ship) 20-880c
Alexander City, Ala. 1-460 (D3)
— Co., Ill 14-304 (C6).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (A2).
— Column, St Petersburg, 16-197c.
Alexander, era of 8-315d.
Alexander Jannaeus: *see* Alexander (Jannaeus, Jewish king).
Alexander, Letter of 8-609b
Alexander, Letter to (Isocrates) 14-881a
Alexander Nevsky: *see* Alexander Nevsky of Vladimir.
Alexander Nevsky, cathedral, Nizhny-Novgorod 19-721c.
— Nevsky, monastery, St Petersburg 24-38d
ALEXANDERS 1-567d
ALEXANDERSBAD, Ger. 1-567d; 11-808 (C3),
Alexander Severus: *see* Alexander (Severus, Romau emperor)
Alexander's Feast (Dryden) 8-613a
Alexander's fort 1-567d
Alexander spring, W.Aus. 2-986a
Alexander's wall, Russ.: *see* Caucasian wall
Alexander the Great, Rules of the Conqueror (Ilay) 1-551d.
Alexanderville, Ga 11-752 (D5)
Alexander von Württemberg, canal, Russ. 23-872 (E-F4), 8-738c; 28-197a.
Alexandra (legend): *see* Cassandra.
Alexandra (queen of England) 8-991d.
—(princess of Hohenlohe-Langenburg) 1-384d.
—(grand duchess of Vladimir) 1-566a.
—(grand duchess of Vladimir and Moscow) 7-983b
—, bone 15-395d, 17-198b; 21-447b.
Alexandra, N.Z. (North I.) 19-624 (K2).
—, N.Z. (South I.) 19-624 (B6)
—, Viet 28-38 (C2)
—, falls, Can 5-160 (F3).
Alexandra, mt., C.Af. 23-947c.
—, str., Can 6-160 (K2)
Alexandra (Lycophron): *see Cassandra*
"Alexandra" (ship) 24-891a; 24-917b; 24-964d.
Alexandra Club 6-267.
— dock Belfast 3-664d.
— dock Bombay 4-184a.
— dock Grimsby 12-603c.
— dock, Hull 8-357a; 8-360c
— dock, Newport, Monm. 8-361a
— Junction, Natal 18-255b.
— land, dist., Arct. 21-938 (D2), 11-912c.
— Nile, ry., Af.: *see* Kagera.
— Palace, Lond. 18-942 (D2); 28-801d
— Park, Glasgow 12-81 (map).
— Park, Hastings 13-59a.
— Park, Manchester 17-545 (map)
Alexandrapol, Russ.: *see* Alexandropol.
Alexandre, C. 26-19c.
ALEXANDRE, NOEL 1-568a; 8-384d
Alexandreis (Walter de Lille) 1-551b; 6-452b, 4-133b
Alexandre le Grand (Racine) 22-776a; 18-656d.
Alexandrescu, Grigoria 23-547d
ALEXANDRETTA (Iskanderun), Syr. 1-568b; 2-760 (G4); Hittite inscription 13-536d, shipping 27-430c.
—, gulf, Turk. As 2-760 (F4), battle (1294) 27-1006a.
Alexandri, Vasile: *see* Alecsandri.
Alexandria, Af. 13-240c; 14-397d
—, Ala. 1-480 (D2)
—, Can. (D.C.) 4-600 (E2).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (H).
—, Cape Col 25-466 (H9)
ALEXANDRIA (Iskenderia), Egy. 1-568c; 8-22 (A1), 23-648 (E3); 17-226c, Arcuil's description 2-448a, Alexandrian School: *see* that title, breakwater 4-476c; Byzantine art 4-910d, catacombs 6-497c; cholera epidemic (1883) 26-636d, Church: *see* Coptic Church, coinage 13-892b, 19-896b, court at 8-29b; dockyard 8-31a, Faut-Alexandria Canal 8-101b, governorship 8-29a, grammar schools 24-360a; libraries 18-546b, 13-239d, manufactures 9-28a; museums 19-65b, 1-573b, 1-97a; navy, Roman 19-301b; observatory 19-934a; patriarchate 20-337c, 23-487a, pottery 5-715c, Railway Port Board 9-113d, 9-117c; St Mark's connexion with 17-727b; Serapis temple 9-90a; shipping 9-28b, temperature 9-23d.
— *History* 1-570a, 'Amr's expedition 1-599c, Arsinoe 2-656c, battle (1801) 1-570d, 11-894b, bombardment (1882) 1-571c, 4-120d, 6-399d, council of Chalcedon 23-518c, deputation to Caligula 2-168c, Diocletian's capture 8-89d, Franks captive (1365) 9-101d, French consul established 7-20c; Hellenism 13-239a, 13-243a, 12-614b; Jews 16-928b, 15-400a, 8-89b; Moslem occupation 9-90c; naval battle (552) 2-266a; Peter of Cyprus 7-546a, 18-350d; synod (362) 17-103d, 14-208a; synod (430) 8-675a, treaty (641) 1-895c
ALEXANDRIA, Ind. 1-572a, 14-422 (F4)
—, India 14-498a
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
ALEXANDRIA, La. 1-572b; 17-54 (B2)
—, Minn 18-550 (B5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
—, N.H. 18-490 (D4).
—, N.S.W. 26-278 (B4-C5); pop. 26-279d.
—, O. 20-26 (E4)
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
—, Pers. (Kerman) 21-253d.
—, Pers. (Margiana): *see* Seleucia
ALEXANDRIA, Rnm 1-572c; 23-826 (D3), 25-161a
ALEXANDRIA, Scot. 1-572c; 24-418 (B3), geology 8-660d
—, S. Dak 26-506 (H4).
—, Tenn 26-620 (E1).
ALEXANDRIA, Va. 1-572d; 28-118 (F2); 27-685b
—, bay N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
—, canal, N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
Alexandria ad Issum, Syr.: *see* Alexandretta.
Alexandria Aren, Afg.: *see* Herat.
Alexandria, liturgy of: *see* Egyptian Rite.
Alexandrian Canon 6-448d, 2-501b
— era 6-314d; 1-361c.
Alexandrians, Epistle of Paul to 2-183b.
ALEXANDRIAN SCHDDL 1-573a, Homeric criticism 13-672d, mid-cmo 18-43a, 1-923a, 26-126b; philosophy 1-575a, 13-378b; *Physiologus* 21-662b; *St John's Gospel* 16-920d; theology 26-775c, 19-410b, 22-264a; version of the Bible 3-844c.
ALEXANDRIA TRDAS, Gr. 1-575c; coinage 19-887b.
Alexandri Itinerarium 15-86a; 1-550d.
Alexandri magni iter ad Paradisum 1-550d.
Alexandrina (Danish princess) 11-52a.
Alexandrina, lake, Austr. 2-960 (F7), 25-1054b, 2-960d
—, Aqua, canal, It. 16-26 (B6), 2-242d
Alexandrina (of Saxe Coburg-Gotha) 8-752a
Alexandrina conplet: *see* Couplet
ALEXANDRINE VERSE 1-575d; first appearance 5-846a; French literature 11-123b, 8-511a; heroic metre 13-386a
Alexandrinum, opus 18-884b
Alexandrinus: *see* Aemilianus, Alexander.
—, Codex 3-880b; 3-878 (Plate), 20-561b; 4-214d, presented to James I. 23-150b.
ALEXANDRISTS 1-576b, immortality controversy 22-58b, 19-673d
ALEXANDRITE 1-576c
Alexandriya, Russ. 23-874 (D2); 16-776b
ALEXANDROPDL, Russ. 1-576c, 23-874 (C-D3), 8-748a
Alexandropchs, Asia: *see* Kandahar
Alexandros (legend): *see* Paris
— Athenaios 13-21c
Alexandrov, Russ. 28-169a
— Gai, Russ. 23-872 (G-H5)
Alexandrovka, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) 23-874 (B2).
—, Russ. (Khorson) 23-871 (C3)
Alexandrovsk, Cauc. 23-874 (C1); 25-816c
ALEXANDRVSK, Russ. (Archangel) 1-576c; 23-872 (D2); naval harbour 15-887c
ALEXANDRVSK, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) 1-576c; 23-874 (E3)
—, Russ. As. (Maritime prov.) 25-10 (I-K3), 1-899d.
—, Russ. As. (Sakhalin) 25-10 (K3) 24-345b.
Alexandrovskiy, fort, Russ.: *see* Fort Alexandrovskiy.
Alexandrovsk, Ger. 22-210c
Alexoxev (admiral) 16-963a, 23-920d.
Alexia (med.) 2-164a.
— (zool.) 11-526a.
Alexiad 2-39d; 7-951b.
Alexikakos, Apollo 2-185a.
—, Hercules 13-346d.
Alexikovo, Russ. 23-872 (F5).
Alexin, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 27-365d.
Alexinate, Sorv.: *see* Alexanates
Alexine (bact.): *see* Complement
Alexinus (philosopher) 18-77b
Alexis (bishop) 15-885b.
— (of Edessa) 8-931d.
— (of Russia): *see* Alexius
ALEXIS (poet) 1-576d; 12-511d; parasite in comedy 20-770b, Porphyrogennetos 26-880b.
ALEXIS, WILLIBALD (Häring) 1-576d, 11-796b.
Alexis, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Pa. Cauc. 22-724 (F1)
ALEXISBAD, Ger. 1-577b; 11-808 (C3),
Alexisbrunnen, spring, Ger. 1-577b
Alexis Creek, Can. 4-600 (E3).
Alexis, Vie de St 20-80 c.
Alexius (of Anhalt-Bernburg) 2-453d; 1-577b
ALEXIUS I, (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-615d, crusades 7-526a, 7-533a, 7-527d, Henry IV.'s alliance 13-276b; Petchenegs defeated 23-615c; Raymund of Toulouse 22-934c
— II. (emperor of the East) 1-577d, 23-616c.
— III. (emperor of the East) 1-577d, 23-616c; 9-898d.
— IV. (emperor of the East) 1-578a, 23-512a; 7-802a, crusades 7-540b
— V. (emperor of the East) 1-578b, 23-616c, Constantinople revolt 7-802b, 8-628b.
— (protosebastos) 1-577d.
— Comnenus I. (of Trebizond) 27-922d; 24-610c, Theodore Lascaris 26-766b
— Comnonus III. (of Trebizond) 27-233c.
ALEXIUS MIKHAILOVICH 1-578b; 23-897b, code of law 23-916a, Kovno plundered 16-922a, Nikon 19-691d
ALEXIUS PETRDVICH 1-578d; 23-900a, 23-918b.
Alexycyevsk, Russ. 23-874 (F2)
Alcyn, Simon 4-438b.
Alcyrodes 20-150a
Alcyrodidae: *see* Snowy-fly.
Alezio, It. 15-4 (G4).
Alfa (grass): *see* Esparto.
Alfa, Isle 5-48b.
Alfabarin, Sp. 26-530 (E2),
Alfalfa, Colo. 8-722 (F4).
—, Wash. 28-304 (E3)
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Alfalfa (bot.): *see* Lucerne (bot.)
Alfalu, Hung. 3-4 (I9)
Alfama, Port. 16-711c
Alfambra, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
ALFANI, DOMENICO 1-580a.
Alfanus (of Salerno) 8-451d.
Al Farabi: *see* Farabi.
Alfaro, Eloy 8-920a
—, Francisco 24-731d,
—, Pedro d 23-288a.
Alfaro, Sp. 25-530 (E1); 16-921d.
Alfarroboira, Port.: battle (1449) 3-33d.
Alfasi: *see* Alphas.
Alfdene (Dane) 7-803c.
Alfedena, It. 2-900b.
Alfege, St: *see* Alphege.
ALFELD, Ger. 1-580b; 11-808 (B-C3)
Alfen, Holl 13-588 (D2).
Alferez Mts. or 27-61d
Alfergani: *see* Bergani.
Alferrara, St 5-660b.
Alfheah, St: *see* Alphege.
Alfi (The Great) 9-107a.
— (The Less) 9-107d.
ALFIERI, VITTORIO, count 1-580b; 1-489b; 8-504c, 14-910b
— di Sostegno, Benedetto 5-836a.
— di Sostegno, Cesar 10-580b.
Alfita: *see* Emma of England
Alfiteria 5-10c.
Alfeld, plains, Hung. 13-895a; 28-758a.
Alfonso: *see* Alphonso,
Alfonsine, It. 9-338a
Alfonsine tables 2-811a.
Alfonsites 5-854a.
Alfonso: *see* Alphonso.
Alfonso, Phil. 21-392 (E3).
Alfonso XIII." (ship) 24-906d
ALFORD, HENRY 1-582a.
Alford, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
—, Linc. 8-416 (II-H3); 16-714d.
—, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
—, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 1-52b; 12-416d.
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (F2).
—, Forest, N.Z. 18-624 (C5).
Alfordsville, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Alfortville, Fr. 10-778 (C6), 5-858c; 28-30c.
ALFRED (duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha) 1-584d, 13-412c.
Alfred of Beverley: *see* Alfredus of Beverley
— (Saxon prince) 1-291b; 12-179b
ALFRED (Ælfred) **THE GREAT** 1-582b, 9-469b, 28-53a, 2-38a; Anglo-Saxon Chronicle 2-35a; Assar's life 2-780a; Danish oath 19-940d; jewel 21-797a, literary work 9-609a, 22-462a, 27-184b, Mercia 18-152d; mint at Lincoln 18-711c; navy 19-301d, Salisbury castle 24-79b; ships built 24-865c, Swanage memorial 26-181a, University College, Oxford 20-411d, Wantage memorial 28-181a, Winchester 28-703a, 28-704b
Alfred, Me. 17-431 (B5).
ALFRED, N.Y. 1-584d, 19-596 (C3).
— Co., Natal 15-630a, 19-20c.
— Dock, Ches 3-982d.
— Ernst, cape, N.Am. 19-762 (K-L1).
Alfred jewel 2-828b; 21-797a.
Alfredton, N.Z. 19-624 (E1)
Alfred University, N.Y. 1-584d.
ALFRETON, Derby. 1-585a, 9-116 (II-E3), 8-72c.
Alfsjö, Nor. 18-500 (C3).
Alftafjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
ALFUROS (ethnol.) 1-585a; 17-467b.
Alfvar, dist., Swed. 20-663a.
Algadefe, Sp. 25-530 (C1)
ALGAE 1-585b; alternation of generations 1-594b, anatomy 21-730c, in coal 6-37b, duration of life 16-975a, ecology 1-597b, fossil 1-597d, 20-542d, 20-529a; geological action 11-663a, habitat 1-596c, phylogeny 1-593b, 10-467d, physiology 1-595d, pigments 1-596a, polymorphism 1-595b; preservation 13-437a, symbiosis 2-985b, 16-983b.
Algamala (chem.): *see* Amalgam.
ALGARDI, ALESSANDRO 1-598c, 24-498c
Algaroba (fruit): *see* Swine's bread
— (tree): *see* Mesquite
Algaroba bulk (tanning) 16-332d
ALGAROTH, POWDER OF 1-598d
ALGAROTTI, PRANCESCD 1-598d; 3-832c.
Algarotus, Victor 1-598d
Algarrobo, Sp. 25-530 (C-D4).
Algarrobo (tree): *see* Mesquite
Algarrobos, Urug. 2-462 (E2).
Algarrobos, Notts. 19-828b.
ALGARVE (Algarves), prov. Port. 1-599a; 25-530 (A-B4); 13-2960; 22-141b,
ALGAU, dist., Ger. 1-599b; 11-808 (D C5)
— Alps, Ger. 1-599b.
Algau beds 15-369d
Algazel (philos.): *see* Ghazali
Algazel (zool.): *see* White oryx of North Africa
ALGEBRA 1-599c; 11-711c, binomial 3-961c; continued fractions 7-30b; Descartes 8-84a; graphical: *see* Graphics (in Algebra).
ALGEBRAIC FORMS 1-620a; 1-610b.
— geometry: *see* Geometry, analytical.
Algebuckina, S.Aus. 2-960 (B2).
ALGECIRAS, Sp. 1-641d; 25-530 (C4); conference (1906) 18-858c, 1-347c, 3-25c, 21-9b, Moslem conquest 5-33c.
— bay, Sp. 26-530 (C4); 14-934a.
Algedenes 6-823b; 20-456b.
Algemsi, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
ALGER, RUSSELL ALEXANDER 1-642a.
Alger, Pla. 10-540 (E4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
—, O. 20-26 (C3).
— Alger (cruiser) 24-912b.
Algeria, Mo. 18-472 (D3)
ALGERIA 1-642d; 1-643 (map); anti-Semitism 1-672c, 2-745a, 7-407c 10-882a; archaeology 1-327c, 1-646c (*see also* Africa, Roman); climate 1-644c; cereal fisheries 7-131c, fauna and flora 1-644c, geology 1-648d, 14-476d, 21-547d; government, finance & c. 1-647d; inhabitants 1-645a, 3-765a, 16-620d, trade 1-647b, 7-278d, 16-788c, 10-801a, 25-105a, wine 28-725a.
— *History* (For the period up to the 16th cent. *see* Numidia, Fatimites and

Tlemcen) 1-649d ; 1-655b ; Abd el Kader 1-32c ; Barbary pirates 3-332c, 3-333b ; Moroccan troubles 18-558d ; Saharan conquests 23-1007a
Algerian onyx 20-1184
Algérin " (submarine) 24-921b
Algerine congregation : *see* White Fathers
Algernon (name) 3-576c.
ALGER OF LIEGE 1-642a ; 5-196c
Algert, Ariz 2-544 (C1).
Algesimeter : *see* Algometer.
Algesiras (Algeziras), Sp. : *see* Algeciras.
ALGHERO, Sard. 1-653b ; 15-4 (B4) ; dialect 25-575b.
Alghur, dist., Pers. 15-635a.
Algibre, riv, Port. : *see* Quarteira.
Algide cholera : *see* Cholera, malignant.
ALGIDUS MONS (Monte Algido), It. 1-653c ; 15-26 (B-C6) ; geology 16-26b.
ALGIERS (Jezair, Icosium), Alg 1-653c, 1-643 (B1) ; archbishopric 16-293c, Barbary pirates 3-333c foll., 1-650a, blockade (1827) 1-650c ; British treaties 15-751d, 23-450b ; observatory 19-960c ; Spanish expedition (1775) 25-953a.
—, Ind 14-422 (C8).
—, La 19-526c.
—, bay 1-643 (B1) ; 1-642c
—, dept., Alg., 1-643 (B2) ; 1-647b.
Algimic acid 14-724b.
Algoa, Tex 26-690 (M6).
ALGOA BAY, S Af. 1-655c ; 25-466 (G-H9).
Algodonales, mts, Sp. 25-530 (C4), 24-731b
Algodones, N Mex 18-520 (D2).
Algo limite 7-110b
Algodor riv, Sp 25-530 (D3) ; 26-1049c.
ALGOL 1-655c ; 25-786a.
Algoma, Can 20-114 (D2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
—, W Va 28-560 (B4).
Algomah, Cal 5-8 (C1).
Algometer 22-604d
Algona, Ia., 14-732 (C1)
Algonac, Mich. 18-372 (I12).
Algonkian, tribes : *see* Algonquin.
Algonkian Peninsula 20-236c
— system 27-624c ; 22-266c
Algonquin (Algomkins), Ill. 14-304 (D1)
ALGONQUIN, tribes 1-656a ; 14-454a ; annual worship 2-51d ; archæology 1-816d ; industries 1-813c ; language 1-811d ; travels 1-814d ; wars 14-176d.
— National Park, Can. 20-114 (E2), 5-151c
Algood, Tenn 28-620 (F1).
Algorism 19-867c
Algoz, riv, Port. 22-530 (A4) ; 22-1350.
Algraphy 17-693c.
Algnacli 4-799d.
Alguada, reef, Bur. 14-382 (P-Q12), 16-631d.
ALGUAZIL 1-656b.
Algurish, Scot 24-412 (D2).
ALGUM TREE 1-656b ; 14-348d
Algunnen, lake, Swed. 26-490 (D3)
Algyógy, Hung 3-4 (H4).
Alha (legend) 13-484d.
Alhagi (camelorum) 27-414d ; 27-421b.
— (kirghizorum) 27-414d.
— (maurorum) 17-588b.
Alhagi manna 17-588b.
ALHAMA, Sp. (Granada) 1-656c ; 25-530 (D4) ; 6-577d.
—, Sp. (Murcia) 25-530 (E4) ; 19-324.
—, mts, Sp. 25-530 (C-D4) ; 1-656c, 12-334d
—, riv, Sp. 25-530 (E1) ; 18-921d ; 1-656c
Alhambra, Ariz 2-544 (B4).
—, Ill 14-301 (C5).
— Mont 14-276 (D2).
ALHAMBRA, THE, palace, Sp. 1-656c, 1-658 (Plates) ; 2-426a, 2-399c ; relief work 18-18c ; vaulting 2-423c, 2-426d.
— Theatre, Lond. 18-89b.
— vase 5-731a.
Alhambresque 2-253b.
Alhamilla, mts, Sp 25-530 (D4) ; 7-714b
Alhandra, Port. 25-530 (A3) ; 16-772c
ALHAZEN 1-656d ; *optics* 5-105b, 18-811b.
Alhided 20-365b.
Alho, Affonso M. 22-142a.
Alhondiga de Granaditas 12-650a.
Alhstan (bishop) : ring 23-350d (fig.).
Alhucemas, bay, Mor. 18-851 (T1) ; 18-830b
—, Isla Medit. 18-851 (F1) ; 18-850b.
Al-huthers, isl., Ind. O. : *see* Pemba
ALI (4th Caliph) 1-658d ; 5-2sc ; 5-35c ; Arabia 2-266d ; Kufa mausoleum 5-52c ; Mazar-i-Sharif tomb 17-934d ; Nosairi worship 19-820d ; religious controversy 17-421a, Shutes 24-858a.
ALI (Ali Dey) 1-659c ; 2-256a—
— I (of Bornu) 4-266a
— IV. (of Bornu) 4-266a
Ali (of Denmark) : *see* Anulo.
Ali (Ali Bey, Sheikh al Balad, Ali Bey el Kebir) 9-104b
— (Sheikh al Balad, of Egypt) 26-22d.
— (of Hyderabad) 14-32b ; 1-913d, 6-389b.
ALI (Ali Pasha, of Iannina) 1-659c ; 2-561d, at Larissa 16-217b ; Napier's mission 19-170b
— (of Johor) 15-476b.
— (of Kumanania) 27-444a.
— I. VI. (of Morocco) 18-859d.
— III. (of Morocco) 1-718a.
— IV. (of Morocco) 1-715d.
— V. (of Morocco) 18-856c.
— (of Pahang) 17-481d.
Ali (of Sweden) : *see* Onela.
Ali (of Tohoran) 21-240b.
Ali (Ali Tunisi) 27-398d
— (Turkish general, 14th cent.) 27-444a.
— (Turkish general, 15th cent., fl. 1467) 17-901a
— (Turk sh general, 16th cent., fl. 1571) 4-284b ; 16-46 c.
— (of Wadai) 24-649d.
— (of Zanzibar, fl. 1891) 28-958b.
— (of Zanzibar, fl. 1902) 28-958c
— (Abd Shah I) 3-928a ; 14-433b
— (Aga) 27-441b
— (al-) : *see* Al (ul-).
— (ar-Ituda) 6-46d.
— (Baba) (Beja king) 6-49b.
— (b Abbad al Iskandari) : *see* Iskandari.
— (b al Ikshid) 8-92a ; 8-95c.
— (b Bulukkim) 8-96b
— (b el Abbas, Hafi) 18-45d ; 26-127a.
— (Bey) (traveller) : *see* Ali (Ali Bey).
— (b Hosain) 5-29c ; 24-858b.
— (b Isa) 5-51a
— (b Isa b Mahan) 5-45b.
— (b Mahommed ul Jurjani) : *see* Jurjani
— (b Mahommed ul Sulahi) 8-97a.
— (b Sulelman) 8-196c
— (b Uthman al Jullabi al Hujwiri) 21-250d.
— (Cholchi) 27-466d.
— (Dinar) 7-831d ; 26-18c ; 24-630c.
— (Fehmi) 3-120a.
— (Jazarli) (Tarabulsi) 9-107c
— (Khan) 4-823a.
— (Kuli Khan) (governor of Kazerun) 15-704d.
— (Kuli Khan) (Persian minister) 21-242c
— (Mahommed) (fl. 1748) 3-928d
— (Mahommed) (fl. 1844) 3-94b.
— (Mardan) 21-235c
— (Shah Jehan) 15-625a.
— (Shirza) 17-941d
— (Murad) (1782-1785) 21-236c
— (Ahmad) (c. 1840) 8-290a ; 15-770a.
— (Othman) traveller ; *see* Ah (Ali Bey).
— (Pasha) : *see* Ali (of Iannina) &c.
— (Rada) 5-184b.
— (Riza Pasha) (fl. 1869) 7-703a.
— (Riza Pasha) (fl 1905) 2-270c.
— (Shah, Mulla) 13-695b.
— (ul Askari) 24-858a.
— (ul-hakk) 25-2a.
— (ul Rafia) : *see* Mahommed (b Ali Rakkam)
— (ul Ridha) : *see* Reza.
— (Vardi Khan) 13-555c.
— (Wad Helu) 8-130b ; 26-17d.
Ali, Fr Cong. 11-99 (C2).
—, Sp. 23-719 (Plan).
—, riv., Arab. 2-264 (F6).
Alia, Ama M. 21-544a.
—, riv., It. : *see* Allia.
Aliab, Sud 9-129a.
Aliaga, F. L. de 4-984c ; 5-766a.
ALIAGA, P.Is. 1-661a ; 21-393 (B4).
Alaguila, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Ali Allahi (sect) : *see* Kizilbash
ALIAS 1-661a, went 28-849b.
Ali Baba (Chernbini) 8-88c.
Ali h &c : *see* Ali *above*.
Aliabagh, India 14-382 (J10), 15-887d
Alibert, lake, Russ. 23-874 (I. C4).
Alibeli s 12-802a
Alibert (fencer) 8-667d
—, Jean L. 12-191d, 18-54b
Alibert, mt, Sib 25-10 (F3) 14-796a ; 15-123b, 25-12b.
Alibert piano player 21-573c.
Alibi, *see* Ali (Ali Bey, traveller).
Ali-Bey Bey, riv, Turk. 27-426, 7-3a
ALIBI 1-661b.
Aliboru, riv., Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (G4).
Alibunar, Hung 3-4 (G4).
ALICANTE, Sp. 1-661c ; 25-530 (E3) ; 14-841b
—, bay, Sp. 25-530 (E3) ; 1-661c
ALICANTE, prov., Sp. 1-661b, 25-530 (E3) 25-581d.
Alice (d. of Louis VII.) 23-294c
— (m Andrew of Greece) 11-746d.
— (m Bohemund II.) 4-135b ; 7-549 ; 22-934a
— (m Louis VI.) : *see* Adelaide (m Louis VI.)
— (countess of Auxerre) 3-50c
— (de Baux) 22-506b
— (of Brab mt) 4-323d.
— (of Brittany) 4-617d ; 8-573b.
— (of Cundi) : *see* Cundi, Alice de
— (of Cyprus) 4-136c ; 5-827d ; 7-549.
— (of Dammartin) 7-789c
ALICE (of Hesse) 1-661d ; 19-655a, 19-915c.
— (countess of Warwick) : *see* Warwick, Alice, countess of.
Alice, Tex Col 25-466 (H9).
—, N Dak 19-780 (G3).
—, Tex. 28-690 (I-K8).
— (Crimsia Prom.), cape, It 15-26 (F5), 15-4 (F5).
—, lake, Minn 10-271b
—, mt, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
—, riv, N.G 19-487 (D2).
Alicedale, Cape Col. 25-466 (G8).
Alice Holt, forest, Hants 12-903b.
Alicel, Oreg 20-242 (G H2).
Alicella gigantea 17-459d
Alice Nursing Society 13-615c.
Alice or the Mysteries (Bulwer Lytton) 17-186b.
Alice's Adventures in Wonderland (Carroll) 3-369a.
Alice Springs, S Aus. 2-960 (E4) ; 2-962b.
Alicevillo, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Alice Well, S Aus. 2-960 (E4).
Alichur, riv., India 14-376 (G1).
— Pamir, mts, India 14-376 (G1) ; 20-656c.
Alicia, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Alico Pass, S Am. 2-462 (B4).
Alicudi (Ericusa) isl, It 15-26 (E5) ; 15-4 (F5), 16-739d.
Alid, mt, Abv. 9-746a.
Alida, Ind 14-422 (D1).
ALIDADE 1-662b.
Ali Dagh, mt, Turk. As. 2-757d.
Alid al Kabir ; *see* Kurban Baram
Alid as-saghir : *see* Kütshük Baram
Alids 5-26c ; 6-46d foll ; 9-94a *See also* Ali (caliph)
Alielis, tribe 27-470a
Ali el Mekki, cape, N Af 5-426d.
ALIEN ; British law 1-662b, 28-656d, 7-122a ; Greek law 12-504c ; Roman law 23-555b, 22-173c ; treason 27-225d, U S A 27-690c, 10-236c. *See also* Aliens Act.
— (société) : English peerage 21-55a ; Ezekiel on 10-103a ; in London 16-945d ; New Zealand 19-931c ; U S A 16-27d.
ALIENATION (socles.) 1-663a ; 12-117c.
Alienation (law) 1-663a ; 22-914d
— (mod.) ; *see* Insanity.
Alienensis, dist., Gaul 24-34b.
ALIEN-HOUSES 1-663b
ALIENIST (dict.) 1-663b
Aliens Act (1905) 1-662d ; cases 15-409d ; expulsion under 10-85b ;
Alienus Caecina : *see* Caecina Alienus.
Alien (amir) 15-654b.
Alife, count of : *see* Piedimonte, lord of.
—, Ranulf of : *see* Ranulf of Alife.
Alife, It. : *see* Allifae.
Aligan Sewan, India 14-376 (L6)
ALIGARH, India 1-663b ; 14-376 (G-H6) ; 4-771d.
Aligarh Institute Gazette 13-491a.
Ali Ghez, mt., Arm. ; *see* Alaghez
Aligieri, Piero 7-814b.
ALIGNMENT (dict.) 1-663c.
— (archæol.) 25-963a ; in Cornwall 7-182d ; in Devonshire 8-134c ; Gezer and Tell-es Safy 6-142a
Ali-i-Kelbur, tribe 8-848a, 24-1023d.
Ali Illahi : *see* Kizilbash
— Ilkani, Isfahan : *see* Ala Kapu
— Khel tribe 20-141d.
Alikianu, Crete 7-417b (A1) ; 7-419a
Alikozai, tribe 8-694c.
Alikuluan 1-811d.
Al ilat : *see* Ilat.
Alim (Islam) 16-779b
Alim (official) : *see* Ulema.
Alima, riv., Fr Congo 11-99 (A3) ; 4-464d.
Alima (zool.) 17-458c.
Ali Masjid, fort, India 14-376 (D3) ; 15-782c
— Masjid, riv, India 16-782b.
ALIMENT (law) 1-663c.
Alimentariae Faustinianae 2-
Alimentary canal 1-663d ; 18-924c ; *see also* Digestive Organs
Alimentiveness 21-536d.
Alimentus, L. Cincius 2-60b.
—, M. Cincius 20-936a.
Ali Mirsal, mt, Pers. 27-483a.
Alim-Kul 15-779c
ALIMONY 1-670d ; *see also* Aliment
ALIN, OSCAR JOSEF 1-671b.
Alinagar 4-983a
Alinda, Pa 21-106 (H5).
Aline, Ga 11-752 (D3).
—, Okla. 20-68 (C1).
—, Valet, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
" Aline " (slave case) 1-206a.
Alinement : *see* Alignment.
Alingar, riv, Afg 14-376 (D2).
Aling sa, Swed 26-100 (L3).
Alionc d Asta, J. G. 4-683d ; 8-504d
Alior 1-551b
Alios (in wine-growing) 28-702b.
Alipconk, settlement, N.Y. ; *see* Tarrytown, N Y.
Alipes (zool.) 5-670c
Aliphatic acids 1-146d.
— compounds 6-49d ; relationsto aromaticcompounds 6-52c, 6-54a ; colour of 6-70d
— diazo compounds 8-175a.
Aliptae : *see* Aleiptae
Ali Punan, Turk. As 8-167c.
ALIPUR, India (Calcutta) 1-671c, 14-376 (N8), 4-982a ; zoological garden 28-1019b
—, India (Jaora) 19-177d.
—, India (Punjab) 14-376 (D5).
—, India (mr. Rangan) 14-376 (M8)
Aliquippo, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
ALIQUOT (math.) 1-671c ; 2-539c
ALIRAJPUR, state, India 1-671c ; 14-376 (F8)
Ali Ramazan 27-440b.
Alisander (bot.) : *see* Alexanders.
Alis-camps, cemetery, Arles 2-577b.
Alisearns (d'Orange) 12-693c ; 5-846a, 11-112c ; 23-501c.
Alise-Ste-Reine, mt., Fr. : *see* Alesia,
Alishang, Afg 14-370 (D2).
—, riv., Afg. 15-625d
Ali Sher Khel, tribe 24-860c.
Alishir, Mir 15-574d.
Alishir (Nevayi) 27-466a.
ALISMACEAE 1-671d.
Alismaciter primaevus (geol.) 28-550c.
Alisma Plantago : *see* Water plantain.
Aliso, riv., Cal. : *see* Alme.
ALISON, ARCHIBALD 1-672b ; 1-288b
—, SIR ARCHIBALD (general) 1-673a.
— SIR ARCHIBALD (historian) 1-672c, 8-339c.
—, Charles 21-242b.
—, Francis 22-291c
—, Dr W P 1-672c ; 13-54d.
Alison (bot.) : *see* Alyssum.
Alison Bay, Green. 12-543 (D3).
Alisphenoid bone 14-261b.
Alisphenoid (anat.) 5-696c
Alites (augurv) 2-904d.
Ali Umba, Aby. 1-86c
Ali Verdi Khan, bridge, Isfahan : *see* Allah Verdi Khan
Aliveri, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
ALIWAL, India 1-673b ; 14-376 (F4) ; battle (1846) 26-87d.
ALIWAL NORTH, S Af. 1-673b, 25-166 (H8) ; treaty (1869) 20-113c
— South, S Af. ; *see* Mossel Bay
Alix (Christian name) : *see* Alice.
Alix Arb. 2-552 (B2).
— Iowa 1-500 (B2).
" Alix " (horse) 13-735d.
Alixandre 11-113b.
Alixandre le Grant, Histoire du noble . . . roy 1-551b.
Aliza, tribe, Afg. 8-694c.
ALIZARIN 1-673c ; 8-745a ; 8-749b., dyes 8-750d, 8-749d, 1-674a, 26-699b ; ink 14-871d ; linkin 21-173b ; pigments 21-599c
— Bordeaux : *see* Quinalizarin.
Aljamilla, mt, Sp. : *see* Alhamilla.
Aljezur, Port 25-530 (A4).
Aljilic, mt, Sp 25-530 (C4).
Aljubarrota, Port., battle (1385) 22-142c ; 16-147a ; 15-860a.
Aljustrel, Port. 25-530 (A4) ; 1-910d
Alkacos T. 8-506c.
ALKAHEST 1-674b ; 18-947c.
ALKALI 1-674b ; action on metals 13-301d ; in medicine 24-22b ; pharmacology 21-330a ; poisoning 21-894b ; yellow fever 28-911b.
— Act (1863) 1-676b.
— albuminates 1-514b.
— blue 8-746a
— cellulose 5-607d.
Alkali Creek, riv., Colo. and Wyo. 28-874 (D4).
— Creek, riv., S Dak. 28-506 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
Alkali cyanides 22-529a.
Alkali Desert, Nev. 5-8 (E-F2)
— Flat, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
— Flats, Nev. 5-8 (D1-E2).
Alkali fluis (geol.) 18-520d.
Alkali Lakes, Col and Nev. 5-8 (C1-F4).
ALKALI MANUFACTURE 1-647c
— Metals 1-674c.
ALKALINE EARTHS 1-685c ; 4-971c, sulphates 26-66b
— earth cyanides 22-529a.
— waters 15-521b
Alkali Springs, Colo. 8-732 (G4).
Alkali waste 4-972b.
ALKALOID 1-685d, pharmacology 21-351d.
Alkamah al Fahl : *see* 'Alqama b Abada
— b Muhazzir 17-410b.
ALKEN, CHARLES H. V. M. 1-686.
ALKANET (Alkanna tinctoria) 1-686a.
Alkasfjall mt., Swed. 18-800 (D2) ; 28-188d.
AL KASR AL KEBIR 1-686b ; 18-861 (E1) ; battle (1578) 22-147b
Alkborough, Lincs. 9-416 (II. 3).
Alkekondo (med.) 21-356c.
Alkendi : *see* Kindi.
Alkermes mineral : *see* Mineral kermes.
Alkersum, Ger. 10-591a.
Alkhazov, Gen 5-550a
Alk, cape, Wash 24-564b.
Al-Kindi : *see* Kindi.
ALKMAAR, Holl. 1-686b, 13-588 (B2) ; 13-610c ; 2-422c.
Alkush, Syr. 19-153b.
Alkyl dithiocarbamate 5-309c.
Alkylen-amides 8-59b.
Alkylen-esters 6-59b.

Alkyl pyridines 22-690c.
— radical 6-506c.
— ureas 27-794a.
"Allahcuha" (race-horse) *see* Sampson.
ALLACCI, LEONE 1-686c; 12-820a.
Allada, Dr.W Af 11-204 (Inset), 7-736b.
— kingdom, W Af 7-736d
Alla dagh, mts, Pers *see* Ala dagh
Allagash lake Me 17-431 (C2).
—, riv, I an 24-12a.
— riv, Me 17-431 (C2).
Allaeorinidae 8-878c.
ALLAH (god) 1-686d; 17-417d; 17-704d
ALLAHABAD, India 1-687a; 14-376 (K7); durbar (1858) 14-412c; inscriptions 14-626b, mutiny (1857) 14-449c; university 27-775b, 27-771d, 27-779d
—, dist, India 1-687b
—, riv, Ind 1-687c
Allah Akhbar, mt, Cane 23-871 (C3); 15-682d
— Dagh, mt, Turk As *see* Ala Dagh
Allahu Akbar, pass, Pers 24-989c
Allah-uddin *see* Ala uddin
Allah Verdi Khan, bridge, Isfahan 14-862a
Allais, Ind 15-886c.
Allaire, riv, Fr 3-666a
Allair, riv, India 14-382 (III1)
Allaire, Fr 10-778 (C1)
Allain pass, Alps 1-743c.
Allalinhorn, mt, Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743b.
Allaire 11-478b.
Allananee Co, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
Allaman Switz 26-242 (A4)
Allamand, Jean N. S. 1-687c; 14-210d
ALLAMANDA 1-687c
Allamand's prison 12-608b
Allamoosook lake, Me 17-134 (D4)
Allamuchy, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Allan, Alexander 25-851a.
—, **DAVID** 1-687c; 4-857c.
— Ebenezer ("Indian Allan") 23-431c
—, **SIR HUGH** 1-687d; 5-161c; 25-851a
—, Ramsay 8-939b.
—, Robert W. 20-501c.
—, S. P. electric leakage 6-865b.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** 1-687d.
Allan, Scot. 21-263b.
—, Bridge of Scot: *see* Bridge of Allan.
Allanche, Fr 10-778 (E5)
ALLAN-DESPRÉAUX, Louise Rosalie 1-688b.
Allan Line (steamships) 25-851a; 25-859b; 1-687d.
Allanmyo Bur 4-840 (D5); 26-728d
Allan's link motion 25-833d
Allantoic arteries: *see* Umbilical Arteries.
— stalk 21-691d
Allantoides *see* Amnnota
ALLANTOIN 1-688c; 18-187a.
Allantois 1-66bc; 23-170d
Allantown, Ariz. 2-514 (D2).
Allanturic acid 1-688c.
Allan Water riv, Scot, (trib. Forth), 24-418 (D2); 1-428b
— Water riv, Scot. (trib. Teviot) 23-789d
Allapaha, Ga 11-752 (C4)
— riv, Ga 11-752 (C4)
Allapalli, India: *see* Allepp
Allard, Jean François 22-892c.
— Julia: *see* Baudet, Julia Allard.
— Marie A. V. 27-1063a.
Allard, Mont 14-27b (F2)
Allard, Tenn 26-620 (F-G1)
Allarz, Sp 25-530 (B1); pop 20-292d
Allas tribe 3-530a.
Allat (goddess) 17-417d; 21-31le
Allatius, Leo: *see* Allacci, Leone
Allatoona, Ga 1-825b
Allatu: *see* Ereshkigal
Allbrook Ark 2-552 (B4)
Allde, John 19-1c
Alldeutscher Verein 11-893b.
Alldine, Ind 14-422 (D2)
Alle Switz 26-242 (C2).
—, riv Ger 11-808 (H1).
— riv Switz 26-242 (C2).
Alle Berg, mt, Swed 28-190 (D2)
Allectus (praefect) 8-301c; 7-11b.
Allée blanche, val, It 26-242 (B5)
Allée couverte 25-964d.
Allegan, Ark 2-552 (A1)
Allegan, Mich 18-372 (E7)
— Co, Mich 18-372 (D-E7)
Allegany, N.Y. 18-396 (B3); 20-7b
—, Oreg 20-242 (A-B4)
— Co, Md 17-828 (B1)
— Co, N.Y 18-396 (B-C3)
— Reservation, N.Y. 19-599a; 24-93a.
Allegheny, mts, Cal 5-3 (C2)
—, plateau, W.Va 28-560a
—, riv, O 20-32b
— Co, N.C. 19-772 (A1)
— Co, Va 28-118 (B-C2)
— Spring, Va 28-118 (B3)
— station, Va 28-118 (B3)
ALLEGHENY, Pa 1-688c; 21-106 (D-E7); observatory 19-93b
— mts, U.S. 17-328 (A2-B1); 28-118 (B3-F2), 28-560 (D4-D2); 27-613c
—, plateau, Pa 21-105d; 19-761d
—, riv, Pa. and N.Y. 19-596 (B3); 21-106 (C1), 21-106h
— Co, Pa 21-106 (B-E7)
Allegheny group (geol.) 27-630d; 27-637b.
ALLEGIANCE 1-689b.
—, Oath of 1-689c; 19-942c; Roman Catholic disabilities 23-497b
ALLEGORY 1-689d; English literature 9-613a; 9-611d, 25-842a, French literature 11-119d, 16-784b; Italian poetry 14-900b, St John's Gospel 15-44b
Allegranza Isl, Can Is 5-111 (map); 16-188c
Allegric, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Allegretto Nuzi: *see* Nuzi, Allegretto
Allegri, Antonio; *see* Correggio
—, **GREGORIO** 1-690a,
—, Lorenzo 7-194b.
—, Pompone 7-194d
ALLEGRO (dict) 1-690b
ALLEINE, JOSEPH 1-690b; 8-972b.
—, **RICHARD** 1-690c
Allelomorph 18-111b.
Alleluia 25-404c
Alleluia: *see* Alleluiatic oarmen' (hymn) 14-184d.
"Alleluia pirenne" (hymn) 14-186d.
ALLEMANDE 1-691a; music 26-31d
Allemands, La 17-54 (c7).
—, lake, La 17-54 (b7)
—, riv, La. 17-54 (c7).
Allemani, tribe: *see* Alamanni.
Allemonde, Admiral von 25-607a; 16-80d.
Allemont, Fr 2-127d.
Allen, A. H.; boric acid in plants 4-291b; maturing of spirits 25-703b.
—, Charles II (governor, Porto Rico) 23-127b.
—, Charles J. (sculptor) 24-506d
—, E. J., major: *see* Pinkerton, Allan.
—, E. T.: felspar 10-245b.
—, **ETHAN** 1-691a; 27-1028b.
—, Glover Morrill: albinism 1-506d; 1-508b; whalefishery 28-715e.
—, **GRANT** 1-691c.
—, H. (physiologist) 27-935c
—, Harry (tennis champion) 16-301b.
—, Ira 1-691b.
—, J. A. (zool.) 24-535b
—, **JAMES LANE** 1-691d
—, **JOHN** (archbp.) 1-691d; 10-445c.
—, John (surgeon) 8-53b.
—, Joseph A. 12-510c
—, Karl Bernhard 8-44a.
—, Ralph 10-327b; 3-512c, postal system 22-178d.
—, Samuel 18-498a; 19-491a
—, **THOMAS** (mathematician) 1-692a
—, Tom (pugilist) 22-689a
—, **WILLIAM** (cardinal) 1-692a.
—, William (naval officer) 16-84d
— William (pianoforte maker) 21-570a.
—, William (quakor) 18-453b; 21-498b
—, **WILLIAM FRANCIS** (classical scholar) 1-693a.
—, In re 26-79c
Allen, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Kan 15-661 (F2).
—, Md 17-828 (B4).
—, Mich 18-372 (F8)
—, Minn 18-550 (B3).
—, Neb. 19-321 (H2).
—, Okla 20-58 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
—, S.D. 21-392 (F1).
—, Tex 25-506 (D1).
—, Tex 26-690 (B-C7).
—, **BOG OF,** Ire 1-693b 14-744 (D-E3).
—, Hill of, Ire 15-790d battle 14-763d, geology 15-791a
—, lake, Ire 14-744 (C2); 16-404b, 23-727c, geology 14-746c
—, mt, Tex 26-690 (H6).
—, riv, Corn 9-130 (VI C2).
—, riv, Dorset 9-420 (III D5)
—, riv, Northumb. 9-412 (I D3).
—, (East) riv, Northumb. 9-412 (I D3).
—, (West), riv, Northumb 9-412 (I D3).
—, Co, Ind 14-422 (G2).
—, Co, Kan 15-664 (G3).
—, Co, Ky 15-740 (B4).
—, Co, O 20-26 (B3)
Allendale, Ill 14-404 (E5).
—, Mich 18-372 (D7).
—, Mo 18-608 (B1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, Northumb 9-412 (I D3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C4).
—, Vict 28-38 (D1).
—, val., Northumb.: fluorspar 10-678d; lead mines 27-500d.
Allende, Ignacio de 18-338d.
Allende, Mex 12-649d
Allendorf, Ger 11-808 (B3).
All England (cricket team) 7-441a.
All England Croquet and Lawn Tennis Club 7-502d, 16-302b.
Allen Grove, Wis 28-740 (D6).
Allenheads, Northumb. 9-412 (I D3).
Allenhurst, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Allenport, Pa 21-106 (C1).
Allens, harbour, B.I. 23-249 (C2).
—, isl, Me 17-434 (C4).
Allenscreek, Ind 14-422 (F6).
Allens Creek, riv, Mich 18-372 (H6)
— Creek, riv, Wis 28-740 (D6).
Allensgrove, Ia 14-732 (G3)
Allens Mills, Me 17-434 (B4).
— Mill, Ia 21-196 (F3)
Allen Springs, Ky 15-740 (B4).
Allen's Settlement: *see* Colchester, Vt.
ALLENSTEIN, Ger 1-693b; 11-808 (H2).
Allentown, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Allenaville, Ind 14-422 (H7).
—, Ky 15-740 (A-B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G1).
Allenton Ala 1-460 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (I 3).
—, R.I. 23-249 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5)
Allentown, Ga 11-752 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
—, N.J 19-502 (C3)
ALLENTOWN, Pa. 1-693b; 21-106 (L4).
Allentsteig Aus 3-4 (D2).
Allen u Flood 27-656c.
Allenville, Ala. 1-460 (B3),
—, Mo 18-608 (G4)
—, Wis 28-740 (L4)
Allenwood, Pa. 21-106 (H-I3).
ALLEPPI, India 1-694b; 14-382 (F-G15).
Aller, riv, Ger, 11-808 (B2), 28-126d
"Aller" (liner) 24-886a.
Aller Dean, riv, Northumb. 9-412 (I- B1).
Allerheiligenberg, mt, Ger 19-93d.
Allerheim, Ger: *see* Nordlingon.
Allermoor, Scot: battle (1645) 25-390c
Allersberg Ger 11-808 (C4)
Allerton, Mary 1-544a.
Allerton Is, Ia 13-739 (B3); population 14-1408.
—, Mass 17-8 2 (C4)
—, Som: *see* Chapel Allerton.
—, Yorks 28-933 (B1).
— Bywater, Yorks 28-933 (B1).
ALLESTREE, RICHARD 1-693d
Alleureo, Berby 8-73a.
Alleyard, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 14-867d,
ALLEY (dict) 1-694b
— (marble) 17-679d
Alley & MacLellan's steam wagon 18-926a.
ALLEYN, EDWARD 1-694b
—, Thomas: *see* Allen, Thomas.
Alleyn's school, Dulwich 8-644a.
Alley law 17-679b
All Fives (game) 8-401c.
All-fools' day: *see* April Fools day.
All for Love (Dryden) 8-630d 8-611c
ALL FOURS (game) 1-691d.
Allgäuer-Kiesersteiki gambit 6-96c, 1-793d.
Allington Kent 16-942 (T3).
ALLISON, WILLIAM BOYD 1-696d
Allison, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2)
—, Isl, N.C. 19-487 (D1).
Allisonia Va 28-118 (B4).
Alla shad 24-797d; angling 24-805a.
Alliston, Can. 20-714 (B C2)
ALLITERATION 1-697a; 27-1015d; Early English 9-607d; euphuistic 8-899c; Teutonic 26-674b.
Allitona, mt, Ger.: *see* Odilienberg.
ALLIUM 1-697d; 18-683c; cultivated species 13-765b; leaf 12-379a; polyembryony 2-12b; stamens 10-660b.
— ampeloprasum 16-170b.
— ascalonicum: *see* Shallot.
— cepa: *see* Onion
— cepa (aggregatum): *see* Potato onion
— cepa (proliferum) *see* Egyptian onion
— fistulosum: *see* Welsh onion
— olcraceum: *see* Field garlic.
— porrum: *see* Leek.
— sativum: *see* Garlic.
— schoenoprasum: *see* Chive.
— scorodoprasum: *see* Rocambole.
— ursinum: *see* Ramsons
— vineale: *see* Crow Garlic.
Allival, mt, Scot. 25-247a.
Allvalite 11-378a
ALLIX, PIERRE 1-697d.
ALLMAN, GEORGE JAMES 1-698a; polyp and medusa 14-149a.
ALLOA, Scot. 1-698b; 24-418 (D2); 6-417b
ALLOBROGES 1-698c; Catilinarian conspiracy 5-544a, Fabius Maximus' victory 10-113d.
—, Legion of the 8-103d
Allobrogicus: *see* Fabius Maximus Allobrogicus
ALLOCATUR (law) 1-698d.
Allochrote 11-471a.
Allochroaite 18-610c.
Allocinnamic acid 6-376b.
Allococcaceae 3-163a
Alloerythic coloration 8-732a.
ALLOCUTION 1-698d.
ALLODIUM 1-698d; in France 10-909d, 10-911b,
Allodon 18-966b
Allococcela 21-712c; 21-711b (fig.); almner-lary sac 21-706d; eyes 21-716c; phylogeny 21-827c; reproduction 21-711c
Alloc-organ: *see* Alloplast
Allogamy: *see* Cross-pollination
Allogromia 10-632d.
— — dunialis 23-248b (fig.)
— — cyforms 10-629d (fig.)
Allogromiaceae 10-632d, 10-629d (figs.); nucleus 10-642a
Allogyrio (hght) 16-616a.
Allolobophora 8-825b, 5-793c
ALLOMEROUS (dict.) 1-698d.
Allomuoco acid 18-954c
ALLON, HENRY 1-698d
Allonby, Cumb. 1-412 (I- B4)
— bay, Cumb 1-412 (I A3)-
Allones, riv, Sp 5-303d
ALLONGE (law) 1-699b
Allons, Tenn 26-620 (F1)
Allopagus 16-123b
Allopathy (dict.) 13-645a
Allophanamide *see* Biuret
ALLOPHANE 1-699b; 18-516b
Allophanic acid 27-794b.
Allophast 18-866b.
Allophora 14-154d.
Allophoradae 5-702o
Alloposus 5-702c
Allor Isl, Mal Arch: *see* Omboy
— isls Mal Arch 17-466 (E4), 28-990o
— Mts, Mal Arch 17-466 (E4)

ALLORI, ALESSANDRO 1-690c; 1-070c.
—, Angelo : *see* Bronzino, Il.
— **CRISTOFANO** 1-699a.
Allorisma 16-124b
Allos, Fr 10-778 (H5).
—, pass Alps 1-741d.
Allosaurus 20-781 (Plate II.).
Allostichia 8-880c
ALLOTMENT (company law) 1-699d.
— certificate 1-699d.
— note 1-699d.
Allotments and Cottage Gardens (Compensation) Act (1887) 16-148b
ALLOTMENTS AND SMALL Holdings 1-699d; 1-699c; common lands 8-783a; county council's powers 8-433b; Ireland 14-748a; London statistics 16-9a3b; New Zealand 19-628c parish council's powers 9-440d; remedy for housing problem 13-82a; Russia 23-887b. *See also* Peasant proprietorship.
— Extension Act (1882) 1-701a
Allotriomorphic crystal : *see* Anidiomorph crystal.
ALLOTROPY 1-701a; 6-46b; 14-882a; thermal effect 26-806b; valency 14-882c.
Allouard, Henri Emile 15-98c
Allouez Jean Claude 12-537d; 28-745d
Allouez, Mich 18-372 (B2).
—, Wis 28-740 (A2)
Allow, riv Ire 14-741 (C1)
ALLOWANCE (diet) 1-704a.
— rate 17-733b.
Alloway, N J 19-902 (B4).
—, Scot 3-74c
— Creek, riv, N J, 18-502 (B1).
Allowin, St : *see* Havo, St.
ALLOXAN 1-704b.
Alloxanic acid 1-704b.
ALLOXANTIN 1-704b
ALLOYS 1-704c; aluminium 1-771c; electrical resistance 8-857d, 16-757b; electroplating 8-238d, fonniling 18-214d, fusing point 11-371d; Heusler's magnetic 17-334a; load 8-118a; magnetization 17-344d; mercury 1-775c, metallography 18-202b, solubility of components 25-370d, steel 14-803d; ternary 1-707b.
All Pines, C Am 5-678 (B2).
ALLPORT, SIR JAMES Joseph 1-708d
—, **SAMUEL** 1-709a.
Allport, Pa 21-108 (F4-3).
ALL-ROUND ATHLETICS 1-709a.
All-round rate (insurance) 14-659c
All Saints, Margaret St., Lond. 2-433c
ALL SAINTS, FESTIVAL OF 1-709b.
— Saints sisterhood 25-100c
All Saints Woll, S Aus 2-960 (E3).
Allshoro, Ala 1-460 (A1)
Allsopp, Messrs 4-511d; 4-512 (Plates).
All Sorts and Conditions of Men (Besant) 3-820b.
All Souls College, Oxford 20-406d; 6-128b, library 16-535d.
ALL SOULS' DAY 1-709c
Allspice : *see* Pimento.
Allstedt, Ger 11-808 (P10); 24-261d.
ALLSTON, WASHINGTON 1-709d 1-837b
Allston, Mass 17-852 (B4)
All's Well that Ends Well (Shakespeare) 24-781a.
All the Year Round (periodical) 8-182c.
All Threes (game) 8-404d.
Alltwen, Wales 8-128 (V D4).
Alhua, lake, Ire 14-744 (B5); 7-156d.
Allucingoli, Ubaldo : *see* Lucius III
Allumette, isl, Can 22-724 (A3)
—, lake, Can. 21-86b.
Alluroididae 5-797c.
Alluru Kottapatnam, India : *see* Kottapatam.
Allurus 8-823b; 5-799c.
Alluvial gold 12-193d.
— tin : *see* Stream tin
ALLUVION (law) 1-710a; 1-113c; 3-730b.
ALLUVIUM 1-710b, 11-662a, 8-579c; 22-718d.
Alluwe, Okla 20-98 (F1)
Alvintzy : *see* Alvinzi, Joseph.
Allwood, Thomas 22-71d.
ALLYL ALCOHOL 1-710c.
— aldehyde : *see* Acrolein
— cyanide 22-536c
Allylene 8-50b, 8-54a.
Allyl guaiacol : *see* Eugenol.
— isothiocyanate 19-98a
— mustard oil 19-98c
— pyridine 8-942b
— sulphide 11-468d.
— thiourea : *see* Thiosinamine
Allyn, Wash 28-354 (C2)
— Point Cann 6-9b2 (G4)
Ally Sloper 5-333c.
Alma, Ark 2-552 (A2),
—, Can. 19-465 (C2)
—, Colo 5-722 (D2).
—, Ill 14-304 (D5)
—, Kan 15-654 (E1)
—, Mich 18-372 (F6); 18-375d.
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, Neb 19-424 (E4)
—, N Mex 19-520 (B4).
—, N Y 19-596 (B-C3),
—, Okla 20-58 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L3).
—, Wis 28-740 (B4).
—, W Va 28-960 (C2).
ALMA, riv, Russ 1-710d; 23-874 (D4); battle 7-451a.
—, port, Queens 23-434c.
Alma (in draughts) 8-548d.
Alma (worms) 5-790b
ALMACANTAR (astron) 1-711a; 28-572d
Alma Center, Wis 28-740 (C4).
Almadgas (coca) 8-814c.
Almadge, William 1-711a.
ALMACK'S 1-711a
Almada Port 25-530 (A3); 16-772c.
Alma Dagh, mts, Syr : *see* Elma Dagh.
ALMADEN, Sp 1-711b; 25-530 (C3); mercury mines 15-156c, 8-401d.
Almadén, riv (Ptolemy) 22-619b; 22-620c; constellations 7-12c; Gerard of Cremona 11-764b.
Almagestum Novum (Riccioli) 18-89dd
Almagia, Roberto 26-940a
Almagrera, mts, Sp, 25-530 (E4).
ALMAGRO, DIEGO DE 1-711b; 1-800d; in Chile 8-153c; in Peru 21-274d; Pizarro's compact 21-691a.
Almagro (the lad) 21-275a
Almagro, Sp 25-530 (D3), 8-402a
Almal (singing girls) : *see* Almc.
Almain Rolls 22-960d
Almajar marsh, Sp 5-412c.
Almakah (deity) 23-957c
Almah Turk As : *see* Elmali
Almalig, C Asia : *see* Kulja.
Almah Su, riv, Turk As 2-565 (B1)
ALMANAC 1-711c; nautical 19-292d.
Almanach de Gotha 1-712c.
Almanach des Muses 1-712c
Almanach Impérial : *see Almanach National*
Almanach Liegeois 1-712c
Almanach National 1-712c.
Almanach Royal : *see Almanach National*
Almanacks, Book of (De Morgan) 8-9c
ALMANDINE 1-712c; chemical formula 11-470c, fusibility 18-511b.
— spinel 25-684d
Almandite : *see* Almandine
Almandsryd, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Almannagjá (fissure), Ice. 14-229a
ALMANSA, Sp 1-712d; 25-530 (E3); battle of (1707) 25-601a, 25-607d.
Almansorius (Rhazes) 11-764c
Al-Mansur Billah : *see* Mansur, caliph of Cordova
Almany (title) 11-103b
Almanza, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Almanzi, Joseph 13-176b.
Almanzor of Cordova : *see* Mansur (Mahommed b. Abdullah)
Almanzor, Plaza de, mt, Sp 25-530 (C2)
'Almanzor' (race horse) 13-728c
Almanzora riv, Sp, 25-530 (E4), 1-714b
Almanzor and Almahide (Dryden) : *see Conquest of Granada.*
Almaraz, Sp 25-530 (C3).
Almarda, Francisco d' : *see* Abrantes, Francisco d'Almarda, count of.
Alma Redemptoris" (hymn) 13-366c.
Almas, Hung 8-550b; caverns 13-895a,
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3)
—, Bács, Hung. : *see* Bács Almás
—, mts, Braz. 23-853a.
Almash (and dukedom) 3-491a.
Almasi, Tihamér 13-930c.
Almasy, Dr von 26-909c.
Almata, mts, C. Asia : *see* Almaty
Alma-Tadema, Laura 1-713b, 9-708c.
ALMA-TADEMA, SIR LAURANCE 1-712d; 26-502b; metal-work 18-212d, stage work 26-1236a.
Almaty, town, Russ As : *see* Vyernyi.
—(Almatinka), mts, C Asia 26-910b
—, pass, C Asia 26-910c.
Almaviva (Rossini) : *see Barbiere di Siviglia*
Almazan, Emmanuel Guignard, duke of : *see* Saint Vvest, E L M G., Vicomte de.
—, Francisco Hurtado de Mendoza, count of 5-437b
Almazou Sp 25-530 (D2)
Almazora, Sp, 25-530 (E2-3); 4-862c, 5-473a
ALME (singing girl) 1-713c; 9-320
Almé, riv., Ger 8-607d
Almeida, Ferreira de 22-1606.
—, Fialho de 22-1646.
—, **FRANCISCO DE** 1-713c; 22-144b; 5-784a.
—, L de 1-713d
ALMEIDA, Port 1-713d; 25-530 (B2); 21-03a.
Almeida Garrett, visconde de : *see* Garrett.
Almeidinha, an 1-355a.
Almeirim, Braz 25-487c.
—, Port. 25-530 (A3); 24-190a.
— mts, Braz. : *see* Almeyrim
Almeley, Wales 8-428 (V. F3)
ALMELO, Holl. 1-714a; 13-588 (D2).
—Canal, Holl 13-588 (D2); 13-591b; 1-714a.
—Noordhorn Canal, Holl 13-588 (D2); 13-591b.
Almelosche Aa, riv., Holl. 20-385d
Almemar 26-291d.
Almen (diet) 1-721a,
Almena, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
—, Wis 28-740 (A 3).
Almenar, Sp 25-530 (F2).
Almenara, mts, Sp 17-641d
Almeudares, riv, Cu. 7-595 (T1), 7-795b.
Almendingen, L H von 10-303c
Almendral, Sp 25-530 (B3)
ALMENDRALEJO, Sp, 1-714a 25-530 (E3).
Almenräder, Carl 3-406a.
Almer, Christian 12-687b.
Almeras, P. d' 22-193a.
ALMERÍA, Sp 1-714c; 25-530 (D4); 5-731a, archaeological discoveries 2-453c
Almeria, gulf, Sp 25-530 (D4); 1-711b.
—, prov., Sp 1-714b; 25-531d.
—, riv., Sp 25-530 (D4).
ALMERY 1-714d.
Almeyrim, mts, Braz 4-440a.
Almijara, mts, Sp. 25-530 (D4), 25-528b
Almina Point, Mor 8-777b.
Almira, Wash 28-354 (G2)
"Almira" (Handel) 12-910d
Almirante (Spanish navy) 1- 1014a
Almirante (title) 1-191d.
Almirante bay, Pan 20-664a
"Almirante Lynch" (ship) 8-157a.
"Almirante Oquendo" (ship) 26-590b.
Almis, Mor 18-851 (E-F2).
Almissa, counts of 4-469b.
Almissa, Aus 3-4 (E5); 7-772d, 21-891d.
Almo, Ida 14-276 (C4).
—, Ky 15-740 (B2).
Almodovar Port. 25-530 (A4).
ALMODOVAR DEL CAMPO Sp. 1-714d; 25-530 (C3).
Almotala, Braz. 4-440 (I2).
ALMOGAVARES 1-714d; 2-622c; 10-527d
Almogavez, J. B : *see* Boscán Almogaver
ALMOHADES 1-715b; 9-916 (map); Algiers occupied 1-655b; Sicilian war 17-396a, Spanish wars 25-544d
ALMON, JOHN 1-715d; 7-26a
Almonacid, Sp. 21-92d
Almond, Ala 1-480 (D2)
—, Ark 2-552 (D2).
—, N Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, Wis 28-740 (D4).
—, glen, Scot. 21-262b
—, riv., Scot. (Edinburgh) 24-418 (E3); 15-731d, 8-942a.
—, riv, Scot (Perth) 24-118 (D2); 13-954b
ALMOND (bot) 1-716b; 8-216b, seed 11-268c, 11-260a (fig.)
Almondbank, Scot. 24-418 (D E2), 13-964b
Almondbury, Yorks 28-933 (B2), 28-934d
Almonde, Philip 16-544b
Almond oil 20-466b, bitter : *see* Benzaldehyde.
Almoudsbury, Glos 9-420 (III. B3)
ALMONER 1-716d.
ALMONRY 1-717a.
—, Royal 1-717a.
— schools 24-876b.
Almont, Colo 6-722 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G1)
Almonte, riv, Sp 25-530 (B3)
Almora, Ill 14-304 (D1)
ALMORA, dist and town, India 1-717a, 14-476 (H5).
Almoraira, cape, Sp. 25-530 (F3)
ALMORAVIDES 1-717b; 18-856a; 25-544a; Spanish rule 12-435d, 18-860a.
Almorox, Sp 25-530 (C2)
Almos (of Hungary) 8-099b.
ALMQVIST, K. J. L. 1-718a; 26-219a.
ALMS 1-718c; 5-860d; *Book of Tobit* on 25-1042a; early Christian Church 5-871b 20-942d, Mahommedanism 17-420d; sacrificial character 23-985a. *See also* Charity
Almsdorf, Ger (plan) 23-744c.
ALMSHOUSE 1-718c.
Almsmen : *see* Pensioner and Bedesman
Almström, Robert 5-760a
Almucantar : *see* Almacantar.
ALMUCIUS 1-718c.
Almud 20-758a.
Almude 25-491a.
Almudebar, Sp. 25-530 (E1)
Almugavares : *see* Almogavares
Almug tree : *see* Algum tree.
Almuñecar, Sp. 25-530 (D4), 12-335a
Almunge, Swed 26-190 (D E2)
Almy (physicist) 6-882d
Almy, Tenn 26-620 (G1),
—, Wyo 28-814 (B4)
Almyra Ark 2-552 (D3),
Almy Reservoir, lake, R I 23-249 (B1).
Almyvullo, Conn. 6-952 (H3)
Aln, riv, Northumb. 19-790b, 1b.
Alna, Me 17-434 (C4),
ALNAGE 1-719a
Alnarp, Swed 26-190 (B4), 26-193d.
Alne, riv, Warwick 8-420 (III D2), 28-341d.
Alness, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Alne Water, riv., Scot : *see* Ale Water
Alney, isl, Glos 9-472o
Alnham, Northumb 8-412 (I. E2).
Alniensis, dist, Gaul : *see* Alnensis
Alnmouth, Northumb 8-412 (I. E2) 1-719d.
—, bay, Northumb 19-790b
Alno, isl, Swed 19-800 (D3).
Alnod : *see* Eadnoth the Staller
Alnodestreu, dist, Salop 24-1021c
Alnuite 21-329a; 16-136a.
Alnus : *see* Alder.
— acuminata : *see* Lambras.
— incana 10-883d; 21-930d.
— oregona : *see* Oregon alder
— rubra : *see* Red alder
ALNWICK, Northumb 1-719a; 8-412 (I. E2), 19-791a; abbey 19-791d 5-858c, 1-719b, freemasons lodge 11-83c, siege 9-181e
—Castle 1-719b; 5-477d, restoration 21-35c
Alo, isl. Swed 26-190 (E2)
Aloa, state, Afr. 11-346a; 15-773d.
Aloadae : *see* Alcidae
Alohras, Sp 25-530 (E2).
Alocasia 2-641a
Alodium : *see* Allodium
A. L. O. E. (pseud) : *see* Tucker, C M.
ALOE 1-719d 16-683b; brush-making 10-313a
— dichotoma 11-801b.
ALOES (drug) 1-720a.
— wood : *see* Eagle-wood.
Aloetic acid 1-720a.
Aloeylon Agallochum 14-343a
Alofs, Isl, Pac O. 20-436 (H6), 28-285c
Alogi 18-686b; 1-213a; prophecy rejected 22-449a; St John's Gospel rejected 15-497a.
Aloha, La. 17-54 (B2)
ALOIDAE 1-720b, 19-60a.
Aloins 1-720a.
Alonsina, J. P. : *see* Palestrina, G. P. da.
Alokdat, isls, Den 8-28a
ALOMPRA, ALOUNG P' Heura 1-720c, 4-844a.
Alon Bar 4-840 (D3); 6-232d, 22-891d
ALONE (dict) 1-720d.
Alonella nana 9-667c
Along, bay, P I C 14-498 (E1); 27-5b
Alom, isl, Asia M 17-745d
Alomdae : *see* Chyceridae
Alouso, Severo 4-177b.
Alonso, mozo de muchos amos 21-377d.
Alonta, riv, Russ : *see* Terek
Alonzo, Ark 2-552 (D2)
Alonzo Triouflo : *see* Trionfo, Alonzo.
Alope Gr. (Locus) 12-440 (D-E2)
—, Gr (Thessaly) 12-440 (D2)
Alopecia Areata 3-213c; 25-191a.
— seborrhoea 3-213b.
Alopecias 24-590a.
— vulpes : *see* Fox-shark.
Alopecoids 5-371c; skull 5- 371a
Alopecurus 12-373d.
— lanatus 12-371a.
— pratensis : *see* Meadow foxtail
— vaginatus 12-370d
Alopo, Pandolfc 15-422a,
Alor, India : *see* Ator.
ALORA, Sp. 1-720d, 25-530 (C4)
Alori, Nic : *see* Illorm
Alor Star Mal Pen 17-473 (B3), 17-483b
Alorus, Gr 12-440 (A-B4).
Alosa fintal : *see* Twaite shad
— menhaden : *see* Menhaden
— sapidissima : *see* Shad, American.
— vulgaris : *see* Allis shad
Alosno, Sp, 25-530 (B4); 13-854c.
ALOST, Belg 1-720d; 3-668 (C2), 1-100c.
Alonata : *see* Howler
Alouatinae 22-491c.
Alp, lake, Ger. 28-242 (I1)
ALP (castration) 1-721a
ALPACA (textile) 1-721d, 10-310d; 28-817a.
— (mammal) 1-721d,
Alpar, battle of (906) 13- 901c
ALP ARSLAN (of Persia) 1-722c; 24-609d; 24-608d, Nakhichevan 19-1056, Romanus IV. 23-683d
Alpaugh, Cal 5-8 (D4).
Alp Arsan : *see* Alp Arslan
Alpbach, riv, Switz. (Sihl) 9-1355,
—, riv, Switz (Biber) 24-395b.
—, waterfall, Switz 18-84a
Alpe de Vénoso, pass, Alps 1- 742c
Alpedriz, Port 25-530 (A3).
Alpenerschartc, pass Alps 1- 746b.
ALPENA, Mich 1-722d; 18-372 (G4)
—, N S. 18-831 (B2)
—, S Dak 25-906 (G3).
—, W Va 25-560 (D3)
— Co, Mich 18-372 (G4).
—, Peru, Ark 2-552 (B1).
ALPENGLOW 1-723a
Alpercatas, riv., Braz. 4-440 (II3)
Alperschellhorn, mt, Switz. 1-711c,
Alperton Mdx 16-942 (C2)
Alpesa Port : *see* Elvas
Alpes Cottiae, Fr : *see* Cottii Regnum
— Graiae et Peeninae, It : *see* Graian and Penuine Alps
— Maritimae, Fr : *see* Maritime Alps
ALPES MARITIMES, dept, Fr. 1-723b, 10-778 (H6), 23-648 (C2), 10-779c
— Poeninae, mts, It : *see* Pennine Alps.

Alp Fontauna, Fnorcla de, pass, Switz 1-74oc
Alpgemeinden 1-721b.
Alpha, Ala 1-460 (A3).
—, Ark 2-552 (B2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—, Ill 14-304 (B2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
—, N Dak. 19-780 (A3).
—, N J 19-502 (B2).
—, O. 20-58 (B5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
—, Queens. 2-960 (D14).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Alpha (Greek letter) 1-1b.
ALPHA AND OMEGA 1-723c, 18-951a.
ALPHABET 1-723c; 1-728 (Plates); acrostic use 16-126c Arabic 25-540a Brahmi 14-626d; Cyrillic *see* Cyrillic alphabet; church dedication 7-919c Czech 7-723b, Egyptian 8-605b, Gothic 12-276a; Greek 13-640a, Kharoshthi 14-624d, Mani 17-373b, manual 7-801a, 7-764c Meroitic 8-61d, Phoenician 21-455d, 8-61d; phonetic 21-461b, Roman 11-107d, Runic 23-892b, Samaritan 24-111a, Tamil 26-489c.
Alphabet, The (Taylor) 28-469b.
Alphadelphia Phalanx 6-793b
Alphard (astron.) 7-13 (map).
Alpharetta Ga 11-752 (B1).
AL-PHASI, ISAAC 1-732c; 13-171c, 28-383c
ALPHEGE, ST 1-732d; 6-211c; 25-701c
Alphiana, Artemis 2-456a, 2-864a
Alpheosa *see* Alpheus
Alphen, Hieronymus van 8-726c.
Alphen, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Alpheshoea *see* Arsinoe
ALPHEUS, riv. Gr 1-732d, 12-440 (C3); Artemis 2-864a; Augean stables 2-900c; subterranean channels 12-426d
Alphington, Dev., 10-605d.
Alphin Pike, mt, Yorks 28-933 (B2).
Alphitoma ponderosa *see* Kauila.
ALPHONSE (of Toulouse) 1-733a; 16-179d, 27-101a, Monachan 38-780c
ALPHONSE (of Toulouse and Poitiers) 1-733b, 10-608d; 10-818a; rebellion against 17-37b
Alphonse, isls., Ind.O. 1-320 (I5), 24-733b
ALPHONSO I (of Aragon) 1-734d; 25-510d 25-544b
— II (of Aragon) 1-734d; 25-571c, 25-594d; 22-504c.
— III. (of Aragon) 1-736a; 25-571d, 25-548b
— IV. (of Aragon) 1-736a; 25-571d 25-548b
— V. (of Aragon) 1-736a; 25-571d, 25-548d, Joanna II. of Naples 15-422b; charter to Malta 17-511c, in Corsica 7-201b; in Sardinia 24-217a; Marseilles sacked 17-708a, Naples reign 19-184c, 15-37d
— I (of Asturias) 1-734a; 25-569d, 25-541d
— II. (of Asturias) 1-734a; 25-569d, 5-893b, 20-391a.
— III. (of Asturias) 1-734b, 25-569d, reliquary of 21-799c
— (prince of Asturias) 1-736d; 4-327.
— (of Bisceglie) *see* Bisceglie, duke of.
— (of Braganza) 4-376b
— (of Calabria) *see* Alphonso II. (of Naples).
— VIII. (of Castile) 1-735b 25-544d, 25-571b, 19-282c
— I. (of Este) 8-793b 4-250a, pottery factory 6-735a.
— II. (of Este) 9-793c
— III. (of Este) 9-793d
— IV. (of Este) 8-794d
— I and II. (of Ferrara) *see* Alphonso I. and II. of Este.
— (German king) *see* Alphonso X. of Leon and Castile.
— IV. (of Leon) 1-734b; 25-570a.
— V. (of Leon) 1-734b; 25-570b, 25-543c
— IX (of Leon) 1-735b; 25-545a, 25-511b Badajoz taken 3-182a, Merida taken 18-165c, Salamanca university 24-583d; war with son 10-266a.
Alphonso VI. (of Leon and Castile) 1-734b, 25-543d, 25-571b, 1-733c; defeats Ali III. 1-715a.
— X. (of Leon and Castile) 1-735c; 25-547b, 11-344c 25-571c; as author 27-311a 25-579c, 22-153d; golden bulla 24-513a, literary patronage 25-580a, 25-581b Portuguese war 22-141b religious legislation 14-594a, 22-156b
— XI. (of Leon and Castile) 1-735d; 25-547d; 15-530a
— I., &c. (of Modena) *see* Alphonso I., &c. of Este.
— II. (of Naples) 19-184d, 7-162d, French attack 1-554a Otranto taken (1481) 10-261a
— (of Portou) 16-180b; 21-889c
— I. (of Portugal) 1-733c, 22-140a, Ali III. defeated 1-715a, tomb 6-20a
— II. (of Portugal) 1-733d; 22-140d.
— III. (of Portugal) 1-733d, 22-141a, 14-580d, excommunicated 15-435d
— IV. (of Portugal) 1-733d; 22-141d; Inez de Castro 6-483d.
— V. (of Portugal) 1-733d, 16-115b, 22-143b, Jews encouraged 22-146b, order of the Sword 15-860a
— (of Portugal, prince) 24-190b.
— (of Provence) 22-504c
— I., &c (of Reggio) *see* Alphonso I., &c. of Este
— I.-III (Spanish kings) *see* Alphonso I. III. of Asturias.
— IV. & V. (Spanish kings) *see* Alphonso IV. & V. of Leon
— XII. (of Spain) 1-736b, 25-572c, 25-558d, 4-327, Colombia Venezuelan arbitration 5-711c, order of knighthood 15-867a, Paris visit (1883) 20-821b, 10-893d; Zorilla 28-1039d
— I. (of Spain) 1-736d, 25-572c, 25-561b, 4-327, attempted assassination in Paris 10-899b, 17-26c, yachting 28-89c
" Alphonso XII " (ship) 8-329d.
" Alphonso XIII." (ship) 24-900a.
Alphonso, isls., Ind.O.; *see* Alphonse, isls.
Alphonso Fernandez de Palencia 25-580b.
— Jourdain: *see* Alphonse of Toulouse.
— Raymund of Castile: *see* Alphonso VII. (of Leon and Castile).
ALPHONSUS A SANCTA Maria 1-736d.
Alphorn: *see* Alpenhorn.
Alphubel, mt, Alps 1-743b.
—, pass, Alps 1-743c
Alpi Apuani, mts, It.: *see* Apuani, Alpi
Alpi della Luna, mts, It.: *see* Luna, Alpi della.
Alpilzuel (ane. geog.) 13-933a.
Alpin (Scottish king) 3-76c, 15-731c.
Alpine, Ala. 1-460 (C2); 6-130a.
—, Ariz. 2-944 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (E5)
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Ind. 19-422 (G5).
—, Iowa 15-710 (D4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Nov. 5-8 (E2)
—, N J 18-502 (B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (D5)
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, plateau, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Alpine accentor 1-734c.
— chough 7-120c 1-734b.
— Club 18-938c; 3-263b, rope 18-948a.
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (D2)
— fly or squirrel 27-634c.
— flora *see* Arctic Alpine flora
— marmot 1-751b; 17-746a (fig.).
— Meadow, mts., Russ.: *see* Yalla-dagh
— Muschelkalk 27-260b.
— pipit *see* Water pipit.
— race 5-611b; 9-919b.
Alpine rose (Rhododendron dauricum) 25-13d
— rose (Betula) 3-705b, 3-915b.
Alpines, mts, Fr. 10-778 (G6)
Alpine shrew 24-1018a.
— strawberry 25-1060d.
— Swift 1-754b.
— Trias 27-260b, 27-259b.
— Tunnel pass, Colo. 6-722 (D3); 5-719a
ALPINI, PROSPERO 1-737a.
Alpinia 1-737a, 11-392a
Alpino, Utah 27-814 (C3).
Alpinus, Iurius 3-849b.
—, Prosper: *see* Alpini, Prospero.
Alps Cottia, pass, Alps 23-1018a: *see also* Geuevre, mt.
Alpiscella, pass, Alps 1-745b
Alpnach (Alpdorf), Switz. 26-242 (E3) 27-731b.
Alpnachstad, Switz 28-242 (C3).
Alpoue, riv., It. 2-446c.
Alport, riv., Derby. 28-933 (B3).
— Dale, val, Derby. 28-933 (B3)
Alpowa, Wash 28-354 (H3)
ALPS, mts, Eur 1-737a; Alpine clubs 1-748d ancient trade routes 8-916d climate 1-737d, divisions 1-741b; exploration 1-748c, 18-938c; fauna 1-754a, flora 1-752d, 21-780a, geology *see below*, glaciers 1-740c, Hannibal's passage 12-920c; inhabitants and languages 1-738c; lakes 1-739a, passes 1-740d, period of elevation 18-560c, political history 1-747d, rivers 1-740c.
— *Geology* 1-750b; 11-671c Bunter formation 4-802b, Cretaceous system 7-416b, 7-416c; cross-section 1-752a, Eocene strata 9-683a, formation 9-911d, geological age 1-752d, glacial period 12-59c, Jurassic rocks 15-568d, Oligocene period 20-818, Ordovician system 20-236b, Permian strata 21-177d, Silurian rocks 25-111c, Triassic strata 27-260a, 27-259b (table).
— Adula, Albula, &c.: *see* Adula Alps, Albula Alps, &c.
—, Society for Preservation of Beauty of 18-800c
Alptagin (of Bokhara) 11-917d.
Alpucete, Sp 25-530 (F3)
ALPUJARRAS (Alpuxarras), dist., Sp. 1-754d; 25-530 (D4).
ALQAMA IBN 'ABADA 1-755a, 2-271c; 18-644d
Alquegar, Sp 25-530 (F 11)
ALQUIFOU 1-756a; *see also* Galena.
Alread, Ark. 2-552 (C2)
ALREDUS OF BEVERLEY 1-755a.
Alreford, Ess 9-424 (IV. D3)
—, Hants 21-604b; 12-904a.
—, New, Hants 8-420 (III E4); 12-904b.
—, Old Hants 9-420 (III E4)
Alrewas Staffs 9-416 (II. D4); 27-250d
Alric (of Kent) 15-735d,
Alric, Den 8-24 (C3).
Alrich Downs Station, Austr. 2-960 (F9).
Alrin (Alroy), David 18-193d; 28-987b
Als, Den. 8-24 (C2)
—, isl., Ger.: *see* Alsen
Alsace, dist., Ger. 11-808 (A5-4), 11-834 (dist. map), cotton manufacture 7-296d, geology 20-81d
ALSACE, prov., Fr. 1-756b; 11-871a, 11-829c
ALSACE-LORRAINE, prov., Ger. 1-756c, 11-808 (A4-5), 11-808b 11-877b, Consul sovereign 20-834c Diktatur paragraphen abolished 11-897d; emigration to Algeria 1-952d, 11-71d, Germanization policy 17-609c; Hohenlohe governor 13-576a; Socialist opposition to annexation 3-601b
Alsace, Lower dist., Ger. 1-755c; 1-756c
—, Upper, dist., Ger. 1-755c, 1-756c; 4-822b
Alsager, Ches 9-416 (II. C3); 6-81a
Alsasua, Sp. 18-282b
Alsatia, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Lond.: *see* Whitefriars.
ALSATIA (sanctuary) 1-757a, Alsatian Society of Steam Users 25-829c
Alsbonia scholaris 15-287c
Alsdorf, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7),
Alseca, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
—, bay, Oreg. 20-244 (A3).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
Alseides (myth.) 19-930d
Alsek, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (L4), 1-473b.
ALSEN, isl., Ger. 1-757a; 8-24 (B4), 11-62a.
Alseno, It. 10-394a.
Alsenz, riv., Ger. 11-808 (II. 10).
Alsergrund, dist., Aus. 28-51a
Alsey, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Alsfeld, Ger. 11-808 (II. B3)
Alsh, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741c
Alshausen, castle, Swabia 13-366b.
Alsheda, Swed. 28-190 (C3).
ALSHEKH, MOSES 1-757a.
Alshult, Swed. 28-190 (C3).
Alsietina, Aqua, canal, It. 15-26 (B5-6); 1-757a
ALSIETINUS LACUS (Lago di Martignano) It. 1-757a, 15-26 (B5), 2-211d
Alsike clover: *see* Swedish clover.
Alsinea 5-439d
Alsine graetioides 1-754a.
— media 10-572c
— rubella 26-169b.
ALSIUM, It. 1-757b; 15-26 (D4): *see also* Palo.
Alsleben, Ger. 2-44d
Alsley, Nörre, Den.: *see* Nörre Alsley
Alsno, ordinance of 25-199b.
Alsó-Csatra, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Alsó-Fehér, co., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Alsó-Kubin, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Alson, George 1-831b.
—, VINCENT 1-757b.
—, flour bleaching patent 10-552d
Alsophila 27-235b; 15-287d.
— Rebeccae 22-733b
Also sprach Zarathustra (Nietzsche) 11-798a
Alstead, N. H. 19-490 (C6).
ALSTED, JOHANN HEINRICH 1-757c, 9-372b
Alsten, Swed. 25-935 (A2),
—, isl., Nor. 18-800 (B2); 18-860 (B2).
Alsten, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
—, riv., Ger. 12-871d
Alster A., riv., Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Alstoe, dist., Rutl. 23-944d
ALSTON, CHARLES 1-757c; 4-301d
—, John 4-68d.
—, Theodosia 4-861d
Alston, Lanes. 1-460 (D1).
Alston, Mass. 25-759a.
—, Ark. 2-552 (D2)
ALSTON, Cumb. 1-757d; 8-412 (I E5), fluor spar 10-578d; lead mines 4-969d; silver mines 7-626c, zinc ore 4-966d, 13-258b
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Alston, nurse (law case) 7-900c
Alston, Sutton, Staffs. 25-759a.
Alstonite *see* Bromlite.
Alston moor, Cumb. 9-412 (I D5)
Alstroemeria *see* Alstromeria
Alstromer, Clas 1-758a.
—, JONAS 1-757d
Alstromeria 13-768b, inflorescence 10-633b (fig.), organ of flower 1-758a.
Al 'sufi, Abd-al-Rahman: *see* Abd-al-Rahman Al Sufi.
Alsuma, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Alt, Rudolf 20-912d
Alt (place-names) *see* specific names except as below.
Alt, Lanes 28-933 (A2)
—, riv., Lanes. 15-139 (B2).
Alta, Ill. 14-32 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Utah, 27-814 (C2).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, mts., Mex. 28-942d
—, riv., Russ. 21-138c.
Altaf Hosain: *see* Hali
Alta Gracia, Arg. 2-462 (C4).
Altagracia, Verez 27-989 (A1)
Alta House, Cleveland, O. 6-504d.
ALTAI, mts, C. Asia 1-758a; 27-420 (62-H5), 26-1064a; Alpine flora 1-760c, geology 8-126b, minerals 25-12a, 7-110d, 11-100a; Prjevalsky's exploration 2-739a
Altai (dialect) 27-17a
Altaians, tribe 1-759c; 28-449a
Altain ula: *see* Altai.
Altair (star) 2-249c, name 17-1770; parallax 25-789d.
Altalte 11-400a.
Alta Loma, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
Altamaha, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D4), 11-751c.
Alta Mira, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
Altamira, cave, Pyrenees 5-576c, wall-paintings 2-418 (Pl. III.), 20-482c (Pl. II.).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Altamirano, Arg. 2-462 (E4)
Altamira y Creves, Rafael 25-588b
Altamont, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-804 (G5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3)
—, Mo. 18-608 (B-C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B1).
—, S. Dak. 25-500 (I3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (I 2).
Altamsh (king of Delhi) 14-432a.
ALTAMURA, It. 1-759c; 15-4 (F4)
Altan (or Yenta) (Mongol khan) 6-197c; 18-71oc; 25-927c.
Altapass, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Altaplanicie 4-169b.
Altar, mt., Ec. 8-911d.
—, mt., Mex. 18-318 (C1).
—, riv., Mex. 18-318 (B1); 25-410c.
—(constellation): *see* Ara.
ALTAR (religion) 1-759d; 26-601a; consecration of Christian 7-918d, De re el Bahri 2-372c, early Christian 3-473c, Hebrew religion 22-321b, Jerusalem Temple 26-606c, lights 16-676c *See also* Soma-altar, Turtle-altars
Altar, It. 12-101d.
—, pass, Alps (Bocchetta dell' Altare) 1-737c; 2-161c.
Altar frontal 9-813a
Alt arisches Jus Gentium (Laist) 15-581c
Altarnun, Corn. 8-430 (VI. C2)
Altar of Heaven, Peking 6-215a.
— of Horns, Delos 7-972a.
— of Philenae, N. Af.: *see* Philaeni, altars of.
Alta Semita (regis) 23-607b
Altata, Mex. 18-318 (C2); 25-140c.
— Sahnas, bay, Mex. 18-318 (C2)
Alta Vela, rocks, W.I. 12-824 (B2)
— Vera Paz, dept., C.Am. 6-605d, 12-662a
Altavilla, Ger.: *see* Eltville.
Altavista, La. 28-740 (A5).
—, Kan. 15-804 (F2).
Alt-Beese, Hung.: *see* O-Becsa.
Altberg, W. 25-442a.
Altbreisach, Ger.: *see* Breisach.
Altburga 20-773a.
Altcar Coursing Club 7-321b.
Alt Damm, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Alt Danzig, S. Russ. 23-874 (C-D2).
Altdorf, Ger. 27-763c; 27-764d
ALTDORF, Switz. 1-763a; 26-242 (F3); botanic garden 4-300b.
—, bay, Ger. 11-808 (C4)
ALTDORFER, ALBRECHT 1-763b
—, Erhard 1-763b
Altéa, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Alte Dessauer, Der: *see* Leopold I., prince of Anhalt-Dessau.
Altefähr, Ger. 23-822b
Altels, mt., Alps 1-744a; 1-749a, 11-573b
ALTEN, SIR CHARLES 1-763b.
Alten, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (E1); 18-800b.
—, riv., Nor. 19-801a.
ALTENA, Ger. 1-763c; 11-808 (I. k6)
Altenahr, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7); 1-763d.
Altenau limestone 8-125c.
Altenburg, Ger. (Rh. Prov.) 12-67b, abbey 2-406a
—, Ger. (Saxony) 24-266a.
—, Moravsich 3-668 (H2); 13-258b.
Altenburg, Michael 14-188d
ALTENBURG, Ger. 1-763c; 11-808 (III. q11); 11-66b; town hall 2-421a.
—, Hung.: *see* Korósbanya.
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4)
—, castle, Prov. 3-402a.
—, Ungarisch, Hung.: *see* Magyar Óvár.
Alten-Essen, Ger. 11-808 (I. j-k6).
Altengamme, dist., Ger. 12-871a.

Alten Gleichen, castle, Ger. 12-118b.
Altenhaus, mt., Hung. 15-919a.
Altenhoven, Belg. 19-341 (Plan).
Altenkirchen, Ger. (Rh Prov.) 11-808 (I, k7); 17-684b.
—, Ger. (Rügen) 11-808 (D1).
Altenklingen, Switz. 26-244 (G1).
Altenmarkt, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Alten ottiug, Ger.: *see* Altottiug.
Altenstein, Ger. 11-808 (D1).
Altenstein, Karl 13-304a.
ALTENSTEIN, castle, Ger. 1-761d.
Altenwald, Pa. 21-106 (G II6).
Alter do Chão, Port. 25-530 (B3); 1-540d.
Aller horses 1-110d.
Alternanthera 13-774a.
Alternat (diet.) 1-763d.
— principles 20-118c.
— husbandry 1-394d.
Alternating insanity: *see* Folie circulaire.
ALTERNATION (dict.) 1-763d.
— of generations: *see* Generations alternation of.
Alternative (dict.) 1-763d.
— vote 23-116a.
Alternating currents: *see* Currents, electric (alternating).
Alterurator 8-769a; 8-778c; 9-180b.
Alter Pedroso, Port. 25-530 (B3); 1-540d.
Alterum non lacdere 27-64d.
Altes (king of Lydeges) 16-402a.
Altevand Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Alte Veste, Nuremberg 12-736c; 26-810c, 27-681a, 28-281d
Alt Französische Romanzen (Barisch) 11-115b.
Altgeld, John Peter 6-123b; 14-311d, Chicago anarchists 1-97c, strikes 6-125a, 6-502a.
Alt (Ghenickl 3-788 (map).
Altgraf (title) 7-314c.
ALTHAEA 1-764a; 18-92d
— frutex 13-773c.
— officinalis: *see* Marsh Mallow
— rosea: *see* Hollyhock
Altham, Altham Annesley, 1st baron 2-16c.
—, Richard Annesley, 3rd baron 2-16c
—, Emmanuel 8-370c.
—, Sir James 2-16c.
Althann, countess 18-256b.
Althans, Clemente 21-269b.
—, Julius 25-251d.
Althen, Jean 3-64a.
Althenstein, Bun: *see* Medenia.
Althing (Iceland assembly) 14-231b, 14-232b.
Althof, Ger. 10-101c
Althorp, Charles Robert Spencer, viscount: *see* Spencer, Charles Robert Spencer, 6th earl.
—, John Charles Spencer, viscount: *see* Spencer, John Charles Spencer, 3rd earl.
Althorp (mansion), Northants 8-420 (III, F2); 18-770b; library 18-556d, 25-637c, 25-638c, 26-99c.
Althorpe, Lincs. 3-68a.
Althotas (alchemist) 4-916d.
Althouse, Oreg. 20-242 (B5)
Altichiero 27-407c.
Altichiero (painter) 20-480c; 27-103c
Allieri, Emilio: *see* Clement X.
Altilla, It. 5-*see* Saepinum
Altilik 27-441b,
Alti Mormer, Constantinople 7-4b.
Altinges 20-325a.
ALTING, JOHANN HEINRICH 1-764a.
Altingia excelsa: *see* Rasamala.
Altino, Il. 15-4 (D2); *see also* Altinum, It.
ALTINUM, It. 1-764a; 15-26 (D2)
—, Pannonia: *see* Mohacs.
Altiones, Fr.: *see* Tours.
Altiora Peto (Oliphant) 20-83c.
Altis Olympia 20-90c, 20-94a; 11-443d
ALTITUDE (above sea level) 1-764b; determination of 11-615a, 26-147d, 28-151a; J. A. Delue 7-976b.
— (astron.) 1-761b; 2-802d; Bouguer's instrument 19-290b; double 19-286c
Altitudes, Equal: *see* Equal altitudes.
Altjira 27-84b
Altkirch, Ger. 11-808 (A5)
Alt-Kölln, Berlin 3-785b.
Altkönig mt., Ger. 26-454b.
Altman, Ala. 10-540 (E4).
Altman (bishop) 12-570b, 12-971d.
—, Capt. (navigator) 21-947a.
—, F.: mcande-ocet lump 18-6 4c.
—, Johann Georg 26-264a.
—, It. 22-47bc.
Altmann, mt. Switz. 26-242 (G1); 1-741a.
Altmar, N. Y. 19-596 (D2).
Altmark, Truce of 12-736c, 26-203a.
Alt-Meissen porcelain 5-790a.
ALTMUHL, riv., Ger. 1-764b; 11-808 (C4), 5-884a.
Altnagiuthasach, Scot. 1-50a.
Altnaharra, Scot. 21-412 (D1).
Alto, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-742 (C1).
—, Ill. 17-54 (C1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, N. Mex. 19-521 (E4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
ALTO (music) 1-764b.
Altobiscar Sp. 21-91c
Alto Canneta, Colom.: *see* Caquetá.
Alto clarinet 6-138d.
Alto cumulus 6-858d.
Alto de La Paz, Bol. 4-172a.
— del Vienlo, Colom. 6-702c.
— Douro, dist., Port. 28-726a
— Douro Company 22-160a
Alt Olon, Ilung.: *see* O. Buda
Altofts, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Altoga, In. I. 14-122 (D8).
Alto Itacaiuna, riv., Braz. 4-447d, 4-448a.
Alton, Eduard Josef d' 9-325c
Alton, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, Ila. 10-540 (C1).
ALTON, Hants. 1-761c; 8-420 (III, F4); 12-904a; Cavaliers' rout (1643) 12-407d, Pilgrims way 21-601b.
—, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
—, Ill. 17-684c, 14-804 (B5).
—, Ind. 14-423 (B8).
—, Kan. 16-654 (D1).
—, La. 17-54 (D6).
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
—, N. H. 19-490 (B5).
—, Queens, 2-980 (H4)
—, Staffs. 9-416 (I, D4).
—, S. D. 28-418 (C4).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, Upper, Ill.: *see* Upper Alton.
ALTONA, Ger. 1-764d; 11-808 (B2); 12-875b, convention 24-336c; observatory 18-9-7a.
— Ill. 14-804 (B2)
— Ind. 14-422 (H2).
— N. Y. 19-596 (G1)
Alton Bay, N. H. 19-490 (B5).
Alto Nevado, Chil. 1-962b.
Alton Locke (Kingsley) 15-817d
Alton Station, Ky. 15-740 (C-D3).
— Tower, mansion, Staffs. 25-759a.
Altoona, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3)
ALTOONA, Pa. 1-765b; 21-106 (F4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B8).
—, Wis. 28-710 (H4).
Alto Paraupeba, Braz. 4-440 (F3).
Alto Pascio, battle (1325) 15-36d, 6-185a; battle (1341) 21-646c
Alto Pass, Ill. 14-804 (C6).
ALTO-RELIEVO 1-761d, 23-61b.
Altorf, Switz.: *see* Altdorf.
Altosano, W. I. 22-124 (A1).
Altostratus 6-858d.
Alto Tanaupa, riv., S. Am. 1-785 (map); 1-784d
ALTOTTING, Ger. 1-765d 11-808 (D4).
ALTRANSTADT, Ger. 1-765d, 11-808 (III, Q10).
Altranstadt, Treaty of (1706) 1-765d, 2-916a, (1707) 1-765d, 5-930c.
Altrie, George Keith, 5th earl: *see* Marischal, George Keith, 5th earl.
ALTRINCHAM, Ches. 1-765d, 18-139 (D3)
Altringer, Johann, count von: *see* Aldringer.
ALTRUISM 1-766a; 9-20b, Comte 6-821a, Cyreaus 7-714a, Drummond and Fiske 8-600b, Nietzsche 9-842c, Shaftesbury 9-830a, Spencer 25-637a; Taylor 9-844a. *See also* Benevolence.
Alt-Ruppin, Ger. 11-808 (D2); 23-856d
Altsamlec, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Altsek riv. Alsk: *see* Alsek.
Altsohl, Hung.: *see* Zolyom.
—, Esterhazy of: *see* Ester hazy of Zolyom.
Altstatten, St. Gall, Switz. 26-242 (H2); 24-4a
Altsletten, Zurich, Switz. 26-242 (G2)
Alt-Strelitz, Ger.: *see* Strelitz
Altun (burial mound) 15-761c
Altun Kuupri, Turk. As. 26-30a (F2).
Altuntash (of Ghazni) 20-122c.
Altura, Colo. 6-722 (C 4).
Alturas (Cal. 5-8 (I 1)
Altus, Ark. 2-552 (D2),
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2)
Altusried, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Altvatar, mt., Aus. 3-4 (E1),
Alt-Wasser, Aus.: *see* Sudetes
ALTWASSER, Ger. 1-766c, 11-808 (F3)
Alty-agach, Lake, Asia 23-874 (F3), 6-553c.
Altyn Lul, China 27-173c
ALTYN-TAGH, mts., C Asia 1-766c; 6-168 (D-E2) 2-730a, 27-317b, geology 8-170a.
Altyntash, Asia M. 21-111a
Alvin Tube, mt., C Asia 8-289b
Alvre, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-269a 10-672c.
Alty Shahr, dist., C Asia 15-686b
Alula, El, Sud. 9-130b
Alubind, P. Is. 21-392 (E6).
Alu Bukhara prunes 27-484a.
Aludda, Asia M. 21-644a.
Aland din (sou of Murad II) 27-14c
Aluliel furnace 18-156c
Alula, Ras 9-747c; 2-763c; campaign against Osman Digna 9-126c, 1-93d, Italians 15-793d.
Alula Somlud: *see* Bandar Alula.
Alula (entom.) 8-307b.
Alum, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
ALUM (chemistry) 1-766c; 2-953c; in bread 4-468a, crystalline ferin 7-778a, in dyeing 8-748c, as emetic 8-376b.
—, concentrated: *see* Aluminium sulphate.
Alumbagh, India, *see* Alambagh.
Alum Bank, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, bay, I. of W. 9-420 (III, D5); 11-209c, 5-733d; geology 3-217a.
— Bay beds (geol.) 3-207a, 9-662b, 8-663a, 20-12d
Alum Bluffs, Fla.: *see* Illumnati.
Alumbre, mts., Arg. 15-517b.
Alum Bridge, W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
Alum cake 1-772d
Alum Chine, Hants 4-333a.
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C3)
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E4).
— Hill, Mass. 17-854 (A2)
Alumina 1-769a; 11-360d, 18-202a.
—, sulphate of: *see* Aluminium sulphate.
Alumnates 1-772c; 18-201d.
Alumine, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B4); 1-962c.
Aluminite: *see* Almnite.
Aluminite: *see* Almnite.
ALUMINIUM 1-767d; 18-501d; 18-506a; 6-4c; alloys 1-778a, 9-234a, 17-346c, catalytic action 5-502a, in coinage 19-680d; electric conduction 22-256c; tests for 6-62b, 6-63a; boride 4-267d
— bronze 1-772d.
— bronze 1-771e; 4-640b; 8-234a
— chloride 1-772c
— Company of Oldbury 1-769b
— Corporation 1-770c.
— Crown Metal Co. 1-769c.
— fluoride 1-772c
— fluo silicate 27-185b.
— gold 28-365d.
— hydrates 1-772b.
— iodide 1-772d.
— mellitate 6-4c
— nitrate 1-772d
— nitride 1-772d.
— oxide: *see* Alumina
— phosphates 1-773a, 27-482d, 28-430c.
— silicates 1-773a.
— sulphate 1-772d; 18-747c, in dyeing 8-748c
Aluminium sulphide 1-772d.
Alumnum (Aluminum): *see* Aluminium
Alumno, Niccolo: *see* Liberatore, Niccolo di.
Alum shale (schist) 1-767a, 5-811a, 6-474b, 22-892c, 16-534a.
Alum Springs, Va. 28-118 (C3)
Alumstone: *see* Alunite
Alum Well, Tenn. 26-610 (I1).
Alun (poet): *see* Blackwell, John
Alun, riv., Wales (Merionneth) 15-168b.
— —, Wales (Pembroke) 23-1020a
Alung kangri, mt., Tib. 6-168 (C3)
ALUNITE 1-773a; 1-767a, 18-16c.
Alunno, Niccolo: *see* Liberatore, Niccolo di.
Alunsa, S. Am. 23-874 (E1), 7-443b; 23-883a.
Alupo, Asia M. 5-830a
Alur, India 13-51b.
ALUR (Lur) tribe 1-773b 1-328b; 1-330a; 27-54a
ALURE (arch.) 1-773b
Alurel (Aluralius) of Beverley: *see* Alnedus of Beverley.
Alure Ins., St.: *see* Aelre I
Alus (el Lazz) Turk. As. 26-30c (B2); 9-896c.
Alu-sarsid (Alu sharshid): *see* Urumiah
Alushta, Russ. 23-874 (D1); 7-449c.
Aluta (Olt Alt), riv., Eur. 23-826 (B2 3); 3-4 (I); 27-211a; 23-826b; 9-911d
Aluta, riv., Russ.: *see* Torek, riv.
Alu-sharshid: *see* Urumiah
ALVA (Alba), **FERNANDO ALVAREZ DE TOLEDO, duke of** 1-773b; 5-843d; 15-862b, defeat of Antonio 2-149c, Netherlands campaign 19-418a.
Alva, Miss. 18-600 (C 2),
— Okla. 20-58 (C1)
ALVA, Scot. 1-774a; 24-118 (D2); 6-417d; geology 5-417b.
—, Port. 25-530 (A2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (III).
— riv., Port. 25-530 (A-D2); 22-135b
Alvadlale, Port. 25-503 (A4).
Alvanen, Switz. 26-242 (H3);
Alvarado, Eugenio 20-275d.
—, Jorge de 24-155b.
— Juan D. 6-17d, 20c
—, Luis Descoso de 25-436a.
— **PERRO DE** 1-774a; Guatemala conquered 12-663d; Salvador conquered 24-97c, Quezaltenango founded 22-747b.
Alvarado, Mex. 18-318 (G1); 27-1015b.
—, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
—, Va. 28-118 (C2).
Alvarado, Cal. 5-982d
Alvares de Andrade: *see* Andrade, Fernão Alvares de
—, Affonso 22-147d.
—, Emanuel 6-459c.
—, Fernando 4-494a.
—, **FRANCISCO** 1-774b; 1-96a; 11-625a, 22-1-39b.
—, **DON JOSÉ** 1-774c
—, Jose 18-340d, 18-347a.
—, **DON MANUEL** 1-774c
— de Casire, Mariano 11-803a
— de Pereira y Cubero, José: *see* Alvarez, Don José
— de Pineda, Alonso 18-606b
Alvarez Ionle, Arg. 2-462 (E1)
Alvarez Quintero, Serafin: *see* Quintero, Serafin Alvarez.
— y Bungel, Don José 1-774a.
— y Mendizabal, Juan 25-167b.
Alvaro Pelayo: *see* Pelayo, Alvaro.
ALVARY, MAX 1-774d
Alvar Yanez de Minaya 12-614d
Alvaston, Derby. 9-416 (II, E1); 8-71d.
Alvastra, Swed. 28-15a.
Alvatou, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
Alveat, Carlos 18-779d
Alvear, Arg. 2-462 (D4)
ALVEARY (dict.) 1-774d
Alvechurch, Worcs. 9-420 (III, D2)
Alvena (anc Minthe), mts., Greece 1-778d
Alvensleben, Albrecht, count von 1-775b.
ALVENSLEBEN, CONSTANTIN von 1-774d, 11-6d, Orleans campaign 20-291a; singlegy 25-993d.
—, Gustav von 1-775b; 11-6d, Metz Campaign 18-108d.
Alvensleben, fort, Ger. 10-69b
Alveolar arcade 25-197b,
— gland 9-706d
ALVEOLATE (dict.) 1-775b.
Alveoli 9-706d, 22-807d, of jaw bone 28-499d; of lung 23-196d
Alveolus 7-418a; 9-663d,
— bells 9-663a
Alvcolites 26-710d
Alvera, Port. 25-530 (A3),
Alverno, mt., It. 10-938d
Alvestoke, Hants 9-420 (III, E5); 12-261d
ALVERSTONE, RICHARD Everard Webster, 1st baron 1-775b; Alaska boundary commission 1-477d, 5-164c
Alverthorpe, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Alverton, Corn. 21-125c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (C5)
Alves, Rodrigues 4-462d
Alves, Scot. 24-412 (E2); geology 9-269c
Alvetnne, Yorks.: *see* North Alverton.
Alvens (in Rom. baths) 3-514d
Alvsuo, Bartholomew 17-716d.
Alvo, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Alvella, Port. 16-771b
Alvel, mt., Switz. 26-242 (H3); 1-745a.
Alvin, Ill. 14-804 (E4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
Alvingham, Lincs. 9-416 (II, H3); 16-716c
Alvington, Glouc. 9-420 (III, B3).
Alvinston, Can. 20-114 (B3).
Alwantzi, Joseph 11-181a; 11-192b; 2-446d
Alwas (myth.) 8-922b
Alwasa, Cal. 5-8 (C 3).
Alwissmal 8-922b
Alwesta osmera 21-506a
Alwito, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Alvo, Isl., Non 19-804 (A2),
Alvo mt. It 15-1 (B4)
Alvor Park on Shakespeare 25-191a.
Alvue, Port. 25-530 (A4).
Alvord, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2)
—, desert, Oreg. 20-242 (G5), 20-243b
— lake, Oreg. 20-242 (G5), 20-243b
Alvordton, O. 20-26 (A-B1),
Alvury, W. Va. 28-560 (I 2)
Alwa (of Aleppo) 4-762a.
Alwa, Af.: *see* Aloa.
Alwalton, Hunts. 9-124 (IV. D1) church 13-953b; springs 13-961d
Alwar, India, 14-376 (G6); 1-775d.
—, agency 22-986a
ALWAR, state 1-775c; 15-129a.
Alwardus de Aldholme 20-71b.
Alwaye, India 14-382 (G14).
Alwen, riv., Wales 8-18a, 7-211a
— lake, Wales 8-18a
Alwin (bishop) 20-174d
—, earl of: *see* Lennox
Alwin, earl of.
Alwin, Inv., Northumb. 9-112 (I, D3)
Alwinglon, Dev. 9-130 (VI D2)
Alwinton, Northumb. 9-412 (I, D2)
Alwisia 19-105d
Alwoodley, York. 28-933 (C1)
Alwyn: *see* Alwin
Alzinger, Johann Baptist von 11-791c
Aly, Ark. 2-552 (B3)
Alyat, Cane 23-871 (F1).
ALYATTES 1-776a, 2-760a, 12-118a; 18-443b; tomb 2-779a, 27-476c
Alybe: *see* Gibraltar.
Alyhes: *see* Alula.
Alvin riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E1), 1-478b 10-521a
Alypius 1-910a
ALYPIUS (Greek writer) 1-776a.
— (of Antioch) 1-776a
Alypo, lape Asia M. 23-256a.
Alyscamps: *see* Aliscamps.
Alyssos 18-129c; 5-512a,
Alyssus 14-243a
Alyssos, Gr. 12-424 (C2).

Alyssum 7-522n ; 13-768b ; 13-774a
— calycinum **10**-566b
— spinosum **10**-565b
ALYTES 1-716b ; **23**-168d
Alyth, Scot **24**-418 (E1), **21**-1861
— Burn riv., Scot **24**-418 (E1), **10**-660d
—, Forest of, Scot. **24**-418 (E1)
—, Junction, Scot. **24**-418 (E1) **10**-661c
Alyzia, Gr. **12**-440 (B2)
Alz, riv, Ger **6**-142a ; **14**-576c
Alzada, Mont. **14**-276 (G3).
Alzaga Arg **2**-418 (D4)
Alzeiur, Francisco **18**-779c
Alzette, riv., Luxemburg **3**-668 (H4) **17**-116b ; **17**-116d
ALZEY, Ger **1**-716c ; **11**-808 (II m9), archaeology **11**-828c ; geology **20**-81d.
Alzo, It **25**-242 (E6)
ALZOG, JOHANN BAPTIST 1-776c
Alzon, Fr (Gard) **10**-778 (F6)
Alzonne, Fr. (Aude) **10**-778 (F6).
Alzou, riv., Fr. **23**-425a
Am Like, Fib **6**-168 (F1)
A M (abbrev.) **1**-784 ; **1**-29a ; **1**-30a ; **26**-985a
Ama, Ls. **17**-116 (C7).
Ama-Bahia, tribe : *see* Baxa
Amabele, Lake, Fl **15**-629c
Amabele (cereal) : *see* Durra
Amabrie (philosopher) **7**-861c
Amacker-in Creek, riv., N.Y. **28**-922h
— Heights, dist., N.Y. **28**-922c
Amacuzac, riv., Brit Gui, **12**-681 (H1).
Amacuzac, riv., Mex. **18**-830d.
Amada, Tum, Egy. **9**-40 (B3).
Amadeus, Philip **15**-776c ; **22**-80a
Amadias et Idoine **23**-503c ; **24**-1d
Amadassus, Asia M. **21**-544a
Amadavat **28**-440a ; **13**-475a.
Amadeus, Count **1**-90d.
Amadeus, Ludolphus **13**-926a.
Amadeo, Giovanni Antonio **18**-410d ; **3**-772b
Amadeus V. (of Savoy) **24**-216 , **24**-254b ; **11**-589c
— VI. (of Savoy) **24**-206 ; **24**-214c ; **15**-86c a
— VII. (of Savoy) **24**-256 ; **24**-134b
— VIII (of Savoy). *see* Felix V. (pope)
— IX. (of Savoy) **24**-256 ; **24**-264d
Amadeus, lake, S Aus. **2**-960 (E4) ; **2**-942d ; **2**-962b
Amadhlambo : *see* Ndhlambe
Amadi, Egy **9**-127c
Amadi, tribe : *see* Madi
Amadia, Turk As **25**-30c (F1) ; **15**-960a
Amadia (people) : *see* Medes
Amadib Af **9**-126c
Amadina facata : *see* Cut-throat
AMADIS DE GAULA 1-776d ; **25**-580d ; **11**-125a ; **22**-117a
Amadjuak, lake, Can **5**-160 (D5) ; **3**-193d
Amador **23**-648 (E9 1).
Amadocus : *see* Medocus
Amador City, Cal **5**-8 (C2),
— Co., Cal **5**-8 (C2).
AMADOU 1-777c.
Amadour **23**-420b.
Amaduaka : *see* Niam Niam
Amafumus : *see* Amafimus.
Amafumus : *see* Amafimus.
Ama-Fengu : *see* Fingo.
Amagansett, N.Y., **19**-596 (H5) ; **8**-883d
Ama-Gcaleka : *see* Gcaleka
Amager, isl. Den **8**-14 (F3), ; **7**-961b , **7**-98a
Amagerbro, Copenhagen **7**-916c
Amagi reef Jap **15**-156 (P5).
Amagizan, mt, Jap, **15**-156 (L9)
Ama-Gqunukwebi : *see* Gqunukwebi
Ama-Gwali : *see* Gwali
Ama-Hahabe : *see* Rarabe
Amahai, Mal Arch **17**-466 (F5).
—, isl., Mal Arch. **1**-797b , **8**-702d.
Amahlobi, tribe **15**-260d
Amaholi : *see* Hoh
Amahuacan, riv Colom **6**-702d
Amajuba, mt, S E Af. : *see* Majuba
Ama-Khakhabe : *see* Rarabe
Amak of Bikhara **21**-290a.
Amakura, riv., Venez. 27-988 (C2),
AMAKUSA, Isl, Jap. **1**-777c ; **15**-156 (P10), ; Christianity **15**-426d, **15**-233b
An akusanada, bay, Jap. **15**-156 (P10).
AMAL (family) **1**-777c
Amal, Swed. **28**-190 (B2)
Amalafrida (sister of Theodoric) **26**-789h
AMALARIC (Visigoth) **1**-777c ; **26**-769a ; **12**-274d
Amalarius of Treves **7**-49c d.
AMALASUNTHA (Amalasuentha) **1**-777d ; **26**-769a
Amalecites, tribe **14**-459a ; **1**-646b ; **1**-66c
AMALEKITES 1-778a , **14**-240d , Israelite wars **24**-122f , **7**-85c ; **10**-75c
Amalfi (Antonio Tudeschini) : *see* Antonio Tudeschini
— (Octavio Piccolomini) : *see* Piccolomini, Octavio, Prince
AMALFI, It. **1**-778b **15**-1 (C7), ; **15**-15c ; cathedral **2**-31c ; **15**-20c
" Amalfi " (cruiser) **24**-9f3c.
AMALGAM 1-778c
Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, Osborne v. **27**-113a
Amalgamating pin **20**-239b
Amalgamation process **12**-197h , **25**-113d
Amalia (queen of Greece) **20**-671d , **9**-40c
— (duchess of Saxe-Weimar) : *see* Anna Amalia
— (queen of Saxony) **15**-441c
Amalia Elisabeth (of Hesse-Cassel) **13**-1100 , portrait **16**-39 (Pl II fig 6).
Amalia (zool) **11**-426b
Amalias, Gr. **12**-444 (C3),
Amalie **1**-709c
Amalienborg, palace, Copenhagen **7**-977c.
Amalric (of Bena) : *see* Amalric de Bena
— I. (of Cyprus) : *see* Amalric II. (of Jerusalem).
— III. Amaury de Montfort (of Evreux) *see* Evreux. Amaury de Montfort, count of
— I. (of Jerusalem) **1**-778 ; **7**-519 , **7**-532d ; **3**-931 ; Templars **26**-593c , **25**-594a, **24**-14b.
— II. (of Jerusalem and Cyprus) **1**-779a , **7**-519 ; **17**-130d.
— VI. (of Montfort) **17**-714c ; **10**-57 m
—(patriarch of Antioch) **17**-716c
Amalricians **1**-779b
AMALRIC OF BENA 1-779a , **19**-126a
Amaltara, riv., Nic : *see* Grande
AMALTEO (Italian family) **1**-779d
—**POMPONIO 1**-779c
AMALTHEIA (myth) **1**-779a, **1**-2d
Amalthellae **5**-694a.
Amalthous **5**-694a
— maigar latus **15**-569b.
— spinatus **15**-569b.
Amalusa, Ice **8**-931 (B4).
Amama (architecrol.) : *see* Sukkenarah
Amamah (costume) **14**-118a
Amamareh, dist., Syr. **18**-239d
Amambu, mt., Braz. **4**-440 (E7)
Ama-Mbalus, tribe : *see* Mbalus
Amambwe, tribe **1**-330c
Amanabe-yama, isl Jap. **15**-156 (P12), **17**-99a
Ama Mpondomise, tribe : *see* Pondomisi
Amamvelier, Ger. : *see* Amanvillers
Aman (rice) **3**-781a
AMANA, Is. **1**-779c ; **14**-732 (F5)
Amanah riv., Pal. : *see* Abana
Amanalula dist, Go-Cot. : *see* Apollonia
Amana Society **1**-779c
Amanat, riv, India **14**-376 (F4).
Amancaes **21**-267c.
Amance, riv., Fr **13**-73a.
—, treaty of (1513) **17**-10c
Amancey, Fr **10**-778 (E1)
Amand, St **19**-413d , **11**-234f ; **23**-1014a
Amanda, O **25**-26 (E4)
Amandaf ele (Amandebele) : *see* Matabele.
Amandaville, Ky **15**-740 (C4)
Amande mystique **10**-427c ; **27**-1051c.
Amandus, St : *see* Amand, St.
Amane : *see* Ammon.
Amanetari (Ethiopian queen) **9**-846d
Ama Ngqika, tribe : *see* Ngqika
Amangwana, tribe **28**-105Id.
Amanian Gates, pass, Turk As **22**-760 (L4) , **2**-767c , **6**-965c
Amanides Pylae, pass, Asia M. : *see* Amanian Gates.
Amanieu de Sescas (troubadour) **22**-498b
AMANITA 1-780a ; **11**-343d (fig.).
Amani Jean, Edmond **20**-805b, **22**-190d
Amanmgen lake, Swed. **28**-190 (B2).
Ama Ndhlambe, tribe ; *see* Ndhlambe
Amano St **23**-447a.
Amanta **13**-49 d.
Amantas **5**-464c
Amantea, It. **15**-4 (E-F5) , **4**-695c
Ama-Ntinde, tribe : *see* Ntinde
Ama-Ntombela, tribe : *see* Ntombela
Amants fortunes (Marguerite d'Angoulême) : *see Heptameron.*
Amants magnifiques, Les (Molière) **18**-666b
Amapala, isl, Pac.O **20**-436 (B-Mb)
AMANUENSIS (dict.) **1**-780b.
Amanus, mts, Asia M : *see* Gaour Dagh and Elma Dagh.
Amanvillers, Ger. **18**-809 (plan) ; **18**-812a.
Amanzé (family) **13**-841d,
Amapa, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (F1) **4**-441a.
AMAPALA, Hond. **1**-780b ; **5**-578 (B-C4).
—, bay, C Am. : *see* Fonseca, bay.
Amaparv, riv, Braz. **4**-410 (F1), **4**-441a.
Ama Pondo, tribe : *see* Pondo
Amapuraland, dist., S Af. : *see* Pondoland
Amar, J. A. B. **3**-94a
Amar, Nig. **19**-678 (E3), **19**-45c
—, tribe **5**-141b ; **1**-876c,
Amara Sud **26**-9 (B-C1) ; **8**-846d ; temple **26**-14b
—, Turk As **25**-30c (G3) ; **3**-499b.
—, riv., Abyss. : *see* Galana Sagan
—, el, Damascus **7**-785a.
Amar Abuda, mosque, Tun **15**-636a.
Amara Dunkas, **26**-15a.
Amara Kosha **24**-181c ; **1**-781a
Amaral, Caetano do **22**-161a.
—, Ferreira do (gov. of Macao) : *see* Ferreira do Amaral.
—, Ferreira do (Port. politician) **22**-1 b.
Amaramba, lake, Port E Af **23**-782b
Amaran (people) **25**-383c
Amarant : *see* Amaranth
Amarantaceae **11**-2o6d ; **1**-780c , **10**-10b
Amaranth, Braz **4**-440 (H3) ; **21**-375b
—, Port **22**-139b
AMARANTH 1-780c ; **13**-474b
Amaranti, Per(**21**-92b.
Amarantite **14**-730a
Amarantus (of Alexandria) **26**-762c.
Amarantus (plant) : *see* Amaranth
— caudatus : *see* Love lies bleeding
— hypochondriacus : *see* Prince's feather
AMARAPURA, Bur. **1**-780d , **4**-840 (E4) , **4**-842d
AMARAR, tribe **1**-781a
Ama Rarabe, tribe ; *see* Rarabe
Amarasimha ; *see* Amara Sinha
AMARA SINHA 1-781a ; **8**-197d
Amaravati, India : *see* Amravati
Amar Das **25**-8b ; **12**-358d.
Amard tribe **15**-21a
Amardian, *see* Susan language
Amardus, riv, Pers : *see* Selid Rud.
Amarella, mt., Port. : *see* Oural
Amarga, lagoons, Arg **7**-141a.
Amargetti, Cyprus **7**-700d
Amargosa, Braz. **4**-440 (I5).
Amargosa, desert, Nev. **5**-8 (E3) ; **12**-398a.
—, mts, Cal **5**-8 (E3),
—, riv, Cal **5**-8d
Amargura Isl, Pac O **27**-4a.
AMARI, MICHELE 1-781a , **14**-912a.
Amarillo Tex **26**-690 (B2),
—, mt., Ind. **1**-962d
Amarillo (bot) **6**-629b.
Amarine **3**-767b.
Amarios : *see* Zeus Amarios,
Amarivanas, tribe **6**-706a.
Amarkantak, India **14**-376 (I8) ; **24**-240a
—, mt, India **19**-388a,
Amar Khan **1**-899b
Amarna, Tell el **12**-6d.
Amarna, rains, Egy. : *see* Tell-el-Amarna,
Amarna letters : *see* Tell-el-Amarna Letters
Amarnath, India, **14**-382 (E10).
Amaro, mt., It. **15**-4 (E3) ; **2**-762a.
Amaroncium **27**-389d
Amaroo : *see* Maz **20**-804a.
Amaru : *see* Amarra
Amar Singh I. **13**-184b,
Amar-ud **3**-111d
Amarnayu, riv., Peru : *see* Madre de Dios.
Amarwara, India **14**-376 (I8)
Amaryllidaceae **16**-684d ; **21**-787a
AMARYLLIS 1-781d ; **13**-768h , stamen **10**-568b , *see also* Hippeastrum.
— Belladonna : *see* Belladonna lily.
— equestre : *see* Barbados lily.
— toxicaria **4**-872a.
Amaryntha (Amarysia), Artemis **1**-780h
Amaryntus (myth) **1**-780c,
Amarynthus, Gr. **1**-780c
Amasa (bibl.) **15**-417c ; **7**-808b.
Amasa, Mich **28**-740 (E2)
Amasan, region, Af : *see* Hamasen,
Amasara Asia M., : *see* Anastris,
Amasataka, mts., Rhod. **25**-466 (I-K2)
AMASIA, Asia M **1**-781d ; **2**-760 (G2) ; **23**-648 (F2) ; Mahommed **27**-145a Roman annexation **11**-394b, treaty (1555) **27**-447d.
Amasang, Emil : *see* Bachien
AMASIS (Ahmose, Aahmes) I, **1**-782a , **9**-83a ; Hyksos stronghold taken **14**-176a , mummy **18**-968a ; in Syria **21**-400d.
— II **1**-782a ; **2**-87d ; **3**-870d ; Cyprus **7**-699b **21**-206d ; Greeks favoured **12**-448a ; Polycrates' alliance **22**-23c.
—(vase painter) **5**-717c
Amasia (Amasrah Amassora), Asia M : *see* Amastris
Amassona **1**-791b
Amastris (wife of Xerxes) : *see* Amestris
— Amastris (daughter of Oxyartes) **17**-184a
Amastris (Amasera, Amasreh, Sesamus), Asia M **23**-618 ; **20**-736c ; coins **19**-886c
Ama sungu, mts, C As. : *see* Humholdt
Ama Swazi, tribe : *see* Swazi
Amat (Burmese official) **26**-847a.
Amata (Anatthus), Pal. **20**-692 (D1).
Ama-Tefulu, tribe : *see* Tefulu.
Amatha, Jos **28**-440d
Ama-Tembu, tribe : *see* Tembu
Amateisen (deity) **15**-222b , **15**-202e
Amateur, St : *see* Amadour, St.
AMATEUR 1-782b ; boxing **4**-351b ; cricket **7**-444a , definition **1**-782d , football **19**-194a , rowing **23**-788a
Amateur Athletes of America, National Association of **2**-847d
— Athletic Association **2**-847d-
— Athletic Club **2**-847c ; **4**-71b
— Athletic Union (U S.) **2**-847d ; **1**-782d
— Boxing Association **4**-351b.
— Long Competition **10**-622b.
— Dramatic Club (Cambridge) **4**-843d
— Oarsmen, National Association of **23**-786a
— Rowing Association (A R A) **23**-788a , **1**-782d.
AMATHUS, Cyprus **1**-783b ; sons **11**-565a , Aradne Aphrodite **2**-167d ; Greek vases **5**-711d.
Amathus Pal : *see* Amata.
Amathusia (goddess) **2**-167a
Amathusia, Philippus : caterpillar **16**-478a (fig) ; pupa **16**-467b (fig.).
AMATI (family) **1**-783c ; **28**-109d.
Amatille, C Am **6**-678 (A4)
Amatique, gulf, C Am. **5**-678 (B3-2)
AMATITLAN (San Juan de Amatitlan), C Am, **1**-783c ; **5**-678 (A3).
—, lake, C Am, **5**-678 (A3) ; **1**-783c.
Amatonees (phren.) **21**-336b,
Amato (chronicler) **25**-34b.
Amatola, mts, Capo Col **16**-822d ; storming of **5**-240a.
Ama Tonga, tribe : *see* Tonga.
Amatongaland, dist, S Af. : *see* Tongaland
Amato, Ponte, It. **22**-244c
Amatory paranoia **20**-768d.
Amatovu, Ind. Turk. **27**-428 (C3) ; **17**-216d.
Amatungulu : *see* Natal Plum.
Amatura, Braz : *see* Matura.
Amaune : *see* Mût.
Amauna **11**-616b.
Amauris **18**-498d.
Amaurobiidae **25**-664c.
Amaurochaetaceae **19**-105d.
Amaurochaeta **18**-105d ; **19**-106a.
Amaurochaetinae **19**-105d.
AMAUROSIS (dict.) **1**-783d.
Amaurosporales **19**-105d.
Amaury : *see* Amalric,
Amavasya **13**-493d.
Ama-Velelo, tribe : *see* Velelo.
Ama Wang (Chinese regent) **5**-198b.
Amaxobae, tribe : *see* Xesibe.
Amaxosa (Amaxhlba), Gr. : *see* Santa Maura.
Ama-Xosa, tribe **1**-430d ; **15**-627d ; Cape Colony invaded by (1835) **5**-695d ; delusion among (1856) **5**-240b ; in Natal **18**-254d.
Amayich, Bey **24**-686 (A1),
Amazan, tribe **13**-116d.
Amazia (priest of Bethel) **1**-877b,
— (king of Judah) **3**-869a ; **15**-379c ; **8**-909a.
Amazigh, tribe **18**-838c ; **3**-765a ; **18**-812c.
AMAZON, riv, S Am **1**-783d ; **1**-785a (map) ; **25**-487b ; **4**-440d ; British Guiana **4**-462d ; explorers **21**-631d, **18**-91d, **1**-1068b, **8**-325a ; geology **4**-442b
AMAZONAS, state, Braz **1**-790a ; **4**-440 (A-D3) ; population **4**-446a,
AMAZONAS, dept, Peru **1**-790b **21**-264 (A4 & B2)
AMAZONAS, territory, Venez. **1**-790b ; redistribution 1903 **27**-999c.
Amazonia, Mo. **18**-608 (D2).
Amazonite : *see* Amazon-stone
Amazonius : *see* December
Amazons (of Dahomey) **7**-737b , reorganized by Gezo **7**-746a.
AMAZONS (legend) **1**-790b ; Ephesus **8**-672d, **8**-675b ; Hittite legend **13**-639b ; sculptures, statues, &c., **12**-480d, **12**-481c, **12**-488c, **7**-233d ; Theseus' adventures **26**-838a.
Amazon Steam Navigation Co **1**-789d ; **4**-447c, **20**-747b
AMAZON-STONE 1-791b.
Ama Zulu, tribe : *see* Zulu.
Amb, India **14**-376 (E2)
Amba, India : *see* Mominabad.
Amba Alagi, Abv ; battle (1895) **25**-77c ; **1**-94a.
Ambahah, Egy : *see* Ambuba
Ambabo, Somlnd. **25**-379
(C2) ; **25**-382d
—, isl, Somlnd **25**-383a.
Ambacia, W.Af. **5**-923 (A5) ; **2**-39c.
Ambach **1**-323b ; Nile Sudd **26**-20a.
Ambad, India **14**-382 (F10)
Amiadi, lake, Sud **3**-213b
Ambagarh, mts, India **3**-843d
Ambaiemackomus, falls, Me **17**-434 (D4)
Ambala, W Af : *see* Ambaca
Ambala, India : *see* Umballa
Ambalangoda, Cey. **14**-382 (I11G).
Ambal ashkan, mts., Turkest- *see* Kalta-alagan
Ambalema, Colom **5**-701 (B3) ; **8**-718c
Ambalabe, Mad. 17-271 (G8).

Amban (official) 26-922a
Ambanaz, Asa M. 21-344a
Ambarawa, Java 19-384 (D2); 15-290b.
Ambar Chal, riv., Arm. 2-566 (C1)
Ambari hemp: *see* Deccan hemp.
Ambar, Malik 3-763b; 2-922d, 7-818d.
Ambarnath, India: *see* Amarnath
Amba Sal, Af 9-747b
AMBASSADOR 1-791c; 8-296b, precedence 22-268b; privileges 9-299a 14-349b, 24-130d, 11-880a; title 10-50a; Wolterus epigram 28-837b *see also* Nuncio.
—extraordinary 1-791d
Ambassadors, Hall of the: *see* Hall of the Ambassadors
Ambasso, W.Af.: *see* Sao Salvador
Ambassil Galla, tribe 11-414b
Ambassy: *see* Embassy.
Ambasus, Asia M. 21-344a
AMBATO (Asciuto de Ambato). Ec 1-792b; 9-911 (B2) climate 9-914c, population (table) 9-917a
—, mts, Arg. 2-162 (C2); 1-792b; 2-161c
—, plain Ec 9-911c.
Ambaua, mts, Parag. 20-737a
Ambazac, Fr 19-778 (E5).
—, mts, Fr 13-730
Ambelaki, Gr 24-98d
Ambelakia, Gr. 12-124 (D1).
Ambelau, isl. Mal Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Ambene, riv., Fr. 23-360b
Ambepussa, Cey 14-382 (H16)
Amber, Malik: *see* Ambar, Malik.
AMBER, India 1-792c; 14-376 (F-G6)
—, Mich. 18-372 (D6-5)
—, isl., Ind.O 17-271 (C5),
—, riv., Derby 5-111b
AMBER 1-792c; ancient trade 9-851, 21-454d, Celtic use of 3-307a, cutting 16-197d, plants preserved 20-595c
Amberboa moschata atropurpurea: *see* Sweet Sultan.
Amber oolophony 1-792d
Amberes, Belg: *see* Antwerp
AMBERG, Ger. (Bavaria) 1-794b, 11-808 (C4), battle (1744) 3-121b, battle (1796) 11-183a, 15-621c, 15-920a, 19-218 (map)
—, Ger (Prussia) 11-808 (G2)
—, Wis 28-740 (E3)
AMBERGRIS 1-794b; 5-710d ambrosia possibly derived from 1-800c
Ambergris Cay, isl, Brit. Hond. 5-673 (C2)
—, Cay isl, Mex 19-318 (I4).
—, Cay, isl, W.I. 28-544 (C-D2)
Ambérieu, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 15-566d.
Amber lac: *see* Ambrevarnish
Amberley, N.Z. 19-621 (D5).
— Sus 9-424 (IV A5), castle 28-168a
Amber Mines, Bur. 4-840 (F1)
Amberne, riv., N.G. 19-487 (C1). 19-487h
Amber oil of 1-792d
Amber pitch: *see* Amber oolophony.
Amberpon, isl, N.G. 19-487 (B1)
AMBERT, Fr. 1-794c; 10-778 (F5) 1 22-674d
Amber varnish 1-792d; 28-428b
Ambesace 13-328a
Ambès, Boo d', dist, Fr: *see* Boo d' Ambès
Ambgaon, temple, India, 5-835b
Ambhi (Indian prince) 1-548b
Ambia, Ind 14-422 (B4)
Ambiani, Fr 23-649 (C1): *see also* Amiens
—, tribe 3-668a; 21-276b
Ambidexterity 16-167a
AMBIENT (diot.) 1-794o
Ambigatus (Biturigian king) 5-612a; 3-809c
Ambigol, Sud. 9-126a.
AMBIGU 1-794o
AMBIGUITY 1-794d.
Ambiguous middle 26-282d.
Ambilustrum 17-131d.
Ambiu, pass, Cottian Alps 1-742a
—, mt., Cottian Alps 1-741d
Am Buinean, mt, Scot (Arran) 24-418 (A3); 2-644e
—(Ben Ean) mt., Scot (Perth) 24-418 (B2), 21-262a
AMBLORIX 1-795a
Ambin, India: *see* Amber
Ambitious patron 20-768b
Ambitus: *see* Bribery
Amblagmou, Fr. 10-778 (G5)
Amble, Northumb. 9-412 (I E1); 28-326h; geology 19-790c; pop 19-791o
Ambleoole staffs 25-758 (A2) pop. 25-758c.
Ambler, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
— Pa. 24-106 (L6)
AMBLESIDE, Westm. 1-795a, 9-112 (I K4)
Ambleston, Wales 9-428 (V B1).
Amblétense, Fr 10-778 (E1) 20-882d
Amblève, rts, Belg 3-668 (G3); 3-669b; battle (716) 5-942c.
Amblocerandae 17-783d.
Amblotherium 17-784d.
Amblycephalidae 25-292h; 25-288h; distribution 23-173a 28-1011a.
Amblyctonus 9-664a
AMBLYGONITE 1-795b; 19-516b
Amblyiotus 11-425a
Amblyomma hebraeum: *see* Bont Tick.
Amblyopia 10-95a.
Amblyopsidae 7-695c; 26-511d
Amblyopsis 7-695o
AMBLYPODA 1-795c; 17-526c; 17-527c
Amblypteres 21-177c.
Amblypygi 2-805d, 2,299b, 21-177d
Amblyrhiza 23-446b
Amblyrhynchus 23-166h
Amblyrhynchus cristatus 14-296b, food 16-824d.
Amblysomus 14-841a.
Amblysoma 3-69a
Ambo tribe: *see* Ovampo
AMBO (arch.) 1-796a; 4-908a.
Amboanha 9-128a.
Ambodilotolra, Mad. 17-271 (C3)
Ambodihazomamv, Mad. 17-271 (C3)
Ambohangibe, Mad 17-271 (C2).
Ambohibé, Mad. 17-271 (A4)
Ambohimandroso, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Ambohimanga, Mad 17-273b
Ambohitra, mt, Mad 17-271 (C2); 17-270b, 17-270d
Amboile H. F. de Panle, marquis of: *see* Ormesson H. F. de Paulo Le Fèvre d'.
Amboina, isl, E Ind.: *see* Ambovna.
Amboin bell 3-889e
Amboise, vicomte d' 24-17a.
—, Charles d' 1-796o.
—, F. d' 9-911b
—, GEORGES d' 1-796o; 10-886a; 2-413b
—, Jacques d', Cluny Museum founded 6-569h, 20-808b; Clermont-Ferrand, fountain 6-498b
—, Pierre 1-796c
AMBOISE, Fr. 1-797a; 10-778 (E1) conspiracy of (1560) 12-700b, 5-473h, 13-804c peace and edict of (1564) 13-86 d, 10-829d.
Ambolgan India 14-482 (F11)
Ambolisalrana, Mad: palaeontological discoveries 17-272b.
Ambon, isl, Pac. Is. 21-392 (C4)
Ambon, isl, Mal Arch: *see* Ambovna
Ambon (arch.): *see* Amho.
Ambong, Bor 4-267 (C1)
Ambongo, diet, Mad. 17-271 (B3)
Ambonyolidae 16-122c
Ambovo, mt, Mad 17-271 (C2); 17-270b.
Ambos 19-558a
Ambos Camarucs, prov., Pis. 21-395b.
Amboseli, lake, Br E Af 4-601 (B3)
Ambosstra Mad 17-271 (B4).
Ambov, Cal. 5-8 (F4)
—, Ga 11-732 (C1)
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2)
—, Ind. 14-422 (F3)
—, Mich. 19-372 (F8)
—, Minn. 19-550 (C7)
—, N.J: *see* Perth Amboy, N.J.
Amboy, Wash 28-304 (C4).
Amboy clay, flora 20-551a
AMBOYNA, Mal Arch. 1-797c, 17-466 (F3).
—, isl., Mal Arch. 1-797b, 17-466 (F3), 17-469 | English massacred (1623) 14-406h.
—, residency, Mal Arch. 1-797b, 17-466 (B C & F2 F3).
Amboyna (Dryden) 8-611b.
Amboyna weed 1-797c.
Ambra, Fl. 8-509c
Ambra, mt., Alps 26-212 (F1)
AMBRACIA (Ampracia), Gr. 1-797d, 12-110 (B-C1), coins 19-882c, Peloponnesian War 21-71a. For modern town *see* Arta.
—, lake, Gr 12-124 (C2)
Ambracian Gulf, Gr.: *see* Arta, gulf.
Ambra us gulf, A.Gr 12-440 (B C2): *see also* Arta, gulf
Ambra Marium (Fort St Mary), Abv. 1-83 (map), 1-86o.
Ambras 28-644d.
Ambrasn 1-794o
Ambrasbury, dist Wilts 28-699b.
Ambresm, Belg 3-668 (F2)
Ambretle 12-716d
Ambridge, Pa. 21-106 (B1).
Ambrières, Fr 10-778 (D1).
Ambringen, J. G.: *see* Amprgen
Ambros, Alceste de 15-811d.
Ambrosien, Robert 15-108b.
Ambrile 1-794a.
AMBRIZ, W.Af 1-798a, 6-923 (A4) | ivory 15-921d | Portuguese occupation 2-40b.
Ambrizzele, Af 6-923 (A4).
Ambrn, Isle, Mad. 17-271 (B4), 17-270a
Ambrogiano, Angelo: *see* Politian.
Ambrogio Borgognone: *see* Borgognone
— da Milano 27-793a.
Ambrosd 1-793b.
Ambrose: *see* Ambrose
Ambronay, Fr 10-778 (G4) | Gothic church 1-442a.
Ambrones, tribe 6-368; 26-673a.
AMBROS, AUGUST W. 1-798a
AMBROSE, St 1-798c; *Ambrosiaster* 1-801a, St Augustine 2-907d | cardinal virtues 5-824a, 5-872c | church music 19-811d, 14-184b, 21-706a, 2-421d; ethics 9-823d, Milan ritual 15-17d; relics 23-60c.
— THE CAMALDULIAN 1-800b; 19-646a, Cornelius Nepos MS. discovered by 6-453a.
AMBROSE (Andrey Sertis Kamenskiy), archbp. of Moscow 1-799d.
AMBROSE (poet and chronicler) 1-799b.
—, AUTPERT 1-800a.
—, ISAAC 1-800a.
—, James ("Yankee Sullivan") 22-639a
Ambrose, Ga. 11-712 (C4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1)
—, channel, N.Y. 19-610d | lightship 19-643a.
—, Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Ambrosia (daughter of Atlas) 26-1.6a
AMBROSIA (myth.) 1-800o | 19-338o
— (festivals) 1-800c
— (plant) 1-800c.
— beetle 1-800c
Ambrosiacae 1-800a.
Ambrosian Breviary 4-403d.
Ambrosian chants 14-184c, 21-706a
— Library 16-549b,
— Liturgy 15-797b
— republic 24-756b.
Ambrosians (Anabaptist sect) 1-800d.
AMBROSIANS (brotherhoods) 1-800d.
Ambrosianus, Codex 3-807o
Irish glosses 5-623d
AMBROSIASTER 1-801a.
AMBROSINI, BARTOLOMEO 1-801a.
—, GIACINTO 1-801b
Ambrosio, or the Monk (M. G. Lewis) 18-523c 24-471a.
AMBROSIUS AURELIANUS (Emrys) 1-801b; 16-711o | 3-317b.
Ambrosusbrunnen, Aus 17-714o
Ambrun, Pierre: *see* Simon, Richard
Ambrus, Zoltán 13-930b.
Ambrusa, N.g 19-678 (A B1), British garrison at 11-451b
Ambry: *see* Almery
Ambrym isl, Pac O. 20-436 (M Ns), 19 500o
Ambuba, Cairo 4-954 (B1), battle (1798) 9-106a
Ambugol, Lgy 29-9 (C1).
Ambulacrum 24-564d.
AMBULANCE 1-803c; fire brigade 10-411o, military 1-801b, 11-502a; *see also* Red Cross
AMBULATORY (dict.) 1-804a; 6-326d
Ambuhla 24-486a
Ambur, India 14-382 (H13).
Amburlaga: *see* Varuna
Amburan, cape, Cano 23-874 (L1, G3)
Amburbium 17-131d
Amburg, Va. 28-118 (F3).
AMBUSH (dict.) 1-804b
Ambustus, Marcus Fabius: *see* Fabius (Ambustus), Marcus
Ambwe 3-94
Ambzela 3-399d.
Amchersk, Russ: *see* Minsk
Amchitka isl, Alsk 1-172 (E).
Amchok, lake, China 5-168 (D4)
Amd ravine, Arab 12-799d
Amdabad, India, 14-382 (G10-11).
Amda Sion (Abyssinian king) 9-348a.
Amden, Switz 28-258d
Amdo, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E3)
—, prev., Tib. 26-921b
Amdrup, G. 12-512c, 21-943b
Amdrup Is., Green 12-643 (D4).
— Land, Green 21-961 (A2)
Am Duat 9-49a.
Amece, Mex. 15-131d
Amed, Sud. 5-8 (C1).
AMEDEO FERDINANDO M. di Savoia 1-804b; 25-958b,
—, G. A. 20-970c
Amee: *see* Amir
Ameghine Carlos 20-581d
—, F., American Indians 14-470o | birds 3-171a | fossil Edentates 10-113a, 8-429b, Necrolestes 14-642a, palaeolithic man 1-817c; Sparassodonta 7-409b
Amelthon H. P. 19-349o
Ameiva 19-826d; 23-17a.
Amelxal 9-802c
Amoixocna, Port 16-771b
Amej, riv., Arab 26-315 (D3).
Amolanchier 5-147c; 13-777d
Amelend, isl, Holl. 13-988 (C1); 11-723o
Amelgard 3-180b
Amoha, Elizabeth: *see* Amalia Elizabeth
Amel, It 15-4 (D3); 15-18c: *see also* Ameri.
—, La. 17-54 (a7).
—, O. 20-26 (B6)
—, Va. 28-118 (E4)
—, bay, Af.: *see* Wiedhafen
—, beach, Fla 10-279d.
—, mouth, Va. 25-110b
—, isls., Fla 10-279d.
Am ita (bielding) 10-326d
Amelia Co., Va 28-118 (D E3)
11-471a; steatite 25-869c
Amelie, cape, Green 12-543 (H2) 21-943 (A2).
AMELIE-LES-BAINS, Fr. 1-804c; 25-530 (G1), 18-821a? 22-689b
Amelius (philosopher) 19-176a
Amel-Marduk: *see* Amil Marduk
Amelolithsts 26-801o,
Amelonalo 6-629b
AMELOT DE LA HOUSSAYE, A. N. 1-804c.
Amelrov, castle: *see* Ammerzode
Amelu 3-116o
Amon, Joseb 19-132c
Amen (deity): *see* Amon
AMEN (rel.) 1-801d
Amenardus (Egyptian princess) 9-688a
Amende (Amondo honorable) 1-804a
AMENDMENT (dict.) 1-805a
Amendoa, Port 25-510 (A-B3)
Amendoeira Jt 15-4 (F5).
Ameuds (dict.) 1-804a
Amenemhêt I 9-825b, 1-860b
— II. 9-826
— III (Lera marros) 9-826 16-12e 9-67a 14-176b, sculpture 9-66 (Pl. III.)
— IV 9-826d
Amenhotep (Amonhotp): *see* Amenophis
Amen (Egyptian official) 9-826
Amenia, N.Dak 19-780 (C2)
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G4)
Amenities of Literature (I. d'Israeli) 9-317d
Amenmesse (Egyptian king) 9-83d
Amenophis I. 9-79b; 9-84b; Karnak 15-680a, Thebes 9-81c, Turin statue 9-67c
— II. (Amenhotep) 9-84a; mummies in tomb 26-741a
— III. 9-84b, buildings 9-76b, 9-81b, comparative chronology 3-868b, correspondence 3-106b, 3-866d divine origin 9-880 Luxor temple 2-372c, Memnon legend 18-105d mummy 18-968a, statue 9-67c.
— IV. (Akhenaten) 9-81c, Adapa legend 3-107o, art 9-67c 9-73b, comparative chronology 3-868d, correspondence 3-101b, library 16-546a, monotheistic hymn 20-611d, monuments 9-76c, mummy 18-968a, religious reforms 9-82c, 26-15b, 1-860c, Sesebi temple 26-14b, tomb 26-576b.
— (scribe) 9-46d 13-371a.
Amenorrhoea 12-756a
Amenrasenther: *see* Ammon
Amenrre: *see* Amnion
Amenta: *see* Catkin
Amentaceae: *see* Amentiferae.
Amenti 9-806a: *see also* Underworld
Amentia 19-436b, 14-599c
AMENTIFERAE 1-805a.
Amentiferous 19-556b.
Amentum: *see* Catkin
Amenuan: *see* Mena
Amer, riv., Holl. 13-588d
— (Amir), Bcnl: *see* Benr Amer
Amner (wino): *see* Bitterness
Amerailé, fiord, Green. 12-543 (D5); 12-514d
AMERCEMENT 1-805a
Amerdlek, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D4).
Amergin Mac Amalgaid 5-630
AMERIA, It 1-805b; 15-26 (D3): *see also* Amelia.
America, Mex 6-683d.
AMERICA 1-805b; archaeology 1-810c, dimensions 11-632b; ethnology 1-810c, name (origin) 27-10c4b, population 11-635d, railways 22-828b: *see further* North America, South America, United States, Canada, &c.
— *History* 1-806a, Alexander VI.'s award 20-707d Columbus 6-744b; Cook's expedition 7-72b; English settlement 1-807d; French settlements 1-807c, Hakluyt's voyages 12-828b, Las Casas, protector of the Indians 16-232e; Lewis and Clark's expedition 16-524a, Norse colonization 26-878a, Leif Erichsen 16-396a, palatine provinces 20-696c, Portuguese settlements 1-807c, 6-716d, Razanov Trust 23-229d slave trade 25-222h, Spanish settlements 1-806a, 1-809a, 25-558c, 18-511b, Vancouver survey 27-885b.
America, Ill 14-404 (C6),
—, Nic. 12-592o.
" America " (liner) 24-886a.
" America " (steam engine) 22-821b
" America " (yacht) 28-891b, 22-896a
America Baptist Missionary Union: *see* Baptist Missionary Union (American)
" America " cup 28-891o, 28-895d
America dock (Antwerp) 2-155b
AMERICA IS, Pac. 1-818b, 20-436 (I K4), 20-437a.
Americau, riv., Cal 5-8 (C2), 5-13b.
— riv., Wash. 28-354 (D3)
American, The (Baltimore) 19-568o
American, The (New York) 19-569o
American Academy of Arts and Sciences 1-100a; 25-310d library 4-292d
— Academy of Medicine 1-100c, 18-25a
— aloe 1-371b; Caucasus 5-550d, Ecuador 9-910b Mexico 13-449b; piteé hemp 13-263b.
— Amateur Athletic Association 4-351o
American and Journal 19-569o
American Annual Cyclopaedia 9-382a

American Antiquarian Society 2-134e
— Anti-Slavery Society 8-448a, 11-479b; 3-988d, S and A Grunke 12-598d, Whittier 25-61e
— Archæological School at Athens *see* American School (Athens)
American Archives 22-965f
American Artists, Society of 1-105d.
— Association for the Advancement of Science 25-311a, 13-937a
— Association of Baseball Players 3-459a.
— Association of Geologists *see* American Association for the Advancement of Science
— Association for International Conciliation 21-15b.
— Association of Public Accountants 1-120a
— badger 3-188b; 13-445b
— Bar Association 1-829a 16-830b, 21-363a.
— Bell Telephone Company 26-550b
— Bible Society 3-907d; 13-540d.
— billiards 3-939a.
— bison 4-11c, Canada 5-147d.
— black alder *see* Winterberry.
— black bear *see* Black bear of North America.
— blight (Eriosoma) 2-223d 10-395d 21-624d; *see also* Larch blight
— Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions 16-587a 13-91a.
American book prices current (Livingston) 4-225a.
American bottom 14-304c
— Bowling Congress 4-345b.
— Canoe Association 6-190a.
— cedar *see* Red cedar (Juniperus virginiana)
American Cell 17-231a.
American Christian Missionary Society 8-311a.
AMERICAN CIVIL WAR 1-818b, 27-716d, 6-899c (maps) 21-302, 28-634, 28-639; effect on agriculture 1-414c; Alabama arbitration 1-464c, ambulance system 1-801d, Andersonville prison scandal 1-960c; Appomattox Court House 2-226b; Arkansas 2-554d; artillery and musketry 2-689d, balloons 1-268a, blockade running 3-209c; Canada 5-161a, Charleston, siege 6-944d; commercial effect 27-338a, 22-465d, Connecticut 6-956d; cost of 27-710a "Drafting" for service 14-346b, Georgia 11-757a, Great Britain 2-571d, 17-174b, 28-312c; Harper's Ferry 13-14d; income tax 14-758d; Kentucky 15-717a; Lancashire cotton famine 8-68a, law, influence on 1-828b; Lincoln's conduct of affairs 16-706b; literature, influence on 1-839c, loans 7-73d; Massachusetts 17-861b, medal, commemorative 18-18b Methodism 18-295c; Palmetto Ranch 4-675b, Pope's campaign in Virginia 22-87c, regular forces 2-623d, Republican party 23-177d; Rhode Island 23-259a; strategy 25-993b, Stuart's cavalry 25-1047b; Tennessee 26-624d; volunteer armies 2-603b
— cockroach 8-628b; eggplant 20-340d (fig.).
— Colonization Society 18-541a; 11-479a; 18-768a.
American Commonwealth 4-899b
American Company *see* West India Company
— Congo Company; 8-920d; 8-922c
— Congregational Union *see* Congregational Church Building Society.
American Corners, Md. 17-828 (H3)
American cotton 7-257d
— Coursing Board 7-321e.
American Cyclopædia *see* *New American Cyclopædia*.
American deal *see* Red pine.
— Economic Association 8-301d; 13-348c.
— elm 8-296c.
American Entomological Society 1-100b.
American Ephemeris 19-293b
American Ethnology, Bureau of 1-817d.
— Express Company 10-85a, 10-177a.
— fall, Niagara riv. 19-634a
— Falls, Ida. 14-276 (C1), 14-276.
American Federationist 27-1141.
American Federation of Labour 27-1021; 27-733b, law case (1907) 4-456c, 12-211b.
— Foresters, Society of 10-653a.
— Forestry Association 10-658a.
American Fork, Utah 27-814 (C2)
— Fur Company 11-348a.
— Gallery of Painting 13-111c
— Garden 13-765c
— Geographical Society 1-100e
— Geologists and Naturalists Association of 13-931a.
— ginsong 12-29b
— gooseberry mildew 12-211d.
American Great Lake steamers 24-977d,
American hide mill *see* Double acting stocks
— Historical Association 1-174a 25-275a.
Americanism 4-902a
American Independence, Declaration of *see* Independence, Declaration of
— Indians *see* Indians, North American
— Institute of Architects 13-934a
— Institute of Christian Philosophy 7-921d.
— Instituto of Homeopathy 13-646a.
— International College 25-740b
Americanism (rel.) 13-195b
Americanisms (lang.) 25-209b; Bartlett's dictionary 3-450a.
American Jewish Committee 15-410c
American Journal of Education 3-410e
American Journal of Science and Arts 25-109a, 7-793b.
American Knights *see* Knights of the Golden Circle
— lantern-fly 16-468b
AMERICAN LAW 1-828a; codes 6-633b, 16-873b, Kent's commentaries on 15-735a
American League (baseball) 3-109b
— leather cloth: *see* Leather, artificial.
American Line (steamships) 25-861b; 25-859a.
— lion *see* Puma.
AMERICAN LITERATURE 1-831a
— lobster 16-888c
— magpie 4-599a
— mandrake *see* May apple
— marmot 23-439c; *see also* Wood chuck.
— marten 17-78d; fur; *see* American sable
— Medical Association 18-25a
— Medical Colleges, Association of 18-25a.
— medical oil 21-317a
— Missionary Association 6-936b; 18-587c
American Monthly Magazine 13-340a
American Museum of Natural History 19-67d, 19-615a.
— National Pure Food Law 1-227d
— nightshade *see* Pokeweed
American Note-Books (Hawthorne) 16-178d.
American Notes (Dickens) 8-193d.
American oak; *see* White oak
— oil 16-653c.
— Order of San Juan 16-867b
— organ 12-959a.
— oriolo; *see* Icterus
American Ornithological Biography (Audubon) 2-899c
American Ornithologists Union 7-308a
— party; *see* Know nothing party
— Philosophical Society 1-100a; 25-910d; 21-369b.
— polecat *see* Black-footed pole cat.
American Political History (Johnston) 15-473b,
American Pre-Raphaelite *see* Stillman, W. J.
American Presbyterian Review see *Princeton Review*
American Protective Association 6-530a
— Protective Tariff League 4-72a.
— Publishers' Copyright League 7-124c
American Quarterly Review 21-154c.
American race (ethn.) 2-113a 11-535c
— redstart 22-972a
— Republics, International Bureau of; *see* International Bureau.
— rubin 5-145a.
— sable 11-342c; trade statistics 11-348c
American School (Athens) 2-841b, 7-148b; Eretria 3-736d, Sicyon 25-47d, Sparta 25-613d
— Shoal Lighthouse 16-631a.
American Socialism, History of (Noyes) 20-107d
American Social Science Association 25-514b
— Society for the Promotion of Temperance 26-579c
— Society of Naturalists 14-26c; 1-100e
— sparrow 25-609d.
— Sugar Refining Company 27-336a.
— system 27-695b.
American Table (insurance) 14-666d
American tilark 21-635c.
— Trust Society 27-118c; 18-587c
— Unitarian Association 27-596c
— Veterinary College 28-5b
— vulture 28-221c, 3-966a; 3-977b; distribution 3-974c, fossil form 3-971b,
— warbler 3-974d, 3-975a, skull 4-802c
AMERICAN WAR OF 1812 1-832b, 3-504d; 27-693d, British Guiana 12-679c, Florida 10-415a; Gallatin 11-415e, "General Armstrong" case 2-329b; Niagara Fort 19-635b; Perry's operations 21-185b, Sackett's Harbor 23-974d; seapower 24-553b, "Shannon" and "Chesapeake" engagement 4-623d; Tecumseh 26-499b; Webster's attacks on administration 28-460a
AMERICAN WAR OF INDEpendence 1-842b; 27-677a; Canada 5-158b; causes 4-611b, 8-547c; Charleston attacked 5-944c; Connecticut 6-956c; constitutional principle 4-615b; Europe, effect on 9-932c; George III's attitude 11-740c; Hessian troops 13-411a, Holland 13-603b; Massachusetts 17-860b navy (U S) 19-308b; New York 18-607d, 18-622b, peace negotiations 27-682b; 6-44b, Presbyterian churches 22-292a; Rhode Island 23-2.2a; sea power 24-519d, 24-557a
American wash wheel; *see* Dash wheel
— Water Color Society 6-696a
American Weekly Mercury 4-710e
— Wheelmen, League of 7-684d
— Whig Society 11-41b; 17-284c
— whisky 28-592c; 25-701a.
— white cedar 5-395b,
— wild cherry 6-85a.
Americo Pedro 4-492b
AMERICUS, Ga. 1-849b; 11-772 (B3)
—, Ind. 14-422 (B3),
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2)
" Americus 6" 10-416a.
Amerigo Vespucci; *see* Vespucci, Amerigo
Amerikan Sanomat 2-733c.
Amerina, Via 19-18a
Amerind; *see* Indians, North American
Amerkote; *see* Umarkot
Amerongen Holl 27-822c
AMERSFOORT, Holl 1-849c; 13-588 (C2); 27-824a; siege (1672) 8-733a
—, dist., N.Y.; *see* Flatlands.
AMERSHAM, Bucks. 1-849e, 16-942 (B2); 9-424 (IV. A3).
Amersham, North, parish, Sus. 26-167a
—, South, parish, Sus. 26-167a.
Amerstat 26-1042b.
Amerval, Gabrielle d'; *see* Férées G. d.
Amery, Wis. 25-740 (A3)
Ames, Adelbert 18-604a
—, Benjamin 17-441d.
—, FISHER 1-849d
—, JOSEPH 1-849a, 23-814c
—, Nathan P. 6-131b
—, OAKES 1-849b
—, Oliver 1-850c.
—, WILLIAM (Amesius) 1-850c
AMES, Ia. 1-851b, 14-732 (D2).
—, Neb. 19-924 (H3)
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1)
Amesadan (palmier) 20-913c
AMESBURY, Wilts. 1-851c; 2-421b (III. D4); 1-801b.
AMESBURY, Mass. 1-851d, 17-852 (N1); 28-811d
Amescua, *see* Mira de Amescua, A.
Ames du purgatoire, Les (P. Mérimée) 28-1043d
Amesha spenta (rel.) 2-50c; 28-1042b
Ames te 6-256d.
Amesius; *see* Ames, William.
Amestris 2-661a
Amesville, La. 17-54 (C7),
—, Ohio (P-6b).
Ametabole 13-427a.
Amethyst, mt., Wyo. 1-852b.
AMETHYST 1-852a; 11-761a *see also* Oriental amethyst "Amethyst" (cruiser) 25-824b; 24-909a
Ameto (Boccaccio) 4-102c; 14-902c.
Ametrura 6-244b.
Amet sound, N.S. 19-831 (C2)
Amfreville, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Amga, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (H-I2).
Amgaon, India 14-332 (I9).
Amgun, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (I3) 1-899d
AMHARA, prov., Aby. 1-852b; 1-83 (map); 1-90e; rainfall 1-84d.
Amharic 24-629d; 1-858b; 12-801b; dictionaries 8-190c.
Amhauch, mts., Mor. 18-851 (I2)
AMHERST, JEFFREY AMHERST, baron 1-852b; 5-225a.
—, W. P. **AMHERST**, earl 1-853d; 14-412b; 19-990a.
AMHERST, Bur. 1-853a; 4-840 (E-F6)
—, Colo. 8-722 (H1).
AMHERST, Mass. 1-853a, 17-852 (B C2); observatory 19-959b
—, Me. 17-434 (D4)
—, N. H. 13-190 (D6).
AMHERST, N.S. 1-853c; 19-831 (D2).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (H2),
—, Va. 28-118 (C3)
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4)
—, dist., Bur. 4-840 (F7-6)
—, isl., L. Ontario, Can. 6-160 (E1, 2)
— Co. Va. 28-118 (C3).
— College, Mass. 1-853b; 6-128a, museum of 19-67d
Amherstburg, Can. 5-160 (A3); 12-401a.
Amhicstia 16-382a.
— nobilis 10-554b.
Amherst Junction, Wis. 28-740 (D4)
Amherst Papyri 14-865b.
Amherst shire 27-830c.
Amherst's pheasant 6-170d.
AMHURST, NICHOLAS 1-853c.
Ami, riv., India 3-400h; 12-245d
Amia *see* Bowfin.
AMIANTHUS 1-853d.
Amiata, mt., It. 15-4 (C3); 15-5d.
Amiatinus Codex 4-214d; 20-777d; 3-881c; 3-878 (Pl. I); colometry 25-916b,
Amiatus; *see* Bowfin.
Amibe; *see* Amœba
AMICABLE NUMBERS 1-855d.
— Society 4-655d.
Amicalcla, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
AMICE 1-8 11.
AMIENS, B 1-851d; 4-301d; 18-1000; range finder 22-801a.
Amicia, countess of Devon 26-1033c; 1-192b.
Amicitiæ; *see* Amaicotes.
AMICIS, EDMONDO DE 1-855d
Amicitia, De (Cicero); *see* *Lælius,*
Amico di Sandro *see* Sandro Ai di
Amictus; *see* Amice.
Amicula 8-250b.
AMICUS CURIAE 1-855a
Amida, Turk. As 2-760 (I3); *see also* Diarbekr
Amida (Buddhism) 23-72b; *see also* Dai butsu.
Amidas, Philip; *see* Amadas P.
Amidazol black 8-747c
Amides; *see* Acid amides
Ami des Lois (J. L. Laya) 18-310d
AMIDINES 1-855a; 6-51c; 22-930c.
Amido compounds; *see* Amino compounds
Amidol 5-395b; developer 21-489b.
Amidonnes 8-51c, 8-53d
Ami du peuple 17-090b, 19-574b.
Ami du roi 11-618b; 19-574b.
AMIEL, HENRI FREDERIC 1-855c.
AMIENS, Fr. 1-855d; 10-778 (F2), 10-780b, battle (1870) 11-13c, 17-604c; court of appeal 20-53d; library 18-542c.
— *Cathedral* 2-393e; 2-393 (Pl. II.) aisles 5-523d; façade 5-377d (fig.) choir stalls 28-793c, nave 12-283d, organ 20-262c; pilgrim's sign 21-603d; spire 25-693a; treasure 21-799a; Zodiacal symbolism in 28-998a
—, Mise of 9-492d
—, Treaty of (1803) 19-198b; 9-455d 10-860d, 13-604a.
Amidae 26-544a, 4-768b.
Amiles; *see* *Ames et Amiles*.
Amil-Marduk 3-106d, 3-771c; 3-870b, Jehoiachin 15-310b, 15-386c
Amin (official) 3-765c
Amin (Caliph) 5-44d; 21-224d.
Amin ad daulah (ed Douleh) 14-858b.
— ed Daulah (fl. 1896/7) 21-244a
Aminah (mother of Mahomet) 17-400a
Amina Hanem 26-687b; 8-112d
Aminifvi *see* Amini.
Amin ed din Mahommed 15-704d
Amina's Sultan 21-244a.
AMINES 1-856b, 6-51a; 6-52d; explosive compounds 13-82d; specific rotation 25-893d; thermal effect 6-69e
Amini (Aminihvi), isl., Ind. O 14-382 (B14), 16-36d.
Amino acetic acid; *see* Glycocoll
— acetophenone 1-136d.
— acids 6-51b.
— anthracene 22-759a.
— azo benzene 3-81c.
— azo compounds 3-81c,
— azo toluene 8-747d
— benzaldehyde 3-755a.
— benzene; *see* Aniline.
— benzenes 8-54d.
— benzoic acid *see* Anthranilic acid
— benzophenone 3-757c.
— cinnamic acid 8-376b.
— diethyl benzene 6-58a.
— guanidine 12-651b.
— methylquinoline 14-483a
— naphthylamines *see* Naphthylamines
— oxazolines 20-400c
— phenol sulphonic acid 6-54d.
— propionic acid; *see* Alanine
— pyridine 22-690b.
— quinoline 22-750a
— succinic acid; *see* Aspartic acid
— sulphonic acid 1-863a.
— tetrazotic acid 12-651b,
— toluene 8-55b.
— triazsulphol 27-794d.
— urea 27-794a
Aminta (Torquato Tasso) 26-413d 8-505c, 20-896b.
Amiopris 7-418c.
AMIOT, J. M. 1-858b; 6-77c; 18-938c
Amir (Caliph) 9-92b; 9-97b.
Amir tribe *see* Beni Amer.
AMIR (Ameer) 1-858b, 21-194c
Amir al Hajj, al Mulk, &c.; *see* Amir al Hajj, &c
Amirante, isls., Ind. O 1-326 (15), 24-755b; 4-609b.
Amir b at Tufail 18-644d.
— b Sallar 3-97d.
Amirgarh, India 14-376 (F7).
Amirs, Pl., Egy. 4-954 (C1).

Amir Khan 14-412a; 15-129a; 19-990a; 21-621c
— Khusrau 13-487c
Amirkut; India; *see* Umarkot.
Amir Sahib; *see* Lockhart, Sir W. S. A.
Amir's land; *see under* Khobak.
Amir Shah; *see* Shams-uddin.
Amir-ul-Umghal 1-858c
— ul Haj 17-413b; 9-104a; 1-858c
— ul Juvush 9-97b.
— ul Mulk 27-977d.
— ul Mu'minin 1-858b; 17-411c
— ul Muslimin 1-858c.
— ul Omara 17-412c; 1-858b; 5-91d
Amis de la Constitution; *see* Feuillants Club of the.
— de la constitution monarchique, Société des; *see* Société des Amis de la constitution monarchique
— de la Vérité 3-50b.
— des noirs, Société des; *see* Société des amis des noirs.
— de Vérités 10-20cb
AMIS ET AMILES 1-858c; 5-846b
Amisfield, Scot. 12-796a.
Amish; *see* Uplanders
Amisia, riv., Ger.; *see* Ems.
Amisli, la 14-712 (B3)
Amisk, lake, Can. 5-160 (B2).
Amissville, Va., 28-118 (D2).
Amisus (Amisos), Asia M. 23-648 (F2), 2-700 (G2), *see also* Samsun.
Amitabha (deity) 18-97d; 15-293c.
Amite, La. 17-54 (c5).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (D3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (D4).
AMITERNUM, It. 1-859a; 15-26 (D3)
Amixes françaises (Barrès) 3-441c
Amitkotka, Isl., Alsk.; *see* Amchitka
Amitosis 21-707b; 7-714b; in germ cells 7-716a.
Amitraghata; *see* Bindusara.
Amity, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Me. 17-434 (E6).
—, N. Y. 6-930d.
—, Oreg. 28-212 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B1).
—, canal, Colo. 6-712 (H3).
Amityville, N. Y. 19-596 (G5).
Amiurus; *see* Catfish.
Amjhera, dist., India 12-748b
Amka, Pal. 20-602 (C3)
Amlaib (Amlaipb); *see* Olaf.
Amleth (Amlethus); *see* Hamlet.
Amlia, Isl., Alsk. 1-472 (K3).
Amli, an 13-600d
AMLWCH, N. Wales 1-859a, 9-428 (V C1)
Amma, W. Va. 28-118 (B3).
Amma (measure) 28-183b.
— (title) 21-456b
AMMAN, JOHANN C. 1-859b; 7-888b
—, **JOST** 1-859c; 28-799c
—, **PAUL** 1-859c
Amman, Pal.; *see* Rabbah Ammon.
—, riv., Pal. 1-863d.
AMMANATI, BARTOLOMEO 1-859d
Ammanford, Wales 8-428 (V C4); 5-36b
Amman Lutf, Mir 13-489c.
Ammapattana, India 14-382 (H14).
Ammar (dynasty) 27-201d; 27-290d.
—, lake, Mor. 18-851 (E-F3).
Ammarfjall, mt., Swed. 26-190 (C D2)
Ammarnäs, It.; *see* Murano
Ammas; *see* Great Mother of the Gods
Ammberg, Swed. 26-190 (C2)
28-194b
Ammendorf, Ger. 11-808 (III q10)
Ammermuller, C. F. 17-392c
Ammersee, lake, Ger. 11-808 (C5); 11-807a.
Ammerzode (Amsloea, Ammerneden), castle, Holl. 11-557d.
Ammeter; *see* Amperemeter
AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS 1-859d; 13-529b; 18-266c; historical importance 23-660a, MSS. recovered 21-891a
"Ammiraglio di Saint Bon" (ship) 24-904b
AMMIRATO, SCIPIONE 1-860b.
Ammius (legend) 8-749e.
Ammobium 18-10b
Ammochares 8-790c; 8-794o.
Ammo Chhu, riv., India; *see* Tursa.
Ammocoetes, Cyprus; *see* Famagusta
Am mochu, riv., India; *see* Tursa.
Ammocoetes larva 7-689b; 1-666d; pharynx 21-360o; spiral valve 1-668b
Ammodiscus 10-629b; 10-633a.
Ammodorcas clarkei; *see* Dibatag
Ammodytes; *see* Sand eel.
Ammodytidae; *see* Sand eel.
Ammomani; *see* Anoman
Ammomanes 16-218c.
Ammonaya 23-443b.
AMMON (Amenre) 1-860b; 9-32a; 9-54d, 8-84c; Abu Simbel 1-80d; Amirna tablets 20-607b; Canaan temple 5-140c; Canopus 5-203c; Darius temple 8-871d; Ethopian kings 9-846b; Karnak 15-980c; Kharga 15-772a; Pankhi's reverence 9-861a; Rameses III 9-86a; Siwa temple 25-163c
AMMON, CHRISTOPH F. VON 1-861a
Ammon, Va. 28-118 (E3)
—, dist., Pal. 20-602 (D3-4); 28-198b.
—, oasis, Egy.; *see* Siwa.
Ammonal (explosives) 1-868d.
AMMONIA (chem.) 1-861b, 19-715a; atmospheric 2-860c; chlorine poisoning 21-895c; commercial acetylene 1-190; corrosive sublimate 7-197d; diabetes 25-1074; freezing agent 23-320c; gas analysis 11-482d; gas manufacture 11-484b; manurial use 13-750d, ionic velocity 6-869d; Priestley's experiments 22-922d; urine 19-927d; valency 27-848d
Ammoniac, lake, Tib. 6-168
AMMONIACUM 1-863b.
Ammonia soap 25-297b.
— soda process 1-088a.
Ammoniated quinine; *see* Quininae ammoniata tinctura
Ammoniceras 11-51ad.
Ammonite marble 17-677a
AMMONITES (people) 1-863c, 7-857a; 17-26c 18-631a
Ammonites (zool.) 8-691d; *see also* Ammonitoidea.
Ammonitida 6-693d.
Ammonitico rosso 15-569c.
— rosso inferiore 18-333d
Ammonitoidea 5-692d foll.; decline 20-590d; legends 24-878a, Jurassic zones 16-698a
Ammonium 1-862a; ionic velocity 6-869b; stereoisomerism 25-894c.
— acetate 2-777b.
— alum 1-767a.
— amalgam 1-862b.
— azoimide 3-833b
— benzoate 5-757a.
— bicarbonate 1-862c; 1-861c
— bichromate 3-912d
— bromide 1-862b, 4-633d.
— carbamate 5-307a
— carbonate 1-862c, 9-336b
— chlorate 1-862b,
— chloride; *see* Sal ammoniac
— chloplatinate 1-863b,
— citrate 6-398c
— cobalto-cobaltisulphito 8-604d
— cyanate 7-679d; 27-793b.
— cyanide 22-529a.
— dihydrogen phosphate 1-862d
— cuchromate 18-93d.
— fluoride 1-862b.
— fluosilicate 6-736d.
— formate 6-257b.
— hydiazoate; *see* Ammonium azoimide
— hydrosulphide 1-863a
— iminotrithiophosphate 21-482d
— iodide 1-862b; 8-74a
— iodo mercurate 8-49b.
— metavanadate 27-879c
— molybdate 18-682a; 2-777b
— nitrate 1-862c; 8-73c.
— nitrilodithiophosphate 21-482d.
— nitrite 1-862d.
— periodate 7-291c
— permanganate 17-570d
— persulphate 1-862d
— phosphates 1-862d
— phosphomolybdate 21-475a.
Ammonium platinocyanide 16-756b, 21-477c.
— plumbichloride 18-318d
— purpurate; *see* Murexide
— sesquicarbonate; *see* Sal volatile.
— sodium hydrogen phosphate; *see* Microcosmic salt.
— sulphate 1-862d; 1-861c; gas manufacture 11-488b; manurial use 17-616b.
— sulphides 1-863a
— sulphocyanide 22-529b.
AMMONIUS GRAMMATICUS 1-864a; 21-413b
— **HERMIAE** 1-864a
— Litbotomus 26-126c
— of Alexandria (glossator) 12-121d
— of Alexandria (exegete) 3-885a
— **SACCAS** 1-864b; 19-375a
Ammonium (hist.); *see* Admonition
Ammonoidea; *see* Ammonitoidea
Ammonol 12-765a.
Ammonoosuc, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D3); 18-490d
Ammoperdix bonhami; *see* Sand partridge.
— heyi 20-877a
Ammophila (insect) 14-180c
— arenaria; *see* Marram-grass.
Ammotragus lervia; *see* Udad.
AMMUNITION 1-864c; 2-650d
Ammupapi; *see* Khammurabi
Amnobaian, mt., China 6-168 (G2).
Amno Machin, mts., China 6-168 (F2-G3)
Amnortais; *see* Amyrtaeus.
Amnesia verbalis 2-164a.
AMNESTY 1-870c.
— Bill 12-357b.
Amneus (Amnias), riv., Asia M. 19-664d.
Amnion 23-170d; 13-424b.
Amniota 23-170d; 23-151a, 22-158b.
Amnis Magnanus (Augustus), canal, Egy. 26-22c
Amnok, riv., Kor.; *see* Yalu.
Amnon (bibl.) 1-73c
Amo, Ind. 14-422 (D5)
Amoaful, W. Af.; battle (1874) 2-737b
Amo-Ahu, riv., India; *see* Tursa.
AMOEBA (Amiba, Proteus) 1-875d, 23-245d, 23-246c, 23-248c
— coli 1-876a; 23-248c.
— discus 23-246c (fig.)
— histolytica (dysenteriae) 1-876a; 8-265b, 8-785b; 23-248c
— proteus 23-246b.
— radiosa 23-246c
— rotatorium; *see* Trypanosoma rotatorium
Amoebean verse 26-761b.
Amoebic dysentery (enteritis) 20-787a
Amoebidium 8-389c.
Amoebocyte 25-727a; 25-728d.
Amoebula 18-106c; 23-247a.
Amoecosporida; *see* Ophryocystis
Amogavarsha (of Deccan) 22-912b.
Amoh, Running; *see* Amuck, Running.
AMOL (Amul), Pers. 1-876b; 21-188 (B1) 21-194b.
Amole; *see* Soap weed.
Amomam; *see* Anoman.
Amomum 6-314c.
— cardamomum; *see* Cluster cardamom
— grana paradisi; *see* Grains of paradise
— maximum; *see* Java cardamom
— nielegueta 12-322b.
— subulatum; *see* Bengal cardamom
— xanthioides; *see* Bastard cardamom
Amon (of Judah) 3-870a, 15-382d
Amoncourt, Paul Barillon, seigneur of; *see* Barillon
Amon hotep; *see* Amenophis
Amon Re; *see* Ammon
Amons, countship Fr. 10-931a
Amontillado 28-726b; 18-786c
AMONTONS, GUILLAUME 1-876b, 3-419a; 8-663b.
Amoor, riv., E. Asia; *see* Amur
Amoquinto, Peru 21-264 (D5)
Amora, Alg. 1-613 (C2)
AMORA (Amoraim) 1-876c; 13-171a
Amorbach, Johannes 23-265a
Amorbach convention (1483) 8-731c
Amores (Ovid) 20-389b.
Amoret, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
Amoretti (Spenser) 9-620b; 25-639d
Amorges, people 7-883c.
Amorgos, isl., Asia M. 2-760 (B4); 12-124 (H4), Aegean remains 1-246a; population 7-681c
Amorian dynasty; *see* Phrygian dynasty.
Amori da Venere (L. de Medici) 14-904d.
Amorita Okla 20-58 (C1).
AMORITES, people 1-876c; 1-71c; 5-141a 20-606c.
Amorite ware 5-710b
Amorium, Asia M. 5-34d; 5-438a; 26-756d.
Amoro Zala, tribe 11-414b.
Amorosa Fiammetta, l' (Boccaccio) 4-103b
Amorosa Visione, l' (Boccaccio) 4-103a.
Amorpha 10-505a.
Amorphina 5-444b.
AMORPHISM (dict.) 1-876d.
Amorphochlus 6-244b
Amorphophallus 2-641a
AMORT, EUSEBIUS 1-876d; 14-506b.
Amortajada (Sta Clara) isl., Fr. 8-911 (A3); 8-914b.
AMORTIZATION 1-877a
Amory, Roger 8-102a
—, **THOMAS** 1-877a
Amory, Mass. 18-600 (D1)
AMOS, S. (Hebrew prophet) 1-877a, 13-188a; 18-192b; 22-144d.
AMOS, SHELDON 1-878a.
Amos, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E1)
—, W. Va. 28-560 (C2)
—, lake, Conn. 6-932 (H3).
Amos, Book of 1-877a; 3-851c.
Amóshagh, tribe 3-765a.
Amosis; *see* Amasis
Amoskeag, bridge, Manchester, N. H. 4-735c
—, falls, N. H. 17-550a.
Amot, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Amotion (law) 16-302a
Amou, riv. 10-873b.
Amouhi (Amuco) 1-899a.
Amon Darya, riv., Russ. As.; *see* Oxus
Amoundeness, hundred, Lancs. 4-879b; 16-140d.
Amour, riv., Russ. As.; *see* Oxus
—, riv., E. Asia; *see* Amur
Amour la made, l' (Corneille) 25-361a
Amoureux, Guerre des; *see* Lovers, War of the.
Amoux, Pays d', dist., Fr. 10-776 (B3)
Amoyeis manus 21-307d
AMOY, China 1-878a, 6-168 (K5); 11-291a; Betsill expedition to 6-199b, Coche emigration 7-77c.
Amozoc, Mex. 18-118 (H1).
Ampanam, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D4); 16-936c.
Ampanasambazimba, Mad. 17-271 (B3), 17-271d, 17-272b
Ampasamdava, Mad. 17-271 (B2)
—, bay, Mad. 17-271 (B-C2); 17-270b.
Ampe, Lmk. As. 18-443b.
Ampelidaceae (bot.) 10-560b; 28-501d.
Ampelidae (zool.) 28-431a.
Ampelis cedrorum; *see* Cedar-bird.
— garrulus; *see* Waxwing.
AMPELIUS, L. 1-878b.
AMPELOPSIS 1-878c
— quinquefolia; *see* Virginian creeper.
— tricuspidata (veitchii) 1-878c
Ampelusa, cape, Mor.; *see* Spartel
AMPERE, ANDRE MARIE 1-878c; chemical law 2-874b; electrodynamics 9-184a; electric currents 9-213c; electromagnetism 9-226c; monument at Lyons 17-175c.
—, **JEAN JACQUES** 1-879a; 3-265a; 5-468d
Amperc (elec.) 9-211d 27-726c; standardization 27-743c; 28-479b
— balance 1-881c
AMPEREMETER (ammeter) 1-879b; calibration 5-6b; 22-206c; thermal principle 9-213c 11-490b
Ampere turn 27-742d
AMPERSAND (dict.) 1-882d, 28-948a.
Ampezzo, Aus.; *see* Cortina.
— Pass, Aus. 1-717c.
Ampfield, Hants. 8-420 (III B4)
Amphanthrandria 9-659c.
Amphaskandria 9-659b
AMPHIARAUS (myth.) 1-882d, 2-884c.
Amphiasthrosis 15-484c,
Amphiastraea 2-104c
Amphiastraeidae 2-104a; 2-104c
AMPHIBIA 1-883a; 23-136a; Linnaeus classification 29-1026d; *see also* Batrachia
Amphibious regiment (U.S. army) 17-678d
Amphiblastula larva 25-725a, Amphibola 11-526a
AMPHIBOLE 1-883d; 6-256d, 18-515d.
— asbestos 2-711c
Amphibochdae 11-526a
AMPHIBOLITE 1-884a; 28-1001a; *see also* Epidiorite,
AMPHIBOLOGY (Ampbiboly) 1-884d.
Amphibrach 27-1043a.
Amphibrachium 14-146c.
Amphibulimus 11-526c.
Amphicarpaea 12-375d; 12-373b
Amphichoral (dict.) 15-876b
Amphicoelic angle 2-15a.
Amphicoelous 14-258b.
Amphicteis 5-443a foll.
Amphictidae 5-376a.
Amphictis 5-369d foll.; 5-376a
Amphictyonos 20-143c
Amphictyonis, Demeter 7-981c
AMPHICTYONY 1-885a 10-233d; 21-58a; coinage 19-882d.
— the Delphian 14-627a; 14-628c, 21-449a.
Amphicyon 6-178b
Amphicyonidae 5-376b.
Amphicyrtic angle; *see* Cissoidal angle.
Amphidamas (legend) 4-873d.
Amphidasys betularia 18-474b (fig.)
Amphidiso 25-723a; 25-723a (fig.)
Amphidiscophora 25-720b.
Amphidistyle-in-ante 26-611a.
Amphidoecthorium 14-611b.
Amphidromus 3-714b.
Amphigastra 4-703a; 4-704b
Amphigonae 1-1b5d
Amphigeni; *see* Leucite
Amphignathodon 3-527b; 3-528b
Amphignathodontidae 3-523d.
Amphigouras (lit.) 6-686a
Amphilestes 17-783c
Amphilina foliacea 28-407d.
— hgaloidea 26-408a.
Amphilinidae 26-407c
AMPHILOCHUS (legend) 1-886c
— of Iconium 5-194b.
Amphiloncbe 22-804a (fig.)
Amphimacer (lit.) 27-1041a
Amphimarus (legend) 16-736d
Amphimema 6-251a
Amphimixis 13-343d; 13-352b; *see also* Reproduction, sexual
Amphimonadidae 10-465d
Amphimonas 10-465d
Amphimorphae 10-475d, 28-323c.
Amphimera 14-151c; 14-141b
Amphimeura 6-248a; 18-669c, 18-675b (fig.)
AMPHION (myth.) 1-886d; 12-492a
Amphion, Fr. 13-74d.
Amphioni 12-560c
AMPHIOXUS 1-886d; arteries 2-668d; balanoglossus 3-238a, brain 4-100d, 14-264a, cranial nerves 19-404c; cranata relationship 27-1049c, 27-1049d, 7-889b; embryology 8-318d ff.b; epidermis 25-189c, gelatinous tissue 11-535a; olfactory organ 20-78d; spinal cord 25-570c, spinal nerves 19-404b
Amphipagna, prom., Gr. 12-440 (A-B1)
Amphipelagus 3-971b.
Amphiperidea 11-526b.
Amphipeutaerium 17-783b
Amphiphilide haplotelis 21-736a; 21-736 (fig.).
Amphipleura 18-868b.
Amphipnoidae 28-544c.

Amphipoda 17-459c; anatomy 7-554e (fig.); brood pouch 7-558d; dermal glands 7-558a; geological age 7-560c; Malpighian tubes 2-619a; phylogeny 7-561c.
AMPHIPOLIS (Yeni Keui), Turk 1-891b; 12-440 (O4); 23-648 (E2); 7-561c; coinage 19-881b, Peloponnesian War 4-432a, 6-105b 21-74b; Timotheus 26-991b.
—, Turk As : *see* Thapsacus.
Amphipolos (of Syracuse) 26-989b.
Amphiporidae 19-363d
Amphiporus 19-364a; 19-363d; 19-366c.
AMPHIPROSTYLE (dict.) 1-891b.
Amphiproviverra 7-109b; 25-608c.
Amphipyrhus urna 26-407d (fig.); 26-409a; 26-410a.
AMPHISBAENA 1-891c; 16-826a; ear 23-160c; hind limbs 23-155a; shoulder girdle 23-156d
Amphisbaenidae 16-826a; 23-140c; affinities 16-824c, femoral pores 23-158d; lungs 23-164a; shoulder girdle 23-156d, skull 23-150c, 23-151c, 23-152a; sternum 23-156a; testes 23-160b, urinary organs 23-165d.
Amphisilidae 26-545b.
Amphisphyra 11-421c
Amphissa, Gr 12-440 (D2); 1-886b; *see also* Salona.
Amphistomidae 26-545c.
Amphistomum paradoxum 10-482d.
Amphistomidae 27-243a.
Amphitae 14-249c
AMPHITHEATRE 1-891c; 2-861d.
—, Augustus', Syracuse 26-801c
Amphitheatred, charta 20-744d
Amphitheatrum Castrense, Rome 1-891d.
— Flavium, Rome ; *see* Colosseum
Amphithecium 16-581d.
Amphithecl 18-868a
Amphitheridae (zool.) 17-783d.
Amphitherium 17-783d.
Amphitragulus 21-35b; 9-664b.
Amphitrema 10-629a; 10-629d (fig.); 10-632d; 23-248c
Amphitrelidae 5-702b.
Amphitretus 5-702b
Amphitrichous bacteria 3-160a
AMPHITRITE (myth.) 1-893a.
Amphitrite, isl., Puc O... *see* Actaeon
—, str., Jap 15-146 (T2)
Amphitropal 11-259d
AMPHITRYON (myth.) 1-894a.
Amphitryon (Molière) 18-666b
Amphitrymonades, Hercules 13-345d.
Amphium 3-523c; 3-528b; 28-101a.
Amphimidae 3-524d, 3-526b
Amphimra 8-873b (fig.).
Amphimridae 8-880d.
Amphinedas 6-670b; 6-668c
Amphinemella 23-248c.
Amphodus 3-527b
Amphogoni 14-110d
— austeni 14-144c
AMPHORA (ancient vessel) 1-895b; Etruscan 12-985a 9-71c; Greek 5-712a, 5-717d, 14-626d; Nolan 5-720a; Roman 5-721a.
— (bot.) 1-893b
— (diatomic) 28-182a; 28-485d.
Amphoracrinidae 8-878d
Amphiprion 28-485c
Amphoridea 8-877d
Amphorisidae 25-729b; 25-724d
Ample, glen Scot 24-418 (C2).
— riv., Scot. 8-759c
Ampleforth, Yorks. 8-412 (I F4)
Amplepuis Fr 10-778 (G5).
Amplexicaul 16-823a
Amplexizaphrentis 21-87c.
Amplexus 2-191c; 3-311b, Amplication (law) 1-893c
AMPLIATIVE (dict.) 1-893c.
— judgement : *see* Judgment, synthetic
Amphalus (tomb) 5-498d.
Ampligulares 20-424d
AMPLITUDE (dict.) 1-893c
— (phys.) 14-685c; 25-439d; 28-100d
Amposta, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 8-844a.
Ampringeu, Johan Gaspar 26-861c
Ampsaga, riv., Af : *see* Kebir.
AMPSANCTUS, lake, It. 1-893c; 15-26 (E4); 15-5c
Ampsivarii tribe 11-33c; 11-83b; 11-881a.
Amphill, A. O. V. Russell, 2nd baron 1-894c.
—, ODO WILLIAM L. Russell, 1st baron 1-893c
AMPTHILL, Beds. 1-894c; 9-424 (IV. A2).
— clay 3-620d; 7-732a
— Park, mansion, Beds 2-419a.
Ampudia, Pedro de 26-174a; 18-774c
Ampués, Juan de 7-184b.
Ampulla (biol.) 1-894d; 24-561d
AMPULLA (vase) 1-894c; 11-86 (Pl. II., fig. 8)
— (zool.) 9-792d; 14-134b
Ampullaria Lorentiana 24-595d
Ampullaria 25-284b; 11-315c 13-446b.
Ampullarudae 11-315b; 25-284b.
Ampur (Siamese govt.) 25-5d
Ampurdan, El, plain, Sp 10-334d.
Ampurnas (Emporium), Sp. 13-230d.
Ampurnation (surgery) 25-130a, 4-201b; 12-899c
Ampux : *see* Dindemia
Ampvx 27-283b
Ampuli Can 22-724 (D2).
Amr (Abu Thabit of Morocco) 18-980a
Amr, Mosque of, Egy 4-954 (B2); 2-422d; 18-899c
Amr, tribe, Arab. 20-615c
Amra : *see Columba, Eulogy of St.*
Amrabad, India 14-382 (H11)
AMRAM (rabbi) 1-894d; 13-172a.
— Darsh 24-111a
Amran, Arab 2-264 (D6).
AMRAOTI (Umravattee), India 1-894d; 14-382 (G6).
— (dist.), India 1-895a; 5-681c.
—cottou 7-258b,
Amraphel 1-71d.
Amr Ashdaq : *see* Amr b Sa'id al Ashduk
AMRAVATI (Amaravati), India 1-895a; 14-382 (H-I11); 14-424d.
—, riv., India 6-613a.
Amravati, India : *see* Amraoti.
—, riv., India : *see* Amravati.
AMR-B-EL-ASS 1-895a; 5-25b; 5-27b, 9-41d
— b. Kulthum 1-895d; 12-871b; 18-643c
— b. Said b. al Ashdak 5-40c, 5-31d
— b. ul Abd ul Bakri : *see* Taraafa.
Amreh, dist., India 14-382 (D9), 3-417c
Amri isl, Sud 26-9 (C2)
Amrith, dist. Som : *see* Easton and Amrith.
Amriswil, Switz 26-212 (G1).
Amrit, Syr : *see* Marathus
Amrit (rel.) 25-84b
— mahal (cattle) 14-391c
Amrita Turas : *see* Amritsar
AMRITSAR (Umritsar), India 1-896d 14-376 (F4).
AMROHA, India 1-896a; 14-376 (H5)
Amrom, isl., Gor : *see* Amrum
Amreth Vale, 9-128 (V. B1)
Amru (myth.) *see* Sanamru
Amru Leis : *see* Amr b Laith
AMRUM, isl., Ger. 1-896a; 8-24 (A4); dialect 11-240a.
AMRU-UL-QAIS (Imrul ul Qais) Ibn Hujr 1-896b; 18-642b.
Amsanctus lake, It : *see* Ampsanctus
Amsbury, Pa 21-106 (F4)
Amsthospaud (dict.) 5-468a.
Amsden sandalone 27-631d
AMSDORF, NICOLAUS VON 1-898b
Amselo Swed 19-800 (D2)
Amserau Cymru (journal) 28-267b
AMSLER SAMUEL 1-896d, Amsler's nilegrular 4-978b
— planimeter 4-975d
Amsmiz Mor 18-851 (C3).
—, vil., Mor 2-859c
Amso, riv., Go Cst 12-203 (B4)
Amsoldingen, Switz 26-242 (D3)
Amsrı, mt., Mor 18-851 (C3).
Amsteg (Amstäg), Switz 26-212 (F3).
Amstel riv., Holl. 13-588 (B2).
— porcelain 5-731c
Amstelnin group 21-817c; 11-673a.
Amstelkring Museum, Holl 1-897c.
Amstelland, dist., Holl 13-608a.
Amstelveen, Holl 13-588 (B9)
Amsterdam, Ia. 11-752 (B5)
AMSTERDAM, Holl. 1-896d 13-588 (B2); Academy of Science 1-97d; Bank : *see* Bank of Amsterdam; Brune's defence 4-681a, diamond-working industry 16-199c, exhibition 10-68d; geology 13-590b, history 13-608b, 13-590a; Guiana 12-676a; inundation 8-753a; Jewish community 15-108d; immic pal land buying 13-826a, palace 2-424b; university 27-168a, 16-576d; Waaghuis 2-422c; zoological gardens 28-1020a
— Mo 18-608 (B3)
AMSTERDAM, N. Y. 1-898d; 18-596 (B3)
AMSTERDAM (New Amsterdam), isl., Ind O 1-898 1, 15-753a; 24-24d
—, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2)
—, isl., Pac O. : *see* Tongatabu
" Amsterdam " (dredger) 8-367a
Amsterdam Canal : *see* North Sea Canal
Amsterdamsche Wisselbank : *see* Bank of Amsterdam.
Amstetten, Aus 3-262 (D2)
Amt (Danish country) 8-27b
Amta, India 14-376 (M-N8), 13-840b.
Amtmand (Danish official) 8-27i
Amtola, India 7-825c
Amtsgericht (German law) 11-820a
Amtsraad (Danish law) 8-27b
Amu, riv., Russ As. : *see* Oxus
Amu (people) 26-308c
Amuch, cape, Alg 1-643 (B1)
AMUCK, RUNNING 1-899a, 17-477a
Amu Daria (Darya), riv., Russ As : *see* Oxus
Amud, el, cemetery, Pal. 24-817a
Amudi tribe 12-800b.
Amuhia : *see* Amytis
Amukta, isl., Aleut 1-472 (K5).
Amul, Pers : *see* Amol
AMULET 1-899b; 17-808d; carving 8-798d; phallus 21-31bd, Roman 4-788a, lotiformis 27-81a
Amulius (legend) 23-689a
Amulree, Sct 24-418 (D1).
Amulung, P Is 21-392 (C-D2)
Amun : *see* Ammon.
Amunclae, It. : *see* Amyclae
Amunclarium mari, bay, It : *see* Amyclanus, gulf.
Amund Ringnes Land, dist., N. Am. 13-762 (K2).
Amundsen, Roald 21-953a, 21-949d
Amun bor (rel.) 18-1386.
Amunutat, Bor. 4-257 (C3)
AMUR, dist., Russ As. 1-899d; 25-10 (H3-I4); 25-14d; agriculture 25-16c; fauna 25-14b.
—, mts., Alg. 1-643 (B2); 2-860b.
—, dist., Bor. 4-257 (C3)
AMUR, (Sakhalin ula), riv., Asia 1-899c; 17-553 (E3-4); 25-10 (I3); 25-12c, boundary limit 2-741b; fauna 25-14c, gold 8-778c
Amurang Mal Arch. 17-466 (E2); 5-598d.
—, bay, Mal Arch 5-596d.
Amurath : *see* Murad
Amurca (dict.) 20-87a
Amur Cossacks 1-899d.
Amuri, N. Z. 13-624 (D5).
—, co., N. Z. 19-624 (E7 and D5); 10-768b
— Bluff, N. Z. 19-624 (D5),
Amurru (myth.) 1-166c.
—, tribe and dist. 1-876c; 18-180b; 18-185b
Amursama (Mongol Khan) 18-716d.
Amursky, Nicolas N. Muraviev-Gunt : *see* Muraviev, N.N.
Amussia (dict.) 2-164c
Amussat, Jean 26-129a
Amussiidae 16-132c
Amursimi 16-122c
Amutu, Nig. 18-678 (C4)
Amwas, Pal : *see* Emmaus
Amya, Bur 4-840 (B8)
—, pass, Bur. and Siam 4-810 (B8)
Amycaea fortiores 18-800a
Amycae, Gr. 16-62a, 25-609d; Apollo sanctuary 16-62b; conquest by Telemus 8-425a, 25-610a, Vaphio tomb 27-897b.
— It. 10-604a
Amyclanus lake, It : *see* Fondi, lago di.
—, gulf, It 15-26 (D1)
Amyclas (myth.) 7-825d, 14-25d.
Amycus (myth.) 2-478d.
Amygdala 4-991c
Amygdales 1-368d; 18-913d, 7-10a; 28-97c
AMYGDALIN 1-900a
AMYGDALOID (dict.) 1-900b
Amygdalopsis 13-773c
Amygdalus 1-716b
— communis : *see* Almond
— nana 27-414d
— persica : *see* Peach
Amygdophorni 21-363d.
Amylus (Amytis), *see* Amytis
Amyl acetate 21-141b, 20-52d.
— ALCOHOLS 1-900b; preparation, &c. 25-895c, 25-892d
Amvleuc 20-76d
AMYL NITRITE 1-900c; 14-171d, angina 2-9c, chil blains 5-134d, Raynaud's disease 22-936c, seasickness 24-962d; subchronic poisoning 25-1045d; therapeutics 19-1707.
Amylnid 1-900c; 20-925d.
— degeneration 20-923b; 24-612, spurious 28-923d.
Amylons 4-912c.
Amylomyces Rouxn 25-703a.
Amylon 21-732d.
Amyloplast : *see* Leucoplast.
Amylo process 25-703a
Amyl rhumate 5-52d
AMYMONE (myth.) 1-900d
Amymonmae 8-659d.
Amynodon 21-170c.
Amynodontinae 21-170c
Amynos (myth.) 2-833a
Amyntas (Galatian king) 14-866b, 17-151b.
—I. (Macedonian king) 1-900d
—II. or III. (Macedonian king) 1-900d, 14-424b.
— (Macedonian prince) 1-546a.
— (Macedonian general) 4-911b
Amyntor (legend) 13-346d
AMYOT, JACQUES 1-901a; monument 18-101b; *Plutarch* 18-838b, 11-127c
Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis 20-764d
Amyraldists : *see* Camcronites
AMYRAUT (Amyraldus), Moses 1-901b
Amyrinaceae 26-72d
Amyrtaeus (Egyptian king, c. 450 B.C.) 9-88a; 13-382d.
— (Egyptian king, c. 405 B.C.) 9-88a
Amyas (Amyt) : *see* Amice
Amythaon (legend) 18-87d, 21-67d.
Amytis (wife of Artaxerxes I.) 2-661c
— (wife of Nebuchadrezzar) 7-681a; 19-331d
' Amr Warwick ' (prize case) 7-792d
Amyzon group 9-663c.
Amzan, Alg 16-831c
Amzuiu, Mor : *see* Amsmiz
Amzru Mor 18-851 (B3)
An, Bur 4-840 (D9).
—, China 6-168 (K2).
—, pass, Bur 15-958b
—, riv., Bur, 14-382 (P10); 15-958b.
Ana (goddess) 14-760a
Ana Tego 12-203 (C3).
—, Turk. As : *see* Anah.
—, riv., Sp. and Port. : *see* Guadiana.
Ana (bot.) 11-801b
ANA (lit.) 1-902a; 11-128c
Auaa, isl., Pac O. 20-136 (L6), 20-966b
Anabantidae 13-446a; 14-269b; 25-545b; 28-1009b, heredity 13-416a.
ANABAPTISTS 1-903d; 3-370d, congregationalism's relation to 6-930a, Libertines 16-544a, Melanchthon's attitude 18-88c, millennium 18-163c, Zwingli's dispute with 28-1063d
Anabar, bay, Russ As. 25-10 (G1)
Anabar, riv., Russ As. 25-18 (G1), 28 91aa
Anabas : *see* Climbing perch.
ANABASIS (Xenophon) 1-905c; 28-886a, 7-705d
Anabasis amniodendron : *see* Saxaul
— arctoides 21-767a
Anabasis of Alexander (Arrian) 2-618d
Anab oasis 16-601b
Anableps 7-695c; 23-120b.
Anabolagnum : *see* Amice.
ANABOLISM 1-905c; for treatment of subject : *see* Assimilation and Photosynthesis.
Anabura, Asia M. : *see* Augustopolis
Anacanthini 26-545b; 5-632a,
Anacapa, isls., Cal 5-8 (D4)
— Passage, sh., Cal 5-8 (D5).
Anacapri, It. 15-4 (B7), 5-206b
Anacardiaceae 15-101d; 21-130a.
Anacardium occidentale : *see* Cashew tree.
Anacharis alsinalrum : *see* Waterpest
ANACHARSIS (philosopher) 1-905d
Anacharsis (Barthélemy) 3-443b
Anacharsis (Lucian) 17-103b.
Anacharsis Cloots : *see* Cloots, J. B. du Val de C., baron von
Anachoret 13-371d
Anachromatic lens 21-513a
ANACHRONISM 1-905d.
Anaclus II. (antipope) 14-578a; Innocent II. 14-517d; Lateran council condemns 16-210b, Roger of Sicily 23-443c, St Bernard 3-795b
— (bp of Rome) : *see* Anencletus
ANACOLUTHON 1-906a
Anaconda, Colo. 5-722 (E3)
ANACONDA, Mont. 1-906b; 14-276 (C2)
—, mine Mont 4-889c.
ANACONDA (Eunectes murinus 1-906b, hibernation 13-41d
— (Python reticulatus) 6-171a, 22-704b, 5-780b
Anaconditae, Isls., N.G. 19-487 (E1)
Anacortes, Wash. 28-354 (C1)
Anacostia, D.C. 17-828 (D4), 28-349a.
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (D3); 22-209b
ANACREON 1-906c, 12-610a, 9-705b
ANACREONTICS 1-907a; 27-101aa
Anacreyous Jungermanniales 4-919d
Anacreon podi 3-969a
Anactorium, Gr. 12-440 (B2); 7-145b 21-11aa.
Anacyclus pyrethrum : *see* Alexander's foot.
Anad 4-491b
Anadara 16-122b.
Anadarko, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Anadauus 11-326b.
Anadir, riv., Russ As. : *see* Anadyr.
Anadoli, Asia M. : *see* Anatolia
— (dialect) 27-473a
— Kavak, Turk As. 27-426 (F5)
Anadolu, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Anadorn, Ire 16-836a
Anadromous 14-270c
ANADYOMENE (Aphrodite) 1-907b, 21-745a.
— (bot.) 1-987d
ANADYR, gulf, Russ As 1-907b, 25-10 (O2), 25-13a.
—, mts., Russ As 25-10 (N-O2).
—, riv., Russ As 25-10 (N2), 1-907b.
Anadyrsk, Russ As 3-776a.
Anaema 28-1025c.
ANAEMIA 1-907c; 4-83c; amenorrhoea 12-765a, brain 24-992a; Dibothriocephalus latus 25-413c; dropsy 8-590d; gastric ulcer 11-691d; glandular fever 17-138c; Kala-azar 15-837b; mercury 18-139a; neural; 19-427a; pernicious 2-663d 4-84b, 20-920 (Pl. II. fig 26); sprue 25-742a, treatment 2-665c, 3-25b, 9-250b, 11-601d, 14-809c 18-820a
— intertropicalis : *see* Anky lostomiasis
—, primary 4-83c
—, secondary 4-83c,

Anaemia, splenic **4**-884d.
Anaemic dropsy : *see* Epidemic dropsy.
Anaerobic respiration **21**-751d
ANAESTHESIA **1**-907c; basic meningitis **16**-130c; dermatoneurosis **25**-191a; hypnotism **14**-201d, **14**-204a, **19**-50d; hysteria **14**-212a, leprosy **16**-480b, neuralgia **19**-427b, spark treatment **8**-249d; warm blooded animals **2**-49b
ANAESTHETICS **1**-907c; **25**-134c; narcolic action **19**-239b; surgery **26**-129a, **19**-365a; status lymphaticus **17**-163d; vivisection **25**-136a
Anaestbyl : *see* Anesthic
Anafesto, Paulo L, **8**-370d; **27**-1003a
Anafijeh, tribe **24**-1023d
Anagallis : *see* Pimpernel
Anagance, Can. **19**-465 (C2)
Anagra Point, Can Is, **3**-172 (map).
Anaghmore, lake, Ire. **22**-731b,
Anaglypta **23**-01c.
Anagni, It. **15**-4 (D4); *see* Anagnia.
ANAGNIA (mod. Anagni), It **1**-910b; **15**-20 (D4) bishop **13**-18c; cathedral **1**-910b, sack **12**-671c
Anagnos, Julia Romana **13**-836c.
—, Michael **4**-62c.
Anagnostae : *see* Lector.
ANAGRAM **1**-910c
Anagrates, Fr : *see* Anegray.
Anagundi, state, India **14**-402c.
Anaguna, (Bentley), isl, N.G **14**-45 (F5).
ANAH, Turk As **1**-911a (D2)
Anahof, mts, Sah **23**-1004c
ANAHEIM, Cal **1**-911c; **8**-8 (E5)
Anahid (Anabita) : *see* Anaitis.
Anahola, Haw. **13**-84 (B1)
Anahuac Tex. **26**-690 (N6).
ANAHUAC, empire, Mex. **1**-911d; **13**-329a.
—, ints, Mexico **18**-317c.
—, plateau, Mexico **26**-1062d
Anaima : *see* Anaoma
Anaimndi, mt, India **14**-382 (G14); **1**-913b
Anaitis (myth.): Artemis identified with **2**-665b; Armenian Church **2**-570a, Mercs shrine **2**-1.6c; Pasargadae sanctuary **26**-878b; Persian religion **2**-662d, **21**-205c, **21**-210b, **28**-1043a
Anaize, mt Arab **26**-305 (C3).
Anak (Parthian) **12**-665d.
—, sons of : Caleb defeats **4**-986c, **7**-859b; Israelites wars with **11**-926a, Philistines connexion with **21**-403b.
Anakalang, ml., Mal. Arch. **17**-466 (D5-4)
Anakapalle, India **14**-382 (K11).
Anakie, dist, Queens, **24**-202b; **28**-990b.
Anakha, Caucasia **23**-874 (II, B2).
Anakim **12**-506c.
Anakubu, Sum : *see* Moulaboh
Analaffrida (princess) **25**-314
Analalava, Mad. **17**-271 (B-C2).
Anaf canal **1**-665b.
ANALCITE (Analcime) **1**-912a; **18**-516b
—barlase : *see* Teschenite
Analé, Ire. : *see* Longford, county.
Analecta veterum Poetarum Graecorum (Brunck) **2**-95a
Anal fistula **10**-438b.
Analges **18**-619b
Analgesia **1**-909c; **18**-428a.
Analgesiase **18**-619b.
Analgia **27**-973.
Analila, S Ans **2**-960 (E5).
Analla, N Mex **19**-620 (E4)
Anallagmatic surface **26**-119c.
Anallatic lens **26**-349a.
Anal membrane **1**-666c,
Analogists **12**-331c
Analogo, isl, Pac.O. **24**-186c.
Analogous pole **7**-590b
Analogues of contraband **7**-34c
ANALOGY (dict.) **1**-912b.
—(biol.) **20**-587a; **28**-1029a; Owen's definition **20**-391c, **18**-866c; plant **21**-774c.
—(philol.) **21**-434a; **21**-434a.
—(philos.) **1**-912b; allegory **1**-939d; Browne **4**-665c; Butler **4**-954a; Epicurus **8**-634c; induction **18**-581a; inference **16**-679d; Kant **16**-666d.
Analogy (Butler) **4**-883a; **26**-754b.
Analomink, Pa **21**-106 (M3)
Analostan, Isl, D.C. **17**-82a (C4)
Analyser (calculating) **4**-980c.
—(optical) **21**-937d
ANALYSIS (dict.) **1**-912d
—(chem.) **6**-60b; **4**-355c; gas **11**-481d; spectroscop c **25**-631a; volumetric : *see* Volumetric analysis.
—(legal) **15**-587i
—(literary) **7**-463c
—(maths.) **1**-912d, **11**-302b; **11**-711d.
—(philos.) **1**-912d; abstraction differentiated **1**-77d; Aristotle's account **18**-891d; Kant's view **15**-666a; Wundt's definition **16**-892b.
ANALYST **1**-913a, public **1**-220c
Analysis (Berkeley) **14**-543a.
ANALYTIC **1**-913b, **16**-881b
Analytical geometry : *see* Geometry, analytical.
—jurisprudence : *see* Jurisprudence
Analytics, Posterior (Aristotle) **2**-505b; **16**-900d
Analytics, Prior (Aristotle) **2**-505b; **16**-900d
Anam, Asia : *see* Annam.
Anamabo, harbour, Jap. **15**-156 (F5)
Anamabo, Co Csl **12**-203 (B4), **12**-204c; **2**-726b
Anamalai, India **14**-382 (G14)
—HILLS, mts, S India **1**-913b; **14**-382 (G14).
Anamam, Braz **4**-440 (D2).
Anamares, tribe **6**-462c
Anambar, Bal **14**-376 (C4).
—, riv, Bal. **14**-376 (C1)
Anambara, riv., Nig. **19**-678 (C4).
Anamboram ula, mts, China **6**-168 (E2) **15**-939c
Anambas, islands, Mal Arch **17**-466 (D2); **23**-363b.
Anameste **3**-457c.
Anamia cuculus **8**-618d.
—punctulata **21**-586a.
Anamis, riv, Pers **21**-190b.
Anamnesis **21**-812c.
Anamnia **23**-170d.
Anamoose, N.Dak. **19**-780 (D2).
ANAMORPHOSIS (dict.) **1**-913b
—(zool.) **18**-221d.
Anamosa, Ia. **14**-732 (F2)
Anamosa limestone **27**-631a.
Anamur (Anemourium), Asia M **2**-760 (E4); **6**-365b.
Ananas : *see* Pine apple.
'ANAN BEN DAVID **1**-913b; **22**-705b.
Ananchytes **9**-23b.
Anand, India **14**-376 (E8); **12**-173b
ANANDA (Buddhist) **1**-913c; **4**-741b
—Raz I **10**-645b.
Anandalirtha : *see* Madhava Acharya.
Anandpal (of Lahore) **14**-401a; **17**-398b.
Anandpur, India **13**-787d.
Ananes, tribe : *see* Anamares.
Ananga **4**-386c; **13**-506a.
Anangapala (Tomara king) : *see* Anang Pal.
Anang Pal (of Lahore), *see* Anandpal.
Anang Pal II. (Tomara king) **7**-685b.
Anahah of Shirak **2**-573c.
ANANIAS (name) **1**-913c
—(companion of Daniel) : *see* Shadrach
—(high priest) **1**-913d
—(husband of Sapphira) **1**-913c
—(of Damascus) **1**-913d,
—of Mok **2**-573d
Ananov, Russ. **23**-874 (B-C3); **15**-210c
Anamsilo (Syrian writer) **26**-316d.
Ananiynskiy Moglinsk **9**-140a.
Ananta Kandah **3**-73c.
Ananta Padmanabhaswami **27**-297d
ANANTAPUR, India **1**-913d; **14**-382 (G12)
Anantnag, India : *see* Islamabad.
Anant Nag, spring, India **14**-873c
Ananus (high priest) **16**-401b; **15**-136b.
Ananze : *see* Spider.
Anaoo, P Is. **21**-392 (B4)
ANAPA, Russ. **1**-913d; **23**-873 (E4) **4**-286b.
ANAPAEST **1**-914a; **21**-878b; **27**-1042d.
Anaphalis javanica : *see* Javanese edelweiss.
Anaphase **7**-715a.
Anaphe, Gr. **12**-424 (G1)
—, isl, Gr. **12**-424 (G4); **7**-681c; **25**-734a.
Anapholichus **26**-908c.
Anaplasma **20**-920c.
Anapolhari, riv, Crete **7**-418 (C2), **7**-419b.
Anapterygola **13**-430c
Anaspleryglotons **13**-483c.
Anaplomorphus **22**-337a; **17**-526c
Anaplychia (bot.) **18**-582b.
Anaptychus (zool.) **5**-693b.
Anapus, riv, Is **15**-26 (B9)
Anar, Pers **21**-188 (D-C2), **15**-756a
—, anc prov, Persia : *see* Mahallat
—, riv, Nor **19**-800 (F1).
Anarajapoora, India : *see* Anuradhapura
Anarawd (prince) **28**-262b
Anarbar, riv., Pers. : *see* Khmrud
Anarcestes **5**-693d; **8**-128a.
ANARCHISM **1**-914a; Austria **3**-35c; Bakunin's definition **3**-231b; Chicago : *see* Chicago Anarchists; Italian Public Safety Bill **15**-778, **26**-822a; Roman conference **15**-80a; socialism **25**-307c; Spain **25**-567d. *See also* Nihilism
Anarchy (dict.) **25**-368a.
Anargha-Raghava **8**-481d.
Anarhynchna : *see* Wrybill.
Anariact tribe **18**-21a.
Anarkah, Lahore **16**-81d
An Armuinn, Beinn, forest, Scot. : *see* Arduine, Ben
Anarrhichas lupus : *see* Seawolf
Anarrhyas **2**-160b.
Anartya, India **14**-376 (M6).
Anarya, prov, Pers. : *see* Mahallat
Anary, Draz **4**-440 (D2)
Anas riv, Sp, and Port. ; *see* Guadiana
—(pers.) **21**-977b.
—(anlarctica), *see* Antarctic geese.
—(bernicla) : *see* Brent goose.
—(beschas) : *see* Wild duck.
—(carolinensis) **26**-480c
—(circia) : *see* Garganey.
—(clangula) : *see* Golden-eye.
—(clypeata) : *see* Shoveler,
—(crecca) : *see* Teal.
—(ferina) : *see* Pochard.
—(glaucion) : *see* Golden-eye
—(marila) : *see* Scaup.
—(mollen) **8**-631b
—(mergoides) : *see* Merrus anatarrus.
—(mollissima) : *see* Eider duck
—(obscura) **8**-631b.
—(penelope) : *see* Wigeon.
—(poecilorhyncha) : *see* Indian spot-bill duck.
—(querquedula) : *see* Garganov,
—(strepera) : *see* Gadwall.
—(superciliosa) : *see* New Zealand grey duck
—(tadorna) : *see* Shield-drake.
—(xanthorhyncha) **8**-631b
Anasagar, lake, India **1**-402c.
Anasarca : *see* Dropsy.
Anascaul, Ire. **14**-744 (A4).
Anascaul slates **16**-829c
Anasco, P R. **22**-124 (A1-2).
—, riv, P R. **22**-124 (A1)
Anas el Wagud, isl, Nile : *see* Philae
Anasburg, castle, Aus. **9**-619d
Anasigunticook, lake, Me. **17**-431a
Anasitch, tribe : *see* Kusan,
Anaspida **14**-248c.
Anaspidae **28**-90cd.
Anaspides **17**-458b; **7**-560b.
Anaspinidae **17**-458b.
Anastasia (of Muscovy) **11**-548d
—(sister of Constantine) **6**-989b.
Anastasia, Fla **10**-510 (E2).
—, bay, Russ As **25**-10 (N3)
—, isl, Fla. **10**-510 (E2); **23**-1016c.
—, church of **12**-503c
Anastasian Wall **1**-919c.
Anastasia Zakharina-Koshkina (Russian tsaritsa) **15**-89b
Anastasiopolis, Asia M. : *see* Laganla.
—, Mesop. : *see* Dara.
ANASTASIUS I., pope **1**-919a; **20**-722b; **23**-820d
—II., pope **1**-919a; **20**-722b.
—III, pope **1**-919a; **20**-722d.
ANASTASIUS IV, pope **1**-919b; **20**-723a, **1**-216a, **20**-694a.
—, I., Roman emperor **1**-919b; **23**-511d, Flavian II. of Antioch **10**-484b, Persian war **15**-700d, Procopius' Panegyric **22**-419c
—II., Roman emperor (Fasl) **1**-919c, **23**-511d
—(Antioch) **12**-519a.
—(Constantinople) **14**-273b
—(Justinian's treasurer) **7**-155a.
—(librarian, fl 870) **1**-215d; **2**-718a, **16**-542c.
—(presbyter) **19**-410a.
—(Sinaites) (c. A.D. 680) **12**-519a.
Anastasius (Hope) **19**-562d.
Anastatica hierocuntica : *see* Rose of Jericho
Anastigmat **1**-60a
Anastigmatic **1**-58d.
ANASTOMOSIS **1**-919d
Anastomotic artery **2**-667a.
Anastomotica magna artery **2**-669b.
Anastomus : *see* Open bill
Anasiro, Gaspar d **15**-283b
Ana Su, riv., Turk. **27**-120 (E2).
Anat, Turk As. : *see* Anah.
Anat (myth.) : *see* Anath
Anata Pal : *see* Anathcleh
Anatalan, isl, Pac.O. **20**-436 (D3); **17**-707d
Anatalia, Asia M. : *see* Adalia.
Analan **17**-556a
ANATASE **1**-919d; **7**-576d; New South Wales **2**-953a
Anath (deity) **8**-51c; **21**-156d, **20**-607a
Analha, Turk As. : *see* Anah,
ANATHEMA **1**-920b; **10**-61a
—ens **21**-800a
Anathcmata **1**-920b; **14**-629a
Analhermic **19**-984a
Anatherum muricalum : *see* Khus Khus grass
Anatholh, Pal **1**-62c; **15**-323d; **15**-375b.
Anatico, lake, Ec **9**-911 (C3).
Anatidae **3**-977b; **8**-630c; **10**-22c
Anatifop-es **28**-906a,
Analina **16**-124b
Anatinacea **18**-124b; **16**-120d
Anatinae : *see* Duck.
Anatinidae **16**-124b,
Anatis ocellata : *see* Eyed ladybird.
ANATOLI, JACOB **1**-920e
ANATOLIA, Asia M. **1**-920c; **2**-760 (C-C3); **5**-303b; **5**-302c; railway **27**-439a, **15**-893a.
— College **17**-776a.
Anatoli Hissar **27**-114c,
Anatolikoi, Strategia of the **23**-521c.
Anatolikon, Gr. **1**-299c; **13**-55b; battles **12**-494c.
Anatolius (bishop of Constantinople) **14**-184a; **7**-396c.
—(bishop of Hierapolis) **6**-314d.
—(bishop of Laodicea) **3**-890c; **9**-953d.
Anatomical Engravings (Enstachius) **1**-920d
Anatomical snuff-box **1**-942b
Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland **1**-939b
Anatomie Descriptive (Bichat) **1**-937a,
Anatomie Générale (Bichat) **1**-937a.
Anatomist's snuff box : *see* Anatomical snuff-box
Anatomy (bol.) : *see* Plants : anatomy.
ANATOMY (human) **1**-920e; Alexandrian school **18**-43a, artistic **1**-939c, **20**-170b; Bell **3**-034d, Hippocratic school **18**-42b; Salerno school **18**-47a
—(art) **2**-532; **1**-938a; anatomical schools regulated by **4**-112a; (1871) **18**-59c
—, Comparative : *see* Comparal ve Anatomy
Anatomy of Expression (Bell) **3**-034d.
Anatomy of a Horse (1683) (Snape) **28**-3c
Anatomy of Melancholy (Burton) **4**-866a; **8**-627d; **13**-888d.
Anatomy of Plants (1682) (Grew) **12**-586a.
Anatomy of the Horse (Stubbs) **28**-3c
Anatomy of the Human Body (Bell) **3**-684a
Anatomy of Wit, The : *see Humours or the Anatomy of Wit*
Anatone, Wash. **26**-354 (H3).
Anatoris, pass, Russ. **23**-874 (I. D2).
Anatrianeno **25**-723d, **25**-724o,
Anatropous ovule **10**-574d.
ANATTO **1**-943a.
Anatum : *see* Anlum.
Anatuya, Arg. **2**-462 (D2).
Anauco, riv., Venez **5**-298b.
Anauk-pet Taungnyin, mts., Bur. **3**-492b
Anauon dist., Asa **21**-216a.
Anavlachos Crete **7**-126c
Anawaon, P Is. **21**-392 (F6).
Anawralha (Burmese king) **20**-419a.
ANAXAGORAS **1**-943a; **14**-731d; Archelaus of Miletus **2**-362d; continuity doctrine **18**-601c; Logos **16**-919d; Pericles **21**-145b, **21**-146c.
Anaxandridas **16**-462d; **25**-610b.
ANAXARCHUS **1**-943d; **18**-300a.
Anaxi formosus **8**-469c
ANAXILAUS (of Larissa) **1**-944a.
—(tyrant of Rhegium) **8**-918b; **12**-447b; **13**-453b.
ANAXIMANDER **1**-944a, **14**-731b, cosmology of **18**-43b; earth, figure of **8**-799d, **11**-620b; map **17**-634c, **19**-193b; prose **12**-512a; Thales doctrine **26**-721d
ANAXIMENES (of Lampsacus) **1**-944b
ANAXIMENES (of Miletus) **1**-944c; **14**-731b; astronomy **24**-397a; cosmology **10**-23b; Diogenes Apollonates **8**-282b; earthquakes **11**-640a; earth, figure of **8**-799d, map **17**-634c, prose **12**-512a; Thales doctrine **26**-721d
Anaximenis Ars Rhetorica : *see Rhetorica ad Alexandrum.*
Anaxonia **18**-867c.
Anaya **3**-766c.
Anayevyevka, S Russ. **23**-874 (F2),
Anaz (Dur), Mesop. **8**-930c; **16**-181c
—, int, Arab, **2**-264 (C3); **2**-253b
Anaza riv., Pal **20**-602 (D5).
—, tribe : *see* Anazeh.
Anazan, district, Pers. **2**-790d
ANAZARBUS (Am Zarba, Nav-arza), Asia M. **1**-944c; **8**-435b; **14**-731b.
Anazeh, tribe **1**-541d; **8**-895c; **26**-307c; war with Shammar tribe **16**-186b.
Anazzo, It : *see* Gnatia.
ANBAR (Firuz, Shapur, Persapora), Mesop. **1**-944d
Anbari, al **18**-644a
Anbasa (of Spain) **5**-37b.
— Ishak b. Shamar (of Egypt) **6**-49a; **8**-91d.
Anbury : *see* Finger-and-toe.
An-bvön, Kor. **15**-156 (E7).
An (aber, ml., Scot. **23**-741d.
ANCACHS, prov, Peru **1**-915a, **21**-264 (A4 & B5), **21**-270a.
ANCAEUS **1**-945a
Ancan isl, China : *see* Hiang Shang
Ancaquilcha, mt., S Am. **1**-963c.
Ancasle, mts, Arg. **2**-462 (C2); **2**-161c
Ancaster, Lincs **6**-416 (II. F4); **4**-381 (C5); **9**-750c, geology **16**-714b, **18**-714c.
Ancaster, G. H. D.-Willoughby, earl of **1**-945b; **17**-2d.
ANCASTER AND KESTEVEN, dukes of **1**-945b
ANCELOT, JACQUES ARSENE Francois Polycarpe **1**-945b.
Ancena, Fr. **10**-778 (D4); **16**-924d.
Ancenville, Fr. **18**-778 (G3).
ANCESTOR-WORSHIP **1**-945c; Africa **1**-327a, Annam **2**-62a; apotheosis **2**-206d; Brahmanism **4**-384b; China **6**-174d, **8**-200c, **6**-172d, **6**-193b, domonology **8**-6c; Egypt **6**-95d; feasts and festivals **11**-524a, **19**-369a; *Genesis* **11**-584a, Greek **13**-374c; Hindu **13**-512c; Israel **13**-177d; Japan **13**-222b Lares **18**-215d, Levirate **16**-311d; Manes **17**-567a; Micronesia **18**-391c; Mordvinians **18**-321b mythology **18**-129a; Spartan monuments **12**-481d; Spencer's views **19**-130c, **25**-636d; totemism **27**-39a; tree worship **27**-237a.
Ancestrula **22**-43a.
Ancey, George **8**-517a.

Ancha Head, mt, Ariz 2-544 (C3)
— Plateau, Ariz 2-541 (C3).
Anchara Ghat, India 14-376 (M6)
Ancharia *see* Angerena
Anchar tree 27-782c
Ancher, Anna 20-516a.
—, Michael 20-516a.
Anchères, Daniel d' *see* Schelandre, Jean de
Anchesmus, heights, Gr. 2-831c
Anchieta, Miguel de 20-662c.
Anchi, Go C'st 12-203 (A1).
Anchiale, Bnlg. 4-784b
Anchiolo, Bulg. *see* Anchialo
Anchin, abbey, Fr. ; mss 3-375a.
Anchinia 27-387a.
Anchippus 8-721d ; 20-82b
Anchipylus 8-279d ; 21-341b.
Anchis ; *see* Anserisol
Anchisaurus 23-145b ; 27-289d.
ANCHISES (legend) 1-947c ; 22-637d.
Anchisia, mts, Gr. 20-173b
Anchistropeda 8-674a ; 6-669d
Anchitherium 9-722a ; fcef 8-721d (fig.) ; teeth 9-721b (fig.).
Ancho, N Mex 18-520 (E4)
Ancholme, riv., Lincs 9-416 (II G4) ; 16-714a ; geology 18-714b.
Anchor, Ill 14-304 (D3).
—, La. 17-54 (b5).
—, Nev. 18-600 (L2)
—, bay, Mich 18-372 (G2)
—, mt, Colo. 6-722 (B4)
ANCHOR 1-947d ; Inglefield 14-565a ; nun buoy 4-808b ; symbolic meaning 28-284d.
Anchora 12-560c.
Anchorage, Ky. 15-740 (C2), 15-711c
Anchor bank lines 3-939b.
— Church Hill, Lincs 7-514d.
— escapement 6-641c.
Anchoret *see* Anchorite,
Anchor ice *see* Ground ice.
Anchorina *see* Anchora
Anchorite 13-371d
Anchor joint 27-160d.
Anchor moon 27-365a.
Anchor Mills, Ireland 20-520b.
Anchor ring 25-647b ; 25-659d
Anchors and Cables Act (1899) 1-919c
Anchor shot (billiards) 3-930b.
— Society 8-736c.
— Steamship Line 25-859b
Anchorville, Mich. 18-372 (H2)
ANCHOVY 1-949d
Anchuela mo (king) : *see* Ancuyarna
Anchusa 4-242b ; 13-768b,
— officinalis ; *see* Bugloss,
— tinctoria : *see* Alkanet
Anchylosis : *see* Ankylosis
Anchylostomiasis *see* Ankylostomiasis
Anchylostomum ; *see* Ankylostoma
Anchio, Port 25-530 (A3).
ANCIEN REGIME 1-950a.
Ancien Regime, De l' (de Tocqueville) 26-1043c.
ANCIENT (dict.) 1-950a ; talan officer 15-36b.
— and Honourable Artillery Company of Boston 4-291b.
— Buildings, Society for the Protection of 18-708a ; 18-872c.
Ancient Christianity (Taylor) 26-469a.
Ancient Cornish Drama, The : *see Ordinalia*
Ancient demesne 7-980a ; 28-82a.
Ancient Funerall Monuments (Weever) 28-167b
Ancient House of Congregation 8-928b ; 20-414a.
ANCIENT LIGHTS 1-950b
Ancient Mariner (Coleridge) 6-678d.
Ancient Monuments Preservation Act (India) 18-798a
— Monuments Protection Acts 18-797b
Ancient of days 1-950b
Ancients, Council of 11-166b.
Ancient Society (Morgan) 18-813a ; 15-582d ; 10-159d
Ancient Society of College Youths 3-691c
Ancilla 24-71a ; 17-760c.
Ancillaria 11-517a.
ANCILLARY (dict.) 1-950d
ANCILLON, CHARLES 1-950d
—, David 1-950d
—, JOHANN P. F. 1-951a
Ancilodoris : *see* Ancylodoris.
Ancistrodon 25-292c ; 23-174b ; 23-174d
— atrofuscus *see* Copperhead
— contortrix *see* Copperhead
— piscivorus *see* Water viper
Ancistronessus 11-510a
Ancistrotenthis 5-701c,
Ancistrstren, Jakeb Johan 12-738b
Anckarsvärd, Charles Henry 12-738d
Anclam, Ger ; *see* Anklam
Ancle ; *see* Ankle
Ancleto, Fla 10-510 (D3).
—, riv., Fla 10-540 (D3).
— Keys, isls., Fla. 10-540 (C3)
Anccats Manchester 17-547b
Ancoden 2-698c ; 18-565d.
Ancon, Pan 20-666c
ANCON, Peru 1-951c ; 21-264 (B3), treaty (1883) 6-112b, 28-347b.
—, mt, Pan 20-666c.
ANCON (dict.) 1-951c
ANCONA, ALESSANDRO 1-951c
Ancona, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
ANCONA, It. 1-951d ; 15-26 (B3) ; 23-648 (B2) ; 15-4 (D3) ; 15-47a, papal state 25-809d ; siege (1849) 15-51d (1860) 18-171d, Trajan's arch 27-296 (Plate)
— prov., It. 15-6d ; 25-805d
Ancona fowl 22-214c
Ancona Scanoram, Swed. ; *see* Mulmö
—, Tarsina, It. 15-18c
Ancon de Sardinas, bay, Pe. 8-911 (B1) ; 8-915d
Anconous muscle 19-56c
Ancora, Port 25-510 (A2).
Ancram, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
Ancre, Marshal d' ; *see* Concini, Concino, count della Penna
Ancre, Fr. ; *see* Albert.
—, riv., Fr 25-392c.
ANCREN RIWLE 1-952b ; 8-592c ; 8-609c.
Ancroft, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1)
Ancrum, Henriotta Kerr, countess of 4-728c.
—, Robert Ker, 1st earl 17-1.
—, Robert Ker, 3rd earl, &c ; *see* Lothian, earls and marquesses of
ANCRUM, Scot. 1-952d ; 24-412 (F4)
— Moor (battle) 1-953a ; 24-444b
Ancud (San Carlos), Chil. 2-462 (B5) ; 6-102d, 6-148b.
—, gulf, Chil. ; *see* Chacao, gulf.
Ancula 11-523a.
Aneulotus 11-515d
ANCUS MARCIUS 1-953a ; 26-480d
Ancuyarna 19-381d.
Ancy le Franc, Fr 10-778 (G4), château 2-414c, 28-923b.
Ancylacea 11-523b
Ancylaceae 11-338b ; 11-496d.
Ancylocerus 12-551d ; 5-58d ; 2-244c.
Ancylodactyla ; *see* Ancylopoda
Ancylodoris 11-523a.
ANCYLOPODA 1-953a ; 17-527c, 17-528a.
Ancylus 11-523d ; 11-526b ; 25-284b
—, lake 3-287a,
— beds 12-59a.
ANCYRA, Asia M. 1-953b ; 2-760 (E3), 23-648 (F3) ; battle (240 B.C.) 2-131a, 24-604c, 18-621b ; *see also* Angora.
— *Synod* 1-953d ; canons 5-193d ; excommunication 10-60b ; fasting 10-196a ; Gregory of Nyssa 12-564b ; Sirmian formula 11-747a
Ancyranum Monumentum (inscrip.) 1-953c ; 14-637c, 14-627a.
Ancyrona, Nicomedia 8-980d
Ancyrophora 12-560b (fig.)
Ancyrotricha ; *see* Penicillata
Ancy-sur-Moselle, Ger. 18-309 (plan)
Anda, P. Is. 21-392 (E6),
—, Sp. 28-149a (plan),
Andabatae 12-64c
Andahuylas, Peru 21-264 (C4) ; 2-256d.
Andal, India 14-376 (M8),
Andala, Kan 15-654 (E5),
Andalgalá, Arg. 5-502c
Andalb, Brancaleone degli, count of Casalecchio ; *see* Casalecchio, Brancaleone degli Andalo, count
Andalos ; *see* Spam
Andalucía, dist., Sp. ; *see* Andalusia
— Alta, tract, Sp. 1-954a
— Baja, tract, Sp. 1-954a
Andalusia, Ala. 1-460 (C4),
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M7)
ANDALUSIA, dist., Sp. 1-954a, 25-530 (B-D4) ; dialect 25-577a, wine production 28-72ab.
Andalusian fowl 22-401c ; 22-211c
— hemipode 25-530d 22-709a
ANDALUSITE 1-954d.
— mica schist 13-711b
Andaman archip., And Is ; *see* Richie's archip.
ANDAMAN ISLANDS, Ind. O. 1-955a ; 4-840 (B6-7) ; 4-609d., convict settlement 14-386c ; cyclonic disturbances 2-744c ; dancing 7-795c ; ethnology 18-99c, 19-343d, 22-678a
— (Little), isl., Ind. O. 4-840 (B7) ; 1-955b
— (Middle), isl., Ind. O. 4-840 (B6) ; 1-955a
— (North), isl., Ind. O. 4-840 (B6) ; 1-955a
— (South), isl., Ind. O. 4-840 (B6), 1-955a
— Sea 18-974b
— Strait, And Is ; *see* Middle Strait
Andamish, Pers ; *see* Dilrul.
Andamo, Gr. 12-140 (C3), 18-130d, mysteries 19-122a, 12-498b.
ANDANTE 1-958b.
Andaon, mt., Fr. 28-85c.
Andaques 8-706a
Andaray, Peru 21-272a.
Anda Só Braz 4-440 (H4).
Andavaka, cape, Mad. 17-271 (B5)
Andaval, Asia M. 13-536 (C2), 13-536b.
Anda y Salazer, Simon 21-397d
Andecavi, Fr. ; *see* Anjou,
Andechs, Ger. 26-1011b
Andeer, Switz. 26-242 (G3)
Andeiro, João Fernandos, count of Ourem ; *see* Ourem
Andelfingen, Switz. 28-242 (F1)
Andell, Henri d' 10-116d.
Andelle, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E2), 10-788 (E3) ; 24-588d.
Andelot, Fr. 10-778 (G3) ; treaty (587) 10-805c, 12-730c.
Andelsbuch, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Andema, isl., Pac O. 20-436 (D1).
Andematunum, Fr. ; *see* Langres.
Andemponna, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Andenes, Nor. 19-800 (C1),
Andenne, Belg. 3-668 (B3).
Andenab, Afg. 13-514c,
—, dist., Afg. 3-182c.
Anderacha, Abyss. 15-627b.
Anderdon, J. H. 13-568c
Anderegg, Jakob 12-687b.
— Melchior 12-687b.
ANDERIDA, Sus. 1-958b ; 4-584 (B7)
Anderkirch, Belg. ; *see* Autrêghise
Anderlecht, Brussels 3-668 (D2) ; 4-694a.
Anderlody, Antonio M. 3-611b.
Anderluce, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
Andermatt, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
ANDERNACH, Ger. 1-958b ; 11-808 (insct 1, K7) ; battles (876) 10-811d, (939) 17-9d ; treaty (1474) 1-958c.
ANDERSEN, HANS CHRISTIAN 1-958c ; 9-12d
Andersfield, Som. 25-390b,
ANDERSON, ADAM 1-959a
—, Alexander (artist) 5-335b
—, Alexander (explorer) 20-826c
—, ALEXANDER (mathematician) 1-959a ; 2-187o
—, Andrew (draughts player) 8-547d
—, Andrew (major gen.) 8-267b.
—, Charles ; *see* Yarborough, Charles Anderson-Pelham, baron
—, Charles (gov. of Ohio) 20-31a.
—, Duncan 7-889a
—, SIR EDMUND 1-959a
—, ELIZABETH GARRETT 1-959b ; 25-249a.
—, G. 7-440d.
—, Hugh J. 17-440d.
—, JAMES (agriculturist) 1-959d
—, JAMES (historian) 1-959c.
—, J. G. S. 1-959c
—, JOHN 1-960a ; 12-82d.
Anderson, Col. Johnes 1-688d
—, John Henry 8-945a.
—, Marjory 8-267b.
—, Martin Brewer 23-431a
—, MARY (Mdme de Navarro) 1-960a
—, Percy 28-735d
—, RICHARD HENRY 1-960a, 28-683c foll.
—, Robert John 18-771c
—, ROBERT (author) 1-960b
—, Robert (soldier) 4-716d ; 24-842a
—, Sir Rowand 2-439d ; 8-938b.
—, T. M. 25-597c
Anderson, R. v. 1-206d
Anderson v. Dean 2-213c
Anderson, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (E1).
—, Ela. 10-540 (C 6).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B1)
ANDERSON, Ind. 1-960c ; 14-422 (E4).
—, Mich. 18-872 (F-G7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1),
—, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
—, bay, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, fort, Ky. 15-747c.
—, isl., Wash. 28-354 (G4).
—, lake, B.C. 4-600 (E3),
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (E-Fe),
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B3),
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (D2)
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (B3)
Andersonburg, Pa. 21-106 (G5)
Anderson Co., Kan. 15-654 (G2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C-D3),
— Co., S.C. 26-500 (B2)
— Co., Tenn. 28-620 (G1),
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (M4)
— College, Glasgow 12-82d,
Andersenia, Cal. 5-8 (B2)
Andersen's Creek gold mines, Vict. 2-963d.
— Ferry, O. 20-26 (I7).
— pheasant 26-918c
ANDERSONVILLE, Ga. 1-960c, 11-752 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5)
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G-H1).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Andersson (chess player) 6-103c, 6-67a.
Andersson, J. 11-801d ; 16-738c ; Bechuanaland explored 3-606a
—, N. J. 20-689a.
Anderton, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Andes, Chil. 1-151b ; 6-148c.
—, Fr. 2-55d
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, lake, S. Dak. 25-506 (G4).
ANDES, mts., S. Am. 1-960d ; 1-785 (map), 4-167 (A2-B4) ; 8-701 (A-B3) ; 2-462 (C1-B6) ; exploration (1879-80) 18-938d ; flora 21-782b, 8-913b, geology 1-964a, 6-145b, 6-703b, 27-259b ; volcanoes 28-189c
ANDESINE 1-964c.
ANDESITE 1-964c ; 21-328c ; 21-332 (Pl. III, fig. 4) ; 22-645b.
— Andentio pitchstone 22-105c.
— tuff 27-364a
Andes, Los, state, S. Am. ; *see* Los Andes
Andetra, Mad. 17-271 (Ba)
Andeve 17-274b, 5-164d.
Andhra (dynasty) 14-399b, 3-653a, 4-183c, 7-511b ; coins 19-905c ; inscriptions 14-624a.
Andhun (Saxon prince) 26-168c
Andi, dist., Russ. 7-729d ; 23-874 (E2).
—, mts., Asia 5-553a ; 7-729c.
—, dialect 7-729d.
Andian Kolsu, riv., Russ. ; *see* Kolsu, Andian.
Andia-tale-ete, lake, N.Y. ; *see* George, lake.
Andigena ; *see* Hill-toucan.
ANDIJAN, Russ. As. 1-965c ; 27-420 (E4).
Andipani 1-965c ; 10-271a,
Andilla, Sp. 25-530 (E5).
Andine region 21-782b.
Anding, Miss. 18-600 (B3)
Andino, Arancha 2-420c,
ANDIRON 1-966c.
Andlyur, India 14-382 (G14).
ANDKHUI, Afg. 1-965c ; 1-307 (C1)
—, khanato, Afg. 1-965c
Ando, isl., Nor. 18-863a ; 19-800 (C1),
Andoas, Ec. 8-911 (C3)
ANDOCIDES (orator) 1-965d ; 12-459c ; 12-613a.
— (vase-painter) 5-718c
Andohahelo, mt., Mad. 17-271 (B5),
Andole, India 14-382 (G-H11).
Andolla, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4)
Andoma, mt., Russ. 20-105d.
—, riv., Russ. 20-101d
Andomatunum, Fr. ; *see* Langres
Andoraka, Mad. 17-271 (A3)
Andong, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Andorite 11-94d
Andorre, isl., Nor. 19-800 (B1)
Andorra, Sp. 25-530 (F1) ; 1-966b
ANDORRA, state Pyrenees 1-966d ; 25-540 (F1), 8-920d ; 22-469d
— Vieilla, Andorra ; *see* Andorra
Ando Tokitaro ; *see* Hiroshigo I
— Tokubei ; *see* Hiroshige III
Andover, Conn. 6-952 (E3)
ANDOVER, Hants 1-966d, 9-420 (III. E4)
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2)
ANDOVER, Mass 1-967a ; 17-85d (E1).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4),
—, N.H. 19-490 (H5) ; 11-33d.
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2)
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3),
—, O. 20-26 (I1)
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (G-H2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, North, Mass. ; *see* North Andover
Andover Review 5-96c.
Andover Theological Seminary, Mass. 9-96b ; 8-711b.
Andoyoranto, Mad. 17-271 (C3) ; 17-270d.
Andrache ; *see* Andraitx
Andracus, riv., Asia M. ; *see* Andriacus
Andrada, Antonio 11-628a.
—, DIEGO DE PAIVA DE 1-967b.
—, DIEGO (the younger) 1-967b
— ESYLVA, BONIFACIO J. D' 1-967c ; 4-458c.
Andrade, Fernão A. de 4-455a
—, Francisco de 22-158c.
—, Jacinto T. de 22-160c
— (Venezuelan president) 27-994b.
Andradite 11-470c ; 11-471a.
Andrae, C. G. 12-845c.
—, Dr W. 2-788c.
Andragoras (satrap) 20-870c
Andraitx, Sp. 25-530 (G3) ; 17-451a.
Andraki, riv., Asia M. ; *see* Andriacus.
Andral, Gabriel 18-54b,
Andranobe, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B5)
Andrarums Kalk 5-83b.
Andraus ap Rhun ap Brychan, St 22-304b.
ANDRASSY, JULIUS, count 1-967c ; 13-921b ; 13-922b ; foreign policy 3-19a, 9-942d, 15-67c.
—, Tivador 1-968c.
Andrassy Note 1-968a ; 3-19b.
André (artist) ; *see* Andrew.
André, Ferdinand 20-513b,
—, Gustave 6-257,
—, JOHN 1-968d.
—, L. J. Nicolas 19-884c ; 10-890c ; 2-144d.
—, Salomon ; *see* Andrée.
—, Yves Mario 9-778a.
ANDREA, GIOVANNI 1-969b,
—, Jacob 1-933a.
—, Jerome d' 20-886a.
—, Johann V. 23-737b ; 21-593a.
— da Murano 28-152c,
— da Peniadera ; *see* Pisano, Andrea.
— degh' Impiccati ; *see* Castagno, Andrea del
— DEL SARTO 1-969c ; 20-1048b (fig.).
— di Firenze 20-1030a.
" Andrea Doria " (battleship) 24-904b,
Andreae, Joannes 5-198d.
—, Laurentius 26-215c ; 12-734c ; 26-200a.
Andreaea 4-707a.
Andreacales (Andreacaceae) 4-707a ; 4-706a ; 4-701b.
ANDREANI, ANDREA 1-971a.
—, Paul 1-265a,
Andreanof, isls., Alsk. 1-472 (I5) ; 1-544a.
Andreas (Bäthony) ; *see* Bäthory.
Andreas I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2) ; 17-535c.
—, Peru 21-264 (D1).
Andreasbergolite ; *see* Harmotome.
Andreasweid, forest, Sus. 26-166c, 28-436d.

ANDREE, KARL 1-971a.
—, Richard 1-971b.
—, **SALOMON AUGUST 1-971b**, 1-266a; **21-952c**
Andrée Land, Green. **12-543** (G3)
Andrei : *see* Andrew.
Andreia : *see* Phildina.
ANDREINI, FRANCESCO 1-971b
—, Isabella **1-971c**
Andreioi aulol : *see* Hyperlekioi aulol.
"Andrei Petvozvanni" (battleship) **24-804a.**
Andrena **3-826a** foll
Andreoli, Cencio **12-667a.**
—, E. **9-710a**
—, Maestro Giorgio **5-735d**; **5-733a.**
—, Salimbene **5-735d.**
—, Ubaldo **12-667a**
—, Vincentio **5-736b.**
Androchite : *see* Harmotome.
Andropolus, Michael **12-523d**; **26-29.0b**
ANDREOSSY, ANTOINE François 1-971c
Andreotti, Federigo **20-514c.**
ANDRES, JUAN 1-972a.
— Bernaldez **25-580b**
Andressey, isl., Staffs **4-867a.**
ANDREW, ST 1-972a, apocryphal *Acts* **2-181b**, **1-972a**; biography **12-561b**; Byzantinum legend **4-911d**; *Gospel* **2-180d**; Kiev legend **16-789b**; orders dedicated to **15-862a**, **15-860d**; symbol **28-285a.**
—, St (of Crete) **12-520c**; **2-787d**, **17-814a**; hymns **14-181a**
—, St (of Jerusalem), *see* Andrew, St (of Crete).
— (abbot) **21-297b.**
— (of Bute) **21-957a.**
— (bishop) **8-190b**; **8-190a.**
— (Rogolubskiy) **28-169c.**
— (de Contances) **2-341d.**
— I. (of Galicia) **11-102b.**
— II. (of Galicia) **11-402b.**
— (general) **5-59c**
— (of Greece) **11-746d.**
— I. (of Hungary) **3-448d**; **11-818d.**
— II. (of Hungary) **1-972b**, **13-903d** **26-677a**
— III. (of Hungary) **13-904b**
— (Hungarian prince) **15-421d**; **17-49b.**
— (of Japan) **15-227b.**
— (Kobylka) **23-777a.**
— (OF LONGJUMEAU) **1-972d**
— (of Perugia) **11-625a.**
— (of Randnf) **11-906a**
— (of Transylvania) **23-834d**
— (of Viennois) **7-850c**; **7-851a.**
— (of Vladimir) **1-566b.**
—, James **26-124b.**
—, James Osgood **18-295b.**
—, **JOHN ALBION 1-973a**
Andrew v. Rachurn **5-114b.**
Andrew, Is. **14-732** (G2)
—, bay, Bur. **14-382** (P-Q10).
Andrew, Acts of : *see* Andrew, St
Andrew and Matthew, Acts of **2-181b**, **17-899c**
Andrew Co., Mo. **18-608** (B2)
Andrew, Gospel of : *see* Andrew, St.
ANDRÉWES, LANCELOT 1-973c, **9-627a**, **3-902b**
Andrengam, India **3-666c**
Andrews, Charles W. **20-584d**; **5-774a**, **28-1008a** crocodonts **7-109a** pluvialiacus **21-814c**, stegocephalus **3-529b**
—, Edmund **1-908b.**
—, Elisha Benjamin **18-329d**; **22-511d.**
—, Eusebius **4-374d.**
—, Dr Francis **8-619d.**
—, G. F. **9-317c.**
—, **JAMES PETTIT 1-974b**, **1-974a**
—, Jedediah **22-291b.**
—, John **21-115c.**
—, L. **16-664d.**
—, Michael **18-486d.**
—, Richard **8-128b.**
—, **THOMAS 1-974c**, **27-897d**; **26-80a**
Andrews, Ind. **14-422** (B3).
—, Neb. **19-324** (A2).
—, N. C. **18-772** (A4).
—, Oreg. **20-342** (G3).
—, isl., Me. **17-434** (C D4).
—, Co., Tex. **26-690** (E3).
— Creek, riv., N. Dak. **18-780** (A3)
Andrewsite **7-110b**
Andrews Settlement, Pa. **21-106** (F2).
Andreyev : *see* Jedrzejow.
Andreyevka, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) **23-874** (I. E2)
—, Russ. (Taurida) **23-874** (I. F3).
ANDRIA, It. 1-974d; **15-4** (D4).
Andri aca. Asia M. **19-114h**
Andriaca, riv., Asia M. **17-153a**
Andriamanao, cape, Mad. **17-271** (A5)
Andriamanitra (Zanahary) **17-275a**
Andriamena, Mad. **17-271** (B4)
Andriana **17-271b**
Andrianampoina **17-276b**
Adrianzoon, Jacob : *see* Metius, Jacob.
Andricus occultus **11-423b.**
— fecundalis **11-423c**
Andries Ohrigstad, Trans **17-155d**
ANDRIEU, BERTRAND 1-974d
ANDRIEUX, FRANCOIS G. J. S. 1-974d; **1-101c**
ANDRISCUS 1-975a; **23-633a**; coins **19-882a.**
Andritsaena, Gr. **12-424** (C3).
Andrivevitza, Menten. **18-767** (B2).
Andro isl., Gr. : *see* Andros.
ANDROCLUS (slave) **1-975b.**
— (son of Codrus) **9-672d**, **14-737c**; tomb **9-675d.**
Androconia **18-466b.**
Androdamas **12-402b.**
Androdon aequatorialis **13-886d.**
Androecium **10-559b**; **10-560c**, **10-565c**
Androgyus **18-555c**; **18-711a.**
Androides **3-48c**
ANDROMACHE 1-975b; **9-698d.**
Andromache (Euripides) **9-903c**
Andromachus **20-617d**
ANDROMEDA (astron.) **1-975c**; **7-12** (map), (nebula **19-332d** (Plate).
— (bot.) **8-739b**; **12-546c**; geological age **20-551a.**
— (goddess) **1-975c**; **24-307c**
Andromeda (Kingsley) **15-815b**
Andromeda's head **1-975d**
Andromedids **1-975d**; **18-261c.**
Andron (historian) **2-882a.**
ANDRON (architecture) **1-975d.**
Androna, dist., Mad. **17-271** (C4)
ANDRONICUS I. (Comnenus) **1-975d**; **23-516c.**
— II (Palaeologus) **1-975c**, **23-517b**; **1-71a**, **10-437d**
— III **1-976c**; **13-414c.**
— (Greek general) **6-51a**
— (kinsman of St Paul) **23-582b**; **2-197a.**
— (poet) : *see* Livius Andronicus.
— (prefect) **26-294d.**
— (prince) **16-448d**, **27-444b.**
— Angelus **1-577d.**
— **OF CYRRHUS 1-976d**
— **OF RHODES 1-976d**; **2-916c**; **21-162c.**
Andronomanity, Mad. **17-271** (B-C4)
ANDROPHAGI 1-976d.
Androphonos **2-187b.**
Androphore **10-599d.**
Andropogon **12-375d**; **12-372ff**, *c*; fibre obtained **10-313a.**
— (calamus aromaticus) : *see* Roosa grass
— (nardus) : *see* Citron grass.
— (schoenanthus) : *see* Lemon grass.
Andropogoneae **12-374c**; **12-375b**, glume **12-371d**; pollination **12-373d**
ANDROS, SIR EDMUND 2-1a; **19-477b**; **27-670a**; Connecticut charter **6-906a**
ANDROS, isl. (and town) Gr. **2-1b**; **12-424** (G3); **23-648** (E3); **7-681c**; **12-427d.**
—, isl., W.I. **25-511** (B1); **3-907d.**
—, str. Gr. **12-424** (G3)
Androsace **1-753b**; **13-768b**, Lebanon **16-817c**
Androscoggin, lake, Me. **17-434** (B4).
—, riv., Me. **18-490** (E3-2); **17-434** (B1), **17-434d**, **18-491a**
— Co., Me. **17-434** (B4).
Androsphinx **25-662b.**
Androstrobus **20-548a.**
Androth isl. Ind. O. **14-382** (E-F14); **18-36d.**
ANDROTION (orator) **2-1d**; **12-513a**; **25-367a**; Demosthenes' speech **8-11b.**
Andrusov, Nikolai I. **6-452d.**
Andrussowo, treaty of **23-897d**, **1-578d**., **21-910d.**
Andsaage), Den. **8-24** (A3)
—, riv., Den. **8-24** (A3)
Andsfjord, fjord, Nor. **19-800** (C11)
An Dubh Skeir, rocks, Scot **24-412** (B2).
ANDUJAR, Sp. **2-2a**; **25-530** (C3)
Andum, pt., Dev. **21-862** (map)
Anduze, Fr. **10-778** (F3), **11-458c.**
Anuitani (myth.) **18-947d.**
Andy, mt., Cal. **5-8** (D1).
Andyk, Holl. **13-588** (F2).
Ancan, Barthélemy **8-616d.**
Anecdota (*Historia Arcana*) (Procopius) **22-419b**, **28-764b**
ANECDOTE (dict.) **2-2a.**
Anecho, Ger. W.Af. : *see* Little Popo
Anegada, isl., W.I. **28-544** (F-G3); **28-126c**; geology **28-544d**
Anegenge : see *Ezzolied*,
Anegray, Fr. **8-737d.**
Aneimia **22-611d**
Aneimitcae **20-537a.**
Aneimites **20-537a.**
Aneurin (poet) : *see* Aneurin, *Aneirin, Book of* **5-640b.**
Aneitio **11-926c.**
Anetella **11-926c.**
Aneiteum, isl., Pac. O. **20-136** (N9); **19-500c**
ANEL, DOMINIQUE 2-2a.
Anelasmocephalus **2-310a**
Anelective receptors **28-618d.**
Anelectrotonus (dict.) **9-240d**
Anelier, Guillaume **22-499a.**
Anemic **11-926c.**
Anemella **11-926c.**
Aneiteum, isl., Pac. O. **20-136** (N9); **19-500c**
ANEL, DOMINIQUE 2-2a.
Anelasmocephalus **2-310a**
Anelective

ANGLESEY, isl, Wales **2-17c** | **9-42**8 (V. C1); **4-584** (A4); **23-618** (B1); **9-410d**; geology **9-127d**, **2-361b**; North-umbrian annexation **9-468c**.

ANGLESITE 2-18b; **7-578a**, **16-311b**.

Angleton, Tex., **26-690** (M6).

Angleur, Belg., **3-668** (G2).

Anglezarke, moor, Lancs., **16-149** (C2), **28-709b**.

—, reservoir, Lancs., **16-150** (C2).

ANGLI 2-18c; **23-649** (C1); **2-48a**; in Scotland **24-430b**; laws **11-776b**; religion **4-594d**; Saxon affinities **24-26a**. *See also* Anglo-Saxons.

Anglia, Middle **16-152a**.

Anglian (dialect) **9-388c**.

Anglican Brotherhood **10-188d**.

ANGLICAN COMMUNION 2-19a; Australian church statistics **2-950c**; canon law **6-201a**; Colonial missions **18-539b**; Protestant Episcopal Church, U.S., **22-471a**.

Anglicanism; *see* England, Church of.

Anglica ars Practica Medicinae (Gaddesden) **18-47c**.

Anglici, Michael **16-368a**.

Anglii; *see* Angli.

ANGLING 2-21b; Egyptian implements, ancient **9-69b**; gaunter's rights **10-436b**.

Anglo-American press (ma-chine) **20-48b**.

— American Telegraph Company **26-528a**; **21-87b**.

— Argentine, &c., Agency & Temperley Shipping Co. (1899) **3-56d**.

— Belgian India-rubber Co. **6-920d**.

— Costa Rican Bank **7-221b**.

— Egyptian Sudan; *see* Sudan, Anglo-Egyptian.

— French Convention (1896) **25-5b**.

— French Convention (1898) (Fisheries agreement) **9-116d**.

— French Convention (1904) **17-21c**; Newfoundland fishery rights **19-486a**; Labrador fishery question **23-743c**.

— French Suburbane railway Company **9-467b**.

— Gallic money **19-899d**.

— German agreement (1890) **5-291c**.

— Indian Inn; *see under* Indian Law.

ANGLO-ISRAELITE THEORY 2-21d.

— Japanese Alliance **16-241c**, **21-9a**, Kikuchi, baron, on **15-151d**; Korea **19-912b**.

— Jewish Association **15-410c**.

— Jewish Historical Association **18-671b**.

Anglona, It. **13-408b**.

Anglo-Norman Church liturgy **16-795d**.

— Norman Language **11-104b**.

ANGLO-NORMAN LITERATURE 2-11d; **9-609c**.

— Parisian basin (geol.); *see* London basin, Paris basin, Hampshire basin, &c.

— Portuguese Agreement (1891) **22-154b**.

— Russian Boundary Commission (1873) **3-182b**, **24-215d**; **24-856a**.

— Russian Boundary Commission (1895) **2-711a**.

— Russian Convention (1907) **8-999b**, **21-215b**; Afghanistan **1-319b**; Tibet **28-928b**.

— Saxon Art; glass **4-593c**; **4-594b**; **5-981b**; illuminated MSS. **14-415b**, **18-224d**; jewelry **16-367c**, **4-642d**, **10-843d**, **21-797a**, miniatures **18-21c**; portraiture on coins **20-475b**.

— Saxon language **9-887c**; dictionaries **8-194b**; Thorpe's works **26-881d**.

— SAXON CHRONICLE **2-11d**; **9-604b**, historical authority **19-795b**, **16-798c**.

— Saxon Church liturgy **16-798c**.

— Saxon Courts **8-856c**.

— Saxon Gospels **10-750d**.

— **SAXON LAW 2-15d**; **9-601c**; Athelbirht's code **1-289c**, Athelstan's collections **1-291d**, Frankish laws, **9-600d**; criminal law **7-452b**, on frankpledge **11-34d**; Sunday observance **26-95b**; tithes **26-1020c**.

— Saxon map (9th cent.) **17-638b** (fig.).

ANGLO-SAXONS 2-23a; **4-606c**, cunnage **19-898a**, costume **7-256c**; customs persisting **9-475c**; documents **8-300d**; origin of name **9-388c**; parliament, origin of **20-837d**; right of sanctuary **24-129b**, **8-305d**; writing **20-57d**. *See also* Anglo-Saxon Art, &c.

— *History* **4-589c**; *see also* English history, and names of various kingdoms.

Anglo-Saxon type **27-541a**.

Anglo-Scotus; *see* Adam Scotus.

Anglure, Fr. **19-212** (plan).

Angmagssalik, Greenl. **12-519** (F1), **12-514a**; geology **12-545a**; meteorological station **21-910d**.

Angmering, Sus. **9-424** (IV. A9).

Ango, Jean **8-910d**; **2-415c**; château **17-588a**, **2-414b**.

Angoche (Angoxi), dist., Port. E.Af.; *see* Angoxa.

Angol, Chil. **2-462** (H4); **6-154c**; **17-499c**; **6-148b**.

Angola, Ind. **14-122** (III); **14-444b**.

—, La. **17-14** (C3).

—, N.Y. **19-598** (A1).

ANGOLA, Benguela, W.Af. **2-38b**; **8-923** (A-I 5); **1-120** (F-F6); convict settlement **8-60b**; communications **1-308a**, **2-490d**, discovery and exploration **1-125**, **1-342b**, **1-1166b** foll.; frontier agreements **2-40c**; indentured labour **24-48c**; inhabitants **2-39b**, **1-328d**, **3-291a**, ivory **15-462d**, languages **3-459c**, rainfall **11-772c**.

Angolala, Abyss., **1-91c**.

Angolares, tribe **24-48c**.

Angoni, tribe, Af. **1-330d**; **11-773a**, migration **1-125c**, **28-1090d**, British wars **4-597d**, revolt against Germans **11-771c**.

Angouland, dist., Br. C.Af. **4-96d**, malachite **4-96a**.

Angora, Asia **2-34** (C2).

—, Ark., **2-52** (C2).

—, Colo., **5-722** (D1).

—, Okla., **20-28** (B2).

ANGORA, Turk. As. **2-491**; **2-760** (E4); battle (1402) **27-444d**, Seljuk rulers **24-610c**; Turkish settlers **27-470b**; *see also* Ancyra.

ANGORA (Angori) cat, Turk. As. **2-41a**; **2-760** (C4 and D3-E1); **27-413b**.

Angora cat **5-459a**.

— goat **12-162c**; **18-647a**, hair, *see* Mohair; skin **11-360a**.

— pears **3-818c**.

— rabbit **22-768b**; **1-510c**.

Angostura, Venez.; *see* Ciudad Bolivar.

—, narrows, S.Am. **20-276a**.

Angostura bitters **27-28a**.

Angostura Fall I., Colom. **6-701** (B4).

— Fall II., Colom. **6-701** (B4).

— Fall III., Colom. **6-701** (C4).

Angot Charles Alfred (meteorologist) **6-582a**; **8-812d**.

Angoulême, L. A. de Bourbon, duke of **2-42a**; **4-426**.

— Spanish expedition (1823) **4-930c**, **25-441b**.

—, C. DE VALOIS, duke of (1573-1650) **2-41a**.

—, M. T. C., duchess of **17-710c**; **17-44d**; memoirs **17-48b**; Naundorff's suit **17-46c**; Ney's execution **18-632d**.

—, William Fullefer, count of; *see* W. Iman Faillefer.

ANGOULÊME, **2-41c**; **10-778** (B5); battle (845) **10-811c**, cathedral **2-41d** **5-923b** (plan), **2-397b** Gnostram of Burgundy **12-730c**, treaty (1619) **10-830a**, **23-301c** **17-147c**.

Angoumian group **7-416b**; **11-070b**, **7-416a**.

ANGOUMOIS, city, Fr. **2-42a**; **10-778** (F4); **2-252d**; ceded to England (1360) **4-101a**, **9-504c**; Croquants revolt **10-836a**.

Angoxa (Angoza) Port. E.Af. **1-320** (H6); **22-16b**.

—, dist., Port. E.Af. **22-166b**; language **3-460a**.

ANGRA (do Heroismo), Azores **2-42a**, **3-33** (H.).

—, Braz. **4-410** (H7).

—, dist., Azores **3-34c**.

— do Negro, bay, Ang.; *see* Little Fish, bay.

Angra de Cintra, W.Af. **1-347d**.

Angra dos Reis, bay, Braz. **23-353b**.

— dos Reis (geol.) **18-264a**.

Angraecum **20-172c**; **17-273c**.

Angra mainyu (rel.); *see* Ahriman.

ANGRA PEQUENA, bay, Ger. S.W.Af. **2-42b**, **26-466** (D5); **11-890d**; **11-802b**; diamonds discovered **11-804d**, German settlement **1-337d**; Shippard's settlement **24-983a**.

Angraru, race; *see* Engriams.

Angras Juntas, bay, Ger. S.W.Af. **25-466** (B6).

Angrazabad, India; *see* English Bazaar.

Angrb, riv., Abv. **19-695c**; **12-211d**.

Angrem, riv., Asia **26-303d**.

Angri, It. **15-4** (C6).

Angria, dist., Holy Rom. Emp. **11-834** (map).

Angria Konaji (Mahratta pirate) **6-553c**; **15-887d**; **28-165c**.

Angrians, race; *see* Engriams.

Angrivarii, tribe **11-850c**; **11-841a**, **26-682a**.

Angrô Mainyush (rel.); *see* Ahriman.

Angrus, riv., Serv.; *see* Morava.

Angsciola, Sophonisba; *see* Anguissola, Sophonisba.

Angsholm, Isl., **25-91c** (D2).

ANGSTBORG, A. J. **2-42b**; diffusivity of metals **6-891d**, zodiacal light **28-1000a**.

—, K. J. **2-42c**; pyrheliometer **18-278a**, **26-834a**.

Angstrom (unit) **25-621a**.

Angtong, Siam **14-498** (B4); **28-4c**.

Angrudae **16-825c**; **16-824b**; **23-417c**; skin **23-1c8c**, skull **23-151c**; lad **23-153d**.

Anguilenne, riv., Fr. **2-41c**.

ANGUIER, FRANÇOIS 2-42d.

—, MICHEL **2-42d**.

Anguilla, Miss., **18-600** (B3).

ANGUILLA, isl., W.I. **2-42d**; **28-544** (F3); colluvium **7-206b**; geology **25-544d**.

Anguilla (zool.); *see* Eel.

Anguillara, It. **4-388b**; **1-56b**.

Anguillara, G. A. dell', *see* Dell' Anguillara.

Anguille, cape, Nfld. **18-479** (A4); **18-478b**.

—, mts., Nfld. **19-479** (A8-2), **19-478b**.

—, riv., Ark. **2-552** (F2).

Anguilliformes **26-544d**; *see also* Muraenidae.

Anguillula **19-160c**.

— scandens **11-12ca**.

Anguillulidae **19-160c**.

Anguis (astron.); *see* Draco.

— (zool.); *see* Slow worm.

Anguiuta (myth.); *see* Angitia.

Angul, India **14-382** (D9).

—, dist., India **3-729b**, **20-277c**.

Angular bone **14-361c**.

— coefficient **26-811c**.

— gyrus **4-491a**.

— vein **27-911d**.

ANGULATE (dict.) **2-43a**.

Angulus, dist., Ger. **2-18d**.

Anguius lunularis; *see* Amphi-coelae angle.

Anguvam, pass **21-197b**.

Anguru (ling.) **3-360a**.

Angus (kng of the Picts) **19-791d**.

ANGUS, earls of **2-43a**; **5-796a**.

—, A. Douglas, 8th earl of **2-44b**; **24-448a**.

—, G. Douglas, master of **24-112d**.

—, Gilbert de Umfraville, earl of (d. 1244) **27-777c**.

—, Gilbert, earl of (d. 1307) **18-792a**, **27-577c**.

—, R. de Umfraville, earl of **27-577c**.

—, W. Douglas, 11th earl; *see* Douglas, 1st marquis of.

— Johnston (missionary) **3-285d**.

Angus, Cau. **20-114** (C2).

—, Ia. **14-782** (C3).

—, N. Mex. **19-581** (E4).

—, Scot.; *see* Forfar.

—, hill Scot. **10-661d**.

—, Races of, Scots; *see* Buchanan, nts.

— Hove of, val., Scot.; *see* Strathmore.

Angusciola, S.; *see* Anguissola, S.

Angus Macfergus **24-481b**; **23-1015d**; **10-661d**; **17-19b**.

Angus Macin-óg (myth.) **14-759d**.

Angus Og (lord of the Isles) **2-664a**, **24-445d**.

Angus regineut; *see* Scottish Rifles.

ANGUSSOLA, SOPHONISBA 2-44d; **27-889b**.

Angusta (Persian measure) **28-134a**.

Angustus olavus; *see* Clavus angustus.

Anguttara Nikaya **19-689b**; **4-746b**.

Angwa, riv., Rhod. **25-466** (I-K1); **23-269** (C3).

Anhalt, dukes of **2-46b**.

ANHALT, duchy, Ger. **2-44d**; **11-808** (C-D4 and E-F1); **11-834**, **856** (hist. maps); **11-808d**; order of knighthood **15-886d**.

— Aschersleben, duchy, Ger., **2-46c**.

— Bernburg, duchy, Ger. **2-46c**; **11-860c**.

— Cothen, duchy, Ger. **2-46a**; **11-865c**.

— Dessau, District, prince of **2-47b**.

ANHALT-DESSAU, LEOPOLD I., prince of **2-46b**, **2-626c**.

— Dessau, Leopold II., prince of **2-47a**; Prussian volleys **14-523** (Pl. II.).

— Dessau, Moritz, prince of **2-47b**; **24-71d**.

Anhalt Dessau, duchy, Ger. **2-46c**; **11-865c**.

— Plötzkau, duchy, Ger. **2-46c**.

— Zerbst, F. A., prince of **2-44d**.

— Zerbst, S. A., princess of; *see* Catherine II. of Russia.

Anhalwar, kingdom, India; *see* Anhilvada.

Anharmonic ratio; *see* Cross ratio.

Anher (myth.) **1-81d**.

Anhidrotic (diet.) **1-526d**.

Anhilvada, kingdom, India; Moslem conquest **14-401d**, Mularajah **4-189a**; Solankis dynasty **22-387a**.

— Patan, India; *see* Patan, Baroda.

Anhilvara, kingdom, India; *see* Anhilvada.

Anhinga, kingdom, India; *see* Anhilvada.

Anhinvada Patan, India; *see* Patan, Baroda.

Anholt, Den. **8-24** (D2).

—, Ger. **13-588** (D3).

—, isl., Den., **8-24** (D2); **8-24c**.

Anhomoei (rel.); *see* Anomoean Arians.

Anhorn, Bartholomew (the Elder) **26-263d**.

—, Bartholomew (the Younger) **26-261d**.

An-hsi-chou, oasis, China **27-428b**.

Anhui (Anhwei), prov., China; *see* Kuan-hui.

ANHYDRITE (min.) **2-47c**; **12-769a**.

— group **18-516c**; **18-44d**.

Anhydrocgonine **8-870b**.

Anhydrogerunol **26-611d**.

Ani (Egyptian leacher) **22-447c**, **9-48a**.

Ani, Jan **16-156** (M6).

Ani, Russ **2-47d**, **23-874** (II. C3); cathedral **2-387d**; patriarchate **8-881a**.

—, isl., Jap. **4-208b**.

—, (zool.) **7-610b**.

Aniau (bishop of St Asaph) **23-1016b**.

Anione, Fr. **10-778** (F6).

Aniams (bishop of Orleans) **2-885d**.

— (scholar) **4-705c**.

Anib, riv., Ger. S.W.Af. **26-466** (B6).

Anba, Egy. **9-40** (B3).

Anicchanna, C. (brigand) **4-665b**.

Anico, Ark. **2-552** (A2).

ANICETUS 2-47d, **20-722a**, **8-828d**.

Anicha, Ger. S.W.Af. **25-466** (D3).

Anichab, riv., Ger. S.W.Af. **25-466** (B6).

Anicke, Fr. **18-739c**; **10-785c**, **8-139d**.

ANICHINI, LUIGI 2-47d.

Anichkov, palace, St Petersburg **24-38d**.

Anichini, Fr.; *see* Le Puy.

Anicoon, image **14-329b**.

Anicuns, Braz. **4-140** (G6).

Anidiomorphic (dict.) **21-327d**.

Anio, mt., Sp. **26-530** (E1); **3-492d**.

Aniolla **16-825d**; **23-174d**; skull **23-150c**, **23-151c**.

Aniellidae **16-825d**.

Aniello, Puccio d' (Punch) **22-618a**.

—, Tommaso; *see* Masaniello.

Anionsis, tribe **16-271c**.

Anirin, Sheve, mt., Ire.; geology **16-404c**

Anil, est., Braz. **24-198d**

Anil-chong, mt., Kor. **15-156** (F8).

Anilidos **2-48a**.

Anilido aceto acetic ester **22-759c**

— acetic acid **8-175a**

— aposafranine **14-507b**.

— benzindnline; *see* Anilido-aposafranine

— crotone ester **22-759c**

ANILINE 2-47d; coal tar **6-920c**; freezing point **25-941b**; hydrochloride **2-48a**; sulphate **2-48a**.

— black **8-751c**; **2-48a**; **28-701d**.

— dyes **11-274b**; discovery **8-745a**, dispersion **8-316b**; Fischer's work **10-426c**; in food **1-227a**; inks **14-571b**; Perkin's work **21-173b**; textile printing **28-700d**.

— salt; *see* Aniline, hydrochloride.

ANIMAL 2-48b; **2-1084**; colouration; *see* Colours of animals; cruelty, legal provisions **7-523b**; diseases, regulations **8-433d**; distribution **1-115b**; domestic **14-498d**; dreams **8-561c**; electricity **9-182a**; fables **10-116b**, food **21-747b**; geological action of **11-663b**; in divination **2-903d**; muscular force **27-748b**; multiplication **28-136c**; mythology **8-5b**, **19-13a**, **7-978a**; relationships **10-32d**, **7-978a**; reproduction **23-116d**; seed dispersal **21-779b** soul **2-54a**, **25-94a**; taboo **2-717d**; telepathy **25-217a**; vivisection **28-156d**.

— charcoal **5-856d**.

Animalcule; *see* Bacteria, Protozoa and Rotifera.

Animal fats **20-45a**.

ANIMAL HEAT 2-18d; fever **10-306a**.

— industry, bureau of **1-422c**; **14-712d**.

— magnetism **18-179a**, Eschenmayer **8-76a**, Mesmer **14-202a**; *see also* Hypnotism.

— oils **20-45a**.

— painting **20-478b**.

— psychology; *see* Psychology, comparative.

Animals and Plants under Domestication, Variations of (Darwin) **7-842c**; **4-487b**.

Animal spirits **27-926d**; **8-87b**.

— waxes **20-51b**.

ANIMAL WORSHIP 2-50d; **18-128c**; Adonis legend **1-212c**, Artemis worship **2-684c**; Egyptian religion **8-5a**, **9-46a**, **9-40a**, Imperata **17-126d**; Manitou belief **17-386a**; in Roman religion **23-577d**, **28-976c**; serpents **24-676c**; Teutonic **26-684d**.

Animas, Colo. **6-722** (C4).

—, Mex. **18-418** (B2).

—, Creek, riv., Colo. **6-722** (C4).

—, Creek, riv., N.Mex. **18-520** (B6).

Animullon (rel.) **23-62d**.

Animatism **2-53a**.

ANIME (resin) **2-52d**.

Animikie group **22-267a**; **11-670d**; **16-28d**; **27-980d**.

ANIMISM 2-53a; American Indians **1-811b**; Australian natives **27-80b**; Central African tribes **3-201c**; disease spirits **22-175a**, **10-136d**; dreams **8-561c**, Ifestia cult **12-528b**; image worship **14-330b**, **14-288b**, Irish beliefs **14-709d**, magic **17-907a**; Masai **17-835a**; mythology **19-134c**, **18-132c**, **23-577d**; omens **20-142a**, panpsychism compared **18-236b**, **20-681b**; Papuan practice **20-742a**; philosophy **8-121c**; religious origins **23-61c**; sacramental aspect **23-977d**; taboo customs **26-338a**; tree worship **27-236a**; Tylor's theory **23-62c**.

— (med.) **21-554b**; **18-51d**.

ANIMUCCIA, GIOVANNI 2-55b.

—, Paolo, **2-55c**

Animus furandi (law) **18-210d**; **7-120d**.

— injuriandi (law) **18-537c**.

Anina, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
Aninly, P.Is. 21-382 (C5).
Anio, riv., It. 15-24 (D4); 15-4 (G1); 15-23 (E6); 16-14 (E6); aqueduct 3-49d; artificial lake 25-1061c
An Jondruina (Morrison) 6-638c.
Anio Nova, riv., It. 15-26 (C5)
—, Novus, aqueduct 2-242a, 25-1061c
—, Velus, riv., It. 15-26 (C6)
—, aqueduct 2-241c
Anis, mt., Fr. 15-482c.
ANISE (Amseed) 2-55c; 21-141c
Anisi, Russ.: *see* Ani.
—, cape, Arct. 21-938 (B1).
Anisian group 27-260b.
Anisic acid 2-55c.
— aldehyde 2-55c.
Anisocardie 15-123a.
Anisochela 25-724b.
Anisol 3-905a.
Anisomeres 10-560c.
Anisometropia 25-618a.
Anisomvodi 3-978a.
Anisonoma 10-467b.
Anisostemonous 10-565d.
Anisolropic 7-586c; 6-962d.
Anisus, riv., Aus.: *see* Enns.
Anita, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Pa. 21-106 (I-J3).
—, mt., Colo. 8-722 (C1).
Anitorqua, Sp.: *see* Alcaniz.
Anlva, bay, Russ. As. 24-54b.
—, cape, Russ As. 25-10 (K4)
—, gulf, Russ As. 25-10 (K4).
Aniwa, Wis. 26-740 (D3).
—, isl., Pac O. 20-436 (N9)
Anizy-le Chateau, Fr 10-778 (F2).
Anjarwel, India 14-382 (F11).
ANJAR, India 2-55d, 14-376 (28); 7-070c.
Anjengo, India 14-382 (G15)
Anjer, Mal-Arch 16-284 (A2); 15-289d; 3-356a
Anjidiv, isl., India 12-159d, 4-189b
Anjiro: *see* Yajiro.
Anjou, Bertrada, countess of: *see* Bertrada, countess of Anjou.
—, Gaston, duke of: *see* Orleans, J. B. Gaston, duke of.
—, Geoffrey Plantagenet, count of: *see* Geoffrey Plantagenet, count of Anjou.
—, Louis I., &c., dukes of: *see* Louis I. &c (of Anjou), kings of Naples
—, Philip, duke of: *see* Philip V., king of Spain.
—, F. F. 18-337b; 21-945a.
ANJOU, countship, Fr 2-55d; 18-778 (D4); 10-802 (map) 9-486d; counts of 24-644b, 13-904c
—, isls., Arct.: *see* New Siberia
—, cape, Arct. 19-536d
—, Hôtel d', Angers, Fr 2-414b.
Anjozorobe, Mad. 17-271 (C3)
Anju, Jap. 15-156 (D7)
Anjuan (Johanna) isl., Ind O. 17-271 (B2); 8-794d
Anjumans (Persian political clubs) 21-244c
Anka (princess of Battenberg) 19-951d
Anka (Hindu chron.): *see* Onko.
— (myth.) 21-408a
Anka Vina, dist., Mad. 17-271 (C2)
Ankara Turk As.: *see* Angora.
Ankaratra, mt., Mad 17-271 (B3); 17-270b; 17-272a.
Ankarerum, Swed. 26-190 (D3)
Ankase, Go Cst. 12-203 (A4)
Ankavandra, Mad. 17-271 (B3)
Ankay, dist., Mad. 17-270c
Ankazoabo, Mad. 17-271 (A-B4).
Ankazobe, Mad. 17-271 (B3)
Ankazontana, Mad. 17-271 (A-B5).
Ankelm da Betteville 19-966d.
Anker, Albert 5-759b.
—, M. J. 2-58c.
Ankar, riv., Warwick 19-911d
Anker (measure) 6-237a.
ANKERITE 2-58c; 18-515c
Ankerwyke yew 28-919c.
Ankh (crux ansata) 11-508b.
Ankhara (Egyptian musician) 7-690c.
Ankilabila, Mad 17-271 (B3)
Ankiliroe, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Ankilabo, Mad. (Fihierenga) 17-271 (A4)
—, Mad. (Mahafaly) 17-271 (B5).
ANKLAM, Ger 2-58c; 11-808 (D9).
ANKLE 2-58d; 15-487a; 15-499b; anatomy 28-417d, 28-418a; exercises for, 9-464d.
Ankleshwar, India 14-382 (F10).
Ankober, Abv. 2-58f; 1-83 (map); 1-90d.
Ankobra (Snake), riv., Go Cst. 12-203 (A4), 12-203c
Ankogel, mt., Alps 1-740b; 1-749a
Ankole, dist., Ugan 27-557 (A B3); 27-558a; 20-398d
Ankor, Somlnd. 25-379 (F2)
—, mt., Somalnd. 25-379 (E2)
Ankorokorona, cape, Mad. 17-271 (C3).
Ankrom, Scot.: *see* Ancrum.
Ankula, Sib. 25-10 (F2).
Ankus (elephant goad) 17-424d
Ankwe, riv., Nig. 19-678 (D3).
Ankylorhynchse 18-901d
ANKYLOSIS 2-58d; 8-251d.
Ankylostoma 19-360d; 18-861a.
— cernum 28-12a.
— duodenalis 2-59a; 28-905b
— trigonocephalum 28-12d
ANKYLOSTOMIASIS 2-58d; 18-541c; 23-190c; employer's liability 9-359a,
Ankywyll, John 28-435a.
Anlace (basilarde, langue de boeuf) 7-729b.
Anlof, Olof (Godfredson): *see* Olaf (Godfredsson).
—(Olaf Curan): *see* Havelok the Dane.
—(Siltricsson): *see* Olaf (Siltricsson)
Anlauf, Oreg 20-242 (B4)
Anlo (linguistic group) 10-40a.
Anloo, Holl 13-538 (D1).
An Lu-shan 6-190a.
Anman (Babylonian king) 3-106b
An-mu do, isl., Kor. 15-156 (D-E8)
Ann (Christian name), *see* Anne.
Ann, cape, Antarc 21-961 (D)
—, cape, Mass. 17-852 (F1); 17-851a
ANN., (abbrev.) 1-27b.
—(law): *see* Annat.
Anna (Bible) 11-574d
—(k. Anglien king) 8-827c; 8-827d.
ANNA (Anna Amalia) 2-59b; 24-262d.
ANNA (Anna Baldasarro) 2-59b
—(Anna Carlovna): *see* Anna Leopoldovna.
ANNA (Anna Comnena) 2-59c.
ANNA (Anna Leopoldovna) 2-60a; 23-900d.
—(Anna Matilda, pseud.): *see* Cowley, Hannah.
—(Anna Perenna): *see* Anna Perenna
Anna, Asia M.: *see* Anah.
—, Ill 14-304 (C6); 14-303b
—, Tex. 26-690 (C6).
—, fort, Sun 26-73b.
—, isl., Pac O. 20-436 (C4)
ANNA (com) 2-59b; 23-855b,
Annaba, Alg.: *see* Bona.
Annabella (countess of Huntly) 13-954c.
—(queen of Scotland) 23-399a
Annabella, Utah 27-814 (B-C4).
ANNABERG, Ger 2-59c; 11-808 (D3)
ANNABERGITE 2-59c
Anna Branch, riv., N.S.W. 18-538 (A3).
Annacloy, riv., Ire. 8-458a
Anna Creek, S Aus. 2-960 (F5)
Annaeus, Mo 15-608 (F2).
Annaghdiff, abbey of, Ire. 16-404d.
Annagassan, Ire 14-744 (E3).
Annagh, lake, Ire. 5-572b.
Annaghdown (Enaghdune), Ire. 14-744 (B3), 14-774b.
Annagh Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A2).
Annaghmore, lake, Ire 14-744 (D3)
Anna Karenina (Tolstoy) 26-1061b
An Nakhl, post, Sinai: *see* Nakhl
Annalee, riv., Ire 14-744 (D2), 6-572b
Annales, or *Annals*: *see* under author's name or other leading word as —*Tacitus Annals of*, *Ulster, Annals of*, &c.
Annales Belgici: *see Chronicon Dunense.*
Annales Maximi 13-528b; 2-61a; 23-658d
Annales Politiques 19-576b; 19-580b.
Annales Pontificum 19-193a,
Annales rerum gestarum Alfredi magni 2-780a.
Annalia Dub. 8-64b.
Annalin 27-870b.
ANNALISTS 2-60a; 16-820c.
Annalong, Ire 14-744 (F2); 8-458a.
ANNALS 2-61a; 13-528b; Iceland 14-238d, Ireland 5-631a; medieval England 9-583d: *see also* Annales
Annaly, dist., Ire., *see* Longford, county
ANNAM 2-61c; 14-498 (D2-F6); 14-490b; Cambodian encroachments, 6-840; coinage 19-906c; inhabitants 27-5b; language 2-754b, 8-198b; silk exportation 25-105a.
Annamaboe, Go Cst.: *see* Anamabo,
Anna Maria, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
Anna Matilda (pseud.): *see* Cowley, Hannah.
Annemoriab, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Annan, James Craig 21-522b.
ANNAN, Scot. 2-6 b 24-412 (E1), battle (1332) 3-257b, geology 8-664a.
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E4); 8-663b, 2-63b, salmon fishery 8-664b.
—, Queens 2-952b
Annandale, Minn 18-550 (C5).
—, N.J. 18-502 (C2)
—, dist., Scot 24-412 (E4); 4-675c, 9-448d; geology 21-176c
—, Sydney, N.S.W. 28-278 (B3), 28-279d
Annani, Isl., Gr. 12-424 (F4).
Anna Paulowna, dist., Holl. 19-72b.
ANNA PERENNA 2-63c; 14-724a.
Annapolis, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
ANNAPOLIS Md. 2-63c; 17-825 (E3); Naval Academy: *see* United States Naval Academy.
—, Mo. 15-608 (F4).
ANNAPOLIS (Port Royal), N.S. 2-64a; 18-831 (B2); history 5-156d, 7-495a, 21-446c, 5-637d.
—, riv., N.S. 19-831 (B2); 19-830b,
—, Basin, inlet, N.S. 11-329c
Annapolis Convention 2-64a; 14-711b.
—, Junction, Md. 17-828 (F2).
ANN ARBOR, Mich. 2-64b; 18-372 (G7); observatory 19-959c; psychopathic hospital 18-375a; university 18-375a.
Annarosa, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Annascalld, Ire.: *see* Anascaul.
Annat (law) 2-65a.
ANNATS (Annata) 25-133d; 9-531a; Boniface IX. 4-207d; France 10-916c; public records 22-960a
Annatto 18-321d; 9-747a,
Annawan, Ill. 14-304 (C2)
Annbank, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
Anne, St 17-812a.
—(of Austria) 10-834d; 10-838b; 17-941a; Buckingham 4-733d; Séguier 24-
—(of Beaujeu): *see* Anne (of France)
—(of Beauvilhers) 24-584a
—(of Bohemia) 23-296a, 23-308b.
—(OF BRITTANY) 2-69b, 24-442a.
—(duchess of Brunswick): *see* Anne (Anna Leopoldovna).
—(OF CLEVES) 2-69c; 8-532a; 7-837c; tomb 2-417d
—(OF DENMARK) 2-69d; 24-448b; 6-486b.
—(English princess) 11-740a.
—(English queen, d. 1485) 23-296d; 24-340b; 24-742a, death 8-822a
—(OF FRANCE) 2-70c; 10-825b; 13-291a,
ANNE (Queen of Great Britain) 2-65a; 8-544a; 24-453d, civil list debt 5-410d; coins 19-899h; king's evil 16-817b, literature 22-86b, Thistle order 15-860d
—(duchess of Holstein-Gottorp) 23-900d; 24-338c, 15-866b.
—(queen of the Netherlands) 25-670b
—(of Orange) 13-609b.
—(Roman empress, d. 1547) 3-8a, 18-261b; 4-128a
—(Roman empress, d. 1618) 17-900b.
ANNE (Empress of Russia) 2-68c; 23-900b; 16-828d
—(Russian princess) 28-168c.
—(Russian queen) 24-646a.
—(Anne Marie, of Sardinia) 16-119d.
—(of Saxony; m Augustus I.) 21-915b.
—(of Saxony; m William the Silent) 17-909d
—(Anne Sophia, of Saxony) 15-459d.
—(queen of Spain) 17-924c; 21-385c
—(countess of the Vermois) 7-851a; 7-850c.
—(Anne Hyde, duchess of York) 15-138d; 6-130b; 27-548d
Anne, riv., Fr.: *see* Aulne.
ANNEALING 2-70d; 25-1013b, of glass 12-87b; of steel 14-807d, of swords 26-274a.
Anne Arundel: *see* Annapolis, Md.
—Arundel Co., Md. 17-828 (A-B4); 17-828 (E3-4).
Anne Boleyn: *see* Boleyn, Anne
ANNECY, Fr 2-72c; 10-778 (H5), 10-940b.
—, lake, Fr 10-778 (H5); 2-72d, 16-86b.
—le Vieux, Fr 2-72d.
Anneslal, Swed. 12-271c.
Annessens, Francis 3-674c
Annelata: *see* Appendiculata.
Annelet: *see* Ring, and Annulet.
ANNELIDA 2-72d; 27-1050b; 18-975b; blastopore 9-419b, geological age 28-1018a, mesoderm 8-318b.
Annelidan formation (geol.): *see* Cambrian system
Annemanne, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Annemundus Dalfinus, St 7-850c.
Annenfeld, Cane 23-874 (II D-E3).
Anentkov (explorer) 2-739a.
Anne of Austria, Anne of Bohemia, &c.: *see* Anne, &c., above.
Anne Petrovna: *see* Anne (Holstein Gottorp)
Annor, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Annes, Pedro 22-111a.
Annese, Gennaro 19-185b
Annesley (earls of Anglesey): *see* Anglesey.
—(barons Altham): *see* Altham
—(earls of Mountnorris): *see* Mountnorris
—(viscounts Valentia): *see* Valentia.
— G.F.N.B. 3-738c.
Annesley, bay, Erit. 9-745d; 28-1049d; 1-85c.
Annestown, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
ANNET, PETER 2-73a, 7-935d.
Annet, isl., Corn. 9-430 (VI A2); 24-404c.
Annette, Cal. 5-3 (C4).
Annex, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
ANNEXATION 2-73a
Annfield, plain, Dur. 9-412 (I, E3); 8-707d.
Anni, Russ.: *see* Ani.
Annia, Via, It. 6-458d; 18-1477b.
Annianus 11-747d.
Annia Regilla 20-96c
Annibalo, Campo di, plain, It. 18-269a.
ANNICERIS 2-74a; 7-704b.
Annick Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B C3).
Annidalin: *see* Thymol iodide.
Annieland, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Annlelanoensis 4-748b.
ANNING, MARY 2-74b.
An-ning-ho, riv., China 6-168 (G4).
Anno da Viterbo: *see* Annius, Johannes.
Annoguam, Mass. 12-132a; 14-26c.
— harbour, Mass 17-852 (F1)
ANNISTON, Ala. 2-74b; 1-460 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
Annius, Johannes 15-118a.
— Luscus, Titus: *see* Luscus.
Anniviers, val., Switz 26-242 (D4); 23-271c, 26-242c
ANNO, or **HANNO**, ST 2-74c 13-275b; 13-606d; rule of 11-830a.
ANNOBON, isl. W.Af 2-74d; 10-281a; 1-181a.
Annona, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
ANNONA 2-74d; 23-522d.
— civica 6-866c
ANNONAY, Fr 2-75a; 10-778 (G5).
Annone, It. 26-242 (G5).
Annooks, Russ 23-872 (I. D2).
Annot, Fr 10-778 (H6).
Annotta Bay, W.I. 16-133.
ANNOY (dial.) 2-75b
Annoyance, Jury of 2-75b.
Annshut (myth.): *see* Nimb.
Annua lex (law) 23-955c.
Annual peraltax 20-760a.
— plants 13-766a; 21-755d; 18-975a.
Annual Practice 22-408c.
Annual Register 4-826a; 23-373c
ANNUITY 2-75b; 19-270d; abatement 1-7c; conversion 14-606a, inheritance of 21-256c; lotteries 17-21b; P.O. savings bank 24-244b, 14-674a, 22-189a.
— Societies 11-220c.
ANNULAR (dict.) 2-78c.
— eclipse 8-888a; 2-78c.
Annularia (fossil) 8-128d; 5-311a, 20-540d; leaves 20-526c.
Annulate: *see* Annular,
Annulata 2-78c.
Annulosa: *see* Appendiculata.
Annulated root 23-712d.
Annulus (bot.) 22-607b; 22-611d, 22-612c; mosses 4-705d
— (math.) 2-78c; 8-382b; mensuration 18-138c,
— ovalis 13-129d
— piscatoris: *see* Fisherman, ring of the
ANNUNCIATION 2-78d; 6-813d
Annunziata (order) 15-865a; 15-866c, 15-864 (Plate).
— Church (Florence) 1-969d; 10-933b.
— Church (Genoa) 11-597d; 24-411a.
ANNUNZIO, GABRIELE D' 2-78d, 14-612a.
Annus magnus *see* Exclgmos.
Annus Mirabilis (Dryden) 3-610c
Annus mundanus: *see* Exclgmos.
Anniville, Ky. 15-740 (D-E3),
—, Pa. 21-106 (I-J3)
Annweiler, Ger.: *see* Anweiler.
ANO 2-79c; 20-399a.
Anoarahta: *see* Anawrahta.
Anobium 6-668d
— striatum: *see* Death-watch
Anochaola: *see* Spiroboloidea.
Anode (dict.) 9-217b,
— fall 6-881b.
— potential drop 27-837a,
— rays 6-890d.
Anodonta 16-123a; 16-123b; hibernation 13-446b; pearls 21-26a; symbiosis 4-14a,
— cygnea: *see* Swan mussel.
— japonica 21-26b,
— ponderosa 5-453d.
Anodopotalum (bot.) 28-440a
Anodorhynchus (zool.) 17-196c
Anodos (festival) 26-839a,
ANODYNE 2-79c.
Anoesis (psychol.) 22-593c.
Anoge, dist., Gr. 15-85b.
Anogeissus leiocarpus: *see* Sllag
Anogiochls (zool.) 21-35b.
Anol, dist., Gr.: *see* Anoge
—, mt., Gr. 15-85a.
ANOINTING 2-79d; a king 15-806b, 7-785d; magic 15-191c, of sick 2-80c.
Anoka, Minn. 18-550 (D5), 18-551c.
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (D5)
Anolis 16-825b; 14-295d; 23-156a.
Anoma, riv., India 4-795d
Anomalepis moxicana 23-174d
Anomalistic year 2-80c; 9-800a
Anomalisms (grammar) 12-931c.
Anomalocystidae 8-878a.
Anomalogonatae 3-965d.
Anomalopidae 14-268d; 26-540c
Anomalopteryginae 18-631a.
Anomalopteryx dromaeoides 18-630d.
Anomaluridae 10-586d; 23-440d; 23-440a, distribution 17-527b; scales 17-522a.
Anomaluroidea 23-440d
Anomalurus 10-587a, 23-440d.
ANOMALY (astron.) 2-80b; equation of centre 9-720b.
Anoman (measure) 28-491a.
Anomia (zool.) 16-122a.
Anomiacea 18-122a.
Anomiidae 18-122a; 18-120d.
Anomuta 3-9c7b.
Anomochloa 12-371a; 12-377b; flower 12-373a foll.; inflorescence 12-371c, 12-372c
Anomocladidae 25-729c.

Anomiodontia: *see* Theromorpha
Anmician Arians 8-890e; 2-344a
Anemometrostica 2-299c, 18-216a
Anomopoda 9-637c
Anemopteris 20-842a
Anomotagma 18-216b
Anomozamites 20-849b
Anomura 17-457d; 17-457b
Anon (abhrev) 1-10a
Anona, Fla, 10-340 (D4)
Anona (bot) 7-661d; 20-352d
— (Cherimolia): *see* Chermoyer
— (muricata): *see* Sour-sop
— (palustris): *see* Alligator apple.
— (reticulata): *see* Custard Apple.
— (salicalensis) 11-100a
— (squamosa): *see* Sweet-sop
Anonaceae 7-687d; 11-259c; 11-100a; 21-781a.
Anonima isl, Pac O.: *see* Nanumoito,
Ano Nuevo, pt., Cal., 5-8 (B3).
Anonymous Parliamentary Act 3-349c.
Anonymus (zool) 21-709d; 21-712a; 21-708d (fig)
Anonymus Menagii (author) 2-506c.
— Nercielli 21-141d.
Anonymus Valesii 21-141d.
Anonymus of Milan 2-832c.
Anonyx: *see* Lonyx
Anopheles 18-901d; filaria 19-361d; malaria 17-464a, 12-407d.
— bifurcatus 20-787a.
— claviger 20-786b.
— costales 17-464a.
— flavicosta 17-463d.
— maculipennis 28-163c; 17-463d
— pictus 20-787a
Anophelinae 18-901d foll.
Anophthalmus 22-688d.
Anopleura lentisci 11-421c.
Anoplocephala mamillana 28-111d
— perfoliata 28-111d.
— pheata 28-111d
Anoplodium 21-712c.
Anoplonassa 5-774d.
Anoplopoira 16-123b.
Anoplotaria 14-561c
— naidos 14-557b (fig).
— prolifera 14-557b (fig).
Anoplotermes 28-61a
Anoplotheriidae 2-697d.
Anoplotherium 2-697d.
Anopthra: *see* Louse
Anops 16-826c; 23-156d.
Anopterus 26-110b
Anoretos, Greece 12-943 (D5).
Anorontsangana, Mad. 17-271 (B2); 17-275b
Anor sandstone 8-812b.
Anorthic system 7-579d; 7-590a; 7-588d.
ANORTHITE 2-80c; 18-515d; 21-693a; crystalline form 7-579d
Anorthoclase 18-380d; 21-692d.
Anorthosite 11-878a.
Anösh (myth) 17-535d.
Anosia archippus: *see* Monarch butterfly
Anosmia (med) 20-806b.
Anostoma 11-926c
Anostraca: *see* Gymnophylla
Anotomys 23-442b
Anous 19-731a
— stolidus: *see* Noddy,
Anover de Tajo, Sp. 25-860 (D2-3).
Anping China 6-168 (G5).
—, Jap. 16-154 (A-B1); 6-168 (L5); 10-670c; British occupation 10-671b, 15-195b.
ANQUETIL, LOUIS PIERRE 2-88d
— DUPERRON, ABRAHAM Hyacinthe 2-80d; 15-501c, 21-216c.
An Riabhachan, mt, Scot. 23-741c.
An Rudhair, lake, Scot: *see* Rudhair
Ans, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Ansa, Fr 28-17b.
— riv, Sp.: *see* Nervion,
ANSA (astron) 2-81b.
Ansaba riv, N.E Af.: *see* Anseba.
Ansab ul Ashraf (Baladhuri) 3-233b
Ansa hypoglossi 19-397c.
Ansaris (Ansarieh), tribe: *see* Nesaris
Ansal, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (E3); 6-553a.
Ansan, prov, Pers: *see* Anshan
Ansar (Arab. hist.) 2-265c, 5-286c; 5-295b; 5-43c.
Ansari St 13-931a; 21-230d
Ansarium (tax) 19-991a
Ansaiya, Turk As 26-806a.
Ansart (official) 2-62d; 14-942b; 27-5a.
ANSBACH (Anspach), Ger 2-81b; 11-808 (C1); 13-576c; list maps 11-856, 22-821; porcelain manufacture 5-749d
Ansbert (chronicler) 7-551d
Anschar (missionary) 3-731c
Anschütz, Richard (chemist) 1-557c; 3-756d; 21-786c
Ansdell, G. (chemist) 1-137a
—, **RICHARD** 2-81c; 7-411d
Ansdell, James 16-139 (A2).
Anse, Fr 10-778 (G1)
Anse (bay) *in* Anse Sablon, &c: *see* Sablon, etc.
Anseba, riv., N.E. Af. 9-746a; 18-134d.
Ansedonia, It.: *see* Cosa
Ansegisel (major of the palace) 2-970a; 6-381c; 10-843a.
Ansegisus (abbot) 5-282d; 17-34d.
Ansei (Japanese era) 13-524a
Ansis de Carthage 5-846a
Ansel, La, 17-51 (A1).
Anse la Butte, dist., La. 17-544
ANSELM (archbishop) 2-81c; 19-752c; atonement doctrine 2-876a, 6-285d; Canterbury cathedral 5-210b; disputes with the crown 8-477c; feast of the conception 14-343a, 17-813c; marriage of priesthood 5-602b; rationalist philosophy 8-341c; theism 7-752c, 26-773c.
— (of Besate) 6-441d.
— (OF LAON) 2-83b, 12-10c; 2-83b
— (of Lucca) 5-196c; 12-51c; 19-649d: *see also* Alexander II, pope.
— (de Ribemont) 7-550d.
Anselm, N Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Anselmi, Pa 21-196 (I7)
ANSELME (genealogist) 2-84b.
—, Joseph Francois 3-869d.
— Nicolas: *see* Baptiste, Nicolas Anselme
— Paul Eustache: *see* Baptiste, P. E.
Anselmier (physiologist) 10-191c.
Anser, isl. Virt 28-88 (D4)
Anser: *see* Grey goose.
— (albifrons): *see* White-fronted goose.
— (brachyrhynchus): *see* Pink-footed goose.
— (cinereus, ferus): *see* Grey lag goose.
— (indicus): *see* Bar headed goose.
— (nigricollis): *see* Black-necked swan.
— (segetum): *see* Bean goose
Anser americanus (astron): *see* Teucan
Anseranas 24-827a.
Anserenime, Belg. 3-668 (E3); 16-194d.
Anseres (Lamellirostres) 3-977b; 20-32-1; anuleus unscle 3-961c; olfactory organs 3-963a; skull 3-960c, 3-961d
Anseriformes 3-977b; 3-969d, 20-32-1b
Anserinae: *see* Geese
Anses d'Arlets, W I. 17-802 (A2).
Ansgar (Ansgarius), St 8-29a; 26-197d; 18-584c; 24-831c
Ansgar the Staller (sheriff) 18-956c.
An Sgarsoch, mt: *see* Sgarsoch
Anshan (Ansan Gabene) prov, Pers 14-809b; 18-138b; 9-140c; Judaea 3-115c; Median Empire 7-707a; rebellion against Astyages 21-253b; Teispes' conquest 7-706d
Anshan chan, China 6-234d.
Anshelm, Valerius 26-263c.
Anshi chow, China 6-168 (F1); 27-424a.
"Ansidei Madonna" (picture): *see* "Madonna Ansidei."
Ansiello, Aniello 5-120c.
An Sithean, ant, Scot 23-741d
Anskar, St: *see* Ansgar, St.
Anslev, Ala 1-460 (C4).
—, Miss 18-600 (C6).
—, Neb 18-324 (E3).
Anslo, Reyer 8-725b.
Anso, pass, Pyrenees 20-92c.
An Socach, mt, Scot 23-741d
ANSON, GEORGE ANSON, Baron 2-83c; 11-628d, 18-338b; 19-751c.
— George (general) 14-447d; 19-37c
— Thomas 2-84b
—, **SIR WILLIAM R.** 2-84c; 3-252a
Anson, Me 17-484 (C4)
—, Tex 26-690 (G 11)
—, Fort St Ann 2-960 (D2)
—, port: *see* Kwangtung Harbour
— Co, N C 19-779 (B4-C2).
Ansonga Fr W Af 11-204(G2), 19-781d.
ANSONIA, Conn. 2-84c; 6-942 (C4); 8-69b.
—, O. 20-26 (A4)
—, Pa 21-196 (H2).
Anson's seal 24-851d
Ansonville, N C 19-772 (B2).
Anspach, Ger, (Bav.): *see* Ansbach.
— Ger (Hesse-Nassau) 11-808 (H.m8).
Anspach monument, Brussels 28-61b.
ANSTED, DAVID THOMAS 2-84d
Anster Fair (Tennant) 28-618c; 2-85a.
ANSTEY, CHRISTOPHER 2-84d; 3-512a.
—, **A.:** *see* Guthrie, Thomas Anstey
—, John 2-85a
—, Thomas C 14-310d
Anstey, Herts 9-424 (IV, C3); 13-400b.
—, East, Dev.: *see* East Anstey
Anstie, James 22-39b
Anstis, Sir Ralph 27-497d.
— Col 27-497d
ANSTRUTHER, Scot. 2-85a; 24-112 (F3); 10-801a.
— Easter, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 2-85a.
— Wester, Scot 24-418 (F2); 2-85a.
An-Su (China 6-168 (K2)
Ansumo of Corbi 17-692d.
Ansum: *see* Hanse Association
Ansuvarma (of Nepal): *see* Anguvarma
ANSWER (dict.) 2-85b; in law 21-832d
Answers (newspaper) 19-549a
Antabi isl, Pac O.: *see* Anlema
—, riv, Nurf. 19-744d, 19-794d
ANT 2-85b, 14-180b; anatomy 14-177b; eggs 16-371c; geological age 13-432h; nests 2-86a, 11-100a; plague 20-777c; sting 14-178b; wing 14-177d; winter activity 13-415c
Anta (bot): *see* Phytelephas
— (zool): *see* Tapir
Antabamba, Peru 21-264 (C4).
Anta chure (zool) 4-443d.
Antae (Antes), race 25-229c.
ANTAE (arch.) 2-88b, 20-178a; 20-178d
Antaeopeis Egy. 8-40 (B2),
ANTAEUS (myth) 2-88b.
Antaimoro, dist., Mad, 17-273d.
Antaisaka Mad 17-271 (B4), 17-273d.
Antakia (Antakich), Syr.: *see* Antioch
Antalaha, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Antalcidas (of Bactria) 14-624c
ANTALCIDAS (of Sparta) 2-88b
Antalcidas, Peace of 25-612c; 7-960d; 21-212a.
Antalis 24-300a.
Antalyah, Turk As.: *see* Adalia
Antalo, Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-86c.
Antalo limestone 1-85b.
Antambahoaka, dist., Mad 17-273d
Antanambalana, riv Mad 17-271 (C2); 17-270c
ANTANANARIVO, Mad 2-88c; 17-271 (B4); 17-272c.
Antandroy, dist., Mad 17-271 (B4); 17-274d.
Antandrus, Asia M 16-407a; 21-65b.
Antankarana (Antankara), dist, Mad. 17-271 (C2), 17-273d
Antanosy, dist, Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-275d
'ANTARA IBN SHADDAD 2-88d; 2-271c; 12-870b.
Antarctica 28-1006b, 20-585b
Antarctic beech 2-463b; 5-146b; 26-964d.
Antarctic goose 6-146d.
Antarctic Ocean 21-961 (map); 19-973c
ANTARCTIC, region 2-89a; climate 21-970b; explor 21-960d, tides and fauna 21-971d, 28-1014a, 14-268d, ice-cap 12-60c; physiography 21-964b: *see also* Southern Zone.
Antarctogaea 28-1005b; 28-1008d: *see also* Australian region.
Antares (star) 24-409c; 25-788b; 7-14 map.
Antar an tyle 25-788b.
Anta Rita, mts, Ariz 2-544 (C4).
Antas, Sard 21-212d
—, riv, Sp. 11-180b.
Antas (arch.) 25-961c.
Antasara, mt., Peru 21-264 (C-D4).
Ant bear (America) *see* Great Ant eater
— (South Africa): *see* Aard-vark.
Ante, riv., Fr 10-136d.
Ante (in games): Fantan 10-171h; poker 21-899d
An Feallach, mt, Scot 24-112 (C2)
ANTEATER 2-89a; 8-92ac; 17-525a, affinities 8-924c; fossil forms 8-929a
— (Australian): *see* Banded anteater
—, (scaly): *see* Pangolin.
Antebrachial membrane 8-240d.
Antecanem: *see* Procyon,
Antecanis (constellation): *see* Canis minor.
Antecanis (star): *see* Procyon
Antecessor 23-175b, 29-876b.
ANTE-CHAPEL 2-89b.
Antechinomys lanner 17-780a
Antechinus apicalis 28-540b
ANTE-CHOIR (Fere-chor) 2-89c.
Antecubital fossa 1-942a.
— glands 17-161a
Antedon 8-872d; 8-873c; 16-321h (fig); fossil 15-570a
— bifida: *see* Rosy feather-star
Antedonidae 8-879a.
Antef: *see* Enyotf
ANTE-FIXAE (arch.) 2-89c; 26-654a
Ante-a (of Argos) 3-698d.
Antela, riv., Sp. and Port.: *see* Limia.
Antelami, Benedetto 24-491c.
Antelao, mt, Alps 1-747b.
Antelope, Cal 5-8 (C2).
—, Nev 5-8 (E2)
—, Oreg 20-242 (F3)
—, Isl, Utah 12-423a
—, mt, Cal 5-8 (D2)
—, plain, Cal, 5-8 (D4).
—, plains, N.Mex 19-320 (B3).
—, val, Ariz, 2-544 (B1).
ANTELOPE 2-89c; 4-338b; 21-35c; duration of life 16-976a; face- and leg-glands 17-522b; horns 13-897a; hunting 24-1000d; hybridisation 14-27c; power of dispersal 28-1004e
— (in heraldry) 13-326c
— (North American): *see* Pronghorn
" Antelope " (ship) 13-665b.
Antelope Butte, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1)
— Butte, mt. Ida 14-276 (C4).
— Ck, Neb 19-824 (E-G2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2),
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C1)
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H5).
— Creek, riv, Oreg. 20-242 (F3)
— Creek, riv., S.Dak 25-506 (C2).
— Creek, riv, S.Dak 25-506 (E5).
— Creek, riv, Wyo, 26-871 (G2).
Antelope-goat 12-162a.
Antemarae val. Mex 12-644a
ANTEMNAE, It 2-92d; 15-26 (B6).
—, fort, Rome 16-4 (E-F1).
Antemuraha: *see* Procastra.
Antenna, lake, Swed 26-190 (B2).
Antenna (telegraphy) 28-532c — (zool) 7-756a; 13-419a
Antennamare, mts, Sic 18-194c.
Antennara 13-768c, 2-12b
Antennariidae 26-345d
Antennarius 26-545d
Antennophorus 2-87b,
Antennularia 14-146b; 14-143d
ANTENOR (legend) 2-92d
ANTENOR (sculptor) 2-92d; 12-180a (fig)
Antependium (dict) 20-467a
Ante-post betting 3-826d
Antequera, Mex.: *see* Oaxaca
ANTEQUERA (Antiquaria), Sp 2-93a; 25-860 (C4), 25-96ac; 12-335b.
Anteruernela, Granada, Sp 12-335b.
Anterenene of Calmette 18-481a.
Anterne, pass, Pennine Alps 1-744d.
Antero, mt, Colo. 3-817d
Anteroche, Jean Chappe d': *see* Chappe d'Anteroche.
ANTEROS (pope) 2-94a
— (myth) 9-279c; 9-753c
Antes: *see* Antae.
Antes Fortes, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Antestalius (law) 23-868b.
Ante-Steppe region, Russ. 23-856a.
Anteversion of uterus 12-760c
Anthana, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Anthcadae, people 12-837c
Anthedon, Gr, 12-440 (E2); 12-115c.
—, Pal: *see* Teda
Anthee, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
Antheia, Aphrodite 2-167b,
—, Hera 13-407c
Antheia, Gr. 20-930d
Anthoit, Belg. 3-668 (F2),
Anthela, Gr 1-885b
Anthela (bot) 10-557c
ANTHELION 2-94a; 12-864d 7-184d
Anthelm (astronomer) 28-221b
Anthelme (surgeon) 7-373d
Anthelmintics 27-481d; 24-937b, 13-246a
ANTHEM 2-94b; 14-192b
—, National: *see* National Anthems
ANTHEMION (dict.) 2-95b, 18-933c
Anthemius Etnensis 9-852c
— nobilis: *see* Chamomile
Anthemius (emperor) 23-511d 23-653d
ANTHEMIUS (mathematician) 2-93c, 7-6c; 8-496c
— (prefect) 2-341d; 23-512d
Constantinople fortified 7-4d edict 18-459c
Anthemodes 14-158b; 14-160b
Anthemusia, Maced. 23-648 (F3); 1-900d
Antheneidae 8-880b
Anthephora 12-372b; 12-373a
Anther (bot) 10-566d,
Antheraea 25-101a.
— assama: *see* Muga moth
— mezankoorra: *see* Mezan koorie moth.
— myitta: *see* Indian tussur moth.
— pernyi: *see* Chinese tussur moth.
— Yama-mai: *see* Yama-mai
Antheraeum 16-683b; 13-768c
— Lihago: *see* St Bernard's Lily.
— Lusstrum: *see* St Bruno's Lily.
Antheridrum 1-588b; 19-149c, Anthoceros 4-705a; Bryophyta 4-700c; Pteridophyta 22-605d
Antherozoid: *see* Spermatozoid.
Anthes (legend) 12-837c
ANTHESTERIA 2-93d; 1-66a
Anthesterion (Greek month) 2-93d.
Anthemis, Theodoor 10-496a,
Anthey St André, It. 26-242 (D5)
ANTHIM (the Iberian) 2-94a
Anthimus (bp. of Constantinople, 536 A.D.) 1-866b
— V. (bp. of Constantinople 1895) 20-338c
Anthimus: *see* Pipit
Anthocarpous (dict.) 11-256a.
Anthoceros 4-702b, 4-702d 4-705a
Anthocerotaceae (Anthoceros group): *see* Anthocerotales
Anthocerotales 4-704d; 4-701b; 4-708b; sporogonium 4-702b, 21-732a
Anthochaera: *see* Wattle-bird
Anthocoridae 13-261a
Anthocyan 21-751c
ANTHOLOGY 2-94b; Greek 2-94b, 2-722d, 12-515c
Anthology Club (Boston, U.S.) 21-104a; 7-792c
Antholzerscharte, pass, Alps 1-746b
Anthomedusae: *see* Gymnoblastea
Anthomyia 28-360d
— radicum: *see* Radish fly.

Anthomyza buckleyi **18**-498c.
ANTHON, CHARLES 2-96d; **1**-839a; **18**-842c
Anthon, la, **14**-732 (B2)
Anthonomus grandis: *see* Cotton boll weevil.
— pomorum: *see* Apple blossom weevil
Anthony: *see also* Antonius, Antoninus
ANTHONY, ST 2-96d; **23**-60a; **2**-408a.
ANTHONY (Padua) **ST 2**-97a canonization **5**-132b; conclave **7**-811b; flagellation **10**-163c; Lombardo e relef **7**-932b.
— (Russian saint, 11th cent.) **15**-789c.
Anthony (Antonio Piccolomini): *see* Piccolomini, Antonio
— (of Bourbon): *see* Anthony (of Navarre)
— (of Brabant) **19**-415b; **4**-837a.
— (of Bra, mk) **23**-335c.
— (of the Cross) **3**-292d
— (of Lan, ne) **17**-11a; **12**-609b; **25**-6a.
— (of Monaco) **18**-685b.
— (of Montefeltro) **12**-667a
— (of Montpensier): *see* Montpensier
— (of Navarre) **4**-325c; **10**-829a; **21**-15b.
— (of Oldenburg) **20**-72b.
— (of Reihel) **21**-387a.
— (of Saxony) **24**-27Id; **11**-61c
— **da Tempo (of Padua) 14**-900a
— du Val: *see* Du Val, Antoine.
—, Francis **18**-40a
—, Henry H. **23**-294a
—, **SUSAN B 2**-47b; **25**-784a.
Anthony, Ind **14**-432 (G4)
—, Kan. **15**-601 (D3); **15**-606a.
—, N. Mex. **19**-740 (B6).
—, R. I. **23**-219 (B2).
—, W. Va. **28**-560 (C4)
— mt, Vt **18**-190 (A6); **3**-781d
Anthony and Cleopatra: *see Antony and Cleopatra*.
Anthony Kill, nv., N.Y. **17**-118a
— Lazoon Station, S. Aus. **2**-166 (L3)
Anthony's Nose, mt, Tex. **26**-610 (A1).
Anthony's Well, S. Aus. **2**-960 (G4).
Anthony Use di Mare **4**-917b
Anthonyville, Md. **17**-828 (B3).
Anthophora **6**-672d
Anthophyllite **1**-884a; **2**-714c, **1**-883d
Anthophyllite schist **24**-328b
Anthophyta (Protozoon) **10**-164d; **10**-466b (fig.)
— (Thrazon) **14**-160b.
Anthophyllidae **14**-160b.
Anthopolyn **14**-172d.
Anthops **6**-242d.
Anthorhina **6**-243d
Anthornis melanocephala, melanura: *see* Bell-bird
Anthoxanthum **12**-373a; **12**-374d, spikelet **12**-371c (fig.)
— odoratum: *see* Sweet vernal grass
ANTHOZOA 2-97c; **6**-641d; **28**-1033b
ANTHRACENE 2-101b, 98c; **6**-599a — **1**-673c.
— brown **26**-694b
— chloride **2**-102c
— dihydride **2**-101d
— disulphuric acid **2**-103c
— dioxide **8**-705a; **8**-705ll
— monosulphonic acid **2**-105c
— oil **6**-597d.
— picrate **2**-104c
Anthracenaphthene **12**-74b
Anthracite Coke **6**-722 (C3)
ANTHRACITE 2-106c, **6**-598a, **15**-598b.
— Anthracite" (yacht) **21**-163b (C2)
Anthracite Black **8**-716b; **6**-750a
Anthracnose (cotton): *see* Boll rot
— (vine) **28**-95b
Anthraconaila **2**-310a, **28**-1017d
Anthracomartus **2**-310b.
Anthracomys **5**-311d
Anthracosauridae **3**-923b
Anthracosaurus **6**-312a
Anthracosia **16**-128b
Anthracosis **21**-871a; **20**-921 (Pl. III. fig. 30); *see also* Pneumonokoniosis
Anthracotheridae **2**-698c, **28**-1008d.
ANTHRACOTHERIUM 2-108b; **2**-698c.
Anthragallol **1**-674a.
Anthra-gluco-sagradin **23**-251a
Anthramines **2**-105c.
Anthranilic acid **3**-756d.
— methyl ester **20**-32b.
Anthranol **2**-106c.
Anthrapalaemon **6**-311d.
Anthrapurpurin **8**-750a; **1**-674a, **21**-509c
Anthrapyridine **6**-60b
Anthraquinolino **6**-60b
ANTHRAQUINONE 2-106b; **26**-66b, **1**-673c.
— azidine hydrochloride **1**-674a.
— dyes **8**-747c; **8**-750a.
ANTHRAX 2-106c; **25**-192a, **2**-108c; statistics **1**-411b, **1**-412b; workmen's compensation **8**-359a
— angina **2**-1107b.
Anthrathiadiazole **6**-672d.
Anthriscus sylvestris: *see* Cow-parsley
Anthrol **2**-106c.
Anthropataskan, prov., Pers.: *see* Zerbaijan.
Anthropium **2**-110c
Anthropodus **22**-356b: *see also* Neoplithecus.
Anthropogeography **11**-635c.
ANTHROPOID APES (Anthropoidea) **2**-108b; **17**-526d; **22**-325a; brain **1**-402b; fossil **22**-336b, hair **12**-424a.
Anthropologie Société d': *see* Société d'Anthropologie
Anthropological Society **3**-500d
ANTHROPOLOGY 2-108c, **2**-118 (Plate), *Book of Enoch* **9**-652b; Broca **4**-620d; mythology **19**-126c; Pelagius **21**-64a; philology **21**-415a, primitive religion **23**-66d, **23**-63a; suicides **25**-315a.
ANTHROPOMETRY 2-119c, **14**-287c.
Anthropomorpha **5**-784d.
ANTHROPOMORPHISM 2-120a, **9**-50b; **24**-821c.
Anthropomorphite (dict.) **2**-120a
Anthropophagy: *see* Cannibalism
Anthropophobia **19**-428b.
Anthropopithecus **22**-329a, brain **22**-332c, fossil remains **22**-336b, head **22**-342b, hair **22**-325a
— gorilla: *see* Gorilla.
— kulu-kamba: *see* Kulu-kamba chimpanzee
— troglodytes: *see* Chimpanzee
— troglodytes schweinfurthi: *see* Schweinfurth's chimpanzee.
— tschego: *see* Bald chimpanzee
Anthropops **22**-336c
Anthropus (Gnosticism) **12**-1 6b.
Anthropotomy: *see* Anatomy.
Anthuponosia **12**-306a.
Anthurium **2**-641a, **21**-781d.
Anthus **21**-63c.
— (arborens): *see* Tree pipit.
— (Indovicianus): *see* American pipit.
— (obscurus): *see* Rock lark
— (pralensis): *see* Titlark.
— (spipoletta): *see* Water pipit
— (trivialis): *see* Tree pipit.
Anthusa **6**-321a
Anthyllis **16**-325b.
— vulneraria: *see* Kidney vetch
ANTI, Ichn 2-120d; **6**-321a.
Antiaklidae: *see* Antaleulas
Antiarch **14**-248c.
Antiarm **27**-782c
Antiaris saccidera **5**-779d
— toxicaria: *see* Anchar tree
Antias, Q. Valerius **2**-60c, **23**-659a.
Antibaccius, mts., Mor. **18**-851 (C-E3); **2**-89a.
Anti-anti-cyclonians **1**-916c
Antibacchius **27**-1014a
ANTIBES (Antipolis) Fr. **2**-120d, **10**-778 (H6); **22**-503d; **15**-96 (A3), botanic garden **26**-899d.
—, cape, Fr. **10**-778 (H6).
— Lerins **7**-1484
Antibi, C. **12**-50c
Antiburger Synod **27**-609h, **11**-921b; in America **22**-291d; union with Burghers **15**-149b
Antic **12**-621b
Anticaria, Sp.: *see* Antequera.
Anti-Caucasus: *see* Armenia.
Antichlomyes **25**-494b
ANTICHRIST 2-121a; Bonnet **23**-315b; Napoleon **15**-929c; Peter the Great **23**-899d, pope identified with **23**-213c, **9**-506b; Russian belief **23**-898b, tribe of Dan **7**-791b
Antichrist (miracle play) **8**-400b
Antichthones **11**-620d, **18**-87a.
Anticlastic surface **26**-122c, **9**-149c
Anticlaudianus (A de Lille) **1**-467d
Anticle **a 20**-11a, **3**-47b
Anti clericalism: France **10**-877b, **10**-888b; **10**-892c, Italy **15**-81c, Spain **25**-56b.
Anticlidos **8**-190d
ANTICLIMAX 2-123d
Anticline **10**-597c, **10**-207d.
Anti-Corn Law League **8**-560a; Bright **4**-567d, Chartists **5**-954a, Cobden **6**-608c, free trade **11**-29a.
ANTICOSTI, isl., Can. **2**-123d, **5**-130 (E2); oilmate **5**-146c, game preserve **22**-725c
— limestone **20**-237b, **20**-236d **25**-111c
Anticryptic colouring: *see* Aggressive resemblance
ANTICYCLONE 2-124a
Anticyra, Gr. (Locris) **2**-124a.
ANTICYRA (Asprospitia), Gr. (Phocis) **2**-124a, **12**-440 (D2) **21**-148d
— Gr. (Thessaly) **2**-124a
Anti Dacian, mts., Balkans **4**-772d, **3**-248b.
Anti debris party **5**-13d.
Anti desma **22**-733d.
Anti diazo compounds **8**-174b.
Antidromes electrics: *see* Synaptick nerves
Antidosis (Isocrates) **14**-878d; **20**-201a
Antidotarium (Nicolaus Praepositus) **18**-47a.
Antidot and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts **28**-308b.
Antietam, Md. **17**-828 (D2).
— creek, Md. **17**-828 (D2) **17**-827c.
ANTIETAM (battle) **2**-121a, Alfebrin **1**-13d; **2**-48a.
ANTI-FEDERALISTS 2-124c; **27**-687a
Antifer cape Fr. **10**-778 (E2), **9**-450d, lighthouse **18**-650
Antifriction curve: *see* Fraction
— conveyor: *see* Spiral conveyor
— metal **4**-640a.
— pivot **17**-1012c
Anti Gambling League **3**-827a
Ant gen **3**-176b
Antigha, isl., W.I.: *see* Haiti
Antiguano **18**-377d.
ANTIGO, Wis. **2**-124d; **28**-740 (D3)
ANTIGONE (daughter of Jocasta) **2**-125b
ANTIGONE (daughter of Oedipus) **2**-125a
— (daughter of Philip) **22**-691a.
Antigone (Panormus, Burgar Asiae) isl., Turk. **22**-548a.
Antigone (Sophocles) **25**-129a; **25**-426a.
Antigonia, Bithynia: *see* Nicaea
— Gr.: *see* Mantinea
Antigonus, Syr. **13**-243c, **2**-130c.
— Tioas Asiae M.: *see* Alexandria Troas.
Antigonus Gonatas **5**-160 (C2) college **19**-818b
Antigonus (son of Aristobulus) **15**-137d, **17**-198b.
— (king of Asia) **17**-224d.
— CYCLOPS **2**-125b, and Nabatacans **19**-116c; as builder **1**-571c, **2**-130c, letter **14**-628d; Median rule **18**-21c
— Doson Achaean League **1**-141c; **6**-491d, battle of Sellasia **25**-613a, sphere **9**-677c, regent for Philip V. of Macedon **21**-378a.
— GONATAS **2**-125d, **7**-982d, **17**-225b, Achaean League **1**-141a, Alexander II. of Epirus **9**-611a; conquests **19**-882i; Hellenic culture **17**-229d, Indian inscriptions **14**-621a, Lysimeneis **17**-604c, Pyrrhus **22**-697c
— OF CARYSTUS **2**-125d; **21**-842d.
Antigonic, val., Switz. **26**-242 (E4) **24**-676a.
Antigorite **24**-676a.
— schist **24**-328b.
Antigraphe **12**-506d.
Antigua, Gust. **5**-678 (A3); **12**-665a
ANTIGUA, isl., W.I. **2**-126a, **28**-544 (B3); area and population **28**-544d, cotton **7**-726b; discovery **6**-743c; freemasonry **11**-85a; geology **28**-544d; slavery **25**-2, sugar **28**-47a
— isl., Sp. **27**-827c.
Antiguidades Peruanas **28**-852b
Antihchx **8**-791d
Anti Jacobin **6**-187a, founders **12**-5b, **9**-295d.
Anti Jonas (J. von Horgen rother) **13**-36de
Antikythera, isl., Gr.: *see* Cerigotto
Anti-Lebanon, dist., Syr. **20**-602 (E1); **18**-346c; **18**-347a; **26**-306a
ANTILEGOMENA 2-126b, **ANTILIA 2**-126c.
Anti-Libanus, dist., Syr.: *see* Anti-Lebanon
Antilla, Cuba **7**-929 (F2)
Antillean mi system **19**-763a.
— subregion (zool.) **3**-974d.
ANTILLES (dict.) **2**-126d.
—, Greater, isls., W.I. **28**-544 (A2-F3); **2**-126d, geology **28**-544d; reptiles **23**-174d
—, Lesser, isls., W.I. **28**-544 (D4-F4); **2**-126d, geology **28**-544d, **28**-545a, sugar **26**-47a, volcanoes **28**-190d.
Antilly, Ger. **18**-510 (plan).
Anti lobbying Act **16**-856c
Antilocapra: *see* Pronghuck
Antilocapridae **17**-528a; **21**-30d
ANTILOCHUS (legend) **2**-126d.
Antilogarithm **1**-603b; **2**-530d, **16**-777c, tables **26**-342d, **26**-351c, **16**-872a.
Antilupus pole **7**-900b.
Antilupus pole **2**-911a.
— bezoartica: *see* Blackbuck
— cervicapra: *see* Blackbuck
— gutturosa **25**-141.
— oreas: *see* Eland
— subgutturosa: *see* Chinese antelope
Antilupus **2**-90c.
ANTIMACASSAR 2-127a
Anti-Machiavel (Frederick II.) **11**-55b
ANTIMACHUS 2-127a.
Anti-Mahdi: *see* Abu Gemaiza
ANTI-MASONIC PARTY 2-127a; **1**-179c, **25**-300c.
Anti-masque **15**-507a.
Antimeles, mt., Gr. **12**-121 (F4); **18**-99d
Antimere (biol.) **18**-866b
Anti-militarism (France) **10**-885b; **10**-892a.
Antimilos, isl., Gr.: *see* Antimelos
Antimon: *see* Miron
Antimonial silver: *see* Dyscrasite
Antimonic acid: *see* Orthoantimonic acid
Antimonious acid: *see* Orthoantimonious acid
Antimonite: *see* Stibnite
Antimoniuretted hydrogen (Stibine) **2**-128b.
Antimony, Ark. **2**-752 (A3).
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (D1).
ANTIMONY (metal) **2**-127c; Australian production **2**-952d; detection **6**-63a **6**-62b European production **9**-915d; lead alloy **16**-385b, pewter **21**-48b
— alkyls **2**-129b.
— bromide **2**-129a.
— chloride **2**-128b.
— fluoride **2**-129a.
— iodide **2**-129a.
— methyl: *see* Antimony alkyls.
— oxide **2**-128c.
— oxybromide **2**-129a.
— oxyiodinide **2**-129a.
— oxysulphide **2**-129a.
— red **21**-998d.
— sulphide **2**-129a, **25**-915c, **18**-201c.
Antine, A. de Pardaillan, marquis de: *see* Montespan, marquis de.
— L. A. de Pardaillan, duc de **20**-799d
Antinga sale, Pek. **6**-199d.
Antinoa, Mys. **19**-17a.
Antinoe (Antinopolis), Egy. **9**-40 (B2), **23**-548 (F1); **2**-130b.
ANTINOMIANS 2-129d, **8**-820d; **20**-947b, Amalricans **19**-126a, Germany **17**-140c, New England **17**-858b, **18**-496c, **14**-12b, **14**-12d, **23**-251d.
ANTINOMY 2-130a.
Antincopebs, Asia M.: *see* Bithynmin.
—, Egy.: *see* Antinoe
Antinoi, Luigi **18**-274b.
Antinori palace, Florence **10**-929b; **2**-111b.
ANTINOUS 2-130b; **18**-118a; in Roman art **23**-479a, **23**-476 (Plate I. fig. 6)
Antinous (astron.) **7**-12d
Antinous release (phot.) **21**-514d
Antioca, Pontic Al **25**-466 (E5).
Antioch, Ark. **2**-752 (D2)
—, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (A2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D1)
—, Mesop.: *see* Nisibis.
—, O. **20**-28 (F15)
—, Pers. **21**-253d, decree **13**-211b
ANTIOCH, Pisidia **2**-132b; **2**-761 (C3), **23**-618 (F3); annedict **2**-244d; Greek colony **13**-212d; Theodore Lascaris **26**-166c
—, Syria: *see* Merv
ANTIOCH (Antakia), Syr. **2**-130b, **2**-761 (C4), **23**-648 (E3) aqueduct **2**-213c; Bibars **7**-544c; bishopric **21**-287d, **10**-238d; coins **19**-881h, **19**-882i; Crusades **13**-239a **13**-211a, Luke **14**-162b **17**-11Sa, patriarchate **23**-487a, **20**-337c, **7**-701d, Paul **20**-943b; principality **4**-130b fell, **7**-529c, **7**-531b fell., **22**-93ha, Seljuks **24**-610a, Shapur I. **24**-804a, siege (1097) **4**-130c, statue (Butychides) **12**-181 (Plate); theatrical Greek **26**-779a, **19**-110b, **17**-100b; synod **2**-122a, trade **7**-900b.
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (E1).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D4).
—, Lake, Sask.: *see* Ak Deniz.
Antioch, assizes of **7**-933c.
—, Caesarean era of **6**-31od.
— creed of **7**-934b.
— era of: *see* Actium, era of.
Antiochia (towns): *see* Antioch.
— Russ As: *see* Merv
Antiochus (Athenian tribe) **2**-494d
Antiochus (Greek admiral) **1**-92d
ANTIOCHUS (kings) **2**-132b.
— I. IV. (of Commagene) **2**-142c
— (of Lucid kings) **24**-604a foll.; *see also* below.
— I. (Soter) **24**-604a, Babylonian inscription **7**-805b; empire **21**-213c **21**-214b; Eucinces I. defeats **9**-838a; treaty of Seleucus **24**-604a
— II. (Theos) **24**-604b, Asoka Maurya's treaty with **14**-598d; Indian inscriptions **14**-624a insurrections **21**-214b; Laodicea ad Lycum **16**-149b, worship of **17**-228d.
— III. (the Great) **24**-604c; Aetolians **1**-299a, Armenia **26**-696a, Artabazanes, treaty with **18**-21d, Egyptian relations **23**-611c **22**-617d, Eumenes II. **9**-889a, Hannibal **12**-921c, India **14**-899a; Jews **15**-393c **20**-618c; Lampsacus **16**-136b; Magnus Vulso **17**-587b; Molon's rebellion **18**-24a, Roman wars **23**-452a, **16**-21od, **24**-608a; Seleucia **24**-603c
— IV. (Epiphanes) **24**-605b; **24**-12b; Antichrist **2**-121a, **7**-806c; empire **21**-214d; Jerusalem **1**-741c **12**-932b, **15**-448b, **26**-607d, Laenas **16**-163b, Olympieum **2**-849c; Phoenicia **15**-392c, **15**-393d **17**-197c, **20**-619b; Persia **21**-253d
— V. (Eupator) **24**-606c; **23**-448d.
— VI. (Dionysus) **24**-605a
— VII. (Sidetes) **24**-605c; Jews **15**-495b, **14**-210b, **21**-216a.
— VIII. (Grypus) **24**-603d; death **1**-542a; as poet **17**-228b.
— IX. (Cyzicenus) **24**-605d; Damascus **7**-784d
— X. (Eusebes) **24**-606d; and Demetrius III **7**-783b
— XI. (Epiphanes Philadelphus) **24**-605d
— XII. (Dionysus Epiphanes) **24**-605d; death **7**-784d.

Antiochus XIII (Asiaticus) 24-605d; revolt of Antioch 2-131h
— (literar.) 24-604o
— (son of Alexander Balas) 26-126c
ANTIOCHUS OF ASCALON 2-132o; 9-814b; 9-819a
ANTIOCHUS OF SYRACUSE 2-132o
ANTIOPE (legend) 2-132d. *Antiope* (Empirales) papyri 20-398b, 20-441c
Antiogma, Colom 6-701 (A3); 2-133a; population 6-706d
ANTIOQUIA, dept, Colom. 2-133a; 6-711 (B3), coalfield 6-706c.
Anti Parnelites 14-786a
ANTIPAROS (Oharos), isl, Gr 2-133a; 12-424 (F3); 1-246a
Antipas (father of Herod); *see* Antipater
— (son of Herod) *see* Herod Antipas
Antipasha; *see* Low Sun dag
Antipater (grandfather of Herod) 13-379c
— (father of Herod) 13-379b, 15-396b
— (son of Herod) 13-380b.
ANTIPATER (Macedonian general) 2-132b; 17-424d, Athens 2-843b, 8-13o, 9-683i, 17-660c.
— (procurator of Judaea) 14-790d 17-798h.
— Lucius Caelius 2-60d, 23-649h
Antipater, Letter to 14-881a.
Antipater of Sidon 2-95c
— of Tursus 25-948a; 20-663d.
Antipathella 2-101d (fig.).
Antipathes 2-101d (fig.)
— abies; *see* Black coral
Antipathidae; *see* Black corals
Antipathy, Law of; *see* Contrariety, Law of.
Antipatris, Turk As.; *see* Ras el Ain.
Antipaxo (Propaxos), isl, Gr 12-424 (F1), 20-977c.
Antipest serum 20-777d.
ANTIPHANES 2-133o
Antiphates (myth) 16-630
Antiphellus, Asia M 17-152a
Antiphernа; *see* Donatio ante nuptias.
ANTIPHILUS 2-133c.
Antiphlogistine 26-797b.
ANTIPHON (Attic orator) 2-11bc; 23-234a; 12-913a
— (mathematician) 11-675d; 11-674a.
Antiphonary 2-136d; 4-503c; 16-799b
ANTIPHONY (antiphon) 2-133d; 18-581c; 10-484b.
Antiplenra 16-122a.
Antipleuridae 16-122a
Antipodal cells 2-11b foll
ANTIPODES 2-133d; ancient theory 11-620d
Antipodes, isls, Pac.O. 20-436 (G-H9); 20-441b.
— (chom.); *see* Optical antipodes
Antipolis; *see* Antibes, Fr
Antipolo, P.Is. 21-392 (E2); 21-19oc
Anti progastors 28-266a.
Antipyretics 1-027a
Antipyrgos; *see* Tobruk, N.Af.
ANTIPYRINE 2-134a; in neuralgia 19-427d
Antiquarian (paper) 20-735a.
Antiquaries, Society of (London) 2-134b; 25-518a.
— of Ireland, Royal Society of 2-134c
— of Scotland, Society of 2-134c; founder 4-714b,
ANTIQUARY 2-134b.
Antique, P.Is. 21-392 (C5), prov, P.Is 21-392 (C-D5).
ANTIQUE (art) 2-134o
Antiqno type 27-513a
Antiquitates Italicae Medii Aevi (L. A. Muratori) 14-909a.
Antiquités de Rome (Joachim du Bellay) 8-617a
Antiquities (Varro) 27-924a
Antiquities of England and Wales (Grose) 12-616o.
Antiquity of Man, The (Lyell) 17-159b
Antiquorum habet fidem (bull) 21-609a; 15-534c.
Anti-relief party; *see* Old court party.
Anti-Rent War 1-491a
Antirrhinum majus; *see* Snapdragon
Antirrhinum, cape, Gr 12-440 (C2)
Antirrhodus, isl., Medit. 1-569d.
Antisana, mt, Ec 8-911 (B-C4), flora 8-913b; geology 8-914c; height 8-911d
ANTI-SEMITISM 2-134c; 16-410a, Algeria 7-407o; 10-88a, Austria 3-81b, 3-81a, 15-408b; France 10-881a, Germany 11-885b; Ionian Is. 15-408d; Lumania 23-839a. *See also* Jews.
ANTISEPTICS 2-116a; 26-136a; bone acid 4-451d; electrolytic administration 9-341c; in food 1-224d
Anti-Shanar riots 17-291a
Antisphonage, pipe 24-738a.
Anti-Slavery society, American; *see* American Anti-Slavery Society
Anti-Stellans party 5-13d.
Antispasmin 20-715a.
Antisun Acg S. 16-188b.
Anti-Stalo Church Association *see* Liguration Society
Antistes 28-699d
ANTISTHENES 2-116c.
Antistius Vetus; *see* Vetus Antistius.
Antistreptococcic Serum 22-634b; 24-301c.
ANTISTROPHE 2-146c.
Anti-substances (med.) 3-176b
Antisuicido lureau 24-101c.
Antisuna, prov, Peru 2-120d
Anti-Taurus, mts, Asia M 2-761 (B-C3); 2-759, cedar forests 5-594c; geology 2-758.
Antitheres (Marolon) 17-693a.
ANTITHESIS (dint) 2-146d
Antitheta (Francis Bacon) 23-236d
Antithetic alternation 22-613c
Antithoubin 4-82c
Antitoxin treatment; *see* Serum treatment.
— unit 20-781b
Antitragions 8-792a.
Antitragus 8-791d.
Antitropal 11-259d.
Anti Trust Act; *see* Sherman Anti Trust Act
ANTITYPE (dint.) 2-147a.
ANTIUM (Anzio), It 2-147a; 15-26 (D4), coloured 23-623o, 16-271o; fortuna worshipped 10-726c
ANTIVARI, Montenegro 2-117b; 18-767 (B3); Berlin Treaty 3-791b; climate 18-768a, Turks 1-186d, Venetian occupation 1-186d.
Antivenene; *see* Serum treatment (snake-bite).
Antler Cup 5-1f0 (F3).
— N.Dak 19-780 (C1).
Antler (deer) 7-942a; 21-34b; 25-190a
Antler horn 21-34c
Antlers, Colo 6-732 (C2),
— Okla 20-85 (F3).
— Va 28-118 (M4).
Antlettia 26-889d.
Antha pneumatica 7-14a.
ANT-LION 2-147c; 19-440a.
Antoeci 11-620d.
ANTOFAGASTA, Chil 2-147d, 2-460 (C1), 5-160d; population 6-118b.
—, prov, Chil. 2-147d; 2-462 (B1-C1), 6-118b, geology 6-150b, 6-686d
Antofalla, mt, S.Am. 1-963d.
Antogast, Ger. 3-185a.
Antoine (name); *see* Anthony, *except as below*
ANTOINE, ANDRE 2-148a; 8-516d; 9-535o
—, Jacques Denis 2-415b,
—, J. B. 2-148a
Antoine, Ark. 2-552 (B3)
—, Ike, W.I. 28-344 (E2); 12-578b
— Creek, riv, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Antoinette (of Guise) 12-699b
— (of Orleans) 15-515d.
— (of Wiltemberg) 9-511b.
Antolog, Belg 3-668 (B2); 10-699d
Antokol, Russ 28-88d.
Antokolsky, Marc 24-515d; 24-511 (Plate V.).
Antolinez, Martin 6-362a.
Antologia 14-912a; 6-289b.
Anton (name); *see* Anthony
Anton (son of Hermoles) 2-100b
Anton Fugger (count of Kirchberg); *see* Fugger, Anton.
Anton, riv, Hants 12-902d
— Chico, N Mex. 19-920 (E2)
Antoue, mt, Vt. 19-190 (A5).
ANTONELLI, GIACOMO 2-148a; 15-61b, 21-688b; 15-55b
— (Count Pietro 1-93c; 15-73o
ANTONELLO DA MESSINA 2-148c; 20-475c.
Antongil, bay, Mad. 17-271 (G2-3); 17-270b.
Antonia (daughter of M. Antonius) 1-930c, 8-608a; 11-776d
Antonia, fort, Pal. 15-333a; 24-656o.
—, mt, C. Verde Is. 5-253 (map); 5-250b.
Antoniadh, L. M. 25-786d.
Antonano, Silvio 14-317d
Antonilie, Mad. 17-271 (B2)
Antonina (wife of Belisarius) 3-683a; 22-419b.
Antonina, Braz 20-766b.
Antonine Wall; *see* Graham's Dyke.
ANTONINI ITINERARIUM 2-118o; 15-85d
ANTONINUS, St 2-148d.
— (of Florence) 6-330c.
—, Arrius 2-148d
—, LIBERALIS 2-148d
—, Marcus; *see* Commodus, Lucius Aelius Aurelius,
—, Martyr 2-149b.
— PIUS 2-145d 23-602a; Rosa statue 4-771a, buildings of 9-688b, 9-776b, coinage 19-892b.
Antonines, column of 7-236a; 23-479b (Plate IV.), 23-606a.
— (and Faustina), temple of 23-603 (plan F1-2)
—, Wall of; *see* Graham's Dyke.
ANTONIO (de Lebrija) 2-150a.
— (of Murano) *see* Vivarini, Antonio.
— (of Parma) 10-184b
ANTONIO (painter) 2-149b; 22-147c; 24-185c.
—, NICOLAS 2-149d.
Antonio, prov, Nic. 18-678 (C5)
Antonio Deen Pagharicci *see* Palearlo Aquo
— Piccolomini; *see* Piccolomini.
— Todeschini 21-684a
Antonio Vaz, isl, Braz. 22-934b
Antonito, Colo. 6-722 (E1)
Antonius (presbyter of Tarsus) 1-298b
—, Andreae 24-356a.
—, GAIUS (brother of the triumvir) 2-151c
—, GAIUS (uncle of the triumvir) 2-150c
—, Iulus 20-387a.
—, LUCIUS 2-151b; 1-385c
—, MARCUS (Cretanus) 2-150b.
—, MARCUS (orator) 2-150b; 12-738d
—, MARCUS (Mark Antony) (Triumvir) 2-150c, 23-610c; 12-461d; Caesar 4-440d; Cicero, letters to 6-351b; Dolabella 7-698b; Media 18-21d, Octavia 19-993a; Parthians 21-218a; 21-533d; Sicily 25-30c; Syria 15-397d.
— Iunginao 12-38d.
— Nepotissensis; *see* Antonio de Lebrija.
— Saturninus Lucius; *see* Saturninus Lucius Antonius
— Tityleatus 5-462c.
ANTONIUS, MARCUS (dint.) 2-151c
Antonovich (Polish author) 21-928a
Antonstadt, Ger 8-574d
Anton Ulrich, duke of Brunswick 11-790a, 14-189a
Antony (name); *see under* Anthony.
Antony, Mark; *see* Antonius, Marcus
Antony, Fr. 10-778 (B6)
Antony and Cleopatra (Shakespeare) 24-781b; 18-759d; (Drydon) 8-611o.
Antony House mansion, Corn 21-862 (map)
Antoonite 10-578c.
ANTRAIGUES, EMMANUEL H. L. A. de Launay, comte d' 2-151d 19-235b.
Antrain, Fr 10-778 (D3).
Ant roo 2-86d
Antrim, Alexander MacDonnell, 3rd earl of 2-152b; 19-11a.
—, RANDAL MACDONNELL, 1st earl of 2-151a
—, RANDAL MACDONNELL, 1st marquess of 2-152b
ANTRIM, Ire. 2-151b, 14-744 (E2).
—, La 17-304 (A1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
—, plateau, W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
ANTRIM, Co., Ire. 2-152d; 14-774 (E2); 14-746a; geology 3-543a, 14-750b; history 7-777c, 14-757a, 14-759b.
Antrim Co., Mich 18-372 (B4).
Antrim Presbytery 27-95d
Antiobus, Sir Edmund 25-961d.
Antion Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Antrona, mt, Alps 26-242 (E1)
—, pass, Penuine Alps 1-743d.
—val, It. 26-242 (F4).
Antrostomus 12-161b
— carolinensis; *see* Chuck will's widow
— vociferus; *see* Whip-poor-will
Antrozous 6-21oc
Antrum maxillary 20-80b.
ANTRUSTION 2-154o; 26-681o.
Antshovala, mt, Asia 5-563b.
Antshanska, dist., Mad. 17-271 (C3), 17-270b.
Antsirabo Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-271d.
Ant-thrush 3-974c; 3-978a; *see also* Ant-pitta.
Antuco, Chil. 2-462 (B4).
—, mt, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 1-963d
An-Tuire, mt, Scot.; *see* Tuire.
Antum (goddess) 2-157a.
Antung, China 17-553 (B C5); 6-1783; 17-553o
Antunnacum, Ger.; *see* Andernach
ANTWERP, Belg. 2-154a; 3-668 (D1), academy 26-617a, architecture 2-421d, cathedral *see* Notre Dame (Antwerp), old citadel 10-687a, fortifications 10-691b, industries 15-93b, 16-199b, libraries 16-677b, quays 8-358o, races 13-37d, riding school 19-476o; shipping 3-673a, 24-984c; strategic value 28-308d; zoological gardens 28-1019o.
— *History* 2-156a; battles (1584-85) 13-586b, 10-184d, 11-92b 10-119d (1648) 13-599b (1705) 4-932a (1814) 5-317c (1830) 3-670d, (1832) 13-104c
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1); 18-466a.
—, Ill 20-26 (A2)
—, marquisate 4-315d; 10-478d
ANTWERP, prov, Belg 2-164d, 3-668 (B2)
Antwerp blue 21-600n.
Antwerpen, Belg.; *see* Antwerp
Antwerp Polyglott; *see Polyglott, Antwerp*
Antwerp school of painting 20-508c
Antyoshti 13-512d
Antyllus (medic) 12-308o
Antyllus (surgeon) 26-126d; 2-4o
ANU (deity) 2-156o; 3-114c, Gilgamesh epic 12-195, Mandaean Pira 17-567c, Nusku 19-917c; temples 3-99b, 3-101a
Anu, Bur. 14-382 (F9).
Anua, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O8); 24-1b, 24-2b
ANUBIS 2-157a; 13-371b; Assiut 2-783a; representation of 19-138c; Serapis 24-6b2o
Anubis baboon 3-96d; 22-331b.
Anuchin, A. 12-26a.
Anuda, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G6), 11-620b; 24-186c
Anudatta 24-159a.
Anukis (goddess) 9-54b
Anuktuvuk, pinte in Alsk. 1-472 (F-K1), 1-471a
Anukul Chandra Mukerji 23-685o
Anulo (Dane) 8-28d
Anum, Co. Ire. 12-204b
Anund (Swedish king) 26-198o, 5-422b.
Anunit 1-457a; 3-98b; 14-870d
Anup; *see* Anubis.
Anupgarh, India 14-376 (E5)
Anupshahr, canal, India 15-73b
Anup Singh 3-929b
Anura; *see* Ecaudata
ANURADHAPURA, Cey. 2-157b; 14-382 (H5); Bo tree 4-305d, Buddhist remains 5-781a; inscriptions 5-783b; university 20-632b
Anuraea 23-764d; 23-761d (fig.); 23-762 (fig.); 16-89b
Anuria 27-389a; larva 27-384d (fig.)
Anurida 13-424d; 13-425d
Anurosorex 14-641d; 14-642a
Anurospordium 9-389a.
Anus 9-319b; 23-134b; imperforate 14-716b; ulcerations 27-986d
Anushirvan; *see* Chosroes I.
Anushtapan 21-226a.
Anu-tagan al Dizbari 8-961d.
Anvari; *see* Anwari
Anvers, Belg.; *see* Antwerp, Belg
Anvik, Alsk. 1-474 (E3); 1-475b.
Anvil (anat.); *see* Incus.
ANVIL (tool) 2-157c.
Anvil City, Alsk.; *see* Nome, Alsk
— de Baracoa, mt, Cu 3-379c, 7-580d.
ANVILLE, JEAN B. B. D' 2-157d; 11-621a, maps 17-648a, 19-697d.
Anvil Rock, mt, Ariz. 2-544 (B2)
ANWARI (Persian poet) 2-158a; 21-260b.
ANWEILER, Ger 2-158b; 11-808 (B4)
Anwoth, Scot 28-149d
Anxa, It 15-26 (F4); *see also* Gallpoli
Anxanum, It.; *see* Lanciano
Anxia, It. 15-26 (E-F4), 15-25d
Anxious, bay, S Ans. 2-960 (E6).
Anxur, It.; *see* Terracina.
Anyanghia, Nig. 19-678 (C4).
Anyer, Java; *see* Anjer,
Anyos, Fant 13-926b.
Anyte 9-681c.
"Anytus" (head) 12-491a (fig.)
Anza, riv., It. 26-242 (F5).
Anzan, prov, Asia; *see* Anshan.
Anzani-motor 20-39d
Anzasca, val., It. 15-4 (B2-1).
Anzeh, Pers.; *see* Enzeh
ANZENGRUBER, LUDWIG 2-158b; 11-797c.
Anziani 10-531d; 21-644d.
ANZIN, Fr. 2-158c; 10-778 (F1).
Anzino, It. 26-242 (E5).
Anzio, It.; *see* Antium, Anzideno 15-950a.
Anzman, dialect; *see* Hl-nzua
Anzur, castle, Sp 1-428c.
Anzy, Fr 24-199o
Ao tribe, India; *see* Aos.
Aoba isl, Pac.O. 20-436 (M3), 19-500o
Ao-Hipon porcelain 15-185b.
Aokaiga, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (F4)
Aolaslio 15-163b.
Aodh (king of Scotland) 24-431d.
A. Oe, I7415-6 (star); *see* O A, I7115-6.
Aoide (myth.) 19-60a.
Aoife; *see* Eva (d. of Dermot MacMurrough).
Aoiz, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Aoki (family) 15-178b
Ao-kutani porcelain 16-184d
Aomishima, isl, Jap. 15-146 (G9)
Aomori, Jap. 15-156 (M6); 13-523d; climate 15-161b; communications 12-829b, 15-162b, 16-195a; statistics 16-205a.
—, bay, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Aonaoh; *see* Aenach.
Aonach Beg, mt, Scot. 24-412d
Aong, India 14-449c
Aonia, Ga 11-752 (D2).
Aonia, sno inst 2-158c.
Aonian Is da 2-158a
Aonyx 20-871c; 6-374c.
— leptonyx 15-286c
Aora, mt, Pac.O. 28-356d.
Aorangi, mt, N.Z., *see* Cook, Mt.
Aorere group 19-625b,
AORIST 2-158o; Homer 13-631a; Teutonic verb form 26-695c.
Aornus; *see* Mahaban.
Aorses, tribe 18-820d
Aorta 1-922c; 2-666b; 17-5o9b; of fishes 14-262b.
Aortic arches 14-262b; 2-666c; 2-668b.
— glands 17-167a.
— incompetence 27-935a.
— valve 13-130c; embryology 13-131c.
Aos, tribe 19-150d.
Aosdan Matheson (Gaelic poet) 5-635d.
Aosta, Amedeo F, M. di Savoia; *see* Amedeo F, M. di Savoia.
AOSTA, It. 2-158c; 15-4 (A2), cleper hospital 15-865c, Roman arch 27-297o; *see also* Augusta Praetoria Salassorum.

Aosta diptych **18**-96b.
Aotea, N Z **18**-624 (E2),
—, harbour, N Z **19**-024 (E2)
Aoudad : *see* Udad
Aouk, riv , Fr Cong **11**-99 (B1)
Aoul **19**-379c.
Aoulia tribe **19**-379c
Aourigha (Avrigha, Afrigha), tribe **3**-765a ; **4**-959a.
Aous, riv , Eп : *see* Viossa
Aoyama (ph; sician) **15**-838a
Aoza, Al **21**-491c
Apa, riv , Parag. **2**-462 (E1), **21**-787d
Apabhramsa **14**-488c ; **12**-710c
Apaca lake, Ec. **8**-911 (C3).
Apacacho, mts., Tex. **26**-690 (G0).
Apache, Okla. **20**-58 (C3).
APACHE, tribe **2**-188d ; **14**-459a ; Arizona **2**-547a ; Oklahoma **20**-61a ; wars of **14**-477c, **18**-526b ; *see also* Jicarilla.
Apache Co , Ariz. **2**-544 (D2).
— Mohaves, tribe ; *see* Yavapais
Apaches (Paris hooligans) **14**-452d ; **13**-675b.
Apache-Yumas, tribe ; *see* Hualapais
Apachnas (Egyptian king) **14**-175d.
Apad **4**-491b,
Apadana : *see* Susa, Palace at.
Apafy, Michael (of Transylvania) : *see* Michael Apafy (of Transylvania),
Apaiis **9**-957d.
Apagore **12**-905.
Apalang, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (G4).
Apakyro, lake, Gr. : *see* Trichonis
Apalachee, Ga **11**-752 (C2),
—, bay, Fla **10**-440 (B2).
—, riv , Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
APALACHEE, tribe **2**-158d ; wars of **14**-477d
APALACHICOLA, Fla **2**-158d, **10**-540 (B2).
— bay, Fla. **10**-540 (D7).
—, riv , Fla. **10**-540 (A1) ; **10**-541a.
Apalinsun **14**-229a
Apalona, Ind **14**-422 (B8)
Apam, Go Cst **12**-203 (B4),
—, Mex **18**-318 (H1) ; **13**-449b
Apama : *see* Apame.
Apamama, isls., Pac O. **20**-436 (G4)
Apame (wife of Pharnabazus) **2**-159a
— (wife of Seleucus I.) **21**-213b, **24**-604a
Apamea, Asia M. (Bithynia) : *see* Mudania.
APAMEA, Asia M. (Phrygia) **2**-159b ; **2**-760 (C4) ; **23**-648 (C3) ; coins **19**-889d ; *see also* Celaenae and Dinetr.
— Syr. (Parthia) **2**-159c.
— Syr. (Emphratee) **2**-159c ; **2**-760 (H4) ; **3**-979d : *see also* Birejik.
APAMEA, Syr. (Orontee) **2**-159a ; **23**-648 (F3) ; **13**-243c.
—, dist , Asia M. **8**-279b.
—, peace (188 B C.) of **24**-605a
Apan, riv , Venez **27**-989 (A2), **9**-988c ; **17**-607b.
Apanage : *see* Appanage.
Apanchomenê, Artemis **2**-664b,
Apaneca, mt., Salv. **24**-96c
Apano Koulphonisos, isl., Gr **12**-424 (G4).
Apanokrapa, mt , Gr. **12**-424 (D3) ; **12**-426d.
Apanomeria, Arg S. **24**-195d.
Apanosteon glomeratum **14**-243b
Apap (myth.) **8**-121d ; **19**-139a
Apar **2**-561b ; **8**-927b,
Apardion : *see* Aberdeen, Scot
Aparicio (general) **8**-919d,
— (sculptor) **24**-494c
APARRI, P Is. **2**-159c ; **21**-792 (C6)
Apartment house ; *see* Flat.
Aparytae, tribe **1**-315a.
Apa Sahib **3**-833c
Apataki, isl., Pac O. **20**-436 (L6)
Apathus **14**-177d (fig.)
Apati, Jász, Hung. : *see* Jasz-Apati
Apatin, Hung **3**-4 (F4)
Apatisti, academy of **18**-482c.
Apatite (mn) **2**-159c ; **21**-475c.
Apato, riv S Af. **25**-466 (E3)
Apatouria **3**-977a ; **20**-9d
Apatudia, Parag **2**-462 (E1).
Apatura Ilia **16**-477c (fig.)
— iris : *see* Purple emperor butterfly.
Apaturias : *see* Athena Apaturia.
APATURIA (festival) **2**-160a.
Apaturus Aphrodite **2**-167b.
Apavarcticene (Apavarktikene), dist., Pers. : *see* Abiward.
Apavarktikene, Pers. : *see* Kelat.
Apavatu, lake, Ice. **14**-228 (B2).
Ape (pseud.) : *see* Pellegrini, Carlo
APE **2**-160b ; **22**-324d ; **17**-521d, mythology **9**-51c, **9**-55b, **13**-509b, Thoth **26**-882c.
Apelatae **8**-262a.
Apelauru : *see* Palwal.
APELDOORN, Holl, **2**-160c ; **13**-388 (D2) ; **13**-391b.
—, canal, Holl. **13**-388 (D2) ;
APELLA **2**-160c ; **25**-611a ; ephors **9**-677d.
Apellaeus **8**-315b.
Apelles (Marcionite) **17**-693b
APELLES (painter) **2**-160d ; **12**-487b ; **25**-37c ; Alexander the Great **22**-128a, **8**-675b ; Aphrodite picture **21**-545a.
Apelles, Gospel of **2**-180d.
APELLICON **2**-161a ; **2**-506b.
Apellon : *see* Apollo
APENNINES, mts., it **2**-161b, **16**-4, (E2-B3) ; **15**-26 (C2, B3) ; **15**-3b ; deforestation **10**-849d ; geology **9**-662b, **9**-663a, **15**-368c, **20**-82a
APENRADE, Ger. **2**-163b ; **8**-24 (B3).
— bjord, Ger. **8**-24 (B3) ; **2**-163b.
Aponta Spring, Hung **4**-736c
Aper, Arrius **5**-437a ; **8**-280b.
Apercatia, Gr. **12**-44 (C2).
Aperé, Braz **4**-440 (F2).
—, riv , Bol. : *see* Manique.
Aperca **5**-586d, **8**-915c.
Aperu (people) **10**-78b.
Aperopia, Isl., Gr. **12**-410 (E3) : *see also* Bokos.
Apertameter **18**-406c.
Apertura pyriformis **25**-196b.
APERTURE (dict.) **2**-163b
Aperture-diaphragm **16**-426b.
Apes', mt , Mor. : *see* Musa, mt.
Apet (Egypt. measure) **28**-484d
Apetalae **2**-13c
Apetalous **10**-559c.
Apetherpe Hall, mansion, Northants. **2**-418c.
Apex, Mont. **14**-421 (C3)
Apex, C. **16**-772 (D2) ; **8**-710b
APEX (dict.) **2**-163b.
— (costume) **7**-235b ; **7**-236b ; **10**-475a
— beat **13**-132c.
— mentis : *see* Synderesis.
— stone **17**-814c.
Aphaea (goddess) **1**-252b ; **4**-617a ; temple **1**-253d, **26**-611d (fig.), **12**-481 (figs.).
Aphaenogaster **2**-86d.
Aphaia, Artemis **2**-664c
Aphamiotae, tribe **24**-664b,
Aphanapteryx **2**-971d ; **3**-977c ; **8**-0d.
Aphaneura **5**-797b.
Aphanipterа : *see* Flea.
APHANITE **2**-163b,
Aphanite **2**-163c.
Aphanitidae ; *see* Idas and Lynceus.
Aphareus (rhetorician) **14**-878d.
— (son of Perieres) **14**-279d ; **5**-482a
APHASIA (med.) **2**-163c ; brain tumour **25**-201c, hemiplegia **20**-763b ; santonin **24**-95c.
— (philos.) **18**-228a ; **22**-696d.
Aphek (Aphaca Afka) Syr. **16**-346d, **1**-429a, **16**-379b, **24**-124a
Aphekdhum **22**-471c.
APHELION **2**-164d ; **8**-800c
Apheliotropic curvature **21**-753a
APHEMIA **2**-164d ; **2**-164a.
Aphenti Christos, mt., Creto **7**-418 (C1), **7**-419a.
— Kavonsi, mt., Creto **7**-418 (C1) ; **7**-419a.
Aphentoules, Theodore **12**-526c
Aphetae, Gr. **26**-843b,
Aphetes **9**-070b.
APHIDES **2**-164d ; **8**-898a ; **13**-262b ; **4**-211b ; destruction **8**-919b, **8**-893d ; galls **11**-424c ; geological age **13**-200o , germ cells **13**-420b ; jaws **13**-419c, ladybirds **6**-674b ; reproduction **23**-119a, **24**-747d
Aphidina, Gr. **1**-245d ; **7**-911d.
Aphilothrix gemmae **11**-423a.
— radicis **11**-423b.
Aphis **2**-165a , **9**-310b.
— brassicae , *see* Cabbage aphis
— Chinensis **11**-424c
— humuli : *see* Hop aphis.
— lanis **13**-61c.
— malı : *see* Apple blight.
— rumicis ; *see* Bean aphis,
Aphlebiae **20**-532a.
Aphnitis, lake, Asia M. ; *see* Maniyas Geul.
Aphodis ; *see* Apophis,
Aphodal type **25**-721c ; **25**-731b.
Aphodus **6**-673c,
Aphoma **25**-721c
Aphomia occicila **16**-468b,
Aphonia **28**-175d
APHORISM **2**-165b ; **22**-506d
APHRAATES (Aphrahat) **2**-165c ; **26**-313c ; creed of **7**-394d ; on celibacy **18**-407d
Aphrasite **27**-104c.
Aphrite **9**-970c.
Aphroditaescin **8**-112c
Aphrodisias, Asia M. **2**-388b ; **13**-239d , **14**-629b ; coins **19**-889b.
Aphrodisimm, Alg. ; *see* Bona, Alg
— Tun. ; *see* Enfida
APHRODITE (goddess) **2**-166b ; Adonis **1**-912b ; Acgean religion **7**-422b ; Anchises **1**-917d ; "April" derived from **2**-230d , Artemis **2**-663d , Attis **2**-886b , Cnidus statue **2**-168a ; **12**-480 (Plate) ; **12**-487d ; **22**-296a ; **21**-545a ; Cythera **7**-709d ; Delos temple **7**-972b , Dia, epithet **13**-166b , Elis temple **9**-979d , Eros **9**-953c ; Etruscan throne, Roman museum **9**-807b , Graces **12**-310c ; Hebe **13**-166b ; Hephaestus **13**-301d Hermaphroditus **13**-361c Hermes **13**-370a ; Hymen **14**-176d ; ivy **13**-166b meteoric image **18**-262b , Momus **18**-684c ; Nemesis **19**-119a , Paphian goddess " **20**-736d , **2**-167a , Paris, judgment of **20**-803a ; Pelagia, Christian travesty of **21**-620 ; Petworth head **12**-488a ; Pisces constellation **21**-649d ; Priapus **22**-313b ; ritual prostitution **22**-459a *see also* Venus. For major cult titles see below and for minor titles **2**-166b foll and separate headings.
— (mln) **18**-73a.
— (throw of dice) **8**-177b.
Aphrod te (zool.) **5**-791a ; **5**-793c
— Anadyomene : *see* Anadyomene.
— Cnia **2**-107d ; **2**-455b.
— Epistrambia **2**-167c ; **16**-544o
Aphrodite, Hymn to **12**-509a **28**-1022d
Aphrodite Hlgonitis **12**-779c
"Aphrodite of Cnidus" (statue) ; *see* Aphrodite (above).
"Aphrodite of Melos" (statue) *see* Venus of Milo.
Aphrodite Pandemos **2**-167d , **8**-848a ; **12**-955d ; Scopas statue **8**-279d,
— Urania **2**-167d ; **12**-485a ; statue **8**-279d.
Aphroditopolis, Egy, **9**-40 (B2) ; **20**-558o
Aphroditos **13**-307c.
Aphrophora **21**-758d
Aphrosab, runs, Russ As. **24**-113a.
Aphrosiderite **8**-256d.
Aphrothoraca **13**-233d.
Aphthartodocetae **18**-733a , **14**-274b.
Aphthartodocetism **15**-600b.
Aphthitalite **28**-185c.
Aphthongia **25**-771a.
APHTHONIUS, AELIUS FESTUS **2**-168c
— **OF ANTIOCH** **2**-168b ; **12**-515h ; tables of **10**-115a ; rhetorical works **23**-235d.
Aphthous Fever : *see* Foot and Mouth Disease.
— stomatitis : *see* Thrush.
Api, cape, Bor **4**-257 (A2).
— cape, Mal Arch. **17**-466 (E4).
— (Epi), isl., Pac O. **6**-168 (M N8) ; **19**-500c
— int , Asia **14**-376 (I1) ; **8**-168 (C4).
—, mt , Mal Arch **3**-310c , **10**-539b.
—, passage, Bor **4**-257 (A2).
Api (Rncellai) **14**-903d ; **14**-907c.
Apia, Asia M. **21**-544a
—, Pac O **20**-436 (O8)
Apian, Peter (Petrus Apianus) **11**-621b ; **14**-630b , **26**-328h.
Apianus, Philip **17**-645a
Apiarium (dict) **1**-774d ; **2**-168c
Apiaries (5th cent) **5**-194c.
— (6th cent) **8**-893b.
Apiary (dict) **2**-168c.
Apical cell **21**-739d
APICIUS **2**-168c.
Apiculate **11**-251d
APICULTURE (dict) **2**-168c ; *see also* Bee Keeping,
Apiine : *see* Bee,
Apidanes, riv , Gr. **12**-440 (D1) , **26**-843a
Apidia, Gr **12**-424 (B4)
Apigenin **22**-742b ; **22**-694d.
Apingi, tribe **1**-330b
Apicerinidae **8**-879a ; **28**-1014d
Apicerinus **15**-570a.
APION **2**-168c ; **6**-491d ; **12**-124d
Apina Rauuds, S Am. **2**-408b ; **21**-787c.
Apir, Pers. : *see* Elam.
Apiranthe Gr **7**-681c
Apis (constellation) : *see* Musca australis
— (insect) **3**-627d ; development **3**-626b (fig.), wax-glands **3**-627b.
— (dorsata) **13**-655c.
— (mellifica) ; *see* Bee (Honey-bee).
— (perenn) **13**-661b.
— (Isolaces) **13**-660c.
— (unicolor) **13**-661b.
APIS (myth) **2**-168c ; **19**-138a ; **2**-516 ; Ambyses' crime **5**-795b ; Epaphus identified with **14**-724a.
Apisirupa Colo. **8**-722 (B4).
—, riv , Colo **6**-722 (F1).
— Bluff, mt , Colo **6**-722 (G3).
Apsaxganmish, lake, Can, **5**-160 (O4).
Apison, Tenn. **26**-620 (F-G2).
Apium graveolens ; *see* Celery.
— graveolens var. rapaceum ; *see* celeriac.
Apius and Virginia **8**-519b
Apizaco (Barron-Escandon), Mex, **18**-318 (H1) ; **18**-321b , **26**-1068a.
Apkhaz **14**-381d.
Aplacentalia **21**-692h.
Aplacophora **6**-248a ; **6**-250c ; **8**-911b
Aplanatic **1**-26d,
— lens **21**-507d ; **21**-508d.
Aplanes **11**-238a
Aplanosphores **1**-588d
Aplao, Peru **21**-264 (C5),
Aplexa **11**-526b.
Aphdium **27**-389d.
Aplin, Ark **2**-552 (C3).
Aplington, Ia **14**-742 (E2),
Aplodon **2**-169a.
Aplodon (mammal), *see* Sweliel
— (mollusc) **16**-122b.
Aplume **11**-171a
Aplustre (ship) **24**-863d.
Aplustridae **11**-521d
Aplustrum (zool.) **11**-521d,
Aplysia ; *see* Sea-hare.
Aplysiella **11**-522a.
Aplysiidae **11**-522a.
Aplysilla **25**-725c ; **25**-730c ; **25**-727b.
Aplysillidae **25**-721a-25-721b ; **25**-726c ; **25**-729d
Aplysiomorpha **11**-507a ; **11**-517c ; **11**-522a.
APNOEA **2**-169b ; **23**-188c ; in coma **6**-749a ; in hibernation **13**-434a-b.
Apo, isl , P Is. (Negros) **21**-392 (D6).
—, isl and reef, P Is (Mindoro) **21**-392 (C 4)
—, int , P Is. **21**-392 (E7) ; **21**-392d.
Apoaconitine **1**-152a.
Apobaterus, Apollo **2**-185b,
Apocaulene **26**-864c.
APOCALYPSE **2**-169b.
—, **KNIGHTS OF THE** **2**-169b
— of Barnch, &c ; *see* Baruch, Apocalypse of, &c.
Apocalypsin, Expositio in (Joachim of Floris) **15**-117d
APOCALYPTIC LITERATURE **2**-169c ; angels in **2**-56d ; Babylonian sources **3**-115b , chronological method of Book of Daniel **7**-800d ; distinguished from prophecy **13**-187h , eschatology **9**-761d Ezekiel's influence **10**-103d , millennium doctrine **18**-161d ; myth of the ideal man **12**-156d , Rnmanian **23**-848d ; tradition, influence of **23**-215b.
Apocarpeae **2**-14a
Apocarpous **10**-559d
APOCATASTASIS (dict) **2**-175c
— (theol.) **12**-564c.
Apocentric **2**-164d ; **20**-165a,
Apocentric **10**-85d
Apochromatic **1**-60d
— lenses **10**-578c ; **18**-400c ; **18**-401b
Apocrene acid **4**-970a.
Apocrita **14**-179c, **13**-431d ; 435b.
Apocryphal **2**-176c.
— Gospels **15**-348b
— **LITERATURE** **2**-175c ; **13**-170b ; Biblical books **2**-177b, **3**-850c , **3**-899d, **3**-903d ; English translation **8**-459a ; Ethiopic Bible **9**-847c ; eschatology **9**-761d ; Ezra **10**-106d ; Greek influence **13**-211d ; *Index librorum prohibitorum* **14**-374b ; Rumanian **23**-848a.
Apocryphal Isaiah : *see Isaiah, Ascension of.*
Apocynaceae **10**-562c ; **10**-570a , rubber from **23**-797c.
Apocynum cannabinum ; *see* Canada hemp
Apocyrtus **18**-497c,
Apocytial **13**-232d.
Apoda (barnacle) ; *see* Protocopepoda
— (batrachian) **3**-522c ; **3**-523b , **4**-942d ; anatomy **3**-524c, **3**-525b, **3**-527b ; distribution **3**-528c ; geological age **28**-1017b ; reproduction and development **3**-527d, **3**-528b
— (echinoderm) **8**-879d.
Apodaca (viceroy) **18**-389b ; **15**-34a.
Apodectae **6**-480d ; **4**-821b,
Apodes **26**-544d ; **14**-248d.
APODICTIC (dict) **2**-183b,
Apodidae **9**-656d.
Apodima **11**-527b.
Apodv, Braz. **4**-440 (I3).
—, riv , Braz **4**-440 (I3),
Apodvterium **3**-514c
A poema of a child **14**-506c
Apogaeus (dict) **28**-1008c ; *see also* Ethiopian region
Apogamy **23**-126b, **23**-129a ; **22**-611a, in angiosperms **2**-12b
Apogee **2**-164d
Apegeotropic **12**-787c.
Apogiuphé **12**-505c.
Apoidea ; *see* Bee.
Apokatakynosis (Seneca) **24**-638a
APOLDA, Ger **2**-183h ; **11**-808 (I11, p10)
Apolemia **14**-160b
Apolemiidae **14**-160b.
Apolima, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (N-O8) ; **24**-11bb.
Apollinares (lud) **2**-185d ; **11**-446a ; date **8**-291a, direction **8**-291b, **22**-245a
APOLLINARIS, SULPICIUS **2**-183c
— **SIDONIUS GAIUS SOLLIUS** **2**-183d ; m letters **8**-449d, **8**-705h, **21**-281b, **16**-613a ; in politics **10**-803d, **10**-804c
— the Elder **2**-183b.
APOLLINARIS (the Younger) **2**-183h ; **12**-520b ; **18**-463d.
Apollinaris (trade-mark) **27**-130c.
— mineral water **18**-521c.
— spring, Ger. **19**-425b,
Apollinis Mons, mt., Gr. **12**-440 (B1).
— Promontorium, cape, N Af. ; *see* Ali el Mekki.
Apollinopolis Magna, Egy, **8**-40 (B3) ; *see also* Idfu
— Parva, Egy. **9**-40 (B2),
APOLLO (myth) **2**-184a ; **19**-140c ; Acropolis, grotto **2**-835d ; Actian games **19**-665a ; Admetus **1**-194b ; Amyclae **16**-52b ; Antioch, temple **2**-130d ; Artemis **2**-663d ; Belvidere statue **2**-186a, **12**-475 (Plate) ; **12**-489a, **16**-442a ; Calamis statue **2**-186c ; Calauria **22**-103c ; Carthage **5**-429d ; Cassandra **5**-456d ; Cornth **7**-149c ; Croesus legend **7**-480a ; Cumae **7**-619b ; Cyclopes **7**-086d ; Delos **7**-971b ; Delphi statues **12**-480b ; Delphi, temple and oracle **7**-979b ; Didymi, temple **8**-297d ; divination **26**-142a ; Dorian worship **8**-427c ; drama, origin of **6**-488a ; Eleutherna head **7**-425d ; Eretria pediments **12**-481c ; Harpocrates identified **13**-15c ; Heracles'

contest 13-346h; Hermes 13-369c; Homeric story 13-629d; Horae 13-691d, Hymen 14-175d, Hyperborean myth 14-200a; Laomedon's herds 16-189d; Linus legend 19-736d; Magnesia shrine 14-629d; Marpessa 14-279d; Marsyas 17-754h, 12-488a; Melos, vase 12-476c; Midas 18-409a; Naucratis temple 2-378d; Olen 20-77b; Orvieto vase 12-482b; Paean legend 20-446b, 2-185a; Palatina temple, 23-484d, 22-597d; Pan 20-663a; Phigalia, frieze 12-466a; Pompoli temple 22-52b; Pythanepsia 22-675c; Pythian games 11-445a; *Revelation, Book of* (legend compared) 23-218a; Rhodes statue 12-490d; in Roman religion 23-579d, 23-580c; Rome, temple 23-605d; Scopas statue 12-488c, serpent myths 24-831a, Syracusc, temple 2-376c, 6-747d, 2-276b, Tempo 23-578h; Thargelia 26-726c, 18-500h; Thorney Island temple 23-549d, Tolosa, temple 4-936d For major cult titles (Agyieus, Smintheus, &c) *see* below; for minor titles *see* Agator, Tragius, &c.

Apollo Coelitus 2-279d.

— (Actius) 1-169b, 19-665a.

— (Agyieus) 2-185h; 20-144a, Linus and Scephrus 14-26h, sacred pillar 3-192a.

— (of Amyclae) 2-185d.

— (Archegetes) 20-144a; 19-318h.

— (Carneius) 2-184b, festival 6-363b; Thera temple 24-196b.

— (Citharoedus) : *see* Apollo (Musegetes).

— (Clarius) 18-813d; *see* 26-143a; Colophon temple 14-258d

— (Daphnaphoros) 9-736d.

— (Delphinius) 2-185h; 20-143c; Miletus temple 18-443c; Theseus' offering 7-975c

— (Epicurius) 21-366h; 2-379d.

— (Granus) 1-449c

— (Hecaergos) 2-883d.

— (Hyacinthius) 14-26a.

— (Ismenius, Galaxius) 7-825d

— (Leucatas) 24-189c.

— (Lyceius, Lycius) 2-184b; 28-976c, Lycoum at Athens 2-835a; Lycurgus 17-154a.

— (Musagetes, Citharoedus) 2-185e; 19-58d, statues 2-186a, 6-395b (fig.), 2-130d.

— (Patroos, Patrous) 2-185b; 6-691d, 14-730d; Palatine temple 25-20b.

— (Prostates) 20-64a.

— (Ptoos) 12-481d.

— (Pythius) 2-184d; 22-704b; Athens, temple 21-60b; Delphi 7-973c, 12-481a; Gortyna 12-262a; oracles 20-142h 20-143a

— (Sauroctonus) 2-186a 12-487d.

— (Smintheus) 2-184a; 27-317a, Coressus, temple 6-684h, Kuliaki, temple 27-316a, 14-624a

— (Temonites), Syracuse : *see* Temenites

— (Thymbraeus) 13-220c

Apollo, Pa. 21-106 (C-D4)

—, bay, Vict 28-38 (B3)

—, cape, N.Af. : *see* All ol Mckik

—, fount of 7-705b

—, mount : *see* Smn. mountain of

Apollo, theatre, Lond 26-733a

Apollo and Marsyas' (painting : Raphael) 22-502d.

Apollo Bandar, India 4-184a.

Apollo butterfly 18-476b.

—Club 18-583a

Apollocrates 6-283c

Apollodorus (of Acharnae) 26-991b

— (of Artemita) 13-241d, 3-808b.

APOLLODORUS (Athonian grammarian) 2-186b; 13-528a, genealogical basis of work 11-575h, metrical history 6-306b

— (Athenian musician) 21-617c.

APOLLODORUS (Athenian painter) 2-186b; 12-487a.

— (OF CARYSTUS) 2-186b; 12-511d

— (OF DAMASCUS) 2-186b.

— (Epicurean) 8-635c.

Apollodorus (of Gela) 6-186b.

— (Greek physician) 19-642b.

— (of Pergamum) 23-621a.

Apollodotus 3-181a; 16-110b

Apollo, Hymn to 12-509a, 13-627b.

Apollo Musical Club 6-121a.

Apollonia, bay, Aor 3, 19-318b

Apollonia (nun) 25-218b.

Apollonia (Mordiaeum), Asia M 21-652h.

—(Sozopolis), Bulg 4-773 (E2), 2-166c; taken by Boerebista 7-726d.

—, Co Cst. 12-203 (A4).

—, Illyria : coinage 19-882b

—, (Mysia Susa), N Af 7-702d, 7-704c.

—, Pal. : *see* Arsuf.

—, Siphanto, Aeor Sea 25-151a

APOLLONIA, Turk (Albania) 2-186c; 23-648 (D2); 4-59d; Corcyra colonists 7-145d; Doric temple 1-486b

—, Turk. (Chalcidice) 12-440 (D4); 20-98h; colony 21-145b.

—, Wis. 28-740 (B3)

—, dist., Co Cst. 12-203 (A4); 12-204a.

—, lake, Asia M : *see* Abullonit Gcul

—, tribe 12-204a; 12-205a

Apollonian parabola : *see* Quadratic parabola.

—, problem 2-187c; 6-383c

Apollonianism, dist., Asia 21-215d.

—, lake, Asia M : *see* Abullonit Gcul.

Apollonicon 12-960c

Apollonides (engraver) 11-565c.

Apollonio di Tiro (Antonio Fucci) 14-903c.

Apollonius (Alexandrine Jew) : *see* Apollos.

—(Christian writer) 16-758d.

APOLLONIUS (the effeminate) 2-186d.

Apollontius Gallus (F. Vieta) 6-187c.

APOLLONIUS MOLON 2-186d; 4-938d; 9-353d.

—(OF PERGA) 2-186d; astronomy 3-10c; mathematics 17-515c, 9-940d, 19-867b.

—(OF RHODES) 2-188a; in Greek literature 12-514b; romance 23-560d; Theocritus' allusion 26-761b.

APOLLONIUS (the sophist) 2-188d.

APOLLONIUS (the surly or crabbed) 2-186c; grammar and syntax 12-331d; 6-450b.

—(Syrian general) 16-394c.

—(OF TRALLES) 2-188a.

—(OF TYANA) 2-188b; 19-93c; vegetarianism 2-715b.

—(OF TYRE) 2-188c; 23-501b; English translation 6-809b.

Apollonius von Tyrus (Neuenstadt) 11-786d.

Apollophanes (Syrian) tomb 9-263d.

—(tha Stoic) 2-131a

Apollo pianoforte player 21-573c.

APOLLOS (Apollonius) 2-189a, 7-151c; authorship of *Hebrews* 13-191b

APOLLYON 2-189a.

Apolo, Bol. 4-167 (A2).

Apolobamba, Nudo de, mt., S.Am 4-167 (A2); 4-166a

Apologetical Declaration 24-452d

APOLOGETICS 2-189b; 26-764b; Bossuet 4-289c; Eck 8-885b; Tertullian 26-863b.

Apologeticum (Tertullian) 26-663b

Apologeticus (Innocent IV.) 14-580d

Apologia (Greek law) 2-189b.

Apologia (Crotus Rubianus) 16-131d

Apologia Ecclesiae Anglicanae (Jewel) 15-363c.

Apologia pro fide sua (Rufinus) 23-820d

Apologia pro vita sua (Newman) 19-515a; 6-642d.

Apologie des Christentums (Luthardt) 17-133h.

Apologie for Poetrie (Sidney) 23-44b, 6-626c.

Apologie pour Herodote (Estienne) 6-600b.

APOLOGUE 2-194b; 10-114b and c

APOLOGY 2-194c.

Apology (Colley Cibber) 6-351c, 10-326a; 8-529a.

Apology (Justin Martyr) 13-602c.

Apology (Henry More) 18-822c.

Apology (Plato) 21-813a; 25-332b.

Apology (Tertullian) 1-384a.

Apology for Origen (Pamphilus) 20-659a; 28-271h

Apology for the Confession of Augsburg (Melanchthon) 7-915c.

Apology for the True Christian Divinity (Barclay) 3-394d

Apolysin 21-363d

Apomorphine 20-135b; 20-135d; emetic 9-338b.

Aponensis, Petrus : *see* Abano, Pietro d'.

APONEUROSIS 6-194d

Aponi fons, It. 16-28 (C2) *see also* Abano Bagni.

Apono, Petrus de : *see* Abano, Pietro d'.

Aponogetonaceae 16-275c.

Apoon, Alek. 1-472 (E3); 28-945h.

Apophis (Egyptian deity) 6-49a, 9-525, 6-52d, 8-467h; contest with Ro 6-466d, 24-661c.

—(Egyptian king) 14-175d 14-178a; 6-34a.

Apophoreta 17-20c

APOPHTHEGM 2-194d.

APOPHYGE 2-195a

Apophyllenic acid 22-681h

APOPHYLLITE 2-195a.

APOPHYSIS (dict.) 2-195h, of mosses 4-705c, 4-707d

Apopl : *see* Apophis, Egypt an deity.

Apopka, Fla 10-540 (E3).

—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E3); 10-540d

APOPLEXY 2-195b; in anthrax 2-107a, bladder paralysis 4-30a; insanity a result 14-607b; splenic 2-107a; treatment 6-696d, 7-511d, 11-243d, 7-223c.

Apopyla 25-716c; 25-718a.

Aporhoylite (dict.) 22-718b.

Aporhynchidae 1-110c.

Aporhynchus bemignathi 1-110c.

Aporita 3-678a.

Aporosa 2-108c; 28-1018a

APOROSE (dict.) 2-196c

Aporthaie : *see* Chenopus

Aporthaia 28-273c.

Aporryma 28-485h.

Aposafranine : *see* Benzindoline.

Aposafranona 23-1000a

Aposaturnium (dict.) 2-164d.

Aposematic coloration : *see* Warning coloration

APOSIOPESIS (dict.) 2-190c.

APOSTASY 22-611a, 4-706d, 23-126c.

Apostadero, Venez. 27-989 (A-B2).

APOSTASY 2-196c; 6-902c; English law 13-362d.

Apostata capiendo 28-549b.

A posteriori (dict.) 2-231h.

Apostil : *see* Postil.

Apostilbite 24-865d.

APOSTLE 2-196c; *Didaché* 6-201c; early Church 20-164a, 6-334d; Irvingites 5-333b; miracles 18-572c

Apostle, isle, Wis 26-740 (C1); 26-712c, 28-740c.

Apostle Brethren : *see* Apostles, Order of the.

Apostle of Rome : *see* Neri, Philip.

—of the Frisians, The : *see* Willibrord, St.

Apostles (Christian heretics) : *see* Apostolici.

Apostles, Church of the, Constantinople : *see* Holy Apostles, Church of the

—(literary society) 13-251c; 28-583d.

—(Order of the) 2-204c.

Apostles, Acts and Teachings of the : *see Acts of the Apostles* and *Didaché*.

Apostles' Church, Cologne : *see* Sankt Aposteinkirche

—Creed 7-393a; 3-877b; as test of truth 6-333c; controversy in Prussian Church 13-10d; in medieval theology 26-773d, Rufinus' legend 6-381d

—Liturgy 16-796c

Apostles of Ireland : *see* Twelve apostles of Ireland

APOSTLE SPOONS 2-190a

Apostolos (author) 12-525a.

Apostolos, Acts 18-573a.

Apostolicae curae 20-187a

APOSTOLICAL CONSTITUTIONS 2-199a; *Didaché* embodied in 8-201d, Hippolytus' influence 13-526h; holy week 13-623d; lector recognized 13-356c; Sabbath 26-94d; service described 18-357c; Whiston's work on 28-547b

Apostolical Succession 2-128c; 9-699c, 6-335c; Church of England 1-694a; Church of Ireland 14-790a.

Apostolic Brethren : *see* Apostolici

APOSTOLIC CANONS 2-201c; Greek Church 3-193d; on incense 14-351c; quotation 1-382d; Trullan Council 2-199a, Western Church 5-194d.

— Chamber 7-643a.

— chamberlain 5-820a.

Apostolic Church Order, The 2-199d; *Didaché* quoted 6-201a; lector 13-358b

Apostolic congregation 2-204d.

— Decrees 21-287c.

Apostolic Didascalia 16-358c

APOSTOLIC FATHERS 2-201c. *See also* Clement, Polycarp, etc.

APOSTOLICI 2-204b

Apostolic Letters 7-639d

APOSTOLIC MAJESTY 2-205a.

Apostolicos 6-344b; 25-556d.

Apostolic Penitentiary : *see* Penitentiary, Apostolic

— Vicariate 23-487a.

Apostolius, Arsenius 2-205b

—, MICHAEL 2-205b.

Apostoloy, Serge 4-470d

Apostool, Samuel 2-205a.

Apostoolians 2-205a.

Apostor, Jan 2-167h.

APOSTROPHE (dict.) 2-205b; punctuation 22-649b

Apotactici (Apotactites) : *see* Apostolici

Apothecaries, Isl., Russ 24-33a.

Apothecaries Acts 2-205d

— Garden 2-206c, 8-25a

— Hall, Lond 2-206b

Apothecaries' measure 28-489a.

— Society 2-205c; 16-811a, premises in Water Lane 16-945c

APOTHECARY 2-205c; Arab shops 18-48h; charter 21-353c, 21-356d; status in 14th century 21-356d

Apotheolum 11-341c; 16-581c.

Apoth gm : *see* Apophthegm.

APOTHEOSIS 2-206c

Apothetae 25-611b.

Apotropaios, Apollo 2-185a.

Apo-ulmen 12-321c

"Apoxyomenus" (statue) 12-488d; 12-491b; attributed to Lysippus 16-784c.

Apoxypoda 2-299b; 2-303c

Apoza, Bol. 14-376 (C4).

Appa (Tamil writer) 26-390d.

—, tribe 1-329d

Appaji (of Coorg) 7-92b.

Appalachee, bay, Fla. : *see* Apalachee

Appalachia, Va. 28-116 (B1).

— (coal) 27-325c.

APPALACHIAN mts., U S 2-207b; 27-613a, 19-761c, in Canada 6-144d; fall-line 16-154h; fauna 27-033d; geology 27-627c, 27-630d, 20-237b, 3-142d, 21-177d; gold 27-640d; in Maryland 17-827c; in New Jersey 16-501d; in Pennsylvania 21-101c, 20-261d, 16-598b, 21-107b; rainfall 27-633a.

—, plateau, Pa. 27-615d; 17-827b.

—, region, N C & Ga 13-771a; 11-751b

—, val., Ala. : *see* Coosa Valley.

Appalachicola, riv., Fla. : *see* Apalachicola.

Appan : *see* Appa.

APPANAGE (apanage) 2-208d

Appanoose, Kan 15-6b1 (G2).

— Co., Ia 14-732 (E4)

Apparator : *see* Apparitor.

Apparatus sculptorius (constellation) 7-114.

Apparecida, Braz. 12-656c.

APPAREL (dict.) 2-209c

Apparelled alb 1-479a

Apparent altitude 1-764b.

— co-ordinates 2-801d.

— time 6-150b.

Apparition of Christ, Feast of the : *see* Epiphany, Feast of.

APPARITIONS 2-209c; 28-546d; Boehme 4-113c; census of instances 12-802d

APPARITOR (dict.) 2-210h, Roman official 19-538a, 13-311a.

Apparu, Arab. 18-416d.

Appartamenti Borgia : *see* Vatican's Borgia apartments.

Appa Sahib (Bhonsla ruler) : *see* Madhoji II.

— Sahib (Mahratta general) : *see* Apa Sahib

Appassionata sonata (Beethoven) 3-655d.

APPEAL 2-210c; admiralty 1-206a; British possessions 2-215d; Cape Colony 6-235d; county court 7-316a; criminal 7-461a; ecclesiastical 8-857b; France 2-215d, 10-791d; Greek law 12-504h; to House of Lords 21-306d; India 7-464b; Ireland 2-215c; military law 18-448d; privy council 23-734a; prize law 22-374h; quarter sessions 22-714d; registration law 23-43c; Roman law 23-636d, 23-620c, 10-191d; Scotland 2-215c; sittings 26-642a; South Africa 23-468b; summary jurisdiction 26-79c; United States 2-217a, 7-223c.

— (Forma Pauperis) Act (1893) 16-555a.

—, lords justices of : *see* Lords Justices of Appeal.

—, lords of, in ordinary : *see* Lords of Appeal in Ordinary.

Appeal from the Country to the City (Ferguson) 18-726a

APPEARANCE (law) 6-217c

Appearance and Reality (Bradley) 13-207b, 19-246a

Appel (theologian) 6-650d.

Appel au soldat, L' (Barrès) 3-434c.

Appelbo, Swed. 28-190 (B-C1).

Appeleg, riv., Arg. 20-900d

Appellant, The Lords : *see* Lords Appellant, The

Appellate Jurisdiction Act (1876) 2-214c; Court of Session 15-542c; lords of appeal in ordinary 17-6a; master of the rolls 17-673b.

Appella Caesarem (Montagu) 16-748a.

Appelscha, Holl. 13-566 (D2).

Appelvikan, Swed. 25-936 (C2).

Appendant common rights 9-780d.

APPENDICITIS 2-217c; colic 6-663a; pathology 6-264h; peritonitis 21-171d; simulated by tabes mesenterica 17-165h.

Appendicostomy 8-766a.

Appendicular gland 17-186d.

Appendicularia 27-336a, 28-376c; phosphorescent light 21-477d.

Appendicularidae 27-335d.

APPENDICULATA 2-220b; 2-674a; 25-1033c.

APPENDINI, FRANCESCO Maria 2-220b.

Appendix MSS 4-223h.

Appendix vermiformis : *see* Vermiform appendix.

Appenino, mts., It. : *see* Apennines.

APPENZELL Switz. 2-221a; 26-242 (G2).

APPENZELL, canton, Switz. 2-220b; 26-242 (G2); 26-254a, 4-488a.

APPERCEPTION 2-221b; Kant 16-669b; Plato's logic 16-698c; Wundt 16-241b

APPERLEY, CHARLES JAS. 2-221c

Apperley Bridge, Yorks. 28-931 (C1)

APPERT, BENJAMIN NICOLAS Maria 2-221d.

—, Francois 16-013a.

Appia, fort, It. 15-4 (F2).

— Aqua, Rome 2-241c.

— Porta, Rome 23-607d.

— Via, It. 2-222a, 15-26 (F4); 15-4 (F2); 15-27a; Caesar's improvement 23-642c; columbaria on 23-655b; excavation 3-182c; Via Valeria 4-337c

Applan, Adolphe 6-806a.

APPIAN (OF ALEXANDRIA) 2-221d; 12-515b; 23-659c; 23-660a

APPIANI, ANDREA (the elder) 2-222a

—, Andrea (the younger) 2-222a.

—, Francesco 2-222a.

—, Niccolo 2-222a.

Appiano, Gherardo d' : *see* Gherardo, lord of Piss.

Appiano, Jacopo d' : *see* James, tyrant of Pisa.
Appian Way, It. : *see* Appia Via
Appias nero **16**-176d.
Appii, Forum, It. : *see* Forum Appii
Appin, N S W **19**-538 (G5)
—, Scot. **2**-142d.
APPIN, dist., Scot. **2**-222c, **24**-412 (C3); **2**-186b.
Appingedam, Holl. **13**-588 (D1); **12**-613a.
Applus Claudius : *see* Claudius, Appius.
APPLAUSE (dict.) **2**-222d ; *see also* Acclamation.
Apple, Isl. Mass **17**-852 (C4)
—, river, Wis **28**-740 (A3).
APPLE **2**-223a; acreage (Great Brit.) **11**-263a; cider **8**-363a, cultivation **11**-264a, evaporation establishments (Can.) **5**-155a; flower **23**-72c, (fig.), food values **8**-216b; fruit **11**-267c; grafting **13**-748a; in America (U.K.) **11**-262b; mistletoe **18**-616a; out of **21**-141c; phyllotaxis **16**-328a; Siam **25**-8d; United States **11**-268d, **1**-420b.
— blight **2**-186a.
— blossom weevil **2**-223d; **8**-897a.
Appleby, A. **7**-440c.
—, F. **22**-945d
Appleby, Lancs. **9**-416 (II. F2).
—, Tex. **28**-690 (N4).
APPLEBY, Westm. **2**-224c; **9**-412 (I. D3); ancient barony **28**-44d; battle (1648) **13**-21a; geology **28**-554a; rainfall **28**-555a.
— Castle, Westm. **2**-224c.
Appleby Creek, O. **20**-26 (G4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-804 (B4)
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (G4)
— Creek, riv., N Dak. **19**-800 (D3).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (G4)
Applecross, Scot. **28**-412 (C2); **17**-608d.
—, dist., Scot. **24**-412 (C2); geology **23**-742b, **27**-02b.
Appledore, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D1); **8**-133b.
—, Kent **9**-424 (D1); **1**-582d.
Applegate, Mich. **18**-872 (H6).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B C6)
— Creek, Oreg. **20**-242 (B5).
Applegath Press **19**-558a ; **22**-330b
Apple Grove, Va. **28**-**113** (E3)
Applegrove, W. Va. **28**-800 (A3).
Apple of discord **9**-745b.
— of Sodom **2**-221c ; **11**-423c.
Apple Pie, Ind., N.J. **19**-802 (C4).
— River, Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
Apple rose **23**-740a.
Apples, sawn **24**-248 (A8).
Apple scale : *see* Mussel scale
Apple Springs, Tex. **26**-690 (M-N4).
Applethwaite beds **5**-300b.
Appleton, Dr (journalist) **19**-563a.
—, Frances Elizabeth : *see* Longfellow, Frances Elizabeth (mother).
—, **NATHAN 2**-224d ; **17**-77a.
—, Samuel (merchant) **2**-224d
—, Samuel (soldier) **7**-924c
—, Thomas Gold **2**-225a.
—, William H. **7**-121c
Appleton Ala. **1**-460 (B4)
—, Ark. **2**-352 (C2)
—, Chas. **16**-139 (C3).
—, Iowa **16**-139 (C3).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, Minn. **18**-540 (B5).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (G4)
—, S C. **25**-300 (C3)
APPLETON, Wis. **2**-225a; **28**-740 (E1)
— City, Mo. **18**-608 (B-C3).
— Wiske, Yorks. **9**-112 (F4).
Appleton Cove **26**-198a.
Appling, Ga. **11**-732 (D2).
— Co., Ga. **11**-732 (D4).
Appliqué work **19**-340b ; **9**-312 (Plate).
APPOGGIATURA 2-225b.
Appoguny, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
APPOINTMENT, POWER OF 2-225b ; **27**-231d
Appold, J. G. **8**-782b ; **14**-63c ; **14**-196c.
Appolenatæ Italus, lake Turk. : *see* Abulhont Geni.
Appomattox, Va. **28**-118 (D3)
— campaign (1865) **21**-303 (map).
—, riv., Va. **28**-118 (E3); **21**-304a
— Co., Va. **28**-118 (D3).
— **COURT HOUSE 2**-226a.
Apponagansett, harbour, Mass. **17**-854 (F3)
Apponaug, R. I. **23**-249 (C2); **28**-341c
APPONYI, ALBERT, count **2**-226b, crisis of 1909 **13**-932c, minister of education **13**-921b, speaker of Diet **13**-920b.
APPORTIONMENT (dict.) **2**-226c, in taxation **9**-466c.
— **BILL 2**-227b.
Apports **21**-948d.
Appraisement : *see* Valuation and Valuers
APPRAISER (dict.) **2**-227c ; **27**-867c ; United States **2**-227c.
Apprehension (law) **26**-79d
APPREHENSION (philos.) **2**-227c.
Apprentices, Act of (1563) **16**-7c
APPRENTICESHIP 2-228a, **6**-138c ; **11**-78a ; Germany **11**-387d ; Henry VIII. **8**-971c ; Japan **15**-241a ; leg. station **16**-16c, **16**-94d ; wages affected by **28**-270c.
Apprenticeship ad legem **2**-228b.
Appressorium **11**-443d
Approach, line of **17**-1002b
Approbation, love of (phren.) **21**-536d
APPROPRIATION 2-229c ; **4**-711a.
Appuimague, Fr. Gu. **12**-632a
— riv., Fr. Gu. **12**-675 (D2)
Approvers, office of **28**-206a
Approximation **2**-535d ; **18**-136d, **2**-140c
Appu **A.** **14**-803a.
Appuleae, leges **23**-688b ; **24**-234b.
Appulia, dist., It. : *see* Apulia
APPULEIUS, LUCIUS 2-234c ; apologia **23**-656d ; Cupid and Psyche **22**-548d ; satire **24**-228d ; style **16**-257c, **16**-266b ; syncretism **26**-292d.
APULIA (Apu, Appu), dist., It. **2**-235c ; **15**-4 (E F4); **15**-26 (E4); **15**-38 (maps) ; agrarian disturbances (1902-1907) **15**-80c (foll.), emigration **15**-8b, Emperor Henry III. **13**-274d, geology **15**-4c, invasion (981) **20**-374b, land tenure **15**-11b ; Normans **19**-753d ; palatine churches **3**-400d ; Saracens **15**-49a, vase-painting **5**-721a ; Volcanic region **15**-4c ; wages **15**-13b
— and Calabria, prov., Rom. Emp. **23**-649 (D2).
Apulium, Hung. **23**-648 (E2) ; *see also* Gyula Fehérvár.
Apu Poro, riv., Braz., *see* Ucayali.
APURE, riv., Venez. **2**-236d, **27**-930 (B2) ; **20**-275c
APURIMAC, dept., Peru **2**-236d, **21**-264 (A6 & C4)
APURIMAC, riv., Peru **2**-236d, **21**-264 (C3-4)
Apury : *see* Aperru
Apus (astron.) **7**-115b.
Apus (zool.) **8**-656d ; **7**-561a ; appendages **7**-545b, **2**-676d, **18**-21b, development **7**-559c, entosternite **2**-292d ; larva **7**-554d ; reproduction **2**-295d
Aputa, Jap. **15**-156 (M6)
APYREXIA 2-237a.
Apyrite **27**-104c.
Aqabah (Mahommedanism) **17**-404a.
'AQABA BEN JOSEPH *see* **Akiba, 20**-622a, **3**-855c ; **5**-214a.
Aqil **5**-27c
Aqiqah **24**-110b.
Aqua ancthi : *see* Dill-water.
Aqua Apka, Nig. : *see* Duke Town.
Aqua chloroformi **6**-257b.
— dissolutiva : *see* Nitric Acid.
AQUÆ 2-237a.
— Appollinares, It. **14**-635b ; **4**-358a.
— Bormonis, Fr. : *see* Bourbon l'Archambault.
— Borvonis, Fr. : *see* Bourbon l'Archambault
— Borvonis springs, Fr. : *see* Bourbonne-les-Bains
— Cæretanæ, It. : *see* Bagni della Ferrata.
— Calentes, Fr. : *see* Chaudes Aigues.
AQUÆ CUTILIAE, It. 2-237b.
Aquæ et ignis interdictio **10**-711f ; *see also* Outlawry.
Aquæ Flaviæ, Port. : *see* Chaves.
— Grani, Ger. ; *see* Aix-la-Chapelle.
— Grudianæ, Fr. : *see* Aix-les-Bains.
Aquæ Neapolitanæ, Sard. **15**-26 (B5).
— Orenticæ, Sp. : *see* Las Burgas.
— Originis, Sp. : *see* Las Burgas.
— Patavinæ : *see* Abano Bagni.
— Sabaudicæ, Fr. : *see* Aix-les-Bains.
— Salientis, Sp. : *see* Las Burgas.
— Segetis, Fr. : *see* St Galmier.
— Sextiæ : *see* Aix (Bouches-du-Rhône).
— Solis, Som. : *see* Bath.
— Statiellæ, It. : *see* Acqui.
— Sulis, Som. : *see* Bath
— Tarbellicæ, Fr. : *see* Dax
— Tauri, It. : *see* Bagni della Ferrata.
Aqua Ferentina, It. **16**-270c.
Aqua fortis : *see* Nitric acid.
Aqua fria, riv., Ariz. **2**-247d
Aqualate Mere, lake, Staffs. **25**-737b.
Aqua laurocerasi : *see* Cherry laurel water
Aquamanile **15**-544d.
AQUAMARINE 2-237b ; **27**-48c
Aquam dare **6**-195d.
Aqua Menthae Piperitae **21**-129b.
" Aqua notrice " (dredger) **8**-561d.
Aquam perdere **6**-495d.
Aquapem, dist., Af. ; *see* Akwapim.
Aqua Regia **18**-201d.
AQUARELLE 2-237b
AQUARII (rel.) **2**-237b
— (star) **2**-239d
AQUARIUM 2-237b.
Aquarius, mts., Ariz. **2**-541 (B2).
— Sinus, Utah **27**-814 (C4).
AQUARIUS (constellation) **2**-239d, **7**-12 (map) ; astrology **2**-798b, history **28**-994c ; Ganymede **11**-404d
Aquasco, Md. **17**-828 (F4).
Aquastus **27**-383c.
AQUATINT 2-240d ; **24**-137c.
Aquavitæ Fathers : *see* Jesuits.
AQUAVIVA, CLAUDIO 2-239d.
AQUEDUCT 2-240b ; Asia Minor **2**-240d, Bridgewater canal **17**-551b ; Frontinus' work **11**-259a ; Greek **2**-240d ; medieval **2**-243d ; modern **2**-244d, New York **2**-245a ; Roman **2**-241b, **2**-485c ; Seville **24**-732c ; Utah **2**-247d
Aqueduct of Sylvius (anat.) **4**-396d, **4**-395c
Aqueductus cochleae **8**-793b.
— fallopii **18**-396a.
— vesti buli **25**-200b ; **8**-792c.
Aqueous humour **10**-93a.
— rocks : *see* Rock, sedimentary.
— vapour **2**-860b ; Callendar's equation **25**-823a, catalytic action **5**-591c, chemical action **6**-28c, diathermancy **13**-154b ; distribution **18**-271a, **18**-266c ; measurement **8**-135d
Aquidauan, riv., Parag. **2**-462 (E1).
— " Aquidaban " (ship) **4**-461b ; **4**-461b
Aquidneck, R. I. : *see* Newport, R.I.
—, isl., R.I. ; *see* Rhode Island.
Aquila (archbp.) : *see* Arno.
AQUILA (friend of St Paul) **2**-240c ; **3**-860c ; **20**-946c.
— (Jewish proselyte) : *see* Onkelos, Akylas
—, **CASPAR 2**-248d.
—, **SERAFINO DELL' 2**-249a.
AQUILA, It. **2**-249a ; **15**-4 (D3) ; **16**-18c
—, Switz. **26**-242 (F3).
—, prov., It. **15**-26.
—, riv., It. **15**-22a
AQUILA (constellation) **2**-249c, **7**-12 (map)
Aquila (lordship) **8**-893b
Aquila (zool.) **8**-790c ; **3**-971a
— (Adalberti) : *see* Spanish imperial eagle.
— (chrysaetus) ; *see* Golden eagle
— (heliaca) ; *see* Imperial eagle
— (maculata) ; *see* Spotted eagle.
Aquila alba : *see* Calcmol.
Aquila Creek group **20**-550d.
Aquila degli Abruzzi, prov., It. **15**-7a.
Aquilaea : *see* Altair
Aquilaria Agallochum : *see* Eaglewood
AQUILA ROMANUS 2-249c.
Aquilegia : *see* Columbine.
Aquellicium **23**-577c.
AQUILEIA, Ans. and It. **2**-249c, **15**-26 (D2); **3**-4 (C4); **23**-648 (D2); church **2**-339b ; coins **19**-802c, colonized **10**-477c ; **23**-631a, land accretion **9**-908b, naval base **19**-491b ; population **12**-263b ; St Mark **17**-728a ; synod of **1**-795d
—, dist., Fur. **11**-834 (map)
Aquilia lex **23**-649a ; **27**-254b.
Aquilinae : *see* Eagle
Aquilla, Ala. **1**-460 (A1)
AQUILLIUS, MANIUS 2-250b
Aquilo, riv., It. **15**-26 (E4)
Aquilonia, It. **15**-26 (E4)
Aquilonian group **15**-569c.
Aquilunda, lake, Af. **1**-352b. *Aquim* **5**-846a.
Aquin, W.I. **12**-824 (A2); **12**-824d
AQUINAS, THOMAS (Thomas of Aquin) **2**-250b ; **24**-353c, Aristotle **1**-476b ; Averroes **2**-281c, conceptual logic **16**-883b ; Dominican influence **8**-463b, ecclesiology **9**-764d ; ethics **9**-821d ; form, doctrine of **10**-667c ; free will doctrine **28**-649d ; hymns **14**-186c ; Immaculate Conception **14**-334c ; incense **14**-351d ; inspiration **14**-447c ; metaphysical views **18**-258c ; on relics **23**-61a ; predestination **22**-275d, theism **23**-752c ; theology **26**-778d ; witchcraft **28**-756d
Aquincum, Rom. Emp. **23**-618 (D2), *see also* Budapest.
Aquino, Jacopo d' : *see* Jacopo d'Aquino.
AQUINO, It. **2**-252a ; **15**-4 (D4)
Aquinum, It. **15**-26 (D4) : *see also* Aquino.
Aquiri (Aquiry) riv., Braz. : *see* Acré.
Aquisgranum, Ger. : *see* Aix-la-Chapelle.
Aquæ Urbis Romae, De (Frontinus) **14**-115a ; **11**-259a.
Aquitaine (dukedom of) **8**-650d ; **20**-375a.
AQUITAINE (Aquitania) prov., Fr. **2**-252a ; **23**-648 (C 2); **10**-802 (map) **9**-509c, Berry **3**-809c ; Black Prince **9**-405d, **8**-1000a, Brétigny **8**-404c ; Charlemagne **10**-809b ; **5**-891c ; geology **20**-81c ; Hugh the Great **13**-858a ; Hundred Years War **9**-563a foll. ; inhabitants **5**-178a, King John **9**-487b, **8**-488d ; Richard I **8**-484h **23**-291b ; Roman period **11**-833a, **23**-650c ; Visigoths **25**-519b ; William Rufus **28**-661d
Aquitanian group **18**-565b, **11**-670a
Aquitanicus, hag. Atl. O. : *see* Biscay, Bay of.
Aquopentammine chromium salts : *see* Roseo-chromium salts.
Aqrarsian king) : *see* Arses
Ar. Swed. **26**-190 (B3)
— (Lar), mt., Sp. **18**-646b.
—, tribe : *see* Volsks.
A.R.A. (abbrev.) **1**-29a.
Ara (constellation) **7**-13b.
— (cry) **13**-11b
— (measure) **28**-491a.
— (zool.) **17**-190c.
— (ararauna) : *see* Blue-and-yellow macaw.
— (chloroptera) : *see* Red and yellow macaw
— (macao) ; *see* Red-and-blue macaw.
— (militaris) : *see* Red-and green macaw.
Arab, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, riv., Ala. **1**-463 (C2).
—, riv., Ind. : *see* Lol.
—, riv., Turk As. **26**-395 (G4 115)
Arab (horse) **13**-713a **13**-717d **2**-721b ; **26**-509d.
" Arab " (destroyer) **24**-916a.
Arabah, desert, Pal. **7**-878d, **15**-409d
Araban **17**-501b
Arabanch ; *see* Alabarch
Arab art : *see* Mahommedan art.
Arabat, bay, Russ. **23**-374 (I E4)
—, penn., Russ. **23**-374 (I E4)
3-891d.
— el-Madfuneh, Egy. : *see* Abydos
Arabella, riv., Ec. **8**-911 (D3).
Arabella, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
ARABESQUE 2-253a
Arabet, Pal. **20**-602 (C3).

Arabet-el-Madfuneh, Egy. *see* Abydos
ARABGIR (Arabkir, Arab races), Turk As 2-253d, 2-255 (B2)
Arabi La 17-4 (c-d7)
ARABIA, country, Asia 2-254a, 2-261 (map), 23-648 (F-G4); anthropites 2-260d, Christianity 17-415a climate 2-260b; coins 19-851c; commerce 2-262d; early civilization 8-910d; explorations 2-259d, 2-710c, fauna and flora 2-256d, 28-1006c; geology 2-260a, 2-262b; Hellenistic influence 13-240a; Jews in 17-418a, 18-938c; libraries medieval 16-710c; literature 2-271a; Mahomet 17-406c; missionary work 18-597c; navy 2-260a; polytheism of 13-177b; population 2-261d; railways 2-262c, religion and art 22-324a, 24-1114; slave trade 2-271c; survey progress 2-278d
—, *History* 2-263d; Armenia 2-266a, Asia Minor 2-260c, Assyrian wars 2-259c, authorities 2-263d, British influence 2-270b, Caliphs 2-261d, 5-23c; Dutch work 8-463a, early kingdoms 2-264a; Egyptian influence 2-270b; Egyptian trade 9-46a; Indian invasion 4-188d; Mahomet 2-266b, movement into Palestine 20-610a; Portuguese influence 2-269d, scenic emigration 5-141a; Turkish administration 2-270a, Wahhabi movement 2-267d. *See also* Caliphate
—, prov., Syr. 26-309
—(Eden) Fed Arab 28-913c, 11-160a; 1-120b
— (Lebanensis), dist., Arab. 23-649 (F3)
— (Petraea), prov., Turk As 23-618 (L4-5) 23-619 (F4-5) surveys 17-1 to 17-14c
Arabian art *see* Mahommedan art
— bahnen 3-96d; 11-554c, 22-331b
— camel *see* Camel
— Desert, Egy. 9-10 (B2) 8-22d.
Arabian ibex *see* Nubian ibex
— jasmine *see* Zambac
Arabian Nights' Entertainments, The see *Thousand and One Nights*
ARABIAN PHILOSOPHY 2-276c; Greek influence 13-21aa; immortality 14-336d, influence in England 1-180c
ARABIAN SEA, Asia 2-283a; 2-21b
Arabian science 1-021a; chemistry 6-441; medicine 18-45c, 1-026b, 17-863b, optics 16-611a, surgical treatment 26-127b
Arabic acid *see* Gum Arabic
ARABICI 2-283a
Arabic language 24-626a; 1-790b; Cathedrale 5-11a; Coptic 7-114d; development 1-790b; dialects 2-287a; dictionaries 8-197a; Egypt 8-30a; Hausa language 13-69d; Jewish use 13-168d; Kabbabish dialect 15-619d; Lane's lexicon 16-168c; Morocco 18-893d, numerals 19-874 Turkey 27-475b—
— type 27-540b
Arabi Kounk, pass Bulg 23-953b
ARABI PASHA (Ahmed Arabi) 2-283a, 9-114a, 9-120a
Arab trak, region, Turk As *see* Irak Arabi
Arabis *see* Rock cress
Arabis alpina *see* Sicklewort
Arabissus Turk As *see* Yarpuz (Albistan Yarpuz)
ARABISTAN, prov., Pers 2-283c, 21-188 (A B2) 5-32a
Arabis, *see* Nectaries
Arabitae, tribe 1-049a
Arab Khaneh, dist., Pers 15-635a
Arabkir, Turk As *see* Arabgir
Arabona Hung. *see* Gyor
Araboncae 25-893d
Araburaces, Turk As *see* Arabgir
ARABS 2-285d 2-759d, Acbin 1-144d; Africa 1-331c 1-334d, 4-607b anointing 2-709d; Ashanti 2-745; Belgian Congo 6-914d, 6-919c; British Central Africa 4-096d, 4-587c, Constantinople 6-991b, Cyprus 7-701a, customs 2-285a; distribution 2-283d, East Africa 1-333d, 4-606b, 4-604d; education 2-286d; ethnology 2-284a; Europe in history 9-924a, geographical discoveries 11-648d; German East Africa 11-713d, 11-886d, Indian immigration 2-719c, infanticide 14-116c, Italy 15-19a, 20-374b, language 2-287a; Madagascar 17-474a, 17-476b, magic 19-131a, Malta 17-511b, Memlukes 18-688b; Moors 18-812d, 18-866a Negro intermingling 19-544b; Nubia 19-844a; Salonica 24-86c; Sandinli 24-21bc, Sicily 19-740 26-811c slave dealing 2-751c; tattooing 26-114a, Tunisia 27-391d; Tripoli 27-191c; Turkey 27-426c. *See also* Moors (Spanish peninsula)
Arabus, fl., *see* Parali
Araby, Arz. 2-341 (A3)
— Mil. 17-828 (B3)
Aracu, riv, Braz 21-261 (D3)
Araca (bot.) *see* Purple guava
ARACAJU, Braz 2-287b; 4-410 (K1) 24-667a
Aracan division, Bur. *see* Arakan
Aracbe mnt 12-625c
Arachidic acid 20-44a; 20-51b
Arachis hypogaea *see* Ground nut
— oil *see* Ground nut oil
Arachnactis 2-141b
Arachnaeon, mt., Gr. 12-440 (D4). *see also* Hagios Elias
ARACHNE (myth) 2-287b
ARACHNIDA 2-281c, 2-679d, 2-674b, affinities 2-680d, appendages 2-677c, classification 2-699a coxal glands 2-293b, cuticle 2-293a, evolution 2-696c, eyes 2-291b, figs 1, geological age 28-1017d; head, morphology 2-677d, (fig.); pectoral region 2-290d, trachea 2-678d
Arachnoid matter 4-392c, spinal cord 25-666d
Arachnomorpha 2-696d.
Arachnotherium 26-1d
Arachnus (myth) 26-108c
Arachosia (White India), dist., Asia 21-218a, 21-203b; Hsuan Tsang's theories 11-917d; Parthians 18-620d
Arachotians (people) 21-203b
Arachotus, lake, Asia 2-175c
—, riv., Asia 2-471b
Aracbani, Gr. 12-424 (D2), 12-430a
Aracbthus, riv., Turk. *see* Arta
Ara Coeli, church, Rome 3-102c
Aracynthus, mt., Gr. 1-293d.
Aracz 6-111d
ARAD (? Arad) Hung 2-311b 3-4 (Lp); Arad martyrs 13-911b
—, Pal. 20-602 (C6) 7-856b.
—, (county), Hung. 3-4 (G3)
—, fl., Persian Gulf 3-212b
—(Uj) Hung *see* Uj Arad.
Aradan Pers 21-188 (B1); 15-771b
Aradel, riv., Egy. 18-696c,
Arad Hung. 13-260d.
Aradus (Jezireh Ruad), Syr. 23-619 (I 3); 21-1c 1d; Assyrian conquests 21-451b, 26-961c coins 14-890d; federal council 27-211d; site 21-449c Templars (1300-1302) 26-59bc
Aradzan, riv., Asia M. *see* Murad Su (Eastern Euphrates)
Arae *see* Furuves.
ARAEOSTYLE 2-312a; 14-686d
ARAEOSYSTYLE 2-312a.
Araeoxene 8-91c.
Arae Philaenorum, N Af 23-918 (D3); 7-702d
Arafa (Arafat), Arab 17-950c, 17-954c
Arafura, sea Mal Arch. 2-941d; 26-990a
Arag, isl., Pac O. 20-436 (M8); 15-500c
Aragbin, glen, Ire 10-275d
ARAGO, D. J. F. 2-312b; Chinese comment on 6-816d; cyanometer 15-279b; dip 17-354b; electro-magnetism 9-146c; Encyclopaedia Britannica (8th ed) 9-479c; micrometer 13-230b; polarization 21-983a, 21-933c, 21-935d, statue 18-1-5i
—, E. V. 2-312b.
—, Jean 2-312b.
—, J. E. V. 2-312b
Arago, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
—, cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
Aragu beds 9-663b
Arago Davy actinometer 18-277d
Aragon, Ga 11-752 (A1)
ARAGON (Artagon), dist., Sp 2-313d; 25-530 (E-F11), 9-916 (inset map), alcavala tax 1-1c; Charles of Valois 5-913d; coins 19-898c; French invasion (1285) 21-381c; Furres 21-139b; history 25-511c, 25-518d; James I. 15-141d, Inquisition 25-518a, 25-570d, 25-571c; language 25-546c; patrimonium sancti 11-746c; revolt (1668) 15-47c; Semitics acquired 4-946c; sea-power 24-502d Templars 25-597c, 26-908d
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E1), 8-844a
Aragon, It 15-4 (B6)
Aragonese dialect, dictionaries 8-191b
ARAGONITE 2-314b 4-971d, deliquilization 8-394b, inclusions 24-228a.
Aragosa, Aus. *see* Ragusa.
Aragoto 15-170a
Aragense, Aus. *see* Ragusa
Aragua, dist., Venez. 27-989 (C2) 27-988a.
ARAGUA, state, Venez 2-314d, 27-989 (C2); 27-990a
Araguary, riv., Braz 4-440 (I1); 4-441d; 20-746a.
Araguay, riv., Bol. and Arg. *see* Pilcomayo
ARAGUAYA (Aragum), riv., Braz 2-315a; 1-185 (map); 4-110 (I3-K3); 12-303d
Araguay, riv., Para 23-874
Arahal, Sp 25-530 (C1)
Arahat (Buddhist title) 4-712d; 22-01
Arahatship (Buddh.) *see* Nirvana
Arahito gami (title) 23-70d
Arai Hakuseki (Japanese scholar) 15-170b 15-171a
Araish, Mor. *see* Larasish
Araile, isl., Isp. *see* Alaila
Aral Jovis sep 2-315b.
Araka *see* Arack
Arakan Bur. *see* Myo haung
ARAKAN, prov., Bur. 2-315a; 4-848 (C8-D6); 4-838b, people 4-839d
Arakan Hill Tracts, dist., Bur. 4-840 (C1).
— Yomas, mts., Bur. 4-840 (D4) 4-838c; 2-770d; meteorology 14-378d
Arakawa riv., Jap. 15-159d; 15-161d
Arakawa Reun (artist) 15-181b
ARAKCHEEV, ALEKSYEI A., count 2-315c
Arak el-Emir (Tyrus) Pal 20-602 (D5); inscription 14-618d
Arakha 3-106c
Arakhit, canal, Babylon, 14-741a; 9-897b; brick quays 3-909b; Chebar identified 19-1086c.
Arakhithos, Gr. *see* Arta
Arakhthi, canal, Babylon *see* Arakhat
Arakoon, N S W, 19-538 (G2)
Araktebeeli, isl., Pac O. *see* Maloelab
ARAL, SEA OF, Russ As 2-316b; 27-420 (B-C3); 27-419d; analysis of water 16-876c; aquatic mammals 17-528c; Mesozoic period 2-743a, post glacial period 23-872b, rainfall 2-745a
Aralalla, mt., Alps 26-242 (H5)
Aral Caspian *see* Aralo-Caspian
Aral-denchiz lake, Russ As. *see* Aral, Sea of
Araldo, G. B. 8-505a
Aralia 13-757d; flower 10-586a (fig.); geological age 7-417d, 20-551a.
Aralia (undicanbs) *see* Spikenard, wild
— (papyrifera) 23-291c.
— (racemosa) *see* Spikenard.
— (spinosa) *see* Angelica tree.
Araliaceae 27-570aa; 13-144a, 19a 15-100c.
Aralo Caspian depression, Russ As 5-452d, 23-882d, 27-420b, geology 5-450d, 15-613c 20-82a 23-872a
Aralo Caspian Sea, Eur and Asia 5-451a, 27-420b, 21-818a
Aralites *see* Harald III, of Norway
Aralu 12-19d; 9-736b; rulers of 8-788d, 19-788d
Aralun, N S W 19-538 (E4)
Aralvich, Cane 23-874 (I1, D2), 9-748a
ARAM, EUGENE 2-317a
Aram (people) *see* Aramaeans.
Aram (ane region) 2-317c
Arama, Asrth. 2-360 (III)
Aramaeans (ethnol.) 26-408d, Arabian immigration 2-284d; ethnographia 11-382b, 17-10d 18-116d, in Mesopotamia 18-183b; wars with Israel 15-479a 7-857a
ARAMAIC LANGUAGES 2-317c; 24-632c, alphabet 1-749a, 24-1113a; Daniel 7-8a, *Deir es-Zor* 8-852a; inscriptions 14-614b, Jewish use 13-185b 26-419c; Palmyran dialect 20-654b; Persia 21-208c Syriac 23-309d; Targum 26-119c
Aram naharaina, Reine 23-579d, 13-447a 16-765a
Aram Nahrayim (Aramean country) 2-570a
Aram Nammesek, Syr. *see* Damascus
Aramens (Herentine philologist) 12-896c
Aramoch *see* Bootes
Arami (people) 18-183b
Aramite, Pr 15-778 (B6).
Aramo Nahrain, Mesop 18-179d; 27-829a
Aramus *see* Cenchin
Aran Zuloth, Syr. *see* Yolish
Aran, isl., Ire 14-711 (C2), 8-112d
ARAN isls, Ire 2-318a; 14-711 (B3)
—, riv., India 14-282 (G-H9)
—, riv., Wales 8-488b
—, val., Sp. 25-540 (F1); 11-473d, 22-687b.
Arana, D. B. *see* Barros Arana, Diego
Arand riv., India *see* Arnil
ARANDA, PEDRO P. A. DE Bolsa, count of 2-317c; 25-556c, politics, efforts to improve 5-711c, Spanish American kingdoms scheme 18-818d
Aranda de Duero, Sp. 25-530 (D2); 21-91c
Aranda Pert, *see* Ourapne.
Arandaveleals, Serv. 24-686 (B1)
Aranea cecennella 18-499a
— thalemia *see* Garden spider.
Araneae *see* Spiders.
Aran Islands, mt., Wales 9-428 (V-D2) 18-168b
Arang Arang Mal Pen., *see* Port Dickson
Arani, riv., India 14-182 (H1)
ARANJUEZ, Sp. 2-318b 25-530 (D2); treaty (1844) 22-16c
Aranmore, isl., Ire *see* Inishmore
Aranmaka Medhankara *see* Medhankara, Aranmaka
Arano, Colem 6-701 (B4)
Aran of the Saints, isl., Ire. *see* Inishmore
Arans, mts., Wales, geology 29-237b
Aranss, bay, Tex 26-630 (L8).
—, inlet, Tex 26-630 (L8)
—, pass, Tex 26-630 (K7-8)
—, riv., Tex 26-630 (K7)
— Co., Tex 26-630 (K-L7)
Aranthus, J. C. *see* Aranz
Aranuka, isls., Pac O. 20-436 (L2)
ARANY, JANOS 2-318c.
—, Ladislaus 13-928c, 13-920d
Aranyakas 24-160b; 24-162d, 4-381b
Aranyballa (1222) *see* Golden bull of Hungary.
Aranyes, mts., Hung 27-212b
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3); 27-212a
Aranyes-Marót (Aranyos-Mesarth), Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Aranzazu, Mex. ; copper ores 18-506c
Aranzi I C 1-940a; 27-927d.
Arana lake, Peru 21-267a.
Ara Pacis Augustae 23-477c (Plate); 23-476b, costume 7-433b; 7-246a.
Arapahoe, Okla 20-58 (B C2)
ARAPAHO, tribe 2-319c; 14-459a
Arapahoe (city) 6-722 (H3)
—, Neb. 19-321 (E1).
— beds 9-661c
— Co., Colo 6-742 (F2).
Arapari, Braz 4-440 (B3).
Arapey, riv., Urug. 27-806a.
Arapiles, Sp. 24-657c (plan); 24-657c
—, mts., Sp. 24-657c
Arapus Co 12-414 (C2).
Arapus alnus 5-147b.
Arapuga *see* Bell bird (Chasmorhynchus)
Arapui, mt., S Am. 1-961a
Arapui Anui, Pal. *see* Arak el Emir
Arapuk Emir *see* Arak el Emir
Arapuz, Braz 4-440 (I4).
Arar (fruit) 18-851a, incense from 14-51a; sandarach 24-117a; timber 5-934d.
Arara 4-444a
Ararah (Aroer), Pal. 20-602 (B C6) 4-956c
Ararapira, Ala 4-441 (A4).
—, Pa 21-106 (L2)
ARARAT, Vc 2-320b; 28-38 (B2)
—, country, Asia 2-320a, Assyrian wars 26-968d, 24-219c
ARARAT, mt Asia 2-319c, 2-505 (E2); 23-871 (I D1)
—, desert, mt, Asia 23-874 (I D6)
Arimpe, mts., Braz 4-440 (I3), 5-591c
ARAROBA POWDER 2-320c.
Araros (Greek poet) 2-109a.
Araruama Braz 23-556c
Arary, lake Braz 20-746b
ARAS, riv Asia 2-320d; 23-871 (I1 E1), 23-848 (G3); 8-748a
Aras ab, riv., Ger. S W. Af. 25-466 (B C6)
Arasadi Cey 14-882 (I K16).
Arasaig, Scot *see* Arisaig
Arasmi (Persian measure) 28-484b
ARASON, JON 2-320d; 14-235b
Arastach, mts., China 6-168 (E2), 15-940b.
Aratapu, N Z 19-621 (B2)
Aratienibus 23-650a, 12-802a.
Aratena, farm, N Y. 14-464d.
ARATOR OF LIGURIA 2-321a.
Aratthus riv., Ep. *see* Arta.
Aratuba, Braz 4-440 (I5)
ARATUS (poet) 2-321b; 1-574a, 12-514b.
ARATUS (statesman) 2-321a; Achaean League, 1-141a; Manticea 17-606b; Salamis 24-78d
Araucan Indians 1-811d.
Araucania, China 8-701 (C3),
—, Venez 27-989 (A3)
— riv., Am 6-701 (C3); 27-959 (B2), 20-671b (P2)
Araucaria Jus (de Ecilla) 9-731a, 25-982c
ARAUCANIA, Chil 2-321c; 2-162 (B4)
ARAUCANIANS 2-321c; 6-154b, language 1-811d, serpent cult 2-325c.
ARAUCARIA 2-322a; 10-395 (Plate) 21-715b fertilization 12-741, flowers 12-750d (foll.), seed dispersal 12-741b; wood, biology 12-741d
— Bidwilli *see* Bunya-Bunya pine
— brasiliana *see* Brazil pine
— Cunninghamii *see* Moreton Bay pine
— excelsa *see* Norfolk Island pine
— imbricata *see* Monkey puzzle
Araucariaceae (Arancarinnae) 12-744c, female cones 12-760a, mesozoic genera 20-548b pollen grain and ovule 12-761a, wood, histology 12-762d
Araucanoxylon 20-537b; 20-548c
— Acgyptiacum 9-23b
Araucarites 20-518d; 27-259d.
Arauco, Chil 6-148c
—, bay, Chil 6-143d
ARAUCO, prov., Chil 2-322b; 2-462 (B2 B4); 6-150c,
Araujo, Rey de 17-455d.
Araujo Lima, Pedro 4-459a

Araunab the Jebusite 7-857a.
Araundem, riv, India: *see* Teraklul
Araures, riv., Gaul; *see* Hérault
Arauso, Fr.: *see* Orange.
Aravaca, Sp 25-530 (D2).
Aravaipa, Ariz. 2-344 (C3)
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-344 (C3).
ARAVALLI, hills, India 2-322b; 14-376 (E-F7); 14-378c.
Aravis, pass, Alps 26-242 (A3).
ARAWAK, tribe 2-322c; 15-134b.
Arawakan, tribe 14-454a; 2-322d.
Arawan, Af. 11-204 (F1).
Araxe, riv, Asia: *see* Aras.
Araxes, riv., Arm.: *see* Aras.
—, riv., Pers.: *see* Kur-river.
Araxus, mt, Gr 12-440 (C2).
—, prom., Gr 12-440 (C2).
Aray, glen, Scot 24-418 (A2); 2-486d.
—, riv., Scot. 2-486c
Arayat, peak, Luzon 27-989 (C1); 27-988d.
Arayat, P Is. 21-392 (E1).
—, mt., P Is. 21-392c.
Arazzi Gallery, Florence 26-407a
Arba, Alg 1-613 (B2).
—, ind. 14-422 (H4).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 8-344a.
Arba Turim: *see Turim*.
ARBACES 2-322d; 18-21a.
Arbacia 9-316c.
Arbacidae 8-881b.
Arbacina 8-881b.
Arbah, dist., Per, 10-190a.
Arbain (caravan route), Af. 2-783a; 7-831a
Arba Kaufoth 21-546c
Arban, Mosop. 26-305 (D1), 18-182c.
Arbas 21-120d
Arbe, Dalm 3-4 (D4); 7-772b; 7-774b.
ARBE, isl., Dalm 2-322d; 3-4 (D4); 15-26 (E2); 7-772d.
Arbeca, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Arbedo, Switz.; battle 26-240c.
Arbeitergilden der Gegenwart, Die (Brentano) 4-496c
Arbeiter Zeitung 19-579d; 1-917b.
Arbela, Mo. 18-608(D1).
— (Irbid, Beth Arbel), Pal. 2-323a; 20-602 (D5).
ARBELA (Arbela) Turk As. 2-323a; 26-305 (E F1); 23-648 (G3), battle (331 B.C.) 1-347c, Caracalla 2-661b Mongols 18-715b; Shalmaneser II 3-1044; Tigranes 26-969b
—, site, Pal. 28-602 (C3).
Arbenia, Alban 1-483d
ARBER, EDWARD 2-323b, 17-161b.
—, E A N. 7-617d.
Arber, mt., Bav. 4-122a; 11-805d.
Arbera, Alban 1-483d.
Arbes, Jacob 4-135a.
Arbesan, battle 4-122b
Arbil (Erbil), Turk As.: *see* Arbela.
Arbirlot, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Arbiso, mts, Mongolia: *see* Arbus.
Arbistan, Asia M. 13-536 (D2)
Arb ter (law): *see* Arbitrator.
ARBITRAGE 2-323b, 25-932c; 10-53b.
ARBITRATION 2-324b labour disputes: *see* Arbitration (Labour disputes).
—, Acts, U S A 14-712d
ARBITRATION AND CONciliation in labour disputes 2-331b; America 16-27b, 14-307d; Canada 2-331c, Kettle's work 16-763c; New South Wales 2-989a; New Zealand 19-613d; 25-507a.
—, Central American court of: *see* Central American court of Arbitration
ARBITRATION, INTERNATIONAL 2-327b, 14-699b, 9-950d; convention establishe 27-231c, Hague tribunal, *see* Peace Conference; mediation distinguished from 18-23b; Pan-American conference 20-672a
Arbitrator 2-324d; 2-326a; Greek law 12-504c; Roman law 23-536b.
Arbizon, mt., Fr. 1-214c,
Arblaster, William: *see* Alabaster, William
Arbo, Miss. 18-600 (C4),
Arboga, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
—, riv., Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Arboga articles (1561) 9-738b
ARBOGAST 2-331d; 23-656c
Arbogne, riv, Switz. 25-242 (B3).
ARBOIS, Fr. 2-337a; 10-778 (G4); geology 15-566a.
ARBOIS DE JUBAINVILLE, Marie H. D' 2-337b; Iberian problem 14-217b; Irish 5-624d, 5-633a.
Arbole, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Arboleda, Julio 6-711a.
Arboles, Colo. 6-722 (C4)
Arbon, Switz. 26-242 (G1); 26-900a.
Arbonnoise Canal, Fr. 18-685b,
Arbor (dict.) 2-339a.
Arbor Arborum (Hawsianus) 3-491d
ARBOR DAY 2-337c; 10-638b.
Arbora, dist., Sard. 4-946c; 24-216c
ARBORETUM 2-337c,
ARBORICULTURE 2-338a; *see also* Forestsand Forestry.
Arbor intrat 12-402c.
Arbor Low, Derby. 2-350c.
Arborville, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Arbor Vitae, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
ARBOR VITAE (bot) 2-338c; 14-301a.
— Vitae (anat.) 23-132c; 4-394c.
Arbors, I of M. 17-535c.
ARBOS, FERNANDEZ 2-338d.
Arbos, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
ARBOUR (dict.) 2-339a.
Arbousset, T. 20-148b.
Arbovale, W Va. 28-560 (D3).
Arbra, Swed 19-800 (D3).
Arbrissel, Robert of; *see* Robert of Arbrissel.
ARBROATH, Scot. 2-339a; 24-418 (F1); geology 10-861a; parliament (1320) 24-416d.
— Abbey, Scot. (Forfarshire) 2-339b.
— flags 8-127c.
Arbroth, La. 17-54 (a5).
Arbu, mt., Afg 14-376 (A5).
Arbuckle, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, W Va 28-560 (A-B5).
—, lake, Tex. 10-40 (E4).
—, mts, Okla 20-508 (D3); 20-517d; geology 8-127b.
— limestone 20-237b; 27-631b
Arbnè, Peter 27-50d
Arbury, Warwick. 28-343d.
Arbus, mts., China 6-168 (H2); 12-167d.
ARBUTHNOT, ALEX. (poet) 2-339c.
—, Alex. (printer) 2-339d; 1-501d
—, JOHN 2-339d; on death of Queen Anne 2-671c; satires 24-220b, Swift's influence 9-632a.
—, Marriot 1-816c; 6-029b.
Arbuthnot, mt, N S W. 2-966b
Arbuthnott, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
Arbutin 12-112d
Arbutus, Md. 17-828 (A4),
Arbutus (bot.) 9-739b; 9-740a; distribution 21-780d, fruit 9-739c; in North Africa 1-323a
— andrachne 10-571d; 16-347c.
— procera 6-116b
—, trailing: *see* Trailing arbutus
— unedo: *see* Strawberry-tree.
Arc (family) 16-408b.
Arc (Japanese lady); *see* Hyashino Arc
—, Joan of: *see* Joan of Arc
Arc, riv., Fr. (Bouches du Rhône) 10-778 (G6); 1-448b.
—, riv., Fr. (trib. Isère) 18-778 (H5); 14-887b
Arc (electric) 16-659b bactericidal powers 3-168d; discharge 6-834d; luminous radiation 5-60c; spectrum 25-629d.
Arc (geom.) 6-832a; division of, *see* Graduation
Arca, Syr.: siege (1099) 7-529a, 22-934d
Arca (zool) 16-122b; 28-1011d; blood 18-118d; foot 16-122d 16-115a; gen tal organs 18-120d; gills 16-111c, 16-116d, 16-117d; labial palps 16-115b
Arcaceæ 16-122a; 16-115c,
ARCACHON, Fr 2-340c, 10-778 (D5); oyster industry 20-428a 20-427a.
—, bay, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 12-484d.
Arcade, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
ARCADE 2-340c; campanili 5-124d; in mosques 18-809b; Roman examples 2-383d
ARCADELT, JACOB 2-341a.
Arcade order 20-181b
Arcades (Milton) 18-481d.
Arcadi, Academia degli; *see* Accademia degli Arcadi.
Arcadia, Fla. 10-40 (E4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E1).
—, Kan. 16-654 (H3).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Mich 18-372 (D5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, N.C. 18-772 (B2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, Pa. 20-6 (C-D2).
—, Odessa 20-3c
—, Okla 20-38 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4)
—, Pretoria 22-309b,
—, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
ARCADIA, anc dist., Gr, 2-341a; 12-440 (C-D3).
Arcas 8-37d; coins 18-884c; dialect 12-497b, 8-427b; league, *see* Arcadian League; Macedonian war 1-376d; Pelasgians 21-65c; Zeus sanctuary 2-821c.
—, dist., Gr. 12-124 (D3); 2-341c; population 12-438d.
—, rural, Gr. 12-424 (C3); 12-427b.
Arcadia (Portuguese school) 22-161a.
Arcadia (society) 14-908c; 7-412a.
Arcadia (Sannazaro) 24-154c; 14-905c; 25-532c; pastoral literature influence on 20-806b, 16-734c; Sidney's debt 25-45a.
Arcadia (Shirley) 25-45a.
Arcadia (Sidney) 25-44d; 20-897a; Euphuism 9-809d; price 4-214d; Stirling's additions 25-92c.
Arcadian Academy: *see* Accademia degli Arcadi.
Arcadian league 10-234b; 12-483d.
ARCADIUS (emperor) 2-341c; 23-512b; 23-656c; rescripts 23-569c.
ARCADIUS (grammarian) 2-342a.
Arcadius (cistern), Constantinople 7-7b.
Arcæmone: *see* Orcagna.
Arcana (med.) 18-48d.
Arcanguis, Fr 21-065.
Arcani disciplina 8-333b.
Arcano dell Mare (Dudley) 8-637a.
Arcanum, O 20-26 (A-B5).
Arcanum (chem.): *see* Potassium sulphate.
Arcapos (Ratisbra), Bosnia 7-727b.
Arcarius (official) 23-664a.
Arcas (astron.): *see* Bootes
Arcas (myth.) 5-57d; 2-447d.
Arcata, Cal. 5-8 (A1); 9-901b.
Arc de Triomphe, Paris 20-804 (B C6); 20-806a; 2-429d; sculptures 23-814d, 9-808c, 10-147d.
Arce Aniccto 4-177b.
—, G. Nuñez de: *see* Nuñez de Arce, G
Arce, It. 16-770d.
ARCELLA 2-342b; 23-248c; 23-246c; 23-246b (ng.).
Arcen, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Arcen Barrois, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Arcese, lake, Arm.: *see* Van.
Arcer, Jan: *see* Archer, John.
Arcesci, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Arcesilaus I, 7-704c.
— II, 7-704d; cup 5-717c.
— IV, 11-444c; 21-619b.
ARCESILAUS (philos.) 2-342b; 1-106b.
Arcestes 5-693d.
Arcestidæ 6-693d.
Arcetri, It.; observatory 19-958c.
ARCH, JOSEPH 2-342b.
Arch, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
ARCH (building) 2-342c; brickwork 4-526b; bridges 4-533b; centering 5-388b; cusped 2-426a, 14-429d; four centred 18-901a, 27-363b; Mahommedan 2-423a; masonry 17-843a; ogee 2-403d; Roman concrete 23-886b; steel concrete 6-840a; stilted 25-923c; Syria and N. Africa 2-386a. *See also* Discharging, Interlaced, Memorial Pointed, and Triumphal Arch
Arch (land tenure) 1-648d.
— (prefix) 2-342d.
Archa (Archa teo), lake, Tib 6-168 (E3).
Archa (trec) 27-421a
Archabeit, Jacob: *see* Arcadelt, Jacob.
Archæanaclidæ 4-286c,
Archæan System: *see* Archæan System.
Archæadiscus 5-311b,
Archæobdella 5-454a
Archæocalamites 22-607c; 20-526c; cone 20-527d (fig.); stem 20-527a
Archæocetti 5-775a; 17-526a.
Archæocidaridæ 8-881a.
Archæocrinus 20-437d.
Archæocyatbus 6-87b I 20-237d.
Archæocyte 14-146a; 25-725d; embryonic character 25-728c; Minchin on 25-727b; of sponge 25-726d.
Archæoleum 17-272b.
Archæolepas 26-906a
Archæologia Britannica (Lhuyd) 5-522b.
Archæological Institute of Rome 6-45ab,
— Society, Greek: *see* Greek Archæological Society.
Archæological Survey of Upper India 15-798a
ARCHÆOLOGY 2-344a; academies 1-103b; Biblical criticism 3-864c; forgeries 2-347c; methods 2-344b, 12-471a; societies 25-317d; Winckelmann 28-707b. *See also* Stone age, &c., placenames, names of excavators, journals, &c.
—, classical; *see* Greek Art, Roman Art.
Archæomenidæ 26-544b,
Archæoniscus 15-470b.
— Brodiei 4-625d; 22-658a.
Archæopolis, Colchis 6-662d.
Archæopteris 8-128d,
— hibernica 20-982d,
— howitti 13-638d
Archæopteropus 6-246d.
Archæopteryges 20-326d.
Archæopterygiformes 20-825,
ARCHÆOPTERYX 2-3o4d; 3-976d.
Archæoptilus 6-312a.
Archæornithes 3-976d.
Archæocryetropus 8-020h.
Archæosaccylus 5-87b.
Archæosmilus 5-312a.
Archæa, Arm. 2-585 (D2).
—, lake, Arm. 2-585 (D2).
Archagathus (rhetorician): *see* Cæcilius.
— (surgeon) 26-126c.
— (of Syracuse) 1-370d.
ARCHAISM (dict.) 2-346a.
Archaia, pass, Gr. 6-168 (E3).
Archaicomma 28-1007c.
Archamech: *see* Bodtes.
Archamp (battlefield); *see Aliscans.*
ARCHANGEL, Russ 2-346b; 23-872 (E3); artels 2-663c; lines 10-402a; free port 11-86b
ARCHANGEL, gov, Russ 2-346a; 23-872 (I-12); flora 23-882c.
—, gulf, Russ. 23-872 (J12-3).
Archangela Tardera 25-918c.
Archangel Gabriel, Fort; *see* Old Sitka.
Archangelica 26-915b.
— officinalis: *see* Angelica.
Archangelski: *see* Archangel.
Archangel tar; *see* Wood tar.
Archangelus, Asia M. 25-428a.
Archangiopteris 22-611b; 6-171c
Archanodon 14-745b.
Archasteridæ 8-880h.
Archaster typicus 15-164a.
Archat, pass, Asia 10-271a.
ARCHBALD, Pa. 2-356c; 21-106 (L-M3)
ARCHBISHOP 2-356d; Anglican Communion 2-20b, 7-335d; election 6-912d.
Archbold, O. 20-26 (B1).
ARCHCHANCELLOR 2-358c; 5-834d.
Arch core (geol.) 10-598a.
Archdale, C. 19-772 (C2).
ARCHDEACON 2-358d; 8-857b.
Archdeacon ale 1-538b.
Archdeaconry 2-359a.
ARCHDUKE 2-359d
"Archduke" (borec) 13-734d.
Archer, A. (chemist) 21-585b.
Archean protaxis (Can.); *see* Canadian shield,
ARCHEAN SYSTEM 2-360a; 11-670d; magnetite beds 17-385b; petroleum localities 21-318c; United States 27-624b. *See also* Pre-Cambrian.
Archebiosis: *see* Abiogenesis.
Archebius (of Byzantium) 4-911b.
Archecentric (dict) 10-35c.
Archedice (d. of Hippias) 25-132d.
Archegenesis: *see* Abiogenesis.
Archegetis: *see* Athena Archegetis.
Archegoniatae 21-728d; 1-504b.
Archegoniophore 4-703c.
Archegonium, of bryophyta 4-700c; in gymnosperms 12-754c; in pteridophyta 22-605d.
Archegosauridæ 3-523a.
Archegosaurus: skull 3-522c; 23-142a; vertebræ 3-523b, 23-163b.
Archelaus (Ak-scrar) Asia M. 2-760 (E3); 5-287b.
Archelaus (Armenian bp) 2-569a; 2-570b.
ARCHELAUS (of Cappadocia, died A.D. 17) 2-362a; 5-287d.
— (of Cappadocia, fl. 86 B.C.) 2-361d; Zante raided 28-956d.
ARCHELAUS (of Egypt) 2-362a; 3-769c.
ARCHELAUS (of Judæa) 2-362a; 18-398c; married Berenice 3-760d.
ARCHELAUS (of Macedonia) 2-362b; 13-287d; 11-441c
— (OF MILETUS) 2-362b; 14-731d.
— (of Sparta) 25-610a.
Archelens 20-585c.
Archelon 7-418c,
Archena, Sp. 25-530 (E3); sulphur waters 18-521a,
Archenfeld, dist., Hereford., 13-306d; 16-729a,
ARCHENHOLZ, JOHANN Wilhelm von 2-362c,
Archenteron 14-172b; formation 9-313a,
Archeonisci; *see* Archæonisci.
Archeozoicera 27-624b; stratigraphy, *see* Archean System.
Archer, Branch T. 26-692d
—, Frederick Scott (physicist) 1-60c.
—, John (Jan Arcer) 10-643c.
—, Thomas (architect) 2-420a,
—, Thomas (publisher) 19-553a.
—, WILLIAM (author) 2-362c; 9-641b; 4-427d,
— (fisheries inspector) 24-83c.
Archer, Ala. 1-460 (A2),
—, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G2); 2-943a
Archer (astron.): *see* Sagittarius.
Archer Body Guard 12-658d
Archer City, Tex. 26-690 (12).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I2)
Archerfield, Scot. 12-796a.
Archer guard of the King's body 28-916d.
Archeria 26-440b.
Archerine Boltoni 22-471c; 22-471b.
ARCHERMUS (sculptor) 2-362d; 12-479b.
Archers, Royal Company of: *see* Royal Company.
ARCHERY 2-362d; 14-519b; 9-494b; at Crecy (1346) 9-503a; Megalithic 11-440d, Archer Mezières, Fr. 18-351b.
ARCHES, COURT OF 2-366a; 18-942a; divorce 8-337a.
Arches Fork, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Archesporium, Andreæa 4-707a; bog-mosses 4-706c; liverworts 4-702b; mosses 4-705d.
Archesstus (of Athens) 2-4o3d; 21-145b,
ARCHESTRATUS (of Syracuse) 2-366c; 9-648c,
Archet à recouvrement 4-339a.
Archetype theory: *see* Type theory (biol.),
Archæus (med.) 18-48d; 18-50a; 13-256b,
ARCHIAC, J. J. A. DESMIER de Saint Simon, vicomte d' 2-366d; 8-124c
Archiac, Fr. 18-778 (D5),
Archiannelida: *see* Haplodrili.
ARCHIAS, AULUS LICINIUS 2-367a,
— of Corinth 26-295a,
— of Sparta 12-455a.
— of Thuria 8-13d,

Archbald (the Grun): *see* Douglas, Archibald Douglas, earl of
—, Sir Adams G. 5-160c
—, E. D.: caesium 4-944c; xites 18-280a.
Archibald, La 17-54 (C1),
Archibuteo lagopus: *see* Rough-legged buzzard.
Archicanerarius: *see* Erzkammerer.
Archi-caucellarius: *see* Archchancellor
Archicardium 18-123d
Archicemhalo 21-561a; 5-469b.
Archichlamydeae: *see* Choripetalae
Archicoele 23-749b
Archidamian War 21-731
ARCHIDAMUS I. (of Sparta) 2-367a
— II. 2-367a; 21-73b
— III. 2-367b; 14-881a.
— IV. 2-367b; 25-612d.
— V. 2-367c
Archidesmus 8-128b
Archidiaconal court 2-359c.
Archidium 4-707c
Archidona, Ec. 8-911 (C2); 20-270a.
—, Sp. 25-930 (C4); population 17-460b.
Archie, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
Archiestown, Scot 24-112 (E2).
Archigallus (priest) 12-402b
Archigenes 18-44b; surgical writings 26-127a.
Archigetes 26-108a.* 26-408b.
Archiguinna 28-1007c.
ARCHIL 2-367c; 18-582d; 8-741c
Archillon Ark 2-352 (F2).
ARCHILOCHUS 2-367d, 24-228b; elegy 12-509d (Gyges legend 12-751, 752); Horace's influence 13-642b; Horace's dependence 13-638c; metrical innovations 27-1011c, 12-509c 8-707d, 25-1042b.
ARCHIMANDRITE 2-368b
Archimede (submarine) 24-921b.
Archimedean solids 22-28c, — spiral 25-692b, 6-964d
ARCHIMEDES (mathematician) 2-368b; conic sections 6-940d; hydro mechanics 14-113a language 12-499a, luc del ed 16-721a; mechanics 24-399a; mensuration of cone 8-897b quadrature of circle 6-384c, sphere 25-647a; Syracuse siege 10-851d, 22-651d.
Archimedes (fossil) 5-311b
"Archimedes" (ship) 24-869d
Archimedos, Principia of 14-117d
ARCHIMEDES, SCREW OF 2-369c; 7-53a
Archin (measure) 28-491a.
Archinard I. 24-642d
Archinepiros 14-253d
Archinus (measure) 28-490a; 28-191a
Archinus (author) 18-41d.
Archipallium 4-407d
ARCHIPELAGO 2-369c.
—, The, Asia M. 2-760 (C5 & D1). *see also* Aegean Sea
Archiplata 20-504c
Archipoeta: *see* Golias, Bishop
Archipolypoda 28-1017d
ARCHIPPUS (Athenian poet) 2-369d.
— (bibl.) 21-375a
Archipresbyter 7-896c.
Archipropheta (Grimald) 8-518a.
Archipterygium 14-251d; 14-369d
Archiprostreptus 18-472a.
Archi tarbus 2-310b
Architects, Royal Institute of British 18-13d; 25-316d.
Architectura, De (Vitruvius) 28-150d.
ARCHITECTURE 2-369d; 4-762b; 10-364c; Abyssinian 12-232a; Coptic 2-391b; Central American (ancient) 8-677d; design 8-9od, development in England 8-521b; domestic, *see* House English 19th century ideals 2-446b; Gothic revival, English and French 2-432a; Greek revival (19th cent.) 2-127b; Hittite remains 13-537a; Mexican aboriginal buildings 5-441b; modern, 2-427a Parthian 2-380d; Pompeian buildings 22-55a; Renaissance 2-408a Roman 25-591d; societies 25-316d, Syrian 2-389b, 26-409a; terracotta 26-657d; Vitruvius' influence 28-150d. *See also* under ancient civilizations and leading modern countries.
Architecture, Chief Grounds of (Shute) 2-418b; 15-115c.
Architecture, College of 7-169a.
Architektonik (Lambert) 15-686c.
Architenthis 7-075b; 8-701c; 24-501a.
ARCHITRAVE 2-444c; 15-481b; Doric 20-177c; Ionic 20-178c; Roman-Doric 20-179a.
ARCHIVE 2-111c; 13-531c.
Archives Nationales, Paris 2-115b.
Archiv fur pathologische Anatomie und Physiologie 28-110a
Archivio glottologico italiano 2-723a,
Archivio Storico Italiano 14-912a; 21-160b; 20-086d.
ARCHIVOLT 2-444c
Archivolvea gigas 26-906d.
Archlute (wood) 10-598a.
Archlute 17-132d, 28-1039a.
Archodns 14-267c
ARCHON (ancient) 2-444c; 2-841d; judicial functions 12-504a (foll.), 12-503a; Pericles' measures 21-146a.
— (medieval and modern) 12-464a, 12-461d; in Sardinia 24-24d
— (Gnosticism) 12-154d.
Archonidas (of Herbita) 12-829c; 25-26o.
Archontici 12-1ood; 14-886oo
Archorrhines 20-32ob
Archous, canal, Asia M.: *see* Arakhat
ARCHPRIEST 2-446a.
Archpriests of Rome 6-722 (C4).
ARCHYTAS 2-446a, 22-699a; duplication of cube 7-606d; flying inventions 1-201d, 3-481, 15-839c
Arci, Henry d 2-34a (foll.).
Arcia, Braz. 20-759c.
Arcicontrens 14-258b.
Arcidue 18-122a; 18-120c.
Arcifera 3-523d; 3-526b; distribution 3-528c, 28-1013b.
Arcimboldus (legate) 25-1002b
Arcimesca, Sp. 25-930 (D1)
Arcisate It. 26-242 (F5)
ARCIS-SUR-AUBE, Fr 2-446c; 10-778 (G3); battle (1814) 19-232 (map)
Arc lamp 18-693a; 16-666oo; enclosed 16-662c; inverted 16-666c
Arco, Ida. 14-276 (C1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
—, Sp. 25-930 (B4).
— del Diablo, mt., N Mex. 19-520 (C7).
Arcola, Can. 24-225 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4)
—, Ind. 14-122 (G2)
ARCOLA, It. 2-446c; battle (1796) 11-192d, 11-190 (map)
—, La. 17-54 (b5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Arcona 18-124b
Arcomyidae 16-124b
Arcon Jean Claude d' 11-942b
Arcona, fortress, Ger. 1-74a; 21-903a; 23-822c
—, cape, Ger. 11-808 (D1)
Arconate (antler) 24-91Id
Arconala 16-123b.
Arconce, riv., Fr. 24-199b.
Arcos, Alouzo de 11-941b
—, Rodrigue Pouce de Léon, duke of 19-185a 17-835b.
Arcos, pt., Azores 3-83 (I1.)
ARCOS DE LA FRONTERA, Sp. 2-446d; 26-530 (C4)
ARCOSOLIUM 2-446d; 5-192c
ARCOT, Indn 2-116d 14-982 (III3); Clive's defence (1851) 8-533d, 14-407c, 10-724a
—, kingdom, India: *see* Carnatic
—, north, dist., India 2-447a, 14-382 (III3); 14-858a
—, south, dist. India 2-447b; 14-382 (III3); 14-853d.
Arc saglit 24-913 (B-C2).
Arcsine, It. 1. 23-249 (B-C2).
ARCTIC, region 2-447c; 21-938d; climate 21-935a; explorations 11-629c, 21-938d; flora and fauna 21-936c, 11-849a, 1-753a; geology 21-940o; hydrographic lea-on 2-74od; Ordovician 20-236a (map); peoples 21-956d; shore lines 14-284d; steamer communication 27-552a.
" Arctic " (liner) 24-886a.
Arctic Alpine flora 21-780a
— fox 10-769d, 8-371d, fur 11-349d, 11-348b, 11-356b, 11-355d.
Arctic goose: *see* Horned wavoy
— gull 25-195d
— hare 12-546a.
Arctic Highlands, glaciers, Green 12-543 (C2).
— (ocean 21-938 (A-B1); 21-967b; F 19-974a; 19-973c; circulation 21-958b; drainage basin 11-631c; flora and fauna 21-960a; navigation 28-12d Pleistocene 21-836c, shore lines 14-268d, temperature and salinity 21-958d, whale fishery 28-572b
Arctic oil: *see* Shark liver oil.
— raspberry 28-907a.
Arctic Red, riv., Can. 5-100 (C2), 17-204d
Arctic right whale: *see* Green land right-whale
— sea-cow: *see* Rhytina.
— sperm oil 20-51b.
— tern 28-646b.
— willow 21-780b; 19-833b
Arctictis binturong: *see* Bin
Arctudne: *see* Tiger-moth.
ARCTINUS 2-447o, 12-508o; Homer's influence 13-627c, 13-632c.
Arctinm: *see* Burdock.
Arctocebus calabarensis: *see* Awantibo.
Arctocephalus antarctica: *see* Otaria antarctica
— australis: *see* Otaria australis
— forsteri: *see* Australian sea bear.
— gazella: *see* Otaria gazella
— pusilla: *see* Otaria antarctica
Arctocyon 7-409b
Arctogaea 28-100a; 28-1008b; 28-1009a
Arctogale 5-369c; 20-613d
Arctoidea 5-370c; 13-445a
Arctomys: *see* Marmot and Woodchuck
— bobac: *see* Bobac
— candata: *see* Red marmot
— marmotta: *see* Alpine marmot.
— monax: *see* Wood chuck
Arctonesaus, penn., Asia M: *see* Kapu-Dagh.
Arctonyx: *see* Sand badger.
— collaris: *see* Balsoor
Arctophylax: *see* Bootes,
Arctopithecini 2-110c.
Arctos: *see* Ursa Major
Arctostaphylos 8-410a.
— alpina 25-15c
— uva ursi: *see* Bearberry.
Arcto Tertiary flora 21-779c.
Arctotherium 20-900a, 5-376b
Arctowski (explorer) 21-965d
Arcturian type 25-788b
ARCTURUS 2-447d, 25-788b; 25-790a, 7-12 (map); spectrum 21-717 (Plate).
— mus: *see* Bootes
Arcuala (fig.) 14-268b; (fig.)
Arcuated style 27-110b; in India 14-442c, Romau 20-181b.
Arcuate ligaments 8-166c
ARCUEIL, Fr. 2-117d; 10-778 (C6),
—, Cachan, Fr.: *see* Arcueil
Arcuel, Scnotts of 3-812a.
ARCUIL 2-448a, pilgrimage of 21-607d
Arculi, aqueduct, Fr.: *see* Arcus Juliani
Arcum Stellae: *see* Sagittarius
Arcuothrix 23-248o
Arcus Ala 1-460 (C4).
Arcus Julianus, aquednot, Fr 2-417d
Arcus scandis 10-96c.
— Wedding 28-501c
Arcy, Chevalier d' 3-277d.
Arcyria 19-108d; 19-108d (fig.)
Arcyriaceae 18-105d
Ard, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 1-52d
Arda, riv., Turk. 27-426 (E2); 4-773 (C3); 4-773d.
— (Hadra), riv., It. 15-2ll (B2).
Ardalula, Russ.: *see* Theodosia
Ard n Bhoraru, cape, Scot 24-412 (A2).
Ardabil, Pers.: *see* Ardebil.
Ardagan, Russ. As.: *see* Ardahan
Ardagh, Maj. Gen. Sir John C 2-428o 6-150a
Ardagh, Ire. 14-744 (D8); 14-774b
Ardagh cup 10-344a; 21-796d 21-799 (Pl. II. fig 31)
Ardahal Pers. 21-189b.
—, dist., Pers. 15-945a.
Ardahan, Cauc 23-874 (II. C3); 15-682d Russian occupation 23-931a, 17-8d, 3-791c
Ardakan Pers. 21-188 (B2); stalactites 10-190a
— dist. Pers. 28-919a.
Ardal, Pers 21-188 (B2)
Ardara Ire. 14-741 (C2); 8-413d
— It. 24-227a
Ardarg e Ilonse, mansion, Scot 24-118 (E2)
Ardaric (of Gepidae) 13-933d.
Ardashad, Arm.: *see* Artaxata
Ardashes: *see* Artaxias.
ARDASHIR (Artaxerxes) I. 2-448b, 21-219b, 21-221d hre temple 10-425b; Hormuz foundation 13-691a, Karun river lake 24-1024a; Mihrak family extirpated 13-693d, Zend Avesta collected 28-986d.
— II. 2-448d; 21-221d, 21-222a
— III. 2-449a; 21-222b.
Ardashir Khurr, Pers.: *see* Firuzabad.
Ardatov, Russ (Nizhni Novgorod) 23-872 (F4); geology 19-720d
—, Russ (Simbirsk) 23-872 (G5), Mordvinians 25-1205.
Ardbeg bay, Ire. 14-744 (A5); 11-151d
Ardbeg pl., Scot. 23-758b
Ardbreoikish, Scot. 24-118 (A2)
Ardchattan, Scot. 8-681b
Ardchyle, Scot. 24-418 (C2)
Ardclach, Scot. 24-112 (E2); geology 19-155b; population 19-155c
Ard-comarba (Irish church): *see* Coarb
Ardconnel, Scot. 24-118 (A2)
—, castle, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Ardderyl, Cumb.: battle of (973) 7-626 i
ARDEA, It. 2-449a; 15-4 (D1) 15-26 (B6), etimology 15-26a; wall-paintings 23-481a
Ardea (ycol.) 13-486d; 13-488b
— (agami): *see* Heron agami
— (alba): *see* Great egret
— (bubulcus): *see* Buff backed heron
— (candidissima): *see* White heron
— (cinerea): *see* Heron, common
— (egretta): *see* Egret.
— (garzetta): *see* Little egret
— (hehas): *see* Peacock heron
— (herodias): *see* Great blue heron
— (mogacephala) 17-901b
— (purpurea): *see* Purple heron
— (ralloides): *see* Squacco heron
— (virescens): *see* Green bittern.
Ardeae 3-977b, 3-986d, Brazil 4-111a.
Ardeal, state, Hung.: *see* Transylvania
Ardeates, people 15-26b: *see also* Ardea. It
Ardeatini, foot lt 15-4 (E-F2).
— via, It. 2-449a
Ardeatium: *see* Ardeates
Ardeatmnn feedns (111 B C) 11-635d.
Ardeli (measure) 9-28d; 28-491a.
ARDEBIL (Ardabil), Pers 2-449b; 21-188 (A1); hide carpet 5-39b (Plate)
—, dist., Pers 2-449b.
ARDEE, Ire. 2-449b; F. 2-449o; 10-778 (G5).
—, riv., Ire. 10-778 (G5); 23-272b.
ARDEE, Ire. 2-450a; 14-741 (B3).
Ardeidae: *see* Heron
Ardelan, dist., Pers 21-188 (A2); 15-945c
— tribe 15-946a
Ardel Bukhsh, dist., Syr.: *see* Batanaea.
Ardel of Hulch, Dact., Pal.: *see* Huleh.
Ardell, Ala 1-460 (B1)
Arden, Mary 2 400b.
—, Robert 24-772d
—, William 2nd baron Alvaley: *see* Alvaley.
Ardeu, Pa. 2-450 (A4)
— Can. 20-114 (B1).
— Colo 6-722 (II3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4)
—, Scot., geology 23-99a.
—, Wash. 28-344 (G II1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2)
—, mt., S Am. 25-493b.
Ardenay, Fr. 16-409c.
Ardencaple, inlet, Green 2-543 (G2).
ARDEN, FOREST OF, dist, Warwick 2-450b
ARDENNES, dept, Fr 2-450d; 10-778 (G2); champagne 28-726a; geology 10-778b; industrial population 10-783c; Walloon 28-286a.
ARDENNES, dist. Belg 2-448b; 3-668 (L4 M2), geology 3-669b, 5-881, 20-237a, 8-12a, 5-58d; Renaud de Montauban 23-96o
—, canal, Fr. 10-778 (G2), 10-786b
Ardennes Abbey, Calvados, Fr 12-301b
Ardenno, It. 28-242 (H4).
Ardenrul, Philip Rovonius van: *see* Rovenius
Ardent, Raoul 1-50od
Ardent (in shipbuilding) 24-931a
Ardentee, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Ardentinny, Scot 24-418 (B2).
Ardcuza, It. 16-477d
Ardenuaig, Scot. 24-118 (C2), 28-166c.
Ardeuu, mt., Ire 14-744 (D3); 22-731b
Ardero, James 16-556b.
—, Dr John 12-734o
Ardes, Ire. 10-778 (E5).
Ardesar (ornet)eee a. Pecroxeba 20-903a
Ardess, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Ardettns, hill, Gr. 2-852 (map); 2-831d
Ardewan, desert, Afg.: *see* Haruda ssa.
—, pass, Afg. 13-332a; 13-340c.
Ardez, Switz. 28-242 (I3).
Ardferl, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 27-159a
Ardfinnan, Ire 14-744 (D4), castle 4-947d
Ardfry, penn., Ire. 6-427a.
ARDGLASS, Ire. 2-451a; 14-744 (F2)
Ardglen, N.S.W. 19-535 (F2).
Ardgour, Scot 24-412 (C3)
—, dist., Scot 24-412 (C3)
Ardhamagadhi (language) 22-251c; 14-488d, 13-478d.
Ardha narisa (myth.) 13-511c
Ardhe, riv., Fr Cong.: *see* Gribingi
Ardhu, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B3); 12-644b.
Ardingly, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4); 24-344a.
Ardisia 5-178c; 17-282c; 15-287d
Ardistana 13-535d
Ardistan, Pers. 21-188 (B2); population 21-194b, telegraph 21-195d.
—, dist., Pers. 14-807d
ARDITI, LUIGI 2-451b
Ardivachar, pt, Scot. 24-412 (A2)
Ardivo, hill, It. 21-281c.
Ardlamont, bay, Scot. 24-418 (A3)
—, pt, Scot. 24-418 (A3)
Ardle, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E3)
Ardleigh, Eng. 9-424a (IV. B3).
Ardler, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
Ardlui, Scot. 24-418 (B2), geology 8-696c.
Ardlussa, Scot. 24-412 (C3)
Ardmanach, dist., Scot.: *see* Black Isle
Ardmillan, Ire. 14-744 (F2), 8-458a
Ardmillan group 26-236b; 8-300b
Ardmmish, Scot. 24-412 (C4)
Ardmore, Ire. 14-744(D5); 28-869c
— Mo. 18-608 (D2).
ARDMORE, Okla 2-451b; 20-58 (D3).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (B4).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
—, pt., Ire. 14-741 (F4).
—, pt., Scot (Islay) 24-412 (C4)
—, pt., Scot (Skye) 24-412 (B2).
Ardmucknish, bay, Scot.: *see* Nell, lake.
Ardnacross, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C4)
Ardnadam, Scot. 24-418 (A-B3).
Ardnamurchan, dist. Scot. 24-412 (B-C3); 19-157b; 2-486b; geology 2-487a
—, pt., Scot 24-412 (B3); 2-486b.
—, sound, Scot 25-246d.
Ardo, riv., It. 3-710o
Ardobrica, Sp. 7-208d
Ardoch, N. Dak. 18-780 (G1)
—, Scot. 4-584 (B1); 24-418 (D2); Agricola's victory (84)

12-333d; Roman camp **4**-985b, **21**-268b
Ardoch Burn riv., Scot **24**-418 (I 2); 8-150b
Ardon (of Italy) **15**-790a.
Ardon (up 25-530 (I 1).
—, Switz. **26**-242 (C1)
—, dist., Cauc. **23**-874 (II, D2), 5-998b.
—, riv., Fr. **16**-190a.
Ardore, It. **15**-4 (F5)
Ardot, mts., Arm. **2**-565 (D2)
Ardrive, Belg. **3**-668 (I2).
Ardpatrick, Ire **16**-194c.
Ardrahan, W. of., see Ahada.
Ardrishaig, Ire. **14**-744 (C5).
Ardre, Swed **26**-190 (L5).
ARDRES, Fr. **2**-151c, **10**-778 (F1)
Ardrin (title) **4**-488d; **14**-739c, **14**-795b, hoilers **20**-107d, **14**-799c
Ardrishaig, Scot. **24**-118 (A2); **15**-819d, **11**-811d; colony **2**-486d; population **2**-484d.
Ardressan, Sir Fergus of: see Fergus of Ardrossan.
ARDROSSAN, Scot. **2**-411c, **24**-118 (B3) **24**-442a
Ards, penin., Ire **14**-741 (F2)
Ards, mill Moat, Ire **14**-741 (E5), **15**-791
Ardshiel, Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
Ardsley, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
—, East, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
Ardtullas, riv., Ire. **6**-1c.
Ardtullagh, Scot **24**-418 (C1)
Ardtornish, S. of, **24**-412 (C3).
Ardu (hist.) **3**-116c.
Arduilly, dist., Wales **12**-904d.
— graves: see Beddau gwar Arddur.
Arduni (of Italy) **20**-971b.
Ardinno, Giovanni **11**-615b, **11**-641b.
Ardullagh, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
Ardres, Fr. **5**-739d
Ardrivor, Hans **26**-163d.
Ardtullagh, Arm. **2**-16b (C2)
Ardtutus (bp. of Geneva) **11**-58c.
Arduvi (or Armenia) **2**-565b.
Arduvy, Scot. **16**-62b
Arduvurra: see Arduvi.
Arduvrech, mansion, Scot (Farn) **6**-798b
Ardvourlie, Scot. **16**-52b.
Ardwall, Andrew Jameson, Lord **26**-56c.
Ardwall bay, Scot. **24**-412 (C5)
—, pt., Scot. **24**-411 (C1)
Ardwall group **5**-309b
Ardwick, Lancs. **17**-113 (map); **17**-516a
Ardne Burn, riv., Scot **24**-418 (A3).
Ardis (of Lydia) **12**-791b
Ardizuman dynasty **2**-566a.
Ardo, Count Ger. **11**-634
— (Emin pasha) **28**-491a.
Ardu, Ras **18**-128b.
AREA (arch.) **2**-491d
— (math.) chordal: see trapezoidal, below; Euclid **11**-679d, integration **14**-551a, mensuration **18**-153b, **18**-157b; Pythagorean discoveries **7**-700f; quadrature: see Quadrature; rectangular **18**-142d; trapezoidal **18**-142d
— (unca arc) **28**-194c, **21**-491a.
Areala Braz **4**-140 (E7)
Area of Flesh's (anat.): see Flesh's area of.
Area Volcani, Rome: see Volcani, area
Areca (Catechu): see Areca palm.
— (oleracea): see Cabbage palm.
— (sapida): see Cabbage palm.
Arecaidae **3**-823b, **1**-683d
Arecaun **3**-823b.
Areca, palm (Betel palm) **3**-823a, **5**-784, **20**-640d (fig.)
Arecaea **21**-781b, **21**-781c
ARECIBO, P.R. **2**-491d; **22**-134 (A1)
—, dept., P.R. **22**-121 (A1).
—, riv., P.R. **22**-124 (A1), **22**-124b.
Arecife, Canis, ' see Arrecife.
Arecifos, isl., Pac. O.: see Ulithi.
Arecoline **3**-823b.
Arecomici **28**-173c; **19**-702c
Arez, desert, Sth. see Erg, El
Aregi, Port **25**-530 (A1)
Areia (Celtic place-name) **11**-856b.
Areia: see Aphrodite Areia and Athena Areia
Areia, Arch.: see Ilorat
Areias, Braz. **4**-140 (E5).
Areiqui, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (C6); **20**-692d.
Areion (myth.) **7**-981a.
Areithous, mace of **2**-984b.
Arelate, Fr.: see Arles.
Arellius Fuscus **20**-986b
Aremberg (family) **2**-142a, Brussels palace **4**-893a, Enghien park **9**-406b
AREMBERG, duchy, Ger. **2**-423a; **11**-808 (I 7).
Aremorica: see Armorica.
Arén, Sp. **25**-530 (B1).
Arena, A. de **17**-192c
Aréna, B. **7**-20 d, plot against Napoleon **19**-199a, **10**-715c
Arena, Colo. **6**-722 (H4)
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (D2).
—, Vict. **8**-162a.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
—, twp., Pa. **21**-492 (C6).
—, pt., Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
—, riv., Pan. **5**-618 (B7).
ARENA (arch.) **2**-442b.
Arenac Co., Mich. **18**-372 (F-G5).
Arenacum (Roman site) **2**-629d
Arenales, mt., Chil. **2**-462 (B6); **6**-418a.
Arenaria (bot.): see Sandwort.
Arenaria (sand-pits) **5**-490a.
Arenarion **21**-762a
Arenas, Sp. **3**-61c
—, pt., Chil. **2**-462 (B1).
—, pt., Colom. **6**-701 (A2).
—, pt., Cuba **7**-904 (B2).
—, pt., Ni. **12**-494c.
Arenas (soil) **28**-724b.
— Llardas, dist., Sp. **25**-530 (B1); **25**-527c
Arenation (dict.) **3**-518b.
Arenberg, duchy, Ger.: see Aremberg
Arenbergite, E. **3**-681a.
ARENDAL, Nor. **2**-442b; **19**-800 (C3); coal hatches **21**-501b; minerals **7**-846b, **18**-69-7.
Arendahlo **9**-689c.
Aremlemi, Belg. **3**-668 (I1).
Arendrup (Danish commander) **1**-9 h
Arends, isl., Mal Arch. **4**-247 (B4)
Arendsee, Ger. **11**-808 (C2).
Arendt, M. L. **8**-4 a
Arenilts, cape, Green **12**-511 (H2).
Arendsville, Pa. **21**-106 (H6).
Arenella, It. **20**-99 (map).
Arenenberg, castle, Switz. **26**-900d
Arenga saccharifera; see Gomut palm.
Arenicola **5**-702a; **5**-795a; **5**-799a
— marini: see Lob-worm.
Aremicol tes **5**-87b
Aleng ashes **2**-492c
— Fach, mt., Wales **9**-428 (V D2)
— Fawr, mt., Wales **9**-428 (V D2); **18**-168b; geology **20**-246b; Sailland **3**-75b, trilobites **20**-237d
— GROUP **2**-492c; **11**-679d; **20**-246b; Sailland **3**-75b, trilobites **20**-237d
— Mawr, mt., Wales: see Arenig Fawr
Arenos, Sp. **25**-530 (C1).
Arenosa Creek, riv., Tex **26**-690 (L6)
Arens, Lake, Ger. **8**-1195b.
Arensberg castle, Don.: see Koldinghuus.
Arensburg, Russ. **23**-872 (B4), **20**-149, pop **16**-817b.
Arent, W. **11**-799b.
Arentani: see Narentines.
Arentschild, Alexander von **24**-744b
Arenys de Mar, Sp. **25**-530 (B2)
Arenzano, It. **23**-387b
Arenzville, Ill. **14**-301 (B4).
AREOI (Areoti) **2**-492d, **26**-937d
Areola **1**-941a; **17**-528d.
Areolar tissue **6**-95d
Areometer: see Hydrometer.
Areometrical bells **8**-19b
Arcopagitica (Milton) **18**-185a, **22**-300c
Areopaticus (Isocrates) **14**-879b
AREOPAGUS, hill, Athens **2**-493a; **2**-832 (map); **2**-834a
Areopagus (court of cassation) **12**-432d
— (lit. soc.) **4**-613c; **8**-626c, **25**-13b
—, Council of **2**-493a; **12**-40 h, Ephialtes' attack **6**-369 4; St Paul before **20**-946b
Areopolis, Gr. **12**-121 (D4).
—, Pal.: see Rabba.
AREQUIPA, Peru **2**-11c; **21**-464 (D5), observatory **19**-960b.
—, dept., Peru **2**-451c; **21**-261 (A5 & C4-D5); **21**-270a.
Arequipa, riv., Peru **21**-266a.
— volcanic Peru: see Alista.
ARES **2**-493a; **19**-140d, Death rescued by **7**-900a, Hercules opposed **13**-346b, Roman worship: see Mars, Sardinian **24**-427c.
Ares, fountain of, Gr. **26**-742b
Aresbeuug J. E. **1**-990d
Aresh, dist., Russ. **9**-280b
Aresketan, mt., Swed. **19**-800 (C3); **26**-188d.
Aresteyn, Narciso **21**-260b.
ARETAEUS **2**-493d, **18**-4ca, **1**-923d.
Aretas (archbp. of Caesarea): see Arethas
ARETAS I. (d. 170 B.C.) **2**-493d.
— III.: Alexander Jannaeus **15**-796a, Damascus **19**-146d, **7**-784d, Petra **21**-310b, Sarrus **24**-465c.
— IV. about **15**-799b, Petra **21**-310b, St Paul **7**-784d.
Arete (daughter of Aristippus) **2**-197a.
ARETE (geog.) **2**-493d
ARETHAS (archbp. of Caesarea) **2**-493d, **6**-450c
Arethe, riv., Gr.: see Arta.
ARETHUSA (nymph) **2**-493a, **19**-60a.
Arethusa, spring, Gr. (Ithaca) **15**-830b,
—, spring, Gr. (Elis) **2**-493a,
—, spring, Syracuse **2**-493a, **26**-300b, **1**-733a.
Arethusina **20**-110c.
Aretias, isl. (legend) **2**-178d
ARETINO, PIETRO **2**-493b; dramas **8**-804a; Tintoretto and **25**-801d, Titian and **25**-1013d.
Areuse, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (D2); **19**-423a
Arevaci, Sp. **5**-693b
Arevagni: see Ostrogoths.
Arevalo, Cano de **10**-169a.
Arevalo, Sp. **25**-530 (C2), **21**-91c
Arezzo Carlo d', Francesco d', &c.: see Carlo d'Arezzo, Francesco d'Arezzo, &c.
AREZZO, It. **2**-493c, **18**-1 (C3); ancient town: see Aretium; bishop **15**-18c; cathedral **2**-496d, **25**-53d; Della Robbia works **7**-968c; Piero de Francesca at **8**-ries **20**-100b; pottery: see Arretine ware; university **27**-711b
—, prov., It. **15**-6d
Arfak, mts., N.G. **19**-487 (B1); **19**-188b
Arfe, Enrique de **21**-799c; **26**-1006b
— (Villafranca), Juan de **3**-61d, **21**-799c, **27**-862a,
Arfel, Anna d' **17**-283c
Arfvedson, J. A. **16**-785b.
Arfvedsonite **1**-884a.
Arg (abbrev.) **1**-27b
Arga, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (B1).
Argab Teshagoa, desert, Egy. **9**-10 (B1)
Argadea, lothe **2**-841d
Argadeus (of Macedonia) **21**-376d
Argaeus, mt., Asia M. **2**-760 (B5); *see also* Erjish Dagh.
Argalasti, Gr. **12**-424 (E1).
ARGALI (sheep) **2**-497a, **24**-818a.
Argall, Sir Samuel **19**-509b, **17**-139a, **18**-939c; in Virginia **28**-124a
Argam, India: see Argaum.
Argamasilla de Alba, Sp. **25**-530 (D1), **1**-918a
Argan (tree) **21**-780d; **18**-853a
Argand, Ami **18**-651d; **16**-610b
—, J. B. **22**-719b.
— gas burner **16**-655c.
Argandab, S. **21**-92c
Argandab, riv., Afg.: see Arghandab
Argania sideroxylon: see Argan.
Argantthonius (of Tartessus) **21**-117d
ARGAU, P. Is. **2**-457a; **21**-392 (D6)
Argar, El, Sp. **2**-352b.
Argas (mites) **2**-110c
— miniatus **26**-937a.
— persicus **26**-937a, **26**-937d.
— vesperilionis **26**-937h
Argasidae **26**-936d **2**-110c
Argastan, riv., Afg. **14**-760 (A-B4)
ARGAUM, India **2**-477a.
Argc (myth.) **20**-775b, **14**-199d
Argecilla, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Argegue, It. **28**-242 (C5).
ARGEI **2**-457a; **13**-692b,
Argeia, Gr. **2**-479d
Argeiphontes, Hermes **13**-370a.
ARGELANDER, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm August **2**-477a, **19**-918d, **19**-951a; celestial photometry **21**-530c.
Argeles-Cauteret, Fr. (Hautes Pyrenées) **10**-778 (D6); **17**-6ca
Argeles-sur-Mer, Fr. (Pyrénées Orient.) **10**-778 (I 6)
Argemone mexicana: see Mexican poppy.
— grandiflora: see Prickly poppy.
Argen, dist., Bav. **3**-549a.
—, riv., Aus. **26**-242 (H7).
—, riv., Ger. **26**-442 (H1), **28**-866c
—, Oker, riv., Ger.: see Oker Argen
Argenau Ger. **11**-808 (G2)
Argenis (John Barclay) **3**-94b, **24**-249b, **15**-805d
Argennum, cape, Lesbos **16**-488a.
ARGENS, MARQUIS d' **2**-457c
Argens, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (H6), **27**-904d; **11**-96b.
ARGENSOLA, BARTOLOMÉ L. de **2**-447d, **5**-766a.
—, **LUPERCIO L. de** **2**-157c, **25**-581d
ARGENSON (family) **2**-157d.
—, Marc Pierre de Voyer de Paulmy, comte d' **2**-453a, **10**-847d
—, Marc René de V., marquis d' (1652-1721) **2**-158a, **16**-297d, **10**-816b.
—, René Louis de V. de P., marquis d' **2**-448c; diary **8**-166d.
Argent Fr.: see Argent sur-Sauldre
Argent (her.) **13**-322c
Argenta, Ark. **2**-452 (C9).
—, Ill. **14**-804 (D4)
—, It. **15**-4 (C2) pop. **9**-33a
— Mont. **14**-276 (C5)
Argental, C. A. de L., comte d' **19**-974a
ARGENTAN, Fr. **2**-460b; **10**-778 (E4); lace **16**-42b.
Argentara, Ger. **12**-378c.
Argentaro (Argentarius), mt., It. **15**-4 (C3), **15**-4a; fortress **15**-21d.
Argentat, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Argentella, It. **15**-26 (I2).
Argenteau, A., Comte de Merey-Argenteau Count.
— E., Count **11**-186b.
Argentella lace **16**-42b
Argentera, Punta dell', mt., Alps **1**-711d; **1**-749a.
ARGENTEUIL, Fr. **2**-460c; **10**-778 (B5)
Argentina, index **28**-222b; **20**-46a; **26**-215d
— (treasure) **28**-487a
Argentina Antoniniana (coin) **13**-896a
Argentic oxide: see Silver oxide
Argentina, cape, It. **15**-1 (A-B1)
— islands, S.: see Kimolos
Argentiere, Fr. **10**-778 (H5); **5**-827b,
—, mt., Alps **26**-212 (F5); **1**-743b
—, pass, Maritime Alps **1**-741d, **3**-192d, **12**-920d
—, pass, Pennine Alps **1**-743c
— Glacier d', Alps **26**-242 (B5).
Argentille and Curon (Warner) **28**-327b; **13**-80a
ARGENTINA, S. Am. **2**-460c; **2**-462 (map); army **2**-466c, climate **2**-462d, coinage **18**-707b, education **2**-467b, fauna **2**-466c, finance **2**-467b, **19**-265b; flags **10**-462c, flora **2**-463b, government **2**-466a, **20**-980d, Jewish colonization **15**-410c, literature and science **2**-464b, maps **17**-693b, navy **2**-466d, **24**-906b, parent law **20**-907a, pop. **2**-461a, **11**-693d, religion **2**-467a
—, *Commerce and Industries* **2**-466b full; **25**-180a, agriculture **2**-463b, cane sugar **26**-47a, cotton **7**-273d, France **10**-781b, Germany **11**-814b; United Kingdom **27**-661b
—, *Communications* **2**-464d; railways **2**-464d **22**-82 a, **25**-480b; shipping statistics **24**-872 (Table), ski-mails **25**-187a
—, *Geology* **2**-462c; Andes **1**-964a, Devonian **8**-127b; Permian flora **20**-641b; post-Permian flora **20**-642b; Triassic rocks **27**-209b.
ARGENTINA, *History* **2**-468a; boundary dispute with Chile **2**-161a, **6**-168a; Brazilian war **4**-43a, constitutions **2**-170b foll.; disarmament agreement with Chile **21**-10c; Paraguayan war **2**-471b, **16**-990d, **20**-978d; Rosas dictator **23**-723b
Argentina (zool.) **24**-825b; **24**-85a
ARGENTINE, Kan. **2**-475a; **18**-608 (A3)
—, pass, Colo. **6**-722 (E2); **6**-719a
Argentine (min.) **4**-970c.
Argentine Durchmusterung **21**-53bc
Argentine Great Western rly. **22**-811b
— Republic: see Argentina.
— Transandine rly. **22**-823a.
Argentine nitrate, see Silver nitrate
— nitrate indurata **25**-116d.
— nitrate miligatus **25**-116c.
Argentino, lake, Arg. **2**-462 (B7), **2**-461b; **1**-961b.
Argenti oxidum **25**-116d.
ARGENTITE **2**-475a; **11**-399d; **25**-118c
Argentonagus, Fr. **2**-475b; **4**-15a.
ARGENTON, Fr. **2**-475b; **10**-778 (E1)
—, riv., Fr. **4**-499d.
Argentona, spring, Sp. **17**-876a
Argenton-Château, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Argenton-sur-Creuse, Fr.: see Argenton.
Argentoratum, Argentoratum, Ger.: see Strassburg
Argentré, Du Plessis, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
Argentré-sur-Sauldre, Fr. **10**-778 (E4)
Argentum, Ky. **15**-740 (F-F2).
Arges, riv., Rum.: see Argesh.
Arges (myth.) **7**-986d
Arges (zool.) **5**-91a
Argesh, dept., Rum. **23**-826 (B2).
—, riv., Rum. **23**-826 (B2); **23**-826b
Argesh, riv., Fr. **10**-595b.
Argha (bronze) **13**-864a.
Argiana, sanjak, Turk. As. **8**-167d
— Maden, Arm. **2**-465 (B2); **8**-167d, **26**-1047c.
ARGHANDAB, riv., Afg. **2**-175b; **1**-307 (C4); **13**-776 (A4); **13**-2c0d; **1**-305b; agriculture **15**-649b; lead deposits **31**-1c; Zoroastrian settlement **13**-332a.
Arghastan, riv., Afg. **1**-308b; **13**-332a.
ARGHOUL **2**-475c; **6**-438d
Arghun (khan of Persia) **21**-226d; European embassy **22**-767a; marriage **22**-3d
Arghuns (family) **1**-315d; **25**-143b,
Argiun, Asia M. **2**-319d.
Argiun-tan, riv., Afg.: see Arghastan
Argial: see Oriel
Argiapidae **2**-306d
Argid, riv., L. of M.: see Silverburn
Argilleon, riv., Ire. **14**-741
Argile à silex: see Conglomerat de silex
— plastique **8**-662d; **9**-664a.
— schisteuse **2**-234c
Argilletum, Rome **23**-586 (C2).
Argillite Ky. **15**-740 (F2).
Argillite (gen.) **11**-695c
Argillo-arenaceous **3**-976d; **3**-977b.
Argilus, Chalcidice **2**-1c
Argin, Sud, battle (1889) **9**-126b.
Argina **16**-122b.
Argimaee **19**-925b
Argimin **1**-514a; **18**-923a
Argimusae, battle (406 B.C.) **21**-73d; **25**-98d, **26**-888b.
Argine **4**-362b; **4**-363a, **4**-364d
Argiopidae: see Argyopidae.
Argiopus: tribe **24**-526b
Argirokastron, Turk.: see Argyrokastro
Argish Kalch, Arm.: see Arjish Kalch
Argissa Gr. **26**-217a
Argithea, Gr. **12**-410 (C1)
Argium mezza-majolica ware **5**-742c
Argo, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
—, Colo. **7**-104d.
—, S. Dak. **25**-506 (I3).

Argo, isl, Egy. 9-40 (B-C2), 26-11c.
Argo (constellation) 7-13 (Table).
Argo " (ship) 2-178c; 12-115b.
Argob, dist., Pal 3-46ca.
ARGOL 2-475d; 29-718e.
Argolicus, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (I D).—*see also* Naupha, gulf
Argolis, dept., Gr. 12-121 (D-E3); 2-179d; geology 12-427b; pop 12-428d.
—, dist., Gr. 12-440 (D-E3); 8-426a; 1-142a, 22-313b.
ARGON (gas) 2-175d, 6-41c; 27-848a; Rontgen rays 16-756a; spectro beats 18-666a.
— (lubricant) 2-958b.
" Argonaut " (Amer. submarine) 24-930d
Argonauta: *see* Nautilus, paper
Argonautae (Varro) 27-924d.
Argonautica (Apollonius Rhodius) 2-188a, 2-479b; 12-406a
Argonautica (Valerius Flaccus) 27-859d.
Argonautidae 5-702c.
ARGONAUTS 2-478b; Ganeus Pontius 12-11oc; Hercules 13-346b, Lemnos legends 16-412d; Moreus 18-81c; Orpheus 20-438a; Phineus's sons 21-116b; Sirens 25-156b, starting place 26-843b, 28-196b; Triton 27-246c
Argo navis (astron.): *see* Argo
Argonia, Kan. 15-60d (E 1).
ARGONNE, plateau, Fr. 2-479c, 10-77a (G3); 17-756c; 18-816a; geology 1-
Argopito, mt, Java 15-284 (B3)
Argos (myth.) 2-178c.
ARGOS, Gr 2-479c; 12-421 (D3), 23-648 (E1), 25-610b; 2-606c, 22-170a; archæology 12-483c; bronze 4-426b; coins 19-881b, 7-291b; Hellenus' tomb 13-224c; Heræum: *see* Heræum; Lotom 16-274a; Linus legend 16-736d; sculpture school 12-488d 17-184b; vases 5-711c; Zeus Nemæus' temple 20-176a.
— *History* 2-179d, 12-441c, 12-442a; Achæan league 12-442b; Chalkidike Alliance 20-951b; Danaus 7-750c; Greek Independence War 12-494a, Io 14-724a; Mantinea 17-603b; Aldamma 18-884, Peloponnesian alliance 6-179b, Peloponnesian War 21-740; Sparta 25-610b, 1-316c, 5-536d; Telesilla 26-911d; Temenus 13-409a, Pheidon 21-862b; Thryns subject to 26-1013b.
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, dist., Gr. 21-650b
— Amphilochicon, Gr. 12-440 (C2), 1-888d.
ARGOSTOLI, Gr. 2-482c; 12-424 (B3); 5-684d
ARGOSY (boat) 2-182d.
Argot 25-208b.
Argout, Appollinaire Maurice, comte d 16-68b
Argovian group 11-670c; 20-415b, 16-360c.
Argovie, canton, Switz.: *see* Aargau
Argue I. Fr. 10-778 (E3)
Arguello, Jose Digno 6-20b
—, Luis Antonio 5-20c
Arguello pt., Cal. 6-3 (C4)
Argueun, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C3), 7-219b
Argues, Sp. 25-5 0 (C1)
Arguin, bay, W.Af. 13-296c
ARGUIN, isl., W.Af. 2-482d; 1-320 (B2), 24-642b
Argula, riv., Ire 15-793a.
Argulidae 9-6 71a
Argulus, lake, China 6-168 (I1)
Argulus 9-658a
ARGUMENT (logic) 2-482d; 10-133b,
— (math.) 2-182d; 11-302d; 14-706b.
Argumentum (Roman law) 27-71b
Argun, riv., Asia 17-558 (A2)
25-10 (G-H 1); 1-899c; 25-12c; 27-170a; navigation 25-17b
Argunga, state, W.Af.: *see* Kebbi,
Argungu, Nig. 19-673 (B1)
Argun, bay, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Argura, Gr. 12-440 (D1); 14-724a.
Argus, mt, Cal. 6-8 (E4).
—, mts, Cal. 6-8 (E5).
ARGUS (myth.) 2-483a.
Argus (Albany journal) 1-490b
Argus (Anglo French journal) 12-214d
" Argus " (ship) 1-848b.
Argus (star) 25-786d
Argumanns: *see* Argus-pheasant
Argus Panoptes 14-724d.
Argus-pheasant 21-22o; 28-1010d
Argusville, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H2)
Argutinsky, P. 12-806d.
Argyle, Can. 19-831 (B3),
—, Me. 17-431 (D5)
—, Minn 18-550 (A2),
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, Scot.: *see* Argyll,
—, Tex. 26-600 (B1),
—, Wis. 28-740 (D9).
—, Lower, Can.: *see* Lower Argyll.
ARGYLL, earls and dukes of 2-483a, family 2-488b.
— (John Campbell) 2nd duke of 2-18ob
— (Archibald Campbell) 3rd duke of 2-485c, 24-454c, 25-116b
— (George John Douglas Campbell) 8th duke of 2-486a, 19-770c
— (John Douglas Sutherland Campbell) 9th duke of 2-486b, 8-851b; viceroy of Canada 5-102a.
— (John Campbell) 1st earl of 2-485b, 1-841b
— (Archibald Campbell) 2nd earl of 2-483a, 24-442b
— (A. C.), 5th earl of 2-483a;
— (A. C.), 7th earl of 2-483b;
— (A. C.), 8th earl of 2-483b; 24-440d (Charles II. 5-912d, duke of Hamilton 12-886c, Montrose 18-7b, 12-411d.
— (A. C.), 9th earl of 2-484c; 24-451d; Monmouth's rebellion 18-72oc; treason trial 27-827a
—, Elizabeth Campbell, duchess of Hamilton and of 4-558a; 2-183d
—, Ewan Iold of: *see* Ewan, lord of Argyll
—, Louise, duchess of: *see* Louise, princess of Lorne
Argyll, dist, Scot. 24-415 (A-B)
2-486b
Argyll-Robertson pupil 16-85od.
ARGYLLSHIRE, co., Scot. 2-486b; 24-112 (C3); 24-418 (A-B); 14-76oc; 14-766d
Argyll's Lodging, Stirling 25-920c.
Argynnis 13-116b
— paphia: *see* Silver-washed fritillary,
Argyonidae 25-665a; 25-661b; 25-666c; defence 25-666b; mimicry 18-193a, 25-666d; reproduction and courtship 25-665b 24-5d
Argyraeon 6-112c
Argyrasmides 17-229a.
Argyria 25-117a; 20-923a
Argyrippa It.: *see* Arpi.
Argyro Castro, Turk.: *see* Argyrokastro.
ARGYRODITE 2-488c.
Argyrophyrax 27-111a
ARGYROKASTRO, Turk. 2-488d; 27-426 (B5)
Argyroneta: *see* Fresh-water spider
Argyropelecus 14-261a.
ARGYROPULUS, JOHN 2-188d
Argyrotoxos, Apollo 2-184c,
Argyrus: *see* Pulmanns III.
Arhab, dist., Arab 28-911b
Arhab: *see* Arahab
Arhimna, pass, India 26-1006d 26-1006a.
Arbangel, Russ.: *see* Archangel
Arbat: *see* Arahat
Arheilgen, Ger 11-808(II m9)
Arbesnofer (god) 9-77b,
Arbilma, isl, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Arb (Ebe learnod) 28-99c.
Arb Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, isl, Ind O 17-496a.
ARBA (mus.) 2-189a; 19-17d; 6-825d, 25-106d.
Arba College, Portsmouth 22-142b.
Arbab, Sud. 26-9 (C-D2); 1-781a.
Arbi Abari, mt, Mor. 18-851 (D2).
Arbaine (Eastern Roman empress) 1-919b, 28-970a.
ARIADNE (myth.) 2-490a; 2-166d
Ariadne aut Naxos (Benda) 3-716b; 18-96c.
Ariadne (Arabian king) 19-706a
— (Persian soldier) 7-708e
Arian mt, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Arinkeno-ura, bay, Jap. 15-156 (G11), 15-157b
Arialdus (deacon of Milan) 20-102h
Arian Khan, riv., India 3-133b; 10-178b
Arialoor beds; *see* Deccan traps.
Arian, tribe 1-315a; 21-203b.
Ariana: *see* Aryana.
Ariane (of Tahiti); *see* Pomare V.
Arianne (Desmarets de Saint-Sorlin) 13-38a.
Arianism 7-399a; 19-641b; 13-361b; Aquileia, synod at 1-795d; Constantine 6-900a; Eusebius of Caesarea 8-904b; hymnody 14-181a, pope's position 15-43a, 15-821b; Teutonic followers 26-68c, 27-366b, 2-511a
Ariano, It. (Lerara): *see* Sta, Ariano
ARIANO DI PUGLIA, It. 2-490b, 15-4 (E1).
Arian Pah: *see* Kharoshthi
Arianthas (of Scythia) 24-528d.
Arianthes I 5-287d.
—IV. 5-287d.
—V. 5-287d; 17-228b; 13-243a.
—, Ind. 16-821c; 19-666d.
Arians, riv., S.Am 20-275d.
Arianic (king of Goths) 12-272d
Arias, riv., Arg. 21-788b
Arias de Avila, Pedro; *see* Davila, Pedrarias
— Miranda (Span. minister) 25-568e
—MONTANO, BENITO 2-490b.
Ariaspae tribe 7-707d.
Arin Arash, mt, Mor. 18-851 (E2).
Aria B A (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Arib in 3-100d.
Aribau, Buenaventura Carlos 25-590d.
Aribinda, Fr W.Af. 11-204 (D3)
Aribrasa, Asia: *see* Arabia,
Aribo (archbp. of Mainz) 6-966a.
Arib of Cordova 2-87ca.
ARICA, Chil 2-190c; 2-462 (E5); 6-145b; season 4-175a, 6-155d, 6-158c; siege 6-161c.
Arica dept., Chil 28-347a,
—, riv., Peru: *see* Azapa.
Aricala, tribe: *see* Arikara.
Aricaia It. 15-4 (F2); *see also* Arcia.
Ariccia, Agostino Chigi, duke of: *see* Chigi, Agostino, prince of Farnese and duke of Aricoia.
Aricanna, val., It 2-490c,
Aricina, Ap. 1-643 (A2),
Arichandra 8-481d.
Arichas, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-486 (C2)
Arichat, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Arich s Il. 5-892b; 10-809c; 22-34 a.
Arici: *see* Aricini
Aricia (myth.) 28-109d.
ARICIA (mod. Ariccia), It. 2-490c; 15-26 (D6), Diana cult 8-16ca, 9-12d, 23-379d, Hippolytus 28-109d.
ARICINI 2-490d.
Arickaree, riv., Colo.; *see* Arikaree.
Aricomium, Rom Br.: *see* Weston.
Arid cape, W Aus 2-960 (C6)
—, div., Arab, 2-264 (E3); 19-351a.
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (N2)
—, mts, Arab, 2-264 (E5); 2-28c; 19-351a.
Arido, isl., Ind O. 24-751c.
Arid firmine 1-416a.
Arid Region doctrine 28-386c.
ARIDGE, dept., Fr 2-490d, 10-778 (E6), 10-779c, bauxite 3-453a.
Ariége, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E6); 11-474a
Ariel, La. 17-54 (b7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5)
—, Wash 28-364 (C8).
Ariel (astron.) 27-789b; 2-815d.
Ariel (zool.); *see* Fairy-martin
Ariel lamp 16-653c.
Arienas, lake, Scot. 24-112 (C3)
Arienzo, It. 15-4 (C6).
ARIES (constellation) 2-491b; 13-492a; 7-13 (map).
Aries (zodiac) 2-491b; 28-993b, 2-806b, 3-738b,
" Ariete " (ship) 24-910d.
Arietidae 20-38od; 20-900c.
Arietites 6-693d; 15-510a.
— Bucklandi 15-569b,
— obtusus 15-569b
— raricostatus 15-569b
Arif (Mahom class) 27-865b.
Arifi (poet) 21-251a.
Arf Frodi Thorgrisson 14-287a; 23-1060c; 22-4 3c.
Arga, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
Argina, Ire. 14-111 (C2),
—, riv., Ire. 23-737c
Argo, count Della Rocca; *see* Della Rocca, Argo.
Arguanabo, lake, Cu. 7-89a (B1); 7-396b
—, riv., Cu. 24-127c; 7-396b
Ari Dilman, mt, Mor. 18-851 (E2).
Arik 24-112a
ARIKARA 2-491b; 14-477d.
Arikaree, Colo 6-722 (H2),
—, riv., Colo 6-722 (H2)
Arikaree group (geol.) 19-824b
Arikughia (Vinigol leador) 15-67oc, 15-93od.
Arikuden-Assyr, king) 3-107b; 18-185a.
Arikl (ruler, Cook Is.) 7-73b.
Ariki (drink): *see* Arrack.
Aril, isl 27-840c.
Arilla, Martina de (d. 1614) 25-918d.
Arilla, José Joaquin de 5-20b,
Arillus 11-258d.
Arilyo, Serv. 27-829c.
Arima, Jap. 15-160d 15-227a
Arima, W.I. 25-544 (L4), 27-285c
ARIMASPI 2-491b
Arimatsu-shibori 19-162a.
Arimau-dahan; *see* Clouded leopard.
ARIMINUM, It. 2-491c; 15-26 (D2); *see also* Rimini
Arminius, riv., It.; *see* Marecchia.
Arminesto 2-502d
Arminetus 2-502d.
Arminonih (Ital. commander) 15-77b; 8-126d
Arinum, cape, Jap. 15-156 (Q3)
Arinae 26-864c.
Arinagour, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 6-684b.
Arind riv., India 14-376 (H6); 10-191b,
Arinez, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
Arinjaya, P.I. 21-92 (A5),
Arinista, Albania 1-480c.
Arinmn fort, Asia M. 24-798a
Ario, Sp. 25-20 (C2).
Arinos, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map), 1-786c.
Arinosa, Utah 27-814 (A2),
Arinthod, Fr. 10-778 (G1),
ARIOBARZANES (of Pontus) (362 B.C.) 2-191d; 2-662c, 26-991a.
—(of Pontus) (210 B.C.) 2-491d.
—(Persian satrap) 2-193a; 7-97a.
— Eusebes (of Cappadocia) 2-491d
— Philopator (of Cappadocia) 2-491d.
— Philo-Romaeus (of Cappadocia) 2-491d; 6-287d, 26-969b; 26-54c.
— (or Lars) 1-5c; see Em Aku.
Ariolica see Pontarlier, Fr.
Ariolimax 11-526b
ARION (of Methymna) 2-192a, dithyramb 8-323d, 12-510b, 8-488c.
Arion, La 14-732 (B3),
Arion (myth.) 1-216b.
—(zool.); *see* Black slug.
— hortensis 1-214a.
Ariomulae 11-201a.
Ariophanta 11-526b
Ariosa (in music) 20-162a.
Ariosti, Attilio 12-911d.
ARIOSTO, LODOVICO 2-492b; comedies 8-920b, 14-907b; poetry 14-906d, 20-968b; Tisio's portrait 26-1015b
" Ariosto " (Titian) 12-736c, 20-64 c.
Ariosto's Stanza; *see* Ottava Rima.
Ariovistus 1-244d; 4-938c, 24-650c, 26-682c.
Arippa Coy. 14-382 (H15); 6-782b
Aris (myth.) 5-429d.
Arisaig, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 14-721d.
Arisaig, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C3), 14-719c.
—, sound, Scot 24-412 (B3)
Arisaig group (geol.) 25-111c.
Arisba, Lesbos 16-488b
Ausbaya, Mal. Arab. 17-296a.
Arisbe (myth.) 27-317b,
Arisbo, Ind. 1-546b.
Arisoola, Sth otro 2-249b
Arish, El, Egy. 9-40 (B1); 8-25a; 9-26b; 9-29a; battle (1798/9) 11-194a, 15-845b; convent on (1800) 11-194b, 25-272d.
Arista, Mariano 18-340d; 4-676b; 26-474b
Arista (god) 8-407b.
Aristaces (of Armenia) 12-566b; 2-511b
— (of Lastiverd) 2-573d.
ARISTAENETUS 2-493c; 24-815c
Aristaeopsis 17-458b.
ARISTAEUS (myth.) 2-493c.
—(mathemat cian) 5-940d.
ARISTAGORAS 2-493d; 17-634e
ARISTANDER (of Telmessus) 2-494i.
Arstarchcans 2-494b.
Aristarch, S. 20-338d
Aristarchus (Athenian) 9-673a,
ARISTARCHUS (of Samos) 2-494a; 2-809d; 24-397a
ARISTARCHUS (of Samothrace) 2-494b; 12-514c; 12-541c; Homer 12-124e, 13-632d
Aristazable, isl, Can. 4-600 (C2)
ARISTEAS (author) 2-494e
— (pseudonymous author) 2-494o, 24-553d; 13-359c
— (Corinthian general) 12-459e,
Aristides: *see* Aristides
Aristerae, isl, Gr. 12-440 (E3),
Aristias (dramatist) 22-254d
Aristida 12-376a.
— oligantha: *see* Ant rice.
— subacaulis 11-801b
ARISTIDES (Athenian) 2-494d, 7-958c; 2-842c
— (of Miletus) 2-495d; 12-51oc; 7-169d.
— (of Thebes) 2-495b.
—, AELIUS 2-495b, 12-515b; 7-469d.
—, QUINTILIANUS 2-495c
"ARISTIDES, APOLOGY OF" 2-495d.
Aristion (Athenian tyrant) 2-843d; Delos 2-161b, 20-4b.
ARISTIPPUS 2-497a; anarchism 1-915a; hedonism 13-197d, Socrates 25-856d.
Aristium, Asia M. 21-514a
Aristo (of Alexandria) 21-763c.
— (of Ceos) 21-764b; 2-497b.
ARISTO (of Chios) 2-497a
ARISTO (of Iulis) 2-497b.
Aristobulus (of Alexandria) 21-409c
ARISTOBULUS (of Cassandreia) 2-497b; 20-878b, 12-459a
— I. (of Judaea) 15-395d, 20-670d, 13-244c; 14-210b,
— II. 15-396b; 17-198b,
— III. 13-480a.
— IV. 3-51d
ARISTOBULUS (of Paneas) 2-497b; 16-826b,
Aristochm 17-46oc.
Aristocles (of Messene) 21-16d.
—(son of Ariston): *see* Plato.
ARISTOCRACY 2-497c; 19-724b; government 12-29 c,
Aristocrates (of Arcadia) 2-498d.
—(Athenian) 8-1Ie.
Ar stocryst dec 8-817d
Aristocystis 8-876a; 8-871d; 20-357d
Aristodemus (of Cumae) 7-619a.
—(Heraclid) 25-609d; 25-610d, 13-109a.
ARISTODEMUS (of Messenia) 2-498b.
Aristogeiton (Athenian orator) 8-271d.
—(murderer of Hipparchus) 12-956c; 13-475a, 5-58a.
Aristol: *see* Thymol iodide
ARISTOLOCHIA 2-498c, 20-552a; 22-5a.
— clematitis: *see* Birthwort
— reticulata; *see* Red River snake root.
— serpentaria: *see* Virginian Snake root
— siphon: *see* Dutchman's pipe
Aristolochiaceae 10-566d.
Aristomachus (Heraclid) 13-309a.
Aristomedes (artist) 21-617d.
ARISTOMENES (of Andania) 2-498c.

Aristo (of Iulis): *see* Aristo (of Ceos)
— (of Pella); *see* Aristo of Pella.
— (of Sparta) **25**-610b.
Aristonautae, Gr **12**-440 (D2)
ARISTONICUS (of Alexandria) **2**-199a; **13**-633a.
— (of Pergamum) **5**-285d; **7**-380d; **16**-661d.
Aristophanes **5**-58a
ARISTOPHANES (dramatist) **2**-199a; **12**-511c; comedes **8**-191d; Cratinus **7**-382; critical work **7**-469e, Empolis **6**-900b; Euripides **6**-901d, **20**-860c; satire **24**-228c.
— (vase painter) **5**-719b
— **OF BYZANTIUM 2**-501a; **8**-448c; glossaries **12**-124c, **6**-190d; single point punctuation **17**-622b.
Aristophanus — *see* Artemidorus.
Aristophon (Athenorator) **14**-200b.
Aristoquin **22**-758a.
Aristoteles Decrec of **7**-960a.
Aristoteles (philos.); *see* Aristotle.
Aristotelia maqui **5**-550d
Aristotile (Florentino artist): *see* Sangallo, Bastiano di.
Aristotle (founder of Cyrene) **3**-53a.
ARISTOTLE (philos.) **2**-501b; abiogenesis **1**-64c; abortion **1**-68a; Alexander of Aphrodisias **1**-566c; Alexander the Great **1**-915d, **19**-65b; Alexander's legendary letter **1**-550d, **1**-551c; anatomy **1**-922a; Anaxagoras' doctrine of mind **1**-943c; animism **2**-55b; Antisthenes **2**-146c; Aquinas's commentaries **2**-201c; Aquinas's ethics **9**-824d; Arabian philosophy **2**-276c; Arabic translations **27**-184a; Arethytas of Tarentum **2**-446b; aristocracy **2**-497c; Aristoxenus **2**-522d; art theory **10**-342d **14**-332d; Asclepius' commentaries **2**-766a; association of ideas **2**-784a; atomism **24**-398a, Averroes **2**-850c, the beautiful **1**-285c; blood (physiol.) **13**-496d, Boetius **4**-117a, Butler's ethics compared **4**-884d; Campanella **5**-121d, categories **5**-509a causation **6**-908a, charity **6**-864c, **5**-870b; Chartres school **3**-798a; church medieval **24**-352d; classification **6**-462b; climate and racial difference **2**-114b; commentators **16**-699b, **21**-138c; *see also* Andronion, &c., *Constitution of Athens* **7**-16d; contradiction **7**-40d; criticism, literary **7**-469c; definition **7**-926d; democracy **6**-1d; dialectic **6**-156a, drama **8**-476c, dreams **6**-961d, earth, figure of **8**-799d, earthquakes **11**-639d; elements **9**-56c, embryology **9**-321a, **13**-46a; entomology **9**-655a; epigenesis **10**-29c; ethics **6**-814a; Eubulides **9**-867b, eudaemonia **6**-881b; evolution theories **10**-24a; fishes **14**-245d; form and matter **16**-667b; French drama influenced **11**-129d; friendship **9**-822a; Gassendi **11**-503a; geography **11**-620b government (types) **12**-293c, Greek grammar **12**-331b, Greek racial qualities **14**-879a Greek text recovered **2**-282b; humanist comparison with Plato **12**-534d; Idealism **14**-282a, imitation theory **14**-332d; immortality **14**-486d; induction **16**-899a, **14**-501d; Ionian school **14**-731d; Jewish scholars **2**-282d; jurisprudence **15**-580c; Kindi **16**-802d, knowledge (theory) **24**-398d; land and sea (soul) **11**-610b; light **9**-105b, literary importance **12**-513c, logic **18**-881b, **16**-899a, medicine **18**-42d metaphysics **18**-225a, **18**-253b monogenist theory **18**-730c; morphology **18**-881b nature theory **2**-520a, ornithological writing **20**-299c; Oxford statute (mediæval) favouring **4**-686c mysteries (psychological effect) **18**-121c; overthree theory of Eristratus **27**-926c; Paduan school **2**-281d; Patrizzi **20**-934d; Peripatetics **21**-162d, philosophy, theory of **21**-440b; physiognomy **21**-530d; platonism (development from) **2**-502d, Plato's Laws **12**-501c, poetry **21**-878c, political theory **12**-293c, **25**-519d; sovereignty **25**-520d, Portuguese school **22**-159d; rainbow **22**-861c, *Rhetoric* **23**-231c, **23**-233d, river action **11**-640b; Scaliger **24**-284a, scholasticism **24**-346d; Simplicius **25**-135a; slavery **25**-218b; social theory **10**-109a; **25**-301b; Socratic method **9**-810a; space and time **25**-526a; Spensuppus **25**-645d, Telesio's attack **26**-573b; themes **26**-751d, Themistius' paraphrases **26**-758c; theological writings **26**-777c; translations (Lat. 13th cent.) **27**-184b (early French) **11**-120d; Trendelenburg **27**-246c; volcanoes **11**-639d; will freedom of **28**-649a; works (list classification and history) **2**-305b; works (order) **2**-516d, **2**-517b; Xenocrates, criticism of **28**-881b; zoology **28**-1025b, **23**-138b.
Aristotle's lantern (zool.) **24**-565a.
ARISTOXENUS OF TARENTUM 2-522c; Aristotle **2**-502a **2**-501d; Aulos **2**-919c; prosody **27**-1041d; rhythm **23**-217c, **27**-1042b.
Arista Ilus (astronomer) **2**-810a.
ARISUGAWA (Japanese royal family) **2**-522d; **15**-268a.
Arita, lap. **15**-156 (F-G10); porcelain **15**-183c, **15**-185a (Pl VIII.), **6**-755c.
Arite **19**-846b
ARITHMETIC 2-523a; **11**-711b; **14**-600c (Colenso's manuals **6**-686a; mediæval **6**-955b; Nicomachus' treatises **19**-661b; Pythagoras' work **22**-700b; Rhind papyrus **9**-47a; tables **26**-326b.
Arithmetica (Diophantus) **6**-288b.
— *Logarithmica* (Briggs) **4**-**16**-870a
Arithmetical progression **1**-603c; **1**-609b; **8**-22c.
Arithmetic mean **17**-947c.
Arithmetico-geometrical mean **17**-947c; **1**-612c
Arithmomancy **19**-428b.
Arithmometer **4**-972d
Arithmone (math.) **26**-427c
Arlington's (Roman regiment) **23**-523a.
Aritum, Sp **14**-63od.
Arlton Ala **1**-460 (B4)
ARIUS (4th cent A.D.) **2**-542d; **20**-273b; tenets; *see* Arianism
Arius-riv, Afg.; *see* Hari Rud.
Arius (zool.) **6**-913e; geological age **24**-458a.
Arivaca, Chios **6**-236c
Arivaca, Ariz **2**-514 (C1).
Arivaipa tanc **2**-158d
Arivari, riv., S. Am. **20**-275d
Arivi Aru, riv., Cey. **14**-382 (H-11b)
Ariya **4**-743c.
Arjaat, Sal de, marsh, Chil **2**-462 (L).
Arize, riv., Fr **2**-491a
Arizola, Ariz **2**-514 (C3).
ARIZONA, U.S. **2**-544b; **2**-544 (map); government and law **2**-547b, **10**-157c, **16**-211b, **20**-979c, **23**-395c, fauna **27**-633d; history **2**-547c, **16**-211b, minerals **2**-545c, **27**-643c, **22**-695c; newspapers **19**-572c
"Arizona" (ship) **24**-886a
Arizona Rangers **2**-547b.
— ruby **23**-812d **16**-196d.
Arizonia La **17**-54 (B1)
Arjone, Mex. **16**-318 (C1); **26**-416d
Arjahadin; *see* Aryabhatta.
Arjan (Sikh) **25**-85c, **12**-358d; **13**-486b.
Arjan, Pal **20**-602 (B4).
Arjan, mts., Cauc *see* Ajar.
Arjaw; *see* Osrois.
Arjeplaur Swed **18**-800 (D2); **16**-204a.
Arjish Aim **2**-565 (D2)
— mt., Turk As *see* Erjish.
— Kaleh, Arm **27**-878c
Arjona, Sp **25**-530 (C4); **15**-124b.
Arju, mts., C.Af. **19**-693 (C7), **27**-557 (B1); **18**-691d.
Arjun (Sikh.) *see* Arjan.
ARJUNA (myth.) **2**-548d; **24**-167c.
Arjuna (temples) **15**-293a
Arjuzanx, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
ARK (dict.) **2**-548d
— (of Noah) **2**-549a; **7**-859c; **2**-319d.
— (of the Covenant) **2**-549b; **9**-140a, **19**-864a, **24**-121d; **26**-323d divination **6**-976d.
— (of the Law) **2**-549b; **26**-291d
Arka, Phoenecia **21**-449d.
—, riv., Syr. **16**-346d
Arkabutla, Miss. **18**-600 (B1).
Arkadelphia, Ala **1**-160 (C2).
— Ark **2**-552 (B3).
Arkadia, Gr.; *see* Arcadia
Arkaig, lake, Scot **24**-412 (C3), **16**-89d
—, riv., Scot. **14**-719d.
Arkak Kol, lake, China **25**-428a **16**-991b.
Arkamane (Arkamen); *see* Enganenes
Arkansa, Ark **2**-552 (C1)
Arkansas, hills, Colo. **6**-722 (B3).
ARKANSAS, riv., U.S. **2**-550, **2**-552 (D-F); **6**-722 (G3); **15**-664 (M-F3); **20**-58 (E1); **16**-054d; **20**-58a; **18**-604c; legal case **6**-720a.
—, state, U.S. **2**-541b; **2**-552 (map); agriculture **2**-552a, **11**-209a, **7**-264d; fauna **27**-634a; finance **2**-553d; geology **2**-552a. **20**-237b; government and law **2**-558c, **18**-7c, **20**-979c, **17**-758c, **23**-395c; governors **2**-553d; newspapers **16**-572c.
"Arkansas" (battleship) **24**-901e.
Arkansas Bill (Swamp and Overflow Act) **10**-9d
Arkansas City, Ark **2**-552 (B1)
— CITY, Kan. **2**-556a; **15**-664 (E3).
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
— Divide, mts, Colo. **6**-722 (E2).
Arkansas Gazette **16**-793a.
Arkansas hone **13**-653a
— Junction Colo **6**-722 (B2)
— Pest, Ark. **2**-552 (B3); **2**-554c
— stone **13**-653a
— University **10**-218d **2**-554b.
Arkansaw, Wis **28**-740 (A1)
Arkansite **4**-616c.
Arka-tagh mts, C Asia **6**-168 (D2) **15**-910c; **27**-423a.
Arkavati, riv, India **14**-382 (G13); **3**-11od.
Arkdale, Wis **28**-740 (C-B4).
Arkeaons; *see* Sargon.
Arkell (Lordship) **11**-576b.
Arkendale, val., Yorks **25**-931d
Arkhaik (Pers. costume) **21**-193b
Arkhangel, Russ.; *see* Archangel.
Arkhangel, cathedral, Russ. (Moscow) **16**-892a.
Arkhari; *see* Argali.
Arkhia, Ert. **17**-861d.
Ark-i-link, riv., Can **12**-422d
Arkina, Gr. (Attica) **1**-245d.
—, Gr. (Laconia) **18**-52b.
Arkinda, Ark **2**-552 (A4)
Ark in flood (medal) **18**-3a
Arkinholm, Scot. battle (1455) **6**-444a
Arkins, Colo. **6**-722 (E1).
Arkle, mt., Scot. **26**-169c
—Beck, riv., Yorks. **9**-412 (I, B4)
Arklet, glen, Scot. **24**-418 (B2).
—, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (B2); **25**-927d, **12**-84d
—, riv., Scot. **16**-937b.
Arkley, Herts **16**-942 (C2).
ARKOW, I. **2**-550b; **14**-744 (E4) **28**-619b
—, head, Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
—, sandbank, Ire **14**-744 (F4).
— Bridge, Ire., battle (1798) **2**-556b.
—, North, lightship **14**-744 (E4).
—, South, lightship **14**-741 (E4)
Arko, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Arkoe, Mo **18**-608 (B1)
Ark of the Covenant and of the Law; *see under* Ark.
Ark of the Covenant church, Lond. (Clapton) **1**-366a.
Arkold Bank, sandbank, Jap. **15**-156 (M8).
Arkona, Ger.; *see* Arcona
Arkonam, India **14**-382 (H13).
Arkopodi, Gr.; *see* Loutra,
Arkose **24**-141d
Arkosund Swed **26**-190 (D2)
Arkoudi, Isl., Gr **12**-424 (B2)
Arkoy, Mor. **18**-851 (B4), **26**-161c.
Arkut, fjord, Green **7**-562c.
Arksutito **7**-562d.
Arkville, N.Y. **16**-996 (F3).
ARKWRIGHT, SIR RICHARD **2**-556b; **3**-229b spinning machinery **25**-686c, **6**-324b, **7**-284d.
— *v* Nightingale **2**-556c.
Arla, Swed **26**-190 (D2).
Arlanc, Fr **10**-778 (I4).
Arlandes, Marquis d' **1**-263b.
Arlanibaus, Philipp; *see* Abelin Johann Philipp.
Arlanzón, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (C-D1); **4**-819a.
Arlaud, Jacques **11**-588b
Arlberg, mt., Aus. **26**-242 (I2).
Arlberg, pass, Alps **1**-746a,
—, tunnel, Aus. **3**-4 (B3); **27**-404d
—, riv., Scot. **14**-719d.
Arlecchino; *see* Harlequin.
Arlecdon, Cumb. **9**-412 (I, A3); **7**-925d.
Arleeng, tribe; *see* Mikir.
Arlempdes, château, Fr. **13**-72d.
Arler, Heinrich; *see* Parler, Heinrich.
ARLES, Fr. **2**-557a; **10**-778 (G6); **22**-503c, **7**-187a; amphitheatre **2**-385a battle (411) **17**-926c; battle (480) **22**-503c; bishopric **13**-459d, cathedral **2**-397b, **2**-557a; Childebert I. **6**-147a; Constantine the usurper **8**-892c, Knights of St John **24**-144c, **24**-104c.
— **KINGDOM OF 2**-557c; **9**-916; **11**-834 (maps); **4**-821b.
—, Synods of (314) **2**-557c; Caecilian **6**-410b, canon law of Gaul **5**-195b, horse racing condemned **13**-727a; (393) **17**-103c.
— Canal, Fr. **2**-557a.
Arleseg, Beds. **6**-124 (IV, B2); **3**-621b; **11**-534d
Arlesheim, Switz. **26**-242 (D1)
Arles-les-Bains, Fr.; *see* Amélie-les-Bains
Arles-sur-Tech, Fr. **10**-778 (F6), **22**-689c.
Arlet, Grande Anse d', bay, W.I. **17**-902 (A2).
— Petite Anse d', bay, W.I. **17**-902 (A2).
Arleux, Fr **10**-778 (F1); siege (1710) **25**-695d
Arley, Ches **16**-139 (B3).
— (Upper), Staffs **6**-420 (III C2), **24**-723d.
— Brook, riv., Ches. **16**-139 (C3).
— Pool, Ches **16**-139 (D2).
Arlidge, J. T. (physician) **16**-320d.
ARLINGTON, HENRY BENNET, earl of **2**-558b; **21**-406a.
Arlington, Ariz **2**-544 (B3).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (E5)
—, Colo. **6**-722 (G3).
—, Del. **7**-40 (Del. VI, E1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
—, Ia. **14**-782 (E2).
—, Ill **14**-304 (C2).
—, Ind **14**-422 (F5).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (D3).
—, Ky **15**-740 (A2)
ARLINGTON, Mass. **2**-559c; **17**-852 (B3).
—, Md **17**-898 (A3).
—, Minn **18**-750 (C6).
—, Mo **18**-608 (E1).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H3).
—, N.J. **19**-902 (A2).
—, O. **20**-26 (C3).
—, Oreg. **20**-212 (E2).
—, R.I. **7**-378d.
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (II3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (B8).
—, Vt. **27**-145 (A3).
—, Wash. **28**-304 (C-D1); **25**-830c
—, Wis **28**-740 (D5)
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (T-G4)
— Heights, Ill. **14**-304 (B1)
— Heights, Mass. **17**-852 (A3); **2**-559c
Arlon, Colo. **6**-722 (B1).
Arlong, Saturnin **28**-10a.
Arlong's pneuma-bacillus **21**-838c
ARLON, Belg. **2**-559c; **3**-668 (G4), bailie (1718) **12**-700b; (1794) **11**-179d.
Arlott, Jacopo **23**-676b.
Arlschartc, pass, Alps **1**-746c.
Arlt, Ferdinand **12**-115c
Arlunga Goldfield, dist., S. Aus. **2**-960 (E4)
Arlus, Angélique Marie d', comtesse de Montrond; *see* Montrond, Angélique Marie d'Arlus
Arly, riv., Fr **10**-778 (I5), **14**-867b; **24**-248d.
ARM (dict.) **2**-559d.
— (human) **1**-941c; **18**-743a; muscles **19**-55b; **25**-175c
— (mech.); *see* Crank-arm.
Arma (myth.) **2**-167a.
Armabel, Bal. *see* Bela
Armada, Ang. **6**-923 (A5),
—, Ark **2**-552 (A2)
—, Mich. **18**-372 (C1)
ARMADA, THE 2-560a; **9**-54a, Holland, effect on **16**-18a; medals **16**-3a, **19**-899c; memorial **21**-861c, ships **24**-866c, sea-power, effect on **10**-18a.
Armadale, Scot. (Linlithgow) **24**-418 (B3); geology **16**-732a; oil **16**-742a.
—, Scot. (Skye) **24**-412 (C2); castle **25**-216d.
—, Scot. (Sutherland) **24**-412 (D1).
Armadillidium vulgare **28**-802b
ARMADILLO 2-560d **9**-920b; caecum **17**-525a, fossil forms **6**-929a; scutes **17**-522b; teeth **17**-522d, United States **27**-634b
ARMAGEDDON (bibl.) **2**-561b
ARMAGH, Ire. **2**-562b; **14**-744 (E2); fruit farming **11**-262b; geology **14**-745d; history of see **14**-763d, **14**-764c, **14**-767c; St Patrick **20**-931a
— Co. **2**-562 **2**-106 (B1)
ARMAGH, co Ire **2**-561b; **14**-744 (E2)
Armagh, Book of **6**-929a; **20**-575b; **6**-451a
Armagnac (family) **2**-562d; **10**-595c.
Armagnac, Bernard d'; *see* Pardiac, Bernard d'Armagnac
—, Henry, count of; *see* Henry (of Lorraine), count of Harcourt
—, James of; *see* Nemours, James of Armagnac
—, John I., count of **2**-563a; **10**-595d
ARMAGNAC, prov., Fr **2**-562d; **10**-776 (C-D5); **10**-802 (map)
Armagnac (brandy) **11**-804d
Armagnacs (party) **2**-563b; **3**-809b, **10**-822b,
Armagnat, H. **17**-328d
Armagon, India; *see* Armogham
Armainvilliers, forest, Fr **4**-561c
Armaiti (rel.) **28**-1042b.
Armalausi, tribe **1**-468b
Ar Malcha, canal, Babyl. **3**-100c
Armalec (Armalecco), C. Asia; *see* Kulju
Arman (dynasty); *see* Armen
Armana Prouvençau **22**-502d
Armance, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (F-G3); **24**-3c
Armançon, riv., Fr **10**-778 (F-G4); **24**-3c, **24**-645a
" Armand Barbès" (balloon) **1**-268b.
Armand de Beauvoir **24**-356a, **8**-998d
— de Bourbon, prince de Conti; *see* Conti.
— of Périgord; *see* Hermann of Périgord
Armand David, lake, Trib, **6**-168 (B3).
Armandy, Captain **4**-191b.
Armanni, Vincenzo **16**-51c
Armansperg, J. L. von **20**-372a
Armant, Egy.; *see* Hermonthis
Armaricium **1**-17b.
Armasson, castle, Tiflis; *see* Armatskhe
Armathwaite, Cumb. **6**-412 (I, C3); **24**-130a; **24**-129d —, Tenn. **26**-620 (G1).
ARMATOLES 2-563c; **4**-563d
Armatoliks **2**-563c
Arma tskhe, castle, Tiflis **18**-951a
ARMATURE 2-563d; dynamo **6**-776a, **8**-766c, **8**-781a; sculpture **24**-488a
Armatus, Salvinus **16**-611d
ARMAVIR (Armauria), Arm, **2**-564d; **23**-618 (G2).
—, Russ. **2**-563d; **23**-874 (II, B1).
Armbrust, Pa **21**-106 (C5)
Armed Associations (1798) **28**-208a
Armed Neutrality, League of **9**-932c; **23**-902d; **9**-37a, Holland **13**-603c; Sweden **26**-209c
Armegon (Armeghon), India; *see* Armogham.

Arne Heinrich, Der (Hartmann von Aue) 13-37a ; 16-979a
Arnel (hermit) 21-849b.
Arnel, Bal ; *see* Bela.
—, Colo 6-722 (II2)
Arnellini M 5-1990c ; 23-683d.
Arnells Creek, riv , Mont 14-276 (B2).
— Creek, riv , Mont. 14-27b (B2).
Arnen (dynasty) 24-610d.
Arneugaud d Asp 24-11b
Armenia, Wis 28-740 (C-D4)
ARMENIA, Asia 2-561a ; 2-565 (map) ; 2-712a ; church architecture 2-381d ; ethnology 4-366e ; geology 20-821, 27-259c, 21-177d ; population 27-126c.
—, *History* 23-618 (G3) ; Antiochus IV 24-609b ; Ardashir I. 2-448a, 21-219c ; Armenian question 2-567a ; Arsacid dynasty 21-218c, 28-869a ; Bahram V. 3-211c ; Carus 23-654d ; Georgian rule 11-759c ; Hadrian 12-801a ; Hellenism 13-243c ; independence 26-969a ; Khazar wars 15-775a ; massacres (1895) 27-163a ; Persian religion 21-721a, Roman annexation 3-465a ; Rome and Parthia 23-611b ; Sassanid campaigns 21-222a ; Shapur II. 21-222c, 24-804d, Salman 27-447d ; Tiridates and Trdates V. 1386 ; Trajan 27-158c ; Zeno 2-660d.
—, Lesser, Asia M 2-760d, 22-70c ; 3-366a ; 7-539b
Armeniaca vulgaris ; *see* Apricot
Armenia, History of (Moses of Chorene) 18-897b
Armenakoi, Strategia, prov , Rom Emp. 23-521d ; 23-521e
Armeman cement ; *see* Jewellers' cement
ARMENIAN CHURCH 2-368d, Agape 1-464d ; anointing 2-80a , baptism 3-386a ; Clement VI 6-443d Council of Ferrara-Florence 10-284b England 9-442a ; Episcopal consecrations 8-34b ; eucharistic doctrine 8-87b ; liturgy 16-796d ; Mechitharist Unitat movement 17-1018b ; minor orders 20-185a , mitre 18-627a ; separation from Greek Church 2-566a , spiritual jurisdiction 2-566c , Synaxarium 26-292b, vestments 27-1059b
— era 6-216c
ARMENIAN LANGUAGE AND Literature 2-571d ; Bible 3-883a dictionaries 8-197b ; Mechitharists 17-1018b ; origin of language 1-729c, 2-566d, 21-218b
— mourion 16-932a.
— type 27-540a.
Armenian Stadt, Hung. ; *see* Szamos Ujvar
Armeno, It 26-242 (E5)
Armenopoulos (Byzantine scribe) 12-432d
Armen Rock lighthouse, Fr 16-630d 16-630.
Arment, Lgy.. *see* Hermonthis
Armentarius (emperor) ; *see* Galerius
Armenta, Sp. 28-149a (Plan)
ARMENTIÈRES, Fr, 2-575a , 10-778 (F1)
Armento, It 21-793d
Armera ; *see* Thrift (hot).
Armes, Philip 21-661c
Armes blanches 2-825
ARMET 2-575a , 4-813a ; 13-947d
ARMFELT, GUSTAV M , count 2-575a , 10-291d.
ARMIDALE, N S W. 2-575c , 19-538 (F G2) , 2-846c
"Armide" (opera ; Gluck) 12-140c
Armiger, Md 17-828 (B5)
Armiger (Illo) ; *see* Esquire
Armijo, marquis de la Vega de ; *see* Vega de Armijo
ARMILLA (astron) 2-575c , 19-295c
— (ornament) ; *see* Bracelet
Armillaria mellea 11-334a , 11-342h (fig.)
Armillary sphere ; *see* Armilla (astron)
Armilustrium (festival) 24-71a
Armin (German hero) ; *see* Arminius
Armin, Robert 10-615b.
Armina, Asia M ; *see* Armenia
Armine, Bon, forest, Scot. 24-412 (D1) ; 26-170b.
Armington, Ill 14-304 (C3).
Armington Mont 14-276 (D2)
Armmianism 2-577a , 25-781b ; Calvinism 8-436d ; Canons of Dort 8-437a , 2-577a ; episcopate 9-701b
ARMINIUS 2-576a , 18-994a.
—, **JACOBUS** 2-576b, 12-228c, 22-275d.
Arminus Quelle, spring, Limpsprings, Ger. 16-712d
Arminpathia ; *see* Bracelet.
Armistead, Elizabeth B. 10-764b
ARMISTICE 2-577c
Armitage, Albert 21-952a ; 21-966c
—, E. 1-1081.
—, John 4-453a.
—, T. R. 4-63b 4-66b ; 4-71c
Armitage Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4) , 25-759c
Armlet ; *see* Bracelet
Armley, Yorks 28-933 (C1).
Armo 25-478d
Armogham, India 14-382 (I13), 2-615c ; 14-406c
ARMOIRE 2-577d ; 4-918c
Boulle 11-384 (Pl III., fig 5)
Armona, Cal. 5-8 (D3)
Armor, Ala 1-460 (C4)
Armori, India 14-382 (H9)
Armorial bearings ; *see* Arms
Armorial général de France 13-841d ; 13-842a
ARMORICA, country, Gaul 2-578a ; 13-816d, 13-861d.
Armorican League 20-814c
— mts ; geology 5-812b , 8-911c
Armoriel tube 2-578a
Armory ; *see* Heraldry
Armory of Delamirie 22-171a
Armour, A. V. 7-705a.
—, H. A. 2-578b.
—, Joseph 2-578b
—, **PHILIP DANFORTH** 2-578b.
Armour, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, S Dak. 25-506 (G4).
Armour ; *see* Arms and Armour.
Armour-belt ; *see* Belt
Armour-bearer (other), Jewish 7-854b ; Scottish 24-704d.
Armouries, Can. 5-861a.
Armoured cruiser 24-909b.
Armourers and Braziers' Company 16-811a.
Armour Institute of Technology 6-121b.
ARMOUR PLATES 2-578c ; 2-580 (Plate) ; annealing 28-504b ; fortifications 10-702d, rolling mill 4-661b, 14-832b ; warships 24-971b
Armour, Ire. 14-744 (M1) ; 2-161b.
Arms (Heraldry) 2-579d ; 2-586b ; abatement 1-7d , crown's prerogative 22-280d, early examples 13-312a gonfalony and nobility 11-604b, 19-729a ; hand in bearings 12-136a ; numbers of grants 13-129c ; office 13-328d, punning or allusive 13-313a ; women's coats 13-313c ; *see also* Heraldry
—, College of ; *see* Heralds' College.
ARMS AND ARMOUR 2-582a ; 2-559d ; Anglo Saxon 4-591d ; arsenals 2-670d ; Bronze age 11-928d ; Celtic 21-700b ; Egyptian 9-443b, 9-608a ; Etruscan 9-860a , Frankish 11-36c , investiture 15-852a, 15-854d ; Irish 14-769b ; Japanese 15-177b, 16-206b ; Khevsur 15-777a ; Merovingian 11-529b ; Mexican 18-334a ; Pitt-Rivers collection 21-678c, Scandinavian 24-928b, 24-928d ; swearing on 19-940c ; Teutonic 26-682d ; Viking 24-290b, 28-66b.
Armshoun, Ger 11-808 (II-m9)
Armstead, Elizabeth B. ; *see* Armistead.
ARMSTEAD, HENRY HUGH 2-590c ; 24-402c , 24-504 (Plate I.) ; 14-423b.
Armstead, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
ARMSTRONG, ARCHIBALD 2-590d
—, E. F. (chemist) 12-141d , 12-142b
—, Elizabeth A. ; *see* Forbes
—, George B. 4-331 ; 6-120d
—, Sir George C. II. 19-561a.
—, H. E (chemist) 6-56d
—, JOHN (physician) 2-591a
—, John (sailor) 2-591b.
—, John (Scotch captain) 24-443a , 26-686b
—, Nellie Porter ; *see* Melba.
—, Richard 13-90b,
ARMSTRONG, SAMUEL Chapman 2-591c.
—, T. A. 1-688d
—, Sir Thomas 15-309a ; 24-258b
—, **WILLIAM GEORGE ARMstrong**, 1st baron 2-591d ; breech loading gun 20-184a ; harrow 13-27c ; hydraulic accumulator 14-95a, 20-264b ; jigger 14-94a, rotation of projectiles 1-867a
—, William N. 2-591d.
—, W. W. 7-444d , 7-445b.
Armstrong, Ala 1-460 (D3),
—, Can. 4-690 (E3),
—, Ia 14-722 (C1)
—, Ill 14-304 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, hay, Vict 28-38 (B3)
—, fort, Ill 23-435c ; 4-22b,
—, Co., Pa 21-106 (C-D4)
—, Co., S Dak. 25-506 (D-E3).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (C3).
—, College, Northumb, 19-473b ; 27-778.
—, Creek, Wis 28-740 (E3)
—, Creek, riv., Wis, 28-740 (L1).
—, Whitworth & Co 2-580a ; 20-213a , Naples factory 6-366b ; ordnance 20-213a, torpedo 27-56b.
Armugam, India ; *see* Armorham.
Armum, forest, Scot ; *see* Arnhame
Armuna, Sp. 25-530 (D2),
Arnutlu, plateau, Pers. 21-189d
ARMY 2-592c ; 25-330a ; 6-972a ; aeronautics 1-268a, 1-268c ; ambulance 1-801c, officers 20-17d ; staff 25-733d , supply and transport 26-417d ; uniforms 27-632b ; war organization 28-806c—*See also* Artillery, Cavalry, &c. ; British army ; France army, &c.
—Act 1881 18-445d ; affiliation 1-101a , billeting 3-934b ; capital punishment 5-280b ; provost marshal 22-316c.
—(Austral) Act 18-446a ; 8-934a
— and Navy Club 6-567b.
— and Navy Club, Ladies' 6-567c
Army and Navy Gazette 23-860d
Armyanskiy Bazar, Russ. 21-138c.
Army Association 10-622a.
— Cups 2-606c ; 2-607a.
— Council, British 3-934b.
— Discipline and Regulation Act (1879) 18-445d, bulleting 3-934b ; duelling 8-642a,
— Nursing Reserve 19-919c.
— of the faith ; *see* Sanfedisti.
— of the Indus 1-316c.
— of the League 26-852c,
— of the Loire ; *see* Loire, Army of the.
— of the North, China ; *see* North, Army of the.
— of the West ; *see* West, Army of the.
— plot (1641) 5-908b ; 12-259a.
— Sanitary Committee 3-430a.
— Service Corps 20-20c
— Veterinary Corps 20-19d ; 20-21a
Arn ; *see* Arno.
Arna ; *see* Indian buffalo.
Arnaboll thrust (geol.) 10-208d (fig.).
Arnager Den 6-24 (E5)
Arnal (abbot) ; *see* Arnald.
—, **ETIENNE** 2-625c
Arnaldo da Brescia (Niccolini) 2-625c
ARNALDUS DE VILLA NOVA 2-625c ; 15-418c ; 25-695a
Arna-Magnaean Society ; *see* Arne-Magnaean Society.
Arnarfjördr, fiord, Ice, 14-228 (A2).
Arnarvatn, lake, Ice, 14-228 (B2).
Arnas, pass, Alps 1-743a.
— mt., Alps 1-742d.
Arna saga Biskups 14-238d.
Arnason, Jon 14-239d.
Arnaud (name) ; *see* Arnold
Arnaud, d' (Arnaud Boy) 19-698a.
— François T. M. B. d' 28-202a.
—, Guillaume 14-592b,
—, **HENRI** 2-625d ; 28-257c.
—, L. 2-254a ; 2-263b.
Arnaud de Villanova ; *see* Arnaldus de Villanova
Arnaudia 16-124a
Arnaudville, La 17-54 (c4).
ARNAULD (family) 2-626b
—, Angélique ; *see* Arnauld, Jacqueline Marie Angélique.
—, Antoine 2-626d, 19-66b, Boileau 4-140d ; writings 11-112d.
—, Jacqueline Marie Angélique 2-626d, 10-941b.
—, Simon 2-626b ; 6-659d ; 16-988c
ARNAULT, ANTOINE VINcent 2-627b.
—, Emilien Lucien 2-627c.
Arnaunta (Hittite king) 13-539c
Arnaut, people ; *see* Albanians.
Arnaut-Belgradi, Turk. ; *see* Israel.
Arnaut Daniel 27-309d ; 22-497c
— de Carcassone 22-499b.
— de Mareuil 22-497c ; 27-310a.
— Guilhem de Marsan 22-499c
Arnauti, cape, Cyprus 7-690 (map) ; 7-692d.
Arnaut-Kaihessi ; battle (1829) 23-911a.
Arnaut-Keui, Turk. As. 27-126 (E3).
Arnavon, Isl, Pac O. 20-436 (K9),
Arnawai, Afg. 1-307b ; 13-514b,
Arnay, Fr. ; *see* Arnay-le-Duc.
Arnay, hills, Fr. 23-51c
Arnay-le Duc, Fr, 10-778 (G4), 10-840b, 23-562a.
Arncliffe, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1) ; 5-879a
Arncroach, Scot, 24-418 (F2).
Arndal, Nor ; *see* Arendal.
Arndt (Professor) 6-263d.
ARNDT, ERNST MORITZ 2-627c ; 25-981c.
—, **JOHANN** 2-628b.
—, K. 4-975b.
—, **THOMAS AUGUSTINE** 2-628c ; 25-407c
Arne, Dorset 6-120 (III. C5).
—, Gr 5-788d ; 28-843b.
Arne (Bjornson) 4-17a.
Arneberg, Nor. 19-804 (E2).
Arnebia cornuta 13-766b.
Arneburg, prov., Ger. 11-808 (c2).
Arnefjord, Nor 19-804 (B2).
Arnego, riv., Sp. 18-956
Arnel, pt., Az, 3-83 (IV.)
Arne-Magnaean M. S. S. 7-975b ; 14-239d ; 16-576b ; 8-922d.
Arnemuiden, Holl. 28-965b ; 18-409b.
Arnenhorn, mt., Alps 28-242 (C4).
Arnensis, tribe 16-271b.
Arnes, Can. 17-584 (C2).
Arnesby, Leics 8-120 (III. E1).
Arnesi, Asia M. 3-467a.
ARNETH, ALFRED, Ritter von 2-629a.
— Joseph C. von 2-629a.
Arnett, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Arnette, riv., Fr. 17-958c.
Arnett, Smith. 26-242 (A3).
Arney, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, riv., Ire, 14-744 (D2).
Arngrim (abbot) 14-238d.
Arnhem, Holl. ; *see* Arnhem.
—, bay, S Aus. 25-491a
—, cape, S Aus. 2-960 (F2).
" Arnhem " (ship) 2-958o.
Arnhem Land, dist., S Aus. 2-960 (E2) ; 2-958c ; 2-961a.
ARNHEM, Holl. 2-629b ; 13-588 (C2) ; 5-740d.
Arni (author) 14-239b.
— (bishop) 14-239d , 14-238d.
Arni, Ace S. 7-681c.
Arnian group 21-847a.
Arnianus Falsens, Titus 10-293b.
ARNICA 2-630a.
— montana ; *see* Mountain tobacco.
Arnican 2-630a.
Arnim, Achim von ; *see* Arnim, Ludwig.
ARNIM, ELIZABETH (Bettina) von 2-630a ; 12-186a
—, H. G. von 4-492d ; 11-858d
—, **HARRY KARL K E. VON** 2-630c.
—, Heinrich A. F. von 2-630c
—, **LUDWIG ACHIM** (Joachim) von 2-630d ; 11-793d
—, Malvina von 4-5b.
—, Oscar von 4-5b
Arni Magnusson ; *see* Magnusson, Arni
ARNIM-BOYTZENBURG, H G, von 2-631c
— Krechlondorff Sybilla von ; *see* Bismarck, Sybilla von.
Arnim paragraphs 2-630d.
Arnim mushin 19-93c.
Arnis, Ger. 8-24 (B4).
Arnis (Cynophontis) 18-736d.
Arnish, pt, Scot. 25-969b,
Arnna, Asia M. ; *see* Xanthus.
ARNO (Arn, Aquila) 2-631c ; 1-529d.
Arno, Ala 1-460 (A3).
—, Ia 14-722 (B2) ; 19-809 (E1).
—, isl, Pac O. 20-436 (G1).
ARNO, riv., It. 2-631d ; 15-4 (C3) ; 15-26 (C5), 16-4a ; 27-484d.
ARNOBIUS (Afer, the Elder) 2-632a ; 2-1100a , 14-351c ; 25-127d.
ARNOBIUS (the younger) 2-632b.
Arnod, P. A. 1-718c.
Arnol, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Arnold Amaury (legate) 19-237c
ARNOLD (of Brescia) 2-632c ; 14-588h ; 23-670c , banishment 16-240b.
— (of Cologne) 18-764a
— (abbot of Fontfroide) 1-606a
— (of Gascony) 11-495a.
— (of Golderland) 11-556c ; 5-933b ; 15-140a
— (of Lübeck) 13-249d
— (archbp of Mainz) 11-45c.
— (of Narbonne) 14-594b.
— (bp. of St Andrews) 23-1014d.
— de Torroge ; *see* Torroge.
— (of Trier) 6-612d.
—, Sir Thomas 15-562a.
—, Benedict (governor) 2-633a.
—, **BENEDICT** (soldier) 2-633a ; 23-256c
—, Edward 14-612c
—, Edward Shippen 2-634a
—, SIR **EDWIN** 2-634b ; 1-357b.
—, George 2-634b
—, **GOTTFRIED** 2-634d ; 12-1c ; 14-189d.
—, James Robertson 2-634b.
—, Jane Martha ; *see* Forster, Jane Martha.
—, John (watchmaker) 18-292a ; 23-364a
—, J. O. (physicist) 23-1018d.
—, Jonathian 24-19c.
—, **MATTHEW** 2-635a ; Academ Française 1-102a ; Byron 4-901c ; criticism 9-641c ; drama 8-531c, 8-541b ; Homer 13-637c.
—, Richard 28-820a.
—, **SAMUEL** 2-638d.
—, **THOMAS** 2-638d ; 6-456c ; 10-125a ; 20-414b
—, Thomas (author) 28-320d
—, William Fitch 2-634b.
—, Wm. Trail 2-634b.
— (cricketer) 7-444b.
—(deaf and mute specialist) 7-886a
Arnold, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4)
—, Notts 8-416 (II. E4) ; pop. 19-827d
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Arnold Arboretum, Boston, Mass. 2-638a , 13-39b.
Arnold-Forster, H. O. 16-675d.
Arnoldi, Wilhelm 11-770d.
Arnoldists 17-105e.
Arnold Villa ; *see* Arnhem.
Arnold Mills, R I 7-627b.
Arnold Prize 20-414b.
Arnoldsburg, W.Va. 28-118 (B3)
Arnold's nerve ; *see* Auricular nerves.
Arnolds Park, Ia. 14-732 (B1)
Arnoldus Villanovanus ; *see* Arnaldus de Villa Nova.
Arnolfo di Cambio (di Lapo) 6-686c ; 10-529b ; 20-343b ; 23-610a.
Arnollet, Baltbasar 24-685c.
Arnon, riv., Ire. 10-778 (F4) ; 6-81c
—, riv., Pal. 20-902 (D6) ; 7-879a.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Arnone, It. 15-4 (B5)
Arnor Jarlaskald Thordarson 14-234c.
Arnost mts, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Arnot, Andrew 22-291d
—, David 12-807b ; 27-195d.
—, F. S. 3-426b.
Arnott, George Arnott Walker 3-717a
ARNOTT, NEIL 2-639c
Arnott pt, N Z 19-624 (B5).
Arnotto ; *see* Annatto.
Arnoul ; *see* Arnulf
Arnould, J. F. 2-639d.
—, Sir Joseph 20-903a.
—, Victor 3-680d.
ARNOULD-PLESSY, JEANNE Sylvanie 2-639d.
Arnoux (potters) 3-758a.
—, Leon 3-758c.

Arnoux's beaked whale 5-173a; 17-528b; 28-1016c.
Arnprior, Can 5-160 (F1).
— Scot. 24-118 (C2).
ARNSBERG, Ger. 2-640a; 11-808 (B3).
Arnside, Westm 9-412 (L C4); 16-438a.
ARNSTADT, Ger. 2-640a; 11-808 (III, o-p 11).
Arnstorf, Ger 11-808 (D1).
ARNSWALDE, Ger. 2-640b; 11-808 (E2).
Aroton Fell, mt, Scot. 23-789d.
Arnulf I. (of Bavaria) 3-545d; 28-763b.
— II. (of Bavaria) 3-546a; 28-763c.
ARNULF (emperor) 2-640b; 10-812d; Hatto 13-6a; Lorraine administered 17-9c.
— I. (of Flanders) 10-478c 17-551.
— II. (of Flanders) 10-478d.
— III. (of Flanders) 10-479a.
— (Frisian count) 13-606b.
— (bp. of Halberstadt) 12-840a.
— (bp. of Metz) 10-806b; 2-910d; 10-806c; 5-381c
— (archbp. of Reims) 10-814c; 13-558b; 25-115a
— (bp. of Rochester) *see* Ernulf.
— (chamberlain of Robert of Normandy) 17-421b.
— (mayor of the palace) 5-161c
Arnulph (de Montgomeric) *see* Montgomeric, Arnulph de.
Arnum, Syr. 26-305 (C2).
Arnuphis (Egyptian general) 17-654d.
Arnus, riv., It. *see* Arno.
Arnut *see* Earthquake.
Arny, W. F., VI 19-529d.
Arno, Fr., Pal 20-602 (D2).
Aro, Nig 19-678 (A4); 16-741a.
—, riv., It. 15-26 (U6); 16-311b.
—, riv., Venez. 27-988c; 27-989 (C2).
Aro tribe, Nig. 19-679b; 19-682b.
Aroa, Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-991c.
—, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-988c.
Aroania, mt., Gr. 12-440 (D2-3); 6-481b. *see also* Chelmos
Aroanius, riv., Gr. 6-481c.
Aroe, Gr. 20-930d.
—, Isl., Mal. Arch. *see* Aru.
Aroer, Pal. (E. of Dead Sea) 7-87b.
—, Pal. (W. of Dead Sea) : *see* Ararah.
Aroabo, Nig. 16-678 (B4).
Aroges (Persian king) : *see* Arses.
Arogic, plain, Abyss. 1-92c.
Arohia, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
AROLDE 2-640c.
Arokszállás, Jász, Hung. : *see* Jász-Arokszállás.
Arolla, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
—, glacier, Switz. 26-242 (C-D6).
Arolla pine : *see* Stone pine (central European and Siberia).
Arolo, It. 26-219 (E6).
AROLSEN, Ger. 2-641b; 11-808 (B3).
Aromani, race : *see* Vlachs.
Aromas, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Aromatic acids 1-116d.
— aldehydes 5-188b
— bath 3-284d.
— compounds 6-50a; 6-51d; 6-54b; condensed nuclei 6-57d; constitution 6-52c; decompositions 6-51d; isomerism 6-52d; syntheses 6-53d.
— series : *see* Aromatic compounds
Aromo, tribe, Afg. 15-631b.
Aron, H. 18-292c.
Aron, riv., Fr. 16-923c.
ARONA, It. 2-641b; 15-4(B2)
—, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Aronack, spring, N.Y. 24-20c.
Aron Hiorleifssonssaga 14-148b.
Aronis, L. M. 16-660d.
Aronson, Naoum 24-516a.
Aroo, isls., Mal. Arch. : *see* Aru
Aroo-fool, Can., 19-461 (B1).
—, riv., Mo. 17-431 (D2); 17-434a; 24-12a
— Co., Mo. 17-434 (C2-E3).
Aroostook disturbance 17-410b.
Arope (wine) 28-725d.
Aror, India 14-376 (C6).
Aror (dict.) 25-381a.
Aroral, isls., Pac O. 20-436 (G5)
Aroras (caste) 25-84b
Arorere group 20-327b.
Aroroy, Phil 21-392 (D4).
Arou, castle, Scot. (Mull) 18-961a.
Arouca, Switz 26-242 (H3); 12-608c.
—, bay, Sp. 25-540 (A1); 7-105b; 9-801b; 11-402d.
— Rathhorn, mt., Alps : *see* Rothhorn, Arosa
Arosbaya, Mal. Arch. : *see* Arosbaya.
Arotéres, tribe 24-526b.
Arouet, Port 25-540 (A2).
Aroue, riv., D. Gm. 12-675 (D3)
Aroui Barbarossa 3-382b; 18-903d, 26-1015b.
Aroura (myth) 9-736a.
— (Gk. measure) 28-481c.
Arp, Ark. 2-652 (B3)
Arpa (Persian ruler) 21-227a.
Arpa Lake, Arm. 5-411b
— Lake, Asia 27-440 (E4), 26-303c
—, riv., India 3-929d
—, riv., Russ. 23-874 (D4), 15-652d.
Arpa (divining rod) 16-205b.
Arpa-chai (Hungarian), riv., Russ. 23-871 (C3); 2-47d; 2-566c.
Arpacay 9-699d.
Arpad (Magyar) 13-901c; 10-389a, monument 4-449d
Arpad, Syr. 26-968d, 26-308d; 24-119c
—, spring, Hung. 4-736c.
"Arpad" (Austrian battleship) 24-904d.
Arpaia, It. 5-566c.
Arpajon, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Arpakhan, India 5-784a.
ARPEGGIO 2-611c.
Arpent 28-491a.
Arphara, Ca. 12-124 (D2)
Arphaxad (of Media) 15-542d; 24-620a.
Arphe, Enrique de *see* Arfe.
—, Juan de : *see* Arfe
ARPI, It. 2-641c; 15-26 (E4) *see also* Foggia
Arpin, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Arpin de Dun, Odo : *see* Odo Arpin de Dun
Arpino, Il Cavaliere d' : *see* Cesari, Giuseppe
ARPINO, It. 2-641c; 15-4 (D4); 15-26 (D4).
Arpinum, It. : *see* Arpino.
Arpoit, lake, Fr. 6-168 (C3).
ARQUA PETRARCA, It. 2-641d; 15-4 (C2),
Arque, Bol. 4-167 (B3)
ARQUEBUS 2-641d, 2-590a; 14-521d.
Arquebusier 2-642a
Arquebus of calibre 5-54b.
Arquebus, castle, Fr. (Semo-Inférieure) 2-642b.
—, riv., Fr. 6-210b; 24-888d.
ARQUES-LA-BATAILLE, Fr. 2-642a; 21-379c.
Arri, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C4), 26-1004b.
Arrabbiati (hist.) 10-737b.
Arrabida, mts., Port. 25-540 (A3), 22-135a.
Arabo (Arrabona), riv., Pannonia : *see* Raab.
Arracacha 6-915a.
Arrachel (mathematician) 27-272a.
ARRACK 2-642b; 25-694c.
Arráez (bishop) 22-119d.
Ar Rafa, Turk. As. : *see* Raphia
Arrago, oil-field, Wyo. 28-874c.
Arragon, Sp. : *see* Aragon.
Arragonite : *see* Aragonite
ARRAH, India 2-641a; 14-376 (L7); canal 3-381d.
ARRAIGNMENT 2-642c.
Arraigus, clerk of 2-642d.
Arrajan, Pers. 3-381d
ARRAN, earls of 2-642d
—, Thomas Boyd, earl of 4-343d; 15-116b, 24-440d.
—, James Hamilton, 1st earl of 2-642d; 12-886b.
—, James Hamilton, 2nd earl of 2-643b; 2-41a; regency 23-381, 24-413d.
—, James Hamilton, 3rd earl of 2-643d; 12-886b.
—, James Stewart, earl of 2-644a.
Arran, dist., Cano. 19-719b
ARRAN, isl., Scot. 2-644c; 24-412 (C4).
—, isls., Ire. : *see* Aran.
Arrauc (plumas), Colom. 13-619a
Arran Fawddwy, hill, Wales : *see* Aran Fawddwy.
Arrangement, deeds of 3-322d.
ARRANT (dict.) 2-645d.
Arrar Galla, tribe 11-414b.
Arras, Jean d' 18-101c.
—, Le Bossu d' : *see* Adam de la Hale.
ARRAS, Fr. 2-645d; 10-778 (C1); League 18-420c; palace 5-737d; pawnbroking 20-972d, peace (1414) 2-646b; peace (1435) 2-646b, 4-821d, 9-801a; peace (1482) 4-822b, 10-826a, siege (1414) 2-563a, siege (1640) 26-858a; siege (1654) 11-218c; statesgeneral (1789) 23-410c; tapestries 5-434b, 26-400c.
Arrasat, Bert 3-746c
Arrastra (mill) : *see* Crusher.
Arratel (Port. weight) : *see* Libra
Arrats, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E6) 11-904c.
Arrawaks, tribe : *see* Arawak.
ARRAY (law) 2-646b; 15-591a.
Arrayan (shrub) 15-321d.
Arrears Act, Ire. (1882) 14-784d.
Arrou, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 13-7ba
Arrobo, Anders K. 8-40b.
Arrocio, Can. Is. 16-188c.
— Point, Can. Is. 5-172 (inset).
Arrocifos, isls., Pac O. : *see* Polow.
Arrector pili muscle 25-188d.
Arredondo (general) 2-471c.
Arrée, mts., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 4-617b; 7-249b.
ARRENOTOKOUS (dict.) 2-646c.
Arrepsia (dict.) 22-696d.
Arrephoroi : *see* Errephori.
Arrest Ahmet, tribe 27-352b.
Arresto, Isles, Pac O. 8-24 (E3), 6-23c; 28-961d
Arrest, H. L. d' 18-387a; 19-969b
ARREST 2-646c; hue and cry 13-855d; parliamentary privilege 20-835d; rescue 23-181d, summary jurisdiction 28-79a; without warrant 28-328a; witness privileged 28-761b
ARRESTMENT 2-647d; 10-62d.
Arrest's comet 6-763b
Arreto de règlement 14-683b; 20-834d.
Arretine ware 5-724a; 5-732 (Fl, ill. fig. 62).
ARRETIUM (Arezzo), It. 2-647d; 15-26 (C-D3).
Arrey, N. Mex. 19-520 (C5).
Arrha (law) 8-798c.
Arrhabaens (king of Lyncesti) 4-483a.
Arrhenatherum 12-370c; 12-373a.
— avenaceum 12-376b.
ARRHENIUS, SVANTE A. 2-648a, on allotropy 2-934c; electrical wind 6-886b; electrolysis 8-220c; Gegenschein 28-1000a; osmotic pressure 19-979; solutions 27-900b; sun and magnetic disturbances 17-375b, unionof toxin and antitoxin 3-173a.
Arrhenophilism 22-486d.
Arrhephoria : *see* Errephoria
Arrhidaeus : *see* Philip III. (Arrhidaeus)
Arrhina 14-748c.
ARRIA (hist.) 2-648c.
Arriaca, Sp. : *see* Guadalajara
Arriaga, Confederation of 3-485a.
Arriage and carriage 3-54b.
ARRIAN (Flavius Arrianus) 2-649c; Alexander's march 3-295b; Palestine occupation 26-617c; on counting 7-321b, 8-375a; on Hindu medicine 26-149b; value as an authority 12-459b, 23-659d
Arriba, Colo. 8-722 (G2),
Arricife Inn 2-618b; 3-305d.
Arrieta, Emilio 3-71c.
Arrife, pt., Azores 3-88 (II.).
Arrifes, Azores 24-32a.
Arrigin de Casanova (of Padua) 7-205b.
Arrigo di Castruccio 14-903c
— Testa : *see* Testa, Arrigo.
Arrimb moth : *see* Eria moth.
Arrmgdale, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Arrington, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Arrola, Don Andres d' 21-118b
Arrolas 2-948b.
ARRIS (arch.) 2-649a.
Arrius, Quintus 12-780b; 25-614c.
— Aper; *see* Aper, Arrius.
Arroba (weight) 6-153b; 20-758c; 25-545a.
Arrochar, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
—, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660c.
—, dist., N.Y. 25-802a.
Arro (Arroe, Aaroe), Isl., Den. : *see* Aero
Arroe Is., N.G. : *see* Aru
"Arrogant" (cruiser) 24-908a; steering 24-956a, b
Arr-Rohi, Mesop. : *see* Edessa.
Arromanches, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Arronches, Port. 25-540 (B3).
ARRONDISSEMENT 2-649d; 10-791a; maritime 8-366a; under Consulate 10-942d.
Arroue, riv., It. : *see* Aro.
Arros, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 11-901c; 13-75a
Arroscli, Fl. Alg. 1-643 (C1)
Arroux, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4); 3-495; 16-923c.
—, Porto d', Antun, Fr. 3-495b,
Arrow, lake, Can. 18-550 (F1).
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-241d
—, Lt., Hereford 9-420 (III, B2); 28-871c; fishing in 22-809a
—, riv., Ire. : *see* Unshin
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D-E2).
—, riv., Warwick 1-618d; 3-66d.
Arrow 2-365b; blow-guns 4-884; divination. *see* Belomancy; Egyptian 9-44b, 9-69a; Japanese 15-20b; materials 2-363a, 2-766b, 19-862a, mythology 2-661c, Scandinavian 24-288d, stone age 2-348a 2-382c.
— (astron.) : *see* Sagitta.
— Canyon, mts., Nev. 6-8 (F3).
Arrowhead, Can. 5-600 (F3).
Arrow Head, hills, S. Dak. 25-506 (C2).
Arrow-headed writing : *see* Cuneiform.
Arrow poison : *see* Curare
Arrow Rock, Mo. 18-608 (C-D2)
ARROWROOT 2-649b *see also* Cassava.
Arrowsmith, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
ARROWSMITH, AARON 2-650a; 17-618c.
—, Aaron (the younger) 2-650a.
—, John (1790-1873) 2-650a.
Arrowsmith, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-958 (A2).
—, riv., Tas. 5-160 (L2).
—, riv., W. Aus. 2-961b.
Arrowtown, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Arrow war 5-219d; 9-567a, 20-841a; Cobden's attitude 6-610a.
Arrowwood, lake, N. Dak. 19-780 (E-F2).
ARROYO (dict.) 2-650b.
Arroyo, Colo. 8-722 (G3).
—, Fla. 21-106 (E7).
—, P.R. 22-124 (B2); 12-665c.
—, Sp. : *see* Arroyo del Puerco.
— de Chima, Arg. : *see* Concepcion del Uruguay.
— de los Molinos, Sp. 21-94b.
— del Jua, riv., Sp. 16-32d
— del Puerco, Sp. 25-530 (B3), 4-924b
— Grande, Col. 8-8 (C1).
— Hondo, N. Mex. 19-520 (F1).
— Seco, N. Mex. 19-520 (E1)
Arru, isls., Mal. Arch. : *see* Aru
Arruhium, Rum. : *see* Macin.
Ars, Fr. 10-778 (D1)
A.R.S.A. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Arsa, G. T. : *see* Tricanthus Arsa, Galus.
Arsa, bay, Aus. 14-886d.
—, (Arsaha), riv., Aus.-Hung. 15-511, 14-216c
Arsaber (Roman patrician) 19-647c.
ARSACES (Persian name) 2-650b.
— I. 2-650b; 20-870c, 21-214c.
— II. 20-871a.
— III., &c., for other Persian kings : *see* Artabanus, &c.
Arsacid (Ashkanian) dynasty 20-870c; 21-215a; Armenian rule 21-222d, 24-881d, Hellenism 2-448c, 13-242a, Media under 16-22a; Mithradates I 18-620d.
Arsago, It. 2-393b.
Arsakion, school, Athens 12-433c.
Arsama, Russ. : *see* Arzamas.
Ars Amatoria (Ovid) 20-387a; 20-389a.
Arsames (Median prince) 7-833c.
Arsamos : *see* Arses
Arsanas (Arsamas), riv., Asia M. : *see* Murad Su.
ARS-AN-DER-MOSEL, Ger. 2-650c; 11-808 (A4); 18-309.
Arsaphes (Harshafe) 9-44d; 9-93b.
ARSCHOT, PH. DE CROY, duke of 2-650c; 6-164c.
Arschot, Belg. ; *see* Aerschot.
Ars conjectandi (Bernoulli) 3-95a; 14-658b
Arsche (of Mylasa) 12-761a.
Arsenal, Isl., Ill. 14-304 (D2).
ARSENAL 2-650d, 5-280a
—, Bibliotheque de l', Fr. (Paris) : *see* Bibliotheque de l'Arsenal.
Arsenamide 2-652c
Arsenates 2-652a; 2-653a
Arsène Guillot (Prosper Mérimee) 16-167c
Arsenian selenum 2-654d.
ARSENIC 2-651a; detection of 6-82b, 6-82c, 6-82e; in foods 1-233b; metallic compounds 18-201b, morphotropy 8-75a.
—, *Pharmacology* 2-653b, 26-121c; cerebral 8-921a; lymphadenoma 17-188c; sleeping sickness 25-240c.
— acid 2-652d
Arsenical pyrites : *see* Mispickel
— soap 26-465a.
— waters 18-521d
Arsenic bromides 2-652b.
— chlorides 2-651c.
— fluorides 2-652c
— hydrides 2-652b,
— iodides 2-652b.
— oxides 2-652c; 7-591a.
— oxybromide 2-652b,
— oxychloride 2-652c,
— oxysulphide 2-653a.
— poisoning 2-653d; antidote 4-801a; employer's liability 9-359a; neuritis following 20-765a, 19-428d
— sulphides 2-653a : *see also* Orpiment and Realgar.
Arsenides 2-652b.
Arsenillo 2-822c.
Arsenmide 2-653a
Arsenious (chloride) 12-525a.
Arsenious acid 2-651c, 2-652d, phosphorescence 21-477c; uses in dentistry 8-52b.
Arsenites (chem.) 2-651c; 2-652a; 2-652d.
— (sect) 2-654d
Arsenuretted hydrogen 2-652b
ARSENIUS (anchorite) 2-654d
— (bishop, 4th cent.) 2-826a
— (bishop of Orta) 1-215d; 13-477d
— AUTORIANUS 2-654c.
Arsenolite 7-591a; 18-513a.
Arsenopyrite : *see* Mispickel.
Ars-en-Ré, Fr. 22-938b.
Arsenuphis : *see* Arhsenofre
ARSES (Persian king) 2-654d; 3-871a; 21-211a, tomb 21-186a.
Arses chrysomela : *see* Moncharca chrysomela.
Arsh (Dish) Arab. 17-950b,
— (dict.) 3-765c.
Arsha, riv., Russ. 2-713b.
Arshag (Arshak) 11-759a.
Arshan, Semitic 25-379 (D7)
Arshin (measure) : *see* Archin *and* Archinne.
Arshu : *see* Artaxerxes II.
Arsia, riv., Aus.-Hung. : *see* Arsa.
Arsico, It. 15-4 (C2).
Arsikere, India 14-431c.
Arsine, pass, Dauphiné Alps 1-142c.
Arsines : *see* Arsenuretted hydrogen.
— chlorides 2-653b; *see also* Methyl arsine chloride and Cacodyl chloride.
Arsines 2-653a.
Arsinga, Arm. : *see* Erzingan
Arsinjan, Pers. 10-190a.
ARSINOE (name) 2-655a,
— (daughter of Ptolemy I.) 2-655b; 9-778a; Heraclea Pontica given to 17-184b; Theocritus' reference to 26-761c.
— (d. of Lysimachus) 2-655a,
— (d. of Ptolemy III.) 2-655b.
— (d. of Ptolemy XIII.) 2-656c
— (d. of Phegeus) 1-523d.
Arsinoe, Asia M. : *see* Patara.
—, Cyprus : *see* Ericsphalia.
—, Fezzanato : *see* Teucheira.
—, Egy. (Crocodilopolis) 8-778, 10-219d; papyri discoveries 20-557d.
—, Egy. (Sinai) 8-40 (B1); 17-226c; 26-22c.
Arsinoite nome, dist., Egy. 2-655b.
ARSINOITHERIUM 2-655c, 17-526c; 17-527c.
Arsisso, lake, Arm. : *see* Van.
Arsites (Median prince) 7-833b,
Arslan (Seljuk sultan) 24-609c.
Arslan (pool) 2-759a.
Arslan Tash, Asia M. 13-536 (D2); Hittite remains 13-536b.

Arsian Tepe (Mellitene), Asia M 13-536 (D2); 17-466d
Ars Laquencxy, Ger. 18-310 (plan)
Arson, A. 14-67d.
ARSON 2-665d, 19-767c; encouraged by rewards 10-405d; incendiarism 14-348c
Arsonium compounds 2-663a.
ARSONVAL, Fr 2-666d
ARSOT forest, Fr 2-666d.
Arsta, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
Arstavikcu, Swed 25-935 (A2)
ARSUF, Pal 2-666d; 20-602 (B4); 22-935a; battle (1191) 7-534d, 23-204d; Hospitallers 26-595b, Baldwin I. 3-245c.
Arsuk, Green 12-543 (F5).
Arsunda, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
ARSURE, Fr 2-667b
Art, lsl. Pac O. 20-436 (L0)
ART 2-667b, 1-277b; academics 1-104d; Aristotle 2-521c; copyright law 7-134d; English criticism 8-611c, 23-860b; hieratikon 10-767c; prehistoric 2-347a (Plates), 20-462b (Plates), 17-281d; *see also* Fine Arts, Painting, &c.
Arta Ala 1-460 (C2),
ARTA (Narta, Parta), Gr. 2-666b; 12-424 (B1); bombardment 12-424; Tantinian imports 14-315b; theological school 12-433c; *see also* Ambracia
—, Sp. 25-930 (G3); 17-539b
—, dept, Gr. 12-424 (C1); 12-428d.
—, GULF OF (Sinus Ambracius), Gr. 2-660c; 12-424 (B-C2); 12-427a; coastline changes 9-908c; *see also* Ambracia.
—(Arachthus), riv., Gr. 12-424 (B-C1); 27-426 (B3), 1-482c; 2-660b.
Arta (rt.) 21-209b
Artaba (measure) 28-484d; 28-491a.
ARTABANUS I. (of Parthia) 2-660d, 20-871b; Philhellene 13-242a
— II. (of Parthia) 2-660d; 20-871b
—III (of Parthia) 2-661a; 20-871b; 28-195c
— IV. (of Parthia) 2-661a; 20-871c
—(Parthian prince) 12-270b.
— (Persian prince) 2-660c
—(satrap of Bactria) 2-660d.
—(vizier) 2-660c, 21-211c
Artabazanes (of Lesser Media) 18-21d, 24-604o, 21-214c
Artabazus (Persian general) 12-455d, 20-98a
—(satrap of Phrygia) 2-662d, 5-858d
Artabri, people 7-208d.
Artaeama (Persian princess) 22-616c.
Artagnau, d' (Dumas). *see* d'Artagnau
Artaine, Ire 14-744 (E5).
Artajona, Sp. 25-930 (E1)
Artakhshasta, *see* Artaxerxes.
Artaki, Asia M 7-761d.
Artal, riv., Sp. 18-639a.
Artald (archbishop) 10-813b; 23-54d.
Artah (Erta-ale), mt, Eri 9-746a.
Artamène, ou le Grand Cyrus (novel'ry) 24-487c
Artamna 28-1010a
Artamid, Arm 2-665 (D2).
Artamidæ, *see* Swallow flycatchers.
Artan, Louis 20-507c.
ART AND PART 2-661b.
Artanc, Ire, *see* Artaine
Artancs (king of Sophene) 26-969b
ARTAPHERNES (of Sardis) 2-661b, 13-527a.
—(the younger) 2-661b; 12-448c, 17-67c.
Artashes (name) 2-118b.
Artaud (abbot) 28-16c.
Artavasdes (East Roman emperor) 8-991b; 14-278c.
—(of Armenia, 34 B.C.) 21-218b, 21-553d; writings 13-242a.
—(of Armenia, 105 B.C.) 18-621a; 21-215b; 26-969a.
—(Parthian king) 21-219b.
—(Syrian prince) 26-969c
Artaveide (van Doyen) 10-405c
Artavazes (Parthian king) 2-448b
Artaxata, Arm 23-648 (G3); 2-365b; capture 7-137a, Mithradates defeated 18-621d.
ARTAXERXES I. (Longimanus, of Persia) 2-661c, 26-884b; character 21-211c; chronological tables 3-870b, 21-211a; Egyptian rebellion 9-88a; letter to Jews 10-109d, 15-385d; Persepolis tomb 21-186a.
ARTAXERXES II. (Mnemon) 2-662a, 2-669b; character 21-211c; chronological tables 3-871a, 21-211a, 9-88b; Jews 15-385d; Persis 21-211c; war with Macedon 21-212c.
—(Ardashir I.) *see* Ardashir I.
—(Bessus) *see* Bessus
—(of Persis) 21-254a.
—(Septuagint), *see* Ahasuerus
Artaxes (name) 2-448b
—(of Atropatene) 21-223d.
Artaxias (Artaxes of Armenia) 21-214c; independence of Armenia Major 2-665b, 17-225c, conquests 26-969a.
—(son of Peleuion, of Armenia) *see* Zeno
Art canvas (fabric) 8-223c
Artchar (Matiana), Bosnia; *see* Arcar.
Arte della Guerra (Machiavelli) 14-906c; 17-223b.
ARTEDI, PETER 2-668b; 14-249a
Artefac (implement) 21-836a.
ARTEGA, tribe 2-668b.
Artegall (*Faerie Queene*) 12-501d
Artek, Sp 25-930 (A1)
ARTEL 2-663b; 23-887d.
Arte Libertas, Societa in; *see* Societa in Arte Libertas.
Artema 2-306d.
Arto mayor (lit.) 25-579d.
Artemia 8-660d; 7-551d; 7-711c; in Great Salt Lake 12-422a; use as food 10-308a.
Artemidorus (Aristophanius) 8-190d, 12-124c; epigram of 28-760d.
ARTEMIDORUS (Daldianus) 2-663c
ARTEMIDORUS (of Ephesus) 2-663c; 4-930a
— Titus Flavius 14-637d
Artemisopsis 9-454d.
ARTEMISIA 2-663d; 19-140c; Adonis 1-212b; amaranth sacred to 1-780c, Amazonian worship 1-790d; Aristoboulo 26-750b, Astarte 2-791b, Atalanta 2-823a, Delos 7-972c, 7-972b; Ephesus temple 9-672d, 12-455d, 2-380a and foll; Rhesus temple 9-292d; Sandaunas temple 8-687c; Ptolemy temple, Cnidus 7-149b; Greek art 12-476c; Iphigenia legend 13-219b, 14-738a, Louvre statue 12-489a, Lycosura head 12-491a; Magnesia festival 13-241c; Massilian colonists 17-767d, meteorite image 18-281b, mystic cult 14-113a, Orion legend 20-276c, Oxyicto vase 7-236c Perraeus 2-836d; Perga 20-142d; Thargelian festival 26-726c, 12-482b; Trojan war 1-363d; Zante temple 28-956c
—(Agrotera) 2-664b; 1-427b
—(Botryomia) 2-664b, 2-837d, 14-738b
—(Leucophryne) 2-665b; 17-319b.
"Artemis" (Versailles statue), *see* Diana of Versailles
ARTEMISIA (of Caria) 2-665d, 12-837d, portrait 12-487a.
ARTEMISIA (of Halicarnassus) 2-664d; 24-185a
Artemisia, isl., It. *see* Giannutri
— (festival) *see* Ephesia.
— (bot.) 6-812c; 16-676a; 25-816c
— absinthium; *see* Wormwood
— campestris; *see* Field wormwood
— fragrans 27-414d
— herba-alba, *see* Chih.
— maritima 24-815c.
— monogyna 27-414d.
— tridentata *see* Sage-brush
— vulgaris, *see* Mugwort
Artemision, isl., It. *see* Giannutri
—, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D3); 12-426d.
Artemisium, Gr. 12-440 (E2).
—, cape, Gr. 12-440 (E1); 9-865d; battle (480 B.C.) 21-789a, 25-759a.
Artemisius (chren.) 6-315d.
Artemita, Assyr. 13-242a
Artemius, *see* Anastasius II.
ARTEMON (teacher) 2-666b, 1-213a, 18-686c
Artemus, Ky 15-740 (E4).
ARTENA, It. 2-666b, 15-4 (D4).
Artenay, Fr. 10-778 (E1), battle (1870) 20-288b
Artenac, plateaus, Fr. 5-208c.
Arte of English Poesie 22-671d
Arterial naevus 19-100c.
— pressure 27-915b, apoplexy 2-196a, thrombosis 2-196b.
ARTERIES 2-666a; arterial arch 2-668b; coronary 27-942b; dorsal 2-667c, eyeball 10-93a; facial 1-940c; pathological changes 18-611d, 26-800b, Raynaud's disease 22-936c, splanchnic 27-944d, tension in 27-930d, tying 18-
Arter ole 2-666b; 27-930c
Arterie sclerosis 27-945d; 2-196b, advanced 3-285a, high frequency currents 9-250a.
ARTERN, Ger. 2-669b; 11-808 (C3).
Artery forceps 26-134a.
Artesa de Segre, Sp. 25-530 (F3).
Artesia, Miss 18-600 (D4).
—, N Mex. 18-520 (E5)
Artesian, S Dak. 25-506 (G-H3).
ARTESIAN WELLS 2-669b; 22-233a; 28-505a, central Australia 2-945b
ARTEVELDE, JACOB VAN 2-669d.
—, John van 2-669c.
—, PHILIP VAN 2-669d
ART GALLERIES 2-670a; *see also* names of galleries.
Arth, Switz, 26-242 (F2); 24-396d
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C3)
Arthabaskaville, Can. 22-724 (C-E5).
Arthcis (custom), *see* Arvals.
Arthez, Fr 10-778 (D6).
Arthington, Yorks 28-933 (C1)
—, W Afr. 11-204 (C5).
Arthonaceae 16-284a.
ARTHRITIS 2-673b, 7-162c, —, acute (of infants) 4-201b, deformans, *see* Rheumatoid arthritis
Arthrobotrys 11-334a.
Arthrocladia 1-990b.
Arthrodia, *see* Gliding joint.
Arthrodira 26-543c, 8-128c; 28-1017c.
Arthrolycosa 2-306c; 25-667b, 2-307a.
Arthrolyses 20-526d.
ARTHROPODA 2-673c; 28-1033c, crural glands 2-292c, development 2-317b, 13-424c, fertilization 9-31bd, nervous system 27-1050a, 8-320a; Precambrian 22-266c; reproduction 24-747b, 23-31a, vascular system, 27-920c, 24-926d; brata derived from 27-1050c
Arthroporella 20-525b.
Arthrospore 3-161d
Arthrozoa, *see* Appendiculata.
ARTHUR (legend) 2-681c; 28-1000c; 7-454b; 12-113b; Merlin 18-170c; Tennyson's Epic 26-613a. *See also* Arthurian legend
ARTHUR I. (of Brittany) 2-682c; 8-486c; Hubert de Burgh 4-815a; succession 22-340a
— II. (of Brittany) 2-682d; 10-822c, 22-250b.
—, duke of Connaught; *see* Connaught, Arthur, duke of
—, prince of Wales 5-525b, 13-287c; 28-821d
ARTHUR, C. A. 2-683b; 27-722a (foll.).
Arthur, Sir G. 26-442b.
—, Mark 14-481d
— Robert (dent.) 8-81d.
Arthur, Ala 1-460 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-394 (D4)
—, N Dak 19-780 (G2),
—, Nev 5-8 (F1)
—, N S W 19-538 (E3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Penn 26-620 (III)
—, hills, S Aus 2-960 (E4),
—, lake, La. 17-52 (B3).
—, mt, Ariz 21-950c
—, mt, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, mt, Scot 24-418 (B2); 2-186c
—, mt, Wales 18-652c,
Arthur, mts, Tas. 26-438 (B2); 26-439b.
—, pass, N.Z. 19-624 (C5),
—, port, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (A1); 26-439a.
—, City, Tex 26-600 (M2).
— Gerlon, mts, N.S.W. 19-487b
Arthur Guinness & Son, *see* Guinness, Arthur, & son.
ARTHURIAN LEGEND, 2-683a, Anglo-Norman 2-32c, Brythen 13-577a, (Middle) Dutch 8-713d; English 9-610d, French 11-112c; Gawain 11-801c; Geoffrey of Monmouth 11-617b; German 11-785b; Guenevere 12-669c; Irish 5-632b; Lancelot, *see* Lancelot; Malory 17-496b; Merlin, *see* Merlin; Perceval, *see* Perceval; Portuguese 22-156d; Provençal 22-499b; Romance 22-702a, 23-703a; Round Table 23-772d; Scottish 13-584a; Spanish 25-580c; Walter Map 17-628c.
Arthur Kill (chan.), N.J. 19-560b; 8-287c
Arthurlie, Scot 3-436b
Arthur's, lake, Tas. 26-438, 26-438 (B2), 26-439b.
—, Chasm, mt., Wales; *see* Pen y Fan, mt.
—, Clnh 6-567b
— Oon, Scot (Stirlings) 25-928c.
— Pass, N.Z. 18-625a.
— Seat, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-839d; 18-336a, geology 8-945c, 24-417c.
—, seat, mt., Vict 28-38 (F5).
— Stone, Wales 12-70b.
Arthurstown, Ire 14-744 (E4).
Arthbeus 5-244a.
— planirostris 27-877a.
Art bonite, riv., Han 12-824 (A1); 12-825a.
ARTICHOKE 2-684c, 10-554d, 3-766b.
Artichoke Bultos, hills, S Dak. 25-506 (B5).
— Creek, riv., S Dak 25-506 (E3).
Artichoke gall 11-423a.
ARTICLE (dict.) 2-684d; of faith 8-382a, 7-934c.
Articles (law) 21-853d
— de Paris 22-569c
—, Thirty-nine, *see* Divine Politique and Matthell. *see* Dale's Code.
—, lords of the; *see* Lords of the Articles.
ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION 2-684d; 8-797a
" Articles " of Bohemian Protestants 4-130b.
Articles of Confederation (U.S.) 27-634a.
Articles of the Barons 17-817b.
Articles of War 18-445c
Articular bone 14-261c (fig.).
— cartilage 6-960b.
ARTICULATA 2-686a, 2-673c, Cuvier 28-1028c, Lamarck 16-101c; *see also* Appendiculata
— (brachiopods); *see* Testicardines
— (echinoderms) 8-873d
ARTICULATION (anat.) 2-685a
— (lang.) 21-466b.
Articul Clen 22-427c.
Articuli super Cartas 9-497d.
Articulus sellaris, *see* Saddle-shaped bone.
Artica (Jesuit) 1-784a
Artificial autophagy 10-193c
— camphor, *see* pinene hydrochloride
Artificial Clock-Maker (Derham) 19-291c
Artificial respiration 8-593d; 8-595c; Marshall Hall's method 8-594a, opium poisoning 28-136a, Schäfer's method 8-594b; Silvester's method 8-594a.
Artigas, José 4-458a
Artigas dept, Urug 2-462 (A6 & E5); 27-830c
Artillery, lake, Can 5-160 (H3); 12-422d.
—, mt, Ariz 2-544 (B2).
ARTILLERY 2-685b; 2-688 (Plates), 2-690d; 2-695d; ammunition 1-866a, French 2-618b, 2-802c, 12-343b, German 13-478b; horse artillery 8-565a, 5-570a; infantry 14-521c, 14-523 (Plate); naval 26-209a, 20-230d; tactics 26-349c
— Company, Honourable, *see under* Honourable
Artillery Ground, Lond. 7-436c; 10-393b
— principle (wheel making) 3-915a.
—, Royal; *see* Royal Artillery, Arlmos, riv., Gr. *see* Aila.
Artimak group 21-177a; 11-670c, 21-177d
— sandstone 21-177d.
Artio (myth.) 2-oic
ARTIODACTYLA 2-696c; 27-581a, 17-526a, ancestry 17-526a, 21-361c; distribution 17-527d.
Artienvx 1-933b.
ARTISAN 2-698d, 8-900d
Artis quadrilucae praxis (Harriot) 1-619c
Artisans' Dwellings Bill 27-61a,
Artisans', Labourers' and General Dwellings Company 13-817c.
Artisia; *see* Sternbergia
Artistes Espagnols, Association des 2-703a.
Artist Corporeal Society of 1-106d; 23-228a.
Artists' Society, London 2-701d.
Artizan, *see* Artisan
Art Masters, Society of 2-702a,
Artney, glen, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 21-262b.
Art nouveau 13-813b; 11-365a.
Artocarpus 18-344d
— incisa, *see* Bread fruit.
— integrifolia, *see* Jack-tree
Art of Stenographie (Willis) 24-1009a.
Artois, Charles of, count of Fu; *see* Ju.
—, Charles Philippe, count of; *see* Charles X.
ARTOIS, prov., Fr 2-698d; 10-778 (E1); 10-802 (map); Austrian dowry 4-822b; Burgundian acquisition 4-822b; cession to France 10-479c; English raid 8-504a; estates assemble 5-918a, Robert of Artois' claim 21-38b.
—, hills, Fr. 10-776 (D1-F2).
Artomonov (explorer) 1-94c.
Arton, Mt. 2-144a, 14-285a
Art poétique (Sibilet) 8-616c.
Arisa-bogda, mts, China; *see* Artai-bogdo
ART SALES 2-699a; Donaldson sale 26-637c, Drago ard's "Bullet Doux" 10-775b, De Hooch 13-665a; Meissonier 18-85d, Munkacsy, 19-10a; Oulada 26-343a; Rembrandt etchings 23-80d; Teniers 26-617b, Troyon 27-521a; Vaile collection 19-273d; Watteau 28-418b.
ARTS AND CRAFTS 2-700c; 10-370b, Germany 20-511d; Pugin 2-824b; trade boycott 18-829a; *see also* Metal work, Plate, Enamel, &c.
— and Exhibition Society 2-700c 7-367b, 2-701c
— and Manufactures, Consultative Chambers of; *see* Consultative Chambers of Arts and Manufactures
Art Schools, *see* Art Teaching
Arts Club 15-713a
Arts, Commerce and Manufactures, Society for the Encouragement of 25-309c
— Guild 2-702d.
Artsi-bogdo, mts, Russ As 25-10 (F4), 1-758b; 18-711b.
ART SOCIETIES 2-701c
Arts Society of 2-702b; 24-982a, bookbinding 16-345b, examination 10-44a; exhibitions 10-67b, Fine Arts Copying 14-126c, shorthand 24-1012d
ART TEACHING 2-703b; 1-108a.
— Unions Act 17-21a.
Arinshof, Danzig 7-825a
ARTUSI, G. M. 2-705b, 7-172a,
Artvin, Cauc 23-874 (IL B-C3).
—, dist. Cauc 15-955b
Art workers Guild 2-700d; 2-702b
Arlynac 8-687a.
Artz, Pa. 21-106 (I4)
Aru, Sum. 1-145a.
— bay, Sum 25-73d
ARU, isls, Malay Arch 2-795b; 17-466 (G4); 18-488c
— lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3); 26-964d
Aruba, isl, W I. 28-544 (D4), 28-545d; 7-636a; 8-745d, phosphates 21-476a
Arucas, Can Is 5-172 (map)
Aru cho, lake, Tib.; *see* Aru (lake)
Arudy, Fr 10-778 (D6).
Aruganzan, mt., Formosa 10-659c.

Aru (zool.) : *see* Udad.
Aru Island wallaby : *see* Filander.
Arumah, Pal. : *see* Orma, El.
Arumani : *see* Vlachs.
Arum lily : *see* Richardia.
— maculatum : *see* Cuckoo-pint.
Arun, riv., India **14**-376 (M6).
—, riv., Sus. **6**-124 (IV, A5); **4**-584 (C6); **26**-165c; **6**-410b.
Aruncus, riv., Port. **25**-510 (A4-5) **22**-135b.
Aranda, Sp. : *see* Acuipo.
ARUNDEL, EARLDOM OF 2-705c, **26**-163a,
—, **EARLS OF 2**-706b.
—, William de Albini, earl of **2**-705o; **26**-163b; **17**-34d.
—, Edmund Fitzalan, earl of **2**-706b; **6**-500d.
—, Richard Fitzalan, earl of (d. 1397) **2**-706c; **17**-4a; **26**-138a.
—, Thomas Fitzalan, earl of **2**-706d; **20**-365b; **2**-709c.
—, Henry Frederick Howard, earl of **2**-708b; **18**-948c.
—, Thomas Howard, earl of (d. 1646) **2**-708b, **2**-706a; **17**-4c, gem collection **11**-569b.
—, Thomas Howard, earl of (d. 1677) : *see* Norfolk, Thomas Howard, duke of.
—, Roger : *see* Roger Arundel.
ARUNDEL, THOMAS 2-709a; **16**-930c; **6**-211c
Arundel, Can. **22**-724 (C3).
ARUNDEL, Sus **2**-709d, **9**-424 (IV, A5); **2**-417c
Arundel, hab **2**-702c.
— collection **2**-705c.
— Cove, bay Md **17**-828 (B4).
— group **16**-569a; **7**-417a.
— Library **16**-6b
— Marbles **2**-708d.
Arundel on the Bay, Md. **17**-828 (G3)
Arundel Castle **14**-317b.
— Society **2**-702c; **2**-700a.
Arundell, Sir Humphrey **7**-182b; **24**-32a.
—of Wardour, Henry Arundell, baron **2**-710c.
— **OF WARDOUR, THOMAS Arundell**, baron **2**-710a.
Arundinaria **12**-377b; **3**-303c, **13**-474a
Arundo (bot.) **12**-376b; fossil **7**-417d, **12**-377c seed dispersal **12**-374d : *see also* Reed.
— arenaria : *see* Sand-reed.
— Donax **22**-974a, **25**-21d.
— Phragmites : *see* Reed.
— (instrument) : *see* Calamus, Arundo.
Arundo. Afg **15**-631a.
Arungquiltha **17**-306c; **23**-65a.
Arunta (Etruscan) **4**-696b.
Aruntas, ancestor worship **1**-947a, magic **17**-309a; marriage customs **2**-957b, **10**-162h; mourning **11**-330b; totem system **27**-80d, **27**-81d, **23**-981b.
Arupenum, Aus. : *see* Rovigno
Aruppakotai, India **14**-382 (H15).
Arua, spring, Turk.As. **26**-305 (C1)
—, riv, Asia M. **23**-962d.
Arusi, dist., Aby. **1**-83 (map)
ARUSIANUS MESSIUS 2-710d.
Arusi (Galla, dist., Aby. **1**-85a; **1**-87b
Aruspices (Roman religion) : *see* Haruspices.
Arutela, Rum. : *see* Bivolan
Aruwimi, dist., Cong. Bel. (D3, 2); **6**-926d; **1**-456c; **6**-920b.
—, forest, C.Af. : *see* Congo Forest.
—, riv., Cong. Bel. **6**-923 (D2); **6**-916d; **6**-917d; **6**-926a; languages **3**-389a.
Arva, Ire. : *see* Arvagh.
—, co., Hung. **3**-4 (F2).
—, riv., Hung. **3**-4 (F2); **5**-388c.
Arvad, Syr. : *see* Aradus.
Arvagh, Ire. **14**-744 (D3)
ARVAL BROTHERS 2-711a; Anharvaha **1**-791o; dances **10**-475b; hymn **16**-251d, **17**-760d
ARVALS (custom) **2**-711c.
Arva Magura, mts., Eur. : *see* Magura.
Arvand mt., Pers. : *see* Elvend.
Arvanek, dist., Pers. **3**-81a.
Arve, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (H4); **13**-74c; **5**-827a; **11**-587b.
Arvels : *see* Arvals.
Arverna, Gaul : *see* Clermont-Ferrand
ARVERNI 2-711c; **11**-533a; **3**-494 ; chief town **6**-498d, **11**-767c; Fabius Maximus' victory **16**-113d; Sequani **24**-658c.
Arvernis, dist., Fr. : *see* Auvergne.
Arvers, Félix **11**-146c.
Arves, mt., Dauphiné Alps **1**-742b.
Arvi, India **14**-382 (H9).
Arvicanthis **23**-413a.
Arvicola amphibius : *see* Water-rat.
— macrotus **25**-14b.
— nivalis : *see* Snow-mouse.
— obscurus **25**-14b.
— russalus **25**-14b.
— terrestris : *see* Water rat.
Arvidsgaur, Swed. **19**-800 (D-E2).
Arvidson : *see* Afzelius Johan
Arvika, Swed. **26**-190 (B2)
Arvilla, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G2).
Arvonia, Kan. **16**-654 (G2).
Arvonium group **22**-266d.
Arwad (Aradus) : *see* Aradus.
Arx, Ildefons von **26**-264c
Arx Palatina, Lond. **16**-951c
Aryabhata (astronomer) **24**-183a ; **1**-491b; algebra **1**-617a ; *π* determined by **27**-271c; solar year introduced **13**-492b.
Aryabhattam **1**-617a.
ARYAN 2-711c; languages **2**-712c, **15**-167a; religion **21**-203d. *See also* Aryas and Indo-European
Aryana (Aria) div., Asia **14**-742a ; **1**-547d; **13**-331a.
Aryan Household (Hearn) **15**-581c.
Aryas **6**-466b : *see also* Aryan,
ARYA SAMAJ 2-712d
Arya Sura (author) **15**-280a,
Aryauto, tribe **1**-956d.
Aryavarta regnum, India **14**-823b ; language **14**-487c
Aryhall **5**-71c.
Aryeanda, Asia M. **17**-152h
Aryeandus, riv., Asia M. **17**-152a.
Aryd, Swed. **26**-190 (C3)
Arymbas I., (of Molossi) **6**-698d
—, II. **9**-698d.
Aryo-Indian **2**-712b ; *see also* Indo-Aryan.
Arys, Ger. **11**-807d
—, riv., C.Asia **27**-420 (D3), **26**-303a
Arystan-dabnan, pass, China **6**-168 (C1); **26**-910b.
Aryteno epiglottico fold **21**-359d ; **23**-185b.
—epiglottidean muscle **26**-174a.
ARYTENOID 2-713b ; cartilages **23**-184c ; muscle **23**-185b, **26**-174a.
Arytenoidis muscle **26**-173d.
Ary, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (C4); **18**-820b.
Arrachiel (astronomer) **2**-811a.
Arzacq, Fr. **10**-778 (D6)
ARZAMAS, Russ. **2**-713b ; **23**-872 (F4) ; **19**-721a.
Arzanene, Turk.As. **16**-950a.
Arzano, Fr. **10**-778 (C4).
Arzawa, dist., Asia M. **13**-536 (C1) ; **13**-535d **13**-544d.
Arzen, Kurdistan **15**-950a
—, riv., Turk. **27**-420 (A2) ; **1**-482c.
Arzerum, Turk.As. : *see* Erzerum.
Arzew, Alg. **1**-613 (A1); **1**-615c
—, gulf, Alg. **1**-643 (A1); **1**-642d.
Arzignano, It. **27**-087c.
Arzings, Turk.As. : *see* Erzingan.
Arzinol, mt., Alps **26**-242 (C4).
Arzolusp, Sp. **21**-92d.
—, isl., Pac O. **20**-436 (C-D2) ; **28**-192c.
Arzon, riv., Fr. **16**-923c,
Arzu, Khan **13**-488c.
Asa, Jan, mts. Arm. **5**-547b ; **16**-955b ; **15**-682d
As, riv., Sib : *see* Ob.
As (chem.) **6**-39h
— (coin) **2**-714c ; **19**-877b ; **19**-893a
— (music) : *see* Arghoul.
AS (measure) **2**-713b.
ASA 2-713d ; **3**-788b ; **7**-784b
Asaak, Pers. : *see* Kuchan,
Asab, Eri. : *see* Assab
Asaba, Nig. **16**-678 (C4) ; **12**-212a ; **16**-679d
Asabah (dist.) **14**-442d.
Asabri, Sud. **9**-129a.
Asad, tribe **16**-644a ; **16**-905a; **17**-406a.
Asadabad, Pers. **21**-188 (C1).
— dist., Pers. **21**-194d.
Asad al Kasri **5**-36d
— b. Abdullah **22**-928b.
— b. Zurarah **17**-403d ; **17**-410b
— ed Dowleh : *see* Adod addaula.
Asad of Tus (the Younger) **21**-219b ; **23**-813d.
— Pasha **6**-303b
Asa dulcis **2**-713d.
Asadullah Khan Naushab (Mirza) : *see* Ghalib.
— Pathan **3**-957d
Asad ul Mulk **21**-245d.
ASAFETIDA 2-713d ; **1**-312d.
Asaf Jah **14**-32a ; **14**-404b ; **3**-758b.
— Khan **15**-532b.
ASAF-UD DOWLAH 2-711a, **17**-106h ; **13**-488d
Asagarta : *see* Sagartians,
Asahan, Sum. **26**-74b
—, riv., Sum. **26**-71 (A2) ; **26**-71b
Asahel (bibl.) **7**-356a ; **11**-998a.
Asahel Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
Asahi **18**-188a
" Asahi " (battleship) **24**-902d.
Asahikawa, Jap. **18**-156 (N5) ; **15**-211b,
Asahitake, mt., Jap. **16**-156 (L7), **15**-159d,
Asaji-ura sound, Jap. : *see* Tsushima sound.
Asak, Russ. : *see* Arev.
Asaki, G. **23**-848h
Asakr Jalah : *see* Jalsh b Khomarunya
Asakusa, park, Tokyo **26**-1048h.
— quarter, Tokyo **26**-1048b ; **16**-160d.
Asakusa nori **15**-160d
Asal, Wadi Ward, val., Syr. **16**-347a.
Asalguate, riv., C.Am. **6**-678 (B4) ; **24**-96b.
Asalu, dist., N.E.Af. **9**-745d,
Asaliu, Pers. **12**-6d.
Asama, lap. **16**-160d.
—, riv., Af. Rom. **23**-648 (B3).
Asamayama, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (K-L5) ; **15**-157d ; **16**-158c.
Asamiya : *see* Assamese.
Asamonaens : *see* Asqinonens.
Asamus Bulg : *see* Nikopoli.
Asamushi, lap. **16**-160d.
Asan, Kor. **6**-234a
—, riv., India (Chamlial) **14**-376 (G-H6).
—, riv., India (Jumna) **7**-932c, **15**-553d
Asanaque, mt., Bol. **4**-167 (B3), **4**-168b.
Asaniler **4**-286d.
Asanga (monk) **18**-98a ; **15**-180 (Plate) ; **15**-177a
Asano Sahuo **15**-189b
Asansol, India **14**-376 (M8),
Asaph, St **28**-261d ; **23**-1018b.
ASAPH (singer) **2**-714b ; **22**-536a
Asaph, Pa **21**-106 (H2),
Asaphidae **2**-300d (fig.),
Asaphus **16**-124a
Asaphites (bibl.) **22**-536a.
Asaphus **2**-299d, **26**-237b ; **27**-283a.
Asar (myth.) : *see* Aesir.
Asarg, riv., India **12**-745b.
Asar (goog.) : *see* Asker
Asarabacca **2**-498c ; **11**-288d.
Asarichmos : *see* Esar-haddon.
Asarp, Swed. **26**-190 (B4).
Asarum **22**-5a
— canadense : *see* Snake root, Canadian
— europæum : *see* Asara bucca.
Asaun, India **12**-713a
Asas Amin, riv., Turk.As. **26**-969d.
Asava (rel.) : *see* Four Intoxications.
Asawad dist., Af. **11**-204 (E-F1).
Asbach, Ger. **11**-808 (L-K7),
Asbeen, Sah. : *see* Air.
Asbestic **2**-715a.
Asbestoid : *see* Byssolite.
Asbestonth **2**-715a.
Asbestos mts., Cape Col. **26**-466 (F7) ; **6**-227b ; **12**-606b ; geology **5**-249c ; products **2**-714d **7**-177c.
ASBESTOS (min.) **2**-714b
Australia **2**-953c ; dressing **20**-242a ; United States **11**-752b.
ASBJÖRNSEN, PETER Christen 2-715a,
Asbolite **28**-225b
Asboth, John **13**-023e
ASBURY, FRANCIS 2-711c
Asbury, N.J. **19**-802 (B2).
—, O. **20**-20 (M7)
—, W.Va. **26**-560 (C4)
—Grove Mass. **17**-852 (F1)
ASBURY PARK, N.J **2**-715d ; **19**-802 (E3) ; **19**-802a
Asby, Swed. **26**-190 (C3)
—, Great, Westm. : *see* Great Asby.
Ascalaphidae **19**-410a
Ascalon, Mo. **19**-608 (C2).
ASCALON, Pal. **2**-716a (A-B5) ; battle (1177) **26**-983d, coins **18**-891b, Falamire loss **9**-97d ; Hospitallers defeated (1217) **24**-15b ; Egyptian rule **7**-913a, **9**-95c ; in Philistine Wars **21**-402b ; Raymond of Toulouse **22**-935a, Scythian capture **21**-403a ; Templars' attack **26**-593i.
Ascaudra falcata **25**-726d.
Ascania, lake, Turk.As. **2**-760 (G2) ; *see also* Isnik Geul.
— Lunne, lake Asia M. : *see* Baldur Geul
Ascanian family **4**-441a
ASCANIUS 2-716b ; **15**-87d ; **21**-80d.
Ascarides : *see* Nematoda.
Ascaris **19**-360d, chromosomes **7**-716c ; germ-cells **7**-719a, **9**-318d, **7**-715a
— dentigera **19**-359d.
— equorum : *see* Limbricoid.
— lumbricoides **8**-265d ; **6**-683a ; **24**-195c
— marginata **28**-12d
— megalocephala **7**-714c.
— mystax **28**-12d
— suis : *see* Pig ascarid
— vitulorum : *see* Calf ascarid
Ascelin (bishop) : *see* Adalbero.
—, Friar **26**-131d.
Ascension, Isl., Atl. **2**-716c ; **1**-320 (map) British acquisition **4**-808d ; iron ore **12**-804c ; volcano **26**-190d
— islets, Pac O. : *see* Penape
—, bay, Mex. **18**-318 (I1) ; **18**-319d
—, dist., La. **17**-5d (b6).
—, Chapel of the, Loudon **19**-26d.
—, Fra of **4**-1003d
ASCENSION, FEAST OF THE 2-716d ; **10**-222d.
Ascensional angle **28**-140c.
Ascension of Isaiah : *see Isaiah, Ascension of*
Ascension of Moses : *see Moses, Assumption of.*
Ascensus, Badius : *see* Badius Jodocus.
Ascent of Man (Brummond) **8**-600h
" Ascotio " (race-horse) **13**-733a.
ASCETICISM 2-717b, Christian **9**-821d, **9**-332c ; Cynic **7**-692a ; German literature **11**-784b ; Hasan ul Basri **13**-490 ; Hindu **13**-508b ; Jain tenets **15**-127d Mahommedan **17**-422a ; Malebranche **9**-120d ; Manichæism **17**-574c ; Marcionite **17**-603a, monasticism **18**-687a ; Neo-pythagorean **19**-178a ; oneness **19**-123d ; Spinoza **5**-426a
Ascetta primordialis : *see* Leucosolenia primordialis.
Asch, Aus. **3**-4 (C4) ; **4**-123a.
Aschach, Aus. **3**-1 (D2).
—, Ger. **11**-808 (III, 2-011).
Aschaff, riv., Ger. **2**-720c
ASCHAFFENBURG, Ger. **2**-720c, **11**-808 (B1) ; **11**-21a, battle (1866) **24**-711c ; school of forestry **10**-648h
—, principality Ger. **2**-720d
— Concordat of : *see* Vienna, Concordat of
ASCHAM, ROGER 2-720d.
Ascham ouphoud **2**-736b
Aschc, Belg. : *see* Assche.
Aschel (geol.) **24**-176d.
Aschelberg : *see* Frankenburg, count of : *see* Khevenhüller, J. A.
Aschendorf, Ger. **11**-808 (A2).
Aschere : *see* Sirmo.
ASCHERSLEBEN, Ger. **2**-722b ; **11**-808 (C3).
—, house of : *see* Anhalt Aschersleben.
Aschianaux, T. : electric waves **9**-206h ; infra-red rays **16**-811c.
Aschialum (myth.) **1**-119d.
Asciak, Malta **17**-508 (B2)
ASCIANO, It **2**-722h ; **15**-1 (D5).
Ascidia (Phallusia) **27**-380a ; **27**-381b (fig.) ; branchial sac **27**-381d (fig.), larva **27**-384b (fig.)
Ascidiacea : *see* Ascidians.
Ascidiae Compositae : *see* Ascidians, compound.
— Luciae **27**-390c ; **27**-391d.
— Simplices : *see* Ascidians, simple
Ascidia mentula **27**-380a ; **27**-380c.
Ascidians **27**-380a ; circulation **27**-383a ; compound **27**-388b, **27**-384d ; development **27**-383d ; endostyle **27**-381d, metamorphosis **27**-385a (fig.) ; ovum in follicle **27**-383d (fig.) ; polylogeny **27**-391c, simple **27**-388c, social : *see* Clavellinidae ; stomach **27**-389h (fig.) ; test and mantle **27**-380b (figs.)
Ascidioniidae **9**-659d.
Ascidiidae **27**-388c.
Ascidiinae **27**-388d.
Ascidiozooid (dict.) **27**-379b,
Ascidium : *see* Pitcher.
ASCITANS 2-722c.
Ascitis, Ark **2**-552 (A3).
ASCITES (med.) **2**-722c ; **16**-803a ; **8**-265a
Asclepiad **6**-269d ; **2**-722d
Asclepiadaceae ; distribution **21**-779d ; **21**-782a, gynostemium **10**-566d, pistil **10**-570a **10**-567, pollen **10**-568a, pollination **22**-a.
Asclepiades (philosopher) **21**-341b
ASCLEPIADES (physician) **2**-722d ; **18**-43d, surgical practice **26**-126c
ASCLEPIADES (poet) **2**-722d ; **13**-381b ; elegies **9**-252c ; Sacadias identified with **26**-61b.
Asclepinum : *see* Aesculapius, temple of
Asclepias **11**-256b ; **11**-258d, cultivated species **13**-768c, pistil **10**-568c
— arida : *see* Soma.
— gigantea **11**-423d.
— pumcra **11**-123d
Asclepiodes **21**-860b.
ASCLEPIODOTUS 2-722d
Asclepion (hospital) **13**-518a.
Asclepios : *see* Aesculapius.
Asclepius **11**-341c ; **11**-339c.
Ascocarp **11**-340c ; **16**-582a
Ascoceras **5**-693c ; **25**-110c.
Ascoceratidae **5**-693c.
Ascocyclus **1**-597b.
Ascog, lake, Scot **24**-412 (A-B3) ; **4**-878a
Ascogiona **10**-467b
Ascogonium **2**-724a ; **11**-340c.
Ascoidea **11**-339a
Ascoli Cecco d' : *see* Cecco d'Ascoli
ASCOLI, GRAZIADO ISAIA 2-722d.
Ascoli, It. **26**-805d
Asoliasmus **8**-283d.
Ascoliohenes **16**-584d.
Ascoli cope **2**-724h
ASCOLI PICENO (Asculum), It. **2**-723a ; **15**-4 (D3) ; **15**-26 (D3) ; bishop **15**-18c
— Piceno, prov., It. **15**-6d.
— Satriano (Asculum) It. **2**-723h ; battle (279 B.C.) **23**-626d ; name **2**-235c
Ascomorpha **23**-761d ; **23**-763b.
Ascomycetes **11**-339b ; **11**-337a ; glycogen **11**-334c ; phylogeny **11**-336d, **11**-338b.
Ascomyzontidae : *see* Asteroscheridae
Ascona, Switz. **26**-242 (F4) ; **26**-240a
Asconematidae **26**-729c.
ASCONIUS PEDIANUS, Q. 2-723c
Ascope, Peru **21**-264 (B2)
Ascophoous (dict.) **2**-724a
Ascophyllum **1**-589d ; **1**-590b.
Ascorhynchidae **2**-301d
Ascorhynchomorpha **2**-301d **2**-299a
Ascorhynchus **2**-301d.
Ascortiomm **11**-339c.
Ascospermophora **16**-471d ; **16**-470h.
Ascospore **2**-724a ; **16**-582c.
ASCOT, Berks **2**-723d, **16**-942 (B3) ; geology **3**-783a ; races **13**-731b ; royal kennels **13**-945c.
Ascotan, Chil **2**-462 (C1)
— lake, Bol. **4**-167 (B4) ; **4**-187d
Ascot Heath, Berks : *see* Ascot
Ascothoracida : *see* Lauridae
Ascot Priory **26**-160c
— Stakes **13**-732a
Asera, Gr. **13**-407c.
Asereh, isle, Scot. **24**-412 (B2).

Ascription: *see* Adscripticii.
Ascrivium, Aus.: *see* Cattaro.
Ascue, Anne: *see* Askew, Anne.
Asculum, Apulia: *see* Ascoli Satriano.
—, Picenum: *see* Ascoli Piceno.
Asculus, lake, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
ASCUS 2-724a, 11-330b, 11-338b.
Ascutney, mt., Vt. 19-490 (C5); 27-1026c; granite 27-1026d.
Asdingi 13-376c.
Asea, riv., Sum. 26-771d.
Asea tas (philos) 6-851b.
Aseh (Sinhalese ruler) 5-789d.
Aselo Lappmark, div., Swed. 16-203b.
Asc les Thermes, Fr.: *see* Axles Thermes.
ASELLI, GASPARO 2-724a, 25-157c, 1-931d.
Asellio, P. Sempronius 2-60d; 23-659a.
Asellota 17-459b.
Asellus, Tib. Claudius 24-406c.
Aselius (zool.): *see* Waterslaters.
Asen, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
— dist., Go Cst. 12-203 (D4)
12-204a
Asen (dynasty) Bulg. 4-780b, 28-167d.
Asena (A-shih-na) 27-470d.
Asenath (bibl.) 2-178d
Asenhöra, Swed. 29-190 (B4).
Asepsta: *see* Acephalina.
Aseptol: *see* Phenol sulphonic acids.
Asfaxis, Tun.: *see* Sfax
Asfa Nasseu 1-90d; 1-93a.
Asfarain, dist., Pers. 15-780c.
Asfeheh, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Asfeld, A. Bidal, baron d' 12-343c.
Asfeld, Fr. 19-775 (G2).
—, Pont d', Briançon 4-515c
Asfeti, mt., Mor. 19-851 (F2),
Asfi, Mor.: *see* Safi.
Asfjarden, bay, Swed. 29-190 (B2).
Asfun, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
ASGILL, JOHN 2-724a.
Asgrimsson, Eysteln: *see* Eysteinn Asgrimsson.
Ash, Dr 3-986c.
—, Sir Joseph 6-135c.
Ash, Corn.: *see* Saltash.
—, Kent (next Radley) 19-942 (E3).
—, Kent (next Sandwich) 9-424 (IV. E4).
—, Sur. 16-942 (B4); 1-534d.
— mt., Arz. 2-544 (D3)
—, riv., Herts. 9-424 (IV. C3).
—, riv., Minn. 19-550 (E2).
Aʻshi (bot.) 2-724b; 11-254b; 11-260a; etymology of word 14-499c; Scandinavian myth 28-920d; tumber 29-980c; 2-949a; 10-659b.
— (of coal) 6-576d
— (volcanic) 1-884d.
— (of wood) 1-816a.
A'SHA (Maimun ibn Qais) 2-724d; 2-271d; in Mo-allakat 19-633d.
Asha (rel.) 23-71b; 21-205b.
Ashadha 13-492d
Ashagha, tribe 21-235c.
Ashaka, Nig. 19-678 (E2).
—, lake, Drit E. Af. 4-601 (C2).
Ashakh, mt., Arm. 23-874 (C3).
Ashangi, lake, Aby. 1-92b.
Ashanga, group (geol.) 1-85b; 1-325b, 1-324c.
Ashango, race, Af. 1-730a; pygmy tribe 1-330a.
ASHANTI, country, Af. 2-724d; 12-205 (map); British protectorate 2-727c; ethnology 2-725b, 1-329c; French rivalry 1-149b foll.; harem system 12-950b; language 12-404a; 3-357d, 9-199c; wars (1824-1900) 2-726c foll.; 28-778b, 12-137c, 19-13d.
Ashanti pepper: *see* African cubeba.
Ashar 27-431a.
ASH ARI 2-729a; 17-422b.
Asharite, sect 17-423a.
Ashash b. Qais 2-27b; 2-266b.
Ashaway, R.I. 23-249 (A3).
Ashbee, C. R. 2-701b.
Ashboro, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
— N. C. 19-772 (C2)
ASHBOURNE, Derby 2-729b, 9-416 (II. D3); geology 9-71b.
—, Pa., 21-106 (L7).
—Ashbourne Act 14-784b
"Ashbourne pentre," (of Shakespeare) 26-790c.
Ashburn, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
— Mo. 19-608 (F2).
— Va. 28-178 (E1)
Ashburnham, barons and earls of 2-729d.
—, Bertram, 4th earl 2-729d.
—, JOHN 2-729b.
Ashburnham, Mass. 17-802 (D1); 11-163a
— House, Westminster 29-551a, 2-419a.
— library 2-729d; 4-223b; French MSS. 7-964b.
ASHBURTON, ALEXANDER Baring, 1st baron 2-729d; 27-14a.
—, Harriet, Lady 6-392d
— J. DUNNING, 1st baron (early creation) 2-730a
ASHBURTON, Devon 2-730c, 9-430 (VI. E4), 9-132d.
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, dist., W Aus. 2-730c.
—, mts., S Aus. 2-960 (E3),
—, riv., N.Z. 19-621 (C6).
ASHBURTON, riv., W Aus. 2-730c; 2-960 (A1), 2-961b; geology 28-538d.
Ashburton Borough, manor, Dev. 2-730d
— Foreign, manor, Dev. 2-710d.
— Goldfield, dist., W Aus. 2-960 (B4)
Ashburton slates 9-126d
Treaty 2-730a; 25-324c
Ashburton, Upper, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Ashbury, James 28-896c
Ashbury, Berks. 9-420 (III. D3); 3-784a
Ashby, Sir John 19-81a.
—, TURNER 2-710d.
Ashby, Ala. 1-460 (C6)
—, Linc. 6-416 (II. F2)
—, Mass. 17-802 (D1)
—, Minn. 19-550 (B4).
— (Magna), Leics. 9-420 (III. E1)
— (Parva), Leics. 9-120 (III. E2).
— (West), Linc. 9-116 (II. G3).
— (Wouldo), dist., Leics. 19-394b
Ashbyburg, Ky. 19-740 (A3)
ASHBY - DE - LA - ZOUCH, Leics. 2-730d, 9-418 (II. D4)
canal 2-731a, 16-394a; geology 19-39d.
Ashby o White 7-25a
Ashcha (Dekkan), lake, Russ. As. 23-872 (II7).
Ashchurch, Glos. 12-114a.
Ash-colored falcon: *see* Montagu's harrier.
— shrike: *see* Greater Butcherbird.
Ashcombe, G. Cubitt, Baron 7-607d
Ashcombe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Ashcroft, E. A. 28-983c.
Ashcroft, Can. 4-600 (E.).
—, S Dak. 25-306 (B2); 25-307b
Ashdahak: *see* Astyages.
Ashdale, glen, Scot. 2-644c.
Ashdod, Pal.: *see* Azotus.
Ashdown, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, Battle of (871) 9-469b; 1-582c.
— Forest, Sus. 9-124 (IV. C4); 9-414d, 9-782b; golf links 9-833b
— Park, Berks. 7-321b.
Ashdown sands 28-437b; 26-165d; 15-717a.
Ashe, John 2-731d.
—, R. P. 27-580d.
—, Samuel 2-731d; 19-778d.
— St George 3-779d
Ashe, riv., China 17-553 (C3); 17-552c.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (A1).
Asheda, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
A-SHE HO, China 2-731a, 17-553 (C3); 24-838c.
Asholero: *see* Ashlar.
Asholeh, China: *see* A She-Ho.
Ashem (rel.) 28-1042b.
Ashendon, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
Ashepoo, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D4).
Asher, Aaron ben: *see* Aaron ben Asher
Asher, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B4).
ASHER, tribe 2-731a, 15-515d, 13-177c.
Asherah 9-718d; 13-180a
ASHER BEN YEHIEL (Rosh) 2-731b; 13-171c.
Ashersville, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Asher v. Calcraft 21-838c.
ASHEVILLE, N.C. 2-731c; 19-772 (D4).
—, plain, N.C. 27-615a.
Ashfield, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, N.Z. 14-276 (F1).
—, N.S.W. 19-588 (G4-a); 29-278 (A3), population 26-279d
—, Pa., 21-106 (L4)
Ash Flat, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Ashford, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Ashford, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
—, Derby 9-71b; 6-72c
—, Inc. 28-619a.
ASHFORD, Kent 2-732a; 9-424 (IV. D4), geology 9-414c.
— (South), Kent 9-424 (IV. D4)
—, Idx. 16-942 (C1).
—, N.Z. 19-638 (F1), geology 19-639a.
—, Nev. 19-496 (B3).
—, Wash. 28-321 (C.-D.).
Ashfordby, Leics. 13-101a.
Ashford House, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Ashfoid a Thornton 9-639c, 29-225b
Ash fork, Ariz. 2-514 (B2).
Ashgrove group 5-400b
Ashgrove, Ind. 14-422 (D3)
Ash Grove, Mo. 19-608 (C4)
Ashgrove, Va. 28-118 (B2-1)
ASHI 2-732a, 26-982c
Ashie, lake, Scot. 14-720b
Ashiestiel, mansion, Scot. 11-493b
A-shih-na: *see* Asena.
Ashikaga 15-200c, 15-224a.
Ashik Pasha 27-463a.
Ashima: *see* Ishimun.
Ashinas: *see* Ashnas.
Ashingdon, Ess. 9-785d; battle *see* Assandun.
ASHINGTON, Northumb. 2-712b; 9-116 (I. E2).
Ashi no ko, lake, Jap.: *see* Hakone
Ashippun (creek, riv., Wis. 29-740 (B4).
Ashir (tribe) 2-788d
Ashira (people) 1-730a.
Ashiret, tribe 15-911b
Ashirat mts., Arm. 2-565 (C3)
Ashkabad, Asia: *see* Askabad
Ashkale, Arm. 2-565 (C1)
Ashkaman *see* Arsacid
Ashkel, Jebel, Ist, Tunis 27-390c
Ashkelon, Pal.: *see* Ascalon
Ashkenaz 15-276c
ASHKENAZI, SEBI (Hakham Sebi) 2-732b
Ashkenazic Jews 15-406c; 9-272a; 17-129a.
Ashkum, Ill. 14-304 (D3)
Ashkumun dist., India 12-20a
—, riv., India 12-20c
—, riv., Afg. 15-631b
Ashland, Ala. 1-460 (D2)
—, Del. 17-828 (H1)
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C4)
ASHLAND, Ky. 2-732b; 15-740 (F2).
—, La. 17-54 (A1)
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2)
—, Me. 17-431 (D2)
—, Miss. 19-600 (C1).
—, Mo. 19-608 (D5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (F3).
—, Neb. 19-321 (H1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
—, O. 20-26 (F1).
—, Ore. 20-58 (E-F3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C5), 20-243d.
ASHLAND, Pa. 2-732c; 21-106 (K4).
—, R.I. 23-249 (D1).
ASHLAND, Va. 2-732c; 28-118 (E2)
—, Wis. 2-732d; 29-710 (C2)
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
—, bay, Wis.: *see* Chequamegon bay.
— City, Tenn. 26-630 (D-E1)
— Co., O. 20-26 (F3).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (C2)
— Junction Wis. 28-740 (B2).
ASHLAR 2-733a, 4-327a, 17-812d
Ash-leaved maple 17-834c.
Ashley, A. A. Cooper, baron: *see* Shaftesbury, A. A. Cooper, earl of.
—, Sir Anthony: law case 29-718d
—, Evelyn 20-649b
—, Robt. 14-586c
—, W. H. (explorer) 27-818c; 28-870d.
—, WILLIAM J. (economist) 2-733a.
Ashley, Ches. 19-139 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G1)
—, Mich. 19-372 (F6).
—, Miss. 19-600 (B4).
—, Mo. 19-608 (B2)
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (E3)
—, Northants. 9-420 (III. F1).
—, N.Z. 19-621 (D5)
—, O. 20-26 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3)
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Ashley, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D4); 9-943b
—, riv., Utah 27-841 (E2).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (D4).
— Down, Glos. 19-962a
— Falls, Mass. 17-852 (A2)
— Park, residence, Sur. 28-101d
— Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
— Reserve, Utah 27-814b
Ashley's Ferry, N.Y.: *see* Troy (U.S.A.)
Ashlin, Ire. 17-54 (C1).
Ashmead, W.H., hymenoptera 14-179b; 14-243a.
Ashmead-Bartlett, W. L. 4-810d
Ashmedai: *see* Asmodeus
Ashmere, lake, Mass. 17-852 (A2)
ASHMOLE, ELIAS 2-733a, 11-82b; 16-110b.
Ashmolean Museum 20-414a; 19-65c
Ashmore Fla. 10-310 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Ashmoun cotton 7-217d.
Ashmun Jehudi 19-511b
Ashmun, Egy. 9-22 (H2)
Ashnas 5-47c; 5-48c; 9-03d.
Ashod I (Armenian king) 2-566a
— (Georgian king) 11-759b.
Ashop riv., Derby 28-933 (B3).
— Dale, Derby 9-70d
Ashopton, Derby 28-933 (C3); 9-70c
Ashot (Georgian king): *see* Ashod
Ashoved, cape, Den. 9-24 (C2).
Ashover, Derby 9-416 (II. E3); 9-72a.
Ashpitel 25-761d
Ashprington, Dev., geology 9-132c
— group 9-126d.
Ashraf (Afghan ruler) 21-233b
— (Jaulial I) 9-103a; 9-92c
— (Kamsuh Ghuri) 9-103b; 9-92c
— (Khalil): *see* Khalil
— (Nasr al din Shaban) 9-101d; 9-92b
— (Saif al din Barsbai) 9-102c; 9-92b.
— (Saif al din Inal) 9-102d; 9-92b,
— (Saif al din Kalt Bey): *see* Kalt Bey
— (Tumanbey) 9-103a; 9-92c
ASHRAF (Shurefa, Sherifs), tribe 2-733b
— (family): *see under* Sherif *and* Sayad.
—, Malik (Tnuh chief) 9-605b.
—, Malik-al (of Kheial) 7-543d, 24-610d.
—, Mura 9-92a.
—, Musa b. Adil 9-38d.
— mosque, Cairo 9-109a
Ashraph 19-865b.
Ashref (shah) 14-868b.
ASHREF, Pers. 2-733c, 21-188 (B1), 21-237b.
Ashreguey, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2)
Ashridge, Bucks 13-257c.
Ash-Shaʻir 2-271b.
Ashstead, Sur. 25-942 (C3)
— park, Ida. 16-942 (C3)
Ash Swamp Brook, riv., N.H. 19-491 (C6).
Ashta, India 14-376 (G8).
ASHTABULA, O. 2-733c; 20-26 (I1).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (I1)
— Co., O. 20-26 (I1)
Ashtagram, div., India 14-382 (G13-14).
Ashtak, Malik 5-28d
Ashtarak, Cauc. 23-874 (II C-D3).
Ashtar Chemosh 2-791a.
Ashtarkhanid (dynasty) 27-472a, 4-157b
Ashtaroth (goddess): *see* Astarte.
Ashtaroth Karnaim, Pal. 20-602 (D1); 3-464d foll., 15-326d; Rephaim race 3-461d; temple of Astarte 2-823b
Ashti, India (Cen. Prov.) 14-382 (II9)
—, India (Hyderabad) 14-382 (F10).
Ashtishat, Arm. 2-570a.
Ashtola, Pa. 21-106 (Fc)
Ashton (abbot) 21-297c.
— J. Williamson, 1st baron 16-149a.
— Thomas 17-546d.
Ashton, Ches. 9-116 (II. B6).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2); temperature 14-304c
—, Ky. 17-54 (A7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
Ashton, R.I. 23-249 (C1); 7-627b.
—, Scot. 12-283c.
—, S. Dak. 25-306 (G3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
ASHTON - IN - MAKERFIELD, Lanc. 2-733d; 16-139 (C3).
— Keynes, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D3)
—, Long, Som.: *see* Long Ashton
— on-Ribble, Lanc. 16-139 (C1).
— under Hill, Glos. 9-420 (III. D2).
ASHTON - UNDER - LYNE, Lanc. 2-734d; 28-933 (A3), cotton manufacture 7-288b
— upon Mersey, Ches. 16-139 (D4); population 6-01a.
Ashtoreth: *see* Astarte.
Ashu (Awa), prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Ashuanipi lake, Can. 22-724 (D2); 12-891c.
—, riv., Can.: *see* Hamilton.
Ashuapmuchuan riv., Can., *see* Ashwapmuchuan.
Ashuelot, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C6).
Ashumet, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F3)
Ashur: *see* Assur.
Ashuri, Japan 20-602 (C2).
Ashura 4-1003c; 9-29c.
Ashurada, Pers. 21-188 (D1); 21-191a.
Ashur Khana 14-32c.
Ashursi, Sir Henry 17-884d.
Ashursi, Ken. 19-71c
—, Sus. 9-124 (IV. B3)
Ashval, mt., Scot. 25-247a.
Ashville Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Fla. 10-310 (C1).
—, O. 20-26 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E-F4)
Ashwabena Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Ashwapmuchuan, riv., Can. 22-724 (B2); 23-1005d
Ashwater, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
ASH WEDNESDAY 2-734b
ASHWELL, A. R. 2-734c
Ashwell, Herts. 9-424 (IV. D2); geology 13-388c
Ashwell, R. A. 19-102d
Ashwellthorpe, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Ashwick, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1).
Ashwood, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Miss. 19-600 (A4)
—, Oreg. 9-430 (E3)
— Dale, Yor. Derby 9-416 (II. D3); geology 9-71a.
Ashworth, J. R. 17-344c.
—, P. 22-782d.
Asi (Cyprus): *see* Cyprus.
—, Nahr al, riv., Syr.: *see* Orontes.
ASIA 2-734c; 2-736 (map); 1-326c; climate 2-743d; dimensions 11-632b; ethnology 2-738b; fauna 2-747a; flora 2-746b; geology 2-742b, 7-415c, 8-126b, 25-111c; history 2-749c, land connexions 26-661c, missions 19-594a; population 11-635d, railways 22-825a; survey 2-738b, 17-651c, *See also under* separate countries
— (Rom. prov.) 2-756d; 23-648 (B4); 23-649 (C4), 2-760b, coins 19-887e.
—, isl., Peru 21-266b
—, isls., Mal Arch. 17-466 (G2)
—, dock, Antwerp 2-155b.
Asia, "(Ilner) 24-886a.
Asiago, 25-1 (C2)
ASIA MINOR 2-757a, 2-760 (map); coins 19-885d; cotton crop 7-267a; emery workings 9-336a; fauna and flora 2-759a; geology 2-758c, meerschaum workings 19-72d, products and manufactures 2-759a; railways 2-759a, 3-197b; rainfall 2-743a, 3, survey maps 17-651c
—, *History*, Access period 1-247a, Antalcidas, peace of 2-88c; Celtic invasion 9-612b; Cyrus the Persian 21-207a; Gaulish invasion 11-484c; Hellenism 13-242d; Illitic period 13-253d; Ionian embarkation 14-730b; Macedonian Empire 17-222d, 17-226b, Ptolemy Philadelphus 22-617b; Roman period *see* Asia, Rom prov., Seljuk rule 24-809d, 7-528a.
Asiago, Go Cst. 12-208 (B4).
Asiatic cholera: *see* Cholera, malignant.

Asiatic elephant 8-290b; forefoot bones 27-581b; mammoth 17-540d; tusks 15-93a.
— ibex | *see* Siberian Ibex.
— ivy 15-100d
— Society, Royal 25-315a; 11-207a.
— Society of Bengal: *see* Bengal Asiatic Society.
— Turkey | *see* Turkey in Asia.
Asid gulf, P Is 21-392 (D5-4)
Asido, sp 15-324d; 18-67b.
ASIENTO (dict) 2-761b
Asiento d'Ambato, Ec.: *see* Ambato.
— Treaty (1713) 2-761b.
Asientos de Ibarra, Mex. 1-427d.
Asif el Mal, riv., Mor 18-851 (C4); 18-852a.
Asif Marghen, riv., Mor. 18-852a
Asilie dist, Aby. 1-33 (map); 1-85a.
Asilul Elena Doamna: *see* Princess Elena Refuge.
Asim 27-467a.
Asimma 21-780c
— Blaml, *see* Black lancewood
Asinais: *see* Caddo.
Asinara gulf It 15-4 (B4).
—, isl. It 15-4 (A-B4).
Asinari 8-504a.
Asinaria Porta Rome 23-607d
Asine, Gr (Argolis) 12-440 (D3); 20-114a.
—(Rhiom), Gr. (Messenia) 12-440 (G4)
—((crene) Gr (Messenia): *see* Corone
Asinelli, tower, Bologna 4-179b
Asinello, isl, Aus 3-4 (D4).
Asiniglan, Is 21-392 (B4).
Asinius (zool.) 2-770b.
Asio *see* Horned owl
— accipitrinus *see* Woodcock owl
Asiphonacea 2-99d
Asiphonatae 18-901d.
Asipu (rel) 22-317b.
Asir, Firs 10-190a
ASIR, dist, Arab 2-761c; 2-264 (D5); 2-259c; Wahhabi movement 2-268d
Asirgarh, India 14-382 (G9); 19-781c
Asiri 18-138c
Asiroentar, volcano, Jap. 15-156 (T2)
Asis 18-161c
ASISIUM, It. 2-762a; 15-26 (D3). *See also* Assisi
Asiyun 26-817a.
Asjadi 10-397d.
Asjer (tribes) | *see* Azgar
—, Tasili of the, plateau, Sah. 23-1004c
Ask (anc. ship) 24-865b.
Aska, India 14-352 (L10); 11-482d
ASKABAD, Russ.As 2-762b; 27-420 (B4); 27-471a; routes 21-199a.
Askaig in Furness, Lancs. 8-416 (II. A1); 7-779c.
Askania, isl, Gr 12-424 (G4).
Askar, Egy. 4-956d.
—, Pal. 15-121b.
Askari (dict) 16-332a.
Askari (Shilite imams): *see* Ali ul Askari *and* Hasan ul Askari
ASKAULES 2-762b
ASKE, ROBERT 2-762b; 9-531d. 22-64d.
Askenton Ire, 14-744 (C4); 16-691c
Askenasy, E: ascent of water in plants 21-747b
Askenburg, Ger.: *see* Aschaffenburg
Asker, Nor 19-804 (D3).
Askern, Yorks 8-416 (II. E2); 28-931b.
Askersund, Swed 28-160 (C2), Askesian Society 21-408b.
ASKEW, ANNE 2-762d.
—, Sir George *see* Aysoue
Askew, Ark 2-552 (F5)
Askew, Codex: see *Pistis Sophia*
Askhabad, Russ.As: *see* Askabad.
Askham, Lancs | *see* Askam-in-Furness.
—, Notts 8-416 (II. F3).
—, Westm 9-412 (I. C3).
Askhisap, Russ. 2-872 (H-I4).
Askia 17-565b; 26-982c; tomb 11-454d.
Askim, Swed. 26-190 (A-B3)
Aski Sbahr, C.Asia: *see* Kashgar
Askitichi, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2).
Askival, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 25-247a.
Askja, mt, Ice 14-228 (C2); 14-229c
Asko, isl, Nor 19-804 (A2).
—, isl, Swed 26-190 (D3).
Askold 15-790a
' Askold " (cruiser) 24-913b,
Askole, India 14-376 (F2).
Askos (vase) 5-712d.
Askrigg, Yorks 9-412 (I. D4); 28-920b.
Askroven, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Askum Swed 26-190 (A2)
Askwith, Yorks 28-933 (C1).
Aslackby, Lincs 9-416 (II. G4).
Aslacton, Notts 7-37aa
Aslandúz, Pors 21-239b.
Aslan 11-26c
As librahs 2-712c
Aslaon MS. 3-353d
Aslockton, Notts | *see* Aslacton
Asma (d. of Abu Bekr) 5-31c
— (d. of A'war) 5-28b.
Asma Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-265 (A1)
Asmahul Khalifa Sadd 'Abd ul Malik Ibn Qurain) 2-763b; 2-271c, 18-645b.
Asmaide | *see* Mayda
Asmam 16-200b
Asmanite 18-263c; 27-268a
Asmantai, lake, Russ As. 23-872 (I6); 27-120 (B3); 2-317a.
Asmar, Afg. 14-376 (D2); 1-312a, 2-763a; 15-946b, routes through 15-625b
ASMARA, Aby 2-763c; 1-83 (map), Italian occupation 1-94a; 15-73c
ASMODEUS 2-763d; 8-122a
Asmonaeans (family) | *see* Maccabees
ASMONEUS 2-764a
Asmund Kappabanas Saga 14-239a.
Asmundr Karasun 24-295a.
Asmus: *see* Claudius, Matthias
Asnaes, Den 8-24 (D3).
—, pt, Den. 8-24 (C3)
Asnapper 2-789b.
Asnen, lake Swed 26-190 (C3)
Asnières, isl, It 22-127c
ASNIÈRES, Fr 2-764a; 10-778 (B5).
Asnos, riv., Port 28-165b.
Asnunnak 9-141a
Asnyk, Adam 21-929a
Aso, mt, Jap | *see* Aso take
—, riv, It 18-1 (D3); 15-4b.
" Aso " (cruiser) 24-912d
Asoches, Plain of, Pal.: *see* Bittaif, El
Asoda, riv, India 28-322c
ASOKA, 2-764a; 14-398d, 14-396c; date theories 4-737d, 13-496b, 14-622b; hospitals 13-791e, inscriptions 24-159b, 20-631b, 14-623d, pillars 4-738b, 14-428c, 17-122a
Asola, It 16-4 (C2)
Asolando (Browning) 4-673c; 4-223d
ASOLO (Acelum) It 2-764c, 15-4 (D2); 7-163a
Asomati, monastery, Athens 2-839b.
Ason, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 24-189c
Asop India 14-376 (E6).
Asopia 18-168b.
Asopus (general) 21-73d.
Asopus (myth.) 2-142d.
Asopus, Gr. 12-440 (D4); 16-92a
—, riv, Gr (Boeotia) 12-440 (E2); 4-114d; 20-327b
—, riv., Gr (Malis) 27-116b.
—, riv., Gr. (Sicyon) 25-37a.
ASOR 2-764a.
Asotake (Asosan), mt, Jap 15-156 (G10); 15-158a; 28-187b 28-190a
Asotin, Wash 28-354 (I13).
—(c., Wash 28-354 (H3).
—Creek, riv., Wash 28-354 (H3)
Asov, Russ.: *see* Azov.
ASP 2-764d.
Aspadana Pers. 14-869d.
Aspalathum *see* Spalalo.
Aspang, Ober Aus.: *see* Ober-Aspang
Aspar (Byzantine general) 18-139a.
—, shield of 21-795a.
Aspara, Asia 23-811c.
ASPARAGINE 2-764d; 7-578d; in dandelion 7-801b, Asparagoideae 18-684a.
ASPARAGUS 2-765a; 18-684a.
— (medeoloides): *see* Smilax
— beetle 2-765c.
— stone 2-159d.
Aspari, Ind 14-382 (G12).
Aspartic acetamide, *see* Asparagine,
Aspartic acid 1-514a, 19-923a
Asparukh (khan) 4-779d
ASPASIA (of Athens) 2-765d; 21-146c, 13-371c.
— (gynaecologist) 12-764d.
Aspasiacae, tribe 20-870d.
Aspasine *see* Hyspasoines.
ASPASIUS (philosopher) 2-766a; 2-514d.
— (rhetorician) 2-766a.
Aspatha 18-916b.
Aspatria Cumb, 9-412 (I. B3); 7-625d
— Agricultural College 1-413d
Aspdin, Joseph 5-644d
Aspe, Sp 25-540 (E4), 1-661c
—, pte, Fr 3-493a.
Aspelbi (Flemish writer) 10-386c
Aspelt, Luxemburg 3-668 (H4)
Aspen, Colo. 8-722 (D2)
—, lake, Oreg 20-242 (C5),
— mts., Ida 14-276 (D4).
ASPEN (tree) 2-766a, 10-859a, in Poland 21-930d; in U.S. 27-434b.
Aspenden, Herts. 9-424 (IV B3).
ASPENDUS, Asia M. 2-766c; 2-760 (D1), coins 19-889a, theatre 26-731a (Plate),
Aspen Hill, Tenn 28-620 (E3)
ASPER, AEMILIUS 2-767a.
—, HANS 2-767a
Aspern, Holl 13-588 (B3).
Asperg, Ger 13-570d
ASPERGES 2-767a
Aspergill 2-767a.
Aspergillaceae 25-191b.
Aspergillum *see* Brechites
Aspergillus 11-341a; 11-334d; sporophore 11-335c.
— fumigatus 28-785c.
— herbariorum, *see* Green moulds
— Oryzae 11-341b; alcohol manufacture 25-703a.
Aspermont, Tex 25-690 (G2)
Aspern Aus 2-767b,
ASPERN-ESSLING, battle of (1809) 2-767b; 19-226a.
Asperococcus 1-597b.
Aspers, Pa. 21-106 (H6)
Aspersion, (baptism) 3-36ac; 10-605a
Aspersor | *see* Aspergill.
Aspersorium 2-767b.
Asperta 9-846b
Asperula 23-808c
— cynanchica 21-761d
— odorata | *see* Woodruff.
Aspet, Fr 10-778 (E6).
Aspetuck Conn. 8-953 (B5).
—, pt, Conn 6-952 (B4)
—, East, riv., Conn. 6-952 (B3).
Aspiagor (Arsacid king) 11-759a.
Aspidaia system 26-733b
Aspidalt, Utah, 27-814 (C3).
ASPHALT (Asphaltum) 2-768a; 8-596c, 8-721d; 8-916a; in photography 21-486a, pigment 21-499b.
Asphaltites, Lacus: *see* Dead Sea
Asphalt paving 23-391d.
ASPHODEL 2-768d, 16-683b, 13-768c
Asphodeline 16-347c
Asphodeloideae 16-683b
Asphodelus: *see* Asphodel
ASPHYXIA 2-769a, diphtheria 8-290d, forensic medicine 19-28a, lung 17-126a.
Aspi 6-614c
Aspic (bot) 18-293a.
ASPIC (dict) 2-769a
Aspidiophorus 11-527b.
Aspidistus 28-150a.
— osteneferus: *see* Pearl oyster scale
— perniciosus: *see* San José scale.
ASPIDISTRA 2-769a; 18-684c.
Aspidites 27-260c.
Aspidium aculeatum 6-147b
Aspidobranchia 11-507c; 11-510a.
Aspidocerus 16-568a
— perseamanum 18-569a.
Aspidochirota 8-879d.
Aspidocotylea 27-242d.
Aspidogaster 27-243a; 27-242c
Aspidorhynchidae 26-944a.
Aspidosiphon 25-161d, 25-162d.
Aspidosoma 8-128b
Aspidosomatidae 8-880b.
Aspidosperma peroba: *see* Peroba.
— quabracho: *see* Quebracho-blanco.
Aspinwall, W A 8-714b
Aspinwall, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E6-7).
—, Pan.: *see* Colon.
Aspirate 12-780a; 21-466b; in Chinese 5-217a; in Greek 1-726a; in orthography 5-614a
Aspiration (surg) 4-30c.
Aspirator 4-29b
Aspirin 24-70a; catarrh 5-501d, 28-80a; neuralgia 19-427d, rheumatism 23-237d.
Aspiring, mt, N Z 19-624 (B6)
ASPIROTRICHACEAE 2-769a, 14-560c; 14-561b
ASPIROZ, M. DE 2-769a.
Aspis, Gr. (Argos) 2-480c,
—, Sp | *see* Aspe
Aspis (festival) | *see* Shield.
Aspiyan *see* Feridun
Aspleniaceae 23-762b; 23-763b; 23-764a
Asplanchnopus 23-763b (fig.); larva 23-762d
Asplängen, lake, Swed. 12-270a.
Asplenites Roesserti 20-543d
Asplenium bulbiferum 13-755a.
— nebbense 20-543d
— ruta muraria 21-764d.
— whitbiense 20-513d
Aspo, isl, Nor 19-804 (A2).
Aspoleocystidae 6-617c
Aspraspitis 12-424 (D2): *see also* Anticyra
—, bay, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
Aspra Vouna, *see* White mountains
Aspre, Constant, baron d' 15-53b, 14-914b; in Parma 20-891a.
Aspredinidae 5-513a, 5-515b.
Aspredo batrachus 5-516c, 26-136b
Aspremont 12-47b; 5-896d.
Asprières, Fr 10-778 (F6)
Asprokavo, cape, Gr.: *see* Bianco.
ASPROMONTE, mt., It 2-769b; 15-4 (E F5), 2-162e, 15-4c battle (1862) 11-467b
Aspronis, isl, Aeg S. 24-195d
Aspropotamo, riv., Gr 12-424 (C2): *see also* Achelous.
Aspudden, Swed 19-800 (A2)
Aspull Lancs 18-139 (C2), 16-140b
Aspurgus (Cimmerian king) 4-286d.
Aspuzu, Asia M.: *see* Malatia
Aspy, bay, Can. 18-831 (D1); 5-224b
ASQUITH, H. H. 2-769b; 9-582d
Asrama 13-508a
Asrar 21-899c.
ASS (dict) 2-770b
— (zool) 13-713b; 9-915a, 16-976a; in Egypt 9-45d; glanders 12-76d, milk 18-402a; mythology 14-200a, 9-53c
—, **FEAST OF THE** 2-770c; 10-610a.
Assa (king) 20-744b 9-81d.
Assaa, mts, India 7-673b.
ASSAB 2-770c, 8-747c; history 15-72c
—, bay, Red Sea 9-745d
—, plat., N.Nig.: *see* Kibyen.
— prov, Aby 9-716d
Assaba, mts, Er.W.Af 11-204 (B2)
Assabet, riv, Mass 6-830a
Assabica, val, Spain 1-656c
Assab Merchants 8-814a
Assagai | *see* Assegai
Assagun, mt, India 7-673b
Assai 4-445b,
Assaku, Mor 19-851 (B4); 18-851b 28-161c.
— (Nun) riv., Mor 19-857 (B4) 18-852a; 28-161c
Assal lakes, Fr Somalnd. 25-479 (C2); 25-782d
Assaly, Grand mt., Alps: *see* Grand Assaly
ASSAM, former prov, N E Ind. 2-770c, Aborns 1-433b, cooties 7-78b; earthquake (1897) 8-818b; Genna observance 11-596b; language | *see* Assamese; railways 16-914, 8-388a; tea cultivation 25-476d *See also* Eastern Bengal and Assam.
ASSAMESE (language) 2-774b 2-733b; Indo-Aryan group 14-488d; place in Tibeto-Burman group 26-928d, 8-198h
Assamites: *see under* Axum
Assam rubber: *see* Rambong rubber
Assan: *see* Anshan.
Assander (Cimmerian usurper) 4-286d
Assandun, battle (1016) 9-472c
Assanpink Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C3); 27-252c
Assar (poet) 21-251a.
Assar, Asia M. 21-544a.
—, el, canal, Turk.As. 3-499b,
Assaracus (myth) 27-317b
Assars nadlos: *see* Assur nadinsumi
Assaria, Kan 15-654 (E2).
Assarion: *see* Assary
Assarlik, Asia M. 13-536 (C2); 12-336b
Assarlik, Asia M. 5-330b
ASSAROTTI, C. G. B 2-774b.
Assart (law) 10-645c; 10-55d.
ASSARY (Assarion) 2-774c
Assasni 26-741a
Assassinat 13-643c
ASSASSIN (sect) 2-774c; 19-348a, 5-55b; Hospitallers 24-15a, Mamelukes Nasir 9-101a; Mongols 19-713d; Nosairis 19-821b, 26-594a.
ASSAULT (law) 2-775c; husband's rights 28-785c; mayhem 17-935b; trespass 27-204b
Assawompsett, lake, Mass. 17-852 (E5)
ASSAYE, India 2-776a
ASSAYING 2-776a; 21-801d; fuel 11-275a
Assay master 18-558c,
— ton (A T) 2-776b
Ass-bane: *see* Oleander.
Assche, Belg 3-668 (D2).
Asschian group (geol) 20-82a.
Asse, riv., Sp 10-778 (H6); 8-692d, 2-292c
Assecaria, riv., Port. 25-530 (B4); 22-135b
Assedio di Firenze, L' (Guerrazzi) 15-615c.
Asse-fox 10-769d.
Assegai, riv., Trans. 25-465 (K6)
ASSEGAI (weapon) 2-778d; 25-467b; 28-1051d.
Assegai-wood 5-231e
Assel-berge, A. 20-597c
ASSELIJN, HANS 2-778d.
—, T 8-726c.
Asselineau, C. 11-150d.
Asselyn Church, Ire 4-356a.
ASSEMANI, JOSEPH A. 2-779a.
—, J. S. 2-779a; 17-747b; 16-520b
—, S. 2-779b.
—, S. E 2-779a.
Asseman's Gospel 24-696b,
Assemblea, Braz 4-440 (K4).
Assemblée Fédérale: *see* Bundesversammlung
— nationale constituante: *see* Constituent Assembly, France
Assemblers " *see* Camisards.
Assembly, Day of: *see* Covenant, Day of
—, Houses of 27-667b.
Assembly of Ladies, The 9-613b
ASSEMBLY, UNLAWFUL (law) 2-779b; 23-360d.
ASSEN, Holl. 2-779d; 13-588 (C2)
Assenede, Belg 3-668 (C1).
Assenheim, Ger 11-808 (II. m8).
Assens, Den (Odense) 9-24 (B3); 8-23d.
—, Den (Vejle) 2-24 (B3).
ASSER (bishop) 2-779d; 24-243d, 21-865e
Asser, E 21-494c.
—, Professor 2-328d.
Assera, Gr. 12-440 (C4).
Asserados, Isl, Nic.: *see* Cormto
Asserho Incomparabilis Arturii (Leland) 28-117b.
Assertio septem sacramentorum (Henry VIII.) 7-928a.
Asser Egyptian (king) 14-175d.
ASSESSENT (law) 2-780a; 14-356c
— committee 2-780b.
— policy 2-780b
ASSESSOR (law) 2-780b; 10-81a; 27-257d.
ASSETS (law) 2-780c
Assheburgh, Corn.: *see* Saltash
Asshecombmoge Bridge, North ants 20-379c.
Assheton, J. 27-594d
Asshur-banipal: *see* Assur-bani-pal
Assbur-nazir-abal: *see* Assur-nazir pal III.
ASSIDEANS 2-781b; Hellenism opposed 17-197c; Kabbalist influence 15-622c; *Psalms* 22-535d; synagogue 21-147a.
Assidui 1-259b.
Assiento: *see* Asiento.
Assign (law): *see* Assignment.
ASSIGNATS 2-781b; 11-157c; 8-207b; 5-85a.

Assignee (law) 2-782a ; bankruptcy 3-322b
ASSIGNMENT (law) 2-782a ; 19-842c ; leaseholds 7-51b ; tenancy by 16-157c
— of Satisfied Terms Act (1845) 26-642a.
— system 8-57c
Assigner (law) 2-782a.
Assilina 9-463d
Assimilation (bot.) 21-748d ; carbohydrate formation *see* Photosynthesis
— (phys.) 21-557b
— (psych.) 22-557b ; 22-564d ; 22-571b
Assiminea 11-515d
Assimineidae 11-515d
Assin, tribe *see* Assini.
Assina 9-141c.
Assing, L. 27-922d
Assington, Suff 8-424 (IV. D2).
Assini, W. Af 11-204 (E6) ; 15-99b.
—, dist. W. Af 12-204a.
—, lagoon, W. Af 12-203 (A4) ; 12-206b ; 15-99a.
—, tribe 1-329d ; 15-99a ; 2-728a.
ASSINIBOIA, former dist ,Can. 2-782b ; 8-449c ; 17-584a *see also* Saskatchewan *and* Manitoba
ASSINIBOIN, tribe 2-782b, 14-459a ; in Alberta 1-501b
Assiniboine, mt., Can. 1-500 (A2) ; 4-499d ; 4-598c
—, riv., Can. 17-584 (A2) ; 17-584b
Assinippi, Mass. 17-852 (F2)
Assiniumbone, It., Mont 14-276 (E1)
Assiout, Egy. *see* Assiut
Assis, J. M. Machado de 4-502 (C4)
Assiscunk Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C4)
Assisi (geol.) 2-782c ; *see also* Beds
— (law) *see* Assize
Assises de Jerusalem (Boullon) 11-119a.
ASSISI (Assisium), It. 2-782c ; 15-41 (D3) ; 10-917d ; bishopric 15-15c ; Giotto's frescoes 12-34d, 2-782c, 6-367b, shrine 21-609c
Assistance Publique 19-916d ; 20-974d
— (writ) 28-849b ; 28-851c
Assistant paymaster-general 20-978a
ASSIUT (Siut), Egy. 2-782d ; 8-40 (B2) ; 9-404a ; antiquities 8-38b, 8-82a, quarries 1-466d, war 14-849c.
—, prov., Egy 9-29a, 15-771d, 26-173c
ASSIZE 2-783a ; 7-322d ; 9-602b, circuit regulations 9-387d, clerk of 2-783d, criminal jurisdiction 7-458d, derivation 25-161d, France 10-792a ; justices 8-179a ; Scots law 15-592d ; trial by jury 15-588c
— of arms 18-450a ; 9-484d.
— of bread and ale 2-783c.
— of Clarendon, &c. *see* Clarendon, Assize of, &c.
— of cloth : *see* Assize of Measures
— of Measures 1-719a
— of the Forest 27-1012d.
Assizes and Quarter Sessions Act (1908) 5-388c ; 22-714a
Assmann, R. 18-269d ; psychrometer 18-274a
ASSMANNSHAUSEN, Ger 2-783d, 11-808 (II 18) ; mineral waters 19-522a, wine 23-797c
Asso, It 26-242 (G5)
Associability (psych.) 2-784b.
ASSOCIATE (dict.) 2-783d
Associated districts, Switz. : *see* Zugewandte Orte
Associate Methodist Reformers 18-296d
— Presbyterian Church, U.S. : *see* Associate Synod of North America
— Presbytery : *see* Original Burgher Synod
— Presbytery of Pennsylvania 22-291d
— Reformed Church in America 22-292a, 27-609c.
— Reformed Synod (U.S.) 22-292b
— Reformed Synod of North America 22-292a.
— Reformed Synod of the South 22-292d
— (Antiburgher) Synod : *see* Antiburger Synod
— (Burgher) Synod 27-609c ; Presbyterian community 22-292a.
Associate Synod (1733) 27-609c
— Synod of North America 22-292a, 22-294c.
Association (biol.) 12-558b
— (title of English societies) : *see under leading word.*
— (phys. chem.) 4-409c
—, articles of : *see* Articles of Association.
—, coefficient of 6-72c.
—, divergent 22-575a
— football *see under* Football.
— Française pour l'avancement des Sciences 25-311b.
— Internationale Africaine 16-461b
— Internationale des travelleurs 6-370d
Associationism (phil.) 2-784c ; 22-571a, 2-785b, Hartley 13-35b, 9-837b, Mill 16-908d, 9-836d, 2-785d : *see also* Sensationalism
Association, memorandum of : *see* Memorandum of Association.
—, obstructive : *see* Association, divergent
ASSOCIATION OF IDEAS 2-784a, 22-572c, aesthetics 1-283a, 22-584b, agglutination 1-375c ; animals (psychology) 14-681c ; assimilation 22-571c ; Aristotle 3-727b ; Berkeley 3-780b ; Hobbes 13-552b, 16-907c ; Hume 13-880c, 22-96d, Hutcheson 14-12a, reciprocal 22-572b
— ouvrière de production 7-89a.
— pour la liberté des échanges 3-501a ; 11-471c
Associations (defensive unions) 12-409c
— Bill (1882-3) 28-254a
Association Scientifique 18-510c
Associations cultuelles 10-801d ; 10-893d, 10-928d
— law, France 10-885d ; 10-894b ; 10-928d, anti-Semitism 2-446c, Jesuits 15-317a, nunnaries 18-691a, schools 10-888b
— law, Spain 25-565d ; 25-567b
Association spheres (physiol.) 19-48c
Associative law : algebra 1-603a, 1-614d ; arithmetic 2-54da
Associative memory (physiol.) 19-48d
Assoilzie (law) 1-76a.
Assoilzied A. 2-892c.
Assommoir, L' (Zola) 28-1001b, Reade's adaptation of 22-938d
Assomption, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—, isl., Can. : *see* Anticosti.
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (D3), 22-725c
ASSONANCE 2-786c ; early French 11-111b, medieval 14-186a.
Assonet Mass. 17-852 (E3).
Assopios, h. 12-52d.
Assortative mating 27-912c.
Assorus, It. 25-24d
Assos, Asia M. : *see* Assus.
—, (in Cephallenia) : *see* Assuan.
Assouan, Egy. : *see* Assuan.
Assoucy, C. d' 18-563b.
Ass's ears, nuts, St Helena 24-7b
Assteas (vase painter) 5-721b.
Ass Thomas 2-770c.
ASSUAN, Egy. 2-787a ; 8-40 (B3) ; dam 14-849d, 6-656d, papyri 14-619c, system 9-29b ; temperature 8-23d
—, prov., Egy. 9-29a.
Assuay, Ec. *see* Azuay.
Assumpcion, de l (priest) 15-232b
ASSUMPSIT (law) 2-787c ; 7-376c trespass 27-254b, wager 26-229c
Assumption, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Parag. : *see* Asuncion.
—, isl., Ind. O. 17-271 (B1).
—, isl., W. I. : *see* Tobago
—, Cathedral of the. Kiev : *see* Kiev, cathedral of.
—, Cathedral of the, Parma : *see* Parma, cathedral of
—, Church of the, Moscow 2-388a.
— Co., La. 17-54 (a7)
ASSUMPTION, FEAST OF 2-787c 17-813d
Assumptionists 2-911c ; 18-885d ; 23-297c
Assumption of Moses : *see Moses, Assumption of.*
Assunu : *see* Mo allakat.
Assunta, church of the, Palermo : *see* Palermo, cathedral
ASSUR (deity) 2-788d ; 2-788a, temple 18-704d
ASSUR, Turk. As 2-788b 26-305 (E2) ; history 3-104a ; 18-182b ; temple 2-789a ; 3-111a.
—, pyramid : *see* Meroë, pyramids of.
ASSUR (Assbur), region 2-787d ; 8-924a.
Assur-akhi-iddina : *see* Esarhaddon.
Assurance (econ.) : *see* Insurance
Assurance for Widows and Orphans, Society of, Leeden 14-658b
ASSUR-BANI-PAL 2-789b ; 3-105b ; 3-107b ; 3-870d, Cyprus 7-692d, 20-736d, 24-59a, 25-360c, Egypt 8-41c, 9-87a, 12-751b ; Judah 15-382d, library 3-101a, 3-114c, 18-441c, 12-118c ; Medes 18-20d ; Nineveh 19-704d ; Sanballanapalus 24-209d, Sardane II 27-878a.
Assur-dan I. 3-107b.
— II 3-107b.
— III 24-209d ; 3-107b
Assur-damin-pal 24-209d ; 3-107b, 19-704c ; 3-104d.
Assured loans 18-649b.
Assurement 18-817d
Assur-et-ilani-yukin 3-105c ; 3-107b ; 4-965b.
Assur-et-ilani-yukin-abia (d. 668 B.C.) *see* Esar-haddon
Assur-nadin-akhi I. 3-107b
Assur-nadin-akhi II 2-107b
Assur-nad-u-sunu 3-106d, 3-1004 24-617a
Assur-nazir-pal I. 3-107b ; 3-104c
Assur-nazir-pal II 3-107b.
Assur-nazir-pal III. 3-104c ; 3-107b, 3-869c, architecture 2-788c, 3-101a, 19-704c ; Calah 4-965a, Khatti 13-534d ; Phœnicia 21-451a, 15-377d.
Assur-rish-ishi (Assur-risch-ishi) 19-704c
Assur sum Heir Tabsha-kch 3-105c, 3-107b.
Assur-yuhallidh 3-107b ; 3-101b ; 18-183a
ASSUS, Asia M. 2-790a ; 2-760 (B3) ; temple 12-478d, 2-378d.
Asswan, Egy. : *see* Assuan.
Assyn, Indi. : *see* Assuan.
Assyria, dist., Scot. 24-412(C1), 26-179b.
—, lake Scot 24-412 (C1) ; 26-169c, 16-89d, geology 26-170a.
Assyria, Mich. 18-372 (E7)
ASSYRIA (empire) 2-790b ; (Rom. Emp.) 23-64a (G3) ; 3-104a ; archæology and history : *see* Babylonia and Assyria, goldsmith's art 21-790d ; kings 3-107b
Assyrian language 24-621c ; 3-111d, 3-808a ; 7-631d, dictionaries 3-196d.
— Mission of Archbishop of Canterbury 19-409b, 18-597c.
— Religion : *see* Babylonian and Assyrian Religion.
Assyriology 3-808c, 25-261b
Assyrium Stagnum : *see* Nejef, Bahr.
Assythment (law) 20-801a
AST, GEORG ANTON FRIEDRICH 2-790b
Asta, mt, Tirol 1-747b
Asta-Dentro, dist., Asia 21-216a
Astaboras, riv, Egy. : *see* Atbara.
Astacenus, gulf, Turk. As. : *see* Ismid, Gulf of.
Astacidae 7-387d.
Astacilidae 17-490b.
Astacobdella 5-797d
Astacopsis spinifer : *see* Murray lobster.
Astacus, gulf : *see* Ismid.
Astacus : *see* Crayfish
— serratus : *see* Murray lobster.
Astaffort, Fr. 10-778 (E5)
Astagnum, It., battle (1054) 16-433c
Astakos, Gr. 12-424 (C2)
Astalia, Turk. As. : *see* Adalia
Astalia, Ra. 10-440 (E3)
Astapos, riv. : *see* Blue Nile.
ASTARA, Russ. As. 2-790d ; 23-874 (H 14), 21-188 (A1), 23-872 (G6) ; shipping 21-198b ; trade route 2-449b
—, riv., Russ. As. 21-188 (A1), 2-790d
Astarab, riv., Afg. 1-308d
Astarabad, Pers. 21-188 (B-C1) ; 2-791a, 1-347d, climate 21-191a, population 21-194b.
ASTARABAD, dist., Pers. 2-790d, 21-188 (B-C1) ; flora 21-192b ; products 21-196c
Astarac, counts of 18-274b.
—, dist., Fr. 10-778 (D5)
ASTARTE 2-791a ; Athar 14-620c, 5-142a, Gnostic Helena myth 12-136b, 27-858b, Hathor 9-51c, Hera 13-306c ; Io 14-724a ; Paphian goddess 20-736d ; sacred cakes 4-796c ; Semiramis 24-617b ; sexual elements in worship 21-345c, 22-458b, Tanit 5-429d ; temple at Tyre 21-451b.
Astarte (zool.) 16-122d.
— Saemanni 22-122a
— supracoralina 15-800a
Astartian group 11-670c ; 15-569c
Astartidae 16-122d
Astasia (zool.) 10-467b
— (med.) : *see* Intention tremor.
Astatic galvanometer 9-184d ; 11-429b.
Astatics (math.) 17-967c
Astathi (el retuso) 11-277a.
Asthny, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3) ; 6-90a.
Asthenean Hilaire (Halary) 20-127d.
Asiella pumila 10-152c.
ASTELL, MARY 2-791c.
Astely (bot.) 21-738b
Asteu, Hell. 13-588 (C3)
Astepa, Sp. *see* Estepa.
Aster, Ernst Ludwig 9-731a.
ASTER (bot.) 2-791c ; 10-671c, 9-686d
— (caucasicus) 5-551a
— (premanthoides) 27-910c.
— (in Coptic ritual) 7-11oc
Asterabad, Pers. *see* Astarabad
Asteractinella 25-729d
Asteria, isl. Ag. S. : *see* Delos
ASTERIA (Stesichorus) 2-792a.
Asteria, Aphrodite 2-167a.
Asterias rubens *see* Cressfish
Asterida 8-880a ; 25-796b ; 28-1018a ; calyclnal theory 8-873b ; geological age 8-874b ; larva 16-226c, origin and affinities 8-874c ; shape 18-868a.
Asteridae 8-880b.
Asteriidae 8-880b.
Asterina 25-107a.
Asterionella 16-89b
ASTERISK (dict.) 2-792a
Asterisks (Luther) 17-136a.
Asterism 18-355c.
ASTERIUS (bishop of Amasia) 2-792b, 23-1011b
— OF CAPPADOCIA 2-792a.
— Urbicus Rufus 6-419d
Asterius (myth.) : *see* Minotaur.
Asterloblast dae 8-878b.
Asternata 8-881c.
Asterocalamites 8-128d ; 7-618a
Asteroceridae 9-649d
Asterochlaena 20-853c.
Asteroductylus, *see* Surinam toad
Asteroidea : *see* Stelleroura *and* Asterida.
Asteroids : *see* Planets, Minor
Asterolepidae 20-861c.
Asterope 9-658d (fig.)
Asteropheros, Magnus Olal 26-215c
Asteropbyllites 20-426d
Asteropidae 9-658a, 9-668c.
Asterotrochylone 24-594d.
Asterotheca 20-532b
Asthenotbaerus 16-124b.
ASTHMA 2-792b ; 23-198c ; 4-85a ; adenoids 1-191b ; arsenic 2-653d ; atropine 3-614a ; cubebs 7-697b ; eczema 8-920c, ether 1-907d, hay fever 13-113b ; lobelia 16-887d ; mercurialis 18-382d ; nasal polypus 20-80b ; paraldehyde 20-760a ; saltpetre 24-94a, stramonium 25-982a, vaccine 23-198d ; whooping cough 28-617a
Asta, J. G. Alione d' : *see* Alione d Asti, J. G.
Asti, Cal. 5-435 (A)
ASTI, It. 2-793a ; 15-4 (B2) ; ang. Hasta 15-26 (B2) ; Frederick Barbarossa 15-33a, 15-38c ; French capitulation (1746) 3-42d, French capture (1745) 25-601c ; Spanish occupation 9-341b ; wines 28-727d, 2-793a.
Asti, yellow sands of (geol.) 21-848
Astian group (geol.) 11-670a ; 21-848.
Astibon (Astibus), Turk : *see* Istib.
Astieon : *see* Chaudière Falls.
Astigis, Sp. *see* Ecija
Astigmatism 2-310c, 2-299b
Astigmatism 1-56d ; 26-133b ; photographic 21-307a
Astilbe 24-264a ; 10-557a.
— japonica 12-768d.
Astin-tagh, mts., C. Asia : *see* Altyn-tagh.
Astishat, Arm. : *see* Asbishat
Asti wines *see* Astl
ASTLEY, JACOB ASTLEY, Baron 2-793a.
—, SIR JOHN DUGDALE 2-793b.
Astley, Lancs 18-139 (D3)
—, Warwick. 8-420 (III. D1) ; 26-343d.
—, Wercs. 9-420 (III. C2).
— Bridge, Lancs 16-139 (D2).
— Green, Lancs 16-139 (D3)
Astley Hall, Lancs. (Chorley) 6-270b.
Astley's circus 16-110b ; 6-391b
ASTON, ANTHONY 2-793b.
—, E. 4-268c,
—, John de : *see* Eston, J. de.
—, W. G. : Japanese language 15-167a.
Aston, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
—, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
—, Staffs. 8-416 (II. C4).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D3)
— Clinton, Bucks 9-420 (III. F3)
Aston Hall, Birmingham 2-793c, 2-418d.
ASTON MANOR, Warwick. 2-793c, 25-783 (B1).
ASTON, JOHN JACOB (senr.) 2-793c ; 16-963b.
—, John Jacob (junr.) 2-794.
—, William Backhouse (1792-1870) 2-793d.
—, William Waldorf (b. 1848) 2-794a
Astor, Inclia 14-376 (F2) ; 6-134c.
—, Ia. 10-540 (E2).
—, dist., India 7-429d
ASTORGA, EMANUELE d' 2-794a.
ASTORGA, Sp. 2-794b ; 25-530 (B-C1)
Astorga Collection (Spanbooks) 18-557c
Astoria, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I2)
ASTORIA, Ore. 2-794b ; 20-242 (A-B1) ; 20-243d.
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (I3)
Astoria (Washington Irving) 14-806d
Astorp, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Astor Place Riot 17-268d.
Astove, isl., Ind. O. 17-271(B1).
Astrabad, Pers. : *see* Asterabad
ASTRAEA 2-704c
— Astraea" (cunser) 24-908a.
Astraea Redux (Dryden) 8-609c.
Astracidae 2-104a ; 2-104a
Astraeospongia 25-729d
Astraeus (Titan) 2-927a ; 12-408d
ASTRAGAL (arch.) 2-704d ; 18-932c
— (knucklebones) 6-333a, 15-884a
Astragalus (anat.) 25-177d ; reptiles 23-157d.
— (bot.) 18-381d ; 18-383d ; Alpine species 1-753d, 1-754a, fruit 18-382c, 11-264b ; Canada 9-147c ; China 21-782a ; cultivated species 13-768d ; leaf 16-326b, 16-381c, 26-879d ; Mediterranean region 21-780d ; milk vetch 16-383d ; pistil 18-571a ; products 12-715d, 17-588b, Sonoran region 21-781a.
— geminiflorus 8-915c
— scelus 9-852c
ASTRAKHAN, Russ. 2-795a ; 23-872 (G6), climate 23-882a ; petroleum 28-194c ; trade route 21-97d ; trade statistics 26-194c, Volga 28-194a
ASTRAKHAN, govt, Russ. 2-794d ; 23-872 (G6), 9-920 (hist map) ; Cossacks 2-795a ; Tatars 26-448c
Astrakhan (dynasty), *see* Ashlarkhanid.
Astrakhan (fur) 2-795d ; 11-358b ; 11-448b ; 11-350c
Astralagi : *see* Knucklebones.
Astralium 11-510d.
Astral rays 7-714d.

ASTR-ATRAI

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Astrantia 27-575b ; 10-558d.
Astrapaea Wallichii 17-273c.
Astrapotherium 16-791d.
Astrea (astron) 21-718a.
Astrea (d Urfé) 27-795d ; 20-896d ; historical influence 13-199a, 13-884d ; parodied by Sorel 25-433c.
Astrel Canon, Wales 28-68b.
Astringent bath 3-286a.
Astrion (Pirithous) 2-792a.
Astrolabes 5-515a.
Astrochelidae 9-880d
Astroclera 25-722d ; 25-722c (fig)
Astrodraconius 13-233d ; 13-232d (fig.).
Astrodiscus 13-233d
Astrographic micrometer 19-880a
Astrolides 2-104d ; 2-102c ; 2-103h.
Astrolabe, bay, N G 19-487 (E2) , 19-488c.
—, capo, Pac O. 20 - 436 (K L9).
—, reef Pac O. 10-485 (B2)
ASTROLABE 2-795b ; 2-794 (Plate) ; 1-189c ; Martin Behaim 3 - 653d ; Philoponus 21-140a.
" Astrolabe, L'" (ship) 16-193a.
ASTROLOGY 2-795d ; Babylonia 12-19d , 3-114a ; influence on pharmacy 21-355d ; Roman sabbath 23-961b.
Astroloma heathfisum 7-366a.
Astrolonche 22-804a
Astronomer : *see* Astrology.
Astrometry (dict) 2-800c
Astromonacnella 25-729d.
Astromycelon 20-527a
Astroni, mts., It 15-4 (B6)
—, crater It 19-178d.
Astrum a spectabile 15-287d
Astronmm fraxinifolium : *see* Urnay
Astronomia De (Hyginus) : *see Poetica Astronomica.*
Astronomiae Instauratae Progymnasmata (Brahe) 4-878a.
Astronomica (Manilius) 17-580d
Astronomical Ephemeris : see *Nautical Almanac.*
Astronomical instruments 11-610b ;
— ring 19-286a.
— societies 25-313b
— Society, Royal (London) 25-313h, 3-91b , 9-8c
Astronomische Nachrichten 19-957a.
ASTRONOMY 2-800b ; nomadic 2-80h ; astrophysics 2-819a, *Book of Enoch* 9-651a , central orbits 17-980c ; constellation 7-11c ; hypothesis 14-208h ; measurement 11-729c, 27-739b ; observations 11-610b, 5-106a ; orientation 2-350d , spherical 2-801d ; star charts 7-12 (Plate) ;
—, *History* 2-808d , 24-397a ; Aratus 2-821b ; in Babylonia 3-107d ; Capella 5-249d ; Conon of Samos 9-864 ; Copernicus 7-100c ; early predictions 26-720c , Egypt 9-17h ; Eratosthenes 9-733b , Eudoxus of Cnidos 9-832b ; Fontenelle a plurality of worlds 10-609a ; Galileo 11-406a , Hipparchus 13 - 16b ; Kepler 15-749b ; Laplace 16-200c ; medieval education 8-955b ; Newton 19-58a ; Jovianus Pontanus 22-64b ; Perso-Arabic influence 12-22d ; Pherecydes hellenophobe 21-366a ; Ptolemy R A 22-420c ; Sanskrit literature 24-161a, 24-182c.
Astronvcidae 9-880d
ASTROPALIA (Astypalaea, Stampalia) Isl , Aeg S 2-819a , 12-424 (H4) ; 12-440 (H4)
Astropectinidae 9-880h
Astrophel and Stella (Sidney) 25-14a , 9-619a , 24-784b
—, *a Pastoral Elegie* (Spenser and others) 23-44c.
Astrophiura 9-880a
Astrophiuridae 9-880d.
Astrophora 25-729c
ASTROPHYSICS 2-819a ; contents 9-760h , meteors 19-261d, stars 25-788d.
Astropyle (zool.) 22-803b.
Astrorhiza 10-632c ; 10-632d ; 10-635b (fig).
Astrorhizidae 10-632d
Astrorhizidaceae 10-632d.
Astros, Gr 12-424 (D3).
Astros, D' (poet) 22-502b.
Astrosclerasmidae 9-880d.
Astrosclera 25-729b.
Astrosclerida 25-729b,
Astrosgra 10-465d
ASTRUC, JEAN 2-819d ; 19-53b
Astrup, Eivind 12-543c ; 21-30b
Astun tagh, mts., C Asia : *see* Altyn tagh
Astur 12-204a , 13-9b.
— (badius) : *see* Shikara
— (nisus) 5-547d
— (palumbarius) : *see* Goshawk.
Astura, It 15-26 (D4).
ASTURA, dist , It. 2-820a
—, riv., It 2-820a.
Astures, tribe 2-820c
Asturia de Santa Juliana (Santillana) : *see* Santander, prov Sp.
Asturian dialect 25-570d.
— Institute Gijon : *see* Jovellanos Institute
ASTURIAS, prov , Sp 2-820b ; 25-330 (B-C1) ; agricultural reform 15-325d ; early history 25-441d ; geology 9-126b, 20-237a ; hereditary standard bearer 27-51d ; *see also* Oviedo
Asturias, prince of (title) 2-820c
Astrices, Sp 23-648 (B2) : *see also* Astorga
Astwood Bank, Worcs 9-420 (III, G2).
ASTYAGES (Ishtuvegu) 2-821a , 20-878a
ASTYLAR (dict) 2-821b.
Astylospongia 25-110d.
Astylus 14-151c , 14-154d
Astymataea isl , Aeg S : *see* Astropalia.
Astyoche : *see* Chrysels
Astyn Tagh, mts , C Asia : *see* Altyn Tagh
Astypalaea, dr., 12-110 (H4).
—, Isl., Aeg S : *see* Astropalia
Asua, riv , Ugan. 27-357 (C2) ; 19-694d.
Asula, Andreas de Thoresani de : *see* Asola.
ASUNCION, Parag 2-821b , 2-402 (E2).
Asuncion, Venez 27-989 (C1) ; 17-704d.
—, Isl , Pac O. 20-136 (D3).
—, riv., Mex : *see* Altar
Asmiden lake, Swed. (Elfsborg) 28-100 (B3).
—, lake, Swed. (Ostergotland) 26-190 (C2-3)
Asnokoko, riv , Go Cst 12-203 (C3)
Asur (rel.) : *see* Asnr.
Asur (town) : *see* Assur
Asur (lang) : *see* Asnr.
Asura (custom) 5-467c
Asuras (myth) 19-139c ; 21-204d , 24-1041c
Asuri (lang) 19-2c
Asvaghosha (Buddhist writer) 15-633a , 24-171a
Asvalayana (Vedic sage.) 24-161a
Asvalayana sutra 24-103a
Asvamedha (sacrifice) 4-380c
Asvayuh : *see* Asvina
Asvig, bay Den 8-24 (C3)
Asvina (Hindu chronol) 13-492d.
Asvini (Hindu astron.) 13-490c
ASVINS (Hindu myth) 2-821c ; 5-482a.
Aswad, cape, Somlnd 25-379 (F3)
—, mts , Pal. 20-602 (E2).
—, riv. : *see* Athara
Aswail : *see* Sloth-bear.
Aswan, Egy : *see* Assuan
Aswar (Persa tribe) 21-120b
Asyarby, Lhes. 9-416 (II. G4).
Asyms : *see* Asvins
Asy, riv : *see* Orontes
Asyaki : *see* Ostiaks
Asylum, Miss 18-500 (B3)
ASYLUM 2-821c : *see also* Sanctuary
—, Lunatic : *see* Lunatic Asylum.
—, **RIGHT OF** 2-821d.
Asymmetric carbon atom 25-890d.
— class 7-579d.
— synthesis 25-892a.
Asymmetron 1-889b , 1-887a.
Asymptote 7-550c , 11-695b ; 14-443c ; hyperbola 11-716a, 14-199c ; surface 28-119d.
Asymptotic cone 9-904b.
Asyoot (Asyut), Egy : *see* Asslut.
As You Like It (Shakespeare) 24-780b
Asyzygetic forms 1-637c
A.T. : *see* Assay ton.
Ata (Jap. princess) 17-253a.
Ata, Isl, Pac O 20-136 (H7)
Atabapo, Colomb 6-701 (D4) —, riv., S Am 1-787d.
Atabeg (Atabek) 7-331c ; 24-609a
Atabuhn (Atabuoho), Ash. 12-204 (B3) ; 2-725d.
Atabyris (Atabyrinm), mt., Rhodes : *see* Atairo.
Atacama, dept , Chile 2-822a, 2-462 (B1, C2) ; boundary arbitration 6-158h ; minerals 8-150b, 7-655d, 6-695d
—, desert, S Am 2-822a ; 2-462 (B2 C1), 4-176h ; 4-243c.
—, Salina de, marsh, Chile 2-462 (C1)
— French, Pac O 19-972c , 19-973c.
Atacamenyan, tribo 1-811d
Atacames, bay, Ec 8-914c
ATACAMITE 2-822b , 28-186a.
Atace nus : *see* Varro, Publius Terentius
Atacora, mts , Fr W Af, 11-204 (G4) , 7-734d
Atacusn, riv., Peru 21-261 (D1).
Atafu, isl , Pac O 20-446 (H5), 26-1017c.
Atagang-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (D4).
Atagyeng-mu, pass, Kor. 15-156 (E6).
ATAHUALLPA 2-822c
Atai, Russ 23-874 (I D4)
Atalde (Athayde) Alvaro 28-883a.
— Catherina de 5-116h.
Atar (Arab sacrifice) 20-889b
Atara, mt , Hercules 23-238a
Atak, India : *see* Attock
Atakapau, tribe 14-454a
Atak, Russ 23-874 (I A2)
Ataklu, tribe 1-329d (table).
Atakos, isl , Gr 12-424 (B2).
Atakpame, Go Cst 12-203 (C3)
Atala, mosques, Jampur 15-289c.
ATALANTA (d. of Jasius) 2-822d , 19-962d ; 26-501c
—(d. of Schoeneus) 2-823a , 12-488b
Atalanta in Calydon (Swinburne) 26-234c ; 9-642a
Atalante, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
— isl- Gr 12-424 (E2).
Atalantica glauca : *see* Kumquat.
Atalantis (legend) : *see* Atlantis.
Atalantis (Simnus) 25-123c
Atalapha : *see* Lasiurus.
Atalaya, Arg 2-462 (E1).
—, Can Is 12-547b
—, pond, Madeira 17-281 (map).
Atalayasa, mt., Bal Is. 15-91c.
Atalayas de Alcala, mts., Sp 25-530 (F2)
Alalho, Braz 4-440 (I4)
Atalik Ghazi : *see* Yakub Beg
Atalissa, Ia 14-732 (F3)
Atali Tsalagi, tribe : *see* Upper Cherokee.
Ataman (title) 13-415b : *see also* Hetman
Atami spa, Jap 15-100d.
Atanasoldilla group 12-545b
Atanl group 7-416c
Atanum, mts , Wash. 28-354 (E3)
— Creek, riv, Wash 28-354 (E3)
Ataquines, Sp 25-530 (C2)
Atar, oasis, Sah 1-713a
Atarantians, race 13-69a.
Atarnula 22-696d.
Atar el Nabi, Cairo 4-954 (B3).
Atarés, bay, Cn 13-76b
—, fort, Havana 13-76d.
ATARGATIS (Derketo, Dea Syria) 2-823a , 2-51d ; 2-716a , Lucian's *De Dea Syria* 17-102a , worship 13-452a, 20-154a
Atarni, riv., India : *see* Atrai
Atarotli, Pal 11-382b
Atascadero group 27-613d
Atascosa, dist., Tex 26-690 (I7)
— riv., Tex 26-600 (I7).
Atash (Urdu poet) 13-489a.
Atashi (Persian poet) 21-249d.
Ata su, riv., Sib 27-420 (D3)
Atatsunokori (Mohn-yama), mt , Jap 15-170 (I3).
ATAULPHUS (Ataulf) 2-824c, 12-274d
ATAVISM 2-823c ; 13-354b
Atax 2-810c
Ataxy, Locomotor : *see* Locomotor ataxia
Atbara, Sud 26-9 (C2)
ATBARA (Bahr el Aswad) riv , Af. 2-823d ; 19-691 (C-D4) , 9-40 (C1) ; 19-695c ; battle (1898) 9-129a ; *see also* Setit *and* Takazze.
Atbasar, Russ As. 27-420 (D2) 1-457d
Atbash, riv , Turkest. 27-420 (C2)
Atbo, Egy : *see* Edfu.
Atcha Alontian Is : *see* Atka
Atchafalaya, bay, La. 17-54 (C4)
—, riv., La 17-54 (C4), 17-54a.
Atchee, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
Atcheen, Sum. : *see* Achin.
Atchison, David Rice 15-659a.
ATCHISON, Kan 2-823d ; 15-654 (G1).
— Co , Kan 15-654 (G1)
— Co , Mo. 19-608 (A1).
Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fé Railroad 5-15a , 8-722a , 22-821d ; 22-831a
Atco, N J. 19-502 (C4)
ATE (myth) 2-824a ; 19-369a, 27-417b.
Atel Russ : *see* Ilek.
— riv., Russ : *see* Volga.
Atelcephalidae 14-248c , 14-267d.
Atelegrinidae 8-879a.
Ateles : *see* Spider monkey.
— geoffroyi : *see* Geoffroy's spider monkey
Atelers Nationaux : *see* National Workshops.
— Socaux 19-272d
Atelhum, dist , Rus. 10-392d
ATELLA, It 2-824a , 15-26 (E4)
ATELLANAE FABULAE 2-824b ; 9-491a ; 22-648b.
Atel knzu, dist , Russ. : *see* Besarabia
Atelorms 3-976a , 23-467c
Atelosomata 8-881d
Atem, riv , Af. 19-693 (C6) ; 19-695a.
Alen : *see* Latns
Atena, It : *see* Atina
Atenas, C Am 1-468b
Atenoo, univ., Madrid 16-777d
Ateos C Am 5-678 (B4) ; 24-97a.
Alepcrix (prince of Carana) 22-71a
Atepplu, riv, Af 16-693 (C7)
Atoquipa, Peru 21-264 (C3-4)
—, riv , Peru 21-266a
Aterna Tatneia, lex 23-549b
Aterno (Pescara Aternus), riv , It 15-26 (D3), 15-4 (D3), 15-4b
Aternum, It. 15-26 (E3) : *see also* Pescara.
Ateste, It : *see* Adige.
ATESTE, It 2-824c , 15-26 (C2) : *see also* Este
Atelleh (Galla goddess) 11-414a
Atelsigomlo, lake, Can 22-724 (C2)
Atent, Isl oasis, Sah 19-145c
Atfih, Egy 9-40 (H2)
Atgar, India (Bombay) 14-382 (E10)
— India (E Bengal & Assam) 14-376 (O7)
Atgmakh (Babyl myth) 24-798d
Atglen, Pa 21-106 (H7)
ATH, Belg. 2-824d ; 3-668 (I) ; siege (1697) 12-346a, 27-952c ; Waterloo campaign 28-372c 28-374d
ATHABASCA, lake, Can 2-824d ; 1-500 (B1) ; 24-225 (A1) ; 1-500c
—, mt, Can 1-500 (A2) ; 1-499d.
—, pass, Can 1-500 (A2) ; 4-595c
—, riv., Can 2-824d ; 1-500 (B1) ; 1-500c ; 17-254d
— Little riv , Can : *see* Clearwater
— Landing, Can, 1-500 (B2) ; 2-824d
Athabaskan : *see* Athapascan
ATHALARIC 2-825a.
Athalls, O. 20-28 (F7)
Athalin (abdominalis) 11-424h.
— (spinarum) : *see* Turnip saw fly
ATHALIAH 2-825a ; 3-869a (table)
Athalie (Racine) 22-775b.
Athamanian plain 2-83ob.
ATHAMAS 2-825a , 2-478b ; 10-134a.
ATHANAGILD 2-825b ; 25-509c.
ATHANARIC 2-82oc ; 12-273b ; Theodosius I. 26-770c ; Ulfilas 27-506b
Athanasian creed 7-397a ; 7-398b , Chillingworth 5-162b , Magee 17-802c , omission from American Prayer-book 22-474d ; Stanley 25-778b
ATHANASIUS, ST 2-825c ; 3-877d , 9-90a , Church History 16-706d , monasticism 19-688b ; theology 26-775d, 2-190a ; works 6-194b, 19-780b.
ATHAPASCAN, 2 - 827b , 1-811a , 1-814d , 14-454a (table), 24-225d
Athapescow, riv and lake, Can : *see* Athabasca
Athapuscow, lake, Can : *see* Great Slave Lake
Atharabanka, riv., India 15-537a,
Athar, Fenid-Eddin : *see* Farid-Uddin Attar.
Atharvan : *see* Atharva Veda.
Atharvas (caste) 5-468c ; 26-1043a , 24-166c ; 18-20d
ATHARVA VEDA 2-827c ; 4-381b ; 24-166a ; Brahman connexion 4-379c ; Kama 15-645a ; suttee 26-171b.
Athassel, abbey, Ire 14-744 (D4)
Athayde, Alvaro : *see* Ataide, Alvaro
Athbash (cipher) 7-565d
Athboy, dist , Ire 14-744 (D3)
— riv , Ire 14-744 (E3)
Athocae 27-68b ; 27-68a , 27-67d
ATHEISM 2-827c ; Butler's *Analogy* 4-881a ; French literature 11-138d ; Jacobi 15-116c ; parliamentary oath 9-577d
Atheist, the : *see* Theodorus Cyrenaicus
Atheist's Tragedy (Tourneur) 27-106c.
Athelng : *see* Aetheling
ATHELM 2-828b
ATHELNEY, plateau, Som 2-828b , 9-90 (Vi G1), 1-582c, 20-413b
Athelstan : *see* Aethelstan
Athelstan, Ark 9-552 (E2)
—, Ia 14-742 (C4)
Athelstaneford, Scot 24-418 (F3)
Athelstone, Wis 28-740 (E3)
ATHENA (Athene) 9-828h ; 19-140c ; Acropolis temple 2-835b , 12-478c , 12-480a, 20-869c ; Agrigentum temple 1-423b ; Ajax 1-452a, Ares 2-155a , Assus temple 2-790b , Egyptian goddess North 9-53c , Elis temple 9-279d , Erichthonius 9-736a flute invented 17-784b ; Hephaestus 13-305b ; Hercules 13-305b ; Hercules Epitrapezios name (origin) 9-831c, 19-129d ; Nike 19-689d ; olive tree 9-735b , Orestes 20-253c , Palladium 20-636b , Paris, judgment of 20-803a , Poseidon 5-594h 22-170a ; serpent guardian 24-679d , Sunium temple 25-103a , weaving contest 26-287b , *see also* Minerva. For more important epithets *see below*, for minor epithets *see* 2-828b foll. and separate headings.
—(Alea) 2-829a ; Tegea temple 26-504c, 12-488b, 16-162d
—(Apaturna) 2-828d ; 22-103c
—(Archegetis) 2-828d, portico 2-840a
—(Area) 2-829a , 2-833d ; 21-789b
—(Chalcioecus) 25-614a ; 20-967b
—(Chalmitis) 2-829b ; 7-149b
—(Cissaea) 8-687a.
—(Cydnia) 7-972c
—(Hygieia) 14-175a ; statua 2-837d, 14-629b.
—(Lemnia) 2-830a , 16-413a
—(Nike) 9-837c ; 19-689d
—(Parthenos statue) 2-830a, 15-95a ; 20-869d ; 2-841b ; costume 7-233c , replicas 12-484d
—(Polias) 2-828d ; ancient Acropolis temple 2-833c ; Erechtheum image 9-735d ; Erechtheum shrine 9-736c, 2-379c ; Panathenaea 20-672c ; Pergamum 21-143a,

Prisne temple 22-316c, 2-380b, 20-176c, 14-627b (insor.)
Athena (Promachos) statue 2-840b; 2-837c, 2-844b
— (salpinx) 2-829b; 9-856d
— (scirus) 6-284a.
Athena, Orcg 20-242 (G2).
Athenæus : *see* Athens.
Athenæa : *see* Panathenaea.
ATHENAEUM (academy) 2-830b.
—, Boeton : *see* Boston Athenæum
Athenæum 4-727c ; 9-271c ; 25-901a.
Athenæum Club 9-567b ; 9-567c ; 18-558b.
Athenæus (physician) 18-44a
ATHENAEUS (rhetortcian) 2-830b, 20-558d ; 5-442b.
ATHENAGORAS 2-830d ; 2-190b ; incense 14-351c ; inspiration 14-646d, Logos doctrine 18-92th
Athenaion Politeia : *see Constitution of Athens*
Athenais (m Theodosius II.) : *see* Eudocia Augusta.
— (prophetess) 6-758b.
Athena Rock of, Agrigentum 1-123b.
Athene : *see* Athena.
Athénées Royaux, Belg, 3-871b.
Athene noctua : *see* Little owl.
Athenia, N.J 18-502 (A2).
Athenian Institute 6-455b
Athenian Mercury (periodical) 21-152b.
Athenion (gem-engravers) 11-567d
— (tyrant) : *see* Aristion.
Athens *see* Bupalus and Athenis
Athenodorus (of Palmyra) : *see* Wahaballath
— (physician) 2-831b.
— (sculptor) 2-831b ; 1-374b.
— **CANANITES** 2-831c.
— **CORDYLION** 2-831b
Athenogenes (martyr) 2-570a
Athenogenes (papyrus) 20-558b.
Athenopolis, Fr. : *see* St Tropez
ATHENRY, Ire. 2-831b ; 14-744 (C3), agricultural experimental station 1-414c ; battle (1316) 8-500a
Athens, Walter of Brienne, duke of 4-562d ; 10-533b.
Athens, Ala 1-460 (C1).
— (Ga.) 2-832 (A 3).
ATHENS, Gr. 2-831b ; 11-752 (C2) ; lignor traffic 16-767d, university : *see* Georgia university
ATHENS, Mich. 2-831c
— *Ancient city* 2-831c ; 2-832 (plan), 23-649 (E3) ; academy 1-10d ; aqueducts 2-241e ; archæology 2-832d ; archives 1-67b ; art and architecture 12-479c, 12-481a, authorities and sources 2-832b, classical period 2-836a ; coins 18-883a ; costume 7-233d, grasshopper emblem 3-45b ; gymnasia 12-752c ; Hellenic period 2-834a, Hellenistic period 2-836b ; inscription records 14-628d, Neoplatonist school 19-376d ; revenue 10-448a ; Pelasgian traces 21-65c ; prehistoric 2-832d ; Prytaneum 22-533d ; recent research 2-832c, Roman period 2-839d, sculpture 12-479c ; theatres 26-729a, vase painting 12-477c ; Zeus altar 1-761b *See also* Parthenon, Erechtheum, Propylaea, Attica
— *Modern city* 2-840c ; 12-424 (E3), archæological schools 2-841a, army headquarters 12-438b, cathedral, medieval 4-907 (Plate), museums 2-840d, 19-64c, observatory 2-840d, 18-958d, Roman Catholic archbishopric 12-433d ; sanitation 12-428b, 12-437d ; schools and institutions 12-433b, university 12-433c, 2-840d.
— *History* 2-841c ; 12-444c fell, Alaric 1-470d ; army 25-885c ; arsenal 21-489a, attitudes 2-882a ; Chaleidic league 20-98b ; Cimon 4 policy 6-369a, citizenship under Pericles 8-2a ; Cleisthenes' reforms 6-481a, cleruchies 6-499d ; clubs 5-564e, constitution 12-449d, Dohan League 7-958a, 26-611d ; Demosthenes' ideal 6-10c, Draco 8-434a, Egyptian wars 9-88a, 21-145c ; exile 10-71c ; law 12-502d ; lot, election by 2-441b, Lycurgus' administration 17-199a, Macedonian advance 21-677b ; medieval history 2-844b, 12-461c, 12-463d ; Minos tribute 18-555c, modern period 12-465d monarchy abolished 12-444c, 2-1445, navy 18-300c, 18-313c, nobility 19-720a, ostracism 20-360a ; Peisistratus 21-60a ; Peloponnesian War 25-612a, 21-72d, social and political conditions 21-808c, Pericles 21-146b ; Persian wars 6-479c, 24-212a, sea power 24-549d, Sicily 25-26b ; Solon 25-366c ; Themistocles' policy 26-759a, the Thirty Tyrants 25-881d.
Athens, Ill 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind 14-122 (E2)
—, Ky 15-740 (D3)
—, La 17-54 (B1).
—, Me 17-434 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-472 (L7).
—, Mo 18-608 (E1).
—, N Y 19-396 (B1).
ATHENS, O 2-840c ; 20-26 (F6).
—, Pa 21-106 (I2).
—, Tenn 26-620 (G2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
—, Wis 28-740 (C-D3).
—, W Va 28-756 (C4).
— Co O. 20-26 (F-G6)
Athens, Constitution of : see *Constitution of Athens*
" Athens of Syria " 2-277c
Athens shale 20-237b
Athensville, Ill 14-304 (D4).
Atheras, cape 12-121 (H2).
Ather doe : *see* Ardea.
Atherfield Clay (geol.) 12-501c, 12-502a, phosphatic nodules 7-112c
Atherhold, pt, I of W, 25-627a
Athermidae 26-544d, 26-545b
Atheris 23-173d, 28-109b (fig.)
Atherly, Can 20-114 (C2)
Atheroma 14-007c, 27-945d
Atherosperma 18-440b
ATHERSTONE, HON. WILliam Guyben 2-845c.
ATHERSTONE, Warwick 2-845d, 9-420 (III E1)
Atherton, Ind 14-422 (C5)
ATHERTON (Chowbent), Lancs 2-846a ; 15-739 (C2).
—, Queens. 13-342a.
Atherton Gap : *see* Gap laws.
Atherton Moor : *see* Yorkes., *see* Adwalton Moor
Athertonville, Ky 15-740 (C3)
Athorura : *see* Brush-tailed porcupine
Athosis, riv., It. : *see* Adige.
ATHETOSIS 2-846a.
Athez, Fr 10-778 (G4)
Athfada : *see* Lougford, town.
Ath Fordun : *see* Ardee.
Athgabsil (Brehon law) 4-491a.
Athgarh, India 14-382 (L9).
Athi, plain, Br E Af. 4-601d
—, riv., Br E Af. : *see* Sabaki
ATHIAS, JOSEPH 2-846b
Athinganoi : *see* Gipsies
Athinganoi (sect) : *see* Melkizedekites
Athi River, Br E Af. 4-601 (B3).
Athis, Fr 10-778 (D3)
Athisius (king of Swedes) 28-523a.
Athl : *see* Tamarisk
Athleague, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
ATHLETE 2-846b, Greek 13-347a.
" Athlete struggling with a Python " (Leighton) 24-504a
ATHLETIC SPORTS 2-846d ; amateur status 1-782c ; *see also* Gymnastics
Athlit, Pal. 20-602 (B3)
Athlone, Gedart van Ginkel, Earl of : *see* Ginkel.
ATHLONE, Ire. 2-849b, 14-744 (D3), 12-28d
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3)
Athlothetes 1-380d
Athni, India 14-382 (F11)
Athol, Colo 6-722 (F1).
—, Ida 14-276 (A3)
—, Ky 15-740 (K3)
ATHOL, Mass. 2-849c ; 17-852 (C1).
—, N Z 19-624 (D6)
—, S Dak 25-506 (G3)
Athole, dist Scot : *see* Atholl.
ATHOLL, earls and dukes of, 2-849d ; 26-777b, 21-50d.
—, Daniel de Strabolgie, earl of 24-437a.
— James Murray, 2nd duke of 2-850d ; 17-693d.
Atholl, John de Strabolgie, earl of 24-435c.
— John Murray, 1st duke of 2-850c, 24-454a.
—, John Stewart, 4th earl of 2-849d, 24-447d
ATHOLL, dist, Scot 2-851a, 24-412 (D-E3).
—, cape, Green 12-543 (B2).
Atholl brose 2-851a.
Athulwald : *see* Athelwold.
Athon (Athos) 7-324d.
Athorome 14-158c
Athorybia 14-160b
Athos (Dumas) 8-655c.
ATHOS (Acte), mt, Turk 2-851a ; 27-426 (D3), 12-440 (C4), Dinocrates' design 6-277b, library of Manasia 6-324a, paintings 3-909b, pilgrimage shrine 21-609d, Sta Laura 1-12d (plan).
Athos haemorrhoidahs 23-739a
Athpadi, India 14-382 (F11)
Athravan : *see* Aparvas.
Athrenges (Jewish rebel) 15-398d
Athrotaxis 12-762c ; 12-760a ; geological age 20-552c
Athtar (myth) 2-791b, 2-285a, 23-957b
— Dhu Kabd (myth) 23-957c
Athubi, tribe 3-212c
Athviyan, race : *see* Feridun
ATHY, Ire. 2-852b, 14-744 (E4).
Athyr (chron) 8-77d
Athyrea : *see* Myxoedema.
Athyria 8-128a ; 4-306a.
Athyris 8-128a.
Atia (mother of Augustus) 2-911d
Atia, cape, Alg 1-643 (C1).
Atico, Peru 21-264 (C1).
—, riv., Peru 21-266a.
Atienza, Sp. 25-530 (J2).
Atika (of Yazid) 5-83b
Atikokan, Can. 20-111 (B1)
Atikwa, lake, Can 20-114 (A1).
Atilakuse, mt, Togo 12-2d (C3) ; 26-1048b
Atilius Regulus Marcus : *see* Regulus, Marcus Atilius
— Serranus, Aulus 12-779c
Atimia (law) 12-500b ; 8-848b
Atimonan, P Is 21-392 (D4).
ATINA, It Campania 12-852c ; 15-1 (D4) ; 15-2c (D4).
—, It (Lucania) 2-852b ; 15-26 (E4).
—, Turk As. 2-565 (C1)
Atinus Labeo, Cams : *see* Labeo, Canus Atinus
Atiscross dist, Wales 6-91b.
Atisha (Buddhist) 18-99a.
Atish-bahram (Parsee temple) 20-867a.
ATITLAN (Santiago de Atitlan) C Am. 2-852c ; 5-078 (A3)
—, lake, C Am. 5-078 (A3) ; 2-852c.
—, mt, C Am. 5-078 (A3) ; 2-852c
Atin, isl, Pac O 20-436 (K7).
Atin, tribe 13-218a.
Atjeh, town, Sum : *see* Kotaraja
—, govt, Sum : *see* Achin.
—, riv, Sum : *see* Achin
Atka, isl, Alsk 1-472 (K2).
Atkarsk, Russ 23-872 (F5).
Atkinson, Ala 1-460 (D4)
Atkins (physicist) 14-163a ; 14-164b
—, Richard 18-3d
Atkins, Ark 2-552 (C2)
—, La 17-54 (A1)
—, Va 28-118 (A4).
—, Va 28-118 (C1)
ATKINSON, EDWARD 2-852c
—, **SIR HARRY ALBERT** 2-852d ; 19-630a
—, Henry 4-22b
—, J J 10-164d.
Atkinson (engineer) 11-499b
Atkinson, Ill 14-304 (B2).
—, Ind 14-422 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E2) ; 19-330a
— Depot, N H 19-490 (E6)
Atkyns (Charlotte (Lady) 17-454a ; 17-456c
Atlachayaeatl, plain, Mex. 22-00d.
Atland eller Manheim (Rudbeck) 26-216c
Atlanta, Ark 2-552 (B4)
ATLANTA, Ga 2-853a ; 11-752 (B2) ; battle (1864) 2-854c, 1-825a ; cotton 7-267c, university 2-853c.
—, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
—, Ill 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind 14-422 (B4)
—, Kan 15-654 (F3).
—, La 17-54 (H2).
—, Mich. 18-472 (F5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, Mo 18-608 (D2)
—, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
Atlanta, Wis 28-740 (B3).
Atlanta (zool.) 28-1015b ; 11-916d
Atlantes (arch.) 2-853b.
ATLANTIC, La. 2-855a ; 14-732 (C3).
—, Mass. (Norfolk) 17-852 (M4).
—, Mass. (Plymouth) 17-852 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
—, Va. 28-118 (G4).
Atlantica, see Atlantis
Atlantic Basin, N Y. 4-647c.
Atlantic cable : *see* Cable, submarine
— cedar : *see* Atlas cedar
ATLANTIC CITY, N J. 2-855a ; 19-502 (D5), 19-503a.
— City, Wyo 28-874 (D3).
— Co, N J 18-502 (C5).
— Highlands, N J 19-502 (B3)
Atlantic liners 24-885b.
Atlantic Mine, Mich. 18-372 (H2)
Atlantic Monthly, The 13-617a, 17-75b
Atlantico, dept, Colom. 6-701 (B2) ; 6-706a.
ATLANTIC OCEAN 2-855b ; Antscam basin 1-322a, Challenger " expedition 5-807d ; configuration 19-972c ; Cook's voyage 7-72a ; currents 21-720d (fig.), geological age 9-911d, 28-1008a, isotherms 21-721b (fig.) ; Miocene period 18-656c ; waves 4-475c
Atlantic right whale 5-771b ; 28-971d, 28-970c.
— Steamship Co. 25-850b.
— Telegraph Co. 4-567a ; 9-187a, 26-527b
— Transport Co 25-855b ; 25-859a
Atlantides : *see* Pleiades.
Atlantika (Lindbeck) : *see Atland eller Manheim*
ATLANTIS (Atlantis) 2-857d, 21-823a
Atlanto axial joint 15-484b.
Atlanto-Mediterranean : *see* Littoral
Atlantosaurus 23-145c
— beds 11-670b, 15-568d.
Atlantoxerus 25-692a
ATLAS (myth) 2-858b ; Agrigentum figure 1-424a, Hesperides 13-408c, Olympia metope 12-484b, Phorcys 21-471d, Pleiades 21-835c
Atlas, Ill 14-304 (B4)
ATLAS, mts N W Af 2-858c ; 23-048 (D3) ; Berber bones 3-766c ; geology 1-325c, 18-852a, 1-709b.
—, Great, mt range, Mor 18-851 (C3-D2) ; 2-858c ; *see also* Atlas, Saharan
—, Lesser : *see* Anti-Atlas
—, Maritime (Little, Tell) mts, N W Af 1-643 (A2), 2-859b, 1-642d.
—, Middle, mts, Mor 18-851 (D-E2) ; 2-859a
— Saharan, mts, N W Af 1-643 (A2) ; 2-859b ; 1-642d.
Atlas (cloth) 2-858c.
— (maps) 20-132a ; 17-629b ; *see also* Map
— (paper) 20-735a
— (star) 21-835d
Atlas bone 26-169d
— cedar 6-595a ; 21-703a.
— Lizards 8-764b
Atlas Line of Liverpool 25-854b
— moth 25-101c
Atlasov (Cossack) 15-645d
Atlasspath 24-228a
Atlas vertebra 23-153a.
Atlas Works, Sheffield 4-661b.
Atlatl (weapon) 18-433a, 1-81d.
Atlee, Okla 20-58 (D4).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Atlico, isl, Nor 19-804 (A2).
Atlin, Can 4-600 (D1),
—, dist., Can 4-599a
—, lake, Can 4-600 (B1)
Atlixco, Mex. 18-318 (H2)
Atlyniak, Russ As 25-10 (B2)
Atma 3-708a.
Atman (philos) 24-176c
Atmat, riv., Ger. 18-104b,
Atmo (unit) 27-739d
ATMOLYSIS 2-860a ; 12-319a
ATMOSPHERE 2-860a ; geological relations 11-653c ; planetary 21-716b ; *see also* Air
ATMOSPHERIC ELECTRICITY 2-860c, aurora 2-932c ; distribution 2-867c ; fog 10-689b, observations 18-279c, volcanic eruptions 28-179d
— engine 26-819d.
— pressure : atmospheric electricity 2-866a, measuring 3-418b ; observations and charts 18-271d ; oscillation of pendulum 8-540c ; periodic variation 18-286c, Polar regions 8-523b ; sea-level 18-969d ; tides 26-939a.
ATMOSPHERIC RAILWAY 2-870c
Atna, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
—, riv., Alsk. : *see* Copper, riv.
— Muorki Kartje, lake, Swed. : *see* Stora Sjofall.
Atnatu (myth.) 27-82c
Atne, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Atnesjo, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Atnongers 17-306a.
Atoc (fox) 21-266b.
Atok, val, Peru 27-171a.
Atoka, Al 12-203 (C4),
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, Tenn 26-620 (B2).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (E-F3).
Atoka creek (geol.) 27-631b,
Atolia, Cal 5-8 (E4).
Atoliken, Gr : *see* Anatolikon.
ATOLL 2-870d ; 7-132d ; Christmas Is. 1-818b ; oceanic character 14-873d.
Atolla 24-524d.
Atollidae : *see* Collaspidae.
ATOM (chem.) 2-870d ; constitution 25-826b ; definition 6-40a ; electrical constitution 17-891d ; electron 9-192d, 8-247b ; Gay-Lussac's definition 6-36a ; linking of atoms 16-717d ; shape 18-660a ; volume conception 27-849b.
Atomic heat 5-68a
— theory 2-870d ; ancient theories 18-654b, Cannizzaro 5-188c ; Dalton 7-778b, 6-35d ; Greek 24-397b ; philosophical theory : *see* Atomism ; structure of matter 1-264a, 17-891c
— theory of disease 18-43d.
— volume 6-66d.
— weight 6-39b ; determination 9-256d, 25-940a, 23-695d, Dulong and Petit's law 8-653a, 6-68a ; International table (1910) 6-258c ; Prout 22-491b, Schutzenberger 24-387b ; theory of calculation 2-874a.
Atomism (philosophy) 2-870d ; Arabian 2-874b, Cudworth 7-612d ; Democritus and Leucippus 6-4a, 18-23d, 19-503c, Epicurus 8-684d ; Fechner 18-234d ; Gassendi 11-804a ; Hume 13-883a, Leibnitz' monad theory 18-387c, Motrodorus of Chios 18-830a, monad 18-685b ; physical theories : *see* Atomic theory
Aton (rel) 9-52c ; 8-84c.
ATONEMENT 2-874c, Anselm 2-82d, 26-778a ; Calvin 5-76a ; J. McLeod Campbell 5-130b, Christianity 6-235c, 8-122d Edwards 8-6a ; ethical triad 22-660c ; Greek ideas 18-185a ; John of Damascus 15-443a ; Reformation doctrine 26-779c
ATONEMENT, DAY OF 2-875a ; high priest 13-186d, 6-902a, Jubilee year 15-532c ; *Leviticus* regulations 18-517a.
A tonga : *see* Batonga (Nyasaland group).
Atony 4-30a.
Atophyrax 14-641d.
Atopos 11-526c.
Atops 2-300a
Atorella 24-524d
Atorellidae 24-524d.
Atorick, lough, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Atoa-nobori, mts., Jap. 16-156 (N O5). 28-920a.
Atosha, mt., Jap. 15-156 (P4); 15-952a.
Atossa (wife of Artaxerxes) 2-662c ; 28-887a.
Atotonilco, Mex. 18-318 (G-H1)
Atouf Pasha 21-838d.
Atouta (tribe) 5-284a.
Atoxyl 2-829c ; 25-240d.
Atoyac, riv, Mex. 22-633a.
Atra, fortress, Turk As. : *see* El Hadr
— A, riv., Swed 26-190 (B3)
Atractaspis (snake) 26-108c ; 25-292c.
Atractos 22-175b.
Atractus 6-701b.
Atradates (bandit) 7-707b.
Atradates, Pers. ; *see* Pasargadae.
Atrahasis : *see* Utnapishtim
Atrai, riv., India 4-121b ; 22-867c.

Atramentum (glaze) 2-161a.
— sutorum 1-767a.
Atran, Swed 26-190 (B3).
Atrani, It 15-4 (C7); 19-208d
Atrapateno, prov, Pers.: *see* Azerbaijan
Atraphaxis 15-676a,
— spinosa 17-568b.
Atraphonus aralensis 27-171b
Atrathus, Torub of 4-945d
ATRATO, riv., Colom 2-876d; 6-701 (A3); 5-548a
Atrax, Gr 12-440 (D1); 24-676c.
Atrebates, tribe 3-668a; 10-478c.
ATREK, riv., Pers. 2-876d, 21-188 (B1); 21-189d; 27-172b
Atremata 4-365d.
Atrepe, Egy.: *see* Suhag
ATREUS (myth.) 2-876d; 7-707b
—, Treasury of 19-104d; 19-207d
Atrevimento: *see* Marti, J. J.
ATRI (Hadria) It 2-877a; 16-4 (D3) 12-809c
Atria, It. (Venetia): *see* Adria.
Atrichia, Atrichornis: *see* Scrub-bird
Atrichidae 17-179d.
Atrichum undulatum: *see* Catharnea undulata
Atrichum (anat.) of brouchi 23-187a, of naso 20-78b
ATRIUM (arch.) 2-877a; 4-903a.
—Libertatis 2-877b; 22-5d,
— Vestae: *see under* Vesta
Atro, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Atrochus 23-760a, 23-763c.
Atroni, Asia 12-203 (A3)
Atropa belladonna (drug): *see* Belladonna
—belladonna (plant): *see* Deadly nightshade.
Atropates, kingdom Asia 19-21c; 21-216b Antonius 21-233d, dynasty deposed 21-218c, Tigranes 26-969b
Atropates (Pers general) 19-21c; 21-215b.
Atrophe spinal paralysis 20-703d
ATROPHY 2-877b
—, progressive musculur 2-877c; 9-251a, 20-764a.
Atropic acid 27-307b.
Atropine 3-692c
ATROPOS (myth.) 2-877d
— divinatoria: *see* Death watch
— pulsatoria 13-334a
Atrypa 4-361b, 25-110d, reticularis 9-128a, 25-111b.
Atrypidae 4-366a.
Atsigan: *see* Gipsies
Atsma: *see* Grosventres.
Atsion, N J. 19-502 (C4)
Atsiz (shah) 21-226b, 24-609c
— (general) 24-608d
Atsuta, Nippon, Jap 15-156 (E9)
—, Yezo, Jap. 15-156 (Mo)
Att'a 11-732 (C1)
ATTA, TITUS QUINCTIUS 2-877d
Atta (zool.): *see* Leaf-cutting ants
Attab (Moslem general) 2-266b.
Attabal: *see* Kettledrum
Attabieh, Turk As. (Dagdad) 3-198a.
ATTACAPA, tribe 2-878a; 1-811d.
Attaché, consular 7-22c; British 27-156c, French 7-21a, German 27-139d; Russian 27-140c
ATTACHMENT (dict.) 2-878a.
—, Foreign 2-878c.
— of debts 2-878b
— of the Fleet 2-878d
— writ of 2-878d; 10-62d
Attachments, court of 2-878d.
Attacus atlas: *see* Atlas moth
— cynthia: *see* Ailanthus moth
— pernyi 6-171a
— ricini: *see* Eria moth
Attadillo: *see* White-bellied pangolin.
Attagas 21-853a; 3-974c; 3-975a
Attah (title) 15-619d.
ATTAINDER 2-878d, penalties 21-50c.
—, Bill of, 2-879b.
ATTAINT, WRIT OF 2-879c, equivalent in Scots law 28-851b,
Attakapas, dist., La. 17-55d.
Attakar, tribe 19-250b
Attakjiami, tribe 1-329d.
Attala Co., Miss 19-600 (C2).
Attalea 19-721d; 15-94d
— Columna: *see* Cahoon palm
— excelsa 23-795a.
— funifera: *see* Piassava.
— speciosa 27-990b
ATTALIA (Adalia) Asia M 2-879c; 23-649 (F3)
Attalates, Michael 3-477d.
Attalic garments 9-310a.
Attalla, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Attalus (emperor of Rome) 1-471c 23-657b
— (kings of Pergamum): *see* Itharrus 16-547a
— I (king of Pergamum) 21-143a, Acropolis 2-839c Philip V. of Macedon 23-631c
— II (Philadelphus) 21-143b; Ephesus 8-673b, gold embroidery 9-310a, Philodelphia 1-472a; Rome 9-889a, 23-633c
— III (Philometor) 21-143b
Attains, Stoa of, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-839c
Attambal: *see* Kettledrum
Attanae, dist, Arab 1-190c
Attanagh, Ire 14-744 (D4)
Attanassus, Asia M 21-544a.
Attapulgus, Ga 11-752 (B5).
Attaques mt., S Afr. 6-227b.
Attar (god): *see* Athtar.
—, Farid Uddin, *see* Farid uddin Attar
Attara, Pal 20-602 (C5).
Attaran, riv., Dut. 4-846 (E6); 4-839a
ATTAR OF ROSES 2-879d; 21-141d; 23-730c; Brusa 1-438a; cost 12-369c; cultivation 5-548d; price 20-53a; Egypt 9-28a, 10-219c.
Attars: *see* Essential oils.
Attawapiskat, riv., Can 5-160 (M5).
Attaway, Ark 2-552 (C4).
— Pond, lake, Mo. 17-131 (B3)
Attean Falls, Me 17-434 (B3).
Attecotti, tribe 14-738b
Attegrator 4-516c.
ATTEMPT (law) 2-879d.
Atteudolo, Storya: *see* Storza, Muzio Atteudolo.
ATTENTION (psych.) 2-880a, 22-554b action 22-553d; association 22-573d; category of unity 22-594c; Hedone relatou 22-583a; insanity 14-602a, intensity 22-552b; limitations 22-584d; time presentation 22-577d
"Attentive" (cruiser) 24-909a
Attenuated virus 3-175d.
Attenuation charge 25-695c
Atterberry, Ill. 14-304 (C5)
ATTERBOM, Per Daniel 2-880b 29-218b.
ATTERBURY, FRANCIS 2-880c
Atterclife, Yorks 29-933 (D3).
Atterd, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
Atterupro Cliffs, Yorks. 24-704c
Atter-see, lake, Aus 24-106c.
Attert, Belg. 3-668 (G4).
Attert, riv., Belg. 3-668 (G4).
ATTESTATION 2-882a.
Attewell, W. 7-442d, bowling 7-146d
At the Sign of the Lyre (A. Dobson) 9-312c.
Attiduggrahni 2-882a.
ATTHIS (historical) 2-882a; Andropion 2-878d, 7-18b, 7-177d; Philochorus 21-413c.
— (myth.) 5-736a.
Atthuari: *see* Atthuri.
Atti, Isotta degli 23-345c
Attiaise (dynasty) 17-557d.
Attianus, Cachus 12-800d; 12-801a.
ATTIC (architecture) 2-882b.
Attica, Ind. 14-432 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-154 (D6).
—, N Y. 15-396 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (E2)
ATTICA, dist., Gr 2-882b 12-440 (E2), agriculture 1-389a; Alaric 1-170d; Cecrops 5-594b; charity 5-863c; Cleisthenes 9-179d, 6-480a; Eumolpus 9-890a, inscriptions: choiseurs 14-629b, Ionians 14-730c, 14-730a; Pelasgians 21-65b
—, dept., Gr 12-424 (E2), olive oil 12-434d, population 12-428d, rainfall 12-428b.
ATTIC BASE 2-881d.
— dialect 12-497d, 8-791b.
— drama: *see* Greek drama
Atticism 12-518a
Attic orators: *see under* Rhetoric
Attic system (weights and measures) 28-485b, 28-488b.
Atticus, Julius 11-736c.
—, TITUS POMPONIUS 2-884d.
— HERODES, TIBERIUS 2-883a, Odeum 20-Ib; Olympia 20-96r, 20-95t
Attidae 2-306d, 6-734d; 25-665b.
Attighano, It 28-147c.
Attigny, Fr. 10-778 (G2)
Attikonak, lake, Can 22-724 (D1); 12-891c
ATTILA 2-883b; 13-933c; Khazars 15-775a, legends 9-222a, 15-926b, 19-667c
Attinghausen, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Attired (heraldry) 13-326d
ATTIS (Atys, Attes) 2-885a, 12-801d, priobolium 7-466b, taurobolium 26-453d,
Attis (Catullus) 5-544d.
Attiu-davan, pass, Turkest. 9-168 (C2).
Attius Clausus: *see* Claudius, Appius Sabinus
—, Lucius: *see* Accius, Lucius
— Tullius: *see* Tullius, Attius.
Attjekijåkko, mt., Swed. 19-804 (D2).
ATTLEBOROUGH, Mass. 2-886c; 17-852 (E3)
—, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 19-746a.
— Gore: *see* Cumberlaud, R I
Attlebridge, Norf 9-421 (IV. E1)
ATTOCK, India 2-886c; 14-376 (D-E3); 13-1164 flood 14-508c, Ranjit Singh captures 22-656c
At-to Davan, pass Turkest. 9-168 (C2); 15-939a
Attopeu, Fr I.C. 14-498 (E1).
Attornatus regis 2-881b.
ATTORNEY 2-886d 25-360c, in United States 2-887a, 3-785d, procurator 22-422b
—, Letter of: *see* Letter of Attorney.
—, Power of: *see* Power of Attorney
—, Warrant of: *see* Warrant of Attorney
— at law 2-886d
ATTORNEY-GENERAL 2-887b, in Ireland 7-462c, United States 2-887c
Attorney-General *v.* Edison Telephone Co 29-555a
Attorney-in fact 2-886d
ATTORNMENT (law) 2-887c.
Attow, mt., Scot 24-412 (C2); 23-741c
Attoyac Bayou, riv., Tex. 26-777 (N E)
Attraction (physics): gravitational 17-976a, Sir I. Ivory 15-92a; Legendre 16-370a
Attribute (philosophy) 2-511a.
ATTRITION (dict.) 2-887d.
— (theol.) 2-887c, 21-84b; 17-135d
Attruck, riv., Pers.: *see* Atrek
Attu, isl., Alsk 1-472 (H4).
Attuarn, tribe 11-35c.
Attucks, Crispus 14-488a.
Attudes, Asia M 21-544a.
Attudion (in psychology) 19-210c
Attus Clausus: *see* Claudius, Appius Sabinus
ATTWOOD, THOMAS (composer) 2-887d.
—, THOMAS (political reformer) 2-888a, Chartist petition 29-30a, statue 3-984b.
Attymon, Ire 14-744 (C3)
Atucl, riv., Arg 2-162 (C4); 2-402a.
Atui, isl., Pac O 7-73b
Atuiyadake, mt, Jap 15-992a
Atuli, India 14-376 (G3).
Atum, riv., Bor. 24-207c
A-tun-tze, China 6-168 (F4)
Atur, India 14-382 (H14)
Atura (Vicus Julii): *see* Aire (Landes), Fr.
Atures, rapids, Colom 6-703a
—, rapids, Venez. 20-276a
Aturian group 7-416a, 11-670b
Aturis, riv., Fr.: *see* Adour,
Aturpad 21-222b
Aturrus, riv., Fr.: *see* Adour
Atutu: *see* Atouts
Atvidaberg, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2); 26-194b.
Atwater, Wilbur Olin 8-215d; 19-417b.
Atwator, Cal. 5-8 (C3),
—, Ill 14-304 (C4).
—, Minn 19-500 (C5)
Atwick, Yorks. 9-416 (II, G2).
Atwood, F. E. (artist) 6-846c
— GEORGE 2-888b; 24-920b
Atwood, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Alsk 1-472 (H2)
—, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Can 20-114 (B2).
—, Colo 9-722 (G1)
—, Ill 14-304 (D4)
—, Ind 14-422 (E2)
—, Kan. 15-654 (A1).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2)
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, Cay. isl., W I. *see* Samana.
Atwood's formula 24-925c.
Atypidae 2-30bd
Atypus: *see* Park-web spider.
Atys (myth.): *see* Attis
— (zool.) 11-521c
Atzcapotzalco, dist., Mex. 18-447c
Atzel, Jasn II.: *see* Ivasn II.
Atzigan: *see* Gipsies.
Au, Ire 19-5a.
—, Switz. 26-242 (H2).
—, riv., Ger 14-9d.
Au (chem.) 9-391c.
Auahy paraua, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B2).
Auarkat, Green 12-543 (E5)
Auan, channel, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Aub, riv., Ger S W Af. 25-166 (C7-6); 20-147d.
Auba, riv., Pal 20-602 (C-D2)
Aubad, isl., Somal 25-381c.
AUBADE (dict.) 2-888c, 22-498d 19-547d
AUBAGNE, Fr 2-888c 10-778 (G6) potteries 4-313a.
Aubain, Dred d 22-489d
Aubain, St 2-34b
Aubauchouai-au-Dac, Fr 25-1l0od
Auband L 22-502a.
Aubazines, Fr 10-778 (E5); 7-196c
Aubo (Fr. officer) 26-982d.
Aubé, J. P 24-509b.
AUBE, dept., Fr 2-888c 10-778 (F-G3); champagne 23-723c.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F-G3); 2-888c.
Aubemale, dist., Fr.: *see* Aumale
AUBENAS, Fr. 2-889a; 10-778 (E6).
Aubenton, Fr. 10-778 (G2)
Aubepine (perfume) 21-142a
AUBER, DANIEL FRANCOIS 2-889a
—(sculptor) 24-515d.
Au Berg, mt., Switz. 29-242 (F2).
AUBERGINE (bot.) 2-889e, 14-390c; 21-192b
Auberive, Fr 10-778 (G4).
Auberoche, fortress, Fr. 9-905a, 15-570a
Auberon: *see* Oberon
Aubert (bishop of Avranches) 15-795a
—, Etienne: *see* Innocent VI.
—, Hermann 27-96a
—, L. M. B. 15-818a
Aubert, mt., Switz 26-242 (D3).
Aubertot (metallurgist) 14-803c
AUBERVILLIERS, Fr 2-889c; 10-778 (C5)
— Fort d', Fr. 10-778 (C5); 20-805a
Aubeterre, Fr 10-778 (E5).
Aubiers: battle (1793) 10-856c
AUBIGNAC, FRANCOIS, abbé d 2-889d
Aubigné, Charles, comte d' 17-413c
—, CONSTANT d' (baron de Surmeau) 2-890a.
—, JEAN HENRI MERLE d' 2-890a 26-265c
—, THEODORE AGRIPPA d' 2-890c; 11-125c, 11-131b, 28-464d
Aubigny: *see* Albiril *and also* Lennox family
Aubigny, Can 19-780 (G1)
— en-Artois, Fr 10-778 (F1).
Aubigny-ville Fr 10-778 (F1), church 6-81d.
AUBIN, Fr 2-891a, 10-778 (F5)
Aubin, riv., Fr 20-81d
Aubonne, Switz. 26-242 (A3)
Aubourn, Lincs 9-115 (II, D3)
Aubrac, mts., Fr 10-778 (E5); 3-59b; 17-84b
Aubray, Drenx d' 4-572c
—, Marie Madeleine M. d' (Marquise de Brinvilliers): *see* Brinvilliers
—, Christopher 3-142e
AUBREY, JOHN 2-891a; 3-953d; 24-772a; Hobbes 13-551b; portrait 7-80d
Aubrey, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ariz. (Mohave) 2-544 (A2).
—, Ariz. (Javupai) 2-541 (B2)
—, Tex. 26-600 (H7).
—, mt., Ariz 2-541 (A2).
— Hills, Ariz 2-544 (B2); 2-544c
Aubrey de Vere: *see* Vere, Aubrey de
Aubri de Rheims 25-60c
Aubrietia 7-522a, 13-768d, 13-771a.
Aubriot, Hugues 5-918c; 3-992b.
Aubry, Philippe 17-61a; 17-59b
— telemeter 22-891a
Aubusson de Voisins, Jean Francois d' 11-644c
Auburn, Ala 1-460 (D3); polytechnic 1-461d
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Can. 15-154 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-732 (C2)
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4)
—, Ind 14-422 (G2).
—, Ire 14-744 (D3)
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Ky. 15-140 (B1)
—, Mass 17-852 (D2); 19-481a
AUBURN, Me 2-891c; 17-434 (B4); nubolite 23-804b,
—, Miss. 19-600 (B4).
—, N Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, Neb. 15-324 (I4)
—, N H. 19-490 (E5); granite 19-492c
AUBURN, N.Y. 2-891d; 19-596 (D3); prison 22-363c; theological seminary 22-292c
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4)
—, R I. 23-249 (C1); 7-378d.
—, Wash 28-354 (II4).
—, W.Va. 28-550 (C2).
—, lake, Me. 17-431 (B4); fish hatchery 16-524d
AUBURN (colour) 2-892a
Auburndale Fla. 10-540 (E3)
—, Mass. 17-852 (A4), Lasell Seminary 18-597b.
—, Wis 28-740 (C1).
Auburn Four Corners, Pa. 21-106 (K-L2).
— Junction Ind. 14-422 (G2).
Aubusson, François (duke of La Feuillade): *see* La Feuillade
—, Jean d' 22-498a
—, PIERRE d' 2-892a
AUBUSSON, Fr. 2-892c; 10-778 (F5), carpets 5-396c
A U C (abbrev.) 1-30a
Auca: *see* Aranconians.
Aucaucocha, lake, Ec 9-911 (D3).
Aucanada, isl., Medit 3-249a.
Aucassin et Nicolette (romance) 11-114a; origin 10-528b.
Aucella 15-570a
AUCH, Fr. 2-892e; 19-773 (E6), cathedral glass 12-109 (Plate II)
Auchenasps 17-113d
Auchencairn, Scot. 15-832b.
—, bay, Scot. 25-877d
Auchencar Scot. 24-412 (A3).
Auchenia huanaco: *see* Guanaco
— llama: *see* Llama.
— pacos: *see* Alpaca.
— vicugna: *see* Vicugna.
Auchenlochan, Scot. 24-413 (A3)
Auchensaugh, hill, Scot. 9-118a.
—, Work 9-448a.
Auchentaller (artist) 20-513c
Auchmarn, Scotland 12-81 (map)
Auchinblae, Scotland 24-412 (F3).
Auchindown, castle, Scot. 9-846a
Auchindram, Scotland 24-413 (A2)
Auchinleck, Scot. 24-412 (D4); geology 15-831d; population 3-76b.
—, castle, Scot. 10-661d
— MS 15-567d
Auchinull, Scot.: *see* Auchmull.
Auchmithie, Scot 24-418 (F1); 2-389b
Auchmull, Scot 24-412 (F2).
AUCHINRUTY, SIR S 2-893a.
Auchnafree Craig, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Auchnangonl, Scot. 24-418 (A2)
Auchrannie, Scot 24-413 (E1).
—, Slugs of, Scot.: *see* Slugs of Auchrannie.
Auchriddie, Scot.: *see* New Deer.

AUCHTERARDER, Scot. 2-893b; 24-418 (D2).
Auchterderran, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Auchterhouse, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
—, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E 1); 10-660d.
—, Kirkton of, Scot. *see* Kirkton of Auchterhouse.
Auchterless, Scot. 24-412 (F2); slate 1-50b.
AUCHTERMUCHTY, Scot. 2-893c; 24-418 (E2).
Auchtertool, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Auchtoo, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Auchusa, Puerta d', Fla. 21-118b.
Aucilla, riv., Fla 10-340 (C1).
AUCKLAND, GEORGE EDEN, earl of 2-893c; 4-861a; 6-718b.
—, **ROBERT JOHN EDEN,** 3rd. baron 2-894b.
—, **WILLIAM EDEN,** 1st baron 2-893d.
AUCKLAND, N.Z. 2-891h; 19-624 (E2); meteorological station 19-626a.
—, isl., Kor. 15-150 (E9).
AUCKLAND, isle, Pac O. 2-894d; 20-436 (F10); fauna 3-973c.
—, mt., Kor. *see* Halla-san
—, prov., N.Z. 19-624 (E2-F3); 19-628a; gold 19-627c.
— University College: *see* University College, Auckland
—, West, Dur: *see* West Auckland
Auckland's Costus: *see* Saussurea Lappa
Aucnus (Oenus) 4-213c.
Auction Bridge (cards) 4-531c.
Auctioneers: *see* Auctions and auctioneers.
Auctioneers' Institute 2-895d
Auction Hearts 13-134d
AUCTION PITCH (cards) 2-894d
AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS 3-895a; 24-66a; book-auctions 4-232c.
Auctor: *see* Decimpedator.
Auctor ad Herennium: *see Rhetorica*.
Auctoritas actio 23-912a.
Auctoramentum gladiatorum 12-61b.
AUCUBA (bot.) 2-895d; 13-473d.
— japonica: *see* Japan Laurel.
Aucud: *see* Hawkwood, Sir John.
Audun, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Aucuna, h. Hajaj: *see* Oqba b. Hajaj.
Aud (deity) 27-829b.
— (queen of Dublin) 14-231d
Audad: *see* Udad
AUDAEUS (church reformer) 2-896a.
Audalika (honey) 13-654c.
AUDE, dept., Fr. 2-896a; 10-778 (F6); pet 18-859b.
—, riv., Fr. 2-896a; 10-778 (F6)
AUDEBERT, J. B. 2-896c; 20-305e
AUDEFROI LE BATARD 2-896d
Audelen, E. 1-010c.
—, Sir J.: *see* Audley, Sir James.
Audenarde, Belg.: *see* Oudenarde.
Audenge, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Audenshaw, Lancs 24-983 (A3); population 16-140h.
Audeux, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
AUDIENCE (law) 2-896d.
— court 2-897a.
Audiencia 2-896d; 1-807h.
— pretorial 2-896d.
Audierne, Fr. 10-778 (B4).
—, bay, Fr. 10-778 (B4).
Audifret Hercule 10-491c
AUDIFFRET-PASQUIER, EDmé Gaston, duc d' 2-897a; 10-875d
Audigier 11-116h.
Audimac, Fr. 24-6d.
Audincourt, Fr. 10-778 (H4); iron foundry 9-442a
AUDIT 2-897a; 3-829c
— ale 1-038h.
Audita querela (writ) 28-849h.
Audit Board 2-897b.
Auditor (accounts) 2-897a; 1-124a; 6-800b
— (early Church): *see* Catechumen.
— (French law) 2-897c
— (Roman Curia) 2-897c; 7-645c
— (Scots law) 2-897c.
— cameræ 2-897d
— general: *see* Comptroller and Auditor-general
— of the civil list 6-411d.
Auditor of the exchequer 2-897b.
— of the imprests 2-897b.
— Rotæ 2-897c.
Auditory canal, external 8-792a; diseases 8-794c; embryology 8-793d.
— capsule 23-199a; ossification 25-199c.
— hairs 13-123d.
— meatus 25-197a.
— nerve 19-396b; 27-1049a
— region 4-409d
— speech centre 2-163d.
Audius: *see* Audæus
Audlem, Ches. 6-116 (H. C1).
Audley, Edmund (bishop) 13-504d.
—, Henry de 19-534a
—, Hugh (earl of Gloucester): *see* Gloucester.
—, James de 19-534a
—, James Touchet, baron, 8-525b; 4-222b
—, **SIR JAMES** 2-898a.
—, Nicholas of: *see* Nicholas of Audley.
—, **THOMAS AUDLEY,** baron 2-898a; 5-93a
Audley, Staffs. 6-416 (H. C3); 25-758c.
— land, residence, Ess 9-424 (IV (2)), 23-999d; 2-898c; 2-418d; Magdalene College 5-953a, 26-27a
Audo, mts, Abyss. 25-379 (B4-C3).
Audoenus (epigrammatist): *see* Owen, John.
— (of Rouen): *see* Ouen, St.
Audoin (Lombard king) 16-932d
Audolcon (of Paeonia) 20-447b.
Audomar 22-63d
AUDOUIN, JEAN VICTOR 2-898c; 5-75c
—, P. (chemist) 5-505h.
Audoumia 6-617d.
Audovera (Frankish queen) 6-163a.
Audram Co., Mo 18-608 (E2)
AUDRAN (family) 2-898c
—, Benoit 2-898d
—, Claude 2-898d; 28-417c.
—, **EDMOND** 2-8898a.
—, Gérard 2-898d; 16-723a.
—, Jean 2-898d.
AUDRIEHEM, ARNOUL D' 2-899b
Audrocselles, Fr. 6-457b.
Audrey, St: *see* Etheldreda, St.
Audruicq, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES 2-899c; 20-305c; 20-318b.
Audubon, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ky.: *see* Henderson.
—, Minn. 18-550 (A1)
—, N.J. 19-502 (B C4)
—, park, New Orleans 19-527c
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Sugar School, New Orleans 19-527c 17-753d.
— warbler 27-633d.
Auburn le Roman, Fr. 10-778 (F6)
Auduu shackle 14-242a.
Audynaeus (month) 6-815c.
Aue, Hartmann von: *see* Hartmann von Aue
AUE, Ger. 2-899d, 11-808 (III q1)
—, riv., Ger. 26-526d.
Auel Gmuden: *see* Aweilmuden.
Auenbrugger, L. 18-53c.
—, R. T. 13-132b
AUERBACH, BERTHOLD 2-899d; 11-796c; 28-898h.
—, L.: on cell-division 7-714a.
Auerbach, Gen 11-808 (III q11)
Auerbachite 28-990b
Auerbach's Hof, Leipzig 16-400b.
Auerbeck (physicist): on electric waves 8-206b.
Auerberg, mts., Ger. 13-48a
Auersperg, Adolf Prince 3-30a.
—, **ANTON,** Graf von 2-900a; 3-32a.
Auerstadt, Louis, duke of: *see* Davout, Louis Nicolas.
—, Ger.: battle (1806) 7-870c; 19-221d (map)
Auferstehung Christi (oratorio: Schutz) 20-161d
Auffenberg, F. von (general) 11-191c
Aufgesang 26-403d.
Auffi: *see* Mahommed Auffi
AUFIDENA, It. 2-900b, 15-26 (E4)
Aufidi Pons, It. 15-26 (E4).
Aufidius (senator) 4-71a.
Aufidus, riv., It.: *see* Ofanto.
Aufinum, It. 15-26 (D3).
Auflauf (Ger. law) 24-579b
Aufstand (Ger. law) 24-579b
Augageuer, Victor 17-278b.
Augathella, Queens 2-960 (H5)
Auge (myth.) 21-142d; 26-504c.
Auger, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D2), 5-69d.
Augean stables 2-900c.
AUGEAS 2-900c
Augela: *see* Auge (myth.).
Augen gahbro 11-178a.
Augenspiegel (Heuchlin) 23-206a.
Augen structure 12-149d; 12-352c
Auger, Louis Simon F. 1-101c.
AUGER (dict.) 2-900c; 4-252b.
AUGEREAU, P. F. 2-900d.
Augerville, Conn. 6-99 (D4).
Augest, A. J. B. R., baron de Montveut: *see* Montyon.
Augevand, lake, Nor. 18-804 (C3).
Aughor, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Aughagower, Ire 17-937b.
Aughnacloy, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Aughrabies, falls, S.Af.: *see* Hungry Falls.
AUGHRIM (Aghrim), Ire. (Galway) 2-901a; 14-744 (C3)
—, Ire. (Wicklow) 14-714 (E4)
Aughris, head, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Aughton, Lancs 16-149 (B2), 16-143b.
—, Yorks 28-913 (D3).
Augienus, Hermannus: *see* Hermann of Reichenau.
Augienses Codex 20-566a; 3-880c.
Augier, François 24-496d
—, Gerald: *see* Augier
—, **G. V. EMILE** 2-901b; 8-515c; 11-145a.
Augila, Trip.: *see* Aujila.
AUGITE 2-901d, actinolite 1-883d; analysis 8-456b; Haüy on origin 22-696a; serpentine 24-675d.
— porphyry 22-104c.
— syenite 26-280b.
Augitite 2-901d, 15-692d.
Auglaize, riv., O. 26-26 (B2), 16-354d, 7-926c
AUGMENT (illat.) 2-902a; in grammar 12-320a.
AUGMENTATION (dict.) 2-902a; in music 7-45b.
— Act 13-235b.
—, Court of 2-902a; 10-56d; records 22-960b.
Augmentis, De (Bacon): *see Advancement of Learning.*
Augnolo, Donato d', *see* Bramante
Au Gres, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
Augsburg, riv., Fr. 21-849c.
Augsburg, David von: *see* David von Augsburg.
AUGSBURG, Ger 2-902a; 11-808 (C4); arsenal 2-421b; battle (910) 17-500b; hooks 4-215b, cotton manufacture 7-207a; diet (1500) 11-850d; diet (1518) 7-923d; diet (1530) 11-853d; diet (1550) 17-139a; diet (1547) 11-855c, diet (1560) 11-856c, 17-924b; fountains 24-491c; metal work 21-798c, pawnshop established 20-972d; printing, early 27-532d; Swabian League 26-177b, 26-176d.
—, dist., Ger. 11-844 (map).
"Augsburg" (cruiser) 24-911d
AUGSBURG, CONFESSION OF 2-902c; 7-393b, 4-129b; doctrine 9-871c; 2-870d; Melanchthon 18-88d.
Augsburg Gazette: *see Allgemeine Zeitung.*
Augsburg Interim 14-693b, 11-855c; 18-39a; 27-248c.
AUGSBURG, WAR OF THE LEAGUE OF 2-903a; 13-602a; 10-844d; *see also* Grand Alliance, War of the.
—, peace of 3-8a; 11-856b; 23-480c
Augst (Kaiser Augst, Augusta Rauracorum), Switz 26-242 (D1); 3-463a, Roman colony 13-254a, salt mines 26-242c.
Augstboard, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Augstenberg, mt., Switz. 1-745d.
Augmilla vulgaris: *see* Eel.
Augur, Hezekiah 24-516a.
Auguraculum, Rome 23-601b
Augur Falls, Ida 14-276 (B4)
AUGURS 2-903a; 13-738a; 23-641a; in Greece 20-141c; libri augurales 10-193a, temple orleans 26-605d
August E. F. 9-880c
AUGUST 2-904b.
— (Night of the 4th) 11-156b; 10-853b
— (10th of 1792) 11-160c
Augusta (of Bavaria) 17-831d
Augusta (Amelia, of Bavaria) 3-538h.
— (Dorothea, of Brunswick) 11-450d.
— (German empress) 28-666a.
— (princess of Wales) 11-739b; 4-877b; 23-488a.
—, Academia 4-128d; 4-134b.
Augusta, Ark. 2-902 (D2).
—, Eng.: *see* London
AUGUSTA, Ga. 2-904h; 11-102 (E2); climate 11-751d; newspapers 19-571d.
—, Gaul: *see* Eu.
—, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (C2)
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-144 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-604 (F6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2)
AUGUSTA, Me. 2-905a; 17-431 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7)
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, N.D. 19-102 (C1).
—, N.Y. 19-396 (E3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
AUGUSTA, Sic. 2-905c; 15-4 (E6); 8-732c
—, W. Aus. 2-960 (B6)
—, Wis. 28-710 (B4).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (B2).
—, fort, Pa. 20-93b.
—, lake, Tas. 26-93b.
—, Academy: *see* Washington and Lee University.
Augusta and Livia (temple) 28-56b
Augusta Antonina, Turk.: *see* Byzantium
—, Aqua, It. 2-241d.
AUGUSTA BAGIENNORUM, It. 2-905c; 15-26 (A2).
—, charta 20-744d
Augusta Chronicle 2-901d.
Augusta Co., Va 28-118 (C D2)
Augusta Emerita, Sp.: *see* Mérida.
— Firma, Sp.: *see* Ecija.
— Gemella, Sp.: *see* Tuccı.
— group: *see* Osage group.
Augustaion, Constantinople 7-50d.
Augustales 19-8c.
Augustana Sp. 2-820c.
Augustan age (Latin) 16-262a, 20-189a, Latin versification 27-1044c
Augusta Nemetum, Ger.: *see* Spires.
Augustan era: *see* Augustus, Era of
AUGUSTAN HISTORY 2-905c.
AUGUSTA PRAETORIA SALassorum, It. 2-906c; 15-26 (A2).
— Rauracorum, Switz.: *see* Augst.
— Suessionum, Fr.: *see* Soissons
— Taurinorum, It. 15-26 (A2), 3-495b, 6-811a, 23-6 and *see also* Turin
— Trajana, Bulg.: *see* Stara Zagora.
— Treverorum, Ger. 23-648 (C2); *see also* Trier, Ger.
— Urbs Gaditana, Sp.: *see* Cadiz
— Veromanduorum, Fr.: *see* St Quentin.
— Vindelicorum, Ger. 23-648 (D2); *see also* Augsburg, Ger
Augustenburg (family) 24-536c
—, Christian, duke of 24-538a
—, Frederick, duke of 8-838b; 11-871a; 11-56d, 24-538d.
Augustenburg, isl., Ger. 1-757a.
Augustendal, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Augustenui (column), Constantinople 20-439c
— (temple) Ancyra 1-953c.
— (temple), Dresden: *see* Japanese Palace
AUGUSTI, JOHANN C. W. 2-906d
Augustijnken van Dordt 8-730c.
Augustin (of Mexico): *see* Iturbide, Augustin de.
— (of Monaco) 18-685b
Augustin, Ala 1-460 (B3)
AUGUSTINE, ST (of Canterbury) 2-910b; 3-72c; 23-453a; mission to England 6-339a, 9-443c
AUGUSTINE, ST (of Hippo) 2-907a; 24-218c; 1-290a; conversion 28-44d; doctrine 12-268a, 15-153b, 8-873a 21-606d; free will 28-649c, library 16-948b; preaching 22-264a, 24-673c, writings 8-609b, 21-293b, 2-177a, 20-574b.
Augustine, Isl., Alsk. 1-472 (G4); 28-189d.
Augustiner Church, Vienna 13-134a; 24-51d.
AUGUSTINIAN CANONS 2-910c; 8-402d; 18-689c; Cambridge 5-93b; Interlaken 3-795a; Ireland 14-774b; monasteries 1-19d; 24-364d; Scotland 7-615d; 24-439d.
AUGUSTINIAN HERMITS (Eremites, or Friars) 2-911a; 1-21b; 18-960b.
AUGUSTINIANS 2-911c.
Augustinus, Antonius 14-630b.
—, Nuhus: *see* Nifo, Agostino.
—, Paolo: *see* Agostino, Paolo
Augustinus (Jansen) 15-15b
Augusto, falls, Braz. 4-440 (E4).
Augustobona, Fr.: *see* Troyes
Augustodunum, Fr. 23-648 (C2); *see also* Autun, Fr.
Augustodurum, Fr.: *see* Bayeux.
Augustomagus, Fr.: *see* Senlis
Augustonemetum, Fr.: *see* Clermont-Ferrand.
Augustopolis, Asia M. 21-544a.
Augustoritum, Fr.: *see* Limoges
AUGUSTOWO, Russ. 2-911d; 21-949 (D2)
—, canal, Russ. 21-949 (D2); 23-872 (B5); 21-940b.
—, prov., Russ. 21-949.
Augustulus, Romulus (Roman emperor): *see* Romulus Augustulus
AUGUSTUS (title) 2-911d; 28-1028c; 23-647b.
Augustus II. (of Anhalt) 2-46a.
—(of Brunswick Lüneburg) 13-540b.
— (of Oldenburg): *see* Paul Frederick Augustus.
— II. (of Poland) 2-916d; 21-916d, 6-749b; 18-866h.
— III. (of Poland) 2-916h; 21-917b.
— (of Prussia) 8-576d.
AUGUSTUS (of Rome) 2-911d, 23-650a; *Aeneid* 28-112b, 23-495a; arch 23-495a; army reforms 23-472d; calendar alterations 4-990b; cameo in Louvre 2-207a; *see also* Gemma augustea; comage 19-894d; Egypt 8-89a, Iquites 8-724c; gladiatorial shows 12-64a; Horace 13-688c; Italy consolidated 16-26c; laws 15-398d; language 16-256a; legislation 23-562c, libraries of 25-1032d, 16-947b; Livy's attitude 16-817d, mausoleum 23-606c; Media 18-21d, Monumentum Ancyranum 1-953d, 14-637b; municipal government 19-7d; obelisk of 3-312a; palace 23-488a; religion 23-580b, Sibylline books 23-20a; statue 23-477b; sumptuary restrictions 26-81a, temple 23-593 (E6); worship 11-533c, 23-6501, 2-840a.
— I. (of Saxony) 2-914d; 16-181b
— (archbp. of Saxony) 15-
Augustus, Fr.: *see* Limoges.
—, bridge, Ger. 6-574d.
—, fort, Scot. 5-941c
—, Isls., Austr. 2-960 (C2).
—, mt., W. Aus. 2-960 (B4), 28-539c; 2-942c
AUGUSTUSBAD, Ger. 2-916c.
Augustus, Era of: 6-316a.
— Frederick (of Saxony): *see* Sussex, E., duke of.
— George (of Baden) 3-186a.
— William (of Brunswick): *see* Brunswick-Bevern, A. W., duke of.
Auhadi (historian): *see* Shihab al din al Anhadi.
— (poet) 21-251a.
Auhad uddin Ali Anwari: *see* Anwari.
Auila, mt., Alps 1-742c
Aujan, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B4)
Aujila (Augila), Trip. 23-648 (E4); 1-320 (F2); 27-289a.
AUK 2-916c; 9-13d; 3-977c
Auk, The 7-308a.
Aukaideble, riv., Af. 24-905h.
Aukam, riv., S.W.Af. 25-466 (C6)
Aul, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-741c
Aula (building) 27-756a
Aulahar, Russ.: *see* Ismi.
Aulacanth 22-804b.
Aulacoceras 5-701b.
Aulacoceratidae 5-701b.
Aulacodus: *see* Cane-rat.

Aulacommium androgynum 4-706a.
Aulacorhamphus ; *see* Grooved-bill.
Aulacothyris limestone **27-260c.**
Aula Leopoldina, Breslau 4-499a.
Aulalsivik, Isl, Can **5-160** (R4).
Aulander, N.C. **18-772** (E-F1).
Aulapalay, India ; *see* Alleppi.
AULARD, FRANCOIS V. A. 2-916c.
Aula Regis ; *see* Curia Regis
Aulastoma gulo ; *see* Horse-leech.
Aulatsivik, Green 12-543 (D4)
Auld, Cal 6-8 (E5).
—, W. Aus **2-960** (C4).
— Brig, Scot. **3-74a.**
Auldearn, Scot. 24-412 (E2), **19-155c** ; battle **12-413d**
Auldjo vase 12-99d
Auld Lang Syne, mt, Nev 8-8 (E1).
Auld Lang Syne **4-858a** ; **17-928a.**
Auld Licht Idylls (J. M. Barrie) **3-435c**
Auld Reekie (dict.) **6-937b.**
Auld Robin Grey **3-409d.**
Auld Watt (of Barden) ; *see* Scott, Walter.
Auld Wives Lift, The, mt., Scot. 18-473c.
Aulenbach, glen, I. of M 0-412 (I. A2).
Aulet, mt., Scot. ; *see* Alder, Ben.
Aulerci 6-661a
— Cenomanni ; *see* Cenomanni
— Diablintes **17-433c.**
— Eburovices **10-37d.**
Aulètes ; *see* Ptolemy XI.
AULIC COUNCIL 2-916d
AULIE-ATA, Turkest **2-917c** ; **27-420** (D-E3) ; **27-471a**
AULIS, Gr. **2-917c** ; **12-440** (E2).
Aulista di Angelo 21-279d.
Aulisva (god) **1-360a.**
Aullaguas, Bol ; *see* mines **22-209c.**
Aullville, Mo. 18-408 (C3).
Aulnage ; *see* Alnage
Aulnay, Fr 10-778 (D4) ; **5-858c**
— sous-Bois, Fr **10-778** (C5)
Aulne, riv., Fr 10-778 (C3) ; **7-249b.**
Aulnois, Belg. 3-668 (C3).
AULNOY, MARIE CATHERINE le Jumel de Barneville, la Motte, baronne d' 2-917c ; **26-370a.**
Aulocopium 20-237d ; **25-110d.**
Aulocra, Asia M. ; *see* Dombai Ova.
Aulol Elymoi 2-920c.
Aulon, Gr. ; *see* Avlona.
—, valley, Pal. ; *see* Ghor.
Aulopleçma 22-804b.
Aulorhynchidae 26-545b.
AULOS 2-917d.
Aulosphaera 22-804b ; **22-805c.**
Aulostoma (leech) ; *see* Horse-leech.
Aulostomatidae (fishes) **26-545b.**
Aulstebeke ; *see* Sybeno.
Aul 6-380d
Aulstad, Nor. 10-804 (C2).
Ault, Colo 6-722 (F1).
—, Fr. **10-778** (F1)
Aultbea, Scot. 24-412 (C2)
— group **27-621a.**
Aultgowrie, Scot. 23-741d.
Aultman, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Aultnabreac, Scot. 24-412 (E1), **4-959c**
Aultnacallagach, Scot 24-412 (D1).
Aulisville, Can. 20-114 (F1),
Aulus, Fr 2-491a.
Auma, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
—, riv., Ger. **11-808** (III. p11).
Aumale, Charles (of Lorraine) **12-701c** ; **17-933b.**
—, **HENRI E. P. L.** (of Orleans) **2-420c** ; **22-975d** ; at Biskra **4-5a** ; at Twickenham **27-462a** ; with Boulanger **4-318c**
Aumâle, Alg. 1-643 (B1) ; **1-646a.**
AUMALE (Aumerle), Fr **2-921a** ; **10-778** (E2) ; **12-464b.**
Aumance, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Aumbrie ; *see* Almery.
Aumerle, Edward, duke of ; *see* York, Edward.
Aumery ; *see* Almery,
Aumonier, J. 20-501c.
AUMONT (family) **2-921b.**
Aumont, Jean 2-921b ; **2-46c.**
Aumont, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Aumundesham, Bucks ; *see* Amersham.
Aunai, Gautier d' 8-917b.
—, Philippe d' **6-917b.**
Aunay sur Odon, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
AUNCEL (dnt.) **2-921c**
AUNDH, state, India **2-921c** ; **14-382** (F11)
Aundhi, India 14-382 (I9).
Aune, riv., Fr ; *see* Aulne.
— (measure) **28-491a.**
Auneau, Fr. 10-778 (E3) ; battle (1587) **10-831d.**
Annedonacum, Fr. ; *see* Aulnay.
Aunemil, Fr. 10-778 (E3)
Aungbinle, lake, Bur. 17-558a.
AUNGERVYLE, RICHARD 2-921c
Aungler, Gerald 4-184c
Auning, Den 8-24 (C2)
Aunis, Fr. 10-778 (D4) ; **10-802** (hist map) ; **21-898c** ; **4-501a.**
Aunon, Sp. 25-530 (D2)
Aunoy, Marie Catherine Le Jumel de Barneville de la Motte, baronne d' ; *see* Aulnoy.
Aunt Judy's Magazine (Mrs Gatty) **11-530c.**
Aunton, Queens 2-960 (I4)
AUNT SALLY 2-922c
Auob, riv., S Af. 28-466 (E6)
Auob-dam, riv., Ger. S W Af. 25-466 (D5)
Aupen, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Aups, Fr. 10-778 (H6)
Aura, Nov. 5-8 (F1)
AURA (dict.) **2-922c**
— (bird) **18-320d**
— (Jew's harp) **15-411c.**
— (med.) **14-211d.**
— (nymph) **9-291d.**
Auramazda ; *see* Ormazd
Auramine 8-746d.
Aurangabad India 14-376 (L7)
AURANGABAD, India **2-922c, 14-382** (F10) ; **4-188a.**
AURANGZEB (Mogul emperor) **2-922d** ; **14-403c** ; **19-117c** ; architecture **14-433d**, land revenue **10-183c** ; Sikh persecutions **25-86b.**
" Aurania " (ship) **24-886a**
Auranitis, Syr ; *see* Hauran.
Aurantes Port ; *see* Abrantes
Aurantiamarin 20-150b.
Aurantia, Colo ; *see* Denver.
—, Ga. **11-752** (B1) ; **11-752b.**
Auranus, mt., Af ; *see* Aures
Aurata, Sergius ; *see* Orata, Sergius.
AURAY, Fr. **2-923c** ; **10-778** (C4) ; **8-648c.**
Aure, Nor (Nordmore) **18-804** (C1).
—, Nor (Söndmöre) **18-804** (B1)
—, riv., Fr. **10-778** (D3).
Aurea, Cappadocia ; *see* Comana
— Chersonesus **17-474b**
—, Porta, Agrigentum **1-424c.**
Aurelhan, Fr. 10-778 (D5)
—, lake, Fr. **10-778** (D5) ; **16-155b**
Aurei trecentasil (dict.) **14-911b.**
Aurelia, Ia. 11-732 (B2)
—, N Dak. **10-780** (B-C1)
—, fort, It. **15-4** (E1).
Aurelia (lex) **23-642b.**
Aurelia (zool) **24-520c** ; **24-525b** (foll.), disk **14-144d** (fig.)
AURELIA (Via) It. **2-923c** ; **15-26** (C2-3) ; **15-27c**
— Anclanonsis (Via), It. **1-244b.**
— Aquensis, Ger. ; *see* Baden.
AURELIAN (Lucius Domitius Aurelianus) **2-923d** ; **23-654d** ; **8-270b** ; **8-990b.**
—, M. (Rumanian politician) **23-642b.**
Aurelian (column) **23-476b.**
Aurelianensis, dist., Fr ; *see* Orléanais
Aurelium, Fr. 23-649 (C2).
Aurelianista 23-844a
Aurelian Springs, N.C. 10-772 (E1).
Aurellianum, Fr ; *see* Orléans
AURELIANUS, CAELIUS 2-924b ; **18-44a**
Aurelian wall, Rome 23-607c.
Aurelia Orestilla 5-533d.
Aurelius (bishop of Carthage) **6-194c**
Aurelius, N.Y. 19-594 (D3).
Aurelius Ambrosius 23-961a.
— Augustanus ; *see* Augustine, St (of Hippo).
—, Marcus ; *see* Marcus Aurelius.
Aurelle, Ark 2-532 (C4)
AURELLE DE PALADINES, L J B d' 2-924b
Aurengabad, India ; *see* Aurangabad
Aurengzebe (J. Dryden) **6-611b**
Aurenson, Fr. 11-904d.
AUREOLA 2-924c.
Aureohn 21-509a
Aures, mt., Alg. 1-643 (C2) ; **2-859b** ; **10-203c.**
Aureus 19-894b.
Aurevilly, L. A. Barbey d' ; *see* Barbey d'Aurevilly.
Aurfocre (dict.) **4-491b.**
Auriac, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Auric bromide, &c. ; *see* Gold bromide, &c.
AURICH, Ger. 2-924d ; **11-808** (A2) ; **12-923d**
Auriobloric acid ; *see* Chloraurio acid
AURICLE (dict.) **2-925a** ; ear **8-791c**, **8-794c**, **13-122d**, heart **13-129b.**
AURICULA (bot.) **2-925a.**
— (zool.) **11-526a** ; **25-284b** ; cephalothum **11-524d.**
Auricular artery 2-666d ; **2-668c.**
— canal **13-130d**
— confession ; *see* Confession
Auricularia Auricula Judae ; *see* Jew's ear.
Auriculariaceae 11-342d
Auricularia larva 16-826c
Auricular muscles 6-792a ; **16-52c**
— nerve **19-396c**
— systole **27-931d.**
— vein **27-969d.**
Auriculate (dict.) **16-325a.**
Auriculidae 11-526a ; **11-517c**
Auricule temporal nerve 19-395d, 24-256b
— ventricular opening **12-429d.**
Auricyanic acid 12-196c.
Auriela, Sp. ; *see* Orihuela.
Auricisis, Sp. ; *see* Orenso.
AURIFABER, ANDREAS 2-925c.
—, **JOANNES** (Vinariensis) **2-925d.**
—, **JOANNES** (Vratislariensis) **2-925d**
AURIGA 2-926a ; **13-519b** ; **7-12** (map)
Aurigae (dict.) **6-390d.**
— a (star) ; *see* Capella.
Aurigarius ; *see* Wachenaer
Aurignac, Fr. 10-778 (E6) ; **6-576d.**
Aurigny, Chan Is. ; *see* Alderney.
AURILLAC, Fr 2-926a, 10-778 (F5), **8-208c.**
Aurin 11-273d
Aurinx, Sp. 15-124b.
Auriparus 25-1030c
AURISPA, GIOVANNI 2-926b, 21-845b, 14-904b.
Aurium, Sp. ; *see* Orense.
Au River, Belgium 3-668 (G3)
Aurivalet, Sp. ; *see* Orihuela.
Aurlands fjord, fjord, Nor 19-404 (B2) ; **28-346c.**
AUROCHS 2-926c ; **5-547d, 27-795d**
Auronectae 14-160b
Aurophor 14-160b
AURORA (goddess) **2-927a, 18-15d, 13-519b.**
Aurora, Ia. 14-732 (T2).
AURORA, Ill. 2-927b ; **14-304** (D2)
—, Ind **14-422** (H6).
—, Kan. **15-654** (E1).
—, Minn. **18-550** (D3).
AURORA, Mo. 2-927c ; **18-608** (C5).
—, N.C. **10-772** (F2)
—, Neb **10-324** (F4).
—, Nev. **8-8** (D2).
AURORA, N.Y. 2-927c ; **18-608** (D3)
—, O. **20-26** (H2).
—, Ore **20-242** (C2) ; **5-793a**
—, S Dak **25-506** (I3)
—, Utah **27-814** (B-C4).
—, Va. **28-560** (D2).
—, isl., Fac O. ; *see* Maiwo I.
Aurora (newspaper, U.S.) **19-588a.**
Aurora (Boehme) **4-113b**
Aurora (Hungarian periodical) **18-835b.**
" Aurora " (cruiser) **24-913b.**
Aurora Australis 2-927c.
— Borealis **2-927c** ; **8-77c**
Aurora Co, S Dak. 25-500 (G4).
Aurora forbundet (Swedish society) **26-218b** ; **2-880b**
Auroravalle, Wis 28-740 (D4).
Aurora Leigh (Browning) **4-670a**
aurora plate 21-519a
AURORA POLARIS 2-927c ; **17-354a** ; **8-815c.**
Aurora Springs, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Auros, Fr 10-778 (D5)
Aurous bromide, &c ; *see* Gold bromide, &c.
Aurouse, mt., Alp ; *see* Bure, mt
Aurova Galla 11-414b.
Aursje, lake, Nor 19-804 (C1).
Aursund, lake, Nor 19-804 (D1).
Aurtmeh, Kban el, Pers 3-196b.
Aurum, Nev. 8-8 (F2)
Aurum coronarum 12-801d.
Aurumgabad, India ; *see* Aurangabad.
Aurum mosivum 26-997a
— reginae **6-980b.**
— Tolosanum babet **4-936d.**
AURUNCI (Ausones) **2-934d** ; **23-625a**
Aruneus, Postumus Cominius 7-1c4c
Aurungzebe ; *see* Aurangzeb.
Aurvataspa (father of Hystaspes) **14-211c** ; **29-29d.**
Aury, Louis 10-230a.
Aus, Ger. S W Af. 25-466 (C6).
—, tribe **17-403d**
Aus (cereal) **3-731a** ; **3-133a.**
Ausa, India 14-382 (G10).
—, Sp. ; *see* Vich.
—, lake, N E Af. ; *see* Aussa
—, riv., It. **23-344c**
Au Sable, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
—, pt., Mich. **18-372** (G5).
—, pt., Mich **18-372** (D3).
—, riv., Mich **18-372** (G3) ; **13-959c**
Ausable, riv., Can 20-114 (B3), **1-192d.**
—, riv., N.Y. **19-596** (G1) ; **18-91c.**
—, Chasm, N.Y. **19-596** (G1), **1-193a.**
—, Forks, N.Y. **18-372** (G1)
Ausance, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C-D4).
Ausar (code) **2-788a**
Ausar Raze (Bar Hobraeus) **3-400b**
Aus b. Hajar 2-271c 28-1049a
Ausbruch (wine) **28-728b.**
Auscs, tribe 2-252a.
Auscetan, tribe 11-902d
Auschwitz, Aus. S-4 (F2).
—, prov., Aus **11-401c.**
Auscl, Fr. ; *see* Auch.
—, tribe **2-892d**
AUSCULTATION 2-935a ; **13-132d, 13-518b, 19-54a.**
Auseulun, It. 15-20 (E4) ; *see also* Ascoli Satriano.
Auser, riv., It. ; *see* Serchio
Ausgleich (Aus.) **3-21d, 3-24b, 1-967d** ; Deák's defence **7-895d** ; pact (1906) **3-24c** ; ratification **3-27d.**
Ausim, Egy 4-954 (A1).
Auskerry, Isl. Scot. 24-412 (I1).
Auslese (wine) **28-727b.**
Ausona, It. 2-935a.
—, Sp. ; *see* Vich.
Ausones, tribe ; *see* Aurunci.
Ausonia, It. 2-935a
AUSONIUS, DECIMUS MAGNUS 2-935d ; **16-266b** ; on fishes **14-244a**, on Roman schools **24-361a.**
Auspex ; *see* Augurs.
Auspicia 24-202c
Auspitz, Aus. S-4 (E2)
Aussa, country, Somind 9-745d ; **9-747d** ; **1-93c.**
—, lake, Somind **1-83** (map), **10-14b** ; **1-84d**
Aussatz ; *see* Leprosy.
Aussee, Aus. 2-4 (C3) ; **2-971b** ; **25-1069b.**
Aussee-Ferrera, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Aussee Rhoden, dist., Switz. 26-242 (G2) ; **2-220c**
AUSSIG, Aus **2-936a** ; **3-4** (C1), battle (1426) **14-8d, 4-126a**
Aussig process 1-688a
Aust Glos 12-133c.
Austberg, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Austell, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Austen, Godwin ; *see* Godwin-Austen.
—, **JANE 2-936b** ; **6-689b** ; literary parallels **9-276c, 10-289a** ; satire **24-229c.**
—, Lady **7-850c.**
—, William **24-494c**
Austen, W. Va. 28-560 (D2).
Austerite 14-804d
AUSTERLITZ, Aus. **2-937a** ; **S-4** (E2) ; battle (1805) **2-937a, 10-219b.**
—, Ky. **15-740** (D2),
—, bridge, Paris **4-542c.**
Austborp, Yorks 26-943 (D1).
Austin (de Bordoux) **1-582b.**
—, **ALFRED 2-938c** ; **6-637c**
—, Ann **11-227a.**
Austin, Charles 22-241a.
—, H. H., Major **1-353b** ; **25-300b, 27-562d**
—, Horatio **21-915b**
—, James T. **21-407c**
—, **JOHN 2-938d, 6-606c** ; **15-571d** ; government **12-293c, 25-522c**, philosophy **6-866c**
—, Laurence **7-105c** ; **17-310a**
—, Moses **2-940c.**
—, O. P. **27-646a.**
—, R. **2-961b.**
—, **SARAH 2-940b** ; **22-843a**
—, **STEPHEN FULLER 2-940c** ; **18-340a** ; **28-692a.**
—, W. L. **7-105d.**
Austin, Ark 2-552 (D3)
—, Ind **14-422** (F7)
AUSTIN, Minn. **2-940d** ; **18-550** (E7).
—, Miss **18-600** (B1)
—, Mont **14-276** (C2).
—, Nev. **8-8** (E2).
—, Oreg **20-242** (G3).
—, Pa **21-106** (F2)
AUSTIN, Tex **2-941a, 28-690** (K5) ; **22-39d**
—, lake, W Aus **2-960** (B5) ; geology **28-530d**
—, str., Ind O. **1-955a.**
Austinburg, O. 20-26 (I1).
Austin canons ; *see* Augustinian canons.
— Co, Tex **28-690** (L6)
— Friars (monks) ; *see* Augustinian Hermits.
— Friars church, Lond **15-941d** ; **1-21d.**
Austin group 7-417a.
Austinville, Va 28-118 (A-B4),
Austin v Tennessee 28-274c
Austonley, Yorks 28-953 (B2).
Austral, Isls., Pac O. ; *see* Tubuai, Isls
AUSTRALASIA 2-941c. For other references *see under* Australia, New Zealand, &c
Australasian Methodist Church 18-294a.
Austral Downs 2-960 (F4).
AUSTRALIA 2-941c, 2-960 (map), army and defence **2-950b, 2-610b, 27-587a**, climate **2-945c**, Colonial Defence Committee **4-614c**, convict settlements **6-87a**, cricket **7-444b**, dimensions **11-632b** ; drink question **16-770c, 26-581**, drought (1902) **2-965b** ; earthquake (1873) **2-942d**, education **2-950c**, excavations **2-956a**, exhibitions **10-68d**, flowing wells **2-945b** ; forestry **11-85b** ; holidays, public **13-584b** ; horse racing **13-734b** ; labour movement **2-967b, 2-968d** ; languages **2-956c, 8-190d, 4-56d** ; learned societies **25-310c**, newspapers **19-566a, 21-105c** ; observatories **19-960d** ; plague outbreak (1900) **21-703** ; posts and telegraphs **2-945b, 2-962b, 22-192d** ; railways **2-954a, 22-823b** ; steamship lines **2-954a** ; surveys and maps **17-652c** ; universities **27-775b** ; veterinary science **29-5a**
— *Aborigines* **2-954d, 2-949c** ; anthropological position **2-116d, 12-823c, 2-113a** ; Caucasian origin **8-276c** ; divination methods **8-332c** ; doli-chocephalic **8-389a** ; fire-kindling method **10-399c** ; initiatory rites **22-626c, 8-389c** ; language **21-428c** ; marriage customs **10-161a, 10-162d, 27-809a** ; religion **10-134d, 8-7d, 2-954c, 7-899a** ; song dances **3-267b** ; stone implements **2-954b** ; tattooing **26-452a** ; totems **27-794d, 10-165a**
— *Agriculture* **2-950d** ; apple exports **11-262d** ; cattle-breeding **2-951a** ; cotton crop **7-267a** ; dairy produce **2-951b, 7-758a, 7-759b**, horse-breeding **2-951a**, poultry farming **22-220c** ; sheep farming **2-951a**
— *Commerce and Industries* **2-953d** ; cane-sugar **25-47d**, cotton **7-478d, 7-474e** ; fisheries **2-951b**, German trade **11-814b**, wool trade **2-951c** ; timber **10-648a, 2-951b**, U.K. trade **27-601c** ; wine **28-717b, 28-728c** ; wool **28-806a**
— *Exploration* **2-958a** ; **2-960a** ; Burke **4-833c** ; Cook **7-710c** ; Dampier **7-790d** ; Tasman **26-458a.**
— *Fauna and Flora* **2-947a** ; **6-664d**, birds **2-974a, 20-309b**, freshwater fishes **14-**

269c, 14-270c; grasses 12-377b mammals 17-527a.
AUSTRALIA: *Finance* 2-954b, 2-969c; banking 2-954b, 2-961d, 19-627a; corn duties 7-173d, mints and coinage 18-539a, 25-919c; national debt 19-269a; revenue 4-614b; tariff reform 2-969b.
— *Geology* 2-941d; Cretaceous 7-115c; Devonian 8-127b 8-129b; Eocene 8-662b; Ordovician 20-237b; Permo-Carboniferous 21-177a; Pleistocene 21-836b; Pliocene 21-817a; Silurian 25-111c; Tertiary 26-661c
— *Government and Constitution* 2-966d; appeal 2-216d, 2-215b; company law 6-802c; federation 2-965c, 19-235b 18-91a; land laws 2-961b, patent law 20-906a; voting by ballot 3-280a, 28-217c
— *History* 2-963b. *see also* under the separate provinces.
— *Minerals* 2-951c; copper 7-109a, gold 12-191d; lead 16-31cc, opals 20-121a, silver 25-113c; tin 2-952b, 6-447b, 28-441a.
— *Navy* 2-950b; contribution to British navy 4-613d; torpedo-boat flotilla 4-613d.
— *Population and Religion* 2-949c; 2-950c, 11-636d, Anglican Church 2-19d, 2-21b; census methods 6-664d; Chinese 2-964b, 6-172d; immigration statistics 18-429a, Japanese 15-195c, 15-275a; missions 18-589c, 18-592a *see also* section Australia: *Aborigines*.
Australia del Espiritu Santo, isl., Pac. O. *see* Espiritu Santo
— Felix 18-618b.
Australian Alps, mts, Vict 28-38 (D-E2); 28-38b; 18-42c
— bear *see* Koala
— Bight, Great, bay, Austr. *see* Great Australian Bight.
— bustard 3-968b 4-876c
— Colonies, General Association for the 28-521d
— Commonwealth Act 6-515b
— Company 7-949b
— cress *see* Golden cress.
— fuchsia *see* Correa
— honeysuckle 13-657b.
— lizard 18-497d.
— ivy 16-100d.
— kino *see* Botany bay kino.
— lady bird. *see* Lady-bird beetle
— lingah 21-27c.
— manna 3-868b
— merino wool 28-803 (Plate)
— millet 18-468a.
— native rabbit. *see* Rabbit-bandicoot
— Pyrenees, mts, Austr. 28-38b
— region 28-1006a foll; 3-972d, fauna 28-1007d, 3-973b, 14-269c, 23-173a, flora 21-782a; *see also* Notogaea
— ruby *see* Almandine,
— scrub 28-13b.
— sea bear 5-375d (fig.); 21-266b, 24-537a.
— sloth *see* Koala.
— swamp quail *see* Swamp quail of Australia.
— terrier 8-378 (Plate III.).
— wild cat *see* Dasyure,
Australito 18-612d.
Australoid races 2-948c
AUSTRASIA (Austria) 2-970a.
Austreberthe, riv., Fr 24-588d.
Austremoine (Austramnonius), St 6-498d; 14-886a.
AUSTRIA (*see also* Hungary) 2-970b; 3-4 (map), 11-831, 11-836 (hist maps); climate 2-971d; drink question 26-581, 18-769c; etymology of name 3-5a, 3-26b; fauna and flora 2-972a; flags 10-461c housing 13-821a, labour exchanges 27-580a, language 8-193a; learned societies 25-312a; libraries 16-570a; museums 18-685a; navy 24-901d, 24-922a; newspapers and periodicals 18-579d, 21-159c; nursing 19-917a; observatories 19-907d; orders of knighthood 18-562c, 18-862a; postal system 22-194b; regalia 7-516e, survey maps 17-650c, water-power statistics 8-916b
— *Agriculture* 2-973b; forests 2-973c, 10-647c; live stock 2-973d, poultry farming 22-220d
AUSTRIA: *Army* 3-3c; 2-610c; 2-603a, badges 27-591a, chaplains 6-852a, cuirassiers 7-614c, equipment 17-249d, 23-332a; household troops 12-683d; language question 3-23b, 13-920b, officers 20-18a, rations 8-211d, uniforms 27-590b 27-582 (Plates).
— *Art*: metal workers 21-799d; painting 20-512a; sculpture 24-513d.
— *Commerce and Industries* 3-4b; beetroot sugar 28-47b; cotton manufacture 7-299a, 7-292a, 7-278c, 7-276d; fisheries 2-974a; German trade 11-814a; manufactures 2-974b; patent law 20-907a; salt production 24-90a; shipping 2-975a, 7-823a 24-874; silk production 25-104b; timber 10-443a, trade organization 27-140a, 27-139a, 27-338c; Turkish trade 27-430b; U.K. trade 27-602a, wine and spirit production 25-696a, 28-728a, 28-717b
— *Communications*, canals 3-37a; railways 2-976c; railway locomotive 22-851b; state management 3-31c, 3-34d, 3-36b; zone system 3-424c
— *Constitution* 3-2d, 2-975a, 3-28b; constitution of 1849 2-16d, 7-473c; electoral law (1907) 3-37d foll.; February constitution (1861) 3-26a, 3-17b, 7-475d; language clause (1867) 3-32a; paragraph fourteen (1867) 3-36c.
— *Education* 2-978a, infant schools 14-534a; universities 27-757b, 27-770a.
— *Finance* 2-976e, 3-3a, civil list 6-412c, coinage and currency 18-706a, 18-902b, 19-908b, 3-21b; corn duties 7-178c, 3-24d customs union 3-15b, 3-20d, 3-37c; free ports 11-806a, income tax 14-357b; national debt 3-18b, 3-25a, 18-269b; *see also* Anglo-loan
— *Geology and Minerals* 2-971b; 2-974a; coal 6-578c, graphite 2-974b, iron 14-810a, 14-834b; mercury 18-156b, silver 25-114b
— *Law and Government* 2-975a; capital punishment 5-280c, 5-835a; criminal procedure 7-462a; imperial titles 12-349a, 3-18c, 4-142a; judicial authorities 2-976b; payment of members 20-956b; penal institutions 22-368b; police 21-980c; press laws 22-402, prison diet 8-213a; prostitution regulations 22-161d
— *Navy* 3-4b; dockyards 8-366c; ordnance 28-212a; ships 24-904d, uniforms 27-593b.
— *Population* 2-972c 11-636d; 27-599a; 11-940d, emigration 18-428c, ethnography 2-972d; illegitimacy 14-301b; language question 3-31d.
— *Religion* 2-975c; anti-Semitism 2-141a, 2-135b, Orthodox Church 20-338a, Uniat Churches 23-488a.
— *History* (Austria and Austria-Hungary) 3-4d, 8-924, 9-928 (hist. maps), Babenberg rulers 3-91d, Bohemian relations 4-128a foll, 7-723d; Bosnia and Herzegovina acquired 3-790c foll, 2-285b, 27-464b, 9-981d; Brixovina annexed 23-836d; Bulgarian policy (1876) 9-944; Danube Question 7-821d foll.; Eastern Question 8-832a; French Revolutionary wars 9-932d, 18-194b, 11-184c; German relations (1866-1910) 9-942b foll., 11-896d; German supremacy, struggle for 11-863a foll, 8-940d, 24-339a *see also* Seven Weeks' War, Habsburg rulers 12-787c; Italian relations (1815-1870) 15-48b, 14-913a; Italian relations (1882-1910) 9-946a foll, 15-43b foll, Macedonian policy 17-221d, Metternich's foreign policy 18-306a, 28-54a, 27-1037b; Napoleonic wars 9-933a, 18-217a foll, 18-218c; Papacy, relations (from 1805) 20-710c, 6-834e; Polish territory acquired 21-920d foll, 11-402c, 7-360a; Revolution of 1848: *see that heading*; Rumanian relations (from 1881) 23-841a; *see also* Danube question, *above*; Russian relations (1855-1910) 23-905c foll, 9-932a, 23-911c; Servian relations (1878-1909) 24-608c, Silesian wars 25-91c, 3-39d, 24-715b; Thirty Years' War 26-852c foll; Turkish Wars (1521-1739) 27-447c foll, 12-346a; *see also* Empire, Holy Roman, *and* Hungary.
Austria, sound, Arct. 11-37c
AUSTRIA, LOWER, prov 3-1b; 3-4 (D2); for other entries *see above under* Austria.
AUSTRIA, UPPER, prov 3-2a; 3-4 (D2); for other entries *see above under* Austria
Austrian Archaeological Institute 2-841b; 8-675b
— brome grass 5-153d.
— Corps (Persia) 21-200d
— Lloyd Steam Navigation Co. 25-851c; 25-859b; 3-21a.
— National Bank *see* Austro-Hungarian Bank.
— Netherlands *see* Belgium.
— oak 26-980b.
— pine *see* Black pine.
— Rigi, mt, Aus *see* Schafberg
AUSTRIAN SUCCESSION, War of the (1740-1748) 3-39d, 24-716, 25-603 (maps); 3-674d, 3-10a; Bohemia 4-421d; English share 8-546a; European importance 8-931d; French attitude 10-847c; Holland involved 13-603a, 15-43b; Prussian volleys 14-523 (Pl. II.); Saxony's share 2-916b; Silesian Wars 11-861c
Austringan (dict) 18-142a
Austrogaea *see* Notogaea.
Austrogoth *see* Ostrogoth.
Austro-Hungarian Bank 3-21b, 3-22c, 3-4d
Austro Malayan region 28-1005c; 28-1011a
Austrn (dict) 23-827a.
Austruwccl, Belg. 19-418a,
Austurian, tribe 18-482a.
Austwick Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1), 12-971a
Ausugum, It. 18-26 (C1).
Auswcichungsschvage 25-211a.
Auta 25-365c.
Autaret, pass, Alps 1-749a.
Autaritaac, tribe 27-281d
Autauga Co, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Autaugaville, Ala. 1-460 (C3),
Autazé, lake, Braz. 4-440 (D3).
Autelles, rocks, Chan Is. 24-220b
Autels, Guillaume des *see* Des Autels, Guillaume
Autemarra, Gen. d' 14-916b
Autenrieth, J. H. F. von 18-57b, 8-825b, 20-56c
Auterive, Fr 18-778 (E6).
Autessodurum, Fr *see* Auxerre
Authoil, Fr. 20-804 (A-B2); 13-737b.
Authari (Lombard king) 16-933b
AUTHENTIC (dict) 3-45a.
— cadence 13-3a.
— modes 21-706a.
Authenticum (Justinian) 23-517a, 14-598c
Authie, bay, Fr. 10-778 (E1)
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (B1); 8-449d.
Authier, Pierre 1-506b
Authion, riv., Fr 16-923d
Authon, Fr. 10-778 (E4)
Authonne, riv., Fr 20-53c
Authority 4-288c; church 2-192c, 6-329a.
Authorized Version of English Bible 3-902a.
Authors' Club 8-567c
— Copyright League 7-124c
—, Society of 3-820b, 22-629d
Autmi, tribe 14-797c
Autoe, riv., Fr. 27-980c
Autlan, Mex 18-318 (D8); 15-131d.
Autmore, Ga 11-752 (D2).
Auto (lit) 28-19c
Auto-airship gun 28-221c.
Autobasidiomycetes 11-344a, 11-337a
Autobasidium 11-339a.
AUTOCEPHALOUS 3-45b,
Autochrome 21-401d
AUTOCHTHONES 3-46b; 9-736b,
Autoclastic rock *see* Crush-breccia and Crush-conglomerate
AUTOCLAVE 3-45b.
Autocles 14-209b.
AUTOCRACY 3-45c.
Autocrat (Russian title) 23-875b
Autocrat of the Breakfast Table, The 13-617b, 1-838b.
AUTO-DA-FÉ 3-45c
Autodax 3-528b; 3-527b
AUTOGAMY (dict) 3-45d; *see also* Self-pollination
AUTOGENY 3-45d
AUTOGRAPHS 3-46d.
Autoheterosis of meromes 18-216b.
Auto-intoxication 18-430c; 18-635b, 14-598d
Autokrator (title) 3-346b
AUTOLYCUS 3-47a, 25-149c
— OF PITANE 3-47b,
Autolysis 28-922a.
Autolytus 6-793d.
Automatic cranes 28-315d.
— sight 25-604b; 6-602b.
— signal 25-761b.
— swell 12-959a.
— tool 27-24d.
AUTOMATIC WRITING 2-47b; 25-1063a; 25-706d
AUTOMATISM (phulos) 3-48a, 8-87b.
—, motor 27-1681; 25-706b; 3-48b; divining rod 8-433d; medium 18-694a, table turning 26-337b; theosophy 25-706b.
AUTOMATON 3-48e; 9-944c; 6-946d.
Automatopoietica 13-378d
Automobile *see* Motor Vehicles
Automobile *see* Gallnute
Automolus margensis 18-89a.
Automorpha 18-839b.
Automorphic crystal *see* Idiomorphic crystal.
— function (dict) 11-326a
AUTOMORPHISM (dict) 2-18d
Autonoe 4-931c; 2-493d
Autonomic system 29-288b.
Autonomists (social) 14-694b
AUTONOMY 3-48d, 18-7a; 16-839a
Autophagy, artificial 10-193c
Autophradates 2-662c.
Autophyllite 20-526c
Autoplate stereotyping machine 27-548a
AUTOPSY (dict) 3-49a; *see also* Post mortem
Auto-accumulation (chem.) 25-892d.
Autorhythmus of meromes 18-216b,
Autorité, L' (newspaper) 5-456b
Auto sacramentale 8-508c, 4-985b, 6-470a, 18-816d
Autoshaver machine 27-548a
Auto-sight. *see* Automatic sight.
Autosuggestion (dict) 14-259c.
Auto-suggestion 26-50a.
Autotomy (dict) 14-146a.
Autotype 21-519c.
Autoxidizer (dict) 20-423d
Au Train, Mich 18-372 (D3)
AUTRAN, JOSEPH 3-49a; 11-145c
Autreiss acquit (law) 21-834a
— convict (law) 21-834a
Autrégise, Belg 28-876b,
Autreville St-Palais, Fr; *see* St Palais
Autrey-lès-Gray, Fr. 18-778 (G4)
Autrey-ville, Ga 11-752 (C4)
Autricum, Fr *see* Chartres
Autrive, Pietro P. *see* Paetus P. Autronius.
Autumnal equinox 9-724a.
Autumn crocus *see* Colchicum
— wood (dict) 26-978b.
AUTUN, Fr 3-49b; 10-778 (G4); 1-245a; cathedral 5-522c.
—, counts of 3-49c.
Autun, shale of 21-177a
Autunian group 11-670c.
AUTUNITE 3-49c
Autunois, dist., Fr. 24-199b.
Autura, riv., Fr 5-951d
Autwine, Okla. 20-58 (D1)
Auveyrac *see* Ayvei
Auvergne, Ark. 2-552 (D2)
—, mts, Fr. 10-776 (E4), geology 18-568c, 28-138b.
AUVERGNE, prov, Fr. 3-49c; 10-778 (B5); 10-802 (list maps); caves 5-576c, counts of 3-297c; dauphinate 7-850d, 18-154a; duchy 3-809a, 8-648d; mofetta 18-645c.
Auvernier, Switz. 26-242 (B3), 18-93b,
Auvers, sands of 8-664a
Auvézère, riv, Fr 8-424b.
Auvillar, Fr 10-778 (E5)
Auwali, riv, Syr. 20-802 (C1), 16-346d
Auwers, G. F. J. A. 24-409d; 25-790b; 26-91a.
—, K. F 3-757c; 2-82a.
Auwinkel: *see* Zughgot
AUXANOMETER 3-50a; 23-973a
Aux Barques, Mich. 18-372 (D4)
Aux Cayes: *see* Les Cayes
AUXENTIUS (of Cappadocia) 3-50a, 27-566c, 13-459a.
Auxentius, mt, Bithynia 23-923c
AUXERRE, Fr 3-50a; 10-778 (F4); 10-802 (list maps); 4-821b; cathedral 3-50b, 2-398c, 7-564a; council 3-370b, 8-379b
Auxerrois, dist., Fr. 28-923b.
Auxesia 1-252c
Auxeto gramophone 21-468d
Aux Gres, pt, Mich 18-372 (G6).
—Gres, riv, Mich 18-372 (G6).
Auxi-le-Château, Fr: *see* Auxy-le-Château
AUXILIARY (dict) 3-50c
— (military) 23-479a
— circle 8-292c
— Forces, British 2-614d; *see also* Volunteers, Territorial Forces, Special Reserve
Auxilium 27-264a; 27-264c.
— burgi 26-372b.
— comitatus 1-435c.
— exercitus 1-435d.
— militum 1-435c
Auxilius (missionary) 14-780d.
AUXUMUM, It. 3-50c; 18-26 (D3); *see also* Osimo
Auxo (myth) 12-310c; 13-691c
Auxochromo 6-70d.
Auxochromous group 8-753d
Auxois, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F3).
—, mt, Fr 10-484c
Auxonne, Alby *see* Axum.
AUXONNE, Fr 3-50d, 18-778 (G4); 4-821c
Auxospore 8-170d; 8-169b (fig.)
Auxume, kingdom of: *see* Axumite kingdom
Auxvasse, Mo. 18-608 (E2)
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E3)
Auxy-le-Château, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Auzaltes 24-125d
Auzances, Fr. 10-778 (F4)
Auzara, Asia M. 9-896c
Auzels cassadors (Daude de Prades) 22-499c
Auzia, Alg: *see* Aumâle.
Auzon, Fr 18-778 (F5).
—, riv., Fr 6-386a.
Auzout, Adrian 26-509b, 2-811d; 18-381d.
A.V. (abbrev) 1-30a.
Ava: *see* Dufferin and Ava.
Ava, Aby, 3-70c
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
AVA, Bur 2-50d, 4-840 (D4); 1-720c; 4-844a
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6)
—, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
Avacha, bay: *see* Kava.
Avacha, bay, Russ As. 25-10 (L M3); 15-645c
—, riv, Russ As 15-645c.
AVADANA 3-51a.
Avadavat: *see* Amadavat
AVAHI (Avahilaniger) 3-51a; 22-335b
Avalabrity (math) 9-401b
Avalas Limousine, Fr. 10-778 (E4)
Aval, isla, Peru Gulf: *see* Bahrein
Avala, mine, Serv 24-687b
— mt, Serv 3-681d; 6-376a.
AVALANCHE 3-51b; 10-646d.
Avalanche, riv, Fr I C 23-1009d
Avalanches, pass, Dauphiné Alps 1-742b
Avalloo (myth) 3-51c
AVALLON, Fr 3-51b, 18-778 (F4)
Avallon (myth) *see* Avalon.
Avalo, Colo 6-722 (G1)
— Mex 18-318 (E1)
Avaloits, mts, Fr 17-932d
Avalokitesvara (saint) 18-97c, 23-21a
Avalon, Cal., 8-8 (D5).
—, Fr *see* Avallon,
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, N.J. 18-502 (C5).
—, Wis 28-740 (E6).
—, penn., Mid. 18-479 (D3); 19-478b; 3-288a; geology 1-109a
AVALON (myth) 3-51c.

Avalon, Isle of, ridge, Som. 8-430 (V.I. G1), 3-51c.
Avalon group 22-267a.
Avalos, Marquis del Vasto : *see* Del Vasto
Avaluk, Turk As. : *see* Aivali.
Avan (daughter of Adam and Eve) 10-4c
Avancon, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
—, riv., Switz. 23-271c
Avanov Ger 18-310 (plan).
Avandale, A. Stewart, baron (d. 1488) 19-988d.
—, A Stewart barou (d. 1543) : *see* Ochiltree, Andrew Stewart, baron
Avanchandava, falls, Braz. 21-787b.
Avant, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Avantaille (armour) : *see* Aventail
Avant garde générale 25-990c
Avanti, town, India : *see* Ujjain
—, prov., India : *see* Malwa.
Avanti (language) 14-488c ; 20-631b
Avantipur, India : temple 14-430a.
Avantius of Verona 21-846b.
Avanturine : *see* Aventurine.
Avanzi, P. degli 27-1035c.
Avar, dist., Russ. 7-729d
AVARAY (family) 3-71c
—, A. L. F. de Bésiade, duc d' 3-51d ; 17-51c.
Avard, La 17-51 (B1).
—, Okla 20-58 (C1).
Avare, L' (Molière) 18-666b ; 4-154c
Avari, tribe : *see* Avars.
Avarian koisu, riv., Russ. : *see* Koisu Avarian
Avaricum, Fr 23-648 (C2) ; *see also* Bourges
Avarino, Gr. : *see* Pylos
Avaris (Hawara), Egy. 14-175d, 8-83b
Avaritsa, Gr. 12-421 (D1)
AVARS (Caucasian race) 3-51d ; 16-489d ; 8-548b ; dialect 7-729d.
— (people on the Danube) 23-213c 27-410d 15-775a, 28-167b ; Charlemagne's wars 5-892c, 10-809d, 3-3c ; Constantinople 13-310b ; Frankish wars 11-331d ; origin of name 3-51d ; Roman empire 14-327a, 15-996b ; Lombard alliance 5-512a, 16-933a ; Patrae attacked 20-911a.
Avasaxa, hill, Swed. 12-932d.
AVATAR 3-51d ; 13-508d.
Avatcha, isl., Bering Sea : *see* Bering
Avaugour, H. d' (d. 1235) : *see* Henry (d Avaugour), count of Penthièvre
Avdhars : *see* Afshars.
Aveiro, Port. 25-930 (A2) ; 22-1356b ; 8-660c.
Ave atque Vale (Swinburne) 17-181b.
AVEBURY, J. LUBBOCK, baron 3-51d ; ants and bees 2-88a, 3-630a ; finance 3-339b ; Stonehenge theory 25-961b
AVEBURY, Wilts 3-52b ; 8-(4) (III. D1), 25-961b
Avegno, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
AVEIA, It. 3-52c, 15-26 (D3).
Avelro, J. A. d 3-554a
—, J Mascarenhas e Lancaster, duke of 3-52d
—, P. de 22-1c9b.
AVEIRO, Port 3-52d ; 25-930 (A2) ; riots (1902) 22-154c
Aveiros Braz. 4-110 (B2).
Avela Sp. : *see* Avila.
Avelan (admiral) 2-919a ; 10-902a.
Aveland, C. E Heathcote, baroness : *see* Willoughby de Eresby, C. E.
—, G. J. Heathcote, baron 13-159d
Aveland, hundred, Lincs 18-715c.
Aveley, Ess. 16-942 (E3) ; 8-780a.
—, manor, Salop 24-1021d.
Avelne de Fortibus, countess of Lancaster 8-948d, 13-197c
Avelines, Alfred : *see* Hasselt, E. C. van
Avelion (myth.) : *see* Avalon
AVELLA, It. 3-52d ; 15-4 (C6), 8-428b
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, mts., It. 15-4 (C6).
Avellan (admiral) : *see* Avelan.
Avellaneda, Fernández de, 5-766a, 17-788c ; 25-583a.
—, Nicolás 2-471c.
Avellano 6-146b.
Avella Vecchia, It. 3-52d ; 5-122c.
Avelli, Xanto 5-734.
AVELLINO, It. 3-53a ; 15-4 (E4), 15-6a.
— (Principato Ulteriore), prov., It. 15-7a ; 15-10a.
Avelmo, Manulf of : *see* Ranulf of Aliie
Avelon, riv., Fr. 3-529b.
Ave Maria bell : *see* Angelus bell.
"Ave maris stella" (hymn) 14-187b.
AVEMPACE 3-53a ; 2-280a
Aven, riv., Fr. 10-382b.
—, riv., Scot. : *see* Avon.
Avena, Ill. 14-404 (D5).
Avena (not.) 10-937d, 12-374d.
— olatior : *see* Tall oat grass.
— fatua : *see* Wild oat.
— flavescens : *see* Golden oat-grass
— nuda : *see* Naked oat
— orientalis : *see* Tatarian oat.
— sativa : *see* Oat
— strigosa : *see* Bristle-pointed oat
— vesca 18-938a.
Avenarius, F. 11-799b.
—, M. P. 26-816a
AVENARIUS, R. H. L. 3-53b ; logic 16-918b ; metaphysics 16-239d, 18-227a.
Avenbury, Hereford 9-420 (III. C3).
Avencebrol : *see* Ibn Gabirol.
Avenches, Switz. 26-242 (C3) ; 26-242c 26-250c 13-254a
Aveneae (hot.) 12-376b ; 12-371d ; 12-375c
Avenell, William 12-797b
AVENGER OF BLOOD 3-53c
AVENGERS (society) 3-53c
Avenhorn, Holl. 13-588 (B2)
Aveuing, Glos. 8-420 (III. C4)
Avenio, Gaul : *see* Avignon.
Avenir, L' 16-125b
Avenir de la Science, L' (Renan) ; *see Future of Science, The*
Avenor, tribe 1-929d.
Avenpace : *see* Avempace.
Avens 11-913c ; 23-723a.
AVENTAIL 3-53c.
Aventicum, Switz. 23-618(C2) ; 15-26 (A1) ; *see also* Avenches.
Aventino Hill, Rome 23-586 (B2 (3)) ; 23-612 (C4) ; 23-614a ; Augustan region 23-607c ; Diana tea temple 4-191b ; Diana temple 8-165b, 24-609c ; Lavernal altar 16-293b library 16-917b ; Luna sanctuary 24-601c, Minerva temple 6-564c, 16-816c ; Picus sanctuary 21-587c ; Vertumnus 27-1051b.
AVENTINUS 3-54c.
Aventroes 14-921c
AVENTURINE 3-54a.
— felspar : *see* Sun stone,
— glass 3-54a
AVENUE (it ct.) 3-54a.
—, stone : *see* Argument.
Avenza, It 8-400d
AVENZOAR 3-54a ; 18-46a
Avera, Ga 11-762 (D2).
Average (feudal) 3-54b
AVERAGE (maritime law) 3-54c 14-678d, adjustment 1-193d ; affreightment 1-306c
— (math.) 2-542c ; 22-390a ; statistics 25-800d
— Adjusters' Association 1-193d.
Averano (ornithol.) : *see* Bellbird
Averdunci : *see* Avondunci.
Averecst, Holl. 13-588 (D2)
Averiguelo Vargas (Tirso de Molina) 26-1012d.
Avernako, isl., Den. 8-24 (C3) ; 8-23d
AVERNUS (Avernos) lake, It 3-58a ; 15-4 (B6), 22-156a
Averö, isl., Norway 19-801 (B1).
Averoff, George 2-840c ; 12-438a
AVERROES 3-58b ; 2-281a ; anatomy 1-928b ; Aristotle, interpretation of 20-683b ; medicine 18-46b, pharmacy 21-156c ; physiology 21-514d ; psychogenesis 21-551a, surgery 23-27b
Averroists 1-576b ; Immortality 22-93b, 25-60d
AVERRUNCATOR 3-59a,
Avers (Avers Rhine), riv., Switz. 12-608b
—, val., Switz. 26-242 (G-H4) ; 12-608c
AVERSA, counts of 11-385a.
— Richard of 18-182d, 23-400d, 23-403c
AVERSA, It 3-59a ; 15-4 (B6) ; Normsn occupation 6-966c, 23-400c, 13-274d.
Averser Thal, val., Switz. : *see* Avers
Averser Weissberg, mt., Alps 1-745c
Averrhoism 10-869c
Averrhoes, Antonio : *see* Filarete, Antonio
Avery, John 21-610c.
—, Samuel 18-329d
—, Col. Waitstill 15-108a,
—, W. B 21-374c
Averv, La. 12-732 (E3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-990 (N2)
— Hill, dist. Keut 16-919b
— Island, La. 17-51 (C4) ; 19-501d
Aves (Bird), isl., W.I. 28-544 (F4), arbitration 2-329a, phosphate 21-476a.
Aves (zool.) : *see* Bird
Avesnes, Baudouin d' 11-119b
AVESNES, Fr. 3-59a, 10-775 (G1)
— (le Comte), Fr 18-778 (F1)
— (le Sec), Fr., battle (1793) 11-176b.
Avesta, Swed 28-190 (C-D1).
Avesta (Zoroastrian) : see *Zend-Avesta*.
Avestura 23-849a
Aveton Gifford, Dev. 8-430 (III. E3)
AVEYRON, dept 3-59b ; 10-778 (F5) ; 10-779c ; phosphates 21-476c, stone monuments 25-965c
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F5) ; 23-446d.
Avezac Macaya, M. A. Pascal d' 3-59d
Avezzana, Giuseppe 15-67a.
AVEZZANO, It 3-59d ; 15-4 (D3)
Avgustov, Russ. : *see* Augustowo.
AVIANUS 3-59d ; 10-115b ; 1-276d.
AVIARY 3-60a.
Aviation 1-260b ; 18-502a.
Aviator (Avicebron), *see* Ibn Gabirol
AVICENNA 3-62a ; 21-249a ; anatomy 1-926b, Birun 3-991a ; geology 11-640c ; medicine 18-46a, philosophy 2-278b, physiognomy 21-551a, Rannusio's translation 22-882b, simples 21-353c ; theory 26-127a ; tomb 12-868d
Avicouus 17-572c.
Avich, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A2) ; 2-486c
Avichi (theosophy) 26-791c
Avicula 18-120b ; 16-122c ; fossil 7-163b, 28-519b, 27-260a.
— contorta 27-260
Aviculavia : *see* Bird's Nest spiders
Aviculariidae 25-66oc ; 25-666a ; 26-116b
Avicularium 22-44d.
Aviculidae 16-122c ; 21-27b
Aviculopecten 5-311c, 8-128a.
Aviculopinna 18-122d.
Aviculture 3-60a.
"Avidity" (race horse) 13-432d.
Avidya (theosophy) 26-791a.
Avicmore, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
AVIENUS, R. FESTUS 3-63c ; 16-266b
AVOIDANCE (law) 3-66b.
—, Confession and : *see* Confession and Avoidance.
Avoe, countess of Aumale pour
AVOILIANA, It. 3-63c ; 15-1 (A2)
Avoghano, It. 15-4 (E4) ; 8-428b
Avignon, Marie d' ; see Marie d Avignon
AVIGNON, Fr. 3-63d ; 10-778 (G6) ; annexation 11-138b ; Arab capture 22-503d ; climate 27-963b ; council (1209) 6-719b ; papal palace 20-972d ; pottery 5-737d ; printing 27-533b ; university 27-756c.
Avignonet, Fr. 14-592b
Avikom, tribe 1-329d, 15-99a.
Avila, Francisco Lucas de 26-1012b.
— Gil Gonzalez de (fl. 1522) 19-644a, 22-684b.
AVILA, G. GONZALEZ DE (d. 1658) 3-64b
—, Pedro Arias de : *see* Davila, Pedrarias
—, Menendez de 23-282c.
—, Sancho d' 17-98d.
Avila, Ec 8-911 (C2),
AVILA, Sp 3-64d ; 25-930 (C2) ; cathedral 3-64d, 2-416c, 5-263b, Torquemada's tomb 27-60b.
—, mt., Venez. 8-293c
Avila, mts., Sp. 25-930 (C2) ; 3-61c
AVILA, prov., Sp 3-64c ; 25-930 (C2) ; 25-931c
AVILA Y ZUNIGA, LUIS DE 3-65a.
AVILES, PEDRO MENENDEZ de 3-65a ; 10-544b, 23-1016d.
AVILES, Sp. 3-65c ; 25-930 (B1) ; 5-182c
Avilon (myth.) : *see* Avalon.
Avilla, Ind. 14-422 (G2)
Avingor, Tex. 26-990 (N3)
Avinof, cape, Alsk 1-472 (D1).
Avins, Belg. : battle (1635) 26-856b
Avinla, C. Sthus 14-636a.
Avioth, Fr. 18-816b
Avis, Pa., 21-106 (H3).
Avishurl, riv., Pa. 8-911 (D2).
Avis-indica (astron.) : *see* Apus
Avislo, riv., Aus. 1-923b
Avis Numidica (zool.) : *see* Guinea fowl
Avissau 7-759a
Avista, fort, Flo. 10-544b.
Aviston, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Avit, St : *see* Avitus
Avitable, P. di 8-283b.
Avitacity (Aviticum) : *see* Osiieg.
Avito viret honore 15-864b.
Avittenais Bibba, Af. 1-360b
Avitus (Roman emperor) 23-511d, 23-514b
— (archbishop of Vienne) 10-804c ; 12-564d ; Mss. 20-970c, 20-974b.
—, C. Octavius 28-115d.
Avium Promontorium 11-417a.
Avlz, plan, Port. ; *see* Benavilla, plan
Avlz (Aynaby) 22-142c.
AVIZARIUM 3-65d
Avizard (French gen.) 1-600d.
Avize, Fr 10-778 (F3).
Avlemoua, Gr 7-709a.
AVLONA (Aulon, Valona, Vlioua), Turk. 3-65d ; 27-426 (A3)
—, gulf, Turk 3-65d
Avonuru, Gr 12-421 (F2).
Avon, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark 2-552 (A1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, La. 17-54 (a7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (II4).
—, N.Y. 18-596 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3) ; 21-683a.
—, S.D. 24-654 (H1).
—, Tex. 26-990 (H3).
—, Vic. 28-18 (B2)
—, Wis. 28-740 (C9).
—, riv., Ire 14-744 (F4).
—, riv., Vict 28-38 (B2) ; 28-38d.
AVOCA, val., Ire 3-66a ; 14-744 (E4) ; geology 2-556b, 22-697c ; 19-749.
AVOCADO PEAR 3-66a ; 21-24d ; Africa 12-205d, 16-540d,
Avocet 1-211c.
— duroi : Channel Is. 5-842a ; Paris 6-1c
Avocat Patelin, L' : *see* Patelin.
Avocet (Avocetula) 13-387a.
AVOCETTA (Recurvirostra avocetta) 25-922d
Avoch, Scot. 4-23c.
AVOGADRO, AMEDEO 3-66a, 2-374b ; 6-36a ; 25-940d.
AVOIDANCE (law) 3-66b.
—, Confession and : *see* Confession and Avoidance.
Avoe, countess of Aumale pour
AVOIROUPOIS 3-66b ; 2-941d ; 28-489a ; 26-480b.
Avola, Sic 15-4 (Bb), 25-22a.
Avollon (myth.) : *see* Avalon.
Avon, Colo 6-722 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, N.Y. 18-596 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3)
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (I-5).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, glen, Scot. 24-412 (E2) ; 3-314a.
—, lagoon, Togo : *see* Togo.
—, (Ian), lake, Scot. 3-740c.
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E2) ; 1-90b, b.
—, riv., Can. 19-851 (B2) ; 19-830b
—, riv., Devon 8-430 (V.I. E4), 8-132b
AVON, riv., Eng. (East or Hampshire) 3-66c ; 8-420 (III. D5).
AVON, riv., Eng. (Lower or Bristol) 3-66c ; 8-420 (III. C4) ; 12-133a ; 4-579b ; 25-389a
AVON, riv., Eng. (Upper or Warwick) 3-66d ; 9-420 (III. D2) ; 4-384 (C5) ; geology 28-341d
—, riv., N.Z. 6-374d
—, riv., Scot. (Clyde) 24-412 (D4), 6-572b.
—, riv., Scot. (Forth) 24-418 (D3) ; 25-927d, 16-731d.
—, riv., Scot. (Spey) 24-412 (E2) ; 25-646b ; geology 4-952a, 27-18c.
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (D2).
—, riv., Wales 8-428 (V, D4) ; 1-445b, 12-73c.
"Avon" (ship) 24-887b.
Avonbeg, riv., Ire 14-744 (E4).
Avon, Black, riv., Scot. : *see* Black Avon
Avonbridge Scot 24-418 (D3).
Avon by the Sea, N.J. 19-802 (B3).
Avondale, James Douglas, earl of : *see* Douglas, James Douglas, 7th earl of.
Avondale, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
—, Ire 3-66a
—, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
—, W.Va. 28-860 (B4).
—, castle, Scot. 25-999b.
Avondale (barony) : *see* Avondale.
Avondhu (Laggan), riv., Scot. 10-679b ; 1-52d.
Avon Downs, Austr. 2-960 (H4).
— Gorge : *see* Clifton Gorge.
Avonia, Pa. 21-106 (B1).
AVONIAN GROUP 3-67a
AVONMORE, BARRY YELVERTON, 1st viscount 3-67b.
Avonmore, Pa. 21-106 (C-D4).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E1) ; 3-66a.
Avonmouth, Glos 9-420 (III. B3) ; 4-580c.
Avon Park, Fla 10-540 (E4).
Avon river sandstones 28-39d.
Avontuur, Cape Col. 25-466 (D6).
Avon Water, riv., Scot 24-418 (C3).
—, West, Conn. : *see* West Avon.
Avos, rocks Jap. 15-156 (S2).
Avous 1-241c
Avougourg, St : *see* Walpurgis, St.
Avoyelles, dist., La. 17-54 (D3-C4).
Avraltau, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (C1) ; 26-910b ; 15-944c.
Avranches, Maude of 7-325c.
—, Hugh of : *see* Chester, Hugh of Avranches, earl of.
—, Richard, viscount 8-107c.
AVRANCHES, Fr 3-67b ; 10-778 (D3) ; 19-749.
Avranchin, dist., Fr. 17-542d ; 18-749b.
Avratynsk, hills, Russ. 23-872 (C6), 23-874 (I. A2) ; 28-190a
Avraz davan, pass, Turkest. 15-940b.
Avre, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F2) ; 8-900c.
—, springs, Paris 20-811d.
Avrigha, tribe : *see* Aourigba.
Avril, Paul 4-238a
Avril, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Avshars, tribe : *see* Afshars.
Avtovac, Aus Hung. 4-282a.
Avullo-kol, lake, Turkest. 26-423a ; 16-93b.
Avvakum, P. 25-15b.
Avver (Awvjaar) 26-390c.
Avventurino : *see* Aventurine-glass.
Avvim, tribe 21-403b.
Avvocata, dist., Naples 19-181b.
Avvogadori di Commune 27-1005b.
Awa, Jap. : *see* Ashu and Bushu
—, riv., Fr Gu. 12-682b.
Awa (drink) : *see* Kava
Awad, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (B4).
Awadh, prov., India : *see* Oudh
Awadh Akhbar 13-491b.
Awadhi (dialect) 13-479c ; 13-483d.
AWAGIA, tribe 3-67c.
Awadsi (Awadzi), isl., Jap. : *see* Awaji
Awaiwa (myth.) 15-702c.
Awai, riv., Af. 16-693 (C6) ; 19-695a.
Awaji, riv., Jap. 20-602 (E2) ; 27-53a.
AWAJI, isl., Jap. 3-67c ; 15-156 (I9), 15-204b.
Awaji, porcelain 15-185c.

Awaka, tribe **1-329d**; **19-636c.**
Awakino, riv, N.Z. **18-624** (E3).
Awa-Kiseea, tribe **15-702a.**
Awaksen, tribe Af, **1-330b**; **15-701c.**
Awaktars 28-995a.
Awalk, dist, Arab, **2-264** (C5).
Awalim : *see* Alum.
Awamar, tribe **12-800b.**
Awamutu, N.Z. **19-624** (F3).
Awang Khan : *see* Ung Khan.
Awans, tribe **12-413c.**
Awankonde, tribe **4-396c.**
Awantibo 22-213a ; **22-136a.**
Awanui, N.Z. **18-624** (D1).
Awa Nzoro, tribes **15-701c.**
AWARD 3-67d ; **2-325c** ; **2-327d.**
Awaricura, riv, Brit.Gui. **12-677b.**
Awarimi, tribe **1-330b** ; **15-701c.**
Awarua, bay, N.Z. : *see* Big Bay.
—, cape, N.Z. **18-624** (A6).
Awaruke 21-148b.
Awas, mts, Ger. S.W.Af **25-466** (C4) ; **11-800d**, **11-802a.**
Awash (Awasi), riv, Aby. : *see* Hawash.
Awasim 5-44d.
Awat, cape, Somlnd. **25-319** (F5).
Awataporcelain, 15-184a ; **15-187a.**
Awatere, N.Z **18-624** (D4).
—, riv, N.Z. **19-624** (D5).
Awa-Wanga tribe **15-702c.**
Awaware, tribe **1-330b** ; **15-701c.**
Awazu, Jap. **4-15d.**
Awdeley, John **21-178d.**
Awdry, Sir : *see* Ethelfreda.
AWE, LOCH, 10-307 ; **3-67d** ; **24-418** (A2) ; **16-89c** ; geology **2-487a.**
—, riv., Scot. **24-418** (A2) ; **3-67d.**
Awekwom, tribe **1-329d.**
Awelhunden, tribe **23-1006b** ; **27-352b** ; **1-21oa**, dialect **12-894a.**
Awemba, tribe **1-330c** ; **4-396d** ; **27-89a.**
Awerawer, cape, Java **15-284** (E2).
Awerid, Harrat el, Arab. **2-264** (C3) ; **2-265b.**
Awete, Togo. **12-203** (C2).
Awgin (Nestorian) **19-407d.**
Awhea, riv., N.Z. **19-624** (E4).
Awis, riv., Turk.As. **25-30b** (D1), **18-186d.**
Awin Argid, riv, I. of M. : *see* Silverburn.
— **Dhoo,** riv, I. of M. : *see* Dhoo.
— **Glass,** riv., I. of M. : *see* Glass.
Awina, dist., Af. **12-204a.**
AWK, 3-67d.
Awkscombe, Devon **9-430** (VI. F2).
Awn (bot.) **12-371d** ; **28-888e.**
Awner (machine) **28-888c.**
Awning decked 24-880b.
Awo gashima, isl, Jap. **15-156** (L10).
Awonawilona (myth) **14-172c.**
Awoshima, isl., Jap. **15-156** (L7).
Awre, Glos. **9-420** (III. C3), **12-134b.**
Awshar, tribe : *see* Afshars.
Awton, Nig. **19-678** (B3) ; **14-312a.**
Awuna, tribe **1-329d.**
Awwahum, isl, Kor. **15-156** (G5 6).
Ax : *see* Axe.
Axalp, Switz. **26-242** (E3).
Axamenta (chant) **24-711.**
Axarfjordr, fjord, Ice. **14-228** (C1), **14-229c.**
Axarquia, mts., Sp. **17-460a.**
Axat, Fr. **10-178** (E6).
Axbridge, Som. **9-430** (VI. G1).
Axe, riv, Som. **9-430** (VI. G1), **25-488d**, **8-182b** ; **5-671d.**
AXE (tool) **3-67d** ; bronze **2-35Ia**, **2-332b** ; edit **5-662c**, Cretan cult **7-422c**, **1-247b**, Egyptian **8-685b** **9-73a**; executioner's **3-656c**, Frankish **11-36c** ; haematite **12-804d** ; Irish **14-769b** ; masonry **17-842a**, **17-846a**, Norman **2-986a** ; Scandinavian **24-288d.**
— (zool.) : *see* Nrin.
—, War of the : *see* Kaffir War (1846 1848).
Axe Edge, hill, Derby **9-416** (II. D3) ; **8-70d** ; **8-71a.**
Axelrez ne la dama : *see* Chess.
Axel Holl, 13-588 (A3) ; **28-965c.**
Axel Holberg Land, dist., N.Am. **21-938** (A1-B2)
Axelhuus, palace, Copenhagen **7-93d.**
Axel Ilvide *see* Absalon
***Axel og Valborg* 28-215a** ; **20-33c.**
Axemann, Pa. **21-106** (G4).
Axen Berg, mt, Alps **26-242** (E3).
Axenstein, Switz **26-242** (F3).
AXHOLME, isl., Lincs **3-68a** ; **9-416** (II. F2) ; **18-714a** ; geology **16-714a.**
Axial (bot.) : *see* Axile.
— **colours 7-589a.**
— **plane** (crystal) **7-672b.**
— **plane** (geol.) **10-598a.**
— **ratio 7-676a.**
— **type** (arch.) : *see* Basilica.
— **vector** (math.) **27-964b.**
Axieros (myth.) **4-916d.**
Axifera 2-99c.
Axil 18-323c.
AXILE 3-68a.
Axilla 1-911d.
Axillary (bot.) **2-10c.**
Axillary artery (anat.) **2-867a.**
— **glands** (anat.) **17-167b.**
— **inflorescence** (bot.) : *see* Indeliuate inflorescence.
— **vein** (anat.) **27-970a.**
Axim, Go Cst. **12-203** (A4), **12-201c.**
Axine belones 27-242c.
Axinellidae 25-720h ; **25-729d.**
AXINITE, 3-68a ; pyro-electricity **7-299c**, **8-182a.**
Axinomancy 20-178d.
Axinus 18-123a.
Axiokersa (myth.) **4-916d.**
Axiokersos (myth.) **4-916d.**
Axiolite 19-961c.
Axiom (geom.) **11-677a** ; **11-680a.**
AXIOM (philos.) **3-68b** ; Aristotle **16-902c** ; aphorism distinguished **2-165b**; Bacon **3-145c** ; Kant **15-668a.**
Axiomicus (gnostic) **27-803b.**
Axiopolis, Moesia **18-643d.**
Axis, Ala. **1-460** (A5).
AXIS (dict.) **3-68c.**
— (anat.) **3-68c.**
— (conic section) **11-700b** ; **20-747a.**
— (geol.) : *see* Axial plane.
— (optics) **18-42Id.**
— **bono** (anat.) **25-170a.**
— **cylinder** (anat.) **18-101a.**
— **deer** (zool.) **21-393b.**
— **maculata 5-780a.**
— **of optical elasticity 7-587c.**
Axius, riv, Gr. **12-110** (B4) ; *see also* Vardar.
—, riv., Syr. : *see* Orontes.
Axius (zool.) **16-123a.**
Axle, Ala. **1-160** (B4).
AXLE (dict.) **3-68c**, rubber-cushioned **5-405b** ; steel **25-1019d**, tricycle **27-407c.**
— **box 3-679a.**
— **pin 3-680a.**
AXLE-TREE, TERMES, Fr. **3-68c** ; **10-778** (E6).
Axle-tree 3-68c ; **5-406b** ; ancient **5-401d**, **5-102b**, **Axime,** Q. **20-76** (F5),
AXMINSTER, Devon **3-68d** ; **9-430** (VI. G2) ; carpets **3-68d**, **5-396b.**
Axmouth, Devon **9-430** (VI, F2), **8-132c.**
Axode 17-1008c.
AXOLOTL 3-68d ; **28-1013a** ; **1-307b.**
Axomis, Aby : *see* Axum.
Axon 19-401a.
Axone 25-677d.
— **fibre 4-407a.**
Axones (Athenaeus tablets) : *see* Kyrbeis.
Axonia 18-867c.
Axonolipa 12-365d
Axonophora 12-386d.
Axosco mt, Nic, **5-678** (C4) ; **19-642d.**
Axsam, Ark **2-352** (D3)
Axtell, Samuel B. **19-525d** ; **27-319a.**
Axtell Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Nob. **18-324** (E4).
—, Tex **28-690** (I-4).
Axton, Va 28-118 (C1).
AXUM, Aby. **3-70b** ; **1-83** (map) ; Geez inscriptions **8-847c** ; Italian occupation **15-77d** ; Mahommedan exiles **17-403a**, obelisks **19-946a** ; trade **1-89c.**
Axum, the Kingdom 8-847a ; **9-747a** ; **1-89c.**
Axus, Creto **7-426d.**
Axwamma, N.J. : *see* Gloucester City.
Ay (Egyptian king) **9-84d.**
Ay, Fr. **10-778** (G3) ; **17-747a.**
AY (dict.) **3-70d**
AY (dict.) **17-419b.**
AYACUCHO (Guamanga, Huamanga), Peru **3-70d** ; **21-264** (C4) ; battle (1824) **21-276d**, **4-165e.**
AYACUCHO (Guamanga, Huamanga), dept., Peru **3-71a** ; **21-264** (A5 & C1)
—, riv., Peru **21-267a.**
Ayagua, mts., Ituas As. **3-262a**
AYAH (dict.) **3-71a.**
Ayakit, Russ As. **25-10** (H1).
Ayak-Kum Kol, lake, China **8-168** (D2) ; **15-940c**
Ayala, Bernabe de **28-1057b.**
—, Diego de **25-120a.**
—, Pedro de, Scottish mission (1497) **24-442a.**
— **DE PEDRO LOPEZ DE 3-71a** ; Chronicles **25-579c**, **25-580b.**
Ayalat (dict.) **21-194b.**
AYALA Y HERRERA, ADELardo Lopez da 3-71b ; **25-586b.**
Ayamat, tribe **1-329d**
Ayamonte, Sp. **25-530** (B4) ; **13-854b.**
Ayan, Russ As. **25-10** (I3) ; **17-724d** ; **25-17b.**
Ayana, Arab. **19-351c** ; **2-268a**
Ayar (Tell ner), lake, Russ.As. **3-262a** ; **12-168c**
***Ayaranya Sutta* 15-127d.**
Ayarza, lake, C.Am. **5-678** (B3) ; **12-681d.**
Ayar zirri rabbâ (rel.) **17-555b.**
Ayash (Ayash), Asia M. : *see* Aegae
—, Ib **28-242** (D5)
—, bay, Turk As **2-760** (F4).
Ayash, Asia M. : *see* Elaeusa, Cilicia
Aya Sofia Jamissi, Constantinople : *see* St Sophia.
Ayasuluk (Ayasaluk), Turk. As **2-760** (B3) ; **9-675d** ; **9-673d**
Ayat, riv., Russ As. 23-872 (K5) **27-420** (C 2),
Ayat (dict.) **17-418b.**
Ayathrima 11-387b.
Ayathulukh, Turk.As. : *see* Ayassoluk
Ayavaca, Peru **21-261** (B2).
Ayayanga, Bel Cong. 8-923 (D3).
Aychife, Dnr. 9-412 (I. E3) ; **8-708a.**
Ayden, N.C. 18-772 (F2).
Aydon Castle Northumb. **19-792h** ; **13-136b** ; **17-998a**
Aye, Belg. 3-668 (F5)
Aye-Aye 3-71d ; **22-334a** ; **22-335a.**
Aye bourne, riv., Mdx. : *see* Tyburn
Ayen, Henri de Noailles, count **d' 19-722d.**
—, dukes of : *see* Noailles
Ayen, Fr 10-778 (E5).
***Ayenbite of Inwyt* 18-371a** ; **9-609d** ; **8-592d**
Ayer, Switz. 26-242 (C4),
Ayer, Mass 17-852 (D1).
—, Switz. **26-242** (D4).
—, Bangis, Sum. **26-736b.**
Ayerbe, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Ayer Mati, riv., Mal. Arch., geology **26-936b**
Ayers, Me 17-434 (E4)
—, lake, N.H **18-490** (E5).
Ayesha (Mahomet's wife) **17-403a** ; Koran **15-903a** ; rebellion against Ali **1-609a**, **5-25c**, **2-266d**
— (Mulay Hassan) **12-336a.**
— **Khanum 3-196b.**
Aygues, riv., Fr. **10-778** (G5) ; **8-589a.**
Ayia, pass, Trb **8-168** (B3).
Ayin (Hebrew) : *see* Ain
Ayin ash shems, Egypt : *see* Heliopolis
***Ayin i Akbari* :** *see Ain i Akbari*
Ayiri, tribe **7-91c**
Aylen, lake, Can 20-114 (E1).
Aylesbeare, Dev. **9-430** (VI. E2).
AYLESBURY, Bucks. **3-72a** ; **8-420** (III. E3) ; arms, 17th cent. **4-730a** ; geology **4-729a** ; prison **22-366b** ; small holdings **1-702b.**
— (vale of), dist. Bucks. **4-729b** ; geology **4-729a.**
— **duck 22-219b.**
AYLESFORD, HENEAOF Finch, 1st earl of 3-72a.
AYLESFORD, Kent **3-73a** ; **18-942** (F3) ; **12-362a.**
—, dist., Kent **15-738b**
Aylesworth, A. B. 5-164c
Aylesworth Okla 28-58 (E3).
Aylett, Va 28-118 (E3).
Ayliffe John 25-133b
AYLLON, Lu V. DE 3-73a.
Aylmer, G. P. V. 25-380c.
—, **JOHN 3-73b.**
Aylmer, Can. 13-869d.
—, lake, Can (Mack.) **5-160** (B5) ; **12-422c.**
—, lake, Can. (Que.) **22-724** (E5) ; **22-725b.**
***Aylmer Papillon* (Disraeli) 3-563c.**
Aylof, Sir W. 10-257a.
Aylsfo, John 12-541b.
Aylsham, Norf. 8-424 (IV. E1) ; **19-746c.**
***Aylwin* (Watts-Dunton) 28-423a.**
AYMARA, tribe **3-73c** ; **4-171b** ; language **21-271c**, **8-200b**, **1-811d**, skin colour **23-1990.**
AYMER (Bethelmaer) **OF VALence** (bishop) **3-73d.**
— **de Valence, earl of Pembroke :** *see* Pembroke, A. de V., earl of.
***Aymeris de Narbonne* 12-698b.**
Aymeric, Melchor de 8-919b.
Aymestrey, Hereford. 8-420 (III, B2).
AYMESTRY LIMESTONE 3-73d.
Aymores, bay, Braz **4-440** (I6).
—, mts., Braz, **4-440** (I6) ; **9-77oa.**
Ayna, Sp 25-530 (D3).
Aynard, Edouard 10-886c.
Aynesley, J. C. Murray 4-560b.
Aynho, Northants 9-420 (III, E3).
Ayodhya, India : *see* Ajodhya.
Ayogo, tribe 18-963d.
Ayolas, Juan de 2-821c ; **20-758c** ; **2-468d.**
Ayolta, Mex. 18-347a
Ayon, Conn. 6-952 (D2),
Ayora, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Ayr, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2),
—, Queens. **2-980** (III3)
AYR, Scot. **3-74a** ; **24-412** (D4).
—, riv., Scot. **24-412** (D4) ; **3-75a.**
—, Heads of, cape, Scot. **24-412** (D4)
Ayre, isl., Sp. : *see* Aire.
—, Point of, cape, I. of M. **9-412** (I. B2) raised beach **17-230a** ; saltpans **24-88d**
—, The, dist., I. of M. **9-412** (I. A2) ; **17-935c.**
Ayrenhoff, Cornelius Bermann von 11-792c
AYRER, JAKOB 3-74d ; **11-788c**
Ayres, Anne 18-957b
—, Christovam **22-163a.**
***Ayres and Analogues for One, Two and Three Voyces* (Lawes) 18-300a.**
Ayrshire, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
—, Ind. **14-422** (C 8)
—, Rhod **25-466** (K1),
AYRSHIRE, county, Scot **3-74d** ; **24-412** (D4) ; **24-418** (D C3) ; **24-419b** ; geology **3-76b**, **20-977b**, **21-177d.**
Ayrshire cattle 5-541a ; **5-540** (Pl. III.) ; milk production **7-742a.**
Ayrshire Lasso (draughts) **8-549a.**
***Ayrshire Legatees, The* (Galt) 11-127a.**
Ayrton, Hertha 3-76d ; electric arc **8-884c**, **16-660a.**
—, **WILLIAM EDWARD 3-76c** ; dynamometers **8-782a**, electric arc **8-884c** ; electrometer **8-236b** ; heat **13-150a** ; spring **9-154b**, voltmeter **28-419d.**
AYSCOUGH, SAMUEL 3-76d.
AYSCUE (Ayscough), **Sir George 3-77a** ; **8-729b.**
Ayscueh, Yksh. 9-412 (I. F4).
— **Force,** waterfall, Yorks, **28-520a**
Ayston, Rntl. 23-945b.
Ayton, Scot. 24-412 (F4) ; **3-816a**
—, **Great, Yorks 8-412** (F3),
Aytona, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
AYTOUN (Ayton), **SIR ROBert 3-77a.**
—, **WILLIAM EDMONstouns 3-77c**
Ayu (Jowl), isl, Mal. Arch. **17-466** (G2)
Ayu (zool.) **1-174b**
Ayub (amir) **4-968c**
Ayubite (dynasty) : *see* Ayyubite
AYUB KHAN 3-77d ; **1-318a** ; **17-447d.**
Ayuda, riv., Sp. **1-478d.**
Ayuka (khan) **18-716a**
Ayun, Arab. 2-264 (D3) ; **19-351c**
—, isl., Russ As **25-10** (MI) ; **28-898d**
—, riv., Pal **11-404b.**
AYUNTAMIENTO, 3-78a.
AYUTHIA (Krung Kao), Siam **3-78a** ; **14-498** (B4) ; **28-7da.**
Ayutla, Mex. 18-318 (F5-4).
Ayvazovsky, Ivan 28-769d.
Ayyub (father of Saladin) **24-30b,**
Ayyubite (dynasty) **9-92a** ; **9-981c** ; **5-55c.**
Az, Pers. 3-102d.
Aza, Vital 23-586b.
Azabu, Jap. 26-1048b,
Azad (Indian author) **13-491a.**
— **Khan** (of Azelbaijan) **21-23oc,**
— **Khan** (of Kharan) **3-296c,**
Azad, Afg. 14-376 (A3),
Azadbur, mts., Pers. 8-164b.
Azadirachta Indica : *see* Nim,
Azaf Jah : *see* Asaf Jah.
Azais, Jacques 22-502b.
—, **PIERRE HYACINTHE 3-78b.**
Azak, Russ. : *see* Azov,
Azal (Uzal) **24-12od.**
AZALEA 3-78d ; **9-739d.**
— **indica :** *see* Indian azalea
— **pontica 5-550d** ; **honey 13-654c.**
— **procumbens 1-753a.**
— **sinensis :** *see* Japanese azalea.
— **viscosa :** *see* White honeysuckle
Azalia, Ind. 14-422 (F6),
Azambuja, Diogo d' 12-205c ; **8-126d.**
Azambuja, Santa Catherina, Braz. : *see* Colonia Azambruja.
AZAMGARH, India **3-79a** ; **14-376** (K6-7),
Azam Gowrishankar Vodeyshankar 28-36c.
Azammur (Azamer), Mor. **18-851** (C-D2) ; **18-850d**, **17-309a.**
—, cape, Mor. **18-850d.**
Azam Shah (son of Aurangzeb) **3-207c** ; **3-927c.**
***Azam Shahi* 3-927c.**
AZAN (rel.) **3-79b,**
A-Zandeh, tribe : *see* Niam Niam.
Azangaro, Peru 21-264 (D4).
—, riv., Peru **21-267a.**
Azapa (Arica), riv., Peru **21-266a.**
Azara, Don Felix de 3-79c, eyra **19-101d** ; jaguarondi **15-125d**
—, **DON JOSE NICHOLAS DE 3-79c.**
Azara, lake, Arg 1-961b.
Azara (bot.) **13-173d.**
Azaraque, Sp. 13-246c.
Azara's dog : *see* Zorro
— **fox :** *see* Zorro
Azarchel : *see* Zorkala
Azariah (son of Amaziah) **1-** *see* Uzziah
— (companion of Daniel) : *see* Abednego.
AZARIAH (son of Ethan) **3-79d.**
— (son of Hilkiah) **3-79d**
— (son of Hoshaiah) **3-79d.**
— (son of Jehoram) : *see* Ahaziah.
— (sons of Jehoshaphat) **3-79d**
— (son of John) **3-79d.**
— (son of Jeroham) **3-79d.**
— (son of Maaseiah) **2-79d.**
— (son of Nathan) **3-79d.**
— (son of Obed) **3-79d.**
— (prophet) **3-79d.**
— (son of Zadok) **3-79d.**
Azariah, Prayer of 7-808a.
Azarias (archangel) : *see* Raphael,
— (companion of Daniel) : *see* Abednego.
Azariya, Pal. : *see* Bethany,
Azarori, Fr.W.Af 11-204 (I3)
AZAY-LE-RIDEAU, Fr 3-79d ; **10-778** (I4) ; château **2-413d**, **5-960c.**
Azazal, St 26-313a.
Azazel (myth.) **13-186d** ; **9-651a.**
Azcapuzalco, Mex 18-332a
Azcarate, Gumersindo 25-588b.
Azcarraga, Marcelo de 25-564a, **25-566c.**
Azd, tribe : *see* Azdite.
Azdi (grammarian) : *see* Mobarrad
— (poet) : *see* Ibn Duraid.
Azdite, tribe 2-267d ; **8-31d** ; **5-39b**, Yazid b. Mohallab **5-34d.**
Azeca 11-526c.
Azedarach 2-463c ; **16-347b** **21-130a** ; **17-273b.**
Azegho, Luigi Taparelli d' 2 **885d**
—, **MASSIMO TAPARELLI,** Marquis **d' 3-79d** ; **15-54a**

13-972d ; political treatise **15**-50d
Azekah, Pal **15**-518b
Azemar, Guillem **22**-497d.
Azemilkos 21-453c.
Azemiophis 28-108c.
Azer, dist., W Af **17**-564c,
AZERBAIJAN (Azerbadegan), prov., Pers **3**-80d ; **21**-188 (A1), Georgian rule **11**-759b ; Messianic rising **18**-193d
Azerbaijanis (race) **27**-470a, dialect **27**-473a.
Azevedo, Fr **10**-778 (G4), **23**-272c
Azez 18-110d.
Azetium, It **15**-26 (F4).
Azevedo, D Pedro Henriquez d' ; *see* Fuentes, D P H d'
— Azevedo, comte de.
Azgar, tribe **27**-352b ; **23**-1066b
Azhar, El, mosque, Cairo **4**-954 (A4 & C2) ; **4**-954c, **2**-424a ; minaret **2**-425a ; Moslem university **19**-900a, **26**-104a, **9**-30b
Azharoth (Ibn Gabirol) **14**-221b
Azhi (myth.) **21**-204a
Az-Hilbeiha, tribe *see* Hababs.
Azhi Dahaka (myth.) **21**-204b ; **2**-821a
Arhikal India **14**-382 (F14) ; **15**-547d
Azides *see* Azolmides
Azieu, fort, Fr **17**-175d.
Azila, Mor **19**-851 (D1) ; **18**-859c ; **19**-854a
Azimabad, India — *see* Patna
Azimganj, India **14**-376 (N7) ; **19**-43b.
Azimgarh, India — *see* Azamgarh
Azimide 6-59d
Azimides 9-60a, **3**-56b.
Azimidobenzene 1-538b
Azim Khan (amir) **1**-37b
— **Shah** (son of Aurangzeb) ; *see* Azam Shah
Azim-ud-daula 2-447a.
AZIMUTH 3-81b ; **11**-612d
— **astronomy 2**-802b ; **survey**ing **26**-145b, **26**-150d.
Azimuthal condensing prism 19-635a.
Azincourt, Fr : *see* Agincourt.
Azine, riv , Fr **5**-474a.
Azine green 9-746d
Aziru (of Amurru) **5**-141b.
— (of Phoenicia) **13**-534d
Aziz (Sultan of Aleppo) **3**-655c.
— (Sultan, Egypt) **9**-102o ; **9**-92b.
— **Abu Mansur Nizar 9**-96a, **9**-92a.
— **billah, al** (Fatimite caliph) ; *see* Aziz Abu Mansur Nizar.
— **Effendi** (tutic) **14**-272a
— **Imad aldin Othman b Saladin 9**-98c ; **9**-92a.
Azizia, El, Cairo **4**-954 (C4)
Azizus (king of Homs) **10**-239c.
Azlimzah 19-852d.
Aznar (Spanish general) **25**-558c.
Azo (Estensian prince) ; *see* Azzo.
AZO (jurist) **3**-81b.
Azo (dye) **9**-747b ; **19**-169a.
— acid (dye) **9**-746b.
Azobenzene 3-81c.
Azobo Galla, tribe **11**-414b.
Azo colours 26-701a.
AZO COMPOUNDS 3-81b ; **3**-756a ; **9**-70d
Azo de Ramenghis (canonist) **3**-81b.
Azodicarbondiamidine nitrate 12-631b
Azoerythin 2-367c.
Azof, Russ ; *see* Azov.
Azofavine 9-746b.
Azofska More, sea, Russ ; *see* Azov, Sea of
Azogues, Ec 9-911 (B3) ; population **9**-917a ; mercury **9**-917c.
Azoic *see* Pre-Cambrian
AZOIMIDE 3-82d ; **19**-84a
Azoimides 3-83a ; in dotonators **11**-299c
Azo Lambertaccins 3-81b.
Azoles 6-59c.
Azolla 22-612d.
Azoosporeae 22-471c
Azopardo, Isl , Ch'l. **9**-144c
Azophenum 14-507a.
Azophenols 3-82a
Azophenylene | *see* Phenazine
Azor, Ark 2-552 (B4)
Azor (music) ; *see* A-or
Azorella 27-375a ; **15**-755a.
— **umbelliferæ 21**-272b
AZORES, isls , Atl O **3**-83c ; **3**-83 (map) ; birds **3**-975c ; Don Miguel **22**-152d ; English expedition (1597) *see* Islands, Voyage ; sea-level **19**-969d ; whale-fishery **28**-571c
—, plateau, Atl O **19**-972c
Azoricidae 25-729c
Azorin (pseud) *see* Rulz, J Martinez.
Azorite 3-990b.
Azo Soldanus *see* Azo (jurist)
Azosulphimos 9-59d.
Azote *see* Nitrogen
AZOTH (dict.) **3**-85b.
Azotobacter chroococcum 25-349b
Azoturia 19-196d.
AZOTUS, Pal **3**-85b ; **20**-602 (B5) ; Ark **2**-549c ; Assyrian domination **15**-352c, **24**-646d ; Dagon's temple **7**-730b, **15**-395b ; Psammetichus I **9**-87b ; siege **3**-869b
AZOV, Russ **3**-85c ; **23**-872 (E6) , **23**-874 (L G3) , Belgrade treaty (1739) **27**-453a ; Constantinople treaty (1700) **12**-226c, **27**-452a ; Russian annexation (1774) **27**-454a, **23**-902a ; siege (1569) **24**-606c ; Timur **19**-718c ; trade route **21**-57d , Turkish cession (1711) **23**-897b, **27**-452d
—, **SEA OF 3**-85c ; **23**-874 (L F3-4), **23**-877 (E6) , **23**-643 (F2) , **4**-25c ; fisheries **23**-891c , fortifications **15**-794b ; Russian warships excluded **27**-453b
Azoxazine 6-59d
AZOXIMES 3-85d ; **6**-59d.
Azoxvanisol 7-585b
Azoxybenzene 3-82c
Azoxy compounds 3-82o.
Azpeitia, Sp. 29-530 (D-E1) ; **12**-693c
Azrak (Kharujite Caliph) **17**-423a ; **5**-30d
Azrak, riv., Egy. ; *see* Blue Nile
Azraki (Arab, historian) **2**-474b.
Azrakites 5-30d , **5**-31d , doctrine **17**-423a
Azrar, pass, Mor **19**-851 (D3)
—, riv , Mor **19**-851 (D3)
Azrel, C Asia ; *see* Turkestan.
Azriyan of Jaudi 15-313c.
Azru, Mor 19-851 (E2)
—, mt., Mor **19**-851 (F1).
Aztec, Ariz. 2-544 (B3)
—, **N Mex. 19**-520 (C1) ; **19**-521c
—, pass, Ariz **2**-544 (B2)
— **Divide**, pass, Ariz **2**-544 (C2).
Aztec dwarfs 9-740c.
AZTECS, tribe **3**-86a, **19**-329d, **19**-322d , architecture **19**-332c ; cannibalism **5**-185b ; Cortes' conquest **1**-806d ; drama **9**-487d ; language **9**-200a ; mythology **13**-869b ; Saecula festival **10**-401a , serpent worship **2**-52c ; Zodiacal signs **28**-995c
Aztlan, ancient country **3**-86a
Azua, Hai 12-824 (B2) , **24**-194d
— , cape, Peru **21**-264 (B4)
AZUAGA, Sp. **3**-86a ; **25**-530 (C3)
Azuay, mt., Ec. **9**-911c ; **7**-613b
AZUAY, prov Ec **3**-86a , **9**-911 (B3) , **9**-917a
Azubah (bibl.) **4**-986d
Azud ed Dowleh ; *see* Adod addaula
Azuer, riv., Sp **25**-530 (D3) ; **6**-401d.
Azuero, penin Pan **5**-678 (B7) ; **20**-664b
Azuey, lake, Hai **12**-824 (B2), **12**-825a
Azufghur, swamp, Ind a **2**-260a
Azufre, mt , Arg **2**-462 (C2) , **1**-963c ; **2**-461a.
Azuga, Rum 23-826 (B2).
Azul, Arg 2-482 (D4) , population **4**-752c.
—, mt , Peru **21**-266b.
Azulai, Hayyim 13-176a.
Azulejos 19-17d
Azulmic acid 7-680c.
Azuma, bridge, Jap. (Tokyo) **26**-1048a.
— **yama**, ml , Jap. **15**-157d ; **15**-158c.
AZUNI, DOMENICO ALberto 3-86b
Azura (bibl.) **10**-4c ; **24**-703b
AZURARA, GOMES EANNES Da 3-86b ; **22**-157a ; **16**-990b
AZURE (dict.) **3**-86c.
— (heraldry) **13**-328b.
— (precious stone) ; *see* Lapis lazuli.
Azurine 9-751d
AZURITE 3-86c
Azurrum ultramarinum ; *see* Ultramarine
Azusa, Cal 5-8 (E4).
Azygobranchia 11-507b.
Azygospores 1-539c.
Azygos veins 27-970b ; **27**-971c
Azygous lobe (of lung) **23**-187d
Azylla, Af. 23-648 (E3).
AZYMITES 3-86d.
Azyzli, Pal *see* Gaza
Azzarini, mt , Alps 26-242 (H4).
Azzarola beds 23-630d ; **27**-260.
Azzo (jurist) ; *see* Azo.
— **d'Este** (d 1097) ; *see* Alberto Azzo II of Este
— **VI** (of Este) **9**-792c
— **VII** (of Este) **9**-792c
— **VIII** (of Este) **9**-792d.
— (of Ferrara) ; *see* Azzo VII. (of Este)
— (of Milan) **28**-128c , **15**-86d.
— (of Modena) ; *see* Azzo VIII. (of Este).
— (of Reggio) ; *see* Azzo VIII. (of Este).
Azzolenus ; *see* Azo (jurist).
Azzolino (of Este) ; *see* Azzo VI (of Este)
Az Zubri 2-273d.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

B

B. (abbrev.) **1-30a**; **4-428a.**
B (chem.) : *see* Boron.
B. (codices) **3-879c**; explained **3-881b.**
B (letter) **3-879**; **17-186a.**
Ba (myth.) **18-138c.**
Ba, lake, Scot. (Grampians) **24-418** (B1).
—, lake, Scot. (Mull) **24-412** (C9); **18-960d.**
—, riv., Fiji **10-335** (A1); **10-335c.**
Ba (chem.) : *see* Barium.
B A. (degree) : *see* Bachelor of Arts.
Baachinji, race **1-330c.**
BAADER, FRANZ XAVER von 3-87b; **28-739c.**
Baadsfjord, fjord, Nor. **19-800** (G1).
Baad Ulgaras, Somlnd. **25-379** (E-F5).
Baafs, St : *see* Bavo.
Baago, Isl., Den. (Jutland) **8-24** (B3).
—, isl., Den. (Zealand) **8-24** (E4).
Baabus, prov., Nor. **8-33d.**
Baakon's riv., S Af. **22-112c.**
BAAL 3-88b; **13-179d**; Baalbek temple **3-89d**; Emesa temple **13-648b**; Doliche **1-441b**; Israelites **15-377d**, Mt. Carmel sacrifice **5-358a**; phallicism **21-345c**; Phoenician **21-456b**; Saturn **24-251d**; Seth **8-53d**; Zeus Atabyrius **21-345b.**
— (Melkart) **3-89a**; **21-456a**; Carthaginians **2-429d**; Israelites **1-429e**; Melicertes **13-94c**, Tyre temple **27-549b**, **21-451b.**
Baal I. (king of Tyre) **21-452e**; **2-759d.**
— II. (of Tyre) **21-452c.**
Baalah, Canaan **7-856c.**
Baala, Mazalat : *see* Tabernacles, Feast of.
Ba'al Ammon 21-456b; **5-429d.**
Baalat haedrat 5-429d.
Baalath of Byblos ; *see* Astarte.
BAALBEK, Syr. **3-89c**; **26-**[illegible] (B2); **5-29a**; coinage **13-899**; temple **2-334b**, **3-421a**; *see also* Heliopolis.
Baal-berith 3-88d; **24-816d.**
Baalgad, Pal. 3-89d; **4-943d**; **13-49d.**
Baal-hammân ; *see* Ba'al-Ammon.
Baal ha-turim : *see* Jacob ben Asher.
Baal-Hermon, Pal. 13-49d.
Baalis (king of Ammon) **1-863d**; **15-384a.**
Baalit (deity) **15-299b.**
Baal-Judah, Pal. : *see* Kirjath-Jearim.
Baal-marcod 13-240a.
Baal-Meon, Pal. : *see* Ma'in.
Baal-Moloch 18-55c.
Baal sapunu 3-611c.
Baal shamim 20-654c; **21-456b.**
Baal Shem Tobh, Israel 13-176a.
Baals Revier, fjord, Green. ; *see* Godthaab, fjord.
Baal-tars 13-240a.
Baalun, Hamelya de ; *see* Hamelyan de Baalun
Baal-zabuh : *see* Baal-sapunu.
Baalzebub : *see* Beelzebub.
Baal Zephon : *see* Zephon.
Baamba, tribe 27-559a.
Baar, Switz. 26-242 (F2); **28-1047d.**
—, riv., Ger. **14-867d.**
Baaras (herb) **17-566b.**
Baard, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Baarlaam et Josaphat **27-154d.**
Baarle, Holl. 13-488 (D3).
BAARN, Holl. 3-90d; **13-58** (C2).
Baars (medallist) **18-2c.**
Baasha (of Ammon) 1-429a; **1-863d.**
Baasha (of Israel) **3-863b**; **16-377b**; Benhadad's league **7-784b**; Ramah **2-713d.**
Baäth, Albert Ulrik 26-220c.
Baaumann, Isls., Pac.O. : *see* Samoa.
Bab (of Armenia) : *see* Pap.
Bab, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, isl., Somlnd. **25-379** (C2); **25-381c.**
Bab (title) **3-94b.**
Bab, El, riv., Egy. 8-40 (B3).
Baba (king of Armenia) : *see* Pap.
Baba, cape, Turk As. 2-735a.
Baba, mts., Afg. 1-307 (D2); **1-308b.**
—, mt., Turkest. **27-420** (D4); **28-910d.**
—, passes, Afr. **13-332a**; **3-404c.**
Baba (zool.) **5-230d**; **3-605a.**
Baba Ardilan 15-949d
— Budan (Mahom. saint) **15-627a.**
Baba Budan, mts., India 14-491b; **15-626d.**
BABADAG, Rum. 3-91e; **23-826** (D2).
Baba Dagh, mt., Canc. 23-874 (I1. F5); **5-713b.**
— Dagh, mt., Turk As. **2-760** (C4) ; *see also* Salhacus
— Eski, Turk. **27-426** (B2).
Babacus 8-148b.
Babahan, Pers. : *see* Behbahan.
Babahoyo, Ec. 8-911 (B2-3); **8-917a.**
—, riv., Ec. **8-913c**
Babai, riv., India ; *see* Sarju
Babaieh, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Babam, Egy., battle (1157) **9-98a.**
Baba Jaga (witch) **25-230d.**
Babak (the Khorramite) **5-47a.**
Baba Kalo, cape, Asia M. : *see* Lectum, cape.
—, Kul, lake, Turkest. **6-168** (C1).
Baban, tribe 15-949c.
Bahangi, tribe 1-330b; **6-925b.**
Babanus (bot.) **26-10d.**
Baba Planina, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B2).
Babar, Bal. 14-376 (B-C4).
—, isl., Mal Arch. **17-466** (F-G4).
—, isls., Mal.Arch. **17-466** (F4); **18-681a.**
Baba Saldu, Persian Gulf ; *see* Basidu.
Babashai rupee 3-418a.
Babastag, Rum. ; *see* Babadag.
Baat-Hermon, Pal. Arch. 17-466 (E5)
Baba Yrkh, mt., Albania 1-483b.
Baba Yadgar 13-950c.
Babb, S. Nicholson 24-507a
Babba, Rom.Af. 23-648 (B3).
Babbacombe, bay, Dev. 8-430 (V1-F2).
Babbage, Benjamin Herschell 2-961b.
—, **CHARLES 3-91a**; calculating machine **4-974c**; logarithm tables **28-329d**; tool-holder **27-16c**
Babbai : *see* Babhai.
Bab Ballads (W. S. Gilbert) **12-9d.**
Babbanburch, Northumb. : *see* Bamburgh.
Babb Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Babbet Ness, cape, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Babbitt's metal 4-640a.
Babbling thrush (Babbler) **28-898a**; **3-974b**; **28-1010d**, Himalaya **13-475a.**
Babbock, Alphaeus 21-571a.
—, Orville E. **4-532d**; **24-195a.**
—, S. M., butyrometer **7-753d**, cheese ripening **7-749a.**
Babcock, Wis. 28-740 (C4)
Babcock and Wilcox boiler 4-144h; **4-146d**; **9-107c.**
Babcock Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C5).
Babda, Syr. 20-602 (D1).
Ba-Be, lake, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D1); **14-490c.**
Babek : *see* Papak.
BABEL 3-91c, **28-305** (F3); tower of **4-276c**, **11-578d**, **19-703c.**
—, isls., Tas. **26-438** (B1).
—, kingdom : *see* Babylonia and Assyria.
Bab-el-Abwab (Bab-el-Khadid), Derbent, Russ. **8-64c.**
— el-Hadid, pass, C.Asia : *see* Buzghol-khana.
— el-Mandeb, Arab **2-264** (E6).
BAB-EL-MANDEB, str., Arab. **3-91d**; **2-264** (A6).
Babeltop (Babelthuap), isl., Pac.O **20-436** (C4); **21-606.**
Babel und Bibel (Delitzsch) **7-964d**; **23-068c.**
BABENBERG (family) **3-91d**; **3-5c**; **28-622d.**
"Babenberg" (battleship) **24-901d.**
Ba-Bengave, tribe 23-678a.
Babenhausen, Anselm Maria, prince of 11-288c.
Babenhausen, Ger 11-808 (I1. M9).
BABER (Mogul emperor) **3-92c**; Agra **1-382a**; Ghazni **11-917c**; Indian invasion **14-462b**, Kandahar **15-648c**; Nizamsans **3-229b**; Panipat **20-678d**; Shahlam Khan **13-719c**; tomb **15-625a.**
Baber (of Persia) 21-228a.
Baber, E. C. (traveller) 2-739c.
Ba Berberche : *see* Kanuri.
Babergh, dist., Suff 23-29b
Babes, Victor, hydrophobia 14-170d, **20-791d**; incubator **14-365c**; thermostat **14-368a.**
Babesia : *see* Piroplasma.
Babeuf Claude 3-92a.
—, **FRANÇOIS NOEL** (Gracchus) **3-93a**; **10-838d**; **15-118d**
Babhai (Nesterian) 26-816b
Babhans (caste) 13-901a
Babiarufi, Mts., Abyssinia 1-[illegible]
Babia Gora, mt., Eur. 6-387b.
Bibianeba, Go Cst. 12-203 (A3)
Babibi 25-380b.
Babichka Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C-D2).
Babie : *see* Bawbee.
BABISM 3-91b; Nasruddin **21-241d**; Niriz insurrections **18-709c**; Zenjan massacre **28-970a.**
Babil, Bab-ill : *see* Babylon.
Babina, India 14-376 (H7).
Babinberg, Ger. : *see* Bamberg.
Babine, lake, Can. 4-600 (D2).
—, mts., Can. **4-600** (D2).
—, riv., Can. **4-600** (D2).
Babinets, tribe 24-159a.
Babinot, Jacques : compensator **21-938a**; on diffraction **8-247b**; gonmometer **12-234d.**
BABINGTON, ANTHONY 3-95c; **8-344d**; **24-448a**; Mary Stuart **17-822b**; Walsingham **28-294c.**
—, **CHURCHILL 3-96a.**
—, James, Melville (general) **27-207b.**
Babingtonite 22-696b.
Babino-polje, Aus 3-4 (E5)
—, gorge, Aus **18-93a**
Babinsk, Russ 23-872 (D2).
Babinski, Joseph François Felix ; on hysteria **14-211c**
BABIRUSA 3-96b; **26-787b.**
Babi (Indian) 15-635b; **22-785c.**
— (Persian) : *see* Babism.
Babisa, tribe 1-330c
Bab Iskender, channel, Red Sea 3-91d
Babkon (Arm. catholicus) **3-569d**; **2-571b.**
Babla, India ; *see* Dwaraka.
Babbya, Syr. 20-602 (C2).
Bablun, Don, convent, Cairo 4-95d (B2); **4-95ca.**
Babo, C. H. L. von : vapour-pressure law **27-809c.**
Babo, riv., Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B2).
Babócsa : battle (**1556**) **28-1045e.**
Baboina, Hung. 13-898b.
Babon 3-96d.
Babongo 1-330a.
Baboo : *see* Babu.
BABOON 3-96d; **22-331b**; dentition **22-327d**; digestive organs **22-328e**; distribution **17-528b**, **1-115c**; geological age **17-528b**; skull **22-326b.**
Baboosa Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D6).
Baboquivari, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
—, val., Ariz. **2-545a.**
Babor, mt., Alg. 1-643 (C1); **2-859b.**
Baboun, Philbert 14-501d.
Babouvists 10-853d.
Babrawar, dist., India 15-695d.
BABRIUS 3-96d; **11-114c**; **20-669c**; Aesop's fables **1-276d**, **10-111d**, **15-230b.**
Babu (bishop) **9-678c.**
BABU (Indian) **3-97b.**
Babuin 3-97b.
Babukin, tribe 19-636c.
Babul, riv., Pers. ; *see* Bawal.
Babul (tree) **11-256a**; **1-96c.**
Babuma (dialect) **3-559a.**
Babundi, W.Af. 5-113a.
Ba-Bundo : *see* Mbunda.
Babungara : *see* Niam-Niam.
Babusar, pass, India 12-21a; **13-117a**
Babushnitsa, Serv. 24-686 (D2)
Baburyan, Isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B2).
— Claro, mt., P.Is. **21-393a.**
Baburyanes, Isls., P.Is. 21-392 (A-B2); **21-393a.**
Babwende, tribe 1-340b.
Baby, Louis François Georges, 18-791d.
Baby (dict.) **3-97b** : *see also* Infancy.
BABY-FARMING 3-97b; **8-139a.**
Babying (in football) **10-623a.**
Babylas, St 23-1011a.
Babylon, Egy. 4-956c; **9-90c**; **1-895b.**
BABYLON, Mesop. 3-98a; **26-305** (F3); **23-648** (G3); Babel, tower of : *see under* Babel; fortress **3-103d**; Gula's temple **12-713d**; Hephaestion temples **13-304c**; Hittite relics **13-537a**; Nebuchadrezzar's buildings **19-332a**; Serapis temple **24-662d**; water works **1-549b.**
—: *History* **3-98b**; Cyrus' capture **7-707d**; first dynasty **3-104d**; list of kings **3-106b**, **3-109a**; Manichaeism **21-221b**, Nabonidos **3-106a**, second dynasty **3-106d**; Semiramis founder **24-617a**, Shalmaneser II. **3-104c**; Tukulti-in-Aristi **3-104b**, **3-107b**
Babylon (bibl.) **21-206a.**
—, N.Y. **18-996** (G5); **13-954a**; population **16-983b.**
Babylon (S. Rosa) **23-722a.**
Babylon, Fortress of, Cairo 4-951 (B2); **4-955a.**
Babylonia, prov. 15-403d; **7-852d**
BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA 3-99c; agriculture **3-117c**, **1-388c**; army **3-108b**, **2-592d**; astronomy **2-809b**; canals **8-896d**, **8-272a**; costume **7-227b**; Hellenism **13-241b**; iron age **14-800c**; law : *see* Babylonian law; numeral system **19-880c**; Palestine **20-806a**, **28-808c**; Pentateuch **15-391b**; shipping **3-118c**; standards, military **10-454h**; tools **8-68d**; trade **3-118h**; weights and measures **28-482d**, **28-484d** foll. *See also* Irak-Arabi.
BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA: *Art and Architecture* **3-103a**; **3-104** (Plates); **3-374b**; **20-463a**; architecture **2-343b**; base **3-452b**; Bismya **4-11c**; capitals **5-276a**; clay-tablets **5-710b**, **3-105** (Plate), **4-214b**, **19-705b**; domes **8-396b**; earrings **8-799a**; fountains **10-747d**; furniture **11-363d**; gem engraving **11-562a** (Plate), **24-539b**, **12-804d**; inscriptions **14-619a**, **11-552c**, **7-805b**; ivory carving **15-98a**; jewelry **15-367c**; glass **12-98d**; Lagash discoveries **16-72c**; Larsa haechafs **16-224b**; Layard's excavations **16-312a**; Palestine excavations **5-142a**; metal-work **15-207c**; Nippur excavations **19-707b**; temples **28-610c**; towers **27-110a**; vaults **27-956d**; wall relicts **18-16c**, **20-481b**; windows **28-712b**; zodiac **28-993c.**
— *Chronology* **3-101c**; **3-105c**; Berossus **3-898b**; biblical **3-868a**, **3-871b**; "Creation" and "Deluge" tablets **6-310b**
— : *History* **3-102a**; **3-110b**; **2-751a**; Arabia **2-263d**; Ardashir I. **2-448c**; Cyrus **7-707d**, **21-207d**; Egypt **9-86d**; Elam **9-140d**; Indian trade **4-138c**; Median invasion **15-21b**; Mesopotamia **18-183b**, Mithradates I. **18-620d**; Phoenicia **21-451c**; priesthood **22-317c**; sabbath **23-961c**; Scythian invasion **7-680d**; Syria **28-308d**; Ur **27-784a**; Xerxes I. abolishes kingdom **28-887b.**
BABYLONIAN AND ASSYRIAN Religion 3-112d, **3-117h**; Alexander restorer of **17-223b**; altars **1-759d**; cosmogony **7-216d**; creation myths **1-169c**; Deluge story **7-977b**; see also *Chronology* above; demonology **8-5d**; eschatology **8-761a**, **2-121c**; Hebrew religion **3-866a**, **3-870a**, **20-612a**; incense **14-360b**; Manichaeism **17-555a**, **17-557b**; Manichaeism **17-572d**; Messianic parallels **18-194h**; monotheism **13-178a**, **26-746a**; oil **18-191c**; omen-reading **20-102d**; Palestine **20-809c**; priest **22-317b**; prophets **22-447c**; temples **3-117b**, **13-708b**; Urim and Thummim **27-797d.**
Babylonian captivity (of the Church) 6-484b.
— **CAPTIVITY (of Jews) 3-115d.** *See also under* Jews.
Babylonian Chronicle **3-101d.**
Babylonian language ; *see* Assyrian language.
— **LAW 3-115d**; death penalty **5-279a**; Hammurabi code **7-454d**; Mosaic parallels **18-896b**; women **28-782b.**
Babylonians, The (Aristophanes) **2-500c.**
Babylonian Talmud : *see Talmud, Babylonian.*
Babylonicus Codex Petropolitanus 3-855a; **12-29b**
Bac, Ariz. 3-548a.
Baca, riv., Port. 1-524b.
Bacabal, Braz. 4-440 (E3)
— Co., Colo. **6-722** (H4).
Bacalar, lake, Mex. 28-942d.
— Mouth, riv., Brit. Hond. **9-678** (C1).

Bacalleu, lal., Nfd 19-478 (D2), Bacanga, est., Braz. 24-198d. Bacarra, P.Is. 21-392 (C1). Bacata (Funza), Colom. 4-121a. **BACAU**, Rmn. 3-121a; 23-826 (C1). —, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C1); 23-827a. Bacca: *see* Berry. Baccalaria: *see* Bacbeler. Baccalaureat 10-45b; 10-798c; 8-964a; 16-282c. Baccarat, Fr. 10-778 (H2); 18-315d; glass works 12-103c, 10-785c. **BACCARAT** (card game) 3-121b; 11-447b. Baccarini, Alfredo 15-68b; 16-72b. Baccaro, pt., Can. 18-831 (B3). Bacchae: *see* Maenads. *Bacchae* (Euripides) 8-904d; 2-883b. **BACCHANALIA** 3-121c; 14-636d Baccharis 21-782c. — Feuillei: *see* Chilca. — halimifolia: *see* Groundsel tree. Bacchiadae 7-147b; 7-702b; 11-557a. Bacchides (Syrian general) 2-323a; 15-326a; 17-197d. Bacchiglione, riv., It. 20-445c; 28-20b. Bacchis (legend) 7-147b. Bacchius ((metre) 27-1043a. Bacchus: *see* Dionysus *and* Liber. Bacchus, bank, Ind.O. 25-358a —, marsh, Vict. 28-38 (E1); glacial beds 21-177b, 2-944; Bacchus and Young Faun (Michelangelo) 18-363b. **BACCHYLIDES** 3-121d; 12-510c; papyrus 20-362a (fig.). Bacciarelli, Marcellin 28-334c. Baccio, Giuliano di 21-282d. Bacciotti, Felix 4-194c. —, Marianne Elisa: *see* Bonaparte, Marianne Elisa. **BACCIO D'AGNOLO** 3-124b; 2-411b. —della Porta: *see* Bartolommeo di Pagholo, Fra. Bacconnus Joannis: *see* Bacon-thorpe, John. Baceni, Rum. 23-826 (C2). Baceno, It. 28-242 (F4). Bacesci, Rum. 23-826 (C1). Bach, Alexander von, Baron 13-918b; 18-943a. —, A. (chemist) 20-423d —, Johann Christian 3-131b; 8-441b, 1-399c. —, Johann Christoph Friedrich 3-131b. —, Johann Gottfried Bernhard 3-131b. —, **JOHANN SEBASTIAN** 3-124b; 19-785b; Bethlehem festival 3-829c; cantatas 5-209b; chorale themes 14-197c; fugues 20-264d; instrumentation 14-652a, 14-655a; masses 17-850b; Mendelssohn 18-122d; overture 20-385a, Passion music 20-162b, programme music 22-425b; suites 20-52b; variations 27-913b; Wesley 28-530d. —, **KARL PHILIPP Emanuel** (1714-1788) 3-130c, 19-794; 21-561d; oratorios 20-163a; songs 25-408b. —, Veit 3-124b. —, Wilhelm Friedermann 3-131b. Bach, riv., Can.: *see* Back's river. — Mynydd, mts., Wales 8-428 (V. C3); 5-319c. **BACHARACH, YAIR** 3-131c. **BACHARACH**, Ger. 3-131c; 11-808 (I1, I8). Bachasson, Marthe Camille, comte de Montalivet: *see* Montalivet. **BACHAUMONT, LOUIS PETIT de** 3-131d, *Mémoires* 18-574a, 8-168d. Bach Choir 18-84b. **BACHE, ALEXANDER Dallas** 3-131d —, Benjamin Franklin 11-28c, 19-568a. —, **FRANCIS EDWARD** 3-132a. —, Richard 22-105b; 20-456d, —, Walter 3-132a. Bache, mt., Can. 6-160 (R4). Bachelier, Jean Jacques 9-368a —, Nicolas 27-99d. Bachelin, Auguste 26-265d. Bachelor, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B3) —, mt., Oreg. 20-242c. **BACHELOR** 3-132b; fax on 3-991a; knighthood: *see* Knight Bachelor. Bachelor Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B2). Bachelor of Arts 3-132b; 27-752c, America 8-957c, Cambridge 10-46d, Oxford 10-42c; hoods 27-779a. — of Divinity: hoods 27-779a. — of Laws: hood 27-779a. — of Letters 8-987d. — of Medicine: hoods 27-779a — of Music: hoods 27-779a. — of Philosophy 8-987d. — of Science: America 9-987c, Oxford and London 10-46d; hoods 27-779a. Bachelor's button 13-771a. "Bachelor's Button" (horse) 13-732c. Bachelors' Club, Lond. 6-567b. Bachelors Run, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D3). Bacher, S. 13-1761b. Bachergebirge, mts., Aus. 3-4 (D3); 25-1059a. Bachevitsa, Serv. 24-686 (A1). Bachhoffner, G. H. 14-502d. Bachian (Amazing), Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F3); 3-132d **BACHIAN** (Batjan), isl., Mal. Arch. 3-132d; 17-466 (F3); 10-490a. Bachler, Stephen 28-613a. Bachman, Vict. 28-38 (A2). Bachmann (instrument maker) 6-440d Bachnagairn, falls, Scot. 10-650d Bachofen, Jacob 15-982c Bach's river, Can.: *see* Back's river. Bach system 13-918b Bachtobler (wine) 28-900a. Bachtel, mt., Switz. 26-242 (F2). Bachtschissarv, Russ.: *see* Bakhchi Sarai. Bachu Noyan: *see* Baju. Bachun, Tobias 8-662b Bachur: *see* Elias, Levita. Bachus, marsh, Vict.: *see* Bacchus. Bacilli (rashes) 5-736b. Bacillaceae 3-163b. Bacillariales (Bacillaricae): *see* Diatomaceae Bacillaria paradoxa 9-170b. Bacillcae 3-163b. Bacillus (insect) 25-916c. — (micro-organism): For species not in list below: *see* Bacterium. — acidificans longissimus 25-699a. — acidi lactici 16-977a, 18-452c; 10-278b. — acnes 1-149c, 25-191b. — alvei 3-637b. — amylobacter 10-278b; 8-256c. — anthracis 2-106d; 3-158c; 3-159d; light action of 3-168d; milk 18-452c; protection from 3-176b. — berolinensis 3-167b. — botulinus 18-433c. — brandenburgiensis 3-637d. — burri: *see* B. brandenburgiensis. — butschhl 3-159c. — chauvaei 3-169c; 28-10a. — chlorinum 3-167b — of cholera (comma bacillus) 20-772c; 8-263c; milk 18-452c. — coli communis 23-195d; 8-266c; 3-169d; peritonitis 21-171d; septicaemia 24-682d. — cyanogenus 3-167b. — denitrificans 3-169d — of diphtheria: *see* Bacillus of Klebs Löffler. — of Ducrey 27-983d, — dysenteriae 8-263b. — of Eberth: *see* Bacillus typhosus — fluorescens 3-167b — of Friedlaender: bronchitis 23-195d; pneumonia 21-869b, 21-870c, 23-196c, 23-197a; 20-80a — Gunthert: *see* Streptococcus anus — Hildesnis 3-168a — of influenza: *see* Bacillus of Pfeiffer. — lauthianus 3-167b. — of Klebs-Loffler 20-780d bronchitis 23-195d; conjunctival diphtheria 10-100b, discovery 15-838a, habitat 8-201a, 25-351c; stomatitis 8-263d. — lactis 8-266c. — lactis erythrogenes 8-266e Bacillus laevo-lacti 16-56h; butter-making 7-730b; cheese-making 7-746a. — larvae: *see* B. brandenburgiensis. — leprae 16-480b; 19-434a, 20-774 (Pl. II, fig. 16), 25-191a. — Ludwigii 3-168a. — maidi 12-76d; 20-770 (Pl. I). — megatherium 8-266c; 3-163c; 3-160d (fig.). — mesentericus 18-452c. — necrophorus 28-11a. — oedema 25-351d. — oedematis maligni 24-652d. — pestis 21-700d; 15-838a, 20-774 (Pl. II, fig. 7). — of Pfeiffer 3-171c; bronchopneumonia 21-870c; endocarditis 13-142d; influenza 14-555a. — of plague: *see* B. pestis. — pneumoniae: *see* B. of Friedlander. — prodigiosus 3-167b; 20-772a. — pyocyaneus 3-159d; 3-176a, 8-266c; pigment 3-167b; septicaemia 24-652d. — radicicola 3-160d; 25-349b. — ramosus 3-161b; germination 3-159b (fig.); spores 3-162d (fig.). — ruber 3-167b. — solanacearum 22-204a. — subtilis 3-161d; 3-157b (fig.); 8-266c; 4-892b; germination 3-160b (fig.); pleomorphism 3-163a. — syncyaneus 3-160a — tetanus 20-781d; 28-669c; discovery 15-838a; soil 25-351d. — thermophilus 3-168a. — tuberculosis 27-365a; 20-774, 20-920 (Plates); 3-159a, 3-173b; 23-191b; bronchopneumonia 23-197a; cystitis 4-27d; meningitis 18-130a; milk 3-167c, 18-452c, 7-752c; pleurisy 23-199b; prostatitis 4-30c — tuligenosis bovinus 27-365h 28-9d — typhosus 20-774h; 25-351d, 27-504b; cystitis 4-27d; milk 18-452c — violaceus 3-167b. — viridis 3-167b — vulgaris 3-160a; 3-165b; 170a Bacilla 25-1029c Bacinet: *see* Basinet. Bacis: *see* Bakis. — ball 9-50b Back, Sir George 21-944d; 11-31a. Back, Scot. 24-412 (B1). —, bay, India 4-183c —, bay, Va. 28-118 (G4). —, riv., Can.: *see* Back's river. —, riv., Md. 17-828 (G2). Back (anat.) 1-941c — (football) 16-620c. — (slate) 23-704a — (Stock Exchange): *see* Backwardation. Back-an, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E1) Backaryd Swed 26-190 (C3) Backay (Bakhar) family 26-983a. —, Sidi Mahommed El 26-983a. Back-band 23-989a Backbay, Va. 28-118 (C4). Back Bay, dist., Mass. 4-290d. **BACK BOND** (Back-letter) 3-133a. Backbone, lake, Mo. 18-608 (C2). —, mt., Md. 17-828 (A2); 17-827d. Backbone (anat.): *see* Spine. Back Burn, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I, C2). **BACK-CHOIR** (retro choir) 3-133a Back Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E5). — Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B5). — Creek, riv., Va. 28-118 (C2) Backer, J. de 4-178a. Backergunje, India 14-376 (G8). **BACKERGUNJE** (Bakargani), dist., Ind. 3-136a. Backer Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C3). Backers, Americus 21-568a. Backfall 20-260c Backflash (d.c.) 20-20bb. **BACKGAMMON** 3-133d; 20-594a. Backhand rent 16-159a. Back-heel style 28-845c. **BACKHUYSEN** (Bakhuisen), Ludolf 3-135b. Backing (textile) 28-441c. Back-lash 17-1000c Backlenke, pass, Alps 1-746c. Back-letter: *see* Back-bond. Backlund, Johan Oskar 6-765b. **BACKNANG**, Ger. 3-135c; 11-808 (B4). Backoo, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1). Back-palming 8-950a. — rent: *see* Backhand rent. Back Rhine, riv., Switz.: *see* Hinter Rhein. Backs (in cement making) 5-560a. — (in quarrying) 15-491b. **BACKSCRATCHER** 3-135c. Back-shore 24-1004d. Backslang 26-77b. **BACK'S RIVER** (Thlewechodyth, Great Fish), riv., Can. 3-135c; 5-160 (K2); 11-52b. Back-stall 19-288a. Backstairs, passage, S. Aus. 2-960 (F7), 25-493a. Back-starching mangle 10-373d. Backstay 23-339d Backstein cheese 7-750b. Back Strand, lagoon, Ire. 27-169c. Back-swimmer: *see* Water-boatman. Backsword 23-967c; 25-149a Back the field (racing) 10-323d. Back Tor, mt., Yorks. 29-933 (C3). Backus, Isaac 3-376a Backus, W. Va. 28-360 (C4). **BACKWARDATION** 3-135c; 25-931a. Back washing 28-812b. Backway, The, channel, Can. 22-724 (F1). Backworth, Northumb. 9-412 (I, E2). Bac-Lieu, Asia 14-498 (D7). Bac-Ninh, Asia 14-498 (D-E1). Bac, John: *see* Baconthorpe, John. Bacoli, It. 3-214a. Bacon, Delia 3-153a, **BACON, FRANCIS** (Baron Verulam, Viscount St. Albans) 3-135d; 9-027a; aviation 1-260c; as chancellor 9-536c, 9-536d; classification of knowledge 6-452a, diving bell 8-930b; educational views 6-456b; essays 8-777c; ethics 8-827c, forms, doctrine of 3-146d, 10-667c; heat theory 9-399c; Hobbes 13-546a; Hume 16-908c; induction 16-882c, 14-501a; logic 16-906b; medicine 18-49c; natural theology 28-174c; realism 16-250d; rhetorical commonplaces 23-236d; scientific research 24-399d; Shakespeare 24-785a; Spedding's edition 25-642b, thesm 26-753c; tomb 23-1012c. —, Francis (d. 1840) 27-493a. —, Sir Hickman 24-424a. —, Sir James 5-836c —, J. H. (divine) 19-630h. —, **JOHN** (sculptor) 3-152a. —, John (Carmelite monk): *see* Baconthorpe, John. —, John H. F. (artist) 16-786b. —, **LEONARD** (1802-1881) 3-152c. —, Leonard Woolsey (1830-1907) 3-153a. —, Nathaniel (1647-1676) 28-634a, 28-122d; Jamestown destroyed (1676) 15-148d; Virginian rebellion: *see* Bacon's Rebellion (1676) —, **SIR NICHOLAS** 3-154a; book plate 4-230d (fig.); 25-958a. —, Robert 7-605a. —, **ROGER** 3-153c; 24-355b; 8-327a; on aerostation 1-261d; Averroes 2-281c; Bonaventura 4-197d; calendar 4-991b; camera obscura 5-165b; gunpowder 12-723c; optics 16-611c; Rubruquus 23-810a; telescope and microscope 26-757d. —(of Baconsthorpe), Sir Roger (d.c. 1834) 19-746c. Bacon, Ga. 11-752 (B2). —, Ind. 14-422 (E5). — College, Ky.: *see* Transylvania University. **BACON'S** 156a; imports (U.K.) 1-406d, 1-407a. Baconao, riv., Cu. 7-585 (F3); 7-759d. Bacon beetle 9-671c. Bacone, Okla. 20-58 (F2); Indian University 19-91c Bacon Hole, cave, Wales (Gower) 12-299d. Bacons Castle, Va. 28-118 (F3). Bacon's rebellion (1676) 27-670a; battle of Bloody Run 23-310d. Baconsthorpe, Norf. 8-424 (IV. E1). **BACONTHORPE, JOHN** 3-156a; 2-281c. Baconton, Ga. 11-752 (B4). Bacorn 4-444d. Bacqueville, Fr. 10-779 (L2). Bacri (Algerine Jew) 1-650c. Bács, Hung. 3-4 (F4). —, Hung.: *see* Bacs-Bodrog. — Almás, Hung. 3-4 (F3). **BACSANYI, JANOS** 3-156b. Bács-Bodrog, co., Hung. 3-4 (F4); 3-820b. Bacscoz (viking) 9-469a. Bacskalf, Yorks. 26-934d. Bacs-kula, Hung. 3-4 (F4). Bactera 3-156c; 1-593d; 21-738c; abiogenetic origin 1-64c; activity 3-170a, 1-596b; anaerobic 3-173a; cell wall 3-158d; cilia 3-159d; classification 3-162b; Cohn 6-632a; cold, effect of 3-169a; cultivation 3-172b; cytology 21-772b; dairy bacteria 3-167c; diseases caused 20-771a; fever 10-306a; food decomposition 10-612b; growth 3-161b; heat, effect of 3-169a; light 3-168c; morphology 3-158d; nucleus 3-159b, 7-711c; oxidizing 3-168b; Palaeozoic forms 20-525d; pathogeno 3-169a, 3-171a; pathology 3-171b; phosphorescent 3-168a; pigment 3-167a; plant bacterioses 3-169a; reproduction 3-160c; saprophytic and parasitic 3-157a; soil 25-348d, 21-750b, 1-403b; spore resistancy 3-953c; staining 3-172a; thermophilous 3-168a; vegetative state 3-160a; ventilation 27-1008c; virulence 3-175b, — bed 24-743b. Bacteriaceae: *see* Bacteria. Bacterial infection 3-174c; 3-175b. **BACTERIOLOGY** 3-156c; incubators 14-564d; Klitzazto 15-838a; *see also* Bacteria Bacteriolytic action: *see* Lysogenic action Bacteriopurpurin 3-167a. Bacteriosis 21-758d. Bacterium. For species not in list below, *see* Bacillus. — aceti 3-168c. — decalvens 3-243c — kutzingianum 3-168c. — mermispedioides 3-159d (fig.). — pasteurianum 3-168c. — pediculatum 3-167a. — putredinis 27-895a. — rubescens: *see* Beggiatoa roseo-persicina. — vermiforme 3-157a. — xylinum 3-168c. Bacterold 3-165d; 21-749d. Bacton, Norf. 8-424 (IV, E1). Bactra, Afg.: *see* Balkh. Bactra (insect) 18-497b. **BACTRIA** (Bactriana) 3-180b; 3-181a, Afghanistan 1-315a; Alexander the Great 14-398a; Chosroes I, 21-223c, 6-272a; coinage 18-905b; Greek rule 13-241c; Hellenics 8-881a; Hissar 13-926c; Mithradates I, (Parthia) 18-620d, Yueh invasion 28-944b, Bactrianism: *see* Bactria. Bactrian camel 5-102c. Bactrian, old (language) 3-180b Bactridium 3-163b. Bactrilium 3-163b. Bactrinium 3-163b, Bactritos 5-693c. Bactritidae 6-693c. Bacu Abis, Sard. 24-216a. Bacuba (Suruquila, Leon), riv., Colom. 6-701 (A3); 6-702e Baculard d'Arnaud: *see* Arnaud. Baculite (petrology) 7-563d. Baculites (zool.) 8-692d. **BACUP**, Lancs. 3-181b; 18-139 (E2); cotton manufacture 7-285b.

Bad, Aus 3-4 (C3).
—, riv., S.Bak. **25-506** (E3), Bada, Som.: *see* Bath.
Badaca, Elam **3-140d**.
Badagara, India **14-382** (F14)
BADAGAS, tribe **3-181c**,
Badagry, Nig. **19-673** (A4); **16-7cc**; **16-74c**, **3-73bb**.
Badajoz, Juan de **2-416b**; **2-417b**.
Badajoz, P.Is **21-392** (C-D4).
BADAJOZ (Badajos), Sp. **3-181d**; **25-530** (B3); cathedral **3-182a**; Moorish kingdom **3-182a**; Peace of (1801) **22-150d**; siege (1812) **21-94c**, **18-165b**, **28-153b**.
BADAJOZ, prov., Sp. **3-181c**; **25-530** (B-C3); **25-531c**.
BADAKSHAN, Afg. **3-182b**; **1-307** (E1); **14-376** (C-D1), Baber's conquest **20-422d**; Chinese annexation **27-471b**, lapis lazuli **16-200b**; Marco Polo **22-8a**.
Badalla, Firy **9-37d**.
BADALOCCHIO, SISTO 3-185b.
BADALONA, Sp. 3-183b; **25-530** (C2)
Badami, India **14-382** (F-G12); Chalukya dynasty **5-812b**, **14-625d**; inscription **14-616c**.
Badampur India **26-136c**.
Badas, Mlle, Mad.Arch.; *see* St Esprit.
Badawi, Said el: *see* Bedawi, Seyyid Ahmed el
Bad Axe, Mich. **18-372** (G6).
—, riv., Wis. **28-740** (B5); **4-226b**.
Badayun, India; *see* Budaun.
Badbadan, tribe **25-530b**,
Badbea, Scot. **4-950d**.
Badbury, battle: *see* Badon Hill.
—, camp, Wilts **26-276a**,
BADBY, JOHN 3-185b.
Bad Creek, riv., Ind. **14-422** (H4).
Bidde, Knud **20-516d**,
Beddek, Can. **19-831** (D1);
—, riv., Can. **19-831** (D1); **5-224b**
BADDELEY, ROBERT 3-183c.
—, Sophia **3-183c**.
Baddesley Clinton, Warwick. **3-420** (III. D2); **28-343d**.
Baddowal, India: *see* Budhowal.
Baddu **1-84d**.
Bade, Josse: *see* Badius, Jodocus.
Bideh, India **14-376** (B6).
Bade Insel, dist., Ger. **16-926a**.
BADEN, Aus **3-183c**; **3-4** (F1); **18-521a**.
BADEN, Ger. **3-184a**; **11-808** (E4) 1; mineral waters **13-519d**, **18-521a**, **3-737c**.
—, S.Bak **19-780** (B1).
—, Pa. **21-106** (B4).
BADEN, Switz. **3-184b**; **26-712** (E2); compromise (1632) **26-256a**; mineral waters **18-519b**; treaty (1714) **10-845b**, **3-184c**, **27-827b**.
—, Canton, Switz **1-3d**.
BADEN, grand duchy, Ger. **3-184c**; **11-808** (A5-B4), **11-834**, **11-856** (hist. maps); **11-808d**; history **3-184d**, **6-930b**, **11-886d**; orders of knighthood **15-803d**; payment of members **20-950c**, penal system **22-368c**; suicide **25-50c**; wines **28-727c**.
"Baden" (battleship) **21-901d**
Baden Baden, Ill **14-304** (C3).
— Durlach Ger **3-186**.
— Hochberg, Ger, **3-186d**; **19-424b**.
Badeni, Kasmir, count **3-941**, **4-178a**, **2-142b**.
BADENOCH, Scot **3-188a**, **24-412** (D5), **14-719c**.
Badenoch, Wolf of: *see* Buchan, Alexander Stewart, 1st earl.
Baden-Pforzheim, Ger.: *see* Baden Durlach
Baden Powell, B.F.S.: kite of **15-840c**
—Powell, R.S.S. (general) **17-299c**; **27-206b**.
—Powell canoe **5-190a**
Baden-Sauerenberg, Ger. **3-188d**
BADENWEILER, Ger **3-188a**; **11-808** (A5); **18-515d**.
Baders, Ill **14-304** (B3)
Badfish Creek, riv., Wis. **28-740** (D6)
Badge, cockades **3-622a**; in heraldry **13-316c**; of pilgrims **21-693d**.
Badger, G. P.: on compass **8-807b**.
Badger, Colo. **6-722** (G2).
—, Ia. **14-732** (C2)
—, Minn. **18-550** (A2).
—, Nfd. **19-479** (B-C2).
—, Wyo. **28-874** (G-H3).
—, bay, Nfd. **18-479** (C2).
—, isl., Tas. **28-438** (B1).
—, mt., Cal. **5-8** (B1).
—, mt., Ida. **14-376** (C4)
BADGER (itinerant dealer) **3-188d**
BADGER (zool.) **3-188b**; **12-427d**; fur **11-518b**, **11-3484d**, **11-350d**; hibernation **13-440b**; in Japan **15-162c**.
Badger Creek, riv., Ia. **14-732** (D5).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (E-F3).
Badger-drawing **3-188c**
— hound: *see* Bachshund.
Badger State, The: *see* Wisconsin,
Badgeworthy water, riv., Dev.: *see* East Lyn, riv.
BADGHIS, dist., Afg. **3-188d**; **1-307** (B2); **20-421d**.
Bad-hall, Aus.: *see* Hall.
BADHAM, CHARLES 3-188d
Badhamia **19-105d**; **19-106a**.
— panicea **19-106b**; **19-106a**.
— utricularis **19-106d**; **19-108b**.
Bad Helmstedt, Ger. **13-250c**.
Badhi (Persian author) **21-219c**.
Badia, Sen. **11-204** (B7).
Badi Abu Dekn **26-14a**,
Badia, Domingo: *see* Ali (or Ali Bey).
Badia, It. **15-4** (C2).
— di Pomposa, It.: *see* Pomposa.
— di Pratagalia, It. **27-864b**
— Ponte della, Volci **28-192c**.
Badia y Leblich, Domingo: *see* Ali (or Ali Bey)
Badier, Florimond **4-218a**.
Badiet esh-Sham, Arab.: *see* Syrian Desert.
Badile, Antonio **10-179a**; **28-96a**.
Badile, mt., Alps **1-74b**.
Badiman, dist., Af.: *see* Gambia.
— riv. Af.: *see* Gambia.
Badin, India **14-376** (C7); **14-31c**.
Bading Ko, riv., Scn. and Nig. **11-204** (C3).
Badi-paksha: *see* Krishna paksha.
Badis, Mor. **19-851** (F1); **18-840b**
Badische acid **19-160b**.
— Anilin- und Soda-Fabrik v. Gillman **5-104b**.
— process **26-69a**
Bad to, Colo. **6-722** (E2).
— Cone, mt., Colo **6-722** (F4).
BADIUS (Ascensius), **JODOCUS 3-189b**; **9-729a**.
Badi uz Zaman: *see* Hamadhani.
Badja, Port.: *see* Beja.
—, Sp.: *see* Badajoz.
Badkhiz, dist., Afg.: *see* Badghis
Bad Land Cliffs, mts., Utah **27-814** (D-E)
— Lands, dist., Neb **19-326a**.
— Lands, S.Dak. **25-506** (C-D4), **26-90c**
— Lands, The, N.Dak. **19-780b**
Bad language: *see* Blasphemy.
BADLESMERE, BARTHOLOMEW, baron **3-189b**,
Badley, J. H. **6-6 3a**
Badli ki-serai, battle (1857) **14-418c**
BADMINTON, Glos. **3-189c**; **3-420** (III. C2)
BADMINTON (game) **3-189c**
— House, mansion, Glos. **3-189c**
Bad Nauheim, Ger.: *see* Nauheim.
Badnera, India **14-382** (G9); **1-895a**.
BADNUR, India **3-190c**; **14-382** (G9)
Badok, P.Is. **21-392** (C2).
Badolato, It. **15-4** (F1).
Badon, Sen. **11-204** (B5).
— Hill, battle (520) **6-760c**; **4-590a**; site **3-32c**.
Badonicus Mons: *see* Badon Hill
Badonviller, Fr. **10-778** (H3).
Badora, mt., India **14-376** (O8-9).
Badorud, riv., Bal **14-376** (A5).
Badr (battle): *see* Bedr.
Badra, riv., Bal **14-376** (B5)
Badr al Jamali **9-97a**.
Badrashein, El, Egy. **4-954** (C4)
Badrawar, India **14-376** (F-G5).
Badr Hunen, Arab. **2-264** (C4); **13-217d**.
Badira, Afr **1-359b**
BADRINATH, India **3-190d**.
—, mt., India **14-376** (H4); **11-466a**.
Badrud, dist., Pers **19-265b**.
Badsey, Worcs. **3-420** (III. D2)
Badsworth, Yorks. **28-933** (B3)
Baduel, Fr. Gui **12-682d**.
BADULLA, Cey. 3-190d; **14-382** (H16); **27-964a**.
Badullaoya, riv., Cey. **3-190d**
Badung, plateau, Java **15-284d**
—, state, E Ind. **3-256b**
Badus, mt., Alps: *see* Six Madun.
Baduwa, tribe **15-288d**
Badwel, India **14-382** (H12).
Badwater, riv, Wyo. **28-874** (B-E2).
Badwell Ash, Suff. **3-424** (IV, D2)
Badyan, P.Is. **21-392** (B6).
Baebra, Sp.: *see* Cabra.
Baecula, Sp.: *see* Bailén.
Baeda: *see* Beda
BAEDEKER, KARL 3-191a,
Baedieh, cape, W.I. **26-1040d**,
BAEHR, JOHAN CHRISTIAN Falk 3-191a; **24-548d**.
Baekka, Den. **8-24** (B3).
Bael: *see* Bel
Baele (people) **26-912c**
BAEL FRUIT 3-191a; **19-381a**.
Baelz, E. 15-165a
BAENA, Sp. 3-191b; **25-530** (C4)
Baend, John (Juan) Alphonso de: *see* John (Juan) Alphonso do Baend.
Baenza (lang.): *see* Mauyoma.
Baependy, Braz. **18-102d**.
BAER, KARL ERNST VON 3-191b; **28-1028c**; cell division **7-711a**; craniometry **7-374a**; embryology **9-321c**; law of **9-323d**, **25-635b**; on relationships of animals **10-33a**; reproduction **23-118a**; structure **25-1052d**; variation **27-906d**
—, **WILLIAM JACOB 3-191d**
Baer, Hillocks of, dist., Russ. **15-643c**.
Baertsoen, A. **28-508c**
Baerze, Jaques de **28-793a**.
Baes, F. **20-508d**
Baeso, Tunn. **23-826** (B-C2).
Baeswiller (battle) **11-516b**.
Baeterrae Septimanorum, Fr.: *see* Béziers.
Baetica, prov., Sp. **23-648** (B3); **23-649** (B3); **25-538b**: *see also* Andalusia.
Baetis (Baetus), riv., Sp.: *see* Guadalquivir.
Baeton **17-224c**; **1-550a**.
Baetulo (Baetuno), Sp.: *see* Badalona.
BAETYLUS 3-191d; **7-422b**; Phoenician mythology **3-192a**, **21-456d**
BAEYER, JOHANN FRIEDRICH W. A. von 3-192a; on benzaldehyde **3-754d**; on benzene **6-5th**; on halochromism **5-71b**; on indigo **14-483d**, **8-744b**; on marcaleum **17-320d**; on melting points **6-68c**; on mellitic acid **8-54c**; on photosynthesis **21-748a**; on polymethylene rings **6-51d**, on quinolazarin **1-674b** on salts **20-424a**; on stereoisomerism **25-891c**; on terpenes **26-647a**.
—, Johann Jacob **8-810c**.
Baeyer's acid **19-168d**.
BAEZA, Sp. 3-192b; **25-530** (D3); **12-335b**; plague **13-845b**.
Bafaamba, Bel.Cong. **9-923** (C2)
Ba-Fang: *see* Fang
Ba-Farami, tribe **5-111c**.
Baffier, Eugène **24-609b**
BAFFIN, WILLIAM 3-192b; **11-626c**, **21-922c**.
BAFFIN, bay, Can. **3-192d**; **5-160** (Q-S1); **12-343** (C4), **19-973d**; **3-192c**; **21-957c**.
—, bay, Tex. **26-690** (F7).
—, Land, Can. **3-192d**; **5-160** (Q-P1-2).
Baffo, Saint: *see* Saint.
Baffy (golf) **12-223a**.
Bafilo, Togo. **12-203** (C2).
Bafing, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (C4), **24-639a**.
—(trib of Bagoe) Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (D4).
Ba-Fiot: *see* Ba-Kongo.
Bafk, Pers **21-188** (C2).
—, dist., Pers. **26-919c**.
Bafo, Holl. **13-588** (B1).
Bafo, tribe **1-330a**.
Bafq, Pers. **21-188** (C3).
Bafi (fabric) **2-277d**.
Bafulabe, Sen. and Nig. **11-204** (C3); **24-641a**; **24-642d**, **24-639b**
Bafut, (amer. **6-110** (A3).
Bafut (lang.) **3-359c**.
Bafoon, lake, Swed. **26-190** (D2).
Bag, riv., S.India **14-382** (K-L9)
Bag (brick-making) **4-520b**,
Baga, Sp. **25-530** (F1),
—, Tib. **8-168** (E2)
Baga, tribe **11-102c**; **17-14a**; **1-329d**.
Bagabag, P.Is **21-302** (C2).
—, isl., N.G. **19-487** (E2).
Bagaceum, Fr.: *see* Bayeux.
Baga de Secretis **17-13a**.
Bagaerem, Braz. **4-440** (G6); diamond mining **8-160a**.
Bagaan, riv., India: *see* Baghin
Bagak, P.Is. **21-392** (D2).
Bagalgrom, Afg. **15-631a**.
Bagalkot, India **14-382** (G-H11).
Bagamanok, P.Is. **21-392** (E3).
BAGAMOYO, Dar.Es.Sal. **3-193a**; **11-771** (D2).
Baganda (people) **27-559a**; **1-330b**; languages **3-308c**; in Uganda **27-559a**; *see also* Uganda
Bag and spoon dredger **8-563d**
Bagauga, P.Is **21-392** (F7)
Bagan Si Api Api, Sum. **26-71** (B2).
Bagar, India **8-680a**.
Bagarah **21-198a**.
Bagaria, Sic.: *see* Bagheria.
Bagarius **6-513c**.
Bagas, tribe **19-99d**.
Bagasse **26-41a**.
BAGATELLE 3-193a.
Bagaudae **10-802c**; **9-889d**; **24-102d**.
Bagawan Arm. **2-570a**
Bagay, Valentin **16-875a**; **26-330c**.
Bagbe, riv., W.Af.: *see* Great Bum.
Bagby, Arthur P. **1-464a**,
Bare Cancra **21-504d**
Bagchang-Changpo, riv., Tib. **6-168** (D3).
Bagdad, Cal. **5-8** (F4),
—, Ky. **16-740** (C2).
—, Tenn **26-620** (F1).
BAGDAD, Turk As **3-1044**; **2-264** (E1); **13-536** (E3); **29-305** (F3); canals **9-897a**; caravan **5-802a**; climate **21-191a**; Egyptian governors **8-933**; establishment **5-42c**; Fatimulites **9-37a**; Jelairid dynasty **21-227b**; Mamun's reign **5-16c**, **5-47a**; Mecca road **5-43c**; Mongol capture **6-54a**, **3-195b**, **16-714a**; Nizamiyya College **11-916c**; papermakers **5-45d**; Recid **23-316b**; Samarra monastery **5-43d**; school of medicine **18-46d**; school of philologists **2-276b**; shipping statistics **27-430c**; Tahir **5-46a**; telegraphs **21-190d**; Tigris **26-970a**; Turkish guard **6-47c**.
BAGDAD, prov., Turk As **3-193c**; **26-305** (E-F3); pop. **27-426c**; taxes **27-433b**,
Bagdad date mark: *see* Furunculosis orientalis.
Bagdadi Shahsevens, Pers. **21-194d**
Bagdad Railway **27-469c**; **8-834**; conceded to Germany **3-196b**; section opened **2-739a**; suggested terminus **15-946c**.
— Railway Convention **27-439c**.
Bagdehi, India **14-382** (L9).
BAGE, Braz. 3-198c; **4-440** (G7); **23-358d**.
BAGEHOT, WALTER 3-198d; **17-733b**
Bageias: *see* Bagheias
Bagé-le-Châtel, Fr. **10-778** (G4).
Bageton, dist., Java **15-284d**.
BAGELKHAND, dist., India **3-199d**; **14-376** (I-K7).
Bageual, Sir Henry: *see* Bagnal, Sir Henry.
Bagenalstown, Ire. **14-744** (E4); **6-346a**.
Bages, Fr **28-505d**.
—, et Sigean, lagoon, Fr. **2-896b**.
Bag-filter **10-346d**.
Bagga, riv., Af. **19-693** (C7); **27-557** (C1).
Baggaley, Pa. **21-106** (B5)
Baggao, P.Is **21-392** (C-B2).
BAGGARA 3-200a; **15-907d**; **26-17a**.
Baggataway: *see* Lacrosse.
Bagge, Jacob **27-300c**.
Baggeby, Swed. **25-925** (B1).
Baggensbord, Swed. **25-936a**.
Bagger, Carl Christian **8-42d**.
BAGGESEN, JENS IMMANuel 3-200b; **8-41d**.
Baggidaw (king of Burma) **3-51a**; **4-845a**.
Baggin, riv., C.India **14-376** (I7).
BAGGING 3-200d.
Baggio, Anselmo: *see* Alexander II, pope
Baggotrath (battle 1649) **8-622d**.
Baggs, Wyo. **28-874** (E4).
Baggy, cape, Dev. **9-430** (VI. L4)
Baggy group (geol.) **8-126d**.
Bagh, Baluchistan **14-376** (B5).
—, riv., India **14-382** (I9); **3-843d**; **3-233c**
Baghain, riv., India: *see* Baighin.
BAGHAL, India **3-201a**.
Baghana, India **12-748b**,
Baghche, Turk.As. **2-760** (G4),
—, pass, Turk.As. **2-760** (G4);
—: *see also* Amanus Gates.
Baghdad (Baghdadu), Turk. As.: *see* Bagdad.
Bagheias (Rajput clan) **23-225a**; **3-200a**.
Baghell (dialect) **13-479c**.
Baghelkhand, India: *see* Bigolkhand.
Baghelpat, India **14-376** (N8).
BAGHERIA, Sic. **3-201a**; **16-4** (D5)
Bagherni, Fr. Cong.: *see* Bagirmi.
Baghir, mt., Arm. **2-565** (C2).
Baghirmi, Fr. Cong.: *see* Bagirmi.
Bagh i Shah (gardens), Pers. **2-714c**.
Bagh Jafra **2-52d**.
Baghmata, riv., India **14-379** (L6); **11-430c**; **19-379a**; **15-696b**,
—, Little, riv., India: *see* Chota Baghmati,
Baghmundi, mts., India **17-242b**
Baghrash, lake, Turkest. **6-163** (D1); **26-428a**; **12-166a**.
Baghu, Pers. **21-183** (C3)
Bagida, Togo. **11-204** (G6); **26-1046d**
Bagienni, people **2-905c**
BAGILLT, Wales **3-201a**; **9-428** (V. E1); **21-87c**.
BAGIMOND'S ROLL 3-201a.
Bagirmi: *see* de Vitis; *see* Bouamund de Vitis
Baginbun, head, Ire. **14-744** (E4); **28-566b**,
Bagiuton, Warwick. **28-343b**.
BAGIRMI, country, Af. **3-201b**; **11-99** (A1); **22-766d**: *see also* French Congo.
Bagistana, India: *see* Behistun.
Baglah (merchants) **21-197d**.
Bagley, Thomas **16-931a**.
—, Worth **5-316b**.
Bagley, Ia. **14-732** (C3).
—, Minn **18-550** (B3).
—, Wis. **28-740** (B6),
—, hill, Oxon **28-405b**,
—, mt., Cal. **5-8** (B1).
Bagley's mills, Va. **28-116** (D4).
Bagliori (light) **5-70d**.
—, G. P. **4-248d**.
—, Malatesta **10-538c**.
Baglivi, Giorgio **18-50b**.
Bagn, Nor. **18-804** (C2).
Bagna, riv., Nor. **19-804** (C2).
BAGNACAVALLO, BARTOLommeo 3-201d.
Bagnacavallo, It. **3-338a**.
Bagnall, Sir Henry **26-109d**; **14-776c**.
—, Sir Nicholas **19-536c**; **25-1050b**.
Bagnalstown, Ire.: *see* Bagenalstown.
Bagnara, It. **4-964d**; **15-83d**.
Bagnell, Mo **18-608** (D3).
Bagnères, Fr.: *see* Bagnères de Bigorre.
BAGNERES - DE - BIGORRE, Fr. **3-202a**; **10-778** (D6); mineral waters **18-519b**.
BAGNERES - DE - LUCHON, Fr. **3-202b**; **10-778** (E6).
Bagnes, Switz. **26-242** (C4).
Bagnes (penal establishments) **11-418a**.
Bagnes, val., Switz. **26-242** (C4).

Bag net 27-222a.
Bagneux, Fr. (Maine-et-Loire) 25-964d.
—, Fr. (Seine) 10-778 (B6); 24-587d.
Bagni, It. 16-4 (F1).
— della Ferrata, It. 6-417e.
— della Regina Giovanna, It. 26-118a.
— del Sasso, It. 4-937a.
— di Lucca, It. 27-484d.
Bagnigge Wells, Lond. 24-34d.
Bagno Caldo, It. 17-95c.
Bagnols, Fr. 20-299a.
Bagnolet, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Bagnolo, county, It. 12-236b.
Bagnolo, peace of (1484) 27-1006d.
Bagnols les Bains, Fr. 17-84c.
— sur lèze, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Bagnorea, It. 15-4 (D3); 15-18c.
Bagnyon, Jean 26-264d.
Bago, P. Is. 21-392 (D5).
BAGOAS 3-202b; Asia Minor 31-212b; Holofernes 15-543a.
Bagodhar, India 14-376 (L7).
Bagoe, riv., Nig. 11-204 (D4).
Bagoso, pt., P. Is. 21-192 (F7).
Bagot, Josceline Fitzroy 15-723a.
Bago Tando, India 14-376 (C7).
Bagoyna, Nig. 11-204 (D2).
BAG-PIPE 3-202c; 8-439d.
Bagradas, N. Af.: *see* Majerda.
Bagra Kote, India 26-916 (C2).
Bagrat III. and IV. 11-759b.
Bagratid dynasty 2-566a; 11-759b; 14-331d.
BAGRATION, PETER, prince 3-206d; 18-226c.
Bagrevand, Arm. 2-569a.
Bagri, dist., Ind., India 18-43b.
Bagru, riv., Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (B5).
Bagrus 5-918c.
— bayad: *see* Bayad.
— doemac: *see* Doemac.
Bagshot, Sur. 16-942 (B3); 11-21a.
BAGSHOT BEDS (geol.) 3-207a; 8-662c; flora 28-552c; soil 25-347b.
Bagshot Heath, Sur. 16-942 (B3); 26-139d; geology 28-140a.
— Sands 9-664a.
Bagster, Samuel 21-666d.
Bagulos, mts., S. Am. 2-462 (B7); 2-461b.
Bagur, riv., W. Af.: *see* Great Bum.
Bagulo, P. Is. 21-392 (B3).
Baguley, Chas. 16-139 (D3).
Bagur, Sp. 25-540 (G2).
—, capo, Sp. 25-530 (G2).
Bagura, India: *see* Bogra.
Bagwell, Tex. 28-690 (H2).
Bagwunagjik: *see* Hole-in-the-Day.
Baha (sect) 3-94d.
Baha addaula 5-52c.
Bahabon, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Bahadran, India 14-376 (F5).
Bahadur Khan 24-770a.
BAHADUR KHEL, salt mine, India 3-207b, 15-888b.
Bahadur Sah 19-382a.
— SHAH I. (Mogul emperor) 3-207c, 4-798b.
— SHAH II (Mogul emperor) 3-207c, 7-937b, 13-489a.
Ha-Hallu Michael 9-849a.
Bahalul (jester) 10-615a.
Baham, pt., W. I. 17-802 (B2).
Bahama Channel, New: *see* Florida Channel.
— Channel, Old, W. I.; 28-544 (B-C2), 3-207d.
—, Grand (Great), Isl., W. I. 28-544 (B1); 3-207d.
BAHAMAS, isls., W. I. 3-207d; 28-544 (C-D2), 28-545d; battle (1748) 3-45a; geology 28-544d, 7-143a.
Bahan (Populus euphratica) 22-90c; 4-187b; 25-142d.
Bahárak (dict.) 1-413a.
Bahara, oasis, Egy. 9-40 (A2); 9-23a; 3-713b.
Baharistan, palace, Teheran 28-506d.
Baharlus, tribe 16-217c.
Baha ud-Din, Moktana 8-604c, 8-605a.
— uddin Walad 23-550c.
— ullah 3-94d.
Bahawalgarh, India 14-376 (E-F4).
Bahawalpur, India 14-376 (D-E4); 3-210a.
—, canal, India 26-171a.
BAHAWALPUR, state, India 3-209d; language 16-86c.
Bahcisaral, Russ.: *see* Bakhchi-Saray.
Bahe, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).
Bahia, Bol. 4-167 (A1).
BAHIA (São Salvador), Braz. 3-210c; 4-440 (K5).
—, archp., Caribs., *see* Bay Islands.
BAHIA, state, Braz. 3-210e, 4-440 (H4), 4-458b; diamonds 8-160b, 25-488d; minerals 5-307c, 18-856a, 18-892c.
BAHIA BLANCA, Arg. 3-210d; 2-462 (D4).
— Blanca, Bol. 4-167 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Bol. 4-167b.
— de Caraquez, Ec. 8-911 (A2).
— de la Ascension: *see* Ascension, bay.
— Honda, Cu. 7-595 (B1), 7-604d.
— Honda, Fla. 10-540 (E7).
— Mazaredo, Arg. 2-462 (C6).
— Negra, lake, Bol. 4-167 (D3), 4-166c.
— Tarta, Arg. 3-737b.
Ba-Hima, tribe, Af. 1-326a, 12-893c; distribution 11-77 in, 27-782b, 27-539b; language 3-348c.
Bihar 13-174a, 15-623a.
Bahira, Tun. 27-392b.
Bahira (dict.) 3-211a.
Bahlol (king of Delhi) 15-28 la; 12-713c; 14-402b.
Bahmani dynasty 7-911c; 14-412d; 3-213a.
Bahman Kenari 15-950d.
Bahna, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Bahnsen, J. F. A. 18-232c.
Bahnung 25-676b.
Bahr, Hermann 11-799e.
BAHR (dict.) 3-211a. For compound names as Bahr-el-Abiad, Bahr Sara, etc.: *see* Abiad, Bahr el; Sara, Bahr, etc., except as below, Bahr el-Ghazal.
BAHRAICH, India 3-211a; 14-376 (I K6).
— dist., India 3-211a.
Bahram (Ghaznevid) 14-401b; 11-918a; 24-609b; literature under 21-250b.
BAHRAM I. (Sassanid) 3-211b; 21-251d.
— II 3-211c; 21-222a.
— III. 3-211c.
— IV. 3-211c; Theodosius 21-242d.
— V. 3-211c; 21-223a; poetry 18-740a, 21-248b.
— VI. 21-223d, 6-272b.
Bahramabad, Pers. 21-188 (B-C2).
Bahram-Ghat, India 14-376 (I6)
— Khan: *see* Bairam.
Bahrat Antakia, lake, Syr.: *see* Ak Deniz
Bahr bela Ma, val., Egy. 9-22 (B2), 3-23a.
BAHRDT, KARL FRIEDRICH 3-211d.
Bahrein, gulf, Arab. 2-264 (F3).
BAHREIN, isls. 3-212b; 2-264 (F3); 13-694c; commerce 2-262d; history 2-263a, 2-266b; language 2-287a; pearl fisheries 21-20c.
Bahr, El, lake, Syr.: *see* Ak Deniz
Bahr-el-Ghazal, prov., Sudan 26-81 (B5); 26-11c foll.; international rivalries 1-340b foll., 11-101c, Mahdism 9-127b; Petherick 21-305a; Zobeir 28-993a.
— el-Ghazal, riv. bed, Fr. Congo 11-99 (A1); 1-326 (E3), 5-787b; supposed Nile connexion 24-805c.
BAHR-EL-GHAZAL, riv., C. Af. 3-212d, 13-693 (B6); 18-696b.
Bahrenfeld, Altona 1-765b.
Bahrsthal, val., Ger. 14-299a.
Bahri Mameluke dynasty: *see* Mameluke
Bahri Nedjef (Wejef), Meson: *see* Nejef.
Bahr-Sefid Boghaz, Turk.: *see* Dardanelles (strait).
— Tubariya, Pal.: *see* Galilee, sea of.
Bahsita, Aleppo 1-541c.
Baht (coin): *see* Tical
Bahuana, tribe 1-330b; 9-925a, language 3-359b.
Bahubalin (saint): *see* Gomata.
Bahula-paksha: *see* Krishna-paksha.
Bahuluwang, isl., Mal.-Arch. 24-67a.
Bahuruta, tribe 3-503c.
Bahus, Braz. 4-440 (G6).
BAHUT (dict.) 3-213d.
Bahya b. Asher 13-174b
BAHYA B. PAQUDA 3-213d; 13-173b,
Bai (rol.) 8-55d; 18-967c.
Baia de arama, Rum. 23-826 (A2)
Baiae, Hung.: *see* Baja.
BAIAE (Baia), It. 3-214a; 15-26 (D-E4); 15-4 (B6), 3-55b; geology 15-5c, piscina 2-24 (Pl. II.).
—, bay, It. 3-214a.
Ba e Kaikha: *see* Had tha Banane (myth.) 2-505c, 27-90a.
Baian (Avar chief) 15-963a.
Baian, Band i, mt., Afg. 13-331b.
Baiano, It. 15-4 (C6)
Baibars: *see* Bibars.
Bai Bunch 25-57a.
BAIBURT, Turk. As. 3-214b; 2-565 (B1)
Baid (dict.) 18-380a
Baidar (Mongol chief) 18-713c.
Baidara (Eryptian viceroy) 8-100b
BAIDAWI 3-214c
—, Seyyid Ahmed el: *see* Beidawi.
Baidu (Mongol Khan) 21-226d.
Baidur, India 14-382 (F13)
Baidyanath, India 14-376 (L M7)
Baidyas: *see* Vaidyas.
Baie, Can. 22-724 (D3).
Baiokbak: *see* Baylkbeg.
Baiora 20-548a; 12-758d; Bernuan 21-177c; Prussic 27-239d
Baiorn: *see* Bavaria
Baiersdorf, Ger. 23-47d.
BAIF, JEAN ANTOINE de 3-214d, 11-122c; 1-575d; 7-800b
—, Lazare de 3-215a.
Baigachi, mt., N. Mex. 18-520 (A4)
Baigan: *see* Auborone.
Baigent, Francis J. 26-932d.
Baighin, riv., India 4-737e
Baignes-Ste Radégonde, Fr. 10-778 (D5)
Baigneux-les-Juifs, Fr. 10-778 (G4)
Baihak, Pers.: *see* Salovar
Baihar, India: *see* Behr
Baihna, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (C5); 25-55d
Baiju (Mongol leader) 13-114d; 25-132a.
Baik, mt., N. C. 18-487 (B1)
BAIKAL, lake, Russ. As. 3-215a; 25-10 (F3); 15-90a; fisheries 14-796a; train ferry 24-889d.
—, mts., Russ. As. 3-215d.
Baikalia 11-515d.
Baikal seal 26-486c
BAIKIE, WILLIAM BALfour 3-216a.
Bai-kul, lake, Russ. As.: *see* Baikal
Bail (cricket) 7-437b.
BAIL (law) 3-216c; affidavit 1-300d, 22-958b
Baila, mt., Aby. 1-83 (inset); 1-84b.
Baila (dialect): *see* Masbukulumbwe
Bail Act 1898 3-216d
— à ferme (law) 15-159e; 19-994b
Bailak Kibdjaki 8-807d.
Bailan, Turk. As.: *see* Beilan.
Bail-bond 3-217a.
Bail-block 8-353c
Baildon, Yorks 28-933 (B1)
Baildyr-turgai, C. Asia 26-363d.
Baile (dit.) 6-631c
Bailoe (law) 3-220d
BAILEN, Sp. 3-217a; 25-530 (D3), capitulation (1808) 3-217a
Bailor (sand-pump) 4-252c; 21-319c.
Bailesa, Rum. 23-826 (A3)
Baile the Sweet spoken, Story of 5-628a
Bailey, F. A. W.: *see* Douglass, Frede.
—, GAMALIEL 3-217a,
—, Isaac 7-794b.
—, Joseph (col.) 1-823c.
—, Lilian: *see* Henschol, Lilian
—, Liberty Hyde 7-160c
—, NATHAN or NATHANIEL 3-217b.
—, PHILIP JAMES 3-217b; 3-77d; 8-350b
—, SAMUEL (philosophor) 3-217c.
—, S. I. (astronomer) 31-583a.
Bailey, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Cumb. 8-412 (I C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E1)
—, Mich. 18-372 (K6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I-2).
—, harbour, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
—, Isle, Jap.: *see* Coffin, Isle
Bailey, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, mt., Wales 18-652b.
BAILEY (arch.) 3-218a; 8-477a
" Bailey " (ship) 24-916b.
Bailey & Leetham steamship Co. 25-860b
Bailey Co., Tex. 26-690 (E1)
Bailey's Harbor, Wis. 28-740 (F3)
Bailey's Mills, Ga. 11-752 (E5)
Baileyville, W. Va. 28-560 (B4)
Baileyton, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (I1)
Baileyville, Conn. 8-962 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1)
—, Tex. 28-690 (K-L4).
Bail Gale, street, Lincoln 15-711a
Bailgiol Rainald: *see* Rainald Bailgiol
Bail Hill, mt. Scot. 8-663c.
Bailie (official) 3-218c.
Bailleborough, Ire. 14-744 (D5); 5-572d
BAILLET, ADRIEN 3-218c; assault on 10-62d; Channel Islands 3-218c, 5-842a; liberty 15-543c; manor 17-596d; village 9-984b. *see also* Bailli
Baillwick 24-848b; 3-218a; 6-765c.
Baillamont, Belg. 3-668 (E4)
Baillarger, Jules G. F. 21-538c
Baille, J. B. A. 12-387d; 7-179a
BAILLET, ADRIEN 3-219b, 11-134c
Baillet de Latour: *see* Latour
Bailleul, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 18-739c; 3-267a.
Bailleux, F. E. 28-286d.
Bailli (official) 3-218d; 22-217b, 18-683c; Parlement 20-813c, procurator 22-422b *see also* Bailiff
Baillinge d'Aiguillon (tribunal) 1-436c
Baillie, Cuthbert 3-922c.
—, George 12-83a; 16-557a
—, LADY GRIZEL 3-219c; 26-872a.
—, JOANNA 3-219c; 8-531d.
—, John 16-555b.
—, Matthew 18-52b; 24-1014b.
—, Neil 14-442d.
—, ROBERT (conspirator) 3-220b.
—, ROBERT (divine) 3-220a; 22-259b.
—, Robert (tapestry maker) 28-406c.
—, Thomas 8-756c.
—, William (col.) 3-315c; 14-410a; 14-33b.
—, William (gen.) 12-413c; 12-418b; 28-432c.
—, William (judge) 3-922c
Baillie, Isles, Can. 3-160 (D1).
Baillie of Jervis wood: *see* Baillie, Robert (conspirator)
Baillieston, Scot. 8-608d
BAILLY, JEAN SYLVAIN 3-220c; 10-852c; 16-117d.
Bailly, Fr. 10-778 (A6)
BAILMENT (in law) 3-220d; agistment 1-377b; breaking bulk 4-473a, mandate 17-559b; pledge 21-835a; possessory rights 22-173d; stoppage in transitu 16-597d
Bailo (in diplomacy): *see* Bayle
Bailor (law) 3-220d.
Bails, Benito 14-596b
Bailsford, Sir Hen.: *see* Bedford.
Bailundo, Ang. 3-923 (B6); dist. 2-39d.
BAILY, EDWARD HODGES 3-221a; 24-500b
—, F. G. (physicist) 9-230d; 17-350c.
—, FRANCIS (astronomer) 3-221b; 2-78a, 12-387d.
—, Francis (printer) 19-515b.
—, WILLIAM HELLIER 3-221c
Baily, Cave & Co., bankers: *see* Bank of Bristol.
Baily's beads 8-888c; 3-221b.
Bain, Alexander (inventor) clocks 8-548d; log 18-864d
—, ALEXANDER (philosophor) 3-221d; action 22-553b, aesthetics 2-288c, belief 22-598b, desire 22-569e; Innervation 22-563c; mental association 2-783b; presentations 22-557c; sensation 28-560d
—, ANDREW GEDDES 3-222d
—, F. W. 18-250d.
Bain (immature painter) 18-527c.
Bain, Fr.: *see* Bain-de-Bretagne.
—, riv., Lincs. 9-416 (II G3)
Baina Bashta, Serv. 24-686 (A2)
Bainaluka, Bosn.: *see* Banjaluka
Bainath athrewathe 18-180b
Bainbridge, Christopher 26-100d.
—, JOHN 3-222d.
—, WILLIAM 3-223a; 1-848a; 27-291a.
Bainbridge, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
—, N. Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (D6)
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
—, Yorks. 3-412 (I D4).
—, isl., Wash. 28-354 (A4).
" Bainbridge " (ship) 24-917e.
Bainbrigge, Thomas 18-481a
Bain-de-Bretagne, Fr. 10-778 (D4); battle (845): *see* Ballon.
BAINDIR (Bainder), Asia M. (Aidin) 3-223b; 2-760 (B3)
—, Asia M. (Kastamuni) 2-760 (E2)
BAINES, EDWARD (journalist) 3-223b; 19-564a
—, Sir Edward 3-223c; 7-278c, 24-643.
—, Matthew Talbot 3-223e.
—, Thomas 23-264b; 25-474d.
—, R. v 14-500c
—(Mary), R. v 7-456b.
Bainet, Hai. 12-824 (A2); 12-824d.
Bain gol, riv., Tibet: *see* Baian gol.
BAINI, GIUSEPPE 3-223d
Bains de Bagnoles, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
—les Bains (en Vosges), Fr. 10-778 (H4); 28-214b.
Bainville, Mont. 14-276 (G-H1)
Baioarn, tribe: *see* Baiouarn
Baiocasses, tribe 3-555c
Baiocassinus Pagus, dist., Fr.: *see* Bessin.
Baiohar, India 14-376 (I8).
Baios: *see* Baeus
Baiouarn (Baiowarii), tribe 3-545a; 25-20d, 11-831c, duke of 11-832c; laws 11-775d
Bairagna, India: *see* Bhairagnia
Bairaktar (dict.) 18-770d.
Bairam, Pers. 10-190b
BAIRAM (festival) 3-223d
Bairam Ali Khan, C. Asia 18-176b
Bairamich (Bairomitch), Asia M. 27-314d
— plam, Asia M.: *see* Sarmoman plam
Bairam Khan, Ind. 14-454b
— Pasha, Ajars 16-683a.
Bairat, India 14-624b
Baird, Andrew Wilson (physicist) 26-946a
—, Charles Washington 3-224d, 22-293c
—, SIR DAVID 3-224a.
—, HENRY MARTYN 3-224c.
—, JAMES 3-224d; 8-603c.
—, Robert 3-224d.
—, SPENCER FULLERTON 3-224d, 20-309d, 3-975a.
Baird Mts. 18-600 (B2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H3).
—, mts., Alsk. 1-472 (E2), 1-474a.
Baird & Co., Messrs. William 8-585b.
Bairdia 7-556d; 5-311d; 20-237d.
Bairdiidae 8-658b
Baird Lectures 3-224d.
Bairdstown, Ga. 11-752 (C2), 6, 20-26 (C2).
Baire, R. (mathematician) 11-307a.
Bairouth, Ger.: *see* Bayreuth
Bairina, riv., India 14-376 (H8-7); 7-790a
BAIRNSDALE, Vict. 3-225b; 28-38 (D2).
Bairn's Part (law): *see* Legitim
Bairwart: *see* Daisy.
Bairo (Ba-Iro), tribe 1-330b; 27-559a.
Bairro Novo, Port. 18-334c.
Bairros, Port. 25-530 (A3)
Bairusia (Berasia), dist., India 8-142c
Baisal, Pal.: *see* Beirut.
Bais, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
—, P. I. 21-393 (D6).
Baisa Bol 13-116a; 21-356b.

Baisch, Herrmann 20-510c.
Baise, riv, Fr. **10**-778 (E6); **11**-904c.
Baisi, div, India **16**-378d.
Baisinger (Persian ruler) **21**-238d; **10**-389a.
Baiswari (dialect) **13**-483d.
Baisy, castle, Belg **4**-317d.
Baita, riv, India **12**-943c.
Bait Act (Nfd) **19**-483d.
Baitarani, riv, India **14**-382 (M9); **7**-673a, **25**-148d shrines **20**-277c.
Baitari, India **14**-376 (I5).
Baite (garmonte) **7**-234b.
— (portico) **17**-606a.
BAITER, JOHANN GEORG 3-225b.
Baithen (monk) **6**-737c.
BAIUS, MICHAEL 3-225c.
Baiwardi, tribe: *see* Baiouaru.
Baixa, mts, Braz. **4**-440 (I3).
Baixo, isl, Mad Is. **17**-281 (map).
Baiza, Pers. **10**-190a.
Baizaika, riv, Can. **4**-600 (D2).
Baizan, tribe **26**-184h.
BAIZE (cloth) **3**-225d, **6**-661b.
Baja, Cu **7**-395 (A1)
—, Hung **3**-4 (F3)
— It: *see* Balac.
—, Togo **12**-203 (C3).
—, dist, Cal.: *see* Lower California.
Bajada, Arg: *see* Parana.
— de Santa Fé, Arg: *see* Santa Fé
— Grande, Arg. **20**-766c.
Bajalus **25**-720c
Bajapore, India: *see* Byapur.
Bajaur, dist, India: *see* Bajor.
Bajaus, tribe **4**-268a
Bajazet (sultan): *see* Bayezid.
Bajazet, Asia M.: *see* Bayazid.
Bajgah, Afg. **1**-309c
Bajibda (of Bagdad) **15**-696d.
Bajibo, Nig. **1**-360b
Bajmual, tribe **25**-180b.
Bajn dm, Afg. **15**-531c.
Bajn Rao I **3**-310c, **16**-160b.
— Rao II. **4**-12b, **12**-749a, **14**-412a.
Bajkam **5**-91d
BAJOCIAN 3-225d; **11**-670c **15**-369h. *See also* Inferior Oolite
Bajomara, Turk As. **5**-31b
BAJOUR, dist, India **3**-226a; **2**-741c **14**-397d
Bajra (Bajree, Cumbu) **16**-468a **14**-490b **17**-289d.
Bajungbinchir, Sun. **26**-71 (B3)
Bajuariorum Lex **11**-775d *see also* Baiouaru.
BAJZA, JOSEPH 3-226c; **13**-927b
Bak, mt, Cauc **5**-551b.
—, pass, Cauc **5**-552c.
—, riv, S Af **25**-466 (B-E6); **20**-147d.
Bakairi, tribe **5**-330d
Bakalahari, tribe **15**-638a; **10**-79d
BAKALAI, tribe **3**-226c, **16**-511c.
Ba kamba **3**-359c.
Bakangoi **18**-636b
Bakankala: *see* Bushmen.
Bakar, Hung: *see* Buccari.
Bakaran, mts, Pers.: *see* Bakeran.
Bakarawwa, Egy: *see* Meroe
Bakargani, dist, India: *see* Backergunge
Bakari (sultan) **28**-765a
Bakaskekel: *see* Bushmen.
Ba Kavirondo: *see* Kavirondo
BAKE, JAN 3-226d
Bakchouses **4**-467a; Roman **4**-466a
Bakel, Holl **13**-588 (C3).
— Sen. **11**-204 (B3); **24**-640c; **24**-641a
Bakenes Holl **16**-785b
Bakenlaagte, S Af **27**-207c.
Bake Oven, Oreg. **20**-242 (B-F2)
BAKER, SIR BENJAMIN 3-227a, **4**-542b, **4**-549a Hudson River tunnel **27**-401b
—, David **7**-414a
—, Edward D **3**-229a.
—, Francis **14**-1935b
—, Sir George **8**-682d; **22**-107b
—, **HENRY 3**-227a; **7**-888d
— Herbert Brereton **1**-862a **5**-59d; **6**-31b, **26**-377o, valency **27**-847b
—, J. G. (botanist) **13**-674d.
—, J. I. (chemist) **4**-512c
—, Joseph **26**-848c
—, Nathaniel Bradley **16**-498b,
Baker, Pasha *see* Baker, Valentine
—, Remomber **27**-1028c
—, **SIR RICHARD 3**-227b.
—, Romolus Langen: *see* Romelius Langenbacher
—, **SIR SAMUEL WHITE 3**-227c, **19**-698b; in equatorial province **12**-260b, **26**-16b, **27**-560b
—, Shirley **27**-1d
—, T. D (gen.) **23**-404c
—, **THOMAS 3**-228f
—, **VALENTINE** (Baker Pasha) **3**-228c, **6**-121d
— William (Dr) **3**-411c.
Baker, La **17**-54 (a5).
—, Inlet, Chil.: *see* Calen Inlet.
— isl, Pac O. **20**-436 (H4); **21**-476a
—, isls, Chil **8**-144c
— lake, Can. **5**-166f (K3), **6**-617c
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C2).
—, lake, Wash. **28**-354 (D1)
—, mt, Col. **27**-423-949a
—, mt., Colo **6**-722 (E1)
—, mt, Wash. **28**-354 (D1); **27**-623a, **28**-189d, **28**-393c.
—, riv, Chil: *see* Las Heras
—, riv, Wash **28**-351 (D1)
Bakeran mts, Pers **3**-981c.
Baker Callow (dcugh moulder) **4**-172c
BAKER CITY, Oreg. **3**-228d; **20**-242 (H3).
—, Co, Fla. **10**-540 (D1)
—, Co, Ga. **11**-752 (B4); **11**-751d
—, Co, Oreg. **20**-242 (H3).
—, Foreland, Canada **5**-160 (L3)
Bakerhill, Ala. **1**-460 (B4)
Baker Hill, O. **20**-26 (M3)
Baker Holroyd, John: *see* Sheffield, John Baker Holroyd, earl
Baker microscope **16**-401 (Pl. L)
Baker Ponds, lakes, N H **19**-490 (B4)
Bakers, isl, Hants **22**-132 (map).
—, isl, Mass. **17**-832 (F1).
—, peak, Colo. **6**-722 (C1),
—, riv, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, riv, N H **16**-490 (D4).
Bakers' Company **16**-811a
Baker's Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
—, Dozen isls, Can **5**-160 (N4)
Bakersfield, Cal **5**-8 (B4)
— Vt. **16**-490 (B2).
Baker's rifle **23**-326a
Baker's rotary blower **3**-708b
Bakers Summit, Pa **21**-106 (F5).
Baker St & Waterloo Rly, Lond **16**-941b; **27**-409a.
Bakerstown, Pa **21**-106 (B-C1).
Bakersville, Conn. **6**-952 (C2)
—, N I' **14**-772 (C3).
—, O. **20**-26 (G4)
— Pa **21**-106 (D5)
Bakerton, Ky **15**-740 (C4).
—, W Va **28**-460 (B2).
Bakete, tribe **3**-229a, **6**-925a.
BAKEWELL, ROBERT (agriculturist) **3**-229a, **1**-395a; cattle **6**-449c, horses **16**-304a, sheep **24**-819b.
—, **ROBERT** (geologist) **3**-229b
BAKEWELL, Berby **3**-229b; **6**-416 (II B3); geology **8**-71a, lead mines **6**-72c; Saxon remains **6**-72a.
— pudding **3**-229b.
Bakewellia **16**-1227; **24**-176c
Bakhai (family): *see* Backay
Ba khamra, Turk As **5**-42c
Bakhar **17**-675a
Bakhara, C As.: *see* Bokhara.
Bakhara dist, Pers **16**-780c.
Bakhasar, India **14**-376 (D7).
BAKHCHI SARAI, Russ **3**-229c; **23**-874 (I D4); **16**-719b, Qaraite community **22**-705d.
Bakheswar, riv, India **3**-957d.
Bakh-fandak, pass, Cauc **5**-552c
BAKHMUT, Russ **3**-229c; **23**-874 (I F2)
—, riv, Russ **3**-229c
Bakhoy, riv, Fr W Af. **11**-304 (C3); **24**-639a.
Bakhta, Russ As **25**-10 (D-F2).
Bakhtagan, lake, Pers.: *see* Bakhtegan
Bakhtashites: *see* Baktash.
Bakhtawar Singh **1**-775d.
Bakht Buland **5**-683a.
Bakhtegan (Niriz) lake, Pers. **21**-188 (B3); drainage **21**-190a
Bakhtiari, prov, Pers. **21**-188 (A-B2), forests **21**-197a, geology **21**-190c
BAKHTIARI, tribe **3**-229d, **4**-867d; **17**-129d.
Bakhtiyar **14**-401c
— Izzaddaula **5**-52b.
Bakhtri: *see* Bactria
Bakhuisen, Lndolf: *see* Backhuysen.
— van der Brink, R C **3**-727c
Bakhuis Roozeboom, H. W. *see* Roozeboom, H. W. Bakhuis
Baki (poet) **27**-466c
Baki el-Gharkad, Medina **16**-66b
Baki, tribe **28**-914a.
Baki Muhemmed Khan **4**-167b.
Bakin **15**-17c.
BAKINO 3-229d, **4**-405o machinery **4**-471a; meat **7**-75d; powders **4**-469a
Bakir (Mahommed ul Baqir) **17**-423a; **24**-858a.
— Bey **16**-308d.
Bakir Chai, riv, Asia M **2**-760 (B3) *See also* Caicus.
Bakirite (Baqrite), sect **17**-423a.
BAKIS 3-230a; **23**-74a.
Bakit, bay, P Is. **21**-392 (B5)
Bakkah, Arab.: *see* Mecca
Bakkai, Jap **15**-156 (M4)
Bakke, Nor. (Buskerud) **16**-804 (C3).
— Nor (Lister) **16**-804 (B3).
Bakkeveen, Holl **13**-588 (D1)
Bakkansk, Russ. **23**-872 (K4)
Bakloh, India **14**-376 (F-G3)
Baknak, pass, Tib **6**-168 (B3)
Baknotan, P Is **21**-392 (A3).
Bako, Jap.: *see* Hiogo
—, riv, Nig **19**-678 (C3).
BAKOCZ, TAMAS 3-230a, **13**-906c.
Bakoe, tribe **1**-330a
Bakolod, P Is. **21**-392 (B5).
Bakon, P Is **21**-392 (E1).
Bakone, tribe: *see* Bakwena.
Bakong, P Is. **21**-392 (D6).
Bakongo, tribe **16**-845b; **6**-924d
Bakonyhél, Hung **12**-748a
Bakony Wald mts., Hung **3**-1 (E4); **3**-240d, **5**-383a, **13**-894d.
Bakoor, P Is. **21**-392 (E2)
Bakorgol Camer **5**-110 (A2).
Bakossi, tribe **1**-330a
Bakou, caste **5**-83c.
Bakow (Bakcv) Aus. **3**-4 (B1)
Bakr, tribe **17**-418a, **16**-634a, **15**-645a
Bakrabad (jute) **16**-605b
BAKRI (geographer) **3**-230b
Bakrite, sect **17**-422d.
Baksan, riv, Russ. **23**-874 (II C2); **5**-553d.
Baksar, India: *see* Buxar
Bakshish, Asia M. **21**-342h
Baktserai Russ: *see* Bakhchi Sarai
BAKU, Russ **3**-230b; **23**-874 (II F3); **17**-940a, mud volcanoes **28**-914a.
BAKU, govt, Russ **3**-230d; **23**-874 (II F3); **26**-448c.
Ba Kuandu: *see* Bushmen.
Bakuba, Turk As **26**-305 (F3).
Bakuba, tribe **6**-925a, **6**-926c; dialects **3**-359a.
Bakud, pt, P Is **21**-392 (E8).
Ba kuena: *see* Bakwena
Ba Kuese: *see* Bushmen
Bakumbu, Bel Cong. **6**-923 (C2).
Bakumu, tribe **1**-330b
Bakundi, Nig **16**-678 (E3).
Ba Kundu, tribe **5**-111c, **1**-330a (table); **3**-359c
BAKUNIN, MIKAIL 3-231a; **1**-916c, **16**-688a.
Bakunya, tribe **1**-330b.
Bakussu, tribe **6**-925a.
Bakuti, tribe **1**-330b, language **3**-359b.
Bakwa, tribe: *see* Bambute
Bakwa, Bashti desert, Afg. **1**-307 (B3), **12**-48b
Bakwa Zulu: *see* Zulu.
Bakwena (Bakwain), tribe **3**-601c; **5**-881d, **27**-194a.
Bakwese, tribe **1**-330b
BAKWIRI, tribe **3**-231c; dialect **3**-359b.
Bala, Can **15**-651 (F1).
—, Pa **21**-106 (L7).
BALA, Wales **3**-231c; **9**-128 (V D2), **11**-298c, college **3**-231c, **5**-78a
—, isl, Mal Arch. **3**-235h
— lake, Wales **6**-428 (V D2); **28**-406 (map), **3**-231c, **16**-169b.
—, lakes, Egy **6**-40 (B1)
BALAAM 3-231d **16**-864d
Bala Association **5**-77o
Balabac, isl, P Is. **21**-392 (A7); **21**-393b.
Balabac, strait, Mal Arch. **4**-247 (C1).
Balabagh, Afg **15**-625d.
Balabalakan, Isls, Mal Arch **4**-257 (C3).
Balabanka, Russ. **23**-874 (I C4)
Balablo, isl, Pac O. **20**-436 (L M9).
Bala chana, Afg. **14**-376 (A4)
Balachulish: *see* Ballachulish.
Balaam, Rum **23**-826 (B2)
Balaclava, Russ.: *see* Balaklava
Balaclava Claims, N S W. **19**-538 (A3)
Balaclava Russell: *see* Russell, Sir William Howard
Balad, Turk As **5**-50a.
Balada **22**-698d
Balade, Pac O **20**-436 (M9); **16**-469c.
—, isl., Pac O.: *see* New Caledonia
Balado (verse) *see* Ballade
BALADHURI 3-233b, **2**-273d.
Balad: *see* Belled.
Baladine: *see* Banse haute.
Baladun, Hamelin do.: *see* Hamelin de Ballun
Balaena: *see* Right whale
— australis: *see* Black whale
— biscayensis: *see* Atlantic Right whale
— japonica **26**-570a.
— mysticetus: *see* Greenland Right whale.
Balaeniceps: *see* Shoe bill.
Balaenicipitidae **5**-771a.
Balaenidae **5**-774d.
Balaenoidea: *see* Whalebone whales.
Balaenoptera: *see* Rorqual.
— borealis **28**-373d
— longimana **26**-573d
— s ibbaldi: *see* Sibbald's rorqual
Balaenopteridae **5**-771a.
Balaerica: *see* Crowned crane
Balagami (Balagamvi), India **14**-431c
Balagansk, Russ As. **25**-10 (F3); **14**-796b.
Balagasun, C As: *see* Karakorum.
Balaghat, Cen Prov, India **14**-382 (F 10)
BALAGHAT, dist, India **3**-233b; **14**-382 (I9), **5**-681d, **6**-716d
—, hills, India **14**-382 (F G10).
—, plateau, India **14**-382 (G9); **4**-772a
Balaghaut, India: *see* Balaghat.
Balagne, prov., Corsica **7**-199c.
Balagny, Louis de **12**-793a.
BALAGUER, VICTOR 3-233d; **28**-75d
Balaguer, Sp. **25**-530 (F2).
Balahi, hills, India **3**-843d.
Bala Hissar, fort, Kabul **15**-624d; **14**-413c
Balai (Syriac author) **28**-813c
Balaat, riv., Bor. **4**-681c.
Balaji Avaji **17**-671a.
— Janardhan Bhanu: *see* Nana Farnavis
Balak (amur) **3**-246b; **7**-531d
—, king of Moab **18**-864d.
Balakhany-Sabunchi-Romany, Russ.: oil field **3**-230c
Balakhna, Russ **23**-872 (F4); **16**-721a
BALAKIREV, MILI ALEXEIevich 3-234a
BALAKLAVA, Crimea, Russ. **3**-234a, **23**-874 (I D4); Genoese settlement **7**-450a; Turkish occupation **18**-718d.
Balala, tribe **3**-613b; **1**-330b
BALALAIKA 3-234d
Bala limestone **3**-239c; **21**-476c
Balam prov, India: *see* Hassan
Balambangan, P Is. **21**-392 (D-E6).
Balambangan, isl, Mal Arch **4**-257 (C1); **4**-256d; **4**-261c
Balami (vizier) **21**-249a
Balamir (Balamber) **13**-933a
Bala Murghab Afg. **1**-307 (B2); **12**-36a
Balan, Fr **24**-375 (plan); **24**-376b
—, riv, India **7**-826c.
BALANCE (diet) **3**-234d
— bookkeeping **4**-227c clocks **6**-537a, **3**-234d, **28**-362d; weighing machine **28**-468c; **16**-362d
Balance, La (newspaper): *see Hope, The.*
Balance, The (Zodiac): *see* Libra.
Balanced conveyer **7**-55d
— pillar (ordnance) **20**-227d.
Balance escapement **B**-541c.
BALANCE OF POWER 3-235a; Henry VIII. **6**-528c; maintenance of peace **21**-5b; Spanish American Colonies **1**-809c, William III, **28**-663d
BALANCE OF TRADE 3-235b; Carli-Rubbi **5**-389o, Mun **16**-1b
— piston **25**-835b.
— plough **21**-851c.
Balancer (flies): *see* Halteres.
Balancing (of engines) **17**-1014a; **25**-887c; **22**-849c
— capacity (wireless teleg.) **26**-534b
Balanda, Russ **23**-872 (F-G3).
Balanga, P Is **21**-392 (D2).
Balangiga, P Is **21**-392 (E5).
Balangoda **21**-663c
Balanidae: *see* Acorn shell.
Balanites **26**-467d.
— nucum: *see* Nut weevil
Balanites aegyptiaca: *see* Heglig
Balanjar, Russ. **2**-795b; **15**-774c.
Balanoglossidae **3**-239a
BALANOGLOSSUS 3-237a; **27**-1050a, mesoderm **5**-418d; nervous system, development **4**-320c
Balanophora **2**-12b
Balanophoraceae **10**-572b.
Balansar, Russ.: *see* Balanjar,
Balanta, tribe **22**-168c, **24**-640d.
Balantidium **14**-561c
— coli **6**-265d, **14**-561a
Balantium **27**-265a.
Balanus: *see* Acorn-shell.
— amphitrite **28**-906h.
— improvisus **26**-906c
— psittacus: *see* Poco
Balapulang, Java **15**-284 (C2); **15**-290a
Balapur, India **14**-382 (G9); **6**-291c
Balarama **16**-102a; **13**-511a.
BALARD, ANTOINE JEROME 3-239b; **6**-256a; **20**-893a
Balart, Federico **25**-586d.
Balaruc, Fr. **16**-519d.
Bolas: *see* Balash.
Balasaghun (Bala Sakun), C Asia: *see* Karakorum.
Bala Samac, Bosnia: *see* Bosna Samac
Balasan, P Is **21**-392 (D5).
— riv, India **7**-833d.
Balasana, Cameroon **5**-110 (B4).
BALASA SERIES 3-239c; **20**-237c; **11**-670d, **2**-452c. *See also* Caradoc group.
Balash (Parthian kings): *see* Vologaeses.
BALASH (Sassanian king) **3**-240a, **21**-238a.
Balashkert, Pers. **21**-216c; **21**-218d.
Balashov, Russ **23**-872 (F5); population **24**-206b.
Balasinor, state, India **23**-222a
BALASORE, India **3**-239d; **14**-382 (M9), **14**-406c.
— dist., India **3**-239d
Balata **24**-671d; **25**-684c
BALASSA, BALINT 3-240b; **13**-926c.
Balassa Gyarmat, Hung. **3**-4 (F2).
Balasur, India: *see* Balasore.
Balata, Isl **34**-817a.
Balata (gutta percha) **12**-744c; **12**-677h, **27**-285a.
Bala, Tana, Lough **3**-239a, **5**-73b (A3); **26**-73b.
Balati, Br E Af. **4**-601 (B3).
Balatizzo, Sic **1**-124d.
Balaton, Minn **16**-550 (B6)
BALATON, lake, Hung., **3**-240d; **3**-4 (F3); geology **2**-971d.
Balatonfured, Hung **13**-898d.
Balaton Szent-Gyorgy, Hung. **3**-1 (E4).
Balatschani, Russ: *see* Balakhany Sabunchi-Romany.
Balaustion's Adventure (Browning) **1**-319a, **4**-678c
Balawan, P Is **21**-392 (C2)
— Sun **28**-71 (A2); **26**-73c
Balawat (ruins), Mesop. **2**-373b; gates **6**-420a.
BALAYAN, P Is. **3**-240d; **21**-392 (E7).
—, bay, P Is. **21**-392 (E3).
Balaz, Alexander **13**-928b.
Balazote, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
Bilbec, Ind **14**-422 (G3).
Balbegge e, Scot **24**-418 (E2).
Balbegno, castle, Scot. **10**-295a.
Balbek, Turk As.: *see* Baalbek
Bulbes, Louis Berton des: *see* Crillon.

BALBI, ADRIAN 3-240d.
—, Eugenio 3-241a.
—, Josephine L. de Caumont, countess of 17-47b.
—, Pierre 1-523b.
Balbi, mt., Pac.O. 20-436 (16-18); 25-384c.
Balbi, palace, Venice, 2-412a.
Balbiani, E. G. 7-714b; 13-426b.
Balbiania 1-591d; 9-387c; 9-388b.
Balbilla 12-499c.
Balbinus (emperor) 17-926b.
BALBO, CESARE 3-241a; 14-912b; 15-90d.
—, Niccolò 3-241d.
BALBOA, VASCO NUNEZ DE 241e.
Balboa, Cal. 17-13a.
—, Pan. 20-666d
Balbodh, India 17-671a.
BALBRIGGAN, Ire. 3-242a; 14-744 (E3); geology 8-618a.
Balbriggan hose 3-242a.
BALBUS (family) 3-242a.
—, Gaius Norbanus: *see* Norbanus, Gaius
—, L. Cornelius (major) 3-242b; 8-494d.
—, L. Cornelius (minor) 3-242b; 11-916a.
—, M. Aodius 3-242a.
—, M. Atius 3-242a.
—, Q. Antonius 3-242a.
—, Q. Marius, insc. 14-636a.
—, T. Ampius 3-242a.
Bilby, Yorks. 9-416 (II, E3); 6-112a
Balcanqhal, Walter 24-448c.
Balcaraniensis: *see* Saturn.
Balarce, A. Gonzalez 4-175b.
Balcarce, Arg. 2-462 (F4).
Balcares, A. Lindsay, 1st earl 7-385c.
—, A. Lindsay, 6th earl 7-385d.
—, Colin Lindsay, 3rd earl 7-385c; 24-443b.
—, J. Lindsay, 5th earl 7-385c.
—, J. Lindsay, 7th earl: *see* Crawford, James Lindsay, 24th earl.
Balcarres House, Fifeshire 3-409d.
Balcarres papers 18-557d.
Balcescu, N. 23-848a
Balch, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Balchith e group 5-300b.
Balcintha, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Balcomb, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D2); 8-660b, 661a.
Balcombe, Ill. 14-804 (C6).
Balcombe, Sus. 9-424 (IV, B4).
Balcoine, Lord 26-761a.
Balcomie, castle, Scot. 7-362c
BALCONY 3-242b, of minaret 18-501b
Bald, isl., Austr. 2-960 (B6).
—, mt., Cal. (Fresno) 5-8 (D3).
—, mt., Cal. (Lassen) 5-8 (C1).
—, mt., Cal. (Placer) 5-8 (C2).
—, mt., Cal. (Sta. Barbara) 5-8 (D4).
—, mt., Cal. (Shasta) 5-8 (C1).
—, mt., Can. 19-465 (B1); 19-461c.
—, mt., Colo. (Delta) 6-722 (C2).
—, mt., Colo. (Larimer) 6-722 (B1).
—, mt., Colo. (Teller) 21-602a.
—, mt., Ida. (Elmore) 14-276 (B4).
—, mt., Ida. (Shoshone) 14-276 (A2).
—, mt., Mass. (Berkshire) 17-852 (A1).
—, mt., Mass. (Franklin) 17-852 (B1).
—, mt., Mass. (Worcester) 17-852 (D2).
—, mt., Mo. 17-434 (D2).
—, mt., O. 20-26 (E6).
—, mt., Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, mt., R.I. (Kent) 23-249 (B2).
—, mt., R.I. (Providence) 23-249 (B1).
—, mt., Vt. (Washington) 23-249 (B2).
—, mt., Vt. (Bennington) 18-490 (A6).
—, mt., Vt. (Rutland E.) 18-490 (B4).
—, mt., Vt. (Rutland W.) 19-490 (A4).
—, mts., N.C. and Tenn. 19-772 (I2); 18-771b.
Baldacchino (archit.): *see* Baldaquin.
Baldaeus, Philip 12-160d.
Baldaino, Braz. 4-440 (A0).
Baldak, fort, Afg. 14-376 (A-B4).
Baldanus, A. C. E. 7-609a.
Baldaquin 6-432b, 12-201b; 27-576a; 29-432b.
Baldaseroni, G. 16-462b.
Baldaya, Affonso Gonçalvez 13-296c.
Baldbluff, Ill. 14-804 (B2)
Bald Butte, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Bald chimpanzee 6-166b; 22-329a.
— coot: *see* Coot.
— cypress: *see* Swamp cypress.
BALDE, JAKOB (Latinist) 3-242c
—, Johann Jakob (Jesuit father) 14-187d.
—, Philip: *see* Baldaeus
Bald Eagle, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
— Eagle, mt., Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Bald eagle (zool.) 8-790c.
Bald Eagle Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Baldegg, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
—, lake, Switz. 17-96d
Baldeh, India 17-671a.
Baldelli-Boni, Count 22-9d
Baldenburg, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
BALDER (son of Odin) 3-242d; 18-616b; 19-142b.
Balder, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I, D3)
BALDERIC (author) 3-242d
— (bishop of Utrecht) 27-825d; 27-823d.
Balderich of Bourgueil: *see* Baudry of Bourgueil
Baldernock, Scot. 18-478c.
Baldersby, Yorks. 9-416 (II, E1)
Balderschwang, Ger. 26-242 (I2)
Balderstone, Lancs. 18-139 (C1)
Balderton, Notts. 9-416 (II, E4); 19-828c
Baldface, North Mt., N.H.: *see* North Mt. Baldface.
— South Mt., N.H.: *see* South Mt. Baldface.
Bald-headed eagle: *see* Bald eagle
Bald Hill Creek, riv., N.Dak. 18-780 (J2).
BALDI, BERNARDINO 3-243a; 13-924c.
—, Orlando: *see* Wotton, Sir Henry.
BALDINGER, ERNST GOTTFRIED 3-243a.
Baldini, Giovanni 26-1015a.
BALDINUCCI, FILIPPO 3-243b.
Baldir Augustus 1-360a.
Baldissera, Antonio 1-94b; Eritrea 15-73d, 15-78a, 15-79c.
Baldock, Ill. 14-804 (C6).
Baldock, Herts. 8-424 (IV, B3); church 13-400b, geology 13-398c; population 13-399b
Baldongan Castle, mansion, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Baldoon Can. 24-611d
BALDOVINETTI, ALESSIO 3-243c; 4-403c
Baldon Ire. 14-744 (E5)
Bald Pate, mt., Mass. (Essex) 17-852 (E1).
— Pate, mt., Mass. (Middlesex) 17-852 (A-B4).
Bald pate: *see* Wigeon.
Baldred, St 3-198a
— (king of Kent) 1-292a,
Baldrianic acid 27-869b,
BALDRIC 3-241b.
Baldrs Draumar: see *Vegtamskvida*
Baldshnan, Russ.As. 14-376 (C-D1).
Bald Sunapee, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C-D5).
Baldnccio da Pisa, Giovanni di 18-478d.
Baldumstein, castle, Ger. 16-50b.
Baldwin (Washington) 23-249 (B2).
—, Justus 22-158a.
Baldung, Hans: *see* Grün, Hans Baldung
Baldus de Ubaldis, A. 3-244c,
— de Ubaldis, Petrus (1335-1400) 3-244c.
— **DE UBALDIS, PETRUS** (1327-1406) 3-244b
Baldwin I. (of Flanders) 10-478c; Arras 2-646a; Tournai 27-104d
— II, (of Flanders) 10-478c, 11-294b; 4-679a
— III (of Flanders) 10-478d; 7-329d; 8-681b.
— IV. (of Flanders) 10-478d; 16-685d
Baldwin V. (of Flanders) 10-478d; 13-274d; 13-606c
— VI (of Flanders) 10-479a; 12-332b; 18-739c
— VII. (of Flanders) 10-479a.
— VIII (of Flanders) 10-479c; 11-928a; 13-280b.
— IX. (of Flanders): *see* Baldwin I. (of Romania)
— VI (of Hainaut): *see* Baldwin I (of Romania).
— I (of Jerusalem) 3-245b; Alexius I.'s appeal 7-328a; Daniel of Kiev 7-808b; Egypt 9-87c; Jezreel Farnan 1-458d; Tancred 26-396c; Templars 26-491b.
— II (of Jerusalem) 3-246a; 26-394c
— III (of Jerusalem) 3-246b; Ascalon 2-716b.
— IV. (of Jerusalem) 3-247a; 22-935b
— V. (of Jerusalem) 3-247b; 22-935b
— I. (of Romania) 3-241c, 2-698d; 23-917a.
— II. (of Romania) 3-245a, 23-810c, 11-967b
— (de Brionnes) 20-55b.
— (archbp. of Canterbury) 4-617a; 28-263a.
— (de Clare): *see* Clare, Baldwin de
— (sheriff of Devon) 6-423d.
— (of Insula) 7-1171b
— (of Luxemburg) 27-269b.
— (of Mons): *see* Baldwin VI (of Flanders)
— (de Redvers): *see* Devon, Baldwin de Redvers, earl of.
— (archbp. of Trier) 11-846d.
—, Abraham 12-692b.
—, Charles 18-560a.
—, E. Joslin 9-28a, 9-29a.
—, Edward (writer): *see* God win, William
—, Henry 16-783b.
—, JAMES MARK 3-247b.
—, Joseph G. 1-841b.
—, Loammi 28-767d; 5-945c
—, Lorraine 7-144a
—, Matthias William 21-368d; locomotive 22-821a.
—, ROBERT 3-247c, 20-117a
—, Roger S. 6-967d.
—, William 6-432c
Baldwin Ala 1-160 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C 3).
—, Fla. 10-940 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
—, Ill. 14-804 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Kan. 15-604 (G2); 15-658a.
—, La. 17-54 (A7).
—, Md. 17-828 (F-G1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, N.Dak. 18-780 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-100 (C1).
—, Pa.: *see* Steelton.
—, Wis. 24-1 (A4).
—, mt., Vt. 19-494 (D2).
— Co., Ala. 1-160 (B5)
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2)
Baldwin company engine 25-841d
Baldwin Creek, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A-B3)
Baldwin Municipal Act 20-113a.
Baldwin's Gardens 24-130c.
— phosphorus 4-972a; 21-477a
Baldwinsville, Mass. 17-852 (C2); 17-857c.
—, N.Y. 19-496 (D2).
Baldwyn, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
Baldwyn's Castle, Wales 18-785c
Bale, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, mts., N.Mex. 18-520 (E2); 19-520d
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (C5).
BALE, JOHN 3-248a; 14-775a; Barclay attacked 3-393c; lives of English writers 3-953c
Bale, Switz.: *see* Basel
Bale, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3).
BALE (dict.) 3-249a; hay 13-109b.
Balea 11-526c.
Balcares, Medit.: *see* Balearic Is
BALEARIC, Isls., Medit. 3-249a; 25-540 (E3-G2); annexed 23-643 (C1-2), 25-631d; Carthaginians 5-428b; Charlemagne 5-893b; dynasties 28-571c; geology 27-259a, 27-260c; language 25-573b, Pisan expedition 21-644a; trade with Romans 3-249d
Balearic Basin, Medit. 19-974a
Balearis Major, isl., Medit.: *see* Majorca.
Balearis Minor, isl., Medit.: *see* Minorca.
Baleato, Andres 21-268d.
Bale breaker 7-302c.
Bale Campagne, Switz.: *see* Basel Landschaft.
Baleen: *see* Whale-bone.
Baleful (dict.) 3-249a.
Balcine, Can. 5-224d
Balcines, pt., Fr. 10-778 (D4), lighthouse 16-649
Balek Pulau, Str.S. 21-84c
Balchan, mt., Tib. 6-168 (G2).
Balen, Hendrick van 27-887d.
Bale opener 15-607b.
Balephuill, bay, Scot. 27-549c.
Baler, P.Is. 21-392 (C3)
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (C3)
Baler (bay-making) 13-109b.
Balerno, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-916a.
BALES, PETER 3-250a.
Balesh, Port: *see* Elvas.
Balesius: *see* Bale, Peter.
Balc-thing 18-87cd.
Balestier, Wolcott 15-826b.
Balestilla: *see* Back staff.
Balcswar, riv., India: *see* Harmghata
Balette, P.Is. 19-594a.
Bale Ville, Switz.: *see* Basel Stadt
Balf (Wolfs), Hung. 25-429e.
BALFE, MICHAEL WILLIAM 3-250d.
Balforens: *see* Balfour, Robert.
Balfour, Sir Andrew 19-655c, 8-939d
—, **ARTHUR JAMES 3-250d;** chief secretary for Ireland 14-785a, 14-788b, 14-788a, Joseph Chamberlain 5-817a; metaphysical views 15-42b; prime minister 9-982d; Salisbury ministry 8-579c; scepticism 24-308d 26-756d
—, **FRANCIS MAITLAND 3-254d;** Chordala 27-1048b; embryology 9-327d, 14-862a, origin of vertebrata 27-1006c; polyp and medusa 14-145c
—, Sir George 24-799d
—, Gerald William 3-252a; 14-786d.
—, Sir Gilbert 20-280d.
—, Capt. Henry 28-746b.
—, Henry 8-668a.
—, I. Bayley 25-536a.
—, **SIR JAMES** (antiquary) 3-255a; 19-655c.
—, **SIR JAMES** (judge) 3-255b; 24-446b; 24-537b.
—, **ROBERT** (philosopher) 3-255d
—, Sir Wilham 12-410c.
Balfour, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, N.Dak. 18-780 (D2).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, mts., N.Is. 10-578 (F1).
—, mt., Pa. 25-438 (A1).
Balfour castle, mansion, Scot. 20-280e.
Balfour of Burleigh, baron: Scottish seat 6-417a
— of Burleigh, Alexander Hugh Bruce, baron 3-255d; Balfour ministry 3-252a; commission on local taxation 26-1; commission on water supply 16-947a; resignation 3-252c
— of Burleigh, Robert Balfour, baron 12-411d.
Balfrin, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743b.
Balfron, Scot. 24-418 (C2); geology 25-928a.
Balfrush, Pers.: *see* Barfrush.
— mts., N.Mex. 18-520 (E2); 19-520d
Balgay, mt., Scot. 8-675b.
Balgedie, Scot. 24-418 (F2)
Balgowan house, mansion, Scot. 19-298e.
Balgowlah, N.S.W. 26-278 (C1)
Balgownie, Brg o', Scot. 1-498a.
Balgownie Castle, mansion, Scot. 16-494a
Balgray, reservoir, Scot. 12-81 (map); 23-98d
BALGUY, JOHN 3-255d; 14-12a
Balhaf, Arab. 2-261 (F6); 12-799c.
Balham, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D5); 25-1006d; 28-305b.
Balhamite mts, Scot. 3-75b.
Balhara (Vallhara) 4-189a.
Balholm, Nor. 25-945c.
Bali (runes) 24-295a
Bali, Caner. 5-110 (A3)
BALI, isl., Mal. Arch. 3-250b; 17-466 (C-D1); agriculture 3-256b; Balinese in Lombok 16-932b, freshwater fishes 14-259d.
Bali, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
—, str., Mal. Arch. 15-284 (F3); 15-284c, 3-256b.
Bali, tribe 1-328d; 1-330a.
— (language) 25-9a.
Bala (chief) 19-636b.
Balia, Asia M. 3-256d.
Balia (Italian magistracy) 16-32c.
Balia Maden, Turk.As. 3-760 (B3); 2-708d.
Bali and Lombok, resid., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (B1 and D4).
Baliapatam, India: *see* Achikal.
Balich, riv., Asia: *see* Belikh.
Balicustro, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Bali-dagh (Honey mount), mt., Turk.As. 13-655c
— Dagh (mins), Asia M.: *see* Bunarbashi.
Balid ez Zenj, E.Af.: *see* Zanzibar, sultanate
Balieira, pt., Port. 25-530 (A4).
BALIKESRI, Asia M. 3-256d; 2-760 (C3).
Balik Papan, Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-258c.
Balin and Balan (Tennyson) 26-633c
Bali Navaran (raja) 7-837b.
Balinas (the sorcerer) 12-868d.
Baling (colton) 7-302a
Balinga, Camer. 5-110 (A3)
Balinghem, P.Is. 21-392 (E6)
Balingen, Ger. 11-808 (B4)
Balintang, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B2)
— Channel, P.Is. 21-392 (A-B2)
BALIOL (family) 3-257a; 16-735b.
—, Alexander de 3-257c; 3-1100a.
—, Bernard de 3-257a; 24-433a; 26-993a
— Edward de (king of Scotland) 3-257b; crowned 24-447a; England's aid 9-510c, Stirling castle surrendered 25-927a.
—, Enguerraun (Engelram) de 3-257b.
—, **JOHN DE** (king of Scotland) 3-257c; history of reign 24-434c; relations with England 9-496b, Balnoyceliens 6-241d.
Balipara, India 14-376 (P6); forest reserve 7-837b,
Bali Peak, Mal. Arch.: *see* Agung, Gunung.
Balira del Orien, riv., Andorra 1-966a
Balire, riv., Andorra: *see* Gran Balira,
Balis, Syr.: *see* Barbalissus.
Bali soor 8-374a.
Balista: *see* Ballista
Balistes: *see* Balesius.
Balitang, India 26-546a.
Balisires, pass, Fr. 22-689b.
BALIUAO, P.Is. 3-258a; 21-392 (E1)
Balize, B.Hond.: *see* Belize.
—, country: *see* British Honduras.
Balj b Bishr 6-37c
Balik Elsaar, Asia M. 21-544a.
Balk, 3-259d.
Balk, Hermann 18-896d.
Balk: *see* Baulk
Balkan, mts., Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-772d; fauna and flora 4-774b; former continuity 9-911a; geology 4-773d; hot springs 4-774a.
BALKAN, pen., Eur. 3-258a; Austro-Hungary's policy 3-261c; in 1914 4-564d; history 3-260c; inquisition 14-593d; San Stefano Treaty 3-790b; sin-eating 25-147a; surveys 17-651b; village communities 26-69b.
—, Great, mts., Russ.As. 27-420 (B4)
—, Little, mt., Russ.As.; 27-420 (A4).
Balkány, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
BALKASH, lake Russ. As. 3-262a; 27-420 (E3); 24-617c; 12-188c.
BALKH (Bactra, Zaniaspa), Afg. 3-262a; 1-307 (D1); Antiochus the Great 24-604d; Barmecides 3-407a; Ephthalites 6-680a; Moslem capture 5-28c; Zoroastrianism 20-422b.
—, prov., Afg. Turkest. 1-319c
—, riv., Afg. 1-308b.
Balkhan (Krasnovodsk), bay, Caspian Sea 5-453b.
Balkhash, lake, Russ.As.: *see* Balkash.
Balkhi (Abu Zaid ul Balkhi) 14-221d; 11-624b.

Balki, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
Balkis kale, Asia M.; *see* Aspendus.
Balko, Okla 20-58 (A1).
Balkonda, India 14-382 (H10)
BALL, SIR ALEXANDER John 8-262d; at Malta 17-512d; services to Nelson 19-351d.
—, Benjamin 25-393c.
—, C. J. 13-538a.
—, **JOHN** (priest) 3-263a; 28-869d
—, **JOHN** (Puritan) 3-263a.
—, **JOHN** (politician and naturalist) 3-263b; Alpine flora 1-763c; Atlas mts 2-859c; Chile 6-146a.
—, La K. (architect) 9-853d.
—, Robert (naturalist) 8-565b.
—, Sir Robert (astronomer) 12-38b; 17-963b
—, **THOMAS 3-263c**; 4-292b; 6-830c criticism of his work 24-516a.
— (Balle), William 24-232c.
Ball, La 17-51 (B2)
—, Wyo, 28-871 (H3)
—, cape, Can. 4-600 (C2).
—, mt, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, mt, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
BALL (dict.) 3-263c
— (games: classical) 11-446b
Ball, The, mt, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
Balla, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 17-977b.
Ballaarat, Austr.; *see* Ballarat.
Ballabha Acharya; *see* Vallabha Acharya.
Ballachulish, Scot. 24-412 (C3), 12-119d; slate quarries 2-486d, 24-425d.
—, Ferry, Scot. 2-392d.
Ballad Monger, The 25-379 (D6)
BALLADE (verse) 3-264a, Deschamps 8-90d; Gower 12-299c; Villon 28-88b.
Ballade aux Enfants perdus (T. de Banville) 3-264a
Ballade of Fair Ladies (Rossetti) 3-264d.
Ballad of Reading Gaol (Oscar Wilde) 28-633a.
Balladonia, W.Austr. 2-960 (C6)
BALLADS 3-264d; Breton 5-650d; Child's collection 6-135b; Cid 6-362c; Danish 8-39d; dramatized 8-614b; Dutch 8-722a; English 9-614a; German 11-792a; Irish 5-623a, Keats 15-705d; Klephtic 12-524b; Manx 5-619c; metrical influence 27-1046d; Robin Hood 23-420b; Rumanian 23-819b; Schiller 24-325b; Scottish 4-711c, 5-639b, 21-627c; Sir Walter Scott 24-471c.
Ballagan, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E3)
— Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3)
— Point of, Scot. 24-418 (C3)
Ballaghadorreen, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
— beds 16-829c.
Ballaghkeen Ire. 14-711 (L4).
Ballahulish, Scot.; *see* Ballachulish.
Ballaigue, Switz. 26-242 (A3)
Ballajas; *see* Hoysalas
Ballaja Sena 24-170b.
Ballallin, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Ballalpur, India 5-837b
Ballam, Higher, Lancs. 16-139 (B1)
—, Lower, Lancs. 16-139 (A1).
Ballan, Vict. 28-38 (F1).
BALLANCE, JOHN 3-267d; 18-630b.
BALLANCHE, PIERRE Simon 3-268a
Ball and socket joint 15-481a
Ballangeich, Guidman of 25-926b.
BALLANTINE, WILLIAM 3-268b
Ballantrae, Scot. 24-412 (C4); 12-15b; geology 3-75b; oyster fishery 20-426a.
— group (geol.) 3-75b; 20-236b
Ballantyne, James 16-721b; 19-465b; 24-472b.
—, John (1774-1821) 15-721b; 24-472d.
—, John (1583-1587); *see* Bellenden, John
—, **ROBERT MICHAEL 3-268c**
Ballantyne & Co. (publishers) 24-474c
Ballan wrasse 28-839b
Ballao, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Ballarat, Cal. 6-8 (E3)
BALLARAT, Vict. 3-268d; 28-38 (B2); climate 2-946d; gold 2-951d, 2-963d; riots 20-349b.
Ballard, John 3-9c
Ballard Atk 2-542 (D1).
—, Wash. 28-364 (B4).
—, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (D3)
—, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, point, Dorset 8-443a.
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A1).
— Down, mt, Dorset, 8-434c
— Vale, Mass. 17-852 (E1)
Ballard-ville, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Ballam, India; *see* Ballary.
Ballary, India 14-382 (K13).
BALLAST (dict.) 3-269a.
Ballata (src.) 6-133a.
Ballate (It. lit.) 14-903d.
BALLATER, Scot. 3-269a; 24-412 (E2)
Ballatrich, farm, Scot. 3-269b
Ballaugh, I. of M. 5-412 (L A2); 17-954a.
Ballay, Noel 4-461d; 11-101a; 11-102d
Ball bearings 3-580a; 3-914b
Ball club, lake, Minn. 18-350 (D3)
Balle William; *see* Ball, William
Ballena, gulf, Venez.; *see* Paria, gulf
—, point, Ec. 8-911 (A2)
Ballenas, bay, Mex. 18-318 (D2)
Ballenstadt, Siegfried, count of; *see* Siegfried, count of Ballenstadt
BALLENSTEDT, Gor. 3-269b; 11-808 (C3); 13-45b
Ballenty, John 21-963c.
Baller, isls., Antarc. 21-96t (H), 21-963d.
— Land, Antarc. 21-961 (F).
Ballesteros, Fr. 10-778 (B3)
Ballet, Hellenistic Limestone 8-12b
Balleshare, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2)
Ballet-tero, El, Sp. 25-930 (D1).
BALLET 3-269b; 7-800b; fabulae saltic 8-496b; madrigal distinguished 17-295d; Marie Camargo 5-805b; rise in 16th cent. 20-684b.
Ballet des Incompatibles, Le 18-963b
Ballotta, Alexander 26-266a.
Balletto 25-406b.
BALL-FLOWER 3-270b; 18-934b (fig.)
Ball Ground, Ga. 11-752 (B1)
BALLIA, India 3-270c; 14-376 (K5, L7).
—, dist., India 3-270c.
Ballana, Egy. 8-10 (B2); 9-15b
Ballanstra, dist., Scot. 24-841c.
Ballin (geol.) 18-627b.
BALLINA, Ire. (Mayo) 3-270c; 14-744 (D2).
— Ire. (Tipperary) 14-744 (C4); 16-779a.
—, N.S.W. 19-338 (G1); 8-162a
Ballinacurra, Ire.; *see* Ballycorus.
Ballinafad, Ire 23-723a
Ballinagh, Ire.; *see* Brillanaskh.
Ballinakill, Ire. 14-744 (D1); 22-731c.
Ballinamallard, Ire.; *see* Belllanamallard
Ballinamore, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 16-404c.
Ballinamuck Ire.; battle (1796) 11-104d
Ballinascarty, Ire. 14-744 (C4)
BALLINASLOE, Ire. 3-270d; 14-744 (C1); 10-128b; 14-747d
Ballincleuch Law, mt., Scot. 16-136d.
Ballincolig Ire. 14-741 (C4).
Ballindalloch, Scot. (Elgin) 24-412 (E2).
—, castle, Scot. (Inverness) 25-676b.
Ballinderry, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2) 19-320a; 7-746c
Ballin line, Ire. 14-711 (C4).
Ballingarry, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Ballingdon, Ess. 9-784b
Ballinger, Tex. 26-860 (G-H4)
Ballingrane Junction, Ire. 14-744 (C4)
Ballinlough, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Ballinluig, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Ballinrat, Scot. 19-155c.
Ballinrobe, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 17-937b
Ballinrostig, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Ballinskelig, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A5); 16-758a.
Ballintemple, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Ballintober, Ire. (Roscommon) 14-744 (C3).
— Abbey, Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (B3); 17-957b.
Ballintomb, riv., Scot. 8-269a; 25-646a.
Ballintore, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Ballintrey, Ire. 14-744 (E1); 2-153c.
Ballintra, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-424b.
Ballintrae, Scot.; *see* Ballantrae
Balliol College, Oxford 20-407a; 2-922a
— family; *see* Baliol
Ballista (Roman general) 21-219d
Ballista, isls., Peru 21-266b.
Ballista (artillery) 5-504a; 2-686c
Ballistic coefficient 3-271c.
— galvanometer 11-430a.
— method 17-336a.
— pendulum 8-802b.
BALLISTICS 3-270d; 26-446d, 23-422a.
Ballistite 10-81c; erosive action 20-217d; invention 19-723d
Ballitoro, Ire. 14-744 (E1); 15-79tb
Ballju, Pieter 27-891d
Ballman Wall, Tower of London 27-110d
Ballmann, Adolfe 4-176b.
— Cave 4-176a.
Ball mill 20-239b.
Ball Mountain Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B6)
Balloch, Donald 24-439c; 13-t92b.
Balloch, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-610b; geology 8-609b
Ballochbuie Forest 4-37 c.
Ballochmyle, dist., Scot. 17-904b
Ballon, Fr. 10-778 (E3); battle (817) 10-811c
Ballon d'Alsace, fort, Fr. 3-666d
— d'Alsace, mt., Fr. 10-778 (H4); 28-214c; 3-666b.
— de Bel weiler (Guebwiller), mt. Ger.; *see* Sulzer Belchen
— de Servance, mt., Fr.; *see* Servance, Ballon de
— de Soultz, mt., Ger.; *see* Sulzer Belchen
Ballone, riv., Queens.; *see* Balmine
Ballons du siège de Paris, Les 4-389b.
Ballson, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D1)
BALLOON (in aeronautics) 3-279b, 1-962c; Coxwell's experiments 7-301d; dirigible 1-269a, 14-127d; Duruy de Lome's experiments 8-601b; Gay-Lussac's observations 11-742d; effects of height 1-267c; kite compared 15-840b; meteorological work 18-280c; military 1-268a, parachute 20-710d; in warfare 10-713c.
— frame 5-391d.
— post 22-193c.
Ballore, F. de Montessus de, quake 8-129c; 8-811b.
Ballot, H. D. Buys; *see* Buys-Ballot law.
BALLOT 3-279b; 9-171c; blanket ballot 9-170d; Brook and Roupin 28-216b, 3-973c; India 18-450d.
Ballota 16-4d; 16-5d
— (nigra); *see* Black horehound
Ballot-act 3-280b; 14-9d; 26-46a
Ballotsdale, Cape Col. 25-466 (F9).
Ballou, Adin 13-683c.
—, **HOSEA** (d. 1852) 3-282b.
—, Hosea (d. 1861) 3-282c
—, Maturin Murray 3-282c.
Ballowitz, E. 3-970a.
Ball Pond, Conn. 6-952 (A4).
Ball-race 3-914b.
Ball's Bluff, Va.; battle (1861) 1-819b
— Bridge, Dublin 14-744 (E5) 8-619d
— ferry, Cal. 5-8 (B1)
— Pyramid, Isl., Pacific 20-436 (E-F8); 17-5a
Ballsjö, Lan., bay, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Ballston, Oreg. 20-242 (B2)
— **SPA**, N.Y. 3-282c; 19-596 (F-G3); mineral waters 18-522c, 18-523b
Ballsville, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Ballu, Théodore 2-442a.
Ballung, Holl. 13-588 (C1); 11-233c.
Ball warp sizes 28-445c.
Bally, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Ballybay, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 18-686a; 6-572c
Ballybofey, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Ballyboley, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Ballybot, dist., Ire. 19-536a.
Ballybrack, Ire. 14-744 (B5); 8-419b.
Ballybrittas, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Ballybrood, Ire.; geology 16-694b
Ballybrophy, Ire. 14-744 (D1); 19-37tc; 22-73tc; 26-1004c
Ballybunion, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 27-1096a; 15-757d.
Ballycanew, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
BALLYCASTLE, Ire. (Antrim) 3-282d, 14-744 (E1); coalfield 14-745c, 2-153d; geology 14-745c, 2-153b.
—, Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (B2); 17-936d
—, bay, Ire. 3-282d.
Ballyclare, Ire. 14-744 (F2)
— Junction, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Ballyconnelly, bay, Ire. 14-711 (A3).
Ballyconnell, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 5-572d.
—, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Billycorus, Ire.; lead mines 8-418a.
Ballycottin, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D5); 7-149d.
—, isl., Ire. 14-741 (D5)
Ballyconcen, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Ballycovan, Ire. 14-714 (B5).
Ballydavid Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Ballydonegan, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A5)
Ballyduff, Ire. (Donegal); *see* Lifford
—, Ire. (Waterford) 14-744 (C4).
Ballyfinboy, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3)
Ballygalley, bay, Ire. 14-741 (F2).
Ballygarvan, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Ballygawley, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-906c.
Ballyglass, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Ballyglunin, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Ballygowan Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Ballyhack, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Ballyhaise, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 1-161c; 5-572a.
Ballyhalbert, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Ballyhale, Ire.; geology 15-795b
Ballyhaunis, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 17-931b.
Ballyhoige, Ire. 14-741 (B4); oyster fishery 20-426a.
— bay, Ire. 14-741 (F4).
Ballykinlara, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
—, hills, Ire. 14-744 (C4); geology 7-757a, 14-744d
Ballyjamesduff, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 5-572c
Ballykelly Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Ballykinvarga, castle, Ire. 8-427c
Ballyknockan, Ire.; granite quarries 26-869b.
Ballylanders, Ire. 14-744 (C4); geology 16-694b
Ballylifin Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Ballylongford, Ire. 14-744 (B4)
Ballymacaw, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Ballymahon, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 16-981a.
Ballymartyr, castle, Ire. 8-99a.
Ballymascanlan, Ire.; coalfield 14-745d.
BALLYMENA, Ire. 3-283a; 14-744 (E2); castle 3-283a.
Ballymoe, Ire. 14-741 (C1)
BALLYMONEY, Ire. (Antrim) 3-283a, 14-744 (F1).
—, Ire. (Wexford) 14-744 (F4).
— see 5-800c
Ballynoro, Ire. (Cork) 7-159 (map).
—, Ire. (Westmeath) 14-744 (D3); 28-49a, 12-28d.
— Eustace, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 15-790d
Ballyinota John Taaffe, baron; *see* Taaffe of Corven
BALLYMOTE, Ire. 3-283a; 14-744 (C2), 25-242a
Ballymote, Book of 5-624c; 3-283a, 6-311d
Ballymullen, riv., Ire. 27-159a.
Ballynacorra Ire. 14-744 (C5), 7-159 (map).
Ballynacourty, Ire. 14-744 (B4)
Ballynalunch, Ire. (Down) 14-744 (F2); 8-458c.
Ballynalunch, Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (B3); 11-452c; Connemara marble 11-432b.
—, lake, Ire. 11-431d.
—, riv., Ire. 11-431d.
Ballynakill, harbour, Ire. 14-744 (A3); 11-431c
Ballynalackam, castle, Ire. 8-427c.
Ballynafray, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Ballynecn, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Ballyneety, Ire. 24-723d.
Ballyness, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
Ballynoe, Ire.; stone circle 25-964b.
Ballyorgan, Ire. 14-766b.
Ballypalady, Ire.; geology 2-103b.
Ballyporeen, Ire. 14-744 (C4)
Ballyquintin, cape, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Ballyragget, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Ballyranc, port, Ire. 18-501b.
Ballyroan, Ire. 14-744 (D4)
Ballyrenny, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Ballysadare, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-942a; 25-942b.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-941c.
—, riv., Ire. 25-941d.
BALLYSHANNON, Ire. (Donegal) 3-283b; 14-741 (C2)
—, Ire. (Kildare), battle (737) 14-763d.
Ballytelge, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Ballytrent, Ire. 14-744 (E4)
Ballyvaghan, Ire. 14-741 (B3).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 6-426b.
—, cape, Ire.; *see* Black Head.
Ballywalter, Ire. 14-744 (F2)
Ballywilliam, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Balm, Fla. 10-940 (D4).
BALM (bot.) 3-283b.
— (resin); *see* Balsam.
Balmacara, Scot. 24-412 (C2)
BALMACEDA, JOSÉ MANUEL 3-283b; 6-156a
Balmae gnts 17-113d.
Balmaha, Scot. 24-418 (B-C2); 16-937c.
Balmain, W. H. (chemist) 4-972b; 21-477a
BALMAIN, N.S.W. 3-283c; 15-538 (G-H5); 26-278 (B3); 19-539a.
Balmat, Jacques 12-687b.
Balmaz Ujvaros, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Balme, pass, Alps 26-242 (B4); 1-744a
Balmerino, Arthur Elphinstone, 4th baron 3-284d
—, **JAMES ELPHINSTONE**, 1st baron 3-285c
—, John Elphinstone, 2nd baron 3-285d
Balmoral, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2); 26-476c.
Balmoral's Law (optics) 22-792c,
BALMES, JAIME LUCIANO 3-284a
Balmhorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D4); 1-744a.
Balm of Gilead 3-286a; 12-17c; 14-349a.
Balmont, Constantine 23-919a.
Balmoral N.S.W. 28-278 (C2).
—, Vict. 28-38 (A2)
BALMORAL CASTLE, Scot. 3-284a; 24-412 (E2).
—, Forest, Scot. 4-375c.
Balmore, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Balmuccia, It. 26-242 (E5)
Balnahina, isl., Scot. 15-565d.
Balnakill, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
BALNAVES, HENRY 3-284b.
BALNEOTHERAPEUTICS 3-284d.
Balmeo, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Balo, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (A6)
Balone, castle, Scot. 28-743c.
Balong Nipa, Celebes 17-466 (D3); 8-598c.
Balonne, riv., Queens. 18-618b; 2-956c.
Balotra, India 14-376 (D-E7).
Balowra, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Balquhain, castle, Scot. 14-722a.
BALQUHIDDER, Scot. 3-285c; 24-418 (C2).

Balrampur, Maharajah : *see* Drigbijaf Singh, Sir.
Balrampur, India (Bengal) 14-376 (M8)
BALRAMPUR, India (United Prov.) **3-285d ; 14-376** (I-K6).
Balranald, N.S.W. **18-538** (B4)
Balruddery dell, Scot. **8-676d**
Balsad, India : *see* Bulsar.
Balsall Heath, Birmingham **3-984c**
Balsam, lake, Can **20-114** (C2)
—, lake, Wis. **28-710** (A3).
—, mt., N.Y. **19-596** (A2).
Balsam (bot.) **14-340b.**
BALSAM (resin) **3-285d ; 23-183c ; 14-349b ;** *see also* Perm **7-285d ;** of Tolu **3-285d**
— apple **18-684c**
Balsam Bay, Can **17-584** (C2).
Balsam bog (bot.) **10-152c.**
Balsam Cone, mt, N.C. **2-207d**
Balsam fir : *see* Silver fir of Canada.
Balsam Grove, N.C. **18-772** (D4).
Balsaminaceae **2-746a.**
Balsamita vulgaris : *see* Alecost.
Balsamo, Giuseppo : *see* Cagliostro, Alessandro, count
Balsamodendron **19-115a.**
— opobalsamum : *see* Commophora opobalsamum
Balsamon, Theodorus **3-477c ; 6-191b.**
Balsam Poplar **22-90b ; 16-328b ; 27-634b.**
Balsan, state, India **25-157b**
Balsar, India : *see* Bulsar
Balsas, Mex **18-318** (E1)
—, riv., Mex. **18-318** (E1) ; **12-672c ; 18-319a**
—, riv., Pan. **5-678** (D7)
Balscaddan, bay, Ire. **14-744** (B5)
Balser (physician) **20-675a**
Balsford, Nor **19-800** (D-E1).
—, fjord, Nor **18-800** (D1).
Balsha, dynasty **18-771d ; 14-436c**
— George **18-772a**
BALSHAM, HUGH DE 3-286a, 6-91e
Balshiu, Rum **23-826** (B2)
Balsille, tableland, It. **2-628a.**
Balsthal, Switz **26-212** (D2)
Balta, Juan **21-276c.**
BALTA, Russ. **3-286b ; 23-874** (I, B2)
—, isl., Scot. **24-412** (G1)
—, marsh, Rum **23-820** (C-D2)
—, sound, Scot **24-412** (G1)
— Berilovtsi, Serv. **24-686** (D2).
Baltanas, Sp. **25-530** (C2).
BALTARD, LOUIS PIERRE 3-286b
—, Victor **3-286c**
Baltatcshi, Rum : *see* Baltzatesti.
Baltchik, Bulg. **4-773** (B2), **4-775c**
Balteo (dict.) **1-892c.**
Balteo, John D **20-501a.**
Balteus (costume) **7-235c ; 2-788a.**
Balti (language) **26-929b.**
Baltic, Can. **6-972** (G4).
—, O. **20-26** (G1).
—, S. Bak **25-506** (I4)
" Baltic " (liner) **24-885d.**
Baltic, battle of the : *see* Copenhagen, battle of.
— fir : *see* Scotch fir.
— oak **26-980b**
— pine : *see* Scotch fir.
Baltic Port, Russ. **23-872** (B4) ; **8-798a ; 23-212a**
BALTIC SEA 3-286c , 23-872 (A-B4), **19-971a**, amber **1-793c** ; Charles X. of Sweden **5-928c** ; coast changes **9-908d** ; fisheries **23-891c** ; international agreement (1908) **9-951a** ; level **19-969d** ; projected canal **9-917b** ; tolls **28-767a**
— Yard, St Petersburg **24-39b**
Baltimore, Cecilius Calvert, 2nd baron **27-669a ; 23-499b , 26-596c**
—, **GEORGE CALVERT,** 1st baron **3-288a.**
Baltimore, Ire. **14-744** (B5) ; sack of **1-654b.**
BALTIMORE, Md. **3-288b ; 17-828** (A-B4) ; British attack **1-848b** ; conservatoire **8-977c** ; cotton trade **7-267c** ; councils of **5-206c** ; drunkenness **26-586c** ; fire **18-403a** ; housing conditions **13-826d** ; libraries **18-563c** ; liquor licensing **18-766c** , newspapers **18-568c** ; riot (1861) **1-818d** ; Roman Catholic see **23-199b, 6-409c** , tunnel railway **27-121a**
Baltimore O **20-26** (E1)
— Co., Md. **17-828** (I2 & A-B3)
Baltimore & Ohio Railway **5-409b.**
— Copper Smelting and Rolling Company **7-118a**
" Baltimore " inc dent **6-107c.**
Baltimore oriole **14-270d , 27-633d**
Baltinglass, James Eustace, Lord **14-776a.**
Baltinglass, Ire. **14-744** (E1), **28-619c**
Baltiskoi More, see, Russ : *see* Baltic Sea.
Baltistan, dist., India **16-57d , 15-687a.**
Baltjik, Bulg. : *see* Baltchik.
Baltoceras **5-693c.**
Baltoro, glacier, India **14-376** (L-2) **16-38d.**
Balto-Slavonic (language) **14-49bb ; 16-246b.**
Baltrum, isl., Ger. **11-808** (A2), **11-233c.**
Baltusrol, N.J. **18-502** (A2).
BALTZAR, THOMAS 3-291a.
Baltzatesti, Rum **23-827b, 18-420d.**
Balu, mt., Af. **11-204** (F2).
—, riv., Bur. **15-678c.**
Biluardo : *see* Bulwark
BA-LUBA, tribe **3-291a ; 1-330a**
Baluch, race **3-291b ; 3-291d ; costume 14-419a**
Baluchi (language) **3-295a , 21-248b.**
BALUCHISTAN, country, Asia **3-291b ; 14-376** (map), boundary commissions **2-741a** , British sphere **3-292d, 2-741c** , Balfour's policy **7-766c** , ethnography **2-749c** ; flora **2-716d** ; geographical discoveries **2-740d** ; geology **3-292c , 2-742b** ; rainfall **2-744d** ; Sandeman's administration **24-138b** , survey progress **2-738d**
BALUCHISTAN, prov. Pers. **3-296d , 21-188** (C-B3), **21-194d**
Baluchi (novelist) **21-929a.**
BALUE, JEAN 3-297a , 10-37c
Balufrush, Pers. : *see* Barfurush.
Baluk Benz : *see* Enr. : *see* Azov, Sea of.
Baluk Geul, lake, Syr. : *see* Ak Beniz
Balukiser, Asia M. : *see* Balikisri.
Baluk Su, riv., Pers. **21-188** (A1), **2-449b**
Balumbo, tribe **1-330b**
Balmnda, race **1-328c ; 6-925a ; 1-330b ; 3-349a.**
Balundas, Swed. battle (1520) **8-276b.**
Balungao, P.I. **21-392** (B4).
Balusehek, Hans **5-334d.**
BALUSTER 3-297b , 7-243b , 28-795c
— shaft **3-297b**
BALUSTRADE 3-297b.
Balut, isl., P.I. **21-392** (E8).
BALUZE, ETIENNE 3-297c.
Balvag, riv., Scot **24-418** (F2).
Balvand, lake, Nor. **19-800** (C2).
Balvany, John Douglas, lord of : *see* Douglas
Baly, Joseph C., colour theory **6-712a** ; on spectra **2-944a, 8-776b**
Baly, Mad **17-271** (B2)
—, bay, Mad **17-271** (B2)
—, isl., E. Ind. : *see* Bali.
Balykta, lake, Russ As. **23-872** (H6), **23-872** (A2)
— lake, Turkest. **27-120** (A2)
Balysaur : *see* Bali-soor
Balzac, François de : *see* Entragues, margn s d.
—, **HONORE DE 3-298a , 11-118c , 19-885c ; 22-454d** , Rnilh's statue **23-447c**
—, **JEAN LOUIS GUEZ DE 3-301c , 11-130d , 17-941c.**
Balzac, Colo. **6-722** (C2).
—, Colo. **6-722** (G1).
Balzac d' Entragues, Catherine H de marqn se de Verneuil : *see* Entragues
Balzan, Malta **17-508** (B2) ; **17-309b**
Balzar, Ec. **8-911** (A-B2).
Balzers, Aus. **28-242** (H2)
BAM, Pers. **3-301d , 21-188** (C3) , **21-191b.**
Bam, lake, Tib. **8-168** (D4)
Banuko, Fr. W. Af. **11-204** (D-E) , **24-611c ; 20-826b**
Bamana, tribe : *see* Bambara
Bamanghati, India **14-376** (M8)
Bamangwato, tribe **3-603c , 1-340d ; 3-606a , 24-1014a**
Bamba, Fr. W. Af. **11-204** (F2)
Bambaata (chief) **19-264d , 23-1050b.**
Bambala : *see* Busti, Agostino
Bambala, tribe **6-925a ; 5-183c ; 1-330b** , language **3-349b.**
Bambamba, Port. E. Af. **25-488** (M5).
Bambán, P.Is **21-392** (B4).
Bambao, Mad **17-271** (B2).
Bambari, Fr. W. Af. **24-641b**
—, mts, Bel. Cong **6-923** (D3), **6-923b**
Bambara (Bamana), tribe **17-561c , 1-329c** ; Ivory Coast **15-893a , 15-894c** ; language **8-199d** ; Senegal **24-640d** , totem **17-563a.**
— ground nut **18-918a , 1-355b**
— sea slugs **17-914b**
Bamber Bridge, Lancs **18-139** (L2)
BAMBERG, Ger. **3-301d ; 11-808** (C4) **13-834** (hist. map) , cotton **7-297a** , observatory **19-947a** , printing press **4-215b, 27-532c** ; university **27-764c, 27-766c**
—, S.C. **25-500** (C3)
Bamberg Bible **12-740c**
Bamberg Co., S.C. **26-500** (C-D3)
Bamberg conferences **8-834d.**
Bamberger, Eugen : aniline **2-48b** , aromatic compounds **6-36d, 6-58a, 14-3-2a** , azo compounds **3-32d, 8-174a** , fusel oil **25-704c**
—, Karl Friedrich : *see* Normann, K. F.
—, **LUDWIG 3-302b ; 2-135d**
BAMBINO, IL 3-302c
Bamboccio : *see* Laer, Pieter van
Bambola, Sp. : *see* Bilbilis.
BAMBOO (Bambuseae) **3-302c , 12-87oc** , distribution **12-377a** ; flower **12-373b** ; foss **12-377c** ; Kurile Islands **15-912a** , phocene period **21-818b** ; rhizome **12-370b** (fig.) , wicket work **3-18.b**
Bamboo Creek, W. Aus **2-960** (C1)
Bamboo palm (Raphia vinifera) **1-42b , 16-73d , 16-540c**
— partridge **6-171a.**
— rat **18-660c , 23-442a**
Bamborough Northumb. : *see* Bamburgh
" Bamborough Castle " (Internet) **2-890d.**
Bambotas, riv., Afr. **24-6-9d**
Bambuli, mt., Mau. **17-912d**
Bambridge, Thomas **10-193d , 13-468d**
Bambuk, dist., Fr. W. Af. **11-204** (C4) , gold exported **28-301a, 24-641c** , Mandingo conquest **17-486c** , Portuguese conquest **24-612b**
BAMBURGH or **BAMBOROUGH,** Northumb. **3-303d , 9-412** (L. M1) ; **3-802d**
Bambusa **3-303a ; 3-303c**
— alpina : *see* Dwarf bamboo.
— arundinacea **3-302d.**
— métake **3-303d.**
— Wrayi **24-51d.**
Bambuseae : *see* Bamboo
Bambusicola : *see* Bamboo partridge
BAMBUTE (Batwa) **3-304a ; 1-330a , 27-549a** , customs **22-679b** ; skin colour **22-678d**
Bambyce, Syr. : *see* Hierapolis
Bamenda Camer. **6-110** (A4)
Bamfield Creek, Can **4-600** (D3)
BAMFORD, SAMUEL 3-301c.
Bamford Ala **1-460** (B2).
—, Pa **21-106** (F7)
Bamia, cotton **7-247d.**
BAMIAN, Afg. **3-304c ; 1-307** (D2) ; **27-471b**
— riv. Afg. **1-308b**
Bamian-dunva, mts. : *see* Panirs
Bamingi, riv., Fr. Cong. **11-99** (B1)
Bamishir, Turk. As. : *see* Spashins Charax
Bamlbe : *see* Sibbanatte
Bammgé : *see* Gambo.
Bam-Narnashir, dist., Pers. : *see* Narmashir
Bamu, riv., India **14-376** (O8)
Bampewa, Go. Cst. **12-203** (A-B2)
Bamptlride, T. **25-615c**
BAMPTON, JOHN 3-305a.
Bampton, Bev **9-430** (VI F2) ; **8-132b ; 8-133c**
—, Oxon **9-420** (III D3) , **20-416c** ; battle (614) **7-690c** battle (1643) **12-412d** , church **20-418a**
—, Westm. **9-112** (I C3) ; dist., Dev. **8-113d**
Bampton lectures **3-305a.**
BAMPUR, Bal. **3-305b , 21-188** (B3).
— riv. Pers **21-188** (C3) ; **3-306b**
Bamra, India **3-305a**
BAMRA, state, India **3-305c , 14-382** (L9) ; **8-55c , 20-277d.**
Bamu, Afg. : *see* Indarabah.
—, isl., Bel. Cong **6-923** (A4) ; **11-101b**
—, riv., N.G. **18-487** (B2-3)
Bamum, Camer. **6-111** (A4)
Ban Mathja **7-477a , 24-698a**
BAN (dnl.) **3-306a ; Israel as Slavonia 7-474d ; Hungary 13-903b ; Rumania 23-831c.** (geog.) **25-475d**
Banach (poet) **24-171c , 24-174c.**
Bana, Bank, W. Af. **7-155b**
—, isl., W. Af. **7-155c**
—, riv., Arab. **2-264** (B5) ; **2-249b , 2-270b**
Banaba, isl., Pac. O. **21-476a.**
Banaga, Nig. **19-678** (B2)
Banagher, Ire. **14-744** (B3), **25-316c.**
Banalasgo, mt., P.Is **21-392d**
Banajuan, Th. **8-168** (F3).
Banal Generalate, Hung. : *see* Petrinja
Banalités (dict.) **10-918c**
Banam Lamhod a **14-198** (D6)
Banana, Bel. Cong **6-923** (A4) ; **6-926a , 6-924c**
—, Queens. **2-960** (I4).
—, riv., W. Af. **11-204** (B5) ; **25-54b , 25-56a**
— pt. Bel. Cong. **6-916c.**
— riv., Fla. **10-540** (I 3)
BANANA (bot.) **3-306b ; 8-216b ; 11-203b** , geological age **20-503b.**
— holes **3-208a.**
Bananal, Braz. **4-440** (H7)
— isl., Braz. : *see* Santa Anna
— rap. Braz. **4-140** (F4).
Bananilc, tribe **27-559a.**
Bananeiras, Braz. **20-759c**
Bananella **6-618a.**
Banam, Bnt. E. Af. **4-601** (C3)
Banaras India : *see* Benares.
BANAS (Banas) riva., India (Bengal) **3-306d ; 14-370** (I8)
—, riv., India (Rajputana) **3-306d , 14-376** (G6) ; **22-866b , 1-453a**
Banasa, ruins, Mor. **18-851** (D1) ; **18-855d**
Banassac, Fr. **5-742a**
BANAT, Hung. **3-306d ; 3-4** (G4) , **18-1000a**
— mts., Hung. **27-212b.**
Banate, P.Is **21-392** (D5).
BANATE, tribe **3-307b , 14-459b , 14-178a.**
Banat Generalate **18-445b.**
Banatco, Scot : *see* Buchanty.
Banatile **8-289d.**
Banat Romlos, Hung. **3-4** (G4)
Banavar, India **14-382** (G13).
Banavie, Scot. **24-112** (C3)
Banawasi (Banavasi), India **14-625b , 14-626c**
Banaz Chai, riv., Asia M. **2-700** (C4). *See also* Senarus
Banbridge (gaoler) **2-210c.**
BANBRIDGE, Ire. **3-307b , 14-744** (E2) , **14-458a.**
Banbury, earls of : *see* Knollys family.
—, Thomas Woods, earl of : *see* Woods, T.
—, William Knollys, earl of **10-440b ; 16-870c**
BANBURY, Oxon. **3-307b ; 9-420** (III E2), **19-768c.**
— rhubarb **23-273d.**
Banbury marble **20-416a.**
— rhubarb **23-273d.**
Banc : *see* Bench.
Banca, isl., Dch. E. Ind. : *see* Banka
Banca d' Italia di Napoli &c : *see* Bank of Italy, Bank of Naples, &c.
Bancanva, lake, N.S.W. **19-538** (A2).
Bance, isl., W. Af. **25-54b ; 25-56a**
Banc franc **3-662d.**

BANCHIERI, ADRIANO 3-307d.
Banchorium, Wales (Flintshire) **28-846b.**
Banchory, Scot., **24-412** (F2) ; **15-801b**
— Ternan, Scot. **25-960d.**
Bancks, Charles **21-855d**
Bance, isl., C.R. **5-678** (E6).
Banco Nauni di : *see* Nunni di Banco.
Banco, El, Colomb. **6-701** (B2).
Banco di Rialto Venice **3-335b.**
— Giro (di Giro) : *see* Bank of Venice
Bancoorah, India : *see* Bankura.
Bancroft, E. **8-182a ; 14-240d**
—, Effie Marie Wilton, Lady **3-309c , 4-905d.**
—, **GEORGE 3-307d , 1-836d , 14-453b.**
—, **HUBERT HOWE 3-309a ; 5-22d , 6-441b.**
—, **RICHARD 3-309a ; 16-110b ; 16-556a**
—, **SIR SQUIRE 3-309c , 8-572c**
—, Thomas Lane **20-790b.**
—, Wilder Dwight **21-484d.**
Bancroft, Can **20-114** (E1).
—, Ia **14-732** (C1)
—, Ida **14-276** (C-B4).
—, Mich. **17-334** (D4)
—, Mich **18-373** (F7).
—, Neb. **18-424** (H2).
—, S. Bak **25-506** (I3).
—, Wis **28-740** (D4)
Bancroft Collection **5-22d.**
Banc vert **9-662d**
Bancyfelin, Wales **9-428** (V, C4).
BAND (arch.) **3-309d.**
— (armour) **2-584a.**
— (military) : *see* Military bands.
Banda Mal. Arch **3-310d.**
—, India (Nepal) **14-376** (I-K5).
BANDA, India (United Provinces) **3-310b , 14-376** (I7).
— dist., India **3-310b**
BANDA, isl., Mal. Arch. **3-310c ; 17-466** (F-G4).
—, sea, Mal. Arch. **17-466** (F4).
—, tribe **18-636a.**
— Basin, Mal. Arch. **19-973d**
Bandaisan, mt., Jap. **15-156** (M8) ; **16-157d** ; eruption **23-179a, 25-190a** ; geology **1-956d 16-160e**
Bandaipuma, Fr. W. Af. **11-204** (C5).
Bandaksyand, lake, Nor. **18-804** (C3)
Bandama, riv., Iv. Cst. **11-204** (B6-7), **16-99a , 1-331d**
—, (Red), riv., Iv. Cst. **11-204** (D5), **15-99a**
— (White), riv., Iv. Cst. **11-204** (B6), **15-99a**
Bandamannasaga **14-236c ; 23-1001a.**
Bandana, Ky. **15-740** (A1).
BANDANA (bandanna) **3-311a**
Banda Neira, isl., Mal. Arch. **17-466** (G 3)
— Oriental, S. Am. : *see* Uruguay.
Bandar (Arab ruler) **2-269a.**
Bandar, India : *see* Masulipatam.
— Abbas, Pers. : *see* Bander Abbasi.
— Alula, Somlnd. **26-379** (G1).
Bandarawella, Cey. **14-382** (I10)
Bandar Bela, Somlnd. **25-379** (F-3)
— Maharani, Mal. Pen. **17-473** (C5-6), **16-176a**
— Maraya, Somlnd. **25-379** (G2)
— Ziyada, Somlnd. **26-379** (F2) **25-381a.**
Bandasa, Fr. Cong. **11-99** (B2)
Bandawe, C. Af. **23-260** (B1).
Baud-box **3-310a**
Band-brake **8-782d**
Baud conveyors **7-54b**
Banded mt., Colo. **6-722** (D4)
Banded agate **1-188d**
— anteater **2-948a ; 25-494b ; 17-780a** (fig.)
— dnker **8-649d.**
— lemming **18-412a.**
— pig **26-236d 15-286b,**
— wallaby **16-652b**
Bande della Santa Fede : *see* Sanfedisti.
Bandeira, Marquis de Sá da : *see* Sá da Bandeira.
Bandeira Braz **4-440** (H5).
Bandel Ernst **24-500d.**
Ban de-la-Roche, Als.-Lor. : *see* Steinthal.
Bandel d' Agoa (Negro), bay Somlnd. **25-378** (F-G4).

BANDELLIER, ADOLPH F. A. 3-311a.
BANDELLO, MATTEO 3-311b; 8-519c; 14-907c; 28-462d.
Bande Mataram 8-9d
Bander, mts., India 4-797b.
Bandera, Tex. 26-690 (H6).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H6).
Bander Abbas, Pers.: *see* Bander Abbasi
BANDER ABBASI (Bender Abbas, Band-i-Abbas) Pers. 3-311c; 21-188 (C3); 13-695b; shipping 21-198a.
Bandeiras, bay, Mex. 18-318 (D3).
Bandor Assalu, Pers. 13-190c.
— Bushire, Pers.: *see* Bushire.
— Charak, Pers.: *see* Charak.
— Dair, Pers. 10-190a.
— Dilam, Pers. 21-188 (B2-3); 21-198a
Bandcrosi (officials) 23-679b; 23-679d, 23-681a.
Bander es Sudan: *see* Port Sudan
Bandera (mulit.) 13-907c.
Bander i Gez, Pers. 21-197c.
Banderillero 4-789d.
Bander i Nassiri, Pers. 1-434b.
BANDER LINGAH (Linga), Pers. 3-312a; 21-188 (B3); shipping 21-198a
BANDEROLE (dict.) 3-312a.
Bander Rig, Pers. 21-188 (A-B3); 13-190a; 21-198a
Bandh: *see* Bund.
Bandholm, Den. 8-24 (D4).
Bandhu (law) 14-439a
Bandi Mal Pen 17-472a
Bandia, riv., India 14-382 (110)
Band i Abbas, Pers.: *see* Bander Abbasi
Bandiagara, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D1)
Bandial, riv., Fr 18-778 (E5).
Band i Amir, riv., Afg.: *see* Balkh river.
BANDICOOT (Perameles) 3-312b, 17-780b, placenta 17-779a.
— of Ceylon: *see* Bandicoot-rat.
BANDICOOT-RAT 3-312b; 14-381b.
BANDIERA, ATTILIO 3-312b.
—, **EMILIO** 3-312b.
Bandikai India 14-376 (G6)
Band i-Kir, Pers. 21-188 (A2); 15-684a
— i Nasaire: *see* Bander i Nassiri
Bandini, David 5-843b
BANDINELLI, BARTOLOMmeo or Baccio 3-312d; 5-605b
— Rolando: *see* Alexander III (pope).
BANDINI, ANGELO MARIA 3-312d.
Bandiraccia, Caere, It. 4-937b.
Bandi Turkestan, mts., Afg. 1-308b.
Bandjarmassin (Bandjermasin) Bor.: *see* Banjermasin
Band knife cutting machine 16-338b.
Bandoer: *see* Pandura
Band of Hope Union 26-380b.
Bandoleer: *see* Bandoher.
BANDOLIER 3-313a
Bandon, Ind. 14-422 (D8)
BANDON (Bandonbridge), Ire. 3-313a; 14-744 (C5); 4-370a.
—, Oreg. 28-242 (A4).
—, Siam 14-498 (A7); 25-4d
—, bay, Siam 14-498 (A7).
—, riv., Ire. 14-741 (D5).
Bandoras: *see* Pandura.
Bandra, India 14-382 (F10).
Bands of Piedmont, *see* Aventurers.
Bandula, Maha 4-846d.
Bandung, Java 15-284 (B2); 15-289a.
Bandusia, spring, It. 27-906a.
Bandy, Ice 18-774 (A-B2).
Bandy (hockey) 13-955c.
— legged: *see* Bow-legged.
Bane tribe 1-330b.
BANEBERRY 3-313b; 11-217c; 13-235d, 22-896b.
Bane fire: *see* Bonfire
Banepa, India: *see* Benepa
BANER, JOHAN GUSTAFSON 3-313b; 26-856c.
Baner Cyprina 11-549a.
Banes, Cu. 7-595 (F2).
—, port, Cu. 7-595 (F2); 7-59 a.
Banff, George Ogilvy, 1st lord 26-24c
Banff, Alta 1-500 (A2); 1-500c; 4-1004d.
BANFF, Scot. 3-313c; 24-412 (D2).
BANFFSHIRE, Scot 3-313d; 24-412 (E2); 24-419a.
— quartzite 22-717b
BANFFY, DEZSO, baron 3-415a; 13-920a; 2-142a
Banffy Hunyad, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
—, Hunyad, pass, Hung. 27-212b.
Bang, H. (pathologist) 28-6a
— Christian Stephensen 18-815d.
—, **HERMANN JOACHIM** 3-315b.
Bang: *see* Cannabis indica.
Banga, India 3-729b.
Banga, treaty of: *see* Bonga.
— Bhasa: *see* Bengali.
Bangaduni, isl., India 14-382 (N9).
Bangala, India 3-729c.
—, Bel Cong.: *see* New Antwerp.
—, dist., Bel Cong. 6-923 (C2); 6-926d.
Bangala, tribe 6-92-b; 1-330b (table); 2-30b.
— Bobangi Libobo 3-359b.
Bangali, riv., India 4-121b.
BANGALORE, India 3-315b; 14-382 (G13).
—, dist., India 3-315d.
Banganapalle, India 14-382 (H12); 3-316d.
BANGANAPALLE, state, India 3-315d.
Bangara, riv., India 14-376 (G-H5); 1-1-2a.
Bangao, P.I. 21-392 (B8).
Bangaon, India 14-376 (N8)
Bangar, P.I. 21-392 (C2).
Bangara, riv., India 14-382 (N9).
Bangari (language) 13-479c.
Bangasah, dist., Afg. 1-312c.
BANGASH, tribe 3-316a; 8-694c; 24-270a; language 22-669a.
Bangasso, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2); 11-101c.
Bange, Colonel de 20-206a
Banger, Java: *see* Pro bolinggo
Bangeai, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (C3); 5-97a.
—, pcnin., Celebes 5-97c.
Banga, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
—, P.I. 21-392 (C1).
—, bay, P.I. 21-392 (C1).
Bangi (language) 3-359b.
Bangia 1-791d, 1-793b.
Bangiaceae (Bangiales) 1-793b; 1-794a (table); 1-798a; alternation of generations 1-794b.
Bangka, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Bangkalang, Mal.Arch. 17-296a.
Bangko, Sum. 28-71 (B3).
BANGKOK, Siam 3-316a; 14-498 (B6-7)
Bang Kolon, Siam.: *see* Bonkulen
Bingh state, Mal.Arch. 3-256b
Bang Muk Dahan, Siam 14-498 (C-D3)
Bango 21-394a.
Bangor, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
BANGOR, Ire. (Down) 3-316c; 14-744 (F2).
— Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (B2)
BANGOR, Me. 3-316d, 17-431 (D4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
—, N.Y. 19-196 (F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M4)
BANGOR, Wales 3-317b; 8-428 (C1); bishopric 3-421a; cathedral 3-417b; diocese 28-261b; geology 5-860d, University College 20-391d.
—, Wash. 28-354 (C2)
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5)
BANGORIAN CONTROVERSY 3-317b; 13-542b, 7-65d, 27-177c.
Bangor Illtuel, Wales: *see* Llantwit major.
— is coed, Wales 28-846a; 1-289d
Bangouens: *see* Bakalai.
Bang-Pakong, riv., Siam 14-498 (B5), 25-3a; 14-494c
— Plasol, Siam 14-498 (B5); 25-4c.
Bangsdara, riv., India 14-382 (K10).
Bangtapan, Siam 14-498 (A6).
Banguey, Isls. Mal.Arch. 4-257 (C1); 4-256d.
Bangwa, tribe 1-330a (table)
Bangwaketse, tribe 1-330d (table).
Bangwedu, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D5).
BANGWEULU, lake, C.Af. 3-317c, 23-260 (C1); altitude 1-321b (table); language 3-368b
Banham, Norf. 9-424 (JV, L2).
Bani, Hai 12-821 (B2)
—, mts., Mor. 18-851 (C4-D3); 2-859a.
—, W.Af.: *see* Mahel Balevel.
Bani (com.) 7-362d; 23-328c.
— (language) 3-359c (table).
Bania Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A2).
Bania (instrument) 3-318d
Banialuka, Bosn.: *see* Banjaluka.
Banialuka, Bosn.; *see* Banjaluka.
Banian: *see* Banyan
Banian, Sp.: *see* Buena.
Banias, Pal. 20-602 (B2); 4-944a; 11-294a; castle 11-404c.
Baniegue, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D4)
Banier, Johann: *see* Banér, Johann.
—, Jabbé 18-129b.
Baniing, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C6-B8).
Banihal, pass, India 14-376 (F3); 15-687d
Bani Kenz (dialect) 19-844c
Banikara, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4)
BANIM, JOHN 3-318a.
—, Michael 3-318a
Banished Angel, The: *see* Li Po.
Banished Wife's Complaint, The 8-608d.
Banishment: *see* Exile.
Banister, John (anatomist) 1-930c.
—, John (botanist) 16-744c.
Banister (arch.) 3-297b.
BANJALUKA, Bosn. 3-318b; 3-319d; 4-284d.
Banjar, riv., India 14-376 (I8).
— tribe, Af. 1-329d (table).
Banjara tribe, India 12-240d.
Banjarnegara, Java 15-281 (C2).
BANJERMASIN, Bor. 3-318c; 4-257 (B3).
— dist., Bor. 4-257 (B3);
— 3-318d; 4-261c.
—, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3).
BANJO 3-318d.
— (signalling) 25-76d.
Banna Enine, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-296a.
Bank, Tenn. 26-620 (I12)
BANK (card game) 3-319b.
Bank (geog.) 11-682d; 19-372a.
Banka, India 14-376 (M7).
BANKA, isl., Mal.Arch. 3-319b; 26-71 (C3); 17-467d
—, resid., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (A-B1 & B3); 26-71 (C3).
—, riv., India 4-811c
—, str., Sum. 26-71 (C3).
Bankalang, Java 15-284 (E2).
Bankawan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B7).
Bank Charter Act (1844) 3-386a, 21-42d 12-7a.
Bank Croft Gardens: *see* Bancroft Gardens
Banken veld, region, S.Af. 27-18d.
BANKER-MARKS 3-319d.
Banker's draft 8-541a.
— lien 15-395c.
— money: *see* Money-market money.
Bankert, Adriaan 8-732a.
Bankeryd, Swed. 26-190 (B-C3).
BANKET 3-320b; 12-193d; 5-913d; 27-187d
Bankfoot, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Bank for Savings, N.Y.C. 21-42d.
Bankhead, Ark. 2-552 (D3)
— Can. 1-500 (A2)
BANK HOLIDAYS 3-320b
Banki, India 14-382 (I 9).
Bankimchandra Chattaradh yaya: *see* Chatterji, Bankim Chandra.
Banking: *see* Banks and Banking
BANKIPUR, India 3-320c 20-929c.
Banklick, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Bank money 3-334c
BANK-NOTES 3-320c; Bank of England 3-336a; French 3-342d; German 3-343c 11-827b; history 3-327b 3-329b; law 3-349b, Scottish 3-340a, United Kingdom 3-335c; United States 3-346d
Banko, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (C-D4).
—, springs, Hung. 15-693c.
Banko (porcelain) 15-18-d.
Bank of Abyssinia 1-87d
— of Amsterdam 1-898b; 3-331c.
— of Athens 12-439d.
Bank of Baden 3-643b.
— of Bavaria 3-343b.
— of Belgium, National 11-208a
— of Bombay 4-189d; 11-206b.
— of Bristol 3-337a.
— of Bulgaria, National 4-775d.
— of Denmark, National 8-26c.
— of Egypt 8-113a; 9-28c
— of England 16-938 (F4 & C2), 3-337a, building 16-942d, 2-427b, 25-296d; history 3-335c, 9-463c; Japanese balances 17-734b; Liverpool branch building 2-125b; money market 17-733a, 17-733c; note issue 3-349b, 3-821b; pawnbroking 20-973c
— of England, Vaghano v.: *see* Vaghano v. Bank of England
— of France 3-342b; 6-477c; note issue 18-704d.
— of Germany, Imperial 3-341b; 11-827c
— of Greece, National 12-438d
— of Hamburg 3-344d
— of Ireland 14-756a, 3-340c; building 8-619c 2-427d (fig.).
— of Ireland, National 3-341a 5-340c
— of Italy 15-23d
— of Japan 15-910d.
— of London and Central America 19-641c
— of Naples 15-236; 15-79b
— of New South Wales 19-512c.
— of North America 18-871b; 3-345b.
— of Pennsylvania 3-344b
— of Peru, Imperial 21-243a; 21-201d 21-199d.
— of Portugal 22-137d
— of St George, Genoa 14-658b; 26-770a; 7-201c.
— of Savoy 3-342c
— of Saxony 3-343b
— of Scotland 3-339d
— of Servia, National 24-688d.
— of Sicily 15-23d
— of Sweden 3-335b; 26-194d
— of Switzerland, National: *see* Swiss National Bank.
— of Tennessee 26-624b
— of the Netherlands 1-897d; 1-898b.
— of the United States 3-345c; 27-694c; Biddle's management 3-910b; Clay's policy 6-472a; Jackson attacks 15-108d; re chartering 7-769a, 27-697c; re-establishment 7-768d.
— of Turkey, National 27-441a.
— of Venice 3-335b
— of Viticulture, Gr. 12-435b
— of Wirtemberg 3-343b
Bankok, Siam: *see* Bangkok.
Bankoran, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B7).
Bankok, India 14-382 (E11); 4-180b.
—, creek, India 15-887d.
BANK RATE 3-321b; 3-356b; 3-344b.
Bank restriction Act 3-395b
BANKRUPTCY 3-321c; affidavits 1-300c; appeals 2-214b; Board of Trade 27-128b, British colonial law 3-331c, cessio bonorum 5-708c; charging order 5-819b; comparative law 3-331c, discharge 5-311a, disclaimer 8-312a; distress for rent 23-104b; England 3-331d; French law 3-331d; German law 3-332a; insolvent estates 2-781a, Irish law 3-331b, Italian law 3-332b; judgment debtor 16-941b, liquidation 16-744c, petitions 21-307a; proxy-voting 22-517d; reputed ownership 13-523c; Roman law 16-824; Scots law 3-330a 14-718b; speculations excluded 11-449c, summary administration 3-329d, tenancy affected by 16-157d; United States law 3-332c; usury 27-812a.
— Estates Account 3-329b,
Banks, Dr Edgar J. 4-11b.
—, **GEORGE LINNAEUS** 3-333a.
—, **SIR JOSEPH** 3-333a; 23-792d; Fingal's cave 25-755b, 10-705d; voyage with Capt. Cook 11-629a, 2-959a.
—, **NATHANIEL PRENTISS** 3-333b; Civil War 1-821c; 1-820d, 1-823c, 24-834c; statue 4-292b
BANKS, THOMAS 3-333d.
Banks, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C2).
—, Wyo. 25-874 (H3).
—, cape, N.S.W. 18-548 (D5).
—, fort, Mass. 28-717b.
—, isl, Austr. 2-960 (G2).
—, isl., B.C. 4-600 (C2).
—, isls, Pac.O. 20-436 (M8); 19-500c; beliefs of islanders 27-89c, 7-899d
—, peuin., N.Z. 18-624 (D5); 19-624d.
—, str., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, strs., Terr. N.Am. 18-762 (G-H2); *see also* McClure.
— Co., Ga. 11-742 (C1).
BANKS AND BANKING 3-334a; 17-712d; 8-495d, agricultural banks: *see* that heading; Australian bank crisis 2-961d; Babylonian custom 3-118c; Bagehot 3-199b, Baring 3-321b, Canadian 5-149c; cheque: *see* that heading, clearing house 6-476d; credit facilitated by 18-699d; English cases 3-341a; exchange 10-50d; German 11-827b; interest rates: *see* Interest; Ireland 3-340c, 3-341d; Italy 15-23d, 15-76d, 15-78a; Japan 15-911a, 15-2004; joint stock 3-337b, 17-733c, Knights Templars 26-595d, law of 3-349b; Law's schemes 10-846b; loan banks: *see* Loan-banks; merchant houses 17-733b; New Zealand 18-627a; stock exchange 25-932a; trust companies 27-290d, United Kingdom 3-339a; United States 3-345b, 27-699c
Banks Ford, battle (1863) 24-578c.
Bank shot 3-939c.
BANKSIA 3-353b; 11-257b; 2-949c
— serrata: *see* Australian honeysuckle.
Banks, Mass., dist., Southwark 25-117c; 16-962a; bear-garden 3-675a.
Banks Land, isl., Can. 5-160 (M1); 5-144b.
Banksо, Turk. 17-217b.
Banks, The, Nfld. 19-480c; French fisheries 24-41c
Bankston, Ala. 1-460 (B2)
Banksville, Conn. 6-932 (A6)
—, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Banksmna, mts., Go Cst. 12-201 (A-B1)
Banksnna, tribe 27-189c
Bankura, India 3-353b; 14-376 (M8).
BANKURA, dist., India 3-353b; 3-957d
Bank vole: *see* Red-backed field-mouse.
Bank y-Warren, Wales; battle (1136) 5-319b.
Bannanak, Bur. 4-840 (D2).
Bann canal, Ire. 14-747d.
—, riv., Ire. (Leinster) 14-744 (E4), 28-665d.
BANN, riv., Ire (Ulster) 3-353c; 14-744 (E2); navigability 22-110a, 2-561d; improvement measures 6-676c.
Banna, dist., W.Af. 2-726a
—, isl., Pers. 21-188 (A2-3).
Bannack, Mont. 14-276 (C3); 18-756c.
Banna'i (Persian poet) 21-261b.
Bannalec, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
BanNam, riv., China 6-168 (G5).
BANNATYNE, GEORGE 3-353d.
—, Gilbert 23-238c.
—, John: *see* Bellenden, John.
—, Sir Wm. Macleod, Lord 4-879a.
Bannatyne Club 3-353d.
—, MS. 3-353d; 24-468a
Bannaventa, Brit.: *see* Norton.
Banner, Johann: *see* Baner, Johan.
Banner, Cal. 8-8 (E5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Miss. 18-690 (C1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
Banner (flag) 10-457a; 15-893d; 15-855d.
Banner Co., Neb. 19-324 (A3).
Bannerent 15-855d.
BANNERET 3-353d; 15-835c; 15-457a; distinction from knight bachelor 15-853d; precedence 22-270a.
Bannerman, A. C. 7-444b; 7-445b.

Bannerman, W. B. 20-777b
Banner oat: *see* Tatarian oat
Bannerol (dict.) 3-312b.
Banners Eik, N.Z. 19-772 (A1).
BANNERS, FEAST OF 3-354a.
Banning, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E4)
Banningarra, Austr. 2-960(C4).
Bannio, It. 26-242 (E5).
Bannisdale slates 17-113d.
BANNISTER, CHARLES 3-354a
—, **JOHN 3-354b.**
—, **Ralph 4-727b.**
Bannister, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Bannium, Wales, 4-484b.
Bannock, mts. Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, pass, Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, riv., Ida. 3-354b.
—, tribe: *see* Banate.
BANNOCK (dict.) 3-354b
BANNOCK CO. Ida 3-354b; 14-276 (C-B4); hot springs 14-276c; minerals 14-277c.
Bannockburn, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
BANNOCKBURN, Scot. 3-354b; 24-418 (D2).
—, battle of (1314) 3-354c; 24-436b; 8-499d; earl of Moray 15-819d.
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Bannow, Ire 28-566b.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-565d.
—, lake, Ire 18-980d
BANNS OF MARRIAGE 3-355a; 17-757a; 3-356a, French law 17-758d
Bannu, India 3-355b, 14-276 (D3).
BANNU, dist., India 3-355b; 9-1b; Nicholson's rule 19-607b
Bannu (bot.) 24-592d.
Binnum dominicum 3-305c.
— vim 3-306a.
Banoko, tribe 1-330a
Banoka, Sp 25-330 (G1).
Banos, Ec 8-911d.
— de Cerrato, Sp. 2-400a.
Ban Pan, Siam 25-4d.
Banpur, India 14-382 (L10).
Banque de France: *see* Bank of France.
— de l'Etat de Russie 4-776a.
— de Paris et des Pays-Bas 3-343a; 4-776a.
— des Pays Bas Perse 21-202b; Persian loans 21-201d; 21-244b
— Française pour le Commerce et l'Industrie 3-343a.
— Générale, Fr. 3-342b; 15-297c
— Nationale, Belg: *see* Bank of Belgium, National.
— Ottomane: *see* Banque Générale, France.
Banquet (dict.) 3-320b.
Banquets, Carupaun of the 18-867a.
Banquier expéditionnaire 8-311b
Banqno, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Bans, Les, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Bansag, Hung.: *see* Banat.
Bansda, Ind. 14-382 (E9)
BANSDA, state, India 3-355c.
Bansgaon, India 14-376 (K6).
Bansha, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
BANSHEE 3-365c.
Bansho (lang.) 3-357d.
Bashoryo, Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Banshu, prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Bansimk, tribe 1-330c
Banslo, Turk. 27-426 (C2).
Banslai, riv., India 14-376 (M7).
Banstead, Sur. 16-942 (D3); geology 26-140a
— Downs, Sur. 13-728a,
Banswara (Banswada), India 14-376 (E-F3); 3-355d.
BANSWARA, state, India 3-355c
Baul, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Bantajl, riv., W.Af. 5-110 (A3)
Bantam, Conn. 18-788b
—, capo, Annam 14-498 (F4).
—, lake, Conn. 8-952 (C3); 18-788a
BANTAM, resid., Java 3-355d; 15-484 (B2 & 3); exploration 2-958a; subjugation 15-922c.
Bantama, Ash.: *see* Kumasi.
Bantam Falls, Conn. 6-952 (B3)
Bautam fowl 22-215a.
Bantam weight 4-851b.
Bantans, Go Cst. 12-203 (B2).
Bantastelnar (arch.) 23-852c.
Bantay, P.Is. 28-55c.
Bantayan, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
— isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B5).
Banteer, Ire 14-744 (C4).
Banteng: *see* Bantu
Bantia, It. 2-256c; 14-925d
Bantiger, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D4)
Banting, pt., P.Is 21-392 (F3).
BANTIN 3-356b; 15-286b.
Banting, William 7-192d; 7-193a; 18-196b.
Bantock, George G. 26-130c.
—, Granville 19-80a
Banton, Scot. 24-418 (C-D2); geology 25-925a
—, isl., P.Is 21-392 (D4).
—, Low, Scot. 24-418 (C-B4).
BANTRY, Ire 3-356b; 14-744 (B5); mineral wealth 7-157b.
—, N.Bak. 19-780 (D1)
— Bay, Ire. 14-744 (A5); 3-356b, French attack 4-336c, geological age 7-157b
—, bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (C1)
Bantu, races of 1-326a; classification 1-326a, meanings of name 3-356d; origin 19-344b; sacred animals 10-166b; stone age 2-349b; totemism 27-89a.
— Kavirondo: *see* Kavirondo, Bantu
BANTU LANGUAGES 3-356c; 21-429a; Belgian Congo 6-925d, British Africa 4-596d, semi-Bantu languages 3-357c, 3-356d.
Bantwal, India 14-382 (F13).
Banunu, tribe 1-330c (table)
BANVILLE, THEODORE F. de 3-363b; 11-146c; *Ballade aux Enfants Perdus* 3-264a; chant royal 5-848c; odes 20-1d; rondel 23-690d; statue 18-950a.
Banwa Bom. 9-130 (VI, GI)
Banwy, riv., Wales 9-428 (V E2)
Banya, Serv. 24-686 (A2),
—, Turk. 27-126 (C2).
—, Felso, Hung.: *see* Felso Banya.
—, Nagy, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Banya.
—, Oravecza, Hung.: *see* Oravecza-Banya.
Banyai, tribe, Rhod. 23-262a; 17-837c; 1-330b (table)
Banyaland Trek 23-261c; 18-840a.
Banyak, isls, Sum 26-71 (A2); 28-73b
BANYAN (dict.) 3-363c; 9-926b; 18-683a
Banyan (bot.) 10-451a; 3-363c, 23-713b (fig.).
— davs 3-363d.
— hospital 3-363d.
Banyang, tribe 1-330a (table)
Ba-Nyanga (lang.) 3-359c
Banyani, serv. 24-686 (A1).
Banyard, John 21-36b
Banyero, tribe 27-782b; 1-330a
Banyuhiru, Java 15-290d; 15-290b.
Banyuls, pass, Fr 22-689b.
— sur Mer, Fr. 10-778 (F6); 22-689a.
Banyum, tribe 1-329d (table).
Banyumas, Java 15-284 (C2); 15-290a.
Banyuwangi, Java 15-284 (F3); 15-290d.
Banza, tribe 6-925b
Banza Noki, W.Af.: *see* São Salvador
Banziri, tribe 19-636c; 1-329d
Banzyville, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C1); 6-926a.
BAOBAB 3-363d; Bechuanaland 4-600b; duration of life 16-973b; fruit 11-257c, Madagascar 17-275b; Rhodesia 23-261a; Western Australia.
Baobeltaob, isl, Pac.O.: *see* Babeltop.
Baol, dist., W.Af. 28-777b.
Baole Galla, tribe 11-414a.
Baoula, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C5)
Baoule, Fay.: *see* Bawit.
Bap, India 14-376 (E6)
Bapaume, Fr 10-778 (F1), 2-698d; battle (1871) 11-13d.
Baphia nitida: *see* Camwood.
BAPHOMET 3-363d; accusation regarding 26-596c, 26-599a
Bapindi (race) 1-330b
Bapoto (race) 1-330b; 6-925b.
Bappairao: *see* Vakpati.
Baprok, Afg. 15-631c.
Baptanodon 14-271a
— beds (geol.) 11-670b; 15-568d.
Baptista 13-768d
Baptism, riv., Minn. 18-550 (F3).
BAPTISM (religion) 3-364a; adults, English Church 22-261d, Anabaptist doctrine 3-371a, 6-931a; Armenian usage 2-570c, Augustine 2-908d; Baptist Church 3-372b; Bogomil doctrine 4-119e; Calvin 5-76c; catechumenate 5-508b, 10-195d; ceremony, use of lights 18-677c, Christmas 6-294a; Church membership 6-328c, 8-4a; consecration of water 13-623b; conversion 7-47b; in *Didache* 8-201b; of disciples by Christ 15-358a, early Church 26-774d, 24-487a, 23-978b; Ebionite doctrine 8-842d; Epiphany 9-696b; Eunomius 9-890d, Exorcism rite 10-80b; fire 5-516c, 25-127d; Gnostic 12-153d, 27-856a; infants 3-372b, 16-699a, 23-979a, Mandaean 17-557a; Mormons 16-848a; neophytes 8-696c; ordination 20-185d; Serapion 24-661d; Pauli-cian tenets 20-962b; Presbyterian 22-286b; rebaptism 6-331d, 5-431d; registration 3-990b; Smyth's doctrine 25-283a, sponsors 25-712a; ultra-montane doctrine 27-572a; Unitarian view 3-385d, validity of heretical 13-559b, 19-642a.
— of Christ, Festival of the: *see* Epiphany.
" Baptism of Christ " (painting): Verrocchio) 27-1038c; 16-444d
Baptista, Mariano 4-177b, —, Pedro 14-145b; 5-891a.
Baptiste (linen weave) 5-89b
—, **NICOLAS ANSELME 3-369d**
Baptiste, riv., Can. 1-500 (A2).
Baptisterium: *see* Piscina
BAPTISTERY 3-370a, in basilicas 3-473b, historical notes 10-605b, Lombard Romanesque 2-493a; *Testamentum Domini* 26-668d.
Baptistes (Buchanan): *see Johannes Baptistes*
Baptist Free Missionary Society 18-587c
— Missionary Society 3-373d; Andrew Fuller 11-296a.
— Missionary Society, General *see* General Baptist Missionary Society,
— Missionary Union 18-587b
BAPTISTS 3-370c; America 26-683a, 28-123b, 11-70a; Australia 2-950c, 28-41b; Bunyan 4-804b; confession of faith 7-399c; England 8-421a; Regnum Donum 23-45b; Scotland 24-467b; Wales 28-261d.
—, Free: *see* Free Baptists.
—, Scotch: *see* Scotch Baptists.
Baptist Society for Propagating the Gospel among the Heathen 18-586d.
— Union 3-373b; 24-467b.
— World Alliance 3-373a.
— Zenana Mission 18-586d.
Baptornis 20-9c; 9-970c
Baptoxo, tribe 1-330a
Baputa, tribe 3-360a
Baquedano, Manuel 8-161c.
Baqueros: *see* Vaqueros
Bar, *see* Ursinus, Zacharias
BAR, FRANÇOIS DE 3-378a
—, Henry II, count of 17-10c; 3-405a.
—, Henry III, count of 3-405a
—, Jean de 3-397d
—, Pedro 18-751c
Bar, Fr.: *see* Barrois.
—, India 14-376 (F1)
—, Montenegro: *see* Antivari.
BAR (Roy), Russ. 3-378a; 23-874 (L-M2); 22-640c.
—, desert, India 24-770b.
—, isl., Mo. 3-400a.
—, dist., Hol. Rom Emp. 11-834, 11-836 (hist. maps),
Bar (heraldry) 13-319c
— (Indian geog. term) 22-654a.
BAR (legal) 3-378c; 5-55a, American 3-378d; English official costume 23-411c; General Council 3-378d; Houses of Parliament 3-378c; women, admission of 28-786b
— (measure) 1-29d
— (medals) 18-12b.
— (music) 23-279a
BAR (phys. geog.) 3-378b
BAR, CONFEDERATION OF 3-378a; 21-918c
—, counts and dukes of 3-405a; 17-10b; 17-11c.
—, Pica in: *see* Pica,
—, Tracery 27-1155b,
Bara, Mal.Arch 17-466 (F3),
—, Sudan 15-908a,
—, riv., India 15-625d; 21-282d.
—, tribal dist., Mad 17-271 (B4); 17-270b; 17-273d
—, tah., India 25-1005d; 1-361d; Tirah campaign 26-1006b; as trade route 1-309d.
Bara (grain) 21-283a.
Baraan, dist., Pers 14-867d.
Baraba, Bor. 4-257 (C3).
Baraba (dialect) 27-473a
Bara Bangahal, mts., India 15-944d
BARA BANKI, India 3-379a; 14-376 (I6).
— Banki, dist., India 3-379a.
Barabar, mts., India 11-542a
Barabara, tribe 3-764d; 3-379c
Baraba steppe, plain, Russ. As. 26-10 (C-B3), 26-1042c; flora 25-14a; forests 25-16c; grain produce 25-16b.
Barabas Tatars 26-1484.
Barabbas (Bible) 15-952c.
Barabino (painter) 20-514d.
Bara b. Marur 17-410b.
BARABOO, Wis., 3-379b; 28-740 (D5)
—, riv., Wis. 3-379b.
— Ridge, Wis. 27-616d
BARABRA (race) 3-379b,
Barabuzan, Swahili 3-379b
BARACALDO, Sp. 3-379c; 25-530 (D1).
Baracas, Arg. 2-462 (F4)
Barachias (legend) 3-404b,
Barachias, Ala. 1-460 (C 3),
Baracha (rabbi) 3-369c.
BARACOA, Cu 3-379c; 7-595 (F2).
Baracs (sculptor) 24-514d.
Barada, mts., India 16-695d
—, riv., Syr 20-602 (F1); 7-783a; 16-347b, 1-6c.
Baradaeus: *see* Jacob Burdoana.
Baradan, plains, Turk.As. 5-43d
Baradari 12-749c.
Bara Darwaza 11-535b.
Baradello, castle, It. 18-441a.
Baradon (abbé) 12-561d
Baradères, bay, Hai. 12-824 (A2), 12-824d.
Bara Deva (god) 3-930b.
Baradino, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
—, gully, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Baradla cavern 1-376c.
Baraga, Mich. 18-372 (B3)
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
Baragal, mt, India 14-376 (L8)
Baragan Steppe, plain, Rum. 4 967d; 23-825d
Baragarhi, India 14-376 (L6).
Baraghara Nawabgaul, India: *see* Nawabgaul, B. Bengal and Assam.
Baraghop, India 14-376 (P-Q6).
Baragil, canal, Egy 4-954 (A2)
Baragil, El, Egy. 4-951 (A2).
Baiagra salt 15-771d
Baraguay d'Hilliers, Achille 7-439d; 14-917d
Baraki, isl, Syr 2-391a.
Baralinna, General Sotero 13-651d.
Barahona, Hai 12-821 (B2).
—, pass, S.Am 1-963b
BARAHONA DE SOTO, LUIS 3-379d
Barahout, Arab.: *see* Bir Bonhut
Barah Topl 3-207c
Barail, mt, Ind.: *see* Barel.
Baraillon du Brocard, Henri du 10-610b.
Baraita 13-170d
Baraithas 26-382d.
Barak, Jon 23-847b.
Barak, riv., India: *see* Surma.
Barak (cloth) 1-814a.
Baraka (Khan): *see* Berke.
Baraka, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E4).
—, Sud. 15-908a; 26-10b.
— (Barka), riv., N.E.Af. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D4); 26-9 (D2); course 9-746a; drainage area 1-84b
Barakacheva, India: *see* Broach
Barakan: *see* Hauk.
Barakar, India: *see* Barrakun
Barakhar, riv., India 6-272c
Barakhata, India 14-376 (N6)
Barakzai, tribe 1-316b; 8-694c, 8-488b
Baral, riv., India 22-867c.
Bara Lacha, mts., India: *see* Zamskar
— Lacha, pass, India 14-376 (G-H3)
Baralong, tribe: *see* Barolong.
Baralzon, lake, Can. 5-160 (K4).
Barani, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B2); 4-259d; 24-207c
Barania, India 14-376 (O6).
—, riv., Brit.Gui 12-675 (C2); 12-679a.
Baraniabal, dist., India 25-61c; 18-11b
Baramapulana, tribe 27-190c
Barangah, fort, India 15-687d
Baramia (dervishes) 9-33b
Baramindana (king of Mello) 17-505b
Baramula (Varaha-mula), India 14-376 (F2); 15-687c; 15-688d.
—, pass, India 15-413a.
Baran, India (N.W.Front Prov.) 14-376 (D3)
—, India (Rajputana) 14-376 (G7), 12-748c
—, India (United Provinces) *see* Bulandshahr.
—, riv., India 14-376 (B7).
Baranasi, India: *see* Benares
Baranca, pass, Alps 1-744a.
Barancisky, J. 16-578c.
Barano, It. 15-4 (B6).
Barauof, isl, Alsk. 1-472 (L4); 1-472c
Baranoski (bishop) 18-790d.
Baranov, Alexandor 1-477b. 25-162a.
Baranquilla, Colom.: *see* Barranquilla.
BARANTE, AMABLE GUILlaume Prosper, baron de 3-379d.
Baranton (fountain) 18-748d.
Baranya, county, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Baranyai, General 14-7b.
Baraonano, Jean Antoine 3-149c
Bara Pahar, mts., India 24-113b.
Bara Pangra, riv., India 14-382 (N9)
Barapulana, tribe 1-330d; 3-603c.
Ba-Rapuzo: *see* Swazi.
Baraqsh (Yathil), Arab. 23-966d.
Baraque de Frature, mt., Luxem. 3-668 (G3); 3-669a.
— de Michel, mt., Belg 3-668 (G2); 3-669a.
Bararyd, Swed. 26-190 (B3),
Baras, P.I. 21-392 (D7).
BARASAT, India 3-380b; 14-376 (N8),
Barasinghka 7-923d.
Barasingha group (zool.) 7-922d; 7-923d.
Barasloi, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Barasoain, P.I 17-495a
Bar Associations 3-378d.
Barat (Afghan term) 15-849a.
— (Tibetan) 16-531d.
— (Turkish): *see* Exoneatur.
Baratagay, Isl, And.Is. 4-840 (B6); 4-955a.
Barataria, La. 17-54 (c7).
—, bay, La. 17-54 (d8).
—, canal, La. 17-54 (c7); 19-530a.
Barataruna: Grattan's contribution 12-379b, II, Hilliers, Achille 7-439d; 14-917d
Barattara Pass, channel, La. 17-54 (d8).
Barathor, mt., India 14-376 (L5)
Barathron, Gr. 2-832 (map); 2-831d
BARATIER, JOHANN P. 3-380b
Baratieri, O. 1-84a; 9-126d, 11-775b,
Baratiou, tribe 1-330d; 3-603c,
Baratula, Asia: *see* Ebinor.
Baratun, Egy 9-40 (A1).
BARATYNSKI, JEWGENIJ Abramovich 3-380b.
Barauta, Jap. 15-156 (L5).
Barava, isl., Cape Verde Is.: *see* Brava.
Baravaca, tribe 25-380b.
BARB (dict.) 3-380c.
— (feather) 10-224d; 10-227a
— (horse) 3-380c; 13-713a.
— (pigeon) 3-380c; 8-452b
Barba, Lopez Saavedra 18-156c
Barba, W.Af.: *see* Borgu.
BARBACENA, Braz. 3-380c; 4-440 (II7).
Barbacoan Indians 1-811d.
Barbacoas, Colom. 6-701 (A4); 8-706d.
—, Venez 2-314d.
Barbadillo, Alonso Jeronimo de Salas: *see* Salas Barbadillo, Alonso Jeronimo de.
Barbadoes leg: *see* Elephantiasis.

Barbadori, Niccolo 10-536a.
Barbados, bay, W.I. 28-544 (C4).
BARBADOS (Barbadoes), isl., W.I. 3-380c; 28-544 (F-G2 and F-G4), bishopric 2-190; cotton 7-26b; geology 28-544d; sugar 25-47a.
— gooseberry 4-926d.
— lily 13-516d
Barbaglili, Signora 7-467c.
Bar Bahlul (Syriac writer) 2-165d.
Barbalissus (Bahs), Mesop. 8-895d; 18-181c; 26-726a.
Barbalotin 1-920a.
Barbangon, Prince de 12-340a.
—, John of, count Arembers; *see* John (of Barbangon), count of Aremberg
Barbar (Mogul emperor): *see* Babar
Barbar, riv., Pal 20-602 (E2).
BARBARA, ST 3-381d, 3-900d.
— (of Poland) 25-681a.
— (of Spain) 10-267b.
Barbarano Palace, mansion, Vicenza 2-412c.
Barbarat al-Tika 3-90d.
Barbara Zapolya 25-67c.
Barbarea 7-921b.
Barbarelli, Giorgio: *see* Giorgione.
Barbareta, isl., Carib S. 5-678 (C-D2), 3-556d.
Barbargin (Barbaria), dist., Sard. 24-211d, 24-216a.
Barbari, Jacopo de' 8-699c
BARBARIAN 3-382a; 2-117a
Barbaricini 24-216a
Barbarigo, Agostino 16-403c
Barbarini, Beito 14-912c
Barbaro, Daniello 6-106b; 22-185d.
—, ERMOLAO 3-382a
—, Francesco 11-747b.
—, Josaphat 21-228c; 7-629c.
Barbaro (Gaurus), mt., It. 15-2c; battle (343 B.C.) 7-210d
Barbarorum, Leges 7-455b
BARBAROSSA (Redbeard) 18-882b.
— (emperor): *see* Frederick I.
—, Khair-ed-Din or Khizr: *see* Khizr (Khair-ed-Din) Barbarossa
BARBAROUX, CHARLES Jean Marie 3-382d.
Barbarus Hermolaus: *see* Barbaro, Ermolao
BARBARY, N.Af. 3-383a; 4-676a.
BARBARY APE 3-383a; 22-327a.
— dove: *see* Collared dove.
— partridge 26-877a; 18-832c.
BARBARY PIRATES 3-383a, 1-650a; Spanish provinces raided 25-551c; 4-930b.
— red deer 27-295a.
— salmon: *see* Shabel.
— sheep: *see* Udad.
Barbas, cape, Af. 1-320 (B2).
Barbaste, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Barbastelle 6-245a.
Barbastro, sp. 25-530 (E-F1); 13-8a8b.
Barbat 3-388c
Barbate (Barbata), Sp. 5-33c.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B-C4), 1-317c.
Barbatia 18-122b
Barbato (friend of Petrarch) 21-813a
Barbatus, St 3-723a.
Barbavem (sailor) 25-246b
BARBAULD, ANNA LETITIA 3-384b.
Barbazan, Fr. 13-72b.
Barbazure (Thackeray) 15-148c.
Barbe, 7-239c
BARBECUE 3-384c; 6-629d.
Barbo de Capucin 6-131d.
BARBED WIRE 3-384c.
— Wire Act (1893) 3-385d.
Barbee, Polo 6-732 (B1).
— fort, O. 24-31a.
BARBEL 3-385d; 2-29c.
Bar-bell 12-753c.
Barbella, Costantino 24-513c.
Barbelognostics 12-155d; 12-158c.
BARBE-MARBOIS, FRANçois, Marquis de 3-385d; 17-82c.
Barber, John 4-886b.
BARBER 3-386b, as dentist 3-90d; as surgeon 3-386b, 26-125b
Barber, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (D3), 15-655d
BARBERINI (family) 3-386b; 18-39c
—, Maffeo: *see* Urban VIII., Pope.
Barberini, palace, Rome 23-612 (D1)
—, villa, Rome 23-614 (A2).
Barberina-Colonna (family) 6-710b
Barberini Library, Rome 14-627d; 16-571d.
Barberini vase: *see* Portland vase.
Barberino, Andrea da 14-904d.
—, Francesco 14-900b.
BARBERRY 3-386c, distribution 13-474a, 16-547c, leaf 18-423a, stamen 10-567c; thorn 26-879d.
Barbers' Company 16-811a.
Barber's Mill, Ind. 14-122 (C3).
Barber's Pt., Haw. 13-84 (B2).
Barber surgeons, company of 23-412b
Barberton, O. 20-20 (G2-3)
BARBERTON, S.Af. 3-386c; 25-466 (K3); 27-206d.
Barberton series (geol.) 27-187d
Barbey, Armand 10-866b; 10-867d
Barbet 3-973b; 3-974c; 3-978a; 28-1009b; affinities 27-93d
Barbets: *see* Caunsards
BARBETTE (dist.) 3-386d.
—, hooded 20-230d.
— mounting 6-600a; 20-228c.
BARBIER, JULES D'AUREVILLY, Jules Amédée 3-386d.
Barbeyrac, Charles 3-387a.
— JEAN 3-387a.
Barbezieux, Marquis de 14-853d.
Barbezieux, Fr. 10-778 (B5); 5-857d.
Barbiano, Alberico da 15-37a.
BARBICAN (dist.) 3-387b.
BARBIER, ANTOINE ALEXandre 3-387b
—, Charles 4-69b.
—, Edmond 8-168d
—, HENRI AUGUSTE 3-387b; 24-229c.
—, LOUIS 3-387c.
Barbier de Paris, Le (Kock) 15-883d.
Barbier de Seville, Le (Beaumarchais) 3-390b; 8-514d.
Barbiere di Siviglia, Il (Paisiello) 20-519b
Barbiere di Siviglia, Il (Rossini) 23-732b.
BARBIERI, GIOVANNI FRANcesco 3-387c; 5-671c.
—, Paolo Antonio 3-387d.
BARBITON (Barbiton) 3-387d
Barbituric acid 17-495d; 27-794b.
Barbizet 5-759a
BARBIZON, Fr. 3-388d, school of painters 3-388d, 14-324b, C. Troyon 27-520d
Barbo, Pietro, pope: *see* Paul II.
BARBON, NICHOLAS 3-389b.
BARBON (Barebones), **Praise-God 3-389b**
Barbon, Westm. 9-412 (I C4).
— High Fell, mts., Westm. 9-412 (I C4); 28-553c.
Barbosa (Chilean general) 6-160d
—, Agostinho 5-193d.
—, Duarte 22-883b; visits Ahmedabad 1-431d; Surat 26-117a.
—, Ruy 10-604c.
Barbotan, Fr. 11-904d.
Barbotine: *see* Slip
BARBOUR, JOHN 3-389c; 1-sold, 24-157d.
—, William: *see* Waynflete, William
Barbour Co., Ala 1-460 (D4).
— Co. W.Va. 28-560 (C-D2)
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Barbours, Va. 28-118 (B3)
Barboursville, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A1)
Barbourville, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
Barbud: *see* Barbuton
BARBUDA, isl., W.I. 3-390c, 28 544 (F3); geology 28-544d
Barbudoso, isl., W.I.: *see* Barbados
Barbuit 7-21b.
Barbule 10-224d; 18-226a; 18-227a.
Barbury, Wilts. 26-236a; 28-099a
Barbus 3-385d; 2-748a.
— mossal: *see* Mahseer.
— sarinus: *see* Popri.
— tor: *see* Mahseer.
— vivipanus 5-382a
— vulgaris: *see* Barbel.
BARBY, Ger. 3-90d; 11-808 (C3).
Barbysus, riv., Turk.: *see* Kishat Hane-Su.
BARCA (Morf.) N.Af. 3-790d; coins 18-892c; Fatimite capture 10-205b.
Barca, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
—, dist., N.Af. 1-320 (F1); 3-500d, 27-288c, 27-426a; flora 27-289a.
—, riv., Russ.: *see* Baraka, riv.
—, d'Alva, Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-117a.
Barcaldine Queens 2-960 (G4)
BARCAROLE 3-391a
Barcarrota, Sp. 25-530 (B3)
Barcelion (tennis player) 26-629d
Barcellona, It. 15-4 (E5); population 23-32a.
Barcellos, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (C2); 1-790a.
—, Braz (Bahia) 4-440 (I5).
Barcelona, Raymund Berengor I, count of 25-571a.
—, Raymund Berenger II., count of 25-571a, tomb 11-902d
Barcelona, Braz. 4-440 (A4).
—, P.R. 21-192 (E4).
BARCELONA, Sp. 3-391b; 25-530 (G2), anc Barcino 23-649 (C2), cathedral 3-391d 5-425c; counts 25-570d disturbances (modern) 25-568b, 25-569d, 25-566b, 25-568a; glass industry 12-102d; medieval importance 3-390d, 10-809d, metal workers 21-799c, observatory 19-938b, siege (1705) 25-607c; siege (1714) 25-608a; treaty (1529) 15-41b, 8-530d, university 3-391d, 27-758d.
BARCELONA, Venez. 3-393a, 27-989 (C1); redistribution of Alava 27-990a.
BARCELONA, prov., Sp. 3-391a, 25-530 (F-G2); *see also* Catalonia.
—, state, Bol.: *see* Bermudez.
Barcelona nut: *see* Hazel.
Barcelonota, P.R. 22-134 (A1).
—, Sp. 3-391c
BARCELONNETTE, Fr. 3-392a, 10-778 (H5)
"Barcha" (horse) 13-737b.
Barcheston Warwick 28-343a, tapestry 26-406a
Barchfeld, Ger. 11-808 (III 011).
Barchon, fort, Belg. 16-593c.
Barchu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Barcidae, family 5-428c.
Barcino, anc. Sp.: *see* Barcelona.
Barcinona, Sp.: *see* Barcelona
BARCLAY, ALEXANDER 3-393b
—, Arthur 16-541c
—, Sir David 8-443a.
—, Sir George 5-947c
—, J. G. (astron.) 18-955d.
—, JOHN (satirist) 3-391a.
—, John (surgeon) 26-129a
—, **ROBERT** (Quaker) 3-394d.
—, Robert Capt. 1-848d.
—, **WILLIAM 3-390a.**
Barclay, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-804 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-9 (C2).
—, Md. 17-1078 (H5).
—, Va. 21-106 (I2)
—, bay, Green. 12-543 (G4).
Barclay & Co. (bankers) 3-387a.
BARCLAY DE TOLLY, Michael Andreas 3-395a; statue 28-947c
Barclay de Tolly, isl., Pac O.: *see* Nukuoro.
— Homo, Brighton 4-62b.
Barclaysville, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Barco, Arg.: *see* Belen.
—, El, Sp. 25-530 (B1)
BARCOCHEBAS 3-395b; 15-402d, coins 18-891c.
Barco do Avila, El, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Barcoo, riv., S.Aus. and Queens. 2-960 (I5); 25-493b; explorations 2-961c, 4-835c.
Bar Cozeba: *see* Barcochoba.
Barcroft, J. (physiologist) 27-030c
Barcs, Hung. 3-4 (E3)
Barcsay, Abraham 13-926b.
Barcz aseg (Burzenland), dist., Hung. 3-4 (I1), 27-210d.
Bard, fort, It. 11-199b.
— (armour) 2-580a.
BARD (poet) 3-395c; charling of 9-131c; Irish 5-825d, 5-630b, Welsh 5-643d, 5-645c
"Bard The" (horse) 13-730d
Barda Chuss 23-874 (II. E3).
— Hung. 3-4 (I1), 27-210d.
—, div. and mts., India: *see* Barada.
Bardael (Bardos), race 28-912c
Bardai, oasis, N.Af. 1-320 (E2), 26-912e
BARDAISAN 3-395d; gnosticism 12-158c.
Bardakchi, riv., N.Af. 21-544b
Bardanes (E. Rom. Emperor): *see* Philippicus
— (general) 19-647e
Bardas (uncle of Michael III.) 18-559c; murder 3-467b.
— Phocas 3-468a.
— Sclerus 3-467d.
Bardell, Am. el, Pal. 11-405b,
Bardelleben, Karl von (anatomist) 1-929a.
— (chess player) 6-97d; 8-104b
Bardella, It.: *see* Mandela.
Bardello, riv., It. 26-242 (F5).
Bardeney Abbey, Lincs.: *see* Bardney.
Barden Reservoir, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
— Tower, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1), 28-934b.
Bardera, It. Somlnd. 25-379 (C6); 15-531c; 4-604a.
Bardesanes: *see* Bardaisan.
Bardez, dist., India 12-159d.
Bardfield, Great, Ess.: *see* Great Bardfield.
Bard Head, prom., Scot. 24-859a
Bardi, Giovanni (Florentine) 20-121c.
—, Henry de Bourbon, count of 4-327 (table)
—, Simone de' 7-812b
Bardi, India 14-376 (K7)
Bardigho (marble) 17-676d.
BARDILI, CHRISTOPH Gottfried 3-396b.
Bardin, Pedro Polo 6-732 (C3)
Bardisi, Osman Bey al 8-106c.
Bardistan, Pers 10-190a.
Bardiya: *see* Smerdis
Bardjaluna, Sp.: *see* Barcelona.
Bardney, Lincs 9-416 (II. G3), abbey 16-710d, 16-715c, 1-290b.
Bardo, Nor. 18-800 (D1).
—, Tun. 27-397a; 27-399b
— palace, Tunis 27-393b; 10-897c; 15-68a.
Bardos: *see* Bardael.
Bardolino, It. 15-4 (C2); 11-459a.
Bardolph, Ill 14-304 (B3).
Bardolph of Wormegay, baron 14-746a
Bardon, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1); 16-394a
— Hill, Leics. 9-416 (II. E4); 5-945a.
Bardoney, pass, Alps 1-743a.
BARDOUX, AGENOR 3-396c.
BARDOWIECK, Ger. 3-396d; 11-808 (C2).
BARDSEY, isl., Wales 3-396d; 9-428 (V. B2); 7-434b; geology 5-360d.
— Sound, Wales 9-428 (V, B2)
Bardsn, Pers. 21-188 (C3); 15-756a.
Bards I., Wales: *see* Bardsey.
Bardsley, W. (cricketer) 7-445a.
Bardsley, Lancs 28-933 (A2).
Bardstown, Ky. 15-740 (C3); 15-743d.
— Junction, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Bardswell Is., Can. 4-600 (C2).
Barducci, Lorenzo: *see* Credi, Lorenzo di.
Barduh It.: *see* Barletta.
Barduiba, Sp.: *see* Castile.
Bar Duuan, tribes 8-694c.
Bardus, Canc 23-874 (II. C3).
Bardwan, India: *see* Burdwan
Bardwell, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
—, Suff. 9-124 (IV. D2)
Bardwell votometer 28-218b.
Bardylis (Illyrian chief) 14-426b.
Bare, Nonton 18-767 (B2).
—, Scots. 24-686 (B2).
—, isl., N.S.W. 26-278 (C-D5).
—, (Motu Kuru) isl., N.Z. 19-024 (F3).
Barea, Sp.: *see* Varea.
Bareah, Fin 10-540 (E4)
Barea Soranus: *see* Soranus, Barea.
Barebone, Praise-God: *see* Barbon, Praise God
Barebones Parliament 7-492d; 4-91d; 27-771a
Barecove, Mass. 13-515a.
Barefoot, Walter 19-498a,
Barefooted Carmelites, and other discalced orders: *see* Discalced Carmelites, &c.
Barege (fabric) 3-397a.
BAREGGIO, It. 3-397a; 25-530 (F1), sulphur waters 18-521a.
Baregin 18-521a.
Bare Hill, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
— Hills, Md. 17-828 (A3); 8-296c.
— Hill Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
BARELLY, India 3-397a; 14-376 (H5); 4-737b; 3-397b.
Barelith (stone) 11-470c; 9-332a.
Barel, mts., India 14-376 (P7); 26-136c.
Barela, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Bareli, India (Cen. India Ag.) 14-376 (H8).
—, India (U.P.): *see* Bareilly.
Barellan, N.S.W. 18-538 (D4).
Baren, Jan Anton van der 28-616d.
Baren (Jap.) 15-175d.
Barenburg, Ger. 11-808 (B2)
Barends, Barend 12-606d.
Barendsz, William: *see* Barents, Willem.
Barenfels, Aus. 11-504b,
Barenfels, Ger. 9-759b.
Barenhorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (G3); 1-744c.
Barenkasten, Ger. 20-3a
Barenkopf, mt., Fr. 3-666a.
Barentin, C. L. F. de Paula de 11-154d.
BARENTIN, Fr. 3-397c; 10-778 (D3).
BARENTS, WILLEM 3-397c; 21-941d, 11-626d; Spitsbergen discovered 25-710b
Barents Is., Arct. 18-833a.
— Land, Arct. 25-709a.
— SEA, Arct. 3-397d; 21-938 (B2), 21-957c.
BARÈRE DE VIEUZAC, Bertrand 3-397d; 11-165a; Feuillants 18-304a.
Barari, riv., India 3-929d.
Baresma: *see* Barsom.
Baretswil, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Barett *see* Biretta.
BARETTI, GIUSEPPE MARC' Antonio 3-398b; 14-909d.
Bareville, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
Barga (Abyssinian prince) 1-93b.
Barfarush, Pers.: *see* Barfurush.
Barfield, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4)
—, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
BARFLEUR, Fr. 3-398c; 10-778 (D3); Point de, cape, Fr. 10-778 (D3); lighthouse 3-398c, 16-649.
—, battle of: *see* La Hogue, battle of.
Barfod, Povl Frederik 8-44b.
Barford, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2).
—, hundred, Beds. 3-621c.
—, Great, Beds. 3-424 (IV, B2).
—, Little, Beds. 3-424 (IV, B2).
— St Martin, Wilts. 3-420 (III. C4)
Barford and Perkins; water ballast roller 18-929b (fig.).
Barfreston, Kent 3-424 (IV. E1); church 15-739c; 27-116a.
BARFURUSH, Pers. 3-398c; 21-188 (B1).
Barga, It., battle (1228) 21-044c.
Bargagli, Scipione 25-53b.
BARGAIN AND SALE (law) 3-398d; history 7-48d.
— Saturdays 19-533a.
Bargal, It. Somlnd. 25-378 (G2).
Bargany group 16-829b
Bargarh, India 14-376 (I7).
Bargash Ibn Said 28-958a; 15-829d; British relations 4-604a, German claims 1-344a.
Bargates (Roman potter) 3-724a.
Bargate stone 12-551d; 12-170a.
Barge, It. 13-4 (A2).
BARGE (boat) 3-399a; 24-878a; 24-908d, bopper 8-564a; iron 28-647d.
— (carriage) 3-399b.
BARGEBOARD 3-399b.
Bargello, It. (Florence) 19-636; 10-531d; frescoes 12-35c.
Barge-loading dredger 8-563b
Bargemen: *see* Watermen
Bargemote (or Barghmote Court): *see* Barmote Court.
Bargen, Switz. 26-242 (C2)
Bargersville, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
Barges, lighthouse, Fr. 16-494c,
Bargha, India 24-841a.

Barghana, Afg 14-378 (A-B4)
Barghawals, tribe **24-841**
BARGHEST (legend) **3-699b**,
Bargo, Nig. **19-678** (F1).
Barguorlac (bird) **24-139c**
Barguzin, Russ, As **25-10** (G3); **27-170c**.
—, mts., Russ As **25-10** (F-G3); **25-11b**; **27-169d**.
—, riv., Russ As **25-10** (G3); **27-170a**; hot springs **3-215c**
Bargy, barony, Ire. **9-598d**.
Barhadad : *see* Ben-hadad.
Barhaj, India **14-376** (K6).
Barhat : *see* Barahi.
Barhala, isl., Bor. **4-263a**.
Barham, Charles Middleton, baron **18-415a**; **19-235c**
—, Diana Noel, baroness **18-415b**.
—, George **7-756d**.
—, **RICHARD HARRIS** 3-399e
Barham, Kent **9-424** (IV, E4).
—, La **17-34** (A2).
—, N.S.W. **19-518** (C4).
"Barham" (cruiser) **24-908d**
Barham Downs, Kent **9-488b**.
Barhappie, lake, Scot. **28-629a**.
BAR HARBOR, Me. **3-399d** ; **17-434** (D4).
Bar headed goose **12-242a**.
BAR - HEBRAEUS 3 - 400a ; *Book of Hierotheus* **25-887a**.
Barhi, India **14-376** (L7).
Bar Hill, Scot. : *see* Barrhill.
Barhut, India : *see* Bharahut.
Bari, Pascal de Bourbon, count of **4-327** (table).
Bari Aby **25-379** (D5)
—, India **14-376** (G6).
BARI, It **3-400c** ; **15-4** (F4) ; anc Barium **15-20** (F4) ; capture (871) **17-29c** ; cathedral **2-395b** ; **5-250d** ; Greek capture (1156) **28-671a** ; architecture **2-396a** ; **19-755d** ; siege (1137) **23-453d** ; suffragan sees **15-18a**.
—, Mal Arch **17-466** (E4) ; **10-539b**
—, dist , Uganda **27-557** (B1).
—, isl., P.Is **21-392** (A2).
—, prov., It **15-38** (map), area **15-7a** ; olives **15-9c** ; population **15-7a**
—, riv., India **14-382** (F9) ; **15-771b**
—, state, India **8-143c**.
BARI, tribe **3-400c** , **1-330a**, language **12-894c**, **8-199d**.
Baria, Fr I C **14-498** (E6) ; **6-620b**
—, Sp : *see* Vera
—, riv., Fr Cong. **11-99** (B2).
Baria (tree) **7-997a**.
Barnha, tribe **4-251b** ; **7-735a**.
Bari hari : *see* Bari-bori.
Baricaicite **4-970b**.
Barid, riv., Syr. **16-346d**.
Barida **5-51d**.
Bari Doab, canal, India **22-655b** ; **18-850d**
—, dist., India **14-376** (E-F4) ; **22-654a**.
Barid Shahi (dynasty) **14-402e**.
Barigan, N.S.W. **19-538** (F3)
Barijuko, Nig. **19-678** (C3) ; **19-680a**.
Bari, Gédéon **6-384b**.
BARILI, P.Is. **3-401a** ; **21-392** (D5).
Barili, riv., P.Is **3-401a**.
Barilla (general) **12-664a**.
Barillot **6-617b**.
Barillon, Paul **18-767b**
Barilo (measure) **28-491a**.
Barina, pass, China **17-253** (B2)
Barima, riv., Br Gu. **12-675** (B-C2) ; **12-677c**
Bari-Madan, dist , Pers. **19-716b**.
Barimo **3-604b**.
Barin (title) : *see* Boyar
Barinas, Venez **27-989** (B2) ; **27-990c**.
BARING (family) **3-401a**.
Baring, Alexander, 1st baron Ashburton : *see* Ashburton, Alexander Baring, 1st baron
—, Edward Charles, Baron Revelstoke : *see* Revelstoke, Edward Charles Baring, baron
—, Sir Evelyn : *see* Cromer, Evelyn Baring, 1st earl
—, earls of Northbrook : *see* Northbrook, earls of
—, Francis Thornhill, Baron Northbrook : *see* Northbrook, Francis Thornhill Baring, baron
—, Thomas Charles **20-408a**.
Baring, Mc **17-434** (E3).
—, Mo **18-602** (D1)
—, Wash **28-954** (D2).
—, cape Can. **5-160** (F2)
—, Isls., Pac, O. : *see* Namorik
BARING-OOULD, SABINE 3-401c.
Baring Land, dist., Can. **6-160** (B1)
BARINGO, lake, Br E Af **3-401d**, **4-601** (B2) ; **26-575b**.
—, Post, Br E Af **4-601** (B2)
Baringo, Abingdon **24-587a**.
Barinpada, India **14-382** (M9) ; **18-820a**.
Baris, Asia M. : *see* Izbarta
—, It. : *see* Bari.
BARISAL, India **3-401d** ; **14-376** (O8).
—, riv., India **3-133b** ; **3-401d**.
Barisal guns **3-402a**.
Barisan, mts , Sum. **28-71** (B3) ; **28-71d**
Barisanos (Byzantine artist) **18-408d**.
Baris Creek, riv , Wis. **28-740** (D5)
Barisone **24-216d**.
Barite : *see* Baryte
Barito, riv., Bor. **4-257** (C3) ; **4-257b**.
Baritone : *see* Barytone.
Barium, It. : *see* Bari.
BARIUM (metal) **3-402a** ; compounds **402b** ; detection **8-62b** ; poisoning **21-894d** ; spectrum **25-626**
— carbonate **3-403a** ; **4-518d** ; percarbonate **5-309a**, methyl carbonate **5-308d**.
— cyanide **22-529a**
— hydroxide **3-402b** ; fusion **11-351a**.
— permanganate **17-570d**.
— platinocyanido **21-808a** ; fluorescence **10-676d** ; X-ray treatment **28-888c**
— tartrates **7-577d** , **7-582b**.
Barium Springs, N.C **19-772** (B2)
Barivia, India **23-225a**.
Bariz, Jamal, mts, Pers. **21-188** (C3) ; **15-755d** ; **21-189e**
Barizain, Claude Louis Séraphine *and* Louis Martial (actors) : *see* Monrose,
Barjarg, Scot. **8-66d**
Barjesus : *see* Elymas.
Barjois, Fr. **10-778** (G-H6)
Bark, bay, Wis **28-740** (B2).
—, lake, Can **20-111** (E1)
—, nts , Can : *see* Birch mts
—, pt., Wis **28-740** (B2)
—, riv., Mich **18-372** (C4).
—, riv., Wis. **28-740** (E6).
Bark (bot.) **21-744a** ; clothing **7-222a** ; writing material **17-618c**.
Barka, Arab. **2-264** (H4),
—, W. Af **19-674d**.
—, dist , N.Af. : *see* Barca,
—, Khor, riv., Erit. : *see* Baraka, Khor
Barkada Ark **2-552** (D4)
Barkal, India **11-376** (P8),
—, mt, Sud **26-9** (C2) ; exploration **17-716b** , ruins **8-414d**, **22-685e**
Bark-beetle **17-567c** ; **6-668d**.
Barken, lake, Swed. **26-190** (C1)
Bar-Kepha, Moses **3-440b** ; **9-679b**.
Barker, Arthur Edward James **4-202c**
—, Collet **19-42d**
—, C. F., (draughts player) **8-548a**.
—, **EDMUND HENRY 3-403a**.
—, Granville **8-537a** ; **9-044d**.
—, W. R., (draughts player) **8-548a**
Barker, mt , S Aus. **18-939a**,
Barker (at auction) **2-895c**.
— (bird) : *see* Black tailed godwit *and* Barking bird
Barker Hill, **17-852** (D1)
Barker's Chumound : *see* Omlchund v. Barker
Barker-rail (tramway) **27-160b**.
Barkers Brook, riv , N.J. **19-502** (C3)
— Creek, N.C. **19-772** (B4).
— Creek, Vict. **5-481a**.
BARKER'S MILL (mech) **3-403a**.
— Pond, lake, Me, **17-434** (B4).
Barkerville, B.C **4-600** (E2)
Barkhamsted, Conn. **8-952** (D2) **28-734a**
Barkhan **12-168c**
Barkhar, dist , Pers **14-867d**
Barkhatnaya Kniga **5-404d**
Barkhus : *see* Tas
Barkiarok : *see* Barkyarok.
Barkingan India **20-357a**,
Barkin Sib **25-10** (H-I1).
BARKING, Ess **3-403c** ; **16-942** (E2) ; 14th century school **24-371c**
Barking bird **6-146d**
Barking Creek, Ess **3-403c**.
Barking deer : *see* Muntjac.
Barking Level, dist , Ess **18-942** (E2)
— Road, Lond **18-938** (E2).
Barkingside, Ess. **16-942** (E2)
— Barnardo home **3-411b**.
Barkisland, Yorks **28-933** (B2).
Barkiyarok (sultan) **24-609b** ; **5-53b** ; **24-609d**
Barkla (physicist) **23-695a** ; **23-696a**.
Barklay de Tolly, Michael Andreas : *see* Barclay de Tolly
Barkley Downs, Queens. **2-950** (F4).
— Tableland, dist , Queens. **2-950** (F5).
Barkley Sound, str , B.C. **4-600** (D3).
Barkly, Sir Henry : Br Guiana **12-680a** ; Cape Colony **3-403d**, **25-475b** , Griqualand West **27-193d** ; Mauritius **17-915a**, Victoria **2-963d**.
BARKLY EAST, S.Af. **3-403d** , **25-466** (H5).
Barkly Pass **23-312d**.
BARKLY WEST (Khpdrift) S.Af **3-403d** ; **25-466** (G7) **12-607b**.
Bar Kokba : *see* Barcochebas
Barkometer **16-338d**.
Bark River, Michigan **18-372** (C4)
Barksdale, Tex **26-690** (C6).
Barkstead, William **17-776c**.
Barkston, Lincs. **9-416** (II F4).
—, Yorks. **28-933** (D1).
Barkston Ash, Yorks **28-932d**.
Barkuk (Zahir) **9-101d** ; **8-92b**
Barkuklya, mosque, Cairo **4-954** (A4 & C2) , **2-424d** ; **4-954** ; **4-956b** ; Mamelukc massacre **9-109a**.
Barkul, Turkest. **6-168** (E1) ; ossc **27-423b** ; trade routes **12-168b** , **27-424a**
—, lake, Turkest **27-420** (H3).
—, nts , Turkest. **6-168** (E1) ; **26-909b**.
Barkur, India **14-382** (F13)
Barkway, Herts. **9-424** (IV C2).
Barl, India **14-376** (F7).
Barlaam (bishop) **13-414c** ; **12-519c** ; Gregorias **12-962a** ; Palamas **20-593c**
— **AND JOSAPHAT 3-403d** ; **15-280b** , **23-501d**.
Barlaston, Staffs **9-416** (II C4)
Barlborough, Derby **9-416** (II E4) ; population **8-72a**
— Hall, Derby **2-418a** ; **8-73b**.
Barlby, Yorks **9-416** (II E2)
Barlc, riv., Som **8-430** (VI. E1) ; **25-388d**
BAR-LE DUC, Fr. **3-404d** , **10-778** (G3)
Barlee, lake, W.Aus. **2-960** (B5)
—, mts., W.Aus. **2-960** (B4) ; **26-39c**.
Bárlee, mt , Hung **3-4** (I3)
Barlestone, Leics. **9-420** (III E1)
BARLETTA, It. **3-405b** ; **16-26** (F4) ; anc. Bardull **15-4** (F1), Cordoba at **7-140c**
Barley, Herts. **9-424** (IV, B2).
—, Lancs. **16-149** (B1).
BARLEY 3-405b ; **17-499c** (figs) ; ancient Egypt **1-388b** , Canada **5-153c** , cattle food **1-408b** ; crop, weight and composition **1-405a** , crude fibre **5-600d** ; duties **7-178a** ; embryo **17-500** (figs) ; four-course rotation **1-404b** ; legislation : *see* Corn laws ; malting : *see* Malt ; pollination **12-773d** ; Rothamsted and Woburn experiments **1-402c** ; United Kingdom **1-398d** ; roll , United States **1-416b**, **1-418a**.
— Marnt : *see* Marnl Bailey
BARLEY-BREAK 3-406b.
BARLEYCORN 3-406e ; **17-500b** (fig.)
— sight (rine) **23-66d**
Barley cylinder **10-550d**.
Barley Month : *see* September
Barley Mow Inn, Lond **6-850d**
Barley-sugar **6-898d**.
Barleyway, dist., Warwick **24-343a**
Barlings, Lincs **9-416** (II G3) ; abbey **18-716c**
Barlock typewriter **27-502b** (fig.)
Barloge, Ire. **14-744** (B5).
Barlow, Alfred **28-441d**.
—, Arthur **22-870a** ; **19-775c**
—, Francis C. **4-546a**.
Barlow, G. (physicist) **17-346c**.
—, **SIR GEORGE HILARO 3-406c** ; **14-413b**.
—, Henry Clerk **16-554d**.
—, **JOEL 3-406c** ; **1-833a**.
—, J. H. (poultry farmer) **14-360c**.
—, Mrs Lucy : *see* Walter, Lucy.
—, **PETER 3-407a** ; compass **8-809c** , electrodynamic rotation **9-185a** ; fluid lenses **1-60c** ; shin s magnetism **8-806c** ; tables **28-727d** ; **26-331c**
—, P. W. (engineer) **12-398d** , **27-401b**.
—, R. G. (cricketer) **7-442a**.
—, Thomas (bishop) **8-261a** ; **28-293a**
—, Sir Thomas : on Raymund's disease **22-936d** , on scurvy rickets **24-517d**.
—, W. H. : earth currents **8-813c** ; logograph **21-467b**.
—, William (bp. of Chichester) **24-443b**.
—, William (bp. of St Davids) **23-1020b**.
— William (chemist) **7-584d** ; **27-849a**.
Barlow, Miss **18-600** (B4)
—, N Dak **18-780** (E2)
— Bend, Ala. **1-460** (B4)
— (Creek, riv., Oreg. **28-242** (D2)
Barlow, William (archdeacon of Salisbury) **9-180a** , on compass **8-807d**.
Barlow Moor, Lancs. **18-139** (B3).
Barlow's disease : *see* Scurvy, infantile
Barluk, mts , Asia **23-811a**.
BARM 3-407a ; **4-510c** , manufacture **9-170a**.
Barma, riv , India **14-376** (B7)
Barmak (Barmecide) **3-407a**
Barmakids : *see* Barmecides
Barman Ardashir : *see* Spasinus Charax.
Barmby on the Moor, Yorks. **9-416** (II E2)
— on-the Marsh, Yorks **8-77a**.
Barmecide feast **3-407b**.
BARMECIDES 3-407a ; **5-42d** , **5-44c**.
Barmedman, N.S.W. **19-538** (D4)
BARMEN, Ger. **3-407b** ; **11-808** (I K6).
Barmer, India **14-376** (D7)
—, riv., India **14-376** (E8)
Bar Mills, Me. **17-434** (B5)
Barmung, Basil, Lant **16-942** (F3), church-stalls **28-792d**.
— Heath, Kent **16-942** (F3).
BARMOTE COURT 3-407c
BARMOUTH, Wales **3-407d** ; **9-428** (V. C2).
Barmouth, bay, Wales **8-428** (V. C2)
Barnabon cattle **6-690c**
Barmston, Yorks **9-416** (II G1).
Birn, bay, N.Z. **19-624** (B6).
Barna, Ire **14-744** (B3).
—, riv., India **3-715b** ; **15-282d**
Barnabae Itinerarium (R. Brathwalt) **4-436b** ; **17-192d**
BARNABAS (apostle) **3-407d** ; *Hebrews*, authorship **13-189a**, Hermes identified with **21-375c**, Matthias **17-809c** ; St Mark **17-727b** ; St Paul **20-942c** , tomb **24-59a**.
—, Congregation of St ; *see* Barnabites.
—, Epistle of **3-408c** ; **2-132d** ; **9-424a**.
—, Gospel of **3-409b**.
Barnabites **20-710a** ; **18-690c** ; **1-800d**
Barnabo, Prof **13-343c**.
Barnabo : *see* Bernabo
Barnabus Inteianmensis **20-972c**.
Barnaby, N. **24-892d**.
Barnaby, San, **19-465** (C1).
Barnaby fair **17-204a**.
Barnack, Northants **9-424** (IV. B1) ; church **13-770a** ; geology **19-768c** ; school **24-371b**.
Barnack : *see* Barnacle goose.
Barnack ray **19-768c**
BARNACLE 3-409b ; *see also* Thytostraca
— goose : *see* Barnacle-goose
Barnadi, riv., India **14-376** (O6) ; **15-647a**.
Barnagar, India **14-376** (F8)
BARNARD, LADY ANNE 3-409d
—, Charles **19-413a**.
—, Elizabeth, Lady **24-776a**.
—, Edward E. : comets photographed **21-525a** , coronal photographed **8-890a** ; Jupiter satellite **15-564b** ; Saturn's rings **24-232d**, rodiacal light **28-998d**.
Barnard, Frederick **5-333b**.
—, **FREDERICK AUGUSTUS Porter 3-409d**.
—, **GEORGE GREY 3-410b** , **24-916c**.
—, Grace Vane, baroness : *see* Darlington, countess of.
—, **HENRY 3-410b**.
—, Henry Vane, 3rd baron : *see* Darlington, earl of.
—, Sir Henry William **14-448b** ; **7-957c**.
—, Sir John ; national debt **13-271b** ; playhouses **26-737a**
—, **JOHN** (musician) **3-410c**
—, John Gross **28-550b**.
Barnard, Ind. **14-422** (D5).
—, Kan **16-654** (D1),
—, Mo **18-608** (D1).
—, Vt **19-490** (B4),
—, **WESTLE, Drs. 3-410c** ; **8-112** (I E3) , **3-257a**, geology **8-706d**.
— College, N.Y. **6-739d** ; **3-410a**.
Barnardiston, Sir Samuel **25-192d**
Barnard v. Roberts **2-21b**.
BARNARDO, THOMAS JOHN 3-411a.
Barnard's Inn, Lond. **14-587a** ; **13-582a**
Barnato, Barney **15-799c**
BARNAUL, Russ As **3-411c** ; **25-10** (D3) ; climate **2-745a**, **19-944b**.
Barnaulka, riv., Russ As. **3-411c**
BARNAVE, ANTOINE PIERRE Joseph Marie 3-411c , **10-804c** ; **13-117d**
Barnbougle Castle, Scot. **22-732a**
Barnbrough, Yorks. **28-933** (D2)
Barnburners **19-009b** ; **11-87d**.
BARNBY, SIR JOSEPH 3-412a.
Barnby Moor, Notts. **9-416** (II, F5).
— upon Don (Barnby Dun) Yorks **9-416** (II. E2)
Barncluith, estate, Scot. **12-892b**
Barn Bance **7-800a**.
Barndoor Match **7-443d**.
Barne, Lieut. **21-966c**
Barne, Inlet, Antarct. **21-961** (B G).
Barnegat, N.J. **18-502** (D4)
—, bay, N.J. **18-502** (D4) ; **19-509b**
—, inlet, N.J. **19-502** (D4)
— City, N.J. **19-502** (D4)
Barn Elms (house) **15-838a**.
Barnes, Albert **3-412b**
—, **BARNABE 3-412c** , **8-620b**.
—, **SIR EDWARD 3-412d** , **5-781d**.
—, H. T. : calorimetry **5-65c** ; ground ice **12-624d** ; radio-activity **22-802a**.
—, F. K. **24-925c**.
—, Joseph **20-413a**.
—, Joshua (captain) **18-522b**,
—, **JOSHUA** (scholar) **3-413a** ; **3-751a**.
—, Juliana : *see* Berners, Juliana
—, Richard **28-101a**.
—, **ROBERT 3-413a** ; **7-343c**.
—, **THOMAS 3-413c**.
—, **WILLIAM 3-413c** ; **20-898c** ; statue **8-422d**.
Barnes, Ark **2-552** (B2),
—, Colo **6-727** (F4).
—, Ill **14-304** (D4).
—, Kan. **16-654** (F1).
—, Miss **18-600** (C3).
—, Nev. **8-8** (F2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (E2).
—, Sus. **16-942** (D3) ; population **26-140b**
—, Wis. **28-740** (B2).
—, sound, Fla. **18-449** (F7).
Barnesboro, Pa. **21-106** (E4).
Barnes City, Ia. **14-732** (E3).
— Common, Sur. **15-938** (A5) , **28-393c**.
— Corners, N.Y. **19-596** (E2).
— Co , N.Dak **19-789** (F2-G3).
— Green, Lancs. **17-545** (map)
Barnes Hall, Cornell University, U.S. **7-169b**.
Barnesmore, Ire **8-413b**.
— Gap, pass, Ire. **14-744** (D2) ; **8-413d**
Barnes Rock : *see* Bognor, Beds
Barnestaplo, Dev. ; *see* Barnstaple
Barneston, Pa. **21-106** (I7).
— Wash **28-954** (H4).
Barnesville, Ala. **1-460** (**A1**).
— Ga. **11-752** (B2).

Barnesville, Md 17-828 (E2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
—, O. 29-26 (H5).
Barnet, Mdx.: *see* Friern Barnet.
—, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
BARNET, Herts. 3-414a; geology 18-413d.
—, East, Herts. 3-414b; 19-942 (D2).
—, High, Herts: *see* Chipping Barnet.
—, New, Herts 3-414b; 16-942 (D2).
Barnet, battle of 23-736c; 9-520a.
Barnetby le Wold, Lincs. 9-416 (II, G2).
Barnett, Henrietta Octavia 3-414c.
—, JOHN 3-414b.
—, JOHN FRANCIS 3-414b.
—, SAMUEL AUGUSTUS 3-414c.
—, William; gas engine 11-496a.
Barnett, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Mo. 16-608 (D3).
Barnetts, Hoare & Co. 3-336d.
Barneveld, Wis 28-740 (C-D5).
Barneville, abbé da 3-906a.
Barneville-sur-Mer, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Barnwall, Sir Patrick 14-777c.
Barney Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
—, Lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
BARNFIELD, RICHARD 3-414d; 20-897b.
Barnham, Bucks 4-729b.
—, Suff. 8-424 (IV. D2).
—, Sus. 8-424 (IV. A5).
Barnhill Ill 14-304 (D5).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
Barnhourie Sand, sandbank, Scot 24-412 (E9)
Barnum, Baroness von: *see* Essler, Theresa.
BARNIM (dukes) 3-415d.
BARNIM, dist., Ger. 3-415d; 11-808 (D2).
Barningham hall, Norf. 19-746d
Barnitz, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Barnkirk, cape, Scot. 8-663b.
Barnodo, isl., W.I.; *see* Barbados.
Barnoldby le Beck, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2).
Barnoldswick, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
Barnover, Wales: *see* Beaumaris.
Barn owl; *see* Screech owl.
Barn Pool, inlet, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Barns, Rev. T. 7-894d
Barnsboro, N.J. 16-502 (B4).
Barnsbury, dist., Lond. 16-938 (C2); 19-878b.
Barnsley, Glos. 6-420 (III, D5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
BARNSLEY, Yorks. 3-416a, 28-933 (C2); 28-931d.
BARNSTABLE, Mass 3-416c; 17-852 (G3); 17-853d.
—, harbour, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
—, Co., Mass. 17-852 (F-G3), 3-416c.
BARNSTAPLE, Dev 3-416c, 6-430 (VI. D1); geology 8-142b; honour of 8-131a.
—, bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
Barnstead, N.H. 19-190 (E5).
Barnston, Can. 19-190 (D1)
—, Ches. 15-159 (A3).
—, Ess. 8-424 (IV C4)
—, Neb. 19-424 (H4).
—, Notts. 19-827c.
Barnstorf, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Barn swallow 26-178a.
Barnt Green, Worcs. 9-420 (III, C2), 22-266d
— Green group 28-823c.
Barnton, Scot. 8-943a.
— House, Edinburgh 24-418 (E9).
BARNUM, PHINEAS TAYLOR 3-417a; 6-391b; statue 4-532c
—, S.C. 8-52a.
Barnum, Minn. 18-550 (E4)
— Wis. 28-740 (C5)
—, Int., Vt 18-490 (A4).
Barnwell, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, Cambs. 5-95a; 11-534d; geology 4-625d; priory library 16-550a; Stursbridge fair 5-91b.
—, Northants 9-424 (IV B2).
—(St Andrew), Northants. 19-769c.
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, castle, Northants. 18-770a
Barnwell Chronicle 28-297a.
Barnwell Co., S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Baro, Balthazar 27-795b.
Baro, Nkr. 19-678 (C3); 19-679d; railways 1-356d.
—, riv., Abv 1-83 (map) 19-693 (C6), 1-84d; 25-299d.
Baroach, India: *see* Broach.
BAROCCHIO, GIACOMO 3-417b; 2-412c; classic orders 20-182c; Renaissance architecture 2-409a, 20-634d.
BAROCCI, FEDERIGO 3-417c.
Barocco: *see* Baroque and Rococo
Baroda, India 3-418a; 4-188a
—, Mich. 19-372 (D5)
—, dist., Abv 1-83 (map), 1-84a
BARODA, state, India 3-417c; 14-376 (E8) Britain treaty (1805) 4-188a, education 4-188b; Idar tribute 14-279d; Madhava Rao 22-898a
Baroda, fort, India 25-1001d
Barodo, factory, Benin 3-738c.
Bar of Lough, Ire. 14-741 (E4)
Barogbil, pass India 12-21a, 13-913c 25-667b
Barograph 3-418b; 3-421a.
Barogyroscope 12-770b.
Baroja Pio 25-588a.
Barolong (tribe) 3-504b, 1-330d, in Basutoland 3-504b; Boer taxation 3-600b, at Mafeking 17-299c; in Orange Free State 20-152c
Barolos (wine) 28-727d.
Barombi, dialect 3-559c.
BAROMETER 3-418a; 18-274b; Conté's 7-24d.
BAROMETRIC LIGHT 3-421b
Baron, Etienne Michel 3-421c
—, Louis 22-501d
—, MICHEL 3-421b.
—, Rev. R 17-273c
—, Théodore 20-507d.
BARON (title) 3-421c; 15-856c; 28-1040b; baroncet 15-855d; coronet 7-518d; Denmark 12-597a; precedence 22-269c, robes 23-498 (Plate).
—, Lord Chief: *see* Lord Chief Baron.
Baron and Feme 3-422b
Baroncelli, Francesco 23-678c
Baroncelli Chapel, Florence: *see* Santa Croce Church.
Barondo Bakundu (dialect) 3-349c
BARONET (title) 3-423a, 15-856c; address 25-1530; Nova Scotia 19-811d, 25-922a; precedence table 22-270a
Baronetage, Hon Society of the 3-423d
Baronet, Wis 28-740 (B3)
Baronga, tribe 1-330d
BARONIUS, CAESAR 3-424a.
Annales Ecclesiastici 3-121a, 13-530c; Casaubon 5-441d, 1-903b; *Constitutum Constantini* 6-409b.
Baronnies, dist., Fr 10-776 (F4).
Baron of beef 15-923b.
Baronoff, isl., Alsk: *see* Baranof, isl.
Baron of the Cinque Ports 3-422b.
— of the Exchequer 3-422b; 15-995c.
Barons, Articles of the: see *Articles of the Barons.*
Baron's tower, Scot (Hawick): *see* Tower hotel.
Barons' Wars 9-442d; 20-838d.
Baron von Muller, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5)
BARONY (dict.) 3-424b; 3-421d, burghs of 4-273c, 24-429a; French 17-59b; tenure 3-421d; writ 3-421d, 21-47a.
Barooga, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Baroque (educationalist) 11-239a.
BAROQUE 3-421b, 3-117b, Borromini 4-275a, in Rome 23-612a; Tripolo 26-964a
— pearl 21-28a
Baroscope 3-118b.
Barosma 4-720a.
BAROSS, GABOR 3-424c; 13-910d
Barossa, Sp.: *see* Barrosa,
— hills, S.Aus. 25-495d.
Barq, sound, Swed, 26-190 (D2).
Barota, mts, Rhne 3-4 (I3); 27-212a.
BAROTAC NUEVO, P.Is. 3-424d
Barôti, David 13-926b
BAROTSE 3-424d; 1-330b; chiefs of 16-519d; language 3-359d.
BAROTSELAND, country, Af. 3-425c, 23-280 (B2-C3); 1-343a.
BAROUCHE (dict.) 3-426c.
Barozzi, Giacomo: *see* Barocchio, Giacomo.
Barpani, riv., India 14-370 (D7, 6)
Bar Punja, fort, Afg.: *see* Kala Bar Panja.
Barpeta, India 14-376 (O6), earthquake 2-771d
Barpoint (backgammon) 3-134b.
Barque (ship) 24-878b.
Barquentine (ship) 24-878b.
Barquero y Vares, Sp. 11-402d.
Barr, Ullo 5-741c.
BARQUISIMETO, Venez. 3-426c, 27-989 (A-B2); 27-989b
—, riv., Venez 3-126e
Barr, Archibald 22-888c.
—, J., maturing of spirits 25-709a
—, Sir James, on pleurisy 21-838; scepticaemia 24-653b.
—, Martin 5-755c.
BARR, Ger. 3-426d; 11-808 (A4)
Barr Scot 24-412 (D4).
—, rocks, Mass. 17-852 (B4)
—, Great, Staffs 25-758 (B1).
Barra (drummer) 7-862b.
Barra, Braz. 3-440 (H4).
—, Isma 11-204 (A3).
—, Ir. 15-4 (B C6)
—, head, Scot. 24-412 (A3); 3-426d.
BARRA, isl., Scot. 3-426d; 24-412 (A3)
—, isls., Scot. 24-412 (A3).
—, kingdom, Gam. 11-437a.
—, passage, Scot. 24-412 (A3)
—, pt., Gam. 11-204 (A8)
—, sound, Scot 24-412 (A2)
Barraba, N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
Barrabaud, Pierre Paul 20-305b
Barracas al Sud, Arg. 4-752c
Barrack, isls., Ntd. 19-479 (D2).
—, Con. Conn. 6-952 (B2).
BARRACKPUR, India 3-426d; 14-376 (N8); mutiny 14-447i.
—, dist., India 3-427a.
Barraiville, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Barrack Room Ballads (Kipling) 15-628a
BARRACKS 3-427a; 2-613c; ventilation 27-1009b.
Barracouda Rapids, W.Af. 11-204 (B8) 11-436c
Barracoon 7-77b
'Barracouta' (ship) 6-917b
Barra do Corda, Braz. 4-410 (G4).
— do Piraby, Braz. 20-760a, population 23-353c.
— do Rio de Contas, Braz. 4-410 (I5).
— do Rio Grande, Braz.: *see* Barra, Braz.
— do Rio Negro, Braz.: *see* Manaos
Barraga da 25-546b; 6-841c.
Barragnan, riv., S.Am., *see* Bermejo, riv.
Barrakur, India: coalfields 14-377d; ironworks 14-398a
Barral, J. A. 1-266e
Barra Mansa, Braz 4-440 (H7), population 23-353b.
Barramunda: *see* Neocera todus.
Barranca, N.Peru 19-520 (F1).
—, riv., Peru: *see* Pativilca.
Barrancas, Venez. 27-989 (C2).
—, fort, Fla 21-718a.
Barranco, Peru 21-264 (B3); 16-689b
Barrancos Port 25-930 (H3).
BARRANDE, JOACHIM 3-431a; on Cambrian period 5-59a, colonies (plaeont) 20-982d; on echinoderms of Bohemia 8-872a
Barrandcoerinidae 8-878d
Barra Nova, canal Port 3-52d.
— Nova chan., Port 1-999a 20-80d
BARRANQUILLA, Colom 3-431c; 6-701 (B2)
BARRAS, PAUL FRANCOIS Nicolas, count of (1755–1829) 3-431d; 10-857d, 11-165b 17-47c
Barras Braz 4-440 (H3)
Barratta, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
BARRATRY 3-432b
Barrax Sp 25-530 (D3)
Barray isl., Scot.: *see* Barra
BARRE, ISAAC 3-432b
Barre, J. E. (tennis player) 26-829d.
Barre, Fr. 10-778 (F5)
Barre, Mass. 17-852 (C2); 17-856d
BARRE, Vt. 3-432c; 19-490 (C4); granite 27-1026d
—, mt., Rhod 23-260 (C4).
—, tribe 2-822b
— Center, N.Y. 19-596 (B2)
Barré de saint Venant, A. J. C 25-1016c, torsion 9-147d; water pipes 14-61c
Barred woodpecker 28-802d
Barre Forge, Pa. 21-106 (F-G4)
Barreges, Fr.: *see* Barèges.
Barreiras, Braz. 4-440 (H5).
Barreirinhas, Braz. 4-440 (II2).
Barreiro, Port. 25-930 (A3); 16-772c.
Barrel-rehab 14-619a
BARREL (dict.) 3-432c; 7-82b; of gun 29-194a, 28-616b.
— bolt 15-482d.
BARREL-ORGAN 3-432d
Barrel process; *see* Freiburg process
— vault 27-956d; 2-401c; Byzantine 2-880b; intersecting 27-957c; Sassanian 2-881b; Spanish Romanesque 2-400a.
— shaped chest 9-347o.
Barrels, rocks, Ire. 14-744 (E4)
Barrenet, Fr 7-416b; 20-81d.
Barrenlan group 7-416a; 11-670b.
Barren, cape, Tas. 26-438 (B1)
BARREN, isl., India 3-434b; 4-840 (B6); 1-955b
—, isl., Md. 17-828 (G4).
—, isl., Ntd. 19-479 (C3).
—, isl., N.S. 18-831 (D2).
—, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (I4).
—, isl., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
—, isls., Alsk. 1-472 (G4).
—, isls., Kor. 15-156 (D9).
—, isls., Mad. 17-271 (A3).
—, plains N.Mex. 18-820 (D4).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A3-B4)
— Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4).
Barren fig-tree 10-932d.
— Flagstone group 5-300b
Barren Fork, Ark. 2-552 (D2)
Barrenfork, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
Barron Fork of Illinois River, riv., Okla. 20-58 (G2)
Barren-ground caribou 23-566b; 5-147d.
Barren-grounds 5-141c
Barrens, dist., Ky. 15-745d.
Barrère, Pierre 20-301b.
BARRES, MAURICE 3-434b; 11-150a.
Barreswil, L. C. A. 12-141c; oil refining 20-19c; perchromic acid 3-913a
Barret-cap 3-980d.
Barieto, Francisco 5-117d; Monomotapa expedition 22-756d; Zambezi expedition 22-106d.
—, Mount 22-163b.
Barreto, Braz. 18-666b
Barrotos, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
Barret Shoal, Ire. 14-744 (A6)
Barrett, Elizabeth: *see* Browning, Elizabeth Barrett.
—, George 2-78a.
—, LAWRENCE 3-434c.
—, LUCAS 3-434d.
—, Michael 12-918a
—, W. F.: on divining rod 8-333c; magnetism 17-338b, 17-345b; sensitive flames 25-146b; telepathy 25-946b.
—, William 6-11b.
—, WILSON 3-434d
Barrett Minn 18-550 (B5).
Barrette (cap) 3-980d.
Barrett Hamilton, G. E. H. 18-913d
Barretts Ferry, Ky. 15-740 (B3)
Barrettsville, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Barr group 16-828c; 20-236b.
Barrhan, tribe: *see* Bhars
BARRHEAD, burgh, Scot. 3-435a; 24-418 (C3).
Barrhill, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 4-581 (A-B1); 12-288c; antiquities 4-581b, 4-987a.
Barrhorn, mt., Alps 28-242 (D1).
Barri, Fillpe de 5-20b.
— Gerald de: *see* Giraldus Cambrensis.
—, Geoffrey de 10-935d.
—, William de 14-771a.
Barri, riv., Wales 3-446a.
Barrias, Louis Ernest 24-508b; 15-98c
BARRICADE 3-436b.
Barricades, day of the 10-831d
BARRIE, JAMES MATTHEW 3-435b; 8-536d.
BARRIE, Can. 3-436a; 20-111 (C2).
—, Isl., Can. 18-372 (II4)
Barrientos Gomez and Suarez de 15-866c
Barrier, capo, N.Z. 19-624 (I2).
—(Great), isl., N.Z. 19-624 (I-F2).
—(Little), isl., N.Z. 19-624 (I-2); 19-626e
—, mts, N.S.W. 19-538 (A2); 19-538c
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (B2).
Barrior Act 24-463a.
— basin 15-80c
BARRIERE, THEODORE 3-436b.
Barrier reefs 7-132d.
BARRIER TREATY 3-436b; 27-827c.
Barrighirt, Nahr, riv., Syria 15-510a.
BARRILI, ANTONIO GIULIO 3-436c.
Barrilla, mts., Tex. 26-699 (D2).
BARRING-OUT 3-436c.
BARRINGTON, DAINES 3-436a
—, GEORGE 3-436d
— JOHN SHUTE, 1st viscount 3-437a
—, SAMUEL 3-437b.
—, SHUTE (ecclesiastic) 3-437c.
—, WILLIAM WILDMAN Shute, 2nd viscount 3-437c.
Barrington, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
—, R.I. 23-248 (C2).
—, Som. 8-430 (VI. C2).
—(Great), Glos.: *see* Great Barrington.
—(Great) Mass: *see* Great Barrington.
—, bay, N.S. 18-831 (B3)
— Court, Som. 25-391a
Barringun, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D1).
Barrios, José Maria Reina 12-664b.
—, Rufino 12-664a; 5-677b; 19-645b.
Barrios driv., Cuba 7-601d.
Barris, Everard de 26-593b
BARRISTER 3-437d; admission 2-324d; briefs 4-561c; municipal election petition 9-170c; retainer 29-201d; revising 23-43b, women as 28-786b. *For U.S.: see* Attorney
Barrmill, Scot 24-418 (B3).
Barro, Utah 27-814 (A2)
BARROIS, CHARLES 3-438d; 5-806b, 8-128d
—, JEAN BAPTISTE JOSEPH 7-964b; 4-223b.
Barrois, Fr 3-405a.
Barrosia 7-418a.
Barrok pearl: *see* Baroque pearl.
Barron, James 7-910b; 23-447a.
—, Robert 16-841d,
—, Samuel 8-839a.
Barron, Oreg. 20-242 (C5),
—, Wis 28-740 (B3)
—, falls, Queens 4-953e
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (A-B3)
— Escandon, Mex.: *see* Aplzaco,
Barros, Gama 22-163b
BARROS, JOAO DE 2-439a, 22-159a; 1-777a; 13-297b
—, Prndento de Moraes: *see* Moraes Barros.
Barros, P. R 22-124 (B2).
Barrosa (soil) 23-725h.
Barrosa, Sp.; battle (1811) 21-93c, 12-281d.
Barros Arana, Diego 6-148a.
— Luco, Ramon 6-156c.
Barros, Terra do, dist., Sp. 25-530 (H3).
BARROT, C. H. O. 2-439c; 10-865c
Barronssa 6-617d.
Barrow, Henry (Separatist); *see* Barrowe.
—, Isaac (bp of St Asaph) 3-440a; 23-1016b; 17-536d
—, ISAAC (mathematician) 3-440a; differentiation 14-539d; Newton 16-553d; sermons 8-629d
—, SIR JOHN 3-440d; 21-943d; 27-674b
Barrow, Alsk. 1-472 (F1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Lincs 5-786d
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2)
—, canal, Ire. 14-747d.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (G2)
—, harbour, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
—, isl., Austr. 2-980 (B4).

Barrow, isl., Lancs 3-443c.
—, mte., W Aus. 2-960 (D5).
—, pt., Alsk. 1-472 (G1); 21-950m; temperature 1-474d, whaling 28-573e.
BARROW, riv., Ire. 3-441a; 14-744 (E4); 5-345d; 15-790d.
— (Lesser), riv., Ire. 15-790d.
—, str., Can. 5-160 (L1); 4-240b; 26-287b.
BARROW (archaeol.) 3-441a; 2-348c; bronze age 4-641a; 11-828d; Celts 2-351a; dimensions 11-330c; Pomona 22-496; Scythians 24-527d.
Barrowby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
Barrow Creek, S Aus. 2-960 (E4).
— Deep, North S 24-743a.
BARROWE, HENRY 3-442d, 8-931c.
Barrowford, Lancs. 18-139 (E1); 16-140a.
Barrow Gurney, Som. 25-390b.
BARROW-IN-FURNESS, Lancs. 3-443c; 9-416 (II. A1).
Barrows, John Henry 19-947c.
Barrow's, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Barrows Bluff, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Barrow's duck 12-209b.
Barrow upon Humber, Lincs. 8-416 (II. G2); 15-715d.
— upon Soar, Leics. 9-416 (II. E4); 16-26; 18-942a.
Barrow way plate: *see* Plate rail.
Barrsville, O. 8-373c.
Barrua, Fr.W.Af.: *see* Say-Barrua Agreement.
Barrule (Nerth), mt., I. of M. 9-412 (I. B2).
— (South), mt., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
Barrule slates 17-534d.
Barry (Irish family) 14-771a.
—, A. de (botanist) 10-105a.
—, Alfred 3-444b.
—, Ann Street 3-445d.
—, **SIR CHARLES** 3-443d; 2-430a; metal work 18-213c.
—, David Barry, Viscount: *see* Barrymore.
—, Edward Middleton 3-444b, 2-433b.
—, **ELIZABETH** 3-444c; 20-377a.
—, **JAMES** 3-444d.
—, Sir J. W. (engineer) 16-944d
—, Martin (biologist) 23-118d
—, **SIR REDMOND** 3-445b; 18-91c.
—, **SPRANGER** 3-445c.
—, W. J. M. 12-899c; 22-672d.
Barry, Ill. 14-301 (A4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
—, Scot. (Forfar) 24-418 (F2).
BARRY, Wales 3-445d; 8-428 (V. E5); docks 8-357a, 8-360c, 8-361b (plan).
—, castle, Wales 3-446a.
—, glen, Scot. (Banff.) 3-314a.
—(Pilton), mt., Réunion 28-182a.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (E7).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C5).
Barry Cornwall: *see* Procter, Bryan Waller.
Barryhill, Scot. 28-149d.
Barry Island, dist., Wales 3-445d.
Barry Links, Scot. 5-378b.
Barry Lyndon, Memoirs of (Thackeray) 28-717b.
Barrymore, A. H. Smith-Barry, baron 14-785c.
—, David Barry, viscount 14-776c.
—, Elhel 8-578c.
—, Georgiana 8-578c.
—, Lionel 8-578c.
— Maurice 8-578c.
Barrys Bay, Can. 20-114 (E1).
— Cove, Ire. 14-741 (C5).
— Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C5)
Barryton, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
Barrytown, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Barry & Peruvian Corporation 8-771b.
Bars, co., Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Barsabas Justus (bibl.) 17-839c.
Barsac, Fr. 28-722c
Barsa Kelmes, swamp, Russ As. 27-420 (B3)
BAR-SALIBI, JACOB or **DIONYSIUS** 3-446b; 8-679b.
Barsamys (Edessan martyr) 8-931c.
Barsanti gas engine 11-496a.
Bar Sauma: *see* Rebban bar Sauma.
Barsbat (Egyptian sultan): *see* Ashraf.
Barse, George R., Jr. 28-350b.
BARSI, India 3-446o; 14-382 (F10).
Barsilcens, tribe 15-774d
Barsina, empire, Asia 15-770b.
Bar sinister 13-813c.
Barsip, Babylonia: *see* Borsippa.
Barsi Road, India 14-382 (F10); 20-675b.
Barskaun, pass, C.Asia 26-909d.
—, riv., C.Asia 26-303c.
Barskimming house, Scot. 17-904b.
Barso, isl., Ger. 6-24 (B3).
Barsoi, India 14-376 (N7).
Barsom (rel.) 5-468b.
Barsony, Stephen 13-930a.
Barston, Warwick 25-708 (B2)
Barstow, John L. 27-1029b.
—, William A. 28-741b.
Barstow, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B4).
Barsudaill, Stephen: *see* Stephen Barsudaill.
Barsumas (bp. of Nisibis) 25-314a, 15-407c.
BAR-SUR-AUBE, Fr. 3-446c; 10-778 (G9); battle (1814) 18-232 (map).
Bar-sur-Ornain, Fr.: *see* Barle-Duc.
BAR-SUR-SEINE, Fr. 3-446d; 10-778 (G3); 4-822a.
BART, JEAN 3-446d; 10-844d; 10-839d.
Bart. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Bart, Lake, 10-106 (K6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
Bar tailed godwit 12-179d.
Bartal, George 13-928d
BARTAN, Turk As. 3-447a; 2-760 (E2).
— (Parthenius), riv., Turk.As. 3-447a; 4-12d.
Bartang, riv., C.Asia: *see* Murghab.
BARTELS, HANS VON 3-447a, 20-511a.
—, N. F. F. von 3-447a.
Bartelso, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Bartemayer v. Iowa 22-371c.
Barten, Ger. 11-808 (I11).
BARTENSTEIN, Ger. 3-447b; 11-808 (I11); treaty (1807) 3-447b.
Barter, Richard 3-517d; 14-166c
BARTER, 3-447b; 24-63d.
Barterville, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Bartfa (Barticld) Bung 3-4 (G2); 9-669b; 13-898d.
BARTET, JEANNE JULIA 3-447b; 15-869c
BARTH, HEINRICH 3-447b; Adamawa 1-774b; Bagirmi 3-201d, Cayenne 7-705a; Bezzan 10-309a; Gao 11-455a; Hausa 13-69c; Niger 19-676d, Shari 24-805b, Songhoi 25-414a; Tibbu 28-912c.
—, **KASPAR VON** 3-447d; 5-599d, 22-7c.
— Lawrence 22-110c.
BARTH, town Ger 3-447d; 11-808 (D1)
BARTHELEMY, ANATOLE J. B. A. de 3-448a.
—, **AUGUSTE MARSEILLE** 3-448a.
—, Edouard Marie, comte de 3-448a.
—, **FRANCOIS**, marquis de 3-448c; 2-885c; 10-859b.
—, **JEAN JACQUES** 3-448c.
—, **SAINT HILAIRE JULES** 3-449a; 10-806b; 15-68a.
— of Loches (monk) 8-510a.
Barthélemy, val., It. 26-242 (C5)
Barthema, Ludovico di: *see* Varthema.
Barther Bodden chan., Prus. 3-447d.
BARTHEZ, PAUL JOSEPH 3-449b, 18-53d.
Barthlet Thomas 3-900a
Bartholdi, F. A. 3-666c
Bartholin's glauds 3-449d
233-123a.
Bartholinus, Caspar Thomson 3-449d.
—, Erasmus 3-449c.
—, **GASPARD** 3-449c 1-931c
—, Thomas 3-449c 1-932a
—, Thomas Thomson 3-449d 14-239d.
Bartholomaeus, Albicius Pisanus (Italian monk) 1-444d.
Bartholomaeus Anglicus 8-452b.
Bartholomé, Paul Albert 24-509d, 24-510 (Pl. IX.).
BARTHOLOMEW, St 3-449d
— (of Brescia) 5-199c.
— (of Münsterberg), prince 4-127c.
— (of Pisa) 15-418c.
Bartholomew (Pisar): *see* Bartlos Pisar.
—, J. G 3-450a; 8-912d.
—, **JOHN** 3-450a.
—, W. H. 5-171b.
Bartholomew, deep, Pac O. 26-435a.
—, tr., Ark. and La. 17-54 (G3); 2-552 (D4).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F6)
BARTHOLOMEW FAIR 3-450a.
Bartholomeu, Gospel of 2-180d.
Bartholomeu, Questions of St 2-175c.
Bartholomew, Revelations of 2-175c.
Bartlam, Jean Louis 10-893c.
Bartibog, N.B. 19-465 (C1).
Bartica, Brit Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-679b.
Bartin, Turk As.: *see* Bartan.
BARTIZAN 3-450b; 27-483b.
Bartle, Lancs. 18-139 (B1).
— Frere, m.t., Queens. 2-960 (H3); 2-942c.
Bartlesville, Okla. 20-58 (E4); 20-58d.
Bartlett, A. D. 13-707c; 18-842c; zoology 20-416o.
—, E. J. (chemist) 7-109c.
—, Ebsha (doctor) 27-503a
—, **JOHN** (publisher) 3-450b.
—, **JOHN RUSSELL** (historian) 3-450b.
—, Josiah 10-493a; 1-851d
—, **PAUL WAYLAND** 3-450c.
—, Robert 21-40d; 21-954a
—, Truman H. 3-450c; 13-32c.
—, William F. 4-292b.
Bartlett, Ken. 15-664 (G3).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (T1).
—, Neb. 18-324 (F4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, Tex. 26-26 (G6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, lake, Ma. 17-434 (B3).
Bartlettia 18-123b.
" Bartlett's Childers " (racehorse) 13-720c.
Bartley, Neb. 18-324 (D4)
Bartlow, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. D2)
Bartmänner (German jugs): *see* Graybeards.
Barto, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Bartók, Louis 13-929c.
Bartol, Cyrus A. 17-76c.
Bartoli, Adolfo (author) 14-912d.
—, Attilio G. (physicist) 5-66b.
—, **DANIELLO** 3-450d; 15-962c.
—, Pietro Santi 5-302a.
—, Taddeo 20-480a
BARTOLINI, LORENZO 3-450d; 24-512d
Bartolini Palace, Florence 2-411b; 3-124b.
Bartolini, Stefano 7-76c.
Bartolo, Giovanni di (il Rosso) 8-407b
— di Fredi 20-480c.
Bartolomé (sculptor) 24-494d.
BARTOLOMMEI, MARQUIS Ferdiuando 3-450d.
Bartolommeo de Montepulciano 2-724d
— di Poggio, Nicolo di: *see* Nicolo di Bartolommeo di Foggia.
BARTOLOMMEO DI PAGHOLO, Fra (Italian painter) 3-451b; 7-194b; 20-480b.
— Montagnana: *see* Montagnana
BARTOLOZZI, FRANCESCO 3-451b; 24-855a; 24-422a.
BARTOLUS 3-451d; 23-576c, Golden Bull (1356) 12-208a; on torture 27-77b.
Barton, Andrew 24-442a.
—, **BENJAMIN SMITH** 3-452a.
—, **BERNARD** 3-452a.
—, **CLARA** 3-452b.
—, David 4-237b.
—, Eliz. 11-588d.
—, Sir Edmund 2-967b.
—, Edward 23-852d; 22-346b.
—, **ELIZABETH** 3-452c; 18-824d.
—, Henry 5-126b.
—, J. (engineer) 4-540b.
—, J. Kingston 24-84a.
—, Luke 13-782c
—, William 14-192a
Barton, Ala. 1-460c (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Colo. 5-722 (H3).
—, Hants 3-463a.
—, La. 17-54 (a6).
—, Lauc. 16-139 (B2).
—, Md. 17-825 (A-B1).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (D1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D4).
—, O. 20-26 (I4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Barton, Westm. 28-554a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (F5)
—, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4)
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C2); 27-102sd
—, Great, Sndf.: *see* Great Barton
BARTON BEDS 3-463a; 9-664a; 11-670b
Barton, Broad, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 18-744d.
— Brook, riv., Lauc. 18-139 (C1)
Barton clay 3-453a; 3-207b
Barton Co., Kan. 15-654 (D5)
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (B4).
Barton Farm, Wilts. 28-700c.
Bartona aures (bot.) 13-766b.
Bartoman group 9-663a; 8-664a; 3-453a.
Barton Landing, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Mills Suff. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Bertou's pond, Kent 24-832b
Bartonsville, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Barton-under-Needwood, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4).
BARTON-UPON-HUMBER, Lincs. 3-453a; 8-416 (II. F2).
Barton-upon-Irwell, Lancs. 17-545 (map); 5-169a.
Bartonville, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
— Ill. 21-126b.
Barton v. Taylor 7-25b.
Barlos Pisar 4-134a.
Bartow, Fla. 10-540 (E4); 10-543d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1); 11-752b.
Baricagh, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Bartram, William 28-691d.
Bartramian sandpiper (zool.) 27-814a.
Bartram's Botanical Garden 21-369b.
Barlrina, Joaquin Maria 25-786d.
Bartrum barometer 3-418d.
Bartsch, Karl 28-775c.
Bartsch, riv., Ger. 11-808 (F3); 20-675b.
Bartschius, Jacobus 7-13d.
Bartsia 24-486h; 21-779a.
Barttolot, Major E. M 25-780d.
Bartville, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Baru, India 14-376 (F6)
—, isl., Colom. 6-701 (B2), 8-702a
Baru (priest) 20-102d; 22-317b.
Barua, dist., Cong.F.S.: *see* Urua.
Baruch, St 3-446a
— (bibl.) 3-453b; 15-324b; 3-855b.
Baruch, Apocalypse of 3-454b; 1-1706, 2-172b, 10-106a.
Baruch, Book of 3-453b.
Baruch, Rest of the Words of 3-455c; 2-178a.
Baruch, Lob: *see* Börne, Ludwig.
Baruda, tribe 3-668e
Baruc, tribe 22-165b.
Baruffaldi, Girolamo 14-903d.
Barugaza, India: *see* Broach.
Burugh, Yorks. 28-943 (C2)
BARUCO, PUIS. 3-455d; 21-392 (Es).
Baruk, mts., Syr. 20-602 (D1); 16-347a
—, riv., Syr. 16-346d.
Barum, Dev.: *see* Barnstaple
Barum nor, lake, Tib. 5-168 (E2).
Barur tank system 14-851b.
Barus, Carl 17-146a; 18-268a
Barus camphor: *see* Borneol
Barut India: *see* Bharahat.
Baruth, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Barvas, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (B1).
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B1)
Barvenkova, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2)
Barwick Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D2)
Barwa, India (Bundelkhand) 14-376 (H7); 4-797c.
—, Ind. a (Madras) 14-382 (L10).
Barwai, India (Indore) 14-376 (F8).
Barwalde, Ger. (Pomerania) 11-808 (F1).
—, Ger. (Brandenburg) treaty 10-817d; 12-736a.
Barwani, India 14-376 (F8); 3-456d.
BARWANI, state, India 3-455d
Barwell, Richard 13-56d
Barwell Court, Sur. 18-942 (C5).
Barwick, John 7-599b.
—, Peter 26-804b.
Barwick, Can. 20-114 (A1).
— in Elmet, Yorks. 28-933 (D1); 28-934a
Bar-winding 8-772a
Barwon, riv., N.S.W.: *see* Darling
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (B3); 28-38a.
Barwood 24-137a; 8-749b.
Bary, Erwin von 23-1007b; 23-1004c
—, Heinrich Anton de: *see* De Bary, H. A.
—, Joseph 2-141b.
Baryakiar (title) 1-484c.
BARYATINSKY, ALEXANDER Ivanovich, Prince 3-455d.
—, Theodore 21-291d.
Barycentric calculus 1-614a.
Barychelidae 2-306d.
Barychelus 2-306d.
BARYE, ANTOINE LOUIS 3-456a; 24-508d.
Barygaza, India: *see* Broach.
Barymite: *see* Barbiton.
Barypithecus 18-910b.
Barypoda 17-526a; 17-527c; 28-1006d.
Baryta water 25-959c; 3-402b.
— white 21-599a.
BARYTES (min.) 3-456b; barium compounds 3-402b; celestine compounds 5-609c; crystalline form 7-573a; Wedgwood pottery 5-742c.
Barytherium 22-407d.
Baryteblotito 3-957b.
BARYTOCALCITE 3-456d.
BARYTONE (music) 3-457a.
— (stop) 12-953d.
Barzas Breis 5-651a; 16-294a.
Barzio, It. 17-626d.
Barzirya (son of Cyrus): *see* Bozorgmihr.
Barzizza, Gasparino da 5-453d.
Barzrud, dist., Pers. 19-265b.
Bas (prince of Bithynia) 4-12d.
—, William: *see* Basse, William.
Bas, town and isl., Fr.: *see* Batz.
Basa, king of Ammon: *see* Baasha.
Basa, Ash. 12-203 (B3).
—, county, Lib. 11-204 (C5); 16-541d.
—, tribe, Lib. 1-329d; 15-933b; language 3-359c.
Basaba: *see* Basava.
Basa Kavi: *see* Kavi.
— Kedaton 15-289a.
— Loma, state, Nig.: *see* Nupe.
Basal, India 14-376 (E3).
Basalat Jang 6-380b.
Basalta 25-723b.
Basal lamina: *see* Ventral lamina.
— pinacoid: *see* Pinacoid, basal.
— segmentation 10-572d.
— quartzite 5-87d.
Basall, Colo. 5-722 (C2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C-D4).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3)
BASALT (rock) 3-457a; 21-328c; 21-332 (Pl. III fig. 5); building 23-585d, 9-420; gas occlusion 28-154; origin 11-610b; 2-178a, 22-646c; volcanic plateau 28-187d; zeolites 28-973c.
— structure: *see* Columnar structure.
— tuff 27-864b.
Basamte 15-279b; 21-328d.
Basamtis, Syr. 16-319a.
Basanus, riv., Bosnia: *see* Bosna.
Basan Kusu, Bel.Cong. 8-923 (C2).
Basarak, Afg. 14-376 (C-D2).
Basarjik, Bulg.: *see* Dobritch.
Basasa ri (Turkish general) 24-603d; 8-97a.
Basava (prime minister) 13-508c.
Basaltn, El, Egy. 4-954 (C3).
Basbah: *see* Calabash tree.
Baschurch, Salop. 24-1021c.
—, dist., Salop 24-1021c.
Bascnet: *see* Basnet.
Basco, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
BASCOM, JOHN 3-458a.
Bascom, Fla. 10-540 (A1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H7).
—, Ga. 20-26 (D2).
Bascule bridge 4-543d.
BASE (dict.) 3-458a.
— (arch.) 3-453b; Greek 20-178a; Indian 14-429c.
— (chem.) 3-463b; 5-30a.
— (cryst.) 3-458a.
— (geol.): *see* Trough-core.
— (math.) 3-458a; 1-603c.
— (milit.) 25-996b.
— (naut.) 3-458c; 25-155a.

BASEBALL 3-458c.
— numbers 23-772b.
Base-circle 17-1002c.
BASE COURT (arch.) 3-458c
BASEDOW, JOHANN BERNHARD 3-461d.
Basedow's disease; *see* Exophthalmic goitre.
BASE FEE 3-462b.
Baseggio, Pietro 27-998b.
BASEL, Switz. 3-462d; 26-242 (D1); book-trade 11-257c; cathedral 3-462d, 21-796d; free imperial city 14-342b; geology 20-82d; giant statues 11-926d; macabre pictures 17-1004; peace of (1499) 17-922d; reform of Sacred College 5-322d; savings bank 1792 24-243d; siege (1444) 17-38d; treaty (1795) 10-858b, 11-862b; Zionist congresses 13-406b.
BASEL, canton, Switz. 3-462b; 26-242 (D2); division 26-239a; statistics 26-212d.
—, **CONFESSION OF 3-463b;** Second Confession of: *see* Helvetic Confession First.
—, **COUNCIL OF 3-463b.**
Baselard: *see* Anlace.
Basel Bible Society 3-907b,
Baselica, tribe 3-603c; 1-330d.
Base line (survey) 11-608a.
For perspective, *see* Ground line.
Basella: *see* Malabar nightshade.
Basel mission 18-587a.
— Society 18-583c
BASEMENT (dial.) 3-464c.
— membrane 9-767a
Bas empire: *see* Roman Empire, Eastern.
Basen, riv., Rum.: *see* Basbon.
Basenga, tribe 6-925a; 1-330c
Basento, riv., It. 15-4 (F4); 15-26 (E4); 15-4d.
Baseoots 26-344d.
Ba-sese, tribe 27-559a
Basey, Phil. 21-492 (E5)
Basford, Notts. 3-483b; 8-72b.
Basha (title, Morocco): *see* Kaid
— (Turkish title): *see* Pasha.
BASHAHR, state, Indus 3-464d; 14-376 (G-H1); language 26-919a.
Bashaun, Lab. 1-460 (B1).
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
—, lake, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
BASHAN, dist., Syr. 3-464d; 20-602 (D-E2)
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B2)
Bashar, Nig. 19-678 (E3).
Bashar (dervish fraternity) 8-76a.
Basharud, Egy. 9-983d.
Bashaw (Turkish title): *see* Pasha.
" Bashaws " (horse) 13-730b
Basilee, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (I9); 5-228a.
Bashen, riv., Rum. 23-826 (B1)
Bashford, Coles 28-747b
—, E. L. 5-171a.
Bashforth, Francis 3-271a.
Bashgol, riv., Afg. 15-631a, 13-514b.
Bashi (of caravan) 9-302b.
BASHI-BAZOUK 3-465d; 16-930b.
Bashi Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B4)
Bashilange, tribe 1-328d; 1-330b.
Bashilo, riv., Abyss. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D3); 19-695e.
Bashit, mt., Arm. 2-965 (D2)
BASHKALA, Turk. As. 3-465d; 2-965 (E2)
Bashkar, tribe 8-309b.
Bashkans, riv., Russ. As. 27-459 (F3).
BASHKIRS (people) 3-466a; 18-716a dialect 27-473a.
BASHKIRTSEFF, MARIA Constantinova 3-466b
Bashlam, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II-D2), 5-553a
Bashmuric: *see* Fayumic.
Basho (Japanese writer) 16-110c
Basho-fu 17-99b.
Bashor, P. H. 11-769d.
Bashtil, Egy. 9-954 (B1)
Bashtovn, Turk. 27-426 (A2)
Bashtukulumbwe: *see* Mashukulumbwe
Bashyazh, Moscs 13-172d,
Basi, India 14-376 (G6).
Basia (Johannes Secundus) 24-513d.
Basiasch, Hung.: *see* Bazlasbasibranchial (dict.) 24-595a.
Basic, Miss 18-600 (D3).
— City, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Basic colours 6-746b; Iordanther 16-344a.
Basic Creek, riv., N.Y. 13-596 (B1).
Basil, lava 28-182o.
— salt 6-40c
— slag 17-617a.
Basidiales 11-342b; 11-337a
Basidiobolus 11-338d
Basidiolichenes 16-982d.
Basidiomycetes 11-337a; 11-343b; affinities 11-338b, 11-336c; cell-wall 11-334c; dispersal of spores 11-336c; nuclear division 21-771d.
Basidiospore 11-342b.
Basidiuni 11-342b; 11-339a.
Basidu, Pers. 15-836c
Basiento, riv., It.: *see* Basento.
Basihyal 24-595a.
Basikanu, Br.W.Af. 11-204 (B2)
BASIL, (the Great) 3-466d; canon law 5-194a; Caesarea Mazaca refounded 4-943b; homilies 20-566d; liturgy 22-269b; monasticism 18-688a
— (of Achrida) 3-466d.
— (of Ancyra) 3-166d
— I. (E. Roman Emperor) 3-467b; 17-20c; Italian policy 23-814c; legislation 23-821a; palace 4-907c; 4-910a; Tarsus battle (884), 6-30c
— II. (E. Roman Emperor) 3-167d; Bulgarian wars 4-780b, 1-486b, 2-844b, Russian affairs 23-815a, Sicilian expedition (1027) 25-832b.
— (the Macedonian): *see* Basil I. (E. Roman emperor).
— I. (of Moscow) 3-468c
— II (of Moscow) 3-468c
— III. (of Muscovy) 3-468d; Lithuanian policy 23-895d.
— IV. (of Muscovy) 3-469a; Kaluga besieged by 15-624a.
— (St): *see* Basil, the Great.
— (of Seleucia) 3-466d.
— ("The Wolf") 23-845b; criminal code 23-830b.
Basil, O. 20-26 (F2).
—, bay, Kor. 16-156 (E8).
—, isl., Russ.: *see* Vasilyevskiy.
Basil (herb): *see* Holy basil and Wild basil.
Basil (leather) 16-340.
— (sloping edge): *see* Bezel
Basil, Canons of 2-200a; 13-521c.
Basilan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D7), inhabitants 21-396b
—, str., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D7)
Basilar artery 2-656d
Basilarte: *see* Anlace.
Basilar membrane 13-125c.
— suture 25-197o
Basildon, Ess. 16-942 (F2)
Basile, Fernando Po 10-280c
Basilea, Switz.: *see* Basel
Basileides (Gnostic): *see* Basilides.
Basileios (son of Romanus I.): *see* Basilius
Basilicos, Stoa, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-834c; 13-365a
Basileus (title) 16-805c; Anglo-Saxon kings 3-352b, 1-291c
Basileuterus 28-317d
Basilia, Switz.: *see* Basel
Basilhades, Spiridion 12-526d
Basilian Group, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (C7)
BASILIAN MONKS 3-469b; Grotta ferrata monastery 12-624a
BASILICA (arch.) 3-470c; Christian churches 3-472c, 2-388b, 6-926c; Coptic 7-115b; Eastern church 3-476b; Lombard churches 3-792a; Roman 22-699a, 2-388c 3-476d, 15-488b.
BASILICA (code of law) 3-477c; Dorotheus' commentary 8-131a, manuscript 7-615a.
BASILICATA, prov., It. 3-478a; 15-4 (E-F4); 16-18 (map); emigration 15-8b; land tenure 15-16b; sheep farming 15-16c
Basilicus, Jacob 23-835o.
Basilicus (star): *see* Leonis a
Basilic vein 27-970a
BASILIDES 3-478b; 12-158d, 2-180d
Basilidians' Epiphany observance 9-691d; Neoplatonism 19-374c; tenets 3-478d.
Basilika (code of law): *see* Basilica.
Basilikon Doron (James I.) 15-1c7d
Basilinna (title) 2-445d; marriage ceremony 2-50d.
Basilosaurus: *see* Zeuglodon.
Basilscus (E. Roman usurper) 23-815a.
BASILISK 3-479d
Basilissa: *see* Basilinna.
Basilius (consul of the East) 7-20a.
— (minister of Basil II.) 3-467d
Basil tiyme 16-4d
BASIM, India 3-479d; 14-382 (G9).
Basim (Thuringian king) 26-901c, 6-137c
BASIN, THOMAS 3-480a.
Basin, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2)
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, Wyo. 28-874a, 28-874 (E1).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, mts., N.Y. 16-94b.
BASIN (dict.) 3-480b.
— (geol.) 3-180b.
— (irrigation) 9-26d.
— (ocean) 19-971d
BASINET 3-480c; 13-247c (figs.).
Basing, Hants. 8-420 (III. E4), battle (871) 1-582c; Hampshire Farm School 1-411b
Basing House, Hants. 20-959a, siege (1645) 28-704b
BASINGSTOKE, Hants. 3-480c; 8-420 (III. E4),
—, canal, Hants 8-420 (III. E1); 16-942 (B4); 3-480d
Basingwerk, abbey, Wales 13-624a.
Basinspring, Ky. 15-740 (B3)
BASIN-STAND 3-481a; 28-858c.
Basiocerupal 14-261b.
Basiopetal 19-566a
— succession 11-335c.
Basire, James 4-86d.
Basisphenoid 25-198b; 14-261b
Basis vine 28-720d
Baskan-tau, mts., Cassia 26-910b
Baskalong, lake, Can. 22-724 (B3)
Baskehegan, lake, Me. 17-434 (F3).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (E3)
Basket mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5)
BASKERVILLE, JOHN 3-481a.
Baskervill, Va. 28-118 (D4).
BASKET 3-481b
— (measure) 28-494a.
BASKET BALL 3-483c.
— cells 4-930b
— fish 26-737b
Basketmakers' Company 3-482a.
Basket rapier 23-969b.
— sabre 23-969a
Baskett, Ky. 15-740 (A3)
Baskett, Ky. 15-740 (A3)
Baskier 2-364a
Baskin, La. 17-54 (C1)
Basking Ridge, N.J. 18-502 (C2).
Basking shark 24-808b; 24-809a; British Columbia 4-600a.
Basle, Switz.: *see* Basel
Baslow, Derby 3-116 (II D3); 8-71d
Bas Maine, dist., Fr. 19-776 (D3).
Basmal, tribe 27-471b,
Basman, mts., Pers. 21-188 (D6); 19-1898.
Bas Médoc, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C4)
Basnage, Benjamin 1-901d.
—, **JACQUES** 3-484a
— de Beauval, Henri 10-905b.
Basnet: *see* Basinet
BASOCHE 3-484b.
Basoda, India 14-376 (G8).
Basodino, mt., Alps 26-242 (F4), 1-744c
Basoga, tribe 1-330b, 27-559b
Basoko Bel-Cong. 6-923 (C2), 6-926a
—, tribe 6-925b; 1-330b
Basommatophora 11-526a, 11-507b
Basom: *see* Basin.
Basongo, tribe 1-330a
Basongo Mino, tribe 6-925a, 1-330b.
Basonbig 13-60c
Basophile cell 4-80b.
Bas Perche, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D2)
Basqille, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Basque Pays, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C3)
— **PROVINCES,** Sp. 3-485a; 25-530 (D1); Carlist revolt 5-345a; couvade custom 7-157d
Bas Quercy, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D4)
BASQUES 3-485d; Iberian theory of origin 14-216d, language 3-486a, 21-425d, 8-193c, 13-876a; neolithic cave-dwellers 5-378a; Othenart's researches on 20-35b
BASRA, Turk. As. 3-489b; 2-264 (E2), 26-305 (G4), 2-265d; battle (636): *see* Camel, Battle of the; battle (1507) 1-15b; caliphate period 5-24b; Carmathian captive 5-51b; Jofrite revolt 5-31b, 17-418c; Negro revolt 6-40b; philologists 2-276b; shipping 27-130c
BASRA, vit., Turk. As. 3-489a; 26-305 (G4)
Bas-relief: *see* Basso-relievo *and* Relief.
Bas Rhin, dept., Fr. 1-755b,
BASS (family) 3-489d
—, Arthur Michael 1st Baron Burton: *see* Burton, A. M. Bass, 1st baron.
—, George 11-629b; 28-441d.
Bass, Ala. 1-460 (D1),
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2)
—, Ind. 14-422 (D2)
—, (Middle), O. 20-26 (E1).
—, (Middle), isl., O. 20-26 (E1)
—, (North), isl., O. 20-26 (E1)
—, (South), isl., O. 20-26 (E1)
—, isls., Pac. O.: *see* Marotiri, isls.
—, lake, O. 20-20 (H1),
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1),
—, mts., Vict. 28-118 (E2).
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (C3)
—, pt., S.W. 19-938 (F4)
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
—, riv., Vict. 28-18 (B2).
—, sea: *see* Bass str.
—, str., Austr. 2-960 (G7), 26-438 (A-B1), discovery 2-960a; depth and area 19, 971b; formation 2-955d, 26-438a.
BASS (fibre) 3-490b, 16-694a.
— (fish) 2-40c; *see also* Black bass
— (music) 3-490a.
Basse, El Pal. 20-602 (C2)
Basse, pass, Cauc. 5-552c.
BASSA, prov., W.Af. 3-490b; 19-678 (C-D4)
—, riv., Togo 12-203 (C2)
—, trib., Togo 12-203 (C2)
—, trib., Togo 12-203 (C2)
Bassac, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D4);
Laos settlement 16-191c.
—, pass, Alps 1-743a.
—, prov., Fr.I.C. 8-621a; France annexes (1901) 14-491c.
— Muong, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F4)
Bassa di Diuos, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Bassadore: *see* Basidu.
Bassao, (gr.): temple of Apollo 21-366b, 26-971b; capitals 20-178d.
Bassahir: *see* Bashahr.
Bassam, Grand: *see* Ebrié.
Bassanga: *see* Basenga.
Bassano, H. B. Maret, duc de: *see* Maret, H. B.
—, **JACOPO DA PONTE** 3-490c
BASSANO, It. 3-490d; 18-4 (C2); battle (1796) 11-192a
BASSARAB (dynasty) 3-490d
—, John 23-832a.
—, Matthias 23-833b; 3-491b; code 23-845c.
—, Stephen 23-832b.
Bassarane: *see* Macnads.
Bassarens: *see* Dionysus
Bassari, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
—, Togo 12-208 (C2).
Bassariyon 6-373a
Bassart-cuni: *see* Cacomistle.
Bassaw: *see* Pasha
BASS CLARINET 3-491b.
Bass drum 8-598c.
Basse, mts., Leb. 19-513d.
Basse cornet 7-171d
BASSEIN, Bur. 3-492b; 4-849 (D6)
—, Inda 14-382 (E10), Portuguese capture 4-189b, treaty 12-749a 14-411a.
—, dist., Bur. 4-839a
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (C7); 4-839a.
Basse Indre, Fr. 16-925a
BASSELIN, OLIVIER 3-492b
Basse Navarre, Fr. 3-492d
Bassenger, Ida. 13-540 (F1)
Bassenthwaite lake, Cumb. 8-472 (I. B3); Derwentwater 9-411b dimensions 16-8a; geology 7-674b.
Basse Oeuvre, church, Beauvais 3-599o 3-476bt.
Basse Pointe, Martinique 17-802 (A1).
BASSES-ALPES, dept., Fr. 3-492c, 10-778 (H5); afforestation 10-649c
BASSES-PYRENEES, dept., Fr. 3-492d; 10-778 (D6).
Basset, Alan 28-871b.
—, Sir Arthur 24-32b.
—, Sir Francis 24-32b.
—, Francis baron de Dunstanville: *see* Dunstanville.
—, Fulk 24-139a.
—, Fulk de: *see* Sandford, Fulk de.
—, Gilbert 3-912a.
—, Ralph 2-846a.
—, Richard 16-394d.
—, Sir Richard (d. 1681) 8-137b
BASSET (game) 3-493c.
Basse-taille 3-360d.
Basse-Terre, Fr.W.I. 12-645c; 28-544 (F3)
Basseterre, Br.W.I. 28-544 (E3); 24-21c.
Basse-Terre, isl., W.I. 12-645a
Basse-Terre, pt., Nfld. 19-479 (B3)
BASSET HORN 3-493c.
— bound 8-378d.
Basse trompette: *see* Ophicleide.
Bassett, H. 7-110a; 3-308d.
—, Richard 7-910c.
Bassett, Cal. 6-8 (D4).
—, Hants 8-420 (III. E5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B4); 1-460 (A4).
Bassette: *see* Basset (game).
Bassettown, Pa.: *see* Washington (Pa.).
Bassette, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Bassettville, Kan. 15-694 (B1).
Bassevelde, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Basseville: *see* Baseville
Bassfield, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Bashisbo, Jap. 15-756 (B15),
Bashorn (with keys) 20-127b; 4-182c.
— (with valves): *see* Cornopean.
BASSI, LAURA MARIE Catarina 3-494b.
—, Matteo di 5-296a.
BASSI, UGO 3-494c.
Bassi, India 14-376 (G4).
Bassia, India 14-376 (L8).
Bassia (albescens), *see* Acana.
— (latifolia): *see* Mahua tree.
— (Parkii): *see* Shea butter tree.
Bassianus: *see* Caracalla, M. Aurelius Antoninus.
BASSIANUS, JOANNES 3-494d
Bassignano (battle, 1745) 3-42b.
Bassigny, dist., Fr. 19-776 (E2-3); 3-494d.
Bassilo, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Bassim, town and dist., Bur.: *see* Bassein.
Bassin, Dan.W.I.: *see* Christianstad.
Bassinet 3-480c.
Bassingham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
Bass Lake, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
Basso, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B2).
Basso, fortress, It. 18-35d.
Basso da camera 28-106b.
BASSOMPIERRE, FRANCOIS de 3-495a.
—, Louise Marguerite: *see* Conti, princesse de.
Basso Nabor, lake, E.Af.: *see* Stefanie.
Bassonga, race: *see* Basonge.
— Mino, race: *see* Basongo Mino.
Basso Norok, lake, E.Af.: *see* Rudolf, lake.
Bassen russe: *see* Basshorn.
BASSOON (musical instrument) 3-495b; Hackett-bassoon: *see* Hackett.
— (organ stop) 12-938d.
Bassorah, Turk. As.: *see* Basra.
Bassora gum: *see* Gum of Bassora
BASSO-RELIEVO 3-497d; 24-488d
Bassorin 12-716a.
Bassot, Emile 4-891c.
BASS ROCK, isl., Scot. 3-497d; 24-418 (F2).
Bass Tuba: *see* Bombardon.
Bassum, Ger. 11-808 (B2)
BASSUS, AUFIDIUS 3-498a.
—, **CAESIUS** 3-498b; 27-1042c
—, **CASSIANUS** 3-498b.
—, P. Ventidius 28-442a.
—, Q. Cacolius 20-442a
—, **SALLUS** 3-498c.
Bassuto, S.Af.: *see* Basutoland
BASSVILLE, NICOLAS JEAN Hugon da 3-498c.

Bassvilliana **14**-910d.
Bass viol **28**-105o
Basswood, Wis. **28**-740 (C5)
—, lake, Minn and Can. **18**-550 (F2) ; **20**-114 (B2).
Bass-wood (tree) **16**-694a ; timber **26**-980d, **10**-669d, **3**-630c.
Bast, Egy. ; *see* Bubastis.
Bast (bark) ; *see* Bass.
Basta, Georges **13**-912a ; **23**-833a.
Basta, India **14**-382 (M9).
—, sp. ; *see* Baza.
Bastards (race) **12**-606d ; German rule **11**-801c ; steatopygia among **25**-861a
Bastad, Swed **26**-190 (B3)
Bastak, Pers. **21**-188 (B3) ; **10**-190b
Bastan, Gave de, riv., Fr. **13**-7ja
BASTAR, state, India **3**-498d ; **14**-382 (I10) ; **18**-581c
—, ruins, India **14**-382 (K10).
BASTARD 3-199a ; affiliation procedure **1**-300d ; ancient Irish custom **14**-769a , legitimation **10**-379a on heraldry **13**-311b, whipping of parents **28**-590d.
Bastard (type) **27**-542d ; Italian **27**-538d.
Bastard acacia ; *see* Robinia Pseudacacia.
—agrimony ; *see* Hemp agrimony.
— balm **3**-284b.
— cardamom **5**-314d.
— cedar (of Barbados) ; *see* Jamaica red cedar.
— cedar (of India) ; *see* Azedarach.
— cedar (of Pacific coast) ; *see* *Incense* cedar.
— chinchilla ; *see* Chinchilla.
— drake (insect) **17**-933a.
— fallow **10**-155c
— hartebeest ; *see* Sassaby.
— pot **15**-489a.
— saffron ; *see* Safflower.
— sandalwood ; *see* Naio.
— sawing (dict.) **26**-978c.
— wing **10**-228a
Bastardy Act (1845) **3**-499d.
BASTARNAE (race) **3**-500a ; **23**-648 (E2) ; **23**-649 (E2) ; **7**-726d,
Bastar Gen. **4**-641c
Bastel-house ; *see* Peel.
Baste Sea, S. da ; *see* Sampicro da Bastelica.
Bastholm, C **8**-41c
BASTI, India **3**-500b ; **14**-376 (K6)
— (Bastiana), Sp. ; *see* Baza.
BASTIA, Cors. **3**-500b ; **15**-4 (B1) ; Nelson's capture **19**-301a ; Turkish capture **27**-440a.
BASTIAN, ADOLF 3-500c.
— (C. O.) electric meter **16**-292a ; vapour lamp **16**-670c.
—, H. C. **16**-60c
Bastian, bay, La. **17**-54 (E4)
Bastianelli, Giuseppe **20**-786b
Bastiani, Lazzaro **8**-382d
Bastianini (sculptor) **24**-398d.
BASTIAT, FREDERIC 3-500d
Bastidas, Rodrigo **7**-832a ; **20**-665d.
BASTIDE, JULES 3-501d.
BASTIDE (towns) **3**-501d
BASTIEN-LEPAGE, JULES 3-502a ; **20**-504d
Bastifell, mt., Westm. **8**-412 (I, D1) ; **28**-505b
Bastilion (Bastilon) ; *see* Bastion
BASTILLE, Paris **3**-502b ; capture (1789) **10**-853a, **11**-155d, Howard's pamphlet suppressed **13**-833a ; key given to Washington **16**-943a ; Linguet's work on **16**-730a
—, Place de la, Paris **20**-804 (D-E3)
BASTINADO 3-503a ; **8**-46b
Bastion cape China **6**-168 (I6).
BASTION (fort) **3**-503b ; **10**-655c
— de France, Alg. **10**-36b,
—, double ; *see* Cavalier.
—, flat **10**-686d.
Bastioned trace **10**-686a.
Bastite **8**-641c ; **8**-156c.
Bastnasite **20**-825d
Basto (ombre) **20**-101b.
" Basto " (racehorse) **13**-728b.
Bastogne, Belg. **3**-503 (G3)
Baston (herald) **13**-320a.
— (manor) **4**-581a.
— sinister **3**-521b ; **13**-313c
— pig ; *see* Lincolnshire curly coated pig.
Bastos, A. C. T. **4**-452d.
Bastrik, mt., Turk. **27**-426 (B2) ; **1**-493b.
Bastrop, La. **17**-54 (C1).
Bastrop, Tex. **28**-690 (K5).
— Co., Tex **26**-690 (K5).
Bastuli, tribe **1**-33a.
BASTWICK, JOHN 3-503b ; **9**-588a ; *Litany* **16**-682c.
Basu (legend) **15**-543a
Basudun-lanu, mt, Tib, **6**-168 (E3).
Basudun-ula, mt., Tib, **6**-168 (D3).
Basundi, tribe **6**-924d ; **1**-330b
Basus war **16**-643a ; **12**-870a
Basuto, tribe **3**-505a ; **3**-6llac, language **3**-360b ; Orange Free State **20**-152b ; shadow superstitions **2**-53b, **7**-899c ; Transvaal tribes **27**-189c.
BASUTOLAND, S Af. 3-503c ; **25**-466 (I7) ; Bechuanaland police **3**-605d ; Cape Colony relations **5**-241c ; Free State wars **20**-168a , Gordon's mission **12**-231b ; public assemblies **3**-6llal, **3**-504d
Basvlons elements ; *see* Elec tro positive elements
Bat, rds. C. R. **5**-678 (C-D5)
BAT (zool.) **3**-506b ; flight **10**-502d, **10**-506c (figs.) ; *See also* Chiroptera
—, blood sucking ; *see* Vampire and Desmodontcae
— (bat making) **13**-60c,
— (moasure) **28**-491a.
— (trap and ball) ; *see* Trap-ball.
Bata, Fr. Congo **11**-99 (A2), **10**-9c.
Bata ; *see* Jabum.
Balaau, prov., P.Is **21**-392 (D2 and C3)
Batabanó, Cu **7**-595 (B1) ; **7**-595a , sponge fisheries **7**-596a
—, gulf Cu **7**-595 (B1).
BATAC, P.Is. **3**-506b ; **21**-392 (C2).
Batag, isl., P.Is **21**-392 (E4)
Batagur **27**-67c ; **27**-69a.
Bataille, Nicolas **28**-405h.
Bataillon, Father **28**-28oc.
Bataillon carrée **25**-989c.
Batan, Mahommed **28**-pa.
Batak Bulg. **4**-781d.
Bataks, tribe **17**-475b
BATALA, India **3**-500d ; **14**-376 (F4).
BATALHA (Canocira), Port **3**-506d ; **25**-930 (A3)
Batalpashlusk, Cauc. **23**-874 (E1, Bc1).
Batam, isl., Mal Penin. **17**-473 (C-D6)
Batan (Panay), P.Is **21**-392 (D5) ; **19**-594a
—, isl., P.Is. (Batan Is.) **21**-392 (E2).
—, isls., P.Is (Luzon) **21**-392 (E4) ; **21**-402b
—, prov., P.Is **21**-392 (A-B1)
Balanaca, dist., Pal **20**-602 (E3) ; **3**-466a ; Antiochus **10**-398c ; Herod Agrippa I **1**-425b ; insurrection **5**-41a
Batang, China ; *see* Patang.
—, Java **15**-284 (C2) ; **15**-290a
—, riv., Mal Penin. **17**-479a.
Batangas, P.Is. **5**-110 (A4).
—, Great, Camer. **5**-110 (A4) ; **6**-111d.
—, Little, Camer **5**-110 (A4)
BATANGAS, P.Is. **3**-507a ; **21**-392 (E3)
—, bay, P.Is **21**-392 (E3) ; **3**-535d.
—, prov., P.Is **21**-392 (E3 & C4) ; **21**-392a.
Batang Gadis, riv., Sum. ; *see* Gadis
— Hari, riv., Sum. ; *see* Hari
— Lupar, riv., Bor **4**-257 (B2), **4**-256d ; **24**-207c.
— Padang, dist., Mal. Penin. **17**-480a.
— Toru, riv., Sum ; *see* Toru
Batan Ale, isl., Mal Arch. ; *see* Misol
— Ta, isl., Mal Arch. **17**-466 (F-G3).
Balarekh **9**-27c.
Batarite, Braz. ; *see* Baturite
BATARNAY, IMBERT DE 3-507a.
Batas, isl., P.Is **21**-392 (B5).
Batasan-do, Tib. **6**-168 (E2)
Bataszek, Hung. ; *see* Bataszek,
Batata ; *see* Sweet potato.
Batatacs, Braz. **24**-200c.
Batalela (race) **9**-919d.
Bata Tuls, Java **4**-770d.
Batatzes ; *see* John III
Batauana, tribe **3**-603c ; **3**-604a ; **1**-330d
Batavra, castra, Ger. ; *see* Passau Ger.
Batava Tempe (Hungary) **14**-22b.
Batavi (Batavians), tribe **23**-648 (C1) ; **19**-413b ; **11**-830b , revolt **6**-402d, **10**-413c
BATAVIA, Java **3**-507d ; **15**-284 (B2-1) ; Dutch East India Co. **8**-716c ; library **16**-576a ; magnetic disturbances **17**-374d ; schools **17**-468a , temperature and rainfall **2**-744d
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B1)
—, Il. Cui. **12**-671 (C-D2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
—, Mich. **18**-872 (L8)
BATAVIA, N.Y. 3-508c ; **19**-39b (B2)
—, bay, Java **3**-508a
BATAVIA, residency, Java **3**-507b.
—, riv., Queens **2**-960 (G2) ; **2**-944a
" Batavia " (ship) **2**-998c
Batavia (Hadrianus Junius) **27**-521d.
Batavia Kill, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (A1)
Batavia News **15**-171b.
Balavian republic ; *see* Holland, United Netherlands
Batavische Arcadia (van Heemskerk) **8**-725b ; **13**-199a ; **20**-
Batawana ; *see* Batauana.
Batchawana, bay, Can. **20**-114 (C2).
Batcheller system **21**-867a,
Batchelor, John **1**-442a.
Batcholor, La. **17**-54 (C4)
Batching (of fuse) **15**-807b.
Batchlown, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
Batchworth, Herts. **10**-942 (C2).
— Heath, Herts and Mdx **10**-942 (C2).
Balconil e, Som. **6**-430 (VI. (I1)
Balc, Francis **20**-409d.
Bate, Jesse, Kor **15**-156 (D-E1).
Bate (dict.) **10**-142a
Balca (dict.) **6**-160b ; **12**-197a.
Bates (legend) **27**-317b.
Batcau rock, Can. **20**-114 (B-C1)
Bateau ivre, Le (Rimbaud) **23**-344c
Batcha, el plain, Pal **5**-251b.
Batek **17**-476c.
Batelle, Ia. **11**-100b ; **6**-92 b ; **1**-330c , language **3**-359b.
Batelli, Angelo **26**-818d.
Balcman, Ellon ; *see* Greppo, Ellon
—, H. L **3**-508d.
—, Isabel **3**-509a , **14**-855d.
—, John F. **9**-487a.
—, Lyle J. ; *see* Crowe, Kate J.
—, Newton **16**-112d.
—, Sidney F **3**-508d,
—, Thomas **22**-349b.
—, Virginia ; *see* Compton, Virginia
—, William **5**-92c ; **12**-235d.
—, Champam Snr J. **21**-242b
Batcman, N.S.W. **10**-538 (F4).
Batcman's Bay, N.S.W. **10**-538 (F4) ; **18**-538a
BATEMENT LIGHTS (arch) **3**-509a
Batenburg, Holl **13**-588 (C3).
Batenburgers **18**-133a
Bates, Beulah E. **6**-524d.
—, C. L. **12**-205b.
—, HARRY **3**-509a ; **24**-505a
—, HENRY W **3**-509b ; on hoactzin **13**-541d ; on iguana **14**-296a.
—, JOHN case of **3**-509c , **9**-535d ; **6**-461d.
—, JOSHUA **3**-510a.
—, Thomas **5**-339c.
—, William (cricketer) **7**-443a
—, WILLIAM (divine) **3**-510b, **25**-762b.
Bates, Ark. **2**-552 (A3)
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C4),
Bates and Peard gas furnace **16**-561a
Batesburg, S.C. **25**-500 (C3).
Bates City, Mo. **18**-608 (B-C2)
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (B3)
—, College, Mo. **16**-24d
— Crock, riv., Ala **1**-460 (A4).
Batesford, Vict. **28**-38 (F1)
BATESON, THOMAS 3-510b.
—, William ; balanoglossus **3**-237b , **27**-1048b , determination of sex **24**-748c ; Mendelism **14**-29c, **1**-509a ; variation **27**-908a.
Bates's potto **22**-213a.
Batesville, Ala **1**-480 (D4).
—, Ark **2**-552 (D2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G6).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B-C1),
Batesville, O. **20**-26 (H5).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (H7).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D3)
Batetela, tribe **6**-924a ; **1**-330b, language **3**-359d ; mulany **6**-112b.
Batet (language) **3**-359c.
Batfish **19**-491b.
Bath, John Alexander Thynne, 4th marquess of **3**-510d ; **7**-485b.
—, THOMAS THYNNE, 1st marquess of **3**-510c.
—, Thomas Henry Thynne, 5th marquess of **3**-510d.
—, WILLIAM PULTENEY, 1st earl of **3**-510d ; **13**-404c.
Bath, Can. **19**-465 (B1).
—, Ga **11**-752 (D2)
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
—, Ind **14**-422 (H5)
—, Jam. **15**-183 (map).
BATH, Me. **3**-512c ; **17**-434 (C5)
—, N.H. **19**-772 (F2).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (D8).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3) ; **13**-709b.
—, N.Y. (Rensselaer Co.) **23**-102c
—, O. **20**-26 (G2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (M4).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (C3)
—, S. Dak **25**-506 (G2)
BATH (Aquae Solis), Som. **3**-511d ; **4**-584 (B6) ; **6**-420 (III. C4) ; **2**-237a , **18**-245a , bishoprio **9**-421a , **5**-519a , mineral waters **18**-519b, **27**-400a.
— (measure) **28**-484d
Bath (Order) ; *see below* Bath, Order of the.
Batha, riv., Fr. Cong. **11**-99 (B1)
Bath-Agoa (chief) **15**-74a , **15**-77c.
Bathanaha **11**-515d
Bath and West of England Agricultural Society **1**-395c.
Bathanaiya (Bathaniyeh), Syr. ; *see* Batanaea.
Bath artaha **28**-485a
Bath, Beach, N.Y. **19**-596 (H4).
Bath beach **3**-512c.
— brick **4**-580a ; **24**-136c.
BATH-CHAIR 3-513a.
Bath Charity, hospital Derby ; *see* Devonshire hospital
Bath Club, Lond **6**-567c , **22**-783a.
Bath Co., Ky. **15**-740 (E2), **15**-743a.
—, Va. **26**-118 (C2)
Bather, F. A., crinoidea **8**-878c ; cystides **8**-877d.
" Bathers " (cartoon) ; *see* " Cartoon of Pisa "
Bath Forum, dist., Som **25**-190b.
Bath freestone **20**-119d.
BATHGATE, Scot **3**-513a ; **24**-418 (D3).
—, N. Dak **19**-780 (G1).
—, mts., Scot. **16**-731d
Bathgate mineral **10**-652d.
Bathian group **3**-513d.
Bathing, ceremonial **12**-282b.
Bath king-of-arms **13**-329a ; **15**-861a.
Batmen, Holl. **13**-588 (D2), **8**-121a.
Bathmism (Bathmic evolution) **10**-36d ; **27**-911d.
Bathochrome group **6**-71b.
BATHOLITE (Batholith) **3**-513a
Bath Oliver biscuits **22**-349d
Bathonea, Som ; *see* Bath, Som.
BATHONIAN SERIES 3-513c ; **11**-670c ; **15**-569a ; *see also* Great oolite.
Bath oolite ; *see* Great oolite.
—, Order of the **15**-861a ; **15**-855b ; collar **6**-68ab ; insignia **15**-860 (Pl. II) ; Installation in Westminster Abbey **26**-50c ; Lord Dundonald **6**-67b , precedence **22**-270a ; robes **23**-409o (Pl. II.)
Bathory, Andreas (of Transylvania) **23**-833b.
—, Christopher (of Transylvania) **4**-40d
—, Gabriel (of Transylvania) **13**-912a.
—, SIGISMUND (of Transylvania) **3**-513d ; **23**-832d ; defeat at Keresztes **27**-450c.
—, Stephen (of Hungary) **13**-910a.
—, Stephen (of Poland) ; *see* Stephen Bathory
BATHOS (dict.) **3**-514a ; **2**-123d.
BATHS 3-514b ; domestic **24**-749b ; electric **9**-250b ; hydropathic **14**-166c ; mercurial and sulphur **1**-270d ; for perspiration **21**-259a ; pneumonia **21**-870b ; temperature for infants **14**-513a. *See also* Thermae.
Baths and Wash-houses Acts (1846-1896) **3**-519d ; **26**-243c ; district and parish councils **4**-140b.
Bathsheba (bibl.) **7**-857d ; **24**-123c.
Baths of Heracles, springs, Gr. **9**-865d
Bath sponge **25**-731b.
— Springs, Pa. **4**-582a.
Bathurst ; *see* Batum, Russ.
BATHURST, EARLS 3-520b.
—, Allen Bathurst, 1st earl **3**-520b ; **6**-491a.
—, Henry (bishop) **10**-819d.
—, Lilias M. F., countess of **19**-537c
—, Walter **10**-281d
Bathurst, Can. **18**-807b
—, Cape Col **25**-466 (H9).
—, N. Ire. **19**-465 (C1)
BATHURST, N.S.W. 3-521a ; **19**-535 (B3) ; minerals **2**-953a, **8**-152a ; People's Federation convention **19**-543d.
—, Tas. **26**-438 (B2)
—, W. Af. **11**-204 (A3) ; **11**-437b
—, cape, Can. **5**-160 (D1).
—, inlet, Can. **6**-160 (F2)
—, isl., Austr. **2**-960 (D3) ; **2**-942b
—, isl., Can. **5**-160 (I1) ; **15**-486d
—, lake, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E-F4).
BATHVILLITE 3-521a.
Bathyarca **10**-122b.
BATHYBIUS 3-521a
BATHYCLES (sculptor) **3**-521a.
Bathycrinidae **6**-878d.
Bathydorus fimbriatus **25**-720d (fig.).
Bathyergidae (Bathyergoidea) ; *see* Strand-mole.
Bathyergus **23**-443d.
Bathylagus **24**-82c ; **24**-85a.
Bathyllus (dancer) **7**-797a ; **6**-496b
Bathymonous giganteus **17**-420b.
Bathyoncus **27**-388d.
Bathyopsis **9**-663b.
Bathya, Russ. ; *see* Batum.
Bathyscaphidae **11**-510a.
Bathyscliadium **11**-507a ; **11**-510a.
Bathyscism **6**-818b
Bathyteuthis **5**-701c ; **7**-675c.
Bati (language) **3**-359c
— (Fijian term) **10**-337a.
Batignolles, Ecole de **14**-344b.
Batignolles-Monceau, Fr. **20**-804 (B1 & C1) ; **25**-810b.
Batihah, ol, Pal **11**-402a.
Batihat, Basra ; *see* Paludes Chaldaei.
Batikotta, Coy, **14**-382 (H-I9).
Batil (Mahommedan law) **14**-445c
Batilly, Fr. **16**-309 (plan).
Batina, dist., Arab. **2**-264 (H3).
Batine (leather) **16**-337d.
Batinitos **17**-423a.
Batio (language) ; *see* Bateke.
Batiscan, Can. **22**-724 (D3), **22**-725c.
—, riv., Can **22**-724 (D3) ; **22**-725c
Batissa **16**-128b.
Batiste, bay, La. **17**-54 (d8).
Batiste (textile) **5**-39b ; **7**-278d, **5**-86a
Batishkov, Constantine **23**-917d.
Batish, isl., Mal. Arch. ; *see* Bachian.
Bat-Kian, China ; *see* Fah-kiang, dist., China.
Batlapin, tribe **3**-603c, **1**-330d
Batlaru, tribe **3**-603c ; **1**-330d
Batler (dict.) ; *see* Battel
BATLEY, Yorks. **3**-521b ; **28**-933 (C2).
—, East, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
—, Upper, Yorks **28**-933 (C2)
Batman, John **19**-542c ; **28**-42d.
Batman (Persian weight) ; *see* Man.
Batman Su, riv., Arm. **2**-565 (C2) ; **15**-949b,
Batna, Alg. **1**-543 (C2) ; **1**-646a.
—, Pl. dist., Arab. ; *see* Batina.
Batnel-Hagar, dist., Sud. **6**-126a
Bato, P.Is., Catanduanes **21**-392 (E4).

Bato, P Is, Leyte **21**-392 (E5)
—, P Is, Luzon **21**-392 (D1),
—, lake, P Is **21**-393a
Batoa, mt, Fr. **10**-778 (E6),
Batoche, Can. **5**-162c
Batochima, Serv **24**-686 (C1),
Batocrinidae **6**-878d,
Batocrinoidea **6**-878d,
Batoidea, *see* Ray (zool.),
Batoka, dist, Rhod. **3**-425d
—, gorge, Rhod **23**-260 (B3),
—, tribe **22**-16b
Batomyza **23**-443b; **21**-393c,
BATON (dict.) **3**-521b,
Batonga, tribe **1**-330c, **3**-360a
BATONI, P. G. **3**-521b
Batonka, tribe **23**-262a,
Baton river group (geol.) **19**-620b,
BATON ROUGE, La **3**-521c; **17**-54 (a6), battle (1862) **1**-821d
— Rouge S C **25**-500 (C2)
Baton Sinister, *see* Baston Sinister,
Balophobula **19**-428f,
Batopilas dist., Mex **6**-864a
Baloro, tribe **1**-330a,
Batoum, Arm., *see* Batum
BATRACHIA **3**-521d; **17**-526b; alimentary canal **1**-665b; brain **4**-416c; dentition **3**-527c; distribution **3**-524c, **28**-1013b; duration of life **16**-975c; ear **8**-791a, **13**-113c; eggs **9**-15b, **28**-1004b; eyes **10**-94c, **28**-135a; fertilization **9**-315d; geological age **28**-1017b; heart **13**-131d; hibernation **13**-445d; hmb musculature **19**-49b; mouth **18**-91ad; pancreas **20**-671a; placenta **21**-692b; regeneration of lost parts **23**-36c; reproduction and development **3**-527d, **6**-130d, **23**-133a; secondary sexual characters **24**-746c; touch **27**-91a; vertebrae **23**-133a.
Batrachidae **26**-545d,
Batrachium, *see* Water-butter cup,
BATRACHOMYOMACHIA **3**-529b; **12**-509a, **20**-860c,
Batrachospermum **1**-591d; **1**-591a, polymorphism **1**-591d, reproduction **1**-592b, **1**-591d (fig.),
Batrachostomus **12**-165a,
Batrani (botrys), Ss n. **21**-451c, **16**-348a
Batrun, Syr. **20**-602 (D-E1),
Batsoetha, *see* Bavenda,
Batson, S. I. **13**-56a,
—, Thomas, *see* Bateson, Thomas,
Batson, Ala **1**-460 (C2),
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C3),
—, Tex. **25**-500 (C3)
Batsto, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (C4)
Bat stone, *see* Scytho stone,
Batswing burner **16**-655a
Batt, mt, Baluch. **14**-376 (A7)
Batta, dist, Port.W.Af., *see* Congo,
Batta tribe, Af. **1**-174b; **19**-679c,
—, tribe, Sum., *see* Battas,
BATTA (dict.) **3**-529c,
Battaggio G. **16**-861d; **7**-403a,
BATTAGLIA, It. **3**-529c; **15**-4 (C2),
Battaglie, Michelangelo delle, *see* Cerqnozzi
BATTAKHIN **3**-529c
Battaks, tribe, *see* Battas
Batta, *see* Abdullah (b. Hosain),
BATTALION **3**-529c; **14**-521d, **14**-542b
BATTAMBANO, Siam **3**-529c; **14**-498 (C5); **14**-194b,
BATTANNI, tribe **3**-529d
Battant, suburb, Besançon **3**-819d,
Battarrea **11**-384c,
BATTAS **3**-530a, cannibalism **6**-184d; death custom **7**-899a; ethnology **14**-500c; language **3**-530b, **17**-487b, **17**-477b; soul-superstition **7**-899b,
Battaszek, Hung. **3**-4 (F3),
Battel, Andrew **12**-258a,
BATTEL (and Battoler) **3**-530c,
Battelli, Angelo **6**-888d,
Battels, *see* Battel,
Batten, J. D **4**-233a,
—, J. H **16**-945c,
—, SIR WILLIAM **3**-530c; **12**-417c, **28**-298b
BATTEN (dict.) **3**-530d; joinery **28**-915d, **15**-477c,
BATTENBERG (family) **3**-531a; *see also under* Christian names,
Battenberg, Ger. **11**-808 (B3)
Batten Kill riv., Vt. **19**-490 (A5); **13**-801d
BATTER (arch.) **3**-531a; **3**-372a
Batteries (tennis) **26**-626d,
BATTERING RAM **3**-531b; **10**-681b; Babylonian **3**-108b
Batters E. A. L. **1**-590d,
BATTERSEA, Lond. **3**-531c; **16**-938 (B5), geology **16**-949b; Polytechnic **22**-40d
— Bridge, Lond **16**-938 (B5), **3**-531c
— Fields, Lond. **3**-531d
— Park, Lond. **16**-938 (B5), **3**-531c,
Batter-town, Ire **14**-744 (E5),
Battery (in baseball) **3**-530d
BATTERY (electric) **3**-531d; Leyden jars **16**-928d, *See also* Cell; Accumulator.
— (law) **2**-770d
BATTERY (military) **3**-531d, **2**-690a, **2**-688c,
Battery Knox, fort, N.Y. **28**-518d,
Batteuse (silk manuf.) **25**-102c,
BATTEUX, CHARLES **3**-533a; **11**-140a,
BATTHYANY, LOUIS **3**-533b; **13**-916b,
—, (bishop) **12**-779d,
Battiadae **7**-407d,
BATTICALOA, Ceyl. **3**-533c; **14**-382 (I-K16)
Battiferri, Laura **1**-559d,
Batti Malvo, isl., Ind O, **4**-840 (B8),
Batting (textile) **10**-381d
Battinaghia, It **5**-124b **2**-162b,
BATTISHILL, JONATHAN **3**-534d,
Battle, Jose **27**-808e,
BATTLE, Sus. **3**-533d; **9**-424 (IV Co), Abbey, *see* Battle Abbey; deanery **7**-897c; geology **26**-165d, **12**-769a; Jowy **26**-167a; rapo **26**-166d
—, Wales **9**-428 (V E4),
—, isl., N.Y. **11**-360b,
—, isle, Minn **18**-590 (B4),
—, mts., Nev. **16**-45de,
—, riv. (trib. of Peace) Can. **1**-500 (B2),
—, riv. (trib. of Saskatchewan) Can. **1**-500 (A1), **24**-225 (A2), **17**-72d, **24**-226d,
Battle (army division) **3**-534a; **1**-37 d; at Bannockburn **3**-534b,
BATTLE (tight) **3**-534a; **25**-990a,
— (game) **4**-345b
—, ordeal of **20**-175a, **28**-229a; abolished **2**-210c; glove in **12**-136a; treason trials **27**-226a,
Battle Abbey **3**-533d; coronet **15**-738b; frauduse of **28**-187a; gateway **11**-528a; sanctuary **12**-917c, **24**-130a,
BATTLE ABBEY ROLL **3**-534a,
Battle above the Clouds **1**-823b,
Battle axe, *see* Axe
Battleboro, N.C. **19**-772 (E1)
Battle Creek, Mich. **3**-534b; **16**-372 (E7)
Battlecreek, Neb. **19**-324 (G3)
Battle Creek, riv., Ida **14**-276 (A4)
— Creek, riv., Mich. **16**-372 (E7); **3**-534b,
— Creek, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (C2),
— Creek, riv., N Dak. **18**-780 (D3),
— Creek, riv., S Dak (Lake Co.) **25**-506 (H-I3),
— Creek, riv., S Dak. (trib. of Cheyenne) **35**-506 (B-C4),
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (E4)
BATTLEDORE AND SHUTTLECOCK **3**-534c,
Battlefield, Miss. **18**-600 (C-D3),
—, Salop **9**-416 (II B1); **24**-1022c
Battleford, Can. **24**-225 (A2); **24**-226a,
Battleground, Ala. **1**-460 (B1)
Battle Ground, Ind. **14**-472 (D3); **16**-97d,
— Ground, Wash. **26**-354 (C4),
Battle Ground Park, N.C. (Greensboro) **12**-552b,
Battle Hymn of the Republic (Howe) **13**-886c,
Battle Lake, Minn. **18**-550(B4),
BATTLEMENT **3**-534d
Battlement Mesa, plain, Colo. **5**-722 (B2)
Battle Mountain, Nev. **5**-8 (E1),
Battle Mountain Range, Nev. **5**-8 (E1)
" Battle of Anghiari " (Leonardo), *see* " Battle of the Standard "
Battle of Brunanburh, The **9**-603b
" Battle of Cadore " (Titian) **26**-1024a,
Battle of Dorking (Chesney) **6**-94d
Battle of Frogs and Mice, *see* Batrachomyomachia
Battle of Maldon **6**-603b,
Battle of Moytura **5**-627d,
Battle of Rosnaree **5**-627b,
" Battle of the Books " (Swift) **26**-225b; **28**-337d
Battle of the Kegs (Hopkinson) **13**-886a
" Battle of the Standard " (Leonardo) **16**-4 0c
Battle of Ventry **5**-623b,
Battleship, camp, Wilts **28**-326b,
Battleships **24**-892a, construction **24**-971b, metacentric height **24**-921a; propulsion of **24**-919a, rudders **24**-956a, strength of **24**-919d,
Battle sight, *see* fixed sight
Battle Symphony (Beethoven) **3**-616a, **22**-426b,
Battock, mt, Scot **24**-412 (C3), **15**-801a; geology **15**-801b, **10**-661a,
Battonya, Hung. **3**-4 (G3),
BATTUE (dict.) **3**-535a,
BATTUS **3**-535a; **7**-704b,
Battuta **20**-639c
Batu (Mongol chief) **18**-713b; **12**-209c; Carpini's mission **6**-398a; Hayton's visit **13**-1141; Poland invasion **21**-903a, Rubruquis' mission **23**-870d,
BATU, isl., Mal Arch. **3**-535b; **17**-466 (A4-3)
Batua, tribe, *see* Batwa
Batnata, isl., Mal Arch. **17**-466 (E1)
Batu Batu, Bor. **4**-257 (C1),
— Buntonga, reefs, Mal Arch. **4**-257 (C3),
— Bulan, mt., Bor. **24**-207c
— Caves, Mal Penin. **17**-473 (B-C5), **17**-471d, **17**-480c
— China, isl., Mal Arch., *see* Halmahera
Batugol, Russ As. **18**-123b,
Batuhidu, Mal Arch. **17**-466 (D4),
Batu Khan, *see* Batu,
BATUM, Russ. **3**-535b; **23**-874 (II B3), **15**-955b; **23**-907b; temperature **5**-547c
Batumbuka, tribe **1**-330c
Batu Pahat, riv., Mal Penin. **17**-473 (C6); **15**-479d
Batumutih, Mal Arch. **17**-466 (D4),
Batun, mt., Mal Arch. **17**-466 (D4), **3**-2 6b
Baturin, Russ. **17**-942b
Baturite, Braz. **4**-440 (13); **6**-592b
Baluru **27**-830c
Batu Titi, cape, Bor., *see* Sambar, cape
BATWA, tribe **3**-535c; **22**-675a,
Batworthy, Dev. **6**-134c,
BATYPHONE **3**-535c,
Batyr, lake, Russ As. **23**-872 (II7); **27**-420 (A3),
Batz, Jean, baron de **17**-45a; **17**-711c,
Batz, Fr. **10**-778 (C4); **16**-925b,
—, isl., Fr. **10**-778 (B4); **10**-726f, lighthouse **16**-650,
Bau, Borneo **24**-207c,
Bau (goddess), *see* Gula,
Ban sabin iddin **3**-106d,
BAUAN, P Is **3**-535d; **21**-392 (E3)
Baubo (myth.) **9**-744d,
BAUBLE (dict.) **3**-536a; **10**-61b,
Bauchant, Jacques **27**-185a,
Baucher, François **13**-726b,
Bauchetet (French officer) **1**-646d,
Bauchi, Nig. **18**-678 (D2); **3**-536a,
BAUCHI, prov., Nig. **3**-536a; **19**-678 (D-E2)
Baucis (legend) **21**-375c,
Baucomica, Ger., *see* Oppenheim,
Baud, Fr **10**-778 (C4),
—, India **14**-382 (L9),
Baudc, Henri (poet) **3**-264c; **11**-120b
— (engraver) **28**-801b
Baudeau, Nicolas **22**-743d,
Baudekin, *see* Baldaquin
BAUDELAIRE, CHARLES P. **3**-536d; **11**-146c,
Baudette, Minn. **18**-550 (C2),
—, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (C2),
Baudignan, Fr. **16**-155a,
BAUDIER, MICHEL **3**-537c,
Baudin, Charles **13**-868c,
—, J. B. A. V. **10**-872c,
—, Nicolas **11**-211d; **26**-441d, **10**-520c,
Baudissen, dist., Ger., *see* Lusatia,
Baudissin, Graf Heinrich von **24**-329a,
Baudissin-Huk, cape, N.G. **19**-487 (D1)
Baudit, Sophie **6**-43d,
Baudo, Colom. **6**-701 (A3),
—, riv., Colom. **6**-701 (A3),
—, mt., S Am. **6**-701b,
Baudohriga, Ger., *see* Bopparl
Baudoin de Sebourc **11**-116b,
Baudot, Emile **26**-421b,
—, Jules **18**-101c,
Baudouin, François (lawyer) **13**-901c
—, François Jean (writer) **19**-574b,
Baudouin and Jouannin machine **19**-118a,
Baudouinville, Bel Cong. **6**-923 (E1)
Baudrat, Peter **17**-162a
Baudricourt, Robert de **15**-642c,
BAUDRILLART, HENRI J. L. **3**-537c
—, J. J. **3**-537c
BAUDRY, PAUL JACQUES Aimé (1828-1886) **3**-538b,
— OF BOURGEUIL **3**-537d
Bauen, mt, Alps **26**-242 (B3),
Bauer, Anton **24**-242a
—, BRUNO **3**-538c; **17**-807d
—, Ferdinand **4**-661c,
—, Georg (1494-1555); *see* Agricola, Georg,
—, I. A. **17**-388c; **17**-362c; **17**-382b,
—, Mayer Anselm; *see* Rothschild, Mayer A,
Bauers **26**-440a,
Bauer als Millionär, Der (Raimund) **22**-861b,
Bauerman, H. **27**-483a,
Bauernbund **11**-893c
BAUERNFELD, EDUARD von **3**-538d; **11**-79c,
Baurorn Heide, Ger. **3**-788 (map)
Bauernlegen, *see* Legen
Bauernspiegel (Eitzing) **4**-15b,
Bauernstand **5**-484h,
BAUFFREMONT (family) **3**-539a
Bauga, *see* Bracelet
Bangé, Fr. **10**-778 (D4); **17**-442b; battle (1421) **13**-285c, **24**-78a, **24**-439b,
Baugh, Agar **6**-540a,
Baugh Fell, mt., Yorks. **9**-412 (I D1),
Baugh Ice **7**-640a,
Baugmet, C. **16**-786a,
Bangy, Fr **10**-778 (F1),
—, signal de, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (A4)
BAUHIN, GASPARD **3**-539b; **15**-963d
—, Jean (1511-1582) **3**-539b,
—, Jean (1541-1613) **3**-539b,
—, Joan Gaspard **3**-539b,
Bauhinia **16**-381a; **20**-551a; **3**-745d, leaf **16**-381h; secondary thickening **16**-381d,
Bauhiniae **16**-382d,
Baul, el, Venez **27**-989 (B2)
Bauld, cape, Nfld. **18**-479 (C1),
Baule, Go Cst., *see* Bole
—, riv. (trib. of Bakhoy), Fr W.Af. **11**-204 (C3); **24**-636b,
—, riv. (trib of Mahel Balevel), Fr W.Af. **11**-204 (D3),
Baulé, tribe **15**-99b,
Bault, It. **3**-214a
BAULK game **3**-539c
— (games) **3**-539c; bagatelle **3**-193b; baseball **3**-460a; billiards **3**-935c; croquet **7**-503c
— (timber) **3**-539c; **15**-477c; **26**-978d,
Baulmes, Switz. **26**-242 (B3),
—, Aiguille de, mt. Switz. **26**-242 (A3); **15**-566c
Baum, Friedrich **1**-843c; **3**-74 la,
Baum, Okla. **20**-58 (F3),
Banma, Switz. **26**-242 (F2)
Bauman, John **3**-368c
Banmann, Eugen, on mercaptans **15**-762c
—, Oscar **1**-353a; **19**-698d
Baumann, fjord, N.Am. **13**-762 (L2),
Baumannshöhle, cave, Ger **13**-48a,
Baumann Spitze, mt., Togo, **12**-203 (C3); **26**-1046b,
BAUMBACH, RUDOLF **3**-539c; **11**-797a,
Baumber, Lincs. **6**-416 (II, G9)
BAUME, ANTOINE **3**-539d; hydrometer **14**-165b
—, Pierre de la **11**-599a
Baume-les-Dames, Fr **10**-778 (II4), convent **8**-442a,
— les Messieurs, Fr. **15**-565e; **6**-570b,
Baumes, Richard de **19**-533d
BAUMGARTEN, A. G. **3**-539d; **1**-286b,
—, Martin von **3**-80b,
—, MICHAEL **3**-540a,
—, Siegmund J. **3**-54 la
— (publicist) **27**-357a,
BAUMGARTEN-CRUSIUS, L. F. O. **3**-540b
Baumgartner, A. **9**-816a,
Baumbaun, H. A. **7**-586b,
Baum marten, *see* Pine marten.
Baun, P.Is., *see* Bauan.
Bauna (month) **6**-33a
Baune, Charlotte de **17**-428a
Ba unt, lake, Russ As **25**-18 (C3); **27**-170a.
Baupes, riv., S.Am., *see* Uaupes.
Baupur, India **3**-774d,
Baur, Albert **6**-713c,
—, C **17**-387d
—, F. **16**-582b,
—, FERDINAND C **3**-540b; **3**-887a; Muller's controversy **18**-962d; theology **26**-782a
— (chemist) **21**-140d,
Ba ura **17**-127c
Baurea, riv., Bol **1**-785 (map); **4**-169a; **1**-785b,
Baurrs **6**-785b
Bauri, tribe **7**-873c,
Bauro, isl., Pac O., *see* San Cristoval
Baurong, Cluna **6**-168 (G4)
Baurtregaun, mt. Ire **14**-744 (D4),
Baurn, Braz. **4**-440 (G7).
Bansch, J. L. **1**-104c
Bauschinger, Johann: extensometer **25**-1013c; timber tests **26**-980d,
—, Julius **26**-831a
Bansi dist., Bel Cong **3**-359d.
Banske, Russ. **23**-872 (B4); **7**-320d
Bausman, Pa. **21**-106 (F-G7),
Bausner, Pierre de **18**-445b,
Bautae Fr.: *see* Annecy
BAUTAIN, LOUIS E. M. **3**-541c.
Bauta stone **24**-290e
Bautista, P.Is. **21**-392 (B4).
Bautsch, Aus. **3**-1 (E2)
BAUTZEN, Ger. **3**-541d; **11**-808 (E3); battle (1813) **3**-542a **16**-229d, **18**-230 (map); conference (1349) **27**-842b; peace (1018) **4**-159a; Serb centre **25**-431b,
—, dist., Ger., *see* Lusatia
Bau und Leben des Sozialen Körpers (Schäffle) **25**-825a.
Bauvard, Nev. **5**-8 (F1),
Bauvin, Fr. **3**-831a,
Bauwens, Liévin **7**-299b,
Banxite, Ark. **2**-552 (C3)
BAUXITE (mineral) **3**-542d; **6**-915d; **1**-768b; in Antrim **2**-103c, **4**-158d,
Bava Beccaris (general) **15**-79c
BAVAI, Fr. **3**-543a; **10**-773 (F1),
Bavnnapadu, India **14**-383 (L10)
Bavaniste, Hung. **3**-4 (G4).
BAVARIA, Ger. **3**-543a; **11**-808 (C-D4); **11**-808d; army **2**-621c, **6**-973d; cotton **7**-296d; education **1**-98c, **26**-491a; ethnology **4**-366c; forests **10**-648a; geology **11**-807b, **2**-301d, **21**-176d, **20**-82a; income tax **14**-318a; language **17**-780a **8**-195a; orders of knighthood **15**-863d; payment of members **20**-980c; pearl fisheries **21**-26b; penal system **22**-368c, **10**-303d; serfs **24**-665b; sin-eating **25**-147a
— *History* **3**-545a; **8**-920 foll.; **11**-804, 806 (maps); Annals by Aventinus **3**-59c; Austrian Succession War **3**-39d foll.; Bavarian Succession War **3**-11c, **18**-850c, **11**-59d, Boniface, missions of **4**-206a foll.; electoral rights **9**-174b; federal status **11**-574b, **11**-807c, **28**-668b; Ger-

man Confederation (1785) 3-11b, 11-863a; German Confederation (1815) 11-863c; Hohenlohe's policy 13-574b; Maximilian I. 11-857c, 17-920c; Napoleonic wars 19-217b foll.; Old Catholics 11-880b; Otto of Nordlingen 20-376b; Palatinate 11-863c; 'seven Weeks' War 24-114b; Spanish Succession War 25-60bd, Thirty Years' War 29-852c, Welfs and Hohenstaufen 12-668d, 11-841b; Westphalia treaty 28-557d, Wittelsbach dynasty 28-763b, 11-842b, 11-849c; Zollverein 11-865c.
Bavaria, Lower, dist., Ger. 3-513c; history, 3-516d
—, Upper, dist., Ger. 3-513c; history 3-516a.
— Ingolstadt, duchy 3-547a
— Landshut, duchy 3-547a; 17-923a.
— Munich, duchy 3-547a.
Bavarian Alps, Ger. 11-806c; geology 1-741b, 1-752d; passes 1-746a.
Bavarian crown (order) 15-861a
Bavarian Forest, mts., Ger.: *see* Bayrischer Wald
Bavarian Succession War: *see* Bavaria: *History*
Bavaria Straubing, duchy 3-547a.
Bavarois de Bavaria 18-47d.
Bavay, Fr.: *see* Bavai
Bavda, fort, India 15-889b.
Bave (silk manuf.) 25-102a.
Bave'aw Buru, riv., Scot 24-418 (E3); geology 6-945a
—, (castle, Scot. 24-418 (E3); geology of neighbourhood 6-945a.
Bavenda, tribe 27-189c; 27-193a.
BAVENO, It. 3-551a; 15-1 (B2); granite 20-332d, 15-11d
Baveno twins (mm.) 20-332d.
Bavisans Kloof, val., S.Af. 25-406 (F 6a)
Bavord (Gifford) 12-5b.
Bavian Turk As. 3-109d.
—, isl., Java 15-284 (E1); 15-285b; geology 16-283d.
Bavian deer 7-923d.
Bavilli, tribe 1-330b; languages 3-359c
Bavilla, Nicolas de 6-114a.
Bavillers, Fr. 3-667b.
Bavo, St 11-919a, 19-413d.
Bavona, val., Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Bavra, India 14-382 (E11).
Bawal (Bahul), riv., Pers. 17-939b1, 3-398c.
Bawan, India 12-943d.
Bawang, Pik 21-192 (A3)
Bawantan (Bawanthar) riv., India 14-382 (H9); 2-813d.
Bawara: *see* Bilonda.
Baw Baw, mt., Vict. 28-38 (D2).
BAWBEE 3-551a.
Bawburgh, Norf. 9-424 (IV, b1).
Bawden, Francis 7-105a.
Bawdeswell, Norf. 9-424 (IV, D1).
Bawdsey, Suff. 9-424 (IV F2)
Bawgyo, Bur.: *see* Mawkkan.
Bawian isl., Java *see* Bavian.
Bawit, Egy. 4-339c.
Bawlake, state, Bur. 16-678b.
Bawn lake, Ire. 28-248d
Bawtry, Yorks 9-416 (II, F3); 19-827c; 19-834c
Bawun, mts., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Bawur, Pers.: *see* Bawal.
Bawzang, Bur. 3-842a.
Baxa, India 14-376 (C6).
—, dist., India 6-740d.
— tribe 15-628a; 15-630a.
Baxar India: *see* Buxar.
Baxenden, Lancs. 18-130 (D2)
Baxio, point, Azores 3-83 (III-)
Baxley, Ga. 11-752 (D4)
Baxo, isl., Azores 3-83 (II.).
BAXTER, ANDREW 3-551a.
—, Sir David 7-634b; 8-675a
—, Elisha 2-555c.
—, G. P. 4-638a; 4-931b; 6-809c; 14-799c; 16-319d.
—, John Boyd 6-675b.
—, Lucy E 3-414a.
—, **RICHARD** 3-551b; 6-829d; controversies 20-393b, 21-101a.
—, **ROBERT DUDLEY** 3-553b.
—, W. G. (artist) 5-339c.
—, **WILLIAM** (antiquarian) 3-553b.
Baxter, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Fla. 10-340 (D1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
Baxter, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Baxter-Brooks war 2-555b.
Baxter Co., Ark 2-552 (C1).
Baxterley, Warwick. 2-840d.
Baxter's Associations 6-933a
Baxter Springs, Kan. 16-854 (I13)
Baxtsano, India 14-376 (H7).
Bay, marquis de 26-607d.
—, Michel de 23-490d.
Bay, Ind. 14-422 (E2)
—, fjord, Arct. O. 19-762 (L2)
BAY, isls., W.I. 3-556d; 5-678 (C2); 6-475a.
—, lake, P.Is. 21-392 (E-F2); 21-393a.
—, mt., Conn. 5-952 (H3).
—, pt., S.C. 22-130c
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
BAY (dist.) 3-553a.
— (shrub): *see* Laurel (Laurus nobilis).
Baya, mts., Arg. 4-752a.
Bayai 5-713c.
Bayada del Parana, Arg.: *see* Parana
Bayagarel, riv., Tib. 8-168 (F2 15).
Bayago, tribe 22-678a.
Bayaka, tribe 5-925a, 1-330b; language 3-359b.
Bayalic (General) 11-193b.
Bayambang, P.Is. 21-392 (A-B4)
BAYAMO, Cu. 3-553d; 7-595 (E2).
—, riv., Cu. 3-553d.
Bayamon P.R. (town and riv.) 22-124 (B1).
Bayan (Mongol leader) 15-956a.
"Bayan" (German battleship) 24-901d.
"Bayan" (Russian cruiser) 24-913b.
Bayanga, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B2)
Bayan gol, riv., Tib. 6-108 (E2).
Bayan-Khara-ula, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Bayano, riv., C.Am.: *see* Chepo
Bayanotenthus 5-701b
Bayansi, tribe: *see* Babangi.
Bayap, prov., Siam 5-143b.
Bayard, Mr. James Ashton 3-554c
—, **PIERRE TERRAIL**, Seigneur de 3-554a; 16-351c
—, Samuel 13-553b
—, **THOMAS FRANCIS** 3-554c.
—, Willmus 13-553b.
Bayard, Fla. 10-340 (D1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A3),
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3),
—, Neb. 19-324 (A3),
—, O. 20-26 (H3).
—, W.Va. 28-960 (D2).
"Bayard" (horse) 23-96b,
Bayard, pass, Fr. 1-742c
Bayardi, Monsignore 13-343b
Bayardy, penin., Russ. As. 23-872 (H6).
Bayat Tchai (Alandrus), riv., Asia M. 21-944b.
Bayawan, Negros, P.Is.: *see* Tolong.
Bayazid (sultan): *see* Bayezid.
BAYAZID (Bajazet), Turk. As. 3-555a, 2-165 (B2).
Bayazid, plateau, Asia 2-319c
Bayazid Ansari (Arabic poet) 1-311d
BAYBAY, P.I. 3-555a; 21-392 (E5).
Bayberry tree 21-615a.
Bayble, Scot. 24-412 (B1),
" Bay Bolton" (horse) 13-728b.
Bayboro, N.C. 16-772 (F2),
—, S.C. 25-500 (E2),
Bay cat 6-170d
Bay Center, Wash. 28-354 (A-B3)
— City, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— **CITY**, Mich. 3-555a; 16-372 (G6)
— City, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
— City, Tex. 26-690 (M7).
— City, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (E6),
Bayden, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Bayden, Wm. 23-488d
Bayderkhan, Serv. 27-829c
Bayir (dist.) 27-866a
Bay laurel: *see* Laurel (Laurus nobilis)
Bayldon, Francis J. 28-999d.
—, R. C. 3-213d.
Bayldonite 7-110b.
Bayle, Gaspard L. 18-54b,
BAYLE, PIERRE 3-556d; 11-1326b; dictionary 3-954b, scepticism 3-958a.
Bayles 18-123d.
Bayle City, Ill. 14-304 (C4)
Baylen, Francis Xavier Castaños, duke of: *see* Castanos.
Baylén, Sp.: *see* Bailén
Bayles, Col. 5-5 (B1)
Bayhe, Richard 18-316d,
Bayle, Ill. 14-304 (B4)
Bayhes, W. on digestion 19-924, 19-928a; on nervous system 26-288a.
BAYLO 3-557b.
Baylor, mts., Tex. 26-690 (C4).
— Co., Tex. 28-690 (H2); university 28-822a
Bayly, Ada Ellen: *see* Lyall, Edna.
BAYLY, THOMAS HAYNES 3-557b.
Bay lynx 17-173b; fur 21-351a
Bay Mills, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
— Minetta, Ala. 1-460 (B3)
Baynard, Ralph: *see* Ralph Baynaid.
Baynard's Castle, London 16-943c; 16-954d.
BAYNES, THOMAS SPENCER 3-557c.
Baynesville, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Baynham, Sir Edmund 12-728a.
Bay of Ireland, Bay of Walls, &c.: *see* Ireland, bay, Walls bay, &c.
Bay of Islands, co., N.Z. 19-624 (E7 and E1),
Bay, Gil of 21-741c
Bayombong, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
Bayon, Fr. 10-778 (H3),
Bayon (dialect) 3-359c
Bayon, temple of, Angkor 2-14c.
Bayona, Marquis of 8-732c
Bayona, Sp. 25-530 (A1), 22-66a.
BAYONET 2-557c; 25-616a; 149d
BAYONNE (Lapurdum) 3-558a; 16-778 (D6); bayonet 3-557c; cathedral 3-558b, 11-491a; revolutionary tribunal 5-160e
— Ala. 1-460 (D1)
BAYONNE, N.J. 3-558d; 19-592 (B2)
Bayonne, Me. 16-239d.
BAYOU 3-559a.
Bayou Barbary, La. 17-54 (b6),
— Chena, La. 17-54 (a6),
— Chicot, La. 17-54 (B3)
— Current, La. 17-54 (C3),
— Gonla La. 17-54 (a6)
— Labatre, Ala. 1-460 (A5)
— Lacomb, La. 17-54 (d6).
— Meto, Ark. 2-552 (D3)
— Pierre lake, La. 17-54 (A1).
— Sara, La. 17-54 (a5)
— Sore, La. 17-54 (A4).
Bay Point, isl., S.C. 25-500 (B4)
Bay Port, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Bayport, N.Y. 14-874d.
Bay Psalm Book (R. Mather, &c.) 1-831d, 17-856a.
Bayreuth, Christian Ernest, margrave of 25-604b.
BAYREUTH (BAIREUTH), Ger. 3-559a; 11-808 (C4); 28-641c; cotton manufactures 7-787a; porcelain 5-149d; pottery 5-740b.
— (anc. principality), Ger. 11-856, 22-324 (maps); 3-559b, 13-976c
Bayreuth dragoons: *see* Hohenfriedberg 5-966d.
Bay Ridge, N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
Bayrischer Wald, dist., Ger. 11-808 (D4); 11-805d.
Bayrisches Meer, lake, Ger.: *see* Chiemsee.
Bayrout, Pal.: *see* Beirut.
Bay run 21-615a.
Bays, O. 25-26 (C2).
Bay St Louis, Miss. 13-600 (C5)
Bayse, riv., Fr.: *see* Baise.
Bay shore, Mich. 13-572 (E4).
Bay Shore, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 14-874d.
Bayside, Cal. 6-8 (B1),
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
Bay spring, Miss. 18-600 (C3),
Bay Springs, Mich. 18-372 (F4)
Bays sandstone 20-237b.
Baysunkur (Kaan ruler) 15-655b.
Bayswater, dist., Lond. 16-938 (B2); 20-448a.
—, W.Aus. 21-260a.
Bay system 4-221c.
Bay-thighed monkey 16-540a.
Bayuda, desert, Sud. 9-40 (B4); 16-843d.
Bayudn, steppe, Sud. 26-9 (C2)
Bay Verte, Can. 16-485 (C1).
— View, Conn. 19-1434.
— View, Mass. 12-172a
— View, Mich. 18-374 (F4),
— View, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Bayville, N.J. 19-592 (B5)
Bay widow 3-555c; 15-480a.
Baywood, Va. 26-118 (B4)
BAZA (Basti), Sp. 3-559c; 25-530 (D4)
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Bazaar, Kan. 15-654 (F2),
BAZAAR (dict.) 3-559d.
Bazaar of Heraclides, The (Nestorius) 19-411a
Bazadais, dist., Fr. 12-689d.
Bazadais cattle 12-19a
BAZAINE, ACHILLE FRANCOIS 3-559d, 11-7a, 16-808b
BAZALGETTE, SIR JOSEPH WILLIAM 3-560a
Bazan, Alvaro de, marquess of Santa Cruz: *see* Santa Cruz.
—, Emilia Pardo 25-987c
Bazar, val., N.W. India 1-361d
Bazarab (of Walachia): *see* Bassarab.
BAZARD, AMAND 3-561b; 24-46c.
Bazardyuzu (Kicheu) mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II, E-F4); 5-593a.
Bazardzhik, Bulg.: *see* Dobritch.
Bazaruto, isl., S.Af. 25-466 (M-N3); 22-164a; pearl fishing 22-165d.
BAZAS (Cossio), Fr. 3-561c; 10-778 (D5)
Bazellas, Fr. 24-575.
Bazgal, Afg. 15-631c
Bazras, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
BAZIGARS, race 3-561c.
Bazila, Julius: *see* Gueude, Jules
Bazin, H. (physicist) 14-49c; 14-63a, 14-69c.
BAZIN, RENE 3-561c; 11-149d
Bazine, Kan. 15-654 (C2),
Bazmgir (dist.) 22-765d
BAZIRE, CLAUDE 3-561d.
Bazman, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Bazoche: *see* Basoche.
Bazpches-sur Hoëne 10-778 (E3)
Bazrangi dynasty 21-254a.
Bazran Sp. 19-282b.
Bazu (measure) 28-181a.
Bazyband (estuine) 21-193d
Bazuft (Undbar), riv., Pers. 15-683d
Bazzi, Giannantonio: *see* Sodoma, Il
B.C. (chrgn.) 1-30a.
— (branding) 4-428a.
Bchal (measure) 26-923a.
B.C.L. (abbrev.) 1-29a,
B.D. (abbrev.) 1-29a
Bdella 2-810c; 18-618d
Bdellidae 18-618d; 2-810c.
BDELLIUM 3-561d; 19-115a; 3-663b
Bdelloidae 23-763c; 23-762b; nervous system 23-761a; proboscis 23-760c, reproductive organs 23-762b.
Bdellostoma 7-687a; 7-689b, stays 7-688a; respiratory organs 7-688a.
Bdellura 21-712d; 21-712a.
Bdellura 8-870a.
Bdumsu, Syr. 17-747d.
Be (chem.) 8-39b
Be (Japanese term) 15-255c
Beabuis, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4),
Beach, Mrs H. H. A. 19-83b.
—, Thomas Miller: *see* Le Caron, Henri
Beach, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Mich. 18-600 (C3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (A3),
BEACH 3-562a.
Beachamptou, Bucks. 6-420 (III F2)
Beachbluff, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
Beach City, O. 20-26 (G3).
Beachcomber 20-439d
Beach Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D9).
—Creek., riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Beachhaven, N.J. 19-592 (D4)
Beach Haven Pa 21-106 (K3)
Beach Hill, lake, Me. 17-454 (D4)
Beachlake, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Beachmont, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
Beach Pond, lake, Conn. 23-249 (A2); 3-952 (H3)
Beachton, S.Aus. 2-99 (F7)
Beachton, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
BEACHY HEAD, cape, Sus 3-502b; 9-424 (IV, C5), geology 26-165d; lighthouse: *see* Bell Tout
BEACHY HEAD, BATTLE OF 3-562b, 19-314b
Beacon, Is. 14-732 (E3).
—, Mad. 13-572 (B-C4).
BEACON 3-562d; acutylene 16-641b; nautical surveying 26-154b; signalling, Roman Empire 23-523c; surmounting 4-807b; Trinity House 27-286d, unattended 16-642c
Beacon, hill, Dev. 10-73b.
—, hill, Ess. 13-47b.
—, hill, Hfd.: *see* Hereford shire Beacon.
—, hill, Mass. 4-290c.
—, hill, N.Y. 17-891b.
—, hill, Wales 9-428 (V, E3).
— Comse 13-737b
— Falls, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
Beacon Hill hornstone 22-266d.
Beaconite 26-369c.
Beacon sandstones 21-969d,
Beacon, Wales, mts., Wales; *see* Brecon Beacons.
—, reservoir, Wales 28-407 (map)
BEACONSFIELD, BENJAMIN Disraeli, earl of 3-563a; administrations 9-573c, 9-575c; Berlin congress 3-790d; Gladstone 12-69a; imperialism 9-611d; literature, place in 6-639b; Lord Derby 8-67c; on Ireland (1880) 20-855d; Queen Victoria 28-34a.
BEACONSFIELD, Bucks 3-571b; 16-942 (B2)
BEACONSFIELD, S.Af. 3-571a; 25-466 (G7).
BEACONSFIELD, Tas. 3-571a; 36-138 (F1).
—, dist., Tas.: geology 28-439c.
Bead, lake, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
BEAD (ornament) 3-571b; Egyptian 9-73b, 9-74a, 15-792c, Venetian 12-101c.
— (arch.) 3-571c.
— and reel 18-618d; 14-428c.
Beadle 21-820, 500d.
BEADLE (Bedel or Bedell) 3-571c
Beadle Co., S.Dak. 25-506(G3)
Beadling, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Beadnell, J. L. 20-584d.
Beadnell, Northumb. 6-412 (I E1)
—, bay, Northumb. 9-412 (I, E1).
Beadon Point, N.J. 19-592 (D5)
Bead sight 25-655d.
Beadsman: *see* Bedesman.
Bead tree: *see* Azedarach.
Beagh, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Beagh bog, moor, Ire. 14-744b.
Beagle, bay, N.G. 19-487 (E3),
—, bay, W.Aus. 3-960 (C3).
—, channel, Chil. 2-482 (C7)
Beagle (hound) 8-378d; 13-943b; 8-378a.
"Beagle" (sloop) 24-913d.
"Beagle" (torpedo boat destroyer) 24-916a.

"Beagle," Voyage of the **10**-417c, 7-840d.
BEAK (dict.) **3**-571d; of ancient ship **24**-863d.
— (of fish) **25**-190a.
Beaked whales **6**-772c; **5**-774d
BEAKER **3**-571d, 16th century Flemish **21**-709b, **21**-797d (fig.); Tudor **21**-801a, 18th century **21**-798d, **21**-800b.
Beakhead moulding **18**-934b.
Beal, Northumb. **13**-622a
—, mts., Austr. **2**-960 (G5).
—, pt., Ire. **14**-744 (D4).
—, riv., Lancs **28**-933 (A2)
Beal (dict.) **13**-327d
Bealtach; neim-Bo, pass, Scot. **3**-754b.
Beale, Charles **18**-527a.
—, DOROTHEA **3**-571d.
—, Mary **18**-521a
Beale, W.Va. **28**-960 (A3).
Bealeton, Va **28**-118 (F2).
Bealey, N.Z. **19**-821 (C5).
Beall, Ark. **2**-552 (C1).
Beall Springs, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
Beallsville, O. **20**-26 (II-I5).
Beallta: *see* Beltane.
Beal-tene: *see* Beltane.
Beam, riv., Fra **16**-942 (E2).
BEAM (dict.) **3**-572a
— (in mechanics) bending movement **17**-960c, **3**-149d; flexure **9**-749a, **25**-702d; shearing stress **17**-960c.
— (of antler) **7**-924b
— (of plough) **21**-850c.
— (of ship) **24**-927d
Beaman, Ia. **14**-732 (E2)
Beaman and Deas destructor **8**-107b
beam engine **25**-838c; **25**-840c.
Beaumuster, Dorset **8**-420 (III. D3); church **8**-436b; fra **10**-401c; geology **8**-434d, **8**-435a.
Beam threads **16**-44d.
— trawl **27**-317b
— warping **28**-445b.
Bean, John William **28**-31a.
—, T. H. **14**-249b
BEAN **3**-572b, crude fibre in **5**-656d; embryotena **11**-259a, food value **8**-218b; in ancient Egypt **1**-888b, **9**-45c; in ancient Greece **7**-980d.
— Aphis **3**-572d.
— beetle **5**-675a
Beanblossom, Ind **14**-422 (E6).
Bean Blossom Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (E6)
Bean cake **19**-718b.
Beane, riv., Herts. **9**-424 (IV. B3), **13**-398c.
BEAN-FEAST **3**-573c.
Bean goose **12**-242a.
Beam (wool) **23**-42c.
— gracilis (bot.) **20**-547c
Beaniew, Northumb. **3**-712 (I. E2).
Beannachan, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
Bean ore **16**-700c
Bean-pot races **23**-844a.
Bean Rock, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
Bean-setting **6**-141d
Beans (cid. Acid **2**-552 (C1).
Beam-shot copper **7**-103d.
Bean tree: *see* Moreton bay chestnut.
— weevil: *see* Pea weevil.
Beanus (dict.) **3**-659d.
Bear, tide **14**-276 (A3).
— Bay, Arct.: *see* Treurenberg.
—, cape, Arct. **21**-938 (B2).
—, cape, Can. **19**-831 (C1).
—, cape, Fr. **10**-772 (A).
—, cape, Nfd. **19**-479 (A2).
— cove (Belle Isle Str.), Nfd. **19**-479 (B1).
—, hill, Conn **6**-952 (B3).
—, hill, Conn **6**-952 (E3).
—, hill, Mass **17**-852 (B4).
—, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (B4).
—, inlet, N.C **19**-772 (E5).
—, isl., Arct. **21**-958 (B2); **25**-710b; birds **11**-299a; climate **25**-709d; geology **8**-417d, **27**-259e; Thorfinn's visit **26**-878a
—, isl., Can **5**-160 (N5)
—, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (B5); **3**-556c
—, isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (B3).
—, isl., N.S. **19**-490 (E4).
—, isl., Wis. **28**-740 (C1).
— (Medvezhye), isls., Arct. **21**-938 (B1); **28**-898d.
—, isls., E. Sib. **23**-870b.
—, lake, Cal. **5**-8 (E4).
—, lake, Can. **4**-600 (E2).
—, lake, Can. **24**-225 (A1).
—, lake, Ida. **14**-276 (D4); **14**-276c
— **lake, Ind. 14-423 (F1).**
Bear, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (D5).
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
—, mt., Conn **6**-952 (B1); **6**-956d.
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (A2); **25**-929c.
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (Ct).
—, mt., Nev. **5**-8 (F1).
—, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C4).
—, mt., N.Y. **25**-957a.
—, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (A3).
—, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (B5).
—, riv., Cal. **5**-8 (C2); **5**-13d.
—, riv., Can. **4**-600 (E2).
—, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (C1); **6**-718d
—, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (B1).
—, riv., Me. **17**-434 (B4).
—, riv., Minn. **18**-530 (D1).
—, riv., Minn. **18**-530 (E4-5).
—, riv., Nfd. **19**-479 (B3-2).
—, riv., Utah **27**-814 (B1); **12**-421d
Bear, tribe **10**-411a
BEAR (Ursidae) **3**-573d; **5**-372a, **5**-376b, Australian, *see* Koala; distribution **17**-527c; duration of life **16**-976a, fur **11**-448b, **11**-448d, **11**-456d, **11**-457a; hibernation **13**-442b; hybridism **14**-27c, **14**-28a; in North America **1**-479a, **24**-1001d; Phocaena **21**-848b; prehistoric **2**-346c, **2**-347a; sectorial tooth **5**-367c (fig.); worship **2**-51b, **1**-442b, **2**-56d.
— (Stock Exchange) **4**-787d; **1**-138a.
BEAR-BAITING **3**-575a; **3**-574b.
Bearberry **9**-740a; **12**-ttd2
Bearbrunch, Ind. **14**-422 (G7).
Bear Butte Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (C9).
— (Cimp, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (B4).
Bear-cat: *see* Binturong.
Bearcoot: *see* Borgut.
Bear Creek, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
— Creek, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
— Creek, Mont. **14**-276 (E4).
— Creek, N.C. **19**-772 (C2).
— Creek, Pa. **21**-106 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (A2).
— Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (A1).
— Creek, riv., Ark. **21**-816.
— Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (H1).
— Creek, riv., Ida. **14**-404 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (A3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (E8).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (H4).
— Creek, riv., Kan. **15**-654 (A3).
— Creek, riv., Mich. **21**-309c
— Creek, riv., Mo. **14**-608 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (D2).
— Creek, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (C2).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (E5).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (H2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (B7).
— Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-871 (I4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-881 (G2).
— Creek, Big, riv., Ala.: *see* Big Bear Creek.
— Creek, Little, riv., Ala.: *see* Little Bear Creek.
— Creek Butte, mt., Oreg. **20**-242 (E3).
Beard, James Henry **3**-575d
—, Dr John **20**-920c, **6**-177c.
—, Thomas **7**-487d
—, **WILLIAM HOLBROOK** **3**-575c.
Beard, Derbys.: *see* New Mills.
BEARD **3**-575d; in ancient Egypt **7**-230d; funeral rites **11**-339b; Russian regulations **23**-892c; Scandinavian bronze age **24**-289b.
— (typography) **27**-512c.
Bearded (ship) **19**-413d.
— argali: *see* Udad.
— **ins 14-794d.**
Bearded monkey **22**-330c.
— pir **26**-2 7a.
— seal **24**-535b.
— titmouse **26**-1030d; **28**-1012a, **3**-975b
— vulture: *see* Lammergeyer
Bearden, Ark. **2**-553 (C4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E2).
— Bulock Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (F5).
Beardmore, Messrs **2**-580a, **11**-499d.
Beardmore, glacier, Antarc. **21**-961 (L), **21**-969d.
BEARDSLEY, AUBREY VINCENT **3**-577d; **14**-324a, **14**-325b; posters **22**-106d
Beardsley Mtn. **18**-550 (A5)
BEARDSTOWN, Ill. **3**-578a; **14**-304 (B3).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (C D2),
BEARER (dict.) **3**-578b.
— (mining) **24**-767c.
— Company **1**-802b.
Bear Flag State **5**-18d.
Bear Flag War **5**-18d.
Bear gardens **3**-575a,
Bear grass **28**-944a.
Bear Head Creek, riv., La. **17**-54 (A3).
Bearing-rein **23**-989a
BEARINGS (engineering) **3**-578b, ball, *see* Ball bearings, friction **17**-101d, lubrication **17**-87c
Bear in the Lodge Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (D4).
Bearla form **4**-488b
Bear Lake, Mich. **18**-372 (D5).
— Lake, Pa. **21**-106 (D2).
— Lake Co., Ida. **14**-276 (D4)
BEAR-LEADER **3**-582a.
Beartooth, forest, Mont. **18**-703d
Béarn, Gaston III. (Phoebus), viscount of: *see* Gaston III. (Phoebus).
— Gaston VII. of Moncade, viscount of: *see* Gaston VII. of Moncade.
BEARN, ancient prov., Fr. **3**-582a, **10**-778 (D6), **10**-802 (hist maps); **4**-864c
—, viscounty of **3**-582a
Bearpark, run, Dur.: *see* Brancepeth.
Boar Paw, mt., Mont. **18**-752c
— Paw, mts., Mont. **14**-276 (B-1), **18**-752c
Bear pit: *see* Bull soor
Bear River City, Utah **27**-814 (B1).
Bear's breech: *see* Brankursine.
Bearsdale, Ill. **14**-704 (C4).
Bearsden, Scot.: *see* Kilpatrick, New.
Bearstect (dance): *see* Greek Bracelet
Bear spearing **21**-600c,
Bear Spring, Tenn. **26**-620 (Dt).
Bearsted, Kent **9**-424 (IV. D4).
Bearsville, W.V. **28**-960 (C2).
Bear-trap weir **28**-198c.
Bear Valley, Cal. **5**-8 (C3); dam **28**-402d
BEAS (Bias, Hyphasis), riv., Ind. **3**-582b, **14**-176 (E4), Alexander the Great **14**-398a, **1**-878c; Menander **18**-1109; source explored **18**-807d.
Beasley, Frederick **21**-115c,
Beason, Ill. **14**-704 (C3).
Beast-epic in French literature **11**-784b, **11**-784d, **11**-787b
Beast fable: *see* Fable
BEAT (dict.) **3**-582c
—, (music) **3**-582c; **13**-127b.
— (sound) **25**-458a; sensation of tone **13**-127c.
Beata, cape, Hai **12**-824 (B2); **12**-824c
Beata Maria de Arcubus, church: *see* St Mary-le-Bow, London.
Beatas, Luiz **4**-440 (C3)
Beath, zone **23**-831b
Beater (dict.) **25**-887b.
Beath, Scot. **7**-376a
Beatia, Sp.: *see* Baeza.
BEATIFICATION **3**-582c; **5**-192b.
Beatific vision **15**-436d; **20**-701c
Beating; paper-making **20**-731b; silk manufacture **25**-106c
Beating order (mint) **2**-613c
Beating reed mouthpiece: *see* Single reed mouthpiece
Beating up (dict.) **28**-444a
Beatitudes, The **16**-356a, **17**-120a
BEATON (Bethune), **DAVID** **3**-582c; **24**-445b; **2**-45d; Gavin Douglas **8**-415b; Mary of Lorraine **17**-895b.
Beaton, James (archbishop, d. 1539) **3**-583b.
—, James (archbishop, d. 1603) **3**-583b; **12**-81d.
—, John **6**-5c.
Beaton, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
Beatrice (countess of Anjou): *see* Beatrice (queen of Naples and Sicily)
— (Princess Henry of Battenberg) annuity **6**-412b; family **3**-581a; Isle of Wight governorship **28**-627b, marriage **13**-29a
— (of Bohemia) **15**-441b.
— (queen of Castile) **15**-441b.
— (countess of Dia) **27**-509a
— (d'Este) *see* Beatrice d'Este.
— (duchess of Milan) **15**-58c
— (queen of Naples and Sicily) **22**-501d
— (queen of Portugal) **22**-141b.
— (Roman empress) **10**-931b; **11**-45d, **11**-46c.
— (margravine of Tuscany) **12**-377c, **27**-435b; **17**-10b.
Beatrice (Portinari) **7**-812a.
Beatrice, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B4)
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C2)
BEATRICE, Neb. **3**-583c; **19**-324 (It4); saline wells **19**-324b
Beatrice d'Este **9**-793a; **16**-449a
Beatrice Gulf, lake, C.Af.: *see* Ilvern
Beaton, George Thomas, **5**-176d
BEATTIE, JAMES (poet) **3**-583c.
—, James Hay **3**-583d
—, J. C. **17**-379d; **23**-695b.
—, R. **3**-230d
Beattie, Kan. **15**-654 (F1).
— Burn, riv., Scot. **10**-729c.
Beattock, Scot. **24**-412 (E4)
Beatty, C. C. **28**-953a
— of Gilbanks **2**-779b.
Beatty, Nev. **5**-8 (F3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D3).
Beattyville, Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
BEATUS (geographer) **3**-584a; map **17**-230b (fig.).
Beatus Rhenanus: *see* Rhenanus, Beatus.
Beaty Ark. **2**-552 (A1).
Beau Bassin, Maur. **17**-914a.
Beaubassin, hav., Can.: *see* Cumberland Basin
Beau Brocade (Austin Dobson) **8**-352c
Beau Brummell: *see* Brummell, George Bryan
BEAUCAIRE (Tgermum), Fr. **3**-584b, **10**-778 (G6), fair **10**-128a
— canal Fr. **11**-408c
BEAUCE (Belsia) plain, Fr. **3**-584c; **10**-776 (D3-2); **9**-900d; **16**-925b.
BEAUCHAMP (family) **3**-584d
BEAUCHAMP, ALPHONSE de **3**-585b
—, Cicely: *see* St Maur, Cicely.
—, Edward Seymour **24**-794c
—, Francis I. S. Conway, viscount: *see* Hertford, Francis I. S. Conway, 2nd marquess of
—, Guy de: *see* Warwick, Guy de Beauchamp, 12th earl of
—, John Beauchamp, lord **3**-585a, **21**-48a, **3**-421d
—, Richard de, Cardiff charter **5**-918b
—, Richard (bishop) **3**-585a
—, Richard: *see* Worcester, Richard Beauchamp, earl of
—, Thomas de: *see* Warwick, Thomas de Beauchamp, 12th earl of
—, William de, earl of Warwick: *see* Warwick, William de Beauchamp, earl of,
Beauchamp Ark **2**-552 (A3)
— Roding, Ess. **16**-942 (F1).
Beauchamp sands of **9**-602d; **9**-666a, **3**-403a
Beauchamp's Career (Meredith) **18**-161b.
beauchemin, Nérée **5**-1080.
Beauchêne, isl., Ant. O. **25**-486 (F9)
Beauchief, abbey, Wales **8**-72d
Beauclerk, Charles, &c.: *see* St Albans, Charles Beauclerk, 1st duke of, &c.
—, James lord **12**-750c.
—, Topham **15**-668c
Beaucoup, Ill. **14**-304 (C5),
—, riv., La. **17**-54 (B1)
— Creek riv., Ill. **14**-304 (C8).
Beaucourt, Fr. **3**-606b.
Beau de Rochas gas engine **11**-496b, **13**-147d
Beaudesert Hall, mansion, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. D4), **25**-759c.
Beaudry, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
Beauduc, gulf, Fr. **10**-778 (G6).
Beaufort, Minn. **18**-550 (D7).
BEAUFORT (family) **3**-585c; badge **13**-316d (for English earls and dukes of this name *see under* Somerset).
—, Sir Francis, Beaufort scale **3**-587c; cipher system **7**-586c.
—, **FRANÇOIS DE VENDOME**, duc de (1616-1669), **3**-586b, duel **8**-640c; Man with the Iron Mask **14**-835b.
—, **HENRY** **3**-586c, **9**-512a; **9**-514a, papacy compromise **20**-704c; treaty with Scotland (1429) **24**-439d.
—, Joan: *see* Joan (m. James I. of Scotland)
—, **LOUIS DE** **3**-587b.
—, Margaret: *see* Richmond and Derby, countess of,
—, Thomas: *see* Exeter, Thomas Beaufort, duke of.
—, Pierre Roger de: *see* Gregory XI.
Beaufort, Bor. **4**-267 (C1)
—, Fr. (Jura) **10**-778 (G4).
—, Fr. (Maine-et-Loire) **10**-778 (D1).
—, Fr. (Savoie) **10**-778 (H5).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (F3).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (B4), **22**-130c; phosphato workings **21**-476b; siege (1779) **18**-935d.
—, castle Scot. **3**-589a
— harbour, Japan **15**-158 (E10).
—, sea, Can **5**-160 (C1)
—, Co., N.C. **19**-772 (F2),
—, Co., S.C. **25**-500 (B4).
Beaufort d'Hautpoul, Charles M. N. de **8**-606a.
Beaufort-en-Vallée (Maine-et-Loire): *see* Beaufort
Beaufort West **5**-290b; **5**-230a; **21**-177a; Natal **19**-253c; Orange Free State **20**-fotd
BEAUFORT SCALE **3**-587c.
BEAUFORT WEST, Cape Col. **3**-587d; **25**-466 (F9)
Beaufoy, Col. Mark **1**-748d, **17**-358b; **14**-58b
Beaufre, Fr. battle **8**-420b.
BEAUGENCY, Fr. **3**-587d; **10**-778 (E4); battle (1421) **11**-12d
BEAUHARNAIS (family) **3**-588a
—, **EUGENE DE** **3**-588a; **6**-977b, **22**-342d.
—, Hortense: *see* Hortense, queen of Holland.
—, Josephine de: *see* Josephine, queen of Sweden.
—, Stephanie de **3**-586b.
Beauharnois, Can. **22**-724 (D4)
—, canal, Can. **24**-22a
BEAUJEU (family) **3**-588c.
—, Anne of France, dame de: *see* Anne of France.
—, Pierre: *see* Peter II., duke of Bourbon
—, William de **26**-595c
Beaujeu, Fr. **13**-778 (G4).
Beaujolais, Louis Charles, count **17**-51b
Beaujolais, mts., Fr. **5**-778b,
—, prov., Fr. **3**-588c; wine production **28**-724c
Beaukiet, India: *see* Rampur Beahla.
Beauben, Jacques **26**-128b.
— Jean Pierre **11**-176b; **22**-784d
— Le Camus de **5**-920b.
BEAULIEU, Fr. (Alpes Marit.) **3**-588d; **10**-778 (H6).
—, Fr. (Corrèze) **10**-778 (E5);
—, Hants **9**-420 (III. D5), **18**-477d; geology **12**-90Ja.
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B4).
—, riv., Hants. **8**-420 (III. E5); **19**-477d
— Abbey, Hants **19**-477d; **24**-130a; **9**-925c
Beaulieu les Loches, Fr. **16**-540d; abbey founded **11**-294c; treaty (1576) **2**-58a, **10**-931a
BEAULY, Scot. **3**-588d; **24**-412 (D2); geology **23**-742a.
—, lake, Scot. **14**-721d
—, riv., Scot. **34**-412 (D2); **14**-719c
— Firth, inlet, Scot. **24**-413 (D2), **23**-7fc,
BEAUMANOIR (family) **3**-589a
—, Jean de, marshal of Brittany **3**-589a.
—, **PHILIPPE DE REMI**, sire de **3**-589b, duels **8**-639a.
BEAUMARCHAIS, PIERRE Augustin Caron de **3**-589c; **8**-514d; **11**-136b.

BEAUMARIS (Barnover, Rhesfar), Wales 3-590d; 8-128 (C1); castle 3-479b (fig.).
— shark: *see* Porbeagle.
Beaumé, Antoine: *see* Baume, A.
Beaumesnard, Rose Perrine: *see* Bellecour, Rose Perrine.
Beaumesnil, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 8-900d.
Beaumetz lès Loges, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Beaumont Cross (Notts.) 18-460b.
BEAUMONT (family) 3-590d.
—, Charles Genevieve, L. A.: *see* Eon de Beaumont
—, **CHRISTOPHE DE** 3-591c
—, Elie de: *see* Elie de Beaumont
—, **FRANCIS** 3-592a; 8-825c; 7-318a; dramatic influence 8-524c
—, François de: *see* Bes Adrets, François de Beaumont, Baron
—, Sir George 13-111b; 8-982c.
—, Henry, earl of Buchan: *see* Buchan.
—, Henry of, earl of Warwick: *see* Warwick.
—, Henry Frederick 13-849a
—, **SIR JOHN** (d. 1627) 3-591c.
—, Sir John (d. 1614) 3-591d.
—, John, 1st viscount 8-910d, 28-1305b.
—, Sir Lewis Anthony Bogrer Bank enquiry 8-380d, Nares expedition 21-948b, Robeson Channel 12-542d
—, Louis de, bishop of Durham 3-591b; 5-39b
— Pauline de: Chateaubriand 5-961b; Joubert 15-522b.
—, Robert de: *see* Leicester.
—, Rulers de Beaumont, earl of —, W. 19-924b.
Beaumont, Belg. 3-668 (B6); 28-873b.
—, Cal. 5-8 (F6).
—, Less. 8-781b,
—, Fr. (Argenne) 17-10d
—, Fr. (Dordogne) 10-778 (E5).
—, Fr. (Manche) 10-778 (D3)
—, Fr. (Meurthe-et-Moselle), battle (1870) 11-11a.
—, Kan. 15-651 (F3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
—, La. 17-54d.
—, Miss. 18-600 (C-B4).
—, N. Z. 18-621 (B6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
BEAUMONT, Tex. 3-595b; 26-690 (N5); 25-690b.
—, Va. 12-117d.
—, mt., N. S. W. 18-538 (C2)
Beaumont Chase, forest, Rutl. 23-944c.
Beaumont College, Harrodsburg, Ky. 13-27a.
Beaumont-de-Lomagne, Fr. 10-778 (D6); 28-429c.
Beaumontique 15-489b.
Beaumotte 13-416b.
Beaumont-le-Roger, Louis de Marillac: *see* Marillac, Louis de
Beaumont le Roger, Fr. 10-778 (E4)
Beaumont palace, Oxford 20-406a.
Beaumont park, Huddersfield 13-498a.
Beaumont-sur-Sarthe, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Beau Nash: *see* Nash, Richard.
Beaune, Flemmond de 8-845b.
—, Jacques de: *see* Saint-blancay, Jacques de Beaune, baron de
—, Jean de 24-113c.
—, Renaud de 24-113c.
BEAUNE, Fr. 3-598c.
— la-Rolande, Fr. 10-778(F3) battle (1870) 11-12d, 20-291c.
Beaune Samblançay, Charlotte de: *see* Noirmoutiers
Beaupark, Ire. 14-744 (E3)
Beaupertuuy (bacteriologist) 20-779d
Beauplan der, writ of 28-849b.
Beaport, Can. 22-724 (E3); 22-728a
Beaupré, isl., Pac O. 20-436 (M9).
Beaupréau, Fr. 10-778 (D4); battle (1790) 10-856c
Beauraing, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
BEAUREGARD, Marquis de 3-598d.
—, **PIERRE GUSTAVE T.** 3-599a; 21-301c.
Beauregard Miss 18-800 (B4).
—, fort, S.C. 1-818d.
Beaurepaire, Nicolas Joseph 11-771c, 7-508c.
Beaurepaire (Bearpark), Durham 8-709b.
—, Fr. (Isère) 10-778 (G5).
Beaurepaire, Fr (Saône-et-Loire) 10-778 (G4)
Beausite, Ger. 28-624d
BEAUSOBRE, ISAAC DE 3-599b; New Testament translation 16-418c
Beauté, Ile de, isl., Fr. 18-713a.
Beauties of Shakespeare (Dodd) 8-368a.
Beautiful, mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (B1).
Beautiful grass-finch 3-61c
Beautiful, philosophy of the: *see* Aesthetics
Beauty, The Book of (Blessington) 4-586d.
Beauty Point, Tas. 3-571a.
Beauvau d'Altenheim, Gabrielle de 25-437d.
Beauvais, François de: *see* Briquemault, François de Beauvais, seigneur de.
—, Laudre 23-238c.
BEAUVAIS (Caesaromagus), Fr. 3-599b; 10-778 (E 13); 20-53d; feast of the Ass 10-616b; Jean de Marigny 17-718c; Jesse window 12-109 (Pl. 11.), Laval's defence 16-290b; tapestry 26-403b,
—, Hôtel de, Paris 2-415b.
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E3).
Beauvilo abbey, Notts. 18-828c; 13-848d.
BEAUVILLIER (family) 3-599d; *see also* St Aignan, dukes of
Beauvillers, A. 7-75b.
BEAUVOIR, ROGER DE 3-600a.
Beauvoir, Fr. 10-778 (C4)
— (Mukkah-el-Hawa), fortress Pal. 11-404c
Beauvoir du Roure, Antoine de: *see* Coubalet, Antoine de Beauvoir du Roure, sieur de.
— du Roure, Marie Madeleine: *see* Agullon
Beauvoir-sur-Mer, Fr. 10-778 (D4)
Beauvoisme, Fr. 23-768c.
Beauworth, Hants 9-420 (III. E4)
BEAUX, CECILIA 3-600a.
Beaux Arts, Académie des, Berne: *see* Académie des Beaux Arts.
— Arts, École des, Paris: *see* Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris
— Arts, Palais des, Paris *see* Petit Palais and Grand Palais
— Arts, Société des, Brussels: *see* Société des Beaux Arts.
— Arts, Société Nationale des, Paris: *see* Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris.
Beaux Arts réunis à un même principe (Batteux) 3-533a
Beauxite: *see* Bauxite.
Beaux Stratagem, The (G. Farquhar) 10-186d.
Beaven, E. S. 17-499c,
Beaver, Phil p 8-677a
Beaver, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (F1).
—, Can. (Sask.) 2-225 (B3)
—, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (L-F6).
—, Neb.: *see* Beaver City.
—, Nev. 5-8 (F1)
—, O. 20-26 (F6)
—, Okla. 20-58 (A1); temperature 20-58a.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4)
—, Utah 27-814 (B4); marble 27-815d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (E3)
—, W. Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, isl., Arc. 2-544 (A2).
—, isl., Mich. 18-372d.
—, lake, Can. 5-109 (L4).
—, lake, Man. 14-422 (C2).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (A3)
—, lake, N. Bak. 18-780 (L3).
—, lake, N. Y. 18-596 (E2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, mt., Can. (Alta.) 1-60 (B2).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, mts., Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (B3); 24-225c.
—, mts., Utah 27-813d.
—, oil-field, Wyo. 28-874c
—, riv., Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (B2), 24-225 (A2); 6-347c
—, riv., Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (F2),
—, riv., N. Y. 18-596 (E2),
—, riv., O. 20-26 (I3).
—, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B4); 3-601a; 18-464b.
—, riv., R.I. 23-249 (B2),
—, riv., Wales: *see* Nant Ffrancon.
BEAVER (zool.) 3-600a; 23-440c; distribution 17-527b; fur 11-349a, 11-343b, 11-364a, 11-356c, 11-356b; geological action 11-663b; geological range 21-847c; preputial gland 17-222c; scales 17-522b; skull 23-438d; Teifi river 5-319c; U. S. 27-631b.
BEAVER (head coverlug) 3-600d; 13-247d, 13-60c. *See also* Visor.
Beaver, tribe 14-459a
— Bay, Minn. 18-550 (F3)
— Brook, Can. 19-465 (C1).
— Brook, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
— Brook, riv., N. H. 18-490 (E6).
— Brook, riv., N. J. 18-502 (B2)
— Brook, riv., N. Y. 18-596 (F4)
— City, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
— City, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (A1)
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (D4).
— Co., Utah 27-814 (A-B4), 26-61c
— Creek, Ill. 14-304 (C5)
— Creek, Md. 17-828 (B1).
— Creek, Minn. 18-550 (A7)
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-400 (B3)
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722(H2).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722(G2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Creek, riv., Ky. 15-740 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G).
— Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D2)
— Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (F3)
— Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E3)
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D5)
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D E2).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F1)
— Creek, riv., Neb. and Kan. 15-654 (A1); 18-924 (B4).
— Creek, riv., N. Bak. 18-780 (E1).
— Creek, riv., N. Bak. 19-780 (F3).
— Creek, riv., N. Bak. 19-780 (A1)
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C2)
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A3).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E6).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A1-B2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E1)
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E-F3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G2)
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B2).
— Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (C-D3).
— Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (I1).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690(H5).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H2).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D4).
— Crossing, Neb. 18-324 (G4).
Beavedale, Pa. 21-100 (E5).
Beaver Dam, Ky. 15-740 (B3)
Beaverdam, O. 20-26 (C3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
BEAVER DAM, Wis. 3-600d; 28-740 (D-E5).
— Dam, lake, Wis. 28-740(A3)
— Dam Creek, Va., battle (1862) 24-708c
— Dam Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B1)
— Dam Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (C3).
— Falls, Minn. 18-550 (B-C6),
— Falls, N. Y. 18-596 (E2)
BEAVER FALLS, Pa. 3-601a; 21-106 (B4)
Beaverhead, forest, Mont. 18-754d.
— riv., Mont. 14-276 (C3); 18-615b
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Beaver Hill, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
Beaverhills, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Beaver Kill, riv., N. Y. 18-596 (A4).
— Kill, riv., N. Y. 18-596 (F4-3).
— Lick, mts., W. Va. 28-560).
Beaver Lane, steamship line 26-853c.
Beaver Meadow Brook, riv., Vt. 18-490 (A2).
Beaver Meadows, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
— River, mts., Utah 27-814 (A4-B3).
Beavers Creek, riv., Tex. 28-690 (H2).
— (reek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Beaver Springs, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Beavertail, pt., R.I. 23-249 (C3); lighthouse 16-628a.
Beavertown, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Can. 20-114 (C2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C2)
Beavertown, Pa. 21-106 (H4)
Beaver Valley, Pa. 21-106 (K4)
Beaverville, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Beaver-weed: *see* Hack-berry.
Beavy (son of Seydd) 3-759d.
BEAWAR (Nayanagar), India 3-601a; 14-376 (F6); 1-453e
Beaworthy, Dev. 8-430 (VI, D2)
Bebaias, tribe 3-133c.
Bébé (dwarf): *see* Ferry, Nicholas.
Bebedero, lake, Arg. 2-462 (C3); 2-464a, 2-462b.
Bebedouro, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
Bebee Okla. 20-58 (E3)
Bebeerine: *see* Bibirine.
Bebek, Turk. 27-426 (E-F3).
BEBEL, FERDINAND AUGUST 3-601b; 25-305c; 11-895d
Bebenhausen, chateau, Ger. 27 360d
Beberibe, riv., Braz. 4-442a
Bebey, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (H3).
Bebiana, It. 17-38a.
Bebington, Higher, Ches. 15-139 (A3); 8-91a; 3-982d
—, Lower, Ches. 18-139 (A3); 6-91a.
Bebre, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F4); 1-609a
Bebrices (people) 2-478d.
Bebutov, General 7-458d.
Bec, Anteny 10-119c
—, Martin of: *see* Martin of Bec.
Bec, abbey, Fr. 2-81e; 16-169d
Beca da Dicomano (Pulci) 14-986d
Becaia 2-766b.
Becancour riv., Can. 22-724 (B3); 22-725c.
Becanfield, council of 1-11a.
Beccadelli, Antonio 1-97c; 22 6da
Beccadi Nona, mts. Alps 1-742d.
BECCAFICO 3-601c; 28-342b
BECCAFUMI, DOMENICO DI Pace 3-601d; 25-348c
Beccari, Agostino 20-896b; 8-505c.
—, Odoardo 19-488d.
BECCARIA, GIOVANNI BATtista 3-602a; 9-181c.
Beccaria, Pa. 21-100 (E-F4).
BECCARIA-INCISA, CESARE, marchese de 3-602b; on torture 27-734a
Beccbi (chemist) 7-106d.
BECCLES, Suff. 3-602c, 8-421 (IV. F2)
Beccus Jehannes 12-519c.
Bec d'Ambez, Fr. 8-424a
Bec de l'Aigle, cape, Fr. 10-778 (G0)
Bec de l Invergnan, mt., Alps 1-744d
— de Luseney, mt, Alps 1-743b
BECERRA, GASPAR 3-602c
— (Spanish pelitician) 25-560b
Becerres, Sp. 25-580 (B1)
Becerril (family) 21-799d
Bechada, Gregoire 22-499a.
Béchamel (cook) 7-74d
Bechamp, J. A. B., 10-277d; 1-513d.
Becharef, lake, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).
BECHE-DE-MER 3-602c; 22-735a
BECHER, JOHANN JOACHIM 3-602d; on acids 1-146a alcohol 10-796c; chemical classification 6-47c
—, Lady: *see* O'Neill, Eliza.
—, Richard 14-408b.
Béchorel Fr. 10-778 (D3),
Bechet, Rum. 23-826 (A-B3).
Bechhofeu Ger. 11-808 (C4)
Bechler Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B1).
Becho, pase, Cauc 5-552e
Bechstaun, Jehann Matthäus 8-172c
Bechtelsville, Pa. 21-106 (L5)
Bechtermünze, Heinrich 12-741a
Bechtolsheim, Baron von 7-752b.
BECHUANA (people), S.Af. 3-603b; 1-327b foll.; Bakalahari 15-638a; Basuto 3-501b; chieftainship 17-889c; language 3-560b, 8-109c; Orange Free State 20-152b; Transvaal 27-189c.
BECHUANALAND, country, S. Af. 3-604c; 25-466 (E-H4; 25-466 (E-F6); British acquisition 1-347b, 3-607b, 25-477a; Boer incursions 3-606a, 5-242c, 27-194a; Chartered Co.'s claim 23-265b; Keate award 27-195d, Matabele War 23-264b; Rhodes Mission 23-255b
Beck, Adolf (lawcase) 14-237c
—, Anthony (bishop) 4-4b.
—, **CHRISTIAN DANIEL** 3-607d
— (Beck), **DAVID** 3-608a; 27-891d
—, **JAKOB SIGISMUND** 3-608a.
—, M. Wladimir, Baron von, 3-38a.
—, Paul: on aconitine 1-152a
—, R. & J.: cameras 21-505a; microscope 18-403a.
—, Thomas: *see* Bek, Thomas.
Beek, riv., Netts. 8-416(II, F3)
Beck (dict.) 16-713d,
Becke, F.; metamorphism 18-221a
Beckemeyer, Ill. 14-304 (C5)
BECKENHAM, Kent 3-608b; 9-942 (D3); 19-820d
Beckenried, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 17-98b
Becker, Christiana L. A. 3-608c.
—, Ernst Emil II 26-332a.
—, **HEINRICH** 3-608b,
—, Lydia E. 28-787b.
—, N. 11-795d.
—, Peter 11-769d.
—, W. 25-91d
—, **WILHELM ADOLF** 3-608c.
Becker, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
Becker graute 17-852c,
Beckerite 1-703d.
Becket, Gervase 18-563a
—, **THOMAS** 3-608d; 5-211c; Anglo-Norman biographies 2-32a; coronation oil 7-186a; vestments 9-31d.
Becket (Tennyson) 28-633c.
Becket, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
Becket gneiss 27-630c.
Beckett, Edmund: *see* Grimthorpe, Edmund Beckett, 1st baron.
Beckford, Susan: *see* Hamilton, Susan (Beckford) duchess of.
—, **WILLIAM** 3-610a; Mentserrate palace built 6-379b.
Beckford art sale (1823) 2-699c
Beckham Co., Okla. 20-58 (B2).
Beckholm, isl., Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Beckingham, Notts. 8-416 (II, F3)
BECKINGTON, THOMAS 3-610b
Beckington, Som. 8-420 (III. C4)
Beckley, Sus. 9-424 (IV, B5).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (D4)
Beckmann, H. 13-156c; 25-941c.
—, **JOHANN** 3-610c.
Becks Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C4)
Beck's hydrometer 14-164c
Beckton, London 16-938 (F2).
—, Wyo 28-874 (E-F1).
Beckum, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Beckville, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
Beckwith, Sir George 3-611a; 16-83b.
—, **JAMES CARROLL** 3-610d.
—, John Charles 3-611a.
—, **SIR THOMAS SYDNEY** 3-610d.
Beckwith, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (B3)
Becsk, riv., La. 17-54 (A3).
BECKX, PIERRE JEAN 3-611b.
Béclère serum, 25-249b.
Becou, Thomas 13-645b.
Becquerel, disk., Ess. 8-785a
—Heath, Ess. 18-942 (E2); 9-785b.
BECQUE, HENRY FRANCOIS 3-611b; 8-510c
BECQUER, GUSTAVO ADOLfo 3-611c.
BECQUEREL (family) 3-611c.
—, **ALEXANDRE EDMOND** 3-611d; sedlum vapour 8-316c; thermo-electric researches 26-816d.
—, **ANTOINE C.** 3-611c; diamagnetism 8-157b; temperature of plants 1-115b.
—, **ANTOINE H.** 3-612a; Zeeman experiment 17-791a;

radioactivity **22-793d**; **9-192b**.
Becquerel, Edmond: colour photography **21-494d**
—, Jean, magneto-optics **17-391b**.
Becquerel burn **22-808b**.
Becquet, Just **24-569b** (Pl. VII.)
Becraft limestone **9-127b**.
Becs, Aus *see* Vienna.
Becs de Bosson, mt., Alps **26-242** (I24).
Becse Alt, Hung.: *see* O Becse.
Bectave Abbey ruins, Ire. **14-744** (E3); **17-549d**.
— House, mansion, Ire. **14-744** (E3)
Becton, Ark. **2-552** (B2).
Becunnen of Catanier **26-32d**.
Beczwa, riv., Aus **3-4** (F2)
BED 3-612a, **11-364** (Pl. IV, figs 5, 6); ancient Irish **14-756c**; feathers **10-228d**
— (geol.) **3-613b**; **11-666c**; *see also* Beds.
— (roofing) **23-704a**.
Beda: *see* Bede, the Venerable.
Beda, riv., India **14-382** (F9)
—, Bl, Turk As **26-30c** (C2)
Bédais Creek, riv., Tex. **26-690** (M5).
Bedale, Yorks. **9-412** (I E4).
Bedales school, Hants (Petersfield) **6-638a**.
Bedar, India: *see* Bidar.
BEDARESI, YEDAIAH 3-613c.
BEDARIEUX, dept., Fr. **3-613d**, **10-778** (F6)
Bédarrides, Fr **10-778** (G5).
Bédarrn: *see* Bedouins.
Bedawi, Seyyid Ahmed el **9-33b**.
Bed-bug (House bug, Cimex) **4-758c**, **13-359b** (fig.), **13-360d** (fig.); development **13-426c** (fig.); Lesbian's Donovan bodies **27-346b**
Bedburg, Ger. **11-808** (I17).
Bedchamber, Ladies of the **17-1d**.
—, Women of the **17-1d**.
— Plot **28-31a**.
— question **9-359b**.
Bedcote, Worcs.: *see* Stourbridge.
Beddard, F. E. **6-792b**, **6-792c**.
Beddau Gwyr Arddudwy **10-494b**.
Bedde, tribe **15-694c**.
Beddeu (Af.) **19-694d**.
BEDDGELERT, Wales **3-613d**; **9-428** (V. C1)
Bedding (horticulture) **13-773d**.
Beddinghain, Sus **26-166d**
Beddington, Sur **16-942** (D3); **26-1**; South, Sus **16-942** (I11)
Beddoe, John **12-823c**, **13-93d**.
BEDDOES, THOMAS (physician) **3-614a**.
— **THOMAS LOVELL** (poet) **3-614b**, **9-637c**
Bedelome, Benjamin **14-194c**
BEDE, the Venerable **3-615a**, **9-603b**, **14-186c**; itinerary for pilgrims **21-607d**; numerology **17-805b**; penitential **5-190d**; reform of calendar **4-994b**; story of Caedmon **4-934b**.
— **CUTHBERT** (Edward Bradley) **3-616b**.
Bede, Ga **11-752** (C4)
Bede (revenue) **4-426a**; **16-85b**.
Bedeau, M. A **25-40a** **19-867b**.
Bedegaar **11-423a**.
Bedel, Jean **4-108d**
—, Pierre **26-664a**
Bedel, pass Turkcat **9-163** (G1), **26-911b**, **27-423a**, **27-424b**
BEDELL, WILLIAM 3-616b; **5-634b**.
Bedell (official): *see* Beadle.
Bedeque Bay (Can.) **19-831** (C1); **22-344d**.
Beder, India: *see* Bidar.
Bederra, tribe **15-907c**
Bederkesa, Ger. **11-808** (B2).
— lake, Ger **12-923c**.
Bederus, Abraham ben Isaac **13-174d**.
Bedesa riv., It.: *see* Ronco.
BEDESMAN 3-616c.
Bedford, duke of, *see* Ellis **27-142d**
BEDFORD, EARLS AND dukes of 3-616c: *see also* Russell, family.
—, Anne (of Burgundy), duchess **19-446b**.
—, Diana Russell, duchess **11-82d**.
Bedford, Francis Russell, 2nd earl **23-862c**
—, Hastings Russell, 9th duke **6-677a**
—, Jasper Tudor, duke **3-617c**, **27-5b**.
—, John Plantagenet, duke of **3-616d**; **13-145** (table); Channel Islands grants **5-844a**; battle of Verneuil **27-1031b**; Humphrey, duke of Gloucester **12-129b**; marriage **21-387b**; Orleans, siege **21-387b**, Paris under **20-817a**; regency **9-513d**; Richmond, earl loin **23-306c**.
—, Gunning **7-950c**; **17-284d**.
—, John sea-lawe **24-536c**.
—, T. G. (physician) **17-331d**.
—, William **13-128d**.
Bedford, Ala. **1-46d** (A2)
BEDFORD, Beds **3-619d**; **9-424** (IV. A4); **9-490d**; **20-415b**; observatory **26-965b**.
—, Can. **22-124** (B3).
— Ill **14-304** (B4).
BEDFORD, Ind **3-620b**; **14-424** (E7).
—, La **14-732** (C4)
—, Ky. **16-740** (C2).
—, Mass. (Bristol Co.): *see* New Bedford.
—, Mass. (Mdx.) **17-852** (E2).
—, N. H **19-490** (D6)
—, N. Y **19-506** (C4).
— (1) **20-26** (G2).
BEDFORD, Pa **3-620b**; **21-106** (E5).
— Cape Colony **25-466** (H9)
—, cape, Queens **2-960** (H3).
—, d., N. Y. **4-618d**.
—, riv. (Can.) **9-421** (IV. C2), **10-28a**; **20-958c**.
—, vale, Cambs. **3-620c**.
— Alum Spring, U. S **19-520c**.
— Basin, Can. **22-442a**.
Bedford beds (geol.) **37-627a**.
Bedford Book of Hours **14-318b**
Bedford City, Va **28-118** (C3); **2-752c**
— College, Lond **6-639a**; **27-773b**.
Bedford cord **7-278b**.
Bedford Co., Pa **21-106** (E F6)
— Co., Tenn **26-620** (F2).
— Co., Va. **28-118** (C3)
Bedfordia **25-440c**.
Bedford meadator **14-363b**.
—Indian limestone **3-620b**
Bedford Levels, dist., Cambs **9-424** (V. B1-C2), **10-257b**.
Bedford limestone: *see* Cornbrash.
Bedford Party **3-619b**.
Bedford shale **27-633d**.
BEDFORDSHIRE, cc., Eng. **3-620c**; **9-424** (IV, B2), lace **16-43c** (fig.)
Bedford Springs, Pa. **19-522b**
Bedia, Arab. **2-264** (C5).
Bedi Indis **19-918a**.
Bedico Creek, riv., La **17-54** (e5).
Bedier, Joseph **10-116d**; **27-293d**
Bedigara Nig. **19-678** (E1)
Bedington, W. Va. **28-260** (F2)
Bedivere (legend) **13-377c**.
Bedlyas, tribe: *see* Bazigars
Bedlyan (dist.) **9-318b**.
BEDLAM (Bethlehem Hosp.) **3-622**; **1-72b**.
Bedle, Joseph Borsett **19-914a**.
BEDLINGTON, Northumb. **3-622b**, **9-412** (I. E2), **19-792a**
Bedlington terrier **9-375d**; **9-378** (Pl. IV.).
BEDLOE WILLIAM 3-622c.
Bedloe's (Liberty) I., N. Y. **12-602a**.
BEDMAR, ALPHONSO Dalla Cueva, marquis of **3-622c**
Bedminster Pa. **21-106** (M5).
— hundred, Som.: *see* Hartcliffe and Bedminster.
— manor, Glos. (Bristol) **4-581b**.
Bedmond, Herts. **19-942** (C2); geology **13-398c**.
BED-MOULD (dict.) **3-622d**; **20-178c**
Bednja, riv., Hung. **3-4** (E3); **7-472b**.
Bednor India: *see* Nagar.
Bedo Brwynllys: *see* Brwynllys Bedo.
Bed of justice: *see* Lit de Justice.
BEDOUINS 3-622d; characteristics **7-879b**; Edom **14-290c**; Egypt **9-31c**; endogamous customs **9-383b**; Galilee **20-604d**; language **24-927c**, Mameluke rule **9-101c**; ordeals **20-174d**, Palmer's negotiations **20-644c**; Tunisia **27-398a**
Bedoulian group **2-244c**; **7-416a**.
Bedourie, Queens. **2-960** (F4).
Bedout, Gabriel **22-501d**.
Bedoza, José Diaz de **20-759a**
Bed Quilt Cave, Ky. **6-726a**
Bedr, Arab **17-405c**; **17-410b**.
—, val., Arab. **23-914b**.
Bedra, Ger **23-743d**
Bedrai, Turk As **26-305** (F3).
Bedr ed-dîn **17-583b**.
Bedreshen, Egy., see Badrashen, El.
Bedretto, Switz. **29-242** (F4).
Bedracum (Betriacum), It. **15-26** (C2.); battle (A.D. 69) **4-934a**, **22-442c**
Bedr Khan Bey **2-566c**.
Beds (geol.) **3-613b**.
BEDSORE 3-624d; **19-111c**, **20-016a**.
Beduins: *see* Bedouins.
Bedwardine, Worcs. **28-821d**
Bedwas, Mon **9-420** (III A3); **4-817c**.
Bedwell, William **3-902b**; **27-92c**
Bedwellty, Mon **9-420** (III A3); population **18-728c**.
Bedwi: *see* Shoheri.
BEDWORTH, Warwick. **3-625a**; **9-420** (III. E2).
Bee, General B. E. **4-792a**
BEE (Apoidea, Apidae) **3-625a**, **14-180d**; spermatogenesis **9-316a**; sting **14-178b**; tegulae **13-420d**; wing **14-177d**.
— (dancing): castes **3-625c** (fig.), **3-634d** (fig.), **3-635d** (fig.); community-life **3-627a**, cultivation of **2-493d**; direction sense **19-483d**; diseases **3-637b**, drone **3-628c**, **3-625b** (fig.), **3-634d** (fig.), **3-635a**; duration of life **16-975c**, head **3-625d** (fig.), hives **3-630c** (figs.), Hubor on **13-845b**, Hymettus **14-181a**, hieroglyphic **6-04c**; jaws **14-177b** (fig.); legs **3-628b** (fig.), ownership rights **11-440b**, parthenogeneses **23-110c**, primitive habitat **14-500a**, queen **3-625b** (fig.), **3-634d** (fig.); queen rearing **3-629a**, swarming **3-627c**, **3-637c**, **3-637b**, worker **3-625b** (fig.), **3-634d**, **3-635a**. *See also* Beekeeping
— (constellation): *see* Musca australis
Bee, Wash. **28-354** (G4).
—, lake, Sask. **24-412** (A2).
Beeaac, Vict. **28-18** (B3).
Beebe, Ark. **2-552** (D2).
—, lake, N. Y. **7-169c**.
—, riv., N. H **19-490** (D4).
— Plain, Vt. **19-490** (C2).
Beebe McLellan life boat **16-608a**.
Beebranch, Ark. **2-552** (C2)
Beech, bill, N. H. **19-490** (B3).
BEECH 3-6385; creosote **7-410b**; Denmark **8-24c**; distribution **21-780c**, **21-782c**, **27-634b**; etymology **14-499b**; geological age **7-417d**; leaf **27-910c**, timber **28-980c**.
—, Australian **2-948d**.
Beecham, Thomas **25-1004c**
Beech Creek, Pa. **21-106** (G4).
—, creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (F3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (G3).
Beecher, Catherine Esther **3-640b**
—, Charles (clergyman) **3-640c**
— CHARLES EMERSON (palaeontologist) **3-638d**, **4-305b**; **29-590d**
—, Edward **3-640b**
—, Jane **7-168a**.
— HENRY WARD **3-639a**; **4-648a**.
—, LYMAN **3-640a**.
—, Thomas Kinnaintt **3-640c**, **15-112d**; **9-297b**.
Beecher Colo **6-772** (H2).
— Ill **14-304** (E2)
—, O **20-26** (E6)
— City, Ill **14-304** (D4)
— Falls, Vt. **19-490** (D1)
Beecher Stowe, Harriet: *see* Elizabeth; *see* Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth Beecher
BEECHEY, FREDERICK William 3-640c; Arctic exploration **21-944b**; Bonin Is. **4-208b**; Cyrene **7-705a**
—, Henry William **3-640c**
—, SIR WILLIAM **3-640d**
Beechey, cape, N. **19-487** (F2).
— isl., Can. **21-938** (A1), **11-32a**.
— Isls. Jap. **4-208b**
—, lake, Can. **5-160** (H2),
Beech-fern **22-38b**.
Beech Forest, Vict. **26-38** (B3).
— Grove, Ark. **2-552** (E1).
— Gap, Ky. **15-740** (A3).
— Hill, W. Va. **28-118** (A3).
BEECHING, HENRY Charles 3-640d, **27-955d**
—, James **16-602c**.
Beech-marten: *see* Stone-marten.
Beechmont, Pa. **17-251a**
Beech-nut **4-46c**, oil **20-46a**.
Beechridge, Ill. **14-304** (C6).
Beechville, Ill. **14-304** (B5).
Beechwood, Ind. **14-422** (I8).
—, Mass. **17-852** (F2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (F3)
BEECHWORTH, Vict. **3-641a**; **28-38** (B2); diamonds **9-102a**; sapphires **2-053c**.
Beeckman, Isaac **9-80a**
Bee Co., Tex. **26-690** (k7).
Beecreek, Ill. **14-304** (B4).
Beecroft, John **9-280d**
Bee eaters (Meropidae) **3-977d**; **3-975d**, **20-604a**.
BEEF (diet) **3-641a**; **6-541c**; food value **9-216a**; import **1-406d**; peptonizing **21-110b**; tapeworm **26-413b**.
Beefeaters: *see* Yeomen of the Guard
Beef-fly **3-307b**
Beef marrow **20-47a**
Bedford, Yorks **9-416** (II. G2).
Beefsteak: *see* Steak
BEEFSTEAK CLUB 3-641b.
— Society (Sublime Society of Steaks) **3-641b**.
Beefwood: *see* Banksia and Casuarina.
Beegs, N. G **19-487** (C2).
Beehive, Ala. **1-460** (B5).
Beehive grave: *see* Wyk **11-914d**
Beehive (stat.): *see* Praespe.
— cell **2-401c**.
— destructor **9-105c**,
— oven **6-656a**.
— tombs **1-248a**; **19-104d**; **12-441b**
Beek, David: *see* Beck, David.
Beek, Joll **16-680a**.
Beekbergen, Holl **13-588** (C2).
Beeke, Henry (dean) **5-803d**.
Bee-keepers' Association, British **3-630a**
Bee-keeping **3-628d**; **3-634b**; **3-616a**, appliances **3-630c**, Egyptians **9-45d**, Irish **14-768b**, **14-768a**; state aid **3-630b**.
Beekite **6-803d**.
Beekmau, penin., Can. **5-160** (R3)
Beekmantown limestone **27-625d**
Be el (god): *see* Baal
Beele, Sloetvande **15-292d**
Beeleigh, abbey, Ess (Maldon) **17-486d**.
Beelitz, Ger **11-808** (D2).
Be el shamau: *see* Baal-shamem
Beely, Fidelius **13-928d**
BEELZEBUB 3-641b, **9-122b**; **9-140a**.
Beem, Jacob: *see* Boehme, Jakob
Beemah, riv., India, *see* Bhima.
Bee-martin: *see* King-bird
Beemer, Neb **19-324** (H3).
Bee meter **21-517d**.
Beemister, lake, N. Holl. **19-785b**
Beenham, Berks **9-420** (III E4).
—, Mex **19-520** (G1).
Beenoskee, mt., Ire. **14-744** (A4)
Bee-orchis **29-172c**, **21-764d**.
Bee-pest: *see* Foul brood.
Beer, George **9-650d**
—, Jakob Meyer: *see* Meyerbeer, Giacomo.
— (Boer), Joseph **6-440c**
—, W. moon map **19-803d**.
Beer, Bev. **9-420** (VI F2); geology **9-320**.
BEER 3-642a; adulteration **1-234b**, **1-226c**; consumption **26-581**; diseases **10-276c**; duty, Ireland **14-751b**, duty U.K. **4-906d**, **9-462c**, **10-59c**; exemptions from duty **4-506b**; legislation **1-219d**; licence **16-762c**; taxation in foreign countries **4-507b**.
Beerah (bibl.) **13-784b**.
Beerbachite **11-378a**; **23-105b**.
Beerbohm, Herbert: *see* Tree, Herbert Beerbohm.
—, Max **6-333a**; **9-644b**.
Beerbohm, dist., India: *see* Birbhum
Beerfelden, Ger. **11-808** (I1 m9).
Beer Head, pt., Dev. **9-430** (VI F2); geology **8-132c**; tides **9-456a**.
Beer-Hofmann, R. **11-799a**.
Beerhouse Act **16-762d**.
Beerhut, Ger. **9-577a**.
Beeri (bibl.) **13-784b**.
Beermarsh, W. Aus. **2-960** (A5)
Beer lahai-roi **11-583b**.
Beernaert (Belgian minister) **3-678d**.
Beeroth, Pal.: *see* Birch.
Beers, G. W. **16-55a**.
Beers, Jan van (painter): *see* Van Beers
Beers, Mass. **17-852** (C1).
Beersheba, Ger. S.W.Af. **25-466** (C6); **11-801d**.
BEERSHEBA, Syr. **3-644a**, **20-602** (D6); **11-803b**.
— Springs, Tenn. **29-620** (F2)
Beer stone **6-806d**
Beer Vley amygdaloid **5-229d**
Be-eshterah, Syr.: *see* Ashtaroth Karnaim.
Beeskow, Ger. **11-808** (E2); **4-423c**.
Beesley's Point, N. J. **19-502** (C5).
BEESLY, EDWARD SPENCER 3-644b, **9-038b**.
Beeson, Henry **27-594a**.
Beeson's Mill, Beeson's Town, Pa.: *see* Uniontown, Pa.
Beespring, Ky. **15-740** (B3)
Beest, Albert van **4-370d**.
Beesten, Ches. **9-410** (II B3).
—, Neths. **9-416** (II. E4); **19-827d**.
—, Yorks **28-943** (C1)
— Castle, Ches. **9-416** (II. B3) **6-89d**
Beeston next-Mileham, Norf **19-746b**.
Beesten Regis, Norf **19-746d**
Beeswax **1-355c**; **3-627b**, **29-420b**
BEET (bot.) **3-644c**; alcohol manufacture **28-702d**; food values **9-216b**; grant-by-holdism **14-28d**; Heterodera schachtii **19-361d**; sugar cultivation **26-41b**; *see also* Sugar
— (flax manufacture) **19-486b**.
Beetaloo, S. Aus. **25-498b**.
Beethoven, Kaspar Karl **3-646c**.
—, LUDWIG VAN **3-644d**; Bach's influence **3-126b**; Cherubim **6-88a**, concerto **6-826a**; *Fidelio* **14-653d**, mass in D, **17-850a**; monument **24-501b**, orchestral arrangement **14-655b**; programme music **22-426a**; scherzo **24-321b**; sonata **25-396d**, songs **25-408c**; variations **27-914d**.
BEETLE (dict.) **3-651b**: *see also* Coleoptera.
— mite **19-619a**, **2-310c**.
Beetle-stones **7-112a**.
Beetling machine **3-651b**; **10-329b** (fig.)
Beeton, Can. **20-114** (C2).
Beetown, Wis. **28-740** (C6)
Bee Tree, shoal, Tenn. **26-625d**
Beetroot Sugar Association **6-478a**.
BEETS NIKOLAAS 3-651c.
Beet-sugar: *see* Sugar
Beetz, Wilhelm von **6-271d**
Beetzendorf, Ger. **11-808** (C2).
Beeville, Tex. **26-690** (K7).
Beevor, Charles Edward **19-61d**
BEFANA 3-651c.
Befaria: *see* Alpine rose, Befaria.
BEFFROY DE REIGNY, Louis Abel 3-651d.
Befort, Fr.: *see* Belfort.
Befotaka, bay, Mad. **17-271** (C1-2).
Befreiungshalle (monument) **23-37c**.
Befreiungskrieg: *see* Liberation, War of.
Beg, glen, Scot. **14-721d**.
—, lake, Ire **14-744** (E2).
— Tancred, M., Scot.: *see* Tancred Beg.
Bega, Abraham Cornelis **20-856a**
Bega, N.S.W. **19-538** (E5-F5).
—, canal, Hung **26-758b**; **13-895c**.
—, riv., Hung **3-4** (H4),
Bega, tribes: *see* Beja.
Begar (tax) **19-688b**.
Bégard, Fr. **10-802** (C3).
Begarelli, Antonio **24-496b**; **26-657c**
Begari-Wah, riv., India **14-379** (C5); **26-143a**
BEGAS, KARL 3-651d.
—, Oskar **3-652a**.
—, REINHOLD **3-652a**; **24-500d** **24-511** (Pl. X.).
Begastri, Sp. **5-593a**.

Begble lamp 25-71d
Begehrte, cape, Arct. 18-833c
Begelly, Wales 21-81c
Begemann, W. 11-80b
Begemeder, prov., Abv. 1-91c
Bereyn, Abraham Cornelis: *see* Berg, A. C.
Begg, Alexander 5-166a.
Begga, St 3-052d
BEGGAR (dict.) 3-052a
BEGGAR - MY - NEIGHBOUR 3-852b.
Beggars of the Sea: *see* Dutch Beggars of the Sea.
Beggars' Opera (Gay) 11-541a, 5-530b
Beggarstaff Brothers, The: *see* Pryde, James *and* Nicholson, William.
Beggars Warning, The 24-444d
Beggiatoa 3-160a; 3-163e
— rosea-persicina 3-157d; 3-159d (fig.)
Begging the question: *see* Petitio principii
Beggs, Olla 20-58 (E2 F2),
— rock, Cal. 5-8 (B5)
Beghards 3-652c, 10-461a; 14-593c
Begharmi: *see* Bagirmi, state, Sud.
Begbeerte: *see* Begehrte, cape, Arct.
Begbram, Alg. 1-314a,
—, plains, Afg. 15-625c
Begig: *see* Ebgig, Egypt.
Begilar, sp. 25-530 (B3)
Beg Lano, cape, Fr. 10-778 (C4)
Beglar J. D. (traveller) 3-844b
Beglerbeg, Beglerbegi: *see* Beylerbey
Begles, Fr. 7-244a
Beglesree, Fr W.Af. 11-204 (G5-6)
Begley (Amer consul) 7-21b
Begnins, Switz 26-242 (A4).
Bego, mt., Alps 1-741d
BEGONIA 3-652b; leaf propagation 13-757d (fig.)
— geramifolia: *see* Papita de San Juan
Begorrites, lake, Gr. 12-440 (A4)
Begova Djamia, mosque, Serajevo 24-660c
Beg Sheim, lake, Turk As: *see* Beishoir, lake.
Bogti (fish) 25-142d
Begtugmids (dynasty) 18-186a
Begtrup, bay, Ber. 6-24 (C2)
Begtrup, Wales 22-809d
BEGUINES 3-652c; 8-683b; 8-886c
Begum Kothi 14-450b.
Beha: *see* Baha
Behaed-Din: *see* Baha ud-Din
Behaeddin: *see* Baha uddin.
Behadin (case) 20-867c
BEHAIM, MARTIN 3-653d; Australia 2-126c; astrolabe 2-793d; Nuremberg globe 17-643d,
—, Michael: *see* Beheim, Michael
Behaime, Pierre Pigneau de 2-63b
Beham, Michael: *see* Beheim, Michael
Behan, Arab. 2-264 (C5)
Behanzin 7-736c, 4-59a.
BEHAR, India 3-654b; 14-376 (L7); 14-396c
—, prov., India 3-654b; 14-376 (L-M7); 3-729d; 14-861b
Behari (language): *see* Bihari
Behar Light Horse 19-103a
— Option Agency 3-654b
— School of Engineering 20-929c
Behat, riv., India: *see* Jhelum
BEHA-UDDIN 3-655b
BEHA-UDDIN-ZUHAIR 3-655c.
BEHBAHAN, Pers. 3-655d; 21-188 (B2).
Behbit el Hagard, Egy. 14-872c
Behdin: *see* Behadin
BEHEADING 3-655d; 9-46b.
Beheim, Michael 11-787a
Behem, Martin: *see* Beham, Martin
BEHEMOTH 3-656c
Behenic acid 20-14a
Behenjavillo, Mad. 17-271 (A3)
Behen-meh 6-317b
Behera, prov., Egy. 8-29a.
—, canal, Egy. 8-27c; 14-847d
Boheran: *see* Berehan
Beherrscher der Geister, Der (von Weber) 28-456c
Behesna, Turk As. 6-100b.
Behetria 25-546c
Behir, India 14-376 (E8)
BEHISTUN, Pers. 3-656d; 21-186 (A3).
Behm, Michael: *see* Beheim, Michael
— and Wagner: statistical research 25-809c.
Behmen, Behmont, Jacob: *see* Boehme, Jakob
BEHN, APHRA 3-657b; 8-528c; 16-836a
—, William 10-602d
Behnes (miniature painter) 18-527b
Behnesa, Egy 6-40 (A2).
— papyri: *see* Oxyrhynchus Papyri
Behnke, Emil 26-175b.
Behn, Belg. 3-66b (G3).
Behobeho, F.Al. 26-875a.
Behonden, Java 15-284 (A2).
Behoudin Passage, chan., Java 15-284b
Behr, Arno Ernst Eduard 2-106c
—, F. C.: mono rail 22-837c
—, **WILLIAM JOSEPH** 3-657c.
Behram, Asia M. *see* Assus.
Behram Khan 3-295d
Behrens, H., on opal colouring 20-120d
—, T. G. B. (physicist) 9-236c.
—, Capt. T. T. 1-321b, 1-353d
Behrenstrasse, Berlin, Ger 3-788a
Behring, Emil A. von 18-56d, 20-781a, 23-187c, 27-308a
—, Vitus: *see* Boring, Vitus
Behring, isl.: *see* Bering, isl.
Behringen, Grossen, Ger.: *see* Grossen Behringen
Behring Sea: *see* Herring Sea.
Behring's straits 27-860b.
Behringwh, Ernst Wolfgang 12-182c
Beh Shahpur, Pers.: *see* Shapur
Behtt, riv., Mor. 18-851 (E1); 18-852a
Béhuchet, Nicolas 25-246b
Beia, Tun.: *see* Beja.
Beibars: *see* Bibars.
Beibazar, Turk As.: *see* Beybazar
Beibei, Nig. 19-678 (A1)
Beich Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Beichgrat, pass, Switz. 1-744b
Beichlen, pass, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Beicos, dist., Constantinople 7-9c
Beideh el, mt., Arab. 20-100b
Beieren Non 19-800 (C2).
Beighton, Henry 25-820a
Beighton, Derby 9-416 (II. E3)
Beikem, riv., Asia 27-420 (H2), 28-914c; 24-276b.
Beikou, Asia M. 13-536 (B2); 13-535d, 21-542b
Beil, Belg. 3-66b (F3).
Beila, Fr Gun.: *see* Beyla
Beilan, Turk As. 2-760 (F4), 1-368c
— Pass (Syrian Gates) Turk As. 2-760 (G4); 1-368b; 5-366c.
Beileh (little) 6-200b
Beilen, Neth. 13-838 (D2).
Beilmores, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Beilstein, F. K. 6-641b
Beilstein (min.) 15-123b.
Beilul, port, Erit. 1-93c.
Beimo, Fr. 19-778 (G3).
Beinn, mt.: see Bubh, Tharsumn, &c.
Beinwil, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Beira, prince of: *see* Maria Theresa, 2nd wife of Don Carlos.
BEIRA, Port E.Af. 3-567c; 25-466 (M2-3); language 3-360b; railway 23-266d, 8 African War 27-207a
BEIRA, anc. prov., Port. 3-658a; 25-530 (A2-B3)
Beira (zool.) 2-918a
Beisan, Turk As.: *see* Assus
Beirene mts., Port. 22-134d
Beirlegem, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Beirne Ark 2-502 (B4).
BEIRUT (Beyrout, Berytus), Syr. 3-658c; 20-602 (C1) 25-306c, coins 19-891a, shipping 27-430c.
—, riv., Syr. 20-602 (D1); 18-346d
—, vil., Syr. 3-658b.
Beisa (zool.) 2-90b
Beisan, Pal.: *see* Bethshean
Beisheir, Turk As. 2-760 (D4); 27-444a
—, lake, Turk As. 2-760 (D4), 2-758b
Beisitzer: *see* Assessor.
Beissel, Johann C. 11-770b
Beisugsk, lake, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. F-G3).
BEIT, ALFRED 3-658d; Jameson raid 27-200d.
Beita, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
Beitein, Pal.: *see* Bethel.
Beit el Ma, Syr.: *see* Baphne
— el Makdis, Pal.: *see* Jerusalem
Beith, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 3-71c, 3-76b.
Beitin, Pal.: *see* Bethel.
Beit Jala, Pal. 20-602 (C5).
— Jibrin, Pal. 20-602 (B5) 9-183c; caves 14-290d, knights hospitallers 24-12d.
— Khallal, Egy.: *see* Bet Khallaf
— Lahm, Pal.: *see* Bethlehem.
Beitsze (title) 6-200b
Beit Tima, Pal. 25-602 (B5).
— ul-Mal (Shaliyr) 27-431a.
— Ur el Foka (Upper Beth-horon), Pal. 20-602 (B-C5); 3-829a.
Beja, Braz. 4-440 (E2)
BEJA (Pax Julia), Port. 3-659c 25-530 (A-B3)
—, Tun. 1-043 (D1); 27-396c
—, plain, Port. 25-530 (A4-B3); 3-659c
BEJA (Beja), tribe 3-659a, Hababs 12-782c; language 12-894b, 1-5b; in Nubia 16-844a; revolt against Cahphate 5-49b, Sergi's classification 12-893b, successions 25-1060c
BEJAN (dict.) 3-659d
Bejapur, India: *see* Bijapur
Béjar, sp. 25-530 (C2), 24-56b
—, plateau, Sp. 9-803a.
BEJART (family of actors) 3-659d; 16-662a.
—, Armande G. C. E. 3-660a; 16-664d
—, Madeleine 3-660a, 18-662a
Bejaunium 3-659d
Bojin-tan, mts., C.Asia 26-910b
Bejucal, town, Cu. 7-395 (F1), 7-595c
Bejuco: *see* Guaco.
BEK, ANTONY (bishop of Durham) 3-660b; 3-410d
—, Antony (dean of Lincoln) 3-660c
—, Thomas (bishop of Lincoln) 3-660c
—, **THOMAS** (bishop of St David's) 3-660c; 5-420d
Bekal, India 14-382 (F13).
Békás, Hung. 3-4 (F3)
—, pass, Hung. 3-4 (K3); 23-826 (B1) 27-212b
Bekantra, Mad. 17-271 (B C4).
BEKE, CHARLES T. 3-660d,
Békés, Hung. 3-4 (G3)
—, co., Hung. 3-1 (G3)
Bekesbourn, Kent 6-378a.
BEKESCSABA, Hung. 3-661a; 3-4 (G3).
Békés-Feldvar, Hung.: *see* Békés.
Bekhar, mt., Mor.: *see* Beshar, mt
Bekhram, port, Asia M.: *see* Assus
Bekhtar, Jap. 15-156 (O5)
BEKKER, AUGUST IMM. 3-661b
—, **BALTHASAR** 3-661b; 8-725a
— (Wolff), **ELIZABETH** 3-661c; 8-726b.
Beklemicheff (sculptor) 24-51bd
Beklem-recht 12-612d.
Bek pak-dala, steppe, Russ. 27-420 (D3); 24-112a, 3-262a
Bekri, sheikh el 9-33b.
Bektash, Hajl 5-287c; 15-151a; 15-151d
Bektashites 6-76a; 4-1004a, 3-195d.
Bektnrh, lake, Russ.: *see* Ashkha
Bekwai, Asb 12-203 (B3); 2-721b
Bekwai tribe 2-725b
Bekynton, Thomas: *see* Beckington, Thomas
BEL (deity) 3-661c; 3-113a
Ioll; chapel in F Saggila 3-99b; deluge myth 7-977b; incense 14-330c, Mandaean counterpart 17-657c, Nimb 18-704d, Nnsku 19-917c; sanctuary at Assur 2-788c
Bila (king of Edom) 8-949c, 3-242a
BELA III. (of Hungary) 3-662a, 13-903c, 4-282d
BELA IV. (of Hungary) 3-662b; 13-904a, Bohemian war 20-368a, 4-124b, Bosnia 4-284a; Buda Posth palace 4-436d, duke of Styria 3-6c, Matthias church 4-734c; Mongols defeat 18-715c.
BELA, Bal. 3-663a; 14-378 (B6)
BELA, India 3-663c; 14-376 (I-K6)
—, Pal.: *see* Zoar
—, Sum. 26-71 (B3)
—, (Las Bela), prov., Bal. 14-376 (B6); 3-663a, 3-293b; inhabitants 2-748d, 4-356b, rebellion (1875) 3-296c.
Bela (cool.) 11-517a.
Bélabánya (Billu), Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Bélabre, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Belaeb Lechta, Ire.: battle (978) 14-765b
Bela Bila, mts., India 14-382 (I10), 3-498d.
Beladiych (Libnaniych) 17-747d
Belagaeb, mt., Russ.As. 27-420 (F2).
Belah, riv., Cauub 21-105a
Belam Pierre, sieur d'Esnambuc 17-802a.
Belair, Ga. 11-762 (B2),
—, La. 17-54 (B7)
—, Md. 17-828 (G1)
Bela, Las, prov., Bal.: *see* Bela
Belalas (dynasty): *see* Hoysalas
Bela Lawing, mt., Bor. 24-207a
Belalcázar, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 7-142a.
Belalp, Switz. 26-242 (B4)
Belan, riv., C.India 14-376 (F7)
Belanda tribe 16-636a.
Bel and the Dragon 7-807d; 14-390c
Belanvelde, Gor.: *see* Bielefeld.
Bela Palsnka, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
— Partabgarh, India: *see* Bela.
Belarabaon, mt., N.S.W. 16-928 (C3).
Belasco, David (actor): *see* James, David.
Belasitza, Bulg.: battle (1014) 4-780b.
—, mts., Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-216d, 3-258d.
BELAY (dict.) 3-663c.
Belazoni canal, Bel E.Af. 4-601 (C3); 26-394d
Belbis (Belbeys), L. Egy.: *see* Bilbeis.
Belfeh, riv., Russ. 7-449b.
Belhez, castle, Bal. 18: *see* Bellver
Belbina, Anc.Gr. 12-440 (D3)
Belbina isl., Anc.Gr. 12-440 (F-G3).
Belbroughton, Worcs. 25-758 (A2)
Belcaire, Fr. 10-778 (F6)
Belcaire, Vivaldo 14-890d.
Belcamp, Md. 17-828 (G2).
Belcan, Leo 14-905c
Belchen, mt., Ger. 3-184d
BELCHER, SIR EDWARD 3-663c, 21-948a, 16-873d.
—, Jem 22-638d
—, John 2-489d, 2-435c.
—, Jonathan 17-862a; 19-111d, 22-348b.
Belcher, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ark. 2-502 (D2)
—, La. 17-54 (A1)
—, chan., N.Am. 19-762 (K2).
—, isls., Can. 5-160 (N4)
Belchertown, Mass. 17-852 (C2)
Belcherville, Tex. 26-690 (K2)
Belchford, Linos. 9-416 (II G4)
Belchit, Sp. 25-530 (E2); battle 21-92d
Belcoo, Ire. 14-744 (B2); 16-274c
Belcourt, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1)
Belcredi, Count Egbert 3-261d
—, Count Richard 3-17c; 3-21d
Belcross, N.C. 19-772 (F1)
Belda, ruins, Pal.: *see* Baldeh
BELDAM (dict.) 3-663d
Belden, Miss. 16-600 (D1),
—, Neb. 19-321 (G2)
Beldens Vt 19-490 (A3)
Beldonville, Wis. 28-740 (A4)
Belderg, barb., Ire. 14-744 (B2)
Beldiman Alexandor 23-846c.
Belding, Mich. 16-372 (E6),
Bele, riv., W.Af. 15-623c
Beleapani, reef, Lau Is.: *see* Cherbinnam
Belebey, Russ. 23-872 (H5); 27-507a
Berebus 24-616d; 3-100d; 3-106d
Beled el Mra, state, Af. 3-201d
Belem, Braz.: *see* Para
— Lisbon, Port. 16-772b; 13-297b, monastery 13-454a.
Belemnite 5-700d; 5-695b (fig.); 15-570a: *see also* Belemnotenthidae, Aulacoceratidae, Belemnitidae.
Belemnitella 7-415d.
Belemnites 6-701b, 7-418a.
— brunsvicensis 25-632d.
— jaculum 25-632d.
— lanceatus 22-608a; 25-632d.
— mucronatus 25-632d.
Belemnitidae 5-694d; 5-695b; 6-701b
Belemnocrinidae 6-875a
Belemnotenthidae 5-701b,
Belemnoteuthis 5-701b.
Belemzada 22-153b.
Belen, Arg. 5-502c
—, Miss. 16-600 (B1),
—, Nig. 19-678 (C B5)
—, N.Mex. 18-520 (D3)
Belen, church, Havana 13-77c.
Belen Bluff, capo, Arg. 2-462 (B6)
Belendas, tribe 22-678a.
Belendscher (Belemer), Cauc.: *see* Balanjar.
Belenyes, Hung. 3-1 (H4),
Beleo, isls., Pac.O. 20-136 (L9)
Belerie myrobalan 19-114c
Belermos, Ec. 6-913d
Belesa, riv., Aby. 6-715d
BELESME, ROBERT OF 3-663d, college at Morf 4-559d, Ellesmere forfeited 9-291a; his rebellion 9-478b; Shrewsbury garrisoned 24-91a
Belesys 24-209d
Belet, William: *see* William Belet
Beleth, Jean 4-903c; 10-613d,
Belew, Ala. 1-460 (B1)
Belewcreek, N.C. 19-772 (B1)
Belfagor (Machiavelli) 17-237a.
Belfast, Ark. 2-502 (C3),
— Ga. 11-762 (E4).
BELFAST, Ire. 3-664a; 14-744 (F2), blind school 4-02b, carters' strike riots (1907) 21-538c, cathedral 3-664c, cerebro-spinal fever 18-130d, exports 14-751d, illegitimacy 14-305a, imports (1901-1905) 14-751d, military district 14-702c, municipal lodging-houses 13-817d; population (1891-1901) 14-747a, shipping statistics 27-603d, siege (1844) 19-11a; technical school 26-497a; Unionist convention 14-786c, university 27-774c
BELFAST, Me. 3-665d; 17-444 (B4),
—, N.Z. 16-596 (B3).
— S.Af.: battle (1900) 27-206d
—, bay, Me. 3-665d
—, harbour, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
—, lough, Ire. 14-743b
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (C4)
Belfast and County Down railway 14-747c.
— and Northern Counties railway: *see* Northern Counties railway.
— Banking Co. 3-341a
— beds (geol.) 27-630d
— Chamber of Commerce 27-135c
Belfast Evening Telegraph 16-56dd.
Belfast Mills, Va. 28-118 (C1),
Belfast News Letter 19-565d
Belfast Northern Whig 18-565d
Belfast Society (theol.) 27-595d
Belfield, N.Dak. 19-780 (A3)
Belford, Northumb. 9-412 (I, E1)
—, N.J. 18-502 (B3)
—, N.S.W. 19-535 (G3)
BELFORT, Fr. 3-666b; 10-778 (H1); Carbonarist revolt (1821) 5-308b, customs 12-809c, fortification 3-666d, 10-796b, siege (1871) 3-666d, 11-14b, 10-712a
—, Pal.: *see* Kul at-esh-Sinkar.
— lordship, Switz. 12-609c.
BELFORT, territory, Fr. 3-666d; 10-778 (H4)
—, Gap of, val., Fr. 9-910b,
Bel Frnit: *see* Bael fruit
Belfry, Mont. 14-376 (E3),
BELFRY (dict.) 3-667d,
BELGAE, tribe 3-668a; 4-584 (B-C6); 4-959d; Cimbric war 5-368b; Irish settlements 14-757a; Netherlands 19-413b; Walloons 22-286a.
Belgaum, India: *see* Belgaum.
BELGARD, Ger. 3-668b; 11-808 (F1).
BELGAUM, India 3-668b; 14-382 (F12).
Belemnite 5-700d; 5-695b (fig.); 15-570a: *see also* Belemnotenthidae, Aulacoceratidae, Belemnitidae.
Belemnitella 7-415d.
Belemnites 6-701b, 7-418a.
— brunsvicensis 25-632d.
— jaculum 25-632d.
— lanceatus 22-608a; 25-632d.
— mucronatus 25-632d.
Belemnitidae 5-694d; 5-695b; 6-701b
Belemnocrinidae 6-875a
Belemnotenthidae 5-701b,
Belemnoteuthis 5-701b.
Belemzada 22-153b.
Belen, Arg. 5-502c
—, Miss. 16-600 (B1),
—, Nig. 19-678 (C B5)
—, N.Mex. 18-520 (D3)
Belen, church, Havana 13-77c.
Belen Bluff, capo, Arg. 2-462 (B6)
Belendas, tribe 22-678a.
Belendscher (Belemer), Cauc.: *see* Balanjar.
Belenyes, Hung. 3-1 (H4),
Beleo, isls., Pac.O. 20-136 (L9)
Belerie myrobalan 19-114c
Belermos, Ec. 6-913d
Belesa, riv., Aby. 6-715d
BELESME, ROBERT OF 3-663d, college at Morf 4-559d, Ellesmere forfeited 9-291a; his rebellion 9-478b; Shrewsbury garrisoned 24-91a
Belesys 24-209d
Belet, William: *see* William Belet
Beleth, Jean 4-903c; 10-613d,
Belew, Ala. 1-460 (B1)
Belewcreek, N.C. 19-772 (B1)
Belfagor (Machiavelli) 17-237a.
Belfast, Ark. 2-502 (C3),
— Ga. 11-762 (E4).
BELFAST, Ire. 3-664a; 14-744 (F2), blind school 4-02b, carters' strike riots (1907) 21-538c, cathedral 3-664c, cerebro-spinal fever 18-130d, exports 14-751d, illegitimacy 14-305a, imports (1901-1905) 14-751d, military district 14-702c, municipal lodging-houses 13-817d; population (1891-1901) 14-747a, shipping statistics 27-603d, siege (1844) 19-11a; technical school 26-497a; Unionist convention 14-786c, university 27-774c
BELFAST, Me. 3-665d; 17-444 (B4),
—, N.Z. 16-596 (B3).
— S.Af.: battle (1900) 27-206d
—, bay, Me. 3-665d
—, harbour, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
—, lough, Ire. 14-743b
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (C4)
Belfast and County Down railway 14-747c.
— and Northern Counties railway: *see* Northern Counties railway.
— Banking Co. 3-341a
— beds (geol.) 27-630d
— Chamber of Commerce 27-135c
Belfast Evening Telegraph 16-56dd.
Belfast Mills, Va. 28-118 (C1),
Belfast News Letter 19-565d
Belfast Northern Whig 18-565d
Belfast Society (theol.) 27-595d
Belfield, N.Dak. 19-780 (A3)
Belford, Northumb. 9-412 (I, E1)
—, N.J. 18-502 (B3)
—, N.S.W. 19-535 (G3)
BELFORT, Fr. 3-666b; 10-778 (H1); Carbonarist revolt (1821) 5-308b, customs 12-809c, fortification 3-666d, 10-796b, siege (1871) 3-666d, 11-14b, 10-712a
—, Pal.: *see* Kul at-esh-Sinkar.
— lordship, Switz. 12-609c.
BELFORT, territory, Fr. 3-666d; 10-778 (H4)
—, Gap of, val., Fr. 9-910b,
Bel Frnit: *see* Bael fruit
Belfry, Mont. 14-376 (E3),
BELFRY (dict.) 3-667d,
BELGAE, tribe 3-668a; 4-584 (B-C6); 4-959d; Cimbric war 5-368b; Irish settlements 14-757a; Netherlands 19-413b; Walloons 22-286a.
Belgaum, India: *see* Belgaum.
BELGARD, Ger. 3-668b; 11-808 (F1).
BELGAUM, India 3-668b; 14-382 (F12).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Belgaum, dist., India 3-868c; 5-East India Co 4-189d Kit ceers army organization 4-188a
Belgii *see* Belgae
Belgium basin (geol.) 3-664c; 6-662e
— Confession : *see* Belgic Confession
BELGIAN CONGO, Af. 3-668d; 6-811d; 8-923 (map); Cape to Cairo railway 3-426b; carving 19-345d, cocoa 6-630a; ivory trade 15-94a; languages 3-339a; stone implements 1-327c, 2-349a; survey maps 17-692e, topography, ethnology, &c 6-422d; *see also under* Congo Free State
Belgian contrafagotto : *see* Brass contrafagotto,
— horn 22-768b.
— language : *see* Flemish,
— process 28-982c.
Belgian United States 3-675b.
Belgica, fort, Dch. E Ind. 3-810d.
—, prov., Rom Emp. 23-648 (C 1-2); 23-649 (C 1-4); 11-933c; divs on under Diocletian 3-668b
— strait, Antarc 21-961 (M).
Belgic Confession 7-398d; 22-
Belgioso (family) 15-87b.
Belgiojoso, General 4-168b,
Belgique, country, Eur : *see* Belgium.
Belgium, Wis. 28-740 (F5)
BELGIUM 3-668d; 3-668 (map); 3-668a, African possessions 1-351d; archaeology 2-511a 14-217a; art 20-30th 24-511d, coast line changes 4-808c; communications 3-672a, 9-917d, 22-80th; co operative movement 7-89b 27-240a; drink question 26-481, 26-590d, 25-696a, flag 10-462a 4-soire, forests 10-617c; free institutions 11-84d, horse-racing 13-747c; housing conditions 13-884b; labour colonies 27-838a; labour exchanges 27-880a, language *see* Flemish literature; libraries 16-608b; literature 3-680a; monuments 18-800c museums 19-64a; newspapers 19-580a, 21-160c; nursing 19-956d; observatories 19-909a; orders of knighthood 15-862d, ornithology 20-510c; records, public 22-964b; shipbuilding 24-874 (table), shipping 3-673a, 24-872 (table); small holdings 1-703b; societies, learned 25-312c; survey maps 17-650d
— army 3-672a; fortification scheme 4-561d, rule 23-933a
— *Commerce and industry* 3-672c, beet sugar 26-477b, British trade 27-602a, 27-604a, 7-759a; chambers of commerce 27-740a; cotton manufacture 7-292a 7-299b, cotton trade 7-276d, 7-278c; fisheries 10-429d; French trade 10-788b; German trade 11-814a, lace 16-40c; poultry farming 22-220d; timber imports 16-648a; Turkish trade 27-430b.
— *Education* 3-674a; 6-966b; infant schools 14-564a; primary education 3-676c
— *Finance* 3-672a; 3-673b; bonding system 11-86a; civil list 6-414c; coinage 19-905, 19-906a 19-706a, companies' taxation 14-457c, consulates 7-178b; national debt 19-269b
— *Geology and minerals* 3-666b; Cambrian 5-88b; carboniferous 5-312a, coalfields 6-978c, Cretaceous 7-415b; Devonian 6-129b; Eocene 9-966c, 9-664c; Oligocene 20-95b; Ordovician 20-236b; Pliocene 21-847b, 21-848, 21-816b, zinc 28-981d
— *Government and law* 3-670a, 3-671d; capital punishment 6-280d; parliament 20-907b; payment of members 20-908b, penal institutions 22-36c, plural voting 28-217b; police 21-980c, proportional representation 3-870c, press laws 22-808c; Sunday observance 26-48c
— *Population and religion* 3-666d 3-671a; 11-836c; 9-94d, emigration 16-428c; illegitimacy 14-301a; suicides 26-50c; vital statistics 27-599b
BELGIUM. *History (after 1.5)* 3-673b, African colonization 6-917d, 1-336c, 1-340a; Austrian Succession war 2-41d; Dutch wars (17th cent) 8-732d; French revolutionary wars 11-172d, 11-166a; Holland, relations (1815-1839) 13-604c, 28-670b (*see also* Revolution of 1830) Liberal Catholics 20-716b; Spanish Succession war 25-599c Waterloo campaign : *see* that heading
Belgoderi Cors 7-199b
Belgrad, Dalm : *see* Zaravecchia
—, Serv. : *see* Belgrade
—, Turk. 27-426 (E3); 2-244a
Belgrade, Mo 17-43d (C4).
—, Minn 16-550 (C5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
BELGRADE, Serv 3-681d 24-686 (B1), Bulgarian rule 4-780b; fortifications 6-640d, 13-906b; siege (1112) 27-44b e; siege (1456) 13-958c, siege (1688) 6-882c, 12-346b, siege (1717) 24-560b, 16-159c, 9-884a, Theodolo 26-718c, Turks capture (1739) 27-633a.
— *Treaty of* (1739) 27-455a, 13-91a; effect 3-9d, 4-284c, 10-847c
—, turk. : *see* Belgrad.
—, dcse, Serv 24-684b (B1).
Belgrand (engineer) 27-406c
Belgrano, Manuel 2-464c; 2-470a.
Belgrano, Buenos Aires, Arg 4-753c
—, lake, Arg 1-961b.
—, lake, Patagonia 20-901a
Belgrano group (geol.) 7-116c.
Belgrave Square Land 7-807c.
Belgrave, Mid 17-858 (B3).
—, dist., Lond 16-9 9c
Belgreel, Afr 1-460 (F1)
Bellrivel, lake, Ire. 14-744(C2).
Belhaven N C 19-772 (F2).
—, Scot. 24-478 (F2).
— bay, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
BELHAVEN AND STENTON, John Hamilton, 2nd baron 3-682c; 3-691a.
Bell river, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
Belhus, mansion, Ess 15-942 (F3)
Beli (king) 25-1000a
Beli Nus 19-678 (D4); 16-350.
Behal 2-121b; 8-125b.
Be napatam, India : *see* Azhikal
Behar : *see* Behal.
Behbehan (Behbos); *see* Behbehan.
Behee, riv., Sic. 25-21b.
Behdon Bernard L. dc 10-716b.
Behef (psychol) 22-697d; 16-856b; Balfour 16-252d; Hamann 12-861d; Imagination unrastled 14-331a. *See further* Opinion.
Behgalli, Cassimo 26-923b.
Behgan, ml., Arm. 2-18b (C 2)
Behkh (Balkhus), riv., Asia 26-305 (C1); 16-130d; 9-896a
Behmbhug, Sura 26-71 (B3).
Behn, Fr 10-778 (D5).
Behnchón, Sp. 25-560 (D2)
Behnda (Edgeworth) 8-334d
Behng, Rupland 25-45b.
Behngton, W. Va. 28-260 (D2).
Behnke, dist., S Af. 25-466 (I-K3).
Behnski, Vissarion 23-918b,
Behnuridae 2-302b
Behnurus 2-302b; 15-808b.
Behong (tool) 17-477b.
Behosnia, riv., Brit 4-566a.
Behsano, lake, Bol 4-167 (D6).
BELISARIUS, 6-882d; army organization 23-923b; Justinian taken 10-124d; Gohmer defeated 5-41a; Pantechion 6-802d, Procopius 22-418c, 22-419b, Rakkn, defeat at 15-700d; Ravenna (539) 22-926a, Silverius (pope) 25-117a, Tunisa 27-997d; Vandals 27-290d, 27-886d
BELIT (goddess) 3-685b; 3-9db; 22-458d
Belizane, Alg 1-643 (B2).
BELIZE (Balize, Walls), Brit. Hond. 3-683c; 5-678 (B2); 4-610b; Clayton-Bulwer Treaty 6-475b; creoles 4-615a.
—, country : *see* British Honduras
—, river, Brit Hond 6-678 (B2), 4-613b
BELJAME, ALEXANDRE 3-683d; 16-567b.
Belk, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Belka, Pl. dist., Pal. 20-602 (D5-4); 20-603a.
BELKNAP, JEREMY 3-683d
—, WILLIAM WORTH 3-684a, 4-18c
Belknap, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, L. 14-732 (E4)
— Co, N.H. and Vt, 19-490 (D4 E5)
Bell (Baal-uzur 3-104c; 3-107a
Bell (Vibeh chief) 8-614c; 5-112d.
—, textile printing 26-696b.
—, Adam : *see* Adam Bell
BELL, ALEX. GRAHAM 3-684a; blind and deaf 4-64b, 7-886a, telephone 26-547b; wireless telegraphy 26-530a.
—, ALEX MILLVILLE 3-684a; 21-461b; 24-1062c.
—, ANDREW (educationalist) 3-684b; 6-972b; 16-148a
—, Andrew (engraver) 9-377c
—, SIR CHARLES 3-684c; 1-938a; 1-938b, phrenology 21-355d; physiological discoveries 18-64d, vivisection 28-158d
—, C. Moberly 19-958a.
—, Sir Francis D. 10-768d.
—, GEORGE J. 3-685c
—, Gerlrude L. 13-835d; 13-836d.
—, Henry (architect) 2-420d
—, HENRY (engineer) 3-685d.
—, HENRY GLASSFORD 3-685d.
—, Henry Nugent 13-950b,
—, (capt. H 1-918c
—, Sir H. H. J. 19-684b; 27-961a
—, Ingress (architect) 2-409c; headwork design 18-213 (F1, H)
—, JACOB 3-686a
—, JOHN (anatomist) 3-686b; 1-938d; 26-129b
—, JOHN (politician) 3-686c.
—, JOHN (traveller) 3-686b,
—, Sir Lowthian 14-824c.
—, Mark 2-7 9c
—, Roy, Patrick 1-396a; 22-946a
—, Ball 26-852b,
—, ROBERT 3-686d.
—, Robert Annmr 4-263a; 20-501a; posters 22-196d.
—, Thomas 8-501.
—, W. F. J. 8-871d; 11-550c.
—, Wilhom A. 6-72a.
Bell Qneens 2-1160 (D5).
—, I., Can 15-714b.
—, isl., Nfd 19-479 (C1).
—, isl., Nfd (Conception Bay) 19-479 (D3); 19-48 c
—, lake, Can (Ont.) 20-114 (D)
—, riv., Can (Qno) 22-724 (A2)
—, sound, Art. 21-938 (B2).
Bell, inn, Mdx. (Edmonton) 8-947b.
BELL, 3-687a; Chinese 21-61d; electric 3-692b; falconry 10-144b; foaming 3-687c, house bells 3-692a; inscriptions 3-689b, Irish sacred 21-796d, Liberty Bell, Philadelphia 21-368b; Nara great bell 19-216d; Milwaukee bell 18-193c ornaments worn as 7-339a, 7-341c, ringing 3-689d, tolling 11-982c vibration 25-456a
Bella, Stefano Della : *see* Della Bella
Bella, isl, It. 26-242 (F5); 4-274b
BELLABELLA, tribe 3-692c.
Bellac, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Bella Coola, riv., Can. 4-600 (D2)
BELLACOOLA, tribe 3-692c; 14-459a, 7-899b.
Belladonna 1-68d.
BELLADONNA 3-692c; alkaloids 3-692c; incontinence of urine 4-30b; lethal dose 19-249d, milk secretion checked 17-329c; narcotic action 19-239c; neuralgia 19-427d; poisoning 3-694a, 21-891c; purpura 22-665d
—(plant) : *see* Deadly nightshade.
— life 1-781d.
Bellaert, Jacob 27-529a
Bellagarda, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Bellagio It : *see* Bellagre
Bellaghy, Ire. 14-744 (F2), 16-973a.
BELLAGIO, It. 3-694a; 16-4 (B2)
Bellahoe, Ire.: battle (1539) 20-7b
Bellahouston, Glasgow 12-81 (map).
—, park Glasgow 12-81 (map),
Bellair Fla 26-373a.
Bellair, Ill 14-304 (B4),
—, Mich. 18-371 (E6).
BELLAIRE, O. 3-694b; 20-26 (I4).
Bellairs, Sir W. 27-198a
Bella Isola, isls, It 25-603a.
— Landa, abbey, Yorks. 28-934d
Bellamar caves, Cu 7-596a
Bellamkonda, fort, India 15-837d
Bellamont, earl of : *see* Bellomont,
BELLAMY, EDWARD 3-694b; 25-303b, 25-307c
—, GEORGE ANNE 3-694c
—, Jakobus 8-726a, 10-579a.
—, JOSEPH 3-694c; 8-5d; 6-936a.
—, Maria : *see* Longworth, Maria.
Bellamy, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E5)
Bellanagh, Ire.: *see* Bellanaghan
Bellanamallard, Ire. 14-744 (D2)
Bellananagh, Irc. 14-744 (D1).
Bell anmalenlo : *see* Vorticellidae.
Bellano, It. 26-242 (G4)
Bella Paos, Cyprus 7-700b
Bellardi, Luigi 20-682d.
Bellarmine bells 23-230d.
Bellarena, Irc. 14-744 (E1).
Bellarmine, mt., Vict, 28-38 (E1), 11-149b.
BELLARMINE, ROBERTO, F. R. 3-697d; catechism 5-506b quotations 19-197b; Galileo 11-407d; hymns 14-187b; Lambus 16-693b.
Bellarmines (jugs) : *see* Greybeards
BELLARY, India 3-695c; 14-382 (G12)
—, fort, India 3-695c
Bellas, fort. 25-530 (A3); 16-777b.
Bella-sombra 11-939b.
Bellash Manfredo 6-73d.
Bella Tola, mt, Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743c.
Bellati x 20-276d; 7-13 (map).
Bellaud de la Bellaudiere, Louis 22-501b.
Bellaugh, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Bella Vista, Arg. 7-197a.
—, Vista, Braz. 4-440 (E3); 5-443a.
—, Vista, Peru 5-505c.
—, Vista, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B3)
—, Vista, isl, China 6-168 (L4).
—, Vista Fuorcla, pass, Alps 1-743b
Bellaby, Eustache de 15-341a.
Bellaghaulello, Tran 25-620 (B2),
Bell buoy 16-643b.
Bell Ceuler, Wis 28-740 (C5).
Bell City, La. 17-54 (A-B3).
— City, Mo. 16-608 (G4).
— Co, Ky. 16-740 (E4); 16-742c
— Co, Tex 26-690 (K4-5).
Bell-Coleman refrigerator 23-
Bell-cot 3-696a.
Bell Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G4)
Bellc, Mo 16-608 (E3).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C3),
—, isl., Va 23-309b
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (H1).
" Belle," the (law case) 24-
Belle Alliance, Belg, 3-668 (D2)
— Alliance, La. 17-54 (a-b6).
BELLEAU, REMY 3-696b; 11-822c; 8-511b; pastorals 20-896b; statue 19-733a.
Belle Ayr, mt., N.Y. 16-596 (A2).
Bellebuoni, Matteo 27-318b,
Belle Center O 20-26 (I4).
BELLECOUR, J. C. 3-696c.
—, ROSE P. LE ROY DE LA C. 3-696c.
Bellecour, dist., Fr 17-174c
Bellecroix, fort, Ger. 16-310 (plan); 7-161c.
Belle Dame sans Merci, La (Chartier) 5-953c; 6-613b; 23-720b
Belle Isle 12-27b
Belledonne, mts., Alps 10-778 (G-H5); 1-742b.
Bellodnne Con 19-465 (B-C1).
—, pt., Can. 16-465 (C1).
Belleck, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 20-109d; porcelain works 5-758c
Belle Ile En, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
" Belle Ferronnière " (painting) 16-449a.
Bellefonds, B. G., marquis de 11-903a.
Belle Fontaine, Martinique 17-802 (A1).
Bellefontaine, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
BELLEFONTAINE, O. 3-696d; 20-26 (C4).
Bellefoute, Ark, 2-552 (B1),
—, Pa 21-106 (G4).
Belleforesl, Francois de 10-904d, 4-628c.
Bellefors, Swed. 26-190 (C2)
Bellefourche, S Dak. 25-506 (B3).
—, riv., S Dak. 25-506 (C3); 25-507a
— rv., Wyo. 28-874 (G-H1); 28-874a
Bellegambe, Jean 8-439d.
BELLEGARDE (family) 3-696d
—, Flisabetb F. S. de la Live do : *see* Houdetot, E. F. S de la Live de Bellegarde, comtesse de
—, HEINRICH J. J, count von 3-697a; 19-28c; 11-191d.
—, Roger de Saint L., baron of 3-696d; 10-724a.
—, Roger do Saint L. de T., dne do 3-697a, 16-941a; 16-723d.
Bellegarde, Fr. (Ain) 10-778 (G4); 1-440b
—, Fr (Loiret) 10-778 (E 3)
—, fort, Fr 22-689b; 24-357c.
— on Marche, Fr. 10-778 (E5)
Belle Haven, Va. 28-118 (G5).
— Helene, La. 17-54 (b6)
Bello-Ile, isl., Fr. 16-923d.
BELLE-ILE-EN-MER, isl, Fr, 3-697b; 10-778 (C4); expedition 6-671a, 4-681a, 24-724d, lighthouse 16-649b.
BELLE-ISLE, CHARLES L. A. F., duc de 3-698a, 3-41c; 6-666d
—, Louis C. A. Fouquet, chevalier do 3-697c.
—, Nicolas Fouquet, marquis of, *see* Fouquet, Nicolas, viscount of Melun and of Vaux.
Belle Isle, Alsk : *see* Eagle,
Belleisle, Can. 19-465 (C 2).
Belle Isle, isl, La, 17-54 (C4),
—, 17-54a
—, isl, Westm 28-708c.
—, park, Detroit 8-II4c.
BELLE ISLE, str., N.Am. 3-698a; 19-479 (B1); 24-22d
Belle Isle en-Mer, Fr, : *see* Belle Ile-en-Mer.
— Isle-en-Terre, Fr, 10 778 (C3).
Belleday, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Bellent 3-389c.
Bellemc, Robert of, earl of Shrewsbury : *see* Belesme,
—, Roger de : *see* Shrewsbury, Roger de Montgomery, earl of.
Bellême, Fr. 10-778 (E3),
—, forest, Fr 20-299a
Bellemont, Ariz 2-544 (C2).
Bellencombra, Fr 10-778 (E2)
BELLENDEN, JOHN 3-698b.
—, WILLIAM 3-698c.
Bellenden Ker, mts., Queens 2-942c
Bellenflaschen, stream, Ger 8-209c
Bellenz, Switz. : *see* Bellinzona
Belleplain, Minn 16-550 (D6)
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Belle Plaine, Ia 14-732 (E3),
—, Kan. 16-654 (E3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Belle Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Bellerino, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Belle Rive, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Bellerive, Tas. 26-438 (B2); 13-444c
Bellcriver, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
BELLEROPHON (Greek hero) 3-698d, 21-56b, 13-630c.
" Bellerophon " (battleship) 24-893b; 24-903a.
Bellerophon (zool.) 5-311c; 21-177c; 25-110c.
— limestone 21-177d
Bellerophontidae 11-510b.
Bellerose, La. 17-54 (A6).
BELLES-LETTRES 3-699a.
Belle Summer, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Belle Toute, lighthouse, Sus. : *see* Bell Tout
Bellett, J. G. 21-861c.
Belle Vernon, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Bellevieu, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Mo 16-608 (F4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2)
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D4),
Bellevillo, Ala. 1-460 (B4).

Belleville, Ark. 2-352 (B2).
BELLEVILLE, Can 3-699a; 20-119 (E1).
— Fr. (Paris) 20-804 (E1); 28-820d.
—, Fr (Rhône) 10-778 (G4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
BELLEVILLE, Ill. 3-699b; 14-304 (B5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, N J 19-502 (A2); 4-386c; 13-417b.
—, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B6).
—, W Va. 28-360 (B2).
—, fort, fr. 27-1018d.
— mansion, Scot. 15-822d.
Belleville boiler 4-145a.
Belleville Pond, lake, R I. 23-249 (C2).
Belleville sorrel 25-434d.
Belleville-sur-Mer, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Bellevue, Del. 17-828 (11).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D1); 19-743d.
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (I1); 19-330a.
—, O. 20-26 (E2).
—, Tex. 28-690 (I2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
—, chateau, Fr. (Sedan) 24-574d.
—, fort Fr. 3-667a.
—, mt Mass. 23-791a.
Bellew, E. P. 5-334d.
— Henry Walter 24-393b; 28-975a; 3-299a; 2-749b.
BELLEY, Fr. 3-699b; 10-778 (G3).
Bellflower, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Mo. 19-608 (E2).
Bell flower (bot.); *see* Campanula.
Bell gable; *see* Bell-cot.
Bellgrove, Ida. 14-279 (A2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Bellgrovel, R. 3-432b.
Bell Harbour, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
— heath (bot.); *see* Purple heather.
BELLI, GIUSEPPE GIOACHINO (poet) 3-699c.
—, G. (physicist) 9-177c.
— Luigi 24-513d.
Bellhard, Geneviève A. D. 9-106d.
Bellhard, Nicholas; *see* Hillhard, Nicholas.
Bellhazzi, Raffaelle 24-513b.
BELLIGERENCY 3-699c; 19-142c; 28-812c.
Bellingen, N S W. 19-538 (G2).
— rly., N S W. 19-538 (G2), 19-538a.
BELLINGHAM, SIR EDWARD 3-699d; 14-774c.
— John 21-133d; 14-812d.
Bellingham, Northumb. 9-412 (I, D2); 19-793a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, Minn. 19-550 (A5).
BELLINGHAM, Wash. 3-700a; 28-354 (C1); 28-355c.
—, bay, Wash. 3-700a; 28-355a.
Bellingsbausen, Baron Munoh v.; *see* Munoh-Bellingshausen.
Bellings, Sir Richard 5-914c.
Bellingshausen, Fabian G. v. 21-962c; 20-966b; 20-439c; route 21-961 (map).
Bellingshausen, Is., Pac. O. 20-436 (N-O9); 25-320a.
BELLINI, GENTILE 3-701b; 20-472a; 20-475a.
—, **GIOVANNI** 3-702a; 20-467 (Pl. VI.); 20-472a; 20-475c; Bürer 9-700b.
—, **JACOPO** 3-700b.
—, **LORENZO** 3-703b; 1-932c; 19-50b.
—, **VINCENZO** 3-703c, 8-416b.
Bellini wireless telegraphy stage 28-540b.
BELLINZONA (Bellanz), Switz. 3-703d; 26-242 (G4).
Bells; *see* Daisy.
— (perennis flore-pleno); *see* Double Daisy.
Bellsant 1-858d.
Bellis Libycis, de (Coripus); *see Johannis.*
Bellisa and Morecom, Messrs 25-839b; 3-580d.
Bellveau, Can. 19-831 (B2).
Bell-Krupp process 14-824c.
BELLMAN, KARL MIKAEL 3-701a; 29-217d; 14-348a.
Bell-metal 1-640a; 1-704c.
— orc; *see* Stannite.
Bell Mills Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Bellmont, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
Bellmore, Ark 2-352 (D2).
—, **Ind.** 14-422 (C5).
Bellmouths 14-39d.
Bello (Fula chief) 16-833c; 25-354a; 5-423b.
BELLO, ANDRES 3-704c.
—, Francesco 14-905c.
Bello, Sp 25-530 (E2).
Bellon, Illaire 9-641c.
Bellochantuy Scot 24-412 (C4).
BELLO-HORIZONTE (Minas), Braz. 3-704c, 4-440 (H6), 4-463a.
Bellon out (Norman and French family); *see* Beaumont.
—, Richard Coote, earl of 17-862a, 19-498a; 19-609d; piracy commission 19-621c, 15-784a.
Bello Monte, Lodovicus de; *see* Beaumont, Louis de.
Bellona (Asiatic goddess) 3-704d.
BELLONA (Roman goddess) 3-704d; 23-989a.
Bellona, isl., Pac. O. 20-430 (F6).
"Bellona" (cruiser) 24-908d.
Bellonarii (priests) 3-704d.
Bellonius; *see* Belon, Pierre.
Bellori, Giovanni 1-381b.
BELLOT, JOSEPH RENE 3-704d; 21-946c.
Bellot str., Can. 5-160 (L1); 3-705a.
Bell o the Brae, battle (1300) 12-850.
Bellotto, Bernardo 5-172a.
Bellovaci, Fr.; *see* Beauvais.
—, tribe 3-668a; 11-533b; 3-599d.
Bellovesus (Celtic Gaul) 5-978d 14-656b.
BELLOWS, A. F 3-705a.
—, **HENRY WHITNEY** 3-705a.
BELLOWS and BLOWING machines 3-705b, organ 20-262b, 20-264b.
Bellows Falls, Vt 19-490 (C5), 8-958b; 27-1027a; bridge 4-335a.
BELLOY, DORMONT DE 3-710a, 11-135d.
Bellpat, Bal. 14-376 (B C5).
Bell pepper 5-389b.
Bellpert, N. Y. 19-596 (H5); 16-982d.
Bellranch, N Mex. 19-520 (F-G2).
Bell rapier 23-969b.
BELL ROCK (Inchcape), reef, Scot. 3-710f, 24-418 (F2); lighthouse 3-710b, 19-629d, 16-630a.
Bells Tenu 20-620 (B2).
—, Tex 26-690 (L2)
Bells and Pomegranates (Browning) 4-672b.
Bells Burn, riv., U.K. 4-245d.
Bell-shaped parabola; *see* Campanform parabola.
Bellsville, Scot. 24-418 (C3), 16-137c.
Bells Landing, Ala 1-460 (B4)
— Landing, Pa. 21-106 (E4)
Bell's palsy; *see* Paralysis, facial.
Bells Roads, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Bells Station, Cal. 5-3 (C3).
Bellton, W. Va. 28-360 (C2).
Bell Town lighthouse, Sus. 3-562b; 19-631c.
— Tower, Peking 21-51d.
Belltown, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, W Af.; *see* Buala.
Bell's Life in London 7-121b; 19-562b.
Bell-turret; *see* Bell-cot.
Belluga, Luis de 19-33c.
Belluga, Africanum 19-20od; 22-6a.
Bellum Alexandrinum 18-255d.
Bellum Grammaticale 9-518c
Bellum Hispanense 19-255d
Bellum inexplabile (Carthage) 5-429a.
— Perusinum; *see* Perusian War.
Bellum Punicum (Naevius) 19-150b.
Bollune, Claude, duc de; *see* Victor, Claude, duke of Belluue
BELLUNO (Bellunum), It 3-710c; 15-4 (D1); 16-26 (B1); 5-400b; sheep 15-10c.
—, prov., It. 15-6c.
Bellver (Belbez), castle, Bal Is 20-644c.
Bellview, Md 17-828 (B3).
Bellvikssjo, lake, Swed 19-800 (D2).
Bellville, Fla 19-540 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (E-F5).
— Tex 28-690 (L-M6).
Bellvilure, Pau de 25-589c.
Bellvue, Colo 6-722 (E1).
Bellwood, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Belly, rv., Can. 1-500 (B2), 1-500a.
Belly (basket) 3-483a.
— (duct) 3-705d
— (typography) 27-542c
— band (harness) 23-989a.
Bolly River group 7-418a, 7-417c
Bolmar, Francisco 19-322c
Belmar, N J. 19-502 (D-E3)
Bol Martino; *see* Sohongauer, Martin.
Belmeus, Richard de; *see* Baumes, Richard de.
Bolmeken, mt., Bulg. 3-258b.
Bel-Merodach; *see* Marduk.
Belmez, Sp. 25-530 (C3), 7-142a.
Belmond, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Belmont (Norman and English family); *see* Beaumont.
BELMONT, AUGUST (1816-1890) 3-710c.
—, August (1853-) 3-710d
—, Perry (politician) 3-710d.
— P. M. (bp. of Claremont) 23-978a
Belmont, Ala. 1-460 (A3)
—, Can. (Man.) 19-780 (E1)
—, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (C2).
—, Ia. 10-778 (F6).
—, Hereford 19-533c.
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Ire. 3-664b
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3)
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3); battle (1861) 1-819c.
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A-B3); 28-411b, 28-427d
—, Mo. 19-608 (G5).
—, N C 19-772 (A2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2)
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (H4).
—, N.Y. (Allegany Co.) 18-996 (B-C3)
—, N.Y. (New York) 19-996 (I2).
—, O. 20-26 (H-I4).
—, Sun 19-942 (D3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, W Aus. 21-260a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
—, W Va. 28-360 (B2).
— Beam, harb. N S W. 28-777b.
— Co. O. 20-26 (H4 I5); coalfield 3-694b
Belmonte, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
—, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
—, riv., Braz.; *see* Joquitinhonha.
Belmoutejo, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Belmont Stakes (horse racing) 13-736c.
Belmont, Somerset Richard Lowry-Corry, 4th earl of 19-543b.
Belmore, O. 20-26 (B C2).
—, mt., Ire. 10-774b.
—, mt., N S W. 19-538 (G1).
—, park, Sydney 29-278 (A1 and C1).
Belmullet, Ire. 14-744 (B2); 17-936a.
Belo, Alfred H. 19-572a.
Belo, Mad. 17-271 (A4)
Belocbrebati (people); *see* Croats.
Belocomo, Asia M.; *see* Bilejik.
Belodon 27-259d; 23-145a.
Belogradchik, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-777b.
Belodon 22-803d.
Belodes 13-537c; 12-560b.
Bolo t, Colo. 9-722 (H2),
—, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1); 16-658a.
—, O. 20-26 (H-I4).
BELOIT, Wis. 3-710d; 28-740 (I6).
Beloktiutsa, monastery, Russ. 33-886b.
BELOMANCY 3-711a.
BELON, PIERRE 3-711a; 19-65c, birds 20-300a, fishes 14-244a.
Belona, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Belone; *see* Gar-fish.
Belonogaster 19-497.
Belonorhynchidae 29-543d.
Belonorhynchus 20-590a, 27-259d.
Beloochistan; *see* Baluchistan.
Belopelski, A. A. 27-1013c.
Beloptera 5-701b.
Belopteridae 5-701b.
Belorusses, tribe; *see* White Russians.
Belos (myth.); *see* Belus.
Belosepia 5-701d
Belostoma 28-386d.
Belostomatidae 13-261a; 13-422b; 29-386d
Belot, Adolphe 11-142a.
Beloteuthis 5-702a; 15-570b.
Belovar (Belovar Koros), Hung.; *see* Belovar.
Belovo, Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-776b.
Below par (dict.) 20-745d.
Belp, Switz 26-242 (C4).
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
Belpaire fire box 19-924a.
Belpech, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Belper (baronet) 3-711b
BELPER (Beaurepaire), Berby. 3-711a; 9-416 (II. D3).
Belper stove 25-1044a
Belpre, Kan 15-654 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (G6)
Belrupt, fort, fr 27-1018d.
Belsano, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Bel sarra-uzur; *see* Belshazzar.
Belsay, Northumb. 9-412 (I E2); castle 19-793a.
BELSHAM, THOMAS 3-711b
BELSHAZZAR (Bel-sarra-uzur) 3-711c, 7-809a, 3-108a; Ur inscription 27-784b.
Belsia, Fr.; *see* Beauce.
Belsize, manor, London 12-905a
Belski (family) 23-894c
Belsprung, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Belstone, Dev. 9-130 (VI E2).
Bel sum iddin 3-106b.
Belsunce, Henri François Xavier de 17-700d.
BELT, THOMAS 3-712b; 8-731b.
Belt, Mich. 19-372 (A3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
— (Great and Little), Den.; *see* Great Belt and Little Belt
BELT (dict.) 3-712b; *see also* Girdle.
— (armour) 2-984a; 19-855d.
— (machinery) 3-712c, 22-225a; 17-804d, 17-1012d
Beltane; *see Samhain.*
Beltana, S Aus 2-760 (I0).
— Fas 13-544a.
BELTANE 3-712c.
Beltchoff (Bulgarian) 4-783d
Belt conveyor; *see* Metal band conveyor
Belted, mts. Nev. 9-8 (E3).
Belted kingfisher 15-809b
Belted Will; *see* Howard, Lord William.
Beltene; *see* Beltane.
Belt hammer 27-838a
Beltheru, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Beltine; *see* Beltane.
Belting cloth 29-441d.
— rubber 23-803b
Beltirs, tribe 24-118a
Beltis (myth.); *see* Belit
Beltis, wapentake, Lincs. 15-715a.
Belton, Lincs. 3-68a; 10-605d.
—, Mo. 19-608 (B5).
—, Mont 14-276 (C1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2)
—, Suff. 9-424 (I. F1).
—, Tex. 28-690 (K4).
— House, mansion, Lincs. 16-716d
Beltown, Richard of; *see* Richard of Boltown
Beltra, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 17-936d.
Beltraffio, Giovanni Antonio; *see* Boltraffio, Giovanni Antonio.
Beltram, Eugenio 11-728b; 24-723a.
—, Giacomo 18-552c.
— Luca 18-439d
Beltrami, Minn 19-550 (A3).
— Co Minn. 19-550 (C2-3).
Beltrees, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Belts, Baltic Sea; *see* Great Belt; Little Belt.
Beltstret, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 5-572c.
— Junction, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Belubistan; *see* Baluchistan
Belu dabau, pass, C.As. 9-168 (E1); 36-910a.
BELUGA 3-712d, 5-769b; 5-773c, 5-774a (fig.), distribution 17-328b, 18-436b, hunting 28-673c; porpoise beluga 22-106a.
Belul, Abv; *see* Beluf
Belur, India 14-382 (F13); temple 14-431b
Belus (myth.) 3-89a
Belus (Tyrian king); *see* Metten
Belus, riv., Pal. (nr Akka); *see* Naaman, Naln
— riv., Pal. (nr Salon) 25-45d
Belvs, W Va. 28-360 (B3).
Belvao Sp.; *see* Bilbao.
Belvaros dist., Hung. 4-734b.
Belvaux gap, Belg. 23-127b.
Belvedere, count de 21-91c
Belvedere, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Belvedere, Kent 18-942 (E3); 9-745c.
—, chateau, Ger. 28-496a.
—, mt., Alps 1-743c
—, prov., Gr 9-279c
BELVEDERE (arch.) 3-712d.
Belvedere House, mansion, Calcutta 4-982a
— Maritimo, It. 15-4 (E5).
Belvedero, pt., Aus Hung. 3-4 (D5).
Belvelly, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Belves, fr. 10-778 (E5)
BELVIDERE, Ill. 3-713a; 14-304 (D1)
—, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
—, N C. 19-772 (F1)
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (D4),
—, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
—, lake, Ire.; *see* Ennell, lake.
Belv e, bay, Nfd. 19-472 (B1)
Belview, Minn. 19-550 (B6)
Belvino, valley, It. 25-242 (I4)
Belvoir, Leics. 9-416 (II. F4); castle 16-395a, 19-394d; priory 19-394d.
Belvoir hounds 13-948d.
Belvue, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Belyando, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H4), 22-732b
Belyina, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Belz, Aus. 5-447b.
—, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Belzig, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Belzoni, Miss. 19-600 (B2).
BELZONI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 3-713a
Belzoni's Tomb; *see* Seti I., sepulchre of.
Belzu, Manuel 4-175a; 26-8c.
BEM, JOSEF 3-713b; 4-436a.
BEMA (arch.) 3-713d, 4-908a.
—, Feast of, 17-975a.
Bemban, Solon Spencer 4-430b.
Bemarn, ridge, Afg. 15-625c.
Bematist (dict.) 17-634d.
Bemba, lake, Rhod.; *see* Bangwoulu.
Bemba (dialects) 3-358b
Bembatoka, bay, Mad. 17-271 (B2)
Bembo, Port. E Af. 25-466 (M4).
—, Port W Af. 6-923 (A4), 2-39c; geology 2-822e
—, lake, Port E Af. 25-466 (L4)
—, riv., S E Af.; *see* Limpopo
BEMBERG, HERMAN 3-713d.
Bembex 14-180d.
Bembezi, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (I2)
Bembili, Syr.; *see* Hierapolis
Bembezar, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C4); 7-141d.
Bembinus Codex (Terence) 20-571b.
Bembo, Giovanni 27-811b
—, **PIETRO** 3-714a, 7-163a; 22-491d, Pole 21-974d; Ramusio 22-883a.
Bembridge, I. W. 9-420 (III. B3); 28-627a.
BEMBRIDGE BEDS 3-714b; 20-810; 20-82.
Bement, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Bemersyde, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 9-797c.
Bemerton, Wilts 13-339o.
Bemos, Ill. 14-304 (E2)
Bemfica, convent, Port. 8-434c
Bemidbar; *see Numbers, Book of.*
Bemidji, Minn. 19-550 (C3).
—, lake, Minn. 19-550 (C3)
BEMIS, EDWARD WEBSTER 3-714b.
Bemis, Ark. 2-352 (B2).
—, Me. 17-434 (H4).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (I3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
—, Heights, N.Y. 19-596 (G2-3); battle (1777) 1-843c
Benin, riv., Viet. 28-38 (E2).
Bemmel, Eugène van 3-680o.
Bemmel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Bemmelon, J. van 14-797a
— W. van 17-458d, 17-378b.
BEMONT, CHARLES 3-714b
Bempe, riv., Port E Af.; *see* Limpopo.
Bemposta, palace, Lisbon 5-531d.
Bempstone, hundred, Som. 25-390b
Bempton, Yorks 9-416 (II. G1).
Bemus Heights, N.Y.; *see* Bemis Heights.
—, pt., N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
BEN (dict.) 3-714c
Ben Cruach, Ben More, &c.; *see* Cruach, mt.; More, mt., &c.
Ben, hill, Ire. 28-548c.
Bena (dialect) 3-360a.
Benabarre, Sp. 25-530 (F1).

Bena Bendi, Bel.Congo 8-923 (C3).
Benachally, lake, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
Benaco (Benacus), lake, It. ; *see* Garda.
Bena Dibele, Bel.Congo 8-923 (C3).
Benadir, dist, Somlnd. 25-383c.
—, Khalij I Fars ; *see* Persian Gulf Ports.
Benaga, Egy. 6-846d
Benagalbon, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Benaiah (bibl) 1-212a ; 15-417c.
Bena Kamba, Bel.Congo 8-923 (D3).
Benalcazar, Sebastian de 1-806d ; 22-80d.
Benalla, Vict 28-38 (D2).
Benamor, riv., Sp. 18-816b.
Benan conglomerates 16-823c
Benanoremana, Mad. 17-271 (C4).
Benard, Abraham Joseph ; *see* Emile 8-22b.
BENARES, India 3-714c ; 14-316 (K7) ; architecture 14-472b ; carpets 5-394a ; history 14-396b, 14-401c, 14-449c ; pilgrimages 21-604d ; Tulsi Das 27-568d ; Visvesvara Linga 13-507d
—, dist, India 3-715b ; 15-282d.
—, Hindu kingdom, India 3-715b.
—, bridge 4-546a.
—, school (of law) 14-135c
Bena Ramba (society) 1-328d, 3-291b
Benarnold, Tex. 25-600 (K-L1).
Benarty, hill, Scot. 24-118 (L 2), 10-829c, ecology 10-830a, 15-824b
Benarvet (amir) 25-33a
Benas, cape, Egy. 6-40 (C3) ; 3-769d.
Ben Asher of Tiberias ; *see* Aaron b. Asher
Benasque, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Benat, cape, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Benauge, dist, Fr. 10-776 (C4).
Benavente, Jacinto 25-586b
—, Luis Quinones de 25-583d ; 8-509b.
Benavente, Port. 25-530 (A3)
—, Sp. 25-530 (C2) ; battle (1809) 2-166f.
Benavides, Juan de 13-437d.
Benavila, plain, Port. 25-530 (B3) ; 22-139a.
Benbecula isl, Scot. 24-412 (H2) ; 27-564b ; 25-206d,
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Benbe, mt., Ire. 16-404b
BENBOW, JOHN 3-715c ; 15-821b
"Benbow" (battleship) 24-905a.
Benbrake, mt, Scot. 28-628b.
Ben Brierley's Journal 4-563a.
Ben Buckler, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3)
Benburb, Ire ; battle (1646) 19-11a ; 20-110d.
Benbury, mt, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
BEECE-JONES, HENRY 3-715d.
—, William 14-782c.
BENCH (dict.) 3-715d.
— (Scots law) 28-861d.
Bench-ends 28-794c.
Benchers (in law) 14-584a.
BENCH-MARK 3-716a.
BENCH TABLE 3-716a.
— warrant 25-528a ; 2-646d
Benci, Antonio *and* P. di Jacobo ; *see* Pollajuolo, A. *and* P.
Bencke, George ; on tumour 20-920d.
Benckiser, T. (chemist) 6-54c.
Benclif Grits 7-132a.
Bencoolen, Sum. ; *see* Benkulen
Bend, Oreg. 20-242 (D3)
— (North), Neb. ; *see* North Bend
BEND (dict.) 3-716a.
— (heraldic) 13-820a.
— (bvdraulic) 14-72a.
Benda, Franz 3-716a.
—, GEORG 3-716a.
— Simone ; *see* Le Bargy, Simone
Bendahara (title) 17-481c
Ben Davis, pt, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Bende, Nig. 18-678 (C5) ; 19-879d.
Bendemann, Eduard 3-713b
Bendemur, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Bendena, Queens. 2-660 (H5).
Bendenges, William de 4-561b
BENDER (Bondery), Russ 3-716b ; 23-874 (L B3) ; history 27-405d, 5-931b.
Bender (Bahn dar or Faherder), caste, Pers. 21-989c,
Bender Abbas, Pers. ; *see* Bander Abbasi.
— Fregli, Asia M. ; *see* Fregli.
Benderey, Capt. 24-709b.
Bender I Nassiri ; *see* Bander I Nassiri.
Benderloch, dist, Scot 24-418 (A2) ; 2-486b,
Bendersville, Pa 21-106 (H6).
Benderv, Russ ; *see* Bender.
Bend Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (H-I5)
Bend dea (festival) 2-605c.
Bendigo (prize fighter) ; *see* Thompson, W.
BENDIGO, Vict. 3-716b ; 28-38 (C2) ; mines 2-951d, 2-963d, 19-539a.
Bendigo Series 28-39c.
Bendi-Kai ; *see* Gumbo.
Bending, lines of 26-124a.
— moment 9-149d ; 17-960c ; beam 25-1020c ; girders 4-550d ; ship 24-949b.
Bendis (myth.) 2-665b ; 13-193c ; 20-447a.
BENDL, KAREL or KARL 3-716c.
Bend-leather 3-716a.
Bendochy, Scot 23-263c
—, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Bendock, Vict. 28-38 (E2)
Bendoh, cape, Java 15-284 (D2).
" Bend Or " (horse) 13-790a
Ben Doran (Macintyre) 5-636d.
Bend Smlster 13-320a.
Bendzin, Poland 21-949 (B3) ; 21-442b ; mining 21-632b, 21-932a.
Beneberak, Pal. 21-403a.
Benecia, Cal ; *see* Benicia
Benedek, Alexius 13-930a
BENEDEK, LUDWIG, Ritter von 3-716c ; 18-679c ; 24-710c.
Benedon, Edouard van 6-328d, 14-149b.
—, Pierre Joseph van, 7-714c ; 7-715c ; 7-718a
Benedenma ebenthi ; *see* Aggregata
— octopiana ; *see* Aggregata
Benedette, Le ; *see* Castiglione, Giovanni Benedetto
Benedetti, Giovanni Battista 3-717a
BENEDETTI, VINCENT, count 3-717c ; 12-332c
— of Todi, Jacopo del ; *see* Jacopo
Benedetto, M. 8-735a.
— (illuminator) 2-7d.
— (sculptor) 28-714c.
"Benedetto Brin" (battleship) 24-904a.
Benedetto Cariseimus 23-672d.
— Pessaro ; *see* Pessaro, Benedetto
Benedick and Beatrice ; *see Much Ado About Nothing*
BENEDICT (OF NURSIA), ST 3-719d ; 25-1061c ; breviary 4-503c ; hymnody 14-184b ; monastic ideal 19-688c ; scholarship 9-450a ; Templars 28-591b
BENEDICT I, (Pope) 3-718a.
— II, (Pope) 3-718a.
— III, (Pope) 3-718a.
— IV. (Pope) 3-718b,
— V. (Pope) 3-718b ; 23-667b
— VI. (Pope) 3-718b ; 23-667d.
— VII (Pope) 3-718b,
— VIII. (Pope) 3-718b ; 23-668a.
— IX. (Pope) 3-718b ; 23-668d
— X. (Pope) 3-718c ; 20-690d ; 9-473d.
— XI. (Pope) 3-718c ; golden rose 12-209d ; Templars confirmed 26-596a ; tomb 21-648c.
— XII. (Pope) 3-718d ; 20-701c ; 23-677b ; Benedictines 3-722c ; Cathay embassy 17-717b ; Petrarch's epistles 21-811c
— XIII (anti-pope) 3-718d, 20-703b, 1-438a.
— XIII. (Pope) 3-719b ; 12-210a ; 20-331b
— XIV. (Pope) 3-719b ; 20-711b ; 2-158a.
BENEDICT (OF ALIGNAN) 3-719c
— (of Aniane) 3-721d
BENEDICT (BISCOP) 3-721a ; 9-444a ; 26-100c ; library 4-233c
— (Gróndal) ; *see* Gróndal, Benedikt.
Benedict (Panavantius) ; *see* Panavantius, Benedict.
— (the Pole) 5-398a.
— (Stolzenhagen) ; *see* Jacob of Juterbogk.
—, Aaron 4-891c.
—, F. G. 9-215d.
—, SIR JULIUS 3-720d.
Benedict, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Md. 17-828 (F3)
—, Minn. 18-530 (C4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G1)
Benedicta, Me. 17-444 (D3).
Benedictina (papal bull) 3-722c
BENEDICTINE (liqueur) 3-721a ; 10-231d
BENEDICTINES 3-721a ; 18-688e ; Cambridge 5-933a ; Carthusians 5-442d ; Cistercians 6-393c ; Knights of Alcántara 15-886c ; libraries 16-549a ; medicine 18-46c, 23-127c ; missions 19-691a ; monasteries 1-12d ; nuns 3-723b ; of St Mann ; *see* Maurists ; of Worcester 28-466b ; Vulgate revision 28-221b,
BENEDICTION 3-723c ; 18-683a ; of vestments 27-1060a.
Benedictional 18-799b ; of Winchester 14-315d
Benedictsson, Victoria (Ernst Ahlgren) 25-220b
Benedictus (popes) ; *see* Benedict.
BENEDICTUS (ABBAS) 3-721d ; 21-217b.
Benedictus (le Punctuer) 3-707d
— (Levita) 5-282c ; 9-196a
— (Polonus) ; *see* Benedict the Pole
BENEDICTUS (hymn of Zacharias) 3-721d
— (mass) 17-819c
Benedictus Deus (papal bull) 27-249c
Benedikt, Moriz 7-374a
BENEDIX, JULIUS RODERICH 3-725b
BENEFICE 3-725b ; appropriation 2-229c, colonial church 2-24b ; deprivation 8-861b ; dilapidations 8-270c ; first fruits 12-209d ; inhabitation 14-569c ; lapse 16-207d ; lay investiture 14-722b ; medieval 8-860b ; plurality 21-867c, presentation to 1-212c, quare impedit 22-711b ; Roman Catholic patronage 23-199a ; simony 25-134a.
— (French land tenure) 10-968c
— d'inventaire (in French law) ; *see* Beneficium inventarii
Beneficence, Society of (1818) 27-858b
Beneficencia, order of 15-866d.
Benefices (Scotland) Act (1844) 24-465a
Benefices, Book of ; *see Liber Beneficiorum*
Beneficiarius (title) 1-25c
BENEFICIARY (dict.) 3-726c.
Beneficium ; see Benefice.
— competentiae 20-872c.
— divisionis 12-655a
— inventarii, in Roman law 23-575b ; 14-718a ; in Scots law 10-04c
Benefit Building Societies ; *see* Building Societies.
— of Clergy ; *see* Clergy, Benefit of.
— of inventory ; *see* Beneficium inventarii
Benefizio della Morte di Cristo 3-966b.
Benekamm, Fr ; *see* Loscar
BENEKE, FRIEDRICH EDUARD 3-726c ; 4-602c ; 15-913a ; 2-782c.
Benenden, Kent 9-424 (IV, D4).
Benepa (Banepa), India 19-378d
—, state, India 19-381d.
Benerairb, mt, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
Benesehan, Aus. (Bndweis, dist) 3-4 (D2)
—, Aus (Prague dist) 3-4 (D2).
Bene seed ; *see* Sesame
Benesbe Gr ; *see* Malvasia.
Benet College (Cambridge) ; *see* Corpus Christi College.
BENETT, ETHELDRED 3-727d.
Benevalota 9-302d.
Beney-lan, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2)
Benevento, riv., Braz 9-775b.
Bénévent-l'Abbaye, Fr. 10-778 (E4) ; 7-431c
Benevento, Giovanni Bonna, duke of ; *see* Gandia, duke of
—, Gisulf, duke of ; *see* Gisulf,
BENEVENTO, It. 3-727d ; 13-4(E4) ; 15-26 (E4) ; 28-648 (D2) ; battle (275 B.C.) 23-626d, 22-697c ; battle (214 B.C.) 12-307a ; battle (212 B.C.) 10-452c ; cathedral 3-728b ; coins (medieval) 19-901c ; duchy 9-650d ; papal state 25-805d ; revolt (776) 10-809c ; suffragans 19-15a ; Trajan's arch 23-478d, 27-297b (plate).
—, prov., It. 15-7a ; agriculture 15-10a.
Beneventnm, It. (Campania) ; *see* Benevento
—, It. (Venetia) 15-20 (C2).
Benevola, Ala 1-460 (A2).
Benevolence, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Benevolence (tithes) 9-822a ; Cumberland 7-621c ; Hutchesons 14-11b ; Mores 8-828d.
— (phrenology) 21-587a.
BENEVOLENCE (sum of money) 3-728b ; 9-460c ; 9-537b ; ecclesiastical *see* Aids ; Madagascar 17-277c.
—, order of ; *see* Compassion, order of
Benezet, Antony 25-223a.
Benezett, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Ben Ezra ; *see* Ibn Ezra.
Benfer, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
BENFEY, THEODOR 3-728d ; 15-407c ; 21-430c.
Benfieldside, Dur. 6-412 (I, E2) ; 8-767d.
Benfleet (North), Ess. 16-942 (C2)
— (South), Ess. 6-424 (IV, D3) ; 9-783d.
—; battle (894) 1-588a.
Benga, tribe 1-340b ; 7-155c ; 19-9c ; language 3-59b
Bengairn, hill, Scot. 25-377d ; 15-832a.
Bengal, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Sum. 19-530 (D E4).
BENGAL, prov., India 3-729a, 14-316 (L-N7) ; administration 4-984c ; 14-409c, 13-53d ; army 2-615b ; chronology 13-500d ; famine 10-167b ; history 14-409a, 4-609c, 11-944d ; indu tribes 7-270d, 7-299d, 15-604a ; land settlement 14-787b, 14-416b ; legislation 14-414c ; partition 8-80d ; population 11-636c, 2-752b ; railways 3-731c ; treaty (1757) 8-661d.
Bengal Asiatic Society 15-501c ; 13-58d, 16-361b.
BENGAL, BAY OF, India 3-733a ; 14-382 (K-O12) ; depth 19-975b ; monsoons 2-711b.
Bengal cardamom 5-314d.
— cotton 7-258a.
Bengal Herald 19-566a.
Bengali (costume) 14-420a.
BENGALI (language) 3-731a ; 14-188d ; dictionaries 8-198a, literature 8-736c.
Bengali-san 13-500d.
Bengalla, N.S.W. 19-536 (F1).
Bengal leopard ; *see* Indian leopard
— lights 10-422d.
— quince ; *see* Bael fruit.
— Sappers and Miners 23-706d
— School (of law) 14-135c.
— Tenancy Act (1885) 14-387e, 7-826d.
BENGAZI, Trip. 3-736a ; 1-320 (E1).
—, dist, Trip 1-320 (F1).
Benge, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Ben-Geber 3-465a
BENGEL, JOHANN ALBRECHT 3-736b ; 3-884a.
Bengeo, Herts 19-25a.
Benger, Sir Thomas 23-222a.
Ben Gerson ; *see* Gersonides, Levi.
Bengeworth Worcs. 9-420 (III. D2), 10-11a
Ben Ghazi, Trip. ; *see* Bengazi
— state, Trip ; *see* Barca
Bengkalis, Sum. 25-71 (B2),
—, isl. Sum. 26-71 (B4).
Bengkanat, bay, Sum. 26-71 (I4)
Bengore Head, cape, Ire. 14-71 (E1) ; geology 2-153b
Bengstfors, Swed 19-804 (D-F1) ; 26-190 (B2).
BENGUELLA (Sao Felipe de Benguella), Ang. 3-737b ; 6-923 (A6)
—, dist, Ang. 6-923 (B6) ; 2-38c ; language 3-349c
Benguella current 2-857c.
Benguerua isl., Port.E.Af. 25-186 (M-N3).
Benguet, prov., P.Is 21-392 (B3 & C2) ; 21-395a
Bengut, cape, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
Benha, Egy. 6-22 (C2) ; 9-27c.
Benhadad (of Syria) 1-428a, 15-378b ; 7-764b ; Israelite wars 13-310d, 7-791c ; Samaria besieged 9-231b.
Benhaden, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
Benham, H. W. 10-723a.
—, W. B. 5-792c ; 5-794c ; 28-1006d.
Benham, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
—, La. 17-54 (C1),
Benhamma caseifera 5-797b.
Benhams, Va. 28-118 (B1).
Benhill, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Ben Hill Co, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Ben Hur (Wallace) 1-840d ; 28-277a.
Beni (reformer) 12-358d.
Beni, India 14-376 (E5).
BENI, dept, Bol. 3-737c ; 4-167 (B-C2) ; 4-171d.
BENI, riv., Bol. 3-737b ; 4-167 (B1) ; 1-785 (map) ; 1-785b,
Beni, tribe, W.Af. 3-738a.
Beni Abbes, Mor. 16-851 (F-G4).
Beni adompriyli (It. land-system) 24-212b.
Beni Adi, Egy. 6-40 (B2).
BENI-AMER 3-737c ; 1-329b.
Benicarló, Sp. 25-530 (E F3).
Benicr (engineer) 11-497d.
Benigne, St 8-270b.
Benign tumour ; *see* Non-malignant tumour.
Bénignet, isl., Fr. 10-776 (B3).
Beni Hamid, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D6).
Beni Harb, Beni Kelb, &c. ; *see* Harb, Beni ; Kelb, Beni, &c ; *except as below*
— Hasan, Egy. 9-40 (B2) ; column 6-747c ; goldsmith's art 21-790a ; mummies 18-967b ; tomb 9-76a, 9-82c, 7-226b (fig.)
— Hassan, mt., Mor. 18-851 (E1).
— Hassen, mt, Mor. 16-851 (F1).
Beni Hud 13-249d.
Beni Ignen, Alg. 1-646b ; 19-146c
BENI ISRAEL (tribe) 3-737d.
— Kurt (dynasty) ; *see* Kurt.
— Lopo (dynasty) ; *see* Casa, Beni.
Beni Madan, mt, Mor. 18-851 (E1) ; 18-854c.
Benimadhab Das (poet) 27-959d.
Beni Mansur, Alg. 1-643 (C1) ; 4-816b.
— Melch, riv, Alg 21-790d.
Beni, Nig. 3-738a ; 19-676 (B1),
BENIN, country, W.Af. 3-737d.
— riv., W.Af 3-738a ; 19-673 (D5).
— Bight of, gulf, W.Af. 3-737d, 12-696c
Beni Nami, Pal 29-602 (C6)
Bening, Simon (of Ghent) 14-318d
Benini, Lorenzo 1-537c.
Beni oil plant ; *see* Benni oil plant.
Beni Ounif, Alg 27-353b
Beniowsky, Major 18-630a.
Beni Sedden, mt, Mor. 18-851 (E1).
— Saf, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
— Saleh, forest, Alg. 1-644d.
Benisalem, Sp. 17-450d.
Beni Serraj ; *see* Abencerrages.
Beni Shaqnil, dist, Aby, 1-94c ; 10-219d.
—, Snassen, mt, Mor. 16-851 (F1).
— Snef, Egy 9-40 (B2) ; 9-25b ; quarries 1-466d
— Snef, prov., Egy. 9-29a ; 6-110a.
Benito, riv., W.Af 19-9b.
BENITOITE 3-739a.
Benivieri, Girolamo 14-906a.
Benizi, St Philippo ; *see* Philip Benizi, St.
Benizzo, Gr. 12-424 (AI) ; 7-145b
BENJAMIN (bibl) 3-739a ; 15-518d ; Ephraim 9-679d ; Gilead 24-246b.
— (de Nchawendi) 13-172c.
— (OF TUDELA) 3-739b ; 11-624d ; 25-843c
—, H. (engineer) 22-641b.
—, JUDAH PHILIP 3-739c.
—, Simeon 9-297b.
Benjamin, Tex. 26-590 (G-H2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
" Benjamin Franklin " (ship) 2-329b.

Benjamin, Testament of **20**-952c
Benk, Johannes **24**-514c.
Benkelman, Neb. **19**-324 (C4); **19**-423b.
Benkendorff (engineer) **4**-631c.
Benkovac, Delta. **3**-4 (D4); **7**-773d
Benkulen, Sum **26**-71 (B3); **28**-73b; **17**-470a; climate **26**-72b,
—, resid., Sum. **28**-71 (B3); **26**-73b; **17**-453d; nutmegs **19**-920b; population **26**-72d.
Benld, Ill **14**-304 (C4).
BEN LEDI, mt, Scot **3**-740a; **24**-418 (C2); geology **24**-412c
Ben Ledi group **3**-660c.
Ben Lister Glen, val., Scot. **2**-645a.
Benllure, Mariano **24**-515a.
BENLLURE Y GIL, JOSE 3-740b; **20**-515b
Ben Lomond, Ark **2**-552 (A4).
— Lomond, Cal **5**-8 (A-B3).
— Lomond, mt., N.S.W. **16**-538 (F-G2); **2**-942c.
BEN LOMOND, mt., Scot. **3**-740b; **24**-418 (B2).
— Lomond, mt, Tas. **19**-538 (H1); **2**-942c
BENLOWES, EDWARD 3-740b.
BEN MACDHUI, mt., Scot. **3**-740c; **24**-412 (E2); geology **1**-50b
Ben Meir (Jewish scholar) **24**-532a
Benmore Head, Iro. ; *see* Fair Head.
' Ben-my-Chree " (ship) **24**-884c.
Bonna (carriage) ; *see* Sirpea
Bennachie, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (F2), **1**-50c ; **14**-722a; geology **1**-50b.
Bennan, head, Scot. **24**-412 (C4) ; **2**-614c
—, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (C3).
Bennane, head, Scot. **24**-412 (C4).
— Hill, Scot. ; geology **3**-75b.
Ben Naphtali (Hebrew writer) **13**-179d
Bonndorf, Friedrich August Hans **2**-861a.
—, Otto **12**-486b.
Bennebeola, mts., Ire. ; *see* Twelve Pins.
Bennechill, Holl. **13**-588 (B2); **18**-795b.
Beunekom, Holl. **13**-588 (C2).
Bennet, Abraham **6**-176d ; **6**-239b.
—, Christopher **18**-49d,
—, Henry, earl of Arlington ; *see* Arlington.
—, James **4**-121c.
—, John Joseph **4**-661d.
—, Louis **23**-834c ; **2**-848b
Bennet, Can **4**-600 (B1).
—, Colo **6**-722 (F2)
—, Wis **28**-740 (B2).
—, isl., Arct O. **21**-938 (B1) ; **25**-10 (K-L1) ; **16**-536d.
—, lake, Can. **1**-472 (M3) ; **25**-945a
Bennet (bot.) ; *see* Red-top,
Bennet Bauk, sandbank, Ire. **14**-744 (F3).
Bennett, A. W. **13**-653c.
—, C. (photographer) **21**-491a.
—, **CHARLES EDWIN** (scholar) **3**-740d.
—, Ecboll **26**-439c.
—, Enoch Arnold **8**-644a.
—, George (naturalist) **8**-871b ; **8**-887b.
—, G. T. (engineer) **17**-1017d.
—, **JAMES GORDON** (b. 1794) **3**-740d ; **18**-569b
—, James Gordon (b. 1841) **3**-741b ; **7**-970c.
—, **JOHN** (miscriginalist) **3**-741b.
—, **JOHN HUGHES** (physician) **3**-741b ; **12**-764d.
—, Joseph **3**-937a.
—, Philip **8**-868a.
—, Richard (author) **10**-648b.
—, Richard (gov. of Va.) **26**-142d ; **28**-125a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM STERNDALE 3**-711c ; **25**-412b.
Bennett, Ia. **14**-722 (F3).
—, Neb. **18**-324 (B4),
—, N. J. **14**-592 (C5),
—, Wyo **28**-874 (F4),
—, pt., Cal **6**-8 (C4).
—, pt., N. Y. **19**-596 (H3)
— Co., S Dak. **25**-506 (D4).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. **18**-596 (C3).
Bonnettinales **20**-546b ; **12**-754c.
Bonnettites **20**-546b, **12**-757c; **20**-547b (fig.).
Bennett Law (Wis. 1889) 28-747c.
Bennetts, Ark **2**-552 (C1),
Bennetts, N.Z. **18**-624 (D5).
Bennettsbridge, Ire **14**-744 (D4).
Bennett's cassowary ; *see* Mooruk
Bennetts Creek, riv, Ark. **2**-552 (C1).
— Creek, riv, Md. **17**-828 (E2).
— Peak, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B1)
— Switch, Ind. **14**-422 (E3).
Bennettsville, Ind. **14**-422 (F3).
—, S. C. **25**-500 (E2)
Bonnett's wallaby **15**-651d.
Bennettville, Minn. **18**-550 (D4).
BEN NEVIS, mt., Scot. **3**-742a; **24**-412d, **24**-412 (D5) ; rainfall **24**-418d.
Bonnigsen, Alexander Levin, Count von **3**-742c
—, **LEVIN AUGUST**, Count von **3**-742b.
—, **RUDOLPH VON 3**-742c ; **11**-882a.
Bonnihulla, riv., India **14**-382 (F12).
Benning, D.C. **17**-828 (D4).
Bonnington, Ida. **14**-276 (D4).
—, Ind **14**-422 (G7).
—, Kan. **15**-644 (E1).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (F7).
—, Nebr. **19**-324 (B3).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (D5) ; battle (1777) **16**-497c.
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3)
—, Okla **20**-58 (E F4)
BENNINGTON, Vt. **3**-743a ; **19**-490 (A6) ; battle (1777) **1**-843c.
—, Long, Lucs ; *see* Long Bennington.
— Centre, Vt. **3**-743a
— Co., Vt **19**-490 (A6-B5).
Benni oil plant **28**-55b
Bennisch, Aus. **3**-4 (E2) ; **24**-92c
BENNO 3-743b ; **9**-362c.
Bon nut **19**-818a
Benoban, Scot. ; *see* Stirling.
Ben oil **20**-46b
Benois, Albert **20**-517d.
Benoist (physician) **28**-888a,
Benoist, mt. N.G. **19**-487 (C1)
BENOIT (DE SAINTE-MORE or Saint Maura) 3-743c ; **2**-33a ; **14**-893b ; **27**-318a.
—, (of St Alban) **2**-34b.
—, (Valiant) ; *see* Charron, Pierre.
BENOIT, PETER LEONARD Leopold 3-743b.
Bonoit, Miss. **18**-600 (B2),
Benonch, riv., Bor **4**-202d.
Bononi (bibl.) **3**-739a.
Benop, China **6**-168 (F3).
Benore, Pa. **21**-106 (F-G4),
Benozzo Gozzoli ; *see* Gozzoli.
Benrather Linie **11**-779c.
Ben Rhydding, Yorks, **14**-300b
Ben Saddi, Nathan (pseud.) **8**-373d.
Bensbach, riv., N.G. **19**-487 (D3)
— Creek, bay, N.G. **16**-487 (C3).
Bensberg, Ger **11**-808 (I K7).
Bens Creek, riv, Pa. **21**-106 (B E5)
Bensenville, Ill. **14**-304 (B2)
BENSERADE, ISAAC DE 3-744a.
Benserniel, Ger. **11**-234c.
Bensford Bridge, site, War wick, **28**-343c.
Bensheim, Ger. **11**-808 (II. M9).
Ben Shem-tob ; *see* Leon, Moses de.
Bensington, Oxon ; *see* Benson
— Briving Club **8**-585d ; **6**-574b.
Bensley, B. A. **17**-778d ; **17**-780a ; **28**-1006b.
—, **ROBERT 3**-744b
Benso (family) **5**-486a
Benson, Arthur C. **3**-745b.
—, Edward Frederick **3**-745c.
—, **EDWARD WHITE** (archbishop) **3**-744b, **16**-712c ; **5**-211d.
—, **FRANCIS ROBERT 3**-745c.
—, **FRANK WESTON 3**-745d ; **28**-350b.
—, **GEORGE 3**-716a.
—, R. M. **7**-348d.
—, Robert Bugh **3**-745g
—, W. A. S. **3**-745c ; **18**-213b.
Benson, Ala **1**-460 (C5).
—, Ariz **2**-544 (C4) ; **2**-547c.
—, Ill **14**-304 (C2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
—, La **17**-54 (A2)
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B5),
—, N.C. **18**-772 (D2).
Benson, N.Dak. **18**-780 (E1-F2)
—, Oxon. ; battle (8th cent.) **20**-416d ; British remains **4**-592d ; glass manufacture **20**-117c ; Offa captures **20**-15b.
—, Vt **18**-490 (A4).
Bensonhurst, N.Y. **19**-596 (I4)
Beuson Lee lamp **18**-643a.
Benson Mines, N.Y. **18**-590 (E1)
Bens Run, W.Va **28**-560 (B2).
BENT, JAMES THEODORE 3-746a ; **2**-255d ; **9**-847c.
Bent, N.Mex **18**-520 (B4).
Bent (bot.) ; *see* Red top.
BENT (dict.) **3**-746c
Bent Canyon, Colo. **6**-722 (G4).
— Co., Colo **6**-722 (G4)
Bentcreek, Va **28**-118 (B3).
Bent-grass ; *see* Red top.
Benthall, Salop **4**-651a.
—-Hall, mansion, Salop. **2**-419a ; **24**-1222d
BENTHAM, GEORGE 3-746c.
—, **JEREMY 3**-747c ; classification of knowledge **6**-402b ; codification of laws **6**-633c ; duelling **8**-642c, and Burmont **8**-666a ; on English law **8**-606b, **15**-579c, ethics **8**-836a ; on evidence **10**-12b ; frugality banks **24**-243d ; and note **12**-619c ; Hellenius **13**-1c ; influence **13**-2d ; library **16**-554d ; James Mill **13**-153b ; on legal fictions **10**-319b ; on moral obligation **26**-717d prison scheme **22**-362b ; utilitarianism **27**-821d.
—, Sir Samuel **3**-746c.
Bentham **20**-552a.
Bentham, Gulf, N.G. **13**-803 (A2) ; **11**-834 (inset map).
Benthopectinidae **8**-880b.
Benthophilus **5**-404b
Benthos **21**-720c ; **1**-796d.
Bentinck, Lord George ; *see* Bentinck, Lord William George Frederick Cavendish.
—, **LORD WILLIAM 3**-749b ; and Carbonari **5**-307d ; Indian plans **14**-412c ; in Italy **15**-47c ; and Murat (1814) **18**-28c ; in Sicily (1806-1814) **15**-48c ; Suttee laws **26**-771c ; Thugee suppression **26**-896b.
—, **LORD WILLIAM GEORGE Frederick Cavendish 3**-749c ; **9**-518b.
—, William, 1st earl of Portland ; *see* Portland, William Bentinck, 1st earl of.
Bentinck, isl., Austr. **2**-900 (F3).
Bentincks, isl., Bur **4**-840 (E9)
BENTIVOGLIO, GIOVANNI 3-749d
—, **GUIDO 3**-750a, **27**-888c.
Bentkowski, Felix **21**-928d.
Bentlage, castle, Ger **23**-233a
Bentley, E. H., electric railway **27**-121a
—, J. H. **2**-437d.
—, **RICHARD** (scholar) **3**-750b ; in *Battle of the Books* **26**-225b ; Collins and **6**-692a ; Cunningham's criticisms **7**-633b ; in *Dunciad* **22**-85a ; Dutch scholarship influenced **6**-454c ; W. King and **15**-804c ; Middleton and **18**-415c ; researches on Babrius **3**-979a ; Wetstein and **28**-564o
—, **RICHARD** (publisher) **3**-752d.
—, Samuel **3**-753a.
—, Thomas **26**-465d.
—, William **27**-596b.
Bentley, Hants **3**-420 (III. F4).
—, Ill **14**-304 (A3)
—, N.Y. ; *see* Tottenville.
—, Okla **20**-58 (E F3).
—, Yorks. **3**-416 (I L2)
—, isl., N.G. ; *see* Anagusa.
—, wood, Wilts **28**-698a
— Brook, Ess. **6**-424 (IV. E3)
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (I2).
— Manor, N.Y. ; *see* Tottenville
Bentley's Miscellany **3**-753a, **8**-181c, **3**-399d.
Bentley superheated steam engine **18**-924c
Bentleyville, Pa. **21**-106 (B5).
Bently, Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
Benton, riv., Vt. ; *see* Brass.
Benton, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (G4),
—, Ill **14**-304 (D5).
Benton, Ind. **14**-422 (F2),
—, Kan. **15**-644 (E3).
—, Ky **15**-740 (B2).
—, La **17**-54 (A1).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, Miss **18**-600 (B3),
—, Mo. **18**-608 (G4).
—, Nfld. **16**-479 (C2).
—, N. H **19**-490 (D6).
—, O. **20**-26 (G3)
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K1).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (G2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C6).
—, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (A2).
—, lake, Minn **18**-550 (A6).
— City, Mo. **18**-608 (E2).
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (A1)
— Co., Ia **14**-742 (E-F2).
— Co., Ind **14**-422 (C2)
— Co., Minn **18**-550 (C-D5).
— Co., Miss. **18**-600 (C1),
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (C3).
— Co., Oreg. **20**-242 (B4).
— Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (C-B1).
— Co., Wash. **26**-454 (E-F3).
Benton group (geol.) **27**-631a ; **7**-417c
BENTON HARBOR, Mich. **3**-754a ; **18**-372 (D7)
Bentonia, Miss. **18**-600 (B3),
Benton Ridge, O. **20**-26 (C3).
Benton's chronograph **6**-803a.
Bentonville, Ark **2**-552 (A1),
—, Ind **14**-422 (G3).
—, N.C. **18**-772 (D2) ; battle (1865) **1**-825d.
—, O. **20**-26 (C7).
—, Va. **28**-118 (I2).
Bentott, Cey **14**-382 (H16)
Bon Tre Fr I C. **14**-498 (E6) ; **14**-492b.
Bentry, heath, Ess. ; *see* Becontree heath.
Bentsehen, Ger. **11**-808 (E-F2)
Bentsman, gulf, N.G. **13**-487 (B1)
Bonturong ; *see* Binturong,
Bonty, Fr Gui. **11**-204 (B4) ; **11**-1024.
Benu (rel.) **21**-457d.
BENUE, riv., W.Af. **3**-754b ; **5**-110 (A3) ; **16**-078 (D4) ; **19**-675a ; exploration by Flegel **19**-494b ; by Laird **18**-81c ; by Richard Lander **16**-104b ; Shari connexion **5**-111b, *see also* Niger, riv.
— sandstone **5**-111b
Bennt, Bor. **4**-257 (B2),
Bennwe, riv., W.Af. ; *see* Benue
Ben Uzziel, Jonathan ; *see* Jonathan ben Uzziel.
Benvaue, mt, Scot. **24**-418 (C2)
BEN VENUE, mt., Scot. **3**-754b ; **24**-418 (B-C2) ; **21**-262a
Benvie, Dundee **8**-676c.
Bonville, Ark. **2**-552 (C1),
—, Ill **14**-304 (B4),
Benvras, David ; *see* David Benvras.
Bon Wee, mt. Ire **14**-744 (B3).
Benwee Head, cape, Ire. **14**-744 (B2) ; **17**-936c.
Ben Wheeler, Tex **26**-690 (M3).
Benwick, Cambs. **3**-424 (IV. B2)
Benwood, W.Va. **28**-560 (C1).
Bény-Bocage, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
Benzaconiine **1**-152a
Benzal acetone **3**-754d.
— chloride **3**-754e.
BENZALDEHYDE 3-754b ; action of light **21**-484c ; Liebig's researches **16**-591c.
Benzaldine hydrochloride **3**-754c
Benzaldoxime **3**-754d ; **20**-419c
Benzamarone **15**-763a.
Benzamic acid **6**-49c.
Benzamide **3**-756d.
Benzamidine **1**-855b
Benzchus, Erik **28**-217b ; **27**-783b
Benzenberg, G. H. **27**-403b.
BENZENE 3-755b ; **6**-52b ; **6**-53c ; action with argon **2**-478a ; action of chlorine on **21**-484c ; boiling point **25**-941c ; coal gas enrichment **11**-189c ; crystalline form **7**-591b ; extraction **6**-598b ; freezing point **25**-941b ; molecular structure **27**-843c ; morphotropy **6**-74b ; spectrum **25**-631b
Benzene azo-ethane **3**-82d.
— azo-meta anisole **3**-82b,
— azo-methane **3**-82d
— azo-nitroethane **3**-82c.
— azo phenol ; *see* Oxyazobenzene.
— compounds ; *see* Aromatic compounds
— diazonium bromide **8**-173c.
— diazonium chloride **8**-174a ; **8**-173c.
Benzene diazonium hydroxide **8**-173d, **8**-171c
— diazonium nitrate **8**-173c,
— diazonium perbromide **8**-173c.
— diazonium sulphate **8**-290a.
— diazo oxide **8**-173d.
— diazotic acid **8**-173d.
— dicarboxylic acid ; *see* Phthalic acid
— hexacarboxylic acid ; *see* Mellitic acid.
— induline **23**-1000e.
— sulphinic acid **26**-61a.
— sulphochloride **26**-60d ; **1**-856d.
— sulphonic acid **26**-60d.
— tricarboxylic acid **6**-54a ; *see also* Trimesic acid.
Benzenoid compounds ; *see* Aromatic compounds.
Benzert, Tun ; *see* Bizerta.
Benzhydrol **3**-757o
Benzidam ; *see* Aniline.
BENZIDINE 3-755d ; **8**-747d.
Benzil Co., Mich. **18**-372 (D-E5).
Benzil **3**-757a ; **7**-581b,
Benzimidazole **14**-332a.
Benzimidazolone **6**-59a.
Benzindaline **14**-507b ; **23**-1000a
Benzine **3**-755b,
Benz-isoxazoles ; *see* Indoxazenes.
Benzo (dyes) **8**-747b.
Benzoated lard **16**-214c.
Benzoates **3**-756c
Benzoazurine **3**-747b.
Benzo cyanine **8**-747b.
— diazines **6**-60b
Benzoene ; *see* Toluene.
Benzofluvin **1**-155c ; **8**-740d.
Benzofurfurance ; *see* Coumarone.
BENZOIC ACID 3-756b ; as food preservative **1**-226b ; morphotropy **6**-74c ; steric hindrance **25**-894a.
— aldehyde ; *see* Benzaldehyde.
— anhydride **3**-756d.
BENZOIN (chem.) **3**-757a ; **5**-901d
BENZOIN (resin) **3**-757b ; as incense **14**-350c, **14**-350d, **14**-353a ; in pharmacy **3**-757a.
Benzoin tree **17**-913b,
Benzol ; *see* Benzene
Benzon, Alfred ; yacht measurement **28**-893d.
Benzonia, Mich. **19**-372 (D5).
Benzonitrile **16**-983d ; **22**-530a.
Benzo oxazines **6**-60b.
BENZOPHENONE 3-757c ; **21**-484c
— oxime **26**-419c.
Benzopurpurin **8**-747b,
Benzopyrazines ; *see* Quinoxalines,
Benzopyrazoles **14**-371a.
Benzopyrimidines ; *see* Quinazolines.
Benzopyrones **22**-694c.
Benzopyrrol ; *see* Indole.
Benzoquinone **22**-760b,
Benzosol **22**-693b.
Benzothiazoles **26**-845b,
Benzothiophene **6**-60a.
Benzotrichloride **3**-756c.
Benzoxazoles **6**-60a ; **28**-400a.
Benzoyl **6**-48b ; **16**-591c.
— acetone **1**-136d.
— amino-acetic acid ; *see* Hippuric acid.
— aminochloramylamine **22**-691c.
— aminovaleric acid **6**-942b.
— arbutin ; *see* Cellotropin.
— azide ; *see* Benzoyl azomide.
— azolmide **3**-83a
— benzoic acid **2**-106o.
— chloride **3**-756d, **1**-526c, **16**-491a.
— ecgonine **6**-615a.
— glycocoll ; *see* Hippuric acid.
— glycollic acid **13**-523a ; **3**-82d
— hydrazine **3**-82d,
— hydrazoate ; *see* Benzoyl azomide.
— hydrogen peroxide **3**-754d.
Benzoylmethyl ecgonine ; *see* Cocaine
Benzoyl salicin ; *see* Populin.
Benzpiazthiole **6**-59a.
Benzsulphohydroxamic acid **14**-716a
Benzthiazoles **3**-60a
BENZYL ALCOHOL 3-757c.
Benzyl allyl-phenyl-ammonium sulphonate **1**-857c.
— allyl-tolenyl methylammonium iodide **1**-857a.
Benzylamine **1**-858a
Benzyl aminoacetaldehyde **22**-709d
— carbinol **17**-321a,
— chloride **3**-754c
— ethyl propyl silicol **25**-894c

Benzylidene aminoacetal 22-759d
— aniline 1-837d ; 3-754d.
Beodricesworth, Suff. : *see* Bury St Edmunds.
Beograd, Serv. : *see* Belgrade.
Beolco, Angelo 20-684c.
Beoraid, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Beorhtric : *see* Berhtric.
Beorkhamstede, Herts. : *see* Berkhampstead.
Beormas : *see* Biarmians.
Beornred (king of Mercia) 18-152b.
Beornwulf (king of Mercia) 18-152c.
BEOTHUK, tribe 3-757d ; 1-81id ; 14-454a ; Thorfinn and 26-878h
Beothy, Ladislaus 13-925b,
—, ODON 3-757d.
—, Zoltán 13-928c
Beowawe, Nev 5-8 (E1),
Beowius : *see* Beaw.
BEOWULF 3-758a ; 9-608a ; 9-612a ; legends 13-376a
Bepcaka, cape, Mad. 17-271 (A3).
Beppu, Jap 15-160d.
Bepung Trib. 8-168 (E4).
BEQUEST (dict.) 3-761b,
Bequia, isl., W.I. 28-544 (F2) ; 12-579c.
Bequildy, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Ber, Sorbind. 25-379 (B3),
—, Turk. : *see* Karaferia.
Ber (bot.) 15-546c ; 25-10la
Bér, Kis, Hung. : *see* Kis Bér,
Bera, Ala 1-460 (D2).
—, India 14-376 (E5).
Berach, riv., India 14-376 (F7).
Berachiah (Hebrew author) 13-174d.
Berads : *see* Barods.
Berasa, Turk As. : *see* Aleppo.
Berash, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Béraud, Claude 3-761c
—, JEAN (1638-1711) 3-761b ; commode 11-364 (Pl. IV. fig 1).
—, Jean (1678-1726) 3-761c,
Berak el Khiam, Egy. 4-954 (A2).
Bérald, Henri : on hook-collecting 4-223c.
Berambyrie, Oxon. : *see* Banbury.
Berane, Turk. 27-426 (A2) ; 18-771c.
BERANGER, PIERRE JEAN Da 3-761c, 11-144c ; 28-286d.
Béra Njoko, Cong. 11-99 (B2).
Berar, India : *see* Hyderabad
BERAR, div., India 3-763a ; 14-382 (G9) ; 5-681c British lease 14-32c, Imad Shahi dynasty 14-402c ; *see also* Central Provinces and Berar.
Bérard, J. F. 13-140h
—, JOSEPH FREDERIC 3-763d
Berardius arnouxi : *see* Arnoux's beaked whale.
Berardus, Oderisius : *see* Oderisius of Beneventum.
Berasia, dist., India ; *see* Barussa.
BERAT, Turk. 3-764a ; 27-426 (A3).
Berau, div., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
BERAUN (Beraunka), Aus. 3-764a ; 3-4 (C2).
—, riv., Aus. 3-4 (C2) ; 4-122c
Berawinnia, N.S.W. 16-538 (B C1).
Berbamine 3-764c.
Berbegal Sp. 25-330 (F2).
Berbenna, It. 26-742 (H4).
BERBER, Sud. 3-764b ; 28-9 (C2) ; Nile gauge at 18-696d ; trade route 9-123d
— prov., Sud. 3-764a ; 26-9 (C2 1).
Berber (language) 3-768c ; 21-427a, dialects 12-894a, 18-538d, dictionaries 8-199d.
BERBERA, Somlnd 3-784b ; 25-379 (B2) ; rainfall 25-381b
Berberi : *see* Kanuri.
Berberia, isl., P. R. 22-124 (B2).
Berberidaceae 3-786c.
Berberim : *see* Nubians.
BERBERINE 3-764c ; 1-686a ; 8-746d.
Berberis : *see* Barberry.
Berberli, Hussein Agha ; *see* Hosain Aga Berberli.
Berberonic acid 22-691a.
BERBERS 3-764d ; 1-359d ; Arab conquest 5-33a foll ; 1-331c ; archaeology 3-765a, 1-646c, 27-289d ; and Eastern Hamites 12-893c, and Bernans 13-876b ; languages : *see* Berber (language) above ; Sergi's classification 12-893c ; in Spain 25-540c, 25-541h, 1-329h (table) ; Tunisia 27-395d.
Berberyn, Cey. : *see* Pervily,
Berbice, Brit Gui. : *see* New Amsterdam.
—, county, Brit.Gui 12-876c ; 12-879d, 12-676a.
—, riv., Brit Gui 12-675 (C2) ; 12-677c
Berbrugger, Adrian 1-646d.
Bercé, forest, Fr 24-224b
Berceo, Gonzalo de ; *see* Gonzalo de Berceo.
BERCEUSE (in music) 3-767b.
Berchehamstede, Herts : *see* Berkhampstead.
Berchelai, Gilos : *see* Berkeley.
BERCHEM, NICOLAAS 3-767b, 19-341h.
Berchein, Belg. 3-688 (BI) ; 2-155c
Bercher, Jean : *see* Dauberval.
Bercher, Switz. 26-242 (B4)
Berchoure, Pierre ; *see* Bersaure, Pierre.
Berchtmres, Ess : *see* Barking
Berchmans, Joanna : *see* Courtmans, Joanna.
Berchorius, Petrus ; *see* Bersaure, Pierre.
BERCHTA 3-767b.
BERCHTESGADEN (Berchtnosgaden), Ger 3-767b ; 11-808 (D5) ; 24-88d.
Berchtold (Berchtold) ; *see* Bertold.
BERCK, Fr. 3-767c ; 10-775 (E1) ; 3-821a.
Berclair, Miss 18-600 (B2),
—, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
Berecsényi, Béla 13-928a.
Berczel, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Berczik, Árpád 13-928a ; 13-930c.
Berda, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. F3) ; 26-455h
Berdan, Ill 14-304 (B4)
Berdani, riv., Syr. 16-346d.
Berdestaple, Dev. ; *see* Barnstaple
Berdiansk, Russ. ; *see* Berdyansk.
Berdoberg (khan) 18-717d.
BERDICHEV (Berdichef), Russ 3-767c ; 23-874 (I. B2).
BERDYANSK, Russ 3-767c ; 23-874 (I F3) ; 28-405b,
Bere (hot.) 3-405c.
Bere, Forest of, Hants. 9-420 (III. E6) ; 12-903h.
BEREA, Ky. 3-767d, 15-740 (D6).
—, dist., Basu 3-504d.
Berea, hills, Natal 18-252d.
Berea College, Ky. 3-767d ; 10-6a6d.
Bereadool, N.S.W. 18-538 (E1).
Berea grit 27-630d, 20-27a, 27-627a (table), 9-303d.
Bereans (sect) 3-394a.
Bereby, Ky.Cst. 11-701 (B6)
Bereczk, mts, Hung. 3-4 (K4), 27-212a.
Bereg, county, Hung. 3-4 (H2)
Beregh, Miklós Esterházy, count of ; *see* Esterházy of Galántha, Miklós
Beregonium, Scot. 28-149d.
Beregszasz, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Berehampton, Bucks 4-729a.
Berehan (sultan of Raheita) 15-74c ; 15-72c
Bereke (khan) 18-717b ; 23-893b.
Berekeh (Circassian) 9-101d.
Berekeh, mts., Syr. 26-306a.
BEREKHIAH NAQDAN 3-767d.
Berel, glacier, Russ. As 1-758d.
Berenda Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5)
Berendo, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Berendtia 11-526b,
Bérenack's tuberculin : *see* Tuberculin of Bérenack,
Berengar : *see* Berenger.
Berengaria (queen of Castile) — 25-445a ; 25-571h
— (queen of England) 23-295b ; 18-409a.
Berengarians (sect) 3-768d.
Berengario, Jacopo 1-927c ; 27-926d
BERENGARIUS 3-768a ; Hierarchical doctrine opposed 2-281c, and Lanfranc 18-170a, rationalist theories 8-341h.
Berengar, Raymond (count of Barcelona) 6-790d.
— (of Carpi) ; *see* Berengario, Jacopo.
— (emperor) 15-484d ; 17-29d
— I. (king of Italy) ; *see* Berenger, emperor
— II (king of Italy) 15-29c ; 17-206a
BERENGER, ALPHONSE Marie M. T. 3-783a.
BERENGER, RENE 3-769b.
— Raymond I (count of Barcelona) 25-571a
— Raymond II (count of Barcelona) 25-571a
Berenguer Ramon : *see* Berenger Raymond.
BERENICE (d. of Agrippa I.) 3-769d ; 15-401a, 26-1032c
BERENICE (w. of Alexander II of Egypt) 3-789c
BERENICE (w. of Antiochus Theos) 3-769c ; 20-618c.
BERENICE (niece of Herod I.) 3-769d.
BERENICE (d. of Ptolemy Auletes) 3-769c
BERENICE (d. of Ptolemy III Euergetes) 3-769c ; 2-855a ; comage 18-892a
— (d. of Ptolemy VIII, Soter) 22-618c
BERENICE (w. of Ptolemy Soter) 3-769b
BERENICE, ruins, Egy. 3-769d ; 9-40 (G3),
—, Cyrenaica 23-848 (E3) ; *see* Benghazi
Berenice (zeol.) 14-153c.
Beronice Panchrysus, fortress, Al 28-1049d.
Berenice's Hair ; *see* Coma Berenices.
Berenicia 15-570a.
Berenicidae 14-154c
Berenices, Cst. 7-769c.
Berenike ; *see* Veronica, St.
Berens, isl., Can. 17-584 (C1),
—, riv., Can 17-584 (C1) ; 28-732c ; 15-714a.
Berent, Ger. 11-808 (G1).
Berény, Jász, Hung. : *see* Jászberény.
—, Mezo, Hung. ; *see* Mezöberény.
Berg Regis, Borset 8-420 (III C5) ; 8-436b ; geology 8-434d.
Beresci, Rum. 23-828 (C1).
BERESFORD, LORD Charles W. de la Poer 3-770a
—, JOHN 3-770c
—, John Claudius 3-77 Ia.
—, Lord (or George) 2-362c ; 19-955c ; 8-619d
—, J. S. experiments on hydraulics 14-90a.
—, Louise de la Poer ; *see* Hope, Louisa de la Poer (Beresford).
—, WILLIAM CARR BERESford, viscount 3-771a.
—, ; *see also* Tyrone, earls of, and Waterford, marquesses of.
Beresford, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4),
— Bale, glen, staffs. 8-451d.
Beresford-Hope, A. J. B. 25-453b ; 18-562a ; 25-160b ; *Saturday Review* 18-562d.
Beresina, riv., Russ. ; *see* Berezina.
Beresite 2-169h.
Beresov, Russ As 23-872 (K3)
Beresovka, Russ 23-872 (L C3).
Beresteczko, Russ., battle (1651) 21-915h.
Berestic, Russ. ; *see* Brest-Litovsk.
Berestov, Russ. ; *see* Brest-Litovsk.
Beret, riv., Ash. 12-203 (B3).
Beretta, Ludovict 2-410a.
Berettim, Pietro : *see* Cortona, Pietro da.
Berettino 5-734a.
Berettyó, canal, Hung. 13-895c
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
—, Bihar, Hung. 3-4 (G3)
Berezina, canal, Russ. 23-872 (C5) ; 5-349b ; 28-146d.
BEREZINA, riv., Russ. (trib. of Dnieper) 3-771c ; 23-872 (C5) ; 18-555d ; 9-909d (table).
—, riv., Russ. (trib. of Niemen) 23-872 (C5) ; 28-88d.
BEREZOV (Berezof), Russ As 3-771d, 23-870 (B2) ; 26-1042d, 28-309c.
—, estuary, Russ. 8-738c
BEREZOVSK, Russ 3-771d,
—, dist., Russ 3-771d.
Berg, Abbot 14-249h,
—, Christian 12-817a,
—, Claus 20-2h.
—, Emil 2-216d.
—, Feodor 23-818c.
—, Van der 3-85a
Berg, Nor. 19-800 (D1),
—, Stuttgart 25-1054b.
—, Swed. 19-800 (C3),
— canal, Swed 27-801a.
BERG, duchy, Ger. 3-771d ; 11-834, 11-856 (maps) ; 11-63c
—, riv., Cape Col. 5-227d
—, The, mts, Af. : *see* Drakensberg.
Berga, William of 22-498a.
Berga, Ger 11-808 (III q11)
—, Sp. 25-530 (F1), cotton industry 3-391b.
—, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Bergadan, Guillem de : *see* William of Bergadan.
Bergagne, Abel 12-828d
Bergama, Turk As. 2-760 (B3) ; *see also* Pergamum.
— Chai, riv., Asia M. ; *see* Selinus
Bergamasco, Il ; *see* Castello, Giovanni Battista.
BERGAMASK 3-772a.
Bergamasque, mts., Alps ; *see* Cocs, mt.
Bergamo, dist. 3-772c.
BERGAMO (Bergomum), It. 3-772a, 15-4 (B2), 15-26 (B2) ; cotton manufacture 7-299b ; stormed by Arnulf (894) 2-640b ; Waldensian conference 28-256b
—, Turk As. : *see* Pergamum.
—, prov., 15-6c ; cotton manufacture 7-299b ; dialect dictionary 8-193c ; Parmesan cheese 15-10c ; sheep 15-10c.
Bergamot, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Bergamot camphor ; *see* Bergaptene.
BERGAMOT, OIL OF 3-772b ; 21-141c ; 14-137a
Bergander ; *see* Shield drake.
Bergans (god) 4-566a.
Bergantes, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2) ; 5-472d.
Bergantin, mt., Venez. 5-337c.
Bergaptene 3-772c.
Bergasse, Nicolas 3-590c.
Bergavenny, Mon. ; *see* Abergavenny.
Bergavenny, barony and marquisate of ; *see* Abergavenny, barony and marquisate of.
Berg Bible Society 3-907b ; headquarters 8-163b.
Berghom, Karl 10-387b.
Berg-Damara tribe : *see* Hill Damara.
BERGEDORF, Ger. 3-772c ; 11-808 (B2).
Bergell, val., Switz. ; *see* Bregaglia
Bergen, Karl August von 1-935a
Bergen, Belg. ; *see* Mons.
—, Ger. (Hanover) 11-808 (B2).
—, Ger. (Hesse-Nassau) 11-808 (III f. m8) ; battle (1759) 18-269c, 4-626c
—, Ger. (Rügen) 11-808 (D1) ; 23-822h
—, Holl. (Limburg) 13-588 (B3)
—, Holl. (North Holl.) 13-588 (B2) ; 1-686c
—, N. J. 19-502 (B2) ; 15-331d
BERGEN, Nor. 3-772c ; 18-804 (A2) ; 18-807d ; area and population 19-803a, commercial position (14th cent.) 12-929a ; drunkenness 25-587b ; Dutch fleet attacked by British (1605) 8-730d, 24-142d, fire (1702) 10-401d ; mica-schists 24-327d.
Bergen (game) 8-405a,
Bergen Beach, N.Y. 19-596 (I4).
— Co., N.J. 19-502 (A-B2 and D-E2).
Berg-en-Bal, Holl. 19-689a.
Bergendal, val., S.Af. 16-892h ; battle (1900) ; *see under* Belfast (S.Af.)
Bergenfield, N.J. 15-502 (B1)
Bergen Hill, N.J. 15-331h
Bergenhus, fort, Nor. 3-772d
Bergenhus, North, co., Nor. 19-804 (A-B2) ; 18-803a.
—, South, co., Nor. 19-804 (B2), 18-803a (table).
Bergenia 24-264b.
BERGEN-OP-ZOOM, Holl. 3-773a, 13-588 (B3) ; fortification 8-640d ; siege (1588) 27-1040c ; siege (1622) 26-853c ; stormed by Marshal Saxe (1747) 3-43b
— Point, N.J. 19-502 (B2) ; 3-558d.
Bergentheim, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Berger, H. G. 9-668a.
Berger, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Bergeret, Nicolas de Cyrano ; *see* Cyrano de Bergerac.
BERGERAC, Fr. 3-773c ; 10-778 (E5) ; captured by French (1377) 9-507h ; Peace (1577) 18-831h
Bergerat, E. 11-537c
Berger de Xivrey 3-769b.
Bergères, Fr. 19-892 (map).
Bergeria Australis ; *see* Lepidodendron Australe.
Bergerie (Remy Belleau) 3-696c.
Bergeron, J. 5-778a
Bergerthorl, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Berget, Alphonse 8-893b.
Bergfalk, Per Erik 26-219d.
Berggren, Dr 12-543b ; 21-948a.
Berg Gunsteinsson 14-239b
Berg gyps beds (geol.) 15-766b
Bergh, Henry 18-617h ; status 18-493a.
—, Richard (painter) 20-516c.
—, R. S. (zoologist) 5-791h
9-317d.
Bergh, sands of (geol.) 26-82a.
Berghamstyde 28-630a.
BERGHAUS, HEINRICH 3-773c ; 19-986c
—, Hermann 3-773d
Berghem, Ger. 11-808 (I. J7)
Berghem, Ludwig von ; *see* Berguen, Ludwig von.
—, Nicolaas ; *see* Berchem, Nicolaas.
Berghem, marquis of 18-417d.
Berghen, Belg. ; *see* Mons.
Berghol, O. 20-26 (I4).
Berghmote Court ; *see* Barmote Court.
Berghwata, tribe 1-717c.
BERGK, THEODOR 3-773d.
BERGLER, STEPHAN 3-774a
Bergliot (Björnson) 4-17b.
Bergman, Emil 8-804d.
BERGMAN, TORBERN OLOF 3-774b ; 6-47d ; 11-822a ; alum 1-766d ; bismuth 4-9c ; chemical action 6-28b ; Italian translation 8-392c ; metals grouped 6-60d, symbols in chemistry 6-36b.
Bergmann, Anton 18-495d.
—, E. B. von 2-49a.
—, Ernst E. Julius 18-886h,
Bergmann gun 17-248d.
Bergmannite 18-273c.
Bergneustadt, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
Bergo, Fin 23-872 (B3).
Bergong, François 12-50c,
Bergolino faction 21-845c.
Bergomask ; *see* Bergamask.
Bergomates ; *see* Bergamo.
Bergomum, It. ; *see* Bergamo.
Bergonzi, Briseida 7-195a.
Bergovara, Swed. 26-190 (C-D3),
Bergu, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
BERGSCHRUND 3-774c ; 16-938h.
Bergsfjord, fjord, Nor. 18-806 (B1).
Berg Sion, monastery, Switz 26-242 (G2).
Bergsjö, Swed. 19-800 (D3),
Bergsoe, Velhelm 8-43d.
Bergson, Henri 14-286b ; 28-651d.
Bergstadtl, Aus 3-4 (C2),
Bergsten, Ludwig van ; *see* Berguen, Ludwig van.
BERGUES, Fr. 3-774c ; 10-778 (F1).
— Saint-Winoc, Fr. ; *see* Bergues
Bergum, Holl 13-588 (C1).
Bergumer Meer, lake, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Bergün, Switz. 26-242 (H3) ; 1-746c.
Bergushet, mts., Cauc. 5-547a.
—, riv., Cauc 23-874 (II. E4).
Bergusium, Fr. ; *see* Bourgoin.
Bergut 8-791a.
Bergyk, Holl 13-588 (C3).
Bergzaborn, Ger 20-594c.
Berhala, str., Sum. 26-71 (C5)
Berhampore, India ; *see* Berhampur.
BERHAMPUR, India (Bengal) 3-774c, 14-375 (M N7) ; Cossimbazar 7-218d, Mutiny (1857) 14-447c.
BERHAMPUR, India (Madras) 3-774d ; 14-382 (L10).
Berhomoth, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Berhot, (Northumbrian) 8-870b
Berhta : *see* Bertha
Berhthun (Saxon prince) 26-168c.
Berhtric (Wessex king) 28-534d ; 9-468h ; buried at Wareham 28-323d
Berhtwald (the thane) ; *see* 24-540b.
Berhtwulf (Mercian king) 18-152e.
Beri, India 14-376 (H-I7)
Beri beri, tribe ; *see* Kanuri.
BERI BERI 3-774d ; arsenical poisoning 2-654b ; neuritis 18-428a, 18-433a, 20-765a ; paralysis 18-61c.
Beric, mt., It. 25-320b
Berichi, Somlnd. 25-379 (G2-I),
Beric (king of the Goths) 12-272c.

Berigheim, Nicolaas: *see* Berchem, Nicolaas
Berigonimn, Scot.: *see* Berligouium.
BERING, VITUS 3-775b; 21-943c; Aleutian islands discovered 1-544c; Arctic explorations 11-629d
Bering, cape, Russ.As. **25-10** (O2)
BERING (Avatcha), Isl, Bering Sea 3-775e, 3-775 (map).
—, sea, Pac O. 3-77od; **3-775** (map); **18-974b**; seal fisheries **24-537c, 25-13a.**
—, strait, Bering Sea, **3-775d; 3-775** (map); **21-943c; 25-12d**; exploration (1825) **3-640d.**
BERING SEA ARBITRATION 3-776a; **5-161a**; decision **19-208c, 19-434c**
BERIOT, CHARLES AUGUSTE de 3-777b marriage **17-489a.**
Berk, Egy **9-40** (B3); **15-772a.**
Berkal, Switz **25-242** (F4).
Berkeley, Russ. **23-874** (I D3); trade **15-776b.**
BERJA, Sp, 3-777c; 28-530 (D4)
BERKA, Ger. (on the Ilm) **3-777c, 11-808** (III p11); salt springs **24-262h**
—, Ger. (on the Werra) **11-808** (III L, o11).
Berkal: *see* Bereka.
Berkat (sultan) **4-681d.**
Berkó: *see* Bereke.
Berkefeld filter **28-405d.**
Berkel, riv., Holl. **13-586** (D2); **13-588d.**
Berkelanhernesse, dist., Glos.: *see* Berkeley Hernesse.
BERKELEY (family) **3-777c; 13-859b**; crest **13-315a.**
—, Lady Elizabeth (d. 1635) **13-984a.**
—, **GEORGE 3-779b; 9-635c; 23-1057a**; association of ideas **3-784d**, calculus **14-543a**; Collier **6-688b**, Idealism **14-282h, 14-239c**; Locke **14-850d**; logic **16-903a**, psychology **22-518b**; theism **26-753d**; time (psychol.) **22-578b.**
—, Sir George Cranfield **3-779a; 12-948a**
—, James Berkeley, lord of **3-778h; 13-338d.**
—, Joan: *see* Whittington, Lady William.
—, John (d. 1322) **28-119a.**
—, Sir John (d. 1678): *see* Berkeley (of Stratton), John Berkeley, 1st baron
—, John of Berkeley, 3rd lord (d. 1697) **4-500c.**
—, Maurice Frederick Fitzhardinge: *see* Fitzhardinge of Bristol, Maurice F. F. Berkeley, baron
—, Maurice of Berkeley, lord of (d. 1361) **3-778a; 15-859c.**
—, **MILES JOSEPH 3-781a; 3-168d**
—, Norborne, Lord Botetourt: *see* Botetourt, Norborne Berkeley, Lord.
—, Randal Thomas Morston Berkeley, 8th earl of **3-779c**; osmotic pressure **27-900h; 25-375a**
—, Sir Robert (d. 1656) **3-779a; 6-676a**
—, Robert Fitzhardingo, earl of (d. 1170/1) **4-381b.**
Berkeley (of Stratton), baron **3-779a.**
—, (of Stratton) John Berkeley 1st baron **6-676b**; **21-856b**; New Jersey **21-101a**
—, Thomas of Berkeley, lord of (d. 1321) **3-777a**; **18-852a.**
—, Thomas of Berkeley, lord of (d. 1361) **3-778a**; **15-859c.**
—, Thomas of Berkeley, lord of (d. 1417) **3-778b**; **3-782a.**
—, William de (d. 1130) **28-693b.**
—, Sir Wilham (d. 1666) **6-731a.**
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (d. 1677) **3-781b**; **28-122d**; **28-123a**; New Jersey **27-666c.**
—, William Fitzhardinge, baron Segrave of Berkeley and earl Fitzhardinge: *see* Fitzhardinge, William Fitzhardinge Berkeley, baron Segrave of Berkeley, and earl
—, William of Berkeley, lord of (d. 1491) **3-778b**; earl of Nottingham **13-838c**
—, William of Pylle (d. 1735) *see* Portman, William (of Pylle).
Berkeley, William de (lord of Redcastle in Forfarshire) **3-257b.**
BERKELEY, Cal 3-781c; 5-8 (B3); **24-140a**; observatory **15-959c**; Unitarian Theological School **27-595c.**
—, Lan **20-114** (B5)
BERKELEY, Glos **3-781d; 9-420** (III C4); castle **3-778c**
—, R I **7-627b**
—, W.Va. **28-560** (E F2).
—, bay, E.Af **28-46a**
—, canal, Glos. **9-420** (III. C4); **24-723d**; **12-134a.**
—, hills, Cal **5-22b**
—, sound, Al O. **10-151d**
—, vale of, Glos. **9-420** (III. C4); **12-133a.**
— Co, S C **25-500** (D F3)
Berkeley Heights, N J. **19-502** (D2)
— Hernesse (Berkelaihernesse) dist., Glos **3-777d**
— Springs, W Va **28-560** (E2),
28-561a, 19-522a
Berken, Louis de: *see* Berqueu, Ludwig von
Berkenhout, John **20-304c**
BERKHAMPSTEAD (Great Berkhampstead, Beorhlu nstede, Berchchamstede), Herts **3-782a, 16-942** (B1); **13-899c**; castle **3-782a**
—, Little, Herts **16-942** (D1),
3-782a
Berkley, Mass. **17-852** (E3); **26-454b.**
Berkovitza, Bulg **4-773** (A2); geology **4-773d**
Berks, Pa **21-106** (K4)
— Co., Pa. **21-106** (K-L5 and H6)
Berkshire, Francis Norris, earl of **19-796c**
—, Henry Bowes Howard 4th earl of: *see* Suffolk, Henry Bowes Howard 11th earl of
—, Henry Molyneux Paget Howard, 12th earl of: *see* Suffolk, Henry Molyneux Paget Howard 13th earl of.
—, John Howard, 8th earl of: *see* Suffolk, John Howard, 15th earl of.
BERKSHIRE, THOMAS Howard, 1st earl of 3-782b.
Berkshire, Conn **6-962** (C4).
— Vt **19-490** (B2).
BERKSHIRE (Berrocscir) co., Eng. **3-782c; 9-420** (III. E3); **19-804b** (A.S.); Viking invasion (871) **9-409a.**
—, hills, Mass **1-853a.**
— and Wiltshire Canal **26-236a**
— Co., Mass **17-852** (A2).
— Downs, hills, Berks.; *see* White Horse Hills
Berkshire, caridom of **26-27a**
Berkshire pig **21-594d** (fig.); **21-594a.**
Berkswell Warwick **5-420** (III D2); **28-343b.**
BERLAD, Rum. **3-784c; 23-826** (C1).
— (Berladu), riv., Rum. **23-826** (C1); **23-826b.**
Berlamino **5-625c.**
Berlamount, P. **10-778** (F1).
Berlanga, Sp. **2-214b.**
Berlanga, Sp. **25-530** (C3).
Berlaymont, Charles, comte de **16-417a.**
Berleburg, Ger **11-808** (B3).
Berlengas, isls, Port.; *see* Berlenga.
Berlepsch, August, Freiherr von **3-831d**
— von, Valendas, Hans E. **20-512a.**
Berlevaag, Nor **19-800** (G1).
BERLICHINGEN, GOETZ (Gottfried) von **3-784c.**
BERLIN, ISAIAH 3-784a.
Berlin, Ala. **1-460** (C3).
BERLIN, Can **3-791d; 20-114** (B2).
—, Ct. **3-784c.**
—, Ger. Col. **16-822d.**
—, Conn. **6-952** (D3); **6-952d**
BERLIN, Ger. **3-785a; 3-788** (map); **11-808** (D2); academy: *see* Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin; advertisement regulations **1-240b**; architecture **2-428c, 2-442c**; Börse **3-787c, 23-934b**; cathedral **3-786b, 2-442c** (fig.), conventions (1813) **6-937c**; conservatorium **3-788c, 6-977c**; housing conditions **13-825a**; herbarium **13-434a**; Lessing Theatre **2-443b** (fig.), libraries **16-568d**; museums **24-327b, 19-795a, 16-787a, 16-789a**; national gallery **2-671a, 26-489d**; newspapers **19-579b**; observatories **16-957a**; porcelain manufacture **6-751a, 5-757b**; Realschulen **8-966d**; Reichstagsgebäude **3-785d, 2-442c, 2-428** (Pl. IX.); riot (1848) **11-866b**; Royal Theatre **2-428c** (fig.); siege (1348) **11-867c**; state-loan office **20-975c**; treaty (1850) **24-337d**; treaty (1866) **3-5o6c**; treaty (1885) **15-443a**, university **3-787c, 27-767a, 11-823a** (Table); veterinary school **28-3d**; zoological gardens **28-1010d**
BERLIN, N.H. **3-791c.**
—, Ill. **14-304** (C4).
—, Mass. **17-852** (D2); **17-853a.**
—, Md. **17-828** (I4).
—, Mich. **16-372** (F6).
—, N.Bal. **19-780** (F5).
—, N.Y. **6-8** (E2).
—, N.H. **16-490** (E3); **19-493a.**
—, N.J. **16-502** (C4).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (C1).
—, O. **20-53** (A3).
—, Okla. **20-58** (B2).
—, Ore. **20-242** (C4).
—, Pa. **21-106** (E6).
—, Vt **19-400** (B3); **27-1026d.**
—, Wash. **26-454** (D2).
—, Wis. **28-740** (B-E5).
—, mt, Mass and N.Y, frontier **17-852** (A1).
—, East, Conn **6-952** (D3).
—, West, Pa. **21-106** (H-I6).
—, West, Can **19-831** (B2, 3).
—, West, Mass. **17-852** (D2).
—, West, N.J. **19-502** (C4).
Berlin (boat): *see* Berlinn.
BERLIN (carriage) **3-791d.**
Berlin Act (1885): *see* Berlin Conference
— beer **3-643c.**
— Bible Society: *see* Prussian Bible Society.
Berlin Center, O. **20-26** (I2).
Berlin Chamber of Commerce **27-139b.**
Berlinchen, Ger. **11-808** (B2).
Berlin Conference (1884-1885) **1-39h, 6-918c; 19-22c, 22-476c**; neutralization clause **21-17a**
—, **CONGRESS AND TREATY** of (1878) **3-790b; 6-944d, 27-462b**; Albanian opposition **1-487a**, Armenia **2-567a**; Bayazid **3-555a**; Bosconostelid **3-560b**; Bulgaria **4-782h**; French attitude **19-895c**; Gorchakov **12-247b**; Italian attitude **15-66c**, Macedonia **17-221a**; Montenegro **16-773a**; Rumania **23-840b**; Servia **24-693c**
— Decree (1806) **16-203a**; **22-150d**
Berliner, Emile **21-467d**; **26-945b.**
Berliner pumper **27-875c.**
Berlin Falls, waterfalls, N.H. **3-791c**
Berlinghera, mt, Alps **26-246** (G4).
Berlings, isls., Port. **25-530** (A3); **22-134c.**
Berlin Heights, Ohio **20-26** (I2).
Berlin Memorandum (1876) **2-575d**
Berlin Mills, N.H. **16-490** (E3).
Berlin Society **16-587d**; **16-589c.**
Berlin Spandauer canal, Ger **3-788** (map); **13-79a.**
Berlinville, Pa. **21-106** (L5).
Berlin warehouse (dict.) **3-791d**
BERLIOZ, HECTOR 3-701d; **19-804**, **22-426d**; Cherubini **6-888c**; Henrietta Smithson **25-279c**; oratorio **20-163d.**
BERM (dict.) **3-793a.**
Berma, riv., India **4-797c.**
Bermaguee, Austr. **19-538** (D6).
Bermo, Egy. **14-360a**
Bermejo, John: *see* Bermudez John,
Bermejo, mts., Sp, **25-530** (C4), **17-460a.**
—, pass, S Am. **1-962d.**
—, riv., S Am. **2-462** (E2); **4-167** (E4); **21-788h**; **2-462a**; **12-342a**
Bermeo, Sp. **25-530** (D1); **3-991d**
Bermingham, Edward de **3-087d.**
— John de (earl of Louth, d. 1328): *see* Louth.
— John de (treasurer of York fl. 1432) **26-923b.**
—, Tom de **3-991b.**
—, William de **3-987c**
Bermios (Bermius), mts., Turk. **27-426** (B-C3); **12-440** (A4); **17-217a.**
BERMONDSEY, London **3-793a, 19-938** (C D5).
Bermondsey clause **9-202b.**
Bermuda, La **17-34** (B2).
—, isls, Atl O: *see* Bermudas
—, Great, isl, Atl O **3-793c.**
Bermuda cedar **15-557a; 12-826c, 26-989b.**
— grass **12-376b, 12-377b.**
— Hundred, Va. **28-118** (E3).
BERMUDAS (Somers), isls, Atl O **3-793c; 16-762** (N6); British acquisition (1609) **4-608b**; population **4-606d**; trade **27-602a**
Bermudez, Gonzalo **6-706a.**
—, Jerónimo **25-581d; 8-567c.**
— (Bermejo), Juan: Bermudas discovered **3-794b**; rebellion (1550) **16-645a.**
—, John **1-90a.**
—, Morales **21-277a.**
Bermudez, port, Peru **17-8a.**
BERMUDEZ, state, Venez. **3-794**; abolished (1909) **27-926b.**
Bermudian, Pa. **21-106** (H-I5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (I5-I6)
Bermudo I. and II. (Spanish kings) **25-569d** foll.
— III (Spanish king) **25-570b; 23-543c.**
Bern, Aus.: *see* Bernam.
—, Can **15-654** (G1).
BERN, Switz. **3-795a; 23-242** (C3); conquests (1536) **11-590c**; copyright convention **7-122d**; direction of Swiss policy (15th cent.) **26-252b**; fire (1405) **10-401d**; French capture (1798) **26-257c**; mint **13-900b**; peace conventions **21-14a, 20-910b**, religious movement (1528) **26-244d**; Savoy treaty **6-341d**; Siebener Concordat **26-258d**; university **27-769c**; Vorort **26-258d**; war (1712), results **26-256d**
—, canton, Switz **3-704c**; **26-242** (C-D3); **26-240b**
Bernabo (of Milan) **26-128d**; Hawkwood **13-1000**; Petrarch **21-312d.**
Bernacchi, Louis **21-966a.**
Bernacle goose **12-242c**; **3-409c.**
Bernadus II. (of Cervia) **21-977d**
Bernados, isl.; *see* Barbados.
Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste Julien: *see* Charles XIV, king of Sweden and Norway
Bernagie, Peter **6-725c.**
Bernal, Alexandre de: *see* Alexander de Bernay.
Bernal, Ralph **2-699c.**
Bernal, Wex: *see* Vera Cruz.
Bernaldez Andrés: *see* Andrés, Bernaldez
Bernalillo, N Mex **13-520** (D2)
— Co, N Mex **13-520** (D2).
Bernam, riv., Mal Pen. **17-473** (B5); **17-479a**; **17-471d.**
BERNARD, ST (abbot of Clairvaux) **3-795a**; **20-695d**; Abelard **1-41b**; Arnold of Brescia **3-632c**; charity theory **8-875c**; Cistercians **6-393c**; crusade **7-454d**; hymns **14-187a**; on Immaculate Conception **14-334e**; on love to God **8-824d**; mysticism **16-125b**; preaching **22-264c**; St Hildegard **13-461d**; Templars **26-391c.**
—, St (archbp of Vienne) **1-521a.**
— (Tolomei), St **20-88c.**
— (of Anhalt): *see* Bernard, III. (of Saxony)
— I. (of Armagnac) **2-893a.**
— VII. (of Armagnac) **2-563a**; **3-809b**; **15-446a.**
— (d'Armagnac), count of Pardiac: *see* Pardiac,
— (of Eden) **3-185d.**
— IV. (of Baden) **3-186a.**
— (of Brunswick): *see* Bernard, (of Lunehurg)
— (**OF CHARTRES**) **3-798a**; canonization doctrine **10-25a**; scholasticism **24-350d.**
— (d'Echoparo): *see* Echoparo.
— (Delicieux) **1-506b**; **15-447a.**
— (of Italy) **17-28d.**
— (of Lippe) **16-740c**; **3-920b.**
— (of Lüneburg) **4-689c.**
— (of Menthon) **23-1017c.**
— (of Morlaix) **14-186d**; **23-274c.**
— (de Newmarch) **4-484a**; **4-486a**; **13-10d.**
— (of Saxe Lauenburg) **24-260h.**
— I. (of Saxe-Meiningen) **24-261h.**
Bernard (of Saxe-Weimar): *see* Bernhard (of Saxe-Weimar).
— I. (of Saxony) **24-268c.**
— II. (of Saxony) **1-167b**; **24-268c.**
— III. (of Saxony) **24-263a**; **2-45c.**
— (of Toulouse) **27-161b.**
— II. (of Toulouse) **27-101b.**
— (de Tremolai): *see* Tremolai, Bernard de.
— (abbot of Aquae Silviae): *see* Eugenius III.
— (archbp. of Toledo) **1-734c.**
— (bishop of Pavia) **5-197c.**
— (bishop of St Davids) **28-263a**; **3-337a.**
— (monastic writer) **27-318a.**
— (monk) **21-608a.**
—, **CHARLES DE** (1804-1850) **3-798b**; **11-148b.**
—, **CLAUDE 3-798c**; **1-926a**; on Curare **21-348b**; drugs **28-164a**; glycosuria **16-196c**; on nerves **27-929b, 27-944b**; vital phenomena **7-713d**; vivisection **28-158d.**
— Sir Francis (1711-1779) **3-799b**; **27-672d**; **18-939c.**
—, Gentil **11-136b**
—, **JACQUES 3-798d.**
—, **MOUNTAGUE 3-799a.**
—, Pierre **1-440d**; **25-263a.**
—, Rosine: *see* Bernhardt, Sarah.
—, **SIMON 3-799b.**
—, **SIR THOMAS 3-799b**
Bernard, cape, Réunion, Ind.O. **17-271** (B5).
Bernardakes, Demetrios **12-52oc.**
Bernard Castle, Ire **3-313a.**
Bernard Gilpin: *see* Freund (of Saxe-Meinmeren) **24-261c.**
Bernardes, Diego **22-158h.**
—, Manoel **22-160d.**
Bernard Guy **2-205a**; **12-816d.**
Bernardi: *see* Torretto,
Bernardines **3-796b**
Bernardim, L.; fulminuno acid **14-299d**
Bernardino di Toltre **20-297d**
Bernardino, valley, Ariz. **2-544** (D4).
BERNARDIN OF SIENA, ST 3-799c; 22-261c; 5-320c.
Bernardo, Cal. **5-8** (B3).
—, N.Mex. **19-520** (C-D3).
Bernardo, palace, Venice **27-999a.**
Bernardo del Carpio **1-734b**; **13-378a.**
Bernardone, Giovanni: *see* Francis of Assisi, St.
Bernardos and Olszewski welding process **28-501d.**
Bernardston, Mass. **17-852** (H1); **12-541c.**
Bernardston group **27-610c.**
Bernardsville, N.J. **19-502** (C2).
Bernart of Ventadour **27-309b**; **22-497h.**
Bernatzik (painter) **20-513b.**
BERNAUER, AGNES 3-790c.
Bernaville, Fr. **10-778** (F1).
BERNAY, Fr. 3-799d; **10-778** (E3); Graeco-Roman discoveries **3-734a**, **23-108b.**
Bernays, Hakham: *see* Bernays, Isaac.
—, Isaac **3-800a.**
—, **JAKOB 3-800a.**
—, **MICHAEL 3-800a.**
— Br on Bead Sea **7-879a.**
BERNBURG, Ger. 3-800b; **11-808** (B3).
Bernburg, house of: *see* Anhalt-Bernburg.
Bernicastler Doctor (wine) **3-803o.**
Bernicestre, Oxon.: *see* Bicester.
Beine, Ind. **14-422** (H3).
—, N.Y. **16-596** (A-B1),
—, Pa. **21-106** (K4).
— Switz.: *see* Bern.
Berne (zool.) **4-444c.**
Berneeg (Berneck) Switz. **28-242** (H2)
Bernera, isle, Scot. **24-412** (B1); **16-925c.**
—, Great, isl., Scot.: *see* Great Bernera.
Berneray, isl., Barra Is., Scot. **24-412** (A2)
—, isl., Hebr des. Scot. **24-412** (A2); Bighthouse **3-426d**
Berner Oberland, dist., Switz.: *see* Bernese Oberland
BERNERS, JOHN BOURchier, baron 3-800c; **27-155b**
—(Berne), **JULIANA 3-801a.**
Berneses Roding, Ess. **16-942** (F1).
Bernese Jura, dist., Switz. **3-795a.**

Berneos Oberland, Switz, 28-
24 (C-E3); **1-744a; 3-794c, 28-**
29b.
Bernesga, riv., Sp **18-444a.**
Bernesque poetry **3-802c; 14-**
907b.
Bernhard, Carl: *see* Saint-Aubain, A. N. de.
BERNHARD OF SAXE-WEIMAR (1604-1639) **3-801b; 11-**
858d; Franconia **11-1**0c; French treaty **18-837d**; Lutzen **18-742a**; Nördlingen, battle **19-742a**; Thirty Years' war **26-85**0d.
— of Saxe-Weimar (1792-1862) **6-940c**; Waterloo campaign **28-**374c
BERNHARDT, SARAH 3-801c **23-754a.**
BERNHARDY, OOTTFRIED 3-802b
Bernheim, Hippolyte **14-203a**, **28-49a.**
Bernhem, Belg. **3-668** (D1).
Bernhoff, Franz **15-**785b
BERNI, FRANCESCO 3-802b; **14-907b.**
Bernicat, Firmin **18-188d**
Bernice (princesses): *see* Berenice.
Bernice, La **17-54b** (B1).
—, Pa. **21-106** (K).
Bernico Paushi Bishop Museum **13-660a**; **18-69c**
BERNICIA, kingdom, Brit. **3-**802d, **19-793b**, **24-430b**, **17-19a**; bishopric **13-436c**; Cuthred **18-704a.**
BERNICIAN SERIES 3-802d.
Bernicla: *see* Black goose
— branta: *see* Bernicle goose.
— canadensis; *see* Canada goose.
— Hutchinsi: *see* Hutchins's goose
— leucopsis: *see* Bernacle goose.
— Sandvicensis: *see* Sandwich Island goose.
— torquata: *see* Brent goose
Bernicle goose: *see* Bernacle goose
Bernie, Mo. **18-608** (G5)
Bernier Stanislas Louis **2-441b.**
Bernier Isl., Austr. **2-960** (A4).
Bernier de Nivelles **25-60d**
Bernier of Verandun **22-898b.**
Bernina, mt., Alps **26-242** (H4); **1-743a**; **1-749a.**
—, pass, Alps **26-242** (I4); **1-**749b
—, riv., Switz. **26-242** (I4)
Bernina (law case) **7-783a**; **19-**443b.
BERNINI, GIOVANNI LORANZO 3-800a; **24-198b**, **24-**49a (Plate), Wren influenced **28-**43c
BERNIS, FRANCOIS JOACHIM DE PIARRA DE 3-801a.
Bernisa, mt., Sp. **16-280c.**
Bernissart, Belg.; geology **3-**669c; **14-296d.**
BERNKASTEL, Ger. 3-803c; **11-803** (A4).
Heriu (abbot) **1-15c**; **8-569b.**
Bernolak, A. **25-210b.**
BERNOULLI (family) **3-803c.**
—, Daniel (1700-1782) **3-80**3a, expectation theory **22-379b**; on find motion **11-110d**; Petersburg problem **22-386d**; tides **26-943d**
—, Jacques (1654-1705) **3-**803c; calculus **14-342a**; lemniscate **16-412a**; probability theorem **22-380b**
—, Jean (1667-1748) **3-804a**; calculus **14-342a**, perpetual motion device **21-182a**, problems of **19-590b**, trigonometry **27-272c**
—, Jean (1744-1807) **3-805c**; tables **26-328b.**
Bernoulli's numbers **1-609b**; tables of **26-334d.**
— theorem **14-44c**; **14-56c**; **14-121d**
Bernstadt, Ky **15-740** (D3)
Bernstamm, Léopold **24-515b.**
BERNSTEIN, AARON 3-805d.
—, Eduard **25-305c.**
—, Hesa **11-799a.**
—, Henri **8-933d**
—, Julius **27-91d.**
Bernstone: *see* Brimstone.
Bernstorff, Andreas Gottlieb **3-**807b
BERNSTORFF, ANDREAS Peter von 3-806a; **24-436b.**
—, **CHRISTIAN GÜNTHER von 3-806d**; **27-1037a.**
—, Joachim von **3-806d.**
—, **JOHANN HARTWIG Ernst von 3-807b.**
Bernt, J., gas burner **16-658d.**
Bernthsen, August **1-155a**; **1-**855a.
Bernuf (bishop) **13-606d.**
Bernny Hôtel, Toulouse **2-**414b.
Bernvillo, Marie-Cathérine Jumel de; *see* Aulnoy, comtesse d'.
Bernville, Pa **21-106** (K5)
Bernward (bishop) **13-462b**; bronze-work **18-211a**, niello work **13-670d.**
Berny, Mine de **3-299a**
Berodach-baladan; *see* Merodach-baladan.
Beroe, Bulg.: *see* Stara Zagora.
Beroë (zool.) **7-595b.**
Beroea, Syr.: *see* Aleppo.
—, Turk.: *see* Karaferia.
Boromunster, Switz.: *see* Münster.
Berones, Sp. **5-653b**; **16-922a**
Beronike: *see* Veronica, St.
Béronne, riv., Fr. **18-95d**
BEROSUS (3rd cent. B.C.) **3-**808b; **12-511c**; **3-100d**; chronology **8-306b**, **3-109a**; deluge story **7-977b**, hemicycle **8-149b.**
— (7th cent. B.C.) **2-809d.**
Berothai (Bible city) **3-658c.**
Béroul (Norman writer) **27-**294a; **2-322a.**
Berquen, Ludwig van **19-199a**, **8-159c.**
Berquin, Louis de **17-81d**; **13-**805a.
Berra, mt., Switz. **26-242** (C3); **11-213d**
Berre, Fr **10-778** (C6).
—, Etang de, lake, Fr. **10-778** (C6); **4-312c.**
Ber Reshid, Mor. **18-851** (D2); **18-854b.**
Berressof, Tnn **1-643** (D2).
Berrhoea, Gr. **12-440** (A1).
—, Bulg.: *see* Stara Zagora.
Berri, Fr.: *see* Berry.
Berri (measure) **25-101a.**
Berrian, Isl., N.Y. **19-596** (I2).
—, oasis, Sah. **19-145c.**
Berrias, Fr **7-416b.**
Berrie-sian group, **7-416b**; **19-**372b
Berriestone hundred, Warwick. **28-343a.**
Berriedale, N.S.W. **18-**958 (E5)
Berridge, John **14-19** a.
Berrielale, Scot. **24-412** (E1); **26-**1**9**c; **3-**894b, **4-160c.**
—, Water, riv., Scot. **24-412** (E1); geology **4-349d**
Berrien Center, Mich. **18-372** (D8).
—Co., Ga. **11-752** (C4); **11-**751d
— Co., Mich **18-37**9 (D8)
— Springs, Mich **18-372** (D8); **24-**19c.
Berrow, Wales **9-428** (V. F2); **26-737b.**
Berrigan, N.S.W. **19-538** (C-D4)
Berrilhs, mt., N.Mex. **19-520** (F2).
Berrima, N.S.W. **2-9**3b.
Berro (or Golam) **1-91c.**
Berrocal, Sp. **25-530** (B1)
Berroesele, Eng.: *see* Berkshire.
Berros, Cal. **8-8** (C4).
Berrow, hill, Worcs. **28-**824d.
Berrow's Worcester Journal **18-**563d
Berrnguete, Alouzo **24-498a**; **2-416d**, **24-57b.**
Berry, Charles, duke of (d. 1472) **3-809d**; **10-824b**; **17-**3**1**b
—, Charles, duke of (d. 1714) **4-326** (table); Alençon **1-**541a; marriage **3-809d.**
—, **CHARLES FERDINAND**, duke of (d. 1820) **3-808d.**
—, **JOHN**, duke of **3-809a**; **21-**3**8**6c; Auvergne **3-494**; Gaston de Foix **10-595d**; Languedoc **10-821d**; Poitou **21-898a**
—, Marie Caroline Ferdinande Louise, duchess of **3-808d**, **3-810**; **4-332c.**
—, **CHARLES ALBERT 3-**808e.
—, Henry **12-172a.**
—, Mary **24-289h**
—, (Lieutenant) **21-949c.**
Berry, Ala. **1-460** (B2).
—, Cal. **5-8** (E4).
—, Ga **11-752** (A2).
—, Ky **16-740** (D2).
—, N.S.W. **19-538** (F4).
—, canal, Fr. **10-778** (F4); **10-**786b.
—, head, Can **19-831** (D2)
—, head, Dev. **8-130** (V. F3).
—, head, Scot. **24-412** (F1)
—, Isl., W.I. **28-544** (B1).
BERRY, prov., Fr. **3-809b**; **10-778** (E-F4); **10-802** (hist. map); duc d'Alençon **10-831a**; Condé **8-843a**; English invasion (1346) **8-**504b; geology **25-81d**; Guntram **12-730c**
Berry (bot.) **11-257c.**
Berry au Bac, Fr, **18-242** (map).
Berry-bearing Alder: *see* Black Alder (Rhamnus frangula).
Berrvburg, W.Va **28-560** (C2)
Berry crab-apple **11-268d**
Berry Creek, riv., Can. **1-500** (B2).
—Creek, riv., N.J. **19-596** (I2)
BERRYER, ANTOINE P. 3-809d; **10-865c**; **10-869a**; statue **17-167a.**
Berry Ferry, Ky. **16-740** (B1).
Berry gall: *see* Currant gall.
Berrynarbor, Dev.: heh gate **16-586d.**
Berry pepper: *see* Bird pepper.
Berry Pomeroy, Dev. **8-440** (VI. E3); **8-194d**
Berry's Bay, N.S.W. **29-278** (D3).
Berrysburg, Pa **21-106** (I4).
Berry's transformer **27-171a.**
Berrysville, Ark. **2-152** (B1).
—, Va. **26-118** (D-F1)
Berry-White, J. (surgeon) **8-**176c
Bersaglieri (troops) **15-21c**; **18-940c**
—, America (society) **19-49d.**
BERSERKER 3-810b.
Berserksgangr **28-66b.**
Bersha, el, Egy. **3-704**; **9-82b.**
Bershaush (astron.): *see* Perseus
Bersir, India **14-370** (G8)
Bersirus, Can **22-724** (C2),
—, riv., Can **22-734** (C2),
Berson, Arthur **1-267d**; **18-**899d
Bersted, South, Sus.: *see* South Bersted.
Bersure, Pierre **9-371c**; **11-**120d; **11-910c.**
BERT, PAUL 3-810b; **14-**493d; caisson disease **4-**968d; Gambetta ministry **10-877d**; respiration **2-**19de; statue **3-50b.**
Bertaf: *see* Bertat
Bertalanfi, Paul **13-926a.**
BERTANI, AGOSTINO 3-810c.
BERTAT, tribe **3-810d**
BERTAUT, JEAN 3-811a; **11-**123b.
Berte aus granspiés (Adenès) **1-**191a; **8-893c.**
Bertat, Jacques: *see* Bretel, Jacques.
BERTH (diet.) **3-811a.**
Bertha (duchess of Brittany) **23-306b.**
— (of Burgundy), countess of Blois **23-199c**
— (queen of France) **21-378a**
— (queen of the Franks): *see* Desiderata
— (queen of Italy) **1-188b**
— (queen of Kent) **1-289b**; **15-7**3c; **9-411c.**
— (countess of Paris) **12-47a.**
— (Roman empress) **13-275c**; **24-**3**6**c
— (marchioness of Tuscany) **27-48**3b.
— (myth.) **26-16d.**
Berthin, Ark **2-552** (B2).
—, Minn. **18-960** (B4).
—, Scot.: *see* Perth.
Bertha (ward) **4-269c.**
Bertha Grootfoot: *see Berte aus granspiés.*
Berthaire (of Thuringia) **22-**784c
Berthar (mayor of palace) **10-**807a.
Berthefried **12-730c.**
Berthelet, Thomas **4-234a**; *Boke named the Governour* **8-**308c; book bind ng **4-217b**; Tyndale's Bible **3-808d**
Berthelier, Philbert **11-590a.**
Berthella **11-522a.**
BERTHELOT, MARCELLIN Pierre Eugène 3-811b; **10-**903b; acetylene **1-147a**; alchemy **1-519d**; argon **2-**478a; benzene synthesis **6-**54a, explosion wave **8-29c**; Gober **11-545c**; hydrocarbon oxidation **10-471d**; naphthalene **8-58a**; nitrogen fixation **3-164c**, **21-**750a; petroleum origin **21-**318d; thermo-chemistry **26-**805c
—de Plénouf, Jeanne: *see* Prle, Jeanne B. de P., marquise de.
Berthelsdorf, Ger. **13-391c**, **28-985c.**
Berthelsen, Caspar: *see* Barthonius, Gaspard.
BERTHIER, LOUIS ALEXandra (of Neuchâtel) **3-811d**, Austrian War **19-217d**; Chamhord **8-823c**; French Revolutionary Wars **11-**199a, **15-14d.**
—, P. (mineralogist) **3-542d**; **15-672a.**
—, Zoe **13-246a**
Berthier, Can **22-724** (D3).
Berthiolais (Fr. trouvère) **22-**898a
Berthold: *see* Bertold.
Berthold, N.Dak. **19-780** (C1).
BERTHOLLET, CLAUDE Louis 3-812a; bleaching **4-**50a; chemical action **6-38b**, **2-874b**, **6-3**6c; chlorine acid **6-2**6h; fulminating silver **11-299c**; Pronst **22-490c**; statue **2-72d.**
Bertholletia excelsa: *see* Brazil nut
BERTHON, EDWARD LYON 3-812c, log **16-864b.**
Berthon boat **4-99c.**
Berthong, N.S.W.; geology **19-538b.**
Berthou Erwan **5-651c.**
BERTHOUD, FERDINAND 3-812d.
—, Louis **3-812d.**
Berthoud, Colo **6-722** (E1),
—, Switz.: *see* Burgdorf.
Bertie, Robert, lord Willoughby (de Eresby), earl of Lindsey: *see* Lindsey.
Bertie, La **17-54** (b7).
—, mt., W.Aus. **2-960** (D3).
—Co., N.C. **19-772** (B-F1).
Bertig, Ark **2-552** (E1)
Bertillon, Alphonse **3-812d**; **2-**119c.
—, **LOUIS ADOLPHE 3-812d**
Bertillonage: *see* Anthropometry
BERTIN (family) **3-813a.**
—, Henri **10-00**8c
—, Louis François **3-813a**; **10-**30a
—, P. A. **21-9**15a.
Bertincourt, France **10-778** (T1).
BERTINORO, OBADIAH 3-813b; **13-175c.**
BERTINORO, It. 3-813b; **15-**4(D2)
Bertiri, tribe **25-3**6b.
Bertkau, Ph. **2-292b**
Bertol pass, Alps **1-743c**
Bertold I. (of Carinthia) **26-**498d; **28-950b**
— (OF MAINZ) **3-813b.**
— (VON REGENSBURG) ("the Sweet") **3-813c**; **11-786c**; **14-506d**; **22-264c**; sermons **22-45c.**
— I. (of Zähringen); *see* Bertold I. (of Carinthia).
— II. (of Zahringen) **26-950c**; **26-176a.**
— III. (of Zahringen) **11-93a**
— IV. (of Zähringen) **28-9**0c.
— V. (of Zähringen) **28-950c**; **3-794c**; **4-312a.**
— (crusader) **6-158c**
— I., order of **15-863d.**
Bertolde (Rumanian legend) **23-848d**
Bertrada (of Anjou) **21-378b**, **17-**3**5**b.
Bertrade (queen of the Franks) **5-891c**
Bertraghboy, bay, Ire **14-744** (A3).
BERTRAM, CHARLES 3-813d.
Bertram, La. **14-732** (F3),
—, Tex **26-690** (I5).
Bertrauna (rotifera) **9-388d**; **9-389a.**
Bertramidae **9-389a.**
Bertran de Born **27-309b.**
Bertrand, St **4-61c.**
—, (Guillaumefort): *see* Blanquefort, Bertrand de.
— (de Comminges), St **23-**1018a.
— (count of Toulouse) **27-**101a; **16-179d.**
—, Alexandre **14-202b.**
—, G **1-308a**
—, **HENRI GRATIEN**, comte **3-814a**; **3-542b**; **6-964a**; **19-429b.**
—, Joseph Louis François: impulsive motion **8-757b**, **22-**482d; infinite series **24-670a**, **27-902c**; tables **26-33**3a.
—, Louis **11-146a.**
—, Marcel **3-812b**; **9-911b**
— (de Molleville) Antoine François **11-159b**
Bertrand, Mo **18-608** (G5).
—, Neb. **19-324** (E1)
—, Isl., N.G. **18-487** (D1).
Bertrandite **7-578d.**
Bertrandon de la Broequière, **2-623a.**
Bertrand's prism **21-937d.**
Bertrand-Thiel process **14-**823b.
BERTRICH, Ger. 8-814a; **11-**808 (A3); **28-185c.**
Bertua, Camer. **5-110** (B3).
Beru, Bor. **4-256d.**
—, riv., Bor **4-257** (C2)
Berugaltia, Alg. **1-643** (B1).
Berthdorf, Ice. **14-228** (D2); heulandite **13-416b**; scolecite **24-407d**; stilbite **25-**910c.
—, fjord, Ice. **14-228** (D2); **14-430a.**
BERULLE, PIERRE DE 3-814a, **8-80c**; **10-941a.**
Berun, Aus.: *see* Berann.
—, Ger. **11-808** (G3).
Berunt: *see* Birunt.
Berurah (wife of Meir) **18-83c.**
Beruwala, Cey.: *see* Pervily.
BERVIE (Inverbervie), Scot. **3-814b**; **24-412** (F3),
—, riv., Scot. **15-801a.**
BERWICK, JAMES FITZJames, duke of 3-814c; **10-**846d; **24-454b**; **25-604a.**
—, John de; *see* John of Berwick.
—, Mary: *see* Procter, Adelaide Anne.
Berwick, Can **19-831** (D2),
—, Ia. **14-732** (D3).
—, Ill **14-304** (B3)
—, La **15-54** (a7),
—, Me **17-454** (B5).
—, Pa. **21-106** (D3).
—, (**UPON TWEED**), Northumb. **3-816c**; **9-112** (I. E1); hounds **3-817a**; capture (1318) **16-819d**; defence (1318) **24-703d**, parliament (1296) **8-496d.**
—, O. **20-26** (D2)
—, Pa. **21-106** (G3)
—, Tex **25-615** (K3),
—, Vict. **28-38** (E1)
—(St John), Wilts **9-420** (III. C5)
BERWICKSHIRE, Scot. **3-**815a; **24-412** (F4)
Berwick, Treaty of **5-907d.**
Berwind, Colo **6-722** (I4).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (B4)
Berwinsdale, Pa. **25-106** (E4).
Berwyn, Pa. **20-28** (D3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (K7)
—, mts., Wales **9-428** (V. E2); **8-18a**, **28-929b**
—, riv., Wales **8-18a.**
Berycidae **26-545c**; **10-482d**; **26-544d**
Beryciformes **26-545c.**
Beryl, Ark. **2-552** (C2),
—, Nev. **27-1**7**7** (A5),
—, W.Va. **28-560** (D2).
BERYL (mineral) **3-817b**; **7-**586b (fig.), **6-461b**; chrysoberyl **6-320a**; chrysolite **6-320c**; colour **11-960d** crystalline form **7-580a**
BERYLLIUM (glucinum) **3-**817d; **6-40c**; **12-138b**; atomic heat **8-67d.**
BERYLONITE 3-818c.
Beryllus (of Bostra) **1-213a**; **18-686o**
Berytus, Syr.: *see* Beirut.
Berzelia, Ga. **11-752** (D2)
BERZELIUS, JONS JAKOB 3-818c; analytical chemistry **6-61a**, arsenic, atomic weight **2-652b**; atomic theory **2-**873b; cerium **5-761b**; chemical proportions theory **8-**658a; Dulong and Petit's law **6-67c**; electrolysis **9-**217c; elements isolated **6-**45c; fluorine, atomic weight **10-578a**; gold, atomic weight **12-193c**; isomerism, **14-881d**; minerals classified **15-514c**; molybdenum, atomic weight **18-852b**; organic compounds **8-48a**; organic radicals **8-48b**; potassium carbide **1-138c**; symbolism **8-36b**; tantalum **26-401a**; type and nucleus theories **8-48d**; uranium **27-**788a; vitalism **6-47d**
Berzo Demo, It. **26-242** (I4),
Berzosa, Sp. **26-510** (D2).
Berzsenyi, Daniel **13-926d**
BES (myth.) **3-819a**; **5-709c.**
Bes (measure) **2-714b.**
Besa, Egy.: *see* Antinoe
Besain, St: *see* Bénigne St.
Bésalu, conntship **23-780b.**
Besau, Pal.: *see* Scythopolis.
Besançon (scientist) **1-267d**
—, Alberic of: *see* Alberic of Besancon.
BESANÇON (Vesontio), Fr **3-**819b; **10-778** (H4); battle (A.D. 68) **19-393a**; diet (1157) **11-841d**; libraries **16-568a**; observatory **19-**956d; Philip the Bold **21-**

387a; Roman capture (A.D. 355) 24-658d; university 10-797d.
Besant, Annie 26-790b; 4-372c
—, SIR WALTER 3-820b.
Besant (com); *see* Bozant, Besara, Fr; *see* Béziers.
Besavy, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1); 25-527d.
Besazio, Switz. 26-242 (F5).
Bescar, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Beschi-Joseph (poet) 26-390d.
Beschreibung aller Länder; see *Cosmographia Universalis*.
Besa (title) 28-921d.
Besadnireci (Thomas of Stitny) 4-132c
BESENVAL DE BRONSTATT, Pierre Victor 3-820c.
Besha, riv., Arab. 2-264 (D4); 2-761d.
Beshar, Mor. 18-851 (F3).
—, mt., Mor 18-851 (F 113).
Beshaver, Pers.; *see* Shapur
Beshik (Bolbs), lake, Turk. 27-428 (C3); 17-216d.
Beshiktash, Constantinople 7-9a.
Beshir (amir) 8-605c,
— Aga 17-396c
— al-Kassim 8-605d.
Beshir, Pal. 20-602 (B5).
Beshlik (coin) 27-441b.
Beshoar, Colo. 6-722 (F4)
Beshparmak Dagh, mt., Turk As. 2-760 (B4); *see also* Latmus.
Besht; *see* Baal Shem Tobh Israel.
Beshtan, mt., Russ 25-816b
Besi, isl., Mal Arch. 17-466 (F3) 26-52d.
Besi (grain); *see* Bézique.
Besnde (family); *see* Avaray,
Besighem, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Besim, Sh.; *see* Bánugna, St.
Besim (police officer) 16-937a.
Beskid, mt., Hung. 5-383b
Beskiden, Ost, mts., Aus. Hung. 3-4 (H2); 5-383b
—, West, mts., Aus Hung. 3-4 (F2)
BESKOW, BERNHARD VON, baron 3-820d
Beslan, Russ. 23-874 (II. D2); 23-891b
Besme, Charles Dianowitz 8-683c
Besnagar, India 14-624c
BESNARD, Paul Albert 3-821a; 20-504ff.
Besoeki, Java; *see* Besuki,
Besoin (hint) 3-821a.
Besos, riv., Sp. 25-530 (G2)
Besredka (physician) 24-304c,
Bessa (dist.) 1-484b
Bessanese, mt., Alps 1-742d.
BESSARABIA, govt, Russ. 3-821a; 23-874 (I. A2-B4); 23-840b
BESSARION, JOHANNES (Basilius) 3-821d; 27-233a; 10-284a; library 27-1000d, 16-573a, Smyrnaeus MS, 22-762c.
BESSBOROUGH, EARLS OF 3-822a
—, William Ponsonby, baron; *see* Duncannon, William Ponsonby, viscount
Bess Brook, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Bessel, Fr. 18-778 (II3)
BESSEGES, Fr. 3-822b; 10-778 (F5).
Bessel (diplomat) 6-301a.
—, FRIEDRICH WILHELM 3-822b, eclipses 8-894c, equation 25-606d; geodesy 11-608b; heliometer 13-824d Königsberg observatory 19-670c; parallax 25-789b; tables 26-335b; time measuremeut 26-986c; Uranus 18-386b
Bessel, hay, Green, 12-543 (H2).
BESSEL FUNCTION 3-822c; 25-335b, 25-606c
BESSEMER, SIR HENRY 3-823a; 17-242a.
BESSEMER, Ala. 3-823c; 1-460 (B2)
—, Colo. 6-722 (F3)
—, Mich. 18-372 (B4),
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (A4).
—, Va 28-118 (C3)
Bessemer converter 14-818d; 14-820c; 7-105a; 7-108d
— process 14-818d; 14-803d.
Bessenyei, George 13-926b
Besserian, Jehann von 11-790b
Besserian (Ad Majores), Alr. 1-359c.
Besses o' th' Barn, Lancs, 18-139 (D2).
Besse-sur-Issolhe, Fr.; *see* Besse.
Bessey, Charles Edwin 19-329c.
Bessho, spa, Jap 15-160d.
Bessi, tribe 3-821c; 17-110d; 24-250b.
Bessie, Okla 20-58 (B C2)
Bessières, Bertrand, baron 3-821b.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE, 3-823d; Eylau 10-101b; Peninsular war 21-90c; Wagram 28-244b.
Bessie Tift College, Forsyth, Ga 11-755a.
Bessieu dist., Fr 10-776 (C2); 3-555c; 19-749b; 5-69d
Bessinos, Fr 10-778 (E4)
Bessler, Jean E. E.; *see* Orffyraeus.
Bess of Hardwick; *see* Shrewsbury, Elizabeth Talbot, countess of
Bessolo, Alexander 27-120d,
Besson, Gustave 27-875c.
— & Co., cernet improvements 7-173b, trumpets 27-1027c.
Bessonnecan, Pierre 5-920c
BESSUS (satrap of Bactria) 3-821b.
Bessy, Bernard Prenicle de; *see* Frenicle de Bessy, Bernard
Bessy Bell, Ire. 14-744 (D2),
Best, Rev. S. 11-228a.
—, Thomas 11-627b 14-406a,
—, WILLIAM THOMAS 3-824b
Best, Holl. 13-588 (C3)
Bestes, Theodorus 12-322c,
Best evidence (law) 10-17a.
"Best Friend" (locomotive) 22-821b.
BESTIA, LUCIUS CALPURnius (conspirator) 3-824d
—, LUCIUS CALPURNIUS (tribune) 3-824c.
Bestiarii 11-446d.
Bestiary (Thum) 11-117a
Bestiary, The; see *Physiologus*
Best man (hat) 4-728c
Bestuzhev-Ryumin (historian) 23-919a.
BESTUZHEV-RYUMIN, Alexius Petrvich, count 3-824d.
—, MIKHAIL PETROVICH, count 3-826a.
Besuk, Java 15-284 (E2).
—, residency, Java 15-284 (B3 & E3)
Besut, riv., Mal Penm. 17-473 (C4); 17-471d.
Beswick, Can. 5-8 (B1).
Besy (myth) 25-260d.
Bèsze, Theodore de; *see* Beza
Beszterce (Bistritz), Hung 3-4 (I1); 27-211c.
Beszterczebánya (Neusohl), Hung. 3-4 (F2); 13-909b.
Besztercze-Naszód, dist., Hung 3-4 (I4).
Bet; *see* Bet and Betting.
Beta (letter) 3-87b.
— (pseud.); *see* Eratosthenes
"Bota" (Brit army dirigible) 1-265 (Pl. II.)
Beta (cicla); *see* White beet.
— (maritima); *see* Beet
— (vulgaris); *see* Beet and Mangel-wurzel
Betafo, Mad. 17-272a.
Betafo, Fr. 18-778 (II3)
Betaine 3-827c; 1-686a.
Betancuria, Can Is.; *see* Santa Maria de Betancuria.
BET AND BETTING 3-826b
Betánzos, Sp. 25-530 (A-B1)
Betaratsy, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Betaris Pal.; *see* Beit Jibrin
Betbedor, Faustin 5-334b.
Betcho and Roches, cavern, Belg. 25-742a.
Betchworth, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
Bet Dejân Pal 17-730b
Bete Hrise, bay, Mich. 18-372 (C2)
Bet el-Fakih, Arab. 2-264 (A5); 18-651d.
Betelgeuse (astron.) 20-276d; 25-788b; spectrum 21-717 (Plate); star map 7-13.
BETEL NUT 3-828a; 14-390c; 18-181a.
— palm; *see* Areca palm,
— vine 3-828a; 14-390c.
Bétera, Sp. 25-530 (E3)
Beterrse, Fr.; *see* Béziers.
Bétête, Sen. 11-204 (A2)
Bet Flint 13-390d
Beth (letter) 3-87b.
Betha, riv., Arab. 2-264 (H4)
Bethahara (Bethany), Pal. 28-602 (D1)
Beth 'Abbé, Turk As. (Mosul) 26-865c.
Bethalto, Ill 14-304 (B5).
Bethania, N.C. 19-772 (B1),
Bethania, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-446 (B3).
Bethany, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Pal. 5-8 (I...).
—, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (C6); 11-802b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, La. 17-764 (A1).
—, Mis. 18-600 (B1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B C1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4)
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (G7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B12).
—, Pal. (beyond Jordan); *see* Bethabara
BETHANY, Pal. ('Azariya) 3-826b; 20-602 (C6)
—, W.Va. 28-960 (C1).
—, Beach, Del. 17-828 (I3).
Bethar, Pal.; *see* Bittir
Beth Aramaya, Syr.; *see* Suristan
Beth Arhayo, dist., Turk As. 18-181d.
Beth-Arbel, Pal.; *see* Arbela.
Bethayres, Pa. 21-106 (M7).
Bethe, Captain 15-841d
— (physiologist) 19-47b.
—, A. (naturalist) 2-88a.
Bethel, Alsk. 1-472 (E3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Conn. 8-952 (B4).
—, Del. 17-828 (H3)
—, Ger. S.W.Af.; *see* Onyipa.
—, Ind. 14-804 (I5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Me. 17-444 (B4)
—, Mich. 18-372 (E3)
—, Minn. 18-950 (D5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D-E2); 5-791a.
—, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-956 (F4)
—, O. 20-26 (H7)
—, Va. 21-106 (K5)
BETHEL, Pal. 3-828c; 20-602 (C6); 11-983a
—, Trans. 25-466 (I6); 27-189d
—, Vt. 18-490 (B4); 27-1026d
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
— Academy, Va. 28-118 (E2).
— College, Tenn.; *see* McKenzie
Bethell, John 26-979c
—, Richard; *see* Westbury, Richard Bethell, 1st baron
Bethel Springs, Tenn. 26-920 (C2)
BETHENCOURT, JEAN DE 3-828c; 5-174c
Bether, Pal.; *see* Bittir.
Bethersden, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); marble 2-732a.; *see also* Sussex marble
Bethesda, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Md. 17-828 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (H4)
BETHESDA (Bethsaida), Jerusalem 3-828d
BETHESDA, Wales 3-828d; 9-428 (V. C1); 5-360d.
—, West Va. 28-1022a
Beth-Gilgal, Pal.; *see* Gilgal.
— Haram, Pal.; *see* Jelil Rama.
BETH-HORON, Pal. 3-829a
— Lapat, Syr.; *see* Gundev Shapur
Bethlehem, Conn. 6-962 (C3),
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7)
—, N.H. 19-490 (D3); 19-491c
— S.Af. 25-466 (I7); 20-152d.
BETHLEHEM, Pa. 3-829b, 21-106 (M4).
BETHLEHEM (Beit Lahm), Pal. 3-829a; 20-602 (C5); bishopric 6-419b; church of the Nativity 2-243b, 21-605d; pilgrimages 21-605d
Bethlehem Hospital; *see* Bedlam.
BETHLEHEMITES 3-829d
Bethlehem Steel Co. 20-214a (table)
BETHLEN, GABRIEL 3-829a, 26-853a.
—, Countess Vilma; *see* Kalnay, Countess Vilma von.
Bethmann-Hollweg, Theobald von 11-898a; 28-171c; 22-528b
Bethmann Museum, Frankfort-on-Main 11-19a
Beth Mari Qanon, monastery, Syr. 3-881d
Beth-Meon, Pal.; *see* Ma'in
— Nahrawâlia, Asia M. 18-180a.
— Nûrain, Asia M. 18-180a.
BETHNAL GREEN Loud. 3-830b; 16-948 (C-D2); museum 3-830c, 19-761d
Beth Ninib, Pal. 15-375b
—, Omri, Pal.; *see* Samaria.
Bethsaida, Jerusalem; *see* Bethesda.
Bethsaida Julias, Pal. 20-602 (D5); 5-2b1b, 13-380c; 15-353d.
Bethshan, Pal.; *see* Bethshean
Bethshan Homes, London 10-135d.
Bethshean (Scythopolis, Persian) Pal 20-602 (C-D4); 7-909d; 15-383a; 20-60a.
Bethshemesh, Pal. 20-602 (B5); 2-549d.
Beth-thar, Pal.; *see* Bittir.
Bethulie S.Af. 25-466 (G H8); 20-152d.
BETHUNE (French family) 3-830c
—, CONNON (or Quesne) DE 3-830d.
—, David and James; *see* Beaton
—, Sir Henry Lindesay 21-219b, 15-946a
—, John Elliot Drinkwater 28-48c
Béthune, Maximilien, duc de Sully; *see* Sully
Bethune, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
BETHUNE, Fr. 3-831a, 10-778 (F1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2)
—, riv., Fr 10-778 (E2).
Béthune Charost, Marie, duchesse de 12-748c.
Bethungra, N.S.W. 19-568 (D4)
Bethzachariah, Syr. 15-944d
Bethzatha, Jerusalem; *see* Bethesda
Beligeri, India; *see* Gadag
Bêt Khallaf, Egy. 8-74d
Betlengabor (of Transylvania) 23-841c
Bellev, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C3); 18-87c.
Bethnstan, Northumb.; *see* Bellington,
Bells, Arm.; *see* Bitlis
Bet Mizza, Pal. 9-742b
Bétoguhru; *see* Eleutheropolis
Bétomestham, Pal. 15-942d.
Beton, David; *see* Beaton, David
Betonc, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
Betonia, Austr. 2-960 (G5).
Betoonerde Wereld (Bekker) 28-757c.
Betoun, Janet 4-303c
Betoyan, Indiana 1-811d
Betraeum, It.; *see* Bedriacum.
Betrokv, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
BETROTHAL 3-831b; Roman 23-785b Teutonic 26-682b, "Bitsey" (law case) 25-971c
Betsiam, Kent 16-942 (D3).
Betsihoka, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270c.
Betsic, pt., Mich. 18-372 (D3).
Betsilec, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B1); 17-273d
—, tribe 17-271d; 17-274c; 1-330c; serpent worship 2-52b.
Betsimisaraka (Betsimsara), dist., Mad. 17-271 (C4-5), 17-273d
—, tribe 1-430d.
Betsimitatatra, plain, Mad. 17-270c.
Betson, Thomas; *see* Bateson, Thomas
Betsy Cove, Kerguelen I. 15-755a.
Bettafurka, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Bettenhof, A. J. H. M. 2-651c
Betterava Cal 5-8 (C4)
Better Government of India Act (1858) 14-419b
BETTERMENT 3-831d
BETTERTON, THOMAS 3-832a; 23-782d.
Betterton, Md. 17-828 (G2).
Betteles, John; *see* Bettis
Bettesworth, Capt. George E. B. 19-235c.
Betteville, Ankelin de; *see* Ankelin de Betteville
Betti, Bernardino di; *see* Pinturicchio
—, Enrico 1-626a
BETTIA (Bettiah), India 3-832b; 14-176 (J.6)
Bettina, Okla. 20-58 (H2).
—, Besse, riv., It.; *see* Alba.
BETTINELLI, SAVERIO 3-832b
Betting Act (1853) 11-447d; 11-448a; 3-827a
— and Loans (Infants) Acts (1892) 11-448b
Bettiuren, dist. Sen. 3-462c.
Bettis (Les Marmus 5-106b.
Bettisfield, Wales 9-416 (II. B4).
Bettles, Alsk. 1-472 (G2)
Bettlhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (E1)
Bettman, E. 8-100b,
—, H. 6-100b.
Bettna, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Bettolbu, Jap. 15-156 (Q4)
— (Bettobnwan), bay, Jap. 15-952a
Bettolo, Admiral 15-82a
Beltongua 15-602c, 22-209b,
Betts, Edward Ladd 21-308d; 4-435b
— (Bettes), John 18-526d.
Betts, Alsk. 1-460 (B1)
Betts Cove, Nfd 19-479 (C2); 19-481b
Bettsville, O. 20-26 (D2).
Bettws, Wales 9-428 (V, D4),
—, hills, Wales 3-862a
— Cedewain, Wales 9-428 (V, E2)
— Y Coed, Wales 3-862d; 9-428 (V, D1); geology 9-18a.
— y Crwyn, Salop 24-1020c,
Betty, Henry 3-863a,
—, WILLIAM HENRY WEST 3-842d
Bettyhill, Scot 24-412 (D1).
BETUL, India 3-833a; 14-382 (G-H9)
—, dist., India 3-833a; 14-370 (G-H5); 5-881c.
Betula; *see* Birch.
— alba; *see* Silver birch,
— daurica 25-13d.
— fruticosa 25-13d.
— lenta; *see* Black Birch,
— nana; *see* Birch bush,
— odorata 10-383d
— papyracea; *see* Paper birch.
— verrucosa 10-383d
Betulaceæ (Betulaceae) 7-635d; 5-488e.
Betulcius, Xystus; *see* Birck, Sixt
Beturges, Fr.; *see* Bourges
Betuwe, dist., Holl. 11-557a; 19-413b
Betwa, canal, India 3-833c; 14-830b
BETWA, riv., India 3-833c; 14-376 (H7)
Betylla, Pal. 19-542d.
Betz, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Beuckelszoon, Jan; *see* Buckholdt, Johann
BEUDANT, FRANCOIS SULpice 3-844c
Beudus, Asia M. 21-544a.
Beugnot, Augusto Arthur, count 3-834d; 3-589b.
—, JACQUES CLAUDE, count 3-833d; 18-863d.
Beukelsz Jan; *see* Buckholdt, Johann
Beukolszoon, William 13-592b.
Beukendaal, N.Y. 24-320a.
Beulah, Ark. 2-552 (D3),
—, Colo. 6-722 (E3)
—, Fla. 8-77d (D4).
—, Ia. 28-740 (B6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (E2),
—, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G4).
—, Vict. 28-38 (B1)
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H1)
Beulahville, Va 28-118 (E3)
BEULE, CHARLES ERNEST 3-834a
Beult, dev., Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 16-942 (E4); 18-71c.
Beuluk (class of jantsaries) 15-151b
Beunans Meriasek 5-652a
Beura, It. 26-242 (F4)
Beurmann, M. von 16-109a.
BEURNONVILLE, PIERRE de Ruel, marquis de 3-844b; 4-315a.
Beurraire, Boulogne 4-323c
BEUST, FRIEDRICH FERDInand von 3-834c; 3-18b; 3-28a
—, Friedrich Koustantin 3-835h
Beuter, Anton 25-390b.
Beuterug 26-263a
Beuther, Peter Christian Wilhelm 3-787a.
BEUTHEN (Niederhienthen), Ger 3-835c, 11-808 (E3)
BEUTHEN (Oberheuthen), Ger. 3-835c, 11-808 (G3); 18-717c
Beute d'Hanstone 3-837a.
Beuvray, mt., Fr 3-911c
Beuvron, Harcourt of; *see* Harcourt of Beuvron
Beuvron, riv., Fr (Loir-et-Cher) 10-778 (F4); 15-926a.
—, riv., Fr (Nievre) 6-419b.
Bouzeval, Fr 5-331a
Beuzeville, Fr 10-778 (E3).
Bevagna, It. 15-4 (D3); *see also* Mevagna.
Bevaix, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Bevan, Mrs. Bridget 28-268c.
—, E. J. 5-607b
Bevan N.G. 18-487 (E3)
Bevans (apothecary) 7-76d.
Bevan *v.* National Bank 3-150d
BEVEL (dict.) 3-835d,
— (tool) 27-46d.

Beveland, North, Isl., Holl. 13-588 (A3), 28-906a
—, Sauth, Isl., Holl. 13-588 (A3), canal 13-591
Beveline it 3-853d
Bevel wheel 17-1000d, 17-1002d.
Beveniean, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Bevent, Wis 28-710 (D4)
Bevona, riv., It. 26-242 (G5).
Beveren, Belg. 3-668 (D1)
Beverlwick : see Albany, N. Y.
Beveridge, William 18-586b
Bevern, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3), 1-744c
Beverlac, Yorks : see Beverley.
Beverley, Alredus (Alured, Aluredus or Alfred) of : see Alredus of Beverley.
—, Henry 3-855d.
—, John of ; see John of Beverley.
—, WILLIAM ROXBY 3-853d, 28-736c
BEVERLEY (Beverlac), Yorks 3-853a, 9-416 (II (G2), 9-501d ; Cottonian MSS. records 1-755a ; geology 28-931d ; minster 3-856a, 5-119a, 2-403d. 24-189d, 27-116a, sanctuary 24-129d, 24-130b.
—, W Aus. 2-960 (B6)
—, brook, London 16-938 (A3).
—, Resurrection play 8-498c
Beverloo, Belg. 3-668 (F1), 3-672c.
Beverly, Robert 1-881b
Beverly, Ill. 14-304 (B4)
BEVERLY, Mass. 3-853c ; 17-852 (F1)
—, Mus. 18-600 (B1),
—, N. J. 18-502 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (G5).
—, Wash. 28-454 (F3).
—, W. Va. 28-960 (D3)
— lake, Can. 5-160 (I3).
Beverly Association (U.S.) 7-194c
Beverly Farms, Mass. 17-852 (F1)
— Station, Mo. 18-608 (A-B2).
Bevern, Brunswick : see Brunswick-Bevern
Bevers, Switz. 26-242 (H3) ; 1-513c, meteor 26-240d.
Beverstone, Glos. 9-420 (III, C3)
Beverungen, Ger. 28-556c.
Beverwyck, N.Y. : see Albany.
Beverwyk, Holl. 13-588 (B2) ; 19-783b
Bevier, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Bevin, Mo. 18-608 (D2) ; 18-609d
Bevilac ma, palace, Bologna 2-412d
— palace, Verona 2-412c.
Bevill, Ala. 1-160 (A1)
Bevis, John 18-928d
Bevis Gibson torsion meter 13-726d
Bevisier, battle of : see Beachy Head
BEVIS OF HAMPTON 3-856d ; 9-610c ; criticism 23-503c, J. Bunsan 4-803b
Bevorhetta, r., India 19-701b, Bewa : see Mano.
Bewcastle, Cumb. 9-412 (I, C2) ; 4-584 (D2) ; 4-594c
— fells Cumb 9-412 (I, C2).
BEWDLEY, Wores 3-837b ; 9-120 (III, C2) ; geology 28-824d
Bewerley, Yorks. 9-416 (II, D1)
BEWICK, THOMAS 3-837c ; 14-321d ; 28-799d, hookplate 4-232 (plate) ; work on birds 20-304d
Bewick swan 26-180b.
Bewkis 18-142a.
Bewley Hants : see Beaulieu
Bewsborough, Kent 7-896b
Bewsey estate, Lancs 28-332b
Bex, Switz. 26-242 (C4) ; salt 26-242c, 24-88d, selenite 12-769b ; waters 18-520a.
Bexar, Ala. 1-160 (A1)
— Co., Tex. 28-690 (I6)
Bexhill N.S.W. 19-538 (G1)
BEXHILL, Sus. 3-837d, 9-424 (IV, C5) ; geology 26-165d
BEXLEY, NICHOLAS VANsittart, baron 3-837d ; 19-271c
BEXLEY, Kent 3-838b ; 18-942 (E3) ; archaeology 8-199d
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (A5) ; 26-794b
— Heath, Kent 16-942 (E3) ; archaeology 3-838b
Bexun, G. L. C. A. 4-758b.
Bey, R. 16-481a
Bey, mt., Turk As. 2-760 (G4)
BEY (dict.) 3-838b ; see also Mamelukes
Beyadjoes, tribe 8-742a.
BEYBAZAR (Beibazar), Turk As. 3-838b ; 2-760 (D2)
Beyeld (physiologist) 27-936d
Beyer, Gustave Frédéric de 24-710c
Beverinck (bacteriologist) 3-856d ; 21-774d
Beyerlinck, L. 16-575c.
Beyers Bergen, hills, S.Af. 27-830e
Beyik, pass, C.Asia 20-656d, 2-741b
Beym, Co Cst. 12-203 (A4)
Beyla, Fr.Gui. 11-204 (D3)
— (Beila), dist., Fr.Gui. 16-5-9d.
Beylan, Turk As. : see Beilan.
Beyle, Henri 11-148b
—, MARIE HENRI (Stendhal) 3-838c, 19-833c.
Beylerbey (title) Algiers 1-670a, 3-852c, Persia 21-194c ; Turkey 27-449a
Beylerbey Keui, Turk As. 27-426 (F3)
Beymat, hr. 10-778 (E5).
Beymen, Kookmans 21-948c
Beyond Our Powers (Bjornson) 4-17c
Beypasha, riv., India ; see Beas
Beypur, India 14-382 (F11) ; 17-289b
BEYRICH, HEINRICH ERNST von 3-839b, 8-124c
Beyrlboo, Belg. 3-668 (F1), 3-672c.
Beverly, Robert 1-881b
Beverly, Ill. 14-304 (B4)
BEVERLY, Mass. 3-853c ; 17-852 (F1)
—, Mus. 18-600 (B1),
—, N. J. 18-502 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (G5).
—, Wash. 28-454 (F3).
—, W. Va. 28-960 (D3)
— lake, Can. 5-160 (I3).
Beverly Association (U.S.) 7-194c
Beverly Farms, Mass. 17-852 (F1)
— Station, Mo. 18-608 (A-B2).
Bevern, Brunswick : see Brunswick-Bevern
Bevers, Switz. 26-242 (H3) ; 1-513c, meteor 26-240d.
Beverstone, Glos. 9-420 (III, C3)
Beverungen, Ger. 28-556c.
Beverwyck, N.Y. : see Albany.
Beverwyk, Holl. 13-588 (B2) ; 19-783b
Bevier, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Bevin, Mo. 18-608 (D2) ; 18-609d
Bevilac ma, palace, Bologna 2-412d
— palace, Verona 2-412c.
Bevill, Ala. 1-160 (A1)
Bevis, John 18-928d
Bevis Gibson torsion meter 13-726d
Bevisier, battle of : see Beachy Head
BEVIS OF HAMPTON 3-856d ; 9-610c ; criticism 23-503c, J. Bunsan 4-803b
Bevorhetta, r., India 19-701b, Bewa : see Mano.
Bewcastle, Cumb. 9-412 (I, C2) ; 4-584 (D2) ; 4-594c
— fells Cumb 9-412 (I, C2).
BEWDLEY, Wores 3-837b ; 9-120 (III, C2) ; geology 28-824d
Bewerley, Yorks. 9-416 (II, D1)
BEWICK, THOMAS 3-837c ; 14-321d ; 28-799d, hookplate 4-232 (plate) ; work on birds 20-304d
Bewick swan 26-180b.
Bewkis 18-142a.
Bewley Hants : see Beaulieu
Bowsborough, Kent 7-896b
Bewsey estate, Lancs 28-332b
Bex, Switz. 26-242 (C4) ; salt 26-242c, 24-88d, selenite 12-769b ; waters 18-520a.
Bexar, Ala. 1-160 (A1)
— Co., Tex. 28-690 (I6)
Bexhill N.S.W. 19-538 (G1)
BEXHILL, Sus. 3-837d, 9-424 (IV, C5) ; geology 26-165d
BEXLEY, NICHOLAS VANsittart, baron 3-837d ; 19-271c
BEXLEY, Kent 3-838b ; 18-942 (E3) ; archaeology 8-199d
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (A5) ; 26-794b
— Heath, Kent 16-942 (E3) ; archaeology 3-838b
Bexun, G. L. C. A. 4-758b.
Bey, R. 16-481a
Bey, mt., Turk As. 2-760 (G4)
BEY (dict.) 3-838b ; see also Mamelukes
Beyadjoes, tribe 8-742a.
Bhadaura (dynasty) 8-143c.
Bhaddiya (cousin of Buddha) 4-748d.
Bhadra, India : see Bahadrar.
—, riv., India 14-382 (F13), 27-377a, 15-626d
Bhadrabahu (Jain writer) 15-121d.
Bhadrachalam, India 14-382 (I11)
Bhadrakh, India 14-382 (M9)
Bhadrapada 13-492d
Bhadrinath, India : see Badrinath
Bhaga 21-204d
Bhagabhadra (king) 14-624c.
Bhagadatta (king) 2-77c
BHAGALPUR, India 3-842c ; 14-376 (M7) ; 7-826c
—, dist., India 3-842d.
—, division, India 3-843b.
Bhagat (sect) 13-485b ; 13-487a, 12-358d
Bhagaura, India 14-370 (I K6)
Bhagavad gita 24-169a, 2-548d, 26-709a, Messianic analogies 18-194a.
Bhagavata Purana 24-170b ; 5-466c, flood 7-977a.
Bhagavata Purana ou histoire poetique de Krichna (Burnouf) 4-855b.
Bhagavatas (Pancharatras) 24-179d, 13-509a
Bhagolkhand, India : see Bagelkhand
Bhagrathi, riv., India (Bengal) 14-376 (N8), 13-861d, 7-218d, toll station 15-150d—, riv., India (Himalayas) ; see Ganges
Bhagsu India 14-376 (G3).
Bhagu (haaki), India 14-376 (E-F6).
Bhagvat Sinhji, Sir 12-241d.
Bhagwas, India 14-382 (E9),
Bhagwant Singh 8-143d.
Bhai 15-636c.
Bhaichadjyaguru (deity) 15-177b
Bhaiji Bawa 7-670b
Bhainsaghat, mts., India 3-243c.
Bhairab, riv., India 15-336d, 15-341d
— Bazar, India 18-113c ; 26-146c
Bhairagna, India 14-376 (L6)
Bhairava Konda, India ; see Bimanikonda
Bhairava 13-508a.
Bhairav 13-486a
Bhaktar, India 14-376 (B4),
Bhakti 13-509d.
Bhakta mala (Nahhaji) 13-487a
Bhaktapur, India ; see Bhatgaon, former state
Bhakl 13-511c, 15-623d, 13-485b
Bhamalhaka, Bal. 14-376 (C1)
Bhalka, dist., India 8-740d, riv., India 3-211b.
Bhalu soor : see Bahl-soor
BHAMO, Bur. 3-843c ; 4-840 (K2), jade 15-123c.
—, dist., Bur. 3-844b
Bhan, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Bhaña 8-482c
Bhana Bhatta (author) 26-451a
Bhanakhal, India 5-837b.
BHANDARA, India 3-843d ; 14-382 (H-I9).
—, dist., India 3-843d ; 6-681c
BHANG 3-844a ; 13-264a, 14-389b.
Bhangi confederacy 12-713c.
Bhan Pertab Singh 3-928c
Bhanr 24-172d
Bhanrer, mts., India 14-176 (H8)
Bhanun India 14-182 (G11)
Bhanwar Pal Deo 15-677d
Bhaoridhig, riv., India 14-382 (I10)
Bhar tribe 12-245d.
BHARAHAT (Barhut), India 3-844b ; 14-328d, 14-624b ; 15-230a
Bharaich, India : see Bahraich.
BHARAL 3-844c, 24-818b.
Bharani 13-493c
Bharata (legendary king) 24-189a 27-369b ; 13-53a
— (legendary sage) 24-171d.
Bharatas, tribe 24-162b
Bharata varsha 14-175b
Bharat Chandra (Candra) 3-733b
Bharatpur (Bhurtpore) India 14-376 (G6), 3-845a ; 22-868a
BHARATPUR, state, India 3-844c, 4-609d 15-281a ; history 8-11c, 15-129a
Bharent, Ind. : see Bharahat.
Bharavi (poet) 24-171a.
Bhardar 19-381a.
Bharech, India : see Bahraich.
Bhargavi, riv., India 14-382 (L10-9), 22-660b
Bharhut, India : see Bharahat.
Bharmauli (ruler of Cutch) 7-670c
Bharmun, mt., Scot. 24-118 (A3).
Bhars (Barrhai) 4-391a
Bharlpur, India ; see Bharatpur
Bhartrihari (grammarian) 24-171b
Bharuch (Bharuk achh), India ; see Broach
Bharut, India ; see Bharahat
Bhasaha Acharya 24-183a ; 13-510c ; mathematical work 1-617b, 27-171d.
Bhaskar Pant (Mahratta leader) 5-685b
Bhatarka (Indian ruler) 4-188d
BHATGAON, India 3-845a, 14-376 (L6), architecture 13-850a, former state 18-481d.
Bhatgarh, lake, India 14-382 (F10)
Bhatial 15-605b.
Bhatihari, dist., India 8-740d,
Bhatika, India 13-496c
Bhatinda (Govindgarh), India 14-376 (F4), 20-927a ; 19-781a
Bhatkavaryan, Irrhos, Kashmir 12-21b
Bhatti (chief) 15-129b.
Bhatti (Bhati), tribe 3-845a ; 22-650c, 22-656a, in Hissar 13-526d, Jaisalmer founded 15-129b
BHATTIANA, territory, India 3-845a
Bhattavya ; see *Ravanabhattavya*
Bhattiprolu, India 14-621d ; 14-624c
Bhattu, India 14-376 (F5)
BHAU DAJI 3-845b, 24-801b.
Bhaunn, Bur. 14-382 (Q11)
Bhavnagar (Bhavnagar), India 3-846c ; 14-382 (D-E9)
BHAVNAGAR, state, India 3-846c ; 4-609d ; 26-365c ; 28-179b.
Bhaunagar cotton 7-268a.
— Gondal railway 3-845c.
Bhausingbji (maharaja) 3-846c
—(Ihakor sahib) 3-846c.
Bhava (deity) 4-385c
Bhavabhuti (Bahhavnti) (dramatist) 24-173a, 5-419a
Bhavanasa, riv., India 15-952c
Bhavani, riv., India 14-382 (G14), 6-653a
Bhavnagar, India ; see Bhaunagar
Bhavrichas 24-162c.
Bhawalpur, India ; see Bahawalpur.
Bhawan, India ; see Bhwani
Bhawani (myth.) 15-641a
Bhawan Patna, India 15-637c.
Bhawishya Purana 6-100d.
Bhayad (caste) India 7-670a
Bheil (leg-land) 26-480b.
Bheels, Inhe ; see Bhils
BHEESTY (dict.) 3-815c
Bhegar, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B4), 14-874a
Bhelsa, India ; see Bhilsa
Bhemsdeh, India 14-382 (G9)
Bher ; see Besa Bol
BHERA, India 3-845d ; 14-376 (E3)
Bheri, riv., India 14-376 (K5).
Bhesa Bol ; see Besa Bol
Bhet (Int.) 10-282a.
Bhetla, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2), 4-878d.
Bhibhichori, India : see Bikna Thori
Bhikhan (Hindu reformer) 12-358d.
Bhiknapahari (Vulture Hill), India 10-125d.
Bhikshu ; see Sannyasin.
Bhillama I. (Indian prince) 7-818d
BHILS (Bheels) tribe 3-845d ; 2-748d ; in Bombay 4-187c, corps 20-381d ; dance 7-796b ; in Khandesh 15-771b ; language 19-2d ; 12-710b ; in Mahi Kantha 17-396b.
Bhilsa, India 14-376 (G-I18) ; 14-398d, 14-401d
Bhilwara, India 14-376 (F7),
BHIMA (Hindu myth.) 3-846a.
— (King) 4-154b.
Bhima riv., India 14-382 (H-I 10), Ahmednagar 1-432c ; Poona 22-73d, Satara 24-227c ; Sholapur 24-695c
Bhimber, India 14-376 (E-F3)
Bhimbhandi (Bhimjedi), India 19-379a.
Bhimsena Thapa (Bhim Singh Thappa) 19-382b.
Bhind, India 14-376 (H6) ; 12-748c
Bhinger, India ; see Ahmednagar
Bhiwani, India 14-376 (D-E7).
Bhir, India 14-382 (F-G10).
Bhishma (legend) 24-167c,
Bhitani ; see Baltanni.
Bhutian, creek, India 4-186c
Bhiwandi, India 14-382 (I10).
BHIWANI (Bhiwana), India 3-846b ; 14-376 (F-G5)
Bho (Bhod), Asia ; see Tibet.
Bhodaupura (Burmese king) ; see Bodawpaya.
Bhog 13-486b.
Bhogai, riv., India 14-376 (O7).
Bhoja (Indian ruler) 24-175a ; 24-182a ; 13-492b ; Bhar mosque 8-142c.
Bhojapura, India 14-376 (H5),
Bhojapuri tribe 3-924d.
Bhola, India 14-376 (O8).
Bhongaon, principality, India 17-142c
Bhongir, India 14-382 (H11).
Bhonsla (dynasty) 14-411a ; 14-414c ; 5-683b ; Akalkot chief 1-454a.
Bhooj, India ; see Bhuj.
Bhopal, India 3-846c ; 14-376 (G8)
—, agency, India 3-846c.
BHOPAL, state, India 3-846b ; 4-609d ; Bahmani 8-142c ; inscriptions 14-622a
Bhopalpatnam, India ; see Bhupalpatnam.
BHOPAWAR, agency, India 3-846c
Bhor, India 14-382 (E10) ; 3-846d.
BHOR, state, India 3-846c
— Ghat, pass, India 14-382 (E10) ; 3-846d ; Lonauli 16-938c.
Bhoroh, riv., India 14-378 (P6), 1-454a
Bhot Asia ; see Tibet.
Bhotan, India ; see Bhutan.
Bhownuggar cotton ; see Bhanagar cotton
Bhragk, mt., Scot. 8-683a.
Bhrenc, mt., Scot. (E, Loch Awe) 24-418 (A2).
—, mt., Scot. (E, Loch Riddon) 24-418 (A3).
—, mt., Scot. (N, Loch Etive) 24-418 (A1).
—, mt., Scot. (W, Loch Riddon) 24-418 (A3).
—, mt., Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (C-D1)
—, mt., Scot. (Strhng.) 24-418 (B2).
Bhrigu (legend) 24-175d.
Bhrigus (caste) 24-166c
Bhrollum, lake, Scot. 24-412 (B2)
Bhuard (Board), mt., Scot. 3-740d ; 28-48c.
Bhubanasa, riv., India 14-376 (O7-8).
Bhudgaon, India 18-573c.
Bhuiyas, tribe 18-94d ; 10-42dh.
BHUJ, India 3-846d ; 14-378 (C8) ; 7-669d
Bhuja, hill, India 7-669d
Bhujabalin ; see Gomata
Bhujanga (snake god) 3-846d
Bhuj Jhil, lake, India 15-129b
Bhukka (Indian ruler) 14-399b.
Bhumij, tribe 6-272d ; language 18-2c
— Kol, tribe 17-542b ; 7-673b
Bhundesar, India 14-382(K10).
Bhunniar, India ; see Buniar.
Bhupal, India ; see Bhopal
Bhupalpatnam, India 3-499a.
Bhur (dict.) 3-846c.
Bhurl Singh 5-813b.
Bhurlpore, India ; see Bharatpur.
Bhusawal, India 14-382 (F9) ; 15-771b.
BHUTAN, state, India 3-846d ; 14-378 (N-O6) ; 26-919a
Bhutlan pine 21-625a.
Bhuttas, tribe 3-847a ; 19-379c.
Bhuvaneswar (Bhubaneswar), India 14-382 (L9) ; 20-277d.
Bi (chom) 6-49b.
Bia (myth.) 19-335b
Bia, riv., W.Af. 12-203 (A4) ; 15-99a.

Bia actorion 16-478b (fig.).
Biacabáto, treaty of **21-399b.**
Biadmuin (Irish princess) **14-767b.**
Biafare (Biaffade), tribe **22-168c, 1-329d.**
Biafo, glacier, India **14-376** (F2); **12-206**; **13-473c.**
Biafra (Mafra), bay, Atl.O. **12-696c.**
Biahmu, Egy **18-643b**; pyramids **22-685c.**
Biainas, Arm.: *see* Van.
—, ane, kingdom, Asia **2-320b**; **2-366b.**
Biaiman dynasty **27-878a.**
Biaka Jong, India **14-376** (O6).
Biala, Aus **3-4** (F2); **2-974c**; population **11-402b.**
—, Russ **21-929** (D3); **25-46d.**
—, riv., Aus **3-920c**; **11-401c.**
Biah **7-673c.**
Bialitzy, Russ.: *see* Byelitel.
Bialowice, Russ.: *see* Byelovertsa.
Bialy Kamien, battle (1604) **6-969c.**
Bialystok, Russ.: *see* Byelostok.
Bian, riv., N.G **19-487** (D3-2)
Bianca (Christian name): *see* Blanche.
Bianca Spina, mt., It **24-210c.**
Biancheri, Giuseppe **15-72c.**
Bianchi, Antonia **20-449c.**
—, Francesco Ferrari (painter) **19-104b.**
—, Francisco (musician) **4-1b.**
—, (Italian communsioner) **15-73a.**
Bianchi (Florentine party) **10-532d**, **7-812c.**
BIANCHINI, FRANCESCO 3-848c; **27-1013b.**
Bianco, Andrea **2-126c.**
Bianco, lk. **15-4** (F3).
—, canal, It **15-4** (C2), **16-15a.**
—, cape, Cors **15-4** (B3).
—, cape, Gr **12-424** (B1).
—, cape, It **15-4** (D6).
—, lake, Switz **26-242** (H4).
—, mt., Alps **1-743c.**
Bianco (pottery) **5-736d.**
Biancone group **7-416d.**
Bianconi, Charles **8-556a.**
Biandrata, Giorgio: *see* Biandrata, Giorgio.
Biantes **2-308d.**
Biantidae **2-309d.**
Biaora, India **14-376** (G8)
Biar, Sp., battle (1813) **1-172a.**
Biard (Jesuit) **17-439a.**
Biarkamál **14-234a.**
Biarmia, Russ.: *see* Perm.
Biarmians (race) **21-939a.**
Biarnason, Thorkell: *see* Bjarnason, Thorkell.
Biarni (the Numberskilled) **14-239a.**
— Herrulfsson **19-396a**; **23-99a.**
Biarnisson, Jon **14-235c.**
Biaro, isl., Mal.Arch. **17-466** (F2)
BIARRITZ, Fr **3-648d**; **10-778** (D6) breakwater **4-476c**; geology **20-81c.**
Bias (myth) **18-87d.**
BIAS (of Priene) **3-849a.**
Bias, bay, China **8-168** (I5).
—, riv., India: *see* Beas.
BIAS (dict.) **3-849a.**
Biasca, Switz. **26-242** (F4); **24-7a.**
Biased bowls **4-346b.**
Biasl, India **14-376** (I5).
Biathach **8-421a.**
Biathanatos (John Donne) **9-417d.**
Biatora immersa **16-583c.**
Biatorine apothecium **16-581c.**
Biava, Samuele **14-911d.**
Biaxial crystals **7-587c**; **7-589d.**
Bib (fish): *see* Pout.
BIBACULUS, MARCUS FURIUS 3-849a.
Biban, mts., Alg **1-642d.**
—, Bahret el, lagoon, Tun. **1-643** (D2).
—, Bor el, fort, Tun. **27-288c.**
—, El, Tun. **1-643** (D2).
—, el Moluk, Egy. **26-740c.**
Bibars I. (Balbus, Beibas) **3-99d**; Antioch taken **2-131d**; Crusaders defeated **7-543a**, **7-544c**; Mecca visited **2-267c**; Mongols defeated **24-611b**; Palestine conquered **20-823d**; Syrian assassins extirpated **2-775c.**
— II, Jashengir **9-92b**; **9-100c.**
— Mansuri **9-100c.**
Bibars (mosque), Cairo **26-173c.**
Bibawan Tizi, pass, Mor. **18-851** (C3); **2-859a.**
Bibb, Tex. **26-690** (I3).
— Co., Ala. **1-460** (B3).
— Co., Ga. **11-752** (C6).
Bibbiena, It. **3-802h**; **27-864c.**
Bibby, isl., Can. **5-160** (L3).
Bibby Bros. & Co. **25-851d.**
Bibel Tryck-Tunnan **3-905d.**
BIBER, HEINRICH J. F. VON 3-849b.
Biber, riv., Switz **26-242** (F1); **24-10b.**
BIBERACH, Ger **3-849b**; **11-808** (B4); battle (1800) **15-218** (map).
—, riv., Ger. **26-280a.**
Biberbrucko, Switz **26-242** (F2)
Biberen, riv., Switz. **26-242** (C3)
Biberist, Switz. **25-242** (D2)
Bibescu, Prince **4-718c**, **23-837d.**
Bibiana, riv., India: *see* Kalnl.
Bibianpur, palace, Lucknow **17-106b.**
Bibi Eybat **3-230c**
Bibi-Khanum, college, Samarkand **24-112d.**
Bibile, Cey **14-382** (I16).
Bibinani, Bol **14-376** (B5).
Bibione, It. **27-1002c.**
BIBIRINE 3-849c.
Bibiru: *see* Greenheart.
BIBLE 3-849c; Apocalyptic books **2-171b**; Apollinaris reproductions **2-183b**; Arabic translation **5-443b**; archaeology and Bible history **5-309b**; Babylonian and Assyrian **3-110a**, **115b**; Bohemian version **4-134a**; Christian apologetics **2-189b**, Christian III.'s **21-37b**; chronology **3-866b**, **887d**, **20-616a**; colountry **25-916b**; Coptic versio **7-113b**, **8-59b**; deistic attitude **7-936b**; dogmatic authority **8-382d**, **383a**; Dutch authorized version **8-714a.** earliest German versions **11-787c**; earliest Hungarian translations **13-925b**; eschatology **3-761a**; French translations **10-112c**, **13-86ca**; Fust and Schoeffer's **8-717d**, Gaelic versions **5-619a**; the Ginsburgian **12-55b**; Gnostic accounts **12-836c**, Gothic versions **27-566c**, **5-474d**; Greek influence **13-244b**; Greek version (modern) **20-338d**; Hebrew language in **13-168b**, **24-822a**; historical value **15-372c**; historical writing influenced **13-529b**; Icelandic translations **14-259a**; Index Librorum Prohibitorum **14-474d**; infallibility **14-511b**; inspiration **5-76a**, **14-646a**; Italian translations **8-281a**; Juvencus's verse translation **15-613c**; Komorn **13-925d**; Le Jay's polyglot **8-847b**; Luther's translation **11-782c**, **11-788a**; Mariana's reprove of Biblical history **17-407b**; Manx translation **5-639d**; miracles discussed **18-572c**; Nestorian translation **18-408d**; New Testament **3-872b**, **25-771a**, **8-335c**, **22-449b**; North American Indian translations **9-279b**, **14-458a**; oaths taken on **19-941d**; Old Testament **3-849d**, **20-610c**; Oriental literature, place in **20-617a**; origin of name **4-214c**, Polish translations **21-923a**; Portuguese translation **22-160d**; price of first printed edition **4-296c**; reading forbidden **13-360d**, **17-891a**, **5-517c**; Roman Catholic version **11-547c**; Rumanian version **23-844b**; Schnorr Karolsfeld's pictorial **24-314c**; Septuagint variations **24-604d** **12-314c**; Slav translations **20-382d**, **23-916b**; Swedish translation **28-215c**; Talmud **26-384d**; Tamil translations **25-391a**; Templars **28-592d**; Tissot's illustrations **26-1016a**; uncial characters **17-623d**; verse divisions **9-799b**; Welsh **5-77c**, **5-647c**, **28-265a**, Yoruba translation **7-520a.**
— *Criticism* allegorical and prophetic **3-858c**, **22-447c**; Fathers of the Church **3-858b**, **13-201b**, **25-822a**; genealogies **11-574a**; higher **3-860c**, **3-886a**, **15-371a**, **20-615d**, **26-783b**, Jewish **13-467d**, **18-421c**, **28-386b**, **28-420d**; Modernist **18-926c**; Reformation **5-75c**, **5-348b**, **25-690b**; textual **3-857d**, **3-883b**, **16-527b**, **28-538d.**
BIBLE, ENGLISH 3-894a; **9-629d**; early versions **3-879** (Pl II.); Erasmus's Paraphrases **9-732b**; literary style **6-628b**, **24-228b**; verse division **6-832b**
— and Key **3-852d**; **20-173d**
— Board **22-301c.**
— Cross **4-350b.**
Bible, Dictionary of the **9-370b.**
BIBLE CHRISTIANS 3-905a; **27-608c.**
Bible Communism (Noyes) **20-107b.**
Bible communists: *see* Oneida community.
Bible Grove, Ill. **14-304** (D5).
Biblegrove, Mo. **18-608** (D1)
Bible Guiot, La (G. de Provins) **5-808b.**
Bible in Spain, The (Borrow) **4-275d.**
Bible of St Paul **7-513d**
Bible of the Western Continent: *see Mormon, Book of.*
Bible Tegea **12-315c.**
BIBLE SOCIETIES 3-905c.
— Society, British and Foreign **3-906b**, **18-587b**; **5-938b.**
— Society, Naval and Military **3-906b.**
— Society of Scotland, National **18-587b**; **3-907a**
Bible Sonatas (Kuhnau) **22-443b.**
Bibleworth, Walter of: *see* Walter of Bibleworth.
Bibliander, Theodore **19-110d**
Biblia Pauperum **27-511a.**
Biblia Polyglotta (Plantin) **21-728a.**
Biblia Regia **15-416c.**
Biblical Repertory: *see Princeton Review.*
Bibliographer's Manual of English Literature (Lowndes) **17-78c.**
Bibliographia Zoologiae et Geologiae (Agassiz) **1-368i.**
Bibliographical Dictionary (Clarke) **5-443c.**
Bibliographical Encyclopaedia (Bajji Khalifa) **12-827b.**
Bibliographie de l'Astronomie (Houzeau and Lancaster) **28-945d.**
Bibliographie des livres à figures vénitiens (Duc de Rivoli) **4-221b.**
Bibliographie des principales éditions originales d'écrivains français du XVe au XVIIIe siecle (Le Petit) **4-225a.**
Bibliographie instructive (Debure) **3-908a.**
Bibliographie romantique (Asselineau) **11-150d.**
Bibliographischer Institut, Ger. **13-460b.**
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND BIBLIOLOGY 3-908a; Dibdin's works **8-175d**; French study of **4-127c**; Grasset's editions **12-615d**; Hajji Khalifa's encyclopaedia **12-827b**, Hamilton collection sold **12-880a**; incunabula **14-369d**; Quérard's works **22-742a.**
See also Book-collecting.
Bibliography of eighteenth-century art and illustrated books (Lewine) **4-224b.**
Bibliolatry: *see* Bibliography.
BIBLIOMANCY 3-911b
Bibliomania (Dibdin) **8-175d**
Bibliophile, Jacob le: *see* Lacroix, Paul.
Biblioteca Ambrosiana, It. (Milan) **18-439a**; **18-573d**
— Angelica, It. (Rome) **15-572b.**
— Brancacciana, It. (Naples) **15-573c.**
— Estense, It. (Modena) **15-573c**
— Laurenziana, It. (Florence) **10-529d**; **15-573b**; **4-214d**; **18-366d.**
— Leightona: *see* Dunblane, Scot.
— Marciana, It. (Venice) **16-573a**; alchemistical writings **1-320a**; architecture **2-412a**, **27-999c**; musical MSS **7-24a**
— Marucelliana, It. (Florence) **10-529d**, **15-573c**
— Mediceo-Laurenziana: *see* Biblioteca Laurenziana.
— Molza, It. **15-573d.**
— Nazionale, It. (Florence) **10-529c**
— Nazionale Centrale, It. (Rome) **16-572a.**
— Ottoboniana, It. (Rome) **15-571c.**
— Palatina, It. (Florence) **15-572c.**
Biblioteca Riccardiana, It. (Florence) **10-529d.**
— Trivulzio, It. **15-573d.**
— Universitaria Alessandrina **16-572b.**
— Vallicelliana, It. (Rome) **16-572b.**
— Vaticana, *see* Vatican library.
Bibliotheca (Myriobiblon) (Photius) **12-522b**; **21-483d.**
Bibliotheca Academiae Lugduno Batavae, Holl. (Leiden) **18-575d**
Bibliotheca Arabico-Hispana Escurialensis **5-449c**
Bibliotheca Britannica (Watt) **3-911a.**
Bibliotheca Critica (Wyttenbach) **28-880a.**
Bibliotheca Fratrum Polonorum **27-594c.**
Bibliotheca Graeca (Fabricius) **10-119c.**
Bibliotheca Habichtiana **4-219a.**
Bibliotheca Hispana (Antonio) **2-130a.**
Bibliotheca Historica (Diodorus Siculus) **8-281b**
Bibliotheca historica medii aevi (Potthast) **22-212c**
Bibliotheca Latina (Fabricius) **10-119c**
Bibliotheca Rosenthaliana, Holl. (Amsterdam) **18-575d**
Bibliotheca Sacra **5-96c**; **20-825d**
Bibliotheca Universalis (Gesner) **3-954b**; **25-123b**
Bibliothèque de Bourgogne, Brussels **15-570a**, **21-388a**
— de l'Arsenal, Paris **16-566b**
— de l'Institut de France: *see* Institut de France.
— du Panthéon, Paris: *see* Bibliothèque Ste Geneviève.
— Mazarine, Paris **15-566c**, **19-277b.**
— Nationale, Paris **16-564d**; **2-415b**; **7-964c.**
Bibliothèque orientale (de Molainville) **13-338b.**
Bibliothèque Ste Geneviève, Paris **16-566c.**
Bibliothèque Universelle **15-845d.**
Bibo: *see* Ornithodoros moubata
Bibos (zool.) **20-398d**; **28-1010c.**
— banteng: *see* Bantin.
— frontalis **11-542a.**
— gaurus: *see* Gaur.
— sondaicus: *see* Bantin.
Bibra, Ernst von **3-905d**
Bibra, Ger. (Saxe-Meiningen) **11-808** (III. o11).
—, Ger. (Saxony) **11-808** (III. p10)
BIBRACTE (Mont Beuvray), Fr **3-911c**; **2-383b**; **1-245a**; battle (58 B.C.) **4-359d.**
Bibrax, Belg.: *see* Laon.
Bibron, G. **23-140a.**
Bibulus, Lucius Calpurnius **3-911d**
—, **MARCUS CALPURNIUS 3-911c**
Bibundi, Camer. **5-110** (A3).
Bibury, Glos. **9-420** (III. D2)
Bibury Club race meeting **13-729a.**
Bicameral system **12-295d.**
Bicarbonate of Soda: *see* Sodium bicarbonate
Bicarpellatae **2-13d.**
Bicazul, Rum **23-826** (C1).
BICE (dict.) **3-911d**
Biccllaria **22-12c**
Biceps muscle **1-941d**; **18-55d.**
— femoris muscle **19-57b**, **19-59b.**
BICESTER, Oxon **3-911d**; **9-420** (III. B3); geology **20-416a**
Bicêtre, Fr. **10-718** (C6); **2-363a.**
—, fort, Paris **18-778** (C6), **20-805a.**
—, hospital, Paris **10-746b**; **19-913c.**
— prison, Paris **13-833a.**
BICHAT, MARIE FRANCOIS X. 3-912a; **1-937a**; **4-406b**; writings **18-53d**, **28-794b**
Bichelsee, Switz **25-242** (F2)
Bicheno, James Ehenezer **26-181c.**
Bicheno, Tas **25-435** (B1),
Bichiri: *see* Polypterus.
Bicho do pé: *see* Jigger.
Bicholi, bay, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (F2), **12-863c.**
Bichromate cell **3-532c**; **26-513a.**
BICHROMATES AND CHROMATES 3-912c; **6-297a**; spectrum **21-497a.** *See also* Chromates.
Bicipedes: *see* Draisine.
Bickendorf, Cologne **6-697a.**
Bickenhill, Warwick. **25-758** (B2).
BICKER (dict.) **3-913b.**
Bickerstaff, Isaac (pseud.): *see* Ramsay, Allan; Swift, Jonathan.
BICKERSTAFFE, ISAAC 3-913b.
Bickerstaffe, Lancs. **18-139** (B2).
BICKERSTETH, EDWARD (Evangelical divine) **3-913b**
—, Edward (dean of Lichfield) **3-913b.**
—, Edward (bishop of South Tokio) **3-913c.**
—, J. H (bishop of Exeter) **3-913c**
— Robert **3-913b**
Bickerton, Sir Richard Hussey **27-103c.**
Bickerton, Ches **9-416** (II, B3).
—, Isl., Arct. **2-960** (F2).
Bickford, William **5-85c.**
Bickford, lake, Mo. **17-434** (A5)
Bickington, High, Dev. **9-430** (D2)
Bickleigh, Dev. (west) **9-430** (VI. D3)
—, Dev. (east) **9-430** (VI. F2)
Bickleton, Wash **23-354** (E4).
Bickley, Kent **16-942** (M4); **4-684.**
Bickmore, C. E **26-336b.**
Bicknacre, Ess **9-786a.**
Bicknell, Ind. **14-422** (C7).
Biclac, isl., Aus **3-4** (E5).
Bicocca, La, It **5-939c**; battle (1522) **16-289c.**
Biccoca **10-465a**
Biccoccidae **10-465c**
Bicol, riv., P.I **21-393a.**
Bicol, tribe **21-396a.**
Biconcave lens **16-425a.**
Biconvex lens **16-425a.**
Bicounty, Ill. **14-364** (D3).
Bicske, Hung. **3-4** (F3).
Bicuda, pt., Cape Verde Is. **5-253** (map)
Bicursal **7-662a.**
BICYCLE 3-913c; **7-682d**; motor **18-919b**, tires **26-1007a**
— Touring Club: *see* Cyclists' Touring Club
Bid (euchre) **9-878b.**
BIDA, Nig. **3-917d**; **19-678** (C3); railway connexion with the Niger **1-356d.**
—, dist., Nig. **3-917d.**
Bid (rel.) **17-421c**
Bidache, Antoine Agénor Alfred, prince of: *see* Grammont
Bidache, Fr **18-778** (D6).
Bid ale: *see* Bidding-wedding-Bidal v Girard's executors **12-45d**; **3-949c.**
Bidar (Bedar, Beder, Bidare), India **14-382** (G11); **14-432d**, **14-402b.**
—, state, India **7-011c.**
Bidari: *see* Biddery
Bidassoa, riv., Sp **25-530** (E1), **3-493a**, **19-282a**; Peninsular war **21-95d.**
Bidda, Nig.: *see* Bida.
BIDDEFORD, Me. **3-918a**; **17-434** (B5).
— Pool, Me. **3-918a.**
Biddellians **3-919a.**
BIDDER, GEORGE PARKER 3-918a.
—, George Parker, Junr. **3-918c.**
Biddenden, Kent **9-424** (IV. D4)
BIDDERY 3-918c; **14-575a.**
Biddie Knob, mt., Vt **19-460** (A1)
BIDDING-PRAYER 3-918c.
— wedding **4-528c**, **5-357b**; **1-938a**
Biddle, Charles John **3-919b.**
—, James **15-287c.**
—, **JOHN 3-918d.**
—, **NICHOLAS 3-919b**
Biddle University, N.C. **3-946b.**
Biddulph, John **2-749c**; **12-26b**; **28-905a**
Biddulph, Staffs. **9-416** (II. C3), **6-913c**, **25-758c.**
— Moor, Staffs **27-250d**
Bideau nan Bian, mt., Scot. **24-412** (D3); **12-119d.**
Bideford, Gerard de: *see* Ridertert, Gerard de.
BIDEFORD, Dev. **3-918c**; **9-430** (VI. D1).
—, bay, Dev.: *see* Barnstaple bay.
Bide-knecht **17-588c.**
Bidcha spinosa **4-187b.**
Bidens (bot.) **8-812a.**
Bidentales **24-631d.**
Bidere, Nig. **19-675** (E1).

Biderin Bannid; *see* Donnelawn.
Bidford, Warwick 9-420 (III, D2).
Bidhauli, India 16-553b.
Bidi, Bor 4-258o.
Bidia, El, Arab. 2-264 (G3); 20-100a.
Bidnes, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
Bidno, cape, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Bidogos, tribe 22-168c.
Bidrya, Arab. 2-264 (H4); 2-260a.
Bidkhan, mt, Pers. 21-183 (C3); 21-189c.
Bidlingmaier, Friedrich 21-997a.
Bidpai, Govort 1-634a.
Bidour, G 14-40d; 14-76d.
Bidouze, riv., Fr. 10-778 (B6); 3-493a.
BIDPAI, FABLES OF 3-919d; *see also Kalilah wa Dimnah.*
Bidri; *see* Biddery.
Bidshahr, Pers. 21-188 (B3), 10-190a.
Bidvillo, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Bidwell, Sheiford 17-334d; 17-347d.
Bidwell, O. 20-26 (F7).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Bidyapati Thakur; *see* Vidyapati Thakkura.
Bie (surgeon) 26-135d.
Bieber, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
—, Ger, Gr.; *see* Ober Bieber.
— Kopf, mt., Aus 26-242 (E2).
Biebersteim, Marschall von 11-892c
BIEBRICH, Ger. 2-920a; 11-808 (II, m8).
Biebrich scarlet 8-746b
Biebrz, riv., Russ. 21-929 (D2); 21-940b.
Bied, riv., Switz. 15-855c.
Bieda, It.; *see* Biera.
BIEDERMANN, FRIEDRICH Karl 3-920a.
—, Wilhelm 14-252b; 27-935d.
Biedma, Luis Hernandez de 25-436a.
Biegiepopevtel (sect) 23-856b.
Biegorsy, Russ. 21-929 (D3); 17-875.
BIEL, GABRIEL 3-920b.
Biel, Sp. 25-510 (E1)
—, Switz. (Bern); *see* Bienne.
—, Switz. (Valais) 28-242 (E4).
Biela, Menten. 18-767 (B2).
—, riv., Aus. 4-122b
— Lazica, mt, Hung. 3-4 (D4); 7-472c
Biela's comet 8-762c; 18-261c
Bielasbitza Planina, mts, Monten. 18-767 (B2).
Biela Szkala, mt., Carpathians 5-38 1c,
Bielef, Russ.; *see* Byelev.
Bielefeld (C. F. 20-737d.
BIELEFELD, Ger. 3-920o; 11-808 (II2); 13-824a.
Bielefeldt (Ebenuat) 11-209c
Bielor Höhe, mt, Alps 26-242 (I.)
Bielerhöhe, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Bielersee, lake, Switz.; *see* Bienne
Bielev, Russ.; *see* Byelev
Bielgerod, Russ.; *see* Byelgorod
—, serv.; *see* Belgrade
Biel-Lom, riv., Bulg. 22-937a.
Bielina, Bosnia; *see* Bjelina.
BIELITZ, Aus 3-920c; 3-4 (F2).
Bielka, val., Aus 26-451a.
BIELLA, It 3-920d; 15-4 (A-B2), 15-10b.
Bielostok, Russ.; *see* Byelostok.
Bielovierza forest, Russ.; *see* Byelovitsa.
Bielowice, Russ.; *see* Byelowice.
Bielowski (editor) 21-927d.
Bielsa, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Bielshöhle, cave, Ger. 13-48a.
Bielski, Joachim 21-925a.
—, Martin 21-924d.
Bielsko, Aus.; *see* Bielitz.
Bieltst, Russ.; *see* Byeltst
Bienaimé, Amédée Pierre Leonard 10-690d.
Bienfaite, Richard, lord of; *see* Clare, Richard de (of Tonbridge).
Bienhourg, St 27-982c
Bien-Hoa, Fr I.C. 14-498 (E6); 14-493b.
BIENNE (Biol), Switz. 3-920d; 28-242 (C2); 20-264d; geology 15-566a.
BIENNE, lake, Switz. 3-921a; 26-242 (C2).
—, riv., Fr 15-567b.
Biennial plants (bot.) 25-875b; 13-767b; 18-975a.
Bienne (myth.) 7-968a.
Bienservida, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Bien Son, isl., Fr. I.C. 14-498 (E2).
Bienvenue, F. (engineer) 27-406b
Bienvenu-Martin (politician); *see* Martin, Bienvenu.
Bienville, Céleron de 20-29c.
—, Jean Baptiste Le Moyne, sieur de 17-58d; 18-265d, 19-636b; 21-118b
Bienville La. 17-54 (B1)
—, parish, La. 17-54 (A-B1).
Bieques, isl., W.I.; *see* Vieques.
Bier, August C. G.; passive congestion 28-79a; 15-488b; spinal analgesia 1-909c; suppurative processes 20-771d.
Bierbaum, O. J. 11-799b.
Bier-divination 3-488b
Bière, Switz. 26-242 (A3)
Bieren, Ernst Johann, duke of Courland; *see* Biron
Bierlé quartzite (geol.) 9-125b
Biernó, Pr. 15-278 (B4).
Bier ortheal 20-173d.
Biers' hyperaemia (med.) 28-131d, 18-425d.
BIERSTADT, ALBERT 3-921a.
Bierum, Herbert of; *see* Herbert of Bierum.
Bierum, Holl 13-588 (B1)
Biesbosch, Neth. Holl. 13-588 (H3), 13-589b.
Biesdorf, Ger 3-788 (plan)
Biese, Franz Carl O. A. E 2-864d; 2-934c.
Biesjoch, pass, Alps 1-743o
Bieska Mázus, mts., Turk. 1-482b
Biesked, West, mts., Hung.; *see* Beskaden, West
Biester, Ernesto 22-162c; 8-510c
Bietschhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D1), 1-744a, 1-749a.
Bieuzy, Fr. 4-91b
Bièvre, riv., Fr. 24-588b.
Bievres, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Bifara, Sud. 19-67.c.
Biferno (Tifernus), riv., It. 15-26 (E4), 15-4 (E4-5), 15-4d; 1-72a.
Bifertenstock, mt, Alps 28-242 (F3); 1-744d
Bifidus shales; *see* Olchfa shales.
Bifilar suspension 17-984c.
BIFROST (myth.) 3-921b.
Big, bay, Mich. 18-372 (C3), (D4), 18-373 (A6).
—, chan., N.Y. 16-396 (I4).
—, hill, R.I. 23-249 (B1)
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (P3); 28-732c
—, lake, Ark. 2-552 (E2)
—, lake, Can.; *see* South Indian.
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (D2)
—, riv., Can. (Labrador) 5-160 (C6), 16-28d.
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (A2),
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (I4).
—, riv., N.Z. 18-624 (A7)
—, riv., R.I. 23-249 (B2),
—, riv., Wis. 28-710 (A4),
—, val., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
Biga (chariot) 5-860b
Bigan, It. 21-392 (E2)
BIGAMY 3-921b; Luther's sanction 17-139c.
Big Annemcsox, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4)
Bigarade Orange 20-148b
Bigarelli, Guido 17-94c
Bigarrat (part.) 22-506d.
Bigarroau; *see* Cherry.
Big Bar, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Bay, Mich. 18-372 (C1)
—, Bay, pt., Mich. 18-372 (C3)
—, Bay de Nos, bay, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
—, Bayeu, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B4)
—, Bear Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A1)
—, Bear Creek, riv., Mich. 18-373 (D-E5).
—, Beaver Creek, riv., N.Bak. 18-780 (D E1)
—, Beaver Creek, riv., Okla. 28-26 (C2).
—, Beaver Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C-D3).
Bigbee, Ala 1-460 (A4)
Big Ben (prize fighter); *see* Brain, Big Ben.
Big Ben (bell), Lond. 28-551b; 3-689d.
Bigbend, W.Va. 28-560 (B3)
Big Bend of the Columbia, tract, Wash. 28-354 (E2); 6-739a.
—, Bend Ridge, mts., Ida. 14-276 (B1)
—, Bethel, Va. 1-819a.
Big Black, mts., Ky. 15-740 (E4); 15-740c
—, Black, riv., Miss. 18-600 (B3); 18-599c,
—, Black Creek, riv., Miss. 18-600 (C4)
—, Black Creek, riv., S.C. 28-500 (D2).
—, Blackfoot riv., Mont. 14-276 (C2)
—, Blue, riv., Kan. 15-654 (F1), 15-655d.
—, Blue, riv., Mo. 18-608 (A3),
—, Blue, riv., Neb. 18-324 (H4); 15-324a.
—, Blue Creek, riv., Tex. 28-690 (N2-3).
Big Blue group (geol.) 21-177d
Big Bogue Herns, riv., Miss. 18-600 (C4)
—, Bone Lick, Ky. 15-740 (B2), 15-743a,
—, Brook, riv., N.J. 18-502 (B3)
—, Brownstraw Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C2)
—, Buck, Ariz. 2-544 (B2)
—, Bull, falls, Wis. 28-424a.
—, Bureau Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C2)
—, Burn, riv., Scot. 14-720b
Bigbury, Dev. 8-430 (VI E3)
—, bay, Bay 9-430 (VI E3)
Big Bushkill Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M3),
—, Butte, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C4), 14-276b.
—, Butte Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-244 (C5).
Bigby, Ark. 2-553 (B4)
Big Cabin, Okla. 28-38 (F1)
—, Cabin Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
—, Camas prairie, Ida. 14-276 (B4); 14-277a.
Bigcane, La. 17-54 (C3).
Big Canoe Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C2)
—, Caribou, isl., Can. 18-831 (C2)
—, Cedar Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F4)
—, Cedar Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D-E2).
—, Cedar Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L4).
—, Chama, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (B1)
—, Chazy, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Big China pig (zoel.) 21-595a
Big Clam, lake, Mich. 18-372 (A4).
—, Clifty, Ky. 15-740 (B3),
—, Colonel Creek, riv., La. 17-55 (B6).
Bigcreek, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3)
Big Creek, W.Va. 28-560 (A-H4).
—, Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1)
—, Creek, riv, Ala. 1-460 (B4)
—, Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B4)
—, Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B2)
—, Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Creek, riv., B.C. 4-600 (E5).
—, Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (H1).
—, Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3)
—, Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (F4).
—, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B1).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (B8).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D3)
—, Creek, riv., Kan. 15-644 (C2).
—, Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (C1)
—, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C4-F3).
—, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
—, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B1).
—, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (K5)
—, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
—, Creek, riv., Wash. 29-354 (B2).
—, Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—, Cypress, swamp, Fla. 10-540 (E5); 10-9c
—, Cypress Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N2-3).
—, Barby Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D5)
Big dog (poker) 21-900d.
Big Dry Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
—, Eagle Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Big eared bat 27-634b.
Big Eau Claire, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B4)
—, Eau Plain, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Bigeh (temple), Egy. 21-373b
Bigelk, Mont. 14-279 (E2).
Big Elk, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Bigelow, Erastus B. 8-530a; 5-356a.
—, F. H. 18-289c,
—, JOHN 3-922.
—, Timothy 28-822d.
Bigelow, Me. 17-434 (B3).
—, Minn. 16-550 (M7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A1).
—, mt., Me. 17-434b.
Bigelow, Ligament of; *see* Iliofemoral Ligament.
Bigerriones, tribe 25-417b.
Big Escambia Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, falls, Wis. 26-740 (E4),
Big Fan (Mormon band); *see* Dantes.
Big Fishing Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Bigilat, Ark. 2-552 (C1),
Big Flat Brook, riv., N.J. 19-592 (C1).
—, Flat Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B4)
—, Flat Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Flats, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Flats, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—, Foot Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Bigfork, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D3),
—, Mont. 14-276 (B-C1).
Big Fork, riv, Minn. 16-550 (B2),
—, Fork, riv, Mont.; *see* Swan.
—, Fork of the Cedar Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Bigg, John Stanyan 8-550b,
Bigg (cereal); *see* Bere
Bigga, India 14-376 (F6),
Biggar, Joseph Gillis 20-855c.
—, It. 19-258d.
BIGGAR, Scot. 3-922b; 25-418 (D4).
—, riv., Scot. 21-38d
Biggarsberg, mts., Natal 19-252d.
Biggers, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Biggers, isl., Austr. 2-960 (C2)
Biggin Hill, Kent 16-942 (B1).
BIGGLESWADE, Beds. 3-922c; 3-424 (IV. B2); 28-891c.
Biggs, A. G. Yeatman; *see* Yeatman Biggs.
Biggs, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-804 (C1),
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
Biggsville, Ill. 14-804 (B3).
Bigha, Asia M. 2-760 (B2),
—, prov., Asia M. 2-760 (C5 & B1); 27-438b.
Bighe (measure) 19-380c.
Bigia Chal, riv., Turk As.; *see* Granicus.
Big Harbar, isl., Northumb. 10-183b.
—Hatchet, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B6).
—Hay, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Highcart, Okla. 20-58 (E1),
Bighill, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Big Hole, mts., Ida. 14-276 (D4)
—Hole, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—Horn, Wyo. 29-874 (F1)
—Horn, mt., Neb. 19-323c,
—Horn, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3)
—Horn, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (E1); 27-621a, 27-611c
—Horn, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E-F1),
—Horn, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D1-2), 27-621c
Bigborn (wool.) 24-818b; 28-1011c; 28-1012a; 5-147d
Big Horn Co., Wyo. 28-874 (C D1)
—Horn Forest Reserve, Wyo. 28-87 4 (D1)
Bighorn limestone 27-631d.
BIGHT (dict.) 3-922d.
Bight, The, Bev. 10-73b.
—Sub Station, The, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
Big Hurricane Creek, riv.; *see* Hurricane Creek, Big.
Bigi (party) 10-537b
Bigio, Francia; *see* Franciabigio.
Big Isaac, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—Island Va. 28-118 (C3).
—Klamath, lake Oreg.; *see* Upper Klamath.
—Labette Creek, riv., Kan. 20-809a.
—Lagoon, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
Biglake, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Big Lake, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Big Laramie, riv., Colo. 5-722 (D1)
—Laurel, N.C. 19-772 (B3).
Biglarville, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
—Lick, N.C. 19-772 (B2)
—Lick, Va.; *see* Reanoke.
Bigliori, It. 15-72c.
Big Lost, riv., Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-276b.
—Lotts Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Bulow Papers, The (Lowell) 17-758a; 1-838b.
Big Machias, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—Machias, riv., Me. 17-434 (D2).
—Manatee, riv., Fla. 10-377d.
—Mill Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E3-2).
—Moose, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F-F2).
—Morphodite Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F2)
—Meund, La. 14-732 (T4).
—Muddy Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D5); 14-306a.
—Muddy Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G1).
—Muddy Creek, riv., N.Dak. 18-780 (C3).
—Muddy Creek, riv., Wash. 28-154 (B3).
—Mulberry Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Bignami, Amico 20-786b
Big Nance Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Bignasce, Switz. 28-242 (F4); 26-933d.
Big Nasty Creek, riv., S.Bak. 25-506 (B C2).
Bigni, Alcssandre del 15-666a
Big Nsangua, riv., Mo. 18-605 (D4)
Bignon, Eugène 1-499b.
—, Jean Paul 1-103c.
—, JEROME 3-922d.
—, LOUIS P. E., baron 3-922d.
Bignonia (bot.) 20-551d; 2-745d; seeds 11-258d; stigma 10-571d.
Bignoniaceae (bot.) 10-571d; 11-256b.
Bignor, Sus 4-584 (C7); 21-337d; 4-588d.
Bignou (music); *see* Binion.
Big Oak Flat, Cal. 5-8 (C3)
Bigod, Sir Francis 2-763c, 7-832a.
BIGOD, HUGH, earl of Norfolk (d. 1177) 3-923b; 17-3d.
—, Roger, earl of Norfolk (d. 1221) 3-923b; 18-746a.
—, Roger, earl of Norfolk (d. 1270) 2-923c; 13-47c.
—, Roger, earl of Norfolk (d. 1306) 2-923c; 8-498a
Bigordi, Domenico; *see* Ghirlandajo.
Bigorio, monastery, Switz. 26-242 (I4).
Bigorre, Centulle III, comte de; *see* Centulle III.
Bigorre, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C-B5); 10-802 (hist. maps); 4-684c, 4-501a, 18-785c.
Bigot (sculptor) 24-511c
—, Jean (Spanish) 18-121d.
BIGOT (dict.) 3-923c.
Bigot de Morogues, Pierre Marie Sebastien 19-314a
Big Otter, lake, Can. 5-160 (Q5).
Bigonden (dict.) 22-61a.
Bigourdan, Guillaume 9-890b
Bigovat, rapids, Russ As. 26-30a
Big Payette, lake, Ida. 14-275 (A B3)
—Pelican, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B3)
Bigpine, Cal. 5-8 (D3),
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Big Pine Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C4)
—Pine Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F6)
—Pine Key, Fla. 10-540 (E7).
—Pine Tree Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2)
—Piney, Mo. 18-608 (B4)
—Piney, Wyo. 28-874 (B3)
—Piney Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—Piney Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D4),
—Piney Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N4).
—Pipe Creek, riv., Md. 17-829 (F1)
—Pond, Can. 19-831 (D2)
Bigpool, Md. 17-828 (C B1)
Big Quill, lake, Can. 24-225 (B4)
BIG RAPIDS, Mich. 2-923d, 18-372 (E6).
—Rattlesnake Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (B3)
Bigred, Wyo. 28-874 (F1),
Big Red, riv., Wis. 28-740(C3).
—Roobo a Cri Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—Rock, Ark. 18-792c
—Rock, Ill. 14-304 (D3).

Big Rock, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
— Rock, pt, Mich. 18-372 (E4)
— Rocky Creek, riv, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
— Run, Pa. 21-106 (E4)
— Run, riv, O. 20-26 (L3)
— Run, riv., Pa 21-106 (G3).
—Sable, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
—Sable, pt, Mich, 18-372 (D5).
—Sable, riv, Mich. 18-372 (D5)
—Salkehatchie, riv, S.C. 25-500 (C3-4).
—Salmon, riv., Can. 1-172 (M3).
—Salt, plain, Okla. 20-58 (B1); 20-57d
—Sand, hill, Colo 6-722 (F2).
—Sand, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—Sandy, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
—Sandy, Tenn 28-620 (C-D1).
—Sandy, Tex. 26-690 (M-N1).
—Sandy, W.Va. 28-560 (B4)
—Sandy, riv., Ariz, 2-544 (B2)
—Sandy, riv., Ky. 18-740 (F2); 28-32b.
—Sandy Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (H2).
—Sandy Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H3)
—Sandy Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—Sandy Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D8)
—Sandy Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C3)
—Sawgrass, swamp, Fla 10-540 (K5).

BIGSBY, JOHN JEREMIAH 3-924a.

Bigsby Medal 3-924a.
Big Shawnee Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C4).
— Sheep Creek, riv., Oreg. 28-242 (I1-I2).
—Sheep Creek, riv., Wash 28-354 (G-H1).
— Sioux, riv., Ia. and S.Dak. 25-506 (I4); 14-732 (A2-I); 25-506d; 25-151a.
" Big Six " 18-416a.
Big Smoky Valley, Nov. 8-3 (K2).
— Snowy, mts., Mont. 14-276 (E2)
— Soldier Creek, riv., Kan. 18-654 (G1)
— Spring, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Bigspring, Neb. 18-324 (B3).
—, Tenn. 28-620 (G2)
Big Spring, Tex. 26-690 (F3).
— Spruce, mt., Vt. 18-490 (A5)
— Stew Creek, riv., Bl. 14-304 (B4)
—Stick, lake, Can. 24-225 (A3)
Bigstone, S.Dak. 25-506 (I2)
Big Stone, lake, Minn. and S.Dak. 23-506 (I2); 18-550 (A5); 18-549b; 25-507a.
Bigstone Co, Minn. 18-550 (A5)
Big Stone Gap, Va. 28-118 (C1)
— Suamico, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4)
— Sugar Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C2)
Big Swamp, lake, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
Big Sword society 8-204d.
Big Tarkio, riv., Mo. 18-608 (A2).
— Thompson, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E1)
Bigtimber, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
Big Timber Creek, riv, N.J. 19-302 (B1)
Bigtrails, Wyo 28-874 (E2)
Big tree (Sequoia gigantea) 24-660a; 5-10d; 18-975b; 18-659b.
Bigtrees, Cal 6-8 (C2).
— Tunic, lake, Mo. 17-434 (D4)
— Tupper, lake, N.Y. 18-596 (F1); 1-193a.
— Two Hearted, riv, Mich 18-372 (K5)
Biguglia, C. Pietro 12-101d.
Biguglia, lake, Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-109b.
Big Valley, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
— Walnut, riv., Ind 12-537d.
— Walnut Creek, riv, O. 20-26 (L4).
— Warrambool, riv, Austr. 12-536 (D-E1).
— Wateree Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C-D2).
— Wills Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Big Wood, riv., Ida.; *see* Malade.
— Woods, dist, Minn. 18-550 (B4 C6); 18-549a
— Yellow Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Bihad, Bosn. 3-4 (D4); 4-282a, 4-282b, 4-283b.
Bihar, India; *see* Behar.
—, co, Hung 3-4 (G5)
—, mts., Hung 3-4 (H3); 27-212b.
— Dioszer, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Bihar, Peter 13-960c.
BIHARI (language) 3-924a; 14-488d, literature 13-483d.
BIHARI-LAL (author) 3-927b, 22-231d.
Bihar programme (Hung.) 26-1017a.
Bihat, state, India 12-899a.
Bihe, W.Af. 8-923 (B6), 2-39c; 24-671d
—, plat., W.Af 19-683b
Bihe, tribe 1-330c; language 3-383c
B I I (abbrev.) 1-27c
Bihsk, Russ As.; *see* Biysk.
Bija, tribes; *see* Beja
Bijanagar, India; *see* Vijayanagar.
BIJAPUR, India (Bombay) 3-927c; 14-384 (F-G11); architecture 14-433b, 27-961a; history 7-911c, 3-696a, 8-143b, income industry 14-350d
—, India (C.P.) 3-499a
—, India (Nepal) 19-378d,
—, agency, India 15-280c.
Bijar, Pers. 21-188 (A1); 11-903b.
BIJAWAR, state, India 3-928c; 14-376 (H7).
Bijbil Kashmun 5-812c.
Bijbil, India 14-382 (I10)
Bijna, riv., India 24-651d.
Bijnabad, Pers. 21-188 (C2)
Bijn, India 14-376 (O6), 8-740d
BIJNOR (Bijnaur), India 3-928c; 14-376 (I5).
Bijns Anna 8-722b
Bijou, hills, S.Dak 25-506 (F1)
— Creek, riv, Colo. 6-722 (F2)
Bijouga, isls., Port W.Af.; *see* Bissagos.
Bijou Hills, S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G4).
Bika, clan 27-559a.
BIKANIR, state and town, India 3-929a, 14-376 (E5).
—, agency, India 22-866a.
Bikanir, Camel Corps 3-929c.
Bikanri (dialect) 22-865b.
Bikar, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G3),
Bikaz, pass, Hung; *see* Bekas
Bikei (coin) 10-170b
Bikelas, Demetrius 12-526c.
Biker, Judice 22-163a.
Bikel, Robert; *see* Robert Bikel.
Bikh (drug) 1-151d.
Bikhacanfine 1-152a.
Bikhah Fal, Pers 18-217c; 18-190b
— Ihsham, Pers 16-217c; 18-190b.
Bikhur Cholin 11-220a.
Bikini, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F3)
Bikna Thorl, India 14-376 (L6), 18-379a.
Bikna, salt, Pers 18-20d.
Biksszád, Hung. 3-4 (H1)
Bil (astron.); *see* Jupiter (planet).
Bil (myth.); *see* Bel.
Bila, riv., Sum. 26-71 (A-B2); 26-71b,
Bilabiate corella (bot); *see* Labiate corolla.
Bilad es Sudan; *see* Sudan
Bila Bora, battle; *see* White Hill, battle.
Bila-Ma, val., Egy. 27-289a
Bilamgari, Nig. 19-678 (D-E1)
Bilamgur (Tibetan ruler) 16-99a.
Bilan, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C4); 20-602c.
—, Dagh, mt, Arm. 2-565 (B2).
Bilana, riv., Sp. 18-76c
Bilashi, Nig. 19-678 (F3)
BILASPUR, town and dist., India (C.P.) 3-929d; 14-376 (I-K8).
—, India (Punjab) 14-376 (G4), 15-634b
—, state, India; *see* Kahlur.
Bilaster, riv., Aby. 25-869b
Bilateral hamiplegia (med) 28-763c.
— symmetry (zool) 18-670d
Bilaukt anng, mts., Bur. 26-458b
Bilaur, Russ As.; *see* Bolor
Bilawa (Abyssinian prince) 1-91b.
Bilbai (sultan); *see* Zahir.
BILBAO (Belvao) Sp. 3-930c; 23-530 (D1), breakwater 4-480a, climate 25-530a; siege (1874) 5-344a; riots (1903) 25-466d.
—, bay, Sp. 3-930c.
BILBEIS (Belbes, Phelbes), Egy. 3-931a, 9-22 (C2); history 9-900, 9-936c, 9-1085, 8-121d
BILBERRY 3-931a; 8-739b (fig).
Bilbihs (Bambola), Sp. 8-653b, 4-968b.
BILBO (sword) 3-931b,
Bilboa, Sp.; *see* Bilbao.
Bilboes (dist.) 3-931b; 10-296b
Bilbow Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Bild, Beatus; *see* Rhenanus, Beatus.
Bildad the Shuhite 15-442d.
BILDERDIJK, WILLEM 3-931b; 8-728b.
Bilderling (Russian general) 23-928d
Bildersingsbof, Russ 23-437c.
Bildeston, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Bildstockhoch, pass, Alps 1-746d
Bile 19-923c; jaundice 15-281d; mercury 18-159a, rinderpest 23-349a,
— acids 21-436b.
Bilehana, riv., Turk.As.; *see* Belikh.
Bile duct 16-802a; 20-673c
BILEJIK (Bilocomo), Asia M. 3-931c, 2-760 (C2); 27-443a
Bilek, Jan (historian) 4-134b.
Bilek, Aus 3-4 (F5); 3-45, 4-282a
Biles, tribe; *see* Bogos.
Biler, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Biles, J. H 24-950d.
Bile sickness (cattle); *see* Galziekte
BILFINGER, GEORG BERNHARD 3-931d; 1-99b.
Bilga Kagan (Turkish khan) 27-471b
BILGE (dict) 3-932a; of ship 24-966c
— keel 24-938c; 24-974c.
Bilgram, find a 13-943d.
Bilguer, von (chess player) 6-102c, 8-106b.
Bilhah (bibl) 7-791a; 11-574b.
Bilhana (poet) 14-400b; 14-622b, 24-171c
Bilharzia; *see* Schistostomum.
— haematobia; *see* Schistostomum haematobium
BILHARZIOSIS (med.) 3-932a.
Biliary calculi (med); *see* Gall-stones.
— colic (med.) 18-803d.
— fever (vet) 28-937b
— fistula (med.) 18-803c
Bilikta (Mongol Khan) 18-715a.
Bilimbi (bot) 23-207c.
Bilimora, India 14-382 (E9)
BILIN, Aus 3-932b; 3-4 (C1); 18-521c.
—, riv Bur. 24-104a.
Bilin, tribe; *see* Bogos.
Bilinear form 19-854c
Bilmer Sanerbrunnon, springs, Aus. 3-932b
— Saeurn, rock, Aus.; *see* Bofcrn
Bilineurine; *see* Choline
Bilini (folk songs) 23-914c
Bilious attack (med.) 11-505d,
— relapsing fever; *see* Relapsing fever
Bilisan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D-E5)
Bilitani 19-923d
Bilken, castle, Holl. 2-629c.
Bills, Ger; *see* Oberbilk and Unterbilk.
Bilking (law) 4-913a.
Bilkot, India 14-376 (I5).
BILL (illel) 3-932b
— (parliamentary) 20-837a; county and district councils powers 8-432a, 8-440c; Lords' powers 20-847a, petition superseded by 21-306b; private bills 20-837c; royal prerogative of veto 22-280d.
— (weapon) 3-933b; 12-830c.
Billa Billa, W.Aus 3-960 (C6)
Billahong Creek, riv., N.S.W. 18-538 (C1).
Billaeus, riv., Turk As. 2-760 (D2); *see also* Bilyas Chai.
Billard, mt. Alps 26-242 (B4).
BILLAUD - VARENNE, Jacques Nicolas 3-933c.
Billbergia 4-632b.
Bill broker 4-631c; 17-733a; 17-734b
Billcock; *see* Water-rail
Bill discounting 3-952a.
Bille, Anders, carl-marshal 11-51b.
Bille, riv., Ger. 12-871a.
Billeagle, Ark 2-352 (D3).
Billeberga, Swed. 26-190 (B4)
Billerd 25-378d.
Billerica, Mass 17-852 (E1)
Billericay, Ess 16-942 (F2)
Billesdon, Leics. 9-420 (III. F2).
Billesholm, Swed 26-190 (B4); 26-194b
BILLET (dict.) 3-934a.
— (arch.) 3-934b; 18-934b.
— (heral.) 3-934b; 13-824d.
— (iron) 3-934b; 14-531b.
BILLETING 3-934b, 2-613c; 9-7a
Billeting Act (1662) 3-279c.
Billet system; *see* Roundsman System.
Billett, ill 14-304 (E5).
Billet wood; *see* Black ebony.
Billi (god, Gonn. 6-952 (F4)
BILLIARDS 3-934c; ball 15-94d, 15-94a; handicap regulations 12-916a.
Billing, Barnabas, marquess of; *see* Thomond, Barnabas O'Brien, earl of
Billingborough, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4)
Billing Brook, riv., Hunts. 13-941d
Billinge, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-140b
—, hill Lancs. 16-139 (C2)
Billingen, mts, Swed. 26-190 (B2); 26-189b.
Billingford, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Billings, Hammatt 21-863d
— Josh. (pseud.); *see* Shaw, Henry Wheeler.
Billings, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E3); 18-753d
—, Okla 20-58 (D1)
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (A2-3).
Billingsellidae 4-636a
Billingsfors, Swed. 26-190 (A-B2)
Billingsgate, isl., Mass 17-852 (G4)
— market, London 16-961b
Billingshurst, Sus 8-424 (IV. B4)
Billingsley, Ala 1-460 (C3).
Billington, D. 26-733d.
—, ELIZABETH 3-940a
Billington, Lancs. 18-139 (D2).
—, sco., Mass 17-852 (F3); 21-864a
BILLITON, isl, Deh. E Ind 3-940b, 17-466 (B3), 17-467d.
—, resid, Mal Arch. 17-466 (B1 & B3)
Billitonite 18-652d.
Billo, Aby. 1-83 (map).
BILL OF EXCHANGE 3-940c; 3-945 15a, days of grace 7-876b; indorsement 14-501a; international nature of 14-702d; Japanese system 15-195d; rebate on 22-949b; Sunday dating 26-971d.
BILL OF RIGHTS 3-945d; 9-942b; 8-31ba, U.S. 17-285c.
BILL OF SALE 3-911b, 10-781a
Bill of Sale Acts 22-171b; false affidavits 21-172c; hire-purchase agreements 18-923c
Billom, Tr. 10-778 (F6).
Billon, Thomas 1-910c
Billon (metal) 19-870b
Billupu, Christopher 25-802b; 27-992c
Billus, Jean Baptiste 11-14a; 10-882d.
BILLROTH, ALBERT C. T. 3-915b, 3-1076d.
Bills, The, rocks, Ire. 14-744 (A4)
Billung, duke of Saxony; *see* Hermann, duke of Saxony.
Billungs, Mark of the 11-854 (map).
Billwiller's acetylene burner 1-140c.
Bill Williams, mt., Ar x. 2-544 (B2).
— Williams Fork, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B2), 6-725b.
Billybov 4-99a
Bilma, Sah 3-945c.
BILMA, oasis, Sah. 3-945c; 3-960 (E3); 23-461c
BILNEY, THOMAS 3-945d
Bilo, mts., Hung 3-4 (E4); 7-472a.
Bilocular 10-570b
Biloculina 10-633b; 18-631d; shell 10-630b
— depressa 10-633d (fig.).
Bilophodont 26-903c.
BILOXI, Miss. 3-946a; 18-600 (D5); 18-600b.
—, bay, Miss. 18-600 (D5); 18-599b.
Bilpa, N.S.W. 18-538 (B-C2).
Bilqula; *see* Bellacoola.
Bilsi, India 4-737b
Bilsington, Kent 15-739b.
Bilsko, Aus.; *see* Bielitz.
Bilson-Legge, Henry; *see* Legge, Henry.
BILSTON, Staffs. 3-946b; 25-758 (A1).
Biltmore, N.C. 19-772 (B4); 2-731d; forestry 10-657c
Bilton, Yorks. 28-983 (D1).
BILTONG (dict.) 3-946c.
Biluchistan, country, Asia; *see* Baluchistan
Bilndair, Ice 14-228 (A2).
Bilugvun, isl., Bur. 18-955a,
Bilwai, Ind a 14-376 (K6).
Bilyanovato Serv. 24-686 (B2),
Bilyutai, port, Russ As. 3-216a.
Bima, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D4); 26-715b
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 26-75a
—, state, Mal.Arch. 26-75a,
Bima, Chandi, temple, Java 16-293b.
Bimala Shah; *see* Vimala Shah.
BIMANA 3-946c.
Bimar, isl., Scot. 14-718d.
Bimbi, N.S.W. 19-787 (D4).
Bimbia (Dut.) W.Af. 5-612c
Bimbila, Togo 12-403 (B-C2).
Bimbisara (raja) 3-954c; 4-739a; 4-740b,
Bimeria 14-136c; 14-150c.
Bimeridae 14-151a.
BIMETALLISM 3-946c; 18-705c; Bryan's championship 4-837b; Gresham's Law 12-933b; international 18-706c; wages, effect on 28-230b,
Bimmi, isls., Bah. 28-544 (B1); 3-208a,
—, South, isl., Bah. 3-208a
Bimini (myth) 10-543d; 14-471a
BIMLIPATAM, India 3-947d; 14-382 (K11).
Bimosaa (Japanese author) 15-171a.
Bin, The, mt, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
BIN (dict.) 3-947d.
Bina, India 14-376 (H7); 12-748a, 24-235b.
—, riv., India 24-235a.
Binalbagan, P.Is 21-392 (D5).
Binalı, riv. Arab. 12-749d.
Binalonan, P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
Binalong, N.S.W. 18-538 (E4).
Binaltagan; *see* Taj-uddin Binaltagan
Binalud, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C1), 21-189c, 27-171a, 16-780a.
BINAN, P.Is. 3-948a; 21-392 (B2).
Binanonan, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Binary Canon (Cunningham) 26-336b.
Binary compound 8-40b,
— fission 9-317a.
— forms 1-629c
— quintic 1-635c.
— scale 18 703d.
BINARY SYSTEM 3-948a; 25-787a; investigation of 3-816c, 13-934a, 25-1044d; magnitude of 25-786a; parallax determination 25-790a,
Binasse, It., siege 11-189c.
Binathora, riv., India 14-382 (G11).
Bin Bir Derek, cistern, Constantinople 7-7b; 2-336a.
Bin Bir Tepé, plateau, Asia M. 17-157b.
Binboa (Bilbogha), mts., Turk.As 2-760 (G3); 2-757c.
Binbrook Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Binche, Belg. 3-668 (D3)
Binchester, Dur. 4-554 (C3); 4-40; 4-986a.
Binchmunin, mts., Scot. 24-412 (F-G2); 10-663c.
BINCHOIS, EGIDIUS 3-948a
Binck, Jacob (engraver) 28-799c
Binckes, Jacob (sailor) 18-621b.
Bincombe, Dorset. 8-420 (III. C4); geology 8-434d.
Bind (falconry) 10-149a,
— (fencing) 10-593d
Binda, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Bindals, fjord, Nor. 18-800 (B2).
Binder, Camer. 5-110 (B2).
—, Fr Cong. 11-99 (A1); 11-100b.
Binder (concrete) 23-392b.
Binder's gas-engeng machine 4-51d.

Bindhachal, India **18-577b.**
—, nts., India **4-797b.**
Bindloe, isl, Galapagos Is.: *see* Marchena.
Binion, Henry Howard, earl of: *see* Suffolk, Henry Howard, earl of.
Bindon, Dorset. **5-436b.**
Bindura, Go Cst. **12-203** (B1)
Bindura (Indian ruler) **2-764a**, **14-199a.**
Bindweed **7-67b**; sea, *see* Seabindweed.
Binc **13-681d.**
Binend, lake, Scot. **23-99a.**
Binefar, Sp. **25-530** (F2).
Bineratta, tribe **7-91d.**
Binet, Adolphe Gustave **20-509a.**
—, Alfred **12-860a.**
—, Claude **3-214d.**
—, J. (mathematician) **17-973a.**
—, Victor (J. B. B. Binet) **20-509a.**
Bineveagh, mt., Ire. **14-744** (E1).
Binfield, Berks, **16-942** (A3).
Binford, N.Dak. **19-780** (F2).
Bing and Grondhal (pottery makers) **5-760a.**
Bingara, N.S.W. **19-548** (F1); **2-952d**, **5-162a.**
Bingara, isl., Lac.Is. **14-382** (E14).
Bingcemma, Malta **17-508** (A2).
—, hills, Malta **17-508** (A2), **17-507c.**
Bingen, Ark. **2-552** (D11).
BINGEN, Ger. **3-948a**, **11-808** (I1 I9)
—, Ind **14-422** (H3).
—, Pa **21-106** (V4).
Binger, Louis Gustave **18-677a**, **15-904**, **14-52d**; Senatestes **24-600c**
Binger, Okla **20-58** (C2).
Bingera, goldfield, N.S.W. **26-493b**
BINGERBRUCK, Ger. **3-943b**, **11-808** (I1 I9)
Bingerlooch, whirlpool, Ger. **3-948b**
Bingerville, Iv.Cst. **11-204** (B5); **15-99b.**
Bingerl, mt., Arm. **2-565** (C2); **2-964a.**
Binghasa, pt, Malta **17-508** (B2)
Bingham, George Charles, earl of Lucan: *see* Lucan, George Charles Bingham, earl of
—, Sir Henry (d. 1611) **5-180b.**
—, H. (muse onary c. 1820) **16-991d**
—, **JOSEPH 3-948b**
—, Sir Richard **14-774a**; **10-449b.**
—, Robert **24-79a**
—, William (clerm, 1439) **5-91d**
—, William (U.S. merchant 1751-1804) **3-948d**, **3-401a.**
Bingham, Ala **1-460** (C3).
—, Ill **14-804** (C4)
—, Me. **17-434** (C5).
—, Mich **18-472** (B5).
—, Notts **9-416** (I1. F4).
—, Canyon, Utah **27-814** (B2), **27-813d**
—, Co., Ida. **14-276** (C-D4), **14-277d.**
—, Lake, Minn **18-550** (B-C7)
Bingham's beer-shorder **3-948b** (fig.).
BINGHAMTON, N.Y. **3-948c**, **16-596** (E3)
—, Tenn **25-620** (B4).
Bingie Grumbie, mt., N.S.W. **19-538** (E2)
Bingin, Cor.: *see* Bingen
Bingkoka, isl. Mal Arch. **17-466** (E-F)
Bingley, F. F., **6-676d**
BINGLEY, Yorks. **3-948d**; **28-933** (B1)
—Moor, Yorks **28-933** (B1)
Bingo, prov., Jap. **15-204b.**
Bingol, mt., Arm.: *see* Bingueh.
Bingum, Ger.: *see* Bingen
Binham, Norf. **9-424** (IV, D1); **19-756d**
Binh-Chong, Annam **14-498** (F4)
—Dinh, Annam **14-498** (F5).
Binhogha, mt, Turk As.: *see* Binboa
Binh-Thuan, Annam **14-498** (E-F6).
Bini Farlo **12-672b.**
—, Severn **18-828b.**
Bini (people) **1-320d.**
Biniara, Sp.: *see* Baena.
BINIOU 3-948d.
Binsalem, Bal.Is.: *see* Benisalem.
Binsal, Sum. **26-71** (A2).
Binsh, mts. India **23-224d.**
BINMALEY, P.I.s **3-949a**; **21-392** (A3-4).
Binn, hill, Scot. **4-861c**; geology **24-417c**
Binna, Switz. **26-242** (E4)
—, cane, It.Somlid. **25-379** (G2).
—, riv, Switz. **26-242** (E4),
BINNACLE 3-949a; **6-809b.**
Binnenthal, val., Switz.: geology **4-37c**, **26-671a**, **1-920a**
Binney, Amos **12-284a.**
—, EDWARD WILLIAM **3-949a**
—, HORACE **3-949b.**
—, THOMAS **3-949c.**
Binnie, Sir A **14-51a**, **27-401c.**
Binning, Charles Hamilton, lord **12-796b.**
—(servant of James Douglas) **24-448a.**
Binnion, bay, Ire **14-744** (D11).
Binni Singh (raja) **1-770d.**
Binnitc: *see* Tounantite.
Binn of Cullen, mt, Scot. **24-112** (F2); geology **3-311a.**
Binns, Sir Jonny **19-462b.**
Binns, Tho. mt., Scot. **16-731d.**
—The mansion, Linlithgowsh. **24-418** (D3).
Binnsville, Miss. **18-600** (D3)
Binny Craig, hill, Scot **16-731c.**
Binny sandstone **16-731d**
Binocular, lake, Tib. **6-168** (D3).
BINOCULAR INSTRUMENT 3-949d; **16-403d**; **25-897d.**
BINOMIAL 3-951c
— integrals **14-519b.**
— theorem **3-951c**, **1-007d**; **1-606c**; extensions of **1-610c**; tables **26-731a**
Binondo, Manila **17-578c.**
Binongko, isl, Mal Arch. **17-466** (E4)
Binomial, **11-720b.**
Binsfeld, Ger **11-808** (A7)
Binsted, Hants **8-120** (I11, F4)
Bint, dist., Pers **3-297a**
Bintang archip., Deh Is. Ind.: *see* Riouw.
—, isl., Mal Pen. **17-473** (D0); **23-363b.**
Bintenna, Cay. **14-332** (I16); **5-751b**; **27-966c.**
Bintulu, Bor. **17-480** (C2); **24-208a**
BINTURONG 3-952a; **5-369c.**
Binne, riv., Nig.: *see* Benue.
Binugayan, pt., P.Is. **21-392** (E-F4)
Binya, N.S.W. **19-538** (C-D4).
BINYON, LAURENCE 3-952a.
Binz, Karl, arsenic **2-653c**; quinine **22-717b**, volatile ods **27-859a.**
Bio (Bhon) (philosopher) **7-704b**
Bio, Ita. **11-762** (D1)
BIO-BIO, prov., Chil. **3-952b**; **2-462** (B2 & B4), **6-148b.**
BIO-BIO, riv, Chil. **3-952b**; **2-462** (B4)
Biobiano (dist.) **22-478a.**
Biod, El. Alg. **1-641** (B2).
BIOGENESIS 3-952b, **9-322d**; Muller's statement of **28-1032b**, palaeontological importance **20-183b.**
Biogens (dist.) **21-557d**
Biogeography: *see* Zoological distribution, and Plants, distribution of.
Biograd, Dalm.: *see* Zara.
—, Serv.: see Belgrade.
Biograph: see Cinematograph.
BIOGRAPHY 3-952d, sagas **14-298b.**
Biography, Dictionary of National **3-954d**; **9-641c.**
Biokovo, mts., Dalm. **8-644c**; **7-772c.**
Biological Survey, bureau of (U.S.) **1-422d**
BIOLOGY 3-954d aesthetic preferences and natural selection **1-285a**; colloid substances **22-603c**; evolutionary theories **10-29b**; probability theory **22-396a**; Spencer's treatment **25-636b**; study of **24-798b**, **24-400d.**
Biometrics **10-36b**; **27-909c.**
Biometrika **9-885a.**
Biomyxa **10-632c**
BION (Greek poet) **3-956b**; **12-514c**; dirges of **17-181a**; epitaph on **26-761a**; idyls of **14-291a**
BION (of Borysthenes) **3-956c**
Bion (bird) **16-881a**; **16-866c**
Biona It **26-242** (C5)
Bionelli **14-897d**
Biondo Flavio **10-666d**
Bionnassay, mt., Alps **1-742b.**
Bionomics **10-36a**, **28-1024d.**
Bionyinkau mts., Asia **26-910b.**
Biophore **13-511a.**
Biora, It. **15-26** (B5); **24-216b.**
Biorran (dist.) **18-866b.**
Biorhiza aptera **11-420a.**
Biorn (9th cent.) **14-2-2a.**
— Hitdalckakappi (11th cent.) **14-231c**
— Jonsson of Skardsa: *see* Björn Jonsson
Bioscope: *see* Cinematograph.
Biese **26-34a**
Biosphere (dist.) **14-171b.**
Biot, Edouard Constant **3-957a.**
—, Gustave **16-774b**
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE 3-956d**; balloon ascents **1-266b**; **11-542d**; double refraction **23-270**; *Encyclopaedia Britannica* work for **9-879d**; polarization of light **21-933d**; saturation-pressure formula **27-902c**
Biota, Sp. **25-530** (E1).
Biota orientalis: *see* Arbor Vitae
BIOTITE 3-957a; **18-355c.**
— gneiss **12-149d**
— hornfels **13-710c.**
— schist **24-828b.**
Biot respiration **13-443a.**
Bipala **10-388a**
Bipalium **21-712d**
— ceres **21-708a** (fig.)
Biparous cyme: *see* Dichasium.
Bipartient factor **3-957c**
BIPARTITE (dist.) **3-957c.**
— (bot.) **16-324d.**
Bipedunculate **24-241b.**
Bipennaria larva **16-226c**; **16-227a**, **18-224b.**
Bipinnate (dict.) **16-325b.**
Bipinnatifid (dict.) **16-324c.**
Bipinnatipartite (dict.) **16-324c.**
Bipolaria-larva **14-168c.**
Bipolarity **21-723b.**
Bipolar nerve-cells **19-401b**
BIPPI EDITIONS 3-957c
Bipontinum, Ger.: *see* Zweibrucken
Bippus, Ind. **14-422** (F3)
Biprachanamarita **13-304c**
Biprymnad (crystal) **7-576d** (fig.), **7-577b** (fig.), **7-581d**
BIQUADRATIC (dict) **3-957c**
— equation **9-19a**; **1-618d**
— residues **20-718c**
Biquartz **21-933b.**
Biquaternion **1-614c**, **22-722c**
BIQUINTILE (dict.) **3-957d**
Bir (Hindu god) **10-420b**
— (Syrian god): *see* Hadad.
Bir, India: *see* Bilc
—, Turk As.: *see* Birejik
— cape Fi Sound. **25-379** (C1)
—, Sea of: *see* Goree.
Bira, Deh N.G. **19-487** (B1).
Biradiolites **18-124a**
Birago pontoon **22-68b**
Biragne, René de **10-830c**; **23-1017b**
Birah, Turk As. **9-100a.**
Biraik, P.Is. **21-392** (E4)
Bir Ajali, Sah. **1-320** (D3); **24-670c.**
Biram, Sud. **13-69c.**
Biramkonda, mt., India **15-952c**
Birar, tribe **27-378d.**
Birara, isl., Pac.O.: *see* New Pomerania
Birash, el, fort Arab. **24-125b**
Bir Atafiri Arab. **26-305** (F4).
—, Arab Arab.: *see* Birzi Azab
Bibhai (raja) **13-486c**, **10-139c.**
Birbalsen, Rum. **23-826** (A2)
BIRBHUM, dist. and a **3-957d**, **14-370** (M8)
Birbir, riv., Af. **19-693** (D6), **25-299d.**
Bir Borhut, grotto, Arab. **12-199d**
Birch, Charles Bell **24-502b**
—, Charlotte: *see* Birch-Pfeiffer, Charlotte.
—, Christian **3-959b.**
—, Elizabeth **24-763c.**
—, Humphrey Wyrley **7-481a.**
—, John (1816-1691) **16-359b**
—, J. W. W. (d. 1877) **17-479c.**
—, Samuel (1757-1841) **19-87c.**
—, **SAMUEL** (1813-1885) **3-959a.**
—, **THOMAS 3-958a.**
Birch Isl. **9-424** (IV, D3).
—, Lancs. **16-139** (E2).
—, bay, Las. **26-438** (A2).
—, bay Wash. **28-354** (C1).
—, isl, Can. **17-584** (B1)
—, lake, Can. (Mack.) **5-160** (F3).
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) **18-550** (F2).
—, lake Can (Sask.) **24-225** (B1).
—, lake, Mass. **17-852** (B-C3).
—, nts, Can. **1-500** (B1).
—, riv, Can. (Alta.) **1-500** (B1).
—, riv, Can. (Man.) **17-584** (A1)
BIRCH (tree) **3-958c**; bark **15-332d**; calkin **10-558d**, geological age **21-778c**; timber in United States **10-659d**, **27-634b**
Bircham, Great (Magna), Norf.: *see* Great Bircham.
Birchardville, Pa. **21-106** (K2).
Birch Bark, lake, Can. **24-225** (B2).
Birch bush (Betula nana) **10-383d**; **25-13d**; **21-780b.**
Birch Coolie, Minn **17-580c**
— Creek, riv., Ida. **14-276** (C3); **14-276b.**
— Creek, riv., Ind **14-422** (C6).
— Creek, riv, Oreg. **26-242** (I13).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **26-242** (G2)
Birch-Hirschfeld, Adolf **12-321a.**
Birchington, Kent **9-424** (IV. E4); **15-737c**, Cinque Ports **6-178a**, population **28-543d.**
—Wood, Kent.: *see* Woodchurch.
Birchip, Vict. **26-38** (B1).
Birchmana, Malta **17-508** (B2); **17-509b.**
Birch partridge: *see* Ruffed grouse
BIRCH-PFEIFFER, CHARlotta 3-959b.
Birch Run, Mich. **18-372** (G6).
Birchrunville, Pa. **21-106** (I6).
Birch Tree, Mo. **18-608** (E5).
— Vale, Derby. **28-933** (B3).
Birchwood, Tenn. **26-620** (G2).
—, Wis **26-740** (B3).
Birck, Sixt **11-788c**, **6-831d.**
Bircken, S von **11-288b.**
Bird, Sir George C **26-1043b**
—, Isabella: *see* Bishop, Isabella.
—, John **2-814c**; **12-312c.**
—, M. C. **7-444b**
—, Robert Mertins **16-906d.**
—, William (composer): *see* Byrd, William.
— (chessplayer) **6-103d.**
Bird, Ark. **2-552** (E2)
—, isl, Hawaii **13-84** (B3); **20-436** (I2); **4-609b**
—, isl., Ind. O. **1-320** (I5); **24-751c**; geology **24-751c**
—, isl., La (Blanche Bay) **17-54** (E4)
—, isl., W Ind.: *see* Aves
—, isls, Can. **22-724** (B3); **22-726a.**
—, isls, La (Breton Sound) **17-54** (E4)
BIRD (fish) **20-499b**; affinities **17-420b**, **23-146b**; alimentary canal **1-007a**, **17-524d**; brain **4-401d**; circulatory system **3-968a**, **2-669a**; classification **3-976c**, **28-331a**, **28-1020c** (Linnaeus), **28-1028b** (Cuvier), coelom **6-644c**; diaphragm **6-167b**; distribution **3-972b**, **28-1003a**; divination **2-903d**; eye **8-794b**, **13-128c**; egg **9-13c**; eyes **10-94c**, **28-13a**; feathers **10-226c**, **10-224b**, flight **10-506b**; geological age **28-1017a**; heart **13-132a**, liver **16-802b**; longevity **16-975d**; migration **16-438b**; mimicry **15-496d**; mythology **8-87a**, **7-975b**, **6-975b**; nervous system **3-966c**, **19-404c**, **25-670c**, pleitaling membrane **23-161c**, olfactory organ **20-79a**; pancreas **20-674a**; plant dispersal **21-779b**; reproductive system **3-969d**, **23-135a**, respiratory system **3-966a**, **23-187c**; secondary sexual characters **24-746c**, skull **25-200c**, **23-143b** (fig.), sleep **25-240a**, song **25-413a**; species, number of, **3-873a**; spermatozoon **7-712b** (fig.); tactile organs **27-94a**; taxidermy **28-465b**, Tertiary period **26-661c**; thoracic duct **17-767d**, thyroid gland **8-835b**; tongue **27-81a**; urinary system **27-800c**; Wild Birds' Protection Acts **7-523c**, wing **3-963b** (figs.).
— (ostrich): *see* Cygnus.
Birdbrook, Ess **9-424** (IV C2), geology **9-784b**
Birdcage Walk, Lond. **18-938** (F2)
Birdcherry **23-723d.**
Bird Cone **27-312c.**
Bird Creek, riv., Okla. **20-58** (E1)
Bird-dance **18-335b.**
Birdell, Ark. **2-552** (D1)
Birdeys, Ark **2-552** (E2).
Birdham, Sussex **9-420** (III. F5).
Birdhill, Ire. **14-744** (C4).
Bird-in-hand, Pa. **21-108** (G7).
Bird Island, Minn **18-550** (C6).
Bird-lime **16-693c**; *see also* Lime
BIRD-LOUSE 3-978b; **19-439d** (fig.); **13-431a**; phylogeny **13-434c.**
BIRD OF PARADISE 3-978d; **3-974b.**
— of Paradise (astron.): *see* Apus.
Bird-organ **3-434a.**
Bird pepper **5-389b.**
Birdpur, estate, India **4-748b.**
Bird reef series **27-187d**
Birds, Ill **14-804** (E5).
Bird's beak moulding **18-932c** (fig.)
Birdshoro, Pa. **21-106** (I5).
Birdseye, Ind **14-422** (D8).
BIRD'S EYE 3-978b
— eye maple: *see* Sugar Maple,
— eye marble **17-676d**
— eye pattern **8-166b**
— eye tobacco **3-978c**; manufacture **28-1049d**
— foot trefoil **17-23a**; **12-368b**; pollination **16-383b**,
— foot violet **28-102a.**
Birds Hill, Mass **17-852** (A4)
Birdsmouth: *see* Bridle joint.
Birdsnest, Va. **28-118** (G3).
Bird's nest (bot.): *see* Witch Broom
— nest Orchis **20-172c**
BIRDSNESTING 3-978c
Bird's nest spiders **2-307a**
Birds of Prey; nocturnal, *see* Owl; diurnal, *see* Accipitres and Falconiformes
Birdsville, S Aus. **2-960** (F5)
Birdtail Butte, mt, Mont **14-276** (E1).
— Divide, mts., Mont **14-276** (E1)
Birdum Creek, riv, Austr. **2-960** (E3)
BIRDWOOD, SIR GEORGE C M. 3-979c
Birefringence: *see* Refraction, double
Birch (Beeroth), Pal. **20-602** (C5); **7-856b.**
—Wash of, riv., Pal **20-602** (C-D3); **20-601d**
BIREJIK, Asia M. **3-979d**; **2-760** (H1); **13-336** (D2), **24-647a.** *See also* Apamea
Bir-el-Arwah, Jerusalem **1-760c**
— el-Azab, Sana, Yemen **24-125c**
— Fillas, Syr **20-602** (D-E1).
— el-Jebana, N. Af **5-427b**
— el-Mella, mt, Sud **7-880c**
Birema, Arab **2-264** (G3); **2-260a.**
Bireme (ship) **24-864d.**
BIREN, ERNST JOHANN, duke of Courland **3-979d**, **23-900b.**
Bir es Seba, Syr.: *see* Beersheba.
BIRETTA 3-980c.
BIRGER (jarl of Bjälbo) **3-981b**; **26-199b** defeat (1240) **1-566b**; Finland expedition **10-385b.**
Birgham, Scot. **8-664c**; conference (1188) **3-816a**
—, Treaty of (1290) **24-434b.**
Birgrid, tribe **7-881a**
Birgitta, St.: *see* Bridget, St.
Birgus, riv., Ire.: *see* Barrow.
Birgus (zool.) **17-457d.**
— latro: *see* Robber-crab
Bir Hamam, Egy. **8-40** (A1),
Birhar (Birhor) **19-2c**
Bir Hooker, Egy. **8-22** (B2).
Biri, Nor. **19-804** (D2).
—, riv., Go Cst **12-203** (B1),
—, riv., N.G. **19-487** (C1)
—, riv., Sud. **10-693** (B6); **3-213a.**
BIRIBI (Cavagnole) **3-981c.**
Bir-idri: *see* Benhadad (of Syria).
Birinus **8-443d**; **9-467a.**
Birkzlo, Pelcr **13-910a**
BIRJEND, Pers. **3-981c**; **21-188** (C2); **13-330a**
Birkarrs, Lancs. **26-139** (C2).
Birkaker, Nor. **18-804** (D1).
Birkarhians **16-205d**
BIRKBECK, GEORGE 3-981d
Birkbeck, Ill **14-804** (D3)
Birkbeck College, Lond. **3-981d**, **22-40d.**
— Society **4-768a.**
Birkbeck v. Paget **11-442c**
Birkdale, Lancs. **16-139** (A2); **25-515**; **16-140b.**
Birkeland, Kristian; aurora **2-934c**, **2-932e**; cathode rays **6-888a**; magnetic storms **17-377b**, **17-384a**; nitric acid manufacture **19-714d.**
Birkenberg, Aus. **22-313d**

BIRKENFELD, Ger. 3-951d; 11-808 (A4)
—, princ., Ger 11-808 (A4 & E-4); 3-981d
BIRKENHEAD, Ches 3-982a; 16-139 (A3), shipping 27-604b
— Auckland, N.Z. 2-894c
" Birkenhead " (ship) 6-226b.
Birkenndao 20-361c; 14-248c, 14-267d.
Birkenruth, Joanna 4-219a.
Birkenshaw, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Birket-el-Karun, el-Khalil, &c., lakes, Egy.. *see* Kerun, Khalil, &c.
Birkfeld, Aus 3-4 (B3).
Birkhill Feus, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Birkhill shales (geol.) 9-663c, 25-111a (table), Roxburghshire 23-790a; Selkirkshire 24-612d.
Birkholz, Ger 2-788 (map).
Birkhuri, Ger. 5-577 (plan)
Birkin, Yorks 8-416 (II, E2), 28-933d.
Birkin & Co.' lace machine 18-41b; 18-46b.
Birkin Brook, riv., Ches. 16-139 (D3).
Birkinshaw, J. 22-819d.
Birkat tribe 1-329c.
Birkharsiptzo, mt., Alps 1-146a.
Birkot Afg 15-631a.
Birksgate, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E5)
Bir Lebuk, Egy. 9-40 (A1).
Birling, Kent 16-942 (F3)
Birlinn (boat) 3-791d
Birlinn of Clanranald (Macdonald) 5-636a.
Birma, riv., India *see* Berma
Bir Mahoka, Sud. 9-123d
Birmal, val., India 28-435c
BIRMINGHAM, Ala. 3-983a; 1-460 (C2),
—, Colo. 5-722 (E4),
—, Conn. 5-952 (C4); 9-69b
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1)
—, Ia. 14-732 (C4),
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3),
—, Ky. 13-740 (B2),
—, Mich. 18-372 (F2),
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2),
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4),
—, O. 20-26 (F2)
— Pa. 21-106 (F4); 27-550d
BIRMINGHAM, Warwick. 3-983c; 25-795 (B2); art school 3-986b, 2-704a, bishopric 6-421b; cathedral 5-520d; Chamber of Commerce 27-135c; dog shows 8-376b; geology 9-413b; housing 13-817b, 13-822d; illegitimacy 14-303a; law courts 2-499d, 18-213(Plate), races 13-710c; tramways 27-161c 27-164a, water supply 3-985b, 2-244d, 28-401b.
— *University* 3-986a; 17-840d, 6-813d; examinations 16-44b; library 16-335a; technical education 28-492d.
— and Liverpool Junction Canal, Eng. 7-607d.
Birmingham compact (1889) 6-347a
— Education League 10-676a
— General Provident Friendly Society 11-219d.
Birmingham Post 18-564a
Birmingham Royal Society of Artists 2-702a.
— School of illustration 14-329d
— Small Arms Co. *v* Powell 27-130c
— Vinegar Co. *v* Powell 27-132a.
— Water-works, Wales 9-428 (B3)
— wire gauge 22-739c
Birnam, Scot. 24-419 (D1); 8-680d.
—, mt., Scot 8-680d.
—, pass, Scot 9-680d.
— Wood, Scot. 8-683a.
Birnamwood, Wis 28-740 (D4).
Bir Natron, oasis, Egy. 28-9 (E2); 9-414d.
Birnbaum, Ger. 11-808 (E2); 21-931b.
Birnbaumerwald, mts., Aus. 5-365d
—, pass, Alps 1-747d.
Birnbeck isl., Som. 28-555d.
Birney, David B. 3-989a.
—, **JAMES GILLESPIE** 3-988c; 16-341c.
—, William 3-989a; 2-591c.
Birney, Mont 18-276 (F3).
Birnhorn, mt., Aus. 24-104d.
Birni, Nig. 19-678 (F1); 4-265d.
Birni (bot.) 2-261b.
Birnie, Scot.: church 9-267c; 8-270c.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H5); 21-458b
Birnin Gwari, Nig 18-678(C2)
Birni N'Konni, Fr.W.Af 11-204 (H4).
Birnock, riv., Scot 16-645d.
Birnodalstindr, mt., loc. 14-228 (C-D2).
BIRON, A. DE GONTAUT, baron de 3-989a.
—, **A. L. DE GONTAUT**, duc de 3-989b 11-160a.
—, **C. DE GONTAUT**, duo da 3-989b; 2-41b
Biron, Ir 10-778 (E5); 6-424c
Biropa, riv., India 17-394d
BIRR, Ire 3-989c; 14-744 (C3),
Bir Rassam, oasis, Trip. 27-289a
Birr Castle Observatory, Ire 19-9.5d
Birregurra, Vict 28-38 (E1).
BIRRELL, AUGUSTINE 3-989d; 9-644b, Education Bill 8-980d; Irish secretary 14-788d
Birrelling (dict.) 3-990a.
Birrens, Scot. 4-584 (B2); 4-584c; 4-585b.
Birrenwark, hill, Scot.; *see* Brunswark, hill.
Birris, riv., N.S.W. 19-478 (D1).
Birrim, riv., W.Af. 12-203 (B4).
Birrus (cloak) 7-236a.
Birs, riv., Switz. 25-858d.
—, riv., Syr.: *see* Hindieh canal
Birse, bay, Scot 22-48d.
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 25-1040c.
Birschop, Christoph 20-509b.
Birse, Scot. 15-801c
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (B2); 15-566b
Birsesch, Rum 23-826 (C2).
Birsig, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C-D1)
Birshpur, India 14-876 (H5).
Birsmghpur, India 14-376 (18).
Birsk, Russ. 23-872 (I4); 27-557a.
Birs Nimrud, Turk As.; *see* Borsippa.
Birstall, Yorks 28-933 (C2); 28-795a.
Birstwith, Yorks. 8-416 (II, D1)
Bir Sultan, oasis, Egy.: *see* Bir Natron
Birta, Ark 2-552 (B2)
Birten, lake, China : *see* Nanhu.
Birth (anthropol.): couvade 7-337d, gonna 11-596c, Irish custom (auclent) 14-757b; mythology 19-335b, 13-307b, 17-1015; Parsee rites 20-866b; Roman customs 21-587c; serpent myths 24-678c, totemism 27-880
BIRTH (law) 3-990b, concealment 14-517a; registration 3-990b, 14-301b
Birtha, Asia M.: *see* Blrejik.
Birth-chapel 1-81a.
— of the Prophet (festival) *see* Nebi, Mohd en
— palsy: *see* Infantile diplegia
— rate 22-96a; 22-99a (table); 22-99a; 16-440d, housing problem 13-820b, illegitimacy 14-301a; intemperance 26-579b negroes 16-347d; opium-eating 20-136b; sex ratios 22-93b; United Kingdom 27-599b
Births and Deaths Registration Acts 3-990b, 7-900a.
Birth Tax 3-991a.
Birthwort 2-438c; 10-566b (fig.).
Birtu, Sud. 18-687a.
Birtulo (count) 4-482b.
Birtle, Can. 17-584 (A2).
Birtley, Dur. 8-412 (I, E3).
—, Northumb. 8-412 (I, D2).
Birts Morton Court, Worcs. 28-624d.
Birtwhistle *v.* Vardill 28-658b; 16-379c.
Birtu, Jan.: *see* Moyoro.
Birtuna, Syr.: *see* Beirut.
Birtuna (head-dress) 18-627b.
BIRUNI (Arab scholar) 3-991a.
Birupa, riv., India: *see* Brupa.
Birutu, Syr.: *see* Beirut.
Birvuch, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 28-212a.
—, pen., Russ. 23-874 (I E3).
Biryusa, dist., Russ As. 28-914d.
Biryusa, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (E4)
Biryulov, Russ. 23-874 (I B3)
Bisa, isl., Mal Arch. 17-460 (F3).
Bisa (Wisa), dialects 3-959d.
Bisacate, It. 15-4 (C4); 15-8a
Bis accusatus (Lucian) 17-102a.
Bisacquino, Sic 15-4 (B6).
Bisahir, state, India: *see* Bashahr,
Bisahu hamu, swamp, Br.E.Af 4-601 (C2).
Bisal Deo: *see* Vigraha-raja
BISALTAE 3-991b
Bisamberg, mt., Aus. 3-1b, 2-767b.
Bisanthe, Turk.: *see* Rodosto.
Bisarcio, Sard. 20-429d.
Bisbee, Ariz. 2-544 (D4); 2-546c; 18-506c
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Bisbacha: *see* Vascacha.
Bisbert, Lance Ignacio 5-708a.
Biscarrosse, lake, Fr. 16-778 (D5); 16-155b.
BISCAY (Vizcaya), prov., Sp. 3-991b; 25-530 (D1); 25-531d, 19-282c.
BISCAY, BAY OF (Golfe de Gascogne), Atl.O. 3-991d, 25-536 (C-D1); height of waves 4-475c.
—, bay, Nfld. 12-479 (D3).
Biscayan dialect 3-486d.
Biscayers' Hook (Point Welcome), cape, Arct O. 25-709b.
Biscayne, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
—, bay, Fla. 10-540 (F6); 10-542c; sponge fisheries 18-354a.
— Key, Fla. 10-540 (F6)
Biscegne (Alphonso of Aragon), duke of 4-250a; 4-248c; 1-554d.
BISCEGLIE, It. 3-992a; 18-4 (E4).
Bischberg, Ger. 23-47d.
Bischof, C. G. C. 11-490b
Bischoff, Th. W. von: anatomy 1-936d; brain-growth 21-538a; embryology 9-126d, fertilization 23-118d.
Bischoff, mt., Tas. 26-438 (A1)
Bischoffsheim, R. L. 19-957a.
Bischoffswerder, J. R. von 11-464d.
Bischofia javanica 15-288a.
Bischofsburg, Ger 11-808(H2).
Bischofsheim, Ger (Bav.) 11-808 (III o11)
—, Ger (Hesse) 11-808 (II m9).
Bischofshofen, Aus 3-4 (C3).
BISCHOFSWERDA, Ger. 3-992a; 11-808 (E5).
Bischofswerder, Ger. 11-808 (A4)
Bischofszell, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Bischofteinitz, Aus. 3-4 (C2)
Bischop, Simon: *see* Episcopius, Simon
BISCHWEILER, Ger. 3-992a; 11-808 (A4)
Biscoe, John 21-963b; 21-964 (C3).
Biscoe, Ark 2-552 (D3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2)
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, bay, Antarc O. 21-961 (I).
—, isls., Antarc O. 21-961 (M); 21-960c.
Biscoitos, mt., Azores 3-83 (II).
Biscop Baducing: *see* Benedict Biscop.
Biscuit, bill, Tas. 23-249 (B2)
BISCUIT 3-992a; food values 8-216b; Reading factories 22-959c.
— porcelain 5-752b; Derby figures 5-755d; Sèvres figures 5-754b.
Biscuit-ware, to acid 14-110d.
Bise (wind) 4-487d
Bisecting wheel (firework) 10-423a.
BISECTRIX (dict.) 3-992d.
Bisentina, isl., It. 4-179d
Bisouzlo, riv., It. 22-255a.
Bish: *see* Bikh
Bi-shahr dervishes 8-76a
Bisham, Berks. 16-642 (A2).
Bishan Singh 4-798b.
Bishars: *see* Wad Bishara.
Bisharat Ah 13-558d
BISHARIN 4-1a; 1-329b; 26-11a
Bishbaliq, Turkest.: *see* Urumchi
Bishensang, India 14-376 (O6)
Bisheshwar, Bcuaros 2-714d.
Bishkhali, riv., India 3-133b.
Bishnupur, India 14-376 (M8); 3-353c.
Bishop, Bernice Panahi 13-90c
—, Capt. F. E. 2-728b,
Bishop, Gladden 18-845b; 19-955d.
—, **SIR HENRY ROWLEY** 4-1a; 17-250b
—, ISABELLA 4-1c; 1-442b,
—, Richard M. 26-31a.
Bishop, Cal. 5-8 (D3),
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3)
—, Md. 17-828 (I4)
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, lake, Scot 24-418 (C3), 16-137a
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E2); 15-824b; 15-824a
BISHOP 4-1d, 6-335b; appeal to Rome 8-365a; arms 13-314a, church calendars 23-1010d; church consecration 7-918d; colonial appointments, Anglican 2-20b, confirmation 6-906b; consecration of bishops abroad 2-19c, consistory 6-978c, deposition 20-689c 2-357d; dispensing power 9-214c elections, England 6-912d, 9-483a, 20-700a, election in France 10-905b, 10-923b, 10-912b, 10-889a, episcopal succession 2-19b; equality with pope 10-23a, excommunication power 10-60c; identity with eld rs 22-264a, investiture 14-722b, 9-478d, Irish church servlv 14-761c, 14-764a 14-774b; jurisdiction 6-859a, 5-803b, 8-857b; Lutheran doctrine 26-112a; methodist 6-955c, 18-296c; mitre 18-525c; origin of office 6-929a, 6-933b, 22-289a; precedence 22-269c; *sanctus* title 24-1019c; vestments 15-625c, 27-1058d, 27-1059b; wigs 26-625a.
— (chess) 6-102d; 6-94a
BISHOP AUCKLAND, Dur. 4-4a; 8-412 (I E3).
Bishopbriggs, Scot. 24-418 (map); 12-81 (C3)
Bishop Burton, Yorks. 9-416 (II, E2)
Bishop Cosin's Hall, Burham 27-772c.
Bishop Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Bishop Hatfield's Hall, Burham 9-709c 27-771c.
Bishop Hill, Ill. 14-301 (B2).
— Light lighthouse, Corn. 24-104e
Bishopmill, Scot 9-269c
Bishop Monkton, Yorks 9-416 (II, D1).
Bishopnics Act 4-3b
Bishop Rock, Corn 9-140 (VI A2); 16-629d; 16-650 (table).
Bishop Salmon's gateway, Norwich 19-340a
Bishop's Castle, Hung: *see* Puspak Erdo
Bishops Bible 3-901b; 7-865c
Bishopsbourne, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
Bishops Brook, riv., N.B. 19-400 (E2)
— Cannings, Wilts. 9-420 (III, C3); 28-704b
BISHOP'S CASTLE, Salop 4-4b; 9-420 (III A2)
— Caundle, Dorset 9-420 (III C1).
— Cleve, Glos 9-420 (III C3)
— Creek, riv., Nev 6-8 (F1).
Bishop's Eye 18-710d.
Bishop's Falls, Nfld. 19-479 (inset); 19-478c.
— gambit 6-97b.
Bishopsgate Institute 16-556c.
— Street, Lond. 16-938 (C2).
Bishop's Hall, manor, Ess. 6-24c.
— Hatfield, Herts.: *see* Hatfield.
Bishop's Hole 4-4c.
Bishop's Isl nd, Ire 15-793a.
— Itchington, Warwick, 8-420 (III. E2).
— Lydeard, Som. 9-430 (VI F1)
— Lynn, Norf.: *see* King's Lynn.
— Mitre, mt., Can. 5-460 (R4)
— Nympton, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E2).
Bishops' Resignation Act (1869) 4-3c
Bishop's Seat, mt., Scot 24-418 (A B3)
Bishopstoke, Hants 8-420 (III E7) 12-903c
Bishopston, Wales 8-428 (V C4); 12-300d
Bishopstone, Sus. 8-424 (IV. C6).
— Wilts 9-420 (III. B4); 28-700c
BISHOP STORTFORD, Herts. 4-4c; 9-412 (I, C3).
Bishop's transcripts 23-40b.
Bishop's Waltham, Hants. 8-420 (III E5); 12-903b; 12-904d
Bishops' Wars 5-907d; 9-905a
Bishop's Wearmouth, Dur.: *see* Bishopswearmouth
— Wood, Staffs. 26-758 (A1)
Bishopsworth, Som. 9-430 (VI G1).
Bishop Thornton, Yorks 9-416 (II. D1).
Bishopthorpe, Yorks 12-395b, 28-928a.
Bishopton, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 7-846b; 22-277d.
Bishopville, S.C. 25-500 (D2)
Bishopville (motorcrafte) 18-264a.
Bishopwearmouth, Dur. 28-100b; 8-708c.
Bishop Wilson School: *see* Sodor and Man Theological School.
Bishop Wilton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
Bishr, tribe 26-307c.
Bishr b. Abi Khazim 18-645a, —b. Mntamir 17-423a,
— Safwau 6-36a
Bishrit, uts., Turk As. 26-305 (C2)
Bishrite (sect) 17-423a
Bishu, prov., Jap. (Sanyodo): *see* Bizen.
—, prov., Jap. (Tokaido): *see* Owari.
Bisi (bishop) 26-766a.
Bisi, Rhod. 25-466 (H1).
Bisica Lucana, N.At.: *see* Tastour.
Bisignano, It. 15-4 (F5); 17-717d.
Bisitun, val., Switz. 26-242 (F1)
Bisitun, Pers.: *see* Behistun.
Bisk: *see* Bisque
Bisked (dict.) 1-690d
Biskotasing, Can 20-114 (B2),
BISKRA, Alg. 4-4d; 1-043 (C2).
—, riv., Alg. 4-4d.
Biskra button: *see* Furunculosis Orientalis 4-140a.
Biskupasogur 23-1001b,
Bisley, Glos. 25-1042d.
BISLEY, Sur. 4-5a; 18-942 (B3); camp 16-942 (D3); geology 26-140a, shooting contests 23-334d.
Bisnu, Fiji 23-392 (F6)
—, Fiji, Pk. 21-392 (F6)
Bismarck, Bernhard von 4-5b,
—, Herbert von 4-8d; 23-732a
—, Johanna von, princess 4-5c
—, Otto Christian Archibald von 4-8d
BISMARCK, OTTO EDUARD Leopold von, prince 4-5a; 11-390b; anti-semitism 2-136b; Austrian attitude towards 3-33d, Berlin conference 6-918c, 3-790d; British policy 12-212a; Busch on 4-809b; diplomacy 6-296a; French policy 10-894d, 10-899a; German policy 11-870c, 11-871a, 11-881a; Holmolnlio revelations 26-668d, Italian policy 15-59c, 4-957c, 15-68d, 15-69c; papal policy 26-717b, 18-61b, press influence 18-578b; Rumanian policy 23-838d; Schleswig-Holstein 24-439a, Seven Weeks' War 24-710a, socialism 3-801b, 25-304d; statue 3-787a; Triple Alliance 15-70b; Tunisia 15-67d; William I. 28-666o,
—, Sybilla von 4-8d
—, Wilhelm von 4-8d.
Bismarck, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Can. 20-114 (B3),
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3),
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3); 19-783c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (I-K5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
BISMARCK, archip., Pac.O. 4-9b; 19-487 (E-F1); 19-486d, 18-488c; missions 18-592c; statistics 11-818c.
—, oasis, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
—, cape, Green. 12-548 (H2).
—, mts., N.G. 19-487 (E2); 18-487b
—, str., Antarc. 21-961 (M); 21-965a.
Bismarck Brown 3-81d; 8-746d
Bismarckburg, E.Af. 11-771 (A3); 11-773b.
—, W.Af. 12-203 (C2); 26-1046d.
Bismil, Arm. 2-565 (C3).

BISMILLAH (dict) **4-9c**
Bismute **4-11b**.
BISMUTH **4-9e**; alleys **4-10c**, **16-318h**, **1-707c**; detection **4-11a**, **6-62b**, **6-62c**, electric conductivity **7-590b** **17-346c**; magnetic susceptibility **17-349a**; product on **3-915d**, **2-902d**, thermo-electric power **17-348a**.
— bromide **4-10d**.
— carbonate **4-10d**.
— chloride **4-10d**.
— cobalt pyrites **4-9d**.
— fluoride **4-10d**.
— glance : *see* Bismuthite.
Bismuthic acid **4-10d**.
Bismuth iodide **4-10d**.
BISMUTHITE **4-11b**.
Bismuth nickel pyrites : *see* Saynite.
— nitrate **4-10h**.
— ochre **4-9d**.
Bismuthoilamprite : *see* Bismuthite.
Bismuth oxide **4-10c**; **6-62a**.
— oxychloride **4-10d**.
— oxysulph de **4-11a**.
— selenide **4-11a**.
— sodium alloy **1-707a**.
— sulphate **4-11a**
— sulphide **4-10d**
— tellur de **4-11a**
Bismuit te **4-9d**; **4-10d**.
BISMYA, Turk As **4-11b**
Bisomus (dict) **6-491d**.
Bisou Okla **20-68** (D1)
Bisp, Jul **25-300** (C2)
BISON (zool) **4-11c**; **20-399a**; **27-634b**; fossil **5-975c**, **20-399a**, **2-446c** : *see also* American bison
Bispberg Swed **26-190** (C1)
Bisp'rien Swed **19-800** (D3)
Bisplam David **18-83h**.
Bisplam Lancs. **16-130** (A1); **15-14a**.
— Little Lancs **18-139** (A1)
Bisplo noid **7-577b**; **7-578d**
BISQUE (dict) **4-12a**, **26-627h**.
Bis ra upur, Ind a **14-376** (K8)
25-156c
Bis riv, Wilts **28-536c**.
Bissa mts Afg **1-643** (B1)
Bissa Bol : *see* Bassa Bol.
Bissagos isls, W Af **11-204** (A4); **22-168b**; **22-168i**.
Bissandugu, W Af **11-204** (E5D1), **11-102d**.
Bissao, W Af **11-204** (A3), **22-168c**, **22-168h**.
BISSELL, GEORGE EDWIN **4-12a**; **24-518b**; **28-367d**.
—, Israel W **4-12b**-516c.
Bissell, Wash **28-355b**.
Bissen Hermann Wilhelm **24-493d**; **7-96d**
Bissemi : *see* Petchenegs.
Bissersk, Russ **8-162a**.
Bisserup, Den **8-24** (D3).
Bisset, John (fl. 1230) **3-589a** Bisseur (dict) **4-12b**.
Bisset, Mt, W **3-380d**
BISSEXT, or **BISSEXTUS** **4-12b**
Bis sexto calendas **4-990a**.
Bissey, Antoine **24-757b**
Bissoli, Pierfrancesco **3-703b**
Bistam, Prince **21-223d**
Bistchin, lake, Can **1-500** (A1)
Bis-Tilar Ins **21-513b**
Bistecca Vespasiano da **28-821a**.
Bistineau lake, La **17-54** (A1)
Bistolfi, Lorenzo **24-513d**
Bistort **22-26d**
Bistra, mt : *see* Aus. **5-383b**.
Bistrau, Aus. **3-4** (E2).
BISTRE (dict.) **4-12b**.
Bistricoara, mt, Hung **3-4** (C4).
Bistritz, Hung : *see* Besztercze.
—, riv, Hung **27-211a**
— : Nru, Aus : *see* Neu Bistritz
Bistritza, Rum **22-877e**
—, riv, Rum **23-826** (C1)
—, riv., Turk **27-426** (C3), **17-216c**, **15-694c** (C2).
Bistun (Persian ruler) **21-225b**
Bisulphite of lime **4-972b**
Bisutun : *see* Behistun
Biswanath, India **14-376** (P6)
Bisztra Also, Hung : *see* Alsó Bisztra
BIT (dict) **4-12b**, **23-988c**, **4-224d**.
Bit Adini Asia : *see* Osroene.
Bit Bazi (dynasty) **3-106d**
Bitburg, Ger **11-808** (A4); **9-134h**.
Bitche, Ger : *see* Bitsch
Bitchiu, prov, Jap **16-204b**
Bitegmineae **2-14a**
Biter court (Brazilian general) **4-462b**.
Biteroff und Dietlieb **13-218d**.
Biterrae, Fr, : *see* Beziers.
Bitetto, It **2-395b**,
Bitheca **12-360d**
Bithinok, India **14-376** (E6).
Bithor, India : *see* Bithur.
BITHUR, India **4-12b**, **14-448d**; **17-426d**; **13-79d**
BITHYNIA, prov, Asia M **4-12c**; **2-760** (D2), **23-619** (G2); **23-621c**, coins **19-838c**; conversion to Christianity **18-38d**; Macedonian period **17-225b**, Persian period **21-211d**, **2-662b**; Turkish conquest **1-976c**
Bithynia (zool) **11-515d**, **11-520d**; **25-384b**.
Bithynian and Pontus prev, Rom Emp **23-648** (F2).
Bithynians, tribe **21-422d**, **4-12d**.
Bithynium **4-161c**
Bi tia, Sard **15-26** (B1).
Bitborn, mt, Nor **18-804** (C2).
Bitdiyasu L **3-106b**.
— II **3-106b**; **3-101b**
Bit Dudu Elam **9-140d**
Bit ge Lancs : *see* Bird house
Bitis **28-109a**; **13-12b**
— arietans : *see* Puff adder
— atropos : *see* Cape adder
— nasicornis : *see* Nose-horned viper
BITLIS, Arm **4-13a**; **2-565** (C2); **27-427a**.
—, vil, Arm **2-565** (C-D2).
— Su riv., Arm **2-565** (C2)
4-13a.
Bito-kaku, cape, Jap **15-156** (C11)
Bitola, Turk : *see* Monastir.
BITONTO, It **4-13c**, **15-1** (I4); **15-26** (I4); battle (1735) **21-982a**; cathedral **2-39h**; **19-755**1
Bitra Par, India **14-382** (F14)
BITSCH, Ger **4-13c**; **11-808** (A4); siege (1871) **11-14b**, **20-378b**
Bittacle : *see* Binnacle,
Bittacus **24-410d**
Bittenfeld, Herwarth von **1-797a**, **24-710c**.
BITTER, KARL THEODORE Francis **4-13d**.
Bitter almonds, oil of : *see* Benzaldehyde
— apple : *see* Colocynth.
— cassava **5-437a**.
— cress **7-922a**; **7-921b** (fig)
Bitter Creek, riv, Wyo. **28-874** (D4)
BITTERFELD, Ger. **4-13d**; **11-818** (D4)
Bitter fennel **10-256b**.
— kola **25-15a**
Bitter (Great), lake **8-22** (D2), **9-22c** | **9-42a**
— (Little) lake, Egy, **8-40** (B1); **9-22c**
Bitterley Salop **8-420** (III E3); **24-1128c**.
Bitterlich, Hans **24-514d**.
BITTERLING **4-13d** **20-794d**
BITTERN (bird) **4-14a**; **13-387d** (fig); **13-388b**
BITTERN (liquid) **4-14c**, **4-642c**.
Bittern, lake, Can, (Alta) **1-509** (B2).
— lake Can (Sask) **24-225** (B2).
Bitterne Hants **8-420** (III E3); **4-584** (C7); **25-492b**.
Bitterness (wine) **28-720b**.
Bitter nut **19-418a**.
— oleic **28-689c**
Bitter Root, forest, Mont **18-753d**.
— Root mts Ida and Mont **14-27b** (B2 C3), **18-752b**, **14-276a**.
— Root uts Wash **6-789a**.
Bitterroot riv, Mont. **14-276** (B2).
BITTERS **4-14c**, **3-613b**.
Bitter Seville Orange : *see* Bigarade orange
— spar : *see* Brown-spar
Bitterswee t **19-685d**; **25-356b**
Bitter vetch **16-130c**, **28-1b**
Bitter Water Creek, riv, Utah **27-814** (E3)
Bitthalnath (poet) **13-486c**.
Bitti, Sard **19-912d**
Bittinger Md **17-828** (A1)
Bittir, Pal **20-602** (C5), **3-395c**
Bittium **11-515d**
Bittoo, riv. It **28-242** (H4)
Bittou, Glos. **8-420** (III C4) **12-134d**.
Bittu W Af **11-204** (F4).
Bittumen, I'a **21-106** (C7).
BITUMEN **4-11d**; **13-533a**; **27-285a**
— (elastic) : *see* Elaterite.
— liquidum canddum : *see* Naphtha.
Bitumi nous coal **8-575d**.
Bit-Uri (temple) : *see* E Babara.
Bituricensis, Fr : *see* Berry.
BITURIGES, people **4-15a**; **3-809c**, **4-940b**
— Cubi, tribe **3-809c**
Bit Yakin, Chaldea **5-804c**
Bityng, rdr, Russ **23-872** (F5); **25-388c**; **28-212a**
Bityng (horses) **23-889a**
BITZIUS, ALBRECHT **4-15b**; **11-796c**, **26-1055b**.
Binat mt, Aby **1-34b**.
Binrel **27-794b**
— reaclien **1-514n** **27-793d**
Binulf (monk) **3-759c**
Bivalve, N J **19-804** (B5).
Bivalve mollusca : *see* Lamellibranchia
Bivanej, Pers : *see* Bivuaj.
Bivectors : *see* Dyadine.
Biverasp **14-869c**
Bivins Tex **26-690** (N3).
Bivio (Stalla) Swrtz. **26-242** (H4).
Bivouac Russ **23-826** (B4) **23-831a**.
Bivoltine **25-98c**.
Bivouac, It **18-786b**.
BIVOUAC (dict) **4-15c**.
Bivuaj, dist, Pers. **10-190c**
BIWA, lake, Jap **4-15c**; **15-1c6** (I9), **15-197b**, **15-1c9d**.
Biwabik, Minn **18-300** (E3).
Bixa Orellana **1-914a**; **8-747a**
Bixby, Ill **14-304** (B5).
—, O **20-58** (F 2)
Bixin **1-943a**
Bixio, J A **1-266c**
—, **NINO** **4-15d**; **15-80c**; **15-00d**
Biya, riv, India : *see* Beas
—, — Russ As **25-10** (D3), **27-420** (G2), **19-911b**.
Biysk Russ As **25-10** (D3), **25-18a**; **26-1064c**
Bizan (family) **15-187a**; **15-184b**.
Bizanet, Fr **2-896c**
Bizantos tribe **4-980d**
Bizarri Cardinal **27-948a**
Bizarus As **26-242** (H2)
Bizo, Fr **10-778** (F6)
Bizen, prov, Jap **15-204b**
Bizen (porcelain) **15-183b** (Plate).
BIZERTA, Tun **4-16a**; **1-643** (D1); fortification **4-16b**; French capture (1881) **15-68a**; naval base **10-7971**, **8-966**; Roman see **1-359c**.
— lake, Tun **4-18b**
BIZET, GEORGES **4-16c**; **7-962b**
Bizuna bebata : *see* Muskduck
Bizzo, John **1-108d**
Bizot, Michel Brice **18-670b**
Bizya, Thrace **26-886**
Bizyenos, Georgios **12-926c**.
Bizarra orange **11-28a**.
Bjalbo Birger, jarl of : *see* Birgir
Bjarme, Brynjolf : *see* Ihsen, Henrik
Bjarmeland, Russ : *see* Perm, govt.
Bjarmish, race : *see* Permians and Syryenians
Bjarnason, Thorkell **14-241a**.
Bjelašnica, mt, Aus **3-4** (F6)
Bjelina, Aus **3-4** (F4); **4-282a**.
Bjelke, Steno **22-693a**.
Bjellaanes, Nor **19-800** (C2)
Bjelovar, Hung **3-1** (E4), **7-473a**, **18-445b**.
—, co, Hung **3-4** (E4); **7-471d**
Bjerknes, Vilhelm F K **16-286a**; **9-203c**, **9-206c**.
Bjerna, Fin **23-872** (B3).
Bjerregaard, Henrik Anker **18-816b**
Bjölfr : *see* Beowulf
Bjoreia, riv, Nor **18-804** (B2), **12-941b**; **18-800d**.
Bjorck, Osca **20-516h**
Björkhinge, Swed **26-190** (D1)
Björkmaeso, isl, Nor **18-804** (A2)
Björku, Fin **23-872** (C7); **28-17c**
—, Swed **25-936d**
—, isl, Jan **23-872** (C7).
—, isl, Swed **26-190** (E2), **17-461d**
Bjurkvik Swed **26-190** (D2)
Bjurna, Swed **19-800** (D4).
Bjurnaesfjord, lake, Nor **18-804** (B2)
Björn a Haugl (Swedish king) **26-198c**.
BJORNEBORG, Fin **4-17a**; **23-872** (A-B3).
Björneborgsbruk, Swed. **26-190** (B-C2).
Björnesund, Green. **12-543** (D5)
Bjornfjord, fjord, Nor **19-804** (A2).
Bjorn Ironside **28-69a**
Bjorn Jernsonn **14-239d**
Bjornlunda, Swed **26-190**(D2),
Bjornsholm, Den **8-24** (B2).
Bjornsknude, cape, Den **8-24** (C3).
BJORNSON, BJORNSTJERNE **4-17a**; **19-815d**; **18-817c**, drama **8-643e**; painting **20-916d**, pastoral romances **20-898c**
Bjornsund, str, Nor. **18-804** (B1)
Bjorvik, Nor. **6-279d**
Bjuf, Swed **26-190** (B3); **26-191b**
Bjuun, Nor **18-804** (C1).
Bjur klubb, cape, Swed **19-800** (F2).
Bjurtsis, Swed. **26-190** (C1).
Bkerkeh, Syr **17-747d**
Bla : *see* Bachelor of Letters.
Blaa Fjeld, mt, Nor **18-800** (C2)
—, Fjeld, mts, Nor **19-804** (B2)
Blaalto, mt., Nor **19-801** (C1).
Blaasetk, mt, Green **12-514a**
Blaaskavi, mt, Nor **19-804** (B2)
Blaavands Huk, cape, Den **8-24** (A3)
Blabera gigantea : *see* Drummer.
Blacan bleeone (dict) **2-107a**.
Blacas : *see* Blacatz
Blacas d'Aulps, P. L. J. C. **12-708b**, **17-48a**.
Blacatz (Provencal poet) **22-498a**
Blachegrave, Wilts **28-699b**
Blachernae palace, Constantinople **7-6b**.
BLACHFORD, FREDERIC Rogers **4-17d**.
Blachly, Oreg **20-242** (B3)
BLACK, ADAM **4-18a**; **9-379d** **8-939b**
—, Alexander William **3-263b**
—, E L (lawn-tennis player) **16-301b**
—, Hugh (Scottish divine) **8-938c**
—, **JEREMIAH SULLIVAN** **4-18b**
—, John (journalist) **8-641c**
—, John Medwin **27-115b**
—, **JOSEPH** **4-18c**, balloons **1-536c**, blowpipe **4-89c**; calendar **13-1366**, carbon dioxide **8-306d**, **8-44d**
— Samuel W **19-331b**
—, **WILLIAM** **4-19b**; **18-961a**.
Black, Ala **1-400** (D4)
—, bay, Can (Ont.) **20-114** (B1)
—, bay, Can (Sask.) **24-225** (A1)
—, cape, Arct **23-872** (H1)
—, castle, Wicklow **28-619d**.
— head Corn (Lizard) **9-430** (VI B3)
—, head Corn (St Austell) **9-430** (VI C4)
—, head, Ire (Antrim) **14-744** (F2).
—, head Ire (Clare) **14-714** (B3) **6-126b**.
—, head, Nfld (N Avalon Penin) **19-479** (D3).
—, head, Nfld (S Avalon Penin) **19-479** (D3)
—, hill Scot (Berwick) **8-797c** geology **3-81oc**
—, hill Scot (Edin) : geology **8-945b**; **10-37c**
—, hill, Scot. (Lanark.) **24-418** (D3).
—, hills, mts, Ariz **2-544** (C2).
—, hills, mts, Oreg **20-242** (D3)
—, **HILLS,** mts, S Dak **4-22c**; **25-506** (B3-4); **27-620a**, plantations **10-656b**.
—, isl Can **17-584** (C2)
—, lake, Can **2-25** (B1).
—, lake, Sas **11-752** (C2).
—, lake, La **17-54** (A2).
—, lake, La **17-54** (A1).
—, lake, Mich **18-372** (F4).
—, lake N Y **19-506** (F1).
—, lake, Scot (Fannark) **24-418** (D3); **25-937d**.
— lake, Scot. (Renfrew) **23-989**.
— lake, Scot (Wigtown) **25-98d**
—, lakes Scot. (Argyll.) **24-418** (A2)
—, mt : Colo **6-722** (E3).
—, mt, Gr : *see* Aenos, mt
—, mt, N H **19-190** (E5).
—, mt, N Y **11-748c**
—, mt, Salop **8-420** (III A2)
—, mt, Tas. : geology **28-439d**.
Black, mt, Vt **19-490** (B6).
—, mt, Wales **9-428** (V D4).
—, mts, N C **19-772** (C4); **18-761c**, **2-207d**
—, mts, Wales **9-428** (V E4); **9-112c**, geology **4-485b**, **5-350a**
—, point, Conn **6-952** (G4)
—, point, Ire **7-159** (map)
—, point, W Aus. : geology **28-540a**
—, riv, Alsk **1-472** (K2),
—, riv, Ark **2-552** (D2); *see also* Ouachita Riv U S.
—, riv, Can (Que) **22-724** (A3).
—, riv, Can (Sask.) **24-225** (B1)
— riv, Fr I C. **14-498** (C1); **14-190c**
—, riv, Fr W Af : *see* Bafing
—, riv, Jam. **16-113** (map); **15-132c**
—, riv., Ga. **17-54** (C2) : *see also* Ouachita Riv U S.
—, riv, Mich (Allegan Co) **18-372** (D7).
—, riv, Mich (Cheboygan Co) **18-372** (I 4)
—, riv, Mich (Gogebic Co) **18-372** (B4)
—, riv, Mich (Sanilac Co) **18-372** (H6)
—, riv, Minn **18-350** (C-D2).
—, riv, Miss **18-600** (C-D5)
—, riv Mo **18-608** (F5)
—, riv., N C. **19-772** (D3)
—, riv., N J **19-502** (C2)
—, riv., N Mex **18-520** (B5)
—, riv, N Y **19-506** (D-E2); **1-102d**, **20-117d**
—, riv, O **20-26** (F2); **8-30d**, **20-69a**
—, riv, S C **25-100** (E3); **25-500a**
—, riv, Vt (Orleans Co.) **19-190** (C2); **27-1025d**
—, riv, Vt (Windsor Co) **19-490** (B C5).
—, riv, Wis (Douglas Co) **28-740** (A2)
—, riv, Wis (Taylor Co) **28-**
—, riv, (B4)
—, rock, Ire **14-744** (A2)
—, rock, Scot **8-938d**
—, rock, Tas **26-438** (A2)
Black acc (handball) **10-450d**
— Acts, 1584 (Scot) **24-461a**
Blackadder, John **3-498a**
Blackadder, riv, Scot **24-112** (F4); **3-915b**.
Black Agnes of Dunbar : *see* March countess of
Black alder (Alnus glutinosa) : *see* Alder
— alder (Rhamnus frangula) **4-733b**
— alder North American : *see* Winterberry
Blackall, Queens. **2-960** (H1).
Black amber **15-350b**
Black Amid, Turk As. : *see* Diarbekr
Black-a-moor **19-813a**
Black and tan Convention (1868) **18-603c**
Black ann tan terrier **8-37od**, **8-379** (Pl IV.)
Black and white (art) : *see* Illustration
Black and White (newspaper) **5-333d**, **18-563b**
Black and white crow **16-540b**
— and white mosquito : *see* Stegomyia fasciata.
BLACK APE (Cynopithecus niger) **4-19c**; **5-597c**, **22-341a** (skul) **22-326c**.
— ash **1-680a**.
— Avon, riv, Scot **15-696c**
Blackawton, Dev. **9-430** (VI E3).
Black backed jacka) **16-107a** ; **11-801b**
BLACKBALL **4-19c**.
Black band (lust) : *see* Union of the Russian People.
— bane (anim) **14-801d**.
— bands (infantry) **14-921b**
— Barnsley, Yorks : *see* Barnsley
— bass **2-29b**
— Bayou, riv, Ark **2-552** (A4)
— Bayou, riv, La **17-54** (D4).
— bear of Himalayas **3-574d**, **6-372c** **13-145a** ; in China **6-170c**, fur **11-485d**.
— bear, of Japan **5-372c** ; **15-162c**.
— bear, of North America **3-574c** **3-372c**, **12-445a** ; **27 - 634b**, fur **11 - 348d** ; hybrids **14-27c**.
— Bear Creek, riv., Okla. **28-58** (D1).
— Bear Creek, riv., Okla. **28-58** (D3).

Black Beard, isl., Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
Blackbeard (pirate): *see* Leach, Edward.
Black Bear Island, lake, Can. **24**-225 (B2)
— beetle **3**-672c (fig.): *see also* Cockroach
BLACKBERRY (Bramble) **4**-19c; **10**-10a; **23**-723b (fig.), British Central Africa **4**-596c.
Black bindweed **22**-26a, fertilization **10**-573b (fig.).
— birch **3**-959a; **18**-33 fn.
Blackbird, Dol. **17**-828 (H2)
BLACKBIRD **4**-19d; **1**-120c; **12**-311b.
Blackbird Creek, riv., Del. **17**-828 (H2)
Black body (physics) **28**-87a.
— Bolgary, Russ As: *see* Groat Bolgary
— Bones (tribe) **15**-828d.
Black Book of Carmarthen (Welsh MSS.), history **5**-610a; **5**-618d
— *Book of Clanranald* **5**-635d
— *Book of the Admiralty* **24**-535d; **24**-536c
— *Book of the Exchequer* **13**-813d
— *Book of the Household* **13**-813d
Blackbourn, dist. Suff **28**-29h.
Black boy: *see* Grass tree
Black Branch, riv., N.J. **18**-502 (B1)
— Brigade: *see* Fekete Sereg
— Brook, Lancs. **18**-139 (C3)
Blackbrook, N.Y. **10**-596 (G1)
Black Brook, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (D-E5)
— Brook, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (D2)
— Brook, riv., Yorks **28**-933 (B2)
Blackbrook group **22**-266d.
Black Brothers, isls., Jap.: *see* Rebuntsuribo.
— Brothers, mt., N.C. **2**-207d
Black browed albatross **17**-490d.
— bryony **3**-262b; **21**-772d
BLACK-BUCK **4**-20a; **2**-91a.
BLACKBURN, COLIN, baron **4**-20a; **4**-419a; corporation law **7**-192a; martial law **17**-791c.
—, Henry **14**-325a
—, **JONATHAN** **4**-20b.
Blackburn, Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
BLACKBURN, Lancs. **4**-20c; **18**-139 (D2); cotton **7**-285a.
—, Mo **18**-608 (C2)
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E1)
—, Scot. **24**-418 (D3); **18**-731d
—, hundred, Lancs **18**-141a.
Black Burn, riv., Scot **28**-628b.
Blackburne, Francis (divine) **16**-720a.
—, **FRANCIS** (lord chancellor) **4**-20d.
—, Lancelot (archbp.) **28**-928a, **4**-882c,
— (chess player) **9**-98b; **9**-104d
Blackburn greys **4**-20d.
Blackburnian warbler **27**-633d.
Blackburn Rovers **10**-622a.
Blackburn's Ford, Va., battle (1861) **4**-791c
Blackburnshire: *see* Blackburn, hundred.
Blackburn's pendulum **17**-978c.
Blackbutt (tree) **2**-348d
Black Butte, mt., Mont. (Choteau Co.) **14**-275 (E2)
— Butte, mt. Mout (Dawson Co.) **14**-276 (E2)
— canons: *see* Augustinian canons.
— Canyon, Ariz. **2**-544 (A2); **6**-724d
— Canyon, Colo. **6**-722 (C3); **6**-719a
— Canyon, Nev. **5**-8 (F4)
— Cap, mt., N.H. **19**-190 (E2)
Blackcap (bird) **22**-608a; **17**-282a
Black cap (of judges) **3**-980d, **23**-410d
— Cap, tribe: *see* Kara Kalpaks
— Caribs, tribe **5**-331a.
— Cavalry **15**-942a.
— chalk **5**-807a
— cinnamon: *see* Myristica irya.
— Church, Londonderry **10**-973b
— cockmeal **6**-521c
BLACKCOCK **4**-20d; **12**-637d (fig.); close season **11**-441d; hybridism **5**-251a; plumage **10**-226d; shooting **24**-997a.
Black Codes **27**-713c.
Black Combe, mt., Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B4).
Black coral (Antipathes abies) **7**-111c
— corals (Antipathidea) **2**-101c
BLACK COUNTRY, dist., Staffs **4**-21b; **25**-758 (A1).
Blackcraig, mt., Scot **24**-412 (D4); **3**-7aa
Black Craig, rock, Scot. **25**-1040c
Black crampfish **22**-930d
Blackcreek, N.C. **19**-772 (E2).
Black Creek, Wis **28**-740 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Fla. **18**-540 (D6).
— Creek, riv., Ia. **28**-740 (A9).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (G2)
— Creek, riv., La. **17**-54 (A4-5).
— Creek, riv., Mich. (Alcona Co.) **18**-372 (G5).
— Creek, riv., Mich. (Muskegon Co.) **18**-372 (D6).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. (Albany Co.) **19**-596 (B1).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. (Allegany Co.) **19**-596 (C3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. (Genesee) **19**-596 (B-C2)
— Creek, riv., N.Y. (Herkimer Co.) **19**-596 (D-E2)
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (L3)
— Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (E2)
— Creek, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (B2)
— Creek, riv., Wis. (Marathon Co.) **28**-740 (D4)
— Creek, riv., Wis. (Shioc) **28**-740 (E4)
— crow: *see* Carrion crow,
— cuckoo **18**-106d
— cur of Arden **3**-584d,
— currant **7**-648c
— damp (gas) **7**-790b
— Death, the **21**-694a; in England **9**-903b; **1**-390b, **6**-730b; in German; **11**-848b; in Hungary **13**-900a; Jews accused of well-poisoning **15**-405b; Lancashire mortality **16**-141d.
— Devon (South Devon), riv., Scot **9**-417b.
— Diamond, Ariz. **2**-544 (C4).
— Diamond, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
— Diamond, Wash. **28**-854 (H4)
— diamond (min.): *see* Carbonado.
— dog of Winchester **3**-809b.
— Dogwood: *see* Black Alder (Rhamnus Frangula).
— Dome, mt., N.Y. **19**-596 (A-B2)
Blackdown, Queens. **2**-960 (G3)
Black Down, hill, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G1); **25**-388c.
— Down, hills, Dev. and Som **9**-430 (VI. F2); geology **11**-834c
Blackdown, hill, Sur. **13**-50d.
Black drought **24**-646d.
— Drm., riv., Turk. **27**-426 (B2), **1**-482c.
— drongo **10**-670a; **19**-496d.
BLACK DROP **4**-21c.
Blackduck, Minn. **16**-550 (C3).
Black Duck, lake, Minn. **16**-550 (E2).
— Ees, Northumb. **19**-793a.
— Eagle, falls, Mont. **12**-398c
— Eagle (order) **15**-861b (Plato); **6**-685b.
Black-eared hare **12**-949d
Blackearnside, forest, Scot. **19**-467b.
Black Earth, Wis **28**-740 (D3).
— earth: *see* Black soil.
— ebony **6**-843c
Blackenburn, riv., Lancs: *see* Brook.
Black Elster, riv., Ger.: *see* Elster, Schwarze
Blacken Alp, mt., Switz. **27**-780c.
Black Ernz, Ger.: *see* Ernz, Black, riv.
Blackey, Va. **28**-118 (B-C1)
Black-Eyed Susan; or, All in the Downs (Jerrold) **19**-329c.
Black Falls, Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
Black Fell, mt., Cumb. **9**-412 (I. C3).
Blackfellows: *see* Australian aborigines.
Black fir: *see* Corsican pine.
Blackfish (Globicephalus melas): *see* Caaing whale.
— (Tautoga): *see* Tautog.
— oil: *see* Dolphin oil
Black Flags **6**-201d; **17**-84d; **27**-6a.
— flux **10**-584a
BLACKFOOT (Siksika), tribe **4**-21c, **14**-516a, **18**-753d; Indian Reservation **14**-276 (C1).
Blackfoot, Ida. **14**-276 (C4); **14**-277d.
Black Foot, mts., Ida. **14**-276 (D4).
Blackfoot, riv., Ida. **14**-276 (C-D1)
Black footed polecat **21**-977c
Blackford, Lady Isabella **20**-311d
Blackford, Ky. **15**-740 (A3)
—, Scot. **24**-418 (D2).
— hill, Scot. **9**-939d.
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (G4)
BLACK FOREST (Schwarzwald), dist., Ger. **4**-21c, **11**-808 (B3-4); geology **4**-801d, **11**-807a, timber **10**-649a
— forest, mts., Wales **28**-69b.
Blackfork, Ark. **2**-552 (A3)
Black Fork, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
— Fork, riv., O. **20**-26 (E-F3)
— Fork, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (C1)
Black fox: *see* Silver fox and Pekan.
— frankincense oil **11**-23a.
Black Friars **2**-911a; *see also* Dominicans
Blackfriars, Lond. **23**-222a, **18**-940b
— Bridge, Lond. **18**-938 (F2), **6**-103b
Black Friars House, Loud **14**-386c
— Friars Council **28**-870a.
— Friars Monastery, Hereford **13**-353b.
Blackfriars Theatre, Lond. **4**-808d; **8**-528a, **26**-731c.
"Black Friday" (Amer. finance) **27**-718d.
Black fungi (dict.) **11**-251b.
— game: *see* Blackcock
Black Ganaic, riv., B.Af. **15**-551c
Blackgang Chine, ravine, I. of W. **28**-626d; geology **28**-627a.
Black Gap, pass, Ire. **15**-816a.
— goose **12**-242c.
— gram **12**-325d.
— grecza **11**-351c
— guillemot **12**-694c.
— gum **18**-609a.
— Hall, Kan. **8**-952 (F4).
Blackhall Queens **2**-943b
Black Halls rocks, Dur. **9**-412 (I. F3); **9**-706c.
Blackham, M'Carthy **7**-444b.
Black Hamildon, hills, Lancs **28**-933 (A1).
— Hamzas, riv., Russ.: *see* Hancza.
— Hand beds, geol. **27**-627a
— Hand conglomerate, geol **27**-630d.
— Haruj, mts., N.Af.: *see* Haruj el Aswad
— haw **28**-17d.
BLACK HAWK (Indian) **4**-22a
Black Hawk, Colo. **6**-722 (E2); **6**-724b.
— Hawk, Mis. **18**-600 (D2)
— Hawk, S.Dak. **25**-506 (B3).
— Hawk (racehorse) **27**-1026c
Blackhawk Co., Ia. **14**-732 (E2)
— Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (E2)
Black Hawk War **4**-22a, **28**-747a
Blackhead, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (D2)
—, cape, N.Z. **18**-624 (F4).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (D4).
—, mts., N.Y. **19**-596 (A-B1).
Blackhead (bird): *see* Scaup.
Blackhead (med.): *see* Comedo
Black headed gull **12**-715a; **16**-208b.
— headed plover: *see* Zickzack.
— headed white crane: *see* Jabiru American
Black Heads, House of the: *see* House of the Black Heads.
BLACKHEATH, Kent **4**-22b, **16**-938 (D-E3); **16**-942 (B4); ballo (1497) **9**-525b, golf **12**-220b, observatory **19**-939a
Blackheath, Staffs. **25**-758 (A2)
— Beds. **15**-736d; **9**-662c.
— Rugby Football Club **10**-618c
Black hellebore: *see* Christmas rose.
Black Hill Dun **9**-412 (I. E3)
Black Hole of Calcutta **14**-408a; **4**-983a
Blackhope Scar, ml., Scot **24**-418 (E3); **9**-944d
Black horehound **13**-692d, **15**-4d
— hornbill **16**-540b.
— Horse, hill, Oxon: **20**-416a
— hundreds: *see* Union of the Russian People.
BLACKIE, JOHN STUART **4**-22d.
Blackinton, Mass. **17**-852 (A1); **19**-760a.
Black ironwood **20**-86a.
Black Irtysh, riv., Russ-As: *see* Ulungur.
BLACK ISLE, THE (Ardmeanach), Scot. **4**-23b, **24**-412 (D2)
— Jack, Kan. **4**-660c.
Black Jack (indu.): *see* Bleude
Black jack (vessel) **15**-10d, **8**-384a; **6**-588 (Pl. II., fig. 2).
— jade **18**-128d
— Jura (geol.) **15**-560d.
— Khazars: *see* Kara Khazars
— killer: *see* Lesser killer.
— kite **15**-839b
— Knights: *see* Tugendbund.
— Knowe, mt., Northumb. **9**-412 (I. C2)
— Kores, riv., Hung.: *see* Koros, Black
— Kost: *see* Black Bones
— Lake, Can. **22**-724 (E3); **2**-711a.
— Lake, bay, Mich.: *see* Macatawa, U.S.
— Lake Bayou, riv., La. **17**-54 (A1).
— lancewood **16**-152d.
— Lanc, Lancs **18**-139 (D2)
— larch **16**-213d; **26**-080b.
— Law, hill, Scot. (Roxburgh); geology **23**-790a.
— Law, hill, Scot. (Selkirk) **24**-612c.
Black-lead: *see* Graphite.
Black lead ore **18**-315b
Blackleg (dict.) **16**-372d.
— (bot.) **22**-204a
— (vet.): *see* Blackquarter.
— lemur **16**-417a, **22**-734c.
— leller (dict.) **20**-778a
Blackley, Lancs: pension scheme **20**-64d
Blackley, Lancs **18**-139 (E2).
—, Higher, Lancs **16**-139 (E2).
Black Lias (geol.) **16**-534b.
— Lick Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (D5)
— liquor (textile printing) **26**-760d
BLACKLOCK, THOMAS **4**-23c.
Blacklock, pt., Oreg. **20**-242 (A5).
Black Log Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (G5)
— Lom, riv., Bulg.: *see* Lom, Black.
Blacklow, hill, Warwick **28**-34b.
— hill, Derby **6**-71a.
Blackmans, Scot. **24**-418 (E1)
"Black Madonnas" (paintings) **20**-193b.
Black magic **17**-307a, **17**-309a.
BLACKMAIL **4**-24d.
Black malt **17**-507a.
— marble **17**-676d.
Black Marquess the: *see* Halifax, G. Savile, 1st marquess of.
Black marten: *see* Skunk.
— Mesa, plateau, Ariz. **2**-544 (A2).
— metal: *see* Copper matte.
— mica: *see* Biotite
— Moss, road, Scot **14**-719d.
— mullet: *see* Durra.
— mint **21**-128d
— Monday (1209) **9**-622b.
— Mouks: *see* Benedictines
Blackmonton, Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
Blackmoor, vale, Dorset **9**-420 (I. C-D5); **6**-434c.
BLACKMORE, SIR RICHARD **4**-24d.
—, **RICHARD DODDRIDGE** **4**-24a
Blackmore, Ires. **19**-942 (F2), **9**-785d.
— mt., Mont. **14**-276 (D3).
Black Mosque, Delhi: *see* Kali, mosque
— Mount, deer forest, Scot. **24**-418 (B1)
— Mountain, N.C. **19**-772 (B-C4)
— Mountain, Va. **28**-118 (A-B1)
BLACK MOUNTAIN, dist., India **4**-24b.
Black Mountaincers, tribe **27**-425a, **15**-686a.
— mouse: *see* Carson field mouse
— mulberry **18**-958d (fig.).
— mustard **19**-97c
— myrobalan: *see* Chebulic myrobalan.
Black necked American stilt **25**-932c (fig.).
— nightshade **12**-949c
— necked swan **26**-180b.
Blackness, Scot. **4**-203c
Blacko, Lancs. **18**-139 (E1).
Black Oak, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
— oak (bot.): *see* Dyer's oak.
Black oath (hist.) **14**-777d.
Black Obelisk (Brit. Museum) **15**-377d.
— opal **20**-121a.
— Pagoda: *see* Konarak.
— Parliament **2**-898b
— partridge: *see* Francolin.
— Pasha, The: *see* Zoboir.
— Patch, dist., Ky. **15**-741c
— Peak, mt., N.Mex. **18**-520 (B1).
— pepper **21**-127b, West African: *see* African cubebs.
— pilot whale **28**-573c.
— Pine, mts., Ida. **14**-276 (C4)
— pine **21**-823d, ovule **10**-572b (fig.).
— pine (of United States): *see* Loblepole pine
— Pine Creek, riv., S.Dak. **28**-500 (D4)
Black pitted tick **25**-937b
Black plate (metall.) **26**-1000a.
Black Point, Can. **19**-465 (B1).
Black pollack: *see* Coal fish.
— Pond, lake, Mo. **17**-434 (C2).
Blackpool, Ire. **7**-159 (map)
BLACKPOOL, Lancs **4**-24c; **18**-139 (A1)
Black pool (game) **3**-938d.
— Pope, the: *see* General, of Jesuits.
— poplar **22**-89d
Blackpots, Scot **3**-314c
Black Potts, Bucks. **28**-837b
— powder: *see* Gunpowder
— Prairie, dist., Ala. **1**-459c.
— Prairie, mts., Tex. **27**-619d.
Black Prince, the: *see* Edward, The Black Prince
"Black Prince" (battleship) **24**-892c
Black Pyramid, isl., Tas **28**-438 (A1)
— pyrites **22**-692c
— quarter (vet.) **28**-10a
— Range, mts., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B4-5)
— Range, mts., N.Mex **19**-520 (C4).
— Range, mts., Vict **23**-38 (B2)
— raspberry: *see* Thimbleberry
— rat **22**-915a; **17**-125a.
— redshank **22**-971c.
— redstart **22**-971d; **1**-754b.
— Reef, N.Z. **19**-624 (D7).
— Reef mines, S.Af. **27**-830b.
— reef group (geol.) **6**-229c; **20**-154d, **27**-188a.
— rhinoceros **23**-244d (fig.).
— Ribbon: *see* Pole Star (order)
Blackridge, Scot. **24**-418 (D3).
Black River, Jam. **15**-133 (map).
— River, La. **17**-54 (C2)
Blackriver, Mich. **19**-372 (G5).
Black River, N.Y. **19**-596 (E2).
— River, Wash. **19**-596 (B4); **23**-356a.
— River, bay, N.Y. **23**-974c.
— River, falls, Wis. **28**-740 (C4).
— River, mts., Maur.: geology **17**-913a
— River group (geol.) **20**-286d
— River Limestone (geol.) **27**-625d.
Black Rock, Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
— Rock, Buffalo **4**-746b.
— Rock, Coun. **6**-952 (C5).
Blackrock, Ire. (Cork) **7**-159 (map).
Black Rock, Ire. (Dublin) **14**-744 (E5); **9**-618c; **14**-754c.
— Rock, Oreg. **20**-242 (B3).
Blackrock, Scot. **23**-384d
Black Rock, Sus. **28**-166a.
Blackrock, Utah **27**-814 (B4); **27**-815d
Black Rock, desert, Cal. **5**-8 (D1); **19**-451c
— Rock, isls., P.Is. **21**-392 (B-C6).
— Rock, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (D1).
— rock-baboon (geol.) **27**-630b.
— Rocks, isls., Mass. **17**-852 (C-D4).
Blackrod, Lancs **19**-139 (C2); **16**-140b.
BLACK ROD, GENTLEMAN Usher of 4-24d; **17**-1b; **15**-860d
Black rot **28**-950.
Black Russia **19**-789c.
Blacks (society) **4**-863b.
— (typography) **27**-543a.
Black sable **17**-724c.
— salamander **24**-55b
Blacksburg, S.C. **25**-500 (C1).
—, Va. **28**-118 (B3), **28**-121d.
Black scab **22**-204c.
— scale of olive **10**-465b
BLACK SEA (Euxine) **4**-25a; **23**-872 (G-F7); canal **9**-917a; commercial rights **9**-

640b; fauna 23-883a; flood 18-974a; geology 9-911a, 8-911d, 23-872b; neutrality 8-574d, Roman navy 18-301b, Russian political agreements 27-450b, 27-454a, 27-457b; treaty of Paris (1856) 9-941d, 27-460d

BLACK SEA, dist, Russ. 4-25c, 28-874 (II. A1-2).

— Sea black rat **22-915b.**

— Sea Company **8-366c.**

— Sea porpoise **5-774a.**

Blackshaw Flats, bank, Scot **24-412** (B 1).

— Head, Yorks. **28-933** (A2)

Blackshear, Ga **11-752** (B4).

Blackshear, Ala. **1-460** (B4).

Black-shouldered peacock : *see* Japanese peacock.

Black silver ore : *see* Stephanite.

— slug **25-284b**; **11-523d** (fig.); hibernation **13-446a**; shell **11-524c**; systematic position **11-526b.**

— sluice drainage **7-607d**

Black Snake Powder Company **16-811a.**

Black snake **25-291c**; **5-676b.**

Blacksnake Hills, Mo. : *see* Saint Joseph.

Black snake-root **8-368c**; **25-288b.**

Blacksod, bay, Ire **14-744** (A2); **17-930f.**

—, inlet, Ire **14-744** (A2).

Black soil : in India **5-680d**, **12-718b**, **12-893a**, **15-412d**, Russia **23-881a.**

Black Sparrow Hawk (Indian warrior) : *see* Black Hawk.

Black-spined echidna **8-871c.**

Black spout, fall, Scot. **21-606c.**

— sprouts, Ark. **2-552** (B3).

— spruce **10-393d**; **18-466a**; U. S **27-634b.**

— Spur mt., Vict. **28-39a.**

— squirrel Creek, Colo. **3-722** (I 3).

Black's Station, Cal **5-8** (B C2)

Blackstairs, mt., Ire. **14-744** (B4); **28-956f.**

Blackstock, S C. **25-500** (C2).

—, hill, S.C., battle (1780) **26-428c**

Blackstone, Timothy B. **4-430b.**

—, William (pioneer) **7-627b**; **4-440b.**

—, **SIR WILLIAM** (jurist) **4-**, Boe, English law **6-777d**; historical position **15-578b**, **8-606a.**

Black-stone, Ill. **14-304** (B2).

—, Mass. **17-852** (D2).

—, Va. **28-118** (E3).

—, pt., Dev **8-430** (VI. D1).

—, riv., Mass. **17-852** (D2), **23-249** (C1); **23-249c**; **20-977a.**

—, ridge, mts., Lancs. **28-933** (A2); **16-138b.**

Blackstone of the Turf, The **23-774b.**

Black Stream : *see* Kuro Siwo.

— Sturgeon, lake, Can. **20-114** (B1)

— Suffolk pig : *see* Small black pig.

Black Swan, The : *see* All V.

Blackaville, W Va. **28-960** (C2).

Black Swamp, riv., N.C. **19-772** (E3).

—, Swamp, riv., S.C. **25-500** (A3).

— swan **26-180c**, **3-662c**; **1-120a**

Black Swan, Paternoster Row, London **18-984d.**

Blackta'l Deer Creek, riv., Mont. **14-276** (C3).

Black-tailed dasyure **7-845b.**

— deer **7-924a.**

— godwit **12-179c**

— jack-rabbit **27-634a.**

Black tern **26-646a.**

— Thelse, riv., Hung. **26-758a.**

Blackthroated diver **3-326b.**

— desert sparrow **27-634b.**

Black Thunder Creek, riv., Wyo. **28-874** (G-H2)

Black tin : *see* Cassiterite.

— Tom **12-413c.**

Black Tom, isl., N.Y. **18-596** (H3)

Blackton, Ark **2-552** (B3).

Blacktower, N.Mex. **19-520** (G3).

Black Town, Madras : *see* Georga Town, Madras.

Blacktown, N.S.W. **16-538** (G4)

Black turnip **21-192b.**

BLACK VEIL 4-28d

Black Venn, Dev **11-534c.**

Blackville, Can **12-465** (B-C1).

—, S.C. **25-500** (C3).

" Black Virgin " (statue) **15-704b**

Black vomit **28-911a.**

Black vulture (Catharista atrata) : *see* Carrion crow.

— vulture (Vultur monachus) : *see* Cinereous vulture.

Blackwall, dist., London **26-728d**

Blackwall hitch **15-872b.**

— railway **3-918b**

— Tunnel, London **16-938** (D-L2); **22-89b**; **27-401c**

Black walnut (Cryptocaria Palmerstonn) **22-736c.**

— walnut (Juglans nigra) **28-288d**; **28-980c**

— Warrior, Ariz **2-544** (C3)

— Warrior, mt., Nev **5-8** (B2)

— Warrior, riv., Ala. **1-460** (B3); **1-459b.**

— Wash **5-59c**

— Watch (regiment) **24-455b**

Blackwater, Berks. **16-912** (A3)

—, Can. **4-600** (B2).

—, Ire **14-744** (F4)

—, Mo **18-608** (C 1/3).

—, Va. **28-118** (A2).

—, lake, Can. **5-160** (E3).

—, riv., Can. **4-600** (B2).

BLACKWATER, riv., Eng. **4-20d**; **9-424** (IV. B3).

—, riv., Ire **10-140** (B6).

—, riv., Hants **12-902d**

BLACKWATER, riv., Ire (Munster) **4-26d**; **14-744** (B4), geology **7-107b**, **28-369a.**

—, riv., Ire (trib. Boyne) **3-572b**; **15-790d**

—, riv., Ire. (Ulster) **14-744** (E2); **2-561c**

—, riv., Md. **17-828** (G1).

—, riv., Mo. **18-608** (C3).

—, riv., N.H. **12-490** (D5).

—, riv., Scot. **23-741d.**

—, riv., Tex. **5-460b.**

—, riv., Va. **28-118** (F4).

— Bank, sandbank, Ire. **14-744** (E4).

Black water beetle **3-672b**; **6-668c.**

Blackwater Creek, riv., Ala. **1-460** (B2).

BLACKWATER FEVER 4-, **27a.**

Blackwater Foot, Scot **24-412** (C4).

— Head, cape, Ire. **14-744** (E4).

— Lightship, Irish Sea **14-744** (E4).

Black Water of Dee, riv., Scot : *see* Dee.

Blackwatertown, Ire. **14-744** (E2).

Blackwattle, bay, N.S.W. **19-538** (B3); **26-279c**

Blackwell, Alice Stone **26-957d.**

—, Edward **3-336d**

—, Elizabeth **25-857d.**

—, Emily **25-917d.**

—, John (Alumnus) **5-649c**

—, Lucy : *see* Stone, Lucy

—, **THOMAS 4-27a**; **13-633h**

—, W. T. **8-710c**

Blackwell, Ark **2-552** (C2).

—, Derby, **1-585a**

—, Okla **20-58** (D1).

—, Wis **28-740** (E5).

—, Worcs. **9-986c**

Blackwell's Is., N.Y. **16-610** (D1); **19-0f0d.**

Black whale (Balaena australis) **28-569c**, distribution **5-771b**

— whale (Balaena biscayensis) : *see* Atlantic right whale

— wildebeest : *see* Gnu.

— windowtip **10-584a.**

— winged Ibis **15-839c.**

— witch (bird) **7-610b**, **9-13d**

Black Wolf, Kan. **15-654** (D2)

Blackwood (family) : *see* Dufferin and Ava

Blackwood, Capt. F. P. **19-488d**

—, **WILLIAM 4-27b**; **20-84b.**

Blackwood, N.J. **18-502** (B4).

—, Scot. **24-418** (D3)

—, Va. **28-118** (B1).

—, Vict. **28-38** (E1).

—, cape, Mal Arch **17-466** (D-E5)

—, riv., Austr. **2-960** (B6)

Blackwood of India (tree) : *see* Sanawood.

Black wood of Australia **1-964d.**

— woodpecker **1-754c**, **28-803a.**

Blackwood's Magazine **4-27b**; **21-153a**; Christopher North **28-694a**; Lockhart **18-803c.**

Black work **9-311d.**

— wrack **1-580d**, **15-720d.**

— Yajus : *see* Krishna Yajus

Bladder, lake, Wis. **28-740** (C2).

BLADDER 4-27c, anatomy **27-798d**, **23-134c**

— campion **5-440a**

BLADDER DISEASES 4-27c, biliarziosis **3-932a**, cystoscope diagnosis **26-135d**; fissuro **18-742c**, inflammation of : *see* Cystitis

— frog : *see* Leptodactylus.

— nood seal **5-375b**; **12-**, **3461**; **24-935d**

— nut **19-918b**; **13-773d.**

— plums : *see* Pocket-plums

— senna **16-382d**; **11-254d**; **13-773c**; geological age **20-**, **501a**

BLADDERWORT 4-31c

Bladder wrack **1-589d**; **1-**, **590b**; **7-720d**

Blade (bot.) **14-823c.**

Blade, J. F **14-217a**

Bladen, Martin **13-91c**

Bladen, Ga **11-752** (F4).

Bladenboro, N.C **19-772** (B3).

Bladon Co. N.C **19-772** (B3).

Bladen Run, riv., Scot **24-412** (D5); **28-628b.**

Bladensburg, Md **17-828** (B3).

— **25-269b.**

Bladen Springs, Ala. **1-460** (A4); **15-522b.**

BLADES, WILLIAM 4-31d, library **16-916d**

Blades : *see* Higgs **11-440d**

Bladin, Johan Adolf **26-671d**; **27-261c**

Blading : *see* Malmesbury

Blaine, Aquaria, Ala. **1-643** (A1).

Blaind Forth, Scot. **3-512a.**

Blairworth, Can. **24-225** (A3).

Blackberry : *see* Bilberry

Blaenafon : *see* Blaenavon.

Blaenau Festiniog, Wales **9-428** (V. C2), **10-294b**

BLAENAVON, Monm. **4-31d**; **9-428** (V. F4); canal **18-729b**; ironworks **18-729b.**

Blaengarw, Wales **6-428** (V, B1); **12-7.m**

Blaengwrach, Wales **9-428** (V. B4)

Blaen Gwy, Wales **21-841d**

Blaenpenal, Wales **9-428** (V. C3).

Blaenporth, Wales **9-428** (V. C3).

Blaes, G. **1-932a**

Blaesinus, Monin **18-727c.**

Blaesus, Iunius **20-680c**

Blaeu, Willem Janszon **17-647a**, **22-301b**

Blafjall, mt., Ice. **14-228** (C2).

Blagden, Sir Charles **13-985d**, **25-369c**

— **1-173c.**

Blagdon, Som. **9-430** (VI. G1).

—, lake, Som. **2-28a.**

Blagodat, mt., Russ. **23-872** (I K4)

BLAGOVYESHCHENSK, Russ. As. **4-32a**; **25-10** (II3), **5-207a**

—, monastery, Russ. (Nizhniy Novgorod) **19-721b.**

—, cathedral, Russ. (Moscow) **18-894a.**

Blagrove, Henry **26-436d.**

Blahoslav (Blahoslaw), Jan **4-134b**, **18-818c**

BLAIKIE, WILLIAM GARdan 4-32a

Blaikley, David James **7-173h**, **25-453d**

Blain, Ill. **10-778** (D4).

—, Pa. **21-106** (G5).

Blaina, Monm. **8-420** (III. A3), **18-728c.**

Blaine, Mrs Anita McC **6-125d.**

—, Ephraim **4-32b.**

—, **JAMES GILLESPIE 4-32b**; **8-157c**, **19-486a**; foreign policy **27-730b**

Blaine, Ark **2-552** (B2).

—, Okla. **20-422** (H4).

—, Ind. **14-422** (G4).

—, Kan. **15-614** (T1).

—, Ky. **15-740** (F2).

—, Mo. **17-431** (E2)

—, Nev. **5-8** (F1)

—, Okla. **20-58** (G2)

—, Wash. **28-954** (C1).

— Co., Ida. **14-276** (B-C4); **14-277b**, **14-276c**

— Co., Neb. **5-8** (D-E3).

— Co., Okla. **20-58** (C2).

Blainsport, Pa. **21-106** (K5)

BLAINVILLE, HENRI MARIE Ducrotay de **4-33b**; **20-512b**; **1-883b**, **23-149a.**

Blainville's (chin-leafed) vampire-bat **3-306c**; **8-245b** (fig.).

Blair, Capt. Archibald **1-977c**; **22-112a**

—, **FRANCIS PRESTON** (journalist) **4-33d**, **4-34a**

—, Francis Preston (soldier) **4-34a.**

—, **HUGH 4-34b**; **17-267c**; **23-236d**

BLAIR, JAMES 4-34c; **28-**, **123a.**

—, Montgomery **4-33d**; **11-**, **98a**

— Robert (astronomer) **1-60c**, **1-56d**

—, Robert (divine) **22-289b**, **22-290b.**

—, **ROBERT** (poet) **4-34d.**

Blair Hill **14-304** (C5).

—, Neb. **19-324** (H3).

—, Okla. **20-58** (B3).

—, Wis. **28-740** (B4)

—, mt., Scot **24-412** (E3)

—, Port, And Is : *see* Port Blair

—, riv., Scot **16-937b**

Blairadam, Scot. **18-330a.**

" Blair Athol " (race horse) **13-**, **122a.**

BLAIR ATHOLL, Scot **4-34d**; **24-418** (D1); **21-262b**

Blair beds **28-619b**, **25-111a.**

Blair Castle, mansion, Scot. **4-**, **34d.**

— Co., Pa. **21-106** (F1).

— Creek, riv., N.J. **19-502** (C2-1)

Blairderon, mt., Scot. **24-418** (D2); **6-117b.**

Blair Drummond, estate, Scot. **24-418** (C2)

BLAIRGOWRIE, Scot. **4-35a**; **24-418** (E1).

Blair Iron Works, Scot. **7-777c.**

Blairlogie, Scot. **24-418** (B2)

Blairs, Scot. **24-412** (F2); **15-**, **801d**

—, lake, Scot. **9-209b.**

Blairsburg, Ia. **14-732** (B2)

Blairs Corners, Pa. **21-106** (C3).

— Cove, Ire. **14-744** (B5).

— Creek, riv., Mo. **18-608** (E4).

— Mills, Pa. **21-106** (G5).

— Station, Pa. **21-106** (E7).

Blairstown, Ia. **14-732** (E3).

—, Mo. **18-608** (C2)

—, N.J. **19-502** (C2)

Blairsville, Ga. **11-752** (C1).

—, Ill. **14-304** (C6)

—, Pa. **21-106** (B3).

Blaisdell, Ariz. **2-544** (A3).

—, N. Bak. **18-780** (B1).

Blaise, St : *see* Blasius, St.

—, E. **15-762b**

Blaise-riv., Pa. (trib. of Erie) **8-978a**, **8-901a.**

—, riv., Fr. (trib. of Marne) **10-778** (G3); **17-746b**, **13-73a.**

Blaithwaite, St **28-251c**

Blakáro (king) **14-760d**

Blake, Clarence **21-467b.**

—, **EDWARD 4-35a.**

—, Frances **28-549d.**

—, James **8-679a.**

—, Joachim **21-90c**

—, J. F **26-450a**; **22-122b.**

—, J. M **15-672b**

—, Lyman R **24-994a.**

—, P. F. **6-100b.**

—, **ROBERT 4-35c**; Cadiz **4-**, **230b**, Great Rebellion **12-**, **412c** **18-4a**; Porto Farina **22-141d**; Tromp at Dover **8-729b.**

—, **WILLIAM 4-36c**; **9-636b**; **14-332a.**

Blake, Cal **5-8** (F4).

—, Okla **20-58** (B3)

—, bay, Can **5-160** (N2)

—, pt., Mich. **18-372** (B1).

— Blake " (cruiser) **24-908c**

" Blake " (survey ship) **1-367a.**

Blake and Goodyear Co. **24-**, **993d.**

— breaker **26-239a.**

Blakedown, Worcs. **25-758**(A2).

Blake dredge **6-572b**

Blakeley, W.Va. **28-560** (B3).

BLAKELOCK, RALPH ALbert 4-38c.

Blakely, Ga. **11-752** (B4).

—, Minn. **15-550** (D6).

—, Pa. **21-106** (L2)

—, fort, Ala. **18-636d**

—, isl., Wash. **24-191c**

— Mere, lake, Salop **8-291a.**

Blakemore, Ark. **2-552** (B3).

BLAKENEY, WILLIAM, Blakeney, baron **4-38c.**

Blakeney, Glos. **9-420** (III. C3).

—, Nort. **9-424** (IV. B1).

Blakenhall Heath, Staffs. **25-758** (B1)

Blakenhurst, hundred, Worcs. **28-824c.**

Blaker, Nor. **19-804** (D2)

— Mills, W.Va. **28-560** (C4).

Blakes, Va. **28-118** (F3).

Blakesburg, Ia. **14-732** (E4).

Blakes furnace **7-104h**

Blakesley, O. **20-26** (A1).

—, Pa. **21-106** (L3)

BLAKESLEY, JOSEPH WILhams 4-38d

Blakesley, Northants. **9-420** (III. E2).

Blake's stopper **1-949b.**

Blako steam-pump **25-839d.**

Blakeware House, mansion Hants. **16-104b**

Blaketown, Can. **19-479** (D3).

Blake trawl **8-273a**

Blakiston, I. W. **28-920b.**

Blakiston, mt., Jap. : *see* Toorusyr

Blakman, John **13-286c.**

Blalock, Ark. **2-552** (C4).

—, Ga. **11-752** (C1).

—, Oreg. **20-242** (E2).

BLAMIRE, SUSANNA 4-39a

Blamont, Fr. (Doubs) **10-778** (H4) **26-252b**

—, Fr. (Meurthe) **10-778** (H3).

Blanc, Alberto, baron **15-77b**; Antonelli **15-01b**, foreign policy **15-68d**; triple alliance **15-69d**

—, A. (physicist) **9-206b.**

—, Francois **18-685a.**

—, Jean Hippolyte **20-520a.**

—, (Jean L. C.), **LOUIS 4-39a**; national workshops **18-272c**; Lord Normanby **19-749a**; 1848 revolution **10-867b.**

Blanc, cape Nfld **19-479** (B4).

— (Ras el Alrad), cape, Tun. **1-643** (B1); **27-494b**

BLANC, MONT, Alps **4-39d**; **28-242** (B5), fellows ascent **10-243b**, first attempts **4-344a**, **24-338b**; observatory **16-956d**, **15-155a**, Violletle-Duc **28-108a**

Blanca (name) : *see* Blanche

Blanca, bay, Arg. **2-462** (D4); **2-462b**

—, lake, Chil **8-145a**

—, mt., Can Is **16-188b**

—, mt., Colo. **3-722** (E4); **6-718a**

—, mts., N.Mex. **19-520** (E4).

—, mts., Tex **26-690** (B4).

Blanc-Champ (battle) : *see* Rethel

Blanc-de Chine **5-745d**

Blanc de fard and d'ospagne **4-10d**

Blanc de Lanautte, Alexandre Maurice : *see* Hauterive

Blanc de Pralognan, mt., Alps **1-742d**

— de Seilon, mt., Alps **1-743b**, **1-748b**

Blanc de Troyes **2-888d.**

— fix (chem.) **27-570b.**

Blanchard, Emilie **2-898c**; **3-971a**, **24-320d**

—, Jean Pierre **1-264c**; **7-682d**, **20-750d.**

—, R. **28-1021c**

—, **SAMUEL LAMAN 4-40a**

—, W. **27-403c**

Blanchard, Ark. **2-552** (A3),

—, Ia. **14-732** (B4).

—, Ill. **14-304** (D6).

—, La. **15-514** (J4); **17-54d.**

—, Me. **17-434** (C3)

—, Mich. **15-372** (E F6).

—, N.Bak. **18-780** (G2).

—, Okla. **20-58** (B2).

—, Pa. **21-106** (G7).

—, riv., O. **20-26** (B2); **10-354d**

Blanchardmo **9-389b.**

Blanchard Springs, Ark. **2-552** (C4).

Blanchardstown, Ire. **14-744** (E3).

Blanchard's Hill **27-128d**

Blanchardville, Wis. **28-740** (C-D6).

Blanche (of Aragon) **18-142b.**

— (of Artois) **8-948d**; **13-293a**, **21-381b.**

— (of Bourbon) **21-292c.**

— (of Burgundy) **5-917b**

BLANCHE (of Castile) **4-40b**, claim to English throne **8-**, **490a**; dowry **3-809c**; in French history **13-817c**; Theobald IV. of Champagne **5-828a**; Valois **27-864d.**

— (electress palatine) **13-284d.**

— (of Lancaster) : *see* Lancaster, Blanche, duchess of

— (Bianca Palaeologus : of Monferrato) **5-836a.**

— (of Navarre, 1201) **5-827d**; **17-10c.**

— (of Navarre, d. 1441) **8-**, **929b**, **25-572a**; **15-443b.**

— (of Navarre, d. 1465) **13-**, **200d.**

— (of Orleans) **16-371b.**

— (of Ponthieu) **2-921b**

— (Roman empress) **17-922o**

— (Sforza) **16-38c**; **24-756b**

Blanche, August Teodor **28-**, **219b**; **26-219c.**

—, **JACQUES EMILE 4-40a**

Blanche, Ind. **14-422** (D6)

—, lake, S Aus. **2-960** (G5); **25-493b.**

—, mt., Alps **26-242** (D4); **1-**, **743b**; **1-749a.**

—, riv., Martinique **17-802** (A1); **28-180b.**

" Blanche " (cruiser) **24-909a.**

Blanchefort, Antoine de, &c.; *see* Créqui.
Blanchegarde (Alba Custodia), castle, Pe. **11-530a**; **11-291a**.
Blanchester, O. 20-26 (B-C6).
Blanchet, Paul 23-1007d, **1-211a**.
BLANCH FEE 4-40c.
Blanch holding: *see* Blanch fee.
Blanching (dict.) 16-561d.
Blancheland, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3), **16-701d**
—, moor, Northumb. **9-412** (I. D3)
Blanchon screw machine 24-993d
Blanckenhorn, Max 7-879d
Blanc Nez, cape, Fr 10-778 (Ed); **8-1074**, **20-882d**.
Blanco, Antonio Guzman 27-998d
— (Spanish marshal) **25-561a.**
Blanco, Cal. 5-8 (C 3)
—, N Mex. **19-530** (C1)
—, Tex **26-690** (L2)
—, canyon, N. Mex. **19-520** (E4)
—, canyon, N.Mex **19-520**(C1)
—, canyon, N Mex. **18-520** (G1).
—, cape, C R. **5-678** (D6).
—, cape, Fr W Af. **1-320** (B2), **11-200a**
—, cape, Mor **18-851** (C2); **16-850d.**
—, cape, Oreg. **20-212** (A5)
—, cape, Peru **21-264** (A2); **21-265d.**
—, cape Sp. **25-530** (G3).
—, mt, Cal **5-8** (C3)
—, mt, C R. **5-678** (E6); **7-220a.**
—, riv, Bel. **1-785** (map); **1-78 b**; **4-169a**
—, riv, Ec. **8-911d**
—, riv, Hond **5-678** (C3).
—, riv, Mex. **20-278c**
—, riv, N. Mex **19-520** (G3).
—, riv, Tex **26-690** (I5)
—, Tex **26-690** (I5)
—, Creek Tex **26-690** (K7)
—, Encalada, Manuel **6-154c**; **4-175d.**
"Blanco Encalada" (battleship) **6-157a**, **27-57a**, **6-160a.**
Blanco (parly) 27-808a.
Blanco Station, bay, Can. 22-121 (F2).
Blancs d'espagne (party) 16-379d
Bland, N. 6-100d
—, Robert **18-169a**
Bland Ark. 2-552 (C3),
—, Colc **6-732** (E2)
—, Mo **16-608** (F3).
—, N. Mex. **19-520** (B2),
—, Va. **28-118** (A3)
Bland, riv, Ice. 14-228 (C2); **14-231a**
Bland Allison Act (1878) 3-947b, **27-722c**
Blandburg, Pa. 21-106 (F4)
Bland Co., Va. 28-118 (A3).
Blanden, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Blanden, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Blandford, marquess of. *see* Marlborough, 7th duke of
Blandford, Can 19-831 (B-C2)
BLANDFORD, Dorset. 4-40c, **9-420** (III. C5); geology **6-434d**; lace **6-436b**.
—, Mass **17-852** (B2).
—, N.S.W. **16-538** (F2)
—, Va (Potersburg) **21-300d**
—, Forum, Dorset. *see* Blandford
Blandina, St 17-176c
Blanding Ill. 14-304 (B1)
Blandinsville, Ill 14-304 (B3).
BLANDRATA, GIORGIO 4-40d
Blandus, Rubellius 15-611b.
Blandville, Ky 16-740 (A2).
Blandy, Fr 23-757a
Blanes, Sp. 6-670c
BLANE, SIR GILBERT 4-41a
Blaneminster, Salop.: *see* Oswestry.
Blanes, Sp. 25-530 (G2); **11-903b.**
Blane Water, riv, Scot 24-418 (C2-3).
Blaney, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
Blanford, Henry F. 4-41b; **25-855c**
—, **WILLIAM THOMAS 4-41a**, fauna of India **28-1010b**, fauna of Persia **21-191c**; geology of Abyssinia **1-855b**, zoological regions **28-1005b.**
Blangy, Fr. (Calvadoe) 10-778 (Ed)
—, Fr. (Seine Inférr.) **10-778** (E2)
BLANK (dict.) **4-41b.**
Blanke, John 25-592c.
Blankenberg, Ger 11-808 (I. k7).
BLANKENBERGHE, Belg 4-41c; **3-608** (B1), **22-956d**
Blankenburg, Ger (Brunswick) **3-788** (map).
BLANKENBURG, Ger (Brunswick) **4-41c**, **11-808** (C3).
—, Ger (Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt) **11-808** (III. p11), **4-41c**; **11-249d**
—, castle, Switz **26-242** (C3)
Blankenese, Ger. 6-161c
Blankenham, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11)
Blankenheim, Ger 11-808 (I. j7).
Blankel, Thomas 4-381c.
Blanket, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
— bay, Wet **28-48** (B3).
Blanket (woollen) **10-481a.**
— (printing) **22-413b**
Blanket ballet 3-289b.
BLANKETEERS 4-41c
Blankney, Lincs 16-716a.
BLANK VERSE 4-41d Bengali **8-736c**; Bravo's *Budua* **8-811a**; Italian **1-468d**, Marlowe **17-742b**; Shakespeare **6-323a**, surrey **26-139c**
Blanquefort, Bertrand de 26-993c.
— Louis de Durfort, marquis de *see* Feversham, earl of.
Blanquefort, Fr 10-778 (Bb).
Blanquerna (Raymond Lully) **17-121b**
BLANQUI, JEROME Adolphe 4-42d
—, **LOUIS AUGUSTE 4-42d**; **10-867d**
Blanquilla, isl, Venez. 27-989 (C1)
Blanquille, isl, W.I. 26-544 (D5).
Blanquistes (socialists) **25-306a.**
Blansett, Ark 2-552 (A3)
Blansburg pontoon 22-67d
Blanske, Aus. 18-817b
Blanten, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ark **2-552** (B2).
—, Ga **11-752** (C5).
Blanlyre barons 12-798a
BLANTYRE, Af 4-43b; **23-260** (D2)
BLANTYRE, Scot 4-43b; **24-412** (D4)
— **Hugh, Scot 24-118** (C3), **4-43b.**
Blantyre Works, Scot. 4-43b.
Blanus 23-156d.
— **emeritus 23-174b**; **16-826a**; **in Spain 26-531a.**
Blanzac, Fr 10-778 (F5).
Blanzy, Fr 10-778 (D4).
Blaps: *see* Black beetle
Blapsogouna 3-637b.
Blarenberghe, von (miniaturists) **16-527c.**
Blaricum, Holl. 13-588 (C2)
Blarina 14-641d; **24-1016b**; **distribution 28-1012b**, **28-1013a.**
BLARNEY, Ire. 4-43c; **14-711** (C5).
Blarney (dict.) **4-13c.**
Blarney castle, Ire. 4-43c
— **stone 4-43c**
Blas, mt., Alps 1-744c
Blas (matter) **13-250b.**
Blas de Lesa 3-44a.
Blasdell, N.Y. 19-596 (B3)
BLASHFIELD, EDWIN HOWland 4-43c, **19-460c.**
Blasius, 4-704a; **4-703a**; **4-702d.**
Blasiusbelm, ponm., Swed. 25-934 (B2); **25-935d.**
Blasmon, Fr *see* Blassmont.
BLASIUS (Blaise), St **4-43d**; **25-230d**
— (naturalist) **20-316d**
—, Gerard (anatomist) **20-203a.**
Blasjo lake, Swed 19-800 (C2).
Blasket, isls, Ire. *see* Blasquet, Isls.
Blason (dict.) **11-122b.**
BLASPHEMY 4-43d
— Act (1650) **11-224b**
Blasquet, isls, Ire 14-744 (A4), **14-743b**; **15-758a**
—, sound, Ire **14-711** (A4)
Blass, E.: water-gas plant **11-193a.**
BLASS, FRIEDRICH 4-44c; **1-166c**; **3-884d**
Blassmont, Fr 10-778 (D5)
Blastaree, Matthaeus 12-522c
Blastema 9-321b.
Blast furnace 11-318c; gases from **11-321d**, from **14-811c**, lead smelting **16-316a.**
BLASTING 4-44d; in dredging **8-565c**, submarine **8-320d**
— gelatin **6-764b**
Blastoceros. *see* Marsh deer group.
Blastoceros bezoartica; *see* Pampas deer.
— dichotoma. *see* Marsh-deer
Blastocoelome 14-145d.
Blastocoel *see* Segmentation cavity.
Blastodacna *see* Pith moth.
Blastoderm 6-317c, **9-325d**
Blastoidea 6-873h, **6-877a**; **6-871b**, Carboniferous **5-311b**; Devonian **8-128b**, Silurian **25-110d**
Blastoidocrinidae 6-878b.
Blastomerex 21-35d
Blastomycosis 20-785c
Blastophaga 14-180a; **10-393d.**
Blastophore (zool.) **12-808d**
Blastopore (embryol.) **9-310b**; **16-145c.**
Blastosphere 9-318a.
Blastoslyle 14-140c.
Blastozoid 27-390b
Blast pipe 11-318c
Blastula 6-830c, **14-172b.**
Blastulidium 9-389b.
Blata Ghar Hassan, cape, Malta 17-708 (B2)
Blatchford, Robert 25-303b
Blatchford, Mont 14-276 (G2)
Blatchley, I. (mathematician) **26-327c**
Blatherfoete *see* Platerspock.
Blatetz Planina, mts., Turk 27-426 (I 2)
Blatt Bhaig, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Blatter, O. T.: electrical transformers **9-189b**; hysteresis **6-231b.**
Blatna, Aus 3-1 (C2).
Blatobulgium, Brit. *see* Burleus.
Blatt (geol.) *see* Flaw.
Blatta *see* Cockroach.
— **americana** *see* American cockroach.
— **germanica** *see* German cockroach
— **gigantea** *see* Drummor
— **orientalis.** *see* Cockroach, common
Blatta byzantina (sbell) *see* Onycha.
Blattidae *see* Cockroach.
Blatzheim Ger 13-588 (B4),
Blau, riv, Ger 4-21d
Blauen Berge, mts, Switz, 26-242 (C2-D2)
Blaundus, Asia M. 21-544a
Blaune, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Blauneins 11-526a.
Blaurock, Jorg 3-371a; **1-804a.**
Blauwbok 2-90b.
Blauwbuscbpan, Bech. 25-466 (E3)
Blauw Java 16-291c.
BLAVATSKY, HELENA PETrovna 4-48b
Blaven, mt, Scot 24-412 (B2)
Blavet canal, Fr 10-778 (C6)
—, riv, Fr **7-219b**; **17-8b**, **26-436b**
Blavia, Fr *see* Blaye-et-Ste Luce.
Blavier, Edouard Ernst (telegraphist) **8-814a.**
Blaxland, Gregory 2-960a.
Blaw (sculptor) **24-515a.**
BLAYDES, FREDERICK Henry M. 4-48d
BLAYDON, Dur 4-49a; **6-412** (I E3), **6-707c**; **27-500d**
Blayds, Charles Stuart. *see* Calverley, Charles Stuart.
Blaye, castle, Fr 3-809a.
BLAYE-ET-STE LUCE, Fr 4-49a, **10-778** (B5); **13-892c**
Blayney N.S.W 16-538 (E3)
Blaze, François Henri Joseph 22-302b, **7-799c**
Blaze, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
BLAZE (dict.) **4-19b**
— (joker) **21-309d**
— silk manufacture) **25-106a.**
Blazing off 2-72a.
BLAZON (dict.) **4-49b.**
Blazonry 13-328a.
Blé, Nicolas du, marquis d'Uxelles *see* Uxelles
BLEACHING 4-49b; by chlorine **6-255b**, of flour **10-552d**, of oils **20-49a**; in paper manufacture **20-730a**, of skin rugs **16-341c**; of teeth **6-52c**
— **block 6-209c**
— **powder 1-678c**, **4-50b**, Balard's researches **6-455b**, **3-239b**
Bleach liquor 1-679a; **1-684b**
Bleadon, Som 3-430 (VI, F1)
—, hill, Som. **16-125d**
BLEAK (zool.) **4-55d**; **2-29d**; **23-814a.**
Bleak Law, hill, Scot (Haddington) **24-418** (F3).
— **Law, hill Scot.** (Lanark) **24-418** (D-E3)
Bleakhow, hill, Derby, 28-933 (B3); **5-670c.**
— **Slones hill, Derby, 28-933** (B3)
Blea Wyke bod 20-119c
Blechingley, Sur. 16-942 (D4); **26-140d**
Blechynden boiler 4-147c.
Bleeckde Ger 11-808 (C2).
Bleekroda Tonkincnsis *see* Ficus tonkinensis, rubber tree.
Bleddfa, Wales 8-428 (V, E3)
Bleddyn ab Maonarch 4-486a
Bleddyn Vardd 5-644a.
Bledow (chess player) **6-103c**
Bledsoe Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F2)
Bleeding (bot.) **21-747a**
— **bread** *see* Bacillus prodigiosus.
BLEEK, FRIEDRICH 4-56a.
—, **WILHELM HEINRICH** Immanuel **4-56c**; Basbman folklore **4-873a**, Kru language **15-933c**, term Bantu **3-556c.**
Bleeker, P.: on fishes of East Indies **14-247b**
Bleeker, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Bleharis, Belg 24-316c
Bleharis (author) **12-321b**; **11-539d**, **12-320b**
Bleiberg, Aus 5-417a.
Bleibtreu, K. 11-798b
Bleicherode, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10)
Bleicher Ger 11-808 (III. o10)
Bleicroder, Gerson 2-195d.
Bleicrde *see* Lead carth.
Bleicfield, mt, Nor. 19-804 (C3)
Bleja, mt, Ner 19-804 (B2)
Blekinge, co, Swed 26-190 (C 3), **26-192a** (table), **8-28b.**
Blemmydes, Nicephorus 12-920c
Blemmyes, race 9-31a; in Egypt **6-90b**, **8-89c**; in Nubia **19-544a**, **26-130c.**
Blémont, B. de 7-788b.
Blencathia, mt., Cumb.: *see* Saddleback
Blench (law) **16-296b**
Blencz, Ia. 14-732 (A3)
BLENDE 4-56d, calamine **4-986d**, diathermancy **18-511a**, mercury ore **16-156a**, sulphuric acid **26-66c**
Blendin (mnemonic) **4-171b**
Blending sherry 28-725c; whisky **28-592a**; wool manufacture **28-810b.**
Blenau, Fr 10-778 (F4), battle (1652) **11-248b**
Blengow, Ger 11-808 (C1)
Blenheim, Can 20-114 (B3)
BLENHEIM, Ger. 4-57c, **11-808** (C11), battle (1704) **4-57c**, **19-218** (map), **26-602d**, **2-66c.**
—, N.Z **19-624** (E4).
—, S.C. **25-500** (E2).
—, Va **28-118** (B3)
"**Blenheim**" (cruiser) **24-908b.**
Blenheim ore 16-834a.
Blenheim Palace, Oxon 9-420 (III. E3); **28-804a**; architecture **2-420c**, **27-881a**
— spaniel **6-378a**; **6-379** (Pl. IV.).
Blenio, val, Switz. 26-242 (D3 4); **1-748a**, **26-934a**
Blenkinsop, John (engineer) **22-820c**, **22-836a.**
BLENNERHASSETT, HARman 4-58b
—, **Margaret 4-58c**
Blennerville, Ire 14-744 (B4).
Blenniformes 14-217d
Blennv (Blenniidae) **14-269a**; **24-565d**, **26-515d**
Blentarp, Swed 26-190 (B4).
Bleone, riv, Fr. 10-778 (H5); **3-419c**
Blepharisma 14-561c
Blepharoplast 21-770b
Blepharospasm 10-99d.
Bler lake, Fr. 1-214c
Blera II (Apulia) **4-58c**
BLERA, II (Etruria) **4-58c**; **15-26** (C B); **12-384a**
Blérié, Fr 10-778 (E4)
Blériot L. 20-39d; monoplane **15-519** (Pl. II, fig 3)
Blesbok 2-92a.
Blés fund 6-570c
Bleda, Fr 10-778 (F6)
Blésols riv, Fr 16-926a
Blessberg mt., Ger 26-902c
Blessed, Island of the, ancity, Egy.: see Oasis
Blessed thistle 26-861a.
Blessing, Henrik Greve 19-163b
Blessing, Tex. 26-690 (L7).
Blessing (rel.): *see* Benediction.
BLESSINGTON, MARGUERITE, countess of 4-58c.
Blessington, Ire. 14-744 (E5); **28-619a.**
Blest, Isles of the (myth.): *see* Isles of the Blest.
Bletchingden, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); **20-417b**
— **House, Oxon 10-723d.**
Bletchley, Bucks 6-420 (III. F3) **10-256c**
Bletterans, Fr 10-778 (G4).
Bletting (dict.) **21-252d**
Bleu, lake, Switz 16-87d.
Bleu lumière: *see* Mountain blue
Blevins, Ark. 2-552 (B4)
Blewbury, Berks. 3-420 (III, E3); **3-781b.**
Blewett, Wash 28-354 (E2)
Blewfields, Nic.: *see* Bluefields
Blexen, Ger. 11-808 (B2)
Blicher, Steen Steensen 8-42a; **20-895b**
Blick, Ark 2-552 (C2).
Blick (zool.): *see* Bleak
Blicke, Sir Charles 1-53d
Blickling, Norf 6-424 (IV. E1).
— **Hall, mansion, Norf. 2-418d**, **19-746d**, **2-419a.**
BLIDA, Alg. 4-58d, **1-643** (B1)
Blidö, isl., Swed 26-190 (E2)
Blies riv, Ger 20-894c, **16-587b.**
Bligh, Thomas 10-941d.
—, **WILLIAM 4-59a**, **26-411d**
Bligh, isl, Pac O.: *see* Hereberetua.
—, sound, N.Z. **19-624** (A6)
—, **Lagoon, isl., Pac. O.**: *see* Tematangi.
Blight (bot.): *see* Aphides.
Blighi bird 28-1044c
Bligny-sur-Ouche, Fr 10-778 (G4)
Blind, Karl 4-59a
—, **MATHILDE 4-59c**
Blind, the, basket work industry 3-482a, dreams **6-561b**, education **4-62a**, **4-66d**, **13-837d**, institutions **4-61c**, **7-894b**, occupations **4-70c**, patron saint **5-593d**; special types **4-68c**: *see also* Blindness.
— (poker) **21-399d**
— arcades (arcade) **2-340d.**
— **beak**, *see* Fielding, Sir John
— **coal**: *see* Anthracite
Blind Days (dict.) 17-688d
Blindenhorn, mt, Switz 25-242 (E4); **1-744c**
Blind focus: *see* Caecus focus
Blind Harry: *see* Harry the Minstrel.
Blindheim, Ger: *see* Blenheim
BLINDHOOKEY (game) **4-59c**
BLINDING (penal) **4-59d.**
Blindley Heath, Sur 16-942 (B4)
Blind man eloquent: *see* Milburn, W. H.
BLINDMAN'S BUFF (dict.) **4-59d**
BLINDNESS 4-59d; in meningitis **16-130b**; in pottery trade **16-320d**; in pyaemia **24-653c**, saulonin effect **24-195c**
Blind spot 28-1360; **10-92d**
— stamping **4-217a**
— tramp **28-594c.**
— type **27-541b**
— **tyngt-et-un**: *see* Vingt-et Un
— **worm**: *see* Slow-worm
Blink Bonny" (mare) **13-721b**
Blinkers 23-988c
Blink Klip, Cape Col. (geol.) 5-229a
Blink microscope 25-900d
Blinkwater, S Af. 23-260 (C3).
Blisco, Pike o', mt., Westm 9-412 (I. B4); **28-553c.**
Blisland, Corn. 9-430 (VI C2)
BLISS, CORNELIUS NEWTON 4-72a
—, F. J. **20-636b.**
—, George **28-514b.**
—, G. A. (mathematician) **27-918a**
— **Nailbanlel 2-314c**
Bliss, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ida **14-276** (B4)
—, Okla **20-58** (B1)
—, bay, Green **12-543** (G1).
—, fort, Tex **6-295c**
Blissfield, Can. 19-465 (B1).
—, Mich. **18-372** (G8).

Bliss log 16-865c.
BLISTER 4-72a.
— beetle : *see* Cantharides.
— copper ore 7-111b
Blistered leaved sorrel 25-434d.
Blistering collodion : *see* Vesicating collodion
Blister pearl 21-26a.
— steel 14-824a.
Blisworth, Northants 9-420 (III. E2) ; 19-769a ; geology 18-768c.
— clay 20-119d (table).
Blita, Togo 12-203 (C2).
Blitar, Java 15-284 (E3).
Blitch, Pa. 11-752 (B3)
Blithy, Walter 1-392b ; 8-472b.
Blithe, riv., Notts. 9-416 (II. D4).
Blitong, isl., Mal Arch. ; *see* Billiton
Blitzen, mt., Nev. 6-8 (E1).
Blizard, Sir William 1-3d.
Blizzny, isl., Arctic O. 19-587a.
BLIZZARD (dict.) 4-72a.
B.Ll.D. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Bloater 15-826c.
Blo, Le 19-376d.
Bloch, Karl 20-515d.
BLOCH, MARK ELIEZER 4-12b ; 14-245c
Bloche, Roger 24-511b (Pl IX.)
Blocher, Jud 14-422 (F7).
Blochmann, L. : on brachiopods 4-162b ; 4-365a, 4-364b ; on insect egg 13-423c.
Block, Sir Adam 27-436d.
—, Alfonsen 19-603d
—, **MAURICE** 4-72b, 25-807c.
Block, isl., R.I. 23-249 (D1) ; 23-249b ; 27-815 1
BLOCK (dict.) 4-73c.
— (in machinery) 17-1007a ; 4-824d
BLOCKADE 4-72c ; 19-315b ; neutrality 19-441a ; torpedo 27-57b
Block and draw gams 8-404c.
— and slart (masonry) ; *see* Long and Short work.
Blockbooks 27-511b ; (German) 27-512b ; (Netherlands) 27-513a.
Block chains 3-915b.
Block coefficient 24-882d.
Blockenstein, mt., Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Blocker, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Block grant (education) 24-421e.
BLOCKHOUSE 4-74a ; 18-722c ; 27-207d.
Blockhouse, fort, Hants. 22-132 (map).
Block House Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H3 5)
Blocklusudden, Swed. 25-935 (B2)
Block-in-course wall 17-843b.
Blockage course 17-844a.
— machine 4-221a.
Block Island Sound, N.Y. 19-596 (I4) ; 23-249 (A4 B3) ; 8-833d.
Blocklandt, Anthonie van ; *see* Monltoort.
Blocklodge, riv., Conn. 8-9c2 (F3)
Blocklev, Worcs. 9-420 (III. B2) ; 28-824d.
Block printers (10th cent.) 27-511d.
Block-printing 27-511a ; 28-798c ; 28-708a, 26-801c ; China and Japan 27-510a ; Egypto-Roman 26-707d.
— rubber 23-799b.
Blocksberg, mt., Hung. 4-734a.
Blocksburg, Cal. 8-8 (B1).
Block-signal 23-75b
Blockton, Ia. 14-712 (C4).
Blockton, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Blodgett, Mo. 18-608 (E6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3)
Bludwut and fieldwit 8-378b
BLOEMAERT, ABRAHAM 4-74a
BLOEMEN, JAN FRANS VAN 4-71b
—, Norbert 4-74b.
—, Pieter 4-74b.
BLOEMFONTEIN, S.Af. 4-74b ; 25-466 (G-H7) ; 25-173c ; British capture (1900) 27-206a ; Conference (1899) 27-202c, 28-480b
Bloemhof, S.Af. 25-466 (G6)
— dist., S.Af. 27-189d ; 27-196b.
Bloem Sprnit, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H7) ; 4-74b.
BLOET, ROBERT 4-74d.
BLOIS, COUNTS OF 4-75d
—, Guy II., count of 4-76a ; 11-244c.
—, Louis de 4-75a.
Blois, Maria Anne, Mademoiselle de ; *see* Conti, Anne Maria de Bourbon, princess of.
BLOIS, Fr. 4-75a ; 10-778 (E4) ; chateau 8-165c, 2-413c, 2-468a, 2-425 (Plate), 25-763c ; library 16-683c ; states general 10-8 1a, 10-831d, treaty (1504) 2-69b ; treaty (1572) 9-834c.
—, dist., Fr. 16-926b
—, prov., Fr., 10-802 (map).
Blokzyl, Holl. 13-388 (C2) ; 13-492d.
Blomberg, Ger 16-740b.
BLOMEFIELD, FRANCIS 4-76b.
—, Leonard 20-311a
Blomfield, Arthur Conran 4-76b
—, SIR ARTHUR WILLIAM 4-76b ; 13-951a
—, Charles J. (architect) 4-76b
—, CHARLES JAMES (bishop) 4-76a, 3-103b
—, **EDWARD VALENTINE 4-**76d.
—, Reginald 2-140d.
Blomidon, cape, Can. 19-831 (B2) ; 19-830a
—, mts., Nfd. 19-479 (A2) ; 19-478b.
Blommaert, Philipp 18-495b.
—, Samuel 5-250a ; 18-522b.
Blonde, isl., Nor. 18-804 (A2)
Blomstrand, Christian Wilhelm 8-174b ; 6-740d.
Blond hills, Fr. 13-75c.
Blondat Alex 24-511c.
Blonde, bale, China 15-156 (C7)
" Blonde " (cruiser) 24-909a.
Blon leac, Peter 18-459b.
Blondel, A. : arc lamp 16-661b ; electric arc 16-660c, 16-660d, 16-661c ; oscillograph 20-348a ; wireless telegraphy 26-838b.
—, **DAVID 4-76d ; 7-916b.**
—, **JACQUES FRANCOIS 4-**76d
—, Merry Joseph 23-46d.
—, (musician) 23-29a.
Blondlot 16-401b.
BLONDIN (acrobat) 4-77a.
Blondlot, Prosper René 8-201d.
Blondus, Flavius 8-809a
Blone, Russ. 21-929 (C2), 28-344a.
Blons, Aus. 26-242 (B2)
Blood, Sir Bindou 4-798c ; 18-619c ; 27-477b.
—, Col. pontoon 22-688a.
—, Fanny ; *see* Skeys, Fanny.
—, Holcroft 9-407a.
—, Thomas 20-297a.
Blood, Ill. 14-301 (D5).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, riv., S.Af. 18-259a ; 27-364d
BLOOD (physiol.) 4-77a ; 23-190b ; 27-929d ; corpuscle 4-79c, 27-928c ; drugs 21-353b ; haemorrhage 12-805a ; malaria 17-462d ; in mania 14-601b, as mauure 17-616a, massage treatment 17-861a ; medico-legal evidence 18-29b ; parasites 18-38b ; pathology 4-82c, in purpura 22-668a ; surgical control 26-128b ; transfusion 28-778c
— (authropol.) : Celtic beliefs 20-108a, 14-757b ; corpse superstitious 20-173d ; demonology 22-171d, 10-211b, Jewish abstinence 20-944b ; mystical use 1-85d, 22-660d sacrificial effect 2-873a, 13-177c.
— albumen : *see* Serum-albumen
— alley 17-679d
— atonement (Mormon doctrine) 18-845b
Bloodbath of Thorn (1724) 26-879c
Blood brother 4-651c ; 15-853c ; 23-951a
Blood capillaries 27-926b
— cell 2-41b, 25-201a.
—, Council of 18-418b.
— feud 13-641b ; 12-14c ; Mahomet's opposition 17-409b ; Old Testament 7-857d.
— horse ; *see* Thoroughbred horse.
Bloodhound 8-378c (Plate).
Blood islands of Pander (anat.) 27-926e
BLOOD-LETTING 4-85b ; in
Arabian and Greek medicine 18-48c ; in emphysema 8-347c ; Roman methods 28-127b.
BLOOD-MONEY 4-85c ; Arab
laws 3-623b ; Ecbomites 7-851d ; Homeric mention 12-502a.
— orange 20-149c.
— pheasant 8-170d, 19-379c
— plum 20-55b.
— poisoning ; *see* Septicaemia
— pressure 20-914c, 27-940b ; during sleep 23-269c ; electric therapeutics 8-249d.
Blood River Poort, S.Af. 27-207e.
— root 11-288d
Bloods, tribe 14-459b.
Bloods Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C4).
BLOODSTONE 4-85d.
Bloodsucker 16-821d
Bloodsworth, Isl., Md. 17-828 (C1).
Bloodvein, riv., Can. 17-584 (C2), 28-732c
Blood vessels 27-915d ; 12-805b ; cerebral disease 19-434b ; inoculation 13-878c.
Blood-wood (bot.) 23-261a.
Bloodwort ; *see* Bloody dock.
Bloody (dict.) 4-77b.
Bloody Assizes 15-309a.
Bloody Basin, val., Ariz. 2-544 (C2)
— Brook, Mass. ; battle (1675) 7-921c.
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C4)
Bloody diet of Prague (1547) ; *see* Kravary ending
— dock (bot.) 8-383d.
— Field, Yorks., battle (Civil War) 12-844b.
— fields, site, Ire. 8-622h.
— fingers ; *see* Foxglove.
— flux ; *see* Dysentery.
— Foreland, cape, Ire. 14-711 (C1).
— Lane, Md. ; battle (1862) 2-124c
— Run, Mich. : battle (1763) 22-65c
— Run, Va. ; battle (1676) 23-310d.
BLOOM (dict.) 4-85d.
— (in tanning) ; *see* Ellagic acid.
Bloomburg, Tex. 26-690 (C4)
Bloom City, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
Bloomdale, O. 20-26 (C-B2)
BLOOMER, AMELIA JENKS 4-85d
Bloomer, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Bloomer (dict.) 1-252c
Bloomers (costume) 4-86a.
Bloomfield, Joseph 4-86b ; 19-511a.
—, **MAURICE 4-86a.**
—, **ROBERT 4-86a.**
Bloomfield, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Cal. 8-8 (B2)
—, Can 19-831 (B1)
—, Conn. 6-952 (E2) ; 28-714a
—, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6)
—, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, Me. 25-194c.
—, Mo. 18-608 (F-G5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
BLOOMFIELD, N.J. 4-86b ; 19-502 (A2) ; 22-293d.
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
—, N.S. 19-831 (B2).
—, Ont. 20-114 (B4).
—, Va. 19-490 (D2).
—, riv., Queens 2-9c2b.
— Association 6-793b
—, North Conn. ; *see* North Bloomfield.
Bloomingburg, N.Y. 18-596 (F4).
—, O. 28-26 (D5)
Bloomingdale, Ind. 14-422 (C7)
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (I1)
Blooming Grove, Ind. 14-422 (G6)
—Grove, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
—Grove, Tex. 26-690 (L3).
Blooming Grove Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M3)
— Prairie Minn 18-550 (B7).
Bloomington, Ia. ; *see* Muscatine.
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
BLOOMINGTON, Ill. 4-86c, 14-304 (D3)
BLOOMINGTON, Ind. 4-86d, 14-422 (B6).
—, Md. 17-828 (A2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4)
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6)
—Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Blooming Valley, Pa. 21-106 (B2)
BLOOMSBURG, Penn. 4-87a.
Bloomsbury, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3-4)
—, dist., Lond. 13-581d.
— gang ; *see* Bedford party.
Bloomsdale, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Bloom switch, O. 20-26 (E7).
Bloomville, O. 20-26 (B-B2).
Blootching, Abraham 21-855b ; 18-452c.
Blora, Java 16-284 (D2).
Blore, Edward 28-701b.
Blore Heath, Salop ; battle (1459) 23-738a 17-734d.
Blorenge, mt., Monm. 8-428 (V. E4) ; 18-728a.
Blosch, E. 26-261c
Bloscon, pt., Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Blossomville, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Blosius, Louis ; *see* Blois, Louis de.
Blossom Park, Potters 21-897c.
Blossburg, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Blossius, Gaius 12-307b.
Blossing, mt., Ger. 4-21d.
Blossomville, cape, Green. 12-545 (I5).
— Coast, dist., Green. 12-543 (I4).
Blossom, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Blossom-headed parakeet 20-863c
Blotchme Field, hill, Scot. 20-280c
Blot on the 'Scutcheon (Browning) 4-672a.
Blotting paper 20-727a.
Blount, Andrew ; Odell, Mary.
BLOUNT, CHARLES 4-87a ;
7-934c
—, **EDWARD 4-87b ; 9-899a.**
—, Sir Edward (banker) 10-786c
—, Sir Henry 4-87a.
—, James H. 13-922c.
—, Sir John 23-108c.
—, Martha 22-84c.
—, Mess. 22-944c
—, **THOMAS 4-87c.**
—, **SIR THOMAS POPE 4-87d**
—, **WILLIAM 4-88a ; 26-624a**
Blount, Ala. 10-540 (B4).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G-H2).
Blounts Conspiracy 4-88a.
Blounts Ferry, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
Blounts Springs, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Blountstown, Fla. 10-540 (A1).
Blountsville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4)
Blountville, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
BLOUSE 4-88b.
Blow, James 3-665c.
—, **JOHN 4-88b.**
—, Susan Elkin 8-986d.
Blower (mining) 11-281b.
— (machine) ; *see* Bellows and Blowing Machines
Blowfly 13-427c ; 8-308b ; 10-501c (figs.).
BLOW-GUN 4-88d ; 24-53d.
Blowhole 14-829d
Blowhorn, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Blowing engine ; *see* Bellows and Blowing Machines.
— hole 12-93d.
Blowing Rock, N.C. 19-772 (A1)
— Stone, Berks 28-605c.
Blowing-well 19-321a.
BLOWITZ, HENRI G. S. A. DE 4-89a.
Blow lamp 20-458d.
Blow-me down Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C4).
BLOWPIPE (chem.) 4-89b ; 10-170d
— (music) 3-202d
— (weapon) ; *see* Blow-gun.
Blow-well 28-505c
Bloxam, J. M. 6-541d.
—, W. P. 1-863a.
Bloxham, Oxon. 9-426 (III, E2) ; 20-416a, 20-418a.
Bloxom, Va. 28-118 (G3)
Bloxwich, Staffs. 25-758 (A1) ; 4-21c
Blubber 6-769a ; 28-569a ; 28-570d ; oils 20-50c, 20-46b
Blubberhouses, Yorks. 9-116 (II. B1).
Blu Blu, waterfall, W.Af. 24-48b
BLÜCHER, GEBHARD L. VON 4-90a ; Bautzen 3-742a ;
Jena 19-220b ; Waterloo campaign 28-372a foll.
" Blucher " (locomotive) 22-820d
" Blucher " (Ger. cruiser) 24-912a.
Bludan, Syr. 20-602 (F1) ; 16-347b.
Bludau, Dr A. 1-342a ; 19-671b ; 22-970c.
Bludenz, Aus. 3-1 (A3) ; 4-488a ; 28-211c
Bludosch Aus. 26-242 (H2)
Blue, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Blue hills, Mass. 17-852 (B2) ; 17-851a.
—, lake, Mer. : *see* Marja Zarka.
—, lake, Rum. ; *see* Sinoe
—, lake, S.Aus. 15-940d
—, mts, Jam. 15-493 (map) ; 15-492b.
—, mts, Java ; *see* Hallmon, mts.
—, mt., Mo. 17-434 (B4) ; 17-434b.
—, mt., Nfd. 18-479 (B1).
—, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (E4 F3) ; 2-912c ; 2-960a ; geology 19-538c, 19-538d
—, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, mts., Oreg. 20-242c.
—, mts., Pa. 21-105d, 21-106 (H5-L4) ; 2-207d.
—, mts., Wash. 28-354 (I3) ; 28-355d ; rainfall 28-354c.
—, pt., Jam. 15-133 (map)
—, pond, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, riv. (trib. of Ohio), Ind. 14-422 (E6) ; 28-861b.
—, riv. (trib. of White Riv.), Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
—, riv., Tex. 6-668 (E3)
BLUE (colour) 4-90d.
Blue Anchor, bay, Som. 8-436 (V. F1).
Blue Anchor Steamship line 25-858a.
Blue and yellow macaw 17-196c.
Blueash, O. 20-26 (L6).
Blueback 20-1374.
Blueback salmon ; *see* Steelhead.
Blueball, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Blue Ball, Pa. 21-106 (L5)
Blue Bayou, riv., La. (Calcasieu) 17-54 (B4).
— —, riv., La. (Terre Bonne) 17-54 (B7).
BLUEBEARD 4-91a ; 22-864b.
Blue beech ; *see* Hornbeam of America.
— beetle 7-413b.
Blue Bell, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
Bluebell, of Lugland 12-25b ; of Scotland ; *see* Harebell.
Blue bills (ducks) 14-809d.
— bird 14-422a ; 15-163a ; 27-633d.
— blood 4-77b.
BLUE-BOOK 4-91c.
Blue-bottle (fly) 10-584a ; 8-307b.
— (plant) ; *see* Cornflower.
" Blue Boy " (Gainsborough) 11-889a
" Blue Bulls " (horses) 13-746b
Blue-bush 2-949b
Blue butterfly 16-475d, 2-87b.
— cap ; *see* Blue titmouse.
— Coat hospital, Dublin 8-621d.
— Coat schools 8-971d, Bradford 4-40c ; Tiverton 26-1033c ; *see also* Christ's Hospital.
— cohosh 10-572a.
— crab 7-356c
Bluecreek, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Blue Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E5).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A2).
Blue dar ; *see* Black tern.
— duck 18-164a.
Blue Earth, Minn. 18-550 (C-D7)
— Earth, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C7-6)
Blue earth : amber 1-792d.
Blue Earth Co., Minn. 18-550 (C D6).
Blue ensign 10-459c.
— eyed grass 14-793d ; 13-772c
Blue faced Wensleydale 24-819c
Blue flag 14-794d
Bluefield, W.Va. 28-560 (B4) ; 28-562a
Bluefields, Nic. 6-678 (B-E5) ; 18-902d.
—, riv., Nic. 6-678 (D4) ; 19-643e
— Bluff, isl., Nic. 5-678 (E5)
Blue Ice 16-769c, 17-724c ; fur 11-343b, 11-349c.
— Funnel line 25-856d.
— Gowns 3-616c.
— grass ; *see* June grass
Blue Grass Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— — Region, Ky. 15-740c.
Blue green algae ; *see* Cyanophyceae
— mould 11-341a.
Blue Grotto, Capri 8-290b.

Blue ground (min.) 8-180d,
— grouse 4-599a,
— gum 9-867d, 2-945d; distribution 5-241a, 1-117c, 13-85d.
— hare: *see* Mountain hare.
— headed grackle: *see* Brewer's grackle.
— Hen Chickens 7-919d.
Bluebill, Kan. 15-651 (D1).
—, Me. 17-431 (D4).
Blue Hill, Mass. 17-852 (B4), observatory 18-492c.
— Hill, Neb. 18-324 (B4).
— Hill, bay, Me. 17-431 (D4).
— Island, Ill. 14-301 (E2).
Blue iron earth: *see* Vivianite.
— ivory 15-94a; 17-43b.
Blue Jacket, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Blue jay of North America 15-298a, 15-297d (fig.); of Africa and India: *see* Roller.
— John (min.) 10-578c.
Blue John Mine, cave, Derby. 5-481b.
— Knob, mt., Pa. 21-106 (E5), (C6).
— Lake, Colo. 5-8 (B1).
Blue Laws of Connecticut 6-905b.
— lead ore 22-691a.
— Lias 5-617b; 18-876d.
Blue Lick, Ky. 15-743a; battle (1782) 15-745c.
Blue lupine 17-127a.
— magpie 25-490d.
— malachite 17-156a.
— Mantle (her.) 13-329a.
— marle: *see* Gault.
— metal 7-910c.
Bluemont, Va. 28-118 (E1).
Blue Mound, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Mound, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
— Mound, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— Mounds, Wis. 28-740 (D6); 17-288a.
— Mounds Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
— Mountain, Md. 17-828 (D1).
— Mountain, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
— Mountain, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2), 1-193a.
Blue mud 19-975c; 22-692c.
Blue Mud, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (F2).
Bluemull Sound, Scot. 24-835b.
Blue Nile, prov., A.E.Sud. 26-9 (C3)
— Nile, riv., N.E.Af. 19-693 (C4-5); 1-83 (map); 9-10 (B4); course 19-695b, 27-347d; drainage area 1-84b; exploration 19-697c, 4-876b, 3-660d; hydrography 19-696b; navigat on 19-696d.
— Nobby, mt., N.S.W. 18-538 (F1).
Blue ointment: *see* Hydrargeri unguentum.
— peter 4-91a.
— pill: *see* Hydrargeri pilula.
— plantain-eater 16-540b.
Blue Point, N.Y. 19-596 (G-H5).
— Point, pt., Jam. 15-183 (map).
— Point oyster 18-982d.
Bluepond, Ala. 1-160 (D1)
Blue Rapids, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Blue ribbon 4-91a
— Ribbon (knighthood) 15-867a.
Blue Ridge, Ga. 11-712 (B1).
Blueridge, Ill. 14-304 (D3)
Blue Ridge, Mo. 18-603 (B-C1)
— Ridge, Tex. 26-690 (C7)
— Ridge, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
— Ridge, mt., Va. 19-490 (B1).
— Ridge, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
— Ridge, mts., U.S. 11-752 (C1); 17-828 (D3 E1); 19-772 (A3-B1); description 19-771b, 25-499d, 28-118d, 2-207d.
— Ridge Springs, Va. 28-118 (C1).
— River, Wis. 28-740 (C5)
Blues Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D4).
Blue shark 21-692; 24-807b, 24-807c.
— sheep: *see* Bharal.
Blueskin, N.Z. 19-621 (C6).
Blue Slipper: *see* Gault.
Blue Spring, mts., Utah and Ida. 14-376 (C4).
— Springs, Ala. 1-480 (D4)
— Springs, Fla. 10-540 (E3); 19-540d.
— Springs, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
— Springs, Mo. 18-608 (B2)
— Springs, Neb. 19-324 (H4)
Blue squadron (naval) 19-804b.
Blue Stack, mts., Ire.: *see* Croaghgorm.
Bluestem, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
Blues, The: *see* Royal Horse Guards (The Blues).
BLUESTOCKING 4-91d
Bluestone, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (B C4).
Bluethroat (Cyanecula) 22-971d, 19-41c
Blue tit mouse 20-1030c.
— vedder 21-599a
— vinny cheese: *see* Dorset cheese.
— vitriol: *see* Copper sulphate
Blue Water Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (L5)
Blue whale: *see* Sibbald's rorqual.
— widebeest: *see* Brindled gnu
— winged goose 12-242b,
Bluff, Alsk. 1-473 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4)
—, Utah 27-811 (F5).
—, pt., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
Bluff (The), cape, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, pt., Tas. 26-433 (A1).
BLUFF (dot) 4-91d; poker 21-900b.
— (geol.) 19-862a; 17-93d.
Bluff City, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (B1)
— City, Kan. 15-654 (E3)
— City, Penn. 26-620 (I1)
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
— Dale, Tex. 26-690 (I3)
— Harbour, N.Z. 19-621 (B7); 14-718c: *see also* Campbelltown.
Bluffing: *see* Bluff.
Bluffspring, Ala. 10-540 (B5).
Bluffsprings, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Bluffton, Ala. 1-160 (D1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, Minn. 19-550 (B4).
—, O. 20-26 (C3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B4).
Bluford, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Blumine, F. 11-899d.
BLUM, ROBERT F. 4-92a; 14-321b.
—, Roger: *see* Flor, Roger di.
Blum, Tex. 28-690 (K3).
Blumauer, Aloys 11-791c.
Blumenau, Braz. 4-440 (C6)
—, Hung.: battle (1866) 24-714a.
BLUMENBACH, JOHANN F. 4-92a; 25-218d; palaeontology 20-881c, race divisions 2-114c, 3-916c
Blumonegg, lordship, Aus. 28-211d
Blumonfeld R.D. 19-561a.
Blumenstein, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Blumenthal, Ferd. 20-774c.
—, **LEONHARD**, count von 4-92b, 24-712a.
—, O. 11-797c
Blumer, L.J. 25-264c
Blumhardt, J.C. 10-135d.
Blumilsalpharn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D3); 1-744a.
Blun, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Blundale, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Blundel Brook, riv., Lancs. 18-139 (C1).
Blundell, Peter 26-1033c
Blundell Sands, Lancs. 16-139 (A3).
Blundell's school, Tiverton 28-1033c.
BLUNDERBUSS 4-92c
Blundeville, Thomas 26-328b; 19-287d.
Blunham, Beds. 3-424 (IV. F2).
Blunsdon St Andrew, Wilts. 26-236a.
Blunt, Edward: *see* Blount, Edward
—, Frances Seawon 4-93a.
—, **JOHN HENRY 4-92d.**
—, **JOHN JAMES 4-92d**
—, Lady Anne 4-93a; 2-257b.
—, **WILFRID SCAWEN 4-93a**, 2-257b, 2-739d
Blunt, S. Dak. 25-506 (E3)
Bluntesbarn clay: *see* Amphill clay.
BLUNTSCHLI, JOHANN K. 4-93b; 25-323c
Blutbann (dict.) 8-323c
Blutesan, Raphael 22-161d
Bly, Oreg. 20-242 (D4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (I13).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C3)
Blyden, Edward W. 16-541d; 25-506d
Blyn, Wash. 28-354 (B1)
Blyth, Alex. Winter 18-1 2b.
—, Edward 20-316b; 5-488b, 5-879d.
BLYTH, Northumb. 4-93d; 9-412 (I. F2), 18-792d, 27-501
—, Notts. 2-416 (II E3).
—, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I E2); 4-93d, 19-792d
—, riv., Suff. 3-424 (IV. F2), 26-28a
—, riv., Tas. 28-439a.
Blyth Art sale 2-700b
Blyth Bridge, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Blythburgh, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2); 26-29d
Blythe, Samuel 22-120b
—, Walter: *see* Blith, Walter.
Blythe, Ga. 11-752 (D2)
—, riv., Warwick. 25-758b (B2).
Blythebourne, N.Y. 19-596 (H 13)
Blythedale, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
Blythesdale Bravstouc 2-945c.
Blythe's process (forestry) 26-879c
Blythesville, Ark. 2-552 (F2)
Blythewood, Cape Col. 15-630b.
— House, mansion, Scot. 12-18 (map)
Blyton, Lincs. 3-416 (II F3)
Blytt, Mathias Numsen 19-817b
Blyttia 21-720d.
B'NAI B'RITH 4-93d; 11-232b.
B.N.C.: *see* Brasenose College, Oxford.
Bo, Nor. (Nordland) 19-800 (C1).
—, Nor. (Sogne Fd.) 18-804 (A2)
Bo, Br.W.Af. 11-204 (C5); 25-516
—, lake, Scot. 9-289b.
—, riv., Bul. 14-376 (D5),
Bo (measure) = *see* Bre.
Boa (costume) 4-94b.
BOA (zool.) 4-94a; affinities 23-175c; body cavity 23-167b; skeleton 23-158b, 23-174a, 23-181c. *See also* Majas and Anaconda.
— canina 22-704b,
— madina: *see* Anaconda
BOABDIL 4-94b; 12-336a; 5-573d; 19-219d; epitaph 29-1084c
Boaco, Nic. 3-678 (D1).
Boa constrictor 4-94a; 13-445d
Boad, Judla: *see* Band.
Boadin, John 24-789a.
BOADICEA 4-94c; 5-760d; 20-963c
" Boadicea " (cruiser) 24-909d.
Boa Esperanza, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (C3)
— Esperanza, Braz. (Sao Paulo) 4-440 (G7)
Boalro 14-768a; 6-420a.
Boak, P.Is. 21-892 (G4).
Boal, tribe 8-389a.
Boalsmo, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3)
Boalia, India: *see* Rampur-Boalia
Boalsburg, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Boanerges 15-136c.
Boano, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3)
BOAR 4-94d; Adonis 1-212c; Calydon legend 21-848b, 5-79a, Teutonic sacrifice 26-685b. *See also* Wild boar.
Boar Chase, dist., Scot. 23-1015d
BOARD 4-95a.
Board Camp, Ark. 2-552 (A3)
Board hammer 27-38c.
Boardhead 7-646a.
Boardhorse, lake, Scot. 22-481d
Boarding (naval) 19-813d
BOARDING HOUSE 4-95a.
BOARDING-OUT SYSTEM 4-95c; 22-76a; 15-614c
BOARDMAN, GEORGE D. 4-91d.
—, Richard 18-294b.
Boardman, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3)
—, riv., Mich. 18-872 (E5).
— Bridge, Coun. 8-929 (A3)
Boardmans Creek, riv., Neb. 19-324 (C2)
Board of Admiralty, &c.: *see* Admiralty, Board of, &c.
— Schools: *see* School Boards.
Boarhills, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 23-1015d.
Boarhunt, parish, I. of W. 28-627d
Boarn 15-11a
Boarsgreave, Lancs. 16-133 (D2).
Boar's head ceremony 4-95a; 5-379d
Boar's Head tavern, Loud. 18-962d; 10-198c; 14-756a.
Boart: *see* Bort
Boaruka, isl., C.Af. 28-45a.
Boas, Frank 14-457a.
—, J.E.V. 26-941b.
Boas, riv., Asia M.: *see* Churuk B.
BOASE, HENRY S 4-93d.
Boasi (tennis) 26-627b.
Boasted stroke (racquets) 22-781c.
Boaster (tool) 17-342a.
Boat, harb., Afd. 19-479 (C3)
BOAT (naut.) 4-95a; ancient 24-229d, 9-12c, 9-80c, 24-283b; basketwork 3-481c; burial in 11-330c; folding 3-812d: *see also* Ship.
Boatbuil 13-388a; 3-966d; 3-977b
Boat Cave, cave, Scot. 25-751b.
Boatman: *see* Water-boatman
Boat of Bridge, Scot. 8-269c.
— of Garten, Scot. 24-412 (E2)
Boat pan 1-681c.
Boat racing 23-783c; 4-99d.
BOATSWAIN (naval) 4-100c,
— (zool.): *see* Skua.
Boatswain's boat 24-282a,
Boat-tail 12-311b.
Boa Vista, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (B3).
— Vista, Braz. (Peruambuco) 4-440 (I4).
— Vista, Isl., Cape Verde Is. 5-253 (map); 5-255a.
— Vista, riv., Braz. 21-175b.
Boaz (bull) 23-938c.
Boaz, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Va. 28-3 6 (E4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5)
—, W.Va. 28-560 (H2).
—, isl., Ber. 3-793c
Boaz (pillar) 23-506b; 20-611c
Bob (bell ringing) 3-690d.
— (verso) 27-1040c.
Boba (disease): *see* Yaws.
— (song) 5-676 (E4).
Bobae 17-746a; 27-114d.
Bobadilla, Francisco 6-744a.
—, Nicolas 28-882c; 15-343c; 17-82a
Bobadilla, Sp. 17-160b,
Bobb, Ioan 23-846b
BOBBILI, India 4-100c; 14-382 (K10).
Bobbin, Tim: *see* Collier, John
Bobbin, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
Bobbin 28-811a.
Bobbington, hundred, Salop 25-759a
Bobbin ue wheel 25-686a.
Bobbingworth, Ess. 18-942 (B2)
Bobbin lace: *see* Pillow lace.
— net 7-278c.
BOBBIO, It. 4-100d; 15-4 (B2); 23-117d; library 16-549b, 11-250c, 20-774c, monastery 6-451a, 5-195d
Bobcayeon, Can. 20-114 (C2)
BOBER, riv., Ger. 4-100d; 11-808 (E3).
Bobionsis Codex (l.) 3-881a.
Bobigny, Fr. 10-778 (C5)
Bobo, Giacint.: *see* Celestino III., pope.
Bobo, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
—, isl., N.G. 19-487 (D3).
— Dmlasso, W.Af. 11-204 (F4).
Bobolnik 14-275d; 1-121a; 27-633d
Bobón, P.Is. 21-892 (E4)
Bobonaza, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C2).
Bobordas, sp. 25-530 (A-B1), 20-625d
Bobotovo obljc, Monten. 18-767 (A1-2).
Bobovac, Bosn. 23-146a.
Bobr, riv., Russ. 21-929 (D2); 23-872 (B1); 12-611a.
Bobretzky, N. 11-513c
Bobrikov, General 10-356a,
Bobrinets, Russ. 23-874 (D-E2)
Bobrug, Mo. 18-603 (G3).
Bobrka, Aus. 3-1 (I2); 11-401d
Bobrov, Russ. 23-872 (B5); 23-212a.
Bobrovka, riv., Russ. 7-979d.
BOBRUISK, Russ. 4-101a; 23-872 (C5); 18-556b
Bobrzynski, Michael 21-928c.
Bobs, lake, Can. 20-114 (F1).
—, creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F5)
Bob sled 6-604b.
Bob-tail dog: *see* Sheep-dog.
Bob-white: *see* Virginian quail.
Bobwlef's problem 14-729b,
Boc (dict.) 4-214b
Boca, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Boca Bacalar, inlet, Mex. 19-318 (I4)
— Chica, harb., Colom. 8-411d
— del Monto, Mex. 18-324b.
Bocahol, Can. 19-460 (B2).
Bocafunda, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
Bocage, B. du: *see* Du Bocage, B.
BOCAGE, MANUEL M. B. DE 4-101a
—, Paul 10-301c
—, Pierro Martinien 8-655b.
BOCAGE, dists., Fr. 4-101d; Marne 17-718c; Normandy 10-779 (C2); Vendée 10-779 (C3).
Bocagea virgata: *see* Black lancewood.
Bocagrande, Fla. 10-540 (D5).
Bocaina, mts., Braz. 4-440d.
Bocairo (writer) 19-732b.
Bocairus, riv., Cyprus: *see* Diorizo.
Bocas del Toro, Pan. 20-666a.
Bocayna, str., Can. Is. 5-172 (map).
Bocca (geol.) 28-181b; 28-187a.
BOCCACCIO, GIOVANNI 4-102a; 27-318a; 11-114c, 4-223b; Chaucer 6-15c; Juan Manuel 15-530c; poetry 14-902a, statue 5-762b, Trojan legend 27-418c.
Bocca di Arno, It.: *see* Marina di Pisa.
— di Brenta, pass, Alps 1-747a
— di Cadlimo, pass, Alps 1-714c.
— di Tuckett, pass, Alps 1-747a
Boccador, It.: *see* Cortona, Domenico da.
Boccali 5-736b.
BOCCALINI, TRAJANO 4-105c.
Boccanera, Simone 11-597d.
Boccaro: *see* Yu-hsing-Yao.
Boccasini, Niccolo: *see* Benedict XI., pope.
Boccheclampe (Corsican) 3-312c.
Bocche di Cattaro, bay, Aus.: *see* Cattaro, Bocche di.
BOCCHERINI, LUIGI 4-105d.
Bocchori (people) 3-27b.
Bocchetta dell' Altare: *see* Altare, pass
Bocchi, Achilles 12-691a.
Boccboris (Egyptian king) 9-866; 17-568a
Boccharis (people) 14-636a.
BOCCHUS I. 4-106b.
— II. 4-106b; 17-908b.
Boccoon, L. 15-17a
Boccomia 13-768d; 13-742a; 21-780c.
— cordata 13-757d.
— microcarpa: *see* Plume poppy.
Boccolino, Marm. 27-1005b
BOCHART, SAMUEL 4-106c; 13-855c
Bochat, Charles G. L. de 26-265a.
Bocher, Joan: *see* Boucher, Joan.
Bochert, spring, Mo. 8-101b.
Bochetel, Jean 6-645d.
Bochim 11-583a.
Bochinbina, Aus. 3-4 (G2); 11-402b.
Bocholt, Belg. 3-668 (G1).
BOCHOLT, Ger. 4-106d; 11-808 (A3); battle (779) 24-267d; cotton 7-297a.
BOCHUM, Ger. 4-106d; 11-808 (I-K6).
Bock, Hieronymous 4-299d; 13-768a; 13-235c.
Bock (beer) 9-134b.
— (mus. instr.) 3-204b.
Bockara, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Bockel, Otto 2-137b
Bockelson, Jan: *see* Buckholdt, Johann.
Bockenheim, Ger. 11-18a.
Bockhart, lake, Aus. 11-804b.
BOCKH, PHILIPP AUGUST 4-107a; 14-627d.
Bockholt, Johann: *see* Buckholdt, Johann
Bocking, Edward 3-462d
Bocking, Ess. 4-413c; deanery 7-897c.
Bockkarscharte, pass, Alps 1-745b
Bocklet, Ger. 15-837b; mineral waters 13-630b,
Bockleton, Worcs. 28-824d
BOCKLIN, ARNOLD 4-107c; 20-511c; "Isle of the Dead" 20-491a.
Böckstein, Aus. 24-105b.
Bockstrop, Ger.: *see* Buxtorf.
BOCLAND (law) 4-108a.
Bocognano, Cors. 15-4 (B3).

Boconnoc, Corn. 9-430 (VI C3)
Bocota, Port. E Af 25-466 (L4)
Bocsa, mv, It. 26-242 (F5)
BOCSKAY, STEPHEN 4-108a, 13-912a
Bocsko, Nagy, Hung. : *see* Nagy Bocsko
Bocthor Fls. 5-508c
Bod, Iv. 18-926a
Bod, region, C As. : *see* Tibet
— state, Orissa. : *see* Baud.
Boda, Swed. (Oland) 28-190 (D3)
—, Swed. (Vermland) 28-190 (B2)
Bodafl, Nor. 19-804 (D2)
Bodalla, N S W. 13-548 (F5)
Bodd assistant (3rd cent. B.C.) 21-453d, 14-619a
— (11th cent. B.C.) *see* Strato, king of Sidon
Bodawpaya (Burmese king) 4-344c
Bodava, Turk. 27-426 (D3')
Bodb (legend) 14-759d.
Bodcau, La. 17-54 (A1).
— riv., La. 17-54 (A1).
Boddaert, Pieter 20-302d
Boddam, Scot. 24-412 (G2)
Bodden, chan., Ger. : *see* Strelasund
Bodleo (dict.) 3-287a
Boddentown, W I 28-514 (A3).
Boddington, George 27-359c
Boddle : *see* Bodle
BODE, JOHANN ELERT (astronomer) 4-108b, 7-14a; 1-97 *n.*
—, Johann Joachim C (writer) 16-198a
—, Mathel 20-632a
—, Wilhelm 26-616b 28-430c.
Bode, la 14-732 (C2)
—, riv., Ger. 23-955c, valley 13-458a
Bodeleru, Wales 9-428 (V C1).
Bodega Bay, Cal. 5-18a.
— Head, cape, Cal. 5-8 (B2),
Bodegas, Fc. 12-665d
—, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B3); 8-913c
Bodekones 20-476d.
Bodegraven, Holl. 12-280c.
BODEL, JEHAN 4-108c, 11-11d, 8-498d
Bodele, dept., Af. 4-255a.
Bodelo, Indla. 14-376 (K–F8)
Bodelsberg, Ger. 25-242 (I1).
Bodelwyddan, Wales 8-17d
Boden (chess-player) 6-103d.
Boden, Swed. 19-800 (B2); 26-1031.
BODENBACH, Aus. 4-109a; 3-4 (D1).
Bodenberg, dist., Ger. 4-688d.
Bodenheck, ferry, Corn. 10-753d.
Bodengo, It. 26-212 (G4)
Bodenham, John 20-854b, 18-163c.
Bodenheim, Ger. 11-808 (I1. mp)
Bodenscharper (dict.) 6-28a
Bodenmann, Ger. 14-726c, 22-697a
Boden of Carlstadt, Andrew : *see* Carlstadt (Ger. reformer)
Bodensee, lake, Switz. : *see* Constance, lake of
BODENSTEDT, FRIEDRICH Martin von 4-109a, 11-797a
Bodenstein, M 5-301d.
Bodenteich, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Bodenwerder, Ger. 28-527a
Bodenz, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 24-801d 23-727c.
Bodera, gulf, Scot. : *see* Forth, Firth of.
Bodesbeck Law, mt., Scot. 24-612c
Bodes law 4-108c
Bodfary (Bodfari), Wales 18-522c
Bodfish, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Bodgers Pond, lake, N.H. 19-190 (B5)
Bodh (Syriac writer) 26-316a
Bodh Gaya, India : *see* Buddh Gaya
Bodhisattva (Buddhist) 8-17d
Bodhisatta. 16-96c; 15-280a; 15-740 (I V 9g 15)
Bodhi-tree : *see* Bo-tree
BODHI VAMSA 4-109b
Bodhinatha, India 19-380b
Bodhnee, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C4); 28-167d
BODICHON, BARBARA Leigh Smith 4-109c
Bodikes : *see* Totaki
Bodin, Port. of Sevila) 24-691c
—, JEAN 4-109c; 11-126d; 13-930d, on protectorates 22-468c, on state 25-520a.
Bodincomagus, It. : *see* Industria
Bodiucus, riv., It. : *see* Po
Bodinee, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Bodio, Luigi 22-92b
Bodio Swiz. 26-342 (F4).
Bodiontu, tribe 8-269b.
Bodjo, Mal. Arch. : *see* Bima.
Bodka Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Bodkin, pt., Md. 17-828 (G2).
BODKIN 4-110c, 9-69c.
Bodle, Abr. 25-379 (C5)
BODLE (com.) 4-110c
Bodleian library 20-412d, 18-553b, 1-903b; catalogues, early 15-144b; copyright books 7-119d; incunabula 14-370d; Laud's extension 16-277b
Bodlesham Green, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C4)
BODLEY, GEORGE FREDK. 4-110c, 2-435b, 24-404b
—, SIR THOMAS 4-110d; 6-107i; Oxford 23-412d
Bodmann, F. J. 12-739d.
BODMER, JOHANN JAKOB 4-111a, 11-790d
BODMIN (Bodminy), Corn. 4-111b, 9-430 (VI C3), rainfall 7-180c
— Moor, Corn. 9-430 (VI C2), 4-111b; geology 7-180b
— Riding (festival) 4-111d.
BODO, Nor. 4-111d, 19-800 (C2)
Bodo tribe 11-473c
— (language) 26-928d; 15-858b, 24-390d
— (god) 10-465d 10-466b; reproduction 10-465a
Bodoibo, riv., Russ. As. 25-17b.
Bodoin, Joseph 13-928b
BODONI, GIAMBATTISTA 4-111d, 18-972d
Bodonidae 10-465d
Bodotria, riv., Scot. : *see* Forth, river
Bodotrudae 17-458d.
Bodouan, bay, La. 17-54 (E4)
Bodrici tribe : *see* Obotrites
Bodrog, riv., Hung. 3-1 (G2).
—, Bacs, co., Hung. : *see* Bacs-Bodrog.
Bodrugan (family) 16-989a
Bodtcher, Ludwig Adolf 8-43c
Bhöttker Sigurd 19-817d
Bodunc, Cluna : *see* Tetuna
Bodva, riv., Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Bodvarr Biarki 3-760a
Body (of wine) 28-719b.
— (philos.) 18-219c, 22-600c; Cartesian on 5-205d, Spinoza on 5-424a.
— Cavern, Va. 28-118 (C3)
— Island 17-958a.
— louse 17-66b, 21-37b, 13-262b
— of pancreas 20-673c
BODY-SNATCHING 4-112a, 1-937b
Bodyuk, region, C As. : *see* Tibet.
Bodyuk, mts., Hung. 3-4 (I4); 27-212a
— (Buzea) pass, Hung. and Rum. 3-4 (K4), 23-826 (C2), 27-212b.
—, riv., Hung. 13-895b
Boeae, Gr. 12-440 (E1); 18-52a
Boeaticus, Sinus, prom., Gr. 12-440 (B4)
Boebe, Gr. 12-440 (D1)
Boebeis (Boebe), lake, Gr. 12-440 (D1). *See also* Karla.
BOECE (Bovee), HECTOR 4-112a; 10-643d
Boeck, Carl Wilhelm 19-817b.
—, Christian Peter Blauco 19-817b
Boecoda cordata : *see* Bocconia cordata.
Boedhe (prince) 24-432a
Boedromion 6-513a
Boedromios Apollo 2-184c.
Boehler, Peter 18-819a
Boehm, Georg 14-197a
—, Joseph Daniel 24-514a.
—, SIR JOSEPH EDGAR 4-111d, 24-502b; Carlyle statue 24-500 (Pl. V.), Mundella statue 19-4c.
—, Johann Philip 23-24a.
—, Martin 27-597a
—, Theobald 10-582d; 21-571b
— (physiologist) 28-164b
BOEHME, JAKOB 4-113a, 11-789a, 18-127b absolute, theory of 10-276c, Law influenced 18-299c, theosophy 26-759a.
Boehmeria 13-174a.
— antigua 20-553a.
— nivea : *see* Ramie
— stipularis 13-86a.
BOEHM VON BAWERK, Eugen 4-112d.
Boeke (physicist) 21-469d.
Boekebinder 3-371b
Boekel, Holl. 13-558 (C3).
Boelike (physician) 21-870b
Boelee, isl., Mal. Arch. : *see* Buru.
Boeme, mt., Belg. 23-427b
Boemund (name) : *see* Bohemund
Boeudicia, Jan van 8-720b
Boen-harow 4-203d.
Boem bay, Mal. 17-271 (B2).
Boeo (poet) 20-77b
Boeo, cape, Sic. 15-4 (D6)
BOEOTIA, dist., Gr. 4-114d; 12-421 (D–E2) geology 12-427b, population 12-428d; rise 12-434d; rising (1821) 12-493c
— *Ancient* 12-440 (E2); Athenian treaty (395) 14-628c, comage 18-872b, confederacy 4-110a, 10-234a, 12-442c, Demetrius II. 7-982d, dialect 12-497c, 8-427b, Duduca 8-372c, history 12-440c, legend 13-623a, peloponnesus 26-843b, 12-471a, Roman conquest 10-476c, Thebes 26-741c.
Boeotie, J. F. 4-891c 19-445b
Boer, Joseph : *see* Boer, Joseph
Boer (physician) 19-964d.
BOER 4-115d; 5-287d, Basuto rebellion 3-305a, Bechuanaland 3-309a, mining industry, effect on 25-174d, Natal immigration 19-268c, 28-1051d, 28-1052c 25-470d, treatment of natives 25-470d
Boergsaure, riv., Brit. Gui. 12-677c.
Boergsbesta (Burbieta) 7-726d; 4-139d
BOERHAVE, HERMANN 4-115d, 18-81b, 13-132b, aphorisms 2-166c, chemistry 6-3c, 9c, pyaemia 24-655b.
Boerne, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
Boernch : *see* Arson.
Boerucrianus Codex 20-566a; 3-880c
Boerstein, Richard 18-276a.
Boero (Jesuit) 16-50d.
Boeroe, isl., Mal. Arch. : *see* Buru.
Boetfanger, Holl. : *see* Bourtange
Boer War (1881) 3-577b, Natal 19-261c, Orange Free State 20-137b, Transvaal 27-197d
— War (1899–1902) : *see* South African War.
Boesehepe, Fr. 10-893a.
Boeseken, J. 21-479b.
—, J. H. 15-286a
Boespitze, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Boeswildwald, G. E. 1-360d.
Boethius 27-1045b
Boethos : *see* Bezan
Boethus (bishop) 4-113a.
Boetius (Victor) 4-116a.
— of Sidon 21-163c.
— the Stoic 21-163c
Boethusia, s. : *see* Herodians
Boétie, Etienne de la 11-126d
BOETIUS (Boethius), ANICIUS Manlius Severinus 4-116b, 2-33d, Aristotle 2-277b, 27-183d, Euclid 9-580b, music 19-73c, numerals 19-867d, porphyry 24-343c, translations 1-583d, 28-78a, treatises 4-117d
—, Flavius 4-116b
Boettcherville, Md. 17-827d
Boeuf, lake, La. 17-54 (b7).
—, riv., Ark. and La. 2-552 (D1); 17-54 (c1).
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (B3), 17-54a
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E3)
Boeuf, Morne aux mt., Martinique 17-802 (A1)
Boeve de Haumtune 3-837a.
Boex, Joseph Henri Honoré : *see* Rosny, Joseph Henry
Boezon 13-590a
Bofarull, Antonio de 26-590d
Boffa, Fr. Gui. 11-204 (B4)
Boffilo del Guidice : *see* Guidice
Boffin, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D8); 23-727c.
Boffiv, Guillermo 11-902d
Boffismeer, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Boffrand, Germain 2-415d, 17-125d
Bofin, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B2)
Bofors, Swed. 26-194c
Bofossi, Fr. Gui. 11-204 (C5); 18-249b
Bofu, Nig. 19-678 (C4)
Bog, lake, Me. 17-434 (B C2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4)
BÓG (ihil.) 4-118c.
Bogabri, N S W. 13-538 (E2)
Bogacbiel, Wash. 28-35 (A2).
Bogaers, Adrianus 8-727a.
Bogale, Bur. 4-840 (D6)
Bogalusa, La. 17-56c
Bogan, riv., N S W. 13-538 (D2); 13-547d, 2-906d
Bogan of Bogan, Mrs. : *see* Narrne, Carolina, baroness.
Bogard, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Bogardus, Everardus 23-23a.
Boga Rodzica : *see* Pisen Boga Rodzica.
Bogart (spectre) 4-118d, 8-7c.
Bog asphodel 2-768d
Bogata, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
— Bogatyr' (cruiser) 24-913b
BOGATZKY, KARL HEINrich von 4-118c
Bog bean : *see* Buck-bean
Bog Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C3-4)
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (B2).
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D2).
— Burn, riv., Scot. 8-945a
Bogdan (of Moldavia) 23-834d; 13-905b.
— III. (of Moldavia) 23-835c
—, Stephen 25-1040c
Bogdan ata, lake, Asia 26-504h
Bogdan Chmielnicki : *see* Chmielnicki, Bogdan.
Bogdanovich, Hippolitus 23-917b.
— K. 12-165d, 15-938c, 26-366b.
—, Michael, Prince : *see* Barclay de Tolly, Michael Andreas.
Bogdo-ola, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (D1); 25-910a, 27-422d.
Bogen, Frederick, count of 1-294d.
Bogen, Swed. 26-190 (B1)
Bogenfingel 13-959a.
Bogenhausen, Ger. 13-5a
Bogense, Den. 8-24 (C3); 8-23d
Bogesdom, chan., Den. 8-24 (B3)
Boges (spectre) 4-118d.
— play (golf) 12-241c
— guart : *see* Bogart.
Bogg Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D7).
Boggeragh, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 7-156d.
Boggle 4-118d
Boggs, Ellburn W. 18-614b, 18-844b
Boggstown, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
Boggy, Ark. 2-552 (B4)
— Fls. 10-540 (C6)
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A1)
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C-D2)
— Depot, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Boggy shale 27-631b
Bogh, Erik 8-13a
Bogha, (Pers. minister) 21-722d.
— (Turk general) 5-496c, 11-779b, 5-486c, 5-494a
Boghari, Alg. 1-643 (B2); 1-651c
BOGHAZ KEUI, Turk. As 4-118d, 2-760 (F2). *See also* Pteria
Boghead 20-523b
Boghni, Alg. 1-643 (C1),
Bogh horse hall 13-739a.
Bogh ra Khan I. 15-686a.
Boghurst (physician) 21-695b
Bogie, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F2), 13-955b
BOGIE (dict.) 4-118d, 27-164b
Bog iron ore 18-506d, 16-706c
Bogishitch, Baltha sar 18-776a.
Bogislaus I. (of Pomerania) 5-8d.
— XIV. (of Pomerania) 22-47d, 26-854a.
Boga, Asia M. 13-536 (C2), 13-536b
Bogle, George 26-923c.
—, John 18-527b
Bogle 4-118d
Bogle Burn, riv., Scot. 8-134a.
Bogliunga Sogur 14-257c
Bog manganese : *see* Wad
— moss 4-706d. *See also* Sphagnales.
— myrtle : *see* Gale
Bognanco, val., It. 26-242 (b4)
BOGNOR, Sus. 4-118d, 9-420 (III. F5); geology 9-415a.
— beds (geol.) 9-662c, 16-964b, 25-166a.
BOGO, Phil. 4-118d; 21-392 (D5)
—, bay, P.I. 4-118d.
—, Bog oak 19-932d.
BOGODUKHOV, Russ. 4-119a, 23-874 (I E1)
Bog of Allen, Ire. : *see* Allen, Bog of.
Bogolubov, Alexis Petrovich 24-207a.
BOGOMILS 4-119a; 18-587b; 4-282d, literature 4-785d, Marcionite influence 17-693b.
Bogong, mt., Vict. 28-38 (D2); 28-38d.
Bogopol, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Bogor, Java : *see* Buitenzorg.
Bog orchis 20-172b
Bogoris (Bulgarian king) 18-297d
Bogoroditsk, Russ. 23-872 (E3); 27-365d
Bogorodítskii, convent, Kazan 15-704h.
BOGORODSK, Russ. (Moscow) 4-120c, 23-872 (E1).
—, Russ. (Vologda) 23-872 (H3)
Bogos, dist., N E Af. 9-746d, 19-14a; history 1-945b, 12-230c
—, tr., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D-E2); 5-533b
BOGOS, tribe 4-120c, 12-894b, Bogos'of, isl., Bering Sea 1-514c, 28-189a.
—, mt., Pribilof Is. 22-313c
Bogoslovsk, Russ. 23-872 (I4); 21-175a, 23-882a
—, Russ. 23-872 (K4), 17-425d, 27-786b
Bogoslovsk marble 8-126c.
BOGOTA, Colom. 4-120d; 6-101 (B3), 6-706o, rainfall 6-704b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5)
—, mts., Colom. 6-703d.
—, riv., Colom. : *see* Funza
Bogowonto, riv., Java 15-284 (C3 2); 15-285b.
Bogoyavlensk, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3)
Bogovevitsi, Serv. 24-686 (A-B2).
BOGRA (Barura), India 4-121b; 14-376 (N7)
—, dist., India 4-121b
Bogree, N S W. 13-538 (E1),
Bog-shide 4-118c.
Bogstad, Nor. 19-804 (A2)
Bogtai (Slavonic term) 21-204d.
— tribe 15-828b
Boguchar, Russ. 23-872 (E-F6), 26-212a.
Boguchwal : *see* Bogufal.
Bogud (Mauretanian king) 4-106c, 17-908b, 5-462a
BOGUE, DAVID 4-121c, 13-868a
—, Richard 8-939d
Bogue, estuary, China : *see* Tigris, Bocca.
—, forts, China 9-185d
—, inlet, N.C. 18-772 (E3).
—, pass, China : *see* Hu-mun
Boguecbitto, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Bogue Chitto, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
— Chitto, riv., La. 17-54 (D3).
— Chitto, riv., Miss. 18-600 (B4).
— Chitto Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Sound, N.C. 19-772 (F3)
Bogufal (Boguchwal), Gottlob 21-923b
Boguiawski, W. : *see* Boguslawski.
Boguni (priest) 4-120b,
BOGUS (dict.) 4-121c,
Boguslav, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Boguslawski, W. 8-544a, 21-927b
Boguxa, Port. E Af. 25-466 (M5).
Bog-xerophyte : *see* Hydro-xerophyte
Bohain, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Bohaio (dialect) 8-39b; 7-114c, Bible in 3-882d.
Bohan, Fr. 24-651o.
BOHEA 4-121c, 11-291a,
Bohcira (monk) 4-356c.
Bohemaria 15-287d.
Bohemia, Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
BOHEMIA, kingdom, Aus. 4-121c, 3-4 (C2) 2-970c, (hist. maps) 2-920, 2-924, 11-834, 11-856, agriculture 2-972b foll., coinage 18-902b, garnet industry 22-695b, glass 12-86c, 12-101c, manufactures 2-974c, 7-299a, mineral waters 18-518d, 18-520b; *see also* Carlsbad, Marienbad; mining 2-971d, 2-974a foll., 17-683d, pearl fisheries 21-26b
— *Constitution* 4-132c foll., 4-123b 3-38b, constitution (of 1627) 4-131c, constitution (of 1861) 3-29b; regulations (of 1446) 4-126c
— *Geology* 2-971b 3-431a, Archean 2-391d, Cambrian

8-87d; Devonian 8-129a; Jurassic 15-368c; Ordovician 20-236b; Permian 21-176d; Silurian 25-110b.
Bohemia: *Language* 7-723a, 25-331c; alphabet 25-231d, dictionaries 6-19d, language question, *see below*, literature 4-138b, 8-344b.
—, *Population and Religion* 4-123b, 2-972c, Czech ethnology 7-722d, emigration 13-429d, Moravian Brethren 18-819c, other religions 2-975d.
— *History* 4-123c; Austrian Succession War 3-40b, Boii 4-139c, Charlemagne's campaigns 5-893c, Czech immigration 7-722d, electoral rights 12-208a, 9-174c, Habsburg rulers 12-789a foll., language question 3-32b, 3-35d foll., Moravian relations 18-817d, nationalism 3-46c foll., 3-54a, 7-724a, Protestantism 14-5b, 14-7c, 23-8a, *see also* Moravian Brethren *above*, revolution (of 1848) 3-14c, Seven Weeks' War 24-710d foll., Seven Years' War 24-715c foll., Thirty Years' War 26-832b, Waldenses 14-593d.
— riv., Md 17-928 (H2).
Bohemian Brethren, *see* Moravian Brethren
— Confession 4-129b.
— Forest: *see* Böhmerwald.
— garnet: *see* Pyrope.
— glass 12-1102b, manufacture 12-910d, 12-86c
— group 25-110a.
Bohemian Moravian, mts, Aus: *see* Bohmisch Mährische Höhe
Bohemian Museum Society of the 22-449b; 4-132c
Bohemian pheasant 21-361c
— sea (geol.) 20-236b, 20-236c.
Bohemilla comata 5-795c
BOHEMUND I 4-135b, 22-343a, 26-394c; acquires Antioch 2-131d; in Albania 1-486c; mausoleum 5-204a, Raymond of Toulouse 22-934c
— II 4-136a; 7-549
— III, 4-136b, 24-14b.
— IV, 4-136c; 7-549.
— V, 4-136c
— VI 4-136d
— VII 4-136d
Bohorbor, Ire 14-744 (B4)
Bohu, Sp 25-530 (F1).
Bohier, Thomas 6-80b
Bohle (Gatun), lake, Pan 20-664b, 20-668c
Bohlau, Helene 11-798c
Bohlen und Halbach, Gustav von: *see* Krupp von Bohlen und Halbach, Gustav.
Bohlin, Ire 1-356d
Bohn, Charles 13-930c
Bohmer, G. Heinrich 6-409c
—, G. J. 27-768a
— **JOHANN FRIEDRICH** 4-136d
Bohmerwald, mts, Aus 3-4 (C2), 4-121d, 11-805d, rainfall 4-122c
Bohmisch Brod, Aus 3-4 (B1).
— Leipa, Aus 3-4 (D1), population 4-123c
— Mährische Hohe, mts, Aus 3-4 (D2), 4-122b
— Rixdorf, Ger: *see* Rixdorf.
— Trübau, Aus 3-4 (E2)
BOHN, HENRY GEORGE 4-137b
Bohnenberger, J. G. F. von 8-295c
Bohnsdorf, Ger. 11-808 (map).
Bohol, isl., P.Is 21-392 (E6), area 21-392c, 6-592d.
—, prov., P.Is 21-392 (E6)
Bohon, Juan 24-663a
Bohon ruins, Sud. 26-14b.
Bohonyo Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Bohordevanu, Aus. 3-4 (I2)
Bohorizh, A. 25-243d
Bohotle Soudud 25-379 (E3); 25-381b.
Bohr (dict.) 11-34d.
Bohras: *see* Boras.
Bohtan (deity) 10-295c
Bohtan tribe 15-949d
Bohtan Su, riv, Asia M 15-949b
BOHTLINGK, OTTO VON 4-137b
Bohu, Nig 28-937c.
BOHUN (family) 4-137c; lord high constable 17-3c; Midhurst 14-418c 18-419d.
—, Edmund 4-87b.
—, Henry 24-436b.
—, Humphrey de 28-894b
Bohuslän, prov, Swed. 26-192a
Boi, Paolo (Il Siracusano) 8-103a.
Boiamund de Vitta 3-201a.
Boiano, It: *see* Bovianum Undecumanorum.
"Boiard" (horse) 13-732c
BOIARDO, MATTEO MARIA, count 4-138b, 14-905b; 6-305a, ottava rima 20-368b
Boiavad, Asia M 25-149b
Boibois, lake, Gr: *see* Karla.
Boidac 25-289b; 4-94a; anatomy 23-102b, 23-163b; centre of origin 23-175a, distribution 26-1014c; phylogenetic position 25-288b
Boido 11-22d
BOÏE, HENRICH CHRISTIAN 4-138d.
BOIELDIEU, FRANÇOIS Adrien 4-139a, statue 23-169b.
Boienstown, N.B 19-465 (B1)
BOIGNE, BENOÎT da 4-139b; 5-892b.
Boigu, Fr 16-314b
BOII 4-139c; in Bohemia 4-123c; in Moravia 18-817c; Romans and 23-629b, 23-626b.
— desert of tho, dist., Eur. 4-139d.
Boil (family): *see* Buyl
Boil, Bernardo: *see* Bull, Bernardo.
BOIL (med.) 4-140a; 1-74c
Boileau, Etienne 20-815d, 8-790c 5-394c
—, Gilles 4-140a; 27-287c.
—, Jacques 4-140a
—, P. P. 14-84c, 14-116b
Boileaugani, Simla 25-122d.
BOILEAU-DESPRÉAUX, Nicolas 4-140a, 14-1282, Boursault and 4-943b, Corneille and 7-161b; critical work 7-170b, on descriptive poetry 8-91d, Molière 18-665c
BOILER 4-141a; efficiency 13-147b, hot-water system 13-163d, greenhouses 13-752b, insurance of 14-669c, locomotive 14-923d, 22-845b
Boiling Lake, W.I. 8-402a.
Boiling point 27-904b, and chemical constitution 8-68b; Mendeléeff's definition 18-115c, molecular rise 25-941b; of solutions 27-899c
Boiling Pot, fall, Af. 28-45a
— Springs, N.C. 18-772 (A2)
— Springs, Pa. 21-106 (H5); 6-342c
BOILING TO DEATH 4-142c.
Boillean (Revolutionist) 12-50c
Boinao 25-289b, distribution 28-1007b
Boine hill Belg.: *see* Boëme
Boinshly, rock, Scot 24-412 (C2)
Boinu, riv, Bur. 6-233c
Boiorix (Cimbrian king) 6-368b.
Boioro limestones (geol.) 18-487c
Bois, Charles 13-868c
—, Ernald de: *see* Ernaldus de Bosco.
—, François de: *see* Sylvius (F. de la Boe)
—, John dn 9-344a.
Bois dist., Fr 10-778 (C4)
—, isl., Nfd 19-479 (C3)
Boisbaudran, Paul Emile Lecoq de: *see* Lecoq de Boisbaudran, Paul.
Bois Blanc, isl., Mich. 18-372 (I4)
— Brule, riv., Wis 26-740 (B2)
BOIS BRÛLES, tribe 4-153c, 1-808c 17-38d.
Bois Bubert, isl., Me. 17-484 (J4)
— Chaud, dist., Fr 10-776 (B3), 14-811b
Boisdale inlet, Scot. 24-412 (A2), 27-504b.
Bois de Cancelle 17-913b.
— de fer: *see* Stadtmannia siderosylon.
— de natte 24-752a.
Bois d'Dvc, fort, Fr. 3-666d.
— de Sartelles, fort, Fr. 27-1019a.
— du Chapitre, fort, Fr. 27-1019a.
Bois du Mont, mt., Fr. 2-883c.
— du Roi, mt., Fr. 24-199b; 18-883a.
BOISE, Ida. 4-153c, 14-276 (A4); school 14-278d, hot wells 14-276c.
—, mts, Ida. 14-276 (A4), 14-276a
Bolsc, riv, Ida. 14-276 (A4); dam 14-276d.
—, City, Okla. 20-58 (A4)
— Co., Ida. 14-276 (A B3); minerals 14-277c
Boiso de Sioux, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A4)
Boisot, Belg. 13-737d.
Boispruvacre 7-752a.
BOISGOBEY, FORTUNE du 4-153d
BOISGUILBERT, PIERRE LE Pasant Sieur 4-154a.
Boisil (abbot) 18-190c
Bois immortel: *see* Coral tree
Bois le Duc, Holl.: *see* 's Hertogenbosch
Bois-Noirs, mts, Fr. 16-924b; 1-696a.
Bolsot, Louis 19-419c.
Boisragon, Capt. Alan 3-738d.
—, H. B. M. 22-222d
BOISROBERT, FRANÇOIS LE Matel de 4-154b
Boisrond-Canal (Haitian president) 12-826d.
BOISSARD, JEAN JACQUES 4-154c
Boisseau (measure) 28-491a.
Boisse Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H4).
Boisvain Can. 17-584 (B3)
BOISSIER, MARIE LOUIS A. O 4-154d
—, Pierre Edmond 13-333d.
Boissieu, Alphonse de 14-603d
BOISSONADE DE FONTARABIE Jean François 4-155a
BOISSY D'ANGLAS, FRANçois Antoine da 4-155a.
Boissy St. Leger, Fr. 10-802 (C6).
Boistfort, Wash. 28-464 (B4).
Boisy, Artus Gouffier, Seigneur de: *see* Gouffier, Seigneur de Boisy.
—, Claude Gouffier, marquis de: *see* Gouffier, Claude
—, François de, comte de Sales: *see* Sales, François de
— Boisy, comte de
Boit, Charles 18-527b.
Boiteux, Lient. 26-982d.
BOITO, ARRIGO 4-155d
Boitsfort, dist., Ger: *see* Passau.
Boiumsbrae, snowfield, Nor. 19-799c.
BOIVIN, FRANÇOIS da 4-156d.
Boivre, riv., Fr. 21-897c.
Bojzot, Louis 8-753b.
Boja, tribe: *see* Beja.
Bojaca, dept., Colom.: *see* Hoya.
Bojador, cape, N.W.Af. 21-392 (B2), 1-421b, 13-296b
Bojano, It. 15-4 (E4)
Bojanus, L. H. 20-57a
Bojardo, Count M. M.: *see* Bolardo, Count M. M.
Bojeador, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (C1)
Bojer, Johan 16-818a
Bojo, isl. Sun. 28-71 (A3).
Bojohomum, Bohemia 4-123c
Bojonegoro, Java 15-284 (B2)
Bokalik tagb, mts, Tib. 8-168 (F2)
Bokalta, Tun. 1-643 (B2).
Bokawe, P.Is. 21-392 (E2)
Bokchito, Okla. 20-58 (E5).
Bokeelia, N.W.Af. 11-204 (B4), 11-1026
Bokeelia, Fla. 10-54d (D5)
BOKENAM, OSBERN 4-156a.
Boker, George Henry 1-836d.
Bokerly Dyke (earthwork), Wilts 28-700b
Bokes Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D4)
BOKHARA, C. Asia 4-151d; 27-420 (C4), Moslem schools 26-104d.
BOKHARA, state, C. Asia 2-737c, 27-420 (C D4), 17-864b; ano. history: *see* under Sogdiana; Chinese annexation 27-471b, Galdan Khan 13-716b; geology 27-399c; Khokand wars 15-779c, Mongol conquest 16-317b; Moslem conquest 5-23c, 5-34a, Russian conquest 20-422d
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D1)
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (B1)
Bokharan lamb 11-350c
Bokhari (Arabian author): *see* Bukhari.
Bokhari (caste) 25-143a.
Bokhoma, Okla. 20-58 (G4)
Bokht ardashir: *see* Bushire
Bokhtich, tribe: *see* Bohtan.
Bokht-i-nasser: *see* Nebuchadrezzar.
Bokkeveld, Cold, dist., S.Af.: *see* Cold Bokkeveld.
Bokkeveld, Warm, dist., S.Af.: *see* Warm Bokkeveld.
Bokkeveld group (geol.) 8-229d, 1-324d, 8-127b
Boko (dialect) 17-564d
Bokopaka, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Bokorny, T. 1-596b.
Bokosho, Okla. 20-58 (G2)
Bokoshe Bel Cong. 6-923 (C3).
Bokovo, dist., Russ. 23-872 (G2).
Bokovol Khrebet, mts., Cauc. 5-550c.
Bokpyin, Bur. 4-840 (F9).
Bokro, Ash. 2-728a.
Bóks: *see* Book.
BOKSBURG, Trans. 4-158a.
Bokstel, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 4-3-8a.
Boktueh: *see* Bohtan.
Bol, Ferdinand 8-424d, 15-850a.
Bol 28-70d.
Bola, It. 16-270a.
Bola (deity) 3-294a
Bola (rubber) 23-800b
Bola Bola (Bora Bora), isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O9); 25-320a.
Bolae, It. 15-26 (C6)
Bolan, riv., Bal. 3-292d.
Boland dough kneader 4-471d
Bolango, riv., Mal.Arch. 5-597b.
Bolanos, riv., Mex. 26-948d.
BOLAN PASS, Bal. 4-158a, 14-376 (B4-5), 3-291c.
Bolar, Va. 28-118 (C2)
Bolar (term): *see* Bolar.
Bolaram, Ind. 14-382 (H11); 24-573c
Bolar glebaria: *see* Balsam bog
Bolas, riv., Gnat. 5-678 (A3).
Bolas (mineral) 4-276d.
BOLAS (weapon) 4-158b, 2-582c
Bolas perdidas 4-158c
Bolassa, riv., N.E.Af. 16-693 (B3); 1-83 (map); 19-695c
Bolatusha, Miss. 16-600 (C3)
Bolawadun, Asia M. 21-544a
Bolbe, lake, Gr. 12-440 (B4).
See also Beshik
BOLBEC, Fr. 4-158c, 10-778 (B2)
Bolbitine, Egy.: *see* Rosetta.
Bolca, It. 14-268a
Bolckow, Mo. 18-603 (B1)
Bold, pt., Jas. 24-438 (A1).
Bolde, Samuel 16-846d
Boldensele, Wilhelm von 17-562c
Boldeschaa riv., Russ. 8-738d
Bolderburg sands (geol.) 20-82a, 20-82
Boldetti, Marc Antonio 5-490c
Bold Heath, Lanes. 16-139 (C3).
Boldini, Giovanni 20-514d
Boldinxnu, Ger. 10-591a
Boldmere, Warwick. 25-758 (H1).
Boldo, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Boldon, Dur. 8-417 (I F3).
Boldon Book 6-399c
Buldre, Hants 9-420 (III B3).
—, riv., Hants: *see* Lymington, river.
Bole (Baule) Go Cst. 12-203 (C4), 12-206d
— Nolts 9-416 (II F3).
Bole Swed 19-800 (E2).
BOLE (mine) 4-158c
— (of tree) 4-158d.
Bolebec, barony of 27-1020a
Bolechow, Aus. 11-401d
Bolection moulding 15-482a.
Bolodi tribe 3-294a.
Boledutan: *see* Balauchistan
Bolegh (Boleff), Corn. 7-182d
Boleite (min.) 7-103b
Bolerti Pers.: *see* Bulaitl.
Bolero 7-798b
Boles Ark. 2-552 (A3)
— Ill. 14-304 (B6)
Bolesklne, Scot. 24-412 (B2)
Boleslaoita: *see* Kraszewski, Ignatius
BOLESLAUS I. (of Poland) 4-158d, 21-902c, Bohemian conquests 4-124a, German relations 11-847c, 13-273d
— II (of Poland) 4-159a, 21-902d.
— III (of Poland) 4-159b, 21-902d.
— IV. (of Poland) 11-841d
— V. (of Poland) 21-904d.
Boleslav I. (of Bohemia) 4-123d.
— II. (of Bohemia) 4-124a.
— III (of Bohemia) 4-124a.
Boleslavia Ger.: *see* Bunzlau.
Boletophilia luminosa 21-478b.
BOLETUS 4-159d, colour 11-934d, spores 11-336e
Boley, Ala. 1-460 (B2)
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2)
BOLEYN (BULLEN), ANNE 4-159d, 7-376a, marchioness of Pembroke 21-79c, 28-802a
—, Sir Geoffrey 8-924a
—, Georg., Viscount Rochford: *see* Rochford, George Boleyn
—, Margaret 20-295c
—, Mary 4-160a.
—, Thomas, earl of Wiltshire: *see* Wiltshire, Thomas Boleyn, earl of.
—, Sir William 16-819d.
BOLGARI (Bolgars, Bulgar), Russ. 4-161b; fair 19-721d, 18-715b, 18-717c
Bolgars tribe 6-350c.
Bolgenach, riv., Aus. 26-242 (H12).
Bolgrad, Russ. 23-874 (B4).
Bolhoon, P.Is. 21-392 (D6)
BOLI, Asia M. 4-161c, 2-760 (B2).
Bolida (Bulcda), riv., Bal. 3-294a, valley 17-452b
Bolide: *see* Fireball
Bolgec, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Bolinao, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (B2)
Bolinas, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
BOLINGBROKE, HENRY ST John, viscount 4-161c, 6-332b; 26-404c; Burke 4-820c; decline 7-936a, mansion 3-531c, Swift 26-226c
—, Minna: *see* Watson, Minna
Bolingbroke, New, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3)
—, Old, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3), 16-716b.
Bolinger, Le. 17-54 (a1).
Bolinmeanu (poet) 23-847d
Bolissus, Turk As.: *see* Volisso
Boli Sn, riv., Asia M. 4-161c.
BOLIVAR, SIMON 4-164b, 21-276a, Pan-American movement 26-671b, statue 5-298c
Bolivar, Arg. 2-462 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, N.Y. 18-696 (B3) 20-75b
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
—, O. 20-26 (H3)
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3)
BOLIVAR, dept., Colom. 4-166b 6-701 (B2)
—, prov., Ec. 6-911 (B2), 6-917a.
BOLIVAR, state, Venez. 4-166c, 27-906c.
Bolivar (coin) 27-993b.
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B2).
— Heights, mts., W.Va. 18-14b.
Bolivia, Ill. 14-304 (C4)
— N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
BOLIVIA, republic, S.Am. 4-166c, 4-167 (map), 1-735 (map), army 4-173d, constitution 4-173c, education 4-174a, foundation 4-166c, geology 4-169d, 8-127b, 25-110c, 1-964b, industries 4-172c, legislative assembly 20-980b, maps 17-653b, railways 4-172a, 25-489b, religion 4-174b.
— *History* 4-175a, 1-154a, 4-462d, 20-759b.
Bolivuani 4-174b.
Bolkatakh, Russ.As. 25-10 (G1)
BOLKHOV, Russ. 4-177d, 23-872 (E5); battle (1608) 7-984c.
Boll, Switz.: *see* Bulle
BOLL (dict.) 4-177d
Bollador, It. 26-242 (I4).
Bolland, John 4-177d; 26-1010e
BOLLANDISTS 4-177d.
Bollard (dict.) 28-571a
Bollebygd, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Bollers, Baldwin de: *see* Buslers, Baldwin de.
Bollin, riv., Ches. 16-159 (II. C3), 18-174c
Bolline Co. 10-778 (G5); geology 21-84d
Bolling (family): *see* Bowling (family).
Holling, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Bollinger, Otto 14-170c
Bollinger Co., Mo. 16-608 (F G4)
Bolling Mills, Va. 28-118 (B3)
Bollington, Ches. 6-416 (II C3), 16-139(D3); population 6-91a.
Bollnas, Swed. 19-800 (B3).
Bollon, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
Boll rot of cotton 7-262d.
Bollstadt, Albert, count of: *see* Albertus Magnus.

Bollullos, Sp. **25**-530 (B4); 13-814c
Boll weevil : *see* Cotton boll weevil,
Bollwerk : *see* Bulwark,
Boll worm : *see* Cotton boll worm.
Bolmen, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Bolmso, Swed **28**-190 (B3).
Bolney, Suss **9**-424 (IV. B3)
Bolo tribe 1-330a
Bolobo, Bel Cong. **6**-923 (B3), **8**-924c
Bolodon **18**-966b; **19**-570b
BOLOGNA, GIOVANNI DA 4-178b; **24**-406a.
BOLOGNA, It **4**-178c **15**-4 (C2) Botanical Gardens **1**-537c; climate **15**-5d, Costa's frescoes **7**-219a; council (1431) **9**-886b; government **15**-39d **15**-56d, legal school **27**-750a, medical school **18**-47c **1**-926c, metropolitan see **15**-18a, natural science school **1**-536a; observatory **19**-958c; palaces **2**-412d; papal rule **25**-805c **23**-642b, **20**-714b; Pisano's sculpture **21**-649a; population **15**-7; revolt **15**-31a, **15**-11a; riots **15**-32d (1848), **15**-81b (1904); university **4**-173a, **27**-750c **10**-41b, **16**-573b; Venetian supremacy **15**-151d
—, prov., It **25**-805d; **15**-6d, **9**-337d; dialect dictionaries **9**-193c
Bologna, Blue marls of (geol.) **21**-818c
— stone **21**-476d
Bolognese, Il : *see* Grimaldi, G. F.
Bolognian phosphorus **3**-402a
Bolokeh riv., C Af. **10**-693 (C8)
Bolometer **16**-176c; **26**-883d; **28**-536c
Bolom, mts., N.S.W. **19**-538 (D3)
Bolor (Bilaur) kingdom, C As. **15**-633c; **20**-697b
— mts., C As. **2**-740b
Bolotova, Russ. **23**-872 (K4)
Bolovens, mts., Fr.I.C. **14**-493 (D-E4); **18**-190d
— tribe **14**-491c
Bolsec, Jerome H. **5**-74c
BOLSENA, It. **4**-179c **15**-4 (C D3) *See also* Volsinii
—, lake, It. **15**-4 (C3); **15**-26 (C D3) **4**-179d **28**-190d
Bolshaya (Bolstraya), riv., Russ. As **25**-10 (L3); **15**-545b,
Bolshe-Derbetovskiy, dist., Russ. **25**-810d
Bolshevetsk, Russ. As **25**-10 (L3); **15**-615d
Bolshoi Tokmak, Russ. **23**-871 (E3).
Bolshoy, isl., Arct. : *see* Bluzhnik.
Bolshoy (official) **28**-70a
Bolson (dkt.) **19**-520d.
Bolson, mt., Chil. **6**-142d
— de Mapimi, plain, Mex. **18**-318 (D2) **8**-134a.
Bolsover, Thomas **24**-824a.
BOLSOVER, Derby **4**-179d **9**-416 (II. E3); **2**-418d; geology **8**-71b.
—, lake, Can. **5**-160 (M4).
Bolsice (tool) : brickwork **4**-721b, forging **10**-664d
Bolsterstone, Yorks. **28**-933 (C 3)
Bolstrava, riv., Russ. As. : *see* Bolshaya.
BOLSWARD, Holl. **13**-588 (C1); **2**-422b
Bolswert, Beethia a **16**-722d
— Schelte a **18**-722d
Bolt, Va. **28**-118 (B4)
—, head, Devon **9**-430 (VI E3) **8**-142b
BOLT (dict.) **4**-180b
— (engineering) **15**-490a, **15**-482d.
— (law) **14**-585c.
Boltana, Sp. **25**-530 (F1)
Bolt and shutter **6**-547b
Bolted (arch.) : *see* Bowtell.
Bolt-head **27**-389a.
Bolteninae **27**-389a.
Bolt head (glass vessel) : *see* Matrass
Bolthorn (myth.) **4**-823a.
Bolti (fish) : *see* Britt.
Bolligen, Switz. **28**-242 (C3).
Bolton, cape, Kor. *see* Mongma-kot.
Bolting cloth **7**-279a.
BOLTON, Dukes of 4-180b, **20**-959b
—, duchess of, Lavinia Powlett : *see* Fenton, Lavinia.
BOLTON, EDMUND 4-180c
—, W. B **21**-490b
Bolton, Werner von **26**-101a; **18**-669c
Bolton, Can. **5**-160 (C2).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (F2)
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C1)
BOLTON, Lancs. **4**-180d **18**-139 (D2), battle (1644) **12**-408d, cotton **7**-270d, **7**-288a, rainfall **15**-138c,
—, Mass. **17**-852 (D2); **17**-740d
—, Mich. **16**-372 (G4)
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (G2).
—, Scot. **24**-112 (F3); **12**-797a
—, Va. **19**-490 (B3)
—, Westm. **9**-412 (L 3)
—, castle, Yorks **28**-935b; **28**-920b.
— (Little), dist., Lancs **4**-180d
—, moor, Lancs **4**-181b
— priory, Yorks **4**-181a.
BOLTON ABBEY, Yorks. **4**-181c **9**-416 (II. D2)
Bolton, Hurs and Manchester Canal **4**-181b.
— Houses, Lancs **18**-139 (B1)
— le Sands, Lancs **9**-416 (II. B1) **10**-138c
Bolton Master Cotton spinners' Assoc. **7**-291c
— Notch, Conn. **6**-952 (F2)
— upon-Bearne, Yorks. **28**-933 (D2).
Boltrafio, G. A. **16**-449a
Bolt Tail, pt., Devon **9**-430 (VI E3)
Bolt upright (dict.) **4**-180b.
Beltwood, B. B. **22**-795c, **22**-800a
Boltzius (faith healer) **10**-136d
Boltzmann, Ludwig **9**-205c **13**-124c; radiation **13**-151b, **22**-760d, solution theory **25**-376b, specific heats **5**-68a, thermo-electricity **28**-821a
Bolus Head, cape, Ire. **14**-744 (A5)
Bolva, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (B5), **20**-250c
Bolyai, John **11**-726c
BOLZANO, BERNHARD 4-181c
Belzano, Aus. : *see* Botzen
Bom, gorge, Russ. As. : *see* Ruam.
BOMA (Mboma), Bel. Cong. **4**-181d **6**-923 (A4) **8**-919b **6**-926a
—, dist., Bel. Cong. **6**-923 (A4), **8**-926d.
Boma (dict.) **28**-396b
Bomaderadu, S. Af. **25**-466 (B1)
Bomai, Belg. **3**-668 (G3).
Bomar, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
Bomarca ovata **21**-265c
Bomarsund, Russ. : *see* Bomersund.
Bomarton, Tex. **26**-690 (H2).
Bemassa, Fr. Cong. **11**-99 (B2).
BOMB (dict.) **4**-181d
— (geol.) **4**-182a, **1**-375a.
Bemba, King : *see* Ferdinand II., king of the Two Sicilies.
Bombacese **7**-257a. **10**-563d, **20**-551d
Bombala, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E5).
Bombard (music) : *see* Pommer
BOMBARD (ordnance) **4**-182a, **20**-191a.
Bombarde of Ghent : *see* Dulle Griete
BOMBARDIER 4-182b
— ground beetle **8**-667d.
Bombardino : *see* Bouble bombard.
BOMBARDMENT 4-182b; **28**-315c.
Bombardo, cape, Malta **17**-508 (A1)
BOMBARDON 4-182c **27**-875a **27**-953 (fig.) **9**-802c
Bombas, Chil. **2**-162 (F6).
Bombasine : *see* Bombazine.
Bombassi **21**-192d.
Bombax : *see* Silk-cotton tree
— ceiba **9**-917c **27**-990a.
— insigne **1**-956a
BOMBAY, India **4**-183b; **14**-382 (E10); Anglican see **2**-19d; coolie emigration **7**-78a, cotton trade **7**-274c, decimation, magnetic **17**-359b, freemasonry **11**-85a, High Court **2**-216c, law school **14**-435c, libraries **19**-561b, mint **15**-559a, periodicals **21**-138a; university **4**-188b, **27**-775a, **19**-266a, water supply **26**-725b
BOMBAY, presidency, India **4**-185d, **14**-382 (F5 F11); army **2**-615c, cotton trade **7**-299d, famines **10**-167b; irrigation **14**-852a, **4**-188a, silk trade **4**-187d, **25**-101b.
Bombay, N.Y. **19**-596 (F1)
— Association **3**-840b; **26**-509a **19**-266a.
—, Bank of : *see* Bank of Bombay.
— boxes **4**-188d
— Burma trading corporation **4**-845c
BOMBAY FURNITURE 4-189c
— hemp : *see* Sunn *and* Beccan hemp.
— Hook, isl., Bel. **17**-828 (I2) **7**-949c
Bombay mastic : *see* Mastagan.
BOMBAZINE 4-190b **13**-462b
" Bombe " (gunboat) **24**-915c
Bon belles, Louis Philippe, comte de **4**-190c
—, **MARC MARIE,** marquis de **4**-190b.
Bombelli, Rafael **1**-618d **7**-32d
BOMBERG, DANIEL 4-190c; **21**-727d
Bombet, Alex. César : *see* Beyle, M. H.
Bombilla **17**-877d
Bombinator **3**-428a; **20**-1035c
Bombon, plateau, Peru **5**-762b.
Bombulum : *see* Bumbulum.
Bombus : *see* Humble bee
Bomby, castle, Scot. **15**-831b
Bombycidae **18**-474d; **25**-101a
Bombycina **18**-859b; **20**-795b; **18**-499d
Bombylius : *see* Bee-fly
Bombyx **14**-28a **25**-100d
— arracanensis : *see* Burmese moth
— croesi : *see* Madrasi moth
— cynthia : *see* Ailanthus moth
— mauritanus : *see* Bassee moth
— mori : *see* Silkworm moth
— sinensis : *see* Chinese monthly moth
— textor *see* Boropooloo
Bem Conselho, Braz. **4**-440 (14)
Bemclau, hundred, Warwick **26**-343a.
Bomersund, Russ. **1**-469b; **7**-449d.
Bom Fim, Braz. (Bahia) **4**-440 (I4); **3**-210b
— Fim, Braz. (Goyaz) **4**-440 (G6)
Bemfim, Oporto **20**-137c.
Bombart : *see* Pommer.
Bomilcar **5**-428c.
Bom Jardim, Braz. **4**-440 (H5); **21**-178c.
— Jesus, Braz. **4**-440 (H4)
— Jesus, sanctuary, Port. **4**-376a
Bomjur, India **14**-376 (Q-R5).
Bom-Kemchik, riv., Russ. As. : *see* Kemchik
Bommel, Holl. : *see* Zalt Bommel.
Bömmelen, str., Nor. **19**-804 (A3)
Bömmel Oen, isls., Nor. **19**-804 (A3)
Bommer, Br. C. **20**-544a.
Bommes, Fr. **28**-722c.
Bomo-Kandi, riv., Bel. Cong. **6**-923 (D2), **27**-565c
Bomolochidae **6**-668a.
Bomone, tribe **1**-330b
Bomoseen, lake, Vt. **19**-490 (A4); **27**-1025d.
Bompart, J. B. F. **11**-204d
Bompata, Go. Cst. **12**-203 (B3)
Bompoka, isl., Ind. O. **4**-840 (B8).
Bomvanaland, dist., Cape Col. **5**-243a; **15**-640b.
Bomvu, tribe **19**-254d.
Bon, Bartolommeo **24**-494b.
—, L. B. **8**-506a.
Bon, cape, Tun. **1**-643 (D1); **22**-650a, **27**-393d, inhabitants **27**-396a.
Bon (festival) **18**-186a
BONA, JOHN 4-190c
BONA, Alg. **4**-190d, **1**-643 (C1); Barbary pirates **3**-384a, breakwater **4**-476c, Italian capture (1607) **16**-384, prawns **1**-644d
— Iv. Cst. **11**-205 (E4); **10**-99b
—, gulf, Alg. **1**-643 (C1), **1**-642c
— (Sforza) : *see* Bona Sforza
" Bona, The " (law case) **3**-56d
Bona adventoria (dict.) **23**-573d.
Bonabe, isl., Pac. O. **29**-486 (F5)
Bonacca, isl., W. I. : *see* Guanaja
BONA DEA 4-191b, **23**-580a, **24**-677c, Clodius **6**-553c
Benac fidei possesso **23**-557b
Bonafacie Paganine **14**-903d
BONA FIDE (law) **4**-191c
— hide holder for value : *see* Holder in due course
Bonagrail, Fr. **17**-16d
Bonai, state, India **14**-382 (L4); **5**-272d
Bonaigarh, In. Na. **14**-382 (L9)
Bon Air, Tenn. **26**-620 (F2).
— Air Va. **28**-118 (B3) **28**-121b.
Bonaire, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
—, isl., W. I. **8**-73od
Bonald, Henri de **4**-192a.
—, **LOUIS** G. A., vicomte **4**-191c, **11**-141d
— de **4**-192a.
—, René de **4**-192a.
—, Victor de **4**-192a
Bonamargy, abbey, Ire. **3**-282d
Benam, La **17**-54 (a3); **17**-56c
Benan, Swed. **26**-190 (D1).
Bonang, Viet. **26**-38 (E2)
Bonannus (bronze worker) **18**-208d
Bona notabina **28**-655d
Benanza, Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
—, Col. **6**-718 (D3)
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (D5).
— Sp. **25**-530 (B4), **24**-152b
—, Wyo. **28**-874c
Bonanza (inn.) **27**-973c, **27**-643b.
Bonanza Creek, riv., Can. **15**-847e
— farm wheat **28**-579c
Bonao, Hai. **12**-824 (B2); **12**-826a
Bonapart, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (E1).
BONAPARTE (family) **4**-192a; **20**-281d, expulsion from France **10**-376d
—, Auguste Amelie : *see* Gabrielli, countess
—, Balbilde, A. L. : *see* Cambacérès, countess of
—, **CARLO 4**-192b; **7**-203d
—, Charles Louis Napoleon : *see* Napoleon III.
—, Charles Joseph **4**-197c
—, **CHARLES LUCIEN J. L 4**-196a, scientific work **26**-542b **22**-746b, **20**-317e
—, Charlotte Honorine Josephine : *see* Primoli, countess
—, Elizabeth : *see* Patterson, Elizabeth
—, François Charles J. : *see* Reichstadt, Napoleon, duke of
—, Jeanne : *see* Vence, marquise de
— **JEROME 4**-194c **10**-223a **10**-237c Quatre Bras **28**-376b.
— **JOSEPH 4**-192c **4**-245c in Naples **15**-46b, **10**-186b in Spain **25**-555a, **15**-866d, **21**-92c **28**-15c.
—, Julie Mathilde Z. T. L. D. B. : *see* Roccagiovine, marquise de
—, Letitia **1**-804c
—, **LOUIS 4**-194d **13**-601c
— **LOUIS LUCIEN 4**-196b **4**-224c.
— **LUCIEN 4**-193d **22**-150d
—, **MARIA ANNUNCIATA** Caroline **4**-195c, **19**-28a **18**-202a
—, **MARIANNE ELISA 4**-194c **17**-95c **10**-736a
—, Marie Désirée Eugénie : *see* Campello, countess of
— **MARIE PAULINE 4**-195b, **11**-209a, **15**-660d
— **MATHILDE LETITIA** Wilhelmine **4**-197b
—, Napoleon : *see* Napoleon I.
— **NAPOLEON EUGENE** Louis J. J. **4**-197b.
— **NAPOLEON JOSEPH** (Plon Plon) **4**-196d, **14**-217b; in Italy **15**-16d; manifesto **10**-877d
—, Napoleon Louis **10**-211c
— **PIERRE NAPOLEON 4**-196c
Bonaparte, Ia. **14**-732 (F4)
—, riv., Can. **4**-600 (E3)
— Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (F1)
— dock, Antwerp : *see* Little dock
Bonaparte's Park, N.J. (Bordentown) **4**-241c
Bon Aqua, Tenn. **26**-620 (B2).
Bonar, Andrew A. **24**-464c
— **HORATIUS 4**-197c **14**-196d
Bonar Bridge, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
Bonarelli, Count P. **8**-504a.
Bonasa **12**-638a.
— sabini : *see* Ruffed grouse.
— sylvestris **12**-638a
— umbelloides (umbellus) : *see* Ruffed grouse.
Bona Sforza (of Milan) **24**-756c, **14**-319b.
— Sforza (of Poland) **24**-756c, **25**-67c, **4**-40d
Bonasseux, Jean M. **24**-508a, **10**-482d.
Bona vacantia **1**-194c.
Bonaventura, Romano, cardinal **17**-37a
BONAVENTURA, ST 4-197d, **3**-154a, **6**-436c, cehbacy **5**-603a, hymns **14**-187a, mysticism **19**-125c, preaching **22**-264c
Bonaventure, Can. **22**-724(D2).
—, Fla. **10**-340 (F3).
—, head, Nfd. **19**-479 (D2).
—, isl., Can. **22**-724 (B-E2), **22**-732c
Bonaventure mizen **17**-871a
Bona vi rapta **16**-210b.
Bonavista, Nfd. **19**-479 (D2).
—, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (B2); **19**-478d, fisheries **18**-481a, quarries **19**-481e
—, cape, Nfd. **19**-479 (B2).
Bona Vista, isls., Pac. O. : *see* Tinian
Bonawe, Scot. **24**-418 (A2).
Bonccilles fort, Belg. **16**-593c
BONCHAMPS, CHARLES M G., marquis de **4**-198d
Bonchieff (scientist) **4**-786a.
Bonchurch, I. of W. **27**-1012b, **28**-627d.
Boncompagni di Mombello, C., count **15**-56d **15**-57a.
Boncourt, Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
BOND, SIR EDWARD AUGUSTUS 4-198d
—, G. H. **6**-760d, **24**-232c
—, Henry **19**-289c.
—, Oliver **10**-444d, **8**-425d,
—, Sir Robert **10**-482c
—, W. C. **2**-815d; **24**-233a, **21**-532d
Bond, Miss. **18**-600 (C3).
— mt., N.H. **19**-490 (B3).
Bond (brickwork) **4**-524c, **17**-842d
Bond (law) **4**-199a; **7**-36c
— (South Africa) : *see* Afrikander Bond.
Bondage (dict.) **4**-199b
BONDAGER (econ.) **4**-199d
Bond Co., Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
BONDE, GUSTAF, count **4**-199d
—, Karl Knutsson : *see* Charles VIII. (of Sweden)
Bonde, sound, Nor. **12**-941a
BONDED WAREHOUSE 4-200a, drawbacks **8**-552a.
Bondel **3**-388d
Bondeh, Inlie de **28**-621d
Bondelzwarts, tribe **11**-802c
Bendeno, It. **9**-338a
Bondergaarde **8**-25d.
Bondevenhage **8**-37d
Bond Hay Treaty **10**-485b.
Bond Head, O. **20**-26 (K L6), **0**-373c
Bondlimbrae, glacier, Nor. **12**-941a.
Bondi, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D3); **26**-280a.
—, bay, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D3)
Bondo, pass, Alps **1**-745b
— tribe **1**-330c.
Bond of Cumbernauld (1640) **18**-798d.
Bondoy, P.Is. **21**-392 (B4)
—, pt., P.Is. **21**-392 (B4).
Bondon cheese **7**-750a.
Bondonga **3**-359b
Bondowoso, Java **15**-284 (F2), **15**-290d.
Bond's lake, Nfd. **19**-479 (C2)
Bonds's drift, S. Af. **28**-1051b.
Bonds hospital, Coventry **7**-343a.
Bond stones (arch.) : *see* Perpent stones
Bond Street, Lond. **18**-938 (E2)
Bondsville, Mass. **20**-645c
BONDU, W. Af. **4**-200c, **11**-204 (B3).
Bonduc nut **19**-918b
Bonduel, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
Bondurant, Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
Bondville, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B5).
Bondy, Fr. **10**-778 (C5); **20**-805a
— porcelain factory, Fr. (Paris) **5**-753b.
BONE, HENRY 4-200d **18**-627c
—, W. A. **1**-138a; **10**-473b, **17**-774b.
Bone, Alg. : *see* Bona.
Boné, Mal. Arch. : *see* Boni

BONE (anat) 4-200d 28-609d, diseases and injuries 4-200d, 23-314d, 8-960c (figs.) gelatin 11-505c, growth 8-619a, 13-910c manure 17-617d 1-396a, 13-753d; marrow 6-961b, 20-914b 4-81c; oil 4-203a, pneumaticity (birds) 23-187c
— (poker) 21-900d
Bonea It 15-I (C6)
Bone ash 4-202d 5-754a
BONE BED (geol) 4-203a; 27-260, Rhaetic 4-203b, 23-240b
— black *see* Animal charcoal
— collagen *see* Ossein
— corpuscle 6-961a
— dagg 4-203d.
— fat 20-47a, 20-50d
— former *see* Osteoblast.
Bone Gap, Ill 14-304 (D5)
— glue 12-143b
Bone Hill Creek, riv, N Dak 18-780 (F3)
Bonela 8-241d.
Bone implements Celtic 2-
— (prehistoric) Scandinavian 24-288a
BONE-LACE 4-205b; 16-40a
Bonella 8-882a, 1-585c, 20-795c
Bonelli's warbler 1-754c
Bonello, Matthew 28-671b.
BONER, ULRICH 4-203b; 11-787b
Bones Nor 18-804 (D1)
Bone-setting 15-488c.
Bonesharker 7-688d
BONESS, Scot 4-203c; 24-418 (D2), 28-181c, friendly society 11-217d, shipping 27-603d
Bonesteel, S Dak 25-506 (F G4)
Bonet, Juan Pablo 7-887c
—, Théophile 18-52a, 18-832c
Bonet, lake, Wis 28-710 (A3)
—, Alps 26-242 (A4).
Bonete, mt, S Am, 1-963b.
Bonetrall, N Bak 19-780 (A1).
Bone turquoise 27-463a, 15-95a.
Boneville, Ga 11-752 (B2).
Bonfield, Ill 14-304 (D2).
BONFIGLI, BENEDETTO 4-203d.
Bonfin Antonio 13-925a.
BONFIRE 4-203d; in war 10-722h
Bonfol, Switz 26-242 (C2).
Bonga, Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-86d.
—, Fr Con. 11-99 (B3).
Bonga (treaty) 5-398d.
BONGARTS, JAQUES 4-204b.
Bongartz, J. 2-128a.
Bon Gaulhier *see* Martin, Sir Theodore
Bonggo, B N Guin 19-487 (C1).
BONGHI, RUGGERO 4-204c, 15-63c, 27-770a.
Bongo, isl, P Is 21-392 (D7).
—, riv, C Af 18-693 (B6), 5-213a.
BONGO, tribe 4-204c, 1-330a, colour 19-31d, 28-190b, depilation 19-99c
BONGO (zool) 4-205a; 2-89d
Bongon, Bor 4-257 (C1).
Bongong, India *see* Bangaon.
Bongor Camer 5-110 (B2)
BONHAM, Tex 4-205b; 26-690 (L2).
— Isis, Pac O. *see* Jaluit.
Bonheur, Auguste 4-205b.
— Isadora 4-205b.
— Juliette 4-205b
— **ROSA** 4-205b
Honheur, Can 20-114 (B1)
BONHEUR DU JOUR 4-205c
Bonhill, Scot. 24-418 (B3), 1-572d
Bonhomme isl, S Bak. 25-506 (H5)
—, pass Alps 1-713d, 28-214c
Bonhomme (religious order) 28-700b
Bon Homme Co, S Bak. 25-506 (H4)
Bonhote J. L. 14-28a.
Boni, Mal Arch 17-466 (E3), 4-205d; 5-509a.
—, U Sen 11-204 (F2).
—, gulf, Mal Arch. 17-466 (E3) 8-596d
— riv, Mal Arch 17-466 (E3); 8-597b
Bonlape, Go Cst 12-203 (B2)
Bonichi, Bindo 14-903c
BONIFACE, ST 4-206a, Aethelbald 1-239b, Charles Martel 18-808c church organization 8-339c widows sacrifice 11-330c women's pilgrimages 21-609d.
BONIFACE I (pope) 4-206d
— II. (pope) 4-206d.
— III (pope) 4-206d
— IV (pope) 4-206d.
— V (pope) 4-207a
— VI. (pope) 4-207a
— VII (pope) 4-207a
— VIII (pope) 4-207a; 10-818c, 26-671d, condemnation 15-138c, 26-697c.
— Ivaste 7-812c Smith 11-57c, Jubilee year 15-334c, 21-609a, Langton tried by 16-179a, *Liber Sextus* 5-198b.
BONIFACE IX (pope) 4-207c 14-106b 23-686c
— (bishop) 4-196c
— (of Montferrat) 18-780d East Roman Empire 3-244c Thessalonica 17-220c.
— (Roman governor) *see* Bonifacius.
BONIFACE (of Savoy) 4-207d, 6-491b.
— (of Tuscany) 27-485b; 4-208a.
Bonifacio, Andrea 21-399a.
— (on signs for deaf) 7-887d
BONIFACIO, Ants. 4-207d, 15-1 (B4), geology 7-799b.
—, str., Medit. 15-1 (B4).
Bonifacius St *see* Bruno of Querfurt
BONIFACIUS (Roman governor) 4-208a, 23-657d.
Bonifay, Fla. 18-540 (C6).
Bonifazio Richard of *see* Richard of Bonifazio.
Bonigen, Switz 26-242 (B3), 4-363a
Boni hemines 18-531a.
Bonilla, Manuel 13-651c.
— y San Martin, Adolfo 25-588h
Bonilla, S Dak 25-506 (G4).
Bonillo, El, Sp. 25-330 (B3)
Boni mores 23-528c.
Bonin, C. E. (traveller) 12-163d.
—, Edward von (general) 25-871a
BONIN, isls, Jap 4-208b, 20-436 (D2) 26-137b
— Trench Pac O 19-973b.
Bonita, Ariz 2-514 (C3)
—, Colo 8-732 (B3).
—, La. 17-545 (C1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3)
—, Mont 14-276 (C2).
—, Tex 26-690 (K2).
— Creek, riv, Ariz 2-544 (D3)
Bonitary ownership *see* Dominium
Bonito Braz 4-440 (K4).
—, riv, Braz 2-514.
Bonito (fish) 12-203d; 21-494a 28-540c
BONITZ, HERMANN 4-208d; 6-160d
BONIVARD, FRANÇOIS 4-209a.
Bonizo (bishop) 5-196c.
— (father of Gregory VII) *see* Bunicus.
Bonjedward Scot. 23-790d.
Bonjem Tripoli 1-320 (E1).
Bonken (dialect) 3-359c.
Bonmahon, Ire 28-469a.
Bonmonbins Conference 21-379a, 23-294c
Bonn Andrew 1-93 b
BONN, Ger 4-209a, 11-808 (I 1-k7), Franke 11-36b, observatory 19-807a, Oil Cake Case 20-68b, 14-512d, 9-891d; sieges (1673) 8-738d, (1689) 6-640d; treaty (921) 17-96d; university 27-767a, 10-231a.
Bonna, lake, Scn. 11-204 (B3).
—, pt, N S W 26-278 (C5)
Bonnard, Pierre 20-505d
BONNAT, LEON JOSEPH Florentin 4-210a.
—, M. J. (African trader) 2-727a 12-205a, 28-199a
Bonnat, Fr 10-778 (E4)
Bonn Bad, Switz 28-242 (C3); 11-212d
Bonn Burchmusterung 21-630c
Bonne (of Poland) *see* Bona Sforza
—, François de *see* Lesdiguières, François de Bonne, duke of
Bonne bay, Nfd. 19-479 (A2)
— Bay, pond, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Bonneau S C 25-500 (E3).
BONNEAU, CARRÈRE, GUILLAUME de 4-210a.
Bonnefond, Fr 13-72c
Bonne Idee Bayou, riv, La. 17-54 (C1)
Bonnelle, fort, Fr 18-177d.
—, riv, Fr 16-177c
Bonnemains, Madame de 4-319a
Bonnemaisona 1-592b
BONNER, EDMUND 4-210a, 9-332d; *Book of Homilies* 13-645a
Bonner, Mont. 14-276 (C2); 15-667d
— Ice Ida 14-276 (A1)
Bonne Roche, Fr 16-642a
Bonner's Ferry Ida 14-276 (A1), 14-277d
Bonne's projection 17-658c
Bonnet, Auguste Bernard 21-439a
— **CHARLES** 4-211a, 11-138a, 10-409a
—, Pierre Ozias 28-124b.
—, Stede 21-641b.
—, Théophile *see* Bonet, Théophile
Bonnet, lake, Can 17-584 (D2)
—, riv, Ire 14-744 (C2); 15-404b.
BONNET (dict) 4-211d.
Bonnetable, Fr 10-778 (E3).
Bonnet de prêtre (fortification) 10-687a
Bonne Terre, Mo. 19-608 (F4).
Bonnet-macaque 22-331a.
Bonnet pepper 5-589b
Bonnette, Am 1-460 (B4)
Bonneuil, Etienne de 27-783c
Bonneuil, Fr 10-778 (C5)
BONNEVAL, CLAUDE ALEXANDRE 4-212a
Bonneval, Fr 10-778 (E3), 9-901b.
BONNEVILLE, BENJAMIN L. E. 4-212b.
Bonneville Fr 10-778 (H4).
—, lake, Utah 12-422a, 27-630b
BONNEY, THOMAS GEORGE 4-212c 18-221b
Bonnie, Ill 14-304 (D5).
"Bonnie Earl of Moray, The" (song) 13-904d.
BONNIER, ANGE E. L A 4-212d
—, Gaston 21-749a; 16-578d
— L. P. E. 24-642d
Bonnieux, Fr 10-778 (G6)
Bonnieville, Ky 15-740 (C3).
Bonnington Can 5-160 (A3)
—, Scot. 24-418 (D4).
— Falls, Can 23-752d.
— Lumn, fall, Scot 24-418 (D3); 6-572c
BONNIVET, GUILLAUME Gouffier de 4-212d, 3-554c, 18-934d.
Bonnor C. J. (cricketer) 7-441b
Bonny, William (traveller) 25-703c
Bonny, Nig. 16-678 (C5).
— riv, Nig. 19-678 (C5); 19-675b
Bonny bridge, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 25-928e
Bonnycastle, Sir Richard 11-463d
"Bonny Lass" (horse) 13-734c
Bonnyrigg, Scot 24-418 (E3) 8-91d
Bonnyside, Scot 4-584b.
Bonnytoun, hill, Scot. *see* Glowor o'er em
Bonny Town, Nig. *see* Bonny, Nig
Bono (of Ferrara) 17-602d
Bono, Ark 2-502 (E2).
Bono et malo: *see* Odio et amo.
Bonoma, Bnig. *see* Vidin.
BONOMI, GIUSEPPI (sen) 4-213a.
—, Giuseppi (jun) 4-213a.
Bonomisaki, cape, Jap. 15-106 (F G11)
BONONCINI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 4-213b, 12-911c
—, Giovanni Maria 4-213b.
—, Marc' Antonio 4-213b.
Bonoma, Fr. *see* Boulogne-sur Mer
BONONIA, It 4-213c; 15-26 (C 2), 2-151a. *See also* Bologna
Bononian group 22-122b, 15-569e
Bonorum possessio 23-560b
Bonoruva, It 15-4 (B4)
Bonosus (of Sardica) 17-814b, 15-326d.
Bonpas riv Ill 14-301 (E5).
BONPLAND, AIME JACQUES Alexandre 13-873d, 8-912c
Bonsa, riv, Go Cst 12-203 (A4).
Bonsall, Derby. 9-416 (I1 D3), geology 5-71a
Bon Secour Ala 1-460 (B5).
Bonsecours, Fr 23-769b
Bon Secours, bay, Ala 1-460 (B5).
Bon Sens 5-555b
Bonshaw, N S W 19-538 (F1).
Bonsignori Francesco 3-702a.
Bonsor, Rhod 25-466 (K4).
Bonspiel (dict.) 7-646a
Bons signaes, riv, Port L. Af. 25-466 (N2), 22-166b.
BONSTETTEN, CHARLES Victor 4-214a
Bontchok 2-92a.
Bonte Koe, Cape Col. 25-466 (C7).
Bontemps, G. (glass-maker) 12-88b
Bonte quagga *see* Burchell's zebra.
Bontfaen, Y, Wales *see* Cowbridge.
Bontham, Mal Arch 17-466 (D1); 5-598c
—, mt, Mal Arch 17-466 (E4), 5-597b.
Bonthe, S. L. 11-204 (B5), 25-816c.
Bont Nowydd, Wales *see* Port Newydd
Bontoc, P Is. 21-392 (C2).
Bontona Harry mt, Mal Arch 17-46b (D-EI) 24-6 b.
Bontoux, Paul 2-112d
Bont tack 28-13b, 26-937b
Bontuku, Iv Cst. 11-204 (E-F5), 15-99b, 15-100a
Bonus, Tex 26-690 (L6)
BONUS (dict) 4-214b, 14-672a, 22-279a
Bonvalot, P. G. (explorer) Himalaya 13-470d; Kuen-Lun 15-938c; Pamirs 20-656a, Tibet 2-739b, 25-924d
Bonvalot, mt, Trib 8-168 (D3)
Bonvecchio (of Riva) 14-898d.
Bonviceno, Alessandro *see* Moretto, Il.
Bonville Hngues de 17-718a.
—, William, Lord Harrington *see* Harrington, William Bonville
— of Chuton William Bonville baron 9-517b
Bonvilston, Wales 8-428 (V E5).
Bonvin, François 20-503c.
Bonvis, Anthony 8-134b
Bonvouloir, Maurice 5-34b
Bonvouloir, mt, Alps 1-742b
Bonvoulorx, isls, N G. 19-487 (G3)
Bonxie 25-195c.
Bony amber 1-793a.
— fishes *see* Teleostei.
— labyrinth 8-792c
Bonza Congo, Ang.: *see* São Salvador.
Bonzo 2-214b
Bonzolino 3-935d.
Booby (bird) 11-454a.
Boccercus *see* Bongo (zool.)
Boodle, L. A. (botamist) 21-741a
Boodlea 1-587d
Boodle's Club 6-567b
Boodt, Anselm Boethius de 15-509d
Boody, Ill 14-304 (C4)
Book plateau Colo *see* Roan.
BOOK 4-215b burial with dead 11-340c, condemnation (at Bagdad) 2-279d, (by Inquisition) 14-374c, 14-591a, early printed 27-534d, illuminated *see* Illuminated MSS, prices 22-630d, 28-611c
"Book" (in whist) 28-591c.
BOOK-BINDING 4-215c, 4-216b, enamelled metal covers 9-364 (Plate) leathers 18-445b; trade unions 27-146c
Book boards 25-106c
BOOKCASE 4-221b 11-364 (Plate), medieval libraries 16-530a.
Book Cliffs, Colo 5-722 (C2)
Book cloth 5-609d
BOOK-COLLECTING 4-221d. *See also* Bibliography.
Book Concern 19-295d
— debts (law) 7-40b
Booker, John 1-711d
Booker, Ark. 2-502 (C3).
—, Va. 25-118 (B4)
Bookerville, Tex. 28-690 (K2)
Boonton N J. 19-502 (B2)
Boonville, Ind. 14-422 (C8)
BOONVILLE, Mo 4-237b; 18-608 (B3); battle (1862) 24-847c
— N Y 19-596 (E2).
Boonworks 28-83b
Boophilus bovis *see* Rhipicephalus annulatus.
Boops *see* Itea Boops.
Boor, Ire 14-744 (B3).
Boorabbin W Aus 2-960 (C6)
Boord and Son v. Huddart 12-26d
BOORDE, ANDREW 4-237b, 5-652b, 10-615b.
Boorooman, Queens. 2-960 (I4)
Boorroondara, mt, N S W 19-538 (C2)
Boorroorban, N S W. 19-538 (C4)
Boorowa, N S W 19-538 (E4)
Boort, Vict 28-38 (B2)
Boorthanna S Aus 2-960 (F5)
BOOS, MARTIN 4-238a.
Boos, Fr. 10-778 (E3), 24-589b.
Boosey v. Davidson 7-122b.
— v. Jeffreys 7-122b
— v. Purday 7-122b.
— v. Wright 7-121d
Booster (electric) 1-153b, 7-195a, 27-126b
Book of Aicill, Book of Armagh, &c *see* Aicill, Book of, Armagh, Book of, &c.
Book named the Governour (sir Thomas Elyot) 9-303b
Book of the Kings of Israel and Judah 6-400b.
Book plates 4-230b; 4-232 (Plate.)
Book post 22-181b, France 22-193b U S. 22-195d
Book-Prices current (J. H. Slater) 4-225a
BOOK-SCORPION 4-233b; 2-308c, 13-446d
Booksellers: *see* Bookselling
Booksellers Association 22-630a, 4-234d
BOOKSELLING 4-232c; 22-628c, 28-630b; in Leipzig 16-401c
Book War 19-508d, 22-630c
Book which showeth the life and manners of all true Christians (Browne) 6-931a
Boolaboolka, Lake, N S W 19-538 (B3).
Boolbarly, W Aus. 2-960 (A4).
BOOLE, GEORGE 4-235a, 1-614a, 1-640c
—, Mary 4-235b.
Booleying (dict.) 14-768b
Booligal, N S W. 19-538 (C3)
Boolya (dict.) 17-306c.
Boom, Belg. 3-668 (B1); geology 5-824a.
BOOM (dict.) 4-236a, coast-defence 6-602b
Boomah nut 12-918b.
Boomer, W Va 28-560 (B3)
BOOMERANG 4-236b; 9-45b; 27-362c
Boomi, N S W. 19-538 (E1).
—, riv., N S W. 19-538 (E1)
Boomianeeol, N S W. 19-536 (B4).
Boompies, isl., Mal Arch 17-466 (B4)
Boomplaats battle (1846) 20-156b, 15-125a.
Boon, Mich. 18-372 (E5)
Boon (flax manuf.) 10-487b.
Boondee, India *see* Bundi.
Boondeleanji, India: *see* Bundelkhand.
BOONE, DANIEL 4-236d; 4-237b, 15-743c
—, Thomas 19-518d.
Boone, Ark. 2-502 (C1).
—, Colo. 8-722 (F3).
BOONE, Ia 4-237a; 14-732 (D2).
Boone, N C 19-772 (A1)
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
— Co., Ark 2-552 (B1).
— Co., Ia 14-732 (C B3)
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D1)
— Co., Ind 14-422 (B4).
— Co., Ky 15-740 (D2)
— Co., Mo 18-608 (B2).
— Co., Neb 19-324 (F G3)
— Co., W Va. 28-560 (B3)
— Grove, Ia. 14-422 (C2)
Booneshorough, Ky 15-743d
Boonesville, Ark 2-552 (B2)
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3)
—, Miss 18-600 (B1)
—, N C 19-772 (B1).
Boonsboro, Md 17-828 (DI).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Boonsville, Tex. 28-690 (K2)
Boonton N J. 19-502 (B2)
Boonville, Ind. 14-422 (C8)
BOONVILLE, Mo 4-237b; 18-608 (B3); battle (1862) 24-847c
— N Y 19-596 (E2).
Boonworks 28-83b
Boophilus bovis *see* Rhipicephalus annulatus.
Boops *see* Itea Boops.
Boor, Ire 14-744 (B3).
Boorabbin W Aus 2-960 (C6)
Boord and Son v. Huddart 12-26d
BOORDE, ANDREW 4-237b, 5-652b, 10-615b.
Boorooman, Queens. 2-960 (I4)
Boorroondara, mt, N S W 19-538 (C2)
Boorroorban, N S W. 19-538 (C4)
Boorowa, N S W 19-538 (E4)
Boort, Vict 28-38 (B2)
Boorthanna S Aus 2-960 (F5)
BOOS, MARTIN 4-238a.
Boos, Fr. 10-778 (E3), 24-589b.
Boosey v. Davidson 7-122b.
— v. Jeffreys 7-122b
— v. Purday 7-122b.
— v. Wright 7-121d
Booster (electric) 1-153b, 7-195a, 27-126b

Boot, Adrian **18**-338a.
—, Arnold de **18**-49d; **28**-314c.
—, Junod *see* Junod Boot
Bool, Camb. 9-412 (I. B4)
BOOT (dict.) 4-238a, Greek **7**-234c, Renan **7**-236a
Boot boiler **13**-181a.
Bootes stars, Ire. **14**-744 (E5).
BOOTES 4-238c; **5**-183b, **7**-12 (map)
BOOTH, BARTON 4-238c; **4**-162a.
— Catherine **4**-239d.
— Charles (bp.) **19**-737b.
— Charles (speleologist) **4**-238d; **5**-88a, **25**-809c.
—, Edwin (Thomas) **4**-239a.
—, Sir Felix **4**-240b; **21**-944c
—, George, 1st Baron Belmore, *see* Delamere, George Beoth, 1st baron
— Sir George **7**-882c.
—, Henry, 2nd Baron Belmere and 1st earl of Warrington *see* Warrington, Henry Beoth, 1st earl of
—, Henry (engineer) **25**-823a.
—, Humphrey **24**-617c.
—, John Wilkes **18**-709c, **24**-734d
—, Junius Brutus **4**-239a.
—, Newton **5**-20c.
—, Sclater **6**-340a.
—, Thomas **5**-519c
— **WILLIAM** (" General ") **4**-239c
Booth, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
— bill, Conn. **6**-952 (C4),
BOOTH (dict.) **4**-240a.
Bootham, York. **28**-929c
Boothbay, Me **17**-434 (C5).
— Harbor, Me **17**-434 (C5).
Boothby, D. (lawn tennis player) **16**-303b.
Boothby Graffo Lincs. **16**-11c.
— Langwell, Lincs **17**-598a
Boothe, Ark. **2**-352 (A2)
Bootherium bombifrons **14**-97c
— cavifrons **19**-92c
Boothia, isth., Can. **5**-160 (L2)
— gulf, Can. **6**-160 (L1)
BOOTHIA, penin., Can. **4**-240b, **5**-160 (K-L1) **11**-326, **20**-731b.
Boothite **7**-109d.
Booth's Friend of *see* Tabernacles, Feast of.
Booth Steamship Co. **25**-851d.
Boothstown, Lancs. **18**-139 (D3)
Booth Town, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
— Wood, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
Boothwyn, Pa. **21**-106 (M6).
Boothyn *see* Beet
Beetis ξ (star) **4**-238c.
Beot-jack **16**-106c
Bootle, John **18**-141c.
Bootle Lumb **9**-412 (I. B4).
BOOTLE, Lancs **4**-240b, **16**-139 (A3).
Bootle Wilbraham, earls of Lathom *see* Lathom, Bootle Wilbraham, earls of.
Beet making **24**-993b; trade disputes **25**-1023a.
Boott, Kirk **17**-77a.
Boott Spur, mt., N.H. **19**-494 (F3), **19**-496d.
BOOTY (dict.) **4**-240c.
Bopoomba, Belgian Congo *see* Bafamba
Bopore, Lab. **14**-204 (C5)
BOPP, FRANZ **4**-240c, **21**-430b; **8**-406d; library **7**-169b
BOPPARD, Ger. **4**-241 **11**-808 (I. 18); revolt (1234) **13**-279d.
Boqueirao, Braz. **4**-440 (H4)
—, mts., Braz. **4**-440 (H4).
Boqueirao, pt., Madeira **17**-281 (map)
Boqueron, P. R. **22**-124 (A2)
Bor (myth.) **4**-828a.
Bor, Russ. **23**-872 (E8)
—, Sud. **28**-9 (C4); **16**-693 (C6); **19**-696d
—, Turk As. **13**-936 (C2); Hittite remains **13**-936b
— riv., India **28**-322c.
Bora, Catherine von **17**-138c
Bora, mts., Ger. **13**-440 (A3)
Bora (caste) **14**-419b.
— (rites), **2**-967d **4**-791b.
BORA (wind) **4**-241c, **1**-218b, **7**-472c
Bora Bora, isl., Pac. O. *see* Bola-Bola, isl.
Boracic acid *see* Boric acid.
BORACITE **4**-241d, **6**-73a.
BORAGE **4**-242b; flower **4**-243a.
BORAGINACEAE **4**-242b; **16**-4d.
Boragine, Jacobus de *see* Jacobus de Voragine
Borago officinalis *see* Borage.
Borak's Night **4**-1003d.
Boran (Sassanid queen) **21**-222b, **21**-224a.
Boran, dist., Abv. **4**-605d.
Boram Galla, tribe **11**-414b, **4**-602d
BORAS, Swed. **4**-243a, **28**-190 (B3); rainfall **26**-191b
—, tribe **4**-620a, **5**-681b
Borasambar, India **14**-382(K9).
Borasseae **21**-781b.
Berassus **6**-924b; **4**-596b; leaf **20**-641b
— flabelliformis *see* Palmyra palm
Borassus, Salop **9**-420 (III. B2)
Berate, Cal. **5**-8 (E4)
Borates **4**-251d, **4**-268b; **8**-665d.
Bora tashkan, Turkest. **6**-168 (C2).
Borax, lake, Cal. **4**-243b
BORAX **4**-243a, detection **1**-240a, preservative **1**-225a, solder of **4**-464b
— beads **6**-62b
— carmine **18**-307c
Berax Flat, Cal. **5**-8 (F4)
Borazjan, Pers. **21**-188 (B3); **10**-191a; **21**-191b
Borba, Braz. **1**-785 (map), **4**-440 (D3); **1**-790a.
Borbalo, mt. Cauc. **23**-872 (II. D2); **24**-553a, **7**-749c.
Berbetomagus, Ger. *see* Worms.
Berbeu, Pol. **21**-392 (D5)
Borbenico, Museo Naples **19**-179d
Borbonicus B., Codex **1**-808 (Pl. I figs. 9-10).
Borboremа, mts., Braz. **4**-440 (K3); **4**-441c
Borborema, lake, Aus. Gr. **12**-440 (A1)
Berby, Ger. **8**-886a.
Borcea, riv., Rum. **23**-826 (C2) **4**-967d
Borchala, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. D3)
Borchardt-Leuger pistol **21**-658d.
Borchereire, dist., Yorks. *see* Borcherres
Borchers, J. A. W., copper refining **7**-108c; electric furnace **9**-233a, calcium **4**-971b; magnesium **17**-320a, silver **25**-115c, zinc **28**-983c
Borchgrevink, Carstens E. **21**-965c.
Borchiha, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. B-C3).
Borckenhagen, Carl **5**-242b, **25**-471b
Borculo, Holl. *see* Borkelo.
Bord **6**-582a.
Borda, Idiarte **27**-808b.
—, **JEAN CHARLES** **4**-243d; hydrodynamics **14**-129a, statue **7**-875a, lahles **26**-330c
Borda, cape, S. Aus. **2**-960 (F7).
BORDAGE (dict.) **4**-243d
Berd and pillar work *see* Pillar working.
Bordar **4**-244a **28**-81b.
Borde, Andrew *see* Boorde, Andrew
BORDEAUX, Fr. **4**-244a; **10**-778 (D5); **4**-139d; observatory **19**-956d; population **10**-780b, pottery **6**-739a, trade **10**-788c, university **10**-797d, **27**-760a
— *History* **4**-244d, **25**-539b; **13**-892c, **4**-684c; French revolution **11**-163b; Moslem conquest **5**-37b, National Assembly **10**-873d; Revolt (1653) **10**-836a
— B **8**-746b.
— Pacte de **10**-874a
— wine, red *see* Claret
— wines *see under* Gironde
Bordeira, Port. **25**-530 (A4)
Bordelais, Fr. **21**-898c
' Bordelais ' (ship) **24**-985b.
Bordelais cattle **12**-49a
Bordelaise, Isles, Pac. O. *see* Society
Bordelonville, La. **17**-54 (C2)
BORDEN, SIR FREDERICK William **4**-245b.
—, **ROBERT LAIRD** **4**-245b.
Borden, Ind. **14**-422 (F8).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D2)
Bordenave concrete system **6**-840a.
Borden Co., Tex. **28**-690 (F3).
— Springs, Ala. **1**-460 (D2)
BORDENTOWN, N.J. **4**-245b, **19**-502 (C3); **19**-505c
Bordenville, Colo. **6**-722 (E2)
Border, Wyo. **28**-874 (B3)
Border (her.) **13**-321d.
Borderies **4**-428d
Border Leicester sheep **24**-819c
Border Papers **22**-962a.
Border Plains, Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
BORDERS, THE **4**-245c, **24**-488b
Border Town, S. Aus. **2**-960 (G7)
Border War (1856) **15**-658c.
— warrant **28**-328d
Bordes, Fort de, Ger. **16**-310.
Bordesley, Worcs. **3**-985a, abbey **22**-968a, **16**-561a
Bordet, Jules (biologist) **3**-177b
Bordeu, Th. **1**-935b, **18**-53d
Bordier, Jacques **21**-368a
BORDIGHERA, It. **4**-216c, **16**-4 (A3)
Berding, Anders **8**-40o
Berding, Den. **8**-24 (B2)
Berdley, Ky. **15**-740 (A3)
Bordo, isl., Faeroe Isls. **10**-161d
— Berdogni Faustina *see* Basse, Faustina.
BORDONE, PARIS **4**-246d.
Bordonna *see* Cluir staves
Berds and banks **6**-583b
Boré Etienne **17**-55d
— Eugene **19**-409o
BORE (dict.) **4**-247a.
— (race) **26**-935d, **8**-791b, Amazon **1**-789b, Hugh **23**-324a
Borea **11**-458d
Boreadae (myth.): *see* Calais and Zetes.
Boreal region **3**-975b
BOREAS (myth.) **4**-247h; **2**-883a; **14**-2od
Boreasmos **4**-247b
Borecole *see* Kale.
Bores, N. S. W. **18**-338 (B2).
Boreham, Ess. **16**-942 (G1), **9**-785d
Borehamwood, Herts **16**-942 (C2).
Borek of Milelinck **28**-992c
Borel (of Barcelona) **25**-117c
—, Jean Louis **20**-290b
—, Paul **28**-24a
—, Peter **25**-558b
—, Pierre **18**-247b, **11**-146b.
—, William **26**-398c.
Borel, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
BORELLI, GIOVANNI ALFONSO **4**-247c; aviation **1**-260d, **10**-510d; birds **3**-965, diving apparatus **8**-327b, fishes **14**-444c
Borély, chateau, Marseilles **17**-767a
Boreo, lake, Swed. **28**-190 (C2); **12**-270a.
— rock Aus. **3**-932b.
Bercochiten **6**-248c.
Borer *see* Hag-fish and Bdellostoma
Borerav, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (A2), **27**-564b
Bores of Buncansbay, Scot. **4**-959o
Bores, cape, Greenland **3**-354c
Beretius, Alfred **5**-283a.
Boretskaya, Martha **18**-840c
Berenm, Rom. Emp. **23**-648 (D3)
Boreus **24**-410d
— hiemalis **13**-446b.
BORGA, Fin. **4**-247c, **23**-872 (C3); diet (1809) **10**-880d.
— riv., Fin. **4**-247c
Borgaard, Jacob, Jord. Elec. **14**-228 (D2).
—, fjord, W. Ice. **14**-228 (B2).
— plain, W. Ice. **14**-228b
Borgas, Bulg. *see* Burgas
Bergen, Swed. **25**-935 (B2)
Borgon, cape, Greenland **12**-643 (H2).
Borger, Bolt. **13**-588 (D2).
Borgerhout, Antwerp **3**-668 (D1); **22**-155c
Borgerund, battle (1520) **25**-1052h **6**-275b
Borgevold, park, Viborg **28**-17b
Bergh, Scot. **24**-412 (B1)
Berghat, pass, India *see* Bhor Ghat.
BORGHESE (family) **4**-247d.
—, Camillo *see* Paul V. (pope).
— Piero *see* Franceschi, Piero de
Borghese gallery, Rome **2**-672b.
Borghese Gallery (picture, Morelli) **18**-830b
Borghese MSS. **16**-571d.
— Palace, Rome **2**-412c
— Villa, Rome *see* Umberto I., villa.
' Borghese warrior " (statue) **1**-366d
BORGHESI, BARTOLOMMEO **4**-248a, Roman epigraphy **14**-030b, **14**-033c, **14**-037c
Borgbeen, Niccolo **25**-52h
—, Scipione **25**-54c.
Borghetto, battle (1796) **11**-189d
Berghelm, Swed. **26**-190 (B3), **26**-193b
Borgia, Alphonse de *see* Calixtus III. (pope).
—, **CESARE** **4**-248a, **20**-707c, Julius II. **16**-561c, Machiavelli **17**-234a, Petrucci **21**-336a
—, **FRANCIS** **4**-249b.
— Giovanni *see* Gandia, duke of.
—, Guitre **1**-553c
—, **LUCREZIA** **4**-249d
—, Rodrigo *see* Alexander VI. (pope)
Borgia Museum, Rome **23**-612d
Borgne, Scot. **24**-412 (B1).
Borglum, Gutzon **4**-250b.
—, **SOLON HANNIBAL** **4**-250b, **24**-516c.
Bergius, Ben. **6**-24 (B1), cathedral **5**-519d
Bergne, lake, La. **17**-54 (E3); **17**-54c.
—, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (C4), **23**-271c
Borguesse, pt., W. I. **17**-802 (B2).
Borgo, Andrea Pozzo di *see* Pozzo di Borgo
—, Pietro dal *see* Pacuoli, Luca.
Borgo Aus **3**-4 (B3)
—, Malta *see* Vittoriosa.
—, mts., Hung. **3**-4 (I3).
—, pass, Hung. **3**-4 (I3), **27**-212b.
— di Gaeta, It. (Gaeta) *see* Minturnæ
— d'Iselle, It. **16**-862a.
Borgo Pelino, It. **16**-4 (C2), siege (1866) **23**-816c
BORGOGNONE, AMBROGIO **4**-250b; **2**-410a.
—, Il *see* Courtois, Jacques.
Borgomanero, It. **15**-4 (B2), population **21**-588a.
Borgo, Maros, Hung. : *see* Maros Borgo
Borgono (Peruvian president) **21**-271d.
Borgoroff (author) **4**-785o.
Borgo San Dalmazzo, It. **15**-4 (A2); **7**-632d.
— **SAN DONNINO**, It. **4**-250d; **15**-4 (B-C2), **15**-18c
— San Sepolcro, It. *see* San Sepolcro
Borgotaro, It. **15**-4 (B-C2); **17**-125c
Borgo Ticino, Pavia **20**-970a.
Borgotto, Mendevi **16**-694a.
Borgsee, lake, Ger. *see* Bertasee.
Borgstedterfeld, Ger. **2**-18d, **4**-594a.
Bergn, dist., Sah. *see* Borku.
BORGU, dist., W. Af. **4**-250d, **19**-778 (A3-B2), **19**-682c, inhabitants **19**-679c.
— tribe **1**-29c,
Borgue, Scot.: geology **16**-832a.
Bergund Ner. **19**-804 (B2)
Bor Hkampti, state, India: *see* Bkamti Long
Berhyaena **7**-409b **26**-608o
Borhyaenidae **7**-409b
Bori, Fr. W. Af. **11**-204 (G4).
— India **14**-382 (H9).
Beri (dia.) **1**-362a.
Boribana, W. Af. **11**-204 (E5)
BORIC ACID **4**-251b, coryza **20**-80a, food preservative **1**-225a, vaginitis **12**-765o
Borie, Wyo. **28**-874 (H4)
Bories hvdremeter **14**-164d
Berikan, Fr. I. **C 14**-498 (C-D2).
Borilakh, Russ. As. **25**-10 (I2)
Berimide **4**-251b.
Boringe dist., Belg. **3**-668 (C3); **18**-749d
Boring, Orcg. **20**-242 (C2)
BORINO **4**-251d, coal **6**-580a, foundations **10**-739o, machines **27**-30b, **27**-42c, **28**-647d, mining **18**-529a, **5**-307c, tools **27**-17c
Boringdon, viscounts: *see* Mortier, earls of.
Boring sponge **25**-718d, **25**-729d
Borjouen, nt., P. R. **22**-124 (A1).
Borja I. (Bulgarian king) **4**-779d, **25**-231a, **19**-649o
— II. (Bulgarian king) **4**-780b
—, (prince of Bulgaria) **10**-949b, **4**-784a.
—, **FEDOROVICH GODUNOV** (of Muscovy) **4**-254b, **2**-356b; **18**-892b; **27**-366a, **21**-373d, grave **24**-667d, rule in Russia **23**-896b, throne of **26**-891d
BORISOGLYEBSK, Russ. **4**-254d, **23**-874 (B5); **26**-388b
Bernsey, Lieut., expeditions **18**-833d.
Berowet II. (of Bohemia) **13**-277a.
Berrzey, Russ. **3**-771d.
Berja, Braz. **4**-440 (A7)
— Peru **1**-785 (map), **21**-264 (B2).
—, Sp. (Saragessa) **25**-530 (B2), population **24**-203d.
Borjas, Sp. (Lerida) **25**-530 (F2).
Borj el Hassu, Mor. **22**-766b
Berjessoo, Johan **26**-219b.
Borj jedid, fort, N. Af. *see* Jedid, Borj.
Borkelo, Holl. **13**-588 (B2), **11**-557d.
Borkhava bay, Arct. **25**-10 (H3); **28**-898d.
Borkholm group **20**-236d.
Borkhus, Nor. **19**-804 (C1)
Borkhut mts., C. Asia **27**-420 (C5); **27**-172a.
BORKU, dist., C. Af. **4**-255a; **1**-320 (E3)
Borkum, Holl. **13**-588 (D1).
BORKUM, isl., Ger. **4**-255b; **11**-808 (A2); **13**-588 (B1); **8**-607c
BORLASE, WILLIAM **4**-255b.
Berle, riv., Salop **24**-1020b.
Bormida, riv., It. **15**-4 (B2), **16**-2b
BORMIO, It. **4**-255c; **16**-4 (C1) **26**-254c, hee-keeping **13**-655b, history **37**-866b, mineral waters **16**-519b
Bormons, Fr. *see* Bourbon L'Archambault.
Born, Bertran de *see* Bertran de Born.
—, **IGNAZ**, Edler von **4**-255o
BORNA, Ger. **4**-255d; **11**-808 (III. q10)
Borne, Holl. **5**-739a.
—, **KARL LUDWIG** **4**-255d; **11**-795a.
Borne, Ger. **16**-505a.
—, Fr. **13**-588 (D2)
—, riv., Fr. (Haute Loire) **16**-482c, **13**-72c.
—, riv., Fr. (Haute Savoie) **13**-74c
Borneh, Giraut: *see* Guiraut de Borneh
Bernella **11**-522c.
Bernellidae **11**-522c.
Bernerman, K. R. **14**-116b
BORNEO, isl., Mal. Arch. **4**-256b; **4**-257 (map), **4**-645a, diamond mining **8**-162a, ear plugs **8**-798d, lake dwellers **16**-92a, omen-readings **20**-102a, platinum **21**-806a, population **17**-467d
Berneo Company **4**-258b.
Bernol (Borneo camphor) **5**-135c, **26**-650b, **20**-52b, incense **14**-349b
Berneo tallow **20**-47a.
Börner, C., apiera **2**-234b, cornicidae **13**-261b, insect head **13**-418c, insects classification **13**-430o; thysanoptera **28**-908a
Borues, mts., Port. **25**-530 (B2); **22**-134d.
Bornet, E., on cotocarpus **1**-590c, lichens **16**-578d, Thuret **26**-899c.
Bornheim, Ger. **11**-18a.
Bornhem, Belg. **3**-403c.
Bornholm, Fin. **1**-67a.
BORNHOLM, isl., Den. **4**-264c; **8**-24 (B4); **8**-27a, archaeology **24**-289c, flora **8**-24c, geology **8**-24a.
— deep, Baltic Sea **3**-286d.
Bornhoved, Ger. battle (1798) **24**-268a; battle (1227) **24**-269a, **27**-841d
BORNIER, HENRI, vicomte de **4**-264d.
Bornite *see* Erubescite.
BORNU, country, Af. **4**-265a; **5**-110 (D2); **19**-678 (E-F2); Fula **11**-291c, Rabah Zobeir **22**-765d, water communication **28**-921d, Zaria conquest **28**-960b
—, East, Nig. **4**-266c
—, West, Nig. **4**-266c.
Bornuese *see* Kanuri.
Borny, Ger. **18**-310 (map).
— (battle) *see* Colombey, battle.
Bornylene **26**-650a.
Boro, riv., C. Af. **19**-693 (A-B6) **3**-213a
—, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (E4).

Boro, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (F2).
Boro (rice crop) 3-138c, 3-731b.
Borobia, Sp. 25-530 (D-E2).
Boro Budur, Java 15-284 (D2); temple 15-293a.
BORODIN, ALEXANDER Porfyrievich 4-268d
Boroding, isls., Pac.O 20-436 (C2).
BORODINO, battle (1812) 4-267a, 10-227c.
Baroglid, pass, India 14-376 (E-F1).
Borohane: *see* Brian.
Boro Khoro, mts., Turkest. 6-108 (C1), 15-943c, 26-910b.
Borolan, Cauc. 23-874 (II-D4).
BOROLANITE 4-267b; 19-504a.
Borom, Afr. 1-460 (D3).
Boroma 14-758b, 14-763d.
Boromo, W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
BORON 4-267c; specific heat 9-87d
— bromide 4-268a.
— chloride 4-268a.
— fluoride 4-268a.
— hydride 4-268a.
— iodide 4-268a.
— nitride 4-268b.
— oxide 4-268b
— phosphide 4-268b.
— sulphides 4-268b
— triethyl 4-268c
— trimethyl 4-268c
Boronatrocalcite: *see* Ulexite.
Borongan, Phil. 21-392 (E5)
Boroma 26-440a.
Boromicae 21-782a.
Boropooloo 25-100d.
Bororo Braz. 4-440 (E6)
—, tribe 7-899b
Boro Jeno, Hung.: *see* Jeno, Boro
— Sebes, Hung. 3-4 (G3)
Borostmi, mt., Rum. 23-826 (A2)
Borotalo, riv. Turkest. 6-168 (C1); 27-420 (F3); 26-910b.
Borough, Christopher 4-268d; 11-427b.
—, **STEVEN** 4-268c, 11-626b; brass to 6-5d; Novaya Zemlya 19-833c, voyages 21-940b.
—, **WILLIAM** 4-268d, declination 17-3.3d.
Borough dist., London: *see* Southwark
— hill, Northants. 7-833c
BOROUGH 4-268d, 6-785b, 9-470b, 6-429d; aids 1-435c boundaries 9-132c, charters 9-486c, freedom 11-77d. French 4-270a, gilds *see* Gilds; Henry II's policy 9-481d, Irish 4-272c, municipal 9-481d, representation 6-493c, 9-496d, Scottish 4-272d, 24-429a, 25-44a.
— Bdl (educatnm.) 9-874a.
BOROUGHBRIDGE, Yorks. 4-273f, 9-416 (II-D1), battle (1321) 9-500c
Borough Castle, Suff. 4-554 (D5) 4-589a.
— council 9-434a, 19-736b, 4-269c, 4-272c.
BOROUGH ENGLISH 4-273d; 28-ob.
— Finds Act (1872) 9-432a; 9-440c
Borough Green, Kent 18-942 (F4)
— Holes, site, Staffs 25-759c
— justice 6-434c
— Market, Southwark, London 18-940b
— Mnr. battle (1334) 6-946c
— Road Polytechnic, London 22-40d
Borovaly, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Borovertin 27-801c.
Borovichi, Russ. 23-872 (D-E4)
Borovitsky, hill, Russ. 19-891d.
Borovsk, Russ. 23-872 (E4), population 15-044d
Borowast Lest, dist., Kent 15-738b
Borowski, Ludwig Ernst 2-357b
Borpeta, India: *see* Barpeta.
Borraloola, Austr. 2-960 (F3).
Borre Den. 9-24 (E4), attacked (1510) 9-24a
Borrego Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I7).
Borrel Maurice Valentin 18-2b.
Borrenes Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Borrero Dr. 6-919d
Borris Ire. 14-744 (E4)
— in Ossory, Ire. 14-744 (D4); castle 22-781d.
Borrisokane, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Borrisoleigh, Ire. 14-744 (D4)
BORROMEAN IS., It. 4-274b; 15-4 (B2); 26-242 (E5)
— league: *see* Golden league.
BORROMEO, CARLO 4-274b; canonization 7-809c, Jesuits opposed 15-341a, pawnshops 26-972c, property sold 10-775a, Sunday schools 8-972b.
—, Federigo 4-274d.
— (Ital. patriot) 5-438a.
Borromeo, Palazzo, It. (Milan) 16-439a
Borromineaque: *see* Rococo.
BORROMINI, FRANCESCO 4-275a.
Borron, Hélie de 27-294b.
—, Robert de 17-628c, 11-617b, 18-170d
BORROW, GEORGE HENRY 4-275a, 6-639d.
Borrow Beck, riv., Westm. 9-412 (I-C4).
—Bridge, Low, Brit. 4-584 (B3).
Borrowby, Yorks. 9-412 (I-F4)
Borrowdale, Cumb. 9-412 (I-B3)
—, valley, Cumb. 9-412 (I-B3) graphite 20-237c, 15-761b
— group 7-625a, 26-553d; 20-237d: see 5-800b
Borrowe (family of seamen): *see* Borough, C., S. and W.
Borrowstounness, Scot.: *see* Bo'ness
Borsa, Hung. 3-4 (I3)
Borsad, India 14-376 (E8)
Borsari Porta del, Verona 27-297c, 27-1036b
Borsch, Holl.: *see* Borssole
Borscleu, Francis van 16-115b
—, Wolfert van 13-608a
Borsholder (official) 9-984c
Borsit, Mesop.: *see* Borsippa.
BORSIPPA, Mesop. 4-276b, Nebo's worship 19-322c, temple 2-374d, 17-229c
Borsod, prov., Hung. 3-4 (G2)
Borso of Este 9-792d
Borsova, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Borssele, Holl. 13-588 (A3), 26-965B
Borstal, Kent 16-942 (E3), prison 22-366b, 23-129d
— Association 15-618a.
— system 15-615a, 15-617a
Borszecow, Aus. 3-4 (I2)
Borszek, Hung. 27-211a.
Bort, Fr. 10-778 (F5), 7-196c
BORT (diamond) 4-276d, 6-159c; drill 4-253d.
Borte, Jako Nor. 26-542a.
Bortelhorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E4).
Borth, Wales 9-428 (V-C3), 5-320a, bog 5-319c
Borthwick-Algonnan 1st Baron: *see* Glencsk
—, Oliver 19-557c
—, Peter 19-557b.
Borthwick, Scot. 24-418 (F3) castle 7-788b, Picts' house 6-946b
— Water, riv., Scot. 23-789d
Borton, Ill. 14-304 (E4)
Bortz: *see* Bort.
Burtz (tax): *see* Boroma.
Boruu, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (G1)
Bo Ruadh, rocks, Scot. 26-412 (A3)
Boruah, riv., India 14-376 (M7).
Boructuari, tribe 24-360a.
Boruiwaski (dwarf) 6-740b.
Burunna (tax): *see* Boroma.
Borup, Kans. Tor. 14-198 (F2).
Boruss, Tribe 11-346a.
Borup, Den. 8-24 (D5)
Borussia: *see* Prussia.
Borussians 19-789a, language 16-790c
Borwick, Leonard 19-855b
Borwick, Lancs. 9-412 (I C4)
Borwin (prince) 5-223a.
Bory, mt., Lithuanien 17-271 (C3), 23-207a.
BORY DE SAINT-VINCENT, Jean B. G. M. 4-276d
Borvslaw, Aus. 3-4 (H2), ozokerite mines 26-430a, population 11-402b.
Borysthenes, riv., Russ.: *see* Dnieper
Borysthenes Tarvitaos (myth.) 24-922c
Borysthenites: *see* Bio.
BORZHOM, Cauc. 4-276d, 23-874 (II-C3)
—, gorge, Cauc. 4-277a.
Borzi, A. (botanist) 1-395c.
Borzna, Russ. 23-872 (D5), 6-844a.
Borzoi (dogs) 6-375d, 8-378 (Plate III.).
Borzykowo, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Bos Jeroni: *see* Bosch, Jerom.
— Lambert (sen.) 20-897d, historical work 1-448a.
—, LAMBERT (junr.) 4-277a.
Bos (cool.) 20-398c.
— (sens. phaeus) 20-398d.
— (bison): *see* American bison.
— (boopsus): *see* Bison
— (bubalus): *see* Indian buffalo
— (caffer): *see* Cape buffalo.
— (deprcssicornis): *see* Anoa.
— (frontalis): *see* Gaval
— (gaurus): *see* Gaur
— (grunniens): *see* Yak
— (indicus): *see* Zebu.
— (longifrons): see Celtic ox.
— (mindorensis): *see* Tamarao
— (namadicus) 20-399a.
— (nanus): *see* Red dwarf buffalo
— (priscus): *see* Bison.
— (sondaicus): *see* Bantin
— (taurus): *see* Cattle *and* Ox
Bos (taurus primigenius): *see* Aurochs.
— (urus) *see* Aurochs.
Bos, pass, Dolomites 1-747c
Bosa (archbp of York) 13-460a.
BOSA, Sard. 4-277a; 15-26 (A4), 10-4 (B4).
—, riv., Sard. 15-26 (A4).
Bosanquet, Bernard, idealism 14-284c, logic 16-917d, logical judgment 16-886b, 16-888a.
—, B. J. T. (cricketer) 7-442a.
—, R. H. M. magnetic induction 17-335a
Bosboom, Johannes 4-277b.
BOSBOOM-TOUSSAINT, Anna L. G. 4-277b, 8-727c
Bosbury, Hereford, churchyard cross 7-508a (fig.)
BOSC, L. A. G. 4-277B
Boscades 20-311d
BOSCAN ALMOGAVER, JUAN 4-277c; 25-582a, 25-589d, 27-963b
BOSCASTLE, Corn. 4-277d; 9-486d, V. (C2), 7-180a
BOSCAWEN, EDWARD 4-277d; Pondicherry besieged 22 60c, Seven Years War 24-721d, Toulon blockaded 22-747c
—, E. E. T., Viscount Falmouth: *see* Falmouth.
Boscawen, Corn.: stone circles 25-964b, 7-182d
—, Tre. 19-490 (D5).
Bosch, Hieronymus van (1795–1822) 2-95a.
—, Jan van den 27-838b, 6-571a, land tenure system 17-470d
—, JEROM (c. 1460–1518) 4-278b
Boschbok: *see* Bushbuck.
Bosch, Den Holl.: *see* 'S Hertogenbosch.
Boschplaat, isl., Holl. 13-588 (D1), 11-243b
Bosch-vark: *see* River hog.
Boschvelt (plain) 25-467b
Bosena Juan: *see* Boscan Almogaver, Juan.
Bosen, B. (Colonel) 19-189b
— Ernaldus de: *see* Ernaldus de Bosco
—, Jean Jon 18-591a.
Bosco, La 17-54 (B1).
—, Switz. 26-242 (E4), 26-934d
Boscobel, Wis. 28-740 (C5)
— House, mansion, Salop 25-758 1A1) Charles II at 24-857a
Boscolo, Pier Paolo 17-235a.
Boscombe Hants 4-338a.
Boscoreale, It. 15-4 (C6) Graeco-Roman treasure 23-483d, 21-794b, villa at 23-481d, 28-67c
Boscotrecase, It. 15-4 (C6).
Boscoveni, Rum. 23-826 (B2)
BOSCOVICH, ROGER JOSEPH 4-278b; atomic theory 19-6.3d, geometrical continuity 11-674d.
Bos Dagh Salbacum, mt., Asia M.: *see* Imolus
Bose Anand Mohan 4-389a
—, Georg Matthias: frictional machine 9-176a.
—, Jagadis Chunder: coherer 9-200b
—, Julius Frederick William, count von 11-6d; 28-834c.
Bosc fort, Ger. 15-714c.
Boselaphus tragocamelus: *see* Nilgai
Bösenstein, Grosser, mt., Aus.: *see* Grosser Bösenstein
Böser Faulen, mt., Alps 1-745a.
Bosh (dict.) 14-813d.
Bosham, Sus. 6-440 (III. F5); 26-166d.
Boshavin, Pers.: *see* Shapur.
—, riv., Pers.: *see* Shapur.
Bosheth (dict.) 3-88c
Bashin (club) 18-273a
Boshkovich, Stoyan 24-698a.
Boshof, J. N. 26-156a; 19-259c
Boshof, S.Af. 25-466 (G7); 20-152d
Boshu, prov., Jap. (Sanyodo): *see* Suwo
—, prov., Jap. (Tokaido) 15-204b
Bosiend, Rum. 23-826 (C1)
Bosigran, castle, Corn. 7-183a
Bosio, Antonio 5-490c
—, A. S. (sculptor) 4-323c.
— Joseph 24-499a
Bosius (scholar) 26-710c.
Bosjesmans (race): *see* Bushmen.
Boskednan, stone-circle, Corn. 7-182d
Boskoop, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 12-280d.
Boskowitz, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Boskydell, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Bosley Min, mt., Chos.: geology 9-90a.
Bosman, Willem 10-295b.
Bosmina 9-657c.
Bosminidae 9-657c
Bosminopsis 9-657c
Busmont, Organisation défensive de 3-666c.
Bosna, riv., Aus. 3-4 (F4), 4-279b
— Brod, Aus. 3-4 (F4) 4-281b
— Samac, Aus. 3-4 (F4)
— Serai, Aus.: *see* Serajevo
Bosna-Var: *see* Serajevo.
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA 4-279a, 3-4 (E4 F5), coinage 19-903a, commerce and industries 4-281a, Customs Union 3-21a, education 4-282a, forests 10-647c, government 4-281c, military service 3-20c; Nubia, Bosnians in 19-844b; railways 4-281c, 9-917d, survey maps 17-851c
— *History* 4-282c Andrassy Note 1-968a; Austrian occupation (1877) 3-19a, 3-30d, 9-943d; Austrian annexation (1908) 3-25c, 9-951c, 15-84b, 27-464b Austrian invasion (1688) 12-348b; Berlin treaty (1878) 3-791a, Montenegrin attack (1875) 18-772d, Turkish war (1483) 4-283d.
Bosnish Gradiska: *see* Gradiska, Bosnisch
— Samac, Aus.: *see* Bosna Samac.
Boso (of Les Marche) 17-690a.
— (of Provence) 6-898b, 15-444c.
— II. (of Provence) 22-504a.
Bosoa, Gr.Col. 12-203 (C3).
Bosom, John 5-652b.
Busonwang, Rhod. 25-466 (f2).
Bosor (Bosora), Syr.: identifications 4-356c
Bosonn (her.) 13-327d.
Bosphorus, Turk.: *see* Bosporus
Bospora (Bosporus), Russ.: *see* Kerch
Bosporanum, Regnum (anc. kingdom): *see* Bosporus Cimmerius
BOSPORUS, str., Turk. 4-286a, 27-426 (F3), British warships (1807) 23-902a, to beyond 14-723d, Russian vessels (1774) 23-902a
— CIMMERIUS, anc. kingdom 4-286b, 23-649 (F2), 23-648 (I2) history 15-754b
— Cimmerius, str., Russ.: *see* Kerch, strs. of.
— Thracius, str., Turk.: *see* Bosporus
Bosq, riv., Fr. 12-363d.
Bosque, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
— riv., Tex. 26-690 (K4)
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K4)
BOSQUET, PIERRE FRANçois Joseph 4-287b, at Inkerman 14-573c
Bosquet, Alg. 1-643 (B1)
Bosra (Bostana), Syr. 23-648 (F3); 4-356c basilica 3-476d, Decapolis league 7-909d, Mahometan capture (634) 23-514a, Roman legion 23-474a.
Bosr h Abl Artat 5-27d.
Bosredon, Louis de 14-860a.
Boss, Lewis 25-790b.
BOSS (dict.) 4-287b.
Boss (zool.) 11-664d, 3-513b
Bossage (dict.) 23-936d
Boss and span (gamc): *see* Boss ont.
Bossburg, Wash. 23-354 (G-H1)
Bosscha, Johannes 5-66a.
Bosse, Abraham 9-804d.
Bossenno, moorland, Fr. 5-359d
Bossens, Brit. 4-584 (A7)
Bosseron Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Bossert, J. F. (astron.) 25-709b.
Bosses du Dromadaire, mt., Switz. 4-39d.
Bossct, Major de 5-685b.
BOSSI, GIUSEPPE 4-287c
—, Giuliano 12-718c
Bossier, La. 17-54 (A1)
—, dist., La. 17-54 (A1)
Bossière, Plateau de la, region, Fr. 21-149d.
Bossier Corn. 26-1000d; disfranchised 7-182c.
Bossa mill 12-195a.
Bosso, Fr.W.Af. 19-678 (F1).
Bosson Becs de, mt., Alps: *see* Boce de Bosson.
Bossora, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E4)
Boss out (game) 17-679d.
— setters 16-726a.
BOSSUT, RENÉ LE 4-287d; 11-134c.
—, count 13-676d
Bossu, wood, Belg. 26-376b.
Bossu d'Arras, Le: *see* Adam de la Halo.
Bossus, Benjamin 4-178a.
BOSSUET, JACQUES DENIGNE 4-287d, 11-143b, catechism 5-506b, Fénelon's controversy 10-253c, literary stylo 14-880a, Mme Guyon 12-746d, tomb at Meaux 17-950a.
Bossy, Peter James 21-611a.
Bost, Jean 13-868c
Bost, Afg. 5-52d; 13-332a.
Bost (in carving) 28-791b.
Bostall Heath, London 16-936 (F3); 16-949b.
— Woods, London 16-938 (F3); 16-949b
Bostam, Pers. 21-188 (B1); 24-770c
—, prov., Pers. 21-188 (B-C1); 21-194d
Bostan, Bal. 14-376 (B4)
BOSTANAI 4-287c, 10-71b.
Bostan-ash-Shekh, Syr.: inscriptions 21-453d, temple 21-456a
Bostanjis (Turkish troop) 27-449b.
Bostic, N.C. 16-772 (C4)
Bostkovic, grandliors 10-152c.
Boston, John (monk) 18-549d.
—, **THOMAS** 4-289c
—, Thomas (the younger) 12-22d.
Boston, Ark. 2-552 (B2)
—, Colo. 6-722 (H4)
BOSTON, Lincs. 4-289; 9-416 (II-H4), climate 10-258d; fisheries 19-94d, flower farms 11-266b
—, Ga. 11-752 (C5)
—, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
—, Jam. 15-143 (map).
—, Ky. 16-740 (D2).
BOSTON, Mass. 4-290b; 17-852 (C4); advertisement regulations 1-240d, charities 4-294c conservatoire 6-131b, cotton trade 17-854a, 7-267c, drink question 26-536c, 16-756c, fires and fire extinction 10-402c, 14-411c, 10-417b; freemasonry 11-85a, housing 13-826d, libraries 4-292c, 2-445 (Plate), 16-963b, 18-504c, 22-674a, lighthouses 16-627d, literary position 1-836d, museum of fine arts 2-672d, newspapers 19-566d, parks 4-292a, pawnbroking 20-974c, population 27-637a, subway 27-1, Trinity Church 23-300a, tunnel 27-403b; university 4-292d, 6-830c
— *History* 4-295b, port closed (1774) 17-860b, siege (1776) 1-842d, stamp duty riots (1765) 27-674a, War of Independence 27-675c.
—, (Lincolnshire) 19-496 (B8).
—, O. (Clermont) 20-26 (B6).
—, O. (Summit) 20-26 (G-H2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N2)
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, harbour Mass. 17-852 (B-C4)
—, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Ebon.

Boston, mts, Ark 2-552 (A-C2); 2-551b
—, New, Conn : *see* New Boston
BOSTON (game) 4-296d
" Boston " (ship) 25-394d
Boston American 19-567c.
Boston and Montana copper smelter 12-496c; 7-105a.
Boston Athenæum 4-232d.
" Boston Blue " (horse) 13-73de
Boston Burlesis *see* Boston, John.
Boston Corner, N Y. 19-595 (G3).
Boston Courier 17-75a.
Boston Daily Advertiser 19-567b.
Boston Deeps, chan Lincs 9-416 (II H1); 28-343d
Boston de Fontainebleau (game) 4-297b
Boston Gazette (first) 19-567a
Boston Gazette (second) 18-567a.
Boston Globe 19-567c.
Boston Herald 4-293b, 19-567c
Boston, Cal 5-8 (E5).
BOSTONITE 4-297b
Boston Massacre 4-296a
Boston News Letter 4-295c; 19-545b, 17-859b.
Boston pig 21-594d.
Boston Plantation Mass : *see* Pittsfield
Boston Port Bill (1773) 17-671d.
Boston Post 19-567c
Boston Quarterly Review 4-674d
Boston Rebel, The *see* Lowell, John
Boston Society of Natural History 4-292d, 25-310d
Boston Spa, Yorks 28-933 (D1); 28-981b.
Boston Symphony Orchestra 4-298b
— system : *see* Factory system.
— tea party 17-866a,
— terrier 8-376a 8-374 (Plate 1.)
— Tunnel Construction Company 27-403b
Bostra, Syr : *see* Bosra.
Bostreuna, riv, Syr : *see* Auwah, Nahr el
BOSTROM, CHRISTOFFER Jacob 4-297b; 18-814d
Bostrychia 1-391d.
Bostrychidae 6-672b.
Bostrychoid cyme : *see* Helicoid cyme
Bostrychoidea 8-672a.
Bostwick, Fla. 18-540 (E2)
— Creek, riv, Wis. 28-740 (H-C6)
Bostwick metal lathing 21-784 l
Bosut, riv, Aus 3-4 (F4).
Boswand, lake Nor 19-804 (B3)
Boswell, Sir Alexander 7-629a
— JAMES 4-297c, biography of Johnson 9-635a, 1-903d 3-913a, Johnson a friendship 15-16a.
—, John (of Auchinleck) 11-821
— Lady Margaret 24-709e.
Boswell, Ind 14-422 (C3)
—, Okla 20-58 (F3)
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5)
Boswellia 11-21d.
— Bhau Dajiana, *see* Mohr Add.
— Carterii *see* Dolar Madow
— Frerana *see* Yegaar
— glabra : *see* Boswellia thurifera
— serrata *see* Boswellia thurifera
— papyrifera 11-22a
— thurifera 11-22a, 14-950c
Boswelliana (Boswell) 4-299b
Boswijk N. J., *see* Hunshwick.
Boswell, Edward, I. 18-947c
— JOSEPH 4-299b
Boswerth, Ala. 1-460 (D2)
— Mo 18-608 (C2)
— battle (1485) 9-523b; 23-736d.
Bosworth Field (Beaumont) 3-591d 13-386b
Bosz Imely, Hadu Hung : *see* Hadu Boszormény.
Bot (law) 7-45ob
—(pool) 8-897c.
Botafoch, isl, Bal Is 3-249a
Botafogo Braz (Amazonas) 4-440 (C4)
—, Braz (Rio de Janeiro) 23-351a.
—, bay, Braz. 23-353d.
Botallack, Corn 9-430 (VI A3); 12-272b.
— head Corn 3-68b.
Botallackite 7-109d
Botama, riv, Russ As. 25-10 (H2)
Botanical Gardens, Sydney 26-279b.
Botanical Society of America 1-100c.
Botanic Gardens 4-300b, 2-337a.
— Gardens, Royal, Edinburgh 8-939d
— Gardens, Royal, Glasgow 12-83d.
— Society, Royal Lond. 16-938 (B1 and B2); 25-314b, 24-31lc.
Botano, mt, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Botanshia, Jap. 18-156 (B15)
Botany, Sydney 26-278 (C4), 26-279d.
BOTANY 4-299c; societies 25-314b. *See also* Plants
Botany Bay, Lancs. 16-139 (C2)
BOTANY BAY, N S W. 4-302d; 19-538 (G-H5); 26-278 (B C5)
Botany Bay Plum 8-868b
Botany wool 28-806a. 18-168a.
Botargo 4-16b 5-282b
Botarrna : *see* Bittern
Botca, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Boteff, Christo 4-736a.
Botemmu Corn, *see* Bossiney
Botel castle Scot : *see* Buittle
Boteler (family) 23-31od.
—, Nathaniel 24-544b
—, Nicolas 3-189c
—, Ralph (of Oversley) 1-519a
—, Samuel : *see* Butler, Samuel.
—, Thomas : *see* Sudeley, Lord.
—, William le 28-397b.
Botelho, Samão 22-145a.
Botellino 10-813a
Botellus 9-389b.
Botel-tobago, isl, Jap. : *see* Koto sho
Botes (law) 6-780c
Botesdale, Suff. 9-124 (IV D2)
Botetourt, N. Berkeley, lord 3-779i 28-681d
Botetourt Co, Va 28-118 (C3)
Bothfeld, Herom 4-657b
Bothy 28-11d; 8-307d; 8-308b
Both, Jan 13-415b 20-481c
—, L W. *see* Schneider Louis.
—, Pieter 3-508b; 8-718d
BOTHA, LOUIS 4-303a; 27-207a (foll I; 25-481d; national convention (1908) 25-482c; premiership (1910) 25-483e
Bothach 4-489d
Bothal, Northumb 2-732b.
Botham, Mary *see* Howitt, Mary
Botbel Cumb. 9-412 (I B3).
Bothell, Wash 28-354 (B4).
Bothelstun-le-Moors, Lancs. : *see* Bolton
Bothe : *see* Both
Bothkennar, Ger. 19-957b.
Bothmar (general) 4-58a.
Bothnia, Gulf of 4-303b.
BOTHNIA, GULF OF, Baltic Sea 4-303a. 18-800 (D3 E2), 23-872 (A3-B2); 8-908b, 18-969d.
Bothnian group (geol.) 10-384e
— sea 3-286d.
Bothriocephalidae : *see* Dibothriocephalidae.
Bothriocephalus : *see* Dibothriocephalus
Bothrioclenis 8-874e 8-881a, 8-873c 20-237d.
Bothriolabis 21-32c 2-098b
Bothriolepis 4-228c 8-128c
Bothriomylacus 21-742c.
Bothriospondylus 17-272b.
Bothriuridae 2-303d.
Bothriurus 2-303d
Bothrodendron 20-529c
Bothropoïys 5-673d.
Bothrops *see* Jararaca.
Bothwell F Stewart Hepburn, 5th earl of 4-304b; 24-448b.
—, JAMES HEPBURN, 4th earl of 4-303b, 3-255b.
—, Jane Gordon, countess 17-819e.
—, John Ramsay, earl of 24-441d; 4-303b
—, Patrick Hepburn, 1st earl of 4-303b
Bothwell, Can 20-114 (B3)
BOTHWELL, Scot 4-304c, 24-418 (C-D3); 2-43b, 8-443c.
—, Tas 26-438 (B2)
—, castle, Scot. (Haddington) 12-796d.
—, castle, Scot. (Lanark) 4-304d
Bothwell (Swinburne) 26-234d
Bothwell Bridge (Brig), Scot : battle (1679) 4-304c, 24-452b. 22-49a
— Park, Scot. 4-304d
Bothy 4-240a.
Boti (grain) 8-45c.
Botia variegata 18-814b.
Botiala, Somind, 25-379 (G2)
Botkins, O. 20-26 (B4).
Bot less (diet) 5-279a.
Botlotle, riv, S.Af. 25-466 (F G3); 18-643c.
— Schnebten (zool) 3-605a.
Botley, Hants 9-420 (III Eo); 11-264c
—, Oxon 20-405b
Botma, riv, Russ 3-821b.
Botman Habib, Turk As. 5-31a.
Botman group (geol) 22-266d.
Botoa, riv, Sp. 12-646b
BOTOCUDOS (Amores, Naknanuk), tribe 4-304d, 14-516a.
Botolan, P Is. 21-592 (A4).
Botolph, St 4-290b.
Botolphe, William *see* Worcester, William
Botomor, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2)
Botoreus Rudolph 15-362b.
BOTORI 4-305c
BOTOSHANI, Rum. 4-305c; 23-826 (A-B1).
—, dept., Rum. 23-826 (A-B1 to 4-30a).
Botreaux, Mary Sacheverell, baroness *see* Hungerford
BO-TREE 4-305d, 4-739b; 10-333d. *See also* Peepul.
Botridae 22-801a.
Botrinhinic, Scot. 7-680b.
Botrychium 22-610a
— lunaria : *see* Moonwort
— ramosum 22-605d (fig).
Botrydium 1-595c, 1-587d (fig).
Botrylidae 27-889d (full).
Botrylloides 27-889d
Botryllus 27-389d, 27-38 (figs) 18-586d
Botryocrinidae 8-878d.
Botryocrinus 22-804a.
Botryomyces 13-510b.
Botryoniite 7-146b.
Botryopteridae 20-533a.
Botryopterinm II-33oe
Botrys, Syr : *see* Batrun.
BOTRYTIS 4-305d, 11-334a; 11-335c.
— bassiana 25-99d
— bassu 20-79bd.
— cinerea 11-344c; 16-688c, 28-722d
Botsford, Conn 6-952 (B4)
Botsbokh meer, mt., Cauc. 5-563b.
Botta, Bergonzio di 3-269c
—, CARLO G. G. 4-306a, 14-911a.
—, P. E. 7-672a; 15-780d
Bottaccione, reservoir, It 12-667a
Bottari, Giovanni 5-490c
Böttcher, J. F : *see* Bottger.
Botte Donato, mt., It. 15-4 (Ea); 25-89b.
Bottée, L. A. 18-2b.
Bottego Vittorio 1-852c, 25-480d, 23-300b
Botten, lake, Swed. 12-270a.
Bottogruber (artist) 5-751c
Bottenham, Agnes 24-79a.
Bottenga, riv, It 27-256a.
Bottesford, Leics. 9-416 (II. F4)
—, Lincs 9-416 (II. F2); 18-716c.
BOTTESINI, GIOVANNI 4-306b, 4-341a.
Bottesini, Sindz 28-242 (C3)
Böttger, J. F. 5-149b
Bottia, Syr. 2-130d.
Bottiaeans tribe 20-98a.
BOTTICELLI, SANDRO (Alessandro di Mariano dei Filipepi) 4-306c; 10-368b, 20-427 (Pl. X fig 46).
Böttcher, Paul Anton : *see* Lagarde.
Bottomley, F. 4-307a
Böttger, J. F : *see* Bottger
—, KARL AUGUST 4-309c
—, Karl Wilhelm (Swedish poet) 28-219b
—, Karl Wilhelm (German historian) 4-309d.
Bottineau, N Dak. 18-780 (D1)
—Co, N Dak 18-780 (C-D1).
Bottingen, Ger 28-836b.
Bottisham, Cambs 2-424 (IV. C2); 5-99c
BOTTLE 4-309d, 12-91d
BOTTLE-BRUSH PLANTS 4-310a
Bottle-glass stone : *see* Moldavite
Bottle gourd 12-287b (fig) 17-877d
Bottle Hill, N J : *see* Madison
Bottle kiln 5-635b
Bottlenose : *see* Puffin
— oil : *see* Arctic sperm oil
BOTTLENOSE WHALE 4-310b; 5-772b (fig); 28-573b *See also* Dolphin.
Bottle pool (game) 3-939d
— titmouse : *see* Long-tailed titmouse
Bottom, W. L. 24-3a.
—, the : *see* Appleby, and baron, Westm.
Bottom contact 18-667d.
— heat 13-742b.
— ice : *see* Ground ice.
Bottomless pit (geog.) 18-972c
Bottomley, Professor 3-166a.
Bottom peat 21-31c
BOTTOMRY (law) 4-310b
— bond 4-310c, 4-199d
Bottom slice saving 18-532c.
— stocks 3-182c.
Botts, Va 10-540 (B6)
Botuca, Braz 4-440 (G7), population 24-200e
Botu gol, mt, Russ As. 25-10 (E-F3), 14-796a.
Botuhsmus 18-30a.
Boturini Benaduci, Lorenzo 18-333d
Botus Fleming, Corn 3-430 (VI. D4).
Botyll John : *see* Bootle
Botzaris (Bozzaris), Dimitri 4-311c.
—, Kitzo 4-311b.
—, Kosta 4-311c.
—, MARCO 4-311b 7-862b.
Botz Berg, mt, Switz 26-242 (E1)
BOUBEN (Bolzano), Aus 4-311c, 3-4 (B3)
Bouata 4-312a
Bouc, Fr 18-778 (G6); 2-5o7a.
Boucan (dict) 4-709c
Boucas v Cooke 7-128b.
Boucbage, Henri de Joyeuse : *see* Joyeuse, Henri de B, duc de.
Boucher, Fr 18-778 (F1); 25-60od
Bouchard Henri 24-511b
Bonchardia 4-361a
BOUCHARDON, EDME 4-311d
Bouché, L. 8-667d
Boucher, Alfred 24-509a.
—, Barton 4-312b
—, Catherine : *see* Blake, W.
—, FRANÇOIS 4-311d, 18-527c
—, Jean 24-510c; 24-511c.
—, Joan 3-372a.
—, JONATHAN 4-312a.
—, René 22-972a
— DE CREVECOEUR de Perthes, Jacques 4-312b, 2-447c
Boucherie's process 28-979c
Bonchervillo, Can 22-724 (B3)
BOUCHES-DU-RHONE, dept, Fr 4-312d; 10-778 (G6), 3-543a, 10-783c
Bouchet, Fr 24-588c.
Bouchon, Basile 28-444b.
Boucbor, J. F 4-313b.
—, MAURICE 4-313b, 11-142a.
BOUCHOTTE, JEAN BAPTISTE Noël 4-313c, 10-856c.
BOUCICAULT, DION 4-313c, 22-938d.
BOUCICAUT, JEAN 4-313d, 11-117d
Boucneinia : *see* Elephantiasis
Boucoiran, Numa 25-59a.
Boucquet, Graf von : *see* Boucquoy.
Bondas tribe 17-149d.
Bouict, François 22-501c
—, Jean II-198b.
—, Jean Pierre 3-306b.
Bondense, isl, N G. 18-487 (E1).
Boni cea : *see* Boudicea
Boudicea 11-341c, 11-339o (fig).
BOUDIN, EUGENE 4-314a, 14-344c.
BOUDINOT, ELIAS 4-314d
Boudoir, isl, Pac O : *see* Martea, isl.
Boudrouet, rock, Jap. 15-156 (C14).
Boudry Switz 26-242 (B3).
Boudry 1-923d.
BOUE, AMI 4-315a, 11-644d.
Boué, Fr Cong II-99 (A2).
—, falls Fr Cong 20-25a.
Boueff, Ark 2-502 (D4).
Bouelles, Charles 7-684d.
Bonet Alexandre F. 27-6c
Bouf ville : *see* W Af (St Louis) 14-57c.
Bouf-Willaumez, L. E. 11-100d, 15-99d.
Bouxe, Ime Urbain de, comte : *see* Guichen
Bouffioulx, Belg 5-740b
BOUFFLERS, LOUIS FRANçois 4-315a, 12-343c, 25-000b
—, Marie Catherine, marquise de 4-315c.
BOUFFLERS, STANISLAS Jean 4-315c.
BOUGAINVILLE, LOUIS Antoine de 4-315d, 11-625d, 20-139b.
Bougainville, isl, Pac O. 19-487 (G2), 28-136 (I8), 25-361c.
—, mt, N G, 19-487 (D1).
—, reef, Austr 2-960 (H3)
— str, Pac O. 20-436 (19 8)
Bougainvillea 14-150d, 14-139c (fig.)
Bouge, plateau, Belg 19-160a.
Bougere, La 17-54 (C2)
Bouges mts, Fr 17-814b.
Bouget-la, Alb : *see* Bougie.
Bough Samuel 8-838b.
Boughrood, Wales 8-428 (V, E4).
Bought journal 4-228a.
— ledgers : *see* Purchases ledgers.
— note 4-629c.
Boughton, Gabriel 3-732a, 14-406c
—, GEORGE HENRY 4-316a; 20-500c
Boughton, Ark 2-552 (B4)
— Aluph, Kent 21-604c
— Monchelsea, Kent 18-942 (I34)
Boughton's Docks, Kent 28-819c.
Boughton Street, Kent 9-424 (IV B4)
Boughtonville, O. 20-26 (E2)
BOUGIE, Alg 4-316b, 1-643 (C1), 17-908a.
Bougie (med.) 20-14a
Bougival, Fr 10-778 (B6)
BOUGUER, PIERRE 4-316c, 19-490b, Bouguer's Rule 8-830b, gravitation 12-484d; heliometer 13-22d, meridian arc 8-802c, photometre 21-532d, seamanship 24-044b
BOUGUEREAU, ADOLPHE William 4-316d
Bouhereau, Elias 16-556c
BOUHOURS, DOMINIQUE 4-317b, 7-470b, 11-154c
BOUILHET, LOUIS HYACINTHE 4-317c, 11-146c
Bouillac, Fr. 3-59c
Bouillault, Isuaël 2-812c
— Jean 13-132e
BOUILLE, FRANCOIS Claude Amour 4-317c, 1-846b
Bouillie Bordelaise 1-397c
Bouillier, Francisque 2-55b.
Bouillon (family) 3-297c.
—, cardinal de 3-297c.
—, F M de la Tour d Auvergne duke of 6-377d.
—, Godefroy Marie de, duke of 4-318a
—, Godfrey de : *see* Godfrey de Bouillon
—, Mariame de 18-791b.
—, Marie Ann Mancini 16-297a.
—, Robert (I.), duke of 24-574d
—, Robert (II.), duke of 10-499a.
BOUILLON, Belg 4-317d, 3-668 (F4).
—, duchy, Belg 17-145b, 16-994a
BOUILLOTTE 4-318a
BOUILLY, JEAN NICOLAS 4-318b, 15-880a
Bouilly, Fr 10-778 (G3)
Bouira, Alg 1-643 (B1)
Bouieya, Alg : *see* Bougie.
Boukulua 18-720c
Boukephala, Iudia : *see* Bucephala
Boukephalos : *see* Bucephalus.
Boukra Artemis 2-664a
—, Athena 2-829a
BOULAINVILLIERS, HENRI, comte de 4-318b.
— Philip of : *see* Philip of Boulainvilliers
Boulinos, Zeus 28-977d.
Boulogne, Port Guin. : *see* Bulama.
BOULANGER (artists) 4-318c
—, A A (scientist) 3-950b
—, Father de (missionary) 14-309b
—, GEORGE ERNEST JEAN Marie 4-318c, 2-143a, 10-878d, 23-447a
— (stonework makers) 5-759d.
Boulangrisme : *see* Boulanger, G E J M
Boulariene isl, Can 19-831 (D1), 4-432d
BOULAY DE LA MEURTHE, Antoine Jacques C J. 4-319b
— de la Meurthe, Henri Georges 4-319c.

Boulby Cliffs, Yorks. 9-412 (f. G3) 24-91d
BOULDER, Colo. 4-319c; 8-722 (E2), 7-417h
—, ill 14-304 (C9)
—, Mont. 14-276 (C D2); 18-756a
—, W. Aus. 2-960 (C6); population 28-541a.
—, Wyo. 28-874 (C3)
—, canyon, Colo. 6-719a.
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B1)
—, pass, Mont. 14-276 (D3)
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D2-3).
BOULDER (dict.) 4-319d
— (geol.) 4-320a; jade 15-123c.
Boulder Bank, breakwater, N.Z. 19-359b
BOULDER CLAY (geol.) 4-319d, Denmark 8-24a, formation 12-57c, Lyell's theory 12-56d
Boulder Co., Colo. 8-722 (E1), 8-721e, 28-283d.
— Creek, Cal. 6-8 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A1)
—Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1)
Boulder drip: *see* Boulder Clay.
— sand (geol.) 8-24a.
Boulé parliament - house, Athens 2-832 (map), 2-840d
BOULE (council) 4-320a, 2-453c, 26-792b.
Boule (game) 21-308d.
Boule-de-Suif 5-955b.
Boule d'Amont, Fr. 10-778 (F6) 22-689c
Boulenger, G. A., dory 8-438a, flat fish 10-482d, lizards 16-824b; snakes 25-288b, 28-100 bb.
—, Hippolyte 20-507c
Boule shaft (dict.) 10-714b.
Bouleuterium, council-chamber, Athens 2-832 (map) 2-844b.
—, Montmeca 17-606a
— Olympia 28-95a; 11-444a.
BOULEVARD (fortification) 4-321d. *See also* Bulwark.
Boulez, Henri 14-167d
Bouley, bay, Chen. Is. 9-430 (N. Pl. I), 8-841b; 15-330d
Boulin Queens. 2-960 (F4).
Boullay, Polydore 6-48b.
BOULLE, ANDRE CHARLES 4-321d, 4-918c; commode 11-364 (Pl. IV, fig 1), inlay 4-322c, 11-364 (Pl. III, fig 5)
—, Pierre 4-321d; 4-918c
Boullonnet, A. 5-738e
Boullsan, Ismael 25-785c.
Boulogne (family): *see* Boulogne.
—, Jean: *see* Bologna, Giovanni.
Boulmer (French publisher) 28-74a
Boulnois, Henry 5-404a.
Boulnois and Brodie's tank 6-107d
BOULOGNE (painters) 4-323a.
Boulogne, counts of 4-323d
— Eustace (2nd count of): *see* Eustace II.
—, Philip H, count of: *see* Philip Harepol
— William, count: *see* William, count of Boulogne and Mortain and Earl of Warenne
Boulogne, Fr. (Haute Garonne) 10-778 (E6)
—, Fr. (Pas-de-Calais): *see* Boulogne sur Mer.
—, Fr. (Seine): *see* Boulogne sur Seine.
—, prov., Fr. 18-802 (map)
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4), 27-980c.
— Bois de, park, Paris 20-801 (A2 B1), 20-807 b.
—, edict of 16-830d.
— negotiations 20-849c
BOULOGNE-SUR-MER, Fr. 4-323a, 10-778 (E1), 19-357b
BOULOGNE-SUR-SEINE, Fr. 4-321a, 10-778 (B6)
Bouloire, Fr. 10-778 (E4)
Boulonnais, dist., Fr.: geology 8-126b, 10-778b, 12-502a
Boulsworth, hill, Lancs. 28-933 (A1), 16-138b
Boult: *see* Bolt.
Boulton, Edmund: *see* Bolton.
—, MATTHEW 4-324a, 4-891b, 18-553b
Boulton, Derby 9-416 (I1 E4), 8-71d
Boulton's Trafalgar Medal 18-6c.
Boumort, mts., Sp. 25-530 (F1)
Bound, isl., Scot. 24-853b
BOUND (boundary) 4-324b, 11-637a.
Boundary Wash 28-854 (H1)
—, dist., Can. 4-590c.
—, pass, Can.: *see* South Kootenay.
Boundary (land): *see* Bound.
Boundary Creek, riv., N. Dak. 16-780 (A1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D3)
—, canyon, Colo. 6-719a.
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B1)
—, pass, Mont. 14-276 (D3)
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D2-3).
BOULDER (dict.) 4-319d
— (geol.) 4-320a; jade 15-123c.
Boulder Bank, breakwater, N.Z. 19-359b
BOULDER CLAY (geol.) 4-319d, Denmark 8-24a, formation 12-57c, Lyell's theory 12-56d
Boulder Co., Colo. 8-722 (E1), 8-721e, 28-283d.
— Creek, Cal. 6-8 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A1)
—Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1)
Boulder drip: *see* Boulder Clay.
— sand (geol.) 8-24a.
Boulé parliament - house, Athens 2-832 (map), 2-840d
BOULE (council) 4-320a, 2-453c, 26-792b.
Boule (game) 21-308d.
Boule-de-Suif 5-955b.
Boule d'Amont, Fr. 10-778 (F6) 22-689c
Boulenger, G. A., dory 8-438a, flat fish 10-482d, lizards 16-824b; snakes 25-288b, 28-100 bb.
—, Hippolyte 20-507c
Boule shaft (dict.) 10-714b.
Bouleuterium, council-chamber, Athens 2-832 (map) 2-844b.
—, Montmeca 17-606a
— Olympia 28-95a; 11-444a.
BOULEVARD (fortification) 4-321d. *See also* Bulwark.
Boulez, Henri 14-167d
Bouley, bay, Chen. Is. 9-430 (N. Pl. I), 8-841b; 15-330d
Boulin Queens. 2-960 (F4).
Boullay, Polydore 6-48b.
BOULLE, ANDRE CHARLES 4-321d, 4-918c; commode 11-364 (Pl. IV, fig 1), inlay 4-322c, 11-364 (Pl. III, fig 5)
—, Pierre 4-321d; 4-918c
Boullonnet, A. 5-738e
Boullsan, Ismael 25-785c.
Boulogne (family): *see* Boulogne.
—, Jean: *see* Bologna, Giovanni.
Boulmer (French publisher) 28-74a
Boulnois, Henry 5-404a.
Boulnois and Brodie's tank 6-107d
BOULOGNE (painters) 4-323a.
Boulogne, counts of 4-323d
— Eustace (2nd count of): *see* Eustace II.
—, Philip H, count of: *see* Philip Harepol
— William, count: *see* William, count of Boulogne and Mortain and Earl of Warenne
Boulogne, Fr. (Haute Garonne) 10-778 (E6)
—, Fr. (Pas-de-Calais): *see* Boulogne sur Mer.
—, Fr. (Seine): *see* Boulogne sur Seine.
—, prov., Fr. 18-802 (map)
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4), 27-980c.
— Bois de, park, Paris 20-801 (A2 B1), 20-807 b.
—, edict of 16-830d.
— negotiations 20-849c
BOULOUNE-SUR-MER, Fr. 4-323a, 10-778 (E1), 19-357b
BOULOGNE-SUR-SEINE, Fr. 4-321a, 10-778 (B6)
Bouloire, Fr. 10-778 (E4)
Boulonnais, dist., Fr.: geology 8-126b, 10-778b, 12-502a
Boulsworth, hill, Lancs. 28-933 (A1), 16-138b
Boult: *see* Bolt.
Boulton, Edmund: *see* Bolton.
—, MATTHEW 4-324a, 4-891b, 18-553b
Boulton, Derby 9-416 (I1 E4), 8-71d
Boulton's Trafalgar Medal 18-6c.
Boumort, mts., Sp. 25-530 (F1)
Bound, isl., Scot. 24-853b
BOUND (boundary) 4-324b, 11-637a.
Boundary Wash 28-854 (H1)
—, dist., Can. 4-590c.
—, pass, Can.: *see* South Kootenay.
Boundary (land): *see* Bound.
Boundary Creek, riv., N. Dak. 16-780 (A1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (C3)
—, canyon, Colo. 6-719a.
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B1)
—, pass, Mont. 14-276 (D3)
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D2-3).
BOULDER (dict.) 4-319d
— (geol.) 4-320a; jade 15-123c.
Boulder Bank, breakwater, N.Z. 19-359b
BOULDER CLAY (geol.) 4-319d, Denmark 8-24a, formation 12-57c, Lyell's theory 12-56d
Boulder Co., Colo. 8-722 (E1), 8-721e, 28-283d.
— Creek, Cal. 6-8 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A1)
—Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1)
Boulder drip: *see* Boulder Clay.
— sand (geol.) 8-24a.
Boulé parliament - house, Athens 2-832 (map), 2-840d
BOULE (council) 4-320a, 2-453c, 26-792b.
Boule (game) 21-308d.
Boule-de-Suif 5-955b.
Boule d'Amont, Fr. 10-778 (F6) 22-689c
Boulenger, G. A., dory 8-438a, flat fish 10-482d, lizards 16-824b; snakes 25-288b, 28-100 bb.
—, Hippolyte 20-507c
Boule shaft (dict.) 10-714b.
Bouleuterium, council-chamber, Athens 2-832 (map) 2-844b.
—, Montmeca 17-606a
— Olympia 28-95a; 11-444a.
BOULEVARD (fortification) 4-321d. *See also* Bulwark.
Boulez, Henri 14-167d
Bouley, bay, Chen. Is. 9-430 (N. Pl. I), 8-841b; 15-330d
Boulin Queens. 2-960 (F4).
Boullay, Polydore 6-48b.
BOULLE, ANDRE CHARLES 4-321d, 4-918c; commode 11-364 (Pl. IV, fig 1), inlay 4-322c, 11-364 (Pl. III, fig 5)
—, Pierre 4-321d; 4-918c
Boullonnet, A. 5-738e
Boullsan, Ismael 25-785c.
Boulogne (family): *see* Boulogne.
—, Jean: *see* Bologna, Giovanni.
Boulmer (French publisher) 28-74a
Boulnois, Henry 5-404a.
Boulnois and Brodie's tank 6-107d
BOULOGNE (painters) 4-323a.
Boulogne, counts of 4-323d
— Eustace (2nd count of): *see* Eustace II.
—, Philip H, count of: *see* Philip Harepol
— William, count: *see* William, count of Boulogne and Mortain and Earl of Warenne
Boulogne, Fr. (Haute Garonne) 10-778 (E6)
—, Fr. (Pas-de-Calais): *see* Boulogne sur Mer.
—, Fr. (Seine): *see* Boulogne sur Seine.
—, prov., Fr. 18-802 (map)
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4), 27-980c.
— Bois de, park, Paris 20-801 (A2 B1), 20-807 b.
—, edict of 16-830d.
— negotiations 20-849c
BOULOUNE-SUR-MER, Fr. 4-323a, 10-778 (E1), 19-357b
BOULOGNE-SUR-SEINE, Fr. 4-321a, 10-778 (B6)
Bouloire, Fr. 10-778 (E4)
Boulonnais, dist., Fr.: geology 8-126b, 10-778b, 12-502a
Boulsworth, hill, Lancs. 28-933 (A1), 16-138b
Boult: *see* Bolt.
Boulton, Edmund: *see* Bolton.
—, MATTHEW 4-324a, 4-891b, 18-553b
Boulton, Derby 9-416 (I1 E4), 8-71d
Boulton's Trafalgar Medal 18-6c.
Boumort, mts., Sp. 25-530 (F1)
Bound, isl., Scot. 24-853b
Bourbon, Louis II (d. 1410) duke of: *see* Louis II, duke of.
—, Louis of: *see* Condé, Louis of Bourbon, prince of.
—, Louis of (b. 1814): *see* Nemours, duke of.
—, Louis of (1838–1886): *see* Trani, count of.
—, Louis Antoine of: *see* Angoulême duke of.
—, Louis Auguste of 8-395d.
—, Louis Charles of: *see* Eu, Louis Charles, count of.
—, Louise Françoise, duchess of 18-775b
—, Louis Henri, duke of 18-86d.
—, Louis Joseph of: *see* Condé, Louis Joseph de Bourbon, prince of.
—, Louis Philippe of (b. 1838): *see* Paris, count of.
—, Louis Philippe of (b. 1869): *see* Orleans, duke of.
—, Pascal of: *see* Bari, count of.
—, Pierre of: *see* Penthièvre, duke of.
—, Pierre II (lord of Beaujeu), duke of 4-325c, 2-70d
—, Robert of (b. 1840): *see* Orleans, duke of.
—, Robert of (b. 1848): *see* Parma, duke of.
—, Roger of: *see* Noto, duke of.
—, Suzanne of 2-70d
Bourbon Ill 14-304 (D4)
—, Ind. 14-422 (B2)
—, cape, Green 12-943 (H2)
—, dist., Fr. 10-802 (map)
—, fort, W. I.: *see* Desaix
—, isl., Ind. O.: *see* Réunion
"Bourbon" (race horse) 13-729a
Bourbon chapel, Fr. (Lyone): *see* St Louis, chapel.
Bourbon Condé, Louis A. B. de: *see* Enghien, duc d'.
Bourbon Co., Kan. 15-654 (H3), 15-656a.
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2), 15-742a
BOURBON-LANCY, Fr. 4-323d, 10-778 (F4), 24-199b
BOURBON L'ARCHAMBAULT (aquae Borvonis, Bormonis), Fr. 4-329a; 10-778 (F4), 1-696a
Bourbon-Montpensier, Louis: *see* Montpensier, Louis, duke of
Bourbonnais, Ill. 14-304 (D2)
—, ane. prov., Fr. 10-778 (F4), 10-966a, 4-425b
— Grove, Ill. 15-643c
BOURBONNE-LES-BAINS, Fr. 4-329a, 10-778 (G4) 5-78b.
Bourbon Vendée, Fr.: *see* La Roche sur-Yon
Bourbon whisky 15-742a; 28-592b
Bourbotte, Pierre 17-684a.
Bourcheberg, Fr. 10-778 (F1), 6-681a.
Bourbre, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5)
Bourbriac, Fr. 10-778 (C3)
Bourcard 11-510d
Bourchier (family) 9-517c.
— Anne Bourchier: *see* Grey de Ruthyn, Anne Grey, Lady.
—, ARTHUR 4-329a
—, George 8-99a.
—, Henry: *see* Essex, Henry Bourchier, earl of.
—, Sir James 7-487b
—, John: *see* Berners, 2nd baron
—, Sir Robert 5-833c.
—, THOMAS 4-329b
— (Vaudrigh), Violet 4-239b
Bourck, Ulick: *see* Clanricarde, 1st earl.
Bourcy, Belg. 13-808d
Bourd, mt., Scot.: *see* Bhuard
BOURDALOUE, LOUIS 4-329c, 11-134c
Bourdé de Villehuet, Jacques 19-314a.
Bourdeille, Claude de, comte de Montrésor: *see* Montrésor.
Bourdelles, Fr. 10-778 (E5), 8-424c.
Bourdelle, Emil 24-511c
Bourdelles (engineer) 16-637d.
Bourdillon, F. 20-499c
Bourdin, Pierre 8-82c
Bourdon, Eugène 3-420d
—, FRANÇOIS LOUIS 4-329d.
Bourdon gauge 11-532b.
— stop (music) 12-958d
Bourdin, J. 6-739a
Bourg, Fr. (Côte d'Or) 6-7b.
—, Fr. (Gironde) 10-778 (D5).
—, La 17-54 (D4)
— (Grand), W. I. 17-713e.
— (Petit), W. I. 12-645c.
Bourganville, isl., N.G. 19-489d
Bourganeuf, Fr. 10-778 (E5), 7-431c
Bourg Argental, Fr. 10-778 (G5)
Bourgas, Asia M. 21-544a.
—, Bulg.: *see* Burgas.
Bourg de Visa, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Bourgelat, Claude 28-6c, 28-3c.
BOURG-EN-BRESSE, Fr. 4-330a; 10-778 (G4)
BOURGEOIS, LEON V. A. 4-330b, 10-881a.
Bourgeois, Louise 19-964a.
—, Marguerite 18-791a
—, Sir Peter Francis 8-654b.
—, Robert 6-812d.
BOURGEOIS (dict.) 4-330d
Bourgeois Gentilhomme, Le 18-665a, 17-610c.
Bourgeoisie, Cour de 7-534a.
Bourgeois ink 22-409c.
— type 27-543a
Bourgery, M. J. 1-937a.
Bourges, Clémence de 24-309d.
BOURGES, Fr. 4-330d, 10-778 (F4); 21-378c, 17-36a, cathedral 2-398d, 19-283d, 7-564a, 24-492b; council (1038) 27-321b, Jacques Coeur's house 2-399c, 13-511d (Pl. 2) 8-64d, peace (1411) 2-563a; pragmatic sanction: *see that heading*; siege (1562) 18-783c, university 27-760.
Bourget, Cerf E. H. 8-891a.
—, Ignatius 18-791a, 26-281d.
—, PAUL C. J. 4-331b, 11-149d
Bourget, lake, Fr. 10-778 (G4) 16-93b.
Bourgetia 7-142b.
Bourg Fidèle, Fr. 2-451a
— la-Reine, Fr. 10-778 (B-C6); 5-754b.
— Lastic, Fr. 10-778 (F5), 22-674d
— Leopold, Belg. 3-668 (F1)
— Louis, Fr.: *see* St Jean d'Angély
— Mont Genèvre, Fr. 18-783a.
Bourgmont, bay, Fr. 16-925a; 19-733b
— en Ritz, Fr. 10-778 (C4)
'Bourgogne, Jehan de (physician) 17-561a
—, J. Goshn de 3-448a.
Bourgogne, Fr. 10-778 (G3), geology 20-81d.
— Canal, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 8-171c
—, Hôtel de 18-664c 11-129a
Bourgoin, Fr. 18-778 (G5)
Bourgoise, *re* (law case) 19-275c.
Bourgos, pt., W. I. 17-802 (A2)
Bourg St. Andéol, Fr. 10-778 (G5), 2-443a
— St. Maurice, Fr. 10-778 (H5) 23-1017d
Bourgtheroulde, Fr. 18-778 (E3)
— Hôtel, Rouen 2-414b.
Bourguébus, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Bourguedi, Fr. 10-778 (E4)
Bourguet, Louis 25-265a
Bourgueticrinidae 8-879a
Bourgueticrinus 7-41ba.
Bourguignon, Hubert François: *see* Gravelot
— le: *see* Cortois, Jacques and Guillaume
Bourgant, M. 21-296d.
Bourricalcalla, N. S. W. 19-538 (C2)
BOURGIGNON, ANTOINETTE 4-332a.
Bourignon, Sir John 5-166a
Bourke, earls of Clanricarde: *see* Clanricarde.
—, earls of Mayo: *see* Mayo
—, Sir Richard 19-542c
—, Robert O'Hara 18-91b
BOURKE, N. S. W. 4-132a, 19-538 (C2), 19-538b
— (Nob.), N. S. W. 18-538 (C2) 4-332b
—, mt., Nfd. 19-479 (B2)
Bourke of Brittas, barony 4-814d
— of Connell, barony 4-814d
Bourmont, Charles de 4-332c
—, LOUIS AUGUSTE VICTOR 4-332b, 16-864d
Bourn, Daniel 5-421b
Bourn, Charles 5-424 (IV, B2)
Bournazel, Jean de Busson, baron of 7-378c
Bourne, Alfred Gibbe 2-288c.
— Frederick William 3-905b
— Henry 10-601b
—, Hugh 22-838b.
—, Nicholas 8-729b
—, VINCENT 4-332c, 9-690d.
Bourne, William 16-864a.
BOURNE, Lincs. 4-332d; 9-416 (I1, G4) artesian well 28-905d, priory 5-424a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (F3)
—, Oreg. 20-942 (G3).
—, canal, Fr. 8-589b.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (map).
—, riv., Hants 4-333a.
—, riv., Kent 18-942 (F4)
—, riv., Sur. 18-942 (B3), 6-86d.
—, riv., Wilts. 9-420 (III, D4) 3-66c.
— spring, Sur. 7-920b.
BOURNE (dict.) 4-332d.
Bourne Brook, riv., Staffs. 25-758 (B1), 3-985b
— End, Bucks. 18-942 (B2); 4-729d.
— End, Herts. 18-942 (D2).
BOURNEMOUTH, Hants 4-333a, 9-420 (III, D5) housing statistics 13-819b; tramways 17-161d
— beds 3-207a, 8-662c, 9-684a; 20-552d.
"Bournemouth Queen" (ship) 24-884a.
Bourne's hill, mt., Mass. 17-852 (F-G3).
Bourneville, O. 20-26 (D6).
Bourn Fen, dist., Lincs. 16-714a.
Bourron Jacques Louis, comte de 13-885a, 4-333b.
BOURNONITE 4-333b, 18-515b
Bournonville 13-841d
Bournville, Worcs. 3-987c; 13-818d.
Bourquelot, E. E. 1-900b, 1-508a.
Bourré Jean 16-173c
Bourre, riv., Fr. 13-117c
BOURREE (dict.) 4-333c; 7-798a, 26-82a
BOURRIENNE, LOUIS ANTOINE FAUVELET DE 4-333c; 10-863a.
BOURRIT, MARC THEODORE 4-334a.
Bourrus, fort, Fr. 27-1019a.
Bourry (surgeon) 18-579a.
BOURSAULT, EDME 4-334b
Bourse, arrund., Paris 20-804 (A1 and D1), 20-810a.
BOURSE (dict.) 4-334c
— de Commerce, market, Paris 20-813c
Bourseul, Charles 26-547c
BOURSSE, ESAIAS 4-334c.
Bourtange, fort 13-588 (E1).
—, morass, Holl. 12-612d.
Bourton, Bucks. 4-727d.
—, Dorset 9-420 (III, C4).
— on the Water, Glos. 9-420 (III, D3)
Bourtree: *see* Elder, common.
Bourville, Vattier de: *see* Vattier de Bourville
Bouseés, Amable de 1-103b.
Bousi isl., Gr. 12-433a
Bous (cake) 4-796c.
Bousa 3-642c, 1-881d
Bousfield, W. R. 6-884c
Boussac, Fr. 18-778 (F4), 7-131c
Boussargues Thomas Alberti, seigneur of: *see* Alberti
Bousse gravity conveyor 7-56d
Bousset, William 3-885a, 23-218e, 13-187c
Boussores, Fr. 10-778 (G4)
Boussinesq, V. J. 14-35d, 28-429d
BOUSSINGAULT, JEAN BAPTISTE 4-334d
Bonsseau steel concrete system 6-839d
Boussod Valadon & Co. 14-325a.
Boussolo, rock, Jap. 15-156 (G8).
—, str., Jap. 15-156 (R3).
Boustrophedon 14-631a.
Bout (fencing) 10-594e.
— (violin) 28-102b.
Boutargue 17-792c.
Boutaric, Edgard 26-599a.
Boutellenslem: *see* Moldavite.
Boutelona 12-376b.
Boutens, P. C. 8-728d.
BOUTERWEK, FRIEDRICH 4-335a.
Boutet, Anne F. H.: *see* Mars, Mlle.
—, Edoardo 2-79b.
—, Jacques Marie: *see* Monvel.
— de Monvel, Louis Maurice 14-324c.
BOUTHILLIER, CLAUDE 4-335b.
—, Léon: *see* Chavigny.
Boutières, mts., Fr. 6-777d; 13-72c
Boutiques, caves, Chan. Is. 24-220b.

Boutlerow, Professor von 13-626a.
Boutmy, Emile 12-471d.
Bouton d'Amboino *see* Yaws
Bontoonc, riv., Fr 10-778 (D1), 5-838b
Boutron-Charlard, A F. 1-906a.
Boutus (pasba) 9-119d.
Boutroux, Emile 12-450d.
Bonts, Dierick 17-890d; 17-67d
BOUTS-RIMES 4-335c, 15-169b
Boutte, La 17-54 (c7)
Bouttevile, François de ' *see* Montmorency-Bouttevile.
BOUTWELL, GEORGE SEWALL 4-336a.
Bouvy, Edmond M. L. (physicist) 16-737a; 6-801c
Boutylka (measure) 28-491a.
Bouvalot, Pierre Gabriel 20-283d.
Bouvard, Alexis 18-201d; 19-356a.
BOUVARDIA 4-336b, 13-757d.
Bouveault, L. 1-531c.
Bouveret, Switz 26-242 (B4); 27-839b
Bouverie, William 1st earl of Radnor *see* Radnor.
BOUVET, FRANÇOIS JOSEPH 4-336b.
—, Pierre 21-962a
Bouvet, sq., at Lo 21-962a
Bouvet ' (battleship) 24-902b
Bouvier, A 20-507c
—, J. L. 28-571c.
—, JOHN 4-336d.
Bouviers, Fr 18-778 (A6).
Bouvignes, Belg 8-274c.
BOUVINES, Fr 4-336d, 18-778 (E1), battle (1214) 4-336d, 8-489a, 10-816c, 14-519a.
Bouvreuil Fr 23-768c.
Bouzey, dam, Fr 28-403a
Bouzoise riv., Fr 3-598c.
Bouzole, Ir 13-72d.
Bova It 15-4 (E6)
Bova d'Antona 14-898d.
Bovanat, dist., Pers 10-190a.
Bove, Lieut 21-949a.
Bovenau, Il 27-855b.
— val, Sic 9-892c, 28-188a
Boverdalen Nor 19-804 (C2)
Bovet, Theodor cell division 7-714d fol.; cytoplasm in heredity 13-352a; hybridism 14-27b; parthenogenesis 8-316c.
Bovey (sculptor) 24-519c
Bovey-Tracey, Switz 26-242 (C4).
Boverton, Wales 12-75b, 7-346a.
Boves (Spanish soldier) 4-164c
Boves, Fr 10-778 (F2) Treaty (1184) 21-373a.
— It 21-388a, 7-632d.
Bovey, riv., Devon 8-430 (VI F2)
BOVEY BEDS 4-337b, 20-533b
— coal *see* Lignite.
—, North, Devon 9-430 (VI F2).
— Tracey, Devon 9-430 (VI F2), 1-794a; geology 4-337b, 20-81c
Bovianum Undecimanorum, It. 15-16 (E4), 4-337c Caesar's statue 14-633c, Sulla's capture 28-44c
— Vetus, It 15-26 (F4); 4-337c
BOVIDAE 4-337c, 17-928a, 21-35d, horns 21-34b, 25-190a
Bovigny, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
BOVILL, SIR WILLIAM 4-338b
BOVILLAE, It. 4-338b; 15-26 (B6).
Boville, Ida 14-276 (A2)
Bovril's Act 20-873a
Bovina, Colo 6-722 (G2).
— Miss 18-600 (B3).
— Tex. 26-690 (E1).
Bovinae 4-337d
Bovine, Utah 27-814 (A1)
Bovingdon, Herts 16-942 (B2)
Bovington, Fr 1. 11-953d
Bovlino, Colo. 6-722 (B2)
Bovio, Giovanni 16-936c
Bovista 11-341b
Bovium, Wales (Glamorgan) 12-75b; 7-346c
— monastery, Wales (Flint) 28-846b.
Bovling, Den. 8-24 (A2)
Bovy (shawl medallist) 18-2c
Bow, R. H., aberration of light 1-57c, reciprocal figures 8-148c
Bow, Devon 9-430 (VI, E2)
—, London 16-933 (D2); 22-88a, dye-works 8-744d, medieval school 2-31d; porcelain works 9-755d.
Bow, N. H. 6-830d.
—, Wash. 24-354 (C1).
—, isl., Pac. O. *see* Han.
—, lake, Can. 24-925 (B2)
—, lake, N. H. 19-490 (D5)
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2); 1-500a.
— riv., W. Aus. 2-960 (D3).
BOW (dirt.) 4-338c
— (area of land) 3-117a
— (weapon) 2-368a; 6-404a Egyptian 9-45b, 9-69a Japanese 15-206b; mythology 2-18bd, 2-66bc, 9-755d
Bow and Arrow Castle, Dorset. 22-121c
Bow and quarter line (dict.) 19-314c
Bowbells, N. Dak 19-780 (B1)
Bowcher, Frank 18-2c
—, W. 5-333c
Bow Church *see* St Mary-le-Bow
Bowcombe, I. of W. 28-627d; 5-137c.
Bowden, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 9-134a
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-731c.
—, riv., Scot 23-789d
Bowden brake 3-916b
Bowden, Great, Leics. *see* Great Bowden
— Middle Cale, Derby. *see* New Mills
Bowden wire 6-406c
BOWDLER, THOMAS
— Edward 4-341a
Bowdish Reservoir, lake, R.I. 23-249 (A B1).
Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll 4-341b, 21-838a
—, **NATHANIEL** 4-341b, 4-292c
Bowditch's gas burner 18-651b.
Bowdle, S. Dak. 25-506 (E2).
Bowdler, John 14-196b
—, **THOMAS** 4-341b.
Bowdlerize (dict.) 4-341c
BOWDOIN, JAMES (d. 1790) 4-341c 1-100b.
—, James (d. 1811) 4-341d.
Bowdoin College, Me. 4-691a, 4-341d, 16-242a.
Bowdoinham, Me. 17-434 (B4)
Bowdon, Ches. 18-789 (D3), 6-91a.
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (b2)
Bow drill 16-195d.
BOWELL, SIR MACKENZIE 4-342a, 5-163a.
Bowell's electrical remontoire 1-509d.
BOWEN, CHARLES 5. C. Bowen, baron 4-342a, 23-361c
—, **FRANCIS** 4-342c
—, **SIR GEORGE FERGUSON** 4-342d
—, G. F. (chemist) 24-676a.
—, Henry C. 3-152c
—, John 26-411d
Bowen, Ark. 2-552 (B4)
—, Colo. 6-722 (D4)
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3)
—, Ky. 15-710 (B3).
—, Queens. 2-960 (B4), 22-752a.
—, N. Z. 19-624 (F2)
— cape, Can. 5-161 (P1).
— cape, Sondnd. 25-379 (F-6)? 25-383d.
—, mt., Id. 23-249 (B2).
—, port, Queens. 2-960 (I4).
—, waterfall N. Z. 19-625a.
Bowen group 22-752d.
Bowenia 12-755b, 12-756d
Bowenite 24-676a, 15-123b
Bowens Mill Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Bower, Archibald 21-151c
—, F. O. 22-612c 21-774d.
—, Hamilton 20-656a, 2-739b.
—, **WALTER** 4-342a
Bower, Scot. 4-960c
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, moor, Northumb. 9-412 (I-B2)
Bower (engine) 9-877d
BOWERBANK, JAMES SCOTT 4-343b
Bowerbankea 22-42c
— pustulosa 22-42d
Bower Barff process 18-216b.
Bower birds 3-974a, 25-414a
Bowerhope Law, mt., Scot 24-612d
Bower Mills, Mo 18-608 (B-C4).
Bowers, Ind. 14-422 (D4)
—, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
— Gifford Ess 16-942 (G2); church 9-878d.
— Hill, Va. 28-118 (F4).
Bowers low, farmhouse Derby. 8-72a
Bowerston, O. 20-26 (H4)
Bowersville, Ga. 11-752 (C1)
—, O. 20-26 (G5)
Bower theory 13-813c
Bowery, street, N. Y. C. 19-610 (C3-4)
— Beach, Ma. 17-434 (B5)
— Savings Bank, N. Y. 24-247b.
Bowes, Andrew 9-166d
— Andrew Robinson Stoney 26-717c.
—, Elizabeth 15-879c
—, Sir George 3-410d.
—, Jerome 12-104a
—, Sir Robert 18-881a
Bowes, Yorks 9-412 (I. B3), 4-584 (B3); castle 28-935b, Roman road 4-586a.
—, moor, Yorks 9-412 (I B4)
Bowesdorp, Cape Col. 25-466 (C3)
Bowesmont, N. Bak. 18-780 (G1).
Bow Fell, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I B1); 28-553c, geology 28-553d, 9-411d.
Bowfin 26-544b; alimentary canal 14-255a, 1-568b, brain 14-265b cement organ 14-242c, circulating system 14-263a, cranial development 25-200b, eye 14-266a, heart 14-263a, pectoral fin 14-260a; prespiracular cleft 14-253d, reproductive organs 14-256c; retrogressive change 20-590a, swim-bladder 14-254c
Bowhead whale 28-569c; 28-572d.
Bowhill, mansion, Scot. 28-907d.
BOWIE, JAMES 4-343c.
—, John J. 4-343c
—, Rezin P. 4-343c
Bowie, La 17-54 (B7)
—, Md. 17-828 (F2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
Bowieas 16-693b.
Bowie Co., Tex 26-690 (N2); 4-343c
— Creek, riv., Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Bowie knife 4-343c.
Bowing (salutation) 24-95c
Bowl (astron.) *see* Crater
— (dict.) 4-177d.
Bowland, forest, Yorks 9-416 (I. B2)
Bowlby (war correspondent) 20-831a
Bowle, John 6-482d.
BOW-LEG 4-343c
Bowler, Mont 14-276 (E3)
Bowles, Caroline Anne: *see* Southey, Caroline Anne.
—, **SAMUEL** 6-344b.
—, **WILLIAM LISLE** 4-344b.
Bowles, Ala. 4-460 (B4)
—, Cal. 6-8 (D3).
Bowley, A. L. 7-290c, 25-807c
—, James 19-564a
Bowlin, pond, Me. 17-484 (B2).
BOWLINE 4-344d, 15-872b
— on a bight 15-872a
Bowling, Scot. 24-418 (C3), 6-572c, 16-641a.
—, Yorks 4-371b.
BOWLING (game) 4-344d
— (cricket) 7-439c
— crease 7-438a
Bowling Green, Fla. 10-540 (E4)
— Green, Ind. 14-422 (C6)
— **GREEN,** Ky. 4-345b; 16-740 (B2)
— (Green, Miss. 18-600 (B C2).
— Green, Mo. 19-608 (B-F2)
— **GREEN,** O. 4-345c, 20-26 (C-D2)
— Green, Va. 28-118 (E2)
— Green, bay, Queens. 2-960 (H3)
Bowling green (lawn) 4-347b
Bowling Green stone, Ky. 15-743a
BOWLS (game) 4-345d
Bowman, Alexander Hamilton 28-659b.
—, Thomas 12-538a.
Bowman, Ga. 11-752 (C1)
—, N. Bak. 18-780 (A3)
—, S. C. 25-500 (D3)
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (B1)
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (E5)
— Co., N. Bak. 18-780 (A3)
Bowmanites Dawsoni *see* Sphenophyllum Dawsoni.
— Römeri 20-528c
Bowmansdale, Pa. 21-106 (H-15).
Bowman's Sugar Loaf, N. S. W. 19-538 (F1)
Bowmanstown, Pa 21-106 (L4)
Bowmansville, Pa. 21-106 (K-L5)
Bowmanville, Can. 20-114 (C2)
Bow Mills, N. H. 19-490 (D5).
Bowmont, riv., Eng. and Scot. 4-345d.
Bowmore, Scot. 24-412 (B4); 14-874a
Bowness, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 4-584 (B3); 4-584a.
DOWNESS, Westm. 4-348d, 9-412 (I. C4).
Bowning, N. S. W. 19-535 (E4)
Bowning group 20-111c
Bow of life, Scot. 16-62a.
Bowood, Wilts. 9-420 (III C4) 6-238b.
Bow porcelain 5-754d
Bowra, N. S. W. 19-538 (G2).
Bowral, N. S. W. 19-538 (G5).
Bowring, E. A. 4-349b
—, **SIR JOHN** 4-349a, 9-567a
Bowringpet, India 14-382 (G H4).
Bow Road, London 16-938 (D2).
Bowsprit 23-338d, 17-871a.
Bowsolone, bill, Lancs. 16-199 (B2)
Bow Street police court, London 21-981b.
— Street runners 21-979d.
Bow String, lake, Minn. 18-540 (D5).
— String, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D4)
Bow string bemp 13-263b, 23-713d
BOWTELL 4-349c; 18-983a.
Bow v. Hart (1905) 27-131d.
Bow window 3-553c, 13-813b
BOWYER, WILLIAM (d. 1737) 4-349c, memorial to 18-529d.
—, William (d. 1777) 4-349c, 19-636d
Bowyer, fort, Ala. 18-636c.
Bowyers Company 16-811a.
Box, T. 7-440c 7-442c.
Box, Ark. 2-552 (C2)
—, Wilts 9-420 (III. C4), geology 28-698b.
—, hill, Sur. 16-942 (C4), 4-352a
—, tunnel, Wilts 27-409b
Box (bot.) 4-352a, 9-894b; 18-379b
BOX (receptacle) 4-349d, 7-978a.
Box and Cox 18-881d
Boxberg, Ger 11-808 (B4)
Boxberry *see* Wintergreen
Boxborough, Mass. 17-852 (E1-2)
Box buggy 4-739d
Boxbutte Co., Neb. 18-324 (A B2)
Box calf 16-344a.
Boxcloth 11-356b.
Box Creek, riv., N. S. W. 19-538 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C12).
— Elder, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
— Elder, Mont. 14-276 (B1)
Boxelder, Neb. 19-324 (B4)
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G3)
Box elder (bot.) 13-773b.
Boxelder Co., Utah 27-814 (A B1).
Box Elder Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F1).
— Elder Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G1).
— Elder Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
— Elder Creek, riv., S. Bak. 25-506 (C3)
Boxelder Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
Boxer, Colonel 1-869b, 18-660d.
" Boxer " (bronze statue) 12-492a
" Boxer " (ship) 24-916a.
Boxer movement 8-204c; 6-208b, indemnities 6-188a, Japan's policy 15-247b, medal to British forces 18-15d; missions 18-595d.
Boxes (geol.) 16-700c
Boxford, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4)
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2)
Boxgrove, Sus. 12-240c; priory seal 24-540d
Box huckleberry 13-848c.
BOXING 4-350b, Olympian games 11-444c, prize fights 10-250d.
— glove 4-350b; ancient 4-944b, 2-846c.
Box Iron *see under* Iron
— kite 15-840a.
Boxley, Ark. 2-552 (B2)
—, Kent 16-942 (G3) 4-352a, abbey 15-739b, 21-604b.
Boxmoor, Herts. 16-942 (B1); 13-257c, geology 13-398c
Box's formula 22-230d.
Box stone 21-847b
Boxted, Ess. 24-101c.
Boxtel, Holl. : *see* Bokstel.
Box tool (dict.) 27-16c.
— tortoise 27-69b; food 27-67c; hibernation 13-445c
Boxtrap : *see* Buxtorf.
Boxville, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Boxwell, Glos. 4-352a.
Box-wheel 26-698d.
BOXWOOD 4-352a.
Boxwood, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Boxwortb rock 7-132b.
Boy, mt., N. H. 19-490 (E3).
Boya, Wyo. 29-874 (H1)
Boyaca, Colom. 9-701 (B3), battle (1819) 4-165a 4-352b
BOYACA, dept., Colom. 4-352b, 5-701 (B3)
Boyaeli (people) 22-678a.
Boyana, riv., Balk Penin. 16-767 (B3); 27-426 (A2), 1-482b
—, riv., Bulg. : *see* Eleshuntza
Boyano (people) 15-284b
Boyanup, W. Aus. 2-960 (B6).
BOYAR 4-352b; 26-1029d; 23-894b.
Boyarko, Russ. 23-874 (1 B-C4).
BOY-BISHOP 4-352d
Boyce, G. P. 20-502c.
—, Hector *see* Boece, Hector.
—, Sir Rupert 20-779d
—, **WILLIAM** 4-353a.
Boyce, La. 17-54 (B3)
—, Va. 28-118 (D1)
—, station, Pa. 21-106 (B5)
Boyceville, Wis. 28-740 (A-B3)
Boy-copyist 6-413b
Boycott, Charles Cunningham 4-353b.
BOYCOTT 4-353b, 20-855b; in Ireland 14-788a, in Turkey 27-569d, in United States 26-354d.
Boycott's House, Ire 14-744 (B3)
Boyd (family) : *see under* Arran, earls of.
—, Sir Alexander 4-353d, 15-140b.
—, **ANDREW K. H.** 4-353c,
—, A. S. 6-333c.
—, Benjamin 4-563a.
—, Harriet 7-420a,
—, Henry 7-817a.
—, James E. 19-331b,
—, John 11-76a.
—, John Parker 21-582c.
—, Marion 15-141a
—, Robert (of Trochrig) 5-838b.
—, **ROBERT BOYD,** 1st lord 4-353d.
—, Robert Boyd, 4th lord 4-353d, 24-447b.
—, **ZACHARY** 4-354a; 14-192a
Boyd, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B9)
—, Minn. 18-530 (B6)
—, Okla. 20-58 (A1)
—, Oreg. 20-242 (D2)
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2)
—, Wis. 28-740 (B C4)
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (F2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (E-F2)
— Corners Reservoir, lake, N. Y. 16-595 (C4)
BOYDELL, JOHN 4-354b.
Boyden, U. book gauge 14-53d
Boyden Ia. 14-732 (A1)
Boyd Lake Me. 17-434 (D3).
Boyds, Md. 17-828 (E2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
— Creek Tenn. 26-820 (H2)
— Tank, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Boydsville, Ark. 2-552 (E1)
Boydton, Va. 28-118 (B4); 2-732c.
Boyd v. Philpotts 14-329a.
Boyeka, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (B2).
BOYER, ALEXIS 4-354b
—, Jean Baptiste de *see* Argens, marquis d'
—, **JEAN PIERRE** 4-354c; 24-536b.
Boyce, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2)
—, W. Va. 28-560 (D3).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
Boyer-Fonfrede, Jean Baptiste 12-50c.
Boyero, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
Boyers, Pa. 21-106 (C3)
Boyertown, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Boyeson, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4)
—, S. C. 25-500 (D2).
Boykins, Va. 28-118 (E4)
Boylagh bay, Ire 14-744 (C2) 8-413d.
Boyle (family) : *see under* Burlington, Cork, Orrery Shannon.
—, H. F. 7-444b.
—, **JOHN J.** 4-354d.

BOYLE, ROBERT (1627–1691) 4-351d; 8-346; 6-60c; acids 1-146a; camera constructed 5-107b, cold 8-663a, combustion theory 6-758d, electricity 8-180c; elements 9-25a; Hobbes's attack 13-409a; hydrometer 14-161c; inquirators 84-483a; lectures founded 4-355c
—, R. (fl. 1901) 17-776d.
—, R. Whelan 18-560c.
— William 8-337b
BOYLE, Ire 4-356a, 14-744 (C3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2)
—, riv., Ire 14-744 (C3); 4-356a, 23-727c.
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3)
Boyle's law 13-139c, 26-811c, 25-375c.
Boyleston, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4)
—, quarry, Scot. 12-549d.
Boylston, Can. 18-831 (D2).
— Center, Mass. 17-854 (D2).
Boyman, F. L. 23-786b.
Boyne, Gustavus Hamilton, 1st viscount 12-873a.
— (printer) 26-165b.
Boyne, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
—, bridge, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 4-540b.
BOYNE, riv., Ire 4-356a, 14-744 (E3); battle (1690) 14-719a
Boynburg, John Christien von 18-356b.
Boyne Falls Mich. 18-372 (F4).
Boynton Ark. 2-592 (E2)
—, Fla. 10-540 (D5)
—, Ga. 11-752 (A1)
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2)
Boynton Pa. 21-106 (B-E6).
Boyntonville, Mass. 26-250c.
Boy Patriot party 12-880c
Boyron, Michel I. *see* Baron, Michel
Boys Charles Vernon, ballistic pendulum 6-302a, calorimetric method 5-61d, gravitation experiment 12-388a, integraph 4-979c; radiomicrometer 26-833d, 21-538a.
— Sir John 12-410b
BOYS' BRIGADE 4-356b
Boyse, Joseph 14-194b
—, Samuel 15-465d
Boys of the short grass 7-647c
Boy's Town (Howells) 12-892d
Boyton Corp. 9-430 (VI. D2)
7-182a
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III C4); 28-700c.
— Cross, Ess. 15-942 (F1).
Boytzenburg, Hans George von Arnim 7 *see* v. Arnim Boytzenburg
Bo'ok Cheknmje, Turk. 27-426 (F3).
— Dere, Turk. 27-426 (E-F3)
— Magnada, mt., Turk. 27-426 (E2)
Boyville House, O. 8-504c.
Boyz *see* Dickens, Charles J. H
Bozar, mt., Asia M. 2-760 (B3) *See also* Tmolus
—, mt., Rus. 7-749c.
Boz-adyr, mts., Turkest. 26-909b
Bozan Gumbaz, Afg. 20-656a
Bozangaul, Russ. 23-874 (L. D F3)
Bozbala, isl., Asia M. 2-760 (L3).
BOZDAR 4-356b; 3-292c
Bozeman, Mont. 14-276 (D3); 18-756a
Bozen, Aus. *see* Botzen
— Kill, riv., N. Y. 19-596 (B1)
Bozhe Zarya chranyi 19-266c
Bozhnat Yukovich 24-696c.
Bozo, mts., Turk. 27-426 (C2) 17-216d.
—, tribe 17-216d.
Bozok, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Bozon, Nicole 2-32d, 2-34c.
Bozonis Fr. 10-778 (B5).
BOZRAH, 4-356c, 8-949b.
Bozrahville, Conn. 8-952 (G3).
Boz Tepe, cape, Asia M. 25-149
Bozyth, Neophyt 20-338b.
Bozzaris *see* Botzaris
Bozzelli, F. P. 19-187d
Bozzolo, It. 15-4 (C2); 12-236b.
Bozzy *see* Boswell, James.
Br (chem.) 5-39b
Bra, It. 15-1 (A2) 21-588a
Braal Castle, ruins, Scot. 24-412 (B1) 4-980c.
Braam, Van 17-430b
Braban, on 2-397b, 8-488a.
Brabançonne, La (Campenhout) 19-266c
Brabaut, Sir Edward Yowd 5-245d.
Brabant, cape, Mad. 17-271 (C3).
BRABANT, duchy 4-356c, 11-834, 11-896 (hist. maps), 21-387b; Hundred Years' War 2-669c.
BRABANT, prov., Belg. 4-357c, 3-668 (D2); history 4-357b, 13-696a, 28-286a.
BRABANT, NORTH, dist., Holl. 4-357d, 13-588 (B-C3); 4-357b
Brabantische Feesten (Jan van Boucdaic) 8-720b.
Brabazon Hubert B. 20-502c.
Brabley, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Brabo (Frankish chief) 4-356d
Brabonacum, Westm. *see* Kirkby Thore.
Braburgh, isl., Pac. O., *see* Maruroa.
Braç, isl., Aus. *see* Brazza.
Braça (measure) 28-491a.
Bracadak, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206a
Bracamonte (guerrilla leader) 25-667d.
Bracara Augusta, Sp. *see* Braga.
Bracarenses, tribe 4-376a.
Bracci, Pietro 15-142d.
Bracchialis 7-236b
Bracciale (dict.) 20-639c.
Braccialine range-finder 22-891b.
Braccino, Isabella Orsini, duchess of 18-486, 18-490d.
—, Paolo Giordano Orsini, duke of 18-486
BRACCIANO, It. 9-308a, 15-4 (C B3) 1-140b
— lake, It. 15-26 (A5); 15-4 (B3); 28-190d
Braccionnt (land tenure) 15-11a
Bracco (measure) 28-491b
Bracino da Montone *see* Braccaccsi
BRACCIOLINI, FRANCESCO 4-358b
—, Poggio *see* Poggio, G. F. P. B.
Bracco, P. 8-506b
BRACE, CHARLES LORING 4-358b
—, D. Bp. 21-529b
—, **JULIA** 4-358c
BRACE (dnt.) 4-358c
— (music) 4-358c, 8-398c.
Bracebridge Lucs. 9-416 (II F3); 16-710a.
Bracebridge Hall, or the Humorists (Washington Irving) 14-856c, 14-859d.
Braced Frame 5-381d.
BRACEGIRDLE, ANNE 4-360d
BRACELET 4-359a, English regalia 23-36a (Pl. II, fig. 5); Roman armillae 7-236b, use as money 4-394b. *See also* Jewelry
Bracers 2-582d.
Braceville, Ill. 14-304 (D2)
—, O. 20-946 (H-I2)
Bracewell, Yorks. 28-933 (A1)
Brace's, Va. 28-118 (D4).
Brach Pierre de 18-750c
Brachaux, sands of (geol.) 9-662d; 9-664a
Brachial artery 1-941d, 2-667a
Brachiale *see* Bracelet.
Brachialis anticus muscle 18-506c
Brachial plexus 18-498c.
Brachiocephalic artery *see* Innominate artery.
Brachiole 8-876b.
Brachion, isl., Tun. 15-322c
BRACHIOPODA 4-360a, affinities 4-360a, 21-47c; classification 4-365c, distribution 4-366a, geological range 28-1017c, reproduction 4-364d, 9-321d, 24-747b.
— *Fossil forms:* carboniferous 5-311b; Devonian 8-128a, Jurassic 15-570a; Ordovician 20-287c, Permian 21-177c, Silurian 25-110c, Triassic 27-260a
Brachio-radialis muscle 18-506a
Brachiospongidae 3-668d.
BRACHISTOCHRONE 4-366b; 3-801b
Brachy-axis (Brachy diagonal) 7-578a
BRACHYCEPHALIC 4-366b
— neolithic man 9-850a, speed 17-520d.
Brachycephalus 8-526d.
Brachycera 8-307d
Brachycome iberdifolia 13-766b
Brachy-dome 7-578d.
Brachygalba 15-106c
Brachygraphy *see* Shorthand.
Brachylagus Idahoensis 23-445d.
Brachylepadidae 26-906a
Brachylepas 26-906a.
— cretacea 26-906a
BRACHYLOGUS 4-366c.
Brachylophus 14-295c.
— fasciatus 16-524d.
Brachymelosis 11-340d
Brachymustax 24-82c
Brachyodont 2-090d, 26-503c
Brachyophiurae 8-880d
Brachyopus 18-565d
Brachypauropodidae 18-474a.
Brachypauropus 18-473b, 18-474a.
Brachyphylla 6-244a.
Brachyphyllum 20-548c, 27-259d.
Brachy-pinacoid 7-578c.
— prism 7-578b
Brachypterncms 23-467c.
Brachyscelinae 11-425c
Brachystela magna 7-717b.
Brachytarsomys 23-442b.
Brachyteles *see* Woolly spider-monkey
— arachnoides *see* Brown spider-monkey
Brachyura 17-457c, 7-356a, 7-561d, auditory organ 7-558a, development 7-559d, fossil 7-560c 28-1017d, nervous system 7-557c
— anomala *see* Dromiidea.
Braconrux, Fr. 18-778 (B4)
Bracq, Antoine Fortuné de 7-687d
Bracke Swed 19-800 (C3), 28-193a.
Brackele, Northants. *see* Brackley
Bracken, Clio Hinton 24-516c
Bracken 16-540d
Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-1244.
— Sir Robert 8-996d.
— Lieut. 17-584a
Bracken Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Brackenridge, Henry Marie 26-418d.
Brackenridge, Pa. 21-106 (C4)
BRACKET (arch.) 4-366d, 28-210c; console 8-979c, modillion 18-54d.
— (bevel) 13-654d
— (punctuation) 22-649b.
— frame 24-960d.
BRACKET-FUNGI 4-366d
Brackett, lake, Me. 17-434 (K3).
Brackettville, Tex. 28-690(G6)
BRACKLESHAM BEDS (geol.) 4-366d
Brackley, John Egerton, *see* Bridgewater, earl of
—, **THOMAS EGERTON,** vis. count 4-367a, John Donne 8-417c
BRACKLEY, Northants. 4-368d; 8-420 (III. E2); 18-708c; 19-769b
Bracklum, falls, Scot. 24-418 (C2), 5-55b.
Bracknell, Berks. 18-942 (A3).
Braco, Scot. 24-418 (D2)
Bracon 14-177d.
Bracon idae 14-243a; 14-177d (fig.) mimicry 18-499d, oakapple 11-425b,
Bracon penetrator 14-243b
BRACQUEMOND, FELIX 4-369a.
— (bot.) 2-106c, 18-554a.
— (zool.) 14-158a
Bractente (ornament) 24-290b.
— (coin) 19-897a, 19-902a
Bractoleic 10-554b
BRACTON, HENRY DE 4-369a; 4-618c, 9-602d, courtesy 6-841c, frankpledge 11-35a, homage 28-329b, possessory actions 22-783d, theft 16-209d.
Brad, Hung. 3-4 (B3).
—, Turk. 27-426 (B2).
Bradacina, Michael 18-818b.
Bradamonte (Garnier) 11-473a.
Bradano (Bradanus), riv., It. 15-4 (F4); 15-26 (F4); 2-162c, history 15-26d; length 3-478b.
BRADAWL 4-369c.
Bradbourne, Derby. 9-416 (II D3)
Bradbury, Henry: bank-note printing 3-320d
Bradbury, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Bradda Head, cape, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2)
Braddan I. of M. 17-585c.
Braddon, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
BRADDOCK, EDWARD 4-369c, Pennsylvania campaign 11-25b
Braddock, Md. 17-828 (E2).
—, N Dak. 18-780 (D-E3).
BRADDOCK, Pa. 4-369c, 21-106 (E7).
BRADDON, MARY ELIZABETH 4-369d
Braddyville, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
Bradenstoke Priory, ruins, Wilts. 28-699b
Bradenton, Fla. 10-540 (D4)
Bradenville, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Bradesci, Rom. 23-831a.
Bradfield, Berks. 9-420 (III. F4)
—, Ess. 8-424 (IV. E3).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
—, mansion, Dev. 8-134d.
— College, Berks. 3-783c
Bradford, Andrew Sowle 4-370c
—, David 28-592d.
—, Francis Newport, 1st earl of 1-693d.
—, George Partridge 4-646b.
—, **JOHN** (d. 1555) 4-369d.
—, Lucy, countess 8-417d
—, **WILLIAM** (d. 1057) 4-370a, governor 17-861d; monument 21-563d
—, **WILLIAM** (d. 1752) 4-370c, 21-370c, 19-606b
—, William (d. 1791) 4-370d
—, William (d. 1793) 4-370d; 11-420d.
—, **WILLIAM** (painter) 4-370d
Bradford, Ark. 2-592 (B2)
—, Colo. 6-722 (E4)
—, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2); 8-142c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F8)
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2)
—, Me. 17-434 (map).
—, Mo. 17-134 (B3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, N. H. 18-190 (C-D5),
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4)
BRADFORD, Pa. 4-371d, 21-106 (E2).
—, Som. 8-430 (VI. F2).
—, Tenn. 28-620 (C1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C4)
BRADFORD, Yorks. 4-370d, 26-933 (B1); 8-419d, conditioning house 28-480a, fire (1890) 10-403b, housing 9-419b, 13-926c, illegitimacy statistics 14-303a, small pox hospital 27-1011c, trusts and dyeing 27-338b
—, dist., Salop 24-1021c.
—, dists., Wilts. 28-699b
— Abbas, Dorset 9-420 (III. B5)
BRADFORD CLAY (geol.) 4-372a.
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (D1).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (D-E2)
Bradfordian group (geol.) 4-372a.
Bradford Leigh, Wilts. 28-699b.
BRADFORD-ON-AVON, Wilts. 4-372a, 9-420 (III. C4) geology 28-698b, grange 12-351b
— Peverell, Dorset. 8-420 (III. B5)
— sands (geol.) *see* Midford sands
Bradfordsville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Bradfordton, Ill. 14-304 (C4)
Bradfordville, Fla. 10-540 (B1)
Bradfute, Hugh de 3-922c
Bradgate, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Park, ruins, Leics. 16-394d
Brading I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5); 28-627d
BRADLAUGH, CHARLES 4-372c, 9-577c, 2-213c, Holyoake 2-828a
Bradlaugh v. Clarke 2-214c
Bradlaugh v. Gossett 7-23a
Bradley, Andrew Cecil 4-373a, 9-641b
—, **ARTHUR GRANVILLE** 4-373a.
—, C. A. 23-853d.
—, C. S. 18-714d.
—, Edward: *see* Bede, Cuthbert
—, F. H. 18-246a, 22-597d, ethics 4-843d, idealism 14-284c, logic 16-894c, 18-917c; mental association 2-785d.
—, **GEORGE GRANVILLE** 4-373a
—, Dr Henry *New English Dictionary* 8-189c, *Testament of Love* 22-810b, on Robin Hood 23-421a.
—, **JAMES,** 4-373b, 2-814c, aberration of light 1-545b, telescope 26-509b
—, Lydia Moss 21-126a.
—, Margaret Louisa: *see* Woods, Margaret L.
Bradley, R. (physicist) 19-640a.
—, W. H. (artist) 22-197a.
Bradley, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4)
—, Miss. 18-000 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (I4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3)
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2)
—, S. Dak. 25-500 (H2).
—, Staffs. 8-416 (II. C4).
—, Wis. 29-740 (D3)
—, Yorks. 28-933 (B2)
—, High, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
—, Low, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
—, quansion, Dev. 8-134d
—, Beach, N. J. 18-502 (E3).
— Brook, riv., Ches. 16-139 (C3).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
— Haverstoe, wapentake, Lincs. 16-715a
— Junction, Pa. 21-106 (E4)
Bradley's Head, cape, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2)
Bradleyton, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Bradlo, mt., Hung. 6-383b.
Bradner, O. 20-26 (C D2)
Bradninch, Dev. 9-430 (VI, F2)
Bradock Down, Corn. 12-405a.
Bradpole, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5)
BRADSHAW, GEORGE 4-373a.
—, **HENRY** (poet) 4-374a.
—, **HENRY** (scholar) 4-373c; 27-529d.
—, **JOHN** 4-374c, 28-301d.
—, Lucretia (d. 1710) 10-800b.
Bradshaw, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
—, Md. 17-828 (G2).
—, Neb. 18-324 (G4).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (B4).
Bradshaw's Railway Guides 4-373c
Bradshaws Station, S. Aus. 2-960 (E3)
Bradstreet, Anne Dudley 1-831d
—, John 11-300b; 22-65a
—, Simon 1-967b, 1-968a; 24-62d
BRADWARDINE, THOMAS 4-374d, 5-211d, Thomist philosophy 24-355a.
Bradwell, Derby. 8-416 (II, D3)
—, Oxon. 9-420 (III D3); 20-418a.
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV, F1)
— Juxta Mare (Othona), Ess. 9-424 (IV D3), 4-584 (B6), fort 4-589a.
Bradworthy, Dev. 8-430 (VI, D2)
Braly, G. S. 7-510a.
—, H. B. 10-636a
—, **NICHOLAS** 4-375a
Brady, Mich. 18-372 (F6),
—, Nev. 19-824 (D3)
—, Tex. 26-690 (H3).
—, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2)
— mts., Tex. 26-690 (G-H4)
Bradycardia 13-133c, 27-941c
Brady Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H4)
Bradylemur 17-272b
Bradypodidae *see* Sloth.
Bradypus *see* Three-toed sloth
— didactylus: *see* Two-toed sloth
Bradyseismical movement 8-821d
Bradytherium 19-113a.
Brady v. Brady 1-671b
Brady ville, Tenn. 26-620 (E2)
Brae, N. A. 6-689d.
Brae (Norwegian) 19-799b.
— (Scottish) 24-414a.
Braeburn, Pa. 21-106 (C4)
Braehead, Scot. (Edinburgh) 8-940a.
—, Scot. (Lanarks.) 24-418 (D3).
—, Scot. (Renfrew) 12-81 (map); 12-81b.
BRAEKELEER, HENRI JEAN de 4-375b.
Braekel fowl: *see* Campine fowl
BRAEMAR, dist., Scot. 4-375b, 24-412 (E3), flora and fauna 1-50d
— Castle, mansion, Scot. 4-375c
— pine 21-822c
Braemore, Scot. (Caithness) 4-959d.
—, Scot. (Ross) 24-412 (C2); 23-742c
Braendlin Armoury Company 21-656d.

Braemach, mt, Scot 24-412 (L2) 1-50a; geology 14-720b.
Braes of Angus, Scot. : *see* Binchinnin mts
— of Doune, of Glenlffen, &c, Scot. : *see* Doune, Glenlffen, &c.
Brues of Yarrow, The (Hamilton) 12-858b.
BRAG (gume) 4-37oc
Braga, Theophilo 22-162b; 22-165c
BRAGA (Bracara Augusta), Port 4-175d; 25-130 (A2); 23-619 (B2) battle (1134) 1-73a councils 5-199c, 7-915d; school of Latin 22-164a
—, dist., Port. 4-376a.
— Province of, mt. Alps: *see* Pouciono di Braga
Bragalhna, Marcantomo 7-701c, 27-1100 h
Bragadin, Leg 2-162 (D4)
Bragaintal, Alfg *see* Lutdeh.
Bragança, Braz. (Pará) 4-410 (B2) 20-746c.
—, Braz (Sao Paulo) 24-[illegible]
Braganza (family) 4-376b
—, Louis Duke of *see* Louis, duke of Braganza
Braganza, Ida 11-712 (D4).
BRAGANZA (Bragança), Port 4-376a 25-130 (B2).
— diamond 27-18a
Bragard, Scot. 24-472 (B1).
Bragaradur (snorri) 8-911c
Bragranaes, dist, Nor 8-510b
BRAGG, BRAXTON 4-376c; hallie of Shiloh 24-860a, retreat to Dalton 7-779b
—, Thomas 4-376d 19-779a.
—, Wm. H. 22-795d, 22-801b; 23-691c
Bragg Tex 26-690 (N5).
Bragwer : *see* Tassel.
Brages, Ala 1-160 (C3).
—, Okla 20-58 (F2)
Bragzville Ala 1-160 (A3).
— Mo. 17-431 (D3)
BRAGI (mythol.) 4-376d; 14-291a, 26-683d; legend 6-921b.
Bragi (poet) 14-234a
Bragial, electrical rectifier 27-181a.
BRAHAM, JOHN 4-376d
Braham, Minn. 18-50 (B3).
Brahe, Magnus 4-377c
—, Nils 4-377c
—, Per (d. 1590) 4-377b
—, PER, count (d. 1680) 4-377b
—, **TYCHO** 4-377c astrological predictions 2-799b; astronomical instruments 2-811c; constellation 7-13 (table), moon 18-80c; observatory 19-954b, value 7-971; time measurement 26-951a; tomb 22-210c
Brahe canal, Ger 26-146c
— div., Ger 11-808 (F2); 26-[illegible]
Brahea 21-781a
Brahe-lad Fin 23-872 (B3)
Brahma (masc. deity) 4-378b; Buddha 4-419c, Elephanta representation 9-261b, Kurma 15-611c, origin 4-378b, patron of agriculture 1-388a, place in Hinduism 13-[illegible]
Brahma (neut. deity) 4-378b, evolution 5-160c, offerings 4-381b, philosophical conception 10-[illegible]
— (sacred writings) 4-378c.
Brahmachrin 4-381a.
Brahma fowl 22-214b
Brahmagiri mt, India 14-811b
Brahmagupta (mathematician) 1-617b
Brahmakund, India 14-376 (D1); 2-771a
Brahmaloka 4-713b
Brahman (deity) 4-382a; 24-176c
BRAHMAN (caste) 4-378b; Aryan origin 14-396b, costume 14-120a, duties 4-37[illegible], 24-166a, *Harivamsa* 5-1b d, Kabirs doctrine 15-621b, laws 5-4[illegible], Maharattas 17-42a, Mithila class 18-690c, pattrichy 15-182c, samaliavoni marks 24-137a, status 13-[illegible]
BRAHMANA 4-379a.
Brahmanabad, India 25-[illegible]
Brahmanaspati : *see* Brihaspati
Brahmanbaria, India 14-376 (O7).
Brahmani, riv., India 14-382 (L M9); 7-673a, 11-402a
BRAHMANISM 4-381b, ablution 1-66a, ceremonial literature 24-161b, consecration of images 14-330c, cosmogonic myths 19-142d; Hinduism 13-[illegible], Megasthenes 14-398c, mystic element 19-123d, mythology 19-130b, ordeals 20-171a, orders of priests 4-379c, sacrificial ritual 4-380b, Vedic literature 24-161a, Zoroastrianism 26-1041c.
BRAHMAPUTRA (Tsangpo), riv India 4-[illegible] 14-376 (O7), Assam 2-775b, Bogra 4-121b, delta 1-110c; Mymensingh 19-111b, Sibsagar 25-14a source 3-817a, 13-470d 26-921a
BRAHMA SAMAJ 4-388b 15-709d
Brahmaveda : *see* Atharva Veda
Brahma Viharas *see* Sublime conditions
Brahmi 14-645d; history 1-731b, numerals 24-169c, script 1-731a.
Brahmin : *see* Brahman.
Brahminy duck : *see* Ruddy shieldrake.
Brahmo Samaj : *see* Brahma Samaj.
BRAHMS, JOHANNES 4-389b; Bach's influence 3-126a, Beethoven's 3-610b, cantata 5-809c, concertos 6-826b, Fatum I alur's influence 10-172c, scherzi 24-[illegible], simila forms 25-390a, songs 25-[illegible], summary of works 12-815b, variation 27-911c
BRAHUI, tribe 4-390d; 3-291d 3-294a; language 8-510c
Brah Van 5-81c
— Vansa 5-83c
Brach, y I will, It, Wales 9-428 (V B2)
Braid, James 14-302c
Braid, riv., Ire 14-741 (E2)
BRAID (dict.) 4-391b
—, hills Scot 6-611d 8-939d
— Burn riv., Scot 24-418 (E3), 6-910a
BRAIDWOOD, THOMAS 4-391b
Braidwood, Ill 14-304 (D2)
—, N S W 19-338 (F4)
Braigle, Moor, bay, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Brail Switz 26-424 (I3)
Brail (falconry) 10-142a
BRAILA (Ibraila), Rum 4-391c, 23-826 (C2), granary 12-[illegible]a
—, dist Rum 23 826 (C2)
Brailes, Warwick 9-12b (III D2), 28-[illegible]c
— hill Warwick 6-420 (III D2).
Brailly, Louis 4-71c; type for blind 4-63b, 4-64c
Brailsford, Pens. 23-874 (A B2)
Brailsford Derby. 9-116 (II D4)
Brain Big Bin (prize fighter) 22-638d
Brain, Wales 9-424 (V D4)
BRAIN 4-391d, abscess 25-[illegible], alcoholic mumtia 19-428d, cerebral surface 21-[illegible], climacteric changes 14-[illegible], comparative anatomy 4-109d, compression 25-200d, concussion 25-201b, embryology 4-102d, cerebrospinal fluids 14-[illegible], Gaskell on ventricles 27-109c, growth 21-538a, human and animal compared 2-[illegible], insanity 14-[illegible], insanity 14-[illegible], intelligence in relation to size 21-[illegible], Malpighian in histology 17-497d, measurements of lobes 21-[illegible], morphological anatomy 4-394a, nerves 19-[illegible], pathological conditions 19-[illegible], physiology 4-[illegible], sorts, state during 25-[illegible], 25-[illegible], swedenborg 26-[illegible], tumour 25-201c, undersurface 19-[illegible].
Brainard Neb 19-421 (C3).
Brainc Fitzcarbry : *see* Peter I (of Brittany).
Brainc Lallenil, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
— le Comte Belg. 3-668 (B2), Waterloo campaign 28-[illegible]
BRAINERD, DAVID 4-[illegible]a
BRAINERD, Minn. 4-413b; 18-[illegible] (C1).
Brainf, riv., Wales 9-428 (V C1).
BRAINTREE, Ess. 4-413c, 9-421 (IX D3).
BRAINTREE, Mass. 4-413c; 17-[illegible] 28-716c
—, Vt. 19-190 (H1).
Brain ways 22-[illegible]a.
Braisne Fr 10-778 (F1)
Braithwaite, John 9-740c; 10-117a.
—, R. *see* Braithwaite.
Braives Belg. 3-668 (B2).
Braj Bhasha 13-[illegible]; classification 13-[illegible]; literature 3-[illegible], 12-[illegible], 13-[illegible], 13-486b.
Brajmandal 19-101d
Brak, riv., Cape Col 25-466 (F1); 5-227c
— riv., Trans 25-[illegible] (I4).
BRAKE, Ger 4-413d, 11-808 (H2)
BRAKE (dict.) 4-413d.
— (arch.) 4-414a, heavile 3-[illegible], 3-916b, crane 7-369b, dynamometer 8-[illegible], direct traction 27-[illegible], railway 22-[illegible], theory 17-[illegible].
Brake, Holl 13-[illegible] (C3)
Brakelen, Henri de 26-1071.
BRAKELOND, JOCELYN DE 4-414c.
Brakel-sur-Seigle, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
Brakpan S Af 27-[illegible]
Brakwa, Dr Cst 12-[illegible] (B4)
Bräland, Swed 26-[illegible] (B2).
Bralm, Ger 11-808 (F3)
Bramafam, castle It 2-[illegible]c.
BRAMAH, JOSEPH 4-414d, fountain pen 21-81a, lock 16-[illegible], quill pen 21-[illegible]
Bramah press 20-47d.
Bramaio, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
BRAMANTE 4-[illegible] in history of architecture 2-[illegible], Osp dale Maggiore 2-[illegible], Michelangelo 18-[illegible], works in Rome 23-611c.
Bramanhino : *see* Suardi, Bartolommeo
— a Milano 25-[illegible].
Brambelheim 21 3a.
Brambaum, riv., Prov. Af 11-204 (B4).
Brambach Ger 11-808 (III. q11).
Brambana, lava *see* Pram banan
Brambel, Sus. 9-124 (IV, B5) 26-167c
Brambilla, Giovanni Alessandro 4-104c.
Bramble : *see* Blackberry
— Bramble (gunboat) 24-914b.
Bramble Cay, isl., Pac O. 4-[illegible]b
Bramblitge 10-363c
Brambor brough, John 3-789a.
Brancer, Leonard 23-77d
Brancton, Surf 19-745b.
Brimfield, Surf 9-421 (IV, F2).
Bramhall, Grange 22-120d
— John 14-[illegible] 13-[illegible]; 14-777d, 14-778d
Bramhall, Ches 14-[illegible]
— Moor house 6-92a
Brambalhgreen, Ches. 28-933 (A3)
Bramham, Yorks 26-933 (D1)
—, moon, Yorks battle (1408) 9-[illegible]c
— park Yorks 28-933 (B1)
Bramhope, Yorks 26-933 (C1)
Bramidae 26-[illegible]
Bramhys, Frank 19-[illegible]b
Bramley, Hants 9-420 (III F4) 12-[illegible]
—, Sur 16-[illegible] (B1)
—, Yorks 26-[illegible] (I1).
—, Yorks 28-933 (D1).
Bramming, Den 8-24 (A1)
BRAMPTON, HENRY Hawkins, 1st Baron 4-418b
Brampton, Can 20-114 (C2)
BRAMPTON, Cumb. 4-[illegible]c 9-412 (I. C3),
—, Derby. 9-416 (II D3) 6-711c
— Hants 9-424 (IV E2)
— N Dak 19-780 (G3).
— Al bulls Hertford 9-420 (III B3)
— Bryan Hereford 13-[illegible]a
Brampton, Ger 11-808 (A B2)
Bramshaw, Hants 9-420 (III D1)
Bramshill, Hants 9-420 (III F4); museum 12-[illegible]d. 13-[illegible] (I late V)
Bramston, Sir J 19-[illegible]
Bramwell, Sir Frederick Joseph 25-[illegible]c.
—, G. W. W. **BRAMWELL**, baron 4-[illegible]d
Bramwell, W Va 28-[illegible] (B4)
BRAN (legend) 4-419b; 12-[illegible]
Bran, riv., Scot. 24-[illegible] (B1), 6-[illegible]
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V D3)
BRAN (dusk) 4-419b; 1-[illegible]a, 25-[illegible]
Brana, bay, Scot. 24-[illegible] (B1)
Branas, Alexis 4-[illegible]a
Branca, Leonardo 25-[illegible]
Brancacci (cardinal) 8-[illegible]
Brancaccio, chapel frescoes 17-[illegible] 16-[illegible] 1-[illegible] 20-[illegible] 20-416 (F1 V Ig 15)
Brancaccio da Montono, A 23-[illegible]a; 21-[illegible]
Brancalcone, It 15-4 (F6)
Brancalcone, Loch Amlad, count of Casalecchio : *see* Casalicchio
Brancalhens (ambulance) 1-[illegible]c
Brancas, Française de, princesse d'Harcourt : *see* Harcourt.
Brancas, isl, Mad Is 17-281 (map)
Brancaster, Norf. 6-424 (IV, D1) 4-[illegible] (D2), 4-589a
—, hus, Norf 9-424 (IV, D1), 16-[illegible]
Brancepeth, Dur 9-412 (I E3).
Branch, Ark. 2-[illegible] (A2)
—, Md. 19-479 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-[illegible] (D1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F1).
— lake, Me 17-434 (D4)
—, riv., N.H. 19-430 (C6).
—, riv., R.I. 23-240 (III).
BRANCH (dict.) 4-419c.
— (math.) 7-[illegible]
Branch Co., Mich. 18-372 (E-I8).
— cuttings 13-7, 7a (fig.).
Branched oil 9-[illegible]
Branchellion 5-[illegible]
Branchelloid 19-[illegible]
Branchial, O. 20-26 (M6)
Branchiae : *see* Gills
Branchial cleft 14-[illegible] *See also* Vertebrata gill-clefts
Branchiobdellidae 5-[illegible]
Branchiocrinidae 8-[illegible]
Branchiogeny, Ger 23-744c, Branchiopoda, Scot. 17-14b
Branchiopoda, Ger 23-744c,
Brandes, Edvard 4-427d
—, **GEORG MORRIS COHEN** (critic) 4-427b, 8-44b, Danish realistic school 8-43b, Ireland's literature 14-210c, Swedish literature 26-220a
—, G. (zoologist) 3-528b.
—, J. W. 16-[illegible]
Brandeshurton, Yorks. 9-416 (II G2)
Brandfit S Af 25-466 (H7), 20-152d
Brandgump (geol.) 22-266d
BRANDING 4-427d, criminals 14-[illegible], rite 6-976a, 25-[illegible]
BRANDIS, CHRISTIAN August 4-428b
—, Dietrich 10-65[illegible]
Brandis, Sax 11-808 (III q11b)
Brandishing (arch.) : *see* Brattishing
Brandisite 6-530c
Brandr krossa thattr (saga) 14-[illegible]
Brandt, Jens (biol.) 4-429c
Brandon, St : *see* Brendan
— Dukes of Suffolk : *see* Suffolk (dukes).
—, Henry, earl of Lincoln : *see* Lincoln, Henry Brandon, earl of
— Jean : *see* John Brandon
— Margaret (1st wife of Charles Brandon, duke of Suffolk) 6-[illegible]
Brandon, Ire 26-[illegible]
—, William 26-[illegible]
BRANDON, Can 4-428b; 17-581 (B3), 14-481a
—, Idaho 6-722 (H3)
—, Dur 9-412 (I E3), 8-707d.
—, La 14-732 (F2)
—, Minn 18-[illegible] (B5)
—, Miss 16-[illegible] (I3).
—, Vt. Dak 25-[illegible] (I)
BRANDON, Suff. 4-428b, 9-424 (IV, D2).
—, Tex 26-690 (K L3).
—, Va 28-[illegible] (F3)
—, Vt 19-490 (A1)
—, Wis 26-740 (F5)
— hav Ire 14-744 (A4)
—, riv. Nor : *see* Ouse, Little,
—, hill, Ches 12-[illegible]
— mt. Ire (Kerry) 14-744 (A4), 15-767d.
— mt. Ire (Kilkenny) 14-[illegible] (D4)
— pt. Ire 14-744 (A4)
Brandonville, W Va 28-[illegible] (D2)
Brandpletter 24-289c.

Brandscheifer 20-236d; 21-177b.
Brands Field, mt., Nor 14-800 (C2).
Brandsfjord, Nor 14-800 (B2).
Brandtso, isl., Den 8-24 (H8).
Brandstorp, Swed 23-100 (C2).
Brandt, Alfred 27-1040b.
—, Enevald 25-1043c; 25-1043d 25-1044b.
—, (Geeraerdt 8-72ca.
—, Georg 2-651a; 8-44c, 8-404a.
—, Johann Friedrich 8-326a; 20-316c.
—, Thure 16-728a.
Brandt, = Dak. 25-506 (I3).
Brandt rock drill 4-464.
— stage mechanism 26-733b.
Brandub (king of Leinster) 14-763d.
Brandvlei, Cape Col 28-821b.
Brandvold, Nor 19-804 (B2)
BRANDY 4-428c; 25-696d; admixtures 1-233d
Brandy Station, Va. 26-118 (D E2), 1-441d.
Brandywine, Md 17-828 (F3).
—, W Va 28-960 (D3).
BRANDYWINE, riv., Pa and Del 4-430a. battle (1777) 4-430a.
— Creek riv., Ind 14-422 (B5).
— Cree., riv., Pa 21-106 (I7)
—, Summit, Pa 21-106 (K7)
Brandýs, Mnlg. 18-861 (E1).
Brandýsek, Hun. (Dumbovitza) 23-826 (B4).
—, Rum (Ilfov) 23-826 (C2); 23-827d
Bran Falls, Scot. 24-118 (D1).
BRANFORD, Conn 4-430b, 6-952 (D4)
—, Fla 10-340 (B1)
—, North, Conn. : *see* North Branford.
— Harbour, Conn 8-952 (D5)
Branges, Paul Barillon, marquis of : *see* Barillon, Paul.
BRANGWYN, FRANK 4-430c, 20-501a 22-196d.
Branicki, Ksawery 3-378b.
— Xaver 21-914d.
Branitz, Gr. 7-251d
Brankovich, George 24-692b, 24-982b 13-926
BRANKS 4-430d.
Branksea, isl., Dorset. : *see* Brownsea
Branksome, Dorset. 9-420 (III C3); chine 4-338a
—, castle, Scot. : *see* Branxholm.
Brankston, Northumb. : *see* Branxton
Branksome 1-110d.
Brankyrka, battle (1518) 6-27 b.
Branle 7-197b
Branly, E 9-191c; 9-206a.
Branne, Fr 10-778 (D5)
Brannew : *see* Brandenew
Brannkyrka : *see* Brankyrka
Brannock, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Brán of Gower 12-390d.
Brannon, Thomas, Rom Brit : *see* Brancaster
Brannscombe, Dev. 9-130 (VI F2)
Bransfield, Edward 25-516d
Bransfield, str., Antarc. 21-9-1 (A).
Bransgore, Hants 9-420 (III D5)
Branston Legs 8-416 (II F4)
Brant, Isabella 23-80ab.
—, JOSEPH 4-431a
—, SEBASTIAN 4-431b; 4-222b 11-787b
Brant Mesh 18-372 (F6)
—, lake N Y 19-596 (G2)
—, rocks Mass 17-852 (F2).
Brantà : *see* Black goose
Brantas, riv., Java 15-284 (F2) 15-284b
Brant, Broughton, Lincs. 9-416 (II F3)
Brantes, Léon d'Albert de Luynes, seigneur of : *see* Luynes, Léon, duke of
Brant Fell, mt., Yorks 9-112 (I C1).
BRANTFORD, Can 4-431c; 20-111 (B3), 4-64a 14-481a
— Kan 15-654 (B1).
Brant goose : *see* Brent goose
Brantingham Ralph de 4-431d.
—, THOMAS DE 4-431d.
Brantley, Ala 1-460 (C 4).
— Ilkla 26-58 (B2)
BRANTÔME, PIERRE DE Bourdeille, seigneur de 4-431d. 3-954b 11-124c 22-446c
BRANTOME, Fr 4-432a; 18-778 (E1)
Brants Hills, Mass 17-852 (E3).
Branuen verch Lyr (Welsh tale) 5-613b.
Branwood, Wis 28-740 (C-D3).
BRANXHOLM, castle, Scot 4-432b 24-412 (F4)
Branxholme, Vict 28-34 (A2)
BRANXTON, Northumb 4-432b, 9-412 (I D1) 19-792c.
Braese (family) 18-729a.
—, Gilbert de, bishop of Hereford 9-489a.
—, Maude de 18-879c.
—, Thomas de 4-432c.
—, WILLIAM DE (d. 1211) 4-432c
—, William de (d 1326) 4-432c
Brard, C P. 9-182a
BRASCASSAT, JACQUES Raymond 4-432c
Braschi, Giovanni Angelo : *see* Pius VI. (pope)
Braschi fort. It 15-4 (E1).
Bras de fer (Ithan, schlorer) : *see* Ginstinian Pompeo
—, William (Turkman) : *see* William Bras de fer
BRASDOR, PIERRE 4-432d.
BRAS D'OR, lake, Can. 4-432d 19-881 (D2).
Bras du Lac, riv., Fr I C. 14-498 (D5 6) 5-38a
Brasenose College, Oxford 20-417b, 16-553d
— Hall, Stamford, Lincs 20-417b
Brash (edict) 7-163a.
Brashear, Mo 18-608 (B1)
Brasher Center, N.Y. 19-596 (F1)
BRASIDAS 4-432d 13-376a
Brasil, L. (zoologist) 12-538b 12-558d.
Brasil, legendary Isl., Atl. O. : *see* Brazil
Brasiv, Hung. : *see* Brassó.
BRASS, Nig. 4-433b 19-678 (C3)
— (Rio Benfo), riv., Nig. 4-433b, 19-678 (C3)
BRASS (alloy) 4-433b; 1-301c cams 19-870c electroplating 9-238d embossing 9-309a, pewter 21-339a; Prince's metal 23-856a; sheets 4-431d, welding 23-503c
— (machinery) 3-578b.
Brassac, Fr (Puy de Dôme) 22-674d
—, Fr (Tarn) 10-778 (F6)
Brassage (tax) : *see* Seigniorage
Brass Contrafagotto 7-41b.
Brasse (measure) 7-28c, 491b
Brassenius, politn 20-556a.
Brasses (tubs) 22-682c
BRASSES, MONUMENTAL 4-434a 9-185d
BRASSEUR DE BOURbourg, Charles Etienne 4-434d.
BRASSEY, THOMAS 4-435a
—, Thomas Brassey, 1st baron 4-435a
Brassi, N S W 19-538 (C4).
Brassica 7-321b
— alba : *see* White mustard
— campestris : *see* Colza Rape, Rulsen, Swede *and* Turnip.
— juncea : *see* Sarepta mustard
— napus : *see* Rape *and* Swede
— nigra : *see* Black mustard
— oleracea : *see* Broccoli, Brussels sprouts, Cauliflower, Drumhead cabbage, Kale, Kohl-rabi *and* Red cabbage.
— rapa : *see* Rulsen
— sinapis : *see* Charlock
Brassific acid 20-77b
BRASSO (Kronstadt, Brasov), Hung. 4-435c, 3-4 (I1)
— (Burzenland) co., Hung. 3-1 (I1) 4-435c
Brassolinase : *see* Owl-butterfly
Brassolis astyra 18-478b.
Brassua, lake, Me. 17-434 (B C3)
Brass wind (music) 28-709c.
Brassy (golf) 12-343c.
Braswell Ga 11-152 (B2).
Brat (dict.) 14-769a.
Bratenat, lake, Rum : *see* Bratishtu
Bratlay, riv., Westm 28-708c
Bratlay flags 16-738c
BRATHWAIT, RICHARD 4-436a 13-671 17-191d 20-897c
—, Sir Strafford 4-436b
Brathwaite, Sir John 26-190d.
Bratiana, Dimitrie 4-436c, 23-841c.
—, ION C. 4-436c, 23-839b
Bratishtu, lake, Rum 23-826 (D2); 11-396c
Bratland, Nor. 19-804 (B3)
— riv., Nor. 4-436d.
BRATLANDSDAL, gorge Nor 4-436d, 19-804 (B3)
Bratovitza, mt., Monten 18-767 (B2); 18-767a.
Bratsberg, co., Nor 19-804 (B C3); 19-803a
— Kiev, mt., Nor 25-187d
Bratski Ostrog, Russ As 25-10 (E - F3); 4-824b 19-720a.
Bratskive tribe : *see* Burnats.
Bratsk, riv., Russ 23-874 (I-H2); 21-877a
Bratsk, isl. Aus. : *see* Brazza.
Brattice (dict.) 19-538d.
— cloth 7-279a
BRATTISHING (arch.) 4-437a.
BRATTLEBORO, Vt. 4-437a; 19-490 (B6).
Brattle, Thomas 17-885b.
—, William 17-885b.
Bratton, Wilts 9-420 (III C4).
— Court, mansion, Som. 18-504a.
— Fleming, Dev. 9-430 (VI F1)
Bratsch, lake, Rum : *see* Bratishu
Bratsgovo, Bulg 4-781d.
Braubach, Ger 11-808 (II-III C2); 22-694b
Braune, August : cell division 7-115a embryology 4-933b, 2-290a parthenogenesis 9-316d
— F (entomologist) 13-430b; 13-432d.
Braule (dance) : *see* Branle
Braulidae 4-308a; 20-795b
Braulieve, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C2), 23-727c
Braulio, mt., Alps 1-745b.
Braun, A. 18-864c 13-56a.
—, F. 28 538d, 28-554b
—, J. (Jesuit) 27-1062d
—, J. von (chemist) 22-691b, 1-857b.
—, K. (physicist) 12-388c
— K. F. (electrician) 20-349c
—, Karl Johann (novelist) 9-12b.
— Max 26-412a.
—, Wilhelm August Detlof von 28-219b
BRAUNAU (Brounov), Aus. 4-437a. 3-4 (C2), battle (1743) 3-41c.
Braunau beds 21-177c
Braund, C. 4-433b
Braune, W. 1-930b
Braunerova, Bohuslava : cerium 5-761d, fluorine 10-511c, lanthanum 16-188a, tellurium 26-377a.
Braunite 17-940d
BRAUNSBERG, Ger 9-437b, 11-808 (III).
Braunschweig, Cape Col. 15-822d
— Braunschweig " (battleship) 24-902a
Braunschweig, Ger. 23-744c (plan) 25-1040d.
Braunston, Northants. 9-420 (III E2); 19-768c
Braunton, Dev. 9-430 (VI D1)
— Burrows golf links, Dev. 28-764b
Braunton, Gr 12-440 (F3); 2-604b
Braunrenia (festival) 8-488d
Braunweiler, monastery, Ger. 20-486c
Brava, Somlnd. 25-379 (B7), 25-383b
—, cape, Pan 5-678 (C7)
—, isl., C Verd. Is 5-233 (map); 5-236a
Bravais, A. 12-864a 7-584c
Bravalla, battle (c 730) 8-28d.
Bravard, mt., S Am. 1-962d
Bravery dance 7-796b
Bravik, fjord, Swed. 26-190 (D2) 26-189d 8-28d.
Brave, Nicolas 18-340c 18-347b, 19-944a
Bravo, isl., Peru 21-266b
— riv., Mex. : *see* Grande del Norte
BRAVO (dict.) 4-437b
Bravonnum, Brit : *see* Leintwardine
Brawdy, Wales 9-428 (V A4)
Brawe, Joachim Wilhelm von 11-791b
Brawl (dance) : *see* Branle
— Greek (dance) : *see* Greek Bracelet.
Brawler Ark 2-552 (A8).
— Cal 5-8 (F5)
BRAWLING 4-437b.
Brawne, Fanny 15-709d
Braxfield, Robert Macqueen, Lord : *see* Macqueen
Braxton Miss 18-600 (B3)
— Co., W Va. 28-960 (C3).
— group 27-630c
Bray, Billy 3-905b.
— Charles 3-275c.
—, Jean Baptiste Joseph, baron 8-24d.
—, J. F. (Communist) 1-916d.
—, SIR REGINALD 4-437d
—, THOMAS 4-438a, 18-886b.
— Walter de Reddesford, baron : *see* Walter de Reddisford
BRAY, Berks 4-438a, 16-942 (B4); 16-536d
— Ire 4-438b; 14-744 (B3); geology 28-619b.
— dist. Fr 10-776 (D2), 24-588d; 1-905b
— lake, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 28-619a
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, mts., S Aus. 2-960 (B2)
— riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI F1).
— riv., Ire 4-438b
—, High, Dev. : *see* High Bray.
Brava, isl., Cape Verd Is 5-678 (A B7).
Bray Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Brayebroke, Robert de 6-24c
Brayebrook, Vict. 18-911 (map)
Brayebrooke, barons 19-458a
—, John Griffin Griffin, baron 26-26d.
—, Richard Griffin Neville, baron 6-660a.
Brayebrooke, Northants 9-420 (III F2); 19-769d
Brayes, Barony of 27-1041b
Braye Chan. Is 9-430 (VI B1)
—, bay, Chan. Is 1-538d
—, head, Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (A5).
—, head, Ire. (Wicklow) 14-744 (B4); 28-619b.
— riv., Fr 10-778 (E3 4)
— du Val, dist., Chan. Is : *see* Vale.
Brayera anthelmintica 15-921a
BRAYLEY, EDWARD WEDlake 4-438c
Braymer, Mo. 18-608 (C2)
Brays-sur-Seine, Fr. : *see* C. H. R., comm. of 17-33c.
Brays-sur-Seine, Fr 10-778(F3)
— sur Somme, Fr 10-778 (F2).
Brayton, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
Brayton oil engine 20-36a
Braza (measure) 28-491b
Brazeau, riv., Can 1-500 (A2), 24-226d
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1)
Brazen Palace, Col. 5-783d.
— sea (Jerusalem Temple) 26-606c.
Brazeux, marquises of 12-281b.
Brazi, isl., Atl. O. : *see* Brazil.
— Rum 23-826 (C2)
BRAZIER 4-438c 4-487d
Brazil Ia 14-752 (F4)
BRAZIL, Ind 4-463b, 14-422 (C3)
—, N Dak. 18-780 (D1).
—, cape, Az. 2-42a.
BRAZIL, isl., Atl. O. 4-438c
— lake, Nfld. 19-479 (B2)
BRAZIL, country, S Am. 4-438d, 4-440 (map), aborigines 2-116d, army 4-451a; cantonments 4-453b, 4-457b, climate 4-442c, consuls 18-777a, 20-515a, diamonds 8-160a, education 4-451c, fauna 4-443c, finance 4-453a, 22-149a, 4-461d, flag 10-462c, flora 4-444c, gorilla 4-442b, government 4-450a, 4-457d, Jesuit missions 4-446c, 28-49b, Jews 15-109d, maps 17-653b, minerals 4-445b, 4-457a, national debt 19-269b, 4-459b, navy 4-451b, 24-906a, orders of knighthood 15-867b, population 4-446c, 11-636d, railways 4-446d, 25-489b, religion 4-451d, shipping 24-872, slavery 2-40b, 25-226a, telegraphs 4-447c, voting 28-217a
— *Commerce* 4-447d; cane sugar 26-417a, cocoa 6-630a, coffee 6-617c, cotton 7-261b, 7-266d, Germany 11-814b, United Kingdom 27-602b
— *History* 4-454a, Bolivian dispute 4-477b, 1-151a, Paraguayan war 20-798d, 18-930d, Peruvian dispute 21-271d, Portuguese conquest 1-801c, 22-142a
Brazil, prince of (title) 14-16d
— block coal 4-463b.
Brazil Company 4-458c.
Brazil Creek, riv., Okla 20-58 (G1)
— current 2-857a.
Brazilein 4-463d
Brazilian arrowroot : *see* Cassava
— cocoa : *see* Guarana bread
— ointment (geol.) 20-236c.
— emerald 27-1041b
— fox : *see* Zorro
Brazilian Guiana, dist., Braz. 4-440 (C-F1), 4-440a, 20-741d.
Brazilian hare : *see* Tapiti
— hat 25-1005a
— ointment 19-920c.
— otter 5-471c.
— rubber 27-48c.
— sapphire 27-48c
Brazilin 4-463c, 8-749c.
BRAZIL NUT 4-463c, 4-449a; 8-216b.
— nut on 20-46a.
Brazilo-Ethiopian continent (geol.) 15-588a.
Brazil pine 2-422a; 4-445b, Brazils Arts 2-452 (C3).
BRAZIL WOOD 4-463c, 4-438c 4-1-4a
BRAZING AND SOLDERING 4-463d, 26-67a; Egyptian 9-71a
— metal 4-464c
Brazinell, Pa 21-106 (C4).
Brazeria, Tex. 28-690 (M6).
— Co., Tex 28-690 (M6)
Brazos, Tex. 28-690 (M6)
—, riv., N Mex. 19-920 (B1)
—, riv., Tex 28-690 (M7); 26-688b.
— Co., Tex 26-690 (L4)
BRAZZA, P. P. F. C. S. DE, count 4-464c
BRAZZA, isl., Aus 4-465b; 3-4 (E5)
— canal, Aus. 3-4 (E5).
Brazzaville, Fr Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-100b
Brčka, Aus 3-4 (F4); 4-281b
Brda, mts., Monten. 18-167 (B2) 18-767b.
Brdy wald, mts., Aus 4-122b.
Bre (measure) 26-923a
Brea, Gr 21-146a
—, tape, Fr R 22-124 (A2).
Breach, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C3)
BREACH (dict.) 4-465b
Breachacha Castle, runs, Scot. 6-684b.
Breach Candy, Bombay 4-183e
Breach of contract (law) : *see* Contract, breach of
— of prennse 28-753a, 10-12d; 3-341c
— of the Peace : *see* Peace, breach of the.
BREAD 4-465c, 12-322d; adulteration 1-219a, 1-232b; ancient Egyptian 8-45c; cross-bread 4-796c, Eucharistic 4-796d, 8-872d, food values 8-216b, Jewish sacrifices 13-179c, 20-489b,
— act 4-466c, 22-937b
Breadalbane, Gavin Campbell, marquess of 4-474a, 8-798b.
— JOHN CAMPBELL, earl of 4-473b
BREADALBANE, dist., Scot. 4-474a, 24-418 (C2 I), 21-282d
Bread and cheese (ordeal) : *see* Trial by.
— and cheese (war) 13-609b.
— basket, Law (Ger) 23-495c.
Bread calculation (math.) 9-47a
Bread for life and pudding for ever 4-528b.
BREAD-FRUIT 4-474b, 7-417d, 11-254b
Bread nut tree 7-351b, 19-915c.
— Street Club 6-566d.
Breadth (math.) 18-136c.
— index (phys.) : *see* Cephalic index
Bread tree : *see* Bread-fruit.
Breage, Corn. 15-672a.
Break, billiards 3-936a, cricket 7-440a, croquet 7-903c.
Breakdown cranes 7-371a
Breaker, ot., Can 6-168 (K5)
Breaker (sea) 2-1026a.
— (paper) 20-728b.
— card (nte) 15-607d
Breakfast Creek, Queens 4-574b
Break-flour (dict.) 10-550c.
BREAKING BULK (dict.) 4-475a
— the bank 23-771d
Break rolls 10-541d.
Breaksea Isls., N Z. 19-624(B7).
— sound, N Z. 19-624 (A6).
Breakspear, Nicholas : *see* Adrian IV. (pope).

BREAKWATER 4-475a; 6-836d, 22-956c.
BREAL, MICHEL JULES Alfred 4-481c, 25-79a
BREAM (fresh water fish) **4-481d, 21-192a, 2-29c**
— (marine fish) : *see* Sparidae and Bramidae.
— flat : *see* White bream.
Bream head N.Z. **19-624** (E1)
Breamish, riv. Northumb. **9-412** (I E2) **19-790b**
Breamore Hants **9-420** (III D5), **12-904c**
Bream, Som. **9-430** (VI. F1), — down, Som. **25-388c.**
Breaks, W. **7-412a.**
BREAST (chest) **4-482a.**
— (plough) : *see* Mould-board.
— bone (anat.) : *see* Sternum.
— box **20-733b.**
Breasted, J. H. **9-79a, 28-13b.**
Breast heck **24-961a.**
— plate : Etruscan **9-860b;** Greek **2-583d;** Jewish **11-563c, 7-251c**
— plough **25-3b0c,**
— roll **20-733b.**
— strap **23-989a.**
— stroke **26-231d.**
— summer (arch.) : *see* Bressa.
— water wheel : *see* High breast water wheel.
Breathing (physiol.) : *see* Respiration.
— exercises **1-270d; 7-292b**
Breathless Book of **3-49a**
Breathitt Co., Ky. **15-740** (E3)
BREAUTE, FALKES DE 4-482a; 9-490d, 27-962b,
Breaux Bridge, La. **17-54** (C3)
Breaved, Swed. **26-190** (B2)
Brebes, Java **15-284** (C2), **15-790a.**
— cape, Java **15-284** (C2)
Brebeuf, Guillaume de **11-128d**
— Jean de **7-21b; 14-479a.**
BRECCIA 4-482a.
— verde **8-48c.**
Brecciated agate **1-368d**
Brec de Chambeyron, mt., Alps **1-741d**
Brecey, Fr **10-778** (D3).
Brechc, Charles de **20-658a.**
Brechy, riv., Fr. **20-53c.**
— de la Meije, pass, Alps **1-742b.**
— des Grandes Rousses, Alps **1-742b.**
— de Valsenestre, pass, Alps **1-742c**
Brecher, G. **6-831c.**
Brechin, Wales **8-128** (V C4)
BRECHIN, scot. **4-482d, 24-418** (F1); **9-496d**, cathedral **4-482d, 2-404b.**
— Muir. Scot. : battle (1452) **4-482d.**
Brechites **18-114d; 16-124c**
Brechou isl., Chan. Is. **9-460** (VI A1) **24-220a.**
Brecht, Belg. **3-668** (M1).
Brecht (Dec.) **4-676a.**
Breckenridge, Colo. **8-722** (D2); **6-719a.**
Breckenridge, John (d. 1806) **4-483a, 15-746b**
—, John (d. 1841) **4-483b, 13-** dla.
—, **JOHN CABELL 4-483a, 3-521d; 26-113c.**
—, Joseph Cabell **4-483b**
— Robert Jefferson **4-483b**
Breckenridge, Okla. **20-58** (D1)
— Co., Ky. **15-710** (B3), **15-714d**
Brecknock Wales : *see* Brecon.
—, mts. Wales : *see* Brecon Beacons
—, penin. S Am **26-964c**
Brecknockshire Vans mts., Wales : *see* Brecon Beacons.
Breckenridge, O. **20-26** (G2)
BRECON (Brecknock), Wales **4-483c, 9-428** (V F4), Christ's College **24-371c;** geology **4-485b.**
—, canals, Mnum. **9-428** (E1), **18-72 c, 28-261a 7-447a**
— Beacons mts. Wales **9-428** (V E1); **4-484d; 9-412c**
— mere lake, Wales : *see* Llangorse.
BRECONSHIRE (Brecknockshire), co., Wales **4-481c, 9-428** (V D3) **28-259a**, ordinals **11-261b**
Brécourt battle (1793) **10-856b.**
Breda, Pierre Dominique : *see* Toussaint Louverture, P. D.
BREDA, Holl **4-486b; 13-588** (B3), cathedral **2-421d**, declaration of (1660) **5-913c. 23-38d**, fortification **6-610d**, siege (1625) **25-657b**, siege (1637) **13-599a**, treaty (1650) **5-912d**, treaty (1667) **19-831d, 12-40od, 12-676a**
—, Ia. **14-732** (C2).
—, riv. Fr **14-867b.**
Breda cup **21-799b**
BREDAEL, JAN FRANS VAN 4-486d.
—, Jozef **4-486d**
—, Pieter van **4-486d**
Breda fowl **22-414d**
Bredahl, Christian Hvnd **8-42c.**
Bredal, Niels Krog **8-41c; 19-816b**
Bredasdorp, Cape Col **25-461** (D E9)
Bredbo, N.S.W. **19-538** (E4).
Bredbury, Ches **28-933** (A3), **6-91a**
Bredde, Sus. **9-424** (IV D5) **28-766b.**
—, fjord, Green. : *see* Ikersuak
—, riv., Ger. **8-24** (A3)
—, riv., Sus. **9-121** (IV B3)
Bredebro, Ger. **8-24** (A3)
Bredenbury, Can. **24-225** (B C3)
Bredero, Gerbrand Adriaansen **8-723c.**
Bredero, Hendrik Frances van **23-766d, 13-609b**
—, **HENRY** count of **4-487a, 19-417c, 12-873c**
—, Reinald van **25-518d**
Brederode, Holl. **19-780b**
Bredevoort, Holl **13-588** (D3); **11-537d**, siege (1597) **13-597b**
Bredgar, Kent **9-421** (IV. D4)
Bredlincumvaud, lake, Nor **19-814** (B2).
Bredug Bocig **8-31c; 6-861a.**
Bredon, Sir Robert **8-210b.**
Bredon, Worcs **8-120** (III C2), **26-824d**
—, hill, Worcs **9-420** (III C2) **7-243b; 26-823d.**
Bredow, Gen. Adalbert von **18-310b.**
— **GOTTFRIED GABRIEL 4-487a.**
BREDOW, Ger **4-487a, 8-306b**
Bredsjo, Swed **26-190** (C2).
—, lake, Swed **26-190** (B1)
Bredstedt, Ger. **8-24** (A4)
Bredsten Den **8-24** (B3).
Bredstrup, Den **8-24** (B3).
Bredwell, Stephen **4-666a.**
BREECH (hind.) **4-487b.**
— (gun) **20-206c.**
Breeches (costume) **4-487b; 7-231c**
— Bible **3-901a.**
— buoy **16-506d.**
Breeches Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (H 15).
Breeching (harness) **23-989a.**
Breech-loading **20-192b.**
— loading cartridge case **1-876b.**
— loading pistol **21-697b.**
— loading rifle **23-326d.**
Breed Wis **28-740** (I 3)
Breede, riv., Cape Col **25-466** (D9) **5-227d, 25-466b.**
Breeden, Belg. **3-668** (B1).
Breeding : *see* Breeds and Breeding.
Breedings, people **10-259a.**
Breedoge, riv., Ire. **14-744** (I 1)
Breeds Ill. **14-304** (C3)
Breed's hill, Mass. **4-798d**
— mond Mass. **17-854** (C3)
BREEDS AND BREEDING 4-481b; 26-969b
Breedsville, Mich. **18-372** (D7)
Breeleng N.S.W. **19-538** (E2)
Breese Ill. **14-301** (C5)
Breeza, N.S.W. **19-538** (F2).
BREEZE (dict.) **4-487c**
— (cinders) **7-57d, 8-116b.**
— discharge : *see* Electric breeze.
Breezewood, Pa. **21-106** (F6).
Briefeld, Oskar **11-546c, 11-** 488b.
Breidiha **19-105d**
Breifuv dist., Ire. : *see* Brenny.
Bregaglia, val. Switz. **26-242** (G-H4); **12-609b 6-118a**
Bregagno, mt., Alps **26-242** (G4).
Bregalnitza, riv., Turk. **14-** 871c
Bregano, It. **26-242** (F5).
Bregge, riv., Ger **7-819d**
Breguez, counts of **4-487d.**
BREGENZ, Aus. **4-487d; 3-4** (A3), **22-813a**
Bregenz lake Switz. : *see* Constance
Bregenzer Ach, riv., Aus. **26-212** (H2)
Bregenzerwald, dist., Aus. **28-** 211b.
Breaille, fort, Fr. **3-819d**
Breggia, riv., It. **26-212** (G5)
Bregma (anat.) **25-146c**
Brehat, Fr **10-778** (D3).
Brehat, Isv., Nfld. **19-479** (C1).
—, isl., Fr. **10-778** (C3), **7-** 249b
Brehna, Ger **11-808** (III, q10).
BREHON LAWS 4-488a, 28- 783d.
Breich, Scot. : geology **8-945b.**
— Water, riv., Scot. **24-418** (D3), **8-945a**
Breidalsvik, inlet, Ice. **14-228** (D2)
Breidamerkurjokull, glacier Ice. **14-228** (D3), **14-228d**
Breidaskard-hnukr, mt., Ice. **14-228** (B1)
Breidavik, Ice. **14-228** (A2).
Breidden, mt., Wales **8-428** (V F2)
—, mt. : salop **9-416** (II, A4), geology **5-300b**
Breidfiordr bay, Ice. **14-228** (A2), **14-228b.**
— isls., Ice. **14-230c.**
Breifne dist. Ire. : *see* Brenny.
Breifond, Nor. **19-804** (B3).
Breimesville, Pa. **21-106** (L4).
Breining, Ben. **8-24** (A2).
BREISACH (Altbreisach) Ger **4-491d, 11-858** (A4) French capture (1700) **25-601c**, siege (1638) **27-412b**
Breisgau, ferdinand duke of : *see* Ferdinand, duke of Modena.
BREISGAU, dist., Ger **4-492b, 11-808** (A4-B5); hist maps **11-834, 11-856**, name **4-492a**
Breisig (painter) **20-681b.**
Breisig, Nieder, Ger : *see* Nieder Breisig.
BREISLAK, SCIPIONE 4-492b
Breilach, riv., Aus. **26-242** (I2)
Breitenbach, Switz **28-242** (I2).
—, Gross Ger : *see* Gross Breitenbach
Breitenbrunn, Ger. **4-557b**
Breitenbrunn Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (C D3).
BREITENFELD, Ger **4-492c; 11-808** (III q10); battle (1631) **11-858b, 26-874a**, battle (1642) **11-859b, 26-858d.**
Breithaupt, Johann Friedrich August : amblygonite **1-** 759c, heulandite **13-416b**, marcelite **18-380d**, monazite **18-692b**, orthoclase **20-** 311a, plagioclase **21-692d**, phosgenite **21-471d**
Breithauptite (mineral) **19-** 616b
Breitigarth, Sigurthr **14-** 218b
Breitkarn, mt., Alps (Lauterbrunnen) **26-242** (D4), **1-** 744a
— mt., Alps (Zermatt) **26-242** (D5); **1-713b, 18-938c**
Breitinger, Johann Jakop **26-** 264a **11-790d**
Breitner (painter) **20-809b.**
Brejo de Areia, Braz. **4-140** (K3).
— da Madre de Deus, Braz. **21-178a.**
Brekke Nor. **19-804** (A2)
Brélau (in houillette) **4-488b**
Brelinger, isl., Nor. **19-804** (A2)
Brembo, riv., It. **15-4** (B2)
Bremen, Ala. **1-160** (C2)
BREMEN, Ger. **4-493c; 11-808** (B2); **18-808d**, housing **13-825b**, observatory **19-** 907b, town hall **2-197** (Pl IV, fig. 10), whaling industry **28-512c**, Zollverein **11-885d**
— Ind. **14-122** (E2).
—, Ky. **15-710** (A1).
—, Me. **17-844** (C3).
— Co. **20-26** (F 4).
BREMEN, state Ger. **4-493a, 11-808** (B2) hist maps **11-834, 11-856.**
— Bible Society **3-907b**
— Chamber of Commerce **27-** 1390
Bremenium Brit. : *see* Rochester, Engl.
Bremen pigments **7-110b**
— Society : *see* North German Society.
— War **4-494d**
BREMER, FREDRIKA 4- 494d **26-219a**
Bremer, bay, Austr. **2-960** (B6).
—, mts., Austr **2-960** (B6).
—, riv. Queens **14-748a**
Bremer Beitrage **11-790d.**
Bremer Co., Ia. **14-732** (E2).
BREMERHAVEN, Ger **4-495b; 11-808** (B2)
Bremersdorp S.Af. **28-466** (K6) **26-185a**
Bremerton Wash. **28-354** (A4).
Bremetonacum, Lancs : *see* Ribchester.
Bremgarten, Switz. (Aargau) **26-212** (F2) **1-3d.**
— Switz. (Bern) **26-242** (C3)
Bremhill Wilts **9-420** (III D4); **28-711b.**
Bremiker Carl, mathematical tables **26-332b 26-330d.**
Bremme's valve gear **25-834b**
Bremond Henri **27-551a.**
Bremond, Tex. **26-690** (L4)
Bremonger, Nicolas Thomas **15-** [illegible]a.
Bremsnaes Ner **19-804** (B1)
Brémule, Fr : battle (1119) **19-750b.**
Bren, Llewelyn **12-76a.**
Brenck, Anton **24-514d**
Brenda, riv., Ger **11-808** (III, o11).
BRENDAN, ST (of Clonfert) **4-495b 2-34a.**
— St (of Bin) **3-989d**, Irish legends **5-828d**
Brendenburg, Ger. : *see* Brandenburg
Brendaus St. *see* Brendan, St (of Clonfert)
Brendle, riv., Den **8-24** (B3).
Brendon Hills, Som. **9-430** (VI. F1); geology **25-389a, 22-512a.**
Brenet, Nicolas Guy **8-591d**
Brenev, glacier, Alps **26-242** (C6).
BRENHAM, Tex. **4-495d; 26-690** (L4); **7-267b.**
Brennabor (Brannburg), Ger : *see* Brandenburg.
Brennan St. *see* Brendan, St (of Clonfert).
Brennan, Alfred **14-324b.**
—, Louis : memorial **27-54a**, torpedo **22-837c 6-801c**
Brennberg, Hung. **13-898c.**
— mt., Hung **25-429c**
Brenne, dist., Fr **10-778** (E4), **14-501c**
— riv., Fr **3-784c.**
BRENNER, pass, Alps **4-495d 3-4** (B3), Brenni tribe **22-813a**, Romans **15-27c, 9-917a**
Brenner (vine disease) : *see* Anthracnose.
Brenneglas, Adolf : *see* Glassbrenner, Adolf.
Brenni tribe **22-813a**
Brennibor, Ger **4-420b.**
Brenno, riv., Switz. **26-242** (F4)
BRENNUS (4th cent. B.C.) **4-** 496a
— (c. 280 B.C.) **4-496b, 20-** 447b
Brennwald Hemrich **25-1051a**
Breuny, dist., Ire. **5-372d, 5-** 9a1a **14-11b**
Breno, It. **15-4** (C2).
Brenstone : *see* Brimstone.
Brent, Ala. **1-160** (B4).
— (East), Som. **9-430** (G1)
— (South), Dev. **9-430** (E3).
— (South), Som. : *see* Brent Knoll.
—, dist. Som. **25-390b.**
—, isls. Nfd. **19-479** (B1)
—, riv., Mdx. **16-912** (C2); **26-** 724d
—, reservoir Mdx. **16-942** (C2)
Brenta, cits. Alps **1-717a**
—, riv., It. **15-4** (C2), **20-445c; 6-236c.**
Brentano, Franz **5-510a**, judgment in logic **16-886a, 16-887b**, syllogism **16-890a, 11-852b.**
—, Giuseppe **2-443d, 18-488b.**
—, **KLEMENS 4-496b, 11-** 793d
—, Lorenz **3-187a.**
—, **LUDWIG JOSEPH 4-496c,** on gods **11-81b.**
Brent-sous, It. : *see* Brundisium
Brentford, Patrick Ruthven, earl of **23-941b, 12-408c**
BRENTFORD, Mdx. **4-496d, 16-912** (C4), geology **16-** 939a, elections **16-414c**, sack (1642) **12-404d.**
Brent goose **12-242c**
Brenthidae **6-675c**
Brenthus anchorago **6-675b** (fig.)
Brent Knoll, hill, Som. **9-430** (VI G1)
Brent master : *see* Fire marshal
Brenton, Edward Pelham **4-497a, 4-497b**
—, **SIR JAHLEEL 4 497a**
—, James Wallace **4-497a**
—, William **23-253c 19-535a.**
Brenton, Nerth, Dev. : *see* North Brenton
— Rock, isl., Nfd **19-479** (D2)
Brenton's Point, R.I **23-249** (C3).
Brent Pelham, Herts. **8-424** (IV C3)
— Tor, mt. Dev. : geology **8-** 132c
Brentwood Ark **2-952** (A2)
BRENTWOOD, Ess **4-497b; 16-912** (F2), geology **9-** 784b
—, Ga **11-752** (D4).
—, N.H **19-440** (E6)
—, N.Y. **19-596** (G5); **14-874c**, Tenn **26-820** (E1)
Brenva pass, Alps **1-743c**
BRENZ, JOHANN 4-497c
Breo, It. (Mondovi) **18-694a**
Breos, de (faudv.) : *see* Braose, de
— William de : *see* William de Brecs
BRÉQUIGNY, LOUIS Georges O. F. de 4-497c
Brera, palace Milan **18-449b.**
— College, Milan **19-958b**
Brereton, Priscilla Hopkins **15-** 723c
—, William **4-160c**
—, Sir William **12-40ob, 12-** 412.
Brereton, Ill **14-304** (C3).
— Hall, mansion, Ches. **2-** 418c
Brès, Guido de **7-398d**
Bress, Indic **15-678a.**
Bressaer, Swed **26-190** (B2)
Bresse Russ : *see* Brest Litovsk
Bressolles, It. **20-850d**
Bressel, Gilbert : anatomy **1-933b**, hydrophelia **14-** 160a
Bresci (anarchist) **15-79d**
BRESCIA, It. **4-498a**, battle (1238) **16-932b** capture (1111) **13-279a**, cotton manufactures **7-239b**, frescoes **18-831d**; siege **11-** 48b, **11-190c**, town hall **2-412d**, violins **28-106d**
—, prov., It. **15-4** (C4); **15-4**
—, College of, Bologna **27-** 751d
Bresch Wmlarl, J. L. L. von **10-693c**
Breskens Holl. **13-488** (A3); **28-96c**
BRESLAU, Ger. **4-498c; 11-** 808 (F3); battle **4-891b, 24-717c**, housing **13-826b**; mortality **14-66ab** observatory **19-957b**, prison **22-** 368d seminary **11-11c**; see **4-49**; siege **4-159b**; treaties **17-901b, 3-41a**, university **27-764c, 1-841a** zoological gardens **28-1019d**
— dukes of **4-499b, 4-562a**
Bresle riv., Fr **10-778** (E1-2); **28-392c**
Bresnalian, mt., Austr. **2-960** (B1)
Bress (arch.) **25-398a**
Bressanone, Aus. : *see* Brixen
BRESSANT, JEAN BAPtiste Prosper 4-499a
Bressau, isl., Scot. **24-412** (G1); **24-855a**, geology **24-853d.**
— sound, Scot **24-412** (G1); **24-855a**
BRESSE, dist., Fr. **4-499d, 10-77b** (E3).
—, riv., Fr. **3-446c**
Bresse legend **21-848**
BRESSOIRE, Fr. **4-499d; 10-** 778 (D1)
BREST, Fr. **4-500a 10-778** (B3); battle (1778) **1-816a**; blockades **22-717f, 4-561a**, English extended on (1694) **26-1053c**, fire (1784) **10-** 401c, housing **13-824d**, naval school **10-797c**, population **10-780b** strike (1905) **10-892a**
Brest, rocks, Scot. **24-412** (D1).
—, Rade de, bay, Fr **10-778** (B3).
Brestenvon Sigismund **10-124h**
BREST-LITOVSK, Russ **4-** 500a **23-872** (B5).
Brestova, Serv. (Timok) **24-** 686 (D1).
—, Serv. (Vranya) **24-686** (C2).
Brent Knoll, hill, Som. **9-430** (VI G1)
Brent master : *see* Fire marshal
Brenton, Edward Pelham **4-** 497a, **4-497b**
—, **SIR JAHLEEL 4** 497a
—, James Wallace **4-497a**
—, William **23-253c 19-535a.**
Brenton, Nerth, Dev. : *see* North Brenton
— Rock, isl., Nfd **19-479** (D2)
Brenton's Point, R.I **23-249** (C3).
Brent Pelham, Herts. **8-424** (IV C3)
— Tor, mt. Dev. : geology **8-** 132c
Brentwood Ark **2-952** (A2)
BRENTWOOD, Ess **4-497b; 16-912** (F2), geology **9-** 784b
—, Ga **11-752** (D4).
—, N.H **19-440** (E6)
—, N.Y. **19-596** (G5); **14-874c**, Tenn **26-820** (E1)
Brenva pass, Alps **1-743c**
BRENZ, JOHANN 4-497c
Breo, It. (Mondovi) **18-694a**
Breos, de (faudv.) : *see* Braose, de
— William de : *see* William de Brecs
BRÉQUIGNY, LOUIS Georges O. F. de 4-497c
Brera, palace Milan **18-449b.**
— College, Milan **19-958b**
Brereton, Priscilla Hopkins **15-** 723c
—, William **4-160c**
—, Sir William **12-40ob, 12-** 412.
Brereton, Ill **14-304** (C3).
— Hall, mansion, Ches. **2-** 418c
Brès, Guido de **7-398d**
Bress, Indic **15-678a.**
Bressaer, Swed **26-190** (B2)
Bresse Russ : *see* Brest Litovsk
Bressolles, It. **20-850d**
Bressel, Gilbert : anatomy **1-933b**, hydrophelia **14-** 160a
Bresci (anarchist) **15-79d**
BRESCIA, It. **4-498a**, battle (1238) **16-932b** capture (1111) **13-279a**, cotton manufactures **7-239b**, frescoes **18-831d**; siege **11-** 48b, **11-190c**, town hall **2-412d**, violins **28-106d**
—, prov., It. **15-4** (C4); **15-4**
—, College of, Bologna **27-** 751d
Bresch Wmlarl, J. L. L. von **10-693c**
Breskens Holl. **13-488** (A3); **28-96c**
BRESLAU, Ger. **4-498c; 11-** 808 (F3); battle **4-891b, 24-717c**, housing **13-826b**; mortality **14-66ab** observatory **19-957b**, prison **22-** 368d seminary **11-11c**; see **4-49**; siege **4-159b**; treaties **17-901b, 3-41a**, university **27-764c, 1-841a** zoological gardens **28-1019d**
— dukes of **4-499b, 4-562a**
Bresle riv., Fr **10-778** (E1-2); **28-392c**
Bresnalian, mt., Austr. **2-960** (B1)
Bress (arch.) **25-398a**
Bressanone, Aus. : *see* Brixen
BRESSANT, JEAN BAPtiste Prosper 4-499a
Bressau, isl., Scot. **24-412** (G1); **24-855a**, geology **24-853d.**
— sound, Scot **24-412** (G1); **24-855a**
BRESSE, dist., Fr. **4-499d, 10-77b** (E3).
—, riv., Fr. **3-446c**
Bresse legend **21-848**
BRESSOIRE, Fr. **4-499d; 10-** 778 (D1)
BREST, Fr. **4-500a 10-778** (B3); battle (1778) **1-816a**; blockades **22-717f, 4-561a**, English extended on (1694) **26-1053c**, fire (1784) **10-** 401c, housing **13-824d**, naval school **10-797c**, population **10-780b** strike (1905) **10-892a**
Brest, rocks, Scot. **24-412** (D1).
—, Rade de, bay, Fr **10-778** (B3).
Brestenvon Sigismund **10-124h**
BREST-LITOVSK, Russ **4-** 500a **23-872** (B5).
Brestova, Serv. (Timok) **24-** 686 (D1).
—, Serv. (Vranya) **24-686** (C2).

Bretagne, mts., Fr. 10-776 (B2)
Bretanah Point Az 3-83 (IV.).
Brethy Park, Derby. 5-994d.
Bretel Jacques 27-313h
BRETEUIL, LOUIS C. A. LE Tonnelier, baron de, 4-100d, school founded 4-977b, letters de cachet 16-502d.
—, Roger de, earl of Hereford; *see* Hereford, Roger Fitzwilliam or de Breteuil, earl of.
Breteuil, Fr. (Eure) 10-778 (E3)
—, Fr. (Oise) 10-778 (F2)
Bretherton Lancs 16-139 (B2)
Brethren and Sisters of the Free Spirit; *see* Brethren of the Free Spirit
— in Christ 23-371a.
— of the Angels 12-1b
— of Charity; *see* Rosminians
— of Christian Schools; *see* Ignorantines
— of the cost 1-918b
— of the Common Life 8-956c
— of the Common Lot 19-1261
— of the Cross 10-464a
— of the Free Spirit 7-934b, 1-171c, 19-120a
— of Germany 5-903c
— of the Guild of Westminster 3-921c.
Bretland, Charles Poncet de 12-854d
BRETIGNY, Fr 4-501a; 10-778 (E1), treaty (1360) 9-501b, 10-841b, 22-742c.
Bretislav I (of Bohemia) 4-121a, 11-838h
Bretlau, J. (preacher) 16-744d
BRETON, JULES ADOLPHE Aimé Louis 4-511b.
—, NICHOLAS 4-501c
—, le (mathematician) 22-101h
Breton bay, Md 17-828 (F4).
— isl., Can. 19-831 (E2), 5-227h, 26-539c
—, harbour, Nfld 19-179 (C3)
—, le, La 17-51 (D4)
— sound, Fr. 10-778 (C-D4).
— sound, La. 17-11 (B4)
Breton Club 15-117b
BRETON DE LOS HERREROS Manuel 4-512a, 25-581d
Bretonne linguale 5-620a; area and statistics 5-621b; Parish allinities 5-621b; dialectic inflections 5-620d; pattern 5-600b; prohibited 10-589a
— literature 5 - 619a, 2-32h; Spanish caballeria 25-581c
Bretonne Restif de la; *see* Restif, Nicolas Edme.
Bretonne Association 5-621a.
Bretonneau Père 4-123d
— Pierre (physician) 8-291a, 27-118c.
Bretonnet, Henri Etienne 22-766a
Bretschneider, Carl Anton (mathematician) 26-315c, 26-327a
—, KARL GOTTLIEB (scholar) 4-501b
Brett, John Watkins (electrician) 26-624b
—, John (painter) 20-101d.
—, Reginald Baliol 2nd Viscount Esher; *see* Esher, R. B. Brett, 2nd viscount.
—, Messrs (electricians) 8-187a.
Brett, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (F1)
— river mouth 9-121 (IV. D2)
BRETTEN, Ger. 4-502d; 11-81c (B1).
Brettenham, Sniff. 9-424 (IV. H1).
Brettville sur Laize, Fr 10-778 (D3)
Brettton, tribe; *see* Bruttii
Brett Lifler (engin.) 27-89a
Bretton, West, Yorks; *see* West Bretton
— Woods, N. 19-490 (E3)
BRETWALDA 4-501a; 9-467c
Bretz, Va. 28-560 (H2).
Bretzville, Ind 14-422 (D8)
Breuch isl. Sum 26-711 (A1).
Breuilun, riv., Fr. 17-146c
Breughel II of; *see* Breughel, Pieter (younger).
—, Jan (elder) 4-503b.
—, Jan (younger) 20-478d.
—, **PIETER** (elder) 4-503b; 5-311c, 20-477d
—, Pieter (younger) 4-503b
—, Velvet; *see* Breughel Jan (elder)
Breuil, Fr 10-309a,
Breuil, It 26-242 (D5)
— pass, Alps 1-743d
Brenkelen, Hill 13-788 (B2).
Brennerille 17-319c
Brenisch, riv., Ger. 25-984a.
Breuse, Maude de; *see* Braose, Maude de.
Brevard, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
— Co., Fla. 10-141d (F3)
Breve (law) 28-817d
— de recto; *see* Writ of right.
Brévent, mt., Alps 1-743c.
— mts., Alps 25-187b
Breves, Braz 4-411 (F2), 20-741c.
BREVET 4-503b
Breve testatum 28-847d
Breviarium Extravagantium 5-191c
— *Historiae Romanae* 9-958a
— *Rerum Gestarum Populi Romani* 10-291c
BREVIARY 4-503c; Jesuits 15-331d; Pius V. 21-685b; Prayer Book 22 - 258d, Roman 4-501b.
— OF ALARIC 4-505c, 23-372c 23-971d.
Brevier type 27-543a.
Brevik, Nor. 19-814 (C3), 26-878d.
Brevilingues 20-311d
Bréville, J. O. de 5-331b.
Breviloquium (Benaventura) 4-198a
Brévina, Switz.; *see* La Brévine.
Brevipennes (birds); *see* Ratitae
Brevis Institutio 6-456a
Brevoort, isl., Can. 5-160 (R3)
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E-F4)
Brevoortia tyrannus; *see* Menhaden.
Brewarrina, Austr. 19-138 (D1).
BREWER, JOHN SHERREN 4-506d.
—, William H. 28-611c
Brewer Alk. 2-502 (C2)
— Ga. 11-762 (B4).
—, Me. 17-411 (D1).
Brewers, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Brewers Company 16-811a.
Brewer's grass 12-111b
Brewers' grass 1-408a
Brewer's mole 27-633d.
— sparrow 27-631a
Brewersville, Ind. 14-422 (F6)
Brewerton, Henry 28-509b.
BREWING 4-506a, 3-642a
Brewnort, Ass. 15-344a.
Brewood, Staffs 25-758 (A1); 25-779c
— Forest, Salop 24-857a
BREWSTER, SIR DAVID 4-513a; crystals 7-778d, double refraction 23-27d; electricity 9-182a, fluorescence 10-97d, kaleidoscope 15-479d, lenses 16-394b, polarization of light 21-934a, 18-978d 21-943b, stalactites 8-49c, stereoscope 25-898a
—, **WILLIAM** 4-514b, 8-738b.
Brewster, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
— Minn 18-390 (B5).
— Neb. 19-324 (D 4-3)
— N.Y. 19-806 (C1).
— Va. 28-118 (B1).
— Wash. 28-464 (F1).
— cape, Green. 12-143 (G3).
— isls., Mass. 17-852 (C1)
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (D 1-6)
Brewsterite 13-416b.
Brewsterlinite 27-48b
Brewster Sessums 16-763d.
Brewton, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Co., Ala. 1-462 (D3)
Breuiel, John 10-479d
Breydin Water, lake, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1), 18-744d.
Breyton S. Al. 27-190b
Breyan, Wenceslas 4-134b
BREZE (family) 4-514c
— Pierre de 4-514c; 5-843a; 17-103a.
Brezina, Alg. 1-643 (B2).
Brezina, Monten. 18-767 (A2).
Brezink, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-773d, battle (1885) 24-700c
Brezoutz, Aus. 3-4 (D2)
Brezno-Bányai, Hung. 3-4 (F2) 13-909b
Brezo, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C1); 20-597c
Brezolles, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Brezova, Hung. 3-4 (E2).
Bria, Fr. Congo 11-99 (B2)
— Asm M. 21-944a.
Briagolong, Vict. 28-38 (D2)
BRIALMONT, HENRI Alexis 4-515a, 10-698c.
Brialmont, Laurent Mathieu 23-830c, 4-718b
BRIAN (king of Ireland) 4-515b, 14-769b, cairn of Lichmania 14-854a.
— (Irish hero) 14-759a
— (Boroihme (Boru)); *see* Brian (king of Ireland).
Brian chon, Charles Julian 7-604a
Brianchon's theorem 11-697a.
BRIANÇON, Fr 4-515c; 10-778 (H5); school 25-187b
Briançon (diamond); *see* Rock crystal.
Brianconnais zone (geol.) 1-778b
BRIAND, ARISTIDE 4-516d; 10-893i, administration 10-891c, church and state 10-891b
Briani Christofero 19-27a.
Briaule, riv., Fr. 1-741a
BRIANZA, dist., It. 4-516a; 15-1 (B2).
Briarhill, Ill. 14-304 (B2)
BRIARÉE, Fr 4-516a, 10-778 (B4), canal 4-516a.
Briareidae 2-98c.
BRIAREUS (Aegaeon) 4-516a.
Briar rose; *see* Sweetbriar.
Briartown Okla. 20-58 (B2).
Briaş, Sp. 25-530 (D2)
Briah, Glaucope 12-111d
BRIBERY 4-516b; Bacon 3-113a, in Congress 9-109a, Pitt 9-541b, Rome 23-636d, 23-636b, Walpole 9-940b
See also Corrupt practices *and* Simony.
Bribri (Brehm), counts of; *see* Sn bic.
Bribsun (Tibetan queen) 16-18c
BRIC A BRAC 4-517b
Bric, Bonchet, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Brichetti Robecchi, L. (traveller) 25-380d
Bricelyn Minn 18-510 (D7)
Briceton, O. 20-26 (A9).
Bricevillc, Tenn 26-620 (G1).
Bric Froid, mt., Alps 1-742a
Brichelmestone Sus; *see* Brighton
Brichi, Als. 1-461 (B1)
— riv., Ire. 14-711 (B1).
BRICK (building) 4-517c, ancient decoration 19-17b, Babylonian 5-710c, 3-108a, Egyptian 9-42b, inscriptions 14-621d, Roman 23-987b, Tulun mosque 18-899d *See also* Brickwork.
Brickebureh, Tenn 26-610 (E2).
Brick-clay 6-473d.
Brickhiak Elcanur Fortescue 28-901b
Brick earth (geol) 11-661b. *See also* Gault
Bricket Wood, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
BRICKFIELDER 4-521b.
Brickhill Bucks. 4-729b.
Brick mould (and tool) 9-62c
Bricknogged part tion 5-490d.
Brick paving 23-341c.
Brick tea 26-179c, 26-922d.
Brickwall; *see* Bricole
Brickwood E. D. (oarsman) 23-754d
BRICKWORK 4-521b; ashlar 4-522a
Brickyard, Ala. 1-460 (D8).
BRICOLE (dict.) 4-523a.
Bricquebec, Fr 10-778 (D3)
Bricrius's Feast 5-627c
BRIDAINE, JACQUES 4-523a.
Bridal (dict.) 4-524b.
Bridal Veil, Ore. 20-242 (C2)
— Veil fall, Col. 28-937d.
— Veil fall, Ida. 14-276b.
Bridal veil 4-528d.
— wreath 4-528c.
Bride, St; *see* Bridget, St.
Bride I. of M. 9-412 (I B2), 17-555c
—, hills, I. of M.; geology 17-555a.
— isl., Jap.; *see* Youne.
— riv., Dorset 9-420 (III. B3), 8-134c.
—, riv., Ire. (Irish Blackwater) 14-741 (C1).
— riv., Ire. (Irish Lee) 14-744 (C3).
BRIDE 4-528b.
— (lace making) 16-41c
— hamper 4-528b.
— bell 4-528b.
— cake 4-528b.
— ens 4-528c.
— favours 4-528c
Bridegroom, isl., Jap.; *see* Muko
Bridlegroom 12-614b
— men (knights) 4-528c
Bride-lace; *see* Bride-favours.
Bridal, Comanche 26-265b
Bridell, Wales 21-823b.
Bride of Lammermoor (Scott) 25-161c
Bride of the Nile 9-83a.
Brides, Ire.; numeral waters 18-519d, 24-248d
Bridesmaids 4-528c
Bridestine 7-134b.
Bride-wain 4-518c
BRIDEWELL, dist., London 4-528d
Bridford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2)
Bridge, Thomas 22-291b.
Bridge, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
— Kent 9-424 (IV. E4), 15-748c
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (F3)
Bridge (engin.); *see* Bridges
— in submarine mine 26-2a
BRIDGE (game) 4-528d
— Battle of the (7th cent.) 5-304
Bridgehoro, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
— N.J. 19-782 (C1).
BRIDGE BUILDING
Brotherhood 4-531d.
Bridgeburg, Ont. 19-596 (A B3)
— (Great) Staffs.; *see* Great Bridge.
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (H2)
— Creek, riv., Oreg. (Lake co.) 20-242 (D5-6)
— Creek, riv., Oreg. (trib. of John Day) 20-242 (E4)
Bridgehampton, N.Y. 19-596 (I4) 25-492c
BRIDGE-HEAD 4-531d
Bridgehouse, bay, Scot. 15-811b.
Bridgehouse (nautical term) 24-858a.
Bridge Horse Estates Common tree 16-840d
Bridgend, Scot. (Argyll) 24-418 (A2)
—, Scot. (Islay) 24-112 (B4).
—, Scot. (Kirkcudbright); *see* Maxwelltown
—, Scot. (Perth) 24-118 (B2)
BRIDGEND, Wales (Glam.) 4-533a, 9-428 (V. D4); geology 12-716c
—, Wales (Pembroke) 5-319a
Bridgeness, Scot. 24-418 (D2), 16-736b
BRIDGE OF ALLAN, Scot. 4-532b, 24-418 (C-D2)
— of Balgo, Scot. 24-418 (C1)
— of Lally, Scot. 24-418 (B1)
— of Dulsie, Scot.; *see* Dulsie Bridge.
— of Earn, Scot. 24-418 (E2), 8-798b, geology 21-202c
— of Gaur, Scot. 24-418 (C1)
— of Orchy, Scot. 24-418 (B1)
— of Sighs, Cambridge 5-83d.
— of Sighs, Venice 27-996a
— of Stur, Scot. 3-76a
— of Tilt, Scot. 24-418 (D1)
— of Weir, Scot. 24-418 (H3); 16-790c
Bridgeport, Ala. 1-460 (D1)
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
BRIDGEPORT, Conn. 4-532b; 6-952 (B5), 19-499c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2)
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6)
—, Kan. 15-604 (K2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (B4)
—, N.J. 19-802 (B1)
—, N.Y. 19-831 (E1).
—, O. 20-26 (I4)
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2)
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H3)
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7), 19-758a
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
—, Wash. 28-464 (F2)
—, Wis. 28-740 (B5), 28-742a.
— East, Conn.; *see* East Bridgeport
—, North, Conn.; *see* North Bridgeport
Bridger, James 27-818b.
Bridger, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
—, Wyo. 28-854 (B4).
Bridge rail 22-320a.
Bridger groins 27-629b, 9-681c, 11-670b.
Bridges, J. H. 22-178a
— John 25-920d
—, **ROBERT** 4-532d, 27-287c
Bridges, Tenn. 26-620 (F1)
BRIDGES 4-533a; concrete foundations 6-836d, law respecting 13-467b, 8-431b, 9-418c, maintenance and repair 27-2c6d, 12-15a, 7-209a, paler als 4-151b, military 22-69b, movable 4-514, piers 21-586d, railway 22-83c, Roman 2-386c, steel 25-1019c. *See also* Aqueduct
BRIDGET, ST (of Ireland) 4-537b, 14-759d
BRIDGET, ST (of Sweden) 4-537b.
Bridget, St., Order of; *see* St Saviour, Order of.
"Bridget" (race horse) 13-729a.
Bridgeton, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Mo. 18-618 (F4).
BRIDGETON, N.J. 4-537c, 19-502 (B5), 19-503a
—, Pa. 21-106 (K6)
—, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Bridgetown, N.S. 19-831 (B2),
—, O. 20-26 (I5).
—, Va. 28-118 (I G3)
—, W. Aus. 2-960 (B6)
—, W.I. 26-544 (I-G2), 3-381b
BRIDGETT, THOMAS EDward 4-537d.
Bridgeville, Del. 17-828 (H3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Bridge Ward Without, London 25-517b.
BRIDGEWATER, F. EGERton, 3rd duke of 4-538a.
—, **F. H EGERTON,** 8th earl of 4-538c.
—, John Egerton, 1st earl of 4-538a
Bridgewater, Conn. 6-952 (B2)
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F3), 17-854a, 17-857c, 17-857a
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7)
—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, N.S. 19-831 (B2)
—, Pa. 21-106 (B1)
—, Queens. 2-960 (G4)
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (H4)
—, Va. 28-118 (D2)
—, Vt. 29-190 (B4).
—, bay, Vict. 28-38 (A3)
—, cape, Vict. 28-38 (A3), 28-37d.
— canal, Lancs and Ches. 16-139 (D3); aqueduct 5-169a, construction 4-572a, 17-550c, steam towage 5-171a.
— Castle Mr 17-434 (E2)
— House, London, Eng. 2-430c
— Navigation Co 4-558c
Bridgewater treatises 4-558c
Bridgford, East, Notts., 9-416 (F4)
—, West, Notts. 9-416 (E4), 19-827d
Bridgham Nort. 9-424 (IV. D3)
BRIDGITTINES 4-558d
BRIDGMAN, FREDERICK Arthur 4-559a.
—, John; *see* Avery, John
—, **LAURA DEWEY** 4-559a
—, Sir Orlando 24-706b
Bridgman Mich 18-372 (D8).
—, cape, Green. 12-143 (C1)
BRIDGNORTH, Salop 4-559b, 9-420 (III. B1), 9-478b, 481b
Bridgton Me. 17-434 (B4)
Bridgtown Staffs. 25-758 (A1)
BRIDGWATER, Som. 4-561a, 9-430 (VI. F1), siege (1645) 12-115b
—, bay, Som. 9-430 (VI F1), 25-380b
Bridlle 23-988b
Bridled kangaroo 11-350b
Bridle joint 5-388a
BRIDLINGTON, Yorks. 4-560b, 9-416 (II G1), seawall 22-965d
—, bay, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1)
— Quay, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1)
Bridoon 23-988c.
BRIDPORT, ALEXANDER Hood viscount 4-560d
BRIDPORT, Dorset 4-561a, 9-420 (III. B3), ancient mint 8-435d, geology 8-135a
—, Ias. 26-438 (B1).
— Vt. 18-490 (A4)
Bridson, Joseph 5-639d
BRIE, dist., Fr. 4-562b; 10-778 (D2), cheese 7-750a.
For history; *see* Champagne — limestone of; *see* Calcaire de Brie
— mts. Fr 17-746b
Brieg, Fr 10-778 (C3)
Brie-Comte-Robert, Fr. 10-778 (E3), 24-885b.
BRIEF 4-561c; ecclesiastical 4-561d, papal 9-304d, 2-897d, in U.S. 4-561c. *See also* Breve.
— (typography) 27-511b.
— bag 4-561d
Briefe aus Paris (Borne) 11-795a
BRIEG, Ger. 4-562a; 11-808

(F3); 3-40a; castle gateway 2-121a.
BRIEG, Switz. 4-562b; 26-242 (E4).
Brieger, Ludwig **18**-566d; 3-171c.
BRIELLE, Holl. 4-562b; 13-584 (B3); 13-610d 13-610e.
Brienn, Waldemar 14-240b.
Brienne, counts of 4-562c.
—, John of *see* John of Brienne.
—, Walter, count of (duke of Athens) 2-844c, 4-562d, 1-710a.
—, Yolande of *see* Yolande of Brienne.
Brienne-la-Vieille, Fr 4-562c
BRIENNE-LE-CHATEAU, Fr 4-562c 10-778 (I3J; battle 19-242 (map).
Brienne, II 26-242 (B5).
Brienon-sur-Armançon, Fr 10-778 (F3)
Brienzsburg, Ky 15-740 (B2).
Brienz, Switz. 28-442 (E3); 4-564d 3-790a.
BRIENZ, lake, Switz. 4-562d, 26-242 (D3).
Brienz-Rothhorn rl., Switz. *see* Rothhorn
Brie Picardienne, dist., Fr 17-710c.
Brier Isl., N.S. 19-831 (A2), 19-833c
—, Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Creek, riv., Ga. 11-758 (D2).
—, Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C4).
Briere de l'Isle, Louis A. E. G. 27-7a 24-612d.
Brierfield, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Lancs. 16-130 (E1), 18-141c.
Brier Hill, O. 20-26 (I2)
—, Penn. 21-106 (C6)
BRIERLEY, BENJAMIN 4-564a.
Brierley, Yorks. 28-933 (H2)
— Hill, Staffs. 26-758 (A2), 8-1338a; 25-755c
BRIERLY, SIR OSWALD W. 4-564a.
Brierly cape, N.S.W. 4-565b.
Brierre, *see* Swedenborg.
Bries Hunds, *see* Brezonkdanya
Briesen, Ger. 11-805 (D2)
Brieul, Kaualine von, *see* Fouque, Karoline, Baroness de la Motte.
BRIEUX, EUGENE 4-565b; 8-517b
Brieve (Scots law), *see* Writ.
Brieve of service of heirs 28-851.
Brieg, Fr 10-778 (H3)
—, dist., Fr 18-816)
Brig (ship) 24-878b
Brigach, riv., Ger 7-819d
BRIGADE 4-563c 2-606a, artillery 2-630d cavalry 5-470a
— junior 17-450c; 4-563c
Brigadier-general 4-563c
BRIGANDAGE 4-563c
BRIGANDINE 4-564a, 2-588c, — jacket 7-614b
Brigans (devil), *see* Brigans
BRIGANTES, people 4-566a, 4-554 (B4); 4-565a; 14-710b Cerealis defeats 5-760d
Brigantine, N.J. 19-802 (D5)
— bay, N.J. 19-802 (D5)
— beach, N.J. 19-802 (D5)
Brigantine (ship) 24-878b
Brigantium, Fr 15-728 (A2). *See also* Brancon
— Sp. 23-618 (B2). *See also* Betanzos
Brigelli (law case) 3-58a
Brigels, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Brigelhorn mt., Switz. 1-714d
Briger Bad, Switz 26-242 (I4)
Brigham, Hung. 23-649 (D2). *See also* Ii szony
BRIGG, Lincs. 4-566a 9-416 (II 1)2)
BRIGGS, CHARLES A. 4-566b; 3-561a, 4-565b
—, **HENRY** 4-566c, decimal notation 19-17c, geometrical continuum 11-674b logarithm tables 26-733b
—, Henry, Son & Co. 22-441a
—, John (cricketer) 7-442a 7-445d
— John (general) 10-271b
Briggs, Ariz. 2-541 (B2).
Briggsdale, Ill. 20-26 (I2)
Briggsville, Wis. 28-740 (B4)
Brigham County, N.S. 9-412 (L B3)
Brigham, Ont. 3-2a c.
—, Utah 27-814 (C1)
Brigham Young College, Utah 16-867c.
Brigham Young University, Utah 22-516b.
BRIGHOUSE, Yorks. 4-567a, 28-933 (B2).
Brighslone, I. of W. 9-120 (III E5).
BRIGHT, SIR CHARLES T. 4-567a; 26-527b.
—, H., flying model 10-513c
—, Henry 26-891d
—, **JOHN** 4-567b 18-992b.
—, Richard 18-54d, 18-63b.
—, Timothy 24-1008d.
Bright, Ind. 11-754 (B1)
— Vict. 28-38 (D2)
Brighling, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
BRIGHTLINGSEA, Ess. 4-570a, 8-124 (IV. D3), 6-378a.
Brighton, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (I 3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B7).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G1)
—, Mass. 17-852 (B4), 5-97a, 4-200c
—, Mich. 17-818 (A3)
—, Mo. 17-134 (C3).
—, Mich. 15-372 (G7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-896 (C2)
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C7)
— Ont. 20-114 (E2)
BRIGHTON, Sus. 4-570b, 9-424 (IV. B6), artesian well 28-ullus, blind asylum 4-626b, geology 28-16cd 26-166a, housing scheme 13-817b; plan 21-588d; telephone service 26-557b.
— Tas. 26-438 (I2).
—, Utah 27-814 (B C2)
BRIGHTON, Vict. 4-570b 18-911 (map), 18-906d.
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
— Bank, N.Z. 19-596 (I4), 6-897d racing association 13-736b
—Downs, Queens 2-960 (G4).
Brighton Elephant bed 26-166a
— le Sands Lancs 16-130 (A3).
— le Sands, N.S.W. 26-275 (B5)
—, New, Ches.: *see* New Brighton.
Brighton Stakes 13-729b
Brighton bell sounder 26-516c
BRIGHT'S DISEASE 4-570d, bronchitis 4-636a, glaterium 9-160d, gout causing 12-290b, pathology of kidneys 15-785d, pilocarpine 16-166a, pulvis jalapae compositus 15-831a, simple coitus in association with 8-261c, strophanthus 25-1142a
Brighstar, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Brightsville, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
Brightview, Conn. 6-942 (D4)
Brightwallon, Berks. 9-420 (III. F3).
Brightwater, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Ark. 2-592 (A1).
Brightwood, D.C. 17-828 (I. D2); 26-349a.
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Brigida, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
Brignais, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Brignogan, Fr. 10-778 (B4)
BRIGNOLES, Fr. 4-571b, 18-778 (G6) 22-905a 22-905a
Brig o' Turk, Scot. 24-418 (C2)
Brigsley, Lincs. Northants 9-424 (IV. A2) 19-770a.
Brigus, Nfld. 19-479 (D4).
BRIHASPATI (deity) 4-571b; 4-378d
Brihinoth (Saxon alderman) 9-471d; 9-786d, 3-566a
Brihuega, Sp., battle (1710) 25-698a.
Brik, Matthew 4-571b
— **PAUL** 4-571b
Brik Hull, *see* Brielle.
Brilessus, mt., Ger. *see* Pentelicus.
Brill Bucks 9-420 (III. E3), 4-729c 4-730a
— Wis. 28-740 (B3)
— hill, Bucks 4-725d
BRILL (fish) 4-571b, **10**-433b amount landed (1890–1905) **10**-432c
BRILLAT-SAVARIN, ANTHELME 4-571c
Brilliant, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Ill. 20-26 (I4).
Brilliant (gem) 16-196c; 11-561a.
— (fabric) 7-278b
— dyes 6-746b foll.
Brillion, Wis. 28-740 (E–F4)
Brillouin, Louis Marcel 18-288b
Brilon, Ger. 11-808 (B3); geology 8-12a.
Brim, Vict. 28-38 (D2)
Brimfield, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2)
— Mass. 17-852 (C2)
Brimham, Yorks., geology 28-941c.
Brimington, Derby. 6-111c
Brimley, Mich. 18-372 (F8)
Brimmes, cape, Jer. 14-228 (D2)
Brimond, hill, Fr. 23-54c
Brimpton, Berks. 9-420 (III E4).
Brims Ness, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 4-959b.
Brimson, Mo. 18-608 (C1)
BRIMSTONE (dict.) 4-571c *See also* Sulphur
— fee *see* Telmesah.
BRIN, BENEDETTO 4-571c, 15-63d; 15-76b.
Brind, Richard 12-438b
BRINDABAN, India 4-571d, 14-376 (G6)
BRINDISI, Il. 4-571d, 15-1 (F-G4) 28-671b. *See also* Brundisium.
Brindle, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Brindled gnu 12-159c.
BRINDLEY, JAMES 4-572a, 5-169a.
Brindley's incubator 14-360d
Brinell lengineer) 14-829d.
Brine shrimp, *see* Artemia
Brinfield fibrolite schist 27-630c
Bring (mathematician) 1-635d
Bringas (statesman) 19-647d
Bringe Deeps, str., Scot. 20-279c
Bringhurst, Ind. 14-421 (D3).
Bringlioe & Morrice (1676) 3-221a
Brinjal *see* Aubergine
Brinje, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
Brink, B. E. K. Ten: *see* Ten Brink
Brink Ark. 2-552 (B2)
Brinkburn, Northumb. 18-791d; 7-130c.
Brinkhaven, O. 20-26 (F4).
Brinkhill, Lincs. 9-410 (II. H3)
Brinkley, Ark. 2-552 (D3)
— Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Brinkworth, S. Aus. 2-960 (F6)
— Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
Brinnon Wash. 28-354 (B-C2)
Brinson, Kans. 15-130 (C2).
Brinsley, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3)
Brinsmade, N. Dak. 19-780(E1)
Brinson, Ga. 11-752 (B6)
Brins, process 20-423c
Brinsworth, Yorks. 28-933 (D4)
Brindlularic, Swed. 26-190 (I11).
BRINTON, DANIEL G. 4-573a
BRINVILLIERS, MARIE M. M. d'Aubray, marquise de, 4-572c
Brinn, Friederike E. 12-182d 16-431c
—, Philippe de Cbabot, Seigneur *see* Chabot, Philippe de.
—, Simon Mommtié de *see* Martin IV (pope)
Brion Isl., Can. 5-133c
Brione, Switz. 28-442 (F4).
—, mt., Aus. 23-473b.
BRIONIAN IS, Adriatic S. 4-572d, 3-4 (C4).
Brionne, Baldwin of *see* Baldwin, sheriff of Devon
— Gilbert of *see* Gilbert of Brionne.
Brionne, Fr. 10-778 (E3), 12-699b
BRIOSCO, ANDREA R. 4-573a
Briol, François: metal work 21-798d (fig.)
— Nicholas 25-131c.
BRIOUDE, Fr. 4-573a, 10-778 (F5)
Brioux sur Boutonne Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Brionze Fr. 10-778 (D3)
Briovérian group (geol.) *see* Phyllades de Saint Lô
BRIQUEMAULT, F. DE Beauvais, seigneur de 4-573b.
Briquenay, G. de Joinville, sire de, *see* Joinville, Geoffroi de.
BRIQUETTE (fuel) 4-573c; 6-98a
— (geon.) 18-140a; 18-142a; 18-145a.
Brisach, Ger. 15-438a.
Brisbane, Albert 5-793a, 12-532a.
BRISBANE, SIR THOMAS Makdougal 4-573d
BRISBANE, Queens. 4-574a; 2-960 (D5) climate 2-946c, exports and imports 22-736d
—, riv., Queens. 2-942d; 4-573d
Brisbane box (bot.) 22-733c.
Brisbin, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Briscale 26-61b.
Briscoe Co., Tex. 28-090 (F1)
Brisse Sir E. Ruggles 22-369a.
Brisebarre, Jean de Donati *see* John Brisebarre.
Brisets 1-148c.
Brisgau, Switz. 26-242 (E3)
BRISEUX, CHARLES E. 4-574c
Brisighella, Il 9-838a.
Brisingdae 6-880a
"Brisk" (ship) 24-916d
Brisingamen (myth.) 13-376d
BRISSAC, dukes of 4-574c
—, Charles de Cossé, marshal 4-153d 6-500c.
—, Charles de Cossé, duc de 4-574c
—, Louis H. T. de Cossé, duc de 4-574c
Brissac, Fr. 17-442b
Brissago Switz. 26-242 (F4)
Brissarthe, Fr. battle (860) 10-811d
Brissau, Barnabé 17-932c; 19-941a
—, **EUGENE HENRI** 4-574c, 10-890d, 10-888a, administration (1881), 10-878b (1898) 10-881c
—, **MATHURIN JACQUES** 4-574d, 20-301c.
BRISSOT (de Warville), **Jacques Pierre** 4-575a, Des moulins 8-1109c, 23-417d
—, Pierre 18-418c
Brissotins (political party) 12-49c.
Brissus 17-508a.
Bristan, Ga. 11-752 (D4)
Bristenstock mt., Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-744a.
Brister, Ark. 2-552 (E4).
Bristle-pointed oat 19-938a
Bristol, Ia. 14-732 (B5).
Bristle tail 2-283b; 13-430d; 18-475a; as ants' guests 2-87b; development 13-424c; reproduction 13-422c, 13-422d.
BRISTOL, EARLS AND MARquesses of 4-575b
—, **GEORGE DIGBY**, 2nd earl of 4-576b.
—, **JOHN DIGBY**, 1st earl of 4-577d
—, William Fitz Robert, earl of: *see* Gloucester, William Fitz-Robert, earl of.
—, Elizabeth, countess of: *see* Kingston, Elizabeth, duchess of.
BRISTOL, Conn. 4-579a; 6-952 (III. C); geology 7-110d, 9-757c
—, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4)
BRISTOL, Glos. 4-579b, 9-420 (III. C4); archdeaconry 12-134d, Augustinian canons' house 1-12d, Baptist college 3-473c, bishopric 9-421b, black death 3-404c, blind asylum 4-628b, cathedral 4-579c, 2-438b, 5-529d 16-530b, Civil War 12-134c, Colston charities 6-736b, deanery 12-131d, housing problem 13-820a, illegitimacy 14-803a, inneum 16-66c, pillory 5-712c, 5-748c, 7-716d, riots (1831) 23-361c, shipping 27-606b, mese (1643) 12-400a 4-35c, 10-328b, smallpox epidemic (1908) 25-249a
—, Ia. 14-732 (D1)
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2)
—, Ind. 14-422 (F1),
—, Me. 17-434 (C5)
—, N.H. 19-490 (D1)
—, R.I. 19-496 (C3)
BRISTOL, Pa. 4-582a; 21-106 (G7)
BRISTOL, R.I. 4-582b, 23-249 (C B2).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (I1), 26-823a.
BRISTOL, Va. 4-582c, 28-118 (B2)
—, W. 19-490 (A3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D4).
—, Wis. 28-710 (E F6)
—, W. Va. 28-861 (C2)
—, bay, Alsk. 1-472 (E4), 1-475d.
—, isl., Fac. O. 25-486 (H9).
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (I3)
"Bristol" (cruiser) 24-909b
Bristol bone bed (geol.): *see* Bone bed of Rhaetic.
Bristol Channel, Eng. 9-428 (V-B4) 25-939a
— Co., Mass. 17-852 (E3)
Bristol coalfield (geol.) 12-133c, 5-310c.
Bristol diamond: *see* Rock-crystal
Bristol Dock company 4-582a
Bristol ferry, R.I. 23-249 (C2).
— Neck, penn., R.I. 23-249 (C2)
Bristol Times 18-563d.
Bristona, Fla. 21-106 (B6)
BRISTOW, BENJAMIN HELM 4-582c.
—, **HENRY WILLIAM** 4-583a.
—, Richard 3-901d.
Bristow, Ia. 14-732 (E2),
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3)
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3)
—, Va. 28-118 (B2).
Brit riv., Dorset 9-420 (III. B5).
BRITAIN (ancient) 4-583a, 4-584 (map); 23-648 (B1); 23-649 (B-C4) Agricola 1-386d, Anglo-Saxon period 4-589c, barrows 2-348c bronze age 2-351a, 2-352c, Caesar's invasions 4-940a, ceramics 5-724d, 6-742a, 25-657a, Christian churches 2-401b, coinage 18-876c, 4-593c, costume 7-246b, 4-593b, Irish emigration 5-578d, lake dwellings 2-350a; Paulinus 28-963c, pre Roman 4-583a, Roman period 4-583c, 23-473d, Silures 25-1096, Viking age 28-63c
—, Little, Lancs.: *see* Little Britain
Britanna, Can. 20-369b.
—, cape, Can. 6-160 (L2)
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (D-E1)
—, country: *see* Britain
—, rock, Cape Col. 28-431b,
—, rock, Wales 18-109a
Britannia (figure) 4-583a, 21-116b
"Britannia" (liner) 24-886a.
"Britannia" (training ship) 18-423d
"Britannia" (yacht) 28-892d.
Britannia Bridge, Wales 4-593b, 4-546a.
Britannia Major 27-595b.
— metal 2-128a; embossing 2-300a.
— Minor: *see* Brittany
Britannia's Pastorals (Browne) 4-667b, 20-368c
Britanniaville, Mass. 26-453d.
"Britannic" (liner) 24-886a.
Britannicae Insulae: *see* Britain
BRITANNICUS 4-595b
Britford, Wilts. 9-420 (III D4); 28-700c.
British Academy 1-98d
— and African Steam Navigation Co. 25-853b.
— and American Steam Navigation Co. 25-850b.
— and Foreign Bible Society: *see* Bible Societies
— and Foreign Bird Association, *see* under Bund, The
British and Foreign Medical Review 18-639b
British and Foreign School Society: *see* School Society, British and Foreign.
— and Foreign Temperance Society: *see* Temperance Society, British and Foreign.
— and Foreign Unitarian Association: *see* Unitarian Association, British and Foreign
— and Irish Steam Packet Co. 25-850b
— Architects, Royal Institute of: *see* Architects, Royal Institute of British
— Army 27-606b, 2-610b, 20-17d, 25-752d, barracks 3-427c, chaplains 5-851d, law affecting 28-656d, 1-301a; *see also* Military Law, manoeuvres 17-593b, pensions 21-120c, post office corps 22-186a provost-marshal 22-516c, rations 8-214b; supply and transport 25-1144, uniforms 27-582b. *See also* Indis. *Army*, Schools, Territorial Force, and various branches
— Army: *History* 2-610c, Anglo Saxon, 4-591d, 2-470a, 2-596b, medieval 14-519c, 2-597d, 2-481c, Civil War period 2-600b, 5-564c, 12-405c, 7-488b, 23-735d; Restoration period 8-540b, 9-542b, 18th and 19th cent. 2-688a, 9-407b, 3-427a, 12-355a, command 6-914a, 22-281a, 7-69a, Guards 12-657a, 5-913d, punishments 4-428a. *See also* India,

Army, Military Law, and separate wars
British art brasses 4-434a (effigies 3-10a, 24-494b cutting 8-806a glass 12-103c; illuminated MSS. 18-325a, 14-316b, 14-318a; illustration 14-424d; line engraving 16-793b; mezzotint 18-382c; miniature 18-326c; painting 20-497b, 20-476a, 18-324c, porcelain 5-753d, 5-758b; pottery 5-741d sculpture 24-492c, 24-501b; stained glass 12-107c
— Artists, Royal Society of 2-701d
— Association for the Advancement of Science 25-309d, 4-513d, 12-941a, 16-945c balloons 1-266d; cranometry 7-374c; dredging 8-770c electrical units 9-186b 27-740b
— Association standard thread 24-478c
— Baluchistan *see* Baluchistan, British
— Bechuanaland *see* Bechuanaland
— Bee keepers' Association *see* Bee-keepers' Association, British.
BRITISH CENTRAL AFRICA 4-595b 23-260 (B-D1-2) 4-607a, boundary troubles 2-729b, 6-919d, industries 6-641d, 7-275a. *See also* Nyasaland Protectorate.
— Channel, Arct 11-37d
British Chess Association 8-103d
— Chess Federation 6-105c
— Child Study Association *see* Child Study Association, British
— Cholera, *see* Cholera, simple
— Club, Haw *see* Pacific Club.
BRITISH COLUMBIA, prov, Can 4-998b 4-600 (map) appeal courts 2-216d, geology 5-145d, 5-312c 6-89a, history 4-000d 4-608d, 6-161a, homestead law 10-428d, Japanese immigration 5-119c
British Cotton Growing Association *see* Cotton Growing Association, British
British Critic, The 18-955d 28-322a
British Dairy Institute *see* Dairy Institute, British
— Dairy Farmers' Association *see* Dairy Farmers' Association, British
BRITISH EAST AFRICA 4-601a 4-601 (map), coolies 7-73a cotton 7-266b exploration 1-352c, 28-875a
— *History* 4-604a, 1-343d foll. 15-830a, Zionist settlement proposed 28-988d, languages 3-454b
— *Inhabitants* 4-602d, 1-328c, Galla 11-413d, Kavirondo 15-701c, Masai 17-831c, Nandi 19-161b Somali 25-378a
British East Africa Company 5-902a, 1-345d, history 4-604b, 27-560d Lugard 17-1b Stanley 25-781a
— East India Co *see* East India Co.
BRITISH EMPIRE 4-606a, 8-356a, agents-general 1-371a Church 9-739a, decorations 15-860d defence 4-613d flags 18-433c, 10-460b governors 4-610d, 16-501d, 28-1b imperial conference 4-614a protectorates 22-469c sovereign's title 6-998d, shipping 24-872, 24-871
— Guiana 12-676c, 12-675 (map) 4-608d boundary arbitration 12-676c coloured population 4-607a, coolies 7-71a, geology 12-675d industries 7-274c, 19-648a, 25-696a insurrection (1823) 6-371d, laws 10-63a, 20-906a, yellow fever 28-911c
British gum *see* Dextrine
BRITISH HONDURAS, C Am 4-615a, 5-678 (B2), 6-475a, antiquities 6-679b, geology 6-675c, history 4-616b, patent law 20-906a, timber 18-643c
— Indian Association 20-522a
— Indian Naturalization Act (1852) 18-27d
— India order of 18-17b
— India Steam Navigation Co 25-852a, 25-859a
British Institution 2-701d
— Isles : *see* United Kingdom.
— Kaffraria *see* Kaffraria.
— Kommbo, dist., W Af 11-438b
— Library of Political Science 16-955d
Lumen Company 3-439d
British Magazine 23-749b
British mts, Alsk 1-474a
— Museum, Lond 16-938 (B1) 16-948c, 19-61c, 19-63a; architecture 2-427d, 28-548a; officials 6-113d.
— : *Library* 16-551c, catalogues 3-76d, 3-911b copyright books 7-119d, 22-401b incunabula 14-370d, Panizzi 20-679a
— Museum of Natural History, Lond : *see* Natural History Museum (Sth. Kensington, London)
— Mutiny Act, 1858 4-428a
— Navy 19-400b, 19-311d, admiralty administration 1-193b, 1-200a; barracks 3-430d boats 4-99c; chaplains 5-851d coaling stations 6-594d; colonial contributions 4-613d, 2-950b, desertion 8-93c, dockyards 8-364c, finance 1-199d; fisher 10-428d, flags 10-1a, 18-433c, Hastar experimental tank 24-342c, hospitals 8-325d, law relating to seamen, 24-494a, marines 17-720d, medals 18-4d, mercantile marine 14-876b, mobilization 1-200d, naval reserve 19-303b; neutrality 19-442c officers 20-19a, 1-195a 6-756c, pensions 21-120b, pilotage 21-612c, rating of ships 22-915d, ratings 8-214a; royal prerogative 22-281a; ships 24-891d, 24-900d, submarines 24-917c, turbines 25-824b, uniforms 27-593a wills of sailors 28-656d. *See also* Marines.
— Navy : *History* 19-301d, 24-503a; Alfred 2-596b, 2-699b, Anson's reforms 22-84a, Edgar 8-933d, fighting instructions 17-887c, Henry VIII 13-282c, Pepys 21-130d
— New Guinea : *see* New Guinea, British
— North America Act (1867) 5-159b British Columbia 4-600c, Macdonald 17-211c, provinces 5-164c, 5-161a, 5-166b
British North Borneo 4-262a, 4-257 (C1) 4-609a coloured population 4-606d; tobacco 26-1039b
— North Borneo Company 4-262a
— oak 19-931d 10-619d, bark : *see* Oak-bark.
British Pharmacopœia 21-354a, addendum 21-356a.
— : *Pharmacopœia Codex* 21-354d
— *Quarterly Review* 1-699a
"British Queen" (ship) 25-850b 24-888a
British School (Athens) 2-841b, Laconia 16-604b, 25-618d; Megalopolis 18-711d, Melos 13-996c, Palaikastro 7-424d.
— School of Archaeology (Egypt) 9-40b
— Seamen's Orphans' Home 4-619b
— Somaliland *see* Somaliland, British
— South Africa Company 23-26a; 1-342b, 5-972a 25-477a, Barotseland acquired 3-126a, Bechuanaland claims 3-607b, police 23-264b, Portuguese claims 11-541d, Rhodes 23-256d, Rhodesia medal 16-1a
— Thermal Unit (B T U) 27-740b, 24-878b
British Weekly 18-668d
British West Charterland Company 17-116a
— White Herring, Board of 18-131c
Brito : *see* Pelagius.
—, Bernardo de 22-160b
— Gull 12-127d
Brito, Nic 5-678 (C D5), 19-642d
"Britomart" (gunboat) 24-914c
BRITOMARTIS 4-616d 1-252b, 7-422b
Brito Mousinho, Manoel de 22-151b
BRITON-FERRY, Wales 4-617a, 9-428 (V D4).
Britska : *see* Britzska.
Britstown, Cape Col 25-466 (F8).
Britsum, Hull 13-588 (C1).
Britt, Ia 14-732 (D1).
Brittanic Nicholas *see* Breton, Nicholas.
BRITTANY, anc prov, Fr 4-617a, 10-778 (3-D1); 10-802 (inst major) 4-583a, arms 13-324a (fig.), geology 10-778b history 10-811a, 9-184d 4-501a, 10-843b
See also Armorica.
Brittas, bay, Ire 14-744 (B4)
Britt Camp Rom camp, Holl 13-588a
Britten trade : *see* Brittin.
Brittin, N Dak 19-780 (D2).
Brittle, inlet, Scot 24-412 (B2).
Brittle amber *see* Gedanite
— coals : *see* Cintomite.
Brittlesea, Eng 25-806b (Brightlingsea
Brittle silver ore : *see* Stephanite, etc.
— star (zool) 25-797a. *See also* Ophiuroida
BRITTON, JOHN 4-618b 2-433a.
— Nicholas : *see* Breton, Nicholas
Britton, Mich 18-372 (G7)
—, —, Pa 20-58 (D2).
—, S Dak 25-506 (H2)
—, Tex 26-690 (B5)
BRITTON (Inv) 4-618c, deodand 8-54b.
Britons Neck, S C 25-400 (E4)
Britts Landing, Tenn 26-620 (D2).
Britton, cape, Russ. 23-872 (III), 19-838a.
Britwell Library : *see* Miller, William Henry, library.
Britz, Ger 3-788 (map)
BRITZSKA 4-618d 5-403c
Brive Carrefour, Fr : *see* Brive.
— Isarac, Fr : *see* Boutiasse.
Brivas, Fr : *see* Brioude.
BRIVE (Brive-la-Gaillarde), Fr 4-618d, 10-775 (E5).
Brivodorum, Fr : *see* Briare.
Brix, Aus : *see* Brux.
Brixellum, It 15-26 (C2), 20-366c
BRIXEN, Aus 4-619a, 3-1 (B3); council at 12-571a, *see* of 4-41.
BRIXHAM, Dev 4-619b, 9-430 (V F3)
Brixham sole : *see under* Sole, common.
Brixia 15-26 (C2). *See also* Brescia
Brixianus, Codex 3-881b
Brixlegg, Aus 2-971d
Brixton, I of W 28-847b.
BRIXTON, Lond 4-619d 16-933 (C3).
Brixworth, Northants 9-120 (III T2); 19-770a, 3-477a
Briza 12-371b 12-374c.
— media : *see* Quaking grass.
Brize (wind) : *see* Bise
BRIZEUX, JULIEN AUGUSTE Pelage 4-619d 5-600d
BRIZO (goddess) 4-619d
Brizomyrum 12-47a.
Brizuela, Jose Ico 14-228 (B2).
Brmik, mt, Monten 18-707b.
Brno, Aus : *see* Brunn
Bro, Swed (Gotteborgs Bohus) 26-100 (A2).
—, Swed (Upsala) 26-100 (D7)
—, Swed (Vermland) 26-100 (B2).
Broa bay, Cuba 7-595 (C1).
BROACH (Bharuch), India 4-620a, 14-382 (F9), ancient coins 16-110c, carvings 4-188a; Gujaras 4-188d
— dist, India 4-620a, annexation 4-189c, onyx trade 20-118c.
BROACH (dict) 4-620b
Broach cotton 7-258a
Broached work (masonry) 17-846b
Broach spire 25-692c
Broacker Ger 8-24 (B4)
Broad Ga 11-732 (D2)
—, bay, Russ : *see* Redbeach
—, bay, Scot 24-412 (B1); 16-925b
—, inl, Pa 17-895a.
—, riv, Ga 11-732 (C1)
—, riv, N and S C (trib of Congaree) 19-772 (C4); 25-500 (C2).
—, riv, S C 25-400 (B3).
—, riv, Tenn 26-620 (H2)
— sound, Queens 2-960 (I4); 2-942b.
Broad, sound, Wales 9-428 (V A4)
Broadalbin, N Y 19-896 (F2).
Broadback, riv, Can 22-724 (A2).
Broad bean 3-572b 1-499b; composition 1-498a, 1-496b
Broad-bills 3-976b 3-978a
Broadbottom, Jeffrey *see* Chesterfield Philip Dormer Stanhope 4th earl of.
Broadbottom mumshi 6-110b, 6-2c, 12-587a
Broadbridge, James 7-112b
Broad Brook Conn 6-952 (F2).
— Brook, riv, N H 19-190 (C6)
— Cairn, mt, Scot 10-660d
— Chalke, Wilts 9-420 (III C4).
Broad Chinchman 17-72d, Mannee 17-910c
Broadcloth 1-719a
Broad Clyst, Dev 9-430 (V F2).
— Cove, N S (Inverness co) 19-891 (D1).
— Cove, N S (Lunenburg) 19-881 (B2)
— Creek, inlet, Md 17-828 (G3)
— Creek, riv, Del 17-828 (H3)
Broadding Tex 26-690 (N4)
Broad flange differential beam 25-834d.
Broad Foot, George 16-306a
Broadford Ire 14-744 (L4).
Broad Ford Pa 21-106 (C D3)
Broadford, Inl, 24-412 (B2)
— Va 28-118 (C1)
— bay Scot 25-206b
— Lochaber Scot 16-727a.
Broadgates Hall *see* Pembroke College, Oxford
Broad Hall, Surrey (cricket ground) 7-443b
Broad Haven inlet, Ire 14-711 (A2) 17-926c
— Hill, mt, Ire 23-219 (B3)
— Hinton, Wilts 9-420 (III D1).
Broadhurst Ga 11-752 (E4).
— Lancs 16-139 (C2).
Broad Kill Creek, riv, Del 17-828 (G3)
Broadland's Oak 25-406(G3).
Broadlands, Ill 14-304 (E4)
Broad Law, mt, Scot 24-412 (B4), 21-38d 24-111b.
Broad-leaved dock 8-353d
Broad-leaved orchis : *see* Marsh orchis.
Broadlee, Lancs 28-933 (A2).
Broad Meadows 23-134b : diseases of 12-767c
Broadmeadows, Scot 25-967d
Broad Meadow Water, riv, Ire 14-744 (E3)
Broadmoor Asylum, Berks 16-912 (A3), 24-144a.
Broadmount, port, Queens 23-134c.
Broad Mountain, Pa 21-106 (K1)
Broadoak, Sus 9-124 (IV C5).
Broad Ripple, Ind 14-442 (E5).
Broad Run, Va 28-118 (B2)
Broads, The Norf 9-414d.
Broad Seal War (1338) 19-912c
BROADSIDE (printing) 4-620b, 19-900b, 20-659c 14-370a
— on 17-325c 17-329b
BROADSTAIRS, Kent 4-620c 9-424 (IV E4).
Broadstone of Honour, The, or Rules for the Gentlemen of England 8-264c.
Broad St, Lond 16-938 (C2)
Broadsword 23-967a.
Broadwall 11-31b.
Broadwas 11-316b, mulahun 11-316d.
Broad tapeworm *see* Dibothriocephalus latus
Broadview, Can 24-22a (B C3)
Broadway, Worcs. 9-420 (III C2)
Broadwater, Sus. 9-424 (IV D4), 28-836d
— Co, Mont. 14-475 (D2)
— Naiadorum, Mont 13-220b
Broadway, Dorset 9-420 (III B5)
—, Ire 14-711 (E1)
—, N C 19-772 (C D2).
—, Oreg 20-242 (H4).
—, Pa 21-106 (K3).
—, Som 9-430 (VI G2) 7-253c
—, Va 28-118 (C D2)
—, Worcs. 9-420 (III D2); 13-812a, 7-253c
— thoroughfare N Y C 18-610 (B1-4).
Broadwell Cal 5-8 (E4).
Broadwell, Ill 14-304 (C3),
Broadwell ring (ordnance) 20-205d.
Broadwindsor, Dorset 9-420 (III B6).
Broadwood, John 21-568b.
— Robert George 9-129a, 27-234b.
— (firm) 21-570c, 21-572b.
Broadwoodwidger, Dev 7-182a.
Broadwood, battle (1857) 27-812c
Broc Switz 11-213a,
Broca A 11-449b.
— **PAUL** 4-620c, 7-372d, 18-843a.
BROCADE 4-620d, 28-441b; 28-453a.
— (ceramics) 15-188c
Brocardum 5-196b.
Broca's convolution 2-164a.
Brocavum, Brit : *see* Brougham Castle.
BROCCHI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 4-621a
Brocchi 4-616a b.
Brock, Ole Jakob 19-817b
Brock, Isl, Spitsbergen 25-709a
— round tower, Scot 23-713d.
BROCHANT DE VILLIERS, A J F. M 4-623a, 9-424c
Brochantite 4-623a
Brochel castle, Scot 25-206c
Brocher (textile) 4-621c
Brochet, Dn. lake, Can 5-160 (I4).
Brochimael (king of Gwent) 18-728d, 8-13d.
Brochner, Hans 13-501b, 8-453b
Brock of Bursay, isl, Scot : *see* Birsay.
Brock, C E 5-338c
—, SIR ISAAC 4-623b; 1-818b, 4-624a.
—, THOMAS 4-623c, 24-502d; 24-506 (Pl V.), 19-907a.
Brock Banks, 4-729a
—, Okla. 20-58 (D6).
—, Tex. Co 16-139 (B1)
Brockamption, Hereford 9-420 (III B3).
Brockdish, Norf. 9-424 (IV, F2).
Brockedon Wilham 21-86b
Brockelsnichern 4-802a.
BROCKEN, mt, Ger. 4-623d; 11-808 (C3) 13-15a.
—, SPECTRE OF THE 4-624a; 18-573c 7-185a
Brockenhurst, Hants 9-420 (III D5); 12-903a 12-904d
BROCKES, BARTHOLD Henrich 4-624a, 11-790b.
Brocket Can 1-500 (B2)
—, N Dak 18-780 (F1)
Brocket (mammal) 7-923a; 7-924a; antler, 7-922b
Brocket chapel, Hatfield, Herts, 13-624.
— mansion, Herts 9-424 (IV, B3) 13-624.
Brockham, Sus 16-942 (C4).
Brockhaus, Friedrich 4-624b.
—, FRIEDRICH ARNOLD 4-624b *Konversations Lexikon* 9-481a
—, Heinrich 4-624b
—, Heinrich Edward 9-381b.
—, Heinrich Rudolf 8-381b
—, Hermann 4-624c
Brockhurst, Hants 22-132 (map)
—, fort, Hants 22-132 (map)
Brockin arc lamp 16-665b.
Brockleihurst, Sir Philip 21-968a.
BROCKLESBY, RICHARD 4-624c
Brocklesbys, mansion, Lincs. 9-416 (II G2) 16-716a.
"Brocklesby Betty" (racehorse) 13-728b
Brocklesby Stakes 13-730d
Brockley, Lond 16-938 (D3); 16-724c
— Hill, Herts 4-584 (C6).
Brockmeyer, Henry C. 24-27a
Brockport, N Y 19-596 (C2)
—, Pa 21-106 (F3).
Brockram 21-176c, 9-416a.
Brockroad, Va. 28-118 (B2).
Brocksburn, Inv, Scot 6-669d
Brocksena (Transvaal official) 27-203c
Brockton, Ala 1-460 (C4).
BROCKTON, Mass 4-624d; 17-852 (F F2) 17-852d
— Mont 14-476 (G1)
BROCKVILLE, Can 4-625a; 20-114 (F1).
Brockway, Zebulon Reed 9-297c.

Brockway, Minn 18-460 (C5)
Brockwayville, Pa 21-106 (E3)
Brocknell Park, Lond 16-938 (I 1)
Brocomagus, Ger *see* Brumath
Brocquiers, Bertrandon de la *see* Bertrandon de la Broquiere
Brocton, Ill 14-804 (E1)
— N.Y. 19-506 (A3); 20-883
BROD, Hung 4-625a 3-4 (E1); 18-111b
—, Bohmisch, Aus *see* Böhmisch Brod
—, Deutsch, Aus *see* Deutsch Brod
—, Ungarisch Aus *see* Ungarisch Brod
Brodhill *see* Brotherhood court of
Brodbecks, Pa 21-109 (I6)
Brodbeck *see* Bie baca
Brodeau, Victor 11-143c
Brodequin *see* Shoe of glass
Brodeur, T. (malpeculation) 11-807c
Brodferers Company 16-811a
Brodrick, David C. 10-323a, 5-11c
Brodrup, Frances Freeling 13-668a
—, WILLIAM JOHN 4-625b; 8-157b
Brodhead, Jacob 4-625b
—, JOHN ROMEYN 4-625b
Brodhead, Ky 15-110 (D3)
—, Wis 28-710 (D2)
Brodhead-ville, Pa 21-106 (I M1)
Brodhull *see* Brotherhood, Court of
Brodhun, E. 21-827c
Brodhurst, J. Tenderel 19-664a
Brodie 5-312b
Brodieaea 13-769a, 5-117d
Brodie, S. of, 24-118 (A3); 4-59b
— Isl, Scot. 24-118 (A3)
— castle, Scot. 2-183b
Brodie Alexander 10-872c
—, SIR BENJAMIN COLLINS 11 bart 4-625b, 27-811c, 1-91a, 2-51d
— Sir Benjamin Collins, 2nd bart 4-625d
— PETER BELLINGER 4-624
—, Robert 20-120a
—, J. G. (physiologist) 1-610b
—, William 12-83b
Brodie, castle, Scot. 10-672c
Brodina, Ans 4-626 (D3)
Brodjie (Urkraj) 14-766b
Brodki, Hung 3-31a
Brodnica, Pa 28-119 (D1)
Brodnitz, Fr. *see* Brenitz
Brodrick, John *see* Irving, Harvey
Brodrick Viscounts Midleton *see* Midleton
—, George Charles 18-419b, 6-446a
—, Sir St John 18-419a
—, Thomas (admiral) 22-717c
Brodsky (sculptor) 24-251b
Brodt, Alexander 13-930b
BRODY, Aus 4-626a, 3-111 (I); Indie (1810) 15-956c, firis 10-191d
Brodvagi (Indi) 25-15b
Brodzinski, Casimir 21-1157a
Broe, Bernard ten 20-131b
Broek, Neth 19-934 (I1)
BROEKHUIZEN, JAN VAN 4-626c
Broekmeyer, Heli 13-488 (C3)
Broelkirk, Ill. *see* Brooks
Broers Hock, stn, Bor 4-257 (I2)
Broderip, W. 8-807b
Brogan, Pennsylv. 22-49b
BROGGER, WALDEMAR Christofer 4-627b 19-801d; late lachi 16-...
Brogue *see* 21-761b
Brighill, Roger Boyle, baron of *see* Orrery, 1st earl of
BROGLIE, DE (family) 4-628b
—, A. C. L. V. duc de 4-628c 19-661d
—, F. comte de 4-628d; 10-341d
—, J. V. A. duc de 4-627d 10-341d, 10-877a
—, Louis de *see* Harlesonville, Louis de Clérmont, comte de
—, Victor Claude, prince de 4-627d 15-117d
—, Victor François, duc de 4-628c 24-749d
Broi, Fr. 10-778 (F3)
Broich-Speltz 26-242 (F1)
Broignart, Theophile 20-582a
Broignartine 4-623b
Broge (Norman knight) 27-1008a
BROGUE (dial.) 4-628b
Breguerville Pa 21-106 (I K6)
BROHAN, AUGUSTINE Susanne 4-628b
—, Emilie Madeleine 4-628b
—, Josephine E. A. 4-628b
Brohl, village Ger 16-1d
—, valley Ger 27-215b
Brohling 7-7a
Bois Philip de 3-609c
Brok (zool.) 17-171c
Biokaw, Wis 28-710 (D3)
BROKE (Brooke), ARTHUR 4-628c
—, SIR PHILIP BOWES Vere, Bart 4-628c
—, Robert 9-604c
Broke, N.S.W. 19-948 (G3)
Broken, bay N.S.W. 18-548 (H1) 19-571d, 2 19c
—, riv. Nct 28-38 (I2)
— Arrow, Okla 20-58 (F1)
Brokenbow, Neb. 19-421 (F3)
BROKEN HILL, N.S.W. 4-629a, 19-515 (A2)
— Hill, dist., N.S.W. 2-953c, geology 19-515d
— Hill Mine Ithed. 23-260 (C2); 23-463b 3-426b
— Hill Mines N.S.W. 19-539c, lead 2-952d, 5-762d, silver 2-952a, 19-541a, 5-760b
— Hill Proprietary Company, N.S.W. 19-541a
Broker, Nicks 24-494b
BROKER 4-629a, 25-931a, 25-911c, outside *see* Outside brokers
Brokerage 4-630a
Brokers Act (1604) 20-973b
Brokhil Pers. *see* Brekl
Brokpil, Nolf. 19-716b
Brokri, Pers. 15-836d
Brolet, Thi building, Brescia 4-498b
Bromacetylene 6-51a
Bromade Villa Nova Jc, Braz *see* Villa Nova de Bremade
Bromargyrite 5-760b
Bromate 4-611e
Brombenzenenaphinol 3-82a
Brombenzile acid 3-76d
Brombenzyl bromide 2-105b
BROMBERG, Ger. 4-631c, 11-808 (F 1); 21-934b
—, canal, Ger. 28-336c, 4-611c, 21-930b
Bromber ndl. Ches 16-139 (I1) 6-91a
Brombotanic acid 7-611b
Bromby, Thos *see* Brumby
Bremecoumalin 7-309a
Bromel, Adam 20-410d.
—, ALEXANDER 4-631d.
—, RICHARD 4-631d
Bremer, Can 22-721 (D1), 22-716a
—, pt, Can 19-479 (C3)
Brome grass 12-476d fungi 11-314a, leaf sheath 12-378b, 5-147c, pistil 12-373c (fig.)
Bromehill Kent 6-378a.
Bromers, J. L. 21-47a.
Bremeha 4 631d
—, pungent *see* Malva
BROMELIACEAE 4-632a 21-782c
Bremelin 21-761a
Bremell, Mary *see* Pennell, Mary
Bremfield, William 26-148d
Bremfield, Salop 9-420 (I1) B2); 17-113b
—, Isle, Wales 8-18c
—, school, Camb. 3-436c
Bromfield, Isle of, ruins, Nerf 19-716d 19-718a
Bromm acid 4-633a
Bremderef molasanum sodium *see* Bromsanum, Sodium
Bremides 4-628b, 6-255d
Bremides 21-29a, 25-191a
Bremilow, David 11-309b
BROMINE 4-632b, 12-865c 21-481c detection in flesh 6-82a, 6-84b, 6-86b, 6-87b, 6-89b, iodine 4-635d poisoning 21-547c
Bromosens, Macedonia 12-110 (C1)
Bromolic *see* Bromargyrite
Bromum *see* Bromine
BROMLEY, SIR THOMAS 4-633b, 25-811b
—, W. 25-811b
Bromlico, Ala 1-410 (B5)
—, Ga 11-782 (D4)
BROMLEY, Kent 4-633b; 16-942 (F6); 16-918 (D6)
—, Ky 15-710 (D1)
—, Hill, Camb. 4-634b
—, mt, Vt 18-498 (I1)
Bromley College, Kent 4-634a.
— Common, Kent 16-942 (E3)
BROMLITE 4-611a.
Bromo isl, Sued. 28-190 (B2)
Bromo, pt, Java 15-284 (B3); 15-285a.
Bromnaphthalene acid 4-631c.
Bromphenol 5-511a.
Brompicrin 6-511d
Brompton, Ala 1-460 (C2)
—, Kent 16-942 (G3); 12-23b
BROMPTON, London 4-634b, 18-968 (B1), 15-733b
—, Yorks. (nr Northallerton) 9-412 (I F1)
—, Yorks. (nr Scarborough) 9-414 (L G1)
— cemetery *see* West London cemetery
— Consumption Hospital, London 16-416c
— Oratory, London 15-731a; 10-112a 16-756a
— Regis, Som. 8-130 (V1, F1).
Bromopten stock 13-767c
Bromo, Sued 26-190 (C1)
Bromosberg, Treaty of 17-940c; 8-11c
Bromsberg (Niederburg), Ger 23-81aa
BROMSGROVE, Worcs 4-634b 9-420 (III C2); geology 28-823c
—, North, Worcs 28-821a
Bromsston (Inndhist) 18-99a.
Bromsulfuronic acid 5-5d
Bromsum, sulphide 4-633c
Bromural 27-791a, 24-262c.
Bromus *see* Brome grass
— inermis *see* Austrian brome grass
Bromwich Andrew 24-484b
Bromyard, Hereford 9-420 (III, B4); 13-357c, 24-171c.
Bromyrite *see* Bromargyrite.
Bron, Ger 26-191 17-175d
Bronbagh Mts 18-608 (B1)
Bronbeek, Holl 2-629c
Brandi 23-186b; 23-187b
Bronchial arteries 23-186d.
— branches 2-667b
— glands 17-166c
— veins 23-181d.
BRONCHIECTASIS 4-634c 1-271a 19-115b.
BRONCHITIS 4-634d 23-196c acemite 1-11c burnes cause 4-860d, bronchiectasis caused 4-631c, cutchs 7-607b, disease of consumption 16-821a emetics 9-336a, fluors balsam 3-797a, gelseminum 11-509b, lungfish 23-195c, leeches 4-85a, lobelia 18-837d, merculine 18-861d, myrtol 19-11dd, parevsmal 2-781d, plastic 23-194d, senega 24-839a, smallpox 25-148d.
Bronchocele, *see* Goitre
Bronchomycosis minonia 21-870b 4-633b bacteriology 21-870b, 23-194a, bronchiectasis caused 4-631c, exudate in 23-195a, treatment 4-634d 7-110b
Bronchorrhoea 4-636a.
BRONCHOTOMY 4-636b
BRONCO (dial.) 4-616b
Brender G. A. 7-98d.
Brood Shore, Mds 28-658d
Brendale isl. Ill. 15-1 (B2), 14-795 15-2d 5-416a.
BRONDSTED, PETER OLUF 4-616b; 12-851d
Brunescombe, Walter 20-371d, 21-118a
Brunfawr hill Wales 16-830b
BRONGNIART, ADOLPHE Theodore 4-636c 12-736d
—, ALEXANDRE (geologist) 4-637a, 5-707d; on reptiles 23-188a, stratigraphy 11-616a
— Alexandre Théodore (architect) 2-129c
—, C. 13-414a
Bronguialite *see* Glauberite
Bronger, riv., Balkan Penin. *see* Mariza
Bronkwan Wales 9-428 (V-1 3)
Bronkhurst (family) 11-356b.
Bronkhurst Spruit, Transvaal (1880) 22-309c, 27-193d coal mines 27-190d.
Bronlund 21-913b
BRONN, HEINRICH GEORG 4-637c 18-887c
Brunner (chemist) 8-96b
Bronnitsa and 19-169b
Bronnitsy, Russ (Moscow) 23-872 (E1)
— Russ (Novgorod) 23-872 (D8)
Bronnzell-Olmntz incident 2-601b
Brons Ger. 8-24 (A2)
BRONSART VON SCHELLENdorf, Paul 4-637a
Bronsil states 5-88c
Bronson, Fla. 10-540 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (B8).
—, Tex. 26-690 (O4).
Bronstedt, J. N. 14-884c
Bronston, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
BRONTE, ANNE 4-637d
—, CHARLOTTE 4-637d, 9-641c 11-502c
—, EMILY JANE 4-637d.
—, Patrick 4-637d
—, Patrick Branwell 4-638c
BRONTE, Sic 4-639d, 18-4 (F6)
—, Tex. 26-690 (G1)
Brontes (Cyclops) 7-586d
— (zool.) 5-91aa
Brontens 8-128b; 25-110a.
Brontops 26-1018d.
Brontornis 3-971b.
Brontosaurus 23-145a.
Brontotheria (Brontotheridae) *see* Titanotheridae
Brontotherium 26-1015d
Bronwood, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Bronx, N.Y.C. 19-496 (F1), 18-610d
—, park, N.Y.C. 19-612b, 28-1019a.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-496 (C5) 2-248a, 28-607c
BRONX, THE, N.Y. 4-639d, 19-496 (F1)
Bronx Garth, N Wales 24-1021a.
BRONZE 4-639d 2-391c, 14-804c, 1-706b, architectural use 18-207d cast and hammered 18-206b, casting 26-654b, Celtic chalices 8-582a, Chinese work 6-210d, Cretan discoveries 7-426c, deers 8-459a, 18-208c, electric lines 22-245c, Etruscan work 8-859a, German Renaissance period 24-491d, Greek sculpture 12-484c, 12-492a, Hittite work 13-537d, inscriptions 14-621b, Japanese work 15-180a, lamps 16-112d medieval work 18-206c, Olympian sculptures 18-859d Sicyonian school 25-37b, tiles 26-971a.
BRONZE AGE 4-640c, 2-391a, 2-117d 11-670a Aegean civilization 1-248d, American discoveries 2-336c, arms and armour 2-382d, barrows 3-411d 2-315c, British implements 2-393d, caves 5-377b, Celtic implements 6-652d Cyprus 7-697d drinking cups 8-580c, Egyptian implements and weapons 9-68d, 9-69c, 9-41b, Germany 11-828c, Ireland 14-796d, 2-393a, jet ornaments 15-358d, lake dwellers 2-350b, 16-93b, Sardinia 24-211b, Scandinavia 24-289a (Plate), Spain 24-996c, sepulchral pottery 2-352 (Plate V.) Teutonic peoples 26-679c, 26-683b
"Bronze of Bapino" (inscription) 17-709b
"Bronzes of Siris" *see* Siris Bronzes"
"Bronzewing" (yacht) 24-899a
BRONZING 4-641b
BRONZINO, IL (Angelo Allori) 4-641b
BRONZITE 4-641b diallage 8-1c6c fusibility 18-511b.
Bronzitite 22-696b
BROOCH 4-641c 7-233b ancient Greek 7-233c 7-234d ancient Persian 7-234d Anglo-Saxon 4-994a, Hallstatt 15-802c 18-858c Scandinavian 24-290b (Plates) Villanova finds 28-74b. *See also* Jewelry
Brood 3-399c
Broodcare organs 23-120a
Breeder house (poultry) 22-218a
Brood Mare Society 13-723c
Brook, Christopher 20-897c
Brook Ind. 14-422 (I3).
— I. of W. 8-420 (III E5); 28-627a
Brook (bar 5-84d; 1-120d; 26-113a
Brook Penn. I. of W. 28-627a
Brooke Arthur *see* Broke, Arthur
— Sir Basil 8-411b
— Sir Charles Johnson 24-208b
—, Charles Vyner 24-208b
—, FRANCES 4-643c
Brooke, Francis Greville, 8th baron *see* Warwick
—, FULKE GREVILLE, 1st baron 4-643c, 9-620b, 8-203b
—, George 28-414a.
—, HENRY 4-644b
— Henry James (mineralogist) 13-416b, 2-59c, 4-646b
—, SIR JAMES 4-644d, 24-208b
—, J. M. 19-970b
—, Gen. John R 22-127a.
—, Margaret *see* Denham, Lady
— Ralph 6-101b
—, Robert Greville, 2nd baron 4-644a, 8-93c, 19-767c
—, STOPFORD AUGUSTUS 4-646c, 9-644b, 23-317b.
— Sir Thomas 4-640b
Brooke, Va 28-118 (E2).
— fort, Fla. 26-392a.
Brookeborough, Ire 14-744 (D2)
— Co, Va 28-560 (C1)
Brookeland, Tex 26-690 (O4).
Brooken Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Brookes, N.Y. 16-303b
Brookesia 8-825d, 23-174a, 23-163b
Brookes sounding machine 8-570d.
Brookelown, Bor 4-257 (B1), 4-258c, 24-207c
BROOK FARM 4-645d
Brookfield, Colo 8-732 (H4),
—, Conn. 6-952 (B4)
—, Mass 17-852 (G2), 26-323c.
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2)
—, N.H. 19-490 (B4)
—, N.Y. 19-496 (E3)
—, Vt 19-490 (B3)
—, Wash. 28-364 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-710 (E5).
Brookfield Center, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
Brook Green, London 12-898c.
Brookhaven, Miss 18-600 (B4).
—, N.Y. 18-983b
Brooking, mt, Austr. 2-960 (C5)
Brookings, S.Dak 28-506 (I3); 25-508d, 25-507b
— Co, S.Dak 25-506 (I3)
BROOKITE 4-646b, 28-1018a; 2-59c
Brookland, Ark 2-552 (E2).
— D.C. 17-828 (D3)
— Kent 9-424 (IV. B4)
Brooklands, Ches. *see* Bagnley,
— racing track, Sur. 29-567a
Brooklands Agreement 2-332d; 7-291b 28-1030c
BROOKLIME 4-646d
Brooklin, Me. 17-444 (B4).
BROOKLINE, Mass. 4-646d; 17-852 (B1); 17-856b.
— N.H. 18-490 (D6)
Brooklyn, Ala. 1-460 (C4)
—, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E2),
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-808 (H2)
—, Ind. 14-302 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (K5).
—, Md. 17-828 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7)
— Miss. 18-600 (G4)
BROOKLYN, N.Y. 4-647a, 19-596 (I3 and D-E1), educational institutions 4-648a, libraries 16-864c, model dwellings 13-827b, news papers 19-570b
—, O. 20-26 (L5) 8-506a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
"Brooklyn" (ship) 24-911b; 24-341a 25-594a
Brooklyn Bridge, N.Y. 19-596 (I3), 19-610 (C4), 4-647a, construction 4-537d, installations 4-968b, piers 21-589d
— Forest Park N.Y. 4-647d
— Heights, N.Y. 4-647a
— Institute of Art and Sciences 19-69a.
— Jockey Club 13-736b.
— Navy Yard, N.Y. *see* New York Navy Yard
Brookman, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Brookneal, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Brookpark, Minn. 18-550 (D-E5)
Brookport Ill. 14-804 (D6).
Brooks, Charles Timothy 1-818c
—, C.W. SHIRLEY 4-649a.
—, James (bp.) 7-377a
—, James (architect) 2-432c
—, James (journalist) 16-570a; 7-391b
—, Maria Gowan (Maria del Occidente) 1-815c
—, PHILLIPS 4-649b, 4-292b

Brooka, Preston S 4-836c, 28-82a.
—, Richard E. 24-516c, 24-563c.
—, Rev. S. M. 3-204c.
—, Vincent 16-786b.
—, W (engineer) 22-232d
—, William Keith (zoologist) 15-460d, 14-148d
—, Wilham Robert (astronomer) 11-587a
ooks, Ala 1-460 (C4)
— Ark 2-552 (C3)
— Can 1-500 (B2)
— Ga 11-752 (B2)
Kan 15-654 (G3).
— Ky 13-740 (C2).
La 17-54 (A3)
—, Me 17-434 (C4)
—, Oreg 20-242 (C2)
—, pond Mass 17-852 (C2)
Brooksburg, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
Brooks Co, Ga. 11-752 (C5); 11-751d
Brooks comet 6-763h; 6-762o
Brooksella 5-87b
Brooks Hill, Md. 17-828 (B4).
Brookshire, Tex 26-690 (M6).
Brookside, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, N J 18-502 (C2)
BROOKS's, club, London 4-649d 8-567b 1-711a.
Brooks Station Mass. 17-852 (D2)
Brookston Ind 14-422 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E2)
—, Tex 26-690 (M2)
Brooks Vale, Conn 6-952 (D4)
Brooksville, Ala 1-460 (C1).
—, Fla 15-740 (D3).
— Ky 15-740 (E2).
—, Me 17-434 (D4)
Brooklon, Me 17-431 (E3)
Brook trout, *see* Brown trout.
Brookville, Ind 14-304 (C1).
— Ind 14-424 (B6)
— Kan 15-654 (F2)
— Miss 18-690 (D2)
—, O 20-26 (B3).
— Pa 21-106 (D E3)
Brookwood, Ala 1-460 (B2).
—, Snr 18-942 (B3); 28-769b.
—, Va 28-118 (C2)
Broom, It. (zoologist) 17-782b.
Broom, Wores. 25-7a8 (A2).
—, lake, Scot (Perth) 24-418 (D1).
—, lako, Scot (Ross) 24-412 (C2), 23-741c.
—, mt., New Mex 19-520 (C3)
—, riv, Scot 23-741d.
Broom (implement) *see* Brush
BROOM (bot) 4-619d 22-3a, pntl 10-769d (fig)
Broomall, Pa 21-106 (K7)
Broomcod Collar: *see* Cosse de Geneste
Broome, Sir Frederick Napier 28-343b
—, Harry 22-649a.
—, WILLIAM 4-650b 3-511d.
Broome W Aus 2-960 (C3), 28-542a
— Co., N Y. 19-596 (E3).
Broomedge, Ches 16-139 (D3)
Broomfield Kas 16-942 (F1)
—, Scon 9-430 (VI F1)
—, Va 28-560 (C2).
Broom Hall, Sheffield 24-822a
Broomhaugh, Northumb. 9-412 (I E3)
Broomhead, moor Yorks 28-933 (C3), 29-93a (D2).
Broomhill, Can 18-780 (C1)
—, Northumb 9-412 (I h2)
—, Scot 15-833c
Broomclaw, harbour, Scot 12-84b
Broom, Little Loch, Scot. *see* Broom, lake
BROOM-RAPE 4-650d; corolla 18-517d; embryo 11-259d leaf 16-326d
Broomy Law, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3)
Broons, Fr 10-778 (C3).
Broos, Hung. *see* Szászváros
Brooten, Minn 18-950 (B5)
Brophy, Truman W 6-478d.
Brophy Creek, riv, Ia. 14-742 (G3)
Brora, Scot 24-412 (E1); geology 28-170a, 7-1a3a, industries 28-170b
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E1)
—, riv, Scot. 24-412 (B1), 26-169c
Brorsen s comet 6-762d
Brorson, Hans Adolf 8-40c.
Brösarp, Swed 26-190 (C4)
Brosell, J. C. G 9-434d.
Brosseau, Rum 23-826 (B1)
BROSCH, MORITZ 4-650d
Broschi, Carlo *see* Farinelli
Brosdale, isl, Scot 24-412 (C4)
BROSELEY, Salop 4-650d, 8-420 (III B1); clay pipe industry 21-634a the manufacture 26-972b
Brosmum alicastrum: *see* Bread nut tree
— galactodendron: *see* Cow-tree
Brosius, Va 28-560 (E2)
Brosius, riv, Ire 14-744 (D3); 15-818a, direction 28-548d, source 1-694b
Brosnachadh nam Fineachan Gaidheatach (Macdonald) 5-636c
Brosot Java 15-284 (D3); 15-491d
Brossac, Fr. 10-778 (F5), 8-838a
Brosse, salouen de 2-414d
BROSSES, CHARLES DE 4-651a, 19-129b, 10-295b
Brosset, M. F. 11-760a
Brossitt 8-393c
Brosso val, It 8-393c
Brotcas (sculptor) 17-157c 17-319c
Brotcas (scorpions) 2-303d
Brothel (dict) 9-813b
BROTHER (dict) 4-651b.
Brotherecras, hundred Norf 19-746b
Brotherhood, Court of 6-378b
— and Guesthng, Court of 6-378b
— hydranhe engine 14-94b.
— in arms 15-835b
— of Railway Carmen, U S *see* Railway Carmen Brotherhood &c.
— of St George 10-441c
— of the New Life 20-83a, 13-90c.
— of the Seafarers *see* Bermuadad de la Marisoca.
Brother Hospitaller 1-22a
— Sacristan *see* Joseph II., Roman emperor
BROTHERS, RICHARD 4-651c
Brothers, Ill 14-304 (E3).
—, Tle, isls, Ind.O 4-840 (H7) 25-356a.
Brothers, The (R Cumberland) 7-623b
Brothers and Sisters of the Order of Penance *see* Tertiaries.
Brothers' Club 4-162a, 22-884.
BROTHERS OF COMMON Life 4-651d; 18-690b
— of Gideon *see* Dantes
— of Mercy 19-917a
— of Purity and Sincerity *see* Ikhwan es Safa
— of the Christian Schools 18-231c
— of the Sword 27-841c 18-817e; 26-677b, battle (1242) 1-566b, dominions partitioned (1560) 26-200d 21-910a, Lithuanians 16-789c, Oesel captured (1227) 20-34b Reval castle taken (1228) 23-212b
— of the Virgin 3-719b
Brotherton, Lancs 9-416 (II G4).
Brotherton, Thomas of, earl of Norfolk *see* Thomas of Brotherton
Brotherton, N J, *see* Indian Mills
—, N Y 25-929d.
—, Tenn 26-620 (F1).
—, Yorks 29-93a (D2).
Brotherveld *see* Brother hood, Court of
Brothock Water, riv, Scot 2-389a
Broto Sp 25-530 (E1)
Brollerode, Ger 11-808 (III o11)
Brollier, abbé 10-859b
Brolton Yorks 9-412 (I G3); 25-186b
Brittum, Nor 19-804 (B2)
Brotzen, Ger 11-808 (F2)
Brou, Fr 10-778 (E3)
—, Bourg-en-Bresse, Fr 4-330b
Brouet, Caplain 19-676d
BROUGH, ROBERT 4-652b, 20-502a
Brough, Scot 4-960a.
—, West (n 9-412 (I D3) 4-384 (B3); forthed 28-554d, geology 28-564a.
— Yorks 4-381 (C4)
—, bay, Scot 24-412 (F1).
Brough (in curling) 7-636a.
Brougham, Henry *see* Brougham and Vaux Henry Peter Brougham 1st baron
—, JOHN 4-652c
Brougham castle, Westm 9-412 (I C3), 28-554d, Roman Brocavum 4-384 (B4)
BROUGHAM (dict) 4-652d 5-403d.
BROUGHAM AND VAUX, Henry Pater Brougham 1st baron 4-652d; earl of Durham 8-70a, educational reform 8-972d foreign copyrights 7-122b; Paley's *Natural Theology* 3-685b phrenology 21-535d, Reform Act, 1832 12-587d, source 1-694b
Bromachadh nam Fineachan Gaidheatach (Macdonald) 5-636c
Brough of Birsay, isl Scot *see* Birsay
Broughshane, Ire 24-744 (E2), 2-150b
BROUGHTON, HUGH 4-655c
— Jack (boxer) 22-648d, 4-350c
— John (philosopher) 18-816d.
—, **JOHN CAM HOBHOUSE, baron** 4-655b.
—, Thomas 28-528c
—, William (bishop of Australia) 2-19d.
—, William Robert (explorer) 3-6c, 27-883a 17-100a
Broughton, Can 22-724 (E3).
— Ill 14-304 (H6)
— Lancs 16-139 (C1), 24-67b.
— (Higher), Lancs 17-545 (map)
— (Lower), Lancs 17-545 (map)
— Lincs 9-416 (II F2), 18-74a.
— Northants 9-420 (III F2)
—, N S W. 19-538 (F4)
—, O 20-26 (A B2)
—, Oxon 9-120 (III E2), castle 3-307c
—, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
—, Scot 24-418 (E3), 8-914a.
— Wales 10-522a
—, bay, Asia 18-156 (F7) 18-908c
—, cape, Can 5-160 (B2)
—, isl Jap. *see* Inakushima
—, isl Jap. (Kuriles) *see* Makanruru
—, str Kor 15-146 (F G9)
— Heights mt Scot. 24-418 (E3), 21-48d.
— in Furness, Lancs 9-412 (I B4)
— Park, Lancs 17-545 (map)
Broughtly castle, Scot 4-656c
— FERRY, Scot 4-656c 24-418 (F2), 8-675c
Brough under Stanmore, Westm. *see* Brough
Brouillant, Léonce Janmart de 3-908b
Brouillets Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C5)
Brouillis et repasse system 25-697b
Brouklusins Janus *see* Broekhuizen, Jan van
Broulee N S W. 19-538 (F4)
Bronmoy, Aus *see* Brannau
Brown, J. A (astronomer) 17-37a, 13-960c
—, Richard 3-433d.
Brouncker, William, 2nd Viscount Brouncker 7-31c
Bronssa, Asia M. *see* Brusa.
BROUSSAIS, FRANCOIS Joseph Victor 4-656c, 18-33d phrenology 21-538b, 4-105c, writings 18-52d.
Broussard, La. 17-54 (B-C3).
Broussais, San Frédéric Ernest 25-505d
Broussel, Pierre 18-839b, 18-653c
Bronssistes *see* Possibilists
BROUSSONET, PIERRE Maria Augusta 4-656d
Broussonetia *see* Paper mulberry
— papyrifera *see* Paper mulberry
BROUWER (Brauwer), **Adrian** 4-656d 20-477a 20-476 (Plate) Ostade compared 20-355c, Teniers compared 26-616b.
Brouwershaven, Holl. 13-588 (A4), 28-965b
Brouzet (physician) 10-611c
Brow, Scot. 8-663c.
Brow ague *see* Hemicrania
Browallius, J. (bishop) 16-732d.
Brower, Jacob Vradenberg 18-606d.
Browerville, Minn 18-550 (B-C4).
Browgill beds 16-829b.
Brown, Adrian J 10-275d.
—, Alma 3-808d
—, A Crum 18-61b; isomerism of benzene derivatives 6-53d, optical activity 25-893c, rust formation 23-936b, objective perception of motion 8-723b, thebaine 20-15od.
Brown, Baker 20-382c.
—, Chad 3-37oa
—, Charles Armitage 15-709d.
—, **CHARLES BROCKDEN** 4-657a 1-843a 21-154a.
—, C Barrington, Burmese ruby-mines 23-812b, 23-804a, Brit. Guiana 12-677d, 12-677b.
—, C E L, alternators 8-189b
—, Dr David 2-903c.
—, David R. (sculptor) 24-507c.
—, Dorothy 5-635d
—, D S, aeronautics 10-514e
—, Elizabeth Ann *see* Nelson, Adelaide
—, Elmer Ellsworth 8-836b.
—, Ernest W, moon's motion 18-806a, variation of gravitation law 12-385a
— **FORD MADOX** 4-657b; Elijah and the Widow's Son 14-822d, Manfricster Town Hall 18-966c.
—, **FRANCIS** 4-658b.
—, **SIR GEORGE** 4-658c; 14-371a.
—, **GEORGE** (journalist) 4-658d.
—, Rev G (explorer) 19-489a
—, Lieut Col Harvey 21-118c
—, H (scientist) thermometer 13-693b.
—, **HENRY KIRKE** 4-659a, 24-516a.
—, Henry K Bush 4-659b; 28-967a, 27-864b
—, Horace L 4-512b
—, Horatio F. 26-286d.
—, **JACOB** (1775–1828) 4-659b
—, Jacob Major 4-675b.
—, James (lawyer) 16-812b
—, J Campbell on honey 13-654a.
—, J. F. (Confederate soldier) 6-899b
—, **JOHN** (abolitionist) 4-660b, 1-973b
—, John (Christian carrier) 8-674d
—, **JOHN** (British divine) 4-6 9c 17-560a
—, John (geographer) 21-945c
—, **JOHN** (Scottish divine, d. 1787) 4-659d.
—, **JOHN** (Scottish divine, d. 1808) 4-660a.
—, **JOHN** (Scottish physician, d. 1788) 4-659d, 18-32b; 4-667b
—, **JOHN** (Scottish physician, (d 1882) 4-661a.
—, John (servant of Queen Victoria) 28-44d
—, **SIR JOHN** 4-661b, 2-579b
—, **JOHN GEORGE** (painter) 4-661b.
—, Joseph Emerson 11-707a, action at Millidgeville 18-481b, reconstruction law 11-707b, Jefferson Davis 7-868a.
—, Joseph Renshaw 25-921d
—, J T (cricketer) 7-445a
—, Kilock 24-507c
—, Sir M'Leavy 18-912b
—, Mortimer 24-507c
—, P. A. (anthropologist) 19-84b
—, Peter (Pilgrim Father) 4-660b
—, Peter (journalist) 4-658d.
—, R. junr, Emphratean plausopherv 7-11d
—, R N, Rudmose 21-967c
— **ROBERT** (botanist) 4-661c, angiosperms and gymnosperms 4-300d, 12-714a, cell-nucleus discovered 7-710c, classification of grasses 12-37a, fertilization of phanerogams 4-302a, plant morphology 18-864a, seeds in cycads and conifers 2-91d.
— Robert (of Markio) 1-396b
— Robert (Arctic explorer) 21-948a.
—, Samuel (librarian) 18-564a
—, Sir Samuel 4-920c, 11-496a.
—, **SAMUEL MORISON** 4-661d
—, Samuel Robbins 9-297b
—, S G (inventor) 26-324b
—, S. R. (missionary) 18-596c.
—, T. Austen 20-502a
— **THOMAS** (saturist) 4-662a 9-629d
— Lieut Col Thomas 2-905a
— **THOMAS** (philosopher) 4-662b 11-38d, association of ideas 2-785a, phrenology opposed 21-535d
—, Thomas (publisher) 18-985a
BROWN, THOMAS EDWARD 4-662d 13-270b
—, Tom (lampoonist) 16-134c
—, T. R. (physician) 27-266c.
—, W (physicist) 17-345b.
—, William (admiral) 18-779d
—, **SIR WILLIAM,** Bart 4-663b, 18-806d
—, William Cullen 4-660a.
—, William Garrott (historian) 18-943b
— **WILLIAM LAURENCE** (Scottish divine) 4-664c
Brown, *in re* (law case) 12-786c
Brown & Sharpe, Messrs wire gauge 28-739c
Brown, Fla. 10-740 (D1).
—, La. 17-54 (A1)
—, W. Va 28-561 (C2)
— bay Ire 25-211c
—, cape, Can 3-160 (N2)
—, hill Mass 17-852 (D1).
—, isls, Marshall Is *see* Eniwetok
—, mt, Can (Alta.) 1-500 (A2)
—, mt. Can (B C.) 1-500 (C2)
—, mt, S A. 25-493b.
—, mt, S C 25-700 (B2)
—, pt., Wash 28-334 (A3)
Brown adder 25-291c
— algae *see* Phaeophyceae
— Bakers, Company of 4-466b.
— bear 3-374b, fur 11-348d; hybrid forms 14-27c, local races 5-372b.
BROWN BESS (weapon) 4-663e.
— bullerdy 18-478c
— capuchin 22-332a.
— chalk 5-807a.
Brown (city), Mich. 18-372 (B6).
— Clee, mt Salop 9-420 (III B2) 24-1020b.
— Cliffs mts *see* Roan Cliffs.
— Co, Ill 14-304 (A4)
— Co, Ind 14-422 (E6).
— Co, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
— Co, Minn 18-550 (C6).
— Co, Neb 19-424 (B2)
— Co, O 20-26 (C7)
— Co, S Dak 25-506 (G2).
— Co, Tex 26-690 (H 11).
— Co, Wis 28-740 (F F4).
Brown coal: *see* Lignite
— coal group (Lignite group) 8-24a, 18-564c, 17-683d
Brown Creek, riv, Wyo 28-874 (H3)
Browne, A. W.: azourite 3-83b hydrazine 14-111a.
— Charles Farrar: *see* Ward, Artemus
—, **EDWARD HAROLD** 4-665a 8-391d.
—, E. T. squaria 2-239c.
—, F: opium smoking 20-131b
—, George, Reichsgraf von 4-665a.
—, Gordon 4-233a.
—, **HABLOT KNIGHT** 4-663d; 8-180b
—, Hamilton 4-963a.
—, Colonel Horace 8-200c
—, **ISAAC HAWKINS** 4-661b; 20-860c
—, **JAMES** (author) 4-664c
—, **SIR JAMES** ("Baster Browne") 4-664d, 3-296d
—, Lancelot 13-42d
—, **MAXIMILIAN ULYSSES,** count von 4-664d, 3-42d, 24-744d
—, **PETER** 4-665b 20-160c
—, Sir Richard (diplomatist) 10-91d
—, **ROBERT** (Puritan) 4-665c 6-931a.
—, Sir Samuel 15-782o.
—, Simon 14-194b.
—, **SIR THOMAS** 4-666b, 9-627d art 3-658a, spontaneous generation 1-64c, spoonbills 25-733c, style 25-1036b 5-331a.
—, Tom (artist) 5-333c.
—, Tom J. (author) 18-240b.
—, **WILLIAM** (poet) 4-667a; 9-621d *Britannia's Pastorals* 20-897c, 20-368c, epitaph 3-704b
—, **WILLIAM GEORGE** (traveller) 4-667c 25-163d.
Brownell Henry Howard 1-840a.
Brownell Ariz 2-544 (B3).
—, Cal. 6-8 (C1).
Browne's Hill, Ire. 8-346a.
Browney, riv, Dur 9-412 (I E3)
Brownfield, Wis 17-434 (B5),
—, Miss 18-690 (D1)
—, Pa 21-106 (C6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
Brown Flesk riv, Ire 14-744 (B4) 15-758a
Brown haematite *see* Limonite
— hare: *see* Hare (Lepus europaeus).

Brownhartlaw, hill, Northumb. 4-246a.
Brown hemp fibre) *see* Beacan hemp
— hemp (plant) *see* Sunn
BROWNHILLS, Staffs 4-667d; 26-798 (B1).
Brown lacena 14-174c
Bowman movement 4-661d; 3-149i 18-659b.
Browne (Lurv) 10-135a.
Browning (physicist) 25-631d; 18-334c.
— **ELIZABETH BARRETT** 4-668a 21-879h 1-83oo
— **OSCAR** 4-679d
— **ROBERT** 4-670d 4-669a, 9-611b; drama 8-581c
Browning Ill 14-804 (B3)
— Mo 18-608 (C1)
— Mont 14-176 (C1)
— Wis 28-740 (D5)
Browning (in plaster-work) *see* Straightening
Browning pistol *see* Colt automatic pistol
Browning society 4-671a
Brownington, Vt 18-608 (C3)
— Vt 19-190 (C2)
Brown Institution, Lond. (Lambeth) 4-811a
— iron ore *see* Limonite
Brownists *see* Separatists
Brown Jura group 15-569c *See also* Bathonian *and* Bajocian
Brown knoll hill, Borby 28-933 (B4)
Brown lead ore 22-693d
Brownlee (N.Afr magistrate) 6-233d
— small rye serum 25-249b
Brownlow, William 17-129a
Brown macaque 22-330d
— (bloxy) mall 17-107a
Brown Mills, N J 18-502 (C4)
Brownmuk shred 19-94a
— mustard *see* Black mustard
— rat 6-631d
— — possum 21-348a
— mud 15-183a
— rail 16-22oh 20-397a
— paper 20-777a
— partridge 24-640c
— phalanger *see* Brown opossum
— rat (Norway rat) 22-915a, plague 26-777a trypanosoma lewisi 27-311a
Brown's Ala 1-460 (B3)
— Ill 14-804 (D5)
— mist, N C 19-772 (E3)
— Tex, N W 19-538 (F2)
Brownsboro Ala 1-460 (F1)
Brownsboro Branch of Muscatine Creek, riv., Del. 17-824 (I1 I1)
Brownsburg, Ind 14-422 (E5).
— Pa 21-106 (N 3)
— Va 28-118 (C3 2)
Brown's Creek Ala 1-460 (B1)
— Crossing Ga 11-752 (C2)
Brownsdale, Minn 18-559 (E7)
Brownsfield, Dorset 22-734
BROWN-SEQUARD, **CHARLES-Edward** 4-671c 18-401c brair 4-671d heredity 13-156c, 28-1117d
Brownsville Berry, Tenn. battle (1863) 6-561
Brown's Shipley & Co 4-663b, 664a
Brownsmoor isl, Northumb 2-412 (I 12) 18-1581.
BROWNSON, ORESTES AUGUSTUS 4-674d
Brown-spar 2-305c
Brown-spider-monkey 22-342b.
Browns Station, Mo 18-608 (D2)
Brownstown, Ill 14-301 (D5)
— Ind 14-422 (E7)
— Head cape Ire 14-714 (D4).
Brown's Valley, Cal 5-8 (C2)
Brownsville, Alta 2-302 (C2).
— Cal 5-8 (C2)
— Ill 14-804 (D5)
— Ind 14-422 (D6)
— Ky 15-710 (B3)
— Md 17-948 (D2).
— Minn 18-559 (E7).
— Or 20-28 (E5)
— Pa 20-211 (C3)
— Tex 25-901 (C2)
— Tenn 28-682 (B4)
BROWNSVILLE, Tex. 4-675b; 26-690 (F G3) 26-1748
— Wis 28-710 (E5)
Brown thrasher 14-422a, 17-811d
— tok 26-937b
Brownton, Minn 18-559 (C6)
Browntown, Va 28-118 (D2).
— Wis 28-740 (D6)
Brown trout 27-412a; fly fishing 2-270; parr stage 20-862d Tasmania and New Zealand 1-120d.
Brown University, R.I. 22-311a, 3-376h
Brown Valley Ind 14-422 (C5).
— Valley, Minn 18-559 (A5).
Brown v. Bmns 17-758a.
— v. Foot 1-221b.
— v. Maryland 14-711b; 20-274a
Brownsville, Fla 18-540 (E4).
—, Md. 17-414 (C3).
—, Neb 19-324 (I4).
—, N Y 18-596 (E1)
Brown Will mt Corn 9-430 (VI C2), 7-179d 9-412d.
Brownwood Mo 18-608 (G4).
— Tex 26-690 (B 14).
Browse, isl, Austr. 2-960 (C2).
Browse (metallurgy) 16-316a
Brow line (dict.) 9-922b
Broxbourne, Herts 16-942 (D2) 13-541b.
Broxburn, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 16-732a.
Broxmouth Park, mansion, Scot 8-6h9c
Broxton Ga 11-752 (B1)
Broyal Point, C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
Bruce, riv. Switz. 26-242 (C3) 11-212d 19-12a.
Brozas Sp. 25-530 (B4).
Brozik, Wenceslas 22-249a.
Brnang (boar) 3-574d, 8-372c 6-170c
Brnant Liberal 2-415b
Brnar, riv. Scot. 24-412 (E3); 2-851a, 4-35a, 21-262b.
Brnas, Mal Penn 17-179c.
— riv. Mal Penn. (Perak) 17-479a.
BRUAY, Fr 4-670e, 16-778 (F1).
Brubaker, Ill 14-304 (D5)
Brubeck pt. Cal 5-8 (A-B2)
BRUCE (family) 4-675o, 13-44d.
—, **ALEXANDER B.** 4-675c, 8-383d.
— Alexander Hugh *see* Baltour of Burleigh.
—, A (mineralogist) 4-677c
—, Hon. C. G. 18-949a
—, Col. Sir David Malta fever 17-514d, shearing sickness 27-341a 25-240c bacteriology 27-340d, 26-775d, 26-786a
— Edward (king of Ireland) Ardee sacked 2-150c, in Scotland 24-431d, Ireland invaded 8-622b, 9-508a, 14-772a, Lea castle 22-731d, parliament 5-44od
— Edward, 2nd Lord Kinloss *see* Kinloss Edward Bruce.
— Sir Frederick W. A. 9-370b
— Henry Austin *see* Aberdare Henry Austin Bruce, 1st baron.
— Jacob Wilmovich 20-357b.
—, **JAMES** (explorer) 4-676a, 11-628b; Abyssinia 1-90h, Ethiopia *Book of Enoch* 9-690a, Fung 11-141a Galla invasion 11-413d, Magdalen 19-1d, Nile explorations 19-197, 24-1147d, Timgad 28-989a.
— John Collingwood 14-680d
— **MICHAEL** 4-676c, 14-194a, Locarno plagiarism 16-866b
— Nigel 24-43oo
—, Robert lord of Annandale (d. 1141) 24-133a, 18-413a.
—, Robert, lord of Annandale (d. 1295) 19-194d.
—, Robert de, lord of Annandale (d. 1304) 19-194d.
—, Robert de, king of Scotland *see* Robert the Bruce.
—, Robert (presbyterian) 24-44oc
—, Robert (tea planter) 2-772a.
—, Thomas and James *see* 7th and 8th earls of Elgin
—, Sir William, Holyrood palace 8-9951, 22-732a, 16-493d.
—, W. S. (explorer) 21-967c 21-952a, 2-857a, Gough island 27-96a, Antarctic route 21-961 (map).
Bruce, Fla. 10-150 (C6).
—, Ill 14-301 (D4)
—, Wis 28-740 (B3).
—, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (B5)
—, co., N.Z. 19-612 (G7 and B7)
—, castle Tuttonham 27-92b
— mt. Wyo. 2-960 (B4); 2-912c, 28-539a
—, penin., Lan. 20-114 (B2); 26-111b.
"Bruce" (race-horse) 13-737a.
Bruce and Batho's dredger 8-568a.
Bruce Codex (Coptic MS.) 7-114e, 12-152d
Brucefield, Can. 20-114 (B3)
— estate, Scot. 24-418 (D2), 6-417c
Bruce Horn (Plate) 21-800a.
Bruce Lake Ind. 14-422 (B2)
— Mines, Can. 20-114 (D2), 20-114a.
Bruce's Castle, Scot. 2-645e
Bruceton Mills, W.Va. 28-960 (D2)
Brucetown Va. 28-118 (D1)
Bruce typecasting machine 27-543d.
Bruceville Ind 14-422 (C7).
—, Tex. 26-600 (B4).
Bruch, Margaret 25-918c
—, MAX 4-677a
Bruche val. Fur. 28-214c
Brucher, Gustav 18-159b
Bruchenna (quarter of Alexandria) 1-369e; 16-546o.
Bruchidae *see* Seed beetle
BRUCHSAL, Ger 4-677b 11-808 (B4) 22-368c.
Bruchus fabae *see* Bean beetle
— pisi *see* Pea beetle.
Brucoamm, Codex 12-152d.
BRUCINE (chem.) 4-677c 1-686a, strychnine 18-928o, 25-1045a
BRUCITE 4-677c
Brueh Lower Ans 3-4 (F2), 3-2a
— Aus (Salzburg) 3-4 (C3)
—, Ger. 11-808 (C4)
— am Mur, Aus 3-4 (D3); 25-1009c
Bruckbad (bath) Hung. (Budapest) 4-736c
Brucke, Ernst Wilhelm Ritter von, aesthetics 1-287b; colour of sky 26-202d, prototypism 7-711a.
BRUCKENAU, Ger. 4-677d, 11-808 (I1 nll); 15-837b, mineral water 18-521o
Brückenhausen, isl., Ger. 9-763h
BRUCKER, JOHANN JAKOB 4-677d.
Brueckl, Aus. 5-337a.
Brnckles (Middlesex) hay, Ire. 14-744 (C2c) 8-412d
BRUCKMANN, FRANZ Ernst 4-678a
— Friedrich 23-475a
BRUCKNER, ANTON 4-678a.
—, Edward 2-116d, 8-526d.
— Isaac 9-915b
Bruckner Furnace 7-104b.
Bruckner, A. R. J. Turgot *see* Turgot, A. R. J.
Bruckton, Trinc. Lun. 23-648 (I 1) 11-431 11-840c, dolome 11-881a, defeated by Hnns 8-617c.
Brnd (Welsh poetry) 8-646b.
Brnddur Linda 4-31b.
Brnde (Welsh king) 6-737b, 14-719b.
Brudenell George, &c., earl of Cardigan *see* Cardigan, George Brudenell, &c., earl of.
Bruder, Charles Hermann 8-831d.
Brudermann (society) 26-625d.
Brudma water Ire. 14-803 (G2).
Brue, Andre 24-942b
Brue, riv., Som. 2-430 (VI G1) 25-388d 18-125d.
Bruechiel, Peter *see* Breughel
Bruern Oxon 26-415a
Brneys Haute 22-501b
—, David Augustin de 11-130a.
— (d'Aigaliers), Francois Paul (admiral) 11-194a, 19-700b, 27-829h
Bruff, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 16-691o
Brnfiord, Nor. 19-801 (A2)
Brnflat, Nor 19-804 (C2).
Brugere Henri Joseph (general) 11-14a, 23-125d.
Brugeres Louder 21-585c
Bruges, Jacques de *see* James of Bruges
— Louis de (lord of Grutthuse, prince of Steenhuse) 28-763c.
— William 25-769d.
BRUGES Belg 4-678c 3-668 B1), beggars' depot 27-838c, lace 16-40d, library 16-57oc, monumental brasses 4-434h; palais du justice (chimneypiece) 6-146a, 2-421d, race meetings 13-737d, steamer service with Hull 3-473a, velvet manufacture 27-980a.
— *History* 4-679a captures (1708) 25-604b, 25-604d Charles II. of England 5-913b; commerce, &c. (13th cent.) 12-929a, 18-415a, federation (1337) 2-669c, French massacre (1302) 16-470d; privileges lost (1438) 19-415c, revolt (1438) 21-387d, school of painting 18-104b, tournament (both cent.) 27-103d, truce (1379) 9-506a.
Bruges la Morte (Rodenbach) 3-681b.
Brugg, Switz. 26-242 (E2), 3-184c.
Brugge, Jan van *see* Joris, David
Brugge Belg. *see* Bruges
Bruggeman, Otto *see* Brugman Otto.
Bruggemann, Hans 24-334b.
Bruggen, Ger. 11-808 (I 10).
Brugh of the Boyne 14-709d, 17-919d
Brughan Otto 20-11c
Brugmann, Karl 16-246c, 4-786a
Brugnatelli, L. G. (chemist) 11-390h.
BRUGSCH, HEINRICH KARL 4-679a, 3-881d; dictionary 9-58a, 9-58c
Brugmera 15-287b
BRUHL, HEINRICH, count von 4-679b.
—, J. W. (chemist) benzene 6-87a optics 16-615b, receiver for distillation 8-319b
—(bacteriologist) 20-792b, 27-508d
BRUHL, Ger. 4-679d, 11-808 (I 17)
—, palace Dresden 8-575b.
—, val., Aus. 18-613a.
Bruhns, Carl Christian (logarithmic tables 28-331a.
Bruhnsbaddeck, Scot 24-412 (B4).
Bruin's echidna 18-73oc (fig.); 8-871b
Bruins, Pa. 21-106 (C3)
Bruise 12-805a.
Bruisers (dict.) 22-639a
Bruisson, fort, Fr. 17-17od
Bruit de diable (physiol.) 27-913a
Bruix, Etienne Eustache 11-204d
Brukenthal, palace, Hung. 19-152e
Brukhanovo, Russ. *see* Perm.
Brulart Nicolas *see* Sillery, marquis of.
—, Pierre *see* Puisieux, viscount of.
Brule, Wis. 19-344 (C3).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (F2)
—, riv., Mich. and Wis. 28-710 (B3)
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (F2)
— Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (E G1)
— Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (I1)
Brule *see* Bois Brule.
Brulisan, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Brulon (Indre-et-Loire) 5-506d
Brulon (Ruloviens), Caspar 11-788b
Brumado riv., Braz. 23-353a.
BRUMAIRE 4-680a, 11-170d1.
—, coup d'etat of 11-1080 10-860b, Napoleon Bonaparte 4-194a, Talleyrand 28-375B.
Brumalia *see* Saturnalia
Brumana, Syr. Cst. 12-213 (B2), 12-206b
BRUMATH, Ger. 4-680a, 11-808 (A4).
Brumbi, Linos 9-416 (II F2); 16-715a.
Brumisse, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Brumley, Va. 18-608 (B3).
BRUMMAGEM (dict.) 4-680a
BRUMMELL, GEORGE Bryan ("Beau") 4-680a, 7-804a, 7-244a.
Brumpt, E., on trypanosomes 27-341c
Brumpt, Ger. *see* Brumath
Brumsen, Helen 25-918o.
Brun, Sl. *see* Bruno
— Johann Nordahl 8-41a, 19-816b
—, Rudolf 26-10c9a.
—, Salomonde 12-1083a
Brunanburgh, battle (937) 3-471a 19-794c, *Gray of Warwick* 12-715d, 1-291o, site 3-68d, 4-865a.
Brunate, It. 28-242 (G5)
— hill, It. 8-793d
BRUNCK, R. F. P. 4-680o, 2-504a.
Brundall, Norf. 8-424 (IV E1)
Brundige, Ala. 1-460 (D1)
BRUNDISIUM, It. 4-680d 15-26 (G4); peace of (40 B.C.) 23-646o 22-5d, 2-151b. *See also* Brindisi.
Brundnlum, It. 18-26 (D2)
BRUNE, G. M. A. 4-680d; French Revolution 11-194o, statue 4-618d, Swiss campaign 26-257c
BRUNEAU, ALFRED 4-681a; 19-82d, 26-412a.
Brunean Ida 14-276 (B4).
—, riv., Ida 14-276 (B4); 14-276c
— — riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1); 18-451c.
Brunechildis *see* Brunhilda.
Brunceck, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
Brunehant *see* Brunhilda.
Brunei, Bor. 4-257 (B2), 4-681b; Jorgo de Menezes 17-489b.
—, bay, Bor. 4-257 (B1).
— riv., Bor. *see* Limbang
BRUNEI, state, Bor. 4-681b, 4-257 (B2) 4-261b
BRUNELLESCHI, FILIPPO 4-683b, 2-419c, 20-479o.
Brunet, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Brunet Hugh *see* Hugh Brunet
—, **JACQUES CHARLES** 4-683c
BRUNETIERE, FERDINAND 4-683d, 11-151b.
Brunett, La. 17-54 (C1).
Brunette, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (H3).
Brunetti's cremation apparatus 7-104a.
Brunetto Latini *see* Latini, Brunetto.
Brunfels, Otto 4-299d.
Brungle, N.S.W. 18-538 (E4).
Brunhes, B. 17-381c
BRUNHILD 4-684a; 18-637b.
BRUNHILDA (of Austrasia) 4-684c 16-805b
BRUNI, LEONARDO 4-684d; 8-452d, tomb 23-746c
Brunn, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B2); 26-438d 26-442a.
Brunlacase 5-231b.
Brunne, pass, Switz. 26-242 (E4) 1-744b.
Brunnig, Neb. 18-324 (G4)
Brunnquel, Fr. 18-778 (E5); 26-429c.
Brunnquel, viscountcy of 28-130a.
Brunkebjärg, battle (1471) 25-1002a
Brunlees, Sir James 9-457a
— and Fox, Messrs 27-407b
BRUNN, Aus. 4-684d 3-4 (E2).
— Swed 26-190 (B3).
Brunn, Malle Conrad *see* Malte-Brun, Conrad
Brunne, Robert de *see* Manuyng, Robert de
Brunnen, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 24-390d Everlasting League 26-248d
Brunnenberg, mt., Ger. 23-321d.
Brunmer, Carl Emanuel: ohemical analysis 8-644d; potassium preparation 22-198a; surface tension 8-275o.
— Conrad: drugs 21-348a
— Johann: Saturnalia
Brunnich Oo Cst 12-213 (B2), 12-206b
BRUNRATH, Ger. 4-680a, 11-808 (A4).
Brumbi, Linos 9-416 (II F2); 16-715a.
Brumisse, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Brumley, Va. 18-608 (B3).
BRUMMAGEM (dict.) 4-680a
BRUMMELL, GEORGE Bryan ("Beau") 4-680a, 7-804a, 7-244a.
Brumpt, E., on trypanosomes 27-341c
Brumpt, Ger. *see* Brumath
Brumsen, Helen 25-918o.
Brun, Sl. *see* Bruno
— Johann Nordahl 8-41a, 19-816b
—, Rudolf 26-10c9a.
—, Salomonde 12-1083a
Brunanburgh, battle (937) 3-471a 19-794c, *Gray of Warwick* 12-715d, 1-291o, site 3-68d, 4-865a.
Brunate, It. 28-242 (G5)
— hill, It. 8-793d
BRUNCK, R. F. P. 4-680o, 2-504a.
Brundall, Norf. 8-424 (IV E1)
Brundige, Ala. 1-460 (D1)
BRUNDISIUM, It. 4-680d 15-26 (G4); peace of (40 B.C.) 23-646o 22-5d, 2-151b. *See also* Brindisi.
Brundnlum, It. 18-26 (D2)
BRUNE, G. M. A. 4-680d; French Revolution 11-194o,

Bruno, Ark **2**-552 (C1).
—, Minn **18**-550 (E4).
—, Neb **19**-324 (H3).
Brunonian system **18**-52c.
Bruns, Carl Georg **14**-635c.
Brunsberg, hill, Ger **13**-341a.
BRUNSBÜTTEL, Ger. **4**-687d, **8**-14 (As).
Brunsbuttelkoog, Ger **8**-24 (B5).
Brunson, S C **25**-500 (C4).
— Swamp, riv., S C **25**-500 (E4)
Brunstatt, lignites of **20**-82d.
Brunswyg calculating machine **4**-973d
Brunswark, hill, Scot. **1**-291c, geology **8**-663d
Brunswick, Anton Ulrich, duke of / *see* Anton Ulrich
—, Eric, duke of **6**-498b.
—, **KARL WILHELM FERDINAND,** duke of **4**-687d, **4**-689d, **18**-855a, Auerstädt **18**-223a, French Revolutionary wars **11**-171b, Louis XVIII **17**-47c, Seven Years' War **24**-717c
BRUNSWICK, Ga. **4**-688c, **11**-752 (E4) **11**-757b, cotton trade **7**-587c
BRUNSWICK, Ger **4**-690b; **11**-808 (C2) capture (1760) **24**-721c, cathedral **4**-690b, **24**-466d, museum **18**-63a.
—, hist **15**-787b.
— Mid **17**-828 (D2)
BRUNSWICK, Me **4**-691a; **17**-434 (B5).
—, Melbourne **18**-90d.
—, Minn **18**-550 (D5).
—, Mo **18**-608 (C2)
—, Neb **19**-324 (F2).
—, N Y **13**-348 (G1).
—, W Aus **2**-959 (B6)
—, bay, W Aus **2**-960 (C2).
BRUNSWICK, duchy, Ger, **4**-688d, **11**-808 (B2, G3 and E1), **11**-808d, coinage **19**-962b, voting **28**-211a
— *History* **8**-689b, **11**-865c; **11**-875a, (maps) **11**-834, **11**-866, **22**-524, knightly order of **15**-864a, Otto IV. **20**-37re.
—, lake, Can **20**-114 (C B1)
—, peuin Chd **2**-162 (B7)
Brunswick, duke of, *see* King of Hanover **10**-365b
BRUNSWICK-BEVERN, AUGUST Wilhalm, duke of **4**-691b **24**-719d
—, house of **4**-689d
Brunswick Bible Society **3**-907b
Brunswick-Calenberg, duchy of **4**-689c
Brunswick clubs **20**-160c
Brunswick Co., N C. **19**-772 (D3)
— Co., Va **28**-118 (E4)
— dock, Liverpool **8**-360d.
Brunswick Göttingen, house of **4**-689c
Brunswick green **7**-109d
Brunswick - Grubenhagen, house of **4**-689c.
Brunswick Lüneburg, Henry Julius, duke of / *see* Henry Julius
—, house of **4**-689b; **12**-924a, Leibnitz's researches **18**-386b
Brunswick rule **23**-326b
— vase **11**-567c, **23**-483a.
Brunswick - Wolfenbüttel, duchy of **4**-689c, **13**-293c
BRUNTON, MARY **4**-691c
— Sir Thomas Lauder / on bromides **4**-633c; on drunkenness **25**-701b, massage **17**-38d, on vocal cords **28**-175d.
Brunton's calamer **11**-361c.
Brursay, isl., Scot **24**-855b.
Brurce, Ire **14**-741 (C4)
Brus (family) / *see* Bruce
Brus Serv **24**-686 (B C2)
Bina, inlet, Hund **5**-678 (D3)
BRUSA, Turk As **4**-691c; **2**-760 (C2) Armenian bishop **2**-586b, mosques **2**-425c, Osmanlis capture **27**-470b, sericulture institute **27**-437d
—, vil., Turk As **2**-760 (C D3) **4**-691c, silk **25**-104b, springs **2**-758c.
Brusasco, It **15**-4 (A-B2).
Brusasorci / *see* del Riccio, Domenico
Bruschghorn, mt, Alps **1**-744c
Brusco / *see* Poelemberg.
Brusewitz, Eds., Arct. **21**-938 (B1) **25**-10 (B E1).
Brush C. F., lamp of **9**-188d, **16**-665d.
—, **GEORGE DE FOREST** **4**-691d.
Brush, George Jarvis / spodumene **25**-711d
Brush, Colo. **6**-721 (G1).
—, isl., N S W. **19**-538 (F4).
— mts, N C **19**-772 (A1).
BRUSH **4**-692a, feather **10**-249d, fibre **10**-112d
— (of dynamo) **4**-692c **8**-77bc
Brush Creek, riv., Ark **2**-552 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ill **14**-304 (C2)
— Creek, riv., Ind **14**-422(D4)
— Creek, riv., O **20**-26 (D7).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (F6)
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (K3)
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (B4).
Brushey Ark **2**-552 (C4)
Brush Fork, riv., Ill. **14**-301 (D4).
Brushite **4**-972a.
Brush kangaroo / *see* Wallaby.
Brushmen / *see* Bakwiri
Brush Prairie, Wash **28**-354 (C1).
Brush tailed opossum **21**-345a, fur **11**-318c **11**-319d, **11**-356b; New Zealand **1**-119d
— porcupine **22**-101c; **23**-444h.
Brushton, N Y. **19**-596 (F1)
Brush tongued parrot **3**-977d, **17**-12c **10**-864c
Brush turkey / *see* Megapode
— Valley, Pa. **21**-106 (D-E1).
— Vieuna lamp **18**-666a.
Brushycreek, S C. **25**-500 (B2)
Brushy Creek, riv., Ga **11**-752 (D2)
— Creek, riv., Okla **20**-58 (F3)
— Creek, riv., Tex **26**-690 (K 3)
— Fork, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
— Mountain, N C. **19**-772 (A1)
Brusio Switz **26**-212 (I4)
Brusius, isl., Adriatic S. **3**-4 (D5)
Brusol, treaty of **10**-834b.
Brusque, Braz **24**-185b.
Brusquembrie **3**-811b
Brussa Turk As / *see* Brusa.
BRUSSELS, Belg. **4**-692d; **3**-868 (D2) conservatoire **8**-977c, barbarism **13**-131a, lace / *see* Brussels lace, lancourne **2**-154 (Pl. XI.), libraries **16**-551a, mont de piété **20**-97b, museum **19**-64a, observatories **19**-903b, Palais de Justice **2**-443b, Renaissance houses **2**-122a, tapestry **25**-409d, (Plate-) town hall **2**-107d, university **27**-765a.
— *History* **4**-694c revolt (1789) **3**-675a, treaty (1516) **17**-923b
—, Ill **14**-304 (B5)
—, Wis **28**-740 (F4).
— Conference on African Association (1876) **1**-136a **6**-917d, African liquor traffic (1899, 1906) **1**-364d; Congo Import duties (1899) **6**-927b, Inter Parliamentary Union (1910) **21**-1nl laws of war (1874) **25**-813b **12**-672d, meteorological (1853) **17**-916d, monetary (1892) **18**-694d, national (1840) **3**-676d, Schildt (1863) **16**-106d, slave trade (1889-1890) **1**-344b, sugar bounty (1898, 1902) **26**-45b, working men's congress (1868) **14**-694a
Brussels carpet **28**-442c, **28**-447d
— Exhibition Medal (1898) **18**-3 (Pl. III.)
—, General Act of **14**-699a
— lace / applique **16**-40d, needlepoint **16**-42c, pillow **16**-13d
— sprouts **4**-915a
—, Union of **19**-419d.
Brussler (Irt. cape, Ger **11**-808 (G1), **11**-805c.
BRUT **4**-694ll; **27**-317d; Anglo-Norman **2**-33c, Oxford **20**-40c
Brut (John Barbour) **3**-390a, Lawamon **16**-811c, Waco **28**-224a, **9**-610b
Brut (wine) **28**-724a.
Brutagi (dist) **16**-198c.
BRUTÉ, SIMON W. G. **4**-695a
Bruthen, Vict **28**-38 (B3)
—, Vict **28**-38 (D E2)
Bruths, vil., Turk As / *see* Brusa
Brutio, J. M. **21**-727d.
Bruton, Sora **8**-430 (VI H1), **25**-389b, population **26**-389c
—, hundred, Som **25**-390b.
Brutt Adolf **24**-501a.
Brütten, Switz. **26**-242 (F2)
BRUTTII, tribe **4**-695b, **15**-26 (F5) **23**-649 (D3), coinage **19**-878a, Fabricius **10**-118d, Greek nomenclature **13**-338a, language **15**-29d, **23**-965d, Punic Wars **23**-681a.
Brutius, agcr, dist., It. **4**-695b.
Brutus (myth.) / *see* Brut
BRUTUS (Roman name) **4**-696a.
— (fl. 1769) / *see* Junius.
—, Decimus Junius (fl. 261 B.C.) **11**-416a
—, Decimus Junius (138 B.C.) **4**-696b.
—, Decimus Junius (c. 84 B.C.) **4**-696b, **2**-150d.
—, Lucius Junius **4**-696a.
—, Marcus Junius (fl. 264 B.C.) **11**-416a
—, Marcus Junius (c. 150 B.C.) **4**-696b
—, Marcus Junius (c. 100 B.C.) **4**-696b.
—, Marcus Junius (c. 85-42 B.C.) **4**-696c **23**-646c, Xanthus siege **28**-882a.
Brutus (Cicero) **6**-355c, **6**-359a.
Bruths head **7**-215c
Bruvere, Richard de / *see* Richard de Bruvere.
Bruville, Fr., battle (1870) **18**-109 (plan) **18**-311a.
Brumo, Alma **3**-4 (D4)
BRUX, Aus. **4**-696d, **3**-1 (C1); battle (1778) **18**-669a
Bruxellian group **9**-664c
Brixne hill, Scot / geology **15**-801b
Bruxolegum, Ger / *see* Brussels
Bruvens, Fl **16**-190b.
Bruu Bartholomaeus **20**-467d, **20**-479b
—, C. A. Lobry de / *see* Lobry de Bruyn, C. A.
Bruyne, A. de **21**-918c
Bruys, Peter of / *see* Peter of Bruys.
Bruzus Asia M. **21**-944a
Bruzzano cape, It **15**-1 (B5)
Bryanilsg Bodu (poet) **5**-616b
Bry, Johannes Theodorus de **4**-697a.
—, **THEODORUS DE** **4**-697a, **11**-946a
Brya Ebenus **8**-843c
Bryales **4**-701b **4**-707b.
Bryan, Alfred **5**-318c.
—, Sir Francis **8**-98c, **14**-774d, **15**-856c
— G. H / on elasticity **9**-111b.
—, **WILLIAM JENNINGS** **4**-697a **27**-729a
Bryan, O **20**-26 (A2)
—, Tex **26**-690 (L5)
—, Wis **28**-740 (B4).
—, Wyo **28**-874 (C4).
— Co, Ga **11**-752 (E4), **11**-761.
— Co., Okla **20**-58 (B4)
Bryansk, Russ **4**-697d **23**-872 (D5) **20**-251a, Derne Irms **7**-984c, marshes **20**-250d.
—, cape, Russ **23**-874 (II B1)
Bryan's Station, Ky. / *see* Bryant's Station
Bryanston, estate, Dorset. **3**-779a.
BRYANT, JACOB **4**-697d, myths **19**-1291.
—, William / *see* O'Bryan, William
—, **WILLIAM CULLEN** **4**-698a, **5**-834a
Bryant, Ala **1**-460 (B1).
— Ark **2**-552 (C3).
—, Colo **6**-722 (III)
—, Ga **11**-751 (B4).
—, Ill **14**-301 (B3).
—, Ind **14**-412 (H3).
—, S Dak **25**-506 (H3)
— cape, Grnld **12**-944 (D1).
— lake, Fla **10**-540 (B2)
— Creek, Ind **14**-424 (J6).
— Pond, Me. **17**-414 (B4).
Bryants Brook, riv., N H **19**-490 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Mo **18**-608 (D5)
Bryant's Station, Ky. **15**-745c
BRYAXIS (sculptor) **4**-699a, **12**-488d
Bryce, David **4**-34d, **8**-941d
—, **JAMES** **4**-699b; **14**-788c, university scheme **27**-774c
Bryce, Ariz **2**-944 (D3)
—, mt., Can. **4**-600 (F3), **4**-598c
Bryceville, Fla **10**-540 (B1)
Brychau (chieftain) **4**-484a, **4**-486a
Brycheinnog, Wales / *see* Brecon.
Brydayne, Jacques / *see* Brydaine, Jacques.
Brydaine, Jacques **5**-160 (I2).
Brydges, (of Chandos) / *see* Chandos, barons and dukes of.
— Sir Harford Jones **21**-239a
—, **SIR SAMUEL EGERTON** **4**-699c
Bryhun, J. M. **2**-435a; **2**-438d
— William **14**-413c.
Brydoue, William **24**-612b.
Brydydd, Phylip / *see* Philip Brydydd.
Bryd, Belg **28**-377a.
BRYENNIUS, NICEPHORUS **4**-699c, **2**-59d **24**-609d
— Philothens **8**-200d, **20**-338d.
Brye-Litevski, Russ / *see* Brest-Litovsk.
Bryems, Joost Jobst / *see* Burgi, Jeost Jobst.
Brygus (Scythian potter) **5**-715b; **5**-719a
Brylier isl., Scilly **9**-430 (VI. A4) geology **24**-104c.
Brymeae / *see* Bryales
Brynbu, Wales **9**-428 (V E1), geology **9**-15c
Brynbu, estate, Laus. **16**-111c
Bryn-caumaan, Wales **9**-428 (V. D1).
Bryn Athyn Pa. **21**-106 (M6)
Brynbella, mansion, Wales **21**-681a.
Bryn crug, Wales **9**-428 (V. C2).
Bryn Dychwelwch, mt., Wales / *see* Dyd nelwch Bryn.
Bryu Glas, Wales, battle (1402) **22**-809d
Brynglyn Mmun **9**-420 (III. B3)
—, Wales **9**-428 (V D4)
Brynhildr / *see* Brunhild
Brynjulf Bjarnulfsou **16**-203c
— Sveinsson / *see* Sveinsson
Brynjulf.
Brynkowski Sands **23**-874 (I G4).
Bryn Mawr, Pa. **21**-106 (I-7)
BRYNMAWR, Wales **4**-700a, **9**-428 (V E4); geology **4**-48ob; population **4**-48oc.
Bryn Mawr, Wash **28**-354 (B1)
BRYN MAWR COLLEGE, Pa **4**-700a.
Brynu, Lanes **16**-139 (C2)
Brynturien Pretoria **22**-340b.
Brynygraptus Ejerslh **12**-366b (I g.)
Bryon, John **11**-628d
Bryony **7**-611d.
Bryophyllum **7**-380c.
— Calycinum **25**-878b (fig.).
BRYOPHYTA **4**-700b; **1**-681a, anatomy **21**-731d, geological range **20**-126a; phylogeny **4**-708a.
Bryopsidaceae **1**-988c.
Bryopsis **1**-997b
Bryozoa / *see* Polyzoa
Bryozoan crag / *see* Coralline crag.
Bryrug, Den **8**-24 (B2).
Brysun, Can **22**-724 (A8).
— City, N C **19**-772 (A1)
Bryson of Heraclea **11**-676d
Bu Saur Marne, Ire **10**-778 (C6).
Brythonic dialects **5**-618b, **5**-618b, **28**-268c
— saga / *see* Saga, Celtic heroic saga.
Brythons **5**-618b, **4**-489d, Glamorganshire **12**-76b Ireland **14**-731a **14**-759a.
Brzajalauka, Serv. **24**-686 (D1)
Brzesk, Russ / *see* Brest-Litovsk
Brzeska Aus. **3**-1 (G2)
Brzezany Aus. **3**-1 (I2); population **11**-1026.
Brzezuny, Russ. **21**-929 (B3), **21**-931.
BRZOZOWSKI, THADDEUS **4**-708d.
B S, B Sc (degrees) / *see* Bachelor of Science
B S (shipping mark) **24**-9 8d.
Bshebukh, u., Cauc. **5**-551b.
Bsherreh Syr. **16**-148c.
Bsun (dynasty) **26**-926c.
B Th U / *see* British Thermal Unit.
Bu (measure) **28**-191c.
Bua, Br E At. **4**-601 (C2)
—, Nor **19**-804 (D1).
—, isl., Aus **3**-4 (E5); **27**-215b.
Bua, riv., C Af. **23**-260 (B2), **19**-929b.
—, tribe **3**-201c
Buabuaite, rock, Scot. **25**-755b.
— Itive, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (A B1) **2**-486c, **12**-119d.
Buachaihorn Ger / *see* Buchhorn.
Buade, Antoine de **11**-249a.
Buadi a Choill, mt., Scot. **27**-564b
Buake, Iv Cst. **11**-204 (E5).
Buak pt, P Is. **21**-892 (E8).
Bual (wine) **17**-283a.
Buall Fr Cong **16**-835a
Buallt dist, Wales **4**-770b; **4**-486a.
Buam gorge, Turkest. **27**-420 (B3) **26**-304a **26**-910c
Bu Amama (Algerian) **1**-653a.
Bu Aman Mor **18**-851 (F2)
Buanui, val., Ger E Af. **18**-816a
Buano Iv Cst **11**-201 (E5)
Buarbrae, glacier, Spr **19**-804 (D5) **19**-790c **19**-995d.
Buaroos, Port. **10**-334c
Buath (Buas) / battle **17**-403d.
Buay Dah **11**-204 (G-H4)
Buavau, isl. P Is. **21**-892 (B5).
Bub (dist) **25**-699a.
Bubak / *see* Bartebeast
Bubalinae **2**-91d
Bubalis / *see* Hartebeest.
Bubalus / *see* Buffalo
— bubalis **5**-230b
— indicus / *see* Indian buffalo.
— caffer / *see* Cape buffalo
— depressicornis / *see* Anoa.
— mindorensis / *see* Tamarao
— quarlesi / *see* Red dwarf buffalo
Bubassa, Abv **25**-379 (C3).
BUBASTIS (goddess) **4**-709a, **19**-59a, **9**-63c
Bubastis, Lyons, Egy **9**-23 (C2) **4**-709a; **8**-76d canal **26**-22c Hyksos Incovories **14**-176b, Shoshonk I. **9**-86c.
Bubb Doddington, George / *see* Melcombe, George Bubb Doddington, baron
Bubble Act (1719) **6**-796a; **3**-344b
— "Bubbles" (picture, Millais) **1**-236c, **22**-196d.
Bube / *see* Bubis
Bubenhorst, Switz **26**-242 (D2),
Bubeutani **16**-270a
Bubi dist., Rhod **25**-466 (I2),
—, riv., Rhod. **25**-466 (H2).
Bubian Isl, Arab **15**-936d
Bubikou, Switz **26**-242 (F2)
Bubith Islam **8**-140d.
Bubis, mt, Cam **5**-551c.
—, tribe **10**-280c.
Bubnitz, Ger. **11**-808 (F1).
Bubnell Derby **8**-71d.
Bubo (bird) / *see* Eagle owl.
— (mind.) **27**-984a.
Bubo ascalaphus / *see* Egyptian eagle owl
— ligbi **16**-54c.
— Nigrescens **8**-915d.
Bubonic plague / *see under* Plague
Bubonnae **20**-386d
Bubuleus / *see* Boolee
Bubuthli, Cyclus **9**-416 (II. F2)
Bubye, riv., Rhod. **25**-466 (B-I D)
Buc **10**-778 (B6).
— Castle, Fr **16**-685d.
Buca, It **15**-4 (B3).
Bucaeae, Port E Af **25**-466 (M1).
Bucaiao, riv., Cu / *see* Bacolao
Bucauetes crassirostris / *see* Carpodacus crassirostris.
BUCARAMANGA, Colom. **4**-709b; **6**-701 (B3).
Bucarest, Rum / *see* Bucharest.
Bucatuna Miss **18**-600 (D4)
Bucceal gland **17**-166c.
— sac **17**-941d.
Buccaneer Archipelago, Austr **2**-960 (C3).
BUCCANEERS **4**-709b, Morgan **18**-85d.
BUCCARI, Hung. **4**-711c; **3**-(D4).
Buccarica, castle, Hung. **4**-711c.
Buccaros **5**-741d.
Buccelarii (hist.) **25**-539d.
Buccelin (Alaman noble) **19**-231d
Buccherro wave **5**-722c, **8**-858c
Buccinu **13**-805d.
Buccinum G **25**-731c
BUCCINA **4**-711c; **13**-222c **13**-701a (fig.).
Buccinator muscle **18**-53a **18**-944c
Buccinidae / *see* Whelk.

Brucino, It. : *see* Volcei
Brudenell : *see* Wheel
— groenlandicus **21**-848b
Bruccio di Ranallo **14**-899a
BRUCCLEUCH, Dukes of 4-712c
—, 1st duke of : *see* Monmouth, James Scott, duke of
—, Henry, 3rd duke of 4-712d **25**-293a
—, Walter, 5th duke of 4-712d; **9**-961a
Bruccleuch, Can **24**-411 (III)
—, Scot. **24**-412 (F1); **9**-863d
Bucco **2**-824b; **8**-494a
Buccinulge (Buccininae) : *see* Trifid bird
Brain membranous membrane **18**-911c
Brucina Rom **23**-841 (A1)
Brichlas, Fort **16**-772c; **25**-716d
BUCENTAUR 4-712d
Bucephala (Jhulum) India **4**-711b
BUCEPHALUS 4-711a
— Minor : *see* Dikebt ashlu
—, Lady, myths **27**-211b (fig)
BUCER, MARTIN 4-713b; **13**-146c, Calvi **5**-72d, creeds **7**-398d, **13**-438c, Prayer Book **22**-1431
Buccero bicornis : *see* Great Indian hornbill
— gabonensis, senegalus, vigil : *see* Helmet hornbill
Buchanite **20**-326d
Bucerotidae (Buceotinae) : *see* Hornbill
BUCH, CHRISTIAN LEOpold von, baron **4**-713c, apart **1**-309a, attacks **1**-964b, Canary Islands **5**-122b, **5**-578b, Jura system studies **15**-760c, Neptunian controversy **11**-614b
—, Jean de Gualb, Capital of : *see* Gualb
—, Leon **27**-390d
—, lords of **12**-459b
Bucha : *see* Pasha
BUCHAN, Earls of 4-714a
—, Alexander Stewart, earl of **4**-714a **24**-413b, Elgin cathedral **9**-264a, Forres castle **10**-672b (Pentimate descendants **25**-911)
—, John Comyn, earl of **4**-714a **6**-822d, **1**-12a
—, John Stewart, earl of **4**-714a **24**-439d. *See also* Comyn family
—, Alexander **18**-208c, **18**-215c
—, David **21**-913d; **25**-710c
—, **ELSPETH 4**-714b
—, PETER **4**-714c
Buchan, dist., Scot. **24**-412 (I1), **1**-19d, **21**-999b
—, Vict **28**-35 (E2)
BUCHANAN, CLAUDIUS 4-714c
—, (Christian teacher) **7**-140c
—, Donald **5** 619b
—, Francis Hamilton **14**-946a, **15**-760d
—, Franklin **18**-616d, **12**-909d
—, **GEORGE 4**-714c, **24**-443c, literary work **8**-511c **9**-743b
—, Sir George **18**-59b
—, J. (manufacturer) **10**-486d
—, **JAMES 4**-716a, **27**-701a, John Shiell **25**-211c, Mormons **18**-345c
—, John **1**-312c
—, J. S. **5**-807d; **19**-980c **19**-981d
—, Maurice **9**-267d
—, **ROBERT WILLIAMS 4**-717a
—, W. I. **2**-161a
—, Messrs. I. **25**-700a
Buchanan, John **8**-722 (G2), —, Ga **11**-752 (A1), —, Ky **15**-740 (F1), —, Mich **18**-852 (D8), —, N. Dak **19**-780 (E-F2), —, Scot **25**-928b, —, Va **28**-118 (C4), —, castle, Scot **24**-418 (C2), —, lake, Queens **2**-960 (H4), —, pass, Colo. **5**-741 (F1), —, Co., Ia **14**-739 (F4), —, Co., Mo **18**-608 (B2), —, Co., Va **28**-118 (I C1), —, drop, Alt. **2**-858d, —, epochs : *see* Yarmouth epoch, —, mud **23**-716c
Buchan, Heights of, rocks, Scot. : *see* Hollows of Buchan
Buchanna assimilis : *see* Dicranura assimilis
Buchan Ness, cape, Scot **24**-411 (I21) **1**-491
Buchan's exhaust cowl **27**-101bc
Buchanty, Scot. **24**-418 (D2); **12**-119a **21**-263b.
Buchard of Avesnes **10**-479c
BUCHAREST, Rum. **4**-717c, **23**-846 (C2), art collections **5**-92cc, **23**-831b, **21**-796b, conference (1773) **27**-451d, defences **10**-709c, finally (1914) **27**-450d, **8**-838a, **23**-837c, **25**-997c, Turkish defeat (1711) **23**-1001
Buchanu Aus **3**-1 (C1)
—, Ger. (Bav.) **21**-37c
—, Ger. (Hohenzollern) **11**-805 (B1)
Buchberg, Aus **4**-121d
—, Switz. **25**-442 (F1); **24**-341c
Buchfeiden, Aus **26**-242 (B2)
Buch der neun Felsen (Merswin) **19**-1310c
Buchegg Burg, mt., Switz. **26**-212 (C2)
Buchelai dist., Beds. **3**-621c
BUCHELER, FRANZ 4-718d
Buchenberg, Ger **26**-212 (I1)
Buchenstein beds (geol.) **27**-1b 0b
Bucher, L. **8**-787a
—, **LOTHAR 4**-718d
Buch erlexikon (Kayser) **3**-911c
Buchernamen auf der Renaissance (Butsch) **4**-721b
Buchetta, Is. **9**-905d
BUCHEZ, PHILIPPE J. B 4-719a **3**-961d
Buchhein (pharmacologist) **21**-319d
Buchholtz (bucoltz), A. H. **11**-790a
Buchholtz, Franz Kaspar **12**-869c
—, G. **5**-884b
—, G. A., roller mill **10**-819b
—, Wilhelmine : *see* Stinde, Julius
BUCHHOLZ, Ger. (Sax.) **4**-719c **11**-808 (D8)
—, Ger. (Han.) **11**-808 (B2)
Buchhorn, Ger. **11**-217a
Buchhula **8**-128a
Buchhügel, hill, Aus. **12**-396b
Buchlein (Pagius) **13**-169b
Buchlein von Lehen nach den Lode (Beehler) **18**-231d
Buchlue : *see* Buchloe
—, buffalo grass : *see*
Buchlyvie, Scot **24**-418 (C2), **25**-348b
Buchner, Eduard **10**-277d; **19**-941a, **11**-140b
—, F. K. C. L. **4**-719c, **18**-22aa **11**-796a
Buchner found **10**-446d
Buchloe cattle, Scot. **4**-360c
BUCHON, JEAN ALEXandre 4-719d, **5**-963c
Buchon pt., Cal. **5**-8 (C4)
Buchs, Switz. (St Gall) **26**-212 (G2)
—, Switz. (Zurich) **26**-212 (F2)
Buch-scheiden Aus. **5**-337a
Buch-tieu, mts., Aus. **25**-1108d
Buchtel, Henry A. **6**-721d
Buchtel, O. **20**-2c (F6)
— College, O. (Akron) **1**-458b
BUCHU (Barosma leaves) **4**-720a; Buchmann's **4**-871d
Buchtajureo, riv., Chile **17**-301c
Buch von der deutschen Poeterey (Opitz) **20**-1209d; **14**-789b
Buch von der Tugend und Weisheit (Albertus) **11**-787b
Buch von Troye (Winzburg) **27**-318bb
Buchs, Fr. **10**-778 (E2)
Buch, Robert de : *see* Robert de Buch
—, Simon de **15**-411d
Buchsia (buchnum) : *see* Buchu
Buchsmohantes, tribe **1**-468b
BUCK, CARL DARLING 4-720b
—, **DUDLEY 4**-720b; **19**-83a
—, Sir George **23**-422b
—, H. A. **14**-212a
—, John and Thomas **4**-217d
—, Reuben de **4**-178a
—, Wickham **4**-178a
Buck, Cal. **5**-8 (B2)
—, Ia., Co. **16**-911b
—, Lake, Can. **1**-500 (B2)
—, lake, Oreg. **20**-912 (D5)
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (B1)
—, mt., Pa. : *see* Schoopeck
—, mt., Vt. **19**-191 (A3)
BUCK (dict.) **4**-720c
— (color) **21**-906c
—, (deer) **3**-658b
Buck Alamine Creek, Miss. **18**-690 (I14)
Buckan, Ger. (Magdeburg) **17**-311a
Buckbarrow Crag, Cumb. **9**-412 (I B4)
BUCK-BEAN (Bog bean) **4**-720c.
Buck board **4**-720c
Buck Creek Ind. **14**-422 (D4)
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (I1)
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (E8)
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-424 (I4)
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (E7)
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (C4)
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (E1)
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (E3)
— Creek, riv., Tex. **23**-690 (L4)
Buckden, Hunts **9**-124 (IV B2), **13**-963b
—, Yorks **9**-410 (II F1)
— Dike, mt., Yorks **9**-412 (I D4) **21**-105a
BUCKEBURG, Ger. 4-720d **11**-808 (B2), **2**-421c
BUCKERIDGE, JOHN 4-720d
Bucket riv., Scot. **8**-406b
Bucket and plunger pump **14**-107a
— ladder dredger **8**-963a
BUCKETSHOP (dict.) **4**-720d
Buckeye, Ala. **1**-410 (D2)
—, Ariz. **2**-311 (B3)
—, Ill. **2**-858 (I1)
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D2)
—, Ind. **14**-424 (E3)
—, Kan. **15**-661 (F1)
—, Ky. **15**-740 (I13)
—, Wash. **28**-341 (H2),
—, lake, O. **20**-26 (E5)
Buckeye (tree) : *see* California buckeye
Buckeye Lake, O. **20**-26 (I 4)
Buckenstown Md. **17**-828 (F4).
Buckfast Abbey, Dev. **2**-730c **8**-134d
Bucktastleigh Dev **9**-400 (VI E3); **15**-810d; **2**-711c, geology **8**-134d
Buckfield, Me. **17**-431 (B1),
Buckhannen, W. Va. **28**-360 (C3),
Buckhart, Ill. **14**-304 (C4)
Buckhaven, Scot. **24**-418 (E-F2) **10**-360d **28**-517c
Buckhead Ga. **11**-752 (I2),
— Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (D3)
Buck hill, riv., Can. **22**-721 (B2)
BUCKHOLDT, JOHANN 4-720d **1**-901b **15**-800a
Buckholm, Scot. **24**-418 (I3)
Buckholm grits (geol.) **18**-829b
Buckholts, Tex. **26**-690 (K5)
Buckhorn, Ky. **15**-740 (E3),
— falls, N. J. **22**-811b
— Creek, riv., N. J. **19**-902 (I2)
Buck Islands, koval : *see* Royal buckhounds
Buckhound, G. E. **14**-244a
Buckhurst, barons of : *see* De La Warr (family) *and* Dorset, earls of
Buckhurst Hill, Ess. **16**-943 (E2) **8**-433a; **9**-784d
BUCKIE, Scot. **4**-721b **24**-411 (I2)
—, Burn, riv., Scot. **4**-721b; **3**-111a
Buckling (bleaching) **4**-19d
BUCKINGHAM, Earls, Marquesses and Dukes of 4-721b
—, Edward Stafford, 3rd duke of **4**-727b, **25**-758d, college founded **5**-93a, **9**-529a.
— George Nugent Temple Grenville, 1st marquess of **4**-721d, **26**-602a
—, **GEORGE VILLIERS,** 1st duke of **4**-722b; **9**-536c **2**-70b, Bacon supported **3**-111b, Hormuz indemnity **13**-893a, Lands friendship **16**-211a.
—, **GEORGE VILLIERS,** 2nd duke of **4**-741d, Butler's satire **4**-886a, proxy votes **22**-171d.
—, **HENRY STAFFORD,** 2nd duke of **4**-726d, **9**-522c, Sackville's poem **8**-482d
—, Richard de Clare, earl of : *see* Pembroke, 2nd earl of
—, Thomas of Woodstock, earl of : *see* Gloucester, Thomas of Woodstock, duke of
—, **JAMES SILK 4**-727b **21**-21c **19**-866a.
—, Leicester Sik **4**-727c
—, William A. **5**-956d; **13**-32c
BUCKINGHAM, Bucks **4**-727c, **9**-520 (III F3) **9**-409c **4**-2 12b geology **4**-729a
—, Can. **22**-721 (B3),
—, Colo. **6**-722 (F1)
—, Fla. **10**-340 (B4),
—, Ill. **14**-804 (D2)
—, Queens **2**-960 (F4),
—, Va. **28**-118 (D4),
—, canal, India **14**-382 (I13-11) **17**-291d **19**-356d
Buckingham and Chandos, Richard Grenville, 1st duke of **4**-722a; **26**-601a
Buckingham and Chandos Richard Grenville, 3rd duke of **4**-722b **5**-109c
— **AND NORMANBY, JOHN Sheffield,** 1st duke of **4**-725d, his poetry **8**-403b
Buckingham Co., Va. **28**-118 (B3),
— College, Camb. : *see* Magdalene College
— Palace Lond **16**-938 (E2); **16**-942e
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, Earls of **4**-725b
—, Robert Hobart, 4th earl of **4**-728e **7**-648a.
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, co., Eng. **4**-728d, **9**-420 (III F1); **16**-942 (B2); lace **16**-43c (fig.), small holdings **1**-702b
Bucking the line **10**-624d
Buck jumper (dict.) **4**-720e
Buck Knob, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
Bucklan, A. V. **9**-668a.
— **FRANCIS TREVELYAN 4**-731a **10**-431c **5**-770e
—, Walter **24**-810d
—, **WILLIAM 4**-731b, Agassiz **1**-368a, cave exploration **5**-51d **2**-346c, conclusions **7**-1 1b, Oxfordian group **19**-411a.
Buckland, Berks **9**-420 (III D3); **3**-784b.
—, Conn. **17**-544a
—, Kent **8**-103d, **28**-919c.
—, Mass. **17**-852 (B1).
— Fast Dev : *see* East Buckland
—, abbey, Dev. **8**-131d
—, isl. : *see* Ano (Ano-Juna).
—, St. Mary, Dev. **9**-420 (VI E2) **2**-730b
Bucklandite : *see* Epidote
Bucklandinimi diluvii **5**-124d
Buckland Monachorum, Dev. **9**-430 (VI H3)
— Newton Dorset **9**-420 (III C4), geology **8**-436a
— St. Mary, Som. **9**-430 (VI F2).
—Sororum (Wynchin Buckland) Som. **24**-13d.
Buckle George Earle **19**-558a
—, **HENRY THOMAS 4**-732a **13**-912b, on Adam Smith **25**-208c, chess **6**-108c
Buckle, mt., N.S.W. and Vict. **2**-858 (D2)
Buckle (ornament) **4**-594b, **35**-367d
Buck leather **18**-842c
Buckler Johann : *see* Schinder-Hannes
Buckler (Roman armour) **2**-581c
Buckler, Samuel **26**-883a, **27**-128b **15**-544d
—, Sugeberg **3**-722d
Buckley, Ill. **14**-304 (D3)
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E1),
—, Wales **9**-428 (V E1), **10**-322b
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H1)
—, mt., N.C. **19**-771b
Buckley & Rice Thomas **10**-81a.
Buckley, Ida **15**-804 (C2),
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B2)
Buckley, Chas. **8**-91b
Buckman, Edwin **16**-786b
—, S. S. **20**-581a
Buckman hill (U.S. 1905) **10**-143d.
Buckmaster, pond, Mass. **17**-852 (A4)
Buckminster, Joseph **13**-39a
—, Joseph Stevens **13**-39a; **10**-88c
Bucknal Lincs **9**-116 (II G3).
Bucknall S.S. Line **25**-859b
Bucknell, Salop **9**-428 (V E3), **23**-986 (B3),
— University, Pa (Lewisburg) **16**-524.
BUCKNER, SIMON BOLIVAR 4-733d **6**-503b
Buckner, Ark. **2**-552 (B4),
—, Ky. **15**-740 (I2)
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B2)
—, Va. **28**-118 (E3),
— Creek riv., Kan. **15**-654 (II3-2)
Bucknill (colonel), anchor **1**-919b.
Buck of Cahrach, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (E2); **1**-901
Buckow, Aus. : *see* Huschetirad.
—, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Buck Pond, lake, N.H. **19**-490 (E1)
BUCKRAM 4-733a.
Buck Run, riv., O. **20**-26 (D4).
Buck Run, riv., Pa **21**-106 (B7)
Bucksburn Scot. **1**-51b
Bucks Co., Pa. **21**-106 (M5 and M6)
Bucks Harbor, Me. **17**-434 (E4).
Buckshirn, Joseph **18**-408b
Buckshot War (U.S. 1838) **21**-114c.
Buckshutem, swamp, N.J. **19**-902 (B5).
Buckskin, Ind. **14**-422 (C8).
Buckstreet Me **17**-434 (D4).
BUCKSTONE, JOHN BALDwin 4-733a; **19**-89b
—, Lucy Isabella **4**-733b
Bucksville, Pa. **21**-106 (M5)
Buck Swamp, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (E2)
BUCKTHORN 4-733b, geological use **7**-117d
Buckton, Md. **17**-828 (G4).
Buck wagon **4**-720c
BUCKWHEAT 4-733c, bread **4**-467b, cake **5**-155c, England (16th cent.) **1**-391d; Europe **8**-913c, food value **7**-216b, France **10**-781c, Italy **15**-9a pollination **22**-26d U.S. **1**-418a.
Bucoleen, harbour Constantinople **7**-7b
—, palace Constantinople **7**-5c
Bucolion, tribe **5**-462b
BUCOLICS 4-733d, Alexandrian School **1**-574c, Bion **3**-956b, Daphnis **7**-826a, Moschus **18**-891b, Theocritus **26**-761a, Virgil **28**-113a. *See also* Pastoral Poetry
Bucolic war (Egypt) **8**-89b
Bucorax (Bucorvus) : *see* Ground-hornbill
Bucorvinae **13**-706d
Bucota, Wash **28**-354 (C3).
Bucov, Rum. **23**-826 (C1).
Bucquet, J. B. M. **10**-791b
Bucquoi, count of : *see* Bouquoi.
Bucsecs, mt., Aus. **27**-212a.
Bucsott, castle Brit. **18**-906b
Buctouche, Can. **19**-465 (C1)
—, bay, Can. **18**-465a
Bucuresci : *see* Bucharest
BUCYRUS, O. 4-733d; **20**-26 (D-E1).
Buczacz, Aus. **3**-4 (I2), **11**-402b treaty (1672) **27**-451b **15**-443a.
Bucz, Emile **13**-927a.
Bud, Neb. **18**-804 (B1)
Bud (bot.) **10**-554a, angiosperms **2**-10c, leaf-bud **16**-322c (fig.), **16**-328a, **25**-876a, morphological rank **18**-867a, propagation **13**-742d, **13**-745a **2**-13a
Buda (Ofen), Hung. : *see* Budapest
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C2)
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K5).
Buda (dict.) **11**-414b.
Budaeus : *see* Budé, Guillaume
— J. F. : *see* Buddeus, J. F.
Buda kale : *see* Kale.
Budan Baba **14**-391b
Budam, Monten **18**-767 (A1).
Budantsar Smyth **14**-712d.
Budapest, Hung. **3**-4 (E3), **3**-4 (E3), assault on (1602) **26**-977a, fire service **10**-413c, hospitals **24**-631b; jockey club **13**-737c, libraries **18**-570b, meteorology **13**-896a, mineral waters **18**-521c, Mongol capture **19**-713c, opera house **26**-733b, Parliament buildings **2**-432b (plan) **2**-428 (Pl. IX.), Penitentiary Congress (1905) **22**-369b, Roman Colony **20**-680c, savings bank **10**-218c, siege (1684) **5**-934c, underground railway **22**-887d, university **27**-768d **27**-770b
" Budapest " (battleship) **24**-904d
Budapest Academy of Sciences : *see* Hungarian Academy of Sciences.
Budas, Telaga, lake, Java **22**-285d
BUDAUN (Vodamayuta), India **4**-737a, **14**-376 (E5)
—, dist., India **4**-737b
Budberg, Andrei **7**-721d.
Budd, James H. **5**-820c.
— Joseph **28**-607c
— William **18**-57b
Budd, Ill. **14**-304 (D2)
—, lake, N.J. **18**-502 (C2)
Buddaeus (Budaeus) **8**-454a
Buddae Johannes **26**-215a.
—, K **24**-122d

BUDDEUS, JOHANN FRANZ 4-737b, 8-384d
BUDDHA (Gotama Siddhattha) 4-737c, 1-453c 14-624b Barlaam and Iosaphat legend 2-98d, hydrozoa 14-172a
Bndd Lake, N J 19-502 (C2)
— Land, Antarc 21-961 (F)
Bnddle 20-240d
Buddleia 13-773c
— incana *see* Quefuar.
Bnddo Ness, cape, Scot 24-418 (F2),
Bnddon Ness cape, Scot 24-418 (F2), 5-378b
Budd Scott v. Daniell 7-339b
Budd's inlet, Wash 20-97a
Bnddu prov, Ugan 27-557 (B3), 27-561d
BUDE, GUILLAUME 4-749c Erasmus 9-731d, Lascaris 16-232b Rabelais 22-769c
BUDE, Corn 4-750a, 9-430 (VI, C2); meteorology 7-180b
—, bay, Corn 9-430 (VI C2).
—, riv, Corn 4-750a
Bndeford Bev *see* Bldeford.
Bndejovice, Aus *see* Bndwas
Budenz, Joseph 13-924b, 13-929a
Bndes, Jean Baptiste *see* Guébriant, count of
Bndesbenn, Ger 9-133b
Bndeshelmer shales 8-125c
Bndge, E A Walhs 19-705a, 26-13a
BUDGELL, EUSTACE 4-750a
Budgeon, N S W 19-538 (B-D2)
Budgerigar 17-70c 1-120b
BUDGET 4-750c, 20-837c French 18-793b Lloyd George 16-833a Turkish 27-431b
Budgett, J S 9-328a, 18-848c, 20-543a
Budhavara 13-493b
Budh Gaya, India *see* Buddh Gaya.
Budhlada, India 14-376 (F5)
Budhowal, India 25-87d
Bndh Singh 4-798b
Budhal, India 14-384 (C13),
Budmlyc, Turk 27-426 (A2), 18-771c.
Budingen, Ger 11-808 (B3)
BUDINI, people 4-751b
Budir, Ice 14-226 (B2)
Budiwin, Ger *see* Bantzen
Budivoj Vitkovec *see* Vitkovec, Budivoj.
Budjak, steppes, Russ 3-821b.
Budkbulu, Egy 9-410 (A2)
Budle, bay, Northumb 9-412 (I, E1).
Budleigh East, Dev 9-430 (VI, I 2)
— Salterton Dev 9-180 (VI, I 2); 8-145c geology 4-802a, 8-152c.
Budmouth 8-899b (Dgs.)
Budny, simeon 21-925b
Budon, Nw 19-678 (C3).
Budonga ferisl, Af 27-782c
Budorcas laxiecler *see* Takin
Budoru-, riv, Gr 12-440 (E2).
See also Alhmet-Aga.
Bodes mt, Hung 27-212a
Budovec, Wenceslas 4-130a, 4-150c
Budrio, It 15-4 (C2); 9-337d
Budrun, Turk As (Adana vil) 2-760 (G4)
— Turk As (Aidin vil.) 2-761d (B1)
— bay of, Asia M *see* Hallicarnassus, gulf of.
Budrun, Turk 24-17a.
Budsin, Wis 28 740 (B5).
Budu hill Af 19-678 (A1).
Budun, Menten 18-767 (A2); 1-486d
Budugur, Camer 5-110 (B2)
Budu ilh (king of Ammon) *see* Ilbudu ilh.
Buduma, C Af 5-787a
Budvdi Nc 19-804 (D1)
BUDWEIS, Aus 4-751b, 3-4 (D2), cathedral 4-751b
Budwis, Bohmisch, Aus *see* Mahrisch Budwitz.
Budwerin 26-1037d.
Budworth, merc Chs 16-139 (E3).
Bue, mt, It 15-1 (B2); 2-161c.
Buen Camer 5-110 (A3), 5-111d
Bnech riv, Fr 10-778 (G5); 8-492d
Bucdo, riv, Sp 25-130 (C1).
Buefjord, fjord, Nor 19-804 (A2)
Bueil Honoré de, marquis de Racan *see* Racan, Honoré de Bueil, marquis de.
Buel, B H, II 14-371d.
— Jesse 1-490b
BUELNA, CARLOS 4-751c 15-747c 1-821a
Buell, Oreg 20-242 (B2)
Buellhaceae 18-983a.
Buelna, Pedro Nuno, ccnnt of *see* Peter Niño, count of Buelna
Buena Esperanza, Arg 2-162 (C5)
Buenaguardia, Venez 27-989 (C3)
Buenapa mt, Salv 24-96c
Buena Park, Cal 5-8 (D3)
BUENAVENTURA, Colom 4-751d 6-701 (A4)
— Sp 25-530 (C2).
Buena Vista, Ala 1-460 (B4).
— Vista, Ark 2-302 (C4).
— Vista, Cal 5-8 (D4)
— Vista, Colo 5-722 (B3); 6-722d
— Vista, Fla 10-540 (F6).
— Vista, Gu 11-752 (B3)
Buenavista III 14-301 (C1)
—, Ind 14-422 (D6).
—, Mex 18-318 (H4); 24-92b, 26-866c 8-694b.
Buena Vista, Miss 18-600 (D2)
— Vista, Nev 5-8 (D3)
— Vista, O 20-26 (B7)
— Vista, Oreg 20-242 (B3).
— Vista, Pa 21-106 (E7).
Buenavista P Is 21-392 (D5).
Buena Vista, Sp 11-938 (map); 11-938d
Buenavista, Va 28-118 (C3).
Buenavista, bay, Cu 7-595 (B1)
—, isl, Cu 7-595 (A1).
Buena Vista, lake, Cal 5-8b
— Vista mt., C R 5-678 (E6); 7-220a.
— Vista pass, Mex 26-474c
— Vista, pt, Sp 11-938 (map).
— Vista, spring, Colo 6-721d
— Vista Co., Ia 14-782 (B2)
— Vista Spring, Pa 21-106 (IIb).
Buen Avre, isl, W I 28-544 (D F4); 28-545b, 7-636a.
Buendia, General 4-176d.
Bueno Amador 4-456c
Bueno, riv, Chil 2-462 (B6); 6-111b
BUENOS AIRES, Arg 4-752d; 2-462 (E3), area and population 2-464d, blockade 20-134a, climate 2-643a, national museum 19-69c, university 27-779b, 2-464b, wool experts 28-816b; zoological gardens 28-1119b.
Buenos Aires, lake, Arg 2-462 (B6); 1-961c 20-901a, drainage of 6-144c
— **AIRES,** prov, Arg 4-752; 2-462 (D1) 18-337a, 2-839a, area and population 2-464d, insurrections 2-471a 2-473c, 2-474a, slave emancipation 25-722a.
' Buenos Aires ' (cruiser) 24-810d
Buenos Ayres Ariz 2-544 (C4)
— Ayres duck *see* Labrador duck
Buen Retiro, palace, Madrid 5-740d, 5-741c
Buer, Ger 13-188 (E3)
Buet, mt, Switz 26-242 (B4), 1-473b.
Buen, Va 28-118 (B1).
Buey, riv, Cu 17-626c
—, Laguna del Colc n 6-702c.
Bueycros N Mex 19-520 (G2).
Bufa, hill, Mex 28-949a
Bufador de Papa Luna, cave, Sp 21-938a.
Bufarik, Alg 1-643 (B1); 1-645d
Buff Charlotte 12-188b.
—, Helmich 1-680c, 28-768d
BUFF (leather) 4-754c 16-342c 16-318b
Buffalo, Ala 1-460 (D3).
—, Ark 2-552 (E1)
—, Ia 14-732 (G3)
—, Ill 14-303 (C2)
—, Kan 14-422 (B3)
—, Ken 15-654 (G3)
—, Ky 15-740 (C3).
—, Minn 18-550 (D7)
—, Mo 18-608 (I B4)
—, N Dak 19-780 (G4)
BUFFALO, N Y 4-754c, 19-436 (A-B3), drunkenness 26-586c, exhibition *see* International Exhibition, Buffalo New York, harbour 9-742a, National Convention (1848) 11-871d, newspapers 19-570b trotting races 13-73cc.
—, Okla 20-18 (B1)
—, Pa 21-106 (B5)
—, S Dak 25-506 (B2)
—, Tex 26-890 (L M4).
—, Va 28-90 (A3).
—, Wyo 28-874 (F1).
—, canal, Colo 6-722 (H3)
—, isl, Bur 14-382 (P Q11).
—, lake, Alta, Can 1-500 (B2)
—, lake, Alta, Can 1-500 (A1).
—, lake, Alta, Can 1-500 (B1)
—, lake, Mack, Can 5-160 (F3)
—, lake, Sask, Can 24-225 (A2).
—, lake, Wis 28-740 (D4)
—, pass, Colo 6-722 (B1).
—, riv, Cape Col 25-466 (C7); 25-466 (I9), 5-228c
—, riv, Minn 18-550 (A4).
—, riv, Natal 25-166 (K7), 27-364d
—, riv, Tenn 26-620 (B2)
—, riv, Wis 28-740 (D2)
—, riv, Wis 28-740 (B4)
BUFFALO 4-756c, 9-27c, 9-915a, 24-617c, characters and distribution 20-399a domesticated 15-10b; fossil remains 2-79c, 20-399a milk 7-738a reverence shown to 2-31c. *See also* American Bison *and* Anoa
Buffalo Bayou, riv, Mex 18-600 (A4)
— Bavou, riv, Tex 13-828d.
Buffalo Bill *see* Cody, William Frederick
Buffalo Butte mt, N Mex 19-520 (F1).
— Center, Ia 14-732 (B1).
— Co, Neb 19-324 (E-F4).
— Co, S Dak 25-506 (F3).
— Co, Wis 28-741 (B4).
— Creek, Colo 6-722 (E2)
— Creek riv, Ia 14-732 (B2)
— Creek riv, Ind 14-422 (E7)
— Creek, riv, Kan 15-654 (D1)
— Creek, riv, Mont 14-276 (E-F2)
— Creek riv, N Dak 19-780 (A-B3).
— Creek, riv, N Dak 19-780 (B3)
— Creek riv, N Mex 19-521 (E3).
— Creek, riv, N Y 19-596 (B5)
— Creek riv, Okla 20-58 (G4).
— Creek riv, Okla 20-58 (F5)
— Creek, riv, Pa 21-106 (B6).
— Creek, riv, Wyo 28-874 (H1).
Buffalo-fish 14-301d 18-600b
Buffalo Fork, riv, Ark 2-552 (C2).
— Fork, riv, Wyo 28-874 (B2)
— Gap, S Dak 25-506 (B4).
— Gap, Tex 26-891 (H3)
Buffalo grass 12-376b, 12-378a.
Buffalo Hart, Ill 14-304 (C4)
— Head mts, Can 1-500 (A1)
— Junction, Va 28-118 (D4).
— Lake, Minn 18-551 (C6).
Buffalolick, Ark 2-552 (E2).
Buffalo lithia springs, Va 28-118 (B4)
— Meadows, Nev 5-8 (D1).
— Mills, Pa 21-106 (E6)
— Prairie, Ill 14-304 (B2).
— Ridge, Va 28-118 (B4).
Buffalora, It 14-916d
—, mt, Switz 26-242 (I3).
—, pass, Switz 1-714d
Buffalo Run, Pa 21-106 (G1)
— Springs, Colo 6-722 (D2)
— Springs, N Dak 19-780 (A3).
Buffaletta, It 15-4 (F1)
Buffalo-wills, Ind 14-442 (D8).
Buffavento, Cyprus 7-710a.
—, mt, Cyprus 7-696 map, 7-696b
Buff-backed heron 13-387c 9-21d
Buff Bay, Jam 15-193 (map)
Buff coal 4-754c.
Buff-headed duck 12-209b
Buffels, riv, Cape Col *see* Gamtoos, Grasbuisch and Geuritz
Buffchus *see* Buffalo.
Buffer 20-220d.
— zone 21-11.
BUFFET, LOUIS JOSEPH 4-757a 20-90a 10-875d administration 10-880a
BUFFET (furniture) 4-757b, 8-577d
Buffham, F H 1-590d
BUFFIER, CLAUDE 4-757c 17-420 1-287b
Buffington, Adelbert R 7-520d
Buffington-Crozier gun-carriage 20-227b, 7-520d.
Buffington's Island battle (1863) 28-30d.
BUFFON, G L L, comte de 4-757d, criticism 11-140d, embryological views 18-40c, evolution 10-42a, 10-36d, influence on geology 11-642a, on specific longevity 16-976c, on style 25-105a, ornithology 20-302a
— countess of 20-285b.
Buffon's skua *see* Long-tailed skua.
Buffs (East Kent regiment) 4-754c, 2-612c, 17-720c
Buffum 18-735a.
Bufo 26-1035c, 3-527c, 3-524a
— calamita 9-316c *See also* Natterjack.
Bufonidae *see* Toad.
Buford, John 1-823a, 11-911d, 14-941d
Buforni, Colo 6-722 (C2)
—, Ga 11-752 (C 1)
—, N Dak 19-780 (A1).
Bufo vulgaris *see* Toad common
Butta Ilum 23-826 (B C2)
BUG (Southern Bug), riv, Russ 4-758c, 23-872 (B6) 23-874 (C3), 23-648 (F2); 9-909c.
BUG (Western Bon), riv, Russ 4-758c 3-1 (I 1), 21-929 (C2), 23-872 (B5), 21-930a, 6-909d
BUG (insect) 4-758c 13-260c, 13-419b, development 13-424c, 13-426d ecological age 13-426c habits 13-429c pedoloraus 13-419d systematic position 13-431b.
— (species) 4-118d
Buga, Colom 6-701 (A4), 6-706d
Bugaia, isl, E Af 28-45d
Bugaiac *see* Blemmyes
Bugala, isl, E Af 28-45d
Bugauda prov, Ugan 27-557 (B3 2). *See also* Usamla
Bugarum, cape, Alg 1-643 (C1).
Bugasón, P Is 21-392 (C5).
Bugat, Paul 13-929b.
Bugáz, riv, Asia 24-816d,
Bugbune 6-368c
Bugbee, Tex 26-890 (C2).
Bugeat Fr 10-778 (B5).
BUGEAUD DE LA PICONNERIE, THOMAS ROBERT, duke of Isly 4-758d 10-805d 12-708d, Algerian campaign 27-298c
Bugot, cape, Java 13-284 (D2).
BUGENHAGEN, JOHANN 4-759b 12-873b
Bugey, illsl, Fr 10-776 (F4-3); 3-899c, 10-834b, 4-822c, united with Bresse 4-499d
Bug Hsh see Menhaden.
Bugge, abbess of Minster *see* Eadburga
— SOPHUS 4-759c, 19-818b.
Buggeru, Sard 15-81a.
Buggush 1-902c.
BUGGY 4-759d.
Bughur, Turk st 6-168 (C2).
Bugianin, Basrins 27-300b.
Bugincse language *see* Bugis
— (race) 24-67b 26-75a.
Bugoe, isl, Alt O 17-281 (map).
BUGIS (race) 4-, 91 17-477b, language 8-138c, 17-467d
Buglawton, Ches 9-416 (II, C3) 6-91a
BUGLE (musical instrument) 4-760a, 4-182c 27-327b; keyed 20-127d (fig.)
— (bol) 4-760b 10-555a.
— (costume) 4-760b
Bugloan, Bonelette 7-969c
— sanni 7-969c.
Bugloss 4-242b *See also* Alkanet.
Bugnon, Jacques de 26-464d.
Bugojno Aus 3-4 (E4), 27-217a.
Bugoma, C Af 27-782c
Bugonesfield, ml, Nor 19-806 (B11)
Bugoro (dist) 5-453a.
Bugsuk isl, P Is 21-392 (A6).
Bugle bol Bal 17-736c
BUGTI, tribe, Bal 4-761d 3-291b, relation 3-296c, statistics 3-291c.
— Hill, Bal 3-293c
Bugula 22-12c, 22-44d.
Bugulma, Russ 23-872 (H5), 24-106c
Bugu-magnau, Tib 8-168 (F3)
Bugun, riv, Turkest 27-120 (D3).
Bugum, riv, Fr W Af 11-204 (B4).
Bugum, riv, Fr W At 11-204 (E4).
Bugoruslan, Russ 23-872 (H4); 24-103c.
Bu habib 27-390d.
Buhain gel, riv, Tib 8-168 (F2)
Buha-magnau, Tib 6-168 (E3).
— ml, Tib 8-168 (E3).
Bu Hamara *see* Jelall Zarboui
Buhan, mt Pers 9-161c
Buhen, Egy 25-228d; 26-9 (C1)
Buhl Ida 14-276 (B4).
— Minn 18-560 (B4)
BUHLE, JOHANN GOTTLIEB 4-761d
Buhler's Plains convention 10-545a
Buhl work *See under* Boulle, A C.
Buhnenverein 11-782d.
Buhren, Ernst Johann, duke of Courland *see* Biren, Ernest Johann.
Buhrstone 22-716a 10-549a 11-670b Upper Greensand 11-534b Eocene of Alabama 9-665b
BUHTURI (poet) 4-762a, 2-272c 12-870b.
Bu Hnad, mt., Mor 18-851 (F1)
Buhush, Rum 23-826 (C1)
Bui, Russ 23-872 (F4), 15-919a
—, mt., Scot. 24-118 (B2); 2-486c
Buidhe Mhor, mt, Scot. 14-720b, 19-165b.
Buios, Arthur 5-168a.
Buil, Bernardo (Benedictine) 6-748c.
Building, The 12-981c
— Builders of Cities' (sculpture) 27-887a.
BUILDERS' RITES 4-762a.
BUILDING 4-762b 9-439a, arbitration 2-324d brick work 4-521b concrete 6-856c, earthquake proof 5-821b, Egyptian tools 8-69c foundations 10-738d, Loudon 13-417b specification 25-617a steel concrete 6-837d timber 26-981b, trade disputes 25-1125b 25-1030c trade unions 27-116c.
— (game) 5-118d.
— **SOCIETIES** 4-766c 13-818a, 24-21cc, deposits 22-188b, United States 4-768d
— Societies Act (1874) 7-901d.
— Trade Employers, National Federation of 27-144b
Buildwas, Salop 9-420 (III, B1), 24-1021b.

Buile Mor, Scot. : *see* Iona village
Buig, lake, Scot. 3-314a.
BUILTH (Builth Wells), Wales 4-770a, 9-428 (V. h3), church 7-864b, geology 4-489a, 22-809b
Buin, mt. Alps : *see* Gross Piz Buin
Buinak, Cauc 23-874 (II, E2)
—, cane, Cauc. 23-874 (II, E 2)
Buinlucko, pass, Alps 1-715d.
Buinsk, Russ. 23-872 (G5),
Buissenard, Alg : *see* Castagnine.
BUISSON, FERDINAND 4-770b
— M. L. R. 1-937a.
BUITENZORG, Mal Arch 4-770c 15-281 (B2), 15-291d, agricultural school 17-468a, botanic gardens 15-281a,
— dist., Mal Arch. 4-770d, 3-507c
Buitren Sp 25-930 (B4)
Buittle, castle, Scot 7-762b.
Buiyola, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F6 7) 25-816b
Buja, Afr. M. 25-282b; 25-283c
Buja (people) : *see* Beja.
Bujalance Sp 25-930 (C4), 7-1445a.
Bujaues, tribe 21-875b.
Bujaraloso Sp 25-930 (E2).
Buje, Aus 3-4 (C3).
Bujeaud (French author) 3-264 l.
Bu Jebiha, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F1)
Bujema riv, Alg. 4-191a.
Bujoc, Fr. 6-911 (C2).
Bujumah, Alg : *see* Bougie.
BUJNURD, Pers 4-770d, 21-188 (I 1), 4-770d
Bujsk, Russ. As. 27-120 (G2)
Buk, Turk. 27-126 (D2)
Buka Isl., N.G. 19-487 (G2), 20-136 (18), 25-364c, 19-189d
Bukaga, Sur. 20-602 (D1), 18-317a 28-30b
Bukaszewice, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Buka leave : *see* Buchu.
Bukas Grande, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (I 4).
Bukc 15-263a.
Bukeda dist., Ugan. 27-597 (C2)
Bukema, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C-D1)
Bukembala : *see* Bucchaha.
Bukerebe isl., Af. : *see* Ukerewe
Bukewesi-kava horde 15-825d
Bukha, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Bukhara, Cas.a. : *see* Bukharu.
BUKHARI (Arabian writer) 4-770d, 28-30aa, 27-130a
Bukhtarma R., As. 27-420 (F2), 24-916cc, 15-758c
—, riv., Russ. As. 1-758c
—, val., Russ. As. 25-11d
Buka Bur 14-376 (P8)
Bukil Raja mt., Bor. 4-256 (B3)
— Raja plateau, Bor. 4-256c
— Terata, mt., Bor. 4-256 (B2) 4-246c.
— Tinggi Sum- : *see* Fort de Koch
Bukk, mts., Hung. 3-4 (G2), 3-4 (H3), 5-383c
Bukken, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (A3), 18-800a.
— isl., Nor. 19-804 (A3)
Bukkur, fort, India 25-143c,
Bukoba, Ger.E.Af. 11-711 (B1) 11-773b 9-349d
Bu Kornain, mt., N.Af. 5-427a
Bukova, Turk. 18-692a
Bukovak Viaho 20-918a
Bukovatz Menten 18-767 (A3)
Bukovik Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C2)
BUKOVINA, Aus. 4-771a, 3-4 (I3), 3-35b, Austrian annexation 23-836d, scenery 27-259c, 2-971d, songs 23-919 l.
Bukovitzua riv., Monte. 18-687 (B1-2).
Bukowka sandstore 20-237a
Buku Dungu Ang. 6-923 (A4)
Bukuru Nig. 19-618 (D3) 3-736d
Bukvar 4-786a.
Bul lake, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Bula, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
Bula, Va. 28-118 (J E3)
—, isl., Ery. : *see* Bulak, Gezira
Bulac riv., P.Is. 4-118d
BULACAN, P.Is. 4-771b, 21-392 (E2)
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (E1 and G5) 21-393b.
Bulach, Switz. 26-212 (F1), 28-1067 l.
Bulan, Turk. 27-413c.
Bulath Lers 24-1044c.
Bulak, Cairo 4-964 (B2), 4-963d
—, Egy. 9-10 (B2) 15-772a.
— Gezira isl., Egy. 4-954 (B2), 4-963d, 9-40a.
Bulala, Af. : *see* Kaoka.
Bulala (dynasty) 11-455b
— Time 3-281c 4-1666a.
Bulalilao, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Bulalema, dist., Rhod. 25-466 (H-I3).
Bularu, tribe 1-329d, 22-168c
Bulauna isl., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A4) 2-849a 22-168d, inhabitants 22-168c, situation 22-198b.
BULAWAYO, Rhod. 4-771d, 25-466 (F3), 23-260 (B-C4)
— dist., Rhod. 25-466 (E2)
Bulb 25-873a, anatomy 23-191c.
Bulbar paralysis 20-764b
Bulbeck, barony of : *see* Bolebeck, barony of.
Bulbil, 25-873a, 13-742c, 13-759a.
Bulbia, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C2), 25-211d.
Bulbian, mts., Mor. 18-851 (B3)
Bulbil : *see* Bulbil.
Bulbocodium 13-769a
Bulb of percussion 2-344d, human 2-344d
Bulborne, riv., Herts. 13-398c, 3-755a.
Bulbs of the vestibule 23-133a.
Bulbul 19-686c, distribution 3-973b, 3-974d.
Bulbus, Gonus, Norbanus : *see* Norbanus, Genus.
Bulbus arteriosus 13-131d, 13-130d
Bulcoln, N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
BULDANA, India 4-772a, 14-382 (G9)
—, dist., India 14-382 (G9), 4-772a, 5-81c
Buldir, Alsk. 1-472 (H5).
BULGUR, Asia M. 4-772b, 2-760 (D4)
— Geul lake, Turk. As. 2-760 (D1), 2-758b
Bulgurly, riv., Russ. As. 23-872 (H6-5), 27-420 (A2)
Bule 1-830b.
Bulebani, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D1).
Buleda, riv., Bal. : *see* Bohda
Buleleng, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D1), 3-256b
Buléon, Abbé 5-121a.
Bulfinger, Georg Bernhard : *see* Bilfinger
BULFINCH, CHARLES 4-772b, 13-32d
—, Stephen Greenleaf 4-772c
Bulford Camp 3-420 (III B4)
— Camp, Wilts 3-420 (III, D4)
Bulganak battle (1851) 3-971 (F1 1).
Bulgandramine, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3)
Bulgar Ross : *see* Bolgari.
—, mt., Turk. As. 2-760 (F4), 2-759b
Bulgarelli, Marianna : *see* Rosmunna M. Bulgarelli la
Bulgarus, Fugcus 12-925b
BULGARIA 4-772c, 4-773 (map), army 2-624c, 23-832a, art 20-918a, civil hist, 6-412c, coinage 13-903a, 19-909b, communications 6-917d, constitution 4-777d, 20-980b, finance 4-776a, fire-walking 16-420b, flag 19-401b, forests 10-617c, geology 4-773d, 21-847d, opium cultivation 20-132c, orders of knighthood 15-863a, silk production 23-104b, Turkish trade 27-430b, wine production 28-711b, 28-728d
— *Language* 4-784d, 25-227d, 25-235a, alphabet 25-232a, dictionaries 4-786c, 19-198a, literature 4-785c, Macedonian dialects 17-219a,
BULGARIA : *Population and Religion* 4-776d, 9-920d, distribution 3-259c, 17-218d, emigration 15-830a, ethnology 4-771a, 13-932d, 10-390b, 25-225b, gipsies 12-40c, religion 4-778d, 20-338b, 3-467c
— *History* 4-779c, 9-916, 9-928 (maps), Berlin treaty 3-790b, Bogomilism 4-119a, Bogovo arbitration 2-329a, Byzantine relations (7th–10th cent.) 23-514d, Christianity introduced 25-231a, Eastern Rumelian union 9-947d, kingdom established 9-916c, 27-464c, Macedonian question 17-219b, 17-221a foll., Russo-Turkish war (1877) 23-931a, Servian convention (1906) 24-695a, Servian war (1885) 24-690d 3-20b, Stambuloff's policy 25-768c, Turkish rule 27-443d foll. *See also* Bulgarian atrocities
—, EASTERN, kingdom, Russ 4-786c.
Bulgarian atrocities 9-944b, 4-781d, 27-461c, Gladstone on 9-572d
— Morava riv. : Balkan Penn. 24-686 (C-D3), 24-687a
Bulgarin, Thaddeus 23-918a,
Bulgarinus 4-786d
Bulgar Madeo, Turk. As. 2-760 (F4), Turkish inscription 13-535b, 13-536b.
BULGARUS 4-786d, 23-576c
Bulger Ark 2-952 (A3)
— Pa. 21-106 (B3)
Bulger (golf club) 12-223c.
Bulgheru, riv., Peru 21-188 (A1), 23-874 (I F4)
Bulgnie isl., Scot. 24-412 (C1)
Bulgnéville, Fr. 10-778 (G3), 17-10d
Bulgun riv., Russ. As. 27-420 (H3)
Bulgurh, Turk. As. 2-760 (F1), 27-440a.
Bulhar Semind. 25-379 (D2); 25-381b.
Bulhay, Mal. Arch. : *see* Bichol
Bulfham, W.Af. 4-200d.
Bulhuvan, capo, P.Is. 21-392 (A6)
Bulimba, Queens. 4-574b.
Bulimia 6-171a, 11-526c.
Bulimulidæ 11-526c
Bulimulus 11-526c
Bullmus 9-16b, nutrition of embryo 16-227d, spire 25-284 l, systematic position 13-526b.
Bulin Professor F. 25-592a
Bulin, Gr. 12-410 (E2).
Bulkenal (sultan) 4-681d.
Bulkeley, Henry 12-841b.
—, Morgan G. 6-957d
— Peter 9-332d.
Bulk freighter 12-400d
Bulkhead 24-960d, 24-978a (fig.)
Bullington, Warwick 9-420 (III, E2) 28-342c.
Bullkley hill, Conn. 6-952 (F3)
—, riv., Can. 4-999d.
Bullworthy, Rev. 6-430 (VI, D2).
Bull Anders 26-538c
—, Edward 28-416c.
—, GEORGE 4-787a, 14-182b
—, JOHN 4-787a, 19-266c.
—, OLE BORNEMANN 4-787c, 18-546b
—, Seymour Clarke 9-118c
—, Stephen 17-931b
—, William (engineer) 28-821d.
—, William (soldier) 24-240a.
Bull fort, N.Y. 23-684d
— hill, Conn. : *see* Chestnut, mt.
—, hill, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
—, lake, Scot. 24-118 (A3), 4-873c
— mts. Mont. 14-276 (B2).
—, pt. Dev. 9-430 (VI, D1)
— (North) sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (E6).
— (South), sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (E6).
— (The) rock, Ire. 14-744 (A5)
BULL (dict.) 4-787d.
— (animal) 5-540 (figs.)
— (commerce) 4-787d, 17-742c.
— (Golden) : *see* Golden Bull
— (in legend) : Gilgamesh epic 12-19b Minotaur legend 16-5 56c, of Phalaris 21-344a, Mithraic cult 18-623b, Greek cults 4-787d, 22-170b, Hister legends 5-626b, 7-608b, zodiac 28-606d. *See also* Taurus. For Egyptian legends *see* Apis
— Bull (in speech) 4-788a.
— (papal) 7-642d, 8-304a 20-693c, 24-542d, auditor camerae 2-897d.
Bulla, John 13-928c.
Bulla N.S.W. 19-538 (E4)
Bulla (medisc) 11-517b, 11-520c (fig.)
— (necklace) 7-230a
— (seal) 24-512d 12-207o 14-635a, 8-303b
Bull account 1-123a
Bullace 23-743d
Bulla Creek, riv., Queens. 20-121a
Bulla ethmoidalis 20-738a
Bullah Delah, N.S.W. 19-538 (I G3), alum 2-963c
Bullan slone 10-418b
— stones, Ire. 14-759d.
Bullant, Jean 2-414c
Bullinque, riv., Sp. 12-646b
Bullard, Tex. 25-690 (M3)
Bullards Oreg 20-242 (A4)
Bullaresjc lake, Nor. 19-801 (D3)
— lake, Swed. 26-190 (A2)
Bullarum : *see* Register, papal
Bull Arm, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (D3) 19-483c
Bullarra N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Bullarium 5-199c
Bullas, Sp. 25-930 (E3), 19-33a
Bulla tympani 25-134c
Bull baiting 3-57a
Bull Bay, Wales 9-428 (V. C1) 15-809b.
Bull beef (trade) 10-578c
— bent 1-811d, 18-610c
Bull Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G3)
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C5)
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F2)
— Creek, riv., S. Dak. (Brule Co.) 25-906 (I4).
— Creek, riv., S. Dak. (Harding Co.) 25-906 (B2)
— Creek, riv., S. Dak. (Lyman Co.) 25-906 (E4)
— Creek, riv., S. Dak. (Todd Co.) 25-906 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E2)
Bullfog 8-376c, 8-374 (Plate).
Bulldozer (engin.) 27-39c.
Bulle (Bull), Switz. 26-242 (C3); 11-213a.
Bullcid, A. 7-378b
Bullein, William : *see* Bulleyn, William
Bullen, Anne : *see* Boleyn (Bullen), Anne
— F. T. 7-675b
Bull ename 25-838c
Bullen, C. F. 7-440c, 22-782d
—, CHARLES 4-788b, 5-330b, 6-643d
— SIR REDVERS H. 4-788c, 27-204b, Spion Kop 25-692a, Sudan campaign 9-122d.
—, Sir W. L. 20-309b; kiwi 15-843a, parson bird 13-65bb, zosterops 28-1044c.
Buller co., N.Z. 19-621 (E7 and D4).
—, mt., Vict. 26-38 (D2).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-621 (C4), 18-62oa.
Bullers of Buchan rocks, Scot. 24-112 (G4), 24-499b
Buller's shield 10-40c
Bullet, Pr. 10-778 (E3)
BULLET 4-789b 1-873c, dumdum 6-661d, rifle 23-826b
Bulletin Astronomique 26-101 cd
Bulletin critique 6-630a.
Bulletin des sciences de l'assemblée nationale 19-574b
Bulletin officiel des oppositions 25-330d
Bulletin universel des sciences 10-151a
Bullet tree 12-744c
— wood 3-208c, 4-61od
Bulleyn, William 3-932b
BULL-FIGHTING 4-789b, in honour of Poseidon 22-170b, Julius Cæsar 14-45d
BULLFINCH 4-790c, affinity with ranegrosheaks 10-852d, Azores 3-97 c.
Bull Frog, Nev. 5-8 (E3)
Bull frog 11-210d 28-354b
Bullgill, Cumb. 9-412 (I B3)
Bull head (Ammrus) : *see* Catfish.
— (Cottus) 2-49d 19-466a
Bull headed rail 22-820b 22-838a
Bull-head shark : *see* Port Jackson shark
BULLI, N.S.W. 4-790d, 19-498 (G5).
Bullia 11-517a
Bullidae 11-521c.
Bulher Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (A3)
Bulhina 11-521c
Bullingen, Ger 11-808 (I 1).
BULLINGER, HEINRICH 4-790d, catechism 5-206a, Gesner 11-909d, Helvetic Confessions 13-253c
Bullinula 11-521c
Bullion, Claude de 10-836a.
Bullion, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
— Pa. 21-106 (C3).
— Utah 27-811 (A5)
BULLION 4-791a, 2-15d, mints supply to 16-559b, Reside 23-286c
Bullionville, Utah 27-814 (A-B2)
Bullitt, Thomas 17-64b
Bullitt bayou La 17-44 (C2)
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C3)
Bullivant & Co 23-717a.
Bull Island, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
Bull-nosed steer 25-765b
Bullock Co., Ga. 11-752 (E3), 11-741d
Bullock, Christopher 4-791b
—, James Dunwoody 23-707b
—, Rufus, B. 11-741d
—, WILLIAM (actor) 4-791b
—, William (patriologist) 21-83a.
—, William A. (printer) 22-383c
Bullock, Ala. 1-460 (C4)
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (D3)
— Creek, S.C. 25-900 (C2)
— Creek riv., S.C. 25-900 (C2)
— Harbour Hum 6-618 (L1).
— Harbour Ire. 14-744 (F6)
Bullocks Creek riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6)
Bullock's heart : *see* Custard apple
Bullock's oracle 27-631a.
Bull of Pannatovski : *see* Taurus Pomatovski
Bullone, dist., S.L. 11-204 (B5), 25-91c, language 8-199c
Bulloncarpus 11-507a, 11-517c
Bulloo Creek, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G6)
Bullot, Maximilien 13-256b
Bull pine : *see* Western yellow-pine
BULLROARER 4-791b
Bull Run, Va. 28-118 (J 2)
— Run lake, Oreg. 22-121a.
— Run riv., Oreg. 22-121a.
BULL RUN, riv., Va., battles 4-791c, 28-118 (J2).
Bull running 3-575c
Bulls, N.Z. 19-624 (B4)
Bulls bay, Nfd. 16-179 (D3)
—, bay, S.C. 25-900 (B4).
—, isl., S.C. 25-900 (B4).
—, isl., S.C. 25-900 (B4)
— Sanctuary of Delos 7-972a
Bull's dredger 8-368a.
— eye (lamp) 25-71d.
— eye (ventilator) 28-876a.
— eye (in shooting) 26-419b.
— eye (window) 4-788a.
Bullsgap, Tenn. 25-620 (H-I1).
Bulls Mouth Ire. 14-741 (B3)
Bull Snake, hill, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
Bull-terrier 8-379b (Plate)
Bullthorn acacia 1-96d, 16-381c (fig.)
Bull trout 2-27a 27-312b.
Bully, L. A. Roger de : *see* Beauvoir, Roger de
BULLY (dict.) 4-792a
Bully Calstel : *see* Castletown
— Creek riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H3)
Bulls off (hockey) 13-555b
Bully Rock (race horse) 13-734c
Bulmer, Sir B. 19-154a
Bulnes, Manuel 6-154d.
Bulnes, Chil. 19-814a.
Bulolo, lake, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
Bulongya, Ger.E.Af. 16-816b
BULOW, BERNHARD E von 4-792c, 3-761d
—, BERNHARD HEINRICH K. M., Prince von 4-793b, 11-802d Polish legislation 11-876d.
—, Cosima : *see* Wagner, Cosima
—, DIETRICH H., Freiherr von 4-794c
— Friedrich G. von 19-957b
— FRIEDRICH W., Freiherr von 4-795a, Waterloo campaign 28-374b, 28-379d, 28-373a
—, HANS GUIDO VON 4-795b 22-813c
—, Heinrich von 4-793b, 11-866b
—, Otto von 4-793c.

Bulow, von (Danish general) 8-689b
Buloz, François 11-160d
Bulphan, Eng 16-942 (F2)
BULRUSH 4-790d, 7-693a, industrial uses 23-857c. *See also* Paperus.
Bulsar, India 14-382 (F9); 26-117b
Bul Shillei, riv., Somkad 25-879 (C6)
Bultso, lake, Tib 6-168 (E3)
Bultum hundred *see* Abdick and Bulstone
BULSTRODE, SIR RICHARD 4-790d
— Whitelocke 4-796a
Bulstrode park, Bucks 16-942 (B2).
Bultei, Ir. 15-1 (B4)
Bult Conten, S Af. 25-466 (L 11)
Bultfontein (diamond mine), Cape Col 12-607b 8-161a, 15-709b
Bulthana, India *see* Buldana.
Bulti 10-219c.
Bultman rels, Pac O. *see* Ulithi.
Buluan lake, P Is 21-392 (E7); 21-391a
Buluk-bashi 1-484d
Bulukkin (Abul Fatuh Yusuf) 10-201a 1-655b
Bulukn Tgan 27-559c
Bulun, Russ As. 25-10 (H1)
Bulunton Bor 4-287 (C2), 4-290b
— hr., Bor 4-287 (C2)
— riv., Bor *see* Kayan.
Bulungin nor, lake, Tib 8-168 (E2)
Bulunsuun tau mt. Turkest 8-168 (B2)
Bulun tokhoi, Turkist 27-420 (G 1)
Bulunzir gol, riv. Turkest 6-169 (E1); 12-167a
Bulus Tanjong, cape, Mal Penu 17-473 (C6), 17-471c
Bulusau, mt., P Is 21-393a.
Bulvarnava, Kiev 15-789d.
BULWARK (dist.) 4-796a, fortification 10-684c
"Bulwark" (warship) 24-886d
Bulwarks, The, camp, Wales 12-7cc
Bulwell, Notts 9-416 (II E3), 19-826c
Bulwer, Sir Henry *see* Dalhousie and Bulwer, baron
—, Sir Henry (governor of Natal) 19-281b
—, John 7-887a
—, William Earle, General 7-770a.
— Lytton, Edward Lytton *see* Lytton, 1st baron
Bulyghi (Russian statesman) 23-909d
Bum, riv., S L. *see* Great Bum
— lake, Tib 26-916 (D1).
Bumaglia 1-682a
Bumalo (Harpudon) 2-747d, Bu Maza 1-681d
Bumba, Belgian Congo 6-923 (C2)
—, riv., Equator 5-110 (B4)
Bum ba hill 3-218b.
Bumbesei, Rum 23-826 (A2), Bumbido Isl., Ger E. At. 11-771 (B1)
Bumble bee, Ariz 2-944 (B2)
— bee; *see* Humble bee
BUMBOAT 4-796a.
Bumbonna, S L. 11-204 (C5)
Bumborali, pt., N S W 28-278 (C5)
BUMBULUM 4-796a.
Bumbwe, falls, Rhod. 23-260 (A3)
Bum, Chu, riv., Java 15-284 (B2)
Bu Medin, Sidi 26-1034d
Bumelia lanuginosa *see* Shittimwood tree *and* Southern buckthorn
— lycioides *see* Southern buckthorn
— nigra *see* Coccullo.
— retusa *see* Gulla.
— salicifolia *see* Mastic tree
Bu Meraig 1-612a
Bumhart *see* Poumir.
Bu Min Khan *see* Mokan.
Bumkin, isl., Mass 17-852 (C4)
Bum Kittam, riv., S L 11-204 (B C5); 25-51d
Bump (coal mining) 18-539c
— (rowing) *see* Bumping races
Bumpass, Va. 28-118 (E6)
Bumping lake, Wash. 28-354 (D3)
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D3)
Bumping races (rowing) 23-784b.
Bumping table (ore-dressing) 20-448b.
Bumstead, H. A. 2-867b
Bumza, mt., Tib 8-168 (E3).
BUN 4-796b
Buna, N G 18-487 (F3)
—, Tox 26-630 (N-O5)
Bunadin balter (Olafsson) 14-265a
Bunaunte seat 17-423a
Bunarba, N S W 18-538 (E1)
Bunarbashi, mt., Asia M. 27-316b
— (Ball Dagh), mts, Troad 27-316b.
Bunar Dagh (Paugaeus), mt., Turk. 27-424 (C D5), 15-701a, 27-216d
Buna, riv., India *see* Banas
Bunatrahar, bay, Ire 14-744 (B2)
Bunau, louis de 28-672a
Bunawan, P Is 21-392 (E F6)
Bunbeg, Ire. 14-744 (C1)
Bunbury, Sir Edward Herbert 4-797a.
—, Sir Henry Edward 4-797a.
—, **HENRY WILLIAM** 4-796d.
—, Lady Sarah *see* Lennox, Lady Sarah.
Bunbury, Ches 9-416 (II B3); 6-82a
BUNBURY, W Aus. 4-797a, 2-960 (B6), geology 28-540a, shipping 28-512a
Bunce, J. T. 7-874b.
Bunch, Mts 18-608 (D3)
Bunch grass 12-469b, 27-651c
Bunchio *see* Tam Bunchio
Bunchuk 21-914b
Bunchumbu, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Co., Ala. 19-772 (B4).
BUNCOMBE (dist.) 4-797a
BUNCHANA, Ire. 4-797a, 14-744 (D1).
Bund, Wis. 1-704d.
Bund, Deutscher *see* Confederation, German
— (embankment) 23-224d.
Bunda (plural) *see* Mbunda
BUNDABERG, Queens. 4-797a, 2-960 (I4), 22-736d.
Bundeshaus (Zurich) 7-216b, 8-925c, 12-14b
Bundaran, N S W 19-538 (F2)
Bundella, tribe 3-928a, 4-797c, 15-131a, origin 13-481d, dialect 13-473c
BUNDELKHAND, dist., India 4-797b, 14-376 (H7), army organization 4-188a, geology 5-681c
Bunder (measure) 28-491b
Bunder Abbasi, &c. *see* Bunder Abbasi, &c.
Bunder Lahaya &c. *see* Lahaya, &c.
Bundes Archiv Berne 22-965d
Bundesgericht (Swiss tribunal) 26-213d, 26-269c
Bundesrat (German) 8-212c
11-817a, 11-873b
— (Swiss) 26-243d, 26-259c
"Bundesrath" (steamship) 18-310d
Bundesstaat 10-233c
Bundestag (German) 8-212c, 11-863a, 11-873b
Bundesversammlung (Swiss) 26-245d
BUNDI, state, India 4-798a, 14-376 (F7), language 22-86a
Bundiok Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (A3).
Bundle (flax yarn measure) 18-726d.
— of Vlog d'Azvr (anat.) 4-398o
Bundling press 7-307a.
Bundner Oberland, val., Switz. 12-606b
Bundner Schiefer 20-81d, 27-259b
Bundoran, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 3-284b geology 9-411o.
— Junction, Ire. 14-744 (D2), 10-274d
Bundorra, Ire. 14-744 (B3)
Bundeshuh 11-852d
Bundu 22-666a.
Bundy, Wis. 28-740 (D3)
Bunene (dentx) 24-798d
BUNER, dist., India 4-798b, 1-411c, Alexander the Great 1-448b.
—, riv., India 14-507d.
Bunerwah, Tribe 4-798o
Bunessan, Scot. 24-412 (B3)
Bunessaraig, Scot. 28-573b
Bunga 25-91b
BUNGALOW 4-798e
Bungambil, mt., N S W. 19-538 (D4)
Bungamut, pond, Me. 17-434 (B3)
Bungaroidea 23-139d
Bungarus 25-291c
— caeruleus *see* Krait
Bungarus ceylonicus 18-497a.
BUNGAY, Suff. 4-798c, 2-422 (IV. E2)
— Ill. 14-304 (D2)
Bungo, Alexander von 12-165d, 18-537b
—, Y. 16-976d, 14-800o
Bungundore, N S W. 18-538 (D5)
Bungener, L. F. 17-204c
Bungert, A. 19-82c
Bunge & Land, Arct. 19-586d
Brug-Hwima cape, Fr I C. 14-498 (K5)
Bungo, Minn. 18-550 (C4)
— (Hushu), prov., Jap. 15-404c 15-159b
Bungo-nada, bay, Jap. 15-116 (H4).
Bungsberg hill Ger 24-334d.
Bungwell, Ga Ist 12-201 (A B2)
Bung yuda, pass, Tib. 8-168 (E3).
Bunhill Fields, Lond. 10-493b.
Bunhouse flour mills, Scot. 20-811o
Bunia-er (Bhuiuar), India 14-429d
Bunias 11-260b.
Bunic (Bunich), Hung. 3-4(D4).
Bunions (Boniro) 12-569a
Bunin, Ivan 23-919a
Bunlap, Arkdal. 8-728a.
Bunnagouna, W Aus. 2-960 (C6)
Bunnaloug, Scot. 28-38 (D1).
BUNION 4-798d.
Bunium flexuosum *see* Earth nut
Bunji, India 14-376 (E2); 12-21a
—, dist., India 7-829d
— falls, Fr. Long. 20-25a
Bunker (gulf) 12-423o
Bunker hill, Ut. 19-490 (B C4).
— Hill, Ill. 14-304 (C4)
— Hill, Ind. 14-122 (E3)
— Hill, W Va. 28-560 (K2).
BUNKER HILL, battle (1775) 4-798d
— Hill, mine, Ida. 14-279b
Bunkerville, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
Bunker's isl., Pac O. *see* Nanomanto
Bunkie, La. 17-54 (D3)
Bunkum *see* Buncombe.
Bunmahon, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
BUNN, ALFRED 4-799c
Bunnaheoin, mts. *see* Twelve Pins
Bunnell, Fla. 10-440 (E2)
BUNNER, HENRY CUYLER 4-799d
Bunney, William 16-786b
Bunnuns, 14-394d
Bunoel seat *see* Abyssinian cat
Bunodes (fossil) 2-302b.
— (sea anemone) 2-104b
Bunodont 2-696d 25-903c
Bunon eryx 2-697d
Bunowon, Ire. 14-744 (A3)
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B3)
Bunratty, Ire. 14-744 (C4), 6-427c
Bunschoten, Holl. 13-588 (C2), 13-592c
BUNSEN, CHRISTIAN C. J., baron von 4-799d, 12-948d, 16-123a.
—, Ernst von 4-800d
—, Georg von (b. 1833) 11-21a
—, Georg von (1824-1896) 4-800d, 11-884a
—, Karl von 4-800d
—, Maximilian de 4-800d
—, Sir Manilee 4-801a
—, **ROBERT WILHELM** von 4-801a, atmosphere 2-860b, calorimeter 5-620c, gasometer 11-911a, filter 10-146o, organic chemistry 6-45o, photometer 21-527a, thermostat 14-368d, voltaic cell 3-284o.
— Theodor von 4-800d.
Bunsen burner 10-471a
Bunsmuto 19-609i
Bunt 11-339a, 28-582o
BUNTER (grit) 4-801d, 11-670c, 27-260 (table), pebble beds 6-911a
Bunthan, Ger. 9-161d.
BUNTING, JABEZ 4-802b
—, Sir Percy William 4-802c
—, William Macfadrido 4-802o.
BUNTING (bird) 4-802o, 7-609d, 27-39o1
BUNTING (cloth) 4-802d, flags 10-462d
Buntingford, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3); 9-750c.
Buntok, Bor. 4-257 (C3)
Buntuan 28-545a
Buntung, see Dinkler (mining)
Bunts (baseball) 3-180b.
Buntsandstein *see* Bunter.
Bu Nura, oasis, Sah. 19-145c
Bunya *see* Banyan.
Bunya-bunya pine 2-322b, 12-759b.
BUNYAN, JOHN 4-803a, 9-630a
Bunyan, N S W. 19-538 (E5)
Bunyan Meeting House, Bedford 3-619d.
Bunya Mts. 19-675 (B2).
Bunyip, Vict. 28-38 (C3).
Bunyoro, C Af. *see* Unyoro.
BUNZLAU, Ger. 4-806d, 11-808 (E3), 5-710b.
Buochs, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
—, gulf, Lucerne *see* Gersau, gulf
Buol-Schauen-tau, Charles F., count of 22-852c
Buonaccorsi Pietro *see* Perino del Vaga
BUONAFEDE, APPIANO 4-806d
Buonanni, Filippo 16-371o
Buonaparte family *see* Bonaparte
Buonarroti, F. M. 2-460d, 3-944b, 6-898a
—, Michelangelo *see* Michelangelo.
— Pini 9-861a.
Buonas, prom., Switz. 28-1048d
Buonaventuri, Pietro 18-38b
Buoncampagni, Ugo *see* Gregory XIII
Buoncompagni, Pietro 1-598o
Buoncongliio, G. 28-20d
Buonconvento, It. 13-279b
Buondelhand, India *see* Bundelkhand
Buono, Del (Y. Giobatto) 12-30h
Buonvicini, G. B. *see* Bononcini
Buova d'Antona 14-960b.
BUOY 4-806d, 16-646a, Trinity House 27-296d
Buoy, Neb. 14-119b
—, cement 14-119c
—, curve of 24-923d.
—, surface of 24-912o.
Buoy sinker 1-919b.
BUPALUS (soulptor) 4-808b
Bupleurum *see* Dropeeker
— crytharoides *see* Rhinoceros bird *and* beaked
BUPONIA 4-808c
Buprobhuanum 13-769a
Burlemum 10-551d, 16-325c, 16-326d
— rotundifolium *see* Hare's ear
— stellatum 1-744a.
Buprasium Ge 12-440 (C2)
Buprest lac 6-560b
Buprunida 9 6 9d.
Buquoy, count of *see* Bouquoy.
BUR (hot.) 4-808o 21-718b.
— (people) 28-777o
— (Mongolian term) 15-828b.
— (myth.) 19-113a
Bura, India 14-376 (H6)
Burabalaga, riv., India 14-382 (M9) 3-240b
Burabay, bishopric, Ger 11-216c
Burada, T. T. 23-849b.
Buraeus, Johannes *see* Bure, Johannes
Bu Ragrag, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D2); 18-852a
Buraja, N S W. 19-538 (D1)
Buraku, isl., Pac O. 20-496 (K9).
Burali-Forti's contradiction 17-881a
Buran 6-521a, 12-166c; 25-13b.
Buranello *see* Galuppi, Baldassaro.
BURANO, It. 4-808e, 15-4 (D2); 27-1001c
Burao, Soudnd. 25-379 (D3), 25-381b
Burasa, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
BURAUEN, P Is. 4-808d, 21-492 (B 5)
Burbach, Ger. *see* Malstatt-Burbach.
BURBAGE, JAMES 4-808d
— Richard 4-808d.
Burbago, Leios 9-420 (III. E1).
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4)
Burbank, Luther 24-190d.
Burbank Ala. 1-460 (A4).
— Cal. 5-8 (D4)
—, O. 20-20 (F G3).
—, S Dak. 25-506 (I5)
—, Utah 27-814 (A4).
Burbar mt. dist. Pers. 4-867d
Burberg heds 9-663a.
Burbida, Sp. 25-830 (B1)
Burbidge, Thomas 6-381c.
Burbista, *see* Boerebista
BURBOT 4-809a, 14-252a (fig.), angling 2-30a.
Burbulcius *see* Curio, C. Scribonius
Burch, G. J. 8-305o
— (engraver) 11-568d
Burch, S Dak. 25-106 (H2).
Burchana (Burchanis) *see* Borkum
Burchard I. (bishop of Worms) 24-843d
— (of Mt. Sion) 24-657d, 12-807d
— Samuel D. 4-33a.
Burchard, Nil. 19-324 (H4).
Burchell, W. J. 3-405d.
Burchell's rhinoceros 23-244d.
— zebra 13-713o, 26-510a, 28-962b (fig.)
Burchman, La. 14-732 (D1)
Burchman Cornelis J. 27-824a
Burckhardt, Carl 1-964b, 20-901d
—, JAKOB 4-809a, 11-797d.
—, J. L. 26-826b.
—, **JOHN LEWIS** 4-809b, 2-256a, 2-761d, his explorations 19-697d.
Burcombe, Wilts. 28-700c
Burcot, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
Burdach's tract 25-669c
Burdah (prophet) 9-105a
Burdo (prince) 8-870b
Burdiana *see* Jacob Baradaeus
BURDEAU, AUGUSTE L. 4-809c
Burdekin, riv., Queens. 2-960 (I4), 2-942d, 22-742b
— limestone 22-742c
— plum 22-743c
Burdeus Kan. 15-654 (D3)
— lake, N Y. 19-596 (B C1).
BURDEN (dict.) 4-809d.
— of proof (law) 10-151d
BURDER, GEORGE 4-809d
BURDETT, SIR FRANCIS 4-809d, 6-666d
—, Sir Henry 13-799b.
—, Sir Robert 4-810c.
Burdett, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H1)
—, Miss. 18-600 (A B2)
—, N Y. 19-596 (D5).
BURDETT-COUTTS, baroness 4-810b, 3-630a, 15-367b.
Burdetto, Robert J. 4-347a
Burdiff, Art. 2-572 (F2)
— de Oak Grove 4-806 (C5).
Burdett, Abbot (1810) 7-25a.
Burdicus, Nicolaus (Ire.) 14-422 (D1).
— Ky. 15-710 (C3).
Burdiehouse, Scot. 7-768b; 24-417c
Burdigala, Gaul 23-648 (B2). *See also* Bordeaux
Burdigalense Itinerarium *see Hierosolymitanum*
Burdigalian group 11-670a, 18-565b
Burdino, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Burdinus, Mauritius (Burdino) *see* Gregory VIII. (antipope).
Burdock 8-812d, 10-551d, 26-861a
Burdon, Rowland 4-542o
Burdon, Tom 8-708a.
Burdon (hor.) 19-328a
BURDON - SANDERSON, SIR J. S. 4-811a, 3-171c, 27-936b.
Burdshula, mt., Asia *see* Karazom-Khokh.
Burdwan, India 4-811b; 14-376 (M8)
Burdur, Asia M. *see* Buldur.
BURDWAN, India 4-811b; 14-376 (M8)
—, dist., India 4-811c
—, div., India 4-811d.
Bure, J. (philologist) 24-296b; 26-210o
Bure, mt., Alps 1-742b
— riv., Norf. 8-424 (IV. F1); 19-744c
Bure (river) *see* Ruru
Bureau, Lond. 19-800 (E2)
Bureau, Gaspard, Seigneur de Villeonnable 10-823b.
— Jean, Seigneur de Montglas 10-823b.
Bureau, Ill. 14-304 (C2)
BUREAU (dict.) 4-811d, in American government 6-938a, 8-55d
— (names of English or American government depts.) *see under* principal word
Bureau Co., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Bureaucracy 4-811d, 25-302d.
Bureau d'assistance (dict.) 20-11d.
— du bien faisance 10-799b.
Bureau de la Rivière, Jean *see* de Rivière, Jean Bureau
Bureau du roi 8-96o, 11-364 (Pl. V.), 23-324b, 20-11d.

Bureau typographique 18-76f4.
— Veritas International 24-905h.
Burella Val, Sp 19-258c.
Burella, Arab 2-261 (F1), 19-351h 2-168c.
Burgau, Buss 23-872 (D8).
Burgaudy, Sp 25-230 (C1).
Burcha, cape, Sp 25-240 (B1).
Burch (bar) 13-319c.
Burch, Louis count de 26-16h.
—, Maximilian, count de 11-194.
Burcin, Ga 11-761 (B1).
Burch, Ger 11-808 (D3).
—, Holl 13-188 (B3), 26-962d
—, Switz 26-212 (C4).
Burchester, Oxon., see Bicester.
Burch, Switz 9-421 (IV B3).
Burch, tribe 18-161h.
Burcina, mts., Cluna see Kluigan, Little.
—, riv., Russ As 25-10 (I3), 1-899d, 25-11a.
BURFORD, Oxon 4-811d, 9-120 (III B3), 20-416c, bible (75f) 9-168a.
—, bishop 24-1022b.
—, Hewins (race-course) 13-7 Sd.
Burfordville, cape, Mo 18-108 (G1).
Burg, Baldwin de see Baldwin II. (of Jerusalem).
Burg, Ger (Brandenburg) 25-748h.
—, Ger (Fehmarn) 8-21 (D4).
BURG, Ger (Sax.) 4-812a, 11-818 (C-D4).
—, Holl 13-588 (B1).
—, Switz 26-212 (F1).
BURGAGE 4-812a.
— tenement 25-1016c.
Burgamul, see Burgeonet.
BURGAS, Bulg., 4-812b, 4-771 (C4), 4-774c, defences 4-778d, Lyulgu 4-773d, Turkish 7-918a.
Burgan, manor, Bav 3-649a, 11-851 (map).
Burgaw, N C 19-772 (E5).
Burgaz Ada, isl., S. of Marmara, see Antigone.
Burgberg, mt, Aus 15-134d —, Ger 13-47d.
BURGDORF (Berthmud), Switz 4-811c 26-212 (D2).
BURGEE (diet) 4-811d.
Burgel, Ger 11-808 (III. p11)
Burgen-tock, Switz 26-242 (E1)
Burgess, isl, Md 19-479 (B3).
BURGER, GOTTFRIED August 4-812d, 11-792a, 19-11.
— Konrad 3-910d.
— O. (zoologist) 5-799b.
— Schalk 25-482c.
— W., see Thoré F. J. T.
Burger Mausoleum (in Aus tria) 3-32c.
BURGERS, THOMAS FRANcois 4-813b, 27-196b 15-911c 3-66b.
Burger-schaft at Bremen 4-71h.
BURGERSDYK, FRANCIS 4-813c.
Burgerstand (class) 5-161b.
BURGES, GEORGE 4-813d, 2-96b
—, James Bland 7-642d.
—, Richard Rinnelle 3-31d.
—, William 2-413h, 7-158d.
BURGESS, DANIEL 4-813d.
—, (Geneva) L. 12-388c.
—, J. (mathematician) 26-1441.
—, J. W. (swimmer) 26-231a.
—, THOMAS (divin.) 4-811a.
Burgess, P. P. (law case) 23-1c.
Burgess, Can 21-447b, 27-101c.
—, Miss 18-60b (Cl).
—, Tas 26-415 (III).
BURGESS 4-811b, 6-758b, 20-611d, 20-1781 borenghs 4-170b, 4-210b, qualifications 9-428d, Scottish 4-172d, 27-600b.
Burgh, court of (Jerusalem), see Bourgeoisie, court of.
Burgess Hill, Sus 9-124 (IV B3), 26-166c.
Burgess-hill 4-811b.
Burgess-Shore, Va 28-718 (F3).
Burgess, Virginia 27-112a.
Burgettstown, Pa 21-106 (A3).
Burgeve Ashby 11-149b.
Burgevine (American soldier) 24-896h.
Burgfarth castle, Ger 3-777c.
Burgerat (in commune) 6-780a.
BURGH (Irish family) 4-814b
—, Sir Edmund le 6-421b.
—, Elizabeth de (d. 1363) see Elizabeth, duchess of Clarence and countess of Ulster.
—, HUBERT DE 4-814a, 9-490b, estates 4-1136, 15-819b, treasure 8-103.
—, Sir John 4-814a.
—, Richard de, earl of St Albans, see St Albans, Richard de Burgh.
—, Richard de, earl of Ulster, see Ulster, Richard de Burgh, 1st earl of.
—, Richard de, lord of Connaught 23-717d.
—, Thick de, earl of Clanricarde, see Clanricarde, Ulick de Burgh, 1st earl of.
—, Thick Cauning de, Lord Dunkellin, see Dunkellin, Thick Cauning de Burgh, Lord.
—, Walter de, earl of Ulster, see Ulster, Walter de Burgh, earl of.
—, William de, earl of Ulster, see Ulster, William de Burgh, 1st earl of.
Burgh Northants., see Peterborough.
Burgh (Suff.), see Borough, Scottish.
Burghal, parish 20-82a.
Burghalli, Ismail (of Zanzibar), see Barghash bu Said.
Burghausen, Ger 11-808 (D4)
Burghaz, Bulg., see Burgas.
Burgh Castle, Suff., see Borough Castle.
Burghclere, Hants 9-140 (III. E1) 12-814a.
Burghead, Scot. 24-412 (F1), 9-409 1, rouse the slave custom 6-169b, Roman remains 4-887b.
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Burgh Engleyes, Nettingham 4-271a.
Burgher, see Burgess.
Burgherstairp, (anc Col 25-16h (I8), 5-231d.
— group (geol.) 5-130a.
Burgher, see Burgh (Peerage) 27-601b, 9-750a 15-119b
Burghersh, Bartholomew, baron 4-816a.
— HENRY 4-814d.
—, Isabel (Beauchamp), baroness, see Warwick, Isabel Beauchamp, countess of.
— Robert, baron 4-814d.
— Stephen, baron 4-814a.
Burgher Synod, see Associate (Burgher) Synod.
Burgh Fraunçoyes, Nettingham 4-271a.
Burgh Heath, Sur 16-942 (D3).
Burghill, O 20-26 (I1).
Burghleigh House, Northants, see Brighley House.
Burgh le Marsh, Lincs 8-116 (II. H1).
Burgleinfeld, Ger 11-808 (C-D4)
BURGHLEY, WILLIAM Cecil, baron 4-816a, 14-17-160a See also Exeter, earls of.
Burghley House, Northants 19-770b, 2-418c, 25-471b.
— Park, Northants 9-424 (IV B1)
Burgh-on-sea 20-838a
Burghmuir, Scot., see Borough Muir.
Burgh on the Sands, Cumb 9-424 (I B3), 7-626d, 9-126c
Burgh Police (Scot.) Act (1892) 7-190h 22-628a 17-11a
Burgh - under - Stammore, Westm 24-471c
Burghrise, Sur 16-111a
Burgh, Scot Jebst 2-811c, 16-872a
Burgh, India 14-376 (D3)
Burgin, Ky 15-710 (D3)
BURGKAIR, HANS 4-817c.
Burglarsalpen 3-691b
BURGLARY 4-817d, insurance 14-619, sacrilege 23-987d
Burglen, Switz 26-212 (F3), 1-763a
Burgo, Lucas de, see Pacioli, Luca.
— Wm. de, see Wilham de Burgo.
Burgo de Fibre, Sp 8-841a.
— de Osma, Sp 25-130 (D2)
Burgomaster (title) 19-41b, 6-783d.
— (zool.) 25-709d
BURGON, JOHN WILLIAM 4-818h
BURGONET 4-818c, 13-218a (fig.)
Burgoon, O 20-26 (D1)
BURGOS, Sp 4-819a, 25-810 (D1), castle 21-9a, cathedral 4-819b, 2-400c, 2-410c, 25-746c
BURGOS, prov., Sp 4-818c, 25-810 (C-D1).
Burgos (Irish family), see Burgh.
Burgoyne, Captain Hugh Talbot 4-820c
— JOHN 4-819d, American War of Independence 1-844, 24-202
— SIR JOHN FOX 4-820
Burgoyne, bay, Can 6-160 (F3)
Burgrass 12-316a
BURGRAVE 4-820c
BURGRED (of Mercia) 4-820c 18-112c, coinage 4-930, Danish attacks 9-468d, 9-1060h
Burgreeve 22-975a
Burgstadt, Ger 11-808 (III-q11)
Burg Gadtel, Ger 8-577a
Burgstein, castle, Ger. 16-80c.
Burgsteinfurt, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
Burgsvirken, cape, Swed 26-1011 (C-D3)
Burguillos, Tomie de, see Vega Carpio, Lope Felix de.
Burguillos, Sp 25-230 (B3).
Burgum, Henry 6-11a.
Burgundi (Germanic race) 23-619 (D1), 4-820d, 11-830d, coinage 19-89a, marriage customs 26-858b, language 26-756c, 11-777d, law 11-777c, religion 26-68b.
Burgundians (French party) 2-561a, 9-911a, 10-822b.
— (race), see Burgundi.
Burgundian type (printing) 27-118d.
BURGUNDIO (Ital. jurist) 4-820d, 15-118d.
Burgundiones (race), see Burgundi.
Burgundonum, Lex 11-779a.
Burgundy, dukes of, see under individual names.
BURGUNDY, Fr 4-810d, 10-118 (G1), 10-802, 11-831, 11-896 (historical maps), Capetian dukes 5-351d, Charles II. of Navarre claims 5-352d, Guiana II's rule 6-197b, dialects 8-741, Netherlands under (16th century) 19-415b, Nestorian independence 10-806b, 8-844b, order of the Golden Fleece, see Golden Fleece, mayors of the palace 10-806, Pappus 5-913b, 10-806b, peerage 19-1, peers 6-1071

Burlington House, Lond 16-938 (E2), 16-948c, 1-107b, architecture 2-412c 2-420c.
— Junction Mo 18-608 (A-B1)
— Quay Yorks *see* Bridlington Quay
Burlum, Salop 9-416 (II. B1)
Burlus lake, Egy 9-22 (B1), 9-22b
Burlyuk Russ 23-874 (I D4); 1-710d
BURMA 4-838a, 4-840 (map), 2-616c, climate 4-830b, 2-740a climage 19 - 906d; cotton 7 - 276d, 7 - 276d, forests 4-832b, 25 - 485a; geology 4-839b, 2-742b, 27-219c, irrigation 14-852b, language and literature 4-839d, 8-498c; meteorology 14-378d, minerals 4-841d, 1-794a 23-812b, missions 18-607a, omen readings 20-102a, ordeal trial 20-174c, 20-174d, population 4-839c, 2-748d, 4-566c, 26-389a, religion 4-841a, 14-397c, 6-975a, tea 26-479b, telegraph 6-181b
— *History* 4 - 813d Ahoms conquered 1-411b; British acquisition 4-609d; China boundary question 2-740d, 2-739c 6-202d, Chinese invasions 6-198c, Margary, A. R. murdered 6-200c, Mongol invasion 15-936c, wars with British *see* Burmese wars; wood carving 28-796d
— Convention 6-202b
— Ruby Mines Company 23-13a, 14-133d
Burmada, oapo, Tun 1-613 (D2)
Burmah Pal 20-602 (D4).
Burma medal 18-7b
— Oil Company 21-317a
BURMANN, PIETER (the elder) 4-846a
— PIETER (the younger) 4-846b 2-96b
Burmeister, Hermann C C 2-464b, 4-452a 20-117a, arthrozoa 2-673c, entomology 9-616c, organic form 18-867c
Burmese (race) *see* Burma
— moth 25-100d, larva *see* Burma worm
BURMESE WARS 4-846c, (1852) 4-848a, 14-412b, 14-446d, (1824) 4-847d 14-411b, 7-785c, (1885-6) 4-817c
— worm 25-100d
Burn, Nig 19-978 (E2), 3-911d
Burnate 1-791a
Burnbula, Alaska 17-508 (B1).
Burmont, Pa 21-106 (L7).
Burn, A. F. 7-317d.
—, RICHARD 4-818b.
—, William 14-718d
— (chess player) 6-103d
Burn moor, Yorks 9-416 (II. C1)
Burnabat, Asia M 25-282c
Burna burvas (Burnaburnash I) 3-104b.
BURNABY, FREDERICK Gustavus 4-818c.
— Sir W. 4-616a
Burnaby, isl, Can 4-600 (C4).
Burnaby's Laws 4-616a
Burnage Lanes 17-545 (map).
Burnand, Emma 4-848d
— SIR FRANCIS C 4-848c, 6-86c
Burnbank, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
BURNE-JONES, SIR EDWARD Burne 4-818d 20-408b, tapestry designs 26-406c
BURNELL, ARTHUR COKE 4-849b 27-389a
—, Nicholas, lord: brass of 4-844b (Plate)
— ROBERT 4-850c.
Burnens François 13-815b.
Burner (lighting) 1-140b, 18-658a, 18-658b, 16-186a
BURNES, SIR ALEXANDER 4-850d, 14-441b
Burnet, Elizabeth 4-852c.
—, GILBERT 4-851a, 12-601b, 17-816a, 24-810d
— THOMAS 4-853a, 11-644d
Burnet, Tex. 26-690 (I5)
— fort, N.Y. *see* Oswego
BURNET (bot.) 4-852c, 12-368b 23-723c
Burnet Co., Tex. 26-690 (I5)
Burnet moth 18-471d, 18-499d
— prize 4-663c.
BURNETT, FRANCES ELIZA Hodgson 4-853c.
— James *see* Monboddo, lord
—, J. C. 21-493c
—, J. M. 4-854c
Burnett, Ind. 14-122 (C5)
—, Wash. 28-894 (H4)
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5)
—, bay, Can. 21-918 (A1)
—, riv, Queens. 2-960 (I5), 22-732b
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B3)
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (A3)
— Corner, Conn. 6-982 (G4)
Burnett salmon *see* Neocera tooth
Burnetts Creek, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
Burnett's process 26-979d
Burnt Woods Park (I. 8-171d
BURNEY, CHARLES (musician) 4-854d; 14-741d
—, Charles (scholar) 4-851b
—, Fanny *see* D'Arblay, Frances
— Cr. 12-914c
— Henry 25-7d.
— James 4-854b
Burney, Cal. 5-8 (C4)
— Ind. 14-122 (F6)
Burneyville Okla. 20-68 (D4)
Burnham, Edward Lawson 1st Baron 19-559c 25-720a.
—, Daniel Hudson 8-125b.
—, W. S. 25-787a
Burnham Bucks 16-942 (B2); 4-729d
—, Mo. 17-131 (C1)
—, Sum. 9-430 (VI. F1); 25-389a.
—, Inst. Books 4-854c.
— riv. Norf. 18-716b
BURNHAM BEECHES, Bucks 4-844c, 16-942 (I2)
— Deepdale, Norf. 10-660d.
— Norton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1)
BURNHAM - ON - CROUCH, Ess. 4-854c; 9-421 (IV. D1).
Burnham Station Conn. 6-952 (E2)
— Thorpe, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1)
— Westgate, Norf. 9-424 (IV D1).
Burnhope Burn, riv., Dur. 9-412 (I. 4. 31)
— Seat, mt., Eng. 9-412 (I-D1); 21-104d
Burnieuslin Run. 23-821 (B2)
Burnie, Tas. 28-418 (A4).
Burnin, crater, Réunion *see* Fournaise, Piton de la
—, mt., Vt. 19-190 (A5)
— Springs, Ky. 15-740 (E3)
— Springs, W. Va. 28-560d.
BURNING TO DEATH 4-854c.
Burnings Corners Mich. 18-372 (E1)
Burnishing 20-731c
BURNLEY, Lancs. 4-855a, 16-116 (B1), 7-277d.
—, Rut. 10-127c
Burnleys, Va. 28-118 (D2)
Burnmouth Scot. 24-112 (F4); 3-891d
Burn Murdoch, John Francis 9-128b.
Burnopfield, Dur. 9-412 (I. B3)
Burnt shales (geol.) 8-126b
BURNOUF, EUGENE 4-855b, 4-748c; 7-610c
—, Jean Louis, 4-855b.
BURNOUS 4-855c, 15-322c.
Burns, Allan 26-129b
—, SIR GEORGE, Bart. 4-856c.
—, George A. *see* Auvergnyde, George A. Burns baron
—, John, Baron Inverclyde *see* Inverclyde, John Burns, baron
—, JOHN (politician) 4-856d.
—, ROBERT 4-856a 9-636b; 10-271d birthplace 3-74c.
—, William Chalmers 15-798a 15-595c
Burns Colo. 6-722 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-651 (F2)
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3)
—, Oreg. 20-242 (F4).
—, Penn. 26-620 (A11)
— Wyo. 28-874 (C3)
Burnsall, Yorks 9-116 (II. D1)
BURNS AND SCALDS 4-861b 20-14c.
Burns Cr., Ind. 14-422 (D7)
BURNSIDE, AMBROSE EVERETT 4-861a, 1-822a foll; 21-101b Wilderness campaign 28-631b
—, W. 17-914c.
Burnside, D Gun 12-675 (C2)
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3)
—, Ky. 15-748 (I3), 7-627d
—, La. 17-54 (B6).
Burnside, Mich. 18-372 (G0).
—, La. 21-106 (E4).
—, riv. Can. 5-460 (G2)
Burnsville Ala. 1-468 (C3).
—, Can. 19-465 (C1)
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1)
—, N.C. 19-772 (B-C1)
—, W. Va. 28-560 (C3).
Burnt isl., Mic. 17-431 (C5)
—, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (A).
— isls., Indian *see* Vengurla rocks
—, lake, Nfld. 19-479 (I12)
— lakes, Can. 22-724 (E1), 12-891d.
—, mt., Nfld. 19-479 (C1)
—, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D1)
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B4).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (I3), 20-211a.
Burnt Arm Inlet, Alaska 1-767a.
Burnt Arm Lake (rock riv., N.S.W. 26-278 (C D1)
— Bush riv., Can. 22-724 (A2)
— Cabin pt., Mich. 18-372 (H5)
— Cabins, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Burnt coral 21-900d
— carnaube 21-1483
— carnelian 5-36b.
Burntcorn, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Burnt Corn (rock, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B4)
Burnt Corral, Utah 27-811 (B4).
— Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (D1).
Burntfork, Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
— Bay House, W. Va. 28-560 (B2)
BURNTISLAND (Parva or Wester Kinghorn), Scot. 4-861c, 24-418 (B2); geology 10-329d oil shale 10-11d shipping 24-428a, 27-603d.
Burnt madder 21-998a
Burnt Njal, Story of *see* Njal, Story of Burnt.
Burnt Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (D5)
— Ranch, Oreg. 20-212 (E3).
Burntrock, lake, Can. 20-411 (B4)
Burnt Side, lake, Minn. 18-750 (E4).
Burnt sienna 19-989d 21-598d
— umber 27-576a
Burnt Walls, Northants. 7-859c.
Burntwood Fells *see* Brontwood
—, Staffs. 5-188c
— riv., Can. 19-359a
Burnt Wood, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2).
Burnwell, W. Va. 28-560 (B3)
Burny isl., Mal. Arch. *see* Buru
Burok Buang, Bor. 24-207c.
Buron, Sp. 25-930 (C1).
Burphant Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5)
BURR, AARON 4-861c, 12-882b, 16-716d, trial 27-692c
— Theodosin *see* Alston, Theodosia
Burr Nob. 19-324 (H4)
Burr (hook) 4-428a
— (deer's antler) 7-922b.
— (fruit) *see* Burr
— (geol.) 22-638a.
Burra, S. Aus. *see* Kooringa
—, cape, Port E. Af. 25-466 (M 11)
—, Inst. isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1), 24-885a.
—, West, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1), 24-805c
Burra Burra mines 2-952a, 25-425d
Burrachur, riv., India *see* Barakhar.
Burra Creek, riv., S. Aus. 15-804a
— Eaka, cape, Port E. Af. 25-466 (M 11)
— Firth, inlet, Scot. 24-112 (G1), 24-841c
Burraga, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
Burrambeyn 17-788b.
Burrangong goldfields, N.S.W. 2-964c
Burrard, Sir Harry 21-91b
—, Sidney Gerald 8-807b; 11-654c, 13-474b
Burrard inlet, Can. 27-883c.
Burrales, Cerro, 21-862 (map).
Burra Yoo, Sind. 24-412 (G1).
Burrawang, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1)
—, harbour, Ire. 8-426a
—, riv., Ire. 14-711 (F4)
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4)
Burr Ferry, La. 17-54 (A2).
Burrhel *see* Aharal.
Burrian, round tower, Scot. 20-280d
BURRIANA, Sp. 4-862c, 25-510 (F1).
Burridge, Richard 16-846d.
Burrill, nat. Mass. 17-852 (C3).
Burrina 28-809d.
Burrington, N. Dev. 9-130 (VI. E2)
—, S. Dev. 21-862 (map)
—, Hereford 9-420 (III B2).
Burris Cal. 5-8 (B1)
Burrishoole Ire. 17-937b.
BURRITT, ELIHU 4-862c
— Elijah 4-862c.
Burritt College, Tenn. *see* Spencer
Burrum, Brit. 4-584 (H6)
Burro canyon, N. Mex. 19-520 (B5)
—, mts. N. Mex. 19-520 (B5)
Burroak Ia. 11-732 (F1).
— Kan. 15-654 (D1)
Burr Oak, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
Burroak (I. 20-20 (F-G6)
Burr Oak, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Burr oak *see* Pin oak
Burro-Burro, riv., Brit. Gui. 12-677a
Burrough Christopher &c. *see* Borough Christopher, &c.
BURROUGHS, GEORGE 4-862d
— JOHN 4-863a, 1-841a.
— William 22-120b.
Burroughs Ga. 11-752 (E1).
Burrow - duck *see* Shelduck
Burrowe, Christopher &c. *see* Borough Christopher, &c.
Burrowes, Peter 10-526b
Burrow Head cape Scot. 24-412 (G1); geology 28-628b
Burrowhill, Sur. 16-942 (B3)
Burrowing function 22-839d.
— owl *see* Prairie owl.
— perch *see* Culpor
Burrows, G. B. S. 17-447d.
Burrows, Ind. 14-422 (D3)
— Pa. 21-106 (E2)
Burrowsville, Ill. 14-304 (D1)
— Va. 28-118 (E3)
Burra Mill Brook, riv., N.J. 19-742 (C4)
Burrton, Kan. 15-654 (F2)
Burrumbeet, lake, Vict. 28-38 (H2).
Burrum coal-fields, Queens. 17-827a
— group (geol.) 15-569d; 22-718d
Burrundio, S. Aus. 2-960 (E2)
Burrus, Abraham 19-390d
— Chris. 17-647d
Burrville, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
—, Utah 27-811 (B C4)
Burrwood, La. 17-54 (E4).
Burry, riv., Wales 12-781d.
— Inlets, rocks, Wales 8-428 (V. C4); 12-300a.
— Port, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-358b, 8-428a.
Burs, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Bursa (duct.) 4-868a
— comitalrix 21-826c
— Fabricii 3-860d
— omentales 6-644b
— pharyngea 21-359c; 21-360a.
BURSAR (diet.) 4-863a.
Bursaria (zool.) 14-561c.
— (inst.) 26-440a
Bursary (diet.) 4-861a
Bursa supra atellaris 15-186d
Bürschcid Ger. 11-808 (I. K6).
BURSCHENSCHAFT 4-863b, 11-224d
Burschenthum 27-766c
Bursough Lanes 16-119 (B2); inquest 16-143a, 20-238a.
— bridge, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Burse (inl.) 7-789b
— (coin.) *see* Bourse
Burseraceae 5-795b
Bursera gummifera 17-873d
Burserberg, Ans. 26-242 (H2)
Bursfeld Union (1446) 3-722c
BURSIAN, CONRAD 4-864b.
BURSLEM, Staff. 4-863c, 9-416 (II. C3); 8-150a.
Burstead, Great, Ess. 16-942 (I2).
— Little, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Bursting powder (diet.) 10-422b
Burston, Norf. 9-424 (IV E2); 10-91c
Burstow (Seljuk general) 24-610a.
Bursulla 19-105c; 22-471c
Burswood, W. Aus. 21-260a.
Burt, Frances 19-111b
— Jonathan 20-106a.
Burt, Ia. 14-712 (C1)
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (H3)
Burt and Fleeman's sand-pump 8-566a.
Burtasses, tribe 6-350c, 24-206d
Burt Castle, ruin, Ire. 8-444a
Burtenbach, Sebastian Schartlin von 11-803b
Burtenshaw, Edward *see* St Leonards, Edward Burtenshaw, baron
Burthen *see* Burden.
Burtigny, Switz. 26-242 (A4)
Burton (physicist) 8-865b
—, Arthur Michael Bass, baron 3-491a, 4-867a.
—, Asa 9-5d.
— Decimus, 2-427d
—, SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM 4-865c.
—, Henry 9-538a; 22-532b
—, Hezekiah 7-620b
—, JOHN HILL 4-861d.
—, SIR RICHARD FRANCIS 4-864b Benin 3-738c, Camerom Mt. 5-113a, Congo 16v 6-917c, Hejaz 2-256b, Somaliland 25-380c
— ROBERT 4-865d, 9-627d.
—, Thomas 17-28a.
—, Warren 4-646b
—, William 4-865d.
—, **WILLIAM EVANS** 4-866d
—, William George 4-866d
—, W. P. 28-895c
Burton, Ches. 9-416 (II. B4).
— Ill. 14-304 (A4)
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2)
—, N. 26-246 (I12).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I5).
—, Wash. 28-884 (B1).
—, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
— parish, Wales 21-826c
Burton actinometer 21-918b.
Burton Agnes, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1); 28-926c, 2-418a
— Grandet 18-445a.
— Gris, 20-26 (G3).
— (Lose, Derby (Bakewell) 3-229b.
— Dassett, Warwick. 9-120 (III D2) 28-342c
— Head, mt., Yorks. geology 28-931c.
Burton in Kendall, Lancs.: geology 16-138c.
— upon-Trent, Yorks. 9-416 (II. B1)
Burtonization of water 12-768d.
Burton Joyce, Notts. 9-416 (41. E3).
Burtonport, Ire. 14-714 (C2); 8-413d
Burton Salmon, Yorks. 28-933 (D2)
Burton Spitz (physiologist) 27-941c
BURTON - UPON - TRENT (Burhton) 4-866d; 9-416 (II. D1), 4-867c.
Burton View, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Burtonwood Lancs. 16-139 (C1); 28-332b
Burtrum, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Burtsboro, Lake Mnob. 18-372 (F4).
Burtschoid Ger. 1-449b.
Burtscl, Ark. 2-952 (B4).
Burtville, La. 17-54 (A6)
—, Pa. 21-106 (F2)
Buru, cape, D. N. Guin. 19-487 (B2); 19-486d
—, hills, Br. E. Af. 4-601d.
BURU (Buro, Boeroe, Boeloe), isl., Mal. Arch. 4-867b, 17-466 (F1)
—, lake, Turk. 27-426 (D2).
—, mt., Br. E. Af. 4-601 (B3), 4-602c
—, mt., D. N. Guin. 19-487(B2)
—, str. Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F1).
Buru (zool.) 25-142d
Burunga, Fiji 21-892 (C5)
Burundi, rubber: *see* Bola rubber.
Burunjul, Pers. 21-188 (A2), 4-867c, 21-195a
BURUJIRD, prov., Pers. 4-867a, 21-188 (A2).
Burumbuk, cape, Russ. As. 23-872 (H6) 27-420 (A3).
Burun dy (Burundi), dist., Ger. E. Af. 3-35c.
Burunhamna sand grove, N. Af. 14-836d
Burul *see* Kirghiz
Burwal (dist.) 12-613d.
Burwarhislev, Salop *see* Broseley
Burwash, Sus. 9-424 (IV C5).
Burwell, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2)
—, Lancs. 9-446 (II. G8)
—, Neb. 19-324 (E F3)
Burwick, Scot. 24-442 (F1)
Burwood, N.S.W. 19-538 (A3); population 26-279d.
Bury, H. 8-874d. 8-873b
— JOHN BAGNELL 4-867d; 14-756c
—, Louis 10-280a.

Burr, Richard de *see* Aungervyle Richard
Burr, Can 22-714 (B3).
— Hants 22-13 (map)
— Illnois 9-424 (IV, B2)
BURY, Lancs. 4-886d 15-139 (D2) 7-258h
—, Sy. 9-411 (IV, A5)
— hill Hants 1-966d
Bury (nomenclature) 4-268d
Burvats *see* Buriats
Bury Bank, earthwork, Staffs 25-958h
— Downs mt., Corn 16-989a
— football club 10-622a
— Rings, anc. camp, Staffs 25-774a
—ST EDMUNDS (Bodmericsworth), Suff 4-868h 9-424 (IV, B2) 9-497a, 24-124a, 26-22c.
Burythorpe, Yorks. 9-416 (II, F1)
Burzeu, riv., Hung. 27-211a
Burzenland, county, Hung. *see* Brasso and Barcza-ag
Burzet, Fr 10-775 (G5)
Burzil, pass, India 12-21a
Busa, Cesar de 8-361b
Bu-(Abbrev.) 1-23d
Busa cape, Crete *see* Grabusa, cape
Busaada, Alg. 1-643 (C2) 5-267a
Busachi, penin., Russ. As. 23-814 (H7) 5-103a
Busaco, Port. *see* Bussaco
— mts., Port. *see* Bussaco
Busanga Bel Congo 6-923 (D4)
Busami *see* Bimme
Busazza, mt., Alps 1-741a
BUSBECQ, OGIER GHISLAIN 4-869d 12-276b
Busby, Richard 4-869a.
Busby, Miss 18-604 (C1)
—, Scot. 24-418 (C3) 12-81 (map)
BUSBY (family dress) 4-869a, 11-352c 27-193
Busca (commune) 10-687d
Busca, It. 15-4 (A2)–15-72a
Buscemi, It. 20-891a
Busch (canon of Hildesheim) 5-71b
—, A. 17-648a
— J. Hunn 2-910d
—, JULIUS HERMANN Moritz 4-869b
— WILHELM 4-869c 5-334c 11-79 h
Busch Ark. 2-552 (B1)
Busch, Hermann von den 13-248d 12-888h
Buscher, Statius 5-94h
BUSCHING, ANTON FRIEDRICH 4-869d
Buschlins 21-711c
Buschland isl. Ger. 8-24 (A4)
Buschrabad, An. 3-4 (C1) 4-1223 population 15-813d
Busdraa, Tr. 26-30a (D2), 4-896a, 26-896a
BUSENBAUM (Busembaum, Hermann) 4-870a 15-141f
Bushaio, riv., It. 1-471d, 7-218h
Bushbin, riv., Mor. *see* Martil
Bushen, M. 2-97a
Bush, Charles G. 5-935a
— J. 13-910d
Bush Hill 3-404 (C6)
—, Ala. 15-4f (F5).
—, Ind. N. Dak. 19-780 (F1)
—, riv., It. 14-714 (E1)
—, riv., Mt. 17-828 (G2)
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2)
BUSH (dict.) 4-870b
Bushat, house of 1-486d
Bushbuttuns Tun 22-123h
Bush Brown, Henry Kirke 4-629b
BUSHBUCK 4-870b, 2-89d, 14-27c
Bushbury, Staffs. 25-778 (A1) 28-781c
— cow 11-137b
— dog 5-771b 5-376b, 18-496c
Bushclip, Pers. *see* Bushire
Bushcraft, Eng. 9-10 (A1)
Bushell, Robert *see* Bussell, Robert
BUSHEL 4-870b 28-479a, 28-431h
Bushells case 15-191c
Bush End, N.Z. 19-621 (D4)
Bushey, Leonard 3-4 h
Bushorat, al, dist., Sp. *see* Alhamma
Bushoontungwe, Indn. 14-449c
Bushey, Herts 16-942 (C2), population 13-396b, school of arts *see* Herkomer School of Art
— Heath, Herts 16-942 (C2)
— House, Mdx. 28-479d
—, New, Herts 16-942 (C2)
—, Park, Mdx. *see* Bushy, park
Bush fowl 11-431h.
Bushgan, Pers. 10-190a,
Bush goat 25-59h
Bush hammer 17-816a.
— harrow 13-27c
Bush hawk, *see* Sparrow-hawk (New Zealand).
Bushi *see* Samurai
BUSHIDO 4-870c 15-208c, 15-221h
BUSHIRE, Pers. 4-870c, 21-188 (B3); climate 21-191a, postal and telegraph service 21-1951, shipping 21-198a.
Bush kangaroo 11-356b
Bushkill, Pa. 21-106 (M4)
— Creek, riv., Pa. 8-836d
Bushkill Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D5).
Bushley, Worcs. 9-420 (III, C2)
— Green, La. 17-54 (C2)
Bushmanland (Bushmanland), country, S.Af. *see* Great Bushman Land
Bushmans, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (F6).
Bushmaster 12-678a, 27-930c
BUSHMEN (Buspmsans) 4-871a, 13-805h, 19-313d, dances 7-795c, displacement by Kaffirs 15-628b, Dutch colonists treatment 25-471a, hair 12-823b, mythology 19-135c, stone implements 1-327d, tribes 5-271a.
Bushmills, Ire. 14-747 (B1), 2-153d, 25-48b
Bushnell, Asa S. 12-919d, 20-31b
—, David 24-276d.
—, HORACE 4-873a, 4-936c, 25-782d
Bushnell, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Nebr. 19-124 (A3).
—, S. Dak. 25-500 (I3).
—, mt., Mass. 17-832 (A2).
— park, Conn. 13-320.
Bush pig *see* River hog
Bush quail *see* Button quail.
Bushrangers 19-343b, 15-720a
Bush tick, *see* Carrapato.
Bushton, Ill. 14-304 (D4)
— Kan. 15-651 (D2).
Bushveld sandstone 27-188h
Bush whacking (dict.) 2-555h
Bushwick, N.Y. 19-396 (I3), 15-983c
— dist., N.Y. 4-618d.
Bushy park, Mdx. 16-942 (C3) 13-732a, 15-821a.
Bushyfork, N.C. 19-772 (C-D1)
Bushyhead Okla. 20-26 (F1)
Bushy Hill, N.Y. 7-78c
— Run, battle (1763), Mich. 22-63d
Bushyn (Musashi), prov., Jap. 15-139b, 15-201a.
Busi, isl., An. 3-4 (E5)
—, riv., Port. E.Af. 25-166 (M3), 22-561b
Busiba (Ilgiba), dist., Ger. E.Af. 3-398c.
Bisme (music) 4-712c, 23-974a
Business, Street 26-212 (F1), 26-1404a.
— Ger. 24-311c.
Busiris (Tunisia) dist., Ger. E.Af. 3-358c.
BUSIRI (Arab poet) 4-873d
BUSIRIS (king) 4-873d.
Busiris, Egy., *see* Abusir.
Busiris (Epidharmus) 9-681a
Buxiris (Isocrates) 14-880c
BUSK, GEORGE 4-874a, 7-873d.
Busk, Ans. 3-4 (I2).
BUSKEN-HUET, CONRAD 4-874b, 8-727b.
Buskerud, co., Nor. 19-804 (C2) 19-804a
BUSKIN 4-874c
Busk Tunnel, mass Colo. 8-722 (D2) 6-719a.
BUSLAEV, FEDOR IVANOVICH 4-874c
Bushes (Bollers), Baldwin de 7-39b
Bush, Regor de *see* Rogor do Bush
Bushi *see* Busine
Busnach (Algerino trader) 1-606c
Busnardo (chess player) 6-103a.
Busoga, dist., Ugan. 27-557 (C2) 27-1891a, climate 27-918a, language 3-838c.
Busra, Turk. As. *see* Basra.
Busr el Harir, Syr. 4-396c.
BUSS, FRANCES MARY 4-874d.
— R.W. 4-874d 4-664a.
Buss, isl., Ice. 21-941a.
BUSSA, Nig. 4-875a, 19-678 (B2), dialect 17-564d;

France and 1-350a, 24-643a, rapids 18-671d
Bussaco, Port. 25-830 (A2) battle (1810) 4-876b, 21-935b
— SERRA DE, mts., Port. 4-875a.
Bussang, Fr. 28-214b
— pass Fr. 28-214c
Bussche, Georgo William von dem 11-119h
Busse, Karl 11-799h.
"Busso" (ship) 24-866a
Bussell (Bushol), Robert 19-593c
Bussellon, W. Aus. 2-960 (A6).
Bussenach, Switz. 28-242 (D2).
Bussey, Ia. 14-752 (D4)
Bussey Institution, Mass. 13-194
Busseyville, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
Bussières-Badil, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Bussigny, Switz. 28-242 (B3)
Busso, Switz. 28-242 (F4)
Bussolino, It. 15-4 (A2).
Bussone, Francisco, count of Carmagnola *see* Carmagnola, Francisco Bussone, count of.
Bussora, Turk. As. *see* Basra.
—, Fr. Gu. 11-204 (B3).
Bussorah gall *see* Mecca gall
Bussos, tribe 3-201c
Bussumo, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (B3)
Bussnit, Switz. 28-242 (C2).
Bussey, A. R. (scientist) 17-319d, 3-817d.
—, ROGER DE RABUTIN, comte de 4-875b, 24-728b, 11-131c
Bussi, Custelnau, Charles Joseph Patissier, marquis de 4-100c
Bussy d'Ambois (G. Chapman) 5-583c
Bussy le Grand, Fr. 7-249a.
Buss, Rabutin *see* Bussy-Rogerdc Rabutin, comte de
Bustamante, Anastasio 18-339d 24-184c
Bustamente furnace 18-156c.
Bustamante 23-270b
Bustan (Sadi) 23-992d
Bustard bay, Queens. 2-959c
—, lake, Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (B2).
—, lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (A2)
BUSTARD 4-875d, 3-968d, close time 11-441d, distribution 3-977c
Bustoc (meteoric stone) 18-261a
Bustoe Browne *see* Browne, Sir James.
Busti (Persian poet) *see* Abul Falh of Bust.
—, Agostino (sculptor) 18-439b
Bustleton, Pa. 21-106 (M7)
Busto, Cabo de, Sp. 25-530 (B1)
— ARSIZIO, It. 4-876d; 15-4 (B2) cotton manufacture 7-299b
Bust of Bolivar, Order of the 18-867h.
Bustos, Fils. 21-392 (F2)
Bustuarn 12-63d
Busuanga, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C4)
Bisum, Ger. 8-24 (A4)
Busumchiwi, lake, Asb. 12-203 (B3) 2-724a.
Busuna Prah, riv., W.Af. *see* Prah
Busung Omid (assassin leador) 2-77 a
Buswell, Wis. 28-740 (D2)
Buswon 9-16b
But (in pelota) 21-76d.
Butaabe (family) 8-735d, 13-374d.
BUTADES (Dibutades) 4-877a, 25-644b
Butagu, riv., C.Af. 23-947a
Butalla 10-584d.
Butana, India 23-462a.
But ami ben 3-711c
Butane (chem.) 20-756a, isomerides 8-60c, 1-527a.
Butaji, Port. isl. *see* Penin-17-473 (A1)
Butantai, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (H2)
Butar Sum. 25-71a.
Butaritari, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4)
BUTCHER 4-877a, in Scottish boroughs 4-27 a
— bird *see* Shrike
Butchers isl., Lab. 11-237d.
Butcher's broom 4-650a, 16-684b (fig.) 25-877a
Butchers Company 18-811a
BUTE, JOHN STUART, 3rd earl of 4-877a, 8-547b.
—, John Stuart, 1st marquess of 4-878b, 7-337c, 18-941d; lordship of Glamorgan 5-318b.
BUTE, co., Scot. 4-879a, 24-412 (C4) 24-418 (A3).
—, inlet, Can. 4-600 (D3).
—, isl., Scot. 4-878b, 24-418 (A3).
—, Kyles of, chan., Scot. 24-418 (A3) 4-878b
—, Sound of, Scot. 24-418 (A3) 4-878b
Butea (bot.) 2-710d
— frondosa *see* Dak
Buteonmas *see* Buzzard
Buteo vulgaris *see* Buzzard, common
Butera, It. 15-4 (E6).
Buteo (priest) 9-735d
Butehire, co., Scot. *see* Bute, co.
Butez 22-637d
Butgenbach, Ger. 11-808 (I.17).
Buthia Butho, S.Af. 3-504b
Butban, riv., Arab. 18-66a
Butberoo, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2)
Buthidae 2-303d.
Buthinge, riv., It. 25-242 (C5), 2-1586a
Buthiotrophis 5-504b.
Buthrotum, Gr. (Attica) 4-879b.
—, Gr. (Epirus) *see* Butrinto
— lako, Gr. *see* Butrinto, lake
Buthus 2-303d, circulatory system 2-296c, 24-410b.
— australis *see* Desert scorpion
Buti, It. 15-9c.
Butiaba, Ugan. 27-557 (B2), 27-919c
Butin, Ulysse Louis Auguste 20-505a.
Butlough, Som. 9-430 (VI, G1).
BUTLER (family), earls of Ormond, 4-879b, 14-772b, 14-775b. *See also* Ormond dukes, earls, marquesses of
—, ALBAN 4-881a
—, **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN** 4-881b, in American Civil War 1-823d, 1-827a, 21-302b
—, **CHARLES** 4-881d, 21-498d
—, Sir Edmund 8-98d.
— Eleanor, Lady 8-996c
—, Elizabeth, Lady 20-500d; 4-888b
— Francis Thomas de Grey Cowper, 8th baron *see* Cowper, F. T. de Grey Cowper, 7th earl
—, **GEORGE** 4-882a
—, Henry Montagu 4-882a
—, James, earl of Ormonde *see* Wiltshire, James Butler, earl of.
—, John (Amer. soldier) 15-475b 15-821b, 28-878c.
—, **JOSEPH** 4-882b, 9-855c, 2-191d ethics 9-831a, Hume contrasted 13-877c, Hutcheson's influence 14-11c, 14-12b, on immortality 14-337b, theism 26-754a.
—, **NICHOLAS MURRAY** 4-888c
— Pers. 8-98d
—, Richard (general) 4-888c.
— Richard, Viscount Mountgarret *see* Mountgarret, Richard Butler, viscount.
—, **SAMUEL** (author) 4-887c
—, **SAMUEL** (bishop) 4-887b
— (Boteler) **SAMUEL** (poet) 4-881d, 9-630b
— Theobald Walter: *see* Walter, Theobald
—, Thomas, earl of Ossory: *see* Ossory, Thomas Butler, earl of
— Walter (soldier) 5-89d, 15-47 c.
—, **WILLIAM ARCHER** 4-888a
—, **SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS** 4-888b
— Zebulon 15-841a, 28-878c.
Butler, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Colo. 7-72 (I1)
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (II2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2)
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Mich. 18-972 (F7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, N.J. 19-802 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (B-C5).
—, Okla. 28-58 (B2).
BUTLER, Pa. 4-888b, 21-106 (C1)
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (II2)
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (C4)–
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (E2).
— Co., Kan. 15-604 (F3)
Butler Co., Ky. 15-740 (B3),
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (F5).
— Co., Nebr. 18-824 (G3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (A-B6)
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (B C4).
BUTLER (servant) 4-888c.
BUTLERAGE AND PRISAGE 4-888d.
Butler Center, N.Y. 18-596 (D2)
— Green, Lancs. 17-545 (map)
Butler of Bowsey, barons of Warrington *see* Warrington, Butler of Bowsey, barons of.
Butler of Oversley, Ralph *see* Boteler.
Bullerow, Alexander Mikhailovich 8-491d, 5-37d, on ketones 18-782b, on tertiary alcohols 1-928b on.
Butlers, isl., Vt. 19-490 (A2)
Butler's Court, estate, Bucks., *see* Gregories
Butler's motor cycle 18-915b (fig.)
Butlerville, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
Butler von Clonobough, count 4-881a
Butler Wash, riv., Utah 27-814 (F4)
Butley, Red crag of (geol.) 21-847b.
Butmir, Aus. Hung. 4-282b.
BUTO (goddess) 4-888d, 8-80d, 21-316o
Buto, Egy. 4-888d, 8-80d.
Butomus *see* Flowering rush.
Button, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E4), 5-598a.
—, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466(E4-3); 5-597a, 5-598d.
Butow, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
BUTRINTO, Turk. 4-889a, 27-426 (B3), 12-440 (B1)
—, bay, Adriatic 4-889a
—, lake, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 1-482d. *See also* Butrinto 17-423a.
Butschelegg, mt., Switz. 28-212 (C3).
Butschli, O. on oystoflagellata 7-705d, protoplasm 22-478d, 15-601b, protozoan phylogeny 22-485o.
Butser, hill, Hants 9-420 (III, F5) 8-490c
But sharkan *see* Shandar.
Butsuh zenshi (Jap. priest) 15-223b.
Butswil, Switz. 25-242 (G2).
Butt Cantain 1-788b.
— Clara 19-85a
— ISAAC 4-889b; 14-781d, Parnell and 20-851c
BUTT (dict.) 4-889b.
— (in carpentry) 15-482d.
— (in forging) 10-664d, 28-501a
— (in leather trade) 18-136d.
Buttafuoco, Matteo 19-191a.
Buttahatchee, riv., Miss. 18-600 (D2)
Buttauf, El (Asochis), Pal. 20-602 (C3), 11-404a, 20-601c.
BUTTE, Mont. 4-889c, 14-276 (C3) copper mines 7-111o 7-238d
—, Nebr. 19-324 (F3)
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G2).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
BUTTE (olive genus) 4-889d.
Butte City, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2)
— Co., S. Dak. 25-500 (B3).
— Creek, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
— Crook, riv., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H5)
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E2-3)
— des Morts lake, Wis. 28-740 (B4), 20-349d.
— Falls, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
Buttelstedt, Ger. 11-808 (III, p10).
Buttenman cups 8-683o
Butter, A. F. 15-941d, 1-94c.
—, Nathaniel 19-553a.
BUTTER 4-889d; 28-47a; adulteration 1-230b, Australasian trade 4-613o, bacteria 3-167d, Canadian trade 5-154d, Denmark trade 8-26b, factories 7-704a, food values 8-216b, legal restrictions 7-754c, making and composition 7-750b 18-462d, preservatives 1-225a, Reichert-Meissl value 20-50a, scoop 7-751d (fig.), standard of purity 7-750d, tests 20-50a, United Kingdom trade 7-758a 7-760b, 20-50c, United States trade 7-761a, 1-229a, use for anointing 2-79d, worker 7-751d (fig.).
Butler Co., Kv. 15-740 (B3),
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (F5).
— Co., Neb. 18-824 (G3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (A-B6)
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (B C4).
BUTLER (servant) 4-888c.
BUTLERAGE AND PRISAGE 4-888d.
Butler Center, N.Y. 18-596 (D2)
— Green, Lancs. 17-545 (map)
Butler of Bowsey, barons of Warrington *see* Warrington, Butler of Bowsey, barons of.
Butler of Oversley, Ralph *see* Boteler.
Bullerow, Alexander Mikhailovich 8-491d, 5-37d, on ketones 18-782b, on tertiary alcohols 1-928b on.
Butlers, isl., Vt. 19-490 (A2)
Butler's Court, estate, Bucks., *see* Gregories
Butler's motor cycle 18-915b (fig.)
Butlerville, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
Butler von Clonobough, count 4-881a
Butler Wash, riv., Utah 27-814 (F4)
Butley, Red crag of (geol.) 21-847b.
Butmir, Aus. Hung. 4-282b.
BUTO (goddess) 4-888d, 8-80d, 21-316o
Buto, Egy. 4-888d, 8-80d.
Butomus *see* Flowering rush.
Button, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E4), 5-598a.
—, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466(E4-3); 5-597a, 5-598d.
Butow, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
BUTRINTO, Turk. 4-889a, 27-426 (B3), 12-440 (B1)
—, bay, Adriatic 4-889a
—, lake, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 1-482d. *See also* Butrinto 17-423a.
Butschelegg, mt., Switz. 28-212 (C3).
Butschli, O. on oystoflagellata 7-705d, protoplasm 22-478d, 15-601b, protozoan phylogeny 22-485o.
Butser, hill, Hants 9-420 (III, F5) 8-490c
But sharkan *see* Shandar.
Butsuh zenshi (Jap. priest) 15-223b.
Butswil, Switz. 25-242 (G2).
Butt Cantain 1-788b.
— Clara 19-85a
— ISAAC 4-889b; 14-781d, Parnell and 20-851c
BUTT (dict.) 4-889b.
— (in carpentry) 15-482d.
— (in forging) 10-664d, 28-501a
— (in leather trade) 18-136d.
Buttafuoco, Matteo 19-191a.
Bullahatchee, riv., Miss. 18-600 (D2)
Bultauf, El (Asochis), Pal. 20-602 (C3), 11-404a, 20-601c.
BUTTE, Mont. 4-889c, 14-276 (C3) copper mines 7-111o 7-238d
—, Nebr. 19-324 (F3)
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G2).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
BUTTE (olive genus) 4-889d.
Butte City, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2)
— Co., S. Dak. 25-500 (B3).
— Creek, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
— Crook, riv., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H5)
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E2-3)
— des Morts lake, Wis. 28-740 (B4), 20-349d.
— Falls, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
Buttelstedt, Ger. 11-808 (III, p10).
Buttenman cups 8-683o
Butter, A. F. 15-941d, 1-94c.
—, Nathaniel 19-553a.
BUTTER 4-889d; 28-47a; adulteration 1-230b, Australasian trade 4-613o, bacteria 3-167d, Canadian trade 5-154d, Denmark trade 8-26b, factories 7-704a, food values 8-216b, legal restrictions 7-754c, making and composition 7-750b 18-462d, preservatives 1-225a, Reichert-Meissl value 20-50a, scoop 7-751d (fig.), standard of purity 7-750d, tests 20-50a, United Kingdom trade 7-758a 7-760b, 20-50c, United States trade 7-761a, 1-229a, use for anointing 2-79d, worker 7-751d (fig.).

Butter and-eggs (bot.) **19-239a.**
Butter and Margarine Act **27**-133a.
Butterball *see* Buffel-headed duck
Butter Creek, riv., Oreg **20-242** (F2)
BUTTERCUP 4-890a, **22**-897a, inflorescence **10**-536a (fig.).
BUTTERFIELD, DANIEL 4-890a.
—, **WILLIAM 4**-890b **2**-433b, **2**-701a. Balliol College **20**-401a; Perth cathedral **21**-260c.
Butterfield Ark **2**-552 (C3)
— Minn **16**-530 (L7)
— Va. **16**-608 (D9).
BUTTERFLY 4-891c **16**-475b (figs.) **16**-470c. Alpine forms **1**-754d. coloration **16**-469c. distribution **16**-470a. duration of life **16**-975c. maxillae **13**-719c. metamorphosis **16**-942b, scales **16**-466b (fig.) variations **1**-116d. *See also* Lepidoptera.
— finch **11**-100a.
— insect ies **7**-239d.
— orchis **20**-172a.
Bullerne *see* Mangurine
Butte rlough, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. T2)
Buttermere, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B3)
— lake Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B3); **16**-89c **6**-411b; geology **7**-614a
Buttermilk **7**-761b, **7**-746b.
Buttermilk Channel, N.Y. **19**-596 (H3)
Butterna, Va **28**-740 (C2)
— lake Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
Butternut, Mich **16**-372 (E-T6)
BUTTER-NUT (Carvocar nuciferum) **4**-890c, **19**-918c.
— (Juglans cinerea) *see* White walnut
Butter of antimony *see* Antimony chloride
— of tin *see* Tin, butter of
Buttershaw, Yorks. **28**-933 (B1).
Butterstone, Scot. **24**-418 (D1)
Butterton, Staffs. **9**-410 (II D3).
Butter Towers (Tours de beurre) **10**-736d.
— tree **26**-879a
Butterwick, Lincs. **9**-416 (II D4).
BUTTERWORT 4-890c
Butterworth, Edwin **7**-283c.
Butterworth, Cape Col. **25**-466 (I9), **15**-629c
— Mal Penn. **17**-473 (D4).
— Va. **28**-118 (E3)
BUTTERY (dict.) **4**-890d.
Buttes, Cnty. **6**-722 (F3).
— snitz **26**-242 (B8)
Buttes-Chaumont, Fr **20**-804 (B1 and B1), **20**-810b.
— Chaumont, Parc des, Fr. (Paris) **20**-804 (B1), **20**-807a.
Buttonfish (pelota) **21**-76d.
Butte Valley Cat. **5**-8 (C1).
Buttevant, David Barry, viscount *see* Barrymore, David Barry, viscount
Buttevant, Ire **14**-714 (C4); **7**-165b.
Butthorn (clarfish) **25**-796b
Buttin, Enrico Annibale **14**-911c
Buttington, battle (893) **1**-533a.
Buttler Pond, lake, Me **17**-434 (B3)
BUTTMANN, PHILIPP KARL 4-890d.
Buttock **1**-942c.
Buttock Point, cape, Scot. **24**-418 (A3) **4**-815c
Butt of Lewis, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (B1), **16**-541c
Button, Sir Thomas **21**-912c
Button, Isle, Vt **19**-400 (A3).
— isls., Can. **5**-160 (Q3).
BUTTON 4-891a, **7**-238c; usage of rank **17**-508d, **6**-181, of feels **6**-669a.
— bush **10**-557a.
— gall **11**-42a.
— quail **22**-709a, **3**-977c, **24**-716c, distribution **3**-971a
— snake-root **25**-289b
Buttonwillow, Cal. **5**-8 (D1)
Buttonwood **21**-714c
Buttonwoods, R.I. **23**-249 (C2), **28**-941c
BUTTRESS (arch.) **4**-891d; flying **2**-103a
Butts, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
Butts, Battle of the (1544) **12**-85c
Butte Co., Ga. **11**-752 (C2)
— Green, Ess **16**-942 (E2).
Butt sling **15**-875d
Buttstadt, Ger. **11**-808 (III g10).
Buttzville, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G3).
Butuan, P.I. **21**-392 (E6).
— bay, P.I. **21**-392 (E6).
Butuntum, It. *see* Bitonto
Buturlin, Alexander Borissovitch **24**-721c.
—, Demetrius **7**-789b
Butvan mt., Hung. **27**-212a.
BUTYL ALCOHOLS 4-892a.
— aldehyde **1**-532a. *See also* Isobutyr aldehyde
— carbinol **1**-900b.
Butylene **20**-76d. isomerism **14**-881d
BUTYRIC ACID 4-892a, **20**-44a.
Butyrolactone **16**-56c, **6**-59c, **26**-6d.
Butyrometer **7**-753d (fig.)
Butyrospermum Parkii *see* Shea butter tree.
Butyer Martin *see* Bucer, Martin
Butzow, Ger **11**-808 (C2)
Butztown, Pa. **21**-106 (M4)
Buvarello of Bologna **14**-898c
Buvuma (Uvuma), isl., E.Af. **28**-15c
Buwaiyids *see* Abu-Berdi
Buwayhid (dynasty). *see* Buyid.
Buxa, India *see* Baxa
Buxaceae (bot.) **9**-894h.
BUXAR (Baxar), India **4**-892h, **14**-376 (L7), battle (1764) **14**-409a
Buxbaumia (bot.) **4**-707b
Buxe Island Green, **12**-943 (D5).
Buxentum, It. **15**-26 (E4); **23**-647b
Buxey, sandbank, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. F4)
Buxhowden, Friedrich Wilhelm, count von **2**-938b, **16**-223a.
Buxières, Fr. **10**-784c
Buxted, Sus. **9**-424 (IV C5); **26**-167d
Buxtehude (musician) **3**-12Ic.
BUXTON, JEDEDIAH 4-892c.
—, Sydney **5**-132c.
—, **SIR THOMAS FOWELL 4**-892d; **1**-67d; **1**-356b
BUXTON, Derby **4**-893a; **9**-416 (ti. D3); **4**-584 (B4); mineral waters **18**-518d
—, Ia. **14**-732 (E3)
—, Me **17**-431 (D3)
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G2)
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B2)
BUXTORF, JOHANNES (the elder) **4**-893c; **3**-850a. Biblical criticism **3**-859b, concordance **6**-837b.
—, **JOHANNES** (the younger) **4**-894a, **3**-859b.
— basilica **4**-362a.
— sempervivens *see* Caucasian palms.
— sempervirens *see* Box.
Buxy, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Buy, int., Scot. **16**-960d.
— lake, Scot. **24**-412 (C3); **16**-960d
Buya **21**-223b, **6**-11c
Buyantu (Jen-tsung) **6**-197b; **18**-715c
Buyantu, riv., China **18**-711d
Buyck, Ala. **1**-460 (C3)
Buyid (Buywahid), dynasty **5**-51c **17**-412d; Mahomedan institution **17**-412c, **17**-421b
BUYING IN 4-894d
Buyl (family) **5**-761b
Buyo, Lac **13**-409d, **13**-596c
BUYS BALLOT'S LAW 4-894d, **18**-184c
Buysse, Cyril **10**-495d.
Buysters, P. (sculptor) **24**-499d
Buyukdere (Constantinople) **7**-9c.
Buyuk Djamia, mosque, Sofia **25**-344d
Buyukhman, vil., Turk. As **2**-1044a (B1).
Buyuni, Ger. E.Af. **11**-771 (C2)
Buyur lake, China *see* Burnor
Buz (tribal name) **11**-781b
Buzan (Seljuk general) **24**-610a
Buzancais, Philippe de Chabot, count of *see* Chabot, Philippe de
Buzançais, Fr. **10**-778 (E4)
Buzancy, Fr. **10**-778 (G2); battle (1870) **1**-498b, horse-breeding **2**-151a.
Bu Zaraa, mt., Alg. **1**-654d
Buzaun (Buzinc.
Bu Zeima, oasis, Libyan desert **27**-289b
Buzen (Hoshu), prov., Jap. **15**-204o
Buzet, Fr. **10**-778 (E6); **17**-16d
BUZEU, Rum. **4**-894d **23**-826 (C4).
—, dept., Rum. **23**-826 (C2), **23**-827b
—, pass, Hung. *see* Bodza Pass.
—, riv., Rum. **23**-826 (C2); **23**-827b, **23**-826b.
Buzghel khana, pass, C.Asia **13**-926b.
Buzhans, people **28**-195b
Buzi, lake **16**-142a.
Bu Zian (Sfekhi) **1**-652a.
Buzinurd Pers. *see* Bujnurd
Buzograd, Rum. *see* Buzen
BUZOT, FRANCOIS NICOLAS Leonard 4-895a, **12**-50b
Buzuluk, Russ. **23**-872 (B5), **24**-108c
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (D5)
Buzur-Asesur (king) **3**-107b
BUZZARD 4-895b.
Buzzard's bay, Mass. **17**-852 (F4-3) **17**-850c.
— Bay, Mass. **17**-852 (F3)
— Roost Gap, pass, Ga. **7**-779o
Buzzi, J. B. **26**-266a
B. V. (pseud.) *see* Thomson, James
B. V. M. (abbrev.) **1**-30a.
Bwana Mkubwa Mine, Rhod. **23**-260 (B-C2)
Bwela, dist., Bel. Congo **12**-258d
Bwlch, Wales **8**-428 (V. E4)
Bwlch-y-ddwy-faen, pass, Wales **7**-70h
Bwlchy-Groes, mt., Wales **4**-184d
By, Swed. **26**-190 (D1).
Byamee (myth.) **27**-80a.
Byam Martin, isl., N.Am. **21**-938 (A1).
Byana, Arm. *see* Van.
Byandovan, cape, Cauc. **23**-871 (II. F1).
Byang-tang, dist., Tib. : *see* Chang-tang.
Byarezina, **26**-58 (D3).
Bybee, Tenn. **26**-821 (H1).
By bidding (dict.) **2**-895c
Byblis **14**-644c.
Byblus Sgr. *see* Jebeil.
Byblus (plant) : *see* Papyrus.
Bycanetus **12**-916b
Bycanna, battle (1588) **28**-604d
Bydell, John (publisher) **3**-900a
Bydgoszcz, fort, Ger. **15**-915c
Bydzow, Now, Aus. *see* New Bydzow
Bye (dict.) **7**-439a.
Byegunl (Russ. sect) **23**-886c.
Bye law *see* By-law.
Byelaya, Russ. **23**-872 (C8).
—, riv., Russ. As. **24**-276b, **15**-645b.
—, riv., Russ. (Cauc.) **23**-874 (II. B1), **16**-944d.
— riv., Russ. (Orenburg) **23**-872 (I5)
— riv., Russ. As. **25**-10 (F3)
BYELAYA TSERKOV, Russ. **4**-895c, **23**-874 (I. C2).
BYELEV, Russ. **4**-895c, **23**-872 (E6); **27**-306d
BYELGOROD, Russ. (Kursk) **4**-895d, **23**-872 (E5), **15**-903c
—, Russ. (Bessarabia) : *see* Akkerman
— Turk. : *see* Berat
— Turk., Russ. **23**-874 (I. E2).
Byelkov, isl., Arct. **21**-961 (B1), **25**-10 (I1), **19**-436d.
Byelo Fontan, Russ. **23**-871 (I. C3)
— Ostrov, Russ. **23**-872 (D7).
— Ozero, lake, Russ. **23**-872 (B3) **3**-971e
Byelopolye, Turk. **27**-426 (A1); **19**-840d.
Byelosselovka, Russ. **23**-874 (I. D-E2).
BYELOSTOK (Bialystok) Russ. **4**-895d; **23**-872 (B5), **2**-141e
Byelovitsa, forest, Russ. **4**-11d; **12**-611a.
Byelovodsk, Russ. **23**-874 (I. G2)
Byelovyska, Russ. **23**-874 (I. C2).
Byelo Yanisal, Russ. **23**-874 (I. F3).
Bveloye, Russ. **23**-874 (I. G2)
Byelozersk, Russ. **23**-872 (I. E3).
Byelsk, Russ. **23**-872 (B5); **12**-611b.
Byelsky, Russ. **23**-874 (I. A3).
Byelsmina, mt., Russ. As. **27**-420 (G2) **19**-941b.
Byelyi, Russ. **23**-872 (D4); **25**-277d
—, (Moscow), Russ. (Moscow) **18**-891d.
— sea, Russ. **24**-108c
Bye Plot **28**-111a **11**-169a.
Byer, O. **20**-26 (E6).
Byerly Turk (horse) **13**-719b
Byerock, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D2)
Byers, Colo. **6**-722 (F2)
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I7).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (I. 1-2).
Byerstown, Queens **2**-960 (H3)
Byestakes **3**-182c.
Byesville, Il. **20**-18 (G1)
BYEZHETSK, Russ. **4**-896a, **23**-872 (E4)
Byfield, Mass. **17**-852 (F1), **17**-853a.
—, Northants. **9**-420 (III E2)
Byford, Ford, Nor. **3**-774c.
Byfleet, Surr. **16**-912 (C3).
Byford, Hereford. **9**-420 (III. B2)
Bygdea, Swed. **19**-800 (B2)
Bygdnasjo, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
Bygdo, penin., Nor. **6**-280a.
Bygland, Nor. **19**-801 (B3).
Bygland-fjord, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Bygmester Solnaes (Ibsen) : see *Master builder*.
Bykaha, Mass. **18**-600 (C1).
Bykington, Cyrus **14**-479c
Bykington, Tenn. **26**-620 (G2)
Bykle, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Byland, Yorks. **23**-394a.
— Abbey, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. B3) **9**-945d **28**-201b
— with Wass, Yorks. **12**-392d.
BY-LAW 4-896a **9**-442b
Bylazora (Kojrin Veles), Turk. **20**-117a, **15**-908a.
Bylbhan, Wales **9**-428 (V. D1).
Byler, Ark. **2**-552 (C1)
BYLES, MATHER (sen.) **4**-896a.
— Mather (jun.) **4**-896b
Bylynge, Edward **19**-909d, **21**-101a
Bylot, Robert **21**-912c, **13**-806c, **3**-192c
Bylot, Isl., Can. **5**-160 (O1).
Bylow, Russ. As. **16**-417b.
Byne, Ind. Scot. **3**-15b
Byng, George, Viscount Torrington *see* Torrington
—, John, earl of Strafford : *see* Strafford
—, **JOHN** (admiral) **4**-896h **23**-127d, **24**-722a.
Byng Inlet, Can. **20**-tI4 (H2)
BYNKERSHOEK, CORNELius van **4**-896d **14**-647b, territorial waters theory **28**-409c **13**-451a.
Bynum, Ala. **1**-160 (C2).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
—, N.C. **16**-772 (C2).
—, N.Mex. **19**-540 (F4).
Byon (rock) **23**-812c
Byorstad, Jat. **15**-15b (B14).
Byram, Miss. **18**-600 (B3)
— cape, Conn. **6**-9 **2** (A5).
—, pond, Yorks. **28**-941 (D2)
—, river, Conn. **6**-9 **2** (A5).
Byramgunne reef, Lac. **14**-382 (D E11)
BYRD, WILLIAM (musician) **4**-896d, **26**-318c, **19**-852b
—, William (Amer. soldier) **21**-301a **23**-370a, **1**-853b.
Byrd, Ga. **11**-752 (A1)
Byrds Creek, Wis. **28**-740 (C5)
Byrdstown, Tenn. **26**-620 (I-G1)
Byrehmin Scot. **8**-666d.
Byrehope, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (E3) **21**-381
Byrhtferth (monk) **9**-609b
Byrne, Charles (giant) **11**-926d, **13**-811c.
—, L. W. **8**-438a.
—, Nicholas **15**-751a.
—, river **26**-338c **16**-875c
Byrne (mathematical) **4**-892a
Byrnedale, Pa. **21**-106 (E3)
Byrnes, Nathumb. **9**-412 (I. D2)
Byrnetown, N.Tal. **16**-263d.
Byrnie (armour) **2**-958 d.
BYROM, JOHN 4-897c, **12**-911c; hymn **14**-19c.
—, John, shorthand system **24**-1010a.
Byronville, Ga. **11**-752 (C3)
Byron, Anna Byrna, Lady **4**-900a; **28**-520d
—, Augusta : *see* Leigh, Hon. Augusta.
Byron, Augusta Ada *see* Lovelace, Augusta Ada, countess of
—, Catherine **4**-898a
—, **GEORGE GORDON BYRON**, 6th baron **4**-897d, **9**-838a, dramatic works **8**-938b. Memoirs **18**-818b; monuments in Greece **19**-607c, **2**-832 (map), **2**-840d; Murray's connexion **19**-41d; tomb **13**-818d
—, **HENRY JAMES 4**-901d.
—, **JOHN BYRON**, 1st baron **4**-900d.
—, **HON JOHN** (vice-admiral) **4**-900d **14**-448a **10**-740a
—, John (captain) **4**-898a
—, William Byron, baron **12**-366b **8**-611c
Byron Ark. **2**-552 (D1),
—, Col. **5**-8 (C3)
—, Ga. **11**-7 **2** (C3).
—, Ire. **17**-434 (D3).
—, Mich. **16**-372 (G7).
—, Minn. **16**-541 (E6).
—, N.Y. **19**-324 (G1).
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F7).
—, N.Y. **16**-490 (B2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C1).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (L5).
—, Wyo. **28**-871 (D1).
—, cape, N.S.W. **19**-538 (G1).
—, lake, S.Dak. **25**-600 (G3)
—, str., N.Ir. **16**-487 (F1). **19**-5b
— Bay, N.S.W. **19**-538 (G1)
— Center, Mich. **16**-372 (F7)
Byrranga mts. (Taimyr), As. **25**-10 (B-F1), **25**-12d, **25**-11d
Byrsa, N.Af. **5**-42b f.
Byrum, Ten. **8**-24 (D1).
Byshottles, Dur. **8**-707d.
Byske, Swed. **19**-800 (E2).
Byssinite, Mount **24**-1038b.
Bysslie, Sir Edward **26**-14Io.
Byssocarbium **16**-123d
Byssolite **2**-771d
Byssus **19**-915b, **16**-113a
Bystrayka, riv., Russ. **15**-645b.
BYSTROM, JOHAN NIKLAS 4-906c
Bystrzyca, river, Aus. **3**-4 (L2).
Bythams, Little, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G4), **16**-711d
By the Waters of Babylon (Camoens) **5**-118a.
Bythinceras **11**-916d
Bythom, Ger. : *see* Benthen
Bythus (gnosticism) **12**-156a
Bythotiara **14**-151c
Bythotiaridae **14**-151c
Bythotrephes longimanus **5**-454a.
Bythotrephidae worsdomensis **20**-521b.
Bytl (table) **21**-346c.
Bytlon, Hereford. **9**-120 (III. B2)
Bytown, Can. : *see* Ottawa, Can.
BYTOWNITE 4-906c
BYWATER, INGRAM 4-906d
Byzacena **26**-481b.
Byzacena (Byzacena), prov., N.Af. **23**-619 (C-D3) **1**-499d, **5**-194c.
Byzant : *see* Bezant.
Byzantine architecture **4**-907c (Plates) **4**-905a **2**-232a, capitals **5**-217a, early **2**-385d, in Bulgaria **7**-774a, in Greece **2**-434a, in Spain **2**-849b, in Venice **27**-996b, vaulting **27**-908b, windows **28**-711f.
BYZANTINE ART 4-906d, **14**-271c, enamel **5**-363c, ivory **15**-9bc, miniatures **18**-824a, mosaic **18**-805a, plate **21**-796b, sculpture **24**-190c, silk-weaving **28**-450b
— Empire, *see* Roman Empire, Later.
— handwriting **20**-558d
— law **23**-520d, **28**-950a
— literature : *see under* Greek Literature.
— Rite **16**-190d, St Basil's reforms **3**-487 i.
— school of medicine **18**-16b, **26**-247a.
Byzantinismus (dict.) **11**-890d.
Byzantium : *see* Bezantine.
BYZANTIUM, Turk. 4-911a, **23**-648 (E2) Ahlibadas capture (118 B.C.) **21**-796c, coins **19**-880d, **19**-887d **19**-896a, siege (339 B.C.) **21**-877c **5**-305d, ships **24**-86bc. *See also* Constantinople.
Byzas (founder of Byzantium) **4**-911a.
Bzima, riv., Russ. **21**-929 (B2), **21**-930b.
Bzyb, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II, B2), **16**-955b.

C

C, (abbrev.) 1-30a.
— (chem.) 6-39b.
— (letter) 4-912a; 15-619a
— (mus. scale) 19-867a, 14-213a
C.A. (title) 1-49a.
Ca (chem.) 6-39b.
Caamaños (dict.) 17-877c.
Caazazu 17-877c.
Caama: *see* Hawthorn.
Caamaño, Plinio 8-919d.
Caamora 17-877c.
CAB 4-912a, 18-922c
Caba, It. 15-26c (C6)
Cabaça: *see* Head, Scot.; *see* Kebock, head.
CABAL 4-913b; 5-911b; 14-161.
Caballero, mt., Fr. 5-559c.
Caballarius 15-853a.
Caballera (It.) 25-580c
CABALLERO, FERNAN 4-913b; 25-587a.
—, José Antonio, Marqués de 25-561b.
— de Cloix 25-416d.
Caballero (title) 15-853c.
Caballero, C. 27-580c.
Caballo Blanco, Guat. 5-678b (A3)
Caballococha, Peru 21-264 (D1).
—, lake, Peru 17-7d.
Caballo Cone, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C1)
Caballos, C.Am.: *see* Puerto Cortes.
"Cabal of Naples" 23-284d; 12-698b.
Caballus 19-995a.
Cabana, Peru 21-264 (B3).
Cabanal, El Sp. : *see* Puchlo Nuevo del Mar.
Cabanas, Sp. 25-530 (C3)
—, harbour, Cu. 7-595 (B1), 7-959a
Cabanatuan, P.I. 21-396c
Cabanchi, dam, Wales 3-986c; 28-402c, 28-407 (map)
CABANEL, ALEXANDRE 4-913d, 20-903a.
Cabanes, loan de 22-501b
Cabango, Ang. 6-913 (C7).
Cabani group 16-829b; 22-869b.
Cabani 16-270a.
Cabani (naturalist) 20-319d.
—, PIERRE JEAN GEORGE 4-913d; 11-142a, brain theory 18-940a, works 6-944c.
Cabannes, Les, Fr.: *see* Les Cabannes.
Cabaret, isl., Ill. 18-608 (II2-1)
Cabarga, N.W. 26-280a.
Cabarlah, nym., Jam. 15-133 (map); 15-132c.
Cabarnia, Gr.: *see* Paros.
CABARRUS, FRANCOIS 4-914b; 15-525b
Cabarrus Co., N.C. 19-771 (E2)
CABASILAS, NICOLAUS 4-914c.
—, Silas 24-81b; 4-914c.
Cabasset 13-248b.
Cabasson: *see* Tatonay.
Cabassous: *see* Tatous.
Cabat, Louis 20-903a.
CABATUAN, P.I. 4-914c; 21-392 (D5).
Cabaya: *see* American aloe
CABBAGE 4-914c, 6-216b; 1-391d
— aphis 13-261c (fig.).
— butterfly: *see* Cabbage white butterfly.
— in case 3-189b.
— lettuce 16-703b.
— palm 4-916c, 4-145b; economic value 23-1003d, 20-642d, 11-3, 27-634a
— rose 23-730b.
— white butterfly 16-470b; 16-222c (fig.), 14-213b; in N.America 1-720d.
Cabbala: *see* Kabbalah.
Cabe, riv., Sp. 16-709c.
Cabecca de Vacca, Alvar Nuñez: *see* Nuñez Cabeza.
Cabeceo de Roenas, mt., Sp. 5-109b
Cabecelha, Braz. 4-440 (K3), 20-719d
Cabecera, Turk.: *see* Niksar.
CABEIRI (myth.) 4-916c; 13-369b, 24-117d.
Cabeiro, point, Azores 3-83 (III)
Cabell, Joseph Carrington 28-126a.
—, William A. 12-902a.
—, William Lewis 10-718d.
Cabell Co., W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
Cabellinho 3-84c.
Cabello, Gaul 5-561d.
Caberca 22-12c.
Caberet 23-721b
CABER TOSSING 4-917a.
Cabery, Ill. 14-301 (D3).
Cabestang, Guilhem de 7-307b; 27-410c
CABET, ETIENNE 4-917b; 6-729b
Cabeteo, turbo 4-453a.
Cabeza del Buey, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 3-181d
Cabeza del Inca, mt., S.Am.: *see* Picacho, El
Cabeza del Moro, mt., Sp. 25-530
Cabeza del viego 4-920a.
Cabeza de Vaca, Nuncz: *see* Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvaro
Cabeza de valk, dist., Bol. 4-170a
Cabezon, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D2)
— de la Sal, Sp. 25-530 (C1)
Cabezuela, Sp. 25-530 (C2)
Cabidde, Chad 1-135b
Cabildo (dict.) 6-151a; 1-807b.
Cabillonnum, Fr.: *see* Chalon-sur-Saône
CABIN (dict.) 4-917c.
Cabin Branch, riv., Md. 17-828 (B4)
—, Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C2)
Cabinet, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
—, forest, Mont. 18-704a
—, mts., Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (A1-B2)
CABINET (miniature) 4-917d; 11-364 (Pl. III, fig. 3); carved 28-701d, 28-793 (Ill. 1), 28-795c
— (photography) 4-918a.
CABINET (political) 4-918d; 9-501a, 12-495a; prime minister 22-337c; Privy Council 18-442c; Walpole's work 9-544a; William III. 28-66c, 28-656b, 27-656b.
Cabinet du Roi 4-917d
CABINET NOIR 4-923a.
"Cabinet" theory (book-collecting) 4-922c
Cabin John, Md. 17-828 (E3).
Cabira, Asia M.: *see* Niksar.
Cabiri (myth.): *see* Caberi.
Cabita bay, Colom. 6-701 (A3).
Cabiuna: *see* Dalbergia nigra
CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON 4-920a; 1-840d; 16-708a.
Cable, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
CABLE (chain) 4-920b.
— (rope) 23-713d.
—, electric, capacity 9-241c; manufacture 28-738d; power 22-255b, 9-197c; telegraph 26-515b.
—, electric submarine 26-527b, 20-922c; Atlantic 9-157a, 12-237b, 10-321a; Bright 4-567a; Kelvin 16-722a; telephone 26-551c.
— holder 5-292b.
— MOULDING 4-921b; 14-428c
— railway 22-836b.
— stock: *see* Capstan.
— traction 27-120b; 27-161b.
— ways 7-62d.
Cabling 10-383d.
Cabo, Braz. 21-178c.
— Blanco, Arg. 2-462 (C6).
CABOCHE, SIMON 4-921c; 10-822b.
Cabochons 5-919d; 10-822b.
Cabochon, cr. 16-196b, 1-712c.
Cabo Frio, Braz. 23-353c
— Oeste, Arg. 2-462 (C6).
Cabook 16-211a
Cabool, Mo. 18-608 (B4)
Cabo Raso, Arg. 2-462 (C5).
Caborn, Ind. 14-422 (B9)
Cabo Santo, W.I.: *see* Cap Haitien.
CABOT, GEORGE 4-921c
—, JOHN 4-921d; 11-636b; American discoveries 1-806c, 19-482c; Arctic exploration 21-939d; Bristol tower 4-580c, ship of 24-861b.
—, SEBASTIAN 4-922d; 11-626b, Arctic exploration 21-940a, l'atuguay discovered 20-758c.
Cabot, Ala. 1-160 (C1),
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
—, Vt. 19-480 (C3), 27-1026d.
—, head, Can. 20-111 (D2).
—, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (D2)
—, str., Can. 19-479 (A2-3); 24-22d.
Cabot (measure) 28-491b
CABOTAGE (dict.) 4-923b, Cabot cloth 7-277b.
Caboto, Giovanni: *see* Cabot, John
Cabourg, Fr. 6-331c.
Cabourne, Lincs. 9-416 (H2)
CABRA, Sp. 4-923c; 25-530 (C4).
—, isl., Bur. 4-840 (C9).
—, isl., P.I. 21-394 (B4).
—, prov., Sp. 25-530 (C4); 1-128c.
Cabrach, Scot. 24-412 (b2).
— Buck of, mt., Scot.: *see* Buck of Cabrach
Cabral, Gonzalo Velho 3-85a; 13-296b.
—, José Maria 24-195a.
—, Pedro Alvarez 11-62c; Brazil expedition 1-806c, 4-161a; Indian expedition 14-404d.
—, Silva 21-579a.
Cabras Canals. 6-172 (map); 11-287d.
—, isl., Az. 3-83 (II.)
Cabreira, mts., Port. 25-530 (A2); 22-134d
Cabreiras, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Cabrella, It. 25-530 (A3).
Cabrera, Juan 25-498c.
—, Luis Geronimo 7-141a
—, Manuel Estrada 12-664b.
—, RAMON 4-923c; 25-537b.
Cabrera, isl., Bal. Is. 25-530 (G1); 3-249b
—, mts., Sp. 1-714b.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Cabreuva: *see* Azores.
Cabrerizos, Sp. 24-367c (plan).
Cabriel, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E3), 15-534d.
Cabrières, Fr. 6-126b; 22-505c.
Cabrillo, Juan Rodriguez 11-626d; 5-16d.
Cabriole leg 6-237d.
Cabriolet 5-403c.
Cabrit, isl., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
Cabrita 16-826d; 23-161d.
Cabrobo, Braz. 4-440 (I4).
Cabrugal, riv., Nic.: *see* Segovia.
Cabuil, Afr. and Pal.: *see* Kabul.
Cabulla: *see* American aloe.
Cabullal, riv., Nic.: *see* Segovia.
Caburrum, It.: *see* Cavour.
Caburuna, Braz. 4-440 (E5),
Cabuya: *see* Agave fibre.
Cabuyaro, S.Am. 6-701 (B3).
Cacaaca, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B3), 4-168b.
Cacaguatoque, mt., C.Am. 24-96c
Cacaha kleina 6-173b,
Cacao: *see* Cocoa.
— blanco: *see* Tiger cacao.
Cacao butter: *see* Cocoa-butter
— red 6-630c.
Cacapava, Braz. 23-358d.
Cacapon, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (E2)
Cacapon sandstone 27-630d.
Cacatua 6-622c.
— galerita: *see* Sulphur-crested cockatoo.
— Leadbeateri: *see* Leadbeater's cockatoo.
Cacatuidae (Cacatumae): *see* Cockatoo.
Cacau: *see* Cocoa.
Cao-Ba, isl., China 14-498 (E1),
Cacalabo, N.Af.: *see* Cambe.
Caccabis 20-876ii.
— chukar: *see* Chikor.
— petrosa; *see* Barbary partridge.
— rufa: *see* Red legged partridge.
Caccia cape, Sard. 15-4 (A-B4)
1-655a
CACCINI, GIULIO 4-924a; 25-406d.
Cacella, Port. 25-530 (B4).
Cacequy, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
Caceres, Alonzo 6-749d.
—, Andrés 21-276d.
CACERES, Sp. 4-924b; 25-530 (B3).
—, lake, Bol. 4-167 (D3); 21-787d.
CACERES, prov., Sp. 4-924a; 25-530 (B C3); 25-551d; 21-475c.
Cach, riv., Russ. As. 20-121b.
Cachalot: *see* Sperm whale.
Cachar (Kachar), Indm. 14-376 (P7)
CACHAR (Kachar), dist., India 4-924c; 2-771c
Cache, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C4),
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Co., Utah 27-814 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C3).
— Junction, Utah 27-814 (C1).
— la Poudre, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Cacheo, Port. W.Af. 11-204 (A3); 22-168c.
—, riv., Port. W.Af. 11-204 (A3).
Cachexia 17-462c.
— Africana and aquense: *see* Angylostomiasis.
Cachi, mt., Arg. 1-963c.
Cachi, Nevados de, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C1).
Cachiou 10-511c.
Cachilacta, Ec. 9-914d.
Cachimayo, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B4).
Cachipour, Braz.: *see* Cassipore.
Cachoeira (dict.) 1-784b.
CACHOEIRA, Braz. 4-924d.
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (L5).
— do Itaponinim, Braz. 4-440 (I7); 9-877b.
Cachoeiranha, Braz. 4-440 (D1).
Cacholong 20-121b.
Cachou de Laval 4-747c.
Cachuca (dict.) 7-798c.
Cacio-cavallo cheese 15-10c.
Cacique, mt., Chil. 1-962b.
Cacique (title): *see* Curaca.
Cacique Mochi, Parag. 2-462
Caciulata, Rum. 23-827b.
Cackchiquels, tribe: *see* Cakchiquel.
Cacodyl 2-653b,
— chloride 2-653a.
Cacodyllo acid 2-653b,
Cacodyl oxide 2-652a; 2-653b
Cacoccia gallicolens; *see* Morova subtaseata.
Cacocnantha 7-615a.
Cacomistle 5-373a, 28-1013a, fossil relatives 5-376b.
Caconda, Ang. 1-320 (E6); 2-39c.
Cacons: *see* Cagots.
Cacory, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
Cactaceae (Cacti): *see* Cactus.
CACTUS 4-924d; 9-661d; U.S. 27-631c.
— dahlia 7-742c.
— Pereskia: *see* Barbados gooseberry.
Cactus Plain, Ariz. 2-514 (B2).
Cactus wren 27-634b.
Cacu, Tern 21-264 (C3),
Cacuio-Cabaza, mt., Ang. 2-38d.
Cacus (myth.) 13-347a.
Cad (dict.) 4-928c.
Cadair Arthur, mt., Wales: *see* Ren v Pan.
— Mynachdy, mt., Wales 2-170
— Rhys Goch o'e Eyrie, rock, Wales 3-611a.
Cadalso, Sp. 12-103a.
CADALSO VAZQUEZ, JOSE 4-926d.
Cadalus, Peter: *see* Honorius II.
CADAMOSTO, ALVISE 4-927a
Cadan, Aus.: *see* Kaaden,
—, treaty of 26-858a.
Cadastral survey 4-927b
CADASTRE (law) 4-927b,
Cadaval, N.A.P. de Portugal Mello, duke of 22-149a.
Cadaverne 1-857b.
Cadboll of Hilltown, Scot. 23 743b.
Cadbury, George 19-559c.
Cadder, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 16-137d
Caddie (golf) 4-928c.
Caddington, Beds. 9-424 (IV 13); palaeolithic remains 2-346a,
CADDIS FLY 4-927b; 19-488b, 19-440b; atlantic 16-171a; development 13-426a; phylogeny and relationships 13-434d,
— WORM 4-927b.
Caddo, Okla. 20-58 (E3),
—, lake, La. and Tex. 26-694 (N5); 17-77 3a,
—, dist., La. 17-54 (A1)—natural gas 26-688a; petroleum field 17-54d
CADDO, tribes 4-927d; 14 459b; distribution 14-454a wars 14-477d.
Caddoa, Colo. 6-722 (I3).
Caddo Co., Okla. 20-58 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3)
— Gap, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— Mills, Tex. 26-690 (C-D7).
Caddonfoot, Scot. 24-418 (B3)
Caddon Water, riv., Scot. 24-612d.
Caddy: *see* Tea-caddy.
CADE, JOHN (Jack) 4-927d 4-515d
Cade, huile de 5-595b.
Cadeleigh, Dev. 6-440 (VI E2).
Cadell (of S. Wales) 6-355b 28-262b.
—, Robert 1-26a; 6-981d
Cadell, bay, India 4-840 (B6), 1-955c.
Cadenazzo, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B3); battle (540) 21-39c
CADENABBIA, It. 4-928a 15-4 (B2); 26-242 (G5)
CADENCE 4-928a; 13-3a, 6-826b; 16th-century music 19-75c; strong and weak 23-280c.
— (troubadour) 22-497d.
Cadenet, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Cadenza: *see* Cadence.
Caderas, J. F. 26-266c.
Caderevta, Mex. 22-743a.
—, Jimenez, Mex. 19-845c.
CADER IDRIS, mt., Wales 4-928c, 6-428 (V. D2); geology 28-237c
Cades, La. 17-54 (C3).
Cadesia: *see* Kadesiya, Turk. As.
Cadet, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
CADET (dict.) 4-928b.
— corps 4-928c.
Cadets (Russ. pol. party) 23-910b.

Cadets (American slang) **22-463d.**
Cadet's fuming liquid; *see* Cacodyl oxide.
Cadets of the Cross; *see* Florentines
Cadett, J. **21-**5t4d
Cadgo (falconry) **10-**142a.
CADGER (dist.) **4-**928c
CADI 4-928c; **17-**41h; Persian **21-**199c; training **26-**105b
—, Grand, in Egypt **9-**29c.
Cadi, mts, Sp **25-**330 (F1), **3-**39ta
Cadiboni, pass, Fr and It.; *see* Altare.
Cadillac, A. L. de la M. **8-**115d, **18-**939c
Cadillac, Fr **10-**778 (B5), castle **12-**49b
CADILLAC, Mich. **4-**928c; **18-**372 (E6).
Cadineno **26-**652d
Cadiou, Fr **25-**963c
Cadishead, Lancs **18-**139 (B3).
Cadiz, Francis de Bourbon, duke of **4-**127
Cadiz, Ill **14-**304 (B6),
—, Ind. **14-**442 (G5),
—, Ky. **15-**740 (B2),
—, O **20-**26 (I4).
CADIZ, P Is. **4-**928d; **21-**392 (D5)
CADIZ, Sp **4-**929b; **25-**530 (B4); Cortes **25-**555b; dockyards **8-**366c, naval muting **25-**558a; observatory **19-**958b; rising (1874) **5-**470b; siege (1810) **21-**93a. *See also* Gades
—, bay, Sp. **25-**530 (B4).
—, gulf, Sp. **25-**530 (B4).
CADIZ, prov, Sp **4-**928d, **25-**530 (C4); **25-**531d
Cadju tree; *see* Cashew tree.
Cadman, George **24-**82a
Cadmea, Thebes **25-**741b, **12-**426d.
Cadmia (mm) **4-**966d
Cadmilus; *see* Hermes
CADMIUM 4-930c; alloys **1-**705a, detection **8-**62b; spectrum **14-**691b.
— boretungstate **8-**49b.
— carbonate **4-**931b.
— chloride **4-**931a.
— cyanide **7-**680d.
— hydroxide **4-**931a.
— iodide **4-**931a, **9-**219d,
— nitrate **4-**931b.
— oxide **4-**931a, **6-**62a; in Sardinia **12-**549d.
— sodium compound; *see* Sodium - cadmium compound.
— sulphate **4-**931a,
— sulphide **4-**931a.
— yellow **21-**398d; **21-**599c; **4-**931a.
CADMUS (Greek hero) **4-**931b; **2-**240d, **15-**278d, Santorin **24-**196h; serpent attributes **24-**677b.
— (name of Hermes); *see* Hermes
Cadmus, mt., Turk As. **2-**760 (C4), **2-**757c, **5-**330a
CADMUS OF MILETUS 4-931d.
Cadoc, St **28-**26td; **12-**75c
Cadogan, George Henry Cadogan, 5th earl **4-**932b; **14-**756d, **21-**61a; temple **18-**228a.
—, **WILLIAM CADOGAN,** 1st earl **4-**931d; **25-**604c, Oudenarde **20-**377d
Cadogna (painter) **23-**721b,
Cadol, Asia M **21-**544a.
Cadol, Edouard **2-**640a.
Cadolaus, Peter; *see* Honorius II., antipope
Cadour, Ind., India; *see* Kadur, India
Cadoret (battle) **5-**942d.
Cadorische Alps, mts., Aus, *see* Bolomites
Cadorna, G. Raffaele **15-**60d,
Ca' d'Oro, palace, Venice **27-**998d.
Cadosia, N.Y. **19-**596 (E3-4).
Cadott, Wis. **28-**740 (B4)
Cadotte, Lake, Can. **1-**590 (A1).
CADOUDAL, GEORGES 4-932c; **19-**t99a **24-**241b
Cadouin, Fr **10-**778 (E5); abbey **8-**424c
Cadours, Fr **10-**778 (E6)
Cadoxton, Wales **3-**446a; **19-**322b
Cadrena **18-**197b
CADRE (dict.) **4-**932c
Cadres, lol des **10-**705b
Cadron Creek, riv, Ark. **2-**552 (C2).
Caduca **23-**562c.
Caducaria Lex; *see* Julia et Papia Poppaea Lex
Caducator **4-**932d; **13-**311c
CADUCEUS 4-932c,
CADUCOUS 4-932d; **10-**563b,
Cadulus **24-**300a.
Caduro (chancellor) **17-**36a
Cadurci, tribe **23-**649 (C2); **22-**742b.
Caducrum **22-**742c.
Cadus **5-**721a
Caduslans (Caduan) tribe **18-**21a, revolt against Persia **21-**21d.
Cadwallawn (Caedwalla, of Wilts) **21-**88d, in Northumbria **19-**793c **9-**7d, Oswald's victory **20-**64a
—(of Wessex) **28-**534c; **26-**168c.
Cadwell, Ill **14-**304 (B1).
Cadwgan ab Bleidyn ab Cynfyn (Cynvyn) **28-**516d, **9-**147a
Cadworth, dist., Wilts, **28-**699b
Cady, Daniel **25-**783d.
Cadyanda, Asia M **17-**152a
Cadzow castle, Scot. **12-**892c, **2-**92bd.
Caecidae **11-**916a.
Caecilia (family); *see* Metellus
Caecilia (mother of Lucullus) **17-**110a
CAECILIA (zool) **4-**932d,
Caecilia, Castra (Roman camp) Sp. **4-**924c
CAECILIA, VIA (ancient road) It **4-**933c; **15-**26 (D5), **15-**27b
Caecilia Dida, lex **19-**34b
Caecilia Metella **24-**305c; tomb **2-**288ab.
Caecilian (bishop of Carthage) **13-**790c **5-**470a; Lateran council **19-**92a
Caecilianella **11-**526c.
Caecilians; *see* Apoda.
Caecilianus; *see* Cecilian
CAECILIUS OF CALACTE 4-933c.
— **STATIUS** (Statius Caecilius) **4-**933d; Ennius **9-**648a.
CAECINA, AULUS 4-934a; **8-**359a
— **ALIENUS, AULUS 4-**934a, Helvetia **13-**254a, Vitellius **28-**147b.
— Paetus **2-**648c
Caecinbus, Lust., It. **10-**604a
Caecum (anat.) **1-**664d, **1-**666b; **14-**716b.
— (mollusc) **11-**916a.
Caccus foens **6-**941c
CAEDMON 4-934b.
Caedris, riv., Sard. **15-26** (B4),
Caedwalla; *see* Cadwallawn.
Caela sculptons (astron.) **7-**14a
Caelatura (dict.) **23-**108b.
Caelian Montains, Campus, Rome **23-**586 (D2).
Caelestinus (popes); *see* Celestine.
Caelestis urbs Jerusalem (hymn); *see Urbs beata Hierusalem.*
Caelestius **21-**83b; Pelagian doctrines **5-**43td; on sin **25-**7d.
Caeles Vibenna (Vivenna) **24-**699c
CAELIA (Ceglie di Bari), It **4-**936a, **15-**26 (F4).
—(Ceglie Messapica), It **4-**936a **15-**26 (F1), population **2-**256d.
Caelian hill, Rome **23-**586 (C2)
Caelian Wall, temple **18-**228a.
Caelius Gaius **6-**57b; Cicero's defence **8-**456b, **6-**554a.
— Antipater Lucius; *see* Antipater, Lucius Caelius
— Balbinus Beonius; *see* Balbinus
— Rufus, Marcus; *see* Rufus, M. Caelius
— Vibenna; *see* Caelius Curio; *see* Vibenna
Caelius (Caelum); *see* Uranus
CAEN, Fr **4-**936a, **10-**778 (D3), **9-**487), church crypts **7-**564a, **27-**936c, porcelain factory **5-**753c, races **13-**747a, university **27-**T59d **10-**797d.
Caeno (Caenopolis), Egy.; *see* Kena.
Caenopolis Gr **12-**440 (D4).
Caeneus (legend) **16-**200b
Caenina, It **16-**270b
Caeninensulic **16-**22 c
Caenolectes **17-**781b; skull **17-**781h (fig.).
Caenomorpha **14-**561c; **14-**560d (fig.)
Caenotypus **21-**171a.
Caenthierium **2-**608a
Caens isls., N.G. **19-**487 (G1)
Caen stone **3-**513d.
Cænwulf; *see* Ccenwulf.
Caepio, Cn Servilius **2-**241d
—, **QUINTUS SERVILIUS** (consul) **4-**936d
—, Q. Servilius (quaestor) **24-**234b.
Caeracsl, tribe **11-**830a.
Caerarfanrhcd, Wales **7-**134c.
Caeratus, riv., Crete **5-**37 c
Caerau, Mynydd y, mt., Wales **12-**73c
Caer Bannau, fort, Wales **4-**486a.
—Caradoc, camps, Wales **5-**309a
—Caradoc, mts, Salop; *see* Caradoc
— Colwyn, castle, Wales; *see* Harlech Castle.
Caerdden, Wales **23-**79ac.
Caer Brewyn, fort, Wales **7-**211a
— Dyke, canal, Lincs **5-**168c, **12-**26d.
CAERE (Cervetri) It **4-**936d, **15-**26 (C 4); history **23-**623c, **4-**937a, **13-**801c Ionian vases **12-**416c; rock tombs **5-**498b; temple pillaged **8-**284a. *See also* Cervetori.
Caerebidiac *see* Quintus Cicero
Caereimon, Wales **15-**785c.
Caeres mutum, It.; *see* Cer.
Caerfai group **5-**88a
Caerfyrddin, Wales; *see* Carmarthen
Caer-gai, Wales **4-**934 (B5); Roman remains **4-**586a.
Caer Glow, Glos.; *see* Gloucester
— Gwent, Hants; *see* Winchester
Caergwrle, Wales **3-**428 (V. B1), castle **10-**522c
Caer Gwyn, Wales **10-**522a
Caerhun, inl., Wales **13-**622a
Caer-hun (Conovium), Wales **4-**584 (B4); **7-**70b, Roman road **4-**58bd
Caerleon **17-**181c
Caerlaverock, castle, Scot. **24-**412 (E4), **26-**686b
Caerlaverock, castle, Scot. **24-**412 (E5)
Caerlee, forl, Scot. **14-**577a
CAERLEON (isca Silurum), Monm. **4-**937b **3-**428 (V. E1), **4-**584 (B6); **23-**649 (B1); **9-**417c; castle **15-**729a; library **19-**729b; mosaics discovered at **15-**96c, Roman period **4-**58 d, **23-**473d, Synod of Victory **7-**819c.
CAERPHILLY, Wales **4-**937c; **3-**428 (V, E4), castle **5-**478b
—, dist., Wales **4-**937d
Caerphilly cheese **7-**691
Caer Sallog, Wales **5-**60b.
Caersws, Wales **3-**428 (V, E2), **4-**584 (B5); Roman remains **18-**785c
Caerulcum; *see* Azurite.
Caerwen, Wales **2-**17d; geology **10-**542a
Caerwent, Monm. **3-**120 (III B3), **4-**584 (B6); Roman period **25-**109d, **2-**241d
Caer Wrgan, rum, Wales **16-**830d
Caerwys, Wales **3-**428 (V. E1), Eisteddfod **9-**17a, Roman traces **10-**522c
Caes, isl., Fort **25-**530 (A-B4), **10-**186a.
Caesalpina **3-**749b; **3-**207a, **20-**31a.
Caesalpinaceæ; *see* Pernambuco wood
— brevifolia **16-**332d
— ecriaria **8-**332h
— echinata **6-**705a.
— ferrea **14-**839a
Caesalpinioideæ **16-**381; **16-**48 c, flower **16-**182a, seed **16-**182d
CAESALPINUS (Cesalpino), Andreas **4-**938a, **19-**6ac, **1-**9d a; sexuality in plants **4-**301b
Caesar (title) **23-**655a
— Gaius **1-**426b; **16-**931c; **16-**811c.
— **GAIUS JULIUS 4-**938b; **23-**642b, apothecary **2-**206d **23-**580a, **19-**8a; art fostered **23-**480d, **23-**484d **11-**469b; Britius **4-**696d, calendar **4-**989d, Catullus' lampoon **5-**543a; Cicero's policy **6-**3a1b; cipher **7-**56ac; clubs abolished **6-**565d; coin portraiture **19-**894c; Delctarus **7-**943b; dictatorship **8-**185d **12-**446d; Druidism **8-**597b; education **23-**658c, Gallic wars **11-**535b, **4-**939c **10-**802a; games and shows **12-**63d, **11-**445d, **19-**278a, gardens at Rome **23-**586 (A3), grammatical treatise **12-**331d; Jews **15-**397a; literary importance **16-**261a **16-**253c, **22-**451d; medieval legends **4-**942d; municipal **19-**76c; Pompey **22-**57a; Spain **25-**538a; sumptuary reforms **26-**84a
CAESAR, SIR JULIUS 4-943a, tomb **25-**956a.
—, Julius (cricketer) **7-**110d
—, Lucius **1-**426b; death **16-**811c.
—, Lucius Julius **7-**381a; **23-**639b
—, Sextus Julius **15-**397c
Caesaraugusta, Sp **23-**648 (C2); *see also* Saragossa
Caesarea, Cilicia; *see* Anazarbus
—, Mauretania **23-**648 (C3); *see also* Cherchel, Algeria.
— Paneas, Pa **22-**925c.
— Augusta, Sp.; *see* Saragossa
— **MAZACA,** Asia M **4-**943b **2-**760 (F5); carpet weaving **2-**11a; coins **19-**889d, Turks capture **27-**441b.
Caesarean era of Antioch; *see* Antioch Caesarean era of
— Indiction; *see* Constantinian Indiction
CAESAREAN SECTION (med.) **4-**915c
CAESAREA PALAESTINA, Pal **4-**944d; **20-**602 (B 1), **23-**648 (F3); St Paul **20-**950a, Jewish and Greek quarrels **15-**401a, school and library **20-**953d.
— **PHILIPPI,** Pal **4-**944d; **23-**648 (F3); Knights Templars **26-**593c; library 4th cent **16-**548b; Philip the Tetrarch **15-**399a *See also* Banias.
Caesarianae (Cicero) **6-**58d
Caesariano Cassius **5-**106a
Caesarini, Julian; *see* Cesarini
Caesarion; *see* Ptolemy XIV.
Caesarius (bishop of Arles) **1-**372a **20-**117a; Athanasian creed **7-**491c, on missa **17-**819a; palliani **20-**619a; *Statuta Ecclesiae antiqua* **5-**195b.
Caesarobriga, Sp. **23-**648 (B3); *see also* Talavera de la Reina.
Caesarodunum, Fr.; *see* Tours
Caesaromagus, Fr.; *see* Beauvais.
Caesars, era of; *see* Spanish era.
Caesar's Camp (battle, 1798), Fr **11-**174b **25-**603 (map)
— Camp (battle 1900), Natal **15-**624; **24-**202b
— Camp, riv., O **20-**26 (C4).
— Inn, Jersey **15-**331b.
— Head, mt., S.C. **25-**500 (B1); **25-**499d
Caesena, It.; *see* Cesena
Caesennius Pactus L.; *see* Paetus, Caesennius.
CAESIUM 4-914a; **6-**74d
— alum **4-**944c; **26-**1018c; solubility **4-**767c.
— borate **4-**944c
— bromides **4-**944c
— carbonate **4-**944c.
— chlorides **4-**911c
— fluosilicate **4-**944c.
— hydride **14-**1t d
— hydroxide **4-**944c.
— iodides **4-**944c
— nitrate **4-**944c
— silicofluoride; *see* Caesium fluosilicate
— sulphates **4-**944c
— sulphides **4-**911c
Caesius, Calius **2-**762a.
—, Titus **2-**762a
— Bassus; *see* Bassus, Caesius
Caesobriga; *see* Caesarobriga
CAESPITOSE 4-944c
Caesobriga; *see* Caesarobriga
CAESTUS 4-944c.
CAESURA 4-944d; **27-**1043b, **13-**417d, chanson de geste **11-**111c; trochaic **26-**762b.
Caetani (Roman family); *see* Gaetani.
—, Onorato, duke of Sermoneta; *see* Sermoneta
Caeté, riv., Braz. **2-**46c.
Caeté, Braz. **4-**440 (H5).
Caeth (dict.) **24-**661d.
Caez, isl., Pers. Gulf; *see* Kish
Cafaggicio, It. **5-**732d; majolica **5-**731d **5-**740 (Pl. VI.)
Caffarini, Tommaso **5-**52bc
Caffarus (historian) **7-**590c.
CAFFEINE 4-944a, **22-**663b; coffee **6-**610a; diuretic action **8-**325c; skin, effect on **27-**91d.
Caffeine **6-**649b.
Caffetannic acid **6-**619b.
Caffieri Francois C **4-**945b
—, **JACQUES 4-**945b
—, Jean Jacques **4-**945c; **5-**711b
—, Philippe **4-**945b,
Caffolin **22-**663d.
Caffuric acid **22-**663d
Caffyn (cricketer) **7-**t42b.
Cafiso (measure) **17-**909d
CAFTAN (costume) **4-**915c
Cagayan, P Is **21-**392 (b b),
—, isl., P Is **21-**392 (C6)
—, Isle., P Is **21-**392 (C6).
—, lake, P Is **21-**392 (D2), **21-**39.4a
—, prov., P Is **21-**392 (A2-B1 & C-D1)
—, riv., P Is **21-**392 (C2); **21-**92d
—, val., P Is **27-**865a.
— tribe P Is **21-**396a
— Sulu, isl., P Is **21-**392 (B7)
Cage (conquet) **7-**d4d
— (tunning) **15-**935d; **6-**589c
— construction **25-**861d
— press machine **20-**48c.
Caggiano It **8-**817d
Cagle, Mo. **18-**608 (B4)
Cagleville, Ark. **2-**t12 (C2).
CAGLI, It. **4-**915c, **15-**1 (D3).
Caghan, Paolo; *see* Paul Veronese
CAGLIARI, Sard **4-**945d; **15-**4 (B5); ecclesiastical province **24-**216c university **15-**17a **27-**762c *See also* Carales
—, gulf, Sard **15-**4 (B5).
—, prov, Sard **15-**7b, **15-**7h
Caghari Mts. **14-**891c.
CAGLIOSTRO, ALESSANDRO, count **4-**946c
Cagn (myth.) **19-**128b; **19-**136c; incarnations **2-**52b, world creation **19-**142c.
Cagnos Fr **10-**778 (H6)
Cagni, Umberto **21-**952b; route **21-**9 8 (map)
CAGNIARD DE LA TOUR, Charles **4-**947a, germ theory **3-**148c, siren **16-**641b, **25-**445d, preservation **27-**897d
Cagnot **10-**275c
Cagnardelle (machine) **4-**947a
CAGNOLA, LUIGI, marchese **4-**947a.
Cagnoli Andrea **27-**276h.
Cagny, L. F. B., comte de; *see* Boufflers
Cago, Fort; *see* Oporto
CAGOTS, people **4-**947b
Caguana, P Is. **1-**491d
Cagua, mt., P Is **21-**393a
Caguiran; *see* Cagayan
Caguas, P R **22-**124 (B2)
Caha mts, Ire **14-**744 (B5)
Cahaba, Ala. **1-**160 (B3); **3-**983b.
— riv., Ala **1-**160 (B3)
CAHER (Cahir), Ire **4-**947d, **14-**744 (D4).
—, isl., Ire **14-**744 (A3)
Caherconlish, Ire **14-**744 (C4).
Caherincor, Ire **14-**744 (A4)
Cahersiveen (Cahirsiveen), Ire **14-**744 (A5); **15-**759a
Cahets; *see* Cagots
Cahier (hist.) **11-**169b; **25-**804d
Cahier de Gerville, Bon Claude **11-**149b.
Cahir, Ire; *see* Caher
Cahirsiveen, Ire; *see* Cahersiveen
CAHITA, tribe **4-**947d.
Cahokia, Ill. **14-**304 (B5), **14-**309b; capture (1778) **14-**310c; court house **4-**947d.
CAHOKIA, tribe **4-**947d
—Creek riv., Ill **14-**304 (C5).
Cahoon nut **19-**918a
— palm **19-**918a, oil **4-**615d
— ridges, dist., Bl Hond. **4-**615b
Cahore pt., Ire **14-**744 (E4)
CAHORS, city, Fr **4-**947d, **10-**778 (E5); **23-**648 (C2), Calpurnian **4-**684c; university **27-**7 9c
— , Causse de, dist., Fr **17-**36a
Cahouin, dist., Fr.; *see* Quercy.
Cahoun nut; *see* Cahoon nut.
Cahours, A. (chemist) **17-**320d
Cahtaba; *see* Kahtaba
Cahuapanas, Peru **21-**264 (B2)
Cahuenga **14-**914a
Cahuilla, Indians **15-**744a
Caiaphas (bibl.) **3-**890a; **15-**400a.
CAIATIA (Caiazzo) It. **4-**948c, **15-**26 (b4).
Caibarien, Cu **7-**600d; **23-**81b, sponge fisheries **7-**599d
Caicara, Braz **4-**440 (K3).
Caicara, Braz **4-**440 (C2).
—, Vencz **27-**989 (B2).

Caicos Is, W I **28**-544 (C-D2);
27-469b.
—, passage, W I **29**-544 (C2)
Caicus, riv, Turk As **2**-760
(H1); **2**-758e; **27**-414d.
CAIETAE PORTUS, it **4**-948c;
15-26 (I4) ; *see also* Gaeta.
Caigaran **7**-597a
Cailac, C As, *see* Kayalik
Caillasses **9**-84 2d ; **11**-670b
Caillard, John **6**-534d
Caillaux, Joseph **10**-894a.
Caillé, Honoré **2**-881
Caillebotte, Gustave **14**-344d ;
20-410c ; **19**-551h
Cailletet, L P : acetylene **1**-
138a ; liquid gases **19**-746c,
16-757a.
Caillaud, Frédérie **19**-697d ,
19-172b.
CAILLIE, RENE AUGUSTE **4**-
948d
Caillish, mt, Scot **25**-206a
Caillon, Lav, La **17**-4 (C-D4)
—, isl, La. **17**-54 (D1).
—, lake, La **17**-54 (C-D4).
Cailly, riv, Fr **24**-268d.
Caimán, cape, P Is **21**-392
(B3)
" Caiman " (horse) **13**-712c
Caiman (zool.) **1**-61m ; **7**-479a,
duration of life **16**-975c
— hosp's *see* Jacaré of Brazil
— niger *see* Jacaré assu
— sclerops : *see* Speciacled
alligator.
Caimanera, port, Cu. **12**-651c.
Caimbali **7**-97a
Caimi (admiral) **15**-73a
Caimito **12**-82b
CAIN **4**-919a ; eponym of Ken-
ites **11**-578 ; parentage Ira-
dition **17**-514b, **8**-122b.
—, Auguste **24**-110b.
—, Henri Louis : *see* Lekaru.
—, John C **9**-173c
Cain, riv, Can **5**-160 (B-C1).
—, riv, Wales **9**-428 (X, D2).
Cain, a Mystery (Byron) **4**-
902b ; copyright **7**-121h ,
Dutch translation **7**-728h
Caina, riv., It **27**-21sa
Cain Adamu in **14**-764d.
Cain Creek, riv, S Dal. **25**-506
(G3).
CAINÉ, T. H. HALL **4**-949c
Caineu, Rum **23**-831a
Cainesville, Mo. **19**-408 (G1)
Caineville, Utah **27**-814 (C 4)
Caingangs tribe **7**-978b
CA'ING WHALE **4**-949c ; **5**-
771c ; skull **5**-769c (fig.)
Cainites (sects) **4**-949c
Cain Lake **4**-1d 4a **14**-765d
Cainn, Pr, *see* Linnon
CAINOZOIC **4**-949d **11**-669c ;
11-670a
Cains, Pa **21**-106 (H7).
Cains Wahs **5**-356a
Caipora, Braz **4**-410 (A1)
CAIQUE **4**-950a ; **4**-951
Caiquer, riv, Colom **9**-911
(H1).
CA IRA (song) **4**-950a.
Cairbre Cinnchail (legend) **14**-
758b.
CAIRD, EDWARD **4**-950a ;
ichalism **14**-284c ; neo-He-
gelanism **16**-24n.
—, Sir James **12**-82a
—, **JOHN** **4**-950b.
Cairdi, riv, Sumatra **27**-
Cairina, *see* Musk-duck
Cairn mts, Nfd **19**-479 (A4)
— (East), mt, Scot **24**-418
(E1) ; **9**-944d, geology **9**-
945b.
— (West), mt, Scot **24**-418
(E3) ; **9**-944d, geology **9**-
945b.
CAIRN (stones) **4**-949b ; **26**-
687a.
Cairnaple, mt, Scot. : *see*
Carnpapple
Cairnavaan, cairn, Scot **16**-
824c
Cairnbaan, Scot **24**-412 (C3).
Cairnbaan lake, Scot. **26**-169d
Cairnbeddie, Scot **21**-96le.
— (East), Scot **24**-418 (E2).
Cairn bog, Scot **24**-418 (C3),
geology **25**-928a
Cairnbulg, Scot **24**-412 (C2).
Cairndow, Scot. **24**-418 (D2).
Cairn Eas, mt, Scot **1**-50a
CAIRNES, JOHN ELLIOTT **4**-
950c ; **28**-211b
— Capt. W. F. **4**-951d
Cairngarroch, bay, Scot **24**-
412 (C5).
Cairn Gorm, mt, Scot. **24**-412
(E2), **3**-313d ; **27**-48c
CAIRNGORM (stone) **4**-952a
Cairngra new, riv. **2**-151b
Cairnharrow, mt, Scot **25**-
377d.
Cairn moi rearn, mt, Scot **25**-
186d.
Cairn muir, moor, Scot **24**-418
(E3) ; **9**-417c.
Cairn-na-Glasha, mt, Scot **10**-
660d ; **24**-411b
Cairnpapple, mts, Scot **24**-418
(D3) ; **16**-731c
Cairn Ryan, Scot **24**-412 (D5),
26-628b
CAIRNS, HUGH M'CALMONT
Cairns, 1st earl **4**-952a ; **7**-
122b ; **15**-104c
—, **JOHN** **4**-953a
CAIRNS, Queens, **4**-953c ; **2**-
960 (H1).
Cairnsmore of Carsphairn, mt,
Scot **15**-831c ; geology **15**-
832a, **24**-411c
— of Fleet, mt, Scot, **24**-412
(D4) ; **15**-831c ; geology **24**-
413c, **26**-625b
Cairns of Coll, rocks, Scot. **24**-
412 (H1)
Cairn Table, mt, Scot. **24**-412
(E4).
— Toul mt, Scot. **24**-412
(E2) ; **1**-50a ; geology **14**-
720b
— Water, riv, Scot. **24**-412
(E4)
Cairo Halfmila **6**-361d.
CAIRO, Egy. **4**-954c ; **4**-951
(map) ; **9**-22 (C2) ; **9**-25a,
architecture **2**-423d **19**-561b,
19-899c ; Azhar mosque and
university : *see* Azhar, El ;
blind and deaf school **4**-666c ;
British occupation (1882) **9**-
121d ; climate **9**-23d ; cot-
ton disc covered **3**-856c ; dis-
turbances (1879 and 1881)
9-121a ; Fahmuie palace
library **9**-96c **9**-97a ; festi-
vals **9**-32d ; French rule
(1798) **9**-100a, **11**-191a ;
Mameluke massacre **9**-110a ;
manufactures **9**-95a, Mu-
hemmedan Ali **9**-108d ; mummies
9-95c ; museums **9**-40a ;
native dancers **9**-32d ; Nile
gauge **19**-696c
— Ga **11**-752 (B5)
CAIRO, Ill **4**-957b ; **14**-304
(C6) ; **14**-304c.
—, Ky **15**-740 (A 3).
—, Mo **19**-608 (D2).
—, N Y **19**-414 (C3).
—, N Y **19**-496 (B1).
—, Okla **20**-58 (F 3).
—, W Va **28**-560 (H2).
CAIROLI, BENEDETTO **4**-
957c **13**-873 1, **15**-66c
Cairpre Musc (legend) **14**-758c ;
14-763a
Cairs, isl, Pers : *see* Kish
Cairsi, Ebobar, mt : Bedouins :
see Credit, Rowse
Caisse de la Dette (Egypt), **9**-
34a ; **9**-34a ; **9**-16b ; **9**-
117c
— d Epargne, Belg **11**-208a
— des dépôts et consignations
24-246d
CAISSON (d ct) **4**-957d
— (engineering) **4**-958d ; dock
gates **9**-165b ; foundation
10-741d ; lighthouses **16**-
631d ; quay walls **9**-388c
CAISSON DISEASE **4**-958c
Caistel Abhail, mt, Scot **24**-
418 (A3) ; **2**-64b
Caister, castle, Norfolk **20**-
895b
Caistor, Lines **9**-416 (II, G3).
Caistor-by-Norwich (St Ed
mund) Norf **4**-584 (D4) ;
4-587b ; **19**-810c
Caistor-on-Sea, Norf **9**-424
(IV F1)
Caitanvi : *see* Chaitanya
Caithness, earls of **20**-278c ;
25-111a
—, Harold, earl of **26**-901c
—, John Sinclair, master of
(d 1577) **8**-110d
—, Magnus, earl of : *see* Mag-
nus, st.
CAITHNESS, co Scot **4**-959a ;
24-412 (E1) ; **15**-732a ; agri-
culture **24**-422d, barrows **2**-
148c.
— flagstone **4**-959d ; **8**-127c ;
11-670b ; for road-making
23-394b
Caitlin Lind : *see* la till Hyrid
CAIUS (Gaius pope) **4**-960d
—, **JOHN** **4**-960d ; **26**-186d
Caius College, Cambridge : *see*
Gonville and Caius College
Caiuzul, Rum **23**-826 (C1)
Caivano, It **16**-4 (B-C6)
Caiwarro, mts, Port **25**-530
(B3) ; **22**-133a.
Cay stone, Scot **9**-946b
Cajazo (frucr) **10**-249c
Cajabamba, Peru **21**-264 (I2)
Cajabou riv, C Am **5**-678
(A-B1)
Cajaé cells of **4**-960a
CAJAMARCA, Peru **4**-961a ;
21-264 (B2) ; **2**-822c
— dept, Peru **21**-264 (A4 &
B2) ; **4**-961b
Cajamarquilla, Peru **21**-264
(B2) **4**-961b
Cajau baskets **3**-483b ; **6**-031d.
Cajaudel, I **10**-387b
Cajaumillo, A E Edgren-
Leffler, duchess of : *see*
Edgren-Leffler
Cajanus indicus : *see* Tur,
Cajare, Fr **10**-778 (B5).
CAJATAMBO, Peru **4**-961b ;
21-264 (II) ; **21**-272b
—, prov., Peru **4**-961b
Cajazeiras, Braz. (Maranhão)
4-440 (II3).
— Braz (Parahyba) **4**-440
(I3).
Cajeput oil : *see* Cajuput oil.
CAJETAN, cardinal **4**-961c ;
17-146b
Cajetanus de Thiouis **2**-281d
Cajetta Aus **3**-4 (F3)
Cajeuro, Braz **4**-440 (II4).
Cajola isl, It **15**-4 (F3).
Cajon, Cal **5**-8 (E4) ;
— pass, Cal **5**-8 (E4) ; **22**-
368d ; **5**-8b
Caju : *see* Cashew tree
Cajuaz pl, Braz **4**-440 (K3)
Cajuputene **4**-961d.
CAJUPUT OIL **4**-961d ; **21**-
141c
Cakashiana, country, Asia
see Scistan
Cakavel (language) : *see* Cha
lavshi.
CAKCHIQUEL, tribe **4**-961d ;
5-677c
Cake (rel) **4**-196b
Cakile : *see* Sea-rocket
Cal (abbrev) : *see* California
Cala, Cape Col. **25**-466 (H8) ;
15-829c
— harbour, Sic **20**-499 (map) ;
20-539c
—, inn bour Sp **25**-530 (B4)
—, Sp **25**-530 (F3).
Calabaiio **8**-629b ; **6**-630b.
CALABAR, Nig **4**-962a ; **19**-
678 (D5).
— riv, Nig **19**-678 (D5) ;
5-11b (A1) ; **7**-510b
CALABAR BEAN **4**-962b ; **11**-
259a.
— ebony : *see* Black ebony.
Calabaria **16**-340b
Calabarine **4**-962c ; **4**-963a
Calabasas, Ariz **2**-544 (C4)
Calabash, bay, W I. **15**-133
(map).
CALABASH (gourd) **4**-963b ;
17-877d ; pipe **21**-643d.
— nutmeg **19**-926d
CALABER **4**-963c ; **4**-963e
— tree **4**-963c ;
15-807c ; **22**-168b
Calabogie Can **20**-114 (F1).
Calabozo, C Am **5**-678 (B6)
CALABOZO, Venez **4**-963c ;
27-989 (H2) ; **27**-990c
— bay, Colom. and Venez **8**-
701 (C2).
Calabrasella : *see* Calabresella.
Calabrese, II (chess-player)
4-963c ; Gracchino
—, Tonno **5**-402a
CALABRESELLA **4**-963c
Calabria Alphonso, duke of :
see Alphonso II., king of
Naples
—, Charles, duke of (d 1328) :
see Charles, duke of Calabria
—, Jinkedom of **10**-916a.
Calabrian coast, It **4**-963d ;
15-26 (F 6).
CALABRIA, dist, It **4**-964b ;
15-4 (F5) ; **15**-38 (hist
map) ; Basil I's conquests
3-467c ; brigandage **15**-65b,
Calbonari disturbances **6**-
307d ; earthquake (1908) **8**-
810a, **15**-38d ; emigration
rate **15**-38b ; geology **26**-824,
15-568d, **21**-847d ; illiteracy
15-16a, land tenure **15**-11b ;
pilfrrari **1**-235c ; revolt
(1806) **15**-46c ; Saracen in-
vasion **15**-29a, **10**-213c ,
sheep farming **15**-10c ;
wages **15**-13a.
— Citeriore, prov., It : *see*
Cosenza
— Ulteriore I, prov., It. : *see*
Reggio di Calabria
— Ulteriore II, prov. It : *see*
Catanzaro
Calabrian pine **16**-147c ; **21**-
623a.
Calacaite, Sp **25**-440 (E2)
Calachuni **2**-611a
Calacoa, mts, Peru **21**-3 1le
CALAFAT, Rum **4**-964d ; **23**-
826 (A3) ; **8**-496b.
Cala Figuera, cape, Sp **29**-
643b
Calagnas, Isls, P Is **21**-392
(D3)
Calagurris, Sp **4**-965d
CALAH (Nimrud), Turk As **4**-
961d ; **26**-905 (E1) ; altar
from **1**-759d ; burned by
Scythians **3**-105c ; painted
decoration **3**-105 (Pl. II) ;
palaces **2**-375a, **21**-796c ;
rebellion against Assyria **3**-
104d ; sculptures **3**-104 (Pl.
I) ; shell money **24**-833c ;
Tigris dams **26**-970a.
Calahahi, N C. **19**-772 (B1-2).
Calahonda, Sp. **15**-860c.
CALAHORRA, Sp **4**-965c ; **25**-
510 (D1).
Calair Burn, riv, Scot. **24**-418
(C2).
CALAIS, Fr **4**-966d ; **19**-778
(E1), **10**-780b ; English
loss of **9**-461c **9**-533c ; hght
house **16**-649 ; peace (1147)
13-893d ; port (1360) **8**-
501b ; siege (1346) **10**-820b,
9-503a siege (1436) **9**-515a.
CALAIS, Me **4**-966b ; **17**-434
(E3)
—, O **20**-26 (H5)
—, Vt **19**-490 (C3) ; **27**-1026d
CALAIS AND ZETES **4**-966c ;
21-446b ; **21**-146c
Calaisis, dist, Fr **21**-576b.
Calais Pele, dist, Fr : *see* Pale,
The English
Calama, Chil **2**-462 (C1) ;
battle (1879) **6**-161a.
Calamae, Gr. : *see* Kalamata.
Calamagrostis **12**-376b ; **5**-
147c ; **12**-12b
Calamander **9**-843c ; **9**-779d
Calamar, Colom. **6**-761 (H2) ;
5-12b
Calamaria **25**-291a
Calamariaceae **22**-606o, **20**-
926c.
Calamary : *see* Squid.
Calambac **7**-597a
Calamone **21**-781c.
Calamau, isl, P Is : *see* Cu-
lion
Calamianes door **7**-923d
Calamianes Group, isls, P Is
21-392 (B4) ; **21**-393b.
Calamichthys **20**-590a ; **26**-
942d
Calamine, Ark **2**-502 (D1).
—, Wis **28**-740 (C6)
CALAMINE (mineral) **4**-966c ;
29-981d ; **19**-750a ; electric
: *see* Hemimorphite.
Calamint **16**-4d
Calaminiha Acinos : *see* Bas l
thyme
— inopodium : *see* Wild basil
CALAMIS (sculptor) **4**-967a ;
2-186c , **21**-617d
Calamostrum **25**-664d.
Calamites **20**-262d ; **22**-607c ;
5-511a
— Suckowi : *see* Stylocala-
mites Suckowi
Calamitus **20**-526d
Calamocha, Sp **25**-530 (E2)
Calamocladus **9**-128d , **20**-
526d
Calamoenrus **9**-879a
Calamodendron **20**-527a.
Calamodon **11**-454a
Calamodolithus : *see* Calamich-
thys
Calamophyus **20**-559b.
Calamopsis **20**-561b
Calamosclachya **20**-527b (fig.)
Calamotis, isl, Aus **3**-1 (E5)
Calamulla Hond **5**-678d
Calamus, Ia **14**-732 (G3)
— riv, Neb **19**-124 (E2).
Calamus (of feather) : *see*
Quill
— (spice) **14**-349a, c
— (Ireo) : *see* Italian palm
— (writing instrument) **17**-
624a ; **21**-8 1a
— aromaticus : *see* Acorus
calamus.
— draco **8**-471a
— Scipionum : *see* Malacca
cane
— scriptorius **4**-965c ; **1**-92 1c
Calamy, Edmund (d 1685) **4**-
9b7b.
—, **EDMUND** (d 1666) **4**-967a
—, **EDMUND** (d. 1732) **4**-967b,
23-45b
Calañas, Sp **25**-530 (B4) ; **22**-
6l24d
Calanai, Pieter **19**-605b
Calanda, mt, Alps **26**-242
(G H3) ; **1**-744d
Calandra, David **24**-511d
Calandra granaria (oryzae) :
see Corn weevil
Calandrella **16**-218c, d
Calandria (Bibliena) **27**-792c
Calanga Is **13**-709a
Calanidae **9**-659b,
Calanoida **9**-660a,
Calanus **7**-719a.
— finmarchicus **9**-659b
Calapooya, mts, Oreg **20**-242c
CALARASHI (Calarasi), Rum
4-967d ; **23**-826 (C 2)
Calaric, N W. **19**-678 (D3).
Calas : *see* Calamine **4**-967d
— **JEAN** **4**-967d ; **13**-867c ;
10-849b.
Calasanza, Joseph **21**-574c.
Calasetta, Sard **24**-213c.
CALASH (dial) **4**-968a
CALASIAO, P Is **4**-968a ; **21**-
392 (A4)
CALASIO, MARIO DI **4**-968a ,
6-831b
Calasarites **9**-44b
Calasarra, Sp **25**-530 (E3) ;
18-816b
Calassim, Siam **14**-498 (C-D3)
Calatal ellots, Sic : *see* alta-
bellotta
CALATAFIMI, Sic **4**-968b ,
15-4 (D6) ; battle (1860) **16**-
37c, **19**-389a
Calatagan, P Is **3**-240d.
Cala Taulera, inlet, Sp. **22**-
122c
CALATAYUD, Sp **4**-968b ; **25**-
430 (E2) ; pottery **5**-730d
Calathian violet **11**-601a ; **11**-
602b
Calathius **7**-982a.
CALATIA, It **4**-968c ; **19**-26
(F4)
Calatrava, P Is **21**-192 (D5) ;
15-866d.
—, Cape de, dist, Sp. **25**-
530 (D3)
—, order of **15**-853b, **15**-866c ;
29-598d
Calauria, Gr **12**-440 (E3)
—, isl, Gr **12**-440 (E3) : *see*
also Poros
— league **1**-292b
Calaus (myth) **2**-886c
Calava, cape, Sic **16**-4 (E5).
Calaveras, Tex **26**-690 (I6).
— Co, Cal **9**-8 (C2)
— Grove, Cal. **5**-11a ; **24**-660a
CALAVERAS SKULL **4**-968c ,
2-347d
Calaveritc **26**-284a ; **12**-193d.
Calavet, Ang **25**-466 (C1).
Calavon, riv, Fr : *see* Coulon
Calayan, isl, P Is **21**-392 (A2).
CALBAYOG, P Is **4**-968d , **21**-
392 (E4)
—, riv, P Is **4**-968d
CALBE (Kalbe), Ger **4**-968d ,
11-808 (C3)
Calbeton (statesman) **25**-668c.
Calbiga, mt, Alps **26**-242 (G4).
Calbonne, I of W **28**-627b.
Calbuco, mt, Chil **2**-462 (B5) ,
15-830b
Calcadilha **7**-444d
Calcaire de Brie **20**-81c ; **20**-82.
— de Givet : *see* Givetian
group
— de la Beauce **19**-565b.
— de Pasan **29**-236d
— de Saint Ouen **9**-664a ; **9**-
662d , **3**-453a.
— de Suionie **19**-565b.
— grossier **9**-662d , **9**-664a ;
11-676b ; foraminifera of **10**-
634d
Calcaneo navicular ligament
15-487a
Calcar, Henry de **12**-614c
— (Kalcker), **JOHN DE** **4**-
968d
Calcar **10**-561b
Calcara, Malta **17**-508 (B1)
Calcarate (bot) **10**-564b
Calcarea **25**-719a ; distinctive
characters **25**-726b ; distri
bution **25**-729a , phylogeny
25-730a , skeleton **25**-722a ,
spicules **25**-722b.
Calcareous group (geol.) **19**-
790e
— spar : *see* Calcite
Calcaria : *see* Tadcaster
Calcarina **10**-633c , **19**-635d
(fig.)
Calcarinoae **19**-109a , **19**-105d ,
19-107c
Calcarne fissure **4**-397b ; **4**-
402d.
Calcasieu, dist., La. **17**-54
(A-B3)
—, lake, La **17**-54 (A4).
—, riv, La **17**-54 (A B3).
Calcata, It **10**-147h
Calced Carmelites **29**-803d.
Calcedonite **5**-802d.
Calcedonyl : *see* Chalcedony.
Calcocrinidae **9**-878c
Calcocrinus **9**-128b
Calcecola **2**-105a
— (sandalina) **9**-127d
— beds : *see* Eocian group.
— shales **8**-129a
CALCEOLARIA **4**-968d ; **21**-
795b ; **24**-480a ; inflores-
cence **10**-668c
Calcese, Andrea **22**-648c.
Calceus **7**-236a
— mulleus **24**-636d.
— patricius **7**-236a.
— repandus **7**-234d.
— senatorius **7**-236a
Calchaqui, riv, Arg **21**-788b
CALCHAQUI, tribe **4**-969a ; **6**-
147d.
CALCHAS **4**-969a ; **13**-832c ;
16-813c.

Calchedon: *see* Chalcedon.
Calci, It. 16-9c
Calcicole plant 21-764d
Calc coleus lichens 16-585h, Calcifereus group 11-670d.
— sandstone 5-310c, 24-417c; 11-670c; Cumbraes 7-628b; Stirlingshire 25-928a.
Calcification 20-922b
Calcifuge plant 21-764d.
Calcifugeus lichens 16-585b.
Calcinato, It 15-4.
Calciner 11-760a.
Calcio 10-617d.
Calcis, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Calcite, Colo 6-722 (E3).
CALCITE 4-969b; 2-314c; 9-393b; dolomitization 9-393d; etched figures 7-586b; twinning 7-585b.
Calcituba 10-632b; 10-633b
CALCIUM 4-970d; detection of 8-62b, 6-63b, 4-972b; in soil 17-612c; in sun 13-857a, 25-61d.
— acetate 1-136b
— aluminate 8-6c6c.
— aluminium garnet: *see* Grossularia.
— anthraquinono disulphonate 1-674a
— benzoate 3-756c.
— bisulphite: *see* Calcium sulphite.
— borate 8-150c; 4-243b.
— bromido 4-971c.
— butyrate 6-398a.
— carbide 1-138d; 4-971d.
— carbonate 4-971d; 2-314b; in eceanic deposits 19-976d, in sed 21-765a; polymorphism 6-73d; solubility 25-369a. *See also* Calcite and Aragonite.
— chloride 4-971c; 16-693d; 6-134d; ammonia compound 1-861c; density and expansion coefficient 21-477c; triboluminescence of 21-477c
— chromium garnet: *see* Uvarovite
— citrate 6-398a.
— cyanamide 7-679b; 17-616c
— dioxide 4-971c.
— dithionate 7-531b; 7-589b.
— ferric garnet: *see* Andradite
— ferrite 14-798a.
— fluoride 4-971c.
— formate 10-668a.
— hydride 4-971c; 14-113b.
— hypochlorite 8-52c.
— hyponitrite 19-716b.
— iodide 4-971c.
— manganite 1-677h
— metasilicate 28-776d.
— nitrate 4-971d; 24-94c; as a manure 17-616c.
— nitride 4-971d.
— oxalate 4-972c; 20-399d; 23-271c.
— oxide *see* Lime.
— oxysulphide 4-972b.
— phosphates 4-972a; Christmas Island deposits 6-294c; concretions of 6-340c, excretory product 5-691c; in infants food 10-611d; as manure 1-396a, immediclne 16-693d, residue of incinerated bones 6-960d.
— phosphide 4-972a
— pyroglutaminate 22-697d.
— silicates 4-972b; 6-656c.
— star *see* Procyon type.
— sulphate 4-972b; internal use 1-143d; in Portland cement 5-7c.
— sulphide 4-972a; 18-756a; phespherescence 21-477a; 21-477b.
— sulphite 4-972b,
— sulpheeyamde 22-529c.
— thiosulphate 7-579d.
Calcoblast 25-726a
Calcone, riv., N. Braz. 4-440 (F1); 4-441a.
Calcot Barn, Glos. 12-135b.
Calcott, John Wall; *see* Callcott.
Calco-uranite: *see* Autunite.
Calc schist 24-328a.
— silicate hornfels: *see* Lime hornfels
— sinter 25-149d.
— spar: *see* Calcite.
— tufa: *see* Travertine.
Calculating circle 4-975b.
CALCULATING MACHINES 4-972c; 1-5d; Babbage's 3-91b; cash register 5-446c, Leibnitz' invention 16-386a; Ponceiet's integration 5-783c; totalizator 3-827b; weighing machine 28-471c. *See also* Integrators.
Calculation, rule of 11-302d.
Calculi 16-786a; cystitis 4-27d; gout 12-290b; spa treatment for 3-235c; X-ray treatment 26-132a. *See also* Gall-stones.
Calculiegraph 28-553d
Calculus (math.) 20-881b.
— (med.): *see* Calculi.
—, infinitesuual: *see* Infinitesimal Calculus.
— of variations: *see* Variations, Calculus of
CALCUTTA, India 4-981d; 14-376 (N8); battle (1757) 6-533d; botanical garden 13-334a, colleges 14-384c; cooho emigration 7-73a, freemasonry 11-83a, history 14-406d, 14-408a, jute manufacture 15-606c; libraries 16-561b; mint 18-559a; museum 19-64d; periodical 21-156a; rainfall 2-745a; school of literature 13-489b; silk production 25-104b; temperature 2-743d; university 27-771d, 27-780a, 8-643d
—, canal, India 3-741d
Calcutta and Burma Steam Navigation Co. 25-852a
Calcutta Englishman 19-566a
Calcutta Gazette 19-566a
Calcutta Journal 4-727b; 13-566a
Calcutta Review 8-643d; 21-156a
CALDANI, LEOPOLDO Marco Antonio 4-983c.
Caldara, Antonio 25-406c.
—, Feliciete: *see* Caravaggio, P. C. da.
Caldas, Francisco Jesé de 8-912c; 22-81a
Caldas Brav. 4-440 (G7)
— dept., Colom. 9-701 (B3); 6-706c
— da Rainha, Port. 25-530 (A—); 22-137c, 22-135b
— de Monubuy, Sp. 25-530 (G2); 18-319d
— de Monchique, Port 25-530 (A4); 22-135b
— de Reyes 9-801b
Caldbeck, Cumb. 8-412 (I B3).
—, falls, Cumb 28-670b; 4-11b; 18-681d.
Caldecote, Warwick 22-266d
Caldecoto group (geol.) 28-912a
CALDECOTT, RANDOLPH 4-983d, 14-323d, caricatures 5-333c
Caldeira, Fernando 22-162d
Caldeira, bay, Braz 1-320 (I 6),
— de Santa Barbara, Az 3-83 (2).
Caldeira, point, Az. 3-83 (2).
Caldeirão, Port. 25-530 (A4).
Caldeiras, springs, Az 3-83 (4), 21-31d.
Cal de Merón 18-861a.
Caldeu 2-463b.
Calder, Alexander S. 21-367d; 24-516c.
—, SIR ROBERT, bart. 4-983d; 19-435c; at Trafalgar 27-153c.
CALDER, Scot. 4-984b.
—, East, Scot. 4-984b.
—, Mid, Scot. 24-418 (D-E3); 4-984b; 8-945d.
—, West, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 4-984b, 8-946a; industries 8-945d
—, abbey, Cumb 7-626d.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-969d.
—, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I B4); 7-624d.
—, riv., Lancs and Yorks 18-139 (D1); 25-933 (A1); 4-584 (C4); 15-138b.
—, riv., Scot 25-646a.
—, riv., Scot 24-418 (B3).
—, riv., Yorks 25-931b.
Calderas, Cerro 2-462 (B2); 7-101a; 6-143d
—, bay, Chil. 6-160b; 9-157a
—, crater, Can Is. 20-643c.
Caldera (term) 28-187a; 7-381b.
Calderaal Hebble, canal, York 28-932c.
Calderam, Giovanni Maria 22-102a.
Calderas, mt., Alps 1-745o.
—, pass, Alps 1-745o.
Calderbank, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Calder Bridge, Cumb. 9-412 (I, A4).
Calderbrook, Lancs. 25-933 (A2).
Calder Grove, Yorks 28-933 (C2).
Calderia, Antonio 17-65c.
Calderón, Estébenez 26-585d.
Calderón, Felix Maria Calleja del Rey: *see* Calleja del Rey.
— (general) 6-713a.
—, Lmse 21-586d.
—, Maria 15-447b
—, Philip II 20-500b.
—, RODRIGO 4-984b.
Calderon, Braz 4-440 (B2).
—, Bridge of, Mex. 12-644b.
CALDERON DE LA BARCA, Pedro 4-984d; classical drama of 25-583c; influence on Spanish drama 9-508d
Calder, Rotteu, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3); 6-572b.
—Water, North, riv., Scot 24-418 (C3); 6-572b.
—Water, Seuth, riv., Scet. 24-418 (D3); 6-572b.
CALDERWOOD, DAVID 4-986a.
— HENRY 4-986b; 18-261b
Calderwood, castle, Scot 4-43c
Caldew, riv., Cumb 9-412 (I, C3); 5-341b, 7-624d.
Caldicot, Monm. 8-420 (III, B3); 13-357a; castle 18-729c; hundred 16-729a
—Level, Monm 8-420 (III B2); 19-728a.
Caldiero, It. 11-492c; 17-865e
Caldon, canal, Staffs 25-758b
Caldron (geog.) 19-972a; 11-682c
— (vessel) 12-502c
Caldron Linn, falls, Scot. 15-824a
Caldron process: *see* Cazo process.
Caldron Snoot, falls, Westm. 26-499c
Caldwell, Robert 2-956a; 3-295a, 26-388d
—, Tod 19-778b; 19-779a
—, W. H. 8-328a; 21-827d; 21-473c; microtomy 19-408d, 18-407d
—(electrician) 14-504a.
Caldwell, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ark 2-552 (E2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A4); 14-278d
—, Kan. 15-654 (B3).
—, La 17-54 (D1)
—, N J 19-502 (A2); 28-555d
—, N.Y.: *see* Lake George, village.
—, Tex 20-26 (H5).
—, Tex 29-690 (L5)
—, W.Va 28-560 (C4).
—, Yerks 9-412 (I, E3).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (B1); 15-742d
—, Co., Mo. 18-608 (B-C2).
—, Co., N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, Co., Tex 26-690 (K6).
—Creek, riv., Minn. 16-550 (C-D9).
Caldy Isl., Wales 9-428 (V-B4); 26-613d; 21-82b; population 21-81a; stalactite cave 9-705a
Calo, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, It.: *see* Cagli
—, riv., Derset 9-434c.
Caleaul, mt., Hung 3-4 (H4).
CALEB (bibl.) 4-986c; 15-487c
—, Efendipoulo 13-172c.
— (king) 9-847b; 1-89d
—, tribe 4-986d 7-856b,
Calebec, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Ala 1-460 (D3).
Caledfryn (poet) 5-649b
CALEDON, S Af. 4-986d; 25-466 (D9); 5-42c
—, N. 14-744 (E2); 27-550b,
—, bay, S.Aus 2-960 (F2); 25-498a.
—, riv., Cape Col. 4-987a; 25-466 (H7); 20-151c; source 2-303d
Caledenes, tribe 4-987a.
CALEDONIA 4-987a; 24-430a
—, Can. (Ont.) 18-83 (B2).
—, Can. (Ont.) 14-722b,
—, D.Cnl. 12-675 (D4).
—, Ill 14-304 (D1).
—, Ind 14-422 (C6).
—, Mich 18-372 (E7).
—, Minn. 19-550 (F7).
—, Miss 16-600 (D2).
—, Mo 18-608 (F4).
—, N Dak. 19-490 (G-H2).
—, N.Y. 19-590 (C3).
—, O 29-26 (D3)
—, Pa. 21-106 (I3)
—, Wis 28-740 (F6).
—, bay, Pan 20-664a
—, harbour, C Am 6-678 (D6).
—, lake, Scot 9-127c.
—, park, Pa. 5-922a.
—Co., Va 19-490 (C3-D2).
CALEDONIAN CANAL, Scot 4-987e; 24-412 (C3).
— Curling Club, Royal 7-645d.
— Forest, Scet. 12-892c; 7-768a.
— Hunt, Royal 19-95c.
Caledonian Mercury 19-565a
Caledonian Mt, system (geol.) 14-744d; 9-911c.
Caledonian Railway Company 24-425a, 24-424d; locomotives 22-851a
Calef, Robert 17-885c; 23-791b
Calefactory 1-13d; 1-17b,
Calella, Sp 25-530 (G2).
Calemo 25-1040b
Calen, islet, Chil. 2-462 (B6); 1-961c; 6-144c; 20-901a.
CALENBERG dist., Ger. 4-987d; 11-808 (B2)
Calenberg, duchy of: *see* Brunswick-Calenberg
Calenberger, Ger. 12-926b.
CALENDAR 4-987d; 10-220c; Abyssinia 1-88a; Babylonia 23-961d, 3-1074; Central America 18-336b, 5-679c, 6-679a; Chinese 6-224a; ecclesiastical 4-991d; Egyptian 9-77c, epacts 4-994d; Gregorian correction 6-829b; Jewish 22-705c; in Remarmissal 18-581d, Mahomet's introduction 17-409c; Mexican Indians 1-816a; Mexican 18-334b, 18-330c; Nepal eras 18-330a; origin 10-192c; Parsee 20-867b; Praenestine 10-193a, 27-1038c; Prayer Book 22-261a; reform of 4-994b, Roman 23-638d 14-637c, 23-658d *See also* Day, Month, Week, Year, Era, &c. and proper names of various calendars.
Calendarie, Filippo 10-143a; 27-998b.
Calendarium Genealogicum 22-960d.
Calendarium Rotolorum Chartarum 22-960b.
Calendarium Rotulorum Patentium 22-960c.
Calendar of Venetian State Papers 9-585a; 9-585b.
Calender (*Arabian Nights*): *see* Kalandarites
CALENDER (machine) 4-1004a; 20-37e.
Calender Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (G6)
Calenderine 10-379a
Calenda 4-988d; 21-85c
Calendula: *see* Marigold.
— multiflora meadima 17-718d.
— officinalis meteor 13-766b,
— prohifera 17-718d.
Calenig 5-357h
CALENUS, QUINTUS FUFIUS 4-1004a.
Calentico, It. 15-353c.
Calephelis cacnus 16-476a (fig.)
Calepini Octoglotton 8-186d.
CALEPINO, AMBROGIO 4-1004b.
Calera, Ala. 1-460 (C2)
CALES, It. (Campania) 4-1004b; 18-29 (E4); 15-4 (E4); 16-243d; pitalas 5-(E4)
—, It. (Umbria) 15-26 (D3).
—, Sp: *see* Cadiz.
Calcta Buena, Chil 2-462 (E5).
Caleti, tribe 19-749b
Calctti-Bruni, Pier Francesco: *see* Cavalli, Francesco.
Caletus Pagus, Fr.: *see* Pays de Caux
Calexico, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
CALF (anat.) 4-1004c; 1-942d.
—(zeel.) 4-1004c; 5-541d; leather: *see* calf-skin; worship 9-604c 15-377a
CALF, THE GOLDEN 4-1004c; 10-77a; 15-326e.
— ascard 28-12c
Calfelsen, val, Switz. 26-242 (G4).
Calfhill, James 8-518c.
Calf-lease 28-13b
Calf of Man, isl, I. of M. 9-412 (I, A2); 4-1004c; rainfall 17-535a
Calf-skin 16-331b; 19-332b.
Calf Top, mt., Yorks. 9-412 (I-J3).
Calgacus: *see* Galgacus.
CALGARY, Can 4-1004d; 1-500 (D2); 1-500e
—, bay, Scet 24-412 (B3).
Calhan, Colo 9-722 (F2).
Calheta, Az. 3-83 (2).
—, Mad. Is. 17-281 (map); 17-283b.
CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL 5-1a; Andrew Jackson and 8-838c, 27-697d, statue 5-943d.
Calhoun, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ga 11-752 (D1).
—, Ill.: *see* Springfield, Ill.
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, La 17-54 (B1)
—, Me. 18-608 (C3).
Calhoun, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (B2-C1).
—City, Miss 18-600 (C2).
—Co., Ala 1-460 (D2).
—Co., Ark 2-552 (C4).
—Co., Fla. 10-440 (A1); 19-510 (D6)
—Co., Ga 11-752 (B4).
—Co., Ia 14-732 (C2)
—Co., Ill 14-304 (D1).
—Co., Mich. 18-372 (E-F7)
—Co., Miss. 16-600 (C5)
—Co., S.C. 25-500 (D7)
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (L7)
—Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—Falls S C 25-500 (B4)
CALI, Colom 5-3a, 6-701 (A4); 4-752a; population 6-706d.
—, Sp. 25-530 (E-F2)
—, riv., Colom 5-3a.
Calhach, point, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Calhan, Benedette 20-966a.
—, Carlo 20-966a
—, Gabriele 20-966a.
—, Paolo: *see* Paul Veronese.
Calhogue, sound, S.C. 25-500 (B4)
CALIBRATION 5-3a; 1-882b
Calibre 6-3a.
Calicanchus 28-1010a.
Calicantsars 24-244d.
Caliche 14-94b; 17-616b.
Calichroma moschata: *see* Mnsk-beetle.
Calicieaeae 18-585a
CALICO 5-8c, printing 26-694o
— bush 13-654c.
Calicophyllum candidissimum: *see* Dagame.
Calicophlasta 2-102a.
CALICUT, India 5-6c, 14-382 (F14), 27-925a, Portuguese in 14-404c, 11-433d; Zamorin 6-619d, 1-899a.
—, riv., India 19-701b
Calida lavatio: *see* Alvous.
Calidarium 3-514d.
Candius Strigo: *see* Strigo, Calidius,
Calidus arenaria: *see* Sander ling.
Calidente, Cal. 5-8 (D4)
—, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
Calif: *see* Caliph.
Califen, N J. 19-502 (C2).
California, Ia. 14-732 (B3)
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2)
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, O. 29-26 (L7); 29-871d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (B-C3).
—, bay, La. 17-54 (B4).
—, gulf, Mex. 18-318 (B1-C2); 18-319c, 19-974b; pearl-fishery 21-25d.
CALIFORNIA, state, U.S. 5-7a; 5-8 (map), 5-21d; agriculture 5-11d, 13-679b; climate 5-9a, 27-642c, compromise measures (1850) 9-814b; coumade custom 7-338a; discovery 7-206d; fauna and flora 6-9d, 27-633d; forest plantations 10-656b, fruit growing 11-269c, 1-420c; geology 27-631d, 27-629a; gold output 12-194c, 5-13a, 27-641b; government 5-20b; history 5-16c, 2-328c; homestead and exemption laws 13-640c; land grants disputes 5-19d, 4-18b; liquor laws 16-767e; lumber trade 10-659b; minerals and mining 6-665d, 18-156c, 21-306a; newspapers 19-572c, payments of members 20-979e; Russian treaty 23-229d; slavery question 27-701b; university: *see* California, University of; wine production 28-728b
—, LOWER, Mex. 6-21c; 18-318 (B1-C2).
—, UNIVERSITY OF 5-22h; 1-517d.
—val, Cal. 27-623d.
"California" (cruiser) 24-911b
California Academy, San Francisco 1-817d.
— Antigua: *see* California, Lower.
— Baja: *see* California, Lower.
— buck-eye 5-11b,
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-693 (H3-2).
— Cricket Association 7-446a.
— Débris Commission 5-13d.
— House, W.Va 28-560d.
— limestone 20-237b.
Californian buckthorn: *see* Rhamnus purshiana.
— current 20-436b.
— marble 17-677e
— nutmeg: *see* Stinking nutmeg.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Californian poppy **22-91d**; **13-767a**
— quail **22-709a**, **1-120a**; **5-148a**
— vulture **28-221d**
— woodpecker **28-803a**
California Park, plateau, Colo **6-72c** (C1)
Californite **15-123d**
Caliga **7-436a**; **11-391c**
Caligine **9-660a**
Caligoida **9-660a**
Caligraphy : *see* Writing
Caligula : *see* Gaius Caesar
Caligula japonica (zeol.) **15-163d**
Caligula's Bridge, It **22-670a**
Calimach (prince) **23-846c**
Calimanesch Rumi **23-827b**
Calimere, pt., India **14-382** (II-114)
Calina (dict.) **25-529d**
Calincsi, Rum **23-826** (B2).
Calingi : *see* Kalinga
Calingapatam, India **14-382** (I-10) **15-642a**; **8-118b**, **11-42d**
CALIPASH and **CALIPEE** **5-23b**
Caliners **27-11b**
CALIPH **5-24b**; **17-413b**; **17-111c** **24-606b**
Caliphat : *see* Khalifa
CALIPHATE **5-23c**; **2-265d**; **1-895b**; Abbasid dynasty **5-10d**; Armenia under **2-568a**; army **17-413b**, coinage **19-904b**, Jews **15-404c**, Kharijite doctrine regarding **24-817b**; Khazar wars **15-715b**, Mesopotamia under **18-181c**, Omayyad dynasty **6-26a**, origin and nature **17-411b**; Palestine under **20-622d**; Persian under **21-241d**; sassanid empire destroyed **21-224b**; Shiite doctrine regarding **24-857b**; Syria under **26-809b**; taxation systems **5-32d** **5-33b**; war with later Roman empire **23-911a**; war with Theophilus **26-786c**.
Caliphs, Tombs of the, Egy **4-9d** (C2); **4-954d**; architecture **2-424d**.
Caliphite cycle **4-991d**
Calipio, Port : *see* Leiria
Calippus (astronomer) **4-991d**
— (general) **26-836d**.
Calirrhoe, lake, Asia M. : *see* Khalik Birket el
—, springs, Pal. : *see* Zerka Ma'in
Calisaya **4-171a**
— javanica : *see* Cinchona
Calispell lake, Wash **28-354** (III)
Calisto y Melibea, Comedia de : see *Celestina, La*
Calisloga, Cal. **5-8** (B2)
CALIVER **5-24b**; **2-642a**; in traductione **2-390a**
Calix **5-724a**
Calixtines : *see* Utraquists.
CALIXTUS I. **5-24b** **26-722a** **6-902d**; **18-686c** Trinitarian controversy **23-963d** — II **5-24c** **20-693a** **20-723a**, **13-277d** concordat of Worms **14-723a** relations with England **13-280d**.
— III. **5-24c**, **20-706b**; **20-743b**.
— III (antipope) **1-552d**
CALIXTUS, GEORG **5-24d**; **26-292d**; **5-68c**; **7-311b**.
Calkins, Gary N. **28-770c**; **22-48d**
—, M. W **8-561a**
Calkstone : *see* Hassock.
CALL (dict.) **5-25a**
— (to the bar) **5-55a**; **14-584d**.
Call, The (newspaper) **18-572c**
Calla, O **20-26** (I3).
Callabenna, lake, S. Aus. **2-960** (I5).
Callac Fr **10-778** (C3).
Callaeas **3-973d**.
Callaecia, Sp. : *see* Galicia,
Callahan, Cal. **5-8** (B1).
— Co., Tex. **26-690** (H3).
Callaica **27-483b**.
Callaici : *see* Gallaeci.
Callaici Bracarii : *see* Bracaraugustes
Callaina **27-483b**.
Callainite **27-483b**.
Callais **27-483b**
Callaite : *see* Turquoise
Callan, viscounts : *see* Desmond, earls
— N. J. (physicist) **14-502c**
Callan, Ire. **14-711** (D1), **16-793d**.
—, riv., Ire. **14-744** (E2); **2-561c**
Callander, Caroline H. : *see* Sheridan.
CALLANDER, Scot. **5-55b**; **24-418** (C2); geology **21-262b**.
Callands, Va. **28-118** (C4).
Callao, Mo. **18-608** (D2)
CALLAO, Peru **5-55c**; **21-264** (B3 4)
—, bay, Peru **21-266a**
—, caipe, Peru **21-266b**.
—, prov., Peru **21-264** (A4), **5-55c**; **21-270a**.
—, El, Venez **27-989** (C2); mines **27-991c**
Callapoeca Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-212** (B1).
Callapeeya Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (B 3)
Callapeeyas, tribe : *see* Kalapuya
Callaria Peru **21-264** (C2).
Callas, Fr **10-778** (H6)
— riv., Gr **9-866b**.
Callater, glen, Scot., geology **1-50b**.
Callatis, Bulg. **23-618** (E2).
Callaway, C. (geologist) **22-266c**.
Callaway, Neb **19-424** (E3)
—, Va **28-118** (B C3)
— Co., Mo. **18-608** (D-E3).
CALLCOTT, SIR AUGUSTUS Wall **5-56a**
—, **JOHN WALL** **5-56b**.
—, Maria, Lady **5-56b**.
—, William Hutchins **5-56c**
Callcville, riv., Chil. : *see* Valdivia.
Called Back (Couwas) **7-689c**.
Callejou de Huaylas, ravine, Peru : *see* Huaylas, Callejon de
Callenberg, Ger **8-614b**
Callendar, James Livingstone (1st call) **16-730d**.
—, James Livingstone (4th call) : *see* Linlithgow.
—, Hugh L. **5-56c**; conduction of heat **6-893a**; ecllipse (1905) **8-891a**; oscillograph **20-147d**, shorthand method **24-1012c**; solutions **25-374d**, **25-376c**; steam engine **25-825a**, **25-829a**, thermometer **26-843a**; vaporization **13-151d**.
Callendar cable calculator **4-975c**
— House, Scot. (Stirlings) **10-14Jc**.
— sunshine recorder **28-108a**.
Callender, Ia. **14-742** (C2).
Callensburg, Pa. **21-106** (C-1d)
"Caller Herrin" (song) **12-298d**.
Callernish, Scot **24-412** (B1), **16-525d**.
Callery, Pa **21-106** (B4)
Callet, François (mathematician) **26-831b** **15-874d**
Calleva Atrebatum, Hants : *see* Silchester
Callevatta, riv., N.S.W. : *see* Darling
Calley, John (engineer) **19-475d** **25-819d**
Callhugh Burn house, Ire. **25-964d**
Callhanna **7-591b**
Callaquia, W. I. **28-544** (F2).
Callias (Athenian, 6th cent. B.C.) **12-477d**.
— (Athenian, 5th cent. B.C.) **6-56d** : *See also* Callias Peace of
— (Athenian, 4th cent. B.C.) **5-57a**, **6-900b**
— (comic poet) **1-1b**
CALLIAS (tyrant of Chalcis) **5-56c**
CALLIAS AND HIPPONICUS (Athenian family) **5-56d**, **13-801b**.
Callias peace of (449-8 B.C.) **2-661d**; **7-959a**; **6-369b**; evidence **21-145d**; significance to Persia **21-211b**
—, peace of (371 B.C.) **5-57a**, **25-612c**
Callicebus : *see* Titi
Callich (missionary) : *see* Gall, St.
Callichthys **5-514c**; **13-446a**; **14-26a**.
Callicoon, N.Y. **19-596** (E-F4)
— Creek, riv., N.Y. **7-931c**
Callicrates (architect) **20-869d**
Callicratidas (admiral) **21-75d** **16-488d**.
Callidorma **7-418a**.
Callidula **23-761a**.
Callidromus, mts., Gr. **12-440** (D2); **20-14d**.
Callieres, François de **8-298a**.
Callierges (scholar) **6-453c**.
Calligonium **15-676a**.
— smex **12-167b**.
— tragopyrum **12-167d**
Calligraphy : *see* Writing
Callimachi (family) **23-836d**.
CALLIMACHUS (poet and grammarian) **5-57a**; **12-514b**; **1-152d**; Apollonius Rhodius **2-188a**, hymns **14-181c**
Callimachus (pelemarch) **17-675c**
CALLIMACHUS (sculptor) **5-57a**; **20-176c**, **7-719d**.
Callimorphus regius **11-423b**.
Callinectes sapidus : *see* Blue crab
Calling (dict.) **5-55a**
Calling the Dirt (law) **2-642d**.
Callington, Corn. **5-430** (VI. D2); **7-180d**
Callimicum (Callmikus), Asia M. : *see* Rakka.
Callimicus (king) : *see* Seleucus II.
— (architect) **12-492d**.
Callinicus, Gr. battle (171 B.C.) **21-187c**.
CALLINUS (poet) **5-57b**; **12-509c**
Callinycteris **8-242a**
Calliomymidae **24-54dd**.
CALLIOPE (muse) **5-57c**; **19-60a**; **28-928a**.
Calliope, It. **14-732** (A1)
— Parthia **20-870c**
"Calliope" (ship) **24-644d**.
Calliopsis : *see* Coreopsis
Calliperi **5-3c**, **7-373d** (fig.).
Calliphora : *see* Blow-fly.
Callipolis, It : *see* Gallipoli.
Callipoldae, tribe **24-526b**.
Callipteridium **20-553c**.
Callipteris **20-553c**; **21-177c**
Callipygos : *see* "Venus Callipygos."
CALLIRRHOE (d. Acheleus) **5-57c**
— (d. Oceanus) **11-908d**
— (d. Scamander) **11-454c**; **27-731b**.
Callirrhoe, fountain, Athens **2-832** (map); **2-834c**.
Callisaurus **16-825a**
Callisitta **19-019d**
Callison, S.C. **25-500** (B2).
Callisto, Arcadia **2-664c**
Callisto, Isl., Aeg. S. : *see* Santorin
Callisto (zool.) **28-394a**
Callistemon : *see* Bottle-brush plants.
Callistephus chinensis (hortensis) : *see* China aster
CALLISTHENES (philosopher) **5-57c**; **12-459a**
— (pseudo) **5-57d**, **23-600c**; **11-113b**.
CALLISTO (myth.) **5-57d**; **20-662d**; **2-117d**
Callistochiton **6-250b**; **6-249d**.
Callistoplacinae **6-250b**.
CALLISTRATUS (of Aphidnae) **5-58a**.
CALLISTRATUS (grammarian) **5-58a**.
CALLISTRATUS (poet) **5-58a**.
CALLISTRATUS (sophist and rhetorician) **5-58a**.
Callistus (Pepes) : *see* Callxtus
Callitenthis **5-701d**; **5-697c**
Callithamnion **1-592a**; **1-593b** (fig.), **13-145b**
Callithea sapphira **16-477d** (fig.)
Callithrix : *see* Titi
— moloch : *see* Meloch titi
Callithyia : *see* Io.
Callithrine **22-1c**.
Callitris **21-782a**, **20-552c**
— quadrivalvis : *see* Arar tree
— Reesii **24-137a**
— sinensis **24-137a**.
Callixtus, popes : *see* Calixtus.
Callo, plain, Ec. **8-918d**.
Callocardia **18-124a**.
Callocardhdae **18-123a**,
Callocephalon **5-58d**.
Callochitonina **6-250b**.
Callocystinae **8-878a**
Callon, C. (engineer) **14-103a**
Callone, Pers **23-648** (G3)
Calloni (Kallope) dirt, Lesbes **16-488a**.
— gulf, Aeg. S. : *see* Eurupus Pyrrhaeus
Calloo, Isle, **3-668** (D1)
Callophis **25-291d**; **23-173c**
Callophyllis **1-592b**, **1-596c**
Callorhinus ursina : *see* Otaria ursina.
Callorhynchus **24-596b**
Callosa de Ensarria, Sp. **25-530** (E3)
Callosal gyrus **4-397b**
Callosa **21-755b**; **11-134b**.
Callosity **17-552c**
Callosomarginal sulcus **4-397b**
CALLOT, JACQUES **5-58b**; **5-341d**; **18-186d**
Callover (dict.) **5-55a**
CALLOVIAN GROUP (Kellaway's Beds) **5-58c**, **11-670c**
Callew, lakes, Ire **14-744** (B3)
Calloway Co., Ky. **18-740** (B2),
Callula **26-354a**.
Callum, glen, Scot. **4-878c**.
Calluna : *see* Ling (bot.)
Callus **12-371d**, **13-742d**; **21-756c**
Call-wire system **26-551a**.
Callyntria **2-829d**
CALM (dict.) **5-59a**.
Calma **11-923a**.
Calmar, Ia. **14-742** (F1).
—, Swed. : *see* Kalmar
Calmarza, Sp. **25-510** (E2).
Calmedia, Sard. : *see* Iosa
Calmeil, Jusle Louis (physician) **14-608a**
Calmes, Perc Théodore **15-454a**.
CALMET, ANTOINE AUGUSTIN **5-59a**, **11-148c**
Calmette, Albert : ferrentation mould **25-701a**, plague **20-778a**; tuberculin test **20-785c**; venoms **26-798a**, **28-164b**
Calmette and Welff-Elsner reaction **27-959b**
Calmo Andrea **2-93a**
Calmuck, tribes : *see* Kalmuck.
Calnus Limestone **25-928a**
CALNE, Wilts. **5-59b**; **9-420** (III D1); geology **28-698c**
—, dist., Wilts **28-699b**
Calobryum **4-704b**.
Calocalanus pavo **9-659b**.
Calochortus : *see* Mariposa Lily
Calocladen capense **21-782a**.
Calocnas : *see* Nicobar pigeon
Calogirassa **1-591d**
Calogrria, cape, Gr **12-424** (C2)
Calo Jehannes (Rom. emp.) : *see* John II. (Rom. emp.)
— Johannes (emp. of Trebizond) : *see* John IV, (emp. of Trebizond).
Calohio II. **25-244** (G5)
CALOMEL **5-59c**; **4-970b**; therapeutics **18-159a**.
Calominuta **2-306d**.
Calemophyllcae **20-536a**
Calomyscus **12-907d** **23-442b**.
Calonemincae **19-1105d**, **19-109a**
Calonectron speciosum : *see* Meen plant
CALONNE, CHARLES ALEXANDRE DE **5-60a**, **10-851c**
Calocoan, Pl. Is **21-397** (E2).
Calosa, Fla **10-540** (E5).
Caloo-uhatchee riv., Fla **10-540** (E5), **10-540d**
Calooshatchis group **21-847d**
Calophaca **13-773c**
Calophyllum inophyllum **19-316b**, **15-288a**; **4-187b**; Malagasy species **17-473b**.
— spinum : *see* Red tacamahac
— viticifolia : *see* Ocuje.
Calopryninus **15-632c**
Calopsittacus novae-hollandiae : *see* Cockatiel
Calopteryx italicus **16-838d** **16-859a** (fig.)
— spretus : *see* Rocky Mountain locust.
Calopteryga na **8-470a**, **8-470b**
Calopteryx **8-469d**.
Calore, riv., It. **15-4** (E4), **15-26** (L4); **28-207d**; **5-123c**
CALORESCENCE **5-60b**
Calorele (Calor) riv., It. : *see* Calore.
Calorie **13-138c**.
Calorie **13-137b**, **27-710a**; **26-806d**
Calorific intensity **11-275d**.
— wool **5-292b**
CALORIMETRY **5-60d**; **13-116d**; **18-659d**, electrical methods **5-64d**, liquid gases **16-754d**.
Calostoma **11-434c**.
Calotes (Lacerta) **25-672a**
Calotermes **26-645c**.
Calotermitidae **26-644a**.
Calotes **16-824d**
— ophiomachus : *see* Bleeding sucker
Calotropis gigantea : *see* Madar
Calotype process **21-487c**
CALOVIUS, ABRAHAM **5-63b**
Calp **14-745c**
Calpe, Sp. (E.) **25-540** (F3).
—, Sp. (S.) : *see* Gibraltar.
Calpe (tribute) **8-420b**
Calpee, India : *see* Kalpi.
Calpella, Cal. **5-8** (B2)
Calpulalpan, Mex. **26-1034a**.
Calpurnia lex **23-619c**
— de peculatus repetundis, lex **23-615d**; **21-652c**
CALPURNIUS, TITUS (Siculus) **5-58c**; **15-265c**
— Crassus, Lucius (er Gaius) : *see* Crassus
— Piso : *see under* Piso,
Calshot Castle, Hants **8-420** (III E5); **25-358c**.
Calshot Spit lightship, Hants **16-643d**
Calstock, Corn. **8-430** (VI. D2); **7-181c**
Caltabellotta, Sic. **1-423d**; treaty (1302) **11-57d**, **25-45d**
CALTAGIRONE, Sic. **5-69a**; **15-4** (E6).
CALTANISETTA, Sic **5-69a**, **15-4** (D-E6).
—, prov., Sic. **26-24a**
Caltha **22-896b** **13-769a**, fruit **11-26a**, pistil **10-569d**.
— appendiculata (palustris) : *see* Marsh marigold
Calthoff, Wilhelm **17-258c**
Calthorpe, Isle, Can. **5-160** (O2).
Calthrep (zool.) : *see* Tetraster spicule
Calton hill, Edinburgh **8-917b**, **8-945b**
Calton Cemetery, Edinburgh **8-939a**.
CALTROP (dict.) **5-69b**.
Caltugarem, Yugo. **23-826** (B2).
Caluire, Int., Fr. **17-175d**
CALUIRE-ET-CUIRE, Fr. **8-69b**.
Calullo Aug. **8-923** (A5).
Calumet, Ala. **1-460** (B2).
—, La. **17-51** (a7)
— Mich. **18-372** (B2), **18-288a**
—, O. **20-26** (I4).
—, Okla. **20-58** (C2)
—, Pa. **21-106** (I5).
—, isl. **22-724** (A3); **27-104c**
—, lake, Ill. **6-118c**
—, park, Chicago **6-120c**
—, riv., Ill. **6-118c**, **8-528b**
CALUMET (pipe) **5-69b**, **21-693c**
Calumet and Hecla, mine, Mich. **18-372d**, **18-539a**
— Co., Wis. **28-740** (F4)
Calumetville, Wis. **28-740** (E5)
CALUMPIT, P.Is. **5-69c**, **21-392** (E2)
Caluxothelum : *see* Necrogymnurus.
CALVADOS, dept., Fr. **5-69c**; **10-778** (D3), geology **5-58d**, population **10-779c**
Calvaire, Lilles du : *see* Filles du Calvaire
Calvaria **25-196d**
Calvarienberg, mt., Aus. **3-181d**
—, mt., Hung. **24-614b**
Calvaria de Abaxo, Sp. **24-57c** (plan)
— de Arriba, Sp. **24-57c** (plan)
CALVART, DENIS **5-69d**
Calvari, Ga. **11-73a** (B5).
—, Ky. **15-741** (C3)
—, Wis. **28-740** (E5).
CALVARY **5-70a**. *See also* Crucifixion
— clover **6-582d**.
Calvay, isl. **24-412** (A2)
CALVE, EMMA **5-70a**.
Calvelex, Chaes. **9-416** (II B3)
Calven, gorge, Aus. : battle (1499) **26-1011c**, **28-204a**
Calventuras, isls., Bur. **14-382** (P Q11)
Calvel, Derby **9-416** (II B4)
CALVERLEY, CHARLES Stuart **5-70a**, **28-860d**
—, Walter **21-53c**, **25-646a**
Calvertcv, Yorks. **28-933** (C1)
Calvert, Barons Baltimore : *see* Baltimore
CALVERT, CHARLES **5-70c**
—, Edward **5-70c**, **14-192a**
—, Frederick (artist) **5-70c**
—, **FREDERICK GRACE** (chemist) **5-70c** **23-956b**
—, **SIR HARRY** **5-71b**.
—, Leonard **17-831a**
Calvert, Md. **17-828** (G1).
—, Pa. **21-106** (I4)
—, Tex. **26-690** (L5).
—, isl., Can. **4-600** (C3)
—, isl., Pac. O. : *see* Maleelab.
—, lake, Vict. **28-38** (E1)
— City, Ky. **16-740** (B2)
— Co., Md. **17-828** (F-G)
Calvertcn, Bucks **9-420** (III F2).
—, Md. **17-828** (A4).
—, N.Y. **16-982d**
—, Va. **28-118** (E2)
Calvertville, Ind. **14-422** (D6)
CALVES' HEAD CLUB **5-70d**, **6-566d**
Calvet Museum, Avignon **3-64a**
Calvi, Marcantonio **5-82c**
CALVI, Cors. **5-70d**, **15-4** (B3), siege (1794) **5-440b** **15-454a**
— (Calès) It : *see* Calès
—, bay, Cors. **5-76d**
Calvillo, Mex. **1-427d**
Calvin, Gérard **5-71a**.
—, **JOHN** **5-71a**, **26-779b**; **28-255b**, biblical exegesis **3-859a**, catechisms **5-505d**,

church polity 22-287a; Eucharistic doctrine 9-874b; excommunication 10-61a; Freemasonry, Protestantism 22-287d, Genevan rule 11-590c; Holy Orders 20-186a, hymnody 14-191a, literary influence 11-128b, 11-125d, 22-451c; Socinus 25-320d.
Calvin, Ill 14-304 (D5),
—, Ia 17-04 (B2),
—, Ind. 19-740 (F1),
—, Okla 20-38 (E3),
—, Pa 21-106 (F5).
Calving (of glacier) 14-227d.
Calvisia, Cape Col. 25-466 (D-E8)
Calvisia Flogging case; *see* Louw, R. v.
Calvinism 5-76a; Arminian controversy 8-1464, 25-133a, Cameromans 5-108c; creed 7-398d; in England 9-587c; Francis of Sale's crusade 10-910c, heresy persecuted 13-361c; Orthodox Eastern Church 17-93a; in Poland 21-908d; synod of Jerusalem (1672) 15-345b.
Calvinistic churches; *see* Reformed churches.
CALVINISTIC METHODISTS 5-76d, 28-261c; 18-293c.
Calvin sandstone 27-641b.
Calvinus, Gaius Sextius 24-104b.
—, Gnaeus Domitius 23-595c.
CALVISIUS, SETHUS 5-78c.
CALVO, CARLOS 5-78d.
Calvo, mt, It. (Monte Gargano) 11-366a
—, mt, It. (Perugia) 12-666c.
Calvomigrite; *see* Psilomelane.
Calvus, C. Licinius Macer; *see* Licinius,
—, Cn Cornelius Scipio; *see* Scipio
—, P. Licinius 24-615b,
—, stolo, C. Licinius; *see* Licinius.
Calw, Erlafried, count of; *see* Erlafried.
CALW (Kalw) Ger. 5-75d; 11-808 (B4).
Calx plumb. dulcis 18-319b.
Calycadnus (Geuk Su), riv., Asia M. 2-760 (F4); 2-768b; 6-465h
Calycanthus 13-773c.
Calyces 27-798c,
Calycifloræ 2-13d.
Calycina (zool.) 8-881b,
Calycinae (bot.) 2-13d.
Calycine monad; *see* Tetramitus.
Calycophoridæ 14-190a; 14-193d, 14-136a.
Calycotome 16-347b.
Calyculus; *see* Epicalyx.
Calydon (myth.) 5-79a.
CALYDON, Gr. 5-79a; 12-440 (C2).
Calydonian boar 18-92d; 28-504c; 12-486c (fig.).
Calydonius, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Calymene 2-299d; 20-237d; 25-110c; 27-282c.
— ashes; *see* Honilan ashes.
— Blumenbachi 28-519b.
Calymma 22-802d.
Calymnos, isl., Aeg S. 2-760 (F4); 25-734b; coins 18-888c; inscriptions 14-628a.
Calypogeia 4-704c.
CALYPSO (myth.) 5-79a.
"Calypso" (submarine) 24-921b.
Calyptoblastea 14-152a; 14-136a; budding 14-139b; cordyles 14-144a.
Calyptobothrium rigge 25-109a.)
Calyptocephalus gayi 26-354b.
Calyptomera 9-617b.
Calyptorhynchus 8-622d; 3-971b
— funereus; *see* Funereal cockatoo.
Calyptospora Goeppertiana 11-344d.
Calyptra 4-701d.
Calyptraea 11-916a.
Calyptraeidae 11-916a.
Calyptrate; *see* Operculate.
Calyptrogen 21-740d
Calystegia 7-57b; 13-769a.
— sepium; *see* Bindweed
— Soldanella; *see* Sea-bindweed
Calyx (zool.); *see* Calyces.
— (bot.) 10-559b; 10-502d.
Calyx drill 21-320c.
Calzabigi, Raniero 12-139a
Calzados; *see* Calced Carmelites.
CAM (Cão), DIOGO 5-79b.
Cam, Glos 9-420 (III. C3).
—, Idaho, Ire 2-561c.
Cam, riv., Eng. 9-424 (IV. C2); 5-90d; geology 5-95a, 9-734b.
— (Camlin), riv., Ire. 2-561c.
—, riv., Pas. 26-489a.
Cam (ongin.) 17-1004a; 6-540a
Cama, Switz. 26-242 (G4)
CAMACHO, JUAN FRANCISCO 5-79c; 25-860b.
"Camacho's Wedding" (opera, Mendelssohn) 18-122c.
Camaderry, mt., Ire 12-120a.
Camaguán, Venez 12-659a.
Camaguey (town), Cu.; *see* Puerto Principe,
—, prov., Cu 7-595 (D2); 7-595b; 7-596c,
Camahieu, le (antique gem), *see* Grand camée du France.
Camalen ern 14-319a.
Camal 2-287a.
Camajore, It 15-4 (C3).
Camak, Ga. 11-732 (D2).
Cama Lagoon, Fr Cong.; *see* Nkomi Lagoon
Camaldoh, mt., It. 15-4 (B6); 15-20c; 5-79d.
CAMALDULIANS 5-79d.
Camaldoon, mt., New Mex. 19-520 (E3)
Camaldonum, anc Brit.; *see* Camulodunum.
Camana, Peru 21-264 (C5).
—, riv., Peru; *see* Majes,
Camanachd; *see* Shinty,
Camanche, Ia. 14-732 (G3),
Camanes; *see* Cambay.
Camanoe, Isl., Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Camaquam, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B7); 23-308a
Camara, Joao de 22-162d.
Camaracum; *see* Cambrai, Fr
Camara de Lobos, Mad Is. 17-281 (map); 17-281d; population 17-283b.
Camarasa 4-97c.
Camarasa, Sp 25-530 (F2).
Camarat, cape, Fr. 27-904d.
Camares, Fr. 10-778 (F6),
Camaret, Fr. 25-963d.
CAMARGO, MARIE ANNE de Cupis de 5-80a.
Camargo, Bol. 4-167 (B4); 6-344b, 6-345a,
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Mex. 18-318 (F2); 28-387c,
—, Okla. 28-58 (B1).
CAMARGUE (Insula Camarina), delta and dist., Fr. 5-80b; 10-778 (G6)
Camarillo, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
CAMARINA, Sic 5-80b; 15-26 (E6), coins 19-879d.
Camarinal, cape, Sp. 25-530 (B-C4).
Camarines, prov., P Is. 21-892 (D3-4).
Camarones, Arg. 2-462 (C5),
—, bay, Arg. 2-462 (C5).
—, riv., Chil. 2-462 (E5); 5-144a.
Camaro, It.; *see* Cinsium.
Camarsac, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
—, chateau de, Fr. (Dordogne) 17-598b.
Camarsia esculenta 13-769a.
Camas, Ida. 14-276 (C3-4)
—, Wash. 25-354 (C4).
—, prairie, Ida. 14-276c.
— Creek, riv., Ida. (Fremont Co.) 14-276 (C-D8); 14-276b.
— Creek, riv., Ida. (trib. of Malade) 14-276 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F-G2).
Camassa 5-147d.
Camas Valley, Oreg. 28-242 (B4).
Camas, ia., Bol. 4-167 (A2).
Camatales, Johannes 12-523a.
Ca Mau, Fr.I.C 14-498 (D7).
— Mau (Camboda), cape, Fr. I.C 14-498 (D7).
— Mau, penin., Fr.I.C. 6-620b.
Camauro 22-81d.
Camaxith, Feast of 19-334a.
Cambacérès, Bathilde Aloyse Lebrun, countess of 4-196b.
CAMBACÉRÈS, JEAN JACques Regis de, duke of Parma 5-80c.
Cambadeno, Medna 21-215d.
Cambala 19-472b.
Cambalache, P.R. 22-124 (A1)
Cambalidae 18-472b.
Cambalidus, mts, Elam 3-1450.
CAMBALUC, China 5-81b; *see also* Peking.
Cambaraa, Pers.; *see* Bander Abbasi
Cambarellus 20-585d.
Cambarus 7-388a (fig.); 7-387d (fig.); 20-585b.
— pellucidus 28-861c; 17-533c.
CAMBAY, India 5-81d; 14-376 (E8)
CAMBAY, GULF OF, India 5-82a; 14-382 (F9)
—, state, India 5-81d.
Cambe (Caccabo), N Af 5-428a
Cambebas; *see* Omaguas.
Cam Beck, riv., Cumb 3-412 (C-D).
Cambellanus; *see* Camberlanus.
CAMBER 5-82a; bridge 4-597b.
Camber, castle, Sus. 23-949d.
Camberlanus (Cubicularius) 23-666a, 5-819c.
Camberley, Sur. 16-942 (B3),
Staff College 20-211.
CAMBERT, ROBERT 5-82a
CAMBERWELL, Lond. 5-82b, 16-938 (C4-3).
Camberwell, Melbourne 18-90d
Cambessèdes, J. 24-9c.
Cambi, Jacobus 2-312d.
CAMBIASI, LUCA 5-82c.
Cambio, Arnolfo di; *see* Arnolfo di Cambio.
Cambises King of Persia 8-519b.
Cambimm 21-741a.
Cambiaya, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-169b.
Cambletes 17-107d.
Cambo, riv., Ang. 5-823 (B5).
CAMBODIA (See Khmer, Cambodge or Kambuja) 5-824; 14-498 (E5); 14-490b, language 2-754b; Siamese wars 25-7a.
Cambodia, cape, Fr.I.C.; *see* Ca Mau
—, riv., Fr.I.C.; *see* Mekong.
Cambodunum, site, Yorks. 4-684 (B4), 28-934b.
—, See; *see* Kempten.
Cambran (lang.); *see under* Cambodia
Cambo-les-Bains, Fr. 3-493b.
Cambon, Jules Martin 5-83b; 10-897d.
—, **PIERRE JOSEPH** 5-84c,
—, **PIERRE PAUL** 5-85b.
Cambon, Pia. 10-540 (E1)
Camboon, Queens. 2-960 (I4)
Cambourinum, Brit. 4-584 (D5); 5-91a.
CAMBORNE (Cambron, Camron), Corn. 5-85c; 9-450 (VI. B3); geology 7-180b.
Cambra, Pa. 21-106 (K3)
Cambrai, Fouquart de; *see* Fouquart de Cambrai.
—, Guy of; *see* Guy of Cambrai
CAMBRAI, Fr 5-85d; 10-778 (F1); bishopric 19-413d, 19-417b; chronicle 3-242d, commune 6-790d; Franks 8-168a, 8-557a, 11-36a, league (1508) 15-10d, 27-1007c, 9-793b; restored to Spain (1668) 24-450a; treaty (1529) 15-41b.
Cambray, N Mex. 19-520 (C5)
Cambray-Digny, Luigi Guglielmo, count 15-62c.
Cambray Homily 5-82c
Cambre, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
—, Bois de la, forest, Belg. 25-34ad.
Cambremer, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Cambremers, Géraldus; *see* Géraldus Cambrensis.
Cambresis, dist., Fr 5-86b.
Cambria, Cal. 5-8 (C4),
—, Ind. 14-422 (D4),
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
—, Wis 28-740 (D-E5).
—, Wyo 28-874 (H2).
CAMBRIA, country 5-86b; *see also* Wales.
Cambria Co., Pa. 21-106 (E4)
Cambrian mts., Wales 9-408 (D5)
Cambrian railway 9-423b.
CAMBRIAN SYSTEM (geol.) 5-86b; 11-670d; Europe 9-911b; petroleum localities 21-313c
CAMBRIC 5-89b.
CAMBRIDGE, EARLS AND dukas of 5-89b,
—, Adolphus Frederick, duke of 5-89d, Hanover 12-925b, tomb 15-766d.
—, George William Frederick Charles, duke of 5-89d; honours 15-864b, 18-135; snuff-boxes, collection 4-350a; statue 16-943a.
—, Richard, earl of; *see* Richard, earl of Cambridge
—, **RICHARD OWEN** 5-90c.
Cambridge, Ala. 1-460 (D2)
CAMBRIDGE, Cambs. 5-90d, 5-424 (IV. C2); 4-584 (D5), Danish occupation 7-803c, 5-98d; geology 5-98a; gild ordinances 12-14c; observatories 19-955b, 26-571a; Wren's buildings 28-843d.
Cambridge, *University* 5-90d, 27-755c, 27-770c, 27-771d; athletic sports 2-847c, boat-racing 23-734a, 23-736b; censor 5-862a, chess 6-106a, Chinese professorship 28-258a; compulsory Greek 6-456d; drama (19th cent) 8-518c; dramatic performances 8-525b; examinations 5-90c, 10-12b; forestry instruction 10-650c; homage 4-20c, heads, academic 27-779a; Hulsean foundations 13-871c, James II. 13-538b; Lowndean 2-807b; library 16-501a, 5-94c, 7-119d, mineralogy professorship 6-444b; nucleus at Dunwich (7th cent.) 8-685c; preachers 22-26a; Reformation 9-529c; Slade professorship 2-702c; subscription controversy 20-623d, technical education 26-493a; terms 26-642b, tutors 27-488d, university court 27-780b, university press syndicate 26-203d. *See also* the separate colleges.
—, Cape Col. (East London) 5-332c.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3),
—, Ida. 14-276 (A3),
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2),
—, Kan. 15-634 (F3).
CAMBRIDGE, Mass. 5-96b; 17-852 (B4); 28-411b; 28-297d; university; *see* Harvard University.
CAMBRIDGE, Md. 5-96a; 17-825 (G3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C3)
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Neb. 18-324 (D1),
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E2)
CAMBRIDGE, O. 5-97a; 20-26 (G4)
—, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
—, R.I. 19-490 (B2)
—, Wis 28-740 (D6).
—, bay, Arct 21-938 (B2).
—, gulf, Austr. 2-960 (D2); 2-942a
—, Isl., Chile 2-462 (A7); 6-149c.
—, reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (A4)
Cambridgea 25-666a
Cambridge Agreement (1629) 28-736b.
Cambridge City, Ind. 14-422 (G5)
Cambridge Clergy Training School 28-538a.
— (Greensand (geol.) 5-806b; 7-416a; phosphates 21-476d.
Cambridge Junction, Vt. 19-490 (B2)
Cambridge Local Examination 10-44a.
Cambridge Modern History 13-532d, 1-160c.
Cambridge Philosophical Society; *see* Philosophical Society of Cambridge.
CAMBRIDGE PLATONISTS 5-97b; 8-828b; 7-621b; 8-89d
Cambridgeport, Mass 5-96b.
Cambridge roller 23-167c.
Cambridge Seven, The 18-558a
CAMBRIDGESHIRE, co., Eng 5-97c, 9-424 (IV. C2), fruit farming 11-261c, 11-264b.
Cambridgeshire Handicap 13-729c; 13-730a.
Cambridge Springs, Pa. 21-106 (B-C 2).
Cambridge Tables for renewing of Leases and purchasing Lives 14-665a.
Cambridge Town, Berks. 24-930d, 930a.
Cambrils, Sp 25-530 (F2).
Cambriol, Nfd 27-956c.
Cambronne, Pierre Jacques Etienne, comte 12-844d, 5-945c.
Cambu; *see* Bajra.
Cambunni, mts, Gr 12-440 (A4), 12-426b, 17-217a.
Cambus, Scot. 24-418 (D2),
—, gallery 7-417d.
Cambuscan, 6-154d.
Cambuskenneth, Scot.; parliament 24-136d
—, abbey, Scot. 25-926d
CAMBUSLANG, Scot. 5-99c, 24-418 (C2)
Cambusnethan, Scot. 28-753d.
Cambus Stone 25-963b.
Camby, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
CAMBYSES 5-99c; 3-106d; 3-870b; 21-211a; Ahasuerus 1-449d; deathplace 8-846c, Egyptian policy 9-87d; Palestine 15-385c; Smerdis 25-23b
Cam Chreag, mt., Scot. 24-419 (H).
Camcor, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Camddwr, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
CAMDEN, CHARLES PRATT, 1st earl 5-100b; 7-782d; 27-674c; 8-548b.
—, **JOHN JEFFREYS PRATT,** 2nd earl and 1st marquess 5-100d.
—, **WILLIAM** 5-101a; 9-628a; Casanbon 5-443c; history of Elizabeth 7-250b; Jonson 15-302b.
Camden, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Del. 17-828 (H2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mich 18-372 (F8).
—, Miss 18-600 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
CAMDEN, N.J. 5-101d; 19-502 (B4); battle (1780) 1-844c.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, O. 20-26 (A5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
CAMDEN, S.C 5-102a; 25-569 (D2); battle (1780) 5-102b, 25-401c
—, Tenn. 26-820 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-290 (N4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, bay, Alsk. 21-938 (A1),
—, fort, Ire. 7-159 (map).; 22-741a
—, haven, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2),
— and Amboy Railway 19-513b.
— Co., Ga. 11-732 (E6).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D3).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (F1).
— Co., N.J. 13-502 (B-C4)
— on Gauley, W.Va. 28-560 (C3)
— Place, Kent (Chislehurst) 6-217c.
— Point, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Camden School for Girls 4-875a.
—, Society 5-101d; 7-482a; 19-420c; amalgamation 9-587a, publications 9-585d.
Camdentown, Hants, 22-132 (map)
Camden Town, Lond. 18-938 (B2); 24-346c.
Camello, pass, Alps 26-242 (G4).
Camel, Thomas 8-348d.
Camel mt., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
—, mt., W.I. 24-12a.
—, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2); 7-180a
CAMEL 5-102c; 27-496c; Africa 1-831d; Arab gambling with 17-409b, Arabian 2-261a, 2-286d, Egypt 8-45d, 8-125, 8-322a, 19-308a; forest species 27-496d; Khorasan species 21-191d, longevity 16-976a, milk 7-738a; mule camels 2-759a, naturalization 1-119b; needle proverb, origin 4-920d; rumen 1-667d; skeleton 2-697b (fig.).
Camelaucum (papal crown) 20-912a.
Camel, Battle of the (656) 1-659a - 5-25d; 2-286d.
CAMELFORD, THOMAS PITT, 1st baron 5-103c; 7-76d.
—, Thomas Pitt, 2nd baron 5-103c.
Camelford, Corn. 9-430 (VI, C2); battle (823) 8-1336; church 7-183b; disfranchised 7-182c
Camel-hair pencil 20-458d
Camel Hump, mt, Vt. 2-207d.
Camelidae 27-496c
Cameline oil 20-46a.
CAMELLIA 5-103c; aestivation 10-562c.
Camelliaceae 20-551d.
Camellia Sasanqua; *see* Sasanqua.
— thea; *see* Tea-plant
Camellus, George Joseph 5-103c.
Camelomeryx 27-497c.
Camelon, Scot. 24-418 (D3-2); 4-584 (B1); Roman station 25-928c; Roman fort 4-587a; 4-584a
Camelopard; *see* Giraffe.
Camelopardalis 15-565d.

Camelopardus (constellation) 7-13d ; 7-12 (map).
Camelope 27-497c.
Camel's Back, mt., Ariz. 2-044 (C3).
— Hump, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B3), 27-1024c.
— Hump Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (A2 3).
— Neck, pass, Erzerum ; *see* Deveboyun.
Camel thorn 1-96d.
— tick 26-987d, 28-13b ; 26-987c (fig.).
Camelus bactrianus ; *see* Bactrian camel.
— dromedarius 27-197a.
— thomasi 27-497a.
Camembert cheese 7-750a.
Camenae (Camenae) (myth.) 9-12d ; 19-60a.
Camenista Johannes 12-521a.
Cameo, Colo. 6-722 (B12).
CAMEO 5-104a ; 11-566c ; Cnossus finds 11-561c ; Roman 23-484d ; shells 11-559a, Tiberius' portrait 23-484c,
—, the Great ; *see* Grand Camée de France
— embossing 8-398d.
— glass 12-920 ; 12-999c.
CAMERA (law) 5-104a, 27-257b ; incest cases 14-353d
— (photographic apparatus) 21-215 ; celestial photography 21-224b.
— **LUCIDA** 5-104b.
Cameron Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (L3).
CAMERA OBSCURA 5-104d
Camerana Ittiofila ; *see* Maboa
Camerarius, Elias 17-645a.
—, **JOACHIM**(scholar) 5-107d, Athanasian creed 7-397b ; Lasnge 16-181b.
—, **JOACHIM** (botanist and physician) 5-108a.
—, **RUDOLF JAKOB** 5-108a ; 4-301b.
Camerarius (papal official) ; *see* Apostolic chamberlain (state official) 5-819d.
Camers, toubea a 6-571b.
Cameras, Mayor 27-802d.
Camerata, Marca, dist., It. 17-690d.
CAMERINO It. 5-108a ; 15-1 (D3) ; 28-803d ; 4-248d ; anc Camerinum 15-26 (D3), French annexation 15-47b ; university 15-17a, 27-762b — and Treia, archbishopric, It. 15-28c.
Camerlata, It. 26-242 (C5).
Camerlenghi Palace, Venice 2-412a.
Camerlengo, Castel, fort, Aus 27-215b
Cameron (clan) 14-721c ; 24-438d
—, Sir Alan 5-109d.
—, Archibald 15-119d ; 12-947a.
—, Sir Charles (statesman) 24-466b
—, Sir Charles (physician) 27-304b ; 18-452a
—, Charles Duncan 1-92a.
—, Donald (of Lochiel) 5-109c ; 6-941b
—, D. Y. (painter) 9-806b ; 4-243a
—, **SIR EWEN** (of Lochiel) 5-109c, 26-772d
—, George Frederick 5-166b
—, G. K., solubility of gypsum 12-768d.
—, James Donald 5-109a
—, John, hp. of Glasgow) 12-81d.
—, **JOHN** (theologian) 6-108b
—, John (trader) 19-788b.
—, John Alexander (war correspondent) 13-810b.
—, John Margaret 21-521c.
—, **RICHARD** 5-108c ; 24-462c 26-880d
—, **SIMON** 5-108d.
—, Sir Trevor 19-629c
—, **VERNEY LOVETT** 5-109b ; 26-177d.
Cameron, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, La. 17-54 (A4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (H2).
—, N. C. 13-779 (C2).
—, Neb. 18-324 (E4).
—, N. Y. 18-996 (C3).
—, N. Z. 19-624 (E2).
—, O. 20-25 (I5).
—, Okla 20-58 (G2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
—, S. D. 25-500 (D5).
—, Tex. 26-680 (L5).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, cape, Hond. 5-678 (D2).
— Bay, C. Af. 28-397c.
— Bridge, Scot. 19-330c.
Cameron Cono mt., Colo. 6-722 (E3) ; 6-720b ; 21-602a.
— Co, La. 17-54 (A4)
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (F3)
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I 8).
Cameron Highlanders. 5-109d.
Cameronian Mealmonger, The ; *see* Knox, John.
Cameronian regiment ; *see* Scottish Rifles.
CAMERONIANS 5-109d ; 24-452c ; 24-463a.
Cameronites 5-108c ; 18-293b
Cameron-Swan, Donald 22-113a
CAMERON(Kameron), W. Af. 5-110a ; 6-110 (map) ; 1-174a ; cocoa 6-640a ; ethnology 5-111c, 11-291b, 3-231c, 8-614c ; history 5-112b, 1-338b foll. 12-812a ; ivory 15-92d, 15-930 ; languages 3-359b, 11-291d, 13-60d ; rainfall 1-322d.
—, bay, W. Af. 5-111a
—, mt., W. Af. 5-110 (A3) ; 5-110d ; 1-321b ; ascents 5-111a, 15-474a ; geology 5-111b.
—, riv., W. Af. 6-110 (A4) ; 5-111a
Camerota, It. 15-54 (E5-1).
Camers ; *see* Guarino
Camerton Som. 6-430 (VI-H1).
Cameta, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
Cameyx, China ; *see* Kunchow.
Cam Fell, ridge, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D1)
Cami, cape, China 6-168 (I15)
Camicus, Sic ; *see* Kamikos.
Camigun, isl., P.Is. 21-492 (D2)
Camiguin, isl., P.Is. 21-492 (E6)
— do Babnyances, mt., P.Is. 21-493a
Camilla, tribe 16-271a
CAMILINE, P.Is. 5-113b ; 21-392 (A4).
—, riv., P.Is. 5-113b.
Camilla (of Tuscany) 18-37d
Camilla, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Camilla (dict.) 5-113c
Camillo Renato 25-320c
Camillus (myth.) 4-916d
CAMILLUS, MARCUS FURIUS 5-113b ; army reforms 23-471b, 2-594a, Gallic war 23-630b, 4-496a.
Camillus, N.Y. 19-596 (D2)
CAMILLUS (antiq.) 5-113c ; 23-578b
Camin, Mand 13-870d.
Caminacum, Arab. ; *see* Kamna
Caminago, bav, La 17-54 (c8).
Caminha, Port. 25-330 (A2).
Camino, Cal. 5-8 (C2)
Camino de Santiago, El 24-192a
Camiros, Rhodes 23-258d ; 23-259c, art treasures 12-477a, 11-565a, 21-794c ; coins 19-888d, Ionian ware 12-476c.
Camisade (dict.) 5-113c.
CAMISARDS 5-113c ; 13-867b
—, White ; *see* Florentines.
Camissa ; *see* Alb
Camlin, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3), 16-980d.
Cammack, Ind. 14-422 (F4)
Cammal, Pa. 21-106 (H3)
Cammerch, riv., Wales 16-851b.
Cammascures (kings of Elymais) 21-216c.
Cammelli, Antonio 14-907b
Cammell, Laird & Co. 2-579b ; 2-582d
Cammidge, P. (physician) 27-801b.
Camminglia (family) 11-233c
Camocim, port, Braz. 4-440 (E2) ; 5-592a.
—, riv., Braz. 5-592b,
Camoens, J. F. (geographer) 17-645a.
CAMOENS, LUIS VAZ DE 5-115c ; 22-157d ; dramatic writings 8-510a ; João de Deus 8-117a.
—, Vasco Pires de 5-115c
Camogie, riv., Ire. 14-711 (C4)
Camoghe, mt., Alps 28-242 (G4) ; 7-744c
Camolin, Ire. 14-744 (F4).
Camomile ; *see* Chamomile
Camonica, Val, It. 15-4 (C2) ; 15-3c ; 1-741c ; iron and silk works 17-72a
Camoowcal, Queens. 2-960 (F4)
Camopi, riv., Fr. Gui. 12-675 (D3)
CAMORRA 5-120a
Camorta, isl., Bur. 4-840 (B8) ; 18-660d
Camosim, Braz. ; *see* Camocim,
Camote isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E5)
Camondia (snake) 12-678a.
Camouflot (siege-mine) 10-715a.
Camowun, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2)
Camoys, Margaret de ; brass 4-434 (Pl. I fig. 2).
— v. Scurr 3-221a.
Camp, Camille van 20-507c.
Camp, Ark. 2-052 (D1).
—, Col. 20-58 (D4).
—, bay, Gib. 11-938 (map).
CAMP 6-120c ; Roman 4-385b ; 14-175c.
Campa, tribe ; *see* Anti.
Campagna, R. 8-503d.
CAMPAGNA DI ROMA, plain, It. 6-121a ; 15-4 (D4) ; 5-122d ; geology 16-269a ; government 16-272b, 25-805d ; malaria 16-273a, 23-611b.
Campagno, Fr. 22-688b.
— do Caou, dist., Fr. 5-090c ; 4-936c
— Ice-Heedin, Fr. 10-773 (E1).
Campagnola, Bomenico 12-33d.
CAMPAIGN (fict.) 5-121a.
Campaign Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F7).
Campaign of the banquets 10-867a.
Campanaro, mt., Colom. 1-964a.
Campaldino, It. ; battle (1289) 10-532b, 7-812a.
CAMPAN, JEANNE LOUISE Henriette 6-141b.
Campan, Fr. 10-778 (E6) ; 1-241a ; 7-744c ; marble quarries 10-784d, 13-75b.
Campana, Dioviunni Petri (marquis de Cavelli Campana) 19-63b
—, Pedro 18-315a
Campana, Arg. 2-162 (E3) ; 2-452c ; population 4-732c.
—, isl., Chile 2-462 (A6) ; 6-146a
Campana (bell) 3-687c.
Campana, Grotta (tomb) 27-969b,
Campanaria, isl., Peru 21-267a.
Campanario, Sp. 25-530 (C3), population 3-181d.
—, mt., S.Am. 2-462 (C4) ; 1-962d.
Campanas, Cerro de las, mt., Mex. 22-742d
Campana, Via, It. 5-123a ; 16-271a.
CAMPANELLA, TOMMASO 5-121c ; 10-25c ; Galileo 11-408d
Campanella, cape, It. 15-4 (C7) ; 6-123d.
Campanella (bell) 3-687c.
— (fowl) 14-561c.
Campanero ; *see* Bell-bird.
Campanha, Braz. 4-440 (H7).
Campani, F., (instrument maker) 2-814a.
Campani, tribe 24-216a.
CAMPANIA, dept., It. 5-123c ; 15-4 (E4) ; cotton manufactures 7-299a ; emigration 15-8b ; land tenure 15-11b ; wages 15-13b,
—, ancient div., It. 5-122b ; 15-26 (E4) ; 17-298b ; dialect 23-965d ; gladiatorial shows 1-891c ; Roman settlement 23-624c ; vase-paintings 5-721a.
—, isl., Can. 4-000 (C2).
—, plain, It. ; *see* Lavoro, Terra di.
" Campania " (ship) 28-841b ; 24-885c (Pl. IV.) ; 24-978b.
Campani Aimenis, Matthaeo 5-124b.
Campanian group (geol.) 7-418a.
Campanich, cape, Sp. 25-530 (F-G3).
Campaniform parabola 20-748d
CAMPANILE 5-124c ; 2-396a ; Roman 23-610b ; Venetian 27-1000b.
Campano, Arco, Capua 6-295a
Campanology ; *see* Bell.
Campanopetra, Br. (Ital. strike-leader) 15-82a
CAMPANULA 5-127a ; 13-769a ; alpino 1-744a ; dispersal of seeds 11-256c ; flower 10-565b, 18-566b, 10-571c ; fruit 11-257d ; inflorescence 10-558d.
— exoisa 21-780b.
— Lorezii 13-766b.
— macrostyla 13-786b.
— medium ; *see* Canterbury bell.
Campanula medium calycanthema 13-767b,
— orbelica 4-774c.
— rapunculus ; *see* Rampion.
— rotundifolia ; *see* Harebell.
— speculum ; *see* Venus's looking glass.
Campanulaceae 10-572b.
Campanularia 14-153d.
— volubilis 14-144d.
Campanulariidae 14-153d.
Campanus (of Novara) 1-189c.
Campanus agro 1-385b ; 23-824d.
Campaspe, riv., Vict. 28-38 (C2) ; 28-38d.
Campaspe (zool.) 11-522c.
Campbell (family) ; *see* Argyll, earls and dukes of ; Breadalbane, earls and marquesses of ; Cawdor, earls of ; Loudoun, earls of ; Marchmont, earls of
— (of Glenoreby) 15-796d ; 4-474a
—, Alexander ; in Darien 7-832c.
—, **ALEXANDER** (divine) 5-127b
—, Archibald (divine) 17-560a.
—, Sir Archibald (d. 1791) 1-344a ; 2-904d.
—, Sir Archibald (d. 1843) 4-846c.
—, Dr. A. 7-834b.
—, A. W. (physiologist) 4-410c.
—, **BEATRICE STELLA** (Mrs Patrick Campbell) 5-127c.
—, Mrs Cameron 3-742a.
—, Capt. Elphinstes expedition 9-898b.
—, Sir Colin, baron Clyde ; *see* Clyde, Colin Campbell, baron
—, Colin (architect) 2-420c.
—, Sir Colin (of Loch Awe) 6-682d.
—, Colin (of Lochow) 14-718b
—, Sir Duncan (of Loch Awe) 8-682d.
—, Sir E. J. 4-67d.
—, **GEORGE** (theologian) 6-127c ; 23-230d
—, Sir George 10-107d.
—, George W. (Amer. politician) 7-768c.
—, Sir James (of Inverneil) 14-729b.
—, James (of Kintyre) 2-132a.
—, Sir James (of Lawes) 18-610a.
—, James (statesman) 21-590c.
—, John (journalist) 19-566d
—, John (soldier) 17-569a.
—, **JOHN** (Scot. author) 5-128a ; 27-672d.
—, Rev. John (traveller) 3-606a ; 12-607a ; 20-148b.
—, John A. (Amer. judge) 5-899b.
—, **JOHN CAMPBELL**, baron 5-128b ; 12-945b.
—, **JOHN FRANCIS** (Gaelic scholar) 5-130a ; 26-106b.
—, **JOHN McLEOD** (divine) 5-130b ; 2-870a, 26-782d.
—, J. R. ; cheese-making 7-748b.
—, **LEWIS** 5-130c ; 21-811a.
—, Sir Matthew 19-526a.
—, Lord Nelll 19-513c.
—, Sir Nial 24-435d.
—, O. S. (lawn-tennis player) 18-303d
—, Mrs Patrick ; *see* Campbell, Beatrice Stella
—, **REGINALD JOHN** 5-130d.
—, **THOMAS** (poet) 5-130d ; 8-638a ; 12-898b.
—, Sir T. C. 28-543b.
—, Ulrich 26-263d.
—, William 1-844c ; 15-819d.
—, W. J. (of Belfast) 3-664b.
—, William Wallace 17-762a ; Saturn 24-232d, 8-890c
—, William Wilfrid 5-166b.
Campbell, Ala. 1-400 (B4).
—, Ark. 2-052 (C2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B3)
—, Cape Col. 25-466 (F7) ; 12-806d.
—, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
—, Neb. 18-324 (F4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (D7).
—, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
—, isl., Can. 4-000 (C2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-433 (G10) ; 20-437b.
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (H3).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, mt., Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
—, mts., Austr. 2-960 (D4).
—, pass, Can. 19-485 (E11).
CAMPBELL - BANNERMAN, Sir Henry 5-131c ; 8-582d ; 14-785c.
Campbell, Castle, Scot. (Clackmannan) 5-389c.
— College, Ire. 3-664b.
— College, Kan. 27-307b.
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (I2).
— Co., S.Dak. 28-506 (F2).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G-H1).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (C-D3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
— Hill, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Port, Bur. 4-840 (A6) ; 1-955c.
Campbellpur, India 14-376 (F3).
Campbell Rand, dist., Cape Col., geology 6-229c.
Campbella, pass, N.Mex. 18-421 (B2).
Campbellsburg, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
— Ky. 15-740 (C2)
Campbellsport, Wis. 28-740 (E5)
Campbell-Stokes sunshine recorder 26-106a.
Campbellsville, Ky. 15-740 (C3)
Campbell-Swinton 6-889c.
Campbellton, Can. 18-465 (D1), 19-405c.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Campbelltown, N.S.W. 19-538 (C5).
—, N.C. ; *see* Fayetteville
— (Bluff), N.Z. 19-624 (B7) ; 14-718c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
—, Scot. 24-412 (E2) ; 10-679b.
— Tas. 26-438 (B1).
CAMPBELTOWN, Scot. 5-133c ; 24-412 (I4) ; geology 2-487a ; whisky 28-591c
— Loch, bay, Scot. 5-133d
Camp Brook, riv., Vt. 18-490 (B4).
Camp Caribou, Me. 17-434 (B3)
— Centre, fort, Kan. ; *see* Riley, fort.
— Chase, O. 20-26 (L2)
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (M-N2)
— Crawford, fort, Tex. ; *see* McIntosh, fort.
— Creek, riv., Ill. (trib. Carroll Cr.) 14-304 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ill. (trib. Edwards riv.) 14-304 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Ill. (McDonough) 14-304 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. (Jennings) 14-422 (F7).
— Creek, riv., Ind. (White riv.) 14-422 (E6).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D7)
— Creek, riv., Oreg. (Baker) 20-242 (G3).
— Creek riv., Oreg. (Crook) 20-242 (G3-4)
— Creek, riv., Oreg. (Harney) 20-242 (G4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F3)
— Dennison, O. 20-26 (M6)
— des Romains, fort, Fr. 18-616b.
— Douglas, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Camp Douglas Conspiracy 14-311a.
CAMPE, JOACHIM HEINRICH 5-134a.
Campeador, El ; *see* Cid, The.
Campeche, José 24-151b.
CAMPECHE, Mex. 5-134b ; 18-318 (H4).
CAMPECHE, state, Mex. 5-134c ; 18-318 (H4).
—, Gulf of, Mex. 18-318 (G3)
Campeggio, Allessandro 5-134c
—, Giambattista 5-134c.
—, **LORENZO** 5-134c.
Campegnus (Fr. doctor) ; *see* Champlor, Symphorion
Campello, Count Enrico di 20-69a.
—, Marie Désirée Eugenie J. G., countess of 4-196b.
Campephagidae ; *see* Caterpillar-eaters.
CAMPER, PETER 6-134d ; anatomy 1-935c ; craniometry 7-372b ; "facial angle" measurements 2-113a ; palaeontology 20-581b.
Camperdown, N.S.W. (Sydney) 26-279d ; 26-278 (B3),
—, Vict. 28-38 (B3),
—, coast, Holl. ; *see* Kamperdum
Camperdown, battle (1797) 8-671b
—, earldom of ; *see* Duncan A. Duncan, viscount.
—, house, Forfars. 8-676c.
" Camperdown " (warship) 24-895b.
Camperio, M. 7-705a.
Campbell, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2)
—, Mo. 18-608 (H2).
—, N.C. 13-779 (C2).
—, Neb. 18-324 (E4).
—, N.Y. 18-996 (C3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
—, O. 20-25 (I5).
—, Okla 20-58 (G2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
—, S.D. 25-500 (D5).
—, Tex. 26-680 (L5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, cape, Hond. 5-678 (D2).
— Bay, C.Af. 28-397c.
— Bridge, Scot. 19-330c.

Campernolle janquil **18**-239a.
Campero, Narciso **4**-176d
Campgrove, Ill **14**-304 (C2)
Camp Ground, Pa **21**-106 (K7)
Camphane **26**-651d
CAMPHAUSEN, OTTO VON 5-133a
—, **WILHELM 5**-133b
Camphene **26**-650a, **20**-52b
Camp Hill, Ala **1**-440 (D3)
Campbill, Birmingham **3**-987d
— Reservoir, Scot **24**-418 (B3)
Camphire **13**-271d
Camphol *see* Burneol
Campholactone **22**-31a
Camphoric acid **22**-31a
Camphonon e acid **22**-31a
Camphor **5**-133b; **28**-630d; oil of **21**-111d; and surface tension **5**-266d; synthesis **20**-32d; use as incense **14**-349b *see also* Camphol, common *and* Burneol
—, artificial *see* Pinene hydrochloride
—, common **5**-133d; **14**-349b.
— of cubebs **7**-601a.
Camphora **18**-506h.
Camphorie acid **26**-651b
Camphoronic acid **26**-651b,
Camphor jade **15**-123c
— laurel **5**-135d.
Camphorphorone **22**-31a.
Camphorsaure **25**-816e
Camphoroxime **26**-651b
CAMPHORS 5-133b; *see also* Camphor
CAMPHUYSEN, DIRK RAFelsz 5-136a
Campi, Antonio **5**-136b
—, Bernardino **5**-136b
—, GIULIO **5**-136a
Campi Arnum, It **8**-49d
Campi lance dialect **14**-891a
Campidano, dist, sard. **15**-4 (B5)
Campigha Maritima, It **5**-461b
Campi Laborini, It *see* Laborini Campi
Campi beils **4**-802b; **27**-260b
CAMPILLO, JOSE DEL 5-130b
Campillo, Sp **28**-148e
Campillos, Sp **25**-530 (C4)
Campina, Rhn **23**-826 (B2).
— Grande, Braz **20**-759e
CAMPINAS, Braz **5**-136c; **4**-440 (G7)
Campine, dist, Belg **3**-668 (E1); **16**-692b; geology **21**-818
Campine (fowl) **22**-214c
CAMPING OUT 5-136d
Campinola, It **15**-4 (C6)
Campio homagh **5**-829e
CAMPION, EDMUND 5-136d; **17**-896a; **19**-9d
—, **THOMAS 5**-137b; **9**-620d
Campion (bot) **5**-440a, calyx **18**-563b (fig); seed-vessel **11**-256a (fig)
Campione, Matteo da **19**-801c
Campione, It **26**-242 (F5), **26**-240a
— int, Switz **7**-680b; **25**-815d
CAMPISTRON, JEAN GALbert de 5-138a
Camp Ke thley, P Is **21**-392 (E6-7)
Campli, It **12**-700a
Camp Loug La **17**-54 (A1)
Camp meetings **22**-338b,
Camp Nelson Ky **15**-740 (D3)
Campo, Antonio de **7**-942b
—, Matthias Gallas, count of *see* Gallas, Matthias, count of Campo, duke of Lucera
—, Sancho del **2**-468a.
Campo, Cal **5**-8 (F5)
—, Camer **5**-110 (A4); **5**-111d
—, Sp **25**-530 (C1)
—, Switz (Val Blenio) **26**-242 (I3)
—, Switz, (Val di Campo) **26**-242 (E4)
—, riv., Camer **5**-110 (A4); **5**-110b
—, Corno di, mt, Switz **26**-242 (I4)
—, Passo di, pass, It *see* Forcellina, Passo della
— Val di, Switz **25**-242 (F4)
CAMPOAMOR Y CAMPOosorio, Ramon de 5-138b; **25**-580c
CAMPOBASSO, It **5**-138d; **15**-4 (E4); **15**-7a.
Campobello, Braz **4**-440 (F6)
— S C **25**-500 (B1)
—, isl, Can **19**-465 (B2); **19**-465b
Campo Bianco, mt, It *see* Pelsto, Monte
Campocologno, Switz **26**-242 (I4)
CAMPODEA 9-130a; **2**-233b; **13**-422d.
Campo de Beja, Port.: *see* Beja plain, Port
— de Cartagena, El, plain, Sp **19**-32d.
Campodeidae **2**-233c
Campo del Fiori, mt, Alps **26**-242 (E5)
Campodolcino It **25**-242 (G4).
Campo Formio (treaty) **19**-194c; **10**-859c, **5**-538d; French acquisitions **7**-146a, **17**-444d; statue commemorating **27**-556b
Campolragoso, Ottaviano da **11**-397g.
Campo Fregoso, Tommasino da **8**-201d.
Campofrio Sp **25**-530 (B4).
Campo Ilarco, Braz **4**-440 (G3), **20**-166b
— Ligure, It **15**-4 (B2)
Campolongo, Switz **27**-104b; **27**-244d
Campulungo, pass, Alps **26**-242 (I4)
Campo Maior, Braz **4**-440 (F3); **21**-515d
— Maior, Port **25**-530 (B3); **3**-771b
CAMPOMANES, PEDRO ROdriguez, Conde de **5**-139a
Campo notus **2**-86a.
— fulvopilo-us **18**-499b.
Campori, Cesare, uiarques **16**-778e
—, Ferdinande Maria **5**-735b
Camport, bay, Ir **14**-744 (A3).
CAMPOS, ARSENIO MARtinez de **5**-139b.
—, Julio **2**-471d
—, Pedro Barba de **5**-174e
CAMPOS, Braz **5**-139c; **4**-440 (I7)
—, Sp **25**-530 (C3).
Camposampiero (family) **20**-756a
Camposano, It **15**-4 (C6).
Campo Santo, cemetery, It. (Pisa) **6**-524d, **5**-660b.
— Santo, N It, battle (1744) **3**-41d
Campos Novos, Braz **4**-440 (F7)
Campos Salles, Manoel Ferraz de **4**-464c.
Campo Tencia, mt, Alps **26**-242 (F4); **1**-744e
Campo Tourinho, Pedro de *see* Tourinho, Pedro de Campo
Camp Overton, P Ie **21**-392 (E6).
— Point, Ill **14**-304 (A3).
Cam press **12**-725d
Campreston, I. of, **5**-343d.
Campredón Sp **25**-530 (D1)
Campa, The, quarry, Edmburgh **9**-945d
Campsay, China *see* Hang Chow-fu
Camp's Bay, Cape Col **5**-252d.
Campsie, Scot **25**-928b.
— Dells, dist, Scot **24**-418 (C2); geology **25**-928a, **24**-415; **24**-417c
— Linn, waterfall, Scot **24**-412 (B3)
Campsores **3**-335a
Campspring Ala **1**-460 (B1)
Camp Springs, Md, **17**-828 (D4)
Camp stool **25**-967c.
Camp Stotsenburg, P Is **21**-392 (D5).
Campti, La **17**-51 (A2).
Campton, Ga **11**-752 (C2),
—, Ky **15**-740 (E3).
—, N H **18**-490 (D1)
Camptouectes **16**-122c.
Camptoucina **13**-303d
Camptonite **16**-138a.
Camptonvx **11**-526a.
Camptopteris **20**-144b.
Camptosaurus **10**-629b.
Camptothe-ca **1**-586a.
Camptown, N.J. *see* Irvington
— Pa **21**-106 (K2)
CAMPULUNG, Rum **5**-139d; **23**-826 (B2).
Campulus (Roman official) **16**-132d; **23**-663b
Campur, Gnat **12**-662a
Campus, Ill **14**-304 (D2)
Campus Mon **21**-636b; **8**-211d.
— Martius (Champ de Mars) **21**-636b.
— Martius, square, Rome **23**-886 (B1); **23**-590c; **23**-479b; **18**-258b.
— Salinarum Romanarum, marshes, It **15**-271a.
— Sceleratus, Rome **27**-1055b
— Stellatinus, plain, It.: *see* Stellatinus Campus
— Tromentus, plain, It.: *see* Tromentus, Campus
Camp Verde, Ariz **2**-544 (C2).
Campvere, port, Holl **1**-52a.
Campville, Conn **9**-952 (C3),
Campylaspidae **17**-458d.
Campylite **15**-49-b.
Campylopterus **13**-887b
Campylotropus ovule **18**-372d
Campylus, riv, Gr **12**-440 (C1).
Cam Ranh, bay, Annam **14**-498 (F6).
Camregan **16**-829c,
Camsay, China *see* Hang Chow-fu
Camsell, lake, Can **5**-160 (G3).
CAMUCCINI, VINCENZO 5-139d.
Camul, Turkest.: *see* Hami
CAMULODUNUM, Eng **5**-140a, **23**-648 (C1); *see also* Colchester
Camunda, Port E Af **25**-466 (L1).
CAMUS, ARMAND GASTON 5-140a
—, **CHARLES ETIENNE Louis 5**-140b, **11**-628c, **6**-802c
—, **FRANCOIS JOSEPH DES 5**-140b.
—, Jean Pierre **11**-140c; **13**-38 a.
— **DE MEZIERES, NICOLAS Le 5**-140b
Camus stone **25**-964b
Camus Uige, bay, Scot **24**-412 (A1).
Camuy, P R **22**-124 (A1).
Camvvle, Gerard de **18**-771e
Camwood **24**-137a, **1**-323b; dye from **8**-749b; **19**-636b;
Cana Cal **5**-8 (C2).
— (OF OALILEE), Pal. **5**-140b.
— Va **28**-II8 (B4)
Caña (spirit) **26**-507b
Canaan, Can **19**-465 (C1).
—, Conn **5**-952 (B1).
—, Ind **14**-304 (A7).
—, Me **17**-434 (C4); **25**-194c.
—, Mo **18**-608 (E1)
—, N H **18**-490 (C D4).
—, N Y **19**-596 (C1).
—, Vt **19**-490 (D2).
CANAAN, country **5**-140c: *see also* Palest no
—, mt, Coun **5**-952 (B2); **5**-951d
—, riv, Can **19**-465 (C1)
—, East, Conn **5**-952 (B1)
—, south, Conn **5**-952 (B2).
Canaan group (geol.) **27**-630c
Canaanite language **20**-606d; **21**-450b
CANAANITES (people) **5**-140c
Canaan Pond, lake, Me **17**-434 (C4).
— Valley, Conn **5**-952 (C1).
Canabus, Nicholas **7**-802b.
Canace (ornithol) **12**-638a.
Canace (tragedy) **14**-907a
Canace canadensis, *see* Spruce-partridge
CANACHUS 5-142b; **8**-207d
Canacona, India **14**-382 (E12)
CANADA 5-142b, **5**-160 (map), arms **5**-161d fol., **17**-792c, **27**-257a; Church **5**-149a, **2**-19d, **19**-589c, climate **5**-146c comage **18**-707a, **18**-909c; company law **6**-802a, copyright laws **7**-123b, fauna and flora **5**-147d, libraries **16**-561d, life boat service **16**-608b, liquor consumption **26**-581, liquor laws **18**-770b, **28**-590d; literature **5**-165d; maps **17**-6o2d, newspapers and periodicals **18**-565d, **21**-155b; observatory **19**-960a, patent law **20**-906b, postal convention with United States **22**-196a, post office statistics **22**-192d, public holidays **18**-181a, railways **5**-150c, **5**-159d, **5**-161c, **18**-790c; *see also* under names of railways; religion: *see* Church *above*, savings banks **24**-246b, skating **25**-167b, societies, learned **25**-310c; Sunday observance **26**-98b; veterinary schools **28**-5b, waterways **5**-150c
— *Commerce and Industries* **5**-140a, agriculture **5**-152c, apple export **11**-262d butter export **7**-758c, cheese **7**-739a; cotton **7**-278d, **7**-296d; fisheries **5**-151c, **5**-164a, **10**-429b, forests **5**-151b, **10**-648b; German trade statistics **11**-814a; gold **12**-164, **25**-945a; imperial tariffs **4**-613b, **25**-327c; lead **18**-315c; lumbering *see* Forests, *above*, mining (generally) **5**-151b oysters **20**-425d; petroleum **21**-320b; poultry farming **22**-220c; shipping **24**-877c; silver **25**-113b; spirit **25**-696a United Kingdom trade statistics **27**-602a; United States **27**-645a
Canada. *Education* **5**-151c, **5**-164d; college fraternities **11**-40a, Strachan's work **25**-975b, universities **27**-775a
— *Geology* **5**-142d Archean **2**-361c, Devonian **8**-126d, **8**-127b, mineral springs **18**-522c, Ordovician **20**-237b Pre Cambrian **22**-267a, Silurian **25**-111c
— *Government and Administration*, appeal courts **2**-216a capital punishment **5**-280c constitution **5**-165a, finance **5**-149c, **19**-269a, governors general **5**-165b; Sir J Macdonald **17**-211c, police **5**-152b, socialism **25**-307a, speaker **25**-615d
— *History* **5**-156c, Alaska boundary **1**-477c; British acquisition **9**-546d, **27**-672o Canadian works on **5**-166a, Fenians **10**-256b, **9**-573d Jews **15**-409c, Labrador boundary **17**-29d, Quebec Act (1774) **22**-729b; rebellion (1837) **17**-211a, **20**-739a, **25**-461d Ursulines and French settlement **27**-670d, Wolseley **28**-778b *see also* American War of 1812
— *Population* **5**-148c; **11**-636d, census methods **5**-664c, Chinese **5**-149b **8**-172b, immigration **5**-148d **18**-429a, Indians **5**-149b, **5**-163a, **14**-454a; Japanese **5**-149b, **15**-195c
Canada, bay, Nfd **19**-479 (B1-C1).
—, lakes, N Y **19**-596 (F2).
— Lower, prov, Can *see* Quebec, prov, Can
—, Upper, prov, Can *see* Ontario, prov, Can
Canada balsam **3**-286a; **10**-397a
— Company **20**-117a
— dock, Liverpool **8**-364a
"Canada First" party **8**-22c
Canada goose **12**-242d
— Harbour, Nfd **19**-479 (B1)
— hemp **13**-263o
— jay **15**-297e, **27**-683d.
— Land Company *see* Canada Company
Canadarago, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (E2)
Canada Temperance Act: *see* Scott Act (1878).
— turpentine: *see* Canada balsam
Canadaway, vill, N Y, *see* Fredouia, N Y
Canadensis, Pa **21**-106 (M3),
Canadian, Okla **20**-58 (F2).
—, Tex **26**-690 (D2)
—, riv, Okla **20**-58 (F2); **26**-690 (B2) **20**-58a, in New Mexico **16**-321a
Canadian Amateur Athletic Association **2**-847d
— Amateur Skating Association **25**-167a.
— canoe **5**-189d.
— cattle **5**-541b
Canadian Co, Okla. **20**-58 (C-D2)
Canadian group (geol.) **20**-236d **27**-624d.
— institute, Can (Toronto) **1**-817d
— jay *see* Canada jay.
— lynx **5**-147d
— Methodist Church **18**-294a.
— Militia Act **4**-614c
— Northern railway **1**-501c; **5**-163c, **17**-485d, **24**-226a.
— Pacific railway **1**-501c, **1**-600b; **20**-469a; construction **5**-160d, **5**-162b **17**-585c steamship lines **25**-852b, **4**-600b, **25**-859b, **24**-886d.
— pine *see* Red pine
— porcupine **22**-101d.
— Railway Labour Disputes Act **2**-335d
— Seed Growers' Association **5**-156a.
— Shield (geol) **5**-142d
— ship canal, N Am **12**-399d
— snake-root: *see under* Snake root
Canadians, The (race horses) **13**-735b
Canadian Westingbouse Company **12**-891d
Canad ce, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3)
Canadiue **3**-704o
Canagua, Peru **21**-264 (D4).
Canague: *see* Kanaka.
Canaigre **18**-322a, **2**-946d, tauuing **18**-333a, **16**-332d
Canajoharie, N Y **19**-596 (F3).
Canal, leonardo **8**-721a.
CANAL 5-168b; irigation **14**-341d
—, alimentary, anal, &c: *see* Alimentary, Anal, &c
— Boats **11 25**-261a
CANAL DOVER, O. 5-171d; **20**-26 (G3)
CANALE, or **CANALETTO,** Antonio **5**-171d
Canale, Martino da **14**-900e
Canale Bianco, N It.: *see* Bianco, canal
Canalejas, José **25**-567b; **25**-568c
—, Juan Garcia **8**-547e
Canaletto, Bernardo: *see* Bellotto
Canal Fulton, O **20**-26 (G-H3).
Canali, Cima di, mt, Alps **1**-747b.
—, Passo di, pass, Alps **1**-747c.
Canaliculi **6**-960d
CANALIS 5-172a.
Canal of cervix uteri **23**-132c
— of Hugmer **5**-792b.
— of Petit **10**-93a.
— of Schlemm **10**-91d
— of Stilling **10**-93a
— of the sun god **3**-100d
Canal ring (in New York) **26**-971a
Canals, Antoni **25**-590a
Canal strahlen: *see* Positive rays
Canal Winchester, O. **20**-26 (E5).
CANANDAIGUA, N Y. **5**-172a, **19**-596 (C3)
— lake, N Y **19**-596 (C3), **5**-172a **19**-596a.
Cauanea, Mex **18**-318 (C1)
Canani, G B (physiol.) **1**-930c
Canape (torture) **27**-77d.
Canapes (family): *see under* Crequi and Lesdiguieres
Canaque: *see* Kanaka.
Canar, Ec **8**-911 (B3).
—, prov., Ec **8**-911 (B3), **8**-917a
Canara, North, India: *see* Kanara, North
— South, India: *see* Kanara, South
Canard, Nicholas François **7**-321a
CANARD (diet.) **5**-172b
Canards (cagots) **4**-947b,
Canarese language: *see* Kanarese
Canarias, Barra de, sandbank, Braz **4**-440 (I2)
Canaries current **2**-857b
Canarium commune **19**-920b; **8**-259b.
Canarreos, archip., Cu **7**-595 (B1).
Canarsie, N Y. **19**-596 (I3)
— Beach Park, N Y. **4**-647d
— Landing, N Y. **19**-596 (I3).
CANARY 5-172b, **10**-353a, duration of life **16**-975c
— creeper **3**-92a, **13**-767b,
— grass **12**-376a.
CANARY IS, archip., At lO **5**-172d; **5**-172 (map), **12**-347b, **25**-531d, Guanches **12**-650b
Canaseraga, N Y **19**-596 (C1)
— Creek, riv, N.Y. **19**-596 (C1)
Canastota, N Y **19**-596 (E2)
—, S Dak **25**-906 (B4)
Canastra, mts, Braz **4**-440 (G7), **4**-440b
Canastraeum, prom, Gr. **12**-440 (C6)
Canaveral, Fla **10**-540 (F3)
—, cape, Fla **10**-540 (F3)
Canaveras, Sp **25**-530 (D2)
Canaza, Pan **5**-678 (B7).
—, Pan **5**-678 (C6).
Canbelego, N S W **19**-558 (D2)
Canberra, N S W. **19**-540b; **19**-540b
Can buoys **4**-807b
Canby, Edward R S **1**-516d, **25**-306c; **18**-636d
Canby, Cal **5**-8 (C1)
—, Minn **18**-550 (A6).
CANCALE, port, Fr. **5**-174d; **19**-478 (D3)
—, Rochers de, rocks, Fr. **5**-174d
Cance, riv, Fr **2**-75a
Canceau, strait, Can: *see* Canso
CANCEL (diet.) **5**-174d; **3**-908d
Cancellaria **11**-517a
Cancellariidae **11**-517a.
Cancellarius: *see* Chancellor
Cancellated bone: *see* Cancellous bone
— tissue: *see under* Tissue
Cancellena, palace, Rome **23**-612 (B2); **2**-412b.
Cancellous bone **5**-174d
— tissue: *see under* Tissue
Cancer **5**-175a; **19**-478 (C3)
— (astrol.) **2**-776b
— (bot.) **5**-175b
— (crab) **5**-175a
— (disease) **5**-175b
— (zool.) **5**-175a
Cancer, Tropic of **5**-175a
Cancer, Tropic of, **5**-175a
Cancer, Tropic of, **5**-175a
Cancer, Tropic of,

CANCELLI (archit.) **5-175a**; **6-326c**
Cancello, It **15-4** (C6), **6-124a**
Cancellous bone **6-961d**.
Cancellus tanner **17-457d**.
CANCER, LUIS 5-175a
CANCER (disease) **5-175a**; **20-382d**, **20-932** (Pl IV, figs 33-13 Pl V, fig 49); all mammary canal **8-26c**; atrophic **17-930a**; bladder **4-30a**; breast **17-529d**; cells **20-918** (Pl, I), hospitals **13-794b**, industrial conditions causing **20-921a**; glandular infection **27-171d**; intestinal **1-35a**; kidney **15-786a**; parasitic theory **27-173b**; prostate gland **4-31c**; stomach **25-900d**, **7-410b**; tongue **27-86d**; treatment **26-879b**, **18-862d**, **28-888b**; ulcers **12-766c**, **27-481d** *See also* Malignant tumour, Sarcoma &c.
— (Carcinoma) **27-471c**; **27-470d**, **27-372c**
CANCER (stars) **5-175a**; **7-12** (maps), **7-798b**
— (zodiac) **5-175a**; **2-798b**; **28-995b**
— Congress, International) *see* International Cancer Congress.
— Hospital, Lond **16-946d**
Cancerilla tubulata **9-659d**.
Cancer pagurus *see* Edible crab.
— Research Fund *see* Imperial Cancer Research Fund.
— Society for investigating the nature of **5-176a**.
Cancho, riv, Fr. **10-778** (E1), **9-801a**.
—, La, lighthouse, Str. of Dover **16-619**
Cancioni, F. Paolo **4-505c**
Cancuno, mt, Alps **26-242** (H4).
Cancioncro **25-581a**
Cancioneiro da Ajuda **22-156c**
Cancon, Fr **10-778** (E5).
Candi (star) **5-175a**.
CANCRIN, FRANZ LUDWIG von **5-177c**.
— Georg von Count **5-177c**.
Candi, mt, Ire **19-383c**.
— zyenite **19-184b**.
Candavara (massif) **7-43c**
Candeloma *see* Boat bill.
Candemium ore **8-267b**
Candelon, riv, Guat. **9-678** (H2).
Candelaria, Mex. **18-318** (I3), **19-815c**
Candia (Iraklion) **15-510c**.
Candace (Ethiopian queen) **1-550b**; **5-778d**; **9-846b**.
Candaeidae **9-649b**.
Candale, Henri de la Valette, duke of **9-669d**
Candamo, Manuel **21-278a**
Candarave, mt, Peru **18-813d**.
Candasnos, Sp **25-580** (F2).
Candaules (of Lydia); *see* Sadyattes.
— (Indian Hermes); *see* Hermes.
Candé, Fr **10-778** (D4).
Candelabra spurge **19-253d**; **7-830d**
CANDELABRUM 5-177c.
Candelaria, P Is **21-192** (B3).
—, Tex **26-690** (C5).
—, mine, Nev **8-849b**.
Candelaria, Sp. **25-530** (C2).
Candelo, N.S.W **19-538** (E5).
Candelor fortress, Asia M. *see* Kandelor
CANDIA (Herakleion), Crete **5-177d**; **7-418** (C1), **7-419d**; assize court **7-420d**, siege (960) **19-647d**, siege (1669) **7-421b**, **3-586c**; taken by Venice **15-34c**.
—, N.H **19-490** (E5).
—, riv, Crete **7-418** (C1); **7-418d**
— isl *see* Creto
Candiani family **27-1004a**.
Candida Casa, Scot *see* Whithorn
Candi Das (poet) **3-735a**
CANDIDATE (dict.) **5-178a**.
Candidate, The (Gray) **25-745a**.
Candilian (Roman commissioner) **19-410c**.
Candido Lusitano *see* Freire, Francisco José.
Candiru **20-794d**
Candish, Thomas *see* Cavendish, Thomas
Candle lake, Can **24-225** (B2).
CANDLE **5-178b**; **18-653d**; blessing of **5-179c**, **16-676c**, **18-677b**; funeral rites **11-332c**; symbolism **16-676c**; tax **9-463d**.
— berry *see* Wax-tree.
Candlemas, isl., Pac O. **25-486** (H9)
CANDLEMAS (rel.) **5-179b**, **10-231b**.
Candlenut oil **20-46a**.
— tree **1-543d**; **13-35d**
Candlo Pin **4-345b**.
— power **5-179b**, **8-193c**; electric arc **16-365a**, standard defined **21-326b**.
CANDLESTICK **5-179c**; **16-677b**; Jewish Golden **26-92c**, **23-176** (Pl. III, fig 14)
CANDLISH, ROBERT SMITH **5-180a**
Candlo, N Dak **19-780** (E1)
—, cataract, Ire **8-912d**
Candolle, A L P P de **5-181a**
— bean **3-774c**; cabbage **4-914d**; cress **7-112d**; gram **12-325d**; heredity **13-353d**; naturalization of plants **1-11b**; plant-conception **18-865d**
—, **AUGUSTIN PYRAME DE** **5-180c**, classification of plants **2-13c**, distribution of plants **21-778b**; herbarium **13-133d**; plant morphology **18-864a**, **18-864c**, publications **4-300c**
CANDON, P Is **5-181a**; **21-392** (C2)
Candona candida **16-89a**.
Canilor, N.Y. **19-596** (D1)
Candra Jha *see* Chandra Jha
Candy, Coy *see* Kandy,
—, Ga **11-752** (C2)
Candy (weight) **28-491b**.
Candyba, Asia M **17-152a**.
CANDYTUFT **5-181a**, **13-770c**
Cane, Elizabeth Bridget *see* Armistead, Elizabeth Bridget
—, Facino *see* Facino Cane
—, John (sailor) **13-258a**
—, John Vincent (Franciscan) **20-393a**.
Cane, isl, Ark **2-452** (E2)
CANE **5-181b**; U.S. **27-634c**
Cane, Grotto del, cave, It. **5-574a**, **1-377d**
CANEA (Khania), Crete **5-181c**, **7-118** (B1); **7-419d**; law-courts **7-420d**; siege (1645) **7-427b**.
—, bay, Crete **7-418** (A1); **7-418d**
Caneadea, N.Y. **19-590** (B3)
Canebrake, W Va **28-560** (B4)
Canecreek, Ga **11-752** (C1).
—, Mo. **19-608** (F5).
Cane Creek, riv, Ala. **1-460** (C2).
—, creek, riv, Mo. **19-608** (F5)
—, Creek, riv, N.C. **19-772** (C2).
—, Creek, riv, N. and S.C **25-500** (D2).
—, Creek, riv, Tenn. **26-620** (B-C1)
CANE-FENCING **5-181d**; **25-149a**.
Canejos, lake, P.R **22-124** (B1).
Canella alba *see* Cinnamon of West Indies.
Canello, U. A. **14-897b**
Canelones, Urug. **2-462** (B8)
—, dept, Urug **2-162** (A7 and E3); **27-806c**
Canelos, Ec **8-911** (C2)
Canelos, tribe *see* Quijos.
Cane palm *see* Rattan Palm.
CANEPHORAE (dict.) **5-182a**.
Cane rat **28-1009a**; **6-1110**; **23-445a**
Cane River N C **19-772** (B C4).
Cane-rush **4-305c**
Canestrini, G **24-747o**
Cane-sugar *see* Sugar: cane-sugar.
CANES VENATICI (astron) **6-182a**; **7-12** (map); nebulæ **19-432** (Plate)
Canete, A. H. de M., marque of **21-277b**.
Canete, Chil **2-462** (B4); **6-148c**
—, Peru **21-264** (B4); **18-689b**; **21-272a**
—, Sp **25-510** (L2)
—, riv, Peru **21-264** (B4); **21-269a**
Cano trash (dict.) **11-274d**.
Caneva, General **9-129b**.
Cano Valley, Ky **15-740** (C3).
Canevari, Demetrio **4-217c**.
Canovaro, Admiral **15-80a**.
Caney, Ark **2-552** (B4).
— (El), Cu. **24-193a**.
—, Kan **15-654** (G3).
—, Okla **20-58** (F3).
—, riv, Okla. **20-58** (E1).
—, Creek, riv, Ala. **1-460** (B1)
— Creek, riv, Okla, **20-58** (G2)
— Fork, riv, Tenn. **26-620** (F2).
Caney shale (geol) **27-681b**.
Cancyville, Ky **15-740** (B3).
Canfanaro, Aus **3-4** (C4).
Canfield, Ark **2-552** (B4)
—, O **20-26** (I2); **28-941b**
—, Great, Ess **9-424** (IV. C3)
Canfieldite **2-488d**, **25-112d**
Canford Manor, residence, Dorset **28-701b**
Canfranc, Sp **25-530** (E1); **13-855b**
—, mt, Fr **10-778** (D6)
—, pass, Sp **25-530** (E1)
—, val, Pyrenees **22-688b**.
Cang *see* Cangue
CANGA-ARGUELLES, JOSE **5-182b**.
Cangamba, riv, Ec **8-913b**
Cangas, Sp. (Oviedo) *see* Cangas de Onis
—, (Pontevedra) **26-930** (A1).
CANGAS DE ONIS (Cangas), Sp **5-182b**, **25-530** (C1)
— **DE TINEO,** Sp **5-182c**; **25-530** (B1)
Cangiago, Luca *see* Cambiasi, Luca
Cango, Parag **2-462** (E2).
—, S.Af **15-522b**.
—, caves, Cape Col **5-228a**.
Cango group (geol.) **5-220c**; **22-267b**.
Cangombe, Belg Cong **6-923** (B5).
Cangrando, Dolla Scala *see* Dolla Scala
Cangreal, mt, Hond, **5-678** (C4).
CANGUE **5-182c**
Canhemila, S.Af. **25-166** (I-K1).
Canical, Madeira **17-281** (map).
Canicatti, Sic **15-4** (D-E6), **25-23a**, **25-22a**.
Canichanan (family) **1-811d**.
Canicosa, Sp **25-530** (D2)
Canicul, Switz **26-242** (G3).
Canicula *see* Sirius.
Canidae **5-370c**; **17-527c** fossil ancestry **5-376b**; geological age **9-664a**; tail gland **17-522c**
Canidia **11-517a**
Canidolo, isl., Aus. **3-4** (D4).
Canigou, mt., Fr. **22-688d**, **22-688b**.
Canilles, Sp **25-530** (D4)
Canim, lake, Can **4-600** (E3).
Canimar, riv, Can **7-596b**
Canin, mt. Alps **1-747d**.
CANINA, LUIGI **6-182c**
Caninde, riv, Braz **4-440** (H3) **21-370a**
Caninefates, tribe *see* Caninefates
Canine paraplasmosis **28-13b**.
— tooth **26-502b**; **17-523a**.
CANINI, GIOVANNI AGNOLO **5-182d**
Canini, princes of *see* Bonaparte
Canis **5-370c**, dentition **5-370d** **17-523b** (fig.); sectorial tooth **5-367b** (fig.)
— (star) *see* Sirius.
— adustus, Dusky jackal
— alpinus **25-141b**.
— antarctious **6-371c**.
— anthus **15-107a**.
— aureus *see* Jackal.
— ararae *see* Zorro.
— brasilionsis **4-444c**
— cama *see* Asse fox.
— candens *see* Sirius.
— cancrivorus argentatus *see* Grey fox.
— corsac **27-414d**; **25-14c**.
— ourvipalatus **5-372a**
— dingo *see* Dingo.
— famelicus *see* Northern fennec
— familiaris *see* Dog.
— fulvus: *see under* Fox.
— hodophylax *see* Japanese wolf
— jubatus **5-371c**
— lagopus *see* Arctic fox.
— lupus **28-772b**.
— latrans (astron.): *see* Coyote
— lupastor *see* Egyptian wolf.
— lupus *see* Wolf.
— mesomelas **28-772b**; **18-181b**.
— nigellanicus *see* Colpeo.
CANIS MAJOR (astron) **5-182d**, **7-13** (map)
— majoris *see* Sirius.
— mesomolas *see* Black-backed jackal.
— mexicanus **28-772b**.
— minor **5-182d**, **7-13** (map)
— minoris *see* Procyon.
— niger **28-772b**.
— nubilus **28-772b**.
— occidentalis; *see* Timber wolf
— palipes; *see* Indian wolf
Canis pambasilene **28-772b**,
— pennsylvanicus: *see under* Fox
— pictus **19-254b**.
— procyonides: *see* Raccoon-dog
— rutilans: *see* Adjag.
— simensis **5-371c**
— thous: *see* Crab-eating fox,
— variegatus: *see* Variegated jackal
— velox *see* Kit fox
— vetulus **4-443c**.
— vulpes: *see* Fox.
— vulpes montanus, &c: *see under* Fox
— zerda *see* Fennec
Canisius, Peter **5-506b**; **22-264d**.
Canisius College, N.Y. **4-755a**.
Canisp, glen, Scot **26-170b**
—, mt, Scot **24-412** (D1); **26-169c**; geology **27-62b**, **26-169d**
Caniste **7-397b**.
Canisteer, N.J. **19-502** (D1).
Canisteo, N.Y. **19-596** (C3); **13-709c**
—, riv, N Y, **19-596** (C3); **13-709b**.
Canister shot *see* Case shot.
Canisy, Fr **10-778** (D3).
Canitello (Cannitello), It **15-83d**
CANITZ, FRIEDRICH RUDOLF Ludwig, Freiherr v, **5-183d**
Canius of Gades **17-788d**.
Canivels (pohtical party) **22-590d**
CANIZARES, JOSE DE **5-184a**.
Canjando, mt., Mex. **18-318** (G1)
Canje Creek, riv, Brit Gui **12-677c**.
Canjilon, N Mex. **18-520** (D1).
Canker **21-758c**.
Canker-worm *see* Looper
— Jara
Canlaon, mt, P Is **21-302d**.
Canmer, Ky **15-740** (C3).
Canmore, Malcolm III of Scotland
Cann, Abraham **28-844d**
Cann, isl., Nfd **19-479** (C-D2).
—, riv, Ess **5-24b**
Canna (hair) *see* Fluor-spar.
Canna, Wilts *see* Calne.
—, isl, Scot **24-112** (B2); **25-247a**; **24-414b**
—, mts, S.Af **25-166** (B1)
—, sound, Scot **24-412** (B2).
Canna (genus of plants) **13-774a**, allied to arrowroot plant **2-649d**; food-reserve for embryo **2-12c**; stamens **13-774a**, **10-461c**, **10-566b**; style petaloid **10-571c**.
— (measure) **17-509d**.
— (weapon) *see* Tube.
Cannabin **19-239c**
Cannabinaccac **13-263c**; **27-805a**
Cannabinono **19-239c**; **13-284b**.
Cannabinol **18-239c**
Cannabinon **13-264c**.
Cannabis indica **13-263c**; **19-380b**; medicinal use **13-264**; in dysmenorrhoea **12-765a**, **19-239c**.
— sativa *see* Hemp.
Cannacantha **22-804b**.
Cannaceae **11-239b**.
CANNAE (Canne), It **5-184a**; **16-4** (Pl.), **15-26** (F4); battle **12-921a**, **22-650d**, **24-594d**
Cannabinol (festival) **12-409c**.
CANNANORE (Kananore), India **5-181a**, **14-382** (F14); Portuguese **1-713c**, **14-404d**
Cannaveenas, Braz **4-440** (I5)
Canne *see* Cannae
Cannelburg, Ind. **14-422** (D7)
Cannel City, Ky. **15-740** (E3).
Cannel coal **6-576a**, **15-359b**, Kentucky **15-742c**, West Virginia **28-560d**
Cannellon Ind. **14-422** (D9).
—, Pa **21-106** (A4)
—, W. Va **28-560** (B3).
Cannelville, O. **20-26** (F-G5),
Cannero, It **26-242** (F4).
CANNES, Fr. **6-181b**; **10-778** (H6).
— Bayou, riv, La **17-54** (B3).
Canneto, It. (Lipari Is) **22-64c**.
—, It (Lombardy) **15-4** (C2)
Cannev, Leigh **27-507d**
Canning, gorge, N.Z. **10-768b**.
— plateau, Colo **6-722** (C3).
Canning (dict.) **5-348d**.
CANNIBALISM **6-184c**; **11-381d**; Africa **1-827a**; Androphagi **1-976d**; Australia **2-957c**; Belgian Congo **6-925o**; Britain (neolithic) **2-318c**; Cocoma S.Am. **6-981a**, Dahomey **7-7-7b**; Dyaks **8-712d**; entomological **2-304c**, **2-307b**; Fuians **10-336d**; Greek religion **26-977a**; Mediterranean cave-dwellers **5-578b**, Mexico **18-734d**; negroes **19-345c**; New Guinea **19-488c**
Cannich, glen, Scot **24-412** (D4).
Cannibas (myth.) **26-837c**
Cannmefates **8-717b**.
CANNING, CHARLES JOHN, earl **5-185d** **14-414d**
—, Elizabeth **10-327a**
—, **GEORGE** **5-186b**, **9-554c**; **8-117a**, Castlereagh **16-960d**, corn duties **7-117c**; Greek Independence **27-457b**, **27-457a**; Holy Alliance **9-936c**; on diplomacy **8-293d**; parliamentary reform **9-508a**, Peel **21-41c**
—, Stratford *see* Stratford de Redcliffe, 1st viscount
Canning, S.Dak **25-506** (E-F3).
—, port, India **14-376** (N8); **27-491d**.
Canning (fossil) **10-612d**
Canning College, Lucknow **17-1166a**
Cannington, Som. **9-480** (VI F1).
—, dist, Som. **25-390b**
Canning Town London **16-938** (E2), **16-942** (F2), **22-89b**.
Cannisha, lake, La. **17-54** (A1).
CANNIZZARO, STANISLAO **5-188b**; **1-818a**; atomic and molecular weights **6-37c**; tolueno **26-106d**.
Cannobino riv, It **26-242** (F4).
Cannobio, It **25-242** (F4).
CANNOCK, Staffs **6-188c**; **9-416** (II D4).
— Chase, common, Staffs **9-416** (II C4); **5-188c**, geology **4-802a**, **25-757d**.
— Wood, Staffs **25-758** (B1)
Cannon Anthony: *see* Hart, Tony.
—, George R. **15-846b**, **19-**
—, W. B **9-922c**; **19-924c**.
Cannon, Cuan **6-952** (B5)
—, riv, Minn **18-550** (E6); **18-549b**.
CANNON (firearm) **5-188d**; development **10-683d**; early use **2-68c**, **12-724b**, band cannons **2-590a**, history **20-180a**, naval warfare **19-316c**; sweep rate **10-707d**.
— (billiards) **3-934c**.
Cannon Ball, riv, N Dak **19-780** (C3).
CANNON BALL TREE (Couroupita guianensis) **5-189a**
— ball tree (Lecythis ollaria); *see* Sapucaia
— ball village (dict.) **7-612a**
Cannonbar, N.S.W. **18-538** (D2)
Cannon bone: artiodactyla **2-697b** (fig.); hinds **3-964b**; horse **13-715a**
Cannon Co., Tenn **26-620** (E2).
Cannon coals (dict.) **6-188d**
Cannon Falls, Minn. **18-550** (E6).
Cannon game **3-193b**
Cannon royal **5-188d**
Cannonsburg, Mich. **16-372** (F6).
—, Miss. **16-600** (A4)
Cannon-spar **4-960c**.
Cannon Street, Birmingham (friendly society) **11-216d**.
— Street, London **16-938** (C2).
— Street Railway Station, London **25-867b**.
Cannonville, Utah **27-814** (B5).
Cannophori **12-402b**.
Cannuan isl, W.Ind. **28-544** (E-F2)
Cannoubee, riv, Ga **11-752** (F3).
Canna quarry, Dev. **8-132d**.
CANNSTATT (Kannstatt), Ger. **5-189a**, **11-808** (B4).
Cannutus, Publius: *see* Canutius, Publius
CANO, ALONZO **5-189b**; **24-498a**.
—, Juan Sebastian del **11-626a** **17-1036b**.
—, **MELCHIOR** **5-189c**; **15-341** c.
Caño, isl., C.R. **5-678** (D-E6)
—, mt, Capo Verde Is. **5-252** (map); **5-255b**.
—, riv, Bol. **4-167** (A3).
Caño (dict.) **1-788b**.

Canosa, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B6); 23-358a.
Canoshia, mt., N.S.W. 19-538d.
Canobus: *see* Canopus.
Canoe, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, lake, Can. 24-322 (A2).
—, riv., Mass. 17-592 (E2).
CANOE (boat) 6-189e, 24-861b; Athapascans 1-814d; Eskimo 9-769d; Fuegian bark canoe 1-814d; N. American Indian 14-169a.
— birch: *see* Paper birch.
Canoe Camp, Pa. 21-106 (I1 I2).
Canoe cedar 2-338d, 10-659b.
Canoe creek, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Canoe Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (I1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
— Creek, Big: *see* Big Canoe Creek.
Canoeira: *see* Batalha.
Canoe Place N.Y. 25-192e.
Can Office, reservoir, Wales 28-406 (map).
Canole (Canolles): *see* Knolles, Sir Richard.
Canon, Hans 20-512d.
—, Paul 20-770a.
Canon, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
CANON (dict.) 5-190b.
Cañon (geog.): *see* Canyon.
Canon (music) 5-190b; canonic forms 7-12a; construction 14-183c, 12-520e; Martini's panzi's canons 17-801a; Oberheim's 19-76a.
— (Roman law) 23-102c; 23-574b.
— (scriptures) 5-191c; Apostolic Canons 2-200b; Avicenna 3-656; *Epistle of Jeremy* 15-320a; *Epistle of Jude* 15-317d; historical books 3-851a; New Testament canon 3-872b, 3-876a; Old Testament Hebrew canon 3-819d, 13-170b.
— (title) 5-190c, 6-497b; 22-166a; functions 7-897c, 5-520e.
— (striking instrument) 17-624a.
— à balles: *see* Mitrailleuse.
Canonbie, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 8-663d, 15-811a.
Canonbury, London 18-938 (C2), 14-871b.
Canonchet (Indian chief) 19-240d.
Canones: *see* Canon (music).
CANONESS 5-192a; 1-11b.
Canon Ferry (Canyon Ferry), Mont. 13-220b.
Canongale, dist., Edinburgh 8-943d.
Canonio (philos.) 8-684b.
Canonical hours: *see* Hours, canonical.
Canonicus (Indian chief) 19-240d.
Canonis Descriptio (J. Napier): see *Mirifici Logarithmorum Canonis Descriptio.*
CANONIZATION 5-192a.
CANON LAW 5-193a, 3-602c; Antioch synod 2-132a, Apostolical Constitutions 2-199a, Apostolic Canons 2-201c, synod 2-210d; benefices 3-725c, betrothal 25-785b, bigamy 3-921b; dispensation in: *see* Dispensation; divorce 8-338a; ecclesiastical law 8-867b, False Decretals 7-916c, growth 20-698b; heresy 13-360d, 14-538d; Mahommedan law 17-415b, marriage 17-794a, sacrilege 23-987c, sanctuary 24-123d, Sorbonne 25-130d; Sunday observance 26-95b; women under 28-783b.
Canonmills, dist., Edinburgh 8-944a.
Canon of Ptolemy: *see* Ptolemy (Claudius Ptolemaeus).
Canonsburg, Pa. 21-106 (B5), 28-458b, 7-490.
Canons of Basil: see *Basil, Canons of.*
Canons of Hippolytus: see *Hippolytus, Canons of.*
Canons of the Holy Apostles see *Apostolic Canons.*
Canons Park, park, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
Canons regular: *see* Augustinian canons.
Canon triangulorum (E. Gunter) 18-870c.
Canopic jars 9-306a, 8-555b, Rhinra 23-475c, 5-722d.
Canopic Mouth, Egy. 9-22 (A-B1) 19-696b.
Canopus (myth.) 5-203c.
CANOPUS, Egy. 5-203c.
Canopus (star) 25-789d; 7-13 (map).
"Canopus" (battleship) 24-897b.
Canopus, Decree of 9-78a.
—, Table of (Decree of Tanis) 15-481c.
CANOPY 5-203d; 12-109h: *see also* Ciborium.
Canos (geog.) 1-784c.
Canosa, Antonio Capece Minutolo, prince of 5-107d, 6-687d.
CANOSA, It. 5-203d, 15-4 (B4) cathedral 5-203d *see also* Canusium.
CANOSSA, castle, It. 5-204a, 12-570c.
Canoulhan, Braz. 4-110 (C4).
CANOVA, ANTONIO 5-204a 15-143a; 24-195 (Pl. 11).
Canova, S. Dak. 25-906 (H4).
CANOVAS DEL CASTILLO, Antonio 5-206b; admin. strations 25-558d, 25-560b, 25-561c, 25-563d; literary work 25-588a.
Canowindra, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Cano y Massa, Leopoldo 25-586b
CANROBERT, FRANCOIS Certain 5-207a; Crimean war 7-451d, 7-452d; Franco-German war 11-7a, 18-308h; Italian war (1849) 14-918d
Cansav: *see* Hang-chow-Fu
Canso, Can. 19-851 (D2); 19-851d
—, cape, Can. 19-851 (D2).
—, str., Can. 19-851 (D2), 5-224b
Canso (dict.) 22-498c
Canstadt (arch.) 2-147c.
Canstein, Karl Hildebrand 25-649h, 3-906a, Bible Institute 3-906a.
CANT, ANDREW 5-207b.
CANT (dict.) 5-207c; 25-207a
Canta, Fern 16-689b
Cantabar Oceanus: *see* Biscay, Bay of.
CANTABRI, tribe 5-197o
Cantabria, dist., Sp. 5-207o
CANTABRIAN, mts., Sp. 5-207o, 25-330 (B-D1), 2-820b
— Sea: *see* Biscay, Bay of
Cantacuzene, John, Byzantine emperor: *see* John VI or V.
—, George 5-208b, 23-842b.
—, Sherban 23-833c, 7-651a
CANTACUZINO (Cantacuzen, Cantacuzeno) 5-208a, 5-209b.
CANTAGALLO, Braz. 6-208b.
CANTAL, dept., Fr. 5-208b; 10-778 (F5);
—, mt., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 5-208c.
Cantal, tuffs of (geol.) 21-847d.
Cantalamedra, Sp. 25-330 (C2).
Cantal cheese 7-75b.
Cantaloup 18-98n.
Cantaloup II: *see* Mandela.
Cantanhede, Antonio Luiz de Menozes, count of 22-148a.
Cantanhede, Port. 25-330 (A2).
Cantar 26-401b, Egypt 7-268b, Malta 17-909d, Turkey 12-440a.
Cantara, N. Mex. 19-520 (G3).
Cantara (pelota) 21-76d
Cantara piccolo (measure) 28-491b.
Cantar de gesta: *see* Chansons de geste
Cantara 14-900b
CANTARINI, SIMONE 5-208d.
Cantaro: *see* Kantar.
CANTATA 5-209a, 25-406b
Cantavieja, Sp. 25-330 (E2), 25-558d
Cante: *see* Cam
Canted (dict.) 6-824b.
Canteen, lake, Ill. 18-608 (H2).
CANTEEN 5-209o; 3-428a, French prisons 8-211o
Cante fable (dict.) 17-712d
Cantegalli (Florentine potter) 5-209b
Cantel (dict.) 13-820d.
Cantemir Antioch (of Moldavia) 5-209o
—, **ANTIOCH** (diplomatist) 6-209d, 23-917a.
—, **CONSTANTINE** 5-209e.
—, **DEMETRIUS** (of Moldavia) 5-209b, 23-836a, 12-925a
Canter (dict.) 5-211a
Canterac, José 21-276a, 4-165b.
Canterana riv., It. 27-1016d
CANTERBURY, CHARLES Manners-Sutton, 1st viscount 5-219d.
—, John Henry James Manners-Sutton, 3rd viscount 5-220a.
Canterbury, Can. 19-465 (B2)
—, Conn. 6-952 (G3)
CANTERBURY (Durovernum, Cantwarabur), Kent 5-210a, 9-444 (IV, B4) ancient 4-584 (D6), 9-417o county borough 7-317a, Danish sack 1-732d; geology 15-710d, medieval libraries 16-148d, 16-149c, peasants revolt 9-507d, 15-738d, school founded 24-161b, treaty of (1189) 28-665o, treaty (1414) 13-285b
— *Cathedral* 5-210b, 5-211b (plan), 2-401b, 2-403d, ancient basilica 3-477a, Becket's shrine 21-604a, 3-609d, 18-857a, Bened. line musicians 1-14b, chapter of, founded 6-520d, rhevet 2-99a, 10 stars 6-556a, confessio 3-471o, consecration (60 c.) 1-189b, crypt 7-568b, eastern end 5-521c, font 10-606a, influence of sens cathedral 24-648b, Lady chapel 16-141, library 16-145b, Mandeville role 17-806c, manorial rights 18-111b, medallion window 12-108 (Pl. 1, fig. 3); pilgrims' signs 21-604a; tiled pavement 26-974a, transepts 27-172d, vaulting 27-959d.
— *Convocation of* Authorized Version petition (1534) 3-600b, arches 22-181c, Revised Version considered (1870) 3-903b, Short Parliament (1640) 11-236b.
— *See of* 9-421c, 4-207a, 3-443o, archbishops 5-211b, archdeacon's privileges 2-399o, benefices at disposal 23-499a, chaplains 2-788a, colonial churches 2-20d, commissary court 6-741d, dispensing powers 5-511c, Dublin connected 14-767c, jurisdiction and powers 2-357o, Lincoln judgment 18-712d, precedence of archbishop 2-358h, prerogative court 22-281o, see of York 25-671d, Theodore of Tarsus 9-467b, title "legate of latus" 16-474b, William Latus 2-81d
—, N.H. 19-491f (D5)
—, Queens 2-960 (G5)
—, Sydney 26-278 (A4); 26-279d
—, prov., N.Z. 19-624 (C5), 19-625b, climate 19-628a, crcarol 19-625c, 19-628a, geology 12-782o, reconstruction schools 19-626o
Canterbury and Whitstable railway 22-820d
— bell 6-127b, 13-767b, 10-304d (fig.)
Canterbury Bight, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D6).
Canterbury College, N.Z. 27-775c.
— College, Oxford: *see* Christ Church, Oxford.
— gallop: *see* Canter.
— Hall, Oxford 28-866o, 16-174a.
— Museum, Christchurch 19-66d, 12-782c.
— Tales 5-211a, 5-888d.
Canterbury Pilgrims 5-274d.
Canterbury Psalter 20-571o, 4-908b.
— quadrangle, Oxford 20-408b.
— tale (dict.) 5-211a.
Canterbury Tales, The (Chaucer) 6-16a, 9-611c, pilgrimages 21-609c; source 11-114c.
Canterbury Week (cricket) 7-444a.
Canter of Coltbrig: battle (1740) 5-911b
Cantfranc 24-961a.
Canthi, Vinna 10-387a.
Cantharelle's charms: *see* Chantaridle.
Cantharidae 16-859b, mimicry 18-499d; parasitism 20-795b.
CANTHARIDES 5-212o; 6-672d 9-915b; internal use 8-832o, poisoning 21-899a.
Cantharidin 5-212d.
Cantharidodes 6-669.
Cantharis vesicatoria: *see* Cantharides.
Cantharus (drinking cup): *see* Kantharus.
Cantharus, port, Gr. 21-58d, 2-836d.
Canthocampinae 3-652d
Canthus, inferior 1-940c
Cantica 8-190a.
— nefaria 25-402c
CANTICLES 5-213b, 3-854b; 3-859a, 3-862b
Cantilena 11-111a, 5-895a.
CANTILEVER (dict.) 5-217d, bridges 4-541a, roundal ons 16-742i
Cantillan, Is. 21-548d.
Cantimpro, Joan de: *see* Hastinga, Joan, lady.
—, **THOMAS DE** 5-217d, 13-344a.
—, **WALTER DE** 5-218a.
Cantilupe See etv 5-218a.
Cantimir (family): *see* Cantemir.
Cantin, cape, Mor. 18-801 (C2), 18-801d
Canting Crew, Dictionary of the (H. P.) 25-210a.
Cantire, Mull of, Scot.: *see* Kintyre, Mull of.
Cantinum, dist., Brit., 4-984 (D6).
Cantle 23-988d
Cantley, Nor. 9-421 (IV, F1).
CANTO (dict.) 5-218b.
— carnascialesco 14-900d.
— fermo 5-218a, 7-42b, countermelody 5-218b, 7-11c
— figurato 5-218a.
CANTON, JOHN 6-218o; on electricity 9-181c, on magnetic declination 17-301a.
Canton Ark. 2-112 (D1).
— Cardiff 5-216e
CANTON, China 5-218o; 6-168 (L7); general 6-183d, collections 6-181a, communications 9-181c, 6-181a, fire (1822) 10-402h, institutions 21-124a, 25-104b, Manchu capture 9-198b, rainfall 2-712a.
—, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
—, Ida. 11-752 (B1), 11-752a.
CANTON, ILL. 5-220b, 14-304 (C5).
—, Kan. 15-844 (E2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (L2).
—, Miss. 17-824 (E2), 17-807c.
—, Mo. 17-828 (B4).
—, Mo. 17-4 4 (D1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (I7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, Neb. 19-276 (D2).
—, N.C. 19-7 2 (B4).
—, N.Y. 19-502 (B5).
CANTON, N.Y. 5-220c; 19-596 (E1)
CANTON, O. 5-220d; 20-26 (I1).
—, Okla. 20-908 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
—, S. Dak. 25-906 (I4).
—, Tex. 28-600 (M3).
—, Wales 5-16c.
—, Wis. 26-710 (B1).
—, harbour, China 6-168 (I9).
—, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (H 15); 21-108b
Canton (geog.) 5-221a, Fiance 10-940c, Switzerland 25-1c.
— (hist.) 5-221a, 13-320d.
Cantonalists 25-559o
Cantonal Republics 5-139b
Canton Bend, Ala. 1-460 (B3)
— Center, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
Canton crape 7-479h
Cantonese (dialect) 6-218d
Cantonment, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
CANTONMENT (mil.) 5-221a
Canton's phosphorus 21-177a, 4-972b.
Cantonsville, Md. 17-830b
Cantonville, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Canton Geogr. 10-758b.
—, Mt. 17-830a.
Cantons (arch.) 6-260d.
Cantor 25-285b.
Cantrall, Ill. 14-304 (C4)
Cantref Coch, Cantref Gwenllwg, &c.: *see* Cool, Gwenllwg, &c.
Cantrefi reservoir, Wales 28-401 (map).
Cantral Ia. 14-732 (F4).
CANTU, CESARE 5-221b.
Cantu, It. 16-776b.
Cantu navin, Peru 21-264 (C2).
Cantumulan, mt., Az. 3-83 (*).
Cantus firmus: *see* Canto fermo
Canty bay, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
Cantyre dist., sect: *see* Kintyre
Canu (zoologist) 3-659a
Canudos, Braz. 4-462a
Canuel (surgeon) 27-116b.
Canulea, Lope 23-537a, 17-744 23-621o.
Canulens Gaius 23-641d.
Canumia, Braz. 4-440 (E.)
Canumin, riv., Eo. 8-491.
Canun I and II (Syrian monks) 5-315o.
CANUSIUM, It. 5-221d; 15-20 (F4); *see also* Canosa.
CANUTE 5-221d; 9-472b, 13-274o, army 2-596b, forest laws 19-1000; schools 24-366o
— IV (of Denmark) 5-933d, 8-390, 8-313b
CANUTE VI (of Denmark) 5-222d, 13-294o, 11-842c
Canule, Okla. 20-908 (B2)
Cannte Lavard (of Schleswig) 27-840c
Cannte's Gold Mine, cave, Kent 8-19c.
— head, Den.: *see* Knud shoved.
Canul Ho. 9-342b.
Canutius (Cannutius), Publius 25-718a.
Canuvyll y Cymry: see *Welsh men's Candle*
CANVAS 5-221a.
— back duck 21-872b; 4-599a
CANVASS (polit.) 5-223o; 22-341b
Canvassing (book trade) 22-341b
Canvas tablo 20-244d.
Canvey, Isl., Ess. 9-124 (IV D3), 16-912 (I2); 15-949d
Canwell Hall, mansion, Staffs 26-758 (B1)
Canwll Corph (dict.) 5-121b.
Cam-Barville, Fr. 10-778 (E2)
CANYNGES (Canynge), William 5-223o, 9-941a.
Canyon, Tex. 28-690 (H3),
— Wash 28-354 (G3)
CANYON (dict.) 5-221d
Canyon Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-514 (D2).
— City, Colo. 8-722 (E3); 2-550c, 6-720d.
— City, Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
— Co., Ida. 14-276 (A4), 14-277c.
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3)
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G3)
— Diablo, Ariz. 2-541 (C2)
— Ferry, Mont.: *see* Canon Ferry.
— Spring, Ariz. 2-544 (C2)
Canyonville, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
Canyon wren 27-634h
Canza, Isl. 21-548d.
Canzo, It. 28-244 (G6).
CANZONE 5-224a, 17-295b.
Canzoneri Francesco 15-762d.
Cao, Diogo: *see* Cam, Diogo.
Caoch O'Chuain (poet) 6-635o.
Caolic, It. 27-1020c.
Cao-Soral, mt., Fr. I C. 14-498 (D3).
Caouana oaretta: *see* Loggerhead turtle.
Caoutchouc: *see* Rubber
— (mineral): *see* Materite
Caoutchoucine 12-744b
Caoutchouc naphtha 19-167d.
Cap (abbrev.) 1-30a.
— academic 23-415b, judicial 23-415d. *See also* Hat.
Capac Atich 18-372 (G1)
Capacoio, It. 15-4 (B4)
Capacelli, Albergati 8-506a.
Capacity: electric 9-243o, 8-182b, thermal 13-118d.
— area (telegraphy) 26-933o
Capac Urcu, mt., Ec.: *see* Altar
Capadare, Venez. 27-989 (B1), 27-991a.
Capalli, Cardinal 27-948a
Capana, Braz. 4-440 (C8)
Capanaparo, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2), 20-275d.
Capaneus (legend) 11-566c.
Capanna, Puccio 17-801b
Capanne, mt., It. 15-4 (B-C3), 8-490d.
— della Osteriaccia, It. 15-1 (B2)
Capard, mts., Ire. 14-744 (D3)
Capatarra, P. R. 22-12 d.
Caparro riv., Venez. 2-236d
Capatarida, Venez. 27-989 (A1)
Capay, Cal. 5-8 (B2)
Capbreton, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Capdoll, Pons de 22-197d
Cape, Isl., S.C. 25-900 (F3)
— pond, Lake Co. 5-225o
— Breton, Cape Co. 5-225o
— Breton, prov.: *see* Cape Colony
—, riv., Cam.: *see* Segovia.
—, riv., Queens 22-732b.
Cape (geog.) 11-612b.
— (navigation) 19-284d.
— anise 18-497a.
— anf bear or eater: *see under* Aard vark
Cape Argus 5-237b.
Cape asbestos 2-714d.
— ash 2-724d.
— barn-owl 10-506c.

Cape Barren, isl, Tas **26-438**; **[81]** **26-439a**.
Cape Barren goose **26-440b**.
CAPE BRETON isl, Can. **5-224l** - **19-8** 1 (Et 2), geology **5-111d**.
— Bret in Deep, Bay of Biscay **19-97b**.
— Breton harbour, Nfld. **19-470** (B3).
Cape Buffalo **4-756c**, **24-1001e**.
— canary **5-230c**.
Capice Minutolo, Antonio, princeof Cinosa, *see* Canosa.
Cape Charle, Va **28-118** (D 1).
— Chat, Can **22-724** (D2).
Capelle-land **19-240d**.
— chrysolite : *see* Prehnite.
Cape Chil **10-27** 1.
CAPE COAST (Cape Coast Castle) Colol **5-225**1 - **12-293** (B4) ; navy **15-91d** ; land, bay, Mines **17-883** (G4) - **3-416e**.
— Cod Canal, Mass. **17-854a**.
CAPE COLONY, S Af **5-236e**, **25-466** (D 1-5) ; agriculture **5-242d**, **3-861h** ; capital punishment **5-80c** ; climate **5-228b** ; commerce **5-243d**, **28-717b** **25-496a**, **28-816b** ; communications **5-244a**, constitution **5-235b** education **5-236b** ; fauna **5-240b** ; finance **5-245d**, **19-269a**, **14-109a** ; flora **5-240b** ; geology **5-230b** ; law and justice **5-241d** **25-466b**, **6-502d** ; mining **5-233c**, **8-160b**, **15-196b** ; mean current **5-229d** ; pastoral **5-242d** ; population **5-231b** **15-527d**, **13-805b** **4-871a** ; religion **5-240b** ; stone implements **1-129** ; trade **5-243b** ; *History* **5-237b** ; Afrikander Bond **25-127b** ; Basutoland relations **3-506b** ; Bechuana land relations **3-606a** ; cession to Great Britain **1-338b** **25-470d** ; Dutch East India Co's rule **25-463b** ; Federation schemes **25-474b**, **25-476d**, **27-109a**, **25-479a**, **25-480a**, **27-210a** Great Trek **25-472b**, **27-193b** ; native treaty states **25-472a** ; Orange Free State relations **20-154b** ; S. African War **20-151** ; Transvaal relations **27-204c**, **25-479c** **27-199c** ; Zulu embassy **28-119d**].
— Cross harbour, Ger S W Af **25-420** (A3).
— plums : *see* Sneezewood.
Cape Elizabeth, Me **25-515b**.
— Fear, in, NC **19-772** (E4) **19-773c** ; **10-219a**.
CAPEFIGUE, J. B. H. R. **5-241k**.
Cape Girardeau, Mo **18-608** (G4) ; **18-612c**.
— Girardeau Co, Mo **18-608** (D 1).
Cape goosberry **25-367a** ; **13-84d**.
— grosp : *see* Cape Syslem.
Cape Hatteras, Har : *see* Cape Hatteras.
Cape Ann **12-949d**.
— Henlopen, Del **18-159a**.
Cape Henry, Har : *see* Cape Hatteras.
— Henry, Va ; **28-118** (G4).
— Horn, Wash, **28-304** (C4).
Cape hunting dog : *see* Hunting dog.
— Jasmith **14-25b** ; **13-770a**.
— Lisburne **14-209a**.
Cape Island, N.J. : *see* Cape May.
CAPEL, ARTHUR CAPEL, baron **5-245d** ; **12-118**.
— Arthur, Earl of Essex : *see* Essex.
Capel-man **9-421** (IV, B1), **14-344** (D2).
Cape lancewood : *see* Assegai wood.
Capelan hill-sect **8-91a**.
Capelbangur, Wales **9-428** (V, D1).
Capel Colbren, Wales **4-182e**.
Capel Coret, Ireland **25-934b**.
CAPEL CURIG, Wales **5-244a** ; **9-425** (V, D1).
— Fell, mt, Scotl **24-612e**.
— Gwynfa, Wales **9-428** (V, D1).
Capelidae : *see* Azeltarah.
Capelin **24-584a**, **14-206e**.
CAPELL, EDWARD 5-249b ; **4-223d** ; **16-501b**.
Capell Ala **1-46b** (D1).
CAPELLA, MARTIANUS MINNEUS FELIX 5-249c, **9-370c**.
Capella, Braz, (Amazonas) **4-440** (E2).
—, Braz, (Sergipe) **4-110** (K4) ; **24-567a**.
— Queens **2-960** (H4).
— Capella (law case) **24-98d**.
Capella (astron) **2-926a**, **25-787b** ; **7-1a**, (imp).
Capellanus (fille) **5-852b**.
Capella Paolina : *see* Pauline Chapel.
Capell blowing fan **3-709b**.
Capelle, Ang **6-923** (B1).
Capelle, Théodore Frederick, van de **3-81a**.
Capelle, dist, Chan Is **5-841c**.
Capelli, Francesco **7-19d**.
Capellianus (legate) **12-217c**.
Capelli, Bianca **17-114a**.
—, H. A. de Brito **1-362b**.
Capellini, Louis : *see* Cappelli, Louis.
Capel of Andrew, Suff **9-421** (IV, E2).
— St Mary, Suff. **9-424** (IV, E3).
Cape magistic **17-876e**.
CAPE MAY, N.J **5-249d**, **19-502** (C5).
— May Co, N J **18-502** (C5).
— May County House, N J **19-502** (C 1).
— May Point, N.J. **19-502** (B C2).
— May Mill dist, W Af **15-541d**.
Cape May Mounted Police **5-236d** **15-842d**.
Capen, Bernard **8-423c**.
CAPENA, It. **5-250a**, **15-26** (D3) **10-148b**.
— Porta, Rome **5-294c**, **23-599d** **9-11d**.
Capenin, Ernest **3-436b**.
Cape of Good Hope, prov., S Af : *see* Cape Colony.
— of Good Hope Observatory : *see under* Cape Town.
— of Good Hope University : *see under* Cape Town.
— Palmas, r v, W Af **16-589c**.
— Photographic Durchmusterung **21-224a** ; **2-816b**.
Cape pigeon : *see* Pintado petrel.
Cape polecat **5-853d**.
— primrose **22-340d**.
CAPER FLAVIUS 5-250b.
Caper, mt : Ire **15-757d**.
CAPERCAILLY 5-250b ; **3-968d** ; **24-997a**.
Capercaillie **23-335c**.
CAPERN, EDWARD 5-261a.
CAPERNAUM, Pal **5-251b** ; **22-661d** (D) **15-454n**.
Caper plant **5-251c** ; **14-210d**.
Capers, William **18-296a**.
Capers, Isl, S C **25-500** (F4).
CAPERS (ship) **5-251c**.
Capertine N S W **19-538** (E3).
—, riv, N S W **19-538d**.
Capertin, Ark **2-562** (B2).
—, W Va **28-560** (B-C3).
Cape ruby **22-695d** ; **16-196d**.
Capes, Bernhelm **5-540** (E6).
— sable, isl, Can **18-831** (B3).
Cape Sable Company **21-256d**.
Cape Sandy, Ind **14-422** (F8).
Capes parrow **3-230d** **20-152b**.
Capestang, William (Guillem) : *see* Calestaing.
Capestang, Fr **10-778** (F6).
Cape System **18-251a**, **5-229b**.
CAPET (family) **5-251c**, **13-838e** **10-814b**, **10-819c**.
Cape Times **5-237b** ; **19-566a**.
Cape To Cairn Railway **1-366d**.
Barefeeland **3-426b** ; British Central Africa **4-597b** ; Johnston scheme **16-474b**.
Cape Tormentine, Can **19-465** (C1).
CAPE TOWN, S Af **5-252b** ; **25-466** (C-D9) ; battle (1510) **1-776d** ; bishopric **5-236a**, **4-810d** ; climate **5-228d**, **26-337a** ; observatory **19-960b**, **13-823a**, **18-383d**, **26-561d** ; public library **16-560d** ; university **5-236b** **27-771d**, **27-780b**.
— Traverse Can **19-831** (C1) ; **22-321**.
Cape University : *see under* Cape Town.
Cape Verde, dist, Fr W Af **24-642b**.
CAPE VERDE ISLANDS, Atl O **5-253c**, **5-254** (map) ; **12-229c**.
Capeville, Va **28-118** (K3).
Cape Vincent, N Y. **19-590** (B1).
Cape wild dog : *see* Long eared fox of S and E Africa.
Cape York penin, Queens **2-960** (G2), **5-384d**, **2-961a**, **2-947b**.
Capezzone, mt., Alps **25-242** (E5).
Cap Française, Hai : *see* Cap Haitien.
CAPGRAVE, JOHN 5-255d ; **9-613b**.
Caphu, Russ *see* Theodosia.
CAP HAITIEN 5-256a, **12-824** (A1).
Caphareus, cape, Gr, **12-440** (L2).
Caphargalama Pal : *see* Tuffah.
Caphar Yama, Pal : *see* Jabneel.
Caphe-loun, Northumb. **9-412** (I, E2).
Caphon (Bible geog) **21-404c**.
Caphyse, Gr **12-440** (D3).
Caphs **28-249b**.
— in-with-harnam **28-849d**.
Caphara : *see* Caphara.
Caphbarbe, riv, Braz **4-442a**.
Capricornio, cape, Cors. **15-4** (B4).
Capicha (measure) **28-491b**.
Capidans **1-484d**.
Capidly : *see* Capillary action.
Capillary (mel) **17-164c**.
— (mm) **18-510a**.
CAPILLARY ACTION 5-256a, **21-181d** ; **6-72b** barometer **3-419b** ; soil **25-348b**.
— bronchitis : *see* Bronchopneumonia.
— circulation **27-928a** ; **17-147c**.
— electrometer **27-931c**.
— hydrometer : *see* Staktometer.
— lava **28-183b**.
— pyrites : *see* Millerite.
— suriace **5-261d**.
— system **4-771**.
Capillitium **16-385a** **19-108a**.
Capim, int, N Mex **18-520** (D3).
Capim, riv, Braz **20-746a**.
Capioma, Kan. **15-654** (G1).
CAPISTRANO, GIOVANNI DI 5-272c, **11-3a**.
Capilagium : *see* Chevage.
Capitaine, Ulysse **16-575n**.
Capitaine de brûlot **10-420a**.
Capitaine Fracasse, Le (Gautier) **11-557a**, **21-579b**.
Capitaine Loys : *see* Labé, Louise.
CAPITAL (arch) **5-275d**, **4-906** (Pl 1), ; composite **5-812d**, **20-181b** ; Corinthian **20-176c**, **20-178d** ; cushion **7-667c** ; Doric **28-177b**, **18-124d**, **11-210c** ; Gothic **2-403b** ; Hathor headed **2-373d** ; Indian **14-429c** ; Ionic **20-178d**, **6-276c**, **8-208a** ; Norman **2-402b**. *See also under* architectural styles, Roman, Persian, Maiomedan, &c
— (shetill) **1-540c**.
CAPITAL (econ) **6-278a** ; **28-281d** ; Carnes **4-951c** ; Marx **17-809c** ; protection **22-465a** ; Rodbertus **23-437c** ; trusts **27-836c** ; wages fund theory **28-231d**.
— (fortifical on) **10-686c**.
— account **4-227d**
Capital and Counties Bank : *see* Bank of England **3-349b**.
Capitalis justiciarius Angliae **1-33c**.
Capitalistic monopolies : *see* Trusts.
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT 5-279a **12-917c** ; Babylonia **3-120a**, China **6-184d**, Colombia **8-711d**, Egypt **9-46b**, France **10-925b**, **3-769a** ; Mosaic law **20-612c** ; Roman empire **23-521a**, **5-279a** ; Romilly's reforms **23-686b** ; for methods of executing, *see* Beheading, Electrocution, Guillotine, &c.
Capitan, N Mex **19-520** (E4)
—, mts, N Mex **19-520** (E4)
Capitani **1-190a**.
Capitanata, prov, It : *see* Foggia.
Capitanes, Alberto de **28-256d**.
Capitan Grande Indian Reserve Cal **5-8** (F5).
Capitum (Italian history) **6-788a**.
Capitano del popolo (Florence history) **10-531c** ; **10-537d**.
Capitano glorioso : *see* Spavinile.
Capitanul, Constantia **23-845c**.
Capitation tax : *see* Poll tax.
Capitatio lorreua **23-522c**.
Capitell formula **5-794d** ; **5-797a**.
Capite poenas dabat **23-561c**.
Capitha (measure) **28-485a**.
Capitinata, dist, It. **16-38** (maps).
Capitis amissio **5-279a**.
— deminutio **23-539c**, media **10-72a**.
Capitium, It. **15-26** (E6).
Capito (of Lycia) : *see* Capito Lycius.
—, C Atrevus **16-3b** ; **16-267a** ; **11-391a**.
—, Cossutianus **26-886d**.
—, Lucius Fonleius **15-611d**.
CAPITO, WOLFGANG (Fabricius) **5-281c**, **13-253c**.
Capitol, int, Colo **6-722** (C2) ; **6-718b**.
—, mt., N Mex **19-520** (D4).
—, Rome **4-496a** **27-1052a** ; **23-812c** ; museum **25-526d**, **2-412b**, **23-612c** ; observatory **13-958c** ; statues **4-696b**, **4-106b**.
—, Washington, U S, **28-349c**.
— City, Colo **6-722** (C3)
— Dome, mt, N Mex **19-520** (C5).
— Hill, Okla **20-58** (D2).
Capitelma Basis (Hadrian's statue) : inscription on **23-608a**.
Capitoline hill, Rome **23-611** (C 2), **23-615a** ; **23-600c** **18-629b**.
' Capitoline Venus ' **2-168b**.
Capitolini, Indi **6-966a**.
Capito Lycius **9-958a**.
Capitomdae : *see* Barbet.
Capitonianus **27-24d**.
— plantonensis **3-522b**.
Capitula Martini papae **5-199c**.
CAPITULARY 5-282c, False **7-916b**.
CAPITULATION (dict) **5-283c**.
CAPITULATIONS 5-283d ; Anglo Turkish **27-410b** ; Egypt **9-117d** ; Prussia **27-153b**.
Capitulum (bot) **10-557a** ; **10-558d**, marigold **10-554e** (fig.) ; morphology **18-867b** ; scabious **10-556d** (fig.).
— (zool) **28-936d**.
Capitulus, Laelius **5-674d**.
CAPIZ, P Is **5-284d**, **21-392** (D5).
—, prov, P Is. **21-392** (D4-5).
—, riv, P Is : *see* Panay.
Caplan (Caplin) : *see* Capelin.
Capleston, N Y **18-624** (D5).
CAPMANY Y MONTPALAU, Antonio de **5-285a**.
Capnion : *see* Reuchlin, J.
Capo, cape, It. **15-4** (B7).
Capobianco, Vincenzo Federici **5-302d**.
Capo Castello, It **8-161a**.
Capoccio, Giovanni **23-672d**.
Capocotta, It **15-4** (E2), **16-285a**.
Capo di Monte, It. **5-758c**.
CAPO D' ISTRIA, GIOVANNI Antonio **5-285a** ; **1-559a**.
CAPODISTRIA, Aus. **5-286c** ; **3-4** (C4).
Capo Gamarro **4-444a**.
Cap of maintenance **17-442d** ; **3-980d** ; peers **13-316d** ; sovereigns **7-518b**.
Capolago, Switz **26-242** (F5) ; **26-939d**.
Capon Bridge, W.Va **28-560** (E2).
Capona **2-306d**.
CAPONNIER 5-286d ; **10-693a**.
Caponsidae **2-306d**.
Capon Springs, W.Va. **28-560** (E2).
Capon Tree **16-300b**.
Capoocan, Cuba : *see* Carigara.
Capoompeta, mt, N S.W. **19-538** (G1).
Caporali, B. **20-480c**.
—, Cesare **5-760d**.
Caporlen (Roman official) **15-34c**.
Capot, riv, W I **17-802** (A1).
Capot (dick) **21-688e**.
Capote tribe **8-722c**.
Capo Torre del (lighthouse) **16-627d**.
Caponilè **22-502c**.
Cappa **7-95a** ; clansa **23-414a** ; clericalis **23-414a** ; magna **7-96a**, manicata **23-414c**.
CAPPADOCIA, dist, Asia M **5-286d** ; **2-760** (F3) ; **23-648** (F3) ; **23-649** (F3) ; art **21-542b** ; Assyria **26-968c** **24-219c** ; coins **18-889d** ; Galatia **11-394b** ; Ghassanid **2-265a**, Hellenism **13-243a** Hittites **13-536d** **13-538d** language **18-950b** ; Macedonia **17-225c** ; Mithridates I **18-621b**, Mosayis **5-27a** ; Nicomedes II **19-219c** ; Olanes **21-209b**, Paphlagonia **20-736c**, Shalmaneser II **24-798b** ; Tigranes **26-969b**.
Cappadocian **28-776a**.
Cappadox, riv, Asia M : *see* Delije Irmak.
Cappagh, Ire. **14-744** (C3)
Cappagh brown **21-598d**.
Cappagh White, Ire **14-744** (C4)
Cappahosic, Va. **28-118** (E3).
Cappamore, Ire. **14-744** (C4).
Cappandaceae **10-509d**, **10-561c** **2-746c**.
Capparis nobilis **22-733c**.
— spinosa : *see* Caper plant.
Capped petrel **21-316d**.
— huarlz **22-716d**.
CAPPEL (family) **5-288b**.
—, James **5-288c**.
—, **LOUIS 5-288b** ; **5-306a**, **3-859d**
Cappella del Tesoro, Naples **19-179a**.
Cappellari, Bartolommeo Alberto : *see* Gregory XVI.
Cappeller, Moritz Anton **7-570a**.
CAPPELLO, BIANCA 5-288c.
Cappellus, L **13-169c**
CAPPERONNIER, CLAUDE 5-289a.
—, Jean **5-289a**.
Capping : *see* Coping.
Cappioni, Alessandro Gregorio **10-571c**
—, **GINO 5-289a** **15-50d**, **15-51d**.
—, **PIERO 5-289d**
—, Raffaello : *see* Raffaelino del Garbo.
Cappoquin, Ire. **14-744** (D4), **4-26d**.
Capps, Ala **1-460** (D4).
—, Ark **2-552** (B1).
—, Colo **6-722** (F4)
Cappuck Scot. **4-584** (B2), **23-790d**
Capra : *see* Goat.
— (aegagrus) : *see* Wild goat.
— (caucasica) : *see* Caucasian ibex.
— (depressa) : *see* Gulpea goat.
— (falconeri) : *see* Markhor.
— (hircus) : *see* Goat, domesticated.
— (hircus aegagrus blythi or cretieus) : *see* Wild goat.
— (ibex) : *see* Ibex.
— (nubiana) : *see* Nubian ibex.
— (pallasi) : *see* Bharal.
— (pyrenaica) : *see* Spanish ibex.
— (reouvra) : *see* Guinea goat.
— (sibirica) : *see* Siberian ibex.
— (walli) : *see* Simien ibex.
Caprara, It **15-4** (B C3).
Caprara, Ire **5-290b** (A-B4) ; **15-4** (B-C3) ; **15-5a**.
Caprara, cape, It **15-4** (A-B4)
Caprarola It **2-412c**.
Capreae, isl, It **15-26** (E4) ; *see also* Capri.
Caprellidae : *see* Skeleton shrimps.
Capreolus : *see* Roe buck.
— manchurianus : *see* Manchurian roe buck.
— pygargus : *see* Siberian roebuck.
CAPRERA, isl, Sard **5-290a**, **15-4** (B4).
Capresso (Marpessa), mt., Gr. **20-861b**
Capri, Vincenzo **20-514c**.
Capri, Ire **14-744** (B7) ; **5-290b**.
—, cape, Gr **12-494** (B2).
— isl, Aus. **3-4** (D5).
CAPRI (Capreae), isl, It. **5-290b** ; **15-4** (B7).
Caprias salt marsh, Asia M. **20-662b**.
Capri blue **8-746d**
Capric acid **20-443a**.
— aldehyde **1-532b**
CAPRICCIO (Caprice) **5-290d**.
' Capriccio on the departure of a beloved brother ' (Bach) **22-425b**.
Capriccs de Martanne, Les (Musset) **18-96b**.
Caprice wheel **10-423a**.
Capricorn, isle, Queens. **2-960** (I4).
—, mts, W.Aus. **2-960** (B4) ; **28-539c**.
Capricorn a **5-290d**.
CAPRICORNUS 5-290d ; **28-993b**, **2-798b** ; **7-12** (map)
Caprificallon **10-332c**.
CAPRIFOLIACEAE 5-290d
Caprile Aus **8-394c**
Caprinaulgi **28-326d** : *see also* Goatsucker.
Caprimulginae **20-317c**
Caprimulgus (Caprimulgidae) : *see* Goatsucker.
— macrodipterus : *see* Macrodipteryx.
— ruficollis **12-164b**.
Caprina **16-125d** ; **7-418a**.
Caprinae **4-338a**.
Caprinidae **16-123d**.

Caprino, It. (Lombardy) **26-242** (G5)
—, It. (Venetia) **15-4** (C2).
Caprinula **18-123d.**
CAPRIVI DE CAPRERA DE Montecuccoli, G. L. von, count 5-291b ; 11-890c ; Anti-Semites **2-137c ;** Reinsurance alliance **9-918d**
Caprivi Enclave, dist., Ger. S.W.A. **11-806c , 11-863c**
Caproic acid **20-44a.**
Caproidae **26-345c.**
Caprolagus hispidus : *see* Spiny rabbit.
Capromyidae **17-527b ; 28-1007a ,** Rat **3.**
Capron, Ill. **14-301** (D1).
—, Okla. **20-38** (C1).
—, Va. **25-118** (B1).
CAPRONNIER, JEAN BAPtiste 5-292a ; 12-110d.
Caprotina, Junio **15-960b.**
— (fossil) **7-410d ; 16-123d.**
— Kalk : *see* Schrattenkalk.
Capryckе, Belg. **3-668** (C1).
Capryl. acid **20-44a ; 15-702c.**
Caprylic (inst.) **26-206d.**
Capsa, At. : *see* Gafsa.
Capsa (vessel) **9-876b.**
— (zool.) **16-133c**
Capsaicin (Capsacanthi) **5-292a, 5-589i.**
Cap St. Ignace, Can. **22-731** (C3).
Capsali, Gr. (Cythera) **7-760d**
Capsella bursa pastoris : *see* Shepherd's purse.
Capsici fructus **5-589b.**
Capsicine **5-581b.**
CAPSICUM 3-292a ; 3-589a , Mexico **18-121d ;** ovary **25-**356d
— baccatum : *see* Bird pepper.
— cerasiforme , *see* Cherry pepper
— frutescens : *see* Goat pepper and Pod pepper.
— grossum : *see* Bell pepper.
— minimum : *see* Pod pepper.
— tetragonum : *see* Bonnet pepper
— wool : *see* Calorific wool.
Capsidae **13-261a**
Capsigninae **28-813a.**
CAPSTAN 5-292b.
— lathe : *see* Turret lathe.
Capstick (physicist) **6-881c.**
Capstock : *see* Capstan.
Capstone, Ill., Dev. **14-299b.**
Capsular arteries **2-667c.**
CAPSULE (anat.) **5-293b ;** joint **15-183c , 15-186a , 15-**486c ; kidney **27-795b.**
— (bot.) **5-293b ; 12-237d ;** bryophyte **4-701a , 4-705c.**
— of tenon **10-95c.**
Capta (Minerva) **18-023a.**
Captacula **24-299c**
CAPTAIN 5-293b , 20-16d ; infantry **14-532b ,** naval **19-**299c
" Captain " (ship) **1-196c ; 4-**320c ; **24-893d.**
Captain-general **5-293c**
Captain-generalship **1-807a**
Captain Jack : *see* Kintpuash.
Captain lieutenant **16-599c**
Captain of complement **10-**250a.
— of navy yard **8-365d.**
— of the fleet **5-293c.**
— of the fleet reserve **8-365b.**
— of the house **15-3bb.**
Captains, Phc. mts., Ariz. **2-**941 (D1).
Captain's Flat, N.S.W. **18-533** (E1)
— Hill, dist., Mass. **8-738b.**
CAPTAL 5-295c.
Captieux, Fr. **10-778** (D5)
Captiva, W.Va. **28-860** (C2)
— Creek, riv., **28-26** (D5).
CAPTION 5-293d , 2-647b ; 22-411d
Captions (dict.) **5-293d.**
Captiva, Fla. **10-340** (D5).
CAPTIVE 5-293d.
CAPTURE 5-291a ; 28-313c.
Capture of Mideia (Phrynichus) **21-511b ; 8-189c**
CAPUA (mod.) **It. 5-294a ; 15-**4 (B5) ; Apulia, duchy **25-**31d ; golden rose in cathedral **12-210a ;** Norman settlement **18-763d, 23-400d** St Angelo in Formis **20-466c ;** suffragans **15-15a ;** Walmar IV. **6-966c** . *See also* Casilinum.
CAPUCHIN MONKEY 5-295d ; 22-332a.
CAPUCHINS (Capuchines) **5-**296a ; **2-832c.**
Capuchins Hill of the, Sp. : *see* Montjuich.
Capucin **24-751d.**
Capucines, Boulevard des, Paris **20-804** (C1).
Capucuy, lake, Colom. **8-911** (C2).
Capuéras, rapids, Braz. **4-440** (D3).
Capula dist., Mex. **23-433b.**
Capuldad **11-516a.**
Capulin, Colo. **6-722** (D4)
—, Mt., N. Mex. **19-320** (F-G1)
Capulic mt., Salv. **3-678** (B3).
Capulus **11-516a.**
CAPUS, ALFRED 5-296d.
Caput **23-539b**
Caputh, Scot. **24-418** (D-E1) ; **26-486h.**
Caput lupinum **20-381c.**
Caputo, mt., It. **18-730a.**
Caput Thars, Sard. **24-216h**
Capuzzenberg, mt., Aus. **24-**166m.
Capvern, Fr. **13-75b.**
CAPYBARA 5-296d , 23-444d , 23-443d (tab.)
Capys (legend) **27-317b.**
Caqueta, dist., Colom. **8-701** (B4) , **6-706d.**
—, riv., S.Am. : *see* Yapura.
Caqueux : *see* Cagots
Caquinos : *see* Cagots.
CAR 5-297a , 5-101c ; tramway **27-161b**
Cara, isl., Scot. **24-112** (C4)
Carabacol, Fr. **19-646d.**
Caraballos Occidentales, mts., P.Is. **21-892c**
Carabanchel Bajo, Sp. ; **17-**292c.
Carabane, Sen. **11-204** (A3) ; **24-641a.**
Carahao, P.Is. **21-892** (D4).
Carabaya, mts., Peru **21-264** (D4).
Carabayllo, riv., Peru **21-266a**
Carabidae : *see* Ground beetle.
Carabidiformia : *see* Adephaga
Carabin (sculptor) **24-511c**
Carabina **13-421d**
CARABINIERS 5-297b ; British **5-297c.**
Caraboa : *see* Water-buffalo.
CARABOBO, state, Venez. **5-**297c ; battle (1820) **4-16cb.**
Carahoceriuidae **3-878d.**
Caraboidea : *see* Adephaga.
Carabus **5-676b.**
Caraca, Sp. : *see* Guadalajara
Caracal, Sp. **25-186d**
CARACAL, Rum. **5-297d ; 23-**826 (B2).
CARACAL (zool.) **5-297d ; 5-**368c ; fur **11-349a , 11-356b**
CARACALLA, MARCUS AUrelius Antoninus 5-298a ; 23-653a , **13-16c ;** citizenship extended **23-562b ,** coinage **19-595a ,** Edessa **8-911c ,** Egypt **8-890 ;** Parthians **2-**661b, **20-551a ,** portra ts **23-**480a, **23-180a ,** theatrical performances abolished **8-**490c
—, arch of **26-487b.**
—, baths of **3-916a ; 23-477a ;** 26-676c
Cara cara **8-915d ; 18-320d.**
Caracas, Colom. **6-701** (C1).
CARACAS, Venez. **5-298b , 27-**989 (B1), **27-989b,** academy **27-776a**
—, channel, Fe. : *see* Caráquez
—, int., Venez. **27-989** (B1)
—, prov., Venez. **28-516a , 27-**993b.
CARACCI, AGOSTINO 5-298d.
—ANNIBALE 5-298d ; 12-688d.
—, **LODOVICO 5-298d**
Caraccioli, J. A., prince of Melfi **8-610c**
CARACCIOLO, FRANCESCO, prince **5-299c.**
—, Giovanni **15-422h.**
Caracciolo chapel : *see* San Giovanni a Carbonara, church of.
Caracena, Sp. **25-530** (D2).
Caraceni, tribe **13-524b ; 24-**115a.
Caracenilla, Sp. **25-530** (D2).
Caracol **5-678b.**
Caracoles, Chil. **2-147d.**
Caracolito, pt., W.I. **17-802** (B1).
Caracolillo coffee **8-683d.**
Caracolumum, Fr. : *see* Harfleur
CARACTACUS 5-300a ; 4-583c ; **28-261d.**
Caractères (La Bruyère) **18-**30d.
Caracul fur : *see* Caracal.
Caracupa, It. **19-738d.**
Caradja, John (of Wallachia) **17-917c**
Caradoc (of Aberavon) **1-13b**
—, Sir John F. : *see* Howden, Lord
Caradoc, hills, Salop **9-420** (III B1) , **24-1020b ;** geology **24-1020b, 9-412c, 22-**266c
Caradoc ap Griffith **18-728d**
CARADOC SERIES 5-300b , 11-670d , **20-236b ;** Areuigdistrict **2-1o2c** . *See also* Bala Series
Caradoc : *see* Caractacus.
Caradosso, Poppa **7-516d, 26-**647c
Caraferia, Turk. : *see* Karaferia.
Caraffa, Antonio, count **8-**666b , **22-868c**
—, Ettore **19-186b**
—, Giovanni : *see* Noja, duca di.
—, Giovanni Pietro : *see* Paul IV.
—, Gregorio **24-17c.**
Caiaga, P.Is. **21-892** (F7).
—, bay, P.Is. **21-892** (F7).
Caragana : *see* siberian pea-tree.
— frutescens : *see* Siberian pea tree
— microphylla : in Turgai **27-**441d.
Caragh, lake, Ire. **14-714** (B1) ; **15-758a.**
—, riv., Ire. **14-744** (B5) ; **15-**758a
Caraghinan, mt., N.S.W. **18-**538 (E2)
Caragiali, Ioan **23-848b**
Carahuarazo, mt., Ec. **8-**911d
Carahue, mt., W.I. **12-645a**
CARALES, Sard. **5-300c ; 15-**26 (B5).
Caral Lanne, bp. : *see* Lucifer, bp. of Cagliari
Caralha **25-111a**
Caraman, Fr. **10-778** (E6).
Caramauia gum : *see* Gum of Bassora
Caramanli : *see* Karamanli.
Caramel **12-111c**
Caramo, riv., It. **4-971b.**
Caramoan, P.Is. **21-892** (D E4).
Caramullo, mts., Port. **25-530** (A2) , **22-134d.**
Caramuru (Brazilian chief) **4-**404d.
Caramuru (Durão) **8-696a**
Carana, Rom Emp. **23-648** (G2).
CARAN D'ACHE 8-301a ; 5-394a.
Caranday palm : *see* Wax-palm
Carangeot's goniometer **12-**234h.
Carangidae **26-545c**
Caran Shyn (dist.) **8-919a**
Caranx : *see* Horse mackerel
Caranza, Bartolou o de **5-**189c.
Cara-orman, Rum. **23-826** (D2), **23-831a**
CARAPACE (zool.) **5-301b ;** Arachnida **2-288c ,** Chelonia **27-66d**
Carapacho, tribe : *see* Cashibo
Carapa guianensis : *see* Crabwood
Carapanatuba, Braz. **4-410** (C5).
Carapanos Constantin **8-372d**
CARAPEGUA, Parag. **5-301b ,** 2-462 (B2).
Caraquet, Can. **19-465** (C1).
—, bay, Can. **19-465** (C1)
Carquez, channel, Fe. **8-913d**
Carare, riv., Colom. **6-702c.**
Caras, tribe **8-916b.**
Carassius auratus : *see* Gold fish
— vulgaris : *see* Prussian carp.
Carasso, Switz. **26-242** (F4).
—, mt., Switz. : *see* Carasso
CARAT 5-301b , 8-158b ; 12-195d.
Carata, Nic. **5-678** (E4) ; **18-**724a.
Caratacus : *see* Caractacus.
Carataska, lagoon, Hond. **5-**678 (D3) , **5-677a.**
Caratc, It. **28-242** (G5)
Caratunk, Me. **17-434** (B3).
CARAUSIUS, MARCUS AUrelius 5-301c
CARAVACA, Sp. **5-301d ; 25-**530 (D-E3).
—, riv., Sp. **25-530** (D4-3) ; **19-**32d
CARAVAGGIO, MICHELANgelo Amerighi da 5-301d
—, **POLIDORO CALDARA DA 5-302a.**
CARAVAN 5-302a.
Caravan bridge, Asia M. (Smyrna) **25-282a**
CARAVANSERAI 5-303a ; 14-576c.
CARAVEL 5-303b
" Caravel " (ship) **24-866b**
CARAVELLAS, Braz. **5-303c ;** 4-140 (D6).
—, riv., Bray. **5-303c.**
Caravelle, isl., W.I. **17-802** (B1).
—, penin., W.I. **17-802** (B1) ; **17-801c.**
Caravonica cotton **7-267a.**
Caraway, Ark. **11-201** (D6).
CARAWAY 5-303b ; fruit **27-**57c (fig.)
—, oil of **5-141i.**
Carawilla **5-780b.**
Carayos, isls., Ind. O. : *see* St Brandon Is.
Caraz, Peru **21-261** (B3) ; **1-**945a
Carazo, Evaristo **19-61ob.**
Carbajal (captain) **1-786d.**
Carbajalos de Alba, Sp. **25-530** (B3)
Carballino, Sp. **25-530** (A-B1) ; **20-252d**
CARBALLO, Sp. **5-303d ; 25-**536 (A1).
Carbamide : *see* Urea.
CARBAZOL 5-303d ; 6-599a.
— blue **5-303d.**
— carbonic acid **5-303d.**
— potassium **5-303d.**
— yellow **5-747b , 8-750a**
Carbary, Can. **17-884** (B3).
—, Hill battle (1567) **4-304a ;** 17-826b.
Carbery, John Vaughan, earl of **18-831a**
—, Richard Vaughan, earl of **5-356c ; 4-883d , 26-470a.**
Carbery, Ire. **4-714a**
—, Hut, Ire. **7-156d.**
Carbet, W.I. **17-802** (A1).
—, Pitons du, mt., W.I. **17-**802 (A1) **17-801c**
Carbia, Sard. **15-26** (B4).
—, Sp. **25-530** (A1).
CARBIDE 5-304a.
— black **8-747c.**
Carbindale : battle (1606) **18-**764b
CARBINE (dict.) **5-304a**
Carbinol **1-537d** : *see also* Alcohols.
" Carbiston " (race-horse) **13-**732d.
CARBO, C PAPIRIUS (fl. 120 B.C.) **5-304b ; 12-307d**
—, **PAPIRIUS** (fl. 90 B.C.) **5-304b**
—, **CN. PAPIRIUS 5-304c.**
Carbo, Mex. **18-318** (C1).
Carbo : *see* Phalacrocorax.
Carbo-anchmimeronic acid **22-**691a
Carbocyclic compounds **6-91c**
Carbocero abbey, Sp. **19-95c**
CARBOHYDRATE 5-304c ; Fischer's work **10-42h ;** leaf of commelyna **26-808 ;** nutrit eu **19-921b ;** plants **21-718b.**
Carbolates : *see* Phenolates
CARBOLIC ACID 5-301c ; 7-410a ; **6-798 1 ,** antiseptic **2-116b , 24-653a , 28-858a ,** gauze **26-113c ;** morphinotropy **6-74c ;** pharmacology **21-351c ,** poisoning **21-894c ;** solubility **25-370c ,** surgery **26-129d**
— oil **6-987c.**
— Smoke Ball Company, Carlill **23-225c**
Carbon, Ia. **14-732** (C3).
—, Ind. **14-122** (D5).
—, Okla. **20-38** (C3).
—, Tex. **26-699** (E3).
—, Wyo. **28-874** (F4)
—, cape, Alg. **1-613** (C1)
—, riv., Wash. **28-864** (C-D2)
CARBON 5-306d ; allotropy **6-**46c ; detection of **6-61c 6-**64h ; electrical conductivity **6-838a ,** electric lamp **16-**607b ; in iron **14-810c ,** motion on pencils **18-201b ,** pigments **21-498d ; 14-882b** . *See also* Carbides, Coke, and Gas carbon
Carbonaceous group **19-790c.**
Carbonado, Wash. **26-354** (H1).
CARBONADO 5-307b ; 8-159c , diamond drill **4-253d.**
Carbonara cape, Sard. **15-4** (C2) , **24-210c.**
CARBONARI 5-307c ; 15-49b , Bazard **3-161b ;** Francis IV. of Modena **10-937a.**
Carbonaria **16-122b**
Carbonate (diamond) : *see* Carbonado.
CARBONATES (chem.) **5-308c ,** isomorphism **7-591a ;** pigments **21-699a.**
Carbonation **1-681a ; 1-688b.**
CARBON BISULPHIDE 5-309a ; **19-133b ;** insecticide **8-896d, 21-945b ,** oil extraction **20-48c ;** surface tension **5-264a**
Carbon Blanc, Fr. **10-778** (D6).
— Cliff, Ill. **14-361** (B2).
— Co., Mont. **14-278** (B3).
— Co., Pa. **21-166** (L1).
— Co., Utah **27-814** (D3).
— Co., Wyo. **28-871** (E-F1).
Carbonelle, Colo. **5-722** (C2).
—, Ga. **11-712** (B1).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C1) ; normal school **14-308d**
—, Kan. **15-654** (F2)
—, O. **20-26** (F6)
CARBONDALE, Pa. **5-309e ;** 21-166 (L2).
Carbon diamond : *see* Carbonado
— dioxide **5-306d ; 4-18d , 11-**544a , alum **1-**2 **, 2-886b ,** 13-366b , **27-100sb ,** Boyle's law **26-411c ,** Lavendish's experiments **5-380c ,** climate **12-78 ,** coal mine **6-788c ,** corrosive action **11-660f ,** estimation **11-482 , 21-196b ,** fire extinction **10-117c ,** inization **6-867b , 6-869d ,** molecule **18-656b ,** pharmacology **21-360d ,** poisoning **21-894d ,** properties **5-380d ,** respiratory system **23-193a , 23-199a , 23-191b , 4-1 , 16-**747h, **16-481b ,** specific heat **5-67d**
Carbonear, Nfld. **19-479** (D3)
—, dist., Nfld. **19-180b**
Carbonic arc lamps **22-666a**
Carbonell, Miguel **25-290b**
Carbonera, Sp. **25-530** (E1)
Carbonero el Mayor **20-61ob**
Carbon Hill, Ala. **1-460** (B2)
— Hill, Ill. **14-304** (D2)
— Hill, O. **20-26** (E6)
CARBONIC ACID 5-309d.
— acid gas : *see* Carbon dioxide
Carbonicola **5-311c**
Carboniferous, limestone **5-**310c , **11-676c ,** Ireland **14-**745b , Northumb. **19-790c ,** Staffordshire **25-128a ,** Yorkdale beds **28-944a**
— slate **14-745b**
CARBONIFEROUS SYSTEM 5-309d , **11-670c ;** Cementstone group **5-311a ,** coal **6-784 ,** Fauna **5-311a ,** flora **5-311c ,** Fucoid **13-434b ,** Ilam **5-311c ,** **20-149b ;** limestones of **5-**394a , **17-676d ;** New South Wales **19-538d ,** petroleum **21-318c ,** volcanic activity **5-312c, 25-108a**
Carbonimere system **5-311b**
Carbons detergens, liquor **26-**
Carbonite **8-761a**
Carbonizing **10-858a**
Carbon monosulphide **5-309c , 27-847 i**
— monoxide **5-306c ; 27-817 J ,** calorific value **11-275d ;** estimation **11-182c ,** flame **10-**472h , haemoglobin **23-190 ,** ignition **5-311d ,** molecule **18-656b ,** occlusion **7-**102d , poisoning **21-894 1 , 23-**191c , specific heats **18-**660a.
— oxysulphide **5-307b.**
— printing **21-193b ; 26-179a.**
— suboxide **5-306c.**
— tetrachloride : oil extraction **20-48d ,** lemo vocity **6-869d**
Carbonyl chloride : *see* Phosgene.
— group **6-650d**
— haemoglobin **6-366d**
Carbonylcitraric acid **11-**357d
CARBORUNDUM 5-313a ; 9-
2 **, 11-761a**
Carbosi, Scot. **24-412** (B2), distillery **14-741a, 25-206c**
Carbostyril **22-760h.**
Carboxy hydrocinnamic acid **19-169b**
Carboxyl group (dict.) **1-146c , 5-51a**
Carboxy tartronic acid **6-46a**
CARBOY (dict.) **5-313c**
Car Briggs rocks, Scot. **24-418** (C2)
Carbuncle (min.) **11-470i**
CARBUNCLE (med.) **5-313c , 1-71c ;** anthrax **2-107b ;** staphylococci **25-191b**
Carbuncle Pond, lake, R.I. **23-**218 (A9)
Carbuncles **11-170c , 11-563d**
Carburetter **18-927g ; 20-36d ;** water gas **11-489d.**
Carburizing **14-524a.**

Carbury, Irc **14**-744 (E3); **15**-791a.
Carbylamines: *see* Isonitriles
Carbyl sulphate **9**-851d.
CARCAGENTE, Sp. 5-313d; 25-5-b (I-1).
Carcajou (zool): *see* Glutton
Carcan **21**-811c.
Carcanet, rv., Arg.: *see* Carcanual
Carcanual
Carcano, Ltang dc, lake, It. **10**-718 (D5); **12**-48d
CARCAR, Phil. 5-313d; **21**-302 (D1)
—, bay, Phil. 5-313d.
—, riv., Phil. 5-313d
Carcaranual, riv., Arg. **2**-162 (D3); **2**-462a
Carcasse Fr.: *see* Carcassonne.
CARCASS (hist.) **5**-314a; explosive **12**-492d.
Carcassonne Raymond, viscounts of: *see* Raymond, Roger and Raymond Trencavel
—, Simon, vicomte of: *see* Montfort, Simon IV., count of.
CARCASSONNE, Fr. 5-314a; **10**-718 (F6); fortifications **10**-682a, **10**-684b, **11**-328b; Septimania **16**-179c.
—, Gap of, val., Fr. **9**-910a.
Carcastan, system **14**-870d.
Carchemocria (Sophene), Turk. As. **15**-779d.
Carchiodon, plant. **15**-772c; ware **24**-726d.
Carchiy, Le rivelle **14**-588c.
Carchuna **5**-301e
Carcel B. G. lamp **16**-652b, **21**-761
Carcel (dict.) **16**-386c
Carcer (Roman prison) **23**-90c
Carcerano, rv., W.Af.: *see* Searcies, Great.
Carceres (Roman circus) **5**-340b.
Carceres, Jean de Ponteves, cardinal **22**-501d
Carcharias **24**-867b, **24**-896a.
— gangeticus **24**-896c
— glaucus: *see* Blue shark.
— lamiformis **24**-896c
Carcharhinidae **24**-896a, **24**-894d.
Carcharhinus **24**-867d; **24**-896c; teeth **24**-896d, **24**-897d.
Carchiolon, Af.: *see* Carthage.
Carchelhuin, sp. **25**-559 (D1)
Carchimish, Turk. As. **13**-536 (D2); **26**-305 (B1); **26**-308c; **13**-319; Assyria **24**-798a; battle (605 B.C.) **9**-81a, **9**-818a, **15**-388c, **12**-782d; excavations **13**-535b; Hittite empire **13**-539c; inscriptions **13**-531d.
Carchesium **14**-761c; colonies **28**-[illegible]; stalk **14**-758a
— spectabile **14**-[illegible]9 (fig.).
Carchi, prov., Ec. **8**-911 (B1); **8**-915a
—, riv., Colom.: *see* Guaitara
Car Chiragh Ali, caravanserai, Pers. **24**-930b.
Carcinemia: **15**-809a.
Carcinology: **7**-53c
Carcinoma: *see* Cancer.
Carcinosarcoma **15**-817c.
Carcinus maenas: *see* Shore-crab
Carcires (rel.) **22**-500d
Carcharodontium Corni **23**-1017a, **15**-6-b
Carclazite **15**-672b
Carcoar, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E3).
Carcolam **7**-[illegible]b
—, plumbago **13**-742d.
CARDAMOM 5-314c
Cardamom, hills, India **14**-382
Cardamum: *see* Cardamom
Cardamum, Cape (Chios) **12**-[illegible]8 (D4) *see also* Cardamili
Cardan, Giovanni Battista **5**-[illegible]c
CARDAN, GIROLAMO 5-311d
Cardaria obscura **5**-106a; cubic equation **5**-[illegible]; Cardia, horoscope **2**-799a; latitude def. **7**-887c
Cardaz Blowing room Operatives' Association **7**-291b
Cardaz's rule (dict.) **9**-712a; **1**-[illegible]d
— inversion **17**-963d
Cardboard cipher: *see* Trellis cipher.
Cardena, Sp. **6**-363a; **11**-287a
Cardenal, Pedro: *see* Cardinal, Pedro
Cardenas, A. **19**-615b.
—, Francisco **25**-88a.
—, Garcia Lopez de, Colorado **6**-729a, **12**-343a, Utah **27**-818b.
CARDENAS, Cu. 5-316a; **7**-595 (C1); battle (1898) **25**-595b.
Cardenete, Sp. **25**-530 (E3).
Cardenyabba Creek, riv., N.S.W. **19**-[illegible]8 (F1).
Carder (wool) **29**-810d (fig.).
Carderea Don Valentin **15**-574d.
Cardew voltameter **28**-206d
Cardhandli, Gr. (Chios) **5**-236c.
Cardi, Lodovico da: *see* Cigoli, Lodovico Cardi da
Cardia, dist., Gr. **3**-991b; **18**-479d.
Cardiac cycle **27**-933a
Cardiacea **16**-125d
Cardiac impulse **27**-932c.
— murmur **27**-935a.
— muscle **27**-926a.
— nerves **19**-296c.
— orifice **1**-668d.
— plexus **19**-103c.
— sound **27**-933a.
Cardiaster **11**-331c; **1**-505b
Cardiff, Lake, Arg. **2**-462 (B6)
Cardiff, Al. **1**-160 (C2).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (C2)
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
—, N.Y. **19**-696 (D1).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (G2).
CARDIFF, Wales 5-316b; **9**-428 (V. E5); **4**-384 (B6); castle **9**-476c; geology **12**-71a, bonsing improvement scheme **13**-817b; docks, length of locks **9**-361a, population **9**-431d, rainfall **12**-77d, shipping statistics **27**-604b, University College: *see* University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire
Cardiff Giant **10**-677d
— Railway Company **5**-316b
Cardigan, George Brudenell, 4th earl of: *see* Montagu, George Brudenell, 1st duke of.
— **JAMES THOMAS BRUDENELL**, 7th earl of **5**-318d.
Cardigan, Can. **19**-466 (B1).
—, Minn. **18**-[illegible]0 (L2)
CARDIGAN, Wales **5**-319a; **9**-428(V. B3) battle (1136) **28**-262d; castle **9**-[illegible]7a.
—, bay, Wales **9**-428 (V. B2); **4**-384 (B6); **28**-259a.
CARDIGANSHIRE, co., Wales **5**-319c; **9**-428 (V. C4); **6**-421a, **28**-2[illegible]9.
Cardiganshire cob **5**-319d.
Cardinal **15**-123d
Cardilia **16**-125c
Cardilidae **15**-123c
Cardim, Fernao **22**-169b.
Cardinal, Cairo **27**-111a.
CARDINAL 5-[illegible]21h; **7**-640a; consistory **6**-978c; Lisbon Sacred College **22**-[illegible]49c, palatino **7**-643c.
Cardinal bird (American): *see* Virginian grosbeak
— bird (African): *see* Scarlet weaver
Cardinal camel-hop **5**-322b
— College, *see* Christ Church, Oxford.
— grand penitentiary: *see* Grand penitentiary, The Cardinal
Cardinal grosbeak: *see* Virginian grosbeak.
Cardinalis **4**-802c.
— phoeniceus **12**-616b.
— virginianus: *see* Virginian grosbeak
Cardinal number **2**-523c; **17**-870b; **19**-80a
Cardinal red bird: *see* Virginian grosbeak
Cardinals, College of: *see* Sacred College of Cardinals
Cardinal's hat: *see under* Hat
Cardinal-tetra **27**-970d; of fishes **14**-266, **14**-263c.
Cardinal vicar **7**-640d.
CARDINAL VIRTUES 5-324a; Ambrose **9**-824d; Aquinas **9**-824a; Aristotle **9**-815c; Augustine **9**-824; "Geulincx' list **11**-913b, Platonic **9**-813c
Cardinello, gorge, Switz. **25**-711c
CARDING 5-324a; cotton **7**-303d; wool **28**-810d
— engine **7**-303d, **27**-109c.
Cardington, Beds. **9**-424 (IV, B2).
—, O. **20**-26 (E4).
—, bills, Salop: geology **9**-432e, **22**-266c.
Cardinham, Corn. **9**-430 (VI, C2).
Cardinia **15**-123b
Cardinidae **15**-123b.
Cardinocarpon anomalum: *see* Lepidocarpon
Cardiocarpus **5**-311d.
Cardioceras **5**-894a; **15**-570a.
— alternans **15**-800a.
— cordatum **20**-445b.
Cardiocranus **23**-441c
Cardioglossa **11**-241b
CARDIOID 5-324c; **15**-691a (fig.).
Cardio-inhibitory nerve centre **1**-152b.
Cardiola **15**-122a; **9**-128a.
— beds **25**-111a
— interrupta **25**-110c.
Cardiol das **15**-122a.
Cardiomorpha **16**-122a.
Cardiopoda **11**-516d; **11**-515a (fig.).
Cardioma armatum; *see* Heart-crab.
Cardita **16**-123a; **20**-82b, — beds (geol.) **27**-260.
Cardinia **15**-123a.
Cardiidae **15**-123a.
Cardiopsis **15**-123a.
Cardium: *see* Cockle.
Cardona, Raymundo de **10**-538a; **15**-463c; **22**-926c
CARDONA, Sp. 5-324c; **25**-530 (F2), **24**-88d.
Cardoner, riv., Sp. **16**-483d.
Cardoness, isl., P.R. **22**-124 (A2).
Cardonia, Ind. **14**-422 (C5).
CARDOON 5-324c; **21**-777b.
Cardoza, T. W. **18**-603c.
Card Ponds, lakes, R.I. **23**-249 (B4).
Cardross, Henry Erskine, 3rd baron **22**-130d
Cardross, Scot. **24**-418 (B4); geology **9**-860d.
CARDS, PLAYING 5-324d; **27**-111d; card sharping **5**-919d, fortune-telling **12**-41d, **9**-332d; miniature painting **18**-527d, probability theory applied **22**-481b. *See also* under specific names.
Cardston, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
Card-table **28**-425a
CARDUCCI, BARTOLOMMEO 5-326b.
—, Francesco **10**-538c.
—, **GIOSUE** 5-326c.
—, Vincenzo **5**-326c.
Cardnchi (people) **18**-21o; **15**-950c; **21**-211d.
Cardnchi, Bartolommeo: *see* Cardneci.
Cardnelis **12**-211a.
— cancops **12**-211a: *see* Goldfinch.
— elegans: *see* Goldfinch.
— pinus: *see* Pine-goldfinch.
— spinoides **25**-158d.
— spinus: *see* Siskin.
— tristis: *see* Yellowbird.
Cardnus **26**-681a.
— benedictus: *see* Blessed thistle.
— lanceolatus; *see* Scotch thistle.
— Marianus *see* Lady's thistle
CARDWELL, EDWARD 5-327b
—, **EDWARD CARDWELL**, viscount 5-327c; **2**-614o
Cardwell No. **18**-608 (A5).
CARDWELL, Queens 5-327d; **2**-960 (II3)
Car Dyke, canal, Eng.: *see* Caer Dyke.
Carè Alto, mt., Switz. **1**-717a.
Carega, palace, Genoa **2**-413a.
Carehaugh, pomn., Scot.: *see* Caterhaugh.
Carencro, la **17**-54 (B3).
Carenen: *see* Karen
Carenno, It. **26**-242 (G5).
Carentan, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
Carentan-a, dist., Aus. **5**-337b.
Carentoir, Fr. **10**-778 (C4).
Carentoungan group (geol.) **7**-416a; **7**-416b.
Care of Ancient Monuments, The (G. Baldwin Brown) **18**-796d.
Carerl, Gemelli **18**-75d; **18**-331d.
Caressa, pass, Aus.: *see* Karersee, pass.
Caret, Va. **26**-118 (E-F5).
Carettaimbricata: *see* Hawksbill turtle.
Carettochelys **24**-[illegible]
Carettochelydae **27**-71a; **27**-68a; **27**-68b.
Carettochelys insculpta **27**-71a.
CAREW, GEORGE 5-328a.
—, Sir Peter **14**-775o; **10**-441b.
—, **RICHARD** 5-328a; 5-652c.
—, Sir Richard 5-328b.
—, **THOMAS** 5-328b.
Carew Cheriton, Wales **9**-428 (V. B4); **21**-820.
Carex: *see* Sedge.
— arenaria: *see* Sea-bent.
— digitata **21**-764d.
— echinata **21**-784d.
— riparia **7**-693a (fig.).
Carey (family): *see under* Dover, Hunsdon.
Carey, Arthur Douglas **15**-938c **26**-924d; **2**-739b, **28**-905a.
—, **HENRY** 5-328d.
—, **HENRY CHARLES** 5-329a; **8**-649o; **22**-467c.
—, **James** 14-783c.
—, Matthew 5-329a.
—, **Thomas** 19-776a; **19**-778c.
—, **WILLIAM** 5-329c; **18**-586c, Bible Society controversy **3**-906c; Kashmiri Bible **15**-692d; Rajasthani translation **22**-886a.
Carey, O. **20**-26 (D2).
—, isls., Green **12**-[illegible] (B2).
—, lake, W.Aus. **2**-960 (C3).
—, riv., Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D2).
—, riv., Ire. **3**-282d.
Carey Act **20**-211c; **13**-640b.
Careysburg, L. **11**-204 (C5)
Carey's Sconce, ruins, I. of W. **28**-906a.
Carfield, N.Z. **19**-624 (A7).
Cargados Garayos (St Brandon Islands), isl., Ind.O. **1**-329 (K6), **4**-609b; **17**-915o
Cargeligo, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D3).
—, lake, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D3)
Cargese, Cors. **15**-4 (B-), **7**-209a.
Cargile, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
CARGILL, DONALD 5-329d; **15**-209c.
Cargill, Ont. **20**-114 (B2).
—, Scot. **24**-418 (F1)
CARGO 5-330a; **4**-311a; **19**-59a; general average rules **3**-[illegible]
— vessel **24**-940l; guidance **24**-976c, rudder **24**-[illegible]
Cargueranzo, mt., Ec.: *see* Crashuarazo.
Carham, Scot. battle (1018) **9**-472d; geology **3**-815o
Carhampton, Henry Lawes Luttrell, earl of **9**-[illegible]8; **25**-[illegible]
Carbuaz, Peru **1**-945a.
Carhue, Arg. **2**-462 (D4).
CARIA, dist., Asia M. 5-330a; **2**-760 (C1); **23**-640 (E5); Alyattes subdues **1**-776a; coins **19**-888b; Cyrus' conquest **7**-707d; Hecato worshipped **13**-19d; Hellenism **13**-[illegible]7b; inder Hecatomnus **2**-662b, Leleges in **15**-407a; Mopsus **18**-813c; national deity **12**-442a
CARIACO, Venez. 5-330d; **27**-989 (C1)
—, gulf, Venez. **27**-989 (C1); **27**-988d
Cariacus: *see* Dorcelaphus.
Caria dilatata **18**-497c.
Cariama: *see* Seriema
Cariamanga, Ec. **8**-911 (B4).
Carian, It. **15**-4 (F5).
Cariball, Hond. **5**-678 (D3-2).
Caribbean Basin **19**-973d; **19**-[illegible]d.
— Sea, C.Am. **5**-678 (C-E2); geology **5**-67 [illegible] pirates suppressed **19**-[illegible]c; pearl-fishery **21**-26a
— series (geol.) **27**-284d
CARIBBEE ISLANDS, W.I. 5-330d, **5**-[illegible]9t: *see also* Lesser Antilles
Caribi Country, dist., W.I. **24**-[illegible]0b
Caribico, dist., Can. **4**-600 (D2); **11**-39d, **4**-[illegible]6c
—, mts., Can. **4**-600 (E2).
Caribou Eaters **14**-4.9b
Caribou, Can. **1**-472 (M3); **5**-160 (C1)
—, Me. **17**-431 (D2).
—, Wis. **19**-479 (D2).
—, cape, Can. **22**-724 (D2).
—, isl., Ont. **20**-114 (C2).
—, lake, Me **17**-434 (C3).
—, lake, Ont. **20**-114 (B1).
—, mts., Can.: *see* Reindeer, mts.
—, mts., Ida. **14**-276 (D4).
—, riv., Can. **5**-146b.
Caribou (wool.): *see* Reindeer, American.
Caribou Mines, Can. **19**-831 (C2)
—, woodland: *see* Woodland caribou.
CARIBS 5-330d; antiquities **1**-817b; British treaty with **24**-[illegible]0d; canoes **1**-814d, costume **7**-224d; French treatment of **12**-578d; language **3**-200a, **1**-811d, **28**-[illegible]7a; religion **1**-816c; social system **1**-815c
Caricado **10**-249d.
Carica papaya: *see* Papaw.
CARICATURE 5-331a; **10**-365o; cartoons **5**-[illegible]4o; English 19th cent. **14**-322b; Gillray **12**-23d; Japanese **15**-[illegible]7d.
Caridad, Hond. **5**-678 (C4).
— Hospital, Seville **19**-36d.
Caridea **7**-536a; **7**-560b.
Caris, Scot. **24**-418 (C1).
Carises **4**-201c; dental **8**-510; spinal **20**-783c; syphilis causes **27**-985d.
CARIGARA, P.I. 5-336a.
—, bay, P.I. 5-336a.
Carignan, Fr. **10**-778 (G2); **13**-291a, **12**-565a.
CARIGNANO, It. 5-336a; **15**-4 (A2).
Carilef (Carileph), William of: *see* William of St Calais.
Carillon, Can. **20**-568d.
CARILLON (bells) 5-336b; **3**-690a
Carillon Fort, N.Y.: battle (1758) **28**-938a.
Carlina (astron.) **7**-14a.
Carinae η (astron.): *see* Argus ν.
Carinal **10**-562d
Carinaria **11**-516d; **11**-515a (fig.)
Carinariidae **11**-516d.
Carinatae **3**-977a; copulatory organ **3**-969d; Huxley's classification **20**-322d; Merrem's **20**-311d; Nitzsch's **20**-311a
Carinda, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D2).
Carine brama **20**-398a.
Carinella **19**-364a; **19**-368a (fig.); **19**-367b (fig.); bodywall **19**-365b; nervous system **19**-365d; rhynchocoel **19**-364d; sense organs **19**-366a, skin **19**-365a.
Carinelidae **19**-363d.
Cariñena, Sp **25**-530 (E2); **24**-204c
Carino nocturn: *see* Little owl.
Carinhanha, Braz. **4**-440 (H5),
—, riv., Braz **4**-440 (H5).
CARINI, Sic. 5-336c; **15**-4 (D5)
Carinoma **19**-364a.
CARINTHIA, Aus. **5**-336c; **3**-4 (C3), **11**-834, **11**-856 (hist. maps); afforestation **2**-375; Austrian rulers **12**-788a, **3**-4d, **6**-16c; Bavaria separated from **3**-546a; constitution **2**-975b, **3**-38b, Frederick II. **11**-48a, French invasion **11**-193d; lead **15**-315d; Ottakar II. of Bohemia **4**-124c, **3**-6c; population **2**-972c; Slovenes **25**-245c, **3**-32d; Teutonic race in **25**-680d
CARIUS, MARCUS AURELIUS 5-337b; **23**-658c.
Cariuca, aqueduct, Braz. **23**-354e.
—, mts., Braz **23**-353c.
Carion: *see* Hermagoras.
CARIPE, Venez. 5-337c; **27**-989 (C1)
Caripe butter **27**-989d
Caripis Velhos, mts., Braz. **21**-[illegible]8
Carisbrook, Vict. **28**-38 (B2).
CARISBROOKE, I. of W. 5-337c; **9**-420 (III, E5); geology **28**-625d
—, castle, I. of W. **9**-420 (IIa, E5); 5-337c.
Carisini: *see* Black lancewood
CARISSIMI, GIACOMO 5-338a; **25**-406b; oratorio **20**-161c.
Carissimi, Benedetto: *see* Benedetto Carissimi.
Carista (festival) **21**-85c; **1**-916c, **15**-21c
Carius, Ludwig **3**-756b; **5**-54d.
Carjat, Etienne **5**-833d
Cark Lancs **9**-412 (I C4).
—, mt., Ire **14**-744 (D2).
Carl, Ark. **2**-552 (A4).
—, Ill. **14**-732 (C3).
Carlanstown, Ire. **14**-744 (E3)
Carlat, Fr **19**-370a
Carlaverock, castle, Scot. **3**-663a.
Carlberg, Swed. **25**-935 (A1).
Carlcotes Yorks **28**-943 (B2)
Carlén, Johan Gabrid **10**-585b
—, Rosa **10**-585b
Carles, Antonin Jean **24**-509a
Carle Sunday: *see* Passion Sunday.
CARLETON, WILLIAM 5-338a
— (family): *see* Dorchester baron s and viscounts.
Carleton, Can. **19**-465 (B2) **24**-111d
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G7).
—, Yorks **28**-933 (D2).
Yorks **28**-[illegible] (A1).
—, bills, Scot. **24**-417c.
— College, Minn. **19**-659d.
— Fell, mts., Scot. **24**-412 (D5).
CARLETON PLACE, Can. 5-338d; **20**-114 (F1).
— Rode, Nort. **9**-424 (IV, E3).

Carley, Wash. 28-354 (F4).
Carlheim-Gyllenskold, Vilhelm 2-932a; 2-929c
Carlier, E. J. N. 24-509a.
Carligati, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
CARLILE, RICHARD 5-338d.
—, Wilson 5-329d.
Carlill v. Carbolic Smoke Ball Co. 23-225c.
Carlin, Nev 5-8 (E1).
Carlina thistle 28-861a.
CARLINGFORD, CHICHESTER Samuel Fortescue, baron 5-339a.
—, Francis, 3rd earl of 26-322a.
—, Theobald, 4th earl of 26-322a.
—, Theobald Taaffe, 1st earl of 28-322a.
CARLINGFORD, Ire. 5-339b; 14-744 (E2)
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (E-F3); 5-339b, battle, *see* Snaim, Aignech
—, mt., Ire. 5-339b; geology 14-746a.
Carling nut 20-887d.
—Sunday; *see* Passion Sunday.
Carlingwark, lake, Scot 5-480d
Carlini, Francesco 15-958b; 12-386b.
Carlins Cairn, mt., Scot. 15-831c.
Carlinville, Ill 14-304 (C4).
CARLI-RUBBI, GIOVANNI Rinaldo, count of 5-339b.
CARLISLE, EARLS OF 5-339c.
—, Andrew Harclay, earl of 23-398a.
—, Sir A. 5-217b
Carlisle, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Colo. 5-722 (B2).
CARLISLE, Cumb. 5-341b; 9-412 (I. F4), 5-344-534 (D.3), battle (1570) 13-994a; bishopric 9-421b; cathedral 5-521d, 5-520d, 27-115c; castle fair 10-128b; Charles II, 5-913a, fire (1292) 10-401c; origin of name 9-417c; rainfall 7-623b; siege (1645) 12-414a, (1745) 5-941b
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D-E2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
—, N.Dak. 15-780 (G1).
—, N.Y. 15-596 (F3).
—, O. 20-26 (B5).
CARLISLE, Pa. 6-342c; 21-106 (I15); 14-480c.
—, S.C. 25-506 (C2).
—, W.Va. 25-560 (B4).
—, bay, W.I. (Barbados) 28-541 (F-G2); 3-380c
—, bay, W.I. (Jam.) 15-133 (map).
—, castle, Cumb. 5-341d.
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (A2).
—, fort., Ire. 14-744 (C5); 7-159 (map).
—House, London 7-799b.
Carlisle 5-414a; 25-561d; war (1833-1840) 25-557b, 28-1056a, (1874-1876) 25-558d.
Carlitte, mt., Fr. 22-688d.
Carl Junction, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
Carlo ' *see* Charles.
—(d'Arezzo) 14-904a.
"**Carlo Alberta**" (ship) 26-539c; 24-913b.
Carmel, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
CARLOFORTE, Sard. 5-342d; 15-4 (B5).
Carloix, Vincent 11-125c.
Carlo Malatesta (of Rimini); *see* Charles Malatesta (of Rimini).
CARLOMAN (of Bavaria and Italy) 5-342d; 3-545d.
CARLOMAN (king of the Franks) 5-343a; 10-809b
—(of France) 5-343b; 10-812c.
—(mayor of the palace) 5-343a.
Carlopago, Hung. 3-4 (D4); 18-445b.
Carlops, Scot. 24-418 (E3); geology 9-945c.
CARLOS I. (of Portugal) 5-343b; 22-153d.
—, DON (prince of Asturias) 5-343e.
—, DON (prince of Bourbon) 5-344d; 4-327; 25-561d; coins 18-908d.
—, DON (Carlist claimant) 5-344a; 4-327; 25-556d; 28-1056a
Carlos, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Md. 17-828 (A-B1).
—, val., Sp 23-889d.
Carlota Joaquina (queen of Portugal) 22-150c.
Carlotto, Ala 1-450 (A2).
Carlova, Vasile 23-647b.
Carlovasi, Arg. S. 24-116c.
—, dist., Arg. S. 24-116c.
CARLOW, Ire. 5-346b; 14-744 (E4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, castle, Ire. 5-346b.
CARLOW, co., Ire. 5-345c; 14-744 (E4), 14-765c.
— flags 5-346a, 15-793b.
Carlowatz, Hung.; *see* Karlstadt.
Carlowny, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-525b.
Carlowitz, Aus.; *see* Karlowitz,
Carlow Junction, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Carlowne, castle, Scot 8-946b
Carlowville, Ala 1-460 (B3)
Carl Rosa Opera Company 23-720c; 19-84c.
CARLSBAD, Aus. 5-346c; 3-4 (C1); 26-801d; waters 19-518c, 15-521d.
—, Cal. 5-8 (E3).
—, N. Mex. 19-520 (F-G5); 15-522a.
CARLSBAD DECREES 5-347b, 9-935d; 4-863b
— twins (min.) 20-332d.
Carlsborg Fjord, fjord, Green 12-548 (G3).
Carlsburg, fort, Ger. 24-267c.
Carlscrona, Swed.; *see* Karlskrona.
Carlsdal, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Carlson (physiologist) 27-235d.
Carlsruhe, Ger.; *see* Karlsruhe.
Carlsson, Albertina 5-372a.
Carlstad, Swed.; *see* Karlstad.
CARLSTADT (Andreas R. Bodenstein) 5-348a; 3-861a; Melanchthon's defence 18-88c
Carlstadt, Hung.; *see* Karlstadt.
—, N.J. 15-502 (A2).
—, Ont. 20-114 (B1).
Carlton, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Colo 5-722 (H3).
—, Dur 5-412 (I. F5); 5-708a.
—, Ill 14-304 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
—, Notts. 5-416 (II. E4); 15-827d.
—, Oreg 20-242 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, Vict. 18-90 (map).
—, Yorks (nr. Barnsley) 28-933 (D2).
—, Yorks. (Cleveland) 9-412 (I. F4).
—, Yorks (nr. Goole) 9-416 (II. F2).
—, Yorks. (nr. Leeds) 28-933 (D2).
—, Yorks. (nr. Middleham) 5-412 (I. E4).
—, Club, Lond. 6-567b.
—, Co. Minn. 15-550 (E4).
—, Gardens, Melbourne 18-90 (map)
—, House, Lond. 16-964b.
—, in Lindrick, Notts. 5-416 (II. F3).
—le Moorland, Lincs. 5-416 (II. F3).
—Minnott, Yorks. 5-412 (I. F4).
—Station, N.Y. 15-596 (B2).
Carlubelovica palmata 10-311c; 5-915b.
Carluke, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-137c; geology 16-137a.
CARLYLE, ALEXANDER (divine) 6-349b; 24-455a.
—, Alexander (author) 5-350d
—, Jane Welsh 5-350c; 15-410d.
—, John Aitken 5-351b.
—, **JOSEPH DACRE** 5-349c.
—, Jupiter; *see* Carlyle, Alexander (divine).
—, R.W. 5-831b.
—, **THOMAS** 5-349o; 5-638d; Emerson and 9-333c; Fichte's influence 15-244b; Frederick Barbarossa 11-46d; Froude's *Life* 11-253b; Geraldine Jewsbury and 15-410d; Macaulay compared 9-644a philosophy of history 13-532a; on portraiture 22-130a, satire 24-229d, translations 27-185a
Carlyle, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, N.Z. 15-824 (E2).
—, mt., Vict. 26-38 (E2).
CARMAGNOLA, FRANCISCO Bussone, count of 5-354c, 5-855a.
CARMAGNOLA, It. 5-354d; 15-4 (A2); 15-10b.
CARMAGNOLE 5-354d.
Carmainm 15-407c.
Carman, Bliss 5-166b.
Carman Can. 17-584 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
Carman, Ire. 14-770a.
—, O. 20-26 (I4).
Carmania, anc district, Pers. 13-694a; *see also* Kerman.
"Carmania" (liner) 24-886b.
Carmanians, tribe; *see* Germanians.
Carmanna 14-155d; 14-142a (fig.); 14-144a (fig.)
Carmarthen, marquesses of; *see* Leeds, dukes of.
CARMARTHEN, Wales 5-355a; 5-428 (V. C4); 4-584 (A6); 28-264a; 7-317a; battle (1403) 12-120d; Elisteddfod (1451) 5-137a; geology 5-355d; Rebecca Riots 22-950c.
—, bay, Wales 5-428 (V. B4).
CARMARTHENSHIRE, Wales 5-355c; 5-428 (V. C4); 27-600b,
— Beacons, mts., Wales; *see* Black Mountains,
Carmarthen Van, mt, Wales 28-255b.
Carmathian dynasty, Arab. 2-267b.
CARMATHIANS 5-357o, Fatimite connexion 10-202b, history 5-50d foll.
CARMAUX, Fr. 5-357d, 10-778 (F5)
Carmel, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-422 (E5).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
—, N.Y. 15-596 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, mt., Conn 6-952 (D4).
CARMEL, mt., Pal. 5-357d; 28-602 (C3); 28-602a; 9-273b.
—, Mt., Cal 5-8 (C3).
—, Ilesd, pt., Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
CARMELITES (White Friars) 5-358b; in London 16-960b; mission fields 15-591a; monasteries 1-21b, 5-358b; St Theresa's reforms 26-808b.
Carmen, Bol. Dept. (A1).
—, Mex. 15-318 (I14); 18-324a.
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, isl., Mex. 15-318 (C2); 15-315b.
—, mts., Mex. 5-574d.
—, riv., Chil. 2-462 (D2).
Carmen (opera) 2-489c; 4-16d
Carmen, company of 16-811a
— Ambrosii; *see Estoire de la Compaignie*, 7.
Carmen de Mojos, Bol. 4-167 (C2)
— de Patagones, Arg. 2-462 (D5).
Carmenere (vine) 28-721b.
Carmen Saeculare (Horace) 2-013a.
Carmen Sylva (pseud.); *see* Elizabeth, queen of Charles I. of Rumania.
Carmentalia 10-221d.
Carmentalis, Porta, Rome 23-589c.
Carment grooved tire 5-405b.
Carmentis (myth.) 15-930d.
Carmen triumphale 14-633a.
Carmi, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Carmichael, Fredericka 5-359b, 5-360d.
—, Gershom 5-359b.
—, James 5-674c.
Carmichael, Can 24-225 (A3).
—, Miss. 10-600 (D4).
Carmichaels, Pa. 21-106 (B-C6).
Carmina Burana 12-224d, *Cassara* (Dracontius) 5-464d.
—*Nisibena* (Ephraem Syrus) 5-679a.
Carmine, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
CARMINE (pigment) 5-359b.
— Church, It. (Florence); frescoes 17-833d, 20-469d, 20-466 (Pl. V, fig. 15)
— Lake (pigment) 5-359c.
Carminha, Alvaro de 24-48c.
Carminic acid; *see* Cochineal.
Carmo, Braz. 4-440 (G4).
Carnoca (fabric) 28-452c.
Carmona, Salvador 24-57a.
CARMONA (Carmo), Sp. 5-359c; 25-790 (C4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M-N5).
Carmuk; *see* Carmoca.
Carmunnock, Scot. 24-418 (C3)
Carmylie, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 2-339c.
CARNAC, Fr. 5-359d; 10-778 (C4); 25-963c; 25-964c.
Carnahnba; *see* Wax palm.
Carnales shales (geol.) 5-300c.
Carnalite 22-197c.
Carnan, Thomas 1-712a.
Carnan, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
— Kolu, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Carn an t-Saidhe, mt., Scot. 3-314a.
CARNARVON, EARLDOM OF 5-360a.
—, **HENRY HOWARD MOLYNEUX Herbert, earl of** 5-360a, 5-594a; Irish policy 9-579a, 20-857b; South Africa 25-475a, 5-241b, 27-196b.
Carnarvon, Cape Col. 25-466 (I8).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
— Bas 26-438 (B2).
CARNARVONSHIRE, Wales 5-360b; 9-428 (V. C1) 4-584 (A4).
—, W. Aus. 2-960 (B4); 28-510a.
—, bay, Wales 5-428 (V. B1).
—, mts., Austr. 2-960 (D4).
Carnarvon Commission (1878) 5-593d.
CARNARVONSHIRE, Wales 5-360b; 9-428 (V. B3-D1).
Carnassial tooth (of Carnivora); *see* Sectorial tooth
Carnassodontia; *see* Fissipoda
Carnata, ano. kingdom, India *see* Vijayanagal,
CARNATIC, dist., India 5-361c, 14-382 (II15-13); 6-535c, French wars 14-407a, Limayrac's Ism 4-187c.
CARNATION 5-362d; 12-24c; disease 3-160b; Persian decoration 10-17d (fig.).
Carnauba; *see* Wax palm.
— wax 20-51b
Carnaubic acid 20-51a.
Carnaubyl alcohol 20-51a.
Carnavalet, Musée, Paris 20-808d; 12-283a, 18-729b.
Carn Bad an Fhruoch, mt, Scot 24-418 (C-D1).
— Ban, mt., Scot 24-412 (D2); 14-740b.
— Bannock, mt., Scot. 10-661a.
Carnbee, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Carnbo, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Carn Brea, corn., granite 12-653d; prehistoric remains 22-970b; tin-mines 7-180d
— Bugail, mt., Wales 12-73d.
Carndonagh, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Carnduff, Can. 19-780 (C1).
CARNEA (festival) 5-363b, 5-427c; 10-234d.
CARNEADES 5-363d; 6-531c, 13-245c.
Carnedd Datydd, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 25-259b,
— Llewelyn, mt., Wales 5-428 (V. D1); 28-259b.
— Tyddyn Bleiddlan, cairn, Wales 5-18d.
— y Llhast, mt., Wales 5-428 (V. C2)
CARNEGIE, ANDREW 5-364b; 1-160d; 5-679b,
—, Hon. David W. 2-962d.
—, Margaret; *see* Fletcher (of Saltoun), Margaret.
Carnegie, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
CARNEGIE, Pa. 5-365a; 21-109 (D7).
—, Isl., W. Aus. 2-960 (C5).
Carnegie, Hero Fund Commission 5-364d
— Institute, Pittsburg 19-69b
— Institution, Washington 28-351b
— Steel Company 14-815d, 13-639c; 25-1036b.
"**Carnegie**" (ship) 17-379c.
Carnegie, mt., Can. 23-741c.
Carneiro, Kan 15-654 (E2).
Carneius (myth.) 2-184b.
CARNELIAN 5-365a; 9-42c; 11-564b.
— onyx 24-218b.
Carnelley, Thomas 3-403a.
Carn Englyn, Wales 21-81b.
Carneol bank 4-801d.
Carne secca; *see* Jerked beef.
CARNESECCHI, PIETRO 5-365b.
Carnesville, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Carnet d'un Ecrivain (Dostoievsky) 5-439b.
Carnothy, mt., Scot. 5-944d.
Carneus; *see* Carnua.
Carnew, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Carney, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, Mich 18-372 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Carnforth, Lancs. 9-416 (II B1); 16-140a.
Carn Glas, mt., Scot. 24-412 (F2); 19-155b
— Gorm, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Carnian group 27-280b
Carnic Alps, mts, Aus. and It. 3-4 (C3); 15-4 (D1); 5-336d; geology 7-618a, 8-126b, 20-237a; passes 1-747d; peaks 1-747c
Car Nicobar, Ld., Ind. O 4-840 (D8); 19-660d.
Carnicres, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Carnidon 11-300a.
CARNIOLA, dist., Aus. 5-365c; 3-4 (D4), 11-341, 11-836 (hist maps); annexation 2-973c; history 3-7a, 5-366a, 20-368a; Slovene agitation 3-32d.
Carniscus (Gk. writer) 13-343d.
CARNIVAL 5-366b; 19-348b; 22-661a.
CARNIVORA 5-366d; 17-526a; anal gland 17-522c; colon 1-670a; dentition 17-522d, 26-502d; distribution 17-527b, 28-1008c; fur bearing members 11-346d; hybridization 14-27c; longevity 16-976a, origin and affinities 17-526b, 17-525d, vibrissae 17-522d.
—Vera, *see* Fissipoda.
Carn Kitty, mt., Scot 5-269a.
— Liath, mt., Scot 12-121d.
Carnlough, Ire. 14-744 (F1), 21-81d
Carn Marg, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 24-418 (C1).
— Moesyn, mt., Wales; *see* Craig y Llyn.
Carnmoney, Ire. 2-153b.
Carn Mor, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Carnmore, lake, Scot.; *see* Fionn, Loch.
—, mt., Ire. 10-274b.
Carn nan Gabhar, mt., Scot. 12-121d
Carn-nan-tri-thighearnan, mt., Scot. 12-155b.
Carno, Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 15-783c
Carnock, Scot 24-418 (D-E2)
Carn Odhar, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Carnon, Corn. 7-180b.
Carnos, isl., Gr. 12-440 (B2).
Carnot, Francois 5-378a.
—, **LAZARE HIPPOLYTE** 5-376c; 10-878c
—, **LAZARE NICOLAS MARguerite** 5-376d; army reform 2-619a, fortification 10-691d, 19-724b; German campaign 11-182b; Netherlands campaign 11-174d, Wattignies 23-414a.
—, Mme. Adolphe 5-376d.
—, **MARIE FRANCOIS SADI** 5-377d, 10-879b; monuments 5-811c, 10-606c, 16-699c, 17-750.
—, **SADI NICOLAS LEONhard** 5-378a; thermodynamics 13-141b, 26-809b.
Carnot, La Conge 14-99 (B2).
" , bay, W. Aus. 2-960 (C4).
"**Carnot**" (battleship) 24-902b.
Carnot, Lycée (College of St Charles), Tunis 27-793a.
Carnot's axiom 13-141c.
— cycle 13-142a; 26-809b,
— principle; *see* Thermodynamics, second law of.
Carnotville, Dak. 11-207d (G5)
Carnot wall (fortification) 5-377c
CARNOUSTIE, Scot. 5-378b, 24-418 (F2).
Carn Rugh, mt., Scot. 5-269a.
Carnsore, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-366a.
Carn Stackie, mt., Scot. 25-169c
Carntogher, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Carntown, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Carntual, mt., Ire.; *see* Carrantuohill.
CARNUNTUM, Rom. fort, Pannonia 5-378b; 23-648 (D2).
Carnus (scor) 5-363c.
CARNUTES 5-378c.
Carnwath, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Carny, Md. 17-828 (D3)
CARO, ANNIBALE 5-378d.
—, Don Giovanni de, baron of Montechiaro; *see* Montechiaro, Don Giovanni de
Cairo, baron of
—, **ELME MARIE** 5-379a.
—, Frank 21-31d.
—, H. (chemist) 1-155a; 14-507a.
—, Joseph; *see* Caro, Joseph.
—, Miguel 6-711d.
Caro, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Caroata, riv., Venez. 5-298b.
Carob bean; *see* Locust bean
— tree; *see* Locust tree.
Caroche 5-402d.
Carôe, W. D.; **bronze gates** 18-212 (Plate).

Carol (arch.) 5-379b ; 5-555a; 1-18a
CAROL (hymn) 5-379a; Breton 5-630b ; English 9-613d ; Manx 5-639c ; singers, *see* Waits
— (scroll) 5-379b.
Carolan (bard) 23-728a.
Carolau, Alx. 2-552 (B2).
Carolatine 1-699c.
Carole (dance) 7-798d.
Carolean, N C 19-772 (C4)
Caroli, Pierre 5-73c.
Carolia 16-122a.
Caroli d', Effendi 27-426d.
Carolina, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Prov. 4-440 (G3) ; 17-668b.
—, P.I. 22-121 (D3).
—, S.I. 23-215 (D3).
—, S.M. 25-466 (K6) ; 27-189d
Carolina, Lex (1532) 27-78c.
— duck *see* Wood-duck.
— jasmine 11-558c.
— parakeet 20-365d.
— teal 22-818d
— wren 27-634a.
CAROLINE (of Ansbach) 5-380a ; 4-882c ; 13-404c ; statue 20-411b ; Walpole supported 20-255c.
CAROLINE (of Brunswick) 5-380b ; 11-744a.
— (of Hesse-Darmstadt) 13-411a.
Caroline, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
— (San Matea), fort, Fla. 10-511b ; 3-05c.
—, I., Polynesia 20-436 (K-L5)
CAROLINE, Isls., Pac O. 5-380c ; 20-436 (D-E4) ; inhabitants 18-391a ; statistics 18-515c.
—, Inst., W Aus. 2-960 (D3).
—, mts., T.I. 6-168 (F2).
— Bay, N.Z. 23-978b.
Caroline Books 14-274d.
Caroline Brewer Croft Fund 5-176b.
Caroline Co., Md. 17-828 (H3).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (B2).
Caroline Depot, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Caroline Institute, Nor. (Stockholm) 25-930b.
Caroline Matilda (of Denmark and Norway) 6-278a.
Caroline tables 19-290a.
Carolingian Cycle : *see* Chanson de Geste and Charlemagne Legends.
— Empire, 3-350a foll. ; 8-824a ; 19-647c ; coinage 19-898c ; diplomas 8-305b ; Germany 11-833b ; Lombardy 16-934d. *See also* Charlemagne.
— Renaissance 5-894a ; 10-810b ; 23-819c ; 13-842b ; Agobard 1-180c ; Alcuin 1-530a ; annals 2-61b ; artists 2-396d ; illuminated MSS. 14-314d ; ivory carvings 15-961 ; miniatures 18-524c ; seals 24-99d.
— minuscule 20-577a.
CAROLINGIANS 5-381c ; 10-805a ; 19-908b.
Carolin, Lord 1-215a.
Carolinum 26-879a.
Carolino, La, Sp. : *see* La Caroline.
Caroline, Raffaello de : *see* Raffaellino del Garbo
Carolla : *see* Hemiderma.
Carolus dollar : *see* Dollar, Carolus
CAROLUS-DURAN (Charles Auguste Emile Durand) 6-381d.
Caroni, riv., Peru : *see* Karum
Caroni (bill birds) 7-305a.
— (creole) : *see* Caunon.
Caron (Dutch merchant) 15-236a.
— (French artist) 15-98a.
—, Pierre Augustin : *see* Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de.
Caronddet Mo 18-608 (G2).
—, canal, La. 19-330a.
— Park, Mo. (St Louis) 18-608 (G2).
Carone 26-550c.
Caroni, riv., Venez. 27-989 (C6), 20-275c.
—, riv., W I 23-544 (B4).
Caroma, Sic. 15-4 (E5).
" Caroma " (liner) 24-886b.
Caronic acid 26-600d.
Caronium, Sp. : *see* Corunna.
Caronnylaeus 26-408b.
CARORA, Venez. 8-381d ; 27-989 (A1).
Carosomia, Benadatto : *see* Benedetto Carissimus
Carotid arteries 2-666c ; 1-840d ; 3-963b.
— bodies 8-635d ; 18-744c.
Carotid canal 25-197d
Carotin (pigment) 6-257c ; 8-735d
Caronb (coin) 27-397b.
Carouge, Switz. (Geneva) 26-242 (A4)
—, Switz. (Vaud) 26-242 (B3)
Carovigno, It. 15-4 (I4).
Carp, P. (Rhumanian patrician) 23-811c
Carp, Ala 1-460 (A1).
—, Can 20-114 (F1).
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, lake, Mich. 13-372 (F4).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F3).
—, riv., Mich 13-372 (B4)
CARP (fish) 3-382a ; 2-29a ; 22-812c ; Japanese folk-lore 3-351a ; longevity 16-975c ; sanctity in Egypt 9-46a.
—, Nile *see* Bulti
CARPACCIO, VITTORIO 5-382c.
Carpal branches (of arteries) 2-667a.
Carpas, mts., Cyprus 7-696 (map) ; 7-690b.
CARPATHIAN MTS., Eur. 5-382d ; 3-4 (H2) ; 8-911a ; geology 18-588d, 26-661c, 27-259a.
Carpathians, Little, mts., Aus. 3-4 (E2).
—, White, mts., Aus. 3-4 (E2)
Carpathian sandstone (geol.) 24-884 ; 7-416c ; 9-664c ; 10-587b.
Carpathian Sea, Medit. 5-381b.
CARPATHUS, Isl., Medit. 5-384b ; 2-760 (B5) ; 19-301b
CARPEAUX, JEAN BAPTISTE 5-384c, 24-409b, 24-508d.
Carpel 10-569c, 10-553d.
Carpellate scale 12-759d.
Carpellini, C. F. 25-53c.
CARPENTARIA, GULF OF, Austr. 5-384d ; 2-960 (F3) ; 10-520d.
Carpenter, G. H. (zoologist) 13-432d.
—, John 28-615b.
—, LANT 5-384d ; 17-302b.
—, MARY 5-385a.
—, Nathaniel 11-621c.
—, P. H. (zoologist) 8-871d ; 8-872a ; 8-872c.
—, WILLIAM BENJAMIN 5-385c, 8-871d ; 10-628c.
Carpenter, Colo 6-722 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3)
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2)
—, S Dak. 25-506 (G-B3).
Carpenter-bee 3-626c.
Carpenters and Joiners, Amalgamated Society of 27-145a.
Carpenters' Company 16-811a.
Carpenters's Hall, Philadelphia 21-608b.
Carpentersville, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Ind 14-422 (D5).
Carpenter v. Smith 20-904a.
Carpentier, Edward 4-178a.
—, J. A. M. L. 8-782d.
Carpentier, riv., Queens. 6-384d.
Carpentras : *see* Genet, Eleazer.
CARPENTRAS, Fr. 5-386a ; 10-778 (G5) ; 23-480d ; library 16-568a.
CARPENTRY 5-386b ; 15-476d.
Carpentum (carriage) 5-402a.
CARPET 5-392d ; Axminster 3-68d ; Brussels loom 8-530a ; Persian 2-449c, 14-740a, 21-196a ; Turkey 27-809b.
Carpet ula, Rom. prov., Sp. 25-1060d.
Carpetanea, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Carpetana-Vetonica, mts., Sp. 25-529a, 22-795a.
CARPET-BAGGER 6-397b ; 14-463d.
Carpet bedding (hort.) 13-774b
CARPET-KNIGHT 5-397b.
Carpet snake 2-948b ; 22-704b.
Carphosiderite 14-709a.
CARPI, GIROLAMO DA 5-397c.
—, UGO DA 6-397c.
CARPI, It. 5-397d ; 15-4 (C2) ; 25-599d
CARPI, tribe 5-397a
Carpina, N.S.W. 18-938 (D3).
Carpinchia : *see* Capybara.
CARPINI, JOANNES DE Plano 5-397d ; Chinese descriptions 11-824d ; Mandeville's plagiarism 17-562b.
Carpinteria, Cal. 6-8 (D4).
Carpinus americana *see* Hornbeam, American.
— betulus *see* Hornbeam.
— carol niana : *see* Hornbeam, American
Carpio, N.Dak 19-780 (C1).
—, Sp. 24-570 (plan).
Carpo (myth.) 13-691c.
Carposporangyrcetes 11-540c.
Carpocapnum 22-804a ; 22-805b (fig).
Carpocapsa pomonnana (pomonella) : *see* Codling moth.
CARPOCRATES 5-399a.
Carpacratians 15-537c.
Carpocrinidæ 8-878d.
Carpodacus 12-616a.
— crassirostris 13-613d.
Carpal nus 5-396b ; 23-797c.
— chylorrhiza 2-59a.
Carpagamy 23-122b.
Carpogonium 1-592c.
Carpaidea 8-878a.
Carpo-inatacarpus 15-485d ; 25-181c
Carpolnys 23-443b ; 21-393c.
Carpan, cove, Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
Carpouvetae nae 6-211d.
Carponycteræ 6-242a.
Carpophaga chathamensis : *see* Prut pigeon
— latrans 21-596b.
Carpophore 11-255d.
Carposporc 11-335a ; 1-592c.
Carpaw, Scot. 4-584 (B1).
Carpus (anat.) 25-176a ; 25-178a ; 25-181a.
CARPZOV (family) 6-399c.
Carr, Christopher (pseud.) : *see* Bonson, Arthur Christopher.
—, John 2-420c.
—, Osmond 8-533c.
—, Robert 19-477a.
—, Robert, earl of Somerset : *see* Somerset, Robert Carr, earl of.
—, Walter 4-634c.
—, W. Braughton 3-632c.
Carr, Colo. 6-722 (I 1).
—, inlet, Wash. 23-354 (G4).
Carra, Jean Louis 12-30c
Carra, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Carraballo, Fla. 10-540 (B2).
Carraca, Sp. 25-556d.
Carrach 24-866c.
Carracosa del Campo, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Carradale, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C4)
Carradon, Francesco 24-512d.
Carrageen : *see* Irish moss.
Carrancha : *see* Carrian-hawk.
Carrantuohill, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B5) ; 14-745a ; 15-797d.
CARRANZA, BARTOLOME 5-399d
— (Spanish fencer) 10-250b.
Carrapato (tick) 4-444a
CARRARA (Carraresi) (family) 5-400a.
CARRARA, It. 5-400d ; 15-4 (C2)
—, mts., It. 15-3d.
Carrara, marble 17-676c ; 21-333 (Pl. IV. fig. 4) ; 27-259c ; 17-143c
Carrascal, Pis. 21-392 (F6).
— del Obispo, Sp. 25-530 (C2)
Carrascalejo, Sp. 25-530 (B-C3)
Carrasca (plant) 4-445a.
Carrasco, Alme. Zulma 3-229a.
Carravarrum, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4)
Carrbridge, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Carr-crow : *see* Black tern.
Carré, Fabrice 10-288c.
—, Louis 5-324c.
Carreau (cushion) 7-667c.
Carrel, Jean Antoine 28-617c
— JEAN BAPTISTE NICOLAS Armand 6-401a.
Carrel (arch.) : *see* Carol.
Carreno, Don Juan de Miranda 27-978d
CARRERA, JOSE MIGUEL 6-401b ; 6-154b.
—, Rafael 12-668d ; 5-677a.
— (Chilex general) 18-341a.
Carrera, el Mocker 13-842a.
Carreta (Monkey), pt., C.R. 5-678 (A6).
Carretas, cape, Peru 21-264 (B4).
Carretero, Juan 28-1012d.
Carrhae, Mesop. 23-643 (F3) ; 25-305 (C1) : *see also* Harran.
Carrick, Isl., W.I. 23-544 (E-F2) ; 12-679c, 7-266b.
CARRIAGE (conveyance) 5-401a, 15-191d.
— (feudal service) 7-209c.
Carrick (earldom) 4-879d ; 4-881a ; 8-790a.
Carrick, Duncan, earl of : *see* Duncan, earl of Carrick
— (Henry de Percy, earl of 21-134d.
Carrick, John or Robert, earl of : *see* Robert III. of Scotland.
—, J. M. (lithographer) 18-736b
—, Robert de Bruce, earl of : *see* Bruce
—, Robert Bruce, earl of : *see* Robert the Bruce
—, Thomas, Duke of : *see* Cassillis, Gilbert Kennedy, 4th earl.
Carrick, Ire. (Donegal) 14-744 (C2) ; 8-111d.
—, Ire (Wexford) 28-506d.
—, Scot. (Argyll) 24-418 (D2)
—, Scot. (Ayrshire) 20-280c.
Carrick, castle, Ire. 5-407b.
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (D4) ; 3-75a ; 11-122b ; 17-931d
—, mt., Ire. 14-741d ; 28-619b.
— a-Rede, Isl., Ire. 11-927a ; 2-153b.
Carrickbeg, Ire. (Carrick-on-Suir) 5-407b.
CARRICKFERGUS, Ire. 5-406c ; 14-744 (F2) ; battle (1518) 19-11b ; geology 14-745d
Carrickglass, Ire. 18-981a.
CARRICKMACROSS, Ire. 5-407a ; 14-741 (E-F) ; 14-745d.
Carrickmacross lace 16-40d ; 13-340b.
CARRICK-ON-SHANNON, Ire. 5-407b ; 14-744 (D5).
CARRICK-ON-SUIR, Ire. 5-407b ; 14-744 (D4) ; 14-750b.
Carrlokreagh, castle, Ire. 16-973a.
Carrick Raads, roadstead, Corn. 10-156c.
Carriden, Scot. 18-732a.
— House, mansion, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2).
CARRIER, JEAN BAPTISTE 5-407b ; 10-857a ; 8-596a ; 11-209a.
Carrier, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
CARRIER (law) 5-407c ; affreightment 1-302a ; lien 16-995b.
— (engineering) 27-25d.
— (pneumatic despatch) 21-806b.
Carriera, Rosalba 20-891a ; 7-388b ; 28-418a.
Carrier-Bellause, Albert Ernest 24-508a ; 5-758c.
Carrière, Eugène Anatole 20-904d ; 22-190d
—, J. (zoologist) 13-424a.
—, MORITZ 5-408b.
Carriere, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Carrières, fort, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
— sous-Poissy, Fr. 10-778 (A5).
— sur-Seine, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
Carrier pigeon 8-452b.
Carriers, trade 13-159b.
Carrier's Act (1830) 5-408a.
Carriers Mills, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Carrières, Jean 24-509b.
Carrigafoyle, castle, Ire. 21-666d.
Carrigaholt, Ire. 14-744 (B4)
Carrighhaaly, castle, Ire. 17-937b.
Carrigaline, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Carrigallen, Ire. 14-741 (D5).
Carrigalee, Ire. 7-149 (map)
Carrigan, head, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Carrigart, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Carrigatoke, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Carriger, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Carrigrenan, pt., Ire. 7-159 (map).
Carrigtohill, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Carrin, Sp. 25-530 (A1) ; 11-402d
Carrillo, Carlos Antonio 6-20c ; 17-1d
CARRINGTON, C. R. WYNN-Carrington, 1st earl 5-408c ; 17-2d ; 1-702a ; 19-39b.
—, Sir Frederick 23-267a ; 27-407a.
— (LEONARD CHRISTOPHER) 5-408d ; comets 2-816a ; observatory 19-655d, photosphere 28-86a.
—, Robert John Smith, baron 5-408e.
—, Robert Smith, baron 5-408c.
Carrington, Ches 16-139 (D3).
—, N-Dak 19-780 (E2).
—, W.Va. 19-471d.
—, Co. 20-26 (D5)
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Carrion, Gerónimo 8-919c.
Carrion, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1) ; 20-597c.
Carrion beetle 6-671a.
— crow (Corvus corone) 7-512d ; 14-760a.
Carrion crow (Catharista atrata) 8-915d.
— flower : *see* Stapelia
—, hawk 5-676c ; 5-146c ; 8-915d ; 20-901b.
Carrizo, cañon, N.Mex 15-520 (G1-2)
—, mts., Ariz. 2-44 (D1)
—, plain, Cal. 5-8 (C-D4).
Carrizal, Mex 18-18 (D7)
—, Alta, Chil. : *see* Chañaral Alto.
— Bajo, Chil. 2-462 (B2).
Carrizo, Calo. 6-722 (H4).
—, Sp. 25-530 (B-C1).
—, mt., Colo 6-722 (C4)
—, mt., N Mex. 19-520 (E4).
—, Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
— Springs, Tex. 26-690 (H7).
Carrizozo, N.Mex 18-520 (E4)
Carro, pass, Alps 1-744a
Carre, do (physician) 15-320a.
CARROCCIO (war chariot) 5-408d ; 6-730a ; 15-80b ; 7-811c.
Carrocedo, riv., Sp. 16-830a
Carrock Fell, mt., Cumb. 8-412 (I 1-2) ; 7-655a.
CARRODUS, JOHN TIPLADY 5-409a.
Carral (arch.) : *see* Carol (arch.).
CARROLL, CHARLES 5-409a
—, Daniel 28-852b.
—, JOHN (1735-1817) 5-409b ; 11-421a.
—, Lewis : *see* Dodgson C L.
— (physician) 28-911c.
Carroll, Ia. 14-732 (C2)
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Md. 17-828 (A4).
—, Mo. 17-434 (D3)
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2)
—, O. 20-26 (D5).
—, Tenn. 17-828 (B4).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (B1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (A2)
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D2)
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C2)
— Co., Md. 17-828 (E-F1).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C2)
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C2)
— Co., N.H. 19-490 (E4 3), 19-492b.
— Co., O. 20-26 (H3).
— Co., Tenn 26-620 (C2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C1)
Carroll's Creek, riv., Md. 11-60a.
— Hat, mt., Nfd. 19-47 (C2).
Carrollton, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Ky. 13-740 (C2).
—, Md. 17-828 (F1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (H3)
—, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Carrolltown, Pa. 21-106
—, Scot. (Dumfries.) 8-863b.
—, riv., Scot. (Kincardine.) 15-801a.
—, riv., Scot. (Ross.) 24-412 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. (Stirling.) 24-418 (D2) ; 25-927d.
Carron, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C2) ; 23-742b.
CARRONADE 5-410a.
Carronbridge, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
Carrot, mt., Scot. 24-418 (F1).
—, riv., Can 24-225 (B2)
CARROT 5-410a ; 11-256c ; choose colouring 7-748a ; cultivation 1-391d, 1-392a ; fibre 6-606d.
— fly 8-907d.
Carrothers, O. 20-26 (D2-3)
Carroting 13-60c
Carrouge, Jean 8-630b.
Carrouges, Fr. 10-778 (E3), 20-299b.
Carrousel, bridge, Paris 4-542c.
Carrow, Norwich 19-820a
Carrowkeel, Ire 14-744 (D1).
Carrowmare, dist., Ire. 25-912a.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B2) ; 17-936d.
Carr Pand, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
— Shield, Northumb. 9-412 (L D3).

Carrs Pond, lake, Me. **17-434** (B2).
— Station, Ga. **11-752** (C1).
Carr Steamship Line **25-534h**
Carrs, The, d.-l., Yorks. **9-411** (I G4), **8-766**
Carrsville, Ky. **15-740** (B1)
Carr-swallow ; *see* Black tern
Carruca **5-402a**.
Carrucate (measuro) ; *see* Carucate.
Carrum, Vict. **18-90** (map) ; **22-127d**.
Carruthers, mt., Can. **4-600** (D1).
Carrville, Cal. **5-8** (B1)
Carry (falconry) **10-142a**
CARRYING OVER 5-410a ; **25-932a** ; **1-912h**.
Carry Jean Francois **4-311d**.
—, Laurent **4-311d**.
Carsag, Scot. **24-112** (B3) ; **18-960d**.
Carse (d.-l.) **24-414a** ; **12-59a**.
Carsebridge, Scot. **1-698h**.
Carse of Falkirk Gowrie, &c., Scot. ; *see* Falkirk, Fowrie, Carseveene II Gu **12-682b**.
Carse, Brit. ; *see* Alcoene.
Carsewell, John **5-617a** ; **5-636c** ; **5-638d**.
Carshalton, sur. **16-942** (B3) ; **26-140b**
Carsha (d.-l.) **24-660d**
Carsington Derby **8-711h**
CARSIOLI (Carsoli), It. **5-1100**, **15-26** (C5)
Carso, mts., Aus. ; *see* Karst
CARSON, CHRISTOPHER 5-410d.
—, II. A. **27-401b**.
Carson, Ala. **1-460** (B4).
—, Ark. **2-112** (E1).
—, Ill. **14-732** (B5).
—, La. **17-11** (A1) ; **17-36c**
CARSON, Nev. **5-411a** ; **5-8** (D2)
—, Prog. **20-212** (H3).
—, Va. **28-118** (B3).
—, Wash. **28-354** (D4).
—, desert, Nev. **12-59a**.
—, lake, Nev. **5-8** (B2) ; **19-411c**.
—, riv., Nov. **5-8** (B2) ; **19-411c**.
— City, Mich. **18-772** (F F6).
— Co., Tex. **28-490** (D4).
Carson field mouse **19-101d**
Carson Sink, lake, Nev. **5-8** (D4) ; **19-101c**
Carsonville, Ga. **11-752** (B1).
—, Mich. **18-372** (H6).
—, Mo. **18-608** (F4-1).
—, Va. **28-118** (A4).
Carstairs, Scot. **24-412** (B4) ; **18-382a**.
Carstairs, Scot. **4-581** (B3), **24-418** (D3) ; **4-584c**.
CARSTARES (Carstairs) **WILLIAM 5-111a** ; **24-452d**.
CARSTENS, ARMUS JACOB 5-111c
Carsteusz, Jan **5-384d**
Carstensz, mt., N.G. **18-187h**
Carsteno **12-511d**, **25-644d** ; **19-71**
CARSULAE, It. **5-411c** ; **15-26** (D1).
Carswell, Francis **4-438b**
Cart (Black and White) rivs., Scot. **24-118** (C3), **6-572h**
CART (vehicle) **5-411c**, **14-768b**
Carta, Pors ; *see* Aslarahad.
Carta Cartiatis **6-794a**.
Cartago, W. Aus. **2-960** (B6).
Carta de Foresta **10-644d** ; **16-210o**
Cartae haronum **15-868b**
— de Mundeburde **8-96b**
CARTAGENA (Carthagena), S. Am. **5-111d** **6-701** (A2), battle (1697) **12-347a** ; battle (1741) **3-44a**, **27-1038b** ; battle (1900) **5-712a**, buccaneers **4-711a** ; session from colombia (1810) **6-710d** ; Spanish treasure ships destroyed **25-608b** ; trade **1-807b**
CARTAGENA (Carthagena), Sp. **5-112b** ; **25-530** (E4), **25-558c**.
Cartagena, N. Af. **5-427a**
Cartagenas azalorus **17-505b**.
Carta, Lago, **6-701** (A3).
CARTAGO, C. Am. **5-413a** ; **5-678** (D6), **18-348c** ; **7-221c**
Cirtal, Rum. **23-826** (B2).
Cartama, Sp. **25-530** (C4).
Carta Mercatoria **8-460a** ; **12-929c**.
Cartan, E. J. (mathematician) **12-630b**
Cartaphilus ; *see* Joseph of Arimathea.
Cartaret ; *see* Carteret.
Cartasuomarginan (myth.) **3-51d**
Cartaxo, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Cart-bote ; *see* Plough-bote.
Cart Creek, riv., N. Dak. **19-780** (G1)
Carte, Richard ; olarinot **6-118b**
—, Richard d'Oyly **26-56b**, **8-51c**
—, **THOMAS 5-413a**.
Carteaux, Gen. Jean François **17-768h**.
Carte blanche ; bézique **3-81b** ; piquet **21-638b**.
Cartecay riv. Ga **11-752** (B1).
Carte de Tendre (map) **13-385c**.
Carteia, Sp. **23-648** (B3), **23-650d**
Carteia, C. Verd Is. **5-203** (map).
Cartel (economics) ; *see* Kartell.
— (law) **10-50b**
Cartelle, Sp. **25-530** (A-B1), **20-202d**.
Cartellini, Pietro **7-330c**.
Cartouna, Ala. **23-648** (C3) ; *see also* Tenes.
CARTER, ELIZABETH 5-413d, **24-452d**.
—, H. J. (zoologist) **18-865d**
—, H. R. (physician) **13-78h**.
—, James C. **3-777h**.
—, J. H. ; flour machines **10-550a**, **10-552a**.
—, Roy. T. T. **25-16c**
Carter, Ky. **15-740** (D4).
— Okla. **20-18** (B2).
— Tenn. **25-558** (D3).
— Wyo. **28-740** (B3).
—, Wyo. **28-874** (B4) ; **28-874c**.
—, mt., N.H. **19-491d** (E1).
— Co., Ky. **15-710** (E-F2).
— Co., Mo. **18-608** (F 4-3).
— Co., Okla. **20-38** (D3).
— Co., Tenn. **26-620** (D 1).
— Dome, mt., N.H. **19-490** (E1) ; **18-190d**.
Carteret, Frances Carteret, Lady **12-363a**.
—, **SIR GEORGE 5-413c**
—, John Carteret, lord ; *see* Granville carl
—, Sir Philip de **5-813a**.
—, Philip Leveliarer) **11-628d**
Carteret, Pa. **20-866b** ; Santa Cruz **24-186c** ; Solomon Is. **25-**
—, Philip (U.S. governm.) **19-509c** ; **19-511c**
Carteret, Fr. **10-778** (B3), **17-918d**.
—, N.J. **19-502** (A3)
—, Isls., Pac. O. **20-416** (I8).
— Co., N.C. **19-771** (F3).
Carter Fell mt., Cheviots **9-412** (I D4), **5-114d** ; **23-790a**.
Carterhaugh, prmnt., Scot. **8-861d**
Carteria **10-467c** ; **14-561a**
Carter Junior Republic (U.S.) **11-749o**.
Carter-Moriah, mts., N.H. **19-490** (E1) ; **19-490d**
Carters, Ky. **15-740** (D4).
Cartersburg Ind. **14-122** (F4).
Carters Creek, Tenn. **26-620** (E2).
Cartersville, Ga. **11-752** (B1).
—, Ilia. **20-58** (F-G2).
—, S.C. **25-530** (D1).
—, Va. **28-118** (D3)
Cartertou, N.Z. **19-624** (E4)
Carterville, Ill. **14-304** (F5).
—, Mo. **18-608** (D4) ; **28-455c**.
Carlesian curve **7-661h**.
CARTESIANISM 5-111a ; **8-81b** ; ethics **9-829d** ; idealism **14-281c**, **18-228c** ; Kant **15-661a** ; Leibnitz **18-387c** ; Malebranche **5-118d** ; materialism **17-878c** ; Spinoza **5-421a** ; theism **26-753a**. *See also* Descartes.
Carthaginian coin **20-382b**.
— parabola **20-748a**.
Cartasius correctus ; *see* Gunther, A.
Carthaea, Gr. **12-110** (F7) ; **5-684b** ; early mintage **19-885c**.
CARTHAGE, Al. 5-126d ; **1-645** (D1) ; **23-648** (D3) ; army **2-911h** ; Balearic Is. captured **3-149c** ; Cadiz occupied **4-930a** ; church calendar **17-805b** ; coinage **19-892c** ; commerce **6-767b**, Etruscan treaty **9-854c** ; Hellenism **13-245b** ; inscriptions **14-619b** **14-635d** ; Malta occupied **17-510d** ; Massilia's rivalry **17-767d** ; mosaics **18-884c** ; Moslems **5-33a** ; navy **19-313c** ; Persian relations **21-211a** ; primacy re erected **16-293d** ; Punic Wars, *see* that title ; Roman colony **12-308b**, **23-645b**, **5-430b** ; Romanticaties **23-624a**, **1-331b** ; Sardinian colonies **24-21c** ; sea power **24-500c** ; Sicilian wars **25-21a**, **5-125b**, **26-989b** **25-21c**, Vandals **27-881c**.
Carthage, Ark **2-552** (C2).
—, Ill. **14-304** (A3), **19-780d**.
—, Ind. **14-122** (F5).
—, Mo. **17-131** (B4)
—, Miss. **18-600** (B4)
CARTHAGE, Mo. 6-431b ; **18-608** (C3).
—, N.C. **19-772** (C2)
—, N.Y. **19-596** (E2).
—, Tex. **20-26** (L 16) ; **6-372d**.
—, b. Dak. **25-506** (H3),
—, Tenn. **26-620** (J 1).
—, Tex. **26-690** (N3).
—, cape, Al. **12-219b**
Carthagena, S. Am. and Sp. ; *see* Cartagena.
CARTHAGE, SYNODS OF 5-431c ; agapes forbidden **1-361d** ; Caelestius **21-630**, Canon Law **5-194a**, **1-160b**, **3-878a** ; lections **16-457d**
Carthagh, sl. **16-77b**
Carthaginensis, prov., Sp. **23-649** (B2-3)
Carthago Nova ; *see* Carthage
— Nova, Sp. **23-648** (B3) ; *see also* Cartagena, Sp.
Carthanum **23-999a** ; **23-770b**.
Carthamus ; *see* Safflower
Carthaphilus ; *see* Joseph of Arimathea.
Carthorpe, Yorks **9-412** (I E4)
CARTHUSIANS 5-442a, **1-20b** ; Charterhouse **5-912d**, in England **15-939b** ; in Scotland **24-139d**
CARTIER, SIR GEORGES Etienne 5-433b, Ottawa station **20-**
—, JACQUES **5-431c** ; **1-807d** ; **11-626c** ; **22-728c**.
Cartier, Ian. **20-114** (D2).
Cartier hydrometer **14-163d**.
Cartigny Switz. **11-587b**
CARTILAGE 5-134a, **6-966a** ; **11-554d** ; cephalopoda **5-680b** ; nose **20-77c**.
— lunc **14-561b**.
—, unbleached or loose **15-488d**.
—, glue ; *see* Chondrin.
Cartilages of Santorini ; *see* Corunula Luvagis
Cartilage nes minores (nose) **20-77c**
Cartima, Sp. **14-634a**.
Cartington, Northumb. **7-130c** ; **19-792h**.
Cartland, Ia. **14-41c**
Cartland Craugs, cliffs, Scot. **18-126b**.
Cartmol, Lanes. **8-116** (II B1) ; cave **5-978b** ; priory **16-141a**, **11-161h**.
— Fell, Lanes. **9-412** (I. C4) ; wood carving **28-795b**
Cartooharn, Scot. **24-418** (D3).
Cartography ; *see* Map.
Carton, R. C. **8-534d** ; **8-536d**
Carton Pierre **20-737d**.
CARTOON 5-434a, mosaic **18-889o**
"Cartoon of Pisa" (Michelangelo) **18-881d**.
CARTOUCHE 5-130a ; **21-346d**
Cartrige, hill, Lancs. **16-139** (D2)
CARTRIDGE 5-434a ; **1-872h**, **12-745d** ; small arms **1-874c** ; storage **1-866a**.
— case **28-206c**.
Cartter, Ill. **14-304** (D5).
Cartusia, Fr. ; *see* St. Pierre de Chartreuse.
Cartwright Works **28-933** (B2).
CARTWRIGHT, EDMUND 5-435a ; **4-371a**, power loom **28-448b** ; warp stopping machine **28-1476**.
—, **JOHN 5-436b**.
—, **PETER 5-136o**,
—, Ralph **14-491c**.
—, **SIR RICHARD JOHN 5-436d**
—, **THOMAS 5-436a** ; **12-605b**.
—, **WILLIAM 5-136b**
Cartwright, Ala. **1-460** (B1),
—, N. Dak. **19-780** (B1).
—, Pa. **21-106** (F3).
Caruami, Canon **17-512d**
Carnaru, Bruv. **4-440** (K3) ; **21-178c**
Carnage **5-436c** ; **9-486b** ; **28-291c**
CARUCATE 5-436o ; **13-451a** ; **4-592a** ; **7-81lia**
Carucci, Iacopa ; *see* Pontormo, Jacopa da
Carum Carui ; *see* Caraway
— potroseliinum ; *see* Field parsley.
Carucnle (bot.) **11-258d**.
— (ornith.) **6-852b**
Caruncular of clitoris **12-765b**.
Caruncula lachrymalis (anat.) **1-940c**.
CARUPANO, Venez. **5-136o** ; **27-988** (D3) ; **27-988d**.
Carura (Cabura), Asia **15-62c**.
CARUS, KARL GUSTAV 5-436o, **21-836b**.
—, **MARCUS AURELIUS 5-416d** ; **23-654d** ; **23-648c** ; Ctesiphon besieged **7-594c** ; Mesopotamia invaded **21-212a**
Carusbur, Fr ; *see* Cherbourg.
Carushouro, Benedetto ; *see* Benedetto Carissimus.
Carnso, cape, It. **15-4** (A6).
Caruthersville, Mo. **18-608** (B4).
CARVACROL 5-437a
CARVAJAL, ANTONIO FERNANDEZ 5-437a.
—, **LUISA DE 5-137a**
Carvalhos, Port. **25-530** (A2).
Carvalho y Melo ; *see* Carol.
— (ship) ; *see* Caravel.
— built (dict.) **5-301c**
Carvantum, It. **15-26** (C6), **16-270a**.
CARVER, JOHN 5-437c ; **17-861d**
—, **JONATHAN 5-137d** ; **18-360o**
Carver, Mass. **17-862** (F3).
—, Minn. **18-790** (D6)
—, bay, Mich. **18-372** (A)
—, bay, Wis. **28-740** (D-E1).
— Co., Minn. **18-510** (D6).
Carversville, Pa. **21-106** (M5).
Carvés oven **6-56bd**
Carvestrene **26-648b**
Carvio, riv., Scot. **8-406b**.
Carving, **10-778** (E1)
CARVING (dict.) **5-438a** ; stone **17-848b** ; *see also* Ivory carving ; Marble sculpture ; and Wood carving
CARVING AND GILDING 5-138a.
Carvoeira, cape, S. Port. **25-530** (A4).
— cape, W. Port **25-530** (A3), **9-801d**.
Carvoeiro ; *see* Carvone.
Carvomonthene **25-651d**.
Carvone **26-649o** ; caraway seeds **5-303o** ; spearmint **21-129c**
Carwar, India ; *see* Karwar.
Carwell, N.S.W. **19-138** (F3).
Carwood, Ind. **14-122** (F5).
CARY, ALICE 5-438c ; **1-831o**
—, **ANNIE LOUISE 5-438d**
—, Sir Henry ; *see* Falkland, viscount
—, **HENRY FRANCIS 5-438d**.
—, Lucius, 2nd viscount Falkland ; *see* Falkland.
—, **PHOEBE 5-118o** ; **1-835o**
Cary, Miss. **18-600** (B3).
—, N.C. **19-772** (B2).
— riv., Sun. **25-384d**.
Caryn (bot.) ; *see* Hickory
— alba ; *see* Shell-bark hickory
— amara ; *see* Swamp hickory
— olivaeformis ; *see* Pecan nut.
— porcina ; *see* Pig-nut
— tomentosa ; *see* Mockernut
Caryae, Gr. **12-440** (B3) ; **2-346d**.
CARYATIDES 5-139b.
Caryatis, Artemis **2-864b**.
Carybdium **11-26a**.
— minimum **25-284b**
Carvos, Turk. **2-861o**
CARYL, JOSEPH 5-439b.
Caryocar **4-890o** ; **11-269d**
— butyrosum ; *see* Pekea nut.
— nuciferum ; *see* Butternut
Caryocrinidae **5-873a**.
Caryocrystis gianeum **20-237b**.
Caryolymph ; *see* Karyolymph
CARYOPHYLLACEAE 5-139b ; flower **10-160h**, **10-571d**, **10-572d** ; seed **11-270d**.
Caryophyllocoma cruella **10-584d** (fig.).
Caryophyllaloidae **26-108a**
Caryophyllacus mutabilis **26-408a**, **26-408b** (fig.).
Caryophyllene **20-52h** ; **26-652d**.
Caryophyllia **2-102a**, **2-104c**.
Caryoplasm ; *see* Nucleus.
Caryopsis **11-266d**, **12-373d**.
Carvosporeae **20-237d**
Carsotis **20-141a**
— connata ; *see* Cauopus
— urens ; *see* Kittul palm.
Caryolronha **6-617a** ; **6-616** (Pl. 1 fig. 4)
Carysfort, William Proby, 4th earl of **2-556b** ; **21-300a**.
Cary Station, Ill. **14-304** (B1)
Carystus, Gr. **12-440** (I 2) ; comage **19-885c**. *See also* Karystos
Cary v. Bamois (U.S.) **24-813a**
Caryville, Fla. **10-510** (C6)
—, Tenn. **26-620** (G1).
—, Wis. **28-740** (B4).
Casa Ark. **2-552** (B2).
Casabexis, lake, Me. **17-434** (C1)
Casablanca, Giacomo Jocanle **5-140b**.
—, Louis de **5-440b**.
—, **RAPHAEL**, comte de **5-440a**
Casabianca (Felicia Hemans) **13-257b**.
Casabindo (Huayatayoc), lagoon Arg. **15-317c**.
CASABLANCA (Dar el Baidi) Mor. **5-140b** ; **18-881** (I. D2), French occupation (1907) **18-859a**.
Casa Branca, Braz. **24-200c**.
— Branca, Port. **25-530** (A3).
Casacola, Switz. **26-242** (H1) ; **6-118a**.
Casa Cuna, Colom. **6-701** (B4)
Casa de Contratacion **1-807b**, **3-86b**
— del Labrador, palace, Sp. **2-318c**
Casae litterarum (Innocentius) **12-611c**.
Casagnole, It. **15-4** (B-C5).
Casa Grande, Ariz. **2-544** (B3) ; **2-547c**.
— Grande, N. Mex. **19-540** (B2).
— Grande, mt., Ariz. **2-544** (C3).
Casa Guidi Windows (E. B. Browning) **4-669d**
Casal di Principe, It. **15-4** (I6).
Casale, It. ; *see* Casale Monferrato.
Casalecchio, Brancaleono degli Andalo, count of **23-674c**
Casale Marcighana, It. **15-4** (F1)
— **MONFERRATO**, It. **5-440o** ; **15-1** (B2) ; annexed to France **10-844** ; captured by allies (1745) **3-442d** ; Mistral **14-345c** ; siege (1630) **10-837c** (1640) **27-412c**.
Casalmaggiore, It. **15-1** (C2) ; **16-935d**.
Casalpusterlengo, It. **15-4** (B2).
Casamance dist. ; Sen. **24-640c** —, riv., Sen. **11-104** (A3) ; **24-640b**.
CASAMARI, abbey, It. **5-440d**, Casamanitum **10-810a**.
Casamicciola, It. **15-1** (A-B6) ; earthquake (1883) **14-866o**
Casan, China **20-10h**
Casana (ital. statesman) **15-83a**.
Casana, pass, Alps **1-741b**
Casanare, Colom. **6-701** (C3) ; **4-357b**.
—, riv., Colom. **6-701** (C3) ; **8-710a**.
Casanato (cardinal) **16-272b**.
CASANOVA DE SEINGALT, Giovanni Jacopo 5-140d
Casanovi, N.Y. **19-596** (12).
—, Va. **28-118** (E2).
Casa Nuova, It. **14-918d**.
— Piccle, It. **15-4** (F1).
Casapalca, Peru **21-234a**.
Casa Pirota ; *see* Pirots, Casa.
Casarea oam. **24-826d**.
— illusummieri **25-289b**, **4-94a**
— rutilis ; *see* Ruddy shelldrake.
— tadurnoides **24-826d**.
— variegata **24-826d**.
Casa Real, Alhambra ; *see* Moorish palace.
Casares, mt. No. **5-678** (C5)
Casas, Sp. **20-390c**
— Blancas, Mex., battle (1832) **24-134o**.
— GRANDES, Mex. **5-441a** ; **18-318** (C-D1).
— Ibañez, Sp. **25-530** (B3).
Casasimarro, Sp. **25-530** (B3)
Casas y Noboa, Fernando **24-192b**.
Casati, G. (explorer) **8-924d** ; Emin Pasha **9-341a** ; Mahdi rebellion **8-127c** ; Niam-Niam **19-636b**.
—, Lanfranco (mayor of Milan) **15-51d**
CASAUBON, FLORENCE Esshanna Meric 5-441c ; gift to Buddhian library **1-904b**
—, **ISAAC 5-440e** ; Euripides **9-80c** ; on Gruter **12-622b**
Casaubonnana **1-903b**
Casava, isl., Colom. **8-702a**.
Casbin, Pers. ; *see* Kuzvin.
Cascado, Ia. **14-732** (F2).
—, Md. **17-828** (E1).
—, Mont. **14-276** (D2).
—, Wis. **28-740** (E5).

Cascade, riv., Minn. **18-550** (F2)
—, riv., Wash **28-351** (D1)
Cascade (condensation of gases) **6-117d**
— (electricity) **16-528d**
Cascade Canal, Columbia riv., Ills **20-145a**
— Co., Mont. **14-276** (H2)
— Head, cape, Oreg **20-212** (A2)
— Locks, Oreg. **20-212** (D2)
CASCADE MTS., N.Am. 5-444a; 20-112 (C-D 1); **27-61a**; fauna **27-633c**; forest reserve **5-444b**; geological age **27-624**; **L 15-065b**; rainfall **28-354b**; volcanics **28-189d**
—, pt., N.Z **19-674** (B5); geology **19-671**
Cascades, falls, Columbia riv., Ills **20-145a**; **6-736b**
— Island, Can. **24-721**
Cascade Springs, S.Dak. **25-510** (D1)
—, Tunnel, Wash. **28-354** (D-E2); **27-460d**
Cascabel Creek, riv., N.Y. **15-558d**
Cascadores: *see* Cascarilleros
Cascades, Fort. **25-530** (A5); **16-711c**
Cascapa, Col., Colom. **4-701d**
Cascajal, riv., Sp. **17-96b**
Cascalho, riv., Can. **22-724** (D1)
Cascapedia, riv., Can. **22-724** (D1)
Cascara, Casia: *see* Kashgar
Cascara bark **4-715c**
Cascarae aromaticus syrupus and liquidum **23-231a**
Cascara sagrada **23-231a**, **4-715c**
Cascarilla bark **14-351a**, **3-556c**
Cascarilleros (S.Am. Indians) **5-304d**
Cascarrillo, Vincenzo **21-477a**
Cascavel, Braz. **4-440** (K2)
Cascavel (zool.): *see* Rattlesnake
Cascavens (Provençals) **22-464b**
Cascella, Miss **18-400** (B-C2)
Cascina, It., battle (1364) **10-744b**
Cascina fatta **15-511a**
Cascinchus V. **3-402a**
Casco, Me. **17-434** (B4)
— bay, Me. **17-434** (B-C5); **22-140a**
CASE, JOHN 5-444b.
— Leonard **16-501c**
— W. **5-613a**
Case (clc) **6-122** (F2)
—, Me. **18-68b** (E3)
— inlet, Wash. **28-354** (F4)
— pt., Antarc. **21-961** (G)
CASE (law) **5-444c**
— action on the: *see* Action
Case-hardening **2-72b**; **14-344c**
Casa Blanca **2-92b**; **7-748d**; **7-761b**; **of plants 1-11c**
Casa Grande **1-914d**, **19-923a**
Case is altered, The (Ben Jonson) **15-502d**
Casella (musician) **7-811a**
Casella, Joan: *see* Cazalla, Ilcun
CASEMATE (dict.) **5-114d**, **16-693d**
— mounting **5-600a**
Casement, Roger **6-721a**
CASEMENT (dict.) **5-414d**; **15-449c**
Case Navire riv., Martinique **17-562** (A2)
Caserines, Guillaume de **5-341b**
Caserino, Jacopo It.: *see* Jacopo di Casentino
Caserta, riv., It. **27-864b**
—, val., It. **27-864d**
Case of Reason, The (William Law) **16-493c**
Case Pilote, Martinique **17-562** (A2)
Caserta (anarchist) **5-378a**
Caserta (Basque farm) **3-991c**
CASERTA, It. **5-444d**, **15-1**; **of 1-124d**
— (Terra di Lavoro), prov., It. **15-7a**; agriculture **15-9d**; volcanics **15-9c**
Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland **16-504c**
CASE-SHOT 5-445a; **1-866c**; **2-698c**, **25-992d**
Cases of Conscience (Robert Sanderson) **24-159a**
Cases on the Poperty Laws (Charles Howard) **23-498b**
Case stilled (law) **5-444c**
Casesville, Mich. **18-372** (G6)
Casey, Edward Pearce **28-349d**
—, John **8-387c**
Casey, Phil **10-450d**
Casey, Ia. **14-72** (C3)
—, Ill. **14-304** (E4)
—, Ind., R.I. **23-249** (B2)
— Co., Ky. **15-710** (C-D4)
Casey Fork, Ill. **14-301** (D5)
Caseyville, Ill. **14-304** (C5)
—, Ky. **15-710** (A5)
Casgrain, Henri Raymond, abbé **5-167d**
Cash, J. Theodore **28-175d**.
Cash, Ark. **2-112** (L2)
CASH (dict.) **5-445a**
— (Chinese coin) **6-188c**; **19-906a**
Cashan prov., Pers.: *see* Kashan
Cash hock **4-228b**
Cashel, Ire. (Co. Galway) **14-141** (B3); **10-452a**
CASHEL, Ire. (Co. Tipperary) **5-111c**; **14-141** (D1); **14-767d**; **14-766a**; feudalism **14-759c**; geology **25-1004b**; synod **14-771a**
—, Ont. **19-750** (G1)
—, riv., Ire. **23-727c**
Cashell Sect. **24-118** (B2).
—, riv., Swed. **5-458b**
Cashen, riv., Ire. **14-714** (B4); **15-758a**
Cashew apple **5-416b**
CASHEW NUT 5-445b.
— oil **5-446d**
— tree **5-416d**
CASHIBO, Lake 5-446b
CASHIER (dict.) **5-446b.**
Cashm, Rnin. **23-826** (C1).
Cashe, Herts. **13-430d**
Cashion, Okla. **20-68** (D2).
Cashla, hav., Ire. **14-744** (B5)
Cashlaundrumlahin mt., Ire. **14-741** (C5)
Cashmere, Casia: *see* Kashmir
—, Wash. **28-344** (E2)
—, W.Va. **28-560** (D3).
Cashmere (textile) **16-168a**.
— shawls: *see* Kashmir
Cash on delivery **5-446a**.
Cashopaul, riv., Braz. **1-785d**
CASH REGISTER 5-446c
— Register Company, National **7-857b**.
Casilda, Sister **28-740** (C5)
Casilda, Ia. **21-106** (H6).
Casi Bem **25-511e**
Casia (Byzantine poetess) **12-525b**.
Casibus Virorum et Feminarum Illustrium (Boccaccio) **4-10ab**; **14-900b**.
Casigliano, triumphate and **Casigliano 27-288d**.
Casilina, fcit **II 15-1** (F1).
CASILINUM (Capua), It. **5-446c**; **15-26** (E4); battle (301) **19-242d**, **16-744a**; *see also* Capua.
Casimir, St. **28-88d**.
— (of Bavaria) **11-14a**.
— I (Duke of Poland) **11-838c**; **13-271a**
— III (the Great) **5-446d**; **21-903d**, **24-146c**; **21-632c**; excommunicated **6-484**; marriage **11-915d**; Radom founded **22-810**.
— IV (of Poland) **5-447c**, **21-946d**; **15-58b**.
Casimir, fcit, Del. **7-449c**; **25-10f**.
Casimir Périer (Fr. statesman): *see* Périer, Casimir Pierre
CASIMIR-PERIER, JEAN Paul Pierre 5-448b; **10-880d**
Casing, in machine **4-220c** (fig.)
Casino, N.S.W. **19-538** (G1)
CASINO (dict.) **5-448a**.
CASINUM, It. **5-449b**; **15-26** (D4).
Casiquiare, riv., S.Am. **27-989** (B3).
— Canal, Braz. **1-787c**
CASIRI, MIGUEL 5-449c.
Casius, mt., Syr.: *see* Akra
Cask (math.) **18-145d**.
CASKET 5-449c
CASKET LETTERS 5-449d; **3-902c**
Caskey, Ky. **15-740** (A4).
Caslan, Aus. **3-4** (D2); dict. (1911) **4-126a**
CASLON (family) **5-452c**
Casma, Peru **21-261** (B3); port **21-271d**
— riv., Peru **21-264d**.
Casmaella, Cal. **5-8** (C4).
Casmenae (myth.): *see* Camenae
Casmenae, St. **28-296d**
Casmilus (myth.): *see* Hermes
Casmer, Ill. **14-304** (D4).
Casmyria, Mich. **18-372** (F4)
Casen, Tex. **28-490** (N4)
Casones, riv., Mex. **27-1015b**.
Casoria, It. **15-4** (B6)
Casos, isl., Aeg. S. **2-760** (B5)
Caspar, Cal. **5-8** (B4).
—, pt., Cal. **5-8** (A-B2)
CASPARI, KARL PAUL 5-
412c; classification of creeds **7-393**, **19-817b**
Caspar Robles, canal, Holl.: *see* Kolonels Diep
Caspe, Sp. **25-460** (E2); **8-844a**; **24-203d**.
Casper, Wyo. **28-874** (F3).
—, mts., Wyo. **28-871** (E3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. **19-906** (A-B6)
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28-871** (F2-3).
Caspere ns Aelmuns: *see* Achmans, Caspertus.
Caspin, Joseph: *see* Kaspi, Joseph
Caspina, Ia. **17-51** (A1).
Caspian Gates pass, Russ. As.: *see* Iron Gates
Caspian herring **28-194b**.
Caspian Trunl, lake, Vt. **19-400** (C2)
CASPIAN SEA 5-452d; **2-736** (F-G); ancient conception **18-87c**; Khazars **15-774b**; Phocene deposits **21-847d**; rainfall **2-742a**; Ritzel's theory **14-498c**; Rubruquis **23-811b**; seal hunting **28-191c**.
Caspian (ern Gate **26-446c**.
Caspium, Mare: *see* Caspian Sea.
Caspue **13-217a**
Casquets, rocks, Chan. Is. **8-130** (VI, A1); **5-811a**; lighthouse **16-647d**
Cass, Sir John **12-704c**.
—, LEWIS **5-453f**; treaty with Indians **12-118a**.
Cass Ark. **2-102** (B2)
—, Ind. **14-122** (C3)
—, W.Va. **28-560** (D3).
— lake, Mich. **22-66b**.
— lake, Minn. **18-550** (C3); dam **18-606a**; discoveries **21-600d**.
— riv., Mich. **18-372** (C6).
— Co., Ia. **14-132** (B-C3).
— Co., Ill. **14-304** (B4)
— Co., Ind. **14-244** (B3)
— Co., Mich. **18-372** (D-E8).
— Co., Minn. **18-550** (C1).
— Co., Mo. **18-608** (B3).
— Co., N.Dak. **19-780** (G3)
— Co., Tex. **28-490** (N2).
— Co., Tex. **26-694** (N2)
Cassa, St. **25-10** (G2), cork industry **11-902b**
Cassabile, Asia M. **5-456a**; **2-760** (B3).
Cassada: *see* Cassava
Casse Ecclesiastica **15-18c**
CASSAGNAC, BERNARD Adolph Granier de 5-446a.
—, Gran er de **8-630b**.
—, P. A. M. I. G. de **5-446b**; duel **23-426d**
Cassagnes, Jacques, abbé de **1-170a**
Cassagnes-Bégonhès, Fr. **10-778** (F5).
Cassai riv.: C Af.: *see* Kasai
Cassala, Gen.: *see* Cassel
Cassalis, L. **25-471d**
Cassam, Giovanni Francesco **5-446b**.
—, NICCOLO **5-456b.**
CASSANDER (king of Macedonia) **5-456b**; **17-221d**; Aristotle's pupil **2-50a**; siege of Cerevra **7-145d**.
CASSANDER, GEORGE 5-
456c; **7-916b**; **14-189c**
CASSANDRA (prophetess) **5-**
116d; **13-220c**, tomb **19-**
104c.
Cassandra, Pa. **21-106** (E6).
—, cape, Turk. **27-426** (C3).
—, gulf, Turk. **27-426** (C3).
20-98a
—, penin., Turk. **27-426** (C3); Bisaltae **3-991b**; Pretestians at **22-471d**.
Cassandra (Lycophron) **17-**
Cassandre (La Calprenède) **13-**
Cassandreia, Maced.: *see* Pinska
Cassanje, Bel Cong. **5-923** (B4)
Cassanic, II. **26-242** (F5); battle (1249) **8-846d**; battle (1705) **25-607a**, battle (1799) **11-195c**
CASSANO ALL' IONIO, It 8-
1-
Cassano, George: *see* Cassander, George
Cassarate, riv., Switz. **25-242** (F1)
"Cassard" (cruiser) **24-912b**.
Cassarcep **5-457b**
Cassaria Asia M.: *see* Caesarea Mazaca
Cassation (music) **24-663b**.
Cassation, Cour de **2-215d**; constitution and powers **10-**
79-b **10-883a**.
CASSAVA 5-441a, Brazil **4-**
448c; Guadeloupe **12-645b**; paiwari liquer **5-331a**.
Cassaw, China: *see* Hang-Chow-fu
Cass City, Mich. **18-372** (G6).
Cassees Ark. **2-102** (D3)
Casse (wine disease): *see* Tourne.
Casse pass, Alps: *see* Grande Casse pass.
—, Grande, mt., Alps: *see* Grande Casse, mt.
— de Neal, pass, Alps **1-749b**.
Cassegranian telescope **16-**
614a; **25-559d**; **26-563d**
Cassel, Sir Ernest **27-441a**
Cassel, Cal. **5-8** (C1)
CASSEL, Ire. 5-457c; **10-778** (F1); battle (1194) **21-581d**
CASSEL (Kassel), Ger. **5-**
17c; **11-808** (B4); pottery **5-740d**, **3-712b**
— dist., Ger. **11-856** (map).
CASSELL, JOHN 8-458b.
Casselman, Pa. **21-106** (D6).
—, riv., Md. and Pa. **21-106** (D6).
Casselmann's green **7-110b**
Casselton, N.Dak. **19-780** (G3)
Cassel Speculator **22-913c**
Cassel, Ger. **5-7** 16-419a.
Cassemiscle **17-393d**.
Cassergode, India **14-382** (F13)
Casserta, Johns **1-940c**
Casse Rurali: *see* Rurali, Casse
Cassia, Fla. **10-940** (E3)
CASSIA (via), It. **5-458d**, **15-**
21 (C3); **1-1** (F1), **15-27c**
CASSIA (bark) **5-458c**; **8-**
376c; as incense **14-140a**.
— (genus) **5-458d**, **18-382a**; **18-382d**
Cassia acutifolia **24-646b**
— angustifolia **24-646c**
Cassia Cr. Ida **14-216** (B-C4); agriculture **14-171b**; springs **14-276a**.
Cassia fistula **5-448c**.
Cassia, Lex **20-939b**
Cassia marilandica **24-646c**.
Cassian Wis. **28-140** (D3).
Cassian beds (zool.) **27-260d**.
Cassian di Maccrala: *see* Maccrala, Cassian di
Cassiani (Roman legal school) **5-462a**.
Cassian of Marseilles: *see* Cassianus, Joannes Eremus
CASSIANUS, JOANNES ERE-
mita (recluse) **5-458d**
— Julius **5-338a**
Cassia occidentalis **5-649c**
— pulp **5-448c**
— Rexhunghii **5-779**.
Cassiar, dist., Can. **4-660** (C1)
—, mts., Can. **4-660** (C1), **5-**
1-
Cassbuk, Sic. **25-24d**.
Cassiens **14-274c**.
— fibers: *see* Weaver-bird.
Cassidaria **11-116b**.
Cassidulae **11-516b**
Cassidunae: *see* Tortoise beetle.
Cassidene **5-803c**
Cassidula **11-528a**.
Cassidulidae **5-881c**.
Cassin, Alexander **3-313d**
Cassinae **18-382d**; **16-869c**
Cassit Orpheus (Autenrieth Thylesius) **5-462b**
Cassilis (family): *see* Kennedy (family), *except as below*
—, (fifth) Kennedy, 3rd earl of **24-444b**.
—, Gilbert Kennedy, 4th earl of **24-447b**; **28-622c**
Cassilis, Scot. **24-412** (D1).
Cassin, Pauline **5-379a**
Cassincse (Benedictine congregation) **3-722c**
Cassinga, dist., W.Af. **2-89d**.
CASSINI (family) **5-459b**
—, César François **5-459c**
—, Giovanni Domenico **5-**
459b; **2-814a**, **8-802b**.
—, Jacques **5-459c**; **25-790a**.
—, Jacques Dominique, count **5-459c**
Cassini, riv., Port Cuba **11-201** (A1); **22-168b**
Cassinian curve **5-459b**; **20-**
382b
Cassini Convention **8-202c**.
Cassino de Thury: *see* Cassini, César François
Cassinc, It. **5-1190**; peace (1230) **11-471d**
Cassino: *see* Casino (dict.)
Cassiomagus, Fr.: *see* Chassiacum
Cassiobury, House, mansion, Herts. **13-440b**
Cassiobury Park, Herts. **16-942** (C2)
Cassiodorus (family) **5-459d**.
CASSIODORUS (historian) **8-**
459d; character of Dionysius Exiguus **8-28c**; eulogy of Boethius **4-117a**; Remain history **23-660b**.
Cassiopy Gr. **7-146b**
Cassiope hypnoides **8-147b**; **25-18c**
— tetragona **25-18c**
Cassiopeia (legend) **1-975c**
CASSIOPEIA (asteron.) **5-460c.**
— (zool.) **24-525b**.
Cassiopeidae **24-525b**
Cassiopeinae: *see* Lufcomin.
Cassipore, Braz. **4-140** (F1).
—, cape, Braz. **4-448** (F1).
—, riv., Braz. **4-440** (F1); **4-**
141a
Cassis, Fr. **4-813a**.
Cassis (zool.) **11-513a**, **11-**
516b
— cornuta **11-509a**.
— de Dijon (Queue) **8-270b**.
— rufa **11-509a**.
— tuberosa **11-509a**.
CASSITERIDES 5-460c; **22-**
703d
CASSITERITE 5-460d; **26-**
997a; **16-510c**; axial ratio **7-476d**, synthesis **16-513a**
Cassites, tribe: *see* Kassite
CASSIUS (family) **5-461b**
—, AVIDIUS **5-461b**; in Egypt **9-89b**, Seleucia captured **24-**
603c.
—, Dionysius **11-756b**
—, **GAIUS** (Parmiensis) **5-462b**
—, Spurius (surnamed Vecellinus) **8-161b**; **14-655d**
— Agrippanus **5-458d**.
— Chaerea: *see* Chaerea Cassius (A.D. 41).
— Dio Cocceianus: *see* Dio Cassius.
— Felix **2-924b**
— Longinus, Dionysius: *see* Longinus Dionysius Cassius.
— Longinus, Gaius **5-461c**, **4-**
940d; **5-398b**; Rhodes besieged **23-298b**; tribute **15-**
397d
— Longinus Galus (1st cent., A.D.) **5-462a**.
— Longinus, Lucius **2-241d**; **13-236d**.
— Longinus Quintus **5-461d**
— Maximus Tyrius: *see* Maximus of Tyre
Cassius, mt., Syria: *see* Akra,
CASSIVELAUNUS 5-462c.
Cassia, Yeta vey **25-915e**
Cass Lake, Minn. **18-550** (C3).
Cassley, glen, Scot. **24-412** (D1), **26-169c**
CASSOCK 5-462
Cassola v Fernandez, Manuel **25-562c**
CASSONE 5-463a; **11-364** (Pl. II. fig. 4).
Cassoon: *see* Calsseon.
Cassope, Gr. **12-440** (B1); **9-**
698d
Cassopo, Gr. (Corfu) **7-146b**
Cassopolis, Mich. **18-372** (D-E8)
Cassotis, spring, Delphi **7-**
915a
Cassovia, Hung.: *see* Kassa
CASSOWARY 5-463b; **9-536d** (fig.), **3-374**; **24-746c**, degeneration of wing **10-**
228b; duration of life **15-**
975d, fossil forms **22-918a**; incubation **9-141**; moulting **10-226c**.
Casstown, O. **20-26** (B4).
Cassville, Mo. **18-608** (C5).
—, N.J. **19-502** (D3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (G6).
—, Wis. **28-740** (C6).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (C2).
CAST (dict.) **5-463c.**
— (falconry) **10-142b.**
— (plaster) **24-488b**
Castahala, Ariz. M.: *see* Buddhism
Castagna, Giovanni Battista: *see* Urban VII.
Castagnea **1-997c**
CASTAGNO, ANDREA DEL 5-463d; **3-213d** **4-307c**
Castagno di cento cavalli **8-**
11a.
Castaic, lake, Alak **15-86c**.
Castaldo (general) **17-803c**.
Castalia, Fla. **10-940** (D4).
—, Ia. **14-132** (E1).
—, O. **20-26** (E2).
CASTALIA, sprig, Gr. **8-463d**; **12-427**; **19-60a**.
— (hot): *see* Nymphaea.
— (zool.) **18-12b**
Castalion Sebastian: *see* Castellio, Sebastian.
Castalla, Sp., battle (1813) **21-**
96c.

Castamon, Asia M.: *see* Kastamuni
Castano, Ia. **14**-732 (B2)
Castanea dentata: *see* Chestnut of U.S.
— sativa: *see* Spanish chestnut
— vesca: *see* Spanish chestnut
Castanet, Fr **10**-778 (E6).
CASTANETS 5-464a.
Castanheira: *see* Brazil nut tree
Castanheiro Braz **4**-440 (C2)
Castanhole **14**-799a.
Castanopsis chrysophylla **21**-781b
Castanos, François Xavier de, duc de Baylen **16**-185a, **21**-90d.
Castanospermum australe: *see* Moreton Bay chestnut.
Castasegna, Switz **26**-142 (II4)
CASTE 5-161a; **7**-302b, **4**-718d; gotra **14**-440d; Sikh rejection **25**-81c, Vedic hymns **4**-381b
Casteel Ark **2**-302 (C1)
Castegnato, It: *see* Castidium
Castell, Ir **22**-689c
Castejon, Sp **25**-530 (D2).
—, Sp **25**-530 (F1).
CASTEL, LOUIS BERTRAND 5-469b
Castel, Ger **11**-808 (II m8); **17**-444a
— an Dinas, rock, Corn. **7**-185b
Castelan (physician) **25**-240c
Castelar, Baltasar Patino, marquis of **20**-427b
Castelar, Cuba **5**-732 (B1).
CASTELAR Y RIPOLL, Emilio **5**-469b **25**-538c
Castelló, Lérida, counts of **1**-960b
Castel Bolognese, It **21**-579c; **24**-248a; **9**-338b
Castelbuono, Sic **15**-4 (E6).
Castel Cerniole, It **17**-699b.
— d'Asso, It **2**-382d.
Castellabate, It **3**-11d, **3**-493b
Castel di Leva, It **15**-1 (F2).
— di Sangro, It **15**-4 (E4), **15**-4a (C3).
— di Tusa, It **12**-829e.
— Durante, It **5**-732d.
Castelet **8**-703d
Castelevn, Malta **15**-8 721c
Castelfidardo, It **15**-58a
CASTELFRANCO NELL' Emilia, It **5**-471a; **15**-4 (C2).
— **VENETO,** It. **5**-471a; **15**-4 (C2).
Castel Fusano, It **20**-359a.
— Gandolfo, It **15**-4 (F3), **1**-480d; **15**-81d
Castelgaloux, Fr **10**-778 (E5); **17**-16d.
CASTELL, EDMUND 5-471a.
Castella, Cal. **5**-8 (B1)
Castellaccio, It **6**-686a
— nt, It **28**-642c
Castellamare Oro, Sic, Aus **8**-710e
Castellammare, Sic **15**-4 (D5); **25**-28a
—, Palermo **20**-399 (map).
—, gulf, Sic **15**-4 (D5)
— Adriatico, It **15**-4 (E3); **3**-59d
— **DI STABIA,** It **5**-471b; **15**-4 (C6); **5**-12d; battle (A.D. 553) **25**-749d.
Castellamonte, It **15**-4 (A2), **15**-12d.
Castellane, Fr **10**-778 (H6), **3**-492c; **22**-506a
Castellaneta It **15**-1 (F1).
Castellani, A. (bacteriologist) **27**-341a; **28**-909b
—, F. (antiquarian) **10**-344b; **15**-487b
Castellani sarcophagus **28**-656a
Castellano-riv, It **2**-723a.
Castellano language: *see* Castilian language
Castellar, El dist, Sp **25**-530 (E2)
Castel Lamano, It **15**-4 (G2).
Castellana Aus **19**-767 (A2).
Castellar, Sp **25**-91c.
Castellazzo di Fontanellata, It **28**-658c
Castelbo Sp **25**-530 (F1)
Castell Coch, castle, Wales *see* Castle Coch
— Collen, Wales: *see* Castle Collen
Castellenus, P. V.: *see* Virgil, Polydore
CASTELLESI, ADRIANO 5-471c
Castellotti, Cristoforo **20**-896b
Castelli (physicist) **28**-545d
—, Benedetto **14**-115b; **27**-61d
—, **IGNAZ FRANZ** 5-471d.
Castelli, M. **5**-582d
Castelli, It **5**-732d; **5**-735b
CastelLina, It **1**-467a
CastelLo, Sébastien **8**-71d; **5**-214c
Castell Nedd, Wales: *see* Neath
CASTELLO, BERNARDO 5-471d.
—, **GIOVANNI BATTISTA** 5-472a, **5**-82c.
—, **VALERIO** 5-472a.
Castello, hill It **22**-670a
— mt, Alps **25**-212 (H4), **1**-74a.
—, pass, Alps **1**-746b
CASTELLO BRANCO, CAMILLO 5-472a; **22**-162d
— Branco, Francisco Caldeira de **20**-747b
— Branco, Azores **3**-83 (II)
CASTELLO BRANCO, Port **5**-472c; **25**-530 (E3)
— Branco, dist, Port **5**-472d, **3**-608a
— de Vide, Port **25**-530 (B3);
1-540d
— Grande: *see* San Michele, castello sant'
Castello Melhor, count of **22**-148c
Castellon, Diego **7**-619c
CASTELLON DE LA PLANA, Sp **5**-473a **25**-530 (F2)
CASTELLON DE LA PLANA, prov, Sp **5**-472d; **25**-530 (E-F); **25**-531d
Castello Point, Azores **3**-83 (IV)
— Rodrigo Pinto **25**-530 (B2)
Castelloryzo Isl, Asia M: *see* Castelorizo
Castell Prysor, castle, Wales *see* Prysor castle
Castellnecio, It **5**-591c
Castellum (inconstancy), It **5**-460a
— (Roman baths) **3**-515a
— Arnaldi, Fr.: *see* Chatelet-nault
— Amerinum **1**-805b
— ante Nemus, Ger: *see* Andernach
— Firmanum, It: *see* Porto San Giorgio.
— Monaporum, Fr.: *see* Chiusi
— Peregrinorum, Pal: *see* Athlit
— Tingitanum, Alg.: *see* Orleansville
Castelluzzo, Sic **15**-51a
Castell y Kere in m, Wales: *see* Y Kere, castle
Castelmadania, Il **15**-4 (G1).
Castelmuschio, Aus **3**-1 (D4).
Castelnau, Berenger, viscount **4**-573b
—, Francis **18**-202b
—, Jacques de **5**-473d
—, **MICHEL DE** 5-473a; **4**-686e
—, Pierre de (ecclesiastic, d 1208): *see* Pierre de Castelnau
—, Pierre de (15th cent) **5**-473a.
Castelnau, Fr (Gironde) **10**-778 (D5)
—, Fr (Lot) **10**-778 (E5); **17**-16b
Castelnaudary, Vidal de **1**-97b
CASTELNAUDARY, Fr **5**-473d, **10**-778 (E6); **5**-483c, geology **2**-778a
Castelnau Riviere, Fr. **10**-778 (E6)
Castelnuovo, Aus **3**-4 (F3); **5**-538b, **27**-147c
— di Garfagnana, It **15**-4 (C2)
— Scrivia, It. **15**-4 (B2), **27**-71d
Castelorizo, Turk As **2**-760 (C5)
— Isl, Asia M **19**-114a
Castel Porziano, It **15**-4 (F2) **18**-486a
Castelraimondo It **5**-108a
Castel Romano It **15**-1 (E2).
Castel Rossello Fr.: *see* Rus cino
— San Pietro It **9**-337d
CASTELSARRASIN, Fr **5**-474a; **10**-778 (E5).
Castelsardo, Sic **15**-4 (D6).
Castel Trosino It **2**-723b, **15**-367d
Castelvecchio It **22**-124a
Castelvetrano, Sic **15**-4 (D6); **25**-22a
Castelvetri, Giacomo **9**-733a.
Castelvetro, Lodovico **5**-379a; **7**-476a
Castelvolturno, It **15**-4 (B5).
Caster (suffix): *see* Chester.
Casterley, ane camp, Wilts **28**-700b.
Casterlian group **21**-847e
Casterton, Vict. **28**-38 (A2); **28**-42c
Casterton, Westm. **3**-572a.
—, Great, Rutl. **9**-424 (IV B1), **23**-945b, Oolite quarries **23**-944c
—, Little, Rutl. **23**-945a
Castets, Fr. (Landes) **10**-778 (D6)
— Fr (Gironde) **11**-474a
CASTI GIOVANNI BATTISTA 5-471b
Casita-gdus (Rahmon Vidal de Besalu) **22**-499b
Castighia, Gaetano **15**-49d.
Castighionchio, Lapo da **10**-531c
CASTIGLIONE,BALDASSARE 5-474b **13**-533c **14**-907c
—, Branda (cardinal) **5**-475a.
—, **CARLO OTTAVIO** 5-474d.
—, Francesco (painter) **5**-475a
—, Francesco Saviero: *see* Pius VIII.
—, Ghanotto **15**-86ac
—, **GIOVANNI BENEDETTO** 5-474d.
—, Godfrey: *see* Celestine IV.
—, Pierre François Charles, duke of *see* Augereau
—, Salvatore **5**-475a.
Castiglione, Alg **1**-613 (D1); **1**-644c
—, It (Como) **25**-242 (G5).
—, It (Naples) **28**-242 (F5)
— battle (1796) **11**-191a, **11**-190 (map)
—, cape, It **28**-11c
—, fortress, Rome **11**-380a.
— del Lago, It **27**-212a
— della Pescaia, It **15**-4 (C3).
CASTIGLIONE DELLE STIVIERE, It **5**-475a **15**-1 (C2)
CASTIGLIONE OLONA, It **5**-475a
Castiblanco, Sp **25**-530 (C3).
Castil Blaze, F. H. J.: *see* Blaze
Castile, Fernán Gonzáles, count of: *see* Fernan Gonzáles (of Castile).
—, Juan de Velasco, duke of Frias and constable of: *see* Frias, Juan de Velasco
Castile, N.Y. **19**-596 (B-C3)
CASTILE (Castillo, Castilla) kingdom, Sp **5**-475b; **25**-530 (C-D1); **9**-916 (map), **25**-530 (C-D2); conquest **18**-898c; counts **25**-470b; Ferdinand of Portugal **22**-112b; history **25**-542a (foll.); John of Gaunt **16**-147a, kings **25**-471a, Knights Templars **26**-597c, military system **2**-622a
—, New, Spanish kingdom, Am **1**-807a; **21**-691a.
Castile soap (Marseilles soap) **25**-298a
CASTILHO, ANTONIO FELICIANO DE 5-476a **8**-510c
—, João de **15**-772b; **28**-863a
Castilian language **5**-475d, **25**-475e
— literature: *see* Spanish literature
Castilla, Ramon **21**-276c; **5**-231d.
Castilla, kingdom, Sp: *see* Castile
—, canal, Sp **25**-530 (C1); **20**-597d
—, pt., Nic **5**-678 (k5)
"Castilla" (battle-ship) **28**-595a
Castillard **20**-81d
Castilla, Fortuné: *see* Bois gobey, Fortuné du
CASTILLEJO, CRISTOBALDE 5-476b, **26**-582b
Castillet: *see* Châtelet.
Castillo (general) **25**-562c
Castillo, mt, Andes **1**-962d
—, mt, Sp **28**-910b.
Castillola clastica **23**-797b; **23**-799d
Castillo de las Guardas, Sp **25**-530 (B4)
— del Morro Cas.: *see* Morro
— El, temple, Yuc **5**-678b.
Castillon, G. F. M. **5**-424c
Castillon, Fr (Ariege) **10**-778 (E6)
—, Fr (Gironde) **10**-778 (D5); battle (1453) **5**-416b.
Castillonnes, Fr **10**-778 (E4).
Castillos, lake, Urug. **2**-462 (F3)
CASTILLO SOLORZANO, ALONSO DE 5-476c.
Castillo Viejo, Nic **5**-678 (D5).
Castino Me **17**-134 (I11), **17**-436e
— O **20**-36 (A4)
— Castnir (shin) **25**-595e
Casting (falconry) **10**-142b.
— (fly-fishing) **2**-26c
— (metall.): *see* Founding
— (semiphure) **24**-188b
— ont nines (math.) **2**-532a.
— the bar (athletics) **4**-917a.
Castione, pass, Alps **1**-747b
Castioni, *in re* (law case) **10**-87d.
Castiron **14**-827c; **18**-206a
Castle, M. P.: stamp collection **21**-871c
—, W. E. **1**-407c; **18**-119b **24**-248c, **27**-338b.
Castle, Mont **14**-276 (D2).
— geyser Wyo (Yellowstone Park) **11**-914d.
—, hill, Braz **23**-854a,
—, hill, Cambs **5**-91a.
—, hill, Derby **3**-229b
—, hill Kent **8**-103c **10**-600b
—, hill, N.Z **19**-624 (L2).
—, hill, Queens **27**-115b
—, hill, Stol (Belgium) **10**-672b
—, hill, Scot (Renfrews) **23**-986d
—, hill, Yorks **16**-317a.
—, isl, Ire **23**-728a.
—, isl, Mass. **17**-852 (B C4), **4**-290d
—, isl, Scot **18**-508a
—, isl, W.I **28**-444 (C2).
—, isls, N.Y **1**-490c
— Island, Scot. (Dumfries.) **15**-840d
—, lake, Scot (Wigtown) **28**-628b
—, mt, Cal (Fresno) **5**-8 (D3)
— mt, Cal (Mono) **5**-8 (D2)
—, mt, Cal. (Tuolumne) **5**-8 (D2)
—, mt, Cape Col: *see* Kastoel-Berg
—, mts, Colo. **6**-722 (D2); **6**-718b.
—, mts, Mont. **14**-276 (D2).
—, pt, (Corn) **10**-146c
—, pt, Ire. **14**-744 (D4)
—, pt, N.Z **19**-624 (F4)
CASTLE 5-476d; **4**-269d; ashlutterne **9**-480d; Anglo-saxon **27**-286d, fortification **10**-87c, **10**-88c, **15**-718d (chess): *see* Rook.
Castle Aire, Nmf **9**-424 (IV D1); **1**-16a, **19**-746a gable cross **7**-207d.
Castleoal work: *see* Lead, Cast
Castle Ashby, Northants. **9**-420 (III F2), **2**-418c, **19**-760b.
CASTLEBAR, Ire. **5**-480b, **14**-744 (B3).
—, riv, Ire **5**-480b
"Castlebar Races" (1798) **5**-480c.
Castleby, Scot. **24**-412 (A3) **3**-426d
Castlebellingham, Ire **14**-744 (B3)
Castleberg, rock, Yorks. **24**-706b.
Castleberry, Ala. **1**-160 (C4).
Castleblakeney, Ire **14**-744 (C2) **18**-686a
Castle Bolton, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. 11d)
Castlebridge Ire **14**-741 (E1)
Castle Bromwich, Warwick **25**-758 (D1); **3**-984c.
Castleburn Hill, mound, Westm **15**-727d
Castle Dutte, mt, Ariz **2**-514 (C2)
— Dytham, Lincs **9**-416 (II. F4).
— Caeremion, Wales **9**-428 (V. C2)
— Carrock, Cumb, **9**-112 (I C3).
— Cary, Som. **9**-430 (VI, H1); **25**-589b, **25**-589c
Castlecary, Scot **24**-118 (D3) **4**-584 (A1), **4**-584b, **25**-928c
— Limestone **25**-928a
Castle Coch, castle, Wales **12**-760a
— Collen, Wales **4**-584 (D5), **4**-586a
— Combe, Wilts **28**-700c
Castlecomer Ire **14**-744 (D4); coal **15**-794b, geology **14**-715c
CASTLECONNELL, Ire. **5**-480c; **14**-744 (C4); **14**-776a
Castle Corner, Ire **14**-744 (B2)
Castle Coole, Ire **14**-744 (D2)
— Cornet, castle, Guernsey: *see* Cornet, castle, Guernsey
— Cove inlet, Viet **28**-38 (B3)
— Croft, Lancs **4**-868a
Castledale, Utah **27**-814 (D3)
Castle Dawson, Ire **14**-744 (D2)
Castledegg, Ire. **14**-744 (D2); **27**-956e
Castledermot Ire **14**-744 (F4), **15**-791c geology **15**-790d
Castle Ditches, camp, Wales **18**-830d,
Castle Donne, Ariz **2**-544 (A3)
— Dome, mt, Ariz **2**-544 (D3).
— Dome, mt, Cal **5**-8 (C1)
— Don e, mts, Ariz **2**-544 (A3)
CASTLE DONINGTON, Leics **5**-480c; **9**-420 (III. D1); **4**-134c
— Donnington, Vict. **28**-38 (B1)
CASTLE DOUGLAS (Carse waybead) Scot. **5**-480c; **24**-412 (D5), geology **15**-801d
— Downe, castle, Scot. **3**-589a
— Eaton, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. D4)
— Eden Dun. **9**-412 (I F3)
— Eden Dene, ravine, Dur **8**-706e
— Field, Northumb **19**-474a
Castlefield dist. Lancs. **17**-148a; **17**-144d.
Castleman, Ire **14**-744 (D2); **8**-411a.
Castle Forbes, castle, Ire **16**-145a.
CASTLEFORD, Yorks. **5**-480d; **28**-933 (D2); **4**-584 (C4)
Castle Frome, Hereford **10**-600d
— Garden Boat Club Association, N.Y. **23**-78 b.
Castlegate, Utah **27**-814 (D3).
Castlegregory, Ire **14**-744 (B4), **15**-758b.
CASTLE-GUARD 5-480d.
Castlehaven, James, 3rd earl of **2**-16a
Castlehaven Ire **14**-741 (B4)
Castle Head Hill, Cumb **7**-625a; **8**-77d
— Heddingham, Ess **9**-424 (IV, D1), **9**-735b, **12**-867c, **20**-103b
Castlehill, Nic **17**-434 (D2)
Castle Hill, earthwork, Norf. **26**-841d
— Hill, penn., Wales **26**-613d.
— Hill Creek, riv, Kan. **15**-64 (D2)
— Howard, Yorks **28**-931a; **27**-880c
Castle Island, Ire **14**-741 (D4); **15**-758a.
Castle Kennedy, Scot **28**-628b.
— Kevin, Ire.: *see* Kevin, castle
— Lmo (steamships) **25**-852b; **7**-649a
Castleman, Richard Child, viscount: *see* Tyrney, earl of
Castlemaine, Barbara Villiers (Palmer), countess of: *see* Cleveland, duchess of.
—, Roger Palmer, earl of **5**-501a
Castlemaine, Ire **14**-714 (B4); **15**-759a; geology **15**-758b.
CASTLEMAINE, Vict **5**-481a; **28**-38 (C2)
— Harbour, Ire **14**-737h
Castlemaine series (geol.) **28**-42c
Castleman, riv., Pa and Md, **17**-828 (A1).
Castlemartin, Wales **8**-428 (V, A4)
—, dist., Wales **21**-81c
Castlemartin (cattle) **21**-81c
Castlemartyr, Ire. **7**-158a.
Castle Mona, I. of M.: *see* Mona, castle
— Mound, earthwork, Wilts, **17**-740b.
— Neck, penn., Mass **17**-852 (D1)
Castle of Indolence (Thomson) **26**-873a
Castle of Oblivion, Pers.: *see* Lethe, castle.
Castle of Otranto, The (Walpole) **5**-481d
Castle of the Peak, Derby.: *see* Peak castle
— Old Fort, earthwork, Staffs. **4**-668a
— Park, Mich **13**-611a.
— Pilgrim, Pal: *see* Pilgrim, Castle
— Pinckney, S.C **5**-943b.
— Point, rock, N.J. **13**-563a.
Castlepollard, Ire **14**-744 (D3); **28**-549a
Castle Rackrent (Edgeworth) **8**-934d.
Castleres, Ire **23**-727d
Castlereagh Robert Stewart, viscount: *see* Londonderry, 2nd marquis of
Castlereagl, Ire (Mayo) **14**-741 (D2).
— Ire. (Roscommon) **14**-744 (C3)
—, bay, S.Aus. **2**-960 (F2)
—, riv, N.S.W **18**-538 (D-E2); **19**-547d.

CASTLE RISING, Norf **5-481a**; **9-424** (IV, CI); **5-481a**
— Rock, Colo **5-122** (F2).
— Rock, India **12-149d**.
Castle rock, Ire **15-972c**.
—, Minn **16-550** (D8)
—, Wash. **29-104** (C3)
Castle Rock, hill, Edinburgh **9-945c**, **19-336a**.
— Rock, mt, Colo **12-207c**
— Rock, mt, N S W **19-538** (F2)
— Rock, mt., Oreg. **20-242** (G3).
— Rock Bulte, mt., S Dak. **25-506** (B3)
— Rough, earthwork, Kent **25-162b**
Castleton rapids, Ire **16-691b**
Castle Semple lake, Scot **24-418** (B3); **23-99a**.
— Shannon, Pa., **21-106** (D7)
Castle Stewart, Andrew Stewart, 1st baron **19-989a**.
Castle Thorpe, Bucks. **9-420** (III F2); geology **4-729a**
CASTLETON, Derby **5-481b**; **9-416** (II D4)
— Ill **14-304** (C2)
—, Ind **14-122** (E5).
—, Kan **15-634** (E3).
—, Lancs **15-139** (E2); **23-126b**
—, N Y. (Reusselaer) **19-598** (B1).
— N Y. (Richmond) ; *see* New Brighton.
— Tasm **27-814** (E4).
—, Va **28-115** (D2).
—, Vt **16-490** (A1); **27-1026d**
—, wv, Vt **19-190** (A4)
— Corners, N Y. **19-596** (H4)
—New, Scot ; *see* New Castleton.
— of Bracium, Scot **4-375c**
CASTLETOWN, I. of M **5-481c**; **9-412** (I. A2); geology **17-344**
— Ire **14-744** (D3)
—, N Z **19-624** (F4)
—, Scot **24-112** (E1); geology **4-909d**.
—, rly, Ire **6-672o**
— Boarhaven, Ire **14-744** (A5); **3-556i**, **7-157c**
Castletownroche, Ire **14-744** (C4).
Castletownsend, Ire. **14-741** (B5)
Castle ward **15-868a**.
Castlewellan, Iro **14-744** (E2)
Castle Williams, fortification, N Y. **19-611b**
Castlewood S Dak. **25-506** (B3).
—, Va **28-118** (B1).
Castley, Yorks. **28-943** (C1).
Casting (chess) **5-91d**, **6-158a**
Castlin's Polut, pt, Arct. ; *see* Grey Hook
Castner, H Y **1-769c**, **28-529e**
Castner Kellner process **1-683a**
Castnia acracoides **16-471o** (G2)
— linus **16-498e**
Castnidae **16-471b**, **15-475b**.
Castro, Wis. **28-740** (F4).
Castor, La **17-94** (A1)
—, Northcaus **9-421** (IV B1); **4-584** (C5); **9-750o**, monastic foundation **19-709b**
Roman pottery **6-581a**, **5-726n** (fig.).
—, ml, Alps **1-743b**
—, riv, La **17-54** (B1)
—, riv., Mo. **16-608** (G5)
—, riv, Nfd **19-479** (B1).
Castor (mus.) **21-285a**
— (silk hat) **3-600d**.
— (star) **11-572d**, **7-12** (map)
CASTOR AND POLLUX **5-481d**; Amycus legend **2-478d**; Apharetidae **14-280a**, German parallels **13-376c**; Homer **13-620d**, Roman religion **23-579d**; sculpture **12-481o**, **15-897a**, temples **1-424c** (Agrigentum), **2-834b** (Althous) **20-176d** (Cori) **20-180d**, **23-594o** (Rome)
— and Pollux (zodiac) ; *see* Gemini
Castor Boan **1-87a**.
— brandick **28-148b**.
— cake **17-615d**
— canadensis ; *see* Beaver.
Castoreum **3-600d**.
Castoria, Turk ; *see* Kastoria
— lake, Turk ; *see* Kastoria
Castoridae ; *see* Beaver
Castoridea **23-440c**
Castoroides **23-446b**
CASTOR OIL **5-482b**; **20-451b**; **21-142c**, **20-30b**.
— oil plant **5-482b**; **21-741c** (fig.); endosperm and cotyledous **11-259c**; fruit **11-255d**, leaf **15-323b**; systematic position **9-893d**
Castor seed **20-30c**.
Castos, isl, Gr **12-440** (B2)
Castra Abusina, Ger ; *see* Abousberg
— Bonconia, Ger ; *see* Bonn
Castracani, Castruccio, duke of Lucca ; *see* Castruccio Castracani.
Castrades, Gr (Corfu) **7-145c**.
Castra Iraiana **18-788o**
Castra Gemina Sp **17-690b**.
— Nova Lupi ; *see* Craiova
— Regina Ger ; *see* Regensburg
Castration **19-927b**, **9-890d**; **16-100b** rape, penalty for **22-589c**; ritual use **2-886b**, **12-402b**.
Castra Traiana, Rum ; *see* Turnu-ru Valcea.
Castreu, Alexander **24-323c**.
—, MATTHIAS ALEXANDER **5-482**
Castrense amphitheatrum **23-606a**
CASTRENSIS, PAULUS **5-483b**.
— Rubellius **1-520d**.
Castres, Andrews of Armagnac, count ; *see* Nimours, duke of
CASTRES, Fr **5-483b**; **10-778** (F6); **15-514d**
Castin, Gr **7-373c**.
Castriano **11-196d**.
Castries, Fr **10-778** (F6)
— W I **28-544** (F1); **24-28a**.
Castrillo, Sp **25-530** (B1).
Castrilocus Belg ; *see* Mons.
Castrimonium, It ; *see* Marino
Castriota, Giorgio ; *see* Scanderbeg.
— Giovanni **24-287c**.
Castro, Antonio serrao de **22-160a**
—, Cipriano **27-994b**
—, Eugenio di **22-162c**
— Francisco Sanchez de ; *see* Sanchez de Castro
— Guillen de **25-483b**; **6-508d**
—, INEZ DE **5-483c**
—, JOAO DE **5-484b**; **9-379b**
—, Joaquim Machado de **16-771d**.
—, José (Californian governor) **5-20c**
—, José de (Portuguese minister) **22-154d**
—, Lope Garcia de **21-276b**
—, Pedro Fernandez de ; *see* Lemos, count.
—, Philip **24-498a**
—, Punta Horizontal de **22-168b**.
—, Toru ; *see* Tiohlorne claim and
—, Vaca de **21-276a**
—, Vieira de **22-164c**
Castro, R. v. **7-26d**.
Castro, Braz **4-440** (G7), **20-766b**
—, Chil **6-162d**; **5-148e**
—, Gr (Cuos) **5-237a**
—, Gr (Enboea) **5-804b**
—, It (Calabria) ; *see* Castrum Minervae
—, It (Rome) **10-183e**, **14-582b**, **18-39c**
—, Swtz **25-212** (F1)
— Co, Tex **26-690** (H1)
Castrocaro, It **16-520a**
Castrocontrigo, Sp **25-530** (B1)
Castro Daire, Port **23-530** (B2)
— del Rio, Sp **23-530** (C4), **7-142a**.
Castrodunum, Fr (Fure el Loire) ; *see* Chateaudun
— Fr (Yonne) **24-3c**
Castrogeriz, Sp **25-530** (C-D1)
CASTROGIOVANNI (Kasr Yani), Sic **5-484c**; **15-4** (I6).
Castrogonzalo Sp **25-530** (C2)
Castronuevo, Sp **25-530** (C2)
Castro of Cuylaga, Gr ; *see* Kastro of Kurlaga
Castropol Sp **25-530** (B1).
CASTRO URDIALES, Sp **5-484d**; **25-530** (D1); **19-306d**
— Verde, Port **25-530** (A B1)
Castruccio, Castracani degli Antelminelli, duke of Lucca **5-485a**; **17-95b**, **21-645o**, Life by Machiavelli **17-246c**
Castrum, It **23-626b**.
— Doutons, Ger ; *see* Duisburg
— Lunae, It ; *see* Castrogiovanni
— Teholatis, It ; *see* Città di Castello
— Hannibalis, It **4-690d**.
— Lupi, It **2-449a**
CASTRUM MINERVAE (Castro) It **5-485b**; **15-26** (G1)
— Novum, Fr ; *see* Castelnaudary
— Novum, It (Etruria) **15-26** (C3)
— Novum, It (Picenum) **15-26** (F 3); **23-627a** ; *see also* Giulianova
— Solectum, Fr ; *see* Relhel
— Trinultanum, It ; *see* Porto d'Anzio
Casts (pall.) **23-195d**
Castua, Aus **3-41** (D4); **14-887a**
Castuera, Sp **25-430** (C3)
Castulo, Sp **23-648** (B3); *see also* Cazlona
Casualty insurance ; *see* Accident insurance
Casuarinaceae **27-837d**
Casuarii **3-977a**, **20-329d**
Casuarius ; *see* Cassowary.
Casuchronae **20-32-b**
Casuarina, mt., W Aus. **2-960** (D2)
CASUARINA **5-485b**; galls **11-424c**; geological age **20-550d**, uvula **2-11d**.
— equisetifolia **15-287c**, **17-273b**
— Junghuhniana **15-287c**.
— littorea **23-307b**
— torulosa **15-487**
Casuarinas, bay, Bur **4-840** (A6)
Casuarina suberosa ; *see* Forest oak of Australia
Casuarius ; *see* Cassowary.
— hennetti ; *see* Vuoruk
— unua ; *see* Cassowary, common
— uyeatus ; *see* Cassowary, common
— novae hollandiae ; *see* Emeu
Casuenlus, riv., It ; *see* Basiento
CASUISTRY **5-486c**; **9-826a**, **26-784o**, Escobar's work **9-76oc**, Jesuits use **23-490o**, Lessius **15-679c**, probabilism **22-376a**.
CASUS BELLI **5-487o**
Caswallon, Prince **2-18a**.
Caswell, Richard **6-102b**, **16-778d**
Caswell, Ala **1-460** (B3)
—, bay, Wales **20-129b**
— Co, N C **19-772** (C1); **19-772b**
— Sound N Z **19-624** (A6)
Cat, Isaib, Nfd **19-479** (D2)
— head ; *see* Cat Head, pt
—, Isl., La **17-54** (E3)
—, isl, Miss **16-690** (C5)
—, isl, W I. **28-544** (C1), **3-207d**
—, Isl, Wis **28-740** (C1)
—, mt, N Mex **19-520** (C3)
CAT, **5-487e**; **9-48a**, fur **11-348b**, in religion **13-509b**, **4-769a**; **15-976a**. *See also* Dasyure
— (astron) ; *see* Felis.
— (dict) **5-487d**
Catabanes (race) **23-955c**
Calabalhmus, N Af. **23-648** (E3)
— Magnus, N Af ; *see* Sollum, Gulf of
Calalhudenes (Roman officials) **4-466a**.
CATABOLISM **5-489d**, **21-467b**
Calaca, S Am **5-701** (B2)
Calacamas, Hond **5-678** (D3)
Calacanslic **5-518d**.
Calachas (dict) **19-113b**.
Calaclasite (dict.) **12-169b**
Calacolus (dict.) **5-489d**
Calacotha, Fo **6-911** (B4)
Calacut, Stat **24-418** (A3); **2-644e**
CATACOMB **5-490a**, decorations **19-22d**, **23-48** ; Hadrumetum **12-803a**, Kiev **15-789o**, Rome **5-490d**, **21-288c**, **15-875d**, Syracuse **25-501c**, Zara **5-689b**.
Catadioptric system **15-634b**
Caladromous (dict.) **14-270b**.
Calaesculites (heretics) **16-749d**.
CATAFALQUE (dict) **5-500b**.
Catagrapha (dict) **20-464b**.
Catahoula, dist., La, **17-54** (B-C2)
—, lake, La. **17-54** (B-C2)
Catalan bay, Sp. **11-938** (map), **11-936b**
Calalan forge **11-568d**.
Catalan Grand Company **12-164b**, **23-417a**.
CATALANI, ANGELICA **5-490b**
Calalan language **25-478a**, **25-510c** inflonanes **6-193h**.
— literature ; *see* Spanish literature.
Catalaus (advonlurers) **11-420c** ; *see also* Catalogna.
Catalão, Braz **4-140** (G6)
Catalo **19-921b**, **4-214**.
Catalaani tribe **5-811d**.
Catalannian plains (battle) ; *see* Chalons-sur-Marne
Cataldi, Pietro Antonia **7-32o**.
Catalão of Tarontum **14-762c**
CATALEPSY **5-500c**, **6-910c**; **19-50b**.
Catalina cape, W I. **12-824** (B2)
— harbour, Nfd **19-479** (D2)
—, isl, W I **12-824** (B2).
— Range, mts, Ariz **2-944** (C3).
Catalogue, M. de **18-790c**.
CATALOGUE **5-500d**; **15-960a**, **15-969d**, arrangement **3-410b**, British Museum **15-962c**, decimal system **6-139o**.
Catalou Elizabolh **5-111d**.
CATALONIA, hydrog, Sp **5-500d** **25-530** (B C2), irrigailage **4-565c**, church architecture **2-400d**, cotton manufacture **7-299b**, Egyptian trade **9-102c**, geology **25-510b**, sea power **24-452d**, wine production **28-748a**.
—, History **25-570d**, **15-447b**, **10-318a**, Carlist risings **5-345a**, French invasion (1285) **15-28oc**, peasant revolts **25-546d**, Utrecht, Treaty of **27-827a**
Catalonian jasmine ; *see* Spanish jasmine
Catalpa, Ire **6-672o**
Catalpa, Ohio **2-952** (B2)
CATALPA (bot.) **5-501b**; **2-951d**.
CATALYSIS **5-501b**; **5-31a**, **9-392b**
CATAMARAN **5-502a**; **24-861a**.
CATAMARCA, Arg **5-502h**, **2-462** (C2)
CATAMARCA, prov, Arg **5-502c**; **2-462** (C2); **2-464d**
Catamarenan (family) **1-811d**
Calamilus ; *see* Ganymede.
Catamount hill, Mass. **17-852** (B1)
Catananche coerulea **13-767b**
Catanduanes, isl. P I s **21-392** (B1)
CATANIA, Sic **5-502o**, **15-4** (E6); capture (1283) **11-97d**, observalories **19-958c**, population **15-7**, shipping **25-23b**, siege (1848) **10-149a**, sun-dial **16-189o**, university **15-17a**, **27-758d**
—, gulf, Sic **15-4** (E6)
—, prov, Sic **25-22a**
Catania, Lake, Fla **21-232** (F7).
Catanzaro, It **5-503b** **15-4** (F5); **15-17a**
—, prov, It **4-964d**, **16-7a**, **15-9a**
Catsoma, dist, Aqua M **13-538o**; **6-287a**
Catsinpatche, lake, La. **17-54** (C6)
Catapan (Greek officer) **15-29a**
Catapiract **24-858a**
Catapliriola **23-139b**.
— slapiracta ; *see* Ostracontidae
CATAPHYLL **5-503c**
Catapliyllary leaf (bot) **16-325d**
Calaproclaus (heroine) **16-759d**
CATAPULT **5-503c**, **2-985c**.
Calaract Ind **14-422** (D6).
— Wis **28-740** (C1).
— gorge Tas **16-281d**
CATARACT (dis.) **5-504b**.
— (eyes) **5-504h**, **10-96d**, **26-126a** of glass workers **9-359a**, identical on **25-128h**
— (hydromechanics) **14-115c**
— (mechanism) **5-504b**, **25-822c**, **25-83-b**.
Catarael Creek, riv., Ariz. **2-514** (B2)
Catargin, Barbu **5-504b**
—, LASCAR **5-504b**; **23-839c**
Calarracles, riv., Syr. **20-662b**.
CATARRH **6-504c**; **20-79d**; adenoids **1-191b**, influenza **14-552c**, laryngitis **15-228a**, stomach **6-284a**.
Calarrhal cyslitis ; *see* Cystitis
— pneumonia ; *see* Bronchopneumonia
CATARRHINE APE **5-504d**; **22-32d**, **22-928d**
Catasel Is, Sp **25-530** (E3).
Calas, Peru **21-264** (C-D5).
Calaselma **20-172c**.
Calaselmae **20-172c**.
Calesta (Isx) **16-141a**.
Calasiomus **26-243b**
CATASTROPHE (dict) **5-504d**.
Catasln phists **11-643c**
Catathmbo, to, Venez **27-981** (A2); **17-667c**
Catanda, Ga **11-702** (B3).
CATAUXI **5-505a**
Calawba, Ky **15-740** (D2).
—, N C **19-772** (A2), **12-552b**.
—, O. **28-26** (C5).
—, S C **25-500** (D2).
—, Va **28-118** (B1).
—, Wis **26-740** (C3).
—, wv, Va **28-560** (C-D2).
—, riv., Ind **5-66** (C-D2)
(A2), **25-500** (C1-D2) **19-771c**, **23-434c**.
— (wmc) **5-505a**, **6-371c**, **28-728c**.
— Co., N C **19-772** (A2)
— College, N C. **23-24d**
— Fords, Pa ; *see* Fishing Creek.
— Island, O **20-26** (E1)
CATAWBAS **5-505a**; **14-459b**, was **14-478b**.
Calawissa, Pa. **21-106** (K4)
Calbalogan, P Is **21-392** (E5).
Cal-bear ; *see* Panda
Cal-bird **18-638a**, **5-148a**, U S. **27-633d**.
Catch (machinery) **17-1006b**
— (music) **5-190c**, **7-42c**, **12-171d**.
Calch as catch can (dict) **28-845d**
Calch-crop (dial.) **1-404b**.
Catcher, Ark **2-542** (A2)
Catcher (baseball) **3-460a**, (shipbuilding) **21-976a**.
Calchfly **5-440a**.
Calch-forces **26-134a**
Calching bargains (dict) **14-771c**
Catchment basin (dict.) **14-775b**
CATCH THE TEN **5-505o**
Calch weight (boxing) **4-301c**
Calcheuch Shm, mt, Scot **23-789d**
Calcliffe, Yorks. **28-943** (B3)
Catcott, George **6-11b**
Cat Creek, riv., Colo. **5-722** (G1)
— Creek, riv., Mont **14-278** (F2)
Catdown Devon **21-862** (map)
Cateau Cambrésis, Fr. ; *see* Le Cateau
Catechins **5-507b**, **6-751d**.
CATECHISM **5-505b**, **25-773o**, Calvin's **5-73o**, **11-70d**, Lutheran **17-140b**, **6-382a**; Nowell's **19-841d** Orthodox Eastern Church **27-249d**, Shorter **24-451c**, Trent, Council of **27-249c**, Welsh Methodist **5-938b**
Catechol ; *see* Pyrocatechol.
— tannins **16-497c**.
CATECHU **5-507b**; **6-751d**; **15-348a**, **6-747b**, preparation **4-842d**, **3-828b**
CATECHUMEN **5-507c**; **13-520d**; **24-487a**, Manichaean **17-574d**, mass of **15-796b**
Catechu palhdum ; *see* Gambir.
Catcol, P Is **21-392** (F7).
Calegorema, P Is **21-392** (F7).
Categories (Aristotle) **2-505b**; **2-510c**, **5-509a**, **12-10d**; logical importance **15-900a**; scholastic criticism **24-347c**
CATEGORY (philosophy) **5-508o**, **16-887d**, Aristotle **2-510c**, Hegel **16-916d**, **13-20d**, Herbert of Cherbury **13-811b**, Kant **15-669b**, Locke **15-907d**, **5-510a**, Mamion **17-440c**, Plato **21-821c**, **16-891d**; psychological explanation **22-593b**, **22-594b**, Stoic **16-904b**, **28-946d**.
Cath Chau Is **6-430** (VI A1); **12-672a**.
Catenaia, Alpe di, mts, It. **16-6** (C6); **15-9d**.
Calena metallifera **2-162d**.
CATENARY **5-511d**; **17-970d**, **27-911b**
— system **27-122b**.
Calendo, At **6-923** (C5).
Catenicella **22-43b**.

Catenoid 5-268d; 27-916c; stability 5-272c.
Catenula 18-866d.
CATERAN (dict.) 5-512a.
CATERHAM, Sur 5-512a, 16-942 (D3); 18-946c.
CATERPILLAR 5-512b; 18-485a; 16-467a (fig.); 13-413d of salwfly 24-257c respiratory organs 13-429b; worship of 2-24b, 15-156d.
— eaters 3-973c; 3-976b.
Caters (fact.) 3-691a.
Catfish (theologian) 8-82c.
Catervarii (gladiators) 12-64d.
Catesby, Mark 20-491c.
—, **ROBERT** 5-512b; 12-727d; 8-260d.
—, Sir William 5-512b.
Catesby, Northants 19-768c
—, Okla 20-35 (B1).
Catfish, Pa 21-106 (C3).
—, lake, La 17-14 (C8).
—, lake, N C 18-771 (B3)
— riv Wis see Yahara
CAT-FISH 5-512d; 14-470b; 14-260c; dismemberment from salmonidae 24-82b; fishing 2-30a; hibernation 13-116b; in Hindiya 13-179a. See also Khago and Sea-wolf
Catfish Camp, Pa. : see Washington
— Creek, riv, S C 25-500 (D19).
Catford, Kent 18-942 (D3); 18-924c.
Catforth, Lancs 16-139 (B1).
CATGUT 5-513c; 28-108a
CATHA 5-513c; of Abyssinia 1-87a 2-261c
Cathair Mor (legend) 14-709a.
Cathal Carrach 4-814b.
— (Croghera) 14-771c; 4-814b
— O'Connor 11-1161b
Cathamna (dist.) 18-71b, 24-523d
Cathame, lake, Mo 17-434 (E1).
—, riv, Mo 17-434 (F4).
Cathame Kun 15-841 (C2).
—, N Y 19-996 (B3)
—, riv, W I 28-444 (E2); 12-578b.
Catharinea undulata 21-532d
Catharista see Turkey buzzard.
— atrata see Carrion crow.
Catharides see Coudor.
CATHARS 5-513c; 26-599a; 28-256b, 20-961a, doctrine 15-260a, 24-736c. Iconoclasm 14-270a persecution 16-240c, 14-994a, poverty preached 18-121b. See also Albigenses
Cathbridge see American vultures
Cathcles 3-966d; 3-977b; see also Turkey buzzard.
— photens see Urubu.
Cathcartia head 24-646c.
Cathcart Isle 28-911b.
Cathelocarpus fasiula 11-264b; 10-971a; 11-287b.
CATHAY (China) 5-517d; 8-189b.
—, Cal 5-8 (C3)
—, N Dak 19-780 (E2).
Cathbu 8-997d
Cathcart, Charles Cathcart, 2nd baron 13-802a; 5-518a.
—, Charles Murray Cathcart, 2nd earl 5-518c; 12-949d.
—, **SIR GEORGE** 5-517d; 14-574c; 5-240a, 3-365b
—, **WILLIAM SCHAW CATHCART**, 1st earl 5-518a.
Cathcart, Capo Col. 25-466 (H9).
—, N S W 19-738 (E5)
CATHCART, Scot. 5-518c; 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map).
—, New Scot. 12-81 (map), 5-518c.
—, Ohio Scot 5-518c
Cat Head, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (B11)
— Head, pt, Mich. 18-372 (B4).
Cathead (dict.) 5-487d; 24-863d
Calhedine, Wales 9-428 (V 64)
Cathedia (dict.) 5-518d.
Cathedral, mt, Ont. 5-143a.
—, mt, Colo. 6-122 (C5).
—, mt, Tex. 23-630 (D5).
CATHEDRAL 5-513c; 10-123a; navo 19-283d; provosts 22-916b; schools 24-864c; transept 27-172d.
— Act (1840) 8-907b
Cathedral Bluffs, mts, Colo. 6-732 (B2).
Cathedral Mountain sandstone 24-894b.
Cathedral Rock, mt., Ariz. 2-344 (B3).
CATHELINEAU, JACQUES 5-513d; 10-856c
CATHERINE, ST (of Alexandria) 5-524b; 4-133b
— (Audley), St 5-524b
—, St (of Bologna) 5-524a.
—, St (of Genoa) 5-524a.
—, St (of Tucci) 5-524b; 25-918c
—, **ST** (of Siena) 5-524d; 14-908b, 20-702a, 10-133d
—, St (of Sweden) 5-524a
CATHERINE (of Aragon) 5-529b; Anne Boleyn's conduct 4-166b; Cranmer 7-571b; death 5-531b; divorce 9-229b, 17-511c, 28-756b, 14-896, 10-428a; Gardiner 11-160d; Henry VIII 13-288b; lamenting encouraged 4-729c, 3-611d
— (of Bourbon) 25-503a; 20-938b
CATHERINE (of Braganza) 5-531a, 11-47a, 27-492b; Bombay 22-118c; Charles Titus 19-818b; regent of Portugal 22-115b
— (of Brunswick) 15-41c
— (of Castile) 10-266c; 13-230c
— (of Guise) 12-701a.
— Howard (queen of England) see Howard, Catherine.
— Jagellon 26-291a
CATHERINE (DE' MEDICI) 5-528d, 8-166d; 22-147c, 7-71c; ballet introduced 3-269d children 13-291b; descent 18-4d; France under 10-849a, 13-863c; maids of honour 17-128a; portrait 16-29 (Pl. II, fig. 4) Saint Bartholomew Massacre 23-2c
— (of Navarre) 10-196b
— Parr (queen of England) see Parr, Catherine.
— (of Poland) 25-685b
— (of Portugal) 15-444a; 22-117b.
— (of Piccinino) 25-918c
CATHERINE I (of Russia) 6-521d; 23-900a, 27-462a, orders, 15-866b
— II, (of Russia) 5-526b; 23-900d 8-206a, 12-399b; colonization by 15-770b; comedies 8-541a; Greek plans 27-146c; Jemidas instituted 15-446d, literature under 23-977b, Moscow rebuilt 15-866c, orders 15-866b; Paul I 20-957a; Poland under 21-918a; Russiaa academy 1-99c, Swedish war 12-788a.
— Morza 18-53a
— Swynford see Swynford
— (of Taranto) 19-181b.
CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-492d, marriage 9-512d 13-285b, 18-922a
Catherine Ala 1-160 (E3).
—, anchip, Pac O see Aleutian Is.
—, canal, Russ 15-923a.
—, pt, Ariz 2-462 (C7).
Catherine (ship) 11-438b
Catherine II." battleship) 24-901c
Catherine Augusta" (ship) 2-322b.
Catherine Creek, riv., Oreg 20-242 (H2)
— Harbour, Russ : see Ekaterinuskl
Catherine wheel 10-423a
Cathers Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
Catherwood, Frederick 25-888b.
Cathite 4-27d
— favor 4-31a.
— oil 9-868b.
Cathelinus latham : see Brushturkey.
CATHETUS 5-531a.
Cathkin, mt, Natal : see Champagne Castle, mt.
Cathlamet Wash 28-854 (B3)
Catholic 9-417b; 9-250d. - lavor 6-881a
— potential fall 6-881c; 27-836a.
— rays 6-887a, 9-1925a, 17-377b; and protective action 22-808a, 22-801d secondary 23-696b; vacuol tube 27-838d, 30d.
Cal Holi cavo Wales 5-573b.
CATHOLIC 5-532a, 26-776d see also Roman Catholic
— Act Soc city 26-91oc
CATHOLIC APOSTOLIC Church, The 5-513a, 8-906a 14-854b; Drummond's connexion 8-606b; in England 8-121d, liturgy 14-800c.
Catholic Association 24-832a.
— Committee : England 23-407b; Ireland 27-1c, 10-411b
— Confederacy 2-152c
— creditor 5-1 a
— Emancipation : see Roman Catholic Church, England, and Ireland.
— Epistles 3-879a.
Catholicism 6-881c, 27-570c.
Catholic League 11-857c, 26-977a
— League, France (1576) : see Holy League.
Catholicon (dict.) 5-533a.
Catholicos 12-746c, 5-600b, 27-540b; two 27-119a.
Catholic Relief Act : see Roman Catholic Relief Act.
Catholicus 5-533a, of Armenia 2-566c, 25-158a, 1-441c; of Spain 7-92od
Catholic University of America 23-500a, 8-937a
Catholic Year 13-195b
Cath Ruis na Rig : see *Budh of Rusmarcc*
Cat I, chan., la 17-54 (E7).
CATILINE [Lucius Sergius Catilina] 5-533d; 4-939a, 23-642d 8-725b.
Catiline John 1-426c.
Cat Ills 10-918d.
Catina, Sic 15-26 (E6) : see Catania.
Catinat, Cape 25-963b.
CATINAT, NICOLAS 5-534c 10-844d; 12-342b, 25-599d, infantry tactics 14-52b
— (Camisard leader) 5-114b
Catinal (miner) 24-912b.
Catinga 4-443a, 5-991c
Catmim 5-724a
Catio 10-534d, 10-146c (fig.)
Catkine Mare 3-914c
Cat Law, int, Scot 24-412 (E1).
Catlettsburg, Ky 15-740 (F2).
Catley, prom, Lincs 16-716c 16-716c
CATLIN, GEORGE 5-534d.
Catlin, Ga. 11-772 (D5).
—, Ill. 7-1d (C3).
—, Ind. 14-122 (C3).
—, Wash. 28-304 (B C8)
—, canal, Colo 8-712 (C14).
— Co, N Y 19-996 (D3).
Catlug, I. 18-563b.
Catlinite 5-69b.
Catmint 16-4d.
Catmuse, Vale of, Rutl. 9-424 (IV A1); 23-944c; 23-946b
CATO, DIONYSIUS 5-536a; 2-33d.
—, Gains Porcius 22-3d; 24-408d
—, **MARCUS PORCIUS** (censor) 5-534a; 16-449b; 16-820d; 23-559a, as annalist 2-604b; hasta 3-471c, humility shown 26-126c, in Spain 23-656c
—, **MARCUS PORCIUS** (Uticensis) 5-536a, 18-482a, 28-887a, Cyprus annexed 7-639d; letter to Cicero 6-356b
—, **PUBLIUS VALERIUS** 5-536d
Cato, Ark. 2-5a 2 (C3).
— Miss. 18-600 (C7).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F4)
—, isl. Pac O 20-156 (E7); 4-609b
Cato (in card game) 4-131b
Cato (Addison) 1-184c, 4-162a
Cato (Cicero) 5-536c
Catobolepas : see Gnu.
Catoche, cape, Mex. 18-318 (I3).
Catoctin, Md. 17-828 (E1)
—, mt, Md. 17-828 (D2); 11-601, 17-827c
— Creek, riv., Va and Md. 17-828 (H2).
Catogne, mt., Alps 26-242 (C4)
Catoma Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Catometopa 17-457c.
Caton, Lancs. 9-416 (H B1).
Cat o' nine tails : see Cat (dict.)
Catonia, N. H. 26-215d
Catoosa, Ga. 1-460 (C2).
— Mts. 20-58 (D1).
— Co. Ga. 11-752 (A1)
Calopter due 26-543d
Catoptrics 16-609c; 18-633c, Cature, Mex. 18-318 (E3), 24-152d.
Catostomalidae 28-1012d.
Catostomus ac 5-382a
Catostomus 28-1012a.
Cat Street Conspiracy (1820) 26-861b; 3-616a.
Catostylidae 24-525c.
Catoxautba bicolor 6-672a.
Cat Paw Brook, riv., Vt 19-490 (D2-3).
Catraeva tapia 4-444d.
Catrail, Scot. 23-790c; 13-793a, 25-629a
Catrna, int, It 15-4 (D3); 15-5c
Catrino, Scot 24-412 (D4); 3-7oc
CATS JACOB 5-537a; 8-721c
Catsash, hundred, Som. 25-390b
Cat's cradle 10-601d.
Cat's-eye 6-812d.
CAT'S-EYE 5-537b; 5-782c — resin 7-788b
Catsfield Sus 9-121 (IV. Co).
Catshill, Worcs 1-702d
CATSKILL, N Y. 5-537c; 19-596 (B2); 18-470b.
CATSKILL, mts N Y 5-537d 19-396 (A1 B1); 18-595b; 27-615d; fauna 27-633c; geology 4-127b.
— Creek, riv., N Y. 18-396 (B1).
— group 8-127a
— red sandstone 11-670d
— sandstone 27-626c
Catskin ears, the 8-796a, 8-641
Cats paw 15-872c
Catsteads, see Pimobly.
Cat Stone, Essex 25-963b
— Stone (Menhirs) 25-963b.
Catsup see Ketchup
Cat. mt. S Aus 2-960 (E2).
Cattack India see Cuttack
Cat Tail Creek, riv., N Dak 19-780 (D3)
CATTANEO, CARLO 5-537d, 9-51d
Cattaneo portraits 27-888d
Cattani Vannozza (Giovanna) 5-541c
Cattaraugus, N Y. 19-396 (B3)
— Co., N Y 19-396 (B3).
— Creek, riv., N Y. 19-396 (B3)
— Reservation, N Y. 19-399a.
Cattarin's Day 3-621d; 4-
CATTARO, Aus. 5-538b; 3-4 (F6); Cettigne road 5-776b, 18-768c
—, Bocche di, bay, Aus. 3-4 (F6); 1-718b, 5-538b, harbour 7-772c, Russian capture 7-775d
CATTEGAT, str. Den. 5-538b; 19-44 (D1); 5-287c
Cattell, Lancs 16-139 (B1).
Cattereick, Yorks. 9-112 (I. E4); 4-184 (C3); 9-417c, Roman road 4-386a
Catterline, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
CATTERMOLE, GEORGE 5-538d.
Catterns Day : see Cattarin's Day.
CATTLE 5-539a; abortion 28-10a; albumism 1-114a, Apollo protector (myth.) 2-181b, Argentine 2-46oc, Arizona 2-546c, breeding 1-109c; Canada 5-154a, China 7-599c; Image foisant 8-322b discusses 28-6b, 28-9c, 2-107a, 10-617c Egypt, ancient 1-883b, Europe 9-915a; food 7-711c 11-367d; France 10-782c unpending 22-241a, Indian breeds, 14-381c, Ireland 14-768b, 14-778c, Kaffirs 15-628d; Kavirondo 15-702b; leather 16-330d; live weight estimation 1-107b; longevity 16-976c; milk and butter tests 7-711d; parasites 28-12a, Persian 12-6a; *Proverbs Book of* on 22-508a; Scotland 24-424a, Spanish fighting 2-927a, Swiss breeds 26-242b telegony 26-210c, tuberculosis 27-858d; United Kingdom statistics 1-406a, 1-112b; United States statistics 1-110b, wild 2-926, worship, see Cow (sacred animal); Yak hybrid 16-58c
Cattle Creek, riv., S C. 25-500 (D3).
Cattle Damara tribe : see Herero.
— Diseases Prevention Act (1866) 14-610b.
— gate right 6-782a.
Cattle Pass, Scot. : see Beallach nam Bo
Cattle-plague : see Rinderpest
Cattle-symbiny of Cualnge : see *Tain bo Cualnge*
Cattleya 20-172b; pollinia 10-568c
Cattolica, La, church, It (Stilo) 2-895b.
Catton, Norf 9-124 (IV. E1).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3)
Cattracth, Scot : battle (603) 2-44a.
Catty (weight) 28-491b, 28-492b.
Catnala (chief of Gothones) 11-830d; 8-608b.
Caluche, riv., Venez. 5-998b
Catugnalus (chief of Allobroges) 1-698c
Catuli monumenta, Rome 5-516c
— portieus, Rome 5-516c
Catullacus, Fr : see St Denis
CATULLUS, GAIUS VALERIUS 5-542d; 18-401d; 16-254b; Polis's work 9-294a; ephthalamia 8-706b 9-707d, Scaliger's edition 24-284c, Calhimachus, debt to 27-183d
CATULUS (family) 5-545c
— Gaius Lutatius 5-545c, Julienna temple 15-600d.
— Quintus Lutatius (c 120-87 B.C.) 5-545d; Cassai 4-959a, Jupiter Capitolinus temple 14-633d, Pompey 22-96c 23-642b.
Catumbella, Af 6-923 (A6)
— riv, Af 6-923 (A6)
Catumundee, mts, N S W. 19-532b.
Caturcinus, dist., Fr : see Quercy.
Calus Fr 10-778 (B6)
Catuvellauni, tribe 27-28b
Catuvolcus (king of Eburones) 1-795d
Catwater, inlet, Dev 21-862 (map)
Catworth Hunts. 9-421 (IV B2) 13-941d.
Cauca, Mt., Pl. : see Cagua, Mt.
CAUB, Ger. 5-545d; 11-808 (II b8)
CAUCA, dept, Colom. 5-546a; 6-701 (A1); 8-706b.
—, riv, Colom 6-701 (B2); 8-702c, 4-771a, 5-546a, geology of valley 6-710c
Caucagua, lake, Co'om 6-701 (C3)
—, riv, Venez. 2-236d.
Caucas club : see Caucus club
CAUCASIA, guvernor-general ship, Russ 5-546a; 23-874 (II.); 23-872 (E6-G8); burial custom 11-330c, Dunkhobors 8-11a, ethnology 5-548a, 2-234a, 11-760a, silk 25-101b, survey map 17-641a; Tatars 26-418c
Caucasian bbaral 12-163b.
— ibex 14-218b
— lanrel 16-283b
— palms 15-935a.
— race 2-113c; 9-851a; Australian aborigines 8-27oc; languages 21-128d; Malay Archipelago 17-467a, North Africa 12-893d
— wall, Russ. (Derbent) 8-64c
CAUCASUS, mts. 5-550b; 23-874 (II. B2-F3); 23-648 (G2); explorations 18-948d, former continuations 9-911a, geology 5-548a, 26-661c; Hindu Kush 13-614b.
Cauche, Francois 8-370d
Canchoise, Fr. (Rouen) 23-768c
CAUCHOIS-LEMAIRE, LOUIS François Auguste 5-555a.
CAUCHON, PIERRE 5-555b
Caucho rubber 23-799d; 21-532b.
CAUCHY, AUGUSTIN LOUIS, baron 5-556c; dispersion of light 8-316d, equation, solution of 8-716b, integrals 8-557b, 11-317a; Taylor's theorem 14-545a
Cauchy's test 24-670a.
Cauci, Iribe 14-767b.
Cauconos, tribe 8-279a; 4-
CAUCUS (dict.) 5-556a.
— club 5-556a; 27-150b.
Caud, Lucile de 5-960d.
Caudi capma 25-669d.
Caudagrith grit see Esopus grit
Caudal, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1); 2-820b.
Caudan, Fr. 10-778 (C4)
—, penin., Fr 17-8b.
Caudata 3-923c; branchiae archos 2-668d; gills 14-251d; heart 13-182a; venous system 27-971d, vertebrae 23-1o2d
Caudalarhs (official) 7-96a.
Caudate lobe 16-801d.
— nucleus 4-398a

Caudebec, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 27-960c.
CAUDEBEC-EN-CAUX, Fr. 5-556b; 10-778 (F2).
— les-Elbeuf, Fr. 5-163c.
Caudete, Sp. 25-510 (F2); population 14-480b.
Caudicle 10-568b.
CAUDINE FORKS, pass, It. 5-556c; 15-16 (E4); battle 23-625a, 7-649d.
Caudini, tribe 24-115a.
Caudium, It. 15-26 (E4)
CAUDLE 5-556c.
Caudry, Fr. 19-738c.
Caul, P. 14-629b.
Caughley, Salop 17-284b.
Caughnawaga, Can 24-23a; 14-161b.
CAUL (duct) 5-556c; 7-239c.
Caulacan 3-479c.
CAULAINCOURT, ARMAND Augustin Louis, marquis de 5-556d; 4-267b.
Cauldcleuch Head, mt, Scot. 24-412 (I4); 23-789d.
Cauldron, Staffs 9-416 (II. D3).
Cauldron of the Dagda 14-758a.
Cauld Stane Slap, pass, Scot. 8-940d
Caulerpa 1-587d; 1-597a; 21-730d
Caulescent plant 25-8c.
Caulfeild, Sir Toby 5-557b.
Caulfield, James: *see* Charlemont, 1st earl of
Caulfield, Viet. 28-38 (F1); 18-90d.
Caulicle: *see* Hypocotyl.
CAULICULUS (duct) 5-557a.
Cauliflower 4-910d.
— ware 5-758 (C1 X.).
— Ephthidonia 12-766d.
Caulin: *see* Kaolin.
— (at) 16-397a.
Caulk (brickwork) 4-327c.
Caulkers (shipbuilding) 24-1760.
Caulkers' club: *see* Caucus club.
Caulking (engineering) 15-490a.
Caulnes 25-877a.
CAULON, It. 5-557a; 15-26 (E5).
Caulonia, It.: *see* 19-878a.
Caulopteris 20-432b.
Caumaultin, Louis François Le Febvre de 10-491d.
Caumont, Antonin Nompar de: *see* Lauzun, duke of.
—, Arcisse de 18-799a.
—, Jacques de: *see* La Force, duke of.
Caumont, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Caundle Brook, riv., Dorset 9-410 (VI. H2).
Caunos, Fr. 10-778 (I6).
Caurtans, tribe 5-330b.
Causall, Worcs. 25-538 (A2).
Causton, Norf. 9-416 (II. F3).
Causses (all 2-462 (B1); baths 5-660b, population 6-148b.
Caura, riv., Venez. 27-989 (C2); 20-275e
Causalgia: *see* Sun-burn.
Causation: *see* Sanrasâtil
Causil, Sp. 25-530 (B1); 5-10a.
Caus, Solomon de; barrel-organ 3-63c; steam machine 25-915e.
Causa causans 1-75c.
— fugnecandi 5-518a.
— lesionis 5-558a.
— immanens 5-558b.
Causality: *see* Causation.
Causapscal, Can. 22-721 (D2).
Causeroom 1-207a.
— sun 5-558b.
CAUSATION 5-557a; 7-333a; Aenesidemus 1-207d; Aristotle 2-120a; Berkeley 3-150b; empirical 9-436c; Fiscina 9-744a, Ghazali 2-796c; Hamilton 12-880b; Hume 13-845c; induction 16-891a; intuitionalism 26-748b; Kant 15-667b; Locke 16-870c; Mach 18-238a, Mansel 17-799d 18-203b, Mutitallinus 2-976d necessaire 19-334c; phenomenological location 21-935b; psychological explanation 22-906d, 22-909d; Wundt 18-242b.
Causa transiens 5-558b.
— vera 5-558b
Caus Castle, Salop 24-1021b
Causumuse, Rom-Brit. 4-984 (C5).
Causeries du Lundi (Sainte-Beuve) 23-1024a 11-150c
CAUSEWAY (duct) 5-558b.
Causeway, the, Scot. (Staffa) 25-755a.
Causeway, Giant's, Ire.: *see* Giant's Causeway.
Causewayend, Scot 26-629b.
Causewayhead (Kirkcudbrightsh.): *see* Castle Douglas
Causidicus (official) 6-738a.
Causes Corruptarum Artium, De (Vitès) 28-143a.
— *Linguae Latinae, De* (Scaliger) 24-283d.
— *Plantarum, De* (Theophrastus) 24-283d.
Caussade, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Caussa Larzac, Sanvitorre, &c.: *see* Larzac, Sanveterre, &c.
Causseanards 5-558c.
CAUSSES, region, Fr. 5-568b; 10-776 (I4); 17-164a; caverns 25-761a; geology 5-778a.
CAUSSIN DE PERCEVAL, Armand Pierre 5-558c
CAUSTIC (duct) 5-558d.
— (optics) 5-558d; 1-56b.
— lye 25-207d.
— potash: *see* Potassium hydroxide
— soda: *see* Sodium hydroxide
Causus 28-108c
CAUTERETS, Fr. 5-559b; 10-778 (B6); sulphur waters 18-321a
— (castle, riv., Fr. 5-560b; 13-761
Cautery 26-113b; 22-211a; against hydrophobia 14-169d; cervical ulcers 10-96b
Cauthron, Ark 2-462 (A3)
CAUTIN, prov. Chile 5-559c; 2-462 (H2 and G4).
—, riv., Chile: *see* Imperial, riv.
Cautio (Roman law) 23-569a
Cautio Crammatis (spice) 28-717c
Cautium, cape, B.C. 4-600 (C3).
Caution (law) 22-908c
Cautionary obligation 12-653b.
Cautionnement 10-868d.
Cautiousness (parental) 21-536d
CAUTLEY, SIR PROBY Thomas 5-559c 10-140b; Ganges canal 14-855b.
Chuto, Can 7-994 (E2).
—, riv., Can 7-995 (E2); 7-996a, 3-553d
Cauvery, mts., India 6-613a
CAUVERY, riv., S. India 5-559d; 14-382 (G-H14) 26-898d, falls 14-384 (G13); irrigation 14-811c, 19-116h
Cauvin, Gérard: *see* Calvin, Gérard
Caux, Henri, marquis do 20-937a
Caux, Pays de, dist., Fr. 10-778 (D2); 24-388d; 19-749h
Cava, It (Lombardy) 15-4 (B2).
—, It. (Rome): *see* La Cava.
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 13-841a; 20-250b
Cava (drink): *see* Kava.
Cavaclar, Punta 23-836 (D3).
CAVA DEI TIRRENI, It. 5-560b; 16-4 (E1); library 16-474a
— de Viriato: *see* Vacca
Cavado, riv., Port. 25-530 (A2); 9-660c
CAVAEDIUM 5-560b.
CAVAGNARI, SIR PIERRE Louis Napoleon 5-560b
Cavagner, Armand de 4-573c.
Cavagnes: *see* Pardon
Cavaignac, Eléonore Louis Godefroi 5-560d; 10-865a
—, Jean Baptiste Marie, Vicomte 5-560d
—, Jacques Mario Eugène Godefroi 5-561b; 10-881b; Dreyfus case 2-144a, 10-881c
—, JEAN BAPTISTE 5-560c
—, LOUIS EUGÈNE 5-560d; 10-868a
Cavagnac Alg. 1-643 (B1).
CAVAILLON, Fr. 5-561c; 10-778 (G6)
—, plain, Fr 27-903b
Cavalade et tue hasocho 3-484c
CAVALCANTI, GUIDO 5-561d; 14-901b
Cavalchselo Giovanni Battista 7-414c; 18-929d
Cavalcina, cape, Bal Is. 25-530 (G-I2)
Cavalese, Aus. 3-4 (B3)
CAVALIER, JEAN 5-561d
Cavalier, N Dak 19-780 (G1)
—, mt., Fr. 19-701d
Cavalier Chard 21-853a
— (fort.) 5-562d; 10-687a
CAVALIER (horseman) 5-562d; costume 7-741c.
Cavalierbeig, mt, Ger. 13-521c.
Cavalier Co, N Bak. 19-780 (D1)
CAVALIERE, EMILIO DEL 5-564a 20-122a.
Cavaliere, Piano del, plain, It 5-410c.
Cavalieri, Bonaventura: indivisibles 14-538b; lenses 16-61-h.
—, Tommaso 18-368c
Cavalier Parliament: *see* Long Parliament of the Restoration
Cavalier, Turk.: *see* Kavala.
—, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (D6); 16-539c; 16-811a
CAVALLI, FRANCESCO 5-564a; 13-703c
—, Pietro 25-406b.
Cavalli, isla, N.Z. 19-624 (C1)
Cavallo: *see* Horse-mackerel.
— (gun) 20-192d; 20-197c
CAVALLINI, PIETRO 5-563b, 20-168d, 18-886a
CAVALLO, TIBERIUS 5-563c; balloon experiments 1-203b, electrochorus 9-237d; electroscope 9-219a
Cavallo, mt., Alps 1-747a.
Cavalles isles, Cey. 25-143c.
CAVALLOTTI, FELICE 5-564c; Crispi 15-73c; triple alliance 15-73c
CAVALRY 5-564d; 2-601a; 2-603d, American Civil War 1-826d, barracks 3-428b; Cromwell 7-196d; Frankish 15-852a, Greek 2-593d; Hannibal 2-594c; Homeric Hall: *see* Guards at Homer's hold troops 2, machine guns 17-248b, 16th century 5-570 (Plate); swords 26-273c, tactics 26-349b; strategy 25-989b.
Cavan, Charles Herbert Lord Lambart baron 15-721a.
CAVAN, Ire. 5-573a, 14-714 (D3); 14-758b; Vitalined forts 28-149d.
Cavanaugh, lake, Wash. 28-394 (D1)
Cavanilles, Antonio 5-573b.
—, ANTONIO JOSÉ 5-573a.
Cavanna, pass, Alps 1-744c.
Cavares, tribe 22-503b; 20-
Cavarinus (king of Senones) 24-647d.
Cavarzere, It. 15-4 (C-D2); population 27-987c.
Cavass: *see* Kavass
Cavate house (archaeology) 8-507a
CAVATINA 5-573b.
Cavazzone: *see* Disengagement.
CAVE, EDWARD 5-573b; magazines 21-192d
—, Sir Stephen 9-33c; 9-11c; 14-87c.
—, WILLIAM 5-573c, 28-57c
Cave, N.Z. 19-624 (C6)
—, Penn. 26-622 (I2).
—, Va. 28-15 (C3).
—, mt., Ida. 3-661c
—, mts., N.Y. 19-104 (A1)
—, mts., S. Dak 25-506 (B2); 25-506b
—, mt., Va. 17-127d
—, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
—, pt., Wis. 28-740 (F1)
—, Sierra and South, Yerks. 9-416 (II. I2).
CAVE 5-574c; archaeology 2-345b, 2-816c; Christy and Lartet explorations 6-296b, Cornwall 7-182d; Cuba 7-696a; Guanches 12-650c; Hawaiian Cavern 15-120c, Pengelly's researches 21-885c, pictorial art 14-329d: *see also* Cliff dwellings; Troglodytes
— (politics) 1-218c
CAVEA 5-579c, 1-892b; 25-720b
CAVEAT 5-579c
— emptor 5-579d; 24-65a
Caveau, Le 5-580b; 7-389a.
— Liégeois, Le 25-286c.
Cave bear 3-571a, 21-836b; Herzegovina 4-280a
Cave City, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— City, Ky. 15-740 (B-C3).
— Creek, Ariz. 2-544 (B3)
Cavecreek, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Cave Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D2)
Cave cricket 28-861c
CAVEDONE, JACOPO 5-579d.
Cave dwellers: *see* Troglodytes
Cave dwelling: *see* Cave, Cave habitation 4-474a.
Cave Dyenn 14-174c
Cave in rock, Ill. 14-304 (D6), 14-1000 5.
Caveil, F. (architect) 2-429a.
Cavel, mt, Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-744c.
Cavelier, Robert, Sieur de la Salle 28-744a
—, Pierre Jules 24-68a.
Cave hon 21-836b.
Cavelloon, pass Alps 1-746a.
Cave-man: *see* Troglodytes
Caven pt., Nfld. 19-196 (H3).
Cavenagh (artist) 16-11c.
Cavend sh, Charles 12-406c.
—, Elizabeth 18-711d.
—, Lord Frederick 9-378b; 14-783c; 6-7c, statue 3-443d.
—, GEORGE 5-579d.
—, HENRY 5-580b, electrical researches 9-182d, 9-212c, 17-950a; gravitation 12-387a; halo formation 12-86a, nitric acid 19-711d; water synthesis 28-367b
—, Hon. S. H. (character) 25-380d
—, Sir Henry 5-581d
—, Margaret, duchess of Newcastle: *see* Newcastle, Margaret Cavendish, duchess of
—, Spencer C., William, &c., dukes of Devonshire: *see* Devonshire, dukes of
—, THOMAS 5-581c; 18-388a, Spaniss attacked 4-446a, South Sea exploration 11-646d, Virginia (Brazil) attacked 28-11c
—, William, duke of Newcastle: *see* Newcastle, William Cavendish, duke of
—, SIR WILLIAM 5-581d
— (writer on whist, &c.): *see* Jones, Henry
Cavendish, Suff. 9-124 (IV. D2)
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5)
—, inlet, Can 19-831 (C1).
Cavendish barracks: *see* Limpet banana
Cavendish Bentinck, William Henry, 3rd duke of Portland: *see* Portland, William H. Cavendish Bentinck, 3rd duke of
— Bentinck-Scott, William John, 6th duke of Portland: *see* Portland, William J. Cavendish Bentinck-Scott, 5th duke of
Cavendish laboratory 5-581c; 17-929b,
— Society 25-813c.
— Square, Lond., 18th-century houses 2-120d; 13-861 (II. VI. 17)
Cavenham, Suff. 9-124 (IV. D2)
Caventou, Jean Baptiste 4-671c; 25-104a
Cave of Adullam: *see* Adullam.
— of Pan: *see* Cave of
— of Pets 27-719a
— of the Winds, Cole 6-726c, *Cave of Treasures* 26-315c.
Cave-oolite: *see* Whitwell oolite.
Cavergno, Switz. 26-242 (F4)
Caverna: *see* Cave.
Cavernous nævus 27-775a.
— sinuses 4-420a
Caversham, Oxon. 9-420 (IV. F4); 20-417d; population 20-110c.
Caverswall House, Staffs, Scot 13-941 3-947c
Cave salamander 3-528b.
— sand-tone 5-230a 18-253a.
— Spring, Ga. 11-752 (A1), 11-744b.
Cave Temples India 14-129a; 12-749b; 18-622d
Cavetown, Md 17-828 (B1).
CAVETTO 5-582a, 28-419b; 18-832b (fig.).
Cavia: *see* Cavy.
— aperea: *see* Aperea.
— australis: *see* Cui
— cutleri: *see* Guinea pig
Caviana, isl, Braz. 4-140 (G1); 20-746b.
Caviana Switz. 26-242 (F4)
Cavia porcellus: *see* Aperea
Cavian, post office, N.Y. 19-502 (B5)
CAVIARE 5-582a; 25-1012d.
Cavia rupestris: *see* Rock cavy.
Cavicornia: *see* Bovidae
Cavidae 17-527b; 23-444b; 28-1007a
Cavill, Richard 26-232c.
Cavilleron, castle Fr. 5-80a
Cavilli isl., Fiji 21-892 (C6).
Cavings (thrashing) 26-888a.
Caving system (mining) 18-532a.
Cavino, Giovanni 19-901d.
Cavitation 24-948d
CAVITE, Phil. 5-582b; 21-892 (I2), 25-905a
—, prov., Phil. 21-892 (E2 and C3); 21-894a.
Cavo, mt., It. 15-4 (F2); *see also* Albanus Mons.
Cavoli, isl, Sard. 15-4 (B3).
Cavolini, Filippo 12-555d.
Cavolinia 11-721c
Cavone, riv., It. 15-4 (F4); 15-26 (F4); 3-478b
CAVOUR, CAMILLO BENSO, count 5-582b; 15-52b; 15-54b; Francis II 10-936b.
—, Michele, Marquis 5-582b.
CAVOUR, It. 5-586c; 15-4 (A2); 15-26 (A2)
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (G3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, bridge, Rome 23-619 (B1).
—, Piazza di, int., It. 6-786c.
—, Via, Rome 23-612 (C-D2).
— Canal 14-843b.
CAVY 5-586c; 23-144c
Cawarden, Sir Thomas 23-222a
Cawila, Ind. 14-382 (E-F12).
Cawilen, dist., Wilts. 28-699b
Cawlor, earls of 21-826
CAWDOR, Scot. 5-587a; 24-11c (G2)
—, castle, Scot. 5-587a; 9-269b.
— Burn, riv., Scot 5-587a.
Cawk: *see* Bigotes
Cawker City, Kan 15-654 (D1).
Cawley, John: *see* Calley, John
Cawlwil, Llyn, lake, Wales 16-89c
Cawndilla, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A-B3)
Cawnle (measure) 28-491b.
CAWNPORE, (Kanpur), India 5-587a; 14-376 (I6); mutiny 10-191c, 14-418d, 19-350b,
—, canal, India 27-611b.
—, dist., India 5-587c.
Cawood, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2); 23-850b.
Cawsand, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3); 21-862 (map).
—, bay, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Cawston, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-746d
— Park Gate, Nort 18-746b.
Caw Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3)
Cawthorne, Yorks 28-933 (C2).
Cawsacamara, Peru: battle (1882) 5-161c.
Cawsamarca, Peru: *see* Cajamarca.
Caxambas, Fla 10-540 (F6).
Caxatambo, Peru: *see* Cajatambo.
Caxias, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-140 (C3)
—, Braz. (Maranhão) 4-440 (II3); 17-668b
—, Lisbon 18-771b.
Caxine, cape, Alg. 25-530 (G4).
Caxenes (Hobbles), isl., Hond. 5-578 (E2).
Caxton, Edward 17-496a
CAXTON, WILLIAM 5-587c; 9-815c, 23-385c; language transition exemplified 9-594d, price of examples 4-215c, 4-223a; Ratcliffe's collection 4-223c; West's collection 4-223c.
Caxton, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. B2)
—, Can. 18-522c.
Caxtonian group 25-111c.
Caxton's press: *see* Caxton.
Cayalli, Peru 16-106b.
Cayamas, Cayos de las, isls., Cu. 7-749 (E1)
Cayambe, Ec. 8-911 (B-C1).
— mt., Ec. 8-911 (C2); 8-911d.
Cayapa mts., Braz. 4-440 (F6)
Cayce Ky. 15-740 (A2)
Cayenne, isls., Ilas 12-824 (A2)
CAYENNE, Fr. Gu. 5-588d; 12-675 (D-E2); 12-682b
CAYENNE PEPPER 5-589a.
Cayetana, Serr 24-686 (A2).
Cayete (caste) 5-167c.
Cayeux-sur-Mer, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
CAYEY, P.R. 5-589c; 22-124 (E2)
CAYLEY, ARTHUR 5-589c, Bézout's method 1-824a, distance defined 11-735a; polyhedra theorem 22-28b; symmetric functions 1-626a.
—, Sir George 10-51b.
Cayllooma, Peru 2-236d; 21-272b.

CAYLUS, A. C. P. DE T, comte de 5-590a; **11-140b**; encaustic painting **9**- 6sb.
Caylus, Fr **10-778** (E6); **21-176c**
CAYMAN (Tortugas), isls, W.I. **5-**990b, **28-**544 (A B3); **28-**544d
Cayman (reptile): *see* Caiman.
Caymun Basin, C.Am **19-**973d
—Brac, isl, W.I **28-**544 (B3), **5-**990b
—Trench, C.Am Sea **19-**973d
Caynham, salop **24-**102de
Cayo, Ize, C.Am, **5-**678 (B2); **4-**915d
Cayolle, pass, Alps **1-**741d
Cayon, dist, P.W.Af **24-**27d; **24-**610c, **28-**777c
—, lake, P.W.Af **11-**204 (A2), **24-**633c
Cay Sal Bank, isls., W.I. **28-**544 (A-B2).
Cayster (Caystre), r., Turk As **2-**760 (B1); **2-**765a.
Cayuga, Finger Lakes, **9-**416 (I F1), **16-**716d; **16-**714b.
Cayton, Cal **5-**8 (C1).
—, Yorks **9-**112 (I, H4).
—, bay, Yorks **9-**112 (I, H4)
Cayucos, Cal **5-**8 (C1).
—, pt, Cal **5-**8 (C4).
Cayuga, Ill. **14-**304 (D3).
—, Ind. **14-**422 (B3).
—, N. Dak. **19-**780 (G3).
—, lake, N.Y. **19-**596 (D-E).
—, tribe **14-**499b; **14-**849c.
—Co, N.Y. **19-**596 (D2-3).
Cayuga duck **22-**219b
Cayugan group **27-**626a
Cazadac, hills, Mont. **14-**270 (B2)
—, tribe **14-**499b.
Cazadilla, lake, N.Y. **19-**596 (D2).
—Creek, riv, N.Y. **19-**596 (D3)
Cazentan, lake, Mex. **18-**318 (D4), **17-**626c.
Caza (dist) **27-**463d
Cazadero, Cal **5-**8 (B2)
Cazadon mt, Arg. and Chil. **2-**765 (B7); **2-**818b.
CAZALES, JACQUES Antoine Marie de 5-690e
CAZALIS HENRI 5-.90c
Cazalla de la Sierra, sp. **25-**530 (B C4)
Cazal Novi, Port.: battle (1811) **21-**93d
Cazals, Fr. **10-**778 (E5)
Cazau (Sang mot), lake, Fr. **16-**709b
Cazaubon, Fr **10-**778 (D6).
Cazaux, Fr **10-**778 (D5).
—, lake, Fr **10-**778 (D5).
Cazemajou, Gabriel-Marius **28-**95a
CAZEMBE (Kazembo) **5-**590d.
Cazeneuve, Paul **4-**94a.
Cazenovia, Ill. **14-**304 (C3), —, N.Y. **19-**596 (E4).
—, Wis **28-**740 (C5)
—, lake, N.Y. **19-**596 (D-E4)
Cazeres Fr **10-**778 (E6).
Cazes, Pierre Jacques **5-**857c.
Cazin, A. A. **27-**931b.
—, **JEAN CHARLES** (painter) **5-**591a, **20-**306d, **20-**306(1).
—, Jean Marie Michel (sculptor) **24-**511d, **18-**2b.
—, Marie **5-**591a.
Cazin, Bosn **3-4** (D4).
Cazlona (Castulo), sp **16-**702d.
Cazima, Hung **3-**1 (E4).
Cazo process **25-**114c.
Cazones bay, Cu **7-**985 (C2)
Cazorla, sp **25-**530 (D4); **15-**124b.
—, mts, Sp. **25-**530 (D4-3); **15-**124a.
CAZOTTE, JACQUES 5-591a, **11-**136d
Cazouls-lès-Béziers, Fr. **13-**332d.
Cazza, isl, Arc **3-4** (E5).
Cazzul, isl., Ams **3-4** (E5).
Cb (abbrev) **1-**29a.
Cb (chem) **16-**19b.
Cbmlh **21-**267b.
Cd (chem) **6-**39b.
C.E (abbrev) **1-**29a.
Ce (chem) **6-**39b
Cea Sp **25-**530 (C1).
—, riv., Sp **25-**530 (C1).
Ceadda, saint: *see* Chad, Saint
Ceadwalla: *see* Cadwallawn.
Ceanannus Inc.: *see* Kells
Ceanna bharra, cape, Scot. **24-**412 (A3)
CEANOTHUS 5-591b; **13-**773d
—americanus: *see* New Jersey tea
Ceara, Braz.: *see* Fortaleza.
CEARA, state, Braz. **5-**591c; **4-**440 (B3); **4-**459a.
Ceara cotton **7-**257d
Ceramirim, Braz. **4-**440 (K3).
Ceara rubber **23-**797b, **23-**801d; preparation **23-**799c.
Cearl (king of Mercia) **18-**101d
Cearnach, Conall: *see* Conall Cearnach.
CEAWLIN (Saxon king) **5-**592b; **14-**24b.
Cebaco, isl, Pan. **5-**678 (B7); **20-**964b.
Caballos, José **5-**.96b.
—Corles y Calderon, Pedro de: *see* Zeballos
Cebenna, mountain range, Gaul: *see* Cévennes
Cebes (of Cyzicus) **5-**592c.
CEBES (of Thebes) **5-**592c; **21-**414a.
Cebes, Va **28-**118 (C1).
—, cape, Sp **25-**530 (B1).
Cebidae **22-**331c; brain **22-**331c, distribution and geological age **26-**1007a; fossil relations **22-**336c; lyor **22-**332a, spinal column **22-**326d.
Cebinae **22-**331d.
Cebolla, Colo. **5-**722 (C3).
Cebollati, riv, Urug. **2-**462 (D5), **27-**806a.
Cebolleira, mts, Sp **25-**531 (D2).
Cebolleta, mts, N.Mex **19-**520 (C2).
Cebolleto, mt, Mex. **18-**318 (D5), **18-**313a.
Cebren (myth): *see* Kebren, Cebrene, Asia M **27-**.10d.
Cebreros, Sp. **25-**5.0 (C2).
Cebrus, riv, Moesia: *see* Tsibritza.
CEBU, P.Is. **5-**592d; **21-**392 (D5).
—, isl, P.Is. **21-**392 (D6-5), **21-**392c; **17-**.06d.
—, prov, P.Is. **21-**392 (D6 5)
Cebus **22-**328a.
—capucinus: *see* Capuchin monkey
—fatuellus: *see* Brown capuchin
—lunatus: *see* White cheeked capuchin
Ceccaldi, Andrea Colonna **7-**202e.
Ceccaerini Ferdinando **22-**61b.
Cecch, Giovan Maria **14-**907b, **6-**.06c.
Cecch grotto, It **15-**4 (E F2).
Cecchino (harlequin) **8-**.01d
Cecco Angiolieri of Siena: *see* Angiolieri
CECCO D'ASCOLI 5-.93a.
Cecchi, mts, It. **13-**329a.
Cech, Svatopluk **4-**.5a
Cech (people): *see* Czech.
Cechy, Aus.: *see* Bohemia.
Cecidium: *see* Gall
Cecidomyia **13-**426b; **16-**224d.
—destructor: *see* Hessian fly.
—nigra: *see* Pear midge
—strobilina **11-**423a
Cecidomyidae: *see* Gall-midge.
CECIL (family) **5-**593b; **4-**816a
—, Arthur **8-**.38a.
—, David **5-**.93b; **4-**816a, —, Lord Hugh **24-**76b; **3-**242c.
—, Lord Robert **24-**76b; **3-**242c.
—, Rev. W. **11-**495d.
—, Sir William, Baron Burghley: *see* Burghley. *See also* Exeter, earls and marquesses of, *and* Salisbury, earls and marquesses of
Cecil, Ark. **2-**.52 (B2).
—, Ga. **11-**732 (C1).
—, O. **20-**20 (A2)
—, Oreg. **20-**242 (E2).
—, Pa. **21-**106 (D7).
—, Wis **28-**740 (E4)
CECILIA, ST (c. 180) **5-**.93d.
—, St (d. 303-304) **5-**.94a.
Cecilia, isl., Japan: *see* Linschoten
Cecilia Metella, tomb of, Rome **23-**610c.
Cecilian **5-**.15-740 (B3)
Cecil, Thomas **21-**89d
Cecils Creek, riv, Ark. **2-**552 (B1)
Cecilton, Md **17-**828 (I12).
Cecilville, Cal **5-**8 (B1).
Cecily, duchess of York: *see* York, Cecily, duchess of.
Cecina, It. **15-**4 (C3).
—, riv, It **15-**4 (C3), **15-**42.
Cecir de Mer, isl, Annam **14-**498 (F6).
— de Terre, isl, Annam **14-**498 (F6).
Ceclavin, Sp **25-**530 (B3).
Cecomorphae **8-**326a; **20-**323c
CECROPIA 5-594a.
—peltata: *see* Trumpet-tree
CECROPS 5-594a; **9-**785d
Cecryphalea, isl, Gr, **12-**440 (E3)
Cecyle Sharpn **11-**100a,
Cedar, Ariz **2-**.44 (A2).
—, Ia. **14-**732 (E3)
—, Ind. **14-**422 (C2)
—, Kan. **15-**604 (D1).
—, Mich. **18-**372 (E5).
—, Utah **27-**814 (D3).
—, Wash **28-**.54 (E2)
—, Wyo **29-**.74 (E2).
—, bay, N.C **19-**772 (F2).
—, isl, N.C **19-**772 (F3).
—, isl (north), S.Dak. **25-**506 (F3)
—, isl (south), S.Dak. **25-**506 (F1)
—, lake, Can **4-**600 (F2).
—, lake, Can. **8-**160 (K5).
—, lake, Ind. **14-**422 (C2).
—, lake, Ind. **14-**422 (D2)
—, lake, Mich **18-**372 (E5)
—, lake, Wash **28-**.54 (D2)
—, lake, Wis **28-**740 (A3)
—, mt, Colo. **5-**722 (C1).
—, pt, Mass **17-**852 (A4).
—, mts, Nev **5-**8 (B2).
—, mts, Orea **20-**242 (H4)
—, mts, Sva **16-**.40d
—, pt, Ala **1-**460 (A3).
—, pt, Mass **17-**852 (I 2)
—, pt, Md. **17-**82b (G1)
—, pt, O **20-**26 (D1).
—, pond, Mass **17-**852 (C2)
—, riv, Can **5-**160 (I 5).
—, riv, Ia **14-**732 (F3), **14-**732c, **5-**.93d.
—, riv, Mich **18-**372 (C4)
—, riv, N.Y. **19-**.96 (D3).
—, riv, Wash **28-**.54 (D2)
CEDAR 5-.94b; Cuban exports **7-**.99d, Lebanon **9-**42c, oil of (Cedrinum) **5-**.96a, **6-**.98d, timber **26-**980b; *see also* Alaska cedar and Widdringtonia
—, white, &c.: *see* White cedar, &c.
Cedar Bayou mts, Cape Col **25-**166 (D9), **5-**.27a.
Cedar bend **26-**.81b
Cedar Bluff, Ala **1-**460 (D1).
Cedarbluff, Miss **18-**600 (F2).
Cedar Bluff, Va **28-**118 (C1)
Cedar Bluffs, Kan **15-**554 (B1).
Cedar Bluffs, Neb. **19-**324 (H3)
Cedar Brook, N.J. **19-**502 (C1)
Cedarburg, Wis **28-**716 (L4).
Cedar Butte, mt, Ida. **14-**276 (B4).
—City, Mo **18-**608 (D3)
—City, Utah **27-**814 (A5), **27-**81.c
Cedarcliff, Va. **28-**118 (B1)
Cedar Co., Ia. **14-**732 (F3).
—Co., Mo **18-**608 (C4).
—Co., Neb **19-**.21 (C2).
Cedarcove, Ala **1-**460 (B2).
Cedarcreek, Ark **2-**.52 (B3)
—, Mo. **18-**608 (D3).
—, N.C **19-**772 (D3).
CEDAR CREEK, Va. **5-**595c; battle (1864) **24-**8.7c; **24-**835 (map); **1-**.82c.
—Creek, riv, Ala. **1-**460 (A1)
—Creek, riv, Ala. **1-**460 (A1)
—Creek, riv, Ala. **1-**460 (A1)
—Creek, riv, Can **28-**803d
—Creek, riv, Del **17-**828 (I1).
—Creek, riv, Ga. **11-**752 (A1).
—Creek, riv, Ia **14-**732 (C4)
—Creek, riv, Ia **14-**732 (E5)
—Creek, riv, Ia **14-**732 (C4)
—Creek, riv, Ill **14-**304 (B3)
—Creek, riv, Ill **14-**304 (B 3)
—Creek, riv, Ind. **14-**422 (G2).
—Creek, riv, Ind **14-**422 (C2).
—Creek, riv, Mich **18-**.12 (D6)
—Creek, riv, Mo **18-**608 (B3)
—Creek, riv, N.Dak. **18-**780 (B3)
—Creek, riv, Neb. **19-**324 (F3).
—Creek, riv, N.J **19-**502 (D1).
—Creek, riv, O **20-**26 (D1)
—Creek, riv, Ore **20-**.58 (F4).
—Creek, riv, S.C **25-**500 (C2).
—Creek, riv, S.C. **25-**500 (D3).
—Creek, riv, Tex **26-**690 (F8); **26-**690 (L8)
Cedaredge, Colo. **6-**722 (C3).
CEDAR FALLS, Ia. **5-**595c; **14-**732 (E2).
—Falls, N.C **19-**772 (C2).
—Gap, Mo **18-**608 (D4); **18-**608b.
—Glade, Ariz **2-**.44 (B2)
Cedargrains, Ark **2-**.52 (B2)
Cedar Grove Ind **14-**422 (H6).
Cedargrove, N.J **19-**502 (A2)
—, N.C **19-**772 (C1).
Cedar Grove, Wis **28-**740 (F5).
Cedarhill, N.Mex **19-**520 (C1).
Cedar Hill, Tenn **26-**620 (E1).
—Hill, Tex **26-**690 (B8).
Cedarhurst, N.Y. **19-**596 (E5).
Cedarite **1-**.94a.
Cedar Keys, Fla **10-**510 (C2).
Cedarlake, Ala **1-**460 (B1).
Cedar Lake, Ind. **14-**422 (C2).
Cedar mania **5-**595a.
Cedar Mountain, Va.: battle (1862) **1-**.82e.
Cedar of Goa **7-**.94b, **5-**.95b
— of Lebanon **5-**.94b; **21-**623 (Pl II).
— oil: *see under* Cedar
Cedar Point, Colo **6-**722 (G2).
—Point, O. **20-**26 (E2); **24-**112b.
Cedarpost Mot, Kan. **15-**651 (F2)
Cedar Point, mt, Colo **6-**722 (G2)
Cedar Pond Brook, riv., N.Y. **19-**596 (C4).
CEDAR RAPIDS, Ia. **5-**595c; **14-**732 (F3).
—Rapids, Neb **19-**324 (F3).
Cedar rosin **5-**.95a
Cedar Ridge, plateau, Ariz. **2-**.44 (C2).
— River, Mich. **18-**372 (C4)
— River Flow, lake, N.Y. **19-**596 (I 2).
— Rock, N.C **19-**772 (D1).
— Run, N.J. **19-**502 (D4).
— Run, Pa **21-**106 (H9).
— Run (ballic) *see* Cedar Mountain
— Run, riv., Pa, **21-**106 (G-H2).
—Spring, S.C. **25-**500 (B-C2).
—Springs, Ga **11-**752 (B1)
—Springs, Mich **18-**.72 (F-G)
—Springs, Va. **28-**118 (A1)
—Stream, riv, N.H. **19-**490 (I-1).
—Swamp, mt, Mass **17-**852 (C2)
—Swamp, riv., S.C. **25-**500 (E2).
—Swamp, swamp, R.I.: *see* Great Swamp
Cedartown, Ga **11-**752 (A1)
Cedar Vale, Kan **15-**.56t (I 5).
— Valley, Utah **27-**814 (B2).
Cedar Valley limestone **27-**.11a
Cedarview, Miss. **18-**600 (C1).
Cedarville, Ala **1-**460 (B3).
—, Cal **5-**8 (C1)
—, Ill. **14-**304 (C1).
—, Ind. **14-**422 (C2).
—, Md. **17-**828 (I3).
—, N.J **19-**502 (B5).
—, O **20-**26 (C5); **22-**293d.
—, N.Y. **25-**500 (C3).
Cedarwood **5-**.95b.
Cedasne, Pablo de: *see* Cespedes, Pablo de
Cedd (Saxon bishop) **9-**786c; **9-**.67a
Cedded Mile, dist, W.Af. **11-**.8b.
Cedegolo, It **26-**242 (I4).
Cedelborgh, Liedrik **26-**219a
Cederstrom, Laurentius: *see* Tuxill, Laurentius
Cedrat, oil of **16-**.15a.
Cedrati lilii **5-**.95a
Cedrela **17-**490b; **19-**321d
Cedrelaceae **5-**.95b; **25-**31.
Cedrela odorata: *see* Jamaica red cedar.
— Toona: *see* Toon.
Cedrene **26-**.62d
Cedrenus, Georgius **12-**521a
Cedrin (Cedar resin)
"Cedrio" (liner) **24-**886b.
Cedrium: *see under* Cedar
Cedron, Kan **15-**654 (D1)
Cedros, Az **10-**218e
—, bay, W.I. **28-**511 (A5)
—, isl, Mex.: *see* Cerros, —, pt, Az **3-**.3 (I1)
—, pt, Cal **28-**.14 (A6)
Cedyl **12-**76.b, **12-**761b
— atlantica: *see* Atlas cedar
— Deodara: *see* Deodar
— Libani: *see* Cedar of Lebanon
Cedulas (finance) **2-**466a
Cefalone mt, It **12-**.5.b
Cefalonia, Gr.: *see* Cephalonia
CEFALU (cephaloedium), **15-**.58d; **1-**.58d; **15-**28 (E5); architecture **19-**750a, cathedral **2-**.95d.
Cefn, Wales **8-**18c
—gorwydd, Wales **9-**428 (V, D4).
Cefni, riv, Wales **9-**428 (V, C1).
Cefnllys, Wales **22-**809c
Cefn-mawr, Wales **9-**428 (V, F2); **5-**.77c
Cefn Onn, mts., Wales **4-**937c.
— Rhiwabon, Wales **8-**18c
— rhondda, mts., Wales **23-**270c
— y-bedd, Wales **4-**770b
Cefny Bryn, mts., Wales **12-**75b, **12-**74a.
Cega, riv., Sp. **25-**530 (C2).
Cegil di Bari (Messapica), **1k.** *see* Caelia.
CEHEGIN, Sp, **5-**.06a; **25-**530 (E3).
Cehotina, riv, Bosn **3-4** (F5).
Ceiba, P.R **22-**.44 (B1).
Ceiba (bot.); *see* Silk-cotton tree.
Ceiba, Arg. **27-**808d.
Ceiba (bot.) **27-**806b.
Ceiban fibre **18-**.32c.
Ceil, Aus **18-**817b.
Ceilan (Brehon law) **6-**420b; **4-**489c
CEILING 5-.96b; **3-**473c; **2-**419a
CEILLIER, REMY 5-.96c,
Ceilsene **6-**420b
Ceinos, sp **25-**530 (C1)
Ceinture railway, Paris, **20-**811e,
Ceira, riv, Port. **28-**530 (A-B2); **22-**13ab
Ceiriog (Welsh poet) **5-**649c.
Ceiriog, riv., Wales **9-**428 (V, D3), **8-**18c; **23-**795c.
Ceisa, Port. **25-**530 (A3).
Ceitlom, mt., Scot. **24-**415 (B1).
Ceiba Blanca, dist, N.Mex. **19-**520 (C1).
Ceiuputol: *see* Cineol
Celadon (porcelain) **5-**.45b; **15-**187b
CELAENAE, Asia M. **5-**.96c; *see also* Apamea (Phrygia) and Lycus r.
Celaeno (myth.) **13-**.5a.
Celaievsky (Bohemian poet) **4-**.34d.
CELANDINE 5-.06d
CELANO, It. **5-**.96d; **15-**4 (D3).
—, lake, It: *see* Fucino.
Celanova, Sp. **25-**530 (B1).
Celas, lignites of **20-**82.
Celastraceae **5-**.51c
Celastrophan **20-**.50d.
Celastrus **20-**.51a
Celat ve coloration: *see* Protective resemblance.
Celava, Mex. **18-**318 (E3), **12-**.49d.
Celbridge, Ire. **14-**744 (E3); **15-**.30d.
Celce, riv., Fr. **10-**778 (E5); **17-**.6a.
Celebe (ceramics) **7-**.0a.
CELEBES, isl., Mal Arch. **5-**.96d; **17-**466 (E2-3); **28-**.006b; costume **7-**224d; fauna **28-**1011a, **17-**.27a, **28-**1010c, **28-**1005c; lake dwellings **16-**32a,
—, residency, Mal Arch. **17-**466 (N & D3); **17-**.38c,
—, sea, Mal Arch. **17-**466 (E2); **19-**.1d.
Celebes buffalo: *see* Anoa.
Celedonius (martyr) **4-**.65d.
Celeia It. **15-**26 (E1); *see also* Cilli,
Celem, Rum. **23-**.31a.
Celelles, Francis **7-**.3a.
Celendoris, Asia M. **19-**.89b.
Celendris, Peru **21-**.8a (B2).
Celeomorphae **28-**.03b.
Celer ac **5-**.99b.
Celiflere **7-**.82d.
Celoripeda **7-**.82d.
CELERY 5-.99a,
— fly **6-**.97d.
Celesia, Dorothy **17-**.91b.
CELESTE, MARIE 5-.99b.
Celeste, Sea **28-**.90 (C-D7).
Celeste (organ stop) **12-**.59b.
Celestial, mts., Asia: *see* Tian-shan
—, mts, China: *see* Richthofen.
Celestial marriage (Mormon) **18-**.47d
— mechanics **2-**.03a; Laplace **15-**.9.d; Poisson **21-**.96e; Tisserand **26-**.10.e
Celestina (musk instr.) **21-**.66d.
CELESTINA, LA 5-.99c; **23-**.24a; **25-**.81c
CELESTINE I (pope) **5-**.99d; Nestorian controversy **19-**.10b; Synod of Carthage **5-**.32a.
— II (pope) **5-**.99d.
— III (pope) **5-**.00a; **13-**.78b, **14-**.6.a
— IV. (pope) **5-**.00b.
— V. (pope) **5-**.00b; mausoleum **2-**.49b; monastery **26-**.0.a.
Celest ne, Ind. **14-**422 (D8).
— Okla **20-**.8 (E-F3).
CELESTINE (mus) **5-**.00c; **18-**.16e
— blue **8-**.50d.
CELESTINES (religious order) **5-**.00d.
Celestite: *see* Celestine
Celestus: *see* Diploglossus.
Celetrum, Turk.: *see* Kastoria.
Celi **14-**.61b
Celia, Pa. **21-**.06 (B4).

Celia (beer) 3-642b.
CELIBACY 5-601a; Cathars' doctrine 5-316b; Council of Nicaea 19-642a; Council of Pavia 14-792c; Essenes 9-779d; Gregory the Great 12-4b7b; magic connexion with 22-422a, Old Catholics 20-68a, 8-301c; Priscillian 12-361b; Roman Catholic church 23-487b; Shakers 24-771c; spiritual unions 6-491a, 8-491b; Zwingli 28-1062c; *see also* Chastity.
Celica, Lc 8-911 (A 14).
Céligny, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Celina, Ind 14-422 (D8).
—, O 20-26 (A5).
—, Tenn. 26-821 (F1)
—, Tex 26-890 (D7).
Celio, mt., It 23-612 (D2)
Cella de los Comanderos, mts., N Mex 19-310 (G2).
Celle (min.) 5-636c.
Celle, Ala., *see* Ellis
Cell (biol.) 7-711a, 21-554, 28-1024a; 22-477a, division 7-711d, 8-330c, 20-918b, growth 21-745a; pathology 20-917c, 20-918 (Pl. L); plants 21-729c, 21-746a
— (electric) 3-331d, 22-1066d; 9-217b; standard 22-906d; telegraphic 26-513a; *see also* Battery and Accumulator.
CELL (monastic) 5-604a; 1-21d.
—, voltaic; *see* Voltaic cell
Cella John de; *see* John de Cella
Cell, lake, Sp 25-530 (F2), 2-313d
CELLA (dict.) 5-604a; 26-611c; 12-471d
Cellach (archbp.); *see* Celsus.
— (bishop) 3-270d.
Cellachan (king of Cashel) 14-765c
Cellae Gr. 12-440 (A1)
Cellamare, Antonio de Giudice, prince of 10-846d
Cellan, Wales 9-428 (V. D3),
Cellar dwellings 8-436d.
CELLARET 5-601a
Cellar Head, cape, Scot 24-441 (H1).
Cellaria 22-435b; 22-42d.
Cellar sling 13-443c
Cell body; *see* Perikaryon.
Cell bridge 7-711c.
CELLE, Ger. 5-604b; 11-808 (C 2); 12-923d, riv., Fr. 5-208c.
Celle Ligure, Fr. 18-187b.
Cellepora 22-42d
Celler, Fr. 2-449d
— *see* Belle, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 8-120a
Cellettes, Fr 10-778 (E4); 16-9-6b
Cell glohulins 1-514c.
Cell (physician), Eng. 18-687d
CELLIER, ALFRED 5-604c
Cellini, William Tell, of Solling 16-701c, 6-491a.
CELLINI, BENVENUTO 5-604d; bronze casting 18-206c; coins 19-901b; metal work 21-797c, "Perseus" 24-495 (Pl. III.), rings 23-411c.
Cellino di Nesc; *see* Nesc, Cellinus.
Cell membrane 21-749b.
Cell Mtns, Ire.; *see* Kilmoon — Mosambog; *see* Kilmahogo.
Cello In 18-408d
Cellotoxin 12-142d.
Cell plate 21-749a.
Cell stalins 27-936d.
Cellular clothing Co.; Maxton 27-1 24a
Cell theory pathologic (Virchow) 25-111b.
Cellular separation; *see* Solitary confinement.
Cellulitis pelvic 12-767c
Celluloid (Xylonite) 5-609b; amber imitated 1-793c, ivory substitute 15-90a, thermoluminescence 21-776.
CELLULOSE 5-606a; bacterial action 3-166b; cattle food 8-646d; coal 6-577b; vegetable fibres 9-310a, fermentation 3-169d; industrial uses 5-609a, plant cell walls 21-769b, 2-480
Cell wall; *see* Cell membrane.
Celma Juan B. 24-192a
Celman, Juarez Miguel 2-472b.
Celoniles 28-360a.
Celor lens 21-711a
Celoron, N Y 18-596 (A3).
Celosia 8-628c
— cristata; *see* Cock's-comb.
Celosia pyramidalis 10-10b
Celovec, Aus; *see* Klagenfurt.
Celsia cretica 13-767b
CELSIUS, ANDERS 5-609d; 11-628a.
— Olof (historian) 26-217a
CELSUS (countries salist) 5-609d, 20-471d
—, Aulus Cornelius 1-923d; dental operations 8-31d; gynaecology 12-784c; hydrophobia 14-186d; writings 16-265b, 26-126a, 18-44b
— (Cellach), St (archbp. of Armagh) 14-761c
—, I. Julius 8-670a
CELT (people) 5-611b; civilization 2-351a; fountain cult 10-718c; in Gaul 11-443a, 3-618b, 10-801c; Hallstatum 13-235a, 13-244c, Icelandic literature influenced 14-234b; Ireland invaded 2-354c; missionary enterprise 18-584b; nonlithic ago 5-578a, place-names 19-107a; Rome attacked 23-643a, 23-623a, 23-629b, tribal system of succession 25-41d
CELT (publication) 5-652c, 24-283a, 2-452c (Pl V.)
CELTES, KONRAD 5-653a, 18-629d.
Celtiberi 5-578b, 14-216c, 5-653b 5-611c
CELTIBERIA, and dist., Sp., 5-653b 10-1020, 18-258b
"Celtic (liner) 24-886a
Celtic art; ceramics 2-351b; crosses 7-308b, Dublin Museum collection 19-6 a, ornamenting 8-363b, 5-578d; filigree work 10-343d; jewelry 15-367d, 4-641b 23-330c, 21-800b, illuminated MSS 14-514a, 18-524c, mirror 18-575d, mello 19-670d.
— languages 5-612d; dictionaries 19-196b; English place names 8-417c, in Europe 9-919c, Italo languages allied 16-24b; philology 6-422b *see also* Breton, Cornish, Gaelic, Manx, Irish and Welsh Languages
— literature; drama 5-650b, 5-651d; *see also* Breton, Cornish, Irish, Manx, Scottish, Gaelic and Welsh literatures
— liturgy 16-798c.
— nard 25-618a.
— ox 5-611c, 5-478c.
— pony 13-742b.
Celtilly-ans 5-611c.
Celtis; *see* Nettle tree.
— acuminata; *see* Tala.
— australis; *see* Nettle tree
— occidentalis; *see* Hack berry.
— sellowiana; *see* Tala.
— tala; *see* Tala
Celtites 27-260c.
Celtologues; *see* Salves.
Celtovers, battle 21-505b.
Celyphidae 5-818a.
Cemaes Bay, Wales 8-428 (V B1).
Cemis geral; *see* Guaiac.
Cembalo, Russ.; *see* Balalaika.
Cembalo (music) 25-1039b; *see also* Clavicembalo
Cembra pine; *see* Stone pine (central Europe and Siberia)
— pumila 25-11d
Cemmolohm, Fr. 15-26 (A5); 18-647a.
Cemont, Ga. 11-732b.
—, Okla 20-38 (C.).
— Tex 26-1100 (B5).
— Wash 28-354 (H1)
CEMENT 5-623c, 6-835c; 18-876a, adhesive 5-638d; ancient Roman 23-585a; analysis 14-872c; plastering 21-786b; sand 24-156c; temporary 5-619a.
Cementation process 12-199d
Cement City, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Cement copper 7-107a.
Cementite 14-805b; 14-805a.
Cementoma 5-619a, 5-619b (L4).
Cement silver 12-200b.
— stone 6-172c
— stone group (geol.) 24-417o, 6-115a
CEMETERY 5-659a, 6-349b; burial laws 4-823a; consecration 6-976b; district council's powers 9-438a; early German 11-829b; *see also* Cremation, Funeral Rites, &c.
Cemmaes, barony of, Wales; *see* Komes.
—, Wales 8-428 (V, D2),
Cemmaes, head, Wales 9-428 (V. B2), 21-81a
Cemmocalla C Am 19-243a.
Cenabum; *see* Orléans.
Cénacle, Le 11-145a.
Cenacolo; *see* Last Supper (da Vinci)
Cenacolo, Manoel do 22-161a.
Cenaeum, prom., Gr. 9-865d.
Cenarrhenes 26-140a
Cenarth, Wales 9-428 (V. B3); 5-19d.
Cenchile, It. 6-417a
Cenchrus, pass., S Am. 1-96 b
Cenchrus; *see* Water vine.
Cenchrus 12-375d (illg.); 12-47d
— tribuloides; *see* Burgrass
CENCI, BEATRICE 5-660c; 12-689a.
—, Francesco 5-660d.
—, Luorezia 5-660d
— (prefect) 23-669c; 12-770a
Cendal (fabric) 28-152b
Cendebeus (syrian general) 14-210b.
Cendre della Chiaras 14-900a
Cenere, Monte, dist Switz. 26-93 c.
Cengalo, mt., Alps 1-745b
Cenis, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B2); 5-472d
Cenia (zool.) 11-513d; 11-523b
Cenis, mt., Alps 15-4 (A2) 1-742a 15-762b, 15-14d tunnel 27-401a, 22-242c, 18-c 90c
— pass; *see* Mont Cenis.
— tribe; *see* Cadio
Cenizo, riv., Venez. 17-667b
Cenn Cruaich; *see* Cromm Cruach
Cenocide (king of Thomond); *see* Kelmody
Cenotaeladh 4-488a.
Cenn Faeal, Ire., battle (916) 14-765a
Cennick, John 6-77b; 28-519d, 14-19b
Cennini, Cennino 20-493d; 20-487a 20-192a, 11-383c.
CENOBITES 5-661a.
Cenobium 3-470b
CENOMANI, tribe 5-661a; 17-433c, 15-5
Cenomian ammonite group 7-416a, 11-670b, 1-10db; Algeria 1-644a, fossils 5-806b
CENOTAPH 5-661b; 17-917a
Cenote (diet.) 1-817a; 28-913c.
Cenozoic; *see* Cenozoic.
Censeriz, Fr. 16-913c.
Censeslaus, China; *see* Panton
Censer (astron.); *see* Ara
— (vessel); *see* Thurible
Censive 17-535c
CENSOR 5-661c; Roman official 23-621c, 6-553d 22-626d, 9-745b, university office at 5-662a
Censorate, China; *see* Tu Ch'a Yuen
CENSORINUS 5-662b
Censors, council of 5-662a
Censorship of books 14-874b, dramatic 26-741d, 22-301a, 8-780c; institution in England 10-525b, master of revels 23-142b, mystery plays 11-123c, Portugal 25-112d, Rome 26-736c
— of the press; *see* Press Laws.
Censsus, Consigli di 21-689a.
Censure (law) 20-853c, 8-861b
CENSUS 5-662b; *Book of Chronicles* 6-300d; Egyptian 9-783a, Jews 7-856d, Roman 23-529b, 23-661b, 17-151d, 5-661d, United States 5-666a.
— of Hallucinations; *see* Hallucinations, Census of
Cent, Spain (Welsh fact); *see* Son (Cent
Cent (at brew) 1-30a.
— (coin) 18-707 (table).
Centa, riv., It. 15-3b
Cental 28-489a, 28-491b.
Centaur, Eugenio 14-170a; 20-791b
Centaur (astron.); *see* Centaurus.
"Centaur" (ship) 22-747c.
CENTAUREA 5-669a; 13-769a.
— calcitrapa; *see* Star-thistle.
— cyanus; *see* Cornflower
— maerocephala 5-672d.
— nigra; *see* Knapweed.
Centaur, a 5-669o; 25-789b, 25-789d
Centaurea 5-669o; 25-787d.
Centauro-Tritons 27-296c.
CENTAURS 5-669b; Bassae frieze 21-367a, Hercules' fight with 13-346a, Ixion, father of 15-102a, Olympia pediment 12-483d, Polemone of 21-66c, Sanskrit counterpart 4-386c; satyrs identified with 23-26b
CENTAURUS (astron.) 5-669o, 7-13 (map)
CENTAURY 5-669o.
Centavo (coin) 4-174d; 6-163b
Centellas, Sp 25-530 (F-G2),
Centellos, Den Cherubin de 4-240d
Centenarius 6-785a.
CENTENARY 5-669c
Centenoales (coin) 19-895b.
Centennial Pa 21-106 (I16).
—, Wyo 28-874 (F-G1)
— Eureka, mine, Utah 27-815b.
Centennial Exhibition, Philadelphia 10-66a,
— Hall, N S W. (Sydney) 26-279a.
— Park N S W. (Sydney) 26-278 (C3), 26-279b
— Park, Tenn (Nashville) 19-246a
— Stadic 5-669d
Centcoil 18-333c.
Center, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D4),
—, Ia. 14-742 (D4),
—, Ind 14-423 (E4),
—, Miss 18-600 (C3).
—, Mo 18-608 (E4)
—, N Dak 19-780 (C 2),
—, Neb. 19-524 (C2)
—, Okla. 20-68 (E3).
—, Tex 26-890 (N4),
—, Wash 28-351 (C2),
—, West Lible 17-431 (C3).
Centerstead, N H. 19-490 (E6)
— Bridge, Pa 21-106 (N5)
— Brook, Conn 6-952 (F4).
Centerburg, O 20-26 (E1)
Center City, Minn 18-611 (F5).
— City, Tex. 26-890 (14)
— Co., Pa 21-106 (F-G4)
— Creek, riv., Minn 18-530 (G2).
— Cross, Va. 28-118 (T3).
Centerdale, R I. 23-219 (C1).
Centergrove, Ala 1-460 (C1)
Center Hall, Pa 21-106 (C4)
— Harbor, N H. 19-490 (D F4)
Centerhill, Ala 1-460 (C1)
Center Hill, pt., Mass 17-852 (D4-5)
Centering; *see* Centreing
Center Junction, Ia. 14-732 (F2)
— Moreland, Pa. 21-106 (L3)
Centerpoint, Ark. 2-352 (B4).
—, Ind 14-422 (C1)
— Point, Tex. 26-890 (H-16)
Centerpoint, W.Va. 28-560 (C)
Center Ridge, Ark. 2-352 (C2)
Centerroad station, Pa 21-106 (B2).
Center Rutland, Vt 19-490 (A4).
— Sandwich, N H 19-190 (K4).
Centerville, Ind. 14-422 (H7)
Center Square, Pa 21-106 (L6)
— Star, Ala 1-460 (B1).
Centerton Ark. 2-352 (A1).
—, Ind 14-422 (F1).
—, N J. 19-502 (B4)
Centertown, Ky. 15-740 (A B3)
—, Mo 18-608 (D3).
Center Tuftonboro, N H. 19-190 (L4)
Center Valley Pa. 21-106 (M1),
Centerview, Mo. 18-608 (L4).
Centerville Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-352 (B2)
— Conn 6-952 (D4).
CENTERVILLE, Ia. 6-669d; 14-732 (F4).
—, Ida 14-476 (B1).
—, Ind 14-422 (H4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (M2),
—, Ky 15-740 (D2).
—, La. 17-44 (a7)
—, Md. 17-828 (C-H2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (N8)
—, Minn 18-551 (D-E5),
—, Miss. 18-600 (A-F4).
—, Mo 18-608 (B-F4).
—, Pa. 19-796 (H3); 3-558d
—, O 20-26 (E6)
—, Pa 21-106 (C2)
—, R I 23-249 (B C2),
—, S Dak 25-506 (I4).
—, Tenn 26-820 (D2)
—, Tex. 26-890 (L-M4),
—, Utah 27-811 (C2)
—, Va. 4-792o; 4-791o
—, Wash 28-354 (E4),
— Station, Ill. 14-804 (B5),
Centesimo (coin) 10-774c.
Centetes; *see* Tenrec, ereat.
— setosus; *see* Tang,
Centetidae 14-613a, 14-639a; 17-527a.
Centigrade system 27-740a; 14-135d; 26-821c.
Centigramme 28-491b.
Centiltre 28-491b.
Centime (coin) 10-774c.
Centimes added to nonnelles 26-461b
Centimetre (measure) 28-491b; cubic 28-489c; square 28-491b.
Centimetre gramme second 27-739a.
Centinel, The 19-667b.
CENTIPEDE 5-669d; 2-680a; appendages 2-676d, 2-677c; geological age 5-674b, 28-1017f; head, morphology 2-676a, hibernation 13-446d, tracheae 2-678d
CENTLIVRE, SUSANNA 5-674b.
Centner 28-491b.
CENTO, It. 5-674c; 15-4 (C2).
CENTO (dist.) 5-674c.
Cento Camorelle, It. 3-214b.
Cento Novelle Antiche 14-900d; 15-530o
Centorbi; *see* Centuripae.
Centraden a 14-147b.
Centralhoma, Okla. 20 - 58 (E3).
Central, Ariz 2-344 (D3),
—, Ark 2-352 (A2).
—, La. 17-51 (b6)
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2)
—, N Mex 19-520 (B5).
—, Pa 21-106 (K3),
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2),
—, park, N Y. 19-610 (B1); 19-612a, 20-90d; 25-959b.
—, plateau, Fr.; *see* Massif Central
—, prov., Cey. 14-382 (M N16 & I16)
—, provinces, India; *see* Central Provinces
— Academy, Miss 19-900 (C1).
— African trough; *see* Rift-valley.
CENTRAL AMERICA 5-674d; 5-678 (map), ancient dialects 18-3 6d, anthropology 5-677c, 1-808 (Pls I., II.), 1-812 (Pls III., IV.), 18-335c; architecture 18-336c; coffee cultivation 6-647d, cotton trade 7-278d, ethnology 18-336d, 2-752c, fresh water fishes 14-270b; history 5-676c, 6-172a; missionary work 18-598a, mountain system 19-764a, population 5-676o, rainfall 5-677d; societies, learned 25-413a; survey maps 17-653a; volcanoes 28-189c.
— America, Greater Republic of 5-677b.
— American Court of Arbitration 18-343c
— American sea 19-975d; 19-974a, 19-974d.
— axis 17-966a
— Bridge, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
— City, Colo. 6-722 (E2); 6-723b.
— City, Ia 14-742 (F2).
— City, Ill 14-804 (C5).
— City, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
— City, Neb. 19-524 (F2)
— City, S Dak 25-506 (B5).
— Cordillera, mts., Colom. 6-701a
— Cotton Belt, Ga. 11-751d.
— criminal court, Lond. 16-942b; 7-322d, 7-430a.
Centrale, mt., Alps 28-242 (A 1); 1-742a
Central eclipse 8-888a
— Experimental Farm, Can. 20-177a; 20-369o.
CENTRAL FALLS, R.I. 5-680a; 23-249 (C1); 20-978d
Central fire cartridge 1-875a.
Central Grasioltenspitze, mt., Aus 1-747b.
Central Hatchee, Ga. 11-752 (A2)
CENTRALIA, Ill. 5-680b; 14-804 (C5); 14-804o.
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-38 (F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B3); 28-351b
— W Va. 12-350c
— W Va. 28-560 (C3).
CENTRAL INDIA 5-680b; 14-450a.
— India Horse (regiment) 12-721a.
— Ishp, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 14-874o.

Centralists (Austrian party) 3-26c.
— (American party) 18-330a
Central Lake, Mich. 18-372 (L4)
— line (mensuration) 18-139a
— London Railway 16-944b; 27-406a; lifts 9-265c; ventilation 27-409a
— Markets, Smithfield 18-911b
— Mediterranean Sea (geol.) *see* Tertiary
— Midwives Board 18-121c
— Mt. Stuart, mts., S. Am. 2-960 (L1), 2-961c; 2-947a
— nervous system 25-672d; 27-101m
— News Agency 19-564c
— Pacific railway 22-881d.
— Park, Mich. 18-611a.
Centralpark, Monl. 14-276 (D1)
Central plane 18-139a
— projection 17-686d; 19-291b; 7-713c
CENTRAL PROVINCES, India 5-681c, 14-382 (C-K9); British acquisition 4-609d; cotton manufacture 7-299d; land settlement system 14-383b; Mohammedans 19-2c
— Square, N.Y. 19-96 (B2)
— Station, W.Va. 28-960 (C2).
— Technical College, London 27-11b, 26-492c.
— Tennessee College *see* Waldron, University of.
— (Unemployed) Body, Lond. 16-921c.
— University, Indianapolis 27-597b
— University of Kentucky 7-821a.
— Valley, N.Y. 19-96 (B4)
— Wesleyan (Cleveland 6-904d
— Village (Ont.) 6-962 (H3).
Centranthus 10-761b
— macrosiphon 13-700b
— ruber *see* Red valerian.
Centrarchidae 26-51c
Centraxonia 18-568a
Centre Canal Dr. 10-778 (G4); 9-911c, 10-780b, 8-269c.
— canal, Belg. 5-170d.
— Isl., N.Z. 19-821 (B7)
Centre (spherical) 25-617b.
Centred (math.) 16-421d.
Centreing (arch.) 27-906d; 2-348a
— (carpentry) 5-388a
Centre Island, penin., N.Y. 20-425a
— of England, Leics. (High Cross) 10-781d.
— of gravity 17-960b; 2-369a; 27-458d; 24-923c
Centre party (Ger.) 28-716b; 11-876a, 27-513c.
Centreport, N.Y. 13-901a
Centre Star, mine, Can. 23-752d.
Centreville, Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (C1).
— Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (B1)
— Ida 14-270a
— Ill. 28-341c
Centric 8-170b
Centrifugal pimple 17-1011a.
— drier *see* Hydro-extractor.
— fans 14-110a.
— filter *see* Hydro-extractor.
— force 18-906d; 17-101d
— inflorescence : *see* Definite inflorescence
— pump 14-107b
— roller mills 20-219b.
Centrifuging cream 24-751b.
Centriole : *see* Centrosome.
Centripetal inflorescence : *see* Indefinite inflorescence.
Centrobaric 26-945b.
Centrisciformes 14-217d.
Centrocercus urophasianus : *see* Sage cock.
Centrode 17-968a; 17-1008a.
Centroid 18-138c; 17-1008d
Centrolabrus exoletus : *see* Rock-cook.
Centrolecithus 2-303d.
Centronellidae 4-166b.
Centronotidae, *see* Diplonotidae
Centrophelma 12-123c; 3-974c
Centrophorina 24-809a.
Centropleura 18-868b.
Centropolis, Kan. 15-614 (G2).
Centropus : *see* Lark heeled cuckoo.
Centropyxis 8-238c; 23-244c
Centresome 7-714c; 7-715c; 9-828d; life-history 13-242b; plant cells 21-767b, reproduction 23-117d.
Centrosphere (biol.) 7-715d
— (earth) 14-771b
Centrosplasma 18-868a
Centrum (anat.) 14-238a
— (geol.) *see* Seismic centre.
— ovale 4-397c,
Cent-Sniasces 12-658b
Centula, Fl., *see* St. Riquier.
Centullo III 3-262b.
Centum Cellae, Italy *see* Civita Vecchia
Centum gremp 14-195a
Centumpondium 26-488a.
CENTUMVIRI 6-685d, 23-516a
Centuria, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Centuria (cavalry) 9-724; 23-619a, 6-764a, 25-529b.
— (measure) 28-191c
— praerogativa 22-280a.
Centurio 6-241a.
— (scnex) : *see* Masked vampire bat.
CENTURION (Rom. Emp.) 5-684a, 23-472b
" Centurion " (ship) 2-831d.
Centuriones, Paelc 21-940a
Centuriones 6-214b
Centuriene Zacharias 1-141a
Centurium, Alessandro 15-347d.
Centurnum (Italy) 15-50c,
CENTURIPE, Sic. 5-684a; 15-4 (E6), 15-26 (F6)
CENTURY (dict.) 5-685b.
Century, W.Va. 28-960 (C2).
Century Club, N.Y. 6-588a.
Century Dictionary 8-190a; 19-591.
Century Magazine 13-187a
Century plant : *see* American aloe.
— slates (Pug.) 13-750c.
— slates (U.S.) 13-736c.
Centwine (king of Wessex) 28-o 5ba ; 28-o 11c.
Cenwalh : *see* Cenwal.
Cenwulf (abbot) 21-297d
Ceo Secrer Vicente de 22-160a
Ceol (king of Wessex) 5-592c; 28-54a, 28-o 11a.
Ceolfrid (abbot) 3-615b; 15-276d, 3-881c
Ceolred (king of Mercia) 18-152b
Ceolwulf (king of Mercia) 18-152c, 9-469b; 15-7 1d; 27-887a
— (king of Northumbria 729-737) 19-79d, 28-526a
— (king of Wessex) 26-168b; 28-o 11c; 28-o 5ba
Ceorl (Saxon leader) 1-292a.
— (class), *see* Churl.
CEOS, Isl. Medit. 5-684b; 12-424 (I 1), Archaeus cult 2-193d, Vulcan supply 7-681b
Cepeda, Teresa de *see* Theresa, St.
Cepeda, Arg. 2-471a.
Cepehan, Wis. 28-699b
Cépérens mt., Fr. Alps 5-888d
Cepet, capt. J. 27-904d.
Cephaelis 5-552d.
Cephalanthera 20-172h,
Cephalanthus 25-14c
Cephalaria 5-492d.
Cephalic index 5-681a.
Cephalins, Constantinus 2-911d
Cephalus, Asia M. : *see* Kephalis.
Cephalaspidae 20-361c; 24-596d
Cephalaspis 20-160d 25-111b; 17-1151; 8-929a.
Cephalic furore 5-103a.
CEPHALIC INDEX 5-684c; 7-713b; American aborigines 1-811a, 14-160a; Bongo 4-204d
— vein 27-970a; 1-941d.
Cephaline 12-560b.
Cephallenia, Gr. : *see* Argostoli.
— isl., Gr. : *see* Cephalonia
Cephalobus rugosus 19-762d.
Cephalocarida 28-1011c; 27-1018b; amphinous 1-886d.
— crustata 27-1018c, 27-1049d
Cephalocones 11-22b.
Cephaloedia 16-980a
Cephalodesis 22-614b.
Cephalocdium, Sic. ; *see* Cefalu
Cephalon 7-564a.
CEPHALONIA, isl., Gr. 5-684c, 12-410 (B2), 12-121 (A 11), 25-54a, 19-283a, insurrections (1848) 14-729c, 17-702a, Norman acquisition 23-916a
Cephalont 12-567b
Cephalophinae 2-911
Cephalophus : *see* Duiker
— dorsalis : *see* Banded duiker
— grimmi : *see* White shouldered duiker
CEPHALOPODA 6-685b; 18-606d, 18-671b, 18-675a; Devonian 8-428a; egg 3-16a; Jurassic 15-570a, melanerism 18-871b; Ordovician 28-247d; Permian 21-177d, radular formula 19-672b, shell 6-685c, 5-686a, 5-694d; Silurian 25-110c
Cephalopod limestone : Bechema 8-429d, Jurassic 20-119b, Silurian 25-111a; *see also* Goniatite limestone
Cephalophthalmus : *see* Devil-fish.
Cephalorhynchus 5-774c
Cephalotaceae 14-644c.
Cephalotaxus 12-760c; 12-761a, d 12-762b; distribution 12-762e
Cephalotes 6-211d
Cephalothricidae 19-367d.
Cephalothrix 19-364a; 19-361a-b
Cephalotus follicularis 21-666a 21-661c (Fig.) 14-811c
Cephalovrysc, Gr. : *see* Thermi
Cephalozia 4-702h; 4-704d (fig.).
Cephalus (myth.) 1-893b; 2-927h; 21-42b
— (father of Lysias) 17-182b; 25-42a
Cephas (bibl.) *see* Peter, St.
Cephea 24-925b.
Cephellae (wool) 24-925b.
Cephied variables (astron.) 25-786h.
Cephens (myth.) 1-97c
CEPHEUS (astron.) 5-702c; 7-12 (map)
Cephidae *see* Stem sawfly
Cephisodorus 2-901b.
CEPHISODOTUS (the elder) 5-702c; 12-487d
— (the younger) 5-702c.
Cephisus (myth.) 19-278a
—, battle (1311) *see* Orchomenus
Cephisus, lake, Gr. : *see* Copais
—, R., Gr. (Attica) 12-440 (D3-2) 12-441d
—, R., Gr. (Phocis) 12-440 (D2) *see also* Mavropotamo
Cephus Pallas, Fla. 10-540 (F7).
Cephus pygmaeus 8-897b; 14-179h
Cepi Russ 4-286b.
Cepina, It. 26-242 (I1).
Cepion (musician) 6-896a.
Cepolis Sic. 15-1 (E6).
Cepolithae 26-145a.
Cepped : *see* Stocks.
Cepponicreli, It. 26-2I2 (E5).
Cepranc, It. 11-92b
Ceps 4-179d
Cerachates 5-804c.
Ceram, Mal Arch. : *see* Serang
CERAM, isl., Mal Arch. 5-702d, 17-466 (I3)
—, sea, Mal Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Ceramhylle, isl. Lenghoun beelle
Ceramic, gulf, Asia M. : *see* Cos gulf
Ceramin paper mâché 20-738a
CERAMICS 5-711a, Assyrian 3-1038f, bronze age 2-851, (Pl. V), Central American 18-54d, Cuminnat pottery 6-877a; Cyprian 7-1008a; enamelling 9-362d; Euphremius work 9-893c; ethnology 14-198c; gilding 12-11a, Hittite 13-787d; Mexican and Peruvian 2-949d, 3-1038e 4-82 (Pl. V), Nippur pottery 19-707b, Susa examples 26-161d, terracotta lamps 16-132a, Trojan 27-816b, tiles 26-972e 19-17b; wheelless manufacture 2-356b; *see also under* Ancient civilizations and leading modern countries.
Ceramium, Gr. 2-832 (map) 2-834a, 8-959a, excavations 2-837a
Ceramindium 1-592d.
Ceramium 1-597b.
Cerano It. : *see* Crespi, Giovanni Battista
CERARGYRITE 5-760a
Cerasin (bot.) : *see* Cherry tree gum
— (wax) : *see* Cerosine
Cerasile 14-726c
Cerasso mt., It. 16-4 (G2).
Cerastes 28-108d
— cornutus : *see* Horned viper
Cerastium 5-440a 10-107b
— hirsutum 10-109d (fig.)
Cerasus, Asia M. : *see* Kerasund
— (bot.) : *see* Cherry.
— Mahaleb 10-106c (fig.)
Cerasus Pharnacea, Asia M. 2-780 (H2) *see also* Kerasund
Cerastella 14-151d; 14-155a.
Ceratellidae 14-151d
Ceraterpeton 3-595b
Ceratidae 28-545d; 14-268d
Ceratiocaris, formula 19-660b
Ceratiogaster 20-247d
— papilio 7-554d (fig.)
Ceratiomyxa 19-109b (fig.); 19-109d
Ceratiomyxaceae 19-109d
Ceratiselen 16-114a.
— legumen 16-115d; 16-119a.
Ceratite heel, (geol.) 27-260d.
Ceratites 5-691d, 27-260c.
— trinodosus 27-469d.
Ceratitidae 5-693d.
Ceratitis capitata 8-308c
Ceratium 8-278a; 8-278b.
— hirundinella 16-89b
Ceratobranchidae 3-523d
Ceratobranchius gnentheri 11-241b
Ceratohranchial 24-695a
Ceratocephalus insculptus 19-488a
Ceratodontidae 26-543b; 14-268a.
Ceratodus 26-543b; 14-248c; blastopore and anus 9-120h; development 8-328a, fins 14-259d (fig.); geological range 27-2 0d.
— forsteri : *see* Neoceratodus
Ceratogaulus 23-1 10b.
Ceratogymna : *see* Black hornbill.
Ceratohyal 24-695a
Ceratomyxa 9-481d; 8-384d; spore 9-386b (fig.)
Ceratomyxidae 9-185d.
Ceratonia : *see* Locust tree,
— siliqua : *see* Carob tree
Ceratophora 16-824d, 23-173b
Ceratophrys : *see* Escuerzo
Ceratophyllus fasciatus 20-777a
Ceratoporon 8-307c.
Ceratops 7-418b.
Ceratopsilidae *see* Batrachia
Ceratopteris 24-696b.
Ceratospongae 20-237d
Ceratosphrys 23-145b.
Ceratospora 12-560c; 12-560b (Fig.)
Ceratozamia 12-560b; 12-746a
Cerball (king of Ossory) 14-765a; 14-764d
Cerbalus, river, It. : *see* Cervaro.
Cerbat, Ariz. 2-944 (B2)
— Range, mts., Ariz. 2-944 (B2).
Cerbere, cape, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
CERBERUS (myth.) 5-760b; 13-816c
— (astren.) 7-13d
— hinneps 25-290d
Cerbi, mts. 23-846 (B2).
Cercada prey, Bel. 6-679a.
Cercal (mts., Port. 25-540 (A1)
22-1 5a
Cercamon (Provençal poet) 22-197c
Cercaphus, mt., Asia M. 14-288d.
Cercena 27-211; 25-284b
Cercen pass, Alps 1-747a
Cerces, mt., Alps 1-742a
Cercina, isls., Gr. 12-440 (C1).
Cercinels : *see* Kestrel.
Cercis : *see* Cercus
Cercuntis, lake, Gr. 12-440 (D1) *see* Trichonis
Cercis 16-382a
— siliquastrum 15-536h.
— siliquastrum. *see* Judas tree
Cercle de la Rue Royale 6-565a
— des Vingt 20-508h; 20-507a
Cercocebus : *see* Mangabey
— albigena : *see* White cheeked monkey
— collaris : *see* White collared mangabey
— cynomolgus : *see* Crab eating macaque
— fuliginosus : *see* Sooty mangabey
Cercolentes candelvulvus : *see* kinkajou
Cercomonas 10-465c; 8-265d
Cercopagis 9-857d
Cercopidae 3-203d.
Cercopidae 13-262d, 7-610a
Cercopithecidae 22-12 d, coloration 22-32 d, dentition 22-327d, gestal on 22-328b
Cercopithecinae 22-330b
Cercopithecus : *see* Guenon.
— albigularis : *see* Sykes's monkey
— callitrichus : *see* Green monkey
— cynosurus : *see* Malbronck monkey
— diana : *see* Diana monkey
— diana ignita *see* Bay tinged monkey.
— lencampyx : *see* Pluto monkey.
— mona : *see* Mona monkey.
Cercopitheous neglectus : *see* De Brazza's monkey.
— nictitans : *see* Hochenr
— patas : *see* Patas monkey.
— pelaniista : *see* Lesser white nosed guenon
— pogonias : *see* Bearded monkey.
— pygerythrus : *see* Vervet
— pyrrhonotus ; *see* Nisnas monkey.
— sabaeus : *see* Grivet.
— talapoin : *see* Talapoin.
Cercopithecus : *see* Guenon.
Cercoped : *see* Cercus
Cercospora concors 22-204a.
— vitis 28-90a.
Cercus 13-425b; 13-418e.
Cercyon (legend) 26-837d.
Cerda, Sic. 26-612c
Cerdana (Cerdagne), dist., Sp. 11-902b, countship 23-786b; language 25-575b; Spain obtains 10-826a, war (1174) 17-10a
Cerdic (king of Elmet) 9-7c
CERDIC (king of Wessex) 5-760c, 24-79b, 28-534b.
Cerdo (heretic) 5-760c; 8-355b; 17-692b
—, L. Vitruvius 27-1036e
CERDONIANS (sect) 5-168c,
Cère riv., Fr. 8-411a
— (falconry) 13-941; 10-142b
Cereal, Old 20-58 (D2).
— bulb, Old, Ala. 1-449d
Cereales (Roman officers) 1-244d.
Cerealia : *see* Cerialia.
Cerealin 10-656b.
CEREALIS, PETILLIUS 8-468d; 19-413a
Cereals (agric.) : *see* Grain
Cerestar, It. 5-440d; 14-653c.
Cerebellar artery 2-666d.
— peduncles 4-403a
Cerebellum 4-391b 27-1019b; 14-261a development 4-403a, histology 4-395a; physiology 19-48d.
Cerebral artery 2-666c; 1-940a, 2-161c
— hemispheres 4-402d; 14-264a; of fishes 14-261c; localization of function 19-434d (fig.)
— lobes 27-1049c
— peduncles : *see* Crura cerebri
Cerebralnius 19-764a; 19-365a, fertilization 7-716b; prehensus 19-764b.
— urticans 19-765a.
Cerebro-spinal fever 18-130d; 20-773c; inoculation for 28-162d
— spinal fluid 25-201b; 19-431d
Cerebrum 4-395c
Cereclelth : *see* Shroud
Cereda pass, Alps 1-717c.
Cerelik (king of Elmet) : *see* Cerdic
Ceredo, W.Va. 28-560 (A3)
Cerekwe, Ober, Ans. 3-4 (D2)
—, Unter, Ans. 3-4 (D2)
Cerekwica, articles of 21-911b.
Ceremonial congregation 7-113d.
Ceremonies, master of the : *see* Master of the Ceremonies
Ceremony (diet.) 4-937a.
— drinking : *see* Drinking Ceremonies
Ceresopsis novae-hollandiae 12-244a
Ceres, Isdi : *see* Cerisha
CERES 5-760d, 12-102a; Amharvalia 14-791c; temple, Palestina 20-445b; temple, Rome 26-6 0d, 1-244b
Ceres, Cape Col. 25-466 (D9); 5-247; 5-242e
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1)
—, Sicol. 24-418 (F2); 9-430e
Ceres (astren.) 21-718a
Ceres, rule of (math.) : *see* Vieta, Problem of the.
Ceresio, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
— Neb. 18-324 (H3)
Cerese (sociol.) : *see* Wisconsin Phalanx
Ceresine 20-430h
Ceresio, lake, It. : *see* Lugano, lake
Ceresole, It. : *see* Cersoles.
Ceresina, Ga. 26-910e
Cérest, Fr. 10-778 (F6)
Cerelana, Asia M., *see* Kayadibi
Cerelbrius (chief of Gauls) 27-262a
Cerelle (king of Strathclyde) : *see* Coroticus
Cerens, mt., Gr. 9-866b,
Cereus (bot.) *see* Torch thistle
Cerezo, Sebastian 7-795b.

Cerf isl., Ind O. **1-320** (I5); **24-751c**
Cerfontaine, Belg. **3-668** (D3)
Cerfroy, Fr. **27-286b**
Cerh. It. **4-937a**, **1-955b**.
Ceria isl., Gr. **12-410** (G4).
Ceria, *see* Cerium oxide
Ceriahs. **5-761a**; **23-578d**; illustration ceremony, **17-111d**; Proserpine associated with, **22-467a**, and Samson story, **24-119c**.
Ceriahs, Penthus *see* Cereals, Pellilius
Ceriani, Antonio Maria, **18-896c**; **3-461b**; **3-885b**.
Cerianthidea, **2-101b**.
Cerianthus, **2-101b**; **6-611c**; **23-36d**
Ceric fluoride, &c. *see* Cerium compounds
Cerigna, *see* Serigna.
Cerig Gwynion grits, **16-829c**.
CERIGNOLA, It. 5-761a; **15-4** (E4); **15-81c**; battle (1503), **7-146c**
Cerigo, Gr. **12-421** (D4).
—, isl., Gr. **12-424** (D4). *see also* Cythera.
CERIGOTTO, Gr. 5-761a; **12-424** (E4); bronze statue, **12-480** (Pl. V. fig. 7).
Cérilly, Fr. **10-778** (F4).
Cerin, **5-608d**.
CERINTHUS, 5-761a; Rhonabeas influenced by, **8-842c**; Logos doctrine developed against, **15-461b**; *Revelation, Book of*, ascribed to, **23-212d**; St John's Gospel attributed to, **15-457b**.
Cerinthus, Gr. **12-440** (E2)
Ceriornis, *see* Tragopan.
— salvra, *see* Horned pheasant.
— temminckii, *see* White pheasant.
Cerisiers, Fr. **10-778** (I1).
Cerisoles, Fr., battle (1544), **18-787a**, **14-521d**.
Cerisy-la-Salle, Fr. **10-778** (D3)
Cerita Tularosa, N.Mex. **19-520** (D1).
Cerite, **5-761b**; **9-714d**
Cerithidae, **11-515d**.
Cerithium, **11-515d**, **9-663d**; **22-122a**, geological range, **15-570a**, **20-82b**.
CERIUM, 5-761b, compounds, **5-761c**
— oxide, **5-761c**; **22-910a**; **16-656c**
Cerjuula, **6-248a**; **6-215d** (fig.)
— picta, *see* Indian painted bat.
Cerkav, Fr. **10-778** (D1).
Cerlier, Switz., *see* Erlach.
Cermalobatidae, **5-763d**.
Cermatobius, **5-673d**, **5-670c**.
Cerna, riv., Rum., **23-576** (A2)
Cernahora, mt., Hung., **3-4** (G2).
Cernaulzi, Aus., *see* Czernowitz.
Cernavoda, Rum., **23-826** (D2), **23-829f**.
Cernay-la-Ville, Fr. **24-588d**
Cerne, isl., Ind. O., *see* Maurituus
— Abbas, Dorset, **9-420** (I1I, G), **8-436b**.
Cernica, Switz., **26-242** (B2)
Cernivtsi, *see* Czernowitz, Aus. **25-1069a**.
CERNUSCHI, HENRI, 5-763a, **20-809d**
CEROGRAPHY, 5-763; **17-643c**; map reproduction, **17-643d**; *see also* Encaustic painting.
Cerolind, **13-611c**
Cerolyn, **16-121b**.
Cerostoma asperella, **15-472b** (fig.).
Cerolene, **20-76d**.
Cerone acid, **20-91a**
Cerovlsa, Serv., **24-686** (D2).
Cerosylon amplicola, *see* Wax palm.
Cerqueto, It. **15-4** (F2).
Cerquozzi, Michelangelo, **7-523b**.
Cerralvo, Isl., Mex., **18-318** (C2); **18-318c**
Cerrelo, mt., It., **1-778b**.
Cerrig-y-Drudion, Wales, **9-428** (V, D1); geology, **8-18a**.
Cerrillos, N.Mex., **19-520** (D2).
Cerrito del Lobo, mt., N.Mex., **19-520** (F2).
Cerro mts., Trug., **18-779c**
— Azul, Peru, **16-689a**.
— del Campanario, Granadas, Incahuasi, &c., isls., *see* Campanario, Granadas, Incahuasi, &c.
— de Oro group (geol.), **27-989a**.
CERRO DE PASCO, Peru, **5-470a**; **21-264** (B-C3); **1-785a** (map); population, **21-270a**.
Cerrogordo, Ark., **2-532** (A4).
— Ala., **10-940** (C6).
Cerro Gordo, Ill., **12-304** (D1).
— Gordo, Mex., battle (1847), **24-476a**.
— Gordo, capo, P.R., **22-124** (B1).
— Gordo Co., Ia., **14-772** (D1).
— Largo, dept., Urug., **2-462** (A6 & F2); **27-806a**.
Cerro, isl., Mex., **18-318** (A-B1), **18-318c**.
Cerro Santa, mt., W.I., **24-191d**.
Cerrobalatos, **3-11c**; **21-377b**.
Certa, Port., **25-530** (A5).
CERTALDO, It. 5-764b; **15-1** (C3).
Certhia cacrnirostris, *see* Bright bird
— coslae, *see* Tree-creeper.
— familiaris, *see* Tree-creeper.
Certhiidae, *see* Creeper.
Certhilauda, **16-218c**; **13-676c**.
— leucotis, *see* Desert-lark.
Certhola, *see* Sugar-bird.
Certhionomphan, **20-324d**.
Certificat de complaisance, **3-484d**.
Certificate examination, **10-431**.
Certiorari, **28-850b**; **22-427c**; mandamus, **22-715a**.
Certosa di Pavia, monastery, **11-20-970d**, **24-910a**; **15-1d**, altar, **1-761** (Pl. II, fig. 1); sculptures, **24-496a**.
Cerularius, Michael, *see* Michael (Cerularius).
Cerulean, Ky., **15-710** (B2).
Cerma, *see* Pus.
Cerussa, **16-819a**.
CERUSSITE, 5-762c, **7-578a** (fig.), **16-831a**.
CERUTTI, G., 5-762d.
Cerva, Port., **25-530** (B2).
Cervantes, Phil., **21-392** (C2).
—, Sp., **25-530** (B1), **17-116c**
CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, Miguel de, 5-763a; **25-582d**, **8-501d**
Cervara, riv., It., **15-4** (E4); **15-81** (E4).
Cervati, mt., It., **15-4** (E4), **5-1445**.
Cervcia, **19-900d**.
Cervenka, bumper, **16-658d**
Cervera, Emilion de, *see* William de Cervera
—, PASCUAL CERVERA Y Topate, 5-765; **25-594c**
Cervera, Sp. (Lerida), **25-530** (F2); **16-483**; **24-588d**
—, Sp. (Palencia), **25-530** (C1)
—, capo, Sp., **25-530** (E4).
—, riv., Sp., **16-483d**.
— del Rio Alhama, Sp., **25-530** (D1), **16-9.1d**
Cervera, Rubens, discovery of treasure, **21-791a**; paintings, **20-461d**; portrait, **5-122b**, **Louis, 5-498a** (figs.). *See also* Caere.
Cervia, It., **15-1** (I2), **23-345b**.
Cervical flexure, **4-403a**.
— ganglion, **19-103a**, **19-403b**.
— glands, **17-166c**.
— nerves, **19-398c**.
— plexus, **19-398c**.
— vertebrae, **5-769a**.
Cervicapra, *see* Blackbuck.
Cervicarina, **2-91b**
Cervicaz, *see* Deer.
Cervignano, Aus., **3-4** (I4).
Cervinara, **7-922d**
Cervinara, It., **15-1** (C6).
Cervini, Marcello, *see* Marcellus II (pope).
Cervinia, **11-726b**.
Cervoni, Jean Baptiste, **11-156b**.
Cervulus, *see* Muntjac
— cirnifrons, *see* Hairy-fronted muntjac
— fae, *see* Tenasserim muntjac
— lachrymans, *see* Tibetan muntjac
— muntjac, *see* Indian muntjac
Cervus, **7-922c**.
— alfredi, *see* Philippine spotted deer.
— ambiensis, *see* Taruco.
— aristotelis, *see* Sambar.
— axis, *see* Chital.
— canadensis, *see* Wapiti.
— carnutinum, **21-845c**.
— cashmirianus, *see* Hangul.
— chilensis, *see* Guemal.
— cithoneensis, *see* Calaminance deer.
— dama, *see* Fallow-deer.
— duvaucli, *see* Barasingha.
— elaphus, *see* Red deer.
Cervus elaphus barbarus, *see* Red deer, of Barbary states
— elaphus corsicanus, *see* Red deer, of Corsica
— eldi, *see* Thamin.
— equinus, *see* Irish elk
— hippelaphus, *see* Rusa.
— hortulorum, *see* Pekinska
— humilis, *see* Barvai deer
— manchuricus, **6-170d**
— maral, *see* Maral deer.
— mesopotamicus, *see* Persian fallow-deer.
— mexicanus, *see* Mexican deer
— nemorivagus, *see* Brocket.
— paludosus, *see* Marsh deer
— of South America
— porcinus, *see* Hog deer.
— pygargus, **23-883b**.
— rufus, *see* Brocket
— schomburgki, *see* Siamese deer
— sica, *see* Sika
— taevanus, **7-921c**
— unicolor, *see* Sambar
— vaginalis, *see* Muntjac
— wallichi, *see* Barasingha.
— yarcandensis, **7-923b**.
Ceryl alcohol, **20-51a**.
Ceryle, **15-809a**; **3-974c**
— alcyon, *see* Belted kingfisher
Ceryx, *see* Koryx
Cesalpinus Andreas (anatomist), **27-927b**.
Cesana, riv., Colom., **8-701** (D2); **6-702c**
Cesaroda, cave, Port., **5-578b**.
CESAREVICH (title), **5-767a**, **27-318b**.
— (hors-e-race), **5-767a**; **13-730a**.
Cesari, Antonio, **14-911b**.
—, GIUSEPPE, **5-767b**.
Cesarini, Julian, cardinal, **3-463c**; **7-546b**, **28-766c**, death, **27-44d**
CESAROTTI, MELCHIORE, 5-767b.
Cesena, Michael of, *see* Michael of Cesena.
CESENA, It. 5-767c; **15-1** (D2); **15-26** (D2), Cesare Borgia, **4-249a**; massacre, **13-100c**
Cesi, Federigo, **11-108c**.
Cesi, It., **5-111c**
Cesinge, Icbu, **13-926a**.
Cesky Les, mts., Aus., **4-122a**.
Cesma, riv., Hung., **3-4** (E1).
Cesnola, Alessandro Palma di, **5-768a**; **7-700c**
—, LUIGI PALMA DI, **5-767d**, excavations, **7-700b**; plate collected, **21-790g**, **21-791a**.
Cespedes, Andres Garcia de, **19-287c**
—, Carlos Manuel de, **3-551a**
—, PABLO DE, **5-768a**; **24-418a**
— Y MENESES, GONZALO de, **5-768b**
CESS, 5-768c.
Cesse, riv., Fr., **2-896a**.
Cesser clause, **1-360d**
CESSIO BONORUM, 5-768c; **3-331c**, **3-130d**
Cession (of territory), **2-73b**
Cessna, Pa., **21-106** (E-15).
Cessoli, Jacobus de, **6-106a**.
Cestia (suffix), *see* Chester
CESTI, MARCO ANTONIO, 5-768c, **25-406b**
Cesto Bridge, Rome, **23-612** (C3); **4-514c**; **23-617a**.
CESTIUS, LUCIUS, 5-768c
Cestodes, *see* Tapeworms.
Cestodes, **7-594b** (fig.)
Cestona, mineral water, **18-919d**
Cestophana, **21-708d** (fig.),
Cestos, Ollia, **20-98** (D1).
—, riv., W.Af., **16-939d**.
Cestiacus, *see* Port Jackson shark
Cestracioni dae, **14-267d**.
Cestreae, **25-157b**.
Cestrum (hot.), **25-456d**.
— (painting), **20-490c**
Cestrus, riv., Turk. As., **2-760** (D4), **2-778a**.
CESTUI (Cestuy), **5-768d**,
— que trust, **27-333d**.
— que use, **5-768d**
— que vie, **5-768d**
Cestus (zool.), **7-594b**.
— (boxing glove), *see* Caestus
— (girdle), **9-944d**.
CETACEA, 5-768d; **17-526a**, **17-528b**; diaphragm, **8-167b**; duration of life, **16-975d**; extinct forms, **5-774d**; genital mammae, **17-529b**; innominate arteries, **2-669a**; respiratory system, **23-187c**; stomach, **1-668a**; teeth, **28-603a**; venous system, **27-972a**.
Cetatea, Rum., **23-826** (A2); battle (1854), **7-456c**.
Cete (astron.), *see* Cetus.
Cetera, **6-400a**
Cetewayo, *see* Cotywayo.
CETHEGUS, GAIUS CORnelius (conspirator), **5-775e**
—, Gaius Cornelius (consul), *see* Cornelius Cethegus, Gaius.
—, MARCUS CORNELIUS, 5-775e
Cethens (astron.), *see* Hercules
Cetiosaurus, **5-776c**; **25-785c**; **13-415d**; spectrum, **21-717** (Pl. II); **7-13** (Pl. II)
CETINA, GUTIERRE DE, 5-776d; **25-582a**
Cetina, riv., Dalm., **3-4** (E5), **7-772d**; falls, **7-772d**
Cetiosaurus, **23-144c**.
Cetobriga, Port., **24-707a**
Cetoconchae, **16-124c**
Cetoconch dae, **16-124c**.
Cetominidae, **26-544d**; **14-268d**
Cetona, It., **5-671c**.
Cetonia, **6-671d** (fig.)
— aurata, *see* Rose chafer.
Cetonidae, *see* Rose chafer.
Cetonina, *see* Rose chafer.
Cetorhinidae, **24-596a**.
Cetorhinus, *see* Basking shark
Cetotherium, **5-771d**.
Cetrar a islandica, *see* Iceland moss.
Cetraric acid, **14-241b**.
Cetrarin, *see* Cetraric acid.
Cetraria, **15-4** (B5).
CETTE, Fr. 5-776d; **10-778** (I6), breakwater, **4-17bc**
CETTIGNE, Montenegro, 5-776a, **18-767** (A-B2).
CETUS, 5-776c, **7-13** (map).
Cetyl alcohol, **20-51a**.
— palmitate, **25-644b**.
CETYWAYO (Zulu chief), **5-777b**; **28-10-15a**; **27-196d**.
Ceulen, Ludolph van, **6-185a**.
CEUTA, Mor. 5-777a; **18-851** (E1).
Ceuthorhynchus sulcicollis, **8-897a**
CEVA, It. 5-777c, **15-1** (B2), **27-111c**.
Cevadinc, **1-986a**.
Cevallos, Pedro de, **21-577b**.
Cevedalo, mt., Alps, **1-746c**.
—, pass, Alps, **1-746d**.
CEVENNES, mts., Fr., **5-777d**; **10-778** (F-G6); geology, **10-778b**, war in, *see* Camisards.
Cevenole (ethnol.), **9-919b**.
Cevennae, *see* Dacelonnae.
Ceylanite, *see* Pleonaste.
Ceylon, Ala., **1-460** (B1).
—, Ga., **11-752** (E5).
—, Minn., **18-550** (C7).
—, Pa., **21-106** (C6).
CEYLON, isl., India, **5-778b**; **14-182** (I16); Buddhism, **14-397c**, caste system, **5-458a**, census, **5-685d**, coinage, **14-804d**; coolie question, **7-777d**; cocoa and fauna, **5-779c**, **2-746a**, **20-708b**; forests, **10-641d**, geology, **5-779b**, **5-948a**, marl at law, **17-792a**; missions, **15-121c**, periodicals, **21-106a**, population, **11-636c**, **4-606d**, **26-389a**; rainfall, **27-15aa**
— *commerce and industries*, **5-782d**; cocoa production, **5-782a**; coco palm, planting, **6-611c**; coffee cultivation, **6-618a**, cotton trade, **7-276d**, **7-278d**; pearl fisheries, **21-295b**; rubber cultivation, **23-796c**; tea planting, **26-479d**, **26-479b**, **26-482b** (Table); timber export, **10-615c**; tobacco cultivation, **25-1049b**; trade statistics, **27-602a**.
— *History*, **6-781b**; **2-754d**; authorities, **14-622c**; crown Consul, **4-610c**; Dutch East India Co., **8-716c**; Dutch settlements, **14-401b**; India invaded, **14-100c**; *Mahawansa*, **17-393b**; Rama's expedition, **27-360b**; *Ramayana*, legends, **24-749b**
"Ceylon" (horse), **13-737a**.
"Ceylon" (law case), **24-99c**.
Ceylon chrysolite, **27-104b**.
— elk, *see* Sambar.
Ceylonese mayfly, **21-178b**.
Ceylonite, *see* Pleonaste.
Ceylon medal, **18-6b**.
— pearl Fisheries, **6-782b**.
— ruby, *see* Almandine.
Cevesae, diatomite of (geol.), **21-847d**
Cevx (myth.), **1-530b**.
— (zool.), **15-809a**.
Cezeriat, Fr., **10-778** (G4).
Cézallier, mts., Fr., **22-674b**.
—, basalt of, **21-847d**
Cézanne, Paul, **14-311d**
Cèze, riv., Fr., **10-778** (G6), **11-408b**.
Cezhnbra, Port., **25-530** (A3).
Cf. (abbrev.), **1-27c**
C.G.S. (abbrev.), **17-974d**.
Ch. (abbrev.), **1-30a**.
Chaab, *see* Kab.
Chaakar-tenz, lake, Russ. As., *see* Chalkar tenz.
Chaam, Holl., **13-588** (H3).
Chaarcha, mts., Turkest., **26-301a**.
Chab, El, Pal., **20-602** (E4).
Chiba, mt., Br. E. Af., **4-601** (B2)
Chabanais, J. de Montluc, princess of, **18-720b**
Chabanais, Fr., **10-778** (I5).
Chabanes, château de, **7-789c**, **17-18d**, **17-10b**.
—, Jacques de, seigneur de La Palice, *see* La Palice
Chabar, rock, N.Ger., **19-674d**.
Chabarrou, mt., Fr., **5-89c**
Chabas, F. J., **9-495b**
Chabaud de la Tour, *see* Louis Philippe J.
CHABAZITE, 5-785a; **18-616b**.
Chaberton, mt., Alps, **1-742a**.
Chabeuil, Fr., **10-778** (I-J5).
Chabjuwardee, bay, W. Aus., **2-960** (A4).
Chablais, dist., Fr., **10-778** (H4), **9-341d**; **10-940c**; **11-590b**
Chable Switz., *see* Bagnes.
CHABLIS, Fr. 5-785c; **10-778** (I4), wine, **5-785c**, **28-724c**
Chibonille, C. J. B., **19-78 b**
Chabonis, riv., Turk. As., *see* Khabur
CHABOT, FRANCOIS, 5-785c
—, GEORGES ANTOINE, **5-785d**
—, Gin, comte de Jarnac, *see* Jarnac
—, Henri, **23-460a**.
—, PHILIPPE DE, **5-786d**
Chahoto, pt., C. Verde Is., **5-253** (map).
Chahta, state, Ind. T., **12-719d**.
Chabraeus (Chabreus, D.), **22-201c**
Chabran, Joseph, count, **11-1081a**.
CHABRIAS, 5-786a; **7-960d**; **27-262a**.
CHABRIER, ALEXIS E. 5-786b.
Chabrus (society), **3-30a**
Chabu, Afg., **15-631c**
Chabur, riv., Turk. As., *see* Khabur
Chacabuco, Arg., battle (1817), **2-470a**, **6-1045b**, **24-1033d**.
"Chacabuco" (cruiser), **24-911a**
Chacachacare, isl., W.I., **28-544** (B4); **27-284c**
Chacahonta, Ala., **14-754** (B7).
Chacao str., Chil., **8-144a** — gull, Chil., **6-113b**
Chachitos, tribe, *see* Choctaws.
Chachur, **5-611d**.
Chaco, Paraguay, **7-124c**.
Chach (Bagdad trader), **3-663b**.
Chachamomani, mt., Bol., **4-167** (A2), **4-168b**
Chachak, Serv., **24-686** (B2), **24-691b**.
—, dist., Serv., **24-686** (D2).
Chachenotton, mt., Jap., **15-15b** (Pl.), **15-952a**.
Chachapoyas, Peru, **21-264** (B2), **1-790b**.
Chachavi, riv., Br., **8-913c**.
Chachi, **14-376** (D7).
Chachur, pass, India, **14-376** (C5)
—, riv., India, **14-376** (C-D5).
Chachu Tsanpo, riv., Tib., **4-387c**
Chaconore, Bucks., **4-727d**
CHACMA, 5-786c; **3-96d**; **22-325d** (fig.).
Chacmallun, C.Am., **5-678b**.
Chac-mool figure, **5-678b**, **1-812** (Pl. III, fig. 9).
Chaco canyon, N.Mex., **19-520** (C2).
CHACO, dist., Arg., **5-786c**; **2-462** (D2).
—, riv., N.Mex., **19-520** (B1).
— Austral, plain, Arg., **2-462** (D2).
— Central, plain, Arg., **2-462** (D1).
Chacoli (wine), **1-478d**
CHACONNE (dance), **5-786c**; **7-798a**
— (music), **5-786d**; **27-913b**
Chacoota, pt., Chil., **2-462** (F5)
Chacra, Arg., **5-502c**.
Chacre Mesa, plain, N.Mex., **19-520** (C2)
Chacujal, C.Am., 5-678a.

Chacula, C.Am. 5-678c
CHAD, ST 5-786d; 18-586a; 28-928b; gospels 20-575b
CHAD, lake, C.Af. 5-786d, 11-99 (A1), 5-787a (map), drainage area 1-322a, ethnology 1-329a 4-265c, geology 5-111b; Niger connexion 11-100; 18-587c
Chadar (Chaddar) 14-419b.
Chadargat, ind.a 14-12c
Chada Sri Vasishthaputra 14-626c
Chadburn, N.C 19-772 (D3)
Chad Circumscription, div., Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B1), 11-99b.
CHADDERTON, Lancs. 5-787d; 28-913 (A9), 7-288b
Chaddesley Corbett, Worcs. 8-420 (III C2)
Chaddock, G.A. 18-701c
Chadda Ford, Pa. 21-106 (I-K7)
CHADERTON, LAURENCE 5-787d
Chadi-lenbu, riv., Arg. 20-657d
Chadlington, Oxon. 9-420 (III D3)
Chadramottee, Arab. 12-799d
Chadron, Neb. 19-324 (B2)
Chadron group (geol.) 19-324b
Chadu, caves, Mal-Penin. 17-472a
Chadugan, dist., Pers. 14-867d
Chadwa, hills, India 7-670d.
Chadwell, Eng. 16-912 (C3).
— Heath, Eng. 16-942 (B2).
CHADWICK, SIR EDWIN 5-788a; 5-659b; 25-303c
—, George Whitefield 19-83a.
—, Henry 3-459b.
—, William 7-931a
Chadwick, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-364 (C1).
—, Mo. 14-603 (D5).
—, pond, Mass. 17-832 (E1).
Chaechasla, Pers. : *see* Urmia, Lake of
Chaeros, C. Cassius 8-464d; 11-391d.
Chaereas und Callirrhoe : *see Loves of Chaereas and Callirrhoe*
CHAEREMON (dramatist) 5-788c; 8-490b.
— (general) 21-74d
CHAEREMON (philosopher) 5-788c; 26-793d
Chaetocampa 18-198b.
Chaeromyces meandriformis 27-325b (fig.)
CHAERONEIA (Chaeronea), Gr. 5-788d; 12-440 (D2); battle (338 B.C.) 7-962a, 26-593d, 12-443d; battle (146 B.C.) 18-208b; battle (86 B.C.) 2-361d; 26-54d.
Chaerophthecus 23-31b.
Chaerops Ritchiana : *see* Dwarf palm
Chaetae : *see* Setae
Chaetastertidae 8-880b.
Chaetetes 5-311b
Chaetoceros 25-494b.
Chaetocladiaceae 11-837a.
Chaetocladium 11-338b.
Chaetoderma 6-248d; 6-250c.
Chaetodermomorpha 8-251b.
Chaetolontidae 26-545c
Chaetogaster 5-797a.
CHAETOGNATHA 5-789a; 8-321d, 28-1033a
Chaetonorpha 1-597b; 21-729d
Chaetonyx 22-101d.
— subspinosus 23-444b.
Chaetonotidae 11-527b.
Chaetonotus 11-527b.
— maximus 11-527a (fig.).
Chaetophora 1-588b
Chaetophoraceae 1-587b.
Chaetophoreæ 5-250a.
CHAETOPODA 5-789d; 27-1050b, 28-1038c; Arthropoda 2-674a; blastopore 9-319c; head 2-675a (figs.); proboscis 11-511d (figs.); reproduction 23-117a.
Chaetopterus 5-795a; 9-316c, Chaetopsona 5-797a (fig.).
CHAETOSCOMATIDÆ 5-799c.
Chaetostomus 5-515b.
Chaetozone setosa 5-793b.
Chactura 11-527b.
— polagica : *see* Chimney swallow
Chacturinæ 26-231b
Chafarinas, isls., Mor. : *see* Chafarinas
CHAFER (Scarabæidæ) 3-799d; 8-668b; 8-669b; 6-673b; mandibles 13-419b; nervous system 13-421b.
CHAFF (dist.) 8-800b.
CHAFFARINAS, isls., Mor. 8-800b; 18-851 (F1).
Chaff-cutter 1-396a.
Chaff-cutting Machines (Accidents) Act 1-398c.
CHAFFEE, ADNA ROMANZA 5-800b
Chaffee, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, N.Dak. 18-780 (G3).
CHAFFINCH 5-800c; allied species 10-353b; New Zealand 1-120c; nuptial plumage 10-230d
CHAFING-DISH 5-800d.
Chagga, dist., Ger.E.Af. 15-792d; dialect 3-358d
Chagai, Ind.a 14-376 (A5); 3-293b.
Chagai, agency, India 3-291c
Chagan, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (I2), 24-616d.
Chagan Sarai, Afg. 15-946b
Chagarazu, tribe 4-24b; 13-166d, 28-917c.
Chagas, Agostinho da 22-160a.
—, Pinheiro 22-163a
Chagatai : *see* Jagatai
Chagford, Dev. 8-430 (VI. E2); 8-131a.
Chaggo, Go Cst. 12-208 (A2).
Chagla, China : *see* Ta chien-lu
Chagly, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (D1)
Chagnaud, L. 27-401a.
Chagnes, Fr. 10-778 (G4)
Chagny gravels (geol.) 21-848a
CHAGOS, isls., Ind.O. 5-800d
Chagra riv., Russ.23-872 (G5)
CHAGRES, Pan. 5-800d.
—, riv., Pan. 6-678 (C5); 20-634b.
Chagrin, riv., O. 20-26 (H2-1).
— Falls, O. 20-26 (H2).
Chagru Kotal, pass, India 24-107a.
Chagual gum 12-710d.
Chagu-chen Dogu, harbour, Kor. 15-156 (I1)
Chahabadie, Port E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
Chahar, vil., Turkest. 1-319c.
Chahar Aimaks, tribe : *see* Aimak
Chahar Bagh, gardens, Isfahan 14-868c
— Burjak, ford, Afg. 13-291a.
— Dank, riv., Pers. : *see* Shutait
Chahardar, pass, Afg. 1-309c; 13-131d.
Chahar-lang, tribe 3-229d.
Chaharmahal, dist., Pers. 14-868a.
Chahilburi, ruins, Afg. 3-304d
Chahil Dukteran, Russ.As. 15-953a
Chahilsan (Chiltan), mt., Bal. 3-292c
Chahorra, mt., Can.Is. 26-615b
Chahtas, tribe : *see* Choctaws
Chaibur Aimaks : *see* Khalhar, Chahbasa, India 14-376 (L8), 25-118c
Chai Chal, Port E.Af. 25-466 (L-M5).
Chaichun-obo, China 27-420 (H-I3).
Chaidari, Gr. : battle (1826) 12-495b
Chaide, P. Malón de : *see* Malón de Chaide
Chaidenoi (people)' *see* Helner
Chai Ju, Kor. : *see* Quelpart
Chail, mt., India : *see* Chel
Chailasa, mt., Tib. : *see* Kailas.
Chailland, Fr. 10-778 (D1)
Chaillé-les-Marais, Fr. 10-778 (D4)
Chaillé Long C. 18-698c, 27-506b; 27-558b; 21-949c
Chaillevon, lake, Fr. 8-441c
Chaillot, Paris 5-395b
CHAIN 5-801b.
— (trugh-line) 5-855d
— (measure) 4-592b, 28-491b, 28-184b.
— (mechanics) 17-970a; 17-1004d; 17-1008a.
— (rope making) : *see* Warp
— (surveying), Gunter's 12-730a
Chain Isl. Pac.O. : *see* Anaa
—, lake, Mo. 17-448 (E1).
—, lakes, Minn. 17-434 (B3).
—, rock, Nfld. 24-19a.
Chainat, Siam 14-498 (B4); 18-109c; 25-3a.
Chainaye, Achille 24-512b.
Chain Bar, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Chaine, Cour de la 7-534b.
Chain grate stoker 4-150b.
Chainpur 13-27d.
— mail 2-589c.
Champur, India 14-376 (L8).
Chain shot 1-866d
— stitch 19-339d; 24-745a
Chain Tower, La Rochelle 18-222c.
Chain track tractor 27-119c.
CHAIR 5-801b; 11-364 (Pl. I-), Babylonian 3-108c; Chippendale 8-247d; Hepplewhite 13-305d.
Chair (or stealdfod) 8-146c
Chairel, lagoon, Mex. 18-319b
Chair of Kildare, hill, Ire. 5-300c; 15-791a.
— of St Peter : *see* St Peter's chair
CHAISE 5-802c.
— encoignure 8-369b.
Chai tang, China 6-133d
Chaitanpur, mts., India 25-148c
Chaitanya (Hindu reformer) 13-510d; 15-927b
Chaitra (Hindu) 13-192d.
Chaitrashtami 13-192c.
Chaitrastha 15-935c.
Chaitri (astron.) 13-192d.
Chait Singh 13-57d; 7-714b.
Chaitya (Indian arch.) 14-428d.
Chaja : *see* Screamer
Chajdoab, dist., India : *see* Jech doab.
Chajul, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (A3)
Chak (Zulu) 28-10o1d; 15-628b; 3-505a; 19-257d
Chaka (zool.) : *see* Crested screamer
Chakao-kshatriya, dist., India 8-740d
Chakar, riv., Bal. 14-376 (C1)
Chakar : *see* Crested screamer
Chakchadharpur, India 14-376 (L8)
Chakavski literature 7-476c.
Chakdara, India 18-649c
Chak-dor Nanga 25-89a
Chakhansur (Chakansur), dist., Afg. 24-593a
Chakhars 18-710b.
Chakhmak, 1. 28-919d.
Chakhsu 24-605b.
Chakia, India 14-382 (P9).
Chakla Roshnabad, dist., India : *see* Roshnabad, dist., Chakla.
Chakmak, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Chakmakdun, Afg. 20-657a.
—, lake, Afg. 14-376 (E-F1); 20-420b, 20-657a.
Chakoss, dist., Fr. 26-1046b
CHAKRATA, India 5-802c; 14-376 (G4); 19-97b.
Chaksana, Ind.a 4-149b
Chakwal, India 14-376 (E3).
Chala, Peru 21-271a.
Cha-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Chalabre, Fr. 10-778 (I-J5).
Chalais, H. de Talleyrand, count of 10-835d; 23-404a.
Chalais, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
—, park, Fr. 18-314d.
Chalan, lake, India 22-867c.
Chalandri, Gr. 2-241a
Chalanson, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Chalap Dalan, mt., Afg. : *see* Kaisar, Koh i
Chalarodon 16-824d; 23-175a.
Chalastra 27-490a.
Chalarothoraca 13-233d.
Chalastra, Pers. : *see* Chalus
Chalastra, Macedon 12-440 (B1)
Chalaza 10-572c (fig.); 11-259a (figs.)
Chalazogamiae 5-485c.
Chalazogamy 2-11d 5-485c, Chalbes (Scythi) 4-873d.
Chalcab 18-431d
Chalcanthite 7-109d; 18-512a
Chalcanthum 1-767a.
Chalce Isl. Aeg.S. : *see* Khalki
CHALCEDON, Asia M. 5-802d, 2-760 (C2), Alcibiades captures 21-75c, battle (74 B.C.) 18-621d; coins 19-885c, copper mines 5-804c; Council 6-321c, *See also* Kadi Keui
CHALCEDON, COUNCIL OF 5-802d; 23-518c; canons 5-194d; Christology 13-359d, 20-334b; creed revision 7-496a, Monophysite controversy 18-732c, 15-119a; schisms resulting 2-656a, 7-114d
CHALCEDONY (Calcedony) 5-803c, 5-320d, Cretan seals 11-561b
Chalcedony Park, Ariz. 1-369d
Chalcia 13-305b; 2-829d.
Chalchalaca 18-420d
Chalchihuitl, mt., N.Mex. 27-483b
Chalchihuitl (min.) 15-123d.
Chalcia, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Khalki
Chalcides 18-826b; 23-174b.
Chalcidice, dist., 12-440 (B4); Androdamas 12-502b; coinage 19-881b; early settlements 8-801a, 8-866d; league 20-98b
—, penn., Turk. 27-426 (C3); San Stefano treaty 4-782b,
Chalcidici, dist., Syr. 1-541d; 25-309b; 5-31a; oases 20-106b.
Chalcidici (zool.) 23-138c.
CHALCIDICUM (arch.) 5-804a, 3-471a
Chalcididae 13-429d; 14-243a; gall produced 11-424b; wing 14-177d
Chalcidoidea 14-180a
Chalcis, Gr. (Actolia) 12-440 (C2)
—, Gr. (Eub.) 12-440 (C3)
CHALCIS, Gr. (Ionioea) 5-804a, 12-110 (E2), 12-424 (D2); 5-865a; alphabet 1-727c, coinage 19-883c; destruction in Rome 23-633b; vases 12-477b.
Chalcitas, isl., Princes' Is. ; *see* Khalki
Chalco, Mex. 18-318 (G1)
—, lake, Mex. 18-318 (G1); 3-70a.
Chalcocite : *see* Copper-glance
Chalcocorax, Director 7-980d
Chalcographical Society : *see* International Chalcographical Society
Chalcohle : *see* Torbernite.
Chalcondyles, Demetrius 5-804c.
—, **LAONICUS** 5-804b
Chalcophyllite (lamarite) 7-110b
Chalcopsittacus 17-12b.
Chalcopteryx 8-470b.
Chalcopyrite : *see* Copper-pyrites.
Chalcosiderite 7-110b
Chalcosoma atlas 15-287a.
Chalcotrichite 7-635c.
Chalcous (coin) 28-488c.
CHALDÆA, Syr. 5-804c; astronomy 3-1b, 28-994b; inhabitants 5-804d, 12-782d : *See also* Chaldees
Chaldaean Church (Uniat) 19-408a, 23-488c
Chaldaean, marshes, Syr. 3-100a
Chaldaeans (modern tribe) 5-948b 27-427b.
" Chaldaean wisdom " 3-111b.
Chaldaeo-Pahlavi (script) 1-711a; 20-455c.
Chaldaran, plain, Pers. : *see* Kalderon.
Chaldea, Ia. : *see* Centerville
CHALDEE (lang.) 5-805c; 19-11d; dictionaries 8-196d.
Chaldians, people 7-632d
Chaldiol Isl. (anc. Cane.) 23-874 (II C3); 9-547b
Chaldiran, Pers. : battle (1515) 27-446d.
Chaldon, Sur. 18-942 (D3); 26-141c
Chalé, Hants 9-420 (III E5)
Chalenne 3-204a
Chalet à Gobot, Switz. 26-212 (C3)
Chalghar, bay, Can. 18-465 (C1); 22-724 (D3); 19-465a.
—, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (B3).
Chalky, M. 11-213c
Challan Bridge, Ill. 14-804 (B6)
Challfont, Pa. 21-106 (M5)
Challfont St Giles, Bucks. 18-942 (B2); 4-729b
— St Peter, Bucks. 10-942 (B2); 4-729b
Chalgali, Ind.a 14-376 (K8).
Chalgrin, J. F. T. 2-429d
Chalgrove Field, Oxon. : battle (1643) 12-106d; 13-959d.
Chalia, riv., Afg. 20-900d.
Chalac Fr. 10-784b.
CHALICE 5-805c; 8-581c, 21-801a (fig.).
Chalice-flower : *see* Mason bee.
Chalicosa 21-871a.
Chalicotherium 1-953b
CHALIER, JOSEPH 5-805d.
Chalifert, canal, Fr. 24-588a.
Chalin, lake, Fr. 15-565b.
Chalina 25-724d (fig.).
— oculata 25-718d.
Chalingon, Turk. 27-426 (F2).
Chalinnus 25-725a
Chalinula : *see* Athona Chalinula
Chalinolobus 8-215d
Chalisa famine, Ind.a 10-167b.
Chalisgaon, India 8-144c.
Chalk, Kent 16-942 (F3); 15-739c
—, mt., Colo. 27-484
—, vale, Wilts. 25-698a.
CHALK (geol.) 5-806a; 7-416a; 11-670b; ancient lamps 2-448d; in England 9-113c; lithography 10-786a; marcasite and pyrites in 17-685d; Matthew's theory 17-529d; organisms 18-634d (fig.); Portland cement 5-654d; wells 28-505b, 28-393a.
Chalkar-tenlz, Russ.As. 27-420 (C2).
—, lake, Russ.As. 27-414d.
Chalk beds, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
— Bluff, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Chalk drawings 14-325c.
Chalkens : *see* Chalcens.
Chalk engraving 23-950c.
Chalker, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Chalk Farm, Lond. 27-604c.
Chalkheugh, Scot. (Kelso) 15-721a.
CHALKHILL, JOHN 5-807a; 28-301b.
CHALKING THE DOOR (Scots law) 5-807b.
Chalk Level, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Chalk marl 6-806b; 7-416a; 11-670b; phosphatic nodules 13-398d, spear-pyrites 17-683d
Chalk River Can. 20-114 (E1).
Chalk rock 5-806a, 20-415d. *See also* Chalk.
— stones (med.) : *see* Tophi
Chalk's, Isl., N.Z. : *see* Dark Cloud.
Chalky boulder clay 18-413d; 19-768d, 19-827c
Chalkydrie (myth.) 9-652a
Challacombe, Dev. 8-430 (VI. M1)
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4)
CHALLAMEL, JEAN BAPTISTE 5-807b
Challans, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
CHALLEMEL-LACOUR, Paul Amand 5-807b.
Challenge, Pa. 21-106 (E3)
CHALLENGE (dict.) 6-807c
— (law) 12-505d; of jurors 15-591a.
Challenger, mt., Fiji 10-335 (B2)
"CHALLENGER" EXPEDITION 5-807d; 19-240b; 8-569c; Agassiz 1-367a; Renard 23-96a
Challengeria 22-804b (table).
Challes, Fr. 18-920a, 24-218d.
Challich, hills, Scot. 23-741c
Challier, Joseph : *see* Chalier, Joseph
Challis, James 1-177d; 18-886c.
Challis, Ida. 14-276 (B3)
CHALLONER, RICHARD 5-808a
Chalmadale, glen Scot. 2-644c
CHALMERS, ALEXANDER 5-808b
—, Alexander (of Clunis) 3-313c.
—, Sir David P. 26-57a.
—, **GEORGE** 5-808c.
—, **GEORGE PAUL** 8-809c; 8-939c
—, **JAMES** (missionary) 5-809c
—, James (postal reformer) 8-676c, 22-190d.
—, John 16-102a
—, Sir M. D. 25-885a.
—, **THOMAS** 5-809c; 24-464c; 11-72c, Edinburgh status 8-939b; French Protestantism 13-868a.
—, William 12-271d
Chalmers, Ark. 2-542 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
— Brook, riv., Fr. 14-490 (C3).
Chalmette, La. 17-54 (d7); 19-529d.
Chal Oghli, Turkest. 6-168 (C2)
Chalo', tribe 8-28a
Chalon, Alfred Edward 18-527b.
—, John James 18-527b.
CHALONER, SIR THOMAS 5-811a
Chalonnis, dist., Asia 21-21od.
Chalonnes limestone 8-125c.
Chalonnes-sur-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (D1)
Chalons, René de 3-404d; 20-146a.
CHALONS-SUR-MARNE, Fr. 5-811c; 10-778 (G3); battle (A.D.) 2-885d, 8-923b, 23-653a.
CHALON-SUR-SAONE, Fr. 5-811d; 10-778 (G4); 4-821a, 19-124a
Chalosse, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C5) 16-154c.
Chaloucette, riv., Fr. 9-803d.
Chalpadga (m. of Charles Martel) 5-942c
Chalt, fort, India 12-20d.
Chalt, Turk. (Lycus), riv., Turk-As. 2-565 (A2); 8-894d.
Chaltin, Commandant 18-61a
Chalt-smide (Chaudronerie) 12-38b.
Chaluim, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
CHALUKYA (dynasty) 5-812b; 4-1084; 14-400a; architecture 14-430d; coin-

age 15-905d; inscriptions 14-625d.
Chalukya-Vikrama-Kala 13-496b
Chalumeau 5-448d; 3-204c
Chalune, mt, Switz. 26-242 (B4)
Chalupka, S. 25-215b
Chalus, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 23-295b,
—, riv., Peru 17-939d.
—, riv., Turk As.: *see* Kuwaik.
Chalusset, Fr. 13-776a.
CHALYBAUS, HEINRICH Moritz 5-813c
Chalybeate, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ms. 15-900 (D1)
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Chalybeate waters 16-520a.
Chalybes people 22-70c
CHALYBITE (min.) 5-812d; 15-910b *See also* Siderite
Chalyben, Turk.As.: *see* Aicpo
—, vil., Syr.: *see* Helbun,
Chalybonitu, dist., Syr. 1-912a
Chalybon wine 28-716d.
Chalyk-tau mts., Turkest.: *see* Khalyk-tau.
Cham (prophet): *see* Zoroaster
Cham, Switz. 26-212 (E2); 28-1046d; population 28-1047d.
— (pseud.): *see* Noé, Amédée de
— (race) 2-61d; 2-63a.
— (title): *see* Jan
Chama, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1)
—, mts., Guat. 5-678 (B3); 12-916c
—, riv., Venez. 27-989 (A2), 27-995c.
Chama (zool.) 16-123d; 15-111c
Chamacea 16-123d.
Chamaecyparis 20-553c.
— Lawsoniana: *see* Port Orford cedar.
— nootkatensis: *see* Alaska cedar.
— thuioides: *see* American white cedar.
Chamaedaphne 3-975a
Chamaedoreinea 23-140c.
Chamaepelea 20-342b
Chamaepetes 12-648d.
Chamaerops 20-641b; 16-324a (fig.), geological age 20-652c.
— humilis: *see* Dwarf palm.
Chamaesaura 16-825d.
Chamaephoaceae 1-586o
Chamalar, mt, Lc.: *see* El Loranzin
Chamba, New, fort, Baluch. 14-718 (A-B4); 3-291c
Chambacene, dist., Asia M. 5-818b
Chambajendra Wodeyar 19-117a
Chambamgonda, India: *see* Shirgonda
Chambarakota, India: *see* Sankalkot
Chambars (Hindu caste) 3-964a
Chambavi, tribe 11-35c
Chambeni, Peru 21-264 (B2).
—, lk., Bol. 4-167 (B2); 4-169a
Chamba, Camer. 5-110 (B2).
—, India 14-376 (G3); 5-818b
CHAMBA, state, India 5-818a; 16-82a; languages 22-43b
CHAMBAL, riv., India 5-813b, 14-376 (H6); 22-856b.
Chambaran, conglomerates of 21-948.
Chambave, It. 26-242 (D5)
Chambellan de France: *see* Grand chamberlain
Chamber, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (C3)
Chamber, Apostolic: *see* Apostolic Chamber
Chamber kiln 5-655a.
Chamberlain, Alex Francis: Trentou gravels 1-817b
— Dr C. J.: flower and seed 2-14b
—, JOSEPH 5-813b; Birmingham compact 6-347a; Ulster visit 14-785b
—, d. Austen 5-817a.
—, JOSHUA LAWRENCE 5-819a
—, SIR NEVILLE BOWLES 5-819b; Bozdar expedition 4-356b; Kurram expedition 15-933b; quarrels with Nicholson 19-557c; Umbeyla expedition 4-798c.
Chamberlain, S.Dak. 25-506 (F4)
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
CHAMBERLAIN (official) 5-819c; the lord, *see* Lord Chamberlain; of England, *see* Lord Great Chamberlain.
Chamberlain and Hookham electric meter 18-292a.
— Bayard treaty 5-164a.
—, Branch, riv., N.J. 15-502 (D4).
— porcelain works 5-755o.
CHAMBERLAYNE, WILLIAM 5-820b; 5-622a
Chamberlen, Hugh (physician) 18-964a.
Chamberlin, T. C. (geologist) 7-415b; 12-58c; 28-191d
Chamberlain, Can. 5-160 (L5).
—, Ms. 17-44 (J2)
Chamber music 14-654d.
— of Arbitration, Lond.: *see* London Chamber of Arbitration
— of Deputies (France) 10-789a; 10-876b; 10-927b; building 2-429c, 27-1011d; colonies represented 10-818a
— of Shipping (U.K.) 27-136b.
— of Spoils: *see* Spoils, Chamber of
Chambers, Charles Edward Stuart 5-821b.
—, EPHRAIM 5-820c; 9-374a
—, GEORGE 5-820c
—, Haddon 5-534a, 5-536d.
—, John 2-350c; 22-639o.
—, Mrs Lambert 15-503c.
—, Mary 15-705d.
—, ROBERT (1802-1871) 5-820d, 11-616d, on variation 27-906d.
—, Robert (1832-1888) 5-821b
—, SIR WILLIAM 5-821b, 2-420d
—, William 5-821b; 21-38c; statue 8-939c.
Chambers, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2)
—, N.S.W. 18-538 (E3).
—, isl., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
CHAMBERS (law) 5-821d, Chancery division 5-836d.
Chambersburg, Ill. 14-304 (B4)
—, Ind. 14-442 (E7).
—, N.J.: *see* Trenton, N.J.
—, O. 20-26 (F7)
CHAMBERSBURG, Pa. 5-822a, 21-106 (G6)
Chambers Co., Ala. 1-460 (D3)
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (N6).
Chambers of Commerce 27-156e
— of Réunion: *see* Chambres de Réunion.
— of Rhetoric 8-721a
Chambers's Encyclopaedia 5-181d.
Chambers's Journal 5-820d; 21-15 b.
Chambere's logarithmic tables 26-331d.
Chambers Wood, Rhod. 23-260 (C1); 6-914c; 6-917c
Chambia, riv., India 4-798a.
Chambhali (dialect) 20-453b
Chambhere, isl., Ger. 18-310 (plan); 18-307d.
Chamb ges, Pierre 10-606d
Chambhrt, riv., S.Am. 21-264 (C1-2); 1-785 (map); 1-786d.
Chamhla, riv., India 5-813b.
Chamablet, Fin. 11-732 (B2).
Chambley, Fr. 18-109 (plan)
Chambly, canal, Can. 24-19b; 27-1027b
Chambo (Ganguic), lake, Aby. 23-869b.
—, riv., Ec. 8-913a.
Chambon, Fr. 20-299b
Chambonnais Vley, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-166 (C1).
Chambon-sur-Voueize, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 7-431c.
CHAMBORD, H. C. F. M. D., count of 5-822c, Orleanist negotiations 20-282c, 10-875b.
Chambord, Can. 22-724 (B2).
CHAMBORD, Fr. 5-823b; 10-778 (F4); château 5-822b, 2-414a, 5-1b5c, 25-763c; treaty 17-909c
Chambray, fort, Medit. 17-508 (A1); 12-305a.
Chambre, William de: *see* William de Chambre
CHAMBRE ARDENTE 5-823c.
— de l'Edit, Fr. 5-483c
— des Comptes: *see* Cour des Comptes,
Chambre des députés: *see* Chamber of Deputies.
— des enquêtes 20-834a.
— des mises en accusation 15-503a
— des requêtes 20-804b.
— introuvable 10-864b.
Chambrelent, François 15-155a.
Chambrelien, Switz. 26-242 (B3)
Chambre retrouvée 10-864d.
Chambres de Réunion 10-844c; 11-860d.
Chambre syndicale 25-933c.
" Chambuco " (ship) 8-159b.
Chamdun-dvara, Tib. 5-168 (F3)
Chume, Pan 5-678 (C7).
Chamechaude, mt, Fr. 1-742b.
Chamecleon, riv., Hond. 6-678 (B3)
Chameleon (astron.) 7-11b
CHAMELEON (zool.) 5-823c; 16-824b; arteries 23-164d, frontal crest 23-154b, ear 23-160c, segmental ducts 23-169a, skeleton 23-151a, 23-155d, 23-156b, 23-157b, 23-157c, skull 23-151b (fig.); thyroid gland 23-163c. *See also* Polychrus and Anolis.
Chameleonidae 17-273a.
Chamleon mineral 5-824b,
— pumilus: *see* Dwarf chameleon
Chameoube, mt., Ger.E.Af.: *see* Jammbi, Mount
Chameoruthes: *see* Alectoromithes
CHAMFER 5-824b
CHAMFORT, S. R. N. 5-824c; 11-116a, 11-139b,
Chamidae 16-124d.
CHAMILLARD, FREDERICK 5-825b
Chamili, cape, Gr. 12-424 (M4)
CHAMILLART, MICHEL 5-825c
CHAMINADE, CECILE 5-825d.
Chamisal 5-11b,
Chamise 5-11b
CHAMISSO, ADELBERT VON 5-825d, 11-794b; on coral reefs 7-133a; on Salpa 27-379b.
Chamita, N.Mex. 18-520 (D E1)
CHAMKANNI, tribe 5-826c, 26-1006b.
Chamla, val., India 4-798b.
Chamnora, Port E.Af. 25-466 (C1).
Chamois, Mo. 18-608 (E3)
CHAMOIS 5-826c, 17-522b.
" Chamois " (destroyer) 24-916b
Chamoisite 17-385b
Chamois leather 15-1420.
Chamolson, Switz.: *see* Chamoson.
Chamolsane Creek, riv., Wash. 28-754 (H2).
Chamomeril, lake, India 14-376 (G-H5).
CHAMOMILE 5-827a
— oil 5-827a, 21-141d
Chamond, St: *see* Ennemond, St.
CHAMONIX, Fr. 5-827a; 10-778 (H5); 18-938c
Chamorro, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Guam.
Chamorros (people) 17-707d.
Chamosite 20-857a.
Chamosou, Switz. 26-242 (C4)
Chamossaire, mt, Switz. 26-242 (C4); 1-744a.
Chamostraea 16-124b.
Chamostreidae 16-124b
Chamousset, Claude Pharron de 22-193b
Champ, dist., Pers. 3-297a
Champa, India 14-376 (K9); 3-854a.
—, anc. kingdom, Ind.C. 5-848
Champagnac-de-Bélair, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Champagne, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
—, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D3); 14-501b
—(Grande), dist., Fr. 10-776 (C1); 4-428d
—(Petite), dist., Fr. 10-776 (C-D4); 4-428d,
CHAMPAGNE, prov., Fr. 5-827b; 10-778 (G3); 10-776 (E-F2); 10-802 (dist. map); 10-37d; 12-690a; counts of 5-827c; English acquisition 5-920b; feudal lords 10-301b; wine 28-723c
Champagne (heraldry) 13-313b
— (wine) 28-723c; maturing of 28-719d; New York state 28-728c.
Champagne Castle (Cathkin Peak), mt., Drakensberg 25-466 (I7); 18-252c.
Champagne Mouton, Fr. 10-778 (E5)
— Poullieuse, dist., Fr. 10-776 (I2); 17-716o
Champagne Stakes 13-720c.
Champagne Tourangelle, dist., Fr.: *see* Champagne.
Champagné, Pierre de: *see* Innocent V.
Champagnole, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 15-567a.
Champagnolle, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Champagny, François de 5-828c
—, JEAN BAPTISTE NOMpère de 5-828b
—, Jérome Paul de 5-828c
—, Napoléon 5-828c
CHAMPAIGN, Ill. 5-828c; 14-304 (D3).
Champaign (dist.) 5-121a.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Co., O. 20-26 (C4).
CHAMPAIGNE, PHILIPPE de 5-828d.
Champaigne, dist., Fr.: *see* Champagne.
Champain, Sir J. U. Bateman: *see* Bateman-Champain
Champain system: *see* Openfields system.
Champajoron, mt., India 14-382 (K-L10)
Champaner, India 20-673b.
CHAMPARAN (Champaran), dist., India 5-828d, 14-376 (L6).
Champarty (law): *see* Champerty,
Champ Aubert, Fr.: battle (1814) 15-232c; 15-252 (plan).
Champavat, India 14-376 (I5).
Champcenetz, Louis Pierre, marquis de 23-374d
—, Louis René Quantin de Richebourg, chevalier de 23-374d.
Champ de Mars (Merovingian assembly): *see* Campus Martius
Champ de Mars, Parc du, Paris 20-804 (E-C2); Feast of Federation 11-1d7d, massacre 11-158o, race course 13-736d
— de Mars, Salon du, Paris: *see* Société nationale des Beaux Arts.
Champdeniers, Fr. 10-778 (D4),
Champdivers, Odette de 5-910b
Champ Dolent, pierre de 8-385c
CHAMPEAUX, WILLIAM OF 5-829a.
Champeaux, Fr. 5-829a
Champegne, dist., Fr. 14-501o.
Champerico, Guat. 5-678 (A3); 12-696c.
Champerous of Lyons: *see* Chapier Symphonieu
CHAMPERTY (law) 5-829b
Champex, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C4),
Champfer: *see* Chamfer
Champfleury, Herm Husson 11-148d.
Champia 1-782a.
Champion Symphonien 15-48b
Champigny, fort, Paris 20-804b.
— sur-Marne, Fr. 10-778 (C6); geology 20-81c, 20-82
Champion, Richard 5-756a
Champion, Mich. 18-872 (C3),
—, Neb. 19-324 (C4)
— bay, W.Aus. 2-900 (A5)
CHAMPION (defender) 5-829a
Champiou (land cultivation): *see* Openfields system
Champion (journal) 10-325c.
Champion Bay, dist., W.Aus. 5 copper mines 2-902b
— City, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
— Hill, Minn. 28-23a
Champion incubation system 14-360c
CHAMPIONNET, JEAN ETIenne 5-829d; 15-45b; statue of 27-844c
Championnière, Just Lucas- 4-262a.
Champion Race (Blemington, Austr.) 13-734b.
— Reef mine, India 15-888a
CHAMPLAIN, SAMUEL DE 5-830a, 6-186d, Mount Desert discovered 18-939c, New England coast explored 19-496a, Ontario explorations 20-116b, Ottawa river explored 20-369a, statue of 22-727c; Vermont settled 27-1028b.
Champlain, N.Y. 15-596 (G1); 1-848a.
—, Va. 28-118 (F2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
Champlain, canal, N.Y. 5-831a; 19-598d; 27-1027b
CHAMPLAIN, lake, N.Am. 5-830d, 19-490 (A3-2), 19-596 (G1), battles of 5-831b, 10-72d, 17-214a, Vermont coast line 27-1025d.
— epoch (geol.) 12-59b; 12-58a.
— group (geol.) 20-236d.
— period (geol.): *see* Ordovician system *and* Champlain epoch.
Champleve enamel 9-365d; 9-363b, Japanese 15-189d
Champlin, Fr. 20-54a
Champlin Mtns. 18-550 (E5),
—, Pa., Utah 27-814 (B3).
Champlitte, William of: *see* William of Champlitte
Champlitte, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
CHAMPMESLE, MARIE 5-831c
—, Sieur de 5-831c
Champness telescopes 26-760b.
Champneys, Basil 20-410d; 17-944d, 18-556d.
Champoeg, Oreg. 20-242 (C2)
Champollion, Eugene André 16-724b
—, **JEAN FRANCOIS** 5-831d; 9-57c.
— Figeac, Amé 5-832a
— **FIGEAC, JACQUES JOSEPH** 5-832a.
Champ-pong, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Champs, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Elysées, Paris 20-804 (C4),
Champsosaurus 23-145a
Champtocaux, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Champvallon, François de Harlay de: *see* Harlay de Champvallon, F. de
Champvinagar, India 14-382 (G14).
Chams (race): *see* Tchams
Chamnera, val., Switz. 26-242 (B4)
Chamundi, mt., India 15-117c
Chamntong, China 6-168 (F4),
Chamvéry, Switz. 26-242 (B4),
Chamyl: *see* Shamyl
Chana, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Sum. 14-498 (B8)
Chanai, Fr. 10-778 (F5)
Chanak Kalehsi, Aeia M.: *see* Dardanelles
Chanar, India: *see* Chunar.
Chanar (bot.) 20-558b; 2-461b,
Chaflaral, Chil. 2-462 (B2).
Chanarcillo, Chil. 2-651b; 22-490d, 25-880a
Chancaca 26-40b.
Chancay, Peru 21-264 (B3); 16-689a.
Chance, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2)
— cove, Nfd. 19-478 (D3),
CHANCE, Mt. 5-832a.
— (math.) 5-832a; 22-376a; of life, *see* Chance of life; games of, *see* Games of chance
Chance and Hartley glass manufacture 12-105a; 12-88a; dioptric lights 15-635a.
Chance burner 16-640d
Chanceford, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
Chancel, François Joseph: *see* Jagrange Chancel, F. J.
—, Gustave Charles Benuventure 6-257b, 15-762c; 22-450b
Chancel, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
CHANCEL (arch.) 5-832b; 5-2c.
Chancellery: *see* Chancery (diplomacy)
Chancellor, Richard 11-626b, 23-886a
Chancellor, Ala. 1-460 (D4),
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-14).
CHANCELLOR (title) 6-832d, cathedral 5-820b; diocese 5-820c, 24-364a, 5-857c; exchequer, *see under* Exchequer; German, *see* Reichskanzler; Lancaster duchy 5-833d, 22-209c; universities 5-834a, 23-416a. *See also* Lord High Chancellor.
— ale 1-538b.
Chancellor's medals 5-956d.
Chancellor v. Potts 22-959c.
CHANCELLORSVILLE, Va. 5-835c; battle (1863) 1-822d, 28-633b, 28-634 (map)
Chancel screen: *see* Rood screen
CHANCE-MEDLEY (law) 5-835c
Chance of life 22-98d.
Chancery (diplomacy) 5-834b; 8-305a.

Chancery (imperial German): *see* Reichskanzleramt.
CHANCERY (law) **5-836d**; **9-604b**; **9-605d**; **6-726c**, ap-peal **2-211d**; conveyancing counsel **7-52b**; in camera **8-101b**, injunction **14-570b**, insolvent estates **2-781a**, jurisdiction **15-**, ltc, jury **27-257d**, originating summons **26-80c**, petitions **21-307a**, **21-306b**; praemunire **3-140d**, records **22-960b**; wardship **6-138b**.
—, (R.C. Church) **7-642d**; **8-303d**; **20-698b**.
—, bill of **21-842d**.
Chancery, Calendar of Proceedings in **22-981a**.
Chancery Funds Act (1872) **1-145b**.
Chancery Lane Bond **19-458c**.
Chancery Warrants **22-960d**.
Chanchayeoohn, lake, Peru *see* Junin.
Chanchira *see* Jassore.
Chan chia fu, China **12-240a**.
Chanson de Willame **12-693c**, **11-112c**; facsimile **2-12b**.
Chancourtois, A. E. B. de **9-257d**
Chancroid: *see* Soft chancre.
Chanctonbury Ring, hill, Sus **26-166c**
Chancy, Switz. **26-212** (A4)
Chanda, India **6-831b**; **14-382** (H9).
CHANDA, dist., India **5-837b**.
Chandalas (race) **5-166b**
Chandali: *see* Namasudra
Chandan, riv., India **14-376** (M7)
Chandanagar, India: *see* Chandernagore.
Chandarpur Padampur, India **24-114a**.
Chanda Sahib **6-532d**.
CHANDAUSI, India **5-837c**; **14-376** (H5).
Chandball India **3-240b**.
CHAND BARDAI **5-837c**; **13-484b**.
Chandel (dyn.) **4-797d**; **17-899a**, **12-893a**.
CHANDELIER **5-837c**.
Chandeleet, Isls., La **17-14** (Ft).
—, sound, La **17-54** (E4-F3).
Chandler, mts., India **19-247d**
Chandori, district, India **15-453a**.
Chan ferli, gulf, Asia M. **2-760** (B3); **2-758a**
CHANDERNAGORE, India **5-837d**; **14-17** (M-N8); Chevandigres **8-933d**.
Chandgarh India **14-376** (G8).
Chandi **15-29**d
Chandia, India **14-376** (I8)
Chandlar, riv., Alsk. **29-945b**.
Chandler, Abiel **8-710a**.
—, Edward (bp.) **6-692b**.
—, **HENRY WILLIAM** **5-838a**.
—, Louise: *see* Moulton, Louise Chandler.
—, **RICHARD** **5-838a**.
—, **SAMUEL** (divine) **5-838b**.
—, S. C. on aberration **26-9ta**; on Algol **1-655d** almucantar **26-572d** on variation of latitude **16-267d**
—, William Eaton **12-843a**.
—, **ZACHARIAH** **5-838c**.
Chandler Ark. **2-**, **2-**2 (B3).
—, Colo. **8-722** (F1).
—, Ind **14-432** (C8)
—, Minn. **18-**, (B7).
—, Okla **20-**8 (E2)
—, Tex **28-690** (C1).
—, fjord Can. **21-9**0c
—, Mt., N. H. **19-490** (E8),
—, riv., Alsk. **1-172** (H2).
Chandlers Brook, riv., N. H. **19-490** (E8).
— Ford, Hants. **9-t20** (III. E8)
— Peak, mt., N.S.W. **19-538** (F G2)
— Valley, Pa. **21-106** (D2)
Chandlersville, O. **20-26** (G5).
Chandlerville, Ill. **14-**111 (B-)
Chandless (explorer) **1-786a**.
Chandless, riv., Bol. **4-**1**7** (A2)
2-464 (D3-4); **3-737**a.
Chand Minar, India **7-848**1.
Chandni Chank, street, Delhi **7-9**0b.
Chandoli, India **14-**176 (E8)
Chandolin Switz. **26-242** (D4)
Chandoo **20-**136o.
Chandor, India **14-**382 (F-F9)
—, mts., India **14-382** (F9).
CHANDOS, BARONS AND Dukes of **5-838d**
—, Richard Grenville, marquess of: *see* Buckingham and Chandos.
—, (poet) **2-33**3a.
—, **SIR JOHN** **5-839a**; armour of **2-587b**.
Chandos, Queens **2-960** (G3).
Chandpur, India (E Bengal) **14-376** (D8); **26-1004a**.
—, India (U.P.) **14-376** (H5).
Chandra (deity): *see* Soma.
Chandra, riv., India **14-376** (H7); **5-813a**.
Chandra Adhara **24-181a**
— Das **26-921**a
Chandragiri, India **14-402c**.
—, mts., India **19-379a**
—, riv., India **14-382** (F13); **15-647d**
CHANDRAGUPTA MAURYA **5-839b**; **14-398b**, **14-393a**; *Mudrarakshasa* story **24-**171a; war with Seleucus **21-219a**.
Chandragupta I (Gupta ruler) **12-730**d
— II (Vikramaditya) **12-731a**; **14-**190o, epitaph **14-621b**
Chandra Jha **3-927a**.
Chandrakona, India **14-376** (M8).
Chandra Sah (raja) **5-683a**.
— Shamsher Jung **18-383a**.
— Sri: *see* Chuda Sri.
Chandravali India **15-412b**
Chandrawal, riv., India **4-797c**
Chand Sultan (dynasty) **8-117**1.
Chandur, India **14-382** (H9).
Chandur, Fo. **8-911** (A3)
Chandvad, India: *see* Chandar.
Chandwan, pass, India **24-81**1a.
Chaney, Mt. **17-828** (F3)
Chaneysville, Pa. **21-106** (F1).
Chanforans, val., It. **25-257b**
Chang isl., Siam **14-198** (B-E 1)
—, plat., Tib. **13-170**d
Chang Cosaqu **25-6a**.
—(measure) **28-491b**
Changaiya (dynasty) **7-92a**.
Changamwe, Br. E. Af. **4-602b**.
Chang-an, China: *see* Si-gan-fu.
Changa nad, kingdom, India **7-94a**
Chang-gan-tszo, China **8-168** (I14).
CHANGARNIER, N. A. T. 5-839c.
Changbakar, state, India **14-376** (I-K8); **3-729b**.
Changchenung, riv., India **14-376** (H2).
Chang Chia K'ro, China: *see* Kalgan.
Chang Chi-tung (viceroy) **6-208a**; **6-211d**; education reform scheme **6-176c**; Livadia treaty **6-901a** opium **6-210o**, railways **6-180b**.
Chang Chio (priest) **6-1951**
CHANG-CHOW, China **5-849d**; **6-108** (K5).
Chang-chun-shan isl., China **8-108** (I5); **23-288d**.
Chang Chun, China: *see* Kuang-cheng tszo.
CHANG CHUN, KIU (traveller) **5-840a**
Chang-daa Kor **15-156** (E8).
Changhuma, riv., Bur. **14-182** (P10)
Change isl., Can **19-479** (C2)
CHANGE (fin.) **5-840b**; in bell ringing **3-690b**.
CHANGELING **5-840c**.
Changeling, The (Middleton and Rowley) **18-**11b.
Change of life: *see* Menopause
Changewater, N.J. **19-**1**1**4 (B-C4)
Chang-gan China: *see* Si-gan-fu
Chang go tsawa, mine Tib **26-926d**
Chang hang: China **6-168** (K5)
Chang-henne Kor **15-156** (E9).
Chang-ho, riv., China **6-168** (I2)
Chang-hwa, China **6-168** (H6).
—, Jap.: *see* Shoka.
Chang jin, Kor. **15-156** (F6).
Chang-Ke, China **8-168** (I3).
Chang Kia Kow, China: *see* Kalgan.
Chang-Kiang, riv., China: *see* Yangtsze Kiang.
Chang Kien (general) **6-191**1.
Chang Kow, China **6-108** (I1).
Chang Kwan sa, mts., China **17-551** (I-J D3).
Chang-lam (trade route) **26-926d**
Chang-lang chang: China **6-168** (K5)
Chang-lenne Kor **15-156** (E9).
Chang-ho, riv., China **6-168** (I2)
Chang-hwa, China **6-168** (H6).
—, Jap.: *see* Shoka.
Chang jin, Kor. **15-156** (F6).
Chang-Ke, China **8-168** (I3).
Chang Kia Kow, China: *see* Kalgan.
Chang-Kiang, riv., China: *see* Yangtsze Kiang.
Chang Kien (general) **6-191**1.
Chang Kow, China **6-108** (I1).
Chang Kwan sa, mts., China **17-551** (I-J D3).
Chang-lam (trade route) **26-926d**
Chang-lang chang: China **6-168** (K5)
Chang-lo, China **6-168** (I-J).
Changlo, mission post, Tib. **12-751a**
Chang lung (general) **15-686a**
Chang lung pass, India **14-376** (I2).
—, pass, Tib. **8-168** (C3).
Chang-ming, China **6-108** (G3).
Chang nan-Chon, China: *see* Kang-te-chen.
Chang ning, China (Kiang si) **6-108** (K4)
—, China (Kwang-Tung) **6-108** (I4).
— China (Sze ohnen) **6-168** (II4).
CHANGOS, tribe **5-840c**.
Chang pai-shan mts., China **17-153** (C-D4), **15-t56** (E5-F6); **17-552a**.
Chang-pu, China **6-168** (K5).
— Fu, China **6-168** (I4)
CHANGRA (Kanghari) Asia M. **5-840c**, **2-760** (E2).
— synod of: *see* Gangra
Changrasja Kor. **15-156** (E-F6)
Chang-shia China **8-168** (K5).
— Fu, China **6-168** (I4); **13-894d**; **6-t5**1d, mints (t910) **6-212o**, Taiping rebellion **27-350b**.
Chang show, China **6-168** (H3)
Chang-sing-tao, isl., China **15-156** (H7).
Chang-song, Kor. **15-156** (E9)
Chang tang, plat., Tib. **26-917a**, **20-606h**; flora **26-9t8h**; glacial evidences **26-918a**
Changtang (dial.) **16-58a**.
Chang-Tao Ling (preacher) **16-194a**
Chang to Fu, China (Ho-nan) **6-168** (I2)
— tu, China (Hu-nan) **6-168** (I4), **13-894d**.
Chang tu, isl., China **8-168** (L3)
Changuinan (family) **1-811d**
Chang-wu China **6-168** (H2).
Chang-yang, China **8-168** (I5).
Chang-Yin huan (reformer) **6-204a**
Chang-yon Kor. **15-146** (D7).
Chanhassen, Minn. **18-550** (D6).
Chamidao **26-541b**
Chanjur, Java **15-284** (B2), **15-289d**; **22-266a**.
Chank shell: *see* Turbinella.
Chanktns, race: *see* Chukchi.
Channa (Ophicephalus) **4-788d**.
Channahatchee, Ala. **1-160** (C3)
Channahon Ill **14-301** (D2)
Channel (hydraulics) **14-72**1
Channol, The, Eng.: *see* English Channel.
Channel-bill (tool) **7-610b**.
Channel Bridge and Railway Company **8-457d**.
— Ferry Act **9-198a**.
CHANNEL ISLANDS **5-840d**; **8-t10** (VI A1) coinage **19-876c**; wrecks **28-841a**.
Channelbark, Scot.: geology **3-845b**.
Channel tunnel **9-t57c**.
Channinfornes **14-247d**.
Channing, Walter **5-843b**.
—, William Ellery (d. 1832) **5-843d**; **1-87a**; Transcendentalism **1-28d**; Unitarianism **27-395b**; **27-596b**
— William Ellery (d. 1901) **1-8**5o, **19-163**
—, William F. (scientist) **10-116c**
—, William Henry (divine) **5-844b**.
Channing Mich. **18-372** (B3)
—, Tex. **26-690** (H2).
Channin, India **14-376** (Et)
Chan-nim, Capt. in **24-54** b.
Channonry, Scot.: *see* Fortrose
Chan nopolan Creek, riv., Minn. **18-550** (A7-B7).
Chan nun-shan, China **15-156** (I-J)
Channrun-Hntta, Switz. **26-242** (C5).
Chansantaeruz, Mex. **18-378** (H4)
Chanson Béranger **3-702d**; trouvères **27-81**1b.
Chanson d'Ash che **7-501a**, **22-1994a**; **12-172d**
Chanson de Roland **11-111b**; **23-634d**; analogy of *Iliad* **13-631a**; assonance **2-786d**; Charlemagne **5-830a** in European literature **9-682d**, in German literature **11-784c**; Matthew Arnold's criticism **2-618a**.
Chanson de tablo **25-403a**.
CHANSONS DE GESTE **5-845c**; **11-111c**; **16-783b**; in Anglo-Norman literature **2-12b**; Dutch versions **8-719d**; in English literature **8-670d** in European literature **9-682a**; French versions **11-140b**; Homer compared **13-638a**; parodies **11-116b**; in Provençal literature **22-498d**; in Romance literature **23-501c**. *See also* Charlemagne legends
Chan sn, China **12-249d**.
Chant, Ark. **2-**, **2** (A3)
— Okla. **20-58** (F-G2)
CHANT (song) **5-846b**.
— Plain: *see* Plain Song.
CHANTABUN (Chantaburi), Siam **5-846c**; **14-t48** (C5).
CHANTADA, Sp. **5-846d**, **25-510** (B1).
—, riv., Sp. **5-846d**
CHANTAGE (dict.) **5-846d**
— (French law) **10-87a**.
Chantal, Jeanne Françoise Frémyot, baronne de **10-911b**.
Chanta Pela Creek, riv., N. Dak. **19-780** (D3).
— Pota Creek riv., N. Dak. **16-780** (D1).
Chantapilli, India **14-382** (K10-L11).
CHANTARELLE **5-846d**
CHANTAVOINE, HENRI **5-847a**.
Chanter (Rostand) **23-754b**.
Chantedie, Fr. **10-778** (F1).
Chantemesse, André (physician) **27-506b**.
Chanter: *see* Channter.
Chanker t. Hopkins **28-329a**.
Chanterelle (music) **3-719a**
Chanti Argun, riv., Can. **23-874** (I1 D2); **5-533a**.
Chantilly, Lords of **6-195h**.
"Chantilly, Mlle": *see* Favart, M. J. B.
CHANTILLY, Fr. **5-847a**; **10-778** (F1); porcelain **5-752a**.
—, Va. **28-118** (L2)
— lace **16-40h**.
Chinton nay, Fr. **10-778** (D4); battle (1794) **27-381b**.
Chantonnaia **1-95b**, **1-991d**, **2-**
Chantre, E. (archaeologist) **1-2**1**8a**, **22-60**4a
CHANTREY, SIR FRANCIS Legatt **5-847b**; **24-501b**, **24-17b**.
— Bequest **5-847d**
Chantries Act **24-168o**; **24-71b**
CHANT ROYAL **5-848c**.
CHANTRY **5-849a**.
Chantry incubator **14-561c**
Chants diaboliques **25-402c**
Chanudo, riv., Yonez **17-667b**
Chanuga, Tank As. **26-305** (D2): *see also* Zolobriva.
Chan ula, mts., Tib. **6-168** (F2).
Chanut, Pierre **8-81a**.
Chanute, Octave (aeronautist) **10-917a**.
CHANUTE, Kan. 5-849a; **15-654** (G7); **15-656a**.
Chany, lake, Russ. As. **25-10** (I-), **25-11d**
Chan xi, China **6-168** (G1).
Chanykov, Nicola W. **2-420a**.
Chanza, riv., Sp. **25-530** (B1).
CHANZY, ANTOINE EUGENE Alfred **5-849b**; in Algeria **1-658a**; in Franco-German War **11-12d**, at Le Mans **16-109b**
Chao, China (Chih-li) **6-168** (I2)
—, China (Yun-nan) **8-168** (G4)
Chão, isl., Madeira **17-281** (map)
Chao, riv., Peru **21-265d**
—, harb., Peru **16-142d**.
Chao chow Fu, China **6-168** (K5)
Chão Hsien, empire, E. Asia: *see* Korea.
Chao-tin, lake, China **6-168** (K3).
Chan-tsa, China **6-168** (A3).
Chao-Kwang tan: *see* Tsu (Chinese emperor d. 976).
Chaolais, mts., Scot. **15-56**0.
Chin-lsh-ti (Chinese sovereign): *see* Jin Pei.
Chao Meng-fu (painter) **6-214a**, **6-214b**, **6-212** (Pl. I. fig. 3).
Chão modo, China **8-176d**.
Chaones, tribe **5-698a**.
Chaonia, Gr. **13-220o**.
— dist., Ep. **9-698a**.
Chao ping: China **6-168** (I5).
Chaorsih mt. Scot. **24-418** (B2); **6-661**1.
CHAOS **5-849d**; Babylonian cosmogony **7-217a**; Gnostic conception **27-858**.
Chao siang Wang **6-191b**
Chaoultoes, race: *see* Chukchi.
Chão Tparaoh (title) **25-5o**.
Chaouia Fr **10-778** (G3)
Chao-yi, China **6-168** (H3).
Chap (dict.) **5-855b**
Chapa, tribe **5-812b**.
Chapada, Braz. **4-440** (G3).
— mts., Braz. **3-210b**.
Chapada (dist.) **4-440b**.
Chapada de Corisco, Braz.: *see* Therezina.
Chapah (measure) **28-191b**
Chapai (Mongol emperor) **18-713d**.
Chapais, Thomas **5-167d**.
Chapala, lake, Mex. **18-318** (E3); **18-319b**; **15-111d**
Chapalagnana, riv., Mex **13-509h**.
Chapalnin, strait, Mal. Arch. **25-52d**
Chapán (costume) **15-829a**
Chapanecan (family) **1-811d**
Chapan Oglu (bey of Yuzgat) **25-163b**.
Chaparel, Ariz. **2-544** (B2).
Chaparchi bashi (official) **21-195b**.
Chaparé, riv., Bol. **1-785** (map); **1-785b**.
Chaparrillan, Tr. **10-778** (G5).
Chaparra, riv., Peru **21-264** (C4)
Chaparral, Colom. **6-701** (B4); **6-707a**.
Chaparral-cock **7-610b**.
Chaparro **27-990a**
Chapatil: *see* Chapattis.
CHAPBOOK **5-849d**; **23-849a**; **4-215d**
Chapchan-daban, pass, China **27-420** (I1-J2); **1-758a**.
CHAPE (dict.) **5-850a**.
Chapeau Rouge, cape, Nfld **19-179** (C3).
Chapelle Saint Martin (banner) **10-150d**.
Chapel, isl., China **6-168** (K5).
—, isl., Nfd. (Fortune Bay) **19-479** (C3).
—, pt., Corn. **6-440** (V1 C8).
CHAPEL (art) **5-850b**; **6-938d**; apsidal **2-198d**, **2-402a**.
—, (pontifical) **7-613c**
—, (painter's) **5-850b**
— Act **24-169a**.
CHAPELAIN, JEAN **5-850d**, **11-128o**, **1-101a**.
Chapel Allerton Sum. **25-390b**.
— Allerton, Yorks **28-963** (C2)
CHAPEL-EN-LE-FRITH, Derby. **5-851b**; **6-416** (II. D3).
Chapelet (artist) **5-7-9a**.
Chapel Fell Top, mt., Dur. **9-412** (I. D3); **21-10**1d
Chapelhall, Scot. **4-104d**
Chapelhill, Ind **14-122** (E6).
CHAPEL HILL, N.C. **5-851c**; **19-772** (C2), **19-77-a**.
—, Tenn. **19-**1**2** (F5).
Chapelhill, Scot. **24-418** (D2).
Chapel Hill, Tenn. **26-920** (E2).
— Hill, Tex **26-690** (L3)
Chapelized, Ire. **14-744** (B3); **8-620c**, **26-406a**.
Chapelle, Claude E. Hiller **22-777a**, **4-140b**
Chapollo, Loi (French law): *see* Loi Chapelle.
CHAPELLE ARDENTE **5-851c**.
Chapelle Creek, riv., S. Dak. **25-506** (F1)
Chapelle-sons-Dun, Fr. **24-199b**.
Chapel of the Pyx **22-704d**.
— Royal, Savoy, Lond.: *see* Savoy Chapel.
Chapel St Leonards, Lincs. **9-416** (II. E3).
Chapelton, Scot. (Forfar.) **24-418** (F1).
—, Scot. (Lanark.) **24-418** (C4).
Chapeltown, Yorks **28-933** (C3)
CHAPERON (dict.) **5-851o**.
Chapin, Colo. **6-722** (H2).
—, Ia. **14-778** (D2).
—, Ida. **14-278** (D4).
—, Ill. **14-304** (B1)
—, S.C. **25-508** (C2).
—, Tex. **26-690** (F8).
Chapinville, Conn. **5-952** (B1)
Chapkan (costume) **14-419a**
Chaplain, Jules Clément **18-2b** **16-907b**
CHAPLAIN **5-851c**; **17-590b**
Chaplean, Can. **20-**1**4** (I-D2)
CHAPLIN, HENRY **5-852c**.
Chaplin, Ark. **2-552** (B1).
—, Can. **24-22**o (A3).
—, Ky. **15-740** (C3)
—, lake, Can. **24-225** (A-B3),
—, riv., Ky. **15-740** (C3).
Clapnian, Edmund (physician **19-984o**
—, **GEORGE** (poet) **5-852d**; **5-923a**, **9-629a**; Ben Jonson **15-503d**; *Lasciard Hoe* **17-776o**
—, H. C. (zoologist) **11-400a**.
—, T. A. (naturalist) **8-673a**; **16-470d**.
—, Walter (printer) **8-942d**; **22-301b**; **4-504o**.
—, W. (poet) **5-168a**.

Chapman Ala. **1-460** (C4),
—, Ark **2-353** (D4),
—, Ill. **14-304** (C4),
—, Kans. **15-604** (E4),
—, Neb. **18-324** (F3)
— cape, Can **5-160** (M2).
CHAPMAN (dict.) **5-854b**.
Chapman Creek, riv., Kan. **18-604** (E1),
Chapman's night-hawk **27-634b**,
Chapmanville, W.Va. **28-560** (B4).
Chapoly, Fr. **17-175d**
Chapona, Russ. **23-872** (E2).
CHAPONE, HESTER 5-854b.
Chaponost, Fr. **17-173c**.
Chapora, India **14-382** (E12)
Chapotel, Phod. **25-466** (H-11)
Chapradakka, Bal. **14-376** (C1).
Chappaqua, N.Y. **19-596** (C4).
Chappaquiddick, isl., Mass. **17-852** (B4).
Chapparal, *see* Chaparral.
CHAPPE, CLAUDE 5-854c.
—, Ignace Urban Jean **5-854c**.
—, René Nicolas, Jean **5-854c**, **5-855a**.
Chappel, Ess **9-784d**.
Chappell, Arthur **19-81a**.
—, Thomas Paley **5-854d**
—, William (bishop) **18-481a**
—, **WILLIAM** (music publisher) **5-854d**, **7-142a**.
Chappell Park, Ind. **19-321** (B3),
—, Ia., Ias **26-118** (B1),
Chappins, Eustas **10-940b**.
—, James (chemist) **1-857a**.
—, Jean **5-189a**.
—, P. (physicist) **26-824a**, **28-851a**.
CHAPRA, India **6-854d**; **14-376** (I7).
CHAPTAL, J. A. C., comte de Chanteloup **5-854d**; **7-766d**, **28-700c**.
Chapter (division) **5-855b**.
CHAPTER (ecclesiastical) **5-855b**; **5-919d**, **7-897b**.
CHAPTER HOUSE 5-855b - In American colleges **11-40d**, in monasteries **1-11d**
Chapters, Book of **17-573b**
Chapters, The Three **18-733a**.
Chaptico, Md. **17-828** (F4)
— Creek, riv., Md. **17-828** (F4)
Chapu, Henri Michel Antoine **24-908b**; **24-510** (Pl. IX.); **18-31c**.
CHAPU, China **6-855c**; **6-168** (L5) **6-199b**.
Chapultepec, mt., Mex. **18-317b**; **18-332c**.
Chaiwanegon bay, Wis., *see* Chequamegon
Char, riv., Dorset. **9-420** (III, B5)
CHAR (fish) **5-855c**; **24-824d**; **2-23d**.
— (torchling) **5-856b**.
Charaka, Ind. Rivers As. **27-169d**.
— riv., Russ. As. **25-10** (G3); **25-11b**.
Charan (bot.) **1-857d** (fig.); **1-91a**; geological distribution **20-842b**, **22-658a**, **20-912d** reproductive organs **1-859b** (fig.).
CHAR-A-BANC 5-856b.
Characeæ, *see* Stoneworts
Characean, kingdom, Asia M., *see* Moschi
Characinidæ **14-248d**; **26-44c**; swim-bladder **14-241c**
CHARACTER (biol.) **5-856a**
Character, An Art of Short, Swift and Secret Writing by (1588) (Bright) **24-1008d**
Characteristic (math.) **16-858b**; of curves **7-663b**; of dynamo **8-776b**; of group **12-663c**
— chain (math.) **8-232d**.
— function (dynamics) **8-763a**.
Characteristics of Men, Manners, Opinions, Times (1711) (Shaftesbury) **24-764b**
Characteristics (drama) **8-47bb**; Chinese **8-485a**; Indian **8-483b**; Shakespearean **8-523b**.
Character of a Trimmer (Halifax) **12-842c**
Characters (Theophrastus) **9-628d**, **21-1022**; **26-787b**.
CHARADE (dict.) **5-856a**.
Charadra, riv., Epirus; *see* Luro
Charadrae Gr **12-140** (C4).
Charadrii **20-326c**.
Charadriidae; *see* Plover, Charadriiformes **3-973b**; **3-976a**; **20-325a**.
Charadriiformes **20-323c**.
Charadriomithes **20-326a**.
Charadrius himantopus; *see* Stilt
— monnicilus; *see* Dotterel.
— oedicnemus; *see* Stone-curlew.
— pluvialis; *see* Golden plover.
— scolopax; *see* Stone-curlew.
— vociferus; *see* Killdeer.
Charadrus, riv., Gr **2-170d**.
Charak, Pers. **21-188** (B3); **10-189b**.
Charaka (Indian writer) **26-125a**.
Charakas (sect) **24-161c**
Charal asamhita **24-182b**.
Charal, lake, Tib. **6-168** (C3),
Charali, Colom. **6-706d**
Charan, Bal. **14-376** (A5),
—, desert, Bal. *see* Kharan,
—, dist., Bal. **3-182c**.
—, tribe **15-128a**.
Charaon, India, battle (1804) **23-1008b**.
Charas (spirit) **14-389b**.
— (drug) **13-261b**, **3-844a**, **16-115c**
Charasia, Afg., battle (1879) **1-415d**
Charax stelligera **23-121b**.
Charax Singh (chief) **12-713a**.
Charaxi (Ibrahic) **26-837b**.
Charavines, Fr. **28-177b**.
Charax, Asia **23-648** (G3).
— (bot.) *see* Rock
Charaxus (brother of Sappho) **24-202c**; **12-916b**.
Charbinas, mts., Asia **9-140d**.
Charbine, Pers. **21-185** (D3).
Charbol, riv., Afg. **24-693a**
Charbon (vine disease); *see* Anthracnose
Charbonnel, mt., Alps **1-742a**
Charbon symptomatique (disease) **28-10a**.
Charca de la Albuera, reservoir, Sp., *see* Proserpina, Lago de.
Charcas, prov., S.Am.; *see* Bolivia
—, Bol.; *see* Sucre
Char Chalta, quarter, Kabul; *see* Chihar Chalta
CHARCOAL 5-856b; **5-306a**; blowpipe analysis **4-89d** catalytic action of **5-302a**; decolorizing agent **7-914d** in dyspepsia **8-787d**; gas absorption **18-701a**; gunpowder **12-721a**.
— plate **26-1000a**
Charcot, Jean B. (explorer) **21-967d**
CHARCOT, JEAN MARTIN (physician) **5-856d**, **18-660c**, theory of hypnosis **14-202d**
Charcot Leyden crystals **23-198d**
— Charcot's bed-sore (disease) **25-191a**.
— disease **15-488d**; **18-198a**.
CHARD, JOHN ROUSE MERRIOTT 6-857a
CHARD, Som. **5-857b**; **9-430** (III, B3); geology **25-389a**.
Chard (bot.) **5-124c**.
Chardak, Asia M. **18-136b**.
Chardleh; *see* Habardan.
CHARDIN, JEAN SIMEON 5-857c; **20-478d**, **20-477** (Pl. X.); **20-891a**.
— **SIR JOHN** (traveller) **5-857c**, on compass **6-807b**; on Persian inscription **7-629d**; Isfahan **14-870a**, on Mandæans **17-550a**.
Chardjui, U.S.S.R.; *see* Charjui.
Charlton, O. **20-26** (III),
Charleroy (vine); *see* Pineau
Charlonin, Switz. **28-212** (B4).
Charlonnet, Comte H. de **18-646c**
Charlonnet, Anguille du, mt., Alps **1-713b**
—, pass, Alps **1-743d**.
Charlonnet and Lehner's process **5-609c**
Chardstock, Dev. **9-430** (VI. G2).
Chare (carriage) **5-109d**
CHARENTE dept., Fr **5-857d**; **10-778** (D5), hunting **4-428d**, Puritanism beds **22-638b**.
—, riv., Fr. **10-778** (D5); **10-777b**
CHARENTE - INFERIEURE, dept., Fr. **5-858a**; **10-778** (D5), brandy **4-428d**
Charenton, La. **17-54** (G7),
— fort, Fr. **10-778** (C6)
CHARENTON-LE-PONT, Fr. **5-858c**; **10-778** (C6)
Charentonne, riv., Fr. **3-799d**.
Charenton sur Cher, Fr. **10-778** (E4)
CHARES (general) **5-858d**; **7-961d** - **26-991b**
CHARES (sculptor) **5-859a**; **23-259b**; **12-490d**,
CHARES (of Mytilene) **5-859a**; **17-223c**.
Charc Thursday; *see* Maundy Thursday.
Charette, François Athanase **19-733a**
Charford, Hants.; battle (508) **5-760a**.
Charforon, mt., Alps **1-742d**.
— pass, Alps **1-742d**
CHARGE (die) **5-859a**.
— (Paris house) **25-933a**.
CHARGE D'AFFAIRES 6-859b; **5-299b**.
Charger (rifle) **1-873c**; **23-327d**, **23-329b**.
Charges (heraldry) **13-321a**; *see also* Ordinaries
Chargeurs Réunis (steamship line) **25-859b**.
CHARGING ORDER (law) **5-859b**.
Chargosh, pass, C.Asia **14-376** (I1).
Chirgut, lake, Tib **6-168** (D3); **26-923b**
CHARIBERT (Frankish king) **5-859c**; **10-805b**.
Charicles (Greek heroine) **13-923b**.
CHARIDEMUS (Greek mercenary) **5-859c**; **27-31cd**.
Chari group (geol.) **15-569b**; **5-59a**.
Charigiuriqua, tribe; *see* Grigriqua
Charikar, Afg. **1-307** (E2); siege (1841) **22-212d**.
Charina **25-389b**; **23-152o**.
— bolli **23-152o**.
Charing Event **9-424** (IV, D4); **6-860**, **2-742a**.
CHARING CROSS, Lond. **5-859d**; **16-948** (C2)
— Cross, Euston and Hampstead Railway **27-404a**
— Cross Hospital, Lond. **18-946c**
CHARIOT 5-860a; **6-401c**; Egyptian **9-445**; Roman **6-390d**
— burial **2-353** (Pl. VI.).
— ; *races* **13-726d**; **8-581b**; Greek **11-444c**; Rome **6-390c**, **11-443d**
Charioteer (astron.); *see* Auriga
"Charioteer, The" (statue) **12-483a**
Charis (myth.) **2-167a**,
Charis, Pers. **20-870c**.
CHARISIUS, FLAVIUS SOSIPATER (grammarian) **5-860a**
Charismata (theol.); *see* Spiritual gifts
Charista (custom) **1-365b**.
Charitable Corporation, The **20-971a**.
— gifts (law) **5-882c**.
— Trusts Act **5-882c**.
Charitable Uses (records) **22-960d**.
Charites (myth.); *see* Graces
Charities and Corrections, State Board of **5-16b**
CHARITON (Greek author) **5-860c**; **12-122a**.
Charlton, La. **14-732** (D8),
—, riv., La. **14-732** (D4)
—, riv., Mo. **18-608** (D2)
— Co., Mo. **18-608** (C-D2)
CHARITY AND CHARITIES 5-860c; ex-près principle **7-693b**; effect on wages **28-233c**; in ancient Rome **5-805a**; social settlements **25-308d**.
Charity Commission **5-882d**,
— (endowed); *see* Endowed charity
— Organization Society **5-885a**; New York **17-74a**; savings banks **24-245b**.
— School; *see* Schools.
CHARIVARI (dict.) **5-891b**.
— (periodical) **7-499a**, **5-832d**
Charjui, C.Asia **27-420** (C4); **2-741a**, **27-172a**.
Charka, Ind. **14-376** (K5),
Chir Kaild (costume) **21-193d**.
Charka, Charlotte **5-852b**
CHARKHARI, state, India **5-891b**; **14-376** (I4-I7).
Charkhlik, Turkest. **6-168** (D2); **27-425b**.
Charkha, Ind., Asia M. **2-760** (B4)
CHARLATAN (dict.) **5-891c**.
Charlbury, Oxon. **9-420** (III. E3); **20-116a**.
Charlcote, Warwick. **9-420** (III. D2); **28-343d**, **2-418c**; Lucy family **17-111b**.
CHARLEMAGNE (emperor) **5-891c**; **10-809b**; **9-924b**; **11-833b**; administrative reforms **10-908d**; Aosta **1-529d**, **1-97b**; Avars conquered **3-5c**; capitularies **5-282d**; charities **5-874d**; church organization **5-339d**; coinage **19-898o**; commendation of lands **10-209a**; crown **7-916a**; dalmatic of **8-511b** (fig.); Einhard's *Life* **9-135a**; empire; *see* Carolingian Empire; Frisians subjugated **11-234c**; Gallican liturgy suppressed **16-797b**; Harun al Rashid and **5-45c**, **5-284a**; *Homiliarium* **13-644d**; Italian policy **15-28d**; Jerusalem **7-929a**; Jews under **15-469a**; libraries founded **16-548d**; military system **2-896a**; name **26-1028b**; palace at Ingelheim **14-563b**; papal relations **16-432d**, **23-865b**; regalia **21-796c**, who laws emended **24-68d**; Saxon wars **24-269a**, **24-267b**; silken wrapping **28-461a**; tomb opened **20-871d**; Tortona reforms **20-577a**.
CHARLEMAGNE (*Legends*) **5-894d**; French literature **11-111d**, **11-112b**, **17-190d**; French peerage **24-47a**; *Karlmeinet* **11-786d**; parodied in *Audigier* **11-116b**; Pedersen's version **8-40a**; *Pèlerinage de Charlemagne* **3-32b**, Roland legend **23-461a**, Spanish literature **25-580d**, Vincent of Beauvais **28-91a**, *Voyage de Charlemagne* **11-104d**. *See also* Chansons de Geste.
CHARLEMAGNE, JEAN ARmand 5-897b.
"Charlemagne" (battleship) **24-102b**.
CHARLEMONT, JAMES Caulfield, earl of 5-897b; **10-525d**; **12-379b**.
—, Hugo **20-513c**.
—, J. (boxer) **4-352a**.
Charlemont, Ire. **14-744** (E2).
—, Mass. **17-852** (B1).
— Fort, Ire. **27-350c**.
CHARLEROI, Belg. **5-897c**; **3-668** (D4); coal-field **3-669a**, **5-310d**; sieges **5-743d**, **11-180d**; Waterloo campaign **28-373a**.
CHARLEROI, Pa. **5-897c**; **27-614** (B-C6)
— Ghent canal, Belg. **12-822b**
CHARLES (name) **5-897d**; **26-1028b**.
— I. and II. of Anjou; *see* Charles I. and II. of Naples and Sicily.
— (of Aquitaine) **2-252c**; **10-811d**
— (Charles Augustus, of Augustenburg) **28-210a**.
— (KARL LUDWIG, Austrian archduke) **9-935b**; **12-790**; army reforms **2-617b**; military career **10-217b**, **11-182c**, **11-196c**.
— (Karl Salvator, Austrian archduke) **12-790**; **12-792d**.
— (Charles Frederick, of Baden) **3-186d**; **15-863d**
— (Charles William, of Baden) **15-679b**.
— (Charles Theodore, elector of Bavaria) **3-348c**; **15-864a**.
— (Charles Theodore, prince of Bavaria) **24-714b**
— (Charles Alexander, of Bayreuth) **13-576c**.
— (cardinal, of Bourbon) **10-841c**; **10-841d**, **10-842b**.
— (duke of Bourbon) **22-256b**.
— (of BRITANY) **5-932d**; **10-820b**; **8-148d**.
— (**"THE BOLD"** of Burgundy) **5-912d**; **4-822a**, **13-609b**, **19-413d**; Commines **5-774a**; defeat at Nancy **19-161a**; dominions **11-824** (map), Fribourg **11-235b**; Louis XI. **10-824b**, **21-987d**; Swiss war **26-251d**; tomb **24-426d**; Yorkists helped **9-419d**.
— (of Calabria) **10-536a**; **11-588a**.
— (prince of Denmark); *see* Haakon VII. (of Norway)
— (of Durazzo); *see* Charles III. (of Naples).
— II. (**"the Bald,"** emperor) **5-897d**; **10-811c**; Bible **27-320a**; capitularies **5-283a**; Girv's "Manuel" of **12-510**; Hincmar **13-477c**; Louis the German **17-31c**.
— III. (**"the Fat,"** emperor) **5-898c**; **10-812c**; **11-853d**; **17-9c**; tomb **23-49a**
— IV. (emperor) **5-898d**; **9-927d**; **11-848a**; Bohemia **4-125a**; Brandenburg **4-421b**; Prussian alliance **10-821c**, Landfriedensbund **26-176d**; Petrarch **21-312d**, Poles, capture by **5-447b**; Siena **25-50c**.
CHARLES V. (emperor) **5-899c**; **9-354c**; **11-851d**, Algerian expedition **1-630a**; bullfighter **4-789o**; Castilian rising **20-444a**; council of Trent **27-247c**; election as emperor **9-125b**; English relations **8-525b**, **28-779c**, French relations **10-826c**; Ghent **11-926b**; Golden Fleece **15-862a**; in Italy **15-41b**; Modiol family **18-30d**; Netherlands **19-416c**; portrait (Titian) **20-475c**, **28-471** (Plate); Spanish dominions **25-590**; Tunis captured **27-392d**; Turkey and Venice **27-402b**; Utrecht bought **27-826b**.
— VI. (emperor) **5-905a**; **3-9b**, **11-861a**; Belgium under **3-674c**; Golden Fleece **15-862b**; Hungary under **13-914d**; Naples **14-583b**; Ostend company **20-837a**; Rupperda's embassy **23-366d**; Russian relations **21-291a**; Spanish Succession war **25-607a**
— VII. (emperor) **5-905c**; **11-861c**; Austrian Succession war **3-40c**; Bavaria **3-548b**; order of St George **15-861a**.
— OF FLANDERS) **5-903d**, **10-479a**
— I. and II (of France) **5-916d**
— III. (of France) **5-916d**, **10-812d**; **21-179a**
— IV. (of France) **5-917a**; **10-819b**; **9-502b**
— V. (of France) **5-917c**; **10-820d**; **20-702c**; library **18-561a**; Paris under **20-816c**; Pisan, Christine de **21-647b**.
— VI. (of France) **5-919a**, **10-821d**; Arles **2-058b**; Paris under **20-816c**; playing cards **5-325a**.
— VII. (of France) **5-920a**; **10-822c**; Basin's history **3-480a**; Burgundy **21-387c**; Count **6-645b**; Joan of Arc **15-120c**; Languedoc under **16-180c**; Poitiers acquired **21-898o**.
— VIII. (of France) **5-921a**; **10-823b**; Italian expedition **15-40a**, **1-554a**, **10-536d**, **19-184d**; papacy **20-707c**; Perkin Warbeck **28-316d**; plot against **6-774b**
— IX. (of France) **5-921b**; **10-829b**; Provence **22-506d**; Saint Bartholomew **23-1017b**.
— X. (of France) **5-921d**; **10-864d**; **4-326** (table); **10-865a**; comparison with Louis XVIII. **17-48c**; duel with Condé **6-842b** Fontan's attack **10-607b**; Jesuits **15-347a**.
— (Charles Martel, Frankish ruler); *see* Charles Martel.
— (of Gelderland) **11-556d**; **2-629d**, **5-574b**; monument **2-629c**; Utrecht **27-826a**.
— I (of Great Britain) **5-906a**; **9-937a**; **14-777o**; **24-449c**; army **2-612a**; Bulstrode's memoirs **4-795d**; cipher letters **7-566a**; Cromwell **7-490d**; execution **7-490d**; Henrietta Maria **13-272c**; Joanna Bridges **26-176a**; letters **4-851c**; medals **18-3b**; mints **18-450a**; Milton **18-485d**, Montrose **18-793c**, navy **19-903c**; papacy **28-706b**; parliament **20-842d**; portrait **5-870d**; ship-money **24-982b**; statue **24-900a**. *See also* Great Rebellion.
— II. (of Great Britain) **5-912b**; **9-539d**; **24-450d**; **14-778c**; Bombay acquired **4-134c**; horoughs **4-271d**; Bulstrode's memoirs **4-795d**; Bunyan's praise **4-805a**; Catherine of Braganza **5-531b**; Catholic confederacy **2-152c**; civil war **12-418d**, **24-857a**; coffee houses suppressed **8-567a**; crown **7-517c**; costume **7-241c**; Hobbes **13-547o**, **13-550d**; horse-racing **13-728a**; James do la Cloche **16-50d**, **1** anderdale **16-270c**; Marvell's satires **17-806d**; medals **18-4d**, miniature **18-539** (Plate, 8); navy **18-304a**, **24-555o**; Nell Gwyn **12-750c**; popish plot **12-938d**; Portsmouth, duchess of **22-131d**; purveyance **22-666d**; Richmond, duchess of **23-311d**;

Sacheverell's opposition 23-971c; Worcester 12-420b; yachts 28-890c.
CHARLES (CHARLES EDward, of Great Britain). *see* Charles Edward.
— (of Hesse-Cassel) **13-410d;** 5-438b; 5-457d.
— (of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen): *see* Charles (of Rumania).
— (Charles Frederick, of Holstein-Gottorp) **24-336c; 15-866b.**
— (Charles Peter, of Holstein-Gottorp): *see* Peter III. (of Russia).
— I. (of Hungary) **5-922c; 13-904c, 15-441d.**
— II. (of Hungary): *see* Charles III. (of Naples).
— I. (of Lorraine) **5-934a; 17-10c; 5-381d;** claims Frankish throne **10-811d, 13-858b.**
— II. or I. (of Lorraine) **5-934a; 17-10c.**
— III. or II. (of Lorraine) **5-934b; 17-11a; 5-498b; 10-812b.**
— IV. or III. (of Lorraine) **5-934b; 11-248b; 17-11b;** Ireland **5-122a;** Thirty Years' war **26-897a.**
— V. or IV. (of Lorraine) **5-934b; 17-11c** campaigns **8-734c, 3-8d, 12-141c.**
— (CARDINAL OF LORraine) **5-936a; 10-829a, 12-699c, 12-102;** chambre ardente **5-821c,** colloquy of Poissy **21-897b;** council of Trent **7-400a;** Meudon château **18-311d.**
— (PRINCE OF LORRAINE) **5-936b,** military career **3-40d, 24-71d, 15-905a, 13-570d,** Netherlands **3-674d.**
— I. (of Mantua) **12-236a; 5-945d.**
— II. (of Mantua) **12-236a; 19-457b.**
— (of Mecklenburg-Strelitz) **2-1020a, 15-905a.**
— I. (of Monaco) **18-685b.**
— III. (of Monaco) **15-866d; 18-683a.**
— (of Münsterberg) **4-127d.**
— I. (of Naples and Sicily) **5-923a; 21-881b;** crusade **7-541c, 7-915a;** in Italy **10-832a, 15-35b, 19-183c;** Malta acquired **17-111c;** Order of the Crescent **7-411c;** Provence **22-504d;** Rome **23-675a;** Sicily under **25-35a,** war with Byzantium **18-360a.**
— II. (of Naples and Sicily) **5-923d; 19-183d; 28-699c;** Provence under **22-505a.**
— III. (of Naples) **19-184b; 22-505b, 23-680b;** in Hungary **13-906c.**
— (Charles William, of Nassau-Usingen) **19-251b.**
— II. (of Navarre) **5-924b; 25-572a,** claims French throne **9-502b.**
— III. (of Navarre) **5-925a; 25-572a.**
— IV. (of Navarre): *see* Charles (of Viana).
— (Charles, &c., of the Palatinate): *see* Charles Louis, Charles Philip.
— II. (of Parma) **5-934d; 4-327; 20-850d.**
— III. (of Parma) **5-935a; 4-327.**
— (of Provence) **5-898a; 22-503d.**
— (of Rimini) (d. 1427): *see* Malatesta, Carlo.
— (OF RUMANIA) **5-925b, 23-829d, 23-838d.**
— (Charles Albert, &c., of Sardinia): *see* Charles Albert, Charles Emmanuel, Charles Felix.
— (of Savoy) **24-255a; 24-256.**
— II (of Savoy) **24-256.**
— III (of Savoy) **24-255a; 24-256; 11-590a; 15-865b.**
— (Charles Emmanuel, of Savoy): *see* Charles Emmanuel.
— (Charles Edward, of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha): *see* Charles Edward.
— (Charles Augustus, of Saxe-Weimar); *see* Charles Augustus.
— (Charles Alexander, of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach); *see* Charles Alexander.
— (Charles Frederick, of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach); *see* Charles Frederick.
Charles I. (of Spain): *see* Charles V. (emperor).
— II. (of Spain) **5-925c, 25-552b, 25-572b.**
— III. (of Spain) **5-926a; 25-553a, 25-572b; 4-327** (Table); **19-185c;** ceramics **5-741c, 5-753c;** commercial policy **8-154a;** excavations **13-343a,** Parma and Tuscany **18-40b.**
— IV. (of Spain) **5-926c; 4-327** (Table); **25-553b.**
— (of Styria) **3-8b; 12-789b.**
— VII. (of Sweden) **26-199a.**
— VIII. (of Sweden) **26-199c.**
— IX. (of Sweden) **5-927c; 25-201c.**
— X. (of Sweden) **5-927c; 9-930c; 26-203c; 11-31d.**
— Xf. (of Sweden) **5-929a, 25-201a.**
— XII. (of Sweden) **5-929c; 25-205d;** campaigns **2-46d, 19-242d, 21-629a,** coins **19-204d,** literature **5-155a, 26-216d.**
— XIII. (of Sweden and Norway) **5-931c, 26-210a, 12-737b,** order of **15-867a.**
— XIV. (of Sweden and Norway) **5-931d, 18-810c; 26-210a;** Cruscutsolpes influence **7-552c,** military career **19-216d, 28-244b.**
— XV. (of Sweden and Norway) **5-932c, 19-812c, 25-211a.**
— (OF VALOIS) **5-936d; 2-57d;** in Aragon **5-926d;** in Florence **10-832d;** in Sicily **11-57d.**
— (Charles Adolphus, of Wurttemberg) **5-931d.**
— (OF VIANA) **5-937a; 14-809a, 15-441c.**
— (of Westergotland) **20-316d.**
— I. (of Wurttemberg) **28-859a.**
— (Charles Alexander, of Wurttemberg) **28-858b.**
— (Charles Eugene, of Wurtemberg) **28-8 6c.**
— (of Zweibrucken) **3-348c.**
Charles (conqueror) **6-944d.**
—, David **5-78a.**
CHARLES, ELIZABETH 5-937b.
—, J. A. C. **5-937c; 14-163b, 1-262d.**
—, Robert Henry **26-667a.**
—, THOMAS **5-937c; 5-77c.**
—, William **5-934d.**
Charles Cape, Va. **16-636d, 28-118** (T3).
—, isl, Can **5-160** (O3).
—, isl, Conn. **5-902** (C5).
—, fort, Ire. **14-744** (C5); **15-824d.**
—, isl, Pac O. **25-486** (A-B4).
—, lake, La **16-90b.**
—, mt, Ire **8-413c.**
—, pt, Mass **17-852** (E2); **4-294c.**
—, riv., R.I. **23-249** (B3)
—, sound, N. C. **19-024** (A6)
CHARLES ALBERT (of Sardinia) **5-948c; 15-49c; 15-50b, 24-256;** army **2-622a,** Austrian war **14-811c,** *Memoirs Secrets* **6-353a;** ordered **15-865c,** plot against **10-936d.**
— Alexander (of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach) **24-263a.**
— AUGUSTUS (of Saxe-Weimar) **5-939c, 4-863b;** Goethe **12-183d.**
Charles City, Ia. **14-732** (L1); **14-760b.**
— City, Va. **28-118** (E-F3).
— City Cc, Va. **28-118** (E-F3)
— Co, Md **17-828** (E-F3).
— Creek, riv, Mont **14-276** (G1-2).
CHARLES EDWARD ("the Young Pretender") **5-946c; 13-296c,** Flora Macdonald **17-309c;** manual **11-386;** rising of **1745 5-941a, 9-546a, 24-456c.**
— Edward (of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) **8-732a; 1-489a.**
— Emmanuel III. (of Sardinia) **24-255d; 24-217b; 3-41d;** genealogy **24-256, 15-119d.**
— Emmanuel IV. (of Sardinia) **24-256d, 24-217b; 24-256.**
— EMMANUEL I. (of Savoy) **5-942b; 24-256; 10-940d; 15-42a.**
— Emmanuel II. (of Savoy) **24-255b 24-256.**
— Emmanuel III. (of Savoy): *see* Charles Emmanuel III. (of Sardinia).
— Felix (of Sardinia) **15-49c; 24-256; 24-217b.**
Charles Frederick (of Saxe-Weimar - Eisenach) **24-263a.**
— Louis (of the Palatinate) **20-595c.**
Charles Frederick, order of **15-866d.**
Charles Louis, mts., N.G. **19-487** (B2); **19-487b.**
CHARLES MARTEL 5-942c, 10-808b; 5-381c; feudalism **10-298d;** German tribes subdued **11-832c;** legends **5-895a, 11-468a, 23-96c.**
"Charles Martel" (battleship) **24-902b.**
Charles Mix Co, S. Dak. **25-500** (G1).
— Mound, mt, Ill. **14-804b.**
Charles (Ill.), Order of **15-866d.**
Charles Philip (of the Palatinate) **20-595d.**
Charles River, Mass. **17-852** (A2).
Charles's law **11-542d.**
— Wain **5-896b; 27-802c.**
Charles the Bald: *see* Charles II (emperor).
— the Bold *see* Charles (of Burgundy).
— the Child **13-907b.**
— the Fat: *see* Charles III. (emperor).
— the Great: *see* Charlemagne.
— the Simple: *see* Charles III. (of France).
Charleston Ark **2-552** (B2).
—, Ia. **14-732** (L4)
CHARLESTON, Ill. 5-943a; 14-804 (D4).
—, Mc. **17-434** (C-D3).
—, Miss **14-760** (I1f).
—, Mo. **18-606** (G5).
—, Nev. **5-8** (F1).
—, N. Z. **19-624** (C4).
—, Okla. **20-58** (B1).
CHARLESTON, S.C. 5-943b; 25-500 (D-E4), artesian wells **28-505d;** cotton trade **7-267c,** Democratic convention (1860) **27-814, 4-716d;** earthquake **8-818a,** horserace **13-734d;** Huguenot church **22-291a;** jetty harbour **12-936d;** sieges **1-822b, 3-399a, 22-640c.**
—, Tenn. **26-620** (G2).
—, Utah **27-814** (C2).
—, Wash **28-354** (A4).
CHARLESTON, W.Va. 5-945a, 28-50b (B3).
—, harbour, S.C. **25-500** (E4)
—, lake, Ont. **19-596** (D-E1).
—, mt., Nev. **5-8** (F3).
"Charleston" (ship) **25-597c.**
Charleston Associat on **3-377a.**
Charleston Co, S.C. **25-500** (D4 E1).
Charlestown, Ind **14-498** (F8).
—, Nh. **14-744** (C4).
—, Lancs. **17-54d** (map).
CHARLESTOWN, Mass. 5-945b, 17-852 (B4), **4-291a, 4-799a.**
—, Md **17-828** (H1).
—, N.H. **18-490** (C5).
—, R.I. **23-249** (B3).
—, scot. (Hauff) **25-946b.**
—, scot. (Fife) **10-330c.**
—, V. Wd. **28-544** (F3); **19-459a.**
—, W.Va. **28-560** (K2).
—, inlet, R.I. **23-249** (B3).
Charles XII., isl, Arct. **25-709b.**
Charlesville, Pa **21-106** (F6).
Charlesworth, Hermann **4-199d.**
Charlesworth, Derby, **28-943** (B3).
CHARLET, NICOLAS TOUSsaint 5-946c; caricatures **5-332c.**
Charleton, Walter **1-932b.**
Charleton, Dev. **9-490** (VI. E3).
—, pt, Can **22-721** (E2)
CHARLEVILLE, Fr. 5-945d; 10-778 (J2).
—, Ire. **14-744** (C4); **7-157d.**
—, Queens. **2-960** (I5).
—, Junction Ire. **14-744** (C4)
CHARLEVOIX, PIERRE Francois Xavier de 5-946a; 2-157b.
CHARLEVOIX, Mich. 5-946b; 19-872 (E4).
—, Co, Mich. **18-872** (E-F4)
Charley, Ky. **15-740** (F3)
Charley Forest stone **13-653a.**
Charlie Bob Creek, riv, N Dak. **18-780** (A2)
— Hope, Va. **28-118** (E4)
Charlier, Jean: *see* Gerson, John.
Charlière (dict) **1-263a.**
Charlieu, Fr. **10-778** (G4); **ruins 16-934d.**
Charlieville, Le **17-54** (C1)
Charlinch Free Church **1-365c**
Charlock (bot) **7-521b 1-398b.**
Charlois, Rotterdam **22-766a**
Charlotte (of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel) **1-979b.**
— (of Denmark and Norway) **6-278a.**
— (of England) **11-740b.**
— (English princess) **11-744d; 28-285b.**
— (of France) **10-824a.**
— (of Mecklenburg-Schwerin) **6-278b.**
— (of Meiningen) **11-57c.**
— (of Mexico) **18-442b; 17-924d.**
— (princess palatine) **10-844d.**
— (of Savoy) **7-162d.**
— (Charlotte Amahe of Saxe-Meiningen) **24-261c.**
— (of Sweden and Norway): *see* Hedwig, Elizabeth Charlotte.
— (of Wurttemberg) **11-743b**
Charlotte Ark **2-552** (D2)
—, (a) **11-762** (C1).
—, Ia. **14-732** (G3).
—, Ill **14-804** (D3).
—, Mich **18-872** (I7).
CHARLOTTE, N.C. 5-946b; 19-772 (B2); cotton trade **7-267c, 7-294d**
—, N.Y. **19-596** (C2); **22-117c.**
—, Tenn. **26-620** (D1).
—, Va. **28-118** (D2).
—, Vt **19-490** (A3)
—, fort, Scot **16-485d**
—, harb., Fla **10-940** (D5).
—, isl, Pac O.: *see* Apaiang.
—, lake, N.Y. **19-596** (B4)
—, riv., N.Y. **19-596** (B3).
—, Amalie, W I **24-49a.**
—, Co, Va **28-118** (D3).
"Charlotte Dundas" (steamboat) **25-823a; 24-870d.**
Charlotte Hall, Md. **17-828** (F4).
— Harbor, Fla **10-940** (D4)
— Head, cape, N.S.W. **19-588** (G3)
Charlottenberg, Swed **25-190** (D2).
Charlottenborg, palace, Copenhagen **7-96c.**
CHARLOTTENBURG, Ger. 5-946c; 11-808 (D2); **3-788** (map); porcelain works **5-757c.**
—, Swed **25-935** (A1).
— Institution, Berlin **28-491c; 28-479d.**
Charlottesville, Can. **18-522c.**
—, Ind **14-422** (F5)
CHARLOTTESVILLE, Va. 5-946d, 28-118 (D2-1); observatory **19-989c;** university *see under* Virginia.
CHARLOTTETOWN, Can. 5-947a; 19-831 (C1); conference (1864) **22-346a,** industries **22-346c;** municipal system **22-345a.**
Charlotte Town, W.I.: *see* Gonvave.
— Water, S.Am. **2-960** (E5).
Charlson, N.Dak **19-780** (B1).
Charlton, Sir J. **25-615d.**
—, John (artist) **20-502a.**
—, Lewis **13-355b.**
Charlton, Kent **16-948** (E3); **8-894.**
—, Mass. **17-852** (C-D2).
—, Oxon. **20-416a**
—, Wilts. **9-420** (III. C3).
—, isl, Can. **5-160** (O3)
— Abbots, Glos. **9-420** (III. C3).
— City Mass. **17-852** (C2).
— Co, Ga. **11-752** (D5)
— Depot, Mass **17-852** (C-D2).
— Heights, Md. **17-828** (D3).
— Horethorne, Som. **8-130** (VI. H1).
— House, mansion, Kent **2-418d.**
— House, mansion, Wilts **28-700d.**
— King, Glos. **8-420** (III. C3); population **12-134b.**
— Mackrell, Som **8-430** (VI. G1)
—, South, Northnmb **8-412** (E2).
Charlwood, Sur. **8-424** (IV, B4)
Charly, Fr. **10-778** (F3)
— Gare, Fr. **18-310** (plan)
CHARM (dict) **5-947a** amulets **1-899b;** evil eye **10-21d,** fetishism **10-295b** gems **11-568c;** Scottish-Gaelic collection **5-689b**
Charmes, Fr **18-778** (H3).
Charmette, pass, Fr **5-955a**
Charmey, Switz **28-342** (C3),
Charmian, Pa. **21-106** (H6),
Charmides (Plato) **21-811d.**
Char Minar, minarets, Hyderabad **14-32c.**
Charmosyna **17-12b**
Charmouth, Dorset **8-420** (III B5); **8-434c,** battle (833) **8-435c.**
Charmouthian group **15-569d**
Charmoy, José de **24-511c**
Charmoz, mt, Alps **1-743b;** first ascent **1-749a.**
Charnace, Claire Christine **1-381c.**
CHARNAY, (CLAUDE Joseph) Desiré 5-947b
CHARNEL HOUSE 5-947b.
Charner, Leonard Victor Joseph **11-472c; 14-493c.**
Charney, Baufrid de **25-598c**
Charney, Berks. **17-598a.**
Charnian group **15-193d; 22-266d**
Charnie, dist., Fr. **10-778** (C3-D2).
Charnley Forest stone: *see* Charley Forest stone.
CHARNOCK, JOB 5-947c; 14-406d, 3-427a.
— (Charnock), **ROBERT 5-947c.**
CHARNOCKITE 5-947d.
Charnoy, Belg.: *see* Charleroi.
CHARNWOOD FOREST, Leics **5-948a; 9-416** (II. E1); geology **9-413b, 16-191d, 22-266d**
Charny, Léonor, comte de **23-1017b.**
—, Philippe de Chabot, count of: *see* Chabot, Philippe de.
Charny, Fr (Meuse) **10-778** (C3)
—, Fr. (Yonne) **28-923b.**
Charog, C Asia **20-120c**
Charol lake, Tib **26-924d.**
Charolais (Charolois), Charles, count of: *see* Charles the Bold of Burgundy.
— (Burgundian herald) **15-93a**
Charolais, dist., Fr. **5-948a.**
— mts, Fr. **10-778** (G4), **5-777d**
CHAROLLES, Fr. 5-948a; 10-778 (G4)
CHARON (myth.) **5-948b.**
— (of Lampsacus) **16-919b, 12-512b.**
Charon, V., Baron **1-652a**
Charon (zool.) **2-306a.**
CHARONDAS 5-948b; laws **12-502b.**
Charondes, tribe **8-28a.**
Charonia, caves, Asia M.: *see* Chitons.
Charonne, Paris **28-804** (F2).
Charontas: *see* Charos.
Charontidae **2-306a, 21-38a**
Charophyta: *see* Stoneworts.
Charos (myth.) **5-948b; 22-456d.**
Charost, duke and marquess of: *see under* Bethune (family).
Charost, Fr. **10-778** (F4).
Charpentier, Alexandre **24-511b.**
—, FRANCOIS **5-948c, 1-103a.**
—, Gustave **8-275c**
— de Cossigny, Jules François **1-361d.**
Charpin: *see* Jerked beef.
Charran, Turk As.: *see* Haran.
Charrin (Charrhae, Charrhan), Turk As.: *see* Haran.
CHARRIERE, AGNES ISAbelle Emilie de 5-948c
Charru, B. J. Albert **3-178b.**
Charrington Harold **20-644c**
Char roads **5-827b**
Charrot de Nimes, Le **12-693d**
CHARRON, PIERRE 5-948d; scepticism **24-308a.**
Charroux, Fr. **10-778** (E4), abbey ruins **28-56a,** synod **1-50od.**
CHARRUA, tribe **5-949c** skin colour **25-100c;** linguistic family **1-811d;** in Uruguay **27-807d.**
Charsada, India **14-622a.**
Charsfield, Suff. **8-424** (IV, E2).
Charshamba, val, Afg. **1-306d**
CHART 5-919d; admiralty issue **19-293c,** early use **19-286d.**
Charta boubycina (dict) **20-726b.**
Chartsang-po, riv., Tib. **26-916** (C4-1) **4-387c.**
Charte d'Oleron des jugements de la mer, La **24-385d**
Charter, Rhod **25-466** (K3); **23-260** (C3).
—, dist, Rhod. **23-260** (K2)
—, Isl, Bucks.: *see* Magna Carta, isl.

CHARTER 5-950b; 8-302b; Anglo-Saxon 8-306b; corporation 7-191a; English 8-306a; Scots law 28-828a
—, The Great: *see* Magna Carta
Chartered Accountants, Institute of 1-124d; examinations 10-433d; officer 2-435c; Ireland 1-124d.
CHARTERED COMPANIES 5-950c; crusades 7-547a; French 10-833d; Law's scheme 10-846b; Portuguese 22-1501
—, Company, South Africa: *see* British South Africa Company
Charterer (dict.) 1-302a
Charlergrove, Ill 14-304 (D1).
Charlergrus 28-360b
Charter hand: *see* Court hand
CHARTERHOUSE, Lond. 5-9 4d; 16-938 (F1); hospital 5-945a; monastery 17-391, 5-433d; 9-581b; revels office 23-222a; staircase 2-419a
—, school 5-953a; racquets 22-782d; Thackeray 26-716a.
—, The, Yorks 13-870b.
— Hinton, Som 5-954d.
— on Mendip, Som. 9-430 (VI. (d)); lead 15-120a.
Charteris, Henry 8-445a
— (family): *see under* Wemyss, earl of.
Charter land: *see* Docland.
Charter Oak, Conn. 6-956a.
— Oak, Ia 14-738 (D2).
CHARTER-PARTY 5-953a; 10-9b, broker's commission 4-845b; duties 7-856a.
Charter Rights 22-960b.
CHARTERS TOWERS, Queensl. 6-953a; 2-960 (Ill5).
Charles, Ecole des, Fr 8-301a.
Charlham Kent 9-124 (IV. (1)); church 15-739.
CHARTIER, ALAIN 5-953b; 11-1191; ballads 3-261c.
—, Jean 5-953b.
—, le Jalabaire Eustache Gaspard Michel: *see* Lolabière.
Chartres, Pa.: *see* Carnegie.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D7), 6-36a
Chartreuville, Cru 18-490 (E1)
CHARTISM 5-953c; 28-30b; Birmingham riots 3-988b; petitions 1-849 5-953a.
Chartism (Carlyle) 5-953a.
Charlley Castle, Staffs. 9-416 (II. (4) 25-759c
— Hill, Staffs. 24-1023b; castle 20-398d
Chart-next-Sutton-Valence, Kent 15-739a.
Charties, dukes of: *see under* Charles, dukes of.
—, Raymond de 5-910b.
—, William of: *see* William of Charlis.
CHARTRES, Fr. 6-954b; 10-778 (E1); Childebert 6-137a; Franco-German War 20-256d, Hanaht 13-891c; pipes (1100) 15-146c; school of 11-1149b; 24-760d.
— (*Cathedral*) 5-954b, 2-398c; 5-952b (plan); crypt 7-961a; facade 24-19b, pilgrimages 21-609c; provosts 5-120a; spire 25-692c; window 27-110b, 5-956a.
—, Ionalship 4-761.
—, Ire, Ill 14-304b.
Charres, Ins., Fr 5-432a.
—, Inst., Ire. 16-445b
CHARTREUSE (liqueur) 5-944, 5-944
Chartreuse de Parme, La (Stendhal) 3-5 91
CHARTREUSE, LA GRANDE (monastery) 5-944d; 10-778 (G3).
Charles, William: *see* Sawbridge Williams.
Charlesutton, Kent: *see* Chartmont-Sutton-Valence.
Charlmudes, Ire 11-120d.
Charlin (Cleta) 5-713a.
Charlmbain, riv., Russ As. 27-1.1 F1) 24-616d.
Charmilles (seal) 24-179d.
Charmley, Gr 19-101a.
Charmon, mt., Switz. 26-242 (A1).
Charnelton, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2) 19-768c.
CHARWOMAN (dict.) 5-955b
Charybdaea 24-521d foll.; 24-810.
Charybdaeida 24-521c.
Charybdaeid no 24-521c.
Charybdis (myth.) 24-519b
Charydes Tribe 8-28a, 6-368c.
Charyn, riv., C.Asia 14-299c.
Charysh, riv., Russ As 27-420 (I.1) 1-736a
Chas, India 14-376 (M8)
Chasan Jap. 15-634 (L7)
Chasaut Lauc. 23-571 (II. C2)
Chasoouins, Arg 4-716c
Chasles, E. (astronomer) 25-760d.
—, Frederick Henry 3-888a.
—, Philander 11-439b; 22-474d
—, Philip Earle 1-6 6a
—, **SALMON PORTLAND** 5-955c; 6-716d
—, **SAMUEL** 6-956b.
—, **WILLIAM MERRITT** 5-956d
Chase, Ind 14-422 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, Md. 17-838 (G2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (H6)
—, pond Me. 17-181 (B5).
CHASE (dict.) 5-956d
— (sport): *see* Hunting.
— (tennis) 26-628a
— (wooded land) 10-645a.
Chaschung, Wis. 28-740 (B-5).
Chase City, Va. 28-118 (D4)
— Co., Kan. 15-651 (F3); 15-656d
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (C4).
Chase group (geol.) 21-177d.
Chaser (tool): *see* Comb tool
Chases, pond, Me. 17-114 (C 3).
Chase side, Mdx (Enfield) 16-942 (D2).
— Side, Mdx. (Southgate) 16-942 (D2).
Chase Lights 25-54a.
Chase Terrace, Staffs. 25-758 (E1).
Chase-town, Staffs. 25-758 (D1) 5-188a.
Chashtana (Malwa ruler) 13-498b.
Chasiclans: *see* Assidaans.
CHASING (metal-work) 5-956d.
— (textiles) 10-37la.
Chaska, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
Chaskol, Balg.: *see* Khaskoy
Chaskove, Bulg.: *see* Khaskoi.
Chaslav (Servian ruler) 24-691b.
Chasles, Emile 5-947d
—, Michel 11-978a; cones 26-124a; correspondence 7-668c, mechanics 17-958a, 17-964c; portrait 22-103b.
—, VICTOR EUPHEMIEN Philarete 5-957a.
Chasmops hirsutone 20-236b
Chasmorhynchus: *see* Bellbird of Asia.
Chasma, Can. Is. 26-616a.
Chasona, Rhod. 23-560 (C2)
Chasoung, Jap. 15-654 (B6)
Chassalhowitzka, bay, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Chassagnac, Pierre M. 26-1.31.
Chassé, David Henri, baron 28-981a, 2-166c.
CHASSE (dict.) 5-957b.
Chassé (dict.) 5-957b
Chasselemont, Constantin François, comte de Volney: *see* Volney.
Chassell, Mich. 18-372 (D3)
CHASSELOUP - LAUBAT, François, marquis de 5-957b, fortification 10-669c
— (N. S.), marquis de 1-693h.
Chassenon, Fr. 5-818a.
Chassepot, Antonin Alphonse 5-957d.
CHASSEPOT (rifle) 5-957d.
Chasseral, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C2); 15-566c.
CHASSERIAU, THEODORE 5-957d, 20-503b.
Chasseron, mt., Switz. 26-242 (B3); 15-566c.
Chasseurs Alpins 25-187b.
— Ardennais 9-109d.
— d'Afrique 11-419b.
— des Vosges: *see* Francs-tireurs.
— d'Orléans 20-283d
Chassezac, riv., Fr 10-778 (F5)
Chassignolles, Gu 12-424 (C1)
Chassignon meteorite 18-261a.
Chasson on lighthouse, Ile d'Oléron, Fr 16-834b; 16-650.
CHASSIS (dict.) 5-958a; 24-488a.
Chastellux, Paul Louis 21-484b.
Chastellux, Marquis de 24-284b.
Chastel, Jean 15-344d; plot 10-842c.
CHASTELARD, PIERRE DE Boccozel de 5-958a; 4-861c
CHASTELLAIN, GEORGES 5-958b; 16-95a; 17-703b.
Chastenet de Puysegur (family): *see* Puysegur.
Chastity: Artemis 2-663d; Christian ethics 9-822c; 13-16b; primitive ritual 19-100b; vows 5-601c, *See also* Celibacy.
Chastleton House, mansion, Oxon. 2-419a.
Chasuarn, tribe 11-830c.
CHASUBLE 5-959a, 7-95b; 12-568a
Chasuit, Pongo de, gorge, Peru 21-367a.
Chat, Russ. As. 21-189d.
—, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Chat (bird): *see* Wheat-ear.
— (min.) 18-619b.
Chatachura, India 14-376 (P7)
Chataigneire, François de Vivonne de la 8-699b
Chalaignac, La 17-54 (B3).
Chatalja, Turk. 27-446 (F2).
Chatanka, pass, India 14-376 (N6) 26-921a.
Chatarjur, India: *see* Chhatarpur.
Chatamquin group: *see* Chanlanquan
Chatawa, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
CHATEAU 5-960c
— Ausone (wine) 28-723b.
— Batailley (wine) 28-723b.
Chateau Belair, W.I. 28-944 (E-F2)
Châteaubourg, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
CHATEAUBRIAND, François René, vicomte de 5-960c; 11-142d; Christianity 23-493a, Mme Récamier, 22-91b; *Mercure de France* 19-573b.
—, Lucile de: *see* Caud, Lucile de
Chateaubriant, François de 16-289a, Bourivet 4-213a; residence 5-962d.
CHATEAUBRIANT, Fr. 6-962c, 10-778 (D4); edict of 10-828d
Château-Chinon, Fr. 10-778 (D4)
Château Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (C5-1).
— Dauphin, It.: *see* Castel-delfino
— des Dames, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D3); 1-743b.
— d'If, Fr. 17-766d.
— d'Oex, Switz. 26-242 (C4); 27-94a
— d'Ex, dist., Switz.: *see* Pays d'En-Haut.
— du-Loir, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Chateaumilan Alg. 1-643 (C1).
CHATEAUDUN, Fr. 6-962d; 10-778 (E4); château 2-413b; Franco-German War 11-16a, 20-288d
Château Fauregard, fortress, Fr. 15-838d.
—, fort 5-960c
—, Gaillard, fortress, Fr. 18-487d; 7-336b; construction 6-477d; David II. of Scotland 7-860a; donjon 10-682d (fig.); siege (1203) 9-187a.
Chateaugay, N.Y. 19-596 (Tc).
—, riv., Que. and N.Y. 19-596 (F1); 22-72c.
Chateaugiron, Fr 10-778 (D3).
CHATEAU-GONTIER, Fr. 5-963a; 10-778 (D4).
Chateau Lafite (wine) 28-722b.
Chateau-Landon, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 21-378b; quarries 24-838a.
Château Larose (wine) 28-722b
Chateau-la-Vallière, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Chateaulin, Fr. 10-778 (D3), —, riv., Fr 4-500b.
Château Margaux (wine) 28-722b.
Château-Renault, marquises of 24-821
—, François de Castagnères, abbé de 28-199a
—, **LA BELLE** 5-963a.
—, Mme. de: *see* Duclos
—, William de: *see* William de Chateaunef
Château Neuf, Fr. (Bavonne) 3-368b
Châteauneuf, Fr. (Coté d'Or) 7-248d
—, Fr. (Finistère) 10-778 (C3).
—, Fr. (Haute Vienne) 13-778 (E5).
—, Fr. (Puy-de-Dôme) 22-671d
—, Fr. (suburb, Châteaurault) 8-1d.
—, Fr. (suburb, Tours) 27-108b.
Chateau Neuf, fortress, Pal. 11-1040
Châteauneuf-de-Randon, Fr. 10-778 (F5), 8-648d
— d'Ille et Vilaine, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— en-Thimerais, Fr. 10-778 (L3)
— sur-Charente, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Châteauneuf sur-Cher, Claudo du Faubespine, baron of: *see* L'Aubespine
Châteauneuf-sur-Cher, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
— sur-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
— sur-Sarthe, Fr. 10-778 (D4)
Chateau Palmer (wine) 28-722b
Chateauponsac, Fr. 13-778 (E1).
Château Porcien, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
Chateaurenard, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
—, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
CHATEAU-RENAULT, François Louis de Rousselet, marquis de 5-963b.
Château Renault, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
" Chateauronanlt" (cruiser) 24-912b
CHATEAUROUX, MARIE Anne de Mailly-Nesle, duchesse de 6-963d; 10-848a.
CHATEAUROUX, Fr. 6-964a; 10-778 (E4).
Château-Salins, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Chateau Smith-Haut-Lafite (wine) 28-722b.
CHATEAU-THIERRY, Fr. 5-964b; 10-778 (F5); battle (1814) 5-961c; Charles the Simple 6-917a
Chateauvert, forest, Fr. 7-431b.
Chateauvillain, Fr 10-778 (G3).
Chateaux de plaisance (dict.) 6-960c.
Chateaux Point, penin., W.I. 12-646a.
Chaterlion, Sebastian: *see* Castellio, Sebastian
CHATELAIN 5-961c; 22-616d
Chatelain do Coucy: *see* Coucy, Le Chatelain de.
CHATELAINE (dict.) 5-964d.
Châtelard, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
Chatelaudren, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Châtelaudon, Fr. 10-778 (F5); cutlery 26-850a.
Chatelaudon (mineral water) 18-521c
Châtelet, Emilie do Breteuil, marquise de 28-200d.
Chatelet, Belg. 3-668 (F 3)
—, Fr. (Haute-Marne) 6-723d
—, Fr. (Namur) 28-375a
CHATELET, Paris 6-1a; bassoche 3-481d
Châtelguyon, Fr. 22-674d.
Chatelleine 6-964d.
Châtellerault, François de Bourbon, duke of 6-1d.
—, James Hamilton, earl of Arran and duke of: *see* Arran, James Hamilton, 2nd earl of.
CHATELLERAULT (Châtellérault), Fr. 6-1d; 10-778 (F4); 10-785a
Chatel St Denis, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 11-213d; population 11-213a
Châtelus, Fr. 10-778 (F4)
Chatelus, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Chatenois, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Chater, riv., Rurl. 9-424 (IV. A1); 23-944c.
Chatfield, Allon 14-182d
Chatfield, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
—, O. 20-26 (D 8 3).
Chat Gaira, Beoh. 25-469 (I-G2)
Chatham, John Pitt, 2nd earl of 21-784a.
—, **WILLIAM PITT,** 1st earl of 6-1d; 9-516c, Edinburgh statue 8-939b; Templo's influence 26-601c; Townshend 27-111d
CHATHAM, Can. (N.Br.) 6-5c, 19-465 (C1)
CHATHAM, Can. (Ont.) 6-5d; 20-114 (D3).
—, Ill. (Sangamon Co.) 14-304 (C4).
—, Ill. (Whiteside Co.): *see* Sterling
CHATHAM, Kent 6-3d; 16-942 (G3); convict prison 22-361c; Dickens 8-179a; Dutch fleet 8-731b, 15-738d; marine depot 17-720a; Military Engineering School 20-21b
—, Mass. 17-852 (H3)
Chatham, Miss. 18-600 (A-B2).
—, N.H. 19-190 (E3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-516 (C1).
—, O. 20-26 (F-G2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
—, Va. 28-118 (C4).
—, Isl., Chile 6-113a.
—, isl., Ind. O. 1-957d.
—, isls., N.Z.: *see* Wharikauri,
—, isl., Pac.O. 25-486 (B4); 11-392b.
CHATHAM, isls., Pac O. 6-6b; 20-436 (II9).
—, sound, Can. 4-600 (C2).
—, str., Alsk. 1-472 (M4)
Chatham Cast (charitable fund) 6-5d.
Chatham Co., Ga. 11-752 (E3).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (G2).
— Hill, Kent 6-6b.
— Hill, Va. 28-118 (A4); 28-118 (C1).
Chatham Island Ily 6-6d; 13-771a.
Chathamville, La. 17-54 (B1)
CHATILLON (family) 8-7a; *see also* Penthièvre.
—, Auguste le 11-147a
—, Gaspard de Coligny, duke of 10-838a; 6-685b.
—, Gaucher de 6-7a
—, Jacques de 10-819b
Chatillon, Belg. 3-668 (G4).
—, Fr. (Drome) 10-778 (G5).
—, Fr. (Gironde): *see* Castillon
—, Fr. (Seine) 10-778 (B6)
—, It. 15-4 (A2); 26-242 (D5)
—, fort, Paris 20-805a.
Châtillonais dist., Fr 7-218c.
Chatillon Coligny, Fr. 10-778 (F3)
Chatillon-de-Michaille, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Chatillon sur-Indre, Fr. 10-778 (E4)
Châtillon-sur-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (F1)
CHATILLON-SUR-SEINE, Fr. 6-7b; 10-778 (G4); congress of 1814 10-865a 16-970d; geology 20-81d, 24-887a.
Chatillon-sur-Sèvre, Fr. 10-778 (D1), 27-981b; 16-489b.
Châtiments, Les (Hugo) 13-863a
Chatkal, mts., Russ As. 27-420 (D4), 26-303d, 26-910a
—, riv., Russ As. 27-420 (I.4-5)
Chatla, Kn, India 4-924c.
Chat Moss, plain, Lanes 16-139 (D3); 16-138b
Chatmu, Ala 1-460 (A4).
Chatou, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
Chatouillem (dict.) 6-428c.
Chatra, India 14-376 (L7).
Chatramottiae (people) 23-955c
Chatrapur, India 14-382 (L10).
Chattha, India 14-376 (M6)
Chattman, Louis: *see* Grateen Charles Alexandre; *see* Erckmann-Chatrian
Chats, The, rapid, Can. 20-368d
Chatsworth, Can. 20-114 (B2).
CHATSWORTH, Derby. 5-7b; 9-416 (II. D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, N.Y. 19-502 (C-D4).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Chatsworth grit 18-475c
Chattahoochee, Fla. 10-540 (B1); 10-543d
—, riv., Ala. and Ga. 1-460 (D4); 11-752 (A4); 11-751c; 8-746a.
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
— group 11-670a
Chattan (clan) 14-721c; Inch of Perth 24-438d, 21-261a
Chattanooga, Okla. 20-58 (C3)
CHATTANOOGA, Tenn. 6-7d; 26-620 (B2); battles 8-8b, 1-823b
Chattanny, Wash. 28-354 (H2),
—, W.Va. 26-960 (A4).
Chattavas, Frederick Daniel 1-861d; 21-484d.
CHATTEL 6-9a; fixtures 10-491b; personal 3-944d; real 14-2c; lrover 27-314a.
— mortgage 6-9a.
Chatterer (Ampelis garrulus): *see* Waxwing
— (Cotinguidae): *see* Cotinguidae.
CHATTERIS, Cambs. 6-9b; 9-424 (IV. C2); geology 5-97d
CHATTERJI, BANKIMCHANdra 6-9b
—, P. 8-831a.
Chatterley, Staffs. 27-410b.

CHATTERTON, THOMAS 6-10b; 9-636a; 28-290b; Bristol monument 10-489c.
—, W. (crockder) 7-449b.
Chatterton's compound 26-91e.
Chatterton's Hill, battle (1776) 23-607c.
CHATTI, tribe 6-13a; 23-618 (I 1), 11-831a; Batavi 11-830c; lieges 13-110a, Roman wars 8-607d, 8-495e
Chatteck, A. P. 6-885c; 6-889b
Chatton, Northumb. 6-412 (I. H1).
—, moor, Northumb. 9-412 (I. H1).
Chatooga, riv, Ala. and Ga, 11-752 (A1).
—, riv, La. and S.C. 25-500 (A2), 11-752 (C1); 11-751d.
—Co., Ga 11-752 (A1), iron deposits 11-753b.
—Ridge, mts., S.C. 25-500 (J2).
Chattoogaville, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Chatturpa Tribe: *see* Attuarui.
Chaturbhuj, temple, India 20-170b.
Chaturbhuj Das 13-186a.
Chatwell sand-stone 5-800b.
Chatwood, samuel 23-990d.
Chatwoods' Safe Co 16-843a
Chatyn, mt., Russ. 7-449b; 25-142c.
—, lake, Russ As 27-420 (E4)
Chauas, Ger S.W.A. 25-466 (C3).
Chaubara, India 14-376 (D4)
Chaubunagungsaunaug, lake, Mass 17-352 (D3); 28-464a
CHAUCER, GEOFFREY 6-13a, 9-611a; 9-611a; arms 13-319c, ballade quoted 3-264c; fabliaux 11-111c; Gower 12-298d; Kelmscott Press 18-873a; language 9-598c, Lydgate 17-156c; Lyndsay's debt 17-171a; Matthew Prior 22-350d; *Roman de la Rose* 23-510d; Scottish authors influenced 21-157b, 8-668a, Skeat'sedition 25-168d; social conditions (14th cent.) 9-504 I; Ton Birnie 26-613b; tragedy legend 27-118c; versification 27-1016c, 4-41d, 13-386a, 7-318b
—, Philippa 6-13c
—, Sir Thomas 25-615d; 17-156c; tomb 20-418b
Chaucl, tribe 23-618 (C1); 11-829d fol.
Chauda, capo, Russ. 23-874 (F4).
Chaudanne, fort Fr. 3-819d.
CHAUDES-AIGUES, Fr. 6-176c, 10-778 (I 2); 5-208c
Chaudet, Antoine 24-189a
Chaudfontaine, fort, Belg. 16-593c.
Chaudhère, Can 22-724 (E3).
—, riv., Can 22-121 (E3); 20-360b
Chaudière, Fr I.C. 14-498 (D6).
Chaudon, tribe 27-460d.
Chaudrilleurs (nomads): *see* Chaltmalle.
Chaudville, Fr. 10-778 (G1).
CHAUFFEUR 6-17c
Chauffeurs (brigands) 4-561b.
Chaugri riv. 25-500 (A2).
Chaughat, India 14-332 (I 14).
Chaukan, rv., India 14-376 (I 16); 15-776a.
Chaukan, pass, Bur. 14-376 (I 6).
Chauki, India 14-382 (I9).
Chaukidar 14-386a.
Chaukkan: *see* Jadeite
Chaul, India 14-382 (E10).
Chaulas (dist.) 20-447b.
Chaulelasmus: *see* Gadwall
Chaumont, Can; de 1-926d; 26-127c.
CHAULIEU, GUILLAUME Amfrye de 6-17c; 27-1040 I.
Chaulkul 14-533a.
Chaul Khova, riv., India 14-376 (O6), 15-647a
Chaumoogra oil 16-151a.
Chaulmoogric acid 20-415b.
Chaulnes, Fr 10-778 (F2).
Chaumnalla, dist., India 15-412b.
Chaumeny, Fr. 10-778 (G1).
CHAUMETTE, PIERRE GASPARD 6-17d.
Chaumière Indienne, La (Bernardin de Saint-Pierre) 24-41b.
Chaumont, Fr. 6-7b; treaty (1814) 11-863b 1-695b,
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E1).
—, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (D1).
—, mts., Switz. 26-343 (B2).
CHAUMONT-EN-BASSIGNY, Fr. 6-18a; 10-778 (G4)
Chaumont-en-Vexin, Fr. 10-778 (F3)
Chaumont Porcien, Fr. 10-778 (G.)
Chaumont St Quentin Fr sedan (plan of battle) 24-575.
Chaumont-sur Loire, Fr. 10-778 (I 4)
Chaun, bay, Russ As 25-10 (N2).
Chauna: *see* Crested Screamer.
CHAUNCEY, ISAAC 6-18b; 1-848d.
Chauncey, Ga 11-752 (C3).
—, O 20-26 (F6).
CHAUNCY, CHARLES(scholar) 6-18d
—, **CHARLES** (theologian) 6-18d.
Chauncy, Mass.: *see* Westboro', Mass.
—, Pa. 21-10b (K3)
Cha Unge, S. Af 25-466 (B1).
Chaungzou, Bur 4-840 (E6).
Chaunoceuthis 5-701c.
Chauntor (scales) 20-185a.
—(music) 3-209d, 22-974d; 7-172a.
CHAUNY, Fr. 6-19a; 10-778 (F2).
Chanon, Arm 23-648 (G3).
Chaura, isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B8)
Chaurasadar, India 24-338a.
—, mt., India 17-656c
Chaurant, fort, Fr 17-175d.
Chaurs (dist.) 3-845a
Chaus, rv., Russ As 15-891d
Chausey, Fr. 10-778 (D5), 5-811b, 17-343a.
Chausky Ostrog, Russ As.: *see* Kolvvin
Chaussée des Géants 2-419d
Chaussées de Brunehaut (dict) 4-684d.
Chaussier, Francois 21-485d.
Chaussin, Fr. 10-778 (G1)
Chaussy, India 4-391d
Chausy, Russ. 23-872 (D5)
Chautauqua, Kan. 15-654 (I 3)
CHAUTAUQUA, N.Y. 6-19b; 19-596 (A3).
—, Wash 28-351 (B1).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (A3)
—, mts., Okla. 20-58 (C2); 20-377.
—, Co., Kan. 15-651 (I3).
—Co., N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—Institution, N.Y. 6-19b.
Chautauquan group (geol.) 27-626c, 6-127a
Chauvaux cave, Belg. 5-878a.
Chauvean, Pierre 5-168a
Chauveau-Lagarde, C. F. 17-711c
CHAUVELIN, BERNARD Francois, marquis de 6-19c, 26-371c
CHAUVIGNY, Fr. 6-19d; 10-778 (F4)
CHAUVIN, ETIENNE 6-19d.
CHAUVINISM (dict.) 6-20a.
Chauwia, tribe 3-763a
Chauvy, forest, Fr 15-665b.
CHAUX DE FONDS, LA, Switz. 6-20a; 26-242 (B2)
Chauve du Milieu, Switz. 26-242 (B2)
Chavakkadinhori, Cey. 14-382 (I15)
Chavakkad, India: *see* Chavakkat.
Chavanga, Russ 23-872 (F2).
Chavannes, Fr 10-778 (G3).
Chavanon, rv. mt., Fr 5-208c.
Chaver (dict.) 1-899a.
Chaves, Alonso de 19-313d.
—, Hernando de 7-94b.
—, Manoel de Silveira, marquis of 22-152c; 6-20b.
Chaves, Braz. 4-410 (T2)
CHAVES, Port 6-20a; 25-530 (B2), 14-684a.
—, bay, W. Af 24-18b
—, Co., N.Mex. 19-420 (F-G4)
Chavey Down, Berks. 16-942 (B3)
Chavichtol 9-886d.
Chavica Betel: *see* Betel vine
Chavière, Col de, pass, Alps 1-713a
Chavios, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Chavigny, Leon Bouthilier, vicomte de 4-39c
Chavillo, Fr 10-778 (B6)
Chavornay, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Chawak, fort, Afg 14-376 (D2).
—, pass, Afg 14-378 (D2).
Chawleigh, Dov. 9-430 (VI. F2)
Chawner, William 6-457a, Chay (dict.) 15-939a
Chaya, Fr I.C. 14-498 (A7); 17-484a.
Chayaur, riv., India 2-447b.
Chayma (language) 6-200a, Chay-root 17-280c.
CHAZELLES, JEAN MATHIEU de 6-20b
Chazelles, Fr. 10-778 (Ge).
Chazy, N.Y. 19-596 (G1)
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (H1).
Chazy Limestone 20-236d.
CHEADLE, Ches. 6-20b; 16-139 (E3).
CHEADLE, Staffs 6-20b; 9-116 (I. D4); geology 25-757c
—, Hulme, Ches. 28-933 (A3); 16-139 (E3).
Cheam, Sur. 16-942 (D2).
Cheapside, Lond. 16-958 (C2); 16-943a
Cheap Trains Act (1883) 22-802a.
Cheatbiaig, Scot. 24-412 (D1)
Cheat, mts, W.Va, 28-360 (D3).
—, riv, W.Va. 28-360 (D2).
Cheatham, Ark. 2-332 (A3).
—Co., Tenn. 26-920 (D1).
Cheat Haven, Pa. 21-106 (C6)
CHEATING 6-20c; 10-1070, 21-256d.
Cheb, Aus: *see* Eger.
Chebanse, Ill. 14-404 (D3).
Chebeh, mts, W.Af. 5-110
CHEBICHEV, PAFNUTIY Lvovich 6-20c.
Chebogue, harb, Can. 19-831 (A3).
Cheboksary, Russ. 23-872 (G4)
Chehotenchin, Trib 26-921d
CHEBOYGAN, Mich. 6-20d; 19-597 (E1).
—Co., Mich. 16-372 (I4).
Chebulic myrobalan 15-114c
Checheunk, Russ. 23-874 (I. L2)
Chechen, isl, Cauc. 23-874 (I. E1).
CHECHENZES, tribe 6-21a; 5-518b
Checkaware, Ash, 12-203 (D3).
Checkaski, mts., Russ, 21-920d
Check 6-21b; banking and commerce: *see* Cheque, chess 6-94c; falconry 10-142b.
Checker: *see* Chess.
Checkerberry: *see* Wintergreen
Checkerboard: *see* Football.
Checkered (heg.): *see* Checky.
CHECKERS 6-21b
Checker fragment 15-484b.
Checkerwork: *see* Chess.
Checky (her.) 13-421a.
Checotah, Okla. 20-58 (I2).
Checoun, Col de, pass, Alps 1-711a
Checrines of the Hope Inn 14-576a.
Checkshucto, bay, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Cheese (dict) 15-127c
CHEDDAR, som. 6-21b; 6-430 (VI. G1)
Cheddar cheese 7-746b; 6-21c; 7-751, Canadian 5-1.4c
Cheddar gorge, Som 16-125d, 25-899
Cheddar pink 21-626d.
Cheddleton, Staffs. 9-420 (III. I 3)
—, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
Cheddleton, Staffs. 6-116 (I D3).
Chedgravo, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C3)
Chedi era: *see* Kalachuri era.
CHEDUBA, isl, India 6-21c; 4-810 (Co); 14-382 (P10) 3-733a.
—, str, Bur. 4-840 (C.).
Chedworth, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3), 4-581 (C6); 4-588d.
Chee: *see* Tahil.
Chee Dao, Tal, Delhi 8-71a.
Cheek 14-444c; 19-496d.
Cheekpoint, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Cheek-strap 23-988b
Cheek teeth 17-92c, 17-524b.
CHEERING 6-21d.
Cheer pine 21-624c; 13-474a
CHEESE (food) 6-22c, 7-71ad 7-754a; adulteration 1-231d bacteria 3-167d, Cheddar 4-938a; duties on 9-560c; food value 8-410b; preservation 10-614b; United States 7-760d.
—(skittles) 25-193c
Cheese-box mill 21-32Ic.
CHEESE CLOTH 6-22c.
— mite 18-849a.
Cheese-owning, rooks, Corn. 8-4.0 (VI. D2); 7-179d
CHEETA 6-22c; 5-368c; fur 11-349b.
Cheetham, Lanes. 17-545 (map)
— Hill, Lanes 17-545 (map)
Chee Tor, obit, Derby, 4-893b.
Cheetwood, Lanes. 17-545 (map).
Cheever, Ezekiel 14-739b.
Chef, River du, rv., Can 22-721 (B2)
Chef-Boutonne, Fr. 10-778 (D1)
CHEFFONIER 6-22d.
Chefu, riv, Port E Af. 25-466 (I 4).
Chegan, riv., Russ As. 23-872 (I6); 27-420 (B3)
Cheghy Bayou, riv., La 17-51 (b1).
Chegem, riv, Cauc. 23-874 (I. C2); 5-353d.
Chehalis Wash. 28-354 (C3); 28-356d.
—, mt., Wash 28-354 (A3).
—, rv., Wash. 28-354 (B3); 25-534a.
—, tribe 14-459b.
—Co., Wash. 28-354 (A-B2).
Chehel Situn, palace, Pers. 2-73c, 14-868b
CHEH-KIANG, China 6-23a; 6-168 (K 14).
Chelicostomata 22-42c; 22-45c.
Chelicostomella 10-633b.
Chelicostomellacae 10-633b.
Cheliostomellidae 10-630d.
Chelinotubus 16-470a.
— brumata: *see* Winter moth.
Chelines (gool.): *see* Aa.
Cheiracanthus 6-128c; 3-314b.
Cheiranthus 13-769a, 10-566d, 10-572c.
— Cheiri: *see* Wallflower.
Cheirides 7-234c: *see also* Chiroptera.
Cheirogrinus 6-878a; 6-876d.
Cheirodendron guadichaudii: *see* Oiopa.
Cheirodus 5-311d
Cheirolepis: *see* Chirolepis.
Cheiromyini 2-110c
Cheiron (centaur): *see* Chiron.
Cheiropompholyx 25-191a.
Cheiroptera: *see* Chiroptera.
Cheiropterae 20-543c; 6-1710.
Cheirostrobeae 20-528c; 22-806c
Cheirostrobus 22-607d.
— pettycurensis 20-528c.
Cheirotheriidae 7-675c; 5-606b; 5-701c.
Cheirotherium 7-675c; 5-701c; 5-694c (fig).
Cheirotherium 4-802b; 27-2c9d.
Cheiruridae 2-300c.
Cheirurus 6-128b; 20-237d.
Che-ju, Jap. 15-156 (E10).
Chek (measure) 26-491b.
CHEKE, SIR JOHN 6-23b.
Chekerek Irmak, rv., Turk 2-760 (F3); 22-70c
Chekiang, China 23-19b.
Che Kiang, China 6-168 (H4)
Chelima, inlet, Arct 19-832d.
Chokna, Fr Cong. 11-99 (B1); 3-201c
Chel (Chail), mt., India 24-91c
—, riv., C.Af. 19-503 (B6); 3-213a.
Chela (dict.) 25-724b.
Chela pass, Tib. 6-168 (F4)
Chelan, Wash. (h.-f.) 28-354 (B1-2), 28-355d.
—, lake, Wash 28-354 (B1-2), 28-355d.
—, riv., Wash 28-354
—Co., Wash 28-354 (B2).
—Falls, Wash 28-354 (B2).
Chelbasi, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. D1).
Chelbicki, Peter 4-133d; 15-815a.
Chele Pass: *see* Kha.
Chelebi-Effendi (Movlevi dervishes): *see* Aziz Effendi.
Chelfont, Chas. 9-416 (II. C5).
Chelfore, Arg. 2-162 (C4).
Chelga, dist., Afg. 1-915; 1-89b
Chelidonian Is, Asia M. 17-
Chelidonium majus: *see* Celandine
Chelidon urbica: *see* Martin
Chelidoptera tenebrosa 22-636a
Chelifer 2-309a.
—cancroides 4-223b.
Cheliferae: *see* Tunaidea.
Chelifer-like 2-309a.
Chelindra, Asia M.: *see* Kelenderis.
Chelinus, pass China 6-168 (I1), 6-181a.
Chellinodura 11-521d
Chellkar, lake, Russ 23-872 (D3), 27-420 (A2)
Chella nuts, Ang. 3-220 (E6).
Chellalgre, India 14-382 (G12).
Chellaston, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4); 1-466d; geology 6-715b.
Chellén (geol.): *see* Chellan.
Chelles, fort, Paris 20-865b.
CHELLIAN 6-23d; 21-836c.
Chelling, Pers 24-593b.
Chelly, Canyon de, Ariz 2-544 (D1)
Chelm, Russ: *see* Kholm.
Chelmarsh, Salop 9-420 (III. C2).
Chelmer, rv., Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).
Chelmo 4-282d
Chelmon, int., Gr. 12-424 (D3)
CHELMSFORD, Frederic Thesiger, 1st baron 6-23d.
—, Frederic Augustus Thesiger, 2nd baron 6-24b; 9-576d; 27-574a.
Chelmsford Can. 19-465 (C1).
CHELMSFORD, Ess. 6-24b; 16-942 (G2).
—, Mass 17-352 (E1).
Chelodina 27-71a; 23-173a.
Chelonatae, Sinus, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (C3)
Chelonatas, prom., Gr. 12-440 (B-C3); 9-278d.
Chelone (bot.), see Pentstemon
— (zool.) 27-69c; alimentary canal 23-167b; fossil 22-638a; limbs-skeleton 23-1.7a foll.; peritoneal canals 23-168b; skull 23-148d foll.
— imbricata: *see* Hawksbill turtle.
— mydas: *see* Green turtle.
Chelonethi: *see* Book scorpion.
Chelonia 27-66d, 23-142c; body cavity 23-163d, circulatory system 23-164a; cloacal region 23-168d; digestive organs 23-166b; distribution of 23-171d, 26-1013c, ductless glands 23-163c; egg-breaking organ 23-166b; fossil 23-143d; longevity 16-975c, muscular system 23-162b; respiratory organs 23-162c, sense organs 23-160a, skeleton 23-148d foll.; skull 23-148d, 23-142b; spinal cord 23-159a, urinogenital organs 23-168d, voice 23-162d
See also Tortoise
Cholomidae 27-69c; 27-68a; alimentary canal 23-167a; skull 23-149c.
Chelsea, Lond. 6-722 (G1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F3)
CHELSEA, Lond. 6-24c; 16-938 (B3); bridge 16-938 (B3), 3-531c; Council of 9-444b; embankment 3-561b; geology 16-939a; porcelain 5-753d, 5-758 (P1-2), 6-24b; Royal Hospital 16-938 (B4 and B3), 2-42ib, 6-24b, 10-768b, 12-730d; town hall 2-435a.
CHELSEA, Mass. 6-25b; 17-852 (B3)
—, Mo 17-444 (C4),
—, Mich 16-372 (I7),
—, Mo. 16-608 (F2).
—, Vt 18-190 (C4).
—, Wis 28-1040 (C3),
Chelsfield, Kent 16-942 (E3).
CHELTENHAM, Glos. 6-25c; 9-420 (III. C3)
—, Md 17-828 (F3).
—, Mo. 6-79b
Chelura terebrans 17-459d.
Chelura Sp. 25-530 (E3)
Chelwood, Som, 9-430 (VI. F3)
CHELYABINSK, Russ. 6-26a; 23-872 (K4)
Chelydidae 27-71a; 27-68a (table); 27-67d; anal sacs 23-168a; centre of origin 23-176a; hyoid 23-150b.
Chelydra (zool.) 23-154a; 23-147a
— serpentina: *see* Snapping turtle
Chelydridae 27-68d; 27-68a; distribution 28-1012d; 23-176a; hind limb 23-157d.
Chelyosoma 27-388d
CHELYS (musical instrument) 6-26a, 17-178a.
— (zool.): *see* Matamata.
Chelyuskin, T. 21-943b; 11-620d
Chelyuskin, capo, Sib. 25-10 (F-G1), 2-734d
Chelyzoou 27-260a.
Chemahawin, Can 5-160 (I5).
Chemakuan race 14-454a
Chemao, int., Fr I.C. 14-498 (B5); 25-3a.
Chemawinite: *see* Cedarite.
Chemaze, Fr, 10-778 (D4).
Chemba, Port E.Af. 25-486 (M1).
Chembar, Russ 23-872 (F3).
Chembis (Egyptian king): *see* Cheops.
Chemehuevi, tribe 14-455b

Chemshueris, val., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
CHEMICAL ACTION 6-26b; 6-40d; 10-613b.
— affinity 6-39d.
— combination, laws of 6-40a.
— compound 6-813a; 6-40a, 2-877a, Becher theory 3-809b; Boyle theory 6-34c, Dalton theory 7-778c; Gay Lussac theory 11-543a; heat of formation 26-805a; Kolbe theory 15-888b; Proust theory 22-490c; specific heat 6-68a, spectra 25-631a; taste 26-147a; Williamsen theory 28-684c.
— elements; *see* Element, chemical.
— engine 10-417c.
— equation 6-40d.
— furnace; *see* Fornax chemica.
— medicine 18-49a.
— nomenclature 6-40b.
— notation; *see* Chemical symbolism.
— seminar 21-496c.
— Society of London 25-313c; 16-948c.
— symbolism 6-36b; 2-874a; 3-818d.
Chemicking 4-52d; 26-706c.
Chemillé, Fr. 10-778 (D1).
Chemiluminescence 21-477c.
Chemin, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Chemin de fer (game) 11-447b.
Chemin de fer de Ceinture, Paris; *see* Ceinture railway.
— de fer du Bas Congo 6-920d.
Chemins de fer helléniques, Société des; *see* Société &c.
Chemletaxis; *see* Chemotaxis.
Chemotropism 7-713d.
Chemtrol (dict.) 21-357a.
CHEMISTRY 6-81a, 1-519a, analytical; *see* Analysis, Chemical; bibliography 6-79d; bureau of (U.S.) 1-422d; crystallography 6-72d; evolution 10-22c; history 6-33c; inorganic 6-44a; of digestion 19-920d; optical 6-69c, organic 6-47c; physical 6-65c; principles 6-38a.
—, Institute of 25-311c.
Chemistry of Agriculture (Liebig) 21-831c.
Chemists, U.Egy.; *see* Akhmim.
CHEMNITZ, MARTIN 6-76a.
CHEMNITZ, Ger. 6-76c; 11-808 (III. q.); 7-297a, battle (1813) 26-857d.
—, riv., Ger. 6-76c
Chemnitzia 7-132b.
Chemosh (deity) 16-632b.
Chemosis (path.) 10-99c.
CHEMOTAXIS 6-77a; 18-57d, 21-556c.
Chemotropism 11-344d.
Chempi, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Chemquasabamticook, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
— Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (C2)
Che-mui-po, Kor. 15-158 (D-E8); 23-921a; 19-910a.
Chemung, Colo. 6-722 (I3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, riv., Pa. and N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Chemung group (geol.) 8-126d; 11-670d.
Chen, India 14-376 (Q6).
Chen (goose) 12-242b.
Chena, Alsk. 1-472 (I2).
Chenab, canal, India 14-850d.
— colony, India 6-77a.
CHENAB, riv., India 6-77a, 14-376 (D5).
—, Lower, India 22-655b.
Chenal, La. 17-54 (a5)
—, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A3); 6-916a.
Chenalopex 12-243a; 24-827a.
— aegyptiaca; *see* Egyptian goose.
— jubata 24-827a.
Chenango, 17-477b.
Chenango, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E3)
— Forks, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Chenavard, P. J. 18-85c; 17-175b.
Chenay, fort, Fr. 23-54c.
Chen-chi, China 6-168 (I4).
Chen-chow, China 6-168 (I4).
Chen-chow-fu, China 6-168 (I3).
Chen-chuen, China 6-168 (F4)
Chen coerulescens; *see* Blue-winged goose.
Chêne, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Chene Bayou, riv., La 17-54 (C4).
— Blanc, riv., La. 17-54 (b6).
CHENEDOLLE, C. J. LIOULT de 6-77a; 11-111a; 6-253a.
Chénerailles, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
CHENERY, THOMAS 6-77b.
Chenes, Rivière aux, riv., La. 17-54 (d7).
Chenet; *see* Andiron
Cheney, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, Wyo. 26-874 (B2).
Cheneyville, Ill. 14-301 (E3).
—, La. 17-54 (B3)
Chen fan, (inga 6-168 (G2).
Chen-fong, China 6-168 (H4).
Chen Fu 6-427d.
Cheng I (Chinese writer, 1033–1107) 6-227b.
Cheng, China (Ho nan) 6-168 (I3); 6-168 (I4).
—, China (Hu nan) 6-168 (I4).
CHENG (musical instr.) 6-77c; 12-960c.
Chengal 17-472c.
Chengam, India 14-32a.
Chengannur, riv., Port R. Af. 25-466 (L4)
Cheng-Chi-lung 6-198b.
Chengching, Ho 25-466 (E4)
Cheng-ho, China 6-168 (K4).
Cheng-hwa (Chinese emperor) 6-197c.
Cheng-Kiang Fu, China 6-168 (G5).
Cheng-Kiang-hu, lake, China 6-168 (G5)
Cheng Kow-ting, China 6-168 (I3).
Cheng Ku Chuan 6-168 (H3)
Cheng Kung, China 6-168 (G5)
Cheng Mo 6-130d
Cheng-ngan, China 6-168 (H4)
Cheng-ngan-fu, China 6-168 (H4)
Chengtu, riv., India 14-376 (O8).
Cheng-tu (emperor) 6-197c.
Cheng-te (porcelain) 5-746b.
Cheng-te Fu, China; *see* Jehol.
Cheng-tien-tung, China 17-553 (B4)
Cheng-ting Fu, China 6-168 (K2); 6-180d
Chengtin Fu, China 6-168 (G3).
CHENG-YÜEH 6-178d.
Cheng-tung 6-197c, 18-716c
Chengwo, falls, Fr.Cong. 20-25a.
Cheng-yang-Kwan, China 6-168 (K3).
CHEN-HAI, China 6-78a; 6-168 (L3-4); 19-705c
Chen hyperboreus; *see* Snow-goose.
CHENIER, ANDRÉ DE 6-78a; 11-133c; 3-265a.
—, **MARIE-JOSEPH BLAISE** de 6-79c; 11-111b; 6-515a.
Chenière Baÿou, riv., La. 17-54 (d7-8)
Chenies, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
CHENIER LE 6-80a; 28-442b.
Chenijsua 24-863d.
Chen-Ki, China 6-168 (I5).
Chen-nan, China 6-168 (G4).
Chennault, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Chennevières-Poutel Philippe, marquis de 20-593d.
Chennevières-sur-Marne, Fr. 10-778 (C-D6).
Chen-ning, China 6-168 (H4).
Chennur, India 8-159d.
Chenoa, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
CHENONCEAUX, Fr. 6-80b; 10-778 (E4).
—, Château of, Fr. 2-413d.
Chenopis atrata; *see* Black swan of Australia.
Chenopodiaceae 12-112c; 2-747a.
Chenopodidae 11-516a.
CHENOPODIUM (Goose-foot) 6-80b; 6-147c; 10-559b (fig.)
— Bonus-Henricus; *see* Good King Henry.
— Quinoa; *see* Quinoa,
Chenopsis atratus; *see* Black swan of Australia.
Chenoweth, Wash. 28-354 (D1).
Chen-plen-ting, China 6-168 (I5).
Chen-ping, China (Hu-peh) 6-168 (I3).
Chen-ping, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (K5).
Chen rosa; *see* Horned wavey.
Chen-sung, China 6-168 (G4).
Chens, Signal des, mt., Fr. 27-904c.
Chen-tsung 6-196b.
Chen-yuen Fu, China 6-168 (I4).
Cheoah, N.C. 18-772 (A4).
CHEOPS 6-80c; 3-868c; as builder 9-70c, 9-81c; library 16-545d; pyramid 22-681c; statuette 9-66d, 1-82a.
Cheops, pyramid, Egy. 4-904 (A3)
Chepachet, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
—, riv., R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Chepangs, tribe 19-379c.
Chépé (Mongol chief) 15-317b.
Chepeham, Wilts; *see* Chippenham.
Chephar-Ainmoni, Pal. 1-864b.
Chephirah (Kefireh), Pal. 7-856b.
Chephren (Khafrê, Khafra) 6-80c, 9-81c; library 16-515d, pyramid 22-684d, 9-81c; statue 9-66d.
Chepbren, pyramid, Egy. 4-905 (A3)
Chepping Wycombe (Wickham), Bucks.; *see* Wycombe
Chepman, Walter; *see* Chapman, Walter
Chepmil, tribe 2-789c
Chepo, Pan. 6-678 (C6).
Chepo (Cuyano), riv., Pan. 20-664b
Chepon, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E3).
Chepping Wycombe, Bucks.; *see* Wycombe
Chepsa, riv., Russ 23-872(H4)
CHEPSTOW (Estrighorel, Striguil), Monm. 6-81a, 9-420 (III. B3); castle 6-81a, 15-729c, geology 18-728b.
Cheptel (French law) 16-160b.
— de fer 16-160b.
Chepti, Mal.Arch. 15-284 (D2)
Chepultepec, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Chepyngmorton, Oxon.; *see* Chipping Norton
Chequamegon, bay, Wis. 28-740 (D2); 6-81b.
—, cape, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
CHEQUE (check) 6-81b; 3-942c; 3-349d; clearing house 6-477a; in France 10-926b; stale cheque 3-362d; stamp duty 25-771d.
Chequers Court, mansion, Bucks. 4-730d.
Chequest Creek, riv., Ia. 14-736 (E4)
Cher, dept., Fr. 6-81c; 10-778 (F4), population 10-779a.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F4); 16-925d; navigability 6-81c.
Chera, islet, Arab S. 14-382 (E14).
—, kingdom, India; *see* Kerala.
Chera Hera 13-307b.
Cherakal, dynasty 6-184a.
Cheraman Perumal (Hindu ruler) 15-886d; 6-619d; 27-216b.
Chera progne; *see* Vidua progne.
Cherasco, Peace of 24-255d.
— Treaty of 10-837c.
CHERAW, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
Cherbadung, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Cherbaniam (Boleapani), reef, Lac.Is. 14-382 (D-E13).
CHERBOURG (Carusbur), Fr. 6-82a; 10-778 (D3); breakwater 4-477b; Hundred Years War 5-924d, 19-751c.
Cherbourg quartzite 22-717b, 17-543a.
CHERBULIEZ, CHARLES Victor 6-82c; 11-149a.
Cherbury, Salop; *see* Chirbury.
— Castle, earthwork, Borks. 3-783c
Cherchefelle, Sur.; *see* Reigate.
CHERCHEL (Jol, Iol, Caesarea), Alg. 1-824d; 1-643 (B1); under Roman rule 17-908c
CHERCHEN, E.Turkest. 6-83a; 6-168 (C2)
—, desert, E.Turkest 6-168 (C2); 26-365d; 27-123b.
— darya, riv., E.Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 6-83b; 26-364d.
Cherdalda, Russ. 23-874 (I. F9)
Cherde (Chendre), Som.; *see* Chard.
Cherdyn, Russ. 23-872 (I3); 21-175b.
Chêre, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 5-962d.
Cherea, Francesco 6-504d.
Chereapani, reef, Lac.Is.; *see* Byramgove.
Cherek, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (H. C2)
CHEREMISSES (people) 6-83b; 10-389b; 18-88a; language 10-389b.
Cheren Donduk (Mongol khan) 18-716a.
Cherepovets, Russ 23-872 (E4), 16-839c
Chéret, Jules 22-196c.
Cherethims (people) 7-423a, 21-404c; 9-80b; 1-73c.
Cherna, Alg. 1-643 (C2)
CHERIBON, Mal.Arch. 6-83c; 15-284 (C2); 16-290a.
Cherical (dynasty); *see* Chera-kal.
Cherik, tribe 15-828b.
Cherikov, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 16-646c.
Cherimai, mt., Mal.Arch. 6-83c
Cherimoyer 7-668a
Cherith, riv., Pal. 9-273b.
Cherithites; *see* Cherethims.
Cherlton, Hants. 9-420 (III. E1), church 12-904d, skirmish (1644) 12-408a.
—, Kent 9-424 (IV.E1); 15-737d.
—, Va 28-118 (G3).
—, Bishop, Dev. 9-430 (VI. B2)
—, Fitzpaine, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2)
—, North, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1).
Cheritia freja 16-475d (fig.).
Cherkask, isl., Russ 27-453b.
CHERKASY (Czerkassy), Russ 6-83d; 23-874 (I. C-D2); 22-937b
Cherkes, Pers 10-190b.
— Kum, Turk. 27-126 (E2).
Cherkesses, tribe 6-380b; 5-915b; 15-935a.
Cherkley Court, residence, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Cherl; *see* Churl.
Cherla, India 14-382 (I. 10).
Cherlenia sedoides 1-753b.
Chermes hespendnin 16-114a.
Chermun, isl., Bor. 4-681d.
Chermontane, pass, Alps 1-711d.
Chermside, Sir Herbert Charles 9-126b; 27-206b.
Chermuk, Arm. 2-965 (B2).
Chern, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 27-360d.
—, forest, Russ As 1-759c
Cherna, Russ. 23-872 (B-C8).
Chernaga, L. 26-326b
Chernaya, Russ. 7-449b, 24-707c, battle 7-463b
Chernaya sotnia; *see* Russian People, Union of the
Chernet dia; *see* Book-scorpion
Chernevtsy, Russ. 23-874 (I. A-B2).
Chernevyie Talurs, tribe 26-441a
CHERNIGOV, Russ. 6-84a; 23-872 (D5); 23-895d.
CHERNIGOV, govt., Russ. 6-83d, 23-872 (D5); 21-915d.
Chernigevka, Russ. 23-874 (I. E-F3)
Cherneck, Robert; *see* Charneck, Robert.
Chernegiazovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. F3)
Chernemorsk, dist., Cauc. 19-811b.
Chernomorskaya, dist., Russ.; *see* Black Sea.
Chernovdsk, Russ As. 23-872 (K-L4)
Chernovsk, Russ. 23-872 (G4).
Chernozyom; *see* Black soil.
Chernychev, bay, Russ As. 2-316c.
Chernyie Kirghiz, tribe; *see* Kirghiz.
Chernyivar, Russ. 23-872 (F-G6); population 2-794d.
Chero, tribe 19-2c.
Cherokee, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Cal. 6-84c (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B-C1).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (D1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (H3); 15-655d.
— Co., N.C. 18-772 (A4).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (F-G2).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (C1).
— Co., Tex 26-690 (M4).
— Co., Va. 26-346c
CHEROKEE, tribe 6-84a; 14-459b; 20-61a; alphabet 14-482c.
—, City, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
— Falls, S.C. 25-500 (C1).
Cherokine 22-698d.
Cheroness, penin., Den.; *see* Jutland.
CHEROOT (Sheroot) 6-84c; 26-1040b.
Cheros, tribe; *see* Chero.
Cherque, riv., Arg. 20-900d.
CHERRAPUNJI, India 6-84c; 14-976 (O-P7); 15-774a; earthquake 2-771d.
Cherra Shadch, canal, Asia M. 9-897a.
Cherroessus, penin.; *see* Chersonese.
Cherry, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Colo 6-722 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, isl., Pac.O.; *see* Anuda.
—, mt., N.H. 19-496 (D3).
CHERRY 6-84c, 15-753c; 23-721d (fig.); Australian; *see* Exocarpus double flowering 10-569c, fruit 11-264 (fig.), Great Britain 11-262a, imports 11-260b, Japan 15-162a, leaves 16-327d (fig.), United States 1-120b.
Cherry Burton, Yorks. 6-416 (II, F2)
— Co., Neb. 19-124 (C-D2)
Cherry creek, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
Cherry Creek, Nev. 5-8 (b2),
— Creek, S.D. 19-596 (D3).
— Creek, Tex. 25-506 (D3).
— Creek, Utah 27-814 (H3)
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (G3)
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F2); 6-54c.
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (B5)
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D5)
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D5)
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I-J).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (B2).
Cherryfield, Me. 17-434 (E4).
Cherry Fork, O. 20-26 (C4).
Cherry gall 11-422c
Cherry Grove, O. 20-26 (M7).
Cherry grove, Pa. 21-106 (D2)
Cherry gum; *see* Cherry tree gum.
Cherryhill, Md. 17-828 (H1)
Cherry Hill, Md. 19-696 (H1).
— Island, Cambs. 6-424 (IV C2); church 6-996.
Cherrylane, N.C. 19-772 (A1)
Cherry laurel; *see* Laurel.
— laurel water 16-285b
Cherrylog, Ga 11-752 (B1).
Cherry Pepper 5-589b.
— pie; *see* Heliotrope.
Cherrypoint, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Cherry Ridge, La. 17-54 (B1).
— Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (A1)
— Run, W.Va. 26-760 (E-F2)
— Tree, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Cherry tree gum 12-716a.
CHERRYVALE, Kan. 6-85c 15-654 (G3).
Cherry Valley, Ark. 2-552 (E2),
— Valley, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Valley, Mass. 17-852 (D2)
— **VALLEY,** N.Y. 6-85c, 19-596 (F3).
Cherryville, N.C. 19-772 (A2)
Chersicrates of Corinth 26-296a
CHERSIPHRON 6-85d.
Cherso, Aus. 3-4 (D4); 6-86a.
CHERSO, isl., Aus. 6-85d; 3-4 (D4).
Cherson (Chersonesus), Crimea; *see* Chersonese, the Tauric.
CHERSONESE (Chersonesus, Cherronesus) 6-86a.
—, The Golden, penin., Asia; *see* Malay, penin.
—, The Heracleotic (the Little), Crimea 6-86a; 15-776d; Megarian colony 16-756b.
—, The Tauric (the Scythian, the Great, Cherson), Crimea 6-86a, 23-648 (F2); 23-52a; Justinian II, 16-602b; turouli 27-876c. *See also* Crimea.
—, The Thracian, penin., Thrace 6-86a; 25-607a.
Chersonesus, Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-426d; 16-885a.
Chersonesus, penin., Gr. 12-440 (b2); 9-865d.
— Cimbrica, penin. 23-648 (C1); *see also* Jutland.
Chersophyte, 21-761b.
Chersydrus 25-289d; 23-163b.
Chert 10-523b; 6-846c; 5-315a; oolitic 21-333 (Pl IV, fig. 5).
Chertomlyk, barrow, Russ 24-528a.
CHERTSEY (Cerotsel, Certesey), Sur. 6-86c; 16-942 (B3); abbey 6-86c, 26-974b.
Chertsey Worthies Library (Grosart) 12-615d.

Cheru, mt., India 14-376 (G4).
CHERUBIM 6-86d.
Chérubini, father 3-950c.
CHERUBINI, M. L. C. Z. S. 8-87b, **19**-79c.
Cherubinischer Wandersmann (J. Schieffer) 2-5b.
Cherub log 16-864d (fig.).
Cherubusco, Mex.: *see* Churubusco.
CHERUEL, PIERRE ADolphe 6-89b
Cherumano (caste) **13**-504c.
CHERUSCI, tribe 6-89c; agnatic succession 26-682a.
Chervensk cities: *see* Galleia.
Cherwell, riv., Oxou. 8-420 (III. E3); 24-415c; geology 20-416a.
Chesaning, Mich. 18-372 (F-G6).
Chesapeake, bay, Md. 17-828 (G4-2); 28-117d.
—, bay, Va. 28-118 (F2-3).
" Chesapeake " (ship) 1-848b g 27-693a.
Chesapeake and Delaware, canal, Del. 17-828 (H1).
— and Ohio canal, Md 17-828 (E2); 22-209b.
— Beach, Md 17-828 (F3).
— City, Md 17-828 (H1).
Chesapeake group (geol.) 11-670a; 27-629b
Chesaw, Wash 28-354 (F G1)
Chesconessex, Va. 28-118 (F G3).
Chesaux, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
CHESELDEN, WILLIAM 6-89c, 4-29a; 26-128d, 1-934c
CHESHAM, Bucks 6-89c; 9-420 (III. F3); geology 4-749b.
—, Sur. 18-942 (D8).
Cheshire, R. H. 3-657c
Cheshire, Conn. 6-962 (D4).
—, Mass 17-842 (A1), 1-181c,
—, O 20-26 (I 7).
CHESHIRE, co., Eng. 6-89d, 8-416 (II D3), 18-784 (A-E1); 28-933 (A3), coal 6-120c, cotton manufacture 7-238a, railways 9-422b, small holdings 1-702b.
—, West, Conn. 5-962 (D1).
Cheshire cheese 7-748a; 6-91d.
— Co., N H 19-190 (C6).
Cheshire piles 6-628c
Cheshkaya, bay, Russ. 23-872 (G2)
Cheshme, Turk. As 2-758c; naval battle (1770) 27-453d, 28-293c
CHESHUNT, Herts 6-92b; 16-942 (D2), Ermine Street 8-750c; fruit farming 11-266d
— College 8-92b; 13-950d.
CHESIL BANK, Dorset 6-92c; 8-420 (III B3); 12-382b
Chesilhurst, N. J. 19-902 (C4),
Chesley, Can 20-114 (B2).
Cheslyn Hay, Staffs. 25-758 (A1)
CHESNELONG, PIERRE Charles 6-92c; 5-813a.
CHESNEY, CHARLES CORNwallis 6-93d.
—, **FRANCIS RAWDON** 6-93b, 8-938a.
—, **SIR GEORGE TOMKYNS** 6-93c
—, Louisa 26-879b.
Chess, riv., Bucks and Herts. 18-942 (C2), 4-729a; 6-89d
CHESS (game) 6-93d; in Japan: *see* Shogi.
Chessington, Sur. 16-942 (C4),
Chesson, Ala. 1-48b (D5)
Chessy, Fr. 3-86d, minerals 7-635d, 4-966d.
Chessylite: *see* Azurite.
Chest (anat.): *see* Thorax.
CHEST (box) 6-106c; 11-364 (I I I); 28-794d.
— (university fund) 27-755b.
Chestatee, riv., Ga. 11-703(C1)
Chestatta, lake, Can. 4-600 (D2)
Chest Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E4).
CHESTER, EARLS OF 8-107c, 8-475a.
—, Constance, countess of: *see* Constance, duchess of Brittany.
—, Hugh Lupus, earl of 6-107c; Watts' statue 24-504 (Pl. III.)
—, Leofric, earl of: *see* Leofric, earl of Mercia
—, Ranulf (Ralph) de Blundeville, earl of 6-107c; 9-490b; Lincoln earldom 16-702d.
—, Ranulf Meschines, earl of 7-628b.
Chester, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, **Cal.** 5-8 (C1).
Chester, Can 19-831 (B2).
— Conn 6-952 (F4); 24-276d.
CHESTER (Deva, Legaceaster) Ches. 6-107d; 8-416 (II. B3), 4-584 (B4), 23-649 (D1); 7-317a, cathedral 6-108b; 16-946b; diocese 18-111b, 9-421b; horse-racing 13-727c, 8-108d; sanctuary 24-110c.
—, *History* 8-108d; battle (613) 9-467b 28-262a; Danish occupation 1-583a; Fenian plot 9-573d; in Great Rebellion 12-416b, 4-906b.
—, Ia. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ia 14-750 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6); 14-308b.
—, Mass 17-842 (B2); 9-336a.
—, Md. 17-828 (G3)
—, Mass 18-600 (C2).
—, Mont 14-276 (D1).
—, Neb 19-324 (G5)
—, N. H. 19-490 (E6).
—, N. J. 19-902 (C2).
—, N. Y. 19-596 (I 4).
—, Okla. 20-28 (C1)
CHESTER, Pa. 5-109c; 21-106 (M6)
—, S. C. 25-500 (C2).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (H-I4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, Va 28-118 (E3).
—, W. Va. 29-960 (G3).
—, Wyo. 29-360 (C1).
—, bay, Can 5-160 (I2),
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (G-H2); 17-827b.
Chester (suffix) 9-417d.
— amphibolite (geol.) 27-630c.
— beds (geol.): *see* Karkaskia beds.
Co., Pa. 21-106 (II-K7 & L6).
— Co., S. C. 25-500 (C2).
— Co., Tenn 26-620 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Pa 21-106 (K7)
— Cup (race) 13-729b.
CHESTERFIELD, PHILIP Dormer Stanhope, 4th earl of 8-109d; Dr Johnson 15-466b; *Letters* 9-434d
Chesterfield, Ala 1-460 (D1).
—, Conn 6-952 (F4).
CHESTERFIELD (Castrefeld), Derby. 8-111b; 9-416 (II E3); battle 10-286d; smallpox research 25-249b.
—, Ida. 14-376 (D4),
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4),
—, Ind. 14-422 (F3),
—, Mass 17-842 (D2); cyanite 7-680b; spodumene 25-711d; tourmaline 27-104b.
—, N. H. 19-490 (C6).
—, S. C. 25-500 (D2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, inlet, Can 5-160 (L3),
—, pals, Pac. 20-418 (M6),
—, Co., Can 25-500 (D2)
— Co., Va. 28-118 (E3).
Chesterfield couch 25-344b.
Chesterfield Cup 13-729c.
— House, mansion, Lond. 2-420c
— Stakes 13-729c
Chesterfield's Trusts, In re (law case) 2-227b
Chesterfield group (geol.) 11-670c,
Chesterhill, O. 20-26 (G5).
Chesterland, O. 20-26 (H1)
CHESTER-LE-STREET, Dur. 8-111d; 8-412 (I E3); 4-584 (C3); 13-622b.
Chesterlite 18-380d
Chester plays 8-501a
CHESTERTON, GILBERT Keith 6-111d; 9-644c
CHESTERTON, Cambs. 6-112a, 8-424 (IV. C2).
—, Hunts 4-584 (C5),
—, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
—, Oxon. 3-912a
—, Staffs. 19-472c.
Chestertown, Md. 17-828 (G2), 17-830d.
—, N. Y. 19-596 (G2).
Chesterville Ill. 14-304 (D4),
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, O. 20-26 (E4)
Chester white pig 21-595b.
Chestnut, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, La. 17-504 (A1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3),
—, mt., Can. 18-417b,
—, mts., Pa. 27-616a.
CHESTNUT (bot.) 6-112a; 2-949a; food value 8-216b; geological age 20-552b; of South Sea Islands: *see* Tahitt chestnut, U S. 27-644b.
— (vet. science) 13-716a.
Chestnut backed chickadee 27-633d.
Chestnutburg, Ky. 15-740(E3).
Chestnut Hill, Conn. 6-952 (F-G2)
— Hill, Conn 6-952 (F1)
— Hill, Conn 6-952 (H2)
— Hill, Mass. 17-842 (A-B4),
— Hill, Pa. 21-106 (L7),
— Hill, Tenn 26-620 (E2)
— Hill, mt., Mass 17-842 (C1).
— Hill, mt., Mass 17-842 (D2).
Chestnut oak 19-934d.
Chestnut Ridge, Pa. 21-106 (M4)
— Ridge, mts., Pa. 21-106 (C5 J6)
— Troop Royal Horse Artillery 23-719d.
Chest of drawers 8-106c; 17th century 11-364 (I'l. III-lug 1).
Chestonia, Michigan 18-372 (W-I4).
Chest Springs Pa 21-106 (E4).
Chesuncook, lake, Me. 17-411 (C3); 17-434c
Cheswardine, Salop 9-416 (II C4).
—, hundred, Salop 25-759a.
Cheswick, Pa 21-106 (F6)
Cheswold, Del. 17-828 (H2)
Chit, riv., Nort. 9-424 (IV. F1)
Chetamba Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B6).
Chetange, Fib.: *see* Chethang.
Chetco, Oreg. 20-242 (A5), 6-66cd.
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (A5)
Chetek, Wis 28-740 (D3)
Chetelsverde, Derby.: *see* Chatsworth
Chetham, Humphrey 17-546c; 16-556d
Chetham, Kent: *see* Chatham.
Chethaug, Fib. 6-108 (E4), 26-921b.
Chetmeunp, Can 18-831 (D1).
Chétif, mt., Alps 1-741c
Chetlat, isl., Lac Is 14-982 (F14); 15-36d
Chetoc, lake, Wis 28-710 (B3).
Chetopa, Kan 15-714 (G1)
Chetsworde, Derby.: *see* Chatsworth
Chetty (Chettiar) 14-394c
CHETTLE, HENRY 8-113b; 8-521d.
Chettusia 16-208c.
Chetumal, bay, Brit. Honduras and Mex. 5-678 (B1), 18-318 (I4); 28-942d
Chetwode, Bucks 4-780d
Chetwynd-Talbot, Charles, 2nd earl: *see* Talbot, Charles Chetwynd Talbot (2nd earl).
—Talbot, John, Earl Talbot of Hensol: *see* Talbot (of Hensol), Earl
Cheucau: *see* Chuca.
Cheul, India: *see* Chaul.
Cheung-ya-pan, mt., Kor. 15-156 (F5).
Cheuse 17-595d.
Chevagues, Fr. 10-778 (I4)
Cheval Blanc, mt., Fr. 10-778 (I15)
CHEVALIER, ALBERT 6-113c
—, Etienne 17-39a
—, **MICHEL** 6-113c; 8-437a.
—, Sulpice Guillaume: *see* Gavarni.
—, **ULYSSE** 6-113d, 9-902e.
Chevalier (title) 15-381c, 15-855a.
Chevalier au Lyon (Chrétien de Troyes) 23-503c.
Chevalier aux deux Epées, Le 23-504c.
Chevalier de Barzel, Le 10-117a.
Chevalier de la Charrette, le (Chrétien de Troyes) 15-516a.
Chevalier of St George: *see* James (James Francis Edward Stuart), prince of Wales
Chevallier (oceanographer) 19-980b
Chevalon vapeur 13-726c.
CHEVAUX-DE-FRISE 6-114a, 5-964d
Chevaux légers 12-658b
Chevelere assigne 16-923b.
Cheveley, Henry Jermyn viscount: *see* Dover, Henry Jermyn, earl of
Cheveloh Fork, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Chevening, Kent 18-942 (E8).
— House, mansion, Kent 18-942 (I-4).
Cheveron: *see* Chevron
Chevert, François de 18-761d; 3-41b.
CHEVERUS, J. L. A. M. L. de 6-114b
CHEVET 6-114c; 2-598d; 5-522a.
Cheveuges, Fr. 24-575 (plan).
Cheville, pass, Switz. 26-242 (C4), 1-111b.
Chevillet, Charles: *see* Champmeslé, Sieur de.
Chevillon, Ir. 10-778 (G3).
Chevilly, Ir. 10-778 (C6).
Chevin, The, mt., Yorks. 28-934 (C1); 20-467c
Chevington, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Chevlet, N. Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, O. 20-26 (I6).
—, The, mt., Northumb. 9-412 (I D2), 6-114d
CHEVIOT HILLS, mts., U K 6-114d; 8-412 (I C2), 4-24d; geology 8-127c, 19-790b 1-914d 24-413a
Cheviot sheep 24-820d; 24-819 (Plate); 1-409a.
Chevraeuna 1-903a.
Chèvre, cape, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Chèvrefeuille, Le (Marie de France): *see Lay of the Honeysuckle*
Chèvres, Grotte des, cave, Sic. 9-853d.
Chevrette 6-271a.
CHEVREUL, MICHEL EUgène (chemist) 6-115a; 14-314c, on fats 5-178c, 25-297a.
Chevreuse, Claude of Lorraine, duke of: *see* Claude of Lorraine duke of Chevreuse
—, Marie, duchess of 10-839e, 16-210a, 17-147b; 12-702a.
Chevreuse, Fr. 10-778 (E3), observatory 19-956d.
CHEVRON 6-115b; in architecture 6-115b, 18-951b 13-320b; in heraldry 6-115b, 13-320b
— bones 25-173c; 23-153a.
CHEVROTAIN 6-115c; chingaland 17-147b; Chinese 17-528a; stomach 1-661d.
Chevy Chase, Md 17-828 (C3).
Chevy Chase (ballad) 8-113b.
Chew, Benjamin 11-804a.
Chewaula, Ala. 1-460 (D3)
Chewaule, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B5)
Chewelah, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
Chew Magna, Som. 9-416 (VI. G1).
— Moor, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Chews, N. J. 19-902 (B4)
Chewsville, Md. 17-828 (D1).
Chewton Mendip, Som. 9-420 (VI. G1)
Chexbres, Switz. 26-242 (B4)
Cheyaar (Cheyéou) Ir. India 14-752 (H12), 7-612b.
Cheyenne, Okla. 20-28 (I2).
CHEYENNE, Wyo. 6-116a; 28-874 (I11)
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (F3); 21-802a.
—, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (D4),
— 25-507a
—, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G-H2)
CHEYENNE, tribe 6-115d, 14-4b04, 14-477b.
Cheyenne Agency, S. Dak. 25-506 (I-J2)
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (H3).
— Co., Kan. 15-664 (A1).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (A-B3).
— River Indian Reservation, S. Dak. 25-506 (I2 I 3).
— Wells, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Cheylethiella 18-619f.
Cheyne, George 18-51a.
—, Sir John 27-491d
—, **THOMAS KELLY** 6-116b; biblical criticism 3-866e, 9-797c, 15-387b
Cheynes, bay, W. Aus. 2-960 (B6).
Cheyne-Stokes respiration 6-719a, 13-413a.
Cheyney, Pa. 21-106 (K7)
Cheyres, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Cheyt Sing: *see* Chait Singh.
Chevyeru, riv., India: *see* Chaveri, riv.
CHEZY, ANTOINE LEONARD de 6-116b
Chhabra, state, India: *see* Chalra, state.
Chhampa, India 14-376 (O6).
Chhand Nala mines 27-769b
Chhang sing, Kin. 15-156 (D6)
Chhang wan, Kor. 15-156 (D9).
Chhatar Manzil, palace, India 17-106b.
Chhatarpur, India 6-116c; 14-376 (H-I7)
CHHATARPUR, state, India 6-116c
Chhatar Sal, 15-131c; Bundelas conquered 3-928d; death 13-481d; Gonda country annexed 5-683b; Hamirpur conquered 12-897b; literature encouraged 13-487b.
Chhatra 13-664c.
CHHATTISGARH, div., India 6-116c; 14-382 (I-K9), 5-681c
Chhattisgarhi 13-479c
Chhattris (caste) 19-379c.
Chhaus 14-3c
Chhindwara, India 6-116d; 14-376 (H8)
CHHINDWARA, dist., India 6-116d, 14-376 (H-I8), 5-681c
Chhipaner, India 14-376 (G8).
Chhit Swami (Indian poet) 13-486c
Chhoe do, isl., Kor. 15-156 (D7)
Chhoi-wön, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
Chhoe-san, Kor. 15-156 (D-E6).
Chhota Nagpur, div., India: *see* Chutia Nagpur, div., India.
Chhotkidadan, state, India 5-681c
Chhun-chhon, Kor. 15-156 (L-I8).
Chhung-wön, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
Chhung, Kor. 15-156 (E8)
Chhun, India 14-376 (K8)
Chia, China (Hu-peh) 6-168 (K8).
—, Chiua (N. of Peking) 6-168 (K1).
—, China (S. of Peking) 6-168 (K2).
—, China (Shantung): *see* Chi-nan-fu
Chia tribes: *see* Tshi
CHIABRERA, GABRIELLO 6-116d, 14-908b.
Chiacalacca 12-849a.
Chia Chieh (Chinese characters) 6-219d.
Chiachiva, mt., Jap.: *see* Ciachanohori
Chiadc: *see* Ribeiro, A.
Chiaia, Ga. 23-684c
Chiaia, It. (Naples) 19-178d.
Chiana, Tsb. 5-188 (I3)
Chiamido, Tib. 6-168 (F3); 28-922b.
Chianeli, Port-E Af. 25-466 (A4)
Chiamis, Java 15-284 (C2); 6-83c
CHIANA, riv., It. 6-117c; 15-4 (I3), and Clanis 15-26 (D1).
—, (val., It. 15-4 (C3); 18-38d
Chianciano, It. 6-371c,
Chiang ka, China 26-824d
Chiang-tou-hung (Jap. ceramics) 15-187.
Chianjar, Java: *see* Chaujur
Chiauti (wine) 28-727d; 27-481d; 28-127d
Chiarile, Cam. 13-864a
Chiarimpentine 27-481c; 26-637d
Chiao Ping chên (artist) 6-227d
Chiapas, riv., Mex.: *see* Grijalva
CHIAPAS, state, Mex. 6-117c, 18-318 (G4), antiquities 5-679a, geology 5-679b
Chiappa, Lorenzo goldmines, Manchuria 7-732d
Chiappa, cape, Cors 15-4 (B4)
Chiappini, Lorenzo 17-708b
Chiar, riv., India 14-382 (I13).
Chiaramonte, Giovanni da 11-58a
Chiaramonti (pope): *see* Pius VII.
Chiaramonti Museum, Rome 19-651d
Chiaravalle, abbey, It. 18-138d, 2-831a, 10-391a
Chiari (It. physician) 20-671c
— Pietro (dramatist) 12-301b
Chiari, It. 15-4 (B C2); 16-930d, battle (1701) 25-600a, 9-853a.
Chiarina (mus. instrument) 8-487b
Chiarini, Giuseppe 14-912c; 2-78d.
Chiaromonte, It. 15-1 (F4)
CHIAROSCURO 6-118a; Carpi's method 5-397c; Japanese use 15-172d, painting 10-381c; sculpture 23-479c
Chia-sung-Tu, China 6-168 (L3).
Chiastodontidae 14-268d, 26-945b
Chiasso, Switz. 26-242 (F5); 15-11d
Chiaster (of sponges) 25-724b,
Chiastolite 1-95a
Chiatini, Cauc. 23-874 (II C2); 5-918d
Chiauhtzan, Mex. 26-1034a
CHIAVARI, It. 6-118a, 15-4 (B2)
CHIAVENNA, It. 6-118a; 15-4 (B1); anc. Clavenna 15-26 (D1).
Chiaveri, Cajetano 8-575a,
Chib, tribe: *see* Chibah
Chiba, Jap. 15-156 (M9); 15-204d.
Chibah, tribe 13-689a.
Chibata, inlet, Braz. 9-775a.

Chubatu, Java 15-284 (C2).
Chibcha, tribe 6-705d ; 18-468c ; dictionary 6-200a ; 1-811d ; sculpture 1-813 (Pl. IV. fig 7).
Chibcharagnal, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2); 1-325b; 4-602c.
Chibombo, W.Af. 1-320 (E6).
Chiberty, rv., Russ As 27-420 (E2)
Chibhah, tribe : *see* Chibali.
Chibiri, Nig. 19-608 (C 1).
Chibodas, Java 15-287d.
Chibougamau, lake, Can. 22-744 (B2).
CHIBOUQUE (Chibouk) 6-118b ; tobacco for 27-806d.
Chibulo, Port E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
Chibuni-shima, isl., Jap. 20-57c.
CHIC (dict.) 8-118b.
Chica (drink) 4-171b.
CHICACOLE, India 6-118b ; 14-382 (L10).
CHICAGO, Ill. 6-118b ; 14-304 (B2) ; 27-617d ; advertisement regulations 1-406d ; artesian wells 28-50c,e ; children's courts 6-140b ; fire 10-402d, 10-416c ; housing 13-826d ; interpenance 26-536c ; Jockey Club 13-736a ; libraries 6-121a, 18-563c ; newspapers 19-571 ; Republican Convention (1860) 27-705a ; slaughter-houses 25-715d.
—, UNIVERSITY OF 6-125c.
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, O. 20-2b (E2).
—, mt., Rhod. 25-166 (I2).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304c ; 6-118c.
— Anarchists (1886), 6-120a.
— & Alton railway 22-851a.
— blue 7-47b.
— Building Ordinance 25-861d
—, Burlington & Quincy railway 6-742a
— Drainage Canal 6-119d ; 18-606b ; Lockport 16-851
— Heights, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
— International Exhibition (1893) : *see* International Exhibition (Chicago).
— Junction, Kan. : *see* Chanute.
—, Milwaukee and St Paul railway 22-822c
Chicago News 19-571b.
Chicago Pool (game) 3-939d
— Pullman Strike (1894) 25-1046d ; 27-728b.
Chicago Ridge, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Rock Island and Pacific railway 6-722a ; 6-726d ; locomotive 22-801a
Chicago Tribune 19-571a.
Chicago U.S. Mail Co. v. McClure 2-217b.
— World's Fair : *see* International Exhibition (Chicago).
Chichi Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (T3).
Chichicapa, riv., Peru 16-542d ; 21-266d.
Chichigamoneo, riv., Md. 17-828 (H1).
CHICANE (Chicanery) 6-126a ; in bridge 4-329b
Chicanda (opium) 20-131d.
Chicanee, lake, Port E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
Chickasha, Okla. : *see* Chickasha
Chicha (tille) : *see* Shum.
Chicely, Parhol : *see* Grange, Rachel Erskine, Lady.
Chicha (drink) 5-667b.
Chichagof, isl. Alsk. 1-472 (L4) ; 1-475b ; gold 25-162a ; gypsum 1-176b.
Chichagov, Admiral 5-285b ; 25-710c
Chichalcagua, Java 15-284 (C2) ; 15-289d.
Chichali, hills, India 18-351c.
Chichamba, India 3-763c.
Chi-chang-tso, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3) ; 26-924b
Chichan Kanab, lake, Mex. 28-942d.
Chichas, Serranias de, mts., Bol. 4-167 (B4) ; 4-168b.
Chichast, Pers. : *see* Urmia, Lake of
Chichic, C.Am. 8-678 (A3)
CHICHELEY, HENRY 6-126b ; 6-131c ; 20-411c.
—, Thomas 6-126b.
CHICHEN-ITZA (Chichen), Mex. 6-129d ; 18-518 (H3) ; castillo 1-810d ; temples 26-1062c.
Chichereo : *see* Petchary.
CHICHESTER (of Belfast), Arthur Chichester, baron 6-128d ; 2-152a ; 3-665b, —, Sir Arthur 21-727a.
Chichester, Arthur (Colonel) : *see* Donegall, Arthur Chichester, earl of.
— (of Carrickfergus), Edward Chichester, viscount 6-129a.
—, Henry Thomas Pelham, 3rd earl of 21-67b.
—, Sir John 2-154a.
—, Thomas Pelham, 1st earl of 21-67a.
—, Thomas Pelham, 2nd earl of 21-67b.
—, William de Albini, earl of : *see* Arundel, earl of.
CHICHESTER, Sus. 8-129b ; 8-420 (III. Fe) ; anc. Regni 4-384 (C7) ; bishopric 6-421b ; campanile 27-1100 ; cathedral 2-402b, 8-419c, 24-491a ; council (1289) 2-204d.
— Harbour, inlet, Sus. 9-420 (III. Fe) ; 6-129b.
— Rents, London 19-458c.
Chichi, isl., Jap. 4-208b.
Chichibu-yama, mt., Jap. 15-159d.
Chichicaste, isl., C.Am. 8-678 (D3) ; 19-642d
Chichimecs, tribe 18-322d ; 18-331c.
Chichinales, Arg. 2-462 (C4)
Chi chow Fu, China 6-168 (K3).
Chichuruz, Java 15-284 (B2),
Chick feathers 10-227a ; skull 3-960a ; 3-960b (fig.), sternum 3-962d (fig.),
Chickahoo chert lentil (geol.) 27-631b.
Chickahominy, tribe 14-460a.
Chickalah, Ark 2-552 (B2).
CHICKAMAUGA CREEK, riv., Tenn 6-130a ; 17-752 (A1).
— limestone 20-237b.
— Ridge, mts., Tenn. 26-619b.
Chickasaw, O. 20-2c (A1)
—, riv., Miss. : battle (1862) 1-822a ; 28-22b ; 24-852a.
— Bogue, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B3) ; 1-460 (A5)
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (E1).
— Co., Miss. 15-600 (C-D2).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 18-636a.
Chickasawan group (geol.) 8-666b ; 8-664c ; 27-629a.
Chickasawba, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Chickasawhay, riv., Miss. 18-600 (D4).
CHICKASAWS, tribe 6-130c ; 14-460a ; 14-477d ; absorption 7-873d ; lands 20-60d, 18-107b.
CHICKASHA, Okla. 6-130d ; 20-58 (D2)
Chickasha, C.Am. Chick.
— chokra 20-894a.
— hahbut 12-837b.
Chickenley Heath, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
CHICKEN-POX 6-130d ; 25-248d.
Chicken Rock Lighthouse, I. of M. 16-930d
Chicken skin 10-169b
Chicken-snake : *see* Boba.
Chickerell, Dorset. 8-420 (III. B5).
Chickering, Jonas 21-571a,
Chickley, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
Chickore : *see* Chikor.
Chickpea : *see* Gram.
Chicksands Priory, mansion, Beds 8-424 (IV, B2) ; 3-621d.
Chickweed 8-440a ; 15-287d.
Chickwolnepy Stream, riv., N.H. 18-490 (E2).
CHICLANA, Sp. 6-131a ; 25-510 (B-C4).
— de la Frontera, Sp. : *see* Loma de Chiclana.
— la Vieja, Sp. 6-131b.
Chiclayo, Peru 16-106b.
—, riv., Peru 21-265d.
Chicle-gum (chicla) 18-325b.
Chico, Mariano 5-17d ; 5-20c.
Chico, Cal. 6-8 (C2),
—, Mount. 15-757 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E2).
— Wash. 28-931 (A4).
—, El, Mex. 13-419b.
—, pt., Ia. 17-51 (E4),
—, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C6) ; 20-901a.
—, r v., P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
—, riv., P.Is. 22-124 (B2),
Chicoana, Arg. 2-462 (C2)
Chico Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F3).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 18-520 (F1).
Chico gronp (geol.) 11-670b ; 7-417c ; 27-628c
Chicopee, Kan. 15-654 (H8)
CHICOPEE, Mass. 6-131b ; 17-852 (B2),
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B-C2) ; 6-131b.
Chicopee Center, Mass. 6-131b.
— Falls, Mass. 17-852 (B2) ; 6-131b.
Chicopee shale 27-630b,
Chicora, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
CHICORY 6-131c
Chicosa, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Chicot (insect) 10-615c.
Chicot, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (a6)
Chicota, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Chicot Co., Ark. 2-552 (D4),
Chicot the Jester : *see Dame de Monsoreau, La.*
Chicoutimi, Can. 22-724 (C2) ; 23-1003d ; 22-726a
CHIDAMBARAM (Cheilumbrum), India 6-132a, 14-382 (H14) ; 14-383b ; Linga 13-507d.
Chiddingfold, Sur. 8-424 (IV. A4) ; 12-103d.
Chiddingly, Sus. 8-424 (IV. C5).
Chiddingstone, Kent 16-942 (E4) ; castle 8-924a.
Chidcock, Dorset 8-420 (III. B5).
Chidester, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Chidley, cape, Can. 5-160 (R3) ; 16-286c.
CHIEF (dict.) 8-132a ; heraldry 13-319a ; tribal 14-474b, 23-66b, 26-330o
— artificer : *see* Khorphimet.
— justice (United States) 17-2c.
— of the Captivity : *see* Exilarch
— rahbi (England) 15-499d.
— rent (law) 23-103b
Chiefs, pt., Can. 20-114 (B2),
Chief tangent curves 11-720o.
Chieh, China 6-168 (I2).
— Yang, China 26-181c,
Chieh, Bena, mt., Scot. 24-413 (E1),
CHIEMSEE, lake, Ger. 8-132a, 11-808 (D5).
Chiemseehof, Aus. (Salzburg) 24-105d
Chien (historian) : *see* Sze-ma Chien.
Chien, China 6-168 (G3).
— lake, La. 17-54 (D4).
Chien (weight) 28-491b
Chieng-Hai, Siam 14-498 (A2) ; 25-4c.
Chieng-khan, Siam 14-498 (B-C3).
Chieng Kong, Siam 14-498 (B1).
Chiong-Kwang, Siam 14-498 (C2).
CHIENG-MAI, Siam 6-132b ; 14-498 (A2) ; 18-109b ; climate 25-3c.
—, state, Siam 6-132b,
Chieng-Sen, Siam 14-498 (A-B1).
Chion-long, mt., Manchuria 15-156 (F-G3)
Chien Shun-chu (artist) 8-414b ; 8-212 (Pl. I fig. 8).
Chiones, China 6-168 (E1).
Chientao, mt., Manchuria 8-212a
Chienti (Cluentus), riv., It. 18-4 (D3) ; 2-162a ; 18-4b,
Chieregati Palace, It. (Vicenza) 2-412c ; 28-1042a
Chieri, Gr. 28-956c.
CHIERI, It. 6-132c ; 15-4 (A2) ; 15-23a.
Chiers, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G3) ; 18-816a.
Chiesa, It. 26-242 (H4).
Chiesa di Sansone, temple, It. (Metapontum) 18-293a.
Chiese, riv., Russ. and It. 3-4 (B4) ; 15-4 (C2) ; 15-2c,
Chiesly, John 27-76b.
CHIETI, It. 6-132c ; 15-4 (E3),
—, prov., It. 15-7a ; 15-9c.
Chietomauai, Jap. 15-156 (N4),
Chieuffles, Ger. 18-310 (plan),
Chievelcy, Berks. 8-420 (III. D4).
Chieyres, Belg. 3-668 (C 2),
Chiffa, riv., Alg. 4-58d
Chiffchaff (Sylvia rufa) 28-844b ; 28-868a,
Chiffouier : *see* Cheffonier,
Chiftalan, Turk. 27-426 (H3),
CHI-FU, China 6-132d - 6-168 (L2) ; 6-185c ; convention (1876) 6-200d.
Chifumbaze, Br.E.Af. 22-166a.
Chifunsawuli, lake, Br.C.Af. 3-317d.
Chifut Kassaba : *see* Synnada.
Chigah : *see* Crab-eating macaque.
Chigar-sarai, Afg. 14-376 (D2) ; 15-631b.
Chigotai 13-713b ; 25-14c.
Chigi, Agostino, prince of Farnese 8-133b.
Chigi, Agostino (merchant) 6-133a ; art patron 24-567b, 25-343b, 22-905d.
—, Fabio : *see* Alexander VII. (pope)
CHIGI-ALBANI 6-133a.
Chigi Palace, Rome 23-612 (C2) ; 2-412b ; 10-940d.
Chigiria, S.Rhod. 23-874 (L D2) ; 18-788d ; 21-914b.
Chigwell St James, Ess. 16-942 (D1)
Chigwecto, Can. 19-831 (B2),
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (B2) ; 11-329b ; tides 19-461d.
—, cape, Can. 19-830a,
—, isth., Can. 19-830a ; geology 19-466b.
Chigmk, Alsk. 1-472 (F4),
—, bay, Alsk. 1-472 (F4),
—, lakes, Alsk. 1-472 (F4),
Chigoe : *see* Jigger.
Chigri, mt., Asia M. 27-315d.
— Kalesi, Asia M. : *see* Neandria
Chigu, C.Asia 14-886c.
CHIGWELL, Ess. 6-133b ; 16-942 (E2) ; memorial brass 3-577b.
—, Row, Ess. 16-942 (E2) ; 6-133b
Chih, China 6-168 (I2),
Chih (lot) 21-763a
Chih (measure) 23-491b,
Chihar Chata, Kabul 15-625a,
Chih-cheng, China 6-168 (K1)
Chih-feng, China 6-168 (K1),
Chih-hsien (official) 6-184c
CHIH-LI, prov., China 6-133b ; (12 L1) ; 6-196b,d ; geology 6-169d,
—, gulf, China 6-168 (K2) ; 8-20a
—, str., China 6-168 (L2),
Chih-ne-Pum, mt., Bur. : *see* Sabu
Chih she, lake, China 6-168d.
Chihshih (script) 5-219d
CHIHUAHUA, Mex. 6-134b ; 18-318 (D1),
—, riv., Mex. 6-134b,
CHIHUAHUA, state, Mex. 6-136d ; 18-318 (D1) ; cattle raising 18-320d.
Chihuahua dog 6-376a,
Chihuahua el Viejo, Mex. : *see* Santa Eulalia
Chihuahuita, dist., Mex. 8-134a,
Chihung 15-187c.
Chijulang, Java 15-284 (C2),
Chika (African chief) 27-907b,
Chikal, India : *see* Cincacole.
Chikalda, India 14-382 (G9), 9-291c
—, hill, India 24-230a,
Chikamatsu Monzaen on 15-170a,
Chi Kapa, riv., Bol. Cong. 8-923 (C3-4) ; 15-684a,
Chikaptomunsh, Jap. 15-156 (N4),
Chikaska, riv., Kan. 15-651 (D3),
Chik Deo : *see* Chika Deva.
Chikhli, India 26-117b,
Chikiang China 6-168 (H1),
Chikka Dova 3-315c ; 19-117a and c.
Chikkun Imostone 13-471d.
Chikmagalur, India 14-382 (F-G13) ; 16-627a
Chikobi, riv., Russ As. 25-10 (B3) ; 3-216a ; 27-170a.
Chikor 20-877a ; eggs 9-14b ; in Himalaya 13-475b ; in St Helena 1-120a.
Chikotai mt., Java 22-265d,
Chikovan, dynasty 6-663a.
Chi-Kow, China 6-168 (L2),
Chikoy, riv., Asia 24-601a
Chikubu-jima, isl., Jap. 4-1c,
Chikugo, riv., Jap. 15-156 (G10).
—(Chikushu) prov., Jap. 16-204c
" Chikuma " (cruiser) 24-912d.
Chikuma-gyon, bay, Jap. 15-156 (G-G8).
Chikuzen (Chikushu), prov., Jap. 15-201c ; 15-185c.
Chil : *see* Cheer pine.
Chilachap, Java 15-284 (C2) ; 15-286a ; 15-290b,
Chilambara, India : *see* Chidambaram.
Chilapa, Mex. 18-318 (F4) ; 12-672c.
Chilaria 2-238b ; 2-239b,
CHILAS, India 6-134c ; 14-376 (E2) ; government 12-29a,
Chilaw, Cey. 14-382 (H13),
CHILBLAINS 6-131c.
Chilca, lake, India : *see* Chilka
—, pt., Peru 21-264 (P4),
Chilca 21-267b
Chilco, lake, Can. 4-600 (E3),
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (D3),
Chilcombe, Hants. 12-904c.
Chilcoot, Cal. 5-8 (C2),
Chilcote, Derby. 8-420,
Chilcotin, Can. 4-600 (E2),
—, r v., Can. 4-600 (E2) ; 11-39d
—, tribe, N.Am. 14-460a.
Chilcott school, Tiverton 26-1053c,
Child, Aylwin 16-959b.
—, C. D. 17-347b
—, David Lee 6-135d
—, Sir Francis 6-134d
—, FRANCIS JAMES 6-135a, 1-839a ; on ballads 3-267c
—, SIR JOHN 6-135c ; 14-406d ; 14-486a
—, SIR JOSIAH 6-135c ; 14-406d ; Jews 15-408b
—, LYDIA MARIA 6-135d, 1-878d.
—, Sir Richard, earl of Tylney : *see* Tylney, Sir Richard
Child, earl of.
—, Robert 15-330c.
CHILD 6-136a : *see also* Children.
Child-bed fever : *see* Puerperal fever.
Child-birth : cramp 7-363d ; emphysema 9-347c ; ergot used in 9-738a ; medico-legal evidence 18-26d, Mosaic law 16-516d ; totem beliefs 27-81c.
Child-crowing : *see* Laryngismus stridulus.
Childe (bacteriologist) 21-702b
Childe (dict.) 6-136b.
CHILDEBERT I. 6-137a ; 10-805a ; coinage 19-898a ; Laws 20-814d
— II. 6-137a ; 10-805c ; Gunthram's aid 12-730c.
— III. 6-137b ; 10-808a
Childe Harold's Pilgrimage (Byron) 4-889a ; 9-648b ; 25-645c ; Fellows' Illustrations 10-249b ; Moore's *Letters* 18-809a ; Murray's purchase 19-11d.
Childerdutch Street, Ess. 16-942 (F2)
CHILDERIC I. 6-137b ; 10-804c ; tomb 27-104b
— II. 6-137c ; 10-806d ; seal ring 24-539d.
— III. 6-137c ; 10-808d.
Childermas : *see* Innocents' Day
CHILDERS, HUGH CULLING Eardley 6-137c ; 8-578d, national debt 19-272a, naval administration 1-196c
—, ROBERT CAESAR 6-138a.
Children Queens 2-960 (I5)
Childersburg Ala 1-460 (C2),
Child of Thornton, Ches. 16-139 (B3),
Childhood (physiol.) 1-372c,
" Childhood's Innocence " (Lawrence) 2-700a.
Childhood Society 6-146b,
Child labour : *see* Children, employment of.
— Messenger Act (1901) 16-765b
— murder : *see* Infanticide.
Children, J. G. 6-140a.
Children 6-136a ; charity 5-861d ; Japanese festival 3-351a ; kingship 16-859c,d ; temperance organizations 26-1053c ; *see also* Infancy *and* Infant.
—, employment of (English law) 6-139b ; 16-10b ; 18-14b ; agricultural gangs 1-881d ; brickyards 25-261a ; half timers 16-15b, United States law 16-25b ; 17-856d
CHILDRENITE 8-140a.
CHILDREN, LAW RELATING to 6-136a ; 1-662c ; Babylonian 3-119b ; divorced parents, Rome 8-336c ; public houses 16-765b ; Rome 23-30b, seduction 24-580a ; as witnesses 28-760a. *See also* Children, employment of ; Churches ; Juvenile offenders ; *and* Infant.
Children of Gibeon (Besant) 3-820c
Children of God : *see* Camisards.
Children's Aid Society, N.Y 4-85c
CHILDREN'S COURTS 6-140a ; Birmingham 3-985d ; Boston 4-294b ; Chicago 6-124a ; Jersey 9-29d ; Illinois 14-308a, Utah 27-818b.
— crusade 7-441b ; 20-623c.
CHILDREN'S GAMES 8-141a ; 7-799a
— Hospitals 19-916o.
— Special Service Mission 27-118b.
Childress, Tex. 26-690 (G1),
—Co., Tex 26-690 (G1).

CHILDS, GEORGE WILLIAM 6-141d
Childs, Mt. 17-823 (H11),
—, Pa 21-106 (12).
—, garret Alsk. 1-471d
—, lake, Fla. 10-340 (B4).
—, riv., Mass. 17-382 (F5).
Child's Bank 6-144d | 3-156d.
Child's Breall, Salop 9-116 (I1, C4)
— Hill, Mdx 16-912 (D2).
Child-study 6-156n; Froebel's work 11-210c, 15-802b.
Child-study Association 6-156n
Child Withers, Victor Albert George *see* Jersey, Victor Albert George Child-Villiers, earl of.
Childwall, Lancs. 16-139 (B1) | 16-140b.
CHILE, country, S.Am. 6-142a, 2-161 (map); agriculture 6-149c; army 6-151c; commerce 6-143b, (German) 11-811b, (U.S.) 27-442b; communications 6-148d, 25-187a, 25-489b; currency 6-151a, 16-707c; cutter 7-271c, 7-273d, education 6-151d; fauna and flora 6-115d, 14-270c; finance 6-152b; flags 10-462c; geology 6-111a, 20-82a, 27-259b; government 6-150c; manufactures 6-150a; maps 17-661b (mining 6-149b, 5-780b, 7-108d); navy 6-151c; patent law 20-907b; population 6-147a; shipping 24-872 (table), wool 28-816b.
—; *History* 6-153b; Argentine boundary dispute 2-161a, 21-10c; Bolivian treaties 4-176b; Civil War (1891), *see* Chilean Civil War; Peruvian War (1879-82); *see* Chile-Peruvian War.
— riv., Peru 2-161d
— val., S.Am. 6-142c.
Chilean (bird) 1-62c | 7-804b.
Chilean cedar, *see* Alerce *and* Chilean cypress.
CHILEAN CIVIL WAR 6-160a, 6-150d, 24-229c.
— cypress 6-146b.
— mill 12-191c; 20-239b.
— oak, *see* Roble.
Chilcoto, Arg. 2-162 (C2); 23-360b.
Chile coco nut 20-812h.
— edgestone mill, *see* Chilean mill.
— pepper 6-915b.
CHILE-PERUVIAN WAR 6-160d; 6-150b, 21-276d.
Chile pine, *see* Monkey puzzle.
Chiles, mt., Colom. 6-701 (A4); 6-701a.
Chile saltpetre 24-91a; 6-150b; 6-612c.
Chilesburg, Ky. 15-750 (D2).
Chilhawee Mt. 18-608 (C3).
—, town 26-620 (I12).
Chilhowie, Va. 26-118 (C1).
Chili Ind. 14-122 (B3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, O. 20-26 (G4).
—, country, S.Am., *see* Chile.
Chilia, Rus., *see* Kilia.
Chiliades (Tzetzes) 27-552c; 6-450d
Chiliau, St. *see* Kihian, St.
Chilian cypress, *see* Chilean cypress
Chilindari, monastery, Turk. 2-881a
Chilianwala, India; *see* Chillianwala.
Chilharch 21-208c, 17-223c; 24-680d.
CHILIASM 6-161d; 18-461c; Krudener 16-929c; *Revelations* 23-213b
Chilik, riv., Russ.As. 14-299c.
Chilinava, Bol. 16-191c.
Chilin, N.Mex. 19-521 (D3).
Chilin (myth.), *see* Kilin.
Chilina 11-517b; 11-526a.
Chiling, Pers., *see* Chelling.
Chilindae 11-526a
Chilka, lake, India 14-382 (L10); 22-660b,
— (sail) 14-11d
Chilkat, pass, Can. 1-472 (L3); 1-473b
—, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (M4); 1-473a.
Chilkats, tribe 14-460a; 1-814a
Chilkoot, inlet, Can. 25-165d.
—, pass, N.Am. 1-472 (M4); 1-473b
Chillagoe, dist., Queens. 4-956c.
Chillako, El., Aby. 4-601 (A2)
CHILLAN, Chil. 6-161d; 2-462 (B4); 6-143b.
—, mt., Chil. 19-845a.
Chillan, spring, Chil 6-161d
Chille well, Northumb. 19-792a
Chillen, St., *see* Kihian, St.
Chillenden (prior) 5-211b.
Chilleshind, Suff. 9-124 (IV. B2).
— clay 12-59b; 21-847b; 19-745h
— crag 21-817h.
CHILLIANWALLA, India 6-161d, 6-971d.
Chillicothe, Ia. 14-712 (E4).
— Ill. 14-101 (C.)
CHILLICOTHE, Me. 6-162a, 18-608 (C2).
—, O. (Ross Co.) 6-162a
—, O. (Miami Co.) 6-162a; 21-617b
CHILLICOTHE, O. (Ross Co.) 6-162a; 20-26 (E4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H1).
Chillies 5-589b.
Chilling (of men) 14-808a
Chillingham, Northumb. 9-112 (I. C11); castle 19-791d; battle 2-926d, 10-916c (ng.).
Chillington Hall, transfer, Staffs. 25-788 (A1) 26-348a
CHILLINGWORTH, WILLIAM 6-163b; 9-628a | 9-519a.
Chillwak, lake, Can. 4-600 (B3).
Chill mould 10-746a
Chillon, Sp. 1-711b
—, castle, Swit. 28-242 (B4); 21-294b; 24-251b; 26-159c.
—, riv., Peru 16-689a.
Chillon prisoner of, *see* Bonivard, Francois.
Chillum, Md. 17-828 (D3).
Chilmark, Mass. 17-852 (F4); 17-787b.
— stone 22-132h; 26-695a.
Chilmansford, Ess., *see* Chelmsford.
Chilo, Publius Magnus 17-685c
Chiloe, O. 20-26 (H7).
Chiloare, isl., Port.E.Af. 25-344c.
Chiloango, riv., Af. 6-923 (A4); 15-623c
Chiloco, Okla. 20-58 (D1); 14-180c.
Chiloton 14-561b.
Chiloquin, Ind. 2-462 (A5); 6-163d, 6-159c.
CHILOE, prov., Chil. 6-162d; 2-462 (A3 & B5); 6-148b; 6-150b.
— cypress 6-146b.
— island opossum 20-139d, 17-779b.
Chilocnatha 12-470d; 16-470b.
Chilogramme 28-191c.
Chilomonas 10-467a.
CHILON (of Sparta) 6-163a.
Chilonatalus 6-216b (fig.).
Chilonycteris 6-213c
Chilopoda, *see* Centipeda.
Chiloscyllium 24-800a
Chiloscyphus 4-701c (fig.).
Chilosomata, *see* Cholostomata.
Chilpancingo, Mex. 18-318 (E14); 12-672c 18-323d; earthquake 18-118a
Chilperic (Burgundian king) 6-597e
— I. (Frankish king) 6-163a; 4-683c, 6-117a.
— II. (Neustrian king) 6-163b,
—, Edict of 26-1a
Chiltan, mt., Bal., *see* Chahiltan
Chiltern, Vict. 26-38 (D2),
CHILTERN HILLS, Eng. 6-163b; 9-120 (III. E3), geology 4-729b, 20-415d.
CHILTERN HUNDREDS 6-164a
Chiltham, Glos., *see* Cheltenham.
Chilton, Edward 4-34c
Chilton, Berks 9-120 (III. E3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
—, Wis. 28-710 (L4).
— Co. Ala. 1-46c (C3-1).
— Friar, Wilts. 9-120 (III. E4).
Chiltorne, Port E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
Chilvers Coton, Warwick. 6-420 (III. F1)
CHILWA (Shirwa), lake, S.E. Af. 6-161b; 23-260 (D2).
Chilwell, Vict. 11-949b.
Chilworth, Sur. 16-942 (B4); 12-690c; 21-801b.
Chimaera, Turk., *see* Khimaera.
CHIMAERA (myth.) 6-164b; 3-698d.
— (zool.) 9-165d; 14-259b; 14-265c, 24-599d.
Chimaeridae 24-596b
Chimaeroidea 14-248d; 15-570b
Chimalpa, tribe 1-811d
Chimalpopoca Codex 18-333b,
Chimaltenango, Guat. 5-678 (A3)
Chimanga, Rhod 23-260 (K1).
Chimane, Inlc. Ec. 8-911 (C3).
Chi-ma-pa, China 6-168 (G4)
Chimar abdan, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Chimarchan, tribe 14-454b; 1-811d
Chimarregale himalayaca 14-642a.
Chi-matsun 15-207b
Chimaux, Guat 12-662a.
Chimay, Thérèse, princess de 6-164b
— canon of, *see* Froissart, Jean
CHIMAY, Belg. 6-164b; 3-668 (D3).
Chimbai, Russ.As. 2-317a
Chimbanc, Bol.Cong. 6-923 (B4)
Chimbaze, Port E.Af. 25-466 (K L1)
Chimborazo, mt., Ec. 6-911 (B2), 25-1866; first ascent 18-1088; Humboldt's, thermal ranges 8-913d.
—, prov., Ec. 6-911 (B2-3), 6-917a.
Chimbote, Peru 21-264 (B3); 21-271d
—, mt., S.Am. 1-961d
CHIME (dict.) 6-161c; bell ringing 3-689d
Chimelium, riv., Arg. 20-900a
Chimene, mt., Turk.As. 2-966 (B1).
—, val., Russ.As. 15-919a.
Chimen-koh, lake, Tib., *see* Tsaz
Chimeu-tagh, mts., China 6-168 (D2) 15-940a.
CHIMERE 6-164c
CHIMESYAN, tribe 6-165b, 14-46ab, 14-466d, exogamy 10-79d
Chimham, inn, Bethlehem 3-823a.
Chimion Arg. 15-631c.
CHIMKENT, Russ.As. 6-165b; 27-120 (D8), 15-779b, 26-475c.
Chimney, mt, St Helena 24-
CHIMNEY (arch.) 6-165b | 4-527b, scaffolding 24-282b
— breast 4-527c
Chimney Butte, mt, Ariz. 2-511 (C2)
Chimney Cove, Nfd. 19-479 (A2)
Chimney-money, *see* Hearth-tax.
CHIMNEYPIECE 6-165d; 17-607a, Adam 2-220c; Elizabethan 28-795c; English 16th century 2-119a, Renaissance 2-119a, Richardson's 23-299c
Chimneyrock, **N.C.** 19-772 (C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Chimney swallow 26-231b.
Chimenanhuan 13-717c
Chimere, Bol. 4-767 (B3); 4-768d
—, riv., Bol. 1-785 (map); 1-786b.
Chimoro (bot.), *see* Casuarina.
CHIMPANZEE 6-166a, 22-325b; 17-528b; 22-328b (fig.), brain 4-411d (fig.); longevity 16-976b, skeleton compared to man's 2-109c.
Chimu, plain, Peru, *see* Manseiché
—, riv., Peru, *see* Moche.
—, tribe 27-323c,
Chin-wan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (E-F13)
Chin (Russian law) 6-464d; *see also* Chinovnik
— (weight), *see* Catty,
China, La. 17-51 (B4).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
CHINA (empire) 6-166c; 6-168 (map), ancestor-worship 1-915d, army 6-185a, 6-209c; art, *see* art below; astronomy 2-808d, 19-960d; calendar 6-317c; Cathay 5-517d, cemeteries 5-660b; chronology 6-117b, 6-192d; climate 6-169c, 2-713d, 2-745a; costume 7-221d, currency 6-188b, 16-699c, 18-698c 19-906a, 10-53d; customs-house 6-201c, 6-208d, 13-31a; education 6-170b, 6-211a, emigration of coolies, *see* Coolies; Iaicongry 10-111b, fisheries 10-167c, 6-201c; fauna and flora 6-170c, 21-780d, 2-745b; festivals 10-224b; finance 6-185d, 6-200d, 19-209b; fire-walking 10-420a; flags 10-462c; forgeries 6-198d; free ports 11-85d; funeral rites 11-331a, 7-403a; god of the kitchen 21-86a; government and administration 6-181c, 17-558d, Great Wall, *see* Great Wall of China; Imperial Double Dragon Order 15-867b; iron age 14-800c; Kites Day 15-899d, language and literature, *see sections below* libraries 16-577b, medicine 6-228a, 26-120d, mines and minerals 6-178a, 6-578d, 12-195c; mints 16-599b, 26-922d; missions 18-955c, 27-118b; navy 6-185c, 6-201c, 6-209d, cycles 19-943b; opium 20-136b; paint-dry 20-649d, pawnbroking 20-972b, Polytergeist 22-14c; press 6-176d, railways 6-180a, 6-208d, 6-208d; religion 6-171c, 6-208c; Stone Age 2-349a; serpent guardian 24-680a; surveys 2-758d, 17-623, 24-289d, telegraphs 6-201c, zodiacal signs 26-990b
CHINA *Art* 6-213a; 2-754d; bronze vases 6-213 (Pl. II.), cloisonné 9-361 (Pl. I. fig. 4); embroidery 9-813c, English imitation 5-811c, 6-237c; *Hsuan Ho Hua P'u* encyclopaedia 6-218b, Kara-ry style 15-173c; paintings 6-212 (Pl. I.); pottery and porcelain 6-741d (Pl. VII.), 6-701c, 5-706d, 6-748 (Pl. VIII.); wood-carving 28-796d
— *Commerce and industries* 6-177a, ecton 7-204a, 7-289b, fur 11-719a; Germany 11-814b, glass 12-100b; Italy (14th century) 22-10d; Japan 16-821a, 15-194d, 15-202c; pearl 21-20b, silk 25-100a, 7-785d; sugar 26-47c; tea 26-476a; tobacco 26-1039a; United Kingdom 27-602b; weaving 28-448d, wool 28-816b.
— *Geology* 6-169d; 2-742b; Cambrian 5-87a; Carboniferous 5-312c; Jurassic 15-568c; Loess 16-862d; Ordovician 20-236c; Silurian 25-110b.
— *History* 6-188c; Algun treaty 1-137a; Anglo-Russian Boundary Commission 2-711d, Arrow War (1856) *see* Arrow War, Boxer movement, *see* that title; Burlingame Treaty 4-836d; Burma, boundary exploration 2-710d, 2-739c; Ceylon, invaded 5-784a, early civilization 2-750b, 2-284a, 15-113c; Germ in acquisitions 11-894d, Kaochau alliance 15-986a, Russia alliance 15-911d; Mahommedan expedition 14-102a, Mahommedan (Dungan) rebellion 15-686h, 6-200a, 26-7d; Manchus 6-197d; Mongols 6-196c, 18-714b; Nepal's relations 19-480d, 19-382a, piracy 21-641b, 15-242d, 6-198d, 6-199d; Russian relations 14-292h, 12-351b; war with Japan (1894-95), *see* Chino-Japanese war; wars with England, *see* Chinese wars *and* Boxer movement
— *Language* 6-210c; 21-422c; accent 1-113a; classification 21-427b; dictionaries 6-220b, 19-194d; Japanese compared 15-167a; Mermerian compared 26-76d; Tibeto Burman compared 26-922h; writing 6-189d, 23-811c.
— *Literature* 6-222d; Confucius 6-911a; destruction by Shi Hwang-ti 6-194c, drama 6-229a, 8-184b; encyclopaedia 9-370b; Kalendarium 6-198c; Legge's translations 16-877b; novels 6-228d, 19-838b; Yang Kien 6-190c; Yang-ti 6-195c.
— *Population* 6-171d; 2-748d 6-191a; 9-881a; density 11-636d; hair 12-824b; Japanese colonization 15-161d; skin colour 25-190d.
—, lake, Ma. 17-434 (C4).
—, pt., Cal. 6-8 (D5)
—, sea, Pac.O. 21-392 (A-B5); depth 19-973d; monsoon 2-744c; Ordovician period 20-236c (map)
— (cereal) 7-673c.
CHINA (ware) 6-231b; *see also* Ceramics.
— aster 2-791d
Chinab, riv., India *see* Chenab.
China Baku, riv., Bur. *see* To
— camp, fair, Java 1-145b
— Cbai, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C4); *see also* Maryas.
China clay 6-473c; *see also* Kaolin
China clipper 26-482c
— curlies (diet) 25-106a.
— grass, *see* Ramie.
— green 4-735b, 6-746d
China Grove, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
China ink, *see* Indian ink.
— Inland Mission 16-587d.
— jute 15-604a.
— mark moth 16-468a.
Chinameca, mt., C.Am 24-96c.
Chinampas, floating gardens, Mex. 18-348a.
China Mutual Steam Navigation Co. 25-856d, 25-859b.
CHINANDEGA, Nic. 6-231b; 5-678 (A4).
CHI-NAN-FU, China 6-231c; 6-168 (K2), floods 14-21b; Mongol capture 6-196c, railway 6-180d
Chinantecan, tribe 1-811d.
China orange 20-148c.
Chinaran, Piers 21-188 (C1); 16-780c.
China root 24-223
Chinarud dist., Pers. 14-868a
Chinas, tribe 6-188d; 12-31b
China Springs, Tex. 26-690 (K4)
China stone 5-748a; 16-672a
Chinati, mt., Tex. 26-690 (C6)
—, mts., Tex. 26-690 (C6)
Chinatown, San Francisco 24-146d.
China tree, *see* Azedarach.
Chinaut Turkest 27-420 (D4); 26-30 1d
CHINCHA, isls., Pac.O. 6-231c; labour questions 7-77b, 6-830a.
—, riv., Peru 21-266a.
— Alta, Peru 21-264 (B4)
Chinchalcocha, lake, Peru, *see* Junin
CHINCHEW, Chile 6-231d, 6-168 (K3); 6-190d.
Chinchilla, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 1-480b
CHINCHILLA (zool.) 6-232a; 23-144d; fur 11-349b, 11-355d, 11-356b.
— brevicaudata, *see* Peruvian chinchilla.
Chinchillidae 26-1007a; 23-144d
Chinchillone 11-349b.
Chinchilpe, riv., S.Am. 1-785 (map), 1-786d.
Chinchonidine, *see* Cinchonidine
Chinchu, China, *see* Chinchew
Chinchuba, La. 17-54 (c6).
Chincoteague, bay, Md. 17-823 (J4), 17-787b.
—, isl., Va. 28-118 (G3).
Chin cough, *see* Whooping-cough.
Chindaswinth (Visigothic king) 25-510b
Chindawo 23-261c
CHINDE, Port.E.Af. 6-232b; 25-466 (N2)
—, riv., E.Af. 6-232b.
Chindia (of Spain), *see* Chintila.
Chindimtbura, riv., India, *see* Tambraparni
Chin-do, isl., Kor. 15-156 (D-E9).
Chindon, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Chindshan, Afg. 14-376 (C2)
CHINDWIN, riv., Bur. 6-232b; 4-840 (D2).
CHINDWIN, Lower, dist., Bur. 6-232c; 4-840 (D2).
—, Upper, dist., Bur. 6-232c; 4-840 (D2).
Chineladanos (of Babylon); *see* Kandalanu.
Chinendega, Nic.; *see* Chinandega.
Chinese anise; *see* Star anise.
— antelope 27-420c.
Chinese Arroyo, **riv., Fr.I.O.** 23-1009a.
— badger 3-188b.
— banana 3-306b.
— cinnamon; *see* Cassia.
— Cotton Cloth Mill 7-800a.
— Cotton Spinning Co. 7-800a.
— Eastern Railway Company 17-553b.
— Exclusion Acts 22-466a, 27-723b
— gall 11-424e (fig.).
— goose, *see* Swan goose.
— juniper 12-759c.
— larch 12-759b; 6-171a.
— lilac 16-682b.

Chinese mole 14-641h
— monthly moth 25-100d.
— monthly worm 25-100d.
— organ *see* Cheng.
CHINESE PAVILLON 6-232f
— primrose 22-340c; 22-342b.
— pug 6-219b.
— rhubarb 23-27b.
— sacred lily 19-239a.
— spaniel *see* Pekingese dog.
— spinil 25-747c
— sugarcane 25-36a; 25-434a
— sumach 1-195d
Chinese Turkestan, region, Asia, *see* Turkestan, Eastern
Chinese turtle-dove 1-120i
— tussur moth 25-101a; 25-100d (fig.).
— tussur worm 25-101a; 25-101 (fig.).
— vegetable tallow 20-47a
— Wars (1840) 6-199b; (1857) 6-199c; 9-567 *et s*; (1859-60) 5-199c; 9-570b; medals 18-10c.
— wax 20-51h; 26-319b.
— white 21-509c.
— writing *see* China: *Language*
— yam 28-901d (fig.); 13-754d
Chinel, lake, Fin. As. 25-10 (D2)
Chinewrde, Warwick.: *see* Kenilworth
Ching, prince 6-182a; 6-205c; 5-249c
Ching, China 6-168 (K3); 28-401d
Ching (dynasty) *see* Tsing.
Ching (weight) 28-191c.
Chingbridge, hundred, Wilts. 28-699h.
Ching-chow Fu, China 6-168 (K1).
Chingestune Sur. *see* Kingston-on-Thames.
CHINGFORD, Ess. 6-233a; 16-942 (D2).
— (green) Ess. 16-942 (D2).
Ching fu, China 6-168 (G4)
Chinghih-tan, inls. Russ As. 27-120 (F-F2); 27-419h
Ching-hiung (pharmacist) 21-550d
Chingol, riv., Mong. 27-120 (I.5).
Ching-Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (G3).
Ching-kow, China 5-168 (K1)
CHINGLEPUT (Chengalpat), India 5-233a; 14-381 (H13), 14-385 *d*.
Chingmuir's Dome, mt, N.C. 19-771b
Ching-men China 6-168 (13).
Ching-tang, tribe 3-347a.
Chingon, Aka, isl., Mich. 16-372 (G6).
Chingpaw tribe *see* Kachins.
Ching-tai-tsze, China 15-156 (C7)
Ching-te, China 6-168 (K3).
Ching-te-chen, China *see* King-te-chen
Chingwine, Port E. Af. 25-341c.
— pt., Port E. Af 25-466 (M3)
Ching-yuen China 6-168 (K1).
— -yuen Fu, China 6-168 (H5)
Chin-hai, China *see* Chen hai
Chinhin, Kor. 15-213c
Chinilai, India, battle (1857) 14-119b.
CHIN HILLS, dist., Bur. 6-143b; 4-810 (C1).
Chin-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I2)
Chin-hua Fu, China 6-168 (K4)
Chin-hwan, tribe 10-670a.
Chinl, India 14-376 (H4)
Chini (file work) *see* Kashi
Chini Mahal, India (Daulatabad) 7-848d.
Chinjuga, Khod 25-466 (K1); 25-20d (G3).
Chinkel, India 14-376 (E4)
Chinkires, Mex. 18-818 (D2).
Chin-ju, Kor. 15-156 (E-F9).
Chink Bassa, Bel. Cong. 6-917c
Chin-Kalan, China: *see* Canton
Chinkapin Run, riv., Md 17-828 (B3)
Chinkara 14-381a.
CHINKIANG, China 6-233c; 6-168 (K3); 6-180d; 6-199b
Chin Lee, val., Arnz 2-544 (D2).
Chinling-hi, China 28-921a
Chin-ling, mts., China 6-168 (K5)
Chinna Au, riv., India 14-382 (G13)
— Hagari, riv., India: *see* Hagari.
Chin-nam-po, Kor. 15-156 (D7); 15-210a.
Chinna Ranga Rao 4-100c.
Chinnereth (Chinneroth), Sea of, Pal.: *see* Galilee, Sea of.
Chin-ning, China 6-168 (G5).
Chin-nung (emperor of China) 23-291b.
Chino, Ariz 2-544 (D2)
—, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Chinoiserie (dict.) *see* Chinese style.
Chino-Japanese treaty (1905) 15-214a.
CHINO-JAPANESE WAR (1894-95) 6-213d, 15-241c; 15-912a; 23-922 (map); England 23-732b, 6-203c; "Esmeralda" 6-220a; Li Hung Chang 16-682a; neutral vessels 19-443c.
CHINON, Fr. 6-235a; 10-778 (E4); 6-114a.
—Brook, Mont. 14-276 (E1); 16-743d
—, Wash 28-354 (A-B3)
Chinook (fish) *see* Quinnat
— (wind) 6-245b; 27-643b
CHINOOK, tribe 6-235b; 14-460a, 19-100a
Chinookan 14-104b
Chinook jargon 8-200a.
Chinook Pass, gauze 26-133c
Chinotroph 27-801c
Chinovnik (dict.) 23-877b.
Chin Pao chen 6-204a.
Chins (people) 6-133c
Chinsei, isl. Jap. *see* Klushiu.
Chin-shih (Chinese degree) 6-176c.
Chinshitong, mt., Bur. 14-382 (D-D9)
CHINSURA, India 6-230c; 14-408c.
Chintia (Spanish king) 25-540b.
Chintpurni, India 13-787d
— nats, Indn *see* Sola Singhi
Chin-tung, China 6-168 (H5),
CHINTON, Ess. 6-233a; 17-875a.
Chintur, India 14-382 (H10).
Chinvad 20-867c
Chinx, Belg 3-688 (F4)
—, countship Lorraine 17-10b
Chio, isl., Aigs. *see* Chios.
Chiohi, Cane. 23-874 (II C-D8)
CHIOGGIA, It. 6-230c; 15-4 (D2) harbour 12-946a (plan)
Chioglossa 28-1012a
Chiokaizan, mt., Jap 15-156 (L7), 15-197d
Chiokhiloma Russ. *see* Chukhloma
Chionia, mt., Cyprus: *see* Machaera.
Chionithidae *see* Sheathbill.
Chionis *see* Sheathbill.
Chiontes, tribe 21-222c.
Chionoloxa 13-789b.
Chios, Aegs. S. 2-760 (A3); 6-230c, 27-430c; coins 19-888b
CHIOS, isl., Aegs. S. 6-230b; 2-760 (A3); 21-70a; 7-974; battle (1697) 15-943b; Greek 12-193d; sculpture 12-479d.
Chip, Will. *see* More, Hannah
Chipalo, riv., Colom. 14-210a
Chip carving 26-797a
Chipchase, castle, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2); 19-740d
Chipeta, Ute 11-752 (B1).
Chipioz, Charles 19-105a.
Chipley, B. 4-611d
Chipley, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Chiplun, India 14-382 (G11).
Chipman, Can. 5-160 (C1),
—, hill, Vt 19-190 (A3)
—, lake, Can. 24-221 (A-B1),
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (B1).
Chipmunk *see* Ground-squirrel.
Chipnall, hundred, Salop. 25-709a.
Chipola, La. 17-51 (D3)
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (H6).
—, riv. Fla. 10-540 (D6),
—, spring, Fla. 10-540 (D6),
—group (coal) 11-670a
Chippawa, Can. 19-634a; battle (1814) 1-848d.
— riv., Can. 19-596 (A2)
CHIPPENDALE, THOMAS 6-237a; 6-238b; bookcases 4-221c; book plates 4-211d; chairs 5-802b, 11-361 (Pl. I figs. 8, 9) 24-707 *s*
Chippendell, H. 18-698c; 28-228c
Chippenham, Cambs. 9-424 (IV C2)
CHIPPENHAM, Wilts. 6-238b, 9-420 (III. C4); 1-882c; geology 28-698b, 20-415b.
—, hundred, Wilts. 28-699
Chippen's Hill, Conn. 5-479b
Chipperfield, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
Chippewa, lake, Mich. 16-372 (B6).
—, riv., Mich. 16-372 (B6),
—, riv., Minn. 16-560 (B6),
—, riv., Wis. 26-740 (B4).
—Co., Mich. 16-372 (E5),
—Co., Minn. 16-560 (B3),
—Co., Wis. 28-740 (B4); 19-596
—Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
—Creek riv., O. 20-26 (G3).
CHIPPEWA FALLS, Wis. 6-238c; 28-740 (B4)
— Lake, Mich. 16-372 (E6),
— Lake, O. 20-26 (F G2)
Chippeway, tribe; *see* Ojibway.
Chippewyan, tribe 2-827b; 14-460a
Chipping, Lancs. 9-416 (II. 12); 16-138c.
Chipping (dict.) 7-646a.
Chipping Barnet Herts 3-414a; 15-942 (D2); battle (1471) 3-414a; geology 18-1130d.
— CAMPDEN, Glos. 5-238c; 9-420 (III D2).
Chippli ghill, Ess. 9-424 (IV. 13).
CHIPPING NORTON, Oxon 6-238d; 9-420 (III. D3); geology 20-116a.
— Norton limestone 20-119b.
— Sodbury, Glos 9-420 (III. C4).
— Wycombe, Bucks.: *see* Wycombe
Chips (wrestling) 28-844c
Chips from a German Workshop (Max Muller) 17-912d
Chipstead, Kent 16-942 (E3),
— Sur 15-914 (D3).
Chiputneo, Thod 25-466 (L2)
Chiquibil, India 14-384 (D10).
Chiquitticook, lakes, Can. 19-464d
Chiquos 25-102a.
Chiquaca Bol 4-167 (B4).
Chiquimula, Guat. 5-678 (B3); 12-668c
—, dep. Guat. 12-662a
Chiquimulilla, Guat 5-678 (A4).
Chiquinquira, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-706d.
CHIQUITOS, tribe 6-230a, 4-111b
Chiquitos mts, Bol. 4-107 (D3); 4-188c; 24-185d.
—, plains, Bol. 4-167 (C3); 4-188c.
Chir, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D6).
Chira, isl., C.R. 5-678 (D5),
—, riv., Peru 21-461 (A2); 6-911 (A1); 21-683a.
Chira (Indian costume) 14-418b.
Chirabiutu, mt., Br. C. Af. 4-396d
Chiragh Shah *see* Ahmedabad.
Chiragra (med.) 12-189a.
Chiriaqua, C. Am. 27-420 (D4); 4-156b.
Chiramba, E. Af. 25-4h6 (M1)
Chirbury, Salop. 9-420 (III. A1), 24-1021c.
—, hundred, Salop. 24-1021d.
— series (geol.) 5-B00b.
Chi-chiek, riv., Tinkest. 27-420 (D4)
Chirdu Burn, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Chi Rebon, Mal. Arch.: *see* Cheribun
Chireno, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Chirica, mt., It. 22-615c.
Chiricahua, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D3)
— tribe 2-158d
Chirindum 2-809a.
— museum 4-233b.
Chirignano, tribe 4-171b; 6-324d
Chirikof, isl., Alsk 1-172 (G6).
Chirisat, Alexei 1-514c; 1-177a
Chirmiaya *see* Cherimoyer
Chirnikotan, isl., Jap. 15-156 (G2).
Chirnnapuri, mt., Jap. 15-9a2a.
Chiripu, mt., Pan. 5-678 (A7).
— mts., Pan. 5-678 (A6-B7);
20-664b.
—, riv., Pan. 5-678 (B6);
20-861a.
Chirk, Wales 9-428 (V, E2);
— castle 23-796c.
Chirkharee, India *see* Charkhari.
Chirkland, dist., Wales 6-18c
Chirnside, Scot. 24-412 (F4);
3-815d.
Chirocentridae 26-544c.
Chirocephalus 9-66d.
Chirocrinus *see* Cheirocrinus.
Chiroderma 6-244b.
Chirodontidae 8-879d.
Chirodromidae 24-524c.
Chiridopera 24-524c.
Chirogale 22-334d.
Chirognomy 20-610a.
Chirognath 14-871c; 8-306c.
Chirographer 27-501c.
Chirolepis 14-267d.
Chiromachaer's 17-539d.
CHIROMANCY 6-239b.
Chiromantis 11-241b.
Chirombo, capt. (Af. 19-949b.
Chironides 6-246b.
Chiromo, C.Af. 23-260 (D3); 24-989d
Chironomidae 3-72a; 22-331b; 28-1009d. *See also* Chironomus
Chironomus *see* Midge.
Chiron (astron.) *see* Centaurus
CHIRON (myth.) 6-239b.
Chironectes *see* Water opossum.
Chironomidae *see* Midge.
Chironomus 13-490b; 19-89a.
CHIROPODIST (dict.) 6-239b.
Chiropolamys 23-115b.
CHIROPTERA 6-239c; 17-821c, 17-852d; anatomy 2-669a, 17-829b, 25-670b; hibernation 13-442c; pulmonology 6-416d; *see also* Bat
Chiropterophilae 22-8d.
Chirora, Port E. Af. 25-166 (M3)
Chirotes 15-826a; 23-156a, 23-171d.
Chirothricidae 26-511d
Chirrakal *see* Cherakal
Chirripo, mt., C.R. 5-678 (E5)
— Grande, mt., C.R. 5-678 (E5), 7-240b.
Chirui, isl., Japs. *see* Kurul.
CHIRU (antelope) 6-247a; 2-91b
CHIRURGEON (dict.) 6-247b.
Chirumoya 23-44 *et s*; 19-488a
Chisaka City, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (E4).
Chisamulu, isl., Brit. 19-929b.
Chisasa, Port 5-678 (A1).
CHISEL 5-247b; 27-14c; ancient 5-252c, 8-684d; bricklayers 4-941b; masons 17-812a.
Chisel, isl., C.Af.: *see* Kisi.
Chishima, Isls, Jap.: *see* Kuriles
Chishima-Kaikyo, strait, Jap.: *see* Kuriles, strait
Chisholm, Henry Williams 25-774c
—, Hugh 9-380a; 19-561d.
Chisholm, clan 14-721c.
Chisholm, Minn. 18-560 (E3).
Chisholm's Pass, Scot. 24-412 (D2)
Chisi Isl., Pers Gulf *see* Kish.
Chisledon, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D3)
CHISLEHURST, Kent 6-247b; 16-942 (F3)
— West, Kent 16-942 (E3)
Chisnwallo, Ala. 2-552 (B2)
Chisos, mts., Tex. 26-690 (D6),
Chisolm v. Georgia (1793) 11-751 *s*
Chisom, riv., It. 15-4 (A2).
Chist, Afg. 11-924a.
Chistera (dict.) 21-776d.
Chistom, Giuseppe C. P. 17-479d.
Chistopol, Russ. 23-872 (H4); 15-704a
Chiswell, Richard 23-887c
CHISWICK, Mdx. 6-247c; 16-942 (C3); 16-938 (A3); 13-569a.
— Ayot, isl., Mdx. 12-898c.
— Hall, mansion, Mdx. 6-247c; 2-320d; 13-81a (Pl. VI. fig. 10)
— Press 6-247c; 26-614c.
Chit, India 14-376 (K7).
CHITA, Russ As. 6-247c; 25-10 (G3).
—, mt., Colom. 6-701b.
Chital 7-923d; 21-464a.
Chitaldrug, India 6-247d; 14-382 (G12).
CHITALDRUG, dist., India 6-247d.
Chitali, India 14-382 (F10).
Chitambo's Village, Rhod. 16-811c.
Chitapolan, India; *see* Chiplun
Chitarrone 17-132c; 25-1039a; 17-132d.
Chitartala, riv., India 17-794d.
Chi Tirum; *see* Tarum.
Chitavan, India 14-376 (L6).
Chitet (dict.) 9-747a.
Chitha, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Chitimanchan, tribes 14-454b 1-811d
Chitim 11-334b; 2-678d.
Chitimdirc, Port E. Af. 25-166 (L1)
Chitlo, a, lake, Bol. 4-167 (C4)
Chitli, spring, Turk. As. 2-758a
Chito, Rio 8-911 (D4)
Chiton (garment) 2-384b, 7-233b
CHITON (mollusc) 6-247d; clerid a 18-671d (fig.), heart 5-661a (fig.).
Chitondie 6-218b (fig.).
Chiton nuo 5-210c.
Chitor, India 14-376 (I7); 12-734d; 14-401d.
" Chitos, (coinage) 24-912c
Chitose-Ko, lake, Jap.: *see* Shikotsu
Chitpavan Brahmans 22-918d
Chitra (Hindu chum.) 13-143c
Chitral, India 13-514a; 14-376 (D-F2).
— state, India: *see* Kunar.
CHITRAL, state, India 6-251d 13-1176; 14-399c; 14-376 (D2-E1).
Chitravati, riv., India 14-382 (G-H11)
Chitsolinkov, Vassili 11-629d, 21-913c
Chittack (measure) 28-491c
CHITTAGONG, India 6-251h, 14-384 (O-P8); 14-378d, 3-712d
—, dist., India 6-252c; 3-733c, 13-100b
—, riv., India 6-252c.
— Hill Tracts, India 5-242c; 14-376 (P8).
Chittar, riv., India 14-382 (G10).
Chittenango, N.Y. 19-596 (B2), 19-985a
Chittender, Vt. 19-190 (B4).
— Co., Vt 19-190 (A-B3)
Chitting (installing) 17-704b.
Chittlehampton, Dev. 8-130 (V1 E1).
CHITTUR, India 6-252c; 14-382 (H13).
CHITTY, SIR JOSEPH WILLIAM 6-252c.
Chitu (Pindari chief) 14-172a
Chittwood, Mo 18-608 (B4).
—, Oreg. 20-442 (A-B3)
Chitugoku, Jap.: *see* Chugoku.
Chiu-lien-cheng, China 6-231b.
Chiumbo, riv., Bel. Cong. 9-923 (I 5).
Chiun-chan, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
Chiuonga, Port E. Af. 25-466 (M1)
Chiun-pei, China 6-168 (G5).
Chiuro, It. 26-242 (H1)
Chiusa, Porta, Rome 23-607d
Chiu-shan, isl., China 6-168 (L1).
CHIUSI, It. 6-252d; 15-4 (C3); 5-717c; 9-856a. *see also* Clusium.
—, lake, It. 15-4 (D3); 15-5a.
Chiutu, Inc, R. Af. 23-787b
Chiuzenli lake, Jap. 15-156d
—, spa, Jap. 15-161a.
CHIVALRY 6-253a *see also* Knighthood and Chivalry.
—, court of 28-229b; 7-428a; 22-267c.
CHIVASSO, It. 6-252a; 15-4 (A-B2), 11-200b.
Chivato, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
CHIVE 6-253b; 1-697d
Chiven Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Chivero, riv., Port E. Af. 3-697d.
Chivicoy, Arg. 2-462 (D3); 2-461d.
Chivington, Colo 5-722 (H3).
Chiviloki, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (A1)
Chiwik Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
Chiwankum, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
Chiwaua Creek, riv., Wash 28-354 (B2)
Chixoy, riv., Guat. 5-678 (A2)
Chizo (family) 15-178b.
Chizé, Fr.; battle (1573) 13-894a.
Chkai (myth.) 18-821b; 23-09a.
Chladni, E.F.F. 25-455c.
Chlamydomys 5-311b.
Chlamydoconcha 17-273c; 21-781c
Chlaenogramma jasmi mearum *see* Deilemamme sphinx moth.
Chlaenopagurus 17-497d.
Chlaina (cloak) 7-231b
Chlan, lake, Sc. of 24-412 (D1)
Chlamydochen 12-213a
Chlamydococcus; *see* Sphaerella
Chlamydoconcha 16-122a.

Chlamydodera 3-974a.
Chlamydomonadidae 10-467b.
Chlamydomonas 1-987b, 1-995c, 10-464d (figs.).
Chlamydomyxa 16-38a.
Chlamydophora 13-233d.
Chlamydophorinae 8-927a
Chlamydophorus 8-927a, 11-526c.
— truncatus : *see* Pichonogo.
Chlamydophrys stercorea 23-247c.
Chlamydosaurus kingii : *see* Frilled lizard.
Chlamydoselachidae 14-268d ; 24-596a : *see also* Frilled Shark.
Chlamydoselachus 24-596b ; 24-941 ; 14-310 (fig.).
— anguineus : *see* Frilled Shark.
Chlamydo-spore (zool.) 9-388i.
— (bot.) 11-333b ; 11-338b
Chlamydothorinae 8-929a.
Chlanis (zool.) 16-122c.
— (garment) 7-231a.
Chlanowski, Helena : *see* Modjeska, Helena
Chlasma 25-194a.
Chlebnikow 14-34c.
Chlebo 11-36b ; 11-332b
Chlodomer 10-80a, 4-321a ; children murdered 8-907a, 6-137a
Chlodovech : *see* Clovis.
Chloe : *see* Dr noter Chloe.
Chloea (festival) 7-981f.
Chloeon diptorum 13-129o (fig.)
— longipage 12-241o
— antarcticum : *see* Kelp goose
— cinerea : *see* Emperor goose
— magellanica : *see* Upland goose
Chloglo : *see* Chlodlo.
Chlois : *see* Chloea.
CHLOPICKI, GREGORZ Józef 6-2.2b.
Chlora 11-602a
Chloracetoacetic ester 7-309a.
Chloramphenicol 22-449o.
Chloranoma 5-191a.
Chloragogen cells 5-790o.
CHLORAL 6-2.3b, electrolytic preparation 9-209d ; in pruritus 22-489d ; in tuberculous meningitis 18-130a
— hydrate 6-233d ; 16-747o ; in chorea 24-2.2b ; dosage 19-240a, narcotic action 19-239d ; for eclampsia 24-820 ; Wurtz's views 28-860a.
— hydroxylamine 20-119b
Chloralide 6-234b.
Chloralose 20-410b
Chloramine brown 8-747b
— yellow 22-341o, 8-747b.
Chloranylamine 22-69te.
Chloranguin 10-467b.
Chloranil 2-18a
Chloranine 3-89a ; 6-50d.
Chloranthy 21-771b
Chloranthino lilu 8-747b
Chloranthite 8-150 ; 2-159c
Chloris perfolita : *see* Yellow wort
Chlorauroethylamine 6-298o
Chlorazurite 5-760b
Chlorester 1-388d
Chlorate of potash : *see* Potassium chlorate
CHLORATES 6-2.5b ; in explosives 10-82b
Chlorauric acid 12-196b ; 18-497i
Chlorbenzoic acid 3-756d.
Chlorbenzophenono oxime 3-757o
Chlorbromfluoracetic acid 25-890d
Chlorcarbonic ester 5-309a.
Chlorcarbostyril 22-759a.
Chlorcamnofin 8-177a
Chlorcresol 5-637a
Chlorformamide 3-756o.
Chlorglyoxime 6-253d
Chlorio acid 6-246b ; 6-256a.
Chloride, Arz- 2-311 (A2).
—, N Mex 19-520 (C4)
Chloride obsoleta : *see* Cotton boll worm
Chloridae 12-376b ; 12-375o
Chloride cell 1-127a
— of lime : *see* Bleaching powder
Chlorides 6-253d ; 6-62d ; 18-202a
Chlorination process : *see* Plattner process
CHLORINE 6-2.6c ; 12-805c ; absorption of light 1-775b ; action on organic substances 21-484o ; action on ammonia 1-861d ; analysis 6-62a, 8-64b, 6-65o, in fuel 11-276b ; ionic velocity 6-863a, 8-869d ; liquefaction 16-744d, metals combining with 15-202a ; oxides 6-255d ; poisoning 21-89oc ; prodnetion in alkali manufacture 1-834b ; valency 27-818d
Chlorine (motif) 10-528a, 18-810, 19-352o.
— (bot.) 12-316b
— (zool.) : *see* Greenfinch
Chlorisocrotonic acid 7-251b.
CHLORITE 6-256c, 10-245c, 6-472d
— schist 24-328a
Chloritic marl 5-806c ; 5-806a
— phosphatic nodules in 7-112c 5-806d.
Chloritization 21-81a
Chloritoid 6-256d
Chlormanganalalite 28-185o
Chlormolybdenum dichloride : *see* Molybdenum dichloride
Chlornitrobenzoic acid 8-74c
Chloroeakite 28-185c
Chlorochromates 6-298a
Chlorochromic acid 6-298a
Chlorodyne : *see* Tinctura chloroformi et morphinae compositae
CHLOROFORM 6-2.7a ; administration 26-134c, boiling point 25-9 to c, in chorea 24-82b, in convulsant poisons 21-893d in dentistry 8-32d, history 1-908d, poisoning 21-96a ; in scarlatina 24-161d ; Simpson on 25-135b ; in tuberculor meningitis 18-130o
Chloroguanide 10-167d ; 10-467h 1-388c ; reproduction 10-467c
Chloromelanite 15-124d
Chloromonadineae 10-467a
Chloromonadinea 1-594a.
Chloromyxidia 9-386a
Chloromyxum 9-386a
Chloronhano 10-578o ; 21-177
Chlorophamide 8-747h.
Chlorophora excelsa : *see* Odum
— tinctoria 11-375b
Chlorophosphamide 21-482d
Chloroplyceae 1-186d ; 1-589a ; classed 1-596 ; anatomy 1-730c ; phylogony 21-743d.
CHLOROPHYLL 6-257o, in animals 6-735d ; chlorometanism 1-770 ; function 21-717d, 22-350b ; spectrum 10-576d
Chlorophyllum 16-683b
Chloroplast 21-765d, 21-747d
Chloropsis 8-308o
Chloropsis : *see* Green bulbul.
Chloropus tachnopus : *see* Gout fly.
CHLOROSIS (dict) 6-257o, 21-737c.
— (med.) 4-84b ; remedy 1-720b 11-601d, 14-800c.
Chlorosphaeriaceae 1-594a
Chlorosphaul 25-684d
Chlorotrichum aeruginosum 11-594d
Chlorous acid 6-246b.
— chloride : *see* Eloctro-negative elements
Chlorox ide ester 3-751o
Chloroxylon Swietenia 24-22na.
Chloroxylenol 7-309a.
Chlorpicrinamine : *see* Purpureo-chromium salts
Chlorphenol 5-963a ; 6-53d
CHLORPICRIN 8-757c ; 19-715o
Chloroplatinic acid 21-807b.
Chloroplatinites : *see* Platinochlorides
Chloroplatinous acid : *see* Hydrogen chloroplatinic acid
Chlorpropionic acid 18-76b.
Chlorpropylene 8-764b, 25-893a.
Chlorsulphonic acid 26-64b.
Chlortoluene 6-62c ; 5-55d
Chlothaear (kings) : *see* Clotmare
Chlonah : *see* Shiluh
Chlumec Dobroslavský, Aus. : *see* Konigratz
Chlumetz, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
CHMIELNICKI, BOGDAN 6-257d ; 23-897c ; 21-914d ; at Berlichev 3-707c, Homel 13-626o ; Kiev church rebuilt 15-789o, Ostrog 20-362 i
Chmielowski, Piotr 21-929b.
Chnubis (Chnumis) : *see* Khnum
Cho, China 6-168 (K2).
Cho (Japanese term) 18-201o
Choaborytae 18-967d
Choanae : *see* Nasal aperture, posterior
Choanocystis 13-233d.
Choanocytes 25-726o, 25-728d
Choanoflagellidae 10-465d.
Choanomphalus 11-526b
Choanophrya 14-961d, 14-962d
Choanosome 25-716d
Choapa, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B3) ; 1-151h ; 6-144b
Choara (Choarene), Pers : *see* Khar
Choaspes, riv., Pers : *see* Kerkheh
Choat, Ill 14-304 (D6).
CHOATE, JOSEPH HODGES 6-258c.
—, **RUFUS 6-258d ; 4-292b**
Choatrus, mts. Pers. 18-20e
Chobe, Ger E Af. 11-771 (C-D3) ; 11-712b.
CHOBE, riv. Af 6-259b : *see further* Kwando
Chobham, Sur. 18-942 (B3), 10-606a
— Common, dist., Sur. 18-942 (B3), geology 26-140a.
—, Hidden, hills, Sur. 18-942 (B3), 1-544b ; geology 26-140a.
Chobhar India 19-379a
Cho Bo F.I.C. 14-498 (D1).
Chobs 26-888b
Chocolocco Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Chocola, Busula : *see* Foča
Chocolakhang, Tib. 8-168 (E4)
Chocolalaous : *see* Hygelae.
Chocolo 7-61td ; 4-448o
Choconi, Russ. : *see* Khotin.
Choolos 6-149d.
Choco, bay, Colom 6-701 (A4)
—, dist., Colom : geology 6-703c ; mines 2-876d
Chocolate, mts., Ariz. 2-344 (A4)
— mts., Cal. 6-8 (F5).
CHOCOLATE 6-249b, 5-676b ; adulteration 1-232d, 1-229a ; manufacture 6-630d ; Mémoir s 18-129o ; Mexican 18-835a
Chocolateville, P.I. : *see* Central Falls.
Chocoltoga, Bol. 16-194o
Chocolocco, N.C. 18-772 (E2)
Chootaw, Okla. 20-58 (D2)
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (a6)
— Bluff, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (A3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C2).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (F5).
Chootawhatchee, bay, Fla. 10-960 (C6)
—, riv., Ala and Fla. 1-460 (D4) ; 10-940 (C6) ; 10-941a.
— (West), riv., Ala. : *see* West Chootawhatchee.
CHOCTAWS, tribe 6-259b, 14-460a ; 6-630d, blowgun 4-88d ; language 6-200a, territory 20-60d ; wars 14-477d
Chocuni, Russ. : *see* Khotin
Chodat, Fr. 1-595o
Cho Densu (artist) : *see* Meioho
CHODKIEWICZ, JAN KAROL 6-259o
Chodolitz, Aus. 22-695b.
Chodou, fort, Afg. 14-376 (D1)
Chodorów, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
CHODOWIECKI, DANIEL Nicolas 6-260a, 23-312b
—, Gottfried 8-260b.
—, Wilhelm 6-260b.
Chodzangra, mts, Tib. 6-168 (D4).
Chodzko, Alexander 8-487b
— Joseph 2-320a.
Choeh Chool, Arg. 2-462 (C4) ; 20-190c
Choelquoit, lake, Can. 4-600 (D3)
Choenix (measure) 28-485b
Choephoroe (Aeschylus) 1-175b
Choerades, Asia M. : *see* Kerasund
Choeridae 18-967e
Choerilus (of Athens) 8-260b, satyric drama 12-571a.
— (of Iasus) 6-260c.
— (of Samos) 8-260b.
CHOEROBOSCUS, GEORGIUS 6-260o, 6-450b
Choeronycteris 6-243d.
— mexicana : *see* Long-tongued vampire.
Choeropithecus 3-96d.
Choeropotamus 25-237c.
Choeropsis liberiensis ; *see* Pygmy hippopotamus
Choeropus 25-494b
— castanotis, *see* Pig-footed bandicoot
Choerotherium 26-237c.
Choës 2-93d
Choestae, Ga 11-752 (C1).
Choffatia Tranchoti 20-550c
Chogo, lake, C Af 19-694 (C7) ; 9-271a, 19-694o
Choga (costume) 14-419a
Chogra, riv., Russ. 25-816b
Choiak 9-77d.
Choice of Hercules (Prodicus) 13-346c
Choice or Wish (Pomfret) 22-48b
CHOIR (arch.) 6-261a, 18-438d : basilicas 3-473d ; navo choir 27-172d ; stalls (carving) 28-793c.
— (music) 6-260d.
Choiro, lake, Scot. : *see* Coun na fearn
Choirentae 6-481a
Choirina 12-506a.
Choir organ 20-259e.
— pedal 20-260b
— staves 20-899b
Choisel, fort Verdun 27-1019a
Choiseul (family) 12-281b.
CHOISEUL, CESAR, duc de 6-261b,
—, **ETIENNE FRANCOIS,** duc de 6-261o 10-848c ; military reforms 10-918b
— Eugene Antonio Horace 15-611b
—, Madame de 6-261o
Choiseul, ist. Pac O. 20-496 (I-K9) ; 6-69b ; 25-581o
— Isl. Falk. Is 10-151c
Choiseul-Praslin, César, duc de 6-261c.
— Praslin, Charles Laure Hugnes Théobald, duke of 10-866d
CHOISEUL - STAINVILLE, Claude Antoine Gabriel 6-262a
Choiseul mts., Ariz. and N. Mex. 19-520 (B1)
—, mt., N Mex 19-520 (A-B2)
—, val., N. Mex. 19-520 (B2)
Choisy, François Auguste 4-907a, 27-957c.
—, **FRANCOIS TIMOLEON,** abbé de 6-262b.
Choisy-aux Loups, Fr 3-697a.
Choisy-le-Roi, Fr 10-778 (C6)
Choiseul, pt., Mald. 19-479 (B1).
Choja-Mahomed, mts., Afg. 14-376 (C2-D2).
Chojecki (Hussite) 1-915a.
Chojiro (artist) : *see* Choryu
Chok, mts., Aby 1-83 (map), 1-84b.
Chok (measure) 28-491o.
Chokai-san, pass, Turkest. 6-168 (D2) ; 15-948d.
Chokan pok (myth) 19-140b
Choke boring 12-710d.
Choke cherry 28-812d
— damp : *see* Carbon dioxide
Chokei (wireless telegraphy) 26-931d
Chokio, Minn 18-960 (A5).
Chokjon, isls., Kor. 15-156 (D8)
Choko la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C3)
Chokoloskee, Fla 10-940 (E6)
Chokrak, lake, Russ. 15-764a.
Chokur pass : *see* Chokalayan
Chola, China 6-168 (F3).
Chola, dynasty 14-100b ; 5-961d ; Adelbaran inscription 5-784a ; Asoka inscriptions 14-624a ; capitals 8-132a, 6-740b, 28-398o ; Chalukya campaigns 5-812c, 15-817d, Chelas over thrown 19-616d, coinage 19-905o ; rule in Conjeeveram 6-943b ; rule in Deccan 7-911b.
— pass, India 25-880o.
Cholagogue 6-262a.
Cholam 17-289d
Cholame, Cal. 5-8 (C4)
Cholauio, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E1)
Cholchytae 8-306a
Cholodooodoodenostomy 1-34b.
CHOLERA 6-262o ; bacillus 6-263o, 20-772 (Plate) ; drinking-water 17-772c ; milk 18-462o ; quarantine regulations 22-760o, 10-462d ; soil 25-361c
Cholelue 6-263o
Cholesterol 20-44d
Cholesterophane 4-945a ; 27-794b.
Cholestrin 19-928d.
CHOLET, Fr 6-267b ; 10-778 (D4) ; battle (1793) 27-981b
Cholewa, Matthew 21-923b
Choli (costume) 14-419c
Chollambio verso 12-509d ; 13-522a, Bahrus 3-97a, Herodas 13-380d
Cholne 3-827c ; 1-686a.
Cholla, Catamarca, Arg. 3-502o
Chol-la, Northern, prov., Kor. 15-156 (H4 & E9).
— Southern, prov., Kor. 15-156 (G4 & K9).
Cholm, Poland : *see* Kholm.
Cholmley, Sir Hugh 28-598b.
—, Sir Hugh 28-598b.
— Sir Roger 13-455d
Cholmondeley Mary 7-847b.
Cholmondely, Cholmondely, 2nd earl 19-167b ; 20-256b.
— G. H. H. Cholmondeley, 4th marquess 17-3d
—, Henrietta : *see* Lambton, Henrietta.
Choloopus : *see* Two toed sloth
Chologaster 7-695o
CHOLON, Fr I.C. 6-267c ; 14-498 (B6) ; 11-472c
CHOLONES tribe 8-267c.
Cholos race : *see* Mestizo
Cholsey, Berks 9-420 (III E3) ; 3-784b
Cholsagh, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (E1-E2) ; 12-166a.
CHOLULA, Mex 6-267d ; 18-818 (G III) 3-91o.
Cholum : *see* Sorghum
Cholungra, mts., And. Is. 1-955o.
Cholutoca, Hond. 5-678 (C4).
— riv., Hond 26-306a.
Cholym Tatars : *see* Chulym
Chomia, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Chomiakov, Ivan 15-289b.
Chomodi, Paul de : *see* Mailonneau-sieur de
Chomol, A. 18-54b
Chomérao, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Chomo-gar, mt., China 6-168 (I 3).
Chomolhari, mt., China 6-168 (D4).
Chomolung : *see* Tsamo Lung
Chomora, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E3)
Chomutov, Aus. : *see* Komotau
Chomyakov, A. S. 2-139a.
Chon (deity) : *see* Chons
Chon, loch, Scot. 24-118 (B2) ; 1-742d
Chona, Cord. Af 11-771 (B2).
Chonas, Asa M. : *see* Khonas
Chonohar, pass, India 14-376 (E1-2).
Chonda, India 14-382 (L9).
Chondracanthidae 9-660a.
Chondrocephine 25-726c.
Chondria 1-592o
Chondrigen 11-545a,
Chondrin 11-556a.
Chondrinodamia 19-108c (fig.), 19-110d
Chondrites 10-587a
Chondrocranium 14-258d
Chondrodite 13-884d ; 4-677c.
Chondrodystrophia foetalis : *see* Achondroplasia.
Chondrofunc sulphuric acid 11-555a.
Chondromyxoma 3-163c
Chondroplasia 14-159o, 14-134a ; coossare 14-157b
Chondrophyllum 28-551d
Chondropterygii : *see* Selachians.
Chondrosa 25-729d
Chondrosine 25-729d.
Chondrostachys 27-889o
Chondrostei 26-943d, 26-942b, alimentary canal 14-255a, gills 14-263o, reproductive organs 14-266o, skeleton 14-218b, skull 14-262a, spinale 14-263o.
Chondrostoidae 28-543d.
Chondrostoma phoxinus 4-380b
Chondruka 9-654b
Chondrus crispus : *see* Irish moss
Chone, Ec. 8-911 (A-B2)
Chonoplax 6-240b
Chonos, tribe 9-698o
Chonos Archipelago 25-721d
Chonston 4-260d (Carboniferous 5-81b ; Devonian 8-128a ; Oriovician 20-237c, Silurian 25-110d
Chong 3-847o
Chong-ju, Kor. (N.W. of Phyong-yang) 15-156 (D7).
—, Kor. (S.E. of Seoul) 15-156 (E8).
Chongone, mt., Br.C Af. 4-595d
Chong-phyong, Kor. 15-156 (E7)
Chongs, tribe 26-4b
Chong-son, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Chong-song, Kor. 15-156 (F8)
Chong-tang (Tang) Chinese emperor 6-192d ; 8-909o
Chong-tokai, Turkest. 6-168 (D1).
Chông-wi, Jap. 15-156 (E10).

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Chonlatos, Nicetas: *see* Acominatus.
Chomostomata 9-659a.
Chomostomatidae: *see* Sphaeroulidae.
Chon-un, Kor 15-156 (E9).
Chon kan, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C-D5)
Chonan—Kol. lake, Turkest. 6-168 (E2); 16-940a.
Chondomaran (king) 1-468b; 26-681c.
Chonolith 28-188b.
Chonopeltis 9-658a.
Chonos, archip., Chil. 2-462 (A5) 6-143b 6-162d.
Chons (deity) 9-53b; 1-860c; flu-ules identified with 13-143a; Karnak temple 15-180c, 2-372b (plan).
Chonta, Peru 21-272b.
Chontal, tribe, Mex. 18-323b; 1-811d.
Chontalcs, dept., Nic. 19-643c
Chontuane, S.Af. 16-814a.
Chonzie, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D2); 21-262a.
Choquet, François 26-123c; 8-7Ja.
Chope, dist., Port. E.Af. 25-466 (M5)
Chophoe Namgye (raja) 25-89b.
Chopi *see* Shilenge.
Chopim, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B6)
CHOPIN, FREDERIC FRANçOIS 6-288a; 21-573c; 21-572a. Bach's influence 3-126b; harmonic style 28-212b
Chopine *see* Patten.
Chopinel, Jean: *see* Jean de Meun
Chopmist, hill, R.I. 23-249 (H1).
Chopon, riv. Bel. Cong. 8-923 (H2); 6-916d
Choppin (measure) 28-480b.
Chopra, India 14-482 (F9).
Chop- (hoeing) 4-351a.
CHOPSTICKS 8-269a
Chor tank, Mad. 17-828 (H3)
— riv., Mad. 17-828 (G3); 17-829b
Chorammish, tribe: *see* Noz Pieces.
Chorbar alik, pass, Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 15-910a.
Chorbwell Dur. 9-412 (I-K3)
Chorcette, Dr (novelist) 5-168a
Chorcmt, Asia 25-123a.
Chorakhist, Samos 24-116c.
— church, Constantinople 2-345a
CHORAGUS 6-269a; 8-492d; Greek at Thermysia 27-288b.
Chorai, India 14-376 (F-G8).
CHORALE 6-269a; 14-197b.
Choral music 19-78a; Handel 13-78c
Choramina, Asia: *see* Khwarizm.
Chorazin, Pal. 20-602 (D3); 11-10 c, 6-251b. Christ's condemnation 15-853d.
Chorbah 15-1 1c
Chorbat, pass, India 14-376 (I-2).
Chord (math.) 7-137b; Ptolemy's table 22-819c.
— (music) 7-137b 19-77b, 13-42a; invented 22-874d
Chordae tendineae 14-208a
Chorda dorsalis: *see* Notochord
Chordae tendineae 13-130a; 13-131c 27-932a
Chordal epithelium 14-257d.
— sheeton *see* Notochord.
Chordana 1-591a (fig.)
Chordata 27-918b; 9-329a; 25-178a; affinities 13-267d; classification 27-379f, 27-385c; gill-clefts 3-237b, 14-295a; nervous system 27-1130a
Chorda tympani 19-396a; 3-692d
Chorda uma 18-471d.
Chordaceae 18-471d.
Chordales 12-161d
— poperino (virginianus): *see* Night-hawk
Chordoles 19-363b
Chordotonal organs 2-85d
Chore (dict.) 5-955c; 15-275d.
Chorea: *see* St Vitus' Dance.
Choreguns: *see* Choregus.
Choreiopsecon 7-897a; 4-3c; 19-417a
—, staff of: *see* Choro-staves.
Chorgis, Fr. 10-778 (H5)
Chor Glen, India 15-886c
CHORIAMBIC VERSE 6-269d, 27-1043a.
CHORICIUS 6-269d
Choric metre 27-1043d.
Chorier, Nicholas 28-56d; 3-297c.
CHORIN, AARON 6-270a
—, Francis 6-270a.
Chorin, monastery, Prus. 8-842h
Chorin ger, China 6-168 (I1).
Chorion 16-466c; 13-423c.
— epithelioma malignum 12-766d
Chorionic villi 21-691d.
Choriopetes 28-13b; 18-619b.
— cynetes 28-13b.
Choriphetus 2-14a.
Chorisis 10-561d
Chorister 11-515d.
Chorishidae 11-515d
Chorito, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C3)
Chorizema 16-383d.
Chorizocornus 27-390a.
CHORIZONTES 6-270a; 13-636d
Chorkbak bay, Can. 5-160 (P2)
CHORLEY, H. FOTHERGILL 6-270b
Chorley, Ches. 9-416 (II-B3)
CHORLEY, Lancs. 6-270b; 16-139 (C2); cotton 7-288a
Chorleywood, Herts. 16-942 (I2)
Chorlton Brook, riv., Lancs. 17-915 (map)
Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Lancs. 18-139 (D3)
— upon Medlock, Lancs. 17-545 (map); 17-916a
CHORLU, Turk. 6-270b; 27-426 (F2)
— riv., Turk. 8-270b
Chornaya, riv., Russ.: *see* Chernaya.
Choro (dance) 4-777d.
Choroates 2-212b.
Chorodidascali 8-492d.
Chorog (As. 14-376 (D1).
CHOROGRAPHY (geog.) 6-270c.
— (dancing) 6-270c
Choroidal fissure 10-93d.
Choroid tumour 2-666c.
— coat 10-92a
— gland 11-94b
Choroido-retinitis cerebralis 10-98a.
Choroid plexus 4-398b.
Chorokh, riv., Arm.: *see* Chorok Su
Chorolque, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B4) 4-963c; 4-168b, mine 22-209c
Choron, Etienne 22-774d.
Chorophylake 7-420c
Chorotega, tribes 18-345d; pottery 1-814 (Pl. IV. fig. 3)
Chorrera, Ca. 13-77b.
—, Peru 5-678 (C7).
Chorrillos, Peru 21-364 (B4), 16-689b; 21-270a, battle (1881) 6-161c
Chors (god) 26-230d
Chorson (of Toulouse) 27-1000d.
Chortakos G. 12-524d
Chorton (music) 21-661h
CHORUM, Asia M. 6-270c; 2-760 (F2)
CHORUS (in drama) 6-270c; 8-488d; 1-272b; Sophocles 25-125b
— (in music) 8-270d; 2-629a
— (musical instrument) 6-270d
Choryn (artist) 16-184a; 15-185 (Pl. VIII. fig. 26)
CHOSE (law) 6-271b.
— in action 8-271b; 14-2c
— chattel personal 6-9a, 21-256b; debts assignable 7-910d, 24-64a.
— in possession 6-271c 14-2c, chattel personal 6-9a, 21-256b
— local 6-271b.
Chosei, riv., Nimoveh: *see* Hunsar
Chose transitory 6-271b.
Choshi, Jap. 15-156 (M9); 15-159d.
Choshu, prov., Jap. 15-204h; 15-266h; 15-239b 15-86b.
Choska, Okla. 20-58 (I2)
Chos Malal, Arg. 2-162 (B4), 18-427a. 20-900c.
Chosro Antioch, Babylonia 6-271d.
Chosroes (of Armenia) 12-565d
— (of Parthia): *see* Orodes.
CHOSROES I. (of Persia) 6-271d; 21-223b; 12-899d. Athenian philosophers 25-135a, 15-60b, 13-242c (Colchis invaded 6-662d; Ephthalite defeated 9-680a, history compiled 10-397b; Kavadh I. 15-700d. Justinian's hostilities 15-900d
— II. (of Persia) 6-272b, Aleppo taken 1-542a, Asia Minor conquered 2-760c, Ctesiphon palace 3-197c 21-223d Egypt occupied 9-90b, Heraclius's campaigns 13-310b, Hira kingdom 2-265a; Jerusalem taken 16-334b; Nizami's poem 19-719d; Syria and Palestine invaded 20-622c, 26-909b.
Chosroes (author) 2-673d
— (legendary king) 8-271d.
— (Persian poet) 21-251b.
Chossat (physiologist) 10-193c.
Chostia, Gr. 12-424 (D-E2).
Chota Baghimati, riv., India 14-376 (L6), 7-826c.
— Gandak, riv., India 11-150c; 14-376 (K-L6); 12-243d
Chotan, India 14-376 (D7).
CHOTA NAGPUR, dist., India 6-272c; 14-376 (L8) 3-957d, geology 3-730b, Kols 15-891d, Munda race 19-2c.
— **NAGPUR,** states, India 6-272d; 20-161a.
— Tawi, riv., India 14-382 (E9).
— Udaipur, state, India 23-225a.
Chotaun, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Chotebor, Ans. 3-4 (D2).
Choteo 12-723b.
Choti, India 14-376 (D5)
Chotiali, Bal. 14-376 (C5); 4-3c5b 3-296c.
Chotan Russ.: *see* Khotin.
Chott 21-766a.
Chottschow, Ger. 11-808 (F1)
Chotmalz: hattle (1712) 3-40a
Cholzen, Aus. 3-4 (F1)
Chousaguen, fort, N.Y.: *see* Oswego
CHOUANS 6-272d; 11-166a
Chouart, Medard 25-74d, 18-502b 15-306d
Choudrant Bayou, riv., La. 17-94 (B1)
Choucttc (dict.) 8-84sc.
Chough 7-512c
Chonkhi, mt., Asia 5-558a.
Chonkolski cape, Russ. As. 25-10 (O2)
Chou Kung (mathematician)
Chou Kung (measure) 28-485b.
Chou sin (Chinese emperor) 6-272d.
Chousingha 2-91d; 21-34b.
Chouteau, Pierre 21-591b.
Chouteau, Mount 14-276 (C-D2)
— beds: *see* Knuckerhook beds
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (D-E1).
Chovevi Zion 28-988a.
Chow China 6-168 (K3)
—, kingdom, China 18-112d; 8-196a; 6-191a.
Chow (chron.) 5-217d
Chow (dog) 8-375d; 8-374 (Pl. I).
Chowaling, Asia 14-376 (D1).
Chowan riv., N.C. 13-772 (F1); 8-929c
— Co., N.C. 13-772 (F1)
Chowbent, Lancs., *see* Atherton.
Chowder, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C-D2); 26-280a.
Chowdwaisty 6-193a; 6-196a; 6-907c, 16-192a.
Chowghat, India: *see* Chaughat
Chow-kia-kou, China 13-648d.
Chow Kung ku, China 8-168
Chow kung (Chinese emperor) 6-193a.
Chow li (rel.) 23-68h.
Chow ngan, China 6-168 (K5)
—, hav, China 8-168 (K5)
Chowra, isl., Ind. O.: *see* Chaura
Chowri (dict.) 28-898b.
Chowringhee, street, Calcutta 7-982a.
Chow-tse-te-pe-shi 15-316c
Chow tung Fu, China 8-168 (G4), 6-178b
Chow yang, China 6-168 (K5).
—-yang Fu, China 6-168 (K1).
—-yang Tan, isl., China 6-168 (L1).
Chaya Nimbun 15-171c
Choyle Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1)
Chozars: *see* Khazars
Chozi, riv., E.Af. 9-914c
Chrabr (monk) 25-231c
Chram (Prankish king) 8-557a.
Chrastian, Boh. 22-695c
Chrcachaun, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1)
Chreo, Charles, declination 17-311d magnetic disturbances 17-384a, 17-377c; magnetisation 17-341b, shafts in machinery 17-1015h.
Chrematistae 9-46a.
Chremetes, riv., As.: *see* Chrelcs.
Chremonidean league 1-141c; 26-504b.
— war 2-843c.
CHRESMOGRAPHION 6-273a
Chrestiaas: *see* Carots (people).
CHRESTIEN, FLORENT 6-273b; 11-127a.
Chrestomathy (Proclus) 2-447c.
Chretes, riv., As. 24-639d
Chrétien (Neapolitan general) 19-189a
CHRETIEN DE TROYES 6-273b; 11-113a, 17-629a; Arthurian romances 2-681a; Grail story 12-320b; Lancelot 16-151c; Perceval poem 21-132d, 28-779d
Chrétiens: *see* Cagots
CHRISM 6-273d; baptismal use 6-328c, coronation 7-186d; kings evil cured 15-816d; preparation 17-905b.
Chrisman, Ill. 14-404 (E4).
Chrismann Philip Neri 8-383a.
Chrisney, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
Chrisoni (veil) 6-273d
Chrissie, lake, S.Af. 27-187b.
CHRIST 6-274a; *see further* Jesus
Christ, Fritz 24-501a.
—, Johann Friedrich 16-496d.
—, **WILHELM VON** 6-274b.
— (naturalist) 1-755c, 21-780h
— (Cathar title) 20-961d; 4-119c.
Christ under the 16-805d; 26-1 16d 13-297a; Brazilian branch 15-867b.
—, Poor Knights of: *see* Templars, Knights.
CHRISTADELPHIANS 6-274a
Christburg, Ger. 11-808 (G2)
Christchurch, Cambs. 9-421 (IV C1)
CHRISTCHURCH, Hants 6-274c; 9-420 (III. D3), church 10-169a, 2-117c, 16-62b
— Mission 18-729c.
CHRISTCHURCH, N.Z. 6-274c; 19-621 (D5) 19-828a
Christchurch, bay, Hants 9-420 (III. D3); 7-93a
Christ Church, Boston, Mass. 4-291a.
— (church (cathedral), Dublin 8-611a; 2-104d, 22-965c; 2-611a
— Church (college and cathedral), Oxford 20-407c; 1-693d 8-18c; Hall's building 10-240b; hall 27-960b; library 16-554d, Tom gate 11-928a
Christchurch Park, mansion, Ipswich 14-738d
Christchurch Cross Row (horn-book) 13-709a.
Christenson, Hjalmar 19-818a
—, Captain 21-86b
—, Jens Christian 8-39b.
Christensen, isl., Antarc. 21-966b
Christerhanliche Jeansgesellschaft 12-1b.
"Christ Healing the Sick" (picture: Rembrandt) 23-79h
"Christ Healing the Sick" (picture: West) 26-330b.
Christian (of Anhalt) 11-807b; 4-130h, 11-59c.
CHRISTIAN (of Brunswick) 6-279d, 11-808a; 20-145b; in Thirty Years' War 26-803a.
— I. (of Denmark, Norway and Sweden) 8-30d 19-809b 26-199c; Copenhagen university founded 7-97a; order of the elephant 15-864a, Schleswig-Holstein question 22-836b, Scottish relations 14-146b, 20-243a.
— II. (of Denmark, Norway and Sweden) 6-277d; 8-31d, 26-199d, Amager colony 7-98a
— III. (of Denmark and Norway) 8-276d; 8-31c; 28-709c
— IV. (of Denmark and Norway) 6-276d 8-31b, Imperial relations 5-900d 4-724c, Lapp tribute 16-20 c, 19-809b; Thirty Years' War 11-858a, 26-853d
— V. (of Denmark and Norway) 6-277d; 8-31d, 19-809c 6-929a; ordes founded 15-863a, statue 7-96c
— VI. (of Denmark and Norway) 6-36c 7-96d, 1-97d
— VII (of Denmark and Norway) 6-278a, 8-36d; 25-1043d, 5-751a.
CHRISTIAN VIII. (of Denmark and Norway) 6-278b; 8-37d; 24-337a.
— IX. (of Denmark) 8-278c; 8-38b; Copenhagen monument 7-97c; Schleswig-Holstein question 24-338a.
— (prince of Denmark) 11-52a.
— (Prince of Denmark) 19-810a.
— (of Lüneburg Celle) 12-924b.
— (Louis of Lüneburg Celle) 12-924b.
— (Louis I. of Mecklenburg-Schwerin) 17-1019c
— (Louis II. of Mecklenburg-Schwerin) 17-1019d.
— (Prussian hg.) 26-677b
— (of Saxe-Eisenberg) 8-138a.
— I. (of Saxony) 24-270c, 15-419c, 11-857b.
— II (of Saxony) 11-857b; 24-270c.
— (Albert of Schleswig-Holstein) 15-787b
— (Augustus of Schleswig-Holstein-Sotterp) 1-211d.
— (Virtor of Schleswig-Holstein) 6-582a.
— (of Sonderburg-Augustenburg) 8-38a.
—, Edward 16-367d
—, Fletcher 4-59h; 21-659d,
—, Thomas 5-639d.
" WILLIAM 6-279a; 5-639c; 5-481d.
Christian, cape, Can. 5-160 (Q1).
—, isl., Can. 20-114 (D2).
— IV., isl., Green. 12-843 (E6).
" Christian VIII." (ship) 8-836a.
" Christian IX." (ferry) 24-588a.
Christiana (of Mecklenburg-Strelitz) 23-789c.
Christiana, Del. 17-828 (H1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H7)
—, S.Af. 26-466 (G6).
— Creek, riv., Del. 17-828 (H1) 28-690h.
Christian and Missionary Alliance 18-588a.
Christian Baptist 5-127c.
Christiansburg, Go Cst.: *see* Christianaburg.
Christian Brothers: *see* Ignorantines
— Brothers' College, Mo. (St Louis) 24-255b.
Christianburg, Ky. 15-740 (C4)
Christianburg Crag, mt., Camb. 9-112 (I, C2)
CHRISTIAN CATHOLIC Church 6-279c
— (alhohes 11-771a; 26-244c: *see also* Old Catholics
Christian Citizen 4-862d
Christian Co., Ill. 14-404 (C4).
— Ky. 15-740 (A4); 13-686d.
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C4-D4).
CHRISTIAN CONNECTION 6-279c
Christiancy, Isaac Peckham 6-838c.
CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOUR Societies 6-279; 8-441d.
— ors 6-311c 8-285d
— Faith society for the West Indies 15-87h
Christianfeld Staffs 16-586b.
Christian fig: *see* Prickly pear.
Christiansi, isl., Gr. 12-424 (C4)
CHRISTIANIA, Nor. 6-279d; 19-801 (D3); coasting 8-603b; drunkenness 26-587; fires 10-401d; history 18-911b, 19-814c; libraries 16-376b, museums 28-66a, observatory 19-99a, university 27-768b.
— Fjord, Nor. 19-800a; 18-801 (D3)
Christian Instructor 24-464h.
Christianite *see* Phillipsite
CHRISTIANITY 6-283d, ancestor worship contrasted 1-916d; comparative method of study 26-783a, creeds 7-392b, divorce law modified 8-336a; drama 8-500h, 9-614c education 8-9-4a, Egyptian sources 8-48h; ethics 9-820b, fasting 10-195a 2-713c, fine arts 10-275c, free will controversy 28-409c, 8-713c; Gibbon's attack 11-912a.
Gnosticism 12-147a, Hebrew priesthood influence on 22-321c; Hellenism 13-240b; 12-530d, historiography 13-529b Huxley 14-20c; Islam 17-407c 17-418a. Kahlaism addnced in support 16-624d; libraries, early 15-518d; miracles 18-572a; missions 18-583c; myth-

ology **19**-128d; Neoplatonism **19**-374a; Paulinocentric interpretations **20**-904a; poetry **9**-608a, **14**-181b; Roman law influenced **23**-886d; Roman theatre **26**-736b; sacrament legends **24**-631c; slavery **25**-221b; symbology **25**-324a, synecretism **26**-792d; Tolstoy **26**-1004a; wills **28**-62d; women (status) **28**-783a; Zurcastrianism **21**-221a; *see also* Jesus Christ, Christology, Church History, Theology, separate churches and subject headings

Christianity as Old as the Creation (Tindal) **26**-999a, **4**-69b

Christian Life and Work organisation (Committee on) **24**-16 f

— Literature Society for India **27**-115d

— Literature Society for China **27**-115c

Christian name **19**-1-9a

Christian Observer **2**-641c

Christian Oratorio **14**-771a

Christmas; *see* Carols

Christian persecutions: Arabia **2**-201, **2**-418c; **5**-48d (Carthage **5**-43c; Damascus **11**-555e **7**-781a; Dioms **7**-913b, **5**-440c; Diocletian **8**-280b; Domitian **23**-219a; in Egypt **9**-80d, **9**-89e; Essa **9**-71c (Gulerians **11**-100d, **13**-441d; Gaul **10**-803b; Japan **15**-238a (priests under **5**-431c; Marcus Aurelius **17**-691b, **24**-194a; Pliny's correspondence **21**-91 f, Shapur II **21**-212b (letter **27**-73d, **4**-91b; Vandal **27**-881d

— Quakers; *see* Religious

— Reformed Church, U.S. **23**-8c (Holland **13**-491a

Christiansen, cc. Nova **19**-804 (C9) **19**-850a

CHRISTIANSAND, Nor. 6-291; **19**-804 (B4)

Christiansand, Nor. **6**-291; **19**-804 (B4)

Christianshavn, Copenhagen **8**-241 (B3), **7**-98a

Christiansminde, Den. **26**-17 f

Christianso, isl., Den. **4**-261 f

Christian Socialism; anti-Semitism supported **2**-136c; in Austria **3**-31b, **3**-36c; co-operative society assisted **7**-54a; Creed **7**-51a; in Germany **11**-888a, **25**-811a, Kingsley **15**-817d; Maurice, F. D. **17**-916b; Minz Comte de **19**-1a, papal attitude **23**-496a

— Social Union **28**-538b

Christians of the Universal Brotherhood; *see* Doukhobors

Christiansstad, W.I. **28**-541 (E3), **23**-1019d.

—, Swed.; *see* Kristianstad.

Christianstein, Nor. **27**-305c.

CHRISTIANSUND, Nor. 6-291c, **19**-801 (B1)

Christian Union, The **25**-973a.

Christian Vernacular Education Society for India **18**-587b.

"Christian Virgil"; *see* Sannazaro, Jacopo.

Christian Witness, The; see *Present Testimony The.*

Christian World **19**-763c.

Christian Year (Keble) **14**-196c, **15**-710c.

Christie, Jonathan **8**-641c.

—, **RICHARD COPLEY 6**-291d

—, Robert **5**-166a.

—, S. H. (electrician) **9**-186b; **28**-48a.

—, T. (missionary) **28**-966a.

—, Wilhelm Friman Koren **3**-772d

—, W. A. K. **6**-295a.

—, Capt. **21**-239b.

Christie, bay, Can. **5**-160 (H3).

Christie's, Art Sales at; *see* Art Sales.

Christie's Hole, Scot. **24**-855b.

Christina, St **4**-179c.

— (of Denmark, Norway and Sweden) **7**-98c.

— (of Hesse) **21**-388a.

Christina (of Holstein-Gottorp) **5**-927c

— (Eberhardine, of Poland) **2**-916a

— (of Savoy) **17**-713b; **24**-256b

— (of Spain; regent 1833) **25**-106d, **23**-981a

CHRISTINA (of Spain; regent 1885) **6**-292c; **25**-561a, **12**-210a

CHRISTINA (of Sweden) **6**-291f, **26**-203b, Descartes **8**-84a; Elcaja **10**-112d; Vatican library **16**-771a.

— (of Tuscany) **18**-390,

— (Mirabilis) **25**-918d.

— (Stumbeck) **25**-918c

Christian (negroes) **18**-714b.

Christiana, fort, Del. **7**-949c

—, lake, Mass. **18**-710 (B4)

Christiansham, Del.; *see* Wilmington.

Christine, N. Dak. **18**-780 (H4)

Christneberg, Swed. **25**-935 (A2).

Christine de Pisan; *see* Pisan, Christine de.

Christinehamn, Hung. (Budapest) **4**-734b

CHRISTISON, SIR ROBERT, Bart **6**-292d, **6**-370a

—, Robert **5**-510b

Christliche Gewerkvereine **27**-147b

Christliches Bürgrecht **26**-1000d, **26**-1026a

Christliche Vereingung (1529) **27**-781c, **26**-1011d

Christlich Sozial Arbeitverein **11**-888a

Christmas Lee **13**-611d

Christmas Is. **10**-910 (E3).

CHRISTMAS, isl., Ind. O. **6**-294b, **17**-468 (B 1), **26**-183d, **28**-1d, Pac. **20**-136 (K4); **1**-458 b, **20**-138a, British acquisition **4**-609a, phosphates **21**-171a

— lake, Ore. **20**-242 (F1)

CHRISTMAS 6-293a, **2**-470c, **3**-888c, **9**-607b, legal holiday **26**-16c; Lord of misrule **18**-580a; St. Nicholas **19**-649a, vigil **28**-50c

— Dance de Astre

"Christmas oratorio" (Bach) **5**-269d, **20**-182c

Christmas Plays; *see* Nativity plays

Christmas Prince (play) **8**-526b

Christmas rose **13**-283b, **13**-770c, **7**-896c; **18**-88a; (fetide) **10**-591d (fig.)

CHRISTODORUS 6-294a; **2**-11a

Christodoulos **23**-454a

Christofilus St **20**-929b

Christoff Clutzer; *see* Clutzer, Christoff

Christel (French antiquarian) **2**-211a.

Christology **15**-348a; **26**-774d, **26**-776b, **26**-776d, Adoptianism **1**-212d **2**-970b, Anabaptists **1**-906a; Apollinaris the Younger **2**-184b; annulgetes **2**-193c; Arius **2**-212d, Bogomils **4**-119b; Chalcedon Council **5**-308a; Congregationalism **6**-413b; Ebionite **8**-843d; *Ephesians* **9**-672a; Gnosticism **27**-854d, **27**-855b, heretical sects **13**-Jolic; Hierax **13**-403b; Homoousian controversy **2**-543c; **2**-824d; Ignatius **14**-294b; *John, First Epistle of* **15**-401d, John of Damascus **15**-448d, Logos doctrine **16**-819c, Lutheran **26**-780d; Marcionite **17**-692c; Matilheau **17**-799d; Monarchian **18**-686b; Monophysites **18**-782c; Menothelite **18**-784a, Nestorius **19**-411a; Origen **20**-273a; Orthodox Eastern Church **20**-334a; patristic **8**-344a, Patripassian **23**-964a, Paul of Samosata **20**-968a; Paul of Samosata **20**-958a; Pauline **20**-911d, **20**-951b, **6**-283d; II. Peter **21**-396d; Ritschl **23**-368b; Sabellian **23**-964c; Schultz **24**-483a; Schwenkfeld **24**-493c; Socinus **25**-391d. *See also* Jesus Christ, Theology, Church History, separate churches &c.

Christomanos, Alastasios **12**-527a.

Christophe Ernest **24**-509b.

— General **4**-31c

CHRISTOPHER, ST 6-295b; **19**-24a.

— I. (of Baden) **3**-185d.

— I. (of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel) **4**-494c.

Christopher I. (of Denmark) **27**-842a.

— II. (of Denmark) **8**-30a; **24**-336a

— III. (of Denmark, Norway and Sweden) **8**-30d; **26**-1006c.

— (of Greece) **11**-746d.

— (of Hangerloch) **13**-76c.

— (of Mecklenburg) **12**-953b.

— (of Oldenburg) **8**-31c; **20**-72b.

— (of the Palatinate) **11**-59a.

— (of Saxe-Lauenau) **24**-498a

— (of Wirttemberg) **10**-829c; **28**-843a; **27**-568c

Christophers, H. **14**-304 (C6), —, Wash. **28**-54 (G-H4).

—, lake Austr. **2**-960 (D4).

Christophersen, John **8**-818d

Christophite; *see* Marmaille

CHRISTOPHORUS (popo) **6**-295c

CHRISTOPOULOS, ATHANASIOS 6-295c, **12**-852c

Christoval Tex. **26**-690 (C4),

Christ-Schetzeltum **20**-962a.

Christ's College, Cambs. **5**-91d.

"Christ's Entry into Jerusalem" (picture) Haydon) **13**-111c

CHRIST'S HOSPITAL, 6-295d, **1**-21d; **24**-371d, architecture **2**-449c, **2**-420b; endowment **12**-746b; Lamb, Charles **16**-104a

— Hospital, Abingdon **1**-63d.

CHRISTY, HENRY 6-298a; **27**-488a, **16**-224c, Dordogne discoveries **2**-115a, **2**-344b.

—, S. B. **6**-22b; **18**-156a

— and Co. v. Tupper and Son (1900) **27**-139b

— incubator **14**-361b.

— museum **14**-796d.

Chrobaczyn (Chrobatha), andesite, Eur. **21**-902c; **11**-831 (map).

Chrobati; *see* Croats.

Chrobatium; *see* Hyrelae.

Chrodegang (bp.) **5**-191d, **5**-196c, **7**-615b

Chroia, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B2)

Chrolaig, loch a, lake, Scot. **24**-472 (C3).

Chrolta; *see* Flotta.

Chroman **22**-696b.

Chromani black **8**-747b.

Chromates **3**-912c, **6**-297a; pigments **21**-399a; *see also* Bichromates.

CHROMATIC (music) **6**-296b; **13**-91 Greek **19**-7c.

— aberration **1**-49a; **6**-124b.

— audition **7**-567c.

Chromatics (light) **16**-609d

Chromatin **22**-471d, inheredity **7**-716a, growth **7**-717a; in plant cells **21**-766b.

Chromatium **3**-186c.

Chromatophores **21**-765d; **6**-745a; of Batrachia **3**-527a.

Chromatrope **16**-187a.

Chromatropic shile **16**-187a.

Chromeahm **6**-298b; **1**-767c; **16**-747b

— black, blue, &c. (Ilyes) **8**-740a

— Butte, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).

— diopside **8**-289a.

— garnet; *see* Uvarovite.

— green **8**-740a, **8**-297c.

— ironstone; *see* Ilmenite.

— mica; *see* Fuchsite.

— ochre **6**-297c

— prune **8**-740a.

— red **8**-750a; **3**-912d; preparation **16**-519c; **21**-599a

— steel **14**-809a.

— tanning **16**-519c

— tungsten steel **14**-809b.

— yellow **8**-749a; **8**-751d; **3**-912d.

Chromic acid **3**-912c; **6**-297a; in voltaic cell **3**-512c

— lime, &c.; *see* Chromium bromide, &c.

— iron; *see* Chromite.

Chromides; *see* Cichlid.

Chromidina **10**-628d; **16**-632a; **22**-483d; in bactoria **22**-772b.

Chromidiidae; *see* Cichlid.

Chroming **26**-706b.

Chromis; *see* Tilapia

CHROMITE (iron ore) **6**-296c; **18**-706b

Chromites (salts) **6**-297c.

CHROMIUM 6-296c; **8**-63a; in steel **24**-579c, **25**-1019c; stereoisomerism of **25**-894d.

— acetate **6**-297c.

— alloy **1**-708b; magnetization **17**-345a

— ammonio-salts **8**-298b.

— bromides **8**-297c.

— carbides **8**-298b.

— chlorides **8**-297d.

Chromium cyanogen compounds **8**-298b.

—, emerald oxide of; *see* Viridian.

— fluoride **6**-297d.

— hydroxide **6**-297a.

— iodide **6**-297c.

— nitrate **6**-298b.

— nitride **6**-298b.

— oxides **6**-297b

— oxychlorides **6**-297d.

— oxyfluoride **6**-298a.

— phosphate **6**-298b.

— phosphide **6**-298b,

— sulphates **8**-297c,

— sulphide **6**-298a.

— tribromates **6**-298b.

Chromo, Colo. **6**-722 (D4).

—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (D4).

Chromodoms **11**-528a.

Chromogen (dye) **8**-746a.

Chromogens (chem.) **8**-759d.

Chromo-lithography **16**-786a, **16**-788a.

Chromomere **13**-350d; **23**-127 f

Chromone **22**-694c

Chromophore **6**-70d.

Chromoplatinous group **8**-753d.

Chromophyton **1**-591b.

Chromoplast **21**-766b.

Chromoplastid; *see* Chromatophore.

Chromo radiometer **28**-888b.

Chromosome **7**-714b compegatus **7**-715c; bifurcation **7**-717a, **7**-719f division **7**-714d; gametic number **7**-715c, **18**-119c, heredity **21**-770d, plant mitosis **21**-767f; in reproductive cells **18**-116a, **23**-129a; Weismann's ideants **13**-350d

CHROMOSPHERE 6-298c, **26**-8c, **26**-89b, observation **26**-90b.

Chromotrope **8**-746a; **8**-751a.

Chromous acetate, &c.; *see* Chromium acetate, &c.

Chrom sulphuric acids **6**-298b.

Chromulina **1**-591b, **10**-466d

Chromulinae **1**-591b.

Chromyl chloride; *see* Chromium oxychloride.

Chronica Regum Francorum (Cosmas of Prague) **7**-714b.

Chronica Gentis Scalorum (Fordun) **4**-443a.

CHRONICLE 6-298c; **13**-330a, Anglo-Norman **2**-33a, Babylonian **3**-101d; Catalan **25**-589d; Dutch **8**-720b; English drama **9**-618c, **8**-719d, **8**-720b; English metrical **9**-610b; English monastic **8**-521d; French **11**-118d, **11**-121b; German **11**-785d; Hungarian **13**-924d, **13**-925c; Italian **14**-903a, **8**-503b; Portuguese **22**-156d; Roman **16**-260a; Spanish **25**-580a; Welsh **5**-646c.

Chronicle of John Malalas **3**-195c.

Chronicle of King Manoel (de Goes) **12**-181a.

Chronicle of the Emperor Clarimundo (de Barros) **3**-449a.

Chronicle of the Moreas **7**-582a.

CHRONICLES, BOOKS OF 6-299a; date **3**-861b; De Wette on **3**-862c; *Ezra and Nehemiah* **9**-598a; genealogies **11**-774c; literary structure **3**-844f; Midrash in **18**-120a; place in O.T. history **20**-811d; Psalms, relation to **23**-553d; Targum **26**-1146c

Chronicles of England, Scotland and Ireland; see Hohnshed's Chronicles.

Chronicon Dunense **12**-22A

Chronicon Paschale; see *Paschal Chronicle*

Chronicon Scotorum (MacFirbis) **5**-631b

Chronique de du Guesclin **11**-116b

Chronique de Jacques Laluing **11**-121b

Chronique de la Princesse (drama) **15**-298b; **18**-101c

Chronique de Reims **11**-119b.

Chronique d'Outremer (William of Tyre) **23**-500b; **7**-551b

CHRONOGRAPH 6-301d; long ludo **11**-611d; revolving drum **25**-446a.

Chronographia (Sizebert of Gembloux) **25**-60a

CHRONOLOGY 6-305d; Assyrian **3**-101c; Biblical **3**-868h, **27**-810a, **7**-806d, Clinton's *Fasti* **6**-529d; Egyptian **9**-77c; Hindu chronology; *see that heading.*

Chronometer **19**-292a; compensation **28**-365a; errors **26**-166c; Harrison's **13**-23d; Le Boulengé's chronograph **6**-305b; longitude **26**-986a; nautical surveying **26**-154a, travelling rate **26**-986a.

Chronometer escapement **28**-363d

Chronos (myth.) **5**-849d; **9**-753c.

Chronoscope **19**-730b.

Chroococcaceae **1**-555d.

Chroococcus **16**-582a.

Chrotegus **1**-906d.

Chrotildis; *see* Clotilda.

Chrotomys **23**-443c; **21**-893c,

Chrotopterus **5**-243d.

Chrotta; *see* Crowd (musical instr.).

Chrysali; *see* Cloate.

CHRUDIM, Aus. **6**-318c; **3**-4 (D1).

Chrysalis, Nicolaus; *see* Cusanus, Nicolas

Chrysalide **20**-508a.

Chrysalis **16**-167a.

Chrysamine **8**-747b; **3**-756a.

Chrysamine orange **8**-750a.

Chrysammic acid **1**-740a.

Chrysamocha **10**-166d.

Chrysanilline **1**-451b.

CHRYSANTHEMUM 6-318c; **13**-769b, Japanese emblem **10**-461a

—, order of the **15**-867c

— carnatum **13**-766c.

— frutescens; *see* Marguerite

— lined (football badge) **10**-623d

— leucanthemum; *see* Ox-eye daisy.

— segetum; *see* Corn Marigold.

CHRYSANTHIUS 6-319c

Chrysaor (myth.) **12**-257b; lightning personified **11**-909b, **26**-1c

Chrysaors **24**-525b; **24**-521b (figs.); **24**-523b.

Chrysaoros, Apollo **2**-184c.

—, Demeter **7**-981a

Chrysaphia, Gr **12**-424 (D3)

Chrysaphius **23**-512d, **23**-522b.

Chrysarobin **2**-320c, **23**-27 h; **23**-27 d; use in psoriasis **22**-543d.

Chrise (myth.) **7**-829c, **24**-680a.

Chryse, Asia M. (Cappadocia); *see* Comana

—, Asia M. (Troad) **27**-316a,

—, isl., Aeg. **5**-116c.

— (legendary isl.) **17**-471a.

Chryses (daughter of Chryses) **15**-116c, **4**-196a

— (priestess of Hera) **2**-481a.

— (wife of Demetrius II.) **7**-983a.

CHRYSELEPHANTINE 8-319c

Chrysenyse **27**-69b, **23**-174c; **28**-1012d.

— picta; *see* Painted tetrapin.

CHRYSENE 8-319d.

Chrysenic acid **6**-319d

Chryse Regio, anc. kingdom, India **4**-843d

Chryshidae; *see* Ruby wasp.

Chrysin **12**-143a; **22**-742b, **22**-694d

CHRYSIPPUS (philosopher) **6**-319d; **25**-943a, **1**-106c, Herculanean MSS. **13**-343d, Lucan **17**-102d

— (Gr. legend) **21**-76c; **2**-876d

Chryso, Gr **7**-467a

Chrysobalanoidene **23**-723d,

Chrysobalanus Icaco **10**-571b.

CHRYSOBERYL 8-320a

— cat's-eye; *see* Oriental cat's-eye

Chrysocephalus, Macarius; *see* Macarius Chrysocephalus.

Chrysocheir (general) **20**-960a

Chrysochloridae; *see* Golden mole.

Chrysochloris **14**-613d (fig.), **14**-644b, iridescent coloration **17**-532a; teeth **17**-524b, vertebrae **14**-648d.

Chrysochrea fulgidissima **15**-166c

Chrysococca, Georgius **12**-522d

Chrysococcyx **7**-610a; **18**-435o

— basalis **15**-286d.

— lucidus **3**-974a

CHRYSOCOLLA 8-320b; **7**-103b.

Chrysodomus **11**-517a.

Chrysoidine **3**-81c, **8**-746d.

Chrysoketone **6**-319d.

Chrysolampis mosquitus **13**-887d

CHRYSOLITE 8-320c; **8**-320a

Chrysolophus **3**-170d.

Chrysoloras, John **6**-320d.

—, **MANUEL 6**-320c.

Chrysom : *see* Chrisom, Chrysomelidae *see* Leaf-beetle
Chrysomitra 14-138i,
Chrysomitris spinus : *see* Siskin
Chrysomonadaceae 10-466d ; 11-391d.
Chrysomonadinae 10-466d.
Chrysomya Rileddodendri 11-345d.
Chrysopa : *see* Golden-eye fly
Chrysopelea ornata 25-190c,
Chrysophanic acid 16-583c ; 22-320c ; in rhubarb 23-273c
Chrysophanus thoo 16-47d (Fig.)
Chrysophenuae 8-747b
Chrysophlyctis endobiotica *see* Gedeonvecs leprosides.
Chrysophyllum oliviforme : *see* Caimatillo,
— pomiferum : *see* Star-apple
Chrysopidae 19-440h ; 16-48c
Chrysopelis, Ger. ; *see* Ingelstadt
— Univ. As. *see* Scutari.
CHRYSOPRASE 6-320d.
Chrysoprasus 6-321a.
Chrysosquinone 6-319d
Chrysorrhoas (theologian) ; *see* John of Damascus.
Chrysorrhoas, riv., Pal. 1-6c,
Chrysospleninm 24-263d
CHRYSOSTOM, ST JOHN 6-321a ; on Christmas 6-293c, on Epiphany 9-696a, on Eucharist 9-872b, Litany professions 22-115d, 14-18 a ; missionary college 18-958a, on oaths 19-941a, palmipest of 20-633c, preaching 22-263d.
Chrysostemus Dudnlaens 15-312b.
Chrysothrinus (legend) 1-363d
Chrysothricidae ; *see* Marmoset
Chrysothrix : *see* Squirrel monkey.
— jacchus : *see* Marmoset, common
— sciurea : *see* Squirrel monkey.
Chrysotile 2-711c ; 24-676a,
Chrysotinae 20-884c
Chrysotris 18-320d
Chrysteler's Field : battle (1811) 7-161b.
Chrysyrnenia 1-598b (fig.),
Chrzanow, Aus. 3-4 (11), 11-402b.
Chrzanowski, Albert 14-913d ; 15-41a
—, Jan Samuel 15-113b
Chthonia (festival) 7-981a.
—, Demeter (goddess) 7-981a.
Chthonian deities 24-673a ; serpent symbol 2-184c, 24-680d.
Chthonidae 2-309a.
Chthonius 2-309a.
Chu (China (Nganhui) 6-168 (K3)
—, China (Shantung) 6-168 (K2)
—, China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (H5)
—, Fr. L.C. 14-498 (E1)
— riv., Turkest 27-420 (D3) ; 24-611d ; 26-204a.
Chua 15-213b.
Chuana, E. Af. 28-937b,
Chuapa, Cal. 5-8 (C3),
Chub (fish), Int., Scot. 24-418 (C1)
Chubanchow-fu, China, *see* Chinchow.
Chubang Tzu 6-320c
Chubanlo, China 6-168 (G5)
Chubanpuang ting, China 6-168 (H5)
Chubarin 20-884d
Chubb, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F2)
CHUB (fish) 6-322b ; 2-29d.
Chubbar kul, lake, Russ. As 27-420 (D3)
CHUBB, CHARLES 6-322b ; 23-99 h.
—, Jeremiah 6-322b ; 16-842c
—, John 6-322b
—, THOMAS 6-322c ; 7-933d.
Chubil Khan 18-100a.
Chubranovich, Andreas 24-696d.
Chubukhiy, Cauc. 23-874 (II, D3),
Chubut, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C5) ; 6-322c
CHUBUT, territory, Arg. 6-322c ; 2-462 (C5), 20-900c, area and population 2-464d.
— Colony, Arg. 2-462 (C5).
Chuca 6-146d.
Chu cheng, China 6-168 (K2),
Chuchengpha 2-773c
Chu chi, China 9-168 (H3),
Chuching Fu, China 9-168 (G4).
Chu-chow Fu, China 9-168 (L1),
Chuchu ; *see* Chocho
Chuck (engineering) 27-25b
Chuckanut bay, Wash. 3-108b.
Chuckatuck, Va. 28-118 (F1)
Chuckey, Tenn. 26-620 (I1)
Chuckfords ; *see* Chilton
Chuckstones ; *see* Knuckle-bones.
Chuck-a-lula 19-1 1d.
Chuck-will's-widow 12-161b ; 27-134a
Chucunaque, riv., Pan. 5-678 (D7)
CHUDE 6-322d ; Altai mines 1-7d, archaeology 26-317d, 27-357a, identification 19-490c.
Chudeau, R. 19-675d
Chudes ; *see* Chuds.
Chudleigh, James 7-182b.
Chudleigh, Dev. 6-430 (VI, E2) geology 8-112b, 27-104b ; Swan House 4-538b.
—, Tas. 26-418 (L1)
Chudleigh limestone 8-126d
Chudov, convent, Moscow 18-89 b.
Chudovo, Russ. 23-872 (D8),
Chudskoye, lake, Russ., *see* Peipus.
Chuichoe ; *see* Tehuelche,
Chuien chang, China ; *see* Kirin.
Chuien-shan, China 6-168 (H6).
Chuiguas 6-383a.
Chuiff (church) 4-129d.
Chufut-Kaleh, Russ. 3-249b
Chugach, mts., Alsk. 1-172 (I3), 1-173a.
Chugaidik Isl., Aleutian Is 1-172 (K4).
Chugchak, dist., Jap. 15-201c, geology 15-166b
CHUGUYEV, Russ. 6-322a, 23-874 (I, F2).
Chugwater, Wyo. 28-874 (H4)
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-871 (G-III)
Chugwater group 27-631d.
Chu-hang (pre-) 23-389d
Chu-hi (philosopher) 15-170b.
Chu Hsi (historian) 6-320d, 6-321b, 25-211a.
Chu-hsien, China 6-168 (H5)
Chuilli, mts., Turkest. 27-120 (E3) ; 26-910b, 27-111b.
Chuim, mt., Scot. 24-118 (B2).
Chuisi-sze, China 6-168 (I1)
Chui-jen 6-176c ; 6-181b.
Chuje 15-211a.
Chuiree, mt., Jap. 15-106 (B1-2)
Chuiker ; *see* Chuiee.
CHUKCHI (Chukchee) 6-323a, 23-874b, death custom 7-899a ; blepharoderma 14-200a ; infanticide 14-946i
Chukchuti, mts., Russ. As. 27-420 (G2) ; 1-788d
Chukli, mt., Asia 3-564 (D2)
Chukhlerma, Russ. 23-874 (F1), 15-119c (I).
Chukli ; *see* Eskimauans
Chukhulsi ; *see* Esthonians
Chu-kiang, riv., China 6-163d
Chukotski, China 6-168 (H4)
Chukhtanni Eskimos 5-343a
Chu-ko Ling 6-191 b
Chul-or ; *see* Chikor
Chuli, mt., Arg. 20-421c ; 1-308b.
Chulli, Ark. 2-551 (B3),
—, Mo. 18-608 (C 2)
—, Va. 28-118 (D-E3)
Chulia Chen Chue, order of 15-867d.
Chulaquoin, Miss. 18-600 (C1)
Chulbi-akkan, mt., Turkest. 15-104d.
—, riv., Turkest. 27-417b.
CHULALONGKORN (of Siam) 6-328c.
Chulban, riv., Ind. 3-843d
Chulcha, yal, Ru. As. 1-758d.
Chulitli, Sp. 25-536 (E3).
Chulim a, Eur. ; *see* Herzegovina.
Chulleigh, Dev. 6-430 (VI, F2)
Chullo (diet) 4-789d
Chullu, Chile 6-168 (K2).
Chulluenas, Peru 21-683b.
Chullyn, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (D8) ; 28-915a ; 16-944b
Chulym, tribe 26-148d
Chulyshman, riv., Russ. As. 27-420 (G2).
—, vil., Russ. As. 1-758d.
Chumalis 19-692c
Chumar, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E2) ; 26-926c.
Chumashan 14-454b ; 1-811d.
Chumaw, bay, Fr. L.C. 14-498 (E-F3)
Chumba, Cordillera de, mts., Peru 21-264 (C4).
CHUMBI VALLEY, India 6-323ii, 26-916 (C2), 26-922c.
Chumbo Rapids, W. Af. 6-916b.
Chumbul, riv., Cclom. 6-701 (A1) ; 6-191a ; 1-361a.
—, riv., India ; *see* Chambal
Chumchum, piss, Tib. 6-168 (F2)
Chumib, Ger. S.W. Af. 25-166 (A2)
Chumie, riv., Cape Col. ; *see* Tyumie.
Chumpalun, dist., India ; *see* Champaran
Chumpon, Siam 14-498 (A6) ; 25-484b ; limber 25-484.
Chumridala, Isla. 10-510 (D6)
Chumysh, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (D3) ; 26-1063a.
Chumyshty, lake, Russ. As. 27-420 (B3) ; 2-117a.
Chun (father of Kwang-su) 6-1001 ; 6-201a ; 6-202a
— (half-brother of Kwang-su) 6-207c, 6-209c ; regency 6-211b.
—, Carl 21-866a ; plankton net 21-721d ; on siphonophora 14-159b, 14-167d.
Chun, China 6-168 (I3) ; pottery 5-741b.
Chunaan 3-828a.
CHUNAR (Chunarghur), India 6-323d ; 14-376 (K7),
Chunavadale, Cerm. 7-183a.
Chunchangua, riv., Peru ; *see* Piscc
Chun Chi Chin (Chinese council) 6-189d.
Chun Chin (Confucius) 6-224c, 6-911c ; to Kin-mung 6-1074 ; English version 6-213d
CHUNCHUYEV, tribe 6-324a.
Chunchulo, Ala. 1-466 (A4).
Chunchumnga, riv. ; *see* Inaam.
Chundan 25-112c
Chunda Sahib ; *see* Chanda Sahib
Chun deep, Atl. O. 2-945d.
Chunder Sen, Keshub ; *see* Keshub Chunder Sen.
Chundikkulam, Cey. 14-382 (B3)
Chung, China 6-168 (I2)
Chunga Lagoon, eastern 24-968c.
Chunga, Kohol, riv., Cassia 3-182b.
Chung chon, China 6-168 (I3).
Chung ching, China 6-168 (G3).
Chung ching, eastern, prov., Ker. 15-156 (I-K4 and B5).
Chung-hon-seo, China 6-168 (K1).
Ching bow (Manchu statesman) 6-201a.
Ching-hua, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Chung-kang 6-192d
Chung-li (calendar) 6-317c
CHUNGKING, China 6-321a, 6-168 (H4) ; 26-319b.
Chung-le, China 6-168 (K5)
Chung-ming, China 6-168 (I3).
Chung-nan, China 6-168 (K4)
Chungpu, Chuni 6-168 (I2).
Chung-tang (Jille) 6-182d.
Chung-tien, China 6-168 (F4), geology 6-170a ; trade routes 26-922c
Chung-tung 6-195d.
Chungtu, China (Chihli) ; *see* Peking
—, China (Shantung) 6-909a.
Chung-yang, Chuni 6-168 (I1).
Chung yung (Confucius) 6-911d
Chunhuhub, sch., Yuc. 5-678b.
Chuniau, India 16-82a
Chunibert, count of Berry 3-801c.
Chunkin-hori 15-173d.
Chunla-gompa, China 6-168 (F3)
Chunly, Miss. 18-600 (C-D3).
— Creek, riv., Miss. 18-600 (D 3).
Chunnenugga, mts., Ala. 27-618d.
Chunyes, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (E-F2)
Chun (measure) 28-491c.
Chuo-yonen-gakko 15-211a.
Chupadera Mesa, plain, N. Mex 19-520 (D4-3).
Chupah 28-491c.
Chupil 28-491c.
Chupan 21-227a.
Chupanga, Port E. Af. 25-466 (M1).
Chupara, pt., W.I. 28-544 (B4)
CHUPAYSTY 6-324b ; 14-447c
Chupra, India ; *see* Chapra.
CHUPRIYA, Serv. 6-324b ; 24-686 (C2).
Chuquapo, riv., Bol. ; *see* Paz, Rio de la.
Chuquihamba, Peru 21-273a.
Chuquichaca, Bol. ; *see* Sucre.
Chuquisaca, Bol. ; *see* Sucre.
CHUQUISACA, dept., Bol. 6-324c ; 4-167 (C4).
Chuquitambo, Peru 21-272a.
Chur, Switz. ; *see* Coire
—, dist., Switz. 11-834 (map).
China Chand (Indian rajah) 17-983a
Chunhi (dialect) 20-453b.
Churamian, India 14-382 (M9)
Churasama, Indo 15-695d
Church, an Anglican, 1-711a, 11-61b ; ornaments 11-410d ; on hyacinth and cinnamon sticks 14-25c ; shipwreck protection 25-909c ; on zenana 28-989d, 15-276a.
—, FREDERICK EDWIN 6-324d ; 20-515a.
—, GEORGE EARL 6-324d,
—, Lewis K. 19-784a
—, SIR RICHARD (1781-1873) 6-325a, 12-191 b ; brigandage suppressed 4-536b, Paxo reduced 14-721b.
—, RICHARD WILLIAM (dean) 6-325c ; 19-910b
Church, Lewis 16-139 (D1) ; 16-140a
— (sect) ; *see* Dulcbay
CHURCH (building) 6-326b ; Abyssinian 1-89b ; Byzantine 2-386a, 4-901a ; Coptic 2-910b ; early Christian 2-388a ; Gothic 2-401b fell ; mural decoration 19-23c ; orientation 20-479d ; Renaissance 2-387a. *See also* Parish churches, Cathedral, Basilica.
— (community) 6-327b ; 6-331 6-333c, body of Christ 9-672d, Calvinistic view 5-761b, charity 5-869a, church funds as poor relief 5-872a ; early Church 13-520d, 13-360a ; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-84d, 6-860d ; Christ's influence 12-151d ; Lutheran tradition 15-874 ; infallibility decline 14-611c ; Justinian's ecclesiastical policy 15-901, monarchy influenced by 18-687g ; national-church conception 9-31c ; Roman systems 23-978b ; peace offers 21-1b ; penance, restauration 21-996b, 21-997a ; religious persecution, rise of 13-361a ; Ritschl's view 26-182c ; Roman Empire's relations with 9-318c, 9-311b, 18-777c, 5-611a ; St John's Gospel 15-466a, St Paul's conception 20-943d ; schools in 24-341a ; state's relation with, *see under* State. *See also* separate articles.
— (law) 6-326b ; appliance in 2-223a ; building in 4-115b, burial in 11-332c ; cost of erection 4-161d ; dedication of 7-915c, 16-677a, 23-660f ; faculty for alterations 10-123a, Bench law (1905) 10-97d, 10-491d, 10-492d ; income in 14-338d ; leases for charities 5-878a ; pew rents 21-1bd ; repairs 5-832c ; seats 21-988b ; sunrise 28-9c ; Welsh Church Act 26-136c.
Church ales 1-518a ; 28-612d.
Church and King riots 3-988a.
Church and the Ministry (Gore) 12-253a
CHURCH ARMY 6-329d ; 23-935c,
— Association 9-452b
—, Association of Friends of the 23-729b
Church Bay, Ire. 7-159 (map) ; 22-744a.
— Bridge, Staffs. 25-738 (A1) ; 24-688c.
— Broughton, Derby. 9-116 (II, D4).
Church Building Acts 1-21 b ; 20-821c ; Sunday observance 25-95d
— Building Society 9-41c
Churchbury, Mdx. 9-10 c
Church Catechism, Exposition of (Clarke) 6-446c
Church Ceiling, Surr. ; *see* Cobham, Church
CHURCH CONGRESS 6-330a
Church Covenant Idea, The (Burrage) 6-910b
Churchercek, Mo. 17-828 (G3)
Church Discipline Act (1840) 6-979a, 8-862b, (1860) 14-969c ; (1892) 4-9d.
Churchdown, Glos. 9-420 (III C3), 12-138c
Churché, tribe ; *see* Nuchih.
Church Eaton, Staffs. 9-416 (II, C4)
— End, Mdx. 18-942 (D2) ; 10-353c.
Churches and Christian Workers, National Federation of 14-651a
— (Scotland) Act (1905) 27-598i.
— of God in Jesus Christ 18-460a
Church Estates Commissioners for England ; *see* Ecclesiastical Commissioners.
Church Fenton, Yorks. 9-416 (II, E2).
— (Society), Derby. 6-326c.
Church Gresley (works) 27-510c.
Church Hill, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
— Hill, Md. 17-828 (H2).
— Hill, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
Church Historical Society 7-402a.
CHURCH HISTORY 6-330b ; 13-520c ; Crusades 7-521c, 9-95a ; feudalism 10-398c ; patristic character 20-688b ; Roman Empire 23-665d, 8-348c ; Roman Empire, later 23-719b, 11-419b, 12-378d. *See also* Papacy and Reformation, The.
Church Hole, cave, Notts. 19-827c
Church Hymnary, The 24-465d.
Churchill, Arabella 15-138d,
—, CHARLES 6-334a, additional example 1-697b
—, John ; *see* Marlborough, 1st duke of.
—, LORD RANDOLPH Henry Spencer 6-346a ; 9-357b, 24-75b
—, Sarah ; *see* Marlborough, duchess of.
—, Sir Winston (d. 1688) 17-76c
—, Winston (novelist) 1-840d ; 19-497d
—, Winston (statesman) 8-47b
Churchill, Can. ; *see* Fort Churchill.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Lyon, 6-120 (III, D3).
—, Sco. 9-418 (II, G1).
—, Wores. 25-758 (A2).
—, camp, Can. 5-160 (L4).
—, harbour, Can. 5-160 (L4),
—, lake, Me. 17-431 (C2).
CHURCHILL, riv., Can. 6-347c ; 5-160 (K4) ; 24-225 (B2) ; 13-85a.
— (town) 5-8 (D-E2)
CHURCHING OF WOMEN 6-317c ; 3-566b.
Church in the Roman Empire (Ramsay) 21-188b.
Church Lads' Brigade 4-356b.
Churchland, Va. 28-118 (F1).
Churchman, W. H. 4-71d,
Church Missionary Society 18-586d ; 9-163a,
Church Parsons, anthem 2-910b ; choir 16-603a ; Council of Trent 20-627b ; early Church 14-182a ; Fuehsh 19-78a, 14-191b ; Luther's hymns 14-188a, masses 17-842c ; Plainsong 21-70od ; Protestant 20-161d
Church Oakley, Hants 9-420 (III, D1)
Church of England ; *see* England, The Church of.
— of England Temperance Society 26-536b, 26-536h
— of England Zenana Society 18-588d.
— of England Zenana Missionary Society 18-587c.
— of God 23-24c ; 28-729a.
— of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints ; *see* Mormons
— of Mount Sinai ; *see* Sinai, Church of Mount
— of Scotland Mission Boards 18-87b
— of the Disciples 6-444d.
— of the Martyrs ; *see* Melelians.
— of the Strangers, N.Y. 7-921d
— Patronage Act (Scot.) 24-466c.
Church Point, Can. 19-830c.
— Point, La. 17-74 (B3).
CHURCH RATE 6-348a
Church Road, Va. 28-118 (F2).
— Rocks, Bur. ; *see* St John.
Church Service Society (Scot.) 6-779a ; 24-465c.
Churchs Ferry, N.Dak. 19-780 (I1).
Church Slavono ; *see* Slavonic Old.
Church Stoke, Wales 9-423 (V, E2).
Churchstow, Dev. 15-815d.
Church Stretton, Salop 9-423 (III, B1) ; 24-1020d.

Church Temporalities Act (1833) **14**-790d ; 6-67a.
Church Times **19**-663c.
Churchtown, Ire. (Cork) **14**-744 (C4).
—, Ire (Wexford) **14**-744 (E4).
—, Lancs **16**-139 (B2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (H6).
Church View, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
Churchville, N.Y. **16**-506 (C2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (F2).
CHURCHWARDEN **6**-148b ; **4**-2d ; nonconformists **19**-736b.
— (pipe) **21**-633d.
Churchwood, Humphrey **3**-375b
CHURCHYARD, THOMAS **6**-348c ; **9**-618c
CHURCHYARD **6**-349b ; laws **4**-823a ; London reforms **5**-659b
— beetle : *see* Black beetle.
Churdan, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
Churehi, Jan **15**-156 (B14)
Churia Ghati, mts., India **14**-376 (L-M6) ; **19**-378d
Churinga (anthropol.) **27**-81a ; **2**-947a ; **23**-641b.
— nania **10**-162a.
Churka (mach.) **7**-301c.
CHURL (ceorl) **6**-349d.
Churn, rv., Glos. **8**-420 (III D 1) ; **26**-723b.
CHURN **6**-350a ; **7**-752b (fig.).
Churnah, isl., Bal. **14**-376 (A-B7).
Churnet riv., Staffs. **25**-757b.
Churni, riv., India : *see* Matabhanga.
Churn owl : *see* Goatsucker, common.
Churoyan, tribe **1**-811d.
Churras (in irrigation) **14**-841b
Churré Moyele, mt., Br E.Af. **4**-601 (B2).
Churriguera, S. (architect) **27**-869a.
Churruk (festival) **15**-641a.
Churrus : *see* Charas.
Churston Ferrers, Dov. **9**-410 (V F3)
Churu, India **14**-376 (F9) ; **3**-929a.
Churubusco, Ind. **14**-422 (G2).
—, Mex. **18**-147a.
— riv., Mex. **18**-346b.
Churuk : *see* Churruk.
Churuk Su (Aspais, Boas), rv., Arm. **2**-506 (C1) ; **23**-874 (II, B3) ; **2**-757d ; **5**-547a
— Su (Lycus), rv., Asia M. **2**-758a.
Churwalden, Switz. **12**-609c
Churwell, Yorks. **28**-941 (C1)
Chusa (Jap. aruu) **15**-211a.
Chusan, archip., China **6**-168 (L1)
CHUSAN, isl, China **6**-850a, **6**-168 (L3)
Chusan daisy **6**-318c.
— palm **20**-642d.
Chu-shan, China **6**-168 (I3).
Chushul, China **4**-387d.
Chu-sung Fu, China **6**-168 (G4) ; **28**-916d
Chusovaya, rv., Russ. **23**-872 (I4) ; **21**-174d.
Chusovsk, Russ. **23**-872 (I4).
Chuspa **6**-611d.
Chusquea **12**-177b.
Chust, Turkest. **27**-420 (D4) ; **10**-271b.
Chusung, Kor. **22**-711b.
Chute, C. (Speaker) **25**-615c.
—, Dame Margaret : brass (1614) **4**-415 (P1, I, fig. 5).
Chute, Wilts. **6**-120 (III, D4).
CHUTE (dict.) **6**-350b ; **10**-411a.
Chutia Nagpur, div., India : *see* Chota Nagpur.
Chutias, tribe **16**-94d.
CHUTNEY **6**-350c.
Chu tsai **4**-213c.
Chuttipore, India : *see* Chhatarpur.
Chutu, tribe **14**-625b.
Chutuktus (officials) **16**-100a.
CHUVASHES, tribe **6**-350c ; **5**-548b, **23**-874b ; language **10**-390c, **6**-193b.
Chuwaha, lake, Aby. : *see* Stefano.
Chuy, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (B7) ; **27**-830d.
Chuya, plat., C.As. **1**-758b.
— Alps, mts., C.As. **27**-420 (G2) ; **1**-758c.
Chuyai, dist., China **12**-822a
Chu-yai, isl., China : *see* Hainan.
Chu Yuen-chang : *see* Hung-wu (Chinese Emperor).
Chuzu, Rhod. **25**-466 (E1).
Chwang (Chinese noble) **15**-634d.
Chwang-tsze : *see* Chuang Tzu.
Chwan-siang Wang **6**-194b.
Chwee (language) : *see* Tshi
Chwolson, Orest Danilovitsch **18**-277d
Chwang Chub Gyaltshan **26**-927b
Chydenius, Karl **25**-710c
Chydoridae **9**-637c
Chydorus **9**-637d
Chyle (med.) **20**-925b ; tapeworm **26**-410a.
Chylaria **15**-186a.
Chymosin : *see* Rennet.
Chymotong, int., Bur. **14**-382 (P9)
Chyrew, Aus. **3**-4 (H2)
Chytawa, Gor : *see* Zittau.
Chytra (zool.) **11**-515d.
Chytri, Cyprus : *see* Kythréa.
Chytri (festival) **2**-911d.
Chytridiaceae **11**-336d ; **10**-467d.
Chytridineae **11**-338a ; **11**-336d ; **20**-925d.
Chytridium **11**-338a
C.I.I. (abbr.) **1**-27c
Ciabrus, rv., Bulg. : *see* Tzibritza.
Ciaia, Angelo della : *see* Della Ciaia Angelo.
CIALDINI, ENRICO **6**-350c.
Cialis, P.R **22**-121 (A1)
Ciamberlani **A.** **20**-908d.
Cian (Irish myth.) **14**-758c.
Ciam : *see* Gypsies.
Ciar (Irish chief) **15**-758d.
Ciaran, St **14**-760c ; **5**-624b ; Clonmacnoise **5**-635c
Ciaraund, mt., Burma **3**-4 (I3).
Ciardelli, Raffaello di **22**-907d
Ciarraidhe, tribe **15**-758d.
Ciartires : *see* Langlois, François
Ciblae, Asia M. ; battle (311) **16**-587c.
Cibso, mts., Haiti **12**-824 (B2) ; **12**-824d
CIBBER, CAIUS GABRIEL **6**-350d.
— Charlotte : *see* Charke, Charlotte.
—, **COLLEY** **6**-351a ; **6**-329a ; censorship **1**-853d.
—, Susannah Maria **6**-352b.
—, Theophilus **6**-352a ; **3**-953d.
Cibicu Creek, riv., Ariz. **2**-544 (C3)
Cibin, mts., Hung. **3**-4 (H4) ; **27**-212a.
—, riv., Hung **27**-211a
Cibinsu, int., Hung **27**-212b
Cibo, Giovanni Battista : *see* Innocent VIII, pope.
Cibodzo (dialect) : *see* Cipodzo
Cibola, Ariz. **2**-544 (A3)
— , Seven Cities of, Mex. : *see* Zuñi
Cibolo Creek, riv., Tex. (trib. Gran de) **26**-690 (C6).
— Creek, riv., Tex (trib. San Antonio) **26**-690 (I6)
CIBORIUM (arch.) **6**-152b ; **1**-762a ; Byzantine **4**-908a.
Cibotium (fern) **27**-235b ; **13**-86a
Cibous, Asia M. : *see* Apamea, Phrygia
—, harb., Egy. : *see* Kibotos.
Cibouie : *see* Welsh onion.
CIBRARIO, LUIGI, count **6**-352c.
Cibritza, riv., Bulg. : *see* Tzibritza
Cibta, Mor. : *see* Ceuta.
Cibus, Asia M. **23**-618 (E3) ; **6**-352b ; coins **19**-889d.
Cibyrrhaeotis, (naval div.) **23**-621a
CICADA **6**-353a ; **13**-260c ; **16**-387c ; head **13**-258d, **13**-419b (figs.) ; in Himalayas **13**-173b ; in Japan **15**-164d ; jaws **13**-259d (fig.) ; nymph **13**-261b (figs.)
— septendecim **16**-975c
Cicala (Turkish official) **27**-450c.
Cicciano, It. **15**-4 (C6).
Ciccio di Cola (capt.) : *see* Cola, Ciccio di.
CICELY (bot.) **6**-353b
Cicementhon, hundred, Wilts. **28**-699b.
Cicer arietinum : *see* Gram.
CICERO, M. TULLIUS (106-43 B.C.) **6**-353c ; on the Academy **1**-1108a, **2**-658c ; casuistry **6**-486a ; Catiline **5**-633a ; charity **6**-865c ; Clodius **6**-553c ; colometry in texts **25**-916b ; Dictatorus **7**-933b ; *De Jocis Ciceronis* **1**-902b ; dogma **6**-381b ; ethics **6**-823d ; Lucretius **17**-107c, **17**-109c ; literary importance **16**-260c ; Manilius **17**-581a ; Orelli's edition **20**-251d ; philosophical terms **6**-449b ; political career **23**-642d, **9**-725b, Renaissance study **6**-1b2d (foll.), rhetorical works **6**-355b, **22**-761c ; Rullus **23**-825a ; Scaliger **24**-283c ; style **16**-251c, **22**-451d, **14**-879d ; theism **26**-522b ; translations from Greek **27**-183d ; Verres **27**-1038a ; villas **27**-487a, **10**-668b, **17**-110a.
Cicero, M. Tullius (b. 65 B.C.) **6**-360a
—, Q. Tulhus (c. 102-43 B.C.) **6**-359d ; campaigns in Gaul **1**-795a, **4**-910b ; satyr drama **6**-494d.
—, Tullius (c. 67-43 B.C.) **6**-360b.
Cicero, Ind. **14**-422 (E1).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D2).
—Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (F4)
CICERONE (dict.) **6**-360b
Ciceronianus (Erasmus) **6**-153d ; **24**-283c
CICHLID **6**-360b ; **14**-268a ; **26**-545c
Cichlomorpha **20**-324d.
Cichoraceae **25**-16
Cichorium Endivia : *see* Endive.
— Intybus : *see* Chicory.
Cichorius, C. **23**-475a.
Cichyrus, Gr. : *see* Ephyra.
Cici, tribe **28**-168a
Cicilano, It. **27**-214a.
Cicinus, genus : *see* Scorpion cinus.
Cicindela sylvatica : *see* Wood tiger beetle.
Cicindelidae : *see* Tiger-beetle.
Cicinnobulus Cesatii **28**-95a
Cicinnurus regius : *see* King bird of paradise.
CICISBEO (dict.) **6**-360d
Cicisbeo (fabric) **12**-201b ; **28**-452b.
Cicloni, Isls., Sic. : *see* Scogli di Ciclopi
CICOGNARA, LEOPOLDO, count **6**-360d.
Cicognini, G. A **6**-505d.
Ciconia : *see* Stork.
Ciconiae **3**-977b ; **10**-475d.
Ciconiidae : *see* Stork.
Ciconiiformes **3**-973b ; **3**-977a, **20**-325b.
Ci cuambo (dialect) **3**-360a.
Cicula virosa **25**-877c.
Cicylon, Or. **6**-279a
Cid, Le (Corneille) **7**-163d ; **1**-1003 ; **25**-583b.
CID, THE **6**-361b ; **25**-579a.
Cidacos, rv., Sp. **25**-530 (D1), **16**-921d
Cidade de Minas, Braz. : *see* Bello Horizonte
— dos Reis : *see* Natal, Braz.
— Velha, C. Verde Is. **6**-253 (map) ; **6**-255b.
Cidaridae **6**-881b.
Cidaris **7**-418a ; **6**-873b (fig.) ; **15**-57da
Cidaroda **6**-881a.
CIDER **6**-362d.
— tax (1763) **4**-877d ; **6**-4a ; repeal in Devonshire (1766) **13**-157b.
Cidra, P.R. **22**-124 (B2).
Cidyessus, Asia M. **21**-544a.
C.I.E. (abbr.) **1**-29a
Ciechanow, Russ. **21**-929 (C2) ; **21**-848d
Ciechanowiek, Russ. **21**-929 (B2).
Cieco of Ferrara : *see* Bello, Francesco
Ciego de Avila, Cu. **7**-595 (D2).
Ciencga, mt., Tex. **26**-690 (D5).
—, mts., Tex. **26**-690 (C6).
— de Macho, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (E4).
Ciencgas de Coipasa, swamps, Bol. : *see* Coipasa, Ciencgas de.
Ciencguilla Creek, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (G1).
CIENFUEGOS, NICASIO ALVAREZ DE **6**-364a ; **25**-585b.
CIENFUEGOS, Cu. **6**-364b ; **7**-595 (C1).
—, Bay, Cu. **7**-595 (C2).
Cienkowski, L. (botanist) **19**-10ab.
Cienkowskia **19**-105d.
Cierfs, Switz. **26**-242 (I3).
Ciergnon, Belg. **16**-494d.
Cierrum, Gr. **12**-440 (C-D1).
Cies, isl., Sp. **28**-82b.
Cieszkowski, August **21**-929a.
Cieszyn, Aus. : *see* Teschen.
CIEZA, Sp. **6**-361c ; **25**-530 (B3).
—, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (C1)
Cifuentes, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Cigala of Genoa **14**-898c.
CIGAR **6**-364d ; **26**-1040a ; Dindirul **8**-275a ; Havana **13**-777d ; Koy West **15**-769b ; Lunkas **15**-837d.
Cigar Divan **8**-320d.
Cigarette **6**-364d ; **26**-1040b ; Egyptian **9**-28a.
— beetle **26**-1038a.
CIGNANI, CARLO **6**-364d.
—, Diane **6**-165a.
— , Paolo **6**-365a
"Cigogne" (submarine) **24**-921b
CIGOLI, LODOVICO CARDI da **6**-365a.
Ci-gomo : *see* Ci-shuna
Ciguiosa, Sp. **25**-510 (D2).
Ci-hlangane (dialect) : *see* Ci-shangwe.
Cihna, rv., Dalm. **7**-772d.
Cihoos, spring, Réunion **23**-207a
Cilcen (Cilcain) Wales **9**-428 (V-E1) ; **10**-522a
Cilcennin, Wales **9**-428 (V-C3)
Cilfaesty, mt., Wales **9**-428 (V-B3)
Cilfoden, Wales : *see* Bethnada
Cilgerran, Wales **6**-428 (V-B3) ; **21**-81c.
Cilhepste, waterfall, Wales **12**-73d.
CILIA **6**-366b, **7**-712 (fig.) ; structure and movements **22**-482c, **10**-465b
Ciliary ganglion **19**-39c.
— ingestion **1**-887b.
— muscle **10**-92a.
CILIATA **6**-366b ; **14**-561a, **14**-559b (fig.) ; conjugation **14**-559d (fig.)
Ciliated epithelium **9**-705d ; **7**-712c (fig.).
CILICIA, dist., Asia M. **6**-369b, **2**-760 (E4) ; **23**-618 (F3), **23**-649 (F3) ; Aramaic inscriptions **14**-619c ; Armenians **2**-668b, coins **19**-889b, Crusades **7**-632a ; Evagorus **6**-959b, Parthian invasion **20**-442a, Sargon **24**-219c, Sennacherib **24**-617a ; Shalmaneser **24**-798a ; Caliphate period, *see under* Caliphate
Cilician Gates, pass, Asia M. **2**-760 (E4) ; **2**-757b ; battle (1097) **16**-587b, **25**-579b
Cilician pirates **4**-938c.
— silver fir **16**-347c.
Cilician Taurus, mts, Asia M. : *see* Taurus, Cilician.
Cilicia Podias, dist., Asia M. **6**-365b ; **2**-757d.
— Trachea, dist., Asia M. **6**-365b.
Cilician (cloth) **6**-365c.
Cilioflagellata : *see* Dinoflagellata.
Ciliophora **22**-188b
Cilipi, Dalm. **3**-4 (I5).
Cilleros, Sp. **25**-530 (B2).
CILLI, ULRICH, count of **6**-366b ; **3**-7b.
CILLI, Aus. **6**-366c ; **3**-4 (D3) ; **19**-748b ; rulers of **7**-1140 ; Slovenian **3**-321d, **3**-344d.
Cilltoan, Loch nan, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
Cilnu (family) **17**-297a.
Cilo, P. Magrus : *see* Chilo, Pinhus Magius
Ci-loze (dialect) **3**-360b.
Cilrhedyn, Wales **9**-428 (V, B4).
Cilrwyn, Wales **6**-428 (V, D3).
Cim, Cal. **5**-8 (F4).
—, ml., Mad. Is **17**-281 (map).
CIMABUE, GIOVANNI **6**-366d, **20**-469a.
Ci-machimuni (dialect) **3**-360b.
Cima da Conegliano **3**-703b ; altar-piece **6**-897c
Cima del Gelas, Ile Plex, &c. : *see* Gelas, Ile, &c.
Cima di Conegliano (painter) **20**-480d.
Ci-mananja **3**-360b.
Cimandel, mt., Réunion **23**-206d.
Ci-maravi (dialect) **3**-360b,
CIMAROSA, DOMENICO **6**-367d, **20**-122d.
Cimarron : *see* Symaron.
Cimarron, Colo **6**-732 (C3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (B3).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (F1).
—, riv., Colo. **6**-732 (C3) ; **6**-719a.
—, rv., Kan. and Okla. **15**-654 (C3) ; **20**-58 (E1) ; **20**-58a ; **15**-654d.
—, rv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (F1)
—, N. Fork, riv., Kan. **15**-654 (C3).
— Co., Okla. **20**-58 (A-B4).
Cimarron group (geol.) **21**-177d.
Ci-mazaro (dialect) **3**-360b.
Cimbaeth (Milesian king) **14**-758b.
Cimbalom **9**-652b.
Ci-mbo (dialect) **3**-360b
CIMBRI, tribe **6**-368a, **6**-28a ; defeat by Romans **23**-638b, **11**-829c
Cimbrio Chersonese, penn., Den : *see* Jutland
Cimbro, Accademia del : *see* Accademia del Cimbro.
Cime Blanches, pass, Alps **1**-713d
Cimex columbaria : *see* Dovecote bug.
— lectularius : *see* Bed-bug.
— macrocephalus : *see* Bed-bug
Cimicidae : *see* Bug.
CIMICIFUGA **6**-368c.
— foetida : *see* Bugbane.
— racemosa, *see* Black snake root.
Cimiez, Fr **19**-646d
Cimini, mts., It. **15**-5b ; **4**-623a
Ciminian lake (Ciminus), It. : *see* Vico, lake.
Cimmina, Via, anc. road, It. **5**-458d.
Cimmis, cape, It **15**-4 (B6)
CIMMERII, people **6**-368c ; Asia Minor **2**-760a, Ionia **14**-728a, Lydia **17**-1a8a, Median alliance **16**-21b, Phrygia **21**-512d ; representation in art **12**-476d.
Cimolestes **7**-118a.
Cimolomys **3**-971c.
Cimolosaurus **21**-837a ; **7**-418b.
Cimolos, isl., Gr. **12**-140 (F4) ; *see also* Kimolos.
CIMON **6**-368d ; **2**-842c ; **7**-958d ; academy garden **1**-105d. *See also* Callias, Peace of
— (OF CLEONAE) **6**-369c ; **20**-461b ; **5**-719a.
Cimon della Pala, mt., Aus. **1**-747b, first ascent (1870) **1**-749a
Cimone, mt., It. **15**-4 (C2) ; **2**-161d ; **15**-3b.
Cinachyra barbata **25**-746b (fig.).
Cinachi : *see* Kinaidos.
Cinaed Ua hArtacain **5**-630a, Cinaethon (poet) **16**-489a.
Cinaethus (rhapsodist) **13**-628b.
Ci-nanzwa (dialect) **3**-360b,
Cinarca, counts of **7**-200d.
Cinca, rv., Sp. **25**-530 (F2) ; **2**-315d.
Cinder, mt., Aus. **3**-4 (E5).
Cinchoneornis acid **22**-691a,
Cinchonia, basis **15**-841d.
CINCHONA **6**-369c ; **22**-758a ; Ceylon **5**-781il ; India **14**-391b, **17**-735a ; Java **15**-291c ; Mexico **17**-916d ; Santo Antao **5**-251d.
— bark (med.) **6**-369d ; **22**-758c, **18**-49d.
— red **22**-756b.
Cinchonae **21**-781c ; **23**-808b.
Cinchonamine **6**-370c.
— sulphate **22**-756c.
Cinchonine **6**-370a.
Cinchonine acid **22**-759c ; **22**-756d.
Cinchonism **22**-758a.
Cinchotannic acid **6**-370c
Cincia, lex **20**-936a ; **1**-241b
Cinciano, It. **2**-163d.
Cincinnati, Ark **2**-552 (A1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (E4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D6).
CINCINNATI (Losantiville), O. **6**-370c ; **20**-26 (I-K7) ; convention (1872) **27**-720b ; cotton trade **7**-267c, drunkenness **26**-586c ; electric traction system **27**-122d, housing conditions **13**-826d ; newspaper **19**-570c ; observatory **19**-959c ; pottery manufacture **6**-759c, tunnel store **16**-7a.
Cincinnatian group (geol.) **11**-670d ; **20**-236d ; **27**-623d.
Cincinnati College of Music **6**-977c.
— Freight Bureau Case (1897) **14**-718b.
— Musical Festival Association **6**-342b.
— Red Stockings **3**-459a.
— Society **15**-878d ; **11**-903d.
CINCINNATUS, LUCIUS Quinctius **6**-374a ; **17**-298a.
Cincinnatus, N.Y. **19**-596 (D-E5).
Cincius Alimentus, Lucius ; *see* Alimentus, L. Cincius
— Alimentus, Marcus ; *see* Alimentus, M. Cincius.
Cinclare, La. **17**-54 (a6).
Cinclidae **20**-380c.
Cinclus : *see* Dipper.
Cincors, mts., Braz. **8**-160c.
Cinctorres, Sp. **25**-530 (E-F2).

Cinctus Gabinus 7-285c; 11-379d.
Cinder; *see* Slag.
— (volcanic) 24-409c.
CINDERELLA 6-374b; 26-371a.
Cinderford, Glos. 8-420 (III B1), 12-134b.
Cinder-netch 14-881a.
Cindrel, mt., Rum. 27-212a.
CINEAS 6-74b; 22-691b.
Cinel (clans) 4-489a; 20-108b.
CINEMATOGRAPH 6-374c; 21-506c; Edison 8-946d.
Cinool 25-648d, 4-961d.
CINERARIA 6-375b.
— maggot 6-375b.
Cinereus ursus; *see* Ursus.
Cinereous eagle; *see* Sea-eagle.
— vulture 25-222a.
Cinesias (Gr. poet) 8-492a.
Ciney, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
Cingalese; *see* Sinhalese.
Cingani, dialect) 3-160a.
Cingfun, dist., Fu 5-69c.
CINGOLI (Cingulum), It. 6-376c, 15-41 (B), 15-26 (D4).
Cinkara 20-597d.
Cinnabum, It.; *see* Cingoli
Cinnabum (anat.) 4-391d; 23-799b.
— (costume) 2-585a.
Cinnys 27-69b; 23-157b; 23-158a.
CINNA, C. HELVIUS 6-375c.
— (Magnus), Cn. Cornelius 6-375c.
—, L. **CORNELIUS** (consul) 6-375c, 23-639d.
—, L. Cornelius (practor) 6-375c.
Cinna (bnt.) 12-473b.
CINNABAR (Cinnibarite) 6-376a; 2-951a, dragon's blood 6-471a, source of mercury 18-419a.
— moth 18-419a.
Cinnamaldehyde 22-759d.
CINNAMIC ACID 6-376a; chloride 22-449c.
— aldehyde 1-933a.
— ester 3-111c.
Cinnamomum 21-778c; 20-951a.
— camphora; *see* Camphor laurel.
— cassia 5-158c.
— chivri 22-733c.
— Tamala 22-733c.
— zeylanicum; *see* Cinnamon.
CINNAMON 6-376c; cultivation 6-782a, 12-825b; geological age 7-117d; incense 14-319a, 14-333a. *See also* Cinnamomum.
— bear 1-500d.
—, Chinese; *see* Cassia.
— oil of 21-141d.
CINNAMON-STONE 6-376d; 8-289a.
Cinnamus (Parthian king) 20-871b; 2-661a.
CINNAMUS, JOHN 6-376d; 12-521b.
Cinnamyl alcohol 1-933a.
— cocaine 8-615a.
CINNOLIN (Cinnolene) 6-377a.
Cinnyrinorphae 20-324d.
Cinnyris 28-92a.
CINO DA PISTOIA 6-377b; 14-901b; torture 27-77b.
Cinnoni; *see* Kinnoni.
Cinoscternidae 27-69a; 27-68a; 23-176a.
Cinosternum 27-69a; 23-167b; 23-1 a
— odoratum; *see* Mud turtle
— pennsylvanicum 23-175d.
Cinq Cerf, Mfd. 18-179 (A3).
Cinqfoil (her.) 13-324c.
CINQ-MARS, HENRI COIFFIER RUZÉ D'EFFIAT, marquis de 6-377c.
Cinquantième 10-847a.
Cinque, isl., Rus. 4-840 (B7).
CINQUE CENTO 6-377d; 2-421d; 2-409b; arabesque 2-253b.
Cinquedea 7-729b.
Cinquefoil (arch.) 10-591a.
Cinque Giornate; *see* Five Days' Revolution.
Cinque Maggio, Il (Manzoni) 14-911d; 17-627a.
Cinquevalglia, Piano di, plain, It. 16-5d; 15-3e.
CINQUE PORTS 6-377d; 19-301d; admiralty court; *see* Admiralty jurisdiction.
Cinque ports, Domesday of; *see Domesday of Cinque ports.*
Cinque Ports Pilots, Society of 21-611c.
Cinques (hell-ringing) 3-691a.
Cintalape, Mex. 6-118a.
Cinthio; *see* Giraldi, Giovanni Battista.
Cinti, Bol.; *see* Camargo.
Cinto, mt., Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-199a.
Cintra, Pedro de 11-625b; 4-921a; 13-207a; Sierra Leone 25-5b.
Cintra, Treaty of 4-440 (G2).
CINTRA, Port. 6-379a; 25-530 (A3); communion (1808) 21-91b, 15-60e.
—, mt., Port. 6-379a.
Cinvat 21-20b.
Cinvia, Juno 15-960b.
Cinyan (dialect) 3-360b.
Cinyanga (dialect) 3-360b.
Cinyps, riv., N.Af. 16-182a
Cinyras (legend) 20-736b.
Cinyungwe; *see* Cinsqua
Cinyx 23-176c.
Ciocia, riv., Braz. 20-746a.
Ciorni, Lun 23-496 (C2).
Ciotat, Cape la 26-216a.
Ciocon, Giovan Maria; *see* Julius III (Pope).
Ciovetta, dist., It. 16-972d.
Ciompi revolt 10-754c, 18-31c.
Cioria 27-383b; 27-388d; 2-258a, regeneration of lost parts 23-50b.
Cioux, Andina de; *see* Oregon.
—, Rene di 20-167c.
—, Ippolito (Nario) di 20-116b.
Ciovello 11-826c.
Cipolea, Lun. 4-120c.
Cipolat, Pic; *see* Pic Potat.
Cipoa, riv., Sen. 20-497c.
Cipangu; *see* Japan.
Cipanla (dialect) 3-360b.
CIPHER (duct) 6-379c; *see also* Cryptography.
Cipudzo (dialect) 3-358b; 3-360b.
Cipollin 13-711b; 17-678b; 9-846b; 23-186c.
Cippus; *see* Limes.
Cippusbum, Bucks. 16-942 (H2)
CIPPUS 8-379c; Phœnician 21-14ba, Poitain 23-177c, 14-634c.
Cipres; *see* Chiloé cypress.
CIPRIANI, GIOVANNI BATtista 6-379c.
Cipriano; *see* Enchanter's nightshade.
Ciprietta 8-790b.
CIRCAR 6-380a.
Circars, Northern 6-380a; 14-409a.
CIRCASSIA, dist., Cauc. 6-380b.
Circassians 8-480b; Armenian massacres 2-68c; Bulgarians 4-751d, dictionary of language 8-197c; Egypt 8-101d, 9-37a, exogamous 10-79d; Russian Empire 23-871b; Turkish Empire 27-427a.
CIRCE (legend) 6-381b; Comus 6-832c.
—, (mollusc) 16-12d
Circe Nubmasana 24-921b
Circe, It. 15-26 (D4); 6-381c; colony 23-622d, 18-270c.
CIRCEIUS MONS (Monte Circeo), prom., It. 8-381c; 15-16 (D4), geology 2-102d.
Circella, mt., It. 15-4 (D1); 15-4a.
Circenses, hub 11-145c.
Circes, proin., It.; *see* Cirenius Mons
Circesium (Kerkisia), Turk As. 23-648 (C3), 26-105 (D2); *see also* Carchemish
Circinus; *see* Hamer.
Circinate 16-328b (fig.).
Circinus (astron.) 7-14a.
CIRCLE (geom.) 6-382a, 11-790b, archimedes 2-369a, conic section 6-910b, 11-698d; equation 11-713d, 11-717b, Euclidean geometry 11-680d, inconstruction 18-136b, 18-138b, 18-115d, polygon inscribed 22-24a.
— (stone); *see* Cromlech
— (squaring of the) 8-884a; controversy 13-547b, 13-549b; calculation of *π* 27-250d, 22-819c; quadratrix 22-700b.
Circle City, Alsk. 1-472 (I2); 1-476a.
Circle of Willis 2-666d.
Circles of confusion 16-427a.
— of delusion 28-143b.
Circleville, Kan. 15-654 (G1)
CIRCLEVILLE, O. 6-387b; 20-26 (D-1-5).
—, Utah 27-814 (B4).
Circop, Malta 17-508 (B2).
Circuit (geom.) 7-660d.
CIRCUIT (law) 6-387c; reform 7-317c; Scotland 8-389a, 15-595d; burlesque States 8-389a, 7-324c, 2-217c.
Circuit (theatre) 8-534c.
— closer system 26-1d.
Circuits of Ether 6-392a.
Circular (advertisement) 1-218d.
Circular Butte, mt., Ida. 14-178 (C4).
Circular churches; *see* Round Churches.
— frame dressing 25-106d.
Circular Head, cape, Tas 26-438 (A1), 26-439a.
Circular lines 8-382c.
CIRCULAR NOTE (banking) 6-389a.
— note (diplomacy) 19-823c.
— points 6-382c; 11-710a, 22-41d.
— polarization; *see* Polarization circular.
Circulars; *see* Circular lines.
Circular system; *see* Quinary system.
Circulating libraries; *see* Libraries, monetary and subscription.
— chisels, Wales 24-372b; 28-208b; 5-76d.
Circulation (blood) 27-929c; capillary 27-939a, 17-497c; cerebral 27-941c, collateral 2-666b, 13-941d; discovery 27-927c, drugs affecting 21-312d, 8-268d; foetal 27-913a, 11-819a; Harvey 13-416, labour ation 13-443b portal 27-941c; posture 27-942c; pulmonary 27-930a, 27-941a; sloughlessness 26-809b; temperature 2-482b, time 27-940b; venous 27-939b
— (math.) 14-123d.
Circulus in deliniendo 7-927a.
CIRCULUS IN PROBANDO 8-389b.
Circumcellions 8-410c.
CIRCUMCISION 6-389b; African 1-127b, 17-275b, 3-601d, Christian 5-761b; Egyptian 9-466, 9-11d, Gentile 1-161d, Israelite 15-518a, Moses' son 18-89d, proselytes 22-4.66b.
—, Festival of the 10-223b.
Circumflex sacral 1-112b.
— arteries 2-667d.
— nerve 19-399c
Circumnavigation of world 17-103b
Circumnutation 21-752d.
Circumposition 13-775c.
Circumscasile 11-265a.
Circumspecte agatis 8-446a, 22-427c.
Circumstantial evidence 10-16a.
Circumvallate papillae 27-7c.
CIRCUMVALLATION, LINES of 6-390a
CIRCUS 6-390a; 8-495d; Roman games 6-390c, 11-445c.
Circus (bird); *see* Harrier.
— aeruginosus; *see* Moor-buzzard.
— cinereaceus; *see* Montagu's harrier
— cyaneus; *see* Hen-harrier.
Circus Flaminius, Rome 23-586 (B2); 6-390d; 23-605a.
— Maximus 23-605b.
— Maximus, Rome 23-586 (B C2); 8-390b; 23-606a; 13-366b; seating capacity 11-445c.
— Neronis, Rome 6-390d.
CIRENCESTER, Glos. 8-391c; 8-420 (III D3); 4-584 (B6); abbey 6-391c; battle (628) 7-690c; battle (1400) 9-516d, Celtic origin 8-417c, 4-587b, civil war 12-134c, 12-405a; deanery and archdeaconry 12-134d.
— Agricultural College 7-253c.
Cire perdue 18-206c; 28-430c, Egyptian 8-73a.
Cireshm Rum 23-826 (C2).
Cires, Fr. 10-778 (H3); 18-415d.
Cirlegia pass, Alps 1-741d.
CIRILLO, DOMENICO 6-392a.
Cirkis (math.) 19-711a.
Cirkseua (family) 11-245b
—, Edzard; *see* Edzard Cirksena.
Cirl-bunting 4-809d; 1-120c.
Cir Milor, mt., Scot. 2-644c.
Cirna, Rum 23-826 (A3).
Cirrocaster, Glos.; *see* Cirencester.
Cirro, It. 15-4 (F5).
Cirolandas 17-459b
Ciron, riv., Fr. 19-778 (D5); 11-474a.
Cirphus, mt., Gr. 21-448d; 7-973c.
CIRQUE 6-392b; 12-62d; Pyrenees 22-688a.
— de Gavarnie, mts. Fr.; *see* Gavarnie, Cirque de.
Cirtha, Gr. 12-440 (D2); 7-466d
Cirtil (zool.) 14-560a.
Cirbina nirgalata; *see* Moráka.
Cirrhipeda; *see* Thyrostraca and Barnacle
Cirrhopida; *see* Thyrostraca and Barnacle
Cirrhopoda; *see* Thyrostraca and Barnacle
Cirrhosis 3-488a, liver 16-803a, 8-267d; lung; *see* Interstitial Pneumonia. *See also* Disease.
Cirrhostruthidae 6-702b; 5-698d; *see also* Leiolæma.
Cirrhotentha 6-701d (fig.); 5-697b, 5-697d.
Cirrhotic kidney; *see* Granular kidney.
Cirriform (dict.) 6-5a8b.
Cirripedia; *see* Thyrostraca and Barnacle
Cirro cumulus 6-5a8d.
Cirredilus 6-787d
Cirro nebula 6-5a8d
Cirrose (dict.) 16-426b,
Cirro stratus 6-5a8d.
Cirrus 6-5a8d; 8-272d.
Cirsium 4-771c
— spinosissimum 1-754a.
CIRTA, Al. 6-392d; 23-648 (C3); 16-548b; *see also* Constantine (Alg.)
Cirtojani, Rum 23-826 (B2).
Cirtsville, W.Va. 28-460 (B4).
Cruel; *see* Mexican plum
Cisalpine Republic 15-44c; 19-193c, Bonaparte's constitution (1802) 15-46d.
Cisauna, It. 16-680a.
Cisco, Ala. 1-72 (B1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H-I3).
—, Utah 27-814 (E4).
Cisena (dialect) 3-360b, Cisgangetic subregion 28-1010c.
Cishangana (dialect) 3-360b.
Cishangwe (dialect) 3-160b.
Cishuna (dialect) 3-160b.
Cis-Ibero, dist., Sp. 2-315d.
Cisinnobolus 11-346b.
Cisinsca, J. 25-431b.
Cisjuran Burgundy, kingdom; *see* Provence
Cisla, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Cislan, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Cisna Rum, Pol. 21-106 (H5).
Cisne, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, isl., Ind.O.; *see* Mauritius.
Cisneros, Balthasar de 2-469d.
—, Garcia di 17-83a.
—, Jimenez de 14-594d.
—, Luis Benjamin 21-269b.
Cisneros, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Cisnes, riv., S.Am.; *see* Frias, Cisnes, R. de.
Cisnes, riv., Ch. 19 (A3).
Cisnolane Republic; *see* Cisalpine Republic.
Cispata, port, Colom. 8-703c.
Cis Pauceria, Sard. 16-4 (B5).
Cispedes y Menesos, Gonzalo 21-578a.
Cispins, hill, Rome 23-586 (C2); 23-589b.
Cisplatina, Provincia, Brazil 4-858d.
Cispus, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C-D2).
Cissa (Saxon king) 26-168b.
Cissa, Istria 9-908c; 23-781d.
Cissa (bird) 15-298a
Cissaea; *see* Athena Cissaea.
Cissbury, Sus. 2-348d.
Cisse, riv., Fr. 18-923d.
CISSEY, ERNEST LOUIS Octave Courtot de 8-392d; 10-875d
Cissia; *see* Elam.
Cissii, tribe; *see* Kassites.
Cissites 20-501a.
Cissna Park, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Cissus 4-489d.
CISSOID 8-393a.
Cissoids of angle 2-16a.
Cissus, mts., Gr. 12-440 (B4).
CIS-SUTLEJ STATES, India 8-395b.
CIST 6-393b; Celtic 2-351b; Scandinavian 24-288c; Villanova graves 28-75b.
Cistaceae 10-572c.
Cistella, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4); 1-744c.
Cistella 4-382a; 4-364d.
— cistellula 4-368a.
CISTERCIANS 6-393c; 6-841d; 18-689b; England 18-959c, France 8-393c, 6-394a; Germany 13-294d; Ireland 14-774b; Knights of Calatrava 15-866d; monasteries 1-16a; nuns 8-394d; Oxford 20-406b; reception of guests 1-17d; Spain 1-714c; tithe exemptions 26-1021a, Waverley Abbey 10-185d.
Cistern (dict.) 6-398c.
Cisterna, It. 15-4 (C6).
— Basilica, Constantinople; *see* Yere Batan Serai.
Cisternae 4-392c.
Cistern barometer 3-419a.
— mosquito; *see* Stegomyia fasciata
Cisticola 3-976a.
— schoemicola; *see* Fan-tailed warbler.
Cistophorus 19-887a.
Cistous 5-702c.
Cistulo 23-149d.
— carolina; *see* Box tortoise.
Cistus; *see* Rock rose.
— ladaniferus; *see* Ladanum bush
Cistvaen (sepulchral); *see* Cist
Cistvaen (lang.); *see* Sublya.
Citami, Port 12-695d.
Citamis, mts., Gr. 12-440 (A4).
CITATION (law) 6-398c; Roman law 7-465a; 23-570d.
— Amendments Acts (1871 and 1882) 26-81b.
Citations, Bull of 8-857d.
CITEAUX, Fr. 8-395a; 10-778 (G4); abbey 1-17d, 8-393c, 27-214b.
CITHAERON, mts., Gr. 6-395b, 12-440 (E2); 2-882c; altar 1-761a; Amphitryo legend 8-309b; Hera 13-307a.
CITHARA 8-395b; 7-511a; 8-400a; lyre distinguished 17-178a; Egyptian 17-178d (fig.); stringing 25-1038d
Citharen; *see* Cittern
Citharista (musician) 6-396b; 24-359c.
Citharistes (zool.) 8-278b; 8-277d (fig.)
Citharoedus 6-396b
Citholus (king of Getae); *see* Cothelas
Cithern (Citiron); *see* Cittern.
Cithrafarna, *see* Tissaphernes
Citillus; *see* Souslik
CITIUM, Cyprus 6-397b; 21-441d; battle (377 B.C.) 9-959b; coins 19-889c. *See also* Larnaca
—, Maced. 12-440 (A4).
—, castle, Aus 15-849a.
CITIZEN (dict.) 6-397c; 12-294a foll; 12-297d; alien law 1-662b; allegiance 1-689b; domicile 8-400a; Greek democracy 12-451a, 21-146b; international law 14-760b, 14-761b; naturalization 19-27cb; representation theories 23-109d; Roman 23-616d (under the kings), 23-620a (early Republic), 23-624d (Italian *Cives*), 23-638d, 23-652c (imperial period); Roman law 23-527a 23-539a, socialist theories 23-20a; sociology 25-258d; sophistic theory 25-419a; Spencer 25-425d, Stoic cosmopolitanism 25-947a; villeins 28-81d.
Citizen, The 18-571a.
Citlaltepetl, mt., Mex.; *see* Orizaba
Citon, Francois 6-682d.
CITRATE 6-397d; 6-400b.
Citra, Fla 10-540 (D2)
Citraconic anhydride 6-398b.
Citral; *see* Geranial.
Citraniontanil (grid) 27-750c.
Citrate 6-398b; 1-135d.
Citrene; *see* Limonene.
CITRIC ACID 6-397d.
Citrin 4-754c.
Citrine 6-952a.
CITRON 6-398c
Citronellal 20-52b; 26-652b.
Citronella oil 12-375d; 11-417a.
Citronelle, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Citronellol 26-651d.
Citron grass 12-375d; 1-153a.
Citron-leaf 6-740b.
Citron, oil of 6-398d.
Citrophen 21-363d.
Citrullin 6-696d.
Citrullus Colocynthis; *see* Colocynth,
— vulgaris; *see* Water-melon.
Citrum (wood) 17-908b.
Citrus 11-275b.
— (genus); *see* Lime.
— (aurantium); *see* Orange.
— (lanstralasica) 22-733d.
— (australis) 22-733d.
— (bergamia) 3-772b
— (decumana); *see* Shaddock.
— (japonica); *see* Kumquat.
— (javanica); *see* Java lemon.
— (limetta); *see* Lime, sweet.

Citrus (limonum): *see* Lemon.
— (limnis): *see* Lemon sweet.
— (medica): *see* Lemon.
— (trifoliata) 15-916a.
Citrus Lo Fla 10-740 (D3).
CITTADELLA, It. 6-398d; 15-4 (L2).
CITTA DELLA PIEVE, It. 6-398d; 15-4 (D3); bishop 15-18c.
Citta di Castello, Guido of: *see* Celestine II. (none).
CITTA DI CASTELLO, It. 6-399a; 15-4 (D3); bishop 15-18c; pottery 5-732b.
Citta di Penna, Aquile Meliol, duke of: *see* Medici, Alessandro de.
Cittaducale, It. 2-237b.
Città Morta (D'Annunzio) 2-79b.
Citta Nettaleche, Malta: *see* Citta Vecchia.
Cittanova, It. 15-4 (B5); population 1-944b.
Citta Sant' Angelo, It. 15-4 (B5).
Citta Vecchia, Aus. 3-4 (F5); 26-190a.
— VECCHIA, Malta 6-399a; 17-908 (M1).
CITTERN 6-399b; 6-397b.
Citthara scabale (Hollmine) 6-399c.
Citua (tetraval) 10-921a.
CITY 6-400c, Italian mollusval, *see* Cantanus, redonval, rudimentary representations 9-401c; 9-406d.
City and Guilds Central Technical College: *see* Central Technical College, London.
— and Guilds of London Institute 26-189d; 26-435b, art schools 2-704b; technical examinations 19-13d.
— and South London railway 16-914b; 22-501b; tunnelling for 27-401b, 27-406a.
— and Suburban Handicap 13-499c.
— and Suburban Houses Co., L. S. 13-857b.
— Athletic Club 6-397b.
City Hall Park, N.Y. 4-647c.
City Imperial Volunteers 28-209b.
City Mills, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
City Mouse and Country Mouse (Prior and Montagu) 22-359b.
"City of Berlin" (ship) 24-886a.
"City of Brussels" (ship) 25-881b; 24-880a.
"City of Cleveland" (ship) 24-888b.
City of Dreadful Night (James Thomson) 26-871a.
City of Dublin Steam Packet Co 25-881a; 25-882c.
— of Glasgow Bank 3-440c.
City of God (St Augustine): *see Civitate Dei, De.*
City of London: *see under* London.
— of London Chess Club 6-103d.
— of London College 22-40d.
— of London Court 1-206a; 7-817c.
— of London Hospital 16-916d.
— of London Parochial Charities Act 5-893c; 22-39a.
— of London School 16-918a.
"City of Paris" (ship) 25-881b.
"City of Priests": *see* Astorga, Sp.
"City of Richmond" (ship) 24-886a.
"City of Rome" (ship) 24-886a.
"City of the Blind": *see* Thalcelon, Asa M.
City Point, Va 28-118 (E3); 21-301a.
— Point, Wis. 28-710 (C4).
— Road, Lond. 10-919a.
— Steamship Line 26-883d.
— Stone, Port of Lond. 16-919d.
— Temple, Lond. 20-828b.
Cucas mt., Hung. 3-4 (I4); 27-412a.
Cuilcawy Dzial, mt., Aus. 3-4 (H4).
Ciudad Bolivar, Venez. 6-401a; 27-989 (C2); congress (1819) 4-865a.
CIUDAD DE CURA, Venez. 8-401b; 27-989 (B2).
— de la Plata Bol.: *see* Sucre.
— de la Santissima Trinidad, Arg.: *see* Buenos Aires.
— de Las Casas, Mex.: *see* San Cristobal.
— de los Reyes, Peru: *see* Lima.
Ciudadela, Balls. 25-530 (G2); 18-554c.
Ciudad Garcia, Mex. 28-949a.
— Guzman, Mex. 18-318 (D1), population 15-111d.
Ciudad Imperial, Chile: *see* Cobija.
CIUDAD JUAREZ, Mex. 6-401b; 18-318 (D1).
— Morelos, Mex.: *see* Cuantla, Morelos.
CIUDAD PORFIRIO DIAZ, Mex. 6-401c; 18-318 (D1).
— Real, Mex.: *see* San Cristobal.
CIUDAD REAL, Sp. 6-402a; 25-440 (C-D3).
CIUDAD REAL, puny, Sp 6-401c; 25-440 (C-D3)
CIUDAD RODRIGO, Sp. 6-402a; 25-440 (D2); 21-91c.
— Victoria, Mex. 18-318 (D1); 26-957c.
— Vieja, C Am 12-814d.
Ciuffagni (sculptor) 8-407a.
Ciullo d'Alcamo 13-899a.
Ciu Asa, M. 13-343a; 19-621a; 27-444c; coins 19-881c.
—, Pun.: *see* Hasdrubal.
—, gulf, Asia M.: *see* Mudania, gulf.
— riv., Asia M. 21-941b.
Civata, It. 25-242 (I4).
Civic, *De* (Hobbes) 13-516c.
Civenda (Vidalcol) 3-408b.
CIVERCHIO, VINCENZO 6-402b.
CIVET (Civet-cat) 6-402b; 6-369a; anchmatation 1-119c; fur 11-815b, 11-849a; perineal gland 11-852c.
—(pertumo) 6-402b; 14-349b.
Civetta, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Civiale, Jean 26-129b; 28-856d.
Civic Federation, National U.S. 12-920a.
CIVIDALE DEL FRIULI, It. 6-402c; 15-4 (D1); 15-2b (D1), 5-190b; Byzantine plaster work 4-810a, Lombardo's work 16-342b; siege (1511) 2-831c; stucco reliefs 24-490d; synod (1410) 12-975a.
Cividate, It. 17-72a.
Civil Courts 7-325a: *see also* High Court of Justice, Appeal Court of &c.
— death 7-300c
— engineers, Institution of 9-406c.
Civiletti, Benedetto 24-913c.
Civil opposition: *see* Exconstitution civil.
Civilian: international law 23-813a; Roman law 23-824a.
Civili dominio, De (Wyclif) 28-867c.
CIVILIS, CLAUDIUS 8-402d; 19-413c.
CIVILIZATION 6-403b; 11-636c, authorship 2-1161; importance of language 21-415c, 21-420a; sociology 25-329d.
CIVIL LAW 6-410b; German 11-878a; Roman law 23-820a.
CIVIL LIST 6-410c; 9-463a, Pensions 21-119c; pensions of Wales, Duchy in 28-57c.
— Mort, Order of 15-861d.
— Order of Alfonso XII. 15-861a.
— Order of Savoy 15-860c.
— Pensions Act (1834) 10-12c; 11-634d.
— Pensions Acts Repeal Act (1870) 1-203d.
— Service Acts (1866), U.S. 27-714a.
— Rights Act (1870), U.S. 27-717b.
— Rights Act (1875), U.S. 27-720d.
— salvage: *see* Salvage.
CIVIL SERVICE 6-412c; Indian, *see* Indian Civil Service; Playfair Scheme 21-851c; 6-414a, 7-912c, 12-347c.
— Service Commissioners 6-412d.
— Service Reform Association, U.S. 27-722a.
Civilta Cattolica 21-160b; 15-417b.
Civil War (diet.) 28-312a.
Civil War, English: *see* Great Rebellion.
— War of America: *see* American Civil War.
Civita, dist., Sic. 24-189a.
— Ansidonia, It.: *see* Peltinum.
CIVITA CASTELLANA, It. 6-416d; 15-4 (D3); *see also* Falerii.
Civita di Marano, It.: *see* Cupra Maritima.
— Lavinia, It. 15-4 (T2); *see also* Lanuvium.
Civitali, Matteo 17-94b.
Civita, Piano di, mt., It. 26-436c.
Civitas: *see* City.
— (corporation) 7-797d.
— (due suffrage) 23-628a; 8-49d.
— (sempiterna) 22-915c; 13-239a.
Civitas Augustana, Fr.: *see* Avranches.
— Altae Ripae, Gen.: *see* Brieg.
— Auximae, It.: *see* Iesi.
— Balocassium, Fr.: *see* Bavieux.
— Cannutum, Fr.: *see* Chartres.
— Cenomanorum, Fr.: *see* Le Mans.
— Constantia, Fr.: *see* Coutances.
— Foederata 1-883b; 22-465b; 22-513a.
— Hippocratica, It.: *see* Salerno.
— Lexoviorum, Fr.: *see* Lisieux.
— Liberi: *see* Civitas foederata.
— Melitae, Malta: *see* Citta Vecchia.
— Metropolitana, prov., Fr.: *see* Périgord.
— Sagiorum, Fr.: *see* Séez.
Civitas Solis (Campanella) 5-122a.
Civitas Turonorum, Fr.: *see* Tours.
— Vetus, It.: *see* Civita Vecchia.
Civitate Dei, De (St Augustine) 2-909b; 2-1900b; early French translation 11-120d.
Civitate on the Torture, It.: *see* Civitella del Tronto.
Civitatomassa, It. 27-818c.
Civitatum Constitutione Christiana, De (Leo XIII.) 20-719a.
CIVITA VECCHIA, It. 6-416d; 15-1 (C3); 15-26 (C3); 25-801d; breakwater 4-476e, 4-477d.
Civitella del Tronto, It.: ballade (1053) 15-31a; capitulation (1861) 15-58b; siege (1557) 12-700a.
Civitelli, mt., It. 5-450a.
Civoli, Cardi di: *see* Cigoli.
Civray, duc de: *see* Lorges, duc de.
Civrieux, Jul. 4-744d.
Civray, Fr. 10-778 (E1); 28-48a.
CL (abbrev.) 1-27a.
Cl (chem.): *see* Chlorine.
Clach-a-charnaidh: *see* Lamonstone, of.
Clach-a-Chnamaiche, mt., Scot. 25-648a.
Clach-a-chom, rock, Scot.: *see* Dog Stone.
Clachan, Scot. 24-418 (A3)
Clachan, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
—, bridge, Scot. 25-211d.
—, glen, Scot. 2-644a.
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Clachan (dist.) 4-870c.
Clach-Bharra, stone, Sut.: *see* Tyngoanoo, stone of.
Clach Leathad, mt., Scot. 24-118 (B1).
—-na-Cudain, stone, Scot. 14-719a.
Clachnaharry, Scot. 14-719 1.
Clackamas, riv., Oreg. 20-712 (C2); 20-2d.
—, Co., Oreg. 20-242 (C1).
Clackclose, dist., Norf. 19-746b.
CLACKMANNAN, Scot. 6-417a; 24-418 (D2)
CLACKMANNANSHIRE, co., Scot. 6-417b, 24-118 (D2), 24-412 (D3); statistics 24-419b.
Clackmannan Tower, Scot. 6-417d.
Clacton, Great, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3); 6-418a.
— Little, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3)
CLACTON-ON-SEA, Ess. 6-418a; 9-424 (IV. E3)
Cladagh, Ire. (Galway) 11-433a
CLADEL, LEON 6-418a.
Cladeus, riv., Gr. 20-93a; pedigment at Olympia 12-483c.
Cladi 28-1031b; 25-723c.
Cladich, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Cladiscothallus 20-725b.
Cladisla 28-549d; 14-248a.
Cladium effusum: *see* Saw grass.
Cladoceras: *see* Water-flea.
Cladocopa: *see* Polyopidae.
Cladocora 2-1024 (fig.).
Cladocoryan 14-141f, hyaline 14-140d, reproduction 14-145a, tentacles 14-137a.
Cladocoryanidae 14-141c.
Cladocrinoidae 6-818a.
Cladode 25-876d; asparagus 2-765b
Cladodus 5-311e
Cladognathus cinnamomeus 6-673a (fig.).
Cladohepatica: *see* Eolidomorpha.
Cladonoma 14-141a (fig.); 14-151b; hydranth 14-150f; tentacles 14-138d.
Cladonemidae 14-151b; 14-141b
Cladonemone 16-585a.
Cladonia coccifera 16-580b (fig.)
— furcata 16-581b (fig.),
— novae Angliae 16-581d (fig.).
— rangiferina, or sylvatica: *see* Reindeer moss
Cladopeltidae 25-729o
Cladophurae 8-880d.
Cladophlebis denticulata 20-544a
Cladophora 1-938a; 1-997b.
Cladophoraceae 1-987b
Cladorhiza longipinna 25-718c (fig.)
Cladosporium 3-163b; 3-164d (fig.)
— dichotoma 3-158b.
Cladotrytes 25-721a.
Cladoxylon 20-539b.
Clady, riv., Ire. 8-413b.
Claerwen, riv., Wales 9-128 (V. D3); 4-484d; Birmingham water supply 3-985b, 28-259b, 28-402c, 28-404b.
CLAFLIN, HORACE BRIGHAM 6-418d.
—, Leo 4-292d; 20-151a.
Claflin, Kan. 15-654 (D2)
Claflin University, Orangeburg 20-151a; 25-412a
Claggan, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Claggan, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Clahoquaht: *see* Tlaokwaht.
Claiborne, William 17-851b; 17-832c.
Claiborne, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Md. 17-828 (G3),
—, Va. 28-118 (I2).
—, dist., La. 17-754 (A-B1)
— Co., Miss. 18-800 (I3).
— Co., Tenn. 26-629 (III).
Claibourne 6-421d.
Claiborneau group 9-661c; 11-417b, 27-722c; Alabama 9-663b; Mississippi 18-599d
Clamhramh Solus, In 5-616b
Clain, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C4); 18-870b.
Claim of Right 24-463a.
Claims, Court of 7-186d; 17-4a.
Clairac, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E4); 28-55d
Clair, Pa. 21-106 (P5).
Clairandienne 6-419a.
CLAIRAULT, ALEXIS Claude 6-418b; capillary action 5-256c; differential equation 8-226a; earth figure of 8-802a, 8-804a; geography 11-628c.
Clairo (dist.) 26-19c.
Claire, lake, Can. 1-400 (B1).
Claire (oyster industry) 20-427b.
Claire-oolo 20-459c.
Clairet, riv., Fr. 8-692d.
Clairemont, Tex. 26-600 (G2).
Clairfayt, count of: *see* Clerfayt.
Clairfontaine, Alg. 1-613 (B2).
Clairhoit, Isl. Sct. 16-937b
Clairmont, Claire 24-829c; 4-900d, 12-178b.
Clairmont, Mary Jane: *see* Godwin.
CLAIRON, LA (French actress) 6-418e
Clairton, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
CLAIRVAUX, Fr. (Aube) 6-418e; 10-778 (G3); abbey 1-16b
—, Fr. (Jura) 10-778 (G1)
Clairville: *see* Nicolaise, Louis François
CLAIRVOYANCE 8-418d, 2-53b; 24-570e
Claise, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Clausen, Ludwig 15-762c.
Clajus: *see* Klaj, Johann.
Clallam, Wash. 28-354 (A1).
Clallam, tribe 14-460a.
Clallam Co., Wash 28-354 (A-B1)
Clam, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D2).
—, riv., Minn. 17-852 (A2).
Clam (tool) 19-944d.
Clamart, Fr. 10-778 (B6); quarries 24-587d
Clamator: *see* Bootes.
Clamatores 3-978a; 3-969b; 3-974b; cabanis' classification 20-320a.
CLAMECY, Fr. 6-419b; 10-778 (T1).
Clamences, Nicolas de: *see* Nicholas of Clamences.
Clamieur de Haro: *see* Haro, clameur de
Clam Falls, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Clam Gallas, Edward, count von 14-916d; 24-710c.
Clam Gallas castle, Aus. 23-19b.
— Harbour, Can. 18-831 (C2)
—, Lake, Mich.: *see* Cadillac.
Clamond, G., burner 16-658b; gas manille 16-666b.
Clamores, riv., Sp. 24-882d.
Clampets, It.: *see* Amantea.
Clamps (brickmaking) 4-520b
Clam-shell, cave, Scot. 25-755b.
Clam shell dredger 8-868a.
CLAN 6-419b; 3-489a.
Clanaboy: *see* O'Neill.
Clan Alpine, mts., Nov. 6-8 (F2).
Clancey, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Clandeboye (family): *see* O'Neill.
Clandeboye, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Clandestine Marriage, The (Colman and Garrick) 6-419d.
Clandon, East, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
—, West, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
—, park, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
Clanc, Ire. 14-744 (E4); geology 15-700d.
Clane Bog, Ire. 1-693b.
Clangula albeola: *see* Buffel headed duck.
— americana 12-209b.
— angustirostris: *see* Mergus anatarius.
— glaucion: *see* Golden-eye
— islandica: *see* Barrow's duck
— morgoides: *see* Mergus anatarius
Clanis, riv., It.: *see* Chiana.
Clanis, riv., It.: *see* Lagni.
Clan Line 25-839b.
Clann: *see* Clan.
Clan na-Gael 20-856a,
Clanny, W. Reid 23-998b,
Clanranald, Macdonald of: *see* Macdonald (of Clanranald).
Clanricarde, earls and marquesses 4-814d; 6-422b.
— Thomas de Burgh, 4th earl of: *see* St Albans, Richard de Burgh, earl of.
—, ULICK DE BURGH, 1st earl of 8-421b.
—, ULICK DE BURGH, 1st marquess 6-421d; 4-814d.
Clans, lake, Scot. 13-155b.
Clanton, Ala. 1-461 (C3).
Clantons Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3)
CLANVOWE, SIR THOMAS 6-422a.
Clanwilliam, Can. 4-600 (F3).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (D9)
Clanyard, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C5).
Claosaurus 23-145b.
CLAPARÈDE, J. L. R. A. E. 6-422d.
Clap-board: *see* Weather-board.
Clapoyron, B. P. E. 13-148d.
Clapham, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-622a.
—, Lond. 16-938 (B-C3); 28-303b; common 16-938 (B3), 16-949a, 28-303c.
—, Mass. 18-820 (G1).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1); 21-105a, 28-931c.
Clapham Sect 28-631c.
Clapier, mt., Alps 1-741d.
—, pass, Alps 1-742a.
CLAPPERTON, HUGH 8-423a.
Chad 5-787c; Mungo Park's fate 20-826d; Sheri 24-806b.
Clapton, Lond. 16-938 (D2).
CLAQUE 8-423c; 2-223a; 8-496a
CLARA, ST 6-423c.
Clara (de Bugey) 25-918d.
Clara, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
—, isl., Burma 4-840 (E9).
— City, Minn. 18-850 (B6).

Clara Vallis, Fr. ; *see* Clairvaux
—-Vallis, Luxemburg : *see* Clervaux
Claraville, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
—, S.Aus. 2-960 (F4)
Clarbeston, Wales 9-428 (V, B4).
Clare, St. : *see* Clara, St.
— (of Montfaucon) 25-918d.
CLARE (family) 6-425d ; 26-869a.
—, Baldwin de 6-424a.
—, Gilbert de, earl of Gloucester : *see* Gloucester.
—, Gilbert de, 1st earl of Hertfordshire : *see* Hertfordshire.
—, **JOHN 8-424a.**
—, **JOHN FITZGIBBON**, 1st earl of 6-425a.
—, John Holles, 2nd earl of 13-611b
—, Richard de (d. 1318) 14-712b.
—, Richard de, 3rd earl of Hertfordshire : *see* Hertfordshire.
—, Richard de, 2nd earl of Pembroke (" strongbow ") ; *see* Pembroke.
—, Richard de (of Tonbridge) 17-24.
—, Robert Nugent, viscount : *see* Nugent.
—, Roger de, 2nd earl of Hertfordshire : *see* Hertfordshire.
Clare, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-61 (D1).
—, Ire (Clare) 14-741 (B1)
—, Ire (Mayo) : *see* Claremorris.
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2) ; 28-
CLARE, co., Ire. 6-426b ; 14-741 (B 4), geology 14-745b, grass farms agitation 14-788a, name (derivation) 6-424c.
—, isl., Ire. (Cork) 14-714 (B5).
—, isl., Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (A 1) ; 14-745b
—, Co., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Clare College, Cambridge 5-91d ; 2-418b ; 2-420d, library 16-604a.
Clare cemetery 28-851c.
Clare Galway, Ire. 14-741 (C3)
— Galway, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C 3) ; 11-131d.
Clare Hall, Cambridge : *see* Clare College.
Claremont, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
—, Ind. 17-828 (A1)
—, Minn. 18-350 (D-E6).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
CLAREMONT, N.H. 6-427d ; 19-190 (C 5).
—, N.Y. 19-396(I2)
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, Austr. 2-960 (G2).
—, palace, sun. 9-768d.
Claremore, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Claremorris, Ire. 14-744 (C 3).
CLARENCE, DUKES OF 6-427d.
—, Albert Victor, duke of : *see* Albert Victor.
—, Elizabeth, duchess of : *see* Elizabeth.
—, George, duke of : *see* George.
—, Lionel of Antwerp, duke of : *see* Lionel of Antwerp.
—, Thomas, duke of : *see* Thomas.
Clarence, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ia. 17-14 (A-B2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-396 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
—, W.I. 28-541 (C2).
—, dist., N.S.W. 2-953a.
—, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (A) ; 25-610c
—, isls, Austr. 2-960 (G2).
—, mt., N.S.W. 2-942c
—, mt., W.Aus. 5-110 (A4) ; 10-180b.
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1) ; 18-538a.
—, riv., N.Z. 18-624 (E4).
—, str., Austr. 2-950 (E2)
—, str., Pors : *see* Jafari, str.
Clarence Town, N.S.W. 19-538 (H5).
Clarenceux, king-of arms 13-329a ; 6-424a
Clarence Wyckoff, cape, Green. 12-43 (G-H1)
CLARENDON, EDWARD Hyde, 1st earl of 6-428d ; clipper correspondence 7-566b ; duchess of Cleveland's hostility 6-500c ; earl of Bristol 4-577b ; La Rochefoucauld's comparison 11-134b ; literary achievement 9-628b ; Lord Halifax opposed 12-839d.
CLARENDON, GEORGE WILliam Frederick Villers, 4th earl of 6-431c ; El Buchay, relations with 26-983a ; Orsini conspiracy 9-567d ; Papal government denounced 21-689b.
—, **HENRY HYDE**, 2nd earl of 6-135b.
Clarendon, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, N.Y. 19-396 (B2).
—, N.Z. 19-625a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (D-E2)
—, Va. 28-118 (E2 ; I1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A-B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
—, dist., Jam. 15-113 (map).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A3-4).
—, Co., S.C. 25-500 (D1)
Clarendon, Assizo of (1166) 18-767c.
—, Code 6-430e.
—, **CONSTITUTIONS OF** 6-136a ; 9-415b ; appeal from archbishop's court 8-870b ; appeal to the king 8-838a ; historical significance 9-482a.
Clarendon Hills, Mass. 17-802 (B1)
—, Ills. Wells 28-698a
—, Laboratory, Oxon. 6-432d.
—, Press, Oxon. 20-412d ; 3-903d
—, Springs, Vt 19-490 (A1).
Clarens, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
CLARES, POOR 6-436b.
Claresholm, Can. 1-100 (B2)
Claret, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
CLARET, a. 6-436c ; 28-721b ; hot 28-721c ; maturing 28-719d ; vintages 28-722c
CLARETIE, JULES ARSENE Arnaud 6-436d
Claret-red 8-746b
CLARI, GIOVANNI CARLO Maria 6-436d.
Clarias 5-813b ; *see also* Haba
—-*Lavera* : *see* Harmoot.
Clarichord : *see* Clavichord.
Clariden, Pass, Alps 1-744d
Clariden Gletscher, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3) ; 1-744d
Claridge, Capt. 14-166b.
Claridge, Pa. 21-106 (I 7)
Claire Land Antarc. 21-961 (C2) ; 21-962a
Clarigal 13-411b.
Clarin (pseud.) : *see* Alas, Leopoldo.
Clarin, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
CLARINA 6-437a
Clarinbridge, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Clarinda, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
CLARINET 6-437a, 18-941a ; bass, *see* Bass clarinet ; tenor, *see* Bassett horn.
Clarington, O. 20-16 (J1).
Clarino 27-326b ; 6-437a
Clarion, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D1).
—, isl. 18-318 (B4)
—, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D3)
—-Co., Pa. 21-106 (C-D3).
Clarion 6-437b
Clarionet : *see* Clarinet.
Clarissa, Minn. 18-350 (B-C4).
Clarissa (Richardson) 23-101c
Clarisses : *see* Clares, Poor.
Clarissimi 23-720a
Clark, Ahaz 18-381d
—, Alvan G. 5-183c
—, **SIR ANDREW**, bart. 6-441b ; 8-787b.
—, Arthur 28-890c.
—, Edwin 6-441d.
—, **FRANCIS EDWARD** 6-441d
—, **GEORGE ROGERS** 6-442a, 17-61c ; 14-427d.
—, Henry James 9-427a.
—, **SIR JAMES** (physician) 6-442c.
—, James (naturalist) 18-865d.
—, John 5-683a.
—, **JOHN BATES** 6-442d.
—, **JOSIAH LATIMER** 6-442d pneumatic dispatch 21-865d, wire gauge 25-789a.
—, Sir Robert 3-509d.
—, **THOMAS** 6-443a.
—, Tierney 4-734b, 12-898a
—, William (explorer) 6-442c ; 16-251d ; 19-795b ; 28-877a
—, William Andrews 18-756b
—, **WILLIAM GEORGE** 6-443a
—, Willis Gaylord 1-835c.
Clark Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2)
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
Clark, fort, Ia. : *see* Fort Dodge.
—, isl., N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
—, lake, Alsk. 1-172 (G3)
—, pt., Can. 20-114 (B2)
—-Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Clark cell 22-306d ; 27-714b
Clark Control, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—-Co., Ark. 2-552 (D3)
—-Co., Ill. 14-301 (I 4) ; 14-306a
—-Co., Ind. 14-122 (F8)
—-Co., Kan. 15-604 (C3).
—-Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—-Co., Mo. 18-608 (L1).
—-Co., Nev. 5-8 (E3-4).
—-Co., O. 20-26 (C6).
—-Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—-Co., Wis. 28-748 (C4)
—-corner, Conn. 6-912 (G2)
—-Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I6).
CLARKE, ADAM 6-443b.
—, Alexander II. 8-808a, 12-386b.
—, **SIR ANDREW** 6-443c, 6-604a ; 9-126d.
—, Sir Caspar Purdon 10-614b.
—, **CHARLES COWDEN** 6-443d.
—, Deborah 18-490a
—, Dr. L. 24-677d
—, **EDWARD DANIEL** 6-444a.
—, **SIR EDWARD GEORGE** 6-441b.
—, E. M. 8-767b.
—, Frank Wigglesworth 15-12 ; 18-812d ; 18-856d ; 21-828a
—, Sir George Sydenham 3-461b ; 10-705b ; 25-04b
—, G. S. (pharmacist) 25-447a.
—, Henri Jacques Guillaume, duc de Feltre 19-224d.
—, J. A. Lockhart 18-60c.
—, **JAMES FREEMAN** 6-444d
—, Jeremiah 4-181a
—, J. M. 12-817e ; 8-800a.
—, John (American Baptist) 3-874d ; 14-120c ; 19-735a ; 28-683a
—, John (organist) *see* Whitfield, John Clarke.
—, **JOHN SLEEPER** 8-44a.
—, J. S. 2-950b, 27-816a.
—, **MARCUS ANDREW** HISlop 6-145b.
—, **MARY ANNE** 6-446c ; 28-926d.
—, Mary Victoria Cowden 6-1481 ; 19-838d
—, Richard 19-266d.
—, **SAMUEL** 6-446d ; Arian controversy 27-595a ; bishopric withheld 6-906d ; Butler 4-882b, 26-714a ; Collins 6-652b ; ethics 9-829b.
—, Somers 26-13b.
—, Thomas (divine) 22-292a
—, **THOMAS SHIELDS** (artist) 6-447a.
—, William (explorer) : *see* Clark, William.
—, **WILLIAM BRANWHITE** (geologist) 6-447b
Clarke isl. Tas. 26-488 (B1).
—, prov., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Clarke, Chapman & Co. Messrs. 4-118a
Clarke City, Ill. 14-301 (D2).
—-Co., Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—-Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—-Co., Miss. 14-732 (D3).
—-Co., Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—-Co., Va. 28-118 (D-E1).
—-Co., Wash. 28-304 (C4)
Clarke, Jackson and Samuel 6-832b.
Clarke's column (anat.) 25-669c.
—-gizzle : *see* Dibatag.
—-project on 17-561d
Clarke Station, Ind. 14-122 (C1).
Clarkesville, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Clarketon, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Clarke's Bazalone 2-217b.
Clark Falls, Conn. 6-952 (H4).
Clarkfield, Minn. 18-350 (B6).
Clark Fork, Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (A1).
—-Fork, riv., Wyo. 14-276 (L8) ; 28-874 (C1).
Clarkia 20-104d
—-pulchella 13-766c
Clarkrange, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Clarks, Ia. 17-54 (B1).
—, Neb. 19-321 (C1).
—, N. 1, Mo. 17-431 (C5).
—, mt. Cal. 5-8 (E2)
Clarksburg, N.J. 19-402 (B4).
Clarksburg, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-301 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-122 (C6).
—, Mass. 17-872 (A1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (D6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Clarksburg, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Clarksdale, Ill. 14-304 (C4)
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2)
Clarksonhill, O. 20-26 (E-F2).
Clarks Fork, Mo. 18-608 (D3)
Clarkshill, Ind. 14-122 (D4).
Clarks Mills, Pa. 21-106 (B3)
CLARKSON, THOMAS 6-447c, 25-223a, 11-224b
Clarkson, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C 2).
—, Neb. 19-321 (C5).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B2)
Clarkson Phalanx 6-448b
Clark's soap test 28-906d.
Clarkston, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F5)
—, Utah 27-814 (B1)
—, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Clarksville, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ida. 10-510 (D6).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2)
—, Mich. 18-372 (D7)
—, Mo. 18-608 (F-G2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (B1).
—, N.Y. 19-396 (B1).
—, N.Z. 19-621 (C7).
—, O. 20-26 (C6)
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
CLARKSVILLE, Tenn. 6-448a, 26-620 (D1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M-N2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D4).
—-Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E1).
Clarkton, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D4)
Clark v. London General Omnibus Co. 7-783b
Clarmont of Nuremberg 10-421b.
Clarnes, Dan. 25-506 (D4).
—, Wis. 28-710 (D6)
Clarno group (geol.) 9-603c.
Claro, Switz. 26-242 (G4).
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (G1).
Claromontanus, Codex 3-880c ; 20-368a ; 25-916b
Claros Varones de Castilla (Hernando de Pulgar) 22-640d.
Clarot, Ire. : *see* Klarotae.
Claro 13-624d.
Clarreaus (FitzWalter family) 6-424a.
Clarsach Lunnainn 13-13b.
Clarsach nam Beann : *see Mountain Minstrel*
Clarus, Julius 27-77c.
Clarus (Klaro), Ionia 20-149a
Clary, Eugène Desirée : *see* Désirée, queen of Sweden.
—, Count Manfred 3-86c, 4-133a.
Clary, Ire. 10-778 (F1).
Clary (bot.) 24-102a
Claryville, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
Clashawley, riv., Ire. 14-741 (D4).
Clashmore, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
—, Scot. 24-414 (D2).
Clashnamuinh, Ire. 26-1004b.
Clashnessie, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Clas-Mordilin : *see* Anglesey.
Clasp (of warm metal) 18-9a.
Class (logic) 16-1101d
— (math.) 11-717b, 22-428a ; in number theory 19-857a, 19-860d
Classe, monastery, Ravenna 22-928a.
Classement 18-797a
Classen, Alexander 6-61b.
—, Johannes 19-668c.
Classen Library 7-97b.
Classes, Act of 24-162b.
Classical Association 4-457a
Classicism (art) 10-376a ; Hegel 10-361d
— (lit.) French drama 8-510c ; Italian literature 14-910b ; Romanticism 23-591a, Spanish drama 8-509d
CLASSICS (Greek and Latin) 6-448b.
Classicum 4-711d.
Classicus Julius 6-403a
CLASSIFICATION 6-161d ; 24-402c, Platonic 25-643b ; of ships : *see under* Ships and Shipping.
Classifier (ore-dressing) 20-239d.
Classing (wool manufacture) 28-808c.
Classis, Ill. 22-922c ; 22-925a.
Classis (council) 23-28a.
Classis book : *see* Rook, Fragmentale.
CLASTIDIUM (Castoggio) It. 6-462a ; 15-26 (B3), battle (222 B.C.) 14-6 (e.
Clastoderma 19-10d.
Clatterna oydonia 16-472d (fig.).
Clatesco, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Clathrarla 20-531a.
Clathrina 25-739b ; 28-730d.
— blanca : *see* Leucosolenia blanca.
— clathrus : *see* Leucosolenia clathrus
— reticulum : *see* Leucosolenia reticulum
— type 25-716a, 25-719a ; 25-716b (fig.).
Clathrinidae 25-729b.
Clathrozoon 14-136a.
— wilsoni 14-136d.
Clathrulina 13-233d ; 13-232b (fig.) 22-385d.
Clathrulinae (hog 20-242 (B1).
Clathrus Ores 20-242 (A-B1).
— (o. Ores 20-242 (B1).
CLAUBERG, JOHANN 6-462a
Claudhland hills, Scot. 24-414 (A1), 2-644b.
—, pt., Scot. 24-418 (A3) ; 2-616b
Claud, Ala. 1-460 (C 3).
— Colo. 6-722 (F2).
Claudia, isl., near Crete : *see* Gaudo.
Claude (queen of France) 10-826d ; 6-69b.
—, G. 1-437c ; 17-314b.
—, **JEAN** (divine) 6-462d ; 11-133c
CLAUDE (OF LORRAINE) 6-163a ; characteristics 10-371d, landscape engraving 16-743b, landscapes 20-477a, statue at Nancy 19-160d ; Turner's rivalry 27-416a.
Claude, Alsk. 1-176 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C2).
Claudea 5-597b.
Claudel, Camille 24-511c
CLAUDET, ANTOINE FRANçois Jean 6-463d.
Claudettite 7-591a.
Claudotown, Bur. 4-257 (B2).
Claudia (Rom. hist.) 6-166a.
Claudia (St. era) 20-744d.
Claudia Aqua, aqueduct, It. 15-26 (C) ; 2-249a, (Pl. I.) 26-660a ; 23-699 (map).
Claudia Augusta, Via 1-784b.
— Celsa : *see* Cilli.
Claudian : *see* Claudianus, Claudius
Claudice (Wilson Barrett) 26-736a
Claudian aqueduct : *see* Claudia, Aqua
Claudia Nova, Via, It. 15-26 (D1)
CLAUDIANUS CLAUDIUS 6-163d ; 9-681d, 10-292b ; 16-266b.
—, Nicolaus 16-401a
Claudia Pulcra 1-299d.
Claudia Valeria, Via, It. 15-26 (B-D) ; 2-1 (Pl. I.) 27-858b.
Claudiconium, Asia M. ; *see* Iconium
Claudius A. 4-224b.
Claud opolis (Mnt), Asia M. 23-643 (G3) ; 2-761 (E4) ; 2-757b ; *see also* Bithynium.
CLAUDIUS (Roman family) 6-465b 20-932b ; Ara Pacis group 2-447b (Pl. I.)
CLAUDIUS (emperor) 6-465d (A D. 41-54) 6-464d ; Egypt 9-895b ; gladiatorial shows 12-64a ; harnspices restored 13-58a ; Herod Agrippa 1-425b ; his imical significance 23-651d ; in Britain 4-583c ; Jews 15-440b ; naumachia on Fucine lake 19-278a ; spas on coins 25-644a.
CLAUDIUS (emperor, A.D. 268-270) 6-466c ; 5-897d ; 23-478a ; 23-654a
—, **APPIUS SABINUS INREgillensis** 6-466b, 23-616a.
—, (Caecus), **APPIUS** 6-465a.
—, (Crassus), Appius 13-453a, (Crassus), **APPIUS** 6-465b.
—, **MARCUS** 6-466c ; in German literature 11-742a.
—, Nero, Cnius : *see* Noro
—, **PULCHER, APPIUS** 6-466b ; 14-882d.
—, **PULCHER, PUBLIUS** (consul 249 B.C.) 6-466a, 22-650a.
—, Pulcher, Publius (tribune) ; *see* Clodius Publius.
—, Quadrigarius, Quintus 2-600a
—, Tiberius 14-695d
—, Char (pseud.) : *see* Nicoll, Sir William Robertson.
Claulville, Va. 20-118 (B4).
Clanly, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Claughton, Lancs. (nr. Garstang).
—, Lancs. (nr. Lancaster) 9-416 (II. B1), 16-139 (C1).
Claunch, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Clauren, H. : *see* Heun, Karl Gottlieb Samuel.
Claus, Adolph 6-56d ; 6-58a.
—, C. (zoologist) 24-747a.

Claus, C. F. (chemist) 1-632d.
—, G. 20-508c.
Clause of warrandice 28-329c.
— of warranty 28-329b.
CLAUSEL, BERTRAND, count 6-466d
CLAUSEN, GEORGE 6-407a; 20-502b; 20-502b.
—, H. N. 8-44a; 12-640c.
—, Peder 8-40b.
—, Thomas 13-229b.
Clausentum, Britain; *see* Bitterne
CLAUSEWITZ, KARL von 6-467b; 25-992b.
Clausiidae 9-660a.
Clausilia 9-660a.
Clausius 11-266c; 25-284a; Clifton 6-171a; hibernation 13-446a; Japan 15-164a; organization classical 11-306c; shell development 11-524c.
CLAUSIUS, RUDOLF JULIUS Emmanuel 8-468a; dielectric constant and molecular volume 6-70a; electrolysis 9-219b; heat of vapours 27-902c. Peltier effect 26-817a; thermodynamics 13-146a.
Clauson, Lieut. 22-688c.
Clausen, Peter 10-186c; 13-790a.
CLAUSTHAL (Klausthal), Ger. 6-468b; 11-803 (C3); geology 13-48b
Clausthalite 11-399d.
Claustrophobia 19-428b.
Claustrum 4-399c
Clausula doh 23-557d.
Clausus, Attius (Attius); *see* Claudius, Appius Sabinus,
Clauwaert 10-479d
Clavzel, Bertrand, count; *see* Clausel
Clava, moor, Scot. 7-617c; 14-721d
Clava (tool) 14-137a; 14-160d; 14-151c.
Clavac 4-399a
Clavagella 16-124c.
Clavagellidae 18-124b
Clavarea, Auguste 3-630b.
Clavaria 11-238a.
— minutula 16-382d.
Clava squamata 14-139a.
Clavaria (dict.) 10-568b.
Clavatella 14-136d; 14-141a; hydrault 14-130d; 14-151b.
Clavatellidae 14-151b.
Clavatula 11-517a.
CLAVECIN 6-468b.
— bris6 21-565a.
Clavelier, seigneurs of 24-33a.
Clavelina 27-382b.
Clavelinidae 27-388c; 27-391d
Clavella 11-516d
Clavenna, It.; *see* Chiavenna.
Clavenrack, N.Y. 18-596 (G3).
— Landing, N.Y.; *see* Hudson
Claverhouse, John Graham of, Viscount Dundee; *see* Dundee Viscount
Claveria, P.I. 24-392 (C1).
Clavering (explorer) 21-914b.
—, Sir John 10-942a; 13-56d.
Clavering, Rev. 8-424 (IV, C3) 8-387a
—, isl., Green. 12-543 (H3).
Clavering-Cowper, earls; *see* Cowper.
Claverley, Salop 9-420 (III, C1); 24-1021d
Claverton, liberty, Som. 25-940c
CLAVICEMBALO 6-468b; 21-561d foll., 21-564a (fig.).
Claviceps 11-536a; 11-536c
— purpurea 9-737d; 11-541d.
CLAVICHORD (or Clavicord) 8-468c, 21-560a (figs.); 25-1039b.
Clavicimbalum; *see* Clavicembalo.
Clavicle 25-175b; 25-178b; teleostean fishes; *see* Clavithrum.
Clavicor; *see* Corno basso.
Clavicornia 8-672b
Clavicular glands 17-166c.
— nerves 19-398c.
Clavicymbalum; *see* Clavicembalo.
CLAVICYTHERIUM 6-468d; 21-564b (fig.).
Clavidae 14-151c
CLAVIE, BURNING THE 6-469b
CLAVIERE, ETIENNE 6-469c.
Clavieres, Fr. 18-783a.
CLAVIJO, RUY GONZALEZ 6-469c; 13-526b.
— Y FAJARDO, JOSE 6-470a; 14-596b
Clavis 9-186c.
Clavisangui (Flemish virginal) 21-563a.
Clavi-tube 20-127d.
Clavius, Christoph 4-994c; 11-746b.
Clavularia 2-99a.
Clavula spicule 25-723a (fig.).
Clavus; *see* Corn
Clavus angustus, latus (costume) 7-235d
—, hysterieus (medicine) 14-212a
Claw, liv., Dev. 9-190 (VI, D2).
Claw (of animals) 5-367d; 17-522b; 25-190a.
— (bot.) 10-963d
— chisel 17-842a.
Clawdd Coch, mt., Wales 9-186.
— Offa; *see* Offa's Dyke.
Clawson, Mich. 15-374 (G2).
—, Long, Leics. 9-416 (II, F4)
Clawton, Dev. 9-430 (VI, D2)
Clawton ironstone 16-714b; 25-632d
Claxton, T. F. 17-381b
Claxton, Ky. 15-740 (B1)
CLAY, CASSIUS MARCELLUS 6-470a.
—, Cal. 8-668a.
—, CHARLES 6-470b; 20-382c.
—, Clement C. 1-464a; 20-74d.
—, FREDERIC 6-470c.
—, Green 8-470a.
—, HENRY 5-470d; Calhoun 5-1b; compromise measure 6-831a; duel with Randolph 22-887a; influence 27-697c; monument 18-526d.
—, James 28-593c.
Clay, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-742 (F3).
—, La. 17-51 (B1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
—, mt., N.H. 19-190 (E3); 19-490d.
CLAY 6-472b; 11-66a, brick-making 4-618b; burnt 13-754a; concretions 6-840b; in Portland cement 5-654d; inscriptions 14-631d; kaolin 15-872a; magnetized 17-383c; metalline 4-877a; pyrophyllite 22-693d, writing; *see* Tablet.
— band 14-809d.
Clay Bank, Va. 28-118 (F3)
— Bank Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4)
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C4)
Clay burning 25-950c.
Clay Center, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
— Center, Neb. 19-324 (F-G4).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— City, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
— City, Ky. 16-740 (E3).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (D2); 27-483b
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (E1).
— Co., Fla. 10-240 (E1).
— Co., Ga. 12-754 (B4).
— Co., Ia. 14-742 (B1).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (C6).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (E1).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (A4).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (D2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (B2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (F-G4).
— Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (H-I5).
— Co., Tenn. 28-620 (F1).
— Co., Tex. 28-690 (I2).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B C3).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (III)
— Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (H4)
CLAY CROSS, Derby. 6-474b; 9-416 (II, E3)
— Cross Colliery and Ironworks Co. 6-474b.
Clayden, A. W. 8-559b.
—, P. W. 19-59b
Claydon, John 6-127c.
Claydon Suff. 9-424 (IV, E2); 26-29b.
— House, seat, Bucks 4-730d.
Clayey (gauze) 17-670d.
Clay gall (gall) 8-426b.
Claygate, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Clayhanger, Dev. 9-430 (VI, F1).
Clay Head, cape, I. of M. 6-412 (I, B2).
Clayhill, Mdx. 16-942 (D2)
Claying and marling 25-950b.
Clay-ironstone 4-577c; 5-813a.
Clay-marl 19-624b.
Claymont, Del. 17-828 (H-I1)
CLAYMORE 6-474b.
Clayoquot, sound, Can. 4-600 (D3); 27-884a.
Clayoquot, tribe 14-460a.
Clay pipe 21-633d.
Claypole, Elizabeth 7-496b.
—, E. W. 14-249c
Claypole, Lincs. 9-416 (II F3), 16-716d
Claypool, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Claypoole, Elizabeth; *see* Claypole
CLAYS, PAUL JEAN 6-474b.
"Clays, The" (race-horses) 13-750b
Clay slaps, estate Scot. 12-82b
Clay-slate; *see* Slate
Claysville, Pa. 21-108 (B6).
Clay tablets; *see* Tablet
Claythorpe, Lincs. 9-416 (II, F3).
Clayton, E. G. 25-958d.
—, H. H. 5-559b.
—, John (architect) 12-110c.
—, John (clergyman) 11-483a.
—, John (theatrical manager) 9-535a.
—, JOHN MIDDLETON 8-174d.
—, Thomas 6-471d
Clayton, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Can. 24-414 (E1).
—, Del. 17-828 (H2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ida. 14-476 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-301 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Lancs. 17-345 (map).
—, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F-G1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D1).
—, O. 20-26 (D5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F3)
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Staff. 9-416 (II, C4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A2).
—, Yorks. (nr. Barnsley) 28-933 (D2).
—, Yorks. (nr. Bradford) 28-933 (B1).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
CLAYTON-BULWER TREATY 6-475a; 18-739a.
Clayton Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Co., Ia. 14-734 (F2).
— Green, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
— group (geol.) 18-999d; *see also* Midwayan group.
Claytonia, Pa. 21-106 (B-C8).
Clayton le Moors, Lancs. 16-139 (D1), 16-140.
Claytonville, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Clayton West, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
— Woods, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Clay Village, Ky. 15-710 (C-D2).
Clayville, Conn. 6-962 (H3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
CLAY-WITH-FLINTS (geol.) 5-471d
CLAZOMENAE (mod. Kalisrnani) Asia M. 8-476a; coins 19-887c; sarcophagi 12-476d.
Clealum, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D-E2).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Cleandor 6-777c.
Cleandrians 12-761b.
Cleanse the Causeway (street fight) 2-645a.
Cleaning of Persons Act (1897) 22-627c.
CLEANTHES 6-476b, 25-942d.
Clear, cape, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
—, hills, Can. 1-500 (A1).
—, lake, Cal. 5-8 (B2); 5-7d.
—, lake, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (B3).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
—, lake, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, lake, Ind. 16-206d
—, riv., B.C.; *see* Song-ka.
Clear Doggy Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E-F3)
Clearbrook, Wash. 28-354 (C1)
Clearburn, lake, Scot. 24-612d
CLEARCHUS 6-476c; 7-708b.
Clear Creek, Ind. 14-422 (D6)
Clearcreek, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Utah 27-814 (C-D5).
Clear Creek, riv., Wash. 28-345 (D3).
—, Creek, canyon, Colo. 8-719a
—, Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, (Grand) Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D1)
—, Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2)
—, Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Creek (N.), riv., Colo.; *see* Horsetail Creek.
—, Creek (S.), riv., Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F3).
Clear Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C3)
—, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B1)
—, Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2).
—, Creek, riv., Neb. 19-321 (E3)
—, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E5).
—, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (A1).
—, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F2-1).
—, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B1)
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I-6)
—, Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (A-B7).
—, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (I1)
— Creek Co., Colo. 8-722 (E2)
Clearc, cape, Alsk. 1-112 (I1).
Clearfield, Ia. 14-752 (C4)
CLEARFIELD, Pa. 6-476d, 21-106 (F-5)
— Co., Pa. 27-814 (B1).
Clearfield Co., Pa. 21-106 (K-P3)
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (P-P4).
Clear Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (E-F1)
— Fork, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H3)
— Fork, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K3)
— Fork, riv., W.Va. 28-115 (A5)
Clear Fork group (geol.) 21-177d.
Clear Fork of the Cowlitz, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D3)
— Fork of the Mohican, riv., O. 20-26 (F3).
Clear Grit party 4-658d.
— hawse (dict.) 13-101c.
Clearing (spinning) 7-306d.
CLEARING-HOUSE 6-476d; London 7-269a.
Clearing nut 19-918b
Clear Lake Ia. 14-732 (D1)
— Lake, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
— Lake, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
Clearlake, S. Dak. 25-506 (I3).
Clear Lake, Utah 27-814 (B4).
Clearlake, Wash. 28-354 (C1)
Clear Lake, Wis. 28-740 (A2).
Clearmont, Mo. 18-608 (A-D1)
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F1)
Clear Ridge, Pa. 21-106 (F-G5).
— Spring, Md. 17-828 (D1)
Clearstory; *see* Clerestory.
Clear Stream, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2)
Clearville, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
Clearwater, Fla. 10-240 (D4).
—, Ida. 14-476 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-651 (E5).
Clear Water, Minn. 18-540 (C5).
Clearwater, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (A2)
— Lake, Can. 5-160 (P4); 16-28c.
—, lake, Mo. 17-134 (B4).
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (B1); 24-225 (A1), 2-875a.
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (E2)
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (A2); 24-226d
—, riv., Ida. 14-476 (A2); 14-276b; 28-163c.
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B3).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (A2).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (B3)
Clearwing moth 16-167b; 18-471d
Clearye, Booth 7-189d.
CLEAT (dict.) 6-478b; shoring 24-1005c
Cleator, Cumb. 9-412 (I, A3); 28-781b.
— MOOR, Cumb. 6-478b; 9-412 (I, A3)
Cleavage (crystallography) 7-580d; 18-611b; gems 11-560d; nucleus 7-570c; planes 7-583a; rocks 25-210b
— (embryology) 9-316d.
Cleaveland, Moses 5-305d.
Cleaves, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
CLEAVERS 6-478b.
Cleboch, R. T. A. 11-328b; 14-131d; 14-121b.
Cleburne, P. R. 1-826b; 11-34b.
CLEBURNE, Tex. 6-478c; 26-690 (A-B8).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (D2).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Cleck Abbey, ruins, Wilts.; *see* Brandkestole Abbey
CLECKHEATON, Yorks. 6-478c, 28-933 (C2).
Clédat, Jean 4-339d.
—, Léon 10-117c.
Cleddau, Eastern, riv., Wales 9-428 (V, B4); 21-81b.
Cleddau, Western, riv., Wales 9-428 (V, D4); 13-86c.
Cleelones (myth) 10-158a.
Clee Hills 9-416 (II, C2).
—, forest, Salop 24-1021b.
—, hills, Salop 9-420 (III, B2); geology 24-1020c.
Cleel, Josse 15-526d.
Cleek 12-249c.
Cle Elum, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
CLEETHORPES, Lincs. 5-478c; 9-416 (II, H2).
Cleeve, George 22-120c.
Cleeve, Glos. 12-135b
Cleeve, Old, Som.; *see* Old Cleeve.
— Co., Ill. hill, Glos. 7-253b.
Clefmont, Ire. 10-778 (G3).
Cleft ornaments 19-856d.
Cleft grafting 13-736a (fig.).
CLEFT PALATE 8-478d
Clegg, Samuel 2-870c; 11-433c.
Cleggan Bay, Ire. 14-744 (A3); 11-431c.
Cleghorn, George 19-57a.
Cléguérec, Ire 10-778 (C4).
Cleidic; *see* Cleidoic.
Cleidi; *see* Clexia.
Cleidocrinidae 8-879a.
Cleidophane 4-57b.
Cleippe 21-73d.
Cleirac, Etienne 14-675c; 24-138a
Cleish, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 10-331b; 15-894c.
—, hills, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2); geology 19-330a, 15-824b.
Cleishbotham, Jedediah; *see* Scott, Sir Walter.
CLEISTHENES (Athenian statesman) 6-479a; 12-450c; 8-847d.
— (tyrant) 6-481a; 12-447c; 13-627d
Cleistocarp; *see* Cleistothecium
Cleistogami 4-708a.
Cleistogamous flowers (bot.) 22-3c; 26-101d (fig.).
Cleistogamy (bot.) 26-614c.
Cleistopora 3-67a.
Cleistothecium 11-341a.
CLEITARCHUS 6-481b; 21-186b.
CLEITHRAL (dict.) 8-481b.
Cleithroleps 5-220b.
Cleithrum 3-526b; 14-262a.
CLEITOR (Citor), Gr. 6-481b; 12-440 (D3).
—, riv., Gr. 6-481c.
Cleiveland, John; *see* Cleveland, John.
Cleland, James 6-181c.
—, John 21-538b.
—, WILLIAM 6-481c.
Clelie (Madeleine de Scudéry) 13-381c
Clelland, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Clem, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
Clematidaceae 22-897a.
Clematis, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
CLEMATIS 6-481d; 11-256b.
— Kirkii 15-830a.
— Vitalba; *see* Old man's beard.
Clematus (of Cologne) 23-60c.
Clemence (of Barking) 2-34a.
CLEMENCEAU, GEORGES 6-482a; 10-878b; 10-892c; 10-894a.
CLEMENCIN, DIEGO 8-482d.
Clémence Isaure 27-100b.
Clémenges, Nicolas de; *see* Nicolas de Clamenges
Clemens (bishop of Dunblane) 8-870c
—, Benjamin 24-507b.
—, Jacob (musician) 19-82a.
—, Samuel Langhorne; *see* Twain, Mark
—, Titus Flavius (Roman Christian) 8-405c; 23-220b, 1-185b; Hyginus (the Alexandrian); *see* Clement of Alexandria.
— Alexandrinus; *see* Clement of Alexandria.
— Romanus; *see* Clement I.
CLEMENT I. (pope) 6-482d; 6-866b; 5-6000c; 13-568b; festival 24-681d; *Epistle of* 6-483a; *Epistle of James* 15-146a.
— II. (pope) 8-483c; 3-718c; 13-274d.
— III (pope) 8-483d; 23-672b; 15-117d, 20-693a.
— III. (anti-pope); *see* Guibert of Ravenna
— IV. (pope) 5-483d; 20-693c.
— V. (pope) 6-484a; 23-676a; claims on benefices in England 2-61c; 8-193b; Templars 15-436a, 23-596d; Dolcinists 2-204d; papal subjection to France 20-699a; pontificate 20-700d.
— VI. (pope) 8-484c; 23-677b; Charles IV. 5-398d; Flagellants 10-463d; pontificate

20-701c; place in German history **11-847d**.
CLEMENT VII. (anti-pope) **6-485a**; **23-680b**, **8-102b**.
— VII. (pope) **8-485c**; **18-34d**, reims **19-901b**; divorce of Catharine of Aragon **5-530a**, **9-530d**; in Florence **10-553b**; in Italy **15-41a**, pontificate **20-709c**, Charles V. **5-471c**, **15-11a**.
— VIII (anti-pope) **6-486a**, **20-710a**.
— VIII. (pope) **8-486a**; acquisition of Ferrara **9-736c**, French policy **20-711d**; Bohemian succession **4-129d**; *Liber septimus* **6-199d**.
— IX. (pope) **6-486c**.
— X. (pope) **6-486c**.
— XI. (pope) **8-486c**, **14-334d**; **20-713b**.
— XII. (pope) **6-486d**; **20-713b**; finance **20-713d**; mission to Syria **16-348c**.
— XIII. (pope) **6-487a**, Jesuits **20-713c**, **23-492b**.
— XIV. (pope) **6-487b**, Jesuits **15-346b**, **20-713c**.
— (OF ALEXANDRIA) **6-487b**; escatology **9-763d**; Hermetic books **13-370d**; neoplatonism **1-575e** on Agape **1-384b**; on Christianity and education **8-954a**.
— (archbp of Bulgaria) **4-786b**, **4-786a**.
— (archbp of Cologne) **5-905c**.
— (bp. of Ochrida) **25-228a**, **25-231c**
— (disciple of Peter) **2-175b**.
— Augustus **4-679d**
—, **FRANCOIS 6-490a**.
—, Franz **18-31d**.
—, Jacob *see* Clemens, Jacob
—, **JACQUES 6-490b**.
—, Nicholas **4-917d**; **16-565e**.
—, William Iuncll **18-550d**.
Clement on conductivity of heat **13-151b**.
— and Desormes, on specific heats **13-149d**.
Clement Bayard dirigible **1-15** (Pl. II. fig. 1).
Clement driver (engineering) **27-21b**.
CLEMENTI, MUZIO 6-490c, **10-122b**.
Clementia of Zähringen **13-294a**.
Clementina Sobieska **15-142c**, **24-434c**
CLEMENTINE LITERATURE 6-490d; **28-128c**; **2-182d**, **2-201c**; *Apostolical Constitutions* **2-201b**; second epistle to Corinthians **2-183a**, **2-202c**, **16-879c** epistle to James **2-183a**; on virginity **2-183a**.
Clementino Liturgy **18-796c**
Clementine Octateuch **26-668b**.
Clementino Museum, Rome **19-6d**.
Clementinum, Collegium, Ans (Prague) *see* Collegium Clementinum
Clementon, N.J **18-502** (C4)
Clement, R. A. P. (general) **27-207a**.
Clemente Cal. **5-8** (C2).
—, Kans. **15-634** (B2).
Clement Salvator (archduke) **12-790**
Clement's Inn, Lond. **14-586b**.
Clementsport, Can. **18-831** (B2).
Clement Wenceslaus **6-612c**, **21-610a**.
Clemens, N.C **19-772** (B1).
Clemens **27-69a**; **23-174b**; burnt **23-164c**.
— inequalitia **27-67c**.
Clemens, Ia. **14-732** (D2)
Clemson College, S.C. **25-500** (H2)
Clendenin, W.Va. **28-118** (B3).
Clendock, Dr Maurice **1-692c**.
Cleon, Worcs **25-758** (A2), **28-824**.
—, hills, Worcs **25-758** (A2), **21-178c**, **28-829d**.
Cleo, Okla. **20-58** (C1).
Cleobuline **6-494b**
CLEOBULUS 6-494b
Cleobury, castle, Salop **24-1021b**
— Mortimer, Salop **9-420** (III. B2), **24-1021a**; **24-1022c**.
Cleodacus (legend) **13-109c**
Cleolice (mother of Pindar) **21-617b**.
Cleoli, Ga. **11-792** (B3).
Cleomades (Adenes) **1-191a**; **11-113d**.
Cleombrotus (Spartan king) **1-374c**; **1-377a**.
Cleomedes (mathematician) **16-610d**.
CLEOMENES I. (of Sparta) **6-494b**; **1-252d**; Alcmaeonidae **8-479a**; Demaratus **7-979d**, oration **25-610d**; Telesilla of Argos **26-573a**.
— II. (of Sparta) **6-494c**.
— III. (of Sparta) **6-494c**; **17-605c**; **26-504b**.
— (Egyptian viceroy) **1-570a**; **22-616d**
— (sculptor) **2-168b**.
— (theologian) **13-732b**; **23-96d**.
CLEON 6-494d; **12-457a**; **22-679d**.
Cleona, Pa. **21-106** (I-K5).
Cleonae, Gr. **12-440** (D3); **6-476a**; boustrophedon inscription **1-725c**
—, Maced. **12-440** (C4).
—, Asia M. **20-967b**.
Cleonc, Oreg. **28-242** (C2).
Cleonymus (Spartan king) **20-902c**; **22-697c**.
Cleopas (Bible) **15-135d**
Cleopatra (myth) **21-446b**.
— (of Mithradates VI) **28-969b**.
— (d. of Philip II) **1-545c**
— (wife of Philip II) **1-546a**
— (d. of Ptolemy V) **22-618a**
— (wife of Ptolemy V.) **8-57b**, **22-617d**.
— (Kelkka, d. of Ptolemy VI) **17-425d**; **22-618a**.
— (Thea, d. of Ptolemy VI) **22-618a**; **24-605d**
— (d. of Ptolemy VII) **22-618b**.
— (d. of Ptolemy VIII.): *see* Berenice
CLEOPATRA (daughter of Ptolemy XIII.) **6-495a**; **23-646d**; Acre taken **1-151c**, tenure **1-542a**; Herod the Great **13-380a**.
— Selene **1-646c**; **15-531b**.
Cleopatra's Mines **9-382b**.
Cleopatra's Needle (conjuring trick) **6-948a**.
Cleopatra's Needles (obelisks) **1-569d**; **19-945d**; London **16-944a**, **3-224a**; New York **19-814d**, **27-586b**.
Cléopâtre (La Calprenède) **13-385b**
Cléopâtre Captive (Jodelle) **8-510d**; **15-427c**.
Cleophon (demagogue) **12-450d**; **21-765c**.
Cleora, La. **17-34** (C1)
Cleostratus of Tenedos **4-991b**; **8-824a**.
Cleph (Lombard king) **1-512b**, **16-944b**.
Clepsine **5-791b**; **6-798b**; reproduction **5-798d**.
Clepsydra, spring, Athens **2-843b**.
CLEPSYDRA (chronometer) **6-496d**; Babylonian **3-108a**, Greek **12-506a**.
Clepsydrinidae **6-558a**; **12-560c**
— polymerphia: *see* Gregarina polymorpha
Clepsydrinidae: *see* Gregarinidae
Cleptes **14-177d** (fig.)
Cleptoseope **24-920d**.
Clerc Laurent **11-416c**.
Clercken, Belg. **3-668** (A2).
—, Neth. **15-634** (B2).
CLERESTORY (Clearstory) **6-496a**; **19-283c**; Egyptian **2-372b**; French Gothic **2-398d**; Greek **14-198c**; Norman (England) **2-402b**; stained glass in **12-108b**.
Clerf, Fr. *see* Clervaux
—, riv. Belg **3-668** (H3)
CLERGY, ST. F. S. C. J. DE C 6-496a.
Clergé (tennis player) **26-629c**
CLERGY 6-496b; **8-790c**, Canon law **5-190d**, Eachard's satires **8-789a**; franchise **7-6c**; heresy **13-382e**; jurisdiction **6-861b**, **4-2d**, marriage **7-10c**; parliamentary disabilities **20-859a**, **27-15d**; rating **2-61d**; Roman Catholic **23-487b**; theatrical prohibitions **26-736c**; trade forbidden **5-801a**, titles **25-161a**
Clergyable felony (law) **6-497a**
CLERGY, BENEFIT OF 6-496d; **6-498a**; **9-730a**; bigamy **3-921b**; branding **4-928a**; capital punishment **5-479c**; France **10-910d**; Mexico **18-341d**.
—, Civil Constitution of the **11-138a**; **10-855a**; **21-115d**.
— Disciplina Act (1889) **8-862c**; deprivation and suspension **3-726c**; inhibition **14-586c**; simony **25-135d**.
Clergyman's throat *see* Pharyngitis.
Clergy of France, Declaration of **14-512c**
CLERGY RESERVES 6-497a, **4-658d**
Clerical Abuses Bill (Italy) **15-65a**.
Clerici, Giorgio **5-537d**.
Clerici Lakes **6-484b**; English defiance **8-497a**; opposition in France **10-818d**; taxation of clergy **4-207b**.
Clericus, Jean: *see* Le Clerc, Jean
Clerjee, A. **6-738b**,
Clerjdac **6-671c**.
Clerjes, Torre dos, Port. **20-138b**.
Clerjen, Genevieve **4-323a**.
Clerisseau, C. L. **1-172d**; **5-821c**
Clérissy, Pierre **5-739a**
Clerk, Dugald **11-498c**.
—, Sir George Russell **18-305d**, **19-165c**.
—, John (1728-1812) **19-314c**
—, Sir John (of Penicuik) **12-249a**.
—, Peter *see* Payne, Peter.
Clerk, Isl., Can. **6-160** (F2).
CLERK 6-497b; assize **2-784d**, civil service **6-512d**; county council **23-420c**; in holy orders: see Clergy, justices **15-595a**, of the peace **8-429c**, **22-771a**.
Clerk ales **1-538a**
Clerk cycle engine **11-498c**.
CLERKE, AGNES MARY 6-497c.
—, Charles **21-943d**,
—, Edward **11-629a**.
—, Jeremy **19-623a**
Clerke, Isl., Pac. O.: *see* Tatakoto
CLERKENWELL, Lond **6-497d**, **16-938** (C2); prison **10-255d**, Revels office **2-222a**; St John of Jerusalem church **24-17b**.
— Road, Lond. **10-393a**.
Clerk measuring **17-872d**
Clerk of the cheque **26-917d**,
Clerk of the road **22-186b**.
Clerks guild of: *see* Basoche.
Clerks regular: *see* Jesuits.
Clerk's well, Lond. **16-946d**
Clermont, Barons: *see* Carlingford, Barons
—, county of **6-498a**; **3-49d**,
—, Louis de Bourbon Condé, count of **24-710d**
—, Robert II, count of: *see* Robert II
—, Mademoiselle de **18-776a**.
Clermont, Ga. **11-752** (C1).
—, Ia. **14-732** (F2).
—, Ind. **14-422** (F5); **14-424c**.
—, Ky. **15-740** (C4).
—, N.H. **19-692** (C5).
—, Pa. **21-106** (F2).
—, Queens **2-960** (H4).
Clermont (ship) **11-900a**.
Clermont Abbey, Fr. **1-20b**.
— Carn., mt, Ire. **14-744** (E2)
—, Collège de **18-661c**.
— Co., O. **20-26** (B6)
Clermont-en-Argonne, Fr. **10-778**; **17-11b**
CLERMONT-EN-BEAUVAISIS (Clermont-de-l'Oise), Fr. **6-498a**; **10-778** (F3); **6-498a**.
CLERMONT - FERRAND (Augustonemetum), Fr. **6-498b**; **10-778** (E5); cathedral **5-522b**; councils **14-722d**, **21-378c**, **27-121c**, Gergovian settlers **11-767c**, library **16-568a**, pottery **5-739a**.
Clermont Gallerande, Charles Georges Marquis **17-47d**
CLERMONT - GANNEAU, Charles Simon 6-498d.
CLERMONT - L'HERAULT (Clermont de Lodève), Fr. **6-499a**; **10-778** (F6)
Clermont-l'Hérault, G. E. J. G. de: *see* Saint-Croix, baron de
Clermont Phalanx **6-793b**
CLERMONT - TONNERRE (family) **8-499b**
CLERMONT - TONNERRE, Stanislas Maria Adelaide, comte de 6-499c,
Clérion, J. O. B. de: *see* Haussonville, J. O. B. de Cléron, comte d'.
Clérin, Fr. **10-778** (H4)
Clerselier, Claude **8-81d**; **8-88d**
CLERVAUX 6-499d; **12-440d**; **21-146a**
Clerus sparus: *see* Hive beetle.
Clerval, Fr. **10-778** (H4).
CLERVAUX (Clara Valha), Belg. **6-500b**; **3-668** (H3).
Clerville, Louis Nicolas **27-951d**
Cléry, Fr. **10-778** (E1); **16-952d**.
Clésinger J. B. A. **24-134a**; **24-1508a**, works **6-268b**, **24-135a**
—, Solange **24-134a**.
Clesso, Antoine **3-680c**,
Clesthua varabilis **5-454a**.
Clessen Brook, riv., Mass. **17-852** (B1)
Cleta (myth) **12-510c**,
Cletha **21-781a**
—arborea **17-782c**
Clettack Skerry, isl., Scot. **4-9a9c**
CLETUS (Anencletus) **6-500b**; **2-3d**; **20-722a**
Cleuch, int., Scot **24-418** (B2), **8-417b**
Cleugh Passage, str., And Is **1-95b**.
Cleve, Per Teodor **6-45a**,
Cleve, Ger.: *see* Cleves
CLEVEDON, Som. **6-500b**; **9-430** (VI. G1)
— Court, mansion, Som. **8-500b**
Clevedonian group **3-67a**.
Clevelte **13-234a**, **21-663b**.
Cleveland, dukes of **6-501a**.
CLEVELAND, BARBARA Villiers, duchess of **6-500c**; **18-725b**
— Catherine Vane, duchess of **3-931b**, **23-711b**.
—, Charles Fitzroy, duke of: *see* Southampton
—, Thomas Wentworth, earl of **28-920c**; **6-501b**.
—, Benjamin **15-810d**.
—, **JOHN 6-501b**, **18-481a**,
—, R. J. **13-90d**
—, **STEPHEN GROVER 6-501d**, **27-723d**, forest reserves **10-655b**
Cleveland, Ala. **1-460** (C1),
—, Ark. **2-552** (C2).
—, Fla. **10-540** (E5).
—, Ga. **11-752** (C1).
—, Ia. **14-732** (D3).
—, Ida. **14-276** (D4).
—, Minn. **18-550** (D6).
—, Miss. **18-681** (B2).
—, N.Mex. **19-520** (E1),
—, N.C. **19-772** (B2)
—, N.Dak. **16-780** (E3).
—, N.Y. **19-896** (B-E2).
CLEVELAND, O. 6-502c; **20-26** (L4); drunkenness **26-586c**, labour convention **27-192c**; newspapers **6-501d**, **19-570d**.
—, Okla. **20-58** (E1).
—, Oreg. **20-242** (B4),
—, S.C. **25-500** (B1).
—, Tas. **26-438** (B1)
—, Tenn. **26-620** (G2).
—, Tex. **26-690** (M-N5).
—, Va. **28-114** (C3),
—, Wash. **28-351** (E4).
—, Wis. **28-740** (F5)
—, hist., Yorks. **9-412** (I. F4); geology **28-911c**, **18-507a**, **18-254d**, **18-534a**; iron works **24-932b**,
—, hills, Yorks. **9-412** (I. F4); **28-851a**
—, int., III. **19-490** (B3).
— Bay horse **13-723d**
— Cliffs Iron Co., U.S. **10-657c**.
— Co, Ark. **2-552** (C1).
— Co., N.C. **19-772** (A2),
— Co., Okla. **20-58** (D2),
— Dike (geol.) **28-911d**
— Mills, N.C. **19-772** (A2),
Clevenger, S.V. **24-916a**
CLEVER (chess): **6-502a**
CLEVES (Cleve, Kleve), Ger. **6-506b**; **11-808** (A1); **19-167a**; dialect **11-779c**; history **9-752a**, **10-834b**; privileges **7-314b**
— dist., Ger. **11-856** (maps)
Cleves, House of (hr.) **16-923a**
Clevis: *see* Hake.
Clevland, Augustus **3-842d**; **22-886c**
Clew-bay, Ire. **14-741** (B3); **17-936d**
Clewer, Berks **18-942** (B3); **28-741b**, sisterhood **25-160c**
Clwyn (Chin) Francis **8-153a**.
— Penclope **18-526d**
CLEYNAERTS (Cleuardus Clunard), Nicolas **6-506d**, **22-165a**.
Cley next the Sea, Norf. **9-421** (IV. F1)
Clibborn Major **17-753b**
Clibreck mt, Scot. **24-412** (D1); **26-189b**.
Cliché (color) **25-1057c**
CLICHTOVE, JOSSE VAN 6-507a.
CLICHY (Clichy-la-Garenne, Clippiacum), Fr. **6-507a**; **10-778** (E5)
Clichy Club **10-859b**
Clichy-sous-Bois, Fr. **10-778** (C-D5)
Click (mech.) **17-1006b**
— beetle **6-671d**; **8-896a**; fossil **8-669b**
Clickamin, lake, Sect. **18-486a**.
Clicket eel: *see* Reel
Clicks (in speech): Bushman **4-871c**, Hottentot **13-807a**, Zulu **3-160c**
Clidastes **23-116d**.
Cliddesden, Hants. **9-420** (III. B3).
Clidemus (Greek writer) **2-882a**.
Clidiophora **18-124b**
Clidna (legend) **14-760a**.
Clieden, mansion, Bucks. *see* Cliveden
Client (and Rome): *see* Patron and Client
Clieve Hills, Lancs. **16-139** (B2)
Clifden, T. C. Agar-Robarts, 6th viscount **22-898d**.
Clifden, Ire. **26-539d**; **11-431d**
Cliff, Colo. **6-722** (E2).
—, N.Mex. **19-520** (B5),
—, Utah **27-811** (D3).
—, lake, Can. **20-114** (B1),
—, inlet, Scot. **24-412** (G1), **24-853d**.
Cliff: *see* Escarpment
— castle, Cern **7-188a**
— Cavern, Derby **5-481b**,
Cliffdale, Ill **14-304** (B4)
CLIFF-DWELLINGS 6-507a.
Cliffe at Hoo, Kent **18-942** (G3), **8-886c**
Cliff glacier **12-90c**.
Cliff Island, N.Y. **21-826a**.
—, Mine, Pa. **21-106** (D7).
Cliffony, Ire. **14-744** (C2).
CLIFFORD (family) **6-507b**; arms **13-321c** (fig.),
—, John Clifford (9th baron) **6-507b**, **27-113c**
—, Margaret: *see* Derby, Margaret Stanley, countess of
—, Robert de: *see* Westmorland, Robert de Clifford, baron of
—, Roger de, lord de **9-500c**.
—, Conyers **14-776c**
—, Ethel: *see* Bilke, Ethel.
—, Hugh **17-481d**.
—, **JOHN 6-507d**.
—, Lucy **6-508b**
—, Mary **8-911a**.
—, Rosamund: *see* Rosamund, The Fair
—, T. **18-154a**
—, **WILLIAM KINGDON 6-508a**; **22-519d**, idealism **18-246d**; mathematics **11-725d**
Clifford, Ark. **2-552** (D4).
—, Hereford, **9-420** (III. A2), **6-507b**, **13-324c**.
—, Ind. **14-422** (D6)
—, Mich. **18-372** (G6).
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (G2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (L2).
—, Va. **28-118** (C3),
—, Wis. **28-710** (C3).
—, Yorks. **28-933** (D1)
—, bay, N.Z. **19-624** (E4),
— isle Kent: *see* Cliffe-at-Hoo.
CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH, Thomas Clifford (1st baron) 6-508d.
Clifford's, lake, Me. **17-434** (F3).
Clifford's Inn, Lond. **14-586b**.
Cliff's End, Kent **22-881a**.
Cliffside, N.J. **18-502** (B2).
Cliff, The, hills, Lincs. **16-713d**.
Cliftwood, N.J. **19-502** (A5).
Clifty, Ky., Ind. **28-85** (D1)
—Creek, riv., Ala. **1-460** (B1)
Clift, William **13-942d**; **20-493c**
Clift, inlet, Scot. **24-855a**
Clifton Gervase **13-546a**; **28-240b**.
—, Richard **6-935a**
Clifton's Midsdale **14-329a**.
Clifton, Ariz. **2-544** (D3); **4-624**
—, Ark. **2-552** (E3)
—, Beds. **9-424** (IV, B2); **3-622**
—, Chas. **16-139** (C3),
—, Can. (New Br.) **19-469** (C1)
—, Can. (Ont.): *see* Niagara Falls.
—, Colo. **6-722** (B2).
—, Ill. **10-540** (D3).
—, Ga. **11-792** (E4)
CLIFTON, Glos 6-509b; **9-420** (III. B4), bridge **4-537c**, zoological gardens **28-1019a**
—, Ill. **14-304** (D3).
—, Kan. **15-654** (E1).
—, Lancs. **16-139** (B1).

Clifton, Lancs. 18-139 (D2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, N C 19-772 (A1).
—, N J. 19-502 (A2).
—(North), Notts. 8-416 (II, B3).
—(South), Notts. 8-416 (II, B3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G5); 14-309c.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (Ca).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, O 20-36 (C3); 6-373c.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
—, S C 25-500 (C2).
—, Scot. 24-416 (I2).
—, Tenn 26-620 (D2).
—, Tex 26-690 (K4).
—, Va. 28-412 (I, C3); battle (1745) 19-390, 21-117b; geology 28-553d.
—, W.Va. 28-118 (A2).
—, Wyo 28-874 (H2).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
—, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 and E5).
Clifton Blue butterfly: *see* Adonis butterfly.
Cliftondale, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
Clifton Forge Va. 28-118 (B-C3).
— gorge, Glos. 3-66d.
— Heights, Cincinnati 6-373c.
— Heights, Pa. 21-106 (K-L7).
— Hill, Me 18-503 (D2).
— Hills station, Austr. 2-960 (F5).
— House, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
Cliftonite 8-162c
Clifton Mills, W.Va. 28-118 (D2)
— on Dunsmore, Warwick. 23-821c.
— Park, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
— Park, O. 20-26 (K-).
— Park, Baltimore 17-828 (B3); 3-289b.
— Reynes, Bucks 28-795a.
— Springs, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
— Station, Va 28-118 (E2)
Cliftonville, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Clifty, Ind 14-422 (F6).
—, Tenn 26-620 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Clages (Chrétien de Troyes) 16-151c.
Clagga Head, Corn. 27-48c
Clignancourt porcelain factory 5-753b.
CLIM OF THE CLOUGH 6-509c.
Clima (measure) 28-181c.
Climacocraptus Scharenberg1 12-366b (fig.).
Climacotos: *see* Klimakolos.
CLIMACTERIC (dict.) 6-509c; medicine 12-764d; hysteria 14-211d; insanity 14-598b.
Climata (geog.) 17-631b.
CLIMATE AND CLIMATology 6-509d; tests 10-646c; pathology 6-526c.
Climate and Time in their Geological Relations (Croll) 7-483b.
Climalle formation (bot.) 21-762c.
Climatius 8-125c; 14-252b.
CLIMAX, JOHN 6-527c.
Climax, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
—, N.C 19-772 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, pass, Asia M. 17-152a.
Climax (drama) 8-177b.
Climb (bot.) 8-527d.
Climbing: *see* Mountaineering.
CLIMBING FERN 6-527c; fossil 20-556d.
Climbing Iron 18-938a
— perch 13-440b; 14-270a.
Climbing Plants (C. Darwin) 7-842d.
Climping, Sus. 8-424 (IV, A5); 26-168a.
Climsandrum 10-568b.
Clinch, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Fort, Fla. 10-280a.
—, riv., Va. 28-118 (B1); 26-625a.
CLINCHANT, JUSTIN 6-527c; 11-14a.
Clinch Co., Ga 11-752 (D5).
Clinching (in boxing) 4-351c.
Cline, Henry 25-149b; 13-319d.
Clingman Dome, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
Clingman's Peak, mts., N.C. 2-207d.
CLINIC, CLINICAL (dict.) 6-527d.
Clinical research 9-100b.
— thermometer 25-836a.
Clink, The 24-130c.
Clinker, R. C. (physicist) 8-233d.
CLINKER (dict.) 6-527d.
— built (dict.) 4-97a.
— eight 4-100b.
— four 4-100b.
Clinkstone: *see* Phonolite.
Clino-axis 7-579a.
Clinochlore 6-526e
Clinoclase: *see* Clinoclasite.
CLINOCLASITE 6-527d; 7-110b.
Clino-diagonal: *see* Clino-axis
Clinographic drawing 7-473d.
Clinohedral class 7-579c.
Clinohedrite 7-579c
Clinohumite 13-884d.
Clinometer 2-992a
Clino-prism 7-579a.
Clinostat 23-971a
Clinozoisite 9-689b
CLINTON, DE WITT 6-528a; 4-659b,
—, Edward Fiennes Clinton, baron: *see* Lincoln, Edward Fiennes Clinton, earl of.
—, **GEORGE** (American soldier) 6-528c; statues 4-659b; 19-401a
—, George, Admiral 15-472b; 19-609d.
—, **SIR HENRY** (British General) (d. 1795) 5-529a; 1-342c; John André 1-969a; Monmouth (battle) 18-377d
—, Sir Henry (d. 1329) 6-529c
—, **HENRY FYNES** 6-529c
—, Henry Pelham, duke of Newcastle: *see* Newcastle
—, James 6-528a
—, Sir William Henry 6-529b; 21-97b; 22-132c
Clinton, Ia. 18-286b
Clinton, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Berks 9-420 (III, E3).
—, Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (E3).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B2).
—, Conn. 8-952 (E4).
—, Ga 11-752 (C3).
CLINTON, Ia. 6-529d, 14-732 (G3)
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Ky. 15-710 (A2).
—, La. 17-54 (b5).
CLINTON, Mass. 6-530a, 17-852 (D2).
—, Mo. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3); 18-601a, 18-602a.
CLINTON, Mo. 6-530b, 18-608 (C3).
—, Mont. 17-276 (C2)
—, N C 18-772 (D3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
CLINTON, N.Y. 6-530b; 19-596 (E2).
—, Neb. 19-62d (D7).
—, O. 20-20 (G3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, S C. 25-500 (C2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, Wash. 28-754 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G2), 18-939b.
— Center, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (G3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D4).
— Co., Ky. 15-710 (C4).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F7).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D2).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
— Co., O. 20-26 (C6).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (G-N3).
— Colden, lake, Can. 5-160 (H3); 12-422c.
Clintondale, N.Y. 19-596 (A5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G-H3).
Clinton Falls, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, Fort, N.Y. 28-558c.
Clinton group (geol.) 11-670d; 27-626a.
Clintonians 8-529a
Clinton iron ores 18-506d.
CLINTONITE 6-530c.
Clinton limestone 27-640d.
Clintonville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
—, Ky. 15-710 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (I.-M1), 6-373a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Clintwood, Va. 28-118 (B1).
Clio (myth.) 19-60a.
Clio, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Cal. 4-5 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
Clio, La. 17-54 (b6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
Clio (mollusc) 11-521d.
Cliona (sponges) 20-423c.
— celata 25-718d.
Clione (molluscs) 11-522b.
Clionidae (molluscs) 11-522a.
—(sponges): *see* Boring sponge.
Clionopsidae 11-522a.
Clionopsis 11-522a
Cliosophio (society) 11-41b.
Clip (ammunition) 1-875c.
Clipeus (shield) 2-986c
— (clypeus) (in baths) 3-514d.
Clipper (ship) 24-867b.
Clippergap, Va 5-8 (C2).
Clipper sloop 6-603b.
Clipperton (explorer) 11-628d.
Clipperton, isl., Pac O. 19-782 (I8).
Clippiacum, Fr.: *see* Chelv.
Clipsham, Rutl. 9-424 (IV, A1); 23-943b, 23-941c.
Clipston, Northants. 9-420 (III, E2)
Clipsual, limestone 9-902d
Clisham, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Clissa, Dalm. 7-775a
Clissau: *see* Klissow.
Clissold Park, Lond. 16-938 (C2); 16-949c
CLISSON, OLIVIER DE 6-530d, 14-821d; 23-1018c.
CLISSON, Sir. 5-531a; 10-778 (B4).
Clissuras 2-596c.
Clisteneratus: *see* Testicardines.
Clitambonitidae 4-366a.
Clitandra 4-990b.
— orientalis 1-351d
CLITHEROE, Lancs. 5-531a; 16-139 (D1); geology 16-138c.
Clito, William: *see* William the Clito (or Normandy)
Clito, Ga 11-752 (E3).
Clitodemus: *see* Hidemus.
CLITOMACHUS 6-531c.
Clitor: *see* Cleitor.
Clitoris (anat.) 23-133a; 23-134b.
CLITUMNUS, riv., It. 8-531c.
CLIVE, CAROLINE 6-531d.
—, **CATHERINE** (Kitty) 8-531d
—, Edward, 1st earl of Powis: *see* Powis, Edward Clive, 1st earl of.
—, **ROBERT**, baron 6-532a, 14-497b; Chanda 6-533a; Chinsura 14-495c; Conjeeveram 6-943b; Malabar pirates 4-185b, Plassey 21-783d; reforms (India) 14-109a.
Clive, Salop 9-416 (II, B4).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (F8).
—, Utah 27-814 (A2).
Cliveden, residence, Bucks. 16-942 (B2); 4-780d.
Clive Fund 6-536a.
Clivus (anat.) 25-198b
CLOACA (archit.) 6-536c; 23-590a.
— (anat.) 1-666c, 23-1340; reptiles 23-167c: *see also* Gonad-duct
— Maxima 23-590c; 27-957b; reconstruction 2-382c, 9-817d.
Cloacina: *see* Venus Cloacina.
Cloanthitte 25-249d.
Cloar, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Cloates, pt., W.Aus. 16-650.
Clocaenog, Wales 8-428 (V, B1).
Clock, pl., Scot. 6-572d
Clock (pillar stone) 8-554a.
Clocher de Cornouaille, Le (Planquette) 21-725c
Clochette, Captain 1-94c.
Clochoderrick, rock, Scot. 15-790c
CLOCKS 6-536c; Boetius' water-clock 4-117a; Cafmore's astronomical 4-946b, Campani's 5-124b; improvements 5-124b; Congreve's patent 6-939d; cycloidal pendulum 17-979a; determination of error 26-983d, electric 5-548d; Franklin's invention 11-36a; lubrication 17-88d; Marot's clocks 17-749d, polar: *see* Polar clock; Strasburg 21-218b. *See also* Clepsydra.
— (card game): *see* Vingt-et-Un.
— (constellation): *see* Horologium
Clock Face, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Clock star 26-985a.
Clockun Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
Clodagh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Clod-crusher 23-467c.
Cladding press: *see* Cage press.
Cleddy, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Cloddy uge: *see* Skittles.
Clode, Charles Mathew 17-790d
Clode Sound, Nfld. 19-479 (C2).
Clodia 6-533d; 18-268d
CLODIA, VIA It. 6-535b; 16-26 (A4)
Clod ugh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Clodion (king of the Salian Franks): *see* Chlodio
— (sculptor): *see* Michel, Claude
Cledius (Roman gens): *see* Claudius
CLODIUS, PUBLIUS (Pulcher) 6-535c, 23-641a; collegia sodalicia 6-536c
— Macer, Lucius: *see* Macer, Lucius Clodius.
Clodomer: *see* Chlodomer.
Clodonea: *see* Maenads.
Clodt-Jurgensburg, Baron Peter 3-786d.
Clody, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4)
Cloe, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Cloeon 17-934b
Cloeosiphon 25-152d.
Cloeotis 6-242d
Cloephaga rubidiceps 10-225c
Cloete, Col. A. J. 19-259d,
—, Henry 19-260a.
Cloëz, T. S. 5-188b.
Clog (shoe) 24-993a.
Clogh: *see* cachlechta Phatriac: *see* St Patrick's bell.
Clogg almanacs 1-711c.
Clogh, Ire. (Antrim) 14-744 (E2)
—, Ire. (Kilkenny) 14-744 (D4).
—, riv., Ire 14-744 (E2)
Cloghan, Ire. (Donegal) 14-744 (C2)
—, Ire. (King's Co.) 14-744 (D3).
Cloghan (dict.) 14-768a
Cloghcen, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
CLOGHER, Ire. 6-554a; 14-744 (D2)
Clogherean Ire 14-744 (B4)
Clogher Head, cape, Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (A4).
—Head, cape Ire. (Louth) 14-744 (E3); 17-66c.
Cloghjordan, Ire. 14-744 (C4)
Cloghy, Ire. 14-744 (F2)
Clogwood: *see* Yamana.
Cloich bills, Scot. 24-418 (F3)
Cloisonné enamel 9-363c; 10-365c; Byzantine 4-910b, 9-383d, 10-365b; Japanese 15-789d, 15-795b.
— glass 12-117a.
CLOISTER 8-554a.
— garth (dict.) 6-555a
CLONAKILTY, Ire. 6-555b; 14-744 (C5); 1-414c; lead mines 7-157b
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
—, junction, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Clonaslee, cape, Kor. 15-156 (F 6).
Clonard, monastery, Ire. 14-782b
Clonaslee, Ire. 14-744 (D3)
Clonbur, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Clonmurry, Valentine Browne Lawless, 2nd baron 9-342d.
Clonculty, Queens 2-960 (G4), 2-952b; 19-756a.
Clondalkin, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 8-620d.
Clonderalaw, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Clonea, cape, Ire. 14-744 (D4)
Clonegall, Ire. 14-744 (F4)
CLONES, Ire. 6-555c; 14-744 (D2).
Clonfert, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 4-429c
Clonio spasm 9-692a
Clonlifle College, Ire. 14-754c.
CLONMACNOISE, Ire. 6-555c; 14-744 (D3); 14-774b.
CLONMEL, Ire. 6-555d; 14-744 (D4); 14-775c
Clonmellon, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Clonminoe, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-566b,
Clonoculdae 8-878d.
Clonsilla, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 17-949c
Clontarf, John Rawson, viscount 24-17b.
Clontarf, Ire. 14-744 (E5); battle (1014) 5-682a.
—, Ire., S.W. 26-278 (C1).
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (E5).
Cloon, lake, Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (D5)
—, lake, Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (B3).
Cloondara, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 16-980d
Cloonlinlough, lake, Ire. 7-378a.
CLOOTS, JEAN BAPTISTE du Val de Graca, baron von 6-556a.
Clopinel, Jean: *see* Jean de Meun.
Clopock, Dun of: *see* Dun of Clopock.
Cloppenburg, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Clopton, Sir Hugh 25-998c.
Clopton, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Cloquet, Hippolyte 1-937a; 21-936d.
CLOQUET, Minn. 6-556b; 18-550 (E4).
Cloquette, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E4).
Close, General 3-846b.
CLOSE, MAXWELL HENRY 6-556c
CLOSE (law) 6-556d; breach of 4-406b
Closeburn, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 26-880d, British remains 8-664c; geology 8-664d; mineral waters 8-663c.
Close Cove, bay: *see* Cross, bay.
Closed bundles (bot.): *see* Vascular bundles.
Closed conduit system 27-123a
— days 7-876c.
Close Letters (litterae clausae) 8-301c; 8-306b; 16-802c.
Closepet, Ind. 14-382 (G13).
Closer (brickwork) 4-524d.
Close Rolls 22-960c.
Close time (game laws) 11-441d
— wired (croquet) 7-504a.
Closeworth: *see* Closworth.
Closh: *see* Skittles
Closing time (public houses) 16-762d
Closter, N.J. 19-502 (B1).
Closterium 1-588d.
Closter-Seven: *see* Kloster-Seven.
Clostridieae 3-163b.
Clostridium 3-163b; 3-160a (fig.)
— pasteurianum 3-164c; 3-169d; 25-349b.
CLOSURE 6-556d; 8-579c; 20-848b.
Closworth, Som. 7-163b
CLOT, ANTOINE BARTHELemy (Clot Bey) 6-556d; 8-606c.
Clot (or blood): *see* Clotting.
Clota, riv.: *see* Clyde
CLOTAIRE I. (Chlothachar) 5-557a; 10-805a; marriage 22-754c; Nantes acquired 19-1644; Saxons conquered 24-26a.
— II. (Frankish king) 6-557a, 10-806c
— III. 6-557b; 6-1370.
— IV. 8-557b; 18-808b.
Clot des Cavales, pass, Alps 1-742b.
CLOTH (dict.) 6-557b; bemp 13-264a; weaving 28-440c, 28-441d.
— brown 8-750a.
— oil 28-480b.
Clothes moth 8-898a; 16-468c; 16-472a (figs.); distribution 16-470a.
CLOTHIER (dict.) 6-557c.
Clothilde (Italian princess) 16-556d; 24-257a.
Clothilla pulsatoria: *see* Death-watch.
Clothing: British Army 2-613c; 2-614b; conduction of heat 13-150d; in infancy 14-513b. *See also* Costume
— Torbay: trade disputes 25-1025b; trade unions 27-146c.
Clotho (myth.) 2-877d.
— (zool.): *see* Bitis.
— arietans: *see* Puff-adder.
Cloth of estate 11-364a.
— red 8-746b; 8-750a.
Clothworkers' Company 22-1145c; 24-810b.
Cloth Workers' Hall, Louvain 17-67c.
CLOTILDA, ST 6-557c; 10-804d; 13-376b.
Clotting (of blood) 4-31b; 4-77d.
Clotworthy, John, 1st Viscount Masereene: *see* Masereene.
Cloud, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Staffs. 16-378a.
CLOUD 6-557d; aurora, effect on 2-929b; dust 8-714a; meteorology 18-289a (figs.); mixtures in atmosphere 18-289a; observations and study 18-272c, 18-277a; variation with latitude 6-518a.
CLOUDBERRY 6-559c.

Cloudberry of Alaska; *see* Salmon berry.
CLOUD-BURST 6-559d.
Cloud Chief, Okla 20-58 (C2)
Cloudcroft, N Mex. 19-320 (E5).
CLOUDED LEOPARD 6-559d.
— tiger, *see* Clouded Leopard.
Cloud Hill, mt., Clies. and Staffs. 9-416 (II. C3), 6-913d, 6-990b.
— Peak, mt., Wyo 28-873a.
— Pest, mt., Cal. 5-8 (I3).
Clouds Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Clouds, The (Aristophanes) 2-489d
Cloudy bay, N.Z. 19-487 (F3).
—, bay, N.Z. 19-614 (E4).
—, bay, Tas 26-438 (B2)
CLOUET, FRANCOIS (Janet II.) 6-559d.
—, **JEAN** (Janet) 6-560b.
—, Luis do General 6-364a.
CLOUGH, ANNE JEMIMA 6-560d
—, **ARTHUR HUGH** 6-561a; 9-611c; 20-898b.
Clough, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D1).
Clough (geog.) 6-70.
Clough Fold, Lancs 16-139 (D2).
Cloughoughter Castle, Ire. 5-572d
Cloughton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. H4)
Clouterville, La. 17-54 (B2)
CLOUTING (fabric) 6-561d
Clout shooting 2-365c.
Clova, Scot. 24-412 (E3)
—, glen, Scot 24-112 (F3), 10-561a
Clove, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C1)
Clove carnation 5-313a.
Clove-gillyflower, *see* Carnation.
Clove-hitch (knot) 15-872b.
CLOVELLY, Dev. 6-561d, 6-430 (VI. D1)
Clovene 26-652d
Clovenfords, Scot. 24-418 (F3), 11-595b.
Clove nutmeg 19-919a; 19-920c, 17-273b.
— junk 21-827b.
Cloves, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C1)
—, Utah 27-814 (B2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D1)
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (F1)
CLOVER 6-561d, 16-381a; carmel 16-382b; crude fibre 6-606d, cultivation 1-391d, 6-27b, 24-192c, digestible matter 1-408a, four-course rotation 1-404b, honey-production 3-636b, pollination 16-383a, sleep movements 16-381c.
Clover Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (B C7)
—, Creek, riv., Oreg 20-242 (H 3)
—, Creek riv, Pa. 21-106 (F5)
Cloverdale, Ala. 1-460 (B1)
— Cal. 5-8 (B2); 19-281a
— Ind. 14-432 (D3)
— O. 20-26 (D3)
— Oreg. 20-242 (B2)
Clever duider 6-568c
Cloverland, Ind. 14-422 (C5)
— Wash. 28-354 (H3)
Clover Lick, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Cloverly group (geol.) 27-831c.
Cloverport, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Clover's inhaler 26-134d
CLOVES 6-562d, 1-355b, 14-353a.
—, oil of 6-563a, 20-52d, 21-141d.
Cloves, bc connoil of 7-646; 16-782c, 23-453a.
Clove-tree 6-562d.
CLOVIO, GIORGIO GIULIO 6-563b.
CLOVIS I. 6-563b; 10-804c; 11-832b; coins 16-898a, fleur-de-lis legend 10-499c; king of evil 15-817a; Roman Empire 9-349a, Tournaic, convest of 27-102d.
— II 10-806b, 6-844a
— III 10-808a
— (of Hesse-Barnhfeld) 13-410c.
Clovis, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3),
Clow, Ark. 2-551 (B4).
Clowe, John 19-514c.
—, William 22-738b
Clowesites; *see* Primitive Methodist Church
CLOWN (dict.) 6-564a
Clowne, Derby. 6-416 (II. E3) 6-72a.
Clow, glen, Scot. 24-418 (A3) 2-644c
—, hill, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
Clowds Landing, Ky. 15-740 (C4)
Cloyes, Fr. 10-778 (F4)
CLOYNE, Ire. 6-564b, 14-744 (Co).
Cluain Dolcain, *see* Clendalkin.
Cluain Meala, *see* Clonmel.
Cluamha, *see* Clevne.
CLUB 6-564b; 16-765c; libraries 16-558b.
Clubbiodean reservoir, Scot 6-945b
Club des Impartiaux, *see* Société des Amis de la constitution monarchique
CLUB-FOOT 6-568b, 20-764a
Club, Indian; *see* Indian club.
Clubiona 2-506d.
Clubionidae 2-506d; capture of prey 25-665a, care of young 25-665c; duration of life 25-665d; habitat 25-666d; hibernation 13-146a, mimicry 19-499b
„ Clubland," Lond 6-567a
Clubmen (nickname) 12-412c
Club Moreau 18-827c
Club-grass, *see* Lucopodium
— Point, Ire 6-568a.
— root, *see* Finger-and-toe
— rush, *see* Bulrush
—, The (literary club) 15-468d, 12-216b
Cluden riv., Scot. 24-412 (E4), 6-566a.
CLUE (dict.) 6-568d.
CLUENTIUS HABITUS, Aulus 6-568d.
Cluentius, riv., It., *see* Chienti.
Cluff, Samuel O Malley 21-864d
Cluff, O. 20-26 (M7)
—Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (L7).
Clugny, Fr., *see* Cluny.
Clui, Hung., *see* Kolozsvár
Clumber House, Notts. 9-416 (II. D3), 6-851d.
Clumber spaniel 6-377d.
CLUMP (dict.) 6-568a
Clumping (physiol.) 4-81o
Clun, Salop 6-420 (III. A2), 24-1021a, 24-1020e.
— riv., Salop 6-420 (III. B2), 24-1040b
Clunch 4-1b, 11-88b
Clunch clay and shale 20-415a.
CLUNES, Viet 6-569a, 28-38 (B2)
Clun Forest, dist. Salop 6-420 (III A2), 4-4b, 24-1020e
— Forest sheep 24-821a
Clungwuns, waterfalls, Wales 12-73d
Clunia, sp. 5-653b.
Cluniac, *see* Benedictine.), 6-569b, 3-722a, 9-352d; Gregory VII 12-571c, monasteries 1-1or; obedientiae (cells) 1-21d, Spain 25-946b.
Cluny, Scot. 24-418 (E1)
—, Forest of, Scot. 24-418 (D E1)
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 4-39a, 14-720b
—, riv., Scot 4-37a.
— Glen, Scot., geology 1-50b
— Inn Scot 24-412 (C2)
Clunton Salop 4-420 (III A2)
CLUNY, Fr 6-569a; 10-778 (G4), abbey 1-1o. 1-25b, 16-949b; old houses 13-811 (diag.)
—, Mauritius 17-913a.
—, hill, Scot 10-672b
Cluny Castle, Scot 25-646b
—, Hôtel de, Paris; *see* Cluny Museum
Cluny lace 16-46h
Cluny Macpherson, *see* Macpherson (of Cluny)
Cluny Museum, Paris 26-808b, 20-809c, 11-814d (Plate)
Clupanodonic acid 20-44b; 20-50a
Clupea 13-390d.
— alba, *see* Whitebait
— alosa, *see* Allis shad
— finta, *see* Twaite shad
— harengus, *see* Herring
— immaculata 21-194a
— leachii, *see* Herring
— mattowacca, *see* Ale wife
— melanostoma, *see* Twaite shad
— menhaden, *see* Menhaden
— pilchardus, *see* Pilchard.
— sagax 21-803c
— sapidissima, *see* Shad, American
— sprattus, *see* Sprat.
— vernalis, *see* Ale wife
Clupeidae 24-835b; 14-248d, 24-825b; alimentary canal 14-255a; distribution 2-747d, 2-748a
Clurous (political faction) 16-593d.
CLUSERET, GUSTAVE PAUL 6-570c
Cluses, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 13-74c
Clusiaceae 2-740d
Clusia rosea; *see* Copei
CLUSIUM (med Chius), It. 6-570d, 15-26 (D3), *see also* Chiusi.
Clusius (botanist); *see* L'Ecluse, Charles de.
—, Jannis 15-156b
Clusone, It. 15-4 (B C2)
Cluster cardamom 5-311d.
— fly 10-984a.
— pine 21-621a; 21-622 (Pl. I); 10-649e (in Madeira 17-282c); resin 23-737d; turpentine 27-481c.
Cluster Springs 28-118 (C-D1)
Clustumina, tribe, *see* Crustumina
Clut, lake, Can 5-160 (B2)
Clutch (torch) 15-918c; 16-947a
— (ornithology) 9-14a
— arc lamp 16-66od.
Clutching (falconry) 10-142b
Clutha, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (B6); 19-624d
— Co., N.Z. 19-624 (G7, B7).
Cluthalite 1-812b
Clutton, Som. 6-430 (VI. G1)
Cluvcrius (Clavier), Philip; *see* Cluwer, Philip
Cluvius Rufus, M. 23-659d.
CLUWER, PHILIP 6-571c, 11-621c.
Cluysenaar, Alfred 20-507d.
Clwyd, riv., Scot; *see* Clyde.
—, riv., Wales 8-18a; geology of valley 8-18b, 10-322a
Clwydian, hills, Wales; geology 8-18a.
Clwyedog reservoir, Wales 28-406 (map), 28-407 (map).
Cly, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Clyda, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C1).
Clydach, Wales (Brecon) 9-128 (V. E1)
—, Wales (Glam.) 6-428 (V D1), 12-74d
—, vale, Wales 23-270c.
Clydagh riv., Ire (Kerry) 14-744 (B5).
—, riv., Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (B3).
CLYDE, COLIN CAMPBELL, baron 5-571d; 14-450c; Afridi expedition 1-362a; Indian Mutiny 14-448b.
Clyde, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3)
—, Kan. 15-954 (E1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1),
—, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, N.C. 26-772 (B4)
—, N.Dak. 16-780 (F1),
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (D6),
—, O. 20-26 (D2)
—, Tex. 26-890 (H3).
—, Wash. 28-351 (G3)
—, Firth, Scot 24-412 (D4); 6-572d; 8-660d.
—, riv., Can (Baffin land) 5-160 (Q1).
—, riv., Can (N.S.) 5-160 (D2 3)
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
CLYDE, riv., Scot. 6-572b, 24-418 (D3), 24-412 (B4), Agricola fortifies 1-386d, deepening 23-382b, harbours 12-81b, lighthouse trustees 16-548c; navigation trust 12-81c, 6-573a, 23-98d; yachting 26-892c.
—, riv., Tas 26-139a.
—, riv., Vt. 19-190 (C-D2); 27-1025d
CLYDEBANK, Scot. 6-572d; 24-418 (B-C3), 12-81 (map).
Clydebank Engineering Co. v. Yzquierdia 7-781a
Clydedale, dist, Scot 24-418 (D3).
Clyde Law, mt., Scot. 6-572b.
Clydemark, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Clyde River, Can. 19-831 (B3)
Clydesdale 5-4a, 20-149c
—, val., Scot. 6-572b.
—horse 13-721c, 13-722 (Pl. I).
Clyde Trust; *see under* Clyde.
— Yacht Club, Royal 8-682d.
Clytton, Richard; *see* Clifton, Richard
— William de 6-509c
Clymin, Wis. 26-740 (E5).
Clymene (myth.) 2-812d; 21-842a
Clymenia (fossils) 8-693a; 8-121d.
— beds; *see* Famennian group.
Clymonidae 5-603d, 8-128a
Clymenus, *see* Pluto
Clymer, George 22-351d.
Clymer, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
Clymers, Ind. 14-422 (B2)
Clym of the Clough, *see* Clim of the Clough
Clynder, Scot 24-418 (D2); 5-660c
Clyne, Scot. 24-412 (E1), 26-170b.
Clynnog-fawr, Wales 8-128 (V. C1); geology 5-360d,
Clyper, N.Af. 22-660a
Clypeaster 20-82c
Clypeasteroida 6-881a
Clypeus, *see* Clipeus
— gut 20-119a
— Sobieskii, *see* Soutum Sobieskii
Clyro, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
—, hill, Wales 9-128 (V. E3).
Clysma, Egy. 28-21d
Clyst, riv., Dev. 6-432b
— Honiton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F1).
— St Mary, Dev. 3-618a.
Clytaemnestra 1-363d; 5-481d, 20-428b
Clyth, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 25-964a; castle 4-960c.
— Ness, cape, Scot 24-412 (E1).
Clylia (zool.) 14-158b
"Clytio" (G. E. Watts) 24-507d
Clytmie 16-497d.
Clytus arietis 16-497d.
Clwedog, riv., Wales (Denbigh) 8-18a.
—, riv., Wales (Montgom.) 9-428 (V. D3); 21-841c
C.M.G. (abbrev.) 1-29a
C.M.S. (abbrev.) *see* Church Missionary Society
Charreburre, Yorks *see* Knaresborough
Cnemidophorus 16-826d.
—, *see* Lacertine *see* Swift.
Cnemidomys 12-216o.
Cnemiornis 3-971c, 3-977b.
— calcitrans 12-243a
Cnemis nuts, Gr 21-448d
Cnethocampa processionea; *see* Processionary moth
Cnewr, Wales 9-128 (V. D1)
Cnionodes; *see* Conical Point
Cnithrope; *see* Conic of Contact
Cnicus; *see* Thistle.
Cnidae; *see* Nematocysts.
Cnidaria 14-172a
"Cnidian Aphrodite" (statue); *see* Aphrodite
Cnidian Lion 5-330c
Cnidoblast 14-137d, 2-98a.
Cnidocil 14-137d.
Cnidogene 14-140d.
CNIDUS, Asia M. 6-573a; battle (394 B.C.) 7-960b, 21-212a; battle (391 B.C.) 12-472b; coins 19-888b, 16-887d; Demoter sanctuary 26-839d; medical school 19-42a, 16-546b; treasury at Delphi 2-380a, 7-971a; 12-478c, 5-8).
Cnihi 15-501b
Cnoc Crom Uillt, mt, Scot. 4-909b
— Dubh, mt, Scot. 24-418 (A3) 2-644c
CNOSSUS, Crete 6-573c; 23-648 (E3), 7-418 (map), 7-424a (Plates), Aegean remains 1-246, archives 16-545c, coinage 19-889a, foil; inlaid work 11-564c; ivory figures 1-247 (Pl. II. figs. 6, 7), plate 21-793a, pottery 5-711d 1-246 (Plates), seal-impressions 11-561b, 1-250 (Pl. III. fig. 1); staircase 25-765a, wall-paintings 20-463d, 7-421c, 1-246 (Pl. I. fig. 5), 1-247 (Pl. IV, fig. 2).
Cnut; *see* Canute
Co (abbrev.) 1-30a.
— (chem.); *see* Cobalt
Coa, riv., Port. 25-530 (B2); 6-450c
COACH (carriage) 6-574a; 5-402h
— (tutor) 1-784a
— and Coachharness Makers Company 6-581a.
— dog; *see* Dalmatian dog.
Coachella, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
Coachford, Ire 14-744 (C5)
Coach horse; *see* Yorkshire coach-horse
Coaching Club 6-574b,
— gig 4-100b.
Coactor 13-687d
Coadjutress, law of 2-784c.
Coadjutor 15-338d
— bishop 4-3c
Coagh, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 27-550c
Coagulalien 25-877b.
Coaghins 18-61c
Coahoma, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Coahema Co., Miss. 16-606 (B1)
Coahuayona, riv., Mex. 6-683d.
Coahuila, mts., Cal. 5-14b.
COAHUILA, state, Mex 6-574c, 16-378 (E2).
Coahuilecan 14-455b
Coaita, cape (R. 5-678 (A6),
Coaked (dirt) 17-871b.
Coal, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, bay, Alas. 25-709a.
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (A7)
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (B1)
—, riv., (an. 5-160 (D3)
—, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (D3)
—, val. Nev. 5-8 (I3).
COAL 6-575a, 5-312o, combustion products 25-276a; contraband of war 7-832d, 19-445a; Cretaceous 7-417b, gas manufacture 11-483d; iron manufacture 14-803o, 6-983a, Jurassic 15-566c, labour disputes arbitration 2-332b, labour legislation 16-16d, ownership of 6-592b, strikes and lock-outs 25-1020c, U.S. production statistics 27-611d, weighing machine 26-476d.
Coal Bank Creek, riv., N.Dak, 19-780 (B3).
— Basin, Colo. 6-722 (C2)
— Bluff, Ind. 14-422 (C5)
— Branch, Can. 19-465 (C1)
COALBROOKDALE, Salop 6-583a, 9-420 (III. D1), bridge 4-912b; geology 24-1020c
Coalburg, O. 20-26 (I2)
—, W.Va. 28-560d
Coalburn Scot. 24-418 (D3)
Coal Center, Pa. 21-106 (B C5).
— City, Ala. 1-460 (C2)
— City, Ill. 14-404 (D2)
— City, Ind. 14-422 (C6)
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (E3)
Coalcom, Mex. 16-518 (E4),
Coal Creek, Ala. 1-460 (B2)
— Creek, Colo. 6-722 (E3)
— Creek riv., Can. 10-281b
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C5).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D4)
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G2).
— Creek, Proprietary, Vict. 2-913b
Coaldale, Ark. 2-552 (A3)
—, Colo. 8-722 (E3)
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2)
Coaledo beds 6-563b.
Coalfield, Ia. 14-732 (E3)
Coal Fire Ala. 1-460 (A2)
— Fire Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A2)
COAL-FISH 6-393a, 2-30c
Coal gas; *see* Gas, coal
Coalgato, Okla. 20-58 (E3); 20-58d.
Coal Glen, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Coalgrove, O. 20-26 (E7)
Coal Harbor, N.Dak 16-786 (C2).
Coaling, Ala. 1-460 (D2)
Coaling, Ca. 5-8 (C3), 5-14a,
Coaling at sea 7-635.
COALING STATIONS 6-593b; 6-36oc.
Coal Island, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 27-550a, geology 14-745o
COALITION 6-594d
—, European (1793-1815) first (1793) 11-162b, 10-856d, (1798) second (1798) 11-167d, 10-870a, 11-194b, 16-44a, third (1805) 19-216c, Waterloo campaign 28-971e
Coal Measures (geol.) 6-578a; 5-310e, 11-670c, fossils 20-539b, 13-432a; New South Wales 18-588d.
Coal Mine, Colo 6-722 (C2)
— Minor's Pung; *see* Anthracosis
Coal Mines Regulation Act (1908) 16-18a
Coalmont, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5)
—, Tenn 26-620 (E2).
Coal Mountain, Ga. 11-752 (B1)
Coal (Owners, Federated 27-1442b.
Coalport Pa. 21-106 (F4)
—, Salop 9-420 (III. C1), 17-284a.
Coalrun, Ky. 15-634 (F3)
Coal-scuttle; *see* Scuttle
Coalsnaughton, Scot 24-418 (D2), 8-417d.
Coal Supplies, Royal Commission on (1902) 6-592d
COAL-TAR 6-595a, 11-484a; colours in dyeing 6-745c
— naphtha 6-596b, 19-167d
Coal tips 8-960a
Coal titmouse 26-1030c
Coalton O. 20-26 (F6), 26-26b
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C-D3).

Coal Valley, Ill 14-304 (B2).
— Valley, Pa 21-106 (E7).
Coalville, Ia 14-732 (C2)
COALVILLE, Leics. 6-599a, 6-416 (II. B4)
—, Utah 27-814 (C2)
Coalwood, W Va 26-560 (B4)
Coama, P. R 22-124 (B2); 22-127a.
Coan, Titus 13-91a 18-592d
Coanza, riv, W.Af. : *see* Kwanza
Coaplin 18-468a.
Coarb 14-761b.
Coarsegold Cal 6-8 (B3).
Coarse-metal : *see* Copper matte
Coary, Braz 4-140 (C3).
—, riv, Braz 4-140 (C3).
Coasso plant 23-800a
Coassus : *see* Bruckol.
Coast mts, Wash 28-364 (A2 3)
COAST 6-599b; 11-632b; survey 26-146a.
— (intern. law) 25-649c
— and Geodetic Survey, U.S. : *see* United States Coast and Geodetic survey.
— cod oil 6-634d
— deer : *see* Columbian deer
— DEFENCE 6-599c; ordnance 20-212b 20-226c,
— erosion 6-416a : *see also* Reclamation of land.
Coaster hub 3-916a
Coasters Harbor, isl., R I. 16-334d
Coast fever 26-937b.
Coast Fork, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H C4)
COASTGUARD 6-602d; cruisers 24-889d.
COASTING (sport) 6-603a.
Coast line : *see* Coast
Coast Prairie, plain, Tex. 27-619d
— Range, mts, Alsk 1-472b
—Range, mts, Braz. : *see* Mar, Serra do
— Range, mts, Can. 4-600 (D2-E3); 4-598c, climate 5-147a; flora 5-147c; geology 5-146a; mines 5-116b.
— Range, mts, U.S. 5-8 (B1-E3); California 6-7a, 27-820c; Oregon 20-244b; Washington 28-336c
— Territory, Ans : *see* Kustenland
Coat 7-236c; 7-241d; Anglo-Saxon 4-595b
— armour : *see* Arms (heraldry)
—and coulnet money : *see* Imprest money
COATBRIDGE, Scot. 6-603c; 24-118 (C-D3).
Coalepeque, lake, Salv 5-678 (B4), battle (1863) 12-664a.
Coate, Reservoir, lake, Wilts. 26-236a.
Coates, Eliza 6-420 (III. C3); 26-723b.
—, Great, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2).
Coatesville Ind 14-422 (D5)
COATESVILLE, Pa. 6-603d; 21-106 (H7)
Coathain Mundeville, Dur. 9-112 (II. E3)
COAT 6-604d; 5-373a
Coati, isl., Peru 21-267a
Coatrecook, Can 22-724 (C3)
—, riv, Can. and Vt. 16-490 (D2)
Coaitt Abv : *see* Koatit.
Coat of arms : *see* Surcoat.
— of arms : *see* Arms (heraldry)
— of mail 2-389a
Coatopa Ala 1-160 (A3).
Coats, Joseph : typhoid fever 20-774a.
— Mcrs. J. & P 20-520b
Coats, Ark 2-552 (D1)
—, isl., Can. 6-160 (N3); 15-714b.
Coalsburg, Ill 14-304 (A3).
Coats Land, Antarc 21-961 (B) 21-966c
Coatsville Mo 16-608 (B1)
—, Pa 21-106 (H7)
Coatue, beach Mass, 17-852 (G4); 16-166a.
Coatzacoalcos Mex 16-318 (G4) 16-319c, rainfall 27-1013h
— riv Mex 16-943d.
Coa vesta 25-971b
Coaval circles 6-383a.
Coayan, P.I. 28-55d.
Cob (bot.) 6-604a; 11-264a; Jamaica 13-918d.
COB (horse) 6-603d; 13-724a
Cobadiu, Rum 23-826 (D2)
Cobadonga, cave, Sp : *see* Covadonga.
Cobaea 16-563d.
— scandens 11-258d.
Cobalt, Can. 6-160 (D-E2); 20-116b.
— Conn 6-952 (E3).
COBALT (metal) 6-604a; 6-(alh 18-404d; atomic heat 6-671d, Australian mines 2-953a; gold alloy 12-196a isomerism 14-882c; magnetization 17-337a 17-341b; metallurgy 16-204d thermoelectric power 17-347d.
Cobaltammines 8-605a, isomerism 14-882d, 25-894d
Cobalt ammonium phosphate 6-606a.
— bloom 9-758b.
— blue 21-598d
— bromide 6-604c
— carbonates 8-614c.
— chlorides 6-604c.
— cyanides 6-605a.
— fluoride 6-604c
— glance : *see* Cobaltite.
— green 21-598d
— hydroxides 6-604b.
— iodide 6-604c.
Cobalt sulphurous acid 6-604d.
COBALTITE 6-605d.
Cobalt manganese-spar 23-269c
Cobalt nitrates 6-603a.
Cobaltous acid 6-604b.
Cobalt oxides 6-601b.
— phosphates 6-605a.
— sulphides 6-604d.
— violet 21-599a
— yellow : *see* Aureolin
COBAN, Guat. 6-605d; 5-678 (A3).
Cobangia 6-793c
COBAR, N S W 6-606a; 2-960 (C2); copper mines 2-964b.
Cobargo N S W 2-960 (E5),
Cobb, David 26-434b
—, HOWELL 6-606a, 11-746d
— James 27-1063a
Cobb, Ala 1-460 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ky. 15-694 (B2).
—, mt, Cal 5-8 (B3)
—, pier, Lyme Regis 17-1622d
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2)
— Divinity School, U S, 16-523a.
Cobbe A S. 25-382a
— Frances Powor 19-569c
Cobberas mt, Vict 2-942c
COBBETT, WILLIAM 6-606b
Cobbett's Stage Waggon 25-803a.
Cobbham Va 11-752 (D2)
Cobbins riv Ens 16-942 (E2)
Cobbinshaw, Scot 24-418 (D3); 6-945a
Cobble (dial.) 6-603d.
Cobbler, mt Scot 24-418 (B2).
Cobbler (dial.) 6-604a.
— (zool.) 28-540o
Cobbler's awl (zool.) : *see* Avocet
Cobbler's Monday 16-693d.
Cobbo, isl. Va. 26-118 (G3).
COBBOLD, THOMAS SPENCER 6-607c
Cobberah, N S W 2-960 (E4).
Cobbosseecontee, riv., Me. 17-434 (C4) 11-162a.
— Great lake, Me. 17-434 (C4)
Cobbtown, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Cobbwatta Ia 1-160 (B4).
COBDEN, RICHARD 6-607d 8-560a, 26-123a, John Bright 4-567d.
Cobdon Ill 14-301 (C6).
—, N Z 19-624 (C5).
Cobden Club 6-567c; 6-611b; 25-315b
Cobden-Sanderson, T. J. 2-701c; 6-218d.
Cobogo : *see* Galeopithecus.
Cobocuuz, Get : *see* Coblonz
Cobequid, bay, Can 16-831 (C2); 19-830a
—, mts, Can 16-831 (B C2); 19-830a, geology 19-830b
— group 20-236d
Cobra, riv Corn 13-253b
Cobra Mont 14-776 (E1)
COBET, CAREL GABRIEL 6-611d.
Cobham, Charles George Lyttelton 8th viscount 17-185b; 16-345h
—, Edward Brooke, Lord 6-612a
—, Eleanor, duchess of Gloucester : *see* Eleanor, duchess of Gloucester
—, Henry Brooke, Lord 6-612a; 23-414b.
—, Henry de Cobham, baron 6-612a
—, Margaret, Lady : brass 4-434 (Pl I, fig 5)
—, Sir John Oldcastle, Lord : *see* Oldcastle, Sir John
COBHAM, Kent 6-612a; 16-942 (F3).
Cobham Church, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
— Street, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
— Va 23-118 (D2).
— Collogo 6-612a
— Hall, residence Kent 16-942 (F3) 6-612a; 2-419a
Cobham's Plot : *see* Main Plot.
COBIJA, Chl. 6-612b; 2-162 (B1) 6-161a.
Cobinshaw, Scot. : *see* Cobbinshaw
Cobitidae : *see* Louch
Cobitis 14-256b; 5-454b.
— tacnia 16-834b
Cobitopsis 24-137d.
Cobla (dial.) 27-1045b.
COBLE (boat) 6-612b, 4-99b.
Coblentzian group 6-125b; 6-127a 11-670d.
Coblentz quadrate 6-127a
— slates 24-125b.
COBLENZ, Ger. 6-612b; 11-808 (I k7); bridge 4-542d, treaty (1801) 10-811c; volcanic rocks 9-133b; Waterloo campaign 26-372c
Cobleskill N Y. 19-596 (A1),
—, riv, N Y 19-596 (A1)
Cobleskill limestone 27-626a
Cobleu, India 20-457a.
Cob nut : *see* Cob.
Cobo, bay, Chan Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 12-671d
Coboconk, Can 20-114 (C2)
Cobota, mts, Arnz 2-544 (B4)
COBOURG, Can 6-613a; 20-114 (C2).
COBRA 6-613a; African : *see* Hale bite 25-287c; worship of 6-46a, 24-679a, 2-32c
" Cobra " (destroyer) 24-916b
Cobram, Vict 26-38 (C1)
Cobras, isl., Braz. 23-353d, 4-461c
Cobre, Cu 7-195 (E2); copper mine 7-599d
—, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, mts, Cu 7-596d; 7-596c.
— riv., W I. 15-153 (map),
— 15-152c
Cobres, riv, Port 25-530 (B4); 12-646b
Cobrestante Pelut, Az 3-83 (IV.)
Coburg, Josiah, prince of : *see* Josiah, prince of Coburg.
COBURG, Ger 6-613d; 11-809 (I k1).
—, Melbourne 18-90d
—, Oreg 20-242 (B3).
—, isl, Can 6-160 (R3)
—, penin, S Aus 2-960 (E2)
Coburn, Wyo 26-874 (D1).
Cobus 2-91c; hybridization 14-27c
— ilefassa : *see* Sing ang
— ellipsiprymnus : *see* Waterbuck
— lechi : *see* Lichi.
— vardoni : *see* Puku
Cobweb (dial.) 8-601a.
Cocaba, Syr. : *see* Basanitis
Cocachi (of Porsia) : *see* Kukachin
Cocagne, Can 19-46a (C1).
— bay, Can 19-461a
COCAINE 6-615a; 1-685d; anaesthetic 1-909b; dentistry 6-52b; electrolytic administration 9-251c; scarlatina 24-562d
Cocalo, Morbino : *see* Folengo, Teofilo
Cocalico Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G6)
Cocalns (myth.) 16-355a.
Cocama, riv, Braz : *see* Ucayali
COCANADA, India 6-615b; 14-382 (F-L11).
Cocaracoa 3-163a
Cocculus Mollinus : *see* Folengo, Teofilo
Coccelans (sect) 6-615c; 7-909b.
COCCEIUS, JOHANNES 6-615c; 5-214b.
— Nerva : *see* Nerva.
Coccei, Samuel von 11-55c.
Cocceric acid 20-514a.
Coccerin : *see* Cochineal wax.
Cocceryl alcohol 20-514a.
Coccidae : *see* Scale insect.
COCCIDIA 6-615d
Coccidiosis 6-616a
Coccidium 6-617c, 6-616 (Pl I figs 1, 3)
— cuniculi 6-616 (Plate),
— mitrarium 6-617c
— schubergi 6-616b (Plate)
Coccemelidae : *see* Ladybird.
Coccinea, Rom Brit : *see* Wigan.
Coccobacteria septica 3-157d.
Coccogenese 1-556d
Coccolite 6-289b.
Coccolith 10-467a
Coccolithophora 10-467a.
Coccolithophoridae 10-467a.
Coccoloba 22-23d
Coccomonas 10-467c.
Coccomyxae 9-386b
Coccomyxidae 9-386b
Cocco Ortu, F. (statesman) 15-83a
Coccosphere 10-467a.
Coccosteidae 26-943d
Coccostens 6-128c, 26-543c, 1-367d
Coccothraustes : *see* Hawfinch
Cocculinum 11-510b.
Coccumiidae 11-510b
COCCULUS INDICUS 6-618d, 21-586b.
Coccus 11-762d; 11-255d.
— aquaticus 4-771b
— cacti : *see* Cochineal insect.
— ilicis : *see* Kermes ilicis
— lacca 16-53a, 21-599b.
— mannparus 17-588b.
— ilicae 26-86a.
— pinicortius 11-424o.
— sinensis 6-171a.
— vermilio : *see* Kermes ilicis.
Coccygeal ganglion 19-402b
Coccygeo 20-311d; 20-324d; 20-326c.
Coccygeus muscle 16-55b.
Coccygia 11-372b.
Coccygiformes 20-326a
Coccygomorphae 20-323c; 13-707b
Coccystes glandarius : *see* Great spotted cuckoo
Coccyx 25-170c; 16-744c; 8-653d; nerve 19-400d
Coccyzus 7-610b
Coccutaina, Sp 25-530 (E3); 1-229c.
Coch, castrtef, Glos. 16-720a.
—, Castell, mansion, Wales : *see* Powis Castle
COCHABAMBA, Bol 6-619a; 4-167 (B3), 4-171d.
COCHABAMBA, dept. Bol 6-618d, 4-167 (B3), 4-171d.
—, prin, Bol 4-167 (B3), 4-168b
Coche, Turk As 21-222a.
—, Venez. 27-989 (C1); 27-991c.
—, isl, W I 28-544 (F5).
Cochecho, riv, N H. 19-490 (F5); 6-455b
— Falls, N H (battle) 6-455d
COCHEM, Ger 6-618b, 11-808 (A3)
Cochenel, Fr (battle) 5-918b.
Cochery, Georges Charles Paul 6-619a
—, LOUIS ADOLPHE 6-619b.
Cochesett, Mass 17-852 (E2).
Cochelon, N Y 16-396 (E-F4).
Cochetopa, mts, Colo. 6-722 (B3)
— Creek, Colo. 6-722 (D3)
— Dorro, mt, Colo. 6-722 (D3)
Cochico, mt, Arg 1-962d.
Cochin, mt, Bol 4-167 (C3); 4-168a.
Cochimba, Bol 4-167 (B3).
COCHIN, D M P A. 6-619b.
COCHIN, India 6-620a; 14-382 (F-G15).
COCHIN, state, India 6-619c; 14-382 (G14); 4-510a, caste laws 13-914a ecclesiastical organization 12-161a, Jews 26-390b, 26-737d 15-409b; Portuguese 14-404d
— backwaters, inlet, India 6-620a
COCHIN-CHINA, colony, Fr I C 6-620b; 14-128 (D7-E6); 14-490b; Chinese relations 6-197c, civilization 2-751b; Mongol invasion 15-930c, 6-197c
COCHINEAL 6-621b; 6-749a; cultivation 4-926d; pigments 21-599b.
— insect 6-621b.
— wax 6-621d
Cochineahn 6-621d.
Cochin fowl 22-214b
Cochines, bay, Cu 7-595 (C1),
Cochise, Ariz 2-544 (D2)
— Co, Ariz 2-544 (D4); 27-483b
Cochlinate, Mass 17-852 (A4)
—, lake, Mass 17-852 (B2)
COCHLAEUS, JOHANN 6-621d, 1-142d, 3-898b.
Cochlea 6-792d; familions 13-124b 13-126a; in reptiles 23-161b
— membranous : *see* Scala media
Cochlear 10-502d
Cochlearia 7-522a; 16-833b,
Cochlearia armoracia : *see* Horse-radish.
Cochliodontidae 24-596a.
Cochliopodium 23-248c,
— pellucidum 23-246b.
Cochloceras 5-693d
Cochlodesma 16-134b,
Cochlosipha 11-526b.
Cochon, mt, Chan Is 25-965c.
Cochran, Ga 11-752 (C3).
— Ind. 14-422 (H6)
Cochran ho lor 4-142a.
Cochran Co., Tex 26-690 (E2).
Cochrane (family), earls of Dundonald : *see* Dundonald.
—, Sir A F 1 8-677a; 1-349b.
—, Robert, earl of Mar : *see* Mar.
—, Sir Thomas 4-682a
Cochrane, Can 1-500 (B2).
—, Wis 28-740 (B4).
—, lake, S.Am. : *see* Pueyrredon
Cochran Mills, Pa. 21-106 (D4)
Cochranton Pa. 21-106 (B2)
Cochranville Pa 21-106 (H7).
Cocrans, tribe 6-706a.
Cock, Cape de 20-507c.
— EDWARD 6-622a
—, Hieronymus : *see* Coques, G.
—, Xavier de 20-507c.
Cock, riv., Yorks 28-953 (D11
Cock (bird) 13-265b
— (water pipe) 14-58a; 14-64b.
COCKADE 6-622a.
Cockade City, Va : *see* Petersburg
COCKAIONE, LAND OF 6-622c, 9-610a
Cock a leekie 16-370c.
Cock and hen paddle : *see* Lumpsucker.
— and Pynot, hostelry, Berby, : *see* Revolution House.
Cockatoel 6-622d.
Cockatoo, isl., N S W. 26-278 (B2), 26-279c
COCKATOO 6-622c; 20-864c; acclimatization 1-1140; skull 3-909c.
COCKATRICE 6-622d.
Cockaya, Sir Aston : *see* Cokayne
Cockayne, Land of : *see* Cockaigne.
Cockayne Hatley, Beds. 6-424 (IV B2); 3-622a.
Cock Bridge, Scot 24-412 (E2)
Cockburn, Alexander 6-623a.
—, SIR ALEXANDER J. E 6-623a; 6-939c; bills of exchange 3-940c; collar of SS. 17-3c.
—, ALICIA 6-624b.
—, SIR GEORGE 6-624c, 28-664d.
—, HENRY THOMAS 6-624d
—, John 4-852c.
—, William (dean of York) 6-624d; 6-623b
—, William (doctor) 25-243b.
— William (freebooter) 24-613c.
Cockburn, bay, Can, 6-160 (L2).
—, isl, Can 16-372 (G4), 20-111 (B2).
—, mt, W Aus 2-960 (B3).
—, riv., N S W 2-960b
—, sound, Austr. 2-960 (B2).
— Harbour, Canoos Is 27-468b.
— Land penin, Can, 6-160 (M1) 3-192d.
— Law, bill, Scot. 3-815b
Cockburnspath, Scot. 24-412 (F4), 3-815d.
Cockchafer 5-800a; 6-673c (ng); 13-416b; 13-421d.
' Cockchafer ' (gun boat) 24-911b
Cockeo Co., Teon 26-620 (H2).
Cockod hat (costume) 6-622b; 7-211b, military 27-583a.
— hat (bovid) 4-515b.
Cockenoe, isl, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
Cockenzie, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 22-308o
COCKER, EDWARD 6-625a,
Cocker, riv, Cumb, 16-91a 6-625c.
— Brook Lanos 16-139 (B2).
Cockermouth : *see* Garden chafer.
COCKERELL, CHARLES ROBERT 6-625a; excavations 1-252a. 14-198b, 21-366b
—, Douglas 4-218d, 4-216 (Plate)
Cockerham, Lanos 9-416 (II. B2).
Cockerill, John 6-625b; 20-228a
—, WILLIAM 6-625b.
COCKERMOUTH, Cumb. 6-625c; 6-412 (I, B3); rainfall 7-625b.

Cockermouthy, riv., N.H. **18-**490 (D4).
Cockersand Abbey, ruins, Lancs. **16-**143b
Cocker spaniel **8-**377d
Cockerton, R. v. **26-**497d; **8-**978e.
Cockeysville, Md. **17-**898 (F2).
Cockfield, Suff. **6-**424 (IV. D2).
Cockheld dike **8-**707a.
Cockfield Fell, dist., Dur. **8-**708a
COCK-FIGHTING **6-**625d, laws **11-**417b
Cocking, Robert **20-**731b
Cocking, Suss. **9-**420 (III. F5)
Cocking (short): *see* Cock-lighting
Cockington, Dev. **8-**480 (VI E5).
— group **8-**126d.
COCK LANE GHOST **6-**626d; **15-**468a.
Cocklaw, Northumb. **20-**361a.
COCKLE, SIR JAMES **6-**627a
COCKLE **6-**627b; **16-**112d, **21-**76d.
— bur **19-**82ca.
Cockle Creek, N.S.W. **19-**471d
Cockle cylinder **10-**550d
Cockleraw, mt., Scot. **24-**418 (D3); **26-**731c.
Cockley, park, Northumb. **18-**562b.
— Clay, Norf. **9-**124 (IV. D1)
Cockleroi sl. Loft.
COCKLEY (dict.) **6-**627c.
Cock of Arran, clan, Scot. **24-**418 (A3); **2-**140a
COCK-OF-THE-ROCK **6-**628a
Cock of the wood: *see* Capercailly.
Cock-paddle: *see* Lumpsucker
Cockpen, dist., Scot **7-**768b.
Cockpence (dict.) **6-**626c
COCKPIT (dict.) **6-**628a
Cockpit Country, dist., Jam. **15-**133 (map), **15-**132c.
Cockpit theatre, Lond. **8-**926.
COCKROACH **6-**628a, **20-**340d **6-**311d; **13-**419a.
Cock-read (dict.) **26-**778a
Cockscomb, mts., C.Am. **6-**678 (E5); **4-**615b.
— Cape Col. **6-**227a.
COCK'S-COMB (hat) **6-**628a; **10-**556c
Cock's-foot (food) **17-**842a
— barrles **3-**158d.
— rice burner **16-**650a.
— oysters **17-**688c.
Cock's foot **12-**376c; **12-**368b.
Cockshull, Salop **9-**116 (II I51).
Cockshutt (dict.) **28-**798a.
Cockspur gas burner **16-**650a.
Cockspur Purday **7-**122a.
COCKTON, HENRY **6-**628c.
Cocky, L. *see* Cogoes, G.
—, HIERONYMUS (Jerom) **8-**628d
—, Michael: *see* Coxcio-
—, Matthias **8-**628d
Cocle riv., C.Am. **6-**678 (B6)
Coclé, literature: *see* Hoaulius Coclé.
Cocra, Sokolra: *see* Hadibu.
— chan., B. of Bengal **14-**382 (J15)
—, isl., Cn. **7-**195 (D1)
—, isls., B. of Bengal: *see* Gl and Little Coco.
—, riv., C.Am.: *see* Segovia.
Cocrie, Ala. **1-**460 (A4)
COCOA (Cacao) **6-**628d; adulteration **1-**232d; duty **26-**423d, Venezuela **27-**991c.
— beans (planters) **7-**221d.
— butter **20-**17a; **6-**630c
Coconut, isl., Fiji: *see* Yathwa.
Cocoa-nut (hol.): *see* Cocoa-nut.
Cocoa Press **19-**59c.
— Tree Club, Lond **6-**667b
COCO DE MER **6-**631a, **24-**751d; **20-**642d, baskets **3-**458b.
Cocodrie, riv., La. **17-**54 (B3)
Cocomile **21-**781b.
Cocolapan, Mex **20-**278a
COCOMA, tribe **6-**631a
Coconada, India: *see* Cocanada.
Coconino forest, Ariz. **2-**544 (III); **2-**516a
— Co., Ariz. **2-**514 (B2)
Coconucan tribe **1-**811d
Coconuce, Colom. **22-**81a
Coconut **6-**631b, **20-**640 (B6), **11-**249c
— crab: *see* Robber crab
— oil **6-**631d; **20-**47a.
COCO-NUT PALM **6-**631b, **21-**781d, British Central Africa **4-**496b; Ceylon **5-**779d, India **14-**390c, jaggery **26-**36a; U.S. **27-**634c
Cocoon **16-**468d; **8-**825c; **25-**66 d.
— beater **25-**106c.
—, reeled **25-**106d.
Cocopalm: *see* Coco nut palm.
Cucurocoma Cays, isls., C.Am. **5-**478 (E3).
Cocos, isl., Pac. O. **25-**486 (B3).
—, isls., Ind. O.: *see* Keeling.
—, riv., C.Am.: *see* Segovia.
Cocos australis: *see* Pindo
— butyracea: *see* Coyol palm
— crispa: *see* Corojo
— nucifera: *see* Coco nut palm.
— sclerocarpa: *see* Mbocaya.
Cocos-Keeling, isls., Ind. O.: *see* Keeling.
Cocoyam: *see* Kalo.
Cocquet **4-**273a
Cocu, Colom. **6-**701 (B3),
—, mt., Colom. **6-**701b.
Cocula, Mex. **15-**142a
Cocullo, It. **24-**81d.
Cocullo (dict.) **7-**597a.
Coco, Gonzalez: *see* Coques.
—, Hieronymus: *see* Cockx.
Cocck, Michael: *see* Coxcio
Cocynthum, cape, It. **15-**26 (B5)
Cocysus, Turk As. **2-**760 (G3), **2-**737b
— pass, Turk As. **17-**668d
COCYTUS (Vuvo), riv., Gr. **6-**631d
C.O.D. (abbrev.): *see* Cash on delivery.
Cod, cape, Mass. **17-**852 (G2); **17-**850 **12-**266b; wireless telegraph **26-**419c
COD (zool.) **6-**632a; **14-**262a; angling **2-**30d, Chile **6-**146d; food values **8-**210a; geological range **21-**847c; Newfoundland **19-**480a; **24-**11c; trade statistics **10-**448a
CODA (hist.) **8-**612d
Codi Cavallo, cape, Sard. **16-**1 (B4)
Codajas, Braz **4-**440 (C2).
—, Lake, Braz **4-**440 (C2).
Codamine **20-**114d
Codanovia **18-**87c
Codd, Cape Col. **6-**227a.
COCK'S-COMB (hat) **6-**628a; **10-**556c
Cocks-head (food) **17-**842a
— barrles **3-**158d.
— rice burner **16-**650a.
— oysters **17-**688c.
Cocks foot **12-**376c; **12-**368b.
Cockshull, Salop **9-**116 (II I51).
Cockshutt (dict.) **28-**798a.
Cockspur gas burner **16-**650a.
Cockspur Purday **7-**122a.
COCKTON, HENRY **6-**628c.
Cocky, L. *see* Cogoes, G.
—, HIERONYMUS (Jerom) **8-**628d
—, Michael: *see* Coxcio-
—, Matthias **8-**628d
Coclé riv., C.Am. **6-**678 (B6)
Coclé, literature: *see* Hoaulius Coclé.
Cocra, Sokolra: *see* Hadibu.
— chan., B. of Bengal **14-**382 (J15)
—, isl., Cn. **7-**195 (D1)
—, isls., B. of Bengal: *see* Gl and Little Coco.
—, riv., C.Am.: *see* Segovia.
Cocrie, Ala. **1-**460 (A4)
COCOA (Cacao) **6-**628d; adulteration **1-**232d; duty **26-**423d, Venezuela **27-**991c.
— beans (planters) **7-**221d.
— butter **20-**17a; **6-**630c
Coconut, isl., Fiji: *see* Yathwa.
Cocoa-nut (hol.): *see* Cocoa-nut.
Cocoa Press **19-**59c.
— Tree Club, Lond **6-**667b
COCO DE MER **6-**631a, **24-**751d; **20-**642d, baskets **3-**458b.
Cocodrie, riv., La. **17-**54 (B3)
Cocolapan, Mex **20-**278a
COCOMA, tribe **6-**631a
Coconada, India: *see* Cocanada.
Coconino forest, Ariz. **2-**544 (III); **2-**516a
— Co., Ariz. **2-**514 (B2)
Coconucan tribe **1-**811d
Coconuce, Colom. **22-**81a
Cocorhul **6-**641h, **20-**640 (B6), **11-**249c
— crab: *see* Robber crab
— oil **6-**631d; **20-**47a.
COCO-NUT PALM **6-**631b, **21-**781d, British Central Africa **4-**496b; Ceylon **5-**779d, India **14-**390c, jaggery **26-**36a; U.S. **27-**634c
Codille **20-**101c.
Codington Co., S.Dak. **25-**506 (H6).
CODINUS, GEORGE **6-**635b.
Codium **1-**396a.
Coding Bank, sandbank, Ire. **14-**744 (F3).
—, Light Ship, Ire. **14-**744 (F3).
Coding mouth **2-**221a, **8-**897d, **16-**467c; **16-**471c.
Codins and cream **28-**689d
COD-LIVER OIL **6-**635c, **20-**50c, calf feeding **5-**512b, covalerianic acid **27-**859a, rickets **23-**315b
Codnor Derby **9-**416 (II. E3); **13-**122d, **5-**73a
Codogno, It. **15-**4 (B2); **16-**415d
Codola, It. **5-**121a
Codolalla (dict.) **25-**589b
Codomannus: *see* Darius III
Codon **3-**687b.
Codonella campanella **14-**559b (fig.)
Codondum **14-**151d.
Codonoblastida **8-**878b.
Codonocarpus **10-**405c.
Codorus, Pa. **21-**106 (I6)
—, Creek, riv., Pa. **21-**106 (I6).
Codosiga **10-**465d; **10-**466b (fig.)
CODRINGTON, CHRISTOPHER **6-**636b
—, SIR EDWARD **6-**636b.
—, Sir John Henry **8-**636d.
—, Robert Henry **20-**1401; **26-**424c
—, Sir William **6-**636d; **14-**174a; **19-**13b.
Codrington, W.I. **23-**514 (F3)
—, college, W.I. **28-**544 (G2),
—, **3-**181a; **27-**772d
Codroy, Nfld **18-**479 (A3).
—, riv., Nfld **19-**479 (A3); **19-**478a
— Road, stn., Nfld **18-**479 (A3)
Coilrui mts., Hung. **3-**4 (H3)
CODRUS (king of Athens) **6-**637a.
Codrus, Precinct of, Athens **2-**802 (map)
Codrus (zool.) **14-**177d,
Coils (party) **13-**608a
Codsall, Staffs. **25-**758 (A1).
Cod's Head, cape, Ire. **14-**741 (A3)
CODY, WILLIAM FREDERICK **6-**637a
Cody, Ala. **1-**460 (B2)
—, Ky. **15-**710 (F-F5).
—, Neb. **19-**124 (C2).
—, Wyo. **28-**374 (C D1)
Coe, E. S. **10-**457b.
Coe (Cuna), riv., Soot. **12-**119d.
Coeburn, Va. **28-**118 (B1)
Coecina: *see* Cecrina
Coed Ewloe, Wales (battle) **10-**522c
Coedmore Wales **5-**319d.
CO-EDUCATION **6-**637b
COEFFETEAU, NICOLAS **6-**610b
Coefficient **1-**802a; **8-**709b; detached **1-**605c, undetermined **1-**607c
Coehill, Can **20-**114 (E1).
COEHOORN, MENNO, baron van **6-**610b, **25-**601a; fortifications **10-**691b, **24-**30a.
Coehorn mortar **6-**640b,
Coela, dist., Ge **9-**866a.
—, pass, Ge **26-**841a
Coelacanthidae **26-**542c; **14-**14d; **15-**470b
Coelebogyne **2-**12b.
Coelebs **28-**811d
Coelebs in Search of a Wife (More) **18-**821d
COELENTERA **6-**640d; **28-**1018a, epithelial condition **9-**119a, nervous system **27-**10a0a, Pre Cambrian **22-**881d, reproduction **23-**117a, sponges **25-**711d, systematic position **28-**103 la.
Coelenteron **6-**641a; **7-**990c.
Coelestus: *see* Caelestus.
Coelesyria, dist., Syr. **20-**602 (D1); **23-**649 (I 3); **26-**309b **20-**617d, oolus **19-**890c
Coelhu (Jesuit) **15-**228d
—, Magalhães, José Estevão **22-**16 le
—, Gomes **22-**162d.
—, Lalino **22-**163b.
—, Pedro **5-**183d
—, Pereira, Duarte **4-**455a; **21-**178a
Coelho axis **2-**667b,
— gland **17-**167a
— flexus **19-**196c
COELLO, ALONSO SANCHEZ **6-**642a
—, ANTONIO **6-**642b,
—, D. F **17-**651b
Coelocoras **3-**230d
— Humphresianus **15-**569b.
Coelochaeta: *see* Ascospermophora
Coelocormidae **27-**389c; **27-**391d
Coelocormus huxleyi **27-**389c.
Coelocrinidae **8-**878d
Coelo, Di (Aristotle) **2-**505c.
Coelodendrum **22-**804b.
— granulinum **22-**805c.
Coelodon (fossil): *see* Nothrotherium.
—, (molluse) **16-**124b.
Coelogenys **20-**481d.
— paca: *see* Paca.
— subniger: *see* Guagua.
Coelogorgiidae **2-**99d
Coelogynnae **20-**172b.
Coelolepidae **14-**248c; **20-**46 le
COELOM AND SEROUS MEMBRANES **6-**642b; **4-**362b, embryology **9-**321b; evolution **8-**879a; nephridial communication **18-**670d
Coelomata **8-**875a; **27-**1050a; **28-**1038c; **18-**0700, coelom **9-**121d, mesoderm **2-**518d, systematic position **28-**1038c
Coelomerinthus **14-**151a.
Coelomococla: *see* Coelomata
Coelomoduct **2-**292c.
Coelomonas **10-**487a
Coelomostomo **5-**792a
Coelomulus **25-**210c, **23-**174b.
Coelophima **7-**993d; **21-**827o (fig.)
Coelopleurus **20-**82o.
Coelop **6-**242d.
Coeloptvehrum **7-**418a.
Coelora **2-**104d.
Coelosporiddae **9-**389b.
Coelosporidium **8-**389b.
Coelotal **26-**571d.
Coelozoio **9-**184a.
Coelus (deity) **27-**789b; **25-**961b
Coemptio (Roman law) **23-**531b
COEN, JAN PIETERSZOON **6-**644d; **17-**470b.
Coen (myth) **14-**171d
COENACULUM **6-**644d; **21-**605d
Coenesthesis: *see* Organic sensation
Coenhurg wife of Edwin of Deira) **18-**1511d
Coenidae: *see* Erothzontidae
Coendu: *see* Tree-porcupine.
Coenenchyma **2-**99b.
Coenobita **17-**467d
Coenobita (dict.) **13-**371d.
Coenobitoid **7-**376d.
Coenobitism: *see* Monasticism
Coenocentrum **21-**765o.
Coenocyle **1-**587d
Coenoecium **22-**614e
Coenogamete **11-**341c
Coenogonidaceae **16-**585a.
Coenograptus gracilis **20-**236b.
— sinuis **20-**236d
Coenolestes: *see* Caenolestes
Coenomorphae **20-**421d.
Coenonympha **9-**66 le
Coenocure **14-**138d, **14-**154a.
Coenothecalia **2-**100a
Coenre (or Mercia) **18-**152b
— (of Northumbria) **19-**793d
Coenure **26-**411d, **26-**412b.
— cerebralis **26-**412o.
— serialis **26-**412o.
Coenwalh (of Wessex) **28-**534c; **28-**536b; **15-**1924; Bradford battle **4-**372b; conversion **8-**827e
CŒNWULF (of Mercia) **6-**645a; **18-**152c; Kent conquered **16-**735d; seal **24-**542d
COERCION (dict.) **8-**615a.
— Act (1881) **14-**783a,
— bill (1846) **9-**561b.
Coercive force **17-**314a; **23-**537c **24-**636a
Coercive force (coercivity) **17-**327a, **9-**230o
Coeruleum **8-**750c; **26-**699b.
Coeruleum **21-**598d, stability **21-**599d
Coës (of Mytilene) **16-**188c.
Coesso, Ind. **14-**422 (G2).
Coessyra (wife of Peisistratus) **21-**1490
Coetivy, isl., Ind. O. **1-**320 (I5), **24-**754b; **17-**915c
Coffalogon, Dennis de **9-**375a.
Coffeium, council of **19-**735b.
Coetnompren, Armand Guy Simon de, and G. P. de: *see* Kersaint
—, Claire Louise Rose Bonne de: *see* Duras, Duchesse de.
Coetus (God) **23-**238c
Coeulli, Fr **10-**778 (C6)
CŒUR, JACQUES **6-**645b; **10-**823c; Gouffier **12-**281a, hotel, Bourges **4-**331a, **13-**811d (Plate); Sorel, Agnes **25-**432c
Coeur d'Alene, Ida. **14-**276 (A2), **14-**277c; strike (1892) **14-**279b,
—d'Alene, lake, Ida. **14-**276 (A2); **14-**276c,
—d'Alene, mts., Ida. **14-**276 (A-B2) **14-**278a.
COEUR D'ALENE, tribe and reserve, Ida **6-**646a; **14-**276 (A2); **14-**278a; outbreak (1896) **14-**279b.
Coeurderoy, Ernest **1-**916b.
Coeurel, Adam: *see* Lesage
Coeus (myth.) **26-**1019a
Coeuvres, Antoine d'Estrées, marquis de **9-**891o
Coevorden, Holl.: *see* Koevorden.
Coexistence (psychol.) **16-**851a,
Coeyman Creek, riv., N.Y. **18-**596 (B1),
Coeymans, N.Y. **19-**596 (B1).
Coeymans group (geol.) **8-**126c.
— limestone **27-**626c.
Coffee **6-**646b; **6-**649a.
— arabica: *see* Coffee plant.
— liberica: *see* Liberian coffee.
— robusta: *see* Congo coffee.
— stenophylla; *see* Sierra Leone coffee
Coffee (potter) **6-**755d.
Coffee, Ga. **11-**752 (D4).
— mts., W.At. **24-**48b.
COFFEE-BEAN **6-**646a; adulteration **1-**219d, **1-**232d, British tariff **28-**423d, **9-**560b; opium poisoning **20-**136a; soa sickness **24-**562o, structure **6-**648d (fig.).
— (plant) **6-**646a
Coffeeac **23-**808b.
Coffee Club: *see* Rota, The,
Coffee Co., Ala. **1-**460 (C4).
— Co., Ga **11-**752 (D5).
— Co., Tenn **28-**620 (E2).
Coffee-house **8-**586d; **6-**646d; Danby **16-**366c.
Coffee-leaf disease **6-**648o,
Coffeen, Ill. **14-**304 (C4)
Coffee-rat **15-**286c; **28-**72c
Coffeeville, Miss. **18-**600 (C2),
COFFER (arch.) **6-**649d
— (chest) **6-**640d; **6-**107b; **14-**404 (F), (fig.) **23-**995a.
COFFERDAM **6-**640d; **10-**712a
Coffer-fish **28-**546a; **15-**163c.
Coffey, Aeneas **25-**701b
Coffeyburg, Mo **18-**608 (B-C1),
Coffey Co., Kan. **15-**654 (G2)
Coffey's still: *see* Patent-still
COFFEYVILLE, Kan. **6-**649d; **15-**654 (G3)
Coffin, Charles **14-**187c; **14-**193o
—, Isaac **19-**166b.
—, Levi **11-**289b
—, Lucretia: *see* Mott, Lucretia.
—, Vestal **11-**289b.
Coffin, Isls., Pac O. **20-**436 (C-D2); **7-**208h (C)
COFFIN **8-**640a, Aegean **1-**248a; Egyptian **19-**967b
Coffin bone **13-**715b
Coffin Butte, mt., Mont. **14-**276 (D2)
—, Butte, mt., N.Dak. **18-**780 (C3).
Coffinhal, J. B **23-**419c.
Coffin joint **13-**715b
Coffin Bay, S.Aus **2-**960 (E6); **25-**493a.
Coffin-ships **21-**841b.
Coffin-stool **25-**967b
Cofflinton, Ga. **11-**752 (B3).
Cofre de Perote, mt., Mex **18-**318 (H1); **18-**317d.
COG (dict.) **6-**650d
Cogalniceanu, Euaki (Ianache) **23-**846e
—, Mihail **23-**848b
Cogamuna, riv., Asia M.: *see* Kuru Chai.
Cogan (family) **14-**771a
—, Thomas **13-**872a; **8-**593d.
Cogan, Wales **3-**44od
— House Pa. **21-**106 (H3).
— Station, Pa. **21-**106 (H3).
COGERS HALL **6-**650d
Cogges, Oxon. **9-**420 (III. E3); **26-**419a; **28-**762a
Coggeshall, John **23-**253o; **19-**544a.
—, Ralph of: *see* Ralph of Coggeshall
Coggeshall, Fss **8-**424 (IV D3); **12-**271a; **20-**392b; Cistercians **8-**786a
Cogging (carpentry) **5-**387b
Coggon, Ia. **14-**732 (B2).
Coggs, Oxon.: *see* Cogges
Cogges, v. Bernard (1704) **3-**220d.
Coghill, Lieut **6-**730d
Coghunas, riv., It. **15-**4 (B4).

COGHLAN, CHARLES FRANCIS 8-651a.
—, Rose 8-651a.
Cogia *see* Pygmy sperm-whale.
Cogito, ergo sum 5-414d.
Cogles, dist., Fr 18-776 (C2).
Coglians, mt., Alps 1-747c.
COGNAC, Fr 6-641a; 10-773 (D5); 18-914d; treaty (1526) 8-651b.
Cognac (brandy) 4-128d; 25-697a.
Cognates (dict) 1-377d; 26-682a.
Cognelée, fort, Fr 18-160a.
COGNITION 8-651b, 22-552a; 1-75d, 21-132b; Democritus 8-4c; Hurd 13-880a, Kant 15-666b, Leibnitz 16-388c.
COGNIZANCE (dict.) 6-651c.
Cognizee (law) 10-35ab.
Cognizor (law) 10-35ab.
Cognomen *see* Name.
Cogolludo Sp 25-440 (D2).
Cogon riv., Fr Gm. 11-204 (B4); 11-102b.
Cogoon, Queens 2-961a.
Cogredient quantities 1-630d.
Cogswell, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Coguna, Port E. Af. 25-466 (Mo).
Cohabitation, triennial 14-443b.
Cohannet Mass. *see* Taunton
Cohansey, N.J. *see* Dridgeton
— Creek, riv., N.J. 18-502 (D5).
Cohasie Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D2-3).
Cohasset, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
—, barb., Mass. 17-852 (D4).
Cohens 25-4b.
COHEN (family name) 6-651c.
—, Emil Wilhelm 8-652c.
—, Henry 4-224b.
—, Hermann 18-236d.
—, Julius Berend 5-305a.
—, Katherine M. 24-516c.
Cohenite 18-263c.
Cohen v. Herbert (1907) 22-404c
Cohens v. Virginia 17-771a.
Coherer 8-652c; 8-206a; Lodge's 26-532a.
Cohesion (hot.) 10-561c
— (physics) 18-770c; 5-256b; 16-511b; crystals 7-385a.
COHN, FERDINAND JULIUS 8-651c; bacteria 3-137d; cytology 7-711a; sinter 25-149d
—, **GUSTAV** 6-652b,
— (coenlist) 4-69a
Cohnheim, Julius Friedrich on cancer 5-176c; on pus-corpuscles 20-911a; on tumour 27-373b
—, Otto 1-611d, 18-925d.
Cohn Viebig C 11-798c
Cobocton, N.Y. 18-596 (C3)
— riv., N.Y. 19-396 (C3).
Cohoe 2-27a
COHOES, N.Y. 8-652b; 18-598 (C3)
Cohoke, Va. 28-118 (E 5).
Cohors praetoria *see* Praetorians
— urbana 23-601d; 22-241d.
— vigilum 22-242b.
Cohort (biol.) 6-652c.
— (hr.) 15-863b.
COHORT (Rom. army) 8-652c; 23-472b
Cohort, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Cohortatio ad Graecos 21-605b.
Cohutta, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
— Springs, Ga. 11-752 (B1)
Coiba isl., Pan. 5-678 (B7); 20-661d.
COIF (dress) 6-652c; judge's 23-409d.
— (Order of) 28-910c.
Coif (priest) 8-7d
Coigach, Scot. 23-712b.
Coign (dict.) 8-653c
— (geol.) 2-943d.
Coignac J. de 8-511a.
Coignet, Michel 18-287b; 19-285b.
Coignet steel concrete system 6-539c.
Coigny, François 3-41c.
Coil (electric) 8-771d.
Coila, Miss. 16-600 (C2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E 5).
Coilachra, Scot. 15-696a.
Coilantogle, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 21-262c.
Coile, riv., Arg. 2-462 (B7); 8-144d.
Coillard, François 3-426a; 25-471d.
COIMBATORE, India 6-652d; 14-382 (G14).
Coimbra, Braz. 4-440 (E6).
COIMBRA, Port. 6-653a; 25-530 (A2), 23-649 (B4); botanic garden 4-400c; cellular prison 22-368d; Cortes of 22-141b; literary dispute (1865) 22-162a, observatory 18-958b; riots (1903) 22-154c, university 27-769d.
—, dist., Port. 6-653c.
Coim, la 14-733 (D4).
—, Okla. 20-48 (A1).
COIN, Sp. 6-653c, 25-530 (C4).
COIN (dict.) 6-653c.
Coinage 18-695b, 28-482b; agio 1-376b; ancient methods 18-875a, Boulton's machinery 4-321b; Bronze Islands 21-116a, Channel Islands 5-842b; copper 21-116a; Darius 7-832d, debasement (France) 18-820c, 10-836a, 5-918a; decimal coinage, *see that heading*; demonetization 8-5b, gold standard 25-519c; Ireland 14-773b; metals 19-870b; Mexico (ancient) 18-833b; minting 18-5-7d; offences *see* Coinage offences; Switzerland 26-259d; seigniorage *see that heading*, smuggling counterfeit 25-280c stone 5-381b. *See also* Bullion, Money, Numismatics
—Act (1889) 8-5b; United States (1873) 27-722b.
COINAGE OFFENCES 6-653c, 18-100c — 4-153c.
Coincy, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Coin de terre et du fover, Lieue du 16-411b
Coining press 18-561d.
Coinlock, N.C. 18-772 (G1).
Coins of the Realm, Treatise on the (Liverpool) 16-804b.
Co-insurance 14-662d, 14-679c.
Cointet, Af. *see* Fort de Cointet
Coipasa, marshes, Dol. 4-187 (B3); 4-149b.
Coir, isl., Ind. O. *see* Laccadive, isls
COIR 8-654a; 8-631d; matting 17-802a.
COIRE (Chur), Switz. 8-654a; 26-242 (H5); 22-813a; episcopal see 12-609b.
Coire Cheathaich (MacIntyre) 5-637a.
Coir-na-fearn, deer-forest, Scot. 26-170b.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Coiron, mts., Fr. 2-449c.
Coirre dire 4-190d
Coirre Lifeachair (Irish king) 10-388a.
Coise, riv., Fr. 16-923c
Coislinianus Codex 3-880d.
Coit, mt., N.H. 19-480 (C5).
Coit (dict.) 13-811b
Coit Celidon (battle) 24-613b.
Coitier, Volcher 1-336c; on hrds 20-310c
Coity, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 12-76b; castle 4-332a.
Coix 12-373d
— Lachryma Jobi; *see* Job's Tears
Cojedes, riv., Venez. 27-989 (D2); 27-988a.
—, state, Venez. 27-980c.
Cojimar, Cu. 12-649a.
Cojutepequo, mt., Salv. 5-678 (D4); 24-96c
Cokato, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Cokayne, Sir A. 3-963c.
COKE, SIR EDWARD 6-654b; 8-605a; monopolies 18-733c; prescription 22-297a; reputes 23-37d; torture 27-752c; writs 28-848b
—, Lady Elizabeth 8-654c.
—, Frances *see* Purbeck, Frances Villiers, viscountess
—, **SIR JOHN** 6-655b
—, **THOMAS** 6-655c; 8-701a; 18-587a
— (earls of Leicester) *see* Leicester, earls of.
COKE 6-655d; Connellsville district 8-963d, conveyors 7-57d.
Cokeburg, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Coke Co., Tex. 26-600 (G4).
Cokedalo, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
Coke oven 6-653d 11-282a.
Coke plate 25-1000a.
Coker, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
— Ga. 11-752 (D1)
Cokermue *see* Cockermouth
Coker nut *see* Coco-nut
Cokesbury, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
Coketon, W.Va. 28-560 (D2)
Cokeville, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
Coko (disease) *see* Yaws.
COL 6-657b For individual passes as Col di Tenda, Col di Guercia, &c., *see* Tenda, Guercia, &c.
COL. (abbrev.) 1-27c
Cola, Capt. Cicco di 15-78d
Cola, India *see* Chola.
Cola acuminata *see* Kola tree
Colaba, India *see* Kolaba.
Colac, Vict. 28-38 (B3); 28-39a.
Colacium 10-467b.
Colacrtae 6-480d
Cola dell' Amatrice *see* Filotesio, Nicolo.
Colair lake, Ind. *see* Kolar
Colaiu lake Scot 4-959b
Colan, Corn. 8-430 (VI. C3).
Colani, Timothée 13-868c.
Colantonio del Fiore 25-357b.
Cola nut *see* Kola nut
Colapis, riv. Aus. *see* Kulpa
Colaptes 28-803b.
— auratus *see* Golden-winged woodpecker
— campestris 28-803b.
Colares, Braz. 4-440 (G2)
Colaspsoma 25-14c.
Colastiné port, Arg. 24-188a.
Colaxais (Scythian myth.) 24-526c.
Colay, lake, Fr. 8-913d
Colbaith, Jeremiah J. *see* Wilson, Henry.
Colbert, shoal, Dover Str. 8-457d.
Colbeck, Lieut. 21-966a.
Colberg, Ger. *see* Kolberg
Colbert, Edouard François, count of Maulevrier 6-267c.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE** 8-657c, 10-842a; library 16-566d; naval reforms 18-306a; tapestry 26-406c.
—, Jean Baptiste, marquis de Torcy *see* Torcy, J. B. Colbert marquis de
Colbert, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E4)
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, shoal, Tonn. 26-625d.
Colbert, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
COLBERT DE CROISSY, Charles, marquis 5-659c
Colbmabbin, mts., Vict. 25-39b.
Colbunstown, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Colburne, Sir John *see* Seaton baron
Colborne, Can. 20-114 (E2)
Colbourne, Md. 17-828 (I4)
Colbran, Wales *see* Capel Colbren
COLBURN, HENRY 8-659d
—, Zerah (engineer) 6-660a, 9-457b.
—, **ZERAH** (math.) 8-660a.
Colburn, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Colby, Kevin 19-513c.
— Harding 26-12a
—, **THOMAS FREDERICK** 8-660a, 8-803b; base line apparatus 11-608b, 25-113b.
Colby, I. of M. 8-412 (I. A2).
—, Kan. 15-694 (A1)
—, Wash. 28-354 (A4)
—, Wyom. 9-412 (I. C3).
Colby's 28-740 (C1)
COLCHAOUA, prov., Chil. 6-660b; 2-462 (B2 and B3); minerals 8-150b.
COLCHESTER, CHARLES Abbot, 1st baron 6-660b
— Charles Abbot, 2nd baron 6-660c
—, Reginald Charles Edward Abbot, 3rd baron 8-660c.
Colchester, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
COLCHESTER, Eng. 6-660c; 8-424 (IV. D3), 4-584 (D6) 7-803d; Augustinian canons 1-19d; castle 6-661d, 5-477b 13-391b; chartered sanctuary 24-130a; Roman capture (A.D. 61) 4-383c; Roman tablet 4-987b; townhall 2-43d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, N.Y. 19-398 (F3).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (G-H9).
COLCHESTER, Vt. 6-661b, 19-490 (A2)
— Centre, Vt. 6-661c
Colchican laurel 16-283b.
Colchicum 6-661d.
Colchicine 6-661d.
COLCHICUM 6-661c 16-688b; corms 25-877d (fig.); fruit 11-255c
— alpinum 1-753d
— autumnale 6-661c
COLCHIS, dist., Asia M. 6-662b; 23-648 (G2), 14-331d.
—, lake, Arm., *see* Geuljik.
Colchi-sal: *see under* Colchicine
COLCOTHAR 6-663a.
Cold, bay, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2)
—, cape, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2)
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, lakes, N.Z. 23-764c.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (F4).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
COLD (physics) 6-663a 23-195c; death from 18-28c
— (therap.) 28-795c; 8-526i; anaesthetic 1-909b; disinfectant 8-813a; haemorrhage 12-805b; meningitis 18-130d.
— (in the head) *see* Catarrh
Cold Ashby, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
— Bokke Veld, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (D9), 15-682c, geology 5-229d
— Camp Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
— Creek, Nev., 5-8 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422(E5).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (I3).
Cold drawn oil 20-48a.
COLDEN, CADWALLADER (d. 1776) 6-663d
—, Cadwallader David (d. 1834) 6-664c.
Colden, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, mt., 1 of M. 8-412 (I. A2).
Cold feet (in poker) 21-901a.
Cold Fell, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Coldfinch *see* Pied flycatcher.
Coldfoot Alsk. 1-472 (B11).
COLD HARBOR, Va. 6-661b, 28-118 (E3); 1-824a, 28-639c
Colding, Ludwig August 9-400b.
Coldingham, Scot. 24-412 (F4), 3-814d.
Coldness (med.) 13-128a.
Cold, North, Eng. 8-424 (IV 113), 20-417d.
Cold pressed oil. *see* Cold drawn oil
Coldridge, Dev. 9-430 (VI F2).
Cold spot (physiol.) 27-97a
Cold Spring, Ky. 15-740 (D1)
— Spring, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
— Spring, N.Y. 19-502 (B 15).
— Spring, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
Cold-spring Inlet, N.J. 19-502 (C5); 5-249b.
— Spring Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Spring Harbor, N.Y. 13-953d; 18-982b
Cold storage 10-614a; 23-30a; Cysticercus bovis, effect on 26-419b; in cheese curing 7-749b; in slaughter-houses 25-214b
— Storage Act (1907) 5-155c
COLDSTREAM, Scot. 6-664b, 24-412 (F4), fairs 3-815d.
Cold Stream, pond, Me. 17-431 (D3)
— Stream, pond, Me. 17-431 (C3)
Coldstream Guards 12-657d; 8-664c
Cold wall, current, Atl. O. 2-857b; 12-711a
Coldwaltham, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5)
Coldwater, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (H3).
—, Kan. 15-694 (C3)
—, Mich. 17-54 (D 2).
COLDWATER, Mich. 6-664c; 18-872 (F8).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, O. 20-26 (A1)
—, Okla. 20-58 (E D1).
—, lake, Mich. 18-872 (F8).
— riv., Miss. 18-600 (B1)
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E4).
Cold-wave (climat.) 19-784b
Cold-weilding (dentistry) 8-51d.
Coldwell beds 17-113d
Cole, Sir Galbraith Lowry 21-94a
—, **SIR HENRY** 8-664d.
—, Humfray 15-864a
—, John *see* Mountflorence, John Cole baron
Colebrook, Ont. 18-650 (A4), 20-518c
—, **TIMOTHY** 6-665b; 28-801b
—, **VfCAT** 6-665b.
—, William 18-50b; 18-51a.
—, (family name of earls of Enniskillen) *see* Enniskillen earls of.
Cole, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
Cole, riv., Warwick, 26-758 (D2); 28-311d.
—, riv., Wilts. 9-420 (III. D3), 3-782c
Coleanor, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Colearthur 12-377b; 12-372a.
Colebluff, Ala. 1-460 (D2)
Colebrook (conn. 6-952 (C2).
— N.H. 19-490 (B2).
Colebrookdale, Salop *see* Coalbrookdale
COLEBROOKE, HENRY Thomas 6-665c; 5-466a, Hindu law 14-437d.
Colebrooke, Dev. 9-430 (VI E2).
—, riv., Ire. 14-741 (D2)-
— passage, Irish, Bnr. 1-955c
Colebrook River, Conn. 6-952 (C1)
Cole Camp, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
Colechurch, Peter of *see* Peter of Colechurch
Cole City, Ga. 11-752 (A1)
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (E3).
Colefoot, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3); 12-134b; 7-898a.
Colegny, Switz. 26-242 (A4)
Colegrove, Cal. *see* Los Angeles.
—, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Colella 27-389c
— quovi 27-389c (fig.).
Coleman, Ithiel 18-166b
—, J. L. (engineer) 23-30d
—, Thomas 22-289c
—, W., observatory 19-955c.
—, Mrs. 7-852c
— (vet. surg.) 28-4a
Coleman, Can. 19-831 (B1)
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Mich. 18-872 (F6).
—, Tex. 26-600 (H4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F 3).
— riv., Queens 2-960 (G2); 2-944a
— Co., Tex. 26-600 (H4).
COLEMANITE 8-665d, 18-516c
Cole Mere, lake, Salop 9-291a
Colenbrander, J. 23-207b.
Coleuso, Frances Ellen 6-666b, —, Harriette L. 6-666b; 28-195c.
—, **JOHN WILLIAM** (bishop) 6-666a; biblical criticism 3-863a; Cetywayo 5-776d
COLENSO, S.Af. 6-666b; 25-466 (I7); battle (1899) 27-205a.
Coleochaetaceae 1-587b, 1-588c.
Coleochaete 1-587b; 1-588b; 1-589b 1-595a.
Coleonyx elegans 16-824b.
Coleopod 18-170b.
COLEOPTERA 6-666b 13-431b; 13-434d classification 6-669b; development 13-423d, 6-667d; distribution and habits 6-668b, 1-754b; Ecuador 8-918a, flight 10-501b; gall-forming members 11-424d, geological history 6-669b injurious species 8-896c; numicry 18-197c; secondary sexual characters 24-746b
Coleophyuchus 12-530c
Coleorton, Leics. 9-418 (II E4) 16-394a; 18-914d
Coleoptinum Senecensis 11-343a.
COLEPEPER, JOHN Colepeper, 1st baron 6-67 d.
Coleps 14-560a 14-561b.
Coler, Ark. 2-42 (A5).
Coleram, N.C. 19-772 (F1)
COLERAINE, Ire. 6-676c, 14-744 (E1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
—, Va. 28-38 (A2).
Colerape *see* Kuhl-rabi.
Coleridge, Arthur Duke 6-678a. 19-84b
—, Derwent John Coleridge, 2nd baron 6-677d.
—, Christabel 8-681a.
—, Derwent 6-681a
—, **HARTLEY** 5-676d.
—, Henry James 6-678a.
—, Henry Nelson 6-681a.
—, Herbert 6-681c, 8-189a
—, John 8-678a
—, **JOHN DUKE,** 1st baron 8-677a, 25-813a.
—, **SIR JOHN TAYLOR** 8-678a; 15-710c.
—, Mary E. 6-678a.
—, **SAMUEL TAYLOR** 6-678a; 8-92c, 9-637a, Carlyle's opinion 5-410c; dramatic works 8-531b, 18-244b 2-502d; sonnets 25-415a, Tennyson criticized 28-631a, Wordsworth criticized 28-825d.
—, **SARA** 6-681a
Coleridge, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).

Coleridge, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Coleridge-Taylor, S. 19-85a.
Colerne, Wilts. 9-420 (III C4)
Coleroon, riv., India 14-382 (H14); 6-560a; 26-398d.
Colerus, Johannes 25-690b.
Coles, Cowper 24-80b.
Coles, Ill. 14-304 (D4)
—, Miss 18-600 (A-B4).
—, cape, Peru 21-464 (D5).
Colesberg, Cape Col. 25-466 (G8); 6-232d; 27-20a.
— Kopje, S.Af.: *see* Kimberley.
Colesborne, Glos. 9-420 (III C3).
Colesburg, Ga. 11-752 (E5).
—, Ia. 14-732 (I2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F-G2).
Coles Co., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Colesced: *see* Colescard Rare.
Coleshill, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
—, Wales: battle 10-522c.
—, Warwick 25-753 (B2); 9-109d; 28-342c.
Cole's Hill, Plymouth, Mass. 21-863c.
Colesville, Md. 17-828 (E-F2).
Colet, Sir Henry 6-681c.
—, JOHN 6-681c.
—, LOUISE 6-682a.
Coleta, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Coletines 6-436c.
Coleur 6-244c.
COLEUS 6-682a; 16-4b.
Cole v. North-Western Bank (1875) 10-122a.
Colewort 4-915c.
Coley, W. B. 20-772a.
COLFAX, SCHUYLER 6-682b.
Colfax, Cal. 6-8 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, La. 17-51 (B2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (H3).
—, Neb. 18-324 (G-H3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
—, Wash. 28-454 (H9).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
—Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
Colgan, John 19-990c.
Colgate, James Boorman 12-892c.
—, Samuel 12-892c.
—, William 12-892c.
Colgate, Cal. 6-11d; 23-679d.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
— Creek, inlet, Md. 17-828 (B4).
— Falls, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Colgate University, N.Y. 12-892c.
Colgong, India 3-654b; 3-847d.
Colgrave, sound, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
Colguhonnic, Scot. 24-412(E2).
Colhuacan y de Mexico, Historia de 26-1062c.
Colhuapi, lake, Arg. 2-402 (C3); 2-822d.
Colhué, S.Am.: *see* Colhuapi.
Colhuah creek, Wales 16-830d.
Celias, cape, Gr. 5-712d; 18-412d.
Colias hyale: *see* Pale clouded yellow butterfly.
— nastes 27-420d.
Colibash, Ruin 23-826 (B2).
Colibri 3-887c.
COLIC 6-682c; 13-373c; lead, *see* Lead colic.
— artery 2-667b.
— caeca 1-670b.
— glands 17-166d.
Colico, It. 15-4 (B1); 26-242 (G4); 6-791b.
Colicodendron scabridum: *see* Zapote del perro.
Colienx, François de: *see* Andelot.
—, **GASPARD DE** (admiral of France) 6-683a; colonization attempt 11-820c; Huguenot wars 10-829b, 13-865c; murder of Francis of Guise 12-701a.
— Gaspard de (marshal of France): *see* Châtillon, Gaspard de Coligny, duke of.
Coli: *see* Mouse bird.
Colidae 18-944a.
COLIMA, Mex 6-684a; 18-318 (F1).
—, mt., Mex. 18-318 (D-E4); 6-684a.
—, riv., Mex. 6-684a.
COLIMA, state, Mex. 9-683d; 18-318 (D4).
— Nevado de, mt., Mex. 18-318 (E4); 15-131d.
Colimpha (dict.) 9-327a.
COLIN, ALFXANDRE 6-684b.
—, Jacques 10-936c.
Colin: *see* Virginian quail.
Colin Clout: *see Colyn Cloute*
Colinsburgh, Scot. 24-412 (B3)
Colinton, N.S.W. 18-568 (E4).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-940b; geology 8-945b.
Colinomorphae 20-324d.
Coliseum, Rome: *see* Colosseum.
Coliseum Rock, mt., Neb. 19-323c.
Colisu, riv., Braz. 1-784c.
Colitis 8-264c; 8-682d.
Colins: *see* Mouse-bird.
Coll, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-526a
COLL, Isl., Scot. 6-684b; 24-412 (B3).
—, Cairns of: *see* Cairns of Coll.
Colla, Switz. 26-242 (G4).
—, tribe: *see* Aymara.
Collace, Scot. 24-418 (E2)
Colladon, J. D. 16-648a; 25-443c.
COLLAERT, HANS 6-684b.
Collagen 1-516c; 11-524d
Collahuasa, pass, Alps 1-741d
Collamer, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
Collantes, Francisco 5-326c.
Collapse: *see* Shock.
COLLAR 6-684c.
— bone: *see* Clavicle.
—, order of the: *see* Annunziata, order of the.
Collard, Messrs 6-690d; 21-569a.
Collard (bot.): *see* Colewort
Collared cells: *see* Choanocyte.
— dove 6-452d.
— peccary 21-32b.
Collares, Fort 25-930 (A3); 16-772c; 6-879b.
Collargol 16-481a
Collarindabri, N.S.W. 19-738 (B1).
Collarin d'Arnas, pass, Alps 1-744a.
Collaring (dict.) 23-470d.
Collar lemming: *see* Bandoleimming.
— of SS. 17-2c; 6-684d.
Collar roof 23-697d.
Collart, Marie 20-507c.
Collasgudie 24-54a.
Collateral bot.) 16-972d.
COLLATERAL (law) 6-685d.
— covenant 16-157a.
— fissure 4-897c
— security 6-685d; 24-574a.
Collathon 28-48a.
COLLATIA, It. 6-685d; 13-26 (B-C6).
—, Wis. It. 15-26 (B6); 2-241c.
Collatio bonorum 13-803b.
— clehuite 6-990d.
— lustralis 8-990d.
COLLATION 6-686a; ecclesiasticallaw 3-726a; literature 26-709b.
Collbató, Sp. 18-795c.
Collbrau, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Collcurt, T. E. 2-449b, 2-440d.
COLLE, CHARLES 6-686a.
Colle, Raffaellino della: *see* Della Colle
Collect (prayer) 4-903b.
Collectarium 4-903c; 18-799b.
Collect ug savings banks 24-245b.
— society 11-220a; 11-219b.
— tubules 27-798c.
Collegio Anselmo dedicata 5-190a.
Collection at the source (dict.) 14-526a
Collective notes 19-823b.
— sovereignty 25-520c
COLLECTIVISM 6-686b; 25-305d; 25-301c.
Collect on delivery: *see* Cash on delivery.
Collector, U.S., N.Y. 19-548 (E4)
COLLECTOR (official) 6-686c
— (electrical) 2-861a.
Colleda, Gen. 21-129d
COLLE DI VAL D'ELSA, It. 6-686c; 15-4 (C3)
College, Stephen 24-258a.
College, riv., Northumb. 19-790b
COLLEGE 6-686d; 3-93d; 27-751c; American 27-777d, French 8-961d
— (Horn law) 6-686c; 7-190c.
College-ales 1-538b.
College Burn, stream, Northumb 9-412 (I, D2).
College cap 3-980d.
College City, Cal. 5-8 (B2),
— Corner, O. 20-26 (A5).
College de France 10-798d, 19-935c; 27-760b.
College Fraternities: *see* Fraternities, College.
Collegehill, Ark 2-552 (B4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D-F)
—, Miss 18-600 (C1)
College Hill, O. 20-26 (K6).
College Hill, Pa. 3-601a.
College liveries 23-413d.
College Mound, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
College of Arms: *see* Heralds' College.
— of Cardinals: *see* Sacred College of Cardinals
— of Chemistry: *see* Science, Royal College of
— of Doctors of Law 9-367a.
— of Justice 24-634d.
— of Organists 20-261b.
— of Physicians: *see* Physicians, Royal College of
— of Science, Leeds 17-546d.
— of Surgeons: *see* Surgeons, Royal College of.
— of the Propaganda 27-791d.
— Park, Ga. 11-752a.
— Park, Md. 17-828 (D3); 17-830d.
— Place, Wash 28-354 (G3).
— Point, N.Y. 19-596 (E4)
Colléges de Rhétorique, Holl. 8-721a.
College Springs, Ia. 14-732 (D3); 14-735b
— Station, Tex. 26-690 (L5)
Collegeview, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
Collegeville, Ind. 14-422 (C3)
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5); 19-552b
—, Pa. 21-106 (K6)
Collegial theory: *see* Kollegial system.
Collegiate 26-888c; 18-132c.
Collegia opificum 6-505b.
— sodalicia 6-565c
Collegio (Venice) 27-1005d.
— Alberoni, Piacenza 1-493d.
— Romano, Rome 19-958c.
Collegium Clementinum, Prague 19-957d.
— Clementinum, Rome 8-436b.
— Curiosorum: *see* Royal Swedish Society.
— Curiosum 1-98b.
Collegno, Count Giacinto di 6-352d, 6-308a.
Collegno, It. 15-865b.
Collem, S.India 14-382 (F12).
Collemia 16-582a.
Collemaceae 13-335c; 18-985a.
Collemata conglomeratum 18-579d (fig.).
— crispum 16-582c (fig.).
Collo Manava, pass, Alps 1-747a.
Collonbola: *see* Springtail.
Collenchyma (bot.) 21-734d
Collenchyme (zool.) 25-726c.
Collenculo 25-726c.
COLLEONI, BARTOLOMMEO 6-687b, statue 27-1039a, 27-1090b, 24-494 (Pl. I.).
Collerin, pass, Alps 1-742d.
Collérye, Roger de 11-122b,
Colles' law (dict.) 27-985d.
Collessie, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 16-62a.
Collet, John 6-332b,
—, Mary 6-217d.
COLLETER 6-687c.
Colletes 14-180d.
Colletocystophore (zool.) 24-822c
Colleton, General 22-67d.
Colleton Co., S.C. 25-500 (D4).
Colletotrichum gossypii: *see* Boll rot of cotton
Collet, Jakobine Camilla 19-817a.
—, Jonas 13-810d.
Collett, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
COLLETTA, PIETRO 6-687c; 14-911a
Collette (coral) 7-131d
Collett's Inn Dubhn 14-587a.
COLLEY, SIR GEORGE POMEROY 6-687d; 27-198a.
—, Richard, 1st Baron Mornington: *see* Mornington.
Colliculus, anterior 4-408b,
Colliculuses 22-690d.
Collie, J. Norman 8-57b; 2-478a.
Collie, W.Aus. 2-960 (D8).
—, riv., W.Aus. 4-797a.
Collie (dog) 8-377c; 8-371 (Pl. I).
Collie coalfield, W.Aus. 28-540a; 2-956b.
— Law, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
COLLIER, ARTHUR 6-688a.
—, **JEREMY** 6-688d.
—, John 23-420a
—, Hon. John 20-500c; 18-725a
—, **JOHN PAYNE 6-689c.**
—, Robert Porrett: *see* Monkswell, 1st baron.
Collier, hay, W.Aus. 2-980 (C3); 2-942a
Collier (shlp) 24-881b.
— Row, Ess. 19-942 (E2)
Colliers, S.C. 25-500 (B-C3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
Collierstown, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Colliers Weekly 19-570b.
Collierville, Tenn. 28-620 (B2).
Colliery: *see* Coal: mines and mining.
Colligan, riv., Ire. 9-680a.
Colligative (dict.) 6-66a.
Collimator 25-620a; 25-83b.
COLLIN, HEINRIH JOSEPH von 6-690a; 11-795b.
—, Louis Joseph Raphael 5-799b; 20-504b
—, Matthäus von 6-690b; 11-795b
Collin, Scot. 24-412 (E4),
Collin (chem.) 16-334b,
Collina, Colo. 6-732 (C4),
—, Rome 23-589c.
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (C7).
COLLIN D'HARLEVILLE, Jean François 6-690b; 11-141c.
Collinear lens 21-510a.
Collinée, Fr. 10-778 (C3)
Colline gate, Rome; battle (82 B.C.) 23-840b
COLLINS, CHARLES 6-690c; 1-195a; 5-829c
—, ROBERT 6-690c; 1-395a; 5-839c.
Collingbourne Ducis, Wilts. 9-420 (III D4)
— Kingston, Wilts. 9-420 (III, D4); 28-700c.
Collingham, Yorks, 28-933 (D1)
—(North), Notts. 9-418 (II, F3).
—(South), Notts. 9-416 (II, F3).
Collings, Jesse 5-814b.
—, Richard 19-553b,
Collingswood, N.J. 19-502 (B-C4).
Collingsworth Co., Tex. 26-690 (D3)
Collington, Md. 17-828 (F3).
COLLINGWOOD, CUTHBERT Collingwood, baron 6-690c; 27-501a
—, W.G. 23-861d.
COLLINGWOOD, Can. 9-691d; 20-114 (D2),
—, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
COLLINGWOOD, Vict. 9-691d; 19-90 (map).
—, bay, N.Z. 19-487 (F3),
"Collingwood" (ship) 24-895b; 24-900b.
Collinroobie, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4)
COLLINS, ANTHONY 6-691d; 3-751d; 7-935b,
—, David 28-42c; 26-442a.
—, John 14-540b; 23-253d,
—, JOHN HUNTER 6-692c.
—, **MORTIMER** 8-692c,
—, Samuel 1-933c
—, Simon 24-790d.
—, **WILLIAM** (painter) 8-693c
—, **WILLIAM** (poet) 6-692d; 9-633a, 10-489d
—, **WILLIAM WILKIE** 8-693d; 8-640d; 8-532c,
Collins Ala. 1-460 (D2),
—, Ark. 2-552 (D4),
—, Ga. 11-752 (D6),
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3),
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2),
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4),
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4)
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2),
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3)
—, nt., Tenn. 26-620b
—, Bonnet, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (B2)
Collinsia 24-486b
— bicolor 13-766c.
— verna 13-766c
Collinsen, Sir Richard 21-945c.
Collinson, inlet, Can. 5-160 (G1)
Collinston, Utah 27-814 (B-C1),
—, La. 17-54 (C1),
Collinsville, Ala. 1-460 (D1),
—, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5)
—, O. 20-26 (A5)
—, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B6).
Collin Top, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2)
Collinwood, O. 20-26 (M-N4).
Collrene Ala. 1-460 (C3)
Colls (physician): on lead-poisoning 16-321c
Collision (at sea) 16-596b.
— bulkhead 24-960b
Collison, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Colliston, Scot. 24-412 (G2)
Collo, Alg. 1-648 (C1); 1-645d.
Collobrières, Fr. 10-778 (H6)
Collocalia fuciphaga: *see* Edible nest swift.
Collodes maculatus 17-457c.
COLLODION 6-694a; in gas mantles 16-667a.
— cotton 12-723b.
Collodion processes 21-496b; 21-487d.
Colloid 9-157a; 25-376d; biological properties 22-603c; coagulation 9-221d; fibres 10-309d; fusion 11-370a; styptic 8-694b.
— degeneration 20-921c.
Colloidea 22-803d.
Colombier, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Colloma 21-782c; 11-258d.
Collomsville, Pa. 21-109 (II-I3)
Collon, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
—, mts., Switz. 26-242 (C5); 1-743b.
—, pass, Switz. 1-743d.
Colloura, riv., Arg. 28-900c.
Colloway, riv., Switz. 26-249 (D5); 1-743c.
Collonges, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Collooney, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-242a.
Collop Monday 19-693d.
Colloquia (Cordenus) 7-138b.
Colloquia (Erasmus) 9-732c.
Colloquy of the Old Men 5-629b,
Colloquy of the Two Sages 6-629a.
Colloredo, Jerome, count 11-184c.
—, Joseph Maria, count 6-570d
— L. J. B. 19-744b.
Collosphaera 22-803d.
COLLOT D'HERBOIS, J. M. 6-694b.
Collothun 28-491c.
Collotype 22-413d.
Collozoum 22-803d; 22-804d (fig.).
Colls v. Home and Colonial Stores Ltd. 1-950c
Collum, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
COLLUSION 8-694d; 8-338a.
Colluthus: *see* Colnthus.
Collybia esculentus: *see* Agaricus esculentus.
Colly Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
COLLYER, ROBERT 8-894d.
Collyer, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
Collyhurst, Lancs. 17-515 (map).
Collyridians 17-813b.
Collyrites 16-570a.
Collyrithae 9-881c.
Colly's Athens 2-832 (map); 2-836b.
Collyweston slate 20-119b.
Colma, pass, Alps 26-242 (E5).
Colman, St (of Cloyne) 9-695a; 6-564b; 9-589c.
COLMAN, ST (of Lindisfarne) 6-695a.
—, **GEORGE** (the elder) 6-695a.
—, George (the younger) 6-695c.
—, **SAMUEL 8-695d.**
Colman, S.Dak. 28-506 (I4).
Colman Ela, St 8-695a.
COLMAR, Ger. 6-698a; 11-808 (A4); 28-834c; school of engraving 24-358d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M5),
Colmars, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Colmenar, Sp. 25-530 (C4),
— de Oreja, Sp. 25-530 (D2); 17-292c
— Viejo, Sp. 25-530 (D2); 17-292c
Colmesneil, Tex. 28-690 (N5).
Colmex, Colo. 8-722 (C4),
Colmi, Hond. 8-678 (D3),
Colmonell, Scot. 24-412 (D4),
Colmore, riv., Ire. 17-932d.
Colm, riv., Glos. 9-420 (III. D3); 7-253b.
"Colm" (cruiser) 24-911d.
Colnbrook, Bucks. 18-942(B3).
COLNE, Lancs. 6-696b; 16-189 (F1); cotton manufacture 7-288a.
—, cape, Ess. 9-424 (IV, E3); 9-784a.
—, riv., Ess. 9-424 (IV, D3); 9-470; estuary 9-784a; oyster fishery 6-660d
—, riv., Mdx. 9-424 (IV, B3); 16-942 (B3); 18-413c; trout-fishing 23-315d
—, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (B2); 13-849a.
— Brook, riv., Bucks. 16-942 (B3).
Colne Fishery Company 6-660d.
Colnett, str., Jap. 16-156 (F-G11)
Colney Hatch, asylum, Mdx. 16-942 (D2); 25-513a.
— Heath, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
— Street, Herts 19-942 (C2).
Colo, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4),
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-539 (F3).
Colobarsians: *see* Marcosians.
Colobocephalus 11-521d.
Colobognatha 16-471c; 18-470b

Coloborhombus fasciatipennis 18-497c.
Colobus: *see* Guereza.
— kirkii 23-957b.
— satanas (vellerosus): *see* Black guereza.
Colocasia antiquorum (esculenta): *see* Kalo.
Colocephah 14-248a.
Colocotrones, Theodorus: *see* Kolokotrones.
COLOCYNTH 6-696o.
Colocynthein 6-696o.
Colocynthiden 6-696d.
Colocynthidin et hyoscyami, pilula 6-696d.
Colocynthin 6-696o; 12-287e.
Colodon 21-170b; 20-82b.
Coloe, lake, Asia M. 24-218a; Artemis of 2-665b.
Coloeus: *see* Fish-crow.
Colognac, Fr. 5-114a.
Cologna Veneta, Il. 16-4 (C2).
Cologne, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
COLOGNE, Ger. 6-697a; 11-808 (I. 17); archbishop's functions 7-187b, 5-834d, 18-237a; cellular prison 22-368d; coinage 19-902c; conservatoire 6-977c; fire service 10-413d; housing 13-826b; St Maria im Capitol 2-242c; town hall 2-421a, university 27-708a; zoological gardens 28-1019d.
— *Cathedral* 6-697b; 2-406a (plan); nave 19-283d; sculptures 24-493d; zodiacal signs 22-993a.
— *History* 6-698a; council (1306) 2-205a, 3-663c; Charles Martel defeated 11-234c; diet (1512) 11-851a, 3-547d; diet (1512) 17-923b, 11-851a; Golden Bull 12-208a; heretical sects (13th cent.) 2-204b; Louis the German 18-174a; Old Catholic congress (1872) 20-68a; printing (1467) 27-532d; revolt (1114) 13-277c.
—, Minn 18-550 (D6).
—, anc. dist., Ger. 11-834 (map).
Cologne Chronicle 27-530a.
Cologne Confederation 12-929e
— earth 8-576c.
Cologne Gazette: *see Kölnische Zeitung.*
Cologne School (of painting) 20-467b.
Cololo, mt., Bol.-Peru 4-167 (A2); 4-167d.
Colom, J. A. (fl. 1633); map collection 17-647a.
Coloma, Luis 25-587d; 20-92a.
Coloma, Ala. 1-460 (D1)
—, Cal. 6-8 (C2); 18-456c.
—, Cu.: *see* La Coloma.
—, Mich 18-372 (D7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
COLOMAN (of Hungary) 8-699b; 13-903a; Croatia 7-471d; decrees translated 13-925a.
— (martyr) 15-792b.
Colomb (caricaturist) 5-334b.
—, John 5-700a
—, PHILIP HOWARD 6-699c, 24-556c; signalling system 25-10c.
COLOMBES, Fr. 5-700b; 10-778 (B5); steeplechase 13-737c.
— (Potit), Fr. 18-778 (B5).
COLOMBEY, Gor. 6-700b; 11-808 (A4); 18-310 (plan); battle (1870) 11-9c, 18-308b.
—, Switz. 28-244 (B1).
— -les-belles, Fr. 10-178 (G3).
Colombi, Grotta dei, It. 5-788c.
COLOMBIA, S Am. 6-700b; 8-701 (map); agroculture 6-707c; area and population 6-706c (table), 6-705b; climate 6-703d; coffee export 6-647d, 6-648b; communications 6-707a; cotton trade 7-274c, 7-278d; education and religion 6-709b; fauna 6-704c; finance, &c. 6-709d, 18-707c; flora 6-704d; geology 6-706c, 1-964b; government 6-708d; manufactures 6-708c, minerals 6-708a; patent law 20-907b; railway mileage 25-438c; slave emancipation 25-225b; survey maps 17-653b; territorial divisions 6-706c.
— *History* 6-710c; arbitration case (1875) 2-329b; Italian intervention 15-80a; Peru boundary dispute 21-277d; U.S. treaty (1846) 25-36c.
COLOMBIER, P. B. DE 6-713a
Colombier (paper) 20-735a.
Colombière, Claud de la 23-980b.
Colombiere, pass, Alps 26-342 (B5).
Colombini, Giovanni 15-337b, 14-905b.
Colombo, Guillaume: *see* Cascnove, Guillaume do.
—, Matthieu Realdo: *see* Columbus, Matteo Realdo.
COLOMBO, Cey. 6-711b; 14-182 (N16); breakwater 4-479b; canal 6-779a; harbour 12-937d (plan); length of day 5-779c; mimtary road 5-782d.
—, N.S.W. 19-138 (E5).
Colombs, Isl., S.Dak. 25-506 (F1).
Colometry 25-916b; 17-622a.
Colon, Christobal: *see* Columbus, Christopher.
COLON, Cu. 6-714b; 7-395(C1)
—, Ga. 11-752 (D5)
—, Mich 18-372 (F8).
COLON, Pan. 6-714a; 5-678 (C6), climate 20-664o; disturbances (1901) 6-712a.
Colon (anat.) 1-670a; 1-665a; 1-664d (fig.); 17-526a.
—(comp.) 7-221b
COLON (Let.) 6-714b.
Colona, Ill. 14-301 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-110b (B4).
Colonacae, rums, Rome 19-394h.
Colonae, Asia M. 27-316a.
Colonche, Fr. 8-911 (A7).
COLONEL 6-714c.
"Colonel Lloyd Aspinwall," arbitration case 2-329b.
Colonels, mt., Mass. 17-872 (C2).
—Creek, rv., S.C. 25-500 (D3)
Colonesel, Bnm. (Bacon) 23-826 (C1).
—, Rum. (Olt) 23-826 (B2)
Colonia 24-664d; 25-321a; under Franks 10-909a.
Colonia, Asia M., *see* Karahissar Sharki.
—, Ger. 23-648 (C1): *see also* Cologne
—, Urug. 2-402 (E3); 2-469e.
—, dept., Urug. 2-162 (A7 & B3); 27-800o (table).
Colonia Antonio Prado, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
—Azambuja, Braz. 4-440 (B7)
Colonnao ervum Romanorum 19-7a.
Colonia Ijuhy, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
Colonia Julia Sard.: *see* Imrea Libisonis
Colonial and Continental Church Society 18-787b.
Colonial conference 6-714e.
— Copyright Act 7-123b.
— Defence Committee 4-611c
— General service troops 27-608c
— Institute, Royal 25-309d
— Laws Validity Act (1865) 25-814b
— Letters Patent Act (1863) 12-501d
— Marriages (Deceased Wife's Sister) Act (1906) 17-760c
— Military Conference (1909) 27-608c
— Missionary Society 18-489b 6-934d; 18-487b.
— Naval Defence Act (1865) 4-614a.
— OFFICE 6-714c,
— post 22-178c.
— preference: *see* Preferential tariff.
Colonial perpetua (land tenure) 7-145b.
— Rumracorum, Switz.: *see* Augst
— Romana 23-628a.
Colonies (geol.) 3-131h
Colonies, Secretary of State for 6-714d; 18-740o (table)
Colonists' Association 4-603c.
Colonization: *see* Colony.
Colonization Society of America: *see* American Colonization Society.
COLONNA (family) 6-714a; palace at Rome 23-612 (A3 & C2), 6-715b, 22-222b.
—, Egidio 14-900d, 24-355a; 2-231c.
—, Giovanni 23-675d.
COLONNA, GIOVANNI PAOLO 6-715b.
—, Marc Antonio 6-715b.
—, Niccolo 23-681h.
—, Otto: *see* Martin V., pope.
—, Scarra 23-676d; 18-732c
—, VITTORIA 6-715c, 18-308c.
Colonna, It. 15-4 (F2)
—, cape, Gr. 12-424 (B3); *see also* Sunium.
—, capo, Samos 24-117a.
—, hill, It 28-15c
COLONNADE 6-715d
Colonna di Castighone, Adelaide 11-213o
Colonne, Gundo delle 27-318b; 14-898b — 14-899a.
—, Judas Thaddeus 19-82d,
—, Guido delle 14-899a.
Colonne, cape, It. 15-4 (F5), 15-2b (I.a). 17-318c: *see also* Lacinium.
COLONSAY, isl., Scot 6-716a, 24-112 (B3); 13-192b.
—(Lille), isl., Scot 18-961a.
—Honse, Scot 24-112 (B3).
—Passage, chan., Scot 24-112 (B3).
Colonus, Athens 2-383d; 2-836b; grove 9-740a
Colonus (Roman sert): *see* Colon
— Agoraeus, Athens 2-898b
Colony, Kan 15-854 (G1).
—, Okla 20-98 (C2)
COLONY 6-716a; 18-428a; African commerce 1-454d; Athenian insurances 6-499d; chartered companies 5-941a; commercial treaties 6-773b; crusades 7-947a; government (types) 11-637b; Greek 12-415o, Phoenician 21-455a; Renaissance 23-901; Roman 23-647b, 1-283a, 19-1a; Russian methods 25-15a; slavery 25-221d; Wakefield's work 28-248d.
— (zool.) 18-567a
Colony Center, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— of the 16th October, Arg. 2-462 (B5), 20-900d.
Colophurac 8-880d
COLOPHON, Asia M. 6-717a; Alkaites of Lydia takes 1-776a; coinage 19-887o, 19-890d; oracle 18-813c; Smyrna conquered 25-281b; temple of Apollo 14-288d.
COLOPHON (palmog.) 6-717b; 4-215a.
Colophonite 11-471a.
Colophony: *see* Rosin.
Colopuncula: *see* Colocynth.
Color (wine) 28-726c; 28-725d.
Colora, Md. 17-822 (G1).
Colorado, Arg 2-462 (D4).
—, Fl. 14-304 (D6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G3)
—, canon, Ariz., geology 22-267a.
—, desert, Cal. 5-8 (F5); 12-398a, 5-8b.
—, plateau, Ariz 2-541 (B5, F1); 2-441b.
COLORADO, riv., Arg. 6-724b; 2-462 (D4).
COLORADO, riv., Ariz., &c. 6-724c; 5-8 (F5); 27-811 (D5); flood (1906) 27-622d.
—, riv., Cam. 7-220a.
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-920 (C3).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L-M7); 2-911b.
COLORADO, state, U.S. 6-717d; 6-722 (map); apple cultivation 11-269a; children's court 6-140c; climate 6-719h; flora and fauna 6-719c, 27-633d; forests 10-636h, geology 9-663b, 27-631c (table); government 6-722i, 6-723d, 20-979a; history 6-711a; labour disputes 25-1037h; minerals 6-720d, 12-194c 27-642a; newspapers 19-972c, population 6-722h; railways 6-722a, soil 6-719d.
Colorado (bot.) 6-629h
— and Southern rly. 6-722a
Colorado Arroyo, riv., Tex 26-690 (F8).
Colorado bottle 6-674c; 13-421a; 13-426a
Colorado Chiquito, riv., Ariz.: *see* Little Colorado
— City, Colo 6-722 (E3); 6-723h.
— College 6-723c.
— Co., Tex. 25-690 (L6)
— group (geol.) 27-628a; 27-631c, 7-117a (table); 11-470b (table)
— Midland Rly., Colo 6-722a.
— Mouth, C.R. 5-678 (E4).
— Nuevo, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Colorado Range, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (A4)
— River, dist., Ariz. 2-544 (A3)
Coloralos, archip., Cu.: *see* Los Colorados
COLORADO SPRINGS, Colo. 6-723b, 6-722 (E3), 8-579a.
— University 4-319c.
— Viejo, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Colorhases (gnostic) 27-863b.
Colorial Cumberland Church, U.S. 22-294b.
Colorists' National Alliance and Co-operative Union 10-181d.
Coloribus, De; authorship 2-10d
COLOSSAE, Asia M. 6-723d; 2-760 (C1).
COLOSSAL CAVERN, cave, Ky. 6-726a.
Colossendeidae 2-301d,
Colossocidae 2-301d.
—gigas 22-677a.
Colosseum, building, Rome 23-612 (D4), 2-846d; 1-894a; arcade 2-310c, 2-343b; construction 23-686d, 20-182a; history 1-891d; inscriptions 14-634b.
COLOSSIANS, EPISTLE TO the 6-726o, Asiatic churches 20-950o; *Ephesians* compared 9-671a.
Colossischelys Atlas (geol.) 10-140b.
COLOSSUS 6-727d
"Colossus" (battleship) 24-900h
Colossus, bridge, Pa. 4-938c,
Colostrina 5-541d
Colot, Laurence 26-128a
Colotes of Lampsacus 13-343d
Colotomy 1-35a
Colour (unit division) 5-730a; 2-906a
COLOUR (physics) 6-728a; 6-730d, aesthetic value 1-282c; colour-cone 22-962d, 22-983b, Demoulins theory 8-10c; feathers 10-226d; in fine arts 10-860o 8-862d; Greek mural decoration 19-91c; heraldry 13-323a, impressionist theory 14-341b; liturgical use 8-829d, 27-1069c, minerals 18-510c, 11-560d 20-120d, Newton's theory 19-884o; phrenological location 21-917b Schopenhauer's theory 24-372c, sensations 28-137b, stars 25-788a; tint plates 14-688d, 21-934o; velocity of light 16-827c; Young's theory 28-940d.
— aberration: *see* Chromatic aberration
— blindness 28-139b; 7-778b
Coloured lights: signalling 25-71a; 25-73b.
— Methodist Episcopal Church 18-496d.
Colouring embossing 9-308d
Colouring matter 1-226d.
— pit: *see* Suspender.
Colour perception: Young-Helmholtz theory 28-139a.
— photography 21-494d; cameras 21-506b; cinematograph 6-871d; Lippmann's method 14-690a; plates 21-518a.
— printing: England 14-824a; France 14-826c; Fust's *Psalter* 11-373d; Japanese 15-175d; posters 22-196c; textile printing 26-698c
COLOUR-SERJEANT (dict.) 6-731a; 21-672h
COLOURS, MILITARY 6-729d
Colour sieve 26-695d
COLOURS OF ANIMALS 6-731a; albinism 1-906c; birds 19-666o; chameleon 5-824a; chemistry 6-735a; formation of pigments 1-507d; Lepidoptera 16-169c; pattern 1-908a: *See also* Aggressive resemblance, Protective resemblance, Warning coloration, Albino.
Colour-top 28-138a.
Colpa, mt. Bol. 4-167 (A3).
Colpeo 5-371c.
Colpidium 14-361b.
— colpoda 14-359b (fig.).
Colpoda 14-361b.
Colpodaspis 11-421d,
Colpodea 8-916a.
Colpoon compressa 16-332d.
Colporteur 13-976.
Colpoys, Sir Jahn 11-204b
Colquhacaca, Bol. 4-167 (B3); 22-209o.
Colquhoun, Archibald R. 23-265c; 15-147d, 2-739c.
Colquitt, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Colrain, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
Colson, J.-C.-G.: *see* Bellecour.
—, John 14-940b; 1-378b.
Colsterworth, Lincs. 9-416 (II. E4).
COLSTON, EDWARD 6-736b.
Colston Bassett, Notts. 8-416 (II. E1)
COLT, SAMUEL 6-736c; automatic gun 17-211d; pistol 21-655d; revolver 21-658, 21-659a.
Colt, Ala. 2-12 (E2).
Colt (astron.): *see* Equuleus.
Colta, lake Ec. 8-913d.
Colter, John 28-913b.
Colter, Wyo. 28-174 (D2).
Coltishall, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Colton, George R. 22-127b.
—, W. R. 24-306c (Pl. V.).
Colton Cal. 5-8 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-136 (D1).
— S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I4).
—, Staff. 9-116 (II. D1).
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3)
COLT'S FOOT (bot.) 6-736d; 6-812a
Colt a, Bishop of Coventry 21-837c.
Columbar 25-289d; 23-174b; 23-175a
— unilamolecuius: *see* Pityophis.
— natrix 4-774b
— vittabilis 27-989d.
Columbaria, isl., Medit.: *see* Formentera.
Columbidae 25-289c; 23-173a; 23-175a; lungs 23-163b; salivary glands 23-166d, skull 23-161a.
— aglyphа 25-289d; 25-288b, 23-176b
— opisthoglypha 25-290c, 25-288b, 25-286o; rhamphotheca 23-176b; poison glands 23-166d.
— proterogly pha 25-288b; 25-290d.
Columbrina 14-339a.
Columbrinae 25-289d.
Columbrini 23-138a
Columbroidae 23-139d.
Colucci, Giuseppe 10-278c.
Colucio, Pierio: *see* Salutati.
Colugo: *see* Galeopithecus
COLUMBA (Colum), ST (521-587) 6-737a, Adamnan's Life of 1-174c, 5-623o, Cummin's execution 14-763b, hymns 5-623b, O Donnell's Life of 20-7b; transportation of relics 15-731d
—, St (abbot of Bobbio, 543-615) *see* Columban, St
Columba, isl., Scot.: *see* Inchcolm
Columba, Eulogy of 5-624a.
Columba (zool.) 20-311d.
— aenas: *see* Stock-dove.
— affinis 8-492a
— bolli 3-975c, 3-971a.
— intermedia 8-492a
— laurivora 3-976a
— leucomela 8-492d,
— livia: *see* Rock dove and Pigeon, domestic
— palumbus: *see* Ring-dove
— sclopacea 8-492a.
— trocaz 17-282a, 3-975c.
COLUMBAN, ST (abbot of Bobbio) 6-737d; 24-430d, consecration of altars 7-918d, Luxeuil monastery 17-146d, Penitential 5-195d; Rule 1-21d, 18-689a.
COLUMBANI, PLACIDO 6-738a.
Columbano (painter) 20-515c
Columba Noachi (astron.) 7-13d; 7-12 (map)
Columbanus (saint): *see* Columba and Columban
COLUMBARIUM (dict.) 6-738a
Columba, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Columbella 5-517a
Columbell dae 11-517a
Columbellimdae 11-516b
Columbia, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (B2)
—, Conn. 8-952 (E4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4)
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, La. 17-844 (B1).
—, Me. 17-431 (E4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
COLUMBIA, Mo. 6-738a; 18-608 (D3); observatory 19-959o.
—, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, Nov. 5-8 (E5).

Columbia, N.H. 19-490 (D-E2).
—, N J. 19-502 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-506 (E-F3).
—, O. 20-26 (L7); 6-373c.
—, Okla. 20-358 (D1).
COLUMBIA, Pa. 6-738b; 21-106 (L-K5).
COLUMBIA, S.C. 8-738c, 25-500 (DJ); 1-825d; cotton trade 7-267c.
—, Dak. 25-506 (G2)
COLUMBIA, Tenn. 6-738d; 26-620 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
—, Va. 26-118 (D3).
—, Wash. 28-854 (B1).
—, cape, Arct. 21-935 (A2).
—, ml, Can. 4-600 (E2), 4-598c.
—, plateau, Wash. 28-853d.
COLUMBIA, riv, U.S. and Can. 6-739a; 4-600 (F3), 28-331 (C3-4), fisheries 20-214e, gold mines 6-146b, important place in 27-622a; Lewis and Clarks' expedition 16-524b.
Columbia (dyestuff) 6-747b
"Columbia" (sailing-ship) 4-296b.
— (U.S. cruiser) 24-911b.
Columbian black-tailed deer 27-611d.
Columbia City, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
— City, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C2)
— College, N.Y. 6-739c; observatory 19-909d.
— Co., Ark. 2-302 (B4)
— Co., Fla. 10-310 (D1)
— Co., Ga. 11-718 (D2)
— Co., N.Y. 19-506 (B-C1 & G3)
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (K3)
— Co., Wash. 28-851 (G-H3).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (D3).
— Cross Roads, Pa. 21-106 (L2)
— District of U.S.: *see* District of Columbia.
Columbiad, The (Barlow) 3-166d
Columbia Falls, Me. 17-494 (E4)
— Falls, Mont. 14-278 (B-C1); 18-750d.
— fish market, Lond. 4-810d.
— Great plain of the: *see* Great plain of the Columbia
— ground squirrel 27-603d.
— river 27-640b.
— Heights, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
— Heights, N.Y.: *see* Brooklyn Heights.
— Hill, Wash. 28-351a.
— Junction, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
— Lumbering Co. 1-160 (C2)
— Q. 20-26 (L3).
— Co. 20-26 (L3)
Columbian deer 4-598d.
— Phalanx 6-793b.
— press 22-351d.
— rubber 23-797b.
— sphere 3-374d
Columbia Plateau, dist., Ida. 14-216a
— River, bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A7)
— River, bay, Wash. 28-351 (A3).
Columbia river chub 6-322b.
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, N.Y. 6-739d; 17-720; boating records 23-787c; technical education 26-1916
Columbiaville, Mich. 18-372 (G3)
Columnal dae 21-396c; 3-977d; Australia 3-973b.
Columnariformes 20-526a.
Columnidae 20-511b.
Columnea (plant) 6-742 (A2).
— Co. 6-722 (C1).
COLUMBINE (bot.) 6-740b; 22-596a (fig.); 13-768c; alpine species 1-754a; fruit 11-2.
COLUMBINE (dancer) 8-740b; 20-688d
COLUMBITE 8-740b.
COLUMBIUM 6-740c; 26-101a; 6-161.
— compounds 6-740d
Columella Martha con Rcalde: *see* Columbus, Mateo Realdo.
Columellan, port, India: *see* Quilon.
Columbus, Bartholomew 6-744b; 6-741a, map 17-641d
— **CHRISTOPHER** 6-741b; 1-806a, 11-623c; Bahamas 3-209a; ship 24-866b, 23-311b; slave trade 25-22a.
—, Diego 6-743d; 22-125d.
—, Fernando 6-745a.
—, Johan 26-216a.
Columbus, Jonas 26-216a.
—, Mateo Realdo 1-930a, 27-927a; experiments on animals 28-157a.
—, Samuel 26-216a
Columbus, Ark. 2-302 (B4).
COLUMBUS, Ga. 6-740a, 11-752 (B4); cotton 7-267b
—, Ill. 14-304 (A4)
COLUMBUS, Ind. 6-746b; 14-422 (F6)
—, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A2), 21-984c
—, La. 17-501 (A2).
COLUMBUS, Miss. 6-746b; 18-600 (D2); cotton trade 7-267b
—, Mo. 18-608 (B-C3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E3); 18-754b.
—, N.C. 19-772 (C4)
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (B1).
—, Neb. 19-824 (G3).
—, N.J. 18-402 (C3).
—, N. Mex. 19-520 (C6).
COLUMBUS, O. 6-746c; 20-26 (L2), newspapers 19-971a; observatory 19-909c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (C-D1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
—, Wash. 28-304 (H-E4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (L3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
—, cape, W.I. 28-344 (C1).
—, fort, Kv. 1-819a.
—, fort, N.Mex. 19-518b
—, isl., Can. 20-664a.
—, mts., E. Turk.: *see* Kaltalagan
—, salt marsh, Nov. 5-8 (D2).
— City, Ala. 1-460 (C1)
— City, Ia. 14-731 (E3).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
— Grove, O. 20-26 (L3).
— Junction, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Illustone, 27-940d.
— order of 15-867b.
COLUMELLA, LUCIUS JUNIUS Moderatus 8-747c; MSS. discovered 21-891a.
Columella (bot.) 12-763a; 4-701a, 4-705c.
— (zool.) 13-1230; 11-516c; 23-160d.
COLUMN (arch.) 6-747c; Assyrian and Babylonian 2-376b, 3-108a; Bonl Hasan tombs 2-372d, Central American galleries 5-678a; clustered 6-815c, 21-585c; Corinthian 8-158a, 5-17a; Doric 8-158a, 20-176a; Egyptian 26-610b; engaged 9-101d, 9-116d, 10-838c; Indian 14-129c, Ionic 20-178a, 8-158a, 20-176c; monolithic 26-612a; Piazzetta columns, Venice 27-1000c; proportion of parts 20-176b, 18-613a; Roman Doric 20-179b, Rome 23-606a, steel concrete 8-849a; temperings 26-640a; volute 26-210a; wooden, early Greek 26-611d 2-378c.
—(military) cavalry 5-571b, infantry 14-516d
Columna Durna: *see* Columna rostrata
Columnae carncae 13-131c; 13-130a.
Columna Maculapa 23-591d
Columnar epithelium 9-705c.
Columnaria 20-247d
Columna rostrata 23-755c; 14-643b; 16-211c
Columnar structure 15-190c.
Column of Morgarn 1-666a.
Column Palatine 6-737b.
Column, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
COLUMNA, 6-748a.
Columna 23-764d; 23-761d.
Columa, Cal. 5-8 (B1)
—, Ill. 14-301 (A4)
—, Co., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— Junction Cal. 5-8 (B2)
Colnitoa: *see* Bladder senna
— arborescens: *see* Bladder-senna
COLUTHUS (poet) 6-748a.
Colvee, Antony 21-113b; 18-915c; 21-111b.
Colvile, Sir Henry 27-562b.
Colville, Elizabeth 18-103c.
—, JOHN 6-748b
—, Sir J. W. 7-463c
Colville, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (L2).
—, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (D2)
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (G2)
—, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (G1).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H1).
—, tribe 14-160b.
—Indian Reservation, Wash. 28-354 (F-G1)
Colvillia racemosa 17-273c
Colvin, Sir Auckland 6-748c; 26-698d.
—, **JOHN RUSSELL** 6-748b.
COLVIN, SIDNEY 6-748c; 9-614b.
Colvinpark, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Colwich, Kan. 15-651 (E3).
—, Staffs. 9-420 (III D1).
Colwick, Notts. 19-826c.
Colwinston, Wales 9-430 (VI. F1)
Colwyn (lord of Ardndwy) 12-954d.
Colwyn, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
—, riv., Wales 6-748d.
COLWYN BAY, Wales 6-748d; 9-428 (V. D1).
—, Old, Wales 5-360c.
Colyarton, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Colyear, David, earl of Portmore: *see* Portmore
Colymbi (Colymbidae) *see* Divers.
Colymbiformes 3-973b; 3-977a.
Colymboides minutus 8-326b.
Colymbomorphae 3-978a
Colymbo-Podicipitos 20-525d.
Colymbus: *see* Diver
— arcticus: *see* Black-throated diver
— glacialis: *see* Great northern diver.
— septentrionalis: *see* Red-throated diver.
— torquatus: *see* Great northern diver
— troile: *see* Guillemot.
Colyn Cloute (Skelton) 25-185c.
Colyton, Dev. 8-430 (VI. F2); 8-131b.
Colza 22-899b; 10-782a; seed 22-900b.
COLZA OIL 6-748d.
Coma (astron.) 6-749b; 6-760a.
— (bot.) 6-749b
COMA (mol.) 6-748d; 2-195c; brain effects 25-201a, 25-238d.
— (optics) camera 21-507a; lenses 1-57a
Comabbio lt. 28-242 (F5)
COMA BERENICES 6-749b; 7-124d (map).
Coma Berenices (Catullus) 5-644d
COMACCHIO, It. 6-749b; 15-4 (D2); fisheries 15-12a.
—, lagoons, It.: *see* Mezzano, Valle del.
Comacina isl., It. 6-794a.
Comacinus, Lacus: *see* Como, lake
Comaco, 24 (astron.) 6-749b.
Comactho (myth.) 1-893a
Comagney, prov., Cu.: *see* Puerto Principe
Comalia, Mex. 6-841a.
Comal Co., Tex. 26-690 (I6).
Comama, Asia M. (Pisidia) 21-652b.
COMANA, Asia M. (Cappadocia) 6-749b; 26-968c
COMANA, Asia M. (Pontus) 6-749c; 11-894b, 3-709c.
—, Rum. 23-826 (C2)
Comanche, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
Comanchean system 27-628b; 7-115b.
Comancho Co., Kan. 18-654 (C3); 15-656d
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (C3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I4).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 8-722 (F2)
— Creek, isl., Tex. 26-690 (L4).
COMANCHES, tribe 8-749d; 14-460b, 14-478a.
Comani, tribe: *see* Kumans
Comans (Conan Kipchaks): *see* Kumans
Comarba (Irish): *see* Coarb.
Comarca (dist.) 4-446c.
Comarca of Romo, dist., It. 25-806c.
Comarion, Mario Josephine de 18-751d.
Comarocystidae 8-878a
Comarum palustre 23-722c (fig.)
Comat (hist.) 2-62c
Comatagua, Bol. 4-167 (B4).
Comatricha 19-105d
Comau, Lake, Chil. 6-144c.
—, riv., Chil. 6-144c.
Cima vigil (dict.) 8-749a
COMAYAGUA, C. Am. 6-749d; 5-678 (C3).
—, dept., C. Am. 5-678d
Comayagua, Tegucigalpa: *see* Concepcion.
COMB 8-750a; Egyptian 9-654; interomotor 18-385d; Scandinavian 24-289b.
Cumba, riv., Port Gun.: *see* Grando
COMBACONUM, India 6-750b; 14-382 (H14).
Combahee, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D4); 25-500a.
Combalet, Antoine de Beauvoir du Roure, sieur de 1-436d.
Combativeness (phren.) 21-536c.
Combat, trial by: *see* Battle, ordeal of.
Comb Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (E5).
Combe, Abram 20-395d.
—, **ANDREW** 6-750b.
—, **GEORGE** 6-750c
—, James (engineer) 22-225d.
—, **WILLIAM** 6-751a.
Combe, Hants 3-783d.
—, hill, Lancs. 28-933 (A1).
COMBE (dict.) 6-751c
Combe Abbey, mansion, Warwick. 9-420 (III, E2); 7-384b
Combebiac, G. 22-722c.
Combeima, riv., Colom. 14-216a
Combe Martin, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1), flora 8-133a; silver lead mines 8-142c
—Martin, bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1)
—Martin group 8-126d.
Comber, Thomas 22-880d.
Comber, Can. 20-114 (B3).
—, Ire. 14-744 (I2); 8-458a
Comberford, Staffs. 25-758 (B1)
COMBERMERE, STAPLETON Cotton, viscount 6-751c; 14-412c, 24-971d
Combermere, abbey, Ches. 6-94c; 17-731d
—, bay, Ire. 14-382 (P10).
Combermere Mere, lake, Ches. 9-416 (II. B4) 6-90a
Combes, Edmond 1-91a.
—**[JUSTIN LOUIS], EMILE** 6-751d; 10-888a.
Combes, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Combe St Nicholas, Som. 8-430 (VI. F2)
Comburn, Grand mt., Alps 26-242 (C5); 1-740a, 1-749a
—, Petit, mt., Alps 26-242 (C5).
Combinant 12-629c; 1-683d.
Combination (chem.) 2-871b
COMBINATION (econ.) 6-752a; 27-335a, trust companies 27-330a; *see also* Trade Unions and Conspiracy.
— (league) 16-838c.
— (math.) 16-808b.
Combinal on lock 16-844a.
— printing 21-521c
— tones 13-127c; 25-459b.
— treaty, Ire. 8-99a
COMBINATORIAL ANALYSIS 6-752b
Combined Locks, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Combined parish (dict.) 20-825b.
— system of agriculture: *see* Common-field system.
Combing (painting): *see* Graining.
— (textiles) 7-304a; 28-813a.
Combilain an Pont, Belg. 3-668 (F3)
Comb's Law, mt., Scot. 18-136d.
Combles, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Combly Farm, I. of W. 28-927b.
Combolo, mt., Alps 26-242 (I1)
Combolcio 12-481c
Combos, cape, Turk. 23-448d.
Combourg, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 18-401a
Comboyne, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4)
Combradilos, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F3)
Combretaceae 20-551d.
Combretum 16-940d.
Combronde, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Combs Sutt. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Combs v. Guilon 25-955c.
Comb Wood 14-740d
COMBUSTION 6-778c; exclusivos 6-28d, heat of 13-146d, 6-68d, 8-87a, 26-806c; I. Levisier's researches 16-295d; Mayows theory 17-939a; phlogistic theory 6-34d
Comeo Caballo, pass, Andes 7-1011.
Comedia (Spanish) 25-588b; 8-508b
Comedia de Calisto y Melibea (16th cent.): *see Celestina, La*
Comédie de la mort (Gautier) 11-536d.
Comédie Française, Théâtre de, Paris 20-809b; 3-660b, 15-420d; caste imprisoned 16-172d, privileges 8-51a
Comédie humaine (Balzac) 3-299b
Comédie larmoyante 8-514b; 11-136a, *Mélanide* 16-49c; Richardson's influence 23-302b
Comedieta de Ponza (Lopez de Mendoza) 24-194a.
Comedo, spots 28-242 (F4).
Comedo (dict.) 1-149c
Comedone (dict.) 24-568b.
COMEDY 6-759a; 8-479d; 1-284b; Foote's definition 15-627b; Italian 8-604c, 14-907a, Portuguese, 16th cent. 22-158c; Sicilian 8-491c
— *English* 8-520a; 18th cent. 13-889d, 9-634d; Italian influence 11-494a; origins 8-518a, 9-618d, 27-655c; Renaissance 9-618d; Restoration 8-528a, 8-630d; 16th cent. 8-615a; 17th cent. 8-524d, 15-306b
— *French* 8-513c; 18th cent. 11-136a; medieval 8-499a; new (19th cent.) 8-517c, origins 11-135a, 11-1232; 17th cent. 11-129c
— *Greek* 8-489a; 8-491c; 12-510d; Aristophanes 2-499c, Crates 7-381b, Epicharmus 9-680d; Megarian 26-162d, Middle comedy 12-511d 2-499a; New comedy 2-499b, 12-511d; Old comedy 12-511d, 2-499a; Susarion 26-162d.
— *Latin* 8-495a; 18-258c; Atellanae Fabulae 2-824b, Naevius 19-160a; Plautus 21-828d; Terence 16-259c.
Comedy of Errors (Shakespeare) 24-778c.
Comella, Luciano Francisco 8-509d
Comello, pass, Aus. 1-747b
Comendador Mendoza (Galiano) 27-858a.
Comendite 23-277a.
COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS 6-759c; 18-818c; 4-134b, astrology 2-798d; educational system 8-958d, 8-136c.
Comephoridae 26-545c.
Comer, B. 1-464b
Comer, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Comeragh mts., Ire. 14-744 (D4), 26-368d.
Comers Rock, Va. 28-118 (A4).
Comes (slave) 13-902c.
— (Hungarian official) 13-902c
— (Roman official) 8-990c; 23-955c.
— Britanniae 2-681c.
— domesticorum et sacri stabuli 7-313a.
— Litoris Saxonici 2-681c
— privatarum largitionum 8-459d.
— rerum privatarum 7-312d
— sacrarum largitionum 7-313a
— sacri Lateranensis 7-313c.
— sacri patrimonii 7-315a
— stabuli: *see* Constable.
Comet, Queens.: *see* Comotville
COMET (astron.) 6-759d; 2-816a, Brahe's researches 8-878a, Donati's researches 8-408c; Galileo's theory 11-408b; Kepler's theory 2-812a; meteors 18-261b; parabolic path 4-247c, photography 21-525a; spectrum 2-818a, Tisserand's theory 26-1015c
"Comet" (steamship) 25-823a; 3-685d 24-869a.
Comettes 13-887a
Cometoceae 12-560c
— crinitus 12-560c (fig.).
COMET-SEEKER 8-763c.
Comety lle (Comet), Queens. 2-960 (H4).
Comfit 6-898c
Comfort (wood-engraver) 28-801a.
Comfort, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (N2)
—, ls. 27-54 (E4).
Comfort, Epistle of (Southwell) 25-917d.
Comforting Sisters (society) 11-220c.
Comfrey, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Comfrey 4-242b; 8-268c, 18-559a, fruit 4-243a, 11-256c (fig.)
Comgall St 3-316d.
Comgall History of Alphonsus, King of Arragon (Greene) 12-910d
Comical Revenge (Etheredge) 9-807b.
Comic Annual (Hood) 13-667a.
Comic opera 8-530a, 11-115a; (Gilbert and Sullivan 8-533c, 12-10a.
COMILLA, India 6-763c; 14-376 (O8)
Comillas, Sp. 25-530 (C1).

Comincila 11-517a
Comines, Philippe de: *see* Commines, Philippe de
—, Robert of, earl of Northumberland: *see* Robert of Comines
COMINES, Belg. 6-763c; 3-668 (B2); 10-778 (F1).
Coming of Love (Watts-Dunton) 28-423a.
Comitius Auruncus, Postumius *see* Auruncus, Postumius Comitius
Comino, cape, It 15-4 (B4)
—, isl., Medit. 17-508 (A1); 17-507c
Cominotto, isl., Medit. 17-508 (A2 1), 17-507c
Comins Co, Mich 18-372 (F5)
Comisa, Aus. 3-4 (D5); 16-775a
Comisene, prov., Pers: *see* Kbar.
Comiso, It. 16-4 (E6); 25-22a
Comiston, dist, Scot 8-946b
Comitan, Mex 16-378 (H4); 8-117d
Comitatenses 23-523a
Comitatus 10-298a, 29-681c; royal household 13-816b.
Comite, riv., La. 17-54 (a5)
Comites palatini caesarn 20-596b.
COMITIA 6-763c; 23-634b; Appius Claudius 6-465c; Fabius 13-15b; imperial period 23-815c; senate's control 24-635b; Tiberius Gracchus 13-307b.
— calata 5-764c
— ceoturiata 5-764c; 23-537a, 12-308h
— curiata 6-764a foll; 23-617c. *See also* Curia
— Maxima: *see* Commencement.
— tributa 6-765a; 23-537a; municipal 18-8a.
Comitium, Rome 23-591c
Comitlan, Mex: *see* Comitan
Comito (dict.) 22-9a
COMITY (international law) 6-765b, 14-701d, 14-696c.
Comley limestone 5-88a.
— sandstone *see* Hollybush sandstone.
COMMA (punctuation) 6-765b; 17-622b, 22-649b.
— (sound) 25-448b
— bacillus: *see* Bacillus of cholera
Commacini, Magistri 2-392a
Commagene, prov., Asia M 13-536 (D2), 23-643 (F3), 2-182c; 24-117c, coins 16-890b
Command (law) 15-572b; 15-574c
COMMANDEER (dict) 6-766c
Commander, isls., Bering Sea 3-775 (map), arbitration 3-776b; seal fishery 24-538a, 25-13a
Commander (Hospitaliers): *see* Commendator.
COMMANDER (navy) 6-765c, 16-800a.
— of the Faithful: *see* Amir al Mu minin
— of the Musulmans: *see* Amir al Muslimin.
COMMANDERY (dict.) 6-765c.
—, building, Worcester 28-822a.
COMMANDO (dict.) 6-765c.
Comma tract 25-669c.
— vibrio: *see* Bacillus of cholera
Commedia (Dante): *see Divina Commedia*
Commedia dell' arte 6-504d; 2-824c
COMMEMORATION (Oxford) 6-765d, 20-414c
Commencement (Cambridge) 6-765d, 5-96a.
Commencement City, Wash.: *see* Tacoma.
COMMENDATION (dict.) 6-765d
— (law) 1-25b; 10-297c; 3-140d; burgesses privileges 4-269d; Charlemagne 15-293a; monasticism 16-690b; Saxon practice 10-300b, 6-475b
Commendator (Hospitallers) 6-765c
Commendone, Giovanni 21-909d, 24-138c
Commensal 23-941a.
Commensalism 20-794a,
COMMENTARII 6-765d; 23-658d
— Senatus: *see* Acta Senatus.
Commentarii Urbani (Maffei) 6-371d
COMMENTRY, Fr. 6-766a; 16-773 (F4).
Commerce, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1)
—, Mo 16-608 (G4).
—, Tex 26-690 (L-M2).
COMMERCE 6-766b, ancient routes 17-226c; balance of trade 3-235b, banking 3-334a, chambers of: *see* Chambers of commerce, Colbert's policy 10-342c, commercial treaties 6-771b; consular attachés 27-136c; continuous voyages doctrine 7-34c, Dutch wars 24-555d, English statistics 4-613d, history in England 6-489d, 9-504d, 6-521a, 9-525d, history in France 10-833c, Interstate Commerce Act 20-274a, 14-711a, mercantile system 18-148d; mjustry 27-138c, museums 27-139d, navigation laws 16-298a; neutrality laws 19-445d; Phoenician 21-454c, 6-514c; protection 22-481c, Ricardo's theory 23-287a, royal prerogative 22-281a, societies 27-11c; Sunday legislation 26-96d, syndicates 29-293d, trade organization 27-135a, trusts 27-334d. *See also* Trade
—, Board of, China *see* Shang Pu
COMMERCE (game) 6-770d
Commercial Agencies: *see* Mercantile Agencies.
Commercial Cases 19-558d
COMMERCIAL COURT 6-771a.
— Intelligence Department 27-127d.
—, Labour and Statistical Department 27-127d
COMMERCIAL LAW 6-771b; 17-600d.
Commercial Mole, Gib. 11-938 (map), 11-941a.
—, Point, O 20-26 (D5).
—, Road East, Lond, 16-938 (C-D2).
Commercial System: *see* Mercantile System.
— travellers 27-135c, 14-659a.
COMMERCIAL TREATIES 6-771b; Anglo-French (1860) 9-569b, 10-870d, 6-610b, Anglo Portuguese (1294) 22-141d, Anglo-Russian (1453) 23-896a; Austria Hungary 3-21a, 3-24a; Canadian 5-139a, 5-161a; capitulations: *see* that heading, Italian 15-666c, 18-80a; Spanish policy 25-563a, Utrecht 27-826d.
Commercial Tribune 16-570c
Commercial Union (Can) 5-162d
COMMERCY, Fr 6-773d; 10-778 (G3).
Commern, Ger.: *see* Kommern.
COMMERS 6-774a.
Commerson, isls, N G. 16-487 (E1)
Commidendron 24-7c.
Commination service 2-734c; 22-474d.
COMMINES, PHILIPPE DE 6-774a; 13-121b; 6-963a.
Commines, Belg.: *see* Comines
Commings, dist., Fr 10-776 (D5); 10-802 (hist. map).
Commins-coch, Wales 9-428 (V-D2)
Commiphora 25-378c
— opobalsamum 3-286a.
Commisene, dist., Pers: *see* Kommagene.
Commiskey, Ind 14-422 (F7)
Commissaire 6-423c
COMMISSARIAT 6-774d; 2-614b
Commissaries' fairs 10-809b.
COMMISSARY 6-774d
Commission (army) 2-613c; 2-614d; 9-575a; 23-527c
COMMISSION (law) 6-774d; 22-334e; 7-279b; factor 16-121c, house agent 6-791c
COMMISSIONAIRE 6-775d.
Commission Creed (1883) 6-936d.
COMMISSIONER 6-776a
— for oaths 6-776b.
Commissioners for Oaths Act (1889) 6-776b; 1-300d; 7-22a
— of Sewers: *see* Glasse 15-336b
Commissioner's Salt Pan, lake, Cape Col 6-228c.
Commission Executive; *see* Executive commission
— of musters 18-450a
— of Seventeen, Belg. 6-921d.
Commission rogatoire: *see* Request, Letters of
Commissions of array 18-450a, 2-646b; 12-103c
— of Inquiry 6-775o.
Commissure 25-669c; 4-399b, 14-264d, 14-266a; 3-966c
COMMITMENT (law) 6-776b; 20-835c; contempt of court 7-27b, mode of execution 10-62d.
Committee, bay, Can. 5-160 (M2); 4-240b
COMMITTEE 6-776d; parliamentary 20-836c; quorum 22-764a
— of General Security: *see* General Security
— of Privy Council for Trade: *see* Trade, Board of.
— of Public Safety: *see* Public safety.
— of Supplies: *see* Supplies
— of Union and Progress 27-464a.
— of Ways and Means 20-837b; 4-750d
— of the Whole House 20-836c
Committee's Punch Bowl, lake, Can. 4-600 (I 2); 5-144a.
Commodatum 3-220d, 23-509d.
Commode (costume) 7-212c
— (furniture) 11-364 (Pl IV. figs. 2)
COMMODIANUS 6-776d
COMMODORE 6-777b; 16-299d
COMMODUS, LUCIUS AELIUS Aurelius 6-777b; 23-654a
—, Lucius Cecilius: *see* Verus Lucius
Commodus, arch of 27-297c.
Comnion, A A. 21-52a, observation 19-956a; telescope 26-61a.
—, Ichu 1-396a
Communable cattle 6-780d
Commonalty 16-810b.
Common beam: *see* King beam
— bell: *see* Mote bell
— Bench: *see* Common Pleas, court of
— carr: *see* Carrier.
— Council, court of 1-533d, 16-966d
— Councilor gowns 23-411c
Commondale, Yorks 6-412 (L G4)
Common employment 9-357b, 17-926a
Commoner, The 4-697c,
Commoners 6-780d
Commonecy 17-679d
Common field system 1-389d; 17-595c
Common Good, the 24-429b
— Hall, court of 1-533d; 16-967a.
— Hunt 16-967a
— Informer 14-556d.
Communicorium (Vinceut of Lerins) 28-92a
COMMON LAW 6-777c; 15-574b; 9-602d
— lgament 16-484b.
COMMON LODGING-HOUSE 6-778a, 13-816a
— nuisance: *see* Nuisance
— of fishery (piscary) 10-443d
COMMON ORDER, BOOK OF 6-778b.
— Penny (tax) 11-850d.
COMMONPLACE 6-779b.
Common Place Book (Berkeley) 3-779b
Commonplaces (rhetoric): *see* Topics
COMMON PLEAS, COURT OF 6-779b; 7-323b; 21-834a, early jurisdiction 15-81b, records 28-961b; terms 26-642a.
Common Prayer, Book of: *see* Prayer, Book of Commou
COMMONS (lands) 6-779c; Alps 1-721b; enclosure for allotments 1-700d; village communities 28-68a
— House of 20-838a, 12-295d, 20-847c bills 20-837a, Black Rod summons 4-21d; committees 20-836c, contempt punishment for 7-25a, division, timing of 13-809d, expulsion of members 10-86a; heirs to peerages 3-913d, journal 16-924d, jurisdiction and privileges 26-835b; letters of members 22-180a, Lords and 20-842c, 20-836d, mace 17-215d (fig), official robes 23-409d, payment of member 20-979a, petitions to 21-306c, privilege, breach of 23-327d, Privy Council 22-471d, provisional orders 22-516a, publications 4-91c; quorum 22-764b; representation theory 23-110a, resignation of seat 9-163c; Speaker 26-615b, supply 26-113d; writ for election 26-851a.
Common Sense Buffer 4-757c,
Cousin 7-342c, Locke 16-849b, Scottish school 23-51d
Common Sense (Thomas Paine) 20-456d.
Commons Preservation Society 6-783b
Common tern 26-646b.
Commonty 20-872a
Commonweal 16-872d.
Commonwealth, Wis. 28-740 (E3)
COMMONWEALTH 6-784c, Aristotle 12-298d; Milton 16-487d.
— Act (Australia, 1900) 25-800d
— and Protectorate 9-539a, 7-491a, 7-497c, flag 10-438b, Lambert 16-108c, Levellers 16-506b; Marten 17-783a, medals 19-3c, navy 19-304d, Shaftesbury 24-760d, Wildman's plots 28-640c
— of Australia: *see* Australia
Comnum de la paix 23-770b.
COMMUNE 9-781c Asia Minor 2-756d, French 10-791b, 10-794d, German 11-819b, Italian: *see* Comune; London 16-866a, Swiss 26-242d
COMMUNE, MEDIEVAL 9-784d, French 10-816d 10-823c, German 11-845d, 11-848d; Italian 15-31d foll, 23-662a; Netherlands 19-414d, Thierry's works 26-817c.
— of Paris (1792) 10-855b; 10-857b, 11-160c, Girondists 11-163a, 12-59b
— of Paris (1871) 6-784c; 10-874a; 20-822c
— Sanctorum 4-504d.
Communia Naturalium (Roger Bacon) 3-151d
Communia placita: *see* Common pleas, court of
Communicating artery 2-666d
Communio bonorum 14-3c.
Communion, Holy: *see* Eucharist
— cup: *see* Chalice
Communion Harr, mts., Ger. 4-688d
Communpaw, N.J. 19-596 (H3)
COMMUNISM 6-791b; 1-917c 25-101d Amana 1-779c, Berbers 3-765d Brook Farm experiment 4-645d Bulgarian 4-775b Cabet 4-917c; Campanella 5-122a; Economists 6-910a, Godin's experiment 12-73c, Oneida community 20-106c, Owen 20-39oc; Persia 15-700c; Platonic 21-819a; Saint-Simon 24-46c; Shakers 24-771d; villenage system 28-88b.
Communtas pacis (dict) 7-544d.
Community 6-900a; 23-178d.
— of the Resurrection 12-255c.
— of the Son of Man: *see* Agapemonites.
— of True Inspiration: *see* Amana
— property 14-569c.
Commutating-polo motor 16-911d
COMMUTATION (dict.) 6-793b, tables 2-77d, 7-117d
— Fund 22-290c.
— ticket 6-793c
Commutative law 1-603a; 2-533a.
Commutator 6-770d; 6-773b.
Comunter (dict) 6-793c
Comnenian white money 19-896d
COMNENUS (family) 6-793c; 23-51dd
—, Alexius: *see* Alexius I (of Trebizond)
—, Andronicus Palaeologus: *see* Palaeologus, Comnenus Andronicus
—, Manuel: *see* Manuel I.
—, Manuel Eroteucs 6-793c
Como, Isle 6-722 (E2)
— Ind 14-422 (G4)
COMO, It. 6-793d; 15-4 (B2); 27-866c, cathedral 2-410a, 24-496b 6-421c, cotton manufacture 7-299b; strike (1902) 15-81a
—, La 17-54 (C1)
—, Miss 15-600 (B-C1).
—, Mo 16-608 (G5).
—, Mont 14-276 (B2).
Como, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
—, Tex 26-690 (M2).
—, lake, Can 20-114 (D1-2).
COMO, LAKE OF, It. 6-794b; 16-26 (B 2 1); 9-910d
—, lake, Mont. 15-753b.
—, lake, Wis 26-740 (E6).
—, mt, Nev. 18-8 (D2).
—, prov., It. 15-6c; deforestation 10-649d
Comobabi, mts, Ariz. 2-544 (C 1)
Comodoro Rivadavia, Arg 6-122d
Como group: *see* Morrison group
Comondu, Mex 18-318 (B-C2).
COMONFORT, IGNACIO 9-794c, 18-340d.
Comorao, Pers: *see* Bander Abbasi
Comoru, India 6-794c.
COMORIN, cape, India 6-794c; 14-382 (G-H15); geology 6-948a.
Comorn, Hung: *see* Komárom.
COMORO, isls, Ind O. 6-794c; 17-271 (A 2); 3-358a.
—, Great, isl., Ind O. 17-271 (A-B1), 9-794d
Comorre (the Cursed) 4-91b.
Comox, Can 19-166b.
—, dist, (an 4-600 (D3).
Compact bone 6-960d
Compactness (dict.) 17-881c.
Compacts 4-926b; 24-9a.
Compact series (geom.) 11-732a.
— system (drying) 6-752d.
Compage 6-501a.
Compagnacci (Florentine party) 24-231d.
Compagni, Dino 14-903a
Compagnia del Gonfalone: *see* Gonfalone, Compagnia del
Compagnie d'Afrique 4-191b; 16-36b.
— de la France Equinoxiale 12-682d
— de la nouvelle France 6-156d; 5-830d.
— des Agents de Changa de Paris 6-475a.
— des Douze Seigneurs: *see* Compagnie de la France Equinoxiale
— des Indes 14-421c; 16-298a; *see also* India, French.
— des Indes Occidentales 6-157a; 12-682d
— des Indes Orientales 17-8c; 6-951b.
— des Indes orientales de Madagascar 23-206b.
— du Disciplinanti 14-899d
— d'Occident 10-846b, 16-297d.
— d ordonnance 2-599a; 11-573b.
— d'Orvhéré 3-738c
— du Cap Nord 12-682d.
— du Saint Sacrement 10-841c
— Grossaires de la Garde du Corps du Rol 12-658b
Compagnie Eliand, isl., Jap.: *see* Urup
Compagnie forestière et minière: *see* Société internationale forestière et minière du Congo.
— Generale Transatlantique (Maritime) 25-852d, 25-853b
— Internationale des Wagons-lits: *see* International Sleeping Car Company
— Nanito Bordelaise, 16-629a.
— normande 24-27d
Compagnies de Jésus or Jéhu: *see* Jéhu, companies of
Compagnie Universelle du canal maritime de Suez 26-23b
Compagus 7-256a.
Compagna Transatlantica S.S. Line 25-859b.
Companies, Great: *see* Great Companies
Companies (Consolidation) Act (1908) 6-796d; 8-309c.
COMPANION (dict) 6-795c.
— coll 21-741d.
Companion to the cycloid 7-686b
Companions to the British Almanack 6-9b.
COMPANY (law) 6-795c; 11-88d, 3-337c articles of association 2-684d auditors' appointment 1-124a, chartered: *see* that heading; debentures and debenture stock 6-795c; directors 8-309b; dividend 6-331d; Japan 16-200b; limited liability 6-796c, 4-419a; liquidation 16-741d; memorandum of association 16-106b; misfeasance of officers 19-736c; proxy-

voting 22-517d; registration 27-132b; scrip 24-483d; shares 25-937d; U.S. laws 1-831a.
Company (military) 2-601a, infantry 14-532b.
Company gang, India 14-370 (D7).
Company of Adventurers of London trading into Africa, The: *see* Adventurers of London trading into Africa, The Company of
— of Death: *see* Morte Compagnia della.
— of Jesus: *see* Jesuits
— of One Hundred Associates: *see* Compagnie de nouvelle France
— of the Holy Sacrament: *see* Compagnie du Saint Sacrement.
— of the worm 25-51a.
Compunctio literarum 12-916c
COMPARATIVE ANATOMY 6-803e; 1-933b; 10-3ab
Comparative Grammar (Bopp) 4-241a; 4-481d, 16-137c
Comparative Jurisprudence: *see* Jurisprudence, Comparative
— psychology: *see* Psychology, comparative
— religion: *see* Religion, comparative
Compari, cape, Aus 3-1 (C4).
COMPARETTI, DOMENICO 6-803d; 13-343d.
Comparison (phren.) 21-537b.
— law of (shipbuilding) 24-941d.
Compass, hill, Ire 15-824 l
— hill, Scot 24-412 (B2); 25-247a.
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (D6)
— mt, Cape Col 25-466 (G8); 6-221a.
Compass (astron.): *see* Circinus.
COMPASS (mariner's) 6-804a; 19-297b; 6-806c, compass card 2-376a; error 19-296b, on iron ships 10-624d; helm compass improvements 15-732c; Hopkins-ternall improvements 15-814c; Neckam 14-136d.
— deviation of the: *see* Deviation
— variation of the: *see* Declination (magnetic)
Compassion, Order of 15-867b
Compass Observatory 6-806a.
COMPASS PLANT 6-809c.
— lettuce 26-644c
COMPAYRE, JULES GABRIEL 6-809d
Compendio de Navegacion (Jorge Juan) 19-291c
Compendium, Fr.: *see* Compiègne
Compensation crimes 6-337d
Compensation (of clocks) 6-809b, 28-604d
COMPENSATION (law) 6-809d; election 6-172b, eminent domain 9-839c; homicide 13-645b, raid 22-817c; workmen's 9-359b. *See also* Damages
— (philos.): Anaximander 14-731b; Azais 3-78c
— (physiol.) 4-413a, 13-133a.
— use 6-809c
— (urb.) 26-361d; Harrison's 13-24a
— for Disturbance Bill (1880) 14-782b
— water 6-810a, 28-389b.
Compensator, saccharimeter 21-933c, thermometer 26-831c
Competency of witnesses 16-196d; 28-759d.
Competition 6-804c, Cairnes 4-931c, combination 27-835b, freedom of 11-89d, labour and wages 28-251d, value, effect on 27-870d.
Compiègne, Louis E. H. D., marquis de 11-101a.
COMPIÈGNE, Fr 6-811a; 10-778 (F8), château 17-598a, council (1193) 14-563a, Joan of Arc 15-420d; Odo crowned 10-812d.
— forest, Fr 20-63c
Compitalia 16-21bd 22-215c
Compitum Anagnitanum, It 1-910b.
Complaint (U.S. law) 7-914a.
"Complainte" (medieval song) 25-404d.
Complainte of Scotlande (Wedderburn) 28-464d
Compleat Angler (Izaak Walton) 28-301a, 7-260a.
Compleat Gentleman (Peacham) 21-29c.
Complement (bacteriology) 3-176b.
COMPLEMENT (math.) 6-811b; of an angle 2-15a
Complementary colour 6-729c, 6-811b.
— function 6-226d.
— operators 6-811b
Complete (bot.) 10-559d
Complete English Tradesman (Defoe) 7-929c.
Completeness, Book of (Kimhi): see *Miklol, Sefer.*
Completorium: *see* Compline
Complex (math.) 11-721c, 26-119d, 27-277c; in mechanics 17-967a.
— (mech.) 17-961a.
— number 11-310c, 19-850b, 19-855b
— of lines 11-706b
Complexus muscle 19-53d
Compleynt to Pity (Chaucer) 6-11a.
Compliment (dict.) 6-811b.
Compline 13-810a.
Complutensian polyglot 3-868d, 15-446c, 22-24b.
Complum, Sp.: *see* Alcalá de Henares
COMPLUVIUM 6-811c; 2-877a, 26-656c
Compo: *see* Composition
Compon, riv, Fr Gun.: *see* Cogon
Composing (typog.) 27-544c
Composing machine 19-553b, 27-544d
COMPOSITAE 6-811c; florets 10-561c, ovule 10-572b, placentation 10-572d, pollengram 10-568d, style 10-571c
Composite number 19-851b
— **ORDER** 6-812d; 20-182d, arch of Titus 23-605d.
— statues
— trees 23-998b.
COMPOSITION 6-812d, bell ringing 3-691b; ecclesiastical law 6-814b; mathematics 19-853d; organs (dict.) 20-260c
Composition books 22-960a.
Composition of 1807: *see* Ausgleich.
Compositiones del Mondo 14-900b
Compost 13-753b
Compostella, Sp.: *see* Santiago de Compostela.
Compostella hyacinths 14-25c
COMPOUND (dict.) 6-813a, engine 25-810d.
Compounder (university) 6-813c
Compounders (Jacobites) 6-813b
Compound eye 2-291c; 25-130d
— Householders Act (1851) 6-813b.
— interest 14-685a
— larval (muscle) 13-1d.
— PIER 6-813c.
— spar 8-393c.
— tides 28-9b2d
COMPRADOR 6-813c
Comprehension Act (1690) 24-461c
Compressed air, electrical condensers 8-329b, medical uses 4-271a, 6-347c, mining 5-880d, power transmission 22-212b; propellant 10-83a, quarrying 22-712d, traction 27-120a, tunnelling 27-401a.
— air illness: *see* Caisson disease
— air refrigerator 23-30b.
Compressees 14-166d
Compressibility 9-146a, 14-36a
—, modulus of cubic: *see* Cubic compressibility.
COMPRESSION (astron.) 6-813c; Bailly's value 3-221c, Bessel's value 3-822b causo 26-917c; determination of 6-803a, 6-813a
— (elec.): modulus of 9-145c.
— (surgery) 6-749a; 16-95a
— joints (geol.) 15-190c.
Compressor naris muscle 19-52d.
— urethrae muscle 23-131a
Compreida, pt, Azores 3-83 (I1).
COMPROMISE (dict.) 6-813d.
— The (political league, 1867) 12-673c
COMPROMISE MEASURES (1850) 6-813d; 27-701b; 11-756d
Compromissum 2-321c
Comps, Fr. 10-778 (I16).
COMPSA, It 6-814b; 15-26 (E4).
Compstall, Ches. 28-933 (A3), 6-91a
Compton cotton: *see* Kumta cotton
Comptche, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Compter (dict.) 7-315a.
Comptes, cour des 10-704a.
Comptoir national d'escompte de Paris 3-343a
Compton, Henry (actor) 6-532b
—, **HENRY** (divine) 6-814c, 2-65c, 14-192b
—, Spencer, 2nd earl of Northampton: *see* Northampton
—, Virginia 3-509a.
Compton, Ark 2-552 (B1).
—, Borks, 9-420 (III. E3).
—, Cau 19-490 (D1).
—, Dov. 21-862 (map); 6-114d
—, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2)
—, Staffs. 25-753 (A1)
—, Sur. 16-942 (B4), 28-422b; 16-823b
—, Sus. 9-420 (III. F5).
—, mt., S. Aus. 2-900 (E3).
— (Long), Warwick.: *see* Long Compton
— (Chamberlayne, Wilts. 6-420 (III. D4), 26-700d
—, Martin, Som. 18-62b
—, Wynnates, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D4), 22-443d
COMPTROLLER 6-814d
— and auditor-general 2-897b; 6-814d
— of the currency 6-814d
— of the household 17-6b.
— of the treasury 6-814d.
Compulsory Church Rates Abolition Act (1868) 6-348a
— powers (in law): *see* Compensation
COMPURGATION 6-814d; 15-589d
Comrade, riv, La. 17-54 (A 2)
Comrade (dict.) 6-795c.
Comrie, Scot. (Fife) 24-418 (D2).
—, Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (C-D2); geology 21-262b; population 21-263a.
Comstock, J. H., hexapoda 13-419d, 13-420c, 13-424d; lepidoptera 16-470d.
Comstock, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Minn. 16-550 (A4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F6)
— Wis. 28-422 (A-B3).
—lode, mine Nov. 5-13c; 2-475b; 25-880a; yield 27-643b
— mines, Nev. 16-539a; 19-453a
— Park, Mich. 16-372 (E6)
Comtal, plateau, Fr. 17-15d
Comtat Venaissin, prov., Fr. 10-818b, 20-714b, 22-504d.
COMTE, AUGUSTE 6-814d; ethical doctrines 9-838b; evolution 10-29h; fine arts 10-361c; humanism 13-872b; positivism 22-172d, sociology 25-824a.
—, Louis Christian 6-947b.
Comun, It. 16-26 (B2), library 16-27c. *See also* Como
Comune (It.) 6-784c, 6-788b.
Comuneros 25-550c.
Comunn Gaidhealach 5-617c
Comus (conjuror) 6-944a; 6-946c.
COMUS (myth.) 6-822c; 9-489b
Comus (Milton) 16-482a; 9-504a, 28-360b
Comyn (family) 19-755b; *see also* Buchan, earls and countesses
—, Lient D. 3-213d
—, John (archbp.) 6-619b
—, JOHN (d. c. 1300; chieftain) 6-822c
—, JOHN (d. 1306) 6-822d; 24-435a
—, Michael 6-634a.
—, Walter: *see* Menteith, Walter Comyn, earl
Comynes, Robert of: *see* Robert of Commes
Comyns, Sir John 3-941a; 22-280c
Comyn's Castle, ruins, Scot. 15-833a.
Con (abbrev.) 1-27c
Cona, glen, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
—, riv, Scot: *see* Coe.
CONACRE 6-822d
Conagher, precipice, Scot. 24-21b
Conal Abbey, Ire: *see* Great Connell abbey
Conall I. (of Scotland) 2-487d.
Conall Cearnach 9-635c.
Conall Co., Ire: *see* Donegal.
Conall Crimthand 14-766a.
— Gabhrain 15-731d.
— Gulban 14-759b.
Conan I. 23-100c.
— II. 4-617d, 22-751c.
— IV. 4-617d, 9-483b; 23-309a.
—, Madamo 5-168a.
Conamiout, isl., R.I. 23-249 (C3-2); 23-249b
Conan Maol: *see* O'Shea, P.
— Méridoc 24-42a.
Conant, Hannah 6-823a.
—, Roger 9-382b; 12-132b.
—, **THOMAS JEFFERSON** 6-822d; 25-1048a.
Conant, Ill. 14-304 (C5)
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 26-674 (I13).
Conardrton, Corn. 7-182a.
Conarion: *see* Pineal body
CONATION 6-823a, 22-587b; 22-553a
Conawarook, riv., Brit. Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-676a.
Conboy, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D4).
CONCA, SEBASTIANO 6-823c.
Conca, It.: *see* Satrium.
— d'oro, val., It. 16-736a
— Marini, It. 15-4 (C7).
Concan, Ind.: *see* Konkan.
CONCARNEAU, Fr 6-823c; 10-778 (C4), 10-852c.
Con cathedral 5-519a.
Concave mirror 23-45b.
Concealment (law) 14-677a.
Conceição, Braz. 4-440 (H6).
—, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (M-N2).
—, hill, Braz. 23-164a
— da Barra, Braz. 9-775b
Conceited Pedlar (Randolph) 22-887d.
Concejalcs: *see* Regidores.
Concellus: *see* Syncellus.
Concentrativenose (phren.) 21-536c.
Concentric bundles (bot.): *see* Vascular bundles.
— lens 21-509b.
Concepcion, Arg.: *see* Concepcion del Uruguay.
—, Bol. 4-167 (C3)
—, Cal. 5-8 (C4)
CONCEPCION, Chil. 9-823d; 2-462 (B4).
—, Colom. (Caqueta) 9-701 (B5).
—, Colom (Narino) 9-701 (A4).
—, Fernando Po 10-280d.
—, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
—, Pond. 26-506a
CONCEPCION, Para. 9-824a; 2-462 (E1).
—, P.I. (Calamian group) 21-392 (C4)
—, P.I. (Luzon) 21-392 (B4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I8)
—, bay, Chil. 6-143d.
—, bay, Fernando Po 10-280d.
—, bay, Nfd. 16-478d.
—, fort, Port. 4-820b.
—, lake, Bol. 4-167 (C3); 4-169a
CONCEPCION, prov., Chil 6-823c; 2-462 (B2-4); 6-150b.
—Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I8).
— del Nuevo Extremo, La, Chil.: *see* Concepcion Chil.
— del Oro, Mex. 16-318 (E2).
— del Uruguay, Arg. 2-462 (E3); 2-467a; population 9-661b
— Mine, Nic. 5-678 (D4)
CONCEPT (philos.) 6-824a; 22-574d, 22-590a; animals 14-081c; imagination contrasted 22-591b; judgment compared 22-594d: *see also* Universal
Conceptacle (bot.) 1-590b.
Conception, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (D5-2).
—, isl., Ind. O. 24-751c.
—, isl., W.I. (Bahamas) 28-544 (C2 l)
—, isl., W.I. (Windward Is.): *see* Grenada, isl.
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4)
Conception (philos.) 16-883d; 16-887a. *See also* Concept.
Conception Junction, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Conception of the Blessed Virgin: *see* Immaculate Conception.
Conceptismo 22-746a.
CONCEPTUALISM 6-824c; 16-742c. *see also* Universals, doctrine of
Conceptual synthesis 9-824b.
CONCERT (dict.) 6-824d; 13-83d
"Concert" (pictures: Giorgione) 12-33a, 12-33b; 20-472d (Pl. VI.)
CONCERTINA 6-824d.
Concertino 6-825b.
Concert in prayer 9-4a.
CONCERTO 6-825b.
Concert of Europe 6-824d; 21-5a.
Concerto grosso 6-825b
CONCH (shell) 6-826d
Concha, Manuel Gutierez de la 5-345a
Concha, bay, Sp. 24-155c
Concha (anat.) 6-826d; 6-791d, reprint 23-160b
— (music): *see* Buccina.
Conchagua, bay, C.Am. 10-604d.
—, mt, C.Am. 16-282c
Conchaguita, isl., C.Am. 16-605a.
Conchan, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 17-53c
Conchas, riv., Mex. 23-357c.
—, riv., N.Mex. 16-520 (F2)
Conches, Fr. 10-778 (E3), 6-900d
—, dist., Switz. 27-840a.
Conches, negroes 6-826d.
Conchidium 22-805b.
Conchiolin 1-515c, 19-672a.
Concho, Ariz. 2-544 (D2)
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G4)
Conchobhar (of Ulster) 4-488b, 7-608a: *see also* Ulster cycle.
— O'Brien (of Thomond) 26-869a.
Concho Co., Tex. 26-690 (H4)
Conchoderma auritum 26-906c
Conchodus dolomite (geol.) 23-230d
CONCHOID 6-826d
Conchoidal fracture 16-522d.
Concholopas 11-517a.
Conchophylla 6-657a.
Conchos, Casa de las, Sp. 24-57b.
—, Rio de los, riv., Mex. 16-318 (D1); 6-134a
Conchostraca: *see* Conchophylla.
Conchra, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
CONCIERGE 6-827a.
Conciliabulum of Pisa (1513) 26-708b.
Concilia provincialia 7-309c.
Conciliar theory 7-310c
Conciliation (in labour disputes): *see* Arbitration and Conciliation.
— Act (1896) 2-331c; 2-333c.
— Act (1900) (Can.) 2-335d.
— and Arbitration, Board of (U.S.) 17-855b.
— and Labour Act (1906) (Can.) 2-335d.
— boards 2-332c
— Bill (Committee) 28-787d.
Conciliatore (journal) 14-911c
Conciliazione, La (Tosti) 16-74b
Concilium (Rom. hist.) 6-764d; of the plebs 6-765a, 23-536d, 27-264c
Concilium Africanum 5-194c
Concilium generale: *see* Council, Oecumenical
— in Gallia subsistens 28-430d
— regis: *see* Privy Council.
CONCINI, CONCINO 6-827b, 6-498a, 16-39a
Concise, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Concistoro 16-937a.
CONCLAVE 6-827b
Conclusum imperii 6-212c.
Concoction 13-883d.
Concoulinet 1-653b
Concon, Chil. 6-160a
Concoui (of Milan) 16-724c
Concongully, Wash. 28-354 (E-F1)
Concord (goddess): *see* Concordia.
Concord, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Del. 17-828 (H3),
—, Ga. 11-52 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2)
CONCORD, Mass. 6-830a; 17-852 (A3); 13-103d.
—, Mo. 17-434 (C3).
—, Mich. 16-372 (F7).
CONCORD, N.C. 6-830b; 19-772 (B2)
—, Neb. 16-324 (H2)
CONCORD, N.H. 6-830c; 16-490 (D5); 19-492b.
—, N.Y. (Erie Co.) 19-596 (B3).
—, N.Y. (Richmond Co.) 19-596 (H4)
—, Sydney 26-278 (A3); 26-279d.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D3)
—, Wash., Mt. 17-434 (B5).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (E2-1); 6-830a.
Concord (bat.) 28-725c
— (music) 13-5c, 13-1b; 13-2a.
"Concord" (cruiser) 65-594d.
CONCORDANCE 9-831a.

Concordantia discordantium canonum **20-690d** ; **5-196c**.
CONCORDAT 6-833c ; **6-200c** ; **27-229d** ; **6-867a**.
—, Austrian (1855) **6-864c** ; **20-716b** ; **3-28c** ; effect **2-975d** ; termination **27-831a**.
—, French (1516) **20-708d** ; **6-834a** ; **20-714b** ; **1-25c** , effect **10-827c**.
—, French (1802) **10-923b** ; **10-223c** ; **10-860d** ; **19-889d**.
—, French (1814) **19-207d**.
—, French (1817) **6-834b**.
—, Italian **6-834b**.
—, Spanish **25-565c** ; **20-716a**.
—, Swiss **26-296d** ; *see also* Worms, Concordat of, *and* Vienna, Concordat of.
CONCORD, BOOK OF 6-831a.
Concord Depot, Va. **26-118** (C3).
Concorde, Place de la, Paris **29-804** (C2) ; **20-806a**.
Concord, Formula of ; *see* Formula of Concord (1580).
CONCORDIA 6-834d ; **12-955d** ; temple at Agrigentum **1-426d** ; temples in Rome **6-834d**, **12-308d**, **23-476d**, **23-592** (plan).
Concordia, Arg. **2-462** (E5) ; **2-464d**.
—, It. (Emilia) **16-4** (C2)
CONCORDIA, It. (Venetia) **6-834d** ; **15-4** (D2) ; **15-20** (D2).
—, Kan. **15-654** (E1).
—, Ky. **15-740** (B2)
—, La., dist **17-54** (C2).
—, Mex **16-318** (D3) ; **6-118a**.
—, Mo. **16-608** (C3).
Concordia discordantium canonum ; *see Concordantia discordantium canonum*.
Concordia Sagittaria, It. ; *see* Concordia
Concord Junction, Mass. **17-852** (E2).
Concordville, Pa. **21-100** (I-K7)
Concorrell ; *see* Cathars
Concow, tribe ; *see* Konkau.
CONCRETE (mat.) **6-835a**.
CONCRETE (martial) **6-835b** ; breakwaters **4-476c** ; roads and streets **23-390c** ; Roman **23-585a** ; sewers **24-741a**.
— (philos.) **6-835a**.
CONCRETION 6-840b
CONCUBINAGE 6-841a ; **5-603b**.
Concubitus daemonum **28-756d**
Concussion ; of brain **25-207b** ; of spine **25-672a**
Condah Vict **28-18** (A2)
Condamine (18th-cent. writer) **27-876d**
Condamine, Fr **18-684d**.
—, Queen. **2-960** (E1).
—, riv., Queens. **2-960** (H5) ; **22-712b**
—, spring, Fr **6-17c**
Condanna cuni zionale **15-20a**.
Condapilly, India ; *see* Kondapalli
Condat (Condato) Fr (Ile et Vilaine) ; *see* Rennes.
Condato, Fr. (Nievre) ; *see* Cosne.
Condatum, Fr. (Calvados) ; *see* Conde-sur-Noireau.
Condatus, Fr. (Aisne) ; *see* Conde-sur-Aisne
Condavir, India ; *see* Kondavi.
—, dist., India ; *see* Guntur
CONDE, PRINCES OF 6-841d ; **7-789c**.
—, Claire Clémence, Princess of **1-839c**.
—, Henri de Bourbon, Prince of (d. 1588) **10-830d**, **12-701b** ; **13-866b**.
—, Henri II de Bourbon, Prince of (1588-1646) **6-830c** ; **26-837c**, **10-834d**
—, LOUIS DE BOURBON, prince of **6-842c** ; **10-829b** ; **13-866c**.
—, LOUIS II. DE BOURBON, prince of **6-842c** ; Dutch wars **6-743a** ; Fronde **11-248b** ; Thirty Years' War **10-838b**, **26-859a**
—, Louis Antoine Henri de Bourbon, duc d'Enghien ; *see* Enghien.
—, Louis Joseph de Bourbon, Prince of **10-834d**
—, Bandom de **11-114b**.
—, Jean de **16-117c**.
—, **JOSE ANTONIO 6-844c**.
CONDE, Fr. (Ile-et-Vilaine) ; *see* Rennes
—, Fr. (Nord) **10-778** (F1) ; **11-174b**.
—, (en-Brie), Fr. **10-778** (F3) ; **6-844b**.
—, **(sur-Aisne), Fr. 6-844b**.
Conda (sur-l'Escaut), Fr **6-844b** ; **11-248d**.
—, (sur-Marne), Fr. **6-844b**.
—, (sur-Noireau), Fr. **6-844b** ; **10-778** (D3).
Condaphate **16-328o** (fig.) ; seeds **11-260b**.
Condylarthra **21-364b** ; **17-526a** ; distribution **17-527c**, **28-1017a**.
Condylarthrosis ; *see* Condyloid joint
Condylocratia **16-123a**.
Condylocardiidae **16-123a**.
Condylodera tricondylcides **18-497c**
Condyloid joint **15-484a**.
Condylopoda ; *see* Arthropoda.
Condylosaurus **16-826i**.
Condylura cristata ; *see* Star-nosed mole.
Condy's fluid **8-812d** ; **17-570d**
Cone, lake, Trib. **6-168** (D3)
—, mt., N. Mex **15-520** (E2)
Cone (bot.) **11-258a**.
CONE (math.) **8-896b** ; **11-718c** ; cubic **7-660c** ; Euclid **11-688a** ; mensuration **18-148c**, **18-141d** ; second order **11-695c** ; spheroid **25-647c**
— (mech.) **3-914b**
CONECTE, THOMAS 6-897b.
Conceuh riv., Ala. **1-460** (C4).
—, Co., Ala. **1-460** (B4).
Conchanna, Don Admon Joannot de Moncey, duke of ; *see* Moncey.
CONEGLIANO, It. 6-897c ; **15-4** (D2).
Conchatta, Miss. **16-600** (C3).
Cone in cone **6-575b**.
Concjera, isl., Medit. **25-530** (G3) ; **3-249a**.
Concjo, Mex. **16-318** (C3).
Conpiso, Lake **6-722** (D4).
—, mt., Colo. **6-722** (D4) ; **6-719b**.
—, riv., **6-722** (D4).
—, Co., Colo. **6-722** (D4).
Cononiangh, Pa. **21-106** (D-E5) —, riv., Pa. **21-106** (D5) ; **15-479d**
—, group **27-630d** ; **27-627b**
Conceuirca, Port. ; *see* Conimbriga.
Concobar, Rom. Emp **23-648** (G3)
Cone of dispersion **23-331b**.
Conopati **25-202c**.
Conoro (Cunerus), mt., It. **18-26** (D4) ; **2-162b**
Conosa, Arg. **20-900c**.
Conestee **12-591d**.
Conestoga, Pa. **21-106** (F-G7).
CONESTOGA, trihe **6-897c**
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (F7).
Conesus, N.Y. **19-596** (C3).
—, lake, N.Y. **19-596** (C3)
Conewille, In. **14-732** (F3)
Conewango, N.Y. **19-596** (A-B3)
—, Creek, riv., N.Y. **19-596** (A3).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (D2).
Conewarre, lake, Vict **18-99** (map).
Coney, Ga. **11-752** (C4).
—, isl., Ire. **19-320a**.
Coney (zool.) ; *see* Syrian hyrax
Coney Island Head, cape, Nfd. **19-179** (B4).
Coneyhatch ; *see* Wheatear.
CONEY ISLAND, N.Y. 6-897c ; **19-596** (14) ; Jockey Club **13-736b**.
— Island Creek, N.Y. **6-897c**.
CONFALONIERI, FEDERICO, count **6-897d** ; **15-496**.
CONFARREATIO 6-898b ; **23-130a** ; **1-282**.
Confectionary **21-356c**.
CONFECTIONERY 6-898c ; adulteration **1-228c**.
Confederacy **6-901d**
Confederate Memorial Day **13-554b**.
CONFEDERATE STATES OF America 6-899a ; **27-705c** ; **1-813b** and foll.
CONFEDERATION (dict.) **6-901c**
—, Articles of (U.S.) **27-681a**
—, German, North German, &c. ; *see* German Confederation, North German Confederation, &c.
— of Europe, of the Rhine, &c. ; *see* Europe, Confederation of ; Rhine, Confederation of, &c.
CONFERENCE (dict.) **6-901d**.
—, Imperial ; *see* Imperial Conference.
—, Ile de la, isl., Sp. ; *see* Farsanes, La Isla de los.
— Group, isls., Ker. **15-156** (D8).
Confercntie **23-23b**.
Confervales **1-586d** ; **1-587b** ; **1-589d** ; reproduction **1-588c** ; systematic position **1-194a**.
Confervites chantransioides **20-925b**.
Confervoideae ; *see* Confervales.
Confessarius ; *see* Confessor.
Confesino (arch.) **3-473o**
Confessio Amantis (Gower) **12-299b** ; **24-781d**
Confessio Belgica, Gallicana, &c. ; *see* Belgic Confession, Gallican Confession, &c.
Confession (law) **6-904c** ; **10-15a** ; torture **27-72c**
CONFESSION (rel.) **6-902a** ; **1-764a** ; Church of England **22-867b** ; legal position **24-971b** ; Roman Catholic Church **6-905c**, **23-977b** , Samaritan mysteries **19-1194a** ; Shakers **24-771d**
CONFESSIONAL(dict.) **6-904d**
CONFESSION AND AVOIDance (law) **6-905b**.
Confession d'un enfant du siècle, La ; *see* Musset.
Confession of Augsburg, of the Four Cities, &c. ; *see under* Augsburg, Four Cities, &c.
Confessions (St. Augustine) **2-909a**
Confessions (Rousseau) **11-138a**.
Confessions of an English Opium-Eater (de Quincey) **6-62b**.
Confessions of Faith ; *see under* Creeds or Confessions of Faith.
CONFESSOR 6-905b ; **2-200d**
Confessors of the Glory of Christ (sect) ; *see* Schwenkfeldians.
Confinal note **19-823c**.
Confingranium **6-147a**.
Confin l'morcla dol, pass, Alps **1-746d**.
Confinale, mt., Alps **1-746d**
Confirmatio Cartarum **6-497c** ; **17-318a** ; customs limited **9-459d** ; tallage **26-372c**
Confirmation (law) **10-376b** ; **1-352b**
CONFIRMATION (rel.) **6-905c** ; **3-367a** ; change of name **14-139a** ; sacrament **23-977b**
CONFIRMATION OF BISHOPS 6-906b ; **20-186a** , **20-184c** ; papal provisions **22-514c**
CONFISCATION (law) **6-907b** ; **14-590c**
Confitel, Hubert de Brienne, comte de **13-96c** ; **22-747b**, —, Jean de, marshal of Champagne **5-917d**.
Confians, Fr **10-778** (G8) ; **16-309** (plan) ; treaty **6-938a**.
Conflict of laws ; *see* International Law (Private).
Conflits, Tribunal des **10-791c**
Confluence, Pa. **21-106** (D6)
Confluencia, Paraguay **2-462** (E1)
Confluentes, Ger. ; *see* Coblenz.
Confluent smallpox **25-248b**.
Confocal cones **6-940c**.
CONFOLENS, Fr 6-907b ; **10-778** (E4) ; **26-55d**.
Confolentais, region, Fr. ; *see* Terres Froides.
Conformable ; *see* Unconformable.
Conformal representation **11-420c**.
Conformitas (dict.) **6-824c**
Conform projection ; *see* Orthomorphic projection
Confortè, David **13-175d**.
Confraternity **26-660c**
— of the Holy Ghost (U.S.) **13-736b**.
Confrérie de la Passion **8-499a** ; **11-118b** ; **11-123c**
— des pèlerins de Terre Sainte **21-608b**
CONFUCIUS (K'ung Tsze) **6-907c** ; **6-226c** ; **6-194a** ; **2-751d** ; effect (1900) **6-211b** ; immortality **6-760d** ; Korean religion **16-911b** ; Lao Tsze **16-912a** ; Mencius **16-1130b** ; oath of **6-227a** ; Peking Temple **21-62a**
Confusion, bay, Nfd. **16-479** (C 21).
—, mts., Utah **27-814** (A3).
— (law) **1-118d**.
Confuso, riv., S.Am. **21-788a**.
Cong, Ire. **14-744** (B3) ; **14-773a** ; **17-937b**
Congalach (Iuishkuig) **14-765d**.
Congal Claen (Irish king) **14-763d**
Congamuck, ponds, Conn. **6-952** (E1) ; **17-852** (B2).
Congaree, S.C. **25-500** (D3)
—, riv., S.C. **25-500** (D3) ; **25-500a**.
CONGE D'ELIRE 6-912d ; **14-775b**.
Congella (Kangela), Durban **8-696c**
Conger, Utah **27-814** (A5).
Conger **9-8c** ; angling **2-30d**.
Conger a. ; *see* Dryssensia.
— beds **21-817c**
Congers Creek, Ind. **14-422** (C8).
Congerstone, Leics. **9-420** (III. D1).
Congerville, Ill. **14-304** (C3).
Congested Districts Board (Ire.) **14-753a**, **14-787c** ; **14-788a**.
Congestion of the kidney **15-735c**
— of the liver **6-263c**.
— of the lung **21-809c** ; **23-198b**.
Congestive apoplexy **2-195c**.
Congius (measure) **28-484d**
CONGLETON, HENRY Brooke Parnell, 1st baron **6-913b** , **20-855a**.
—, John Vesey Parnell, 2nd baron **6-913b**.
CONGLETON, Ches. 6-913b ; **9-416** (II. C3).
— Edge, hill, Staffs. ; *see* Mow Cop.
Congleton points **6-913c**
Conglomerat de sidex **6-476a**.
CONGLOMERATE 6-913d ; **12-382d** ; gneiss **6-914b**.
— schist **6-914b**.
Conghun **1-514c**.
Congo, Ala. **1-460** (D1),
—, Ark. **2-552** (C3).
—, Co. **20-26** (F5).
—, W.Va. **28-960** (C1).
—, dist., Ang. **6-923** (A4) ; **2-38c**
—, kingdom, W.Af. **2-10a** ; **1-328d** ; **16-845a** ; language **3-390c**
— (Middle), colony, Fr.Cong. **11-99** (A3-B2) , **11-101d**.
CONGO, riv., Af. **6-914b** , **11-99** (A3) , **6-923** (B3) ; basin **1-321b** ; climate **6-924b** ; communication **6-926b** , **1-356b** ; exploration **6-79b** , **1-352b** , **25-780a** ; geology **1-324c** ; political partition **1-360b** , **1-341d** , **6-919b** , trade and navigation **6-918c** , **11-100c** , **6-927b**.
Congo, Association Internationale du ; *see* Congo Free State.
— coffee **6-946b**
— colonies (Leeward) **6-746d**.
Congo Forest, C.Af. **6-921a** ; language **3-392a**.
CONGO FREE STATE 6-917d ; Bahr el Ghazal **1-341c** , **9-127c** ; boundary settlements **1-340b** , **1-356c** , **11-101b** ; comage **14-916b** , constitution **27-493b** ; Dhanis's expedition **6-142b** ; history **6-917d** , **1-339c** , **3-672d** ; Lado Enclave **16-61a** ; slave raiding **25-227b** ; Stanley's work **25-780b**.
Congo, Musée du, Brussels **19-67a**.
Congonhas de Sabará, Braz. **13-502d**
— do Campo, Braz. **13-502d** ; **7-479b**
Congo red **6-747b** ; **3-756a** , **16-169b**
— Star (order) **16-863a**.
— violet **6-747b**
Congree, riv., S.C. **25-500** (C3).
CONGREGATION 6-928a ; religious **16-690d** , secular **16-690d**.
— (Church Association) **10-864c**.
— (Oxford University) **6-928b** ; **20-414a**.
Congregational and Evangelical Union (Scot.) **24-467b**.
CONGREGATIONALISM 6-928c , Australia, statistics **2-950c** , **28-41b** , catechisms **6-938c** ; confession of faith **7-399d** , Church discipline **10-61b** ; Connecticut system **6-956b** ; England, statistics **9-421a** ; London Missionary Society **16-687a** ; Regium Donum **23-45b** ; Scotland, statistics **24-467b** ; Wales **26-361c** ; United States **22-292b**.
Congregational Methodists (U.S.) **18-297b** ; **16-294a**.
— Methodists, New **16-297b**.
— Union of England and Wales **6-954a**
— Union of Scotland **6-933b** ; **10-1d**.
Congregation Lords of the **15-838a** ; **6-785a**.
— of Priests of the Mission ; *see* Lazarites.

Congregation of Rites: *see* Rites, Congregation of.
— of the Holy Ghost: *see* Holy Ghost, Congregation of the.
— of the Index: *see* Index, Congregation of the.
— of the Most HolyRedeemor, *see* Redemptorists.
— of the Mother of God: *see* Piarists.
— of the Oratory: *see* Oratory of St Philip Neri, Congregation of the.
— of the Propaganda: *see* Propaganda, Congregation of the.
— of the Sacred Heart: *see* Sacred Heart, Congregation of the.
Congregationc, Roman: *see* Curia Romana.
—, The (Italian Assembly) **16**-55a.
Congresbury, Som. **8**-430 (VI, G1).
Congreso, Del, isl., Medit. **6**-806b.
Congress, Arlz. **2**-544 (B2).
—, Cal. **18**-522b.
—, O. **20**-26 (F1).
— spring, N.Y. **24**-205c.
CONGRESS (diplomacy) **6**-987a
—, Continental (America) **27**-675d; **27**-677a
Congress Heights, D.C. **17**-828 (I4)
Congress, Library of, Washington **16**-562c, **28**-349d.
Congressmen-at-large **2**-227c.
Congress of the Confederation **27**-684b.
Congress of U.S. **27**-678d; **10**-235a; **7**-15c, amendments **12**-757b, **11**-750d, **15**-295c; antifederalists **2**-124c; apportionment bill **2**-227b; commercial powers **14**-711d; currency powers **6**-658d; Declaration of Paris **7**-914b; impeachment of members of **4**-88b; legislative powers **28**-814b, **17**-771b; sovereignty of individual states **25**-522c; Supreme Court **26**-116c
CONGREVE, RICHARD **8**-988b; **22**-173a; **3**-644b
—, Sir William (d 1814) **6**-939e
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (1772-1828) **8**-939c; armour plates **2**-578c; automatic sprinkler **10**-418a; colour printing **11**-373d; perpetual motion **21**-181d.
—, **WILLIAM** (dramatist) **6**-938c; **8**-528d; on Pindarics **21**-621a
Congreve match **17**-876c
— rocket **23**-434a
Congregadidae **28**-545d.
Congromuraena **8**-9c.
Congruence **11**-731c; **11**-723d; **26**-119c; higher **12**-859b; linear **11**-706b, **19**-551d; measurement **11**-734a, numbers **19**-551c
Congruity **8**-940a; **25**-1061b.
CONORUOUS (dict.) **6**-940a.
Conguiton, Chas.: *see* Congleton
Congwong, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D5).
Conheim, J. F. **18**-57a; **20**-920c.
Conhydrine **6**-942b.
Coni, It.: *see* Cuneo.
Coni (battle): *see* Madonna del Olmo (battle).
Conia, Asa M.: *see* Konia.
Conja (chem.): *see* Conme.
Coniacian group **7**-416a.
CONIBOS, tribe **6**-940a.
Conic, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (B-C2).
Conical buoy **4**-807b,
— pendulum governor **25**-835d.
— point **26**-118c.
— wheel: *see* Bevel wheel.
Conic of contact **26**-118c.
Conicine **6**-942b
CONIC SECTION **8**-940b; **11**-715c; axes **11**-700b; diameter **11**-700a; equation **11**-713d; involution **11**-702d; Lambert's theorems **16**-107c; pencil **11**-704a, **22**-432a, **11**-698d, **11**-695c; Serenus **24**-663d
Conicville, Va. **28**-118 (D2).
Conidae **11**-517b; **11**-513a.
Conidiophore **11**-333b.
Conidium **11**-332a; **11**-338b.
Conie, riv., Fr. **9**-901a; **3**-584c
Conifer, Colo **6**-722 (E2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D4).
Coniferae: *see* Coniferales and Pinaceae.
Coniferales **12**-758d; **12**-754b, cotyledons **11**-760b, geological age **5**-311c, Jurassic **15**-570c; leaf **16**-32a; Mesozoic **20**-548b, Palaeozoic **20**-548d; Russian forests **23**-882b; timber production, U.S. **10**-658c, **10**-659c
Coniferin **12**-142d; **6**-886d
Conifervl alcohol **12**-142d, **6**-886d.
Conine: *see* Conine
Conil, Sp. **25**-530 (B4); **25**-610
Coniurus **28**-1005d; **23**-443b.
Coninubga, Port: *see* Condeixa
Conimont, R.I. **28**-341c
Conineb, do (Dutch painters): *see* Koninck, do.
CONINE **6**-942a, **1**-685d, **13**-263a
Conisberg, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (E4), **25**-565d
Conisgmore, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (E4), **25**-565d
Conisgsby, Lincs **3**-416 (II G3).
Conisgsby (Disraeli) **3**-565d; **3**-570c, **7**-481d.
Conisgsby Hospital, Hereford **1**-718c, **13**-156b.
CONINGTON, JOHN **8**-942c
Conington, Lambs **3**-424 (IV B4), geology **5**-97d
Conocarpineae **18**-485a
Conocybe furfuracea **13**-335c.
Conopterls hymenophylloides **20**-544c
Conopterygidae **18**-440b.
Conioscaurus **7**-118c
Conothecum **11**-335a.
Conirostres **20**-324d.
Conisbrough: *see* Coungsburgh).
Conisby, Yorks. **3**-416 (II E3); **25**-935c.
Conishead, priory, Lancs. **9**-416 (A1); **27**-574b
CONISTERIUM **6**-942d.
Conister Rocks, reef, l. of M. **8**-447d.
Coniston, Lancs. **3**-412 (I B4); **16**-91b.
—, Lake, Lancs. **3**-412 (B4); **16**-89c; **16**-91a, geology **3**-111c
Conistone, Yorks **9**-416 (II D1)
Coniston grits **17**-113d.
— limestone **5**-300b.
Conislon, Old Man of, mt., Lancs: *see* Old Man of Coniston.
Conitz, Giovanni: *see* Gelasius II, (pope).
Conium **13**-334d.
— maculatum: *see* Hemlock.
— moschatum: *see* Arracacha
Conivedl, mt., Scot. **28**-169c.
CONJEEVERAM, India **8**-943a; **14**-382 (H-I13), Chola inscriptions **5**-784a; Pallava dynasty **14**-400d; temple **14**-430c
Conjoined Estates (hist) **8**-34b.
Conjugal ligament **15**-484d.
CONJUGAL RIGHTS **6**-943b; **8**-941a
Conjugatae (bot.) **1**-586d; **1**-593d **21**-728d; **10**-467d.
Conjugate (math.) **1**-614c.
— diameter **8**-292d.
Conjugated system (chem.) **8**-56d
Conjugate lines (math.) **11**-699d
— nuclei **11**-342b
— partition (math) **19**-865a
— points (math) **11**-699d; **18**-422a; calculus **27**-818c.
Conjugation (biol) **1**-588b; **12**-858b
— (bot) **23**-122b.
— (embryol) **8**-315a
Conjunction (astron) **6**-943b.
CONJUNCTION (grammar) **6**-943c; **12**-329c
Conjunctiva **10**-98b; **8**-749a; tactile organs **27**-91d
Conjunctive tissue (bot.) **21**-735c; external **21**-737d
Conjunctivitis (med) **18**-98d; **18**-131a,
—, granular: *see* Trachoma.
Conjunct motion (music) **13**-4b, **18**-97a
— scale (music) **17**-179a.
Conjurer, bay, Can. **5**-160 (F9).
CONJURING **8**-943e
Conklin, E.G. **4**-464d
CONKLING, ROSCOE **6**-950b,
Conkling, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
Conks: *see* Conchs.
Conlara, riv., Arg. **24**-152b.
Conlle, Fr. **10**-778 (E3)
Conllége, Fr. **10**-778 (G4)
Conlin, Bernard: *see* Florence, William Jermyn.
Conn, George **16**-278a; **8**-538a; **13**-272d
CONN, lake, Ire. **6**-950d; **14**-744 (B2),
Connab's Quay, Wales **9**-426 (V. E1), **10**-522b
Connaigre, bay, Nfd. **18**-479 (B4)
Connaissance des Temps **12**-294d.
Connete (dict) **16**-326c
CONNAUGHT, ARTHUR WILLIAM Patrick Albert, duke of **6**-950d, **6**-121d; **11**-840; in S. Africa **25**-483d.
Connaught, mts., S.Aus. **2**-960 (D3).
CONNAUGHT, prov., Ire. **8**-951a; **14**-744 (B-C4); population **14**-746a, **14**-782b; productions **7**-754b.
Connawai Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (F-G2).
Conn Cétchathach (the hundred fighter) **14**-758c
CONNEAUT, O. **8**-951b; **20**-46 (I1).
—, lake, Pa. **21**-106 (H2)
—Creek, riv., O **20**-26 (I1)
—Creek, riv., Pa **21**-106 (B2)
—Lake, Pa. **21**-106 (B2)
Conneauttville, Pa. **21**-106 (B2).
Connecticut, lake, N.H. **13**-490 (M1), **19**-491b.
CONNECTICUT, riv., U.S. **6**-958a; **12**-190 (B6), **8**-952 (F4), **27**-634a
CONNECTICUT, state, U.S. **8**-951b, **6**-952 (map); academy **25**-310; Black Law **7**-366c; Blue Laws **8**-838d; cotton manufacture **7**-294a; geology **27**-259b; government **6**-953d; governors **8**-957b (list); liquor licence **13**-768d; newspapers **19**-567d; Personal Liberty Laws **11**-289e; Philadelphia Convention **27**-685d; representation **6**-957a, **20**-979c; state forests **10**-657a; tobacco **26**-1038c, urban population **27**-637a.
" Connecticut " (battleship) **3**-901b.
Connecticut Compromise **24**-851b
Connecting-rod **17**-1005b.
Connective (bot) **10**-566a.
CONNECTIVE TISSUES **8**-958c; **1**-515b; **7**-713a
Connectivity (math.) **8**-232b
Connel Ferry, Scot. **28**-418 (J4); **2**-486d.
Connell, Wash. **28**-354 (F-G3),
—, lake, Scot **28**-628b.
CONNELLITE **6**-961c, **7**-110a
CONNELLSVILLE, Pa **8**-963d, **21**-106 (C-D5).
Connellys Springs, N.C. **18**-772 (A2).
Connelsville, Mo **18**-608 (D1).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C3).
CONNEMARA, dist., Ire. **6**-963d; **14**-744 (H3); geology **11**-432a, **14**-744c.
— marble **24**-876b; **11**-432b; **17**-677b.
Conner, Jerome **23**-516c.
—, John **8**-964e.
Connerre, Fr. **10**-778 (E3)
CONNERSVILLE, Ind. **8**-963d, **14**-422 (D5).
Connerville, Okla **20**-58 (E3).
Connery, riv., Can **6**-160 (L3)
Connesauga, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
" Connestabile Madonna " (Raphael) **22**-901c.
Connexion, line of: *see* Action, line of.
Conni, Asia M **21**-542b
Connington, castle, Hunts. **13**-903b.
Connivance **8**-337d.
Connivent (bot.) **10**-563a.
Connochaetes: *see* Gnu.
— taurinus: *see* Brindled gnu.
Connoire, bay, Nfd. **18**-479 (A-B1).
CONNOR, BERNARD **8**-964a.
—, Patrick E. **18**-845d; **27**-815a.
—, Ralph **5**-166c.
Connor, Ire. **14**-744 (E2),
—, bay, Ont. **20**-114 (E3).
—, pass, Ire **14**-744 (A4).
CONNOTATION **6**-964a.
Conn's Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (F6).
Connubio (hist) **5**-553b.
Connubium **23**-530a; **17**-754a.
Conobie, N.D. **18**-538 (C3).
Conocerdidae **16**-122c.
Conocardium **5**-311c.
Conocephalites **26**-439o.
Conocephalus **4**-703a.
Conocephalus **23**-760a; **23**-763b, — unicornis **18**-89b.
Conocidyeidae **8**-881o.
Conocidyeus **8**-663d.
Conococha, lake, Peru **21**-264 (B3); **21**-205d.
Conocoheague, Md. **17**-828 (D1)
— Creek, riv., Md. **17**-827c.
Conocoryphe **27**-283e.
Conocrinna **18**-187b.
Conodogahat Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (H5).
Conodonts **14**-267o.
CONOID **6**-964b; **28**-123c; Archimedes on **2**-369a, **8**-940d
Conolly, Arthur **4**-157c.
—, J. B **15**-554a.
—, **JOHN** **6**-964b
Conolophus **14**-396b.
— subcristatus **16**-824d.
Conomor: *see* Comorre
CONON (astronomer) **6**-964d.
CONON (Athenian general) **6**-964c; **2**-843b; **21**-75d.
CONON (grammarian) **6**-964d.
Conon, Scot **23**-412 (D2)
—, riv., Scot. **23**-741d
Cononeco, riv., Ec. **8**-911 (D2).
Cononley, Yorks **28**-983 (A1),
Conope, Gr. **12**-440 (C2).
Conopharyngia **4**-596b.
Conophis **23**-175b.
Conopodium denudatum: *see* Earth-nut
Conoquenessing, Pa. **21**-106 (B4)
Conoquessing Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (C4)
Conor Mac Nessee: *see* Conchobhar
— O'Brien (of Thomond) **28**-809a
Conorycetes **11**-454a
Conotenthis **5**-694d (fig-).
Conotrachelius nenuphar **11**-425a
Conoton Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (H4).
Conover, Ia **14**-732 (F1),
—, N.C. **18**-772 (A2),
—, Wis **28**-740 (D2).
Conowing, Md. **17**-828 (G1).
Conov, tribe **1**-656b.
Conquered Territory, dist., S.Af. **20**-158c, **3**-505e,
" Conqueror " (battleship) **24**-900b.
Conques, Fr. (Aude) **10**-778 (F6),
—, Fr. (Aveyron) **10**-778 (F5),
—, Sp. **25**-530 (F1).
CONQUEST **8**-965a
Conquest, isl., China **28**-518b.
Conquest of Granada (Dryden) **6**-611e.
Conquest of Ireland (anonymous Anglo-Norman poem): *see Song of Dermot and the Earl*
Conquête de Constantinople (Geoffroy de Villohardouin) **28**-758a; **11**-119a.
Conquinamine **8**-370c
CONRAD (name) **5**-965c.
— of Canterbury) **2**-403a; **5**-210b.
— (of Gelnhausen) **6**-349a.
— (of Halberstadt) **6**-831b.
— (of Hildesheim) **13**-278a.
— (of Hochstaden) **6**-697b; **4**-209d.
—(OF LORRAINE) **6**-967d; **17**-9d.
— II (of Magdeburg) **17**-302a,
— (Mandern) **18**-617b.
—(OF MARBURG) **6**-968a; **14**-593b,
— (of Masovia) **21**-903b; **26**-677c.
— (of Meissen) **18**-84d; **28**-565b
— (of Montferrat) **18**-780c; **28**-594b; Crusades **7**-538a; king of Jerusalem **7**-538d, **17**-1160d, **7**-949; murder **26**-594c, **2**-775b.
— (of Nuremberg) **13**-576a; **13**-575d.
— (of the Palatinate) **20**-594d.
— (of Regensburg) **11**-784o; **13**-294a.
— I (Roman emperor) **6**-965c; **11**-834a; **13**-273b.
— II (Roman emperor) **8**-965d; **11**-837d, **23**-668d; **13**-274e
— III (Roman emperor) **6**-966d; **11**-841a; Crusades **7**-536a; Frederick I. **11**-45a, Italian rule **15**-32d; Templars **28**-593c
— IV. (Roman emperor) **6**-967c; **7**-540; Innocent IV. **14**-580c.
— (of Swabia) **26**-176b.
— (of Thuringia) **13**-280a,
— (of Utrecht) **13**-607a
—(OF WURZBURG) **6**-968b; **11**-785d; **14**-898b; **27**-815b.
— (bp. of Wurzburg) **12**-839b.
Conrad (of Zähringen) **2**-557d; **28**-940c
—, Frederik Willem **12**-781b; **16**-39d.
—, Hermann **24**-784a.
—, **JOSEPH** **8**-968c
—, M. (chemist) **16**-64b.
—, M. G. (realistic novelist) **11**-798b.
—, P. (chemist) **2**-125d.
—, V. (physicist) **2**-863d.
Conrad, Ia **14**-732 (E2).
—, Ind **14**-422 (C2)
—, Mont. **14**-276 (D1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G2).
Conrads, Il. **11**-798b.
CONRADIN (of Jerusalem) **6**-968c; **11**-814b; **7**-549.
Conradines (family) **3**-91d.
Conradsberg, Swed **25**-935 (A2).
Conran, cape, Vict **28**-38 (G2 3).
CONRART, VALENTIN **6**-969a.
Conrea, riv., Scot **8**-406b.
Conroe, Tex **26**-690 (M5).
CONSALVI, ERCOLE **8**-969a; **20**-714d.
CONSANGUINITY (law) **6**-970b; American Indians **1**-81ac, law concerning **17**-756c, **28**-761d; marriage customs **15**-582d, **27**-84b; Teutonic peoples **28**-682e
— (surgery) **28**-124a
CONSCIENCE, HENDRIK **6**-970c, **10**-495c
CONSCIENCE **6**-971c; Adam Smith **8**-834b; Aquinas **8**-82ac, Butler **4**-885a; Darwin **27**-822b; *Job* **15**-424a, synderesis **28**-293c; *Wisdom, Book of* **28**-750a
Conscience (Gavin Douglas) **8**-448d
Conscience clause **6**-971d
—, courts of: *see* Requests, court of.
— money (dict.) **6**-971d.
Conscious automaton **22**-602b,
Consciousness (ethics) **8**-809d; **28**-652d, Fremmel **11**-247b, Kant **28**-749a, scholastic **28**-293c. *See also* Conscience and Ethics.
—(metaph.): Baader **3**-87d; Berkeley **3**-780b, Campanella **5**-121d, Cousin **7**-352c; Descartes **5**-114b, **8**-85a; Fechner **18**-235c; Haeckel **18**-226c, Krug **15**-930d; Malmon **17**-410c; Meme de Biran **17**-441c, Malebranche **5**-419b foll.; Mansel **17**-599b; Ravaisson **22**-922c; Schuppe **18**-239c; Spencer **18**-279a
—(physiol.) **4**-404c; phrenology **21**-769b
—(psychol.) **22**-947b foll.; analysis and synthesis **22**-554b; attention **2**-880a, **22**-554c; classification of **22**-551c; dreams **8**-503a, hypnosis **14**-204d; instinctive action **14**-618d; sensation contrasted **22**-501d, states **22**-551a, unity and continuity **22**-552b. *See also* Self and self-consciousness.
CONSCRIPTION **6**-971d; **2**-604a; **21**-86d, Austria-Hungary **3**-29c; Confederate Congress **11**-757b, Edward III. **15**-852d; Egypt **9**-47e, France **10**-794d, **10**-921c, **10**-924c foll.; Germany **11**-824b; Japan **15**-209d, Norway **19**-805b; Rumenia **23**-830b; Russia **23**-879b, Sweden **24**-195o, Turkey **27**-818b; United States **27**-709c.
Consecon, Can **20**-114 (E2).
Consecratio bonorum (dict.) **23**-338c
CONSECHATION **8**-974d; **4**-2d; of idols **14**-330c; of kings **15**-806b; of oil and water **23**-977c; St Paul's doctrine **28**-81c
" Consecration of St Nicholas " (Veronese) **20**-496a
Conseguma, mt., Nic. **28**-189c.
Consoil de cabinet **10**-789c.
— **DE FAMILLE** **6**-976c.
— d'en bant **19**-915c
— d'conseignement **27**-769a.
— de préfecture **10**-923a.
— des déphches **10**-915c.
— des états (Switz.): *see* Standerath.
— des mn stres **10**-789c
— des prud'hommes **2**-382a; **10**-792c
— d'état **10**-860c; **10**-925b; **10**-789c; prize cases jurisdiction **1**-209a; under the empire **10**-922d.

Conseil d'hygiène publique 20-811a.
— de roi 10-912d; 10-915c
— général 10-922d; 10-926a; 10-929a.
— supérieur 10-918c.
— supérieur de la guerre 16-717b
— supérieur du commerce 27-138c.
Consensus Sandomiriensis 24-140c.
— Tigurinus 13-676a.
Consentius, Publius 16-548c
Consequent, fallacy of (logic) 10-153c
— polos (of magnet) 17-423c.
Conserans, anc. dist., Fr. 10-802 (15th cent. map).
Conservation of energy: *see* Energy conservation of
— polity 23-710b; 14-852c.
Conservative and Constitutional Associations, National Union of 6-976d
— club, Lond. 6-567b.
CONSERVATIVE PARTY (Great Brit.) 6-976c; 6-558b
— party (Germany) 11-875d.
— system (dynamics) 9-399b.
CONSERVATOIRE 6-977a.
CONSERVATOR 6-977c; 7-20c; medieval Rome 23-679d.
— Judaeorum 6-977c.
Conservatory (horticulture) 13-719a.
CONSETT, Dur. 6-977d; 9-412 (f. E)
CONSHOHOCKEN, Pa. 6-977d; 21-106 (L7).
— West, Pa. 6-978a.
CONSIDERANT, VICTOR Prosper 6-978a.
CONSIDERATION (dict.) 6-978a
— (in law) 6-978a; 7-37b; 12-652d.
Consideratione, De (St Bernard) 26-696b
Consiglio del Commune, Florence 10-531c
— generale e speciale, Florence 10-531d.
—, Gran, It. 15-32a.
—, Palazzo del, It. 10-217b.
— speciale, Florence 10-531d
CONSIGNMENT (dict.) 6-978b.
Consilia (mod.) 16-47d.
Consiliarii Augusti 12-801d
Consiliarius (middle ages) 7-20c; 5-458a; 27-751a.
Consilium, It. 17-92d.
Consilium (Germany): *see* Rat.
Consisteney (logic) 16-884d.
Consistorial Congregation 6-978d; 7-640c.
CONSISTORY 6-978b; French Protestant 22-238a; Lutheran 17-141c, 26-112a.
CONSISTORY COURTS 6-979a; 6-862c; of Canterbury 2-358a; of York 6-337a.
Consiva: *see* Ops
Consivius, Janus 15-156a.
Consland, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Consolat del mar 6-790d
CONSOLATION (dict.) 6-979b
Consolato 5-979b.
Consolatione Philosophiae, De (Boetius) 4-117c, 6-15b
CONSOLE (dict.) 6-979c
Consolidated annuities: *see* Consols.
— fund 4-750c; 6-416c: *see also* Consols, Exchequer (modern)
CONSOLIDATION ACTS 6-979d.
CONSOLS 6-979d; 19-270a.
Consonant 21-462d, 21-461d.
Con sordino (music) 16-99a.
CONSORT 6-980a
Conspicuous Gallantry Medal 18-16d.
— Service Cross 16-17a
CONSPIRACY 6-980b; strikes 25-1028a; trade unions 27-140d, 27-142c
— and Protection of Property Act 6-981a, 6-1380, 25-1028a.
Conspirators, Ordinance of: *see* Ordinance of Conspirators.
CONSTABLE, ARCHIBALD 6-981c
—, **HENRY** 6-982a; 9-620b.
—, **JOHN** 6-982b; 20-477d.
—, **SIR MARMADUKE** 6-983c
—, Sir Robert 6-983c.
—, Thomas 6-982a
—, Sir William 6-983d.
Constable, N.Y. 16-596 (F1), —, pt., N.J. 16-596 (H3).
CONSTABLE 6-983d: *see also* Police.
Constable, Lord High: *see* Lord High Constable.
— of England: *see* Lord High Constable.
Constableville, N.Y. 16-596 (B2).
Constabularia 16-868a; 2-611a.
Constafel (Swiss council) 28-1059a.
Constamontii, monastery, Mt. Athos 2-851c.
Constance (princess of Antioch) 22-934a, 7-535b.
— (duchess of Brittany) 2-682c; 23-306b.
— (of France, wife of Robert II.) 23-399c; 13-290d.
— (countess of Gloucester) 28-926b.
— (empress, wife of Henry VI.) 26-395a; 19-182d
CONSTANCE, Ger. 6-984d; 11-803 (B5), cathedral 2-406c, 4-422c, Synod chez Burgrecut 26-244d, diet (1507) 11-801a, 17-923a, Old Catholic congress 20-685b, peace of (1183) 6-788b, 11-47c.
CONSTANCE, COUNCIL OF 6-985b; 11-849b, annates considered 2-644, Bohemian opposition 4-412c, College of Cardinals 6-322d; decrees annulled 25-164, Observants encouraged 11-3a, occumenical councils decision 7-310c.
Constance, Heinzelein of: *see* Heinzelom of Constanco.
CONSTANCE, LAKE OF, Switz. 6-986d, 26-244d (G1), diamorphous 16-89d, 9-910d (table)
—, Tour de, Algues Mortes 1-436a
Constans I. (Roman emperor) 23-512a, Athanasius restored 2-826c, propheey concerning 2-125a
— II. 23-515b; ecclesiastical policy 23-518d; monophysite controversy 18-734b; Moslems defeat 5-27a; naval organization 23-524a; in Sicily 25-310
—(son of Constantine the Great) 6-991a
—(son of usurper Constantine) 6-992c.
CONSTANS, JEAN ANTOINE Ernest 6-986d; 23-427a; 14-494a.
CONSTANT, BENJAMIN 6-987a
Constanta, Rum.: *see* Constantza
Constantan (alloy) 19-659c
CONSTANT DE REBECQUE, Henri Benjamin 6-987a, 11-142c, 5-466c.
Constant heat sums, law of 26-805a
Constanti, Sp. 25-530 (F2)
Constantia (sister of Constantine the Great) 9-856c, 6-988d.
Constantia, Cyprus: *see* Salamis.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, Pol.: *see* Mmeh, el
CONSTANTIA, dist., Cape Col. 6-988a
Constantina, Sp. 25-530 (C1)
CONSTANTINE I (the Great) 6-988b, 23-655a, 23-510d, Arian controversy 2-543c, army reforms 23-474b, art under 23-480b, Athanasius 2-826a; ecclesiastical reforms 16-895b; Council of Nicaea 19-640d; cross made symbol of Christianity 7-506c, Delphi despoiled 7-975b; Donatists 8-410c; Egyptian Church 6-89d; Jerusalem improved 16-934a, legendary conversion 23-848c, 13-376c; library 16-548a
— II 6-991a; 23-656a; Athanasius recalled 2-826b; coins 19-896a.
— III 6-991a
— IV (Pogonatus) 6-991b; 23-514b.
— V (Copronymus) 6-991b; Malaga destroyed 6-42a, Moslems defeat 5-27a.
— VI 6-991c; Charlemagne 5-892b; excommunication 26-769b
— VII (Porphyrogenitus) 6-991d; 4-282d; peace with Arabs 25-42b.
— VIII 6-992b.
— IX (Monomachus) 6-992b; 23-515d.
CONSTANTINE X. (Ducas) 6-992c; 23-515d; 23-520b.
— XII 27-446a
— (the African) 27-750a; 16-47a.
— (the Philosopher) 24-696b.
CONSTANTINE (Pavlovich of Russia) 7-1a.
— II. (king of Scots) 17-19c, 1-291b
— (duke of Sparta) 11-746d, 12-437d
— (apostle of the Slavs): *see* Cyril.
CONSTANTINE (the usurper) 6-992c.
—, Stavanus 26-959d
CONSTANTINE (urbs), Alg. 7-2b; 1-643 (C1); Bocchus 4-106c, early history 6-392d inscriptions 14-687b.
—, Corn. 9-430 (VI, B3).
—, Mich. 16-372 (E8)
—, cape, Alsk. 1-472 (F4),
—, dept., Alg. 1-643 (C2); 1-644b
—, fort, Gr. 24-189c
—, fort, Russ. 15-927d.
Constantinea 1-992b; 1-593d (ng).
Constantine, arch of, Rome 23-606a; 27-207 (Pl. II.); sculptures 23-478a, 23-480c, 23-476a (Pls. II. III.)
—, basilica of 23-593 (map); 2-384c; 3-471d, 3-472b (ng).
—, column of, Constantinople 7-6a
Constantine, Donation of: *see* Donation of Constantine.
—, forum of, Constantinople 7-8a.
Constantinian Induction 6-816c.
Constantinus v. Constantinus and Lance 6-440b.
CONSTANTINOPLE, Turk 7-3a; 27-426 (B3 and B3), aqueducts 2-244a, architecture 2-386a, 2-426a, art *see* Byzantine Art; ecumenical 6-666c; captured by Crusaders (1204) 23-516d by Michael Palaeologus (1261) 23-517a; Codinus works on 6-635b; conference (1876) 9-944b; convention (1784) 27-454b; counter-revolution (1909) 27-464c; *Dalikeke* MS. discovered in 2015 area 16-402a, foundation 6-989c, 23-656a; insurrection (532): *see also* Nika, The; janissaries 15-152a, Jewish settlement 15-405d; libraries 16-548a, Lindprand's description 16-800d, massacres in (1182) 23-516c (1896) 3-568b; Meddke's survey 18-678b, mosque 16-900d, museum 19-64c, patriarchate 26-337a 6-803b, 15-435c, patriarchate (R C.) 23-487a; pauperism 5-872d, Regiomontanus at (1464) 27-461a; St Irene church 4-907d, 2-187a, shipping statistics 27-430c, siege (626) 23-513d; siege (669 and 674) 5-28b; siege (717) 23-511b; siege (1203) 1-578a, 26-78c; siege (1235) 16-438c; siege (1393) 27-444c, siege (1422) 27-445b, siege (1453) 23-517c 4-1003c, 2-685d; treaty (1700) 27-462a; treaty (1712) 27-462b; treaty (1720) 27-452c, treaty (1739) 7-776d, university 27-770c. *See also* Byzantium.
—, vil. Turk. 27-426 (F2), 27-433b 27-426c
CONSTANTINOPLE, COUNCILS OF 7-9d; 14-273c; acapes forbidden 1-464d, annual synod decreed 7-309c, Annunciation on feast of the 2-73d; Apollinaris condemned 2-183c bonfire ceremonies forbidden (680) 4-204a; canon settled 2-878a; Greek Church includes canons 6-194a. Lateran synod upheld 18-734c
—, era of 6-314c.
Constantinople, History of Conquest of (Ramusio) 22-883d.
Constantinople Convention 7-796b
Constantinopolitan creed: *see* Nicene creed
— Indiction 6-816c.
Constantius Bad, Hung 28-876c
CONSTANTINUS (pope) 7-11a; 23-664c
Constantinus, dist., Fr.: *see* Cotentin
Constantiola, Rum.: *see* Oltenitza.
CONSTANTIUS I. (Chlorus) 7-11a; Eumenius 6-889c; Gesoriacum captured 5-301c, Paris improved 20-514b, sacrifices forbidden 14-288d
— II. 23-656a; Diarbekr enlarged 8-167c; ecclesiastical policy 2-826c; Eusebius of Emesa 9-956a, Gallus 15-548a; Julian 15-548a; Liberius 16-542b, Salamis rebuilt 24-59a; war with Shapur II. 24-804c.
Constant, Morne, mt., W.I. 17-802 (A2).
Constant proportions, law of 2-872a.
CONSTANTZA, Rum. 7-11b; 23-826 (D2); 16-643d.
CONSTELLATION 7-11c (Plates).
CONSTIPATION 7-14b; 7-804b, 23-800d; appendicitis 2-284b; electric treatment 6-2a0b; gastric ulcer 11-505a, hernia 13-372d in morphinism 16-863a, sciatica 19-427d
Constitucion, Chil (Linares) 16-718c, 6-148c
—, Chil (Maulo) 17-904c
CONSTITUENCY (dict.) 7-14c; 26-979a.
Constituent Assembly (France) 10-852d, 11-153a, 7-209b1; for legislation, &c., see French Revolution: France, *Law and Institutions.*
Constitutio Criminalis Carolina 7-464b, 16-30b
— Criminalis Theresiana 27-788a
Constitutio Domus Regis de Procuratoribus: see *Black Book of the Exchequer.*
Constitution, fort, N.J.: *see* Port Lee
—, isl., N.Y. 28 558d
" Constitution " (U.S. frigate) 13-866d; 3-224b.
Constitution Act (Austr.) 2-954b
— Act (N.Z.) 19-628a
Constitutional Act (Can.) 20-116d
— Associate Presbytery 27-609c.
— Club, Lond. 6-567b.
— Democrats (Russ.): *see Constitutional History of England* (Hallam) 12-831d
Constitutional History of England (Stubbs) 25-1049b
Constitutional History of England since the Accession of George III. (Erskine May) 10-183a.
Constitutional Information Society, for 9-551b; 5-445c
CONSTITUTIONAL LAW 7-14c; accession in 1-113d; Aristotle on 2-502b; fictions in 10-319d; state in 25-800c
— properties (chem.) 6-66a.
Constitution, English, &c.: *see* under various countries.
— Fathers of the: *see* Fathers of the Constitution.
Constitution Hill, Lond. 2-427d.
Constitutionnel 19-574c.
CONSTITUTION OF ATHENS (Aristotle) 7-16c; 12-457c
Constitution of Athens (Xenophon) 12-457c; 12-512d
Constitutions de l'Empire 10-922b
— of Clarendon: *see* Clarendon, Constitutions of
Constitutionum Codex: see under *Justinian Code*
Constitutio Valdemariana 24-336a.
Constitutum Constantini 6-409a.
Constrictipedes 20-320b.
Constrictor muscle 21-389c.
Constructores 23-113c.
Construction: *see under* Architecture and Building
Constructive murder 13-641d.
Constructiveness (phren.) 21-536d.
Constructive pardon 20-800d.
— trust 27-332a.
Consualia 7-23d.
Consubstantial 20-958b.
Consubstantiation 9-874c; 17-111a; Calvin and 5-75a; Catholic Apostolic Church rejects 6-533c
Consuegra, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Consuelo Cove, bay, Arg. 1-817c
CONSUETUDINARY (dict.) 7-15d.
CONSUL (Roman) 7-18d; aliens 3-242b, costume 7-235d, diptych 8-308d, 15-96a; games arranged 11-445b; Justin a suppresses 15-399c, processions 22-415b, sentence 24-635a, title of Illustris 14-425d
CONSUL (public officer) 7-20b; in Florence 10-931a, French 6-789c, 5-281b; German (medieval) 6-785d; Italian communes 21-641a, 6-788b, in Pisa 21-641a, Roman (medieval) 23-66 1, 23-669d, trade interests 27-137b (American) 27-138c (British); 27-138d (French); 27-139d (German), United States 7-22c
Consulado del Mar: *see* Consulate of the Sea
Consular attaché: *see* Attaché
— courts 1-203d; 2-21ab
— Guard: *see* Imperial Guard.
Consulares 23-66c.
CONSULATE OF THE SEA 7-23a 3-592c
Consulate, The (France) 19-196c; 16-735c.
Consul élu (marchand) 7-20d.
— suppléant 7-21a
Consuls, Valley of the, Alg. 1-615a
Consulta 21-688a.
Consultatio theologica 5-189c.
Consultative Chambers of Arts and Manufactures (French) 27-138a
CONSUMPTION (economics) 7-23c, 11-91a, 28-438b.
— (med.): *see* Phthisis.
CONSUS (deity) 7-23c.
Contabulatio 7-235c
Contact, New S. (F1)
Contact, electrical 6-419b
—, line of 17-1000b; 17-1001b; 17-1002b.
—, point of 17-1000b
— transformations 6-231d 12-631a.
Contadamine, riv., Queens. 28-440d.
Contades (general) 24-719d
Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act 1-419c
Contal, India 14-382 (M9)
Contamination (drama) 26-610e
CONTANGO 7-23d
— day: *see* Carrying over
CONTARINI (family) 7-24a.
—, Gaspare 23-489a.
Contas, riv., Braz. 4-410 (I5) 23-503a.
Contas Pequeño, riv., Braz.: *see* Brumado
CONTAT, LOUISE FRANçoise 7-24b.
—, Marie Emilie 7-24b
Contat, Charles Delacroix de: *see* Delacroix, Charles
CONTE, NICOLAS JACQUES 7-24c; 3-420c; 21-806b
Conte, harbour, Sard. 24-211a.
CONTE (lit.) 7-24b.
Conte del Graal (Chrétien de Troyes) 12-820c; 6-473b.
"Conte di Cavour" (ship) 24-904c.
Contemplation: Plotinus' doctrine 19-37d; Quietist doctrine 22-749d; Valentinus' doctrine 27-855c.
Contemplations, Les (Victor Hugo) 13-863c.
Contemporary Review 21-152a.
CONTEMPT OF COURT 7-25a; attachment process 2-878a, commitment for 6-776d, freedom of press 22-301a.
Contemptu Mundi, De (Petrarch) 21-813c.
Content, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
Content (math.) 19-857d
Contention Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D5)
Contentnea Creek, riv., N.C. 16-772 (D2).
Conters, Switz. 26-242 (H3)
—, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Contes, Fr. 10-778 (E8)
Contes (La Fontaine) 16-706
Contes d'Espagne et d'Italie (de Musset) 19-954
Contes drôlatiques (Balzac) 3-299d.
Contes moraux (Marmontel) 17-745c
Conthey, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
CONTI, PRINCES OF 7-27d
—, Anne Marie de Bourbon, princess of 16-291a.
—, Armand de Bourbon, prince de 9-27d; 16-899c
—, Francois prince de 7-28a.
—, **FRANCOIS LOUIS DE** Bourbon, prince of 7-28a.
—, Gregorio: *see* Victor IV. (antipope).

Conti, Louis Armand de Bourbon, prince de (1661-1685) 7-28a
—, Louis Armand de Bourbon, prince de (1696-1727) 7-28b.
—, Louise Marguerite, princesse de 7-27d.
—, Louis François de Bourbon, prince de 7-28c; 3-44h.
—, LOUIS FRANÇOIS JOSEPH, prince de 7-28d.
—, Michele Angelo; *see* Innocent XIII.
—, NICOLO DE 7-28d
—, Tito 20-814c
Conti, Torre del, building, Rome 23-610d.
—, villa, Frascati; *see* Torlonia villa
Contia 23-1741; 23-1758
Conticudas Point, cape Az. 3-83 (2).
Contignario 3-171a.
Contiguity, association by 2-736c; 22-378b; Hume on 2-758b
— doctrine of; *see* Hinterlandi, doctrine of
CONTINENT 7-29c, 11-632a, 11-669d
Continental, O 20-26 (B2)
Continental Blockade 4-72d.
— Divide, Colo. (N.) 8-722 (D1).
— Divide, Colo (S.) 6-722 (C1)
— Divide, Mont 14-476 (F2)
— Divide, Mont 14-246 (C3).
— Divide, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C 2-4)
— Divide, mts., Wyo 28-874 (B1), 28-914b
— glacier; *see* Polar glacier
— Island 14-573c
— plateau 11-631a
CONTINENTAL SHELF 7-30a
11-631a
— slope 7-30a; 11-631a
— system (of Napoleon I) 10-862b; 10-863b, England and 8-858b, Ireland 14-245c, Sweden and 26-209d.
— Treaty (1896) 20-611d.
Contingence, angle of 14-518b.
Contingence des Lois de la Nature, La (Boutroux) 18-230d.
Contingent bonent 27-145d.
— fees 3-379a
— remainder 23-76c
— Remainders Act 23-76d.
Continho, Antonio (Jovanim); *see* Ponta, Antonio da.
Continual claim 22-174c
Continuals 7-31d
Continuation; *see* Carrying-over
— classes; *see* Schools: continuation classes
Continuationibus Membranarum, De (Isaac) 14-94b
Continuator of Nangis; *see* William of Nangis
CONTINUED FRACTIONS 7-30b, 2-541a, 8-711a
— product 2-541a
Continuing guarantee 12-654b
Continuity (math.) 1-612a; 11-594c, hydraulics 14-87c, 14-120b; *see also* Geometrical continuity
Continuous bank line (billiards) 3-939b
— gum method (dentistry) 8-548
— kilns; *see* Kiln.
— rail (game) 3-939c
— press 10-381c
— series 11-732a
— Service Act 17-720d.
— steamer 26-705c
— voyages (international law) 19-159d
Continuum 11-802b; 11-806b
Contio 8-763d.
Contoise; *see* Maulle
Contoocook, N.H. 19-490 (D5)
— riv., N.H. 19-490 (D5), 19-490 (D6)
Contorted aestivation 10-562b (fig.)
Contort (art); *see* Outline
CONTOUR, CONTOUR-LINE 7-33a, 17-630c
— feather 10-225a; 10-225d
— map 8-146d
Contra account 4-226b.
Contra Aparidam (Salvian); *see* *Ad Ecclesiam*
CONTRABAND 7-33a, 19-444d; 7-68c; negroes 4-881b
—, analogues of; *see* Analogues of Contraband
Contrabasso; *see* Double bass
Contrabassoon; *see* Contrafagotto
Contrabreve 28-848a.
Contrabrevia records; see *Originalia records.*
Contra Costa Co., Cal. 5-8 (B-C3).
CONTRACT 7-33c; affreightment 1-302a, apprentice ship 2-229d; assumpsit 2-781f; Babylonian law 3-116b; betting and wagering 11-448d; bottomry 4-310b; Brehon law 4-490a, building 4-764b, capacity 14-705b; consideration 6-978b; conveyancing 7-49b; crown 21-07c; damages 7-780d; drunkenness 14-509a, earnest 8-798c, fiction 10-122d; guarantee 12-652a; hiring 13-52c; in police 14-208d; ignorance 14-429d; indemnity 14-471b; infant 14-514c; injunction 14-570c; insurable 14-619d; intent 14-684c, lex loci contractus 14-701b; marine insurance 14-676a, master and servant 17-872b; mistake 16-61b; novation 16-858c; partnership 20-87c; restraint of trade 23-201a, Roman law 23-331b 23-337b, 17-859a; sale 24-66a; specially 7-921c; specific performance 25-617b; warranty 28-429a.
CONTRACTILE VACUOLE 7-40c; 22-482a
Contractility 7-712d.
Contraction (physiol.) 18-40a
—, coefficient of 14-49b; 14-120a.
— parry of 10-595d.
Contract Labour Law (U.S.) 18-1-4a
Contracts, era of; *see* Seleucidae, era of
Contractura 4-412d; neuritis 19-128d; rheumatoid arthritis 23-238d.
CONTRADICTION, PRINciple of 7-40c; Bradley 18-216a; Pythagoras 22-699d.
CONTRAFAGOTTO 7-10d
Contragredient 1-630d.
Contraharmonical mean 17-917a
Contrail 1-56a
Contraindication; *see* Sclerodactylia
Contralto 7-41d.
Contraparallelogram (math.) 8-148b.
Contrapositive 7-17a.
CONTRAPUNTAL FORMS 7-41d
Contra Remonstrants 13-598a.
Contrariety, law of (magic) 17-307a
Contrast, The (Tyler) 1-833b.
Contrasto (of Ariosto) 14-899a.
Contrat Social, Le (Rousseau) 23-775b; 11-149c.
Contravallation, Lines of 10-713d.
Contravariant 1-611a.
Contravention 26-748; 7-461c.
Contravesa, mts., sp. 25-530 (C3).
Contrayerva 7-709d; 22-707a
Contreras, Alfonso de 21-577d.
— (family) 1-647b.
Contreras, Mex. 18-316b
—, bill, Mex.; battle (1847) 18-317a.
—, isl., Chil. 6-143c.
Contreras, Fr. 10-778 (E1)
Contreras, Switz. 26-242 (H1).
CONTREXEVILLE, Fr. 7-150, 10-778 (G3); 18-519b
Contribution des patentes 9-366c.
Contributory negligence 19-444b
— place 9-110a
Contrition 21-854b; 2-887d
CONTROL 7-46c; 26-151c
—, Board of 7-47c
Contrôle officiel 5-844a.
Controlled manual; *see* Lock and block signal
Controller (engineering) 27-125a
— (official) 7-46c
— of the Navy 1-197a; 1-199a, 8-844d
Control of the sea; *see* Sea, Command of the
Contrapunto; *see* Punctist
Controverted Elections Act (Can.) 8-129a
Contubernium 25-719a.
Contumacia capiendo, De; *see* De Contumace capiendo.
CONTUMACY (Hist.) 7-49c
Confusion of; *see* Homonyms
— (math.); complex numbers 11-811b; domain 24-670d, uniform 11-307d
— (optics) 16-12b
Convergency 26-156a
Convergent; continued fractions 7-30c, 2-541b; nonlegal 11-306a, series 24-609c
Convers, Louis 24-511c
—, P. A 4-234a
CONVERSANO, It. 7-16d; 15-4 (F4).
Conversation Lexikon (Brockhaus); see *Konversations Lexikon*
Conversations at Hauthorndean (Jonson) 15-908a.
Conversation Sharp; *see* Sharp, Richard
Conversazione Society; *see* Apostles, The
Converse, D. L. 25-615a
—, Elisha S. 17-180d.
Converse, J. H. 14-422 (F3).
—, J. T. 17-54 (A2).
—, S. C. 26-500 (C2)
— Co., Wyo 28-874 (G H2)
Conversi 1-17a
CONVERSION (law) 7-47c, 21-238c, 27-661a, legal maxims 17-826a, trover 27-314a.
— (logic) 7-48d; *see also* Contraposition
— (moral right) 19-270d
CONVERSION (incol.) 7-16d, Boccaccio 4-104d, Calvin 5-72a, Edwards, Jonathan 8-8d, Jansen 15-150c, Lutheran controversy 17-140d, Melanchthon 18-89c, Paul 20-940b, 20-944b, Wesley 28-428d. *See also* Proselyte
— Act (1888) 19-272b.
Conversos 14-591b
Converteni (d. ct.) 7-16d
Converter (elec.) 18-912d.
— (metall.) 14-818d.
— (vessel) 4-510a, 25-702d.
Convertible prolate 21-510b.
— security 24-637b.
CONVEX (of cl.) 7-48b.
Convexastraea 2-101c
Convex mirror 23-4d
Convexo-concave lens 16-425b
CONVEYANCE 7-48b; 22-280b.
Conveyancer (law); *see* Conveyancing
CONVEYANCING 7-48b; 3-438b; apportionment 2-226c; bargain and sale 3-399a; bargain to use 4-812b; feoffment 10-261a; fine 10-355a, fixtures 10-442d; land registration 18-162d; receivers 22-952a; reversion 23-77a; Roman law 23-342a, 23-529c, 23-532d; solicitors 25-661a; subinfeudation 10-296b; uses 27-830d; valuation 27-867b; warranty 28-329b.
CONVEYORS 7-52d; 8-586c.
Conviction contra bonos mores 16-535b
Convict 22-867d; deportation 8-917a; ticket of leave 28-935b.
Convito (Dante) 7-815c; 14-901c.
CONVOCATION 7-64b; actuary 1-166a; heresy 13-462d; proctor 22-121a; proxy 22-518a, taxation of clergy 8-460b
—, House of (Oxford) 20-414a
Convolaria 21-707c, 21-708b.
— pandoxa 21-708b (fig.).
— racemosa 21-709a.
Convolvulus 16-328c (fig.)
Convoluted tubules 27-798c.
Convolution of brain; *see* Gyrus
CONVOLVULACEAE 7-67a 10-561a; 10-562d.
Convolvulus 15-1a
Convolvulus 15-1a
Convolvulus 7-67d; 11-260b, leaf 16-32b (fig.).
— arvensis *see* Bindweed
— major *see under* Ipomoea
— scammonia *see* Scammony
— tricolor atrovioalacea 13-706c.
Convoy, O. 20-26 (A3)
CONVOY 7-67d, neutrality laws 19-143d
Convulsionaries (convulsionists) 7-68d; 15-114c
CONVULSIONS 7-68c; chorea 6-470c, apoplexy 2-195d, gelsemium 11-559d, hydrophobia 14-169c, santonin 24-104c, strychnine 25-410c
Conway, Edward Conway, baron (d. 1630) 12-406b.
—, Francis Seymour Conway, 2nd baron; *see* Hertford, 1st marquess of
—, HENRY SEYMOUR 7-68d.
—, HUGH 7-69c
—, HUGH DANIEL 7-69c
—, Thomas 28-846d
—, SIR WILLIAM MARTIN 7-69d; Andes explored 18-938d; book collecting 4-224b, Spitsbergen 21-952a.
Conway, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Can.; *see* St John.
—, Fla. 10-540 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-232 (E4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B1-2); 7-921c.
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D1)
—, N.H. 18-490 (E4); 19-492c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4)
—, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
CONWAY, Wales 7-70a; 9-428 (V. D1); castle 7-70a; geology 8-18b, 5-360d.
—, bay, Wales 9-128 (V. D1); 5-360c.
—, bridge, N. Wales 4-539b; 4-546a.
—, fort, Wales; *see* Dinas Dinlle
—, Castle Can. 19-831 (C1).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (B7)
—, riv., N.Z. 19-621 (D5)
—, riv., Wales; *see* Conwy.
— Cr., Ark. 2-552 (C2)
— Pond, lake, N.H. 18-490 (F4)
Conway's Cabal (1777) 28-446d, 18-1-6d.
Conway schist 27-630c
Conway Springs, Kan. 15-651 (E3).
Conwell, Russell Herman 21-370a.
Conwil Elvet, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Conwy, Wales; *see* Conway, — falls, Wales 3-632d
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D1) 6-360c; 28-259b; pearls 21-26b.
Cony; *see* Rabbit
Conybeare, J. C. 26-668a
—, John Josias 7-70d; 1-691c.
—, Mary 24-320d
—, WILLIAM DANIEL 7-70b, 5-509d
—, WILLIAM JOHN 7-70d
Conyers Amelia Darcy, baroness 16-368d; 4-808a
—, G. W. F. Osborne, baron; *see* Leeds, G. W. F. Osborne, duke of
— (barony) 13-683c
Conyers, La. 11-752 (C2).
Conyleuse 6-942b.
Conymine 6-942b.
Conza It.; *see* Compsa
Conze, Alexander 18-41a; 21-145b; 24-117d
Conzer Brücke, Ger.; battle (1675) 8-754a
Cooch Behar, native state; *see* Kuch Behar
Coodes Bridge, Del. 17-828 (H1)
COODE, SIR JOHN 7-70d; 21-299b.
Coode Canal, Vict. 18-90 (map); 18-91c.
Coodys Bluff, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Coogee, N.S.W. 18-538 (D4)
—, bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4); 25-280a.
COOK, ALBERT STANBURROUGH 7-71a
—, Douglas 18-556b
—, EDWARD DUTTON 7-71a
—, ELIZA 7-71b
—, E. T. 18-561c; 19-559b.
—, Frederick Albert 21-30d, 21-961a
—, Frederick Charles 3-960c
—, JAMES 7-71b; 11-629a, Alaska 1-477b, Antarctic 21-962a; 21-961 (map); Arctic 21-943d, Australasia 2-958a, 19-623d; Pacific O 20-439b statue 26-219a
—, John (buccaneer) 4-710d.
—, John Douglas 19-562d
—, John Mason 7-73a.
—, J. F. 7-262a.
—, Theodore A. 9-668a,
—, THOMAS 7-72a
—, W. 3-937c
Cook Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D6)
—, Neb. 18-324 (H4).
— cape, Can. 4-600 (C3)
—, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 and F8)
—, inlet, Alsk. 1-472 (G3); 27-889c, 7-72b
COOK ISLS., archip., Pac. O. 7-73b, 20-436 (16-7), 20-437c
—, islets, Pac. O.; *see* Tarawa.
— (Aorangi) mt., N.Z. 19-624 (D4); 15-625a.
—, park, Sydney 26-278 (A1 and C1)
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (G3)
—, str., N.Z. 19-624 (E4); 19-624a
Cookamidgera, N.S.W. 19-538 (D E3).
Cook conner; *see* Red wrasse.
Cook Co., Ill. 14-304 (E2); 14-306a 14-306d
—, (Admin.) 14-350 (F 2).
Cooke, Sir Anthony 8-997a
—, Edward 8-727d.
—, Eleutheros 7-74c.
—, Elisha 17-885a
—, E. W. 1-108d
—, GEORGE FREDERICK 7-73c
— Henry 22-290c; 1-53c; 3-664b
—, J. L. 6-865b
—, JAY 7-73c; 10-293c,
—, John Esten 1-835c
—, J. P. 2-128a
—, ROSE TERRY 7-74a
—, Thomas (optician) 26-565b; 26-566b
—, W. 9-209a
— Sir W. F. 25-75c; 26-511b; 28-918d
Cooke, Mont. 14-276 (D E3)
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (A-B6).
Cookelens 21-510b, 26-562a; 26-565c
Cooker (brewing); *see* Converter
COOKERY 7-74a; 8-221a; 10-612c
Cookes, Sir Thomas 20-412b
Cookeville, Tenn 26-620 (F1).
Cookham, Berks 16-942 (B2), 3-783b
— Dean, Berks 16-942 (B2).
— Rise, Berks 16-942 (B2)
Cookhill, Worcs 28-824b
Cookhouse, Cape Col. 5-234d.
Cookiooloo, tribe; *see* Kumaon
Cookley, Worcs 25-758 (A2).
Cookport, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Cooks, Mich. 18-472 (D4)
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C5)
—, head, N.Z. 18-624 (C7)
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
—, riv., N.S.W. 26-278 (B4).
Cook's Cairn, mt., Scot. 3-814a
Cooks Company 18-811a.
Cocks Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1)
Cookshire, Can. 22-724 (E3).
Cooksmill Green, Ess. 18-949 (F2)
Cooks Mills, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Cookson, Bryan 26-572d
—, Thomas 28-930a
—, Messrs. 18-635a; 12-105a
Cooks Springs, Ala. 1-460 (C2)
Cookstown, Ire. (Antrim) 14-744 (E2)
COOKSTOWN, Ire. (Tyrone) 7-76c; 14-744 (E2); geology 27-650a, 14-744b.
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3)
Cooksville, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3)
—, Nfld. 18-479 (A-B2).

COOKTOWN, co., Queens. 7-76c; 2-960 (H3); mines 2-912b.
Cookville, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
Cook v. Jenkins 13-362b.
COOKWORTHY, WILLIAM 7-76d; 5-756a.
Cook-wrasse : *see* Red wrasse.
Cool, Ial 5-8 (L2).
Coolabah, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Coolac, N.S.W. 19-538 (B1).
Coolah, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Coolamon, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Coolaney, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Coolattin, Ire. 14-744 (I 4).
Cooldrevny : battle (561) : *see* Culdrumne.
Cooledge, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Coolemee, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Cooley, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E3)
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-51 (C1).
COOLGARDIE, W.Aus. 7-76d, 2-960 (G6); 28-510d
— Goldfield, dist., W.Aus. 2-960 (G6); 2-963a 27-48d
— North, dist., W.Aus 2-960 (G5); 28-511b.
Coolidge, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Kan 15-631 (A2).
—, Ky. 15-748 (D4)
—, mt., Alps 1-742b
COOLIE 7-77a; Assam 2-772c; Australia 2-949d 2-961b, Canada 5-149c, 4-990a 1-91 10-338c Hawaii 13-89a; Japan 15-414b; Mauritius 17-913a, 17-914c; Natal 19-260c; Peru 21-276c; Réunion 23-208b; Transvaal 5-246c, 25-481a 27-209a, 28-478b, U.S. 18-132a, 28-368a, 5-20a; 27-734b
Coolin, N.Dak 19-780 (E1)
Coolin, mts., Scot : *see* Cuillin
Cooling, Kent 16-913 (G3).
Cooling fuller's 6-847a; 6-848a 13-119a
Coolmore Ire 3-188b.
Coolock, Ire. 14-711 (E1); 3-618b
Cooloolabin, Qld. 17-825 (I3),
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Coolspring, N.C 19-772 (B2).
Cooltcoodera, Ire. : *see* Portarlington
Coolthan, W.Aus. 2-960 (A4)
Coolwell, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Coolville, O. 20-26 (G6).
Cooly : *see* Coolie
Cooly Hill, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2)
COOMA, N.S.W. 7-78c; 19-538 (E5); 18-538b; 2-953a.
Coomaranmulla, R. 18-807b; 27-138c, 28-990b
Coomassie, Br.W.Af. : *see* Kumasi.
Coomb (geog.) : *see* Combe.
— (malt) 17-504a
Coombah, N.S.W. 19-538 (A4).
Coombe, Sur. 26-110b.
— Abbey, Warwick 23-342a
— Bissett, Wilts 3-420 (III. D4).
Coombedale, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
Coombe rock : *see* Brighton Elephant Bed.
Coombe's Hill, Sur. 28-701a.
— Tor, hill, Derby. 28-943 (B3).
Coombie, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Coombola, riv., Ire. 14-714 (B6).
Coomhola Grits 14-714b.
Coompta Indi : *see* Kumta.
Coon, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Coondabarrabran, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Coondambo, N.S.W. 18-538 (D 2); 19-538c.
Coon Butte, mt., Ariz. 23-147b.
— Creek, riv., Ill 14-304 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Ill 14-301 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G2)
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-008 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F1)
Cooney, N.Mex 19-520 (B1)
Coongar, harb., Ire. 14-744 (E6).
Coouing, N.S.W. 19-538 (D1)
Coonoor (Kunur), India 14-382 (G14); 19-701b.
Coon Rapids, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Valley, Wis 28-740 (B5),
COOPER, ABRAHAM 7-78c
—, **ALEXANDER** 7-78d; 18-527a.
—, Anthony Ashley, 1st earl and 7th earl of Shaftesbury : *see* Shaftesbury, 1st and 7th earls.
—, **SIR ASTLEY PASTON** 7-78a; 1-938a; 25-129a.
—, Charles A 8-943b
—, **CHARLES HENRY** 7-78b.
Cooper, E. J. (astronomer) 19-956a.
—, Frank : *see* Simms, William Gilmore
—, **JAMES FENIMORE** 7-79c; 1-833d.
—, John S. 13-37d; 16-300a.
—, Mercator 15-237c.
—, **PETER** 7-80b.
—, **SAMUEL** 7-80d; 18-526d (Pl. I figs. 4, 6)
—, Samuel (the Younger) 18-526d
—, Susan Fenimore 7-80a
—, **THOMAS** (bishop) 7-81a
—, **THOMAS** (Chartist) 7-81c
—, **THOMAS** (educationalist) 7-81b
—, **T. SIDNEY** (painter) 7-81d
—, T. T. (traveller) 13-511a,
—, William 7-90c
Cooper, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (L6),
—, La. 17-54 (A1),
—, Me. 17-844 (E4)
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7),
—, N.J. 19-102 (D1),
—, Tex. 26-690 (M2),
—, Isl., Atl O. 3-193c
—, isls., Md. 17-828 (G4),
—, pl., Cal. 5-8 (B1),
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E4), 5-943b
COOPERAGE (cask-making) 7-82d
COOPERAGE or **COPERAGE** (liquor traffic) 7-82a
Cooperastur : *see* Cooper's hawk
CO-OPERATION 7-82d; 25-304a; Anaheim settlement 1-911d; Blanc's social workshops 4-390; British agriculture 1-498b; Brook Farm 4-643d; building societies 13-818c; cone hation boards 2-332b; Fourier 10-761d; French law (1863) 10-871c; Italian development 15-11a; labour exchange experiment 18-7a; Neale's work 19-320b; Owen's scheme 20-393c; Russian artel system 2-963b, 23-857d; savings banks 24-213d; Schulze-Delitzsch and Lassalle 24-383b, 25-304c.
Co operative stores 7-84a.
— Union Limited 7-84d.
— Wholesale Society, Limited 7-84d; 27-132a
Cooper Co., Mo. 18-608 (D3)
— Group, isls., Jap. : *see* Kotaki-rashima.
Cooper-Hewitt, P. 16-670a; 27-138d.
Cooper Hill, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Cooper-Key, A. 22-782d.
Coopersale, Ire. 14-942 (E2).
Coopersburg, Pa. 21-106 (D1).
Cooper's Creek, riv., S.Aus. : *see* Barcoo.
Coopers Company 16-811a, *Cooper's Dictionary* 7-81b.
Coopers Ferry, N.J. : *see* Camden
Coopers hawk (Stanley's hawk) 13-95b.
Cooper's Hill (Donham) 8-20d; 8-92a.
Cooper's Hill College, Egham 5-17c.
Coopers Mills, Me. 17-434 (C1)
Cooperstown, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— N.Dak. 18-780 (E2)
COOPERSTOWN, N.Y. 7-90b; 18-596 (E 3); 3-458a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (C2)
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— Junction, N.Y. 18-596 (E3).
Coopersville, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
Cooper Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Cooper's Well, Miss. 18-522b.
Copperton, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
COOPER UNION 7-90c
CO-OPTATION (Co-option) 7-91a.
Coorada, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
Cooranhong, N.S.W. 18-538 (G 14).
Coordinates (geom.) areal 11-716c; cartesian 11-712c; current 11-712d; curvilinear 28-120b; line 11-722a; oblique 11-712d; polar 11-716b; rectangular 11-712d; tangential 7-656a, 11-717a; tetrahedral 26-871a; transformation of 11-713b, 11-719a; trilinear 7-656a 11-716c
COORG (Kodagu, Kodavu), prov., India 7-91a; 14-382 (F13).
Coorgs, people 7-91c
COORNHERT, DIRCK VOLCKERTSZOON 7-92c, 2-576c, 8-722c, 27-421d
Coorong, The, lagoon, S.Aus. 2-960 (E7), 25-493a.
Coorongite 9-166b.
Cooroomboon, N.S.W. 18-538 (C1).
Coorup 28-140b.
Coos, N.H. 19-490 (D2)
—, bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A1); 20-241d
—, head, Oreg. 20-242 (A4),
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B4); 15-954d.
Coosa, Ga. 11-752 (A1)
—, riv., Ala. and Ga. 1-460 (C3); 11-752 (A1), 1-459b.
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (C3); 3-983b
— Valley, Ala. 1-460 (C2); 1-459a
Coosaw, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B3); 21-176b.
Coosawhatchie, S.C. 25-500 (D4).
— Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C4).
Coos Co., N.H. 19-490 (E3-1); 19-492c.
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (A-B4).
Coosemans Joseph 20-507c.
Cooskie Ridge, mts., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
Coosnadonga, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Cootamundra, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Coote, Sir Charles : *see* Mountrath, Charles Coote, earl of
—, **SIR EYRE** 7-93b; 2-447a; 7-612a.
—, Ft. Charles 16-957a.
—, Richard, earl of Bellomont : *see* Bellomont, earl of
Coote & Sprigg 2-73c
Cootehill, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 5-512d.
Cooter, Mo. 18-608 (A4)
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3)
Cooles Store, Va. 28-118 (C-D2).
Coourn, riv., India 17-291c.
Cop, Nicolas 6-72a
Copacabana, Arg. 5-502b
—, Rio de Janeiro 23-354a.
—, penn., Peru 21-267a.
Copaceno, mt., Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Copaee, Gr. 12-440 (E2)
COPAIBA (Copaiva) 7-93d; 19-422b; 28-665d
Copaiba 16-482b; 16-883d.
— Tymenoefolia ; *see* Quebrachacha.
— Tandorfii 7-93d
Copais, lake, Gr. 12-424 (E2); 4-114d; 12-437b.
Copake, N.Y. 19-496 (G3).
COPAL 7-94i, 1-793c, Indian 7-789b, varnish 20-438c
Copais Rock, isl., Wash. 28-148 (A2).
COPALITE, or **COPALINE** 7-94b; 1-794a.
Copalquin, Mex. 18-318 (D2).
Copal tree 2-52d; 11-772d
COPAN, Hond. 7-94b; 5-678 (B3); 5-678d; temple remains 1-812 (Pl. III. figs. 6, 7).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F1)
—, riv., Hond. 7-94b
Copano, bay, Tex. 26-690 (K7)
COPARCENARY 7-94b; 20-87Id
Co-partnership 22-424c; honsuing 13-823b; labour 7-85a
Copaum, harb., Mass. 18-166a
Copanz, Il. 6-604a
Cop-Choux limestone 8-125c.
Copdock, Suff. 8-424 (IV. L2)
Cope, Sir Anthony 28-52a.
—, Arthur S. 20-500d; 8-668a
—, **EDWARD DRINKER** 7-94c; 20-584c; bathmism 27-911c; Caecilia and Siren 4-943a, 25-154c; fishes 14-248a; reptiles 23-141a, 25-288a.
—, **EDWARD MEREDITH** 7-94d
—, Sir John 8-941b; 24-455d; battle of Dettingen 13-101a; revenue frauds committed 26-280d
—, Richard Whittaker 'Albion press 22-451d
—, Sir Walter 13 743d.
Cope, Colo. 5-722 (H2).
—, pt., Sp. 25-580 (F4).
COPE (vestment) 7-95a (Plates); 23-414a; Elizabethan enactments 27-1001d; Flemish-French 8-812c; Syon 9-311c.
— (muzzle) 10-287h.
Copehan, tribe 1-811d; 14-454b.
Copei, mt., Venez. 17-704d
Copei (bot.) 7-596d
COPELAND, HENRY 7-96a,
—, Ralph 6-760c.
— and Garratt 5-758c.
Copeland, Ala. 1-460 (A4),
—, Ark. 2-512 (G2)
—, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Copeman, S. Monckton 20-792a.
Copemish, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
COPENHAGEN (Kjobenhavn) Den. 7-96b; 8-24 (B3); Academy of Arts 7-96b, 7-98d; Academy of Sciences 1-97d; blind school 4-62c; Christian IV.'s improvements 8-33b; fires 10-401c; Fort Lyngby 10-701a (fig.); libraries 7-97b, 18-576; museums 19-64c, 19-67a; observatories 19-959a, porcelain manufacture 5-715a, 5-716d, prisons 22-368c; Royal theatre 7-96c, 13-681a; siege (1658-1660) 11-514; treaty (1441) 12-910b, treaty (1660) 8-54a 26-204a treaty (1661) 8-36a; treaty (1720) 28-206b, 8-36b, university 7-97a 27-760c; zoological gardens 28-1019c.
—, bridge of 7-99h; 20-827d; 23-365a.
Copenhagen, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, co., Den. 8-27a.
" Copenhagen " (war-horse) 12-904d
Copenhagen Fields, Lond. 14-874h.
— House, Lond 8-512b
Copenick, Ger. : *see* Koepenick.
Copepoda 19-435b, 13-411a.
Copepod larva : *see* Cyclops larva.
Copeporage : *see* Cooperage.
Copernario, Giovanni : *see* Cooper, John.
Copernicia cerifera ; *see* Wax-palm
COPERNICUS (Koppernick), Nicolaus 7-100c; 2-811a; 6-405c; monuments 11-12c, 28-434d; Simocatta's letters translated 25-124c, trigonometry 27-274a.
Coperta 5-737a
Copertino, It. 15-1 (F4)
Copeus 23-759d; 23-761d.
Copeville, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
Copfstone, Jess 9-785d.
Cophen rv., Asia : *see* Kabul.
Cophias 18-820a.
Cophinus 28-483b.
Copho (physician) 18-17a; 28-9c
Cophophryno 26-1035c,
Copia (myth.) 1-80b.
Copiapo, It. : *see* Thurii.
Copiah, Miss. 18-500 (B4).
Copiapite 14-729a; 18-914a.
COPIAPO, Chil. 7-101a; 2-462 (C2).
—, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B2); 8-144b.
Copiatae : *see* Grave-digger.
COPING (arch.) 7-101b; 17-845a.
— (falconry) 10-142b.
Copinger, Walter Arthur 3-910d.
Copinshay, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (I1); 26-230b.
—, Horse of : *see* Horse of Copmshay.
COPLAND, ROBERT 7-101c.
—, William 7-101c; 8-445c.
Coplay, Pa. 18-876d.
Copley, Beds. 8-424 (IV. B2);
—, Mass. 18-529a.
COPLESTON, EDWARD 7-101c
—, Reginald S. 14-396d.
Coplestone, Dev. 8-134d.
Copley, Anthony 28-414a.
—, J. SINGLETON (painter) 7-101d; 20-518b.
—, John Singleton : *see* Lyndhurst, baron
—, Sir John 7-584 (A3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G2)
Copley medal 23-793c
— Square, Boston, Mass. 4-291b.
Copner, James 18-630c
Copner, Hants 22-132 (map).
Copolla, Fortunatus de : *see* Fortunatus de Copolla
Coponius (Roman governor) 15-290b.
Copparo, It. 9-338a; 15-81a.
Coppaw, Isl. Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Coppe amatorh (ceramics) 5-736c.
Coppée, Evence 6-656b.
COPPEE, FRANCOIS EDOUard Joachim 7-101d, 11-117a; 10-888c.
—, **HENRY** 7-102b.
Coppename, riv., D.Gui. 12-681a.
Copper, isls., Alsk. 3-775d; 11-563a.
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
—, mt., Idaho 13-690d
—, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (I3); 1-473c.
—, riv., Wis 28-740 (D3)
COPPER 7-102c; alchemists 1-521c; alloys 1-704c 18-201b, 25-116a; analysis and assaying 2-777c, 6-62c, 7-110b; Bronze Age 4-640d; deposits 18-504d; early history 2-351c; Egyptian implements 8-68c, 8-73c, electrical properties 8-857b, Indian inscriptions 14-621b medieval uses 18-205d metallurgy 7-103c, 18-204c money 18-697c, ore dressing 20-241b; ores 7-103a; paintings on 18-527c, 26-637c, Phoenicians 21-455c; pigments 21-599a; production 7-108d, 27-601a, 9-915c, roofing 23-709c; U.S. 27-644c; welding 28-503d.
— acetylide 7-109d.
— age 2-351c.
Copperah : *see* Copra.
Copper arsenate 7-110b; 6-79d; 20-97d
— arsenides 7-110b.
COPPERAS 7-110c : *see also* Ferrous sulphate.
Copperas Cove, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I3)
Copper-beech 3-638d.
Copper bismuth glance : *see* Wittichenite.
— bit (soldering) 4-464b
— bromides 7-109d
— butterfly 18-475d.
— carbonate 7-110b; 3-86c; 17-45c.
Copper Center, Alsk. 1-472 (I3).
Copper chloride 7-109c; 2-822b; 1-677d.
Copper Creek, riv., Ill. 14-301 (A2).
Copper cyanide 2-777d.
Copperfield, Queens. 2-960 (H14)
Copper fluoride 7-109c.
COPPER-GLANCE 7-110c; 18-515a.
Copper Harbour, Mich. 18-372 (C2).
Copper head (snake) 25-292d
COPPERHEADS 7-110d
Copperhill, Nev. 8-8 (D2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2)
Copper Hill, Va. 28-118 (B3)
Copper hydride 7-109c.
— hydrogen arsenite : *see* Scheele's green.
— hydroxide 7-109b.
Coppering 26-699a
Copper iodide 7-109d.
Copper matte 7-103c.
— mica : *see* Chalcophyllite
COPPERMINE, riv., Can. 7-111a; 5-160 (F-G2); 11-31a.
Copper Miners of England, Company of 1-43b
Copper-nickel : *see* Niccolite
Copperopolis 8-740b
Copper nitrate 7-110a.
— nitride 7-110a,
— nitrite 7-110a.
Copperopolis, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Copper oxide 7-109d.
— oxychloride 7-809d.
— pheasant 21-361c.
— phosphate 7-110a; 8-528a
— phosphides 7-110a,
— phosphate (textile printing) 26-696b.
Copper poisoning 6-682d; 16-320c; neuritis 19-428c, 21-894d
COPPER-PYRITES 7-111a; 7-110d; 17-455d; 22-492d.
Copper Queen mine, Ariz. 17-466a.
— silicates 7-110b; 8-320b.
— sulphantimonite 26-670c.
— sulphate 7-109d; 1-797c electrolysis 9-217a; cuuc e 9-346b; poisoning 21-894d, 1-226d, 4-468d, soinbility 25-369a.
— sulphide 7-109d; 28-185c
— sulphito 7-109d
Coppervale, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Copper xanthate 28-881c
Coppet, Auguste de 13-568c.
Coppet, Switz. 28-242 (A4).
COPPICE or **COPSE** (dict.) 7-111c.

Coppin (of Lisle) 16-343a.
Coppinna 14-1b d
Coppino, Michele 15-64c
Coppola, Carlo 28-721b; 10-140a.
—, Francesco 19-184n
Coppolani (French commissioner) 24-61c
Copps Hill Burial Ground, Boston, Mass. 4-491a.
Copr. (tabletop) 7-125b.
Cupra, mt., It. 14-198 (F1)
COPRA (Copperah) 7-111d 6-6d 1-1d 0d 20-30d.
Coprates, riv., Elem.; *see* Diz, riv.
Copridae 18-490d
Coprimus 19-851b.
Coprinus 11-334n; 11-343c.
Copris 6-673d
Coprodaeum 23-161d
COPROLITES (Bezoar stones) 7-111d; 6-840c; 17-616d.
Coprolyxa 19-101d; 19-109d (fig.)
Coprolymus, *see* Constantine
Coprus, isl., Gr. 12-440 (E3).
Copsus, *see* Coppe.
Copthall Green, Eng. 16-944 (E2)
Coptic Church 7-114d; 6-838c; 9-58c; fasts and festivals 10-197a, 10-24 c; statistics 8-29d; vestments 27-1059n, 15-627b
— Church (Unlat) 23-188a
— language 7-114h; 9-58a; Bible versions 3-882d; demotic signs 9-49b; dictionaries 8-199c, 9-58b; Hausa and Nubian connexions 13-70a, 19-844c
— literature 7-114o; 13-24 h
— monastery 1-12d.
— type 27-340a
Coptis 18-26-918b
COPTOS (Keft, Kobto, mod Kuft), Egy. 7-112d; 9-10 (B2), 2-616a; Ptolemaic buildings 9-17a
COPTS 7-113a; 9-90d; 9-96c; church architecture 2-491b, 2-12a; customs 3-33a; calibroderey 9-310d (fig.) dialect, wooing 28-449c; modern history 9-29c; schools 9-40b; wood carving 28-790b
Copula (logic) 16-881b; 16-889d; 22-276d; Aristotle's view 2-112a.
— (zool.) 5-616d
Copus, Cuthelmus 16-48b,
Copy warder 28-144d
Copy (dict.) 19-547d.
COPYHOLD 7-116c, 7-980a; 17-997c, common rights 6-781b, customary freehold 7-669a; feoffee 10-662b; Littleton on 16-794n, privileged 22-571a, surrender 26-137i.
Copyholder (proof reading) 22-458b.
Copying ink 14-572c.
COPYING MACHINES 7-117d — press 28-417a.
COPYRIGHT 7-118a, 27-128a; artistic 7-120d; colonial 7-123b, Imperial Conference (1910) 7-128d; international 7-124c; literary 7-119d; newspapers 19-514c; 22-300b, publishers lien 16-796a, reporter as author 23-108i; trade mark distinguished 27-128b; United States 7-124a, 25-271b.
Coq de perle 21-25a
Coquard, Arthur 16-96b.
COQUELIN, BENOIT CONSTANT 7-118b
—, Ernest Alexandre Honoré 7-119c
—, Jean 7-120c.
COQUEREL, ATHANASE Josué 7-120d; 11-143d.
—, ATHANASE LAURENT Charles 7-120a
—, Charles Augustin 7-120b.
Coquerel, capo, C.Am. 5-678 (C 10).
COQUES (Cocx), GONZALEZ 7-120b; 18-41 (Pl. IV. fig. 14).
Coquet, isl., Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2), 7-1100 28-926b.
COQUET riv., Northumb 7-120c; 9-114 (I. E2); 19-790b; geology 19-790b,
COQUET (dict.) 7-120c.
Coquetdale, dist., Northumb. 19-792a
Coqui bay, Colom. 5-701 (A3), 6-703b
Coquilhatville, Bel Cong. 6-923 (B2); 6-926a.
Coquilla nut 18-918d
Coquillart, Guillaume 11-120c
Coquille, Guy 10-916b; 7-916b
Coquille, Ore. 20-242 (A4)
—, R. Pac. O. 20-242 (A4),
—, mt., Ore. 20-242 (A4),
—, riv., Ore. 20-242 (A4), 20-242b
"Coquille" (ship) *see* "Astrolabe, L'"
Coquimbite 14-799a.
COQUIMBO, Chil. 7-130d; 2-462 (B3),
—, prov., Chil. 7-130d; 2-462 (B1 and B3); flora 6-146a, minerals 5-190b
—, riv., Chil *see* Elqui.
Coquina 3-809a
Coquito palm 5-116b.
Cor, riv., Northumb. 7-136c
Cora (mythol.) *see* Proserpine
Cora, Ida 14-476 (A2),
—, Ill 14- 04 (C6),
—, Indian *see* Kora.
—, It *see* Cori
—, Kan. 15-6 4 (D1).
—, La. 17-54 (A2)
—, Mo. 18-695 (C1)
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B 1)
Cora (language) 8-200a.
Corabá, Jaime 23-826 (B3).
Coracao Brazil 4-440 (H6)
Coracesmus, Asia M., *see* Alaya.
Coracias 3-877d, 20-926d.
Coracias garrulus *see* Roller
Coracoidal 5-Collet.
Coracoid bones 3-877d, 3-978b, 20- 26b; 3-96d.
Coracina scutitata; *see* Puco
Coracomorphae 3-862c; 3-978a
CORACLE 7-131a
Coraco acromial ligament 15-485a.
Coraco-brachialis muscle 18-916c.
Coraco-humeral ligament 15-485b.
Coracoid bone 14-259d; Monotremata 18-734d; Teleostean fishes 14-262a,
— process 1-941d
Coracopsis 17-913b
Coracoromithes 20-106b.
Coracle, de 14-980c; curvometer 4-975d; autograph 4-979d
Coradivo, coral bank, Ind.O 16-36d.
CORAES, ADAMANTIOS 7-131a, 12-525d; 12-495d.
Coraind (people) *see* Coriondi
Coral, Fla. 10-540 (B5),
—, mt., Ida. 14-476 (A2),
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4)
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (A6).
—, bay, W.I. 24-12n
—, isl., Fr. Guin. 17-14a
—, sea, Austr. 2-960 (H2).
CORAL 7-131b; alabaster imitation 1-467a, fisheries 16-865b, 15-11d,
—, fish 7-670a
Coral 5-676b,
Coralbos, riv. Gr. 2-828d
CORALLIAN 7-131d, 11-670c, 15-569i.
Corallidae 2-99c
Coral limestone 16-696d
— limestone sands 3-189d
Corallina 1-582a, o; 1-594b
Corallinaceae 1-491d; 1-597c
Corallinaceae 21-847b; 11-670a 3-971b
— Oohle 11-670o
Coralliophila 11-517a
Coralliophilidae 11-517a,
Corallisidae 25-729o
Corallium rubrum, *see* Red coral
Corallorhiza 20-172b.
— innata *see* Coral-root.
Corallus (dict.) 2-97d.
Corallus (reptile) 25-289b; 23-177a.
Coral polype *see* Corals
Coral trag 7-132a; 11-670o; Oxfordshire 20-415d.
CORAL-REEFS 7-132c; Atoll 2-870d; dolomitization 8-394a
Coral root 20-172c; 23-713b; 25-878a (fig.)
Corals 2-98b; 28-1015d, Devonian 8-127d; geological age 28-1018a; Insecta 18-866b; Jurassic 15-570a; madreporarian 2-101a, 2-102a (fig.) Ordovician 20-237d; reefs *see* Coral-reefs, Silurian 25-110d; Triassic 27-260a,
Coral-sand 24-136b.
— tree 6-617j.
CORAM, THOMAS 7-134a; 18-747b; Hogarth's portrait 13-567d
Corambe 11-523a.
Corambidae 11-523a.
Corangamite, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
— lake, Vict. 23-39a.
COR ANGLAIS 7-134d.
Coranl, It *see* Corni
Coraopolis, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Cora pavonia 16-884d (fig.)
Coraqueque *see* Alca nan.
CORATO, It. 7-135c; 15-4 (F4)
Corax (of Syracuse) 25-826a; 23-233d; 12-113a
Corax, mt., Gr. 12-440 (D2) *see also* Vardusi
Corax (dict.) 18-623d
Coraxi, tribe 6-662c
Corazon, mt., N.Mex. 19-420 (I 2)
Corban, Switz. 28-242 (C2).
CORBAN (dict.) 7-135c.
Corbara, It. 15-4 (C6)
Corbas fort, Fr. 17-175d.
CORBEIL, WILLIAM OF 7-136d; 9-179d.
CORBEIL, Fr. 7-136a; 10-778 (D3)
CORBEL 7-136b; 17-815a.
— table 7-136b; 17-845b; 2-982a.
Corbet, M. Ridley 20-501d.
— RICHARD 7-136c.
Corbets Tye, Eng. 16-942 (F2).
Corbett, J. J. 22-639a.
Corbett, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
— inlet Can. 5-160 (E3)
Corbeuil, William de; *see* William de Corbeil.
Corbicula 16-123b; 28-819d; Japan 15-184a.
Corbicula 16-123a.
Corbie, Fr. 10-778 (F2); 25-392d; 16-349b; siege (1636) 26-857a.
—, Ger. *see* Corvey.
CORBIE (dict.) 7-136c
Corbière, Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 15-331a.
Corbières, Switz. 25-242 (C3)
Corbigny 16-123a.
Corbie steps (dict.) 7-136c.
Corbigny, Fr. 10-778 (F4),
Corbilo, Fr. 21-32d
Corbin, Ky. 15-740 (D1).
—, Va. 28-118 (K2).
—, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (C1).
—, mt., Newf. Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
Corbinianus, St. 11-96a
Corbio, It. 15-26 (C6); 16-270a.
Corbis 16-123a.
CORBRIDGE, Northumb. 7-136c 8-112 (I. D3); *see also* Corstopitum
Corbu, Rum. 23-826 (A2),
—, mt., Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Corbula (mollusc) 16-114o
— (Hydrozoa) 14-153a.
Corbularia; *see* Hoop-petticoat narcissus
Corbulidae 16-124a
CORBULO, GNAEUS DOMITIUS 7-136d,
Corbulomya 16-124a, 9-663d.
Corbu, Lancs. 9-418 (II. G4)
—, Northumb. 9-420 (III. F2)
—, Great, Cumb. 8-412 (I. C3)
Cor Caroli; *see* Canes Venatici.
Corasa, marabos, Ire. 6-426b
Corcelles, Switz. (Neuchâtel) 26-242 (B3).
—, Switz. (Vaud.) 26-242 (B3)
Corchiano, It. 10-147b,
Corchorus 10-411b.
— capsularis 15-603d
— olitorius; *see* Jew's Mallow
Corcieux, Fr. 10-778 (H3)
Corco Laigde, tribe 14-758c.
Corcolle, It. 15-1 (F 6)
Corconroe Abbey, ruins, Ire. 14-714 (C3); 14-761d.
Circo-Mruad, tribe 14-761d
Corcoran, William Wilson 25-1 28-1560a.
Corcoran Cal. 6-8 (D3),
—, Colo. 8-722 (G2).
Corcoran 7-512c.
Corcovado, gulf, Chil. 6-143b.
—, mt., Braz. 23-953d.
—, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B4)
Corcuhion, Sp. 25-530 (A1); 11-102d.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Corcuion (son of Bavcorid) 3-456e.
Corcu Loogdi, tribe 14-759a
Corcyra, Gr. 12-440 (A-B1)
—, isl., Gr. 12-440 (A1); 19-882c; *see also* Corfu
— Nigra, isl., Adriatic Sea; *see* Curzola
Corcyrean Hall, building, Eltham 9-972d
CORD 7-137b.
—, silken (China) 6-184d,
Corda, G. J. 21-743d.
Cordalanthus 20-738a; catkin 20-526 (Plate, fig. 31).
Cordaltalos (Cordaltese) 20-537b; 12-754b.
Cordaites 5-311d; 12-760d; 20-540d; leaf 20-537b.
Cordate (dict.) 16-3a
Cordax, Artemis 2-665b
CORDAY D'ARMONT, MARIE Anne Charlotte 7-137b, 10-866b.
Cordeaux, H. E. S. 25-382c
Cordeaux insulator 26-512a.
Cordero, Luciano 22-163b.
Cordele, Ga. 11-712 (C1)
Cordelia, machine 5-431c.
CORDELIERS, CLUB OF THE 7-138a, 10-851c, 15-118c.
Cordelier trio 5-786d.
Cordell, Okla. 20-18 (B-C2).
Cordemoy, Gerauld de 11-913b
Corder, Mo. 18-805 (C2)
"Cordera" (ship) 5-719d.
CORDERIUS 7-138b.
Cordero, Luis 8-820a.
—, M. 19-189o
Cordes, Simon de 11-627c.
Cordes, Ariz. 2-144 (I 2)
CORDÈS, Fr. 7-138c; 10-778 (E5)
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5),
Cordia 4-242b.
— aquacantosa; *see* Aguaba.
— grasacanthoides, *see* Baria
Cordial 16-744b
Cordier, Mathurin; *see* Corderius
—, P. L. 21-744d; 14-726o
Cordière, la Belle; *see* Labé, Louise.
Cordierite; *see* Iolite
— gneiss 12-149c; 13-711b,
CORDILLERA 7-138c,
—, mts., N.Am. 19-762a; 5-675b; climate 5-147a, 27-633b; geology 6-145c, 5-142d
— Mananioi, mts., Sp. and Port. 25-37b
— Occidental, mts., S.Am.; *see* Andes.
— Oriental, mts., S.Am.; *see* Andes
Cordilleran, glacier, Can. 4-598d.
CORDITE 7-138o; erosive action 20-217d; invention 19-723d.
Cordoba, Francisco Hernandez de 28-943a; 19-045a
—, GONZALO FERNANDEZ de 7-139d
—, Don José de 24-61a
CORDOBA, Arg. 7-141b; 2-462 (D3); observatory 19-960h; university 2-464b.
CORDOBA, Mex. 7-141o; 18-315 (H2); 18-322a
—, Sp. *see* Cordova.
—, mts., Arg. 2-462 (D3); 7-141a, 2-462a.
—, penin., Chil. 6-143e.
CÓRDOBA, prov., Arg. 7-140f; 2-462 (D3); 2-484d
Cordoba Durchmusterung *see* Argentine Durchmusterung
CORDON 7-142c; 25-989a
Cordonazo (San Francisco (wind) 5-675d.
Cordon bleu 7-111d; 7-75a.
Cordonnet, L. M. 12-818d.
Cordons 2-223d
Cordouan, lighthouse, Fr. 23-791a, 16-627o; 18-614a.
Cordova, Francisco Hernandez de; *see* Cordoba, Francisco Hernandez
—, Gonzalvo Fernandez de; *see* Cordoba, Gonzalo Fernandez de.
—, Jorge 4-176a.
Cordova Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-301 (D2).
— Md. 17-888 (G2)
CORDOVA, Sp. 7-142a; 25-530 (C4); 23-648 (D3); caliphate 9-916 (map) 25-542c, 1-31a, cathedral and mosque 7-142h, 18-899d; insurrection (48 B.C.) 5-462a; Moslem monarchy 25-541c, 5-33d; rising (1873) 5-470b; treaty (1821) 15-871b.
CORDOVA, prov., Sp. 7-141d; 25-530 (C 3).
Cordueno, prov., Asia; *see* Gordyene
Cordula, St. 27-804a.
Cordulina 8-168c; 8-470b
CORDUROY 7-143b, 10-381d.
Corfus, Aelius Junius 2-906a
—, AULUS CREMUTIUS 7-143b; 23-8 0d.
—, Valerius 21-453b
Corilwainers Company 16-811a
—, Society for the blind 4-83c
Corgarcops militaris 20-795d.
—, species 26-918b
Cordveno, kingdom, Asia; *see* Gordyene
Cordyline 8-463b; 19-683d,
Cordylite 20-825c,
Cordylophora 14-135d; 14-151d, development 14-173d, gonophore 14-149b (fig.), hydranth 14-150b; tentacles 14-136d,
Cordylus 14-144a.
Core (mythol.) *see* Proserpine.
Core, W.Va. 28-560 (C2)
—, Ill. Scot. 24-418 (D2)
Core (sorting) 7-649a
— (hydrostatics) 14-119b.
Corea, empire, Asia; *see* Korea
Core-barrel 4-254a,
Coree, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4)
Corcoi, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4)
Coreoga, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3),
Coreggio *see* Correggio
Coregonine; *see* Whitefish.
— affinis 27-980h
— artedi; *see* Lesser whitefish
— clupeoides; *see* Gwyniad.
— oxyrhynchus; *see* Houting,
— pollan; *see* Pollan
— vandesius; *see* Vendace,
Corebead Scot. 21-49c
Coreidae 13-660c, 661.
Corein 8-740a.
Corein-lytic 4-864a.
Corella, Sp. 25-540 (E1); 19-282b
Corella (bot.) 16-588a,
— (zool.) 27-388d
Corella Downs, Austr. 2-960 (F3)
CORELLI ARCANGELO 7-145a; 19-82b
— MARINE 7-148d.
Corellinae 27-388d.
Coremium 11-334a
Corentin, St. 22-771c
Corentyn, riv., Brit. Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-677o
CORENZIO, BELISARIO 7-141a, 23-284d
Coreopsis 13-769b; 8-812b.
— bicolor 13-768h
— grandiflora 13-767e
Coreorgel, N.Y. 15-85d
Core-sail (dict.) 25-766c
Core Sound, inlet, N.C. 18-772 (F3)
CO-RESPONDENT 7-144b, 7-782d.
Coressus (Caressa), Gr. 12-440 (E3); 5-681b; 19-885o.
—, Ill. Asa. 9-972a.
Corethra 18-901c; 5-688o
Corethrinae 18-901c
CORFE CASTLE, Dorset. 7-144b; 9-420 (III. C5)
Corfham Castle, Salop 24-1021b.
CORFINIUM, It. 7-111d; 15-26 (D-E3); 23-648 (D2); 19-893a.
Corfu, Gr. 12-424 (A1)* 7-145c; fortifications 14-729c; population 12-438a.
—, N.Y. 18-596 (B3)
—, oban, Gr. 12-424 (B1)
—, dept., Gr. 12-424 (A-B1); 12-428d
CORFU, isl., Gr. 7-145a; 12-414 (A1); 14-729a; 7-960d; gypsum sorts 12-38b; rainfall 12-418b,
Corhampton, Hants. 8-420 (III. F5), 12-904c
CORI, It. 7-146c, 15-4 (D4); 15-26 (C6), temple 20-179b.
Coria, Sp. 25-530 (B2); 4-924c
Coriallum, Fr. 6-82b.
CORIANDER 7-146d; oil 21-141d.
Coriaria myrtifolia 16-324c (fig.).
Coriaro, Angelo; *see* Gregory XII (pope).
Corichiano, It. 15-4 (F5), 4-964d.
Corigliano Calabro 16-759d
Corineus (giant) 12-100d
CORINGA, India 7-146d, 14-382 (K1)
CORINNA (poetess) 7-147a; 12-498d; 21-617c; proverb 21-877a
Corinna Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Tas. 26-438 (A1), 8-162a.
Corinne, Utah 27-814 (B1)
Corinne (Mme. de Staël) 25-751d.
Corinth, Louis 20-511a
Corinth, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-352 (B3).
CORINTH, Gr. 7-147a; 12-421 (D3); 12-410 (D3); coins 19-883d; dialect 8-427b, 1-725b; earthquake (1858) 12-427b, fountains 10-748a; Isthmian games 11-144a; Peloponnesian war 21-721, 21-146b, 25-612a; pottery, &c. 5-717b, 12-475c; religion 2-166c, 22-419a, 19-335b; Roman conquest (146 B.C.) 12 461b,
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).

Corinth, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
CORINTH, Miss 7-150c; 18-900 (D1); battle (1862) 7-150c, 1-321b, 3-599a.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, Vt. 18-490 (C3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, bay, Gr. 12-424 (D2-3).
—, dept., Gr. 12-424 (D3); 12-428d.
—, gulf, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-427a.
CORINTH, ISTHMUS OF, Gr. 7-150d; 12-424 (D-E3); 12-437b; geology 12-427b; Ionian column 2-882b.
Coriolthaeus Sinus: *see* Corinth, gulf.
Corinthian order 20-176c; capitals 5-276d; dentil cornice 18-933a; Greek 20-178d, 2-380c; Indian 14-429c; Renaissance 20-182d, Roman 20-179d, 2-383d.
Corinthians, Epistle from, to Paul (apocryphal) 2-181c.
CORINTHIANS, EPISTLES TO The 7-150d; 3-873a; 20-948a.
Corinthians, 3rd epistle to (apocryphal) 2-181c.
— War (394-387 B.C.) 12-452a; 28-742a, 1-374c.
CORINTO, C.Am. 7-154b; 5-678 (C4).
—, isl., C.Am. 7-154b
Cormens (hero) 27-287b.
Corio, Bernardino 14-906a.
Corio, bay, Vict. 28-38 (E1); 11-549b.
CORIOLANUS, OAIUS MARcius 7-154b
Coriolanus (Shakespeare) 24-781c
CORIOLI, It. 7-154d; 15-26 (B6)
Coriondi, tribe 14-757c.
Coriopotatal, tribe 7-136c.
Coripbilus 17-12b.
CORIPPUS, FLAVIUS CRESconius 7-155a.
Corisa: *see* Corixa
Corisande, La belle: *see* Gramont, Diane d'Audoums, comtesse de.
CORISCO, bay, W.Af. 7-155b; 11-89 (C2).
Corisco, isl., W.Af. 7-155c.
Corisidae: *see* Corixidae.
Corita (dict.) 14-469b
Coritani, tribe 4-584 (C5-D4); 10-259a; 18-711b
Corityba, Braz *see* Curityba.
Corium: *see* Derma
Corixa 13-260b; 12-422a
Corixidae 13-261b; 13-422b
Cork, Dorothy Boyle, countess of *see* Burlington, Dorothy, countess of
—, Edward (Plantagenet) earl of *see* York, Edward, duke of.
—, **RICHARD BOYLE,** 1st earl of 7-155c.
—, Richard Boyle, 2nd earl of: *see* Burlington, 1st earl of
—, Richard Boyle, 4th earl of: *see* Burlington, Richard Boyle, 3rd earl of
CORK, Ire 7-155b; 7-159 (map); 14-744 (C5); bhnd asylum 4-62b; fires (1612, 1622) 10-401c; geology 7-157a; 14-745b; housing 13-820d; illegitimacy 14-303a; local government 14-752c; productions 14-751d; siege (1691) 12-344a; university: *see* University College, Cork.
CORK, co., Ire 7-156d; 14-744 (C5); 14-773d.
—, harbour, Ire 14-744 (C5); 7-159 (map); 7-159b; geology 7-157b.
CORK (bot.) 7-160a; 21-742d, 21-756b; chemistry 5-608d.
CORK AND ORRERY, MARY, countess of 7-160c.
Cork, Bandon and South Coast railway 14-747c.
Cork-carpet *see* Kamptulicon.
Cork elm 7-160b; 8-296b
Cork Harbour Water Club: *see* Cork Yacht Club, Royal.
Cork oak 7-160a, 18-935b; Algeria 1-645a; Corsica 10-649b
—, pool 3-339a.
—, red marble 7-157b.
Corkscrewed yarn 28-906d
Corkscrew Staircase, Dover 9-453c.
Cork tree 26-14a; *see also* Cork oak.
Corkwing: *see* Goldsinny.
Cork-wood. *see* Alligator apple
Cork Yacht Club, Royal 22-741a.
Corlay, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
CORLEONE, Sic. 7-160d; 15-4 (D6).
Cor Leonis: *see* Leo a
Corley, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Warwick 28-342a.
Corliss, G. H. 25-836d; 19-468b; safe 23-997a.
Corliss, Wis 28-740 (F6).
Corloch, lake, Scot. 24-416 (A3); 2-644d.
Corn (biol.) 19-866b; 18-867a.
— (bot.) 28-877d (fig.).
Cormac (son of Cond) 3-983d.
— (son of Ohiol Olum) 14-758c; 14-765d.
— (Mac Art) 14-758c; 28-415b; 4-488a
— (M'Carthy) 5-445c.
— (MacCuilionnan) 14-765c; 3-712c; glossary 5-632b; 8-165b.
— (ua Laithain) 14-762c.
— (ua Quim): *see* Cormac Mac Art.
Cormacan (bard) 20-108b; 5-640a.
Cormack, lake, Can. 19-479 (B2)
Cormac's Chapel, Cashel, Ire. 5-445c; 2-404d; 14-771b
Cormak-Spirek furuace 18-156d.
Cormantyne *see* Kormantine.
Corme, Sp. 25-830 (A1)
Cormeilles, Fr 10-778 (E3); 20-805c; 6-25d.
CORMENIN, L. M. DE LA Haya, vicomte de 7-160d; 24-224c.
Cormery, Fr 10-778 (E4).
Cormidium 14-157b
Cormocephalus 5-673b
CORMON, FERNAND 7-161b; 20-503a
Cormose, Aus. 12-263b.
CORMONTAINGNE, LOUIS de 7-161c; 10-688d
CORMORANT 7-161d; 3-968a, 3-971a; egg 8-13d; feathers 10-225d. *See also* Phalacrocorax.
Cormorant, rock, R.I. 23-249 (D3)
Cormorants' cave, Scot.: *see* Mackinnon's cave.
Cormura 8-244d
Cormus (zool.) 14-157a
Corn, isl., Ky. 17-64c.
— (Great), isl., Nic. 5-678 (E4)
— (Little), isl., Nic, 5-678 (E4); 6-702a
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1)
CORN (gram.) 7-162b; 1-490c; Greek mythology 1-212c, 7-980d, 18-120c; Roman empire 2-75a, 5-503c. *See also* Grain.
— (Indian Corn): *see* Maize
CORN (path.) 7-162c; 26-796b.
Cornaceae 27-575a, 8-385c.
Cornac, riv., Scot 15-731d.
Cornalia 25-100a
Cornari (family) 9-384b.
Cornarius, Janus 18-48b
CORNARO, CATERINA 7-162c; 12-33a.
—, Giovanni 17-518a.
—, Gregorio 8-503c
—, LUIGI 7-164a
—, Vincenzo 23-846d
Cornaro, palace, Venice 2-412a
Cornassaus, mt., Ire, 14-744 (B3)
Cornate, It 15-4 (C3)
Cornay (naturalist) 20-319b
Cornazzano, Antonio 14-903a; 18-834c
CORNBRASH 7-163a; 20-415d
Corn Breeders Association 14-305b.
Corn-bunting: *see* Bunting.
Cornbury, Edward Hyde, Lord 18-513d; 18-609d; 18-778d
—, Henry Hyde, viscount (1638): *see* Clarendon, Henry Hyde, 2nd earl of.
—, Henry Hyde, viscount (1710) 14-30b.
Corn-cob 21-633d.
Corncockle, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 8-664a
Corn cockle 5-440a.
Corn-crake 22-818b.
Corncreek, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Corn Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-508 (C4)
Corndon, hill, Salop 2-452d; 5-300b
Corn drill 25-524a.
Cornea 10-92a; 10-94a; 10-96c; inflammation of: *see* Keratitis.
Corneagen cells 2-291c
Corneal corpuscle 18-92a.
Corned (dict.) 7-162c.
— beef 3-641a.
Corned powder 12-724d.
Corneille (the Grand Dastard) 21-388a.
—, **PIERRE** 7-163b; 11-129b; drama, influence on 8-512a, 18-731d; Molière 19-665c; Racine 28-776a, 22-777a; Richelieu 24-487b.
—, **THOMAS** 7-167a; 7-164d; 11-130a.
Cornelle, mt., Fr. 15-432d.
Cornoin 1-513c.
Corneiros, isl., Az. 3-83 (II).
Cornelis, interstitial 27-885d.
Cornel *see* Dogwood.
CORNELIA (mother of the Gracchi) 7-167c; 4-938b.
— (wife of Caesar) 4-933c
— (wife of Pompey) 18-258d.
Cornelia, Ala. 1-460 (C2)
—, Via, anc road, It 15-26 (B6)
Cornelia de majestate, lex 23-641d.
— de provinciis ordinandis, lex 23-641d
— de sicariis et veneficis, lex 20-863a.
— de viginti quaestoribus, lex 14-636a.
Cornelian: *see* Carnelian.
Cornelsana (papyrus) 20-744d.
Corneulian cberry 8-385c.
Cornelius, Albert 7-861b.
CORNELIUS, pope, 7-167c; 20-184d; Cyprian 7-695a
—, **CARL AUGUST PETER** 7-167c
—, Dr: *see* Howitt, William.
—, Gaius 6-354a.
—, **PETER VON** (painter) 7-168a; 24-388c; frescoes 20-487c
—, Peter (musician) 25-410d.
—, Publius 9-724c.
Cornelius, Orce 20-242 (D2).
Cornelius a Lapide 15-542a.
— Cethegus, C 5-661b.
— Cethegus, P. 16-680a.
— Cossus: *see* Cossus.
— Cossus (Gaetulicus): *see* Lentulus (Gaetulicus).
— Palma 21-310b
Cornell, Alonzo B. 13-112d; 27-722a.
—, Ezra 7-170b
—, William W. 19-942c.
Cornell, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, Ill 14-304 (D2)
—, Neb 19-324 (D4).
—, Wis 28-740 (B3).
— College, Mount Vernon 19-942c
— incubator 14-364b
— **UNIVERSITY** 7-169a; 18-602d; agriculture 1-421b; rowing club (Henley 1895) 23-784d
Cornély, Jean Joseph 18-576c
Cornelys, Theresa 1-39c; 8-238b; 7-799b
Cornemuse 3-204a; 8-439c; 8-590a.
Corneo-scleral junction 10-91d
Corneous lead: *see* Phosgenite
Corner Inlet, Vict 28-38 (D3); 28-38b.
Corner (boxing) 4-351c.
— (econ.) 17-732b.
Cornered cap *see* Black cap.
Cornerstone, Ark 2-552 (D3).
Cornersville, Tenn. 26-620 (D-E2).
Cornesso, Don P. Dnque 24-498a.
Cornet, castle, Chan Is. 26-37c; 5-843a; 5-843c
CORNET (mlit.) 7-170c
— (music) 7-170d, 25-176d.
Corneto, Adriano: *see* Castellesi, Adriano
Corneto (bot.) 5-705a
Corneto-Civita Vecchia, bishopric, It 15-18c
CORNETO TARQUINIA, It 7-173c; 15-26 (C3); 15-4 (C3); Etruscan tombs 2-382d, 9-856a.
Cornetto curvo 7-171a.
— muto 7-171a.
Cornevin (vet. surgeon) 28-10a.
Cornewall (families) 21-726c.
Corn Exchange, Lond 16-951a.
Corney, Cumb. 8-412 (I. B4).
—, Creek, riv., La 17-54 (B1).
Cornfield, pl., Conn. 6-952 (E5).
Corn flour 7-449b.
Cornflower 5-666a; 13-766b; 6-812b (fig.); Austrian symbol 3-836a.
Corn-fly, ribbon-footed: *see* Gout-fly.
Cornforth, Dur 8-412 (I. F3).
Cornhill, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, Northumb. 8-412 (I. D1).
—, Tex. 28-690 (K5).
Cornhill Magazine 28-719a; 25-260d; Millais 19-460a; Sandys 24-144a.
Cornholme, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
Corn horsetail 13-739a.
Corni, people 19-270a.
CORNICE 7-173d; 17-345a; dentil ornament 18-932d; Doric 20-177d, Ionic 20-178c; Indian 14-430c.
Cornicula laryngis 23-185a.
Corniculani, mts, It 16-270a.
Corniculum, It. 19-270a.
Cornie, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— Creek, riv, Ark and La. 2-552 (C4); 17-54 (D1).
Cornier, Grand, Alps: *see* Grand Cornier,
Corniferous limestone: *see* Onondaga limestone.
CORNIFICIUS 7-173d
Cornighano, It. 24-119a.
Cornilon Canal, Fr. 24-388a.
Cornilo, dist., Kent 7-896b.
Cornmont, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 7-298c.
CORNING, ERASTUS 7-174b; 7-174c.
Corning, Ark 2-552 (E1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2)
—, Ia. 14-752 (C4)
—, Kan 15-654 (F1).
—, Mo. 19-608 (A1).
CORNING, N.Y. 7-174b; 19-596 (C D3).
—, O. 20-26 (F-G5).
Cornish, Sir Samuel 17-580a.
—, Thomas 3-393b.
Cornish, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3)
Cornish boiler 4-141d
Cornish Center, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
Cornish church 7-512c.
— diamond: *see* Rock-Crystal
— heath 13-159a.
— language 9-621b; 7-181c; dictionaries 8-192c.
— literature 5-611d
— mining engine 25-822b; 25-833b; 15-537c.
Cornishville, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Cornland, Ill. 14-304 (C4)
Corn-Law Rhymes (Elliott) 9-292a.
CORN LAWS 7-174c; 8-556a; Bright 4-567d, Chatham 6-4c; Cobden 6-608c; Denmark (1738) 8-37a; Germany (1819) 7-161d; Peel 21-43a; Roman charity 5-863d, 8-867a; Roman laws 12-308b, 24-234b, 5-461c; tariff system 26-423a. *See also* Anti-Corn Law League *and* Grain trade.
— marigold 17-718d.
— mother (folklore) 13-40d.
— pink 21-742d; shamrock
Corno, mt., Alps 26-242 (I4).
—, mt., Apennines 15-4 (D5); 15-3c
Corno basso 4-182c
Corno Bianco, mt., Alps 26-242 (D5); 1-743b.
— di Blatone, mt., Alps 1-747a.
— di Campo, mt., Alps 1-745b
—, Faller, mt, Alps 26-242 (D5).
Corn oil: *see* Maize oil.
Cornopacan 7-172b.
Cornophyllum 20-551a.
Corno Piccolo, mt, It. 12-353b.
—, Tesse, mt, Alps 26-242 (D5)
—, Stella, mt, Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-747a.
Cornouaille, dist, Fr, 10-776 (A3-D2); 22-751c.
Cornovii, tribe 4-584 (B5); 27-797a.
Cornplanter, Pa 21-106 (E2).
Corn planter (machine) 25-824c.
CORN-SALAD 7-178d.
Corn Spirit 2-52a; 8-7c; annmism 2-54b.
Cornstalk (Indian chief) 21-892c; 16-866b
Cornstalker (dict.) 4-606c.
Cornstono 13-356b.
Conn, A. 25-621b.
CORNU, MARIE ALFRED 7-178a, analyser 21-937d, diffraction 8-248b, gravitation 12-387d; light velocity 18-624a; magneto-optics 7-391a.
Cornu (mus, instr.) 13-222c; 13-700c (fig.); 4-761a.
Cornua (anat.) 25-669a.
Cornubianite: *see* Schorlschist.
Cornucopia, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
—, Wis 28-740 (B-C2)
Cornucopia (bot.) 12-372c
CORNUCOPIAE (symbol) 7-179a, 8-186c.
Cornudas, mts., N.Mex and Tex. 19-520 (E5); 28-690 (B4).
Corundo, hills, N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
Cornularia 2-98d
Cornularudae 2-99a.
Cornus, Fr 10-778 (F6)
CORNUS, Sard. 7-179a; 15-26 (B4).
Cornus (bot.): *see* Dogwood
Cornus (mas): *see* Cornelian cherry
— (mascula) 18-768b.
— (succica): *see* Dwarf honeysuckle.
Cornuspira 10-629b; 10-630b (fig.), 10-633b.
Cornuspira 9-737d
CORNUTUS, L. ANNAEUS 7-179b; 17-91b, Scholia 15-613b.
Cornuvia 18-105d.
Cornville, Ariz 2-544 (C2).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Cornwal, John 9-594b; 24-366b.
Cornwall (house of) 21-726c
—, Darry: *see* Procter, Bryan Waller.
—, C. W. 28-615c
—, Edmund (Plantagenet) 2nd earl of: *see* Edmund
—, Edward, duke of *see* Edward the Black Prince
—, Piers Gaveston, earl of: *see* Gaveston
—, Richard, earl of *see* Richard.
—, Richard (archbp.) 23-1015a.
—, Richard de 21-726c.
—, Robert, earl of: *see* Robert.
CORNWALL, Can. 7-179c 20-114 (F1); apple cultivation 20-116a, bridge 24-23a.
—, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
—, (East), Conn.: *see* East Cornwall
—, (West), Conn.: *see* West Cornwall.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
—, Vt. 18-490 (A4).
—, canal, Can. 24-22a.
—, capé, Corn 9-430 (VI A3).
CORNWALL, co., Eng. 7-179c; 9-430 (VI, D3); copper 7-163b; Kachy 6-651b, 2-209a, 2-837c; elevation 21-847b; geology 9-412c, 9-126b, 9-129b, 22-718a; Irish colony (4th cent.) 14-728d; lead 11-399d; mispickel 18-579c; nickel and cobalt 12-596c; orchard area 11-261b; rebellion (1497) 6-525b; sheriff 7-316d; serpentino 24-676b; Stannary Courts 25-782b; tin 7-180c, 20-995c, 5-460d.
—, co., Jam. 15-183 (map).
—, dist., Tas 25-441a
"Cornwall" (cruser) 24-910a.
Cornwall Bridge, Conn 6-952 (D2).
— Center, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
— Hollow, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
Cornwallis, Charles Cornwallis, 1st earl 7-183c.
CORNWALLIS, CHARLES Cornwallis, 1st marqu as 7-183c; Bengal land settlement 3-732b; India administration 14-410a, 14-411b; Jamestown 15-149a; tomb 11-916d; Yorktown campaign 28-936b.
—, Hon. Edward 12-843c
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (admiral) 7-183d; 1-342c; 11-203c
—, Sir William (essayist) 8-777c.
Cornwallis, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (K1); 25-1102.
Cornwallis-West, Mrs George 5-347b
Cornwallite 7-110b.
Cornwall Landing, N.Y. 13-852a
Cornwall on the Hudson, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4)
— Polytechnic Society, Royal 25-310a; 19-156c, 19-737d.
— Royal Institution 25-310a.
— Yacht Club, Royal 10-156c.
Corn weevil 28-468b; 19-371b; 8-668a (fig.), tobacco 26-1036a.
Corn whisky: *see* Bourbon whisky.
Cornworthy, Dev. 9-430 (VI, D3).
Corny, Ger. 18-309 (map).
CORO, Venez. 7-164b; 27-989 (B1); 14-14a; climate 27-989b.

Coro, gulf, Venez. **27-989** (A-B1). **27-988d.**
—, state, Venez. **27-990c.**
Coroa, Topo da, mt, C. Verde Is **8-253** (map); **8-254c.**
Corocta, Braz **4-140** (H3)
Corocoro, Peru **21-204** (C4)
Corocoro, Bol. **4-167** (A3); **4-172b**; copper **19-194e, 7-103a.**
Corocobus (athlete) **11-443d**; **20-97b.**
Corogna, Da (family) **25-151b.**
Corogne, La, Sp ; *see* Coruna
Corogyps stratus **5-676a.**
Corojo palm **7-596d**; **7-597a.**
Corolla **10-559b**; **10-563c.**
Corolliflorae : *see* Gamopetalae.
Coromandel, India **14-382** (114).
—, N.Z. **19-624** (E2); **19-629d.**
— **COAST**, India **7-184c**; **14-382** (114 I2), British settlement **17-873a**, Danish mission **18-386c** Monte Corvino **19-761a.**
Coromandel ebony **8-843c.**
Coromantyne (dict.) **12-204c.**
Coron, Gr. : *see* Corone
—, P Is **21-392** (C4).
—, Isl., P Is **21-392** (C5).
Corona, Leonardo **2-59b.**
Corona, Ala. **1-460** (D2).
—, Cal. **5-8** (E2).
—, N.Y. **18-596** (E4).
—, S Dak **25-506** (I2).
Corona (arch.) **7-185a**; **20-177d**; **20-178c.**
CORONA (astron.) **7-164c**; **7-12** (map); **8-244c**; auroral **2-929** (Pl. II. fig. 5), of sun **8-888c**, **28-89c.**
— (bot.) **7-183a**; narcissus **19-236b.**
— (iamp) **7-316c.**
— (papal crown) : *see* Tiara.
— (wreath) **7-215a**, **7-515c.**
— Australis **7-184d**; **7-13** (map).
— beds (geol.); *see* Roman Fell group
— Borealis (Corona borea) **7-184c.**
Coronaca, S C. **25-500** (B2).
CORONACH 7-180a.
Coronacion, La (Juan de Mena) **19-107d.**
Coronada, bay, C R **9-678** (D5); **7-219b.**
Coronada del Mar, Cal **17-13a.**
CORONADO, F. V. DE 7-180a; **9-725a.**
Coronado, Cal. **5-8** (E5); **24-140a.**
—, Fla **10-540** (F2).
—, port, C R. **5-678** (E6)
—, pt. P Is **21-392** (C-D7).
Coronae, Stellae : *see* Corona borealis
Coronal glands **23-131d.**
Coronal discharge **22-236c.**
Corona meridionalis : *see* Corona australis
Coronaricae **2-13d.**
Corona Septentrionalis : *see* Corona Borealis
Coronata **24-224c.**
Coronation, isl., Antarc. **21-961** (A1); **5-516d.**
—, gulf, Can **5-160** (G2).
CORONATION (ceromony) **7-185c**; **15-806b**; ampulla **1-894d**, champion **3-755d**; grand serjeantry **12-136b**; Hungarian robe **5-060** (Pl. I. fig. 4); knighthoods **15-855c**, oath **19-341c**; robes **23-405b** (Pl I.), **9-711a**, **7-777a.**
— (fencing) **10-594d.**
" Coronation of the Virgin " (picture : Raphael) **22-902a.**
Coronation stone (Ireland) **14-569d.**
Coronatore exonerando, De : *see* De coronatore exonerando,
Corono, (Asine), Gr. **12-424** (C4); **12-440** (C4); bishop **20-231a**; history **3-550c**, **12-493c**; ruins **19-191b.**
—, gulf, Gr. : *see* Kalamata.
Coronea, Gr.; Athena's sanctuary **2-328d**; battle (447 B.C.) **25-612a**, **7-959b**; battle (394 B.C.) **26-742a.**
Coronel Chil. **5-143d**; **5-822d**, coal **8-150c**; geology **20-82a**
Coronella **25-290a**; **23-173d**; Indian region **23-173c**; Neotropical region **23-175a.**
— austriaca (laevis) : *see* Smooth Snake
Coronelli, Vincenzo Maria **17-647d**; **9-373b.**
CORONER 7-187d; borough **4-270c**, **9-434d**; county council **9-431b** foll.; criminal law **7-460b**, jury **15-589c**; pleas of the crown **9-486b**, **28-295b**
Coroner of the Verge **7-183b**
Coroners Act **7-183b.**
Coronet (crown) **7-518c**; **13-316d** baron's **3-422a**; marquess's **17-751c.**
— (antler) *see* Burr.
Coronie, Gu **12-681b.**
Coronilla **11-256a.**
Coronis (myth.) **29-456a**; **1-276a.**
Coronis, Gr **7-681c.**
CORONIUM (of the sun) **7-188d**; **8-889a.**
Coronnia diadema **3-409c**; **29-906f.**
Coronule (dict.) **7-185a.**
Coropas (dwarf) **8-739d**
Coropissus (Koropissus, Da Bazar), Asia M. **2-760** (E4); **6-365b**; **2-757b.**
Coropuna, mt, Peru **19-813d.**
Coroseal, Brit Hond. **5-673** (B1) **4-615d.**
Corosima, rv, S America **20-276a.**
COROT, JEAN-BAPTISTE Camille 7-188d.
Corotlcus (British king) **20-944a.**
Corowa, N S W **19-538** (C-D4), **2-918a.**
Corozal, Colom. **6-701** (B2); **4-166c.**
—, pt, Trin. **27-284c**
Corozo nut **15-94d**
Corp, Sir John and Eleanor : brass **4-434** (Pl I. fig. 6).
Corp, Lochan uan, tarn, Scot. **3-710a**
Corpach, Scot. **24-112** (C3), **7-186c**
Corpancho, Nicolas **21-269b.**
Corpo di Cava, It. **5-560b.**
Corpora albicantia **4-395d**; **4-398c**
— cavernosa **23-191c**; **23-133a.**
CORPORAL (dict.) **7-189b.**
— (mil.) **7-189c.**
— major **7-189c**; **12-657d.**
— oath **7-189b**
— of horse **7-189c**; **12-657d.**
— of the field **7-189c**
CORPORAL PUNISHMENT 7-189c, **22-653b**; Ascham's views **2-721d**; British criminal law **3-458b**; Egypt, ancient **9-46b**; Mosaic law **20-613b**; Russia, exemption **23-902c**
Corporal works of mercy **7-189b**
Corpora quadrigemina **4-403c**; **25-135d.**
— striata **27-1049c**
Corporate Colonies **27-666a** foll.
CORPORATION 7-190c; **27-347a**; colleges **9-686c**; crown **22-280c**; estoppel **9-801a**; in France **19-894b**; mortmain tenure **18-880c**; municipal : *see* Municipal corporations, sole **14-658b**
— Act (1661) **9-539d**; **9-430c**; **9-517c**; royal commissioners **4-271d**; sacraments **26-665b.**
— for the Promoting and Propagating of the Gospel of Jesus Christ in New England (1649) **3-905d**
— for the Propagation of the Gospel in New England (1733) **19-687c.**
— of Masters of Defence **10-248a.**
— picture **20-475d.**
Corporations, Bureau of (U.S A.) **14-719a.**
Corporation Street, Birmingham **3-984a.**
Corpore, De (Hobbes) **13-540c**; **13-549a**
Corpore Politico, De (Hobbes) **13-546d**; **13-548a**
Corporeal hereditament : *see* Hereditament
Corposant : *see* St Elmo's fire.
Corps, Fr **10-778** (G5).
CORPS (dict.) **7-192b.**
Corps à corps (dict.) **10-594d**
Corps Army : *see* Army corps
— artillery **2-691a**; **2-806d.**
— de ballet **7-192b.**
Corps de Garde, mt., Maur. **17-912d.**
Corps diplomatique **7-192b**; **9-290d**, **7-21a.**
CORPSE 7-192b; candles **19-678a**; Egyptian belief **9-58a**; Parsee exposism **22-660d.** *See also* Dead, The
Corps Législatif : *see* Legislative Assembly.
— Législatif du second Empire : *see* Legislative Body, France (1852-1870)
— of Pages : *see* Pages, Corps of
Corps Universel Diplomatique du Droit des Gens **27-230c**
CORPULENCE 7-192c; **20-021d**; **19-196a**; alcohol **1-527a**; hypertrophy **14-200d**; thyroid gland **26-905e**; vinegar **1-135d.**
Corpus, Arg **19-579a.**
Corpus (math.) : *see* Field.
Corpus aranti **13-130a.**
— callosum **4-397c**, **4-394b** (fig.); **17-520c**; birds **3-966c**; marsupials **17-778b.**
CORPUS CHRISTI, Tex. **7-193a**; **29-690** (K8)
— Christi, bay, Tex **26-690** (K8).
— Christi, church, Sp. (Segovia) **2-400a.**
— Christi, college, Cambridge **5-928**, **16-554c.**
— Christi, college, Oxford **20-406b**, **19-553d**; chalice **21-800a.**
— **CHRISTI, FEAST OF 7-193b**; **4-179d**; Aquinas' hymns **14-186d**; Basque celebration **3-488c**, medieval drama **9-498d.**
— Christa, fold of **5-92a**
— Christi Pass, inlet, Tex. **26-690** (K-L8)
Corpuscle **9-237a.**
— of Pacini : *see* Pacinian corpuscle
— of Vater : *see* Pacinian corpuscle
Corpuscular theory of light : *see* Emission theory.
Corpus dentatum **4-394c**
— Evangelicorum **26-855a.**
— genticulatum externum and internum **4-399a.**
Corpus Glossary **12-127a**
— *Inscriptionum* **18-683d.**
— *Inscriptionum Etruscarum* **9-861c**
— *Inscriptionum Graecarum* **14-627d**; **4-107b**
— *Inscriptionum Latinarum* **14-630c**; **4-248a**; **23-369a.**
— *Inscriptionum Semiticarum* **23-95e**
— *juris canonici* **9-193b**; **5-197b**; **9-198c**; **3-199a**; Gregory XIII. **20-711b**
— *Juris Civilis* **23-526a**; Justinian **13-596c.**
— *Juris Gentium Recentissimi* **27-230c.**
— *Legum* : *see Brachylogus.*
— *Poeticum Boreale* **28-59b**; **9-922d**; **28-65d**
Corpus spongiosum **23-131d.**
— striatum **1-040a**; **19-305d**; in fishes **14-265d.**
Corrego, Isl. **4-167** (B2).
Corradino, mt, Malta **17-510c.**
Corrado II. **10-599d.**
Corral, Ramon **18-343c.**
Corral, Ida **14-276** (B4).
Corral, port, Chil. **27-844b**; **6-143d**
CORRAL (onelosure) **7-193d.**
Corrales Mex **18-318** (F2).
— Sp. **25-536** (C2).
Corralillo, Cu **7-595** (C1).
Corra Linn, falls, Scot. **6-572c.**
Corran, Scot. (Loch Hourn) **24-412** (C2)
—, Scot. (Loch Linnhe) **24-412** (C3).
Corraun, pt., Ire **14-744** (A2).
Correa, Gaspar : *see* Correia.
— Sp. **25-748.**
CORREA (bot.) **7-193d.**
CORREA DA SERRA, JOSE Francisco 7-193d.
Correctionville, Ia. **14-732** (B2)
Corrector (Roman official) **9-460a**, **23-652d**; **23-655c.**
Corrector (summery) **2-892b.**
Correctores romani (canon law) **5-199a.**
Correctors of the Press, London Association of **22-438d.**
CORREGGIO (Coreggio) **7-104a**; **20-473b.**
—, Azzo di **21-311c**; **21-311d.**
—, Gilberto da : *see* Gilbert, lord of Parma.
—, N. da **5-505c.**
Correggio, It. **15-4** (C2); **9-338a.**
Corregidor, isl., P.Is. **21-392** (D2).
Corregidores **4-173d.**
Corrego Fundo, Braz. **4-440** (E5).
— Secco, Braz : *see* Petropolis.
Correia, Gaspar **22-159a.**
Correlation **22-399a**; **22-399a.**
Correll, Minn **18-550** (A5).
Correns, C. **1-509b**; **19-115d**; **24-748o**
Corrente (music) **26-51d.**
Correntes, Braz **4-440** (H4).
Correntezes, Bol. **4-167** (B1)
CORRENTI, CESARE 7-195d.
Correntina, Braz. **4-440** (H5).
Correr, Angelo : *see* Gregory XII. (pope).
Correra, L. **12-316a.**
CORRESPONDENCE (dict.) **7-196a**
—(math.) **7-655a**; **7-661c**; **7-196b**
— Committees of (U.S. Legislature) **27-675c.**
Corresponding Society, The, Lond. : *see* London Corresponding Society
Corret (de Kerbaufret), Theophilo Malo : *see* La Tour d'Auvergne
Correze, Fr **10-778** (E5).
CORREZE, dept, Fr. **7-199b**; **10-778** (E5)
—, rv., Fr **10-778** (E5)
CORRIB, lake, Ire. **7-196d**; **14-744** (B3); dimensions **9-910d**, **18-89d**; geology **11-432a**, **14-745b.**
Corriehlo, moor, Scot **1-52b.**
Corrida : *see* Bull-fighting
Corridon, Mo. **19-608** (F-G4).
CORRIDOR (dict.) **7-196d.**
— carriage **7-196d.**
Corrie, Scot. **24-418** (A3); **2-645c**; **2-644d**
CORRIE (dict.) **7-196d**; *for* Corrie Etchachan, &c, *see* Etchachan, Corrie, &c.
CORRIENTES (San Juan de Corrientes), Arg. **7-197b**; **2-462** (E2).
—, bay, C. **7-595** (A2).
—, cape, Arg. **2-462** (E4).
—, cape, Colom. **6-701** (A3).
—, cape, Cu. **7-595** (A2).
—, cape, Mex **19-318** (D3).
—, cape, Port. E. Af. **25-466** (M-N5).
CORRIENTES, prov., Arg. **7-196d**; **2-462** (E2); **2-464d**; **4-159d**
—, riv., Arg **2-462** (E2)
—, riv., Ec **9-911** (C-D3)
" Corrientes " (ship) **25-919b.**
Corrie wreckan, str., Scot. : *see* Corrywreckan.
Corrieyairack, pass, Scot. **25-412** (D2).
CORRIGAN, MICHAEL AUgustine 7-197b.
Corrigan, Tex. **26-690** (N5).
Corrigin, W Aus. **2-960** (B6).
Corringham, Ess. **19-942** (F2) ; **9-785d.**
Corris, Wales **9-428** (V, D2) ; **5-319d.**
Corroboree **7-795c**; **7-796b.**
Corrodentia **19-439b**; **13-451a**; **13-434a**; **26-643a.**
Corrosa, Ire. **14-744** (B4).
Corrosion **4-149b**; **26-862c.**
— figures : *see* Etched figures.
CORROSIVE SUBLIMATE 7-197c; antiseptic **2-146b**; medical use **19-156c**, **20-79c**, **12-765c**; in miscrotomy **19-407b**; poisoning **21-894b**, **19-158a.**
Corrugated iron **11-428d**; **23-701c**
Corrumpa Creek, riv., N.Mex. **19-520** (G1).
Corrupt and Illegal Practices Prevention Act (1883) **7-197d**, **7-876a**; **9-169c.**
Corruption of Blood **2-879a.**
CORRUPT PRACTICES (election law) **7-197d**; **9-429a**; **20-979a**; *see also* Bribery.
— practices (eccles. law) : *see* Simony
Corry, Montague William Lowry, Baron Rowton : *see* Rowton.
CORRY, Pa. 7-199d; **21-106** (C2).
Corryhabbie, mt., Scot. **3-311a.**
Corryton, Tenn. **26-620** (H1).
Corrywreckan (gulf of Corrywrec), str. Scot. **24-412** (C3); **19-565c.**
Corsac fox **19-769d.**
CORSAIR (dict.) **7-199a.**
Corsancone, mt., Scot. **3-75a**; **3-75c.**
Corscrine, mt., Scot. **19-331c.**
Corse, cape, Fr. **15-4** (B3).
Corselet (armour) **2-584c**; **7-614a.**
— (insen) **9-44c**
Corselets (infantry) **14-52Id.**
Corsena, Bagno a, It. : *see* Lucca, Bagni di
Corse present : *see* Soul-shot.
Corseul, Fr. **7-249d.**
Corsewall, pt., Scot. **24-412** (C4).
Corsham, Wilts. **9-420** (III. C4)
Corsi, F. **10-578d.**
Corsiac, Gr. **12-440** (D2)
Corsica, Gu **11-752** (D3).
—, O. **20-96** (E3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (D3)
—, S.Dak. **25-506** (G4)
CORSICA, isl., Fr **7-199a**; **23-948** (C2); **15-4** (A-B3); (historical maps) **15-26** (B4), **15-38**; asbestos **2-714c**; brigandage **4-564d**; couvade **7-337d**; language **25-573b**, **14-892b**, **14-885b**; naval stations **9-366a**; Roman government **23-629b**; vendetta **27-982a.**
— Creek, riv, Md **17-828** (G2)
CORSICANA, Tex **7-204b**; **26-690** (L3); oil-fields **26-690b.**
Corsicanae, Ala. **1-460** (A4).
Corsicana, Tex **7-204b**; **25-535** (C2); **25-547a** foll.
— (bot.) **9-976c.**
Corsini, Giacomo and Guglielmo : *see* Courtois, Jaques and Guillaume.
Corsisianus, Codex **5-679c.**
Cortessem, Belg. **3-668** (F2)
Cortete, Françcis de **22-501d.**
Cortex (bot.) **21-753d**; **21-754a.**
—, cerebral **19-47c**; **4-405d**, **4-409d**; electrical stimulation **4-408b**; histology **4-399d.**
— mezerei **19-284a.**
Cortez, Hernan : *see* Cortes, Hernan.
Cortez, Colo. **9-722** (B4).
—, Fl. and : *see* Puerto Cortes.
—, Nev. **5-8** (E1).
—, mts., Nev. **5-9** (E1).
Corthion, Aeg.S. : *see* Korthios.
Corthol **19-950d.**
Corti (fabulist) **2-194c**
—, Bonaventura **7-710d**
—, LODOVICO, count **7-207a**; **19-96c.**
Cortiça, convent, Port. **5-379b.**

Cortucata 22-488a
Coriculum (bot.) 11-331d.
— (sanguinoum.) 11-334d
— (zool.) 25-721c, 25-726b (fig.).
Corticolous lichens 16-185a.
Corti Compromiso 18-773a.
Cortier, ..., Austr. 2-956 (C2)
Cortina, Juan Nepomucena 4-976b.
Cortina d'Ampezzo, Aus. 3-4 (C3), 3-394
Cortland, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-412 (E7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (II4)
CORTLAND, N.Y. 7-207a, 19-596 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (12).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (II F3)
Cortlandville, N.Y. — *see* Cortland.
Corton, Suff. 2-42½ (IV, F1).
Cortona, Luca da : *see* Signorelli, Luca.
—, Pietro da 10-287c; 7-329b
CORTONA, It. 7-207b; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3).
Cortracum, Belg. : *see* Courtrai.
Cortz Adolf 20-509b.
Cerubin 11-276a.
Corusk, lake, Scot. 24-412 (H2), 25-206b.
Coruna, int., Conn. 6-972 (C4)
CORUMBA, Braz. 7-207c, 4-440 (E6).
Corncenaus (pontiff) 28-192d.
Corundelhite : *see* Margarite.
Corundophilite 6-256c.
CORUNDUM 7-207d, 1-768a; alteration products 8-169a, 6-530c; Inherm. 16-510f; ore-dressing 20-212a; phosphorescence 23-814b; varieties 1-852b, 2-237b, 23-812a, 24-201d.
— cal's eye 5-537c.
Corundum Hill, N.C. 7-208a; 19-772d.
Corumba, Ind. 14-422 (G2), Mich. 14-472 (F-G7).
—, Ont. 20-114 (B3).
CORUNNA, Sp. 7-208b; 25-530 (A1); battle (1809) 18-810b, 21-92a, British cavalry during campaign 2-16d, lighthouse 16-627d
CORUNNA, prov. Sp. 7-208b, 25-530 (A1), 25-531d
Coruscations 23-815a
Coruscance : *see* Slowness
Corvet (Ram navy) 19-411c
Corvallis, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
—, Ore. 20-212 (B4).
Corve, Dorset. : *see* Corfe Castle.
—, riv., Salop 9-120 (III B2)
Corvee dist., Chan. 5-841c.
CORVEE (forced labour) 7-209a; Belgian Congo 8-926d, Egypt 9-116b, Turgot reform 10-851a.
CORVEY, Prus. 7-210b; abbey library 16-649c
Corvidæ : *see* Crow.
Corvina cecula : *see* Sheepshead
Corvinus, Jakob (pseud.) : *see* Raabe, Wilhelm.
—, **JANOS** 7-210c.
—, Marcus Valerius Messalla : *see* Messalla Corvinus, Marcus Valerius.
— Matthias : *see* Matthias I, king of Hungary.
Corvisart, Jean Nicolas 2-936b, 13-112b, 24-53d.
Corvo, Andrade 23-1034d.
Corvo, isl., Az. 10-539b; 3-34d, 3-35a
Corvorant : *see* Cormorant.
CORVUS, MARCUS VALERIUS 7-210d
— (station) 7-13.
Corvus (zool.) : *see* Crow.
— canadensis : *see* Canada jay.
— caryocatactes : *see* Nutcracker.
— collaris 15-107d.
— corax : *see* Raven.
— cornix : *see* Royston crow.
— — cornone : *see* Carrion crow.
— flammeus 15-107d.
— frugilegus : *see* Rook.
— glandarius : *see* Jay, European.
— monedula : *see* Jackdaw.
— neglectus 15-107d.
— ossifragus : *see* Fish crow.
— pica : *see* Magpie.
— splendens : *see* Bonse crow
CORWEN, Wales 7-210d; 9-128 (V B2).
Corwen grit 16-829b
CORWIN, THOMAS 7-211a.
Corwith, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
CORY, WILLIAM JOHNSON 7-211b.
CORYATE, THOMAS 7-211b; 7-744d, 11-647b.
CORYBANTES 7-211d; 7-658a
Corycæidæ 9-660a
Corycella 12-547b (fig.), 12-560a.
Corycian cave (Sarant' Aulai) 3-240a, 7-97c, 20-801a.
Corycus, cape, Crete : *see* Grabusa
—, mt., Asia M. 14-727d
Corydalis (bot.) 13-769b, 21-758d, 10-461d, 10-561b.
— (cave tubercosa) 11-301b.
— (zool.) 1-533c; 19-440a.
Corydon Ia., 14-732 (D4).
COHYDON, Ind. 7-212a, 14-427 (E8)
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3)
Corydora 5-814c
Coryell, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
Coryl 9-881c
Corylæe (Corylaceæ) 7-635d; 1-804a, 2-11d.
Corylus : *see* Hazel.
— heterophylla 25-13d.
Corymbi 10-556b; 10-556c (fig.)
Corymbaeus (pseud.) : *see* Braithwait Richard.
Corymbose 7-212b.
Corymorpha 14-136d; 14-138e 14-151c; hydranth 14-150d
— nutans 14-111b (fig.).
Corymorphidæ 14-151c.
Corynascidia 27-388d.
Coryne 14-150d, 14-151c; gonophore 14-115b (fig.), tentacles 14-136d.
Corynemyces 20-435c.
Coryneæ, order 6-671c.
Corynnidæ 14-151c.
Coryphæ (australis) 10-311c.
— (gebanga) : *see* Gebang palm
— (muhraculifera) : *see* Cabbage palm.
Coryphæna hippuris ; *see* Dolphin (fish).
Coryphænidæ 26-945c.
CORYPHAEUS 7-212a; 8-489d; modern use 7-212a; at Oxford 7-212a.
Coryphasium, cape, Gr. : *see* Pylos.
Coryphe : *see* Coryphæus.
Coryphæa 21-781a.
Coryphodon 17-795b, 9-663b, Coryphodon lobidens 19-93d.
Coryphodus : *see* velanus.
— Masked crab, — dontatus : *see* Masked crab
Coryphæola : *see* Blue plantain-eater.
— cristata 27-102b.
Corythaix persa : *see* Touracon.
Corythalia Artemis 2-664d, Corythalia Cophagines 16-825a
Coryton, Dev. 9-130 (VI D2).
Coryville, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Corvza : *see* Catarrh.
COS (Stanko, Stanchio, Istanke ii), town and isl., Aeg. S. 7-212a, 2-760 (B1), battle (c. 258 B.C.) 22-617b; coins 19-888c; Greek aqueduct 2-2, medical school 18-42a, Theocritus' connexion 28-762a
—, gulf, Turk. As. 2-760 (B4); 5-830a
Cosa Juan de la 11-625c
COSA, It. 7-212d, 15-26 (C3); 23-627a.
Cosacen, duke of St Sava : *see* Vuscic, Stephen.
Cosbonnar, Asia M. 3-336a.
Cosbuc, G. 23-848a.
Cosby, Le os 9-420 (III E1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2)
—, Tenn. 28-620 (H2).
Cosby's Manor, N.Y. : *see* Utica.
Coscia, Nicolo 3-719b; 6-486d
Coscinomancy 8-342d; 20-173c, 23-677d
Coscinoporidæ 25-729c
Coscoh, Conn. 6-952 (A5)
Coscoroba candida 26-180b.
Coscuez, Colom. 6-708b.
Cosecant 27-273b, 27-281c.
Cosella, Fr. : *see* Conlances.
Coseguna, mt., Nic. 5-678 (C4), 10-605a; 19-643a.
—, pl., Nic. 5-678 (C1).
Cosegmal inc 8-820b.
COSEL (Kosel), Gor. 7-213a; 11-808 (F-G3).
Coseley, Staffs. 25-758 (A1); 25-718c.
COSENZ, ENRICO 7-214a
COSENZA (Consentia), It. 7-213b; 15-26 (E-F5); 15-4 (E F5); academy of Telesio 26-93b, Henry VII. of Germany buried 13-279d
—, prov., It. 4-964d 19-7a.
Cosh (trigonom.) 27-280h
Cosham, Hants. 22-132 (map).
COSHOCTON (Tuscarawas), O. 7-213c, 20-26 (G4); 22-66a
— Co., O. 20-26 (F-G4).
Coshimachic, lieu. 6-134a.
Cosimo I. (of Tuscany) : *see* Medici
—, Andrea di : *see* Feltrini, Andrea.
— de Medici : *see* Medici
— Piero di : *see* Piero di Cosimo
— Rosselli : *see* Rosselli
COSIN, JOHN 7-213c; 14-193c
Cosina hells 9-66a
Cosme 27-27b, 27-279a.
— integral 14-549c
Cosmo, It. 26-212 (II4)
Cosmata, beach, Mass. 19-166a
Cosmelia 16-909a
Cosmi, Ger. : *see* Keslin
Cosmarmm 1-688d.
COSMAS (of Alexandria), 7-214a; 11-624b; 17-474b, map of 17-638a
— (of Jerusalem) 12-520c; 14-183d
COSMAS (of Prague) 7-211b.
— (of St. Sabas) : *see* Cosmas (of Jerusalem).
— Indicopleustes : *see* Cosmas (of Alexandria).
COSMATI 7-214c; 23-609d; 18-887b
Cosmetes 9-670b
Cosmetorma 12-164c.
Cosmia trapezina 16-468b,
COSMIC (dict.) 7-214d.
Cosmical physics 7-214d.
Cosmic rays 23-203b.
Cosmicerras 5-694a.
— Jason 15-969a; 20-415b
— ornatum 20-415b.
COSMOGONY 7-214a, 8-799c, Anaxagoras 1-943b, Anaximander 1-944a, Anaximenes 1-944c, atomist theory 24-398c, Bauder 3-88a, Basilides 3-471d, Babylonian epic 3-1070c, Biblical *see* Creation of the world (*Genesis* account), Brahmanism 4-378d, Buffon 11-642b, Chinese 6-191d; Cuvier 11-643b, Democritus 8-31d, Descartes 11-644d, Egyptian 9-31a, English 15th cent. 11-644c, Epicurus 6-884d, Empedocles 9-31a, Gnostic 12-154c 3-479a, 27-855d; Haeckel 18-226b; Hebrew 15-620d 20-752a, Heraclitus 13-309d, Hutton 11-642c, Jamblichus 14-214a, Ionian 14-731a; Kant 15-664a; Lamarck 11-642d; Leibnitz 16-388a, 11-644a, Lucretius 17-107d, Mahommedan 17-419b; Mandaean 17-556a; nebular theory 19-333c, Parmenides 20-851d, Pherecydes 21-366a; Phoenician 21-467a, Plato 21-8.3b; Playfair 11-642c; Prajapati theory 4-380d; Pythagorean 22-700a, Quiché theory 18-330d; savage mythology 19-132b, 19-142b; stoic 25-944b; Swedenborg 26-22 1d Thales 28-721c, tidal theories 28-960b; Wyclif 28-807d, Yggdrasil legend 28-920d
Cosmographia Ethici (Aethicus) 1-297d
Cosmographia Universalis (Sebastian) 11-621b, 19-11d
Cosmographicus Liber (Apian) 11-621b
Cosmoledo, isls., Ind.O. 17-271 (B-C1), 24-753b
Cosmology : *see* Cosmogony, Cosmorphs, It. : *see* Portoferraio
—, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
COSMOPOLITAN (dict.) 7-217c
Cosmopohtanism 6-407a; 7-692a; 21-410d.
Cosmos (order of the universe) 6-849d; 1-943c
— (instrument) 18-140a.
— pinnnatus (bot.) 13-766c.
COSNE (Condate), Fr. 7-217d; 10-778 (G4)
Cosnino, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Coso, mts., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
—, val., Cal. 6-8 (F3).
Cosoryx 21-45d
Cospatric : *see* Gospatric
Cospicua, Malta : *see* Burmola.
Coss (measure) 28-491c.
Cossa, Baldassare : *see* John XXIII. (pope).
—, Jean de 26-176d.
—, **LUIGI** 7-217d.
—, **PIETRO** 7-218a; 8-506b.
Cossack, bay, W. Aus. 23-450d.
"Cossack" (destroyer) 24-947a.
COSSACKS 7-218e; 21-908a; 21-91 d, Azov conquered 23-897b; during 16th century 23-895b, military organization 2-622c, songs 23-91ca, Turkish wars 27-401b, Ukraine 23-897b, Western Siberia 26-15d
Cossæi : *see* Kassites
Cossans, Sect 12-73b,
Cossaria, It. 11-186d.
Cossatat Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A4)
Cossé (Charles de : *see* Brissac
—, Louis Hercule Timoléon de : *see* Brissac
—, René de 4-574c
Cosse de Geneste 6-684d.
Cossel, le Vieux, Fr. 10-778 (D4)
Cossidae 18-471b; 13-420d.
Cossignya pinnata 14-839a.
COSSIMBAZAR, India 7-218c, 14-106c.
—, isl., India 7-218d
Cossmade La 17-54 (B4)
Cossmc, Port E At. 25-466 (L5).
Cossnglon, Som. 3-440 (VI. G1).
Cossio, Fr. : *see* Bazas.
Cossitt, N.Y. : *see* Syracuse, N.Y.
Cosson, Ernest 13-433d.
Cosson, riv., Fr. 25-362b; 6-823b
Cossonay, Switz. 26-242 (A3)
Cossus, Aulus Cornelius 18-220b
—, Claudius 13-254a.
Cossus cossus and Cossus ligniperda : *see* Goat moth.
— Macmurtrei : *see* Macmurtrie's goat moth
Cossutius (architect) 2-839c.
Cosevza, isl., It. 15-26 (D6); 23-448 (II); consago 15-26 (D6); *see also* Pantellella.
Cossvrite 1-884a
Costa, Duarte da 4-455c
COSTA, GIOVANNI 7-219a, 20-911d
—, Girolamo 7-219a,
—, Ippolito 7-219a.
—, Lazak da 8-727d.
—, Joao da 4-715b.
—, Joaquim 25-988a.
—, Jorge 2-173c.
—, **LORENZO** 7-219a; 18-932o
—, Lorenzo (the Younger) 7-219a
—, **SIR MICHAEL ANDREW Agnus** 7-219a.
—, Miguel 26-587a.
—, O. G. 1-886d
—, Pedro da 16-541a.
Costa, lake, It. 2-641d.
—, mts., Chile 1-961a.
—, head, Scot. 22-44d
— do Mar, Braz. 23-869c.
Costac : *see* Ribs.
COSTAKI, ANTHOPOULOS 7-219b.
Costal cartilage 6-960b
Costalea : *see* Constance.
Costancan, tribe 1-811d, 14-454b
COSTANZO, ANGELO DI 7-219c
COSTA RICA, republic, C.Am. 7-219c, 5-878 (map), climate 7-220b; communications 7-220c; constitution 7-219c; finance 7-221b; geology 5-679c, industries and commerce 7-220d, 6-647d, 26-47a; population and law 7-220b, 7-221c, 20-907c
— *History* 7-221d; 6-676c; boundary disputes 6-711b 20-666b; Clayton-Bulwer treaty 8-475a, name 7-221d "Costa Rica" arbitration case 2-829b.
Cost Book Mining Company 6-800d.
Coste, Jean Victor 9-326b.
— de la Calprenede, Gauthier de : *see* La Calprenede
COSTELLO, DUDLEY 7-222b.
—, Louisa Stuart 7-222c.
Costello, Ire. 14-744 (B3)
—, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
—, bay, Ire. 11-431d.
Costenoble, Karl 24-514c.
Coster, John 7-181a
—, Laurens 27-524a, 27-530d
—, Samuel 8-721d
COSTER-MONGER 7-222c.
Costerel, Rmn. (Argesh) 23-826 (D4).
—, Rum. (Tutova) 23-826 (C1)
Costi (rel.) 5-468c
Costia 10-166c
Costigan (explorer) 7-879d
Costigan, cape, Dead S. 7-878d
Costilla, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1); 19-520d.
Costilla Co., Colo. 6-722 (E4)
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1)
Costin, Miron 23-849a.
—, Nicolae 23-815c
Costoboci, tribe 12-462d; 20-967c
Costo-sternal ligament 16-484c
COSTS (law) 7-222d, bankruptcy 3-329d, bill of 3-932c, criminal cases 7-4ha; immunity 22-280h, witness's expenses 28-781a.
COSTUME *ancient* 7-224c; Aegean 7-232d, 1-250 (Pl. III., IV.), Celtic 6-121b, Etruscan 7-234d, Greek 7-234c, Hittite 13-837c, Oriental 7-226a, Ionian 7-230b (Plate); Scandinavian 24-289h
— *Medieval and Modern* 7-236b, Anglo-Saxon 4-983b, collars 6-684c, 27-976b; English 7-236c; gloves 12-135d; Irish 14-764a; mourning 11-330b, 16-428d.
— *Ornamental and Class* 7-248a; Chinese 6-176c, Cretic 7-113d; Egyptian 9-41c; Frankish 11-36c, Greek 12-431d, Indian 14-417d, Kasmondo 15-701d; Mahommedan 7-224d, 7-231a, 7-246d, 14-418a (Plates), Persian 21-193a *see also* under the various countries or peoples
— *Optical* 7-247a, academic 23-413c, 27-779a, ancient (Oriental) 7-230d; civic (English) 23-411d; ecclesiastical 27-1056d, fool's 10-615b, judicial (British) 23-409d, royal (British) 23-408b; wigs 28-621c *See also* Riches
Costs (dist.) 25-668a; 14-419a.
Costsurety 12-600d.
Cosway, Maria 7-248b, 20-891c 21-841a
—, **RICHARD** 7-248a; 18-527a (Pl. II fig. 4), caricature 7-835o, pastel-work 20-891c
Cotabambas, Peru 21-272a.
Cotahuito, Pl. 21-382 (E7)
Cotacachi, Ec. 8-919d
COTA DE MAGUAQUE, RODRIGO 7-248c, 8-507b; 5-499c.
Cotagaita, Bol. 4-167 (B4)
—, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-169b; 22-209c.
Cotahuasi, Peru 21-264 (C4)
Cotangent 27-273b, 27-281c.
Cotarelo y Mori, Emilio 26-488b, 14-793b
Cotarnus : *see* Cotter
Cotarnine 20-135a.
Cote armure : *see* Surcoat
Coteau, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
— des Prairies, mts., Minn. 18-526 (H-B7) 25-506 (H2-I5); 26-506c; 18-349a
— du Missouri, plateau, S.Dak. 25-706c
— Landing, Can. 24-22a; 24-23a
Cote Blanche dist., La. 17-54 (C4); 17-54a.
— des Dents (d'Ivoire), W.Afr. : *see* Ivory coast.
COTE D'OR, dept., Fr. 7-248c; 10-778 (G4); wine production 28-724c
— d'Or mts., Fr. 10-778 (G4), 7-248c.
Cote-hardie (costume) 7-238a.
Coleher, J. B. 1-383a; 2-201c.
Cotelle, Jean 13-527c
Cotentin, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C2), 17-749b; flora 10-778a; purchase by England (1087) 13-280c.
Cotes, Mrs Everard : *see* Duncan, Sara Jeannette
—, Francis 20-891c; 7-388b,
—, **ROGER** 7-249a, 14-542b, spirals 25-492b, 17-981a.
— (zoologist) 8-896a.
Côtes du dist., Fr. 12-19a; 28-727c
—, gulf, Mor. 18-850c
— de Meuse, mts., Fr. 18-316a.
COTES-DU-NORD, dept., Fr. 7-249b, 10-778 (C3).
Cotesfield Neb. 18-324 (F3).
Cotes Promontorium : *see* Spartel, cape
Cote St Jacque, mt., Fr. 15-476c
COTGRAVE, RANDLE 7-249d; 13-570c
Cotgrave, Notts. 9-416 (II. E4).
Cothall, riv., Scot. 9-269c.
Cotham marble 17-677a; 15-766c.

Cothelas (king of Gotae) **11-911a**
COTHEN, Ger. **7-240d; 11-808** (D3).
Cotherstone cheese. **7-749d**
Cothi, riv., Wales **9-428** (V-C4); **5-360d**
Cothon, N. Af. Carthage **5-417a**; Hadriumetum **12-803a**; Malaca **17-390d**, **Utica 27-820a**
Cothurnus **14-961c**
Cothurnus, **4-374c**; **7-231c**; **8-431c**
Cothurnus: *see* Usakari
Cotidianus, Asia M. **15-935a**
Cotice (heraldry) **13-320a**.
Cotidal lines **25-912c**
Cotier, Charles, **9-646d**
Cotinence, Fr **10-778** (H6)
Cotile riparia: *see* Sand martin
— rupestris: *see* Rock-martin
Cotilla cavicola **7-406a**
Cotillon **7-758a**; **7-800b**
Cotin, Charles **4-148b**; **11-128c**
Cotinduiba, Braz.: *see* Cotinguiba
Cotinga, riv., Braz. **12-675** (B3)
Cotingidae **3-074c**; **28-1007b**; genus **3-911a**.
Cotinguiba, riv., Braz. **2-287b**.
Cotinus, tribe **11-830b**.
Cotinus (lice) **11-57nb**.
Cotino (Dacian king) **7-726d**
Cotinsh, Dev. **9-110** (VI F2).
Cotman, Frederick George **7-24a**; **20-90b**
—, **JOHN SELL 7-200a**; **9-806a**.
—, Joseph John **7-24a**
—, Miles Edmund **7-240a**.
Cotmar, Rumi **23-827c**
Cotonacha, Fe **8-911** (B1); **1-963d**
Coton, Perm **10-831b**
COTONEASTER 7-250a; **17-963b**
— pyracantha **5-551a**; **20-56b**
— simillima **25-13d**.
Cotoner, Nicholas **17-312b**.
Cotton Field, dist., Staffs. **25-7-61d**
COTOPAXI, mt., Ec. **7-250b**; **8-111** (B2); **1-961** (map); **1-963d**; **8-911c**; volcanic activity **28-18d**, **28-189c**
Cotorra: *see* Agouti.
COTONOU, **7-250c**; **15-4** (D5) *see also* Grotona.
Cotrell, **24-665b**.
Cotswold Hills, Eng.: *see* Cotteswold Hills.
COTTA (publishers) **7-250d**; **19-1**
—, **BERNHARD VON** (geologist) **7-251c**
—, **CAIUS AURELIUS 7-251d**
—, **HEINRICH 25-726c**
—, **LUCIUS AURELIUS 7-251a**, **13-151d**; **23-642b**
— Marcus Aurelius **18-621d**
Cotta Ger **8-351b**.
COTTABUS 7-252a; **11-146a**
Cottage, Pa. **21-106** (G1).
Cottage (book binding) **4-218a**
— towers **4-306b**
Cottage (Div., Mass.): *see* Oak Bluffs.
Cottage exhibitions **13-823b**.
Cottage Farm, Mass **4-646d**.
Cottagegrove, Ill. **14-301** (H6)
Cottage Grove, Ind **14-422** (H4)
Cottagegrove, Mich. **18-372** (G4).
Cottage Grove, Minn. **18-550** (F4)
— (Grove, Oreg **20-242** (B-C4)
Cottagegrove, Tenn **25-620** (C1).
Cottage Grove, Wis. **28-740** (D6).
Cottamhouse, Ill. **14-304** (C6)
Cottage Hospitals **13-791c**.
— nurses: *see* District nurses
— system **26-705a**.
Cottage Hill, Ky. **15-740** (K2).
—, Va. **28-218** (A 13).
Cottam Lance **15-134** (B1).
Cottam on concrete **6-839a**.
Cottar (agric.): *see* Cotter
Cottar's Saturday Night (Burns) **4-550d**; **23-811d**.
COTTBUS, Ger. **7-252d**; **11-858** (F8); **25-431b**
— dist., Ger. **7-252d**; **24-971c**
Cotte, Robert de **11-18c**
COTTENHAM, C. C. PEPYS, 1st earl of **7-253d**; **27-128d**
Cottenham, Cambs. **9-424** (IV C2); **5-367d**, **11-261b**
Cottens Switz. **26-249** (C3), Cotter, A. **7-411d**.
Cotter Wis. **28-740** (D3).
—, riv., N.S.W. **19-540b**.
COTTER (agric.) **7-253a**; **1-890a**; **17-396d**; **28-81b**.
— (engin.) **15-100b**; **3-914d**
Cotteraau, Jean **6-271d**
— Lane **6-273a**.
Cotteridge Works, **25-708** (B2)
Cotteldord Manor, Oxon. **17-698a**.
Cottesmore Hall, **9-424** (IV A1); **23-914c**
Cottesmore Hounds **13-948d**.
Cottesmold games **7-253c**
COTTESWOLD HILLS (Cotswolds), mts., Eng. **7-253b**, **9-120** (III C3), cloth industry **12-141d**; geology **12-143c** **28-843d**
— sands (geol.) **20-119b**.
— sheep **24-879c**; **7-253c**.
COTTET, CHARLES 7-253d, **20-50c**
Cottham Alps, mts., Bur. **10-778** (H5); passes **1-742a**, peaks **1-741d**.
Cotthea, Ira. **15-93m**; **12-681a**.
Cotthus **14-268d**; **26-81oo**.
Cottier Dam **28-327a**
Cottier (agric.): *see* Cottar.
COTTII REGNUM (Alpes Cottiae) dist., It. **7-253d**, **15-2b** (A2), **23-648** (C2), **23-649** (B-C2) Hannibal's passage **12-920c**.
COTTIN, MARIE (Sophie) **7-253d**; **11-141c**
Cottingham, Eng. **9-110** (V F2)
Cottingham, Lewis **13-344d**, **23-439a**
Cottingham, Yorks **9-41b** (II F2); **28-834b**.
Cottingley, Yorks. **28-933** (B1)
COTTINGTON, FRANCIS COTTINGTON, Lord **7-254b**
Cottingwith, East, Yorks.: *see* East Cottingwith
Cottle, Joseph **25-511b**; **5-679a**
— Co., Tex. **26-690** (G1).
Cottleville, Mo. **18-608** (F3).
Cotton, Anne **17-391b**
—, **SIR ARTHUR THOMAS 7-254d**; **14-851c**
—, **CHARLES 7-255a**; **28-301a**, **28-993a**
—, **GEORGE EDWARD Lynch 7-255b**
—, **SIR HENRY JOHN STEDMAN 7-254d**; **6-9d**
—, **JAMES SUTHERLAND 7-255a**
—, **JOHN** (1585-1652) **7-255c**, **14-12c**; **5-953d**
—, John (1640-1710) **9-278c**
—, Nathaniel **7-350b**.
—, P. H. G. Powell-: *see* Powell-Cotton.
—, **SIR ROBERT BRUCE 7-256b**; **Howard 15-616b**
—, Stapleton: *see* Combermere, 1st Viscount.
—, Sir Thomas **7-256c**
— William (banker) **18-562d**
— William (manufacturer) **13-758b**
—, Sir Willoughby **4-847a**; **8-138c**.
— (British seaman) **27-20oc**
Cotton, Ga. **11-742** (B4)
— Falls, Ga. **11-745** (F2).
—, pt. Mo. **18-608** (B5).
COTTON 7-256d; Abyssinia **1-85a**; diseases and insect pests **7-261c**; during **8-741b**; Egypt **7-260d**, **9-25a**, **9-111b**; Europe **9-913d**; fibre **28-805a**, **10-811b**; pt. II., hgs. 9, 10); marketing and supply **7-267b**; Worro population **U.S. 19-347a**; Nigeria **19-680c**, **24-611a**; picking **7-249d**; price **7-272a**; ropes **23-713b**; seed **7-260c**, **20-50c**, **5-806d**; United States **7-248d**, **1-119a**, **27-717d**, **2-81d**, yarn **7-270d**, **28-906a**
Cottonade **7-279a**.
Cotton aphis: *see* Cotton worm
— bagging **3-400d**
Cotton ball: *see* Clerodo.
Cotton Bank **7-266a**
Cotton Belt, region, Ala **1-49d**
Cotton boll weevil **7-261d**
— — moth **7-262a**; **13-126d**; adult: *see* Owl moths.
Cotton Brokers' Association **7-269d**.
Cottonbush **2-949b**
Cotton cake **7-260d**; **1-408a** (table)
— caterpillar: *see* Cotton worm.
— Cloth factories Acts (1889 and 1897) **16-12d**, **22-627d**
Cottondale, Ala. **1-460** (B2).
—, Fla. **10-540** (D6).
Cotton damask **7-786b**.
— dyes: *see* Direct dyes
Cottoner, Nicholas **24-170**
Cotton grass **7-695a**
— Growing Association, British **7-271b**.
Cottonhill, Ala. **1-460** (D4)
—, Ill. **14-301** (G1).
Cottonham Library **7-256d**, Mss. **22-966a**, **16-141c**; miniatures of Genesis **18-724a** **4-909c**.
Cottonian Vocabulary **5-601d**
Cottonius, Johannes **19-56d**
Cotton leaf worm: *see* Cotton worm
COTTON MANUFACTURE 7-281b, bleaching **4-50b**, Brooklands agreement **2-332d**; employers' associations U.K. **7-201c**, finishing **10-378b**; spinning **7-280c**, **7-311c**, **28-611a**; goods **7-277a**, **1-315d**; marks **27-115c**; printing **26-694c**; spinning machines: *see* Cotton spinning machinery; strikes and lock outs **25-103ff**, world's crop **7-263d** *see also* under countries.
Cottonmouth: *see* Water viper
Cotton Plant, Ark **2-352** (D3)
— Plant, Miss. **15-600** (D1).
Cottonport, La. **17-41** (B3).
Cotton rat **27-1034a**.
— seed meal: *see* Cotton cake
— seed oil **7-260d**; **20-16a**; calf feeding **5-542b**; production **20-50c**.
— seed oil **16-862d**; **4-261a**.
Cotton spinners, Amalgamated Association of Operative **27-143b**
— Association of Master, U.K. **7-291c**; **27-111b**.
—, International Federation of Master **7-291c**
COTTON-SPINNING MACHINERY 7-301a (Plates); **7-284d**
Cotton spuills: *see* Tin chloride.
— stamer (zool.) **7-262b**.
— stone **1-354d**.
— supply association **7-275b**.
Cotton tail rabbit **27-633d**
Cotton-tail wood-hare **12-949d**; **23-442d**
Cottonton Ala **1-460** (D3).
Cotton tree: *see* Silk cotton tree.
Cotton Valley, La. **17-54** (A1).
Cotton-waste yarn **28-906b**.
Cottonwood, Ala. **1-460** (D4), Ariz. **2-144** (B2).
—, Cal. **5-8** (B1)
—, Ida. **14-276** (A2)
—, Minn. **18-510** (B6)
—, S. Dak. **25-506** (D3).
—, Tex. **26-690** (H3).
—, lake, S. Dak. **25-506** (G3).
—, mt., Cal. **5-8** (B1)
—, riv., Kan. **15-65** (F2).
—, riv., Minn. **18-550** (B6)
Cotton-wood (bot.) **22-90a**, **11-120a**, **10-659d**
Cottonwood Co., Minn. **18-550** (B6)
— Creek, riv., Ariz. **2-544** (C2)
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18-608** (D1).
— Creek, riv., Mont. **14-276** (D1).
— Creek, riv., N. Dak. **18-780** (I3).
— Creek, riv., N. Mex. **19-520** (E5).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **12-742b**.
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-212** (B5).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (F5).
— Creek, riv., S. Dak. **25-506** (D2).
— Creek, riv., S. Dak. **25-506** (F4).
— Creek, riv., Wash. **28-354** (G3)
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28-874** (B3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28-871** (B4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28-871** (D2)
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28-874** (G1).
— Range, mts., Nev. **5-8** (F1)
— Station, Utah **27-814** (E3)
Cotton worm **7-262b**
Cotto's conformones **14-217d**
Cotton (unit) **19-141b**, **4-916a**.
— (zool.) **18-466a**.
— golino: *see* Miller's Thumb
Cotugno, Domenico **18-832b**.
Cotula pinnosa **15-754a**.
Cotulla, Tex. **26-690** (H7).
Columba, Rumi **23-828** (B-C1)
Columnito **16-318d**; **28-185c**.
Coturnix: *see* Quail.
Cotyaeum, Asia M.: battle (193) **1-919b**: *see also* Kutaiah.
Cotyle **28-785a**
Cotyledon (plant) **7-880c**
— (seed) **11-260a**; **2-11d**; **2-12a**.
— umbilicus: *see* Pennywort.
Cotyledonous placenta **21-692c**
Cotyle rupestris: *see* Cragmartin
— sinensis **10-670a**
Cotyphum, mt., Gr. **21-366a**.
Cotylophora: *see* Pecora.
Cotylophore **27-244a**
Cotylorhiza **24-52b**.
Cotylosauria **23-141b**.
Cotyora, Asia M. **2-780** (H2); *see also* Ordu.
Cotype **28-1023b**.
Cotys (of Bisaltae) **4-286d**
COTYS (of Thrace) **7-307a**; **5-850c**; **23-642d**, **14-738a**.
Coua **7-610a**.
Couba, Lu. **17-54** (C7).
Coubertin, Pierre de **2-848c**.
Coubre, Pointe de la, Fr. **10-778** (D5); **16-649d**
COUCH, DARIUS NASH 7-307b; **11-69a**.
—, J. J. (engineer) **22-282d**.
—, Jonathan **8-147d**
Couch (furniture) **3-612b**; **27-206d**; **3-108c**; *see also* Sofa.
— (smithing) **17-614b**.
Couchancy: *see* Levanoy and Couchancy
Couchant (heraldry) **13-325a**.
Coucher **20-732d**
Couch grass **12-376d**; **12-369b**.
Couching, lake, Can. **20-114** (C2); **20-116b**
Couching (needlework) **19-810a**.
Couch roll **20-733b**.
Couckelare, Belg. **3-668** (A1)
COUCY, LE CHATELAIN DE 8-807b; **11-115d**
—, Sires de **7-307d**; **17-595b**
—, Thomas de Marle **17-35b**; **10-814a**
Couey, sno. dist., Fr. **10-802** (maps).
—, Enchet of **10-828d**
— forest Fr. **1-447c**
COUCY-LE-CHATEAU, Fr. **7-307a**; **10-778** (F2); castle **10-683b**, **2-308b**.
Coudé equatorial: *see* Equatorial coudé.
Coulenberg monastery, Brussels **4-178a**.
Coudersport, Pa. **21-106** (G2).
Coudillac, E. B. de **16-907d**.
Coudray, L. **18-1d**
Coudreau, Henri **2-315a**; **12-671c**
Couéron, Fr. **16-925a**
COUES, ELLIOTT 7-308a; **12-145c**
Couesnon riv., Fr. **10-778** (D3)
Coues, Saumes **25-321d**.
Cougar: *see* Puma.
Cougar Creek, riv., Can. **24-612c**.
Cough **23-195a**; **13-372d**.
Couhard pyramid **3-49b**.
Couhé, Fr. **10-778** (E4).
Couio: *see* Cavy.
Coul, pt., Scot. (Islay) **24-412** (B4).
—, pt., Scot. (Lewis) **24-412** (B1)
Coula edulis **16-540c**.
Coulagh, bay, Ire. **14-744** (A5)
Coulanges, Fustel de: *see* Fustel de Coulanges
Coularon to-mforoed oonorete **6-839d**
Coulé (fencing): *see* Glide.
Coulee City, Wash. **28-354** (F2)
— Creek, riv., Wash. **28-354** (H2)
Coulin, Mont. **14-276** (G2).
COULISSE 7-308b; **25-933c**.
Coulon, Guillaume: *see* Casenove, Guillaume de
Coulman, Isl. Antarc. **21-961** (F1); **21-965c**.
Coulmiers, Fr., battle (1870) **11-12b**; **2-921c**, **20-290a**.
Coulours **18-987c**
COULOMB, CHARLES AUGUSTIN 7-308b; **disc** **8-147d**; electricity **9-182d**, **5-861d**; friction **11-214d**, **14-870**; magnetism **17-302b**.
Coulomb (unit) **27-742c**.
Coulomb's Law **9-242b**; **8-217d**
COULOMMIERS, Fr. **7-308c**; **10-778** (F3); **24-588a**.
Coulommiers cheese **7-750a**.
Coulon riv., Fr. **10-778** (G6); **27-975b**.
Coulongo, riv., Can. **22-724** (A3); **20-368d**.
Coulonges-sur l'Autize, Fr. **10-778** (D4)
Couledon, Sur. **18-942** (D3); **15-919c**
Coulson, Walter **13-935b**.
Coulston Wilts **28-698c**.
Coulter, John **2-14b**.
Coulter, lake, Scot. **24-418** (C12); **25-987d**.
Coultur (agric.) **21-8-0d**.
Coulterneb: *see* Puffin
Coulters, Pa. **21-106** (E7).
Coulterville, Cal. **5-8** (C3).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C5).
Coulure (wine) **28-720a**
Coulwood, Va. **28-118** (B1)
Coumacarrea, mt., Ire. **14-744** (A5).
Coumaric acid **5-54b**
Coumarin **22-694a**.
Coumara nut: *see* Tonqua Bean
Coumaric acid **7-308d**.
COUMARIN 7-308a; **17-489b**; in grasses **12-376a**.
— oxime **7-308d**.
COUMBOUNDOURES 7-309a.
Coumoundouros, Alexandros: *see* Koumoundouros.
Counashingaun, lake, Ire. **28-369a**
Counani, Braz. **4-440** (F1).
—, riv., Braz. **20-746c**
Council, Alsk. **1-472** (E2)
— Ida. **14-276** (A3).
COUNCIL, 7-309a, **26-294d**. *See also* Conseil d'Etat, and Consistio.
— (ecclesiastical) attendance at **1-11a**, **1-23d**; development **6-336b**; heretical books **14-374a**, imperial claims **9-354b**, **23-317d**; Jews **15-404b**; Spain **25-940b**, voting **1-114d**.
— (oecumenical) **7-309d**; fallibility **5-845b**; as means of reform **6-343a**, origin **6-336b**; patriarchs tried **8-855c**; relations with papacy **20-704b**, **21-684a**, **10-230b**; theology helped **28-776d**; Vatican council **27-950d**
COUNCIL BLUFFS, Ia. **7-312b**; **14-732** (B4)
Council, Congregation of the **7-641b**; **27-956b**.
—, General Medical **18-59c**.
Council Grove, Kan. **15-654** (F2).
Council of Constance, &c.: *see* Constance, Council of, &c
— of Foreign Bondholders: *see* Foreign Bondholders
— of Four Hundred: *see* Boulé.
— of Law Reporting: *see under* Law Reporting.
— of Legal Education: *see under* Legal Education.
— of Ministers (Russia) **23-875c**
— of Ten (Florence) **18-534b**; **17-233d**.
— of Ten (Venice) **27-1005c**; **15-19a**
— of the Empire (Russia) **23-873c**; **23-909a**; **23-910b**.
— of the Indies (Spanish) **1-807a**.
— of the North **9-538c**
— of Trade and Plantations; *see* Trade and Plantations, Board of
— of Twelve (Nova Scotia) **19-832b**.
— of Wales and the Marches **28-264d**
Council, Salop **8-420** (III. B1)
— Brook, riv., Salop **9-420** (III. B1); **24-1020b**.
Coundon, Dur. **9-412** (I. E3); **6-718b**.
COUNSEL AND COUNSELLOR 7-312: *see also* Attorney, and Barrister.
" Counsellor " (horse) **13-719c**.
COUNT (title) **7-312a**, **26-681d**; **10-299b**; in Denmark **12-595a**
— (law) **21-832d**; **14-484a**.
— (spinning) **7-280b**, **25-103a**.
COUNTER (dict.) **7-314d**
— (boxing) **7-312a**; **4-351a**.
— (typography) **25-542c**.
Counter-arched revetment **10-684d**.
Countrola in **21-853a**.
Counter current system **20-48d**.
COUNTERFEITING (dict.) **7-315a**
Counterfoil **10-591a**.
COUNTERFORT (arch.) **7-315a**
— (fortification) **18-684d**.
Counterglow: *see* Gegenschein.
Counter-guard (fortification) **10-686d**.
Counterpane **20-676c**: *see also* Quilt.

Counter-parry (fencing) **10-**593a.
COUNTERPOINT (music) **7-**315a; **19-**75b; Ramcau **22-**874c.
Counterpotent (heraldry): *see* Vair.
Counter-Reformation **23-**480c, **9-**929b, **23-**89c; Germany **11-**857c; Switzerland **25-**255c.
— Remonstrants **12-**228c; **23-**82a; synod of Dort **6-**436c.
COUNTERSCARP 7-316a, **16-**685b
COUNTERSIGN 7-316a.
Countersubject (music) **11-**290a.
Counter-sunk (sculpture) **19-**16a.
Countersunk head **24-**961c.
— point **24-**901d
Countertally **26-**379a.
Countertenor: *see* Alto.
Countervailing duties **26-**463d.
Countervair (heraldry): *see* Vair.
Countess (title) **22-**271a.
— (measure) **23-**704a.
— of Huntingdon's Connexion **13-**950c **6-**421a.
Countless Stones, the **3-**73a.
Count of the East **7-**313a.
— of the stable **6-**983d.
— palatine **7-**313c, **20-**596b.
COUNTRY 7-316b.
— dance **7-**799d.
Country Harbour, Can. **19-**831 (D2)
Countryman's Rudements (1707) **1-**394a.
Counly Pond, lake, N.H. **19-**490 (E6).
Count's war (1534) **9-**31c; **26-**201b, **25-**192d.
COUNTY 7-316b; France **7-**313c; Hungary **13-**902c, **13-**915b; New England **27-**630c
— Council **9-**428c; Scotland **24-**429c.
COUNTY COURT 7-317b; **7-**323a; admiralty jurisdiction **1-**206a, affidavits **1-**309c, appeals **2-**51c, parties **3-**218b, costs **7-**224b; debts **7-**906a, execution **10-**621; pleading **21-**833d; trial **27-**257d; warrants **28-**328c.
County Hall, London **18-**938 (F2); **2-**439d.
County Hidage (document) **13-**899b.
Countyline, Ala. **1-**460 (C4).
County Line, Fla. **10-**540 (D6).
— palatine: *see under* name of county.
— Water, riv., Ire. **14-**744 (F2).
Coupall, riv., Scot **24-**418 (B1).
Coupar, Barons: *see* Balmerino, Barons.
Coupar Angus, Scot. **24-**418 (E1), **24-**426d
Couparie, Miss. **19-**600 (C3)
Coup de Jarnac (proverbial) **15-**276b.
Coup d'état (1851) **10-**869a; **26-**360c
Coup donble (fencing) **10-**251c.
Coupe, capo, Ntd **19-**179 (B3).
COUPE (dict.) **7-**318a.
Couped (heraldry) **13-**325c
Coupée Isthmus, Chan Is. **9-**430 (VI. B1); **24-**220a.
Couper, Thomas (bp.): *see* Cooper, Thomas.
— William (sculptor) **24-**516c.
Couperin, François **19-**82b.
Cuperus, Louis **9-**728b.
Cupercville Wash **23-**454 (C1).
Cupercville column (distillation) **9-**321c
Coupland, Tex **26-**690 (K5).
Coupland Barony of **7-**626b,
—, Deanery of **7-**626c.
Couple (math.) **19-**348c.
— (mechanics) **17-**956d; **17-**1011b; **17-**968b.
Coupler (railways) **22-**855a.
— roof **23-**697d.
Couplers (organ) **20-**260d.
COUPLET 7-318a; **27-**1047a; Alexandrine **27-**1046d, Chaucer **27-**1046d, **6-**17a; octosyllabic rhymed **28-**742c; sonnets **25-**415d: *see also* Heroic verse
Coupling (machinery) **17-**1004c; **17-**1013b.
—, coefficient of (electricity) **14-**505b; **22-**534a.
— rod **17-**1005b; **17-**1017c.
Coupon, Pa. **21-**106 (E-F4).
COUPON 7-318b.
Courtrain, Fr. **10-**778 (D3).
Couquomgomoc, lake, Me. **17-**434 (C2)
Cours, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Courajod, Louis 24-509d.
COURANTE (dlcl.) **7-**318c
— (music) **7-**318c; **26-**51d
COURAYER, PIERRE FRANçois le 7-318c.
Courbel, Amédée Anatole Prosper **20-**144b; **27-**6c
—, GUSTAVE **7-**318d; **20-**508c
COURBEVOIE, Fr. 7-319a; 10-778 (B5)
Courbière, Guillaume René **12-**381c
Courcel, Alphonse Chodron, baron de **3-777a**, **10-**903a; **16-**106d.
Courcelle, Daniel de Remy de: *see* Remy de Courcelle
Courcelles, P. de (rhetorician) **23-**236c.
Courcelles, Belg. **3-**668 (D3).
COURCELLE-SENEUIL, JEAN Gustave 7-319a
Courcelles-sur-Nied, Ger. **18-**310 (plan)
COURCI (Courcy), **JOHN DE 7-**319b; **14-**771; Carrick, Fergus **5-**106d; castle builder **3-**665b, **15-**797a, **8-**488d; earldom of Ulster **27-**568d; Louth conquered **17-**66d.
Courçon, Fr. **10-**778 (D1)
Courcy, Philippe Marie Henri Ronssel comte de **14-**493d
Cour de cassation: *see* Cassation, cour de
— des aides **10-**912c; **10-**917c
— des comptes **3-**184d; **2-**897c; origin **10-**923a, **10-**912b.
— des pairs **10-**924a **20-**833d
Courgenay, Switz. **26-**242 (C2)
Courida (bot.) **12-**677d
COURIER, PAUL LOUIS 7-319c; **11-**142c
COURIER (dict.) **7-**320b
— (messenger) **22-**176a; **23-**853b.
Courier (newspaper) **7-**320b; *de Provence* **19-**574b, **8-**666b; *de Versailles* **19-**574b
Courlan **22-**819a.
Courland, Anne, duchess of: *see* Anne, empress of Russia
—, Biren, duke of: *see* Biren, duke of Courland
—, Frederick William Kettler, duke of **7-**320d.
—, Gotthard Kettler, duke of **7-**320d **21-**010a dominions partitioned **23-**337d, **26-**201a
COURLAND (Kurland), prov., Russ **7-**320b, **23-**872 (B4); Catherine II **23-**901b; geology **23-**871d, **23-**881a; local government **23-**877a
Courmayeur, It **15-**4 (A2), **23-**242 (B5); **15-**1b
Courmelles (physician) **28-**889b
COURNOT, ANTOINE AUgustin 7-321a
Cournour, mt., Cottian Alps **1-**742a
Couronne, cape, Fr. **10-**778 (G6)
Couronne des tasses (electricity) **9-**183b; **3-**532a
Couronnement Louis, Le **12-**693b, **5-**895a.
Couronnement Renart, Le **11-**115b.
Courons, tmbe: *see* Cours.
Courouita gulaueuss: *see* Cannon-ball tree.
Cournière, Fr. **10-**778 (F5); **22-**675a
Cour plénière **19-**937a.
Courrondlin, Switz. **26-**242 (C2).
Courrier, bay, Mad. **17-**271
Courrières, Fr. **6-**482c; **8-**589b
Courroux, Switz. **26-**242 (C2)
Cours, Fr. **10-**778 (G4)
Cours, tribe **7-**320d; **23-**854d; **16-**817b.
Coursau, Fr. **10-**778 (F6).
Course (bell) **3-**691b.
Coursed rubble **17-**843a
Courser (Cursorius) **3-**977c, **21-**853a
Courseulles, Fr. **10-**786a.
COURSING 7-321b.
— Club, National **7-**321b.
Courson-les-Carrières, Fr. **10-**778 (F4)
COURT, ANTOINE 7-321d; **22-**288a, **13-**867c.
—, Jean **9-**364c
—, La Bruyère de **3-**44b; **27-**99b.
Court, Switz. **26-**242 (C2).
—, lake, Wis. **28-**740 (B3).
COURT (law) **7-**322a; **22-**280b; cases in camera **5-**104b; criminal courts **7-**456d; fees **25-**460d; feudal **9-**492c, **10-**299b, **19-**301a; France **10-**791c; glove in **12-**135d; Magna Carta **8-**489b; parliamentary jurisdiction **20-**835d, terms **26-**642a; Toulouse **26-**681b
U.S. **4-**830c, **7-**323c, William the Conqueror **9-**475d; for special courts *see* Admiralty, Appeal, Chancery, Honour, Inquiry, &c
Conil, ecclesiastical: *see* Ecclesiastical courts
Courlabatean, riv., La. **17-**54 (C3).
Courtalam, Fr. **10-**778 (E3).
Courtallum, India: *see* Kuttalam.
Courtanvaux, marquis de: *see* Souvré, Gilles de.
Courtaud (music): *see* Dolcan.
COURT BARON 7-324b; **17-**597c; **11-**35a.
— colongere **17-**993c
— cupboard (furniture) **7-**634c, **11-**364 (Pl. III. fig 2); **28-**795d
— Customary **17-**597c; **7-**324c; **7-**1164
COURT DE GEBELIN, ANtoine 7-324c; **22-**766c
Courtelary, Switz. **26-**242 (C2)
Courtelluc, Georges **8-**517a.
Courtemanche, Switz **26-**242 (C2)
Courten, Sir William **9-**834c; **3-**381c
COURTENAY (family) **7-**324d arms **13-**322d (fig.); in Wars of the Roses **9-**517b: *see also* Devon, earls of
—, Baudoin de (philologist) **23-**918d.
—, Henry, marquis of Exeter: *see* Exeter.
—, Peter (bp.) **7-**327a.
—, Peter of (emperor of Romania): *see* Peter of Courtenay.
—, **RICHARD** (bp.) **7-**326d.
—, **WILLIAM** (archbp.) **7-**327a; **7-**326d; **9-**506c; **5-**311a; **7-**326d
Courtenay, Fla. **10-**540 (F3).
—, Fr. **10-**778 (F3).
—, N. Dak. **19-**780 (F2).
Courtenay whistling buoy **4-**803a; **18-**647a.
Courtcons, F. (artist) **20-**508c
Courtepin, Switz. **26-**242 (C3).
COURTESY (dict.) **7-**327c
—, tenure by: *see* Chivalry, Courtesy.
Courtes, Pierre **9-**364c
Courl hand (palaeog.) **20-**578a; **27-**510d
COURTHOPE, WILLIAM John 7-327c; **9-**644b
Courlial (anatomist) **1-**033d.
Courtier (French official) **1-**374a.
Courtils de Sandras, Gratien de: *see* Sandras
Courtis de Marolles, Jean: *see* Marolles
Courtlandt, Ala. **1-**460 (B1).
—, Kan. **15-**654 (E1).
—, Minn. **19-**550 (C6).
—, Miss. **19-**600 (C1).
—, Va. **28-**118 (E-F4).
COURT LEET 7-327d; **4-**271b; Court baron: *see* that heading
Courtmacsherry, Ire. **14-**744 (C5); **7-**157d.
—, bay, Ire. **14-**744 (C5); **7-**158a.
Courtmans Joauua **10-**496a
COURT-MARTIAL 7-328b; constitution **18-**446c, France **18-**449a; Germany **11-**820c, Judge-Advocate General **15-**853c; naval **1-**204d, **28-**327c; publicity **18-**448d; treason **27-**226a.
COURTNEY, LEONARD HENry Courtney, baron **7-**328c.
—, William Leonard **19-**559c; **21-**152a
—, William Prideaux **7-**329a.
Courtney, Pa. **21-**106 (B-C5).
—, Tex. **26-**690 (L 5).
Court of Love, The **9-**613c.
Court of Passage: *see* Passage
Court of Prohale Act (1857) **22-**403d; **14-**714c, consistory courts **6-**970a, Doctors Commons **8-**367a, prerogative courts **22-**281c
— of Session: *see* Session
Courtois, B. **12-**724b; **8-**45c; **7-**329b
—, **ANTOINE 7-**329b, **8-**668 (B2); battle (1302) **19-**415a, **14-**519b, **10-**819b; flax manufacture **10-**487c
Courtright, Can. **20-**114 (B3).
Court roll **7-**116d, **16-**163b; **22-**962d
Courtship of Edain (Irish romance) **5-**427d
Courtship of Miles Standish (Longfellow) **1-**837c; origin of **1-**533a.
Courval, Thomas Sonnet, Sieur de **11-**123c
Courville, Fr. **10-**778 (E3)
COURVOISIER, JEAN JOSEPH Antoine 7-329d.
COUSCOUS (Koua kous) (dish) **7-**330a.
— (animal): *see* Cuscus (animal).
Couscrande (mineral): *see* Dipyre.
Cousérans, dist., Fr. **10-**776 (D5), **5-**519a.
Coushalta La. **17-**54 (A2).
COUSIN, JEAN 7-330a.
—, **VICTOR** (philosopher) **7-**330b; **11-**143c, realist views **18-**250b; scholasticism **24-**348d
COUSIN (dict.) **7-**335d,
— dough kneader **4-**471c
Cousineau (musician) **13-**14a
Cousin Jacques (pseudonym): *see* Beffroy de Reigny
COUSINS, SAMUEL 7-335d; **19-**553a, **24-**509a.
Cousland, Scot. **8-**945d.
COUSTOU, GUILLAUME (the elder) **7-**336b; **24-**498d
—, Guillaume (the younger) **7-**336c.
—, Nicolas **7-**336b; **24-**498d.
Coulau, Georges (artist) **5-**344b.
—, Jules Félix (sculptor) **24-**509a.
Coutaures, Geoffrey de: *see* Geoffrey de Coutances.
—, **WALTER OF 7-**336c; **9-**485d.
COUTANCES (Cosedia, Constantia) Fr. **7-**336d; **10-**778 (D4), **19-**749b.
Coutchiching group **11-**670d (table)
Coutellas (sculptor) **24-**510c.
Coutelle, J. M. J. **1-**268a.
Coutercel, Peter **4-**357a.
COUTHON, GEORGES 7-337a; **10-**856d.
Cout Pier **11-**573c
Coutnho (bot.) **1-**342c.
—, Fernando **5-**154c.
—, Francisco Pereira **4-**454d.
—, Vasco Fernandes **4-**454c; **9-**775b.
Couto, Diogo do **22-**159a; **5-**118b
Coutras, Fr. **10-**778 (D5); battle (1587) **19-**831d.
Coutts, Harriet: *see* Mellon, Harriet
—, John **7-**337c.
—, Susan: *see* Guilford, Susan North, countess of.
—, **THOMAS 7-**337c
Coutte, Can. **1-**500 (B2).
Coutte-Michle, J. **20-**502a.
Coutume (tax) **19-**904a.
COUTURE, THOMAS 7-337d.
Couture, Roims **23-**553d
Couture, riv., W.I. **28-**544 (B4)
COUVADE 7-337d, **15-**583c.
Convam (m honey) **13-**653d.
Convet, Switz. **26-**242 (B3); **19-**423d
Conve Tronchuda: *see* Portugal cabbage
Convin limestone **6-**125b,
Couvreux: *see* Curfew.
Couy, pass Alps **26-**242 (B4).
Couxio **22-**325a
Couza, Alexander John, prince of Rumaua: *see* Cuza,
Couze, riv., Fr. **22-**674b.
Covado **28-**491c
Covadonga, count of **2-**820c
Covadouga, Sp. **25-**530 (C1),
2-820c, **4-**417a.
Covarrubias **1-**629d; **7-**658c
Covarrubias, Alonso de **2-**417a, **26-**1050a
Covarrubias, Sp. **25-**530 (D1)
Covarrublas y Orozco, Sebastian **21-**576d
Covbridge, Wales: *see* Cowbridge.
Cove, Ark. **2-**552 (A3),
—, Berks. **10-**942 (A4)
—, Ire. **14-**744 (C5); **15-**824d.
—, Oreg. **20-**242 (H2)
—, Scot (Berwick) **3-**815d.
—, Scot (Dumbarton) **24-**418 (B2); **8-**661b
—, Scot (Kincs) **24-**412 (F2).
—, bay, Scot **15-**801b.
—, inlet, N.I. **23-**249 (C3).
—, N.C. **17-**826 (G4).
COVE (dict.) **7-**338c.
Cove Comfortiesse, bay, Spitsbergen: *see* English bay.
— Creek, riv., Ark. **2-**552 (A2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21-**106 (E6).
— Creek, riv., Utah **27-**814 (D4), **28-**61c.
Covehithe, Suff. **9-**424 (IV. F2).
Covel Creek, riv., Ill. **14-**304 (D2).
Covelenz, Ger.: *see* Coblenz.
Covell, Ill. **14-**304 (C3).
—, isls., Pac. O.: *see* Ebon,
Covelll, E. **1-**818a.
COVELLITE 7-338c; **28-**185c
Covello, Wash. **28-**354 (H3).
Covelo, Cal. **3-**8 (D2).
Covesi, Stefa. **25-**758 (A1).
COVENANT (law) **7-**339a; contract **7-**36c, implied **16-**156d; real **28-**329b
COVENANT (Iheol.) **7-**338d; Cocceius' doctrine **6-**615c; Passover **20-**889a.
—, Books of the **7-**339a; **16-**7d; **8-**118b
— day of (Falasha festival) **10-**137b
— of Scotland, National: *see* National Covenant of Scotland.
—, Solemn League and: *see* Solemn League and Covenant.
COVENANTERS 7-339d; **24-**449c, **24-**462d; Cameronians **5-**109d; graves **22-**49a; Hamilton's mission **12-**886d; Montrose's campaigns **1-**52b, **12-**411b, **12-**410d.
Covenanters' stone **8-**681a.
COVENT GARDEN, Lond. **7-**340c; **16-**951b; **3-**618a.
—, Garden Theatre **7-**340; **25-**733a.
Coventry, Lady Ann **8-**144b.
—, Dorothy: *see* Pakington, Lady Dorothy.
—, **SIR JOHN 7-**340c
—, **THOMAS COVENTRY,** baron **7-**340d.
—, Walter of: *see* Walter of Coventry.
—, **SIR WILLIAM 7-**341b.
Covontry, Conn. **8-**952 (F2).
—, N.Y. **19-**596 (E3).
—, R.I. **23-**249 (B2).
—, Vt. **19-**490 (C2).
COVENTRY, Warwick. **7-**342d; **9-**420 (III. D2); almoury school **24-**365d; geology **28-**342a, Hocktide **13-**556a; Parliament **9-**517d, St Augustine relic **1-**290a.
—, canal, Warwick. **28-**342c.
—, South, Conn.: *see* South Coventry.
Coventry Act **7-**340d.
Covenlry, earl of (card game): *see* Snip Snap Snorem.
Coventry Machinists Co. **28-**788b; **7-**689b.
— plays **8-**501a.
— Sewing Machine Co: *see* Coventry Machinists Company.
— Stakes (horse race) **13-**730d.
Cove of Cork, Ire.: *see* Queenstown.
Cove oyster **3-**290a.
Cover, mt., Colo. **6-**722 (E3).
—, Ire., Yorks. **9-**412 (I. E4).
COVER (dict.) **7-**343b.
Coverack, Corn. **9-**430 (VI. B3).
Coverchef **7-**237b
COVERDALE, MILES 7-343c; **3-**899a
Cover Dale, val., Yorks. **9-**412 (I. E4); **28-**320b.
Covered way **27-**399d; fortification **19-**685b.
Covcrer **10-**340c
Coverham, abbey, Yorks. **8-**412 (I. E4); **22-**520b.
Covcrley, Sir Roger de **1-**185d; **25-**866b
Covcr point (cricket) **7-**433d.
Covert, Kan. **15-**654 (D1).
—, Mich. **19-**577 (D7).
—, N.Y. **19-**596 (D3).
Covert feather **10-**227d.
COVERTURE 7-344c.
Covesea, Scot. **7-**14b.
Covesy Ile, Va. **28-**116 (D3).
Covid **28-**491c,
Covido **28-**491c.
COVILHÃ, Port. **7-**344c; **25-**540 (B2).
COVILHAM, PERO (explorer) **7-**344c
Covin, Ala. **1-**460 (B2).
COVIN (dict.) **7-**345a.
Covinq **7-**338c.
Covington, Gen. Leonard **7-**345b
Covington, Ala. **1-**460 (C2).
—, Ga. **12-**752 (C4).
—, Ill. **14-**304 (C5).
—, Ind. **14-**442 (C4).

COVINGTON, Ky. **7**-345a; **15**-740 (D1).
—, La. **17**-54 (c6).
—, O. **20**-26 (E4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (H-I2).
—, Scot. **24**-418 (D3).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (B2).
—, Va **28**-118 (B3).
—Co., Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
—Co., Miss. **15**-600 (C4).
Covio, Sw tz. **23**-242 (I 4).
Covode Invest gation **4**-716a.
Covolume **25**-812a.
Covurlu, dept., Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
Cow, cape, Nfd.: *see* Cow Head.
—, lake, Wash. **28**-354 (G2).
—, riv., Guat.: *see* Vacas.
—, rock, Ire. **14**-744 (A5).
Cow (d ct.) **7**-345c: *see* Cattle.
— (sacred) **2**-570; Egypt **9**-53b, **14**-872; Greece **13**-307c, **14**-724a; Judæa **13**-507b, **21**-204a; Norway **25**-684d.
Cowal, lake, N.S.W. **19**-538(D3).
Co-walker **22**-545c.
Cowall, dist., Scot. **24**-418 (A3-2); **2**-486c, d.
Cowan, Can. **17**-384 (A1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I4).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (E2).
—, lake, W. Aus. **2**-360 (C6).
Cowan (dict.) **11**-81c.
Cowan Bridge, Yorks. **4**-638a.
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (C6).
Cowane, John **25**-926c
Cowanesque, Pa. **21**-106 (H2).
—, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (H2)
Cowan boney extractor **3**-638a (fig.).
Cowansbannox, Pa. **21**-106 (D4)
Cowanesville, Pa. **21**-106 (C4).
Cowan *v.* Milbourn **4**-44a; **7**-121b.
Coward, H. F. **10**-474a.
—, T. A. **13**-443d.
COWARD (dict.) **7**-345b.
Cowarie Station, S Aus. **2**-960 (F5).
Cowarts, Ala **1**-460 (D4).
Cowary, N.S.W. **19**-538 (B3).
Cowasji Jehangir (Ready-money), Sir: *see* Ready-money, Cowasji Jehangir.
Cowhellon de Rakin Society **18**-636a.
Cowberry **3**-231b; **9**-739b.
Cowbird **12**-667c.
Cowboy **23**-317d.
COWBRIDGE, Wales **7**-345c; **9**-428 (V. D5); geology **12**-74a.
Cowburn tunnel **27**-405c.
Cow Butte, mt., Colo. **8**-722 (G3)
Cowcolly, lighthouse, India **14**-382 (M9)
Cow Creek, lakes, Oreg. **20**-242 (H4).
—, Creek, riv., Kan. **15**-654 (D2).
—, Creek, riv., N.Dak. **18**-780 (A1).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (B5).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (H4).
—, Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (G3).
—, Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (H2).
Cowden, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
COWDENBEATH, Scot. **7**-316a, **24**-418 (E2).
Cowden Clarke, Mary Victoria: *see* Clarke, Mary Victoria Cowden.
Cowdenknowes, Scot. **28**-149d.
Cowdery, Oliver **18**-842d.
Cowdi gum: *see* Kauri gum.
Cowdray, Weetman Pearson, baron **18**-343d
Cowdray, ruins, Sus. **18**-418c.
Cowdrey, Colo. **8**-722 (D1).
Cowe (curling) **7**-646a.
Cowee, mts., N.C. **19**-772 (B4)
— Creek, N.C. **24**-202b; **23**-812a.
COWELL, JOHN 7-346a; **14**-9c.
—, P. H. **8**-793a; **26**-91a.
Cowell, Ark. **2**-552 (B2)
Coweman, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (G2)
COWEN, FREDERIC HYMEN 7-346a; **19**-83d.
—, **JOSEPH 7**-346g
Cowen, W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).
—, mt., Mont. **14**-276 (D3).
COWES, I. of W. **7**-346d; **9**-420 (III. E5); **28**-890c.
—, Wyo. **28**-38 (E2).
Coweta, Okla. **20**-58 (F2).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
Cowfold, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B5); **26**-168a.
Cow Ford, Fla.: *see* Jacksonville.
Cowgate, Edinburgh **8**-943d.
Cowgill, Mo. **16**-608 (C2)
Cowglas limestone **23**-99a.
Cowglen, Scot. **12**-81 (map).
Cowhage: *see* Cowitch.
Cow Head, cape, Nfd. **19**-479 (A-B2).
Cowhorn, mt., Oreg. **20**-242 (C-D4).
Cow-horn (saddlery) **23**-989a.
Cowhouse Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (E4).
Cowichan, lake, Can **4**-600 (D3).
Cowichan, tribe **14**-460b.
Cowiche, Wash. **28**-354 (E3).
—, mt, Wash. **28**-354 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (E3)
Cowie, Scot. **24**-418 (D2).
—, harb, Bor. **4**-257 (C2); **4**-263c.
Cowie Water, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (F3); **15**-801a.
Cowikee, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (D4)
Cowilch **18**-955a.
COWL (dict.) **7**-347a; ventilation **27**-1010c.
Cowlairs, Glasgow **12**-81 (map).
Cowlerie Chunc, val., I. of W. **28**-627a.
Cowlos, A. H. and E. H. **1**-769d, **3**-233b.
—, Edwin **19**-570d.
Cowles, Neb. **19**-324 (I'4).
—, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D4).
COWLEY, ABRAHAM 7-347a, **9**-621b, **8**-628c; **9**-777c; anacreontics **1**-997a; Cleishbotham olegy **7**-379d; Denham's elegy **8**-21b; education scheme **8**-958d; Pindarics **21**-621a.
—, Emma: *see* Burnand, Emma.
—, **HANNAH 7**-348b
—, **HENRY R. C. WELLESley**, 1st earl **7**-348c
Cowley, Mdx. **16**-942 (C2).
—, Oxford **20**-41 1c; **26**-593a.
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (D1).
—Co., Kan **15**-654 (T3).
COWLEY FATHERS 7-348d.
Cowley *v.* Cowley **8**-340c; **19**-159c.
Cowling, Ill. **14**-301 (E6).
Cowlinge, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. C2)
Cowling Hill, Yorks. **28**-933 (A1).
Cowlington, Okla **20**-58 (G2).
Cowlitz, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (C3).
—Co., Wash. **28**-354 (C4); **28**-355a.
Cowlyd, lake, Wales **9**-423 (V. D1); **7**-360d.
Cow-parsley **13**-263b
Cow Pasture, riv., Va. **28**-118 (C2).
Cowpou, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. F2); **3**-622b.
Cowpens Ala **1**-460 (D2).
COWPENS, S. C. **7**-348d; **25**-500 (C1); battle **1**-844c.
Cow Pen Swamp, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (D2).
Cowper, E. A. **25**-822d
—, F. Cadogan **20**-501a.
—, Francis T. de Grey Cowper, earl **7**-349c; **14**-782b.
—, George Augustus Frederick Cowper, earl **7**-349b.
—, George Nassau Clavering Cowper, earl **7**-349b.
—, Spencer **7**-349b; **7**-349e
—, **WILLIAM** (poet) **7**-349c; criticism **6**-636a; didactic tendency **8**-208c; Hayley's Life **13**-113d; hymns **14**-196a; vers de société **27**-1041b.
—, William (surgeon) **1**-934a
—, **WILLIAM COWPER**, 1st earl **7**-348d; **5**-818c
—, William Clavering-Cowper, earl **7**-349b.
Cowper-Coles-Sherard **7**-107d; **11**-428d; **3**-238c
Cowper's glands **23**-131c.
Cowper stove **14**-815b.
Cowper-Temple, William Francis, baron Mount Temple: *see* Mount Temple, W. F. Cowper-Temple, baron
Cowper Temple clause **8**-975d.
— writing telegraph **28**-522a
Cowpox **28**-10c; **27**-832a; Jenner **15**-319c
Cow-puncher: *see* Cowboy.
Cowra, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E3).
Cowrie, isls., Ind. O.: *see* Maldive.
— gum: *see* Kauri gum.
COWRY 7-351a; **11**-916b; currency **24**-833b, **19**-680d, **26**-982a
Cowslip **10**-565a.
Cowstone **11**-534b.
Cowthorpe, Yorks. **19**-932b.
COW-TREE (Brosimum Galactodendron) **7**-351b.
Cow-tree (Mimusops elata) **4**-444d.
Cow wheat **24**-485c.
COX, DAVID 7-351b.
—, **SIR GEORGE WILLIAM 7**-352b.
—, **JACOB DOLSON 7**-352c.
—, **KENYON 7**-353a; **19**-400c; **26**-772d
—, Leonard **23**-236c.
—, Louise H. **7**-353a.
—, **RICHARD 7**-353a; **12**-805a; **27**-555a.
—, **SAMUEL** (Eng. nonconformist) **7**-353d.
—, **SAMUEL HANSON** (Amer. Presbyterian) **7**-353d.
—, W. Sands **3**-986a.
—, Mayor and Aldermen of London *v.* **22**-427d.
Cox *v.* Hakes **2**-213d
— *v.* Hickman **20**-872d.
— *v.* Land and Water Journal Co. **7**-120b
Cox, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
—, Colo. **8**-722 (C3)
—, riv., N.S.W. **19**-538 (G5); **19**-558d.
Coxal glands **2**-292b.
Cox Bight, inlet, Tas. **28**-438 (A-B2)
COXCIE, MICHAEL 7-354a.
Coxcoxtli **18**-331d.
Cox Creek, inlet, Md. **17**-828 (B5).
Coxe, Arthur Cleveland **7**-354a.
—, Daniel **11**-85a; **4**-837b.
—, Eckley B., jun. **26**-16a.
—, **HENRY OCTAVIUS 7**-354b.
—, **WILLIAM 7**-354c.
Coxe, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (A4).
Cox Green, Berks. **18**-942 (B2).
Coxhoe, Dur **9**-412 (I. F3).
Coxilha Grande, mts., Braz. **23**-368a.
Coxim, Braz. **4**-440 (E6).
Coxinga **6**-198b; **19**-671a.
Coxon, John **4**-710c.
Coxsackie, N.Y. **19**-596 (B1); Oweuite community **13**-82a, **5**-793a.
Cox's Bazar, India **14**-382 (O0).
— Cavern, Scot. **6**-24b.
— Mills, W. Va. **28**-560 (C2).
COXSWAIN (dict.) **7**-354d.
COXWELL, HENRY TRACEY 7-354d; **1**-266d.
Coxwold, Yorks. **8**-416 (II. E1); **12**-351b.
Coxyde, Belg. **3**-668 (A1).
Coy, Ala. **1**-460 (D4)
—, inlet, Arg **2**-462 (C7).
— mine, Va. **19**-490 (A3).
Coy (sport): *see* Decoy.
Coyacan, Mex.: *see* Coyoacan.
Coya Jaan **17**-717d
Coyambo, mt., S.Am. **1**-963d.
Coyame, Mex. **18**-318 (D1).
Coyanza, Council of **25**-513d.
Coychurch, Wales **12**-76a.
Coyo, Jean Baptiste **22**-502a.
Coycach, and Scot. **23**-741c.
Coybue **6**-146b
Coyle, Okla. **20**-58 (D2).
Coylton, Scot. **3**-75c.
Coymbra Well, S Aust. **2**-960 (E6).
Coyne and livery **14**-773d; **14**-775d
Coynes, Shirling **6**-145b.
Coyoacan, Mex. **18**-347c; **18**-346b.
Coyol (beverage): *see* Chicha.
— palm (Attalea Cohune): *see* Cahoon palm.
— palm (Cocos butyracea), **5**-675b; **6**-705a.
Coyote, N.Mex. **18**-320 (D1).
—, Utah, **27**-811 (C4).
—, inlet, Cal **5**-8 (E5).
—, mt, N.Mex. **19**-520 (B5).
—, riv, Cal. **24**-150b.
—, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (E1).
COYOTE (mammal) **7**-355a, **6**-871c; fur **11**-353c; U.S. **27**-634b; worship **19**-137a.
Coyote Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (G4).
Coyotero, tribe **2**-158d.
COYPEL (family) **7**-355b.
COYPU 7-355c; **23**-414d; fur: *see* Nutria.
COYSEVOX, CHARLES ANtoine 7-355c; **24**-495 (Pl II-)
Coyville, Kan. **13**-654 (G3).
Cozad, Neb. **19**-324 (E4).
Cozar, Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
Cozcatlan, dist., C.Am.: *see* Salvador
Cozes, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
Cozia, Rum. **23**-826 (B2); **22**-877c.
—, mt., Rum. **23**-826 (B2).
Cozumel, isl. Mex. **16**-318 (I3); **18**-113c; **28**-942d.
Cozze **26**-41bd.
Cozzens, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
Cozzo Pantano, Sic. **25**-24d.
C.P. (Christiamis Presbyteromastrix): *see* Urquhart, Sir Thomas.
C.P.A. (abbrev.) **1**-125e.
Cparda (anc. geog.) **19**-945b.
Cp. (abbrev.) **1**-30a.
Cr (chem.): *see* Chromium.
Crasl: *see* Krasl.
Crab, isl., W.I.: *see* Vieques.
—, lake, Wash **28**-354 (F2).
Crab (astron.): *see* Cancer.
— (falconry) **10**-142b.
CRAB (zool.) **7**-356a; **7**-558d (fig.): *see also* Dromidea *and* Lobster, crab.
Crab-apple **2**-223a.
Crab Apple Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (I5).
CRABBE, GEORGE 7-358a; **9**-638a; Aldeburgh monument **1**-531a.
—, Stephen **8**-154d.
Crabbet Park, Sus. **4**-93a; **26**-627b
Crabbing (wool manuf.) **28**-816d.
Crabbottom, Va. **28**-118 (C2).
Crabby Bay, Chan. is. **1**-534a.
Crab Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (F3).
—Creek, riv., Wash **28**-354 (G2).
Crab-eating fox **10**-770a.
— eating macaque **22**-331a; **15**-186c.
— eating opossum **20**-139b.
— eating seal **5**-475b.
Crabeth (family) **12**-280c.
Crab grass: *see* Polish millet.
— louse **17**-66b.
Crab Orchard, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
— Orchard, Ky. **15**-740 (D3); **15**-713a; **18**-532b.
— Orchard, Neb. **19**-324 (H4).
— Orchard, Tenn. **26**-620 (F-G2)
Crabowski, Michael: *see* Crabowski
Crab-plover: *see* Cavalier
Crab Pond, pt., W.I. **15**-133 (map).
Crabra, aqueduct, It. **27**-486d.
Crabronidæ **15**-709d.
Crabs (hazard): *see* Craps.
Crabtree, William **13**-712a.
Crabtree, Dev. **21**-862 (map).
—, N C **19**-772 (B1).
—, Oreg **20**-242 (C3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C-D5).
— Creek, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (D2).
Crab-wood **28**-545c; **12**-677d; **13**-260a.
Crab yaws **28**-909a.
Crac, William de: *see* William du Crac.
Craco Calvert, Frederick: *see* Calvert, Frederick Craco
Cracherodo, Clayton Mordaunt **4**-223a
Cracidæ **3**-977c; **3**-974d; **12**-918d.
Cracmans: *see* Curassow.
Crackanthorpe, Montague **15**-855b.
CRACKER (dict.) **7**-359a; firework **10**-422d.
Cracking process **21**-321d.
Cracking Stone, pt., Can. **24**-225 (A1).
Cracklington Cove, inlet, Corn. **4**-277d.
Crackle **7**-915b; **15**-184a.
Cracknel **3**-992d.
Crackmere Hard, quay, Hants. **25**-491 (map).
Crackowe (shoe): *see* Poleyne.
Crack willow **28**-689b; **28**-689b (fig.).
Craconi, Rum. **23**-826 (C1).
CRACOW, Ans **7**-359b; **3**-4 (F1); fire (1850) **10**-402a; observatory **19**-958a, Stoss's carvings **24**-497a; Swedish captures **5**-927d, **5**-930b; university **7**-359c, **27**-757c.
Cracow, Grand duke of (title) **12**-348d.
CRADDOCK, CHARLES EGbert 7-360a; **1**-840d.
Craddockville, Va. **28**-118 (F-G3).
Cradle, mt., Tas. **26**-438 (A1); **26**-439b.
CRADLE (dict.) **7**-360b; gold washing **12**-197a; ordnance **20**-220d; scaffolding **24**-282a.
Cradley, Worcs. **25**-758 (A2); **12**-839a.
— Heath, Staffs. **25**-758 (A2).
Cradock, Edward Hartopp **28**-320d.
—, Sir John F.: *see* Howden.
—, Katherine **13**-954c.
—, Mary: *see* Boslo, Mary.
—, Sir Matthew **13**-954c; **26**-181b.
—, Matthew (gov. of Mass.) **17**-862b; **18**-19d.
—, Walter **26**-260a; **3**-551c.
CRADOCK, Cape Col **7**-360e; **25**-466 (G II9); **22**-577d.
Craft, Percy **20**-499c.
CRAFT (dict.) **7**-360d.
Craft guids: *see* Guilds.
Crafton, Pa. **21**-106 (D7).
—, Nev. **26**-690 (E3).
Craftonville, Cal. **5**-8 (E4).
Crafts, J. M.: acetophenone **1**-136d; benzoic acid **3**-756b; carbolic acid **5**-804d; cresol **7**-412b; toluene **26**-1003a; thermometry **26**-824b.
Craftsbury, Vt. **19**-490 (C2).
Craftsman, The **3**-511a; American Masters editorship **1**-854d; Bolingbroke's letters **4**-163b, E. Budgell's contributions **4**-750b.
Crafty (pseud.): *see* Gerusey, Victor.
Crag, hill, Westm. **8**-416 (II. A4).
Crag (d ct.) **7**-360d.
Crag (geol.) **21**-847b; **3**-971b; **7**-112a.
— and tail (geol.) **7**-360d; **12**-57b.
Cragg, Yorks. **28**-933 (A2).
CRAGGS, JAMES 7-361a.
Craggy, isl., Tas **26**-438 (B1).
Crag-martin **1**-754c.
Crags, The, mts., Ida. **14**-279 (B5).
Cragside (house) **2**-440b (fig.)
Cragus, mts., Asia M. **17**-151d
Craig, Elijah **3**-376e
—, James (arch.) **8**-944b.
—, General Sir James **5**-238a.
—, **JOHN** (divine) **7**-361a; **14**-191d.
—, John (math.) **16**-872c.
—, Sir Lewis **7**-361c.
—, **SIR THOMAS 7**-361c.
Craig, Ariz **2**-544 (B2).
—, Colo. **8**-722 (C1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (A1).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H3).
—, Scot. **24**-418 (D1).
—, Isl., Scot. **24**-418 (D1).
—, Isl., Jap. **15**-156 (C14).
Craigaire Fell, mt., Scot. **28**-628b.
Craig Co., Okla. **20**-58 (F1).
— Co., Va. **28**-118 (B3).
Craig colony for epileptics **14**-618b.
— Creek, riv., Va. **28**-116 (C3).
Craigcrook Castle, mansion, Scot. **8**-940b.
Craig Dhu, hill, Scot. **25**-646b.
Craige, Wash. **28**-354 (H3).
Craigellachie, Scot. **24**-412 (B2); **8**-646a.
Craigenbuck limestone **19**-751d.
Craigendoran, Scot. **24**-418 (C3); **4**-878c.
Craigengunttock, Scot. **8**-351a.
Craigentinny, Scot. **8**-945d
Craigeven, bay, Scot **15**-801b
Craig Gowan, mt., Scot.: *see* Gowan, Craig.
Craighead, Scot. **3**-75b.
— Co., Ark **2**-552 (E2)
Craigie, Col. J. H. **1**-362b.
—, **CARL MARY TERESA 7**-361d; dramas **8**-536d.
—, W. A. **8**-189c.
Craigie Wood, hill, Scot. **21**-260b.
Craig Law, mt., Scot. **24**-419 (B2)
Craigleith, dist., Scot. **8**-942d.
—, isl., Scot. **24**-418 (E2)
Craig Lochle, mt., Scot. **24**-419 (C5).
Craiglockhart, hills, Scot. **8**-937b; **8**-945b
Craigmaddie, Scot. **18**-478c
Craigmillar, castle, Scot. **8**-940b; **8**-945d; conference **4**-303d
Craigmore, Rothesay **23**-755b.
—, hill, Scot. **1**-52d
Craignair, Scot. **7**-762b
Craigneuk, castle, Scot. **19**-156d; siege **2**-644a
Craignish, castle, Scot. **24**-419 (C5).
—, inlet, Scot. **24**-412 (C3); **2**-486c
Craignure, bay, Scot. **24**-419 (C5).
Craigowl, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (E-F1); **10**-660d.

Craig Phadrick (Phadrane), hill, Scot. **14**-721d; **28**-119d
— Royston, Scot **18**-937o.
Craigs Moss, Scot. **8**-663a
Craigsville, Pa **21**-106 (C4),
—, Va **28**-118 (C2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).
Craigton, Scot **24**-418 (E1).
—, point, Scot. **4**-23b.
Craigville Ind. **14**-122 (G3)
Craigyllyn, mt, Wales **12**-79c
Craig-y-nos, castle, Wales **9**-428 (V. D4).
Craig-yr-Allt-Goch, reservoir, Wales **28**-407 (map); **28**-402e
CRAIK, DINAH MARIA 7-382a.
—, **GEORGE LILLIE 7**-362a
—, Georgiana Marian **7**-362b.
Craik, Can **24**-225 (A-B3).
—, Yorks. **28**-934a
CRAIL (Karel), Scot. **7**-362b; **24**-418 (F2).
Crailing, Scot. **24**-412 (F4).
CRAILSHEIM (Krailsheim), Ger **7**-362c; **11**-808 (B-C1).
Crainville, Ill **14**-304 (C6).
CRAIOVA (Krajova, Castra Nova), Rum **7**-362c; **23**-826 (A2)
Crait (snake) *see* Krait.
Crake, riv, Lancs **16**-138a.
Crako (zool) **22**-818d
Crakehall *see* Crowberry
Cramalt Craig, mt, Scot. **21**-38d.
Crambe maritima: *see* Seakale
Crambessa **24**-525c.
CRAMBO 7-362d.
Cramer, Gabriel **3**-804d; **9**-113a
—, **JOHANN BAPTIST 7**-363a.
—, **JOHN ANTONY 7**-363a.
—, **KARL VON 7**-363b,
—, Wilhelm **7**-363a
Cramer, Ill **14**-304 (C3),
Cramer and Co. **7**-363a.
Cramernou (dist) **28**-286c
Cramennam, Braz **4**-440 (I6)
Cramlington, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E2); **18**-791c.
Crammont, mt, Alps **1**-743c.
Cramoisy (dict) **7**-466a.
Cramond, Scot. **24**-118 (E3); **4**-584 (B1-2); **8**-940a; Roman remains **8**-946b
—, isl, Scot. **24**-418 (E3-2); **8**-944d
— Bridge, Scot. **8**-940a
CRAMP, CHARLES HENRY 7-363b
— Witham **7**-363b
CRAMP (disease) **7**-363c; arsenic poisoning **2**-654a, cholera **6**-263b; telegraphists' **9**-339a.
— (mech.) **17**-846b; **4**-164b
Cramped odds (tennis) **26**-627d.
Crampel, Paul **1**-352d; **22**-155d
Crampet (dict) **7**-646b.
Crampons *see* Climbing-irons
CRAMP-RINGS 7-364a; **23**-351b
Crampton, T. R. **9**-187a; **26**-527b
Crampton's Gap, Md **25**-1047c.
Crampton's Indict **2**-32c.
Crana, riv, Ire **14**-744 (D1)
Cranach, John Lucas (d. 1536) **7**-365c
—, **LUCAS** (1472-1553) **7**-364b, 5-331c
—, Lucas (1515-1586) **7**-365c; **8**-104a.
Cranae, isl, Gr. **12**-779c.
Cranage, Ches **9**-116 (II. C3).
Cranala, Attena **2**-826d
Cranberry, N C, **18**-772 (C3); **19**-753a
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C3)
—, isl, Me. **17**-434 (D1),
—, lake, N.Y. **19**-996 (F1).
—, lakes, Me. **17**-434 (E4).
—, riv, Mich. **18**-372 (B4)
CRANBERRY (fruit) **7**-365d; **11**-268d.
— Creek, N.Y. **18**-596 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (C4).
Cranborne, J. E. H. Gascoyne Cecil, viscount: *see* Salisbury, 4th marquess of.
—, Robert Cecil, viscount: *see* Salisbury, Robert Cecil, earl of.
Cranborne, Dorset **9**-420 (III D5); geology **8**-434d.
— Chase, dist., Dorset. **9**-420 (III C5); **28**-698a, geology **8**-434d
Cranbourne, Vict **28**-38 (E1).
— Chase, dist., Berks, **18**-942 (B3).
CRANBROOK, GATHORNE Gathorne-Hardy, earl of **7**-386b.
Cranbrook, J. S. Gathorne-Hardy, earl of **7**-366b.
CRANBROOK, Kent **7**-366b; **9**-424 (IV. D4); observatory **19**-950a.
Cranbury, N.J. **19**-502 (C D3).
—, Brook, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (C D3).
Cranch, Christopher P. **1**-838c
Cranchia **7**-675c; **5**-701d (fig.), **5**-698d
Cranchiidae **5**-701d; **7**-675c; arms **5**-696b
Crandall, Joseph **3**-375a.
—, **PRUDENCE 7**-366c.
Crandall, Ga **11**-754 (B1),
—, Ill **14**-304 (C3)
—, Ind. **14**-422 (B5).
—, Tex **26**-630 (C8)
Crandall (tool) **17**-846a.
Crandon, John de: *see* John de Crandon
Crandon S.Dak **25**-606 (G3).
—, Wis **28**-740 (E3)
Crandull, Tenn **28**-620 (I-J1).
Crano, Sir Francis **26**-406b,
—, Jos. **26**-630c
—, M. G **22**-668a.
—, **STEPHEN 7**-366d.
—, Thomas **7**-366d
—, **WALTER 7**-366d, **24**-507c, pictorial placards **22**-196d, wall painting **19**-36d.
—, **WILLIAM HENRY 7**-367c.
Cranell, Mo. **18**-608 (C5),
—, Tex **26**-690 (E4),
—, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (**A2**).
—, pt., Vt **19**-490 (A3),
—, riv, Mich. **18**-413c.
—, riv, Kent **7**-366b
Crane (astron.): *see* Grus.
CRANE (bird) **7**-367c; **3**-977c; ancient dance **7**-797a, **6**-270d, **28**-58a; Egypt ancient **9**-45d; mythology **7**-982a.
CRANE (engin.) **7**-368c; **28**-472d.
Crane Co, Tex **26**-690 (E1).
— Creek, riv, Ia **14**-732 (F1).
— Creek, riv, Ida **14**-276 (A3).
— Creek, Ill., Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
— Creek, riv., O **20**-26 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (G4).
Crane-fly: *see* Daddy-long-legs.
Cranehill, Ala **1**-460 (C1).
Cranelon, Cornish **7**-150b.
Crane Neck, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (E-F1)
Cranenest, Ky **15**-740 (E4),
Cranes *see* Crane.
Cranesbill **11**-763b.
Cranes of Ibycus **14**-226c.
Craneville, Pa. **21**-106 (B2)
Cranetown, N.J. *see* Montclair
Cranfield, Lionel, earl of Middlesex: *see* Middlesex.
Cranfield, Bois. **9**-424 (IV. A2); **3**-621a.
—, pt., **28**-1744 (E2 F3)
Cranford, Mdx **16**-942 (C3); fruit farming **11**-264b; observatory **19**-950a.
—, N.J. **19**-502 (A3).
Cranford (Gaskell) **11**-502b.
Cranford St John, Northants. **9**-424 (IV. A2)
Cranganore, India: *see* Kodungalur.
Crangon: *see* Shrimp.
Crania **4**-361c foll.; **4**-366b; attachment **4**-360d.
— anomala **4**-366b; shell **4**-360b (fig.)
Cranial fixure **8**-320b,
— fossa **25**-195a
— nerves **18**-894d; **19**-403d; **19**-404c; **27**-1048d,
— sutures **25**-196b.
— vault **25**-200d.
Craniata **27**-1047d; **28**-1033c; blastopore **8**-319c; coelom **6**-644b, **9**-322a; cranial flexure **9**-320b; cryptic coloration of **8**-731d; development **8**-319a, **14**-250d, duration of life **16**-975c; external gills **14**-252c; eye **16**-120a; geological age **14**-267; germ-cells, maturation of **7**-719a, gill clefts **14**-253a, **27**-1015a, limbs **14**-242a, mesoderm **9**-319a; metamerism of **18**-216c; parasitic forms **7**-687a; thyroid gland **8**-653a
Craniel, Gr. **12**-440 (B2); **2**-832c, **8**-684d
Craniadae **4**-366b
Craniology: *see* Phrenology.
Craniometer **7**-373c
CRANIOMETRY 7-372a; **2**-113a; brachycephalic skulls **4**-836b; Broca's work **4**-620d; cephalic index **8**-684c; dolichocephalic skulls **9**-388d; mesocephalic **18**-179b; prehistoric **2**-112c
Cranio-pharyngeal canal **25**-199a.
Cranioscopy: *see* Phrenology.
Craniotomy **4**-911c.
Cranium, cranial, &c.; *see under* Skull.
Crank, Lancs. **16**-139 (C3).
Crank (dict.) **7**-374d
CRANK (mech.) **7**-374d; **17**-1006b; **25**-1022b; of bicycle **3**-914d; in shipbuilding **24**-924b
— (piston) **27**-223b.
Crank-arm **17**-1006b.
Crank-effort **25**-851b.
Cranlaugh, Sur **9**-424 (IV. B4);
12-690c
Cranley, Thomas: brass **4**-436 (Pl II, fig. 2)
CRANMER, THOMAS 7-375a; **9**-381a; **11**-461a, book collection **4**-222b, Church catechism **5**-506c; Great Bible **10**-900d; Prayer Book **22**-209c
Cranmere Pool, bog, Devon. **8**-430 (VI. D2)
Cranmoor, Wis **28**-740 (C-D1).
Cranmore, liberty, Som. **25**-390b
CRANNOG 7-377c; **2**-350a; Aberdeenshire **1**-51c, Carlingwark Loch **5**-480d. *See also* Lake dwelling.
Cranmoun, Gr. **12**-440 (D1); battle (322 B.C.) **2**-133b, Scopadae **18**-211b.
CRANSAC, Fr **7**-378e
Cranston, John **23**-253c
— samuel **23**-253d; **7**-378d.
CRANSTON, R. I. **7**-378d; **23**-249 (C1); **23**-250a.
Cranstown, cape, Green. **12**-691 (D5).
CRANTOR (philosopher) **7**-378d
Crantz, Albert: *see* Krantz.
Cranwear, Wales **9**-428 (V. D4)
Cranwell, Captain **18**-4d
CRANWORTH, R. M. ROLFE, baron **7**-379a.
Cranworth, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1).
Craon, Mirio Catherine de Bonneval: *see* Bouffiers, Marie Catherine, marquise de
—, Pierre de **10**-822a.
—, Robert de **26**-993b.
Craon, Fr. **18**-118 (D4); **17**-933a.
Craonne, Fr **10**-778 (F3); battle (1814) **28**-213a, **19**-232 (map).
CRAPE 7-379a.
Crapome, canal, Fr. **7**-382c; **24**-85c
— sur-Arvon, Fr **10**-778 (F5).
Crappie **14**-361d; **18**-600b.
Craps (crap shooting) **8**-176d, **13**-117a.
Crarae, Scot. **24**-418 (A2); **11**-375d.
Crary, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F1).
CRASH (textile) **7**-379b.
CRASHAW, RICHARD 7-379c, **9**-621a; hymns **14**-193b.
—, Dr William **7**-379c.
Crask, watershed, Scot. **24**-412 (D1)
Craspedella **21**-712d.
Craspedomonadina: *see* Choanoflagellidae.
Craspedosoma **18**-471d
Craspodosomidae **18**-471d.
Craspedota: *see* Hydromedusae.
Craspedote **14**-1350
Craspedotella **7**-708d.
Crassatella **16**-123a.
Crassatellidae **16**-123a.
Crassier, Switz. **26**-242 (A4).
Crassula **7**-380a.
CRASSULACEAE 7-380a; **13**-334d.
Crassus, C Licinius **18**-83a.
—, Lucius (or Gaius) Calpurnius **19**-394a
—, L. **LICINIUS** (140-91 B.C.) **7**-380d; **24**-278d
—, M. Otacilius: *see* Otacilius Crassus
— (Divos), **M LICINIUS** (d. 53 B.C.) **7**-381a; **23**-642c **23**-640b, Carrhinarian campaign **4**-933b; in Judaea **15**-396d; Parthian war **21**-218a.
—, M. Licinius (fl. 29 B.C.) **18**-61d
— (Divos Mucianus), **P. LICINIUS 7**-380c; **21**-187c.
— (Dives), **P. LICINIUS** (d. 87 B.C.) **7**-381a.
—, P. Licinius (d. 54 B.C.) **4**-940a.
Crast' Agüzza, mt, Alps **1**-745a.
Crast' Agüzza Fuorcla, pass, Alps **1**-744b.
Craster, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E2).
Craston (monk) lexicon (1478) **8**-941b
Crasus: battle (80?) **19**-647a.
Crataegus: *see* Hawthorn
— oxyacantha: *see* Glastonbury thorn.
— pyracantha: *see* Fire thorn
Cratoos (myth) **24**-119b.
Cratacmenes **18**-193a.
Crater, lake, Oreg. **20**-242 (C-D4).
—, lake, Pa **6**-168 (D3).
— mt. Cal **5**-8 (C1)
Crater (astron.) **7**-13 (table).
— (case): *see* Krater.
CRATER (volcano) **7**-381b; **28**-187a, **1**-375a.
Crater-um **19**-1d.
— pedunculatum **19**-108c (fig.)
Crater-lake **7**-381b, **16**-50b, of Eifel **9**-133c.
Crater Lake National Park, Oreg. **20**-242 (C4-5).
Crater-of elevation theory **28**-181b
Craterom y **23**-443b
Craterostigmidae **5**-673e
Craterostigmomorpha **5**-673b, **5**-672b
Craterostigmus **5**-673c; **5**-670b
Crates (general of Alexander) **21**-1311b, **9**-389b.
— (brother of Antigonus Gonatas) **12**-457c; **14**-637d
CRATES (actor) **7**-381b; **8**-491c
— (of Athens) **7**-381c
— (of Mallus) **7**-381c; **12**-381c; **6**-419a; globe **11**-620d, **17**-635c; Latin idiom **12**-24b
— (of Thebes) **7**-381c; **18**-299d
Crates, Book of **1**-520c
Cratia, Scot. **24**-412 (E2); **3**-281b; **4**-381c
Crati (Cratis), riv., It. **15**-4 (E5); **4**-961b; **2**-162c
Cratinguera **15**-510d
CRATINUS (the elder) **7**-381d; **12**-515b; **8**-491c
CRATIPPUS (historian) **7**-382a; **20**-558c
CRATIPPUS (of Myllene) **7**-382b; **21**-163c.
Cratioo, Ire **14**-744 (C4)
Cratio, prior of: *see* Antomo.
Cratu, Braz. (Amazonas) **4**-410 (C3), **1**-790a.
—, Braz. (Para) **5**-592b.
Crato, Order of **22**-141d.
Cratylus **13**-310a
Cratylus (Plato) **21**-817b.
Cratzel R. **1**-770b
Crau, Ire. **10**-718 (H6)
CRAU, dist., Fr. **7**-382b.
—, Petito, dist., Fr. **7**-382b.
CRAUCK, GUSTAVE 7-382c.
Craufurd, James **7**-383a.
—, **QUINTIN 7**-382c.
—, **ROBERT 7**-382d, **24**-814a.
—, Thomas (1550-1603): *see* Crawford, Thomas.
—, W. H **13**-309b
Craufurdland Water, riv, Scot. **24**-418 (C3).
Craughwell, Ire. **14**-744 (C3)
Cravaghana, It. **26**-242 (B4)
Cravant, Fr., battle (1423) **8**-511a, **10**-822c
Craval, Ill **14**-304 (C5).
CRAVAT (costume) **7**-383b.
Cravaggia, It. **26**-242 (F4)
—, Bagni di, It. **26**-242 (F4).
Craven, Hawes **26**-765d
—(of Ireton), John Craven, baron **7**-383b, **20**-414b.
—, **WILLIAM CRAVEN**, earl of (1606-1697) **7**-383d
—, **PAULINE MARIE ARMANDA AGLAÉ 7**-383b.
Craven, Can. **24**-225 (B3).
—, dist., Yorks. **28**-931c; **25**-193b, geology **28**-931c,
—, fort, N.Y. **23**-684d
— Arms, Selop. **8**-120 (III B2); **24**-1020d.
— N.C. **19**-712 (E2 F3).
— race meeting **13**-742d
— scholarship **20**-414b; **7**-381b
Crawar, Paul **24**-139d
Crawfish, lake, Wash **28**-854 (F1).
— R., Wis **28**-740 (E5).
Crawfish: *see* Crayfish
Crawford, James **22**-188a
CRAWFORD, EARLS OF 7-384a; **8**-786b.
—, Alexander Lindsay, 4th earl of **24**-440b; **7**-384c; **4**-482d
—, David Lindsay, earl of (d. 1495): *see* Montrose, David Lindsay, duke of.
Crawford, James Lindsay, 21th earl of **7**-385d; **7**-386a, **18**-193c.
—, James Ludovic Lindsay, 26th earl of **7**-386d, **9**-272c, documents, collection **4**-220c, heliometer **13**-236d, observatory **19**-956a, stamp collection **21**-373c.
—, John Lindsay, earl of (d. 1513) **24**-442b
—, John Lindsay, earl of (c. 1598-1678) **7**-385a, **12**-415c. *See also* Lindsay family.
—, Ann Street, *see* Barry, Ann Street
—, Bill (gourmand) **19**-503c.
—, **FRANCIS MARION 7**-386b; **1**-840c
—, Isabella Valency **5**-166b
—, Lawrence **12**-109c; **17**-777c
—, M. F. (financier) **27**-431c.
—, Robert (song-writer) **14**-577a
—, Capt. Thomas (1510-1603) **7**-377d; Casket letters **5**-441c, **24**-147b
—, **THOMAS** (sculptor) **7**-386c; **24**-516a
—, **WILLIAM HARRIS 7**-386d
Crawford, Ala **1**-460 (D3),
—, Fla **10**-540 (D1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C2),
—, La. **17**-54 (C4)
—, Lancs. **24**-139 (C2),
—, Miss. **18**-600 (D2),
—, Neb. **19**-24 (A2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (B2)
—, Scot. **24**-412 (E4); **6**-572c
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (I1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K4).
—, W.Va. **28**-740 (C3).
— cape, Can. **5**-160 (M1).
—, Inst., Scot. **16**-719d.
— Lake, Wis. **28**-746d; **22**-250d
—, isl., Fr. Gum. **17**-14a.
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (E3),
—, mts, S Am. **2**-960 (E4),
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (A2)
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (B3),
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
— Co., Ill. **14**-304 (E5); minerals **14**-360a.
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (D8)
— Co., Kan. **15**-604 (H3); **15**-605d
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (F5).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (L4).
— Co., O. **20**-26 (E3)
— Co., Pa. **21**-106 (B-C2).
— Co., Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
Crawfordjohn, Scot. **16**-137a
Crawford Notch mt, N.H., *see* White Mountain Notch
— Notch, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (E4).
Crawfordsville, Ia **14**-732 (F1)
CRAWFORDSVILLE, Ind. **7**-387b; **14**-422 (D4).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (C3).
Crawfordville, Ark. **2**-552 (E2)
—, Fla. **11**-752 (D2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
CRAWFURD, JOHN (orientalist) **7**-387b
—, John (spy) *see* Ker, John.
—, W. **22**-363b
Crawfurdia **11**-601d
Crawhall, Joseph **20**-502c.
Crawick, riv, Scot **8**-663b,
Crawley, Ernest **10**-161a.
— **12**-497d
Crawley, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B4).
Crawl Rock, Fla. **10**-540 (E7)
Crawshaw Booth, Lancs. **18**-139 (D2).
Crawshaw waterbuck **4**-596c
Crax alector: *see* Crested curassow.
— globicera **7**-636c
— mocomoco **7**-636c
Cray, Yorks. **9**-418 (V. D4); remover **28**-407 (map).
—, mt, Alps **26**-242 (C3)
—, riv, Kent **16**-942 (E3), **26**-724c,
—, riv, Wales **26**-182a; **4**-185a.
Cray, Foots, etc., Kent: *see* Foots Cray, etc., Kent.
CRAYER, GASPARD DE 7-387c.
CRAYFISH 7-387d; **7**-456d; geological action **11**-663b; haematin **6**-735c: *see also* Rock lobster.
Crayford, Kent **16**-942 (E3); **16**-960a
Crayke, dist., Dur **8**-707c.
Crayne, Ky. **15**-740 (B1).
CRAYON 7-388a. *see also* Pastel.
Crays Hill, Ess **16**-942 (F2)
Crazy, mts, Mont. **14**-276 (D2)
Crazy Horse (Indian chief) **18**-756d; **14**-478a.

Crazy weeds : *see* Loco-weeds.
Crazy Woman Creek, riv., Wyo **28-874** (F1)
Creach, mt., Scot **18-960d.**
Creachon **3-958d**
Creag (game) **7-435d**
Creagan, Scot **24-418** (A1), **24-422d.**
—, mt., Scot : geology **19-681.**
Creagertown, Md **17-828** (E1).
Creag Ghasbh, mt., Scot. **24-418** (C2)
— Ghlorm, mt., Scot **2-222d**
— Leathach, mt., Scot **10-1100l**
— Meachaidh, mt., Scot **24-412** (D3).
— nan Eun, mt., Scot. **24-418** (C2).
Creagorry, Scot **24-412** (A2)
Creag nam Mial, mt., Scot. **24-418** (H1).
Creak, E. W. **17-381a**; **17-381.**
Creake, North, Norf. **9-424** (IV. D1).
— South, Norf. **9-424** (IV. D1).
Creal or, Mag.-Gen. **28-10.1a**
Creal Springs, Ill **14-304** (D6).
Cream, Wis **28-740** (B4).
— pi. Ire **14-741** (B1)
Cream : adulteration **1-230a** ; preservatives **1-229a** ; tradesmen's marks **7-794c** *See also under* Milk.
— cheese **7-149d**
— ornel **7-750a** (fig.).
— of tartar : *see* Tartar.
Creamco (falconry) **10-142b.**
Creamgas, Ion **23-849b**
Cream of Scapou) : *see* Kreosote.
— Ire **10-758b**
Creamosote : *see* Creosote
CREASY, SIR EDWARD Shepherd 7-385b.
CREATIONISM AND TRADUCTIONISM 7-384b ; **11-241d.**
Creatine **12-661b** ; **4-73b.**
Creatinin **19-941d.**
Creatinin (of man) : Agassiz's theory **2-112a** ; Genesis recount **1-168a** ; Quo monarch **27-454d**, **12-110d** ; Jewish esoteric doctrine **15-621b** ; Ophites the, or **20-128d**, Quenbe theses **18-40d**
— (of the world) : one of : *see* Mundane eras ; Gnostic sequoias **11-378b**, **1-168a** ; Lagos's creative principle **16-326a** ; sabbatic, connexion with **23-811a** ; Simon Magus's theory **25-126d** *See also* Cosmogony.
Creation (Haydn) **20-163b**
Creationism : *see* Creatianism
Creatinin, C. I. : role **7-489** ; **11-136e**
—, PROSPER JOLYOT DE **7-384d** ; **8-513a** ; **11-136d.**
CRECHE 7-389b.
Crechelade, hundred, Wilts. **28-699l.**
Crecey, Fr **10-778** (E1) ; **7-389b.**
— forest, Fr **4-561c.**
CRECY, BATTLE OF 7-389c ; **9-811a** ; **10-821b** ; artillery **2-685c** ; French knights at **15-980d**
— sur Serre, Fr **10-778** (F2).
CREDENCE (or Credence Table) **7-390b.**
CREDENTIALS 7-390b
Credentialism : *see* Praegmatismus.
Credouzia (of medioval communes) **6-758b** ; **15-2a.**
CREDI, LORENZO DI 7-390c
Credibility **22-51c**
Credibility of the Gospel History (Lardner) **16-514d**
CREDIT (diet.) 7-390d.
— (com.) **7-391b** ; **27-356** ; **28-418d** ; Japanese system **15-101a**, monetary **18-699b**, prices influenced **18-699d**
Credit (periodical) **8-103a.**
Credit Agricole **7-391a.**
Credit-banks : *see* Loan banks.
CREDIT FONCIER 7-391d ; **3-443d** ; repayment of loan **17-1a**
— Lyonnais **3-313a** ; **17-17bb** ; clearing transactions **6-477c**
— Mobilier (Fr. society) **7-391.**
— MOBILIER OF AMERICA 7-391b ; **27-720c.**
CREDITON, Dev 7-391c ; **9-450** (VI. E2), fire (1743) **10-401b**
Creditor : attachment of debts **2-978d** ; bankruptcy proceedings **3-322c** ; guarantee **12-602b** ; secured and unsecured **2-780c.**
CREDNER, CARL FRIEDRICH 7-392a.
—, Carl Hermann (1841-) **7-392a** ; Carolhas **3-528a**, stegocephala **3-522b**
Credneria **20-552a** ; **20-551d** (fig.).
Credo, mtns., Fr **23-271d.**
Credo (mass music) **17-819a**
Cree, lake, Can **24-222c** (A1)
—, riv., Can **24-222c** (A1)
—, riv., Scot. **24-412** (D4) ; **15-831c** ; estuary **28-628a** ; geology **28-628b.**
CREE, tribe **7-393a**, **14-160b** ; hauling snow shoe **25-29ba**, wars **14-177c**
CREECH, THOMAS 7-392a.
Creechbarrow Hill, Dorset : geology **3-207b.**
Creech St Michael, Som **8-783b.**
Creed, riv., Scot **24-412** (B1)
Creed (rel.) : *see* Creeds.
Creede, Colo. **6-722** (D4) ; **6-722b.**
Creedstown, Colo **6-722** (C1)
Creedmoor, N. C. **18-772** (D1).
—, Tex. **26-1490** (K5).
Creed of a La man (F. Harrison) **13-4.9d.**
CREEDS 7-392b ; **26-771d** ; *see also* names of creeds
Creed system (iconography) **26-**
Creedy, riv., Dev. **8-132b.**
Creek, riv., Ire. **14-744** (B4).
Creek Island : *see* **2-42** (D5).
CREEK (geog.) **7-400d.**
Creek Co., Okla. **20-** (E2)
— INDIANS 7-401a ; **14-160b** ; **7-87d.**, campaign (1814) **15-108a** ; **14-311d** ; Medal Days **17-231d.**, territory **20-61b.**
Creekside, Pa. **21-10b** (D1).
Creek Town, N. **19-678** (D5) **4-962a**
Creel, Ala **1-160** (C2)
Creelman Can. **24-220** (B3).
Creelsboro, Ky. **15-740** (H4).
Creemore, Can. **20-114** (E2).
Creep (in coal mine) **6-582b.**
Creepers (bird) **27-24d.**, **13-**
— (fig.) : *see* Dunnigo.
Creeping sheep **2-48b.**
Creeping (diagram) **25-1014a**
— Jesus **10-780** ; **13-771**
— palsy : *see* Atrophy, progressive muscular.
— plant : *see* Marchus pino
— sheet : *see* Bed furniture.
Creeshaugh, Ire **14-771** (D1)
Creevelea Abbary : *see* Kreany Wallbrook.
CREETOWN, Scot **7-101a** **24-412** (D5), geology **15-**
Creevelea, Ire **16-104c**
CREEVEY, THOMAS 7-101a.
Creevey Papers **7-401b.**
CREFELD, Ger **7-101c** ; **11-**, silk (1758) **7-401b** ; riots **5-740b.**
Creggs, castle, Ire. **14-741** (C1).
Creggan dust, Ire. : geology **14-744b**
—, riv., Ire **2-561c**
Creggans, Scot **24-418** (A2)
Cregrina, Wales **9-128** (V. K3)
Crehelen's chronograph **6-401a**
Creigh, Scot. (Life) **24-418** (D4) ; **7-401a**
—, Scot. (sutherland) **24-412** (D2) ; **26-170c**
— Hill, Scot **24-418** (E1)
Creighton, Edward **20-89a.**
—, John A. Emmet **20-93a.**
—, Louise **7-101d.**
—, MANDELL **7-401d** ; **9-**, **10-2c**, **20-339b**
—, Mary Lucie a (d. 1876) **20-93a.**
— (of Branston) **28-743c.**
Creighton, Mo **18-608** (B3).
—, Neb. **19-** (F1).
—, Pa. **21-10b** (C 1).
Creighton's University, Neb. **20-**
Creighton University, Neb. **20-**
CRELL, Fr. **7-402c** ; **10-778** (F3), **10-812c.**
Crem, Ill. Sing. **16-937b**
Crema, Italy : *see* Crema.
Cremaster muscle : *see* Cremaster.
Cremation : *see* Burial.
Cremation Society of England **7-404b**
Crematogaster inflatus **13-**
Crémazie, Octave **5-167c.**
Crémer, Camillo **11-1d.**
—, JAKOBUS JAN **7-407a**
Cremer, W. H. **21-1d.**
CREMERA (Cremera della Valchetta), riv., It **7-107a** ; **19-**, **26** (B5).
Crémieu, Fr. **10-778** (G5)
CREMIEUX, ISAAC MOISE (Adolphe) **7-407b** ; **15-61a.**
Cremissa, it **21-415d.**
Cremona, Asia M. **21-661a.**
Cremonocinclus **11-515o.**
Cremonopsar **11-524d.**
CREMONA, LUIGI 7-407c ; geometrical correspondence **7-662b** ; J. Steiner's theorems **25-871b** ; reciprocal figures **8-145b.**
CREMONA, It. **7-407d** ; **15-4** (F2), **15-26** (C2), campanile **5-146b** ; violins **25-977b, 978a**
—, prov., It. **15-7c**
Cremonini, Cesare **2-282a.**
— Cremorne (horse) **13-737a**
CREMORNE GARDENS, Lond. **7-108c**
Cremul Corn **21-862** (map).
Crenaeare **26-142b.**
Crenate **16-324b**
Crenatula **16-122b**
Crench, Malta **17-308** (B2) ; **17-310o.**
Crenel : *see* Crenelle
Crenelle **16-122b.**
CRENELLE (diot.) **7-408c** ; **3-**, **4d**
Crenides *see* Phlegra
Crenitoma melons, *see* Goldsmith.
Crenmoling : *see* Milling
Crenoud d'Ossola, It **26-242** (E4)
Crenothrix **3-167a** ; **3-163b**
Crenshaw, Ala **1-15o** (C4).
—, Miss. **16-600** (J1).
CREODONTA 7-105c ; **17-**, **526b** ; **17-527c**
Creole, Ala. **1-46b** (A3)
CREOLE 7-409c ; Cuba **7-**, **610b** ; language **23-510b** ; Mauritius **17-913c** ; New Orleans **19-548a** ; Peru **21-**, **27d** ; Réunion **23-207c** ; Spanish America **1-809b.**
"Creolo" : *see* case **12-1d.**
Creolin **6-399a.**
CREON (son of Lycaethus) **7-409d**
CREON (son of Menoeceus) **7-409d**
Créon, Fr. **10-778** (D3)
CREOPHYLUS (of Samos) **7-**, **409d**
Creosol **7-410a.**
Creosol **7-410b**
CREOSOTE (Creasote, Kreasote) **7-410a** ; in mechanic **8-787c**, **19-142d**, **22-543d** ; oil **7-410a**, **9-837c** ; timber preservation **26-979c**, **6-**, **599a**
— Hand **21-782** ; **27-834c.**
Crepalo, pt., C. Verd Is **5-**, **243** (map)
Crépe : *see* Crape
Crepe rubber **23-799b.**
Crepida **8-196a**
Crepidula **11-516a.**
Crepis : *see* Hawk's-beard.
Crepitus **4-201d**
Crépon **18-151a.**
Crepore, riv., Braz **4-440** (E3).
CREPUSCULAR (diot.) **7-410o**
Crepusculum : *see* Twilight
Crepy-en-Laonnois, Fr. **11-**, **80a.**
Crépy-en-Valois, Fr. **10-778** (F3) ; **20-53d.**
Crépus : *see* Crepus.
CREQUY (family) **7-410o.**
—, RENEE CAROLINE DE Frouflay, marquise de **7-**, **111b**
Créquy, Fr **10-778** (B1)
Crerar, lake, Scot **24-418** (A1), **2-186a.**
—, atrium, Scot **2-222d.**
Cresap, John **6-121a.**
Cresap, Capt. Michael **17-795a.**
Cresbard, S. Dak. **25-506** (F-G2),
Crescas, Hasdai ben Abraham **7-411o**, **13-175b.**
Crescens **28-56c.**
Crescent, Ga. **11-752** (E4).
—, Ia. **14-732** (B5).
—, Nov. **5-8** (F4)
—, Okla. **20-58** (D2).
—, lake, Fla **10-510d.**
—, lake, Oreg. **20-242** (C-D4)
—, lake, Tas. **26-139b.**
—, lake, Wash **28-364** (A-B1)
—, mt., N. H. **19-190** (E5)
CRESCENT 7-411c ; **10-462b** ; order of the **7-111c.**
Crescent Beach, Fla **10-540** (E2).
— Beach, Mass **17-802** (C3).
— City, Cal. **5-8** (A1).
— City, Ida. **10-540** (E2).
— City, Ill **14-304** (B5).
Crescentia Cujete : *see* Calabash tree.
Crescentius (Cyrus philosopher) **15-602c**
— (the Pelop) **23-668a**
Crescentius, house of, Rome **23-610d.**
Crescent Mills, Cal. **5-8** (C1).
Crescenzio, Giovanni (son of the Elder) **23-668a** ; **20-**, **744d** ; **19-43b.**
—, Giovanni (d. 1012) **23-668c.**
CRESCIMBENI, GIOVANNI Maria 7-411d
Cresco, Ia **14-732** (E1) ; **14-**, **732d.**
—, Pa. **21-10b** (M3).
Cresem, mt. Alps **26-242** (G4).
CRESILAS (sculptor) **7-412a** ; **12-185d** ; **12-186b.**
Cresloes, manor-house, Bucks. **17-393b**
CRESOLS 7-412a
Cresotano acid **8-55c**
Cresotin yellow **8-747b.**
Cresphontes (a Heraclid) **13-**, **309a** ; **8-426b** ; **18-172o.**
CRESPI, DANIELE 7-412o.
—, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 7-, **412o**
—, GIUSEPPE MARIA 7-412o.
Crespin, A. **20-508b**
Crespo, Gonçalves **22-162c.**
—, Joaquin **27-991a.**
Crosquos, Jahuda **17-643a.**
CRESS 7-412c ; fruit **7-521d** (fig.)
CRESSENT, CHARLES 7-413b.
Cressingham, Hugh **24-434c**
Cressleld, Ill. **14-304** (B1).
Cresson, Pa. **21-106** (D5).
—, Tex. **26-690** (K3).
Cressona, Pa **21-106** (K4)
CRESSWELL, SIR CRESSWELL 7-413d
Cresswell, Northumb. **9-412** (I. F2)
CRESSY, HUGH PAULINUS (Serenus) **7-413d.**
Cressy (battle) : *see* récy.
"Cressy" (ship) **24-909c** ; rudder **24-9 6b**
CREST, Fr. **7-414a** ; **10-778** (G1)
CREST 7-414b ; heraldry **13-**, **314d**
Cresta, Switz **26-212** (H4) ; luhospan run **6-681c**
Crestaulx : *see* Cook's-comb barrules.
Crested Butte, Colo. **6-722** (D3).
Crested cockatoo : *see* Sulphur-crested cockatoo.
— curassow **6-704d**
— dog's tail **12-368o** ; **13-**, **766b**
— fowls **22-214o**
— grebe : *see* Great crested grebe.
— lark **16-218b** ; **12-167d.**
— newt **19-982b.**
— parrot : *see* Lophopsittacus.
— penguin **21-89c**
— pboasant **19-379c.**
— rat **28-1009a.**
— serpent **21-477a** ; **3-677b** ; intestinal tract **1-668d** (fig.).
— titmouse **26-1030o**
Crestion de Troyes : *see* Chrétien de Troyes
Cresting **7-414b.**
Crestlue, O. **20-26** (E3).
Creston, Ia. **5-8** (D4)
CRESTON, Ia 7-414b ; **14-732** (D4)
—, Ill **14-304** (C2)
—, Ind **14-422** (C2).
—, La. **17-54** (A-B2).
—, Mont **14-276** (B-C1).
—, N. C. **19-772** (A1).
—, Neb. **19-324** (G3).
—, S. C. **25-500** (D3).
—, Wash. **28-351** (G2).
—, W. Va. **29-560** (B3).
—, Wyo. **28-874** (D1).
Crestone, Colo. **6-722** (E3).
Crestonice, Miocd. **20-447a.**
Crestview, Fla. **10-540** (C6).
Crest View, Tenn **28-620** (D2).
Creswell, Ark. **2-302** (C1).
—, Derby **5-776a.**
—, N. C. **19-772** (F2)
—, Oreg. **20-242** (B4).
—, bay, Can. **5-160** (L1)
— Crags, hill, Notts. **19-827c.**
— Station Ala. **1-460** (C2)
CRESWICK, THOMAS 7-414o, **1-108d.**
CRESWICK, Vict. **7-414d** ; **28-**, **48** (M1).
Crêt, pass, Alps **1-743d**
CRETACEOUS SYSTEM 7-, **414d** ; Europe **9-811c** ; fauna **7-417d**, **3-970c**, **21-723d**, **14-**, **267d** ; flora **7-417d**, **20-550a**, **21-778o** ; Matthew's theory **17-925d** ; petroleum localities **21-318b**
Cretageues (Zeus) **28-976a**
Cretans, tribe : *see* Chorothimes.
Crête de la Neige, mt., Jura mts. **15-956o**
Crete, Ill. **14-304** (E2).
—, Ind. **14-412** (H4)
—, N. Dak. **19-780** (G3).
—, Neb. **19-324** (H4).
— Wis **28-740** (E4).
CRETE (Candia), isl., Medit. **7-418o** ; **7-418** (map) ; **23-**, **648** (B5), **5-777b** ; Atlantis identified with **2-858b** ; coinage (mod.) **19-908a** ; poetry (16th century) **12-821c** ; population **8-920d** ; silk **25-**, **104b**
— *Archaeology* **7-421b** ; **12-**, **440d** ; Aegean culture **1-**, **240b**, **1-250b**, **2-353d** ; bronze age **2-351a** ; Cnossus **6-370o** ; coinage (anc.) **19-**, **884o**, **19-874d** ; Dorian hust **12-480b** ; gems **11-964a** ; goldsmiths' work **21-790b** ; labyrinth **16-42c** ; pottery **5-708a** foll., **5-715d** ; script **1-723a**, **1-728** (Plate), **14-**, **495b** ; seal-cylinders **11-**, **583a**
— *Ancient History* **7-426a** ; caste system **5-469b** ; charity **5-883o** ; Christianity **26-**, **1031b** ; Delphi settlement **20-1430** ; Dorian invasion **8-426b**, **8-427d** ; Gortyn code **12-502c** ; human sacrifice **21-345b** ; Lucoma connected with **18-52a** ; Lycurgus **7-426c**, **14-645b** ; Mark Antony's defeat **2-1006b** ; Metellus Cretious **18-259a**, Minos **18-554d** ; Pelasgians **21-65a** ; Ithea **23-231c**, scribon **24-664c** ; Tegoan colonies **26-604a** ; Zeus legend **28-976a**
— *Modern History* **7-427d** ; blockade **20-434c** ; constitution (1868) : *see* Organic statute, Crete ; Greek relations **12-467a**, **27-465a** ; Venice **7-802b**, **9-944a.**
Cretcanu G **23-847d.**
Cretcil, Fr **10-778** (C6).
Cretcnes : *see* George of Trebizond.
Crète Seche, pass, Alps **1-**, **743d**
Crethens (myth.) **19-352b.**
Cretic **6-355c.**
Crétin, Guillaume **11-120b**
CRETINISM 7-430o ; **18-197b**, **26-905o** ; *see also* Myxoedema.
Cretno **23-944c.**
CRETONNE 7-431a.
Cretopolis, Asia M. **21-652b**
Crêt Pela, mt., Jura mts. **15-**, **565b.**
Cronob hill, Scot. **24-418** (B3) ; **23-488d**
Crcully, Fr **10-778** (D3).
Crcna cape, Sp. **25-530** (G1) ; **11-902b.**
Crensa (daughter of Creon) : *see* Glauco
— (wife of Aeneas) **1-257a.**
CREUSE, dept., Fr **7-431b** ; **10-778** (E-F4) ; geology **1-**, **793o**
—, riv., Fr. **10-778** (E4) ; **7-**, **431b**
Creusequa **8-582d.**
Crousson, Gor **5-740a.**
CREUTZ, GUSTAF FILIP, count **7-431c** ; **26-217b**
Creutzburg, Gen. : *see* Kreuzburg.
Crenx, harb., Chan Is. **8-450** (VI. B1), **24-220b**
Croux (geog.) **24-220b**
— du Dorinble (rook-shaft), Chan Is. **24-220b.**
— du Van, mt., Switz. **26-242** (D4).
— Mahno, cave, Chan Is. **12-**, **671d.**
CREUZER, GEORG FRIEDRICH 7-431d.

Creuznach, Ger. : *see* Kreuznach.
Crevalcore, It. **8**-338a
CREVASSE (river bank) **7**-432a ; **23**-377c.
— (glacier) **7**-432a ; **12**-62a ; **18**-938b.
Crevaux, Jules Nicolas **1**-787d
Crèvecœur, Estelle : *see* Ruelens, Estelle
Crève Cœur, Mo. **18**-608 (F3).
Crevecœur, fort, Ill. **16**-230d.
Crève-cœur (poultry) **22**-214d.
Crèvecœur de Perthes, Jacques Boucher de : *see* Boucher de Crèvecœur de Perthes, Jacques.
Crèvecœur-le-Grand, Fr. **10**-778 (F2).
CREVIER, JEAN BAPTISTE Louis 7-432a.
CREVILLENTE, Sp. **7**-432b ; **25**-530 (E3).
Crevoscia, mts , Aus. : *see* Krvosian Mts.
CREW, NATHANIEL CREW, baron **7**-432b
CREW (dict.) **7**-432c.
CREWE, R. O. A. CREWE-Milnes, earl of **7**-432c.
—, Sir Ranulphe (Randolph) **5**-906d.
CREWE, Ches. **7**-432c ; **9**-416 (I. C3) ; **9**-413a.
—, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
Crewe, R. v. **22**-470b.
Crewiad oration **7**-432c.
CREWKERNE, Som. **7**-433a ; **8**-430 (VI. G2).
Crew Lake, La **17**-54 (C1).
Crews Depot, Ala. **1**-460 (A2).
Crewsville, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
—, Fla. **16**-510 (E4).
Crex carolina : *see* Carolina Rail.
— pratensis : *see* Corn-crake.
Criallos : *see* Creole
Crianlarich, Scot. **24**-418 (B2) ; **26**-466h.
CRIB (dict.) **7**-433a ; engineering **6**-119c ; manger **5**-379c.
CRIBBAGE 7-433b.
Cribba Head, pt., Corn. **8**-430 (VI. A1).
Crib-biting 7-433a.
Cribellata **25**-664d.
Cribellum **25**-664d.
Crib Goch, Wales **25**-295d
— Law, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (F3) ; **23**-789d.
Cribs **28**-799a.
Cribraria **19**-105d.
Cribrilina **22**-42d ; **22**-44b (fig.) ; **22**-44c.
Cribrimitidæ **22**-44d.
CRICCIETH, Wales **7**-434b ; **8**-428 (V. C2)
Cricetinæ **12**-907c ; **23**-442b.
Cricetodipus **15**-652c.
Cricetodon **23**-446b.
Cricetomys **23**-443a.
Cricetus **6**-170d ; **23**-442b.
Cricetus : *see* Hamster.
— furunculus **25**-14c.
— songarus **25**-14c.
Crich, Derby. **8**-416 (II. E3) ; **8**-72a.
Crichope, stream, Scot. **28**-880d.
— Linn : *see* Grey Mare's Tail.
Crichton, Alexander Crichton, baron **24**-440a.
—, George **18**-731b.
—, JAMES (the "Admirable Crichton") **7**-434c.
—, James (physician) **8**-362b.
Crichton, Scot. **24**-418 (F3).
—, castle, Scot. **24**-418 (F3).
—, harb., Kor. **15**-156 (E9-10).
Crichton-Browne, Sir James **5**-354b.
Crichton Group, Isls., Korea : *see* Soan Group.
Crichtonite **16**-327d.
Crichton-Stuart (family) : *see* Bute (title)
Crickadarn, Wales **8**-428 (V. E3).
CRICKET (game) **7**-435c ; **1**-782c.
CRICKET (zool.) **7**-435a ; **5**-311d ; **13**-421c ; **20**-341a (fig.).
Cricket Hill, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
CRICKHOWELL, Wales **7**-447a ; **8**-428 (V. E4) ; geology **4**-485b,
CRICKLADE, Wilts. **7**-447a ; **8**-420 (III. D3) ; geology **28**-698c.
Cricklewood, Mdx. **16**-938(A4) ; **28**-658d.
Crick run **23**-853c.
Crico-arytenoid capsule **23**-184d.
— muscles **23**-185b ; **28**-173d.
Cricoid cartilage **23**-184a.
Cricosaura (Cricolepis) 23-174d.
Cricosaura typica **16**-825d.
Crico-thyroid capsule **23**-184b
— membrane **23**-184a.
— muscle **23**-184b ; **28**-173c.
Cricotidæ **3**-752a.
Cridler, Ky. **15**-710 (B1)
Cridersville, O. **20**-26 (B3).
Cridhara **1**-617b
Cridola, mt , Alps **1**-747c.
CRIEFF, Scot **7**-447b ; **24**-418 (D2) ; geology **21**-262h
—, junction, Scot. **24**-418 (D2)
Criffel mt., Scot. **24**-412 (E5) ; **15**-801c ; geology **15**-802a.
Crigeenn shales **5**-390b
Crigglon, Wales **9**-428 (V. E2) ; geology **18**-785b
Crigglestone, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2)
Crikantha : *see* Bhavabhuti.
Crillon, Louis Berton des Balbos, duke of **11**-942b.
Crillon, mt., Alsk. **1**-472 (L4) ; **1**-473a
Crim, peuin , Russ : *see* Crimea.
CRIME 7-447c ; **9**-382a, causes **26**-387c, **9**-692d, insanity **14**-613a, **20**-769c, Roman law **7**-454d ; sin distinguished **25**-157d. *See also* Criminal Law and Criminology.
CRIMEA (Taurus, Taurie Chersonese, Krym, Crim) peuin, Russ **7**-449a ; **23**-874 (I. D-E4) ; **6**-612a ; flora **23**-883a, geology **15**-563d, **23**-871d, Greek and Roman rules **11**-666a, **12**-487b, **5**-711d, Tatars **26**-448c
— *History* **1**-815d ; **8**-920 (map), relations with Russia **23**-895a, **15**-89d, **23**-902a, **27**-104b, Teutonic element **26**-680d, **12**-276c ; war (1687) **12**-225d ; war (1736) **27**-452d, **2**-68d ; war (1769) **27**-453c, **27**-454c.
Crimean snowdrop **26**-290d.
CRIMEAN WAR (1853–1856) **7**-449b, **9**-939d ; Allied sea power **24**-519a ; army organization **2**-614a ; Austrian policy **3**-17a ; Baron Lyons' services **17**-174a ; causes **27**-459c, **8**-505c, **3**-829b ; Clarendon's policy **6**-431d ; German policy **11**-809a, **4**-6a ; Italian cooperation **15**-858d, Kinglake's history **15**-809c ; medals **18**-12d ; public **18**-451b ; recruiting in America **17**-697a ; Sir William H. Russell **23**-86c
Crimeu falls **23**-575b.
— perduellionus **27**-227c.
Crime passionel **10**-86a.
Crimes Act (1887) **8**-582 ; *see* Prevention of Crimes Act.
— Act (1887) **14**-785a, **14**-786b.
Crimesus, It. : *see* Crimissus
Criminal Appeal Act (1907) **2**-212d ; **15**-592e
— Appeal, Court of **2**-212d.
— conversation **1**-234b ; **8**-338d
— courts **7**-422d.
— Evidence Act (1898) **10**-19d ; **18**-448a.
Criminales, Antonio **18**-585b.
CRIMINAL LAW 7-449a ; appeals **2**-212c ; Babylonian **3**-120a ; codifcat on **25**-884c ; confession **6**-901c ; drunkenness **14**-510a ; ecclesiastical jurisdiction **8**-854a, **8**-860c ; forgery **9**-46b ; extradition **10**-87b ; French **10**-923c , identification **14**-287b ; intent **14**-683c ; libel **18**-536b ; Peel's reform **21**-41c ; Roman **23**-641c ; taboo **23**-986d ; venue **27**-1012d ; witness **28**-760c ; women **25**-785a
— Law Amendment Act (1885) **28**-786c ; abduction **1**-35b ; disorderly house **8**-813b ; rape **22**-899c ; seduction **24**-580a.
— Law Consolidation Acts **7**-463a ; **22**-953b.
— letters : *see* Indictment.
— Lunatics Act (1884) **14**-613c
— Procedure Act (1851) **21**-172d.
— Procedure (Scotland) Act (1887) **15**-595d.
CRIMINOLOGY 7-464c ; Lombroso's theory **16**-936c.
Crimsa Promontorium, It. : *see* Alice, Punta dell'.
Crimsus (Crimesus), riv., Sic. **5**-428c.
Crimmer 11-350d.
CRIMMITZSCHAU (Krimmitschau), Ger **7**-465c ; **11**-808 (III. q11)
Crimond, Robert Burnet, Lord **4**-351a.
Crimond, Scot. **24**-412 (G2).
Crimora, Va. **22**-442a.
Crimora (zool.) **11**-522d.
CRIMP (dict.) **7**-466d.
— cloth **7**-278b.
CRIMSON (dict.) **7**-466a.
— clover **6**-562c.
— lake **21**-599b.
CRINAGORAS 7-466a
Crinales (dict.) **7**-236b.
Crinan (of Dunkeld) **24**-432a ; **17**-197a.
Crinan, Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
—, canal, Scot. **24**-412 (C3) ; **4**-987d
—, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
Crinchon, riv., Fr. **2**-645d
Crin d'Afrique **10**-811c
Crinor Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58
Crinet (dict.) **2**-589a.
Crinigle Brook, riv , Lancs. **17**-515 (map).
Crinkill, Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
Crinkle Crags, mt., Westm. **8**-412 (I. B4) ; **25**-353c.
Crinoidal limestone **18**-696d ; **21**-333 (Pl. IV. 3).
Crinoidea **8**-878c ; **8**-877d ; **8**-872a (fig.), Carboniferous **5**-311b ; Cretaceous **7**-418a ; deep sea fauna **23**-1014d ; Devonian **8**-128a ; geological age **8**-874b, **5**-875b ; Jurassic **15**-570a ; larva **16**-226c ; metamorphosis **18**-224c ; Ordovician **20**-247d ; Silurian **25**-110d ; Wachsmuth **23**-1014d.
CRINOLINE (dict.) **7**-466a.
Crinorhiza form **25**-715c (fig.).
CRINUM 7-466b.
Crin végétal **1**-647a
CRIOBOLIUM 7-466b.
Crioceras **5**-691a.
Crioceris asparagi : *see* Asparagus beetle.
Criocrinus **8**-791b ; **5**-795b ; **5**-797a.
Criollo (hot.) **8**-629b ; **27**-991b.
— (people) **6**-154a.
Criophinx (dict.) **25**-662c
Criotherium **2**-92c ; **19**-91d.
CRIPPLE CREEK, Colo. **7**-466b ; **6**-722 (F3) ; geology **18**-253b, **19**-336c.
— Creek, Va. **5**-722 (A4).
Crippiegate Institute, Lond. **16**-536e
Crispetot l'Esneval, Fr. **10**-778 (L2).
CRISA, Gr. **7**-466d ; **12**-440 (D2) ; **1**-886h
Crisheld, Md. **17**-828 (H5).
Crisia **22**-42h
Crisnian, Ind. **14**-122 (C1).
Crisp, Samuel **7**-827a.
Crisp, mt., Mich. **18**-472 (F3).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
Crispe, Sir Nicholas **11**-293d ; monument **12**-898e
CRISPI, FRANCESCO 7-467a ; **15**-74b ; **18**-899c ; administrations **15**-75a ; Duvalla's embezzlements **15**-79b ; revolution in Sicily **15**-57c.
CRISPIN, ST 7-468a.
CRISPINIAN, ST 7-468b.
Crispin rival de son maître (Le Sage) **16**-486d
Crisps Crossroads, Ind. **14**-422 (E8).
Crispus, Flavius Julius **8**-989c.
—, Gaius Sallustius : *see* Sallust.
Criss, Bunbury **24**-241c.
Crissa, Gr. : *see* Crisa.
Crissaeus, gulf, Gr. **12**-440 (D2).
Crista acustica **8**-792d.
Cristaes, mts , Braz. **4**-440 (C6).
Cr stallo, mt., Aus. **1**-747b.
Cristatella **22**-42d.
— mucea **22**-44a (fig.)
Cristo terrunsalis **13**-129c ; **13**-131b.
— urethrae **23**-130d.
Cristellaria **7**-418a ; **10**-630b (fig.).
Cristian, mt , Bol. **4**-167 (C3).
Cristillus, mt., Switz. **25**-242 (I4).
Cristinos (dict.) **25**-657a.
Cristivoiner **24**-82d.
— namayoush **2**-28d.
Cristohal, Pan. **6**-714b.
— mt., N.Mex **18**-520 (E1).
—, mt., Sp. **25**-530 (C4).
— Colón, Venez. **27**-990c.
"Cristobal Colon" (warship) **25**-496b.
Cristofori, Bartolommeo **21**-665a.
Cristoforis, Colonel de **18**-73b,
Cristoval I , Pac.O. : *see* Maitea I
Cristus, Petrus **18**-91b ; **20**-175c.
Criterion Stakes **13**-729c.
Crithida **27**-349a.
CRITIAS (poet) **7**-468c ; Theramenes **26**-792d.
Critical angle **23**-21d ; **25**-444b.
— coefficient **6**-68b,
— density **6**-66b.
Critical Journal of Philosophy **13**-201c
Critical Philosophy (Kant) **15**-665a.
— pressure **6**-845a.
Critical Review **21**-151c.
Critical temperature **27**-897d ; **6**-841d ; **6**-67a ; Cagniard de la Four's experiments **4**-947a ; of isomers **14**-881a.
— velocity **17**-101ba.
— volume **6**-845b ; **6**-66c.
CRITICISM, aesthetic **7**-468c ; Didcrot **8**-205b ; Herder **13**-349a ; Morell **18**-459b ; programme music **22**-427a, Ruskin **23**-861c.
—, Biblical : *see under* Bible
—, Literary **16**-784a ; **26**-710d , **16**-784a ; Arnold **2**-644b Didcrot **8**-114c ; earliest English **9**-626c , French **11**-130d, **11**-150a, **11**-151b, Hugo **13**-432a ; Hungarian **13**-930d ; Johnson **14**-631b ; 19th century **9**-637b ; Pater **9**-644b ; quarterl es **9**-638c ; Quintilian **22**-761b ; Renaissance **23**-870 ; Sainte-Beuva **23**-1023c ; Sarcey **24**-208c ; Spanish **25**-588b , Taine **26**-362c ; Thackeray **26**-747a ; Vinet **28**-97c
Criticoids : *see* Differential invariants.
Critiques et Portraits Littéraires (Ste Beuve) **23**-1023d.
CRITIUS 7-470d.
Crito (Plato) **21**-813d.
CRITOLAUS 7-470d.
Crittenden, George Bibb **7**-471b
—, JOHN JORDAN **7**-471a.
—, Thomas Leonidas **7**-471b.
—, W. L. **13**-789c.
Crittenden, Ariz. **2**-544 (C4).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
—, Co., Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
—, Co., Ky. **15**-740 (B1) ; **15**-742d.
— Compromise **7**-471a ; **27**-706a
Crittenden Mills, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
Crius, riv., Aus. **1**-318c.
Crni Vrh, mt , Hung. **7**-472a.
Croaghanu, mt , Ire. **14**-744 (A2).
Croaghgorm, mts , Ire. **14**-744 (C2) ; **8**-413a.
Croachmakeela, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (A3).
Croagh Patrick, mt., Ire. **14**-743 (B3) ; **14**-936c.
Croagmarhin head **17**-113d.
Croanugolong, co , Vict. **2**-915h
Croaker **18**-600b.
Croatan Sound, inlet, N.C. **19**-772 (G2).
Croatians : *see* Croats.
CROATIA-SLAVONIA, kingdom, Hung **7**-471d ; **3**-4 (F4), art **20**-513a, constitution and law **7**-473c ; education **25**-1042c ; geology **21**-847d ; history **7**-474a, **11**-834 (maps), **27**-450a ; language **7**-476b, **3**-32c, **24**-695d ; population **7**-473a
Croatia-Slavonia, Ban of **3**-306b.
Croats (people) **7**-474b ; distribution **3**-259c ; Serbs compared **24**-690d.
Croc, Robert de : *see* Robert de Croc.
Croc, harb., Nfd. **12**-479 (C1).
Crocach, lake, Scot. **17**-698d ; **26**-169c.
Croccho, riv., It **15**-4 (C5),
Croce, Giulio Cesare **10**-615c.
Crocean Gr. **12**-440 (D4) ; porphyry **16**-52a.
Crocein orange **8**-746b.
— scarlet **8**-746b.
Crocé-Spinelli, J. E **1**-267d.
Crochet (dict.) **7**-510d ; Irish : *see* Irish crochet.
— d'orago (dict.) **25**-745b,
— needle **19**-338b.
Crochet yarn **28**-906c
CROCIDOLITE 7-477b, **1**-884a.
— cat's-eye **5**-537c ; **7**-477b.
Crocidura : *see* Musk-shrew.
— caerulescens : *see* Grey musk-shrew
— coerulea : *see* Grey musk-shrew.
— murina : *see* Brown musk-shrew.
Crocidurinae **14**-641d.
Crocin **23**-999c
Crockenhill, Kent **16**-942 (E3).
Crocker, Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D4).
Crockern, Tor, Dev **25**-782c
Crockery (marbles) **17**-679d
CROCKET (dict.) **7**-477c
CROCKETT, DAVID 7-477c
—, SAMUEL RUTHERFORD **7**-477d.
Crockett, Miss **18**-600 (B-C1)
—, Tex **26**-690 (M4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (A4)
— Co , Tenn. **25**-620 (B2).
— Co , Tex. **26**-690 (L5).
Crocketts Bluff, Ark. **2**-552 (D3)
Crockettsville, Ky. **15**-740 (E3)
CROCKFORD, WILLIAM 7-477d.
Crockham Hill, Kent **16**-942 (E4)
Crockmasmuir, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (C3)
Crocodile, head, N.S.W. **19**-318 (F4)
Crocodilo, isl., Austr. **2**-960 (F2).
—, riv., Pal : *see* Zerka, Nahre-.
—, riv., S.Af. : *see* Lumpopo
—, riv., S Af. **25**-466 (K5), **15**-892b.
CROCODILE (zool.) **7**-478a ; alligator compared **1**-690c ; Egyptian worship **9**-50b, **8**-55d, **18**-219d ; longevity **16**-975c ; sacrum **23**-155d ; *see also* Crocodilia.
Crocodilia **7**-478a ; **23**-142d ; **28**-1017b ; alimentary canal **1**-667b ; body cavity **23**-163d ; circulatory system **23**-164a ; dentition **23**-166c ; digestive organs **23**-166b ; distribution **23**-176a, **28**-1013c ; ductless glands **23**-163c ; egg-breaking organ **23**-160b ; fossil **23**-145d, **23**-171a ; mesenteric gland **23**-170c, **23**-165c ; muscular system **23**-162b, **3**-965c ; nervous system **23**-159a ; perilymph canals **23**-168b ; power of dispersal **28**-1004c ; respiratory organs **23**-162d ; sense organs **23**-160a ; skeleton **23**-143a ; skin and exoskeleton **23**-158c ; skull **23**-148a, **23**-142b, **23**-151b ; urinogenital organs **23**-167d, **23**-168d.
Crocodilopolis, Egy. : *see* Arsinoë.
Crocodilus (zool.) : *see* Crocodile.
— americanus **23**-162d ; **27**-634b,
— palustris : *see* Mugger.
— vulgaris **7**-479a ; **23**-154d.
CROCOITE 7-479b ; **16**-915b.
Crocoite add **22**-31a ; **23**-30d.
Crocoll, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
CROCUS 7-479c ; **14**-793d ; (fig.).
— Martius : *see* Colocothar.
— sativus **8**-747a.
Crocuta crocuta : *see* Spotted Hyena.
Croda da Lago, mt., Aus. **1**-747b.
— Grande, mt., Aus. **1**-747b.
— Rossa, mt., Aus. **1**-747b.
Crodo, It. **26**-942 (E4).
Croe, glen, Scot. **24**-418 (B2) ; **24**-418d.
CROESUS (king of Lydia) **7**-479d ; **12**-448a ; **8**-672d ; oracle consulted **8**-372c ; patron of art **21**-792c.
Croft, Edward **7**-480d
—, SIR HERBERT, bart. **7**-480a.
—, Herbert (bishop) **7**-480d.
—, SIR JAMES **7**-480c.
—, WILLIAM **7**-480d.
Croft, Dur **2**-412 (I. E4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
—, Lancs **16**-139 (C3).
—, Yorks. **28**-931b.
Croft (small holding) **7**-481a.
CROFTER 7-481a.
Crofters' Commission **24**-423a.
— Holdings (Scotland) Act (1886) **24**-423a.
Crofting (hot.) **4**-49d.
Crofton, Morgan **22**-383c ; **17**-964c.
—, Sir Walter **22**-365c.

Crofton, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Yorks. **28-933** (D2).
Crofts, Ernest **20-500d.**
Crofts Bank, Lancs. **17-545** (map)
Crogan, Scot. **24-412** (C3).
—, ruins, Ire **23-738a.**
—, Knisicla, Ire **28-619b.**
Crogban, George **17-256a ; 11-98c.**
Croghan, Ire **14-744** (C3) ; **14-758b.**
—, N.Y. **19-596** (E2).
— Hill, mt., Ire **14-744** (D3) ; geology **15-816a.**
Croghn, Cumb. **9-412** (I. C3).
— Water, riv, Cumb **8-412** (I. C3).
Groby Head, cape, Ire. **8-413c.**
Croisette cape, Fr. (G6) , **18-778 ; 17-766b.**
Croisilles, cape, N G. **18-487** (E2).
Croissage (dict) **26-102b.**
Crosselles, barb., N.Z. **18-624** (D4).
Crosey-sur Seine, Fr. **10-778** (Inset 16b)
Croix, Fr. **23-767b.**
Croix, caballero de : *see* Caballero de Croix
Croix (newspaper) **19-576d.**
Croix de Borny, Fr. **13-737b.**
— de Rau Fr : *see* Rocroi.
— de Vie, Ire. **17-710** (C1)
— Rousse, Lyons **17-174b.**
— sous Bois, Fr. battle (1792) **6-496b.**
Croix paree : *see* Cross patée.
— recroicle : *see* Mill rind
Croke, Sir George **12-604b.**
Croker, Crofton **5-634c.**
—, **JOHN WILSON 7-181b.**
—, **RICHARD 7-481d, 18-416a.**
—, **THOMAS CROFTON 7-188a.**
Crokor, isl , Austr. **2-960** (E2).
—, penin , Chil. : *see* Cordoba, Cruu
CROLL, JAMES 7-482a ; on glacial period **12-58b**, on gravitation **11-650a.**
Crolles, Dent de, mt., Fr. **1-742b.**
Crolls Bridge, Ire **14-744** (C1).
CROLY, GEORGE 7-482c.
Crom, Ire. : battle (1689) **8-147d.**
Cromac, springs, Ire **3-666a.**
CROMAGNON RACE 7-482d ; 2-347c.
Cromait, Scot **26-169d.**
Cromane, pt., Ire. **14-744** (B4).
Cromanton, Fla. **15-540** (C6).
CROMARTY, GEORGE MACkenzie, 1st earl of 7-483a ; 24-451c.
—, George Mackenzie, 3rd earl of **7-483a.**
—, John Mackenzie, count : *see* Macleod, John Mackenzio, lord.
Cromarty, N.Z. **18-624** (A7).
CROMARTY, Scot. **7-483b ; 24-412** (F2)
—, bay, Scot **7-483c**
—, co., Scot. : *see* Ross and Cromarty.
— **FIRTH**, Scot. **7-483c ; 24-412** (B2) ; geology **23-742b.**
Cromberg, Cal. **5-8** (C2).
Cromdale, Scot. **24-412** (E2) ; battle (1690) **9-270d.**
—, hill, Scot. **8-269a ;** geology **9-269b.**
Crome, Edward **16-243c.**
—, **JOHN 7-483d.**
—, J. B. **7-484a.**
CROMER, EVELYN BARING, 1st earl **7-484a ; 9-114c ; 8-118a ;** Congo system **6-922b ,** Egypt, financial report **8-355b ;** Egyptian native judicial system **9-29c ;** Hicks' defeat **9-122c ;** literary work **2-96b.**
CROMER, Norf. **7-485b ; 9-424** ((IV, E1) ; geology **19-745b.**
Cromer forest-bed : *see* Forest-Bed group.
Cromerian group **21-847c.**
Cromeriau **26-544b.**
Cromford, Derby. **21-474d ; 2-558c.**
Cromfordite : *see* Phosgenite.
Cromlech 25-904a ; 2-350c ; Arabia **2-263a ;** Avebury **3-52b ;** Callernish **16-525d ;** Carmarthenshire **5-357a ;** Cornwall **7-182d ;** Dartmoor **8-134c ;** Nairnshire **19-155c ;** Pomona **22-449b ;** Roxburghshire **23-790c.** *See also* Dolmen.
Cromlet, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Cromm Cruach (Irish image) 14-780a ; 20-933d.
Crommelin, A. C. D. **6-763a.**
Crommyon, Gr **12-440** (E3) ; **26-837d.**
Cromnus, Gr. **2-367b.**
Cromore, Scot **24-412** (B1).
CROMORNE 7-485b.
CROMPTON, SAMUEL 7-486c ; 25-886d.
— William **17-853a.**
CROMPTON, Lancs. **7-486d ; 28-933** (A2)
—, R. I. **23-249** (B-C2)
— Fold, Lancs **28-933** (A2)
Crompton-Pochin arc lamp **16-665b.**
Crompton potentiometer **22-206a.**
— steam tractor **18-927a**
Cromwell, Elizabeth : *see* Claypole, Elizabeth.
—, Sir Henry **7-487a ; 13-951a.**
—, **HENRY 7-486d.**
—, **OLIVER 7-487a ; 12-412d ; 24-400o ,** cavalry **5-565b ,** coins of **19-899b ,** foreign policy **13-611b , 5-933b ,** Irish policy **14-778a , 12-418c ;** laws encouraged **15-406b , 28-987b ,** Milton on **18-487b ,** miniature, Cooper **18-526** (Pl I, fig 4), Pitti portrait **28-273b ,** standard **10-408a.**
—, **RICHARD 7-498c.**
—, **THOMAS**, earl of Essex **7-499a ; 9-552a ,** Bible **3-900d ,** Darcy on **7-829a ;** parish registers instituted **7-900a, 3-990b**
Cromwell Conn **6-952** (E3),
—, Ia **14-732** (C1)
—, Ind **14-422** (I 2)
—, Ky **15-740** (B3)
—, Minn **18-750** (D1).
—, Notts **3-416** (D1, F3).
—, N. Y. **19-596** (E2)
—, bridge, Md **17-828** (B2),
—, mt , N G **18-487** (E2)
— House, Highgate, Lond. **13-495d**
—, North, Conn. : *see* North Cromwell.
Cromyocrimdae **8-878d.**
Cronaca, Il : *see* Pollajnolo, Simone.
Cromedon, N Z. **19-624** (C4)
Cronanville, Tenn. **26-620** (B1)
Cronartrum ribicola **11-343a.**
Crondall, Hants. **9-420** (III, F4).
Crone, Gen **11-808** (F-G2).
Cronegk, Johann Friedrich von **11-791b.**
Cronenberg, Gen : *see* Kronenberg.
Cronia (festival) **10-221b.**
Cronica Aqualana **14-891a.**
Crónica del Cid **25-580a ; 8-362c**
Crónica General **25-580a.**
Cronius, mt ; It : *see* San Calogero, Mons.
CRONIN, PIUS ARNOLDUS 7-501c , 27-204a.
Cronkloy Soars, hill, Dur. **8-707a.**
Cronstadt, Bnss : *see* Kronstadt.
Cronstedt, A. F. **4-89c ; 18-509o , 6-44o**
Cronstedtite **6-256d.**
Cronton, Lancs **18-149** (B3)
Cronulla, Austr. **24-231a ; 28-1019a , 19-141a.**
Cronus Hill of, Gr **20-93a.**
Cronwright-Schreiner, Olive : *see* Schreiner Olive
Croo, tribe : *see* Krumen.
Crook, George **18-756o.**
Crook, Colo **6-722** (H1)
—, Dur, **8-412** (I. E3) ; **8-118a ;** Congo system **6-922b ,** Egypt, financial report **8-355b ;** Egyptian native judicial system **9-29c ;** Hicks' defeat **9-122c ;** literary work **2-96b.**
CROMER, Norf. **7-485b ; 9-424** ((IV, E1) ; geology **19-745b.**
Cromer forest-bed : *see* Forest-Bed group.
Cromerian group **21-847c.**
Cromeriau **26-544b.**
Cromford, Derby. **21-474d ; 2-558c.**
Cromfordite : *see* Phosgenite.
Cromlech 25-904a ; 2-350c ; Arabia **2-263a ;** Avebury **3-52b ;** Callernish **16-525d ;** Carmarthenshire **5-357a ;** Cornwall **7-182d ;** Dartmoor **8-134c ;** Nairnshire **19-155c ;** Pomona **22-449b ;** Roxburghshire **23-790c.** *See also* Dolmen.
Cromlet, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Cromm Cruach (Irish image) 14-780a ; 20-933d.
Crommelin, A. C. D. **6-763a.**
Crommyon, Gr **12-440** (E3) ; **26-837d.**
Cromnus, Gr. **2-367b.**
Cromore, Scot **24-412** (B1).
CROMORNE 7-485b.
CROMPTON, SAMUEL 7-486c ; 25-886d.
— William **17-853a.**
CROMPTON, Lancs. **7-486d ; 28-933** (A2)
—, R. I. **23-249** (B-C2)
— Fold, Lancs **28-933** (A2)
Crompton-Pochin arc lamp **16-665b.**
Crompton potentiometer **22-206a.**
— steam tractor **18-927a**
Cromwell, Elizabeth : *see* Claypole, Elizabeth.
—, Sir Henry **7-487a ; 13-951a.**
—, **HENRY 7-486d.**
—, **OLIVER 7-487a ; 12-412d ; 24-400o ,** cavalry **5-565b ,** coins of **19-899b ,** foreign policy **13-611b , 5-933b ,** Irish policy **14-778a , 12-418c ;** laws encouraged **15-406b , 28-987b ,** Milton on **18-487b ,** miniature, Cooper **18-526** (Pl I, fig 4), Pitti portrait **28-273b ,** standard **10-408a.**
—, **RICHARD 7-498c.**
—, **THOMAS**, earl of Essex **7-499a ; 9-552a ,** Bible **3-900d ,** Darcy on **7-829a ;** parish registers instituted **7-900a, 3-990b**
Cromwell Conn **6-952** (E3),
—, Ia **14-732** (C1)
—, Ind **14-422** (I 2)
—, Ky **15-740** (B3)
—, Minn **18-750** (D1).
—, Notts **3-416** (D1, F3).
—, N. Y. **19-596** (E2)
—, bridge, Md **17-828** (B2),
—, mt , N G **18-487** (E2)
— House, Highgate, Lond. **13-495d**
—, North, Conn. : *see* North Cromwell.
Cromyocrimdae **8-878d.**
Cronaca, Il : *see* Pollajnolo, Simone.
Cromedon, N Z. **19-624** (C4)
Cronanville, Tenn. **26-620** (B1)
Cronartrum ribicola **11-343a.**
Crondall, Hants. **9-420** (III, F4).
Crone, Gen **11-808** (F-G2).
Cronegk, Johann Friedrich von **11-791b.**
Cronenberg, Gen : *see* Kronenberg.
Cronia (festival) **10-221b.**
Cronica Aqualana **14-891a.**
Crónica del Cid **25-580a ; 8-362c**
Crónica General **25-580a.**
Cronius, mt ; It : *see* San Calogero, Mons.
CRONIN, PIUS ARNOLDUS 7-501c , 27-204a.
Cronkloy Soars, hill, Dur. **8-707a.**
Cronstadt, Bnss : *see* Kronstadt.
Cronstedt, A. F. **4-89c ; 18-509o , 6-44o**
Cronstedtite **6-256d.**
Cronton, Lancs **18-149** (B3)
Cronulla, Austr. **24-231a ; 28-1019a , 19-141a.**
Cronus Hill of, Gr **20-93a.**
Cronwright-Schreiner, Olive : *see* Schreiner Olive
Croo, tribe : *see* Krumen.
Crook, George **18-756o.**
Crook, Colo **6-722** (H1)
—, Dur, **8-412** (I. E3) ; **8-**
Crookes, Sir William **7-501d ;** cathodo rays **6-887b ;** diamond **11-370e , 8-199a ;** on cooling **13-1494 ,** on electric charge **6-886b ;** on radiometer **22-406b , 16-752e ,** on thallium **26-732a ;** photography **21-488c ;** spiritualist experiments **25-707c ;** telepathy **26-947a ;** wheat production **28-581b.**
Crookes, Yorks. **28-933** (C3).
Crookes's dark space **8-881b.**
Crookhaven, Ire **14-744** (B5) ; harbour **7-157d.**
Crookit of Bovon, Scot. **24-418** (D-E2)
Crooks, George Richard **17-201o**
—, William **7-502b.**
Crooks, Ky **15-740** (E2),
—, S. Dak. **25-506** (I4),
—, mlot Can. **5-160** (F3)
—, mt , Oreg. **20-242** (E5).
—, pt , Oreg. **20-212** (A5),
Crookshank, common, Sus **18-912** (I-4).
Crooks Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (L5)
CROOKSTON, Minn. **7-502b , 18-540** (A3)
—, Neb. **19-321** (D2),
—, Scot. **12-81** (map) ; castle **20-520d.**
— House mansion, Edinburgh **24-418** (F3)
Crooks ville, O **20-26** (F3).
Crookton Colo **3-722** (D3)
Crooktown, Anz. **2-544** (B2)
Crookwell, N.S.W. **19-138** (E4).
Croom, Ire. **14-744** (C1).
Croo (anatomy) **1-667a.**
CROP (dict) **7-502b**
— (fashion) **10-112b**
Cropper, Ky. **15-740** (C2).
Cropping (woollen manuf.) **28-815d.**
Croppedy, Oxon. **8-420** (III, E2)
— Bridge (battle, 1644) **12-408d, 2-68o d**
Crops and Cropping (agriculture) **1-24a ,** for separate crops : *see* Individual headings : *also* Emblements and Rotation of crops.
CROPSEY, JASPER FRANCIS 7-502c.
Cropses, Ill. **14-304** (D3)
Croquants **10-838o ; 10-836a.**
CROQUET 7-502c ; United States, *see* Roquo
— Association **7-502d.**
Croquia, Alfred (pseud.) : *see* Machse, Daniel
CRORE (dict.) **7-505c**
Crosara limestone **20-82d.**
Crosbio (balloonist) **1-264c.**
Croshy, Ernest Howard (reformer) **7-505c.**
—, **HOWARD** (preacher) **7-505a.**
Crosby, Ala. **1-460** (D4),
—, Cumb **9-412** (I. B3).
—, N Dak. **19-780** (A1),
— (Great), Lancs. **16-139** (A3) ; **16-140b**
— (Little), Lancs. **18-139** (A2), **18-140b**
— Co., Tex. **26-690** (F2).
— Garrett, Westm. **28-553d.**
Crosby Hall, Lond **18-942d ; 21-179d , 27-960b**
Crosby indicator **25-830.**
Crosby Ravensworth, Westm, **9-412** (I. C3).
Crosscombe, Som **2-419b.**
Crose, John J. de la **21-151b.**
Crosier : *see* Crozier.
Crosland, South, Yorks. **28-933** (B2).
Cross C. E. (chemist) **5-607b.**
—, J. F. K (athlete) **23-854b**
—, Mary Ann : *see* Eliot, George.
—, Sir R. A. Cross, 1st viscount **18-944a** (table) ; **8-976d, 9-260b**
Cross, bay, Russ. **21-928** (B2).
—, bay, Splish. **25-709b.**
—, isl., Mo **17-744** (E1)
—, lake, Can. (Keewatin) **5-160** (K5)
—, lake, Can. (Ont) **20-114** (E1)
—, lake, La. **17-54** (A1)
—, lake, Mo **17-434** (D1)
—, lake, N.J. **19-596** (D2).
—, mt , Anz **2-544** (B2)
—, riv , Minn **18-550** (E2),
—, riv , N.Y. **19-596** (C 4)
—, sound, Alsk **1-472** (L1)
Cross (church lands) **14-777b,**
— (fonomg) **10-994a**
— (heraldry) **13-817d**
— (monumental) **19-895d**
CROSS (rel.) **7-505d, 14-273a ;** Armenian Church **2-570b ;** chasuble **5-959d ;** exaltation of the **7-507a ;** Gnostic use **27-804b ;** Invention of the **7-506d, 9-73b ;** legal use in England **14-328d ;** Templars **26-933b ,** Vienna order **15-862d.**
—, Gold (decoration) **18-89a.**
Crossaisel, Ire **14-744** (D4)
Cross Anchor, S C **25-500** (C2).
Crossapol, bay, Scot. **24-412** (B3)
Crossarchus **5-870a.**
— obscurus : *see* Cusimanse.
Cross Bayou, riv., La. **17-54** (C2).
— bearings (navigation) : *see* Sumner's method.
— bedding (geology) , *see* False bedding
CROSSBILL 7-509b ; 10-352o.
Cross bow **2-364b.**
Crossbowman **2-597b.**
Cross bread **4-796c**
Cross Co , Ark **2-552** (E2).
Cross-correspondence (spiritualism) **27-168d.**
Cross-course (mining) **27-673b.**
Cross Creek, N.C. , *see* Fayettoville
— Creek, Pa **21-106** (B5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (B5),
Cross Division (log.) **8-334o**
Crossdoney, Ire **14-744** (D3) ; **14-744d**
Crosse, Andrew **8-183o**
Crosse, le jeu de la (le crosseme) **7-502d**
Crossea **11-516b.**
Crossed cheque : *see* Cheque.
— dispersion **7-588o ; 4-243d.**
— hemianopia **4-409a,**
— moels **7-587a.**
CROSSEN, Ger. **7-509d ; 11-808** (E2) ; **11-808** (III q11).
—, Ger. **11-808** (III q11)
Crossens, Lancs. **16-139** (B2).
Cross-ett, Ark. **2-552** (D4)
Cross examination **10-21a ; 28-761a**
Crossfarnogue, pt , Ire **14-744** (E4).
Cross Fell, mt , Cumb **9-412** (I. D3) ; **21-1044 , 8-411d.**
Crossfish **25-796b ; 15-164a ; 25-796o** (fig.).
Cross Flats, Yorks. **28-933** (B1).
Cross flory (heraldry) **13-818b.**
Crossford, Scot. (Fife) **24-418** (D2)
—, Scot. (Lanark) **24-418** (D3)
Cross Fork, Pa **21-106** (G3).
— Forks, Ire. , Pa **21-106** (G2).
Cross fox **10-769b ;** fur **11-349i, 11-348b.** *See also* Red fox.
Crossgar, Ire **14-744** (F2)
Crossgates, Scot. **24-418** (E2)
Cross Gates, Yorks. **28-933** (D1).
Crosshavon, Ire **7-159** (map).
Crosshill, Scot. **24-412** (D4).
Cross Hill, S C **25-500** (B-C2).
Crossing, The, ford, Anz **2-544** (C2)
CROSSING (archit.) **7-510a.**
" Crossing the Brook " (painting, Turner) **27-477b ; 20-477d** (Plate).
Crossingville, Pa. **21-106** (B3).
CROSSKEY, HENRY WILliam 7-510a.
Crosskeys, N.J. **19-502** (B4).
—, S C. **25-500** (C2)
— Va. : battle (1862) **24-835d, 1-820d.**
Crosskirk, Scot. **24-855d ; 4-950b.**
Cross Lake, Can. **17-584** (D3).
Crossland, John (cricketer) **7-442a**
—, G (athlete) **23-854c**
Crossland, Ky. **15-740** (B2).
Cross-leaved heath **13-159a.**
Crosslet (heraldry) **13-818c.**
Crossley, E. **19-956a.**
—, Messrs (engineers) **11-497a.**
—, Sir Savile **11-838a.**
Crossmaglen, Ire. **14-744** (E2).
Crossmolina, Ire. **14-744** (B2).
Cross, Mountain of the, pass, Canc : *see* Krestovaya.
Cross multiplication **1-606b.**
Crossmyloof, Scot. **12-81** (map); **23-99a.**
Cross Ness, Lond. **16-938** (F2)
Cross of St Regulus, abbey, Scot : *see* Crossraeul, abbey
Crossophorus africanus **9-658b.**
Crossopteryga (zool.) **26-542b ;** brain **14-264b** (lg.), **14-265b ,** cement organs **14-252c ,** circulatory system **14-263o ,** cerebellum **5-128c ;** external gills **14-242c ;** geological range **28-1017c ,** lung **14-254a ,** reproductive organs **14-256c ,** skeloton **14-258c, 14-260a** (lg.), **14-262a ,** spiracle **14-253o**
Crossoptilon ; *see* Eared pheasant.
Crossopus fodions : *see* Water shrew
Crossothuna **24-806b.**
Crossotboca **20-535d ; 28-536c** (fig.).
Cross patée (heraldry) **13-818a ; 15-860c , 7-507c.**
Cross Plains, Ind. **14-422** (G7),
— Plains, Tenn **26-620** (E1).
— Plains, Tex **26-690** (D3),
— Plains, Wis **28-740** (D5).
Cross-pollination **22-26,**
Crossraguel, abbey, Scot. **17-911d**
Cross-ratio **11-691b ; 11-732d.**
CROSS RIVER, riv., W Af **7-510b ; 5-110** (A3) ; **19-678** (D5), rapids **5-110** (A3).
Cross-roads, Ind. **14-422** (F4),
— Ire **14-744** (C1)
CROSS-ROADS, BURIAL AT 7-510b
Cross ruff (whist) **28-595b.**
Cross section (mensuration) **18-140d.**
— series (probability) **22-377c.**
— **SPRINGER 7-510b**
— staff : *see* Book-staff.
— stones : *see* Chastolite *and* Harmotome.
— tie **22-838a.**
— Timbers, Mo. **18-608** (C3).
— Tipperary, Ire **26-1004d,**
Crosstown, Mo. **18-608** (G4).
Cross-troo **23-389a.**
Cross Village, Mich. **18-378** (E1)
Crossville, Ala **1-460** (D1),
—, Ill. **14-304** (D5).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (F-G2).
Cross-wicks, N.J. **19-502** (C3).
— Creek, riv., N.J. **19-502** (C3)
Croston, Lancs. **16-139** (B2) ; **16-140a**
Croswell, Mich. **18-372** (H3).
Crotala : *see* Castanets.
Crotalaria **19-301b.**
— juncea : *see* Sunn.
— tenuifolia : *see* Jubbulpore hemp.
Crotalinae : *see* Pit-viper.
Crotalocnidae **8-878d.**
Crotalocrinus **25-110d.**
Crotalum : *see* Castanets.
Crotalus **22-920c ; 25-288a.**
— durissus : *see* Rattlesnake.
— terrificus **23-176b.**
Crotaphytus **18-825a.**
CROTCH, WILLIAM 7-510c.
Crotched, pond, Me. **17-434** (B4).
CROTCHET (dict.) **7-510d.**
Crothers, Pa. **21-106** (B5).
Crotbersville, Ind. **14-422** (F7),
Crotolilio acid **7-511a.**
Croton, Mich. **18-372** (E6).
—, W.Va. **28-874** (D1).
—, lake, N.Y. **19-596** (C4),
—, riv , N.Y. **19-596** (C4) ; dam **28-402c.**
Croton (Codiacum variegatum) **8-638b,**
— (genus of plants) **8-893c ; 8-894b ;** endosperm **11-259c.**

Croton (benzol) *see* Benzoin.
— (tiglium) 7-511e
CROTONA (Croto, Croton), It. 7-510d 15-26 (F5), 23-648 (D3) coins 15-878; Pythagoras at 22-698d, 17-318d; Roman colony 23-631h. *See also* Cotrone.
Crotonaldehyde (Crotonal) 7-511h; 1-532a, 7-511d.
Croton bug *see* German cockroach.
CROTONIC ACID 7-511a; 8-554d
— aldehyde *see* Crotonaldehyde.
Crotonlake, N.Y. 18-596 (C4).
CROTON OIL 7-511c; 20-468a.
Crotou on Hudson, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
Croten soap 25-299a.
Crotouylene 8-54a.
Crotophaga *see* Ani
— ani *see* Black witch
— sulcirostris *see* Garrapatero.
Crottle (lichen) 25-587d.
Crouch, Kent 16-942 (E3)
—, riv., Kas. 9-424 (IV. D3); 16-912 (F2); 9-784a; 8-824e
— End, Mdx 18-933 (C1).
CROUP 7-511d; 16-228d, spasmodic; *see* Laryngismus stridulus
Croupous pneumonia 21-568b
CROUSAZ, JEAN PIERRE DE 7-512a
Crouch *see* Crowd
Crouzat (general) 21-291c
Crouzet, Marguerite *see* Bonnemains, Madame de
Crova, A. 21-529d 25-438c
Crow, Francis 6-306b
Crow 20-542 (B3).
— W.Va. 28-960 (B-C4).
—, riv., Minn. 18-950 (D5)
CROW (bird) 7-512b, 3-967b; quills 10-729a; symbol of Apollo 2-185d; worship 2-51c
— (constellation) *see* Corvus.
Crow Agency, Mont. 14-276 (F5d)
Crowan, Corn. 9-430 (VI, B3)
CROWBERRY 7-511a.
Crow-blackbird 12-311b.
Crowborough, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C4) 18-926c
— Beacon, Sus 9-414d.
Crowcreek, S Dak. 28-506 (F3).
Crow (creek, riv, Colo 8-722 (F1)
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3)
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-854 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F4).
— Creek Indian Reservation, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3), 25-508b
CROWD (mus. instr.) 7-513a.
Crowden, Chas. 28-933 (B3)
— Head, mt., Derby. 28-933 (C3)
Crowdintown, Md. 17-828 (A4)
Crowder, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Crowdy Head, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
CROWE, EYRE EVANS 7-513b
—, **SIR JOSEPH ARCHER** 7-513b, 18-634c
— Kate Josephine 3-508d.
Crowell, Tex. 26-690 (H2).
Crowfoot, Can 1-500 (B2)
Crowfoot (bot.) 10-564a (Sc.).
Crow garlic 11-169a
Crow Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A3)
Crowhurst, Sur. 18-942 (D4).
— sur. 9-424 (IV. D3).
Crowie Creek, riv, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3)
Crow Indian Reservation, Mont 14-276 (E F3)
CROW INDIANS, tribe 7-514a
Crowl, Pa 21-106 (I4)
CROWLAND, Lincs. 7-514d, 8-416 (II. G4); abbey 7-514d; bridge 4-545a (fig.), 16-862b, 24-333a; history 16-549a.
Crowle, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2); 18-713a.
CROWLEY, ROBERT 7-515a.
Crowley, La 17-54 (B3), 17-58a.
Crowlhu, isla., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 27-629a.
Crown, isl., N.G. 19 - 467 (E2).
Crown (antler) 7-922b,
Crown (bot.) 25-876c.
CROWN (coin) 7-516c; 19-899b; 25-131c; German and Austrian 19-908b
—, British; censorial rights 22-300a; copyright 7-118d; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-867d, 8-888a; first fruits 22-730a; game rights 11-440c; legislative power 20-833a, 20-836d, 20-841c; letters patent 16-501c; office of profit *see* Office of profit under the Crown; prerogative of pardon 20-800c; petitions *see* Petition; proclamations 22-417c; regency 23-476a, seigneury 24-386d; sign manual 25-81b; testamentary powers 28-656c; toll exemption 26-1053b; treasure trove 27-228b. *See also* Prerogative
— advocate 1-241c
— agents for the colonies 1-241c
CROWN AND CORONET 7-515c; 23-36 (Pl. I, 3, Aurelian 2-921a, Egyptian 7-230b, 9-443d, 15-366 (Pl. I.)
— bird *see* Touracon
Crown Butte, mt, Mont. 14-276 (E1)
Crown Cases Reserved, Court for 7-522d; 2-212d
Crown Valley, O. 20-20 (F7).
Crown colonies 4-610c
CROWN DEBT 7-518d.
— Berby 6-755d.
CROWNE, JOHN 7-519a.
Crownod crane 7-368b; 3-970d.
— pigeon 21-596b; 3-974b, 8-851 (Pl. II).
— sifaka 25-438d (fig.)
Crown Inquerry *see* Inquerry, Crown
— Flanders (fire defs) *see* Flanders, Crown
— glass 12-940, 12-1038d, 1-59d
— gouid *see* Custard Marrow.
— grafting (horticulture) 13-758b
— Imperial (plant) 11-236a
Crown King, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
CROWN LAND 7-519c, alienation 22-280b; Austria 7-519c Canada 5-151b; demesne 7-980a; source of revenue 9-458c, South Australia 25-495a
— leather *see* Preller's crown leather
Crown, orders of the India 15-861d, Italy 15-865d, 15-6ab Japan 15-867d, Prussia 15-864d; Saxony 15-864d; Rumania 15-866b, Wurttemberg 15-865a
Crown Point, Ariz 2-544 (B2).
— Point, Ont. 19-422 (C2)
CROWN POINT, N.Y. 7-519c, 19-596 (G2) 28-110b.
— Prince Gustav, sea, N.Am 19-762 (I-K2)
— Prince Rudolf Land, isl., Arc.O. 21-938 (B2); 11-18b.
Crown rhubarb; *see* Russian rhubarb
Crown Shotor; *see* Treasury solicitor.
— Suits Act 16-699a; 28-850b, 10-12d.
Crown Tower, Aberdeen 1-488b
Crow Point, Mass 17-852 (C4)
Crows, mt, Cal 5-8 (B3).
—, tribe 14-460b.
Crow's ash 22-734c.
Crow's feet (fortification) 10-722b
Crows Landing, Cal 5-8 (C3).
— Nest, Queens 2-960 (I5)
Crowsnest, pass, Can 1-500 (B2); 4-598c, geology 7-417b
Crowstones, Cheshire 6-90a
Crowsville, Ga 11-752 (B1).
Crowtit *see* Crowd
Crowthor, S. 17-544d.
—, **SAMUEL ADJAI** 7-519d, 13-69d
Crowther, Tex. 26-690 (I7).
Crowther's bear 3-574c.
Crowthorne, Berks. 16-942 (A3).
Crowville, La. 17-54 (C1).
Crow Wolf, S.Aus 2-960 (E4).
— Wing, riv., Minn. 18-950 (C4)
— Wing Co., Minn. 18-950 (C-D4)
Croxcombe, Som. 27-116b.
Croxden, Staffs 8-416 (II. D1); 26-759c
Croxley Green, Herts. 16-942 (C2)
Croxton, Cambs. 5-97d.
—, Norf 8-424 (IV, D2).
Croy, Henri de 27-287c; 3-264a; 3-848c.
Croy, Scot. 19-150d
Croydon, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G5)
CROYDON, Sur. 7-520a; 16-942 (D3), 5-390b, artesian wells 28-905d; palace 7-520b, 23-737c
—, Utah 22-814 (C1).
—, mts., N.H. 19-190 (C5).
Crevilcu (cloth) 7-277c.
Crreydeu Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C5)
— Goldfield, Queens 2-960 (G3)
Croyhill fort, Scot. 4-581 (A1), 4-584b.
Croyland, Lincs *see* Crowland.
Crozat, Antonio (financier) 17-581, 14-389b
—, Antoine (colonist) 18-602d
—, Joseph Antoine, marquis de Tugny 28-118a.
—, PIERRE 7-520c.
Crozat Canal, Fr. *see* Picardy
Crozer Theological Seminary, Pa. 6-109a
Crozet, Va 28-118 (D2)
CROZET, Isls., Ind.O. 7-520c, 21-961 (D) 15-750a
— Rise, Ind.O 19-973a
Crozier, Francis Rawdon Moira 21-964b; 11-31d, 3-450c
—, **WILLIAM** 7-520a.
Crozier, N.Mex 19-820 (B1)
—, mt., Kerguelen I. 15-764d
CROZIER 7-520d 27-1059b investiture with 14-722c Irish enamelled 8-86a (Pl. II fig. 10), origin 10-455b.
Crozon, Fr. 10-778 (B4), 10-783a
Crozzeu di Brentina, mt, Alps 1-747c.
— di Laros, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Cruachan, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2); 2-187a
— Falls, Scot. 24-418 (A2), 2-486d
Cruachan an Lochalu, mt, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Cruachan Mon, mt, Scot. 24-412 (B3)
Cruachan Suthen, mt, Scot. 8-660b.
— Mhor, mt, Scot 24-418 (A2).
— nan Gearran, mt, Scot. 24-418 (A2)
— nan Capull, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
— Nuran, mt, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Cruas, Fr 2-150a.
Crucero, Cal. 5-8 (B4).
Crucero, Pan. 6-678 (C6); 20-665a.
—, mts., Mex. 18-318 (GI), 18-344b.
— riv., Nic. 27-844a.
CRUCIAL (dict.) 7-521a.
— ligamont 15-186c.
Cruc au carp 5-182c.
Cruoiblo 3-543a, 2-352b.
— furnace 11-158d; 11-360b.
— process 14-824b
Cruoibulum 11-516a (fig.).
CRUCIFER, Fr. 7-521a, 10-969b 10-572d.
Cruciflx 14-328d; 14-274b; *see also* Cross
Cruoifixion 7-505d; Japanese methods 15-240a; Mexican figure 1-809 (Pl. II, b).
— of Jesus Christ 15-352d, 20-911a, date 3-890a, method 7-505a
Cruoiaoium, Ger. *see* Kreuznach
Cruois, K. (astron.) 13-394c.
Crude fibre 5-606d
CRUDEN, ALEXANDER 7-522a.
CRUDEN, Scot. 7-523a; 24-412 (G2)
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
—, Scotia, cliffs, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
Crudun, Ala 1-460 (D1)
CRUELTY (law) 7-523a; divorce 8-487b
— to Animals Acts 7-523b.
— to children *see* Children, law relating to.
— to Children, Society for Prevention of *see* Prevention of Cruelty to Children, National Society for.
Cruger, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2)
Crug Mawr, mt, Wales: *see* Bank-y-Warau
— y-buddair, Wales 22-809d
— yr-avan, mt, Wales 12-765b, 17-174a
Crulok, riv., Scot. 10-660d.
CRUIKSHANK, GEORGE 7-523c; 5-332c.
Cruikshank, William 25-1040d; 8-217c, 1-936a, 5-306c
Cruiser 11-231a; 24-906; preparation, &c 24-949a foll; rudder 24-956b
Cruit (music instr.) 13-130.
Crum, Walter 1-772b, 12-721a.
Crum Creek, riv., Pa 21-106 (K7)
Crumen (gland) 17-522b
Crumhe ne: *see* Cromorne.
Crumlin, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
— Ire. 14-744 (D5).
— Mount 9-428 (V. D4); 18-728c
—, canal, Mcum 18-728a.
—, riv., Ire. 2-153a.
— Lynne, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Crummock Water, lake, Cumb. 8-412 (I B3), 16-890; 7-621d, 9-117b
Crump, Ala 1-460 (B2).
Crumpaa, Ger 23-741c (plan).
Crumpeall (dyestuff) 8-747b.
Crumpsall, Green, Lancs 17-940 (map)
Crumpton, Md. 17-828 (H2).
Crumpton Lambert 19-845d.
Crumustown, Ind. 14-122 (E1)
CRUNDEN, JOHN 7-524b
Crunder Cup and Bugle 2-364b
Crunoda 7-659c
Crunomys 23-443a
Crupina (bot.) 16-332c.
Crupper 23-989a.
— deck 23-989a.
Crura 8-166c
— cerebri 4-395d, 4-403c, 27-1049b; Haskell's interpretation 27-1050d.
— cliteridis 23-133a.
— cordis gland 2-203d.
— nervea 23-989a, 19-499d
Crureus muscle 19-51a
Crusaders' Tower, Cyprus 7-700b
CRUSADES 7-524b; Christ suffered by 5-343a; coins 19-900a, England share in 9-458b; Europe affected by 9-459d; France, share in 10-815b; German romances about 11-784c; Innocent IV. and 14-580b; Italy influenced by 15-34c; Jews affected by 15-10ab; knighthood and chivalry influenced by 15-852d; literature of 11-119a, 26-276a Palestine affected by 20-625a Peter the Hermit and 21-294c, pilgrimages and 21-608c, Raymund of Toulouse and 22-931c; Roman Empire, Later influenced by 23-516a 23-517c, Sanuto's writings 24-197a, sea power 24-551d, ships used in 24-866a Templars share in 26-513b, 26-794c Urban II., share in 26-602a, Venetian relations 27-1004d
Crusca, Accademia della *see* Accademia della Crusca
Cruschetta pass, Alps 1-745b
Cruse, A.K. 2-352 (C1)
CRUSENSTOLPE, MAGNUS Jakob 7-532c, 26-219a
Crush-hardening 4-482b
Crush conglomerate 4-482a
Crushers, Ire 14-744 (C4).
Crusher (gold) 12-197c; 20-239b
— (sugar) 28-41a.
— gauge 3-277d.
Crushova, Rum. 23-826 (B3).
Crustly (heraldry) 13-324a.
CRUSIUS, CHRISTIAN AUGUST 7-532c.
Crusla 4-395d.
CRUSTACEA 7-532d; 2-674d; 2-679d, affinities 2-680d 13-432d; appendages 7-555b, 2-676c, Devonian 8-428b; distribution 28-1015d, eggs 7-558d, 9-16b, eyes 2-678b, 7-558d, fossil, morphology of 2-676a; Jurassic 15-570b, longevity 16-975b; metamorphosis 18-223a, ommatidium 2-678a (Fig.), Oidololan 20-437d; parthenogenesis 23-119a; phosphorescent organs 7-558b; phylogeny 7-560d, regeneration 23-36d
Crustaceous lichen thallus 16-579a.
Crustae 14-827c; 23-484a.
Crustu petrosa 26-501c.
Crust stook 16-348b
CRUSTUMERIUM, It. 7-561d, 15-26 (B5).
Crustumina (Tustumiua), tribe 15-874a
Crutch (of ship) 24-961a.
Crutched Friars, Lond. 16-943b
Crutched Friars 18-960b,
Crutch palsy 20-764d
Cruttenden, C. 25-380c; 2-255c.
Crutwell, G. E. W. 4-936a.
Crulzer, Ch. 15-362b
CRUVEILHIER, JEAN 7-561d; 1-937a.
Crux (Southern cross 7-13d.
— ansata *see* Ankh
Cruxbay, W.I. 24-12a.
Crux capitata *see* Crux immissa.
— commissa *see* Tau cross.
— decussata *see* St Andrew's Cross
— immissa 7-507a
— simplex 7-506d.
Cruyshautem, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Cruz, Agostinho da 22-158b.
—, Bernardo da 22-159b.
—, Gaspar da 22-159b; 23-288c
—, R. de la *see* La Cruz, R. de.
Cruz, Pa. 21-108 (M5)
—, isl., Cu. 7-595 (H1)
—, isl., Manila 17-281 (map).
—, pt., Manila 17-281 (map).
— Alta, Braz 4-440 (B7).
— Alta mt., Port 8-879a.
— del Eje, Arg 7-141b.
Cruzeiro, Braz. 24-200c.
CRUZ E SILVA, ANTONIO Diniz da 7-561d.
Cruz Grande 8-87b.
Cruz Verde, plat., Colom 8-711a.
Cruzy-le-Châtel, Fr. 10-776 (G4).
Crwth *see* Crowd.
Crwlkr Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C3)
Cryer (dentist) 8-52a.
Cryes Hill, Bucks. 16-942 (A3)
Crying (physiol.) 23-195a.
Crymogea (Jonsson) 14-239d.
Crynant Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Cry of the Children, The (Smith) 25-261a.
Cryohydrate 11-371o
CRYOLITE 7-562a, 1-767b; 1-770c.
Cryophus (Mithraism) 18-628d
CRYPT 7-562d, 12-621b.
CRYPTEIA 7-564c; 13-251b.
Cryptinae 14-213a.
CRYPTOBRANCHUS 7-564d.
— alleghaniensis *see* Hellbender.
— maximus *see* Gigantic salamander
— Salvinnists 2-915b.
Cryptocarya moschata 18-920c
— Palmerstoni *see* Black Walnut
— peumus *see* Peumo.
Cryptocellites 21-712a.
Cryptocephala 5-794o, 5-793d.
Cryptocerata 13-261a.
Cryptochiton 6-248a, 8-250b
Cryptochlura 21-837a.
Cryptococcus farciminosus 28-8c.
Cryptocinidae 8-878a.
Cryptocyst 22-44d.
Cryptocystes 9-886b; 9-383d, spore-formal on 9-385b, 9-383d, 9-386d
Cryptocystis trichodcotis et pubescens 9-13a.
Cryptodira 27-684; 27-67d, 23-149b; 23-162o, distribution 28-1011a.
Cryptodon 15-123a
Cryptogama, vascular; *see* Pteridophyta.
Cryptogloma 10-467b.
CRYPTOGRAM, PHY 7-565a.
Cryptohmito 27-48b.
Cryptolite 13-692o
CRYPTOMERIA 7-566c; 28-898b
Cryptomonadaceae 1-591b; 1-593d, 10-467a.
Cryptomonas lese 1-591b, Cryptomonas 1-591b; 10-467a.
Cryptonyma 16-124a.
Cryptonella 8-123a.
Cryptonemiales 1-592d.
Cryptoperthite 16-30a.
Cryptophagidae 8-672c.
Cryptophasa unipunctata 18-464d (fig.).
Cryptophialidae 26-905d.
Cryptophialus minutus 26-906d.
Cryptophthalmus 11-521d.
Cryplopidae 5-673b.
Cryptopine 20-134d; 19-239c.
Cryplopitheous 22-336c.
Cryptoplacidae 6-250b
Cryptoplax 6-251c; 6-250b,
Cryptoporn 4-386a.
CRYPTO-PORTICUS 7-566d; 7-562d
Cryptoproeta 17-272b.
— ferox; *see* Foussa.

Cryptoproctinae 5-366d.
Cryptops 5-673b.
Cryptorchism 23-131c.
Cryptostegia 17-273e.
— grandiflora 23-797c.
Cryptostemma 2-309b (figs.).
Cryptostemmidae 2-309c.
Cryptostigmata 2-310c; 2-299b.
Cryptostomata 22-42b; 22-12d.
Cryptozoic (zool.) 21-707b
— era (geol.) 22-266c.
Cryptozonia 8-880b.
Cryptura 20-126c; *see also* Tinamou.
Cryptuniformes 20-326a.
Crypturus; *see* Inhambu.
Crysalis (archery) 2-365a.
Crystal, fa 14-732 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-232 (D7)
— N Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, N Mex. 18-520 (A1).
—, bay, Fla 10-540 (D3).
—, bay, Mass 28-737b.
—, cave, Va 16-608c.
—, lake, Conn. 19-902 (F2)
—, lake, Mass. 17-882 (B3)
—, lake, Mich 18-372 (D5)
—, lake, Mich 18-372 (E-F6).
—, lake, N H. 19-490 (C4).
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
—, mts., W Al. 8-916b; 8-922d; 11-99c; 19-9b.
Crystal (mm.) 7-569b; 8-817d.
— division of, 7-559a.
— density determination 8-19a, elasticity of 7-580a, electrical properties 7-590a, inscription in 14-642c; magnetic properties 7-590a, 17-128f, mixed, see Solution solid optical properties 7-586b, 21-981d; and organic form 18-858b; structure of 7-569d, 7-594b; thermal properties 7-589c, 18-627d; wave motion in 23-426c.
— (glass); *see* Flint glass
Crystalate 3-936d
Crystal City, Can. 18-780 (F1)
— City, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
— City, Tex 26-690 (J2).
— Falls Minn. 18-372 (D3)
CRYSTAL-GAZING 7-566d; 8-832d, 12-850c
Crystal Hill, Va 28-118 (C-D4)
Crystal Lake, Conn 6-952 (F2)
— Lake, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
— Lake, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Crystallaria 17-508a.
Crystalline (albumin) 1-514c.
— (organic base); *see* Aniline
— glass 11-552d
— lens (of eye) 10-92d; 10-93d.
— style (zool.) 18-113a.
CRYSTALLITE 7-568d
CRYSTALLIZATION 7-569b; 25-372a; of metals 18-198d of rocks 21-330a
Crystallizer 25-40c.
Crystallographic axis 7-572b fold.
CRYSTALLOGRAPHY 7-569b; 28-222a; *see also under* Crystal
Crystallography ric 18-616c.
Crystalloid (hot.) 1-996a.
Crystalloid (physics) 8-157a; 25-416d.
Crystalloluminescence 21-477c.
Crystallone 14-158c.
Crystallose; *see* Sodium saccharin
Crysta lospora 8-617d; spore 6-616 (Pl. II, fig. 7).
Crystal malt 17-507a.
CRYSTAL PALACE, Lond. 7-591d; 16-988 (C4), music 19-83d
— Palace International Exhibition; *see* International Exhibition.
Crystal River Fla 18-510 (D3).
Crystal scarlet 8-746b.
Crystal Spring, O. 20-26 (G-H3)
Crystalsprings, Ark 2-552(B3).
Crystal Springs, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
— Springs, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
— Springs, Miss 18-600 (B3)
Crystal tree 6-910d.
— tuff 27-363d
— vinegar 28-96d.
— violet 8-746d
Crystoval. Ariz 2-544 (B3).
Cs (caesium) 8-39b
Csacza Hung 3-4 (F2).
Csakalhurn, Hung.; *see* Csákfornva
Csákfornva, Hung 3-4 (E3).
Csalokoz, isl., Hung.; *see* Schult Great.
Csanád Szerb, Hung.; *see* Szerb Csanád
— co., Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Császár, Francis 13-927c
Csat, Mező, Hung.; *see* Mező Csat.
Csellész, Esterházy of *see* Esterházy of Csellész.
CSENGERY, ANTON 7-591d.
Csengey, Gustavus 13-929d
Csepel isl., Hung. 3-4 (F3), 13-896b
Csepreghy, Francis 13-928a.
Cserei, Michael 13-926a
Cserno Hung 3-4 (G3)
Cserna (Ruszka), mt, Hung. 27-412b.
—, riv., Hung. (trib. Danube) 13-895b
—, riv., Hung. (trib. Maros) 27-211a.
— Gora, mt, Carpath. 5-383b.
Csetate Bch, cave, Hung. 13-895a
Csczmoczey, János; *see* Pannonius, Janus
C S I. (abbr.) 1-29a.
Csik, co., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
—, mts, Hung. 27-212a.
Csiks (painter) 20-518a
Csik Szeresda, Hung 3-4 (I4)
— Szercda, pass, Hung. 27-212b.
CSIKY, GREGOR 7-592a.
CSOKONAI, MIHALY VITEZ 7-592a
CSOMA DE KORÖS, ALEXander 7-592b. Kanjur 16-98d, Tibetan language 26-914a.
— Sándor, Körösi; *see* Csoma de Körös, Alexander
Csonrad, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
— co., Hung. 3-4 (G3), 13-907d
Cserba lake, Hung 28-451b.
—, station, Hung 3-4 (F2)
Csorna, Hung. 3-4 (B3); 12-768a
— springs 3-404c.
Csukás, mt., Hung.; *see* Csucas.
Csurgo, Hung 3-4 (E3).
Ctenacanthus 8-124d.
Ctenacodon 18-966b.
Ctenidium 18-672a; 18-671d (fig.); structure 18-115c.
Ctenis 20-513b; 20-545b.
Ctenisa 2-306d; 25-664a.
Ctenizidae 2-306d; hibernation 13-45c.
Ctenobranchidae 17-527b
Ctenodactylidae; *see* Gundi.
Ctenodonta 20-217c
Ctenodontidae (fish) 14-248d; 25-543a
— (mollusc) 16-122a.
Ctenodrilus 3-797b.
Ctenolus 5-511d.
Ctenoid fishes 14-246c.
— (fossil) 8-189d
Ctenolabrus rupestris; *see* Jago's goldsinny
Ctenomys brasilensis; *see* Tuco-tuco
— magellanicus; *see* Tuco-tuco.
CTENOPHORA 7-592b; reproduction 15-224d, 24-747b; systematic position 6-641d, 25-139c.
Ctenoplana 7-593d; 21-827c.
Ctenopods 9-657b.
Ctenoplerya 5-701c
Ctenorhynchus; *see* Gadwall.
Ctenosaura 18-825a.
Ctenostomata 22-42b.
Ctenosura acanthinura 14-296h.
Ctenothrissidae 28-544b.
Ctenozoantides 20-546b
CTESIAS 7-593a; 12-512d; India 14-397d; Luolan on 17-101d, Persia 7-707a, 18-21a, 21-210d.
Ctesibius (of Alexandria) 2-86da clepsydra 8-496a; forcing pump 14-115a, hydraulic organ 13-768b.
Ctesiphon (orator) 1-271c; 8-85b.
CTESIPHON, Syr 7-594b; 25-305 (F3), 23-618 (G3), 21-218d; great hall 27-957a; Moslem conquest 5-21b; palace of Chosroes I. 13-242c; Sassanian palace 2-382a.
Ctesippus (son of Chabrias) 18-481d.
Cu (copper) 8-39b
Cua, isl., Fr I C 14-498 (F5)
Cua-ai, Fr I C 14-198 (E1); French capture 27-7a.
Cua-Cam, riv., Fr I C, 12-822a.
Cuachag nan Craobh 5-638b.
Cuaderna via (metre) 23-824a
Cuadra 8-153b
Cuadrilla 4-739d.
Cuagua Isl., W I 28-544 (E5).
Cuajmalpa, Mex 18-947c
Cuajniquilapa, C Am, 5-678 (A3)
Cuama, riv., Af.; *see* Zambezi
Cuan, inlet, Scot 24-412 (B3); 18-906d
Cuan-na-groith, Ire.; *see* Waterford.
Cuan Ua Lothchain (poet) 5-630a.
Cuaran; *see* Havelok the Dane.
Cuaspun, Braz 4-440 (A7)
—, riv., Braz; *see* Quaraby.
Cuarena, Braz 4-440 (C1).
Cuarta (measure) 20-758c.
Cuartillo 28-491c.
Cuarto, riv, Arg 2-462 (D3); 2-462a; 7-141a.
Cuatro Ciengas, Mex. 18-318 (E2).
— Ojos, Bol 4-167 (C3).
Cuauhtemoc (emperor of Mex.) 7-206c 18-337a; statue 18-335b
Cuautla, Mex. 18-324a.
Cub. (abbr.) 1-29d.
Cuba, Ala. 1-160 (A3).
—, Ill 14-304 (B3)
—, Ind 14-122 (D6).
—, Kan 15-654 (F1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, N. Mex. 18-520 (D2).
—, N. Y. 18-196 (B3).
—, Port 25-530 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
CUBA, isl., W I. 7-591c; 7-595 (map); asphalt 2-768b, cocoa 6-630a, coolie immigration 7-77a, geology 7-596b, 23-944d; negroes 18-347a; railways 12-697d; shipping 24-872; slavery 25-226a; sugar 26-47a, tobacco 28-1038c
Cuba (myth.) 23-69b
Cubagua, isl., Venez 27-989 (C1); pearl fisheries 27-991c.
Cubahatchie, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Cuban bloodhound 4-378c.
— fire-fly; *see* Fire-fly.
Cubango, riv., Ang. 3-923 (B6).
Cubaulle 7-103b.
Cuban lily; *see* Peruvian hyacinth.
— pine 10-659a; 27-634c
Cubatão, mts., Braz.; *see* Mar.
Cubatuba 7-606d, 18-134d, 18-142d.
Cubberly, Glos. 3-777d.
Cubo (crystallography) 7-571c
— foil; four-faced *see* Tetrakishexahedron
CUBE (math.) 7-606b; 11-688h, 22-27c; deformation of elastic 8-142d; duplication of 20-740d; volume of 18-138a
— (snub) 22-28d
— (truncated) 22-28d.
Cubebene 7-607a.
Cubebic acid 7-607a.
Cubebin 7-607a.
CUBEBS 7-607a; nottlerash 18-422b.
Cubebs, Sp 25-530 (F2)
Cubo cro; *see* Pharmacosiderite
Cubero, N Mex. 18-520 (C2).
—, riv., N. Mex. 18-520 (C2).
Cubert, Corn 3-430 (VI. B3).
Cubes (numbers) 28-327c
Cub Hill, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Cub hunting 13-918a.
Cubia, riv., Sp 12-311c.
Cubical epithelium 8-705d.
Cubic compressibility, modulus of 25-1009a
— curve 11-714a; 11-715a; classification 7-660a; inflexions 7-658a, twisted 11-706b
— equation 9-710a; 9-711c 1-618c; solution by radicals 9-717b; tables for solution of 26-333d
— forms 1-634d; 1-636c; 18-859d
CUBIC 7-607b.
Cubic nitre; *see* Chile saltpetre
— parabola 20-748c.
— plane of symmetry 7-571d
— saltpetre; *see* Chile saltpetre
— surface 26-119b,
— system 7-574a
Cubicula (catacombs) 5-492d
— (organ) 6-390c
Cubiculararus; *see* Camberlanus.
Cubiculum; *see* Suggestus.
Cubières, Amédée Louis Despans de 10-866d.
Cubilose 7-800d.
Cubit 28-482b, 9-28d; 26-604d
Cubitt, George; *see* Ashcombe
—, Joseph 7-608a
—, THOMAS 7-607c.
—, SIR WILLIAM 7-607d; treadmill 27-223a, windmill 28-710c.
Cubitt Town, Lond. 28-89b, Cuboctahedron 22-28d.
Cuboid 25-177d.
Cuboide; *see* Analcite.
Cuboidonsae; *see* Charybdaeidae.
Cubo-octahedron 7-572b,
Cubricus 17-372d
Cuba, Ind., defic, Va 4-792a.
Cubuy-las-Ponts, Fr. 8-424a.
Cuca; *see* Coca
Cucalou mts., Sp 25-530 (E2); 28-603d.
Cucao, lake, Chile 8-163a
Cucatta's thermo-regulator 14-388b.
Cuchara, pass, Colo. 8-722 (B4)
Cuchi, riv., Ang. 6-923 (B6).
Cuchia 26-544d.
Cuchilla 4-439d.
Cuchilla Grande, mts., Braz.; *see* Coxilha.
Cuchillo, mt., Tenerife 28-615d
— Negro, riv., N Mex. 18-520 (C1).
Cuchi Mulla, mt., India 14-382 (G15).
Cuchivero, riv., Venez. 27-989 (D2); 27-988c.
CUCHULINN 7-608a; sagas 5-626d
Cuchulinn's Death 5-627b.
Cuchulinn's sickbed; *see Sickbed of Cuchulinn.*
Cucio, riv., It 26-242 (G4).
Cuckfield, Sus. 3-424 (IV. B4), 25-116c, observatory 18-466b
Cuckfield clay 28-165d.
Cucking stools 8-631c; 25-967c.
Cuckoo, riv., Sus. 9-424 (IV. C6); 25-163c; 8-160d
Cuckoo, Va. 28-118 (D-E3)
CUCKOO 7-608b; distribution 3-977d, egg 9-13d, gizzard and diet 3-969c, sacred to Hera 13-807d
Cuckoo and the Nightingale 8-422c.
Cuckoo clock 6-952b.
— gillyflower; *see* Ragged robin.
— pint 2-641a; 2-640d (fig.), 20-356d; 22-5a
— shrikes; *see* Caterpillar-eaters.
Cuckoo's leader; *see* Wryneck
— mate; *see* Wryneck
CUCKOO-SPIT 7-610c; 13-262b; 21-758d.
Cucuhy, Braz 4-440 (B1).
Cucujidae 8-672c
Cucuiana, riv., Nic. 5-678 (D-E3); 19-643c
Cucuji 3-964b, 3-969a; 3-977d.
Cucujidae; *see* Cuckoo
Cucujiformes 3-973b; 3-978b, classification 3-977d
Cucujinae 20-314a; 20-317c.
Cucuiuaca 15-122b.
Cucullanus 13-360d.
Cucullella 8-128a.
Cuculus 7-236a. *see also* Cowl
Cuculus canorus; *see* Cuckoo.
— himalayanus; *see* Tentsudori
— hyperythrus; *see* Masukalari
— indicator; *see* Honey guide.
— persa; *see* Touracon
— poliocephalus, *see* Hotoo-cuckoo
Cucumaridae 8-879d; Ludwig's classification 8-879o.
Cucumas; *see* Cocoma.
CUCUMBER 7-610c; 17-391d.
Cucumella tomb 2-382c
Cucumis; *see* Cucumber.
— anguria; *see* Gherkin.
— melo; *see* Melon
— sativus; *see* Cucumber
— utilissimus, var. *olus* utilissimus; *see* Sikkhim cucumber.
Cucurbeta, mt., Hung. 27-212a.
Cucurbit; *see* Matrass
Cucurbita 10-561c; fruit; *see* Pumpkin
CUCURBITACEAE 7-611b; placentation 10-570d (fig.).
Cucurbita maxima; *see* Giant gourd
— moschata; *see* Musk melon
— pepo; *see* Pumpkin
— pepo, var. aurantia; *see* Orange gourd.
— pepo, var. ovifera; *see* Vegetable marrow.
— pepo, var. pyriformis; *see* Warted gourd
— pepo, var. verrucosa; *see* Warted gourd
Cucurbitaria 11-336b.
Cucuta, Colom. 8-919b.
Cucuyo; *see* Fire-fly.
Cudaby, Wis. 28-740 (F6); 18-493b.
Cudbear 2-367d; 16-583d.
CUDDALORE, India 7-611d; 14-382 (II-114); 8-687b; 26-30d
CUDDAPAH, India 7-612a; 14-382 (II12).
—, dist., India 7-612a.
Cuddell, N S W. 18-578 (C D4).
Cuddapah, India 14-382 (F14).
Cuddesdon, Oxon 8-420 (III E.); geology 20-415d; palace 20-416c; theological college 28-630d.
Cuddington, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
Cuddy, Pa 21-106 (D7)
Cudgegong, riv, N S W. 2-958a
Cudgel 25-149a.
Cudham, Kent 18-942 (E3).
Cudillero, Sp. 25-530 (B1)
Cudiotin, Swiz. 28-242 (B3).
Cudwood 6-812d.
CUDWORTH, RALPH 7-612b; 8-562b; 8-828b.
Cudworth, Sur 7-702h.
—, Yorks. 28-943 (D2).
Cue, Wa. Aus. 2-960 (D5).
Cue (dict.); *see* Queue or Cue.
Cue (inhards) 3-935a
Cuéllar, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Cuemby, Braz. 1-785 (map).
CUENCA, Ec. 7-613b; 8-911 (B3); geology 8-914c. *See also* Azuay.
—, P I. 21-392 (E3).
CUENCA, Sp. 7-613c; 25-530 (D-E2); 2-416c
—, ints., Sp. 25-530 (D2-E3); 5-475c, 25-527c
CUENCA, prov., Sp. 7-613b; 25-530 (D F3).
Cuencame, Mex. 18-318 (D E2).
Cuenot L. 1-507d; 9-916d.
Cuera, Switz.; *see* Coire.
Cuerdi seca (tile making) 26-973a.
Cuerdon Hall, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Cuernavaca, Mex. 18-318 (G2); 18-3.1a; 18-332a; 18-323d.
Cuernby, Colom. 8-701 (A4).
Cuero, Tex 28-690 (K6)
Cuers, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Cuervo, N Mex 18-520 (F2).
—, Creek, riv., N.Mex. 18-520 (F2).
Cuesnou, riv., Fr. 17-543a.
CUESTA 7-613d.
Cuestas, Juan 27-808b.
Cueva, Peru 21-264 (C3).
Cuevas, Miss, 18-600 (C5).
— **DE VERA**, Sp. 7-613d; 25-530 (E4)
Cuevas, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1).
CUFF 7-613d.
Cuffe, family of; *see* Desart, Cauldom of
—, Henry 28-887a.
Cuffytown Creek, riv., S C. 25-500 (B3)
Cuñic; *see* Kufic
Cugler Pom, Matilde 23-846a.
Cughieri, It 15-4 (D4).
Cugnana, gulf, Sard. 15-4 (B4).
Cuguar; *see* Puma
Cuguev, Russ.; *see* Chuguyev,
Cuhcran; *see* Havelok the Dane.
Cui, César 3-234a; 25-411d.
Cui (zool.) 20-658b.
Cuiaba, Braz.; *see* Cuyaba.
Cuicuina, Nic. 5-678 (D4)
Cuiley, mt., Scot. 18-41b.
Cuilcagh, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 5-572a; geology 10-274c
Cuilco, riv., Guat 5-678 (A3).
Cuildremhne (battle); *see* Culdreimne.
Cuiller, Pierre; *see* Perron, Pierre Cuilher
Cuillin, mts., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206b.
— sound, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Cuina, N Af. 1-760b
Cuina, mt., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 5-207d
Cuio, Ang. 1-920 (E6).
CUIRASS 7-613d; cavalry 5-566a; Egyptian 8-440c; Roman 5-586b
CUIRASSIERS 7-614c, 5-566a; 2-583a. 16th century 5-570 (Pl. I.)
Cuire, Calluire-et-, Fr.; *see* Caluire-et-Cuire
Cuise, Sands of 9-662d.
Cuiseaux, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Cuisery, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Cuiseuse 25-102b
Cuithir, Lake, Scot. 25-206b.
Cuitlan, lagoon, Mex. 6-683d.
Cuitzeo, lake, Mex. 18-318 (F5); 18-419b.
Cuivre, riv., Mo. 18-808 (E-F2); 18-808 (F2-3).

Cuivre Creek, riv., Mo. **18-603** (E2).
Cujara, dist., Russ. : *see* Kujeira.
CUJAS, JACQUES 7-614c.
Cujillo, Peru **21-284** (B2).
Cukulcan (Mayan ruler) **18-331c.**
Culardoch, mt., Scot. **1-50a.**
Cularo, Fr. : *see* Grenoble
Culberhouse, Ark. **2-552** (K2)
Culbertson, Mont. **14-276** (G1).
—, Neb. **16-324** (D4)
—, O. **20-26** (E7).
—, Pa. **21-106** (G5).
Culbin, Scot. **8-270a.**
Culcasa **16-540c.**
Culcitarum nivale **8-315b.**
Culdaff, Ire. **14-744** (D1).
—, bay, Ire. **14-744** (D1).
CULDEES 7-615a.
Culdesac, Ida. **14-276** (A2).
Cul-de-sac (dict.) **1-694b.**
Cul de-sac Frégate, bay, W.I. **17-802** (B2).
—, Paquemar, bay, W.I. **17-802** (B2).
Culebra-Sarta, Belg. **3-668** (D4).
Culdreimne, Ire. (bottle) **14-763b ; 6-598a.**
Culebra, Colom. **6-701** (C4).
—, C.R. **5-878** (D5)
—, Peru **21-264** (B3).
—, gulf, C.R. **5-878** (C-D5).
CULEBRA, isl., W.I. 7-615d ; 28-544 (E3) ; **22-124b.**
—, mt., Colo. **6-732** (E4).
—, mt., Sp. **25-530** (B2).
—, pass, Pan. **20-664a.**
—, riv., Colo. **6-722** (E4)
— Cut, Pan. canal **20-870** (map) ; **20-667d** ; **20-671a.**
Culebra de sangre **5-676b**
Culemborg, Holl. : *see* Kullenburg.
Culeolus **27-369a**
— wilemeusi **27-368d** (fig.).
Culette : *see* Cullet.
Culex **17-464a** ; **18-901b** (figs.).
— fasciatus : *see* Stegomyia calopus
— fatigans **18-902a** ; **20-787a.**
— pipiens **18-902a** ; **27-341d.**
Culgoa, riv., Austr. **2-980** (H5).
—, riv., N.S.W. **18-536** (D1).
Culham, Berks **8-420** (III. E3) ; **20-416c** ; geology **20-415d**
—, inlet, W.Aus. **2-960** (C6).
Culiacan, Mex. **16-318** (D2) ; **25-140c** ; **18-323d.**
Culicidae : *see* Mosquito,
Culicimorphae : *see* Corethridae.
Culicinae **18-901d.**
Culicinus, S.Aus. **2-980** (E5).
Culion, isl., P.Is. **21-382** (B5) ; **5-592d.**
Culla (tree) **7-597a.**
Cullar de Baza, Sp. **25-530** (D4) ; **12-335a.**
CULLEN, PAUL 7-616a.
—, **WILLIAM 7-616b ; 18-52b ; 23-31b.**
Cullen, Ire. **14-744** (B4).
CULLEN, Scot. **7-617a ; 24-412** (F2).
Cullenswood, Ire. **8-822b.**
Culleoka, Tenn. **26-620** (E2).
CULLERA, Sp. **7-617b ; 25-530** (E3) ; **25-530** (E-F3).
—, cape, Sp. **25-530** (E-F3) ; **7-617b**
Cullercoates, Northumb. **27-501a** ; geology **12-790d.**
Culler, **18-136c.**
Culley, George **1-365a.**
—, Matthew **1-365a.**
—, R. S. **21-865d.**
Cullin, lake, Ire. **14-744** (B3) ; **6-950d.**
Cullinagh, lake, Ire. **7-156d.**
Cullinan, T. **27-160d.**
CULLINAN, Trans. **7-617b ; 25-466** (I5).
Cullinan diamond **7-617b ; 6-163d ; 23-36** (Pl. II. fig. 2).
Cullingworth, Yorks. **28-933** (B1).
Cullivoe, Scot. **24-412** (G1).
Cullman, Ala. **1-460** (C1).
— Co., Ala. **1-460** (C1).
Cullochy, locks, Scot. **24-412** (D2).
Culloden, Ga. **11-762** (B3).
CULLODEN, Scot. **7-617b ; 24-412** (D2) ; battle (1746) **7-617b, 5-341c, 24-456b ;** medal **16-5d.**
—, W.Va. **28-560** (A-B3).
Cullom, Colo. **6-722** (A1).
—, Ill. **14-304** (D3).
Cullompton, Dev. **8-430** (VI. F9) ; church, carving **28-723b.**
Culluna, G.W. **28-666c.**
Cully, Switz. **26-242** (B4).
Culm, Ger. : *see* Kulm.
CULM (geol.) 7-617c ; 6-310d ; 24-578a ; flora **20-668b ;** glaciation **8-312d ;** table **11-670c**
Culm (Welsh term) **5-319b.**
Culmann, C **17-960d.**
Culmbach, Ger. : *see* Kulmbach.
Culm-grauwacke **7-616a.**
CULMINATION (astron.) **7-618a.**
Cul Mor, mt., Scot. **24-412** (C1).
Culmsee, Ger. : *see* Kulmsee
Culmstock, Dev. **8-430** (VI. F2).
Culna, India : *see* Kalna.
Culoz, Fr. **10-778** (G5).
Culpable homicide : *see* Murder.
Culpaulin, N.S.W. **18-536** (B2).
Culpeper, John **18-776a.**
Culpeper, Va. **28-116** (D-E2).
— Co., Va. **28-118** (D-E2).
Culpepper, Thomas **13-632b.**
Culpepper, Ala. **1-480** (B4).
Culper (fish) **5-230d.**
CULPRIT (dict.) **7-618a.**
CULROSS, Scot. **7-618b ; 24-418** (D3).
Cult, mt, Scot. : geology **10-330a.**
Cultch (dict.) **20-427c.**
Cultellus **16-124a**
Culter, Scot. (Aberdeen) **24-412** (F2).
—, Scot. (Lanark.) **24-418** (D3).
Culteranismo (literary movement) **22-150a ; 28-582b ; 22-150a** ; portrait **22-742a, 15-285a, 26-1012a.**
Culter Fell, mt., Scot. **28-412** (E4) ; **16-136d.**
Cultivation media **3-172b.**
CULTIVATOR 7-618c
Culto : *see* Culteranismo
Cultre, Scot. **10-330c** ; **7-634c**
Culture and Anarchy (M. Arnold) **2-636c.**
Culver, Ind. **14-422** (E2).
—, Kan. **15-654** (E2)
—, Oreg. **20-242** (D3).
—, pt., W.Aus. **2-960** (D6)
—, cliff, I. of W. **6-420** (III. E5) ; **28-626d.**
Culverden, N.Z. **19-624** (D5).
Culvers, pond, N.J. **18-502** (C1)
—, Creek, riv., Tex. **26-690** (G3).
Culver's Gap, pass, N.J. **18-502** (C1)
Culverstone Green, Kent **18-942** (F3)
Culvert **6-840a.**
Culzean, bay, Scot. **28-412** (D4).
—, Castle, Scot. **28-412** (D4) ; **17-931d**
Cum (in place names) **8-751c.**
Cumacea : *see* Sympoda.
CUMAE, it. **7-618d ; 15-4** (B6) ; **15-26** (D-E4) ; coinage **18-877c** ; pirates **12-445a** ; Sibyl's shrine **21-605c.**
Cumal (dict.) **14-768b.**
CUMANA, Venez. **7-619c ; 27-989** (B-C1).
—, state, Bol. : *see* Bermudez.
Cumañacoa, Venez. **27-989** (C1) ; **27-991a**
Cumanians : *see* Knmans,
Cumanus, Ventidius : *see* Ventidius
Cumanus Sinus, It. : *see* Naples, Bay of
Cumar nut : *see* Tonquabean.
Cumaria, Peru **21-264** (C3).
Cumarone **6-595c.**
Cumbana, Port E.Af. **25-468** (M5).
—, fort, Port.E.Af. **25-466** (M4).
CUMBERLAND, DUKES AND Earls of 7-619d : *see also* Clifford family,
—, Ernest Augustus, duke of (d. 1851) : *see* Ernest Augustus, king of Hanover.
—, Ernest Augustus, duke of (b. 1845) **7-620a ; 4-680a.**
—, George, prince of Denmark, duke of : *see* George, prince of Denmark.
—, George Clifford, 3rd earl of **7-619d ; 24-151c.**
—, Henry Frederick, duke **7-620a ; 11-84b ; 24-683c.**
—, Rupert, duke of : *see* Rupert, son of Elector Palatine.
—, **WILLIAM AUGUSTUS**, duke of **7-623c ;** Jacobite rebellion **24-456a ;** Seven Years' War **24-717b, 16-609c.**
—, Major (explorer) **20-656a.**
—, **RICHARD** (dramatist) **7-622a ; 11-476b.**
—, **RICHARD** (philosopher) **7-620a ; 8-329a ; 27-821a**
Cumberland, Ga. **11-752** (E5).
Cumberland, Ia. **14-732** (C3).
CUMBERLAND, Md. **7-627a ; 17-822** (B1).
—, Me. **17-434** (B5).
—, Miss **18-600** (C-D2).
—, N.C. **18-772** (C-D2).
—, O. **20-26** (G5).
—, Okla. **28-58** (E3).
CUMBERLAND, R.I. **7-627b.**
— (East), R.I. : *see* East Cumberland.
—, Va. **28-118** (D3).
—, Wis. **28-740** (B3)
—, Wyo. **28-874** (B4).
—, bay, Arct. **21-950b.**
—, co., N.S. **18-630b.**
CUMBERLAND, co., Eng. **7-624c ; 8-412** (E-F3) ; **8-411b** ; coal fields **8-425d** ; cotton trade **7-288a** ; name, history of **25-999c**
—, fort, Hants **22-132** (map).
—, inlet, Can. **28-572c.**
—, isl., Ga. **11-752** (E5).
—, isls., Austr. **2-960** (H4),
—, lake, Can. **24-225** (B2)
CUMBERLAND, mts., U.S. **7-627c ; 1-460** (B-D1) ; **15-740** (E-F4) ; **26-620** (F2-G1)
CUMBERLAND, pl., U.S. **7-627d ; 26-620** (D1), **15-740** (D4) ; **15-740** (B2)
—, sound, Can. **5-180** (Q2).
—, sound, Ga. **11-752** (E5).
— Basin, bay, Can. **11-329b.**
— Bay, U.S. : *see* Plattsburg Bay.
— City, Tenn. **26-690** (D1)
— College, Nashville, Tenn. : *see* Nashville, university of.
— Co., Ill. **14-304** (D4).
— Co., Ky. **15-740** (C4)
— Co., Me **17-434** (B5).
— Co., N.C. **18-772** (C-D2).
— Co., N.J. **18-502** (B-C5).
— Co., Pa. **21-106** (E5).
— Co., Tenn. **26-690** (F-G2).
— Co., Va. **28-118** (D3).
— Furnace, Tenn. **26-620** (D1)
— Gap, Tenn **26-620** (H1) ; **7-627c**
— Hill, R.I. **23-249** (C1).
— House, Can. **24-225** (B2)
— Land, dist., Can. **3-193a**
— Lodge, Berks **18-942** (B3).
— Mills, Me. **17-434** (B5).
— Plateau, U.S. : *see* Cumberland, mts
Cumberland Presbyterian Church **22-292b**
— University, Tenn. : *see* Lebanon (Tenn.).
— Valley, Pa **21-106** (E6).
Cumbernauld, Scot. **24-418** (D3) ; **6-661a**, geology **8-660d.**
Cumbernauld, Bend of : *see* Boud of Cumbernauld
Cumberworth, Yorks **28-943** (C2).
Cumbio, N.S.W. **17-538** (E2)
Cumborsh, N.S.W. **17-538** (D1)
CUMBRAES, THE, isls., Scot. **7-628a ; 24-416** (B3)
Cumbre, pass, Chil : *see* Uspallata
Cumbres, Colo. **8-722** (D4).
Cumbri, tribe **7-626a.**
Cumbria : *see* Strathclyde.
Cumbrian mts., Eng. **8-408** (D3) : *see further* Lake District.
Cumbu : *see* Bajra.
Cumbum, Ind. **14-382** (H12) ; **15-952d.**
Cumby, Tex. **26-890** (M2).
Cum dividend **6-332b.**
Cumene **20-52b.**
Cumeol **6-421a.**
— Senorba **4-480b.**
Cumian, St **21-98c**
Cumic aldehyde **1-532d ; 7-628c**
Cumidae : *see* Bodotridae,
Cumidic acid **6-697b.**
CUMIN 7-628c
Cumma, riv., Braz. **4-440** (E2)
Cumming, Neb. **18-324** (H2).
— Co., Neb. **16-324** (H3),
Cumingia **16-123c**
Cummes, N.Dak. **18-780** (G-H2)
Cuminic aldehyde (Cuminol) : *see* Cumic aldehyde
Cuminum cymnum : *see* Cumin.
Cumledge, Scot. **3-615d**
CUMMERBUND 7-628d ; 14-418d ; 21-183c
Cummersdale, Cumb. **9-412** (L-M)
Cumming, Alfred **18-845c.**
—, Gordon : *see* Gordon-Cumming, Ronaleyn George.
—, James **8-185a.**
CUMMING, JOSEPH G. 7-628d.
Cumming, Ga. **11-752** (B1).
Cummings, William H. **16-266d.**
Cummings, Ind. **14-422** (C6).
Cummingsville, Mass. **17-852** (A B3)
Cummington, Mass. **17-852** (B2) ; **23-270b**
Cumnellingtontie **1-883d ; 23-270b.**
Cummins, George D. **23-259a.**
—, Maria Srsana **6-423c**
CUMNOCK, Scot. **7-629a ; 24-412** (D4), **3-75c.**
—, New, Scot. **24-412** (D4), **7-629a, 3-76a.**
—, Old, Scot. **7-629a.**
Cumnor, Berks **8-420** (III. E3) ; geology **3-783a.**
— Hurst, hill, Berks **3-782a.**
Cumorah, hill, N.Y. **16-642c.**
Cumphda, pt., Can. Is. **5-172** (map)
Cum testamento annexo **1-194c.**
Cumulative legacy **16-373a.**
— vote **23-115b.**
Cumulo-cirro - stratus : *see* Nimbus.
Cumulo-nimbus **6-559a.**
Cumulo-stratus **6-558a.**
Cumulo-volcano **28-187a.**
Cumulus (cloud) **6-558a ; 6-559a.**
Cumuri, Mex. **16-318** (C2)
Cumwhitton, Cumb. **6-412** (I. C3).
Cuna **16-123a.**
Cunacunas **6-706a.**
Cunacus (physicist) **6-180d.**
Cunambo, riv., Ec. **8-911** (C2-3).
Cunani, dist., Braz. **4-468a.**
Cunanthidae **14-156c.**
CUNARD, SIR SAMUEL, 7-629b.
Cunard Line **7-629a ; 24-978b ; 24-988d, 24-885c** (Plates) ; **25-853a.**
CUNAS, tribe **7-629b ; 1-811d.**
Cunaxa, battle of (401 B.C.) **7-708c**
Cunctator : *see* Fabius (Maximus, Cunctator), Q.
Cundcamor **6-629b**
Cundi, Abcc de **13-708c,**
CUNDINAMARCA, dept., Colom. **7-629b ; 6-701** (B3).
Cunoator (official) **18-558c.**
Cunedda (Welsh king) **28-262a ; 25-999c**
CUNEIFORM 7-629c ; 3-105 (Pl. II.) ; **3-111a** ; Behistun **3-656d** ; Chaldoans **5-805c.**
— bone **25-176a.**
— cuneiformis **23-165a.**
CUNEO, It. **7-632d, 15-4** (A2) ; battle (1799) **15-45b.**
—, prov., It. **15-6c.**
Cunerus Mons, mt., It. : *see* Concro.
Cunetio, Wilts **4-584** (C6) ; **17-740b**
Cuneus (anat.) **4-397b**
CUNEUS (archit.) **7-633a.**
Cunha, Nuno da **18-833a.**
—, Nyanja **22-146b**
—, Tristão da **25-355d ; 27-205a ; 1-518a**
Cuniculi **16-269b ; 5-498b.**
Cuniculus torquatus : *see* Banded lemming
Cunigunde, St **3-301d**
Cunillera, isl., Sp. **25-530** (F3).
Cunimund (king of Gepidae) **1-512a ; 16-423a.**
Cunina, **14-146d ; 14-138b** (fig.) ; **14-146b**, tentaculocysts **14-143c** (figs.)
Cuningham, William **19-287b.**
CUNITZ, MARIA 7-633a
Cunlhat, Fr. **10-778** (F5).
Cunliffe, Bor. **4-257** (C2).
Cunnamulla, Qneens. **2-980** (H5)
CUNNINGHAM, ALEXANDER (scholar) **7-633a.**
—, Alexander (historian) **7-633a**
—, Sir Alexander **7-633c ; 16-81d , 17-578b , 24-128b.**
—, **ALLAN** (poet) **7-633b.**
—, Allan (math.) **26-327d.**
—, **A. J.C. 14-771d.**
—, Francis **7-633c**
—, George Glencairn **27-562b ; 6-127d.**
—, J. T. : on gastropoda **11-513a ; 11-519b** ; on secondary sexual characters **6-735a** ; on sole **25-358.**
—, Peter **7-633c.**
—, Richard **2-960d.**
—, William, earl of Glencairn (1816-1664) : *see* Glencairn, earl of
—, **WILLIAM** (economist) **7-633d**
—, **WILLIAM** (theologian) **7-633c**
Cunningham, Ala. **1-480** (A4).
—, Kan. **15-654** (D3).
Cunningham, Ky. **13-746** (A2)
—, N.C. **18-772** (C-D1).
—, Wash. **28-354** (F-G3).
Cunningham, dist., Scot. **24-418** (B-C3) ; **3-75a.**
Cunninghamia **6-171c ; 12-750a**
Cunnington, W.A. **26-396d**
Cunobelin (British chief) **4-583c , 6-19d ;** coins **16-876d**
Cunoctantha **14-156b.**
Cuon : *see* Dhole.
— sutilans : *see* Adjac,
Cuorgne, It. **15-4** (A2).
CUP (dict.) **7-634a ;** *see also* Drinking vessel.
— (astron.) : *see* Crater,
— (mech.) **3-914b.**
— and ball pivot **17-1012b.**
— and saucer school **8-332c.**
Cupania **20-552c**
CUPAR, Scot. **7-634a ; 24-418** (E2).
—, Mur, moorland, Scot. **7-634b**
Cupaiv, rapid, S.Am **1-788a.**
Cup-bearer : *see* Aquarius
"Cup-bearer" (painting, Cuossus) **1-251** (Pl. IV, fig. 2)
CUPBOARD 7-634c ; Jacobean **28-795b.**
Cupel **2-776d.**
Cupellation **2-776d ; 18-316d.**
Cupellingi : *see* Discomycetes.
Cuphea **16-572a ; 11-258c.**
Cup horse **13-730a.**
Cupica, bay, Colom. **8-701** (A3) ; **6-703b.**
CUPID 7-635a ; and Psycho **22-543d, 26-371a, 16-922d**
Cupido (Cupidonia) : *see* Prairie-hen.
Cupid's darts (gem) : *see* Oncgile
Cup mioutbpiece **18-947b**
Cupola, Pa **21-106** (H-I6).
CUPOLA (archit.) **7-635c ;** *see also* Dome.
— (fortification) **16-703d ; 20-228a.**
— furnace **11-359b ; 14-826d ; 7-634d.**
Cupping (engineering) **27-39c.**
CUPPING (surgery) **7-635a ; 26-126a**
— glass **26-131d.**
Cupra (myth.) **7-635b.**
CUPRA MARITIMA, It. 7-635a ; 15-26 (D-E3)
— **MONTANA**, It. **7-635b.**
Cuprea bark **22-758c.**
Cuprene **22-746d.**
Cupressineae **12-760a.**
Cupressinoxylon **20-548d.**
Cupressites **26-548d.**
Cupressocrinidae **8-378d.**
Cupressocrinus **8-128b**
Cupressus : *see* Cypress.
— Arbor Vitae : *see* Arbor Vitae.
— glauca : *see* Cedar of Goa
— Lawsoniana : *see* Port Orford cedar.
— lusitanica : *see* Cedar of Goa
— macrocarpa : *see* Monterey cypress
— nootkatensis : *see* Alaska cedar.
— thyoides : *see* American white cedar.
Cuprite, arsenate, &c. : *see* Copper arsenate, &c.
CUPRITE 7-635b ; 6-320c.
Cuprito, Nev. **6-6** (E3).
Cuprodescloizite **8-91b.**
Cupro-schoolite **24-315a.**
Cuprosilicon **7-110b**
Cupro-uranite : *see* Torbernite.
Cuprous bromide, &c. : *see* Copper bromide, &c.
Cuprous, Serv. : *see* Chuprnya.
Cup shake **26-979b**
Cup-shrimp **24-1016d.**
Cupsuptic, riv., Me. **17-434** (B4-3).
Cupula **11-257a ; 10-554c** (fig.).
CUPULIFERAE 7-635d
Cupny, watershed, Braz. **4-439c.**
Cur, Switz. : *see* Coire.
—, riv., Scot. **24-418** (A2).
Cura, Venez **4-164d.**
Cura (Roman law) : *see* Curator.
Curaca (title) **21-275c.**
CURACAO, isl., W.I. **7-638a ; 28-544** (D4) ; **28-545d ;** phosphates **21-476a**
Curacao (liqueur) : *see* Curaçoa.
Curaco, riv., Arg. **2-462** (C4) ; **6-712c.**
Curaçoa, isl., W.I. : *see* Curaçao.
CURACOA (liqueur) **7-636b ; 20-150b.**
Curan : *see* Havelok the Dane.

Curanilhué, Chil. 8-823d.
Curaray, rivr., S. Am. 8-911 (D3); 8-913a.
Curare 26-156b; 21-893c.
CURASSOW 7-646b; 3-977c; trachea 3-968d
CURATE 7-636c.
Curatio (Roman law): *see* Curator
CURATOR (dict.) 7-637a; 7-636d.
— annonae 7-637a
— aquarum 7-637a; 2-243a.
— Iudorum 8-49d
— regionum 7-637a.
— tribuum 1-209d.
— viarum 8-686a.
Curb (harness) 23-988c
Curbar Derby 9-410 (II. D3)
Curb chain 23-988c.
Curbelle, William de : *see* William de Corbeuil
Curb rein 23-318c.
Curbridge, Oxon. 28-762a.
Curb sender 26-524a.
Curby, Ind. 14-122 (F8).
Curcas purgans : *see* Physic nut.
Curched, Susan : *see* Neckor, Susan.
CURCI, CARLO MARIA 7-837a.
Curculionidae : *see* Weevil.
Curcuma 2-649d
— angustifolia 2-649d.
— longa 27-474a
— tinctoria 8-747a.
Curcumin 27-474a.
Curcumine yellow 8-747b.
Curcumin, Fr. 25-904b
Cur Deus Homo (Anselm) 2-82d; 26-778a.
Curdles, rivr., Vict 28-38 (B3).
Curd knife 7-751b (fig.).
— mill 7-751b (fig.).
— soap 29-298a.
Curlsville, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
— Va. 28-118 (D3).
Curdworth, Warwick. 25-758 (B1); 28-343c
Cure, isl., Pac. O. : *see* Ocean.
—, rivr., Fr. 28-923a
Curecanti, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Cureghem, Brussels 4-694b.
CUREL, FRANCOIS, vicomte de 7-637b; 8-517a
CURELY, JEAN NICOLAS 7-637c.
Curé of Meudon : *see* Rabelais, François.
Cureetus (festival) 2-160b.
Curepipe, Maur. 17-271 (C5); 17-914a
CURES, It. 7-837d; 15-26 (D3)
CURETES : in Homer 7-837d, 18-92d; (myth.) 7-637d; 8-237c
Curetton, Gen. Charles Robert 25-88a.
—, WILLIAM 7-638b
Curetonian MS 3-881d
Curetons Bridge, Ala. 1-480 (D4).
Curettage 12-766b.
Curetus, mt., It. 15-26 (D3).
CURETUS, tribe 7-638c.
CUREW 7-638c; 20-55a.
Curia, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Switz. 23-648 (D2); 18-26 (B1); *see also* Coire
CURIA (ang.) 7-638d, 23-616c; municipal 19-8a; senatehonse 23-592 (D1) *See also* Comitia.
— (med.) 7-639b; Bohemia 4-190c; in Gaul 10-907c, 18-802d
— Comitatus 7-317b
— Hostilia, Rome 23-591c; 7-639a; 18-139b; 23-181a.
— Julia, Rome 19-690a
Curiak, pass, Bulg. 23-935b
Curia Militaris : *see* Chivalry, court of
CURIA REGIS 7-638b 8-179a 21-48b; in feudal France 20-833b, 10-910d, 10-912a; officials 22-371c; procedure 12-77d
— Regis in Banco : *see* King's Bench, court of.
Curia Regis rolls 22-961b.
CURIA ROMANA 7-639c; 20-698b; 20-710d; auditores 2-897c; Fehronian attack 18-230b
Curiata (law) 8-764c.
Curiatii (Roman legend) : *see* Horatii and Curiatii
Curiatius : *see* James Curiatius
Curicó, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 7-644a; 8-148b.
CURICÓ, prov., Chil. 7-643d; 2-462 (B2 and B3), area and population 8-148b; minerals 8-150b.
Curiots, Isl., Aus. : *see* Vegha
Curie, Maria Sklodowska 7-644a; 15-863c; electroscope 8-240a; magnetism 17-345d; radioactivity 22-794b
Curie, Paul Jacques 7-644b
—, PIERRE 7-644a, electroscope 8-240a; magnetism 17-345c; radioactivity 22-796d.
Curiouse, isl., Ind. O. 24-751c.
Curio, C. Scribonius 7-644c
Curio, Caelius Secundus 20-855c
—, GAIUS SCRIBONIUS 7-644b, 26-730d.
—, Leo 4-893d
Curio (title) 7-639a
— maximus 23-634b
Curiosolitae, tribe 2-578b; 24-44c
Curioso Parlante, El : *see* Mesonero Romanos, Ramón de.
Curis, Juno 7-639a.
Curitibanos, Braz. 4-440 (B6).
CURITYBA, Braz. 7-644c, 4-440 (B6).
Curium, Cyprus 5-711d
Curius, Manius Dentatus : *see* Dentatus, Manius Curius.
—, Quintus 5-734a
Curius, mts., Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Curl (math.) 27-964a
Curland, Som. 8-430 (VI. F2)
Curl Curl Creek, rivr., N.S.W. 26-278 (G1)
— Curl Curl, cape, N.S.W. 26-278 (D1)
Curled cress : *see* Normandy cress
— maple 17-664c.
— yarn 28-906d
Curlew, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Wash. 28-454 (G1)
—, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C3); 25-241d, 23-727c.
CURLEW 7-644d
Curlew Creek, rivr., N. Dak. 19-780 (C3)
Curlicism 7-847b.
CURLING, THOMAS BLIzard 7-645c
CURLING (sport) 7-645c
CURLL, EDMUND 7-647b; 22-86c, 23-782d.
Curllsville, Pa. 21-108 (D3).
Curls, Ala. 1-466 (A3)
Curmin, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b
Curnan (Irish prince) 14-763b
Curnbnbula, N.S.W. 18-538 (F2)
Curraclee, Ire. 14-744 (E4)
Curradi Domenla : *see* Ghirlandaio
CURRAGH, dist., Ire. 7-847c; 14-744 (E3); geology 15-791a, races 13-728c.
—, plain, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2), 17-515a.
Curraghmore, Ire. 14-744 (D4)
Curral, val., Mad. Is. 17-281 (map); 17-281c
Curralinho, Braz. 4-440 (I4).
Curral Velho, point, C. Verd. Is. 5-253 (map).
CURRAN, JOHN PHILPOT 7-647d.
—, Sarah 8-343b.
—, W. H. 24-825a
Curran, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
Currane, lake, Ire. 14-744 (A5); 15-758a.
Current, Nev. 8-8 (I2).
CURRANT 7-648b; duty 8-462a, 3-509c; English trade 11-261d; Greek cultivation 12-444d, 28-728d, 28-956b.
— bud mite 8-899b (fig.).
Currant Creek, rivr., Wyo. 28-874 (C4)
Currant-gall 11-423a
Currant moth : *see* Gooseberry moth
Currantbool, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Currann, peplu., Ire. 14-744 (B3), 1-113a.
Currawananna, N.S.W. 18-538 (D4)
Currency 18-696d; 18-706a; agio 1-370b, banking 3-334d, bimetallism : *see* that title; bracelets, Anglo-Saxon 4-594b; cocoa beans 7-22Id; cowries 24-833b, 19-650d, 28-982a; decimal coinage : *see* that title; English 9-458a, 18-702a, exchange 10-51a; Gresham's law 12-583b; hoe blades 15-565a; negroes 18-345d; paper money : *see* that title; salt 3-810d; seignorage 24-586c; shells 24-836c; spears 15-565a; tea bricks 27-795c; units 18-702d *See also* Finance section under names of countries, and Coinage; Money; Numismatics
Currency, Comptroller of the : *see* Comptroller of the Currency.
Current, isl., Pac. O. : *see* Anna.
—, rivr., Ark. and Mo. 2-552 (E1); 18-608 (F5)
Current (earth) : *see* Earth currents.
— (electric) 9-210d; 1-296b, 9-192d, atmospheric 2-867d, conservation of energy 9-400d, convection 9-2I6c, induction 9-185b, magnetic action 9-183d, 9-212b, measurement 1-870b, 18-291c, mutual action 9-213c, 9-184b, oscillatory 9-214d; power transmission 22-234a, thermal effects 9-213a, therapeutics 9-249b, 22-936d, units 27-740b, vision 28-136b.
— (electric, alternating) 9-211a, 9-215b; electric arc 16-661b; power transmission 22-234c, traction 27-123c. *See also* Alternator
— (hydraulics) 14-36d, 14-44d, meter 14-80d, 26-159d; oceanic 19-985c, 21-720b, 2-857a, 9-225d.
— account 4-228a.
— bedding : *see* False bedding
— function : *see* Stokes's Current function.
— money : *see* Bank Money.
CURRICLE 7-648d, 8-403c; pedestrian *see* Draisine
CURRIE, SIR DONALD 7-649a
—, JAMES 7-849b.
—, Thomas 27-295b.
Currie, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, Nev. 8-8 (I1)
—, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-940b; 9-946a
—, mt., Cape Col. 25-466 (I8); 8-227b.
Curriehill, castle, Scot. 8-940b
Curriers Company 18-811a
Currituck, N.C. 19-772 (G1).
—, sound, N.C. 18-772 (G1); 18-771a
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (F-G1).
Currobally, mt., N.S.W. 18-538 (F4).
Curry, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, North, Som. 8-430 (VI. G1); 25-390b
CURRY (dict.) 7-649c.
— (leather) 16-437a
Curry Co., N. Mex. 18-520 (G3).
— Co., Oreg. 20-32 (L5).
— Run, Pa. 21-106 (E4)
Curryville, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-100 (F5).
Curschmann's spirals 23-198d.
Cursitor 3-137b.
Cursitors' Records 22-962b.
Cursive manuscripts : *see* Minuscule
— writing 20-557a; 20-559a; 20-559b.
Curslack, dist., Ger. 12-871a.
Cursolo, It. 26-242 (F4).
CURSOR, LUCIUS PAPIRIUS 7-649d
Cursores 20-325a; *see also* Rattae.
Cursorius : *see* Courser
CURSOR MUNDI 7-650a; 8-610c.
Curson (dict.) 8-304a.
Curtail (music) : *see* Dolcian.
CURTANA 7-650c; 23-36a.
Curtate cycloid : *see* Trochoid.
Curtatone, It. (battle) 15-52c.
CURTEA DE ARGESH, Rum. 7-650c; 23-828 (B2); cathedral 7-650d, 2-388a; Roman bath 23-827b.
Curtelace 7-671b.
Curtelaxe 7-671b.
CURTESY (law) 7-651a.
Curthose, Robert, duke of Normandy : *see* Robert (Curthose), duke of Normandy.
Curtice, O. 20-26 (D1).
CURTILAGE (dict.) 7-651b
CURTIN, ANDREW GREGG 7-651b; 21-113d.
Curtin, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Curtis, Benjamin Robbins 7-652a.
—, E. B. 28-630b
—, George Byron 19-560h.
—, GEORGE TICKNOR 7-651d.
CURTIS, GEORGE WILLIAM 7-652b, 1-836c
—, Harriot F. 17-77a.
—, John 8-896b
—, Gen. Samuel Ryan 1-820h, 24-444d.
Curtis, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3)
—, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
—, Neb. 18-324 (D4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, bay, Md. 17-828 (B4).
—, mt., N.C. 2-207d
—, mt., Tenn. 25-919h
—, mt., Vt. 18-490 (C4)
—, port, Queens. 2-960 (I4); 2-960b
— Corner, Me. 17-434 (B4)
— Creek, inlet, Md. 17-828 (B4)
— Creek, rivr., Utah 27-814 (C-D4)
Curtis turbine 25-843b; 25-844a.
Curtisville, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
Curtius (pseud.), *see* Webster, Noah
CURTIUS, ERNST 7-652d; Goibel collaboration 11-550d; Ionians theory 14-750d.
—, Gaius 7-653b.
—, OEORG 7-653a.
—, MARCUS 7-653b.
—, Mottius 7-653b
—, Theodor Emilnes 1-856c; azomnide 2-82d; diazoacetic ester 9-175a; hippuric acid 13-52Ja, hydrazine 14-110d.
Curtius, marsh, Rome 7-653b; 23-591a; 23-592 (D2).
CURTIUS RUFUS, QUINTUS 7-653c, 11-950d.
Curtmantlo (nicknams) : *see* Henry II. of England.
Curtodon 17-783d.
Curtodontidae 17-783d.
Curtoll (music) : *see* Dolcian.
Curtonotus 8-128a.
Curtsey (dict.) 7-327c.
Curu, rivr., Braz. 4-440 (I2).
Curuas 8-705a
Curuba 20-887d.
Curubis, Tun. : *see* Kurba.
Curuca, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
Curucu 27-299b.
Curuguati, Parag. 2-482 (E1).
CURULE 7-653c, 10-475a.
— sedile 1-244e
— magistrates 17-313d.
Curumabá, rivr., S.Am. 1-785 (map); 1-786a
Curumbenya, mts., N.S.W. 18-538 (E4).
Curupey 20-958b.
Curupira, mts., S.Am. 4-440 (C1).
Cururu, C.Am. 3-678d.
Cururupu, Braz. 4-440 (H2).
Curvature (geom.) 11-716b; 26-121a; 14-548b; curve 25-119d; continuous manifold 11-727d, double 7-664a; radius of 11-720d, 14-548b; railways 22-836b.
Curve, Tenn. 28-620 (B2).
CURVE 7-653d; oublo; *see* Cubio curve; diameter 8-158a; differential geomstry 11-720b; order 7-653a, 20-1750; quadrature 14-544a; rectification 14-551b; stationary 27-916b, 27-919a; varied 27-910a.
Curved fire 3-274b.
Curvello, Braz. 18-502d.
Curver, mt., Alps 28-242 (H3); 1-745a
CURVILINEAR (arch.) 7-664c; 2-15a
— angle 2-15a.
— co ordinates 14-547c.
Curvometer 9-973c.
CURWEN, HUGH 7-664o.
—, JOHN 7-664c.
—, John Spencer 7-664d
Curwensville, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Curycuari, rivr., Braz. 4-440 (B2).
Curylis psella 15-286d.
Curzola, Aus. 3-4 (E5); 7-664d
CURZOLA (Korčula, Karkar), isl., Aus. 7-664d; 3-4 (E5); battle (1298) 22-9a; battlo (1299) 27-1006a; English occupation 7-776a; Greek settlements 14-326b; jaokal 7-772d; prehistorlo relics 7-774a
Curzolari, isls., Gr. : *see* Echinades
Curzon, Alfred Nathaniel Holden, baron Scarsdale : *see* Scarsdale, A. N. H. Curzon
—(of Kedleston), GEORGE Nathaniel, baron 7-665a; Central Asia travels 2-739b, 26-656a; Indian rule 14-417a, 8-830d, 18-796b; Isfahan 14-868d; Oxford University reforms 27-772b, Persian Gulf mission 21-444d.
Curzon, Hon. Penn Assheton 13-837c.
—, Richard William Curzon, viscount : *see* Bowe, Richard William Curzon-Howe, earl.
Curzon-Howe (family), earls of Howe : *see* Howe.
Curzon lectionary 20-555d.
CUSANUS, NICOLAUS 7-665d; cyclopedia 7-665d, decretals 7-666b, 19-127a.
Cuscohygrine 8-615a.
Cuscuno, canal, Venez. 28-276a
Cuscus 21-344d; 28-1006b.
Cuscuta : *see* Doddar
— trifoln : *see* Clover dodder.
Cuscutaceae 8-363a.
Cusel hole (drill) 2-177b
CUSH (Bible) 7-666b
Cush, pt., Ire. 14-744 (F5)
—, Land of 7-666b, 9-924a; 5-140d; Tethmosis in 9-83b, 9-84b
Cush, prince of (title) 6-846a.
Cushan-Rishathaim, tribe 28-365d.
Cushat : *see* Ring-dove.
Cushat Law, mt., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Cushcamoarragh, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Cushendall, Ire. 14-744 (F1); 2-153a.
Cushendun, Ire. 14-744 (F1); 2-153a.
Cusher, rivr., Ire. 14-744 (E2),
CUSHING (dict.) 7-667b; architecture 7-667c, 5-277c, hilards 3-935b.
— Carom (billiards) 3-939c.
— dance 7-796a.
— iris 14-796b.
— plant 21-764a.
— star 23-796b
Cushita, tribe : *see* Ethiopians.
—, Hill, 12-864b.
—, Lower 12-864b.
CUSHMAN, CHARLOTTE Saunders 7-667c
Cushman, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (B2).
Cushnoc, Me. : *see* Augusta.
Cushny, Arthur 20-825d
Cusick, Wash. 28-454 (H1).
Cusilma, rivr., S.Am. 1-785 (map).
Cusimanse 3-370a.
Cusin, Charles 11-588a
CUSP (arch.) 7-667d
— (math.) 7-656c; 14-548c.
Cuspidal parabola : *see* semicubical parabola.
Cuspidaria 18-124c
Cuspidariidae 18-124c.
Cuspinianus, Johannes 7-655a.
Cuspius Fadus 3-891d.
Cusqui-Raymi 10-221a
Cusse, wood, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
Cusset, Fr. 10-77c (F4); 28-21h.
Cussete, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3)
Cussewago Creek, rivr., Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Cusso : *see* Kousso.
Cust, Henry 18-561c.
—, Sir J. 25-615c.
—, R. H. 25-343a
Custar, O. 20-26 (C2).
Custard (dict.) 7-667d.
CUSTARD APPLE 7-667d.
— Marrow 27-667c
CUSTER, GEORGE ARMstrong 7-668a; 21-303o.
—, Thomas Ward 7-668c.
Custer, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4)
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—, S.Dak. 26-508 (B4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4)
—, forest, Mont., 18-754a.
—, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
—, mts., Wash. 28-354 (D1)
— Battlefield, Mont. 14-276 (F3).
— City, Pa. 21-106 (E2).

Custer Co., Colo. 6-722 (F3).
— Co., Ida. 14-276 (B-C3), 11-276.
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (G3).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (B3).
— Co., Okla. 20-38 (B C2).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (B4); 11-498.
— Park, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
CUSTINE, ADAM PHILIPPE, comte de 7-668c.
Custis, G. W. P. 28-330c.
Custody of Children Act (1891) 14-515b.
CUSTOM (law) 7-603o; 15-574a, Anglo Saxon law 2-384; common lands 8-781c, copyhold tenancy 7-115d.
— (philosophy) 1-481c; Hume and Locke 18-851c.
Customary Court; *see* Court Customary.
CUSTOMARY FREEHOLD 7-669a; 7-980b.
— heir; *see* Heir.
— law (scots.) 8-199o.
— stone 25-908c.
CUSTOM-HOUSE 7-669a; 17-578a.
Custom of London 2-229b.
Customs and Excise, Board of 23-223b.
— and Inland Revenue Acts, adulteration 1-226c, 1-243b, bonded warehouses 4-209b; false declarations 21-173a; marks sealed short 1-526b; navigation regulations 19-298b, probate 22-401b; smuggling 25-280d; succession duty 26-6a.
CUSTOMS DUTIES 7-669a; ad valurem duties 1-234c, Anglo-French agreement (1860) 8-69b, bonded warehouses 4-209a, British colonies 4-613b; corn duties 7-177d, development 6-499d, foll, drawback 8-551d, Gladstone's modifications (1853) 9-985c, (1859-1865) 8-569b, France 10-791d, 16-918c, 10-912c, Greece 10-348b; Peel's reforms 9-866b, Roman 10-349c, signal bill of 3-913a, store, bill of 3-933b, tonnage and poundage 27-11b, v. finding bill 3-933b; Westminster, Statute of 9-494c.
— parliament (Gor.) 11-873c.
— Union (S Af.) 3-506a; 3-606c.
Custos (title) 1-23d.
— (slave); *see* Pedagogus.
CUSTOS ROTULORUM 7-669b
CUSTOZZA, lt 7-669b; 15-4 (C2).
CUSTRIN (Kustrin), Ger 7-669c; 11-803 (E2); siege (1758) 24-715b.
Cuslumani (dist.) 28-82c.
Cuslumia, riv., Eo 6-911 (C3); 1-788c.
Cuscus; *see* Cuscus.
Cusi (math.) 18-849c
— (measure); *see* Lea.
Cutanda battle (1430) 25-544c.
Cut and cover method 22-856c.
Cutaneous glanders; *see* Farcy
— nerves, middle 19-938b
Cutato, riv., Port W.Af. (Benguella) 6-923 (B6).
—, r v., Port W.Af. (Loanda) 6-923 (A5).
Cut Bank, Mont 14-276 (C1).
— Bank Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C1)
— Bank Creek, riv., N.Dak 19-780 (C1)
CUTCH (Kach), state, India 7-669c; 14-376 (C-D8), geology 4-181a, 15-509a.
— (GULF OF), India 7-670d, 14-376 (C8)
— (RUNN OF), morass, India 7-670d; 14-376 (C8 D7)
Cutch (gold beating) 12-202b.
— (tanning); *see* Mangrove and Catechu.
Cutch Gandava, India; *see* Kach Gandava.
Cutchi; *see* Kachchi.
Cutchogue, N.Y. 25-514b,
Cutcombe, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1)
Cute-stones, dist., Hereford 24-1021d
Cutish Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Cutha, Babylonia; *see* Kutha.
Cuthacans; *see* Samaritans.
CUTHBERT, ST 7-671a; 3-816a, 8-709c.
— St., Book of; *see* Lindisfarne Gospels.
Cuthbert, Ga. 11-752 (B4); 11-756a.
Cuthbertson, John 22-291d
Cuthona 11-523a.
Cuthred (king of Kent) 15-735d.
— (king of Wessex) 28-534d
Cuthwulf 3-620a.
Cutia; *see* Agouti.
Cutidle 4-627a.
Cutin; *see* Cuto-cellulose.
Cutis; *see* Derma.
Cutis terebra noxialis; *see* Borne.
CUTLASS (dict.) 7-671a.
CUTLER, MANASSEH 7-671b.
—, Timothy 9-3b.
Cutler, Fla. 10-546 (F9).
—, Ill. 14-301 (C9).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B4).
—, Me. 17-431 (E4).
Cutler (dict.) 7-671b.
Cutlera 1-990b, 1-991b (figs.), 1-992a, 1-1987i.
— multifida 21-729d
Cutleriaceae 1-589d, 1-590c.
Cutlers' consent 5-639a
— Company 24-823d, 27-1300d
— green-tone 13-653a.
CUTLERY 7-671c
Cut line flax (dict.) 16-725d.
Cutlips, W.Va. 28-160 (C3).
Cutlumus, monastery, Gr.; *see* Kutlumush.
Cutmeat Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D-E4)
Cuto-cellulose 5-906c; 5-908d.
Cutoff, La. 17-744 (C7)
Cutoli, Giovanni Leonardo da 6-1035.
Cut-shin Ky. 15-740 (F3).
Cut splice 15-873d
Cuttabarra Creek, riv., Queens. and N.S.W. 19-538 (C1).
Cuttaca (malh.) 1-617a.
CUTTACK, India 7-672d; 14-382 (L9), Britain colonies 4-613b; corn duties 7-177d, development 6-499d foll, drawback 8-551d, Gladstone's modifications (1853) 9-985c, (1859-1865) 8-569b, France 10-791d 16-918c, 10-912c, Greece 10-348b; Peel's reforms 9-866b, Roman 10-349c, signal bill of 3-913a, store, bill of 3-933b, tonnage and poundage 27-11b, v. finding bill 3-933b; Westminster, Statute of 9-494c
— parliament (Gor.) 11-873c.
— Union (S Af.) 3-506a; 3-606c.
Cuttack (title) 1-23d.
— (slave); *see* Pedagogus.
CUTTACK (dict.) 7-672d; 14-382 (L9), Britain colonies 4-613b; corn duties 7-177d, development 6-499d foll, drawback 8-551d, Gladstone's modifications (1853) 9-985c, (1859-1865) 8-569b, France 10-791d 16-918c, 10-912c, Greece 10-348b; Peel's reforms 9-866b, Roman 10-349c, signal bill of 3-913a, store, bill of 3-933b, tonnage and poundage 27-11b, v. finding bill 3-933b; Westminster, Statute of 9-494c
— parliament (Gor.) 11-873c.
— Union (S Af.) 3-506a; 3-606c.
Cuttack, lt 7-669b; 15-4 (C2).
CUTTRIN (Kustrin), Ger 7-669c; 11-803 (E2); siege (1758) 24-715b.
Cushmanri (dict.) 28-82c.
Cusnlima, riv., Eo 6-911 (C3); 1-788c.
Cusus; *see* Cuscus.
Cut (math.) 18-849c
— (measure); *see* Lea.
Cutanda battle (1430) 25-544c.
Cut and cover method 22-856c.
Cutaneous glanders; *see* Farcy
— nerves, middle 19-938b
Cutato, riv., Port W.Af. (Benguella) 6-923 (B6).
—, r v., Port W.Af. (Loanda) 6-923 (A5).
Cut Bank, Mont 14-276 (C1).
— Bank Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C1)
— Bank Creek, riv., N.Dak 19-780 (C1)
CUTCH (Kach), state, India 7-669c; 14-376 (C-D8), geology 4-181a, 15-509a.
— (GULF OF), India 7-670d, 14-376 (C8)
— (RUNN OF), morass, India 7-670d; 14-376 (C8 D7)
Cutch (gold beating) 12-202b.
— (tanning); *see* Mangrove and Catechu.
Cutch Gandava, India; *see* Kach Gandava.
Cutchi; *see* Kachchi.
Cutchogue, N.Y. 25-514b,
Cutcombe, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1)
Cute-stones, dist., Hereford 24-1021d
Cutish Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Cutha, Babylonia; *see* Kutha.
Cuthacans; *see* Samaritans.
CUTHBERT, ST 7-671a; 3-816a, 8-709c.
— St., Book of; *see* Lindisfarne Gospels.
Cuthbert, Ga. 11-752 (B4); 11-756a.
Cuthbertson, John 22-291d
Cuthona 11-523a.
Cuthred (king of Kent) 15-735d.
— (king of Wessex) 28-534d
Cuttawulf 3-620a.
Cutia; *see* Agouti.
Cutidle 4-627a.
Cutin; *see* Cuto-cellulose.
Cutis; *see* Derma.
Cutis terebra noxialis; *see* Borne.
CUTLASS (dict.) 7-671a.
CUTLER, MANASSEH 7-671b.
—, Timothy 9-3b.
Cutler, Fla. 10-546 (F9).
—, Ill. 14-301 (C9).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B4).
—, Me. 17-431 (E4).
Cutler (dict.) 7-671b.
Cutlera 1-990b, 1-991b (figs.), 1-992a, 1-1987i.
— multifida 21-729d
Cutleriaceae 1-589d, 1-590c.
Cutlers' consent 5-639a
— Company 24-823d, 27-1300d
— green-tone 13-653a.
CUTLERY 7-671c
Cut line flax (dict.) 16-725d.
Cutlips, W.Va. 28-160 (C3).
Cutlumus, monastery, Gr.; *see* Kutlumush.
Cutmeat Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D-E4)
Cuto-cellulose 5-906c; 5-908d.
Cutoff, La. 17-744 (C7)
Cutoli, Giovanni Leonardo da 6-1035.
Cut-shin Ky. 15-740 (F3).
Cut splice 15-873d
Cuttabarra Creek, riv., Queens. and N.S.W. 19-538 (C1).
Cuttaca (malh.) 1-617a.
CUTTACK, India

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Cyclura 23-174d
Cyclus (dict.) 15-699a.
Cyclus (myth.) 15-699a.
Cycnus (myth.) 2-456c.
Cydamus, N.Af. : *see* Ghadames
Cydaris, riv, Turk : *see* Ali-Bey Su
Cyder : *see* Cider
Cylippe : *see* Harmiphora
Cylippidae 7-595b
Cymus (Persons Chat, Tarsus (Dict), riv, Turk As 2-760 (Dict) 2-758
Cymbula 23-618 (F3), 7-426d ; comage 19-880a
— japonica : *see* Japanese quince
— nubila 22-753a
— vulgaris : *see* Quince.
Cymbium 25-721c.
— cossatur 25-721b.
Cymbe 11-521b
Cymbla, Wales 18-174d, Cymbeline (astron.) 7-689c ; 25-183d.
Cygninae : *see* Swan
Cygnopsis : *see* cygnoides : *see* Swan goose
CYGNUS (astron.) 7-689c ; 7-1d (map).
— (zool.) : *see* Swan
— anatoides : *see* Great white swan
— bewicki : *see* Bewick's swan
— buccinator , *see* Trumpeter swan
— columbianus 26-180b.
— falconeri 28-180d.
— ferus : *see* Whooper swan.
— immutabilis : *see* Polish swan.
— musicus : *see* Whooper swan.
— olor : *see* Swan, common
Cylvraeth (folk-lore) 3-355c.
Cymda, Asia M. 1-941a.
Cymela 11-521c
Cymgramma fimbriatum 16-173b (fig.).
Cymdor (engine) 25-838b.
CYLINDER (figure) 7-689d ; 11-718c Archimedes 2-468d ; bursting strength 3-106c ; 25-1024d, electric capacity 3-241c ; Euclid 11-688a ; incubation 18-186c ; Sirenus 24-66d.
— (cities) : *see* Telescope
— (weaving machinery) 28-444b
— diaphragm 18-402b
— escapement : *see* Horizontal escapement.
— printing : *see* Roller printing.
Cylinder-seal 11-621
Cylinder valve 27-875c
Cylindrelli 11-526c
Cylindrellidae 11-526c
Cylindrellus 11-526c
Cylindrelus tenuiscalae 1-488a
Cylindrocarpus 21-510d
Cylindroid 7-690a, 11-722a 17-95 1
Cylindrotauntra 11-516d
Cylindrotomnae 21-711c, 21-711d
Cylindrotomum 27-240c
Cyllene, Gr. 12-44 (C3), 12-110 (C2), 7-690a
CYLLENE (Arcad. mt), Gr 7-690b, 12-124 (D3) ; 12-440 (H3) ; 12-426d
Cyllenius Simus, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Cyllus 8-787d
Cymalus : *see* Tiliqua
Cymon (Athenian) 1-521a ; 12-450d ; 11-111c ; 9-694a
— (Greek philosopher) 22-699a.
Cymen, Wes 28-710 (A3)
CYMA (dict.) 7-690a
— recta 18-939
— reversa 18-939c
Cymalium 20-178c , 7-173d ; 12-744d 18-933c (fig.) : *see also* Cyma recta
Cymatolite 25-711d
Cymatophandae 16-173d.
Cymatosaurus 27-259d.
Cymba 11-517a
Cymbalem : *see* Cymbalom.
CYMBALS 7-690b ; 8-598d.
Cymbalum 3-687c
Cymbalum mundi 11-126c.
Cymbeline (British prince) : *see* Cunobelin
Cymbeline (Shakespeare) 24-781d ; 18-792c
Cymbidinae 20-172c.
Cymbidium 20-172c.
Cymblam maculatum : *see* Spanish mackerel of America
Cymbula 11-521d
Cymbulidae 11-521d
Cymbulopsis 11-521d
Cymdeithas y Cymmrodorion : *see* Cymmrodorion Society.
— (Cymreigyddion 5-619c
Cyme, Asia M. 17-157c ; 19-881b, 21-342c
—, Gr. 12-440 (F2).
—, It. : *see* Cumae
Cyme (hol.) 10-537b ; 10-558d
Cymene 1-112d , 6-34a ; 25-905a ; cause in seeds 5-303c ; oil of cumin 7-648c , oil of lemons 16-41ca
— aldehyde 5-303c
Cymenitis 15-839c
Cymmer Abbey, ruin, Wales 18-168d.
Cymmrodorion Society 5-619c, 20-34d
Cymochlorea leucorrhoa : *see* Leach's petrel
Cymodrelua 21-315d.
Cymol : *see* Cymene
Cymometer 26-941b.
Cymophane 6-320b ; 2-792a.
Cymophenol : *see* Carvacrol.
Cymopolia 1-567d, 1-597c
Cymose inflorescence 10-551b.
— umbel 10-537c , 10-559a.
Cymothoidae 17-459b.
Cymro (dict.) 5-618c.
Cymru : *see* Wales
Cynaelurus jubatus : *see* Cheeta
Cynaethus, Anc Gr. 12-440 (C-D2).
Cynacthus : *see* Cynaethus.
Cynanchae parclidaea : *see* Mutes
Cynara cardunculus : *see* Cardoon.
— humilis, and scolymus : *see* Artichoke
Cynareae 18-181b.
Cynegetica (Oppian) 20-140c
Cynevetticus (Xenophon) 13-946c
CYNEGILS 7-690c 28-534c
CYNEWULF (of Wessex) 7-690d ; 28-534d.
CYNEWULF (poet) 7-690d
Cynfael, riv, Wales 10-291b.
Cynic (dict.) 7-691d
CYNICS 7-691d ; 2-719d ; anaichism 25-301b , Epictetus 9-683d ; ethics 3-812b ; Menippian school 16-77b ; Stoics 24-912c.
Cynicus 5-370a.
Cynipes, form 10-180b.
Cynipidae 14-177d , 14-179d ; 9-316c , 13-424c
Cynipoidea : *see* Gall-fly.
Cynips 14-177d (fig.)
— gallae tinctoriae : *see* Cynips tinctoria.
— insana 11-428c
— Kollari 11-423c
— pelyiera 11-123b
— seminalis 11-423a.
— tinctoria 11-123c
Cynocephalus : *see* Baboon.
— peregrinus : *see* Chacma
Cynochetis 5-376b
Cynodon dactylon : *see* Bermuda grass.
Cynodontidae 1-516d.
Cynodontum 23-446a.
Cynogale 5-369d
Cynogalessum : *see* Hound's-lemuse
Cynognathus 23-143d ; 21-171c , skull 23-144a (fig.).
Cynolagenodon 7-709b
Cynoidea 5-373c
Cynomeae 22-331a.
Cynomorium coccineum : *see* Malta fungus
Cynomorpha 5-504d.
Cynomys 27-633d
— ludovicianus : *see* Prairie-marmot
Cynou, riv, Wales 1-45b
Cynomyterus : *see* Ichneumettus
Cynophontis : *see* Arus
Cynopithecus niger : *see* Black ape
Cynoscephalae 6-241d.
Cynosarges, gymnasium, Athens 2-832 (map) , 2-849b ; 12-752d
Cynoscephalae, Gr. 28-843a , battle (364 B.C.) 21-71d , battle (197 B.C.) 10-476c, 23-631d.
—, mts, Gr. 12-440 (D1)
Cynosscinus, Thrace : battle (411 B.C.) 21-75b
— cupe, Asia M. : *see* Alupo
Cynosura, cape Gr. 2-884b
Cynosura (astron.) : *see* Ursa minor
CYNOSURE (dict.) 7-692c.
— (astron.) : *see* Ursa minor and Polaris.
Cynosurus : *see* Dog's-tail
— cristatus : *see* Crested dog's-tail
Cynric (of Wessex) 26-531b.
Cynthia (myth.) : *see* Artemis Cynthia
Cynthia, Miss 18-600 (D3).
Cynthia (zool.) 27-389a , 27-389b (fig.).
— moth : *see* Ailanthus moth
Cynthiana, Ind 14-422 (B8).
— Ky 15-740 (D2).
Cynthia's Revels (Ben Jonson) 15-503a 9-693d.
Cynthia, with Certain Sonnets (Barnfield) 3-411a
Cynthiidae 27-388d ; 27-382b.
Cynthinae 27-389a.
Cynthius (myth.) : *see* Zeus Cynthius
— (pseud.) : *see* Garaldi, Giovanni Battista
Cynthus, mt, Delos, Aeg S. 7-971b.
Cynwyd, Pa. 21-106 (L7),
—, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Cynyas 16-340b.
Cyon, Ilya 27-936d ; 6-723b.
—, Moses 27-936d
Cyon javanicus and primaevus : *see* Dhole.
Cyparissia, Gr : *see* Kyparissia
Cyparissiae, Gr 12-440 (C3).
Cyparissius, Sinus, Gr. 12-440 (C3) : *see also* Arcadia, gulf of
Cyparissus (myth.) 7-694a
CYPERACEAE 7-692c ; 12-374d, 21-779d ; industrial uses 23-857d.
Cyperus 7-692d , 23-857d.
— esculentus : *see* Rush nut.
— laevigatus 13-86a
— longus : *see* Galingale.
— papyrus 17-902b.
— papyrus : *see* Papyrus.
— textilis 17-902b
Cyphanta, Gr. 12-440 (E4).
Cyphaspis 25-110c
Cyphelaceae 18-285a.
Cyphella 11-346a
Cyphor : *see* Cipher
Cyphoderus 23-243d ; 23-248c.
Cyphonurus 2-87a
Cyphonautes larva 22-45c.
Cyphophthalmi 2-310a ; 2-299b
Cyphesidae 26-545c
Cyphosomatidae 8-881b.
Cyphus, mts, Gr. 12-440 (C1).
Cypraea 11-516b ; 11-518a ; 7-3d1a
— aurora 7-351b
— ourcpaea 15-160c
— moneta : *see* Money cowry.
— tigris : *see* Tiger cowry.
Cypracidae : *see* Cowry
CY-PRES 7-693b ; 5-883a.
Cypress, Ala 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark 2-552 (D4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (A1).
—, Ida. 15-510 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-324 (D6).
—, Ind 14-122 (B9).
—, La 17-54 (A2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
—, mts., N.Y. : *see* Cypress Hills.
—, isl, Wash. 24-151c.
—, lake, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (C4).
—, lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (A3).
—, pt, Cal 5-8 (D3)
—, riv, Ark 2-552 (D2)
—, riv, La 17-51 (D2) ; 22-969c.
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, swamp, Del 17-828 (B3) ; 7-917a
CYPRESS (dict.) 7-693d ; 10-395 (Pl. II. fig. A) ; geological age 8-664d , Chloe *see* Alcreo , lu religion 2-166d, 21-860d, 18-623a ; pollen grain 12-760d ; wood histology 12-761d
Cypress Brook, riv, Del. and Md. 17-828 (H2).
—Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D1)
— Creek, riv, Ark 2-552 (C3)
— Creek, riv, Mo 18-608 (D1)
— Creek, riv., N.C. 18 - 772 (E3).
Cypresse Grove, The (Drummond) 8-611c
Cypressforh, Ark 2-552 (B4)
Cypress Hills, mts, Can. 1-500 (D2) ; 24-225 (A3).
— Hills, mts, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
— Hills Cemetery, N.Y. 4-647d
— Inn, Penn 26-620 (D2).
Cypress spurge 3-892d.
Cypria (Stasinus) 25-799c ; 12-508 ; 13-627b 13-632b
CYPRIAN, ST 7-694d ; 5-430c ; canon 6-194b ; Eucharistic doctrine 9-872a , Fell's edition 10-24dd ; preaching 22-263c , pilgrimage to shrine 21-606d , vestments 27-10c7a
Cyprian Lays : *see Cypria*
Cyprianus (of Gaul) 15-613c.
Cyprea ophthalmica 16-89a, Cypricardia 16-123a
Cypricardia 16-123a
Cypricardina 25-110c.
Cypricardites 16-122b.
Cypridea 7-560d (fig.).
Cyprididae 8-688a
Cypridina 8-128b.
— styles (Cypridinen-Schiefer) 8-125a , 8-125c ; 8-126c.
Cypridinidae 8-688a.
Cypridonadae 8-685a
Cyprina 16-123a , 21-848b,
— (bivalvia) 22-122a.
— (islandica) 21-848b.
Cyprina clay 12-89b.
Cyprino 27-1063c.
Cyprinilae (molluscs) 16-123a
— (osbos) 5-382a , 2-29b , 5-512d
Cyprinuae 5-382a
Cyprinodon dispar 23-1006a.
CYPRINODONTS 7-695c ; 28-544d.
Cyprinus 5-382b ; 5-454b.
— auratus : *see* Goldfish.
— ballerus 21-193a
— carassius : *see* Crucian carp
— carpio : *see* Carp.
— gibelio : *see* Prussian carp.
Cyprinoris sylhanry 13-345b.
Cypripedium : *see* Lady's slipper orchid
Cypris, Aphrodite 2-167a.
Cypris 8-638b
— larva 18-224a (fig.) ; 7-559c (fig.)
CYPRUS, isl, Medit. 7-695d ; 7-696 (map) ; 23-618 (F3), administration 4-669b , cotton 7-26c , ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-866b , income 11-353b ; silk 25-101b
— *History, ancient, and archaeology* 7-697d , Aegean civilization, survival 12-412a , Aegean remains 1-246a , ancient armour 2-581a ; Apollo-Hylates worship 2-166d , coinage 19-889c , Cuneiform inscription 1-728 (Plate) , Evagoras ruler 9-959b ; Hermaphroditus worship 13-367c , human sacrifice till Hadrian 28-476d , language 12-497b, 12-496d, 28-853d , metal work 4-910a, 15-363b, 21-790d (fig.) , Mucatalufucus 7-423b , Mycenaean 19-49a , Paphos remains reduced 20-967a ; Phoenicians 1-724c, 14-619a, 21-455a ; pottery 5-711b fell.
— *History, modern* 7-701a ; Basil I.'s reconquest 3-167c , British occupation 4-670a, 15-666, 24-492b ; coinage 18-903b ; Frederick II. overlord 7-542d , Isaac II. repulsed 14-858a , Jerusalem assizes adopted 7-538d , Lusignan dynasty 17-131a , Meslem conquest 5-45b ; Richard I.'s conquest 7-538c , Venetian acquisition 7-462c
CYPRUS, CHURCH OF 7-701d
—, Council of 7-700a
— turpentine : *see* Chian turpentine
Cypsela 11-256d
Cypsell 3-977d.
Cypselidae : *see* Swift.
Cypselinae 26-231b
Cypselomorphae 12-163c
CYPSELUS (Lithuanian tyrant) 7-702b , 7-147b , 12-447a , 12-147c.
Cypselus (zool.) 3-966d ; 3-964e
— apus : *see* Swift
— esculentus : *see* Edible-nest swift.
— melba : *see* Alpine swift.
— unicolor 17-289a
CYRANO DE BERGERAC, Savinien 7-702c ; 11-130c , 1-262a
Cyrano de Bergerac (Rostand) 23-754a , 8-517c
Cyrena 16-123b , as food 10-670a ; geological range 20-82b
— fluminalis 27-171d
CYRENAICA, dist., N.Af. 7-702d , 23-648 (E3) ; ancient pottery 5-711c, 26-655d ; bequeathed to Rome 22-615c ; coinage 19-892b ; divided by Diocletian 16-678a ; Ptolemies, relations with 22-616d fell.
CYRENAICS 7-703d ; 9-812a ; anarchism 25-301b ; hedonism 13-10fd
CYRENE (Am Shahat, Grenna), N.Af. 7-704b , 23-648 (B3) , 1-320d (F1), athletes 2-846c , coinage 19-892c , monarchy 12-414c ; pottery 5-717a , Ptolemaic conquest 22-616d, 22-617a , treasury at Olympia 20-964a
Cyrenella 16-123a.
Cyrenellidae 16-123a.
Cyrene mares 20-82b.
Cyrenidae 18-123h
Cyrrshala, Scythia : *see* Cyropche
Cyrctuae, Gr. 12-440 (D1)
Cyrnae (Cyriacus) of Ancona ; Athens 2-842c , Didymi temple 8-307d ; inscription 14-627d, 14-630a.
Cyriacus (historian) : *see* Knakes of Gnzack
Cyrenburg, citadel, Ger 9-737a.
CYRIL (4th cent patriarch of Alexandria) 7-706a , canonical letters 5-194b ; council of Ephesus 9-676a ; glossary 12-120a , Hypatia's letter 14-119a , Monophysites 18-732c ; worship of martyrs defended 23-1011b
— (patriarch of Alexandria, middle ages) 1-95d
CYRIL (bp. of Jerusalem) 7-705d ; creed 7-394c, 7-396b , catechetical lectures 5-508a , invocation of saints 23-1611a ; on baptism 3-466c , relics 23-61a , Simon Magus legend 25-128a ; Ten Dogmas 8-381c
— (general of Justinian) 7-200b ; 24-216c.
— (of Scythopolis) 12-920a , 23-956c
CYRIL (apostle of the Slavs) 7-706c , 1-729h , 24-696a , 25-231b
— (bp. of Turov) 23-915c,
Cyril, Ala 1-460 (A3).
CYRILLIC 7-706c , 1-729a , 25-241d ; Bulgarian use 4-185c , Karajich's reform 24-697c ; Orthodox Servian use 24-695a.
Cyrillena 26-313c.
Cyril Lucaris : *see* Lucaris, Cyrillus.
CYRILLUS (the Great) 7-706c.
Cyrny Brain, mt, Wales 9-428 (V. E1) ; 8-18b.
Cyropaedia (Xenophon) 28-538a , 7-707b ; 19-834a ; Poggio's translation 21-801c.
Cyropol, Russ Ar. : *see* Uratyube
Cyrcpolis (Cyreskhata), Scythia 7-707d.
Cyrrhus, Anc Gr. 12-440 (A4)
Cyrtandraceae 2-746a ; 5-779d.
Cyrtanthine 25-666d.
Cyrtidae 20-795b.
Cyrtocelus 5-693c , 5-686d ; 20-237d.
Cyrtoceratidae 5-693c.
Cyrtidaria 16-124a.
Cyrtodelphis 5-775a.
Cyrtodonta 16-122b.
Cyrtodontidae 16-122b.
Cyrtographus Lunarsonn 25-11a
— Murch sem 25-111a.
— sibiles 25-111a.
Cyrtoidea 22-804a.
Cyrtolite 28-990b
Cyrtophallus 15-697c
Cyrtophora 18-199a.
Cyrtopinna 16-122a
Cyrtosperma 16-540c.
Cyrtostylis STYLE (dict.) 7-706d
Cyrus (patriarch of Alexandria) 9-401d ; 7-407a , 18-744a.
CYRUS THE GREAT 7-706d , 3-870b ; Arsban rebellion 21-253b ; Asia Minor 2-760a , Greek history influenced 12-448a ; Hebrew prophets view 15-385c hunting establishments 13-946c ; Mesopotamia 16-1834a ; Palestine annexed 20-698d ; Persian army organized 2-502d ; postal system 2-4c ; tomb 2-377d, 20-878b
— THE YOUNGER 7-708a , 15-960d, Hellenism 13-237a, Peloponnesian war 21-75c.
Cyrus, Ky. 15-740 (D-E3),
—, Minn 18-550 (B3).
— (riv.) : *see* Kura
— Field, bay, Can 5-160 (Q3)
Cyscing, Fr 10-778 (F1).
Cyst (bot.) 22-484c.
— (med.) 27-370d , 20-382d , of ovaries 24-286d ; of scalp 21-191c
Cystamine 27-801c.

Cystenchyme 25-726c
Cystic degeneration 15-785a.
— duct **16-801h**
Cystocercoid larva 26-411d.
Cysticercus 26-411d foll. (figs.)
— bovis **26-411b** (fig.); **26-413h.**
— cellulosae **26-12d**; **26-411b** (fig.); **26-412c.**
— pisiformis **26-13a**; **26-411d** (fig.)
— tenuicollis **26-12c**; **26-13a**; **26-412c**
Cystidea 8-877d; affinities **8-874b**; **8-877c**; Ordovician **20-237d.**
Cystidean limestone 20-236b.
Cystidium inorme 22-805 (fig.).
Cystignathidae 3-523d; **28-1007c**; **28-1013b.**
Cystine 1-514a; **16-923a.**
Cystiphyllidae 2-104d.
Cystiphyllum 2-105a.
Cystisoma 17-459d.
Cystitis 4-27c foll.; **4-30a**; **bilharziosa 3-932h.**
Cystobia 12-560c; **12-558c.**
Cystoblastus 8-878a.
Cystobranchus 5-793b.
Cystocarp 1-592d.
Cystocele 12-765b.
Cysteceras 5-87c.
Cystocidaroida 8-881a; **8-881d**
Cystococcus *see* Pleurococcus.
Cystodiscus 8-836a.
CYSTOFLAGELLATA 7-708d.
CYSTOLITH (dict.) **7-709a.**
Cyston 14-157d.

Cystophora 5-375b
— cristata : *see* Bladder nosed seal.
Cystophoridae 14-136a; **14-160b.**
Cystophorinae 5-375b.
Cystopodinae 20-172b.
Cystopteris 13-755b.
Cystopus 11-333d; **11-344c**; **11-337b.**
— bliti **21-770b.**
— candidus **11-337b**; **11-335d** (fig.); **11-344c**
Cystoscope 26-135d; **4-28d.**
Cystoseira 1-597b.
Cystoseniola coonurus 26-412d.
Cytaeidae 14-151a.
Cytaeis 14-151a.
Cytase (ferment) **4-513a**; **11-334d**, **21-750d.**
Cytaster 7-715d.
Cythera, Gr. 12-440 (E4).
CYTHERA (Cerigo) Isl., Medit. **7-709c**; **12-440** (D4); **Aphrodite worship 2-166d**; **Argivo dominion 25-610b**; **bronzes 12-492a**; **Turkish capture 27-452b.**
Cytherea, Aphrodite 2-167a.
Cytherea (zool.) **20-82h**; **8-663d**, **18-114b** (figs.).
— petechiana **10-670a.**
— rugosa **22-122a.**
Cytheretta ornata 9-658c (fig.).
Cytherellidae 9-658b.
Cythoridae 9-658h.
Cytheris (Roman actress) **11-426a.**

Cytherodicea (governor of Cythera) **7-709d**
Cytholo : *see* Citole
Cythren : *see* Cittern.
Cytmurum, Gr. 8-429a.
CYTISINE 7-709d.
Cytisus 16-381a; **16-383c**; pistil **10-569d** (fig.).
— Adami : *see* Adam's laburnum.
— laburnum : *see* Laburnum
— nubigenus : *see* Retama.
— purpurascens : *see* Adam's laburnum.
— scoparius : *see* Broom.
Cytoblastema 7-714a.
Cytodo 10-692d.
Cytodites 18-619h
Cytodytinae 18-619b.
Cytohydrolase 17-501b.
CYTOLOGY 7-710a; **7-719d**; **20-55c**; sex determination **24-748b.**
— of plants ; *see* Plants, Cytology.
Cytoplasm 7-711c; **7-713h**; plants **21-765c**; Verworn **13-351d**
Cytopyge 22-183b.
Cytorvetes 9-389a.
— variolae **20-770c.**
Cytosin 1-515a.
Cytostome 22-183h.
Cytozoa : *see* Haemosporidia.
Cytoxic 9-384a.
Cywydd 5-644d; **7-729a.**
Cyziconus : *see* Antiochus IX.
CYZICENUS (dict.) **7-720c.**

CYZICUS, Asia M. 7-720d; **23-648** (E2); battle (410 B.C.) **21-75c**; coins **19-886c**; Moslem attack **5-28b**; siege (74 B.C.) **17-110b.**
Cyzicus (zool.) : *see* Estheria.
C Z 58 243 (star) **23-789c.**
Czajkowski, Michael 21-928b.
Czallokoz, isl., Hung. ; *see* Schutt, Great.
Czapski, Siegfried 12-235a; **1-56b**; **25-897d.**
Czar (tsar) : *see* Tsar.
Czar, Ala. 1-460 (C4)
CZARNIECKI, STEPHEN 7-721a.
Czarnikau, Prus. 11-808 (F2).
CZARTORYSKI, ADAM Georgs 7-721b.
—, Augustus **21-917c.**
—, **FRYDERYK MICHAL, prince 7-722b**; **21-917b.**
— (Czartoryscy), family of **21-917b.**
Czartoryski Museum, Cracow 7-359c.
Czar und Zimmermann (Lortzing) **17-12a.**
Czaslau (battle) : *see* Chotusitz.
CZECH (race and language) **7-722c** ; *see also* Bohemia.
Czeger (Hodossor) See, lake, Aus. **27-211a.**
Czegled, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Czehrin, Russ. ; *see* Chugrin.
Czekanowski, Alexander 25-14d.

Czell, Hung. : *see* Kis-Czell.
CZENSTOCHOWA (Chenstokhov), Russ. **7-724b**, **21-928** (B3)
— (fortress monastery), Russ. **7-724b.**
— mt., Russ. **21-930b.**
Czerkasy, Russ. ; *see* Cherkasy.
Czorkov, mt., Aus. 4-122a
Czermak (historian) **21-929b.**
—, Johann **18-64a.**
Czernigow, Russ. ; *see* Chernigov.
Czernin Picture Gallery, Vienna 26-52a.
CZERNOWITZ (Cernautzi), Aus. **7-724c**; **3-4** (I2); **4-771a**; **27-770b.**
CZERNY, KARL 7-724d.
Czorski, Johann 11-771a.
Czertwertyworska, Russ. ; battle (1672) **15-443a.**
Czerveny, B. F. 7-41h
Czerwenitza, Hung. ; *see* Vörösvágás.
Czerwionski (poet) **21-929a.**
Czestochowa, Russ. ; *see* Czenstochowa.
Czeszkow, Esterházy of : *see* Esterházy of Czeszkow.
Czigany : *see* Gipsies.
Czigelka, Hung. 13-898d.
Cziky, Gregor 13-930c.
Czolgosz, Leon 17-258d.
Czortków, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Czuczor, Gregory 13-927b.
Czudin, Aus. 3-4 (I2).

D

D (letter) **7-725a**; brandlng with **4-428a**, **18-447b**; numeral **7-726b**, **18-887a**; phonetic affinities **18-1b**, **19-145a**, **22-765a**.

D (Deuteronomist) **9-117d**; **13-176d**; **20-616a**; Biblegenealogies **11-574b**; *Joshua* **15-517d**, *Kings*, *Books of* **15-810c**, *Samuel* **24-121d**.

Daa Ludvig Kristensen **19-817a**.

Daae, Ludvig **19-817a**.

Daal (dist) **25-467b**.

Daalberg, Bruno (pseud.): *see* Wacker van Zon, P. de.

Daalder: *see* Thaler.

Daan Bautayan, P.Is. **21-392** (D-E5)

Daarte, Holl **13-588** (D2).

Dab (Uromastix) **19-824c**.

Dabakhala, Iv Cst. **11-204** (E5).

Dabala, Go Cst. **12-203** (C3).

Daban (general) **8-139b**.

Dabasun-nor, lake, China **9-168** (E2)

Da Bazar, Asia M. **2-760** (E4): *see also* Coropissus.

Dabba, tribe **10-175c**.

Dabebick **12-428b**; **3-976a**; **13-980c**.

Dabee, N S.W. **19-858** (F3).

Daboccia: *see* St Dabeoc's.

D'Abernon, Sir John: brass **4-434** (Pl. I, fig. 1).

Dabha, India **14-382** (H10).

Dabhoi, India **14-376** (E8).

Dabir (Urdu poet) **13-489a**.

Dabisa (king of Bosnia): *see* Stephen II.

Dabney, Ark. **2-552** (C2).

—, Ind. **14-422** (G6).

—, N.C. **19-772** (D1).

Dabo, mt, logo **12-203** (C3); **26-1046b**.

Dabod, Egy. **9-40** (B3); **9-77b**.

Dabola **28-109d**; bite **25-257c**.

— legans: *see* Tiepolonga

Daboor chronograph **8-302c**

Dabormida, Giuseppe **5-583d**, **15-78b**

Dibossa, dist, Ugan. **27-557** (C1)

Dabou, Go Cst. **12-203** (B2), **12-206d**.

Dabr, riv, Pal. **20-602d**.

Dabu, India **14-376** (G-H7).

D'Abreu, Antonio: *see* Abreu

Dabrowa, Aus. **3-4** (G1); **13-401d**.

Dabrowski, Jan Henryk **19-915a**

Dabu, Iv Cst. **11-204** (E6).

—, N.G. **18-487** (D3).

Dabus, riv, Af.: *see* Yabus.

Dabusun tuz, lake, Russ As **27-420** (D3).

Dabwali, India **14-375** (F8).

Da Capo (music) **2-489b**; Bach **3-126**

DACCA, India **7-725b**; **14-376** (N-O8)

—, dist, India **7-725d**; **3-729i**, **2-773d**.

— div, India **7-726a**.

— muslin **19-93c**, **25-685d**.

Daccasolo Jacopo: *see* Cessolis, Jacobus de

DACE 7-726a; angling **2-29d**

Dacelo **15-809a**

— gigas: *see* Laughing Jackass.

Dacelonidae **15-808d**.

Dacetum **5-670c**; **5-672b**.

DACH, SIMON 7-726b; **11-789c**; **14-189b**.

Dachau, Ger. **11-808** (C4).

Dachepalli, India **14-382** (H-I11)

Dachi (Georgian king) **11-759b**

Dachsfelden, Switz.: *see* Tavannes.

Dachshund **8-378d**; **8-375** (Pl. II)

Dachstein, mts, Aus. **3-4** (C3); **24-106c**; **1-748a**

Dachstein kalk 27-260.

DACIA, anc. dist., C.Eur. **7-726c**; **25-645** (E2); **23-649** (E2); **23-513c**; coins **19-880c**; inscriptions **14-637d**, **17-620b**, **20-568b**; language **23-843b**; military standard **18-455a**; Trajan's conquest **27-158a**, **13-933b**; Vlachs and Dacians **28-166b**.

DACIER, ANDRE 7-727a.

—, ANNE LEFEVRE **7-727c**; **11-134d**

DACITE 7-728a; **1-964d**.

Dacnitis **19-360d**.

DACOIT 7-728a; **3-929c**.

Dacoma Okla. **20-58** (C1).

Dacorum, dist., Herts, **13-399d**

Daco-Rumanian language **23-813b**.

DA COSTA, ISAAK 7-728b.

Dacota, tribe: *see* Sioux.

Dacre, Ll. B. W. Brand (23rd baron): *see* Hampden, H. B. W. Brand (1st viscount).

—, Thomas Fionnes, lord **24-442b**.

—, Thomas Lennard, lord: *see* Sussex, Thomas Lennard, earl of.

— of Gilsland Thomas Dacre, lord **10-924c**; badge **13-316c** (fig.)

Dacre, Cumb **9-412** (I, C3).

—, Yorks **9-416** (II, D1)

Dacryidium (bot) **12-759c** foll., **12-762c**; female cones **12-760a**; ovule **12-761a**.

— (Franklinii): *see* Huon Pine

— (zool.) **10-152b**.

Dacrycomyces **11-344a**.

Dacrytheca **2-698a**

Dact-el-Mayun, chan., Red Sea **3-91d**.

DACTYL 7-728c; **27-1042d**, **21-878b**

Dactylethridae **3-523d**

Dactylis (myth.) **7-211d**; **7-638a**; Hercules **13-346d**.

Dactylis glaues **1-517b**.

— glomerata **25-1042b**

Dactylioceras Davoei **15-569b**

Dactylis caespitosa: *see* Tussock grass.

— glomerata: *see* Cock's foot.

Dactylococcus **1-395c**.

— infusionum **15-579c**.

Dactylometra **24-525a**.

Dactylomys **23-445a**.

Dactylopalpus **12-560c**.

Dactylophorus **12-560c**.

Dactylopius: *see* Mealy-bug.

Dactylopore **14-154a**.

Dactylopsila: *see* Striped phalanger.

Dactylopteridae **26-545c**

Dactylopterus: *see* Flying gurnard.

Dactylorhaeaerium polypodium: *see* Amoeba radiosa.

Dactylotheca **20-532c**.

Dactylozoid: of hydrozoa **14-140c**, of siphonophora: *see* Palpon.

Dacula, Ga. **11-752** (C2)

Da Cunha, Tristão: *see* Cunha, Tristão da.

Dacus **8-305c**

— oleae: *see* Olive fly.

Dacusville, S.C. **25-500** (B2).

Dad, canal, India **25-143a**; **14-851a**

Dadar, Bal **15-648b**.

Dadatun, Mal Arch. **17-466** (I4)

Dadaya macrops **9-657d**.

Dadda (myth.): *see* Hadad.

Daddenbad **28-685d**

Daddy-long-legs (insect) **8-307b**, **8-308b**; larva **28-759d**.

— (arachnid): *see* Harvestor

Daddy-mammy (music) **8-599b**.

Dade City, Fla **10-540** (D3).

— Co., Ala. **10-540** (F5),

— Co., Ga. **11-752** (A1).

— Co., Mo. **18-608** (C4).

Dad-el-ra: *see* Deuteré.

Dadoi, José **8-706a**,

Dades, riv., Mor. **19-851** (D3)

18-852a.

Dadeville, Ala. **1-460** (D3),

—, Mo. **18-608** (C4).

Dadhiche (Syriac writer) **26-314b**

Dadi, Gr **12-424** (D2).

Dadian (dynasty) **18-523c**.

Dadiasse, Togo **12-203** (C2),

Dadiassi, tribe **2-725b**.

Dadicao (people) **1-515a**.

Dadion, gorge, Gr. **8-429a**.

Dado **28-246b**; **28-280b**; **15-479a**; medieval patterns **19-23d**.

Dadocrinus gracilis **27-260a**.

Dadoxylon **20-537b**.

Dadran, Swed **26-190** (C1),

Dadri, India **14-376** (E-G6).

Dadu (Hindu reformer) **13-510a**.

Dadu, India **14-376** (B6).

Daduchus (torch-bearer) **5-56d**

Dadu Panthi (sect) **13-510a**; **15-624b**.

Dadaia, Asia M. **17-102a**,

—, mts., Asia M. **17-151d**,

Daedala (festival) **13-307a**,

Daedale (image) **13-307a**,

Daedalea (bot.) **11-934c**.

DAEDALUS 7-728c, **7-422d**; **7-423a**

— (of Sicyon) **7-728c**; **19-881b**

Daedalus Reef, lighthouse, Red Sea **19-631d**.

Daedicurus **12-147c**.

Daegsanstane (battle) **1-435a**.

Daemonevand, lake, Nor. **12-941b**.

Daemon (myth.) **19-335b**; Socrates' belief **25-333b**,

Daemonelix: *see* Devil's corkscrew.

Daemonorops **5-151b**; **20-611b**; **20-640b** (fig.),

— Draco **20-640b** (fig.); **20-624d**.

Daendels, Herman Willem **17-470c**; **3-307c**; **3-308a**, **4-261c**

Daeni, Ruin **23-826** (D2).

Daerfawr shales **2-452c**

Daer tenure **4-489c**; **14-769o**

Daer Water, riv, Scot. **24-412** (E4); **6-572b**

Daesus **8-315d**

Daet, P.Is. **21-392** (D3).

Daeva (myth.): *see* Devas.

Daffin, Ga. **11-752** (B3).

Daffodil Colo **6-722** (E2)

DAFFODIL (bot) **7-728c**; **19-238o**; **19-238d** (fig.); cultivation **11-265d**; derivation of name **2-769a**.

Daffone, Richard **1-123c**

Dafila acuta: *see* Pintail duck

Dafla Hills: *see* Daphla Hills

Daft, Richard **7-440d**; **7-442a**.

Dafydd, Carnedd, mt., Wales: *see* Carnedd Dafydd.

Dafydd ab Edmwnd **8-645d**

8-137a.

— **AB GWILYM 7-728d**; **5-644d**.

— ab Meredydd ap Tudur **8-616a**.

— ap Ienan ap Einion **12-951d**.

— Benvras **5-643d**.

— Ddu Fryd **5-648d**

— Ddu o Hiraddug **5-646c**

— Gywydd Gwn: *see* Dafydd ab Gwilym

— Llwyd ab Llywelyn **5-646b**,

— Nannor **5-643b**.

— o Fargam, Edward **8-648c**,

Dag, Indus **14-376** (F8).

Dagaba (arch.) **14-428d**; **8-783d**: *see also* Stupa *and* Chaitya

Dagabur, Abv. **25-379** (C3).

Dagame **7-597a**

Dagan (myth.) **7-730b**

Dagan, riv., Soutind, **25-379** (D2)

Dagana, C Ada **14-376** (C1).

— Sen. **11-204** (A2), **24-641a**

Dagarti, tribe **12-206c**.

Dagda (myth.) **14-758a**; **14-759d**.

Dagebull, Ger **8-24** (A4).

Dagenham, Ess. **16-942** (E2); **9-785b**.

Dagg 21-554c.

DAGGER 7-729a; Bronze age **2-582d**, **4-641a**, **2-151a**; Egyptian **9-44b**, **9-69a**; fencing **19-250b**; Roman **2-385c**; Scandinavian **24-283d**; Stono age **2-582c**.

— of mercy: *see* Misericorde

Daggee Sound, inlet, N.Z. **19-624** (A6)

Daggett, Cal. **5-8** (E4); **6-666d**.

—, Mich. **18-372** (C4).

Dagham stone **20-120a**.

Daghara, canal, Turk As. **14-741a**; **9-897b**

DAGHESTAN, prov., Russ. **7-729c**; **23-874** (II. E2); **11-758d**; **28-213b**.

Daghoba (arch.): *see* Dagaba.

Dags (caste) **22-604b**

Dagit, pt, P.Is. **21-392** (F7).

Dagitan, riv., P.Is. **4-808d**.

Daglingworth, Glos **9-420** (III. C3)

Dagmar (princess of Denmark): *see* Marie Feodorovna (Russia).

Dagmar cross **7-503d**.

Dagmersellen, Switz. **28-242** (E2)

Dagnan-Bouveret, Pascal Adolphe Jean **20-505a**; **20-506a**.

Dago, isl, Russ **23-872** (B4); **9-795a**, **23-870b**

Dago, riv., Nig **28-960a**.

—, tribe **7-731a**; **1-329c**.

DAGO (dist) **7-730a**

Dagoba (arch.): *see* Dagaba.

DAGOBERT I. (Frankish king) **7-730a**; **10-806b**; funeral **5-851c**; tomb **23-1021b**.

— III. **19-808b**.

— (patriarch of Jerusalem) **7-529c**; **12-172c**; **26-394d**

—, chair of **5-801d**; **26-892a**.

Daggumba dist., Go Cst **12-203** (B1); **12-206d**

—, tribe **12-206c**; **1-329d**.

DAGON (god) **7-730b**; **2-549d**

Dagonet (pseud.): *see* Sims, George Robert.

Dagor lens **21-509d**

Dagsboro, Del **17-828** (I3)

Dagshai, India **14-376** (G4); **25-122d**

Dagshai group **8-663a**.

Dagua, riv, Colom.: *see* Buenaventura.

Dagua, Ark **2-552** (F2)

DAGUERRE, LOUIS Jacques Mandé **7-730c**; **21-486b**, camera **21-502c**, photography **21-182a**.

Daguerreotype **7-730d**; **21-486c**

Daguessean (family): *see* Agueseau, d'

Daguet, Alexandre **28-26c**

Dagum, lake, P.Is. **21-392** (E6), **21-393a**.

DAGUPAN, P.Is. **7-731a**; **21-392** (A-B 1)

Dagus Mines, Pa. **21-106** (E3)

Dagyr, John Adam **17-172c**.

Dah, riv., Ash. **15-915c**

Daha (people): *see* Dahae.

Dahab, harbour, Red Sea **1-453d**

—, Gebira el, isl., Nile **4-954** (B5)

—, Nahr El, riv., Syr **26-306b**

DAHABEAH 7-731a; **9-26b**.

Dahadinni, riv., Can. **17-254d**

Dahae (Dahan), tribe **21-202d**; **21-216d**; **21-253b**.

Dahaun, India **14-382** (E9).

Daher (king of Sind) **5-34a**

Dahereja, Ed., Pal. **20-602** (E6); **4-986c**

Dahlak (Shahlan Caliph) **5-39b**.

Dahlak, mt, Pal. **9-883c**

Dahmda, Ill. **14-304** (B3),

Dahir (of Sind): *see* Daher.

Dahis and Ghabrā, War of **2-88d**.

DAHL, HANS 7-731b; **20-516d**

—, **JOHANN CHRISTIAN 7-731b**

—, K. **24-83a**.

—, **MICHAEL 7-731b**.

—, **VLADIMIR IVANOVICH 7-731c**.

Dahlak (Dalak), archip., Red Sea **9-745d**.

DAHLBERG, ERIC JOHANsson, count 7-731d; **3-928c**.

Dahlem, Ger. **3-788** (map), **2-338a**.

Dahlgren, Fredrik August **25-219b**

—, **JOHN ADOLF 7-731d**; **1-822b**

—, **KARL FREDRIK 7-732a**; **25-218c**.

—, Ill. **23-311c**.

Dahlgren, Ill. **14-304** (D5).

Dahlgren smooth-bore gun **7-732a**.

DAHLIA 7-732b; **13-774a**; bracts **10-555a**; root-tubers **23-712d** (fig.)

Dahlin: *see* Inulin.

Dahll, T. **21-475c**.

Dahlite **21-475c**.

DAHLMANN, FRIEDRICH Christoph 7-732d.

Dahlonega, Ga. **11-752** (C1); **11-752b**; agricultural college **11-754d**

Dahl's acid **19-169b**.

DAHLSTJERNA, GUNNO 7-733d; **25-216b**.

Dahme, Ger **11-808** (D3).

Dahn, Constance **7-734b**,

—, Friedrich **7-734a**.

—, **JULIUS SOPHUS FELIX 7-734a**, **11-796b**.

—, Therese **7-734c**

Dahna (Rubs el Khali), desert, Arab **2-264** (E-G4), **2-260a**, mts, Alg.: *see* Dahra.

Dahogna, Pa. **21-106** (E2).

DAHOMEY (Dahomé), Fr.W. Af. **7-734c**; **11-204** (map); Amazonian army **7-737b**; customs **7-737a**, **23-984c**; inhabitants **7-735a**, **1-329d**, **7-796b**; international rivalries **1-348a** foll.; language **10-40a**; serpent-worship **24-680c**, **2-629**; Yoruba wars **7-737b**.

Dahpon (Depon) **26-922a**.

Dahr, mt, Syr. **19-347b**

Dahra div., Alg. **1-643** (B1).

—, mts, Alg. **1-642d**; cave massacre **18-903d**

—, mts, Tun. **1-643** (D2),

—, Fd. dist, Mor **18-851** (F2); **2-8 8c**

Dahshur, pyramids, Egy. **22-634b**; **9-76a**; **9-82c**; **9-81b**; jewelry **15-364a**.

Dai, Fr Cong **11-99** (B1),

Dai, riv., India **1-453a**.

Dai (title) **2-774d**

Daia (Roman emperor): *see* Maximinus II, Galerius Valerius

Daia, Alg. **25-30d**

Daia al-Arbaal (title) **2-774d**

Daiano, Go Cst **12-203** (B-C3).

Daibul (Debal) India **8-34a**,

Daibutsu: Nara **19-236d**, **15-180b**; Kamakura **18-177c**, **15-180b**

Daic (Dae): *see* Tapun.

Dai-Cornex camera **21-505a**.

Daier, mts, Sud. **26-9** (C3); **15-907a**

Daigny, Fr. **24-575** (plan).

Daiguiva: *see* Lace-bark tree.

Dai Han: *see* Korea.

Dai Ichi Ginko, Japanese bank: *see* Bank of Japan.

Daijo Daijin **24-54d**

Daikon **24-54d**

Dail, Scot. **24-418** (A1).

Dailan: anc kingdom, Caspian S. **5-95d**; **5-44c**; **5-51c**.

Dailamite (race) **12-896d**.

Dailey, George 8-337c.
Dailey, Ala. 1-480 (B1).
—, Mich. 18-172 (D8).
DAILLE (Dallaeus), **JEAN 7-737d** ; on *Epistles* of Ignatus 14-294a.
Daillon, Jean de 17-39b.
Daily, Scot. 24-412 (D4) ; geology 3-75b.
Daily Chronicle 19-560c ; 19-548c.
Daily Courant 19-554d.
Daily Express 19-561a.
Daily Graphic (Lond.) 19-560d, caricatures 5-333c
Daily Graphic (New York) 1-266a.
Daily Mail 19-560d ; 19-549a Paris edition 19-576b ; Sunday edition 19-563b.
Daily Messenger 11-403b.
Daily Mirror 19-561a
Daily News 19-548b ; 19-548b ; S. Morley 18-844d ; J. R. Lowell 17-74d ; F. Mahony 17-424d.
Daily Post 19-550c.
Daily Sentinel 27-150c.
Daily Sun (U. S.) 18-569b.
Daily Telegraph 19-549c ; 2-634c ; A. B. Richards 23-299b ; Sunday edition 19-563b.
Daily Telegraph Newspaper Co. v. McLaughlin 2-216d.
Daily Universal Register 28-294d.
Daily Whig 12-531c.
Daimanji-mine, mt, Jap. 20-97c.
Daimbert (patriarch) 20-693a
Daimb, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B-C1)
Daimiel, Sp. 25-530 (D3) ; 6-442a.
Daimler, Gottlieb 18-91ob ; 20-46b.
Daimler Motor Car Co (Coventry) 18-924d.
— Motor Car Co. v. London Daimler Co 27-182c.
Daimyo 15-202d ; 15-263b, — namako 15-178c
Daiseuji, Jap 15-136 (K3).
Daisgerscid, Tac 26-690(N2).
Daisgeol, lake, China 19-711d.
Daiseth dake, mt., Jap. 15-159d.
Dai-Nihon-shi 15-168d
Dain Sporadalit (Grant) 6-63sb.
Daint, mt, Switz 26-242 (I3)
Daizzaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (K9)
Daiquiri, Cuba 7-59o (F3) ; 7-588c, 7-600a.
Daira loan (Danes Sanoch loan) 9-35a ; 9-34a ; 9-36e
Dairbhre, isl, Ire *see* Valencia
Daire Calgaich 11-401a ; Columba's monastery at 8-737b *see also* Londonderry,
Dairi (dialect) 3-510b.
Dairo Onga 20-242 (D5)
DAIRY AND DAIRY-FARMING 7-737d, Canada 5-154c, dairy factories 7-704a, Denmark 8-32c ; equipment 7-750d, New Zealand 19-627e, milk and butter tests 7-738c, public health regulations 22-627o, 18-452b, U. S. *see* United States' *Agriculture* ; Victoria 24-42a
Dairy Farmers' Association 7-738b.
— Institute, British 7-738b.
Dairyman's Daughter, The (Richmond) 23-307c.
Dairy produce (dietetics) 8-217a
DAIS (dict.) 7-761c
Daisan, riv., Asia M. : *see* Kara Kunun
Daisee 15-509o.
Daisen (Ovama), mt., Jap. 15-156 (H9) ; 15-158a.
Daishoji, Jap 15-156 (I-K8).
Daisy, Ark 2-552 (B3)
—, Wash 28-454 (G1)
DAISY 7-761c, 10-355a ; hen-and-chickens daisy 10-544d.
Daisy, The (Tennyson) 26-652b.
Daisy Institute 25-797a(Obj.)
Daisy Chain, The (Yonge) 26-922a
Dai-to (Tai-tung), Jap 15-156 (B10).
Daitu, China : *see* Peking.
Daitza, Rum 23-826 (B2)
Daiukkin (chief) : *see* Deioces
Daiva-gawa, riv, Jap. 15-160b.
Daiun, mt., Adv., *see* Daschan Itas.
Daji, tribe 25-330b.
Dak 19-479b ; 18-287c.
Daka, Rhod. 25-486 (G2),
—, riv., W.Af. 12-203 (B2) ; 26-1046b.
Dakahlia, prev., Egy. 9-29a ; 17-602a
Dakait : *see* Dacoit
Dakakun, Egy. 15-772a
DAKAR, Fr.W.Af. 7-762a ; 11-201 (A3), 24-641a
Dakash Hirn, lake, Bi E.Af. 4-801 (C2),
Dakatda, riv., India 24-1004a.
Dak bungalow 4-798o.
Dakor-hen : *see* Corn-crake
Dakhal, penin., Tun. 1-643 (D1) ; 27-393d.
Dakhato, Fuc, riv, Aby. 25-379 (C3)
Dakhella, Snd. : battle (1898) 9-158a.
Dakhlat el Mawin, penin., Tun : *see* Dakhal
Dakhil Darwaza, mosque, India 11-335b
Dakhin, region, India : *see* Deccan,
Dakhni (dialect) 13-479d, 13-488b.
Dakhla, oasis, Egy. 9-40 (A2) ; 15-772b.
Dakhma (Parsee Tower of Silence) : *see* Tower of Silence
Dakhni (Persian poet) 21-249a, 10-397b.
Dakin, H. D 19-923b,
Dak-n (game) 22-11b.
Dakins 13-512b.
Dakita, Asia M. : *see* Hit.
Dakka, Ger., India 14-376 (M3).
Dakka, Alg. 1-307 (F2), 15-782e
—, Egy. 9-40 (B3) ; 9-846c.
Dakka (bot.) : *see* Hemp.
Dakmar, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Dako, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Dakoa, tribe 18-636c
Daker, India 14-376 (E3).
Dakes, Ut. 14-304 (C1),
—, riv., S.Dak. : *see* James, riv.
—, tribe : *see* Sioux.
— City, Neb 19-324 (H2) ; 19-323b
— Ce, Minn 18-550 (D-E6).
— Co, Neb 18-321 (M2)
— group 27-628e ; 27-631a ; 7-416d ; flora 20-550c, 11-676b (table)
Daketah, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Dakpo, riv., Togo 12-203 (C2).
Dak runners 23-853c
Dakshinacharis (sect) 13-511o.
Dakshinagni 4-380b
Dakshina-margis : *see* Dak shinacharis
Dakshinapatha 14-623c,
Dakshina Pinakini, riv., India : *see* Pennar
Dakshinarpana 13-493a.
Dakshini Ganga, riv., India : *see* Cauvery
Dakshin Shahbazpur, isl, India : *see* Shahbazpur,
Dakshinpatra : *see* Panini
Dakshu, region, India ; *see* Deccan
Daktyloi 7-234c.
Daktylus 25-491c,
Dakua 18-316b
Daku shan, lake, China 8-165 (G1)
Dal, lake, India 15-686c.
—, prov., Swed 28-190 (B2) ; 26-192a
—, riv, Swed. 26-190 (D1) ; 26-189c
Dal (geog.) 19-799b.
Dala, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D4) ; 23-271c.
Dala (honey) 13-654c
Dalaas, Aus 26-242 (H2).
Dalada Malagawa, temple, Cey. 15-650a
Daladin, Br E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Dalag 21-894a
Dalaganun, isl., P.Is. 21-392
Dalager, Lars 12-543b.
DALAGUETE, P.Is 7-762b.
Dalai-daba-su, riv., Tib. 6-163 (F2)
Dalai-Kurgan, pass, Turkest. 6-168 (D2) ; 15-938d.
Dalai Lama 16-532c, 26-921d ; 18-99d.
Dalai nor, lake, China ; *see* Kuku
—, lake, Russ.As. : *see* Baikal.
Dalak, archip., Red Sea : *see* Dahlak,
Dalaley, castle, Salop 24-1021d
Dalar : *see* Thaler.
Dal-Aralde (Dalaradia, Dal-Araidhe), dist., Ire 14-753c ; 14-759b ; 14-769d
Dalarne, Ark 2-552 (C3).
Dalarne, dist, Swed. : *see* Dalocarnia.
Dalarö, Swed 26-190 (E2), 25-936b.
Dalarossie, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Dalaryae (d'Alayrac), Nicolas 18-801b
Dalbade, Fr 2-115c
Dalbandin, Bel 14-376 (A5)
DALBEATTIE, Scot 7-762b ; 24-412 (E5) ; 15-832a.
—, Burn, riv, Scot 7-762b.
DALBERG (family) 7-762a.
—, Emmerich Joseph, duke of 7-761a
—, Johann von 7-762c,
—, Karl Theodor Anton Maria von 7-762d.
—, Mario Louise Pelline de 7-763b ; 12-362b.
—, Wolfgang Heribert von 7-763a.
Dalberga, 2-745d ; 11-257c, 20-551a.
— latifolia : *see* Sun wood.
— nigra 23-736d
— sissoo : *see* Shisham.
Dalbo, lake, Swed. 26-190(B2), 27-982d
Dalbono, Edeardo 20-514c.
Dalby, W. B. 17-1014a ; 8-784a 26-863b
Dalby, Den. 9-40 (C3)
— (Great), Leics. 9-416 (II F4)
— (Old), Leics. 9-416 (II. F4),
—, Queens 2-960 (I5).
—, Swed 28-190 (B4),
—, Swed. 26-190 (D1)
—, pt, I of M. 9-412 (L A2).
Dalby's theorem 11-614c.
Dalcais (Dalcassian) 14-760d.
Dalcaple, La. 17-44 (d7),
Dal Cniche 4-488d
Dalcross, Scot. 18-155d.
Daldianus : *see* Artemidorus of Epbesus.
Dale A. W. W. 7-763c
—, David 24-426e ; 2-332b ; 12-84a
—, I. (chemist) 14-507a.
—, John Lunath 22-332b
—, Lucas 15-740c.
—, **ROBERT WILLIAM 7-763b** ; 2-876b ; 5-933d.
—, **SIR THOMAS 7-764d**,
—, T. P. (cbem.) 8-69d.
—, Vladimir Ivanovich : *see* Dahl, Vladimir Ivanovich.
—, William 2-77d
Dale, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Cal. 5-140c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5),
—, Ind 14-422 (D8).
—, Kent : *see* Deal.
—, N.Mex 19-520 (G2).
—, Ner. (Bratsberg) 19-804 (C3).
—, Nor (N. Bergenhus) 19-804 (A2),
—, ter (S. Bergenhus) 19-804 (A2)
—, Okla. 20-55 (D2).
—, Wales 9-428 (V, A4) ; 18-444c.
—, Wis 28-740 (E4).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3) ; 28-548d.
— Abbey, ruins, Derby. 8-72d.
DALECARLIA, region, Swed. 7-764a (Dal.) (B-C1), dialect dictionary 8-194a.
Dalechampia 9-894a
Dale Co., Ala 1-460 (D4).
— Creek, Wyo 28-874 (G4).
— End, Yorks 8-412 (I. G4).
Delegarth Force, waterfall, Cumb 19-91b
Dale Head, mt., Cumb. 8-412 (I. B3),
Dalemund, tribe 21-902a ; 11-851d.
Dalen, Ans 7-774d
—, Bell 13-588 (D2).
—, Nor 19-804 (C3).
Dalene, dist, Ner. 19-804 (B3),
Daler : *see* Thaler.
Dales Brow, Lancs. 17-545 (map)
— Creek 7-763d.
— red : *see* Turkey-red.
Dales Vee, inlet, Scot. 24-553d
Daleswara, riv., India : *see* Dhaleswari.
Dalet, Dur 14-382 (P9),
Daleth 7-725a.
Daleville, Ala 1-460 (D4),
—, Ind. 14-422 (I4),
—, Miss. 18-690 (D3),
—, Va. 26-118 (B-C3).
Dal Hatach, anc div., Ire. 14-759b.
Dalfinger, Ambrose 28-516a.
Dalfjall, mte., Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Dalfers, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
DALGAIRNS, JOHN DOBree 7-764b.
Dalgan, riv, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Dalgaranger, mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (H5) ; 28-539c
DALGARNO, GEORGE 7-764e ; 27-747d.
Dalgas (dynasty) : *see* Dalcais.
Dalgety, Edmund Henry 27-206b, 28-522a
Dalgety, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
Dalgunross, Scot 24-418 (C-D2) ; 12-333d.
Dalgleish, Andrew 28-924d ; 2-739b.
Dalgo, Sud 26-9 (C1).
Dalgonally, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Dalguise, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Dalgyte 28-540c
Dalhart, Tex. 25-690 (B1).
Dalhem, Swed. 26-190 (E3) ; 12-276d
DALHOUSIE, FOX MAULE Ramsay, 11th earl of 7-767b
—, George Ramsay, 9th earl 7-764e,
—, **JAMES ANDREW B. Ramsay**, 1st marquis 7-764c ; 14-414a ; 14-447a.
Dalheusle, Bur. 4-840 (C6)
—, Can (N.Br.) 12-465 (D1),
—, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (B2).
—, India 14-376 (F3) ; 12-731b.
—, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5)
—, Supe, Can. 5-160 (C1).
— Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3) ; 8-945a.
— Castle, Scot. 7-768b.
— College and University, Halifax, Can 12-843c ; 27-777d ; 27-779d.
Dalhousie sword 2-364c
Dali (sultan) 7-881b.
—, L. 14-504a
Dali (Idalium), Cyprus 7-699a ; 7-700b.
Dalias, sp. 24-530 (D4) ; 1-711c.
Dalibard, T. F. 9-181c.
Dalic, Syr. : *see* Salihiya.
Dalki, Pers. 21-188 (B3) ; 10-190a
Dalimil, Chronicle of 4-133b.
DALIN, OLOF VON 7-767c ; 26-216d.
Daling, India 7-834b
Dalion (Greek traveller) 19-697b
Dalkeith, James Douglas, lord *see* Morton, James Douglas, earl of.
Dalkeith, Plv. 19-540 (D6)
DALKEITH, Scot. 7-767d ; 24-418 (E-F3), geology 8-945a
DALKEY, Ire. 7-768b ; 14-744 (F6)
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (F6) ; 7-768b.
Dall, William Healey 28-945c.
Dall, Scot. 24-418 (C1),
—, isl., Can. 6-600 (D2).
—, riv., Can. 28-915b.
Dallacus : *see* Dallé, Jean.
Dallam Co., Tex. 26-690 (A-B1).
Dallan Forgaill 5-624a.
DALLAS, ALEXANDER James 7-768b ; 3-345d.
—, **GEORGE MIFFLIN 7-769a.**
—, Robert Charles 7-769a.
— (draughts master) 8-549b.
Dallas, Ga. 11-732 (B2) ; battle (1864) 1-825a
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2),
—, Pa. 21-106 (L-L3).
—, Scot. 24-412 (E2),
—, S.Dak 28-506 (F4).
DALLAS, Tex. 7-769b ; 28-690 (B-C8) ; cotton 7-267b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, W.Va. 29-960 (C1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D3)
—, bay, Green 12-543 (C2).
—, lake, Scot. 9-469b.
— Center, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
Dallaschyle, Scot. 19-155b.
Dallas City, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C3),
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C-D3).
— Ce, Mo. 18-608 (C-D1),
— Co, Tex. 28-690 (B-C8).
— Divide, Colo 8-722 (C3) ; 8-719a.
Dallastown, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Dallaway, James 11-81a
Dall Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C1)
Dallderf, Ger. 3-788 (map),
DALLE (dict.) 7-769d.
Dallemagne, Claude, baron 11-189a.
Dalles, The, Oreg. 20-242 (D2),
Dallgow, Ger 3-788 (map).
Dallindae 26-511d
DALLIN, CYRUS EDWIN 7-769d.
DALLING AND BULWER, W. H. L. E. Bulwer, baron 7-769d ; 9-111c
Dallinger (microscopist) 10-465c
Dallingeria 10-465d.
Dallmann, Eduard 21-965a.
DALLMEYER, JOHN HENRY 7-771d ; 21-507d, 21-509a.
—, Thomas Rudolphus 7-772a.
Dallmeyer-Bercheim lens 21-513c.
Dall' Oca Branca 20-514d.
DALLO ONGARO, FRANcesco 7-772a, 14-912b.
Dalliwa, Nig. 19-678 (F2),
Dallwitz, Aus. 5-347a.
Dalma, hills, India 17-542b.
Dalmacia, kingdom, Aus. ; *see* Dalmatia
Dalmady, Victor 13-927c
Dalmahoy, Scot. 24-418 (E3), 8-940b ; 15-508a
—, Crag, hill, Scot. 8-944d
Dalmally, Scot. 24-418 (D2) ; 3-67d
Dalmana 8-128b ; 20-237b.
Dalmanites 27-283c
— limulurus 2-300d (fig.),
— trilobite 20-237d
Dalmarueck, Glasgow 12-8b.
Dalmasie, Luppo 25-307b.
Dalmatia, Nicholas Jean de Dieu, duke of : *see* Soult, Nicholas Jean de Dieu
Dalmatia, Pa. 21-106 (I1)
DALMATIA (Dalmatien), kingdom, Aus. 7-772a, 3-4 (E5) ; 23-648 (D2) ; 23-649 (D2) ; 3-21a ; education 25-1042c ; geology 7-117b, 20-893a, 21-847d ; language 23-507d, 8-196a ; literature 24-696d, road from Italy 15-27c ; wine 28-728b
—: *History* 7-774b ; disturbances (1869 and 1881) 3-27b ; Illyria 14-326c, Louis I. of Hungary 17-19b, neutrality infringement question (1778) 4-773d, Spizza incorporated 3-31d
Dalmatian dog 8-379a ; 8-374 (Pl. I).
DALMATIC 7-776b (Plates) ; of Charlemagne 9-310c.
Dalmatice dialect : *see* Vegliete dialect.
Dalmatin, J. 25-845d.
Dalmatius, Flavius Julius : *see* Hannibalianus, Flavius Julius.
Dalmau, India 14-376 (I6).
Dalmazia, kingdom, Aus. : *see* Dalmatia
DALMELLINGTON, Scot. 7-777a ; 24-412 (D4), 3-75c.
Dalmony, Albert E. H. M. A. Primrose, Lord 23-734b.
—, Catherine L. W. Primrose, Lady *see* Cleveland, Catherine L. W. Vane, duchess of.
Dalmony, Scot. 24-418 (E3-2) ; 16-732a ; church 2-404b.
— House, mansion, Scot. 24-418 (E3-2) ; 22-732a.
Dalminium, Aus : *see* Delminium.
Dalmorton, N.S.W. 19-638 (C5)
Dalmose, Den. 8-21 (D3)
Dalmuir, Scot. 24-418 (C3) ; 6-573a
— Burn, riv., Scot. 8-685a
Dalnaspidal, Scot. 24-412 (D3) ; 3-188a.
Dal Negro, Salvatore 8-766b ; 27-120d.
Dalnay, isl., Arct. 19-537a.
Dalny, China : *see* Tauren.
Dalea, Iv Cst 11-204 (D5).
Daiebian : *see* Ta-lo-pien
Daleist, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Dal Orso, Gherardo Cacciamici : *see* Lucius II. (pope).
Dalorto, Angelino, *see* Dulcert, Angelino
DALOU, JULES 7-777a ; 24-509c ; 24-510 (Pl. IX) ; 24-501c.
Dalpayrat (artist) 5-759d
DALRADIAN GROUP 7-777b ; Ireland 14-744c ; Scotland 24-416b, 25-927d, 21-262b
DALRIADA, anc. kingdom, Ire. 7-777c.
— anc kingdom, Scot. 7-778c ; 24-416c, 19-793d ; *see also* Argyllshire.
DALRY, Scot (Ayrshire) 7-778c ; 24-418 (D3) ; 3-75c.
—, Scot. (Kirkcud) 24-412 (D4) ; 15-831d
—, dist., Scot. 24-427a
Dalrymple, Alexander 12-820d, 4-261e
—, David, Lord Hailes : *see* Hailes, David Dalrymple, lord.
—, G. A. F. Elphinstone 2-962c.
—, Sir How Whitefoot 21-31a.
—, W. L. 2-727c.
—(family name of earls of Stair) : *see* Stair.

Dalrymple, Queens. 2-960 (H3).
—, perl, Tas. 26-438 (B1)
—, sund bank, Bal. 1-965b
Dalrymple I. Dalrymple 25-91c
Dalrymple, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
Dalserf, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Dalsetter, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Dalsfjord, fjord, Nor. (N Bergenhus) 18-304 (A2)
—, fjord, Nor. (Romsdal) 19-801 (A1); 8-127c.
Dalskog, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Dalsland, canal, Swed. 27-98-1.
Dalton, Camb. 9-112 (I C3).
—, Leeds 16-938 ((-D2); 12-796c.
Dalton, Edward Tulte 7-823b.
—, Ill. A. 10-245d
—, JOHN, 7-771d; absolute zero 6-663b; atomic theory 8-265b; vaporization 27-902c.
DALTON, Ga., 7-779b; 11-752 (B1).
—, Lancs. 28-623c.
—, Mass. 17-852 (A2); 17-854b.
—, Mich. 18-872 (D6).
—, Mo. 18-618 (C-D2).
—, N.C. 19-172 (B1)
—, N.H. 18-490 (D3).
—, N.S.W. 19-938 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-490 (C3).
—, Wis. 20-48 (C3); Japanese 15-1179a. Spanish 18-213d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (G4).
—, mt., N.H. 18-490 (D3).
—, pass, Alsk. *see* Chilkat.
— City, Ill. 14-301 (D4).
Daltongunj, India 14-376 (K7), 20-393d; cathedl 3-731c
DALTON-IN-FURNESS, Lancs 7-11c, 9-116 (II. A1); geology 16-1386c.
Daltonism. *see* Colour-blindness.
Dalton's law 23-190d; 6-35d
Dalton-upon-Tees, Yorks 9-412 (I. E4)
Dalton-y-Angus 10-481d.
Dalua, st 15-709a
Dalua, riv., Irc. 14-711 (B4).
Dalua (isle) 7-671c.
Dalui 12-543a
Dalupiri isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A2).
Dalwyah. *see* Chilcah
Dalveen, pass, Scot. 8-663b.
Dalway harp 13-1b
Dalwhinnie, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 9-749b
Dalwick House mansion, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 21-99b, 100d; 18-213b.
Dalwurk, Reinhard K. F. von 11-981c; 13-412b
Dalwood, Dev. 9-110 (VI F2).
DALY, AUGUSTIN 7-779c.
—, John 14-181b
—, M. (Ballinrobe) vavor) 3-939c
—, Marcus (engin.) 18-756d, 18-754a
Daly, bay, Can. 5-160 (M3).
—, lake, Can. *see* Wholdaia
—, riv., S. Aus. 2-960 (E2); 2-943a.
Daly, James 22-63c.
—, THOMAS 7-779d
Daly Judge, mine, Utah 27-815 (C1)
— Waters, S. Aus. 2-960 (E3).
Dalzell, Gavin 7-683a.
—, Robert, 6th earl of Carnwath. *see* Carnwath
—, Thomas. *see* Dalyell.
Dalzell, Ill. 14-301 (I 2)
Dalziel, Davison 19-360b
Dalziell, Thomas. *see* Dalyell, Thomas.
Dal Zotto, Antonio 24-513d, Dam, D.Gui. 12-6 a (D2).
—, Flanders 8-61a
—, dist., Tib. 26-921d
DAM, 7-780a, 28-395b; cofferdam 6-649d; fortification 10-722b; irrigation 14-841b.
Dama, India 14-382 (K9).
—, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D7).
Dama dama. *see* Fallow deer
Damage pheasant 22-221b.
DAMAGES 7-780a
Damagiganteus. *see* Irish elk
Damagi I 11-384d.
Damahscus 2-91d; 13-32b; fossil form 2-92c
— albifrons. *see* Blesbok.
— hunter. *see* Hunter's antelope
— lunatus. *see* Sassaby.
— pygargus. *see* Bontebok.
Dama mesopotamica. *see* Persian fallow deer.
Daman, India. *see* Damaun.
—, dist., Pers. 3-297a
Damanganga, riv., India 14-382 (E9).
DAMANHUR, Egy. 7-783b; 8-22 (B1); siege (1806) 9-109c; Turkish army defeated (1802) 9-107a.
— Shubra, Egy. 4-964 (B1).
Damani-Koh, hill tract, India 24-188b.
Damani Koh, plain, Afg. 1-307 (E2); 1-311c
Damao. *see* port, India. *see* Daman.
Dama platyceros: *see* Fallow deer
Damar, isl., Mal Arch. 17-466 (F4)
—, isle, Mal Arch. 17-466 (F4); 18-681a.
Damar (ro-um). *see* Dammar
Damara, tribe, British treaty (1876) 11-809c, dance 7-790a, fire customs 10-400d, Hill tribe 11-801c, 7-783c
See also Herero.
DAMARALAND, region, Ger. S.W.Af. 7-783c; 25-406 (C3 4), British reservation 11-802c; geology 11-801a; German interest 11-886b; language 3-358b, 3-359c; native revolt (1904) 11-802d, ramlall 11-801b
Damariscotta, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— Mills, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Damar oil 25-3d.
Damascena 20-725c.
DAMASCENINO, 7-788c; 18-212b, 10-491a, Japanese 15-1179a, Spanish 18-213d.
Damascenus, Johannes. *see* John of Damascus.
—, Nicolaus 10-1b0a.
DAMASCIUS 7-783c
Damascus, John of. *see* John of Damascus
Damascus, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ark. 1-462 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-722 (B4).
—, Md. 17-828 (E2)
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (H-I1)
—, Pa. 21-106 (N2)
DAMASCUS, Syr. 7-784a; 26-305; (B3); 23-648 (P3); Asad Pasha's khan 5-905b; camel post to Bagdad 3-197a; caravans 5-902a; climate 26-306c; coinage (early) 19-899c, fire (740) 5-36c, Great Mosque 2-1136, 18-899c, 4-909c; Khadra palace *see* that title, Nabataean inscriptions 14-620a, pilgrimage to Mecca 5-902c; postal service map (7th cent.) 5-896; railways 13-218a, 20-600a, silk manufacture (c. 12th cent.) 7-785d, Turkish pottery 5-729d; Walid I's improvements 5-84a
— *History* 26-308d; 20-605c; 15-377b anti-Christian outbreak (1860) 20-621c, 1-126b, Atabeg dynasty 7-531c; Baldwin II 7-531d; battle (125 B.C.) 7-983a, Christian conquest (971) 9-90a, crusaders 7-532a, 7-536c, 7-544b, Decapolis league 7-909d; Khalid's siege (A.D. 636) 1-896b, Mahommedan religion 17-421b; Mehemet Ali (1833) 9-110a, revolt (1920) 27-447a; baron 24-219c; Seljuk rulers 24-609d; Shahrbaraz capture by 6-272b, Tiglath Pileser 20-608b, 13-787c; walls destroyed (746) 9-39a.
—, Va. 28-118 (C1)
—, prov., Syr. 26-309b; 29-306b.
Damascus, Creed of 7-397c.
— Hamma railway 27-449b.
— steel. *see* Damask steel.
— ware 5-729a, 19-17c.
Damaslas 2-443a
Damas-lippos, Athena 2-329b
DAMASK 7-785d; dice 28-441b, 8-208d; German 29-455a, Italian silk 28-453b, 6-622b (fig.)
Damaskeening: *see* Damaskeening
DAMASK STEEL 7-786b.
Damasonium: *see* Star-fruit
Damastes (legend); *see* Procrustes.
— (of Sigeum) 16-919b.
Damasu (Cyprian king) 6-397c.
DAMASUS I 7-786b, 26-722b, Bible translation 3-881c, catacombs restored 5-490b, Jerome 15-317c; library 16-18b, record office 6-303d
— II 7-786d; 20-722d.
Damas-ware: *see* Damascus ware
Damauia nadi, riv., India 23-1008a.
DAMAUN, India 7-786d; 14-382 (D-E9).
Damavan Fr 10-778 (E5)
Damba Chiconha, Ang. 25-466 (C-D1)
Dambeck, lake, Ger. 13-79a.
Dambeo 25-142d
Dambia, lake, Aby.: *see* Tsana.
Dambovita, riv., Rum.: *see* Dimbovitza
Dambhul, Bey. 14-382 (I16)
Dani-Dama, India. *see* Dumdum
DAME (dict.) 7-787a
— blanche à l'Oeu vert (order) 4-351a
Dame de Monsoreau, La 9-655d
Damica (festival) 4-191b
Dame Inglesi (order) 7-248b
Damer, Anne Seymour 7-69b
Damer, Ed. Key. 26-9 (I 2), 2-823d; 3-761b, Osman Digna (1897) 9-125d
Damergin, dist., W.Af. 28-698b.
Damerham, dist., Wilts. 28-698b.
Dames, W.: archaeopteryx 2-355b; scaniorns 3-970b
Dames de la Fraternité do St George 15-857d.
Damesek Eliezer 1-70b; 7-784a
Dames Ferry, Ga. 11-752 (C2)
Dames' Houses (Eton) 7-787a
Dame Sarah 9-610a
Damesme, Edouard A. M. 10-606c.
Dames Quarter, Md. 17-828 (I14).
DAME'S VIOLET (rocket) 7-787c; 13-110c; 12-424d; *see also* 11-960b (fig.)
Damia v. Baldwin 25-955c.
Damfa, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D3).
Damga, dist., W.Af. 27-865d
Damgal-minnat. *see* Damkina
Damgarten, Ger. battle (1809) 24-423d.
Damgha, Arab. 2-264 (B3),
DAMGHAN, Pers. 7-787c; 21-188 (B-C1).
—, prov., Pers. 21-188 (B-C1); 21-194d
Damh, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2)
—, lake, Scot. 24-112 (C2).
Damhoad, Scot.: geology 19-329d
Dami, Guiliano 18-40c.
Dami, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C8)
Damia (myth.) 7-191b; 23-5-136; image 1-252c
Damian (musician) 1-122c
DAMIANI, PIETRO 7-787c; clergy forbidden 6-102b; marriages of clergy 5-602c; pilgrimage 21-917c
Damianville, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Damianus, St 26-127c.
Damiatrix 4-191b
DAMIEN, FATHER 7-788a; monument at Louvain 15-31ca.
DAMIENS, ROBERT FRANçois 7-788a 10-849a
DAMIETTA (Damiati or Dimyat), Egy. 7-788b, 8-22 (C1) 9-23a, British occupation (1882) 9-121d, Greek capture (1832/3) 5-49a; silk weaving 9-28a, 19-1b
— (Phatnitic) Mouth, Nile, 9-22 (C-D11), 18-696a.
Damilaville, Etienne 11-139a
Damiorgi. *see* Demiurgi.
Damira, Egy. 7-788c
DAMIRI (Kamal ud din Mahommod) 7-788c, 21-250a
DAMIRON, JEAN PHILIBERT 7-788d, 11-144d.
DAMJANIĆH, JANOS 7-789a; 13-918b.
Dampir, Af. 4-265a; 4-266c
Damkina (myth.) 8-788d; 17-557c.
Damm, Ger. 26-203b.
— (Alt), Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Dammapet, India 14-382 (D11).
DAMMAR 7-789b.
Dammara Australis: *see* Kauri pine.
— orientalis 7-789b.
— vitiensis: *see* Dakua.
Dammartin and Bonlogne, Renaud I, count of 7-789c; 4-337b.
DAMMARTIN, Fr. 7-789c; 10-778 (F3).
Dammastock, mt., Switz. 26-245 (E3); 1-744a, 27-79ad.
Dammie, Jean van. *see* Frère-Orban, H. J. W.
DAMME, Belg. 7-789c; 3-668 (B3); Salisbury's attack (1213) 9-488c, 21-379d.
Damme, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Dammer: *see* Damman
Dammergebirge, mts., Ger. 20-71a
Dammesek Eliezer: *see* Damesek Eliezer.
Damme-Sylva, E. van 20-508h
Dam-Mong, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (Pol).
Dammouse, A. L. 12-92c
Dammsche See, lake, Ger. 25-903d.
Dammvorst, Köpenick 3-788 (map).
Damnat, Mor. 18-851 (D3); 18-853b.
Damnonians, people: *see* Dumnonii.
DAMOCLES 7-789d
Damodar, riv., India 14-376 (M8), 13-117b, 24-188d.
Damodara Misra 24-174a.
Damodee 21-912c
DAMOH, India 7-790a; 14-376 (H8); 5-681c
Damoiseau 7-787b, 15-854a, 17-10c.
Damoiseau, C. 21-506a
Damon (legend) 21-447d.
— (musician) 20-360c.
DAMON (Pythagorean) 7-790a.
Damon, Ark. 2-502 (D4).
— Ill., 14-304 (B4).
Damon (zool.) 2-508a.
Damon and Pithias (R. Edwards) 9-6d, 8-619c.
Damonia 6-175a
Damophilus (sculptor) 26-656d, 23-475b.
DAMOPHON (sculptor) 7-790b, 12-191a.
Damory, Glos.; geology 12-133b
Damosel: *see* Damsel.
Damoulas (Dermo), Aby. 25-379 (K4)
—, dist., Aby. 15-627c.
Damour, A. 15-123b; 8-91b; 27-483b.
Damourite 19-51a
DAMP (dict.) 7-790b.
Damper (cake) 4-469a
DAMPIER, WILLIAM 7-790b 11-826d; 11-628d; Australian exploration 2-958d; Hamingoes 10-473a; Leon sacked 19-615a, Mexico ravaged 18-338b; New Guinea 19-488d; *Robinson Crusoe* 7-928d, 24-611c.
Dampier, isl., Bismarck Archip. *see* Karkan.
—, str., N.G. 19-487 (F2)
—, land, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3); 2-942a.
Dampier, synod of (1599) 19-108c
Dampierre, A. H. M. Ploot, marquis of 11-173d.
—, Guy and Robert de. *see* Flanders, Guy and Robert, counts of
Dampierre, Fr. (Jura) 10-778 (G4).
—, Fr. (Seine-et-Oise) 24-988d.
—, fort, Fr.Angres 16-178a.
Dampier's Archipelago, Austr. 2-960 (B3)
Damping (textiles) 10-373d.
— off (bot.) 11-337b; 11-340b.
Dampoalis, Bulg.: *see* Yamboli.
Dampremy, Belgium 3-668 (D3)
Dampt, Jean Auguste 24-509b, 15-98c.
Damran, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
Damrémont, C. M. D., count of 1-651b
Damrosch, Leopold 19-614b.
—, W. J. 19-83b
Damsel (dict.) 7-787a.
Damster Diep, canal, Holl. 12-613a
Damuda group 14-377d; 21-117d.
Damuji, riv., Cu. 7-596b
Damukia Ghat, India 14-376 (N7).
Damuis, Ans. 26-242 (H2)
Damur (Tamyras), riv., Syr. 20-602 (C-D1); 16-348d.
—, cape, Syr. 20-602 (C1).
Damus-el-Kantra, Carthage 5-427o
Damvant, Switz. 26-242 (B2)
Damville, Il. de Montmorency, seigneur of. *see* Montmorency.
Damville, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Damvillers Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Damyan (Servian cleric) 24-696c.
DAN (bibl.) 7-791a; 16-513d; 19-1f1c
—(Danish hero) 8-28b,
DAN, Pal. 7-791c
—, lake, Ira. 14-744 (E3); 29-619a
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, riv., Va. and N.C. 19-772 (C1); 19-771c, 23-394d.
Dan (title): English 8-405a; Japanese 3-421a, 15-202d
DANA, CHARLES ANDERSON 7-791d
—, E. S. 7-793b; beryllonite 3-815c
—, FRANCIS 7-792a
—, JAMES DWIGHT 7-792a; coral reefs 7-133c; marine zoological regions 28-1015d; volcanic bombs 4-182a
—, James Freeman 18-579c
—, RICHARD HENRY (1787-1879) 7-792b; 1-837b
—, RICHARD HENRY (1815-1882) 7-792c, lawsuit (1866) 28-583b
Dana, Ill. 14-304 (D9).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Iowa 3-766d
—, Wis. 28-874 (F4).
—, bay, Green. 12-545a
—, isl., Mal Arch. (nr. Rotti I.) 17-466 (E5)
—, isl., Mal Arch. (Savu Is.) 17-466 (F5).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3); 5-8b
Danaban, India 14-376 (I K5)
DANAE (myth.) 7-793b
Danaea, 28-441b; 20-532c, 18-d.-stele 21-736b (fig.)
Danaeites (Danaeopsis) 20-343c, synangium 20-343c
Danaeoptera 27-259d.
Danacus, Lambert 2-576c
Danagalehs, tribe: *see* Dongolawi
Danai, Sum. 26-71 (B2).
Danaidae 13-475b
Danaides 7-793c; Thesmophoria 26-810b
Danainae 16-477a; mimicry 18-498c, 6-734b; sexual dimorphism 16-469d
Danais, hundred, Herts. 13-399d
Danaite 18-579c.
Danak 26-486d.
Danakil, dist., Af.: *see* Afar.
Danakil: *see* Afars
Danann, Tuatha De: *see* Tuatha De Danann
DANAO, P.Is. 7-793c; 21-392 (E5).
—, riv., P.Is. 7-793c.
Danaoi 9-86d.
Danapris, riv., Russ.: *see* Dnieper.
Danaster, riv., Russ.: *see* Dniester
DANAUS (myth.) 7-793c
Dan Dassardh 3-491a
DANBURITE 7-793d
DANBURY, Conn. 7-793d; 8-902 (B4).
—, Eng. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-785d.
—, Ia. 14-722 (B2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4)
—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
DANBY, FRANCIS 7-794b
—, Henry Danvers, earl of 25-1042d; botanical gardens, Oxford 20-415b.
—, Thomas Osborne, earl of. *see* Leeds, Thomas Osborne, 1st duke of.
Danby, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, N.Y. 19-490 (D3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
—, castle, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4); 28-935c
—, hill, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
— Wiske, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
Dancart (wood-carver) 24-1d
DANCE, CHARLES 7-794d.
—, George (the elder) (1700-1768) 7-794c
—, George (the younger) (1741 1825) 7-794d; 25-296d
—, James 7-794c.
—, Sir Nathaniel 11-30d.
DANCE 7-794d; ballet 3-269b, Dasque 3-487d; Eckternach procession 8-884b; Egyptian 9-832c; epidemic 8-910c; Greek choral (anc.) 8-888b, 6-270d; Greek (mod.) 12-431d; Japanese drama 8-886b; Mexican turd dance 18-335b, Morris dances: *see that title*; musical rhythm 23-278a, 25-402b, 3-266d; N. Am. Indians 14-473; pagan ceremonial 8-897d, 6-141b; religious 7-796d, 6-87b; Semitic religion 3-88d; Seville cathedral 24-731d.
— (her.): *see* Dancy.
Dance-Holland, Sir N. 7-794c

Dance of Death (literature) 11-120c • *see also* Macabre.
" Dance of Death " (Holbein) 5-331c ; 28-799c.
" Dance of the Muses " (Mantegna) 20-471d.
Dancer, Ann Street ; *see* Barry, Ann Street.
Dancetty 13-417d.
Dancburch, Warwick 8-260d
Dancing, pt. Can. 17-584 (B1)
Dancing bird 20-653c.
— stars 25-765b.
Danckelmann, Eberhard 4-426b
Dancle, Sic. ; *see* Messina.
Dance, Lieut 21-965d
Dance Land, region, Antarc. 21-961 (M A) ; 25-316c
DANCOURT, FLORENT CARTON 7-800d.
Dancy, Ala 1-480 (A2).
—, **Miss.** 18-600 (C-D2).
Dancy (her) 13-317d
Dancyville, Tenn 26-620 (B2).
Dand, Ga 11-732 (D4).
Dandi, India 14-376 (K5).
Dandaloo, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3)
Dandan uhg, ruins, Turkest. 27-420 (F4) ; 27-425b.
Dande, dist, Port.W.Af. 2-39d
—, **riv, Ang.** 8-923 (A5) ; 2-38c
DANDELION 7-801b ; bracts 10-555a ; leaf 16-324c (fig.), ovule 10-572c (fig.).
Dandenong, Vict 26-18 (E1).
Dandi Dasnamis (sect) 13-508b.
Dandie Dinmont terrier 8-174d.
Dandied roving 25-107b.
Dadin (Hindu poet) 24-171c ; 24-173a, 8-231a.
Dan Direch (Irish verse) 5-632c.
Dandis 13-508a
DANDOLO (family) 7-801d.
—, **Andrea** 7-802c ; 22-9a
—, **Enrico** 7-801d ; 27-1004c
—, **VINCENZO** 7-802d
" **Dandolo** " (battleship) 24-94b.
Dandot, India 14-376 (E3) ; 22-954d
Dandote group 21-177d
Dandridge, Tenn 26-620 (H1).
Dandugn, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D-E3).
Dandu Panth ; *see* Nana Sahib
DANDY 7-803a
— (carriage) 1-802d
— fever ; *see* Dengue
— horse ; *see* Draisina.
— loom 7-787a
— roll 20-733d
— roving frame 25-107b.
Dane, Sir Louis 1-319a.
—, **Nathan** 7-671c.
Dane Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, **riv, Ches.** 6-941d (II. C3) ; 8-70b ; 6-89d, geology 21-87c
Daneau, L. ; *see* Danaeus, f.
Dane Bank, Lancs 17-345 (map).
Danebrog ; *see* Dannebrog
Dane Co, Wis. 26-740 (D5).
Danef 4-784c.
DANEGELD 7-803b ; 13-451b.
Dane Hall, Harvard University 22-754a.
Danchof 8-30a.
Dane hole ; *see* Dene-hole.
Dancion ; *see* Ekdosis.
DANELAGH, dist., Eng. 7-803c ; 9-475b, 28-534c
Danes (Scandinavian raiders) ; *see* Vikings
Danes, Isl, Arct 21-935 (B2) ; 25-709a ; Andrée's expedition (1897) 1-971b
— Cast, fortification, Ire. 2-564b.
Daneshkina, riv., Russ As. 28-914c
Danevirka (Danework) ; *see* Dannewerk
Danewort ; *see* Dwarf elder
Dan Fodio (Fula) ; *see* Othman Dan Fodio
Danforth, Charles 7-305b ; 25-686c.
Danforth, Ill 14-304 (D3).
—, **Me.** 17-434 (E3)
—, **hills, Colo** 6-722 (B1).
Danva-gol, lake, Turkest. 5-168 (E2)
Dangan, castle, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Dangara 25-142d
Dange, riv., Ger. 18-104a.
—, **tribe** 15-628a
Dangeau, Marquis de 8-168c
Dangeni, Hung 23-826 (A-B1).
Danger, isl, Ind.O. 8-800d.
—, **pt., Cape Col.** 5-226b.
Danger, pt., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1), 19-537c
—, **pt., Queens** 2-960 (I5).
—, **pt., Vict.** 28-38 (A3).
Danger angles 19-295a.
Danger ball 7-805c.
DANGERFIELD, THOMAS 7-804b ; Green Ribbon Club 12-500d, 24-484b.
Danger Group, Isls., Pac.O. ; *see* Pukapuka.
Dangerous Performances Acts (1879 and 1897) 26-738d.
— space (musketry) 23-331c.
Dangerville, Captain 22-766a.
Dangha Varma (Chandel chief) 4-797d
Dang-la nuts, Tib 26-918a.
Dango-gompa, China 8-168 (G3).
—, **Tib** 6-168 (F4)
Dangra-yum, lake, Tib 26-916 (C4) ; 26-918a ; 26-926a
Dangs, dist., India 14-382 (E9) ; 26-117b.
Dangu, fortress, Fr. 12-52b.
Dangh (African chief) 7-780a.
Danh (gu (god) 2-52b
Danholm (Strehla), isl., Ger. 25-981c.
Dani, Abu, &c ; *see* Eldad Ben Mahli
—, **Giovanni Battista** ; *see* Doni, G B.
Dania, Fla 10-540 (F5)
Danian group 7-415b ; 11-970b, 1-044a ; fossils 5-806b
Daniassi, tribe, W.Af. 2-725b.
Danichioh, Gyuro 24-698a.
Daniel, St (bp. of Bangor) 28-261d
—(**bibl.**) ; *of Ezekiel)* 7-801d ; 10-1045
DANIEL (bibl. prophet) 7-804b ; addit ons to 7-807c ; apocalyptic book 2-171b ; prophecy and interpretation 2-123a 2-170a ; sarcophagus 15-753c
—(**bibl.**) ; *son of David and Abigail)* ; *see* Chilcab
— (king of Galicia) 11-402b,
DANIEL (of Kiev) 7-808a.
—(**of Moscow**) 18-893d
—, **Arnaut** ; *see* Arnaut Daniel.
—, **GABRIEL** 7-808b.
—, **le Père** 11-131b
—, **Robert** 19-778c ; 25-505a.
—, **SAMUEL** 7-808c ; 8-620a ; censor of stage 28-327d ; didactic poetry 8-203b ; Drayton compared 8-538d ; epistle introduced 8-702c ; pastoral 20-897b.
Daniel, Isl, Pac.O. ; *see* Arno.
Daniel (Caedmon MS.) 4-935b
Daniel à Jesu ; *see* Floyd, John — al Quinasi 13-172c
Daniel b. Hisdai 10-71b
Daniel, Book of 3-854c ; 3-862b ; 3-856d
Daniel da Parma 28-1047a.
— **Ridu** ; *see* Evans, Daniel
Daniel Deronda (George Eliot) 28-987d.
Daniele da Volterra ; *see* Ricciarelli, Daniele.
Daniel, History of 2-123b
DANIELL, JOHN FREDERICK 7-809c ; 3-832b.
—, **Samuel** ; *see* Daniel, Samuel
—, **THOMAS** 7-809c
—, **William** 7-809d ; 18-7b.
Daniella thuritera ; *see* Frankincense tree.
Daniell cell 9-223d ; 23-207b ; 26-513a.
Daniels C M 26-238d.
— **Samuel** 8-118b.
Danielsen, Daniel Cornelius 18-782d
Danielson, Conn 6-952 (H2)
Daniel Stern (pseud.) ; *see* Agoult, M C S. de Flavigny, Comtesse d'.
Danielsville, Ga 11-752 (C1).
—, **Pa** 21-106 (L M4)
Danil of Kiev ; *see* Daniel of Kiev.
Danilewski, Basile 21-588a
Danilewsky, G. 1-270a.
— (**zoologist**) 12-806c
Danilewskya ; *see* Haemogregarina
Danilo I (of Montenegro) 18-772b
— **II (of Montenegro)** 18-772c
— (**Montenegrin prince**) 19-651d
Danilo (order) 15-865d.
Danilovg, Russ. 23-872 (E4), 28-907b
Danilovgrad, Monten 18-707 (A-B2) ; 18-768c
Danish Bible Society 3-907b
— **Church History Society** 7-98b.
Danish language 24-297d ; 24-294c, 26-673b ; 8-39c ; old 24-297b
— **Literature Society** 7-98b
Danishmand (dynasty) 24-610a
Danish Missionary Society 18-687d
— **West India Co** 24-49b
Danite ; *see* Eldad Ben Mahli.
Danites (Mormon band) 18-843d.
Daniyal (son of Akbar) 3-768b
Danjong - Ka (dialect) 28-919a
Danjou (chemist) 1-900b.
Dankartin, Fr 3-667b
Dankali (dialect) 8-199c
Dankar (Dankhar), India 14-376 (H3)
Dankaur, India 15-553b
Dankia, Fr I C 14-498 (E-F5).
Dankov, Russ. 23-872 (E5) ; 23-943c
Dankwardsrode, Brunswick, Ger. 4-090c.
Danmark fjord, Green. 21-938 (A2)
Dannagual ; *see* Dyfnwal
Dannas, Swed 26-190 (B3)
DANNAT, WILLIAM T. 7-809d.
Dannebrog, Neb. 19-324 (F3)
Dannebrog (Danish flag) 10-493 ; 8-31a
—, **order of the** 18-863a ; 8-085b cross 7-507d
DANNECKER, JOHANN Halmich von 7-810a.
Dannemora, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
—, **Swed** 28-190 (D-E1) ; 26-194a
Dannenberg, house of ; *see* Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel
Dannenberg (Russian general) 14-374a
Dannevirke, N.Z. 19-624 (F4)
DANNEWERK (Danevirke), fortification, Den 7-810b ; 8-24 (B4).
Dannemora : battle (1155) 15-209b.
Dannstadt, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Dano, lake, Java 3-356a
Dano-Norwegian (Rigsmaal) language 19-818b
Danry, Jean Henri ; *see* Latude, Jean Henri
Dansa (dist.) 22-498d
Dansai, dist., Fr I C 14-494c.
Dansal, India 14-370 (F3).
Dansas 7-797b.
" **Danse des Amours** " (Corot) 7-700a.
Danse haute 7-797b
Danse Macabre ; *see* Dance of Death ; Macabre
Danser, Simon 3-838c
Dan Sidi (emir) 28-960b.
Danske Landmands Bank, Copenhagen 5-826c.
Dansk Folk Museum, Copenhagen 7-97d
Dans Rock, mt., Md 2-207d.
Dan's Town ; *see* Danville
Dansville, Mich 19-372 (F7).
DANSVILLE, N.Y. 7-810c ; 19-196 (C3).
DANTE (Ital. poet) 7-810c ; 14-903b ; 14-902c ; Albertus Magnus's influence 1-504c, Boccaccio's life of 4-104a, Dotteville's illustrations 4-307d, 4-308c ; canzone invented 5-224a ; Carv's translation 5-439a ; Cino da Pistoia 8-877c ; comic style 8-759b ; *De Vulgari Eloquio* 7-476a ; Guido da Polenta 21-877d ; John, king of Saxony 16-444c, prose work 22-455a ; researches in languages 22-492a, scholarship of 5-452b ; on simony 25-133c ; Templars defended 26-598a ; tomb 22-925a, 16-932b
—, **Giovanni Battista** 1-260c
—, **Girolamo** ; *see* Tiziano.
Dante Da 28-118 (B1)
" **Dante Alighieri** " (battleship) 24-904c
Dante de Malano 14-900a.
Dante Society 19-798a.
Danteswari (goddess) 3-499a
Danteswara, India 14-382 (I 10), 15-641a
" **Dante Symphony** " (Liszt) 18-731c
Dantbone 12-872a.
— **scabra 12-371a.**
Danti Egnazio 5-106c
—, **Vincenzio 24-496b**
DANTON, GEORGES Jacques 7-817b ; 10-854c ; committee of Public Safety 10-856c ; downfall 11-104b ; Girondists opposition 10-855c ; policy 10-857b, Robespierre 23-418b
" **Danton** " (battleship) 24-902c
Dantzic ; *see* Danzig
Dantun, India 14-382 (M9).
D'Anville, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
DANUBE, riv 7-819d ; 3-4 (G4), 11-808 (D4) ; 23-826 (D2), ancient 23-648 (E2), Austria 2-970d ; Berlin treaty 3-791b, canal projected 9-917c ; delta 23-381a, European commission 7-821d, geology 11-807c, Hungary 13-895b, length and basin area 9-909c, navigation 7-820d 26-315c, 9-940b, Rumania 23-825d ; Servia 24-687a ; Trajan's bridge 2-186b
Danube-Adriatic Railway 15-84c.
Danube Canal, Vienna 26-50c
Danube-Main Canal ; *see* Ludwig's canal
Danubian Principalities ; *see* Rumania.
Danubius ; *see* Danube
Danubyu, Burma 4-847a.
Danum, Yorks ; *see* Doncaster.
Danus, people 15-958c
Danuvius ; *see* Danube
Danvers, Henry, earl of Danby ; *see* Danby,
—, **John** 8-41c
—, **Sir John** 6-25a ; 9-286c,
Danvers Ill 14-304 (C3).
DANVERS, Mass 7-823c ; 17-852 (E-F1)
—, **Minn** 18-550 (B5).
Danvikon, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
D'Anville, B. ; map of Africa 17-618b
Danville, Ala 1-480 (B1).
—, **Ark.** 2-552 (B2).
—, **Can** 22-724 (D3).
—, **Ga** 11-752 (C3).
—, **Ia** 14-732 (F4).
DANVILLE, Ill 7-823d ; 14-304 (E3).
—, **Ind** 14-422 (E5) ; 14-424b.
—, **Kan** 15-654 (E3)
DANVILLE, Ky. 7-824a ; 15-740 (D3).
—, **Me.** 17-434 (B4).
—, **Mo** 18-608 (E3)
—, **N H** 18-490 (E6).
—, **O** 20-26 (F4).
DANVILLE (Dan's Town), Pa. 7-824b ; 21-106 (I4)
—, **Tenn** 26-620 (C-D1)
DANVILLE, Va 7-824c ; 28-118 (C4).
—, **Vt** 19-490 (C3).
—, **Wash** 28-354 (G1).
—, **W.Va** 28-360 (B5).
Danz (fornkvaedi) ballads 14-235c
Danzig, Pierre F. J. Lefebvre, duke of ; *see* Lefebvre
DANZIG, Ger. 7-824d ; 11-808 (G1), architecture 2-423 ; Church, clock, 8-366b, housing 13-825b ; Marienkirche 2-406d ; siege (1577) 25-887b ; siege (1807) 19-224a, 15-039c, siege (1813) 10-930a
—, **bay, Ger** 11-808 (G1) ; 11-804c, 9-908d
Danzig Bible (1632) 21-925b.
Danziger Tief, deep, Baltic 3-286d
Danzig fir ; *see* Scotch fir.
— **spruce** 10-395c
Dao, P Is 21-392 (C5).
—, **P Is** 21-392 (D5).
—, **isl., Mal Arch** 17-466 (E5).
—, **riv, Port.** 25-330 (B2), 22-185b.
Daokoba ; *see* Brahmaputra.
Daokubad, Afg 1-307 (D1).
Daolatyar, Afg 12-953a.
Daonella (zool.) 27-266a.
— (**Lommell**) 27-260d
— **beds (geol.)** 27-260d
Daoukli Xymas, lake, Gr. 12-424 (D1), 26-843a
Daoulas, Fr 10-778 (B3) ; 10-382d.
Dapedius (geol.) 15-570b, Lyonnus 5-376b
DAPHLA HILLS, dist., India 7-825b ; 14-376 (P1)
Daphlapur, state, India 15-280c
Daphlas, tribe 7-825b
Daphle (clan) 15-280c
DAPHNAE (Tanhne, Tahpanhes Defennah), Egy 7-825c, 9-22 (D2) ; 15-924c
Daphnandra aromatica 22-736c
Daphne, Ala 1-460 (B5)
— **(Beit el-Ma), Antioch** 2-130d ; 2-243c ; 20-142a.
Daphne, monastery, Gr 12-424 (B3) ; 2-387c, mosaics 4-909b
—, **pass, Gr** 2-832a.
DAPHNE (myth.) 7-825d.
DAPHNE (shrub) 7-825d, 13-773d, 16-283d
— **alpina** 16-284a.
— **Cneorum** ; *see* Garland flower.
— **collina** 16-284a.
— **hortuuci** 16-284a.
— **laureola**, *see* Spurge laurel
— **mezereum** ; *see* Mezereon.
— **papyracea** 3-848a
— **striata** 1-754a.
DAPHNEPHORIA (festival) 7-825d
Daphnephoros (Apollo) ; *see* Apollo
— (**Hercules**) 13-346d.
— (**laurel bearer**) 7-820a.
Daphnetin 12-113a.
Daphnia 9-657c ; 9-16c, 28-368c ; variability 27-911b.
— **hyalina** 16-89a
Daphnidae 9-657c ; 13-350c ; 9-657b ; 23-119b,
Daphnis 12-141a.
DAPHNIS (myth.) 7-826a
Daphnis and Chloe (Longus) 7-819d ; 18-986d ; 11-127c
Daphnite 6-256d.
Daphnocnitta 19-919d.
Daphnoudi, cape, Gr. 12-424 (B2).
Daphnus, Gr 12-440 (D2) ; 21-445d.
—, **riv, Gr** 12-440 (C-D2).
Dapifer (office) 10-441b
Dapitan, P Is 21-392 (D6)
Dapoli, India 14-382 (E11)
Dappes, val., Jura Mts. 15-566c.
Dapping 2-28b
Dapsang, mt, India ; *see* K2.
Daption capensis ; *see* Pintado Petrel.
D'Apudy ; *see* Chézy, Antoine L. de.
Dapuri, India 22-73c.
Daqlu ; *see* Daklki,
Daquilla tree ; *see* Lace-bark tree
D'ar ; *see* Tyre.
Dar, lake, Annam 14-498 (F3),
—, **riv., Wales** 1-45b.
Dar (tower) 2-289b
Dara (prince) 2-923a ; 8-127a
Dara Asia M. 26-305 (D1), 16-185b.
—, **Gr.** 12-424 (D3),
—, **Phoenicia** ; *see* Tyre.
—, **Sind** 28-9 (B3) ; 7-831b, 9-1274, 1-910 ; 8-274a.
Darab, Pers. 21-188 (B C1) ; 7-826b ; 10-190a.
DARAB, dist, Pers 7-826b ; 10-190a, 21-196c
Daraban, India 14-376 (D4)
Darabani, Rum 23-826 (A1)
Darabgerd, Pers ; *see* Darab
Darabjird, Pers. ; *see* Darab
Darabukkeh ; *see* Egyptian drum
Darae, Asia M. ; *see* Dara
Dara-Eke 15-98c
Darag, mt., Somlnd. 25-378 (F4)
Daragh Phadric, well, Ire 10-274c
Daragmanch 28-486b.
Dar Ahanin, C Asia ; *see* Buzgh-i-Jana
Dara-i-ya Azaiu ; *see* Deraiya
Darakhsh, Pers. 21-188 (C-D2) 15-636a
Darakuin (Egyptian traditionalist) 9-105d.
Dar-alaroz, mts, Cauc 5-547a.
Darah, riv., Aby. 25-379 (D4)
Daram, chan, P Is. 21-39, 25-
Daramulun (god) 2-957c
Daranagar, Ind a 15-412c
Daranka, Asia ; *see* Seistan
Daraipur, India ; *see* Dhara puram
Daras, Asia M. ; *see* Dara
Daras (Afghan term) 1-308d
Darasun, Sib 27-170b.
Darat-i-Kukoh ; *see* Dar (prince)
Daratole, Aby. 25-379 (D4)
Daraw, Egy 8-40 (B3)
Darayavaush ; *see* Darius
Darazi, Ismael 8-604a ; 9-96c
Darba, India 18-807d.
Darbsnd, India 14-507d.
Dar Banda, dist., C.Af. 22-760d
Darbant, riv., C.Asia ; *see* Shirabad darya
Darbar ; *see* Durbar.
Darbeh, India 14-378 (B7).

Darb el Haj, pilgrim route, Arab 2-264 (C4); 2-262b.
Dar ben Drimsh, Mor 18-851 (C2)
DARBHANGA, India 7-826c; 14-376 (L6).
— dist., India 7-826c; 18-64m.
D'ARBLAY, FRANCES 7-826d; 9-610a.
D'Arbonne, Bayou, riv., La 17-54 (B1)
DARBOY, GEORGES 7-828c.
Darbun, Mies 18-600 (B4).
Darby, Abraham (1677-1717) 6-593a
—, Abraham (1711-1763) 6-593a; 14-503c
—, Abraham (1750-1791) 6-593a; 4-512a
—, Admiral George 1-817a 11-942a
— J (jumper) 15-554b; 15-554a
— John Nelson 21-861c
Darby, Mount 14-276 (H2)
—, Pa. 21-106 (L1)
Darby and Joan (Henry Wood fall) 25-801d
Darby Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L7)
Darbyites: *see* Exclusive Brethren.
Darby's process 14-819d
Darbyshire la 14-732 (K4).
—, O. 20-46 (D2).
—, Pa 21-106 (A1).
D'Arc, Jeanne (Jeanne d') *see* Joan of Arc
Darcet, Jean 11-109a
Darch isl., Can 18-372 (H3).
Darchendo, Tibet: *see* Tachendo.
DARCY, THOMAS DARCY, baron 7-828d; 2-764a
— II, F. G 14-01a, 14-09c 14-82b
—, John 28-619d
Darcy, Ark. 2-502 (D2)
Darcy and Cluniers, Lords: *see* Holdernesse, earls of.
Darcy v. Allen 18-711b
Darel, people, India 7-829d; 12-21b; 21-209d; 8-198a
Dardai (tribal division) 26-911a.
Dardanelle Ark 2-252 (B2)
DARDANELLES, Turk. As. 7-829b; 2-760 (B2)
DARDANELLES (Hellespont) str 7-829a; 2-760 (A3), 27-426 (D E4); international agreement (1841) 27-408a; Rattan's theory 14-498c; Russian merchant ships (1774) 23-902a; Russo-Turkish agreement (1841) 23-904b; Venetian victory in 1656 b; warships, passage of 4-486b.
Dardani, people 7-982d; 7-756d.
Dardania (Dardanus), Asia M. 27-417b
—, div., Illyricum 23-618 (E2)
23-649 (E2); 7-727b; 18-643d.
Dardanians: *see* Dardani.
DARDANUS (myth.) 7-829c
Penates taken to Troy 21-85d, 27-317a.
Dardanus, Asia M.: *see* Dardania.
Dardenne, Mo 18-608 (F3).
Dar Dinn, plain, A E Sud. 7-810c.
DARDISTAN, dist., India 7-829c; 14-376 (F F2), 14-187b; *see also* Gilgit
Dard Mir 13-448d.
Dare, Va. 19-775c
Dare (zool.): *see* Dace.
Dare Co., N C. 19-772 (G2).
Dared 25-175d
Darekh 27-878c.
Darel, prov., India 12-10b.
Dar el Banda, Mor.: *see* Casablanca
—el Bey, Tun.: *see* Enfidaville
—el Dandi, Mor. 18-851 (D2).
—el Hamra, Arab. 2-264 (C1)
13-218b.
Daremberg, Charles V. 18-64c
Daren mts., N Af.: *see* Atlas.
Darenle, Turk As. 2-760 (G3); 9-102a; Hittite site 13-538 (D2), 13-536d
Darengo riv. It 26-242 (G1).
Darent riv., Kent 16-942 (E1) 15-716b.
Dar-ut-amulhan: *see* Dartmouth.
Darenth, Kent 18-942 (F3); 15-739c; 16-946c.
—, South, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Dares (Trojan boxer) 22-617d
Daresbury, Ches 18-139 (C3).
DARES PHRYGIUS 7-829d 27-317c, 11-115b
DAR-ES-SALAAM, Ger E Af 7-829d; 11-771 (C2); 11-772c; routes to Tanganyika 26-97c
Daresse, Camille 18-74a.
DARESTE DE LA CHAVANNE, Antoine Elisabeth Cléophas 7-830a
— DE LA CHAVANNE, Rudolphe Madeleine Cléophas 7-830b.
Daretis Phrygii de Excidio Troiae historia 27-317c, 2-33c; 7-829d.
Darotown, N. I. 19-502 (B4).
Dar Hertit dist., C.Af. 19-605 (A4).
Darnell Yorks 26-933 (D2)
DARFUR, country, A E Sud. 7-810c; 19-693 (A-B5); 26-9 (A-B3); Goulous scheme 12-210d; Ismail Pasha annexes 11-375c; Mahdi rebellion 9-127a
DARGAI, India 7-831d; 14-376 (D-F2); 19-796d.
—, mt., India 7-831d, 26-1006a.
Dargam, gorge, Cauc.: *see* Darial
Dargaville, N.Z 19-624 (D1).
Dargé (son of Sahela) 1-11d
D'Argent, bay, Nfld 19-179 (C3).
Dargin Kaitakh (dialect) 7-120d
Dargins, tribe 16-489d, 5-148b.
Dargle, riv., Ire. 14-714 (E1); 28-619 i.
Darga dist., Russ. 7-724d
DARGOMIJSKY, ALEXandr Sergevich 7-812a.
Dar Hamid, dist., Kordofan 15-907b
Dargun (jurist) 15-584a
Dar Homr, plain, A E Sud. 26-9 (B3) 15-907a.
Dari (carpet) 5-394b.
Daria-i-Mahalu, lake, Pers. 21-188 (B3)
Daria Khan, India 14-376 (C5).
Darial, fort Cauc. 7-832a.
DARIAL, gorge Cauc. 7-832a; 23-874 (II D2), 5-352c; 28-188b.
Daralani, Cauc.: *see* Darial.
Darian, Carril: *see* Minab.
Dariba, mosque, India 15-282c.
Darbah (measure) 28-491c
Daric (coin) 19-903d; 6-299b; 7-8 la
Darien, C.Am. 20-66d
—, Conn. 6-952 (A1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (F4)
—, N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6)
DARIEN, dist., C.Am. 7-832a; 5-678 (C6-D7), 1-806c
—, gulf, Colum. 6-701 (A2).
—, riv., Pan.: *see* Tuira
—, mts., C.Am. 20-604b
—, Indians, Fr. Cumas.
— Scheme 7-832b 24-443d; Paterson 20-911c, relief expedition 3-71c; Tweeddale's attitude 27-191b.
Daries, Petrus Johannes Andreas 21-148a.
Darin Ogale, Soudnd 25-379 (G2).
Darinon, Louis Alfred 10-869c.
"Daring" (ship) 24-910a.
Darini people 14-757c
Darinjan, Pers. 10-190d
Darinne, Asia M. 14-876c.
Dario, Antonio 24-105d.
Darioly, gorge, Cauc.: *see* Darial.
Darim, Indic 10-17ac
Dario Palace, Venice 2-411d.
Dariorigum, Fr.: *see* Vannes.
Darisbo Ehlomo: *see* Parma, Giuseppe.
DARIUS I. (Hystaspis) 7-812c 21-207b; 3-870b; coinage 19-903a; Danube bridge 13-327a; Demaratus 7-979d; Egyptian canal 26-22c, 9-27d; Egypt under 9-87d; Getae subdued 11-911a; *Haoma* 12-811d; identification with Darius "the Mede" 7-806b; inscriptions 3-606d, 14-628d, 7-630c, 12-868 1; Jewish religious revival 15-385c; palaces 2-377a, 26-1616; Paeonian woman story 20-447c; in *Persae* of Aeschylus 1-274a; Pisaortes defeated 21-534b; satrapies 24-230c; Scythian invasion 24-526a; seal cylinder 11-563a (Pl. I, fig. 4); tomb 21-186a, 2-377b (fig.)
Darius II. (Ochus) 7-834b; character 21-211c, 3-871a; Egyptian revolt 9-88a, tomb 21-186a
— III. (Codomannus) 7-813c, 1-142b, 3-871a; Alexander's negotiations 1-947a; biblical identification 10-195b, tomb 21-186a
— (of Media Atropatene) 7-805c
— (of Pontus) 22-71a
— "the Mede" (bibl.) 7-806b 1-429c
DARJEELING, India 7-833d; 14-376 (N6) 25-898; Napier 18-177c; rainfall 13-473a.
—, dist., India 7-833d, Orans 20-161a
— Himalayan railway 7-814b.
Dark, canyon, N Mex 19-520 (F4).
— Cloud, Isl., N.Z 19-624 (A7)
Darke, Harold 25-412d.
Darke Co., O 20-26 (A1)
Darke's Point, mt., N.S.W. 19-548 (G1).
Darkest England and the Way Out (Booth) 4-440a.
Darkest England Scheme for Social Relief 24-101b.
Darkush Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-36, (C2)
Darkot, pass, India 12-20c
Darkoti, state, India 22-658c
Dark red silver ore: *see* Pyrargyrite
— shale (phil.) 21-503c
— spines (ethnol.): *see* Molluccan race.
Darlaston, Staffs 25-758 (A1); 25-758c.
Darley, F. O. C 5-334d.
—, GEORGE 7-834b.
Darley, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 8-72a.
— Abbey, Derby 9-416 (II. D4); 8-69c
" Darley Arabian " (horse) 13-719b.
Darlgeu, Switz 26-242 (D3)
Darling, Sir Charles H 28-43c; 17-208a.
—, GRACE HORSLEY 7-834c
—, J. (cricketer) 7-414c, 7-415b.
—, Sir Ralph 26-521c; 2-960c.
Darling, Cape Col. 25-466 (D9).
—, fort, India 14-376 (N6).
—, harbour, N.S.W. 26-278 (H2-C3); 26-279
—, mts., W.Aus. 2-900 (D6), 28-539c; geology 28-539c.
DARLING, riv., Austr. 7-834c; 2-960 (G6), 2-941a, expiorallon 2-960c; geology 19-539b.
—Downs, Queens. 2-960c.
Darlingford, Virt. 25-38 (D2).
Darling Harbour, Wharf, N.S.W. 26-279c.
Darlinghurst, N.S.W. 26-278 (C3).
Darlington, Charlotte S., countess of 13-936c, 15-727b
—, Grace Vane, countess of 6-501b.
—, Henry Vane, earl of 6-501b.
—, Smedley 26-537a.
DARLINGTON, Dur. 7-834d; 9-412 (I. E3), geology 8-707a, observatory 18-956d.
—, Ind 14-422 (D4).
—, La. 17-54 (b5).
—, Md 17-838 (G1); 17-827d.
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, N.S.W. 19-518 (C-D4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (A-D1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D-E2).
—, Sydney, N.S.W. 28-278 (A1-B3); population 26-279d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6)
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (D-E2)
— House, Va. 29-118 (D1).
DARLINGTONIA, 7-835a
Darlington Northern Echo 16-564a
Darlington's rock drill 4-45d.
Darlinvarlch, mansion, Scot.: *see* Ardvolloch.
Darlow v. Shuttleworth 2-211d
DARLY, MATTHIAS 7-835c
Darma pass, India 14-376 (I4).
Dar Maba, C.Af.: *see* Wadai
— Mahass, dist., Sud. 4-809c
Darmakieh, isl., Red S. 16-72c
Darmesteter, Arsène 7-836a
—, JAMES 7-836d; 13-242b
DARMSTADT, Ger. 7-836a; 11-808 (I. m9); library 16-589d.
— III 14-304 (C5).
Darmuit Egy. 8-40 (B3)
Darnall, Yorks 26-933 (D3)
Darnaway, forest, Scot. 19-672c.
— Castle, mansion, Scot. 24-412 (E2) 19-672c
Darned lace: *see* Laces.
Darnel 12-376d.
Darnell, Sir Thomas: law case 14-58a, 12-784c
Darnestown, Md 17-828 (E2).
Darnétal, Fr 10-778 (E5); cotton 7-293b; female penitentiary colony 15-616d; population 23-768c.
—, riv., Fr. 24-588d
Darnley, Fr 10-778 (G3).
Darnis N Af.: *see* Derna.
DARNLEY, HENRY Stewart, lord 7-836c, 17-817d, 24-446a, Balfour's complicity 3-455b; Bothwell's complicity 4-805d; casket letters 5-449d; Knox's sermon 15-881d
—, Ivo L. W. Bligh, 8th earl 7-446c 22-782d.
—, John Stuart, lord: *see* Lennox, 1st earl of (2nd creation)
Darnley (Upper), Scot.: *see* Upper Darnley
—, bay, Can. 6-160 (E2).
Darnley jewel: *see* Lennox jewel
Darnley Mains, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Dar Nuba, dist., Sud. 26-9 (B-C3); 15-907a
Daroca, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Darода, tribe 25-380b
Darogha (title) 21-194c
Darola, India 14-376 (E2)
Darol Jebad: *see* Belgrade
Darom, dist., Palestine 11-434c.
Daron, Arm. 2-567d
Daror, bay, Wash. 28-304 (C2)
Darragh, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Darrah, Charles 17-947a.
Darra-i-Dahr, riv., Pers. 21-188 (C3)
DARRANG, dist., India 7-837a; 14-376 (O-P6), Akas raids 1-454a.
Darrell, William 13-926a.
Darrery, isl., Ire.: *see* Valencia.
D'Arrest's comet: *see* Arrest's comet.
Darren pesentment, Assize of 2-783c
Darrington, Wash. 28-354 (D1)
—, Yorks. 26-933 (D2).
Darrwill series 26-39c
Darro, riv., Sp. 12-335b.
Darrow, riv., Soulnd. 25-379 (F2), 25-383b; Revoil's explorations 25-380d
Darroro, Nig. 18-678 (D3); Fula settlement 19-250b.
Darrow, La. 17-54 (A-B).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Darrow Junction, Ga. 11-752 (B4)
Dar Runga, dist., Fr. Cong. 11-99 (H1), 28-225b
Darry nane, abbey, Ire. 14-744 (A5)
— bay, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Darsanas (Brahmanism) 4-386d
Dar Sargina, Turk. As.: *see* Khorssabad
—Shagia, N.E Af. 19-844d.
Darsham, Suff. 8-424 (IV. F2).
Darsot battle (1866) 11-467c
D'Arsonval incubator 14-364d
Darsser Ort, cape, Ger. 11-808 (D1).
Dar Sula, dist., Sud. 7-831a.
Dart, Ala. 1-460 (E1)
—, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI E3); 9-432b
—(Little), riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI, E2)
—(West), riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI, E2).
Dart (astron.): *see* Sagitta.
— (fish): *see* Dace
" Dart " (ship) 19-970d.
Dart (weapon) 26-682d
D'Artagnan (in Dumas' novels) 8-855c
Dar Tama, Sud. 8-127b
Darter: *see* Snake-bird
DARTFORD, Kent 7-837b; 19-942 (E3) Dominican nunnery 8-403b; geology 15-737a.
Dartford warbler 28-608b,
Darthé, A. 3-94a.
Dartington, Dev. 9-430 (VI E3) 8-134d
DARTMOOR, plateau, Dev. 7-837d; 9-430 (VI F2); artillery practice camp 2-615b, commonable lands 6-782b; forest courts 17-156a; geology 8-132c, 6-412d, prim-eval antiquities 8-134c; prison 7-857d, 22-364
Dartmoor sheep 24-821a.
DARTMOUTH, EARL OF 7-839a.
—, George Legge, baron 7-839a.
—, Thomas Legge, earl of 14-309c
—, W. W. Legge, 5th earl 18-842b, 7-839c.
DARTMOUTH, Can. 7-838a; 18-831 (C2)
DARTMOUTH, Dev. 7-838a; 9-430 (VI E3)
—, Mass. 17-852 (E-F3).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2)
Dartmouth (ship) 24-909b.
DARTMOUTH COLLEGE, N.H. 7-838b; law case 28-460b; observatory 18-959d.
— College v. Woodward 17-772a.
— University, N.H. 7-838d
Dar Tokonawi, dist., A E Sud. 1-320 (F3).
Darton, Yorks. 26-933 (C2)
Dartos layer of muscle 25-189b
Dartsendo, China: *see* Tachien-lu.
Dartuch, cape, Bal Is. 25-530 (G3)
Daru, Napoleon, count: disarmament scheme 10-872d; resignation 20-90a.
DARU, PIERRE ANTOINE Noel Bruno, count 7-839c
Daru, N.G. 18-487 (D3)
—, lake, Trib. 26-916 (C1).
Dar uld Shafai, Mor. 18-851 (D2)
— ul-Salam, Bor.: *see* Brunei.
— Uma, plain, Sud. 7-830c
Darumna, riv., Fr. W Af. 11-205 (C3)
D. A. Russell, ft., Wyo. 6-116a.
Darus skadet aga (Turkish official) 12-951a.
Daruvar, Hung. 3-4 (E4); 18-304b.
Darvaz, dist., Turkest. 27-420 (D-E4), 4-156c; Anglo-Russian agreement 3-182c; assigned to Afghanistan 10-275c
—, mts., C As. 4-156c
Darvel Scot 24-418 (C3); population 3-76b
—, bay, Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Darwa, India 14-382 (G9)
Darwaz, dist. and mts., Turkest. 27-420
DARWEN, Lancs. 7-840b; 18-139 (D2), cotton 7-288a.
—(Lower) Lancs 18-139 (D2).
—, riv., Lancs 18-139 (C2); 18-138b
Darwesh Khel, tribe 28-436b; 19-795c
Darwha, India: *see* Darwa.
DARWIN, CHARLES ROBert 7-840b; 18-865a; 24-400d; 26-1023a; agnosticism 18-226b; Cambrian fauna 11-653b, classification of animals 28-1031a; coral reefs 7-133b; ethical theory 9-841a; evolution theory 10-34b, 2-112b, 25-326c; expression of emotion 22-587c, heredity 25-1037b, hibernation 13-442c; honey 13-653c; Huxley 14-18b; hybridism 14-26d, 14-29a; Maltbus population theory 17-516c, marriage (primitive) 10-164a; medicine, influence on 18-56a; monogenist theory 2-114b, 15-717c, physigonomical principles 21-553a, on selection 24-748d 27-907a, on sex 24-746b, 24-748a; species 28-616c; on variation 27-907a; on vivisection 28-159c
—, ERASMUS 7-843d; 10-42a, on plant individuality 18-865b, on variation 27-906b
—, Erasmus Alvey 7-840b.
—, Francis 7-843d.
—, Sir George Howard 7-843d, on age of earth 11-660d, on cosmogony 26-960b, 28-786c, 9-158a, on form of continents 11-631d, 21-778a.
—, Horace 7-843d.
—, Leonard 7-843d
—, Robert Waring 7-840b.
Darwin, Falk Is. 10-151d,
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, channel, Chil. 2-462 (A6).
—, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B7); 28-964d.
—, sound, Chil. 26-965a.
Darwin and after Darwin (Romanes) 23-525d.

Darwin bifilar pendulum **24**-592a
Darwinella (sponges) **25**-725c
Darwin medal **23**-193c
Darwin, Port, S Aus. **2**-960 (Ed); **25**-493a, pearl-fishery **21**-25a
Darwin's tubercle **8**-791d, Darwin tulip **27**-361b
Darwinula stevensoni **9**-658b, Darwinulinæ **9**-658b
Darya (dist) **28**-303d
Daryabad, India **14**-449b.
Darya-i-Khyzyr: *see* Caspian Sea
Darya-i-nur (diamond) **8**-163b, **4**-539b.
Darya Khan, India **14**-376 (I4)
Daryavush': *see* Darius
Daryvaw, Ark **2**-552 (C3).
— Creek, riv, Ark **2**-552 (C3).
Darradas, tribe *see* Durzadas.
Darzens G. **1**-11c
Darzi, isl, Ind O. **25**-356a.
Dasa bhumis rara **15**-97a
Dasahara (festival) **25**-Dussehrah
Dasaraja (legend) **24**-169a; **27**-363b; court **1**-453c; inscription **14**-524b.
Dasa Rupaka **8**-182a
Dasas, tribes **4**-382c; **5**-466b; **22**-696b
Dascalul, Alexander **23**-844d.
Daschau, mt, Aby. **1**-83 (map), **4**-83b
Daschildag **6**-671c
Dascylium, Asia M. **21**-359a; **12**-465d
Dascylus (of Lydia) **12**-751a.
Dase, J. M. Z. **27**-280d; factor tables **26**-126b; logarithmic tables **26**-332c
DASENT, SIR GEORGE Webbe **7**-844b; **2**-715b
Da Settignano: *see* Desiderio da Settignano.
Dash (punctuation) **22**-649b.
Dashaillo, Tib **6**-168 (E3),
Dasharna, riv, India: *see* Dhasan
Dashes (running) **23**-853d.
Dashkesen Pers **17**-667d.
DASHKOV, C. R. VORONTSOV **7**-844b
Dash-Kul, lake, Turkest. **6**-168 (D1).
Dash-pot: arc-lamp **18**-665d, steam-engine **23**-836c
Dashti, plain, Afg **1**-307 (B4), **3**-197a
—, riv, Bal **3**-293a.
Dashtuh, Pers **21**-188 (C3),
Dashtuk, Pers. **10**-190a
Dashtu hist, Pers **10**-190a
Dashtuni, Pers. **21**-188 (D2)
Dasht-i Bikwa, Dasht-i Naumid, &c. deserts: *see* Bakwa, Dasht-i; Naumid, Dasht-i, &c.
Dashtistan, dist., Pers. **10**-190a.
Dasht Khesro, dist, Pers **10**-190c.
— Khungasht, dist, Pers. **10**-190c.
— Kushk Zard, dist, Pers. **10**-190c
— Ujan dist, Pers **10**-190c
Dash whoel **4**-51b; **16**-339d
Dashwood, Sir Francis; *see* Despencer.
Dasi Minas: *see* Minas, Das
— Mortes, Rio, Braz *see* Mortes
Dasni, tribe: *see* Yezidis
Dasol, bay, P Is **21**-332 (B3).
Dasophylaxes **9**-866c.
Dasorus **3**-977a.
Daspalla, India **14**-382 (L9)
D'Aspre Constant, baron: *see* Aspre.
DASS, PETTER **7**-844d; **18**-816a
Dassee moth **25**-100d.
— worm **25**-100d
Dassol river **11**-308 (B3),
—, Minn. **18**-356 (C3)
Dassen, isl, Cape Col. **25**-466 (C9); **5**-225d, lighthouse **16**-449a
Dassett hill, Warwick. **3**-420 (III E2); **28**-412a
Dassie: *see* Cape hyrax.
Dastajali, Pers.: *see* Deh Dasteh
Das tarkon, Asia M. **13**-536b.
Dastros, August **22**-501d.
Dastur (Parsee caste) **20**-867c
Dastur-shau, mts, Turkest. **6**-168 (E2), **15**-911a.
Dasnya, India **14**-376 (F4).
Dasya (in Hinduism) **13**-511a.
— (zool) **1**-592a.
Dasychone infecta **5**-793d (fig.).
Dasycladaceæ **1**-537d.
Dasycladeæ **20**-525b.
Dasycladus **1**-538b.
Dasydytes **11**-527b
Dasygorgidæ **2**-99d
Dasylophus superciliosus **10**-226a
Dasymys **23**-443a
Dasypaedes **20**-344c.
Dasypeltis scabra **25**-290a; **18**-427a.
— tuniculus **25**-290b (fig.).
Dasypodidæ: *see* Armadillo.
Dasypodinæ **8**-826c.
Dasypodius, Conrad: clock **25**-981b.
Dasyproctа: *see under* Agouti.
Dasypterus **8**-240d.
Dasypus: anatomy **8**-926c; fossil **8**-929a.
— gigas: *see* Giant armadillo
— minutus: *see* Quirquincho
— octocinctus: *see* Tatu-étê
— sexcinctus: *see* Six-banded armadillo
— villosus: *see* Hairy armadillo.
Dasyscypha **11**-341c
DASYURE **7**-844b; **17**-779d; dentition **17**-778c; fur **11**-363a
Dasyuridæ **17**-779b.
Dasyurinæ **17**-780a.
Dasyuroides byrnei **17**-779d
Dasyurus geoffroyi: *see* Black-tailed dasyure
— maculatus: *see* Spot-tailed dasyure
— ursinus: *see* Tasmanian devil.
— viverrinus: *see* Dasyure.
Dasyus *see* Dasas
Daszkiewicz, Ostafi **21**-908a
Datá, mt, P Is **21**-392c; fauna **21**-393c
Dátá-Dhrigh: *see* Vishnu.
Datagamana (of Ceylon) **8**-783d; **17**-495b, palace at Anuradhapura **2**-157c
Datames (satrap) **5**-287d; **2**-662c
Data of Ethics (Spencer) **27**-822d
Dataria Apostolica **7**-613a.
Dalarius (title) **7**-643a
Datarpur, state, India: *see* Dtarpur.
Datchet, Bucks. **18**-942 (B3; **26**-723a, races **13**-738a.
Date, S Dak **25**-408 (C2).
Date (chronology) **7**-845d
— (fruit) **7**-845b; endosperm **11**-210c, structure **11**-254d, **20**-641b (fig.). *See also* Date-Palm
Date Creek, Ariz **2**-511 (B2).
— Creek, mts, Ariz. **2**-511 (B2)
Dat el Haj, Arab. **2**-264 (B2)
Date line (international) **2**-134a
Datenon, Maced.: *see* Neapolis, Turk
DATE-PALM **7**-845c; Arabia **2**-261b; Egypt **9**-27b; fertilization **4**-231a; Persian **10**-197d, fibre **10**-311c, fruit **20**-641b (fig.); India **14**-390d, uses **7**-845d; Tunisia **27**-394c.
— sugar **7**-845d
Dathnn **19**-864c
Dathonna (Dathcen), Petrus **8**-722a, **27**-828b.
Dathi (king of Ireland) **14**-764a.
Dati, Charles **18**-182c
DATIA, state, India **7**-845d; **14**-376 (H7).
Datil, N Mex. **19**-520 (C3)
—, mts, N Mex. **19**-520 (B3); **19**-520 (C3).
Datis (Persian general) **2**-661b; **17**-755c
DATIVE (dict.) **7**-846a.
Datma, India **14**-376 (N-O6).
Dato cape, Java **15**-264 (E2),
DATOLITE (min.) **7**-846a
Datschitz, Aus **3**-4 (D2).
Datia, Akbar Kumar **28**-48c.
Dattaka (dict.) **14**-441d.
Datta Khel, India **26**-1013b.
Datto, Ark **2**-552 (E1).
Datu, bay, Bor. **4**-257 (D2)
—, cape, Dor. **4**-257 (A2); **24**-207b.
Datu Husain Yakub **4**-681c.
Datum, Maced **15**-701a
Datum level (dict.) **7**-833a.
Da-tung, China **5**-168 (G2).
Da-tung-gol, lake, China **5**-168 (G2).
Datura **25**-356c; pistil **10**-571a
— sanguinea **22**-4b (fig.).
— stramonium: *see* Thorn-apple
Daturinæ sulphas: dose **25**-982a.
Daturine **25**-982a; **18**-289d.
Datu Sen (King of Ceylon) **8**-783d; **25**-66a.
Daua, riv, Aby **1**-83 (map); **18**-893 (D6-7); **15**-531c
DAUB, KARL **7**-846b.
Daubasse (mct) **22**-501d.
Daubawop Creek, riv., Ind **14**-422 (E1)
Daubensee, lake, Switz. **26**-240b.
Daubenton, Jeanne **14**-592d
—, **LOUIS JEAN MARIE** **7**-846c; craniometry **7**-372b, ornithology **20**-302a
Daubentonia madagascariensis: *see* Ayo ayo
DAUBENY, CHARLES GILES Bridle **7**-846d.
Daubervial (dancer) **7**-797d
DAUBIGNY, CHARLES FRANçois **7**-847b.
—, Karl Pierre **7**-847c.
—, Stuart **7**-140b
DAUBRÉE, GABRIEL AUgusta **7**-847d.
Daubrechite (min.) **18**-263c.
Daubressee, A. **21**-506a.
Daucus Carota: *see* Carrot.
Daud az Zahiri **17**-422a; **17**-463a.
— b. Ali **5**-40c.
— Beg **6**-21a.
— Khan **17**-292b,
— Pasha **8**-606a.
— Shah **11**-545a
Dandé (Camisard) **5**-114d.
Dandebardia **11**-526c.
Daude de Prades **22**-499a
DAUDET, ALPHONSE **7**-848a, **11**-149c, monument at Nimes **19**-702b
—, Julia Allard **7**-848c.
Daudi Chwa (African king) **27**-503a.
Daudm, F. M. **23**-138a.
Daud Kandi, India **14**-376 (O8)
Daudnkie, Isl., S C. **25**-500 (D1)
Dangava, riv., Russ.: *see* Dvina, Southern
Dauger, Enstache **14**-835e; **14**-846a.
Daughters' College, Harrodsburg *see* Beaumont College.
Daughters of the American Revolution **12**-553d, **21**-881a
— of Zion: *see* Daultes
Daughton, cavo, Ire **15**-274c.
Dangleddau, estuary, Wales **21**-81b,
Daughsh, John **4**-470b.
Danhah, India **14**-382 (H-I9)
Dan kara, lakes, C Af **26**-404b.
DAULATABAD, India **7**-848c, **14**-382 (F10), Afia nd-dun Khilji plunders **14**-401d
—, Fers: *see* Doletabad.
Daulat Rao Sindhia (of Gwalior) **12**-749a; **14**-411a; Ahmednagar ceded to **1**-432b, Benoit de Boigne **4**-139c
Daulo, Ec **8**-911 (A2).
—, riv, Ec **8**-911 (D2); **8**-912c
Daulo, Ind., India **18**-807c
Daulhac: *see* Nightingale.
D'Aulnoy, Fchcic **11**-130c.
Daulton, Cal **5**-8 (D3).
Daumas, F. **20**-148b.
Daumat, Jean: *see* Domat
Daumen urt, Ger **26**-242 (I2).
DAUMER, RHONORE **7**-849a; **5**-332d, criticism **14**-424b, **10**-371b
DAUN, LEOPOLD JOSEF, count von **7**-849b.
—, Wierich Philip Lorenz, count von **11**-818a.
Daun, Ger **11**-808 (A3), geology **9**-135c.
Dauna (Grand Dauna), lake, Pa **11**-204 (B2); **24**-641b
Danndolvon Sir Jobu **17**-705a.
Daunn tribe **23**-965d.
DAUNOU, PIERRE CLAUDE François **7**-849d; **16**-566d; **6**-458c.
Daunt Cal **6**-8 (D3).
Dauntscy, William **12**-582c
Dauntsey Agricultural School, Wilts **1**-414b
Daunt's Rock, Ire **14**-744 (C5).
Dauphin, Can **17**-784 (A2),
—, Pa **21**-106 (I5).
—, isl, Mex **1**-460 (A5)
—, lake, Can. **17**-584 (B2); **28**-742d
—, riv, Can. **17**-584 (B2-1); **28**-742d
DAUPHIN (title) **7**-850b
Dauphin Do, Pa **21**-106 (I6)
DAUPHINE, prov Fr. **7**-841a; **10**-778 (G-H5); **10**-802 (hist map); geology **20**-81d; mulo breeding **18**-969d.
— Alps, mts, Fr. **1**-712b; **14**-867b.
Dauphiné d'Auvergne, principality, Fr **3**-449d
—, Plan of, Fr **17**-174d.
Dauphinite: *see* Anatase,
Daura, Nig **19**-678 (D1).
— state, Nig **13**-696c; **15**-658a.
—, lake, Mor. **18**-851 (E4-5).
DAURAT, JEAN **7**-851b; **6**-423c
Daurel and Beton **22**-499a.
Daur, tribe, *see* Dawari.
Daura, prov, Russ As.: *see* Transbaikalia
Daurian tribe **27**-378d
Daurie, W Aus. **2**-960 (B5).
Dausa, India **14**-376 (G6),
Dausa (dervish rite): *see* Dosoh.
Dausara, riv: *see* Kalat Jaber
Dauthenberg, Jean Michel **10**-496a
Dauvergne (explorer) **20**-656a,
D'Auvergne, Philippe **4**-818a.
Dauw: *see* Burchell's zebra.
Daux, **1**-360d; **16**-382c.
Dava, Scot. **24**-112 (E2).
Davaine, Casimir Joseph **2**-107a, **3**-158c
Davaines **28**-413a.
— proglottina: *see* Taenia (Davainea) proglottina.
Davalos, Fernando Francesco, marquis of Pescara: *see* Pescara.
Davan, lake, Scot. **1**-51c.
Davangere, India **5**-247ll
Davao, P Is **21**-392 (E7); **21**-391c
—, gulf, P Is **21**-392 (E7-8)
Davar (Davaar), isl, Scot. **24**-412 (C4); **6**-572d.
Davarsalabetta, mt., India **18**-701b.
Davat, Jean Daniel Abraham **27**-64b
DAVENANT, CHARLES **7**-851d.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** **7**-851d; **16**-429b; **24**-775b; dramatic work **8**-526c, **26**-733b; literary work **9**-822a, **8**-630d.
D'Avenant portrait (of Shakespeare) **24**-789c
Davenport, Christopher **26**-489d.
—, **EDWARD LOOMIS** **7**-852d
—, Fanny (Lady Gipsy) **7**-853a.
—, George **7**-853b
—, Homer C. **5**-355d.
—, James **12**-396d.
—, John **6**-935a.
—, **ROBERT** **7**-853a.
—, Thomas **27**-120d.
— (porcelain makers) **5**-750c.
— brothers (commons) **6**-947c.
Davenport, Cal **6**-8 (B3).
—, Ches **28**-843 (A3)
DAVENPORT, Ia **7**-853b; **14**-732 (G3)
—, N Dak. **19**-780 (G3),
—, Neb. **19**-524 (G4).
—, Okla **20**-58 (E2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (G2); **28**-355 b.
—, mts, S Aus **2**-960 (E4)
Davenport (farm) **12**-23c
Davenport Center, N.Y. **18**-596 (F3)
— Green, Ches **16**-149 (D3)
Davenport's Branch, riv., N.J **18**-618 (D4).
DAVENTRY, Northants **7**-853b; **8**-442ll (III E2); geology **19**-768c
Davey, port, Tas **26**-438 (A2)
—, riv, Tas **26**-438 (A2); **26**-439a
Davey-Hodgson experiments **18**-60b; **25**-707a.
DAVID, FERNHURST, Horace Davey, baron **7**-853c; **11**-448b; **15**-542b, **7**-11ullc **8**-906b.
DAVID (bibl.) **7**-858d; **15**-375b; **20**-611c; cpbod **9**-677a; Jerusalem retuilt **15**-432c; Messianic prophecy **18**-192b; *Psalms, Book of* **22**-534c; *Samuel*, account **24**-122c, Saul compared **24**-235d; Syrian jusquests **7**-784b; tower of (Jerusalem) **16**-33a
DAVID (Dewi), **ST** **7**-859c; **5**-356c; **16**-370d; **23**-1020d
— (of Abyssinia): *see* Lebna Dengel Dawit II
— II (of Georgia) **11**-759c; **14**-753d; **12**-774d
— (of Rothesay) and prince of Scotland) **8**-443c; **8**-651b; **24**-478e, death **1**-488a
— I (of Scotland) **7**-859d; **24**-432d; **13**-951a
— II (of Scotland) **7**-860a; **24**-137a.
— (up. of Utrecht) **19**-415c; **27**-826a.
DAVID I. (of Wales) **7**-860b **8**-291a.
— II (of Wales) **7**-860b; **8**-291a
— III (of Wales) **7**-860c; **8**-417d; **9**-495b.
— (ben Abraham): dictionary **5**-196c.
— (Angers): *see* David, Pierre Jean.
— (von Augsburg) **11**-786c.
— (Benyas) **5**-643d.
— (of Beth Rabban) **28**-316d
— (of Dinant) **7**-862c; **24**-342d.
— (French surgeon) **26**-128d
— (ab Gwilym) as all other early Welsh poets: *see* Dafydd ab Gwilym, &c
— (the Hebrew) **22**-882d
— (the Invincible) **2**-417c
— (the Literalist): *see* Daud az Zahiri
— (of Menevia) **SI** **21**-98b
— (Mougol envoy: 1248) **1**-972d
— (of Narbonne). *see* Kimhi, David
— (Reuben) **18**-669a; **28**-987b.
— (ben Zakkai) **10**-71b,
—, Edward **12**-666a.
—, **FELICIEN** **7**-860d.
—, Francis (Unitarian bp) **27**-594e; Blandrata **4**-40d; Davidists **7**-862c, Socinus **25**-621d
—, **GERARD** (Gheeraert David) **7**-861a.
—, J **20**-34d.
—, **JACQUES LOUIS** **7**-861c; **20**-306c
—, J. B **10**-495b.
—, Jean **12**-701b
—, J. J. (German writer) **11**-758c
—, Dr J. J. (explorer) **1**-353o
—, **PIERRE JEAN** **7**-862a, **24**-499b; Jean Bart statue by **8**-681a; Jean de Cheverus **17**-933a; Racino statue **16**-68a.
—, T. W. Edgeworth **7**-144a, **19**-539a; **21**-968a.
David, Pan **5**-678 (A7); **20**-664b.
—, bay, Pan. **5**-678 (A7)
David (astron.): *see* Canis major
" David" (statue: Donatello) **8**-467d
" David" (statue: Michelangelo) **18**-363c; **24**-494 (fig.)
" David" (submarine) **24**-918a.
David and Bethsabe (Peele) **8**-521c; **21**-45a.
David City, Neb. **19**-324 (G3)
David Copperfield (Dickens) **8**-182b, **12**-857c.
Davideis (Cowley) **7**-347b.
David Garrick (Robertson) **11**-23-4006a
DAVIDISTS **7**-862e
David Museum, Angers **7**-862c.
Davidovich, Paul, barou **11**-190b.
Davids, T. W. Rhys **20**-641d.
Davids, isl, N Y. **19**-536a
Davidsonds (society) **10**-495b.
DAVIDSON, ANDREW BRUCE **7**-862e, **12**-782d; **13**-785b
—, **JOHN** **7**-863a; **8**-537d
—, John W **16**-79a
—, Lucretia Maria **1**-835c.
—, Margaret Miller **1**-815c
—, **RANDALL T.** (archbp) **7**-863c; **8**-981a
—, Sir Robert **1**-47d
—, Robert (engraver) **27**-120d
—, **SAMUEL** **7**-864a, **6**-841c.
—, **THOMAS** (palaeoulologist **7**-864a.
—, Thomas (printer) **8**-445o
—, Tyler **6**-371c
—, William Lee **12**-552b.
Davidson (Highland clan) **14**-721c.
Davidson, Messrs (engineers) **26**-3a.
Davidson, Ark **2**-552 (D4).
—, N C **19**-772 (B2); **12**-552b
—, Okla **20**-58 (B-C3).
—, mts, Can. **1**-472 (L1); **5**-160 (B2); **1**-474a
— Academy **19**-216d.
— Arch, Battle ground Park N C **12**-552b
— Co., Tenn **19**-772 (D2).
— Co., Tenn **26**-620 (E1).
Davidsonia **4**-360d.
— verrucuilh **4**-360c.
Davidsonite **3**-817d.
Davidson lens **21**-508d.
Davidson's Mains, Scot. **24**-418 (E4).
Davidson's plum **22**-733d.
Davidsson v. Hill **24**-546c.

Davidstow, Corn 8-43c (VI C4).
Davidsville, Pa 21-106 (D-E4).
Davie William R 9-295b.
Davie Co, N C 19-772 (D2).
Davies, Ben (singer) 19-86c.
—, Benjamin (orientalist) 3-903c.
—, David (seaman) 13-69d.
—, David (statesman) 16-421c.
—, DAVID CHARLES (Welsh divine) 7-364b.
—, Eleanor 7-46b.
—, Fanny 19-85b.
—, Ffrangcon 19-85a.
—, Griffith 2-73a.
—, Henry Eugene, Jnn 21-304a.
—, Hewell 5-77a.
—, Hon. Walford 19-85a; 25-414d.
—, James 2-96b.
—(Davsons), JOHN (classical scholar) 7-86a.
—, SIR JOHN (poet) 7-361c; 1-156c
—, Jolin (lexicographer) 28-166b.
—, John (of Hereford) 7-86a.
—, John (of Kidwelly) 20-86c 24-186f.
—, SIR LOUIS HENRY 7-86b
—, Nellie G 26-756b.
—, RICHARD 7-86d.
—, Samuel 22-548c.
—, Scrope Berdmore 4-898c.
—, Tom (bicyclist) 4-297d.
—, T. S. (mathematician) 6-981a
—, W. D (Karri) 27-401c.
—, W. H. 8-644f.
—, R. 7-26d 11-141d.
Davis cella flang flexus (see Eriauctus flocullensis Davisville Ind 14-422 (D 7)
—, Ice, 15-73 (A-B4).
—, Co, Mo 26-560b (B C2).
Davydor, F 12-711b.
Davis, Nor 19-804 (A1)
DAVILA, ENRICO CATERINO 7-86be
—, G. Davalez (Gonzalo) (see Avila, Gil Gonzalez de)
—, Isidoras 1-806d 3-1411, 6-710c (compose of Cesta Henr Pannia feunded by 20-666d
Davilla, Tex 26-690 (K3)
Davington, Kent 10-471a
Davinas de Celsiossia 27-363c.
Davict, Scot 24-412 (D2) 14-721a.
DAVIS, ANDREW JACKSON 7-86bd; 3-1b
—, Charles Henry (admiral) 8-850d 18-1071; 20-667b.
—, CHARLES HOWARD (banker) 7-866a
—, CUSHMAN KELLOGG 7-867a
—, David 4-96d.
—, Dwight F. 16-804a.
—, Edward (dancer) 4-710d 11-625b
—, E. J. (electrician) 9-210b
—, F. J. 13-93d.
—, George W. 22-127a.
—, Henry Lyon 7-866c.
—, HENRY WILLIAM BANKS (painter) 7-866b 20-911b
—, HENRY WINTER (statesman) 7-866b
—, H. J. (chemist) 6-995b.
—, Isaac 13-90d.
—, General J. 8-122d.
—, J. C. Bancroft 1-461b; 27-140d
—, JEFFERSON 7-867a; 6-998a; 27-70de
—(Davis), JOHN (navigator) 7-868d, 11-626c, 19-287d 21-491b
—, Sir John Francis 8-484e
—, Joseph Barnard 14-717a.
—, B. D. E. 15-91c.
—, Samuel 22-991b.
—, Theodore M. 26-711a.
—, THOMAS OSBORNE 7-869b
—, Varina Anne 7-868e
—, W. M. 7-167a, 11-634a.
Davis, Ala 1-460 (I 2)
—, Ga 11-702 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-804 (C1).
—, Minh 18-377 (G2)
—, Okla 20-585 (D3).
—, S Dak. 25-406 (B-11).
—, W. Va. 28-860 (D4).
—, Isl., Pa. 20-721 21-679d.
—, Lake, Pa. (see Foster L. Lake, Me 17-434 (D3)
—, lake, Oreg 20-244 (D1)
—, Lks., Tex 26-690 (C-D6)
—, riv., W. Aus 2-960 (C4)
DAVIS, sir N Au 7-860d; 5-160 (S2) 21-911c, whalesfishery 28-872a.
Davisbere, Ga 11-702 (D3)
Davisburg, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
Davis calyx drill 4-204a; 21-421c
Davis City, Ia 14-732 (D4).
—, Ga., Ia 14-732 (B4)
—, Co., Ill. 27-811 (B-C1)
—, Creek, Cal 5-8 (C 1)
—, Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3)
—, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C2-3)
—, Fork, riv., Ark 2-442 (B2)
—, Junction, Ill. 14-301 (C1)
Davison, C. 8-817d, 8-819d.
—, WILLIAM 7-869c.
Davison, Mich 18-372 (G6).
—, Co., S Dak. 25-406 (L1).
Davison's Nile medal 16-8h
Davy spanch, Wyo. 28-874 (G-H1)
Davis Station, S C 25-500 (D3)
Davy Shon, Ala 1-160 (D2).
—, Co., Ill. 7-4 (B4)
Davyshown, Pa. 21-106 (B6)
Davys Bluffs, Ill. 14-278d.
Davysville, Pal 5-8 (C2); 5-22c
—, Ill. 23-419 (B-C2)
Davis, Wilmf, Va 28-118 (F-G3)
Davit (of Hereford) 7-86a.
Davit Chermit (see Llivid, Berard
Davit (first) 23-538c.
DAVITT, MICHAEL 7-870a.
DAVOS (Tavon, val., Switz 7-870b 26-242 (H3); winter sports 5-603b; 25-166a
—, Dorfli, Switz 26-242 (H3) 7-870b
—, Platz (and Platz), Switz 26-242 (H3) 7-870b
DAVOUT, LOUIS NICOLAS, duke of Auerstadt 7-870c; 4-265 11, 18-646d Auxerre statue 3-40b
—, Daroud (grandson) 24-912b
Davson, H. M. 9-668a.
Davy, Edmund 7-871d; 1-156c
—, SIR HUMPHRY 7-871a
—alkali 6-41b, 9-432a
—, alu minium 1-787d, Tarmin 3-404, cadmium 4-911a, chlorine perexide 6-236a, electrochemistry 9-184d, 9-417c, electric magnetism 8-426d, flame 10-472b, lepit 9-399d 13-139a, 13-139c, nitrous oxide 1-907d, safety lamp 23-985b, strontium 25-1040d, tanning matter als 16-834a
—, Tom 7-874a; 21-184b; 27-110a
—, Margaret 4-143c.
—, Bros. (engineers) 3-707c.
Davydd (Welsh name) (see under David and Hatydd.
Davy Faraday Research Laboratory 18-69c
Davyhulme, Lancs 16-13d (H5)
Davy Jones's Locker 7-874d.
Davis (Gange (hp.) 28-29a.
—, John (navigator) (see Hayes John
Davis Sound, Green 12-51b (G 1).
Daw (cartridge maker) 1-875a.
Dawalpur, S C 25-500 (B1).
Dawe (see Jackdaw
Dawe, (see Dana
Dawamm, Fd, Pal 20-602 (B 1).
Dawan, vil, India, see Techn.
DAWARI, tribe 7-873a, 26-1043b
Dawasa, dist, Arab 19-351c
—, (see Arabic 2-264 (E4) 2-761c
DAWES, HENRY LAURENS 7-873b
—, RICHARD 7-873b
—, Sir William (archbp) 2-67c
—, William Rutter (astronomer) 8-888d; micrometer 13-124d, observatory 19-856a Satorn's ring 2-815d, 24-146c
Dawes, Id N S W 25-278 (C2); 26-279b.
Dawes Co., Neb 19-324 (A-B2).
Dawes Indian Commission 7-873b
Dawezuh, tribe 18-611b
Dawidowick, trails (1380) 28-76d.
Dawkins, Pa. 20-721 21-679d.
—, Fester L. Lake, Me 17-434 (D3)
—, lake, Oreg 20-244 (D1)
—, Lks., Tex 26-690 (C-D6)
—, riv., W. Aus 2-960 (C4)
DAWKINS, sir W Au 7-860d; 5-160 (S2) 21-911c, whalefishery 28-872a.
Dawisbere, Ga 11-702 (D3)
Dawisburg, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
DAWLISH, Dev 7-874a; 8-430 (VI E4) 8-432e
Dawn, Mo 18-608 (C1)
Dawn Va. 28-118 (E-F)
DAWN 7-871a 27-492b, in classical mythology 2-971a, in Hindu mythology 2-851c, in Italian mythology 17-878d
Dawnish, stone circle, Corn. 7-181d.
Dawsmere, James 9-116 (I1, I4)
DAWSON, GEORGE (divine) 7-874a 3-985b
—, George Mercer (geologist) 7-874c 15-153a.
—, Capt. H. P. 2-93Ih.
—, 26-113c
—, SIR JOHN WILLIAM (geologist) 7-874b.
—, John W. (governor, Utah) 18-851d.
—, Nathaniel H. R 8-986b.
—, Nelson 2-701b 24-511d
—, Sir William 19-761c
Dawson Ala 1-460b (D1)
—, Can. see Hanson City.
—, Ga. 11-702 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ill 14-304 (C1).
—, Minn 18-450 (A-B6)
—, N Dak. 19-780 (F3)
—, N Mex. 19-520 (I 1).
—, Okla 20-585 (E-F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L1)
—, W Va. 28-860 (C4)
—, bay, Can. 17-884 (A1).
—, inlet, Ant 5-160 (L5).
—, isl., Chil. 6-113c; 26-956b.
—, isls, Pac O. see Bikar.
—, mts, Ian 5-160 (B4).
—, riv, Queens 2-960 (II4), 2-961 22-929.
DAWSON CITY (Dawson), Can. 7-874d 6-160 (B3); 1-172 (L3); 15-817c, origin of name 7-874d
—, Ga. Ga 11-752 (B1)
—, Co., Mont., 14-276 (F-G2)
—, Co., Neb. 19-324 (D E4).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (L3)
Dawsonia superba (bot) 21-748a.
Dawson salmon (see Neocerotichus
Dawsonsprings, Ky 15-740 (A4)
Dawson's typographic etching 14-324d 22-110b.
Dawsonville Ga. 19-486 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Dawsonne, poet 2-44.
Dawud ibn Ali (see Daud ibn Ali.
Dax, Lemsite, uranite 7-933a.
DAX (Aquae Tarbellicae), In 7-874d 10-778 (D6) 13-894b, mineral waters 18-519de.
Dax, Ia. 10-210b; 28-181c; 26-818d.
—, Frances 17-291d.
—, George 8-533.
—, Jean (see Joan of Arc.
—, JOHN (dramatist) 7-875a; 20-854e
—, Lewis 2-701b 4-219b.
—, Matilda 20-24ch
—, THOMAS 7-875e; 8-055d.
—, WILLIAM 7-876b.
Day, Ala. 2-542 (D1).
—, Fla. 10-410 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
DAY (time) 7-875d; ancient Egyptian 9-49b 9-77d, classical mythology 2-925b 13-691d; gamic laws 11-441b, Hindu chronology 13-498d, measurement 4-988a 26-963d; sidereal 2-802d 6-986d (see also Working day.
" Day (painting Correggio) 7-194d.
Day, plain Arab 26-30b (D8).
—, riv. India 14-382 (L10-9), 22-660b.
Daynbhaga 6-865c, 14-430a 24-176c.
Dayah (dist.) 21-192d.
Daiak, div., Ber 4-247 (B3).
—, Great, riv., Ber (see Kihayan
—, Little, riv., Ber (see Kinnas Murung.
Dayaks (see Dyaks
Dayanand Sarasvati 2-712d.
Dayang, riv., India 14-376 (Q7-8)
Dayarim Jellin al Arts College, Karachi 15-673a
Day Le, S Dak. 25-500 (B2).
Daycreek, Ala 1-160 (D2).
Dave (Hayes), Edward 18-471d
—, John 14-191c.
Day engine 11-498d
Dayar (see Bander Dair
Dayka, Gabriel 13-926c.
DAYLESFORD, Vict. 7-876d 28-18 (D1).
Daylight gas mantle 16-657b.
Daylio 13-770c; 6-171c; 16-684d.
Daymon, riv., Urug. 27-840a
Day Nurseries, National Society of 7-383c
—et Atonement (see Atonement
Day of Doom (Michael Wiggles) 1-83Id
Day of dupes (1630) 17-41d 23-304a.
Day of Judgment (Dugald Buchanan) 5-637c
Day of rest (see Sunday
Day of resurrection (hymn) 15-418d.
Day of the Barricades (see Barricades.
—of the tiles (1788) 12-580b.
Days, riv., Mich. 18-372 (C3)
Days Book of (Robert Chambers) 5-822a.
Days Creek, Oreg 20-242 (B1-2)
Days of grace 7-876b
Days shading mediums 22-410a.
Days society for the Blind 4-64b.
Daysville, Tenn 26-620 (G2)
Day's work (seamanship) (see Head reckoning
—work (see Working days.
Dayton, Iowa 13-861b; 23-68d.
—, Jonathan 7-877b.
Dayton, Ala 1-160 (B3).
—, Can. 14-114 (D2).
—, Ia. 6-722 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-702 (D5).
—, Ia 14-732 (C2).
—, Ill 14-301 (H2)
—, Ind 14-412 (D4)
DAYTON, Ky. 7-876d; 15-740 (D1); 6-370d.
—, Me 17-434 (B5)
—, Minh 18-375 (D8)
—, Minn 18-450 (D6)
—, Miss 18-600 (A4).
—, Mont 14-276 (B5)
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2), 19-466a.
—, N Mex 19-520 (I2).
—, N Y 19-596 (B4)
DAYTON, O. 7-877a; 20-26 (B4) 23-241.
—, Oreg 20-242 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, Tenn 26-620 (J-K2).
—, Tex 26-690 (M-N4)
—, Wash. 28-864 (H3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—, Wyo 28-871 (E1).
—fort, N Y. 13-864b.
Daytona, Fla 10-640 (F2); 20-29b.b 10-641b.
—Beach, Fla 10-640 (F2)
Day time, Ire, Corn. 6-42c (K2).
Dayukku (Dyukku) (see Dukes
Dayul gen pa, Tib 6-168 (F1); 18-87b.
Day, Day (1818) 27-128d
Dayville Oreg 20-242 (B3).
Daza Hinton 4-756a.
Daza tribe 4-756a; 26-912c
Dazaes (lang.) 26-912d
Dazan Shan 15-170.
Dazlog (civil.) 25-28d.
Dazny, N Dak. 19-780 (F2)
Dazman Alam (see Tokat.
Dazio di consume (tax) 15-24c
Dazo Grande, Switz 26-212 (F1).
Dazsk Russ (see Vlehsk
Dbit (conscoring) 27-17c
Dbk (pneumatic despatch) 21-866c.
Dbns, prov., Tib. 28-916 (D2 1)
D.C. (see Columbia, District of.
D.C.L. (abbrev.) 1-291
D.D (abbrev.) 1-291
"D" district (salvage corps) 24-100b.
Dbtel shuks 16-829h
De (in book titles), (see *De Civ. &c* (see *Civ. De, &c*
— (prefix) 11-605d
—, tribe 16-512a.
De Aar, Cape Col 25-466 (G8) 5-939d
Dea Alaemna 14-637d
Dea Augusta Vocontiorum, Fr (see Die
Deacon, G. F. 23-340a.
—, Henry 1-671.
Deacon, The (see Henry of Lansanne
DEACON 7-877c; duties 6-439b 12-568a; institution 22-581d; ordination 10-123a; vestments 27-1058d.
DEACONESS 7-878a; institution 10-501d, 11-770a; ordination denied 20-18d.
Deacons, hill, Mdx. 16-942 (C3).
Deacon's and Ireland's charity school, Northants 21-217d.
—, precess 5-311c.
Deacon waste water meter 14-44b.
Deacon, lake, Can 24-929 (B2).
—, lake, Minn 18-511 (B1)
—, riv. Me 17-434 (B4)
—, riv., Mich 18-372 (C3),
—, sea, Pal. see *below*.
Dead, Book of the 9-18d; 18-174c, 9-35a, dictionary 8-196c
Dead, The, anointing 10-89d, baptism 3-358a, communication of 10-222d, excommunication 10-60c, 14-591a, festivals 2-01a 7-709c mass for 18-82d, prayers for 22-264b 9-812a, tree worship 27-437a.
Dead, galvanometer 11-430a.
Dead cake (see Burial cake.
Dead Creek, riv., Vt 19-490 (A3)
—, Diamond, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E1-2)
Dea Dei (myth) 2-711h
Dead calamint 6-441d
—, Eggers (see Ravenna's disease.
—, feather 1-305d.
—, letter office 22-184d
Deadly Nover Green (see Lybrnn Tree
— nightshade 19-686c; 25-956b 18-239c
Deadman, bay, Fla 10-510 (C2)
—, Ark., Nfld 19-479 (D4)
—, Creek, riv., Wash. 28-854 (H3)
Deadman's, pt, Corn. 21-86d (map).
—, anyen, Ariz. 2-544 (C2)
—, Place 24-140c
—, Wash, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Dead men's-bells (see Foxglove
Dead men's fingers 2-99b
— nettle 16-4d (see also 16-4a, flower 10-565a (fig.), inflorescence 10-557b, 16-5d
— point (mark) 17-1005c
— reckoning (nant) 19-295b, 18-291b
— rent (law) 23-103b
Dead Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (A4).
DEAD SEA 7-878d; 20-602 (C6 D6), Hieronymus 13-454b, legends 11-581d
— Sea fruit 11-423c.
— security 24-774a
— shoring (see Needle shoring.
Dead Souls (Gogol) 12-191b.
Dead's part (law) 14-8d, 26-9b, 18-278d.
Dead Stones, int, Westm 9-424 (I 113), 21-104d.
Deadwater, Me 17-434 (C3).
—, terrass, Scot 23-749d
Deadweight capacity 27-11b,
Deadweight debt 19-269d
DEADWOOD, S Dak. 7-880a; 25-406 (B-C4).
—, lake, Can 4-600 (C1).
—, plain, St Helena 24-7b.
Deadwood (poker) 21-901a.
—, green 27-641d.
DEAF AND DUMB 7-880b; Aminan's method 1-859b, Asaurettis work 2-774c; Dalgarno's work 7-784c; Fabrian's work 10-118d, Heinecke 13-216a, Royal Institution Institute 26-181d, Sicard's work 25-20c.
Deaf and Dumb Man's Discourse (Sibsuta) 7-888a
Deaf and their Possibilities, The (Gallaudet) 7-885b.
Deaf Heights, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E F3).
Deaf mute College, National, America (see Gallandet College
Deaf Mutism (Addison) 7-881a
Deaf Mutism (Kerr Love) 7-880d
Deafness: cause 1-191b, 7-882c, congenital 7-882b, cerwza 20-80a, neuristhenia 19-125a, voice medifestion 7-880c.
Deaf Smith Co., Tex 26-690 (A2-D3)
DEAK, FRANCIS 7-895a; 13-916b.
Deakin, Alfred 2-969d
DEAL, Kent 7-896a, 8-424 (IV, E4); golf champion-

ship 12-220d; history 8-525a
Deal, isl, Tas 28-438 (B1)
DEAL (dict.) 7-896c, 10-395a, 26-978d, 15-477c
Deal Beach, N J 18-502 (E3)
Dealer (Stock Exchange). *see* Jobber
Deal-fish 23-283c
Deal Island, Md 17-828 (H4)
Dealul mare, mt, Hung. 3-4 (H4)
Dr Amicis, Edmondo: *see* Amicis
Dean, Admira) 4-35d
—, Basil(or) (zoologist) 14-249c 28-543c
—, Henry 3-117b - 5-211c.
—, J. (cricketer) 7-440d
—, W. (engineer) 8-783d.
Dean, Ala. 1-460 (D2)
—, Cumb 9-412 (I D3).
—, O 28-26 (D3)
—, Pa 21-106 (E4)
—, cemetery, Edinburgh 8-939c
—, chan, Can. 4-600 (D2).
—, hills Glos 12-143b.
—, riv, Can 4-600 (D2)
—, riv., Ches 18-139 (E3).
DEAN (officer) 7-896c, election 8-907b, 8-913a; lay abbot's substitute 1-25c; jurisdiction 8-857d; of faculties 1-242b, 27-753a; of peculiars 7-897c.
Dean's ballot machine (U.S.A.) 28-218c
Dean Bridge, Edinburgh 19-249a
— Brook, riv., Lancs. 18-139 (D1).
— Burn riv, Scot 23-789d.
Dean common battery system 26-552d
Dean Creek, riv, S C 25-300 (C4).
Deane, Charles 28-803d
—, Sir James Parker 1-201c
—, RICHARD 7-898a, 27-305a
—, SILAS 7-898c
—, Sir Thomas 27-351d; 7-159a
Deane, Ark 2-552 (D4)
Deanfield, Ky 15-710 (D3).
DEAN, FOREST OF 7-897d; 8-420 (III. B3); 18-729a; ancient deanery 12-134d; geology 12-133c, justice seat 12-135a
— Funes, Arg 2-462 (D3)
Deanhaugh dist, Scot. 8-944a.
Dr Ann, Ark 2-392 (B4)
Dean of the Arches 2-366a; 8-367a.
Dean Prior, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Deans, N J. 18-502 (C3).
— atoll, Pac.O.: *see* Rangiroa.
— Island, Ark 2-552 (F2).
Dean Sage Preachorship Endowment 7-169d
Deanston, Scot 24-418 (C2); 8-450b, 21-262d
Dean of Keate (1811) 3-221a.
Dean Water riv, Scot 24-418 (E1); 10-660b.
Dearborn, Henry 28-509a; in Canada (1812) 1-848c, 27-53c
Dearborn Mich 18-372 (F2).
—, Mo 18-608 (B2)
—, Va 28-118 (C3).
—, fort, Ill 6-124b; massacre (1812) 6-124b.
— Co., Ind 14-422 (H6).
Dearborn Observatory, Ill. 19-959c
Deard's glazing 12-117a
Deary, mt, Scot. (Perths) 24-412 (F1); 24-418 (C1).
—, mt, Scot (Ross and Cromarty) 24-412 (D2)
— More, mt, Scot. (Skye) 25-206a.
Dearham, Cumb 9-412 (I B3).
Dearing, Kan 15-634 (G1).
De Armanville, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Dearne, riv, Yorks 9-116 (II. E2) 3-416a.
— and Dove canal, Yorks 26-238a; 28-833c
Dearnley, Lancs 28-933 (A2).
Deasa, Rum 23-826 (A3).
Dease L, W 21-941d
Dease, bay, Can 5-160 (E2).
—, lake, Can 4-600 (C1)
—, riv, Can (B C) 5-160 (D4)
—, riv, Can. (Mackenzie) 5-160 (F2).
—, str, Can 5-160 (H2)
Deasonville, Miss 18-600 (B7)
Deasura: *see* Atargatis
Deasy, H. H. P. Himalayan exploration 13-470c, Kuen lun 15-938c; Tibet 26-825c, 2-739c.
Deasy, mts, Tib 8-168 (C3).
Dea Syria: *see* Atargatis
Dea Syria, De (Lucian) 17-102a 13-452a.
Deasy's Act (1860) 14-782a.
DEATH (anthropol) 7-898d, 18-143d; 11-330b; Babylonian Assyrian beliefs 3-115b, 3-107c, 12-19c; Celtic myths 13-377c, coin custom 11-330d; Egyptian beliefs 8-51b, 8-54d; Greek beliefs 12-530a, Greek mythe 25-594a, hauntings 13-67b, 22-946c; Hebrew beliefs 20-611a, incantations 28-298d; Mandaean rites 17-357b; medieval personifications 11-120c, 8-497d; Mexican and Chinese offerings 10-220c, name tabooed 11-333a, Phoenician beliefs 21-457b; Polytheism 23-68c; position of corpse 11-331b, Russian customs 2-117d, savage beliefs 18-133c, serpent symbol 24-679c; Tasmanian belief 2-119a; taboo customs 26-339d, Teutonic beliefs 28-681c, 26-685c, Zoroastrian practices 21-20da *See also* Corpse Dead, The, Funeral rites and burial
— (biol) 3-999a; feigning by animals 25-196c, intermediate conditions 16-601a Weismann's interpretation 18-977c
— (law) 7-900a "bills of mortality 3-932d, certification 7-905a; duties: *see* Succession duties and Estate duty; medico-legal evidence 18-27a; registration, in France 22-238d
— adder 25-291c 1-184a
—, dance of: *see* Macabre
Death Gulch, Yellowstone Park, U S. 18-645c.
Death-mask 17-837d
Death of Featherstonehaugh, The (Surtees) 28-142a
" Death of Nelson " (song) 4-377b.
Death-rate: 22-98d 27-599b (tables); forces affecting 22-97d; influenza statistics 14-553d; reduction during 19th century 18-59d, smallpox statistics 25-218d.
Deaths Door Bluff, pt., Wis. 28-740 (F3)
Death's head moth 16-467c; 16-471c 16-170b
Death's Jest Book, or The Fool's Tragedy (Beddoes) 3-611c
Death song of Hugh (Mackay) 3-637a
" Death the Avenger " (painting: Rethel) 23-202d
" Death, the Friend " (painting: Rethel) 23-202d.
Death tick 6-672b
Death Valley, val, Cal 6-8 (E4); 5-8d, berax 5-14b, 6-665d; temperature 6-9d.
— Valley Junction, Cal 6-8 (E3).
DEATH-WARNING 7-900c, 3-355c
DEATH-WATCH (Anobium striatum) 7-901a.
—, (Atropos divinatoria) 7-901a 19-439b (fig.).
— (Clothilla pulsatoria) 7-901a
Deatsville, Ala 1-460 (C3).
Deauville, Fr. 27-313d; 13-737b.
De Auxilus (congregation) 16-340d
Deba (Little) 26-921d
Debal, Sahara 1-643 (C2).
Debam, Alexandre 12-966c.
Debal: *see* Daibol.
Debar lake, India 14-376 (E7), 27-554a.
—, mt, N Y. 19-596 (F1)
Debari, India 14-376 (E 7)
DE BARY, HEINRICH ANton 7-901a, 7-711a; 7-720b.
Debash 13-655a.
Debassen, mt Ugan. 27-557 (C2) 27-558a
Débat (French lit) 11-114b; example 13-28d.
Debatable Land, The, Eng and Scot 4-245d.
Débat des héraults de France et d'Angleterre 20-283b.
Debates (parliamentary) 20-816b; 20-847d; demonstrations re (1795) 9-552b.
Débats, Journal des (French newspaper): see *Journal des débats*
De Bay, Jean Baptiste Joseph 24-511d.
Debays, lake, Mor 18-801 (D-E4); 18-802b.
Debba Sud 26-9 (C2); 8-414d, 8-428c
De Beers Consolidated Mines, Ltd 15-799b, 12-607b, 5-248a; Barnato interest 3-659a; diamonds 5-243c, 8-160; Rhodes connexion 8-161a
Debelle, cape, N G. 18-487 (B2)
Debelobrdo, Aus 4-282b.
Deben, riv, Suff 8-424 (IV E2) 28-28a.
Debendra Nath Tagore, Debu 4-388a
Debenham, Suff 8-424 (IV E2), 26-28a.
Debenture bond (law) 4-199d, 7-902b
DEBENTURES AND DEBENture Stock 7-901d
Debica, Aus 3-4 (G1).
Debide 6-632d.
Debie, Lac 2-552 (C2).
Debierre, A 22-795a.
Debila, Sahara 1-643 (C2).
De Bilt, Holl 27-82c.
Debir, Pal *see* Daheriva, Ind.
Debiso, Go Cst. 12-208 (A3)
Debo, lake, Fr W Af 11-205 (E2); 19-674d; 24-611b.
De bonis non (law) 1-194c
DEBORAH 7-904c; 22-413b; 18-866a
Debrah, Tenn 26-620 (I 2)
Debrecen, Mont 14-276 (B2).
De Bow, James D B 19-529b; 19-572a. *Commercial Review* 19-572a
Debra, Turk: *see* Dibra
Debra Berhan (Debra Dornam), Aby 1-83 (map); 12-231b, royal residence 1-86d.
Debra Damo, Aby 1-81c.
Debra Sin plain, Aby (battle, 1887) 9-127a; 12-232a.
— Tabor, Aby 1-83 (map); 1-86c.
Debraux, Paul Emile 3-762d.
Debray, Henri Jules: alloys, explosive 1-708a; beryllium 3-817d; cobalt phosphates 6-615a; platinum 21-806b, 14-794a
De Brazi: *see* Azores
De Brazza's monkey 22-330c
DEBRECZEN, Hung. 7-905b; 3-4 (G3); 13-896a.
Debreczeni, Martin 13-927b.
De Bril, Isi., Mal Arch 17-466 (D4)
Debrosse, Jacques 23-100b.
—, S. 20-807a
De Brouwer coke conveyor 7-59c.
Debruce, Ga 11-752 (D2).
De Bruyn: *see* A Lobry; *see* Lobry de Bruyn
Debrynsk, Russ.: *see* Brynsk
Debs, Eugene Victor 6-124d.
Debs Shamsher Jung 19-383a.
DEBT (law) 7-905c; 7-86b; abatement 1-7c - acknowledgment 1-148d; appropriation of payments 2-229d assets 2-780c, attachment 2-878b; Babylon an law 3-118a; bills of sale 3-944c; Constitutions of Clarendon 8-436a, creditor's lien 18-193b, crown rights 7-518d 22-281b, executors and administrators duties 10-63c, in French law 3-312a; gambling debts 11-449c, Greek law 12-503b, 25-367a, homestead and exemption laws, U S. 13-648c, 2-547b, 18-182d, Hindu law 14-439c, husband and wife 14-35b imprisonment for 10-62b, 2-646c 3-321d, interest 14-684d, international law 14-699c; I O U. 14-782a, judgment summons 15-141b, letters of horning 13-711c; moratorium 18-816d, partner's liability 20-871c, payment 28-978a, 24-54a; prescription 22-207d; Roman law 23-787a, 23-545c, 10-62a; sanctuary 24-130d; set off 24-703c; specialty 2-780c *See also* Bankruptcy, Money-lending
— of honour 13-662a.
Debtor's Act (1869) 1-300d; gaol 22-1d; exemptions 2-878d, fraud 10-157b, imprisonment 7-906a, judgment summons 15-541b; warrant of attorney 28-329a.
— Act (Ire. 1872) 7-906b.
— Act (Scot. 1880) 3-330c; imprisonment abolished 7-906b
Debung, monastery, Tib. 16-410d
Dibung gompa, Tib. 6-168 (B4).
De Bunsen: *see* Bunsen, de
De Burgh, family of: *see* Burgh
De Burgh Canning, Hubert George: *see* Clanricarde
Debus, H. (chemist) 12-726c, 14-331d; Wackenroder's solution 26-65a.
DEBUSSY, CLAUDE ACHille 7-906b; 28-242c; songs 25-412a.
Decade, lake, La 17-54 (C4).
DECADE (dict.) 7-907a, 11-170b.
Decade Philosophique 21-167b.
Decade ring 23-331b.
Decadi (French republican calendar) 11-171a, 11-167c, 10-224a.
DECAEN, CHARLES MATHieu Isidore, count 7-907a; 28-171d
Decagon 22-2 h.
Decagramme 28-191c.
Decaisne, Joseph 26-899c
Decaître 28-191c
Decalogo, De (Philo) 21-412a
DECALOGUE 7-907b; 10-76c, 14-288c
— Yahwist (second) 7-908d.
Decalopoda 22-676b.
Decameron (Decaecio) 4-101a, 14-902c; editions 4-102c; Griselda's story 12-607d, origin 4-106c, source of *All's Well That Ends Well* 24-781a.
Decametre 28-491c.
DE CAMP, JOSEPH 7-909c
De Camp, Marie Therese 15-724a.
DECAMPS, ALEXANDRE Gabriel 7-909c.
De Candolle, A. P.: *see* Candolle.
Decane 20-756a
Decang, tribe 28-261c.
Decani 6-260d
Decapitation: *see* Beheading.
Decapoda (Mollusca), order: *see* Cephalic fish
— (Crustacea), anatomy 7-5.6b foll; carapace 7-555a, fossil 7-560b; phosphorescent organs 7-558b; systematic position and phylogeny 7-561c
DECAPOLIS, Pal 7-909d; 20-602 (D E3)
Decarch 17-781d.
Diccaroni (dict.) 23-667c
Decargyrus (coin) 19-893b
DECASTYLE (dict.) 7-910a.
— dipteral (Greek temple) 26-611b.
Decasyllabic couplet: *see* Couplet
DECATUR, STEPHEN 7-910a.
Decatur, Ala. 1-460 (D1)
—, Ark 2-552 (A1)
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2); battle (1864) 1-852b, college 11-755a.
—, Ia 14-732 (D4).
DECATUR, Ill 7-910b; 14-804 (D1)
—, Ind 14-422 (H3)
—, Mich 18-372 (F 7)
—, Miss 18-600 (C 3).
—, Neb 19-324 (H1).
—, O. 20-26 (C7).
—, Tenn 23-620 (G2).
—, Tex 26-690 (K2).
—, Wash 28-314 (C 1)
— Co., Ga 11-752 (B3); 11-751d.
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (D1)
— Co., Ind 14-422 (H6)
— Co, Kan. 15-634 (E1)
— Co, Tenn. 26-620 (C-D2)
Decaturville, Tenn. 26-620 (C-D2)
Do cautione admittenda 28-849c
DECAZES, ELIE, duc 7-910c; 15-632d, statues of 7-911a, 10-445a
— Louis Charles Elie, duc de Glucksberg 7-911a; 10-895a
DECAZEVILLE, Fr. 7-911a; 10-778 (B5)
DECCAN, India 7-911a; 14-382 (F11 9); acquisition (1765) 8-535c; Chalukya dynasty 14-400b
— College Poona 22-73c.
— hemp 13-298b.
— medal 18-6b
— traps 14-378a 28-188a 7-416c, Bombay presidency 4-187a bole 4-185d, gemstones 1-370a, 4-85d, 20-118d
Deccangi, tribe 4-584 (B4).
Deceased Wife's Sister Marriage Act (1907) 17-756c, 14-353d, 5-133a.
Decebalus (Dacian chief) 27-151a, 8-403c 7-724d.
DECELEA 7-911d; 12-134d
Decelean War 21-775a 1-376d
De Celles, A. D. 4-106b.
Decelus (legend) 7-911d
DECEMBER 7-911d.
Decembrists, *see* Dekabrists.
Decempeda 28-484c
Decempedator 12-612c
Decem Rationes (Campion) 5-137a
DECEMVIRI 7-912a 23-546b, 28-117c; months changed 4-989c; tables promulgated 23-621a.
Decennial prescription (Scots law) 22-297d
Decennerium 2-222b.
Deception, bay, N G. 19-487 (E2-3).
—, isl., Antarct. 25-116c
—, mt., S. Aus 2-961b.
Decetia, Fr.: *see* Decize
Decett Romanum Pontificem (papal bull) 6-829a
De Cew, falls Can 12-891d
DECHEN, ERNST HEINRICH Karl von 7-912c, 15-683c, 8-124c
Dechenite 8-91c
Decherd, Tenn 26-620 (I 2).
Dechna, pass, Baluch. 14-376 (C4).
Decianus of Emerita 17-788d
Declates: *see* Decietes
Decidua (anat.) 21-891c
Decidnoma: *see* Chorion-epithelioma malignum
DECIDUOUS (dict.) 7-912c; 15-323c
— cypress: *see* Swamp cypress.
Decies, Maurice Fitzgerald, viscf. 8-98d.
Decies, barony, Ire. 14-758c
Decies tantum, writ of 28-849b.
Decietes, tribe 24-104b
Decima: *see* Tithing
Decimae: *see* Tenths.
Decimal 2-534c; 1-610d; Minnan scale 7-442a, Napier's system 19-175b; recurring 2-541a, 26-334a; Stevinus's system 25-910d
— Association 18-299d.
— COINAGE 7-912c, 18-703d
Decimomannu, Sard 15-4 (B3); 24-216c
Decimetre, cubic 28-191c; 28-489c.
—, square 28-491c
Decines, fort, Fr 17-175d
De' Cioni, Andrea: *see* Verrocchio, Andrea del
DECIUS (Rom emperor) 7-913a, 23-654b.
" Decius " : *see* Livingston, Brockholst
DECIZE, Fr 7-913b; 18-778 (F1)
Deck, Théodore 5-758b
Deck (in cuebro) 9-377d.
— (in poker) 21-911a
Deckel (mech) 20-732c
— strap 20-733b
Deckon, J. F. von der 13-693b, 16-378b.
—, Karl von der 4-604a, 16-731d 15-792d
Deckendorf, Ger: *see* Deggendorf.
Deckenschotter (geol.) 21-847d.
Decker, H. 22-759a.
—, SIR MATTHEW 7-913c
—, PIERRE DE 7-913d; 3-674a.
—, Thomas: *see* Dekker, Thomas
Decker Ind 14-422 (B7).
Deckerra: *see* Cornelo
Decker oven 4-473a
Dekker's logarithmic tables 18-874a.
Deckert, Father 2-142a
Deckerville Mich. 18-372 (H6).
Deckstabone 10-112b
Declan, St 14-760c
DECLARATION (law) 7-913d; 21-832d, 10-17c
—, Feast of: *see* Epiphany, feast of
— of Gallican Liberties (1682): *see* Declaration of the Four Articles
— of Independence (U.S.): *see* Independence, Declaration of
— of Indulgence (1672) 9-540c, 9-430b
— of Indulgence (1687) 8-541d; 24-128d *see also* Seven Bishops
— of London (1871) 8-951d.

Declaration of London (1908-9) 19-111a; 24-366c
DECLARATION OF PARIS (1856) 7-914b; 20-434b; blockades regulated 4-75a; maritime law advanced 18-22c; privateering abolished 22-280c; warfare provisions 27-231d.
— of Principles 23-20h
— of Right 2-65c 3-913d
— of Rights of Man and of the Citizen; *see* Rights of Man, Declaration of.
— of Sports; *see* Sports, The Book of.
— of the Army (1647) 1-377c.
— of the Four Articles (France) 10-811b; 11-114d
— of the French Clergy (1682) *see* Declaration of the Four Articles
— of the Sovereign 23-497a.
— of the United Colonies of North America 8-184b
— of Title Act 7-914a
— of war 28-316a
DECLARATOR (Scots law) 7-914d; 22-711b 22-761d
Declaratory Act (1766) 9-471 27-674d; Franklin's attitude 11-96b
— Act (1889) 27-609d
— Act (1892) 11-74c.
— law; *see under* Law.
Declined Accounts 22-939c
Decle, Lionel 19-559d; 19-698d
De Clifford; *see* Clifford.
Declinale (bot.) 10-368b.
Declination (astron.) 7-914d, 27-182d
DECLINATION (magnetism) 7-914d 17-1c; annual inequality 17-318c (chart) 17-316d; diurnal variation 17-302; earth currents 8-815d; measurement 17-389c 17-387a; seasonal inequality 17-366a; secular variation 17-388a.
— axis 26-561d
Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire (Gibbon) 11-942a
Declining angles, curve of 24-136c.
Declinus (deity) 28-197c
De Cock-dorp, Holl 13-588 (B1)
Decoction (bot.) 10-368b.
Decollation (astron.) 7-914d, 27-182d
DECLINATION (magnetism) 7-914d 17-1c; annual inequality 17-318c (chart) 17-316d; diurnal variation 17-302; earth currents 8-815d; measurement 17-389c 17-387a; seasonal inequality 17-366a; secular variation 17-388a.
— axis 26-561d
Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire (Gibbon) 11-942a
Declining angles, curve of 24-136c.
Declinus (deity) 28-197c
De Cock-dorp, Holl 13-588 (B1)
Decoction (bot.) 10-368b.
Decollation (astron.) 7-914d, 27-182d
DECLINATION (magnetism) 7-914d 17-1c; annual inequality 17-318c (chart) 17-316d; diurnal variation 17-302; earth currents 8-815d; measurement 17-389c 17-387a; seasonal inequality 17-366a; secular variation 17-388a.
— axis 26-561d
Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire (Gibbon) 11-942a
Declining angles, curve of 24-136c.
Declinus (deity) 28-197c
De Cock-dorp, Holl 13-588 (B1)
Decoction (bot.) 10-368b.
Decollation (astron.) 7-914d, 27-182d
DECLINATION (magnetism) 7-914d 17-1c; annual inequality 17-318c (chart) 17-316d; diurnal variation 17-302; earth currents 8-815d; measurement 17-389c 17-387a; seasonal inequality 17-366a; secular variation 17-388a.
— axis 26-561d
Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire (Gibbon) 11-942a
Declining angles, curve of 24-136c.
Declinus (deity) 28-197c
De Cock-dorp, Holl 13-588 (B1)
Decoction (bot.) 10-368b.
Decollation (astron.) 7-914d, 27-182d
DECLINATION (magnetism) 7-914d 17-1c; annual inequality 17-318c (chart) 17-316d; diurnal variation 17-302; earth currents 8-815d; measurement 17-389c 17-387a; seasonal inequality 17-366a; secular variation 17-388a.
— axis 26-561d
Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire (Gibbon) 11-942a
Declining angles, curve of 24-136c.
Declinus (deity) 28-197c
De Cock-dorp, Holl 13-588 (B1)
Decoction (bot.) 10-368b.
Decollation (astron.) 7-914d, 27-182d

Decretals, Pseudo-Isidorian; *see* Decretals, False.
Decretum; *see* Decree (law)
Decretum (Ivo of Chartres) 5-196c.
Decretum Gelasii; *see* Gelasian Decree.
Decretum Gratiani; *see Concordantia discordantium.*
Decretum ultimum (ancient Rome) 24-636a.
Decrescage; *see* Scouring.
Decumaria 6-171c.
Decuria 7-917d.
Decumales pillari 2-903d.
DECURIO 7-917c; 23-512d.
Decurnou (title of dancers) 7-797a.
Decurrent 16-326c.
Decurs 0 23-479b.
Decussate 16-327a; 16-327b (fig.).
Decussation of the Pyramids (anat.) 4-393a.
Decussis 19-583c.
Decyclone 20-76c.
De Danann, Tuatha; *see* Tuatha de Danann.
Dedans (tennis) 26-626d
Dedi-column, Raising of the 9-45b.
Deddington, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
Dede (sect) 7-918a.
DEDEAGATCH, Turk. 7-917d, 27-426 (D3), shipping 27-430c.
Dedecken, Father Constant; *see* Dodeken.
Dedefré (Egypt. king) 9-81c.
Dedeken, Father Constant 20-283d 26-924d
Dedekind, J. W. R. 11-782a; 19-556b.
Dedel, Adrian; *see* Adrian VI. (pope)
Dedem, Baroness de; *see* Lecky, Elizabeth.
Dedemsvaard, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
— canal, Holl 13-588 (D2); 13-401c
Dedham, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4)
DEDHAM, Mass. 7-918a; 17-832 (A-B4) — 7-924b.
—, Wis 28-740 (A2).
DÉDICATION 7-918b.
—, feast of; *see* Hanukkah
Dedication Sanctæ Mariæ ad Martyres, feast of 1-709b.
Dedler, Rochus 19-946b.
Dedo I. (of Wettin) 28-96b.
—II. (of Wettin) 28-96b.
DE DONIS CONDITIONALIBUS 7-920a; 8-494d; 22-912d; 21-50c.
Dedrick, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Deduce (dict.) 7-920b.
Deduct (dict.) 7-920b.
DEDUCTION (dict.) 7-920b; deductive inference 16-879d; relation to induction 16-880d; syllogism in 26-282b.
Deduplication; *see* Chorisis.
Dedura Ova, riv., Cey. 14-382 (H16)
Dedza, mt., Br. C. Af. 4-395d
DEE, JOHN 7-920c; 9-880a, raising of demons 8-6d
Dee Ark 2-952 (E2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (D2)
— riv. Ire. 14-744 (E3).
DEE, riv., Scot (Aberdeen) 7-921b; 24-412 (F2).
—, riv., Scot. (Kirkcudbrightsh.) 24-112 (E5); 13-831a; pearls 21-26b.
— riv., Tas. 26-138 (B2).
DEE (Dwfdwy, Dova) riv., Wales and Eng. 7-921a 9-416 (II. A4), 4-381 (B5) 6-889d 28-239b; aqueduct across 5-164a; engineering 23-381a, origin of name 9-117c.
— riv., York. 8-412 (I. D4)
— lake, Scot. 24-112 (D1)
— line of, Scot.; *see* Line of Dee
— Wells of, Scot.; *see* Wells of Dee
Deecke, W. 9-861b.
DEED (law) 7-921c; acknowledgment to right of production 1-148d, agent to execute 22-349a; attestation clause 2-882a; change of surname 19-159c; conveyancing indenture 7-50a; defeasance and condition 7-925c; election 9-172b; indenture 8-536c; medieval 8-302a; privileged (Scots law) 22-371b; purchase deed example 7-50d
— *Registration of* 18-163c; France 16-165c; Scotland 16-164d, U.S. 16-165c
Deed, estoppel by; *see* Estoppel
Deed land; *see* Booland
Deed of Arrangement; *see* Arrangement, deed of.
— poll 7-921c, 14-371c.
— Registry Acts 16-164a
Deeds of Arrangement Act 3-326b, 3-351b.
Deedsville, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Deeg, India; *see* Dig.
Deegan, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Deel, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B2); 6-950d
— Castle, Ire. 17-937b.
Deele, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Deelfontein, S. Af. 10-411c
Deem (dict.) 8-419b.
DEEMS, CHARLES (Alexander) Force 7-921c; Greensboro College 12-552a.
— Lectureship 7-922a.
Deemster (dict.) 8-419b.
Deemster's Court 17-538c.
Deenish, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Deep, N. Dak. 19-730 (D1).
—, bay, Can. 24-22a (B1).
—, bay, Sib. 25-10 (N2).
—, ford, Norf. 19-746b.
—, lake, Wash. 28-361 (H1).
—, riv., Br. Hond. 5-678 (B2), 4-615b.
—, riv., N.C. 18-772 (C2); mining 15-773a 22-696a.
Deep (oceanography) 7-29d, 19-972a.
Deep Bay, C. Af. 23-260 (D1).
— Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Deepcar, Yorks. 25-933 (C3).
Deep cervical glands 17-166c
Deepcreek, Colo. 5-722 (C1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
Deep Creek, mts., Utah. 27-814 (A3-2).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (A2).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Nev. 8-8 (E1).
— Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (C3).
— Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (B2).
— Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (D1)
— Creek, riv., Okla. 28-58 (C1).
— Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (C2)
— Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (C3)
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (III).
Deepdale Beck, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3)
Deepdeno, mansion, Sur. 8-429b.
Deep Fork (of North Fork of Canadian River), Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Deephaven, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
Deephole Nev. 5-8 (D1)
Deeping Fen, Lincs. 10-257a 16-714a
— St. James, Lincs. 8-424a
— St. Nicholas, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Deep palmar arch 1-942a; 2-667a
Deep Red Run, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C3).
Deep River, Conn. 8-952 (E4)
— River, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
Deepriver, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, N. C. 19-772 (B-C1).
Deep River, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Deep River group 11-670a
— Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (A4).
— Run, riv., N. J. 19-502 (C4).
— Run, riv., N. J. 19-502 (D3).
Deepsea beach, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (D3).
Deep-sea claims 18-974d
— sea deposits; *see* Oceanic deposits.
— Sea Fisheries, Royal National Mission to 7-82b
— sea flounder; *see* Summer flounder.
— sea tangle 1-589d; 1-596c, 15-720d.
Deepsten Ga. 11-752 (D3)
Deep Valley, Pa. 21-106 (B6)
Deepwater, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Deep Water, W. Va. 28-560 (B3).
— Water, bay, China 13-641d.
— Water pt., Del. 17-828 (I2).
Deerwater Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B-C3).
Deer, isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (E5).
—, isl., Arg. 2-462 (D5)
—, isl. Ire.; *see* Croaghnakeela.
Deer, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4); 28-737.
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, isl., Miss. 18-600 (D5).
—, isls., Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, lake (two), Minn. 19-550 (D4).
—, lake, Nfld. 19-479 (B2); 19-478c
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-590 (E2).
—, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (B-C1).
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 22-48d.
DEER 7-922a; 21-34b, 21-35a; dew claw 8-137d; distribution 4-337d, 17-527d; duration of life 16-976a; face and leg-glands 17-522b; fossils 21-35b, 21-836b; game laws 11-442b; hair 17-521c horns 2d.-74a; horns (pre historic use) 2-348d; hunting 13-948c, 24-1000b; power of dispersal 28-1004c; prehistoric drawing 2-118b; rump-patch 17-521d skin (in commerce) 11-348b, 11-349b
— berry; *see* Wintergreen
Deer, Book of 5-635a; 20-69c; discovery by Bradshaw 4-573a; language 8-616d
Deercourt Ga. 11-752 (C1),
Deer Creek, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
— Creek, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
— Creek, Okla. 20-58 (D1)
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D3)
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D5).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C2)
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B5)
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-351 (G1).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G4)
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (K2-3).
Deerfield, Fla. 10-540 (F5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (A2).
DEERFIELD (Pocumtuck) Mass. 7-924b; 17-852 (B1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G8).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (L2).
—, O. 20-26 (H2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
—, mt., Mass. 17-851b.
—, riv., Mass. and Vt. 17-852 (B1), 19-490 (B6).
— Center, N. H. 19-490 (E5).
— Street, N. J. 18-502 (D4).
Deerfold, dist., Hereford 13-857a
Deerfoot (runner); *see* Bennet, Louis
Deerford, La. 17-54 (a5).
— Station, La. 17-54 (a b5).
Deer Forest 7-924d
Deer Grove, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Deerhound 8-377d, 8-378 (Pl. III.)
Deerhurst Glos. 12-135b; 20-5b 1-762a.
Deerma, mt., N.S.W. 18-538 (C2).
Deerna, Alsk. 1-472 (E2)
—, Me. 22-120a.
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (C-D1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5)
—hills, S. Aus. 2-960 (F5)
Deering's Oaks, park, Me. 22-120a.
Deer Island, Me. 17-434 (D4),
— Island, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
— Lake, Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
— Lick, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
— Lick, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Deerlick stone 13-653a.
Deerlodge, Mont. 14-276 (C2); 18-755d
Deer Lodge, Tenn. 26-620 (G1)
Deerlodge, forest, Mont. 18-744a
Deer Lodge, pass, Mont. 14-276 (C3)
Deerlodge Co., Mont. 14-276 (C3-2)
Deer-mouse; *see* White-footed mouse
Deerness, Scot. 22-48d.
Deer Ness, cape, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
—, New, Scot.; *see* New Deer
—, Old Scot.; *see* Old Deer.
— Park, Ala. 1-160 (A4)
Deerpark, Md. 17-828 (A2).
Deer Park, O. 20-26 (L6)
— Park, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
— Park, Wis. 28-740 (A3),
DEER PARK (enclosure) 7-924d
Deerpark Glen, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Deerpass, bay, Can. 5-160 (E2).
Deer Peak, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E3)
Deerplain, Ill. 14-304 (B5)
Deer Removal Act 19-478a
Deer Rips, falls, Me. 16-525a.
— River, Minn. 18-550 (D3)
Deers, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— Ears, mt., S. Dak. 25-509 (D2-3).
Deer, Stone of, Scot. 20-69a.
Deersville, O. 20-26 (H4)
Deer Trail, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
— Trail Wash. 28-355b.
— Trail Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G2).
— Wood, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
Deesa, India; *see* Disa.
Deeson, Miss. 18-600 (B1)
De Esiria, prior; *see* Henry of Eastry.
Deeth, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Defecation 18-925b
DEFAMATION (dict.) 7-925b; *see also* Libel and Slander.
Defasse; *see* Sinn-sing.
DEFAULT (law) 7-925b.
— summons 26-80d.
DEFEASANCE (law) 7-925c; 4-199a
Defecator 26-38b.
DEFENCE (law) 7-925e; 21-834b
— (military); *see* Coast defence and; Fortification and Siegecraft.
—, Angle of 18-686c
Defence of an Essay of Dramatique Poesie (Dryden) 8-610b.
Defence of Justification by Faith (Bunyan) 4-804d.
Defence of Poesie; see *Apologie for Poetrie* (Sidney)
Defence of the Church of England Against Dissestablishment (Selborne) 24-598c.
DEFENDANT (law) 7-925d, 2-217c, right of traversing restricted (1819) 9-556c.
Defender, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
DEFENDER OF THE FAITH (Fidei Defensor) 7-925d, 8-529b
Defenders (Gr. law) 12-503c,
— (Caliphate); *see* Ansar.
— (Irish society) 21-45c; 14-780a
— Day 13-584b.
Defenestration of Prague 4-131a
Defennch; *see* Daphnae.
Défense de places fortes (Casnot) 5-377b.
Defense, Illustration de la Langue Française 7-470a, 8-616d, 11-122d.
Défense générale, Comité de (1792); *see* Public Safety, Committee of
— Nationale, government of France; *see* National Defence
Défenseur de la Constitution (French journal) 23-417b.
Defensio Cleri Gallicani 4-289a.
Defensionale (Swiss hist.) 26-256b
Defensio Regia pro Carolo I. (Salmasius) 24-815b, 18-486b.
Defensio secunda (Milton) 18-486d.
Defensor (eccl. official) 1-241d.
Defensor Minor (Marsilius of Padua) 17-775b.
Defensor Pacis (Marsilius of Padua and John of Jandun) 17-775b; 9-354a
Defereggerthörl, pass, Alps; *see* Virgner
DEFERENT (astron.) 7-926a
Deferred annuities 2-75c
— delivery (dict.) 7-270a.
— perpetuity 2-75c.
Deff; *see* Timbrel.
DEFFAND, MARIE ANNE DE Vichy-Chamrond, marquise du 7-926a
Deffynnad y Flydd (Kyffin) 8-647c
Defiance, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
DEFIANCE, O. 7-926c; 20-26 (B2)
Defiance, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
— Co., O. 20-26 (A-B2)
Deficiency of a curve 7-657a.
Deficient months 4-991b.
Deficit, Monsieur; *see* Calonne, Charles Alexandre de
Defilade (dict.) 18-717c.
DEFILE (dict.) 7-926c
Defilippa 18-308a.
Definite inflorescence 16-556a; 18-557a 10-538d
— proportions, law of (chem.) 6-40a.

DEFINITION (logic) 7-926d; Aristotle 18-901d; 22-276b; Plato 21-824c; Socrates 25-836b.
Defixio 14-637d.
Deflection (gunnery); *see* Drift in ballistics.
— (mech.) 4-556d.
Doflers, A 2-261h.
Deflouration (modieme) 18-27h.
DEFOE, DANIEL 7-927a, 9-632h.
Deloe Ky 15-740 (C-D2).
Defore's Review 21-162h.
Defoest Wis 28-740 (D5).
Degama, Jean Pierre 5-324c.
Deformation of surfaces 26-123d.
Deformity; *see* Monster.
Defrecheux, Nicolas 28-286c.
Defregger, Franz von 20-909h; 8-575d.
De Freyne, Arthur French, baron 14-783a.
"Deft" camera 21-504d.
Defterdar (Turk. official) 27-119h; 27-427d.
Defter (mus) (official) 27-449b.
De Funiak Springs, Fla 10-910 (C6).
Deg (ablu.) 1-29d.
Dega, Isl., Abyss. 27-347c.
Degama, Nig 16-678 (C5).
Degana, India 14-376 (E F6).
Degannwy, Wales 9-423 (N. III); 7-705; 5-361b; 28-262a.
De Garmondais, B. S. 26-630c; 22-783a.
DEGAS, HILAIRE GERMAIN Edgard 7-931b; 14-344.
Degebe, riv., Port. 25-530 (B3); 12-616b.
Degeberga, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
De Geer (Swed. family); *see* Geer.
DE GEER, LOUIS GERHARD, baron 7-941d.
— Gelder, Aart 20-481c.
Degen, Carl Ferdinand 26-331d; 26-336a.
— E. 21-318a.
Degeneration (of biol.) 26-1032b; 2-497a.
Degeneration (Nordau) 19-739d.
Degeorge, Charles Jean Marie 24-808b.
Degor, Brust 8-713b.
Degerando, Marie Joseph; *see* Gerando, Mario Joseph de.
Degerfors, Swed. (Norrbotten) 19-801 (E2).
—, Swed. (Orebro) 26-190 (F2).
—, Swed. (Vosterbotten) 19-810 (D-E2).
Degersheim, Switz. 26-242 (I2).
DEGGENDORF, Ger. 7-932a, 11-808 (D4).
Degna, riv., India 14-376 (F4), 25-2b.
Degha, Noffo; *see* Noffo Dei.
Degland, J. V. F. 20-310d.
Deglane (architect) 2-411d.
De Glehn, compound locomotive 22-849b.
Degli, val., Egy. 4-951 (D3).
Degli Abbati, Antonio 10-934.
— Agostino, Niccolo 4-138a.
— Andalo, Castellano 23-675a.
— Ordolaffi, Scarpetta 7-813b.
— Stabili, Francesco; *see* Cecco d'Ascoli.
— Ubaldini, Ruggieri 7-960d.
— Uberti, Farinata (d. 1206); *see* Farinata, Paolo.
— Uberti, Fazio 14-302d.
Degliuhlmm 19-921c.
Degnon Contracting Co. 27-413a.
Degognia, Ill. 14-301 (C6).
Degolia, Pa 21-106 (F2).
Degonia Springs, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
De Graaf (physiologist) 23-118a.
De Graff, Minn 18-550 (B5).
— Graff, O 20-26 (H 14).
Degras (tanning) 16-312d.
Degray, Ark. 2-352 (B3).
Degrec Alois 13-973a.
Degreo (acoustics) 27-752c; 10-41h, Amorican 27-777; 1-12oa, centinoatim 6-639a; Oxford and Cambridge 27-772b; title of honour 28-1030a, women 27-773a 10-43a.
— (unit) Arabian 5-47a; Chinese 2-809a; of equation 6-709c.
— (table (ballistics) 3-271d.
De Grey, Thomas Philip Weddell (Robinson) 3rd Baron Grantham, earl 12-359d.
De Grey, S Dak 25-506 (F3).
— Grey, riv., W Aus. 2-9h0 (B1); 2-963b.
De Groux, Charles Corneille Auguste 20-06d.
— (Henri Henri Jules Charles Corneille 20-40a.
Dogn (mammal) 19-993b; 23-441a.
Deguilleville (Deguilleville) Guillaume de; *see* Guillaume Guillaume de.
DE HAAS, MAURITZ FREDerick Hendrick 7-932b.
Dehaina, Pal. 20-602 (B-E4).
Dehbarriz, Pers. 10-196c.
Dolhbid, Pers 21-188 (B2); 21-191b.
Dehdadi, fort, Afg 17-911d.
Deh Hasteh, Pers 10-294h.
De Heem (Dutch painters); *see* Heem.
Dehej, India 14-382 (F9).
Do heretico comburendo (statute) 4-512d; 5-1150; 28-819c; horsey 13-302b; Lollards 6-910d.
Dehesa, Cal 5-8 (E5).
Dehnharth, Wales 28-262a.
De Hensch (Dutch painters); *see* Hensch.
Dehilhat Hill, battle (1880) 9-12oh.
Dehi-erat (dist.) 11-250a.
Dehlelham, 14-411d.
Dehkans, Tribe; *see* Delwars.
Deh Kharegan, Dist., Pers 3-81a.
Deh Kohneh, Pers 10-190b.
Dehli, India; *see* Delhi.
Dehlnel, Richard 11-709h.
Dehn, Israel; *see* Foss, Frithjof.
—, Siegfried Wilhelm 23-809c.
Dehodaramont, Mt. 18-1068 (C2).
De Hoorh, Pieter; *see* Hooch, Pieter de.
DEHRA, India 7-932b; 14-376 (H4); 26-923d, observatory 19-960c.
— DUN, district, India 7-932c; 14-376 (G H4), earthquake 9-81c, language 20-453b.
Dehram, Pers. 10-110a.
Dehri, India 14-376 (K-L7), 25-399d.
— Shahan, India 14-398a.
Dehrud, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 10-190a.
Dehwars, Irish 3-293d.
Dehwang, mt., Java; *see* Diehwang.
Dehydracotio acod 22-691b, 1-13a.
Dehydration 6-11b.
Dehydrocamphic acid 11-748a.
Dei Noffo; *see* Noffo Dei.
Dein Mazunkht, mt., Turk. 1-481a.
Deianeira (myth.) 13-346b.
Deidamia (of Aeacides) 6-899a.
— (of Lycomedes) 19-378a.
Deidesheim, Ger. 11-808 (H 10).
Deidonto; *see* Adnnato.
Dei Gabrielli, Paul 7-812d.
Deighton, Ill. 28-41b (B2).
De Jinghoum 20-17b.
Deil, address to the (Burns) 4-399b.
Deila Hykc Sool; *see* Catrail.
Deima blake 11-516o.
Deimatmac 8-879b.
Deimos (astron.) 17-76a, 2-81oa.
— (myth.) 2-455a.
Deimoorn, Walter of; *see* Walter of Exmouth.
Deine, riv., Togo 12-203 (C3); 26-104bh.
Deinlel, St; *see* Daniel (of Bangor).
Deinoceras; *see* Uintatherium.
Deinocerata; *see* Uintatheridæ.
Deinodontes (arobitect); *see* Dinocerates.
— (exile) 25-29a.
Deinomenid, dynasty 25-25d.
Deinosaurus; *see* Dinosaurs.
Deio aphonian Dui(pool) 5-646o.
DEIOCES 7-934d, 18-21a.
Deion; *see* Dinon.
Deioneus (myth.) 15-102a.
Deiotrus 7-934b.
Deiope a mulohoila 16-170b.
DEIOTARUS 7-934a, 11-893d.
Deiphobus (myth.) 13-219b, 13-220o.
Deiphon Forbosn 2-800o (fig.).
Deiphontes (of Argos) 9-687a.
Deipnosophistae (Athenaeus) 2-830a, Casaubon 5-443d.
Deipylo (myth.) 27-494a.
Del Quatro Altani 27-660c.
DEIR, Turk As 7-934b, 26-305 (C-D2), 18-181a.
Deir (monastery), as Heir Abu Sephin, Heir Bablun, &c.; *see* Abu Sephin Bablun, &c. (except as below).
Deira Isl., Pers. 21-188 (A2-3).
DEIRA, kingdom 7-935c; 18-161d, 19-193b.
Deir Abu Tor, hill, Pal. 1-134d.
Deir Ballut, riv., Pal 20-602 (B-C4).
Deir, Book of; *see Deer, Book of.*
Deir Diwan, Pal. 1-484c.
Deirdre (Irish lit.) 5-627c; 8-597d.
Deir Ed, hill, Pal 12-17c.
— el Ashaiir, temple, Pal. 13-172a.
— el Bahri, Egy. 2-472o, 9-76h, 9-82a (ill.); 3-819a, Maspero's excavations 17-849a, 26-741a; pottery 5-708d.
— el Kamar, Pal. 20-602 (D1), 16-348d.
— el Medina, temple, Thebes 26-741a.
— el Tin, Egy. 4-951 (B4).
— ez-Zor, Turk. As.; *see* Deir Hafaru, Turk As.; 5-42c.
Deirmendere, Asia M. 6-717a.
Deirmun Tepe, hill, Asia M 25-281d.
Dei Rossi, Azariah 13-170d.
Deisem, N. Hak. 19-780 (B3).
DEISM 7-935d, 2-191; Butler's *Analogy* 4-833b; Hume 13-873d, miracles 18-716c; naturalism 19-271c; theism 26-744b.
Deist (Deba) 16-512d.
Dejesmann, G. A 9-704h.
DEJETER, mts., Ger. 7-917d; 11-808 (D2), geology 11-534c.
— sandstone 28-117b.
Deist, Letter to a (Stillingfleet) 7-944d.
Dejo, English; *see* Dusun.
Dejtsrrushka Anun 4-778a.
Dejuil; *see* Widdorshins.
Dekers cells 8-193c.
— urchus 19-716b; 19-49a.
Deity 23-621d; 26-772d; agnosticism 1-379a, anthropomorphism 2-120a, atheism 2-827o, Cartesianism 8-815b, 5-111b, Christ's conception 6-782o, Clarke 6-446d, Emhomerism 9-881a, 1-917b, Fichte 18-240d, German idealism 18-231a, Brook Conceptions 6-284h, Greek phrases 14-731o, Hebrew religion 13-176d, 22-446b; Hegel 18-232a, Leibnitz 16-340b, 18-229a, Looke 16-849d, Lotze 16-91 9c, Lotzo 17-2oa, 18-233d; Lnorchus 17-109h; metaphysical deduction 18-228o, naturalism 18-274b, Neoplatonism 19-373b, Neopythagoreanism 19-378c, Origon 20-272d, pantheism 18-239a, positivism 20-632d; Philo 19-371b, 16-906o, Plotinus 19-378a, promises 23-632d, 19-131o, Schelling 24-319a, 18-231c, Schleiermacher 24-382a; Spinoza 5-423a; theism 26-711b, Usener's classification 23-70a, Wurd 18-248a, Wundt 18-244b, Wyclif 28-867d, Xenophanes of Colophon 28-834d, Zoroaster 21-204d, 20-1d.
Dejiquo, Joseph 1-916h.
Do lager's case (1907) 27-22od.
Dejaj (official); *see* Dejazmach.
Dejaj Kassa (of Tigre); *see* John (King of Abyssinia).
— Tasamma; *see* Tasamma Dejaj.
Déjà vu (clairvoyance) 6-419a.
DEJAZET, PAULINE VIRginia 7-938a.
Dejazmach (official) 1-99b.
Dejum-Li (sculptor) 24-911c.
Dejoanne 8-916a.
Dejuino Inles 2-163d.
Dejuet (explorer); *see* Dozluny.
Dejong, slate, India; *see* Salkin.
De Jong's pt, N G 19-187 (C2).
—Jonkheer's Land, N Y.; *see* Yonkers.
De Jonnes (statute, 1791) 15-408a.
— fugitivo (statute, 1275) 15-409b.
Dejussieu, Christophe; *see* Jussieu, Christophe de.
Dek, isl., Afg 27-311c.
Doka, Jehil Snd 26-14o.
De Kaap val, trans 19-261d, 27-190c.
Dekabrists 23-903c, 22-668c, 19-811b.
Dekak (of Damascus) 7-528b; 24-803d.
DE KALB, Ill 7-938a; 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, Miss. 18-901 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-908 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-810 (N2).
Dekalb Co., Ala. 1-160 (D1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2), 11-702a.
— Co., Ill 14-304 (D2).
— Co., Ind 14-422 (H2).
— Co., Mo 18-908 (B2).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Dekalb Junction, N.Y. 19-791 (F1).
— Kirk, Saf. 2-845d.
De Kay, Helena; *see* Gilder, Helena.
Deken Agatha 8-726a.
DE KEYSER, THOMAS 7-938a.
Dokina, Nig 19-678 (C4).
Dekka, tribe 1-174b.
DEKKER, EDWARD Douwes 7-938b, 1-918a.
—, JEREMIAS DE 7-938d; 8-723b.
—, THOMAS 7-939a; 9-625a.
Dekle, Ga 11-752 (D3).
De Kleinigk, Philipp; *see* Kleinick, Philip de.
— Koven, Reginald 19-83a.
Dekoven, Ky 15-740 (A4).
De la Baume, Pierre (bp); *see* Peter of Genevois.
DE LA BECHE, SIR HENRY Thomas 7-940b; 11-611d.
— la Bue; *see* Sylvius, Franciscus.
Delabnk quarries, Corn 7-181a; 23-433o.
DELABORDE, HENRI FRANcois, count 7-941a.
Delaborgomma, A. 6-917d.
Dolaooour (pseud.); *see* Lartigue, Alfred Charlemagne.
Dolacroix, Charles 7-941a.
—, FERDINAND VICTOR Eugène 7-941a; 14-345b.
De la Croix, abbey, Staffs 16-370i.
Delafield, Ill 14-301 (D5).
— Wis 28-740 (F5); 19-992h.
De la Fleohere, John William; *see* Fletcher, John.
— la Fosse, Charles; *see* Lafosse, Charles de.
Delafosse, Maurice 17-564b.
DE LA GARDIE, MAGNUS Gabriel, count 7-941d; 26-204e, 26-210a.
Delago, Marie Yvee 9-316c; 23-618d on hydrogen 14-27o; on hydromedusae 14-861a; on Lepidocephalus 9-90; on metamerism 22-178b.
DELAGOA BAY, inlet, Port. E Af. 7-942a; 25-166 (I-J5), 25-177a, 27-199c, language 3-860h; railway 17-65d.
De la Gnaid, Thandore; *see* Gard, Nathaniel.
Delahanty, (pirate) 5-759d.
Delaine sheep 18-118a.
Delair, N. J. 19-502 (D1).
Delaire Julion 28-286d.
Délaiteuse butter dryer 7-711d.
De la Vandollo, Flying machine 10-913d (fig.).
Delalande's fox; *see* Long-eared Fox.
De la Llave, Pablo 22-746o.
De Lamar, Ida 14-276 (A1).
Delamar, Nov 5-8 (F3).
De la Mare Sir Peter; *see* La Mare.
— la Mare, Walter 9-611d.
DELAMBRE, JEAN BAPtista Joseph 7-942d, 26-738a, 27-428a.
DELAMERE, GEORGE Booth, 1st baron 7-943b.
—, Henry Booth, 2nd baron; *see* Warrington, 1st earl.
Delamere, Chas 6-90h.
De Lamere, N. Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Delamere Forest, Ches 9-416 (C-D3); 8-89d.
— Station, Sask 2-940 (F3).
Delamichorio, Jean Claude; *see* La Michaye, Jean de.
Delamination (dist.) 14-172b.
De Lamornaix, Sallandrouze 2-892c.
Delamere Forest, James 19-609d, 19-606o.
—, William Heathcote 17-519a, 21-115c.
Delanco, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
DE LAND, Fla. 7-943b; 10-540 (E2).
—, Ill 14-304 (H3).
DELANE, JOHN THADEUS 7-945c; 27-193a.
Delaney, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Do Lank, riv., Conn. 9-430 (N. I.).
Delannoau, Capt. 19-676d.
Delano, Cal 5-8 (D4).
—, Minn 18-550 (D5).
—, Pa 21-106 (K4).
DELANY, MARY GRANVILLE 7-943d.
—, Patrick B 26-819b.
Delan Cove, Con 19-831 (B2).
Delaplaine, Ark. 2-552 (F1).
Dolaplaine, Eugène 26-608b.
De la Poli, family of; *see* Pole, de la.
DE LA REY, JACOBUS HERcules 7-944a; 26-180d, 27-201c.
DE LA RIVE, AUGUSTE Arthur 7-944b.
— la Rive, Lucien 7-944c; 9-205a.
Delarochc, F. 13-146b.
—, HIPPOLYTE (Paul) 7-944c; 18-167a.
DELARUE, GERVAIS 7-945b.
De la Rue, Thomas 7-945b.
DE LA RUE, WARREN 7-943b.
Delaserne (anatomist) 1-933d.
DELATOR 7-945d.
Delattre, R. P. 5-427d.
Delatvn Ans 3-4 (I2).
Delaunay, Charles Eugène 16-910o, 15-664a, 18-805d.
—, ELIE 7-946b, 20-903o.
—, LOUIS ARSÈNE 7-946b.
— M. J. & de Steel; *see* Steel, Marianne de.
Delaval, Sir Ralph 3-562o; 16-81b.
Delavan, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C D7).
—, Wis 28-740 (K6).
—, lake, Wis 28-741 (E6).
De la Vega, Garcilaso; *see* Vega.
DELAVIGNE, JEAN FRANcois Casimir 7-946c; 11-141b.
Delawanna, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
Delaware, barons and earls; *see* De la Warr.
—, Thomas West, Lord 28-124d.
Delaware Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Del 28-808 (E1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ind 14-422 (H6).
—, Ky. 15-710 (A3).
—, N. J. 18-102 (H2).
DELAWARE, O. 7-951a; 20-26 (D E4).
—, Okla 20-58 (F1).
—, bay, Del 17-828 (I2).
—, bay, N.J. 18-502 (D5).
—, indn tribes; *see* Guadalupe.
DELAWARE, R. 7-951b, 19-596 (E3-4); 17-828 (H2 1), 27-614a.
DELAWARE, state, U.S. 7-947a, 17-828 (map) (Iauna 27-631a, list of governors 7-950c, slavery 16-706d.
"Delaware (battleship) 24-901c, 24-906a.
— and Raritan Canal, N.J. 19-502 (C3); 19-505b.
— College, Newark, Del 7-949b.
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (G4).
— Co., N.Y. 18-196 (E F3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (D E1).
— Co., Okla. 21-79 (G1).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (M6 & N-L7).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F1); 26-690 (C4).
Delaware group (geol.) 27-1b.
DELAWARE INDIANS, tribe 7-951b, 14-460b.
— limestone 27-650d.
— Mtns., Mich. 15-772 (B C2).
— Park, Buffalo N.Y. 4-754d.
DELAWARE WATER-GAP, Pa 7-951d; 19-502 (D2); 21-116 (M1).
DE LA WARR, barons and earls 7-952a.
Delayed action (dist.) 4-201d.
Delbeke, M. 26-908d.
Delbrück, Berthold 21-434o.
—, HANS 7-952d; 22-171o.
—, Johann Friedrich Gottlieb 11-86h.
—, MARTIN FRIEDRICH Rudolf von 7-952d.
Del Cambio, Arnolfo; *see* Arnolfo di Cambio.
Delcambre, La. 17-54 (C4).

Delcambre distributing-machine **27**-646b.
Del Caretto **7**-966b.
DELCASSE, THEOPHILE **7**-953a; **10**-887d.
Del Castillo, Antonio Canovas *see* Canovas del Castillo.
—, Juan **19**-1?t.
—, Pedro **18**-121d.
Del Cavaliere, Emilio: *see* Cavaliere.
Del Cerro hospital, It. (Pistoia) **7**-969b.
Delchimps, Ala. **1**-460 (A5).
Delchef, A. M. J. (dramatist) **28**-286c.
Delchef, Gotzé **17**-221b
Del Chiaro (Italian traveller) **23**-343d.
Del Congress, isl., Moluc.: *see* Congress, Del.
DEL CREDERE (agent) **7**-91?c; **22**-349c
Helden Holl **13**-?88 (D2)
Del Duero, Manuel Gutierrez de la Concha, marquis *see* Concha.
Delhami Ion Bndai **23**-847b
Delch, ruv, C. Af.: *see* Bahr el-Ghazal.
—, Khor, C. Af.: *see* Rohl.
Helebio, It. **26**-242 (G4).
Deleb palm: *see* Palmyra palm
Dele Ila Grazia **14**-912c
De Lederede, Richard: *see* Richard de Ledrede.
Delegate (diet) **8**-?88d.
Delegates, Court of **8**-447c; **28**-?50d.
Delegatio (diet): *see* Expromissio.
Delegatus non potest delegare **22**-349a
Delegate, mt, N.S.W. **28**-?8 (E2)
De Leon, lake, Holl. **13**-?88 (D1).
Delenosa, Sp. **25**-530 (C3).
Delele (Lauer. **5**-111f (B4)
Délémont, Switz. **26**-242 (C2), **26**-142c
Delena, Okla. **20**-?8 (B1).
Del Encina, Juan: *see* Encina.
De Leon, Tex. **26**-690 (B3).
Deleon Springs, Fla. **10**-?40 (E2).
Delery, lake, La. **17**-?1 (D7)
De l'Escluse, Charles: *see* l'Écluse.
DELESCLUZE, LOUIS Charles **7**-953c
Delessart, Claude Antoine: *see* Cessart.
DELESSE, A. E. O. J. **7**-953d
Delessi, Lake, Can. **5**-160 (E2).
Delhaenia **1**-?91d, **1**-?93b (fig.), **19**-143a
DELESSERT, JULES PAUL Benjamin **7**-953f, **13**-?33d
Delessite **1**-169a, **6**-256d.
Deleuze siphon **25**-151b.
Delevan, Cal. **5**-8 (B2)
DELFICO, MELCHIORRE **7**-954a.
Delhini, Tex. **26**-690 (E8).
— Delimo" (submarine) **24**-972a
DELFT, Holl. **7**-954b; **13**-588 (B2).
—, isl., Cey. **14**-382 (H15).
Delft (pottery) **5**-740b, **28**-?7d
Delftdiever Holl **13**-?88 (B3).
Delfzyl, Holl **13**-?88 (D1), **12**-61?c.
Delgada, pt., Arg. **2**-162 (D5).
—, Pt., Cal. **5**-? (A1).
—, Pt., Mad. Is. **17**-281 (map).
—, Pt., Mex. **18**-?18 (11)
— Ilet-à, Az. **3**-?? (?).
Delgado, cape, Port. E. Af. **1**-?20 (H6).
— cape, Somlnd. **26**-379 (I-4?).
Del Galdo, Anna Maria **3**-829d
Delgani, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
Del Garbo, Raffaellino: *see* Raffaellino del Garbo
Del Gindice, Antonio, prince of Cellamare: *see* Cellamare.
—, Boffilo: *see* Jnge, Boffille de.
Delhez, P. **18**-818c.
Delhi, Colo. **6**-722 (G4).
—, Ia. **14**-?2 (F4)
— Ill. **14**-?04 (B4)
DELHI, India **7**-954c | **14**-378 (G?) | **14**-111d | **13**-488c; architecture **14**-412a, **14**-428 (plate-), **14**-621b; coinage **19**-906a; mutiny (1857) **14**-418a, **26**-?8b
—, La. **17**-?? (C1).
—, Minn. **18**-?50 (D6).
—, N.Y. **19**-?96 (F?).
—, O. **20**-?6 (H?)
—, Okla. **20**-?8 (D2).
—, dist., India **7**-956b.
Delhi boil: *see* Furunculosis Orientalis
— Female Medical Mission **18**-?87c.
Delhi Sum. **26**-?1 (A2).
—, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Klapper.
DELIA **7**-958a
Delia (Daniel) **9**-620b; **24**-?84b
DELIAN LEAGUE **7**-958a; **12**-449b, Cimon's policy **8**-?69a; finance **10**-348d; Peloponnesian War (431-404 B.C.) **21**-?1d, Pericles' policy **21**-146a, second league **7**-960b; tribute lists **14**-?2?d.
— problem **7**-606a.
Do libero homine exhibendo (writ) **12**-?86c
DELIBES, CLEMENT PHILIbert Léo **7**-962b, **19**-?2d
Delict: *see* Injury.
Delh Dugh mt., Turk As. **2**-?65 (B2).
Delight, Ark. **2**-?52 (B4).
Delignad, Serv.: battle (1876) **20**-?3?d.
Delhjannis, Theodoros: *see* Delyanni
Delgo Irmak, riv., Turk As. **2**-?50 (E2)
Dch Kaiuohik, riv., Bulg.: *see* Kamchik, Dch.
Delhki Tash, Turk As. **2**-?60 (G4).
— Tash, pass, Turk As. **2**-?60 (G3).
Dolhktash, Asia M. **17**-?52b.
DELILAH **7**-962c.
DELILLE, JACQUES **7**-962c, **11**-?35c.
Delimers Bromont, Jacques Antoine M.: *see* Limiers
Delimon, dist., Burg. **4**-??3 (C?), **4**-??3b
DELIRIUM **7**-963a; **14**-509a; morphinism **18**-863a, narcotic **18**-239.
— tremens **7**-963a; **14**-609b.
Dolirv-Desboves dough kneader **4**-?71d.
Dels (Kurdish troops) **9**-108b.
Delisle, Guillaume **11**-628b; **17**-?48b
—, **JOSEPH NICOLAS** **7**-963d
—, **LEOPOLD VICTOR** **7**-964a
De Lisle, Miss **18**-600 (C5)
Do Lisle de la Croyère, Louis **25**-18b
De Lisle thread: *see* Lowenherz thread
Delh Tna Sum. **26**-?1 (A2).
DELITZSCH, FRANZ **7**-964a, **15**-?26c, **15**-634c
—, Friedrich **7**-964d; **3**-100a, **15**-31?a, **28**-668c
DELITZSCH, Gor. **7**-964d, **11**-?08 (I1f q10).
Dellum, Gr.: battle (424 B.C.) **21**-?4b **26**-?41d, **12**-492a
DELIUS, NIKOLAUS **7**-965a, Deliverance, isl., N.G. **18**-487 (D?)
Delivery **24**-66b; dwell **7**-?91c; donaldo mouth causes **8**-408d; gift **12**-1?a, want of **28**-850b, **10**-?2c **8**-?1 hl
Dolko Ga. **11**-?52 (B?).
Dell Ark. **2**-?52 (F2).
—, Mont. **14**-?16 (C3).
Dell (tree) **5**-779d
Dell'Abbato, Niccolo: *see* Abbati.
Della Della, Giano **19**-?32c
— **BELLA, STEFANO** **7**-965a **5**-?11d
— **CASA, GIOVANNI** **7**-965b.
— Catena, Count: *see* Strickland, Sir Gerald
— Cava dei Tirreni, abbey, It.: *see* Trinità della Cava.
— Cava, Angelo **5**-605a.
— **COLLE, RAFFAELLINO** **7**-96?b
— Cruscan Academy: *see* Accademia della Crusca.
— Cruscans **26**-445c
— Cueva, Alphonso, marquis of Bedmar: *see* Bedmar
— Doccia, pottery works, Lloreto **15**-12d
— Faccinola, Bonacolone: *see* Piancreolone della Faggiuola.
— Fonte, Jacopo: *see* Della Quercia, Jacopo
— Francesca, Piero: *see* Francoschi, Piero de.
— **GHERARDESCA, UGOhno** **7**-966c; **21**-644d
— Marca, Giacomo **11**-42a.
— Mirandola, Pico: *see* Pico della Mirandola.
— Motta: *see* Manzini della Motta
Dell' Angulare, G. A. **14**-907c
— Notte, Gherardo: *see* Honthorst
— Pace, Luigi **22**-906a.
Della Penna, Francisco Orazio: *see* Orazio
— **PORTA, GIOVANNI BATlista** **7**-960a, diamatic work **8**-505d, optics **16**-612a, steam engine **25**-818c, telescope **26**-?58a.
— **QUERCIA, JACOPO** **7**-966b **24**-495c.
— **ROBBIA** (Italian family) **7**-966c
—Robbia, Luca **7**-966c; **24**-49?o (P1 1)
—Robbia ware **7**-967c; **5**-?3?d.
— Rocca, Arrigo **7**-?01a.
— Rovere, Francesco Maria I., duke of Urbino: *see* Francis Maria I.
— Rovere, Francis: *see* Sixtus IV, pope
— Rovere, Giovanni **27**-792d.
— Rovere, Giuliano, pope: *see* Julius II., pope
— Rovere, Telenzio, Count Mamiani: *see* Mamiani della Rovere
— Rovere, Vittoria: *see* Victoria, grand duchess of Tuscany
—Scala (Italian family) **27**-?0?llo, **12**-?96d.
— Scala Bartolommeo **7**-813b
— Scala, Cangrande (of Verona) **15**-?56d; **7**-814b, **20**-45?o.
— Scala, Mastino or Martino (of Verona) **27**-?006c, **7**-802o
— Torre, Filippo, lord of Milan: *see* Philip
— Torre, Girolamo **4**-573a
— Torre, Napuleone, lord of Milan **18**-?11a.
— Torre Lagano **18**-?41a.
— Torre Lezzamico, Carlo: *see* Clement XIII., pope
— Vallo, Pietro: *see* Valle, Pietro della
— Vigna, Pietro: *see* Pietro della Vigna
— Vita, Timoteo **22**-906c
Dell Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-?40 (D9).
Delle, Fr. **10**-?78 (H4), **3**-666b
—, Utah **27**-814 (B2)
Delle Bande Nere, Giovanni **18**-?3a.
— Battaglie, Michelangelo: *see* Cerquozzi
— Grazie, Marie: *see* Grazie, Marie delle.
Dellenbaugh, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (B?).
Delle Torri (Grandi): *see* Grandi
Dellinnata, pt., Malta **17**-508 (B2).
Doll of Balruidery, Scot.: *see* Balruidery
— Rapids, S. Dak. **25**-506 (I4).
— Roy, O. **20**-?6 (H?)
Dellolo, W. Va. **28**-?60 (D2).
Dell'Opera, Sebastian: *see* Sebastian del Piombo
Dellwik, Karl **11**-490a; **11**-?85o.
Dellwik-Fleischer gas producer **11**-493b
Dellwood, N.C. **19**-?72 (B1)
Dellys, Alg. **1**-643 (D1); **1**-64?c.
Delma, Ark. **2**-552 (B2)
Del Mantegna, Carlo **17**-603d
Delmar, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
Del Mar, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
Delmar, Del. **17**-828 (H4).
—, Ia. **14**-?12 (G3).
—, Md. **18**-608 (C2)
—, S.C. **25**-500 (C2)
Delmatius, Flavius Julius **6**-989c; **6**-991a.
Delmarville, Ala. **1**-160 (A2)
"Delmé Lady Betty" (Reynolds) **2**-699d
Dolme, riv., Ger. **7**-970a
DELMEDIGO (family) **7**-969d.
—, Elijah **7**-969d, **13**-?75c.
DELMENHORST, Gor. **7**-970a, **11**-808 (D2)
Delmé Radcliffe, C. **18**-698d; **27**-662d
Delmenhorn (Delmis), Aus. **7**-??4o.
Delmonico (restaurant keeper) **26**-9?3d
Delmont, N.J. **19**-502 (B-C5)
—, Pa. **21**-100 (C-D5).
—, S. Dak. **25**-506 (G4)
Del Monte, Giovanni Maria: *see* Julius III., (pope).
— Monte, Guidubaldo, Marchese **11**-496o
— Monte, Piero **20**-?06a
Del Monte, Cal. **6**-8 (C3).
Delmotte, Henri **3**-680o
Del Nero, Bernardo **10**-537d
Delnoe Ring **3**-4 (D4)
Del Norte, Colo. **6**-722 (D4).
Del Norte, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (D4)
— Norte Co., Cal. **5**-8 (A-B1), **21**-806a.
Del Nunziata, Toto **2**-417c
Delobranchus (Hydropneustes) **2**-?9?a; **2**-?02a
Delolt, Ia. **14**-?12 (B2).
— Neb. **19**-?24 (B2).
DELOLME, JEAN LOUIS **7**-97?a
DELONEY (Delone), **THOMAS** **7**-97?b
DE LONG, GEORGE WASHington **7**-970c.
Del Long, Ill. **14**-304 (H4).
Delong, Ind. **14**-422 (B2)
De Long, fjord, Green. **12**-543 (G1)
— Long, isls, Arct. O. **21**-938 (B1); **25**-10 (K-L1), **28**-898d.
— Long, mts, Alsk. **1**-472 (E1), **1**-474a.
Deloraine, Henry Scott, 1st earl of **18**-?27a.
Deloraine, Man. **17**-?84 (A3).
—, Tex. **26**-?18 (B1)
— dist., Scot. **9**-863d.
— Court, house, Lincoln **16**-?11b.
Del Ore, fort, Ire. **8**-99a
Do l'Urme, Jehan **7**-97?d
Delorme, Joseph: *see* Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin
— **MARION** **7**-97?d.
DE L'ORME, PHILIBERT **7**-970d | **17**-?2a | **2**-?14c
DELOS (Mikra Dili), isl., Aeg. S. **7**-971b; **12**-110 (G3); altar **1**-?60d; amphictyony **1**-88?a fell, houses **13**-810d, institution **17**-?31d, plundered (69 B.C.) **12**-461d, Poseidon **22**-170a, **22**-163c; sacred fire **10**-411a, **13**-403a; statues **12**-479a, **12**-485c. *See also* Delia, Delian League.
Do Los Playas, val., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B8).
DÉ LOUTHERBOURG, Philip James **7**-97?a
De Lovio v. Boit **1**-206c; **1**-207c.
Del Pacchia, Girolamo: *see* Pacchia.
Del Palazio, Manuel **25**-586d.
Del Parquo (general) **21**-92d.
Delpech, Jacques **26**-129a.
Delph, Yorks. **28**-933 (A2)
—, riv., Cambs. **9**-124 (IV. C1)
Delph (drain) **16**-?13d.
DELPHI, Gr. **7**-973c, **12**-440 (D2), (site) **12**-424 (D2); amphictyony **1**-88?b fell, coinage **9**-882a, Dionysus **8**-287d, excavations (1810) **18**-963a, inscriptions **14**-627a, Neoptolemus **13**-378b, paintings **12**-482a, pilgrimages **21**-605a, Pythian games **11**-449a, sacred stone **3**-192a sculpture **12**-481a, Septerion festival **2**-185a, Sicyon treasury **12**-473c, temple of Apollo **7**-973o **20**-854a. For the Delphic oracle *see under* Oracle.
Delphi, Ind. **14**-422 (D3).
—, Ia. **14**-?44 (B3)
—, Tenn. **28**-620 (F2)
—, mt., Gr. **12**-424 (E2); **9**-86?d; **12**-426c
Delphinapterus leucas: *see* Beluga.
Delphin Classics **13**-855d; **12**-943d
Delphine (de Staël) **25**-?61c
Delphine (dyes) **8**-?50a
Delphini, Guido: *see* Guy (Guido Delphini).
Delphini y **7**-975o
DELPHINIA **7**-975c; **2**-185b.
Delphinin, Artemus **2**-664a.
Delphinidin **5**-??5b.
Delphinium **12**-504a.
Delphinite **9**-688o
Delphinium, barbour, Gr. **20**-327b.
—, Lemulo, Athens **7**-975c
Delphinium (bot.): *see* Larkspur.
— Alacis: *see* Rocket larkspur.
— Requieni: *see* Spotted larkspur.
Delphinus: *see* Apollo Delphinius
Delphinoidea: *see* Toothed whales
Delphinula **11**-510d
Delphinulidae **11**-510d.
Delphinus, St. **7**-800; **20**-90?a
DELPHINUS (Dolphin, astron.) **7**-975c, **7**-12 (map)
— delphis: *see* Dolphin
Delphos Kan. **15**-664 (E1).
— N.Mex. **19**-520 (G3),
—, O. **20**-26 (B3).
Del Plano, Donato **5**-502d.
— Piano patty **10**-536b.
Delpino, Federico **4**-502a.
Delpino (shorthand) **24**-1013b
Del Piombo, Sebastiano: *see* Sebastiano del Piombo
— Poggio party **10**-536a.
— Puerto, Genschino: *see* Des Nies, Joaquin.
Delray, Mich. **18**-372 (G2).
Del Rey, Vera **25**-5?60
Delrey, Ill. **14**-304 (E3).
Del Rey, isl., Balls.: *see* Rey, El
Del Riccio, Domenico **10**-179a
— Diego Nunez, Rafael: *see* Riego Nunez
Del Rio, Tenn. **26**-620 (H2)
— Rio, Tex. **26**-690 (G6)
— Sarto, Andrea: *see* Andrea del Sarto
Dolsberg, Switz.: *see* Délémont
Delsbo, Swed. **19**-800 (C-D3),
Del Sur, Cal. **5**-8 (D1).
Delta, Ala. **1**-460 (D2),
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B4)
—, Ga. **17**-584 (H2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (B3).
—, Ia. **14**-?52 (B3).
—, Ida. **14**-?76 (B2),
—, La. **17**-?4 (C D1),
—, O. **20**-26 (H1)
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K0)
—, W.Va. **28**-?60 (C3),
—, dist., Ega. **9**-82 (map); *see also* Egypt *and* Nile.
Delta (Gr. letter) **7**-?35a
DELTA (phys. geog.) **7**-975c, **14**-79b, engineering **23**-380b; fossils **11**-666a
— (pseudonym): *see* Forbes, James David, *and* Moir, David Macbeth.
Delta Cacuro, dist., Venez **27**-990c.
Delta Co., Colo. **6**-722 (C3)
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (C-D4).
— Co., Tex. **28**-690 (M2)
Deltaic dynastics, Egy. **8**-80b, **9**-86b.
Deltaic segment (hydraulics) **14**-?9?
Delta metal **14**-433d
Del Testa, Gherardi **14**-012e.
Helthyrinm **4**-165o.
Deltidium **4**-360o; **4**-365c
Delting, Scot. **24**-854c; **24**-853d.
Dello d **7**-57ob.
— dodecahedron: *see* Dodecahedron, deltoid
Deltoid muscle **19**-55b; **1**-?4d
Dolton, Va. **28**-?18 (B4).
—, Wis **28**-?40 (D5).
Doltoton: *see* Triangulum (constellation)
Delue, Francois **7**-975d
—, Guillaume Antoine **7**-975d.
DELUC, JEAN ANDRE **7**-975d; **11**-?13c
Deluc, Paul A. **2**-552 (D3).
Delue (painter) **20**-513e.
DELUGE, THE **7**-976o; **11**-?78d; Abori legend **1**-433o; epic of Gilgamesh **12**-19a; geology **11**-640d, **11**-646c; Nipphr **18**-?08d, Noah **19**-722o, Ogygian legend **28**-26b; serpent **24**-678c, O. Smith's discoveries **25**-261c
De Inimico meminendo **14**-612b.
Delusion **12**-858d; **14**-601d; hypnosis **14**-204o.
Del Vega, Perino: *see* Perino del Vaga.
— Val, Raphael Merry (cardinal): *see* Merry del Val.
— Valle, Arsobnle **2**-?72d.
Delvalle, Tex. **26**-690 (K5).
Del Valle Inclán, Ramón **26**-?88a
— Vaslo, Avalos, marquis **26**-1024a.
— Verrocchio, Andrea: *see* Verrocchio
Delvegne (Fr. officer) **23**-?26a,
Delvillo J. (painter) **20**-508d.
Delvin, Ire. **14**-?44 (D3).
—, riv., Ire. **14**-?14 (E3).
Delvino, estate, Scot. **4**-?87a
DELYANNI (Delyannes), **Theodoros** **7**-979a; **12**-467b, **12**-469c.
Demu, riv., Russ. **23**-87? (I5); **9**-909d.
Hema (A.S. judge) **2**-?6a
DEMADES **7**-979b; **12**-513b, Demagnin, Indm **14**-?76 (F8).
Demagnetizing force **17**-?27a.
DEMAGOGUE (dict.) **7**-979c; in Greece **12**-4?0c
Demain: *see* Domesne.
Domak, Java **15**-?84 (D2); **15**-?90b; **16**-?92o
Demaud: *see* Supply and Demand.

Demanda mta., Sp. **25-530** (D1); **5-475b.**
DEMANTOID 7-979c; 11-471a.
De Manucaptione : *see* Mainprize.
DEMARATUS 7-979d; 21-209b.
Demarcation line (geog.) **1-806b**
— line (med.) **22-936d; 18-878d.**
Demarcay, E. A. **9-953b**
Demarch (title) **12-432c; 6-480a**
Demarchy (in Greece) **9-666d.**
Demarest, N. J. **19-302** (B1).
Demarctera **19-879a.**
Demargarinated oil : *see* Winter oil.
Demas (Bible) **20-9a2b**
Demata, gulf Gr **12-424** (B2).
Dematei **11-334d.**
Dematophora necatrix : *see* Rosellinia necatrix
Demavend, Pers. **21-188** (B1); **21-194d**
—, mt., Pers. **21-188** (B1)
18-20d; 8-164b; 21-190c
Dembeia, dist., Aby. **1-91b**
—, lake, Aby. : *see* Tsana
Dembinski, Count Henry **13-917d**
Dembin : *see* Ivangorod.
Dembo, Af. **8-127c.**
—, tribe **1-330c**
Dembowski, Ercole, baron **18-938c**
Demdere, Asia M. : *see* Myra.
— Chai, riv., Asia M. : *see* Myrus.
Demchok, Tib. **6-168** (B3)
Deme (biol.) **18-867b, 18-866d**
Deme (territorial div.) **6-479d, 2-883d, 12-432c**
De membretate lingvae **15-390c.**
De Meniere, J. C. H. **17-321c.**
Demeone : *see* Demeone
Dementia **19-436c, 14-599c**
senile **2-193c**
— paralytica : *see* General paralysis of the insane
— praecox **20-753a**
Demény-falva, cave, Hung. **13-899a.**
Demer riv., Belg. **3-668** (E2); **8-211b**
DEMERARA, dist., Brit. Gui. **7-980a, 12-676c; 12-679d**, sugar **1-227a, 28-47a**
— riv., Brit. Gui. **12-675** (C2); **12-677c.**
Demerara rum **23-825b; 25-897d.**
Demerli, Gr. **12-424** (D1); **12-437c.**
Demersal (dict.) **21-603b.**
DEMESNE (Demeine, Demain) **7-980a; 15-858b.**
Demetae, tribe, Brit. **4-584** (A6 B5)
DEMETER 7-980a; 18-118c, 19-121d; Argonautae **1-424d**, Carthage **6-430a**, Cnidus, statue **6-574b**, Cumae, temple **7-619c**, drama, origin **8-488a**, Hecate **13-194d**, Hestia **13-414b**, Iambe **12-309c**, Isis **14-872c**, narcissus **19-238a**, Olympian games **11-444a**, Pelops **21-76c**; Phytalus **2-884b**, rome **23-879d.** For cult titles not given below (Demeter Achaea, &c.) *see* Acbaea, &c., or article Deiueter
— Chloe **7-981d; 26-726d**
Demeter, Hymn to (Homor) **18-118c.**
Deueter Melaina (Black Deumeter) **7-981b; 21-366b**
— Thesmophoros **26-838d; 20-861c**
Deuetrian cult **13-818d.**
— series (geol.) **3-803a.**
DEMETRIA 7-982b.
Demetrias : *see* Sicyon
—, Gr. **12-440** (E1), **26-843b; 8-867a**
— fran **13-241b 7-982b**
— isl., Aeg. S. : *see* Paros
Demetrius, battle of (1185) **23-516a**
Demetrius St **24-56d**
DEMETRIUS (of Bactria) **7-982a 24-501d**
— (of Cyreno) **2-675a**
DEMETRIUS I. (of Macedonia) **7-982b; 17-325a**; coinage **18-882a**, Demetrias **28-196b**; festival **7-982b**; Mantinela, defeat at Spartaus (295 B.C.) **17-606b**, Rhodes besieged **23-259a, 22-476c**; Sicyon captured **25-37c**. Victory statue **12-489a.**
DEMETRIUS II. (of Macedonia) **7-982d; 1-545d**
— (of Magnesia) **6-275a.**
— (of Pharos) **18-191a**
— (Eucaian prince) **23-869d, 4-201b; 3-469a**
— I. (of Syria) **7-983a; 24-605c**, Jews **15-394d 1-154c, 28-610b**, Timarchus **16-22a.**
— II. (of Syria) **7-983a; 24-605c**, Antioch rebellion **2-141a**, Maccabees **17-197d**
— III. (of Syria) **7-983a; 24-605d**, Arbela attacked **2-323a**, Palestine invaded **7-784d**
— (of Thessalonica) **18-780d**
— (architect) **9-674c**
— (bp.) **20-270c, 20-271a.**
— (Bogomil leader) **4-120b.**
DEMETRIUS (Cynic) **7-983b**
Demetrius (governor of Pontus) **12-664b**
— (Illyrian general) **16-490b.**
DEMETRIUS (sculptor) **7-983b**
— **DONSKOI 7-983b; 18-893d**
— Palaeologus **20-179d**
— Pepagomenus **16-45c**
DEMETRIUS PHALEREUS 7-983c; 12-513c, Aesop's fables **1-278d**, ruler of Athens **2-843c, 8-848a** Septuagint **24-61d**
DEMETRIUS, PSEUDO- 7-983d, 23-896d
—, Pseudo- (Pskov) **7-984c**
—, Pseudo (Tushino) **7-984b, 23-897a; 15-644d**
— Cantemir : *see* Cantemir.
Demetz, F. A. **15-611c.**
Demi-bastion **3-503b; 10-686d**
Demi-boulevard **4-321d.**
Demi-cannon **5-188d.**
Demidonite **6-320b.**
DEMIDOV (family) **7-984d**
—, Nikita **7-984d, 19-459a; 18-720c**
Demi-dures (dict.) **11-560b.**
Demithagne **12-717d**
DEMIJOHN (dict.) **8-1a.**
De Mille, Ja. : *see* 5-166c.
Demi-lune **10-686d.**
— Innettée **10-687a**
Deming, Ind. **14-122** (E4),
—, N. Mex. **19-320** (C5)
Demmium, Dalm. : *see* Delminium
Demint, James **25-741c.**
Demi-nitate majestas : *see* Lasea majestas
Demi-pique **22-614c**
Demir Hissar, Turk. **27-126** (C2) **17-217b.**
— Kapu pass, Turk **27-426** (C2), **17-216a.**
— Kapu (Komal-eghorck) mt. Russ **7-449b**
— Khle, fortress, Turk. **14-25b.**
Demirli, Asia M. **21-742b,**
—, Gr. : *see* Demerli.
Demirtash, Adrianople **1-217d.**
Demisciauus **11-407b**
DEMISE 8-1a; 7-339b.
— of the Crown **8-1b.**
— of the Crown Act **8-1b.**
De Mist (S. Afr. commissioner) **25-470a**
Demitrika, Turk. **5-729d**
DEMFURGE 8-1b; 7-215a; Heracleon **13-108c**; Marcion **17-692c**; Necessitas **19-336b**; palingenesis **20-683d**; fatian **26-450c**, Valentinus **27-854c**
Demiurgi **8-1b; 26-838a**; Chersonese **6-86b**
Demiurgos (Gnostic) **15-509c**
DEMMIN, Ger **8-1b; 11-808** (D2)
Demna, earl (Irish myth.) **14-760a**
Democedes (physician) **17-318d, 13-237a**
DEMOCHARES 8-1c
DEMOCRACY 8-1d; 12-293c; 29-720b, Athenian govt. **6-998a**, diplomacy **8-929b**, Greece **12-450d, 12-449d**, Solon **25-167c**; Thucydides **19-728a**, United States **27-688c**
Democracy and Liberty (Lecky) **16-854c**
Democrat Ark. **2-142** (B3)
Democratic Federation : *see* Social Democratic Federation
— **PARTY** (Democratic-Republican Party) **8-2b; 27-659b, 1-461a, 23-177d; 27-690d**; Union Party, Georgia **11-756d**; Washington's attitude **28-915a**
"Démocrate" (ship) **24-902c**
Democratie Chretienne **20-719c**
—*en Amerique* (de Tocqueville) **22-975c**
— *Pacifique, La* : *see Phalange, La.*
DEMOCRITUS 8-3c, 27-216d, agnoiture **11-736b**, map **17-634d.**
— imitator : *see* Burton, Robert
— Pseudo- **1-520a**
Demonaxnas (of Antioch) **21-214a**
Demodocus mange (Felhelar mange) **18-619c**
Demodex **2-310d.**
— folliculerum **18-619c; 28-130b.**
Demodicidae **18-619c; 2-310d**
Demodocus (in *Odyssey*) **13-638c; 2-185a**
Demodocus (pseudo-Platonic dial.) **21-824c**
Demodocus of Leros **12-142a.**
DEMOGEOT, JACQUES C. 8-4d.
DEMOGRAPHY (dict.) **8-4d.**
Demoiselle crane **7-358b.**
DEMOIVRE, ABRAHAM 8-4a 2-76b 14-666a
Demoivre's theorem **27-277d, 22-719d**
Demolder, Eugène **3-681b.**
Demolins, Edmund **8-964b.**
Demolombe (Fr. lawyer) **4-936b.**
De Molyn, Pieter **10-7a.**
Demon (Gr. writer) **2-882a**
Demon (spirit) : *see* Demonology
Demonax (philos.) **7-691d.**
— of Mantinea **7-704d**
Demon Cat of Losanne : *see* Losanne
Demone, val., It. **25-31d**
Demonesi : *see* Prince Is.
DEMONETIZATION (dict.) **8-5b.**
Demoniack-dish **25-902a.**
Demonicus, Letter to (Isocrates) **14-880b.**
Demon of Tedworth **3-399b**
DEMONOLOGY 8-6b; 11-332b, 17-307a; Hebrew **13-188a**, Lapua **16-130a**, Shamanism **24-798c**, Ten, forme mythology **26-681a**, witchcraft **28-756c**
Demonstratio Evangelica (Eusebius) **8-955b; 3-774a**
Demonstration Book of : see *Ha Galuy Sefer*
Demonstrative legacy (dict.) **16-373a**
Demoor, J. **13-420c.**
Demophiles (painter) : *see* Damophilos
Demophilus (historian) **9-678a.**
Demophon (4th cent. B.C.) **8-10b**
— (myth.) **27-292b.**
Demopolis, Ala. **1-460** (B3)
DE MORGAN, AUGUSTUS 8-8a; anagrams **1-910d**; Cocker's *Arithmetick* **6-625a**; commutation tables **2-77d**; library **18-744c**; logarithms **26-131d**; probability **22-379d**; series **24-670a.**
— Morgan, Evelyn **20-501a**
— Morgan, George Campbell **8-9d.**
— Morgan, M. J. **21-243c**
— Morgan, William **8-10a, 9-611a**, pottery **5-759c, 26-975d.**
Demorny, Charles A. L. J. : *see* Morny, C. A. L. J., duke of
Demos O. **20-26** (B5).
— Dimos" (Parrhasius) **20-863a.**
Demosville, Ky. **15-740** (D2)
Demosthenes (Athenian general) **21-858a, 26-298b; 22-679d**
DEMOSTHENES (orator) **8-10a, 12-513b, 12-153b, 12-160a**; ecclesia **8-818a**, monument **8-1d**; portrait **12-491b**
Demosthenes and Aristotle : *Treatise on* (Dion. Halic.) **2-501b**
DEMOTIC 8-16b
DEMOTICA, Turk **8-16b; 27-426** (F2)
Demotte, Ind. **14-422** (C2).
Demours, Pierre **1-776b**
Demouth, Malmowski (semblor) **24-515c**
Dempo, mt., Sum. **28-71** (B3)
Dempsey group **19-539a.**
Dempster, George **8-676c.**
—, **THOMAS 8-16c**
Dempster & Sons **25-506** (I3,
Dempster & Sons, R. **7-59c**
Dem Sulman-Af. **9-127c**
Dema-la, pass, Tib. **6-168** (E3)
DEMURRAGE (dict.) **8-17a 6-177d**
DEMURRER 8-17a; 15-542a; 15-542b.
Demuth, Robert **8-18b**
Demy (paper measure) **20-733a**
— (scholar) **20-409d.**
Demyan, riv., Russ. As. **25-10** (C3).
Demyansk, Russ. **23-872** (D4)
Dem Zoheir, Sud. **26-9** (B4), **19-693** (B6); **3-213a.**
Denab, Sud. : *see* Fasboda
DENAIN, Fr. **6-17b, 10-778** (F1), battle (1712) **25-606b.**
Denak, Tib. **6-168** (D3)
Denarius **19-893d; 19-894c**; Salic law **24-68c**; value **8-280d**
Denaro (weight) **28-491c**
De nativo habendo (writ of) **28-849a**
Denau, C. Asia **14-376** (C1).
Denaud, Fla. **10-510** (E5).
Denaynouve, L. : aerophore of **6-339b**
DENBIGH, BASIL FEILDING, 2nd earl of **8-17c**
—, **WILLIAM FEILDING**, 1st earl of **8-17b**
Denbigh, Can. **20-114** (E1).
—, N. Dak. **19-780** (D1).
—, Va. **28-115** (E3)
DENBIGH, Wales 8-17d; 8-188 (C1), Dd.
DENBIGHSHIRE, co., Wales **8-18a, 9-428** (V. E1); area and population **28-279a**; coal **27-600b**, fruit **11-261d**
— guts (geol.) **17-113d; 28-519b**
Den Bosch, Holl. : *see* 's Hertogenbosch
Denby, York. **28-933** (C2)
—, Upper, Pa. **26-118** (C2)
Dench, Johannes : *see* Denk, Johannes
Dender, riv., Belg. **3-668** (C1),
3-669a
DENDERA, Egy. **8-18d, 9-40** (B2) **2-342d**
Denderleeuw, Belg. **3-668** (C2)
Dendermonde, Belg. : *see* Termonde.
Dendrachates **12-638a**
Dendrerpetidae **3-723b**
Dendrerpeton **5-312a, 7-874b**
Dendrilla **25-725c**
Dendrite fibre **4-407a**
Dendrites : *see* Dionysus Dendrites
Dendrites (physiol.) **25-677d.**
Dendrite **7-582b.**
Dendrina **10-633b; 18-630c** (fig.)
Dendritis : *see* Helen.
Dendrobates **11-241b 3-528b**
Dendrobatidae **3-523d**
Dendrobrinae **20-172c**
Dendrobium **20-172c.**
Dendrocalamus **3-403a.**
Dendrocoeus **4-405a**
Dendrocolaptes **8-879d.**
Dendrocolta **2-747c**
Dendroclava **14-151c.**
Dendroclavidae **14-151c.**
Dendrocochlea **21-712c**
Dendrocoelum **21-712d.**
Dendrocolaptae **20-311d**
Dendrocolaptidae : *see* Picullets.
DENDROCOMETES 8-19b; 14-582d, 14-562c; habitat **14-562c**
Dendrocopus major : *see* Pied woodpecker
— minor : *see* Barred woodpecker
Dendrocorvne **14-151d.**
Dendrocoryndae **14-151d.**
Dendrocrinidae **8-878d.**
Dendrocrinus **8-878d.**
Dendrocrinus **5-87b, 20-237d.**
Dendrocygna : *see* Tree-duck.
Dendrocystidae **8-878a**
Dendroeca : *see* Golden warbler.
Dendrogaea **28-1005b**; *see also* Neotropical region
Dendrogaster asterecola **26-867a**
Dendrograptidae **14-154a**
Dendrograptus **12-366d, 14-154a**
— Halifanus **12-366b** (fig.)
Dendrohyrax : *see* Tree-hyrax
Dendrohides **12-366c; 12-365c, 12-367a**
Dendrolagus : *see* Tree kangaroo.
Dendroleon **2-147d**
Dendromecon rigidum : *see* Tree poppy.
Dendromyinae **18-901d.**
Dendromys **23-445b**
Dendron Va. **28-118** (E-F3).
Dendronotidae **11-522c.**
Dendronotus **11-522c.**
Dendrophila **19-919d**
Dendrophis **25-290a, 23-173c.**
Dendropbori **12-402c**
Dendrophrynscidae **3-523d**
Dendrophyllia **2-104d; 8-663d.**
— ramea **7-132c.**
Dendropupa **5-812a.**
Dendrorchides : *see* Coracornithes.
Dendrosoma **14-562d; 14-562c**
Dendrostoma **25-152d.**
Dendroteron **6-171a**
Dendur, Egy. **9-40** (B3); **9-77b**
Dendya tripodifera : *see* Leucosolenia tripodifera
Denebert (dog.) **7-397a**
DENE-HOLES 8-19b
Denekamp, Holl. **13-588** (E2).
Denezbkin-Kamen, mt., Russ. **23-872** (I-K3); **21-174c**
Den Fenella, glen, Scot. **15-801b**
Denfert-Rochereau, P. M. Pb, A. **6-667a**
Denfert-Rochereau, fort, Fr. (Belfort) **3-666c**
Dengemarsh, Kent **6-378a**
Dengbiz, lake, C. Asia : *see* Baikash.
Dengi, John **13-929d**
Dengk, Johannes : *see* Denk, Johannes.
DENGUE 8-20a.
Dengulza, mt., Aby. **1-83** (map), **1-84c**
DENHAM, DIXON 8-20b; 3-201d
—, **SIR JOHN 8-20c; 8-92a**
—, Lady (Margaret Brooke) **8-21a**
Denham, Bucks : geology **4-729b**
Den Ham, Holl. : *see* Ham, Den
Denham, Ind. **14-422** (D2)
— lagoon, Fr. W. Af. : *see* Porto Novo Lagoon.
—, riv., W. Aus. **2-960** (D3)
— Springs, La. **17-54** (b5)
Denhoff, N. Dak. **19-780** (D2)
Denholm, Scot. **24-412** (F4); **13-94d.**
Denholme, York. **28-933** (B1).
DENIA, Sp. **8-21b; 25-540** (F3).
Denier (coin) **19-898c; 19-897a**
— (silk numbering) **25-103a.**
DENIKER, JOSEPH 8-21c
DENILQUIN, N. S. W. **8-21c; 19-538** (C4); **19-533b.**
DENIM (dict.) **8-21d.**
DENINA, CARLO GIOVANNI Maria 8-21d
DENIS (Dionysius), **ST 8-21d; 20-814b.**
—, **J. N. C. MICHAEL 8-22a.**
—, Maurice **20-505d**
Denis isl., Ind. O. **24-751c**; geology **24-751c**, Denisonium, Northumb. : pebble (634) **20-364a**
DENISON, GEORGE ANthony 8-22b
—, **GEORGE TAYLOR 8-22c**
—, John Evelyn : *see* Ossington, viscount.
Denison, Ia. **14-732** (B2).
—, N. S. W. **19-538** (E4).
—, Queens. **2-960** (H3).
DENISON, Tex. **8-22c; 26-690** (L2)
—, W. Aus. **2-960** (A5).
—, lake, Vict. **28-38** (D3).
—, mts., Tas. **26-439a**
—, riv., Tas. **26-438** (B2)
— Downs Station, W. Aus. **2-960** (D3).
Denis Pyramus **20-876b; 2-44b.**
Denitrifying bacteria **25-349b,** Denization, letters of **8-22d**
DENIZEN 8-22d.
DENIZLI, Asia M. **8-22d; 2-760** (C4) : *see also* Laodicea (ad Lycum)
Denk, Johannes **1-915a; 1-904a; 12-812a**
Denkera, dist., Go Cst. **12-203** (A-B3); Ashanti conquest **2-726a**; language **12-204a**
Denkera, tribe **1-329d** (table).
Denkichi **18-175b.**
Denkli **14-841a**
Denkhingen, Ger. **11-806** (I, k7).
Denkyera dist., Go Cst. : *see* Denkera.
Denkyira, Ieuan **5-646c.**
Denman, George **8-23a.**
—, **THOMAS**, 1st baron **8-23a; 8-981a.**
Denman, N. S. W. **19-538** (F3).
Denmark, Ia. **14-732** (F4).
—, Me. **17-434** (B5).
—, Wis. **28-32** (G6).
—, N. Y. **19-596** (E2).
—, S. C. **25-500** (C3).

Denmark, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
—, W.Aus 2-960 (B7).
—, Wis 26-740 (F4).
—, bay, Can 5-160 (I1).
DENMARK, country, Eur 8-23b; 8-24 (map); agriculture 8-25a, 7-87c, 1-703d; army 8-27b, 17-249d, 23-332a; climate 8-24b; drink traffic 26-581; education 8-27c, 6-638b, 18-240; fauna and flora 8-24c; flags 10-455c, 18-461d, Freemasonry 11-84d, geology 8-24a, 7-416d; language 24-297d; learned societies 25-312d; libraries 18-576a; life-boat service 18-608b; literature 8-36b; navy 8-31c; newspapers and periodicals 18-581b, 21-161c, observatories 19-659a; old age pensions 20-65d; orders of knighthood 15-863a; pawnbroking 20-976b; penal institutions 22-368c; prehistoric inhabitants 14-800d, 2-350a; preservation of monuments 18-800d; railway statistics 2-917d (table); religion 8-787b; shell-heaps 24-832c; submarines 24-922a; survey maps 17-650d.
— *Art*: ceramics 8-25d, 5-751c; painting 20-515c, plate 21-800c.
— *Constitution and Law* 8-26a, 27-841d; 8-275d; capital punishment 5-280d, civil list 8-412c; divorce 8-343a; patent law 20-907c; payment of members 20-680b; press laws 22-302c, women as lawyers 26-786b.
— *Commerce and Industries* 8-25b; beet sugar 26-47b (table); butter export 7-758c; cotton trade 7-276d; fisheries 10-429d, 27-220d (fig.); forests 10-647c (table); German trade 11-314a (table), poultry-farming 22-220d; ship-building statistics 26-874 (table); shipping statistics 27-605a, 24-873 (table); timber import 10-648a (table); Turkish trade 27-430b (table), United Kingdom trade 27-602a (table); whaling 28-572d
— *Finance*: coinage 19-302d, 18-706a (table), free port system 11-856c; income tax 14-357c.
— *Population* 8-24d; 27-599b (table); 8-220b (table); emigration 18-423d; illegitimacy 14-301a, suicide 26-50c
— *History* 8-28a; 8-916 foll.; 11-856 (maps); Absalon's policy 1-74a; ancient civilisation 24-283a; Canute's conquests 8-222b; Dutch relations (1638) 13-601a, Esthonia 9-738c; French treaties 8-659d, 3-807d, German relations 11-841c, 11-858a; Iceland 14-233b; Jews 16-408d; Norwegian relations 18-809a; papal aggression 12-15; Runic inscriptions 24-297b, 23-852d; Struensee's rule 25-1043c; Swedish alliances 8-277a, 26-209c; Swedish wars 8-277a, 11-51c, 5-929a, 15-544a; United States arbitration 2-329b. *See also* Schleswig-Holstein question, and Kalmar, Union of
— str, Green 12-544 (F5)
Dennard, Arth 2-552 (C2).
Denner J. 6-440c.
—, J. Christian 6-440a.
DENNERY (or d'Ennory) Adolphe 8-44c
Dennet, riv, Ire. 14-744 (D2)
Dennett, John : rocket apparatus 16-605c.
— R. 28-936d.
DENNEWITZ, Ger 8-44c; 11-808 (D3); battle (1813) 4-795b
Denney, forest, Fr 2-656d.
Dennie, Joseph 21-154a; 24-579b
—, William II 3-305a
Dennis, George 3-786b; 7-705d; Hittite hieroglyphs 13-55d; Sardis excavations 24-218c.
—, **JOHN** 8-44d; 8-629c; 8-529b.
Dennis, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
—, Miss 19-600 (D1)
—, Wores. 25-758 (A2).
Dennis Bros, Ltd 18-928c; 18-930a.
Dennis Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Dennison, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D-E6).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
Dennisport, Mass 17-852 (G3).
Denniston, Va 28-118 (C-D4)
Dennistoun, Scot. 12-81 (map)
Dennisville, N. J. 18-502 (C5).
Dennstaedtinsee 22-612c.
Dennstedt, M. 6-65a; 14-371b
Denny, Scot. 24-418 (D2). 25-925b.
Denny-Johnson torsion-meter 25-850a; 12-726d.
Dennysville, Me. 17-434 (E4).
DENOMINATION (dict) 8-45b.
DENON, DOMINIQUE VIVANT, baron de 8-45b.
De non praestanda obedientia (edict) 21-913b.
Denonville, Jacques René de Brésay, marquis de 11-249c, 18-635a.
DENOTATION 8-45d.
Dénouement 8-477c.
Denoussa, Isl, Gr 12-424 (G3)
Denrock, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
DENS, PETER 8-46a.
Densham, Yorks 25-933 (A2).
Denshawai, Egy.: disturbance (1906) 9-113b, 9-119c.
DENSITY 8-46a; 18-747b.
Densmore typewriter 27-502d.
Denstone, Staffs 27-827d.
Densu, riv, Go Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Dent, Sir Alfred 4-262a.
—, Edward John chronograph 8-304c; clocks and watches 28-364c, 28-365a, 8-539d, 8-540c, 8-806b.
— J. C. 8-166a.
Dent, O. 20-26 (I6).
—, dist., Yorks. 28-931c.
—, prov., Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263d.
Dental artery, inferior 2-668b.
— canal 25-198d.
— engine (gem cutting) 18-606d.
— engine (surgical) 26-135c.
Dentalliidae 24-299c.
Dentalium 24-299b (figs.); 18-121c; 24-299d (fig.); cerebral ganglia 9-320c; fossil 21-848b; larva 24-300a (fig.).
Dental nerves 10-395c,d.
— papilla 25-501c
— prosthesis 8-52d.
— pulp 8-52a.
— rubber 23-803d.
— surgery : *see* Dentistry.
— system : *see* Teeth.
Dentaria bulbifera 25-878a
Dentary bone 14-261c; 17-525c.
Dentate 18-324b.
— fissure 7-397c; 4-402d.
DENTATUS, MANIUS CURIUS 9-49d.
Dent Blanche, Dont du Midi, &c, mts : *see* Blanche, Midi, &c
Dent Co., Mo. 18-606 (E4).
Dent corn 17-448d.
Dent-de-scie (arch.) : *see* Dog-tooth.
Dente, Marco : *see* Marco de Ravenna
Dentelle (book-binding) 4-218a.
Dentellière 18-41b
Dentbelistes, Ager, dist, Gr 18-191b.
DENTIL 8-50a; classic cornices 18-932d; Ionic order 20-136c; Venetian 2-393a, 18-934b (fig.).
Dentinal tubes 28-501b.
Dentine 28-501b; 14-660b.
Dentista, mt, Chil 1-962b.
DENTISTRY 8-50b; anaesthetics 1-908a.
Dentition : *see* Teeth.
Denton, Daniel 1-831b.
Denton, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Man. 14-654 (G1).
—, Kent 8-424 (IV. E4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
DENTON, Lancs. 8-54a; 28-933 (A3).
—, Lincs 9-416 (II. F4); geology 18-714b.
—, Md 17-832e (H3).
—, Mich. 19-672 (G7).
—, Mont. 20-605d.
—, Tex. 26-690 (D7).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
— Co., Tex 26-690 (A-B7)
— Creek, riv, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
Donton's Green, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
Dento-surgical engine 8-52a.
D'Entrecasteaux, cape, W.Aus 2-960 (A7); 2-942c.
D'Entrecasteaux, chan., Tas 26-438 (D2); 26-438d.
—, Isls., N G. 19-487 (F-G3); 19-487a.
" D'Entrecasteaux " (cruiser) 24-912b.
Dents Run, Pa 21-106 (F3).
Denudatae 20-795a.
Denudation : *see* Erosion.
Denver, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Col. 8-552 (B1).
DENVER, Colo 8-54a; 8-722 (F2); aqueduct 2-247c; observatory 19-959c.
—, Fla. 18-540 (E2)
—, Ida 14-276 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, Norf. 8-424 (IV. C1).
—, N C. 18-772 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Denver and Rio Grande Railway 8-722a.
— Co., Colo. 8-722 (E2)
— group (geol.) 8-663c; 7-417c (table).
— Pacific Railway : *see* Union Pacific Railway.
— sluice, dam, Norf. 10-258b.
Denville, N.J. 18-502 (D2).
Denwick, Northumb. 8-412 (I 12).
Denys, riv., Can. 19-831 (D2).
Deo : *see* Demeter.
Deo, riv., India 3-233c.
Deobalpur, India : *see* Dipalpur
Deobstruent 14-725d.
Deo cotton : *see* Tree cotton.
DEODAND 8-55a.
Deodar 8-535a.
Deodhus (St Augustine's son), *see* Adeodatus.
— (saint) 23-1021d.
— (sculptor) 26-636d.
De odio et etiâ (writ of) 12-784c.
Deodorizer 8-312c.
Deogaon treaty (1803) 8-683b.
Deogarh, India (Bemra state) 8-55c; 14-382 (D9)
—, India (Central Provinces) 14-382 (H9); 5-683a.
DEOGARH, India (Santal Parganas) 8-55b; 14-376 (M7).
—, India (Udaipur) 9-55c
—, India (United Provinces) 13-498c
—, fort, India : *see* Daulatabad.
—, mt., India 14-375 (I K8).
Deogiri, India : *see* Daulatabad
Deoha, riv., India 14-376 (H5-6); 3-397b, 12-943c; *see also* Gogra.
Deohara India 14-376 (I K7)
Deolali, India 14-382 (F10), 18-248a.
Deoli, India 14-376 (F7); 22-866a.
DEOLS, Fr. 8-55c; 10-778 (E4).
Déôme, riv., Fr 2-75a.
Deoma 23-143b
Deonhully, India : *see* Devanhalli
Deo Pattan, India : *see* Somnath
Deoprayag, India : *see* Devaprayag.
Deor 23-501a; 9-605d.
Deora : *see* Dowrah.
Deoraj (Bundi chief) 4-798b.
Deori, India 14-376 (H8)
Deorum Natura, De (Cicero) 6-357a; 1-923c.
Deosai, plains, India 14-376 (F2); 13-470c
Dep, Egy. : *see* Buto.
De Pace (Isocrates) 20-562c.
Deparatanu, A. 23-847d.
Departeo, Ark 2-552 (D2).
DEPARTMENT (Fr. territorial div.) 8-55d; 18-790a, 18-920c.
Departmental commission 8-772d.
Departmental Ditties (Kipling) 15-825d.
Departmental records 22-962c
Do Paschen, Henri 8-286a.
Depastridae 24-524c.
Depastrum 24-524c.
De Patriot (journal) : *see Patriot, De*
Do Pauw, Washington Charles 19-459b.
Depauw, Ind 14-422 (E8).
De Panw University, Ind. 12-538a; 11-40c
Dépêche, La (newspaper) 16-577b.
De pecuniis repetundis : *see* De repetundis.
Dependants (law) 8-359b.
Dependent Pension Acts, U.S. 21-1710; 27-727c.
Dependent Pension Bill 8-502c
Depensum (Roman law) 23-552a.
DE PERE, Wis. 8-56a; 28-740 (E-F4).
Depéret, Charles 20-581d.
DEPEW, CHAUNCEY M 8-56a
Depew, N.Y. 18-596 (E3)
De Peyster, Abrahom 4-12b.
De Peyster, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Nukufetau.
Dephlegmator (chem.) 8-319d
Dophlogisticated air : *see* Oxygen
— muriatic acid : *see* Chlorine
Depilation (anthrop.) 18-99c
— (leather making) 18-334d.
DEPILATORY (dict.) 8-56b.
Dépit Amoureux (Molière) 18-663d.
Deploration de Jehan Okenhem (Des Prés) 18-76a.
Dopok, Java 15-289c
Dopon : *see* Dahpon
Doport, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
DEPORTATION 8-56c; 5-279d; Andaman Is 1-957b, Robben Island settlement 23-395b; Roman law 10-72a.
Deposit, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, N.Y. 18-596 (F3).
DEPOSIT (dict.) 8-60c.
— accounts 3-352a.
— banks 3-335a; 3-337a; 22-187d.
— Friendly societies 11-220a.
Deposition (law) 10-17c
Depositum (law) 3-220d.
DEPOT (dict.) 8-60c.
Depot, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
Depouilly mercerizing process 18-151a
Do praerogativa regis 14-612a; 28-540a.
Depres, Josquin : *see* Des Prés, Josquin.
Depressor muscle 19-52d.
— nerve fibres 27-937a.
DEPRETIS, AGOSTINO 8-60d, 15-63b.
Deproz, Marcel 8-304b.
Deprivation (eccles. law) 2-366b; 3-726c
Do proprietate probanda 28-849d.
Depsang, plains, India 14-376 (G-H3)
DEPTFORD, Lond 8-61a; 18-938 (D3); 27-286b; cattle market 16-951b; docks 8-834c.
—, Vict. 28-38 (D2)
Deptford pink 21-626d.
Depth recorder 19-295a.
Depue, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Deputed Councillors, college of 13-610d.
Deputy, Ind 14-422 (F7).
DEPUTY (dict.) 8-61b
— commissioner (dict.) 8-776a.
— judge advocate 15-538e.
— judge of the fleet 1-204d.
— lieutenant 18-599d.
— sheriff, U.S. 3-218c.
Depwade, hundred, Norf. 18-740b.
Do Queen, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
DE QUINCEY, THOMAS 8-61c; 8-637b; 8-776a; on Keats 25-1058b.
De Quincy, La. 17-54 (A3).
Der, Syr. : *see* Sippara.
—, val., Egy. 25-139b.
—, val., Pal. 11-766a.
Dora, India 14-376 (G4).
—, Pal. 20-602 (E3)
— Bugti, India 14-376 (C5)
— Din Punnah, India 14-376 (D4).
Dera'a, Ed, Pal. 3-465c; 20-605a.
—, Ed. riv., Pal. 7-876a.
Derae, Gr. : battle 2-498c.
Dera e Jon Markut (family) 1-484d.
Dora Fatah Khan, India 14-376 (C-D4); 8-64a.
— GHAZI KHAN, India 8-64a; 14-376 (D4-5)
Doragié, Aby. 1-91c.
Derabeib, Sud. 8-40 (B-C3); 28-14d.
DERA ISMAIL KHAN, India 8-64b; 14-376 (C D4); 22-222d
Deralya, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 18-351c; Wahhabite movement 28-245b
—, Pula, isl., Mal.Penin. 17-472b
Deraja, riv., Pal. 23-602 (C5)
Deralat, India 14-376 (D4); 8-64b; 18-40c
— Bongo.
Deranch, Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
Derangements (in permutations) 6-755a.
De rationibili parte 23-849a.
Derawat, Afg. 14-376 (A3).
Dersy, Mo. 18-602 (G4).
Derbe, Asia M. 17-151c; 20-943c
Derbend 1 sar, mts., Pers. 8-164b
Derbent Hissar, C.Asia 13-526b
DERBENT, Russ. 8-64c; 23-874 (II F2).
—, riv., C Asia : *see* Shirabad-darya.
Derbesia 1-589b (fig.).
Derbst, tribe 18-720a.
DERBY, EARLS OF 8-64d; 8-796a; 18-141c; *see also* Ferrers (family) *and* Stanley (family).
—, Charlotte de la Tremoille, countess of 8-65d; 18-142b.
—, **EDWARD GEOFFREY Smith Stanley**, 14th earl of 8-66b; administrations 8-564d, 9-568a, 8-573a; Derby scholarship 20-414b; Irish elementary school system 8-970b.
—, Edward George Villiers Stanley, 17th earl of (b. 1865) 8-69b; 3-253a.
— **EDWARD HENRY STANLEY**, 15th earl of 8-65b; 8-576b; Anglo-Italian agreement suggested 7-207a; Transvaal agreement 8-577c, 27-195c.
—, Edward Smith Stanley, 13th earl of 18-696a.
—, Ferdinando Stanley, 5th earl of (c. 1559-1594) 8-65c; theatrical company 17-742a, 24-774a.
—, Henry, earl of (c. 1299-1361) : *see* Henry, 1st duke of Lancaster.
—, Henry " of Bolingbroke," earl of (1367-1413) : *see* Henry IV., king of England.
—, James Stanley, 7th earl of 8-65c; 8-913a; 18-149b.
—, Margaret Stanley, countess of 8-65c; 7-619d.
—, Robert de Ferrers, 6th earl of 8-64d, 10-286c, 9-493d.
—, Thomas Stanley, 1st earl of (c. 1435-1504) 8-65e; 9-522c; 523c.
—, Geoffrey Stanley (John Phoenix) 1-841b.
—, Orville A. 4-452b; on topaz 27-48d
DERBY, Conn. 8-69c; 8-852 (C4).
DERBY, Eng. 8-69c; 4-584 (C5); 8-416 (II. E4); 8-466b; geology 8-71c; porcelain 7-623d, 8-755c, 8-25b, water supply 2-244d.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ind 14-422 (D8).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (D5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2); 27-1020d.
—, W.Aus 2-960 (C3).
—, canal, Derby. 8-71d.
Derby, Tho (race) 13-729c.
Derby Academy, Hingham, Mass. 13-514d.
— cheese 7-749d.
Derbyshaven, I. of M. 8-412 (I. A2); 17-554d
Derby Horse (dict.) 13-728d.
Derby Day 18-460 (C2).
Derby patent ribs 28-1014e
— porcelain : *see under* Derby, Eng.
— scholarship 20-414b.
DERBYSHIRE, co., Eng. 8-70b; 8-416 (II. D3); 28-933 (B3); 8-416d; coal mines 27-500b, 8-425c; geology 9-411c; flota (1917) 9-550a
— County Cricket Club 7-443b.
— neck : *see* Goitre.
— spar : *see* Alabaster and Fluor spar.
Dercetidae 26-545a.
Dercitopsis 25-724.
Dercos, lake, Turk. 7-8d
Dercullich, lake, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Dercyllidae 27-315c.
Derdia, Macedon. : battle (c. 260 B.C.) 7-952d.
Derdriu : *see* Deirdre.
De rebus Geticis (Jordanes) 18-510d.
Derecske, Hung 3-4 (G3).
De Reditu Suo (Rutilius) : *see Reditu Suo, De.*
Dereham, Francis 13-632b.
DEREHAM, Norf. 8-73b; 8-424 (IV. D1); geology 18-745b

Der el Baheri, Der al Kamar ; *see* Deir el Bahari, Deir el Kamar &c.
DERELICT (law) **8-758**b, **28-841**b
Dereliction (law) **8-758**c.
Derelict Vessels (Report) Act (1896) **16-835**d.
De religiosis, statute (1279) ; *see* Mortmain, statutes of.
De remediis utriusque fortunae (Petrarch) **21-811**d.
De re metallica (Georg Agricola) **1-386**c.
Derenbourg, Hartwig **8-758**c.
—, **JOSEPH 8-758**c.
Derendeh, Asla M. ; *see* Darende.
De reprendis (Rom. law) **12-308**b, **23-661**b, **22-244**d.
De Reule, boy, Green. **12-513** (G1)
Dere Street ; *see* Watling Street.
De retorno habendo **28-849**d.
Dereveragh, lake Ire. **14-744** (D3) ; **28-548**d.
Derfel Limestone **2-452**e.
Derflingen (Tanga) **4-425**b.
DERG, lake Ire. (Clare-Galway) **8-753**d, **14-744** (C4) ; **16-89**d.
—, lake, Ire. (Donegal) **14-741** (D2) ; **8-111**a.
—, riv., Ire. **14-744** (D2) ; **27-349**d
Derge, dist., Tib. **26-921**c.
— dronchen, Tib. **26-922**a.
Dergholm, Vict. **28-38** (A2)
DERHAM, WILLIAM 8-758 ; **19-291**c ; **8-593**i, sound **25-442**e.
Deri, Wales **8-428** (V. E4).
De Rinder, La. **17-51** (A3)
Dérin Déré, riv., Brit. **25-775**c.
Derivate *see* Atargatis.
Derkenderen, A. (painter) **24-853**a.
Derkmore, Ire **14-744** (C2).
Derkul, riv., Russ. (trib. Donets) **23-874** (I G2)
—, riv., Russ. (trib. Ural) **23-872** (H3).
Derkuti, India ; *see* Darkoti.
D'ERLON, J. C. M. DROUET, count **8-758**, **1-661**b.
Dermacentor rel eulatus **28-937**a ; **12-810**a
Dermalia **25-723**b
Dermanesci, Rum **23-826** (C1)
Dermanyssus **18-519**a.
Dermaplora **20-339**d, **13-430**d **13-431**e.
Dermatemydidae **23-176**a, **27-688**d
Dermatemys **27-69**a.
Dermatitis **8-826**e.
Dermatobranchidae **11-523**b.
Dermatobranchus **11-523**b.
Dermatocera **11-515**b
Dermatocholys (cornacea) ; *see* Leathery turtle.
Dermatogon (bot.) **21-740**b (fig.).
Dermatomyxa **16-124**e.
Dermatoneurosis **25-191**a
Dermatophilus penetrans ; *see* Jigger
Dermatophytes **28-13**e.
Dermatophyton **1-587**b.
Dermatoptera ; *see* Dermaptera
Dermatozoa **20-55**e ; **28-13**a.
Dermaxe, Java ; *see* Indramayu
Dermbach, Ger. **11-808** (III-o11)
Dermestidae **8-671**c
Dermis (med.) **25-188**b, (tanning) **18-331**d.
Dermo, Abyss ; *see* Damot
Dermochelys ; *see* Leathery turtle.
Dermophis **4-933**b
Dermoptera **11-400**a ; **17-525**d
Dermot (king of Ireland) **14-763**a ; **15-719**d
— MacCarthy **4-879**e
— **MAC MURROUGH 8-764**b ; **14-767** ; **8-48**1e.
Dermutt, Ark **2-552** (D4)
DERNA, N. Af. **8-764**c, **1-320** (F1).
Dernbach, Balthasar von **11-292**1.
Dernburg, B. (Ger. minister) **11-774**c
Dernerg, isl., La. **17-54** (D1).
Dero **5-797**a.
" Dérocheuse " (dredger) **8-563**d ; **8-569** (Pl. II).
Deregallen (law) **1-72**d
De Roll's regiment **8-110**a
Derome, Nicholas Denis **4-218**a
Deronda, Wis. **28-740** (A3)
Derosne, Louis Charles **5-856**d, **20-14**d
De Rossett, Tenn. 28-620 (F1-2).
DEROULEDE, PAUL 8-764 ; **10-883**d ; **10-889**b
Devoure fra Graensen (Drachmann) **8-460**d
Derpt, Russ. ; *see* Yuriev.
Derr, Lndwig **16-924**c.
Derr, Egy. **8-40** (B 1) **9-76**e.
— Creek, riv., Wis. **23-740** (D5).
Derré, E. (sculptor) **24-511**c
Derreen riv., Ire **14-714** (B4).
Derrchgoz d'st., Pers. **15-780**b.
Derrh's prom., Maced. **12-440** (D C5)
Derrians, lake, Ire **14-741** (A5)
Derrick, N.Y. **18-906** (F1).
DERRICK (drill) **8-765** ; petroleum drill ; *see* Oil derrick.
Derrick City, Pa. **21-106** (K-F2)
— crane **7-370**b.
— tower (gantry) **24-281**a.
DERRING-DO (d. d.) **8-75**b.
Derringer pistol **21-657**b
Derrwong, N.S.W. **18-938**
Derrstown, Pa. ; *see* Lewisburg, Pa.
Derry Ire. ; *see* Londonderry.
—, N.H. **19-490** (E6).
—, Pa. **21-106** (D5).
—, riv., Ire. **14-744** (E4)
— Church, Pa. **21-106** (I5)
Derrycelare, lake, Ire. **11-432**a
Derry Falls, Sect. **1-50**b
Derryfield, N.H. ; *see* Manchester, N.H.
Derrygennelly, Ire. **14-741** (D2) ; **10-271**d.
Derry Lodge, Sect. **24-412** (E2)
Derrylough, lake, Ire. **16-980**d.
Derrynasaggart, mts., Ire. **14-741** (B5)
Derryveagh, mts., Ire. **8-413**a (C2) ; **8-413**a
Derry's Peak (1889) **11-42**b.
Derry Water, riv., Ire. **14-744** (F4)
Dersim, dist. Arm. **9-895**a.
Dersingham, Norf. **8-421** (IV (1) ; **19-740**a.
Derthel, O. **20-26** (F6).
Dertona, It. (Liguria) ; *see* Tortona
—, It. (Lombardy) **28-171**b.
Dertosa Sp. ; *see* Tertosa
Der Tug, riv., Somlnd. **25-379** (E3)
Deruin It. **15-26** (F4).
Derusaci, tribe **3-293**d.
Deruta It. **5-7**70d.
Deruvdaula, St. **12-113**b
DE RUYTER, MICHAEL Adrianzoon 8-75b ; **13-601**b, **10-279**a.
Dervaig, Scot. **24-412** (B3).
Derval, Fr. **10-778** (D4).
Derveen, Ire. **14-744** (B5)
Dervenaki pass, Gr. ; battle (1822) **12-494**a.
Dervenochoria, Gr. **12-493**c
Dervent, Bosnia **3-4** (E4) ; battle (1688) **12-316**b.
Dervie It. **26-242** (G4)
Dervisana, Turk. ; *see* Dervisiana.
DERVISH 8-75e ; **9-33**b ; dancing **7-795**a ; insurrection **27-415**a. *See also* Mahdiism.
Dervit-sana, Turk. **27-646** (B4)
Derveek Ire **14-744** (E1), **3-283**a.
Derwen, Wales **8-428** (V, E1) ; **8-18**d.
Derwent, Derby. **28-933** (C3).
—, dist., Yorks **28-931**a
— isl., Cumb. **8-77**d.
DERWENT, riv., Cumb. **8-77**a, **9-412** (I B3) ; **7-724**b
— riv., Derby. **8-71**a ; **8-416** (II, D3), **8-70**c ; dams **28-402**e
—, riv., Dur. **8-77**b ; **8-112** (I b3).
—, riv., Tas. **26-438** (B2) ; **26-439**a
—, riv., Yorks **8-76**d ; **8-412** (I (4) ; **9-416** (II, F2).
" Derwent " (ship) **24-91**6b.
Derwent Dale, val., Derby. **28-933** (C3).
— Edge mt. Derby **8-71**a
DERWENTWATER, earls of **8-77**b
DERWENTWATER, lake, Cumb. **8-77**d ; **9-412** (I B3) ; **18-89**c ; co-partnership **28-**, **8-843**a
Derryacheh i Shah, lake, Pers. ; *see* Urmia, lake of.
Derzhavin, Gabriel **23-917**c ; **15-704**b
Dés Hung **3-4** (H3) ; **27-211**c
Desachy (metallur) **21-786**b
DES ADRETS, FRANCOIS DE Beaumont, baron **8-78**a
Desaguadero, riv., Arg. **2-462** (C5) ; **2-461**d.
Desaguadero, riv., Bol. **4-167** (A3), **4-169**b
Desaguliers, Jean Théophile **9-180**c, **25-819**b, **11-845**b.
Desains, P. Q. **13-149**d
Desaix, Isrl., W. I. **17-802** (A2)
DESAIX DE VEYGOUX, Louis Charles Antoine 8-784, **17-689**c, **11-202**a.
Dés Alna, Hung. **27-211**b
De Salleny, Dnbois **18-341**c
Desaln II (of Dutch) **7-670**c.
Des Arc, Ark. **2-552** (D3).
Desare La. **17-54** (A1).
Des Arc, Mo. **18-608** (F4).
Desargues, Girard **8-941**c ; **11-674**6 ; **11-694**b ; **11-715**a.
Desart (caridom) **8-785**b
Desastre, riv., Nic. ; *see* Blue-fields.
Desatoya mts., Nev. **5-8** (E2).
DESAUGIERS, MARC ANtoine Madeleine 8-786
DESAULT, PIERRE JOSEPH 8-78d, **26-128**e ; **17-45**d.
Des Autels, Jmes Jumme **8-616**d.
De Saven, Alfred **4-218**d
DES BARREAUX, JACQUES Vallée 8-79a
Desbarres, Joseph Frederick Walsh **5-225**a, **17-648**b.
Des Barres, fort, Fr. **3-667**a.
Des Banx, Barral, vicomte **27-310**b.
Desbels, Panl **24-509**b.
Des Bois, lake, Can. **5-160** (B2)
Desbordes-Valmore, Marcelline **11-146**b
Desbordesville, Fr. Congo **11-99** (B2).
DESBOROUGH, JOHN 8-79a
—, W. H. Grenfell, baron **8-667**d
Desborough, Northants **9-420** (III, F2) ; **19-760**b.
Desbrebezado, mt., Chil. **17-904**e.
Descalvados, Braz. **4-440** (F6)
Descalzos ; *see* Discalced Carmelites.
Descargamaria, Sp. **25-510** (E2)
DESCARTES, RENE 8-79e ; algebra **1-619**d ; analytical conics **6-941**d ; barometer **3-418**c ; cycloid **7-686**a ; evolution theory **10-31**b, felnm **10-600**a, Fontenelle **18-609**a, Ire will **28-650**a, geology **11-641**d ; Geulincx **11-913**a ; halos **12-864**d, Harvey's theory **27-928**a, Holbes **13-547**a, literary importance **11-1311**d, logic **16-907**a ; materialism **18-25**d ; matter **18-655**a ; Mersenne **18-174**b ; psychological idealism **18-228**e, quadrature of circle **6-33**6d rainbow **28-249**d ; refraction **16-619**b ; spontaneous figure **8-944**c, statue at Tours **27-107**e theism **26-752**d. *See also* Cartesianism
Descendens hypoglossi nerve **19-397**o.
Descending colon (anat.) **1-66**5a.
— letters (printing) **27-542**d.
— Descent From the Cross " (Rubens) **29-805**d.
Descent of Man and Selection in Relation to Sex (Darwin) **7-842**e, **24-746**b ; **27-822**b.
Deschambault, Can. **22-724** (D1).
— lake, Can. **24-225** (B2).
DESCHAMPS, EMILE 8-90b.
—, **EUSTACHE 8-90**e, **11-**
Deschampsia (bot.) **12-376**b
DESCHANEL, PAUL EUGENE Louis 8-91a.
Deschapelles, Alexandre Louis Honeré Lebreton **8-105**b.
Deschenes, lake Can. **20-369**c
Deschly, Irène **20-518**b
Deschutes, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (D4), **20-242** (D-E2), **20-243**a.
—, riv., Wash. **20-97**a
Desclée, Almée **8-657**b
DES CLOIZEAUX, ALFRED Louis Olivier Lagrand 8-91b, **11-571**e, geyser observations **11-914**a microcline **18-380**d ; polarization **18-616**e, **6-375**a
DESCLIZIT, 8-91b
Desclot, Bernat **25-389**d.
Descolorade, cape, Can. Is. **5-172** (map)
Descrt (poetry) **22-498**d
Description de l'Egypte **9-30**d
Description of Greece (Pausanias) **20-067**c
Description of the Western Islands of Scotland, including the Isle of Man (Macculloch) **17-208**e.
DESCRIPTIVE POETRY 8-91c
Descrizione dell' Africa (Leo) ; *see Africae Descriptio*
De sctuagio habendo (writ) **24-518**b.
Desdemona, Tex. **28-690** (I3).
Desdes (myth. lake) **9-50**b.
Deseado, cape, S. Am. **17-303**c.
—, riv., Arg. **2-462** (C6) ; **2-462**e.
Desengaño, Punta del, Arg. **2-462** (C6).
Desenzano, It. **11-459**a.
Deseret, Utah **27-814** (B3)
—, common state, U. S. **27-818**c ; **16-34**2a ; university, *see* Utah, University of.
Deseronto, Can. **18-596** (C1).
Desert, Can. **22-724** (A3).
—, Utah **27-814** (D3)
—, canal, India **25-143**a.
—, lake, Can. **22-724** (A3)
—, lake, Utah **27-814** (C-D3).
—, mt., Me. **17-844**c.
—, riv., Nev. **5-8** (F3).
DESERT 8-92c ; **21-763**a, **28-1004**d.
— acacia **27-634**e.
Desertas, isls., Mad. Is. **17-281** (map)
Desert Church of the **13-867**c ; **7-321**d
Deserted Village (Goldsmith) **13-916**d, **8-92**b ; **9-635**d.
Desert falcon **10-139**b
— hare ; *see* Egyptian hare.
DESERTION 8-93a
Desert lark **23-1000**a
— sandstone **2-94**5a ; New South Wales **19-539**b ; Queensland **22-733**a ; South Australia **28-493**d
— scorpion **2-295**d ; **2-304**b (figs.).
— thrashers **27-634**b.
Des Essarts, Alfred Stanislas Langlois **8-93**e
—, **EMMANUEL ADOLPHE 8-93**e
Desert Nor. **19-804** (D2)
Desfontaines **13-775**d **26-964**d
DESFONTAINES, RENE Louiche 8-93d.
Desford, Leics. **9-420** (III, E1).
DESFORGES, PIERRE J. B. C. 8-93d
Des Ferts, William ; *see* William des Ferts
Desfosses (painter) **19-527**c.
Des Gallars, Nicolas ; *see* Gallars.
DESGARCINS, MAGDELEINE Marie (Lenisc.) **8-94**a
Des Granges, David ; miniature by **18-527**a (Pl. I fig. 7).
Des Groseilliers, Medart Chouart **28-344**b ; **14-309**a
Desha Ce, Ark. **2-552** (D4).
Deshasts, race **17-425**a ; **24-530**b.
Desheves, Catherine ; *see* La Voisin
—, **GERARD PAUL 8-94**a
Desheh Wama, lake, Br. E. Af. **4-601** (C2) ; **15-811**d
Deshercbera de l'Etendnère **13-96**d ; **3-44**d.
Deshima, isl., Jap. **15-236**b ; **15-2358**a.
Desh'gar, Cane. **23-874** (II E-F2).
Deshler, Neb. **19-324** (G4).
—, O. **20-26** (B C2)
Desliney, cape, Ems. As ; *see* East, cape.
Deshelela, La. **17-54** (B3)
DESHOULIERES, ANTOINette du Ligier de la Garde 8-95b ; **3-264**e ; **14-91**b
Desbtak, Pers. **24-797**b
De Shutes, riv., Wash. **28-354** (C3)
Desi (fibre) ; *see* Daisee.
Desi (Irish sept) **14-758**e ; **14-786**b
DESICCATION 8-94c ; **1-322**b
Desiccator **8-94**e
Desiderata (Lombard princess) **10-809**a.
Desiderl, Ipolito **11-628**a.
Desiilrna (queen of Sweden) **5-911**d
DESIDERIO DA SETTIGnano 8-94d
Desiderms, St (bp.) **11-210**c
— (abbot) ; *see* Victor III, pope
DESIDERIUS (Lombard king) **8-95**b ; **5-891**d ; **10-805**b
Desierto de las Palmas, mts., Sp. **25-530** (B2) ; **5-472**d
DESIGN (art) **8-95**b ; **7-367**b ; copyright **7-125**e, numismatics **18-698**d
— (philos. and theol.) **26-751**e, **26-747**a, **26-542**a ; Hobart **13-337**d ; Hume **13-882**d ; Leibnitz **18-388**a ; Mill **26-755**c, Paley **20-629**b
Designers' Society of **2-702**a.
Designolle's powder **21-389**c.
Desi moth ; *see* Dasee moth
Desio, It. **18-441**a
Desire, Pa. **21-106** (E3)
—, cape, Spitsbergen ; *see* Verlegen Hook.
DESIRE 6-95c ; **22-588**d ; Spinoza's definition **6-42**5c ; will differentiated **28-651**d
Desis (spider) **25-667**a.
Desi worm ; *see* Dassee worm
Desjardins, Marie Catherine **11-180**e.
DESK 8-95d ; **11-364** (Plate).
Deskford, riv., Scot. **3-314**a ; **7-611**a.
Deskry, riv., Scot. **8-406**b
Desl.acs, N. Dak. **18-780** (C1)
Deslandres, Henri A. **17-391**a ; **25-620**d.
Deslaur, Roger ; *see* Roger Deslaur.
Deslege, Mo. **18-608** (F4)
DESLONGCHAMPS, EUGENE Eudes 8-96d.
—, **JACQUES AMAND Eudes 8-96**d.
Desma **25-723**d (fig.)
Desmacidonidae **25-729**f ; skeleton **25-725**b ; spicules **25-724**b, **25-726**e
Desmacyclus **25-726**e.
Desmahis, J. F. E. de Corsembleu **11-136**b.
DESMAISEAUX, PIERRE 8-97a.
Desinan **14-641**b ; **17-522**a
Desmanthidae **25-729**c
Desmarella **10-465**d.
Desmares, Christine Antoinette Charlotte **5-881**e
—, Marie ; *see* Champmeslé.
—, Nicolas **5-881**e.
Desmarest, Anselme Gaëtan **8-97**b, **20-305**c.
—, F. **26-331**a.
—, **NICOLAS 8-97**a ; **11-644**b
Desmarestia **1-590**b.
Desmarestiaceae **1-589**d ; **13-338**a.
DESMARETS (Desmaretz), **Jean 8-97**b ; **11-128**e.
—, **NICOLAS 8-97**c
Desmatippus **9-721**d.
De Smet, Peter John **18-756**c.
De Smet, S. Dak. **25-506** (H3).
De Smet group **27-631**c.
Desmiebels, L. A., baron **1-651**a.
Desmidiaceae **1-588**a ; **1-588**d ; **13-335**b
Desmier de Saint-Simon, Etienne J. A. ; *see* Archiac, Vicomte d'.
Desmine ; *see* Stilbite.
Desmoceras **11-534**d.
Desmodium **13-474**a ; **13-657**b ; **16-182**e
—gyrans ; *see* Telegraph plant
Desmodontieae **8-244**b.
Desmodus **6-244**b ; **1-667**c
— rufus **27-877**b ; **6-244**b ; **18-320**d.
Desmogen strand (dlet.) **21-740**c.
Desmognathae **3-960**d.
Desmognathinae **3-927**b.
Desmognathus **3-528**b
DES MOINES, Ia. **8-98**a ; **14-732** (D3).
— Moines, N.Mex. **18-520** (G1)
— Moines, riv., Ia. and Minn. **14-732** (E4) ; **18-550** (B7) ; **8-98**c ; **18-549**b.
— Moines Co., Ia. **14-732** (F4).
Des Moines group (geol.) **27-627**b ; **27-631**a.
Desmond, earls of (Fitzgerald) **10-412**a
—, earls of (Feilding) **8-17**d ; **8-99**e
DESMOND, GERALD FITZgerald, 15th earl **8-98**c ; **14-775**e ; **4-880**e.
—, Richard Preston, Lord Dingwall, earl of **8-99**c
DESMOND, ane. div., Ire. **8-99**b ; **14-766**a
—, Mich. **22-118**a.
Desmond Rebellions **8-99**a ; **14-775**c, **14-776**b
Desmoncterus **11-621**d
DESMOSCELCIDA 8-99c.
Desmoscelex **8-99**d.
Desmothorax **13-233**d.
Desmotropism **14-882**a.
Desmotropy **14-884**d
Des Moulins, Bertram **18-543**a.
Desmoulins, Louis Antoine **21-537**c.
—, **LUCIE CAMILLE B. 8-99**d ; **24-20**c ; **10-857**b.

Des-Mumha, dist., Ire. *see* Desmond
Des Murs (naturalist) **20-321b**
Desna, riv., Russ. (trib. of Dnieper) **23-912**, 916; **9-904**; navigability **6-85d**, **25-911**
—, riv., Russ. (trib. of Ishim) **21-871c**
DESNOYERS, J. P. F. S. 8-101a, **22-715c**
Desolade, cape, Nic. **5-565a** (D 1)
Desolation, cape, Green. **12-543** (E 1)
—, rel., statue: *see* Kerguelen Id.
—, rel., Chil. **2-402** (A7); **26-901**; **6-140**
—, lake, Me. **17-151** (E 2)
—, rel., Pit. **21-42** (E 15)
—, rock, riv., Drag. **20-244** (C 3)
—, Land dist., S. Aus. **26-961a**
Desonsan, tribe **14-836a**
DESOR, PIERRE JEAN Edouard 8-101b; **1-718d**
Des (ermeaux, sieur de **20-369a**
Désormeaux, Charles Bernault **13-110d**
Desolation Is. **14-732** (C 3)
—, sch. **11-301** (C 6)
—, rel., Falk. Is. **14-141** (E 4)
—, harb. **15-604** (H 12)
De Soto, Miss. **18-1100** (D 1)
DE SOTO, Mic. 8-101b; **18-608** (F 3)
—, Sale, Wis. **28-710** (B 5)
—, Settlement, Ia. **17-54** (A 1)
—, Sale Co., Ill. **10-510** (F 4)
—, Sale Co., Miss. **18-600** (B 6)
Desolate Is., Ala. **1-460** (A 3)
Desolation Valley **3-750b**
Desmarest, Baldemar de Bordeaux **14-939b**
DESPARD, EDWARD Marcus 8-101c
—, John **8-101c**
Despatch: *see* Dispatch
Despatcher of business: *see* Commissioner
Despensa, cape, Puerto de, pass **25-553** (H 3)
Despenser, Hugh le, the younger **8-102b**
—, Edward le **8-102a**
—, Sir Hugh le, Dashwood **4-736c**, **28-612d**; **8-102b**
—, **HENRY LE 8-102b**, **9-906c**; **5-91c**
—, **HUGH LE** (justiciar) **8-101d**
—, **HUGH LE** (the elder), earl of Winchester **8-101d**, **9-906b**
—, Hugh le (the younger) **8-101d**; **9-906b**
—, Thomas le, earl of Gloucester **8-102a**; **9-906c**, **12-125**
Des Plaines, riv., Mo. **18-608** (G 2)
DES PERIERS, BONAVENTURE 8-102b
Desplaces, Nicolle Francois Joseph, count **11-150d**
Desplaines, L. **12-696b**, **17-44b**
Des Plaines, Ill. **14-304** (D 1); —, riv., Ill. **14-304** (D 2); **14-308**; **18-875a**
—, Plains, riv., Wis. **28-714a**
Despoblados, dist. **1-941**
Despoina **7-981**, **12-481a**, **7-790d**
DESPORTES, PHILIPPE 8-102d; **11-1c**
DESPOT 8-102d
Despotes: *see* Despot
Despotiko, isl., Gre. **12-124** (F 4)
Despotic Dwarf mt., Balkan Penin. **4-713** (B 3), **27-426** (C 2), **17-910d**, **4-57b**
Despotovac, Yugo. **22-714**
Desprez, Jean Etienne **12-826a**
Desseaux, Jean Jacques **12-826c**
Dessau (family): *see* Anhalt-Dessau
DESSAU, Ger. 8-103d; **11-808** (D 4), **11-809**; battle (1626) **26-80a**, **11-808a**
Des Saules: *see* Saules
DESSEWFFY, AUREL, count **8-103a**
Dessin, Ferdinand **8-104c**
—, **LUDWIG 8-104c**
—, Max **26-196c**
—, Theresa **8-104**
Dessoie, J. J. P. A., marquis **7-911c**, **11-144d**
Dessoulavy, riv., Ill. **8-411d**
Dessus-le-Mont **7-171**
Destaing, Edmond **8-104c**
Destelbergen, Belg. **3-744** (D 3)
Destin, Fla. **10-340** (C 6)
Destiny, steno. of **24-108a**
DESTOUCHES, PHILIPPE 8-104b; **8-54a**, **11-116a**
Destrees, admiral **12-156d**
D'Estrées (cruiser) **24-912a**
Destruction, Sp. **25-550** (D 1)
Destruction, rel., Wash. **28-54** (A 2)
DESTRUCTORS 8-104d
Destur Mobrils (magn.) **5-468c**
Desuk, Egy. **9-22** (B 1); **9-54b**
Desulfites (dict.) **6-80d**
Desvignes, Anne Marie de la Trémouille, princesse **8-104c**
Desvres, Belg. **3-744** (D 3)
Des Vignoles (rhinologist) **6-91b**
Desvoys, Fr. **10-778** (E 1)
Deswall **15-660b**
Deswarte (navigator) **10-487a**
Desya (delta) **14-150**
DE TABLEY, JOHN BYRNE Leicester Warren 8-110a
Detached foil **10-691a**
DETAILLE, JEAN BAPTISTE Edouard 8-110c, **14-324a**
DETAINER 8-111a
Detchant, Nutthunib. **9-112** (L 11)
Detective camera: **21-302d**
Detention **3-206d**, **9-191c**, **26-53b**
—, Isl. **25-54b**
—, lock **16-512c**
Detinue (military law) **18-446b**
Detmerique (Indian law) **7-158d**
Detonaunaut (cytology) **13-543a**
DETERMINANT (math.) **8-111a**, **1-720c**; fundamental, and fundamental minor **18-59b**; quadratic forms **19-8**
Determinate inflorescence: *see* Definite inflorescence
DETERMINISM 8-111b; **8-892d**; **25-696c**; **28-66a** based on chance **13-3**; Ammonius **2-809b**; Bardaisan **4-544b**; Divin **5-761**; Collins **6-693**; Hobbes **13-518d**; Jewish apocalyptic **2-171d**; Leibniz **16-195b**; Leclaus **21-65b**; predestination **21-27**; psychological problems **22-606b**; Scholasticism **24-915**; Spinoza **25-10**; Stoic **9-516d**; Theosophical Society **24-854b**; *See also* Will, Libertarianism, Necessity
Detonation sacrum **6-761c**
Detroit, Detroit **8-73b**
DETINUE 8-111c; **27-41a**
Detling (Debtling), Kent **16-1c**
DETMOLD, Ger. 8-113d; **11-808** (D 3); **24-281d**
Detonator (ammunition) **1-85b**; **11-290b**
—, (fog signal) **25-47b**
Detour, Ark. **2-52** (C 3)
Detour, Mich. **18-472** (F 6d)
—, passage, Mich. **18-372** (F 6d)
—, pt., Mich. **18-371** (D 4)
Detrital val., Ariz. **2-944** (A 2)
Detroit, Ala. **1-160** (A 1), —, lk. **14-804** (B 4), —, Kan. **15-601** (E 2), —, Mo. **17-414** (C 4)
DETROIT, Mich. 8-113d; **18-372** (G 2); **1-845b**; **27-103c**, —, Minn. **15-60** (B 1), —, Orea. **20-342** (C 13), —, Tex. **26-640** (M 2), —, Wash. **28-714** (C 1), —, isl., Wis. **28-740** (B 3), —, riv., U. S. and Can. **20-111** (A 1); **8-111**, **27-616a**, —, Harbor, Wis. **28-740** (B 3)
Detroit Observatory, Mich. **19-150**
Détroquage (dict.) **20-427b**
DETTINGEN, Ger. 8-116b; **11-808** (B 3), battle (1743) **2-61b**, **3-11c**
Dettman, Ludwig **20-510c**
Dettonville, Amos: *see* Pascal, Blaise
Dettp, Hung. **3-4** (F 1)
Dettmalamant, Hung. **27-212b**
Dettula **5-19d**
Dena Maken, Sum. **14-498**(C 1)
Dencalion (son of Minos) **14-288d**
DEUCALION (son of Prometheus) **8-116c**; **20-111b**, **18-366c**, **14-21a**
DEUCE (dict.) **8-116c**
— line (shuffle board) **24-1020b**
Deuchary, hill, Scot. **24-418** (D 11)
Deuel, Colo. **6-722** (G 1), — Ice, Neb. **19-321** (B 5), — Co., S. Dak. **25-506** (D 3)
Deugh, riv., Scot. **24-412** (D 4)
DEUGLE (dict.) **8-116c**
— line (shuffle board) **24-1020b**
Deuglen, hill, Scot. **24-418** (D 11)
Deuel, Colo. **6-722** (G 1), — Ice, Neb. **19-321** (B 5), — Co., S. Dak. **25-506** (D 3)
Deugh, riv., Scot. **24-412** (D 4)
Deuglen, hill, Scot. **24-418** (D 11)
Deuglen Raja, India **14-182** (F 6)
Deuhna (deity) (1619) **18-859a**
Deulwari, Ind. **1-785a**
Deumin (measure) **28-511d**
Deunnié (Jews) **17-218d**
Deurpont, O. **20-26** (D 3)
Deuser, Fred **8-49a**
Deuse (measure) **2-713b**
Deu Peucy (family) **5-911d**
Deuroo, Holl. **13-588** (C 3); **13-591b**
—, canal, Holl. **13-588** (C 3); **13-591b**
DEUS, JOAO DE 8-116c; **22-162b**, **5-843b**
Deusdedit, Cardinal **5-1016**, **12-377**
Deus ex machina **17-237d**, **26-710b**, **9-302c**
Deusing red, *see* Divining red
Deusonensis, Hercules **11-533d**
Deussen, F. (chemist) **10-378a**, — Paul (philosopher) **18-432b**
Deuteroglion: *see* Deuterocelebium
Deuteril (teeth) **17-528d**
Deuteroblastomycetineae **2-677c**
Deuterogenathes **2-675c**
Deuteronisaiah: *see* Isaiah, the second
DEUTERONOMY 8-117b; **3-84d**, **13-18a**; date **15-387a**; Decalogue **7-907b**; discovery of **15-184**; Jeremiah **15-823c**, levirate enjoined **16-111d**, Malachi, influence on **17-161d**; Nehemiah's connexion **20-61b**; prophetic influence **22-442c**
Deuteroteil **9-31d**
Deuterozoic epoch (geol.) **20-1c**
Deuterus (teeth) **17-523d**
Deuthmacht **12-557a**
DEUTSCH, IMMANUEL O. M. 8-119a
Deutsch Alteubung, Aus. **3-1d**
Deutsch Avriceurt, Ger. **28-918c**
Deutsch-Bred, Aus. **3-4** (D 2)
Deutschkreu, Hung. **3-4** (F 1)
Deutsche Gesellschaft **12-27d**
— Kolonialgesellschaft **14-838d**, **11-886d**
— Kolonialschule, Gesellschaft für (1881-1887) **1-818d**, **11-774a**, **11-886b**
— Reichspartei **11-87od**
Deutsch-Ronkurf, Hung.: *see* Pápa
Deutsch Rudlichkeit, Order der: *see* Ernest, order of
Deutsch-Sarmatien (laws) **11-81a**
Deutscher antisemitischer Verein **2-137b**
— Bauernbund **11-892b**
— Bund *see* German Confederation
— Club: *see* German Club
— Kolonialverein **1-838d**; **11-886b**
— National-Verein **11-870d**, **3-742c**, **9-761d**
— Politischer Verein **20-626b**
— Reformverein **11-870d**
— Schulverein **3-1b**
Deutscher Sinngedichte drei Dreissig (Logau) **16-877d**, **11-789d**
Deutscher Volksverein **2-137b**
Deutsches Theater, Berlin **3-788c**, **8-116a**
Deutsches Wörterbuch (Grimm) **8-189c**
Deutschfreisinnige (German political party) **11-881b**
DEUTSCHKRONE, Ger. 8-119b; **11-808** (F 2),
"Deutschland" (battleship) **24-901d**
— (liners) **24-885c**; **25-854b**, **25-841b**
"Deutschland, Deutschland über Alles" (Hoffmann) **13-561c**
Deutsch-Landsberg, Aus. **3-4** (D 2)
Deutsch nationale Vereinigung **3-3d**
Deutsch Oslafrikanische Gesellschaft: *see* German East Africa Association
Deutsch-österreichischer Klub: *see* German Austrian Club
Deutsch-Paradorf, Ger.: *see* Pardorf
— Wilmetsdorf, Berlin **3-788** (map)
DEUTZ, Ger. 8-119b, **11-808** (L 8)
Deutzia (bot.) **21-780c**; **13-775d**; **24-264a**
Deux-Ails, Loi de **10-794d**
Deux Trues, isls., Fr. **14-498** (F 7)
Deux-Ponts, town, Bav.: *see* Zweibrücken
DEUX-SEVRES, dep., Fr. **8-119c**, **10-778** (D 1)
DEVA, Brit. 8-120a, **4-584** (B 4)
— (Denmark) Hung. **3-4** (H 4)
battle **17-803b**
—, Sp. **25-530** (D 1); **12-698c**
—, riv., Sp. **25-530** (D 1); **12-698c**
—, riv., Wales: *see* Dee
DÉVA (myth.) **8-120a**, **21-204d**; **28-101c**
Devadaha, Ind. **17-122a**
DEVADATTA 8-120a
Devadiddhi Gan **15-127c**
Devagun, India: *see* Daulata bad
Devall Bluff, Ark. **2-552** (D 3)
Devans, Scot. **1-61c**
—, Vill. rail. Wales **18-78c**
Devanagari (language): *see* Nagari
Devanan piya - Tivadassi, Inscription of: *see* Asoka
Devanan-piya Tissa (of Ceylon) **17-239b**, **13-33a**
Devanhadh, India **14-33a**
Devantées Tenis, Gor **18-309** (plan)
Deva Pattan, India: *see* Somnath
DEVAPRAYAG (Deoprayag) India **8-120c**
Devaraj durga mts., India **27-870b**
Devarakonda, India **14-382** (H 11)
"Devastation" (battleship) **24-894a**, **24-901a**
Devaslavit (law): *see* Waste of assets
De Vaul, N. Dak. **19-780** (C 3)
Devault, Pa. **21-108** (K 7)
Devaux, Eugene **20-568a**
Devavrata, Hung. **3-1** (G 1)
Devderak, glacier, Cauc.: *see* Dyevderak
Devcaux, Lt.-Col. **3-209c**
Devebovum (camel's Neck) pass, Tunk As. **9-758c**; **9-856a**
"Devoland" (dredger) **8-563d**
Devilkicul, Tunk As. **8-517a**
Devil, co., Tasm. **10-984a**
Developable surface **26-118d**; **11-719a**, monsuration **18-136c**
Developed colours **8-747d**
Developer (photography) **21-488b**
Developing tank (photography) **21-520b**
Development (embryology) **8-341**; **9-330b**; **9-330c**
— (Roman catholic doctrine) **26-780c**; **23-194b**; **19-194b**
Development and Road Improvement Funds Act **23-396d**; **18-797d**
Devenish, isl., Ire. **14-744** (D 2)
Devenport, Ala. **1-460** (C 3)
DEVENS, CHARLES 8-120c; **4-292b**; **28-822b**
Deventer, Chr. M. van (Dutch chemist) **25-891d**
—, Gerard *see* Prumnick, Gerard
—, Heinrich van: *see* Oxlet, Heinrich van
DEVENTER, Holl. 8-120d; **13-585b**; **13-591b**; **1-692d**; famous at Lebkuchen **27-824c**, Waaglins **2-422**
— Kuik (cake) **8-121a**
De vcuire inspicendo (writ): *see* Ventre inspiciendo
Devény, Hung.: *see* Theben
Devéréraige Pinter **22-831a**
DE VERE, AUBREY THOMAS 8-121a
De Vere, Edward, *see* Oxford, Edward de Vere
— Vere, Lady Frances **26-138c**
Devereux (family), earls of Essex: *see* Essex
—, Penelope: *see* Rich, Penelope
Devereux, Ga. **11-752** (C 2)
Devereux, riv., Scot. **24-412** (F 4)
Devereux, riv., Scot. **24-412** (F 2), **1-568a**, **17-214c**
Deverra (myth.) **21-587c**
Devers, Tex. **26-690** (N 5)
Devgadh India **14-482** (L 11)
Devi, riv., India **14-382** (M 9)
Devi (myth.): *see* Durga
Deviation (compass) **6-814a**; **19-296b**
— (law of error) **22-891b**
— (marine insurance) **14-677b**
— (angle of infraction) **23-26a**
— moment: *see* Product of inertia
Devi Bajreshri temple, India (Kangra) **15-852d**
DEVICE (dict.) **8-121b**
Devich (Anna) **23-874** (H, F3)
De Vico's comet: *see* Vico's comet
Devigne, Henrique **3-934c**
Devigne-Quyo, Petrus **11-919c**
DEVIL 8-121b; Bogomil theory **4-119d**, doctrine **8-285d**; Demiurge **17-693b**; Faust legends **18-1151b**; Gnostic theory **12-154b**; Hebrew conception **13-188a**, **2-121c**, **15-621b**, Mahommedan form **17-419b**; medieval theories **11-116c**, **8-501d**; Michael's conflict **18-89bc**, **23-217c**, **18-358c**; Old Testament **2-9c**, serpent form **28-719d**
Devil, isl., Fr. Gui.: *see* Diable, —, lake (Au.) **24-225** (A 3).
Devil (author's) **8-121c**.
— (barrister's) **8-121c**.
— (cookery) **8-121c**.
— (in achine) **10-524b**.
— (mammal): *see* Tasmanian devil
— (printer's) **8-121c**
Devil bird **5-788b**.
Devil Creek, riv., Wis. **28-740** (D 3).
Devil dancer **7-796c**.
— fish (Cephaloptera) **19-993b**.
— fish (Lophius piscatorius): *see* Angler
— fish (Myliobatidae): *see* Eagle ray.
Deville, E. H. St Claire: *see* Sainte Claire Deville, L. H.
Devilhen group **5-888b**.
De Villers, H. de Villiers, baron **25-182**.
Devillinc: *see* Lyellite.
Devil murder (custom) **19-661b**.
Devils lake, N. Dak. **19-780** (E 2); **19-1c**.
Devil's pt., Dev. **21-862** (map).
—, pt., Tr. W. Af. **11-804** (A 3); **11-436d**.
— riv., Tex. **23-957e**
Devil's advocate: *see* Advocatus Diaboli
Devil's Beef Tub, chasm, Scot. **8-1136b**.
— Bit, mts., Ire. **14-744** (D 4); **26-1004b**.
— Bridge, Wales **8-428** (V, 13) **5-319d**.
— Bridge, gorge, Switz.; battle **11-197c**.
— Cauldron, falls, Scot. **6-788b**.
— club (shrub) **27-634c**.
— corkscrew (fossil) **19-824c**.
— dancing needle (rock): *see* Dancing rock
— Ditch or Dyke, earthworks, Cambs. **19-928b**.
— Dyke, mt., Sus. **8-424** (IV. B 5).
— Dyke, wall, Eng. and Scot.: *see* Cadwal
— Punk Ark. **2-552** (C 2).
— Gate, val., Ire. **28-619a**.
— Hedge, Rhod. **25-466** (H 1); **28-912b**.
— Half Acre, val., Cal. **5-8** (C 1).
— Hole cave, Derby.: *see* Peak Cavern
— Hole, Niagara; massacre **19-633a**.
— Kitchen, rocks, Wales **5-249b**.
— Lake Indian Reservation, N. Dak. **19-780** (E 12)
— Lake, N. Dak. **19-780** (F 1).
— Lake, Wis. **3-379b**.
— Mill, gorge, Scot. **15-824a**.
— Punk, mt., Cape Col. **26-136d**.
— Punchbowl, Ire. **15-758a**.

Devil's Punch Bowl, Sur. 26-140a.
" Devil's Sonata " (Tartini) : *see* Trillo del Diavolo.
Devil's Staircase, pass, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 12-119d.
— Tongue, Glb 11-940d.
— Tower, mt, Wyo. : *see* Mato Tepee.
— Water, riv., Northumb 9-412 (I. D3).
Devil Tavern, Lond. 6-566d; 16-363a.
Devine, Tex. 26-690 (H-16).
Devipatnam, India 14-382 (H15)
De Vitis religiosis : *see* Mortmain, Statutes of.
Devise (dict.) 8-121b.
— (law) 3-761b, 18-373a.
Devitrification 19-961d.
Devizes, Richard of : *see* Richard of Devizes.
DEVIZES, Wilts. 8-123d; 8-420 (ff1 D4) Hubert de Burgh at 4-815c; siege 12-40b, 2-684d.
Devizes Beds (geol.) : *see* Merstham beds.
Devlet Giral (khan) 18-719a.
Devlin, Christopher Nugent, baron 28-518b
Devna (Pravadi), riv., Bulg. 27-922b
Devno, lake, Bulg. 4-778d.
Devoke Water, lake, Cumb 8-412 (I B4).
Devol, riv., Turk. 27-426 (B1)
17-217a
Devolution (Irish) 14-788b
DEVOLUTION, WAR OF 8-124a 10-843d
Devoluy, Pierre 22-503b.
Devolny, mts., Fr 18-778
Devon 8-2943; 8-5591
DEVON, EARLS OF 8-124b; *see also* Courtenay and Devonshire, earls and dukes of.
—, Baldwin de Redvers, earl of 10-66c, 28-627c, 12-904c
—, Henry Courtenay, earl of : *see* Exeter, Henry Courtenay, marquess of
—, Humphrey Stafford of Southwick, earl of 25-756a; 8-519b.
—, Thomas Courtenay, earl of (d. 1458) 7-325d, 2-706a 9-517b
—, Thomas Courtenay, earl of (d. 1462) 8-124b; 8-518b.
—, William Courtenay, earl of (d. 1630) 7-326c, 9-561a, 9-574c.
—, William de Redvers (de Vernon) (d. 1216) 13-659c; 4-815a
Devon co., Tas. 3-571a
—, glen, Scot. 24-415 (D2)
—, riv., Leics. 6-416 (ff. F4) 16-393d
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D2) 6-417b, 15-821a
Devon cattle : *see* North Devon cattle.
Devon Great Consols (mines), Devon 8-132d
— huck (cloth) 13-848c
DEVONIAN SYSTEM (geol.) 8-121b 11-670c; bacteria 3-157b, economic products 8-129b, establishment 24-578a, 16-93a, fauna 8-127d, 14-267d; flora 8-125c, 20-539a, marbles 17-676d petroleum 21-318c.
Devon longwool sheep 24-819d
DEVONPORT, Devon 8-123c, 8-430 (VI D3); 21-862 (map); garrison 17-720c; harbour 9-119b
—, N.Z. 19-621 (E2) 2-891c
— co. Queens 5-913a
—, **EAST AND WEST**, Tas. 8-130a, 25-438 (A B1)
Devonport Institute for the Blind 4-62b
— sisters 25-160c
DEVONSHIRE, EARLS AND Dukes of 8-130a.
—, Charles Blount, Baron Mountjoy and earl of : *see* Mountjoy, Charles Blount baron
—, Elizabeth, duchess of (Gainsborough portrait) : *see* " Duchess of Devonshire."
— **SPENCER-COMPTON, CAVendish**, duke of 8-130d Dalfour ministry 3-252a; naval policy 6-594b; statue 24-506a.
—, **WILLIAM CAVENDISH**, duke of (d. 1707) 8-130b.
—, William Cavendish, earl of (d. 1625) 8-130b 13-545c
—, William Cavendish, earl of (d. 1684) 8-130b; 13-546a.
Devonshire, William Cavendish, duke of (d. 1891) 8-130d; 6-94c.
—, William George Spencer Cavendish, duke of (d. 1858) 8-130d; 8-507d, book-collection 4-223c.
DEVONSHIRE, co., Eng. 8-132a, 8-430 (VI E2); dialect 9-598c, geology 9-412c, 8-129a, 21-176c; grant to King John 9-485a; harvest customs 13-41a; Irish colony 14-758d; minerals 7-111c, 18-579c, orchards 11-261b, rebellions 8-513d, 9-525b; small holdings 1-702b, stannary courts 25-782b.
" Devonshire " (ship) 24-956b.
Devonshire Almshouses, Derby 8-69d.
— **and Buccleuch** docks, Barrow-in-Furness 3-443d.
— Club 6-587b
— **collie** : *see* Lead collie
— Hospital, Buxton 4-893b.
— lead 16-443b (Gr.).
— marble 8-132c.
— Pennine v. Lodge 11-441a.
— Devonshire woody gall : *see* Marble gall.
Devonside, Scot. 24-418 (D2) coal mines 6-417d.
Devorgunla de Dalol 19-459a.
Devoys, mt., N.Mex. 19-520
Devreese, G. (artist) 15-98c; 18-2c.
Devrend, Turk As. 2-565 (A3)
De Vriendt, Albrecht 20-507d
— Vriendt, Cornelius 2-421d
— Vriendt, Frans : *see* Floris, Frans
— Vriendt, Juhaan 20-507d.
DEVRIENT, GUSTAV EMIL 8-135b
—, Karl August 8-136a
—, **LUDWIG** 8-134d, 8-542c.
—, Otto 8-135b.
—, Philipp Eduard 8-136a
—, Wilhelmine : *see* Schröder-Devrient
De Vries, Adrian 24-497c.
— Vries, David P. 7-949b; 25-802a
— Vries, Hugo 18-115d, 20-588c, 24-401a, 27-908a.
— Vries, Jan Vredeman 2-418c, 15-115c.
— Vries, Martin Gerritsz 15-102d; 15-952b, 24-510c.
— Vries, M. (philologist) 8-118c.
— Vries, Simon 25-688d
De Vries, Isl., Jap. *see* Kurriles.
— Vries, str., Jap. *see* Etorofu
De Vue, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D2)
Devuki, riv., Phod. 26-466 (K2)
Devynock, Wales 9-428 (V 13)
DEW 8-135c
Dewa (Bundi chief) : *see* Deora.
Dewa (Oshu), prov., Jap. 15-204b
De Waal (Dutch minister) 17-471a.
Dewala, India 5-837b
Dewalkaon, India : *see* Deulgaon Raja.
Dewalt (federal) 16-67.b
Dewalquea 20-552a.
Dewalt, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
DEWAN 8-137a
Dewangarl, India : *see* Diwangirl
Dewanes 8-137a
DEWAR, SIR JAMES 8-137b; 1 quefaction of gases 19-746b, 16-751a; magnetism 17-344a, 17-348d, radio activity 22-801a, resistivity 6-869a, 16-757a, 17-416d thermoelectricity 26-816c, thermoluminescence 21-477c vision 24-136a
De Warenne : *see* Richard Fitzalan, earl of : *see* Arundel, Richard Fitzalan, earl of
Dewar liquid air machine 16-748c; 16-716b.
— petroleum distiller 21-322a
Dewarl Pa. 21-106 (I3)
DEWAS, India 8-137d; 14-376 (G3)
— , state, India 8-137d
DEWBERRY 8-137d.
DEW-CLAW 8-137d.
Dewcreek, Isl. S.C. 25-500 (E4)
D'EWES, SIR SIMONDS 8-137d
DE WET, CHRISTIAN 8-138b; South African war 27-204b, 27-208c; subsequent wolfices 20-159d.
— Wet, Sir Jacobus 27-201c
Dewetsdorp, S.Af. 25-466 (H7); 20-152d; 27-207a.
DE WETTE, WILHELM Martin Leberaaht 8-138c; Biblical criticism 3-862c, 15-425c
Dewey, Chester 8-344b.
—, **DAVIS RICH** 8-139a.
—, **GEORGE** 8-139a; 25-504d.
—, **MELVIL** 8-139b.
Dewey, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4)
—, Fla. 19-540 (E1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3)
—, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, Nev. 6-3 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-53 (E-F1).
—, Utah 27-814 (E4).
—, mt., Mont. 14-276 (E3).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (B-C2)
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (D-E2)
Dewey floating dock 8-305c.
Deweyville, Utah 27-814 (D1)
Dewhurst, F. B. (lawn-tennis player) 16-304b
Dewhurst, Wm. 28-740 (C4).
—, prov., Bor. 4-237 (C1), 4-263d.
Dewhurst Plate (horse race) 13-729c.
Dewl, St. : *see* David, St.
Dewin, Ash 12-203 (A,B3).
Dowling, Maria 8-139c
—, **THOMAS WILMER** 8-139c
DE WINT, PETER 8-139c
— **WINTER, JAN WILLEM** 8-139d.
— Winton, Sir Francis 26-183d
Dewis-bethau (dict.) 5-647b
Dewisland, lordship, Wales 21-82a.
De Wit, Jacob 12-818c
— **WIT, CORNELIUS** 8-140a, 8-429b
— Witt, Jacob 8-140a
— **WITT, JOHN** 8-140a; 13-600d, 13-610b, annuities 2-76b, 14-665a; conics 6-941d, Louis XIV 10-844b
— Witt, William 2-958c
Dewitt, Ark. 2-552 (D3)
—, Col. 5-8 (C1)
—, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G3)
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3)
—, Ky. 15-740 (E4)
Do Witt, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
— Witt, Mo. 18-608 (C2)
— Witt, Neb. 18-324 (H4)
— Witt, N.Y. 19-596 (D2)
— Witt, Wis., Tas. : *see* Mastaiyker
— Witt, mts., Tas 26-438 (A2)
Dewitt Co., Ill. 14-304 (D3)
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K6)
DEWLAP 8-140d.
— brand (cattle) 8-141a
Dewlish gravel (geol.) 21-817b
Dewodi Munda, mt., India 14-382 (K10).
Dewpoint 8-135d, 18-275c.
Dew pond 8-136d
Dewsbury, William 11-223d
DEWSBURY, Yorks. 8-141a; 28-933 (C2).
Dewyrose, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Dexamonus (engraver) 11-565d
Dexiades Ericius : *see* Heath, Dionjanus.
Dexiodranchaea 11-522a.
Dexion (Greek hero) 2-832a.
DEXIPPUS, PUBLIUS HERennius 8-141a, 23-bb0a
Dexlans (measure) 2-713b
Dexter, Gregory 3-375a, 23-253c
—, **HENRY MARTYN** 8-141b
—, I. Petronius 6-571c
—, Samuel 15-815c
—, **TIMOTHY** 8-141c
Dexter, Ala. 1-460 (C3)
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3)
—, Ill. 14-301 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5)
—, Kan. 15-674 (F3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Mo. 17-434 (C3)
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7)
—, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G5)
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (D3)
— Deer, Missouri 3-735b
Dexter cattle 3-541c; 5-540 (Plate IV.)
— City O. 20-20 (G-H5)
— Kerry : *see* Dexter cattle
Dexters, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E2)
Dexter shorthorn cattle 5-541c
Dexterville, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Dextra (potters) 5-740c.
Dextral 11-506c.
DEXTRINE 8-141c; beer 2-643c; textile printing 26-698d
Dextrose : *see* Glucose.
Dextro-tartaric acid 28-436a.
DEY 8-141d
Deycke (physician) 16-481a.
Deyoung 12-376b.
Deynze, Belg. 3-668 (C1)
De Young, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
Deyssel, L. van : *see* Thijm, K. J. L. Alberdingk.
Deyverdun (Swiss writer) 11-932b.
Deza, Sp. 25-580 (D2).
—, riv., Sp. 16-95c
Dezhnev, Simon 21-913b; 11-629c.
Dezhnev, cape, Sib. : *see* East cape.
D. G. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
Dh (aspirate) 7-725b.
Dhadhar, riv., India 14-382 (K9)
Dhafar, Arab. 2-264 (G5); ruins 12-800c.
— plain, Arab. 11-22a.
Dhafir, Arab. 28-914a.
—, tribe 14-740b
Dhahabi (Arabian scholar) 2-275c.
Dhahar el Amir : *see* Dhahr el Amir.
Dhaheb : *see* Ahmed
Dhahira, dist., Arab. 2-264 (G4), 2-264
Dhahr, val., Arab. 24-125d
Dhahr (Dhahir) el Amir 20-624a; 1-154d; 11-405d
Dhaicbo, riv., Br. E. Af. : *see* Tana
Dhaka, India : *see* Dacca.
Dhala, Arab. 2-264 (B5); rainfall 2-260c
Dhaleswari, riv., India (trib. of Jamuna) 7-725d.
—, riv., India (trib. of Surma) 14-376 (P7-8); 4-924c.
Dhalet, riv., Dur. 16-658b.
Dham, riv., India 26-322c.
Dhamar, Arab. 2-264 (B5); 26-914b
Dhammapada 4-747a.
DHAMMAPALA 8-141d; 20-632a
Dhamma Sangani 1-62a; 4-747c
Dhammathats 4-543d.
Dhamra, India 14-382 (M9); 3-240b
—, riv., India 3-240b
Dhamtari, India 14-382 (I9).
Dhana, riv., Bal. 3-292b
Dhanaiaya (Sanskrit writer) 24-182a
Dhandh (lake) 25-142d.
Dhandhuka, India 14-376 (D8)
Dhaneswari, riv., India 25-19a
Dhangar (caste) 14-500d.
Dhanga Varma : *see* Dangha Varma
DHANIS, FRANCIS, baron 8-142a, 8-219c
D'Hanis, Tex. 26-690 (H6)
Dhankuta, India 14-376 (M6); 12-378d.
Dhanna Jat 12-368d
Dhanua 13-492d
Dhaoladhar, mts., India 12-941b; 13-470c; 15-944d
DHAR, India 8-142c; 14-376 (F8).
—, state, India 8-142b.
Dhara 12-723a
Dharampur, India 8-142d; 14-382 (K9)
DHARAMPUR, state, India 8-142d.
Dharangaon, India 14-382 (J6)
Dharam 16-98b
Dharamkota, India 15-837d
Dharapuram, India 14-382 (G-H14).
Dharit, India 14-382 (D9)
Dharla, riv., India 22-892b
Dharma 26-791b; 15-643a
Dharmapala (Lamaist) 16-97b.
Dharmapur, India 14-382 (G-H13)
Dharmapuri, India 14-382 (G-H13)
Dharmaraj 13-507a
Dharma sastras : *see* Smriti
Dharma-sutras 24-165d; 24-175b.
Dharmavaram, India 14-382 (J12)
Dharni (Dharmest) 20-161a.
Dharmjaygarh, India 14-376 (L8)
Dharmkot, India 10-282a
Dharm rajah (Bhutan) 3-847a.
DHARMSALA, India 8-143a, 14-376 (F-G3)
Dhar Rao 8-143b.
Dharur, India 14-382 (F10).
DHARWAR, India 8-143a; 14-382 (F12)
Dharwar, dist., India 8-143a 3-668d; army organization 4-188a.
Dharwar cotton 7-258a.
— group 14-377b.
Dhasan, riv., India 14-376 (H8-7); 12-893a.
Dhata 14-420a.
Dhatu al Humam, N.At. 10-209c
Dhatu Katha 1-62a.
Dhatu Sena : *see* Datu Son.
Dhaulaadhar, mts., India 8-687d.
Dhaulagiri, mt., India 14-376 (K5); 19-378d
Dhauli, India 14-624a
D'Haussez Group, Isls., N.Z. 13-623d (E2).
Dhawalagiri, mt., India : *see* Dhaulagiri
Dhawalpurl, India : *see* Dholpur.
Dhawan, riv., Wales : *see* Thaw.
Dhaya, W.Af. 26-931d.
Dhe (Indian clan) 15-281a.
Dhoima, pass, Alps 1-745b
Dhojen-jong, Tib. 6-168 (D4).
Dhonkanal, India 14-382 (L-M9).
—, state, India 20-277d; 16-529d
Dhikr 26-31c.
Dhimmi (Zimmi) 5-48d.
Dhlambo, tribe : *see* Ndhlambe.
Dhlo-Dhlo, ruins, Rhod. 23-260 (C3); 23-263d.
Dhobyan, tribe 2-88d; 19-147c.
Dhofar, plain, Arab. : *see* Dhafar, plain.
Dhokan, mt., Egy. 22-104b.
Dhokgarh (Dhupgarh), mt., India 14-376 (G-H5); 24-230a.
Dhoko, isl., Gr. : *see* Dokos.
Dhola, India 14-382 (D9)
Dholdera, India : *see* Dholpur
Dholeśvara 8-371b; 8-376b; Himalaya 13-474d; India 14-380b.
Dholera, India 14-376 (D-E8); 4-633b
— cotton 7-258a.
Dholka, India 14-376 (B6).
—, dist., India 4-189a.
Dholkerah cotton : *see* Dholera cotton.
DHOLPUR, India 8-143b; 14-376 (G-H6); baltis (1658) 13-484d.
—, state, India 8-143b; 4-609d.
Dhon, riv., India 14-382 (F G11).
Dhond, India 14-382 (F10)
Dhoo, riv., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 8-447d
Dhoolie (carriage) 1-502c
Dhoon, glen, I. of M. 17-534d.
Dhora, India 7-277d.
Dhoraji, India 14-382 (D9)
Dhorasa 14-31c
Dhori, India 14-376 (K8)
Dhota 14-419d
Dhourra : *see* Durra.
DHOW 8-143d; 4-98c
DHRANGADRA, state, India 8-144a; 14-376 (D8).
Dhritarashtra 24-167c
Dhruva Kshatra, India 13-510b.
Dhu, Loch, Scot. 4-878c.
Dhuan-dhar, falls, India 13-532a.
Dhubri, India 14-376 (O6); 12-161d.
Dhubyan, tribe : *see* Dhobyan.
Dhudgal, Loch-an, lake, Scot. 7-378a
Dhughadh, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Dhuharit 23-957b.
Dhu Heartach, rock, Scot. 18-630c
Dhu Hijjatan 23-957c
Dhuis, springs, Paris 20-611c.
Dhu Kar : *see* Dhu Qar.
Dhukna, dist., India 14-376 (O6)
Dhula Rai 15-128d.
DHULEEP SINGH 8-144a, 14-414a; Hazara insurrection (1846) 13-116d
Dhul Fikar (d. 1730) 8-104a
Dhul Fikar (Sword of the Prophet) 5-42b.
Dhul'Hijja 4-1002c.
DHULIA, India 8-144c, 14-382 (F9).
Dhulipnagar, India : *see* Bannu.
Dhul Kada 4-1002c.
Dhul Kadiri, tribe 8-102c
Dhul Majaz, Arab. 17-650c; pass (c. A.D. 554) 12-670a.
Dhul Nun 26-31c.
— Qarnain 5-48d.

Dhnng nak, Tib. 8-166 (D3).
Dhunnu, riv, India 14-376 (O7).
Dhu Nuwas (Dhu Nu as) 23-956a.
Dhupgarh, hill, India; *see* Dhokgarh
Dhu Qar (battle) 18-634a.
Dhura; *see* Darra.
Dhurm (custom) 5-467b.
Dhurri; *see* Dari.
Dhurrin 1-900b.
Dhu Samai 23-957c.
Dhu shara 21-310c.
Dhuspas, Asia; *see* Van
Dhustene; *see* Basalt
Dhuwao, India 14-376 (D8).
Dhyani Buddha 18-97d
Di (gods); *see* Dii
—(symbol) 28-948b.
Dia; *see* Aphrodite *and* Hebe
Dia, Fr W.Af. 11-204 (E3)
—, isl, Aeg S; *see* Naxos.
—, isl, Crete; *see* Standia.
—, rapids, Bel Congo 8-923 (D4).
Diabantite 6-256d
DIABASE 8-144o, 1-884c.
Diabat, Mor 18-636a
Diabeg group 27-632b
Diabelli, Antonio 27-914b, 3-651b
DIABETES 8-145a, carbuncle 8-313d; cataract 10-97a; causation 18-196b, dropsy 8-590d, earliest account 18-500, gangrene 18-878c, neuritis 19-429a, 20-765a, opium 20-135c, pruritus 22-518d
—mellitus 8-145a, diet 1-716d.
Diabetic sugar; *see* Glucose.
Diabetin; *see* Fructose.
Diable, isl, Fr Gui 12-682a, Dreyfus 10-882b
Diable Le (game) 8-146b
Diable amoureux, Le (Cazotte) 8-591b, 11-136d.
Diable boiteux (Le Sage) 18-487a
Diable-chateau 16-219d
Diablerets, mt, Switz 28-242 (C4), 1-741b; first ascent 1-719d
Diablintes; *see* Aulerci Diablintes
Diablo, canyon, Ariz 8-162c 11-577a
—, mt, Cal 8-8 (C3), 5-7b
—, mts, N.Mex. 19-920 (D4-C5)
—, mts, Tex 25-690 (B-C4)
Diablons, mt, Alps 28-242 (D4), 1-743b
Diablotin, isl, W I 22-544 (A3), 8-162a
Diabolos (bird) (Fr W Indies); *see* Trapped petrel
—(Trinidad); *see* Guacharo
DIABOLO 8-146a
Diabolus ursinus; *see* Tasmanian devil
Diacaustic 6-459b
Diacetoglutaric ester 5-57c
Diacetonamine 15-762c
Diacetone hydroxylamine 20-419c
Diacetosuccinic ester 11-357d
Diacetyl 15-762d, 5-91b
Diachaea 19-105d
Diachylon plaster; *see* Plumbi emplastrum
Diacira, Turk As; *see* Hit
DIACONICON 8-146b, 3-978a
Diacrin 21-59c, 2-881b
Diacrinoid 3-963a, 2-978a
Diactor, mt, Colo 25-716d, 25-722a, 25-727a (fig)
Diadexis; *see* Dyad axis
Diadelphous 10-450c
Diadem 7-915d
'Diadem (cruiser) 24-908c
rudder 24-[illegible] steering experiments 24-[illegible]
Diadema (Greek head dress) 7-934b
Diadematidae 8-881b
Diadematus, L. Caecilius Metellus; *see* Metellus
Diadelphia 8-881b
Diademoida 8-881b
Diadiaphorus 18-191b
Diadin, Arm 9-[illegible]
DIADOCHI 8-115b, 13-454b; cameo representations 11-466d, Eudemus 9-89d
Diadora, Dalm; *see* Zara
'Diadumenus (statue Polycleitus) 12-481c, 2-840d
Diaeus (Achaean general) 18-966d.
Diafarabe, Fr W.Af. 11-204 (E3), 19-677a.
Diagenesis, la 14-732 (C4).
DIAGONAL (dict) 8-146c
—axis; *see* Dyad axis
—barometer 3-118d
—bedding (geol); *see* False bedding
Diagonal engine 25-640d.
DIAGORAS (of Melos) 8-146c
—(of Rhodes) 22-638c,
DIAGRAM 8-146c.
Diahot, riv, N Cal. 20-436 (M9), 19-468c.
Diakonissen Anstalten 3-789b,
Diakophto, Gr, 12-424 (D2), 12-437c
Diakovar, Turk.; *see* Jakova.
Diakovar, Hung.; *see* Djakovo
Diakow, G. 26-327b
Dial, Ala 1-460 (A3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, mts, Tas. 26-438d.
Dial, The (art periodical) 14-325b; 14-324a.
Dial, The (Transcendental Club) 27-172c, 1-838c, 11-290c.
Diala, riv., Turk As., *see* Diyala
Dialafara, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3)
DIAL AND DIALLING 8-149a
DIALECT (dict.) 8-155d; 21-424c
DIALECTIC 8-156a; Aristotelian 2-518d, 2-517d (Hegel) 13-205a, Herbart 13-336a, medieval education 8-955b, Megarian school 18-77a, Melissus of Samos 18-95b, Schleiermacher 16-914d Socrates 25-335d, sophistic 25-420a, Zeno of Elea 16-896d, 28-970c
Dialky Hills, area 5-309c.
DIALLAGE 8-156b.
Diallagite 22-696b.
Dialliaman 25-414b
Diall of Princes (Guevara) 22-453d, 17-101c, 13-759d.
Dial meter 21-517c
Dialogite; *see* Rhodochrosite
Dialogo dei due massimi Sistemi del Mondo (Galileo) 11-409c
DIALOGUE 8-156c; Antisthenes 2-146c; Aristotle 2-514c, dithyramble odo 1-273a
Dialogue of the Exchequer; *see Dialogus de Scaccario*
Dialogues of Gotama 4-713d.
Dialogues on Natural Religion (Hume) 13-382d.
Dialogue with Trypho (Justin Martyr) 2-189d.
Dialogus (William of Occam) 19-966b.
Dialogus de Scaccario (Fitz Neal) 10-446c 10-55a
Dialogus inter Judaeum Philosophum et Christianum (Abelard) 2-190c
Dialogus Phusicus, sive De Natura Aeris (Hobbes) 13-550a
Dial sight; *see* Geniometric sight
Dialuric acid; *see* Tartronylurea
Dialyneury 11-507b
Dialyser 8-157a
DIALYSIS 8-157a, 8-249a
DIAMAGNETISM 8-157b; 17-849a, Faraday's researches 10-411c.
Diamant, W I 17-802 (A2)
—, pt, Nfd 19-479 (B3)
—, pt, Sum 26-71 (A1)
—, Grande Anse du, bay, W I 17-802 (A2)
—, Morne du, mt, W I 17-802 (A2)
—, Petite Anse du, bay, W I 17-802 (A2)
—, Rocher du, reef, W I 17-802 (A2), 13-666b
DIAMANTE, FRA 8-157b
—, JUAN BAUTISTA 8-157c
Diamant, It 15-4 (E3)
—, isl, S Am 1-963c
—, pt, S Am 2-461 (C3); 2-461d
Diamanti, Palazzo de', Ferrara 10-233b; 2-412d
DIAMANTINA, Braz 8-147c 4-440 (H6)
—, riv, Austr 2-960 (F5), 22-732b
DIAMANTINO, Braz 8-157d, 4-440 (D5)
—, riv, Braz 8-157d.
Diamantina 12-505d
Diamastigosis; *see* Flagellation
Diameter (arch) 8-158a
DIAMETER (math) 8-157d; one section 11-700a; parabola 20-747d; sphere 25-847b
—umbrae 27-271d.
Diamidobenzene; *see* Phenylenediamine
Diamidogen; *see* Hydrazine
Diamine colours; *see* Direct dyes.
Diamines 1-857b; aromatic 1-858a.
Diaminoacetic acid 1-514a.
Diaminoazobenzene; *see* Chrysoidine
Diaminobenzene; *see* Phenylene diamine.
Diaminobenzoic acid 8-53a.
Diaminocaproic acid 1-514a
Diaminodihydro-phenyl-acridine 1-855c.
Diaminodiphenyl; *see* Benzidine
Diaminogene 8-747b
Diaminophenazine 21-365a.
Diaminophenol hydrochloride; *see* Amidol
Diaminophenylacridine; *see* Chrysaniline
Diaminopropionic acid 1-514a
Diaminovaleric acid 1-514a
Diammine chromium thiocyanates 5-298c
Diammonium hydrogen phosphate 1-862d.
Diamond, Ala 1-460 (C1).
—, Ill 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind 14-122 (C5).
—, La 17-54 (d7).
—, Mo 18-608 (D4).
—, Neva 14-276 (D2),
—, O. 20-26 (H2).
—, Pa 21-106 (C2).
—, Utah 27-814 (D-C3).
—, Wash. 28-334 (H3).
—, bay, N.S. W 28-278 (D2).
—, cape, Can 22-727b.
—, fort, N.Y.; *see* Lafayette
—, head, Haw 13-84 (C2), 13-659d
—, hill, Derby 4-893b.
—, isl, Austr 14-382 (P-Q12)
—, isl, India; *see* Hurukhuda.
—, isls., Austr. 2-960 (D3).
—, lake, Ind 14-122 (F2).
—, lake, Orc. 20-242 (C4)
—, mt, Orc. 20-242 (C4), 20-212c, 5-444a.
—, mts, Kor 15-908c.
—, mts, Nev 6-8 (F2)
—, riv, India; *see* Santch.
DIAMOND 8-158a; artificial 8-162c, 11-769c, 11-215c
Australia 2-933c; Bercco 4-2s8b; bort 4-276d
Brazil 4-457a, 18-502b;
British Guiana 12-679a
Cape Colony 5-233c, 12-606d
carbonado 5-307b, cement 14-372c; cutting 16-198a
Darya-i-nur 3-356c
Gerun 5-N
Africa 11-801d, 11-803d, graphite 12-301d, illicit buying; *see* I D B
India 14-393d, 4-797c
Kimberley mines 15-799b, 8-160 (Plates)
Orange Free State 15-125a, 20-153b
Sancy, *see* Sancy diamond
sand separation 20-239a
topaz as imitation 27-48b
Transvaal 27-190d, wash 12-39a, zircon as imitation 15-937a
—(baseball) 3-459c
—(beacon) 4-807c
"Diamond" (British cruiser) 24-909a
Diamond-backed terrapin 27-69a.
—back moth 15-469a; 8-896b
—beetle 28-467d.
—bird 28-440b
—black 8-750d.
Diamond Bluff, Wis. 28-740 (A4)
—Butte, mt, Ariz. 2-544 (B1)
Diamond Chalcedony Scuffs 23-734c
—coal cutter 5-386d.
—dull 4-259b.
Diamond Field Nev 5-8 (E3).
Diamond flounder 10-518a
Diamond Fork riv., Utah 27-814c
Diamond frame 3-913d.
—green 8-750c.
Diamond Harbour, India 14-376 (N8), 27-191d
—Hill, R I 23-249 (C1); 7-627b.
—Hill battle (1900) 27-206c
Diamond knot 15-874d
—Match company 17-876d
DIAMOND NECKLACE, AFFAIR of the 8-164a.
Diamond Pond, Ike, N H 13-190d, 19-491b
—Rock, W.I. *see* Diamant, Rocher du.
Diamond Scuffs; *see* Diamond Challenge Scuffs.
Diamond Springs, Ky 15-740 (A3).
Diamonds, Valley of (Sindbad's) 25-143d
Diamondville, Wyo 28-674 (B4).
Diamper Synod (1599) 8-619d, 16-796d, 22-863d
Diamyl ether; *see* Succinic ether.
DIANA 8-165a; 23-579d, secular games 2-18sd, temple on Aventine 14-637b, temple in London 16-955c, temple at Nemorensis Lacus 18-389c, temple in Rome 23-580a; Virbius 28-109d.
See also Artemis
Diana, N Y 25-646d.
—, W.Va. 28-360 (C3).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (P3).
—, str., Jap 15-156 (R S3).
Diana (Constable) 6-982a, 24-784b
Diana (Montemayor) 18-766c, 20-896d; Polo's continuation 22-1c, Shakespeare 24-779c; Sidney 25-45a.
"Diana" (cruiser) 24-913b
Diana, Pegrus, dist, It 6-295c
—, Via, road, It 5-295d.
—, Vicus, It. 5-295d.
DIANA MONKEY 8-165b, 22-330c
—Nemorensis 8-165a; 14-637b, Egeria 9-13a
—of Ephesus; *see* Artemis.
Diana of the Crossways (Meredith) 18-161c.
"Diana of Versailles" (statue) 12-489a, 2-965c.
Diana's bath (Halka Dunar), fountain, Smyrna 25-282a.
—Peak, mt, St Helena 24-7b
Dianeistron 25-724b.
Dianedrae 20-172a
DIANE DE FRANCE 8-165b.
—DE POITIERS 8-165c, 10-827b, Goujon's "Diana" 24-491, 11-11d
Dianella 16-633b
Dianema 19-406d.
Dianghurte, Fr W Af. 11-204 (D3)
Diani, riv., W Af.; *see* St. Paul's river
Dianilidoquinone dianil; *see* Azophenin
Dianilsulfone 8-747d.
Dianimm, Sp.; *see* Denia
—(Diannium), isl, It.; *see* Gianutri.
Diannum; *see* Columbium
Diano, It.; *see* Teggiano.
—, riv, It 2-852c
—Marina, It 23-387b.
—, Val di, It 14-634a, 28-505b
Dianthus; *see* Pink
—armeria; *see* Deptford Pink.
—barbatus; *see* Sweet William
—caesius; *see* Cheddar pink.
—caryophyllus; *see* Clove pink.
—chinensis; *see* Indian pink.
—deltoides; *see* Maiden pink.
DIAPASON 8-165d, harmonium 12-958d, open 20-258b.
—Normal, Paris 21-662b.
Diapente 11-601d
Diaper (arch) 17-845b, arabesque and moresque 2-253c, Indian 14-429c.
DIAPER (fabric) 8-166a; 7-785d
Diapering 14-316c
Diaphaneity 18-510c.
Diaphanometer 21-498d, 24-239d
Diaphanosoma brachyurum 15-89a
—modicinum 9-657c
Diaphone 16-647d
Diaphonia (Diapbony); *see* Organum
Diapborapteryx 3-971d; 3-977c, 8-6d
DIAPHORETICS 8-166b; catarrh 5-504d; laryngitis 18-228b; pilocarpine 15-105a.
Diaphorite 11-94d
Diaphorophodon 10-629a, 10-632d; 23-248c
—mobile 10-629d (fig); 23-248b (fig).
Diaphorta, mt, Gr 12-424 (C3); *see also* Lycaeus
DIAPHRAGM 8-166c; respiration 23-194a
"Diaphragma" (ship) 24-863c
Diaphragmatic glands 17-166c
Diaphragm process 1-684d.
—pump 14-107a.
—shell 1-869b
Diaphysis 8-962b
Diapophysis 3-524b
Diapsephaurus 8-480c,
Diapsida 23-141c
Diaptomidae 8-659b
Diaptomus 8-659b; 1-754c; germ-cells 7-719a
Diaptosauria 23-141c
Diapur, Vict. 28-38 (A2).
Diara (of Melle); *see* Mari Jatah
Dia Rapids, Bel Cong 8-915a
DIARBEKIR (Diarbekur), Asia M. 8-167b; 2-565 (E3); Greek conquest 8-49a; mosque 2-381a.
—, vil, Asia M. 8-167d, 2-565 (B-C3).
Diarbekri (Arabian scholar) 2-275d
Diarch (dict) 12-761c
—stele (dict) 21-735d
Diarl, Ge Cet 12-203 (B2).
Diarmait; *see* Dermot.
Diarmid; *see* Dermot MacMurrough
Diar Mudar, dist, Mesop.; *see* Ogroene
—Rebia, dist, Mesop.; *see* Mygdonia
DIARRHOEA 8-167d, 8-263a; 14-513d, remedies 24-137a, 15-823c, 16-320a, 5-136d
Diarrhytus, Tun; *see* Bizerta.
Diartema 11-516a.
Diartemas (dict) 18-483c.
DIARY 8-168a.
Diary (newspaper) 23-801d.
Diaz, Antonio 20-379d.
—, Antonio G. 4-452d.
—, Balthasar 22-157d.
—, José S. 22-182a.
—(surname); *see also* Dias
Diascopic 16-188b.
Dias Creek, N J. 18-502 (C5).
Diasia 10-221b.
Diaspora (of Jews) 8-315b; epistles addressed to 21-295a, 15-145a; Hellenism 21-409b; missionary character 22-456a; Samaritans in 24-110c; synagogue in 26-291c.
Diaspora (zool) 6-617d (Pl II. fig. 7)
DIASPORE 8-168d
Diaspron; *see* Diapon
Diastase 16-921b, 21-750d, in brewing 4-709d, 4-513a; in digestion 18-922a; in dyspepsia 8-787c; in fungi 11-334d
Diastasis (dict) 4-202b.
Diastataxic (dict) 10-228a.
Diastole (dict) 27-930c.
DIASTYLE (dict) 8-169a.
Diasty lidae 17-458d.
Diastylis 17-458c
Diatanna, Cay 14-382 (I16).
Diatessaron (Tatian) 3-882c; 26-312c
Diathermancy 13-153d; 18-511a.
Diathermane (dict) 18-96a
Diathermansie; *see* Thermocrose.
Diatieca sacchari; *see* Sugarcane borer.
DIATOMACEAE 8-169a; affinities 1-593d, 10-467d, 21-728c; geological age 8-171a, 20-542d; in herbaria 13-335b; motion 8-256a
Diatomaceous cartha 8-171a,
Diatomin 8-170a
Diatomite; *see* Kieselguhr.
Diatom ooze 18-976c, 2-856b, 20-423c.
Diatoxil genus 19-73c
—scale 25-445a; 13-9d; 13-74b.
Diatryma 3-970d; 3-977a.
Dianlic (dict) 11-517d
DIAULOS 8-171b
Diavolezza, pass, Switz. 1-745b.
DIAVOLO, FRA 8-171b.
Diavolo, mt, And Is, 1-955c.
—, mt, It 1-747a.
—, pass, It; *see* Val Morta, Passo di.
Diaya Pala; *see* Jaipal, raja of Lahore
Diaz (surname), *see also* Dias
—, Bartholemew; *see* Diaz de Novaes Bartholomew,
—, Diogo 17-32d
—, Diogo 17-276c.
—, Froilan 5-925d.
—, Joao 8-172c
—, Melchior 7-185b
—, NARCISSE VIRGILIO 8-171c.
—, Paulo; *see* Diaz de Novaes.
—, PORFIRIO 8-172a, 18-342a.
—de Bivar, Rodrigo; *see* Cid.
—del Castillo, Bernal 25-584a.
—DE NOVAES, BARTHOLOMEU 8-172c; 11-625b
—de Novaes, Paulo 2-40b
Diazine black 8-746d.
Diazines 5-60a.
Diazoacetamide 8-175a.
Diazoacetic ester 8-175; 14-1d, 25-67c
Diazoamines 3-82b; 8-174d.
Diazoaminobenzene 3-82b; 8-174d

Diazoaminotoluene 14-371a.
Diazobenzene cyanide 3-82d.
Diazobenzene imide 8-174d; 3-83h
Diazocarboxylic acids 3-82d
DIAZO COMPOUNDS 8-173b, 10-82d
Diazocyanides 3-82d.
Diazoguanidine nitrate 12-65b.
Diazohippuramide 3-83a.
Diazoic acids 8-174a.
Diazoiminobenzene 3-82c.
Diazoimino compounds 8-174d
Diazo Indigo blue 8-747b.
DIAZOMATA (arch.) 8-175b
Diazomethane 8-175a.
Diazonium compounds 8-173b.
Diazo oxides 6-69c
Diazoresorcine ester 8-175a.
Diazosulphides 6-59d.
Diazotates 8-174a.
Diazotetrazol 12-851b.
Diaz Point, cape, Ger S.W.Af. 8-172d
Dibalpur, India : *see* Dipalpur.
Dibamidae 16-826c; 16-834b; 23-159a.
Dibamus novae Guineae 16-826c
Diban, Pal 25-602 (D6); in scription 18-641c, 14-618c
Dibang, riv, India 14-376 (Q6-5); 4-388a, 2-771a.
Dibatag 2-90d
Dibbling (angling) : *see* Dapping
Dibbon, Pal : *see* Diban.
Dibdura : *see* Memre.
Dibden, bay, Hants 25-191 (map)
DIBDIN, CHARLES 8-175b.
—, Sir L T 2-166b; on incense 14-352b.
—, **THOMAS FROGNALL** 8-176d.
—, **THOMAS JOHN** 8-176a.
—, W 21-338b
Dibdu, Mor 18-851 (F1); 18-854a.
Dibelius, F W 18-351b.
Dibene Su, riv, Arm 2-965 (C2)
Dibenzo-γ-pyrone : *see* Xanthone
Dibenzoparathiazine : *see* Thiodiphenylamine
Dibenzoresoxazine : *see* Phenoxazine
Dibenzopyridines 6-60b.
Dibenzothiophene 6-60a.
Dibenzyl 3-767b.
Dibhre hiyamin (Joseph b. Joshua) 13-170d
Diblakan, bay, Phil 21-392 (D2).
Diblastula : *see* Amphiblastula stage.
Diblit, Tex 26-640 (N4).
Dibon, Pal : *see* Diban.
Dibong, riv, India : *see* Dibang
Dibotriidiata 26-412d
Dibothriocephalidae 26-408d; 26-411a (fig.)
Dibothriocephalus 26-410c; 26-409b; in anaemia 4-31c, 4-34d
— cordatus 28-134; 26-411a (fig.)
— latus 28-13a, 26-411a (fig.); 26-412c, 26-413a; distribution 26-413c
DIBRA, Turk 8-176b; 27-426 (B2); language 4-785c; San Stefano treaty 4-782a
Dibrachys boucheanus 14-179d (figs.)
Dibranchiata 6-694a; eye 5-692d (fig.), geological range 28-1017d, jaws and radula 5-689d, pallial cavity 6-687a, reproductive organs 6-691c
Dibrar, pass, Cauc 23-874 (II. F3)
Dibromacrylic acid 22-449c,
Dibromil guzene 6-56c.
Dibromimanitic acid 25-891b
Dibromil troxane 11-367b.
Dibromindigo 14-486h
Dibromomonoresorcin - phthalein 10-575c.
Dibromnitrotoxicant : *see* Dibromfuroxane.
Dibromresorcin 10-575c
Dibru, riv., India 8-176b; 15-647a.
DIBRUGARH, India 8-176b; 14-376 (Q6).
Dibru Mukh, India 14-376 (Q6)
Dibru-Sadiya railway, India 16-91d
Dibs (game) : *see* Knuckle-bones
— (syrup) 13-655a.
Dibtae, Mesop. : *see* Thapsacus.
Dibunophyllum 3-67a; 21-87c; 28-924a.
Dihutades (of Sicyon) ; *see* Butades (of Sicyon).
Dicaearchia, It. : *see* Puteoli
DICAEARCHUS (of Messene) 8-176c; maps 17-634d
Dicaeidae : *see* Flower-peckers.
Dicaecpelia, It. : *see* Segesta.
Dicarvacrol 5-437a.
Dicas (physicist) 14-164a; 14-165c.
Dicast 12-501d; 3-279c.
Dicastory 12-915d.
Dice (fabric) 8-208d
DICE (gaming) 8-176c; Anglo-Saxon 4-954b; divination 8-333a; law 11-447b; probability 22-381a, Scandinavian 24-290d.
— (myth.) : *see* Dice.
— box 8-176d
Dicellographus 20-237d; 3-239e
— anceps 20-236h
— complanatus 20-236b
Dicenta, Joaquin 25-186b
Dicentra 10-561d; 13-769c.
Diceras 16-123d.
Dicerathernum 21-111a.
Dicerocardium 16-125b
Dicerorhinus 21-171a
— simatherium : *see* Sumatran rhinoceros
Diceros 23-214d; 21-171b
— antiquitatis : *see* Woolly rhinoceros
— bicornis : *see* Black rhinoceros
— simus : *see* Burchell's rhinoceros
DICETO, RALPH DE 8-177d; 13-282c.
DICEY, ALBERT VENN 8-178b.
—, **EDWARD** 8-178a.
Dichasial cyme (dict) 6-439b.
Dichasium 10-557b; 18-149a.
Dichathermic (dict.) 19-984b.
Dichelaspis 26-905b.
Dichelestidae 9-868a.
Dichlamydeae 2-13d.
Dichlamydeous (dict) 10-559c.
Dichloracetamide 6-55b.
Dichloracetone 8-498a.
Dichloracetic - trichlorcrotonic acid 8-55a.
Dichlorhydroxy - isobutyric acid 6-398a.
Dichlorisoquinoline 22-759d
Dichlorocinnamic acid 6-15b.
Dichlormalonic acid 6-55b.
Dichlormethyl-vinyl-alketone 6-55a
Dichohume 2-698a; 27-498a.
Dichobunidae 2-697d.
Dichobunoidea : *see* Anoplotheria
Dichodon 2-698a
Dichogamy 22-2b
Dichogaster 5-796b.
Dichographidae 12-865d
Dichograntia octobranchiata 12-866b (fig.)
Dicholophidae : *see* Seriema.
Dicholophus : *see* Seriema
Dichopsis 12-743b; 12-744b
Dichoptera 20-413b.
DICHOTOMY (dict.) 5-178b, law of 22-595a.
Dichotriaene (dict.) 26-728d
Dichroic 7-588d
Dichroiscope : *see* Dichroscope.
Dichroite : *see* Iolite
Dichromates : *see* Bichromates.
Dichromatism 1-77b
Dichroscope 7-589a.
Dichrysarobin 2-720c.
— methyl ether 2-720c
Dicksterbund : *see* Gottinger Dichterbund.
Dichu (prince of Lecale) 8-160a.
Di-chu, riv., India : *see* Jaldhaka.
Dichu, riv., Tib 2-736c.
Dichuli : *see* Dicuil.
Dick Bay 3-314d.
—, **ROBERT** 8-178c
—, **THOMAS** 8-178d
— (vet. surg.) 28-4b
Dickel F 3-628b.
Dicken Col W P 4-848b.
DICKENS, CHARLES J H 8-178d; 9-640b; on Broadstairs 4-520c, Dandet compared 7-848b; Forster's *Life* 10-67b; Phiz's illustrations 4-663d; on proof-reading 22-488c; on public executions 12-918a; Thackeray compared 26-719c.
Dickens, la 14-732 (B1).
—, Tex 26-640 (G2).
—, cape, P I 23-249 (B4).
— Co, Tex 26-690 (G2).
Dickenson & Lewes 9-644c.
— John 20-897b
Dickens v. Lee 7-121a.
Dicker joint 27-100c.
Dickerson, Miss 18-600 (B1).
Dickey, Ga 11-752 (B4).
Dickey, N Dak 19-780 (F3).
—, riv, Can 5-160 (M4).
—, riv, Wash 28-804 (A2-1).
— Co, N Dak 19-780 (F3).
Dickeyville, Md 27-828 (A3)
DICKINSON, ANNA ELIZABETH 8-181a.
—, Charles 13-108a.
—, **JOHN** 8-181a, 27-675a
—, Jonathan 9-287d
Dickinson, N.Dak, 19-780 (A-B3)
—, N.Y 18-696 (F1).
—, Pa 21-106 (II5).
—, Tex 26-690 (M-N6)
Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa. 5-742c
— Co, Ia 14-732 (B1).
— Co, Kan 15-644 (B2); 15-656d
— Co, Mich 18-372 (C3)
— Co, Va 28-118 (B1)
Dick mountain 25-711d
Dickson, Frank 20-900b.
DICKSON, SIR ALEXANDER 8-181c
—, David 14-193b.
—, H N 8-816a.
—, James 20-826a.
—, **SIR JAMES ROBERT** 8-184d
— Oscar 19-740d; 12-636d
— Thomas 22-202c
Dicksen, Tenn 26-640 (D1).
—, bay, Arct. 25-708d
—, lake, Russ As 25-10 (D1)
— 25-949a, 21-949a
—, isl., Arct O. 21-933 (B2), 25-10 (I 1)
Dicksonbury, Pa 21-106 (I3)
Dickson City, Pa 21-106 (I3)
— Co, Tenn 26-620 (D1).
Dicksonia antarctica 26-440b.
— chrysotrichia 27-235b.
— culcita 3-84c.
Dicksons, bay, Fla 10-744d (B1).
— Downs, Queens. 2-980 (F4).
Dicky (painting car) 5-297b
Dicliurus 8-244d.
Dicliuens (dict) 10-559c.
Diclonius 7-418b.
Dicoryne 14-145a, 14-151a.
Dicoryninae 14-151a
DICOTYLEDONS 8-185a; 2-13d; anatomy 21-737d; cambium 2-711, 18-867b (fig.), fibres 10-810a, geological age 7-417d; pollen-grain 10-969a, stele 21-736 (fig.); timber 26-978b.
Dicranegratus 12-866b (fig.)
Dicotyles 21-32b.
— labiatus (peccari) : *see* White-lipped peccary
— tajacu : *see* Collared peccary
Dicotylinae : *see* Peccary.
Dicranodhumna 17-457d
Dicranograptidae 12-860d
Dicranograptus 3-239c.
— clingani 20-236b
— ramosus 12-306h (fig.)
Dicranograptus shales 2-452c, 3-239c
Dicranosaurus torquatus : *see* Banded lemming.
Dicruridae : *see* Drongos
Dicrurus ascinicilis 18-498d
— ater : *see* Black drongo.
Dicsó-Szent-Marton, Hung. 3-4 (I3)
Dictaean cave, Crete 7-425a (C3); 1-83 (map), 1-84d
Dictamnus fraxinella : *see* Fraxinella.
DICTATOR 8-185b; Caesar 4-941a; fasces 10-1011d
Dicteria 22-453d.
Dicteriades 22-453d.
DICTIONARY 8-186a; *see also* Language; Names.
Dictionnaire Général et Nuelle (dict.) 28-283a.
— of Kenilworth : *see* Kenilworth, Dictum of.
Dictum Kethalium 19-105d, 18-108d (tabh.)
Dictyidium 19-105d; 18-108d (fig.).
Dictyna (zool.) 25-964c.
Dictynna (myth.) : *see* Britomartis.
Dictyocnidae 22-803h.
Dictyocystis 14-557d.
Dictyodendron peltatum : *see* Dictyonome pellatum
DICTYOGENS (dict.) 8-200b
Dictyograptus 12-866d; 5-87b; 12-866b (fig.)
— flabelliformis : *see* Dictyonema flabelliforme
Dictyonema (hist.) 16-583a.
— (zool.) 12-866d; *see also* Dictyograptus
— cervicorne 12-866b (fig.)
— flabelliforme 12-866b (fig.)
— peltatum 12-866b (fig.),
— rarum 12-866b (fig.).
Dictyonine condition (dict.) 25-723h.
Dictyophyllum 20-944c (fig.).
Dictyovipe 27-259d.
Dictyosiphen hippuroides 1-101d
Dictyostela 21-736d (fig.).
Dictystelium 19-105d (table)
Dictyota 1-90a, c, 1-91b, 1-99a.
Dictyotaceae 1-89d, 1-90c, 1-91b
Dictys (myth.) 7-793c
— CRETENSIS 8-200b, Trojan War 27-311c
Dictynchus 11-338a.
DICUIL 8-200c
Dicvandamidine 7-679b.
Dicyandiamidine 12-651b,
Dicycle 7-688d.
Dicyclica 8-478d
— carinata 8-879a
— madrasta 8-879d.
Dicyema 18-187a
Dicyemenuca 18-187b.
Dicyemida 18-181b.
Dicyemidae 23-113d, 9-870d.
— hosts 5-240a.
Dicyenodontia 23-113d.
— (of Huxley) : *see* Theromorpha.
DIDACHE, THE 8-200d; 2-182c; Anabaptists use 1-905b; Apostles 6-544d, catechumens 5-507d, Eucharist 9-869d, Lord's Day 23-985a, ministry 20-184a, prophets 22-418c; presbyters 22-456b
DIDACTIC POETRY 8-202b
— 10-366a; Byzantine 12-723a; French mediæval 11-117a, German 11-786b, Provençal 22-499c.
Didam Holl 13-588 (D3).
Didama Beig, mt, Ans 26-242 (H3).
Didascalia Apostolorum 2-210a; 8-201a.
Didcot, Berks 9-120 (III. E3), 12-903c.
Diddle-dee berry 10-152c,
Dide (myth.) 8-209c.
Didelphia : *see* Marsupialia
Didelphyidae : *see* Opossum, American
Didelphys 17-779b; 17-778c (fig.), 17-783b.
— americana : *see* Three-striped opossum
— crassicaudata 20-658c.
— ghroides : *see* Chilce Island opossum.
— lanigera : *see* Woolly opossum.
— marsupialis : *see* Virginian opossum
— marsupialis cancrivora : *see* Crab-eating opossum
— murina : *see* Murine opossum.
— philander : *see* Philander.
— virginiana : *see* Virginian opossum
Didicunculus 27-389c; 27-390b, 27-391d.
Didymnum 27-389c.
DIDEROT, DENIS 8-204a; on blindness 4-61d; dramas 11-1b, 8-114b, Rousseau 23-776a, statue 16-177d
— Diderot " (battleship) 24-902c.
Didessa, riv, Abyss. 19-693 (D6); 1-83 (map), 1-84d
Didian law 28-84b.
Didica, mt, P Is 21-393a.
— Rocks, Isls, P Is 21-392 (B2).
Didilio 3-977d; 28-1010a.
Didier (christian name) ; *see* Desiderius.
— Adrien 16-744b.
Didimum 14-961b, 14-560c, 14-957b (fig.).
DIDIUS SALVIUS JULIANUS, Marcus 8-206c; 23-698c
Didlington, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Dido (myth.) : *see* Dido.
DIDO (Elissa) 8-206d; 5-428a; 6-130b; in *Aeneid* 28-1154; *Dido and Aeneas* (Purcell) 22-648d
" Dido building Carthage " (painting, Turner) 27-177c
DIDON, HENRI 8-206d.
DIDOT (family) 8-207a.
Didrachm 19-872a; Canninian 19-877c
DIDRON, ADOLPHE NAPOLEON 8-207c.
Didu : *see* Bombax insigne.
Diduma, Syr. : *see* Sidon.
Didunculidae 21-396c.
Didunculus : *see* Manumea.
Didus ineptus : *see* Dodo
— solitarius : *see* Solitaire.
Didyma, Gr. 12-424 (E4).
Didyme, isl, It. : *see* Salina.
DIDYMI (sanctuary of Apollo), Asia M. 8-207c 12-440 (E3), cella 14-198a, coins 18-888a, fountain 20-143a, griffins 12-596b; intercolumnation 14-983d
Didyma 6-47b, 22-911a.
Didymaceae 18-109a; 19-160d.
Didymatis : *see* Viverravus.
DIDYMIUM (chem.) 8-208b.
— (zool.) 19-103d.
— difforme 19-106a (fig.), 18-106c (fig.).
— effusum 19-108c (fig.).
Didymnognatus 20-237d; 2-452c.
— bifidus 20-236b
— gibberulus 12-866b (figs.),
— minutus 12-866 (fig.).
— murchisoni 12-866b (fig.); 20-236b
Didymobryhes 12-560c.
Didymophyidae 12-560c.
Didymothylus, Turk. : *see* Demirkapu.
Didymozoon 27-240a.
— thynni 27-248c
Didymus (apostle) : *see* Thomas, St.
DIDYMUS (the " Blind ") 8-208b, 15-527d
— **CHALCENTERUS** (Didymus of Alexandria) 8-208c, 6-448d; Bacchylides commentary 3-224b, Homeric study 13-652d.
Didynamous 10-148a.
Die, Beatrix, countess of : *see* Beatrice, countess of Die
DIE, Fr 8-208d; 10-775 (G5), 1 lotaire 6-557a.
DIES 8-208d; forging 10-666a; Greek 19-775a, Roman 23-445b; screw cutting 24-436a; wire drawing 26-738c.
DIEBITSCH (Diebich-Zabalkansky), Hans K. F. A. 8-209a, 23-931b.
Diebugu, Fr W.Af. 11-204 (B4).
Diebura Ger 11-808 (II. m9)
DIEDENHOFEN (Thionville), Ger 8-209b; 11-808 (A4); battle (1558) 12-700b, (1639) 21-581a.
Diefenbach, Ernst 15-630d
—, Johann Friedrich 16-173d.
Diego, Fla 10-940 (B1).
— Alvarez, isl, Atl O. : *see* Gough, isl.
Diego da Rocha : *see* Rocha, Diego da.
— de 5066 2-116b.
Diego Garcia, isl., Ind.O. 6-800d.
Diego Gil 25-547d.
— Quelmirez : *see* Gelmires
Diego Ramirez, Isls., Chil. 8-141d
Diego Rodriguez : *see* Porcelles, Diego Rodriguez.
— Suarez 15-886a.
Diego Bay, W.Af. 6-916c.
Diego-Suarez, Mad. 17-271 (I 2); 17-273d, climate 17-272c; geology 17-271d
—, Suarez, bay, Mad. 17-271 (C2); 17-270b; history 17-276c, 17-277d.
Diehlstadt, Mo. 18-608 (I5).
DIEKIRCH, Luxem, 8-209c; 3-608 (II4).
Diélasma 5-311c; 4-360c
Diéle, Fr.Con. 11-98 (A3).
Diele : *see* Guillot ne.
DIELECTRIC 8-209c, 27-177d, 22-236a; Coulomb 9-183a; Lichtenberg 15-587a; list of 6-855b; mica 18-336a; resistivity 6-858c, 8-858b, 18-757d, 20-84b.
— constant 9-245c, 8-207c; Cavendish 9-182c; molecular volume 8-70a; refractive index 9-188a
Diélette Fr 17-542d
DIELMANN, FREDERICK 8-209c.
—, Johann 11-19d.
Diels (German writer) 18-846c
Dielsdorf, Switz. 26-242 (K2).
Diem claudit extremum (writ) 28-850c
Diemel, riv, Ger 28-526d
DIEMEN, ANTHONY VAN 8-209d.
Diemenbroek, Isbrand de 18-49d
Diemrich, Hung : *see* Déra.
Diemtig, val, Switz. 26-242 (C-D3)
Diemtigen, Switz 26-242 (D3).
Diencephalon : *see* Thalamencephalon
Dieng, plateau, Java : *see* Dyeng.

Dienst des Generalstabes, Der (Brousart v. Schellendorff) : *see* (*General Staff, Duties of*,
Dierstein (feudal) **11**-844e.
Dietary, Tape Col **5**-252d.
DIEPENBECK, ABRAHAM van 8-209d
Diepenbrock, Melchior de **22**-260b.
Diepenheim, Holl. **13**-188(III).
Diepenveen, Holl. **13**-188 (III).
Diepholz to, Ans. **26**-242 (H2).
— Canal, Saxe **23**-210b.
DIEPPE, Fr **8**-119b ; **10**-778 (B2) ; **4**-573n ; church of St Jacques **2**-410c ; races **13**-72c
Dieppe peninsula **19**-244a.
Dierdorf, Ger **11**-865 (I 17)
Dierens, Holl. **13**-188 (D 5), **11**-557c
Diest, Belg **10**-161b ; **27**-781a, **17**-369b
Dietrilla **5**-291b, **13**-771d ; **6**-171c
DIETZ, LEON 8-210d
DIES, CHRISTOPH ALBERT 8-211a
Dies Albinoleonis : *see* Gerald Fridae
— Aegyptiacus : *see* Egyptian day.
— Dominicae passionis : *see* Good Friday.
— fasti **10**-161c ; **6**-163d.
— festi **10**-221c
— intercisi **10**-241c.
— Jovis **4**-988a.
— Lunae **4**-985c.
— Martis **4**-986a.
— Mercurii **4**-988c.
— nefasti **10**-192c
— profesti **10**-131c
— sanguinei **12**-402c.
— Saturni **4**-989c.
— Solis **4**-985a.
— Veneris **4**-986c
Diesbach (manufacturer) **22**-259a.
Diesel engine **20**-443b.
Diesis fria (hymn) **25**-481d, **14**-186a
Diesker, Ludwig August **11**-31d
Diesphas : *see* Diphilus
Diesse, Lake Ans **5**-344d.
Diet, church **26**-242 (H7)
Diet of electors **26**-21c (I 1), **26**-260a
DIET, Belg **6**-111b ; **3**-668 (I 4), society of poets (1401) **14**-406c
Dietel, Heinrich **18**-904d
DIETERWEG, FRIEDRICH Adolf Wilhelm 8-211b
Dietetic group **21**-815b ; **11**-670a
DIET 8-211b (German (medern) **11**-816a, **11**-818d ; Imperial **9**-814a, **11**-541b, **14**-142b ; of worms (Luther), trial and burning **14**-142b ; *see* Parliament.
— (unit) : *see* Parliament.
DIETARY 8-212d ; Greek athletes **2**-361c
Dietbrandt, Ill **14**-301 (D4)
Dietenheim, Ill. **13**-4d
Dietfurt : *see* Dietrich
DIETETICS 8-213d ; **19**-920d ; chronic diseases **26**-801b ; gastric ulcer **11**-703d ; hay fever **16**-486d ; scurvy **24**-171d
Dietharven Isenburg (archbp.) **20**-710d ; **17**-414d ; **21**-815b
Diethylbarbituric acid : *see* Veronal.
Diethylthiocarbonic oxide **4**-268c
Diethylthiuret **4**-1040b
Diethyltabenatic **5**-108d.
Dietikendorf **17**-494d.
— Letter **16**-161a.
— Line **15**-71b.
Dietlyhuilenylurea : *see* Veronal.
Dietlyl-sulphate **9**-796b.
Dietikon, Switz **26**-242 (B4).
Dietinarven Isenburg : *see* Dietharven.
— von Merseburg : *see* Thietmar.
DIETRICH (of Bern) **8**-221d ; **11**-785b ; **13**-218c.
— I. (Flu) : *see* Theoderic I., Duke of Metz
— (of Luxemburg) : *see* Theoderic II. (bp. of Metz).
— (of Meissen) **18**-84d.
— (of Netherland) **18**-84d.
— (of Osterland and Pleissnerland) **18**-84a
— (of Trier) **21**-608b.
—, Anton **24**-114b.
—, **CHRISTIAN WILHELM Ernst 8**-221c ; **6**-760c.
—, **F 23**-811c
—, Johann Georg **8**-221e
Dietrichstein, Leopold **19**-817b.
—, O. H. **19**-164a.
Dietrichstein (family) 8-404d.
Dietz, Wyo. **28**-874 (F1).
Dietz (German name) : *see* Diez.
Dietzel process **25**-116d.
Dietzsch kiln **6**-655b.
Deulbresse, abbey, Staffs : *see* Delacroux abbey.
Deulifes, Marquis Auguste **13**-242c, **26**-161d
Deuleut Fr **10**-778 (G5).
Deuze, Ger **11**-806 (A4)
Deuvillers, Ans **26**-242 (H2).
— Canal, Saxe **23**-210b.
DIEPPE, Fr **8**-119b ; **10**-778 (B2) ; **4**-573n ; church of St Jacques **2**-410c ; races **13**-72c
Diepsma peninsula **19**-244a.
Dierdorf, Ger **11**-865 (I 17)
Dieren, Holl. **13**-188 (D 5), **11**-557c
Dieri, Tribe **10**-161b ; **27**-781a, **17**-369b
Dierzilla **5**-291b, **13**-771d ; **6**-171c
DIERX, LEON 8-210d
DIES, CHRISTOPH ALBERT 8-211a
Dies Albinoleonis : *see* Gerald Fridae
— Aegyptiacus : *see* Egyptian day.
— Dominicae passionis : *see* Good Friday.
— fasti **10**-161c ; **6**-163d.
— festi **10**-221c
— intercisi **10**-241c.
— Jovis **4**-988a.
— Lunae **4**-985c.
— Martis **4**-986a.
— Mercurii **4**-988c.
— nefasti **10**-192c
— profesti **10**-131c
— sanguinei **12**-402c.
— Saturni **4**-989c.
— Solis **4**-985a.
— Veneris **4**-986c
Diesbach (manufacturer) **22**-259a.
Diesel engine **20**-443b.
Diesis fria (hymn) **25**-481d, **14**-186a
Diesker, Ludwig August **11**-31d
Diesphas : *see* Diphilus
Diesse, Lake Ans **5**-344d.
Diet, church **26**-242 (H7)
Diet of electors **26**-21c (I 1), **26**-260a
DIET, Belg **6**-111b ; **3**-668 (I 4), society of poets (1401) **14**-406c
Dietel, Heinrich **18**-904d
DIETERWEG, FRIEDRICH Adolf Wilhelm 8-211b
Dieterich group **21**-815b ; **11**-670a
DIET 8-211b (German (medern) **11**-816a, **11**-818d ; Imperial **9**-814a, **11**-541b, **14**-142b ; of worms (Luther), trial and burning **14**-142b ; *see* Parliament.
— (unit) : *see* Parliament.
DIETARY 8-212d ; Greek athletes **2**-361c
Dietenheim, Ill **14**-301 (D4)
Dietenhofen, Ill. **13**-4d
Dietfurt : *see* Dietrich
DIETETICS 8-213d ; **19**-920d ; chronic diseases **26**-801b ; gastric ulcer **11**-703d ; hay fever **16**-486d ; scurvy **24**-171d
Dietharven Isenburg (archbp.) **20**-710d ; **17**-414d ; **21**-815b
Diethylbarbituric acid : *see* Veronal.
Diethylthiocarbonic oxide **4**-268c
Diethylthiuret **4**-1040b
Diethyltabenatic **5**-108d.
Dietikendorf **17**-494d.
— Letter **16**-161a.
— Line **15**-71b.
Dietlyhuilenylurea : *see* Veronal.
Dietlyl-sulphate **9**-796b.
Dietikon, Switz **26**-242 (B4).
Dietinarven Isenburg : *see* Dietharven.
— von Merseburg : *see* Thietmar.
DIETRICH (of Bern) **8**-221d ; **11**-785b ; **13**-218c.
— I. (Flu) : *see* Theoderic I., Duke of Metz
— (of Luxemburg) : *see* Theoderic II. (bp. of Metz).
— (of Meissen) **18**-84d.
— (of Netherland) **18**-84d.
— (of Osterland and Pleissnerland) **18**-84a
— (of Trier) **21**-608b.
—, Anton **24**-114b.
—, **CHRISTIAN WILHELM Ernst 8**-221c ; **6**-760c.
—, **F 23**-811c
—, Johann Georg **8**-221e
Dietrichstein, Leopold **19**-817b.
—, O. H. **19**-164a.
Dietrichstein (family) 8-404d.
Dietz, Wyo. **28**-874 (F1).
Dietz (German name) : *see* Diez.
Dietzel process **25**-116d.
Dietzsch kiln **6**-655b.
Deulbresse, abbey, Staffs : *see* de

Dimethyl nilven 22-31a.
— furazane 11-357a.
— ketone 15-762a.
— ketone : see Acetone.
— meta-ammonpbeuol 5-305b.
— nitroso-oxyurea 19-716a.
— parabanic acid : see Cholesterophane.
— pyrone 22-694b.
— pyrrel dicarboxylic ester 22-698b.
— sulphate 8-796b.
Dimet an group 22-266d
Dimetrio ssteiu, see Tetragonal system.
Dimetrodon 23-145a
Dimidiate author 10-367a.
Dimidiated (heraldry) 13-313d.
Dimni, Gr. 1-24d.
Dimmishing Returns, law of 8-907d ; India 11-91c
Dimmution (music) 7-43b
Dimnir, Hajl 4-781c, 4-786a.
Dimtrov, Russ 18-713a.
Dimitry : see Demetrius.
DIMITY (textile) 8-273d ; 7-738c
Dimla, India 14-376 (N6).
Dimma, Book of 23-728b ; 20-575b
Dimmick, Ill. 14-304 (C2)
Dimmit Co., Tex. 26-690 (II7).
Dimmitt, Tex 26-690 (E1).
Dimock, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Dimondale, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Dimor, fort, Ire. 15-720a.
Dimpna 13-233d.
Dimpnandra excelsa : see Mora
Dimorphism : animal coloration 6-731d ; crystallography 7-790d ; flowers 10-565c ; sexual 24-748d.
Dimorphodon 23-140b ; 22-616b.
Dimorphognathus 11-241b.
Dimorphosaprotidae 12-364d.
Dimorphoraptus 12-466b (figs.)
Dimotica, Turk : see Demotica
Dimtu, mt. Aby. 4-801 (B2)
Dimya 16-122c
Dimyacea 16-122c.
Dimyaria 19-364a.
Dimyat, Egy. : see Damietta.
Dimyatidae 16-122c.
Dimyrcia 20-756b
Dina, mt., Pers. 21-188 (B2) ; 15-755d.
Dinagat, P.Is. 21-392 (E5) ;
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E 5) ; 21-795b.
Dinah (daughter of Jacob) 7-731a ; 11-579d ; 25-121b.
— (mother of Asenath) 12-178d.
DINAJPUR, India 8-273d ; 14-376 (N7)
—, dist., India 8-273d.
Dina Krishna Das 8-745b.
Dinam, dist., Mouu. 18-729a.
DINAN, Fr. 8-271a ; 10-778 (C3).
— sloop 17-113b.
Dinanaha 15-692d.
DINANT, Belg. 8-274b ; 3-668 (E3) ; geology 3-669c.
Dinantian group 3-67a ; 5-311a, 11-670c
Dinaphthol 19-168c.
Dinaphthyl 19-168a.
Dinapur, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
DINAPUR, India 8-274c ; 14-376 (L7) ; 20-929d
Dinar, Kuh i, mt., Pers. : see Dina
Dinar : Arabian 18-904b ; 5-33a ; Persian 21-198c ; Servian 24-684a.
Dinara, mt., Aus.-Hung. 3-4 (E4) ; 7-772c.
DINARCHUS 8-274d ; 12-513b.
DINARD, Fr. 8-275a ; 10-778 (C3).
Dinaric Alps, mts., Aus. 3-4 (E4) ; 2-970c ; 4-279b ; fauna 7-772d.
Dinaro race 9-919b.
Dinarites 5-693d.
Dinas, Wales (Glam.) 23-270d.
—, Wales (Pembroke) 8-428 (V. B3).
—, head, Wales 8-428 (V. B3) ; 21-81a.
—, lake, Wales, 16-828a ; 25-296d.
— Brân, ruins, Wales 16-830a ; 8-18c.
— Bran beds 17-113d.
— clay 11-360d.
— Dinlle, Wales 5-361b.
— Gonwry, Wales 16-829d.
— Mawddwy, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
— Powis, Wales 9-428 (V.E5) ; castle 21-85b.
Dinawar, Pers. 14-223a.
Dinawar 2-274b.
Dinazad 26-854a.
Dinbych, Wales : see Denbigh.
Dinchin, Afr. 12-203 (B3).
Dinder, riv., Aby. 1-84 (map) ; 19-698 (D5), 19-699c.
Dindi, riv., India 14-382 (H11).
DINDIGUL, India 8-275a ; 14-382 (G-H14)
Dindmus (Brahmin king) 1-530d ; 1-531c
Dindings, dist., Mal. Penin 17-473 (A-B4) ; 25-980c
Dindivarum, India 14-382 (H13).
DINDORF, KARL WILHELM 8-275b
—, Ludwig 8-275b.
Dinetherium 5-660c.
D'INDY, P. M. T. V. 8-275c
Dindymene : see Great Mother of the Gods
Dindymus, mts., Turk As. 2-760 (C5) ; 2-757c
Dine (dict.) 8-277b
Dine (fountain) Argolis, Gr. 22-170b.
Dinefawr, Wales 5-360b.
— Castle, Wales : see Dynevor
DINEIR, Asia M. 8-275c ; 2-760 (C3)
Dinenympha 10-406d.
Dines, W. H. : sunshine recorder 26-810a
Din Fell, mt., Scot. 23-789d
Dingaan 28-1052b ; 19-698b ; 22-110a.
— tree : see Kaw apple.
Dingaan's Day 15-932d ; 15-932d ; 28-1052c.
Dingal (Indian lit.) 12-712d
Dingalan, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
Dingarh, Ind. 14-376 (D-E6).
Dingas, Nig. 19-678 (D1)
DINGELSTEDT, FRANZ VON 8-277a
Dingess, W. Va. 28-560 (A4)
DINGHY 8-276a, naval 4-99c ; oars 19-936d
Dingiral, Ire. Gui 11-204 (G4).
Dingiswayo (chief) 28-1051c
Dingle, mts., Ire. 26-916 (B1), 26-917c
Dingle, Ida. 14-276 (D4)
DINGLE, Ire. 8-270a, 14-744 (A4)
—, P.Is. 22-210a.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A4-5) ; 14-743b
—, harb., Ire. 14-744 (A4), 8-276a.
—, prom., Ire. : geology 15-758b, 14-744c
Dingle group 14-744c ; 8-1877d
Dingley, Nelson 16-725b.
—, Rebecca 26-228a
Dingley, Ill. 14-304 (C2)
Dingley Tariff Act (1897) 26-427a ; 27-729b ; 5-153c ; U.S. colonies 27-732c.
Dingli, Sir A. 17-513b.
Dingli, Malta 17-508 (A2) ; 17-509b.
Dinglinger, Johann Melchior 8-276a ; 21-798c.
Dingman's Ferry, Pa. 21-106 (N4).
DINGO 8-276b ; 3-371c ; 26-440b
Dingelfing, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Dingras, P.Is. 21-392 (C1)
Dingtung, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Dingwall, Francis Thomas de Grey Cowper, 10th baron : see Cowper, 7th earl.
DINGWALL, Scot. 8-276c ; 24-412 (D2) ; 23-743a.
Dingy skipper butterfly 16-475c (fig.).
Dinh (dynasty) 2-63a,
Dinia, Fr. : see Digne.
Dinichthyidae 26-443d
Dinichthys 8-128c ; 28-543c.
Dinitis 20-82b
Dinitro benzenes 19-712d ; explosives 10-82d.
— ethane 15-762c.
— glycerin 15-762c.
— isopropane 4-892b.
Diniz (king of Portugal) 22-141c ; order of Christ 15-866a ; poetry 22-156c.
—, Juho : see Coelho, Gomes.
— (son of Peter I. of Portugal) 22-142c
Dinizulu 5-777a ; cedes Vryheid 23-221a, 28-1054c ; trial of 19-261a, 9-766a.
DINKA, tribe 8-270d ; 26-11b ; 1-330a ; dictionary 8-199d ; Egyptian army 9-39a, 9-127b
Dinkel, riv., Holl. 20-986d.
DINKELSBUHL, Ger. 8-271a ; 11-808 (C4).
Dinneen, P. 5-616b.
DINNER (dict.) 8-277a.
— wagon 8-277b
Dinnet, Scot. 24-412 (I'2).
Dinnie, Donald 4-917b ; 12-899b ; 15-554a.
Dinobryon 10-464d ; 10-461a
Dinoceras : see Uintatherium.
Dinoceratidae : see Uintatheriidae.
Dinocloa 12-370c.
DINOCRATES 8-277b.
DINOFLAGELLATA 8-277b.
Dinogetia, Rum. : see Trighina
Dinomenia 6-251b.
Dinomys : see Paca-rana.
Dinon 21-210d
Dinophilus 12-933b (fig.).
Dinopis 2-806d.
Dinornis 3-977a.
Dinornithes and Dinornithidae : see Moa.
Dinornithinae 18-631a.
Dinorwic, Can. 20-111 (A-B1)
—, Wales 9-428 (V. C1) ; 5-361b ; quarries 5-360d
Dinosauria 23-142d ; 23-145b ; air sacs 23-163a ; Cretaceous 7-418b ; pelvis 3-964a. Dinosha, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
Dinosternus 22-1066c.
DINOTHERIUM 8-278b ; 22-407d (fig.)
Dinoziphius 5-774d
Din-saz, Elam 9-140d
Dinslaken, Ger. 13-788 (D3).
Dinsmore, Ark. 2-552 (B1),
—, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
Dinsmore process 11-189a.
Dintingi, val., Derby. 12-128c.
Dinur (Babylon) 3-918b
Dinton, Wilts 9-420 (III. C1) ; geology 28-698c.
Dinuba, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Dinu din Golesti : see Radovici.
DINWIDDIE, ROBERT 8-278b ; 28-125b.
Dinwiddie, Va. 28-118 (F8).
—, Co., Va. 28-118 (F8).
Dinwiddie Court House, battle of (1805) 1-826a, 21-302 (map).
DIO CASSIUS 8-278d ; 23-660a ; 20-564c ; Xiphilinus' epitome 28-887d
DIOCESE 8-279a ; 6-330d ; chancellor of 5-833d ; Roman 23-955c, 1-63a.
Diochares, Gaius, Athens 2-842 (map) ; 2-836b
DIO CHRYSOSTOM 8-279d ; 7-409d.
Diocles, Asia M. 21-544a.
—, Monten. : see Dukle
Diocles (lawgiver) 26-298a.
— (mathematician) 6-793a.
— (physician) 1-923a ; 12-784c ; 28-885b
DIOCLETIAN 8-280a ; 23-658a ; 23-521b ; 23-658c ; army reforms 23-474b ; baths 3-516a, 18-369a, 8-396c ; calendar 6-414d ; coinage reform 19-895a ; Egypt 5-894d ; Persian treaty 24-804d ; St George 11-736d.
DIOCLETIAN, EDICT OF 8-280c
—, era of 6-316a.
—, Palace of, 25-391d ; 2-38c ; Adam's book on 1-172d ; Porta Aurea 27-297d, vault 27-958a.
Diodati Charles 18-483b.
—, GIOVANNI 8-281a
Dio Cocceianus Prusa, Il : see Logroscino, Nicola.
Diodon 12-123b (figs.).
Diodontidae 12-123b ; 26-540a.
Diodoros, isl., Red Sea : see Perim
Diodorus (bp. of Tarsus) 2-1310 ; 10-384b ; 26-766c.
— (of Thes) 2-918b.
— CRONUS 8-281a.
— Periegetes 2-832b,
— SICULUS 8-281b ; 12-515a on caste 5-469a ; on cattle 1-338b ; Greek history 12-457b foll. ; Roman history 23-649b.
DIODOTUS I. 8-281c ; 21-214d, 28-126c.
— II 8-281d.
Dioecious 18-505c
Diogenian, Athens 2-832 (map) ; 9-670b
Diogenes (the Babylonian) 13-241d ; 13-245c ; 20-606d.
DIOGENES (the Cynic) 8-281d ; 19-119d
— (East Roman Emperor) : see Romanus IV.
— (of Seleucia) 25-948a ; 7-470d.
— (merchant) 19-697b.
— APOLLONIATES 8-282b ; 14-731d ; anatomy 1-922b ; cosmology 10-23a
— LAERTIUS 8-282b ; on Aristippus 2-497a ; on Pythagoras 21-534c.
DIOGENIANUS 8-282c ; 2-94c.
Diognetus (archon) 20-802c.
— (poet) 17-694a
— (surveyor) 1-550a ; 17-224c
—, EPISTLE TO 8-282d ; 2-202b ; authorship 20-682a ; Quicksmat 9-870d
Diogo de Alcagova 18-732a,
— de Conto 18-732b.
— de Sevill 13-296b.
— Lopez de Siqueira : see Siqueira.
— Mendez de Vasconcellos : see Vasconcellos.
Diogett od 3-959a.
Diogrom, Afg. 15-631d.
Dion, co., Fla. 7-851a.
Dionea, Ivy-st. 11-204 (D5)
Dioleus 7-147b ; 7-150d.
Diolelius 5-56c.
Dionea, Athens 2-832 (map).
Dionean Gate, Athens 2-832 (map) ; 2-836b.
" Dionea " (horse) 13-729a.
Dionede, isl., Bering's, 1-472 (G2) ; 1-472a ; 3-776d.
Dionedea : see Albatross and Mallemuck.
— cauta 17-490d.
— culminata 17-490d
Dionedeae, isls., Adriatic S. 8-283b
Dionedea melanophrys : see Black-browed albatross.
Dionedeinae 21-310d
Dionedes (grammarian) 8-283b
— (of Thrace) 13-346a
—, Arrius, villa 22-55c.
DION 8-283c ; 26-299b ; 21-405a.
Dion, Pal. 7-909d
—, riv., Fr. Guu 11-204 (D4).
Dionaea : see Venus's fly-trap.
Dionaens 8-283d.
Dionard, riv., Scot. 26-169c
Dion Cassius : see Dio Cassius.
Dione (astr.) 24-233a.
DIONE (myth.) 8-283c ; 2-167a ; 28-977b.
— moneta (butterfly) 16-476d (fig.)
Dionea 18-862d
Dionis Peter 1-931c
Dionisio Telesnarch 23-846c
Dionychopoda 2-299b, 2-306c
Dionysalcazandros (Cratinus) 7-382a.
DIONYSIA 8-283d ; 7-982b ; 12-447c ; tripod prize 27-285b, 28-885b
Dionysian Period (chron.) 4-995c, (Port lit.) 22-156c
Dionysius, St : see Denis, St.
— (monk) 2-852a.
— (poet) 20-140d
DIONYSIUS (popo) 8-284a ; 20-722a.
— (Pseudo-) : see Dionysius Areopagiticus
— (secretary of Antiochus IV.) 13-259b.
— (son of Callphon) 8-176c.
— (son of Tryphon) 13-15d
— (Afer) : see Afer, Dionysius
— (bp. of Alexandria) 8-284a ; canonical letters 5-194a ; Canons of Hippolytus 13-521d ; millennium 18-462c ; *Revelation, Book of the* 23-221d.
— (AREOPAGITICUS) 8-284b ; Abelard's controversy 1-41a, Erigena's translation 9-745b, hierarchy 13-452d, incense 14-35a ; mystical teaching 6-837d, 19-377c ; Pachymeres' work on 20-433c ; Sifteen bar Sudhaile 25-886d.
— (Cassius) : see Cassius, Dionysius.
— (Cato) : see Cato, Dionysius
— (EXIGUUS) 8-285c ; canons 5-194d 2-199a ; Dionysian period 4-994c.
— OF HALICARNASSUS) 8-285d ; 12-515b ; 23-659b ; on Aristotle 2-501b ; on Demosthenes 8-14c ; on Herodotus 13-234a ; on poetry 21-875d ; *On the Sublime* 18-982a.
— (of Miletus) 16-982a
— (PERIEGETES) 8-286a,
— (of Portugal) : see Diniz
DIONYSIUS I. (of Syracuse) 8-284a ; 26-298c, 25-27b ; Damocles 7-789d ; Isocrates' letter 14-880d ; Lysias 17-182d ; Magna Graecia 17-318d ; Pharos 20-861b.
— II. (of Syracuse) 8-284b ; 26-299b
— TELMAHARENSIS 8-286b ; 15-520b.
DIONYSIUS THRAX 8-286c ; 12-331c, 24-360a.
Dionysodorus (geometer) 25-647d.
— (sophist) 25-424c.
Dionysopolis, Asia M. 21-514a.
DIONYSUS (myth.) 8-286d ; Agrionia 1-424d ; Anthesteria 2-91d ; ceremonial 20-269a ; drama 8-438a, 12-510d ; Halca 7-981c ; mysteries 19-142b ; orgies 20-144c, 24-240b ; Paeonian worship 20-447a ; phallicism 21-14c ; Roman worship 23-580a, 8-566a ; Semele legend 24-616a ; serpent cult 24-981a ; statues 7-919d, 6-883a, 12-443d ; theatre, Athens 2-832 (map), 2-836c, 2-838d, 12-511a, 17-155a, 25-729a (Pls I., II.) ; Thracian worship 23-908d ; thyrsus 26-907b.
— *Sanctuary of*, Athens 2-832 (map)
— *temples of*, Athens 2-832 (map) ; 2-839a ; Baalbek 3-89d ; Delos 7-972b ; Elis 8-279d.
Dionysus Dendrites 8-287d ; 9-744d
— Ilyos 14-26b
— Lacuitos 20-269a.
— Nyctelius 20-325a.
— Zagreus 26-1019b.
— (Soleucid kings) : see Antiochus I. and VII.
Dionysus, hill of, Maced. 21-400d.
Dionysus, Hymn to 8-287c.
Dionysus (Russian bp.) 4-251b
Dioon 12-755b ; 12-756a, — spinulosum 12-755d.
Diope ties 18-109c.
Diophanes, father of St Thomas) 28-863a.
— (of Mytilene) 12-807b.
— (of Nicaea) 11-736b.
Diophantine analysis 19-863b ; 9-710d.
DIOPHANTUS (of Alexandria) 8-288a ; 1-616d.
— (general of Mithradates) 4-256a ; 8-891c.
DIOPSIDE 8-288d.
Diopsis 8-308b
DIOPTASE 8-289a.
Dioptra 13-378d ; 12-612c.
Dioptric 25-617d.
— media 10-95d.
Dioptrics (dict.) 16-609d ; *see also* Reflection.
Dioptrics (Descartes) 8-86d ; 15-547a.
Dioptric system 16-033d ; 4-913c ; 23-131d.
DIORITE 8-289b ; 21-327e (Pl. II. fig. 9) ; Egyptian 8-42c, weapons 2-382c.
— gneiss 12-150b.
— porphyrite 22-105b.
— schist 1-884d.
Diorizo, riv., Cyprus 20-736d.
Diortho diamnodiphenyl 8-290b.
— diphenylcarboxylic acid : see Diphenic acid.
Diorvotas, chan., Gr. 12-440 (B2).
Dioscorea : see Yam.
— aculeata 25-901d.
— alata 28-902a.
— batatas : see Chinese yam.
— pyrenaica 22-688c ; 28-902a.
Dioscoreaceae 9-262a ; 16-684d.
Dioscorides (gem-engraver) 11-565c ; 23-484d.
— (physician) 4-299c ; 21-356b.
— (of Vienna) 4-909c ; facsimile 20-564d.
— Pedanius 20-561c ; 18-524a.
Dioscorides, isl., Ind. O. : see Sokotra.
Dioscorus (bp. of Alexandria) 28-689c ; 5-803a ; Eutychian controversy 9-958b ; robber synod 9-676b.
— (priest) 4-206d ; 1-519d.
Dioscuri : see Castor and Pollux.
Dioscurias, dist., Russ. 23-648 (G2) ; 5-519b ; 28-52c, foundation 18-443b ; Rome annexes 11-391b.
Dioscurides : see Dioscorides
Diosgyor, Hungs 3-4 (G2) ; 13-713c ; 13-579b.
Diosma crenata : see Bucchu.
Diosmeae 21-782a.
Diosphenol 26-649b.
Diospolis, Asia M. (Aldin vil.) : see Laodicea ad Lycum.
—, Asia M. (Pontus) : see Niksar.
—, Pal. : see Lydd.

Diospolis Parva, Egy 9-10(B2).
— the Great, Egy : *see* Thebes.
Dios Pontus, prov, Asia M. **23**-649 (F2), 22-71b.
Diospyros 8-848b ; **14**-839a ; **20**-511a.
— dendo : *see* Black ebony.
— discolor : *see* Mabolo.
— kaki **21**-252d.
— kurzii : *see* Marble wood tree.
— melanoxylon : *see* Coromandel ebony.
— quaesita : *see* Calamander.
— virginiana : *see* Persimmon
Dioszeg, Bihar, Hung : *see* Bihar Dio-zeg.
Diota 1-898d.
Diotimus **25**-985d.
Diotrephes (archon) **2**-501b.
— (bibl.) **15**-458d.
Dioulefiet, Jean J. Marius **22**-902b.
Dious pater : *see* Jupiter.
Dioxin 8-776c.
Dioxybenzoic acid 8-54d.
— butyric acid 7-511b.
— cinnamin **12**-143a.
— malonic acid *see* Mesoxalic acid
— tartaric acid : *see* Carboxytartronic acid.
— terephthalic acid 8-54c
DIP (magnetic) 8-289d ; **17**-353d ; **17**-363a foll ; **17**-388b ; diurnal vari in **2**-332a ; charts **17**-366d, early values **17**-385c ; measurement **14**-354c
— (of horizon) **13**-692d
Dipaea Gr **26**-904b
Dipalium, India **14**-316 (E F4).
Dipa Nagara **15**-292c
Dipara diaminodiphenyl : *see* Benzidine
Dipavali **13**-507c
Dipavamsa **20**-632b ; **14**-622c
Dip circle : *see* Inclinometer.
Dipentene **26**-647d.
Dipetalons **10**-264b.
Dip fault **10**-280c
Dip reading 6-581d.
Diphenic bino 8-746d.
Diphenyl acid 8-290b ; **21**-364d.
Diphenol 5-301d.
DIPHENYL 8-290a
— acetylene : *see* Tolane.
Diphenylamine 1-858a ; **5**-52d ; 8-746b.
Diphenyl carbinol : *see* Benzhydrol
— dyes 8-741b
— ethylene **21**-184d.
— fulvene **22**-81a.
— ketene **15**-767a.
— ketone : *see* Benzophenone.
— methane **3**-757c
— oxytriazole **3**-82d
— phthalide (Phthalophenone) **21**-56 b
— sulphurea : *see* Sulphocarbanilide.
Diphenylene ketocarboxylic acid **10**-375a
— methane : *see* Fluorene.
— oxide 5-304d.
— sulphide : *see* Dibenzothiophene
DIPHILUS (of Sinope) **8**-190b ; **8**-492c ; **12**-511a
— M. Verenius **26**-0 Id.
Diphlogaema **13**-887c.
DIPHTHERIA 8-290 b ; bacillus **10**-100b, **15**-838a ; bronchitis **4**-634d ; emetics **9**-446c ; immunization **28**-161b ; laryngitis **15**-448b ; nephritis **19**-419a, **20**-765a ; paralysis **18**-67c
Diphthong **21**-46bd.
Diphthongs **28**-170d
Diphysa limestone **15**-468d
Diphyocrael : *see* Protocereal
Diphyes **14**-160a ; **14**-158d (fig.).
Diphyidae **14**-160a.
Diphylla 6-241b
— ovandala **27**-377d ; 6-244b
Diphyllidae **26**-412d
Diphyodont **26**-502a ; **17**-192a.
Diphyscium **4**-70 b
Diplax, Nic 5-678 (C4).
Diplopoma **15**-491a
Diplacanthidae **14**-248c ; **14**-268d ; **20**-590a
Diplacanthus **8**-248c ; **3**-311b
Diplacolon **26**-1019a ; **9**-663b
Diplacus : *see* Mimulus glutinosus.
Diplarthra **27**-581a.
Diplaura **18**-868b.
Diplaurula 8-874a
Diplidium cranium : *see* Melon seed Tapeworm,
Diplo, India **14**-376 (C7)
Diploblastica : *see* Coelenterа.
Diplobune **2**-696a.
Diplocaecta : *see* Spirostreptoidea
Diplocidaridae 8-881b
Diplococcus exanthematicus **27**-508d
— intracellularis meningitidis **20**-778 ; **13**-130d.
— lanceolatus **20**-778d.
— pneumoniae : *see* Pneumococcus.
— rheumaticus **23**-237b.
Diplocoenus **5**-701b
Diplocynodon **23**-146a ; **3**-453a.
Diplocystis **12**-556c, **12**-557b, **12**-558a.
Diplodia **11**-336b
Diplodina **12**-557d.
DIPLODOCUS 8-291b ; **23**-145c.
Diplodonta **16**-123a.
Diploe **25**-198c
Diplogaster **19**-380b
Diplogloseus **16**-825c ; **23**-174d.
Diplogondium **23**-125c.
Diplogonoporus grandis **26**-413a.
Diplograptinae **12**-305d.
Diplograptus **20**-237d.
— acuminatus **25**-111a.
— vesiculosus **25**-111a.
Diplolabis **20**-533c
Diplolepis tinctoria : *see* Cynips tinctoria
DIPLOMACY 8-291d ; **21**-8a ; chancellor of embassy **5**-884a, charge d affaires **5**-899b ; consul general **7**-21b, dragoman **8**-466d, extraterritoriality **10**-86b ; French consular body **7**-21a ; immunity **14**-339c, in later Roman Empire **23**-524b ; neutrality **19**-442a, U S representatives and foreign press **22**-302a ; Walsingham's secret service system **26**-294c, war duties **26**-306d.
Diploma gallery, Lond **18**-948d
Diplonata militaris **14**-637a.
DIPLOMATIC 8-300c ; French study **12**-51c, Notae Tironianae **24**-1008b.
— note **19**-823b.
— Privileges Act **23**-104a.
— Revolution **17**-44d
— service : *see* Diplomacy.
Diplomesodon **28**-1011d, **14**-641d
— pulchellum **14**-642a,
Diplonitis **10**-464d
Diplomonatina **11**-515b.
Diplomystus **7**-418c.
Diplophrys **10**-632d, **10**-629a ; **23**-148c.
— archeri **10**-629d ; **23**-248b (figs.).
— sterrorea **18**-35a
Diplophysalis **22**-471c
Diplophyto : *see* Sporophyte.
Diplopia **10**-95c
Diplopoda : *see* Millipede
Diplopodinae 8-881b.
Diplopora **20**-542c ; **27**-259d
Diploporita 8-876b ; 8-878a
Diplopters : *see* Wasp
Diplopteras (hird) **7**-610b.
— (fossil fish) 8-128c.
Diplopus 9-664b
Diplorhina **14**-218c
Diplosa pyrivora : *see* Pear midge
Diplosomidae **27**-389c.
Diplosponylus **3**-323a
Diplospora 6-617c (fig.)
Diplospore **23**-122c
Diplostemonous **10**-565d.
Diplostichus **2**-291d.
Diplotaxis **7**-532a
Diplotmema **20**-553c
Diplovolcon **21**-14c
Diplozoon **27**-212d (fig.)
Diplurida **2**-386d
Dipnoan **23**-513a ; alimentary canal **14**-264d **1**-666d, **1**-668b, brain **14**-264a foll (fig.), cement organ **14**-262b ; circulatory system **14**-262c, **27**-971d ; dentition **14**-260c, evolution **26**-542c ; external gills **14**-262e ; lung **14**-264a, **23**-187b ; nerves **14**-267a, olfactory organs **20**-78d ; pineal eye **14**-261d ; sense organs **14**-266a, skeleton **14**-261d foll, **25**-200b, skin **14**-262b ; spiracle **14**-263c ; torpidity (seasonal) **13**-116a ; urinogenital organs **14**-265b ; vertebra **14**-258b (fig.).
Dipnoa : *see* Batrachia
Dipnoans (Dipnoi) : *see* Dipneusti
Dipodascus **11**-389c
Dipodidae : *see* Jaculidae.
Dipodillus **23**-443b.
Dipodoidea **23**-441c.
Dipodomys **15**-652c.
DIPOENUS AND SCYLLIS 8-306d.
Dipolog, P Is **21**-392 (D6).
Diporodelphys **9**-419a
Diporpa leva **27**-242d.
Dipotamos, Gr. : *see* Thebes.
DIPPEL, JOHANN KONRAD 8-306d
Dipper (astron.) : *see* Charles's wain
— (bird) **20**-380c (fig.)
Dipping refractometer **23**-261d.
Dippin Head, cape, Scot **24**-412 (C4).
Dipplond **14**-150a.
Dipsauliden **12**-366c.
Dipsesihomera **2**-681a.
Dipsetodon **17**-782a, **28**-40b.
Dipsetodont **26**-501c.
Dipsetolonta **17**-781c ; **28**-1005d
Dipsaceae **26**-487a ; **10**-568d, fruit **11**-266d
Dipsacus (ant.) : *see* Teazel.
— (zool.) **11**-517a.
— fullonum : *see* Fuller's teasel
Dipsadomorphinae **25**-290c.
Dipsadomorphus **25**-190c
Dipsas (snake) **25**-290c, Indian region **23**-173c ; poison glands **23**-166d
— plicata (mollusc) **21**-26c
DIPSOMANIA 8-307a, **14**-609d
DIPTERA 8-307a ; **13**-431c ; **13**-435a ; development **13**-427c, **13**-429c ; gall-making members **11**-424b ; gonads **13**-426b, injurious species **8**-897b ; mimicry **18**-498a ; precocious germ plasm **13**-350c ; precocious parthenogenesis **13**-119c
DIPTERAL (arch.) 8-308d.
Dipteridae **26**-543a.
Dipteridineae **29**-544b
Dipterix oblorata **27**-11d
Dipterocarpaceae **21**-781c
Diplorocarpus laevis **18**-164c, **25**-3d
— turbinatus **3**-386a
Dipteris **8**-248c
Dipterygium **2**-746c
Diptford, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. B 3).
Diptolgiantus **12**-366b (figs.)
— calcaralus **12**-366b.
DIPTYCH 8-308d ; 7-706b ; **14**-648a ; bibliography **7**-20a ; Pompeian discoveries **4**-216c.
Diptychon Meleretense **16**-96c
Diptrema **14**-151d
Dipus : *see* Jerboa
Dipylidium caninum **26**-413a.
Dipylon, Athens **2**-832 (map), **2**-836b ; excavated **2**-837a.
— vases **6**-712c, **20**-164a ; **12**-475b.
Dipyre **24**-300b
Dipha, Fl, canal, Colom. **5**-412b.
— San Roque, dam, Arg **7**-141c.
Dir (Russian mncf) **15**-790b.
DIR, state India 8-309a, **14**-376 (D 5).
Dira, mt., Alg. **1**-643 (D1).
Diraa (measure) **26**-491d.
Dirae (myth.) : *see* Furies.
Dirae (poem) **5**-536d
Dirasura vinula ; *see* Puss-moth
Dirarite **17**-423a
DIRCE (myth.) 8-309b ; **12**-492a.
Dirce (Plakiotissa), riv., Gr. **4**-114d ; **26**-741b.
Direct cerebellar tract **25**-669d.
— dyes **8**-746d ; leather **16**-341a **16**-344b
Direct con. cal Ind. O **15**-712d
Direction (embryol.) : *see* Orientation
— (gunnery) **2**-691d.
— ratio **17**-957b
Directive (mil.) **2**-603c
— corpuscle (embryol.) : *see* Polar body
DIRECT MOTION (astron.) 8-309b.
Directore : *see* Directory, The
Director circle 8-292d.
Directorium : *see* Oberkirchenrath.
DIRECTORS (law) 8-309b ; 8-382a ; 8-799a.
Directors' Liability Act 8-798c **7**-902a ; **11**-42b.
DIRECTORY (dict.) 8-310c.
— (the French hist.) **10**-858b ; **11**-166c
Directory of Public Worship 6-779a ; **24**-462b ; **22**-286b, on festivals **10**-125d.
Directrix (geom.) 6-940b
Dire Dawa, Abyss. **1**-83 (map) ; **25**-382d.
DIRGE 8-310c.
Dirgenna dero **18**-498a.
Dirgham (weight) 9-98a
Dirham (coin) **19**-897a ; **19**-904b ; **5**-33a, measure **28**-491d.
Dirhamha, Nic. **6**-678 (C5) ; **19**-844a.
Dirichlet, G P L **19**-814b ; **10**-757d ; **14**-551c
Dirichlet's integral **10**-755a.
— principle **27**-940b
Dirksun **12**-1188b, **27**-414d
Diritto Universale (Vico) : *see Universal Law*
Dirk (counts of Holland) **13**-606b.
— (bp. of Utrecht) **12**-813d.
—, Agustus **6**-341c
Dirk, bay, Ire **14**-111 (C5).
DIRK (dagger) 8-310d ; **7**-729b
Dirk Hartog, Isl., Austr. **2**-960 (A5) ; **2**-968c
Dirki, Sah **3**-945c
Dirleton, Scot. **24**-418 (F2) ; castle **19**-770c
Dirocerus **23**-175b.
Dirpine, mt., Gr. : *see* Delphi, mt
Dirphys, mt., Gr. **12**-440 (E2) : *see also* Delphi, mt
Dirt, dist., Abv. **4**-603a.
Dirrim, Nig. **19**-678 (E 3)
Dirrington Laws, hills, Scot **3**-815b.
DIRSTAU, Ger. **8**-310d ; **11**-808 (G1).
Dirt bed (geol.) **22**-658a,
— eating : *see* Pica.
— track **13**-746c.
Dirtys, dist. Syr **16**-239d.
Dis (= Surinas) **10**-748b.
Disa, India **14**-376 (D-E7) ; **4**-188a ; **20**-501a
Disa (bot.) **20**-512b.
Disability **8**-311a.
Disaccharoses **26**-435b.
Disai, riv., India **25**-18d.
Disang, riv., India **25**-19a.
Disappointment, cape, Wash. **28**-351 (A8)
— Isls, Pac O **20**-436 (L-M6), **20**-966b
Disapprobation (law) **2**-229c
Disaster, bay, N S W **19**-5 (F6).
— inl., Nov. **5**-8 (D1)
Discalced Carmelites **26**-803d ; **5**-359a
— Hermits of St Augustine **2**-911b.
— Trinitarians **27**-286b.
Discalia **14**-160a.
Discalia **14**-160a.
Discant (mus.) **19**-74d
Discantus positio vulgaris **19**-82a.
DISCHARGE (dict.) 8-311a
— (electric) : *see* Electric discharge.
— (liquid) **14**-18b ; of rivers **14**-79d
— (of bankrupt) **3**-327d ; **3**-331c
— (of bill of exchange) **3**-942b.
— (gunning) **26**-703a
Discharged Prisoners, Society for Assistance of **26**-935c
Discharging (silk manuf.) **25**-106b
DISCHARGING ARCH (arch.) 8-311a, **2**-344a (fig.).
Dischides **24**-300a
Dischma, val, Switz. **26**-242 (H3)
Discifloreae **2**-13d.
Discina **4**-366b ; alimentary canal **4**-362d ; muscular system **4**-363d
— latissima **15**-800a
Discinidae **4**-366a ; **4**-361c
Discinisca **4**-362e, circulatory system **4**-363b ; nervous system **4**-361d
— atlantica **4**-366b.
— lamellosa **4**-360b (fig.).
Discinoplis **5**-87c
DISCIPLE (dict.) 8-311b.
Disciples, Church of the : *see* Church of the Disciples
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (denomination) 8-311b **6**-129d, **11**-70a, Sidney Rigdon **18**-84c ; statistics **3**-974b.
Disciplina Arcaul **3**-367a, **5**-308c.
Disciplinae Etruscae, Libri 8-311b
Disciplina, Book of, I **22**-285c, Church of Scotland **24**-1601, ecclesiastical officers **26**-113b ; John Knox **15**-880d
— Book of, II **24**-466d
Disciplino ecclesiastica 6-929c Calvin **22**-187a, medieval municipal **22**-285b ; Methodist Episcopal **18**-295a
Disciplina Ecclesiastique **22**-288a
Disciplino of the Sacraments, Congregation of : *see* Sacraments, Congregation of the, Discipline of the.
Discites **5**-693c
DISCLAIMER (law) 8-312a,
Disco, Isl **14**-394 (B3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B4)
—, bay, Green. **12**-543 (D4) ; **12**-545d
—, Lord Green. **12**-543 (D4).
—, isl, Green **12**-543 (D4) ; **12**-543c ; geology **12**-544d, **20**-555a, **21**-778d ; whaling **28**-572b.
Discoarachne **2**-301d
Discobolus (statue Myron) **12**-484d ; **12**-477 (Pl. IV. fig. 6b), **19**-114c.
Discocelis **21**-712b
Discocephali **23**-545c
Discodermia **25**-724c
Discodrilidae : *see* Bdellodrilidae.
Discoglossidae **3**-528d **1**-776b ; **3**-527c, **3**-528i, **23**-168c ; distribution **3**-528c ; tadpoles **26**-354d
Discoglossus **3**-524a ; **3**-528a ; spermatozoa **3**-527d.
Discoidal armature **8**-767a
Discorea **7**-118a ; **22**-803d.
Discosilidae **6**-881c
Discolichenes **16**-585a
Discolith **16**-487a.
Discomycetes **11**-311b.
Discomaulinae : *see* Chondrophorida.
Disconectae : *see* Chondrophorida.
Disconula **14**-159c.
Discophora **24**-524d
Discorbina **10**-630b (fig.) ; **10**-633c
Discord (metaphysics) **9**-945b.
— (music) **13**-11a ; **13**-4a ; **13**-9d ; definitions **13**-8c
Discordia (myth.) : *see* Eris.
Discorea Balatas : *see* Chinese yam
Discorsi (Torquato Tasso) **14**-907d
Discorsi sopra la prima deca di Tito Livio (Machiavelli) **17**-245b.
Discorso intorno alle cose che stanno su l'acqua (Galileo) **11**-411a
Discosorus **5**-693c
Discotrilaene **25**-723d
DISCOUNT (dict.) 8-312a ; calculation **2**-342b.
— houses **17**-734b.
Discourse of English Poetrie (Webbe) **28**-1056d
Discourse of Freethinking (A. Collins) **6**-692a
Discourse of Infallibility (Viscount Falkland) **10**-150d
Discourse of Method (Descartes) **6**-82a ; **8**-84c.
Discourse on the Dissensions in Athens and Rome (Swift) **28**-1220b
Discourse on the Studies of the University of Cambridge (Sedgwick) **24**-578a.
Discourses against the Arians (Athanasius) **2**-825d
Discourses concerning Government (A. Sidney) **25**-41d.
Discourses of the Kings : *see Sidra d Yahya.*
Discours sur l'histoire universelle (Bossuet) **4**-288d.
Discourse of Guiana, The (Raleigh) **22**-870c.
Discoveries (Ben Jonson) **24**-175c ; **15**-506a.
Discovery, bay, Vict. **28**-48 (A3).
—, mt, Antarc **21**-969d
DISCOVERY (law) 8-312b
'Discovery' (ship) **17**-384b.
Discovery of the Bermudas, A (Sylvester Jourdan) **24**-782a.
Discovery of the Cross (festival) : *see* Salib
Discriminant (math.) **1**-624c ; **19**-836d ; **19**-856a ; fundamental **19**-861d.
DISCUS 8-312b
— prolixus **23**-132a.
Disease (in magic) **17**-307d ; demonology **8**-6a ; possession theory **22**-175a ; taboo **26**-790d
— infectious **18**-60b ; classification **26**-1064c ; municipal powers **9**-437c ; notification **18**-59b : *See also* Infectious Diseases Notification Act.
Diseases of Animals Act (1894) **1**-441d ; **7**-223c ; (1896) **1**-406c, **1**-410a ; (1903) **1**-411b.
— of Plants : *see* Plants, Pathology.

Discouragement (fencing) **18**-393c
Discus, Switz. **26**-242 (F3); abbey **26**-244c, **12**-609b; battle **11**-194d, **12**-609d.
Disestablishment (Church) **8**-769a; colonial churches **2**-203b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction **8**-603a; France **10**-890b; Ireland **8**-868b, **6**-573d, **14**-790c; Scotland **24**-466b; Wales **28**-267c
Disgorging (wine making) **28**-723d
Disgrazia, mt., Alps **26**-242 (H4); **1**-74a; first ascent **1**-749a.
Dishman, lake, Ind. **14**-422 (D1).
Dishley cattle: *see* Longhorn cattle
— sheep: *see* Leicester sheep.
— society **3**-229a.
Disbonour (bills of exchange) **3**-912a.
Dish (machine) **13**-813c
Dishwasher (Australian) **10**-583d.
— (European): *see* Wagtail.
DISINFECTANTS **8**-312c, **21**-35 b, coal-tar **6**-398d
Disintegrator (mill) **16**-183b
Disjunct movement (music) **18**-97a.
Disjunctor **8**-303c.
Disjunct scale: *see* Dorian mode
Disk (unat.) **18**-484b; **6**-960c.
— (bot.) **10**-569a
— (zool.) **20**-396d
— coulter **25**-524b.
— cultivator **7**-618c
— florets (bot.) **6**-811d.
Disko, Greenl.: *see* Disco.
Disk plough **4**-44c
— plough **21**-3 2a (fig.).
— signals **23**-75d
— wheel **17**-1000d.
Disley, Can. **24**-225 (B3).
—, Ches. **9**-416 (H. C3); **28**-933 (A3).
Dislocation of joint **15**-487c, **18**-483b; clens **10**-97a.
Dismal, r., Nebr. **19**-324 (D 5)
DISMAL (d ct.) **8**-313a.
Dismal Swamp, dist., Va. and N.C. **19**-772 (H 1), **19**-771a, **27**-616c; **28**-118b.
— Swamp Canal, Va. **28**-119d.
Dismorphia ones **18**-163c.
Dismuta, Russ. **23**-873 (C4), **28**-80a.
—, r., Russ. **8**-718d.
Disol, r., Ind. **14**-376 (Q6).
Disola, Belg. **3**-608 (G2).
DISORDERLY HOUSE **8**-313a.
— (Houses Act **8**-313b; **26**-709a; **24**-411c.
Dispargum, Ger.: *see* Dusseldorf.
Display sight **25**-61b.
DISPATCH (d ct.) **8**-313b.
Dispenser, Henry le: *see* Despenser, Henry le.
Dispensary (liquor traffic) **16**-767d.
— (medical) **6**-884b
DISPENSATION (dict.) **8**-313c.
— (ecclesiastical) **8**-313d; **14**-214c, **24**-224a.
Dispensatories: *see* Pharmacopoeiae.
Dispensing power (of the crown) **8**-315a; **9**-541c.
Dispersion, mt., N.S.W. **18**-508 (B4)
DISPERSION (of light) **8**-315a; **16**-615c; **8**-248a; anomalous **8**-316b, **6**-723c, **23**-89d; by small particles **25**-203a; chemistry **8**-70c; in crystals **7**-588a, in gems **11**-561b; irrationality of **8**-316a, **26**-652d, in spectroscope **8**-246a.
— of the Jews: *see* Diaspora.
Dispersive power **8**-315d.
Dispharagus **19**-360d.
Displaced cartilage: *see under* Cartilage.
Displacement (mech.) **17**-963d, **8**-117b; **9**-143d.
— curve (ships) **24**-921d.
— law (in boat) **13**-15od.
Dispora **8**-385d.
Disporocystidae **8**-617c.
Disposition Achillea **1**-494d; **13**-576c
Disposition and settlement (Scots law) **24**-706b.
Dispntanta, Va. **28**-118 (E3)
Disputationes Anatomicae (von Haller) **1**-984d.
Dispute benefit **25**-1026d.
Disraeli, Benjamin: *see* Beaconsfield, earl of.
D'ISRAELI, ISAAC **8**-317b.
D'Israeli, Can. **22**-724 (E3).
Disruption (Church of Scotland); *see* Free Church of Scotland *and* Scotland, Church of.
DISS, Norf. **8**-318a; **9**-424 (IV. E2)
Dissa, mt., Tunis **27**-395a.
Dissected leaf **16**-124d.
DISSECTION **8**-318a; body-snatching **4**-142a, criminals' bodies **12**-917c; English law **1**-97b, Greek objection to **13**-518a.
Dissesin **1**-7c, in U.S. **9**-138c,
DISSENTER (dict.) **8**-318a; *see also* Nonconformists.
Dissenter, Letter to a (marquess of Halifax) **12**-840d.
Dissenters Chapels Act **27**-595b
Dissepiment: *see* Septum.
Dissertatio de Loquela (J. C. Amman) **7**-588b.
Dissertationes Miscae (Ital carne) **21**-660b
Dissertation on Miracles (Campbell, 1) **9**-127d.
Dissith, Wales **9**-428 (V. E3).
Dissident sects in Germany, *see* German Catholics; in Poland **21**-912a, **21**-918b
Dissidents (school of poetry) **22**-161b.
Dissilaria baloghioides: *see* Hill's tek.
Dissimilation (biol.): *see* Catabolism.
Dissipation (phys.), electricity **2**-864d, **2**-867b; forces **17**-993b.
DISSOCIATION (chem.) **8**-318b, ionic **9**-220b; water vapour **6**-2sc.
— (gas engine) **13**-148a.
— (mental) **14**-20oa, **26**-48c **27**-165b.
Dissodectes **15**-760c.
Dissogony **16**-224d.
DISSOLUTION (dict.) **8**-318b.
Dissolving views **18**-187a.
Dissonance **13**-126b.
Dissonoma **14**-153a.
Dissorhophidae **3**-523a.
Dissorhophus **3**-523a.
Distaff, Orcg. **20**-242 (C4).
Dissura magna **25**-968d.
Distaeschurus **17**-783a; **19**-488a
DISTAFF **8**-318b; **16**-72oa
Distance (on the turf) **13**-730a
— point (perspective) **21**-257d
— reception **4**-407b
— wheel (croquet) **7**-504a.
Distaplia **27**-389c.
Distater **19**-872a
Distearo-olein **20**-44b.
Distemper (disease) **28**-11b,
— (painting) **20**-192d
Distempers, doctrine of: *see* Intemperies.
Distheire: *see* Cyanite.
Distichia **14**-164d.
Distichoma **14**-164d.
Distichons **16**-27c; **6**-2,0d
Distigma **10**-46oa (figs.); **18**-167b.
DISTILLATION **8**-318c, coal **11**-183d, coal-tar **6**-596a, **6**-597b; coke **8**-656c **9**, French law **10**-884d; process of separation of essential oils **20**-52b, **21**-140b; spirits **25**-691c, **25**-699d; water **28**-367a.
Distillers Company, Lond **16**-811a.
Distilling Company of America **27**-3 1d.
Distinctia **8**-878d
Distington, Cumb. **9**-412 (I-A3).
Distinguished Conduct in the Field (Army) Medal **18**-16c
— Conduct in the Field (Colonial) Medal **18**-17a.
— Service Order **15**-861d; **18**-17d; **22**-270c.
Distra semperi **25**-292a.
Distribution, peripatus: *see* Peripatus, tardigrades, phalangeridae, Distoma **27**-389c.
Distomatidae **10**-466c.
Distomea: *see* Malacocotylea.
Distomiasis; *see* Liver-rot.
Distomidae (Trematoda) **27**-210c, **27**-241a.
— (Tunicata) **27**-389b; **27**-390a, **27**-391d
Distomo, Gr.: battle (1827) **12**-495b.
Distomum acanthocephalum **27**-241b.
— duplicatum **21**-26d
— hepaticum: *see* Liver fluke.
— macrostomum **27**-244c; **27**-244b (fig.).
— magnum **27**-243b
— okenii: *see* Koellikeria filicolle.
Diston Colo **8**-722 (H3)
Distortional wave **28**-426d.
DISTRACTION (dict.) **8**-322b.
Distraint of knighthood **25**-849c
DISTRESS (law) **8**-322b; **23**-103d; **7**-87sc, Brehon laws **4**-401a; emblements and **9**-806b; impounding cattle **22**-221b; lodgers' rent **18**-861c; Roman law **23**-552b; Scots law **14**-208b; toll **26**-1053b
— damage feasant **27**-254c.
— for Rent Act **8**-322d; **22**-221c.
—, signal of **10**-463a.
Distributing mains **8**-198a.
Distribution (biol.): *see* Zoological distribution *and* Plants, distribution.
DISTRIBUTION (dict.) **8**-323a
— (economics) **8**-323a; **23**-287a, **28**-418b.
— (printing) **18**-558b; **27**-945b
— function **6**-753b.
— law of (physics) **18**-658c
Distributions, statute of **14**-714c **21**-256b.
Distributive law (math.) **1**-608a; **1**-613d, **2**-938a.
Distributive Societies: *see* Co-operative Stores.
DISTRICT (dict.) **8**-323a; in India **14**-385c, urban and rural **14**-386b, **28**-432b. *See also* District Council.
— attorney **2**-887a.
— chapel **5**-850c.
— Council **8**-435b; **8**-442a, **15**-595a; acquisition of land **1**-701b; finance regulations **8**-438c; parliamentary and legal proceedings **8**-440a, **9**-440c.
— court-martial **18**-446c.
— courts **3**-132d.
— lunacy board **24**-421b.
— nurses **13**-916b.
District of Columbia, territory, U.S. **17**-828 (C3-D4); **28**-349a, **28**-351d
District Railway, Lond.: *see* Metropolitan District Railway
Distringas, writ of **28**-850b
Distrito Federal, territory, Mex.: *see* Mexico, Federal District of.
Distyla **23**-762b (fig.).
DISTYLE (dict.) **8**-323b,
Distyle-in-antis **26**-611a.
Distylis **23**-31d.
Disubery **22**-32d
Disulphuryl chloride **26**-64c.
Diswood, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
Dit (French bt.) **11**-114b.
Dital harp: *see* Harp-lute,
Ditch (fortif.) **10**-68sa
—, Thone of the: *see* Wall, Theme of the.
Ditches, Scots **9**-480 (VI G1).
Ditchenidge, Wilts.: *see* Ditteridge
Ditching Beacon, hill, Sus. **9**-424 (IV-B5); **26**-165b.
Diteteragonal bipyramid: *see* Bipyramid.
— bipyramidal class **7**-576d
— bisphenoid: *see* Tetragonal-sesquiedral.
— prism: *see* Prism.
— pyramidal class **7**-577d.
Dithecal: *see* Bilocular.
Dithienyl **26**-850d
Dithin (law) **4**-491c.
Dithionates **7**-581b; **26**-65a.
Dithionic acid **25**-64d
Dithmar of Merseburg: *see* Thietmar.
DITHMARSCHEN, territory, Ger. **8**-323b; **11**-808 (D1); **24**-335d
Dithmarsus, Raymarus Ursus **16**-87Ja.
DITHYRAMBIC POETRY **8**-323d; **3**-128b; Arion **2**-492a, **12**-510b; Greek drama influence on **8**-488b; Lasus **16**-238c; Pindar **21**-618c.
Dithyrocaris **5**-311d, **7**-557b.
Ditisheim, Paul **28**-865c
Ditmarsh (Ditmarsken), Ger.: *see* Dithmarschen.
Ditrema **23**-245d; **23**-248c.
Ditremata **11**-526d.
Ditrigonal bipyramid: *see* Bipyramid.
— bipyramidal class **7**-581c
— prism: *see* Prism, ditrigonal.
— pyramid: *see* Pyramid, ditrigonal.
— pyramidal class **7**-581a.
— scalenohedral class **7**-580a.
Ditro, Hung. **3**-4 (I3).
Ditrochs **14**-179a.
Ditroite **13**-384a.
Dittenberger, Wilhelm **14**-628a; **21**-811a.
Ditteridge, Wilts **28**-700c
Ditters, Karl: *see* Dittersdorf, Karl Ditters von.
DITTERSBACH, Ger. **8**-324a; **11**-808 (E3)
DITTERSDORF, KARL DITTERS von **8**-324b.
Dittes, Friedrich **3**-727c.
Dittisham, Dev. **8**-430 (VI. E3).
Dittmar, W. **8**-319c.
DITTO (dict.) **8**-325a.
Dittography **26**-711d
DITTON, HUMPHRY **8**-325a.
Ditton, Lancs. **16**-739 (B3).
—, Long, Sur.: *see* Long Ditton.
—, Thames, Sur.: *see* Thames-Ditton.
— Priors, Salop **8**-420 (III, B1); **24**-1022c
Ditzum, Ger. **13**-388 (M1).
DIU, India **8**-325b, **14**-382 (D9), **5**-484b; **4**-189b.
Diu Crone **11**-349a; **12**-320b.
Diuna, Gr. (Acte penin.) **12**-410 (C4).
—, Gr. (Euboea) **12**-440 (D2).
— Mead, **12**-440 (B4); **21**-177b.
Diumansana, Fr. W. Af. **11**-204 (D3)
Diur, tribe: *see* Jur.
Diurbhere **27**-795a.
DIURETICS **8**-325b; **16**-785d
Diurna: *see* Acta Diurna.
DIURNAL MOTION **8**-325c.
— tide **26**-944h; **26**-951d.
Diurnation **13**-442d.
Dius (month) **6**-31oc.
Diuturna: *see* Juturna.
Div (myth.): *see* Deva.
Divah Kandar, Isls., Ind.O.: *see* Laccadives.
Divalent (dyad): elements **8**-42a
Divalent (festival) **2**-8c
Divan (council) **8**-325d; **17**-411d; Egypt an **8**-103c; Turkish **27**-409b, **8**-325d.
DIVAN (dict.) **8**-325d
— ad hoc (Moldavia) **5**-504b
Divani-Casadas, r. **27**-432a
Divatte, r., Fr. **17**-411d.
Dive, riv., Fr. (Maine-et-Loire) **17**-441d.
—, riv., Fr. (Vienne) **28**-56d.
Dive Bouteille (Rabelais' *Pantagruel*) **22**-771c.
Dive Canal, Fr. **17**-442b
Divedro, val., **26**-242 (E4).
Divelopment (math.) **27**-964a.
Diversarum artium schedula (Theophilus) **21**-797a.
DIVER (bird) **8**-326a, **20**-311d; **3**-977a, **16**-989b; eggs **8**-11d, skeleton **3**-982c, **3**-964b
"Diver" (dredger) **8**-564a.
Diverbia **8**-479a.
Diverging integral **11**-306a.
— series **24**-677a, **11**-809a.
Diverging parabolas **20**-748d.
Divernon, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
Divers, E. **11**-299c; **14**-171c.
DIVERS AND DIVING APparatus **8**-326c. *see also* Diving.
Divers' palsy **4**-958d
Diverticulum caecum vitelli **1**-669b.
Divertimento (music) **24**-663b.
Divertissement (ballet) **3**-269c
Dives (bibl.) **16**-813d.
Dives, riv., Fr **10**-778 (D3), **20**-298d; **5**-69c
Divesian group **5**-58d; **11**-670c
DIVES-SUR-MER, Fr. **8**-331c; **10**-778 (D3); **3**-534b.
Divette, riv., Fr. **6**-82a
Divi, pt., India **11**-882 (I12).
Divide, Colo. **6**-722 (I3).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B4).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (C3).
—, Orcg. **20**-242 (B4).
—, Ida. and Mont. **14**-276 (D2).
— Co., Fr.: *see* Côtes d'Or.
DIVIDE (geog.) **8**-331d; **11**-634c.
— (parliament): *see* Division.
Divided key (music) **21**-564b
DIVIDEND **8**-331d, bankruptcy **3**-328d; payment **6**-800a, **7**-318c; warrant **28**-328c
Dividend (mining) **24**-767b
Dividing Creek, N.J. **19**-802 (D5)
— Creek, riv., Md **17**-828 (II4)
Dividing engine **12**-313c,
Dividing Range, mts., Vict. **28**-38 (B-C2); **28**-38d.
— Range, Great, mts., Queens.: *see* Great Dividing Range,
Dividing society **11**-220a.
DIVIDIVI **8**-332b; **18**-332c
Divie, riv., Scot. **9**-269a; **10**-672c; geology **8**-269c.
Divina Commedia (Dante) **7**-814b; **14**-901c, Boccaccio **4**-105b, Carey's translation **5**-489a, Longfellow's translation **16**-979b; Virgil in **28**-116b.
Divina Praedestinatione, De (Erigena) **9**-743b
DIVINATION **8**-332b; astrology **2**-795d; Babylonian and Assyrian **3**-111c, **1**-166d, **22**-317b; Calchas the Soothsayer **4**-969a; Cuma **6**-228b; Cranippus **7**-382b; Etruria **25**-356a; Greece **20**-141b, **22**-18c; Hebrew religion **13**-182a, **9**-676c, **22**-446c, **22**-442b; Irish **14**-760b, **5**-629a; Kavirondo **15**-704c; Lapland **18**-20 b, omens **20**-102a; Plato **23**-73d; Roman augurs **2**-903c, **13**-37d; Saul and witch of Endor **24**-23c; Scythae **24**-27c, Sibylline books **25**-20a; Stoics **23**-73d, **25**-947d; tentomic practice **26**-685b; Urim and Thummim **27**-797a
Divine Analogy (Browne) **4**-665c,
Divine Comedy (Dante): see *Divina Commedia*.
Divine fathers (Egypt) **8**-510d
Divine Legation (Warburton) **28**-318b.
Divine Love and Divine Wisdom (Swedenborg) **26**-222d.
Divine Rectitude (Balguy) **3**-2a6a.
Divine Right (of kings) **15**-806a; **18**-686d, Filmer's theory **13**-345c; Menenius **18**-111a, Prussian monarchs **11**-186d **22**-327b, **28**-669a, Spanish version **10**-268a, Suarez' refutation **25**-1061b, Tory party **9**-541a, Wycliffe **28**-869b
— Saviour, Society of the **19**-500d
— Word, Society of the: *see* Steyl Society of Foreign Missions.
Diving **8**-326c; **26**-233a, bird's action **10**-502c, inflammation of ear **8**-794d; respiration **23**-189a.
— bell **8**-790a.
Diving-perch **21**-315c
Divina Eustachio **16**-613d, **6**-12Ib
DIVINING-ROD **8**-333b; **8**-332d; Apolline divination **20**-142a; Druids **14**-760b, bazel rod **13**-118c; Lapps **16**-20sb
Divinity School, Oxon. **20**-412d
Divis, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (E2); **2**-153a.
DIVISION (dict.) **8**-334a
— (friendly societies) **11**-219c.
— (logic) **8**-334b; fallacy **6**-813a, **10**-153d; Plato's doctrine **16**-898a; Platonic examples **21**-816d, **21**-816a, **21**-817c
— (math.) **8**-334a, algebra **1**-600c, **1**-610c; arithmetic **2**-539d, **2**-529d; Egyptian **9**-47a; graphic method **1**-604c
— (military) **2**-606b; **5**-370a,
— (parliamentary) **20**-856c, **8**-331d
Divisione Naturae, De (Erigena) **9**-743d; **19**-126a
Divisões, mts., Braz. **4**-440 (H5), **18**-501d.
Divisor tables: *see* factor tables.
Divitiacus (Aedhan chief) **1**-244d.
Divitio, Ger.: *see* Deutz.
Divodurum: *see* Metz.
Divona, Fr.: *see* Cahors
Divonense castrum, Fr.: *see* Dijon.
Divonne-les-Bains, Fr. **10**-778 (H1)
DIVORCE **8**-334b; alimony **1**-670d; appeal **2**-214b, **3**-118d; bigamy **3**-921d; cases in camera **6**-104b; canon law **8**-336d; confession **6**-904d; evidence **10**-12d, France **8**-343a, **10**-922a, **10**-929d; impotence **14**-343c; incest **14**-353d; Ind an law **14**-441a, **14**-445c, king's proctor **22**-421a; re-marriage **8**-344d, **16**-11b, **6**-801c; Roman law **8**-334d, **23**-565b, **23**-570a; women's disabilities (England) **28**-785a.
Divot (golf) **12**-223c
Divri, Ger. **12**-424 (C3).

Divrik, Turk As 2-760 (G3) ¶ *see also* Tepterike.
Divus Julius, temple of 23-59aa; 23-533 (E2).
Divyavadana 4-748a.
Diwalgiri, India: *see* Dhawalagiri.
Diwan (official): *see* Dewan.
— (term): *see* Divan.
Dixon (Dan) 12-812d.
Diwangani, India 14-376 (G-H8).
Diwangiri, India 14-376 (O6); 3-847a.
Diwani: *see* Dewanny.
Diwani Kuh, mt, Pers 21-188 (C5).
Diwanna Kin, Delhi 7-955a.
Diwan-i-Adab (Mss) 20-726d
Diwygiad *see* Revival, religious.
DIX, DOROTHEA LYNDE 8-346b 19-774c.
—, **JOHN ADAMS** 8-346d; 19-610.
Dix Ill 14-304 (D3).
—, Neb 19-321 (A3).
—, mt, U.S. 1-192d.
Dixcove, Go C 12-203 (B4); 12-204; 12-206d.
Dixfield, Me 17-434 (B4).
Dixie Al 14-16 (I1).
—, Ida 14-78 (I3).
—, Wis 17-1064 (C4).
—, Okla 20-528 (D3).
—, Wash 25-541 (G3)
' Dixie ' (war song) 9-343d.
Dixie Creek, riv, Nev 5-8 (F1).
Dixie me (tax) 10-849c; 18-948a, 10-913b.
Dixmont, Me 17-434 (C4)
Dixon, Ill 14-306 (D3); 21-110c
Dixonville Belg 3-668 (A1)
Dixwirkam Siedle (periodical) 1-69b
Dixon (colonel) 3-601b.
— (play wright) 27-935c; 27-941b.
—, A Perceval (chemist) 1-876a.
—, C (zool.) 18-667c.
—, Ella Howard 8-347d.
—, **GEORGE** 6-347a.
—, Harold B (chemist) 5-20c, 6-31b, 6-250c
—, Harry (sculptor) 24-501c
—, Sir Henry Grey 27-207b
—, Henry H. (botanist) 21-411b
—, **HENRY HALL** (" the Dixon ") 8-317b
—, Jeremiah 17-841b
—, Joseph (photographer) 21-401c
—, Joseph Morre (statesman) 18-744d
—, **RICHARD WATSON** (divine) 8-347b
—, **WILLIAM HEPWORTH** 8-347d.
Dixon, Cal 5-8 (C2).
—, Colo 6-722 (B1).
—, Ga 11-752 (D4).
—, Ia 14-738 (G3)
DIXON, Ill 8-347d; 14-304 (C2).
—, Ky 15-740 (A3).
—, Miss 18-600 (C3).
—, Mo 18-809 (B3).
—, Mont 14-276 (H2).
—, O 23-5c (A5)
—, Wash 28-874 (E4)
— airship, N Am 8-347b.
— Co, Neb 19-321 (H2)
— Entrance channel, Can. 4-108 (D4); 8-347b.
— Hill, Md. 17-528 (A3)
Dixon's Ferry, Ill 17-816c
Dixons Mills, Ala 1-466 (H3)
Dixon Spring, Ill 14-304 (D6).
— Spring, Tenn. 26-630 (E1)
Dixonville, Ala 1-160 (C4).
—, Pa 21-106 (D4)
Diya Ibland mone y) 2-862a
Diyar Rebia, dist, Mesop 19-710c.
Diyala, riv, Turk As 28-305 (I2); 18-20c, 26-970a
Diyauddin b. Athir: *see* Ibn Athir
Diwalgiri: see Dewali
Diving riv, India 14-376 (P7)
Diz (Dizful), riv, Pers 21-188 (L2); 17-1296; 8-348a; 4-887d.
Dizabul (khan): *see* Mokan
Dizful 15-634d.
Dizful, Pers 3-320a.
DIZFUL, Pers 8-348a, 21-188 (A2), 21-189a
— dist, Pers 2-383d; 8-348a
Dizful-Sivah, castle, Pers 15-780c
Dizkurd, dist, Pers 19-190b.
Dizpul, Pers: *see* Dizful.
Dizy, Fr, 17-746c.

DJAKOVO, Hung 8-348a; 3-4 (F4)
Djala wan, dist, Bal. 14-376 (H6-I)
Djamash 21-222b
Djanni (Javid) Bey 27-465a; 27-441c.
Djebel: *see* Jebel.
Djebl Mts, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Djem, El, Tun.: *see* Jem, El.
Djerah Pasha: *see* Psamatia.
Djerib 28-491b.
Djezzar: *see* Izzar.
Djibouti, Fr Somlnd.: *see* Jibuti
Djihad: *see* Jihad.
Djil Mts., Hung 3-4 (H2).
Djinn: *see* Jinn
Djokjakarta, Java: *see* Jokjakarta
Djougar, mt, N Af.: *see* Juggir.
Djuanshir 2-973c
Djuma Dagh, Turk As.: *see* Messogis.
Djumaia, Turk 17-217b
Djumlur, mt, Hung. 3-4 (F2), 5-338c.
Djupivogr, Ice 14-228 (D2).
Djupsvand, lake, Nor 19-804 (C 2)
Djurgarden, park, Stockholm 25-935 (H2); 25-936a.
Djurgardsbrunn, Swed 25-934 (I2).
Djurgards-brunnsviken, Inlet, Swed. 25-935 (D2); 25-936a.
Djursholm, Stockholm 25-936a
D L: *see* Deputy Lieutenant.
Dlighitho Feine: *see* Brehon laws.
D Lit (abbrev) 1-29a; hoods 27-1731.
Dlo Mts, 18-600 (C3).
DLUGOSZ, JAN 8-348b.
Dmitri: *see* Demetrius.
DMITRIEV, IVAN IVANOVICH 8-348d.
Dmitriev, Russ, 23-872 (D-E 5), 15-914d
Dmitrievsk, Russ.: *see* Kamyshin
Dmitrov Russ 23-872 (E4).
Dmitrovsk, Russ. 23-872 (D-E5); 20-241a
Dmitry: *see* Demetrius
Dmitsha (deity) 17-554c; 17-557c.
Dmitsu: *see* Dmitsha (deity)
Dneiper, bay, S Russ. 23-874 (I C-D3).
DNIEPER, riv, Russ 8-349a; 23-872 (D6); 23-874 (I D3); 23-880d, also Borysthenes 23-648 (F2); geology 23-871b; Kremenchug bridge 15-942c; length and basin area 9-909c.
Dnieper-Dug canal, Russ. 8-349b; 21-930b
Dniester, bay, S Russ. 23-874 (I C3).
DNIESTER, riv, Russ 8-349b; 3-4 (I2); 23-872 (C-D6); 23-880d, ane Tyras 23-648 (E2); in Austria 2-970d, Danube-Oder canal 3-37a, length and basin area 8-909c, in Podolia 21-875b
Dnipr: *see* Dnieper.
Dnyester: *see* Dniester.
Do, Giovanni 23-438a
Do, Luke, R.W.Af 11-204 (F2)
Doab, region, India 8-349c; 11-432d.
—, Pers: *see* Zarin Rud.
DOAB (Duab, Dooab) (dict.) 8-19c
— canal, India 8-349d
— grass 5-241b
— Bari Ire (Antrim) 14-714 (E2).
—, Ire (Donegal) 14-744 (D1).
Doak town Can 19-1bo (H C1)
Doalu Bukere (negro), 19-816b.
Doana, riv: *see* Erymanthus.
Doan Brook, riv, O. 20-26 (M5); 6-501b
DOANE, GEORGE WASHINGTON 8-349d
—, Lieut. Gustavus C. 28-915b
Doanesville, Conn. 8-952 (H3)
Doan's Ind 14-122 (D7)
Doany, Mad 17-271 (C2)
Doara, riv, Somlnd. 25-379 (I-J)
Doat, Jacque 5-799d; 8-758b.
Doathness (dict.) 26-979b.
Dob, Ark. 2-1 2 (C4)
—, Va 28-118 (D1)
Dobais (Dubays) (of Hallah) 5-56b.
Dobilleran, Ger: *see* Doberan
Dobbertin, Ger 15-570b
Dobbie, lake, S Austr. 2-960 (F5).
Dobbin, Alexander 22-291d.
Dobbin, James C 21-540c
Dobbin, W Va. 28-560 (D2).
Dobbo, Mal Arch. 17-466 (G4); 2-705c
Dobbo (dwelling) 20-743a.
Dobbs, Arthur 18-776b; 14-750c.
—, Jeremiah 8-350a.
Dobbs, Ala 1-466 (D2).
DOBBS FERRY (Greenburgh), N.Y. 8-349d; 19-596 (C5)
—Linn, waterfall, Scot. 8-663c.
Dobby (machine) 28-447a
Dob Cross, Yorks 28-933 (A2)
Dobelbad, Aus.: *see* Tobelbad
Dobell, Bertram 27-153b; 26-874a
—, **SYDNEY THOMPSON** 8-350a
DOBELN, Ger. 8-350c; 11-808 (D3)
Doben, Ger. 12-603a
DOBERAN, Ger 8-350d; 11-808 (C-D1).
DOBFERNER, JOHANN Wolfgang 8-350d; 26-818d; atomic weights 8-237c; lamp 17-876b
Dobey Town, Neb 15-707b
Dobhram, int, Scot 24-412 (E1).
Doble: *see* Adobe
Dobler, Ludwig 8-945c.
Doblon (coin): *see* Medio condor.
Dobmeck, Johann: *see* Cochlaeus, Johann.
Dobló, Stephen 8-12d.
Dobratsch, mt, Aus. 5-836d; 28-67d.
Dubol, Aus Hung 3-4 (E4), 4-282b 4-280c.
Dobra, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
—, riv, Hung 4-72c
Dobran, Aus 8-4 (C2).
Dobravoda, Monten. 18-767 (D3-2).
Dobree, Donamy 3-841c
—, **PETER PAUL** 8-351a
DOBRENTEI, GABOR 8-351b, 13-927a.
Dobrest, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Dobrfalu, Hung.: *see* Vadu-Dobri.
Dobrilovina, Monten. 18-767 (D1).
Dobrinigk, Ger 11-808 (D3).
Dobrinye, Serv 27-829c.
Dobrin, Aus 3-4 (C2).
DOBRITCH (Hajloiupazarjik), Bulg 8-351b; 4-773 (C2).
—, region, Rum.: *see* Dobrudja.
DOBRIZHOFFER, MARTIN 8-351b
DOBROWSKY, JOSEPH 8-351c; 4-134c; 7-722d.
DOBRUDJA (Dubrogea) region, Rum. 8-351d, 23-826 (D2); 23-821b; geology 27-259c; railway 8-327a; San Stefano treaty 4-782a.
—, mts, Rum. 4-191c.
Dobrudzha (Little Scythia) 13-933d; *see also* Dobrudja.
Dobrusky, Jan 8-100b
Dobryanka, Russ. 23-874 (I 1-2)
Dobrzin (order) 28-677b
Dobrzyn, Ger. 21-920a; 21-905b, 8-41b
DOBSINA (Dobschau) Hung. 8-352a; 3-1 (C2)
Dobson, G E 6-245a and foll.
—, H. **AUSTIN** 8-352a; 9-644b; ballades 3-264d; rondels 23-690c; triolet 27-287c; vers de société 27-1041c; verley 28-111c
DOBSON, WILLIAM 8-353a; 27-891d.
Dobson, N C. 18-172 (B1)
Dobukuli, riv, China 17-553 (B-C2)
Dobuni, tribe 4-584 (B-C3), 4-587b.
Docce Bassi It 17-95c.
Doccia, It. 5-741c.
Doce, riv, Braz. 4-440 (I6), 4-441c; 9-773b.
Docomo (Yoruba king) 16-740
DOCETAE 8-353a; 14-294b.
Dochamps, Belg 3-668 (G4)
Docharl, lake, Scot. 24-418 (H1)
Dochart, glen, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 21-262b.
—, lake, Scot 15-796d.
—, riv, Scot 24-418 (C2); 15-796d, 26-166a.
Dochfour, lake, Scot 14-719c.
Dochiarii, monastery, Mt Athos 2-8 1c
DOCHMIAC 8-353c.
Doc-hoe (title) 2-62d.
Dochonastes ensiferus: *see* Sword-bill.
Docimium, Asia M.: *see* Karahissar.
Dock, Christopher 11-804b.
Dock, Ga. 11-752 (L3).
DOCK (dict.) 8-353c.
DOCK (bot.) 8-353c; 22-26b (fig.); fruit 11-256b (fig.).
DOCK (engin.) 8-353d; Amsterdam 1-595b; Birkenhead 3-982b; caissons 4-957d; entrances and locks 8-360b; gates 8-362c; graving docks 8-358c, half-tide 8-357a; jetties 15-350c
Dockers' Union Strike (1889) 25-1041c
Dockery, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Docket, Andrew 5-93c
DOCKET (dict.) 8-354a.
Dock foundations 10-742b
Docking, Norf 8-324 (IV, D1); geology 19-745b, 19-746b.
Dockton, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
DOCK WARRANT 8-361b
Dockwra, William 22-178a
DOCKYARDS 8-354b; Admiralty supervision 1-199a, 19-730b; Protection Act (1772) 5-280a, 2-656b; St Vincent's reforms 21-50a; surveyor of: *see* Surveyor of dockyards.
Doclea Monten: *see* Dukle.
Docmac 5-951c
Docoglossa 11-510a; 11-507a
Docolina, Rum 23-826 (C-D1)
Docosane 20-756b.
Docosor 25-894a.
Doctar (electroplating) 9-238b — (machine) 26-696d.
— (physician) *see* Medical practitioner.
DOCTOR (university degree) 8-366d; precedence 22-270d, robes 23-416a.
Doctor of Divinity 27-779a.
— of Laws and Literature 27-779a.
— of Literature 27-779a.
— of Medicine 27-779a.
— of Music 27-779a.
— of Philosophy 8-988b; 27-779a
— of Science 27-779a.
Doctor (sculptor) 22-774c.
Doctor Angelicus: *see* Aquinas, Thomas.
Doctor Arrovo, Mex. 19-841c.
Doctorat 10-798c 10-43c.
— d'Université 10-43c.
Doctor Christianissimus (Consolatorius), *see* Gerson, John
— Festaticus: *see* Ruysbroeck, John van.
Doctor Faustus (Marlowe) 17-712b 8-521c
Doctor Fundamentarius (Fundalissimus) *see* Colonna Egidio.
— Illuminatus: *see* Francis (of Mayron) *and* Lull, Ramon.
— Irrefragabilis: *see* Alexander of Hales.
— Mirabilis: *see* Bacon, Roger
" Doctor Mises ": *see* Kechner, G. T.
Doctor Resolutissimus *see* Durand Guillaume (d 1334)
— Scholasticus 24-146c
DOCTORS' COMMONS 8-367a
Doctors Creek, riv, N.C. 19-630c.
Doctor Seraphicus: *see* Bonaventura, St.
Dr Slop: *see* Stoddart, Sir J.
Doctor Solomnis: *see* Henry of Ghent.
— subtilis: *see* Duns Scotus.
Dr Syntax, Tours of (Combe and Rowlandson) 6-741b, 23-787d.
Doctortown, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Doctor Universalis: *see* Aquinas, Thomas.
Doctrina Addaei 1-61d.
Doctrina apostolorum: *see Two Ways, The.*
Doctrinaire (dict.) 8-367c.
DOCTRINAIRES (political party) 8-367a; 12-706b.
— (religious assoc.): *see* Pères de la doctrine chrétienne.
Doctrinale (Gallus) 27-524c.
Doctrine 8-381d.
Doctrine of the Mean, see *Chung yung.*
DOCUMENT (law) 8-367c; affidavit 1-696c; attestation 28-760d; conveyancing 7-19a; discovery law 8-312b; evidence 10-18d; Greek law 12-505d; international law 14-704b; repositories of records, *see* Record; stamp duties 25-771c.
Documentary Evidence Acts 10-19b; 22-301c; 11-543a.
Document of title: *see under* Title.
Doczi, Louis 13-930c.
Dod, A. 15-305b.
Dod, Great, hill, Cumb.: *see* Great Dod.
Doda, India 14-376 (F3).
—, lake, Can 22-724 (D2).
Dodaarsen: *see* Dodo.
Dodabetta, mt, India 14-382 (C14); 14-376b.
Doda, fall, Swed. 19-800 (D3); 26-189b.
Dodan 15-161d.
Do-Dank, canal, Pers.: *see* Gerger.
Dodartia orientalis 12-167b
Dod-Ballapur, India 14-382 (D-H3)
Dodbrooke, Dev. 15-815c.
Dodd, John (bow-maker) 4-341a.
—, **WILLIAM** 8-367d.
Dodd, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Ia, China 5-168 (I2).
— City, Ark 2-552 (C1)
— City, Tex. 25-690 (L-M2).
DODDER 8-368b.
Dodd Fell, ridge, Yorks 9-412 (I D1)
Doddies (diet) 5-540d.
Doddinghurst, Essex 16-942 (E2)
Doddington, Cambs. 8-424 (I-K2).
—, Northumb. 8-412 (I K1)
— More, lake, Chos. 9-410 (I1 C3); 6-90a.
Doddingtree, dist., Wores. 28-824c
DODDRIDGE, PHILIP 8-368c; 14-194c.
Doddridge, Ark 2-552 (D4).
— Co, W Va. 28-560 (C2)
DODDS, ALFRED AMEDEE 8-369a; 7-736c; 10-903c.
Doddsville, Miss 18-600 (B2).
Dodecagon 22-25d.
Dodecahedral plane 7-571d
Dodecahedron (crystallography) deltoid 7-575b (fig.), dyakis, *see* Dyakis dodecahedron; pentagonal 7-575d, rhombic form 7-574b (fig.), 7-574a (fig.); tetrahedral pentagonal 7-576c.
DODECAHEDRON (geom.) 8-369a; 22-27c; 22-29b; Euclid 11-688b; great 22-28b; Pythagoras 22-702a; snub 22-29a, stellated, *see* Stellated dodecahedron; truncated 22-28d.
Dodecarchy (Egypt) 8-87b; 22-540d
Dodecaschoenus, anc. dist., Nub. 9-89d; 8-81b.
DODECASTYLE 8-369b.
Dodendorf, Ger. battle (1809) 24-224d.
DODELEIN, J. G. W. L. (philologist) 8-369b.
—Johann Christoph (theologian) 8-369b
Dodge, Grenville Mellen 7-824d.
—, Col Henry 10-677d; 28-747a.
—, Nehemiah 23-250b.
—, **THEODORE AYRAULT** 8-369c.
—, W de L. 28-950b.
Dodgo, Ky. 15-740 (D2),
—, Miss 17-842 (D2).
—, Neb 19-324 (H3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M5)
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4)
—, mt, N Dak 25-506d.
— Center Mtn 18-560 (K6).
— City, Kan. 15-654 (H3), 15-657; soldiers' home 15-658a.
—Co, Ga. 11-752 (C3); 11-741d
—Co, Minn 18-550 (E7).
—Co, Neb 18-324 (H3).
—Co, Wis. 28-742a; 28-740 (B5)
Dodge (advertising) 1-240d.
Dodges Branch, riv, Wis. 28-740 (C-D6).
Dodgeville, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
Dodgington, Conn. 5-952 (B4)
DODGSON, CHARLES LUTWIDGE 8-369c.
Dodici, mt., Tirol 1-747b.
Dodinga, Mal Arch. 17-466 (C4).
—, bay, Mal Arch. 12-863d
—, istlmi, Mal Arch. 12-863d.
Dodington, Bubb: *see* Melcombe, George Bubb Dodington.
Doddleston, Ches. 9-416 (I-A3).
Dodman, pt., Corn. 5-430 (VI C3).
Dodo, riv., Camer. 5-110 (B2)

Dodo, riv., Nig. 19-673 (B5).
DODO 8-370a, 3-963a, 3-977d.
Dodoens, Rembert **11-766c**
DODONA, Gr 8-372b; 12-440 (B4); **27-426** (B1); early inhabitants **21-63b**; identification **14-210b**; Zeus worship **26-977b, 21-695a**
Dodonaea (Hellopia), dist, succ. Gr **8-372c**
Dodonaea (bot.) **26-440b; 2-746d**
Dodonaeus (myth.). *see* Zeus Dodonaeus
Dodowah, Go (Cist. **12-203** (B C4), battle (1826) **2-726c**
Dodran, **2-713b.**
DODS, MARCUS 8-378a
Dodsley, James **8-373d**
—, **ROBERT 8-373b; 2-194c**
Dodson, J.: antilogarithms **26-332d**; insurance **14-664d**
Dodson, La **17-54** (B1).
—, Mont **14-276** (E1).
—, Va **28-118** (B4)
DODSWORTH, ROGER 8-373d.
DODWELL, EDWARD 8-374a.
—, **HENRY** (1641–1711) **8-374a, 19-717a, 7-936a**
—, Henry (d. 1784) **8-374b**
Dodworth, Yorks **28-933** (C2).
Doe, Charles Franklin **5-23d**
Doe, int., Pert. F. Af **22-164a**
— Bana, Warwick **25-758** (B11).
Doebner, Oscar Gustav: aldehydes **8-54b**; quinoline **1-539a, 8-553a.**
Doberitz, Ark. **2-552** (C3).
Doe Castle, Ire **8-314a**
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14-422** (D6).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20-58** (B1).
Doeg (Edomite) **8-949d**
—(nickname). *see* Settle, Elkanah
Doegbe acid **20-61a.**
Doe Hill, Va. **28-118** (C2).
Doel, Belg **3-168** (D1).
Doelter, Cistercian, C. A. **11-647d, 10-235b.**
" Doelwijk " (ship) **7-14c.**
Doenyo Ebor (Ilgeri), mt., Br. E. Af.; *see* Kenya.
— Ngai, mt., Ger. E. Af. **11-771** (B1).
Doerun, Ga. **11-752** (C4)
Doe Run, Mo **18-608** (B4).
— Run, Pa. **21-106** (I7).
— Run, riv., Pa. **21-106** (H-I7).
Does, Jan van der: *see* Dousa, James.
Doesburg, Holl. **13-588** (D2); **11-557d**
Doesburg, reservoir, Wales **28-407**
Doetinchem, Holl. **13-588** (D3) **11-557d**
Doeville, Tenn **26-620** (I1).
Doffer (machine) **7-301d**
— roller **16-726a**
Döffingen, Ger., battle (1388) **28-177a; 11-814d**
Dofhing knife **18-726a**
Doflein, F. (biologist) **22-488a.**
Dofra, Kent: *see* Dover.
Doftana, Rum. **23-826** (B2).
Dog, isl., Fla **10-340** (B2).
—, isl., Pac. O.: *see* Pukapuka.
—, lake, Can. (B.C.) **4-600** (B4).
—, lake, Can. (Man.) **17-584** (B2)
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) **20-114** (B1)
—, lake, Oreg. **20-942** (E5).
—, riv., Can. **20-114** (B1).
—, riv., Vt. **28-490** (B3).
DOG 8-374b (Plates); ancestry **5-371b, 9-661a, 21-848b**; Aryan and Semitic conceptions **28-1011d 8-374c**; caecum **17-525a**, craniometry **7-373a**, foll. (figs.); dentition **17-523b** (fig.); dew-claw **8-137d**; diseases **28-11b**; dreams **8-561c**; Egyptian mythology **2-157a**; falconry **10-145b**; fur **11-349b**, Hecate worship **13-194a**; Ireland (fauna) **14-768c**; longevity **16-976a**, owner's liability **7-523b**; parasites **28-12d**; pariah, *see* Pariah dog; Persian religion **18-623c**; rabies **14-167a**; telegony **26-510b**; Tinneh mythology **19-137a, 18-142d**; traction by **27-118c**; wild, *see* Dingo; worship **2-51c.**
—(duck) **8-177b.**
—(engin.): *see* Jaw chuck.
Dogali, Erit.: battle (1887) **1-93c; 15-71a**
Doganella, lake, It. **15-4** (G2)
Dogba, Dah. **11-201** (G6), **7-733b**
Dogberry: *see* Dogwood.
Dog cart **5-411d**
Dog Creek, riv., Ga **11-752** (B2)
— Creek, riv., Mont. **14-276** (E2)
— Creek, riv., O. **20-26** (B2)
Dog Days **15-552d; 5-183b, 1-157c**
Degden, N. Dak. **18-780** (D2)
Dogdyke, Lincs. **8-416** (H-I3)
DOGE 8-379c; 27-1004b foll., **15-39a.**
—, Palace of the, Venice **27-998a; 27-1002a.**
Dog Ear Creek, riv., S. Dak. **25-106** (E-F4).
Dog-fall **28-844b.**
DOG-FISH 8-380b; 24-806a; see below; egg-bed mass **20-82b**; sense of smell **22-57c.**
— (freshwater): *see* Bowfin.
Dog fica **28-13a**
Dogger (Dutch term) **8-380d**
— (geol.) **7-152b, 3-620d, 11-534b**
DOGGER BANK, shoal, North Sea **8-189h, 8-90b** (G4-5), battle (1781) **13-608c, 1-816d**; Frighsh fishing fleet attacked **23-810b**; fishrearing experiments **21-650a**
— group (mol.) of Yorkshire **20-119c, 28-931c 17-385b**; of Germany **15-969b** *See also* Bajocian *and* Bathonian.
DOGGETT, THOMAS 8-381a.
Doggett's Coat and Badge **8-381a, 23-783c 4-99d.**
Dog grate **12-378c**
Doghan Arslan, Asia M **21-544a.**
Doghanlidere, Asia M. **13-736** (B2), **13-955d.**
Dog Hillock, mt., Scot. **24-412** (B3).
Doglani, plains, Br. E. Af. **4-601** (B3); **4-601d.**
Dog legged stair: *see* Newel stair
Dog louse **28-13a.**
DOGMA 8-381a.
Dogmatic Panoply (Zigabenus) **12-519b**
DOGMATIC THEOLOGY 8-381c; 28-784b. *See also* Table of Contents, section " Religion."
Dogněvčle, Fr. **9-694c**
Dogo, isl., Jap. **20-57c.**
—, spa, Fin. **15-160d.**
Dog of Darkness: *see* Gwyllgi
— of Montargis **18-760b, 17-190d.**
Dogora, Inuba **14-382** (K9).
DOGRA (race) **8-383b.**
Dogri (dialect) **13-179c.**
Dog Ribs tribe **14-460b.**
Dogso **7-597d.**
Dog rose **23-710a** (fig.)
DOGS, ISLE OF, dist., Lond. **8-385b; 16-938** (D3); **22-89a.**
Dogs Act **7-523b.**
Dog-salmon **2-27a; 4-599d,** Dogs Act **12-168b.**
Dog shore (building) **24-1005c; 24-1001d**
Dog shows **8-376a**
— Show Society, National **8-376b.**
Dog's mercury **9-893a; 9-894a, 10-367a**
Dogs of hell (folklore) **3-399c.**
Dog's tail **12-376c, 12-372c.**
Dog-star: *see* Sirius.
Dog Stone (Clach a-chonn), rock, Scot. **19-945c**
Dog's tooth (bot.): *see* Bermuda grass.
— tooth violet **13-769d**
DOG-TOOTH (arch.) **8-385b; 18-934b** (fig.), **8-798a.**
Dogtooth Creek, riv., N. Dak. **19-780** (C3)
Dog tooth spar **4-969d**
Dogtown, N. J. **19-503d.**
Dog violet **28-102a** (fig.).
Dog watch **28-362b**
Dog wolf: *see* Coyote.
Dogwood Ark **2-552** (C3),
—, Ind. **14-42** (F8)
—, Tenn. **26-620** (I1).
DOGWOOD 8-385c, 6-365a; 20-451b.
Dohachi (Jap. potters) **15-187a; 15-184b**
Dohad, India **14-376** (F8); **14-625a; 20-673b**
Dohaneswari, riv., India **14-376** (F7-6)
Dohm, Christian Wilhelm von **4-1336d; 18-12rb,**
Dohna, Christeph de **24-718d**
—, count (Christina of Sweden) **6-292c**
Dohna Anton **28-1032b; 27-1030b**
Dolate lake, Scot.: *see* Dilate.
D'Oh, Robert: *see* Robert D'Oil.
Doi Luang, mts., Siam **18-109b**
Deine, lake, Scot. **24-418** (B 12) **18-87a.**
Deiran Turk. **27-426** (C2); **17-217b**
—, lake, Turk. **27-426** (C2), **17-216d.**
Dojai Canal, Turk. As. **9-897a**
Deh Bara famine (Ind.) **10-167b**
Dekak (Seljuk ruler): *see* Dekak
Doker la, pass, China **6-168** (F4)
Dokett, Andrew: *see* Docket, Andrew.
Dokhan, mt., Egy. **8-42c**
Dekhan, bay, Ind. **26-9** (D1), **26-10b**
Dokimasia **2-141c; 4-321c**
Dokita, riv., W. Af. **11-204** (K-F4).
Dokka, riv., Nor. **19-804** (D2)
Dokki, El, Cairo **4-964** (B2).
Dokkum, Holl. **13-588** (D1); **11-236c.**
Dokos, isl., Gr. **12-421** (E8); **14-38c**
Dokpa (Drupa), tribes **26-918c**
Dóktawadi, riv., Bnr.: *see* Myntngé.
Doktay, Fr. W. Af. **11-204.**
DOL, Fr. 8-384d; 10-778 (D3); bishopric **3-537d, 13-735b, 7-598d**; cathedral **8-385d, 8-522c**
—, canton, Fr. **14-800d.**
—, marsh, Fr. **14-300c.**
—, mt., Fr. **8-385d**
Dola, Asia M. **21-544a**
—, Fr.: *see* Dole.
—, Kent: *see* Dead.
—, W. Va. **28-960** (C2)
Do-la, pass, China **6-168** (E4)
Dola (measure) **28-491d**
Dolabella, Cn. Cornelius (fl. 70 B.C.) **27-1038a.**
—(Maximus), Publius Cornelius (fl. 283 B.C.) **24-648a; 23-626b.**
—, TULLIUS CORNELIUS (d. 43 B.C.) **8-385d; 2-151c, 18-239c.**
Dolabella (zool.) **11-522a.**
Dolabella, Arch of, Rome **27-297c; 23-805d**
Dolabra: *see* Guillotine.
Dolabriter **11-522a.**
Dolalids (dynasty) **21-224a.**
Dolaishweram, India **12-170d.**
Dolan, burner: *see* Naphey burner.
Doland, S. Dak. **25-506** (G3).
Dolanog, Wales **9-428** (V. E2).
Dolarddyn, Wales **18-780c.**
Dolatecrimidae **8-378d**
Dolau, Wales **9-428** (V. E3)
Dolbadarn, Wales **6-361b.**
Dolbahanla, dist., Somlnd. **25-179** (E3); **25-381b**
Dolbear, A. E., telephone **28-549a**, wireless telegraphy **26-521c.**
Dolben, John (barrister) **8-386a.**
—, **JOHN** (divine) **8-386a; 28-928c**
—, Sir William **6-447d**
Dolbenmaen, Wales **9-428** (V. 2)
Dolberg, Okla. **20-58** (D-E3).
Dolbohanti, tribe **25-180b**
Dolby, Charlotte: *see* Saunton Dolby, Charlotte
DOLCE, LUDOVICO 8-386b, 14-907b.
Dolcebuono, Giovanni **18-419a.**
Dolchmis **27-386c**
Dolci, Agnese **8-386c**
—, **CARLO 8-386b.**
Dolcian **3-497b; 25-432a; 19-952b.**
Dolcinist **2-204d; 11-41c.**
Dolcino of Novara **2-204d**
Dolcoath, mine, Corn. **5-85c; 2-59a**
Doldenhorn, Gross, mt., Switz.: *see* Gross Doldenhorn.
Dolden Switz. **26-242** (F2).
DOLDRUMS (geog.) **8-386d; 6-514c**
Dole, Sanford B. **13-920c; 13-93a.**
DOLE (Dola), Fr. **8-386d; 10-778** (G4); siege (1636) **26-857a**; university **27-768c, 21-388a**
Dole, arrond., Fr. **15-965c**
Dolc, lake, Mic. **17-434** (B3).
Dôle, mt., Switz. **26-242** (A4); **15-566c**
DOLE (gift) **8-387a.**
Dole cupboard **7-634d**
Dolende, Bartholemew **8-151b**
Dolent, mt., Alps **26-242** (C5); **1-74c, b.**
DOLERITE 8-387b; 21-128c, 21-332 (Pl. III fig. b); conversion to amphibolite **1-884c**; fusing point **28-181c**
Dolerophlhm **20-938d**
Dolesfeld, anc. dist., Wales **28-699b**
DOLET, ETIENNE 8-387d; 6-453d.
Doletabad, Pers. **21-188** (A2); **17-471b**
Dolezalek, F.: electrometer **8-236c**; on electromotive force **9-225a**
Dolézon, riv., Fr. **16-482c.**
Dolfi, Giuseppe **3-451a.**
Dolfin (medieval name): *see* Dolphin
DOLGELLEY, Wales 8-388b; 8-428 (V. D2)
Dolgelly beds (geol.) **5-88a**
Dolgeville, N.Y. **19-596** (B2)
Dolgoi, isl., Russ. **23-872** (I2)
Dolgoi, cape, Russ. **23-872** (C7)
Dolgoruki, Catherine **21-291b, 8-388d, 1-561d**
—, **VASILY LUKICH**, count **8-388c**, monument **26-122d.**
Dolgovka, Russ. **23-872** (D8)
Dol'Gwili, Wales **9-428** (V. C4)
DOLHAIN, Belg. 8-388d, 3-668 (C2).
Doli, spring, Dahn. **7-772c.**
Dolia (measure) **28-490a; 28-491d**
Dolhana, Gr. **12-424** (D3); **26-504d**
Doh capax (law) **1-372d.**
Dolche, Gr. **12-410** (A4).
—, Turk.: *see* Amtab
—, isl., Gr.: *see* Euboea.
Dolchist, Asa M.: *see* Kekova.
DOLICHOCEPHALIC 8-388d; 9-849d, 26-679c; mammals **17-920d.**
Dolichonyx oryzivorus: *see* Bobolink
Dolichophyllum **6-243c.**
Dolichopithecus **22-336c.**
Dolichorhynchus **1-887a.**
Dolichos (bot.) **11-259a.**
— biflorus: *see* Horse gram.
— Lablab **3-263d.**
Dolichos (foot-race) **20-93c.**
Dolichosaurus **23-146b.**
Dolichosaurus **7-418c.**
Dolichosomatidae **3-523b.**
Dolichotis patachonica: *see* Mara
— salinicola **5-387a,**
Doindae **11-516b.**
Dolina, Aus. **3-4** (I2); **11-401d**
Dolington, Pa. **21-106** (M6).
Dolinsk, Russ. **23-871** (D2).
Dolochoerus **26-247c.**
Dolocestidae **12-560c**
Dolocystis **12-557b, 12-560c.**
Dolodidae **27-386c.**
Dololum **27-386c**; swarms **27-380a, 27-386d** (fig.).
Dolomedes, tribe **2-478c**
Dolophis **23-166d**
— intestinalis **25-291c.**
Doliops **18-497d**
Dolios Heroics **13-369d.**
Dollostrobus **20-563a.**
Dolum (cask) **5-724a.**
Dolum (zool.) **11-512d; 11-516b.**
Dol'ya, mt., Russ. **23-872** (I-K3).
Dolyn, dept., Russ. **23-826** (A2).
DOLL 8-389a; Greek 26-655b, 23-430b
Dollabarat, isl., Az. **3-83** (4).
Dollar, Ala. **1-160** (C3).
DOLLAR, Scot. **8-389c; 24-413** (D2).
—, riv., Scot. **8-389c.**
DOLLAR (coin) **8-389d; 18-909b**; Carolus **8-188b**; Chinese currency **6-188b**; Hong-Kong **19-909d**
Dollar Bay, Mich. **18-372** (B2).
— Glen, val., Scot. **8-389c.**
— Institution, Scot. **6-637d**
Dollart, The, bay, Holl. **13-588** (C1)
Dollarville, Mich. **18-372** (E3).
Dolleris, Andreas **8-44a**
Dollfus, Johann Heinrich **18-960b**
Dollic, Ark. **2-552** (C2).
DOLLING, ROBERT WILliam Radclyffe 8-390a.
Dollinger, Ignaz (physician) **27-764c; 10-31a**
—, **JOHANN JOSEPH IGNAZ von** (theologian) **8-390a, 25-390a**; infallibility **14-912b**, Ultramontanism **27-171a**
Dolls Brook, stream, Mdx **10-353c.**
Dollo Louis **14-248d; 17-718d, 20-938d.**
DOLLOND, JOHN 8-390a; achromatic lens **26-560c**; heliometer **13-224b**; micrometer **13-230b**
—, Peter **8-392a**; heliometer **13-224c**; object glass **26-561a.**
Doll's Point, N.S.W. **25-278** (B9)
Dolls, feast of **2-230d**
Doll's house (Ibsen) **14-245d.**
Dolly Dialogues, The (Hope) **13-682c**
Dollymount, Ire. **14-744** (E5).
Dolly-tub: *see* Kieve
DOLMAN (garment) **8-392b.**
Dolmen **25-963a, 25-964d; 2-313b**, Scandinavian **24-188c**
Dolmetsch, Arnold **6-468d; 19-895b**
Dolni Lvéchi, Serv. **24-686** (B-C2).
— Mahlé, Shumla, **24-1023c**
DOLNJA TUZLA, Bosn 8-392b; 3-4 (I 1).
Dolnn Vakuf, Bosn **3-4** (E4).
Dolo, Bel. Cong. **6-923** (A4); **6-920a**
—, lit. Somlnd **25-183c**
—, riv., Fr. **4-499d**
Dolomedes **25-666b; 25-667b.**
DOLOMIEU, DEODAT GUY Silvain Tancrède Gratat de 8-392c.
DOLOMITE (mineral) **8-393a; 2-58c.**
—(rock) **8-393d; 18-251d; 24-676b**; building stone **25-959d**; flexibility **14-887c.**
—series (geol.) **27-188a**
DOLOMITES, THE, mts., Aus. **8-394c; 3-4** (B3); geology **1-791c, 8-394b**; passes and peaks **1-747b**
Dolomitic calcite **4-970b.**
— conglomerate **1-370a; 6-814a, 25-939a**
— limestone: *see* Dolomite (rock)
Dolonelans, tribe **18-479d**
Dolon-nor, China: *see* Lamaism
Dolopathos: *see Seven Wise Masters*
Dolopians (Dolopes) **1-886b; 6-308d, 24-925d.**
Dolops **8-628a.**
Dolora (poem) **5-138c.**
Dolore, Xavier **14-716b.**
Dolores, Arg. **2-462** (E4).
—, Bol. **4-167** (C2).
—, Colo. **6-722** (B4).
—, Hond. **5-678** (D3).
—, Mex. **13-449c**
—, S.D. **25-530** (E3).
—, mt., Colo. **6-722** (B4).
—, riv., Colo. **5-722** (A3); **8-718d.**
— Co., Colo. **6-722** (B4)
— de Cordoba, Arg. **2-462** (C4).
—, Laguna de los, Cal. **24-147a**
Dolos, cape, Cyprus **7-696** (map).
Dolour, riv., Scot.: *see* Dollar.
Dolphin (son of Uchtred) **19-437b**
Dolphin, cape, Falk. Is. **2-462** (E7).
DOLPHIN 8-394d; 6-770c; 5-771c; dentition **17-522c, 17-524a**; geological range **21-847c**; heraldry **13-327b, 7-850d**; mythology **2-167c, 22-170a.**
—(astron.): *see* Delphinus
—(medieval name) **7-850c.**
Dolphin and Union, str., Can. **5-160** (F2).
Dolphin body oil **20-46b**
— jaw oil **26-46b; 20-50a**
Dolphinholme, Lancs. **9-416** (I1, B2)
Dolphin's Nose, prom., India **28-161d.**
Dolphinton, Scot. **24-418** (E3); **21-39b.**
Dolson, Ill. **14-304** (E4).
Dolter system **27-163a.**
Dolton, Dev. **9-430** (VI. E2); font **10-605d**
—, S. Dak. **25-506** (H4).
Dolwyddelan, Wales **9-428** (V. D1); castle **3-832d**
Dol-y-gaer, Wales **8-428** (V. E4)
Dol-y-mynach, reservoir, Wales **28-407** (map).
Dolzhansk, Russ. **23-874** (I.F3).

Dom, mt, Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743b; 1-719a
Dom (caste, India) 13-487a.
— (title) 8-409a
D.O.M (abbr) 1-30a.
Doma, Pal 20-603 (B6).
Doma, tribe 1-330a
Domaas, Nor, 19-804 (C1); 12-667c
Domain, park, Sydney 26-278 (C3); 25-279b.
Domain (law) *see* Demesne.
— (matter) 11-306d; 11-302d; 11-302b
Domaine de la cauronne, dist., Congo Fs 8-920c.
Domaine loan (Eng.) 8-35a; 9-3ac
Domandi, Alg 3-292a
Domanik limestone 8-126c.
— slates 8-126c.
Domanovszky, Andrew 13-930d.
Domart, Fr 10-778 (F1).
Domaso, It 26-242 (G4).
Domasov, Aus: *see* Domstadtl
DOMAT, JEAN 8-399b.
Domatr, tribe 14-870c
Domaitus, Apollo 2-185b
Domazlice, Aus.: *see* Taus.
Dombai Ova, plain, Asia M. 21-544b
Dombasle, Fr 18-310d; 10-780c
Dombe Grande, Ang 6-923 (A6); geology 2-38d.
Domberg, Keval, 23-412a.
—, hill, Ger (Erfurt) 8-737a.
—, hill, Ger (Sax.) 26-30b
—, hill, Russ 28-917b.
DOMBES, dist., Fr 8-395c; 10-778 (G6); parlement 20-834c.
Dombey Oil a 20-58 (A1)
Dombo, mt, S Af 25-466 (L2).
Dombovar, O, Hung: *see* Dombovár.
Dombresson, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Dombrova, Russ. 21-929 (B3); 21-932a.
DOMBROWSKI, JAN HENryk 8-39 d.
Domburg Holl 13-588 (A3); 28-965b; 13-588a.
Dome mt, Cal (S. Bernardino) 5-8 (E1).
—, mt, Cal (Siskiyou) 6-8 (C1)
—, mt, Colo. 8-722 (C1).
—, mt, Mont 14-276 (D3).
—, mt, Nev 5-8 (E1)
—, mt, Vt. 19-490 (A6).
— mts, Can 15-847b
DOME (urchit) 18-396a; 2-387a, Assyrian 2-375d (fig); Dupur 14-133b; Byzantine 27-35b; construction 23-700d, Mahommedan 2-422a, 18-901a, 2-424d; Perigord type 2-397b; Roman 23-586b; St Peter's, Rome 2-410d; Sassanian 2-341b
— (crystall) 7-579c.
— (oceanography) 19-972a.
Domeeq, Adele 23-859a.
Dôme de Chasseforet, mt, Alps 1-742d
— de l'Arpont, mt., Alps 1-742d
— de Mage mt, Alps 1-743b
— de Val d'Isere, mt, Alps 1-742d
— du Gouter, mt., Alps 1-743b
Domegrador, Isl., Mor.: *see* Mogador
Dome Hill, mt, Ida 14-276 (B3)
Dom (Israel Bur 4-840 (E9)
DOMENICHINO, ZAMPIERI 8-397c
Domenico di Bartolo 20-480a
— of Foligno, Si 24-681d.
— Veneziano: *see* Veneziano
Domenlyan (Servian monk) 24-698b.
Do ne of the Rock, Jerusalem 2-425b; 18-899c; limp 5-729b (fig); mosaics 4-909c; site 10-273b; 15-332c.
Dome Rock, mts, Ariz 2-544 (A3).
Domes, mts., Can 5-160 (B4)
DOMESDAY BOOK 8-398b; 9-417c; finance 9-458b; law 9-602a.
— book, Exeter: *see* Exon Domesday
Domesday of Cinque Ports 24-933b.
Domestic (cloth) 7-277c
— (Pom officer) 23-523b.
Domestication (biol.) 1-115a; 6-404b; prehistoric 2-348a, 2-349b.
Domestic economy (dict.) 8-910b.
DOMESTIC RELATIONS (law) 8-399c.
Domestic service; wages 28-231d.
Dome tombs 1-245d; 1-248a.
DOMETT, ALFRED 8-399d
Domett, mt., N.Z. 13-624 (D4).
Domévre-en-Haye, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Domeykite (min.) 7-110b
DOMFRONT, Fr 8-399d; 18-778 (D3); capture (1049) 13-750a.
Domhainn, glen, Scot. 2-487a.
Domhnall (king of Strathclyde): *see* Dyfnwal
Domhof, square, Cologne 6-697c.
Domicella: *see* Lorius
DOMICILE 8-400a; abandonment 1-7a; divorce 8-341b; intestacy 14-715b; private international law 14-702b, 14-703b.
— Act (1861) 28-658a
Dominant (mus) 13-3a
— character (heredity) 18-115d 18-116d
Dominga green 8-730a.
Dominguez, Francisco Atanasio 27-818a.
—, Miguel 13-119c
Dominguez, Colo 6-722 (B3).
DOMINIC (saint) 8-401b; rosary 23-724c, tomb, Bologna 2-408a.
DOMINICA, isl., W.I. 8-402a; 28-544 (A-B & F4); battle, *see* Saints, battle of the; British acquisition 4-847b; cocoa 6-630a.
—, isl., Pac O.: *see* Hivaoa
Dominica in Albis 10-223c; 13-372c.
Dominical Letters 4-992a.
— Sapper 9-869a; 2-369c.
Dominicanesses 8-403c
Dominicano (com) 24-191c
Dominican Republic, W.I.: *see* Santo Domingo.
DOMINICANS 8-402c; 16-34b; heretic persecutions 13-361b; Immaculate Conception controversy 14-334d, 11-905a, Jacobins 15-117b, Jesuit controversy 23-190d 18-667c, Lacordaire 15-75b, missions 18-391a 6-190d, 15-229c; monasteries 1-21b; property 18-12c, stigmata 25-911a
Dominica Rosa 12-209d
Dominici gregis custodias 27-249d
Dominic Loricatus, St 10-463c.
Dominion, mts., Antarc. 21-961 (I)
— Bank, Ewing v. (1904) 3-35b.
— City, Can. 18-780 (G1).
— Coal Company 12-560; 26-280a
— Creek riv, Can 15-847b.
— Day 5-159b.
— Line (steamships) 25-855c; 25-859a.
Dominus Lydia: *see* Lilinokalani
DOMINUS, MARCO ANTONIO de 8-403d, rainbow 22-861d
Dominium (eccles. law) 28-867c
—(Roman law) 23-556d; 1-384a, distinguished from possession 22-173b.
Domino (costume) 17-837d
DOMINOES (game) 8-404b; probability in 22-381d.
DOMINUS (dict) 8-405b.
— ac Redemptor 15-446b.
Dominus Hadton: *see* Hadton, Dominus
Domira Bay, C.Af. 23-260 (D2); 19-929b.
Domilla Calvilla: *see* Lucilla, Domitia.
Domillia, lex 2-903b; 8-765a.
DOMITIAN 8-405b; 23-652a; 16-695d, Jews under 16-402d palace Rome 3-471d.
Domitiana, Via, It. 5-123a, 28-207d.
Domitianus, Equus 23-592 (D2).
Domitianus (Domitian) (d 296): *see* Achilleus.
Domitilla, Flavia 8-405b; 27-1051d.
Domitilla, Cemetery of, Rome 5-499c.
Domitius Alexander, Lucius 5-430d.
— Corbulo, Gnaeus: *see* Corbulo
Domitz, battle of (1636) 26-856c
Domizio, P. (rel. dramatist) 8-504d
Domloch, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Domka, tribe 3-295a.
Domlescheg, val, Switz. 28-242 (G3), 12-608b.
Domlu Dagh, mts., Arm.: *see* Dumlu Dagh
Dommartin-sur-Yevre, Fr. 18-778 (G8).
Dommc, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Dommel, riv., Holl. 13-588 (C4); 13-588d.
Dommoeceaster, Sniff.: *see* Dunwich
Domn (title) 13-801c
Domna, Julia 24-724b.
Domnall (Irish princes): *see* Donnell
Domnarfvet, Swed 28-190 (C1), 10-157d
Domnich, Heinrich 13-705c.
Domnunu, St 4-250d.
Domnonée, dist, Brittany 4-91b; 4-617c.
Domnonia, dist, Fr.: *see* Domnonée.
Domnus (bishop) 10-298d
Domodossola, It. 15-4 (A-B1); 26-242 (E4); 13-2b, 15-14d.
Domojov (Slav myth.) 23-210d.
Domokos, Gr 12-424 (D1); 12-424d; 26-844a
Domozhirova, Russ. 23-872 (E7)
Dom palm (tree): *see* Doom palm
Dom Pedro, colony, Braz 24-185a.
Dom Pedro I, Order of 15-807b.
Dompelaers *see* German Baptist Brethren.
Dom Pia Fal, ml, Siam 14-198 (B4).
— Pia Fal, mts, Siam 14-198 (B3-1); 25-3a.
Dompierre-sur-Bèbre, Fr. 10-778 (F4)
Dompo, Mal Arch. 17-466 (M4), 26-757a.
— state, Mal Arch. 26-75a.
DOMREMY - LA - PUCELLE (Domrémy), Fr 8-405d, 10-778 (G3).
Domstadtl, Aus 17-26d; 24-718b.
Dom, The, Roval: *see* Domberg.
Domus aurea, Rome: *see* Golden House of Nero.
Domus Dei 6-272b.
Domus de gianas 24-215b.
— Magistrorum Pauperrima, Paris: *see* Sorbonne.
— publica (Rome) 23-586c.
Domuyo, mt., Arg. 19-62d
Don, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 18-960d
—, mts, Russ 9-139b.
—, riv, Can 27-a2d.
—, riv, Fr 10-778 (D4); 18-762d.
DON, riv, Russ. 8-405d; 23-872 (F6); 23-880d, 9-909c
DON, riv, Scot. 8-406b; 24-412 (I2), 21-26b
—, riv, Tas 26-439a.
—, riv, Yorks. 4-584 (C4); 9-416 (II E2); tributaries 24-822d
—, Little, riv, Yorks. 26-933 (C3).
Don (dict.) 8-406a.
— (Saxon term): *see* Dun
Dona Ameha, fort, Port E Af 23-260 (D3); 25-466 (L-M1)
— Ana, N Mex. 19-520 (D5).
— Ana Co., N Mex. 13-520 (C6-D5).
Donaban (Irish chief) 14-766a
Donabate, Ire.: geology 8-618a.
Donabow, Bur.: *see* Danubyu.
Donacham, mt., Scot. 24-416 (B2).
Donaciae 6-674d
Donacidae 16-123c
DONAGHADEE, Ire. 8-406b; 14-744 (F2)
Donaghmore, Ire (Meath) 14-744 (E2); 17-940d
— Ire (Tyrone) 26-619c.
Dona Ines, Cerro, mt., Chil. 6-142d.
Donald, C. W. (explorer) 21-965b
—, Robert (journalist) 19-560c.
Donald, Vict 28-38 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
— Ban 24-432c.
Donald's Hill, mt, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
DONALDSON, SIR JAMES 8-406e
—, James 8-942b.
—, JOHN WILLIAM 8-406e.
—, Stuart Alexander 19-542d.
Donaldson, Ark 2-552 (C3),
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2)
—, Minn. 18-556 (A2),
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Donaldson Museum, Lond. 8-469a.
Donaldson Smith, Arthur: *see* Smith, Arthur Donaldson
Donaldson's Beokolt 7-119o
Donaldsonville, La. 17-54 (a6), 17-60a
Donalftius, Christian 16-790d.
Donald (Irish king): *see* Donnell.
Donalsonville, Ga. 11-702 (D4)
Dona Maria, Port.E Af. 23-260 (C-D2).
Donard, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
— Lodge, estate, Ire 18-472b.
Donat (order of St John) 24-13b
DONATELLO 8-406d
Donati, Corso 10-532d; 7-812c
—, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 8-408c; 2-818a.
Donatio ante nuptias (Rom law) 23-573c
— MORTIS CAUSA (law) 8-408d
DONATION OF CONSTANtine 8-408d, 20-689b; 25-111b.
— of Pippin 5-891d; 10-809b; 23-664c
Donatio propter nuptias 23-573c.
Donati's comet 6-760d.
DONATISTS 8-410a.
DONATUS, AELIUS 8-411a; 12-331d.
— Magnus 8-410b.
— of Casae Nigrae 8-410b.
—, Tiberius Claudius 8-411b.
Donatus type 27-515a
Donau: *see* Danube.
Donaueschingen, Ger. 11-366a; 7-819d
Donaufeld, Vienna 28-50d
Donangebirge, mts, Aus 3-4 (C2).
Donan moos, marsh, Ger. 7-821b.
DONAUWORTH, Ger 8-411b; 11-308 (C4); 11-857c
Donawitz, Aus.; population 25-1059c.
Donax 16-123c
DON BENITO, Sp 8-411c; 25-530 (C3).
— Carlos, mts., N Mex 19-520 (G1).
Don Carlos (Schiller) 24-324d.
Don Carlos Prince of Spain (Otway) 20-376d.
Doncaster, James Hay: *see* Carlisle
—, L.: albinoes 1-508b; sawfiles 13-423d; sex determination 24-748d, 1-508d
DONCASTER, Yorks 8-411d; 9-416 (II E2), 4-584 (C4); inquiz 8-417c, races 13-728b, 8-411c
Donchery, Fr 10-778 (C2); 24-575 (plan); 24-576a
Don Christopher's cove, Jam. 6-745b.
Donck, Adrian van der: *see* Van der Donck, A
Don Cossacks (race): *see* Cossacks
DON COSSACKS, TERRITORY of the, Russ. 8-412b; 23-872 (F6); 23-874 (G3).
Doncourt-en-Jarnisy, Fr. 18-309 (plan).
Dondorfs, Franz Cornelius 18-64a, on eyes 28-141a, on sleep 25-239b
Dondersia 6-251a
Dondi, Jacob de: *see* Jacob de Dondis
Dondi Murra 28-225d
Dondra Head, cape, Cey. 14-382 (I 17).
Dondruk Ombo 18-716b.
— Taishi 18-716b.
Donees in Frank-marriage (dict.) 11-34c
DONEGAL, Ire. 8-414b; 14-744 (C2)
—, Co. 21-106 (D5).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2); geology 8-413c.
—, cape Ire 14-744 (B4)
DONEGAL, co., Ire. 8-412c; 14-744 (D2); 14-741b; geology 14-716a; productions 21-26b, 14-750b; railways 14-747c.
Donegall, Arthur Chichester, earl of 6-129b.
Donellus, Hugo 15-509b; 23-576d.
Donelson, Rachel: *see* Jackson Rachel.
DONELSON, fort Tenn. 8-411b; 26-620 (F1)
Doneoak Va 28-118 (C4).
Doneral Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Doneraile, Ire. 14-747 (C4); 7-157d.
Donetz, dist., Russ. 23-871c; 8-139b.
—, riv, Russ. 23-872 (E-F6); 23-874 (G2), 8-406a; 5-312b.
Donga, S Af. 25-466 (F2).
—, riv, Camer. 5-110 (A3)
—, riv, Nig. 18-678 (E4), 19-677b.
DONGA (dict.) 8-414c.
Dongar, India 14-382 (I 10).
Dongargarh, W Ana 2-960 (B5)
Dongargarh, India 14-382 (I 9); 15-769c.
Dongarpur, India: *see* Dungarpur.
Dongartal, dist, India 24-651c.
Dong Bo Fr I C. 13-854d.
Dongen Holl 13-588 (D3).
Donggala, Mal Arch. 17-466 (M4).
Dong Hoi, Annam: *see* Kwang Binh
Don Giovanni (Mozart) 18-951a; 23-279c.
Dongola, Ark 2-552 (C2).
—, Ill 14-304 (C6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4)
DONGOLA, Sud. 8-415c; 26-9 (H-C2); 9-110c.
—, kingdom, Afr. 8-415a; 9-846a, 18-844a.
DONGOLA, prov., Sud. 8-414d; 26-9 (H-C2); British campaigns 9-125c, 8-128a; language 19-844c.
— Agusa, Sud.: *see* Old Dongola
Dongola leather 16-342b.
— red 8-747a.
Dongolawi 8-414d; 19-844d.
Dong osenghi, mt., Canc. 5-506.
Dongrila, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Dongsan-chu, riv, Tib 6-168 (D3).
Donguc, riv., Rhod. 23-260 (B2).
Donguz crun, mt, Canc 23-874 (II C2); 5-551a.
Doni, Giovanni Battista 14-630b
Donibristle, Scot 24-418 (E2); 10-330c, 1-52c
Donington, Lincs. 9-416 (II G4), 18-716d.
Donipban, A. W. 19-524d
Donipban Kan 15-654 (G1).
—, Mo. 19-608 (E5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Co., Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Donisthorpe, Derby 9-416 (II D4).
Donitz, T. 26-541a
DONIZETTI, GAETANO 8-415d
Donja Dobna, Bosn. 16-93d.
DONJOGOO, Ind. 8-416b.
DON JUAN 8-416b.
Don Juan (Byron) 4-901b; copyright refused 7-121b; metre 4-102d
Don Juan (Molière): *see Festin de Pierre.*
Donkerbrook, Holl, 13-588 (D1).
Donkey (dict.) 2-770b.
Donkey Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-974 (G1)
Donkey pump 25-839d.
Donkin, Bryan 21-83c; 28-727d
—, SIR RUFANE SHAW 8-417a; 18-676b.
Donkin's dividing engine 12-314c
Donkya, pass, India 26-924a.
Donkyr, Tib 6-168 (C2)
Donky Co, Tex. 26-640 (C2),
Don Llorente, Sp. 8-411d
— Luis, Ariz. 2-544 (C4)
Donmanick, isl, India 14-382 (O9).
Donna, isl., Nor. 19-800 (B C2)
Donna (dict.) 8-405a
Donna, mt., Fr I C 14-498 (C6); 6-620c.
Donnan, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Donna Nook, Lincs 8-416 (II H3).
Donnas, It. 15-4 (A2)
DONNAY, CHARLES MAURice 8-417b.
Donndorf, Adolf 8-713c
DONNE, JOHN 8-417b; 8-621b; 9-627a.
Donnel (Irish king) 14-763d; 14-765d.
Donnells, lake, Mo. 17-434 (D4)
Donnelson Ia 14-732 (F4).
—, Ill 14-304 (C4)
Donnelly, Ignatius 24-786a.
Donnelly, Minn. 18-550 (A5)
Donnelly's, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Donnerhalle, O. 20-26 (B-C5).
Donnemarie-en-Montois, Fr. 10-778 (F3).

Donner, Georg Raphael **24-**300b.
—, Otto **27-**474o.
Donner, Cal 5-8 (C2).
—, La. **17-**54 (b7).
—and Bitzen, riv., Oreg **20-**212 (B15).
Donnersberg, mt., Ger. **12-**944h ; **11-**801a.
Donnes, Lord, Nor. **19-**800 (E1)
Donnington, Hereford, **13-**357a.
— Salop **24-**1022o.
— Castle, Berks **12-**410b.
Donnna, N.C. **18-**777 (B1)
Donnolo Shabbothai **13-**173a.
Donny, F. M. L. **22-**198a.
Donnybrook, Ire. (Cork) **7-**139 (map)
DONNYBROOK, Ire. (Dublin) **8-**119a , **14-**711 (B1).
—, N. Dak **18-**780 (C1).
—, Queens. **2-**960 (H5)
Donnyhue, John **24-**510b.
Donohue & Wis **28-**118 (B2).
Donon mt., Fr. **28-**214c.
Donora, Pa. **21-**106 (C5).
Donors Hills, Queens. **2-**960 (G3).
Donoso nta mt., Canc. **5-**553h
DONOSO CORTES, JUAN 8-419a
Do Nothing Party (U.S.) **15-**378b.
Donoughmore, Richard Hely Hutchinson, 1st earl of **13-**256a
— John Hely Hutchinson, 2nd earl of **9-**106d , **11-**194b
Donoughmore, Ire. **14-**744 (C4)
Donovan **C. 20-**788b.
—, EDWARD **8-**419b ; on birds **20-**304c , on whitebait **28-**602d.
— Jeremiah **10-**244d
— T. M. **13-**936d.
Donovan Ill **14-**304 (E3)
Donovan (race horse) **13-**738d
Donovan's solution **18-**158o
Don Quixote (Cervantes) **5-**76a , **25-**982d , **25-**1001b , comm entary **6-**182d ; illustrations **28-**809b.
Dinskava, Russ. *see* Kalach.
—Oblast, Russ. : *see* Don Cossacks, Territory of the.
Donsol P. Is **21-**392 (D1)
Dentdog guobug, mt. Tib., **6-**1 (E3).
Donum (incasure) **7-**697h.
Donvatt, Som **8-**130 (VI, G2).
Donzenac, Fr. **10-**778 (E3)
Donzy, Fr. **10-**778 (F1)
Doo lake, Ire. **14-**744 (B4)
Doolaunt, riv., Can. : *see* Dubawit, river.
Dooga, Ire. **14-**744 (A3)
Dooghuna, Ire. **14-**744 (B2)
Doonsh nt. Ire. **14-**744 (D2)
Dookie, Vict **28-**38 (G2)
Dunlaughe, Maria *see* Aikere, Maria van.
Duolov, Martin **8-**682a.
Doolin, capo, Ire. **14-**714 (B4)
Doolittle, Amos **8-**196d.
— Charles L. **20-**761d.
— H. **26-**994c.
Dooly Co., Ga. **11-**752 (C3), **11-**751d
DOOM (dict.) **8-**119b
Doom palm **20-**640d ; **1-**323b ; **2-**261d.
Dooms of Aethelberht **7-**455b.
Deon la. **14-**731 (A1).
— hill, scot. **8-**469d.
— lake Ire. **14-**711 (C4).
— lake, scot. **24-**411 (D4) ; **3-**7a
— riv., Scot. **24-**412 (D4) ; **21-**16b.
Duonas Ire. **14-**744 (C4)
— rapids of, Ire. **5-**180c.
Doonbog Ire. **14-**744 (B4),
—, bay Ire. **14-**714 (B4)
DOON DE MAYENCE 8-119b ; **5-**46a.
Doone, val., Dev. **8-**130 (VI, E1) **4-**24b.
Dnor cape la. **17-**51 (E3)
— nemin, Wis. **28-**710d.
DOOR 8-119d , **18-**208c , **14-**839a ; **28-**794a.
Dooral, N.S.W. **18-**518 (D2)
Door Co., Wis. **28-**710 (F1-3)
Doorn, cas. Ire. **14-**714 (C2)
Door keepor **20-**184d , **22-**319c
Doorn, Holl. **13-**588 (C2) ; **27-**823c.
—, riv., Cape Col. (trib. of Holzout) **25-**466 (D8)
—, riv., Cape Col. (trib. of Olifants) **25-**466 (D8).
Duornik, Belg. : *see* Tournai.
Doornspyk, Holl. **13-**588 (C2).
Doors and windows tax (Fr.) **18-**793c ; **10-**921d.
DOORWAY 8-420d
Doottigala, Vict. **18-**91d.
Dooyertha, riv., Ire. **14-**744 (C3).
Dop (dict.) **16-**193d.
Dopatta (diet.) ; *see* Rupatta.
Dopnach, mt., Cano **5-**631c.
Dopnchsuren, Buy., Ger. & W. Af. **25-**166 (A 9).
Depnel I. Irish : *see* Gerefnmeerde Kerk.
Dopnors **27-**1021 ; **15-**931b
DOPPLERITE 8-421o , **18-**916e
Doppler's principle **25-**418d ; **2-**81c ; **25-**911a.
Do pu lau, bridge, Pors. **3-**229d
Dor, Pal. : *see* Tanturah.
—, riv., Bal. **14-**376 (A5).
—, riv., Ind. **1-**132c.
D'Or, mt., Ire. **8-**441d
Dora, sister : *see* Pattison, Dorothy Wordsworth.
Dora, Ala. **1-**140 (B2)
— Ark. **2-**92 (A2).
—, Pal. **23-**649 (F1) ; *see also* Tanturah.
—, lake, W. Aus. **2-**960 (C4).
—, riv., Il. **26-**912 (C5)
—, riv., Sask. **1-**111 (B2)
Dora (Gallia) : *see* Durra
Dora baltea, riv., It. **15-**4 (A2), **15-**26 (A2).
Dora Riparia, riv., It. **15-**4 (A2) ; **15-**26 (A2) ; **15-**2b ; battle (1800) **11-**200b.
Dorap, Swed. **25-**190 (C3).
Dorca (fish) **5-**270c.
Dorcasmaulin, Ind. : *see* Halebid
DORAT, CLAUDE JOSEPH 8-421d , **11-**135b.
—, Jean : *see* Darrat, Jean
Deratostis **5-**701c.
Der beetle **6-**669a , **8-**673o
Dorbock, riv., Scot. **8-**269a.
Dorbugh, tribe : *see* Dorbet
Dorbon Oirad, tribe : *see* Oirad.
Dorcatherium **6-**111d.
— aquitanicum : *see* Afrocan Water Chevrotain
Dun lirigus nelunotis ; *see* Dura
Dorcelaphus **7-**923d
— americana ; *see* Whitetailed deer.
— columbiana ; *see* Blacktailed deer.
— hemionus ; *see* Mule-deer.
Dorchest. La. **17-**51 (A1).
— Bayou, riv., Ark. **2-**552 (B4)
— Bayou, riv., La. **17-**54 (A1).
Dorchester, Catharine Sedley, countess of **24-**779o ; **15-**139a.
—, DUDLEY CARLETON, viscount **8-**421d
—, GUY CARLETON, 1st baron **8-**422b.
—, Henry Pierrepont, marquess of **15-**821d
Dorchester Can **19-**165 (C2)
DORCHESTER, Oxon. **8-**423a ; **8-**420 (III, F3) ; **4-**381 (C6) ; **20-**116d ; geology **20-**419d.
—, S.C. **8-**423d
—, Wis. **28-**740 (C3)
—, bay, Mass. **17-**852 (B4)
—, cape, Can. **5-**160 (C2)
—, Co., Md. **17-**839 (G-H4)
—, Co., S.C. **25-**100 (D3-4).
— Horse Isnnd. **25-**90od
Dorcis (spartan admiral) **25-**611d
Doroopsis **15-**812a ; **13-**488a
Dorcyville, Ia. **17-**54 (A5)
DORDOGNE, dept., Fr. **8-**424a ; **10-**778 (E5) ; caves **5-**576b, **2-**348 (Pl. II)
Dordona, pass, Alps **1-**747a.
Dordonian group ; *see* Maestrichtian group.
Dordrecht, Cape Col. **25-**466 (II5) , **5-**232d.
DORDRECHT, Holl. **8-**424c ; **13-**588 (D3) ; battle (1058) **13-**606d ; lire (1457) **10-**401d.
—, isl., Ill. **25-**513c.
Doro, E. **28-**388a
DORE, LOUIS AUGUSTE Gustave 8-424d
Dore, Derby. **9-**416 (II. D3)
Doré, lake, Can. **24-**225 (A2).
Dore, mts., Fr. **22-**674b
—, riv., Fr. **10-**778 (E5) ; **22-**674b
—, riv., Hereford **8-**420 (III B3) ; **13-**141d.
—, Abbey, Hereford : *see* Abbey Dore.
—, Holm, rock, Scot. **24-**851d.
Dureh, bay, N.C. **16-**91d.
Dorel Frères **26-**93d
Dorena **2-**711d.
— ammunicum **1-**863h ; **26-**7ab.
Dorena, Oreg. **20-**242 (C4).
Dores, Scot. **24-**412 (D2).
Dorey, N.G. **18-**487 (B1) ; **18-**490b.
Dorfgeschichten (B. Auerbach) **2-**899d , **11-**196c
Dorfmund **17-**506a.
Dorgah, Sard. **15-**4 (B4).
Dorl, Fr. W. Af. **11-**201 (F3).
—, riv., Alg. **14-**376 (A4).
Doria (count of Turst) **25-**687a
DORIA, ANDREA 8-425a.
—, Brancaleone **24-**217a
—, Giovanni Andrea **24-**185c
—, Lamba **22-**9a.
—, Luciano **27-**1006a ; Chiogga **6-**216a.
Doria Gallery (G. Morelli) **18-**838b.
Dorna, palace, Genoa **11-**598a.
—, palace, Rome **23-**612 (A3 C2).
Dorian Hexapole **6-**473b
— mode **18-**783d , plain song **7-**703.
DORIANS 8-425c ; **12-**113o ; **12-**496c ; architecture **12-**478c ; art **12-**475a, **5-**716b , sculpture **12-**180a.
DORIA - PAMPHILII - LANDI 8-428a
Dorio dialects **8-**427b ; **12-**498a.
— dress ; *see* Peplos.
— order **12-**478c , **20-**176a ; **18-**932d , Renaissance **20-**182d , Roman **20-**179b ; temples **2-**378d.
Duridicus **8-**701c.
Dorididae **11-**523a.
Doridinae **11-**521d.
Doridinm **11-**521d
Doridmorpha **11-**517d ; **11-**517 , **11-**518a.
Doridopsidae **11-**523a.
Doridopsis **11-**523a.
Doridunculus **11-**523a.
Dorignies, Fr. **8-**439d.
Dorikhun, pass, India **14-**376 (F2).
Duri Kunga, mt., Tib. **6-**168 (I 3).
Doring, Heinrich **7-**240d.
Doring, Tib. **16-**530c
Dorio, It. **26-**242 (G4)
DORION, SIR ANTOINE AIME 8-428b.
Doris (myth.) **8-**953b
DORIS, dist., Gr. **8-**429a ; **12-**440 (D2) ; **12-**441a
—, gulf of, Asia M. **5-**330a
Doris (soul) **11-**520d , **11-**517b ; **11-**523a.
DORISLAUS, ISAAC 8-429b.
Dorje (Lamaism) **18-**931a
Dorjev (Russian lama) **26-**927d
DORKING, Sur. **8-**429b ; **18-**942 (C4) ; geology **9-**414o — fowl **22-**211d.
Dorla, rnins, Asia M. : *see* Isaura Nova.
Dorlandus, Peter **8-**199d
DORLEANS, LOUIS 8-429c.
—, Pierre Joseph **11-**131b
Dorlon, Ala. **1-**460 (A5).
Dornah **23-**979c
Dornal, Belg. : battle of Neerwinden **18-**941b
Dornaus, F. **11-**749b
Dornave, Fr. **10-**778 (F3) ; battle (1574) **10-**830d.
— Land, Sur. **9-**424 (IV. D4).
Dornaut beam (dict.) **8-**429d
Dornolles Fr. : battle (600) **10-**805c, **6-**557b.
DORMER 8-429c ; **2-**421a
Dormington, Hereford **8-**420 (III B2)
Dornitor, mt., Monten **18-**767 (D1) ; **3-**258b ; **18-**767b.
DORMITORY 8-429d,
Dormont de Belloy, Pierre Laurent : *see* Delloy.
DORMOUSE 8-429d , **17-**527b , **23-**441b , **13-**444c.
—, common **8-**429d , **13-**442d , **23-**448d.
— phalanger **21-**344c.
Dorn, riv., Oxon **9-**120 (III, E3)
Dorna, Rnm. : *see* Sarul Dornei.
Dornach, Switz. **26-**142 (D2) ; battle (c 1499) **12-**609c
Dornakal, India **14-**382 (H11)
Dornal, lake, Scot. **28-**628b.
Dorna Watra, Aus. **3-**4 (I3).
Dornberg, Wilhelm von **4-**196d.
DORNBIRN, Aus. **8-**430a ; **3-**4 (A3)
Dornbirner Ach, riv., Aus. **28-**212 (II2) , **8-**430b.
Dornbluth, Augustin **11-**782c
Dornbub, Switz. ; battle (1292) **25-**359d
Dornbuhl, Switz. ; battle (1298) **3-**7a
DORNBURG, Ger. **8-**430b ; **11-**808 (III, P11)
DORNER, ISAAC AUGUST 8-430b , eternal punishment **8-**761a ; miracles **18-**571b ; Satan **8-**123a.
Dornes, Fr. **10-**778 (F1)
Dorney, Bucks. **16-**942 (D2).
Dornfeld **15-**731d
Dorno, Scot. **24-**411 (C2)
DORNOCH, Scot. **8-**430d , **24-**412 (E2) ; geology **26-**170b
— Firth, Scot. **24-**412 (E2), **23-**741c
Dornson, Sylvain **25-**923c
Dornsife, Pa. **21-**106 (I4)
Doro, cape, Ger. **12-**421 (F2).
Doroa : *see* Wandorobo
Dorocidaris papillata : *see* Piper.
Dorogashk, Russ. **23-**872 (I 4)
Dorogobuzh, Russ. **23-**872 (D5) ; **25-**277d.
DOROHOI, Rum. **8-**431a ; **23-**826 (A1).
—, dept., Rum. **23-**826 (A1)
Dorong, riv., Camer. **5-**110 (B3)
Doroolcum **6-**812o ; **13-**769o.
Doropygidae **8-**692d
Doroshonko **15-**646a , **27-**451d.
Dorostol, Metropolitan of **25-**94d
Dorotheenstadt, Berlin **3-**790a
DOROTHEUS 8-431a
Dorotby, Minn. **18-**530 (A3).
— Lake, Mass. **17-**553 (D2)
Dorp, William Anne van **22-**739d ; **2-**106c
Dorp (dict.) **25-**167b
Dorpat, Russ. : *see* Yuriev
Dorpfeld, Wilhelm **2-**812d ; excavations **1-**245c, **27-**310b, **21-**143c, **26-**1013c, **14-**198o.
Dorr, Thomas W. **23-**752d.
Dorr, Ind. **18-**37 (E7).
Dorrance, Pa. **21-**106 (K-L3).
Dorrance v. van Horne **28-**879a
Dorre, isl., Austr. **2-**960 (A5).
Dorrego, Manuel **2-**470c
Dorring, Johannes von : *see* Wt, Johannes.
Dorrington, Thoophilus **14-**382d
Dorrington, Salop **8-**420 (III, B1)
Dorris, Cal. **5-**8 (C1)
Dorrisville, Il. **14-**304 (D6).
Dorr Rebellion (1842) **28-**431c
Dorsal : *see* Heredos
— norta **2-**668b, of lishes **14-**262b
— lunna **4-**403a.
D'ORSAY, A. G. G., count **8-**431a , **7-**244b (fig.)
D'Orsay, Quai, Paris **20-**804 (C2)
DORSET, EARLS, MARquesses and Dukes of 8-431c *see also* Exeter, Somerset and Suffolk, dukes of.
—, Charles **8-**432, earl of : *see* Osmund, bp. of Salisbury.
Dorset, Vt. **19-**490 (A5), **27-**1028d ; **27-**1026b.
—, cape, Can. **5-**160 (C3).
—, mts., Vt. **19-**490 (A5).
—and Somerset Horn sheep **24-**821b.
— oboose **7-**749d
— Down sheep **24-**820o
DORSETSHIRE, co., Eng. **8-**434b ; **8-**420 (III. C4) ; barrows **2-**343o , orchard area **11-**261b ; vikings **28-**63o
— Regiment (39th) **2-**815b,
Dorsey, Ill. **14-**304 (D5).
—, Miss. **18-**500 (D1)
—, Mont. **14-**276 (D2).
—, N Mex. **19-**520 (F1).
DORSIVENTRAL (dict.) **8-**136c
Dorstadt, Holl. : *see* Wyk by Duurstede
Dorsten Ger. **11-**808 (I k6).
Dorstenia : fruit **11-**256d , inflorescence **10-**517a , st pules **15-**814c
Dorstone, Hereford **9-**420 (III. A2),
Dorsum sellae **25-**198a.
Dort, Holl. : *see* Dordrecht.
DORT, SYNOD OF 8-436c ; **22-**288d , **26-**781b , American acceptance of canons **23-**23c , Korekbovon edits canons **15-**741d , persecution **13-**361c ; on predestination **22-**276a
DORTMUND, Ger. **8-**437b ; **11-**808 (I. k6) ; compact (1609) **15-**350b , granary **12-**339o , hons ing **13-**823b
Dortmund-Ems canal, Ger. **8-**362a
Dort Petroleum Company **15-**291d
Dorus (legend) **8-**421d
D'Orville, Albert **26-**923a.
DORY 8-437d
Dorvanthes excelsa **2-**949b
Dory coralates **20-**937d (fig.)
Dorvlanum, Asia M. **23-**613 (B3) ; **8-**771a ; battle (1097) **7-**726c ; battle (1147) **7-**730b ; Moslem rant **5-**43o. *see also* Seid-Shehr
Dos Aus **2-**86o *see also* Driver ant
Dosyphora *see* Colorado beetle
" Dosyphorus " (statue ; Polyclitus) **22-**23a , **12-**481 (Pl. VI. fig. 8b).
Dos **24-**706a , **23-**573c ; **8-**333b.
Dosalis, tribo **10-**420b.
Dusadvent : **24-**706a.
Dosage : *see* Liqueuring
Dos Bahias, cano, Arg. **2-**462 (D1).
— Cabezos, Ariz. **2-**544 (D3).
Dosilé, pass, Alps **1-**745b.
— Pizzo di, mt. Alps **1-**745b.
Dosoh (dorvish rite) **8-**76a
Dos Hermanos, Sp. **25-**530 (B C4)
Doshisha College, Jap. (Kyoto) **18-**596a.
Dosi Bech **25-**466 (F2).
Dosinia **16-**123d
Dositey (author) : *see* Obradovich, Dositey (Dositheus).
Dositheus (bishop) **23-**814d.
Dositheus (Patriarch of Jerusalem) ; confession of faith **20-**33od ; Docetic teaching **8-**338b ; Lucaris **17-**93a.
— (the Samaritan) **25-**127d ; **25-**129c.
DOSITHEUS MAGISTER 8-438a.
Dosmogen orn mt. El Turkest. **5-**68 (D1) ; **26-**910b.
Dospat, Turk. **27-**426 (C-D2).
— riv., Turk. **4-**773 (A3) ; **27-**426 (C2).
Dos proloeutia **24-**706a.
— recoplilia **24-**706a.
Dossida, cape, Russ As. **23-**814 (A2)
DOSSAL (dict.) **8-**438a ; **1-**762b.
Dosson, riv., Fr. **18-**838d.
Dossenbach, Ger. **3-**186d
Dossener, pass, Alps **1-**746c
DOSSERET 8-438b ; **2-**388d.
Dossetis, Tenn. **26-**629 (G1).
Dosso, Nig. **19-**678 (A1).
Dosson di Genova, mt., Alps **1-**747a
Dos-sradond, pass, Alps **1-**745b.
Dos Trento, Aus. **27-**217a
Dossville, Miss. **18-**800 (C3)
Dostbil, Warwick **28-**342a
DOST MAHOMMED KHAN 8-438b , Bamian defeat **3-**405a , Ellenborough's policy **9-**280d ; Gough's victory **14-**114b ; Jamrud attacked **13-**459d ; Kabul rule **14-**413a.
DOSTOIEVSKY, FEODOR Mikhailovich 8-438d.
Deswil, Vt. **28-**118 (B3)
Det, Da. **11-**742 (A2).
Dota, Ark. **2-**552 (D2)
Dotale instrumonin **24-**706a.
Dot and dash system (of signalling) **25-**70d.
Dotation (law) **2-**619d.
Doterel : *see* Dotterel.
Dotban, Ala. **1-**460 (D4).
—, W. Va. **28-**560 (B4)
—, site, Pal. **20-**602 (C4) ; **11-**584o.
Doti, India **14-**376 (I5).
Dotis dictio **23-**545c.

Dota 11-523a
Dotonidae 11-523a
Dotriacontane 20-756b
Dötsch process 7-106d
Dott, W Va 28-560 (B4)
Dotter Brook, riv , N H. 19-490 (D5)
Dotterel 15-755a
Doty, James Duane 28-747a
Doty, Wash 29-354 (B3)
—, Isl , Wis 15-111d
Doty burner 15-640b
— lamp 15-654a
Dou, Gerard : *see* Douw, Gerard
Douai, Walter da : *see* Walter de Douai
DOUAI, Fr 8-439c ; 10-778 (F1) , capture (1300) 5-937a , ceded to France 17-718b , college 1-892b , giant effigy 11-926b , parlement 20-834c
— version of the Bible 3-901d
Douana, riv , Gr : *see* Erymanthus
DOUARNENEZ, Fr 8-440a , 10-778 (B3)
— bay, Fr 10-778 (B3) , 10-382c
Doua, Felix Charles 24-576b 11-7a
Doubat (engineer) 27-159d
Double, bay, N S W 25-278 (C3)
— dist , Fr 8-424b
—, Isl , China 26-184c
—, mt , Jap 19-156 (B15)
—, mt , Ky 16-740o
—, mt , Tex 25-690 (I3)
DOUBLE (dict) 8-440a
— (music) 27-911b
— (in racquets) 22-782a
— (whist) 28-594d
— acrostic 1-156d
— acting stock 16-334d (fig)
— American round 2-364d
— aspect theory 22-601a ; 3-48a ; *see also* Parallelism, psychophysical
— axes (rel) 7-422c ; 12-442a
— bar (music) 23-290c
DOUBLE BASS 8-440b
— bassoon : *see* Contrafagotto
— bastion : *see* Cavalier
Double Bayou, Tex 26-690 (N6)
Double beat valve 25-835b
Double bellows 3-705d
— bombard 7-41d
Double Bridge Creek, riv Ala 1-460 (D4)
Double check (chess) 8-91d
— coco nut : *see* Coco de mer
— Columbia round 2-364d
— column 5-571c
— crown (size of paper) 27-545a ; 20-735a
— cube moulding 18-934b
— cut file 10-339d
— daisy 13-768d
— damask 7-786a
DOUBLEDAY, ABNER 8-441a , 3-458c
—, THOMAS 8-441b
—, Ulysses 8-441b
Double demy (paper) 20-735a
— diamond (knot) 15-874d
— diapason (of organ) : *see* Bourdon
— dummy (game) 28-594d
— elephant (paper) 20-735a
— entry (book-keeping) 4-226d
— expression (organ stop) 12-938d
— florin 10-546c
— flowers 13-744b
— foolscap 20-735a ; 27-545a
— Gloucester cheese 7-749c
— harness 6-585d
— headed eagle (her) 13-312b ; 13-536b ; 8-355d
— headed rail 22-820a
— insurance : *see* Multiple insurance
— large post (paper) 20-735a
— march 17-689a
— Mountain Fork, riv , Tex 26-690 (G2)
— Mountain group (geol) 21-177d
— platen press 22-352d
— play (baseball) 3-461b
— pecan) 13-731b
— quintpemmer 7-41d
Doubler (else machine) 5-176d
Double rafter roof 23-698a
— reed 7-40d
— reed mouthpiece 18-946d ; 22-974b
— refract on : *see* Refraction, double
— ringe mallo 23-988c
— royal (paper) 20-735a
Doubleruu Ga 11-752 (C4)
Doubles (bell ringing) 3-691a
— (lawn tennis) 15-801a
Double salts 5-75c ; 7-591a
Double Sandy Pt's cape, Tas 26-438 (B1)
Double shekel 18-872a
— shell (ammunition) 1-868d
Doublo Shoal, N C 16-772 (A2)
Double snipe 25-294b , 15-153a
Double Springs, Ala 1-460 (B1)
— Springs, Tenn 29-620 (F1)
Double stars : *see* Binary system
— steal (baseball) 3-461b
— strop 15-875b
— struck (coin) 18-871a
Doublet, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A4)
DOUBLET (dict) 8-441b ; 7-240b
Doublet de Persan, Mme. 19-571a ; 3-131d
Double tonguing 10-580b
— touch (organ stop) 12-958d
Doublets (dice) 3-134a
Double verant 25-809d
— virginals : *see* Harpsichord
— walled shell (ammunition) 1-870a
— warp 7-277c
Double Wells, Ark 2-552 (C3)
Double zero (roulette) 23-771c
Doubling (bridge) 4-530a.
— (distilling) 25-701a
— (textile) 7-306b , 25-107c , 25-815b
Doubly refracting spar : *see* Iceland spar
Doubravsky, Joseph : *see* Dobrowsky, Joseph
DOUBS, dept , Fr 8-441c ; 10-778 (H4)
—, falls, Fr 8-441c
DOUBS, riv , Fr 8-441c , 10-778 (H4)
Doubtful, sound, N Z 19-624 (A6)
Doubtless, bay, N Z 19-624 (D1)
Doucaine : *see* Doleian
DOUCE, FRANCIS 8-442a , on betrothal 3-831b , on fools 15-615a.
Doucet, mt , Ire 14-744 (E3)
Doucet Landing, Can 22-724 (D3)
Doucette, Tex 25-690 (N5)
Douche 3-518c ; 28-802b
Doudart de Lagrée, Ernest M L de 11-472c , 8-84c
Doudeville, Fr 10-778 (E2)
Doudou Ximénès 11-144a
Doual, Fr 10-778 (D4)
Douget, mt , Mass 17-852 (C2)
Dougall v Dundee Harbour Trustees 22-297b
— v Dykes 4-437d
Dougga, ruins, Tun : *see* Dugga
Dough Castle, Ire 14-744 (B4)
Dough cock 4-470c
Doughcurty, Ia 14-732 (D2)
—, Okla 20-552 (B3)
—, Isl , Pac O 21-961 (K)
—, mt , Cal 9-81 (D3)
— Co, Ga 11-752 (B4)
Dough kneader 4-471c
Doughty, Arthur 3-166a
—, Charles M 2-257a , 5-644d
—, Francis 3-375c , 22-291a.
—, Thomas 20-518c
DOUGLAS (family) 8-442b : *see also* Angus, Buchan, Hamilton, Morton, Murray (Moray), Ormond, Queensberry and Selkirk
—, Archibald (d 1535) 2-43d
—, Archibald Douglas, 3rd earl of 8-443c , 24-438c.
—, Archibald Douglas, 5th earl of 8-443d ; 15-140a
—, Archibald James Edward Douglas, 1st baron 2-214c
—, Sir Archibald L, 15-212d
—, SIR CHARLES 8-444c ; 20-200a
—, David (bot) 2-338a ; 10-396c
—, Lord Francis 17-895b
—, GAVIN 8-444d ; 13-386a.
—, Gawin (pseud) : *see* Ramsay, Allan
—, SIR HOWARD 8-446a , 20-200a.
—, James, 7th earl of 8-443d
—, James (scientist) 13-944d
—, James, on bastard 4-876c embryology 9-325b.
—, JOHN 8-446b
—, STEPHEN ARNOLD 8-446c ; 19-709a , 23-177a.
—, William, 1st marquis 8-444b
—, William Douglas, 8th earl of 24-440b
— (pathologist) 3-178d.
Douglas, Ala 1-460 (D4)
— Alaska 1-172 (M4) ; 1-476c
—, Ariz 2-544 (D4)
—, Ark 2-52 (D3)
Douglas, Cape Col 12-606d
—, Colo 5-722 (F2)
—, Ga 11-752 (D4)
—, Ill 14-304 (B3)
DOUGLAS, I of M 8-447d ; 8-412 (I A2) , 17-535a
—, Ire 7-159 (map)
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2)
—, Mich 15-372 (D7)
—, Neb 19-324 (H4)
—, Okla 20-58 (D1)
DOUGLAS, Scot 8-448a ; 24-412 (E4) , 8-412c , 13-625d
—, Wash 28-854 (E2)
—, Wyo 28-874 (G3) , 28-874c
—, bay, I of M 8-412 (I A2)
—, cape, Alsk 1-472 (G4)
—, cape, Can 28-114 (B2)
—, glen, Scot 24-418 (B2)
—, harbour, Can 5-160 (M2)
—, harbour, Lab 5-160 (P3)
—, Isl , Alsk 1-472 (M4) ; 15-555d.
—, mt , Mont , 11-276 (D-E3)
—, riv , Lancs 15-139 (B2) , 19-140d
—, riv , Scot (Argyll) 24-418 (A2).
—, riv , Scot (Dumbarton) 24-418 (B2)
— riv , Scot (Lanark) 24-418 (D3) ; 5-572b
Douglas (Homo) 13-626a ; 5-530a.
Douglas City, Cal 5-8 (B1),
— Co , Colo 5-722 (E2)
— Co , Ga 11-752 (D2)
— Co , Ill 14-304 (D4)
— Co , Kan 19-554 (G2)
— Co , Minn 15-530 (B5),
— Co , Mo 15-608 (D5)
— Co , Neb 19-324 (H3)
— Co , Nev 5-8 (D2)
— Co , Org 20-212 (B-C4) 25-806a
— Co , S Dak 25-508 (G4)
— Co , Wash 29-354 (F2)
— Co , Wis 28-740 (A-B2)
— Creek, riv , Colo 5-722 (B2)
— Creek, riv , N Dak 15-780 (C2)
Douglas fir : *see* Douglas spruce
Douglas Hamilton, Lady Mary 12-580b
Douglas Head, cape, I of M 8-412 (I A2)
Douglas Hunt process 7-106b
Douglas Park, Ill (Chicago) 6-120c
Douglas Penuaut : *see* Penrhyn, baron
Douglas pine : *see* Douglas spruce
Douglas Pouch : *see* Pouch of Douglas
Douglas red squirrel 27-833d
Douglass, D R : *see* Chambers, Mrs Lambert
—, FREDERICK 8-448a
—, Sir J. N. 16-630b , 16-929a
Douglass, Ia 14-732 (F1)
—, Kan 19-561 (F3)
—, Tex 26-690 (N4)
—, lake, Mich 15-372 (F4)
Douglas spruce 10-396c , 10-394 (Pl I) , Canadian export 10-648b , timber 10-659b , 10-658c , U S 27-934c
Douglasville, Pa 21-106 (L5)
Douglastown, Scot 24-418 (E-F1)
Douglas v Douglas 8-400d
Douglasville, Ga 11-752 (B2)
Douglas Water, Scot 24-418 (D3)
Doulmés Carthage 8-427o
Doux spring, Fr 7-248c
Doukas (family) : *see* Ducas
DOUKHOBORS 8-448d ; 23-887a , 24-226b ; Tolstoy 28-1059c
Doulaincourt, Fr 10-778 (G3)
Doulevant-le-Château, Fr 10-778 (G3)
DOULLENS, Fr 8-449d ; 10-778 (F1)
Doulu, Camille 23-1007b
DOULTON, SIR HENRY 8-449d
Doulus Head, cape, Ire 14-744 (A5)
DOUMER, PAUL 8-450a.
DOUMIC, RENE 8-450a
Doum palm : *see* Doom palm
Dounaeus, Andrew : *see* Downes, Andrew
Doun, Lords : *see* Murray (Moray) , earls of
Doune, Scot (Banff) : *see* Macduff
DOUNE, Scot (Perths) 8-450b , 24-418 (C2) , castle 8-450b
—, hill, Scot. 24-418 (B2) ; 8-660b
Douulsta, Gr 12-424 (C2)
Douplons 25-99c
Dourado, Firnao Vaz 12-674c
Dourbie, riv , Fr 10-778 (F5) ; 26-428d
Dourdan, Fr 10-778 (E3) , 24-588c.
Dourdou, riv , Fr 10-778 (F5) , 26-428b
— de Bozouls, riv , Fr 17-16a
Dourine 29-9b , 27-341b , 27-345b
DOURO, riv , Sp and Port 8-450c , 25-580 (A2) , 23-648 (D2) ; length 8-609c , via duct 4-542d , 4-544a (fig) , 4-546b
Dourou, riv , Fr 10-382b
DOUROUCOULI 8-450d ; 22-333a , proportions 22-325a , skull 22-326b ; spual column 22-326d , thumb 22-327b.
Dourvue, Fr 10-778 (F6)
DOUSA, JANUS 8-450d , 27-767b
Dousman, Wis 26-710 (E6) ; 19-992b
Douvaine, Fr 10-778 (H4)
Douve, riv , Fr : *see* Ouve
DOUVILLE, JEAN BAPTISTE 8-441a
Douvilleiceras 1-505b.
DOUW (Dow), GERHARD 8-451b ; 28-425b , 24-312c
Doux, riv , Fr 10-778 (G5) ; 2-449d
Douze, riv , Fr 10-778 (D6-5) 1-214c
Dove, H. N. 25-446a
DOVE, riv , Derby 8-451d ; 8-416 (I1 D4)
—, riv , Tas 26-439c
—, riv , Yorks 28-933 (D2)
—, riv , Yorks 8-412 (I G4)
DOVE (bird) 8-151d (Plates) , in religion 2-166d , 2-822c , 24-017b
Dove Bay, str , Green 12-543 (G2)
Dove cote bur 4-758d
Dove Creek, riv , S Dak 25-508 (G3)
— Creek, riv , Tex 25-690 (G5 4)
— Creek, riv , Utah 27-814 (A1)
— Dale, val , Derby 8-416 (I1 D3) ; 5-451d , geology 5-71a
Doveholes, Derby 5-575b
Dovekey : *see* Black Guillemot
Dovecuaidus (king of Strathclyde) : *see* Dyfnwal (Dovenaldus)
DOVER, G J W AGAR-Ellis, baron 8-452d
—, HENRY JERMYN, earl of 8-453a , 13-944a.
—, ROBERT 8-453b
Dover, Ark 2-552 (B2)
—, Can 13-465 (C1-2)
—, Del 7-422 (G1)
DOVER, Del 8-453b , 17-828 (H2).
—, Ga 11-752 (E3)
—, Ill 14-304 (C2)
—, Kan 15-654 (G2)
DOVER, Kent 8-453b ; 8-424 (IV E4) , 8-584 (D6) ; 15-737a , battle (1217) 5-454c , 24-553b , 15-815b , castle 5-479d , harbour 9-424 (IV E4) , observatory 19-955c , shipping 27-604b , treaty 8-540c , 5-914c
—, Ky 15-740 (E2)
—, Mass 17-852 (A4).
—, Me 17-434 (C3)
—, Minn 18-550 (E7).
—, Mo 15-608 (C2)
—, N C 15-772 (E2)
DOVER, N H 8-455b ; 19-490 (F5)
DOVER, N J 8-456a , 18-502 (C2)
— O 20-26 (G2)
—, Okla 25-58 (D1-2)
—, Pa 21-106 (I6)
—, Tenn 26-620 (D1)
—, pt , W Aus 2-960 (D6)
— Beck, riv , Notts 8-416 (I1 E3)
— Cliff, Mass : *see* Gay Head
— Cliffs Congo riv 9-916a
DOVERCOURT, Ess 8-456a ; 8-424 (IV E4) , 13-470.
Doveridge, Derby 8-416 (I1 D4)
Doverpoint N H 15-490 (F5)
Dover sole : *see under* Sole, common
Dover's powder 20-135c , 14-737c , in catarrh 5-504d , in laryngitis 16-228b
Dover Strait of 5-408 (H-I7) , 8-455b
Dovesville, Va 28-118 (C-D2)
Dovetail (dict) 5-387b
Dovetail Butte, mt , Mont 14-276 (E2)
Dovetailed touon 5-387d
Dovetailing machine 27-42d
Dovey, riv , Wales 8-428 (V C2) , 25-259b
Devorra Kent : *see* Dover
Dovre, Nor 19-804 (C2)
— field mts , Nor 15-904 (C1)
Dow, Gerard : *see* Douw, Gerhard
—, LORENZO 8-456b
—, NEAL 8-456b
Dow, Ill 14-304 (B4)
DOWAGER (dict) 5-456c
Dowagiac Mich 18-372 (D7).
— Creek, riv , Mich 18-372 (D7)
Dow City, Ia 14-732 (B3)
Dow, composing machine 27-546a
Dowdall, George 14-774d
DOWDEN, EDWARD 8-456c ; 5-644b
— John (bp) 8-456c
DOWDESWELL, WILLIAM 8-457a.
Dowel 5-388a , 17-846c
Dowel-down, Ten 29-620 (F1)
DOWER 8-457b , Mahommedan law 14-445d
— Act (1834) 8-457b ; 24-589c.
Dowiaua aurea 5-705b
DOWIE, JOHN ALEXANDER 8-457c
Dowkerbottom, Yorks 5-579a.
Dowlais, Wales 8-428 (V E4) ; 12-746c
— Iron Company 5-317d
Dowlaishweram, India 12-170c.
Dowland, John 8-620d , 25-406b
DOWLAS (dict) 8-457d
Dow Law, 1886 (U S) 18-797a
Dowletabad, India : *see* Daulatabad
—, Persia : *see* Doletabad
Downing, O 20-26 (C2)
—, lake, Can 1-500 (B2)
Down (East), Dev 8-430 (VI. D1).
— (West), Dev 8-430 (VI D1)
DOWN, co , Ire 8-457d , 14-744 (E F2) , 14-757a , geology 14-744d
— dist , Salop 24-1021d
DOWN (dict) 8-458d
Down (feather) 8-459a , 10-225a
Downall Green, Lancs 16-138 (C3)
Down brow (dict) 8-586b
Downcast (dict) 15-539a
Downderry, Corn 5-430 (VI. D3)
Downe, Kent 15-942 (E3).
Downer, N J 19-502 (B4)
Downers Grove, Ill 14-304 (D2).
DOWNES, ANDREW 8-459a
Downey, Idn 14-276 (C-D4)
Downfall, The (Anthony Mundday) 17-428d
Downham, Cambs 8-424 (IV. C1).
—, Ess 16-942 (G2)
— Lancs 16-138c
— Market, Nor 8-424 (IV. C1) , geology 15-745a.
Downhill, Ire 14-744 (E1)
Downie, David 5-552a.
—, George 21-826a
Downeville, Cal 9-8 (C2)
Pa 21-106 (C4)
Downing, Andrew Jackson 18-467a
—, SIR GEORGE, bart 8-459b.
Downing, Ala 1-460 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, Wis 28-740 (A3)
— College, Cambridge 5-92b.
— Street, Lond 28-551c ; 8-459c.
Downington, Mich 18-372 (H9).
—, Wyo 28-874 (F4)
Downingtown, Pa 21-109 (I7).
DOWNMAN, JOHN 8-459d
DOWNPATRICK, Ire 8-460a ; 14-744 (F2).
— Head, cape, Ire 14-744 (B2).
Downs, Ala 1-490 (D3).
—, Ill 14-304 (D3).
—, Kan 15-654 (D1).
—, Wash 28-354 (G2)
DOWNS, hills, Eng 8-460b ; North 5-420 (III. E4), 18-642 (B4 F3) , 15-736b , 5-414c ; South 5-420 (III. E5), 8-414c , 26-165d , Western 8-408 (E7) , 8-409a , 8-434b , 8-414a
—, roadstead, Kent 8-460d ; 5-424 (IV. E4) , battle (1639) 13-599b , 28-858a
Downs (football) 10-624b.
Down, St Mary, Dev 8-430 (VI. E2)
DOWNSHIRE, WILLS HILL, 1st marquess of 8-460d
Downsville, La 17-34 (B1).
—, Md 17-928 (D1).

Downsville, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F3)
—, Wis 28-740 (B4).
Down Thomas, Dev. 21-862 (map).
Downton, Hertford. 9-420 (111, B2) ; 13-358a.
—, Wilts 9-420 (111 D5) ; 28-698c ; geology 28-698e
Downton Castle sandstone 17-113d,
Downtonian group 17-113d ; 25-110b
Down wood 28-808 (fig),
Downrah 15-605c.
DOWRY (dict) 8-161a
Dowsa la. 14-732 (B2)
DOWSER AND DOWSING 8-461a ; 8-333c.
Dowsetta, reef, Haw 13-84 (B3)
Dowsing rod : *see* Divining rod.
Dowson. Ernest 9-644d
—, John 14-625d.
Dowson gas 2-106b ; 11-255c — gas producer 11-492c.
Dowth, Ire. 14-711 (E3).
Doxa, mt , Turk 27-426 (B-C3), 17-217a
Doxa : *see* Opinion (philos).
Doxat, Lewis 19-563b
Doxey, Okla 20-85 (B2)
DOXOLOGY 8-161a.
DOYEN, GABRIEL FRANçois 8-461c
Doyen (dict) : *see* Dean.
DOYLE, SIR ARTHUR Conan 8-461d.
—, Charles 8-461d
—, SIR FRANCIS H. C 8-462a
—, John 8-462b ; 5-332c.
—, JOHN ANDREW 8-462b.
—, RICHARD 8-462b
Doyle, Ga. 11-752 (D3)
Doyleston, Wis 28-740 (D5).
Doyletown, O. 20-26 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M No).
D'Oyley, Edward 15-134b.
D'Oyley Carte, Richard : *see* Carte, Richard D'Oyly.
Doyline, La. 17-754 (A1).
Doyo (dict) 15-161c
Dozan, Bal. 14-376 (B3).
Dozen, isls., Jap. 20-87c.
Dozier Ala 1-460 (C1)
DOZSA, GYORGY 8-462c
Dozuré Fr 10-778 (E5).
DOZY, R. P. A 8-462d
Draa (measure) : *see* Diraa
Draʻa, rv., Mor 18-851 (B4) ; 18-862a.
Drab, Ark 2-552 (B4).
Drab (dict) 8-546d
Draba 13-769c ; 21-779a ; on Lobanou 15-347c ; in Mexico 22-90d
— obovata 8-915c.
Drac, rv., Fr. 10-778 (G5) ; 8-867b.
DRACAENA (bot.) 8-463b ; 2-745d ; 18-683d
Dracaena (zool) 15-826a.
— aurea : *see* Hakapepe.
Dracaenoideae 16-683d
Drach, Salomon Moses 25-327d.
Drach, Turk : *see* Durazzo.
—, cave, Sp. 17-539b.
Drachenburg, castle, Ger. 15-896b.
Drachenfels, mt , Ger 11-808 (I, k6) ; 15-896b
Drachenquelle, Ger 13-659d
Drachm 13-872a ; 19-908a fluid 28-487c , Phoenician 28-487a.
Drachma 12-439d ; measure 28-491d, 28-487c.
DRACHMANN, H. H. H. 8-463c , 8-43b.
Drachten, Holl 13-588 (D1).
DRACO (Athenian statesman) 8-464a ; 12-503a , 14-628c
Draco, rv., Syr. : *see* Orontes
DRACO (astron) 8-464d , 1-54c , 25-789d.
Draco (lizards) : *see* Dragon.
Dracocephalum 13-709c.
Draco haematopogon : *see* Red-throated Dragon.
— mitigatus : *see* Cabomel
Dracon (myth) : *see* Python
Draconic month : *see* Nodical month
Dracontia 25-961b
Dracontiasis : *see* Guinea worm disease
Dracontium 2-641a
DRACONTIUS, BLOSSIUS Aemilius 8-464d
Dracopotamum 6-6d.
— Sayeri 22-733b
Dracunculus : *see* Guinea worm.
— medinensis 25-191b
Dracut, Mass 17-852 (E1)
Dracyl : *see* Toluene
Draft (conscription) 16-708c 27-709c
Draft (law) : *see* Draught.
DRAFTED MASONRY 8-465a
DRAG (dict) 8-465b,
— (billiards) 3-936b.
— (carpentry) 17-842a.
Draga (queen of Servia) 1-664a ; 24-694c.
Dragancesci, Rum. (Olt) 23-826 (B2).
—, Rum. (Vlashca) 23-826 (D2)
DRAGASHANI, Rum. 8-465b ; 23-826 (A-B2), battle (1821) 27-456c
Drag-branch (dict) 13-561a.
Dragendorff, Dr 5-724d.
Drag harrow (dict) 13-27d.
Dragmastra normans 25-726b
Drago, rv , It. : *see* Hypsas
—, Boca del, bay, Pan. 5-678 (B6)
DRAGOMAN 8-465b.
DRAGOMIROV, MICHAEL Ivanovich 8-466a
Dragon, Utah 27-814 (E3).
—, lake, C. Asia ; *see* Rangkul
Dragon (astron) : *see* Draco
— (lizards) 8-466a
DRAGON (monster) 8-466c , 7-217a , 1-170c ; Jonah story 15-496d , worship 24-681a
— boat 4-98a.
Dragoncourt, isl., Gr. 7-418 (D1) ; 12-494 (E4)
— isl., Sp. 25-530 (G3)
DRAGONETTI, DOMENICO 8-468a ; 8-410d
Dragonetti (music) 4-341a.
DRAGON-FLY 8-468b , 13-451a , 19-438a , Japanese toy 15-163d , migration 18-439d
Dragon gum : *see* Gum tragacanth.
Dragonisos, isl , Gr. 12-424 (C3).
Dragonnades 13-867a ; 17-66b
Dragon of Bosnia : *see* Hussein Aga Berberli.
Dragon's Hill, Berks 28-805b
DRAGON'S BLOOD 8-471a ; 14-349b
— foot 24-139c.
— gall 11-601b.
Dragon's Isle, *see* Jezirat al Tannyn
Dragon's Mouths, channel, W I 28-544 (B4).
Dragon-tree 8-463b ; 20-553b.
Dragoon, Ariz. 2-544 (D3)
— mts., Ariz 2-544 (C-D4)
DRAGOON (soldier) 8-471a ; 5-556a ; German guards 5-571 (Pl. II).
— (Guards, 6th , *see* Carabiniers.
Dragor, rv , Turk 18-692a.
Dragosh (legend) 23-834c
Drago St. Paul 28-9d
Dragouns (Greek statesman) 12-469d.
Dragsholm, castle, Zealand 4-304b
Dragston, N J 19-502 (B5),
Dragstone mill : *see* Crusher.
DRAGUIGNAN, Fr. 8-471b , 10-778 (H6).
Dragut Basaraba (faction) 3-
Dragusheni, Rum. 23-826 (C2)
Dragut (Turkish naval commander) : *see* Torgud
Dragut pt , Malta 17-508 (B1)
Drah abu'l negga, Thebes 26-740a
Drahor, riv., Turk. : *see* Dragor
Drain, Oreg. 20-242 (B4),
Drain (dict) 9-436b
DRAINAGE OF LAND 8-471b , 11-663c ; fens 23-376d , irrigation 14-842b , Italy 16-272c , malaria 17-464d , mines 18-537a *See also* Sewerage
Drainage of wounds 12-805c , 26-130c.
Drainage (dict) 7-682d.
Drake, Charles F. T. 13-535a ; 20-644b
—, Edwin L. 26-1033b , 21-317a.
—, SIR FRANCIS 8-473b , 9-534a , 18-337d ; astrolabe 19-296b , geographical discoveries 11-626d , statues 20-1 a, 21-861c.
—, Fort Arch 24-700c.
—, Joseph Rodman 1-835c.
—, NATHAN 8-474b
— Roger (governor of Bengal) 14-408b
— Roget (physician) 27-928a
— Samuel Adams 18-1006b.
— (physicist) 11-498a.
Drake, Ariz 2-544 (B2).
— (on 24-25 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Drake, N. Dak. 19-780 (D2).
—, N S W. 18-538 (G1).
Drake (zool) 8-630c
" Drake " (ship) 24-909c ; 21-956a.
Drake Company 15-197b
Drake Creek, riv., Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Drakelow, Derby 3-760a
DRAKENBORCH, ARNOLD 8-474c.
Drakenburg, Ger. 11-808 (D2)
—, castle, Holl. 3-91a.
DRAKENSBERG, mts., S. E. Af 8-474b ; 25-466 (I4-K5) ; 27-187a , altitudes 1-321b ; geology 5-230b
Drakenstein, mt., Cape Col. 5-227a.
—, castle, Holl. 3-91a
Drakos, bay, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, isl., Eng. 21-862 (map), 21-861c.
—, ridge, Va. 28-118 (D4).
— Creek, Ark. 2-552 (H1)
Drakesville, Ia. 14-732 (B4)
Draketown, Ga. 11-752 (D2)
Drake University, Ia. 9-986
Dram (dict) 12-110a
Drama, Turk. 27-426 (D2); 17-217b
DRAMA (*see also* Comedy, Tragedy Mask, Mystery and Miracle Plays, Theatre, &c) 8-475a ; Aristotle's definition 10-365d ; censorship : *see* Censorship, dramatic ; construction 1-157a , copyright 7-121c , legal restrictions 26-737b , poetic 17-180d, 21-884c , puppet plays 17-725b, 15-289h *See also* literature section of countries.
Dramah : *see* Ab, pasha of Iamima
Dramatic Art, School of 27-244c
— Copyright Act (1833) 7-121c
DRAMBORG, Ger 8-546b ; 18-808 (E2).
Drame (dict) 11-145b.
DramesPhilosopiques (Renan) 23-955b
Dramgoff, Ire 14-744 (E4).
Dramisos, Gr 8-372b
DRAMMEN, Nor. 8-546b ; 19-804 (C D3)
—, rv., Nor 19-804 (C3) ; 19-805c.
Drance, riv., Fr 10-778 (B4) ; 26-242 (C4) , 13-74c
Dranceni, Rum 23-826 (C-D1)
Drancy, Fr 10-778 (C5)
DRANE, AGGDSTA THEODOSIA 8-546c.
Dranesville, Ga. 11-752 (D3)
—, Va. 28-118 (E1) ; battle 1-819b
Drangajökull, glacier, Ice. 14-238 (B1) , 14-228a
Drangulai, Nor 19-804 (C3)
Drangiana, dist , Asia *see* Sostan
Drang ans 21-203b ; 1-315a
Dranista, Gr. 12-424 (C-D1)
Dranu, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D3)
Dranova, isl , Rum 23-826 (D2)
Drance, riv., Fr. : *see* Drance
Drans, Thomas 7-470b.
Drapa 14-234b.
Draparnaldia 1-597c
Draper, Elizabeth 4-579c ; 25-909a
—, Henry 8-546d , 18-959d.
—, Herbert 20-961a.
—, JOHN WILLIAM 8-546c moon first photograph 18-803b , photography 21-484b, 21-502c
—, Richard 19-566d
—, Sir William 17-580a.
Draper Ark 2-552 (C4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3)
—, Va 28-118 (B4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3)
DRAPER (merchant) 8-546d. (title) 21-11b
Draper Memorial : *see* Henry Draper Memorial.
Drapers' Company 8-546d , 16-811a
Drapers' field 6-516d
Draperstown, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Drapier (official title) 26-532a
Drapier's Letters (Swift) 26-229a
Drapi, India 14-376 (F2) ; 16-58b
Drasche d' Malké : *see* Sidrâ d Yahya
Drasche-Wartinberg, R. von 25-710d
Drašković, Count 7-475c
Drassidae 13-116c ; 25-663d
Drau, riv., Hung : *see* Drave.
Draughon Ark. 2-552 (C4).
DRAUGHT (dict) 8-547a
Draught (forced) 4-150b.
— (masonry) 17-847a.
Draught-boy : *see* Draw-boy.
Draught chan 21-850c.
DRAUGHTS 8-547b
DRAUPADI 8-550b ; 24-167c
Draussen, lake, Ger 9-163d,
DRAVE, riv., Aus. 8-550b ; 3-4 (E3) ; 15-26 (D1) ; 23-643 (D2) ; course 5-336d , 8-909c.
Dravida School 14-435c
DRAVIDIAN (race) 8-550b , 14-384a , 14-430b ; language 14-489b, 10-390c, 21-42b.
Dravido-Australian (race) 24-5dc
Dravite 27-1040
Dravosburg, Pa 21-108 (E7).
Dravus, riv., Aus : *see* Drave
Draw (dict) 8-552a
DRAWBACK (dict) 8-551d
Draw-bench : *see* Drag bench
Draw-boy 7-2d
Drawbridge (bridge) 4-543d
Draw-bridge (game) 4-551b
Drawdoor weir 28-497a.
Drawers (costume) 7-244d
Draw-filing (dict) 10-340c
DRAWING (art) 8-552a , palaeolithic 2-347a 2-348 (Pl. II) 20-462 (Pl. I)
— (needlen manufacture) 28-853d.
— AND QUARTERING 8-557c.
— frame 7-804c , 15-608b
— office 8-556d.
— rollers 15-726a
DRAWING-ROOM 8-557d
Drawing slate : *see* Black chalk
— table 25-325b.
Drawn note : *see* Draught
— thread work 16-38a
Dran plate : *see* Die
Draw poker (game) 21-899d.
— trumpet : *see* Sackbut
Drax, Yorks. 9-416 (II E2)
Draycott in the Moors, Staffs 9-416 (II D4)
DRAYTON, MICHAEL 8-557d, 9-619d.
Drayton, Can. 20-114 (B2).
— Ga. 11-752 (C3)
— Hants. 22-132 (map).
—, Ices 9-420 (111 F1)
—(West), Mdx. 16-942 (C2) ; 10-606a , 18-413d
— N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, Port 9-124 (IV E1)
— Harcourt, Staffs 25-758 (B1), 25-758d.
Drazhevatz, Serv. 24-686 (B1)
Dreadnought " (battleship) 24-805b , 24-905b , armament 20-231b, 20-235 (fig), British naval supremacy 19-311c , colonial offer 4-614a , steering 24-950a
DREAM 8-558d , 2-53c , 22-575a , action during 25-393c , Assyrian temple 3-101a , cures indicated by 18-418 ; demons in 8-7a ; divination by 8-333a , hallucinations 12-859d , totem beliefs 27-89b
Dreamers (sect) 25-275b
Dream of Fair Women (Tennyson) 26-1c
Dream of Geronlius (Newman) 19-519c ; Elgar's music 20-163c
Dream of the Rood (poem) 7-691c 4-935c ; 9-608c
Dreams of a Clairvoyant (Kant) 15-666c
Drebbel, Cornelius 8-741d
Dribenau, Ger : *see* Gorbitz
Dreck, rv., China : *see* Yangtsze Kiang
Dredge (surectmeat) 8-562c
DREDGE AND DREDGING 8-562c ; 8-568 (Plates), Couvreux' invention 26-24a , gold working 12-197c , marine biology 8-568d , shaft-sinking 24-768c , tidal rivers 23-385d.
Dredger (dict) 8-562c
Dredgers, Incorporated Company of 28-612c
Dred Scott case 27-704b , 3-754a , 7-652a.
Dreel, riv., Scot. 10-679c ; 2-85a
Dreghorn, John Maclaurin, lord 17-261c
Dreghorn, Scot. 24-418 (B3) ; 14-854a , geology 3-76a
Dregovichi race 18-556b
Dreh, Bal. 14-376 (B7)
Dreh entfl. : *see* Cylinder ventil
Dreiannen Hohne, station, Ger. 4-623d
Dreibundenstein, mt , Alps 26-242 (C3)
Dreier, Salomon 8-43a.
Dreiheim Stadt, Ger. : *see* Landshut.
Dreihirsenspitze, mt., Alps 1-746b,
Dreikaiserbund (alliance) 9-942d , 9-946a.
Dreikretcham, Ger. : *see* Kamenz
Dreikreuzberg, mt , Aus 5-847a
Dreihundertspitze, mt , Alps 1-745d ; 26-211a
Dreimonys : *see* Oreomys
Dreio, isl , Den. 8-24 (C4) ; 8-23d
Dreisam, rv , Ger 11-92d
Dreischusterspitze, mt , Tirol 1-747b
Dreisesma 18-123d ; gills 18-115d ; Pliocene 21-848b
— beardii 27-171d,
— bugensis 5-454a
— polymorpha 5-453d.
— rostriformis 27-171d
Dreissenidae 15-122d
Drei Zinnen, mt , Tirol 1-747b
Dreist, rv., Fuji 10-335 (B1), 18-835c
" Dreki " (ship) 24-805b.
DRELINCOURT, CHARLES (theologian) 8-573b ; catechism of 5-506a.
—, Charles (physician) 1-932c.
—, Laurent 8-573c.
—, Peter 8-573c.
Drem, Scot. 24-418 (F2) ; 12-798a.
Dremothorium 21-33b
Drenching (leather manuf) 18-338a.
Drengfurt, Ger 11-808 (H1).
Drennon Springs, Ky. 15-740 (C2)
Drenova, Serv. 24-686 (C2)
DRENTE, prov., Holl. 8-573c , 13-588 (D2) ; stone monuments 25-965a
Drentein, Alexander Romanovich 19-688b
Drenteche Hoofdvart canal, Holl. 13-588 (D2) ; 13-591c
Drepanaspidae 20-361c , 24-596d.
Drepanidae (birds) : *see* Mamo — (fishes) 26-549c
Drepanididae (birds) : *see* Mamo
Drepanidium : *see* Lankesteria
Drepanidotaonia lanceolata 26-413a
Drepanis pacifica : *see* Mamo.
Drepanius, Lanius Pacatus : *see* Pacatus Drepanius, Latinus
— Florus : *see* Florus, Drepanius
Drepano, cape, Crete 7-418 (B1)
—, cape, Cyprus 7-696 (map) , 7-695d.
—, cape, Turk 27-426 (D3)
Drepanophorus 19-364a , 19-366a.
— spectabilis 19-367d (fig).
Drepanulidae 15-472d
Drepanum, Asia M 17-100b, —, Sicily : *see* Trapani
Drepte, rv , Ger 28-526d
Dreshach, Minn 18-550 (F7)
Dreschel, Heinrich Ferdinand Benjamin 1-514.
DRESDEN, Ger 8-574c ; 11-808 (D3) ; art gallery 2-671b , battle of (1813) 8-576d, 19-230c (map), blind school 4-62c , china : *see* Dresden porcelain ; fire (1401) 10-401d ; housing statistics 13-825b ; insurrection (1349) 11-61c , 3-231a , libraries 16-569c , museums 19-03a ; observatory 19-957b ; opera house 2-429b ; Prussian occupation (1756) 24-715d ; sanitary convention (1893) 22-710d , Schlosskapelle 2-421c , siege (1760) 24-720c , treaty (1745) 3-42d 3-10a.
Dresden, Ind. 14-423 (D7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3)
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (F1)
—, O. 20-26 (G4)
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1)
" Dresden " (battleship) 23-911d
Dresden Codex 5-679c ; 1-813 (Pl. IV fig. 4).
— green 8-163c
— porcelain 5-749d ; 5-757b Bottger 6-740b ; Meissen manufacture 18-84b
Dresdner Bank Ger 7-87a.
DRESS (dict) 8-577c : *see also* Costume
Dresser, H. E. (zool) 20-310d
DRESSER (furniture) 8-577d

Dresser Junction, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Dressings | masonry 17-845b ; surgical 26-133b.
Dressler, Conrad 24-505a.
Dressor, Ill 14-304 (C4)
Dro Than (mouth) 6-316d.
Dreux, earls of 6-796a.
—, John of Albret, count of : *see* John, count of Rethel.
—, Philippe de, bishop of Beauvais : *see* Philip, bishop of Beauvais.
—, Pierre de : *see* Peter I. (of Brittany)
DREUX, Fr 8-578a, 10-778 (E3) ; battle (1562) 10-829d, 14-522 (Pl I.), countship 8-578b.
Dreux Brézé, Henri Evrard, marquis de : *see under* Brézé (family)
Drevant, Fr 6-832a
Drevlyans, race 18-956b.
Drewyso Nor 19-801 (D E2)
Drew, Daniel 10-437c, 17-287b.
—, D'Arcy (pseud.) : *see* Mivart, St George.
—, George F. 10-945c
—, Georgiana : *see* Barrymore Georgiana
—, JOHN [1827–1862] 8-578b
—, John (b. 1854) 8-578c
—, Louise Lane 8-578c.
—, SAMUEL 8-578c
—, Sidney 8-578c
—, Sir Thomas 3-664c ; 2-411b
Drew, Miss 18-600 (B2).
— Co., Ark 2-552 (D4)
Drewenz, lake, Ger 8-579a ; 8-163d
—, riv : Ger (trib Passarge) 11-808 (B2).
DREWENZ, riv : Ger (trib Vistula) 8-579a 11-808 (G2)
Drewitz, Ger 3-788 (map).
Drewry, Ala 1-460 (B4)
Drewry's Bluff, Va 28-118 (E4)
Drewryville, Va 28-118 (E4).
Drews Creek, riv, Oreg 20-22 (I 5).
Drewsey, Oreg 20-242 (G4).
Drewsteignton, Dev 8-430 (V1 E2) ; 8-134c
Drew Theological Seminary, N.J. 17-287b ; 13-960a
Drewton, Ark 2-552 (D1)
DREXEL, ANTHONY Joseph 8-579a.
—, Francis M. 8-579a.
—, Joseph W. 8-579a.
—, Katharine 14-479d
Drexel Mo 18-608 (B1)
Drexel Institute 8-579a ; 21-370b
Drexer Max 11-799a
DREYFUS, ALFRED 8-579b, 10-882b ; 2-143c ; Loubet's attitude 17-26b ; Zola 28-1001c
Dreyse, Johann Nicholas von 18-339c.
Dreyserna : *see* Dreissensa
Driander, Johann : *see* Dryander, Johann
Driaa : *see* Thapsia garganica
Dribbling (football) 10-621a.
Driblet cone (volcano) 28-187d
DRIBURG, Ger 8-579c ; 11-808 (B3)
Drida Rum 23-826 (C2)
Driebergen, Holl 13-588 (C2) 27-823c
Driesch, Hans : embryology 8-329d ; hydroid colonies 14-110b ; regeneration in animals 23-36d ; sea-urchins 7-717c ; tissue differentiation 13-352c.
Driesche, J. van den : *see* Drusius, Johannes
Driesen, Georg Wilhelm von 16-305a.
Driesh, ml, Scot 10-660d ; 24-511b
Driesslein, C. L. 24-1010d
DRIFFIELD, Yorks 8-579c ; 8-416 (II G11 : geology 28-931d
Driffield, Va, C. : exposure meter 21-516d
Drift (aeronautics) 1-261b
— (ballistics) 2-692b ; 3-276a ; allowance for 25-61d, 20-199d
DRIFT (geol.) 8-579c ; 11-646c ; lakes 16-80c ; Lyell's theory 12-56d
Drift (in mines) 18-529c
— (of aircraft form) 25-467b
— (tool) 4-152c
Drift angle (ship) 24-954b
Drift Creek, riv, Oreg 28-242 (B3).
Drifter (vessel) 24-529d.
Drift net 27-221b.
Drifton, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
Drift soil (dict.) 25-348c
— weed kelp 15-720d.
Driftwood, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F3)
—, pt, Can 6-160 (L3).
— Branch, riv, Pa 21-106 (F2)
Drigbual Singh, Sir 3-285d.
Drighlington, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Drigri, India 14-376 (C-D5).
Drill (military) 6-580a, 14-530a ; cavalry 5-571a (monkey) 22-341b.
DRILL (tool) 8-580a, 27-17c, 27-30b, 4-255c : agricultural implement 1-306a ; diamond drill 4-253b ; hand drill 4-45b ; electric 27-11b, 4-16b ; for petroleum wells 21-319a ; pneumatic 27-40d, 22-282d
— brace 9-69a
Drilln, riv, Sic 1-368d
Drilon, riv, Turk : *see* Black Drin
Drilophagus 23-764a, 23-763d
Drimna 16-683d.
Drimnin, Scot 24-412 (C3)
Drimoleague Ire 14-744 (B5)
Drimnys 12-761c, 21-782c
— Winter 28-735b
Drimyticos, Nicolas 12-524d.
Drin, riv, Turk 27-426 (B2) ; course 1-192c.
— Gulf of, Turk 27-426 (A2)
Drina, riv, Serv 24-686 (A1, 3-4 (F4) 4-279b
Drink (Readc) 22-938d
Drinking ceremonies 8-584c
— cup : *see* Drinking Vessels
— fountain 10-749b
DRINKING VESSELS 8-580b ; 8-(Pl I.), Greek forms 8-712d, 5-712c (figs.), horn 8-581b, 8-582d ; royal cup (Brit Museum) 8-582d, 9-364a ; Inca 1-816 (Pl. V fig 10) ; skull 5-185a 7-737b 2-726c
Drink question : *see* Drunkenness ; Liquor Laws ; *and* Temperance
Drinkwater, John 11-942c
Drinnit, Mass. 4-786a
Drinus, riv, Thrace : *see* Drin
Dries, bay, Acg. Sea 20-861a.
Drip, bridge, Scot 10-679c.
Dripping Springs, Tex. 26-690 (I5).
Dripsey, riv., Ire 14-744 (C5)
DRIPSTONE 8-584d, 17-845a
Dripsey, Ire. 7-158b
Drisa, Russ 23-872 (C4), 28-146d
Driscoll, N Dak 19-780 (D3)
Drish, riv, Ire 14-744 (D4)
Drishaig, Scot 23-418 (A-B2).
Drishane Castle, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Drishna, Samuel 23-23a.
DRISLER, HENRY 8-584d.
Driva, riv, Nor 19-804 (C1) ; 19-799c
Drive (cricket) 7-439c.
— (curling) 7-636a
— (golf) 12-221b
— (typog.) 27-543c
— (war) 27-207d
— pipe 4-252c
DRIVER, SAMUEL ROLLES 8-585a, 4-668b ; 3-863d ; Deuteronomy 8-118c, Habakkuk 12-782d
Driver Ala 1-460 (D2).
— Va 28-118 (E4)
Driver (golf) 12-223c
— (mech.) 17-99c ; 27-25d
— (sail) 23-347a
Driver and 24-26c : *see also* Dorylus *and* Eciton
Driver corps 2-688b.
— Double : *see* Clement Driver
— rod 25-161b
Drivers, Ill 14-301 (D5)
Driver (sculptor) 24-511c
DRIVING 8-585a ; law 13-447c
— power (ship) 24-931a
— pulley 22-611a
— ropes 23-716c
Drizhenko (Russ hydrographer) 3-215b
Drnis Dalm 3-4 (E5)
Drobak Nor 19-801 (D3) ; 6-280c
Drobelae, Rum : *see* Turnu Severin
Drobisch, Moritz W. 16-914b
Drocea, mt, Hung 8-4 (I13)
Drochil Castle, Scot 24-418 (D3) ; 21-39c
Droeshout, Martin 24-788b.
Drogen, lake, Swed 26-190 (C2)
Drogden, str, Baltic 25-480a.
Drogheda, Lactitia Isabella Mooro, countess of 28-864d.
DROGHEDA, Ire 8-587c, 14-744 (E3) ; Cromwell's capture 7-491b ; fruit farming 11-262b ; geology 14-745b, Ormond (1642) 20-296b.
—, bay, Ire 14-744 (E3).
—, Statute of : *see* Poyning's Law.
Drogo (mayor of the palace) 5-381c
— de Hauteville 23-400c.
Drohobu, fort, Russ 6-259d.
Drohobycz, Aus 3-4 (H2), 11-402b.
DROIT (law) 8-588c
— d'Aubaine : *see* Angary
— de brevet (dict.) 28-841a.
— d'épave (dict.) 28-841a.
Droit des Gens (Vattel) 27-951c, 14-497c
Droit du Seigneur : *see* Jus primae noctis.
Droits de l'homme, Société des : *see* Rights of Man, Society of the
Droit of Admiralty : *see* Admiralty jurisdiction
DROITWICH, Worcs 8-588c, 9-421b (Ill C2) ; geology 28-823d ; mineral waters 18-520a
Drokinsford Hants : *see* Droxford
Drolls (in drama) 8-526c.
Drolshagen, Ger 11-808 (I, 4)
Droma, lake, Scot 24-412 (D2)
—, riv, Scot 23-741d
Dromaeadae : *see* Emeu
Dromaeognathae 3-960d
Dromaeus : *see* Emeu
Dromana, Maurice Fitzgerald, baron of : *see* Decies, Maurice Fitzgerald, viscount
Dromana House, Ire. 14-744 (D4)
Dromara, Ire 14-744 (E2)
Dromara, ardcola : *see* Cavalier
Dromalhorium 28-1017a ; 27-260a
Dromcollither, Ire. 14-744 (C4)
DROME, depart., Fr. 8-589a ; 10-778 (G5) ; 10-779d
—, riv, Fr. 10-778 (G5) ; 8-589a
Dromedary, cape, N.S.W. 18-538 (F5)
— mt, N.S.W. 2-959b
DROMEDARY (animal) 8-589c
— Dromedary " (warship) : *see* " Dromion."
Dromicius : *see* Emeu
Dromical churches 3-476b
Dromicia 17-783a
— nana : *see* Opossum mouse.
Dromiceius : *see* Chiloe Island opossum
Dromicus 23-174a
Dromidae 17-117c
Dromilites 7-360d (fig.)
Dromin, Ire. 17-66d.
Dromineer, Ire. 14-744 (C4)
Dromion (warship) 8-589c, 24-869a.
Dromiskin Ire 17-67a
Dromod Ire 14-744 (D3)
Dromon (warship) : *see* " Dromion."
DROMORE, Ire (Down) 8-589c ; 14-741 (E2)
—, Ire (Sligo) 14-744 (C2).
— bay, Ire (Cork) 14-744 (D2)
— bay, Ire 14-744 (C2)
—, lake, Ire 14-744 (B4) ; 8-426c
Dromornis 3-974a
DROMOS (archit.) 8-589d.
Dromotharridae 17-784a.
Dromotherium 17-783d
Dron, Scot 24-418 (E2)
Dronach Haugh, Scot 18-298c
Drone, riv, Derby 8-590b
DRONE (hymenopt.) 8-589d ; 22-974d
Drone bee : *see under* Bee.
— fly 8-308b ; 13-428a ; 13-429b ; mimicry of bee 18-491c
Drouse Ire 16-401b
DRONFIELD, Derby 8-590b ; 9-414 (II. D3) ; 8-71d
Drongan, Scot 3-75d.
Drongas 3-975b ; 18-496d
Drongo shrike 18-496d.
Dronne, riv, Fr 10-778 (E4) ; 4-432a.
Drouninglund, Den 8-24 (C1)
Droolcon : *see* Dodo
Dronthcim, Nor : *see* Trondhjem.
Drongenbroeck, J. A. van 10-496a
Drooping larch 18-213d
Drop (archit.) 10-294c.
— (billiards) : *see* Fall.
— (engineering) 25-831a
— box 7-286b.
Drop dragon's blood 8-471a
— forging : *see* Die forging.
— hammer 27-38b.
Dropici, tribe 21-253b.
Dropion (king of Paeonia) 20-447b.
Droplaug's Sons' Saga 14-236c.
Drop, Night of the : *see* Leicleau Nukta.
Dropping (badminton) 3-189d
Dropping Well, Yorks 15-849b.
Drops : capillary action of 5-264d
Drop shaft 24-768b.
Drop stroke (racquets) 22-781c
DROPSY 8-590b ; 20-924d ; cardiac changes 27-915a ; diphtheria toxin 8-174a ; diuretics in 8-32c ; insanity 14-468c
Dropt, riv, Fr : *see* Dror.
DROPWORTH 8-591a 23-722d
Drop zinc 28-982d.
Drosera : *see* Sundew
Droscraceae 14-611c.
DROSHKY 8-591b
Drosier, William Henry 5-92c
Drosiner, Georgion 12-526c
Drosophyllum 14-611c
— lusitanicum 26-101d (fig.)
Drosselberg, Den 8-24 (D5)
Drossen, Ger 11-808 (E2)
Drostan, St 20-69c 1-51d
DROSTE-HULSHOFF, Annette Elisabeth, Freiin von 8-591b ; 11-796a
Droste-Hulshoff, Therese : *see* Dahn, Therese
DROSTE-SCHERING, Clemens August, baron von 8-591c, 4-800a.
Drnt, riv, Fr. 10-778 (E4) ; 11-474a
Drottkvaett (verse) 27-1046a.
Drottningholm, isl., Swed. 17-461c
Drottningskar, Swed. 15-679a.
Drouais, François Hubert (d 1775) 8-591d
—, Hubert (d. 1767) 8-591d ; 18-527c
—, JEAN GERMAIN 8-591d.
Drouance, riv., Fr. 6-844b
Drouë, Fr. 10-778 (E3)
DROUET, JEAN BAPTISTE 8-592a,d
— d'Erlon, J. B., General : *see* Erlon, J. B. Drouet, count
Drouetia, riv, Fr 6-666b
Drought 1-398a, 1-401b ; Guanche cushion 12-650d, Hebrew fasts 10-193a
Droughts, rocks Scot 24-854d
Drouk grass 27-189a
Drouot, antoine, count de 19-231d ; at Ligny 2-502c ; statue 19-1004d
Drouyn de Lhuys, Edouard 28-479b
Drover, work 17-845d
Drowes, riv, Ire 14-744 (C2)
Drowne Shem 24-516a
Drowning, riv, Can 20-114 (C11)
DROWNING 8-592a, medico-legal evidence of 18-28a ; prevention by 20-1b
Drowning Creek, riv, N.C. 18-772 (C2)
Droxford, Hants 12-904a.
Droylsden, Lancs. 16-139 (E3) 16-140b
Droysen, Gustav 8-596c
—, Hans 8-596c
—, JOHANN GUSTAV 8-596a.
DROZ, ANTOINE GUSTAVE 8-596c. 11-149a.
—, FRANÇOIS-XAVIER Joseph 8-596c
—, Numa 19-424d
Drsic, Bulg. : *see* Sihatria.
Drtina (chess-player) 6-100b.
Dru (of Montaigu) 18-745c.
Dru Aiguille du, mt Alps 1-743b, 7-719a.
Drumnace, riv, Fr : *see* Drouance
Druce Burial Case 22-119d
Druce v. Druce 5-104b.
Druckschriften des XV. bis XVIII. Jahrhunderts (Lippmann) 4-224c.
Druda, Paul Karl Ludwig 9-207c ; dispersion 6-317a ; metallic refract ou 21-937c
—, [Fr general] 18-859a
Drue, Thomas 7-855a
Drueker, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
Druculia, riv, Fr : *see* Durance
Drucy, Henry 26-219c
Drug, India (Cis-Indus Prov.) 14-382 (I9), 5-587a.
—, India (Punjab) 14-376 (D4)
DRUG, dist, India 8-597a
Drugeon, riv, Fr 26-242 (A3)
Drugging of Animals Act (1876) 7-523c
Drug Ice (curling) 7-646a.
DRUGS 8-597a, 28-164a, adulteration 1-228a, 1-234a, classification 21-346c, commercial standard of purity 21-354c ; hallucinations produced by 12-859c ; Hippocratic school 18-42c ; patent rights 21-354d ; physiological action 21-348c, salc 2-265c ; skin eruptions due to 25-191b ; standardization 21-355a.
Druid, Wales 9-428 (V. E2),
—, lake, Md 17-828 (A3).
—, mt, Ire 2-154b
— Hill Park, Md 17-828 (A3), 3-289b,m
DRUIDISM 8-597a in Gaul 10-801d ; harvest festival 13-40d ; Ireland 14-760a, 14-764a, stone monuments 2-350c.
DRUIDS, ORDER OF 8-598a ; 11-219c, United States 11-222b
Druid Stanes : *see* Menhirs.
Druid, The (pseud.) : *see* Dixon, Henry Hall.
Drum, pass, Scot 24-412 (D2).
— Craidh, dist. Ire : *see* Kildare, co
Drubrugen, Ger 11-808 (A4).
Drum, scot. 24-418 (D2).
—, hills, Ire 14-744 (D4), 28-369a
—, lake, C Asia 14-376 (D-E).
—, lake, Ire, 16-980d.
— (dict.) 8-598a
Drum (fish) 18-600b
— (in machinery) 17-1004d
DRUM (mus.) 8-598a ; divining drum of Lapps 14-205b ; West African drum language 3-231c.
— (phys. geog.) : *see* Drumlin
Drumadoon point, Scot. 2-644c
Drumahaire, Ire 14-744 (C2)
Drum and fife bands 10-331c.
Drumbo, Ire 16-773d
Drumcar, Ire 14-744 (E3)
Drum Castle, Scot 24-412 (F2)
Drumcett, hill, Ire : council 14-763b.
Drumcliffe, Ire (Sligo) 14-744 (C2) 25-242b
—, Ire (Clare) 6-427c
—, bay, Ire 25-241c
Drumclog, Scot 24-418 (C3), 8-677c, 6-415c
Drumcondra, Ire (Dublin) 14-741 (D5), 14-754c
— Ire (Meath) 14-744 (E3).
Drumcree, Ire : *see* Kildare
Drumduff, mt, Scot (Renfrew.) 24-418 (C3).
Drumglow, mt, Scot (Kinross) : *see* Dumglow
Drumhead 6-628b, 9-015b
Drumkeeran, Ire 14-744 (C2).
Drumlaue, Ire 8-573a
Drumlanrig, castle, Scot 24-412 (E4), 26-880d.
Drumlease, abbey, Ire. 16-404d
Drumleck, Ire 14-744 (F5).
Drumlemble, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Drumlin 8-573c, 27-615a.
Drumlish, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Drummelzier, Scot. 24-418 (E3), 21-38c
—, riv, Scot. 21-38d
Drummer (zool.) 6-628b.
— of Tedworth 22-17a.
Drummock group 8-600b
Drummond, Clementina : *see* Wilmot-Sitwell, baroness
—, David, Lord Maclerty : *see* Maclerty.
—, Edward 8-623b.
—, Edward, James, &c., earls and dukes of Perth and Melfort : *see* Perth, earls and dukes of.
—, Gordon, General 4-659c
—, HENRY (banker and writer) 8-600a
—, HENRY (evangelical writer) 8-600a.
—, John, earl of Melfort : *see* Melfort.
—, John (of Hawthornden) 8-600d.
—, Margaret 18-141a, 8-670c
—, R. J. 7-746c
—, THOMAS 8-600c, 8-619e
—, William : *see* Roxburghe, earls and dukes of.
—, WILLIAM (of Hawthornden) 8-600c, 8-621c, canzone 5-282c, madrigal 17-295a ; gift to Edinburgh University 18-555a
— (Macgregor) William 24-455c
—, W. Abernethy 4-433a.
—, W. H. (poet) 8-166b
—, W. W. (judge) 18-845b.

Drummond, Mich. 18-372 (G3)
—, Mmu 18-350 (F.).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1)
—, Wis. 28-740 (L2)
— castle, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 7-117c.
—, Id., Mich 18-372 (G4).
—, isl., Pac. Is. *see* Tapiteuea.
—, lake, Va. 28-118b.
—, mt., N.S.W. 18-538 (T2)
Drummond of Fiwmisford, family of 5-357a.
Drummondtown, Va. : *see* Accomac
Drummondville, Can. 22-724 (D5).
Drummond-Wolff, Sir H. : *see* Wolff.
Drummossie, Scot. : battle (1746) 7-617b ; *see also* Culloden.
Drumoyne, Sydney 26-273 (A3) ; 29-270f.
Drumquin, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Drumradrecht, Scot. 24-412 (D2) ; 4-712c.
Drumsallie, Scot. : *see* Lundin.
Drumsheugh, pass, Scot. 24-412 (D5)
Drumsheugh Edward 2-143 ; 10-882a ; 10-888c.
Drumore, Scot. 24-412 (D5).
Drumquin, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Drumragh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Drumree, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Drumsallech (Hill of Sallows), mt., Ire. 2-362c.
Drumshanlio, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Drumsna, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Drum tower, Ningpo 19-705c.
— tower, Peking 21-61d
— washer (paper-making) 20-728b.
— wer 28-498d
— winding (dynamo) 8-766d.
Drumyork flax 16-829b.
Druuer, L. 7-711c.
Drungaros, Great 19-301c.
Drungary of the watch 23-922a.
DRUNKENNESS 8-601d ; amethyst myth 1-881a ; Chinese records regarding 6-221b ; dreams of, as calculable subjects 8-861b, falls caused by 25-704b ; statistics 8-611d, 25-582d ; treatment 25-589d *See also* Alcoholism ; Inebriety, Law of ; Temperance.
Drupa. *see* Dokpa.
Drupada 8-599b.
Drupe 11-217a ; 21-18b (fig.)
Druple, mt., Invcrness. 11-504 (D5).
Drurridge, bay, Northumb. 8-112 (L 12).
Drury, Alfred 24-506c.
—, Elizabeth 8-413a
—, Lieut. R.N. 19-699a.
—, Sir Robert (of Hawsted) 8-418a, 25-956d.
—, SIR WILLIAM 8-603c.
Drury, N.Z. 18-624 (E2)
— College, Mo. (Springfield) 25-741a
— Lane theatre 8-533b ; 16-796b ; 11-476a ; 24-846a ; Baddeley cake 3-183c ; rebuilding of 28-598a ; scenic effects in 26-756c ; stage mechanism 26-733a.
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G 1)
Dry Fork Bluff, Va. : battle (1864) 1-823d 3-599b
Drus Berg, mt., Alps 28-242 (F2)
Druse, mt., Syr. : *see* Hauran.
Drusenfluh, mt., Alps 1-741d.
Drusenthor, pass, Alps 26-218 (D2) ; 1-746a.
DRUSES 8-603c ; 18-348a ; 27-427b
Drusiana Fossa (canal) 8-607c.
Drusilla (in Felix) 10-219c
Drusilla and Charicles 12-523a
DRUSIUS (van den Driesche), Johannes 8-606d
DRUSUS, M. LIVIUS (the elder) 8-607a.
—, **M. LIVIUS** (the younger) 8-607b ; 23-639a
— **NERO CLAUDIUS** 8-607c, 2-913b ; 11-829c.
— **CAESAR** 8-608a ; 11-875d, 14-636c.
Drusus, Arch of, Rome 23-605d ; 27-207b
Drusy (Dr.) 18-10b.
Druten, Holl. 13-388 (C2)
Drutwin (of Nassau) 19-250d.
Druyes, Fr. 28-923b
Druz, mt., Syr. : *see* Hauran.
Druzbacka, Elizabeth 21-926a.
Druzes : *see* Druses.
Druzhina 4-352b.
Dry, hill, Kent 9-424 (IV. C4).
Dry, hill, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, isl., Sect. 11-390b
—, valley Nov. 5-8 (B2)
Dryad, Wash. 28-154 (B5).
' Dryad ' (gunboat) 24-615d.
DRYADES 8-608b, 10-930d.
Dryalus : *see* Dicnysus
Dryander, Johann 1-927b.
— JONAS 8-608c.
Dryas (hot) 23-723a.
— octopetala 21-780a
Drybranch Ga. 11-752 (C3).
DRYBURGH, abbey, Scot. 8-608c ; 24-412 (F1) ; 2-104b
Dry Cedar Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3)
Drych y Tyrll Oeswedd (Iago ab Dewi) 5-648a
Dry Cottonwood Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
—, Creel, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F4) ; 18-608 (I 3).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A2)
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
— creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G3) ; 28-364 (L3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E1) ; 28-874 (C-D2).
— Creek Falls, Ida. 14-276 (B4)
Dry cupping : *see* Cupping.
DRYDEN, JOHN 8-609a ; 8-629c ; 22-453b ; Brown's satire 4-602a, 16-134c ; criticism on Ben Jonson 15-501c, drama, influence on 8-527c ; epilogues and prologues 8-634a ; epistles in verse 9-702d ; hymns 14-194a ; odes 20-1d ; ou Oldham's satire 20-1d ; political satire 24-229b ; on translation 27-183b
Dryden, Ark. 2-512 (E2).
—, Can. 20-114 (A1).
—, Me. 17-434 (H4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
—, N.Y. 18-596 (D3).
—, Ohio 20-58 (B3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E6).
—, Va. 28-118 (A-B1).
—, ut., Scot. 26-686b.
Dryden and Reord's porfocling machine 22-36c (fig.)
Dry Drayton, Cambs. 8-424 (IV. C2).
Dry dyeing 8-752b.
Dryers 16-746b ; 20-493a.
Dryfe, riv., Scot. 8-66-1.
— Sands (Dryfesdale), Scot. 4-216a ; 8-661c.
Dry gill (agric.) 25-928b.
Dry fly (angling) 2-24d.
Dryfork, Ark. 2-512 (B1).
Dry Fork, Va. 28-118 (C1).
Dryfork, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B4)
Dry Fork, riv., Wyo. 28-871 (G2).
— Fork Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Dryga-lski, Erich von 19-979c ; 21-956d ; 21-967a.
Drygalski, glacier, Antarc 21-870a.
Drygarn Fawr, mt., Wales 8-428 (V, D3) ; 4-184d
Dry Gill, Cumb. 19-496b
Dry Gill shales 8-300b.
Dry Harbour, Jam. 15-133 (map)
— Harbour, mts., Jam. 15-133 (map)
Dryhope Burn, riv., Scot. 28-907d.
— Tower Scot. 28-907d.
Drying (fuel preservation) 10-61 5b.
— (wool manufactures) 28-809c.
— agent (chem.) 8-94d.
— oils 20-43b.
Drymen, Scot. 24-418 (C2) ; 25-925b.
Dry Mills, Me. 17-134 (D5).
Drymchlins 23-171a
Dry mouth . *see* Xerostomia.
Drymuchan Lodge, Scot. 18-155c
Drymuncton, Asia M. 11-393d
Dryo (mother of Herodotus) : *see* Dryope.
Drychalanops aromatica 6-134c
— camphor : *see* Borneol.
Drycleston 17-783d
Drycliinnasahlabramus 1-530c.
Dryopes, tribe 8-866d ; 8-124d.
Dryophauts scutellaris 11-123a
Dryopliis : *see* Whip snake.
Dryopis, Gr. 7-981c
DRYOPITHECUS 8-613b ; 22-336b,
Dryops (myth.) 18-118a.
Dryornis 3-971b
Dryoscephalae, pass, Gr. 2-884a ; 8-295b.
Drypetis 13-804c.
Dry pile : *see* Electric pile
— point (etching) 9-850d ; 25-982d ; 28-906b
Dry Prong, La. 17-54 (B2).
Dry rent (law) : *see* Rent sack
Dry Ridge, Ky. 15-710 (D2)
DRY ROT 8-613b ; 11-544a ; 26-979c.
Dry Run, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
— Run, Pa. 21-106 (C5)
— Run, riv., O. 20-26 (E2), 20-26 (M7)
— Run, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
— Salt Lagoon, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Dry's Bluff mt., Tas. 26-439b
Drysdale, mt., N.S.W. 18-538
Drysilwyn, Wales 5-357a
Dry Sticks Fagoted (Landor) 16-111d.
Dry Tortugas, isls., Fla. 10-540 (D7)
— Wood, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (I12)
— Wood Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D1)
Držlnich, George 24-191d.
Drzić, Martin 8-606c.
Drzisalav 7-174c.
Drzka, riv., Montenegro 16-767 (B2)
D.Sc. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Dscha (Ngoko), riv., W.Af. 6-110 (B4) ; 5-111a ; 5-917a.
D.S.O. (abbrev.) 1-19a ; 15-861d
Dso (Zo) 2-748b ; 16-58c.
Dsougar (Sougar) 8-787d.
Dsoungaria, China : *see* Dzungaria
Dsubotake, mt., Jap. 15-158 (L M10) ; 15-702d
Dua (Mungo) prince) 18-717a.
Dua Sib. : *see* Dun.
Duab : *see* Doab.
Duabkosi, riv., India 14-776 (M6)
Duabi 24-640d
Duala, Cameroon 5-110 (A4) ; 6-111d.
Duala (dialects) : *see* Dualla
Dual Alliance (Russia and France) 19-309b.
— Control (Egypt) 8-34a
Dualm 8-764b
DUALISM 8-613d ; 8-844b ; 18-239b ; Dashnaks 3-178d ; Cartesianism 5-113b, 5-423b, Cathars 5-515d ; Cerdonians 6-760c ; Chinese philosophy 6-191c ; Gnosticism 12-154b ; Idealism compared 14-281b, 14-285b ; Iranian school 14-731d ; Manichaeism 17-513c ; Paulicians 20-960c ; Shakers 24-771d.
Dualistic theory (cheiu) 6-17a.
Duality, Principle of : *see* Reciprocity, Principle of
DUALLA, Bantu race 8-611c ; 8-630a ; 6-111c ; language 3-309a, 8-199d
Dual logarithms 26-333c
— monarchy : *see* Austria-Hungary
— numeral (grammar) 12-329a, 12-500c ; 8-60d.
— number (maths.) 26-113c.
— school 6-617b
Duamutef (deity) 9-55b.
Duan (myth.) 8-614a.
Duana, mt., Alps 1-745c.
—, pass, Alps 1-741c
Duanaire Finn 8-629c.
Duane (journalist) 18-566a.
—, James 11-122a
—, William 7-768c
Duanesburg, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Duan Geulf (W. Livingston) 6-238c
Duaren (jurist) 7-614d.
Duarte, Isle of Shat. Tun. 5-427b
Duarte (king of Portugal) : *see* Edward
Duarte, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
Duart House, Scot. 24-412 (C3) ; 18-961a
Duat : *see* Underworld, Egyptian.
Duba : *see* Bermuda grass.
Dubach, La. 17-54 (D1)
Duba cherg (China 6-168 (G2).
Dubam, Jacques Félix 2-414b.
Dubar, fort, Scotland 25-379 (D2).
DU BARRY, MARIE JEANNE Bécu, countess 8-614d ; 3-690a ; 7-174c ; Goswan's portraits 7-218b.
DU BARTAS, GUILLAUME de Salusta, seigneur 8-615b ; 11-122a ; 22-401a.
Dubassov (Russian admiral) 8-380d.
Dubawnt, lake, Can. 6-160 (I3) ; 8-615c.
DUBAWNT, riv., Can. 8-615c ; 5-160 (I3).
Dubays (of Hillah) : *see* Dobars
Dub Book, riv., (unc. 6-478b.
Dubbeen, Engl. Lucs. 23-337c.
Dubbels, Hendrik 3-153b
Dubberly, La. 17-54 (A1)
Dubbo, mt., It somind. 9-710a
Dubbung 15-834d.
DUBBO, N.S.W. 8-615c ; 19-538 (E3), 2-911b
— Down Quccus 2-160 (I4)
Dubbs, Miss. 18-600 (E1)
Dubbyahs, Scot. : *see* Innerleven.
Dubc : *see* Yaws.
DU BELLAY, GUILLAUME 8-615c.
— **BELLAY, JEAN** 8-616a ; 8-617a.
— **BELLAY, JOACHIM** 8-615c ; 11-122a ; 24-911 Spenser's translation 25-639d
Dubcn, G. von 16-264b
Dubin, Geo. 11-558 (Ill. q10)
Dubrad 14-764b.
Dubuk, Isle 3-211 (A2)
—, mt., Scot. 8-611d.
— Artach, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Dubhchraig, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Dubhthach (poet) 4-490c.
Dubica, Hung. 3-4 (I 1)
Dubicif (bacteriologist) 20-730b ; 27-464d
Dubicuka, Poland battle (1792) 15-914c ; 22-61c.
Dubis : *see* Doubs
Dublin, Robert le Vere, marquis of : *see* Oxford, Robert de Vere, earl of
Dublin, Ala. 1-460 (B2),
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3)
—, Ire. 14-422 (C3)
DUBLIN, Ire. 8-618c ; 14-741 (L3), archbishopric 14-767c, architecture 2-127d 2-420d ; art museum 19-62a ; Christ Church Cathedral 8-619a, 2-101d 2-911a ; drinking and privy walls 8-846b, 8-856c ; geology 14-746b ; housing 13-818c ; infirmary 14-742c ; observatory 19-955, 4-685c ; poplin manufacture 14-741a ; Queen Victoria's visit 28-36c Royal College of Science 14-754b, 1-411b ; St Patrick, cathedral of 8-619b, 2-404d 14-776b ; Social Museum 19-62a ; trade and shipping 14-742d, 27-603d ; veterinary school 28-46c ; water, analysis of 4-507c ; zoological gardens 28-101b
— *University* 8-619c ; 14-756b, 27-774a, botanic garden 4-800b ; defence committee 27-774c, examinations 10-43a, heads 27-777b ; library 7-119d, 22-301b 16-527d ; missions 18-588b ; parliamentary voters 23-44d, religious tests 26-666a ; royal commission (1906) 14-788d.
—, Md., 17-828 (G1).
—, Miss., 18-600 (B1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C 6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E7).
—, Va. 28-118 (B1).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E5) ; 8-617d.
DUBLIN, co. Ire. 8-617c ; 14-744 (E3), legendary inhabitants 14-757c.
— and Drogheda Railway 14-741b.
— and Liverpool Steam Packet Co. 25-852c.
— and South Eastern Railway 14-747c
Dublin Bible Society : *see* Hibernian Bible Society.
— Chamber of Commerce 27-11bc
Dublin Daily Independent 19-584b.
Dublin Dissector 1-939a.
Dublin Evening Herald 19-560d.
Dublin Evening Telegraph 19-560d
Dublin Gazette 19-565d
Dublin Pharmacopoeia 21-354a.
Dublin Philosophical Society 25-309b
— Port and Docks Board 8-621b
— prawn : *see* Norway lobster.
Dublin Review 21-152a ; 28-712b.
Dublin University Magazine 17-11d
Dublin University Mission 13-117b,
Dublin, Wicklow and Wexford Railway : *see* Dublin and South Eastern.
Dubna, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E4), 27-489d.
DUBNER, JOHANN FRIEDrich 8-623a ; 2-94a
Dubnitsa Serz. 23-886 (C1)
Dubno, Russ. 23-872 (C-D), 15-781d ; 21-972c
Du Bocage B. 14-947b
Dubois André Grégoire 8-19b
Dubois, C. F. Théodore 12-170b
—, Claude : *see* Praludus de Besse.
—, Ernest Henri (sculptor) 24-611a ; 18-3 (H1 11)
—, Eugene 21-66-1
—, Felix 26-985a
—, FRANCOIS C. T. 8-623b
—, GUILLAUME 8-623c, 10-817c 15-104b
Du Bois, H. 8-231d ; 9-204c ; 17-15b.
Dubois, Jacques (Sylvius) 1-[illegible] 13-14a
—, JEAN ANTOINE 8-624b,
—, John 8-624b
—, PAUL 8-624c 24-506b.
—, PIERRE 8-624d.
—, R. 6-669b
—, S. : *see* Bosma
Du Bois, W. E. B. 2-863a.
Dubosc, Ala. 14-276 (C5)
—, Ind. 14-304 (C6)
—, Ind. 14-122 (D8)
DUBOIS, Ia. 8-624b ; 21-106 (E3)
—, Wyo. 28-874 (C2)
— Canal system, Ida. 14-376d.
Du Bois Chemaut (dentist) 8-50d
Dubois Co., Ind. 14-122 (D8)
DUBOIS-CHANCE, EDM. L. A. 8-625c
Dubois de Saligny : *see* Saligny, Dubois de
Du Bois Foucou (dentist) 8-50d
Du Boisgobey, Fortuné : *see* Boisgobey
DU BOIS-REYMOND, EMIL 8-624d ; 6-305b.
Dubois-Reymond, Pa. 21-106 (E3) ; 28-686c.
DUBOS, JEAN BAPTISTE 8-626c ; 11-137c
Dubossary (Dubossary) Russ. 23-874 (I B1), 19-988d.
Dubosse (robber) 14-287c.
—, Ch. (zoologist) 6-618a
Du Bosc, W. Porcher 28-785b
— Doulay v. Du Boulay 19-159b.
Dubourdieu (soldier) 16-775d.
Dubourg, Anne 13-804b.
Du Bourg, Antoine 10-828d
— Bourg, L. M. du Manoo, count 25-605a
Dubovka, Russ. 24-206d ; 27-[illegible]
Dubravitsa Serv 24-686 (B-C1) ; 22-239d
Dubreka, Fr. Gui. 11-204 (B4) ; 11-102d.
Dubrie (Dubricus), St 3-396d, 4-937c
Du Brochet, lake, Can. : *see* Brochet, Du
Dubrovitsi (Russian statesman) 23-911a.
Dubrovnik, Aus. : *see* Ragusa.
Dubton, Scot. 24-418 (I 1)
Dubuat, P. L. G. 14-91a ; 14-110a.
Du Bulonde, general 14-833c
Dubuque, Julien 8-627b, 14-735c ; 28-746c
DUBUQUE, Ia. 8-627a ; 14-732 (F3).
—, Co., Ia. 14-732 (F-G2)
Du Bus (naturalist) 20-306d.
Duc Filippe 8-16ob.
—, Louis Joseph 2-434b
DU CAMP, MAXIME 8-627b
Ducan, pass, Alps 1-745c
DU CANGE, C. DU FRESNE, Sieur 8-627d
DUCANGE, V. H. J. B. 8-628a
Ducan, Hoch, mt., Alps : *see* Hoch Ducan
DUCAS (historian) 8-628c.
DUCAS (family) 8-12b.
— Demetrius (fl. c. 1500) 16-416c.
Du Casse, Jean Baptiste 3-715c ; 25-700d.
DUCASSE, P. E. A., baron 8-628c.
Du Casse, le jour de 2-824d.
DUCAT (coin) 8-628d, 19-837a ; 28-491d
Ducato, cape, Gr. 12-424 (B2) ; 24-189c.
Du Cayla, Zoé Talon, Madame 10-864c
Ducceschi, V. von 1-407d.
Duccio, Lorenzo 4-87c.

Du cio, Agostino di: *see* Agostino di Du cio.
—di Buonfigenna **20-468d.**
Duc d'Orleans Land, Green **12-51b** (G2).
Duce et auspice (motto) **15-508c.**
Duchesneau, Jacques Andreuet **2-414c.**
Duchesne (sicel el of) **25-26b.**
Ducey, Jr. **10-778** (D3).
DU CHAILLU, PAUL BELLONI 8-629a; 10-Title.
Duchastel, Gaspar Sevrin **12-50c.**
Du Chenel, Tsunoguv **5-920b, 15-110b.**
Duchesne (dentist) **8-401d.**
Duchatel, Pierre **10-945c.**
Du Chesne, Jean **12-480d.**
Duchesnois: *see* Du Chesne, Andre.
DUCHENNE, G. B. AMAND 8-629b, 21-pref., 16-860d, electricity in medicine **18-61a;** pseudohypertrophic paralysis **14-201b;** nervous system **16-pref.**
DU CHESNE, ANDRE 8-629c, 3-134a, 6-7a.
—Chesne, Francois **8-629c.**
Duchesne, J. C. R. A. **17-278a.**
DUCHESNE, L. M. O. (French scholar and ecclesiastic) **8-630d, 4-178b, 4-501b.**
—, Pere: *see* Hebert, Jacques Rene.
Du Chesne, riv., Utah **27-814** (D2).
Duchesneau (intendant of Canada) **11-249c.**
Duchess (measure) **23-704a.**
— (precedence) **22-311a.**
Duchesse (lace) **16-401.**
Duchesse, Book of the (Chaucer) **6-13c.**
"Duchess of Devonshire" (picture, Gainsborough) **2-700i; 11-389a.**
Duchess of Malfy (Webster) **28-462d.**
Duchess of Padua (Oscar Wilde) **28-633a.**
Duchi, Nic **19-678** (D2).
Duchosal (poet) **11-585a.**
Duchrav Water, riv., Scot **3-140b.**
Duchy of Cornwall: *see* Cornwall.
— of Lancaster: *see* Lancaster.
Duck, isl., Pac. O. **20-436** (N7), **4-609b.**
DUCIS, JEAN FRANCOIS 8-630a, 8-51b; 11-141b.
Ducis Job (Lasalle) **26-387d.**
Duck, Arthur **6-146c.**
Duck, lake, Mich **18-372** (B7).
—, mt., Can. **17-584** (A4), **5-141.**
—, riv., Tenn **26-620** (D2).
DUCK 8-630c, 22-219b; hunting ancient Egypt **1-388b, 9-45d;** hybridism **14-28a;** lungs **16-975d;** plumage **10-324c.**
— (fabric) **8-631c.**
Duckabush, Wash. **28-354** (B2).
—, riv., Wash. **28-354** (B2).
Duckbilled platypus: *see* Platypus.
Duck boat **4-95a.**
Duck Creek, riv., Ala. **1-460** (I).
— Creek, riv., Del. **17-828** (H9).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14-422** (F4); **9-301c.**
— Creek, riv., Nev. **5-8** (F2).
— Creek, riv., O. **20-26** (L6); **20-26** (R6 6).
—Creek, riv., Tex **28-690** (G4).
—Creek, riv., Wis **28-740** (E4), **28-740** (D4).
Duckenfield, Robert **6-279a.**
Duckett, Ark. **2-552** (A3).
Duckham, F. F. **7-57b.**
Duck hawk **10-138c.**
Duck Hill, Miss **18-600** (C2).
DUCKING AND CUCKING stools 8-631c, 25-907c.
Duck Is., Can. (Lake Ontario) **20-114** (F2).
—Is., Can. (Lake Huron) **20-111** (D2).
Duck pin (bowls) **4-345b.**
Duck Pond, lake, Me. **17-434** (B3), **17-444** (C2).
Duckport, La. **17-54** (C1).
Duckstown, Tenn **26-620** (G2); **28-620b; 28-1001a.**
Duck Valley, Nev. **5-8** (F2); Indian reservation **5-8** (E1), **19-451a.**
Duckwater, Nev. **5-8** (F2).
—Creek, riv., Nev. **5-8** (F2).
DUCKWEED 8-631d, 2-10a; 10-367c.
DUCKWORTH, SIR JOHN Thomas 8-632a, 9-109d.
Duclair, Lig. **10-778** (E3).
Duclair duck **22-210b.**
DUCLAUX, AGNES MARY F. 8-632c.
—, Pierre Emile **3-178a;** on cheese ripening **7-749a, 10-276c.**
Duclete (French officer) **4-496a.**
—(Charles Theodoro Eugene **10-877d, 10-880d.**
Duclos (A. de Chatonnuf) **16-240b.**
—, CHARLES PINOT **8-632d.**
—, Jean Francois **12-19c.**
DUCOS, PIERRE ROGER 8-633b.
Ducos, W. **17-802** (B2).
Ducot, Pierre **3-742d.**
Du Cros (and Leader) **5-150c, 17-820b.**
Ducros, Charles **4-301d.**
Ducrot, A. A. **17-266c.**
Ducrow, Andrew **6-391b.**
DUCTLESS GLANDS 8-633b.
Duct of Rivinus **19-945c.**
—of Wirsung: *see* Pancreatic duct.
Ductor dubitantium (Jeremy Taylor) **5-187a, 26-470c.**
Ductus arteriosus **2-366c, 2-66c.**
—Botalli **2-669a.**
—cochlearis: *see* Scala media.
—Cuvieri **14-262c.**
—endolymphaticus **8-793a.**
—pneumaticus **23-187b.**
—reuniens **9-93a.**
—venosus **27-971a.**
Dud, Bihr el-sahme basin, Af. **10-501f; 10-308a.**
Dudbell, W.: electric arc **18-660d,** electric waves **8-206d, 26-940c,** oscillograph **20-348a,** thermal ammeter **11-430b,** thermoelectric wave receiver **26-946b.**
Dudbridge, Scot. **8-940b.**
—, Ire., Scot. **8-940b.**
Duddington Northants. **9-424** (IV, H1).
Duddo, Northumb. **9-412** (I-D1).
Duddon, riv., Cumb. **9-412** (I-B1), **7-624d;** haematite ore **18-475b;** sea-wall **11-163a.**
Duddsland: *see* Sackpfeife.
Dude (Tugen), Luxemburg **3-668** (H1).
Dudeu (dict.) **2-747d.**
Duderhof hills, Russ. **27-348c, 24-37c.**
DUDERSTADT, Ger. **8-636a; 11-808** (C4).
Dudevant, A. L. A.: *see* Sand, George.
—, Solange: *see* Clesinger, Solange.
Dudley (music) **3-204b.**
Dudgeon, P. **2-39c; 25-840a.**
Dudgeonsto **2-19a.**
Dudhi riv., India **14-476** (I18).
Dudhkumar, riv., India **22-893b.**
Dudhpani cadle, Scot. **8-674d.**
— lordship, Scot. **8-674d.**
Dudhugan, Switz. **26-242** (C3).
Dudinak, Russ As. **25-10** (D2).
Dudlean lectures, Harvard Univ. **8-637d.**
DUDLEY, BARONS AND Earls of 8-636a.
—, Ind. **8-636b, 14-803c.**
—, EDMUND **8-636c; 9-526c.**
—, Lord Guilford **9-393c, 12-491a:** *see also* Leicester, earls of, *and* Northumberland, dukes of.
—, JOSEPH **8-637c; 6-956a.**
—, Paul **8-637d.**
—, SIR ROBERT **8-636d;** pamphlet **3-618c, 7-256c.**
—, THOMAS **8-637b.**
Dudley, Cal. **5-8** (D4).
—, Ga., **11-752** (C3).
—, Ia. **14-732** (E3).
—, Ida **14-276** (A2).
—, Ky. **15-740** (D3).
—, Lanes. **9-416** (I, B1).
—, Mass. **17-852** (D2): *see also* Webster.
—, Mo. **18-608** (F5).
—, Pa. **21-106** (D7).
—, Wis **28-740** (D5).
DUDLEY, Wares. **8-637d; 25-758** (A1); canal **8-638a;** grainage **25-751c, 28-823c;** tunnels **4-21b.**
—, bridge, Bucks **4-727d.**
—, castle, Staffs. **8-636a.**
—, isl., Me. **8-637c.**
Dudley diamond: *see* Star of South Africa.
Dudley Digges, cape, Green. **12-543** (B2).
—Hill, works. **28-933** (C1).
Dudley limestone: *see* Wenlock limestone.
— locust: *see* Calyptneuo Rhinanthacha.
— Observatory, Albany, N.Y. **19-305b.**
Dudleyville, Ala. **1-460** (D4).
Dudua, riv., India **14-382** (F-G10), **14-81d.**
DUDO (Norman historian) **8-638b,**
Dudosa, isl., Pac. O. **4-609b.**
Dudresnaya **13-869b, 1-493d** (B4).
Dudson, Inst., Glos **12-135a,** Dudswell, Can. **22-721** (E 1).
Dudulaens, Chrysostomus: *see* Chrysostomus Dudulaeus.
Duduya, riv., India **15-162a.**
DUDWEILER, Ger. **8-638c; 11-808** (A4)
Dudwick, hill, Scot. **24-412** (I 2).
Dudzeile, Bolg. **3-668** (B1).
Due Correction for Mr Hobbs (Wallis) **13-519c.**
Duehn, Sand. **26-9** (C3); **15-907d; 9-38b, 19-696d.**
DUEL 8-638c; 11-800a, 28-429b, Campbell's views **5-129a;** fencing **10-247d;** German students **26-272c;** Hotel Neuf **14-660d;** Louis IX.'s prohibition **10-817d,** papal condemnation **15-502a,** "Due Litiganti, I" (opera: Sarti) **24-211.**
Duelhus, Gaius: *see* Duilius, Gaius.
Duellona: *see* Bellona.
Duelli, Sand.: *see* Duehn.
Duenas, Sp. **25-530** (C2); **14-859b.**
—, Las, convent, Sp. **24-57b.**
Duenki, ut., Sah. **11-205** (C1).
DUENNA 8-643a.
Duenna, The (Sheridan) **24-846a.**
Duentza, Fr. W. Af. **11-204** (I 5).
Duer, William **11-420d.**
Duerden, J. E. **2-104c.**
Duerne ons (Dut.) **3-909d.**
Duero, Prov. **21-92** (B6).
—, riv., Sp.: *see* Douro.
Duerstede, Frisia: *see* Wyk by Duurstede.
Duertu, lake, Af.: *see* Dwerni.
Duesbury, William **5-754d.**
Duese, Jacques: *see* John XXII. (pope).
DUET 8-643b.
Due West S.C. **25-500** (B2); **22-293d.**
Duez, Ernest Ange **20-505a.**
Dufagan, earl of Fife **24-432d.**
Du Faur, Fahei **11-281d; 11-490a.**
DUFAURE, J. A. S. 8-643b; Pav. C. F. de C. **9-130c.**
Dufay, Guillaume **19-82a; 18-75b.**
Duff (Scottish king) **10-672b.**
DUFF, ALEXANDER 8-643c; 1-382d.
—, Andrew Halliday: *see* Halliday, Andrew.
—, Sir James **19-169d.**
—, Robert (admiral) **22-717b.**
—, R. (wrecketeer) **7-444d.**
—, earls of: *see* Fife.
Duff, Ind. **14-422** (C8).
—, hill, Ire **28-618d.**
—, isl., Pac. O. **20-436** (F6); **24-186c.**
—, riv., Ire **18-461b.**
Dufferin, Helen Selina, lady **24-817b.**
Dufferin, Cape Can. **5-160** (N4)
— fort, Bur. **17-417d.**
DUFFERIN AND AVA, FREDerick T. H.-T.-Blackwood, marquess of **8-644b;** Canada (1872-1878) **5-161d;** Egyptian policy (1882) **9-113b, 9-121d;** Indian rule **14-416b**
—and Ava, Hariot H.-T.-Blackwood, marchioness of **8-644d.**
—and Ava, Terence H.-T.-Blackwood, 2nd marquis of **8-645b, 9-668a.**
Dufferin Terrace, promenade, Quebec **22-797c.**
Duffey, Cal. **5-8** (B2).
Duff-Gordon, Sir Cosmo E. **9-668a.**
DUFF-GORDON, LUCIE, lady **8-645c.**
Duff Group, isl., Pac. O. **11-629b.**
Duff House, mansion, Scot. **24-412** (F2); **3-318d.**
Duffie, Ark. **2-552** (B3).
Duffield, George **22-299c.**
—, W. G. **26-89d; 25-628a.**
—, W. W. **26-329b.**
Duffield, Derby. **9-416** (D4); **3-711b; 5-7c;** silk **8-71c.**
—, Va. **28-118** (B1).
—, forest, Derby. **8-72b.**
D'Ufford, John **23-728a.**
Duffryn Mawr, Pa. **21-106** (E6).
DUFFTOWN, Scot. **8-645d; 24-412** (E2).
Duffws, Wales **10-294b; 18-168c.**
DUFFY, SIR CHARLES Gavan 8-646a; 5-352c.
Duffie, Af. (Lado territory) **6-923** (E2); **16-60d;** British flag planted **9-127d.**
—, Af. (Uganda) **27-307** (J 1).
Du Forez, Jr., Ire.: *see* Lignon du Nord.
Dufossé, Antoine **5-895c.**
Du Fouilloux, Jacques **11-121d.**
Dufour, A. **25-628a.**
—, Leon **9-655c; 12-555d.**
—**WILLIAM HEINRICH** (general) **8-646b; 10-715a.**
Dufour, Ger. **2-402** (D4).
Dufourspitze, mt., Alps **26-242** (D5); **27-889b; 23-720d.**
Dufrenite **14-799b.**
DUFRENOY, O. P. A. P. 8-646c.
Du Fresne, Captain Marion **26-441d.**
—Fresne (theatrical director) **18-663a.**
—Fresnoy, Charles Alphonse: *see* Fresnoy, Charles Alphonse du.
DUFRESNY, CHARLES, sieur de la Riviere **8-646d, 8-514a;** 11-137b, Regnard's dispute **23-46d.**
Dufriche-Valaze, Charles Eleonor **12-50d.**
Dufrost, Can. **18-780** (G-B1).
Dufton, Westm. **3-468d.**
—Fell, mt., Westm. **9-412** (I-D4), **28-553c,** geology **28-553d.**
— shale (geol.) **5-300b.**
Dufur, Oreg. **20-442** (D2).
Dugi, pass, Monten. **18-767** (B3).
Dugaldin, mt., Somlud. **25-379** (B3).
Dugandan, Queens. **2-960** (I5).
DUGAZON (Jean Henri Gourgaud) **8-647a.**
—, Louise Rose Lefevre **8-647a.**
DUGDALE, SIR WILLIAM 8-647b; 24-787d.
Dugdale, Milban, **18-560** (A8)
Dugdale's *Monasticon*: *see Monasticon Anglicanum.*
Dugdamne (Cummeen Lake) **2-789d; 3-105c.**
Dugdomona, riv., La. **17-54** (D1-2).
Dugdown, Ga. **11-752** (A2).
Dugenne, Alphouse Jules Alexandre **27-6d.**
Duges, Alfred **3-696d.**
Dugga (Thugga), Tun. **1-361a, 27-496c, 1-401.**
Dugga Kakulla, mt., Aby. **4-601** (D2).
Dug Gap, pass, Term. **6-130b.**
Dugger, Ind. **14-422** (C6).
Dugerla, val, It. **27-905a.**
Dugnon, Gaspar: *see* Poussin, Gaspar.
Dugla Ditubulu **15-828a; 27-471a.**
Dugny, Fr. **10-778** (C5); **27-1019a.**
Dugommier, Jacques Francois **11-182a.**
DUGONG (Halicore) **8-647c; 25-155c;** distribution **17-852;** Red Sea **1-290d.**
Dugoug-gompa, Tib. **6-163** (E3).
Dugonica, Andrew **13-926c.**
Dugurt, Ire. **14-744** (A3); **1-119b.**
Dugout, W. Va. **28-560** (B1).
Dug-out (boat) **4-96b; 5-189d; 24-861a.**
—Creek, riv., Wyo. **28-874** (F2).
Dugu, riv., W. Af.: *see* Cavalla.
DUGUAY-TROUIN, RENE 8-648a; 10-844d; 24-29a.
DU GUESCLIN, BERTRAND 8-648b; 13-894b; Fontenay-le-comte taken **10-608d;** knighthood delayed **15-860a,** statues **23-1018a, 16-493a, 27-1029c.**
Dugue, a, runs around: *see* Yellow lauceswood.
Dugway mts., Utah **27-814** (A2-3).
Duhalde, Jean Baptiste **2-157d; 11-628a.**
DUHAMEL, JEAN BAPTISTE 8-649a.
—, J. M. C. **24-670a.**
—**DU MONCEAU, HENRI Louis 8-649a;** anatomical researches **1-933d;** statue **21-666a.**
Duhesme, Wilhelm, count **11-199b; 21-90c, 28-438b.**
Duhh, ut., Pal **20-602** (C3); **22-601d.**
Duhna, Bernard **2-140c; 13-184c, 15-244d.**
Duhnen, Ger. **11-233d.**
DUHRING, EUGEN KARL 8-649b, 18-227a.
Duhring, Pa. **21-106** (D2).
Dui, Russ As. **25-10** (K 1), **24-51a.**
Duich, inlet, Scot. **24-412** (C2); **23-741c.**
Duilda, mt., Venez. **27-989** (B3), **27-988c.**
Duiem, Sud.: *see* Duem.
Duifhuis, Hubrecht **27-826b.**
DUIGENAN, PATRICK 8-649d.
DUIKER 8-649d, 2-91d "Duiho" (ship) **24-904b.**
DUILIUS, CAIUS 8-649d; 15-156a.
Duilher, Nicolas Fatio de **14-542b.**
Duim (measure) **28-191d.**
Duino, Aus. **1C-456b; 12-263a.**
Duinrisk, penin., Scot. **24-412** (D2); **25-206a.**
Duisburg, Peter of: *see* Peter of Duisburg.
DUISBURG, Prus. **8-650a; 11-808** (I-16); **18-82d.**
Duisburger, canal, Ger. **23-82c.**
Duivelsland, isl., Holl. **4-480b; 28-960a.**
Dujardin, F. **10-628c, 20-508d.**
—, J. **20-408d.**
—, Karel **9-860d; 20-481c.**
—Beaumetz (chemist) **25-704b.**
Du Jon, Francois: *see* Junius, Franz
Du Jonca, Etienne **14-834d.**
Dukagin **1-188a.**
Dukagini, Lek **1-484c.**
Dukak: *see* Ikkak.
Dukalla, dist., Mar. **18-851** (C2); **18-853d;** melons **18-852a.**
Dukas: *see* Ducas.
Duket, Serv. **24-686** (C3).
DUK-DUK 8-650b.
Duke, Richard **9-702d.**
—, Washington **8-710c.**
Duke, Ala. **1-460** (D2).
—, N.C. **19-752** (D2).
—, Okla. **20-58** (B3).
DUKE 8-650c; 21-48c; 7-335b; Bible **14-290c,** coronet **7-148c;** in Germany **11-813d;** introduction into England **8-995b;** precedence **22-269a.**
Duke Center, Pa. **21-106** (F2)
Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry **4-111b.**
— of Cumberland's map **23-701b.**
"Duke of Edinburgh" (cruiser) **24-910b.**
DUKE OF EXETER'S daughter 8-651c.
Duke of Gloucester, isle, Pac. O. **20-436** (L7); **20-966c.**
Duke of Guise (Dryden and Lee) **8-612a.**
Duke of Wellington's Act (1830) **16-762c.**
Duke of York, archip., Can. **5-160** (B2).
— of York, isl., Chil. **6-143c.**
— of York, isl., Pac. O.: *see* Moorea.
Duke of York's Guards **12-657c.**
— of York's School **28-926d; 5-760d, 6-25b.**
— of York's theatrical company **8-726d.**
— Peter Frederick Louis, order of **15-864b.**
DUKER, CARL ANDREAS 8-651c.
DUKERIES, THE, Notts **8-651d; 9-416** (II, 13); **24-8-3a.**
DUKES, LEOPOLD 8-651d.
Dukes Co., Mass. **17-852** (F4); **17-787b.**
Duke's Walcatre Lands **7-852d,** Duke Town, S. Nig. **4-962a.**
Dukhan, mt., Palrein I. **3-212b.**
—, mt., Egy. **9-40** (B2), **9-21c.**
Dukhn (millet) **2-261c, 7-830d; 15-907c.**
Dukhobors: *see* Donkheors.
Dukhovshina, Russ. **23-872** (D4); **25-277d.**

DUKINFIELD, Ches. 8-651d; 28-933 (A3).
— Hall, mansion, Ches, 8-652a.
Dukka (dialect), India: *see* Lho-ka.
Dukkerpen 20-660a.
Dukla, Aus 3-4 (G2)
—, Pass Aus 3-1 (G2); 5-383d.
Dukle, Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-771c; identification 14-737d; Moratelka 18-767d.
Dukla Monten: *see* Dukle.
Duk-eung-chn, riv, Trb 6-168 (E3)
Dukla, riv., W Af. 16-539d.
Dul, mt. Afg. 10-219d.
Dulac Charles Marie 20-505
Dula Deva (myth.) 3-630b.
Dulaildi: *see* Doblidi.
Dulap, P Is 21-391 (E5)
Dulal riv., India 13-419c
Dulail riv., Pal. 20-602 (E1).
Dulais riv, Wales 9-428 (V, D4); 12-73d
Dulan, lake, Tib. 6-168 (b2).
Dulane, Ire 15-720a.
Dulaney Bay, 15-740 (B1).
Dulan-kwo Trib. 6-168 (F2),
Dulany, Daniel 17-834d
Dulary, baudet 10-792h
Dulas, bay, Wales 9-428 (V, C1).
—, riv, Wales 9-428 (V, E3); 13-105d
Dulband: *see* Turban.
Dulcarn 19-686a
Dulcamara (Gilbert) 12-10a.
Dulcamaretin 19-686b.
Dulcamarin 19-686b
Dulce riv., Arg: *see* Saladillo
—, N Mex 19-420 (C1).
—, gulf, C.R. 5-678 (E6); 7-
—, gulf, Pan. 20-664c
—, lake, Guat. 5-678 (B3); 12-661d
—, riv., Guat. 5-678 (B3); 12-661d
Dulce (wine) 28-720c
Dulceau: *see* Dolcan.
Dulcert, Angelino 17-642c,
Dulcert (chart) 17-494d.
DULCIGNO, Monten. 8-652a; 18-767; Bay 18-773a; climate 18-768a, Turkish capture 1-486d.
DULCIMER 8-652b, 26-289c, 25-1039b
Dulcin 27-794a.
Dulcibes, tribe 21-875b, 28-195b
Dulcok, Ire 14-744 (E3); 17-949d
Dulcu, riv., Abv. 25-869b.
Dulheggra: *see* Dhulhiji.
Du Lhut, Daniel Greysolon, sieur 8-653d 18-502b, 28-344b; 28-773b.
Dulia (theol) 1-514c; 2-207b
Dulichium vespiforme 28-355c.
Dulinesm Fr: *see* Doulieus.
Du Lis (family) 15-420d.
Dulit, mt. Bor 24-207c, coal, 24-107
Dulka, isl., Sud 25-9 (C2)
Dulkaada: *see* Dhulkada.
DULKEN, Ger. 8-652d, 11-808 (I, j6)
Dull, Alvis (sculptor) 24-514c.
Dull, Scot 24-418 (D1).
Dullatur, Scot. 24-418 (C-D3); 8-661c
Dullie Grlete (gun) 20-189d (G3).
Dullingham, Cambs. 8-424 (IV, F2).
Dulmen, Ger. 11-808 (A4)
Dulnera, India 14-376 (E-F5).
Dulnam, riv, Scot 24-412 (C2); 14-719d
Dulce Corn 9-430 (VI, C4)
DULONG, PIERRE LOUIS 8-652d, 21-854b.
— and Petit's law (chem.) 6-67c
Dulot (poet) 4-335d,
DULSE 8-653b
Dulsie Bridge, Scot. 24-412 (E2) geology 19-1555b; monolith 19-1552
Dulu, India 14-376 (I5).
Duluk, Turk As 1-441b
Dulungh, pt. P Is 21-392 (C7).
Dulutch, Ga 11-782 (B5)
DULUTH, Minn 8-653b; 18-550 (E-F1); winds 18-560a
Dulverton, Scot 9-130 (VI F1); 25-389b
DULWICH, borough, Lond. 8-653d; 16-938 (C3)
— College, Lond 8-654a; 14-694b; Cullen's forgeries 6-690; library 15-554d; Rogers's work 23-458d
— Park, Lond. 18-938 (C3); 5-42b.
Dulyn, lake, Wales 18-39c.

Duma (poem) 23-919b.
Duma, Arab.: *see* Jauf
—, mts, Ind 4-798b
Duma (parliament) 23-873d; 23-909a, payment of members 20-980d.
Du Macs, Andrew 11-579b.
Dumagsa, pt., P Is. 21-392 (C7).
Dumagudiem, India 14-382 (I11).
DUMAGUETE, P.Is. 8-654b; 21-392 (D6).
Dumah (Bible) 14-870c
Dumah, P.I.: *see* Doma.
Dumalag, P Is 21-392 (D5).
Dumala-tau, mt., Canc 5-551c
Duman, Turk As 21-544a
— Dagh, mt., Turk As 2-760 (C1).
Dumangas, P.Is.: *see* Barotac Nuevo
DUMANJUG, P.Is. 8-654b; 21-392 (D6)
—, riv., P.Is. 8-654b
Dumankilis, bay, P.Is 21-392 (C7)
Dumanli Dagh, mts, Turk As: *see* Sardene
Dumanoit (pseud.): *see* Pinel, Philippe Francois
— le Pelley, Pierre Etienne Rene Marie, comte 27-154a.
Dumar, tribe 3-282d.
Dumaran, isl, P.Is. 21-392 (B4-5).
Dumasco, P Is 21-392 (D5).
Dumaresq, riv., Austr 18-538 (E1).
DU MARSAIS, CESAR CHESNEAU, sieur 8-655b
DUMAS, ALEXANDRE (fils) 8-656c; place in drama 8-516b; 11-145c
—, **ALEXANDRE D, DE LA P.** (père) 8-654c; dramas 11-145c; Paris statue 8-425d
—, **GUILLAUME MATHIEU** 8-657b
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE ANDRE** 8-657d; 9-257c; fertilization experiments 23-118d, methane 17-774a, methyl ether 9-808c, multiple proportions 2-673c, vapour density 8-47b.
—, Thomas Alexandre 8-654c
Dumas, Ark 2-252 (D4).
—, Miss. 16-600 (D1).
—, Tex 26-690 (B2).
Dumasfal Jandal, Arab.: *see* Jauf
DU MAURIER, GEORGE L. P. B 8-658b; caricatures 5-533a, illustrative art 14-328a.
—, Gerald 8-658d.
—, Gus 8-658d
Dumb: *see* Deaf and Dumb
Dumba, Carter 5-110 (B4)
Dumbaa, dist., Fr.: *see* Doubs.
Dumbara, Cey 5-782a.
— dist., Cey 18-807b.
DUMBARTON, Scot 8-659c; 24-418 (B-C3); 25-999d; geology 8-660d.
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, rock: *see* Rock of Dumbarton.
DUMBARTONSHIRE, co, Scot 8-660b; 24-418 (B2); 24-412 (D3), statistics 24-410b.
Dumbarton's regiment 2-612c
Dumb bell (gymnastics) 12-753b
— nebula 28-221b; 19-332d
Dum beue se gesserint 10-85b
Dumb bidding (auction) 2-895b
— crambo (game) 7-163a.
Dumbea, New Caledonia 20-436 (M10); 19-469d.
Dumbleton, John 24-355a.
Dumb relief 11-167a.
Dumbreck su, riv., Asia M.: *see* Sinois
Dumb show (drama) 8-519b; 8-477a
Dumbuck, Scot. 12-84b.
DUMB WAITER 8-661c.
Dumcreff house, mansion, Scot. 18-645d.
DUM-DUM, India 8-661d; 14-376 (N8).
Dum dum bullets 8-661d.
Dum dum fever: *see* Kala-azar
Dume, falls, Fr Congo 20-25a.
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, riv., Cameo 5-110 (B3).
Dumel, Sum 26-71 (B2)
Dumera, cape, Semlnd 25-379 (C4); 25-382c
Dumerbion, Pierre Jadar 11-184b.
Duméril, Prof. Auguste 3-69c; 7-676c; batrachia 3-522c, brachiopoda 4-460a, reptiles 23-140a, 25-288a
DUMESNIL, MARIE FRANCOISE 8-662a
DUMFRIES, Scot 8-662a; 24-412 (E4); archaeology 25-961c, geology 8-664a; Mesmeric MSS 11-80d, raid 2-44c.
—, Va. 28-118 (F2)
DUMFRIESSHIRE, co., Scot 8-66 a, 24-412 (E1).
Dumglow, mt, Scot 15-824a; ancient fort 15-821c
DUMICHEN, JOHANNES 8-664d
Dumium (bishopric) 18-693d
Dumja, India 14-376 (L-M6).
Dumka, India: *see* Naya Dumka.
Dumlu Dagh, mt, Turk As 2-765 (C1), 9-758c; 8-894d
Dummer N H 19-190 (B2).
—, Vt 19-490 (B6), 27-1028a.
Dummer Ponds, lakes, N H 19-490 (B2).
Dummerse, lake, Ger 11-807a, 20-71b, 12-923a.
Dummerston, Vt. 19-490 (B6), 27-1026d
DUMMLER, ERNST LUDWIG 8-665a
— Ferdinand 8-665a; excavations 7-700c.
Dumming tales 21-132c.
Dummy (mason's tool) 17-812a
— whist (game) 28-591d
Dumoulin, tribe, Rom Brit 4-584 (A-B7), Ayrshire 3-76b, Connaught 6-951a, Lanarkshire 16-137d Perthshire 24-263b, Renfrewshire 23-
Dumnerix (chieftain) 4-940b.
Dumneine, lake, Can. 22-721 (A3)
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (A3); 20-368d
Dumont, Alvarez 20-515b.
—, **ANDRE HUBERT** 8-665b; oligocene 20-81a
—, Auguste Alexandre 8-665b; 24-508a.
—, Blas 8-666c.
—, Edme 8-665b
—, Etienne 18-569d
—, François (1688-1726) 8-666a
—, **FRANCOIS (1751-1831)** 8-665c
—, Gabriel 5-162c.
—, Jacques (le Romain) 8-665a; 18-327c.
—, Jacques Edme (1761-1844) 8-665b
—, **JEAN** 8-665c
—, **PIERRE ETIENNE LOUIS** 8-665d.
—, Tony 8-665c.
Dumoulin, La 14-742 (E2).
—, Minn. 18-540 (A6).
DUMONT D'URVILLE, JULES Sébastien César 8-666c; 21-983d 15-842b.
Dumontia 7-115d.
Dumont le Romain: *see* Dumont, Jacques.
Dumont Leu, Eugene 8-667a.
Dumortiera 4-703a.
DUMORTIERITE 8-667a
DUMOULIN, CHARLES 8-667a.
—, E 7-107d.
—, Peter Ludwig 13-571b.
—, Pierre (d. 1568) 7-916b,
—, (fl. 16t0) 5-445a.
—, (d. 1634) 18-186d.
DUMOURIEZ, CHARLES Francois 8-667b; 11-171b; 11-180a.
Dumoutier's fan training 21-19c
DUMP (dict.) 8-667d.
Dum palm: *see* Doom palm.
Dumple (fowl) 22-219a.
Dumpling (gasholder) 11-488d.
Dumpoorame 18-815c
Dumpy Bank, sandbank, Scot. 24-112 (E5).
Dun, Kan. 15-614 (G3).
—, Scot. 24-418 (F1),
—, bridge, Scot 24-412 (F3).
—, hill, Yerks 26-933 (B2),
—, mt, N Z 20-89b
Dun (fort) 1-510; 14-768a,
— (in place names) 9-417d.
Duna, rivs, Russ.: *see* Danube, Don; Dvina, Sontdern.
Dunabrattin, head, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Dünaburg, Russ.: *see* Dvinsk
Dun Acarna, Ire. 2-518b.
Dunaeus: *see* Downes, Andrew.
Dunaff, head, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Duna-Földvár, Hung. 3-4(F3)
Dunagirl, mt., Himalayas 11-466a
Dunagoil, Scot. 24-418 (A3),
—, bay, Scot 4-879a.
Dunan, hill, Scot. 14-719a.
—, Lake, hill, Scot. 23-790a.
Dunajec, riv, Aus. 2-971a; 28-146c
Dunalastair, Scot 24-418 (C1), 27-370a.
Dun Alnaim, fortress, Ire. 14-764b
Dunama II (of Bornu) 4-265d
Dunamase, hill, Ire.: castle 17-927a; geology 22-731b.
Dunamon Castle, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Dunamunde, Russ.: *see* Ust-Dvinsk.
Dunan, Scot. 24-418 (B4)
Dunans, Scot 24-418 (A2).
Dunant, Remi 11-592a.
Dunany pt., Ire 14-711 (E3),
Duna Patai, Hung 3-4 (F3).
Duna Pentele, Hung 3-4 (F3)
Dunaree, riv.: *see* Danube.
DUNASH BEN LABRAT 8-668a, 13-172d.
— **IBN TAMIM** 8-668a.
Dunaverty, rock, Scot 5-133d, 24-450b
Dunavitza, riv., Turk 15-914a
Dunawd, St 28-261d
Dunbar, Ala.: *see* March, earls of, and Murray, earls of
—, George Home, earl of 8-669c 15-300a
—, **GEORGE** 8-668a.
—, Janet 25-76 tb.
—, **PAUL LAURENCE**, 8-668b.
—, **WILLIAM** 8-668c; 24-468a
—, W. P.; on hay fever 13-113b
Dunbar, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C6)
—, Queens 2-960 (G3)
DUNBAR, Scot. 8-669b; 24-418 (F3); battle (1650) 8-669d, 24-450d, 7-491d; geology 12-796b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C-D6).
—, bay, Scot. 12-796b,
—, medal 18-4b
Dunbar-Schottchius: on comma bacillus 20-772c
Dunbarton, N H 19-490 (D5).
—, Wis 28-740 (C-D6)
Dunbeath, Scot. 24-412 (fl) 26-170c, castle 4-980c
—, Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E1).
DUNBLANE, Scot. 8-670c; 24-418 (C D2), cathedral library 16-556b
Dunbog, Scot. 24-418 (E2)
Dunbogy, Ire: battle (598) 14-763d
Dunboyne, barons: *see* Grunstten, viscounts
Dunbrae, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Dunbrody, Ire. 28-586c.
Dun Caan, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Duncan, earl of Carrick 15-730h
— (of Lennox): *see* Lennox
DUNCAN I (of Scotland) 8-670d; 24-442a; murder 5-587a, 17-197a.
— II (of Scotland) 8-670d; 24-432c.
—, **ADAM DUNCAN**, 1st viscount 8-670d; 8-552d; 11-204b.
—, Rev. H. 24-244a
—, James Matthews 18-63c.
—, Jonathan 26-171c
—, Louis 27-121b
—, **PETER MARTIN** 8-671b,
—, Sara Jeannette 5-166c.
—, **THOMAS** 8-671c.
— (physicist): on electric arc 8-884d.
Duncan, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
—, Ida. 10-540 (D6),
—, Ill 14-304 (C2).
—, Ind 14-422 (H3).
—, Miss 18-600 (B1).
—, Okla. 20-68 (D3).
—, W.Va. 28-580 (B3).
—, lake, Me. 17-431 (E3).
—, passage, Andaman Is. 4-840 (A7).
"Duncan" (battleship) 24-897b, 24-905b; 24-956a
Duncan and Wilson printing press 22-866d.
Duncan Creek, riv, S.C. 28-500 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B3).
— Falls, O. 20-26 (G5).
Duncannon, William Ponsonby, viscount 3-822a.
Duncannon, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 28-370i 28-966c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Duncans, pt., La. 17-54 (a6)
Duncansbay, Head, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 4-953c
—, Stacks of, cliffs, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Duncansby, Miss. 18-600 (A-B3).
Duncans Mills, Cal. 5-8 (B2)
Dunc insville, Pa, 21-106 (E-F5).
Dunc inville Ala. 1-160 (B2),
—, Ill 14-304 (B5)
—, Tex 26-690 (B8)
DUNCE (dict.) 8-671d
Dunchurch, Warwick 8-120 (III, F2); 28-343b.
Duncrad (Pope) 22-84d, 16-134c; 13-116b.
DUNCKER, MAXIMILIAN Wolfgang 8-671d
DUNCKLEY, HENRY 8-672a.
Dunc'ffe hill, Dorset 8-420 (III 04)
Duncomb, mt, Scot 24-418 (C3); 8-660b.
DUNCOMBE, SIR CHARLES 8-672b; 12-838d.
—, Thomas Slingsby 8-672c.
Duncombe, la. 14-732 (D2).
—, Lanes 16-139 (C4)
—, Park, mansion, Yorks 7-925a.
Duncormick, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
Duncow, Book of the 5-624b, 6-555c.
Dun Creich, Scot 28-149d.
Duncrue, Ire 5-406d
Dundaff, Pa 21-106 (L2)
— Linn waterfall, Scot 24-418 (D3), 6-572c.
Dundagel, Corn: *see* Tintagel
DUNDALK, Ire 8-672a; 14-744 (E2); battle (1318) 14-771b.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 17-6Hc.
Dundamion, Ire 7-159 (map)
Dundas, Sir David: army drill system 2-813d.
—, F. G. 15-531d
—, Viscounts Melville: *see* Melville.
—, Sir Lawrence 20-281a; 10-149c
Dundas, Can. 5-160 (B-C3).
—, Ill 14-304 (D5)
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, O. 20-26 (E-F6).
—, Va. 28-438 (A1); mines 26-441a, 7-479c, 21-474d.
—, W Aus. 2-960 (C6).
—, hill, Scot 16-791d
—, isl., Aust. 4-600 (C2).
—, mt., Austr 28-48 (A2).
—, str., Austr 2-960 (E2)
—Castle Scot. 24-418 (E3); 22-735a
— Goldfield, dist., W Aus 2-960 (L6); geology 28-539d.
Dundbbaardghail, Scot 14-791d
DUNDEE, JOHN GRAHAM of Claverhouse, viscount 8-672d; 24-452d; 17-200c; Killiecrankie 15-795d.
Dundee, Austr 19-538 (F-G1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1)
—, Mich. 18-372 (G8).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1)
—, Natal 25-486 (I-K7); 19-253a; 27-408b
—, N.Y. 19-396 (C-D3).
—, O. 20-26 (G3)
—, Orcs. 20-242 (B2)
DUNDEE, Scot. 8-674c; 24-418 (E-F2), geology 10-661a; housing 13-820d; jute 15-606c; local government 24-429b; population 24-412d, shipping 24-428c; University College: *see* University College, Dundee; whaling 28-572a.
Dundee Advertiser 18-565c.
Dundee Courier 19-565c.
Dundee Evening Telegraph 19-565c.
Dundee Law, mt., Scot 8-675a, geology 10-661c.
Dundee opening (draughts) 8-549b.
Dundeh-Keldeh, pass, Turkest. 8-168 (Dt); 28-910a.
Dunder (dict.) 25-697c
Dunderaw, castle, Scot. 24-418 (B2)
Dundorberg, mt., N.Y. 18-598 (B-C4); 25-967a.
Dunderlan, riv., Nor. 19-501a,
DUNDERLANDSDAL, val, Nor 8-676d
Dun Dhardhail, mt., Scot. 28-149d
Dundhu Panth: *see* Nana Sahib,
Dundok, Tib. 8-168 (C3).

Dundonald, Archibald Cochrane, 9th earl of 8-677a; coal gas 11-483b.
—, Douglas Cochrane, 12th earl of 8-677d, 2-617a.
—, THOMAS COCHRANE, 10th earl of 8-676d; Brazil 4-451; Chilean navy 21-250d; Greek independence war 12-130b; on ringing 23-390d tunnelling 27-161a.
—, William Cochrane, 1st earl of 8-676d, 20-130c.
Dundonald, Scot 24-418 (B3); castle 27-390d; Danish camp 3-76c.
Dundonnell, Ire 8-484a.
—, Scot 24-412 (C2); decoration 23-442c.
Dundrod, Ire (Down) 14-744 (C2); 8-484d.
—, Ire (Dublin) 14-744 (D6).
—, bay, Ire 14-744 (F5); 8-484d.
Dundrum Castle Park, Hamilton, Lim 12-833a.
Dundy Co, Neb 19-344 (C4).
Dune Sea, Kan Pa 9-312; lakes 16-502; sand jewel, 2-234a, plants 21-761.
Dunedin, riv, Scot 24-412 (L1); 6-172d.
Dunedin House, Aberdeen 24-412 (F2); 7-350d, observatory 19-906.
Dunedin, Fla 10-440 (D3).
DUNEDIN, N Z 8-671d, 19-624 (C1); geology 19-624a; university, *see* Otago, University of.
—, seat of *see* Edinburgh.
Dunedoo, N S W 19-338 (E2).
Dunelake, Hamlet, Wilts 28-699b.
Dunellen, N J 19-502 (D2).
Dunelm, Bp Ecclesius, *see* Cuthbert, Thomas.
Dunenell, Lee 13-742b.
Duneo, N C, Spotsbergen expedition 25-710d; 21-317b; sm 26-561.
DUNES, BATTLE OF 8-678b; 11-248d, 7-404c.
Dunesmill, Lanarkshire, *see* St Donstan's Lock.
Dunfanaghy, Ire 14-744 (C1); 8-413b.
—, Inn, Ire 8-412d.
Dunfee, Ind 14-122 (G2).
DUNFERMLINE, ALEXander Seton, 1st earl of 8-675b.
—, Charles Seton, 2nd earl of 8-675c.
—, **JAMES ABERCROMBY, 1st baron** 8-677a, 3-210a.
Dunfermline Ill 14-304 (H3).
DUNFERMLINE Scot 8-678d, 24-418 (C2); abbey 2-404b; geology 10-624b; weaving of damask 28-454a.
Dunfirma, Scot 14-744d.
Dunford Bridge, works 28-933b (B2).
Dung (fuel) 15-838b; manure 13-730c.
Dungan Thomas 3-370d.
—, William, earl of Limerick; *see* Limerick.
Dungan Hill, Ire, battle 15-900b.
Dungannon, Arthur Hill-Trevor, viscount 27-270b.
—, Brian O'Neill, 2nd baron 20-100a.
DUNGANNON, Ire 8-679d, 14-741 (B2); geology 14-741a 27-550a; siege (1689) 26-271d.
Dungannstone, *see* Dungannon.
Dungarpur (Dhungarpur) India 8-679d; 14-536 (B3).
Dungarvan 3-920c.
DUNGARVAN, Ire 8-680a; 14-744 (D4); geology 28-369a.
—, Ire, Ire 14-741 (D4); 8-680a.
Dungarvon, riv, Can 19-165 (B6).
Dungbeetle, *see* Scarabaeus pilularius.
Dungclone, mts, Tib 6-168 (L3).
Dunge Marsh, dist, Kent 17-140c.
Dungeness, Wash 28-354 (B1), 8-680b.
—, pt, Chil 2-462 (C7); 8-680b.
DUNGENESS, pt, Kent 8-680a; 9-424 (IV, E5); battle (1652) 8-729c, 4-36a, 27-301d, fossil ivory 15-942c; geology 9-414d.
—Creek, riv, Wash 28-374 (B2).
DUNGEON (dict) 8-680b.
Dungeon Hill, waterfall, Wales 28-353d.
Dungeree, N S W 19-538 (L-13).
Dungkunker, *see* Skua.
Dungri (Babylonian king) 3-88a; 3-103c.
Dunging 26-702c; 26-706a.
Dungwen, Ire 14-744 (L2); 16-37a.
Dunglass, lords; *see* Home, earls of.
Dunglass, pt, Scot 6-372c.
Dunglecldy, dist, Wales 21-82d.
Dunglee, Ire 14-744 (C2); 8-413d.
Dungod, mt, Scot 24-418 (C2); geology 25-928a.
Dungrain Law, mt, Scot 16-186d.
Dungreff, W Va 28-560 (B3).
Dungriu, riv, Mal Penin 17-473 (C4), 17-183a; 17-471d.
— Tarlong cape, Mal Penin, 17-173 (C-D4).
Dunham Ala 1-410 (C4).
—, Great, Norf, *see* Great Dunham.
Dunham Massey, H de Massey, baron of 1-766a, 3-982a; 6-91d.
Dunham on the Hill, Ches 9-116 (L 13).
Dunhamlewan, Chs 16-139 (D5).
Dunhaved, Corn: *see* Launceston.
Dunhill, parish, Ire 27-169c.
Dunholme, Dur: *see* Durham.
Dun-Iascaich, fortress, Munster 4-947d.
Dunie, Scot 24-418 (D2).
Dunmarle, castle, Scot 7-918b.
Dunmore, Scot 24-418 (F2).
Dunmen, mt, Scot 15-900b.
Dunmore, Scot 24-418 (D2); 25-922c.
Dunmoroch, hill, Scot 14-715c.
Dunnse, Kurdistan 15-900a.
Dunnie 11-370a.
Dunnn Tib 6-168 (C1).
Dunk, Is M, 2nd earl of Halifax; *see* Halifax.
Dunkerque, Nor 19-678 (C D1).
Dunkerrell, Ire 21-106 (B C6).
—, Lough, riv, Ire 21-106 (B6).
—, Lough, riv, Pa 21-106 (B6).
Dunkerrd group 27-627d; 27-6-0d.
Dunkirds; *see* German Baptist Brethren.
Dunkellar, dist, Strod 15-501d.
Dunkeld N Z: *see* Beaumont.
DUNKELD, Scot 8-680b; 24-418 (III), 21-764c, geology 21-765b, lairds 10-650c, 16-213b, wulf of Badenoch 4-344b.
—, Vict 28-8 (B2).
—, bishops, mansion, Dunkeld 8-680d.
Dunkeldin, Black Canon de Bergh, lord (1827-1867) 9-973a.
Dunkerley, S 17-1015a.
Dunkerque, Fr, *see* Dunkirk.
—, pt, Martinique 17-802 (B1).
Dunkerrau, mts, Ire 15-755a.
Dunkers, *see* German Baptist Brethren.
Dunkerton, Ia 14-732 (E2).
—, Scot 9-420 (III C1).
Dunkery Beacon, mt, Soms 9-430 (VI, F1); 10-73c.
Dunkeswell, Dev 9-130 (VI, F2); 8-134a.
Dunkesnick, Yorks 28-933 (B2).
Dunkettle, Ire 7-1-0 (map).
Dunkin, isls, Pac O, *see* Nukinor.
Dunkincely, Ire 14-744 (C2).
DUNKIRK, Fr 8-680d; 10-778 (T1); 10-841c; docks 8-397a, 15-791; Dutch campaign (1600) 13-37c; fortifications 25-861c, 27-962a; fifty years' war (1), fighting 6-110; capitulation 6-111a; siege (1793) 11-170a; trade 10-788c.
—, Ind 14-122 (G4)
DUNKIRK, N Y 8-681c; 19-506 (A3).
—, O 20-26 (C3).
—, Dunes, battle of: *see* Dunes, battle of.
Dunkirkers 13-437d.
Dunkley, Colo 6-722 (C1).
Dunkolin, Ala 1-460 (C5).
— Co, Mo 18-608 (A1).
Dunkolnah, Ire, *see* Dongola.
Dunkwa, Go Cst 12-703 (A3-B4).
Dunlap, William 21-261; 1-836b.
Dunlap, Cal 5-8 (D3).
—, Ga 11-752 (C2); 11-752 (C3).
—, Ia 14-732 (B3).
—, Ill 14-304 (C3).
—, Kan 16-654 (E2).
—, N Mex 19-520 (L3).
—, Tenn 26-620 (F1).
Dunlavin, Ire 14-744 (E3); 14-764b; 14-766c.
Dun Law, mt, Scot 16-186d.
— Lonsamin, mt, Scot 24-418 (A2).
Dunleary, Ire, *see* Kingstown.
Dunleer, Ire 14-711 (L3).
Dunleith, Miss 16-600 (B2).
Dun-le Rois, Fr 21-376c.
Dunlethglass, *see* Downpatrick.
Dunlin 24-111b.
Dunlo, Pa 21-106 (L3).
Dunloe, gap, Ire 14-744 (B4); 15-757d.
Dunloop, W Va 28-560 (B4)
Dunlop, Charles 1-630c.
—, J B, 7-684a.
—, **JOHN COLIN** 8-681c, 9-944c.
—, William 22-391d.
Dunlop, Scot 24-418 (D-C3), 25-915a.
—, Wash 28-354 (B4).
Dunlop Pneumatic Tyre Co, *see* Dunlop Motor Co (1907) 27-132a.
— Welch tire 26-1008b.
Dunlop Wendevaire 26-1008c
Dunlow, N Va 28-560 (A3)
Dunlp, Ire 14-714 (C4).
Dunrin Chua 8-618 (C2).
Dunlnee, Randal MacDonnell, viscount: *see* Antrim.
Dunlnee, castle, Ire 11-927a; 22-1 0b.
Dun Mac Uisneachain, Scot, *see* Inversnaid.
Dunmail Raise, pass, Cumb 16-
Dunman, mt, Scot 24-412 (C3).
Dunmanus, bay, Ire 14-744 (B7), 7-1561; geology 7-157b
Dunmanway, Ire 14-714 (D5); 7-157d.
Dunmell, rock, Ire: *see* Dunamore.
Dunmere, C A, Murray, 7th earl 20-656a.
—, John Murray, earl of 28-123c; 28-684a; 21-892c
Dunmere, Ire (Galway) 14-741 (C4); geology 11-462a
—, Ire, (Waterford) 14-744 (E6).
DUNMORE, Pa 8-681d; 21-106 (L3).
—, W I 28-541 (B1).
—, W Va 28-560 (D3).
—, cave, Ire 14-744 (D1); 15-791b.
—, head, Ire, (Donegal) 14-744 (C1).
—, head, Ire, (Kerry) 14-744 (A1).
—, lake, Vt 19-490 (A4).
—, mt, Scot 8-708b.
Dunmountain Limestone 21-177b.
DUNMOW, Fss 8-681d; 9-424 (IV, C3); geology 9-781b.
—, Little, Fss 9-424 (IV, C3); 8-681d.
Dunnurry, hills, Ire 15-790d
Dunn, James Lucol 13-557c.
—, John 28-101 lb.
—, Samuel 13-497d.
Dunn, Luc a (1890) 27-130a
—, Hawbee 3-827a.
Dunn Ga 11-752 (C1)
—, N C 19-772 (D2); 8-710b.
—, Scot, S Dak 25-356 (L4).
—, Tex, Wash 19-780 (D2).
—, Wis 28-740 (B2).
Dunnamaugh, Ire 14-744 (D2).
Dunnaxant, Ala 1-460 (C2).
DUNNE, FINLEY PETER 8-682a; 1-841c.
Dunnellon, Fla 10-540 (D2); 10-511b.
Dunnern, riv, Switz 26-242 (D1).
Dunnet, Scot 24-412 (F1)
—, head, Scot 24-412 (F1); 4-979b; geology 4-960b.
Dunnfield N J 19-502 (B2-1).
Dunnrchen, Scot 24-418 (F1).
Dunning, Daniel 10-177a.
—, John; *see* Ashburton, 1st baron.
Dunning, Neb 19-324 (E3).
—, Scot 24-418 (D2).
Dunning Creek, riv, Pa 21-106 (L-M6).
Dunnington, Ark 2-582 (D2).
Dunnock; *see* Hedge-sparrow.
Dunnockshaw, Lancs 16-139 (D2).
Dunnose, cape, I of W 8-420 (IV, C12); 28-626d
Dunnottar, Scot 16-801d; geology 15-801b.
DUNNOTTAR CASTLE, Scot 8-682b; 24-412 (F3); 15-715c
Dunns, lake, Fla 18-540 (E4).
—Station, Pa 21-106 (D5).
Dunnsville, Va 28-118 (B5).
Dunnville, Ont 20-114 (C3)
—, Ky 15-740 (D3).
Dunny Cove, Ire 14-744 (C5); 6-555b.
Dun of Clopook, fort, Ire 22-731d
DUNOIS, JEAN, count of 8-682b; 10-824a; 15-421b.
Dunoon, dist, Ire 10-802 (map); 16-321b.
Dunolly, Vict 28-38 (B-C2).
—, castle, Scot 24-418 (A2); 19-241c.
DUNOON, Scot 8-682c; 24-418 (A-B3).
Dunowen, Ire 6-965c
Dunpeller, mt, Scot.: *see* Flagram Law
Dunphail, Scot 24-412 (E2); castle 10-672c.
Dun pont 13-712d
Dunraven, Wm Wyndham-Quin, 4th earl of 28-872d; 14-788a, yachting 28-892c, 28-896d.
Dunraven, castle, Wales 12-76c
Dunraith, Ind 14-122 (G5).
Dun Rig, mt, Scot 24-418 (B3); 6-713c.
DUNROBIN CASTLE, Scot 8-682d; 24-412 (E2).
Dunrossness, Scot 24-412 (G1); geology 24-831a.
DUNS, Scot 8-683a; 24-412 (T4).
Duns, *see* Dunce.
Dunsapque, lake, Scot 8-910a.
Dunscore, Scot 24-412 (E4); 8-666c.
Dunscroft, N Dak 18-780 (D1).
Dunsevenick, Ire 14-744 (F1), 14-761b; castle 11-927a.
Dunsford, Dev 9-430 (VI, E2); 8-134a.
Dunshaughlin, Ire 14-744 (E5).
Dunshell, Scot 24-418 (F2).
Dunshill, moors, Beds 3-620d.
Dunside, hill, Scot 24-418 (F3).
DUNSINANE, mt, Scot 8-683a; 24-418 (E2).
— battle (1054) 21-283c.
Dunsink, Ire 8-610d
Dunskey castle, Scot 28-629d.
Duns Law, hill, Scot 8-683a.
Dunsmuir, *see* Dunce.
Dunsmore, heath, Warwick 23-421b.
Dunsmuir, Cal 5-8 (D1).
Dunsop Bridge, Yorks 3-416 (II C2)
DUNS SCOTUS, JOHN 8-683a; evolution doctrine 10-350; free will 8-826d, 28-649d; immaculate conception 14-342a, philosophy 24-644d, 2-484a; theology 26-779a, tomb 6-897c.
Dunst 10-519c
Dunstable, John 19-714.
DUNSTABLE, Eng 8-683d; 9-424 (IV, A3); 4-384 (C6); 3-621c
—, Mass 17-852 (D 4-1).
—, N H, *see* Nashua.
DUNSTAFFNAGE, Scot 8-681b; 24-412 (C3); 20-108a.
DUNSTAN, ST 8-684c; 5-211c; 8-171c; celibacy discussion 5-39b; Glastonbury tradition 12-113b; Evesham church 15-739c; reforms 6-340d, 9-144c, 8-
—, Windham Roland: on acenito 1-152a; boxazolone 18-881; rust formation 23-9.6b; trimethylolamine 14-171d.
Dunstan, isls, N Z, 19-624 (L6)
Dunstanburgh, castle, Northumb 9-112 (E2); 7-719c; 19-793a; Wars of the Roses 19-794a.
Dunstanville, Francis Bassett, baron de 22-970b.
Dunstaple, John; *see* Dunstable, John.
Dunster, Henry 3-375b; 13-33d.
DUNSTER, Som 8-681d; 9-430 (VI, F1); 13-91c
Dunston, Lincs 9-418 (I, G3)
Dunston-Aurum, Ire 10-778 (F1), 6-81d
Dunstar Mouse, Ire 10-778 (G3)
Dunsvie, Scot 24-418 (D F3).
Dunthorne, Richard 19-291a.
DUNTOCHER, Scot 8-685a; 24-418 (C2).
DUNTON, JOHN 8-685a; 21-152b; 9-629d
Dunton, Colo 6-722 (E4).
— Green, Kent 11-34d
Duntreen, N Z 18-624 (C6).
DUNTZER, JOHANN H. J. 8-685b.
Dunum, Ire; *see* Downpatrick.
Dunure, mt, Scot 24-412 (III).
—Castle, ruins, Scot 24-412 (D4); 17-931d.
Dunvegan Can 1-500 (A1)
—, Scot 24-412 (B2); castle 25-206d
—, head, Scot 24-412 (B2).
—Loch, inlet, Scot 24-412 (B2); 25-306a.
Dunwan Beam, Inlet, Scot 24-118 (C3); 23-99a
DUNWICH, Suff 8-685c; 9-424 (IV, E2); 4-381 (D5).
Dunyig, riv, Gen 25-90d.
Duobe, riv, Lib 11-205 (D5 6); 16-539d
Duodecimal system 18-137a; 21-107d
Duodecimo 9-304b.
Duodecimpennatae 20-325a.
Duodecim scripta 3-133d; 11-446c; Scaevola 24-278d.
Duodecylene 20-76c.
Duodenitis 9-604d
Duodeno-jejunal flexure 1-664c.
Duodenum 1-661c; 17-624d; 19-669a, intestinal obstruction 14-716a, wall 1-665d (fig.).
Duo lens 21-511c.
Duorum Offarum, Vitae 20-10a
Duotal 22-693b
DUOVIRI 8-685d; 7-912b; 19-85b
— tum dicundo 8-685d; 19-85b
— navales 8-686a; 22-242b.
— perduellionis 8-686a; 27-22c; 24-638a.
— vus extra urbem purgandis 8-686a; 28-60c
Dupage, riv, Ill 14-304 (D2).
— Co, Ill 14-304 (D2).
Dupain-Triel (cartographer) 17-648d
DUPANLOUP, F. A. PHILIbert 8-686a; 11-142a; 28-287a; Littré 16-795b; Taine 26-361c.
Dupare, Henri 25-412a.
Du Parc, Midle 18-663a; 22-776c.
—, René Berthelot 18-663a
Dupasquet, Dyel 17-802a; 12-978d.
Dupas, Philippe de Priez, sieur 19-723c
Dupa Sir unt, C As 16-886b.
Dupax, Phs 21-392 (C 2)
Duperré, Luy Victor 16-222d
Duperrie, isls, Mal Arch. 17-466 (B2).
Duperrey, Louis Isidore 20-43c; 8-666c
Dupierrey, mt, Pac O.: *see* Mokil.
Duperron, Anquetil; *see* Anquetil Duperron
—, **JACQUES DAVY** 8-686b 11-126b; Casambon 5-142a. *Perroniana* 1-90 a.
Du Perron Seigneur; see Des Cartes, René
Dupes, Day of; *see* Day of Dupes
Du Petit-Thouars, Abel Aubert 20-430c, 17-751b.
—Petit-Thouars, L-M. Aubert 18-866c.
Dupiet, Léonard 16-14d; 11-107d
Dupin (engineer) 24-929a.
—, **ANDRÉ M. J. J.** 8-686c.
—, François P. C 9-514d.
DU PIN, LOUIS ELLIES 8-687a.
—Pin, Perrinet; *see* Perrinet du Pin.
Dupla (bell) 3-687c.
Duplain, Mich 18-372 (F6)
Duplainville, Wis 28-740 (E5).
Duplais, Léonore 23-419b.
DUPLEIX, JOSEPH FRANcois 8-687a; 14-107b; 6-552b.
—, Scipion 10-904d; 27-955a.
Duplelx, Alg 1-643 (B1).
—, mts, China 3-168 (D3).

Du Plessis Armand Emmanuel *see* Richelieu
— Plessis, Francois 23-303a
Duplessis, Jean *see* Osson ville
Du Plessis, L. F. A. : *see* Richelieu
Duplessis (silver-smith) 5-702b
Du Plessis Richelieu Armand Jean : *see* Richelieu
— Plessis Liancourt, Jeanne Charlotte 16-220b
— Plessis Mornay *see* Mornay, Philippe de
Duplessis Praslin, César, comte : *see* Choiseul
Duplex compound 28-461d
— obligatio 18-419d
— process 13-82b
— querela 22-111b
— roller mill 26-697b
Duplicate 21-852a
Duplicatum Sal : *see* Polassium sulphide
Duplicidentata 23-115b ; 17-320a definition 21-1 ; 8-688b
Dupont, Edouard 19-278a
Du Pont, Eleuthère Irénée 28-688d, 702a
Dupont, Pierre (carpet maker) 5-391c ; 5-395b
Du Pont, Pierre (hospitaller) 24-17b
DUPONT, PIERRE (song writer) 8-687c
—, P. 1-130c
Du Pont, Samuel Francis 8-688d ; 1-419d
— Pont (chemist) 23-805d
Du Pont de Nemours, Pierre Samuel 8-688b ; 21-543a
DUPORT, ADRIEN 8-689a 10-8 1c
—, JAMES 8-689a
Dupont Dutertre, M. L. 8-512a
Duppa, Baldwin F. 7-511b ; 1-111d
— Brian 1-691a
Duppau Aus 3-1 (C1)
Duppel, Ger (Brandenburg) 3-788 (map)
DUPPEL, Ger (Schleswig) 8-689b, 8-34 (B4) ; battle 1848, 1849, 1864 8-689b
Dupplin, castle Scot 24-418 (D2), 8-690c
—, moor, Scot. : battle (1332) 3-257b
DU PRAT, ANTOINE 8-689c, 10-934d
— Prat, Guillaume 15-348d
Duprat, Jean 12-10c
Dupré, Athanase 5-558c ; 27-903b
—, Augustin 19-907b
—, **JULES** 8-689d, 23-7.3b
— Paul 5-218c
Du Prel, Karl *see* Prel, Karl du
DUPUIS, CHARLES FRANçois 8-690a
—, Jacques 26-331a
—, Jean (trader) 27-5a
—, Jean-Baptiste (sculptor) 18-2b ; 19-907b
—, Joseph (consul) 2-726c, — (abbé) 26-331b
Du Puiseaux (inventor) 4-68c
Dupuit's equation 14-64a
DUPUY, CHARLES ALEXandre 8-690b ; administrations 10-880c, 10-881c, 10-881a
— Christophe 1-903a
—, Jean 15-876a
—, **PIERRE** 8-690d ; 26-393c
—, (general) 9-106b
— **DE LOME, STANISLAS** Charles H. L. 8-691a ; Falcon 1-269b ; channel ferry 8-437b
" Dupuy de Lôme " (cruiser) 24-912b
Dupuyer, Mont. 14-276 (C1)
DUPUYTREN, GUILLAUME, baron 8-691b, 1-933b, on burns 4-866c
DUQUE DE ESTRADA, Diego 8-691c.
DUQUESNE, ABRAHAM, marquis 8-691d ; 13-867b.
DUQUESNE, Pa 8-692b ; 21-106 (B7), 14-815d.
—, fort Pa. 21-680d.
Duquesnoy, François 24-496d, 24-1.3c ; ivory carving 15-93a.
Duquoin, Ill 14-804 (C6).
Dur, Mesop. *see* Ur
Dura, Pal. 20-602 (B4 5).
Dura (gram) : *see* Durra.
Dura Den, ravine Scot. 8-11c ; 10-349d ; 7-634c
Durahid 18-611b
— bus Simma 15-771c
Durakova, Russ. 23-872 (B2).
Dura mater 4-391a, cranial fractures 25-701b ; spinal cord 25-668d
DURAMEN (bot.) 8-692b ; *see also* Heart-wood
DURAN, AGUSTIN 8-692c, 25-356a ; 6-312
—, **PROFIAT** 8-692b
—, **SIMON BEN ZEMAH** 8-692b ; 13-175b
Duran Ex. 8-311 (B3) ; 12-1006b
—, N Mex 19-520 (B3)
Durana, Sp. 28-149a (plan)
DURANCE, riv., Fr. 8-692c ; 10-778 (C1), 10-640c ; canal 17-767b
Durand, Algernon G. A. 13-937b
—, **ASHER BROWN** 8-693a ; 20-815c
—, C. A. E. : *see* Carolus Duran
—, Gilles 11-127a
—, Godfrey 22-196d
—, **GUILLAUME** (canonist, d 1296) 8-693a ; *De divinis Officiis* 14-116 (col IV.)
—, **GUILLAUME** (canonist, d 1330) 8-693c
—, **GUILLAUME** (theol., d 1331) 8-693c ; 26-615a
—, Sir H. Marion 1-316c ; 27-10b ; 14-110c
—, Sir H. Mortimer 1-38a ; 21-213c
— (revolutionist) 21-277b.
Durand, Ill. 14-301 (C1).
—, Mich. 18-374 (C7)
—, Wis. 28-710 (B1)
—, pass Mts 1-743c
Durand agreement 24-857b
Durand de Villegagnon, Nicholas 4-13od
DURANDO, GIACOMO 8-693d, — Giovanni 8-693d ; 14-313a
Durandus : *see* Durand, Guillaume
Durango, Colo. 6-722 (C4) ; 6-721d
DURANGO, Mex. 8-694b ; 18-318 (D-E3) ; 27-43d
—, Sp. 25-33 (D1) ; 3-901d
— mts, Mex. 18-318 (D2) ; 18-12c
DURANGO, state, Mex. 8-694a ; 18-318 (D E2) ; 18-325d
DURANI, tribe, Afg. 8-691c ; 1-316a ; 2-719b
Durant, Henry Towle 28-907a
—, Thomas 7-391b
Durant, Fla. 10-340 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-87 (C2)
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2)
—, Okla. 28-58 (B3)
DURANTE, FRANCESCO 8-694d
Duranio absentia 1-191d
— minore actati 1-194d.
Duran y Bas (statesman) 25-464d
DURAO, JOSE DE SANTA RITA 8-695a
Duras, Jean Le rse Rose Bunes du Bisse de 8-704b
—, Guy Aldonce de Durfort marquis of (d 1668) 8-704a
—, Guy Aldonce de Durfort de, Le h Duminin (d 1702) : *see* Quintin
—, Louise de, mar. jus de Blanquefort : *see* Feversham, earl of
Duras, Fr. 10-778 (E1)
Duras of Holdenby, baron : *see* Feversham earl of
Duratien (psychol.) 22-577c.
Duraton riv., Sp. 25-30 (D2), 24-582c
Durazno, Urug. 2-162 (E3)
— dept, Urug. 2-462 (A6 & B3) 27-806c
DURAZZO (Dyrrachium), Turk. 8-695a ; 27-426 (A2), 14-376b, 20-96b ; battle (1081) 8-925d ; coins 19-887c.
—, bay, Turk. 27-426 (A2)
— Palavicini, palace, Genoa 2-413a.
Durbia : *see* Bermuda grass
D'URBAN, SIR BENJAMIN 8-695c ; in British Guiana 12-679d ; Kaffir policy 25-472b, 6-238d.
Durban, Can. 17-581 (A2)
—, Fr. 10-778 (E6)
DURBAN, S. Af. 8-696b ; 25-466 (K7), climate 19-1.1 ; museum 19-66d ; observatory 19-960c
—, bay, S. Af. 8-696b
DURBAR 8-697a ; Afghan 1-312a
Durbel, tribe : *see* Derbid.
Durbhanga, India : *see* Darbhanga
Durbuy, Belg. 3-965 (E5)
Durchlaucht (title) 13-196b
Durdent, riv., Fr. 24-881.
Durdham downs, Glos. 12-13d.c.
Durdidwarrah, Vict. 28-38 (H1)
DUREN, Ger. 8-697a, 11-808 (L 17).
DURÈNE 8-697b.
Durenstein, Aus. : *see* Dürnstein.
Durer, Agnes 8-700d
—, **ALBRECHT** 8-697b ; 10-368c ; 20-467d, bookplate by 4-231 (B), chiaroscuro 17-253b, Durer Society 2-702d ; engravings 16-722b, 28-798b ; fortification 10-684b ; landscape 20-477c ; Mathematics 17-682d.
DURESS (law) 8-703c
Durfee, hill R.I. 23-249a
D'URFEY, THOMAS 8-703d ; 1-258b
DURFORT (family) 8-704a
—, Guy Aldonce de (1605-1683) : *see* Duras, marquis de
—, Guy Aldouce de (1630-1702) : *see* Lauzun, duc de.
—, Guy Emerie Anne de : *see* Lorges, duc de.
—, Jean Laurent de : *see* Quintin, chevalier de.
—, Louis de (1610-1709) : *see* Feversham, earl of.
Durfort, Fr. 8-701a, 10-778 (D5)
Durfort beds 21-818
DURGA (myth.) 8-704c ; 15-641a ; 3-511d, Benares temple 27-41d.
—, Bengal 16-123b.
— Devi 10-1171
Durga nee like China 27-120 (H2) ; 18-711d, 12-10c
Durga puja 13-111d, 13-301c ; Santals 24-188.
Durgapur, India 14-376 (O7)
Durgeon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H4), 27-510b
Durham, Charles Fitzroy Lambton, 2nd earl of 8-706b
—, **JOHN GEORGE LAMBton,** 1st earl of 8-701c ; 9-632c ; 5-108d, 9-506d.
—, Louisa E. Lambton, countess of 8-704d
—, Arthur 25-238d
—, Florence H. 1-507d.
—, H. S. 24-1d
—, Joseph 10-771a.
—, Sir Philip C. H. C. 16-507d.
—, William 20-773a
Durham, Ark. 2-132 (A2).
—, Cal. 5-5 (C2).
—, Can. 20-114 (B2)
—, Conn. 6-902 (E4).
DURHAM, Dur. 8-708d ; 9-1121 (E3), almonry school 24-365d ; bishopric 8-708a ; castle 8-709b, menagerie 24-510b ; observatory 19-956b ; university 8-709c 27-773c, 22-779a, (medals)
—, *Cathedral* 8-708d ; 2-402c (plan), 5-241d ; chartered sanctuary 24-130a, library 15-856a, organ 21-pitch 21-661d, Paschal 8-829c, transept 27-172d.
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B1)
—, Mo. 18-608 (E1)
DURHAM, N. C. 8-710b ; 18-772 (D1)
—, N. H. 18-490 (F6) ; 18-191c ; 19-1.3b.
—, N. Y. 19-496 (A1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M4)
DURHAM, co., Eng. 8-706c ; 8-412 (I E3) ; coal 27-600b, 9-423c ; colliery strike (1892) 28-148b ; geology 8-411c ; gelasimate 22-962b, 2-212a ; Scottish invasion (1640) 8-938b.
Durham Book or *Ritual* : *see* Lindisfarne Gospels
Durham cattle : *see* Shorthorn cattle.
Durham Center, Conn. 6-902 (B4).
—, Co., N.C. 19-772 (D1)
Durham College of Science, Newcastle 10-660c.
—, County Book of 26-660c
Durham, History of (Surtees) 26-141d.
Durham House, Lond. 16-961c
Durhamville, N.Y. 19-496 (E2).
Du Rhius (explorer) 13-170d.
Duria major, riv., It. : *see* Dora Baltea.
— minor, riv., It. : *see* Dora Ripuaria.
DURIAN 8-710d
Durich, battle of (720 A.C.) 9-111a.
Durio, Turk. As. 5-788d
Durio zibethinus : *see* Durian.
DURIS (historian) 8-711a.
— (painter) 5-116b ; 5-709a.
Durkee Bros, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-468 (A-B)
Durius riv., It. 15-26 (A2).
—, riv., Sp. and Port. : *see* Douro
Durk : *see* Dirk
Durkee, Oreg. 20-242 (H3),
—, Tex., N.A. 28-641a.
Durken, China 6-168 (G3).
Durkheim, Emile 10-161a
DURKHEIM, Ger. 8-711a ; 11-808 (H m9), 4-911a.
Durkmi, Chinese : *see* Turkic.
Durkurigalzu, Babylon : *see* Akerkuf, ruin, Dagdad
DURLACH, Ger. 8-711b ; 11-808 (D4)
—, Pa. 24-106 (K7)
Durlas O'Fogarty, Irel. : *see* Thirles.
Durlston, head, Dorset. 9-420 (III. Do) ; 8-434c
Durmart le Gallois 23-503c
Durmast oak 19-931d, 18-943b, bark 18-943b, timber 19-931c, 26-980b
Durne, riv., Belg. 16-928d.
Durnford, Va. 28-118 (C3)
Durnhausen, Ludwig 24-514d
Durness, Scot. 24-412 (D1), 26-170d.
—, Lyle of, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (D1), 26-170b
Durness limestone 6-87d ; 24-417a
— quarries 22-717b.
Durnford, cape, N.W.Af. 23-455a
—, port De Af. 4-601 (C3), 4-601c
Duru, hill, Sccl. 3-314a.
Durukrul, Ger. : battle (1278) 11-816a.
Durnevaria, Dorset. : *see* Dorchester.
Durnford, Aus. 23-295a, battle (1305) 18-219b
Durnten, Switz. 26-212 (F2), 13-199d.
Duro, Cesareo Fernández 25-988b ; 24-181c
Duro, Braz. 4-119 (G4).
Duroobrivae, Kent : *see* Rochester.
Durocasses, Gaul : *see* Castor.
DUROC, GERAUD C. M. 8-711c
" Duroc " (horse) 13-736b.
Durocasses, tribe 8-708b.
Durocb, cape, Kor. 15-156 (I 7).
DUROCHER, JOSEPH M. E. 8-711d
Duroc Jersey pig : *see* Duroc pigs.
Durocpecus Britan. 4-584 (C6).
Durolle riv., Fr. 26-850a.
Durouverly, Marie : *see* Bavarf, Mme.
Duru junono 6-44b.
Durer, Sicil 2-222d
—, riv., Sect. 2-222d.
Durrelcrum, Bulg. : *see* Silistria.
Durrenes, tribe 8-422d, 4-584 (D7)
Du Renle, Janus de Noir, le Sieur 24-647d.
Dureur, Ind., N.G. 19-487 (D1).
Durovicum Cantiacorum, Kent : *see* Canterbury.
Durovicha, congress of 20-238b.
Durra 7-143b
Durra, tribe 1-174b.
DURRA (cereal) 8-711d ; 25-433d (fig.), 4-467b ; ancient Egypt 1-388b, 9-45c ; beer 15-629a, 3-303a ; Europe 8-913c ; Hausa 13-69d.
Durrani, tribe ; *see* Durani.
Durr boiler 4-116c
Durradrub, India : *see* Dury abad
Durrenberg, Ger. 11-808 (III m10).
Durrenstein, Aus. : *see* Dürnstein.
—, Ill., Aus. 3-4 (D7) ; 3-1b.
Durres, Turk. : *see* Durazzo.
Durri : *see* Duri.
Durrington, Wilts. 9-120 (III D4) ; walls 28-709b
Durrow, Ire. (King's Co.) 15-816c.
—, Ire. (Queen's Co.) 14-114 (D4).
—, Ire. (Waterford) 14-744 (D4).
Durrung, dist., India : *see* Darring
Durrus, Ire. 14-741 (B5).
Durrwegan, Turk. As. : *see* Khelsabad
Durry, hond, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
— isl., Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Dur Sharrukin, Turk. : *see* Khorsabad
Dursley, Glos. 9-420 (III G3), 12-1.4b ; 12-1.4d
Durston, Som. 9-120 (VI F1)
Durtanovy, Russ. 22-915a.
Durtill, Ft. 10-778 (D1).
Durugapukuda, mt., India 15-952c.
Durum : *see* Macaroni wheat
DURUY, JEAN VICTOR 8-711d ; 8-961d ; 6-488d.
D'Uruille, isl., N.Z. 8-666d.
—, inlet, N.Z. 19-624 (A4).
—, pt., N.Z. 19-187 (C1) ; 8-666d.
Durward, Alan 1-56c
Durweston, Dorset. 9-420 (III. Co)
Dury, T. S. 22-781d.
DU RYER, PIERRE 8-712b
Duryhe acid 8-697b.
Duryodhana 24-167c
Dury's Pers. 10-190c
Durzadus, tribe 3-203d
Dusare, mt., Arab. 21-310c.
Dusch, Johann Jakob 8-2.3d
DUSE, ELEANORA 8-712b
Dusenwalks, riv., Wash. 28-301 (B2).
Dushan 15-772a.
Dushan Stefan : *see* Stephen (Dushan).
Dushan (dist.) 24-697d
Dushane, tribe 15-628a.
Dushombo I. Asia 14-376 (C1)
Dushet, Geo. 23-871 (II D2) ; 26-966d.
Dushmantsum, dist., Pers. 10-190c
Dushoue, Pa. 21-106 (E2)
Dushralta (King of Mitanni) 18-704c, 13-538d.
Dushtagaman : *see* Datagamana
Dusing, I. 24-747d.
Dusk Water, riv., Sect. 24-418 (B1).
Dusky, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (A6) ; 27-888b.
Dusky grouse 4-599a.
— jackal 15-107b.
— ouscl 15-184a
— spider-monkey 22-332c
Du Sommerard, Alexandre 20-808a.
Duson, La. 17-54 (B3)
—, Tex. 24-257 (D3).
Dussack, 23-967b.
Dussani, Tuge 12-203 (C2).
Dusse-chun mts, China : *see* Khingan, little
DUSSEK, JOHANN LUDWIG 8-712c
DUSSELDORF, Ger. 8-713a ; 11-808 (L 16), housing 13-85b, observatory 19-957b, Mannlicher loss 29-214d
Dusselthal, Ger. 15-618a.
Dussend-Dunsels-Warf marshes, Den., battle 8-321c
DUSSERAH 8-713d ; 13-512a ; 17-495c
Dusslndale, Nerf. 15-761c
Dussstock mt., Alps 1-744d
Dustbins, Penn. 18-699c
DUST 8-713d ; 18-379b
Duster (Irish) 20-458d
— (leather manuf.) 16-336c
Dustin, Hannah 13-81c ; 8-830c
Dustin, Okla. 20-18 (F-F2)
Duston, Northants. 18-768c.
Duston slate 19-768c.
Dust well 12-61d
Dusty allies, tribe, S.Af. : *see* Vaalpens
Dusuns tribe 4-263b.
Dutap 12-951b.

Dutch. bay, Spitsbergen **1.** *see* Smeerenburg
—, Ind, R.I. **19-331d.**
Dutch agronomy : *see* Hemp agronomy
— Art : ceramics **5-739b, 5-750c**; marquetry **17-792a**; mural work **21-799b**; pastel **20-417c**; **20-417d**; **20-1778**; **20-1781**; portraiture **22-128d.**
— auction (slect.) **2-896b.**
— Bazaar, or the sea **21-639c**
— battle **5-739d, 5-739e.**
— cheese : *see* Edam or Gouda cheese.
— clinker **4-227d.**
— clover : *see* White clover.
Dutch Creek, Nov **5-n** (D.).
— Creek, mts., Ark **2-352** (B4).
— Creek, riv., Ark **2-352** (B4).
DUTCH EAST INDIA COMPANY 8-718a; 17-469d, Celebes **5-738b**; Deligoa Bay **7-913b**; English Company rivalry **8-831b, 13-1195b, 2-36a**; Java **15-992b**; private nature of **12-622a**; south Africa **5-739b, 26-1241 25-469b.**
— East Indies : *see* Malay Archipelago.
Dutch elm : *see* Wind elm.
— enamel **28-441b.**
Dutchess Co., N.Y. **19-396** (B3).
—, Junction, N.Y. **19-396** (B3).
Dutch Flat, Cal **5-3** (C2).
Dutch Gap **10-691a.**
Dutch gilt : *see* Bronze.
Dutch Guiana (Surinam) colony, Asiatic **12-680d**; **12-681a** (map); **6-636a**; ecclesiastic immigration **7-18a**; geology **12-681d**; **12-682a**; **12-686a, 12-686b**; Jews **18-11b.**
— Harbor, Alsk. **1-514b.**
— Hill, Ind **21-106** (C3).
Dutch hoe **13-361b.**
Dutch House, Kew : *see* Kew Palace.
DUTCH LANGUAGE 8-711a; **26-815b**; dictionaries **8-711d**; English adoptions **9-**; Scotch Arrean, *see* Gaelic.
DUTCH LITERATURE 8-711c; pastoral **20-897d**
— *Drama* **8-713a**; **8-719c**; **8-719d**; **8-714b**; German influence **11-768d**
— *Journ* : *see* Tijdschrift (Dutch Review) **13-**
Dutchman Log **19-281c.**
— pipe **2-795c.**
Dutch metal **4-136d**; **4-611b**; **20-1561.**
Dutch Mills, Ark **2-352** (A2, B4).
Dutch needle : *see* Galo.
Dutch New Guinea, country, **19-487** (A1-C2); **19-**
Dutch organ : *see* Barrel-organ.
— rice **20-47b.**
— rush **12-756b.**
— Reformed Church : *see* African Dutch Reformed Church; United States, *see* Reformed Church in America.
— rush : *see* Horsetail.
— settlers **25-193c.**
Dutch Town, La **1-514** (D6).
Dutch tube **1-81a.**
Dutchville, N.C. **19-77.** (D1)
DUTCH WARS 8-717a; **19-**
F01a; **13-601b**; **13-601c**; Arlington's responsibility **2-**; methods **18-4a**; naval policy **19-311b**; **24-19d**; **24-**; temples negotiations **26-1102.**
DUTCH WEST INDIA COMPANY 8-735b; Brazil **4-456a**; Delaware **7-649b**; Guiana **12-456a.**
Dutch wheel **4-238d**
— white **16-319b.**
Dutchwoman : *see* Dutch Guiana.
Dutch hing, lake, Scot. **24-412** (D5).
Du Temple, F. **10-711b.**
DUTENS, LOUIS 8-738a
Dutens, Stanislas **19-95b.**
—, W. **5-849c.**
Dutch, Scot. **24-412** (E4); **14-**
Dutton, Sl **26-360a.**
Du Tillet, Louis **5-72c.**
Du Tillet, Stephen **25-151.**
Du Toits Pan diamond mine, S. Af. **15-799b, 25-474d, 8-160d.**
Dutreuil de Rhins, J. L. : *see* Rhins.
DUTROCHET, RENE JOACHIM Henri 8-736b.
Du Trousset, J. Quintil. *see* Du Bellay, Joachim.
DUTT, MICHAEL MADHU Sudan 8-736b.
Dutt, Gamini : *see* Dutthagamanya.
Duttain, C. F. **8-8a**; **7-381b.**
—, J. Everett : sleeping sickness **20-780a**; trypanosome **27-441a.**
—, Sir Hemanji **3-381c.**
Dutton, Ala. **1-160** (D1).
—, Ark. **2-352** (B2).
—, Ches. **16-199** (C3).
—, Garfield, Wyo. **28-874c.**
DUTY (elect.) **8-736c.**
— (economics) : *see* Customs duties *and* Excise.
— (ethics) **9-539a**, **15-670d**, **24-438b.**
— (jurisprudence) **15-572b**
15-573a.
— (merit) **13-138c**; **25-822c.**
Dutzow, Mo **18-608** (F3).
Duuvinni : *see* Duuvini.
Duuvinselde, Holl. : *see* Wyk by Duurstede.
DU VAIR, GUILLAUME 8-736d
DUVAL, ALEX. VINCENT Pinaux 8-737a.
Du Val, Antoine **15-298b.**
DUVAL, CLAUDE 8-737b.
Duval, Ila **10-510** (F1).
—, Tex. **26-690** (E1)
—, Co., Fla. **10-510** (I1).
—, Co., Tex. **26-690** (I8).
Duvegen, Ill. J. **21-374c.**
DUVENECK, FRANK 8-737b
Duverdier, Antoine **11-197c**, **3-**
Duverdier, Jean : *see* La Borderie, Jean.
Duverger, R. B. Phelypeaux, seigneur : *see* Pholypeaux.
DU VERGIER DE HAURANNE, Jean 8-737b; **2-626c**; **15-103a.**
Du Vernet, Jean : *see* Brandon, Jean de Cominges.
Duvernay, Joseph : *see* Guichard (d. 1770) **1-033a**; **20-804b**, **14-214.**
—, Joseph (d. 1770) **3-389b.**
Duvernoy, Jn. L. **7-676c**, **11-**
Duvert, Felix Auguste **2-625b.**
Duvet, François Joseph **24-**
DUVETRIER, HENRI 8-738a
30-784a; **10-308c.**
Duveyneau, Sail. **1-61** (A2).
Du Veyrean, Martha **6-842d.**
Duvillaux, Mere : *see* Ire **14-**
Duvin, Ariz. **1-643** (C1).
Duvin, Dakota **7-771d.**
Duwafu bay, Gore Arc **11-**
Duwamish, riv., Wash. **24-**
Duwamish, Arab. **2-261** (B3).
— riv., Arizona **2-261** (B3); **12-739d.**
DUX (Duchcov), Aus. **8-738a**; **3-4** (C1).
Dux (title) **23-6c.**
— Britannarum **2-681c.**
DUXBURY, Mass. **8-738b**; **17-** (F2).
— Vt. **19-400** (B4).
— bay, Mass. **17-572** (F2).
— cape, Cal. **5-8** (B3).
Duxford, Cambs. **9-194** (IV, C2)
Duyal, Jake, Bur. **4-839a.**
Duvck, Anthony **21-122c**
—, F. **20-50d.**
Duyckinck, Evert A. **1-889a.**
—, Geo. L. **1-889a.**
Duyfken, cape, Queens. **2-960** (G2) **5-381d.**
Duyker : *see* Duiker.
Duyst, Prudens van **10-495c**
Duyster, C. **26-187b.**
Duyts, Gustave den **20-507c**
Duyth Pers. **10-190d.**
D'Vaincourt, Jacques **5-465c.**
Dvaraksara, India : *see* Dwaraka.
Dvarna Inscription **1-726d.**
Dvina **13-** (1)d
Dvina, Arm. **2-570a.**
Dvina, Little, riv., Russ. : *see* Dvina, Northern.
DVINA, NORTHERN (Severnaya Dvina), riv., Russ. **8-738c**; **23-872** (F3); **9-909c**; **23-**
—, **SOUTHERN** (Zapadnaya), riv., Russ. **8-738c**; **23-872** (B-C4); **9-909c**, **28-116d**; length of tunnel in **23-**; mouth **23-337a.**
DVINSK (Dunaburg), Russ. **8-738d**; **23-872** (C4), Swedish occupation **5-927d**
DVORAK, ANTON 8-739a.
Dvonsee **28-69d.**
Dvornik **23-876a.**
Dvoryane **4-326c.**
Dvur Kralove, Aus. : *see* Koeniginhof.
Dvyasraya Mahakavya (Hemachandra) **22-254a.**
Dwalo : *see* Deadly nightshade
Dwane, J. M. **18-963b**
Dwapur Fuga era **18-881c.**
DWARAKA, India **8-739d**; **14-376** (C8), Krishna image **13-909d**, Vaishnava shrine **13-909a**, Yadava capital **13-**
Dwarapuri, Siam **25-6d.**
Dwarasamudra (Dwarati pur), India : *see* Halebid.
DWARF 8-741d, **18-741c**, Teutonic mythology **26-661c**
See also Pygmy.
— Dwarf (gunboat) **24-911c**
Dwarf bamboo **23-207b.**
— chameleon **5-823d.**
— elder **9-166b**, **21-780d.**
— finze **11-367d.**
— honeysuckle **13-657b.**
— huckleberry **13-848c**, **5-**
Dwarf stone, Scot. **13-841b**
Dwarfism (med.) **23-815a.**
Dwarf magnolia **17-931d.**
— palm, Sabal, **9-913d**, **20-**
— pine : *see* Mughus pine.
Dwarka, India : *see* Dwaraka.
DWARS, list, India **8-740d**, **16-182a**, **3-815b.**
— melon Wig : *see* Java **15-**
Dwatei, India **26-100d.**
Dwatei Inca (George, Beaufrice Gulf), lake (Af. **19-675** (C8), **27-557** (B2 3), **1-502b**, **27-**
Dwight, Dr. James **16-304a.**
—, JOHN **8-740d**, **5-742b**; **26-657d.**
—, JOHN SULLIVAN **8-741a.**
—, Gen. Joseph **12-307b.**
—, Lydia Ethelwy **17-742.**
—, SERENO EDWARDS **8-741d**
—, Theodore (d. 1846) **13-88**
—, THEODORE WILLIAM (d. 1892) **8-711a.**
—, TIMOTHY (b. 1752) **8-741b**, **1-533a** doctrine **9-6d**, **6-**, Yale university **28-**
—, TIMOTHY (b. 1828) **8-741d**
—, William **8-741d.**
Dwight, Ala **1-460** (A4)
—, Ill **14-304** (D2).
—, N. Dak. **19-780** (H3).
—, Inke, Mich **18-372** (G1).
Dwija (caste) **3-927c.**
Dwina, riv. Russ. : *see* Dvina.
Dwmgont, riv., Eng. : *see* Dur-
Dwt (abbrev.) : *see* Pennyweight.
Dwyer, Mo **18-608** (F2)
Dwyers, N.S.W. **19-938** (C, D2).
Dwyfawr, riv., Wales **7-434b.**
Dwysgyfylchi, Wales **9-428** (V, D1).
Dwyka conglomerate **21-177a**, **5-322d**; Cape Colony **5-230a**, **5-329b**; glaciation **21-177i**, **1-321c**; Natal **19-263a**, **19-**; Orange Free State **20-151d**; Transvaal **27-188b.**
Dwyryd, riv., Wales **10-994b.**
Dy (chem.) : *see* Dysprosium.
Dyad (biol.) **18-867b.**
— axis (crystall.) **7-571c**; **7-**
— dome (biol.) **18-867b.**
— elements (chem.) : *see* Divalent elements.
Dyaka, Sp. : *see* Jaca.
Dyaks-de-cadecahedron **7-575d.**
DYAKS, tribes **8-712d**, **14-**; blowgun **4-88d**, **8-**; hawk worship **2-32a**; head-hunting **13-121c**; land grants **27-187b**, **8-19b**; mutilation **9-99d**, **19-106b**; shell-fish ordeal **20-173c**
Dyall, Fin **18-540** (B2).
Dyalus : *see* Dionysus.
Dyanand Saraswati : *see* Dayanand Saraswati.
Dyan Iso, lake, Tib. **6-168** (B8).
Dyas, Ill. Geo. : *see* Omnomra enda process **1-683a.**
Dyarchy **9-348a.**
Dyas, Ala **1-460** (B5).
Dyas (geol.) **21-176b.**
Dyaus (myth.) **14-501b**
Dyberry, Pa. **21-106** (M2).
Dybfest, Arne **18-817d**
Dybkowsky (physiologist) **28-**
Dybowski (explorer) **3-21d.**
Dybvaag, Nor. **19-804** (C3).
DYCE, ALEXANDER 8-743a; **23-**
—, WILLIAM **8-743b.**
Dyce, Scot **24-112** (F2), **8-**
Dychwelwch, hill, Wales **3-**
Dycusburg, Ky. **15-740** (B1).
Dyé, Lieut. A. H. **3-213c**, **18-**
Dye, riv., Sect (Berwick.) **3-**
—, riv., Scot. (Kincardine.) **15-**
—, riv., Scot. (Kincardine.) **15-**
Dybeck (machine) **8-753b.**
Dye Bridge, Scot. **24-412** (F3).
DYEING 8-744a; **6-70d**, Egypt (anc.) **26-707d**; Gaetulia purple **11-385d**; Japanese processes **15-183a**, leather **16-343b**, lichens **16-383d**, **22-387c**; Perkin's researches **21-173b**; photographic films **21-490c**; pigment distinguished **21-597i**, Scandinavian Iron Age **24-290a**; skin rugs **16-341c** *See also* Textile printing
Dye-jigger (machine) **8-753a.**
Dyeing plat, Java **15-284** (C2), **15-293a.**
Dyer, Bernard **13-680a**; **25-**
—, Edward **8-755a.**
—, George **27-866a.**
—, JOHN **8-755b**, **8-203b.**
—, THOMAS HENRY **8-755c.**
— William **19-535a.**
Dyer, Ark. **2-352** (A2).
—, Ind. **14-422** (B2).
—, La. **17-751** (D2).
—, Nev. **5-8** (E2).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (B1)
—, Wash. **28-454** (F2).
—, cape, Can. **6-160** (I2).
—, isl. (L.) **23-240** (C2).
—, mt., Cal. **5-8** (C1).
Dyera costulata **12-744a.**
Dyer Co., Tenn. **26-620** (B1).
Dyers, Ist., Me. **17-444** (E4)
Dyer's bugleos : *see* Alkanet
— grape-vine **11-794d.**
— madder : *see* Madder.
— moss : *see* Roccella.
— oak **19-861c.**
— weed **18-497c**; **21-779d.**
Dyersburg, Tenn. **26-620** (D1).
Dyers Company **18-811a**, **26-**; **179d**, **4-278a.**
Dyersville, Ia. **14-732** (F2).
Dyer's wood **8-749b.**
Dyerville, Col. **5-8** (D1)
Dyes, glacier, Cauc. **5-**; **522b**, **15-688a.**
Dyo Water, riv., Scot. **24-412** (F3).
Dyfed, co., Wales : *see* Pembrokeshire.
Dyfed Chur of **8-136c.**
Dyffryn Aidhwy, val., Wales **12-954d.**
Dyffryn Lags (geol.) **18-829a.**
Dyfi, riv., Wales : *see* Dovey.
Dyfnival (king of Strathclyde) **25-1000a.**
Dyfidwy, riv. : *see* Dee.
Dyganwy, Wales : *see* Deganwy.
Dygeashen, Adolf **21-929b.**
Dyke, Rutherfurth, Gen. **11-808** (F3)
Dying declaration (law) : *see* Declaration
"Dying Gladiator" (sculpture) **12-60b.**
Dyke, Sir William Hart : *see* Hart Dyke.
Dyke, lake, Can. **22-724** (D1).
Dyke : *see* Dike.
Dyke, Ireland, bay, N.C. **19-**; **487** (E3).
Dykehead, Scot. (Forfar.) **24-**; **478** (E1)
—, Scot. (Lanark.) **24-118** (D3).
—, Scot. (Perth.) **24-418** (C2).
Dykend, Scot. **24-118** (E1).
Dykenook, limestone **16-731d.**
Dykes, Oswald **8-93c.**
Dykes Creek, riv., N.Y. **19-**; **96** (C4).
—, Ala. **1-460** (C2)
Dykh-tau, mt., Cauc. **23-874** (I1, C2), **5-561b.**
" Dykkeren " (submarine) **24-**; **922i.**
Dykebeck Holl **13-688** (C1).
Dykvelt (envoy) **12-840d**, **16-**; **907d.**
Dyle, riv., Belg. **3-668** (E2), **3-**; **668a**, battle (891) **8-49a.**
Dyliff, Wales **9-428** (V, D2).
Dymaeos (clan) **9-425d**, **6-**; **481a.**
Dymas (myth.) **8-42d.**
Dymchurch, Kent **9-421** (IV, E4); sea-wall **22-950b.**
Dyme, Gr. **12-440** (C2), **20-**; **930d**, battle (226 B.C.) **6-**; **494d, 2-321a.**
Dymecodon pilirostris **14-**; **641b.**
Dymcott, Can. **20-114** (A1)
Dymock, Glos. **9-420** (III, C3), **12-1136.**
DYMOKE (family) **8-750d**
Dymond, T. S. **14-885a.**
Dymphna (legend) **11-919a**
Dynamical geology : *see* Geology.
— isomerism : *see* Reversible isomerism.
Dynamic frame (mech.) **17-**; **1011a.**
DYNAMICS 8-756a; applied **17-1009d**, equations **8-234b**, Galileo's research **24-400a**, Kant's theory **15-669d**
Dynamis (Pontic princess) **4-**; **286d.**
DYNAMITE 8-764a, blasting **4-45d.**
— plots (1883-1881) **14-784a.**
DYNAMO 8-764a, **9-187b**; **9-**; **193b.**
— metamorphism (petrology) : *see* Metamorphism, Regional.
DYNAMOMETER 8-782a; torsion meters **25-856a**
Dynar kus **21-512a.**
Dynastes : *see* Elephant beetle.
Dynastic Left Party **25-960b.**
— Liberal Party **25-959c.**
DYNASTY (dist.) **8-781d**
Dyne (unit) **9-398b.**
Dynekil (battle) **27-51a**
Dynevor, A. de Cardonnel, baron **5-396d**
—, Lady Cecil Rice, baroness **26-**; **368b**
—, William Talbot, Baron : *see* Talbot (of Hensol)
Dynevor, castle, Wales **8-128** (V, D4), Scot. **24-286d**; Fisteddfod **8-136d.**
Dynemendiae **17-451d.**
Dynéw, Aus. **3-1** (H2).
Dynnedaban, mts., Russ. As. : *see* Yablonni
Dyocatracontahedron : *see* Icosidodecahedron.
Dyocr, tribe : *see* Inn.
Dyothetes **6-447d.**
Dyr, mt., Alg. **26-87c.**
Dyrafjordr, fjord, Ice **14-228** (A1)
Dyreskar, mt., Nor. **18-804** (D4)
Dyrö, Nor. **19-800** (D1).
Dyrrachium, Gr. **23-648** (D2) : *see also* Durazzo
—, prov., Turk. **1-486b.**
Dysart, earls of **8-785a.**
—, W. J. Maynes Tollemache, earl of **8-785b**, **23-608c.**
Dysart, Ia. **14-732** (F2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (F4).
DYSART, Scot. **8-784d**, **24-**; **418** (E2); geology **10-**; **329d.**
Dysaules (myth.) **27-262a.**
Dyscomycosis (med.) **25-191b**
Dyscrystallae **3-523d.**
Dysdrasite **25-113c.**
Dyseolina **8-825d.**
Dysdera **2-506d.**
Dysderidae : *see* Colton stainer
Dysdrinidae **2-506d**
DYSENTERY 8-785b; of bees **3-638a**; remedies **5-136a**, **8-**; **84b**, **14-736d.**
Dysert, Wales **9-428** (V, E1)
10-522b
Dysert O'Dea, Ire. **8-647b**, **16-**; **694c**, battle (1318) **14-**; **772b.**
Dysesai, battle (1181) **27-**; **811a.**
Dysenenorrhoea **12-76aa**, **12-**; **766b**, remedies **12-325d**, **20-**; **1022d.**
Dysmerogenesis **19-21d**
Dysmorphism **14-1154.**
Dyson, F. W. **26-89b**, **8-890d**, **25-791d**; on Groombridge's catalogue **25-790b.**
—, Humphrey **4-222c.**
—, Jeremiah **1-45a.**
Dysorexia : *see* Parorexia
— canaliculata : *see* Canada Dysentery.
— insularis : *see* Siberian jay.
Dysorlville, N.C. **18-772** (C4)
Dyscrum, mts., Mased. **3-991b**
DYSPEPSIA 8-786b; **18-63a**, **8-261a**, appendicitis **2-218a**, gastric ulcer **11-505a**; gout **12-289d**, hernia **13-473c**; insomnia **14-641d**; nasal sense **20-79c**; neurasthenia **19-426a**, wandering spleen **17-168d**
— *Treatments* arsenic **2-638a**; nitric acid **19-712c**, nux vomica **19-928c**; pepsin **21-130b**; prophylactic **26-799d**

Dyspnoea **27**-939b ; **2**-50a : **13**-133a ; acetone remedy **1**-136c ; bulbar paralysis **20**-764c ; croup **7**-512a ; hydrophobia **14**-169b ; pleural effusion **21**-637c.
Dyspontium, Gr. **8**-278a.
Dysporomorphae **20**-323c.
Dysprosia (earth) **22**-910b ; **8**-733d.
Dysprosium **6**-32b.
DYSTELEOLOGY 8-787d.
Dysteria **14**-559d.

Dystoq, Gr. **12**-424 (F2) ; **9**-866d.
Dystrus **8**-315c.
Dyvyny, val., Wales **18**-165b.
Dyticidae **8**-670b ; **6**-667b (figs.).
Dyticus **6**-667b.
Dytiscidae : *see* Dyticidae.
Dyuia, tribe **17**-564c.
Dyuky, mt., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E3) ; **8**-553b.
Dyvilstou, Northumb. : *see* Dilston.

Dywarchen, lake, Wales **6**-748d.
Dyzemas Day : *see* Innocents' Day.
Dza-chu, riv., Tib. **6**-168 (F3), **18**-87a.
Dza-Nag-Lung-Mung, mt., Tib. **18**-86d.
Dzang-chu, riv., Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
Dzaphyn, riv., China **18**-711c.
Dze-chu, riv., Tib. **6**-168 (F3).
Dze-la, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (F3).

Dzhaman-tau, mt., Russ. **23**-872 (I6) ; **27**-786d.
Dzhep, Serv. **24**-686 (D3).
Dzierzkowski, Joseph **21**-928b.
Dzierzon, J. : on bees **3**-628a, **3**-631d.
Dzikiepola, dist., Russ. **21**-908a.
Dzuchyn-Kutil, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (F2).
Dzungana (tribe) : *see* Dzungars.

DZUNGARIA, kingdom, C.As. **8**-787d ; **6**-168 (C-E1) ; **26**-910a ; altitude **27**-422d ; Chinese annexation **27**-471b.
Dzungarian Ala-tau, mts., Turkest. **27**-420 (F3) ; **1**-478b ; **26**-910b.
Dzungars, tribe **27**-422a ; language and literature **13**-720a.
Dzun-nor, lake, Tib. **6**-186 (E2).
Dzushu, prov., Jap. : *see* Ixu.

E

E (letter) 8-788a.
— (Elobist writer) 3-851c; 13-1761; 22-533c
— (math.) 7-31a. 18-868c
transcendence 18-862d, table 26-343d
EA (deity) 8-785b. 3-1111a. 3-1116. Adapa story 3-1076 3-1156 Mandaean counterpart 17-557c Nippur fragment 19-711d eclipse 24-0824
EABANI (myth.) 8-788d 12-18d. Adam compared 1-169c
Each mt, Scot 24-418 (C2)
Eachaig riv, Scot. 24-418 (B2 3)
EACHARD, JOHN 8-789a
Eadbil (king of Kent) 8-789b 15-735c charter 27-237a
Eadberht (of Kent) 15-735d
— (of Northumbria) 15-793d 17-16b
— Praen (of Kent) 15-735d
Eadburga (of Wessex) 28-981d.
Eadfirth (bp) 20-376a, 3-894d
— (king) *see* Aldfirth
Eadgar (king) *see* Edgar
Eadgils 3-755d. 3-756c 13-434d.
Eadgyd (queen of France) *see* Odawina
Eadgyth (wife of Edward the Confessor) *see* Edith
— (wife of Henry I) *see* Matilda
EADIE, JOHN 8-789
Eadin coast-hurh ish 3-116a.
EADMER (historian) 8-789c 13-2 8c
Eadmund *see* Edmund.
Eadnath the Stalla 3-777c.
Eadred *see* Edred
Eadric *see* Edric
EADS, JAMES BUCHANAN 8-790; St Louis bridge 4-141; Smith Pass jetties 19-522b, 18-691b
Eads (mole 6-722 (H 5)
Eadulf (of Northumbria) 19-721d 17-20d.
Eadwig (king) *see* Edwy
Eadwine's Psalter 3-811b
Eagle, Ariz 2-511 (B4)
Eagle brand, Scot. *see* Falkirk
Eagle, Ala 1-460 (B1)
— Alsk. 1-472 (B2)
— Colo. 6-724 (D1)
— Ill 14-444 (D5)
— Ida 10-777 (B1)
— Neb 19-324 (III)
— N Y 19-496 (B3)
— Wis 28-740 (F1)
— W Va 28-960 (B3)
— bay, Wis 28-740 (F3)
— harb, Mich. 18-372 (B2)
— isl, Ind O 3-860d
— isl, Ire 14-744 (A2)
— lake, Cal 5-5 (C1)
— lake, Can 20-114 (A1).
— lake, Can 24-225 (A3).
— lake, Fla 28-391a
— (Walnut) lake, Ind 14-432 (F1), 28-33 c
— lake, Mi 17-434 (D1)
— lake, Mi 17-434 (D3) 18-133b
— lake, Wis 28-740 (B3)
— lake, Wis 28-740 (E6).
— mt, Cal 5-8 (H3).
— mt, Cal 5-8 (C1).
— mt, Cal 5-8 (C1).
— mt, Danish W I 23-1019d
— pt, Ire (Down) 14-711 (E2)
— pt., Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (A1)
— pt, Tex 26-690 (B2)
— riv, Colo. 6-722 (C2), 6-715d
— riv, Minn. 18-150 (C4)
— riv., Wis 28-740 (D3)
Eagle, rock, N J 29-55od.
—, rocks Ire 14-744 (B3)
EAGLE 8-789d, buzzard compared 4-895b, geological age 3-971a, longevity 16-97od.
— (astron.) *see* Aquila
— (French flag) 6-730e
— (her.) 13-512b 13-3166d, double-headed *see* Double-headed eagle
Eagle Bend, Minn 18-500 (B-C4)
Eagle bird (roulette) 23-771c
Eagle Bridge N Y 19-596 (G3).
— Butte, mt., Mont. 14-416 (E1).
— City, Okla 20-58 (C2).
— Cliff, Mi N Y 18-648a
Eagle Company of Hamburg line 25-854b.
Eagle Co., Colo. 6-722 (D2)
— Creek riv, Ariz 2-514 (D2
— Creek riv, Ark 2-514 (C4)
— Creek riv, Ind 14-422 (I 2).
— Creek riv, Ind. 14-423 (I2).
— Creek, riv., Ill 20-26 (C7).
— Creek, riv., O 20-26 (C3)
— Creek, riv., Oreg 20-242 (H3)
— Creek, riv., Oreg 20-242 (I2)
— Creek, riv., S Dak. 25-506 (F4)
— Creek riv, Wis 26-740 (B4).
— Ford group (geol.) 7-417a
— Gorge Wash 28-391 (D2).
— Grove, Ia 14-732 (D2).
— Harbor, Mich 18-372 (B4)
EAGLEHAWK, Vict 8-791b; 28-38 (B-C2).
Eagle Hill Creek, riv, Can. 24-225 (A3)
Eagle, honor of the 26-167b, 21-356b.
Eagle Lake, Fla 10-540 (F4).
— Lake, Me 17-434 (D1).
— Lake Minn 18-149 (D6).
— Lake, Tex 26-690 (L6)
— Lake Mills, Mi 17-434 (D1)
— Landing, Ariz 2-511 (A2).
— Ledge ind, Vt. 19-490 (C1)
— Mills Ark 2-502 (E1).
— Mills, N Y 19-496 (C1)
— Mines, Ida. 10-540 (D2)
Eaglen, Robert 22-339a.
Eagle Nest Creek, riv., S Dak. 25-506 (E1).
Eagle owl 20-397e 3-971a. distribution 8-913d. 15-781d. Egyptian 9-21c
Eagle Pass, Tex 26-690 (G7); 6-401c.
— Point Oreg 20-242 (C5)
Eaglemont Vict 28-710 (B3).
Eagle ray (Devil fish) 22-931b; 24-195b.
Eagle River, Can 20-111 (A1).
— — Mine Mich. 28-740 (F1), 18-372 (B2)
— River, Wis 28-740 (D3).
— Rock mt, Mi 2-207d.
Eaglesfield, Cumb. 9-412 (I B3) 20-111b.
Eaglesham, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 23-19a
— moor, Scot. 23-19a
Eagle, Valley, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
— Mere Park, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Eaglenest, Miss 18-600 (B1).
Eagle's Nest, fortress, Peru, *see* Alanui
— Nest, mt, S Dak 25-506 (D4)
— Nest rock, Ire 15-791b.
Eaglestone, Va 28-118 (B3)
Eagle stone (min.) 18-700c.
Eagle, Tall, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
— Tavern, Lond *see* Grecian theatre.
Eagleton, Ark 2-502 (A3)
Eagletown Ind. 14-422 (F4)
Eaglets (people) *see* Golds
Eaglette Ark 2-502 (C1)
Eagle Valley Creek, riv, Nev 5-8 (F3 2)
Eagle Valley, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Conn. 6-722 (D2).
—, Mo 18-608 (B1).
Eagleville, Nev 5-8 (B2),
—, Pa 21-106 (J6)
—, Tenn 26-620 (E2)
Eagle-wood 1-720b. 14-319a, 14-353a.
Eago, Ark 2-502 (C2).
EAGRE (tide) 8-791b
EAKINS, THOMAS 8-791b.
Ealdy, Okla 20-58 (C2).
Ealing, Notts 8-416 (II F3).
Ealdgyth (wife of Harold) 9-473d
Ealdorman 8-795c
Ealdred (archbp) *see* Aldred
— of Bamburgh 1-491b
Eales mt, Mi 19-479 (B2)
Ealhmund 8-870a. 15-735d
Ealhswith (Ealswitha) 1-582c
Ealhwine *see* Alcuin
EALING, Mdx. 8-791c, 16-942 (C2) asylum 16-946c geology 18-413c housing 13-825b, observatory 19-956a
—, N Z 19-624 (C6).
Ealred 5b *see* Aelred
Eames, Fanna 25-970c 19-831b.
Eamont, riv. Westm 9-412 (I C3); 7-624d.
Eamhald I (archbp.) 29-928b.
Eanfled (d of Edwin) 20-365b 28-640d
Eanfrith (king of Bernicia) 19-793c, 24-451a
E-Anna (temple) 9-734d
Eanna du 3-102c.
Eannes, Gil 13-296a
Eanred (of Northumbria) 19-794b
Eanyhelg riv, Ire 14-744 (C2).
Eanymore, riv Ire 14-711 (C2), 8-415b
E A P (pseud.) *see* Riles, James Whitcomb
EAR 8-791c; abnormality 18-741d; amputation 19-99d *See also* Hearing *and* Labyrinth (anat.)
Ear by, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
Ear rockle 19-362d
Earconwald *see* Erkenwald
Earbisley, Hereford 9-420 (III A2)
Eardwulf (Aldwulf) 18-794a; 5-393b, 21-337d
Eared grebe 32-193b.
— phoesis 21-301c, distribution 2-747b, 6-170d, 28-918c.
— seals 5-375c, 24-341d distribution 28-1016c, phylogeny 5-874d.
Earers insulana *see* Egyptian ball worm
Earth, Hunts 9-421 (IV B2), 18-942b.
Earl, Ark. 2-502 (E2)
—, Colo 6-722 (F4)
—, N C 19-772 (A2)
—, Neb. 19-321 (B1).
—, Wis 28-710 (B3).
EARL 8-792c, 21-47c, 7-316c, coronet 7-718c, Norway (and) 19-806c, precedence 22-269a, Teutonic peoples 25-561d. *See under* Feri
"Earl" (race horse) 13-737a
Earle, C D 17-526c
—, JOHN 9-796c
—, RALPH (painter) 8-796d
—, Ralph (secretary) 3-560d
— William (major general) 9-121d
Earlehurst Va 28-118 (B3)
Earlestown, Lancs 16-139 (C3)
Earley, Berks. 9-421 (III F1)
Earl Grey dock, Dundee 8-675d.
Earlham, Ia 14-732 (C3)
— Ind 14-422 (H6)
— N Mex. 19-520 (D5).
Earling, Ia 14-732 (B3).
Earlington, Ky 15-740 (A3).
EARL MARSHAL 8-796b, 13-813c, court of 8-439a, 2-735d, precedence 22-280c.
"Earl of Sandwich" (ship) 12-79c
EARLOM, RICHARD 8-797b, 18-352d
Earl Park, Ind 14-422 (C3).
Earls Barton, Northants. 9-420 (III F2), church 19-770a, 2-401c
Earlsboro, Okla 20-58 (E2)
Earls, catskin *see* Catskin equals.
Earl's Colne, Ess. 8-424 (IV D3), priory 9-786a, 27-1020c
— Court, Lond 15-743b, exhibitions 10-69c 10-70a.
Earlsferry, Scot. 24-418 (F2), 8-272c
Earlsheaton, Yorks. 28-933 (C2)
EARTH PILLAR 8-817a.
EARTHQUAKE 8-817a, 11-649a, 11-669a, ancient ideas 8-799d, 11-639d, 22-170a; frequency 8-823a, 8-819c, 8-821b, magnetic phenomena 8-823c, waves 8-820a, 8-1096, 28-426d.
Earthquake Catalogue of the British Association 17-191d.
Earth, rotation of 15-267d, 7-87-2d, acceleration 26-938b, deflecting force 10-286b, geological effects 11-649b, tidal retardation 26-959c 18-806c.
Earth shake 8-819b.
EARTH-STAR 8-825b, 11-344b.
Earthstopper (bot.) 13-949b
Earth-wolf *see* Aard-wolf
EARTHWORM 8-825b, 5-795b (fig.), 5-797c distribution 28-1006d geological action 11-663b; reproductive organs 5-796b
EARWIG 8-825d 20-340b (fig.); head 13-418c; reproductive organs 13-422d, 13-426c.
— common 8-825d 20-340b (fig.); ovary 7-713b (fig.).
Easby, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4), abbey 23-308d, 1-19d.
Easdale isl Scot 24-412 (C3); 25-211d slates 2-486d.
Easel (dial.) 22-641a.
EASEMENT (law) 8-826a, abandonment 1-7a, prescriptive acquisition 22-253b.
Easing (carpentry) *see* Ramp.
Easington, Dur. 9-412 (I F3); 8-718a.
— Yorks 9-416 (II H2)
Easingwold Yorks 9-416 (II F1) 28-934a
Eask, lake, Ire 14-744 (C2).
—, riv., Ire 8-413b.
Easky, Ire. 14-744 (B2), 25-212a.
— lake, Ire. 26-241d
— riv., Ire. 14-741 (C2), 25-241d
Easlev, S C 25-500 (B2)
Easnaa and Nevav, Scot 24-418 (F1) 12-73c
EAST, ALFRED 8-827b, 20-501c.
East, bay, Fla 10-540 (B6)
—, bay, La 17-54 (B4).
—, bay, N Y 19-596 (F4).
—, bay, Scot. 24-21b.
—, bay, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
—, cape, Can 22-724 (E2)
—, cape, Fla. 10-540 (E6)
—, cape, Mad 17-271 (C2).
—, cape, N G 19-487 (F3).
—, cape, N Z. 19-624 (G2), 19-624b.
— cape, Russ As. 25-10 (P2), 2-795a, 3-775d
—, head (capes) *see* East Head
—, hill, Kent 7-837c.
—, isl, Austr. 2-960 (C2)
— isl, Ind O. 21-961 (D), 7-520c
—, lake, Me 17-434 (C4)
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (D4).
—, mt., Colo. 8-722 (B1).
—, mt., Raw *see* Koolau.
—, mt., Mass 17-852 (A2)

East, mt, Mass **17-852** (B1)
—, mt., Nev **5-8** (E1)
—, mt., Vt **18-490** (B4)
—, mt , Vt **19-490** (B2)
—, mts., N.Y. and Mass. **17-852** (A1)
—, pt., Cal. **5-8** (C5)
—, pt., Can **19-841** (D1)
—, pt., Mass **17-852** (C3)
—, pt., N.J. **19-502** (B-C5)
—, riv., Can **19-831** (C2); **18-830b**
—, riv., Conn. **6-9**[illegible] (F1)
—, riv., N.Y. **19-496** (I3); **19-**[illegible]**6**; **17-1011**
East (in place names), *e.g.* East Hyde, see also Hyde, & *except as below*
— Aberthaw Wales **9-128** (V E5)
— African coast fever **12-810a**
— African trough *see* Rift-valley
— Africa Syndicate **4-605b**; **19-158b**
— Akron, O **20-26** (I12)
— Alabama Town, Ala **19-784c**
— Allen Dale, val., Northumb **9-412** (I D4)
— Alstead, N.H. **19-190** (C5)
— Alton, Ill. **14-304** (B5)
— Amana, Ia. **1-7**[illegible]**d**
— and West India Docks Company **16-940b**
EAST ANGLIA, kingdom, Eng **9-827b**, **7-893d**, **9-168a**
Viking conquest **9-469a**
— Anglia, dist., Eng., churches **2-404**[illegible] **23-771d** (Plate) **19-17a**, earthquake (1884) **9-819b**, illumination (14th century) **14-317**[illegible] Peasants' Revolt (1381) **9-508a**, rainfall **9-817b**
— Anglian polled cattle *see* Red polled cattle
— Anglian Ridge hills Eng **9-103** (H6); **9-111a**
— Anstey, Dev **9-430** (V1 F1)
— Arlington, Vt **18-490** (A5)
— Atchison, Mo. **19-608** (A-B1)
— Aurora, N.Y. **19-506** (B3)
— Australian current **20-436b**
— Australian Highlands, mts., Austr. **19-538b**, **2-914b**, **2-915b**
— Baldwin, Me **17-434** (B5)
— Baltimore, Md **3-288c**
— Bangor, Pa **21-I06** (M1)
Eastbank, W.Va **29-580** (B3)
East Bank, sandbank, Scot **24-112** (B2)
— Barre, Vt **19-490** (B4-C3)
— Barrington, N.H **19-490** (F5)
— Barsham, mansion Norf. **27-363b**
— Baton Rouge La **17-51** (a5 6)
— Beaver Creek, riv Okla. **20-28** (D3)
— Bedford, Mdx. **16-912** (C3)
— Bend, N.C. **19-772** (B1)
— Berkshire Vt **18-190** (B2)
— Bernard, Tex **26-690** (L5)
— Bernstadt, Ky **15-740** (D3)
— Bernie, lake, Mich **19-372** (I5)
— Bijou Creek, riv Colo **6-722** (E4)
— Birmingham, Ala **1-460** (C2)
— Bloomfield, N.Y. **19-596** (C3)
— Bonne Terre, Mo **19-608** (B4)
— Boston, Mass **17-852** (B4); **4-193b**
— Boston tunnel **27-403b**; **27-409a**
EASTBOURNE, Sus. **9-828a**, **9-424** (IV, C5), geology **26-I66a**
East Boyer Creek, riv., Ia. **14-732** (B2)
— Boxford, Mass. **17-852** (E-F1)
— Brady, Pa **21-106** (C1)
— Braintree Mass **17-852**(C4).
— Branch, N.Y. **19-596** (E3 4)
— Brent, Som **9-430** (VI G1)
— Bridgeford, Notts **9-416** (II F4)
— Bridgeport, Conn. **6-952** (C5)
— Bridgewater, Mass **17-852** (E2)
Eastbrook, Me **17-434** (D4)
East Brooklyn, Md **17-828** (B4).
— Buckland, Dev. **9-130** (V1-E1).
— Bukas, isl., P.Is **21-392** (F6)
— Bureau Creek, riv., Ill. **14-304** (C2)
East Burke, Vt. **19-490** (D2).
— Butte dock, Cardiff **5-317b**
— Butte, mt., Ida. **14-276** (C4) **14-276b**
— Canoe, W.I **28-544** (D2).
— Canada Creek, riv., N.Y. **19-596** (F2)
— Canon Creek dam **28-398a**
— Cape Jourdeau, Ill. **14-304** (C6)
— Carondelet Ill **14-304** (B6)
— Carroll dist., La **17-51** (C1)
— Charlton, Harold **9-431d**
— Chattanooga, Tenn **19-490** (D2).
— Chelmsford, Mass **17-77a**.
Eastchester, N.Y. **16-912d**
EAST CHICAGO, Ind **8-828a**, **14-317** (C1)
Eastchurch, Kent **9-421** (IV, D1
East Claridon, O **20-26** (H1).
— Cleveland, O **20-26** (M4), **6-516a**
— Coral residency, Sum. **26-71** (A2) **26-I6**
— Coast provinces, India **22-681**[illegible] **17-290ll**
— Concord, Vt **19-490** (D3).
— Corinth, Vt **18-490** (C3)
— Cornwall, Conn **6-952** (B2)
— Cote Blanche, bay, La. **17-51** (C4)
— Cottingwith, Yorks **9-416** (D1 F2)
— Coventon, Yorks **9-412** (I E4)
— Craftsbury, Vt **19-490** (C2)
— Creek, riv., Utah **27-814** (I12)
— Creek riv Vt **19-490** (A4).
— Cumberland, Ill **7-027b**
Eastdale, Cudo. **6-722** (B4)
Eastdean, Sus. **9-424** (IV, C5)
East Dedham, Mass. **17-852** (B4) **7-915a**
— Deerfield, Mass **17-852** (B1)
— Des Moines, riv., Ia. **14-733** (C1 2)
— Dipton, N.Z **19-624** (B6).
— Dorset, Vt **19-490** (A-B3) **27-1026c**
— Dover, Vt **19-190** (B6).
— Downington, Pa **21-I06** (I7).
— Dubuque Ill **14-304** (B1).
— Dulwich, Lond. **16-938** (C3)
— Duplin and N.C. **19-772** (D2); **9-710b**.
— Eden, Me. *see* Bar Harbor
— Emerson, N.B. **21-106** (F2)
— End, Can. **24-228** (A3)
— End, O **20-26** (M4 5)
— End Building Company (1884) **13-817c**
— Enterprise Ind **14-I22**(H7)
EASTER **8-828b**; **20-687c**, ceremonial lights **16-677b**, date **4-902a**, **4-904a** Paschal table, *see also Table*, plays **8-900**, **11-787a**, Procession **14-330b** and **26-89c**
Easter Chronicle, see *Paschal Chronicle*
Eastergate, Sus. **9-424** (IV, A5).
Easter Happrew, scot. *see* Happrew, Easter
EASTERN, Isl Pac O **28-28a**, **20-43b**, (O P7), hzard warning **2-42b**
— Isthmi Rise Pac O **20-t36**
Easterhaws (merchants) **25-901o**
Eastern bay, Md **17-828** (G3)
—, canal, Ind **3-731d**
—, cataract Victoria Falls, Af **28-I**[illegible]
—, desert, Egy. : *see* Arabian Desert.
—, isl., Ire. *see* Insheer.
— isl., Md **19-479** (C1).
— isls. Corn **9-430** (VI B2)
— proy., Cev. **14-382** (M16 and I16).
—, prov., Ugan **27-557** (C2), **27-558a**
—, pt., Conn **6-952** (G4)
—, pt., Mass **17-852** (F1).
—, riv., Me. **17-434** (C4).
— and South Africa Telegraph Company **26-528c**
— Association (1642) **7-488a**
EASTERN BENGAL AND Assam, prov., India **9-830b**, **14-376** (N7 P9); tea **14-390**; *see also* Assam.
— Bulgaria, kingdom : *see* Bulgaria, Eastern.
— Ceram : *see* Waru.
— Chalukya dynasty, India : *see* Chalukya.
— Church *see* Orthodox Eastern Church.
— Cordillera mts, S Am. : *see* Andes
Eastern Empire *see* Roman Empire, Later.
— Extension Telegraph Company **26-528c**
— Franconia : *see* Franconia.
— Glenmallery, oo., Ire. : *see* Queens Co.
— Group, Isls., Fiji : *see* Lau
— Kipchak, tribe : *see* White Hordo
— Neuk, isl, Md **17-828** (G2)
— Orthodox Church *see* Orthodox Eastern Church
— Pahari (language) : *see* Khas.
EASTERN QUESTION, THE **8-831d**; **9-947b**, **9-951b**
Austria (1875-1879) **3-19a**
Berlin Congress (1878) : *see* Berlin Congress, Great Britain (1876-1879) **9-976d**
Ttals **15-841**; Rumania **23-837d**, **23-839d**; Turkey **27-456b**
— Salists *see* Dalradian group.
— Shat lake, Alg : *see* Shergun Shatlet.
— Telegraph Co **26-528c** **9-t13a** **9-26h**
— text of the Bible **3-884b**
— Town-hips, reg., Can. **22-125b**
Easter Portsburgh dist Scot : *see* Portsburgh Easter
— Rose, dist., Scot. : *see* Ross, Easter
— Sepulchre : *see* Sepulchre, Easter
East Farmcliff Vt **19-190** (B2)
— Farms, Mass. **28-543d**
— Feliciana Co., La. **17-51** (C-D3 and 4-5)
— Fenco riv, Mich **18-372** (I3)
Eastford, Conn. **6-952** (G2)
East Francia : *see* Germany
— Freedom, Pa **21-106** (E-F1)
— Fretown, Mass **17-852** (F-F3)
— Fresnal, dist., Ger. **11-808** (A2) **22-522** (hist map) **11-506b** **11-235b**.
— Gatewash, Scot : *see* Kirkcudbrightshire
Eastgate, Dur. **9-412** (I I3).
East Germantown, Ind. **14-422** (G5)
— Girt, mt., Scot. **23-98d**.
— Glastonbury, Conn. **6-952** (E3)
— Gothic : *see* Ostrogoths
— Granton, N.H. **19-490** (D4)
— Granby, Conn. **6-952**a
— Grand Forks, Minn. **19-550** (A3)
— Gray, Me **17-134** (B5)
— Greenbush, N.Y. **19-596** (B1) **23-t02e**
— Greenville, O. **20-26** (G3).
— Greenville, Pa. **21-106** (G2)
— Greenwich, R.I. **23-249** (B-C2) **23-240a**
EAST GRINSTEAD, Sus. **8-835b** **9-424** (IV, C4)
— Guilford, N.Y. **19-596** (E3)
— Guildford, Sus **9-424** (IV, D3)
— Haddam, Conn. **6-952** (F4)
Eastlawn, Chas. **16-139** (B3)
Eastlea, Tex. **26-690** (I3).
EAST HAM, Ess. **8-830c**, **16-942** (F2)
Eastleigh, Mass. **17-852** (H3); **22-514d**
— Looks, Ches. **16-139** (B3)
Easthampstead, Berks **16-912** (B3)
— Park, Berks **16-942** (A3)
East Hampton, Conn. **6-952** (E4).
EASTHAMPTON, Mass. **8-833c**, **17-852** (B2).
EAST HAMPTON, N.Y. **8-833d**, **19-596** (H5)
— Hardwick, Vt **19-490** (C2)
— Harling, Norf. **9-424** (IV D2) **18-744c**
— Harlsey, Yorks **9-412** (I F4)
— Hartford, Conn. **6-952** (E2); **13-32b**
— Hartland, Conn **6-952** (D2)
— Harwich, Mass **17-852** (G-H3)
— Haven, Conn. **6-952** (D1).
— Havon, Scot **24-412** (F3).
— Hawkins, Vt **19-490** (D2).
East Head, cape, N.Z **19-624** (D5)
— Head cape, Scot. **3-814b**.
— Helena, Mont **14-276** (D2).
— Hendred, Berks : *see* East Hundred
— Hickman, Ky **16-740** (D3).
— Hickory, Pa **21-106** (D2).
— Hickory Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (D2)
East Hoathly, Sus **9-424** (IV, C5)
— Hoosuck, Mass : *see* Adams.
Easthope, Sur. **16-139** **16-556b**
East Humboldt mts., Nev **5-8** (I1); **19-491h**
— Hundred dist., Berks. **6-163d**
— Hyde, Bods **13-398c**
— India Association **3-815b**
— India Company, Dutch : *see* Dutch East India Co.
EAST INDIA COMPANY, English **8-831a** **14-405d**, China's relations **6-I18b**, flag **10-460d**, husband official **14-I1**; Levant Company's predecessors **1-942b**, Malay Archipelago **17-468d**; models **19-8a**, public record **22-963b**, St Helena occupied **24-8c**, Siam **25-7d**, S African settlement **25-409b**, sovereign powers **25-531c**, U.S. trade **27-615c**.
— India Co. French : *see* Compagnie des Indes *and* Compagnie des Indes Orientales
— India Company, German : *see* Ostend Company.
— India Company, Scottish **24-453d**.
— India Docks, Lond. **16-938** (B-C2) **16-940b**.
— India Docks, road, Lond. **16-938** (B2).
— Indiaman (ship) **24-867b**.
— Indian armament **2-649d**.
— Indian duck : *see* Labradur duck
— Indian Irrigation Co. **17-595a**
— Indian mastic : *see* Mustagruni
— Indian rhubarb **23-273a**
— Indian tobacco : *see* Green tobacco
— India United Service Club **6-567b**
EAST INDIES **8-835c**. *See also* Malay Archipelago.
Eastington, Glos **9-420** (III, D3).
East Island, dist., Scot. **22-48d**.
— Jaffrey, N.H **18-490** (C6).
— Jeddore, Can **19-831** (C2)
— Jersey Water Company **2-246a**
— Jordan, Mich **18-372** (E4).
— Keal Limos **9-416** (I1 B3)
— Kent Conn **6-952** (B3)
— Kent Regiment : *see* Buffs.
— Keswick, Yorks. **28-933** (D1).
— Kilbride, Scot. **24-418** (C3); **16-I87c**
— Kill riv., N.Y. **19-596** (A1)
— Killingly, Conn. **6-952** (I12).
— Kilpatrick, Scot. : *see* Kilpatrick, New
— Kingston, N.H **19-490** (E-F6)
— Kookokwhim, riv., Can. **1-472** (G3) **1-474a**.
EASTLAKE, SIR CHARLES Lock **8-834c**
East Lake, Ala **1-46Id**.
Eastlake, Mich **18-372** (D3)
— N.C **19-772** (G2).
Eastland, Tex. **26-690** (I3),
— Co., Tex. **26-690** (I3).
Eastland Company **5-901a**
East Langdon, Kent **9-I24** (IV, F4)
— Lansing, Mich **19-372** (F7) **16-t3**[illegible] Agricultural College **10-616d**.
— Las Vegas, N.Mex. **19-520** (F-F2)
Eastleach Martin, Glos. **9-420** (III, A3).
East Lebanon, Me. **17-134** (B5).
— Leo, Mass **16-364b**
Eastleigh, Hants **9-420** (III, F5), **12-903o**.
East Lexington, Mass. **17-852** (A3) **16-527a**.
— Liberty, O **20-26** (C1).
— Linton, Scot. : *see* Linton.
— Litchfield, Conn. **6-952** (C2).
— Livonia, Mo. **17-434** (B1).
EAST LIVERPOOL, O. **9-836a** **20-26** (I3)
EAST LONDON, S.Af. **8-836b**; **25-466** (I9); **15-629b**
— London Christian Mission : *see* Salvation Army.
— London Church Fund **13-849d**.
— London College **26-493a**; **22-40d**
— London Hospital for Children **19-946d**
— London railway **27-400d**; **13-99d**
— London Revival Society : *see* Salvation Army.
East Long Meadow, Mass. **17-852** (C2).
— Lothian, co., Scot. : *see* Haddingtonshire
— Lyme, Conn. **6-952** (F4) **24-2 6d.**
— Lyn, riv., Devon **10-t2o**
— Lynn, W.Va **28-980** (A3).
— Lynne, Me **18-695** (I4)
East Lynne, Wood) **28-780d**
East Machias, Me. **17-134** (E1).
— Machias riv Me **17-434** (B1).
— Mailed, Me. **17-434** (B4).
— Main Co. **22-721** (A1).
— Manchester, Ga **6-750** (O3).
22-724 (A B1) **16-2**[illegible]
— Maitland Coal Mines : *see* Tucanbie Coal Mines
Eastman, C. P. **26-513c** **29-991d**
—, George **23-43Ia**.
— Harvey Gridley **22-213o**.
Eastman Ga **11-722** (C3).
— Miss **15-840** (D1).
— Wis **28-740** (B-C3)
—, mineral springs, Mich **3-731a**
—, pt., N.H. **19-490** (B4).
— Brook, riv., N.H **19-190** (C4)
Eastman Kodak Company **23-431b**; trade mark **27-140a**. *See also* Kodak Works.
Eastmans Brook riv., N.H. **19-190** (I14)
East Manen Chunk, Pa. **21-I06** (I4) **17-901a**
— McKeesport, Pa **21-I06** (E7).
— Medina dist., I of W : *see* Medina, East.
— Merrimeg lake, Nfd **19-479** (C2)
— Morden, Chun **6-952** (I13).
— Middleboro, Mass. **18-417c**
— Middlebury Vt **19-410** (A4)
— Milmoket, Me **17-134** (D3)
— Millstone, N.J. **18-402** (C3)
— Milton, Mass. **17-852** (B4) **19-942o**
— Molines Ill **14-304** (B2).
— Mongol **16-740d**
— Montpelier, Vt **19-490** (B-C3), **18-789a**.
— Morris, Conn. **6-952** (C4).
— Mugurrewick lake Me. **17-434** (E3)
— Murchison goldfield dist., W.Aus. **2-966** (C5).
— Nantmel dist., Scot. **7-362o**, **10-330a**.
— New Market, Md **17-828** (I13).
— New York, N.Y. **18-796** (I3).
Eastnor, Hants **22-132** (map), **22-132o**.
East Nishnabotna riv., Ia. **14-732** (B3)
— Nodaway, riv., Ia **14-732** (C4).
Eastnor Hereford **9-120** (III, C2).
East Northfield Mass **17-852** (C1) **17-877a**.
— North Yarmouth, Me **17-151** (B5).
—Norton, Leics. **9-420** (III, F2).
— Norwalk Conn **6-952** (B5); **19-798d**.
— Nueces, riv., Tex **26-690** (H6).
East of Scotland Agricultural College **24-422a**
Eastoft Yorks **9-416** (II F2)
Easton, Nicholas **19-535a**, **23-I40o**.
Easton, Conn **6-952** (B5); **10-132d**
— Dorset **9-420** (III, C5).
—, Kan. **15-654** (G1).
—, Ill **14-304** (C3).
— Mass **17-852** (E2).
— Md **17-828** (G4).
—, Minn **19-550** (D7).
—, Mo **19-506** (E2).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (C2).
EASTON, Pa. **9-836d**; **21-I06** (M4) **7-951d**
—, Som. **9-430** (VI G1).
—, Suff. **9-424** (IV, F2).
—, Wash. **28-354** (D2).
—, Wis. **28-740** (D5)
— and Amrill, dist., Som **25-390b**.
Easton and Anderson pumps **14-I09h**
Eastonia **16-I23c**
Easton Maudit, Northants **9-410** (III F4) **19-770a**
Eastons, pt., R.I **23-249** (C3).
Easton's syrup **14-799h**
Eastonville, Colo **6-722** (F2).
EAST ORANGE, N.J. **8-837a**; **19-502** (A2).

East Orwell, O. **20-26** (I1)
— Otto, N.Y. **18-596** (B3)
— Paleslme O. **20-26** (I-K3).
— Pass, st., Fla. **10-540** (B2)
— Pembroke, N.Y. **19-596** (B3).
— Pembroke, Can. **6-160** (M4).
— Peoria Ill. **14-302** (C3)
— Pepperell, Mass. **17-852** (D1).
— Point Ia. **14-732** (D3)
— Pottsburg, Pa. **21-106** (F-G7)
Eastlahaha, anc. dist., Savony **11-531** (map). *See also* Oetalahi.
East Pittsburg, Pa. **21-106** (E7)
— Plymouth, Conn. **8-952**(C3).
— Point, C Verd Is. (Maio) **5-253** (map)
— Point, C Verd Is. (Sal) **5-253** (map)
— Point, C Verd Is. (Santo Antao) **5-253** (map).
— Point, C Verd Is. (São Thiago) **6-253** (map).
— Point (or Ia.) **17-752** (B2)
— Point, Ky. **15-710** (F3).
— Point Ia. **17-744** (A3).
East, Prefecture of the **23-619** (E-G3)
— Pittston, Pa. **21-106** (F-K6).
EAST PROVIDENCE, R.I. **6-83**[illegible] **23-249** (C1)
EAST PRUSSIA, prov., Ger **8-835**[illegible] **11-808** (G-I1) **22-**[illegible] (mut. map); **11-63d**, **11-328**[illegible] **24-718b**
— Ruffin, Dev. **9-130** (VI D2)
— Rome Butte mt., N. Dak. **19-150** (A3)
— Range mts., Nev. **5-8** (E1)
Eastic Kent, *see* Eastry.
East Riding, dist., Yorks **9-116** (II. E2), **9-114a**
— River, Conn. **6-952** (E1) **12-692a**
— River Harb., N.Y. **19-610** (D-I1)
— River Bridge, *see* Williamsburg bridge.
— Rochester, O. **20-26** (H-I3).
— Rock, mt., Mass. **17-852** (A2)
— Rock, riv., Ia. **14-732** (A-B1)
East Roman Empire, *see* Rome (*History*), Roman Empire Later
Eastry, Kent **9-424** (IV. E4), **15-736b**
East St. Louis, Ill. **24-27b**, **14-304** (B3)
— Salt Creek, riv., Colo. **6-712** (B4)
— Sandy, Pa. **21-106** (C3).
— Sandy Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (C3)
— San Pedro, Cal. **5-8** (D5)
— Saugus, Mass. **17-852** (C3)
— Seattle, Wash. **28-304** (B4).
— Shoal plain, Md. **17-827b**.
— Side, Mass. **18-600** (D5)
East Silver Lk., Ind. **O 24-**[illegible]
— Sioux Falls, S. Dak. **25-306** (I1)
— Smethport, Pa. **21-106** (F3)
— Southfield, Pa. **21-106** (I2)
East Sound, Wash. **29-351** B-C1).
East Sparta (Pierce P.O.), O. **20-26** (H3)
— Spencer (I. O. **20-26** (I4).
— Springfield, Pa. **21-106** (B2).
— Steuben, N.Y. **19-596** (F2)
— Stonehall, Va. **28-118** (B1)
— Stoughton, Mass. **17-852** (B4).
— Stony Creek, riv., N.Y. **19-596** (F2).
— Shatton, Hants **9-420** (III K4).
— Stroudsburg, Pa. **21-106** (M3)
— Suffolk Hospital, Ipswich **14-735d**
— Summit, Me. **17-834** (B4).
— Sylamore, Ark. **2-554** (C2).
— Syracuse, N.Y. **19-596** (D-E2).
— Tallassee, Ala. **1-460** (D3)
— Tarkio riv., Ia. **14-732** (D3)
— Taunton, Mass. **17-852** (E3); **26-433d**
— Tawas, Mich. **18-372** (G5).
— Tennessee, val., Tenn. **26-619b.**
East Texas, Pa. **21-106** (L4).
— Thickley, Dur.; *see* New Shildon
— Thomaston, Me.; *see* Rockland
— Thompson, Conn. **6-952** (II2)
— Tisted, Hants **9-420** (III. F1)
— Tohopekaliga, lake, Fla. **10-540** (E3).
— Twin riv., Wis. **28-710** (F1)
— Vassalboro, Me. **17-834** (C4)
— Verde, riv., Ariz. **2-544** (C2)
Eastview, Ky. **15-740** (B3)
East Village, Conn. **6-952** (C1)
Eastville, Can. **19-831** (C2).
— Lincs. **8-410** (II. H3).
— Va. **26-118** (F-G3).
East Walker, riv., Nev. **6-8** (D2).
— Wallingford, Conn. **6-952** (D1) **28-281a**.
— Wallingford, Vt. **19-490** (B5).
— Walpole Mass. **17-852** (E2).
— Waterford, Pa. **21-106** (C5)
— Weare, N.H. **19-490** (D5).
Eastwell, Kent **21-604c**, deer park **7-924a**.
East Weymouth, Mass. **17-852** (C4); **28-367d**
EASTWICK, EDWARD Backhouse **8-838a**, **21-243b**.
East Wilmington, Conn. **6-952** (C2).
— Windsor, Conn. **28-714a**.
— Windsor Hill, Conn. **6-952** (E2) **12-733c**.
— Woburn, Mass. **17-852** (B3).
Eastwood, Notts. **9-416** (II. E3); **19-81d**.
—, N.S.W. **26-278** (A1). **26-279d**.
East Woodstock, Conn. **6-952** (G2).
Eastworth, Sur. **16-942** (B3).
East Wretham, Norf. **9-424** (IV. D2).
Eatanton? **7-671a**, **18-100c**
Eatington, Warwick **8-420** (III. D2).
Eaton, A. E. **17-934d**
—, **DORMAN BRIDGMAN 8-838b**.
—, John (fl. 1870) **8-986b**.
—, John Henry (1790-1858) **8-838c**
—, **MARGARET O'NEILL 8-838c**
—, Rev. Samuel **4-430c**, **6-622a**.
—, **THEOPHILUS 8-838d**, **8-983a**.
—, **WILLIAM 8-839a**
—, **WYATT 8-839b**.
Eaton, Colo. **6-722** (F1).
—, Ill. **14-401** (E1)
—, Ind. **14-302** (C1).
—, Notts. **9-416** (II. F3)
—, N.Y. **19-596** (E3).
—, O. **20-26** (A5)
—, Tenn. **26-620** (B2)
—, pt., N.Y. **19-596** (G5)
— Center, N.H. **19-190** (E1)
— Co., Mich. **18-372** (F7)
— Hall, mansion Ches. **8-416** (II. B3); **28-370c**.
— Rapids, Mich. **18-372** (F7).
Eatons, N.W.T. **28-560** (B2).
Eaton Socon Beds **9-424** (IV D2); **3-584d**.
Eatonton, Ga. **11-752** (C2)
Eatontown, N.J. **19-502** (D3)
Eatonville, Wash. **28-304** (C3)
Eau admirable; *see* Eau de Cologne
— Blanche, riv., Belg. **3-668** (D3)
— Claire, Mich. **18-372** (D7).
— Claire, Pa. **21-106** (C3)
EAU CLAIRE, Wis. **8-839c**, **28-710** (B4).
— Claire, lake, Wis. **28-740** (B2)
— Claire, riv., Wis. **28-740** (B1). **8-839c**, **28-740** (D2).
— Claire Co., Wis. **28-740** (B4).
EAU DE COLOGNE 8-839c.
— de creolo **17-630c**.
— de Javel **6-256b**; **4-50b**.
— de noyaux **2-230b**.
— de Vals **1-172b**.
— de vie **1-525c**.
— de vie de Calvados; *see* Cider
— de vie de marc **4-429b**.
— forte; *see* Nitric acid
Eau Gallo, Wis. **28-740** (A4).
— Gallie, Fla. **10-510** (F3).
Eauline, riv., Fr. **10-778** (E2); **24-588d**.
Eau médicinale **14-210d**.
Eau Noire, riv., Belg. **3-668** (D3)
Eau oxygenee; *see* Hydrogen peroxide.
EAUX-BONNES, Fr. **8-830d**, **25-530** (E1); **18-521a**.
Eaux Chandes, Fr. **22-688b**.
Eauzan, dist., Fr. **16-155a**, **2-562d**.
Eauze, Fr. **10-778** (D E6)
Eavas, mt., Scot. **24-414** (A2); **27-664a**
EAVES 8-810a, **25-920d**.
EAVESDRIP 8-810a
Eaves gallery **2-340d**; **2-392a**, **2-393a**
Eay, pt., Scot. **24-112** (C2), **23-741d**.
Eb, riv., India, *see* Ib
E-Babara (E Babbar), Babylonia **16-221b**, **24-798c**, **25-91c**
Ebal (Jebel Eslamya), mt., Pal. **20-802** (C4); **20-602b**, **15-517d**
Ebb, Ark. **2-552** (C3).
— and Flow, lake, Can. **17-584** (B2)
Ebbegunbaeg, lake, Nfd. **19-479** (B2).
Ebbeson Nicls **22-886a**
Ebbinghaus, Hermann **22-578d**
Ebble, riv., Wilts. **9-420** (III D4), **28-698b**
Ebbo (archbp.) **13-477b**, **7-916d**
Ebbor, rocks Som **8-430** (VI G1), **25-388c**.
Ebbs Nicet, Kent **22-881a**.
Ebbw, riv., Monm. **8-428** (V F4); **18-728b**.
— Isch, riv., Monm. **8-420** (III. A3) **1-61a**, **18-726c**.
EBBW VALE, dist., Wales **8-810a**, **9-128** (V F4)
— Vale, val., Monm. **9-428** (V. F1).
Ebchester, Dur. **8-412** (I. E3), **4-184** (B3); **4-586a**.
EBEL, HERMANN WILHELM 8-810b.
—, **JOHANN GOTTFRIED 8-840c.**
— Johann Wilhelm **18-954c**.
Ebeleben, Ger. **11-808** (III. o10).
Ebelmen, J. J. **11-871b.**
Ebenaceae **6-843b**, **2-746a**, **20-551d**
Ebenengrosse (math.); *see* Axial vector
Ebenezer, Ga. **11-752** (E3).
—, Miss. **18-600** (B C3)
—, N.Y. **19-596** (D3); **1-779d**
—, Pal. **24-121c**; **8-271b.**
—, S.C. **25-300** (E2).
— Creek riv., Ga. **11-752** (E3)
Eben Fardd; *see* Thomas, Ebenezer
Ebenfurth, Aus. **3-4** (E3)
Ebensburg, Pa. **21-106** (E5)
Ebensee, Aus. **3-4** (C3), **24-1094**
EBER, PAUL 8-840d.
EBERBACH, monastery, Ger. **8-840d**
Eber Find (Irish king) **14-753a.**
Eberhard (of Bavaria) **3-546a**, **11-15b**, **28-763b**
— (of Ratisbon and Friuli) **11-776c**
— (of Wurttemberg, d. 1325) **28-857d**
— (of Wurttemberg, d. 1392) **11-848d**; **28-176d**
EBERHARD (of Wurttemberg, d. 1496) **8-841a.**
— (of Wurttemberg, d. 1674) **28-858b.**
— (of Wurttemberg, d. 1733) **28-858b.**
—, **CHRISTIAN AUGUST Gottlob 8-841b**
—, **JOHANN AUGUSTUS 8-841b**
— de la Marck **18-593d.**
— of Gandersheim (chronicle) **11-456d**
Eberle, Ill. **14-304** (D5).
Eberlein, Gustav **24-501a.**
Eberle system **16-788c**
EBERLIN, JOHANN ERNST 8-841d.
Ebermannstadt, Ger. **11-808** (C4)
Ebernburg, castle, Ger. **18-12d.**
EBERS, GEORG MORITZ 8-841d, **11-796b**, **26-126a**.
Ebersberg, Hademod, countess of **21-608a**
Ebersberg, Ger. **11-808** (C4).
Ebersdorf, Ger. **11-808** (III. p11),
Ebers papyrus **8-841d**, **12-764c**.
Eberstadt, Ger. **11-808** (II. m9)
Eberstein, Aus. **5-337a.**
EBERSWALDE, Ger. **8-842a**, **11-808** (D2), forestry school **10-649b**
EBERT, FRIEDRICH ADOLF 8-842b.
—, Hermann **2-866b**, **17-378c**.
Eberth, Karl **20-774a**, **27-69b**
Ebern, Nig. **19-678** (C5).
Ebervale, Pa. **21-106** (L3).
Ebeye, Ely. **18-643b.**
Ebikon, Switz. **26-242** (E2)
EBINGEN, Ger. **8-842c**, **11-808** (B4).
Ebinor, lake, E Turkest. **6-168** (C1); **27-422d**, **12-168c**
EBIONITES 8-842c, **18-319a**
Ebionites, Gospel of **2-180d**
Ebisu, Jap. **15-156** (L7), **23-994a**, **19-689a.**
Ebisei (Jap ceramist) **15-184b**, **19-187a**
Ebisu-mimato, Jap.; *see* Ebisu
Eblami **14-757c.**
Eble, Jean Baptiste **19-228b.**
Eble II (of Vontadour) **27-509b.**
Ebles I. (of Poitou) **2-363b.**
Ebnat, Switz. **26-242** (G2)
Ebner, Margaretha **19-126c**, **26-452d**.
EBNER-ESCHENBACH, Maria von 8-843a, **11-798b.**
Ebnub, Egy. **9-40** (B2)
Ebola, riv., Bel. Cong. **8-923** (C2).
Eboli, Ana de Silva, princess of **21-139b.**
—, Ruy Gomez de Silva, prince of **21-139a.**
EBOLI, It. **8-843b**; **15-4** (E4); **15-26** (E4).
Eboli green **8-747b**
Ebolwoa, Camer. **5-110** (A4)
Ebom, Nig. **18-678** (C5)
Ebon, isls., Pac. O. **20-436** (F4), **18-391c.**
Ebonite; *see* Vulcanite
EBORY 8-843b, **14-839a**; **4-918c**; false, *see* False ebony.
Ebor (abbrev.) **8-844c**, **1-29a**
Ebora, Port; *see* Evora
Eboracum; *see* Eburacum
Eboshi-dake, mt., Jap. **28-898b**
Ebrach, Bav. **11-808** (C4).
Ebracteate (dict.) **10-561b.**
EBRARD, JOHANNES HEINrich 8-843d.
Ebredunum, Fr.; *see* Embrun.
Ebreuil, Fr. **10-778** (F4), **1-606b**
Ebrie, lagoon, Iv. Cst. **11-205** (B6), **15-99a.**
Ebrington, Glos. **8-420** (III. D2).
Ebro, It.; *see* Portus Aedro.
EBRO, riv., Sp. **8-843d**, **25-530** (F2); **23-618** (B2), **14-216c.**
Ebroicnus, Pagus, dist., Fr.; *see* Evreux
EBROIN 8-844a; **10-806d**
Ebulkher Khan; *see* Abulkhair
EBURACUM, Rom. Brit. **8-844b**; **4-584** (C4), **23-648** (B1), **4-566a.**
Eburi, It.; *see* Eboli.
Eburodunum, Fr.; *see* Embrun.
Eburo dunum, Switz.; *see* Yverdon.
Eburones, tribe **1-795a**; **11-830a**
Eburovices; *see* Aulerci Eburovices.
Eburum, It.; *see* Eboli.
ECA DE QUEIROZ, JOSE Maria 8-845c.
Ecauda **23-797c**
Ecardines **4-360a**, **4-362d**; **4-363d**, **4-365d**
ECARTE 8-845b.
Ecatomniti; *see Hecatomnithi.*
Ecandata **3-523d**, alimentary canal **3-527b**, circulatory system **2-668a**, **27-971d**, dentition **3-527b**, distillation **3-528a**, reproduction and development **3-527d**, **28-353c**, **9-15c**, respiratory system **23-187c**, **21-360c**, skeleton **3-524b**, skin and exoskeleton **3-526d**, **25-190a**, spleen **8-634a**; vertebrae **23-153a.**
Ecballium elaterium; *see* Squirting cucumber.
ECBATANA, Pers. **8-846b**, **23-648** (G3); **12-388d**; Alexander **1-547c.** *See also* Hamadan
Ecca, S. Am.; *see* Ica.
Ecca group **21-177a**; **6-229b**; **5-230a**. Natal **19-253b**, Transvaal **27-188b**. *See also* Dwyka conglomerate
ECCARIUS, JOHANN 8-846c.
Ecce Homo **24-580d.**
ECCELINO DA ROMANO **8-816c**
ECCENTRIC (astron.) **8-847a**
2-810c
— (mech.) **8-847a**, **17-1005d**
— angle **8-292d**.
— anomaly **2-80b**.
Eccentricity **8-940b**; **26-960a.**
Eccentric rod **17-1005b**
ECCHELLENSIS, ABRAHAM 8-847a.
Ecchymosis **28-838a**
Eccius; *see* Eck, Johann Maier
Ecclefechan Scot. **24-412** (E4) **4-584** (D2)
Eccles, Kent **16-942** (F3)
ECCLES, James 8-847b; **16-149** (D3).
Eccleshall, Yorks. **28-933** (C3),
ECCLESFIELD, Yorks. **8-847c.** **28-933** (D3)
ECCLESHALL, Staffs. **8-817c**, **8-416** (II. C4)
Ecclesknll, Yorks. **28-933** (C1);
4-371b
Ecclesna (Church) **3-327c**; **8-928d**
ECCLESIA (Greek assembly), **8-847d**, **7-959d**, **12-451a**, payment of members **5-864a.**
Ecclesia, De (Huss) **14-5d.**
Ecclesia, De (Wyclife) **28-870c.**
Ecclesia peregrinorum **16-234d.**
ECCLESIASTES 8-849b
Ecclesiastical Canons of the Holy Apostles; *see Apostolic Church Order, The.*
ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISsioners 8-853a.
— Commissioners Acts **8-853b**; commendams **21-857c**, dioceses **8-279c**, patronage **25-154d**.
— courts **8-856a**, **8-859d**, proctors functions **22-421a**; process **22-518a**, Russia **23-877d.**
— Courts Jurisdiction Act (1860) **19-736a**, **4-437c.**
— Dilapidations Act (1871) **8-270d.**
— Discipline **16-165b**, **8-902b**; **10-61b** Montanist views **18-759a**, Presbyterian Church **22-286c**, **22-256a**, Royal Commission **22-262a**, **14-328d**; "Shepherd of Hermas" on **13-369b.**
Ecclesiastical History (Bede) **3-615b**, **1-583d**, **8-466d.**
ECCLESIASTICAL JURISdiction 8-856d; **8-476b**, Arches Court **2-366a**, Council of Winchester decision **16-170b**, Gregory I. **12-587b**, Pleading **21-853d**, Roman Catholic Church **23-486d**
ECCLESIASTICAL LAW 8-866d, **15-576a**, **5-201c**; advowsons **1-242d**
Ecclesiastical Law (Burn) **4-548b.**
Ecclesiastical Law of the Church of England (Phillimore) **21-405b**
Ecclesiastical Leases Act **12-117c.**
Ecclesiastical Polity (Hooker) **13-673a**, **8-627a**
Ecclesiastical Titles Act (1851) **8-584b**; **23-497d.**
Ecclesiastica Tripartita, Historia **8-330c.**
ECCLESIASTICUS 8-868b; **2-497c**; **2-186d**, Septuagint, references **24-654c.**
Ecclesmachan, Scot. **24-418** (D-E3).
Eccleston, Ches. **8-416** (II. B3)
—, Lancs. (nr. Chorley) **16-139** (C2).
—, Lancs. (nr. St Helens) **16-139** (B3).
— Green, Lancs.; *see* Great Eccleston
— Green, Lancs. **16-139** (C2).
Eccup, Yorks **28-933** (C1).
Ecdicius Avitus; *see* Avitus.
Ecdippa, Pal.; *see* Zib, Ez.
Ecdysis **13-127b**
Ecelmge, Ger.; *see* Esshuzen.
Ecebert (German king) **11-840a**
— (king of Kent) **15-735d**
— (king of Northumbria) **11-794b**
ECGBERT (king of the West Saxons) **8-869d**, **9-468a**, **28-534d.**
ECGBERT (archbp. of York) **8-870a**; library **16-548d**, **7-618d.**
Ecgfrith (of Mercia) **18-152b.**
ECGFRITH (of Northumbria) **8-870a**; **13-783d**; **17-14b**;

Britons expelled **28**-554c, Ireland **9**-468c.
ECGONINE **8**-870b.
Ecgric (of East Anglia) **8**-827c
Echagüe, P Is **21**-392 (C2).
Echallens, Switz **26**-242 (B3), **11**-214a, capture (1475) **26**-252c.
Echard, Laurence **4**-967c
Echarri Aranaz, Sp **25**-530 (D E1)
Echaurri, Sp. **25**-530 (D-E1).
Echedorus, riv., Gr. **12**-440 (B1)
Echegaray, Miguel **25**-586h
— **Y EIZAGUIRRE, JOSE** **8**-870c.
Echelle, cape, Fr. **18**-778 (C1)
—, mt., Alps **1**-742d
Echellensis, Abraham ; *see* Echellensis
Echellos de Planpinet, pass, Alps **1**-749a
ECHELON **8**-871a.
Echemus (of Tegea) **26**-504a; **13**-309a
Echeneididae **26**-515c.
Echeneis ; *see* Remora
Echeniqne, J. de Rafino **21**-276c; **6**-231d
Echeparc, Bernard de **3**-487c.
Echilla, It. ; *see* Occhiala.
Echoveria **7**-380c, **13**-757c **13**-771a.
Echovirus ; *see* Scabinus
Echidna (myth.) **14**-33d **27**-508b; **5**-761h, serpent myths **24**-681b.
ECHIDNA (mammal) **8**-871a **18**-745c, egg **9**-14d, geological range **21**-836b, hibernation **13**-115c, spines **25**-190a, thyroid cartilage **23**-887c.
— (snake) ; *see* Boïas
— acutans ; *see* Puff adder
Echidnidae **8**-871a; **18**-735c; **18**-736a.
Echigo, Jap. **21**-319a.
—, plain, Jap. **15**-159c
—, prov., Jap. **15**-159b, **15**-197a
Echinays cayen **27**-989c
Echinacea **13**-769c.
Echinacinella, Gr. **12**-424 (C2), **1**-111a.
Echinasteridae **8**-880b
Echinatine spenni **25**-725b
Echinbothriidae **26**-409a.
Echinidae **9**-480c.
Echinina **8**-881b.
Echinobothrium **26**-409b
— affine **25**-412d
— typus **26**-409b (fig.).
Echinobrissus **15**-270a.
Echinocactus ; *see* Hedgehog cactus
Echinocaris **8**-128b
Echinocerous **4**-926a.
Echinochlos **12**-377b
Echinococcifer echinococcus ; *see* Taenia echinococcus
Echinococcus **8**-264d, **26**-411b (fig.), **6**-412b (fig.); toxic effects **26**-412c
— velermorum **28**-13a.
Echinocorytidae **8**-881c
Echinocyamus **25**-730d
Echinocystis **8**-881d, **8**-881a
Echinoderes **15**-823c, **15**-823d (fig.)
ECHINODERMA **8**-871c, **28**-1034c, dorsal sea forms **28**-1044d, embryology **9**-419a foll. **9**-330d, evolution **8**-870a, **8**-881c (fig.), geological range **28**-1017d **22**-266c, Haeckel on **18**-866d, larval forms **18**-226b, longevity **16**-975b, metamorphosis **18**-224b, reproduction **24**-744b.
Echinodon **22**-195a
Echinoencrinus **8**-878a
Echinoidea ; *see* Sea urchin
Echinolampas **8**-663d, **20**-82c
Echinomuna **6**-291a.
Echinomera **12**-560c, **12**-557c
Echinometridae **8**-881h
Echinomys **13**-993b **23**-445a
Echinonoidea **8**-881c
Echinophthiria larva **18**-226c, **15**-227b (fig.)
Echinops ; *see* Globe thistle
Echinopsis **4**-926a, **4**-925b
Echinops telfairi ; *see* Ericulus telfairi
Echinorhinus **24**-596a
— spinosus ; *see* Spinous shark
Echinorhynchidae **1**-110b
Echinorhynchus **1**-110b, **1**-109b (fig.), **1**-110c (fig.)
— gigas, *see* Thorn-headed worm.
Echinospatagus cordiformis **25**-632d
Echinosphaeridae **8**-878a.
Echinosphaerite limestone **20**-236d (table).
Echinospora **6**-617d (Pl. II fig. 7)
Echinostelum **19**-100d (table).
Echinothrix **23**-443b.
Echinothuridae **8**-873b; **8**-881h.
Echinus, Gr. **12**-440 (B2).
ECHINUS (arch.) **8**-882a, **18**-932b (fig.), **20**-391b; Greek architecture **18**-942d.
— (zool.) ; *see* Hedgehog.
— esculentus ; *see* Edible egg urchin
Echis **28**-108c.
— carinata ; *see* Krait
Echium ; *see* Bugloss
— pempedum **13**-767c.
— vulgare ; *see* Viper's bugloss
ECHIUROIDEA **8**-882a.
Echmrus **8**-882b, **8**-883a, **18**-226h (fig.).
Echizen, prov., Jap. **18**-204b
Echizen no Kami ; *see* Mizuno Echizen-no Kami.
Echlpsenkia canc, Jap. **15**-156 (I8)
ECHMIADZIN, monastery, Russ. **8**-881c, **23**-871 (B4), cathedral **2**-571a **25**-158a, synod (1491) **2**-569d.
ECHO (myth.) **8**-884a, porch, Olympia **20**-96d
Echo, Ark. **2**-552 (A2)
—, Colo. **6**-722 (E3)
—, Fla. **10**-511 (C1).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B6)
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (F2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D4)
—, W Va. **28**-118 (A3).
— cliffs, Ariz. **2**-514 (C1); **27**-621d
—, isl., S Dak. **25**-506 (E3).
—, lake, Can. **4**-610 (C1)
—, lake, Fla. **19**-102 (D1).
—, lake, Tex. **26**-438 (B2)
—, lake, Vt. **19**-490 (D2).
—, mt., Ariz. **2**-514 (C1).
—, mt., Col. **20**-877d.
Echo (newspaper) **18**-362a.
Echo City, Utah **27**-814 (C2).
— cornet **7**-170d
Echo de Paris **19**-576c.
Echoes (Echoism) ; *see* Onomatopoeia
Echols Co., Ga. **11**-742 (D5).
Echo organ **20**-262c
Echt, Holl. **13**-488 (C3).
—, Scot. **24**-412 (F2)
Echtens, Holl. **13**-488 (C2)
ECHTERNACH, Belg. **8**-884b, **3**-668 (H4) goldsmiths **21**-706a, procession **21**-610a
Echtes, Den. **6**-789d
ECHUCA, Vict. **8**-884c; **28**-38 (C2).
Echunga, S. Aus. **8**-162a.
ECHJA, Sp. **8**-884c; **25**-530 (C4); **5**-43d
Echocotnus ; *see* Hallus **8**-872c.
Ecoton **18**-321a **2**-86b. *See also* Driver ant.
ECK, JOHANN MAIER **8**-884d **18**-88c
Eck, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (D3); **24**-418 (A B2).
Eckart, Johannes ; *see* Eckhart, Johannes
Eckbert ; *see* Egbert
Eckehart, Johannes ; *see* Eckhart, Johannes
Eckelson, lake, N Dak. **19**-780 (F3)
ECKERMANN, Johann Peter **8**-885d
ECKERNFORDE, Ger. **8**-886a; **8**-24 (B4)
—, fjord, Ger. **8**-24 (B4)
ECKERSBERG, KRISTOFFER **8**-886a
Eckert, Colo. **6**-722 (C3)
Eckert, Ind. **14**-422 (B8)
ECKHART, JOHANNES **8**-886b, **18**-126b; **11**-787c
Eckhart Mines, Md. **17**-828 (B1).
ECKHEL, JOSEPH HILARIUS **8**-888d.
Eckhof, Konrad ; *see* Ekhof
Eckhold's orrimeter **26**-342c
Eckington, D.C. **17**-828 (B4)
—, Derbs. **9**-416 (II. E3).
—, Worcs. **9**-420 (III. C2).
Eckmis ; *see* Eck, Johann Maier
Ecklev, Colo. **6**-722 (H1).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (A5)
Eckman N Dak. **19**-780 (C1)
—, W Va. **28**-118 (B4).
Eckmann, Otto **20**-512a
Eckmansville, O. **28**-26 (C7).
Eckmühl, Louis Nicolas, duke of ; *see* Davout
ECKMUHL, Ger. **8**-887a, **11**-808 (B4); battle (1809) **19**-225d
Eckmuhl, Phare d', lighthouse. Fr. **16**-632d.
Eclair, L' **18**-576c
Eclaireur de l'Indre, L' **18**-576b
Eclampsia ; Caesarean section **4**-943d, morphine **18**-862d, thyroid gland **26**-905c, veratrum **13**-246b.
Eclectic Ala. **1**-460 (B3)
ECLECTICISM **8**-887a, Alexandrian School **1**-775a, Aristobulus **2**-497b, Empedocles **9**-444a, Fichte **10**-313c, Foullée **10**-737c, Gassendi **11**-508d, Horace **13**-689d, Ionian school **14**-731d, lake of Geneva academy **1**-1066c, Philo **21**-411a, post-Aristotelian logic **16**-904d, Stoic philosophy in Rome **25**-949c.
Eclectic Review **21**-1?2a.
Eclectic school of medicine **18**-44b
— Society **18**-586d
Eclectus **17**-12c.
Eclipse Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (K6).
Eclipse, harb., Can. **5**-160 (R4).
—, sound, Can. **5**-160 (N1); **28**-572c.
ECLIPSE (asteroid) **8**-887d **9**-253b, Herodotus **26**-720b, Hindu theory **13**-512c, shadow **24**-758d, solar **2**-517c, **6**-964d
"Eclipse" (horse) **13**-720c.
Eclipse dyes **8**-747c.
— stakes (race) **13**-730c
ECLIPTIC **8**-889c
Ecloga (lawbook) **23**-520d
ECLOGITE **8**-889d.
ECLOGUE **8**-896a, **3**-394d
Eclogues (Virgil) **28**-113a
Ecluse, La, Fr. ; battle (256 B.C.) **22**-650a.
Ecochère limestone **8**-125c (table).
Ecole Braille, Paris **4**-65a.
— Centrale, Paris **26**-491d
— de Médecine, Paris **2**-415b, **2**-442d (fig.).
— des Arts et Métiers, Paris **26**-491d.
— des Beaux Arts de Paris **28**-812d, **2**-414d, **2**-484b
— des Chartes ; *see* Chartes
Ecole des Femmes, L' (Molière) **18**-666b
Ecole des Maris, L' (Molière) **18**-664d.
Ecole Diderot, Paris **26**-490a.
— du gris (school of painters) **26**-490d
— Militaire, Paris **2**-415b; **19**-966d.
— Normale Supérieur, Paris **8**-963d **16**-767c
— Spéciali Militaire de Saint-Cyr **2**-490b
Ecology ; *see* Oecology
Economay, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
Écono Switz. **28**-242 (C4).
Economy, Pa. **10**-540 (C6).
—, riv., Fla. **10**-540 (C1)
— Crook, riv., Fla. **10**-540 (D6).
Econometer **8**-109c
Economic Congress **25**-305b
ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGY **8**-836b.
— man **8**-907b
ECONOMICS **8**-899d **28**-438b; anarchism **1**-814b, charity **5**-884d, Chinese views **6**-225c **6**-247b, credit co operation **7**-88a, emigration and immigration **18**-431c, finance **10**-447b, French manorial system **17**-596c, insurance **14**-658d, jurisprudence **15**-586b, mercantile system **18**-148d, money **18**-91c, old political economy **8**-905b, physiocratic school **21**-548d, savings-banks **24**-213d, single tax system **11**-748a, strikes and lockouts **25**-1028c, sumptuary laws **23**-8d, tontine principle **27**-12d, trade disputes **25**-1025c, trade unionism **27**-148c, wealth defined **28**-437c.
Economics, School of Lond. ; *see* London School of Economics.
Economist **19**-563c
Economistes Les ; *see* Physiocratic School.
Economides ; *see* Harmony Society.
Economizer, Belleville boiler **4**-145b, railway detonator **23**-77b.
Economy, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
Economy, Ind. **14**-422 (G3).
ECONOMY, Pa. **8**-910a, **21**-116 (B4).
ECONOMY **8**-910b; in aesthetics **22**-584a, in language **21**-421d, in theology **1**-121d
Ecorces **4**-564b
Ecorse, Mich. **18**-372 (G2).
— riv., Mich. **18**-372 (F2).
Ecos, Fr. **10**-778 (B3).
Ecossaise **7**-798a
Écouché, Fr. **10**-778 (B3).
Ecouen, Fr. **10**-788 (F3), **5**-121b, **20**-805b; castle **2**-414c **5**-747d
Ecouves, forest, Fr. **20**-298d
Ecphyllophora **4**-921b.
Ecrins, mt., Alps **1**-749a.
Ecru, Miss. **18**-680 (D1).
ECSTASY **8**-910c, **19**-124c, **21**-411b; Bullinat **4**-745c, hallucinations **12**-860a, Iamblichus **15**-161c, Neo-platonist **9**-319d
Ectastus, L ; *see* Morl, Manuven
Ectasucida **27**-388c.
Ectene force **26**-437b.
Ectopens, Switz. **26**-242 (B3)
Ectothmoid cartilage **25**-199b
Ectrhosis **23**-518d
Ectobius **6**-628b
— germanica ; *see* German cockroach
Ecto-arcacae **1**-590b
Ectocarpus **9**-421c **13**-735a, Kellmer **12**-558d **22**-43d.
Ectoderm **2**-98a, **8**-418a
Ectlgbular **27**-341d
Ecton, Staffs. **25**-757c
Ectoparasite **20**-791b
Ectophylla **6**-244b
Ectopic gestation **12**-761a
Ectopistes migratorius ; *see* Passenger pigeon
Ectoplasm **21**-746c, **22**-482a
Ectorrocla **22**-42b, **22**-43c
Ector, Tex. **26**-690 (L2).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (E4).
Ectermd **8**-884d.
Ectosare ; *see* Ectoplasm
Ectosclemal stylopyle **10**-629b
Ectosome **25**-718d, **25**-719c.
ECTOSPORA **8**-910c.
Ectotheca **14**-45b
Ectothrix **2**-93c.
Ectotropic mycorrhiza **21**-749h
Ectvomnae **25**-725b, **25**-729d
ECUADOR, S. Am. **8**-910d; **8**-911 (map), **1**-785a (map), climate **8**-914c, flora **8**-916a, geology **8**-914b, **1**-964b, government **8**-917d, **19**-702d, **28**-907c, history **8**-919c, **21**-277d, **20**-716b, **21**-682d, population **8**-916b, **1**-1181c, productions **6**-630a, **26**-474a, railways **25**-489c.
Ecuhlens, Switz. **28**-242 (B3).
Écuille, Fr. **10**-778 (F4)
Écume de mer ; *see* Meerschaum
Ecmy sur-Coole, Fr. **10**-778
Ecnerc (dict.) **15**-855c.
ECZEMA **8**-920c, **25**-191d, **17**-529c; asthma with **2**-792d, electric treatment **9**-219d, lead lotion for **16**-320a.
— epizcolica ; *see* Foot-and-mouth disease
— rimosum **8**-921a.
— rubrum **8**-920d
Ed, Swed. **26**-140 (A-B2).
Eda, Swed. **26**-190 (B2)
Edale Derby. **28**-933 (B3)
—, moor, Derbys. **28**-933 (B3)
—, val., Derby. **28**-933 (B3)
8-70c, **21**-87c.
EDAM, Holl. **8**-921a, **13**-588 (C2) **18**-172a
Edam cheese **3**-767d **7**-750a
Edan, Mont. **18**-858a
Edare Swed. **26**-190 (B2)
Edaphic **21**-76llb
Edaphology, Scot. **24**-412 (F1), **20**-280c geology **20**-271d
Edchmiadzin, Russ. ; *see* Echmiadzin
EDDA **8**-921b **4**-759c **22**-912c
Edda (the elder) **8**-921d, **19**-141d, **13**-817a
Edda (the younger) **8**-921c, **14**-234d **24**-292d.
Fiddarya Sud- ; *see* Odaiya El
Ed Damor, Sud ; *see* Damor Ed.
Ed Dera'a, Pal. ; *see* Dera Ed
Eddelton, Scot. **24**-412 (D2), **28**-36da geology **23**-742a.
Eddington, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (M7).
EDDIUS (chor-master) **8**-923a.
Eddlestone, Scot. **24**-418 (E3)
— Water, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (E4).
Eddy Achilla Scot. **24**-412 (C1)
— bas Scot. **24**-412 (C1)
Eddy, H. B. **5**-335c.
—, R. T. **4**-553c.
—, Mary Baker Glover **6**-291a; **6**-330c.
— W. A. **18**-280a
Eddy, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, La. **17**-54 (A2)
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K4).
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
—, pt., Can. **19**-831 (D2)
Eddy (in hydraulics) ; *see* Vortex.
Eddy Co., N. Mex. **19**-780 (E-D2).
— Co., N. Mex. **19**-520 (F G3)
Eddy currents **8**-768b; **27**-173c.
Eddystone, pt., Tas. **26**-438 (B1)
— lighthouse **16**-628d, **16**-631a **15**-837 (Pl. II.)
— Rocks, Eng. Chan. **8**-130 (VI. D3).
Eddyville, Ia. **14**-732 (E3)
—, Ill. **14**-404 (B6)
—, Ky. **15**-740 (B1) **15**-744c
— Corp. **20**-242 (B3).
Ede, Holl. **13**-588 (C2).
—, Nig. **19**-678 (B4).
Edea, Camer. **5**-110 (A4)
Edeback, Wales **28**-190 (B1).
Edefors, Swed. **19**-800 (E2)
Edel, John **2**-908c.
Edelcliff, Allort **20**-517d
EDELINCK, GERARD **8**-923a.
Edel Land, W Aus. **2**-960 (A5)
Edelman, Pa. **21**-106 (M4).
Edelstein, Ill. **14**-304 (C8).
Edelwald, Justus (pseud.) ; *see* Fullerton, George Gustav
EDELWEISS **8**-924b, **1**-753d; in Tibet **26**-918b.
EDEN, SIR ASHLEY **8**-923b.
—, Richard **16**-206b.
—, Robert John (bp.) ; *see* Auckland, Robert John, 3rd baron
— William, 1st Baron Auckland ; *see* Auckland, William, 1st Baron
Eden (bibl.) **8**-923c; **1**-168b
Eden, Ariz. **2**-544 (D3).
—, Ark. **2**-454 (A4).
—, Can. **17**-584 (B2),
—, Fla. **10**-540 (F4)
—, Ga. **11**-752 (E3)
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E6).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
—, N. Y. **15**-740 (F3).
—, Me. **17**-134 (B4) **3**-399d.
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B4).
—, N. S. W. **19**-38 (L-F5); geology **19**-38d.
—, N. Y. **19**-595 (B3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (M6).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C1).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (E2).
—, Wis. **28**-746 (E5).
— co., N. Z. **19**-624 (E7-E2).
— riv. Cumb. **9**-412 (I C3); **7**-624d geology **28**-554a.
—, riv., Kent **16**-942 (F4)
—, riv., Scot. (Berwick) **3**-815b
—, riv., Scot. (Fife) **24**-418 (F2); **10**-329c.
—, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. D2).
—, riv., Yorkshn. **9**-410b.
— val., Cumb. **7**-625a, **8**-413a **21**-176c
—, val., Ky. **6**-746c
"Eden" (ship) **24**-916c.
Edena, pass, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. C2)
EDENBRIDGE, Kent **8**-924a; **16**-94 (E3).
Edenburg, S. Af. **25**-466 (G II7) **20**-152d.
Fdenderry, Ire. **14**-744 (D3).
Edendnifcarrick ; *see* Shane's Castle
Edenfield, Fla. **10**-510 (D3)
— Lancs. **16**-139 (D2).
Edenhall, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. D3) **21**-117a
EDEN HALL, LUCK OF **8**-924a **21**-117a
Edenham, Scot. ; *see* Ednam.
Edenite **13**-707d.
EDENKOBEN, Ger. **8**-924b; **11**-808 (A B4)
Eden Park, Cincinnati **8**-371c.
Eden shale **27**-631a.
Edenton, Derby. **9**-416 (II. D3), **6**-7c
EDENTATA **8**-924b **17**-525d, **16**-975d, **25**-200c; distribution **28**-1007a **28**-1009d.
— vera ; *see* Xenarthra.
Edentatoma **5**-673b.

EDENTON, N.C. 8-929e 19-772 (F1).
— O 20-26 (B6).
— Tea Party 8-929d
Eden Valley, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Edenville, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
— Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Eden Waller, ry., Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Edenvon, S. Aus. 2-960 (F6).
Eder, Joseph M. 2-475e, 21-489e.
Eder, ry., Ger. 28-356b.
—, ry., Turkest. 27-420 (I2), 18-711d.
Edersford Bridge, battle (1307) 8-447c
Edgumme House, Ire. 14-744 (F4)
Edgar, Ire. 14-744 (D2)
EDESSA, Maced. 8-929d; 23-649 (F1), 23-649 (F3), 2-362b; 13-237d. *See also* Vodena
EDESSA, Mesop. 8-930a; 2-740 (H4), 26-311d, coins 19-481e, language 24-641b, liturgy of *see* Nestorian Rite
Edessin 1-514e
Edesville, Md. 17-828 (G2)
Edet, Lilla, Swed. : *see* Lilla Edet
Edetian Dunes of, N.Af. 1-320 (B2), 23-1054d
Edevan Wales 9-12a (V, B2)
Edfina, Egy. 8-22 (D1)
EDFU, Egy. 8-933b, 9-40 (B2), 13-696a, library 16-516d, 19-844e, temple 2-373d
EDGAR (Aetheling) 8-933d, 8-474b, 19-471b
EDGAR (king of England) 8-933b, 9-411b, 28-774a
— (king of Scotland) 24-432d, 9-41d
— C 6-241e
— of James 5-161d
Edgar Fla 10-240 (E2)
—, Ill 14-304 (D4)
—, Neb. 19-344 (F4)
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4)
— and Wm. 2-960 (C3)
"Edgar" (cruiser) 24-908b.
Edgarton Ill 14-304 (E4)
Edgard, La. 17-876
"Edgar Quinet" (cruiser) 24-912e
Edgarton W.Va 28-960 (A4)
Edgartown Mass. 17-852 (F6), 17-787a
—, harbour, Mass. 17-852 (G4), 17-787b
—, Great pond, Mass. 17-852 (F4)
Edgbaston, Warwick. 25-758 (B2), 3-981b
Edgcott, Northants. 8-420 (III, E2), battle (1469) 9-513b
Edgcumbe (captain) 21-942b
— F. 18-916d
Edge, ld., Spitsbergen 21-938 (H2) 25-758
Edge comb, Ire. 17-434 (C2)
Edgecombe, N.C. 19-772 (B3)
— ml., Pa. : *see* Tupus, ml.
— (E), N.C. 19-774 (E2)
EDGECUMBE (family) 8-911d
Edgecumbe, mt., Alsk. 25-16d; 28-189d
— mt., N.Z. 18-644 (F3)
Edgefield S.C. 25-240 (B C3), Tenn. 26-620 (E1)
— Co., N.C. 26-600 (B C4)
Edgegrove, Pa. 21-106 (I, I6)
Edge Hill, Pa. 21-106 (M5)
Edgehill Va. 28-115 (E2)
EDGE HILL, mt., Warwick 8-356b, 8-420 (III, E2), battle 11612) 12-494b, 8-956d, 27-556c, geology 28-314b
Edgeley N.Dak. 19-780 (F3)
Edgemont, Md. 17-828 (D1)
—, N.Y. 13-777 (A1)
—, Nov. 5-8 (F1)
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7)
—, S.Dak. 26-906 (B4)
Edgemoor Del. 17-828 (I1)
Edgepelick N.J. : *see* Indian Mills
Edgerton, A. 9-773a
Edgerton (dist.) 22-819b.
Edgerton — Bush 25-946e
Edgerton, Colo. 6-742 (F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H2)
—, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
—, Minn. 18-560 (A7)
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2)
— O. 20-53 (A2)
—, Va. 28-115 (E4)
—, Wis. 28-740 (I6).
— Junction, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Edge runner(dict.) *see* Chilean mill.
Edgewater, N.J. 19-502 (B2)
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
— park, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Edgewood, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-744 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ky. : *see* Henderson.
—, Md. 17-828 (E2).
—, Ry. 24-890 (L-M3).
—, Va. 28-115 (C4).
Edgeworth, Abbé : *see* Edgeworth de Firmont, Henry Essex
—, E.Y. 10-471b
— MARIA 8-934c.
— RICHARD LOVELL 8-93 c, 18-274d.
— DE FIRMONT, HENRY Essex 8-934c
Edgeworthstown, Ire. 14-744 (D3), 16-981a
Edgington Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Edgung, Tib. 6-158 (E3).
EDGREN-LEFFLER, ANNE Charlotta 8-934d, 26-221a
Edgware, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
—, road, Lond. 16-938 (B2)
Edgewood, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
Edinworth, Ida. 15-139 (D2).
Edhem Bey 27-149b.
EDHEM PASHA 8-937a, 12-124b
Edh Sun. 28-71 (A1-2), 26-73d.
Edible crab 7-356d, 7-557b, 10-434d.
— dormouse 8-430a
— egg-urchin 24-464c (fig.)
— frog 11-210d; 1-140c; 3-Eu (figs.)
— mussel *see* Sea-mussel
— nest swift 26-231c, Borneo 4-241b, Ceylon 5-780b, Java 15-286d, Mauritius 17-913b, Philippine Islands 21-391a
— snail 25-281a, 11-231d(fig.).
— turtle *see* Green turtle.
EDICT 8-937a, in Roman law 23-559c, 23-564a
— of Restitution (1629) 11-845b 28-578a, 26-534c.
Edictum Diocletiani : *see Diocletian Edict of*
Edina, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
— Scot. : *see* Edinburgh
— Mills Minn. 18-560 (E-F2).
Edinample, castle, Scot. 8-798b
Edinboro, Pa. 21-106 (B2)
Edinburg, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6)
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1)
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F C1)
—, Va. 28-115 (D2)
Edinburgh, Alfred, duke of : *see* Alfred, duke of Saxe Coburg and Gotha
Edinburg, Pa. 21-106 (B3)
EDINBURGH, Scot. 8-937b, 24-118 (F3), architecture 2-448a, castle 8-937b, fire (1700) 10-401c, geology 8-940b, history 9-496d, 24-445a, housing 13-818 illegitimacy 14-403a; local government 24-439b; races 13-786a, university 8-941b, 27-776a, 16-93a, 27-795b.
—, settlement All O 27-295c
— Chamber of Commerce 27-135c
Edinburgh Encyclopaedia 4-511c
Edinburgh Evening Courant 19-965a, 8-943b
Edinburgh Evening News 19-965b, 8-943b
Edinburgh Gazette 19-564d
Edinburgh Geographical Institute 3-450a
Edinburgh Review 21-151d, 25-268a
EDINBURGHSHIRE, co., Scot. 8-944d, 24-118 (E F3), 24-412 (E1), 24-1196
Edinburgh Weekly Journal 19-565b
Edington, Wm. (bishop) 28-701c
Edington, Wilts. 9-420 (III C4), 27-115c, 28-700b battle (878) 9-469d.
Edingtonite 28-933b.
Edinovtsi (sect) 23-886b
Edin's Hall, Scot. 3-816a
Edinsville, Ind. : *see* Adamsville
Edinton, N.C. 19-772 (B3).
Edinville (dist.) 22-819b.
Edgerton — Bush 25-946e
Edison, Colo. 6-742 (F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H2)
—, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
—, Minn. 18-560 (A7)
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2)
— O. 20-53 (A2)
—, Va. 28-115 (E4)
—, Wis. 28-740 (I6).
— Junction, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Edge runner(dict.) *see* Chilean mill.
Edison electric pen 7-118a
— Lalande voltaic cell 3-382d.
— Telephone Company, London 25-304d
Edisto, isl., S.C. 25-500 (D4)
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3), 26-500 (C3).
Edith, Q. 28-697e
— (queen of England) 8-990c, 7-511d
Edith, Ala. 1-460 (B4)
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3)
—, Miss. 18-600 (D4)
— N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
Editor 19-546a, 1-892c.
Editio Pacea (dict.) 19-62d
Ediva (race) *see* Bubis
Edku, Egy. 8-22 (D1).
—, lake, Egy. 8-22 (B1), 9-2b.
Edlabad India *see* Adilabad
Edlbach, Gerold 26-268e, 25-208b.
Edlingham, Northumb. 9-412 (I E2).
Edmer (English historian) *see* Eadmer
Edmeston, James 14-196d.
Edmeston, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
Edmon, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Edmond, Okla. 20-68 (D2).
Edmondbyers, Dur. 9-412 (I D3).
Edmonds, S.311c.
Edmonds Wash. 28-351 (C2).
Edmondson, William 11-227a.
Edmondson, Ark. 2-452 (E2)
Edmondstown, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Edmonson Co., Ky. 15-740 (B3)
Edmonston Laurence 24-856o
EDMONTON, Can. 8-946d, 1-500 (B2), 1-500c
EDMONTON, dist., Mdx. 8-947a, 16-942 (D5)
— Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Edmore, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
EDMUND, ST 8-947b, 8-491b, foil protection order 10-606h
— (earl of Cornwall) 9-495c; 23-494b
EDMUND (king of E. Anglia) 8-947b, 9-469a.
EDMUND I (king of England) 8-948a, 9-471b, 10-813a.
— II Ironside, king of England) 8-948a, 9-472b
EDMUND (king of Sicily) 8-948d, 8-496d, 18-143a
— (of Woodstock, earl of Kent) 8-501c, 15-741b
— de Mortimer *see* Mortimer, Edmund, Sir, 26-740 (C6).
EDMUNDS, GEORGE FRANKLIN 8-948a, 18-846e
Edmunds, N.Bak. 19-780 (F2).
Edmunds Act (1882) 18-846c, 27-723b.
Edmunds Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
Edmundson, William 14-758d
Edmundston, Can. 18-465 (A B1)
Edmunds Tucker Act (1887) 18-816e.
Edna, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, Tex. 28-691 (L7).
Ednam, viscount 8-636c.
Ednam, Scot. 15-721o
Ednoyville, N.C. 19-772 (B-C4).
Edo, Nor. 18-804 (C1)
Edolo, It. 15-4 (C1), 26-242 (I4).
EDOM, dist., Pal. 8-949b, 20-602 (C6), elective monarchy 14-290c in *Genesis* 11-584b, Jewish relations (6th century B.C.) 28-610a 20-615a, 15-395c, meaning of name 8-760a, migration to Judaea 15-1461 in *Obadiah* 14-446c, submission to Sargon 24-219c.
— Va. 28-115 (D2).
Edomka, Russ. As. 25-10 (K-L1)
Edon O. 20-26 (A1)
Edom, tribe 28-886o
Edosa, W.Va. 28-960 (C3).
EDRED (king) 8-950d, 9-471b, 8-952b
Elred, Pal. 20-602 (F8), battle (1172 B.C.) 3-1445, Decapolis league 7-909d, identification 3-465b
Edremid Turk As. 2-760 (B3)
Edreneh, Turk. : *see* Adrianople
Edrenos Chai, riv., Turk As. 2-760 (C3), *see* Rhyndacus.
Edric (ealdorman, Kent) 15-730c.
—, **STREONA** 8-951a, 9-472b, 20-405d
Edridge, Henry 18-527b
Edmonster 8-876d.
Edmonsteridae 8-879b.
Edmonsteroidae 8-874c, 8-876d 8-877c
Edrisi (geographer) : *see* Idrisi
Edsbro, Swed. 26-190 (E2)
Edser, Edwin, on combination tones 25-469e, magnetism 17-336b
Edsko, isl., Swed. 26-190 (B1)
Edslag (mid) 8-30a.
Edson, Wis. 28-740 (B C4).
Educa (daily) 23-69B.
Educability (biol.) 28-1048a.
EDUCATION 8-951b, 28-1029a, agricultural 1-413d, archaeological 2-501d, Assham 2-721d, blind 4-494b, Carpenter Mary 5-886b, charity schools 5-884a, Chautauqua movement 6-19c, classical 6-100d, coeducation : *see that heading*, Comenius 6-709c, Counter Reformation period 23-189d, Cousin 7-331c, deaf and dumb 7-880b, drama as educational medium 8-538a, 8-943b, 9-618d, economics in 8-902b, elementary 24-370d, Fénelon 10-263a, free 24-367b, Froebel 11-240b, Greek sophist eal system 25-421c, Hamilton James 12-885d, Hegel 13-202h, Herbart 13-347d, Jesuits 15-349d, 15-341a, kindergarten 15-818a, looks 16-848d, monasterios 3-721d, Pestalozzi 21-284o, Pharist system 21-574o, Plato 25-422o, psychological aspects 14-334h, 25-79c, Quinctilian 22-761d, Renaissance 23-87d, secondary combined with technical 28-106d, Socrates 25-336b, spartan 26-611a, technical 28-487o, Tolstoy 26-1056d, of women 28-785a. *See also* Women, schools School Boards, and under names of separate countries
— Act (1872) in Scotland 24-421c, 24-466c
— Act (1902) 8-979a.
— Bill (1868) 8-975b.
— Bill (1906) 8-980d, 28-196o
— Bill (1908) 8-980d
—, Board of (U.K.) 8-978d 16-947c, Act (1899) 8-978d, 8-982b examinations 10-43d, library 16-533a, medical department 8-981b, museums 19-61d, savings bank system 22-188a, science and art department : *see that title*.
— Bureau of (U.S.) 8-986a.
— Code (1882) 18-1b.
— Committee of (Comité de l'instruction) 7-46c.
— Department : *see* Education, Board of
— (London) Act (1903) 16-917o
— Minister of 8-974d
— (Provision of Meals) Act (1906) 8-981b.
Eductions 7-41b
Eduha 18-991a
Edw. riv., Wales 9-428 (V E3), reservoir 28-407 (map)
Edwall, Wash. 28-954 (G H2)
EDWARD (the Confessor) 8-990c, 9-413a, crown 7-617d, funeral Bayeux Tapestry 3-558 (Pl. I fig. 2), German alliance 11-838c, laws 8-602a, 17-811d, seal 24-544a, shrine 18-210b 18-887b
EDWARD (the Elder) 8-989d, 9-470d
EDWARD (the Martyr) 8-990b
EDWARD I (of England) 8-991b, 8-994a, 9-493a, crown 7-617b, Dutch alliance 13-607d, Ireland 14-772a, legal reforms 8-603a, parliament 20-839d, Scottish wars 24-431a, seal 24-541d.
— II 8-993a, 8-498d costume under 7-237c, crown 7-617b, Ireland 14-772a Templars 28-597b.
— III 8-994a, 8-501a, arms 2-411b, coinage 19-899a, Dutch alliance 13-608a, horse breeding 13-718b, Ireland 14-772b, parliament 20-844d, William of Wykeham 28-680a.
— IV 8-995d, 9-517a, benevolences 3-728c, crown 7-617c, Ireland 14-773b, Scottish treaties 1-488b, tomb 18-210c
EDWARD V. 8-996c
— VI 8-996d, 9-532c, crown 7-617c, Ireland 14-774c; schools founded 24-386c
— VII 8-997a, 9-582c, civil list 6-412a, coinage 19-907a, coronation dispute 12-136b, coronation roles 23-408 (Pl. I), crown 7-618b (fig.), Ireland 14-788a, orders founded 15-861d
— (duke of Gelderland) 11-556b
— (king of Portugal) 22-143a.
— I (king of Scotland) : *see* Balliol, Edward, king of Scotland
— (The Black Prince), Prince of Wales 8-999d, 8-504a and foll., Garter, Order of 15-857a, Navarre treaty 5-924d, at Poitiers 21-898d, tomb 24-394b.
— (Prince of Wales son of Henry VI.) 13-286c, legitimacy questioned 8-517a, marriage 9-519d.
— (Prince of Wales, son of George V.) (1894–) 11-746a.
— (earl of Warwick) 28-926a, 9-524b, Samuel's impersonation 25-124a.
Edward, cape, Ant. 21-938 (B2)
—, fort, N.Y. 11-748d.
— VII, mt., Ca. Ana 28-909c
—, riv., N.S.W. 18-638 (B4), 18-420
Edward Allwill's Briefsammlung (Jacobi) 15-11od
Edward Augustus, fort, Wts. : *see* St Francis, fort
"Edward Bonaventure" expedition 4-268o
Edward Bruce (king of Ireland) : *see* Bruce, Edward
EDWARDES, SIR HERBERT Benjamin 9-1a, Indian Mutiny 14-148b, Sikh War 25-88a
— Richard, literary work 8-518c
Edwardesabad, India : *see* Bannu
Edward Modal 18-17b
EDWARDS, AMELIA ANN Blandford 8-2a
—, **BELA BATES** 8-2b.
—, **BRYAN** 8-2c
—, Charles 8-641d.
—, Ernest 21-494c.
—, **GEORGE** 9-2d
—, **HENRY THOMAS** (divine) 9-2d
—, H. T. : on Manila bemp 17-580c.
—, Sir James Bevan 2-965d.
—, **JONATHAN** 9-2a, literary position 1-832b, 1-837d, revivalist work 8-935d
— Jonathan (the Younger) 9-3d New England theology 6-936a
—, **LEWIS** 9-6c, Welsh essays 5-619a
—, Numan 9-1b.
—, Owen M. 5-649a.
—, Passmore 19-862b
—, Pierrepont 8-5b.
—, **RICHARD** 9-6d.
—, Thomas (poet) 6-648d.
—, **THOMAS CHARLES** 8-7a.
—, William 22-71d
— (Captain) 11-629b
Edwards, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E2)
— riv., Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Edwardsburg, Mich. 18-372 (D E8)
Edwards Co., Ill. 14-304 (B5)
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (C3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (G6).
Edwardsdale, Pa. : *see* Edwardsville Pa.
Edwardsea 2-100b, 21-779b; 13-775d
Edwards Plateau, Tex. 27-620a
Edwardsport, Ind. 14-422 (C7)
Edwardsville, Ala. 1-460 (D2)
EDWARDSVILLE, Ill. 8-7b, 14-314 (C4), 14-310a
EDWARDSVILLE, Pa. 8-7c
Edward the Second (Marlowe) 17-124d
Edwin (earl of Mercia) 8-473o, 8-474a, 9-471d
EDWIN (king of Northumbria)

9-7c, 19-793c, 19-151d
Houcrus 13-600o.
EDWIN JOHN 9-7d
—, John (the Younger) 9-8a.
Edwin Arnold mt, C Af 23-941b, 2-631c
" Edwin Forrest " (horse) 13-71e
EDWY (king) 9-8a, 9-171b.
Edws riv Wales *see* Edw.
Edzard Cirksena 9-131d.
Edzell *see* 24-412 (F1); 4-481a, geology 10-661a.
Eeckeren Belg 3-668 (D1), battle (1702) 25-601a
EECKHOUT, GERBRAND van den 9-8b.
— L van den 20-108c
Eecloo, Belg 3-668 (B1).
Eeden Frederik Van 9-728c
Eekhoud, Georges 3-680d.
Eel cane Mass 17-852 (G4)
—, riv Cal 5-8 (A1)
— riv Ind 14-422 (C6), 14-122
EEL (fish) 9-8c, 7-687b; 14-510a brain 14-26c; duration of life 16-975c, fishing 2-30b, 27-221a.
Eelbeck, Ga 11-7 2 (B3).
Eelbr ak (common) Ind, 16-938 (A-B3).
Eelgrass 14-112b, 14-112c (fig); pollination of 22-3d.
Eel Pie Isl Thames Eng 27-492a
Eel pout *see* Burbot
Eemu riv Hell 13-588 (C2); 13-588d; 19-99c
Eems riv Ger *see* Ems.
Eendracht riv, Holl 4-857d
Eenhern Lambertus van 5-749a
Eenrum, Holl 13-588 (D1).
Eeragh Isl Irc 14-744 (B3).
Eerbeek Holl 13-588 (D2).
Eerstaling mine, Trans. 27-190d
Eesti maa prov Russ.: *see* Estlunia
Eeltung: *see* Aelfric
Effiemes urcin, Gr 2-836d.
Efa: *see* Horned viper
Efalé, Isl Pac O 20-436 (N9); 19-500c
Efendimunlo Caleb: *see* Caleb Efendimunlo.
Efording Aus 3-4 (C2)
Effel (machinery) 20-730d.
— (mucilage) 17-1011a.
Effete factor of 3-279a
Effective radius 17-1004d.
— zone 23-711b.
Effi tor organs 4-401b
Effen Julius van 8-74d
EFFENDI (idiot) 9-9d.
Effendiman Asia battle (1626) 20-740a
Efficacy of muscular vessel 17-686b
— of nuxes 4-104a, 19-401c
Efflat Antoine Coeffier, marquis d' 9-78b, 10-816a.
Efficiency 17-1011a, 9-191b, 13-143c; electromagnetic engine 9-402a, 27-171b, gas engines 9-391c, 11-501a, piesaine engine 14-93b, steam engine 25-886c, thermal 13-143b
Efficient cause 5-193a
Effigies (Roman images) *see* Image
EFFIGIES, MONUMENTAL 9-10a, 24-489b, 24-492o, 24-494b
Effingham, earldom of 13-814d
Effingham Ill 14-304 (D4).
— Ks 25-900 (E2).
— Snr 16-942 (C3)
— Co, Ia 11-752 (B3).
— Fo Ill 14-301 (D1)
— Falls N H 19-490 (F1).
Effington S Dak 25-906 (I2)
Efferl Pa 21-106 (M4).
Effert Imeeh) 17-1010a, in graphulting 24-930c.
Effi Briest, Swiz 28-242 (F2).
Effluvia aquae stellae (constellatae) *see* Aquarius
Ehl face 4-962a, 9-11d 1-319 (table), dialect distinction 9-149d
Ehstun Bunar Asia M 13-546 (H1), 13-587d
Ehtemay, Russ 23-372 (E5); 27-361d
Ehverdi Swed 26-490 (B-C4).
Ega, riv, Sp 25-930 (E1); 8-844a.
Egal Sum 26-71 (B3)
Egam Nig *see* Egga.
Egan, Patrick 20-856c
— PIERCE 9-11c
— Pierce (the Younger) 9-11d.
Egan, Ill 14-304 (C1)
—, S Dak 25-906 (I3).
Egan, mts, Nev 5-8 (F2).
Egana Aig 2-462 (E4).
Eganville, Can 20-114 (E1); 25-616d
Egas, Enrique de 2-117b
Egati isls, Sic *see* Aegadian Islands.
Egba, state W Af 1-443a, dialect 28-911a,
—, tribe 28-937b, 1-329d (table), worship 4-791b.
Egbert (Egbeolht) *see* Egbert
Egberl, Ark 2-562 (D2)
—, Wvo 28-874 (I14)
EGBO (secret society) 9-11d
Egea de los Caballeros, Sp 25-530 (F1)
EGEDE, HANS 9-12a; 19-816a, on sea serpent 24-961c
—, Paul 9-12a
Egede, fjord Green *see* Sermilik Fjord.
Egedesminde, Green 12-511 (D4); 12-547a
—, Inst Green 12-543 (E4).
Egeira, Sml *see* Omdrman.
Egelaud, N Dak. 19-780 (E4)
Egelin, Ger geology 20-81d, 20-82 (table)
Egelnedus: *see* Aethelneth
Egelnu: *see* Aegidius
Egelsmus alhul 1-44a.
EGER, AQIBA 9-12b
EGER, Aus 9-12b; 3-1 (C1); 3-18a, Frederick II's access ion 11-814c
EGER, Hung 9-12c, 3-4 (G1).
—, riv Aus 3-4 (I11), 9-161b.
Egerdir, lake, Asia M 21-561a
EGERIA (nymph) 9-12d; 19-847a, 17-811a.
Egeria (ship) 19-970d
Egeric, Isl Nor 19-801 (A3).
Egeriund, Ker 19-801 (F3).
Egerton (family) *see* Brackley, Viscount, Bridgewater, dukes and earls of, Ellesmere earls of
—, Algernon 8-971b
—, General Sir C C 1-94d.
—, SIR PHILIP DE MALPAS Grey 9-13a.
Egerton Kent 9-121 (IV, D4)
Egerton MSS 22-918a
Egerton of Tatton, Earl Brownlow 28-856d.
Egesta, Sic *see* Segesta.
Egestorf hall, Ger 12-941d
EGG, AUGUSTUS LEOPOLD 9-13a.
Egg, Aus 26-242 (H2)
—, isl Pac O *see* Nui
—, isl, Haw *see* Lehua
—, isl, Scot *see* Lingy
—, lake, Can 5-161 (F9)
—, mt, Vt 19-490 (A1).
EGG 9-13c, buds nesting 3-978c; coloration 19-867d, food values 8-416a, game laws 11-442c, preservation 10-614b. *See also* Ovum.
Egga, Nig 19-678 (B-C3); 19-676d.
Egg and dart (archit) 19-933d
— and tongue (archit) 19-933d
— and tongue (bot) 2-11b
— apple 2-414a
Egga meth 18-472d 13-432c
Egg bird *see* Sandy Tern.
— cell (bot) *see* Oosphere.
— cell (zool) *see* Ovum.
— dance 7-798d
Egge, Peter 19-817d
Eggeghirge, mts, Ger 28-911a
EGGENBERG, HANS ULRICH von 9-16d.
—, Jacob von 12-196b.
—, Johann A von, duke of Krumau 12-311c
Eggenberg, dist, Aus 25-1109c
Eggentchien, Iver 11-808 (D1).
EGGER, EMILE 9-17a 14-610c
Egger, Ark 2-562 (A3).
Eggers, Bartholomew 12-280c.
Eggers, isl, Green 12-513 (E6).
Eggesta test 6-64b
Eggesford gate 7-811d
Egg Flat, tract, Cal 5-9 (C1).
— Harbor, Wis 28-740 (E3).
— Harbor, inlet, N L 19-502 (C1).
— Harbor City, N J 19-502 (C1).
Egg Island Point, Alps 26-242 (D1); 1-744a
Egg Island, pt, N J 19-502 (B5)
Eggmatt Switz 26-242 (D4).
Eggleschreth, Scot *see* Falkirk.
Egglescliffe Dur 9-412 (I F3)
EGGLESTON, EDWARD 9-17a
—, George Cary 9-17b.
Eggleston, Dur 9-412 (I E3).
—, lake, Colo 6-722 (C2).
Eggleston, abbey Yorks. 9-412 (I E3), 28-933d
Eggleston's Point, N.Y. 21-1104c
Egg medium 20-491b.
Eggmuhl, Ger *see* Eckmuhl
Egg oil 20-46b
— plant *see* Aubergine
Egg rock, isl, Mass 17-852 (C3)
Egg shell porcelain 9-746b; 15-188c
EGHAM, Sur 9-17c; 16-942 (B3)
— New, Sur 16-942 (B3).
Eghin-gol, riv, Russ As *see* Ekin-gol.
Egiale, Aegis 7-681c, com 19-886c
Egin tablets 3-99c
Egica (Visigoth) 25-540b; 25-509d
Egidic, Luca da *see* Signorelli, Luca
— Girolama *see* Colonna, Egidio
— di Viterbo, Cardinal 9-272a
Egidius de Beva *see* Gilles de Roye.
Egilsha isl, Scot 24-412 (F1); 20-28lc
Egil Skallagrimsson 14-240c
Egilssaga 14-240a, 23-1000d.
Egilsson, Sveinbjorn 14-236b
EGIN, Turk As 9-17d 2-565 (H2).
Egnn, W Aus 2-960 (B1).
Egnen, riv Switz 23-271b.
Egnigol, riv, Russ As 25-10 (F4); 27-170a.
Egnihardus: *see* Einhard
Egnatius Demetrius 6-525a.
Egnin count of Lech 11-360a
Egnion, Transv 5-321a
Egridir, lake, Turk As 2-7h0 (D1); 2-758b
Egish, lake, Ire 14-744 (B2).
Egishsharigal 25-1388b.
Egite W Af 6-923 (A5); 2-39c
Egla, see Eglissagga.
Eglah, well, Sah 1-320 (C2).
Eglantine, Fabre d' *see* Fabre d'Eglantine
Eglantine Ark 2-562 (C2).
EGLANTINE (hot) 9-17d
Eglantine, Chaubet of the 9-742d
Eglesfield, Robert de 20-411a
Eglesham, George 10-347a.
Egleslons, Fr 10-778 (E5)
Eglingham, Northumb 9-412 (I E2)
EGLINTON, EARLS OF 9-17d.
—, Alexander Montgomerie, earl of (d 1661) 9-18a, 24-410c
—, Alexander Montgomerie, earl of (d 1729) 9-18a, 11-81a
—, Archibald William Montgomerie, earl of 9-18b, 2-151c, bowls 4-346d, statue 3-47b
—, Hugh Montgomerie, earl of 9-18a; 24-447b 15-798d.
—, Susannah, countess of 9-18a, 27-306d.
Eglinton, Ire 14-744 (D1)
— castle, Scot 15-798d
Eglinton Chemical Co 16-341d.
— Ironworks, Scot 15-798d
Eglintoun, Sir Hugh 13-847d.
Eglisau Switz 28-1057b.
Eglisa 11-716b.
Eglon (king of Moab) 9-131a
Eglon, W Va 29-560 (D4).
Eglosbayle Corn 28-228b.
Eglwys Cummin, Wales 9-428 (V, B4)
Eglwysog Wales 9-18b.
Eglwys Fach, Wales 9-428 (V D1).
Eglwys Iau, Wales 4-937c
Eglwys Newydd Wales 5-321a
Eglwyswrw, Wales 9-428 (V B1).
Egmond, Lamoral, count of *see* Egmont
Egmond (Egmond-Binnenand Egmondaan Zee), Holl 13-588 (B2); abbey 12-606a; battle (1799) 4-623c, 18-809c; tramway 1-686c.
EGMONT, EARLS OF 9-18c
—, Arnold, count of 19-863d
—, LAMORAL, count of 9-18d, 19-417a, 15-862b.
—, Philippe d 16-183d
Egmont, Fla 10-940 (D4).
—, Holl *see* Egmond
—, bay, Can 19-831 (B1).
Egmont, cape, N Z 19-624 (D3)
—, isl, Ind O 5-800d
—, isl, Pac O *see* Tatakoto.
—, mt, N Z 19-621 (E3), 19-614b
Egmont (Goethe) 12-183d
Egmore, Madras 17-291c
Egnach, Switz 26-242 (G1).
Egnatia, lit *see* Gnatia.
—, (Peutinger road) 1-481a 2-186c, 14-111d 8-933a, triumphal arches 24-501
Egnatius Baibius 19-411c
— Celer 25-1300b
Egnell, Can 4-601 (C1)
Egoa, Nig 19-678 (A1).
EGOISM (ethics) 9-19b, 22-584c, Butler 9-851a, Cambridge Platonists 9-828b, Hutcheson 9-851d, individualism 14-186d, Mandeville 17-560d, Nietzsche 9-842b, Spencer 25-637a, Taylor, A E 9-844a, Taylor, W 26-473b, Yang-Chu 6-191a 6-226d
Egoist, The (Meredith) 19-161c.
EGORIEVSK, Russ 9-20b, 22-872 (B-C4)
Egorieff, magneto optics 17-391b
Egotism *see* Egoism.
Egra, Arab *see* Ala.
EGREMONT, EARLS OF 9-20b
—, Algernon Seymour, earl of *see* Somerset, Algernon Seymour, duke of.
Egremont, Ches 9-179 (A3)
EGREMONT, Cumb 9-20b 9-412 (I. A4); iron mines 7-626c
— Wales 9-428 (V. B4)
EGRESS (astion) 9-20d
Egret 13-387b; 4-444a; 11-102o
Egri, mts, Arm. 23-874 (C4).
See also Ararat
— Kapu, aqueduct, Constantinople 7-3a, 2-211b
— Kemer, aqueduct, Constantinople 2-244a
Egripo, channel, Gr 12-447b.
—, isl, Gr *see* Euboea
—, str, Gr *see* Euripus
Egton, Yorks 9-412 (I. G4)
— High moor, Yorks 9-412 (I G4)
Eglved, Den 8-24 (B3)
Egua, pass Alps 1-744a.
Eguda Jvelon, Alps 1-90d.
Eguiles copper-works Fr 7-105b
Eguiguiza J B 20-709b
Eguzen, Ir 10-778 (B4)
Egwin, St 10-10d.
EGYPT 9-21a 9-40 (map) 23-648 (B-D4)
—, *Modern* 9-30d antiquities, service of 9-10a; army 9-37a, chemistry 6-41a, climate 9-23d, continuations 9-24d, education 9-30a, flora and fauna 9-21a, geology 9-23a, inhabitants 9-31a, 12-881a, 10-242b (*see also* Copts), irrigation 9-21, language and press 12-891c, 15-1c, bowls 4-346d, statue 3-47b, music 19-597c, post office 9-111b, religion 9-29d, surveys 9-101b, 17-952d.
—, *Ancient* 9-30d astronomy 9-47b, 2-809a, burial place of name 18-628d, caste system 5-468d, chemistry 9-41a, coins 9-41d, 9-73c, 19-891d, costume 9-26b, 9-33a, 5-50b, drama 9-187d, falconry 10-141c, hunting 9-15b, 13-946b, 9-12d, implements 9-72 (figs), irrigation 14-846d, 9-33b, language 9-37b, 21 - 126d, 13 - 988a, libraries 18-515d, literature 9-47d, medicine 9-11c, 26-126a, numerals 9-35a, 15-866d, painting 19 - 911d, papyri 20-107d 6-455c, photography 28-851b, science 9-46d, ships 24-861d, weapons 9-72 (figs), weights and measures 28-182d, 28-484c 29-480d zodiacal signs 28-994a
—, *Army* (ancient) 9-44a 17-229b, 2-502c, barrenness of Ramoses (I. 9-85c, 23-473a, standards 10-161b.
—, *Architecture* 2-471c, altars 1-759d, arch 2-313d, balls 3-317b, building materials 9-42b, capital 5-270d, 1 pitc 2-391b, doors 8-419d, dem ways 8-420d, garsgelys 11-466a, 13-810c, Hathor pillars 2-125d, monuments 2-746, 18-798b, mouldings 19-932b, plaster-work 21-781b, stone work 9-09d, temples 26-611a, 2-360d, vault 27-956d, wattle and dab construction 29-119b, windows 28-712b. *See also* Obelisk, Pyramid.
EGYPT. *Art* 9-56c, alabaster 1-466c, bronze 2-3 1d, cartouches 9-109b, 9-1112 (Ill. I, figs 1-2) epitaphs 9-703b, explorations 9-39d (*see also* Egypt Exploration Fund) furniture 11-811d, 3-614a, gem-engraving 11-963a, glass 9-73b, 12-980 (Plate) gold and silver plate 21-789d, inscriptions 9-37b, 14-618c, iron age 14-800c, 2-303a, ivory carving 15-95d, jewelry 9-73a 15-364a (Plate) 9-799a 4-338b (fig) 23-1491, metal work 9-71a, 19-207c, mosaic 19-883c, musical instruments 19-118c, painting 9-61d, 9-67 (Plate), 19-20b, 20-463a 20-491d, portraiture 20-475a, pottery 9-73b, 5-707d, 5-706b, printed textiles 26-707c, sarcophagus 24-209b, sculpture 9-66d, 19 - 11a, seals 24 - 1pa, tapestry weaving 26-401d, locks 9-68b, 2-149b, wax figures 28-130b, wood-carving 28-791d.
— *Commerce and Industries* 9-72d, 9-44d, agriculture (modern) 9-26c (ancient) 9-10b, 1-388b, cotton 7-884a, 7-274c, Greek trade (6th cent B C) 12-11a, ivory 15-94d, minerals 9-21c, 21-788d 9-332b, silk 25-100b, sugar 26-474a, timber 10-648a, Turkish empire trade 27-430b, C K trade 27-902b, wool export 28-816b
— *Finance* (modern) 9-31b; 9-111a 9-34d, coinage, &c, 9-28c 13-910a, national debt statistics 19-2b9b Northbrook mission 19-770d; taxation 9-93a
— *Religion* (ancient) 9-48b; Amenophis IV reforms 9-84c, animals sacred in 9 - 16a, 9 - 50a 19 - 12bc, anonlu g of images 19-191b; Baal venerated 3-89a, burial customs 9-54d, 11-380d, circumcision 6-389b, cosmogony 7-216b; fasting 10-194b festivals 10-321a 16-132c; flagellation 10-163b, gems, religious, used on 13-240a, inclemente influence 13-245b, inscriptions 13-178a, 26-116a; mythology 19-138a; Palestine discoveries 20-609c, pilgrimages 21-604d priesthood 9-14c, 9-54c 22-118a, 9-88a, soul theory 7-899b. *See also* Isis; Osiris, &c; Coptic Church Abyssinian Church
— *History* (*Ancient*) 9-80a; Babylonia and Assyria 3-109b; Hellenism 13-21a, 13-217c, Hittites 13-564c, Middle Kingdom dynasties 9-82a, New Empire dynasties 9-83a, Old Kingdom dynasties 9-81a, Palestine 20-609c, 20-619b, Persia 21-1074, 5-100b; Phoenicia 21-102a, Phoenicia 21-450d; Ptolemies 22-616c, Rome 23-631b
— (*Mahommedan period*) 9-90c 10-202a, 5-23c, 7-528b; Amu R el Asa 1-895b, Sicilian expedition 28-671c
— (*Modern*) 9-100c, French policy 10-896a, Italian relations 15-74c, Napoleon's campaign 11-194a, 19-195b Palmer's mission 20-644c Sudan 29-13b, Turkish policy 27-4 6b wars of 1834 seq 9-120a, 9-513b, 17-720c
— (Little) 12-37d.
—, Lower 9-21a, 9-43b.
—, Ark 2-512 (D2)
—, Ga 11-752 (F3)
—, Miss 18-600 (D2)
—, Pa 21-106 (L1)
— Wash 28-1c4 (G2)
—, mt, I of W 25-358b.
Egypt, Bank of: *see* Bank of Egypt
— Exploration Fund 2-702d; 9-40b, founders of 9-2b, 22-72d.
Egmont, cape, N Z 19-624 (D3)
—, isl, Ind O 5-800d
—, isl, Pac O *see* Tatakoto.
—, mt, N Z 19-621 (E3), 19-614b
Egmont (Goethe) 12-183d
Egmore, Madras 17-291c
Egnach, Switz 26-242 (G1).
Egnatia, lit *see* Gnatia.
—, (Peutinger road) 1-481a 2-186c, 14-111d 8-933a, triumphal arches 24-501
Egnatius Baibius 19-411c
— Celer 25-1300b
Egnell, Can 4-601 (C1)
Egoa, Nig 19-678 (A1).
EGOISM (ethics) 9-19b, 22-584c, Butler 9-851a, Cambridge Platonists 9-828b, Hutcheson 9-851d, individualism 14-186d, Mandeville 17-560d, Nietzsche 9-842b, Spencer 25-637a, Taylor, A E 9-844a, Taylor, W 26-473b, Yang-Chu 6-191a 6-226d
Egoist, The (Meredith) 19-161c.
EGORIEVSK, Russ 9-20b, 22-872 (B-C4)
Egorieff, magneto optics 17-391b
Egotism *see* Egoism.
Egra, Arab *see* Ala.
EGREMONT, EARLS OF 9-20b
—, Algernon Seymour, earl of *see* Somerset, Algernon Seymour, duke of.
Egremont, Ches 9-179 (A3)
EGREMONT, Cumb 9-20b 9-412 (I. A4); iron mines 7-626c
— Wales 9-428 (V. B4)
EGRESS (astion) 9-20d
Egret 13-387b; 4-444a; 11-102o
Egri, mts, Arm. 23-874 (C4).
See also Ararat
— Kapu, aqueduct, Constantinople 7-3a, 2-211b
— Kemer, aqueduct, Constantinople 2-244a
Egripo, channel, Gr 12-447b.
—, isl, Gr *see* Euboea
—, str, Gr *see* Euripus
Egton, Yorks 9-412 (I. G4)
— High moor, Yorks 9-412 (I G4)
Eglved, Den 8-24 (B3)
Egua, pass Alps 1-744a.
Eguda Jvelon, Alps 1-90d.
Eguiles copper-works Fr 7-105b
Eguiguiza J B 20-709b
Eguzen, Ir 10-778 (B4)
Egwin, St 10-10d.
EGYPT 9-21a 9-40 (map) 23-648 (B-D4)
—, *Modern* 9-30d antiquities, service of 9-10a; army 9-37a, chemistry 6-41a, climate 9-23d, continuations 9-24d, education 9-30a, flora and fauna 9-21a, geology 9-23a, inhabitants 9-31a, 12-881a, 10-242b (*see also* Copts), irrigation 9-21, language and press 12-891c, 15-1c, bowls 4-346d, statue 3-47b, music 19-597c, post office 9-111b, religion 9-29d, surveys 9-101b, 17-952d.
—, *Ancient* 9-30d astronomy 9-47b, 2-809a, burial place of name 18-628d, caste system 5-468d, chemistry 9-41a, coins 9-41d, 9-73c, 19-891d, costume 9-26b, 9-33a, 5-50b, drama 9-187d, falconry 10-141c, hunting 9-15b, 13-946b, 9-12d, implements 9-72 (figs), irrigation 14-846d, 9-33b, language 9-37b, 21 - 126d, 13 - 988a, libraries 18-515d, literature 9-47d, medicine 9-11c, 26-126a, numerals 9-35a, 15-866d, painting 19 - 911d, papyri 20-107d 6-455c, photography 28-851b, science 9-46d, ships 24-861d, weapons 9-72 (figs), weights and measures 28-182d, 28-484c 29-480d zodiacal signs 28-994a
—, *Army* (ancient) 9-44a 17-229b, 2-502c, barrenness of Ramoses (I. 9-85c, 23-473a, standards 10-161b.
—, *Architecture* 2-471c, altars 1-759d, arch 2-313d, balls 3-317b, building materials 9-42b, capital 5-270d, 1 pitc 2-391b, doors 8-419d, dem ways 8-420d, garsgelys 11-466a, 13-810c, Hathor pillars 2-125d, monuments 2-746, 18-798b, mouldings 19-932b, plaster-work 21-781b, stone work 9-09d, temples 26-611a, 2-360d, vault 27-956d, wattle and dab construction 29-119b, windows 28-712b. *See also* Obelisk, Pyramid.
EGYPT. *Art* 9-56c, alabaster 1-466c, bronze 2-3 1d, cartouches 9-109b, 9-1112 (Ill. I, figs 1-2) epitaphs 9-703b, explorations 9-39d (*see also* Egypt Exploration Fund) furniture 11-811d, 3-614a, gem-engraving 11-963a, glass 9-73b, 12-980 (Plate) gold and silver plate 21-789d, inscriptions 9-37b, 14-618c, iron age 14-800c, 2-303a, ivory carving 15-95d, jewelry 9-73a 15-364a (Plate) 9-799a 4-338b (fig) 23-1491, metal work 9-71a, 19-207c, mosaic 19-883c, musical instruments 19-118c, painting 9-61d, 9-67 (Plate), 19-20b, 20-463a 20-491d, portraiture 20-475a, pottery 9-73b, 5-707d, 5-706b, printed textiles 26-707c, sarcophagus 24-209b, sculpture 9-66d, 19 - 11a, seals 24 - 1pa, tapestry weaving 26-401d, locks 9-68b, 2-149b, wax figures 28-130b, wood-carving 28-791d.
— *Commerce and Industries* 9-72d, 9-44d, agriculture (modern) 9-26c (ancient) 9-10b, 1-388b, cotton 7-884a, 7-274c, Greek trade (6th cent B C) 12-11a, ivory 15-94d, minerals 9-21c, 21-788d 9-332b, silk 25-100b, sugar 26-474a, timber 10-648a, Turkish empire trade 27-430b, C K trade 27-902b, wool export 28-816b
— *Finance* (modern) 9-31b; 9-111a 9-34d, coinage, &c, 9-28c 13-910a, national debt statistics 19-2b9b Northbrook mission 19-770d; taxation 9-93a
— *Religion* (ancient) 9-48b; Amenophis IV reforms 9-84c, animals sacred in 9 - 16a, 9 - 50a 19 - 12bc, anonlu g of images 19-191b; Baal venerated 3-89a, burial customs 9-54d, 11-380d, circumcision 6-389b, cosmogony 7-216b; fasting 10-194b festivals 10-321a 16-132c; flagellation 10-163b, gems, religious, used on 13-240a, inclemente influence 13-245b, inscriptions 13-178a, 26-116a; mythology 19-138a; Palestine discoveries 20-609c, pilgrimages 21-604d priesthood 9-14c, 9-54c 22-118a, 9-88a, soul theory 7-899b. *See also* Isis; Osiris, &c; Coptic Church Abyssinian Church
— *History* (*Ancient*) 9-80a; Babylonia and Assyria 3-109b; Hellenism 13-21a, 13-217c, Hittites 13-564c, Middle Kingdom dynasties 9-82a, New Empire dynasties 9-83a, Old Kingdom dynasties 9-81a, Palestine 20-609c, 20-619b, Persia 21-1074, 5-100b; Phoenicia 21-102a, Phoenicia 21-450d; Ptolemies 22-616c, Rome 23-631b
— (*Mahommedan period*) 9-90c 10-202a, 5-23c, 7-528b; Amu R el Asa 1-895b, Sicilian expedition 28-671c
— (*Modern*) 9-100c, French policy 10-896a, Italian relations 15-74c, Napoleon's campaign 11-194a, 19-195b Palmer's mission 20-644c Sudan 29-13b, Turkish policy 27-4 6b wars of 1834 seq 9-120a, 9-513b, 17-720c
— (Little) 12-37d.
—, Lower 9-21a, 9-43b.
—, Ark 2-512 (D2)
—, Ga 11-752 (F3)
—, Miss 18-600 (D2)
—, Pa 21-106 (L1)
— Wash 28-1c4 (G2)
—, mt, I of W 25-358b.
Egypt, Bank of: *see* Bank of Egypt
— Exploration Fund 2-702d; 9-40b, founders of 9-2b, 22-72d.

Egyptian bean **6-352b**,
— hull worm **7-262b**
Egyptian Church Order **13-421b**, **2-209a**, **24-661d**
Egyptian agarolle **26-1038d**
— cotton **7-257c**, **7-260**, **7-264c**
— cotton seed hug (cotton stainer) **7-262c**
— cotton worm **7-262b**
— cross (*see* Tau cross)
— days **8-313a**
— drum **8-498b**
— eight owl **9-24c**,
— goose **12-213a**, **6-924b**, **1-160a**
— Hallel (*see* Hallel)
— hare **12-949d**, **9-21a**
— jackal (*see* Egyptian wolf)
— jasper **15-479b**
— Law of liquidation **9-34a**; **16-741d**
— lotus (*see* Lotus (Nymphæa Lotos))
— mile (*see* Bajra)
— onion **20-115c**
— pea (*see* Gram)
— privet (*see* Henna
— rule **16-436c**, **18-581a**.
Egyptians, Gospel according to **2-179d**, **16-879b**.
Egyptian Soudan (*see* Sudan, Anglo Egyptian
— tick (*see* Camel tick.
— vulture **28-241b**
— wheat **14-111a**
— wind **22-970d**
— wolf **15-197a**, **5-371c**.
Egyptology, Commission of **18-798b**
Ehatisaht tribe **1-134a**.
Ehden (*see* **17-747d**
Ehnert, Va **28-118** (D5)
Ehen, Rev. Cumb. **9-412** (I 4d); **7-624d**.
Ehime, prov., Jap. **15-156** (fl10), **15-160a**, **7-300b**.,
Ehingen, Hollenried, Ger. **23-168a**
Ehren, riv., Pal. **20-602** (D-E3)
Ehrin Ula **10-240** (D3)
EHRENBERG, CHRISTIAN Gottfried (d. 1876) **9-130c**; **3-137b**
— (d. ill 1894) acounte **1-164a**.
Ehrenberg Anz **2-214** (A3).
EHRENBREITSTEIN, Gen 9-1 Bld); **11-868** (I k7)
Ehrenfeld, Cologne **6-697a**.
— (Pa **21-106** (E5)
Ehronfried (coin) (palatine in Lorraine) (*see* Ezzo
Ehrenstein, Karl August **26-915b**
Ehretia **4-212b**.
Ehrhardt ammunition **1-869d**.
Ehrhardt, S C **25-50d** (C3).
Ehrich, Grosson Gen (*see* Grosson Ehrich.
Ehrlich, Paul (bacteriology **3-171d**, physiology **25-677d**; sleeping sickness **20-790b**.
Ehr Ling, fort, Port Arthur **23-926a**.
Ehrmann, Francis Fundo **5-741b**
Ehrolfsraoe, Russ (*see* Esthonians.
Ehstland, prov., Russ (*see* Esthonia
EHUD (Ishl) **9-131a**
Ehuo, isl., Pac O **20-436** (L5); **17-750d**.
Ehssa, lake, Af **1-322a**, **1-343a**
Eibar Sp **25-930** (D1); **12-695a**
EIBENSTOCK, Ger. 9-131b; **11-808** (III q11)
Eich, ind., Scot. **24-418** (B2), **8-660b**.
EICHBERG, JULIUS 9-131b.
EICHENDORFF, JOSEPH, Freiherr von **9-131b**, **11-798b**
Eichenor, lake, Ger. **3-184d**.
Eichendorfhaus, castle, Ger. **17-453b**
EICHHORN, JOHANN GOTTfried 9-131d, **3-862a**.
—, **KARL FRIEDRICH 9-132a**.
Eichler, A. W., on coniferae **12-760b**; dioclyledons **2-14a**
—, H. M. **5-331d**
Eichler kerosene purification **21-892b**
Eichorn, ill **14-304** (D6)
Eichsfeld, dist., Ger **13-212d**, **22-924** (map)
Eichstal Eugène Boanharnais, prince of (*see* Beauharnais).
EICHSTATT (Aichstadt, Eystadt) Ger. **9-132b**, **11-808** (I 4d); **28-491a**
EICHWALD, KARL EDUARD von 9-132c
Eichwaldidae **4-366a**.
Eicosane **26-756b**.
Eicsing, Ulrich **3-7b**.
Eid, Nor. (Hodomarken) **19-814** (I k 2)
—, Nor. (N. Bergenhus) (*see* Nordfjorden).
Eidamella spinosa **28-13c**.
Eiddwyn lake, Wales **5-119c**
Eido, Nor. (Romsdal) **19-804** (B1).
—, Nor. (S. Bergenhus) **19-811** (B2); **12-911a**
Eide (dist.) **19-799b**
Eidechsenkraut (*see* Lizard, Lesser, or of the
Eidergansel Ger **9-132d**
EIDER, riv., Ger. **9-132c**; **8-41** (A4)
EIDER (zool.) **9-132d**; down **10-248d**, pearl formation **21-16d**
Eiderdunk **8-37c**.
Eidersstedt, penin., Ger. **24-334d**.
Eidet Nor **19-801** (D1)
Eidford, land, Nor **19-801** (B3); **12-911a**
Eidgenossen **11-790a**
Eidsvik, bay, Ice **14-228** (D1)
Eiditz, Leopold **1-489d**
Eidograph **20-685a**
Eidolology **13-137a**.
Eidomene (myth.) **18-87d**.
Eidothea Icon **7-975b**.
Eidsberg, Nor. **19-804** (D3)
Eidsbugn, Nor. **19-801** (D3).
Eidsfjord, fjord, Nor **19-801** (A1)
Eidsfos, Nor **19-804** (C-D3), **25-187c**
Eidsvathung, dist., Nor. **19-807a**.
Eidsvaren Nor **19-801** (B1).
Eidsvold, Nor **19-801** (D2), **9-332c**.
—, Queens **2-960** (I o)
" Eidsvold " (battleship) **24-906d**
Eierland, dist., Holl **13-588** (B1); **11-883b**.
Eierlandische Gat, str., Holl. **13-588** (B1)
EIFEL, dist., Ger. **9-133b**, **11-808** (A3), caves **5-514b**; forests **10-613a**.
Eifelian group **11-670d**; **8-123b**, **8-127a**
Eiffe, J. **28-36ca**
Eiffel, Alexandre Gustave **9-133d**
EIFFEL TOWER, Paris **9-133c**, **20-804** (B2)
Eigenhorn, Russ **23-874** (I k 3)
Eigenmann, Carl **28-1007c**
Eiger, col., Alps **26-212** (F3); **1-711a**.
Eigg, Sc. Sool **24-412** (B3), **25-247b**; geology **14-729b**, **24-1189b**; scur of **25-1080**, **21-665b**
—, sound Scot **24-412** (B3).
Eigheach, lake, Scot. **24-418** (B-C 1).
Eight Degree Than, Arab S. **14-484** (F10)
Eighteen Mile Creek, riv., N.Y. **19-996** (B3)
— Mile Creek, riv., N.Y. **19-596** (B2).
— Mile Creek, riv., S.C. **25-900** (B2)
Eightfold Path (Buddhism) (*see* Noble Eightfold Path
Eightfoote, Orgo **20-212** (F2)
Eight Mile Creek, riv., N.Y. **19-996** (A-B1).
— Mile Creek, riv., S.Dak (*see* Elm Creek.
Eights (Oxford university) **23-784b**, **20-414c**
Eight Saints (Florence) **10-931b**
Eighty Club **6-467c**.
Eightvfaar, Pa **21-106** (B5)
Eigiad, lake, Wales **9-128** (V. D1); **5-381b**
Eik (dist.) **22-101b**.
Eikefjord, Nor. **19-801** (A2)
Eiko (dist.) **27-1o**
Eikon Basilike **11-840d**, **25-45a**.
Eikungen **21-489b**
Eil, lake, Scot **24-412** (C3); **2-486o**
Eilde Mor, lake, Scot **24-418** (B1).
EILDON, hill (Eildune, Eldinum), Scot. **9-133d**, **24-412** (T4); **23-791b**, **27-284a**.
Eilean Donain, castle, Scot **23-743a**
— Fhianuin (Finnan's), isl., Scot **24-5o5b**
— (Iorm, isl., Scot **1-321d**
— Mor, isl., Scot **24-112** (B3)
Eilean Subhainn (St Swithin's), isl., Scot. **17-693d**
Eileithyia (*see* Ilithyia
EILENBURG, Ger. **9-134a**, **11-808** (III q11)
Eilomaele, forest, Ger. **12-926b**
Eilhart von Oberge **11-784d**, **27-201b**.
Eilian, Sc **6-748d**
Eilithyia **2-464d**; **8-930**; **17-878d**; Hera **13-807b**; hymn of Olen **20-771b**.
Eilmalk (Irakoleo), isl., Pac O **21-661b**.
Eilsen, Ger **18-920d**
Eilt, lake, Scot **24-412** (C3).
Eilythyia (*see* Eilithyia.
Eima tik, tribes (*see* Aimak.
Einbeck, Ger. (*see* Einbeck
Einbeck duplex apparatus **11-689d**
Einbeckhäuser Plattenkalk **22-122b**.
Limeo, isl., Pac O (*see* Moorea.
Einer, R. H. Theodor **6-615d**; **9-65de**
Einer (measure) **28-491d**.
Einera (*see* Légerella and Cucullinus.
Einsang, Nor **23-852a**.
Einar Hall dason **14-238d**; **23-1001b**
Einars, fjord, Green (*see* Igalko
Einarsson Iudrithi **14-240d**.
Einasleigh, riv., Queens **2-980** (G3)
EINBECK (Hohnick) Ger. **9-114a** 11-808 (B3)
Einbrunnea grooose **18-937b**.
EINDHOVEN, Holl **9-134b**, **13-588** (G3).
Einconlan (law) **4-190d**
Ein feste Burg (Luther) **14-188b**, **8-810c**, **1-187c**.
Einfisch, val., Switz (*see* Anniviers.
Ein Gott, ein Recht, eine Wahrheit (motto) **15-864b**
EINHARD (scholar) **9-134b**, **9-733c**.
Einhorn, A. **6-55c**, **25-701o**
—, **DAVID 9-136b**.
Einig, glen, Scot. **24-112** (D2).
Eining, Ger **7-819d**
Einsamkeit (Lonely), isl., Ant **21-938** (B2); **25-11** (D1).
Einsiedel, Detlev von **4-502a**.
EINSIEDELN, Switz. **9-135b**, **26-242** (E2), battle (1313) **26-248o**, pilgrimage **21-609c**, **28-1002b**.
Einthoven galvanometer **11-430b**, **27-914**.
Eion, Gr **12-110** (C1), **6-368d**.
Eipel, riv., Hung (*see* Ipoly.
Eira (Ira), Gr. **18-191a**
Eiras (porcelain) **15-184b**; **15-187a**.
Eire, arec country (*see* Ireland
Eirebolt Scot. **24-412** (D1)
— (Eirebolt), lake, Scot **24-112** (D1) **26-1491**
Eirenarcha (Roman law) **7-151a**
Eirene (myth.) **13-691o**
Eiresion **22-675o**
Eirik (*see* Erik.
Eirikr Hall, glacier, Ice. **14-228** (B2), **14-228a**.
Eirmoocystis **12-765c**, **12-560b**.
Eisangeseis (Greek law) **12-501d**.
Eisak, riv., Aus. **3-1** (B3); **1-192b**.
Eisangeha (Grook law) **12-503b**, **4-321c**.
Eisegesis (*see* Exegesis.
EISENACH, Ger. **9-135o**; **11-808** (III o11); **10-649b**
Eisenacher (party) **3-601b**.
Eisenberg (bacteriologist) **3-163a**.
Eisenberg, Ger. (Palatinate) **11-808** (II f-in9)
EISENBERG (Isinberg) Ger. (Saxe Allenburg) **9-136a**, **11-808** (III q11)
—, duchy, Ger **24-273a**.
Eisenburg, Hung (*see* Vas vár)
—, co., Hung (*see* Vas
EISENERZ, Aus. **9-136a**, **3-1** (D3).
Eisenerzer Alps, mts, Aus **25-1058d**
Eisenhoit, Anton **21-798a**.
Eisenhut, mt., Alps **3-1** (D3), **5-343d**.
Eisenhut (*see* Gozzau
Eisenkraut, **3-513d**.
Eisen-Karpel, Aus (*see* Karpel.
Eisenmann E **21-485b**.
Eison porcelain **15-181b**, **15-185** (Pl VIII. fig. 27)
Eisenrosen (*see* Iron roses.
Eisenstadt, Hung (*see* Kis Marton
Eisenstein, F. G. (mathematician) **19-859b**
Eisenus Thor, jet, Aus (*see* Hohet Landkogel
Eisfeld, Ger. **11-808** (III o11) **24-261b**
Eisher Pa. **21-106** (D3)
Eisilo, Jap. **15-1o6** (G10).
Eiskort (Eiskut), lake, Scot **24-412** (B2), **25-206b**.
Eisk Cei S.W.Af. (*see* Omaruru
Eisinga, Else **11-16b**.
Eisjoohl am Bild, pass, Alps **1-746d**
EISLEBEN (Islehia), Ger. **9-136b**; **11-808** (III p11).
Eisoi eer, railway station Switz **3-79oa**
Eisphora **10-348b**
Eisree, pass, Alps **1-746d**
Eist, Diotmar von (*see* Dietmar von Eist
EISTEDDFOD 9-136o, **5-644d**
Eisthal (Jägy thgyi (sucs) mt. Aus **26-1o1a**
Eitam, N.G. **19-187** (D1)
Eitenfeld, Ger. **11-808** (III p11)
Eitha, Pal **24-667a**
Either or (Kierkegaard) (*see Faben Eller*).
Ether, W. **16-334b**.
Eitort, Ger. **11-808** (I k7)
Eitzing, Ulrich (*see* Eiczing
Eivindvik, Nor **19-814** (A2)
Eiyubi (Egy. dynasty) (*see* Ayyubite.
Eizen Paul von (*see* Paul von Eizen
Ejaculatory ducts **23-130b**; **23-131a**.
Ejdo, Nor. **19-804** (C3)
Eject (navil.) **22-549d**
EJECTMENT (law) **9-137o**
Ejootmi maris (law) **28-811a**
Ejuea, W.Af **12-203** (B3)
Ejutla, Mex. **18-318** (F1).
Eka aluminium (*see* Gallium
Ekaboda (*see* Brandium
Ekalaka, Mont **14-476** (G3)
Ekambara Swami **6-844a**.
Ekarma isl., Jap **15-1o6** (S-T2).
Ekashoo (*see* Gormanum
EKATERINBURG, Russ. **9-138d**, **23-872** (K4), climate **23-882**; deformation **17-371a**, lapidary establishment **16-197b**; mines **27-786b**, **8-682a**.
Ekaterimusk, Russ. **23-872** (H4)
— harb., Russ. **1-76a**.
EKATERINODAR (Timitarskaya), Russ. **8-139a**, **23-871** (I 64)
Ekaterinograd, Can. **23-874** (I1 D2).
Ekaterino-Nikolsk, Russ As **25-110** (H-I1), **1-899d**
EKATERINOSLAV (Novorossiysk) Russ **9-139o**, **23-871** (I f2), steamer service **15-789a**.
EKATERINOSLAV, govt., Russ **9-139b**, **23-871** (I E F2).
Ekbackon, mt., Swed **26-189e**
Ekbert (*see* Egbert.
Ekdeosa (Gr law) **4-311b**
Ekdhergia capensis (*see* Cape ash
Ekdyi, Swed **25-190** (C2).
Ekela, riv., Fr. Cong. **11-99** (A2).
Ekelund, Swed **25-933** (A1)
Ekon Nor. **19-804** (B3)
Ekenburg, M **21-81o**
Ekonei, mt., Russ As **27-420** (D-E2)
Ekei, Nig. **19-678** (C-D4)
Ekotahuna, N.Z. **19-621** (E1)
Ekotton, Egy (*see* Tell el-Amarna
Ekhmados, isls., Gr. (*see* Echinades
Ekbmim, Egy (*see* Akhmim
EKHOF, KONRAD 9-139c, **9-740b**.
Ekholm, Nils (physicist) **2-871b**.
Ekin, Turk As (*see* Babylon
Ekkehard (abbot of Aura) **7-551b**, **14-185d**
— I. (of Meissen) **18-84c**, **13-273d**
— II. (of Meissen) **18-84c**, **28-565b**
— I. (monk of St Gall) **28-1298a**
— IV. (monk of St Gall) **24-81od**
Ekhuga, Ind **27-551b**
Ekman, V. Walfrid **19-986b**, **25-628o**, **28-429a** (fig.)
Ekman bay, Ant **25-709d**.
Ekmartaris (Gr law) **12-505d**.
Ekno, isl., Swed **26-190** (D3).
Ekonomon, cape, It. (*see* Economus.
Ekoi, tribe **1-329d**
Ekoji (Ind ruler) (*see* Venkaji.
Ekolu, lake, Swed **26-190** (D2).
EkolsundI Swed **26-190** (D2).
Ekpé (myth.) (*see* Egbo
Ekpeyi, Nig **19-678** (C4)
Ekrak, lake, India **14-382** (T11)
Ekrek, Turk As **13-536** (C-D2).
Ekrem Bey **27-467b**.
Ekron, Ky. **15-710** (B3)
EKRON (Accaron) Pal **3-140a**, **20-602** (B5), **21-102b**.
Ekruk, tank, Sholapur **24-945c**.
Eksi, riv., Russ (*see* Dnieper, Eksu, Swed **26-190** (C3)
Ekstein, O. **19-833d**.
Ekström, Per **20-916b**.
Ektag Russ As (*see* Ektel
Ektagh (Altai), mts., Russ As **1-756b**, **18-711a**
Ektal (Ektel Ak-dagh), Russ As **27-471a**.
Ekuna, Gen S.W.Af **25-466** (B2)
Ekur, temple, Nippur **19-707b**, **3-661d**.
Ekusi, mt., Ger E.Af **11-771** (A2)
Ekuz Hissar, Turk As (*see* Ivana
Ekwan, riv., Can **5-160** (N5)
15-714a
Ekwesi, race **9-80a**.
Ekwi (language) (*see* Tshi
Ekwi (deity) **18-92a**.
El in place names, *e.g.* El Boni, &c (*see* Bon, &c, *except as below*.
El (measure) **28-191d**
ELABUGA, Russ **3-110a**, **23-872** (H4)
Elach, sea (bot.) **1-591b** (fig.), **1-597b**
Elachistidae (zool.) **16-472b**.
Elachistodon westermanni **25-290d**, **23-173c**
Elachisfodontidae **25-290d**,
Elachiston **25-290b**
Elaea, Gr **12-440** (B1).
— Turk As **19-116a**
— cast, Cyprus **7-696** (map),
Elaeagnus **20-754**, **16-58c**.
— angustifolia **27-421b**
— hoplessis (*see* Oleaster
— parvifolia (*see* sanguis.
Elaeis guineensis (*see* Oil palm.
— melanococca **6-785a**.
Elaeocarpeae **5-779d**.
Elaeocarpus **17-273b**
— ganitrus (*see* Olive nut
Elaeodendron argan (*see* Argan
— orientale **23-207b**, **23-449b**.
— Roxburghii **5-779c**.
Elaeolite **15-383b**, **3-912b**
— porphyry **22-104d**
— syenite (*see* Nephelinesyenite
Elaeomargaric acid **20-44b**.
Elaeoplast (*see* Elaioplast
Elaeoptene **20-52b**.
Elaeoplasis **13-233d**.
Elaeus Gi **12-440** (D3).
Elaeusa Sebaste (Avash), Turk As **6-1o5b**, **5-33a**.
Elagabalus (*see* Heliogabalus
Elagin, isl., Russ **24-39a**
Elah (king of Israel) **3-869a**, **15-377o**.
Elah, val., Pal. (*see* Sunt
Elaiho acid **20-77b**
Elaino (heroine) **16-151b**.
Elaine, Ark **28-38** (E1).
— mt., N.S. **19-538** (G1)
Elaioa **15-807b**.
Elaioplast **21-766b**
Elais guineensis (*see* Oil palm.
Elsia (Cevlon ruler) **5-783d**.
ELAM (Susiana), prov., Pers. **9-140d**, **3-1021**, Ardashir I. **21-419b** deities **8-111o**, **9-797b**, Lagash war **16-726**, Mithridates I **19-320d**, Mosaic company **5-333a**.
Elaysville Va **28-118** (B4)
Elamvillo, Alg. **1-160** (D4)
Elan, riv., Wales **9-128** (V D1); fishing **22-809a**, reservoirs **3-983b**, **28-404b**, **40de**
Eland, Wis. **28-710** (D4).
ELAND 9-141c, **2-89d**; fossil **2-912o**
Elands, bay, Cape Col. **25-446** (C-D9).
— riv., Trans (*see* Crocodile.
Elandsberg, int., Cape Col, **25-166** (G9); **18-252d**
Elandshoontje **20-152a**
Elandsfontein Junction, Trans. (*see* Germiston.

Elandslaagte, Natal, battle (1899) 19-262d 27-201a
Elanoides furcatus *see* Swallow tailed kite
Elanus 15-339o
— caeruleus *see* Black winged kite
Elaphebolia (fossil) 10-221b
Elaphebolion (month) 6-318a
Elaphus virgatus *see* Aodaisina
Elaphocaris 7-960a
Elaphodus *see* Tufted muntjac
Elaphomyces leveillei 11-331d
— variegatus *see* Hart's nut
Elaphonisi, isl, Gr 12-124 (D4).
Elaphurus *see* Père David's deer
Elapinae 25-291a, 23-175c, 23-169a, in Australia 23-173a, bite 25-287d, lungs 23-164b, poison glands 23-166d
Elaps 25-291d 23-176a, 23-169a, numbers 18-497a, in South America 23-174d.
— fulvius 25-291d (fig.), 23-174d
Elasa, Pal 17-197d
—, isl, Cycle 7-118 (D1)
Elasmobranchii *see* Selachians
Elasmognatha 11-307b, 11-306o
Elasmognathus *see* Tapirella
Elasmolophinae 21-171b
Elasmotherium 21-171b
Elassona Turk 27-426 (C3), 12-124c
Elaster 13-133d
Elastic luminescence *see* Elaterite
— curve 3-393d, 8-162o
— fibrous cartilage (anat) 2-664
— fibro cartilage (anat) 6-460c
ELASTICITY 9-111d, aether 1-294a, 13-190d, crystals 7-958a, bind of 9-146b, 25-190c d 25-1011a, magnetic drum 17-384a, sham 25-1008d, volume 14-36a, wave 23-42 b
Elastic solid theory 16-614c, — lids 26-9 10c
— tissue 1-316c
Elastin 1-315c 19-923a
Elate (farmicula) *see* Phoenix farinifera
— (Alcoolus) *see* Toddy palm
— barahuli (zool.) 16-310b
Elaton Gr 12-440 (D2), 21-317d
— ant Gr 12-424 (F2). *See also* Cithaeron
Elater, horse 11 13 - 739a, hydrometer 4-711b 4-702d
Elaterite *see* Click beetle.
Elaterin 9-180o
ELATERITE 9-160o
ELATERIUM 9-160o
Elath Arabia *see* Akaba
Elath Eastern Indies *see* Lower Carniola
Elatea, mt, Gr *see* Aenos.
Elatria Gr 9-83Bo
Elatus, mt, Gr 12-441 (B3). *See also* Skopos
Elaver, riv Fr *see* Allier
Elba, Ala 1-460 (F4)
—, Ida 14-446 (C4)
—, Minn 18-301 (B F6).
—, Neb 19-321 (F3)
—, N Y 19-49b (B2)
—, Va 28-118 (C1).
— oapo Egy. 9-41c
ELBA, isl, It 3-160d 15-4 (F4), 15-26 (B C4), 21-61 8r iron ore 12-804c, Tertiary period 25-110b
— mt, Sud. 9-10 (C3)
Elbasan, Turk 27-428 (A2) 1-185b
—, Wash 28-304 (C3)
— canal Ger 9-161a
— riv Den 8-111 (A5)
ELBE (Albis, Labe) riv, Ger 9-161b 3-4 (D1), 11-508 (B2) 23-618 (D1), 9-909c, 2-971a canals 9-917c, 3-87a
Elbee, M L J. Gigot d' 27-94a
Elbo Navigation Acts 9-162o.
ELBERFELD, Ger 9-163a, 11-808 (K6) housing statistics 13-825b
—, Ind. 14-422 (C8)
El Berdih *see* Baal-berith.
Elberon Ia 14-782 (F3)
— N J. 18-502 (B3) 16-974b
Elbert Colo 6-722 (F2)
— Wyo 28-560 (B4)
—, mt, Colo 6-722 (D2), 8-718d
Elberta, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Elbert Co., Colo. 6-722 (F2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (D1), 11-752a.
Elberton, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
— Wash. 28-301 (B3)
Elbe-Trave, canal, Ger. 9-162a, 27-216b.
Elbeuf, Charles duke of 9-16 1a 12-709c 12-709
—, Charles Eugène, duke of 9-163d
—, René, marquis of 12-669d, 12-742, 17-820a
ELBEUF, Fr 3-163o, 10-778 (F3) 12-569b
Elbfall, waterfall, Ans. 9-111b
ELBING, Ger. 9-163d, 11-808 (G1), 26-208a.
— riv., Ger. 9-163d.
Elbing Oberländischer canal 9-163d
El Bodan battle (1811) 21-94b
Elbœuf Fr *see* Elbeuf.
Elbon, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
Elbow, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
— lake, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
ELBOW (anat.) 9-161a, 15-488b, 15-489b, cerebellum centre 4-111c, position 1-949 1.
— (engin.) 14-65a.
Elbow Canyon, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
— Cays, Isls., W.I. 28-544 (B1).
— Lake, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
Elbowoods N Dak. 19-780 (B-C2)
Elbridge, Mich. 18-472 (D6).
— N Y. 19-506 (D1).
Elbruz, mt, Persia 23-874 (H C4), 5-501a geology 5-501o.
Elbsandsteingebirge, mts, Aus. 4-122b.
Elbschwamonorden 23-366c, 11-729b.
Elbsoifen, riv, Aus. 8-161b.
Elburn, Holl. 13-688 (C2), 11-557d
El Burgo de Osma, Sp. 25-434b.
Elburn, Ill. 14-301 (D2)
ELBURZ, mts, Pers. 9-164a, 21-188 B1). 21-189b lamna 21-191c, botany 21-190c, volcanic nature 28-141a
El Campo, Texas 26-690 (L6).
— Cinca, W.I. 25-986c, 5-800b.
Elcano Juan Sebastian de *see* Cano.
El Capitan mt, Cal. 5-8 (D8), 28-937d
— Canon Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Cañon Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Elchanglen Scot. 23-742a.
—, riv., Scot. 23-741d.
Elchasai Book of *see Elxai.*
Elcha-santos *see* Sahara.
ELCHE, Sp. 9-164d, 25-530 (B3), irrigation dam 14-811b.
—, lagoon Sp. 9-164d
Elchingadaw *see* Ilchikdan.
Elchingen, Michel Ney, duke of, *see* Ney, Michel.
ELCHINGEN, Ger. 9-164d, 11-808 (C4), battle (1805) 18-218b
Elchie, David Womyss, lord: *see* Womyss.
Elcho, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
— isl Ancitr 2-960 (F2)
Elcho, Angelo, comte d' 10-529d, *Lichenthyl* 8-499d.
Elco, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4)
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
El Corazon, mt, Lo. 8-911d
El Cuslo Lu. 7-593 (E2), manganese mines 7-600a.
— Cuervo Butte, mt, N. Mex. 19-820 (B2).
Eld, mt, Asiaw 21-961 (H), Hida rite 25-130 (E3).
Eldashogda, mt, Nor. 19-801 (D2).
Eldad (bibl.) 13-363d
Eldad and Modad, Book of 2-173a.
ELDAD BEN MAHLI 9-163a, 13-173a, sambotyon river 23-912d.
Eldana, Ravine, Br E Af. 4-601 (A2)
El Dara, Ill. 14-301 (B1).
Eldbora, mt, Ice. 14-428 (B2).
Eldc, riv, Ger. 9-161e
Eldona Ger. 12-570o
— Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Eldor, Alexander 25-260d.
—, John 12-292o, 24-870a.
— Sir Thomas 1-189a 2-962b
Elder, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
ELDER (cedar) 9-165d, 10-615, 20-737a, Manobacan 17-575a, Presbyterian 22-284o
ELDER (tree) 9-166a
Elder-brother isl, Jap. *see* Aun (Ani-shima)
Elder Conservatorium of Music 1-189a.
Elder Dempster & Co. 25-812d, 25-830b, Sir Alfred James 15-489b.
Elderon, Wis. 28-740 (D4)
Elder Park, Glasgow 12-81 (map)
Elderslie, Scot. 15-475a
— House, Glasgow 12-81 (map), battle (1164) 23-98d
Elders Ridge, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Eldersville, Pa. 21-106 (A-D4)
Elderton, E. M. 26-390a.
Elderton, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Eldersville, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
Eldee, isl, Ice. 11-414d
ELDON, JOHN SCOTT, 1st earl of 9-166c, 9-554a, statue 20-412a
Eldon, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
—, Mo. 18-508 (D1).
—, mts, Tas. 26-138 (A1), 26-449d.
Eldon scholarship 20-414b
Eldoret Colo. 8-742 (E5), 4-819d
—, Ia. 11-752 (F3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2), 14-733a
EL DORADO (myth.) 9-168a, 4-402d
El Dorado Ark. 2-551 (C1).
Eldorado, Col. 5-8 (C2)
El Dara la, Colo. *see* Colorado City.
Eldorado, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (I3)
—, N.C. 19-772 (L2).
—, Neb. 19-321 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (A5)
—, Okla. 20-418 (B4)
El Dorado, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Eldorado, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
El Dorado, Wis. 28-740 (E5)
Eldorado, Wyo. 28-871 (B2)
—, mts, Nev. 5-8 (B4).
—, Canyon, Nev. 5-8 (F4).
18-510o
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2)
— Creek, riv., Cal. 15-847b
— Springs, Mo. 18-508 (C4).
Eldoredo, Ia. 11-752 (B4).
Eldred, Jean 14-437a.
Eldred Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Pa. 19-340 (F4)
—, Ill. 14-301 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F2)
Eldredge, N.J. 18-502 (B-C5).
Eldridge, Ala. 1-40b (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, Mo. 18-509 (D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Eldsberga, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
ELDUAYEN, JOSÉ de 9-168b.
Eldnnc, mts, Scot. *see* Eldon.
Elea, It. *see* Velia
Elealah, Pal. *see* Al.
ELEANOR (of Aquitaine) queen of England) 9-168c, 9-181a, 10-11b, French troubles, influence of 27-318gh, 27-312d, inheritance of 21-898c, Toulouse claims 27-111a
— (of Aragon fl. 1221) 13-141d
— (of Aragon fl. 1347) 22-141d
— (of Arborea) 24-217a, 20-25o
— (of Brittany) 21-726a.
— (of Castile d. 1214) 1-735b; 13-282b
— (of Castile m. Edward I.) 8-991b, 10-266b arms of 13-314a, tomb 12-596d 24-402d 18-211bb
— (English princess 1211–47) 9-191c 18-781b
— (English princess 1282–1310) *see* Eleanor (of Holland)
— (of Fix) 10-995h
— (of France m. Francis I.) 5-900d
— (of Gelderland) 11-556b
— (of Gloucester d. 1454) 12-129d 9-51b 21-11b
— (of Hosse) 13-442a
— (of Holland) 25-993a.
— (of Navarre) 5-924a.
— (of Portugal) 22-142b 10-261c
— (of Provence) m. Henry III. of England) 13-283a, 22-404b 13-419b.
— (Roman empress) 10-263a 15-514 15-581d
— (of Saxe-Meiningen) 24-261o
— (of Tuscany) 18-37d
Eleanor (of Wales) 28-263c.
Eleanal, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Fla. 10-441 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-301 (B3)
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4)
— Eleanor (horse) 13-722a.
Eleanor cross 7-508b, Goldington 19-770a, Harding stone 19-767b.
ELEANOR SCHOOL 9-168d, 16-896d, Philo-treatment 20-854d, Xenophanes of Colophon 28-884c, Zeno 28-971d
Eleazar (priest, son of Aaron) 17-200a, Talmudique 1-4b, Joshua 15-318c
— (priest of Jerusalem) 15-39bd
— (rebel) 15-402b
— (soldier) 15-400d
— ben Judah 13-171d
ELECAMPANE 9-169a
Elech (Manichaeans) 17-574d
Elechon (Flint) 2-58a
ELECTION (law) 9-172a, 2-226a.
ELECTION (political) 9-169b 20-847c, ballot 3-279b, county council 5-441b, French 10-876a, 10-881a, 25-805b Helsingrease (1866) 9-748b, immigrant 9-169c, personation 21-256d, politics 9-170c, 20-857b, placards 22-301b, plurality of votes 21-847d, probabilities, doctrine of 22-36oa, registration of voters 23-446d, scene of graft under the crown 6-115b, returning officer 28-861a Roman 12-16b, scrutiny of votes 24-187a, United States 9-170d, 14-311b, 6-711o, 27-659d, writs for 28-851a
Election oup 21-800b
Elective States (Charles) 5-444a, 9-171d
ELECTORAL COMMISSION (U.S.) 9-172, 27-744d.
— Law (Prussia) 22-927b
ELECTORS (Germany) 9-173o, 11-81 o, 12-208a
ELECTRA (daughter of Agamemnon) 9-175d 20-243o
— (daughter of Atlas) 9-175o
— (daughter of Oceanus) 13-141d 14-79 a
Electra (Euripides) 5-14d
Electra (Sophocles) 25-426d
Electric mt, Wyo. 28-912d
Electrical Engineers, Institution of, Lond. 25-313c
— machine (astron.) *see* Machina electrica.
ELECTRICAL MACHINE 9-176a, 9-177b, 9-248o
— mines 26-1b
— needle 9-239a.
— wind 6-886b
Electric arc *see* Arc (electric)
— brake 27-124d
— breeze 9-248d.
— calamine *see* Hemimorphite
— catfish 3-51Ia, 14-452b
— current *see* Current, electric
— discharge 6-881a, 9-191d brush 9-248d, characteristic curve 6-886d, parts 6-885c, spark 25-852a, 9-210d
ELECTRIC EEL 9-179c
— force *see* Force, electric
ELECTRICITY 9-179d, 9-258d animal 8-645a, 14-428d, Clerk Maxwell 17-924o, ionic charge 6-874o, hyd 10-714a, liquid jets 5-271c, luminous 9-241a, standards of measure 28-479d, two fluid theory 17-891o units 27-740b, *See also* Atmospheric electricity, Conduction, electric, Electric force, Electrostatics, and Electrothanasynchus
ELECTRICITY SUPPLY 9-193a, destructor plant 8-109c, generating stations 9-194c 9-189d, traction 27-148a, transmission 22-233d
Electric lighting *see* Lighting, electric
— Lighting Act (1882) 9-199a
— Lighting Act (1888) 9-199a
— Lighting Act (1909) 9-200o
— Lighting Clauses Act (1899) 9-201o
— motor (in ships) 24-881a
— Ore Edison & *see* Edison electric motor
— pile 7-976o
— Power Supply Bill, Additional (1906) 9-201b
— ray 2-748a *See also* Torpedo
Electric seaskin 11-355c,
— sheath fish *see* Electric catfish
— spark *see* Electric discharge
— Telegraph Company 28-920a
— traction 27-128c 9-189c, 27-161c, surface contact system 27-164a.
— wave 27-104b.
ELECTRIC WAVES 9-203b, 9-191a 26-531e
Electro cautery 20-80a
ELECTROCHEMISTRY 9-208c, 7-811b, 9-183d.
ELECTROCUTION 8-210b, 5-281d.
Electrode *see* Anode rays and Cathode rays.
— tantalum 6-861d.
Electrodynamics 9-181a.
Electrodynamometer 1-881a, 17-342a.
ELECTROKINETICS 9-210d, 9-183b
ELECTROLIER (dial.) 9-217a.
Electrolimnesce 21-477o
ELECTROLYSIS 9-217a, 9-191c, chemical analysis 6-681b 6-644a, Clausius theory 6-468a, commercial processes 9-208c, 1-184b, 7-107a 12-199o conduction in 6-860a, diffusion in 25-377a, organic salts 1-147b, osmotic pressure 25-371b, sinusoid application 28-413b.
Electromagnet 9-227a 9-231o, magnetic field 17-384d
Electromagnetic engine 9-402a
— rotation 9-184d, 9-226d; 10-173o
— system of units 9-188a, 27-748a, 27-741a.
— theory of light 18-621a.
ELECTROMAGNETISM 9-224b, 9-211b 9-183d. *See also* Electromagnetic system of units
ELECTROMETALLURGY 9-232a
ELECTROMETER 9-231e, Kelvin's 9-179a
Electromotive force 9-241d; 9-192d; 9-221a; accumulator 1-129c; alternators 8-709a, 8-720a, and chemical affinity 6-42b, dynamo 8-571a, induced 9-214b; unit 27-710b
— unionsity 9-241o
Electron (alloy) *see* Elootrum.
ELECTRON (eleo) 9-247i, 17-892a, 16-022d, electrochargo 27-745a, magnetism 17-391a, spectroscopic theory 25-020o
Electronegative elements 6-39d
Electronic theory 9-237a; 9-192c.
Electrophorus 9-237b
— electrons *see* Electron ed.
ELECTROPLATING 9-237d, 9-238d, silver 9-219b
Electropneumatic lever 20-264d
— power interlocking machine 28-75a.
Electroposative elements 8-39c.
ELECTROSCOPE 9-239a.
Electrosmosis force 9-185b.
Electrostatic machine *see* Electrical machine
ELECTROSTATICS 9-240o 9-180a, dissipation of 6-864d, Helmholtz figures 16-387a, thermodynamics 9-219c.
Electrostatic system of units 9-188a 27-738a 27-741a
ELECTROTHERAPEUTICS 9-219b 26-145b 8-629b
Electrothermal process 9-242b
Electrotonus state 9-185d
Electrotype 27-947d
ELECTROTYPING 9-252a, 22-414a
ELECTRUM 9-252a, Lydian coinage 19-885d, in numismatics 18-870c 18-857d.
Electryone (legend) 9-17 5o
Electus *see* Eclectus
Electuse 5-702c, rental duots 5-611b, history 5-611a, function 5-895a, Japan 15-164a, interest 5-699o, rudra 5-699a
— simons 19-993f
Electric symbiv 7-718o 9-875b
Elefant, Terre del, fort, Sard. 24-217a.
Elegia, battle of (A.D. 162) 17-894c
Elegiacs 27-1043o
ELEGIAC 9-252b, 10-62c, 28-850b.

ELEGY 9-202b 9-633a, 27-1043c Alexandrian school 1-574b, Bacchylides 3-123c Greek 12-10ll, 9-673a, 21-346c Hebrew 16-126b, lyric 21-1037c, poetry 17-181a, Welsh 5-744a
Elegy written in a Country Churchyard (T. Gray) 9-613a
Elek Turk As. 2-56a (B3).
Elek, distr. *see* Elis
Elek'eu (race) 25-188b
Elektra (opera, Strauss) 25-1·1th
Elektra Apollo 2-181c.
Element (law) 9-263a, 6-3[illegible] 24-39b Boyle 4-350c Brown 4-661a Crickets 7-[illegible] Empedocles 9-311a, Herbert 13-540a, Hindu [illegible] 13-[illegible] isomorphism 6-[illegible] Mayer 18-318d, Nitrobenzene 24-387b, symbols 2-571a
— (crystal) 9-[illegible]
Elementary Education Act (1870) 8-[illegible]
— Education Act (1876) 1-[illegible]
— Education Act (1891) 8-[illegible]
— Education (Deaf and Dumb) Act (1893) 4-654a.
— Education Amendment Act (1893) 16-131
ELEMI (resin) 9-159b, 14-31en
Elen (Welsh queen) 13-83d.
Elena Bulg 4-777b
— [illegible] 11-184[illegible]
— bay, C.P. 5-648 (C-Dc).
— cape, Lit. 5-677 (C-Dc).
— pass 25-841 (D4).
Elenitsa-chasse, pass Alps 1-748b
— Khuin pass, Alps 1-716c
Eleo 7-661a.
Eleonore *see* Eleanor
Eleonsay Af 2-349a.
— isl. Antarc 25-116
— on Tamhedia 14-498 (C-D4)
— port, Tex. 26-610 (D4).
— [illegible] Viet 28-38 (B2) 28-44a.
— pl. Burma 4-810 (E6).
— [illegible] India 14-184 (D4)
ELEPHANT 9-[illegible]b 22-400a, 11-[illegible]c 17-521a dentition 17-524a, 17-871a, 22-440c distinctive power 28-100c, duration and origin 17-[illegible], 28-100c, 29-[illegible]c, farm feet 27-[illegible] (ref.) in Hemistic arms 2-[illegible], 17-[illegible], hunting 21-[illegible], ingenuity 16-97ba, Planine or Britain 5-370c, skull 22-44a (fig.) tem[illegible] gland 17-[illegible], tusks [illegible] of ivory, weight 2-[illegible] 5-[illegible] Fossil 5-[illegible].
Elephant (piper) 20-73[illegible]
— [illegible] of the 15-80[illegible] cellar 6-[illegible]
— [illegible] of the 17-399[illegible]
ELEPHANTA ISLE, India 9-[illegible], 14-382 (F10)
Elephant and Castle, Lond [illegible]-17[illegible]
Elephant beetle 6-674a
ELEPHANTIASIS 9-161c, 25-[illegible]
— [illegible]um *see* Leprosy
Elephantine, isl. Egy. 9-10 (B3), 9-[illegible], 15-186a, 9-81d archaeological remains 2-[illegible] 14-640c, 9-811, Khnum worshipped 9-[illegible], Museum temple 26-610a, [illegible] 19-606c, papyri 20-[illegible], 21-280d, 24-[illegible] pottery 5-710a
Elephant Marsh, dist., Af 24-[illegible]
— Mount, Wis. 28-110d
Elephant-seal *see* Sea elephant
ELEPHANT'S FOOT 9-202a
Elephant ships *see* Jumping ships
Elephas, mt., Mex. *see* Musa
Elephas (Zool.) *see* Elephant
— africanus *see* African elephant
— antiquus 5-677b, 21-836b, 21-847c
— armeniacus 17-30d.
— columbi 17-19d.
— [illegible]s 9-261a.
— [illegible]us *see* Asiatic elephant
— meridionalis 5-675c, 21-847b.
Elephas [illegible]s 9-261a.
— primigenius *see* Mammoth
— [illegible]s 9-600c.
— sumatranus *see* Asiatic elephant
— zeylonicus *see* Asiatic elephant.
Eleph Walk, 9-428 (V. D3).
Eleres, Ill 14-304 (G).
Eleres, David 25-759b
—, John Philip 5-713a; 25-759b
El Eshisha *see* Haleb.
Eleshtawa, Bulg. 25-314d
El Esquine, Bol. *see* Esquine
Eleta 14-732 (F2).
ELETS, Russ. 9-262b, 23-872 (I-5), 20-241a
Elettar 5-314[illegible]
— cardamomum *see* Malabar cardamom
El Ethaad, Alg. *see* Sidi Bu Medin
Eleus Turk 22-471d.
Eleusine (cereal) 12-176b, 19-638d, British Central Africa 4-661b, India 2-746b
— indica 12-176b, 4-187a.
Eleusinian Mysteries 19-118b, 9-[illegible], 27-292a, Aeschylus 1-172c, heralds 13-811a, illustrations 17-131c, Orphic hymns 20-329a, torchbearer 5-[illegible]
ELEUSIS, Gr. 9-262c, 12-440 (F1), 2-884a, Aegean dome temples 1-240d, Eumolpus 9-[illegible], Hall of the Mysteries 2-371d, 9-263a, 12-19bh, mine 27-1043[illegible]
— bay, Ire 24-38c
Eleuther (myth.) 7-638a
Eleutheri, isl., W.I. 28-544 (B-C1), 3-30[illegible]
Eleuthrae, cape, Ga. 12-440 (E2); 2-384a, fortress 8-288d.
Eleuthera (festival) 21-789b.
Eleutherius, Pope 26-978a.
Eleutherius, St (3rd cent.) 9-[illegible]
—, St (11th cent.) 27-1041a.
— (9th cent.) 1-[illegible]
ELEUTHERIUS (epic, 2nd cent.) 9-261c, 20-7[illegible]a
Eleuthrius, Turk, Constantinople 7-7b
Eleuthernia, Crete 7-445d, 7-446d
Eleutherobiastoa 14-149c, 14-[illegible]a.
Eleutherocrinidae 8-878b.
Eleutherolacunaus towns, Gr 12-779.
ELEUTHEROPOLIS, Pal. 9-[illegible], Isaiah cited 21-10[illegible]a, Jerusalem and origin 17-[illegible], 28-100c, 28-1[illegible]c, 9-[illegible] farm feet 27-[illegible] (ref.), in Hemistic arms 2-[illegible], 17-[illegible], hunting 21-[illegible], longevity 16-97ba, Plantine or Britain 5-370c, skull 22-44a (fig.) temporal gland 17-[illegible], tusks [illegible] of ivory, weight 2-[illegible] 5-[illegible] Fossil 5-[illegible].
Elephant (piper) 20-73[illegible]
— [illegible] of the 15-80[illegible] cellar 6-[illegible]
— [illegible] of the 17-399[illegible]
ELEPHANTA ISLE, India 9-[illegible], 14-382 (F10)
Elephant and Castle, Lond [illegible]-17[illegible]
Elephant beetle 6-674a
ELEPHANTIASIS 9-161c, 25-[illegible]
— [illegible]um *see* Leprosy
Elephantine, isl. Egy. 9-10 (B3), 9-[illegible], 15-186a, 9-81d archaeological remains 2-[illegible] 14-640c, 9-811, Khnum worshipped 9-[illegible], Museum temple 26-610a, [illegible] 19-606c, papyri 20-[illegible], 21-280d, 24-[illegible] pottery 5-710a
Elephant Marsh, dist., Af 24-[illegible]
— Mount, Wis. 28-110d
Elephant-seal *see* Sea elephant
ELEPHANT'S FOOT 9-202a
Elephant ships *see* Jumping ships
Elephas, mt., Mex. *see* Musa
Elephas (Zool.) *see* Elephant
— africanus *see* African elephant
— antiquus 5-677b, 21-836b, 21-847c
— armeniacus 17-30d.
— columbi 17-19d.
— [illegible]s 9-261a.
— [illegible]us *see* Asiatic elephant
— meridionalis 5-675c, 21-847b.
Elephas [illegible]s 9-261a.
— primigenius *see* Mammoth
— [illegible]s 9-600c.
— sumatranus *see* Asiatic elephant
— zeylonicus *see* Asiatic elephant.
Eleph Walk, 9-428 (V. D3).
Eleres, Ill 14-304 (G).
Eleres, David 25-759b
—, John Philip 5-713a; 25-759b
El Eshisha *see* Haleb.
Eleshtawa, Bulg. 25-314d
El Esquine, Bol. *see* Esquine
Eleta 14-732 (F2).
ELETS, Russ. 9-262b, 23-872 (I-5), 20-241a
Elettar 5-314[illegible]
— cardamomum *see* Malabar cardamom
El Ethaad, Alg. *see* Sidi Bu Medin
Eleus Turk 22-471d.
Eleusine (cereal) 12-176b, 19-638d, British Central Africa 4-661b, India 2-746b
— indica 12-176b, 4-187a.
Eleusinian Mysteries 19-118b, 9-[illegible], 27-292a, Aeschylus 1-172c, heralds 13-811a, illustrations 17-131c, Orphic hymns 20-329a, torchbearer 5-[illegible]
ELEUSIS, Gr. 9-262c, 12-440 (F1), 2-884a, Aegean dome temples 1-240d, Eumolpus 9-[illegible], Hall of the Mysteries 2-371d, 9-263a, 12-19bh, mine 27-1043[illegible]
— bay, Ire 24-38c
Eleuther (myth.) 7-638a
Eleutheri, isl., W.I. 28-544 (B-C1), 3-30[illegible]
Eleuthrae, cape, Ga. 12-440 (E2); 2-384a, fortress 8-288d.
Eleuthera (festival) 21-789b.
Eleutherius, Pope 26-978a.
Eleutherius, St (3rd cent.) 9-[illegible]
—, St (11th cent.) 27-1041a.
— (9th cent.) 1-[illegible]
ELEUTHERIUS (epic, 2nd cent.) 9-261c, 20-7[illegible]a
Eleuthrius, Turk, Constantinople 7-7b
Eleutherna

ELIZABETH (of Rumania) 9-280b
ELIZABETH (of Russia) 9-283d, 23-300c, 23-300d
— (el saxeny, d 1594) 15-443a
— (el Scotland d 1350) *see* Mure Elizabeth
— (el Spain, d 1568) 5-343d, 21-485a
— (alborine de' Medici 10-830a
— (Farnese, of Spain) *see* Farnese, Elizabeth
Elizabeth, Ala 1-460 (C4)
— Ark 2-552 (C1)
— Cele 5-722 (F2)
— Ill 14-304 (E1)
—, Ind 14-422 (F8)
— Minn 18-550 (A1)
— Miss 18-600 (B2)
— Mont 14-276 (C2)
ELIZABETH, N J 9-287c, 19-502 (A2-3), 19-503b
—, Pa 21-106 (E7)
— W Va 28-560 (B2)
—, capc Wash 23-364 (A2)
—, isl Mass *see* Cuttyhunk
— Isls Mass 17-852 (F4), 17-787d
—, lake, Mich 22-66b
—, mt., W Ans 28-539c
— riv N J 19-502 (A2), 19-503b
—, riv, Tas 28-439a
— riv Va 12-906c
ELIZABETHAN STYLE 9-283a
Elizabeth Castle, fortress, Chan Is 9-430 (VI B2), 24-9b
ELIZABETH CITY, N.C. 9-288a 19-772 (E1)
— City Co, Va 28-118 (F3)
— College, Chan Is 24-37c, 20-108d
Elizabeth Order of (Bavaria) 15-561a
— Order of (Rumania) 9-280b
Elizabethport, N J. 19-502 (D2), 9-287d
Elizabethstadt, Hung. *see* Erzsebetvares
Elizabeth Theresa, Order of 15-562d
Elizabethton, Tenn 26-620 (D1)
Elizabethtown, Ill 14-304 (B6)
— Ind 14-422 (F6)
— Ky (Christian Co) *see* Hopkinsville
— Ky (Hardin Co) 15-710 (B3)
— N C 19-772 (D3)
— N Mex 19-520 (E4)
— Wash 28-444 (H2)
—, hill, Pa 21-106 (L2)
—, lake, Can 17-981 (C6)
—, lake, un. *see* Athabasca
—, lake Minn 18-550 (B4)
—, mt (Colo 8-122 (D1)
—, mt, Ida 14-276 (B4)
—, mt., S Dak 25-506 (B1)
—, mts, Colo 8-722 (C2), 6-155b
—, mts, N Mex 19-520 (B4)
—, riv, Ala 1-460 (B1)
—, riv, Can (Alta.) *see* Athabasca
—, riv, Can. (B.C.) 10-281b
—, riv, Kan 15-554 (F3).
—, riv, Md 17-828 (H3)
—, riv, Minn 18-550 (D6)
—, riv, W Va 28-560 (B4)
ELK (zeol) 9-288b, 7-322c 1-764a, hunting 24-1002a
Elkader, Ia 14-732 (F2)
Elk Alley, Ida 14-276 (B3)
— City, Kan 15-554 (G4).
— City, Okla 20-58 (B2)
— City, Oreg 20-242 (B3)
— City Pa 21-106 (C3)
— Co, Kan 15-554 (F3)
— Co, Pa 21-106 (E3).
— Creek, Cal 5-8 (B2)
— Creek, Ky 15-740 (C2)
— Creek, Neb 19-324 (H4)
— Creek, Va 28-118 (A4)
— Creek, riv, Mich 18-372 (H6)
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Elk Creek, riv, N Mex 19-520 (B4)
— Creek, riv, N.Y. 18-596 (F3).
— Creek, riv., O 20-26 (B4)
— Creek, riv Okla 20-58 (B2)
— Creek, riv, Oreg 20-212 (A5)
— Creek, riv., Oreg 20-212 (B4)
— Creek, riv, Oreg 20-212 (C5)
— Creek, riv, Pa 21-106 (H4).
— Creek riv Pa 21-106 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Pa 21-106 (H 2)
— Creek, riv, Pa 21-106 (K 2)
— Creek, riv, S Dak 25-506 (C1).
Elkcliffs Ans 2-960 (F4)
Elkesaites *see* Sabians
Elkesi, Pal. 19-153b
Elkfalls, Kan. 15-554 (F3)
Elk Fork, riv, O 20-26 (F6).
— Garden, W Va 28-560 (B2).
— Grove, Cal 5-8 (C2).
Elkgrove, Ill 14-304 (F2).
Elk Grove, Pa 21-106 (K 3).
Elkhart, Ia 14-732 (D3)
— Ill 14-304 (C8).
ELKHART, Ind 9-288c, 14-422 (F1)
—, Tex 28-690 (M1).
—, Wis 28-740 (H2).
— riv, Ind 14-422 (F1), 9-288c
— Co Ind 14-422 (F1)
Elk Head, mts, Colo 5-722 (C1).
— Hill, Va 28-118 (D3).
Elkhorn, Ill 14-304 (C4)
— Ky 15-740 (C3)
— Mount 14-276 (C-D2); 13-288b
—, Neb 19-324 (H4).
—, Wis 28-710 (E6).
—, W Va 28-560 (B1).
—, mt, Ida 14-276 (C4)
—, mt, Mont 14-276 (F1)
—, riv, Neb 19-324 (F2) 19-324a 21-852d
— Creek, riv Ill 14-304 (C2).
— Creek, riv, Wyo 28-874 (B2)
Elk Hound 8-371d
Elkin, W. L 6-760d, 25-789d
Elkin, N C 19-772 (H1).
ELKINGTON GEORGE Richard 9-288c, 7-107b
— Joseph 8-172c
Elkins, N Mex 19-520 (F1)
—, W Va 28-560 (D4).
Elkins Act (1903) 22-829c, 27-749b
Elkinsville, Ind 14-422 (E6).
Elk Lake, Pa 21-106 (L2)
Elkland, Pa 21-106 (H1-2)
Elk Lick, Pa 21-106 (D-E6).
Elkmont, Ala 1-460 (C1).
— Tenn 28-620 (H2)
Elk Mound, Wis 28-740 (B4).
— Mountain, Wyo 28-874 (F4)
Elko, Can 4-600 (G3)
— Nev 5-8 (F1) 19-452b.
—, S C 25-600 (C4)
—, Va 28-118 (E3).
— Co, Nev 5-8 (B-E1)
Elk Park, Mont 14-276 (C2)
— Park, N C 19-772 (C4)
— Point S Dak 25-506 (F6).
Elkport Ia 14-732 (F3)
Elk Prairie Creek riv, Mont 14-276 (G2)
— Rapids, Mich 18-372 (F5)
Elkridge, Md 17-828 (F2).
— W Va 28-560 (D3).
Elk Ridge, mts, Cal 5-8 (A-B1)
—, Ridge, mts., Utah 27-811 (E6)
— River, Minn 18-550 (D5).
— Run, riv., Pa 21-106 (I2).
Elkton, Ky 15-740 (A4).
—, Md 17-828 (H1).
—, Mich 18-372 (G6)
—, Oreg 20-242 (B4).
—, S Dak 25-506 (E3).
—, Tenn 28-620 (E2).
—, Va 28-118 (H2)
Elk View, Pa 21-106 (I6)
Elk Vly, Ill 14-304 (C6).
Elk Water, riv., W Va 28-560 (C-D3)
Elkwood, Ala 1-460 (C1).
— Va 28-118 (E2)
Ell (measure) 26-480b, 8-164a, 28-481d.
ELLA (Anglo Saxon kings) 9-288d
—(king of the Deirans) 9-288d.
—(king of the Northumbrians) 9-288d, 9-704b
— (king of the South Saxons) 9-288d, 28-166c
—, John 19-84a
Ella, Ark, 2-552 (C2)
— lake, Mich 18-372 (E3).
Ella (measure) 28-481d.
Ellaheli, Ga 11-702 (E3)
Ellacombe, Henry T 3-692a.
Ellagic acid 11-418b, 16-332c, 16-136b.
Ellagitannic acid 8-332b
Ellahan, Alek 1-472 (I3)
Elland, Sir John 9-289a
ELLAND, Yorks 9-289a, 25-933 (B2)
— Edge, hills, Yorks 9-289a
— Hall mansion, Yorks 9-289a
Ellandune battle (824) 9-468a
Ellasar and Kundeen 1-71d.
Ellauri, José 3-113a.
Ellavill, Ida 10-910 (C1).
—, Ga 11-752 (B3)
Elle riv, Fr 10-778 (C3); 10-382c.
Elle (measure) 28-481d
Elleef Ringnes Land, N Am 19-764 (12)
Ellekulla, Swed 26-190 (B3)
Ellel, Lancs 9-415 (I 11).
Ellen, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, riv., Comm. 9-412 (L B8),
17-849c
Ellenbogen, Swed *see* Malmo
Ellenboro, N C 19-772 (C4).
—, W Va 28-560 (B C2)
ELLENBOROUGH, EDWARD Law 1st baron 9-289a
—, **EDWARD LAW,** earl of 9-289b, 11-138b, Conflicts proclamation 5-136b, Semaphore 14-411b, warning of mutiny 14-416d
Ellenborough, Lancs 16-139 (D2)
Ellenburg, N Y. 19-196 (G1).
Ellendale, Del 17-828 (I3).
—, La. 17-4 (b7).
—, Minn 18-550 (D7).
—, N Dak 15-780 (F3) battle (1863) 19-758c
—, Okla 20-58 (B1).
Ellenfoot, Cumb. *see* Maryport.
Ellensburg, Wash. 28-304 (E3).
Ellen's Peak mt, W Va 28-539c.
Ellenton, Pa 21-106 (12).
— S C 26-400 (C8).
Ellenville, N.Y. 19-496 (F4)
Ellerbeck, Ger *see* Ellerbek
Ellerbeck, Ger 8-24 (C4); 15-787c.
Ellerby, Yorks. 9-116 (II C2)
Ellerman Line (steamships) 25-853d 25-859b
Ellero, riv, It 18-694a.
Ellersbe, Ga 11-752 (B3).
— Md. 17-828 (B1).
Ellerson, Va 28-118 (B3).
Ellerton scholarship 20-414b
ELLERY, WILLIAM 9-290b
Ellery mt, Vict 28-38 (E2).
Elles, Sir Edmund R 18-649d
ELLESMERE, FRANCIS Egerton, 1st earl of 8-290d 1-396c
—, Thomas Egerton, lord : *see* Brackley, viscount
ELLESMERE, Salop 9-291a, 9-416 (II B4)
—, canal, Salop 24-1020d
—, lake, Salop 9-291a
—, lake, N Z. : *see* Waihora.
—, park, lancs 17-510 (map).
— Land, Green 12-543 (B1), geology 12-510a
— Port, Ches 16-139 (B3); 6-91a, 17-500d
Ellesmere, Pauline (Shakespeare) *see* D'Avenant portrait
Ellettsville, Ind 14-422 (D6).
ELLICE (Algum) trship, Pac O 9-211b, 20-436 (G5), 22-34c, 4-609a
—, isl, Pac O *see* Funafuti
ELLICHPUR (Ellichpur), India 9-291c, 14-382 (G9), 14-402c
—, dist, India 9-291c.
Ellicott, Andrew 28-349b.
—, Charles John 3-903c
Ellicott, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
— City, Md 17-828 (F2); 17-843bl.
Ellicottville N Y. 19-596b (B3)
Ellijay, Ga 11-752 (B1)
—, N Y. 19-72 (B4).
—, riv, Ga 11-752 (B1).
Ellingham, Northumb. 9-112 (I. E1)
— Great Natf 8-424 (IV D1)
Ellington, Conn. 6-9 2 (F2).
—, Mo. 19-618 (F1)
—, Northumb. 9-112 (I. E2)
—, N Y. 19-516 (A3).
Ellinwood, Kan 15-654 (D2)
Elliot, Arthur Ralph Douglas 3-922c.
— Sir Charles 18-563d, 6-199b
Elliot, D. G 20-305d; 13-706d, 14-27b.
— Sir (admiral) 18-563d
—, George Augustus, 1st baron Heathfield : *see* Heathfield, George Augustus Elliot, 1st baron
— Sir Gilbert : *see* Minto
— Gilbert Elliot, earl of
—, G. F. Scott 1-502c 1-503a
— Sir Henry G. 15-630a.
—, Ian 6-621b
— Oba hah 5-403c
— (Captain (British officer) 27-197d
— (of Kelso) 12-469a.
Elliot Isls, Pan 15-146 (C7).
Elliot Metal Company 7-105d
Elliot Smith, Professor 22-478b
ELLIOTSON, JOHN 9-291c, 21-43d 26-337b
Elliott, Charlotte 14-196d
— C. L. 20-918c
— **EBENEZER** 9-291d
—, Grace Dalrymple (Mrs) 20-485b
—, Jesse Duncan 4-756b
— Stephen 16-378d
Elliott, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Conn. 6-9 2 (I 2).
—, Ga 11-702 (I1)
—, Ia. 14-742 (H3)
—, Ill 14-304 (D8)
—, N Dak 19-780 (G3),
—, S C. 25-600 (D2)
—, Wash. 28-304 (I1).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (K2)
—, bay, Wash 24-95b
—, cove, Tas 28-438 (A2
— Co, Ky. 15-740 (E2), 22-695d.
— Creek, riv, Ia 14-742 (A2).
Elliott Fisher typewriter 27-502d
Elliottsburg, Pa 21-106 (H5).
Elliottville, Isl., Fla 10-410 (F5)
Elliottsville, Pa 21-106 (C D6)
Elliottville, Ky 15-710 (E2).
Ellip (ancient kingdom) 3-10oc 24-616d
ELLIPSE 9-292b, 6-940b; equation 11-715d, Kepler 14-538a, mensuration 18-1.76c, motion in 17-980c, projection 22-432c, 11-698d.
ELLIPSOID 9-293b, attraction 18-376a, equation 11-719c, Ivory's theorem 15-92c, mensuration 18-1.9c, 18-1411b, potential 8-343d, 25-859c
Ellipsoidal harmonics 25-660a
Ellipsoid of gyration : *see* Central ellipsoid of
Elliptic Integration 11-424d; 18-89d, Lacondri on 16-37c, nail shrapnel 12 - 775c, tables 26-11a
— geometry 11-725a, 11-729b.
— integral 11-424a
— involution 11-701c.
ELLIPTICITY (astron.) 9-293c *See also* Compression
Elliptic lemniscate 16-112b.
— parabeloid : *see* Paraboloid elliptic
Ellis, Col A B 10-172a
— (Sharpe) ALEXANDER John 9-293c, musical catch 21-661b, plum cakes 21-466a.
— Charles Augustus, Baron Howard de Walden *see* Howard de Walden
—, GEORGE 9-293d.
—, SIR HENRY (antiquary) 9-293d
— Sir Henry (diplomatist) 21-210a, 25-815a
— J. D. 2-418b
—, John Millot 15-112d.
—, ROBINSON 9-294a.
— Sarah 9-295b.
—, Tex 28-690 (L3 and B-C8).
—, **WILLIAM** (missionary) 9-291b 13-838d, 13-879b, 13-913a
—, William (scientist) 17-371b, 17-376d
Ellis, Ala 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark 2-552 (C4).
—, Kan 15-654 (C2)
—, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
—, N Dak 25-506 (I4).
—, Tex, Can 22-734 (D2), 2-121b
—, isl, N J. 19-596 (H3); 19-611d
— lake, N C 19-772 (E-F3).
— pond, Me. 14-734 (B1).
— riv Mo 14-734 (B4).
— riv, N H 19-490 (E3).
Ellisburg, Pa 21-106 (G2)
Ellis Co, Kan 15-6 1 (C2).
— Co, Okla 20-58 (B1).
Ellis Co, Tex 26-690 (L3 and B-C8).
Ellisgrove, Ill 14-304 (C6)
Ellis Mound, Ill 14-301 (D5),
Ellison, Thomas 7-269c
Ellison, Ala 1-460 (B3).
—, Ariz 2-344 (C2)
—, bay, Wis 28-740 (F3).
—, Creek, riv, Ill 14-304 (A3).
ELLISTON, ROBERT WILLIAM 9-294c.
Elliston, Ind 14-122 (C6).
— Ky 15-740 (D2).
— Ment 14-276 (C2).
—, O 20-26 (D1)
— S Ans 2-960 (F6)
— Va 28-118 (B3).
Ellisville, Ill 14-304 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Ellithorpe Cenn 6-952 (F2).
Ellmaker, Amos 2-127b
Ellmore W P 3-482a; 20-390d.
Ellnha : *see* Enotia.
Ellohins : *see* Zoko.
Ellon, Scot 24-412 (F2)
Ellopes, tribe 9-566c
Ellopia, isl., Gr. : *see* Euboea
Elloposkleres, Hildrich : *see* Fischart, Johann
ELLORA, India 9-294c, 14-482 (F9) caves 14-430b.
ELLORE, India 9-294d, 14-482 (I11), 15-837c.
Ellorce S C 25-600 (D3).
Ellrich, Ger. 11-808 (III e10).
Ellsboro, Md. 18-608 (F5).
Ellston, Ia 14-732 (C4).
Ellsworth (or E E 1-573a.
— **OLIVER** 9-294d, 24-851b; 17-284d.
Ellsworth, Conn 6-952 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (I13)
—, Ind 14-422 (D8)
—, Kan 15-554 (D2); 15-640a.
ELLSWORTH (New Bowdein), Me 9-295b 17-434 (B4)
— Minn 18-550 (B7)
— Wis 28-740 (A4)
— Co, Kan 15-654 (D2).
— Falls, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Hill mt, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
Ellsworth Zouaves 10-416b
ELLWANGEN, Ger 9-295c, 11-138b
ELLWOOD, THOMAS 9-295d.
Ellwood City, Pa 21-106 (B4).
Elly bay Ire 14-744 (A2)
Elizey, Fla 10-540 (D2).
— Miss 18-600 (C2).
Elm, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
— Cumbs. 9-421 (V. C1),
— N J. 19-502 (C4).
— Okla 20-58 (B2).
— Wash. 26-244 (A3), 12-78b.
—, mt., Alps : *see* Tschingelhorner.
—, riv., N Dak 18-780 (G2)
—, riv. S Dak 18-780 (G2)
ELM (bot) 9-296a, duration of life 16-975b, geological age 7-417d, leaf 16-332d (fig.), propagation 13-757d, 13-758a, 9-658d.
Elma, Ia 14-32 (E1)
—, Wash 28-304 (A2-3)
— Center, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
ELMACIN, GEORGE 9-296c.
Elma Hagh (Amanus), Turk As 2-760 (G4); 1-568b, 2-757c
Elmadin, Arm 2-363 (C3)
Elmakin, George : *see* Elmacin
ELMALI, Asia M 9-296c, 2-760 (B4)
Elmalin Turk As : *see* Elmali
Elmano Sadino : *see* Bocage, M. M. B. de.
Elmantica, Sp. *see* Salamanca.
Elmanus Haltepsitzo mt, Alps 1-716a.
Elmanach, Ill 14-304 (D5)
Elm City, N.C. 19-772 (D E2).
— Creek, Can 17-984 (C3).
— Creek, Neb 19-324 (E4).
— Creek, riv, Ill 14-304 (D5).
— Creek, riv, Mich. 18-372 (I16)
— Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C7)
— Creek, riv, N Dak 19-780 (C2).
— Creek, riv, S Dak. 25-506 (F3).
— (Right Mile) Creek, riv, S Dak 25-506 (C3)
— Creek, riv, S Dak 25-506 (D2)
— Creek, riv, Tex 26-690 (B6)
— Creek riv, Tex 26-690 (B3 4)
— Creek, riv, Tex 26-690 (G-H3).

Elm Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I2)
Elmdale, Kan 15-654 (F2).
— Ia 21-103 (L M1).
Elmdon Warwick 26-758(B2).
Elmendorf, N Mex 19-520 (C D4).
Elmentaita, lake Br E Af 4-601 (B3); 4-602a
Elmer, Mo 18-608 (D2).
— N J 13-502 (B4)
ELMES, HARVEY LONSDALE 9-296c.
— **JAMES** 9-296d.
Elmet forest Yorks 9-417d
— kingdom Yorks 4-590a
Elm Fork, riv., Tex 26-690 (B7)
— Fork of Red River Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Elmgrove, Ky. 15-740 (D2)
Elm Grove, W Va 26-560 (C1).
— Grove, Wis 28-740 (E5).
— Hall Mich 19-372 (F6).
ELMHAM, THOMAS 8-296d.
Elmham, South, Suff. 26-29a
Elm Hall, Swod 26-190 (B C3).
Elmhurst, Cal 5-8 (B3).
— Ill 14-304 (E2)
— N Y 19-696 (I3).
— Pa 21-106 (L3).
— Virt 28-38 (B2).
— Wis 26-740 (D3)
"E L Miller" (locomotive) 22-321c
ELMINA (La Mina) Go Cst. 9-297a 12-203 (B4); 3-788b.
Elmington Va 28-118 (D3).
Elmira Cal 5-8 (C4).
—, Ida 14-276 (A1).
—, Mich 18-374 (F4)
ELMIRA (Newtown), N Y 8-297b 19-696 (D3); 15-616d
—, Oreg 20-242 (B3)
— Heights N Y 19-696 (B3).
Elmley, isl., Kent 24-839d
— Lovett, Worc 28-824d.
Elm Mott, Tex 26-690 (K L4)
Elmo, Ga. 11-752 (B4)
— Mo 18-608 (A1).
Elmodie Ga 11-752 (B4).
Elmolo, isl., Br E Af 4-601 (B2) 23-81a
Elmora Pa. 21-106 (E4)
Elmore, A S 7-107d
— F E 7-107d
Elmore, Ala 1-100 (C3).
—, Ark 2-352 (C3).
—, Ill 14-304 (C3).
—, Minn 18-550 (C D7)
—, O 20-26 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3)
—, Vt 19-498 (C2)
— Co., Ala 1-100 (C3)
— Co., Ida 14-276 (B4)
Elmore process 8-161b
El Moro, Colo. 6-718 (E4).
— Moro, Inscription rock), mt., N Mex 19-520 (B2).
Elmo, Mo. 26-690 (B4).
—, City of, Conn.: *see* New Haven
Elms, The (gallows) 27-193d.
Elmsall, North, Yorks 29-933 (D3)
—, South, Yorks 28-933 (D2, Elmsdale, Can 5-160 (C2).
Elmsford, N Y 9-421 (IV, D2)
ELMSHORN (Elveshorn), Ger 9-287c. 11-805 (H4)
ELMSLEY, PETER 9-297c
Elm Springs, Ark 2-542 (A1)
— Store Ark 2-352 (D1)
Elmswell Suff 3-424 (IV, D2)
Elmvale, Can 20-111 (C2)
Elmwood, Ill 14-304 (C3)
—, Kans 14-304 and 11-37d.
—, Nebr 19-321 (H4).
—, N H 19-499 (D6).
—, O 20-26 (L11)
—, Wis 28-740 (A B4)
— Park, Mo 18-608 (I2).
— Place, O 20-26 (K6)
Elmyas Nor 19-801 (B1)
ELNE, Fr 9-297d, 10-778 (I'G) 16-179c
Elnett, *see* Eschoth the staller
Elnungere, Fr 23-1013d.
Elnora Ind 14-272 (C7)
Elnya, Russ 23-872 (D5) 25-477d.
EL OBEID, A E Sud 9-297d, 26-9 (B C3); 9-189d.
Elobey Chico (Little), isl., W Af. 7-150c 19-9c.
— Grande (Great), isl., W Af. 7-150c 19-9c.
Elodea 22-3d
— *canadensis* *see* Waterthyme
Elo-ii 14-633a.
Elshim 2-8a; 13-177b
ELOI (Eligius), ST 9-298a; 8-681b, 11-234b, 20-814d
Eloie, riv., Fr 2-656d.
Eloka, lake, Wash. 28-354 (III)
Elon (the Zebulonite) 28-962d
Elora, Ark 2-352 (D4)
—, Ind. 14-432 (D8)
— College, N C 19-772 (C1).
Elongs, mt., W Af. 2-38d
ELONGATION (dict.) 9-298b.
Elopatak, Hung. 27-211a.
Elopidae 20-344c.
Elopiformes 7-413c.
Elorn, riv., Fr 10-778 (B3); 10-382b.
Elornis 10-475c.
Eloth, Arab *see* Akaba
Elotherididae 2-698b.
Elotherium 2-698d.
Elovsk, Russ. 27-187c.
Elpaputeh, Mal Arch. 5-703a
—, bay, Mal Arch. 17-166 (F3)
El Paso, Ark. 2-352 (C2)
— Paso, Ill. 14-301 (C3)
— PASO, Tex. 9-298b; 26-690 (A4); 26-684c).
— Paso Co., Colo. 6-722 (B3)
— Paso Co., Tex. 26-690 (B C4)
— Paso del Norte, Mex.: *see* Ciudad Juarez
— Penon, Mex 18-347d
Elpbege, St *see* Alphege St
Elphin (Welsh prince) 5-320b
Elphin, Ire. 14-744 (C1); 23-727d
Elphinston, John 17-308d
Elphinstone, George Keith, baron *see* Keith, G K
Elphinstone, viscount
—, James: *see* Balmerino
James Elphinstone, 1st lord
—, **MOUNTSTUART** 9-298c 4-183d Afghanistan museum 13-166b; on caste 5-46a; Maharatta war 14-412a
— **WILLIAM** 9-299a, 4-112c, 27-761b
— General W G K 11-450c
Elphinstone And Is 1-955c
—, isl., Bur 4-840 (E8).
—, prov., B-N Bur 4-257 (C2), 4-263d.
Elphinstone Code 9-299a
— College, Bombay 4-184a
— Institution, Bombay 20-904d.
— Passage, str., And Is 1-950b
Elphinstone v Monkland Iron Co 7-781a
— v Purchas 3-981b
Elpidudae 8-873c
Elpidudae 8-879d
Elpis (hymn writer) 4-116d
Elqui (Coquimbo) riv., Chil 2-162 (L2); 6-111b
Elrama, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
EL RENO, Okla 9-299c 20-58 (D2)
— Ranges, mts., Ariz 2-744 (C3)
— Toro, N Mex 19-520 (D1)
— Tuto, riv., N Mex 19-521d (D1)
Elrod, N C 19-772 (C3).
Elroy, Wis 28-710 (C5).
Elsa: *see* Elvaleth
Elsa, riv., It 15-1 (C3), 15-4a.
Elsah, Ill 14-304 (B5)
Elsass: *see* Alsace
— Lothringen: *see* Alsace-Lorraine
Elsberry, Mo 19-608 (E2)
Elsburg Somos (geol) 27-187d.
Elscheere: *see* Sirius
Elsdon, Northumb. 9-412 (I D4); 19-793a
Elsecar, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Elsenham, Ess. 9-121 (IV C3)
Elsevier: *see* Elzevir
ELSHEIMER, Ger 9-299d, 11-808 (B2).
Elsheimer, Adam 20-167d; 23-774
Elsie, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
— Mich 18-372 (F6)
Elsie Venner (H W. Holmes) 13-617c.
Elsinboro, pl., N J. 19-502 (A4).
Elsinore, Isl 5-8 (E5).
ELSINORE (Helsingor), Den 9-299d 8-21 (E2).
—, Utah 27-814 (B4)
Elskamp, Max 3-681b
Elsluch, Yorks 28-933 (A1)
Elslo, Holl 13-588 (C4), 19-41le
Elsmere, Del 17-828 (H1)
Elsmore Kan 15-641 (G3)
Elsnes, Scot 20-280g.
Elson Hants 22-132 (map)
— Hill Hants 22-132 (map)
Elspeet, Holl 13-588 (C2)
Elsrickle, Scot 24-418 (F3).
ELSSLER, FANNY 8-300a
—, Theresa 9-100a.
Elst, Holl 13-588 (C3).
Elstead, Sur 18-942 (B4).
Elsted, Sus 9-420 (III F5).
Elster, J. P. L. T. 2-866b; electricity of rain 2 - 864d; electroscope 9-240a, electric charge leakage 6-886c on light 6-876c, radio activity 2-866b
Elster Kristian 19-817c.
ELSTER, Ger 8-300b; 11-808 (III, q11), waters 18-520b 19-521d
— Kleine, riv., Ger 13-393c
ELSTER (Schwarze) riv., Ger 9-300b, 11-808 (B3), 24-202a
— (Weisse) riv., Ger 9-300b 11-808 (III q10), pearls 21-16b
Elsterberg, Ger. 11-808 (III q11)
Elstergeburge mt., Aus and Ger 3-4 (C1), 11-808 (D3)
4-142a, 9-749b
Elsternwick, Melbourne 19-90d
Elsten, Lancs. 16-139 (C1)
— Ind., Colo 6-722 (B1).
Elston, Beds 9-124 (IV, B2)
— Bunyan 4-803a; nunnery 3-622a
Elstree, Herts 18-942 (C2)
— geology 18-113d.
Elstrud countess of Flanders 4-670a
Elstub, hundred, Wilts 28-698a
Elswick, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
ELSWICK, Newcastle-upon-Tyne 9-300b; works 2-592a, 19-174a
— Ordnance Company 2-592b, coned screw 20-201c
Elsworth, Cambs. 9-424 (IV, B2)
— Wold (geol.) 7-132b
Elsynge Hall, manor house, Mdx 3-411c.
Eltagen (Nymphaeum), Russ. 4-286b
Eltal riv., Arab 26-305 (E3)
EL TEB, Sud. 9-300c; 26-9 (D2), Baker's defeat (1884) 3-228d 9-30d 9-122d, British occupation 5-126d
Eltcheh, Pal 15-382c
Elteberen, Ger 11-808 (A B1).
Elteres: *see* Kutluk.
Elterwater, lake, Westm. 28-553d
Eltham, dist., Lond 16-938 (E3); 28-819a
—, N Z 19-843 (E3)
—, Vict 28-38 (E1).
— common Lond 16-938 (E3); 28-819b
— palace, Kent 27-363b.
—, Statutes of: *see* Statutes of Eltham
Elthorne, hundred, Mdx 18-11le
ELTON, CHARLES ISAAC 9-300c
— John (explorer) 11-648b.
— Captain J. F. 18-701c
Elton Ches 9-116 (II B3).
—, Hunts 9-424 (IV, B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
— Wis 28-740 (B3).
— W Va. 28-560 (C4)
— lake Russ. 2-794d
— Hall, mansion, Hunts. 13-9a, 13-9b.
Eltona Wash. 28-354 (B3).
El Toro, Cal 5-8 (E6).
ELTVILLE (Eltvil), Ger 9-300c, battle (1349) 12-730b; printing 27-512d.
Eltz, castle, Ger 9-300d.
ELTZ, riv., Ger 9-300d, 11-808 (B2).
Elul (month) 4-1000d; 6-315c
Elunda (Crete 7-418 (C1).
Elura, India *see* Ellora.
Elus (officials) 10-913c
Elwarunna, mt., Brit Gui 12-671a
Elwa, Asia M. 21-544a
Elv (Ilut.) 15-790b.
Elva, Est. 15-740 (B2)
Elvan, riv., Scot 6-272b.
Elvan (geol.) 22-718a, 7-180b, 22-10aa
Elvanfoot, Scot. 24-412 (E4)
6-272b.
ELVAS, Port. 9-300d, 25-530 (B3); 21-93a
Elva Station Ill 14-301 (D2)
Elvaston, Ill 14-304 (A3).
Elvaston, Derby 17-828 (B4).
Elvedalen, Nor. 19-801 (B2).
Elvedon, Suff 9-424 (IV, D2) Dunlop Swp 8-111b.
Elven, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 18-820c
Elvenich, Lux. 13-588 (B4).
Elverson, Pa. 21-106 (I6)
Elvenum, Nor 19-804 (D9).
Elveshorn, Ger. *see* Elmshorn.
Elvet, Dur 8-710a.
ELVEY, SIR GEORGE JOB 9-301a
— Stephen 9-301a.
Elvington, Yorks 9-416 (II, E2).
Elvira, Mo. 19-608 (F4).
Elvira (Spanish Queen) *see* Gelona
Elvira, Braz 4-440 (A3)
ELVIRA, SYNOD OF 9-301a, 5-195c, canulles 16-675d excommunication irrevocable 10-61b, idols 26-99d, Whitsuntide 28-612d, witchcraft 28-756b
Elvis, Sa Dervasio 20-384b
EL WAD, Sah. 9-301b 1-643 (C2)
Elwell, Frank Edwin 24-516e
Elwes, H J 3-976b 21-780d
Elwha, riv., Wash. 28-354 (B2-4).
Elwith bay, Devr 9-430 (VI, D1)
Elwy, Ill 14-304 (C4).
Elwood, Ill 14-304 (B2).
ELWOOD (Quincy), Ind. 9-301c 14-422 (F1)
—, Kans 15-654 (H1); 24-19d
—, Neb 19-321 (E4)
—, N Y 19-696 (C4).
Elworth, Ches. 9-416 (II C3).
Elworthy, Som. 9-430 (VI, F1)
Elwy, riv., Wales 9-428 (V, D1) 9-18a
Elwyn, Pa 21-106 (K7)
Elwyn Book of 6-342d, 12-169a
Ely, Illinois 9-308d.
—, **RICHARD THEODORE** 9-301d
ELY, Cambs 9-301d, 9-424 (IV, C2) bishopric 9-421b, 22-982c, cathedral 9-302a, 2-323 (Pl. II.) 2-425 (Pl. VIII.), 5-521d; cathedral screen 18-210c; geology 5-97d.
— Minn 18-550 (T3).
—, Nev 5-8 (F2)
—, Wales 9-428 (V, E5), 5-311d
— mts., Nev 5-8 (F2).
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V, E5); 12-73c
— gicenstone 2-361c
— House, Lond 2-420c
— Isle of, dist., Cambs. 9-421 (IV, C2), 7-117a
Elymais, dist., Pers. 9-140b 14-869c, 21-254a, 21-214d
Elymas (bibl.) 20-943a
Elymbos, Turk.: *see* Olympus, Elym
Elymi, people 25-21a
Elymus arenarius *see* Lyme grass
Elyot, Sir Richard 9-303a.
—, Sir **THOMAS** 9-303a 13-285a, 20-885c; on sports 2-817a, 10-417d.
Ely Place, Lond 13-781d.
Elyria, Neb 19-321 (E3).
ELYRIA, O. 9-303b; 20-26 (F2).
Elysia, Gr. 7-426d.
Elysburg, Pa. 21-106 (F-K4).
Elysée, embarkation Paris 20-801 (A1 and C1); 20-810b
—, palace, Paris 20-808e, 20-801 (C1)
Elysia (zool.) 11-520d, 11-523b
Elysian, Minn 18-550 (D6).
— lake, Minn 19-501 (D6).
Elysian Campi: *see* Aliscamp.
Elysium 11-523d
Elysium, South 11-467b, 11-517d, 11-523d.
ELYSIUM (myth.) 9-303d
Elyton, Ala 1-100 (C2).
Elytra 6-666c, 10-504c.
Elz, riv., Ger. *see* Eltz
Elza, Ga. 11-742 (D1).
ELZE, KARL 9-304a.
Elze, Ger. 13-146c
ELZEVIR (printers) 9-304a.
Elzevir, Isaf (Bible) 3-883d.
Elzy, riv., Braz 21-178b.
Ema (god) *see* Rhea.
Emam Macha, Ire. 2-562d 14-758b
Emaskosmi, dist., S Af 27-671a
Emanation (chem.) 22-791d.
EMANATION (philos.) 9-304b
Demosthenes 8-4b, Empedocles 9-315c, Epicurus 9-644d, Exigens 9-714a, Plotinus 10-21d.
Emancipation (Roman law) 23-510
— Act (1833) 28-631c
— Act (1861) (Russia) 24-906a.
Emancipation Question (U S.) 27-692a, 27-709a.
Emancipator (newspaper) 19-589d
Emancipist (dict.) 8-58a
Emanism: *see* Animism.
Emanta, Marcellus 8-728b.
EMANUEL I. 9-305b, 22-143d, 16-435c de Goes' chronicle 22-159a, 12-181a.
— II. of Portugal: *see* Manoel
Emanuel Co., Ga. 11-752 (D3)
"Emanuele Filiberto" (battleship) 24-901b
Emant (manes) 23-503c.
Emasgumla 11-510b
Emathia, dist., Turk. 20-447a
Emathion (myth.) 2-927b.
Emaus Pa 21-106 (L1)
Emaux et camées (Gautier) 11-530d.
Emba, riv., Russ As 23-872 (C4); 27-440 (H4); 27-787d.
Emba (languages) *see* Bonjka.
Embabane S Af. 25-466 (K6); 26-185a.
Embach, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C4), 23-881c
Embados (costume) 7-234o.
Emballonuraee 6-244c
Emballonuridae: *see* Frecolated bats.
Emballonurinae 6-244c.
EMBALMING 9-305c, 9-49b; 18-867a; Gannal's method 11-462d.
EMBANKMENT 9-306c; railway 22-835a; river engineering 23-377a, sea coast 22-955b
Embar, Wis. 28-874 (D2),
Embarack Sch 1-645c.
EMBARGO 9-310c.
— Act (1807), U S. 1-179a, 17-861a
Embarrass, Minn 18-550 (E3).
—, Wis. 28-710 (E4)
—, riv., Ill 14-304 (D5).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Ill 14-304 (E3).
EMBASSY (dict.) 9-306d, 1-791c, 18-866b, 9-299c
Embayment (dict.) 11-632c, 19-971d
Embden, N Bak 19-780 (G3)
— Center, Me. 17-434 (C4)
Embden Pond, lake, Me 17-434 (C1).
EMBER DAYS and EMBER Weeks 9-307a.
Ember Days: *see* Nopparell.
— eirins: *see* Cirl bunting
— citrinella: *see* Yellow-hammer
— hortulana: *see* Ortolan.
— miliaria: *see* Bunting.
— schoeniclus: *see* Reed bunting.
— striolata: *see* Tahib.
Embezzlement: *see* Bunting.
EMBEZZLEMENT 9-307c, 18-211a, Roman law 22-244d.
— Act (1799) 9-307c
Embla, Sp. 25-430 (E2).
Embodac 13-420d, 13-431a; 19-439a.
Embril, Miguel 24-515b
Embudo, Mac 26-5.5c.
Embira, riv., Braz. 21-264 (C3).
EMBLEM (dict.) 9-308a
Emblem (art) 23-483a; response 23-108b, 23-485 (Pl. VII fig 35).
Emblema (legal) 27-263a, 15-699a
EMBLEMENTS 9-308a
Embleton, Bur 9-412 (I. F3).
— Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 19-813b.
— Bay, Northumb. 9-412 (I, E1)
Emblotomia 11-523a
Emblica officinalis 10-571c; 15-787a.
Embo, Scot. 24-412 (E2), battle (13th cent.) 8-499d
Embolomeri 10-30c
Embolus (Gr. drama) 8-49la.
Embolism 18-61d, apoplexy 2-195c, hemianopia 10-95a, lusanity 14-607b, kidney disease 15-785b pulmonary 23-198c; pyaemia 24-653b
Embolismic years 4-1000a
Embolite 6-760b.
Embolobranchia 2-299a; 2-503b.
Embolomeri 3-523a.
Embolus 21-440d.
Embody 11-513c
EMBOSSING 9-308c 23-108b.
Embothrium 21-782b.
Embourg, fort Belg 18-593c
Embrace (salutation) 24-95a
EMBRACERY (law) 9-309a; 2-879c.

EMBRASURE (dict) 9-309b.
Embreeville, Pa. **21**-106 (I7)
—, Tenn **26**-620 (I1).
Embresen, Belg *see* Ambresin.
Embryothopada: *see* Barypoda.
Limbroidered Girdles (Africanus) 1-361o.
EMBROIDERY 9-309b.
EMBRUN (Rhodonum), Fr **9**-314a; 10-778 (Hb); **15**-26 (A2); cathedral **7**-185d; siege (1691) 9-332d.
Embryo **9**-314b; botany **11**-259b **18**-807a.
EMBRYOLOGY 9-314b; **23**-116d, v Baer 3-191c; Colinheim's theory **20**-920c, Harvey **13**-46b.
Embryo sac (bot.) **4**-537a; **10**-572b angiosperms **2**-11a, cycads **12**-706b
Embryulcus **11**-599a.
Embsay with Eastby, Yorks. **4**-191c
Embudo, N Mex. **19**-520 (D1).
Embuscade *see* Trembellera.
Embury, Philip **18**-294b
Embutello **4**-921b.
Emd, Switz **26**-242 (D4).
EMDEN, Ger. **9**-341o, **11**-808 (A2)
— Ill **14**-304 (C3)
— Emden" (cruiser) **24**-911d
Emden goose **12**-241d, **22**-219d.
Emeenue **18**-631a
Emek ha bakkah (Josua) **13**-176d.
Emendation, textual **26**-713d.
Emendatione Temporum, De (Scaliger) **24**-251o
Emerado, N Dak **19**-780 (G1)
Emerald, Queens **2**-960 (H4)
—, Vict. **28**-3s (L1)
—, Wis **28**-740 (A3)
—, Tas **11**-261 (II).
EMERALD 9-332a, **11**-563c.
Emerald Bay, Cal 5-8 (C2)
Emerald Charter **8**-141d
Emerald copper *see* Dioptase.
Emerald green (pigment) **8**-746d; **21**-199b
Emerald Hill, Vict. *see* South Melbourne.
Emeraldine **8**-761d, **26**-701d.
Emergence Hyp **21**-774a.
EMERIC-DAVID, TOUSsaint Bernard 9-332o
Emerick, Neb. **19**-324 (G3)
Emeridon tribe **12**-682a
Emerita, Sp. **25**-830 (B3). *see* Merida
EMERITUS (dict) 9-332d.
Emere, riv. Bal **4**-167 (A2)
Emerson, Benjamin K. **17**-42c.
—, Ellen J. **22**-475c.
—, Sir James *see* Tennent, Sir J. E.
—, **RALPH WALDO** 9-332d; **1**-837d, Fuller's friendship **11**-299c, O. W. Holmes' *Life* **13**-611d; on immortality **14**-448d, on Macaulay **17**-106b; Unitarianism **27**-599b.
—, **WILLIAM** 9-335c.
Emerson, Ark. **2**-952 (B4)
—, Colo. **17**-581 (C3)
—, Colo **6**-724 (H1)
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B3)
—, Neb **19**-424 (H2)
—, Nfd **19**-1(4 (B2)
Emery, Winifred *see* Maude, Winifred
Emery, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (H 2).
—, S Dak. **25**-506 (H4)
—, Utah **27**-814 (I 4)
EMERY 9-335d, **20**-242a.
Egyptian 9-341d.
Emery Co., Utah **27**-811 (C-D3).
Junction Mnch **18**-872(G4)
Emerylite *see* Margarite.
Emeryville, pk., N Mex. **19**-520 (G1).
Emery's testing machine **26**-466c.
Emeryville, Cal. **5**-8 (B3).
Emery-wheels **9**-336b.
Emesa, Turk As. **26**-805 (B2)
24-677d; **26**-593d, coins **18**-890c. *See also* Homs.
Emesis *see* Vomiting.
Emet-Okla **20**-38 (B3)
—, pass, Alps *see* Madesimo
—, Piz *see* Timun, Piz
Emeterling (marlyn) **4**-965d
Emeth (dict.) **1**-824c.
EMETICS 9-336b ipecacuanha **14**-737b
Emetine **14**-737a
EMEU (bird) **9**-336o; **3**-963d, **3**-968d, **3**-977a, egg **9**-18d, palaeontological affinities **22**-919a, moulting **10**-226c, wing **10**-228b
Emeus (fossil bird) **18**-631a
E.M.F. *see* Electromotive force
Emhlabalini, val., S Af. **27**-574a.
Emigrant val., Nev. **5**-8 (F3)
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (B4)
EMIGRATION 9-337d **11**-856d; **18**-428c Athenian 5-863d; Barnardo's scheme 3-411b; Church Army **6**-330a, coolie **7**-77a, Italian **15**-8a, Jewish **28**-989b; United Kingdom statistics **27**-599c, **14**-746d.
Emigrés **11**-156a, decrees against **11**-159a, **11**-165b **10**-815d, France threatened **10**-854d.
Emigsville, Pa. **21**-106 (I4).
Emile, pass, Alps **1**-742b
Emile (Rousseau) **23**-777a, **19**-816b.
EMILIA, dist., It **9**-337d; **15**-4 (B-C2); ancient boundaries **1**-256d, dialect **14**-889d, Parmesan cheese **15**-10c, vases **15**-13b
Emilia Galotti (Lessing) **16**-498b **11**-791b
Emilius, mt., Alps **1**-742d.
Emily, Ga. **11**-792 (B2)
—, lake, Minn **18**-550 (B5)
Emuné, cape, Bulg. **4**-773 (D2).
Eminence Ind **14**-422 (D5)
—, Ky. **15**-740 (C2)
—, Ala. **18**-808 (E4).
Eminence (cranial) **4**-398b; **25**-197d.
EMINENCE (dict.) **9**-339a
EMINENT DOMAIN 9-339b.
Emines, fort, Fr. **19**-16(la.
EMINESCU, MICHAIL 9-339d; **23**-848a
Emington, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
EMIN PASHA 9-340a; **1**-843b
Emin Pasha, gulf, Ger. **1**-Af **11**-771 (A1); **28**-45d
Emin red **9**-340a
Emir *see* Amir.
Emir Asser, Asia M. **21**-511a.
Emirshazi, Turk. As. **13**-54b (C2) **13**-538d
Emershan Palace, Turk **14**-875d.
Emirville **27**-441d
Emir-Tugh, mts., Asia **28**-910a.
Emison Ind **14**-422 (C7).
Emms aria **16**-269c.
Emission theory of light **16**-610d
Emissivity **6**-891c, **13**-150a.
Emjellavind, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
Emlagh, p., Ire. **14**-741 (A3).
Emleton, Pa. **21**-106 (C3).
Emley, Yorks. **28**-944 (E3).
Emly, Ire. **14**-714 (C1).
Emlyn, Sollom **25**-806a
—, **THOMAS** 9-341a
Emma (of England) **1**-29Ia; ordeal **20**-774d.
— (of France) **17**-18b **17**-30a.
— (of Holland) **13**-606c, **28**-670d.
— (of Toulouse) **22**-504b.
— (Imma, wife of Einhard) **9**-13Ie
Emma, Colo. **6**-732 (C2).
—, Ill. **14**-401 (D6).
—, La. **17**-64 (A1).
—, Tex. **26**-600 (E2).
—, cape, Arct. **21**-938 (B1)
Emma (Jane Austen) **2**-946c
Emmaberg, Ger. **5**-Af. **11**-771 (B3)
Emmahoda Swod **26**-190 (C3)
Emmahaven Sum. *see* Padang
Emmalane, Ia. **11**-752 (D3).
EMMANUEL (bibl.) **9**-341b, **13**-183o
— (Byzantine emperors) *see* Manuel
Emmanuel College, Camb. **5**-92b.
EMMANUEL PHILIBERT 9-341b
EMMAUS, Pal. **9**-342a, **26**-913i
— **NICOPOLIS**, Pal. **9**-342b; **20**-602 (B3), **14**-618d.
Emmaville, N.S.W. **2**-952o, **9**-342c, **18**-692a.
Emme, val., Switz. **3**-794d
Emmen, Holl. **13**-588 (D2)
—, Switz. **17**-96d.
Emmenagogic **1**-720b.
Emmenbrucke Switz **26**-242 (E2)
EMMENDINGEN, Ger. **9**-342b; **11**-808 (A4)
Emmens, Stephen **21**-585c
Emmonsite **21**-585o
Emmenthal, val., Switz **26**-242 (D3)
Emmenthaler cheese **7**-750a.
Emmer, riv., Ger. **16**-740a.
Emmeran, St **23**-37o
EMMERICH, Ger. **9**-342c, **11**-808 (A4).
Emmerling, A. **14**-485d
EMMET, ROBERT 9-342c
—, **THOMAS ADDIS** 9-343c; **8**-425d
Emmet, Ark. **2**-952 (B4).
—, N Dak. **19**-780 (C2).
—, Nch. **19**-324 (I2).
Emmet (zool.) *see* Ant
Emmiot (Ia., Ia. **14**-732 (C1).
— Co., Mich. **18**-872 (F4).
Emmolmore etc. **28**-134b.
Emmetsburg, Ia. **14**-732 (C1)
EMMETT, DANIEL DECATUR 9-343d
—, Tom **7**-443a
Emmett, Cal. **5**-8 (C3)
—, Ida. **14**-276 (A4).
—, Kan. **15**-6o4 (F1)
—, Mich. **18**-872 (G1).
—, S Dak. **25**-506 (F1)
—, Tenn. **26**-829 (I-J1)
EMMITSBURG, Md. **9**-343d, **17**-828 (E1).
EMMUS, UBBO 9-344a
EMMONS, EBENEZER 9-344b.
—, **NATHANAEL** 9-344c, **6**-936a.
Emmons Mine **18**-850 (D7)
—, mt., Utah **27**-814a
—, pt., Aulare. **21**-961 (I1).
Emmonsburg, N Dak. **19**-780 (D3)
— Co., N Dak. **19**-780 (D3)
Emmonsiasm **9**-344o
Emmuth, Nauf. **9**-424 (IV C1).
Emo, Ire. **14**-744 (D3).
Emodin **12**-149a **23**-273o
Emodus, mt., Asia *see* Himalaya.
Emona, Aus. **15**-26 (E1); **23**-b48 (D2), **16**-82c. *See also* Laibach.
Emory, Ala. **1**-480 (A4)
—, Tex. **26**-699 (M5).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C 1).
—, Va. **28**-118 (C1).
—, Ky., Trade **26**-620 (G1)
— Gap, Tenn. **26**-620 (I2)
Emoryville, W Va. **26**-960 (D-E2).
Emotion (psych.) **1**-28Ia, **1**-30Ba, **22**-93Bc, **22**-930b, art **10**-16a, Darwin **22**-587c, Descartes **8**-858a, in ethics **9**-841b, Herbart **13**-347c, introspection **14**-717b, Lange **22**-586b, in neurasthenia **19**-448o, polytheistic per sonifications **23**-71a
Empanelled (law) **20**-677a.
Empaytaz, H. L. **1**-508b.
Empedocle porl, Gugenti **12**-489d
EMPEDOCLES 9-344d; **9**-881d, cosmology **10**-23c, rhetoric **23**-233c.
Empedocles on Etna (M. Arnold) **2**-635d.
Empel, Holl. **13**-588 (C3)
EMPEROR 9-345d, **9**-173d; **7**-18 6d; **8**-915o. *See also* Empire, Holy Roman Empire, Tsar.
Emperor Alexander III. port, Russ. **6**-366c
Emperor and Galilean (Ibsen) **14**-26oh.
Emperor Battery **18**-477a
Emperor Concerto (Boolhoven) **3**-61a **6**-826b
Emperor goose **12**-242o
Emperor of Japan *see* Tenno
Emperor of Navigation Company **13**-457b.
Emperor penguin **21**-939c, **21**-972a
"Emperor's prayer-book" *see* Maximilian I, prayer book.
Empetrum nigrum *see* Crowberry
— rubrum *see* Diddle-doe Pies, Tea.
Empress Pampa do, depression, Bol. **22**-209b
Empiling Ber **27**-215d.
EMPHYSEMA 9-347a; **23**-199b, bronchiectasis **4**-634c, dropsy **8**-599d
Emphyteusis **23**-574b, **16**-155b, Sicily **15**-18d
Empingham, Rutl. **9**-424 (IV, A1), **23**-945b.
Empire, Ala. **1**-160 (B2)
—, Colo. **6**-748b.
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C3)
—, Ky. **15**-740 (A3).
—, Mich. **18**-872 (D5).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (D2)
—, D. **29**-26 (I3)
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (A4)
EMPIRE 9-347d. *See also* Holy Roman Empire, &c.
Empire (Carolingian) *see* Carolingian Empire.
— (Holy Roman) *see* Holy Roman Empire.
— (of the East) *see* Rome, *History* and Roman Empire, Later.
— (of the West) *see* Rome, *History* and Holy Roman Empire.
— (Roman) *see* Rome, *History*, Roman Empire, Later, Holy Roman Empire.
Empire (Ill.), Kan. **15**-6o1 (I13). **11**-399c.
— City, Minn. **18**-559 (I4)
— City Jockey Club, N.Y. **13**-736b.
Empire compositor machine **27**-545d
Empire Day **13**-584a
Empire, its Value and its Growth, The (Lecky) **16**-304d
Empire lamp **16**-651b
— League, S Af. **5**-442a.
— Liberal, Fr. **10**-871a, **10**-936a
"Empire Shield" **18**-829a
Empire style (furniture) **11**-3b4d; **24**-812; **26**-829a.
Empire typewriter **27**-502c
Empirical formula (chem.) **6**-41b
Empiricism (med.) **9**-346d; **18**-43b; **26**-791a
EMPIRICISM (philos.) **9**-346c, **1**-74c, **2**-231b, Adamson **1**-182d, Bacon **3**-151b, Beneke **3**-74bd, ostensible problem **5**-537d, Gassendi **11**-504d, Gérard **11**-781d, German empirico-criticism **3**-53e **18**-259d, Green's attack **12**-736a; Hume **13**-882b; Idealism contrasted **14**-481b; Jodamiel Hesophere **14**-731d, Kant **15**-16o1, Locke **15**-849b, Mill, J. S. **18**-458b, nominalism **19**-783d, solipsism **25**-361d, Telesio **26**-573d, theism **26**-747a. *See also* Experience.
Empiric criticism **3**-53c.
Empiastrum saponis **25**-299o
Empiricotic **4**-9d, **7**-103b
Empleurum serratulum **4**-720b.
Employers and Workmen Act (1875) **6**-981a
Employers' Liability Act 1880) **9**-347d.
EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY and Workman's Compensation 9-3.6d **16**-26o, insurance **14**-659b, law of torts **27**-64d.
— Liability Assurance Corporation of London **14**-659b
— of Labour National Federation of **27**-114a
Employment **16**-11c, **28**-240c; diseases of *see* Occupation, diseases of.
— of children *see* Children, employment of.
— of Children Act (1903) **16**-14a
— of Women Act (1907) **16**-14a
Empoli, Jacopo da **9**-361c
EMPOLI, It **9**-361; **15**-4 (C2)
Emporetica (chaitai) **20**-714d.
Emporia, Ia. **10**-310 (F4).
EMPORIA, Kan. **9**-361c **15**-6 4 (F4)
— Va. **28**-118 (E4)
Emporium, Pa. **21**-648 (C2), *See also* Attopulgus
Emporium, Gr. **7**-681c
— Pa. **21**-106 (H2)
EMPORIUM (dict.) **9**-361d
Empress, brig, India **4**-944a
— dock, Southampton **25**-491 (map), **25**-197a
— Club, Lond. **6**-87c
— Eugénie mound **8**-163c
Empress of India (title) **28**-11o
Empress of Morocco (Settle) **24**-705b
Empresthotonus **28**-1045o
Empsel, Jakob **22**-926o.
EMPSON, SIR RICHARD 9-361d, **9**-327d.
Empty auto **23**-559c
Empuro and vendibo *see* Sale of Goods
Empusa **11**-334d **11**-336b **11**-338d
— ongens **17**-806d
— grville **21**-594b
EMPYEMA 28-126b, **23**-199b, lung **9**-362a, **17**-12ba, **21**-887c, nasal sinus **28**-80b
Empyreal air *see* Oxygen
EMPYREAN 9-362a
Empyreuma **9**-362a.
Empyreumatic oil **7**-75d.
Emrys *see* Ambrosius Aurelianus
— ap Iwan **5**-649b
Ems, Rudolph von **5** *see* Rudolph von Ems
EMS, Ger. **9**-362b, **11**-808 (II 18), minerals **22**-694a, Punctation of **10**-230c, waters **18**-92Ic
—, Switz. **26**-212 (G3)
— canal Holl. **13**-591b
EMS, riv., Ger. **9**-362a; **11**-808 (A2) battle (12 B.C.) **6**-607c
— (East), riv., Holl. **13**-588 (D1)
— (West), riv., Holl. **13**-588 (D1)
Emschler riv., Ger. **7**-416b
Emschorian group **7**-41Ba; **11**-679b
EMSER, JEROME (Hieronymus) 9-362b
Ems-Jade, canal, Ger. **9**-33Ic
Ems telegram (1870) **11**-874a
Emsworth, Hants **9**-429 (III, E5)
Emtoujanem **28**-1051c
Emu, hav, Tas. **26**-139a
—, plains, N.S.W. **2**-960a.
— plains, Tas. **26**-439b.
— riv., Tas. **26**-439a
Emu (bird) *see* Emeu
Emu Bay and Monnl Bischoff railway, Tas. **26**-441c
Emuden, Ger. *see* Emden.
Emuni **1**-999b, **12**-142o **21**-951a
Emuni (Swedish King) **26**-198c
Emu Park, Queens. **2**-960 (I1).
Emu wron **26**-410b.
Emve **27**-89a, **23**-157a, **23**-171b, **28**-101Ic
— anuazonica **4**-414b
— urbanitarts **13**-445d.
— vaccara **4**-411b.
— vulgaris japonica *see* Kamo no ko
Emyvale, Ire. **14**-744 (D2)
En, Aby. **25**-379 (C4)
Ena, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (D1).
Enab, Pal. **9**-342b
Enabling Act (U.S.) **26**-747a; **14**-402d, **19**-783d
Enacma **26**-125Bc
Enaero, Nor. **19**-804 (B2)
Enaghdune, Ire. *see* Annaghdown
Enagnon *see* Apollo **2**-18Ie
Enaima, *see* Enaema
Enaker, Swed. **26**-190 (D1).
Enakuza the Ban *see* Vacuna
Enal, Ia. **11**-752 (E3).
Enallarmus **20**-9c **3**-977a, **7**-418c
Enallornithes **20**-425d.
ENAMEL 9-362d, Battersea **3**-581d, **8**-755b, Byzantine **4**-910b, ceramic painting **5**-707a **8**-746c **15**-18a, **15**-185b, Japanese **15**-189d, manufacture **18**-527b, Tassie's medallions **26**-442d
— leather **16**-641b
— of the filling **20**-458b.
Enamorados, Pona de los, crag Sp **2**-93a
E Numar, temple, Ur **27**-783d.
En anna lum I (Babylonia) **3**-103a
Enamia **21**-709a.
Enantiomorphism **25**-890d **7**-581c, quartz **22**-716b (fig.).
Enantiomorphus **7**-576b.
Enantiotropio polymorph **8**-73d.
Enantiozoa: *see* Sponges.
Enarl, bay, Sool. **24**-412 (C1), geology **23**-742b.
Enare (Inarijarvi) lake, Russ. **23**-874 (C 2), **9**-910o, climate **10**-783d
Enarete **7**-103b.
Enarthrosis: *see* Ball and socket joint
Enation **19**-238b.
Enburne riv., Eng. **9**-420 (III 14), **3**-724d.
ENCAENIA 9-367o **20**-412d
Encalada, Manuel Blanco *see* Blanco Encalada, Manuel
Encampment, Wyo. **28**-874 (E-I4)
Encanto, pt., P.Is. **21**-392 (C-D3)
Encarnacion, Parag. **2**-462 (E2) **20**-757o
Encaussi, Fr. **13**-72b
ENCAUSTIC PAINTING 9-367a, **20**-489d, **20**-483d, medieval use **19**-23d, on cloth **19**-19d
Encelia **9**-368a
ENCEINTE (arch.) **9**-368d,

Encomle (fortification) 8-868d
— modern 10-697d
Encoladus (astron.) 24-233a, 13-383c
Encephalartos 12-755b, 12-756b 15-627c
— caffra *see* Kaffir bread
Encephalitis saturnina 18-438b
Encephaloid 5-17ab
Encephus 5-774d
Enchacta 7-714a
Enchant (fict.) 14-318b
Enchanted Mesa plain, N. Mex. 19-520 (1'), 19-522d, 523a
Enchanter's nightshade 19-656c, 20-104d
Enchasing *see* Chasing
Enchastrarion, cut, Fr. 10-778 (Illus.) 7-711d
Enchiridion of Epictetus 9-152d 2-648d
Enchodontidae 26-544d
Enchylaena *see* Myoporaceae
Enchytraeidae 5-795d, 5-796c, 5-797a
ENCINA, JUAN DEL 9-368d, 8-907b 25-381c
Encinal, Tex. 26-100 (H7), Encinas, Sp. 24-97a (plan)
Encino, N. Mex. 19-520 (E3)
Encino Madre, Fernandez 3-241c 11-652d
ENCKE, JOHANN FRANZ 9-369a, 3-609d
Encke's Ring 6-923 (A4), 2-330c
Encombres, pass, Switz. 1-713b
Encomienda 1-887c, 21-275a
Encomium 21-281d
Encontrada, Venez. 27-989 (A4)
Encoulert *see* Six-banded armadillo
Encounter, bay, S. Aus. 2-960 (F7), 2-960d, 18-540c
— reef, Chan. 15-151 (B7)
Encouragement of trade, bill to 10-631b, 2-631d
Encratis 2-720a, 26-400c, 26-403b
Encrinidae 8-878d
Encrinital marble 17-676d
Encrinites 25-111b
— punctatus 25-111c
Encroachments 27-460a
Encumbrance, pass, Switz. 1-713b
Encyclical (letter) 9-369c
ENCYCLOPAEDIA 9-369c, 8-156c, 11-117b, 23-915b
Chinese 6-240b, copyright in 7-720a, earliest English 9-369b
Encyclopaedia Biblica 9-370b, 25-272c
Encyclopaedia Britannica 9-370a, 10-693d, 25-272b, 27-460a
Encyclopaedia Metropolitana 9-381c
Encyclopaedia of Sport 9-370b
Encyclopaedia of Trade between U.S. and France *see Repertoire General du Commerce*
Encyclopaedia, Theological 26-404a
Encyclopaedists (18th cent.) 10-815c, 4-318a, 22-548a
Encyclopédie (Diderot and D'Alembert) 9-375b, 9-380b, 6-161a, 11-1101, d'Alembert's part 1-541d, Catherine II 23-900d, Chénier's criticism 6-734a, Condorcet's editorial opposition 8-401b, Voltaire's connection with 24-103a
Encyclopédie Anatomique 1-911d
Encyclopédie, La Grande 9-382b
Encyclopédie méthodique (Panckoucke) 9-380b
Encyclopédie théologique (Migne) 9-381a
Encyclopädie der Rechtswissenschaft 9-370b
Encyclus 14-140a, 13-129d, Encylosaurid 1-576a
Endla (Irish prince) 14-762a
Endlaich 12-777b
— stele 21-774d
Endarteritis, dist., Abv. 1-920c, Endarteries 2-615b
Endarteritis deformans *see* Atheroma
— obliterans 27-945d, Endaseh (measure) 28-491d
Endan, rv., Mal. Pen. 17-473 (E5) 17-474d, 13-475d
End bulb of Krause 19-401b, 27-941c
Endeavor, Pa. 21-106 (D2)
—, Wis. 28-710 (D5)
Endeavour, rv., Queens. 22-734b, 2-903d
" Endeavour, ship (ship) 3-333a, 7-710c, 2-909a, 18-628d
ENDECOTT, JOHN 9-382b, 17-864a
Endeh, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E4)
— bay, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E1)
Endeis (legend) 1-244a,
Endemics (Gr. law) 12-505c,
Endelave, Den. 8-24 (C3),
— isl., Den. 8-24 (C3),
Endellion Corn. 4-333c
Endellion Semilehonite) *see* Bournonite
Endhoho Incaso 28-1064a
Endeherbert, ist., Pac. O. 20-116 (H 10)
Endhorly, Lancs. 9-420 (III E1)
— Land, region, Antarc. 21-961 (D), 21-963b,
— Q. Mount, Antarc. 21-961 (D 12)
Endhue Turkest. 27-420 (F1), 27-425b
Endores Turk. As. 2-263 (A1)
Endeslem, Ill. 13-448c, 13-449d 13-2840
Enderlin, N. Dak. 19-780 (G3)
Enders, Pa. 21-106 (E.)
Endhill, John *see* Endecott
— William I. 9-382d
Endicott, Mass. 17-864 (B4),
— Nebr. 13-334 (F4),
— N. Y. 3-918d
— Va. 28-118 (B1)
— Wash. 28-301 (H3)
—, Alaska, 1-472 (L2 K1),
Endmgon, Switz. 26-242 (E1)
Endius (son of Alcibiades) 21-774a, 21-776b
ENDIVE 9-382d,
Endless Lake, Me. 17-434 (D3),
Endless chain system 6-586c
— rope system 18-534b, 6-558b
Endhohor, S. I. 4-390d
Endlichite 27-878d
End-look 10-296a
Endocardial cushions 13-481a
Endocarditis 13-132d, 27-945b, 28-1061c
Endocardium 13-130d, pathology 27-945b,
Endocarp 11-241b
Endocarpon 16-582b,
Endocarps 5-660c
Endeocoratidae 5-693c,
Endochondral formation 6-461d
End oyole 21-736d,
Endoovohoa 8-5 3d
Endoderm 12-557d,
Endoderm lamella 18-71a,
Endoderma 11-526c, 28-1010b
Endoleontial 11-526b
ENDOEUS 9-383a
ENDOGAMY 9-383a, 11-596c
Endogastric 11-606a,
Endogenous 21-770d
Endoglycar (fict.) 27-941d
Endolymph 6-792d
Endometritis 12-766a, 12-766a
Endomyces 11-839j,
Endemyohidae G-671b
Endomyohius cocconus G-671b
Endonoumm 19-401a,
End osmose position (magnetism) 17-324c 17-329b
Endoparasita 22-418b,
Endoparisite 20-791b
Endophasm 1-875d 21-766c, 22-482a
Endophthalmitis *see* Micrononoleus
Endopod 17-457b,
Endopodite 17-457b
Endoplectenota 13-427a, 13-131b 13-134d, geological age 13-146
ENDOR, Pal. 9-383c, 20-602 (C3)
— witch of 9-383c,
Endorsement (law) *see* Indorsement
Endoscope *see* Endoplasm
Endoskeleton 25-169b,
Endosmose 9-219c,
Endosperm 2-11a, 2-11b, 11-269b
Endosphaeraceae 1-594a
ENDOSPORA 9-383c
Endospore 23-141c
Endosporeae 19-105c, 19-1106a
Endostich 1-889a, 1-891a, 27-381d
Endothecal (fict.) 6-877d
Endothecium 10-566d
Endothelioma 27-873a,
Endotheliomia 27-873a,
Endothelium 9-707a, 27-937d
Endothermic 26-807d
— compound 6-130c, 16-816d
Endothrix 10-631c, 10-633a, 8-811b
Endotropic mycorrhiza 21-749b,
Endowed charity 5-873a,
Endowed Schools Acts 5-977e,
Endowment (ecclesiastical) 3-726c, 6-127d, advowson 1-242c, Church of Scotland 24-466b, Ecclesiastical Commissioners 8-803a,
— policy 14-673b
End-plate 24-767b
Endrick Water, rv., Scot. 24-418 (G2), 26-927d, geology 8-660d, 25-42ca
Endrods, Alexander 13-927c,
Endromis (costume) 7-234c
— versicolor (zool.) 18-496c,
End spring buggy 4-709d
Enduma *see* Chiten
Endymata *see* Hydrastica
ENDYMION (myth.) 9-384a
Endymion (Disraeli) 8-660d,
Endymion (Keats) 13-778a,
Endymion non scriptus *see* Bluebell of England
Endyonema 22-171c
Ene, rv., Peru 21-264 (C3), 21-267a,
Eneeks, Ga. 11-752 (E3)
Eneh, Ash. M. *see* Seamanship
Enemie (Heinrich von Veldeke) 1-670c, 11-783b
Eneoy Creek, rv., S. Dak. 25-906 (G1),
Enemy of the People (Ibsen) 14-225b
ENERGETICS 9-390a, 9-393c, 18-610a, motion 18-609c, thermochemistry 26-804d
ENERGICI (Energumens) 9-393b
ENERGY 9-389c, 17-976c, 24-401b, available 9-393b, dissipation of 9-401b, electrical 9-218a, 9-223d 18-231c, free 9-392c, in impact 17-1018c, intrinsic 9-393a, 26-80d, Joule's researches 15-523d, of machine 17-1010a, 17-1013c, physiology 23-191b, 8-217b, plants 21-751b, steam in engines 25-851d, units 13-147c, 27-789d, wave train 25-441d, work 17-1010b, *See also* Energetics, Kinetic energy, *and* Potential energy
—, Conservation of 9-390c, free will theory 26-651c, in machines 17-1011a, Mohr's statement 18-650b, physiology 8-215c,
Enerthenoma 19-104d
Enetac (race) 25-229b
— Venetae (race) 25-229b
Enoh (race) 20-736c
En Eutru Kerohi (Le Bayon) 5-651c,
Enervable (fict.) 5-45d,
Enfances (poem) 5-89od,
Enfans sans Souci 12-603d 17-968c, 11-118b,
ENFANTIN, BARTHELEMY Prosper 9-392b, 24-46c, Suez Canal scheme 26-283a,
Enfield, Perdu. isl. Ft Gui 12-882a
Enfants assistés 10-746c,
— de la patrie, Role des 16-221c
— du soleil *see* Sun, company of the
Enfer pt., W. I. 17-862 (B2)
Enfida, ilist., Tun. 8-401a, 1-461a,
ENFIDAVILLE (Dar el Bey) Tun. 8-103a, 1-613 (D1)
ENFIELD, Conn. 9-403b, 6-91d (E2)
— Ill. 14-404 (D5),
— isl. 15-810b,
— Mass. 17-852 (C2)
ENFIELD, Mdx. 8-103b, 16-942 (D2), 18-414b, brick making 18-413d, cedar 5-941d, geology 16-949b, population 18-414a, races 13-737c, Royal small arms factory 26-274a
— Mo. 17-134 (D3),
— N. C. 19-777 (E1),
— N. H. 13-490 (C4),
— R. I. 23-219 (B1),
—, Sydney (N. S. W.) 26-278 (A4 3), 26-279d
—, falls, Conn. 6-958b
— water falls, N. Y. 19-596 (D3), 19-596a,
— Center, N. H. 19-490 (C4),
— Chase tract, Mdx. 16-942 (D2), 16-413e, 9-405c,
Enfield Highway, Mdx. 16-942 (D2), 9-402c,
Enfield rifle 23-826a,
Enfield Wash, Mdx. 16-942 (D2),
ENFILADE 9-403d,
Enfié (cards) 13-115a
Enfield rifle 15-278b, 20-52c
ENGADINE, Switz. 9-403d, 26-242 (H-I3)
—, Lower, dist., Switz. 26-242 (I3), 9-404a, 12-609d
—, Upper, val., Switz. 26-242 (H-I3), 9-404c
Engage (fict.) 11-886b
ENGAGED COLUMN (arch.) 9-404d
Engagement, the (treaty) 7-494b, 16-279c, 5-910a, 24-450a, Church of Scotland 24-462b,
Engannim, Pal. *see* Jenin,
Engano, cape, P. I. 21-392 (D1),
—, cape, W. I. 12-824 (B2), 12-824c
— isl., Sum. 26-71 (B4)
Engatana Br. E. Af. 4-601 (B3)
Fogau, mt., Br. E. Af. 4-601 (E1),
Engeenho, S. Af. 25-166 (H8)
Engeco *see* Chimpanzee
Engedi, Pal. 20-602 (C6), 7-871a,
ENGEL, ERNEST 9-405a,
—, JOHANN JAKOB 9-405b,
ENGELBERG, Switz. 8-103b, 26-242 (F3), population 27-780d,
— pass, Switz. 17-971d
Engelheaga (Rum. empress) 17-299, 17-31d
Engelhorn, Burkhard 27-567b,
Engelbert I. (of Cologne) 11-811d, 13-279c,
— II. (of Cologne) 6-698c, 4-209d
— counts of La Marck *see* La Marck
Engelbrecht (German writer) 9-913b
— (Swedish patriot) 26-1190
ENGELBRECHTSDATTER, Dorthe 9-405c, 19-816a
Engelenburg, Ill. 17-167c
Engelhard, N. C. 19-772 (G2)
ENGELHARDT, JOHANN Georg Veit 9-405d
Engelhardtia 9-406d, 13-957b,
Engelhart, Josef 20-913b
— of Cologne 9-488d, 9-489b
Engelhartszell, Aus. 3-4 (C2)
Engelhimm, Aus. 6-347a
Engelholm, Swed. 26-190 (B3)
Engelhorn, F. 7-511c
Engelmann, Theodor Wilhelm, chemotaxis 20-924b, heart activity 27-945d, Protagmus 22-478b, photosynthesis 1-496a,
Engelmann observatory, Leipzig 26-566d
Engelmann spruce 10-652b, 1-501a, 4-600d, 6-719d
Engell, isl., Nor. 19-800 (I 2),
Engels, Friedrich 17-808a
— (theorist) 11-361d,
Engelsberg, Aus. 25-92a,
— Swed. 26-190 (D2),
Engelsfors, Swed. 26-190 (C D1)
Engem, Ger. 11-818 (B3),
Engenho Neve, Braz. 23-351a,
Engestiona, L. van 4-89c,
Enggor, Mal. Pen. 17-473 (B1) 17-480a,
Englela, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1),
Englesea, Louis II., duke of, *see* Condé, Louis de Bourbon, prince of,
—, L. A. H. DE BOURBON Condé, duc d' 9-415d, 10-811b, 17-46a, 28-84b
— Walter of 4-562d
ENGHIEN, Belg. 9-406b, 3-668 (I 2), 28-374d,
— les-Bains, Pa. 10-778 (B5), 18-788b, mineral springs 24-468a, 18-520d races 13-737c,
Engiadina, Switz. *see* Engadine
Engine, Miss. 18-600 (C2)
ENGINE (fict.) 9-406b,
— (mech.) balancing of 3-249a, 17-1014a, horse power 13-726a, regulating of 25-835a, solid 25-1106a, *See also* Gas engine, Hot engine, &c., *and* Locomotive
— (weapon of war) 10-680d, catapult and ballista 5-903c, Egyptian 9-44o
ENGINEERING 9-406c, 17-994b, electrical 9-1880 *et passim* 25-1029a, 25-1030d,
trade union statistics 27-116o *See also* Engineers (military), River engineering, Strength of materials, &c.
Engineering Employers' Federation 27-144b, 25-1031a,
— Standards Committee 27-168a,
Engineers, Amalgamated Society of 27-144a,
—, civil *see* Civil engineer,
— Corps of (U. S.) 9-407o
—, MILITARY 9-406d, American Civil War 1-826d, Chassedonp-Lanbat's system 5-967c, French army 2-618b, Navarro 18-283a, Pasley 20-884b, Todleben 26-1044d,
—, Royal 9-407b, 20-884b, 20-20h
Engine loom *see* Ribbon loom
— plane 18-534b,
— sizing 20-742b,
ENGIS, cave, Belg. 8-407d,
Englehart 15-222b,
Englacial material 12-62a
England, Sir Richard 9-289d
England Ark. 2-952 (D4),
ENGLAND (*see also* British Empire and United Kingdom) 9-108a, 8-408 (map), 9-412 44b (maps 6 sections), 9-916 foll. (hist. maps), arms 13-312b, 13-316i, 13-325b (fig.), army *see* British army, art *see* British art, charity 5-876d, climate 9-416d, fisheries 10-429c, 25-458a, forests 10-650a, libraries, medieval 18-549c, Liehoit service 16-602a, local government 9-428a, navy *see* British navy, place names 9-417c, police 21-979d sea-power 24-553a, shipping 24-983d 25-222b
— *Agriculture* 9-424a, 1-389d, 9-911b, crop acreages 1-400c, fruit and flower farming 11-261a, tobacco cultivation 26-1010c *See also* main crops, *e.g.* Wheat, &c.
— *Currency and Currency* 19-898d, 18-702a, 10-54b, crown 7-515c, farthing 10-119a, florin 10-546c, penny 21-110d, pound 22-421d, shilling 24-869a, sovereign 25-919b,
— *Commerce and Industries* 9-424a, 8-912a, cotton manufacture 7-281c, glass industry 12-113c, Levantine trade (16th cent.) 14-243b, Turkish trade 27-430b, worsted and measles 28-484a, 28-484d, Tyne and other industries and trade statistics *see* United Kingdom
— *Communications* 9-419a, 9-122a canals 9-423c railways 9-422c, 22-821b, 22-826d
— *Constitution* 7-15a, American constitution contrasted 27-980c, Edward VI's legislation 9-494d, estates of the realm 9-790c, Magna Carta 17-317c parliamentary representation 23-109b, 20-835a *See also* English History
— *Education* 9-971b, Arnold, M. 2-835d, coeducation 6-637d, county council's powers 9-423d, elementary 10-837a, examinations 10-42b, Greek 12-619d, Hill, Rowland 13-466a, religious 16-111b, 18-942b, 26-533c, schools 24-481b, secondary 6-155d, technical 26-492c, 26-390d, university 27-170a,
— *Geology* 9-419b, 12-750a, Archaean 2-361b, Cambrian 5-880a, carboniferous 5-310b, 7-617c, coalfields 9-455a, 6-578b, Cretaceous 7-115b Devonian 8-126b, Eocene 9-662a, Glacial period 2-350d, Jurassic 15-568b, land connexion with France 21-833a, Oligocene 20-815b, Ordovician 6-300b, 20-815b, 20-827a, Permian 21-176b, Phocene 21-847a, Silurian 25-111a, Triassic 27-280 (table),
— *Population and Religion* 9-115b, 11-836a, 27-999a, census methods 5-683d, 9-418b, emigration 18-428d, illegitimacy 14-301a, religion 9-420a *See also* England, Church of, and leading

religious bodies; suicide statistics 26-506c; vital statistics 9-419f

See for drama, finance, language, law, literature, history, *see under* English (nation)

England, Bank of — *see* Bank of England

—, centre of Leics — *see* Centre of England

ENGLAND, CHURCH OF 9-442d, 6-344d; archbishops' jurisdiction 2-437b; canon law 5-491b; catechism 5-506a; convocation 7-141b; crown prerogative 22-281b; deacon 7-437d; dispensation powers 8-311c; Easter controversy 8-819b; Ecclesiastical Commissioners 8-803a; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-356a, 6-436a; ecclesiastical law 8-361c, education 11; enrolled 24-463a; exhibitioners 9-500a, 4-92b, 9-788a; Eucharistic doctrine 9-874a; excommunication 10-60d; fasting 10-197d, 16-423b; feasts and festivals 10-223d; heresy 13-362b; images 14-318c; incense 14-359a; lights 16-677d; liturgies 16-798d; liturgical colours 27-1060d; missions *see that heading*; orders 20-186b; Orthodox Eastern Church reunion 29-339b; prayers for the dead 22-264b; priest 22-282d; Privy Council's jurisdiction 22-373a; processions 22-416d; property 28-867c, 6-853d; provincial synods 7-311c; Queen Anne's bounty 22-729d; Roman Catholics' legal position 23-498c; service books 22-25c; Sunday observance 26-951c; vestments 27-1060d 18-616d, 3-981a; Via media 26-779c *See also* Anglican Communion

— *History* 9-487a, 20-688c, 9-511c; *Clerici Lacos* bull 9-497a; Constitutions of Clarendon 8-436a; free election question 9-487b, 9-489c; 14-379a; investiture question 9-487c; Irish see 14-761c, 14-773a; Lambeth registration 6-277a; Low Church attitude 16-485c; Marprelate tracts *see that heading*; Norman period 9-471d, 12-771b, 9-477b; Oxford movement *see that heading*; papal encroachments 9-491b, 8-947d, 12-614d; parliamentary representation 9-496d; Puritanism 9-537c; Reformation 9-533b; Roman Catholicism 9-534b; Reformation era 8-522c foll, 23-15b; Restoration period 9-539d; revival in 18th century 26-781c, 28-931b; royal supremacy 9-515a, 9-533a; Tractarian movement *see* Oxford movement, United States, establishment in, (1646) 23-15a, Wycliffe's attack 9-506c

England, Description of (Harrison) 13-14a

England's Heleon 25-100a

England's Historical Epistles (Drayton) 8-350d

England's Safeties (St Lo) 19-955a

England's Treasure by Foreign Trade (Mun) 19-1b

Engle, Jacob 23-174a

Engle, Colo 6-724 (F1)

—, N Mex 19-52b (C-D4), 8-9c

ENGLEFIELD, SIR FRANCIS 9-444c

—, Sir Henry C 28-161a

Englefield Green, battle (870) 1-382c, 3-784a

—, cape (Can) 5-1bll (N12)

Englehart, Can 20-114 (D 11)

ENGLEHEART, GEORGE 9-445a, 18-627b

— John Cox Dillman 9-455a, 18-617b

Englemann spruce *see* Engelmann spruce

Engler, Adolf 2-14a

— C, indigotine 14-486d; oxygen 20-422d; petroleum 21-318d; platinum monoxide 21-806d

Englescheric *see* Englishry

Englevale, N Dak 10-780 (F 5)

Englewood, Fla 10-540 (D5)

Englewood, Kan 15-654 (B3)

ENGLEWOOD, N J 9-445b, 19-502 (B2)

— D 20-26 (D5)

— Cliffs, N J 9-1a, 9-5b

Englische Komödianten 8-539b, 3-714b

English, George Bethune 10-84

— Peter *see* Payne Peter

—, Lt-Col T 2-158c, 21-306c

English Ind 14-422 (E8)

— bay, Ant 25-749b

— bay, Can 27-884d

— Lake, Ind 14-422 (D2) 14-421c

—, riv, Can (trib of Winnipeg) 5-1bll (L) 28-748c

— riv, Can (Sask) *see* Churchill

— riv, Can and N Y 19-596 (G1)

— riv, La 14-734 (E3)

— (Sipapo, Camilo) *see* Port-au-Prince

English Bible, N J 15-6 9d

— black letter *see* Sun wood

— hunt 4-524d

— Bowling Association 4-847a

English Centre, Pa 21-106 (H13)

ENGLISH CHANNEL 9-455b, 9-468c (E 8-H7); ferry scheme 10-761d; sunken vessels 26-293d, 26-939a; tunnel scheme 13-100a

English cholera *see* Cholera, sporadic

— Church Union 9-472b

— College Ranch 19-3d

English Company's, Isle Austr 2-340 (L)

English Court in Hamburg 12-813b

English Creek, N J 19-502 (C1)

— Creek riv, Ia 14-732 (D3)

English Custom 9-481d

English Dialect Dictionary 9-458b

English Dialect Grammar 9-458b

English Dialect Society 8-538b, 25-119a

— Drama 8-531d, 26-731b; academical 8-518c, 8-525a, 9-618d; Ben Jonson's influence 15-407b; chronicle history 8-519d, 9-618c; Colliers attack 6-689a; Davenant's innovations 7-852c; eighteenth century 8-529b, 9-624d; Elizabethan 9-622d, 8-540c, 22-13cm; German drama influenced 11-785d, 11-791b; Hayd's influence 15-459; medieval 8-500b, 9-611c; nineteenth century 9-644d, 8-531a, 14-816a; Renaissance 8-517d, 9-618c, 13-439a; Restoration period 8-519b, 8-517b, 8-527c; rhyming heroics 8-525c; romantic 9-624d; shrinkage 8-522b, 24-781d. *See also* Comedy; Tragedy; Mask, &c, *and* Theatre Laws of

English Dramatic Poets (Lamb) 16-104d

English Draughts Association 4-847a

English Eddy, Ga 11-752 (D4)

ENGLISH FINANCE 9-458a; 9-517a; budget 4-751b; Chancellor of the Exchequer 10-771c; exchequer bills 12-858d, calling 10-758b; income tax 14-149a; national debt 19-262c; stamp duties 25-771c; succession duties 26-5d; taxation 26-43a

— Fund *see* Three per cents

English Grammar (Ben Jonson) 15-50d

English Harbour inlet, Antigua 2-126a

English Historical Review 7-402a, 1-166c

ENGLISH HISTORY (*see also* Britain, British Empire, Ireland, Scotland, *and* Wales) 8-466c; American War of Independence 1-842b; American War (1812) 1-844c; Anglo-Boer War 27-203d; Anglican succession war of 3-390d foll; Chinese relations (1834–1910) 8-199a foll; Crimean War 7-460b, Crusades 7-458a foll; Dutch wars 8-749a, 17-469c; Eastern Question 8-841d, 3-790b, *see* Turkish relations (1800–1900), 5-479b; French relations (1810–1918) 9-347a foll, 10-901b; French Revolution 11-1b; 26-474a; French Revolutionary wars 11-171a; German relations (from 1880) 11-886b foll, 28-667c foll; Grand Alliance war of 12-842b; Great Rebellion 12-161a; Holy Alliance 9-935b; Hundred Years War 13-941d; Italian relations (1846–1902) 15-11a; Japan *see* Anglo-Japanese 15-234a foll; Napoleonic wars 19-234d; Paris treaties 28-922d; Persian relations (1801–1909) 21-223a foll; political parties *see* Conservative Party, Labour Party, &c; Portuguese alliance 22-112d foll, 22-149a foll; Reformation 23-7a foll; Remains same 23-92a; Russo-Swedish war of 1788 23-736c; Russo-British rivalry (1907) 23-911d, 21-445b; Seven Years' War 24-715b; 8 wives 9-483a, 2-43a, 22-99b; Spanish Succession war of 25-99b; Vienna Congress 27-1117a; Vienna Congress 28-811b

English inn 14-799a

— Jersey cattle Society 1-440c, 7-749b

— Lake Ind 14-422 (D2)

— Lake, Lake Ind 14-422 (D2)

— Land Colonization Society *see* Universities Small Holders' Association

— LANGUAGE 9-458c; 26-673b, 9-799; accent 1-112d; inflections 8-491b; chronology 9-864d; grammar 12-330d, Middle English 9-542a, 11-104d, 17-592b; phonetics 21-16bb; place names 9-417d

— LAW 9-600c, 15-579c, 9-468d; Bentham 3-718d; Bracton 4-769b; Blackstone 12-75d; heresy 13-361b; legal tendering 23-10bd; Magna Carta 17-816b; medieval 9-491d, 9-503c; mutilation penalties 19-100c; Norman conquest 9-601d, Tudor and Stuart periods 9-604c; women under 28-781d

— LITERATURE 9-607c, 16-784c; drama *see* English drama; French literature influenced 11-136c; German literature influenced 11-790c 791c; historical research 13-541b, 9-645a; Icelandic poetry compared 14-434b; imaginative, 19th century 15-826b; Renaissance in, 15-826b; Renaissance in finance 23-92b; Swedish literature influenced 26-219d; Tasso's history 25-1bl *See also* Anglo-Norman literature *and* Ballad Novel Ode, &c

— loop wheel circular frame 13-790a

English Man (journals) 25-866c, 4-677b

Englishmans, bay, Me 17-434 (E4)

Englishman's Treasure (Vicars) 1-980c

English mastiff 8-379a

— Medalists Society of 22-742b

— Nation, company of the *see* Merchant Adventurers in the Low Countries

— opening (chess) 6-98b

— Pale (the Irish) *see* Pale (the English)

English Print (Sellers) 19-194a

English point *see* Point de Angleterre

English Review (1783) 19-16c

English Road port, Malo *see* Nossa Senhora da Luz

English Rugby Union *see* Rugby Football Union

ENGLISHRY 9-645c

English springer 8-371d

— sweat *see* Sweating sickness

— telescope mounting 26-36ab

— Turn Ind 14-422 (D2)

English town, N J 18-502 (D3)

English truffle 27-322d

English Turn La 17-54 (d7)

English tyne 27-548a

English War (Swiss hist) *see* Gingler War

English Writers (Morley) 18-840c

English writing (old) 20-795d

Englyniam (Pughe) 9-1bll (Q 5)-615d

Engo riv, Ger S W Af 25-466 (A1)

Engobe 26-644b, 5-714b

Engonasin *see* Hercules (astron)

Engoudiana, S Am 2-9bll (L6)

Engraulis (her) 13-317a

Engraphs enciascholus *see* Anchovy

ENGRAVING 9-615c, 22-108b; bank notes 3-420d; Chinese 6-214c, copyright law 7-125d, glass 12-921b, Japanese 15-17c, Montenegrin 17-608c, mezzotint *see* Mezzotint; Niello prints 10-377d; textile printing rollers 26-697d; Turner 27-478a

Engravure, rare 24-267b

Engrosser (tech) 12-610c

ENGROSSING 9-646b

Engsallen Alp, Switz 26-242 (B3) 9-406c

Engstligen Bach, riv, Switz 26-242 (B4-5)

Enguera, Sp 25-930 (F3)

—, mts, Sp 25-930 (F1)

Enguerrand I, VI, lords of Coucy 7-307d

— VII, lord of Coucy 7-307d, 26-250a

Enguinegatte, Fr, battle (1479) *see* Guinegatte

Enguri, Turk As *see* Angora

— Su, riv, Turk As 2-760 (H3) 2-758a

ENGYON, Sic 9-646d

Engystomatidae 3-325d, 26-304b

Enhalus 14-134b

Enharmonic genus 19-73c

— intervals 13-9d

— relations 13-8c

Enhuilatitmt, Port E Af 22-1b4a

Enhydra lutra *see* Sea otter

Enhydrodon 5-376b

Enhydrus *see* Water stones

Enhydrosaurus (diet) 26-776b

Enid, Miss 18-600 (B C1)

ENID, Okla 9-646d, 20-58 (D1)

— La 21-10b (F5)

ENIGMA (dict) 9-646d

Eining Chou, China *see* Ining

E-Nin-nu, temple, Lagash 16-72b

Enipeus, riv, Anc Gr 12-440 (D1); 26-43a

Enkhuizen, Ne Jap 15-158b

Enneeblak, Isl, Par O 20-436 (F3)

Ennemmond (diet) 27-1047b

Ennemus, tribe *see* Nyarnsa

Enki Willehume *see* Lichtenau countess

Enkelhoorn, S Af 23-260 (C3), 23-2b2b

Enkeltner (instrument-maker) 6-449c

ENKHUIZEN, Holl 8-647a; 13-588 (C2); chair stalls 2-421d conference (1469) 11-23 b

En-ki (myth) *see* Ea

Enkianthus Japonicus *see* Dodan

Enkomi Cyprus 7-696 (map); Aegean remains 1-146a, armour 2-581a, jewelry 15-34bb, tombs 7-198a, vases 5-711b, 21-791b

Enkoping Swed 26-190 (D2)

Enlacement de la redoute (Mirimee) 18-11Bc

En-lil (deity) 3-661c, 3-102a

Enlistment, fraudulent (law) 8-1b

Enlu, Tex 20-190 (M1)

Enmore, Sou 9-430 (V1 F1)

En-mun-sarri 15-909b

Enna, Sic *see* Castrogiovanni

—, riv, Il 26-242 (H5)

Ennaimi, lake, Can 5-1bll (I4)

Enna Find (Irish prince) 14-768a

Ennarea prov, Afr 1-9a 2-1b

En Nasir *see* Mahommed III

Ennc, riv, Fr 2-891a

Ennea 6-171a

Enneacrunus, fountain Athens 2-842 (map) 2-834d; 20-968d

Ennead (deities) 9-51d, 9-52d

Enneads (Plotinus) 19-395a, 21-906a

Ennea Hodoi *see* Amphipolis

Enneanylon 2-833a

Enneastyle peripteral (diet) 26-11b

Ennei Poria Crete 7-418 (A1)

Ennel, Isl, Sah 1-320 (F3), 23-1004c

ENNEKING, JOHN JOSEPH 9-647a

Ennell lake, Ire 14-744 (D3); 28-218l

Ennemond, St 23-1018d

Ennenda, Switz 12-78b

Ennepe, riv, Ger 13-11a

Ennerdale, Alfred 26-129c

Ennerdale, lake, Cumb 16-91a, — Water, lake, Cumb 9-112 (I 8), 16-89c, geology 7-624d

Ennery, Adolphe d' *see* Dennery, Adolphe

Ennius, Arlouin 12-938c

Ennscarf, Ire 10-178 (B6)

Ennsonna, N S W 19-38 (C1)

Enns, riv, Wales 26-111b

ENNIS, Ire 9-647b, 14-744 (B4) 6-421d

—, Mont 14-276 (D3).

—, Tex 26-490 (I 4)

— W Va 28-260 (B4)

ENNISCORTHY, Ire 9-647c, 14-744 (B4) 28-287a; geology 28-266a

Enniskerry, Ire 28-619a

ENNISKILLEN, W, W COLE, earl of (1807–1886) 9-647c

—, W W Cole earl of (1736–1803) 9-647d

ENNISKILLEN (Inniskilling), Ire 9-617d, 14-744 (D2), 14-777d; geology 10-274c, 14-744a; siege (1689) 12-344b

Ennistimon, Ire 14-744 (B4), 14-820b

ENNIUS, QUINTUS 8-618a, 16-758d, 16-252a, dramas 8-494c epic poetry 9-618d, heroic verse 23-386a, historical epic 9-481d; metempsychosis 18-260a

Ennius eclipse of 8-492c

ENNIUS, MAGNUS FELIX 9-649a; hymns 14-1a; symbolism of candles 16-676d

Ennore, Indla 14-382 (I 14)

ENNS, Aus 8-619c, 3-1 (D2)

—, riv, Aus 3-4 (D3); 2-970d

— Thal, Aus *see* Ober Enns Thal

Enns, Can, N C 19-772 (C1)

ENOCH (bibl) 9-498d, 7-977c, —, C (chemist) 3-756d

Enoch (bibl, geog) 4-949a

—, mt, Scot 3-15a

ENOCH, BOOK OF (Ethiopic) 9-650; Adam and Eve story 1-170b, Jeremiah's prophecy 2-170a, Messianic symbolism 18-193a, parables 29-752a

Enoch, Book of the Secrets of (Slavonic) 9-651b; parallels 20-752b, Satan's revolt 8-111b

Enochville, N C 19-752 (B2)

Enocyla pusilla 4-927c

Enola, Ark 2-552 (C1)

—, Pa 21-106 (H-15)

Enonkoski (spartan mil div.) 17-1015b

ENOMOTO, BUYO 9-652b, 15-212d

Enon, Ala, 1-460 (D3).

—, Ark 2-554 (B1)

—, Miss 18-600 (B4)

—, O 20-26 (I 5)

Enoree, S C 3-51d

Enondas, Miss 18-600 (D3)

Enon Valley, Pa 21-106 (A4)

Enoplochiton 8-2b6

Enoplotrochus 5-701c, 5-698d

Enoree, S C 25-500 (C2)

—, riv, S C 25-500 (C2)

Enos (bibl) 24-103a. *See also* Anosh

Enos, Ill 14-304 (C4)

ENOS (Aenus), Turk 8-652c, 27-126 (D 3); 23-648 (E2); archbishopric 7-918a, coins 19-880c

— gulf Turk 27-426 (D8)

Enosburg Falls, Vt 19-490 (B2)

Enosi lithon, Poseidon 22-116a

Enola, Ark 11-761b

Enoteaveski, Russ 23-872 (G6) 2-794d moving sands 15-644c

Enotia (car-rings) 7-284c

Enoto Dunn 27-130a

En-ntarad (sealing) 8-309a; 24-749d

Enquête *see* Inquest

Enquêtes, Chambres des *see* Chambre des Enquêtes

Enquêteurs 20-834a 18-583c

Enragé, cape W I 17-802 (A2)

Enragée pt, Nfld 19-479 (C3)

Enragés (hist) 13-167d

Enrasa, mt, S Am 1-963c

Enrick, riv, Scot **24-412** (D2); **14-719c**.
Enrile, P Is. **21-392** (C2).
Enrique (name) *see* Henry.
ENRIQUEZ GOMEZ, ANTONIO 9-652c.
Ensenada, lake, Hai **12-824** (B2); **12-825a**.
Enrolments, statute of **16-164a 3-339a 27-331c**.
Ens, H. II **13-588** (C2).
Ens (philos.) *see* Being.
Ensay, isl., Scot. **24-412** (A2).
Enschede, Charles **27-536d**.
ENSCHEDE, Insl. **9-654d, 13-588** (D4), cotton manufacture **7-299b**, siege (1597) **13-497b**.
ENSENADA, CENON DE Somodevilla, marques de la **9-653a 25-953a**.
Ensenada port, Arg **16-206b**
— de Barragan, Arg **16-206b**
— de Todos Santos, Mex. **18-318** (A1)
Ensenhamenz (Provençal lit.) **22-130c**.
Ensham, Oxon. *see* Evnsham.
En-hu (lotoma), prov., Jap. **15-404b**; geology **15-160b**.
Ensiform cartilage **1-941a**
— uncus *see* Xiphisternum.
ENSIGN (officer) **9-653c**
— (standard) **10-159a, 9-653c**.
— (mock (plot.) **21-528a**.
ENSISAGE 9-654c 1-397b.
Ensmenger, Cal. **5-8** (E5)
Ensis (mollusc) **16-144a**
— (sword) **26-770d**.
Ensisheim, Ger. **18-362c**.
Ensky Orbis (astron.) **7-14a**.
Ensival Belg **3-568** (G2)
Enslin, S.M. battle (1899) **27-364c**
Ensley, Ind. **9-654d** (B3).
Ensley Park, riv., Pa **21-106** (H5)
Ensnaph **15-620b**
Enser, J. (painter) **20-508a**
ENSTATITE 9-654a, 4-641b 24-417d.
Ensuance *see* Insurance.
Ensuing paper (phot.) **21-519**.
Entally (philos.) **20-352a**
ENTABLATURE 9-654b
— Doric **20-177c**, Ionic **20-178c**. *See also* Frieze.
ENTADA 9-654c 11-256a, 16-387c
— caudata, *see* Sword-bean.
ENTAIL 9-654c. *See also* Fee tail.
— (Scotland) Act **10-49d**
Entaina **24-390a**
Entamoeba coli **20-787c**.
— histolytica, *see* Amoeba dysenteriæ.
Entaitement (Nerdau) see *De generatione*
ENTASIS (arch.) **9-654c, 20-14b**.
Entavalia, S.C. **25-500** (D3).
Entebbe, Br. E. Af. **27-357** (B4); **27-359b**, **19-690d**.
Entelechy **10-65b**, **16-387d**.
Entella, riv., It. **6-118a**.
Entellus manikey *see* Langur.
Entelodont *see* Elotherium.
Entemena (of Lagash) **3-103a, 2-171d**
Enteric fever *see* Typhoid fever.
Enteritium **19-105d**.
ENTERITIS 9-655c
Enterkin pass, Scot. **8-663b**.
Enteroclo **13-344d**
Enterodoron **11-735d**.
Enteron coel **9-32a**.
Enterovela **6-610d**.
Enteroviridae **9-659d**
Enterpe oleracea (dict.) **13-2d**.
Enterprasmathus comatulae **9-1d**.
Enterprise, ship **19-921b**; **19-922d**
Entgroth **14-116a**.
Enthelomitha **1-597b**
Enthromyxa **22-471d**
Enteron *see* Archenteron.
Enterogymnasia **3-339a**.
— **2-259b**, **13-29d**, development **9-319d**, **9-321c**, larva **16-146d**, **16-147b** (fig.)
Enteropneusta **9-660d**
Enterozoa **11-16d**
Entfernung **28-103a**, **25-781a**
Entgrasse, Alb. **1-16c** (D4)
— Fla **10-440** (E3)
— Ill **14-101** (D3)
— Ind. **14-444** (C9)
— Iowa **15-654** (F2)
— Ky. **15-740** (F2).
— La. **17-61** (C2)
— Mis. **18-660** (D3)
— Okla **23-58** (E4)
—, Oreg **20-444** (H2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (O-D2).
Enterprise, S.C. **25-100** (D4).
— Wis. **28-110** (D5).
Entfolden, Switz. **26-242** (E2)
ENTHUSIASM (dict.) **9-656d 26-774b**
Enthusiasts (Syrian sect) **8-664d**.
ENTHYMEME 9-656d
Entiat, Wash. **28-354** (E2).
—, riv., Wash. **28-354** (E2)
Entiat, v. Carrington **22-300d 28-328a**.
Entimus imperialis *see* Diamond beetle.
Entlebuch, Switz. **26-242** (B3).
Entlebuch, Switz. **26-242** (E3).
Entocarpae *see* Scytonemodineae.
Entocentric transmission **16-447c 18-396b**.
Entocodon **14-146d, 14-147b**.
Entocodon **2-109d**.
Entocolax **11-516c**.
Entoconcha **11-516c**.
Entoconchlan **11-516c**.
Entocranium *see* Dura mater.
Entodromia **1-597b** (fig.).
Entodesma **16-124c**.
Entoma **14-038a**
"Entombment of Christ" (Michelangelo) **18-368a**
— of Christ (Raphael) **22-903a**.
Entomodella **5-87b**
Entomis **8-128d**
— slatos **8-126d**.
Entomobrya **2-238d** (fig.).
Entomobryidae **2-241a**.
Entomologen **14-960a**
Entomological Society of London **9-655d**
— Society of Philadelphia. *see* American Entomological Society.
ENTOMOLOGY 9-655a. *See also* Ecoonomic entomology
—, bureau of, U.S. **1-422d**
Entomophaga *see* Ichneumonidæ.
Entomophidae **22-4b**
Entomophthora **11-338d**.
Entomophthoraceæ **11-338d**, **11-337a, 20-750d**
Entomophthoraceæ **11-337a**.
ENTOMOSTRACA 3-656b; anatomy **7-746a** foll.; classification **7-761c**; fossil **7-750b**.
Entomozoa (Entomozoaria) *see* Arthropoda.
Entopolia **22-42a** foll.
Entoptychus **23-116b**.
Entosclemal stylapyle **10-629b**.
Entoselenal stylapyle **10-629b**.
Entoselphon (mollusc) **11-516a**.
— (pallasia) **10-46b**.
Entosphenus tridentatus **7-687b**.
Entotrophi **2-239a**.
Entotto, Abyss. **1-91a**.
—, mts., Abyss. **1-193b**.
Entozoa, range **17-421b**
Entomtreron lake, N.Am. *see* Ontario
Entavalva **16-123b**
Entozoa *see* Endoparasite
ENTRAGUES, CATHERINE Henriette de Balzac d' 8-660a 2-41b.
—, Francois de Balzac marquis **7-241b**.
Entraunes, E. H. L. A. de Laurens, comte d' *see* Autrausues
Entrambas Aguas, Sp. **25-530** (D1)
Entrance, lake, Viet **28-38** (E3)
Entrance lake (optics) **16-426d**.
— pupil (optics) **1-36c, 16-426d**.
Entrangues, Fr **10-778** (F5); **3-59b**
ENTRECASTEAUX, JOSEPH Antoine Bruni d' 9-660b 11-649b
Entrecasteaux chan. and pt. Tas. *see* D'Entrecasteaux.
Entrecolles, Père d' **5-753a, 15-171a**
Entre deux Mers (wine) **28-723b**
Entre deux Mers (wine) **28-723b**
Entremes (Span. drama) **8-507c**
ENTRE MINHO E DOURO, prov. Port **9-660c, 25-331** (A2)
Entremont, val, Switz. **28-242** (C4-5).
Entrenched camp **5-120d**
Entrenchment *see* Trench.
ENTREPOT (dict.) **9-661a**
Entre Rios, Braz **18-502d**
ENTRE RIOS, prov., Arg. **9-661a 2-462** (B3), Brazilian alliance **4-409d**; geology **21-848a**
Entreroches, canal, Switz. **26-242** (B3).
Entresol (arch.) *see* Mezzanine.
Entron **6-246b**.
ENTON, H. BEAUMONT, Charles 9-664d, 19-69c
Entoteras **6-242a**.
Entotoria, Russ. *see* Eupatoria
Enperipatus **21-167d**.
Enphognus **2-310b**.
Enphylou **6-87c**.
Enplacophora **6-250a**
Enil (Saxon order) **18-728a, 15-706a**
Enrwald (of East Anglia) **8-387c**.
Eos (myth.) *see* Aurora.
Eos (zool.) **17-12b, 3-977d**.
Eosaccomys **23-443a**.
Eosocolopendridae **5-674b**.
Eosocorpulae **2-305d**.
Eosocorpus **2-304d**.
Eosino (dye) **10-575b, 8-746a, 8-747d**.
— scarlet (saposine) **10-575a**.
Eosmophilo cell **4-80b, 27-2d6c**
Eosinophilia **4-80a, 28-412d**.
Eosireu **25-155d**
Eosote **7-410b**.
Eospinura digitata **23-762b**
Eosphorite **6-140a**.
Eostre (Ostara) **4-796c, 8-628b**.
Eotas *see* Jutes.
Eotetrapeda **8-822b**.
Eotherium **25-156a**
Eotrichus **11-916a**
EOTVOS, JOZSEF, baron 9-665c 13-928b
—, Roland, baron **8-72b, 12-588d, 8-397a**
Eozoon (zool.) *see* Pre-Cambrian
Eozoon canadense **10-633d, 18-867b**.
Epacridaceæ **21-782a, b, 26-724d**
Epacris **26-440b**
Epacts **4-994c**
Epagomenal days **8-316c, 9-77c**
Epalo Gr *see* Nauractus
EPAMINONDAS 9-666b, 12-452c, Gythium besieged **12-779c**, Leuctra battle **18-504c**, tactics **2-393c**.
Epanorthidae **17-781b, 17-787a, 28-1006d**
Epanorthus **17-781b**.
Epaone, Council of (517) **5-711b, 13-4d**.
Epaphras (bibl.) **14-723d**.
Epaphroditus **20-956b, 21-3d6d**
Epaphus (myth.) **14-723d**.
EPARCH (dict.) **9-668b**
Eparchaio era (geol.) **22-266c**
Epanthes (Cretan official) **7-420c**.
Epardyn **9-666c 12-432c**
Epaulus, riv., Casa. *see* Murghab
Epartenal bronchus **23-186b**.
Epan, abbey, Fr. **23-295c**.
EPAULETTE (dict.) **9-666d 27-387b foll**.
Epauletted bats **6-241b, 6-246d**
Epaulmont **10-721d**
Epée, Fort **13-588** (C2).
—, Nic. **19-678** (A4), **16-730c**
Epeidinata **2-304d, 2-299b**
Epeonen, lake, Arg. **2-462** (D4)
EPEE, CHARLES MICHEL, Abbé de l' 9-666d
Epée Club, Loui. **9-667d**.
EPEE-DE-COMBAT (weapon) **9-667a, 10-2-1b**
Epeiny **16-778** (F1)
Epeiros, rev. **9-279a**.
Epeira diadimata *see* Garden spider.
Epeirus, dist., Gr. *see* Epirus
Ependyma **4-398b**.
EPERJES (Epories), Hung. **9-669b, 3-4** (G2), battle (1564) **12-316b**.
EPERNAY, Fr. 9-669a, 10-778 (C3); battle (1814) **10-812c**
Epernon, Bernard de Nogaret, duke of **9-669d**
— Jean Louis de Nogaret, duke of **10-835a**.
EPERNON, Fr. 9-669c, 10-778 (E3).
Epershand *see* Ampersand.
Epea Ala. **1-460** (A3)
Epeus (hero) **22-687c**.
Epha (measure) *see* Bath.
Ephah (bibl.) **18-418d**.
Ephahaceae **18-580a**
Ephaboion **12-438a**
Ephebe pubescens **16-579d**.
Ephebus (finfs) **2-345a, 9-80b**; Egyptian **2-349b**.
Eolumidae **8-880d**.
Eolus, int., Celo. **6-722** (C4), **6-718a**.
Eomecon chinnantha *see* Chelamen poppy
Eomops **6-246b**.
EON DE BEAUMONT, Charles 9-664d, 19-69c
Eonyoteris **6-242a**.
Eopatoria, Russ. *see* Eupatoria
Eoperipatus **21-167d**.
Eophognus **2-310b**.
Eophyton **6-87c**.
Eoplacophora **6-250a**
Foil (Saxon order) **18-728a, 15-706a**
Eorpwald (of East Anglia) **8-387c**.
Eos (myth.) *see* Aurora.
Eos (zool.) **17-12b, 3-977d**.
Eosaccomys **23-443a**.
Eosocolopendridae **5-674b**.
Eosocorpulae **2-305d**.
Eosocorpus **2-304d**.
Eosino (dye) **10-575b, 8-746a, 8-747d**.
— scarlet (saposine) **10-575a**.
Eosmophilo cell **4-80b, 27-2d6c**
Eosinophilia **4-80a, 28-412d**.
Eosireu **25-155d**
Eosote **7-410b**.
Eospinura digitata **23-762b**
Eosphorite **6-140a**.
Eostre (Ostara) **4-796c, 8-628b**.
Eotas *see* Jutes.
Eotetrapeda **8-822b**.
Eotherium **25-156a**
Eotrichus **11-916a**
EOTVOS, JOZSEF, baron 9-665c 13-928b
—, Roland, baron **8-72b, 12-588d, 8-397a**
Eozoon (zool.) *see* Pre-Cambrian
Eozoon canadense **10-633d, 18-867b**.
Epacridaceæ **21-782a, b, 26-724d**
Epacris **26-440b**
Epacts **4-994c**
Epagomenal days **8-316c, 9-77c**
Epalo Gr *see* Nauractus
EPAMINONDAS 9-666b, 12-452c, Gythium besieged **12-779c**, Leuctra battle **18-504c**, tactics **2-393c**.
Epanorthidae **17-781b, 17-787a, 28-1006d**
Epanorthus **17-781b**.
Epaone, Council of (517) **5-711b, 13-4d**.
Epaphras (bibl.) **14-723d**.
Epaphroditus **20-956b, 21-3d6d**
Epaphus (myth.) **14-723d**.
EPARCH (dict.) **9-668b**
Eparchaio era (geol.) **22-266c**
Epanthes (Cretan official) **7-420c**.

Epiblast (bcl) **11**-260d
— (umbrvll) *see* Ectoderm
Epihok **23**-512l
Epihyal **11**-514c
Epihyrinchal **24**-595a
Epilabia **14**-1bb
Epilabidae **14**-1b0c
Epilabyx **10**-554b **10**-563b
Epicampeas macicurna **10**-373a
Epicardium (anat) **27**-390b
Epicarides **17**-459b
Epicarp (bcl) **11**-254c
Epicanta villata **6**-613a
Epicavile **7**-652b **12**-5l8c
EPICENE 9-689d
Epicilic **8**-817d
Epicoelodonts *see* Neocerato-dus
EPICHARMUS (poet) **9**-680d **12**-41c (Medicine **5**-191c; in Sicilian history **25**-26b
Epicheirema **26**-284b
Epichlorhydrin **1**-532e
Epichordal **3**-511b
Epicleus **23**-956b
Epicnelic body cavity **8**-328a
Epicranical **23**-106a
EPIC POETRY (Epos) **9**-681b; **2**-521c **21**-889c; **26**-370b; Alexandrian **1**-574a; Byzantine **12**-541l; English **9**-685a, **9**-612l **9**-621d **25**-511b; Flemish **15**-511b; French **11**-1l1b, **11**-1l8c, **11**-1l9b **11**-1l1b; German **11**-784l; Greek **12**-507b, **26**-37b; Icelandic **8**-619b, **14**-906d; Italian **14**-909c; Latin **16**-462d **23**-113c; *Medium aevum* **19**-637a, **21**-887a; Portuguese **22**-106d, **23**-160b; Provençal **22**-498d; Sanskrit **24**-196c; Spanish **25**-19a, **13**-378a
Epicranial aponeurosis **19**-52b
Epicranium **23**-286b
Epicrotic **24**-1l5a
— (caudaller) *see* Maja
Epicrium *see* Ichthyophis
EPICTETUS (philosopher) **9**-682d **25**-90c **12**-51b
— (painter) **20**-464b; ceramics **5**-718d **12**-484d
Epicuricanism **8**-685c, cosmology **10**-24 Ecclesiastics compared **8**-807d, fatalism **10**-194d Lucretius **11**-908d modernism **13**-195a, **9**-85c mortality **14**-1l0d, love **16**-886c Lucretius **17**-1l5c medicine **18**-43d Neoplatonic opposition **19**-373b Erasmus **21**-283d Roman religion influenced **23**-580b Sanhedrists compared **23**-920b
EPICURUS (philosopher) **9**-683c, **16**-901b, **13**-143d.
EPICYCLE **9**-686b
Epicycle Ptolemaic **17**-1007b
EPICYCLOID **9**-686b **17**-998b
Epicyclular teeth **17**-1003a, **6**-548b
Epicydus (Syracusan) **26**-300a
Epicyle **12**-503d
EPIDAURUS (Argolis) **9**-686d **12**-410 (Bishop) **19**-584c, theatre **19**-584c, Hygieia worship **14**-179a, national assembly **17**-1l7d Ionic poems **12**-514c sculpture **12**-458a (fig.) Thoxari **26**-719b (Pl. I.)
Epidaurus, Illyria **22**-816c **9**-686d
EPIDAURUS (Limera), Gr **9**-686d **12**-441d (Pl. II.)
Epidermic constellation (med) **18**-30c
— disease **28**-1061c
— dropsy **8**-191a
— meningitis *see* Cerebro-spinal fever
— sarcoma *see* German measles
Epidermis **8**-1b
Epidendrum **20**-1l2b
Epidermis (zool) **25**-188a, **16**-431d
— (bcl) **21**-733d, leaf **16**-322c
Epidermoptes **18**-61l1b
Epidermoptinae **18**-61l3b
Epidermoptus **14**-197a, man **23**-149d, **23**-131a
Epididymitis **27**-988c
EPIDOTE **9**-688d. *See also* Amphibolite
EPIDOSITE **9**-689a
EPIDOTE **9**-689b **8**-144d
Epidotization **21**-331a
Epifan Russ **27**-396d
Epifocal tract *see* Epicentre
Epigaea repens *see* Trailing arbutus
Epigenic colours *see* Sexual characters secondary
Epigeny action **11**-667a **11**-669c **11**-671a, **11**-672b
Epigiums (poet) **8**-188c
Epigenesis **10**-29c, **9**-324b
Epiglottis **23**-185a, **21**-462c, **21**-511b
Epignathous teratoma **18**-744c
Epigonichthys **14**-1b7c
EPIGONI (myth) **9**-689d, **7**-958d.
Epigonichthys **8**-685d
Epigonus (Christian teacher) **23**-911d
— (musician) **9**-689d.
EPIGRAM **9**-689a Alexandrian **1**-574b Byzantine **12**-523a, Fiorish **11**-133d Greek **2**-91b Honiric **13**-627a, Martial **17**-789b, **17**-791d *see also* Anthology.
EPIGRAPHY **9**-691c **20**-6c.
Epigynous **10**-560a (fig.).
Epihippus **9**-142a
Epikaste *see* Jocasta
Epiklerus (Gr. law) **12**-503b.
Epiklesis **22**-2c1b
EPILEPSY **9**-691b; **8**-601d, dreams **8**-561b, hallucinations **12**-860b, hospitals **13**-791d insanity **14**-985a.
Epilobium. *see* Willow herb
EPILOGUE **9**-694b **6**-477a
Epilepha lepsoids **18**-975a
Epimaukin **27**-1049b
Epimaukinia **17**-982b
Epimedium **13**-765b.
EPIMENIDES **9**-695a
Epimolio **12**-557a
Epimythous (myth) **14**-21oc, **14**-22a
Epinephrine **8**-142a
Epinastic **23**-1l2a **12**-510c
Epinomis **13**-1l0c
Epinosic based theory **14**-1l0d, medicine **18**-43d
Epiphanes (philosopher) **9**-695c, **16**-901b, **13**-143d.
EPICYCLE **9**-686b
Epicycle Ptolemaic **17**-1007b
EPICYCLOID **9**-686b **17**-998b
Epicyclular teeth **17**-1003a, **6**-548b
Epicydus (Syracusan) **26**-300a
Epicyle **12**-503d
EPIDAURUS (Argolis) **9**-686d **12**-410 (Bishop) **19**-584c, theatre **19**-584c, Hygieia worship **14**-179a, national assembly **17**-1l7d Ionic poems **12**-514c sculpture **12**-458a (fig.) Thoxari **26**-719b (Pl. I.)
Epidaurus, Illyria **22**-816c **9**-686d
EPIDAURUS (Limera), Gr **9**-686d **12**-441d (Pl. II.)
Epidermic constellation (med) **18**-30c
— disease **28**-1061c
— dropsy **8**-191a
— meningitis *see* Cerebro-spinal fever
— sarcoma *see* German measles
Epidermis **8**-1b
Epidendrum **20**-1l2b
Epidermoptes **18**-61l1b
Epidermoptinae **18**-61l3b
Epidermoptus **14**-197a, man **23**-149d, **23**-131a
Epididymitis **27**-988c
EPIDOTE **9**-688d. *See also* Amphibolite
EPIDOSITE **9**-689a
EPIDOTE **9**-689b **8**-144d
Epidotization **21**-331a
Epifan Russ **27**-396d
Epifocal tract *see* Epicentre
Epigaea repens *see* Trailing arbutus
Epigenic colours *see* Sexual characters secondary
Epigeny action **11**-667a **11**-669c **11**-671a, **11**-672b
Epigiums (poet) **8**-188c
Epigenesis **10**-29c, **9**-324b
Epiglottis **23**-185a, **21**-462c, **21**-511b
Epignathous teratoma **18**-744c
Epigonichthys **14**-1b7c
EPIGONI (myth) **9**-689d, **7**-958d.
Epigonichthys **8**-685d
Epigonus (Christian teacher) **23**-911d
— (musician) **9**-689d.
EPIGRAM **9**-691

Era, Tex 26-690 (A6).
—, Va 28-1181 (E3).
—, riv, It 15-4 (C3) 15-4a
Fra (chren) 6-312b 4-1006d. *See also* Names of clas.
Erabodsuma, Isl, Jap. 15-1o6 (D14) 17-39a
Eracle (Gautier d'Arras) : see *Ioman d'Eracle*
Eragrostis 12-311c; 12-371b
— capitata 12-3 3a.
Erahid : see Elnai
Eramachi, Jap 15-1o6 (L6).
Eramence lois, N S.W. 19-408 (I 13)
Eran, India 14-621c.
— Isl, Pers 21-181 (A6)
— plateau, Asia : see Iran.
Erand Ind 14-384 (F9)
Eranoboas, riv, India 25-389d
Eranol : see Thiasi
Eranthis : see Winter aconite.
Erase of the cranium of the ward : see Mandane cras
— of the mandaterai of Reme : see Ischiome.
Erarradae : see Acoran
Erard, Jean Baptiste 9-727d.
— Pierre 21-479d.
— SEBASTIEN 9-727c; 13-11c; 21-390
— of Brienne 17-10c
Erasmus, riv, It 2-479d.
Erasistratus (Greek physician) 18-143; anatcm 1-938b; arterial air 27-926c; brain 21-531; surgery 26-126b
Erasmo de Narni : see Gattamelata
Erasmus, St 24-1d
ERASMUS, DESIDERIUS 9-727f; biblical criticism 3-1o9c; biblical texts 3-883c 3-889d; Colet's support 6-951d. *De sacerdotis captandis* 25-134d; English humanists 27-770d; Frobeu 11-23c; Grotius 12-643b; Helbeins portraits 13-579b; humanism 6-1o3d 17-625a Lee's attack 16-31d; loss sonus 18-250d; Morc a friendship 18-423a; satire 24-249d; scaligers attack 24-288c; tomb at Basel 3-464d.
Erasmus Penn 26-141d.
Erastianism (doct) 9-733a
Erastus : see Lorina 16-168b
Erastus (disciple) 7-151c 28-94b
— THOMAS 9-732d.
Erath, La 17-4d (B4)
— Isl, Tex 26-490 (D3)
Erato (ce lines) 11-91bb
Erato (myth) 19-60a
ERATOSTHENES (of Alexandria) 9-733f; Alexandrian school 1-874d astronomy 2-810b; chronology 6-301b; description of Nile 19-467a, duplicating cube 7-956c, size of earth 8-951b 11-827c; in Greek literature 12-315c; map of world 17-834d 22-644b
— (Thirty Tyrants) 17-834d 17-183c
Erato, Catalina de 21-577d.
Eravas, Cuba : see Veravas
Erawan, Ces 14-982 (H16)
Erb, Fry, Ger 23-828d.
Erbach, Baden 20-3a.
Erbach, It 15-4 (B4)
— (lake), It 15-4 (B2) 15-5a
— mt, Sud 26-0 (D1) 26-10b
Erbach, counts of 9-733c
ERBACH, Ger. (Hesse) 9-733e 11-898 (I. m9), 15-9te
— Isl (Wmt.) 11-898 (B4)
Erbach-Erbach, counts of 9-733d
Erbach-Erstenau, counts of 9-733d
Erbach-Schenberg, counts of 9-733d
Erbaluaiai (Erba-Raman (mice) 3-1071c
Erbe, Charles Jaromir 4-141d
Erbina cassis, Sah 27-289b
Erbia 6-47b; 9-733d, 22-910a
Erbil, Turk As 26-30 (E-F1)
ERBIUM 9-733d 17-319d
Erbsenkur 3-3b
Erbsgoch Russ As 25-10 (G2)
Erbray, limestone 8-127d
Erbsenthalbuch' 24-666c
Erbvertrag 28-644d
Erce : see Pire.
Ercall, hill, Salop 24-1040b
Erceg Novi, Aus : see Castelnuovo.
Ercelleine Berwick : see Earlston
Erchomenos, Gr : see Orchomenus.
Ercildoun Pa 21-106 (H-I7)
ERCILLA Y ZUNIGA, Alonzo da 9-734a
Ercinite : see Hanaetcme
ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN 9-734b.
Ercolanese, Villa Herculanum 13-414c, 21-413a
Ercolani, Jean Baptiste 27-947i.
— Vegmann 7-103d
Ercenberht (king of Kent) 15-744c
Ercle, mt, It : see Pelegrino
Erdbig Hall, mansion, Denbighshire 28-841d.
Erdek Turk As 2-760 (B2)
Erdeli, Russ As 23-872 (H6)
Erdeli, dist, Hung : see Transylvania
ERDELYI, JANOS 9-734b, 13-336c
Erdeon Tau 15-67c
Erdeswicke, Robert 11-606a
Erdevcn, Fr 10-778 (C4), 18-340c 25-163c
Erdfeld, Ger 11-808 (C1)
Erdington, Thomas de : see Thomas de Erdington
Erdington, Warwick 25-758 (B1) 3-985a 17-840d, 28-312c
Erdini people 14-757c
Erdmann, Benno 16-893d.
— Hugo 10-410a
—, JOHANN EDUARD 9-734e
— Karl Gottfried 9-734e
—, OTTO LINNE 9-734c, 14-86od
Erdosi, John 13-944c
Erdre, riv, Fr 10-778 (D4), 19-924d.
Erdt, Lucas : see Thamin
Erc mt, Ga 14-38c
Erebia 18-478c.
EREBUS (myth) 9-734d
Erebus, mt, Antarc 21-961 (B) 21-961c 28-190b
— (region) 9-734ll
Erebus odora 8-918a.
Erec (Chrétien de Troyes) 18-1o3
Erec (Hartmann von Aue) 11-785c 13-37a
ERECH (Uruk Oreche), Syr, 9-734d; 26-305 (F1); 2-156c 24-603a
ERECHTHEUM, temple, Athens 9-735b 2-379c; altar 1-761d Athenian cermcc 18-35c (ng) ; capitals 20-178d; carvtid 12-480 (Pl. V. fig 7o); decrwav 8-420d; frieze 11-230d; golden lamp 16-143b; gudieche 12-891d; portico 12-48 b 20-178d; sculpture 12-488a; window 28-712b
ERECHTHEUS (legendary king) 9-736a 10-321a
— Isl 9-736a.
Erechtheus (astron.) : see Aurica
Erechtheus (Swinburne) 9-736b.
Erechthites heraclefea 21-127a.
Erector spinae muscle 19-51b.
Eregli, Turk, 27-426 (D2). *See also* Heraclea Pontica
— Turk As (Kastamuni) 2-760 (D2) 2-758c *See also* Heraclea Pontica
— Turk As. (Konia) 2-760 (F4); railway 27-440a. *See also* Heraclea, Cappadocia
Eremascus 11-389c 11-310c.
Erembert (German nchle) 9-736c
Eremias 23-161d
Eremita : see Paracelsus
Eremite 12-61d
— Friars : see Augustinian Hermits
Eremokastro Gr 23-840c
Eremolepas 26-906b.
Eremonite, isl, Aegean : see Antimoles.
Eremus (legend) 14-758a.
Eremophyta 21-761b.
Eremopteris 20-37a.
Eremotes 1-956d.
Eremrus 13-762d
Erenguh 14-761c
Erenik, riv, Turk 15-130a.
Erenguru lake, Braz 4-440 (E2).
Erenos 19-921b
Erepe, falls, Braz 4-440 (E2) 4-140a.
Eres (solar) 5-591d.
Eresburg, fortress, Ger 24-967c.
Eresforden Ner 19-801 (B1).
ERESHKIGAL (goddess) 9-735b; 3-107c.
Eresidae 2-306d, 18-199b.
Eresma, riv, Sp 25-540 (C2), 24-382c
Eresos, Lesbos, Aeg S. 18-488b.
Eresos (spiders) 2-306d
Eretinzon dorsatus : see Canadian porcupine
Eretria, Isl 23-144b; 22-1011; 17-547b.
ERETRIA, It 9-736c, 12-440 (E2) 8-866d Athens and Charles 5-561d; coinage 19-885c Iceman revelt 8-866d; 12-445b, Menedemus 18-124d; temple of Apollo 12-181d
ERETRIAN SCHOOL OF Philosophy 9-736d
Eretum It 15-28 (B3).
Erewash, canal, Derby 8-71d.
— riv, Derby, and Notts, 9-41b (I. E3), 8-70c, 19-827b geology 19-817b
Ereuthon (Butler) 4-887c
Erft, canal, Ger 19-110d
— riv, Ger. 11-80b (I. j7); 23-21la
ERFURT, Ger 9-736d 11-808 (I. o11); academy 1-98d; libraries (1808) 10-864c; library 12-124a; Napoleon and Alexander I. 19-406a, peace of (1181) 13-291c university 27-748b 17-133c
— Parliament (1919) 13-411c
Erg, Ger (Saale) (Tonne) 1-643
— (D4) 23-1004d.
— El dist, Sah, (Alg) 1-613 (B3) 23-1004d.
Erg (dunes) 23-1001c
— (sand) 9-93d, 27-738d : 27-749d.
Ergamenes (Ethiopian king) 8-715b 8-89a, 8-816c, 13-241c
Ergane, Athens 2-829c.
Ergasildae 9-660a
Ergasteria (Gergasturi), Gr. : see Lamnma
Ergastule (It. law) 7-458d; 13-643d
Ergene, riv, Turk (trib Maritza) 27-426 (F2) 1-217b.
— Turk (trib Simeu) 27-426 (E3), 1-182c
Ergeni hills, Russ 23-872 (F6); 2-791d geology 15-643c.
— riv, Turk. (trib Simen) : see Ergene
Ergeti, Turk : see Argyre kastro
Ergez Rauvi, lake, Mor 18-861 (E-F1).
Ergog, riv, Fr Cong 24-805b.
Ergih-targak-taiga, mts, C Asia : see Savan
Erging, dist, Mosm and Hereford 18-729a.
Ergunus (vase painter) 5-749b
Ergun Castri, Turk : see Argyropolis
Erhischen, mt, Alps 26-242 (D4).
Erhoiz, riv, Switz 26-241 (D2).
ERGOT 9-737c 22-665b; basic mechanisms 18-1301; chemical 24-532a, eczema 8-921a; immunology 12-768b
Ergotinus (vase painter) 12-477d.
Ergotime acid 9-737d
Ergotism 9-738b.
Erhard, Johann Christian 23-812b.
Erhard Minn 18-440 (A4)
Erh-hai, lake, China 6-168 (B6); 6-181a.
Erh-shih Hwanan 6-164c
Erh Yu (Yellow dog) 6-229b.
Eri Aku (Babylonian king) 3-1031; 3-110c.
Eria meth 25-1111c.
Erian group (acel.) 8-127a, 11-67bd 27-644c
Eriantine 12-376c
Eria silk 25-103d.
Eriboll, lake, Scot : see Eriboll quartzite 6-87d.
Eric (dukes of Brunswick-Calenberg) 19-4c.
— III (Lam : of Denmark) 27-810c
— IV (Plowpenning of Denmark) 8-38a
— V (Glipping : of Denmark) 8-39a
— (Retnire : of R Angha) 8-827d
— (margrave of Friuli 5-892c.
— (Blood axe : of Norway) 8-9o1a 19-791c 19-801a.
— (of Norway 1000-1116) 19-808d
Eric (of Norway, 1280-1299) 19-808h; 13-192b
— (dukes of Saxe-Lauenberg) 24-269b
— (of Scandinavia) 8-301; 17-702b, 19-808c 26-193c Schleswig war 24-936a
— IX (Sersel of Sweden) 26-244b, 26-193a.
— IX (of Sweden) 26-199a. 10-385b.
— XIV, (of Sweden) 9-738b 26-201a.
— (Swedish duke) 26-199b.
— (Heirrcus) 24-338d.
— the Red 11-621c 12-547c, 16-496a 21-439a.
— Upsni 21-439d (D4)
Eric, Isl, 1-480 (D4)
Eric (Irish law) 4-490d 7-455b 14-772a. *See also* Weigild
Erica, Hell 18-588 (D2).
Erica (dwestuff) 8-747b
— (plant) : see Heath.
— (cinerea) 10-864b.
— (mediterranea) 21-779d.
— (tetralix) 13-126d.
— (vagans) : see Cornish heath.
ERICACEAE 9-739b 11-315b.
Ericeira, Port 25-540 (A3).
Ericeus, Samuel 9-690c
ERICHSEN, SIR JOHN ERIC 9-741a
—, Mylius : see Mylius-Erichsen.
Erichson, Wilhelm Ferdinand 8-468f.
ERICHT, lake, Scot. 9-710b, 24-412 (D3) geology 14-720b, 21-2d2c.
—, riv, Scot (Loch Rannoch) 24-418 (C1)
— riv, Scot (trib Isla) 24-418 (E1) 10-401d.
Erichthonius : see Erechtheus
Erichthus 17-156c
Eric Jelanson (Vasa) 12-733d
Erick, Okla 20-58 (D2)
Erie (Dutisqua 14-237c.
ERICSSON, JOHN 9-740c, 1-446a 12-908d 24-859c
—, Lars : see Leif Ericsson
Eric the Red saga 14-236d; 26-57bc, 28-98d
Erieulus setosus : see Hedgehog lemur
— telfairi 14-613b.
Eriensa, Isl, It : see Alicudi
Eriensa, isl, Gr. 12-410 (A1).
Eriganma, riv, Gr. 2-832 (map).
—, riv, It : see Po
—, riv, N Ger. (legend) 21-312a
ERIDANUS (astron.) 9-740d 7-13 (map)
Eridge, Sus 19-457d, 7-924d.
ERIDU, Babylonia 9-711a, 2-374c 3-102a.
Erie, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Ill 14-30 (B2).
—, Kans 15-64 (E4).
—, Mich 18-372 (G8)
—, N Dak. 19-780 (G2).
ERIE, Pa 9-742b, 21-106 (B1) 22-6od
—, Penn 26-620 (G2).
—, basin, N Y, 19-596 (H3), 4-447c
— canal, N Y 19-596 (B2) 9-743a 6-328c, 19-598d 27-739a.
ERIE, lake, N Am 9-741c 20-114 (B C3); 1-848d fauna 27-631a Helcites 9-742a formation 27-616d, navigation 12-599a
Erie Hills 20-29c.
Eric bibe 8-147b
— Co., N Y. 19-596 (B3)
— Isl, D. 20-44 (B-E2)
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (B-C2).
— Railroad 22-551b.
Ericux, riv, Fr 2-419d
Ericvedich 15-287c.
ERIGENA, JOH SCOTUS 9-742d 6-451c 10-24d, 19-724d 24-348b.
Erigeron 6-812d 13-769d, alpinus 1-9a.
— canadense 21-129a.
Erige, Semind 25-379 (E4) 25-382a.
Erigen, riv, Turk : see Tchiriki
ERIGONE (myth) 9-741c, 28-127a
Erigraad 5-147c
Erigo Indrey, mts., Semind 25-379 (E4).
Erihu Isl : see Ionche.
Erik : see Eli.
Erikskjerli, field Green : see Tunnaharfik
Eriksen (physicist) 6-867c.
Eriksen (botanist) 11-345a.
Erikstall, Swed 26-190 (B2)
Erimbert (Unshep) 11-96a.
Erin, Ark, 2-552 (C3).
—, N Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
—, mt, N W. 2a-235b.
— It, W I. 28-544 (B5)
ERIN 9-744d, 2-711d *See also* Ireland
Erinaceidae 14-642a; 14-644a.
Erinaceinae : see Hedgehog
Erinaceus gracil : see Gray's hedgehog
— megalotis : see Long-eared hedgehog
Erineum quercinum 11-125a.
Eringe (rent) 6-111b.
Eringsboda, Swed 26-190 (C3)
ERININA (Greek poet) 9-744d, 1-424b.
Erinnyes, Italia 14-376 (E7), 25-151d
Erin Springs, Okla 20-58 (D3)
Eriocaulales 13-719d
ERINYES (myth) 9-745a; 7-981b 20-253a.
Erinys, Demeter 7-981a.
Eris (dress) 8-716b
Eriobotrya japonica : see Loquat.
Eriocampa limacina : see Pear saw fly.
Eriocephala : see Microptcryx.
Eriocephalidae : see Microptcrygidae
Eriochromc (dyes) 8-760a.
Eriocnemis 13-887b
Eriocrania 12-823b
Eriocraniidae 16-466b; 16-467b; 16-471a
Eriodendron anfractuosum, samanna : see silk cotton tree seed hairs : see Kapok
Eriodes 22 325c
Eriometer 8-241d, 16-616b
Erion : see Arcica.
Erionura 8-1154d.
Eriophorum : see Cotton grass
Eriophyes 2-411d
— tibae 18-619d.
Eriophyidae 2-410d; 18-619d.
Eriosema : see American bugle.
— lanceis : see Larch bugle
Eriospermum 16-883d.
Eriostemon, Heaves 13-369c
ERIPHYLE (myth) 9-745b
ERIS (myth) 9-745b 2-465a.
Eriskay (Erisca), isl, Scot 24-411 (A2), 27-564d
Eriskeu, rocks Scot. 24-112 (B3).
Erismaturmae : see Spinytailed ducks
Erisort, lake Scot. 24-412 (B1) 16-925b.
Erissos (of Buttany) 2-56a, 10-811c
Eristahs tenax : see Drone fly
Erislic 25-418d 18-77b
Erisum (high priest) 3-102a.
Eriswell, Suff 9-424 (IV. D2)
Erlaud Switz 26-242 (D2)
ERITH, Kent 9-745c, 16-042 (F8)
—, Isl, Tas. 26-138 (B1).
Erithacus rubecula : see Redbreast.
Erithus, Apollo 2-184b
Erithzentidae : see Erethizontidae.
ERITREA, N E Af. 9-741c, 1-98 (map), 15-72c 15-77b, surveys 17-602c
Erlaiglam 21-758c
— nanum 1-758b.
Erlavin, Ivan Paskievich, count : see Paskievich
ERIVAN, Russ. 9-748b, 23-871 (H D3) 5-517c
ERIVAN, prov, Russ 9-748a, 23-871 (H D3) 26-418c.
Erizzo, Sebastiano, Peri 26-361a
Erkaven (Slovene writer) 25-216a.
Erkes, riv, Pert 25-530 (B3)
Erlah (Argaens, Erjies), mt, Turk As. 2-760 (F3), 2-747d 5-287a.
Erkelenz Ger 11-808 (I 16)
Erkenald (Descenald), St 16-957c, 3-1036c, 11-393c.
Erlima, riv, Irc. 14-741 (D4).
Erkiacalil, Imayer of the palace) 17-938c
Erkko J H 10-387b
Erkwine, Sud. 25-1061c
Erlach (Cother) switz 26-242 (C1)
Erlafried, count of Calw 13-924c
Erlafsee, lake Aus 3-1d.
Erlakogel, mt, Aus 12-148c
Erlandsen Jacob 7-98d.
ERLANGEN, Ger 9-748c, 11-808 (C4), university 27-766b

Erlanger, Ky 15-740 (D1)
Erlanger v New Somhrero Phosphate Co **8-797**d
Erlau, Hung. *see* Eger.
Erlaucht, title **13-446**h
Erlauer Wine **9-12**d.
Erlauf riv. Aus **3-1**h
ERLE, SIR WILLIAM 9-748d
Erlenbach Switz. (Bern) **26-**242 (D3)
— Switz (Zurich) **26-**242 (F2); **28-**1097b
Erlendsson, Hauk : *see* Hauk Erlendsson
— Thor **14-**239d.
Erlenmeyer Fl. A. C. E. **6-**58a
Erlich, Paul **18-**366
Erlingsson, Thorsteinn **14-**340c
ERLKÖNIG (Erl-king) **9-**749a. *Erl-König* (Goethe) **12-**184a
Erlon J. B. Drouet, count of : *see* D'Erlon
Erlongen, Gr. : *see* Erlangen
Erma N. I. **19-**504 (C2)
" Ermack " (ice-breaker) **24-**889b.
Erman, Georg Adolf (physicist) **9-**719b
—, Jean Pierre **9-**749a
— Johann Peter Adolf (Egyptologist) **9-**749b, **9-**985b, **9-**986a, **9-**749b
— **PAUL 9-**749a
ERMANARIC (king of E. Goths) **9-**749b; **12-**273a.
Ermc. riv. Dcv **9-**430 (IV, E1) **8-**1321c
ERMELAND, dist., Ger **9-**749d; **11-**898 (H1 2); **22-**932 (hist. map)
Ermelle Prof. **25-**930 (B2)
Ermelo, Hell. **13-**388 (C2)
ERMELO, S. Af. **9-**750a; **25-**46b (E6)
— dist., S. Af. **9-**750a
Ermenek (Germanicopolis), Turk. As **2-**780 (E4) **2-**795b
Ermengarde (of Beaumont) **1-**585b
— (duchess of Limburg) **16-**691d
— (viscountess of Narbonne) **1-**733a
— (queen of Provence) **22-**504a
Ermenonville, Fr. **10-**778 (F3), **20-**54a.
— forest, Fr **20-**53c
Ermenrede : *see* Ermanaric
Ermenrud, Ger. : *see* Irmintrud
Ermeuil, Egy. : *see* Hermentheus
Ermengarde (of Orleans) **5-**838b
Ermesinda (countess of Barcelona) **11-**302d
Er Mihal falva Hung. **3-4** (H1)
Ermine (her.) **13-**323c
Ermine moth **18-**486c, **16-**472b, **14-**180a
ERMINE STREET 9-750b, **4-**584 (D4)
Ermonds (her.) **13-**323d
Ermines (her.) **13-**324d
Ermines (in Frank legend) **26-**679b.
Ermita Manda, P.Is **17-**578d, **17-**579b
Ermland dist., Ger : *see* Ermeland
ERMOLDUS NIGELLUS (Ermold the Black) **9-**751c.
Ermoupolis, Gaul : *see* St. Gabriel.
Ernai tribe **14-**757b
Ernakulam, India **9-**619c.
Ernald, abbot of Bonnevalle **3-**798a
Ernaldus de Bosco **23-**821c
Ernan, riv. Scot **8-**406b
Erne lakes (Upper and Lower), Ire **9-**750d **14-**744 (D2) dimensions **18-**89d geology **10-**274c, **14-**716a, Vikings **14-**756c.
ERNE, riv. Ire **9-**750d, **14-**744 (C2); **5-**572a, **10-**274b.
Erne : *see* Sea eagle
Ernée, Fr. **10-**778 (D3).
— riv., Fr **17-**932d
Ernemann cameras **21-**504c (fig.)
Ernen, Switz. **26-**242 (E4)
Ernest, f. (of Anhalt-Dessau) **2-**43c.
— (of Austria) **3-**92a, **26-**176b
— (Austrian archduke, d. 1595) **3-**673c, **10-**852b.
— (Austrian archduke, d. 1899) **12-**790a (table).
Ernest (of Baden Durlach) **3-**186a
— (of Bavaria-Munich) **3-**547c, **3-**709d.
— I. (of Brunswick Luneburg) **12-**924b
— (Ernest Augustus of Brunswick Lüneburg) **12-**924c.
— (of Cologne) **11-**546b.
— (**ERNEST AUGUSTUS**, of Hanover) **9-**752b **12-**925c, **28-**20b.
— (Ernest Louis, of Hesse) **13-**412c
— (Ernest Louis, of Hesse Darmstadt) **13-**111a
— (of Hesse-Philippsthal) **13-**411c
— (of Hesse Rheinfels-Rotenburg) **13-**113b
— (of Hohenlohe Langenburg) **1-**881d
— (of Lippe) **16-**711a
— I. (of Luneburg) **4-**689c
— II. (of Luneburg-Celle) **12-**921b.
— III. (of Saxe-Altenburg) **24-**2.30d
— III. (of Saxe-Altenburg) **24-**2.30d
— I. (of Saxe-Coburg Gotha) **9-**751a.
— II. (of Saxe-Coburg Gotha) **9-**751b
— (of Saxe Gotha) **16-**569d; **15-**86a
— I. (of Saxe-Hildburghausen) **24-**261c.
— (of Saxony) **24-**269d, **1-**497 I.
— (of Styria) **2-**359d
— II. (of Swabia) **26-**176b, **11-**887d, **8-**96ba
Ernest (order) **15-**86a.
— Augustus (ruler) **15-**864a
Ernest Gates, mts., W. Aus. **2-**960 (C5)
ERNESTI, JOHANN AUGUST 9-752d
— **JOHANN CHRISTIAN** Gottlieb **9-**753b
Ernesti, isl. N. Z. **19-**621 (A7).
Ernest Maltravers (Bulwer-Lytton) **17-**186b.
" Ernest Renan " (battleship) **24-**912.
Ernex camera **21-**505o
Erning Street, Brit. : *see* Ermine Street.
Ernrcth, General **4-**782d.
ERNST, HEINRICH WILhelm 9-753b
—, Oswald Herbert **28-**559b.
— Otto : *see* Schmidt, O. E.
Ernst, Ill. **14-**304 (F4)
Ernstbrunn, Aus. **3-4** (F2)
Ernst Gunther, harb., Pac. O. **20-**136 (B)
Ernstthal, Ger. (Saxony) : *see* Hohenstein.
Ernult de Beslam **18-**467d
Ernut de Beslam **18-**467d
Erode, India **9-**753c; **14-**382 (G. H4)
Erodn (birds) **20-**312a.
Erodlu (leather manuf.) **10-**337d
Erodium (bot.) **13-**769d *See also* sterk-bult.
Erolona **16-**121a
Erok, mt., Ill. P. **A. 4-**601 (B3).
Eromanga, Queens. **2-**9d (G5).
— isl., Pac. O. **20-**436 (M-N9) **19-**500c
Eronge, mt., Ger. S. W. Af. **25-**466 (B3).
Eropdite **12-**544d
EROS (myth.) **9-**753c; **19-**335b.
Eros (secretary of Aurelian) **2-**924a
Eros, La. **17-**54 (B1)
EROS (planet) **8-**753c, **26-**90d; parallactic observations **20-**761b.
Erosanthcia (myth.) **13-**307c
Erosion **11-**583c, **11-**672b; age of earth **11-**640c; cycle of : *see* Geographical cycle; forests checking **18-**616d; rivers **11-**661d, **25-**50bc; wind borne sand **26-**100bb, **9-**23b, **12-**168c.
— of cervix : *see* Adenoma.
Erotesian **13-**510b
Erotyldae **9-**671b
Erp, Ger. **13-**888 (D4).
— Hell. **13-**588 (C 3).
ERPENIUS, THOMAS 9-753d
Erpetichthys : *see* Calamichthys.
Erpingham (family) **13-**820b
Erpingham, North and South, hundreds, Norf. **19-**746b.
Err mt., Switz. **26-**242 (H3), **1-**745c.
Errantic **5-**791c
Errantic blocks **12-**570c.
Errázuriz, Federico **6-**15oa **0-**158a
Errepboll **2-**837d **28-**840b
Errera, ria **2-**849d.
Errer, riv., Abv. **25-**379 (C8)
Errill, mt., Ire **14-**741 (B3).
Errigal, mt., Ire **14-**744 (C1), **8-**413a, **14-**711c
Errington, George **28-**753a.
Erris Head, cape, Ire. **14-**744 (A2).
Errochty glen, Scot. **24-**418 (C-D1)
— water, riv., Scot. **24-**418 (C-D1).
Errol, N. H. **19-**190 (B2)
— Scot. **24-**418 (F2) **26-**466b
ERROLL, FRANCIS HAY, 9th earl of **9-**754a
—, William Hay, 10th earl of **8-**754b, at Flodden **24-**442b.
Errol Park mansion, Scot. **12-**302d.
Erromanga isl., Pac. O. : *see* Erromango.
Erropite, Scot. **26-**112 (B1).
ERROR (law) **9-**754c.
— (metaphysics) : Bacon **3-**146a, Spinoza **5-**122a
— (psychology) : Descartes **5-**416c.
— function (math.) **26-**335d, **14-**448c.
— laws of (math.) **22-**380c
— want of **2-**213b **28-**800b
Errsaea **14-**758b.
Ersaeome **14-**158c.
Ersa-Mordvine : *see* Erzya-Mordvine
Ersaris, tribe **27-**469d, **20-**421c
Ersatz Reserve (Ger. army) **14-**824d.
ERSCH, JOHANN SAMUEL 9-754c encyclopaedia **9-**381c.
Erschkidvar (Neuhäusel), Hung. **3-4** (F3) **5-**991c, **13-**912d
Erskine : *see* Mar, Carlton of; Mar, 6th, 7th *and* 11th earls of; Buchan, earls of; Sir Alexander **15-**106c
— Sir David **4-**714b.
— David Montagu **9-**757a
— **EBENEZER 9-**761d, **24-**464d **27-**609a **13-**868a.
— **HENRY** (lord advocate of Scotland) **9-**757a
— Henry (Eng. divine) **9-**754d.
— Henry, 3rd Baron Cardross **22-**130d.
— Henry David (dean of Ripon) **9-**757a
— Sir James **19-**484d.
— James, Lord Grange **17-**666d
— J. Elphinstone **20-**439c
— **JOHN** (Irvine) **9-**755b.
— **JOHN** (of Carnock) **9-**756c.
— **JOHN** (of Dun) **9-**755c.
— L. R. (lawn tennis player) **16-**303a.
— Lady Margaret **24-**449b
— **RALPH 9-**755d. *Gospel Sonnets* **14-**114d; memorials **8-**679a.
—, St. Vincent W. **18-**701c, **11-**544d.
— Thomas, 1st earl of Kellie **12-**301d
— Thomas (judge) **9-**757a.
— **THOMAS** (of Linlathen) **9-**756a, on universalism **9-**764a.
— **THOMAS ERSKINE,** 1st baron **9-**756b, **9-**761d **4-**696a, on libel **16-**37a
— Sir William **9-**757b.
Erskine, Mass. **18-**500 (B3)
—, mt., Nfld. **19-**479 (B2)
—, riv., N. S. W. **13-**338 (E3)
Erskine Theological Seminary, S. C. **22-**236d.
Erskineville, Sydney **26-**278 (B3) **20-**279d
Erslev, Kristian **8-**44b
Ersifeld, Switz. **26-**242 (F3) **27-**476a
Ertae ho, riv., China **17-**953 (C4)
Ertil, T. I. **23-**49a.
Ertoghrul (Turkish chief) **27-**443a **27-**431a; device **7-**411d.
Ertuarcul (order) **15-**867b
Ertvaagö, Isl., Nor. **19-**804 (C3)
Ervadde Relg. **3-**608 (C1).
ERUBESCITE 9-757b.
Eruca sativa **23-**138d.
Eruclc acid **20-**77b, **20-**44h **20-**50a.
Eruciform larva **13-**428h
Eructnum, Sard. **16-**26 (B4).
Erung, riv., India **14-**376 (P7).
Eruwa, Nig. **19-**678 (A4)
Ervilla Swod **26-**190 (C2).
Ervan (dist.) **25-**467b
Erve, riv., Fr. **10-**778 (D4 3), **17-**942d
Ervilha **16-**123c
Erving, Mass. **17-**852 (C1).
Ervum ervilia : *see* Bitter vetch.
— lens : *see* Lentil
— melanillus : *see* Jarcese.
Ervy, Fr. **10-**778 (E 3).
Erw (measure) **1-**15 a.
Erwarton, Suff. **9-**424 (IV, E3).
Erwent limestone **2-**152c
Erwig (Visigoth king) **11-**776c.
Erwin, Ark. **2-**553 (D3).
— N. Y. **19-**496 (C3).
— S. Dak. **25-**506 (H3).
— Tenn. **26-**620 (11)
Erwinna, Pa. **21-**106 (M-N5).
Erwinville, La. **17-**54 (a 6).
Erwin von Steinbach **2-**406c.
Erwood, **8. 22-**782c.
Erwood (Can.) **24-**225 (B2)
Erx, Wales : *see* Venns Erycinus.
— (excl.) **18-**123a.
Erymanthian bear **13-**316a
Erymanthus, mt., Gr. **12-**440 (C3); **12-**126d.
— riv., Gr. **2-**341h.
Erymanx **27-**509a **13-**769d
— adjunum **1-**722d.
— agastanum **25-**289b.
— manthianum : *see* Sea-holly
Erynn **7-**560d (fig.)
Erynnidea **7-**560c
Erycipdae **3-**523a.
Erycps **23-**138h.
Eryri mt., Wales : *see* Snowdon
Erysichthon (legend) **7-**980c
Erysimum Perofskianum **13-**768b
ERYSIPELAS 9-757c **20-**771d, stomatitis **8-**269d; of vulva **12-**765b
Erysipbaceae : *see* Mildew.
Erysiphe **11-**331a **11-**334a, fraxil calcu **11-**336a, mole **11-**331d, spercphcic **11-**333c.
— communis **11-**334a **28-**582c
— Tuckeri : *see* Vine mildew.
Erysipheae : *see* Mildew.
Erythalis fruticosa : *see* Black lace wood.
Erythea (palm) **21-**781a
Erythela (myth. isl.) **11-**909a, **13-**408c, **13-**346a.
Erythema nubrarum **25-**191h
— marginatum **25-**191a
— nodosum **25-**191a.
— pernio : *see* Chilblains
Erythelnis Apollo **2-**184a.
ERYTHRAEA, Asia M. **9-**758a, **14-**623c, Athenian rule **7-**980a **4-**320b, Sibylline oracles **25-**21a
Erythraea **11-**602a.
— centaurium : *see* Centaury.
Erythraeidae, acarine **9-**a Gallinula phoenicura.
Erythrasma **25-**191b
Erythrin **9-**758b.
Erythrina : *see* Coral tree.
— indica **21-**128a
— monosperma : *see* Wili wili
— velutina : *see* Royal poinci
Erythrine **8-**746b.
Erythrinic acid **16-**581c.
Erythrinus **14-**2a4c.
ERYTHRITE (chem.) **9-**758b
— (min.) **9-**758b; **7-**577d
Erythroblasts **27-**926c
Erythrocebus **22-**330c.
— pallas : *see* Talas monkey
— pyrrhonotus : *see* Nisnas monkey
Erythrocytc : *see under* Blood
Erythroglucin : *see* Erythrite (chem.)
Erythrol : *see* Erythrite (chem.)
Erythrolamprus **23-**175b.
Erythrolcmic acid **2-**367c
Erythromna hus **3-**971d, **3-**977c (table).
Erythronium (bot.) **2-**12b. (chem.) : *see* Vanadium.
— dens-canis : *see* Dog's tooth violet
Erythrorhus **15-**760c.
Erythrose **9-**758c
Erythrosine **8-**716b **10-**975c
Erythroskrona **10-**584d
Erythroxylon coca : *see* Coca.
Erythrozyon **21-**781a
Erythrura prasina : *see* Purple-headed parrakeet
Lrys : *see* **15-26** (Dn) **19-**879d
— mt : *see* San Giuliano
Erys (snakes) **4-**94a
— jaculus **25-**289b
Erysmas **21-**824c
Erzberg, mt., Aus. **25-**1058d, mines **9-**136a
ERZERUM, Arm. **9-**758c **2-**56b (C2), council (633) **2-**560d, Greek conquest **6-**35b, latitude inscription **13-**537a, hospital **2-**426b, Sunk capture **24-**606c, **24-**610c, Suleiman's capture **27-**447d, trade route **21-**56d, Turko Persian treaties **21-**239d **27-**459c, **21-**187d
— vil., Arm. **2-**56c (B-D2), **9-**759a.
ERZGEBIRGE, mts., Ger. **9-**759a, **11-**808 (D3) **3-4** (C1), **4-**122a, geology **5-**312c
" Erzherzog Franz Ferdinand " (battleship) **24-**904d (fig.), **24-**906a.
" Erzherzog Karl Friedrich " (battleship) **24-**904d
Erzi Mesch : *see* Isil.
ERZINGAN, Arm. **9-**749b **2-**56b (B2) Bayezid I. **27-**114d sclinks **24-**610d, trade route **21-**56d.
Erzkammerer **6-**819d.
Erzsabet varos, Hung. **3-4** (I3), **4-**744a.
Erzsa (people) **18-**820d, **23-**883d **10-**858.
— Mordvine (language) **8-**140a.
E-Sarsalla (temple, Babylon) **3-**95b, **3-**99b, **3-**106c **17-**606b Nebo's sanctuary **19-**328a.
— (temple, Erlin) **8-**788b.
Esam, mt., Jap. **15-**156 (M6); **15-**158b.
Esanzaki, cape, Jap. **15-**156 (Mb)
ESAR-HADDON 9-759c, **3-**105a, **3-**869b (table), Calah palace **4-**363b, Egyptian campaigns **9-**37a, Judah tributary **15-**882d, Media under **15-**20d, Nineveh buildings **19-**714d.
Es asun, Jap. (N. Yezo) **15-**156 (N4).
—, Jap. (S. Yezo) **15-**156 (L6); **28-**920c
ESAU **9-**760a **15-**113a; genealogies **11-**579c.
Esbalia El (Axiomatic king) **5-**86b
Esbeenkh (Egyptian king) **9-**86b
ESBJERG, Den. **8-**760b **8-**24 (A3), **27-**221b.
Esbon Kan. **15-**651 (D1)
Escada, Braz. **4-**440 (K4); **21-**118c
Escadere, mts., Ariz. **2-**544 (D3)
Escafield, Yorks. : *see* Sheffield.
Escalide (attack) **10-**580d
Escalade, The (Geneva) **11-**990d
Escalante, Silvestre Velez de **27-**818b, **6-**722a
Escalante, Colo. **6-**722 (B1).
— P.Is. **21-**392 (D5).
—, Utah **27-**814 (C 6); **27-**814 (A6).
— colony, Arg. **2-**462 (C6).
—, mts., Colo. **6-**722 (B1).
—, riv., Utah **27-**814 (C5)
— riv., Vmez. **27-**489 (A2); **27-**988c
Escalante y Prieto, Amós de **25-**486d
Escalbus, Les, baths, Fr. **22-**640b.
Escalante de Fontenada **10-**9c
Escalador (sword) **11-**510a
Escalers, mt., Fr. **3-**493a.
Escalla **a 24-**264a **13-**773d.
— mirtalloides **8-**91b.
Escalera, Sp. **25-**530 (C D2).
— fort, Sp. **25-**530 (C2)
Escalonda, bay, Fla. **10-**540 (B6).
— riv., Fla. **10-**540 (B6); **10-**541a.
— Co., Ala. **1-**460 (B4)
— Co., Fla. **10-**540 (B6).
— Creek, Big, riv., Ala. : *see* Big Escambia Creek.
Escamilla, Sp. **25-**530 (D2).
ESCANABA, Mich. **9-**760b, **18-**372 (C D1)
—, riv., Mich. **18-**372 (C4), **8-**71bc
Escanden, Mex. **18-**318 (F3)
ESCAPE (devil.) **9-**760c
Escapement : clocks **6-**537a, **6-**541b; watches **26-**36 1b
Escardcbuc, Yorks. : *see* Scarbcrough.
Escarp (fortification) **10-**685a
Escarpada, pt., P.Is. **21-**392 (D1)
Escarpment (phys geog.) **11-**675d.
Escalawpa, Ala. **1-**460 (A4),
—, Miss. **18-**600 (D5)
—, riv., Miss. **18-**600 (D5).
Escatrón, Sp. **25-**530 (E2).

Escant, riv , Eur : *see* Sebeldt.
Escavada Wash, riv , N Mex 13-320 (C1)
Esch Ger 11-808 (II m8)
— Luxemburg 3-6h8 (h4)
— hundred, Wores 24-82 Ic
Eschel ry, Ger 19-837a
— Kreuz Berg, mt , Ger 26-242 (II)
Escbara 22-43b
Escbatus 27-497c
Eschatocal 8-302a
ESCHATOLOGY 9-760c 23-744 — antimism 2-54c — Antichrist 2-121a, apocalyptic 2-170c, 9-151a, 10-111d — astrological 2-709d — Babylonian - Assyrian 3-115b, 12-19c, ohiliasm 18-46lc — Christian 26-77Ib, 15-451c, 3-87c — Egyptian 6-48c, 9-56a — Essenes 9-780c Greek 19-121b, 7-980b Jewish 18-194b, 13-187b, 15-430b, 17-190b Muhammedan 17-419c Mexican 23-74a Paulinc 2-17Ia, 26-884b Wisdom literature 28-751a, 25-366c Zoroastrian 28-1044a *See also* Death, Immortality, Resurrection, &c
Esch Berg, mt , Switz 26-242 (F1)
ESCHEAT 9-764a 14-968c — seignory 24-586d, writ of 28-949a
Escheator (dist.) 6-161a
Eschenbach Berlhold von 14-683d
—, Ulrich von : *see* Ulrich von Eschenbach
—, Wolfram von : *see* Wolfram von Eschenbach
Eschenbach, Ger 11-808 (C-D4)
— Switz. (Lucerne) 26-212 (E2)
— Switz. (St Gall) 26-242 (F2)
ESCHENBURG, JOHANN Joachim 9-764d
Eschenhagen, Max (physicist) 17-117a 17-381a magneto graph 17-880c magnetometer 17-838a
ESCHENMAYER, ADAM Karl August von 9-764d
Escher canal Switz. 25-242 (G4) 16-736c
Escherich K. 13-424a
— bacillus : *see* Enteritis
ESCHER VON DER LINTH, Arnold 9-76 a
— von der Linth Hans Conrad 16-736c 26-240b 8-84le
Eschinwanch, Ger : *see* Esch wege
Eschola Velha (Portug. lit. school) 22-157d
Escholzmatt, Switz. 28-242 17-96d (II4)
ESCHSCHOLTZ, JOHANN Friedrich 9-765a 3-337b
Eschscholtz's bar. Fuc O. : *see* Ralmu
Eschscholtzia 13-766c 9-765b calyx 10-563c fruit 11-257d pedancle 10-156c — californica 22-91c
Eschwege, W. I. von 4-402b
ESCHWEGE Ger 9-765b 11-818 (III m10) 13-413b
ESCHWEILER Ger 9-765b, 15-808 (I m)
Escl avos, riv , Bnat 5-678 (A1)
ESCOBAR Y MENDOZA, Antonio 9-76 c
— Pero di 24-48c
Escocca, cape Pan 5-678 (D6)
Escoceses (Mex freemasons) 18-338c
ESCOIQUIZ, JUAN 6-765c
Escolo Moundino 22- 01a
Escondo Dur 9-11? (I E3), church 2-401c 4-4b
ESCOMBE, HARRY 9-766a
Escomidia, riv , Nic : *see* Bluefields
Escondido, Cal. 8-8 (E5)
— , series 9-663b
ESCORIAL, palace, Sp 9-766 11 25-780 (C-D2) 2-418d Calmana's frescoes 5-82d Hieronymite monastery 13-454d library 16-510c
— plot 10-267d
— treaty 19-1 b
Escouch, Matthieu d' 18-71b
ESCOVEDO, JUAN DE 9-768a 21-139a
Escrampoulle Taunay, A. de : *see* Taunay
Escrick, Yorks 9-416 (II E2)
Escritoire : *see* Bureau
Escrow (law) 7-921c
Eschallin, waterfall, Scot. 26-16Jd
Esdudilla (hawl) 8-711c
Escudo (coin) 19-918c 6-153b
Esdrucla de Cincerda 8-319b
Escuros, dist., Fr 10-931a, 18-174a
Escurso (Ceratophrys) 28-1007i 6-732a, 3-266d
ESCUINTLA, Guat 9-768b 5-678 (A3)
Esenllassis pond, Mo. 17-I34 (D3)
Esenmuac Can 19-165 (C1)
— ill., Can 19-46a (C1)
Esenrad, palaci, Sp : *see* Escorial
Esenrulls Fa 10-778 (F4)
ESCUTCHEON 9 - 768b, as charge 13-321b, en surtout : *see* Inescutcheon
Esdaile James 14-284c
Esdraela Pal : *see* Jezreel
Esdraelon Plain of, Pal. : *see* Jezreel Plain of
Esdras (catholicism) 2-571c
Esdras *Apocalypse of* 2-173a
Esdras I and II : *see* Ezra, Third and Fourth Books of
Esdrel Pal 20-602 (B5). *See also* Azotus
Ese : *see* Isle
Esea, Go (Sat 12-203 (B4)
Esel, isl , Baltic S. : *see* Oesel
Esclasfieth, Ger : *see* Itzehoe
Esclauset, Belg, battle of Neuwinden 16-341 (plan)
Escn, mt , Switz 26-212 (I3)
Esen (com) 19-908b
Escra mt , Rum 23-826 (B2)
— riv , Sp. 25-530 (F1) 2-313d
Esenre : *see* Calabar bean
Escrine : *see* Physostigmine
Esfia, Pal 5-338a
Esguera, riv , Sp. 25-530 (C2) 27-861c
Esham Jeihté 27-481d
Esham Emamtazé 27-481d
Esha Ness cape Scot. 24-I12 (III); 24-80 Ic
Eshcol, Canaan 11-979a
Eshen Chai : *see* Turk As. 2-760 (C1) *See also* Xanthus
Eshter Reginald Baliol Brett, 2nd viscount 9-768c 3-2a3b
— W. BALIOL BRETT, 1st viscount 9-768d
ESHER, Sur 9-768d 16-I42 (C3), mansion 28-140a
Eshik-basbi mts , Turkest. 15-943a
Eshkenps (Turk troops) 15-943a
Eshmun 26-882c 12-868a, 5-137b Asclepius identified with 24-681a
Eshmunam Fay. 9-90a, 25-881a
Eshmun azarl (of Sidon) 21-403d, 25-46a
— II (of Sidon) 21-4?4d, sarcophagus 21-403d, 25-46a
Eshowe, S Af 25-166 (K7) 28-1051a relief of (1879) 7-642b, 28-10 Ia
Eshtaol Pal. 7-731b
Eshtemoa, Pal. : *see* Semma Es
Esico (of Anhalt) 2-40c 2-722b
Esino riv , It 15-I (D3), nuc. Aisis 15-2b (D3), 2-162a
Esk, Queens 2-960 (Ia)
—, riv , Eng. and Scot. 9-I12 (I, B3), 7-641d, 8-863b, salt pans 7-626c
—, riv , Scot. (Edinb.) 8-944 I; 8-945b
— , riv , Yorks 9-412 (I, B4)
—, North, riv , Scot. (Edinb.) 24-418 (E3); 24-480, 8-943a,
—, North, riv , Scot. (Forfar) 24-112 (F3) 10-140d
—, South, riv , Tas 26-438 (III) 16-281d
—, South, riv , Scot. (Edinb.) 24-418 (E3)
—, South, riv , Scot. (Forfar) 24-418 (F1), 21-26b
—, South, in , Tas 26-438 (III) 15-181d
Eskaranga lake, Can. 20-114 (C1)
Eskatl isl , Gr 12-121 (G4)
Eskbank, Scot. 24-418 (E3) 8-944d
Eskdale, val , Cumb. 9-412 (I, B4), 16-41a
—, val , Scot. 8-963d
—, val , Yorks. 15-459a,
Eskdalemuir, Scot. 24-412 (B4), 8-864c
Eskdale Tam (pseud.) : *see* Telford Thomas.
Eskeneweg, Ger : *see* Eschwege.
ESKER (geol.) 9-768d 11-6?0a 15-840a Finland 10-383b Ireland 14-748b, 14-?05c Sweden 26-180c
Esk Hause, pass, Cumb. 24-279b
Eski Adalia, Asia M : *see* Side, Pamphylia
Eski Andeli, mt , Russ As 5-504a
Eski Ereghi, Turk. : *see* Pontinthus
Eskifjordr, Ice 14-228 (D2) 4-970d
Eskijc Turk. *see* Xanthi
Eski Jumada Bldg 4-771 (C4) 4-77c
Eski Kara Hissar, Asia M : *see* Synnada
— Kiym Russ : *see* Solkhat
Eskil (English missionary) 9-769a
— (Swedish author) 26-111d
Eskilsater, Swed. 26-190 (B4)
ESKILSTUNA, Swed 9-769a 26-190 (D2)
Eskimo (name) Can 5-160 (L3)
—, riv , Can 22-741 (F2)
ESKIMO (people) 9-769a, 14-460b 1-812d foll. Alaska 1-476c cannibalism 5-180b cave dwellers 5-?6d, 7-bak chi 6-325a death and burial customs 7-839a 11-430c fire kindling 10-389d folklore 14-?2d Greenland 12-47b, 13-?0b, 14-916a, Labrador 16-29b, language 9-770c, 8-200c, 1-811d, 26-?1a mutilation 19-1?Ila palaeolithic relationship 2-318a 2-344c, pit graphy 14-470a, religion 6-1c, 8-6c, 23-07ib, 18-497b snow shoes 25-296a totemism 1-814c
Eskimoan stock 14-454c, 14-458a 11-476d.
Eskimo dog 8-177b.
Eski Shehr, Asia M (Angora) : *see* Caesarea Mazaca
ESKI SHEHR, Asia M (Brussa) 6-?1a, 2-?60 (H4), 2-?38c, microchanum workings 18-14d, Ottoman conquest 27-?01b, 5ee also Dogilaeum.
— Shehr Asia M (Kharput) : *see* Mehtene
— Shehr-kuhia railway 27-441b
— Stamboul, Asia M : *see* Alexandria Troas
— Stamboul Bulg. *see* Preslav
Eski Turks : *see* Kirghisians
Eski Zagra, Bulg. : *see* Stara Zagora
Eskmealls, Scot. : *see* Musselburgh
Eskmuc Kan 15-604 (F2)
Eskrahlmak : *see* Basques
Eskmra : *see* Basques
Esla, Ga 11-?2 (E5)
—, riv , Sp 25-530 (C2)
Eslanda 11-10-778 (C6)
Eslava, Pal : *see* Ekron
Eslin red quills 6-626d.
Eslof Sweil. 26-110 (B3)
ESMARCH, JOH. FRIEDRICH August von 9-771a
Esmarch's bandage (surgery) 26-131c, 26-134c, 22-94b1
Esmark, Jens (mineralogist) 7-546a
Esmeralda, (cruiser) 24-?5?b 24-910d
Esmeralda Co., Nev. 5-8 (D2 E3)
Esmeraldas, bc 8-911 (A B1) 6-?17a
—, riv , Ec 8-911 (B1), 8-?17a
—, riv , Ec 8-911 (B1), 8-?17c
Esmerald, N Dak 19-780 (F1)
— S Dak 25-411 (I13)
Esmond (Thackeray) 25-718d; 18-610d
Esmont Va 28-118 (D3)
Esmoracan Brl 4-167 (B4)
ESNA (Latopolis) Egy 9-771c, 9-10 (B2), barrage 14-849c, inhabitants 19-190c, sakhmu worshipped 8-53c, temple 2-813a, 9-771b
Esnaf (dist.) 4-770b
Esna shales 9-66 la
Esneh Egy. : *see* Esna
Esneux Belg 3-668 (C2)
Esso, isl., Adriatic S 3-1 (D4)
Esoendac : *see* Like
Esopus, N Y. 19-596 (A4) *See also* Kingston
— tribe 15-821d.
— Creek riv , N Y. 19-596 (A4)
— grit 8-127a, 27-626b
ESOTERIC (dist.) 9-771c
— Christian union 17-446b
Esox lucius : *see* Pike
— nobilior : *see* Muskellunge
— reticulatus : *see* Pickerel
Espalda cape, Hai 12-824 (B2)
— pt., Colom 6-701 (C1)
Espalda : *see* Matador
Espadan, mts , Sp. 25-530 (C3), 5-472b
Espadiando, Sp. 25-530 (B1)
Espadon (submarine) 24-921b
Espadrilles 22-689b
Espagnolette bolt 15-182d.
ESPAGNOLS SUR MER, LES 9-771d
ESPALIER (dict) 9-772b — rails 13-748b
Espallon, Fr 10-778 (F5) 3-?9d
Espalmador, isl., Sp. 25-530 (F3).
'Espana' (battleship) 24-?00d
Espanola, Fla 10-541 (F2)
— N Mex. 19-320 (D1).
— , Wash 28-364 (H2).
Espardell, isl , Sp. 25-530 (F3)
Esparra, (Ill. 5-578 (D5)
ESPARTERO, BALDOMERO 9-771b, 25-557b 15-347a
Espartinque, Fr 7-110b
ESPARTO 9-771b Algeria 1-111d, fibres 10-311 111 11, 12, 11), paper making 20-?2ab, use by Neolithic man 5-?77d United Kingdom consumption 5-60 Ja
Espatadon rabbits, Fr. : *see* Epan
Espedal, Nor. 10-63?a
Espeja, Sp 25-530 (D2)
Espejo, Antonia 19-?24a.
— Eugenia 8-919b.
Espelandsfos falls, Nor. 19-941d. 19-800d
Espenberg, cape, Alsk 1-472 (D2)
Espenmore, N Y. 19-596 (F3)
ESPERANCE W Aus 8-?16c, 2-960 (I b)
— bay, W Aus 2-960 (C6), 28-139b
— cape, Pac O 20-436 (K9)
Espeleandieu, Henry 2-434b.
ESPERANTO 9-?74c
Esperanza, Ajr 24-188a.
—, Cu 7-?05b.
—, Hond 5-578 (D3)
—, Mex 20-121a
—, inlet, Chile 4-600 (D3); 27-881a
—, riv , S Am 21-788a
Espercela murray 25-721d, 25-726b
Esperelinae 25-729d
Esperiones, challenger 25-?5?b (Map)
Espérons, mts , Fr. 5-777d
Esperston, Scot 24-418 (E 13) 8-944d
Esphel, cape, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Espiecle 9-887c.
Espierre, riv , Fr 23-767b
Espigan mts , Braz 8-775a
Espiguette, mt., sp. 25-530 (C3).
Espina mts Sp. 25-538 (E2) 19-32d
Espinacito, pass, S Am 1-964a
Espinal, Colom 6-708c
Espinar, Sp. 25-530 (C2)
ESPINAY, TIMOLEON D' 8- 11c
ESPINEL, VICENTE MARTINEZ 9-774d, 25-589d.
Espinguete, mt. Sp. 5-207d.
Espinhaco mts , Braz (Bahia) 4-440 (H6)
— mts , Braz (Minas Geraes) 4-440 (I4) 4-440b 8-767d.
Espino, Hond. 5-618 (C 3).
Espino (hut) 6-144b
Espino El, Bol 4-107 (C3).
Espinos, Gaudilio, d. 6-808c
Espinosa, Gabriel 24-?0br
— Xavier 8-919c.
Espinosa, Sp : *see* Ballle (1808) 21-91c
— palace, Salamanca 24-?7I
— de los Monteros, Sp 25-530 (D1)
Espinouse, mts , Fr. 10-778 (F5) 5-777d
Espinos, Henri de Schomberg, marquis of 24-?57b
Espirito Santo, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (B3)
— Santo, Braz (Espirito Santo) *see* Victoria
— Santo, Braz (Goyaz) 4-410 (G1)
— Santo, bay, Braz. 4-440 (I?), 4-442a
— Santo, riv , Port E Af. 7-912b 17-65b
ESPIRITO SANTO, state, Braz. 9-775a, 4-II0 (I7)
Espuntu Santo, bay, Fla. 25-436d
— Santo bay, Mex. 18-318 (II) 28-942d
— Santo bay, Tex. 28-690 (I7)
— Santo cape, Arg 2-462 (C7)
— Santo, cape, Phs. 21-392 (E4)
— Santo, isl, Mex. 18-318 (C2).
— Santo, isl., Pac O 20-436 (M8); 2-938b
Espuna, Mex 18-318 (H-I3); 23-943c
Espun, bay d, Mfd. 19-479 (B-C4).
Espolin John 14-210a
Espinede, Port 25-530 (A2).
Espinck, James, 16-149 (B1).
Esprit Pierre, sieur de Radisson 28-?4od, 28-344b Mississippi 14-309a, 18-606d
Esprit de corps 7-102b
ESPRONCEDA, JOSE IGNACIO J. O. E. de 9-775c, 25-585c
Espuna mts , Sp 25-530 (E4), 27-79c
Espy, James Pollard 16-265c.
Espy, Pa. 21-106 (B3)
Esquiville Pa. 21-106 (A2).
— Station Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Esquihun hill, Rome 23-613a; 23-612 (D B2), frescoes 23-481b, 23-481c, region 23-589c 23-607b
— gate, Rome 23-589d
Esquimalt, Can 4-600 (D3), 28-446 12-813b
Esquimaux : *see* Eskimo
Esquina Arg 7-197a.
ESQUIRE 9-776d education 15-80Ia, modern uses of name 9-776a, precedence 22-270c social status, middle ages 11-601c.
— bedel : *see* Beadle
ESQUIROL, J. E. D 9-776b, 14-605a, 14-617a
ESQUIROS, H. F. A 9-776c.
Esquivel de Navran 26-396d
Esquivel, Juan d' 15-134a.
Esra, Syr. 8-396b.
Esromso lake, Den. 8-24 (E2)
ESS, JOHANN HEINRICH van 9-776c
Essafra, riv , Arab : *see* Safra.
Essamako, W Af 2-726c
Essamido, lake, Nor 18-804 (D1)
ESSAY, ESSAYIST 9-776d, 18th century 9-631c, Montaigne, literary influence 18-74Ic, in Restoration literature 9-628c
Essay Concerning Human Understanding (Locke) 18-849a, 19-757a
Essay on Man (Pope) 22-85b, 24-765b, Bolingbroke's continuation 4-184b, Fontane's translation 18-608b
Essay on the Principle of Population (Malthus) 17-515b 8-906a.
Essays and Reviews 13-362d, 9-462a, 9-786c, Jowett 16-128a, Tait 26-363d, Temple 26-600c, Williams 28-685c.
Essays on a Liberal Education 6-166c
Essbeck Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Esse, Marshall 10-724a.
Esse, Fr 25-964d.
Essedani 12-646c
Esselun 5-402b.
ESSEN, Belg 9-778d, 3-4 (F4) 20-680c, 28-1040a
Esselcman (people) 14-454c; 1-811d
ESSEN Andreas van 8-384d
ESSEN, Ger 9-778d 11-808 (I-I6) colours for the poor 13-852a Krupp works 15-945a
Essence (philos.) 2-511c, 2-528b 15-92Ic.
— oriental 21-27c 4-55d
Essendi e (Essenden), Rutl 9-121 (IV A1) 23-945a.
— (Rutl.), Rutl. 23-945b
Essendon, Herts. 18-942 (D1).
Essenes (Greek priests) 2-66b
ESSENES (sect) 9-779a, 18-857b, doctrine 6-192d; *Ecclesiastes* 8-852b Greek influence 13-244d, 19-378c, Hemerobaptists 13-257d.
Essensile lake, Scot 24-612d
Essential ejects (geol) 28-181b
— oils 20-52a 21-140b.
— parallels : *see* Infantile paralysis.
ESSENTUKI, Russ. 9-781b; 23-971 (II C1 2)
ESSEQUIBO (Essequebo), dist., Brit Gui. 9-781b, 12-076a.

Essequiba riv, Brit Gui 12-67b (3), 12-677b
Essett Fr 3-167h
ESSEX, EARLS OF 9-781b, 9-791d
—, Alernon Capel, earl of 9-783h
—, **ARTHUR CAPEL**, 1st earl of 9-784c
—, Frances Devereux, countess of — *see* Somerset, Frances Carr, countess of
—, Geoffrey Fitz Peter, earl of *see* Fitz Peter, Geoffrey
—, Geoffrey de Mandeville, earl of *see* Mandeville
—, Henry, earl of (1188) 20-1161
—, Henry Bourchier, earl of 9-781h
—, Jane Capel, countess of 14-430h
— **ROBERT DEVEREUX**, 2nd earl of 9-783h, Bacon and 3-136a foll, Brackley and 4-386h, Cadiz captured 9-35b, 4-930b, fall 9-535b, Raleigh and 22-470h, Southampton and 25-490d
— **ROBERT DEVEREUX**, 3rd earl of 9-783h, in Irish Rebellion 12-473d, full treaty with Tyrone 20-1101a
— **WALTER DEVEREUX**, 1st earl of 9-783c, 14-77 d
Essex Cnty 20-114 (A3), 20-116a
—, Conn 6-942 (F4).
—, Ia 14-731 (B1).
—, Ill 14-304 (D4)
—, Mass 17-852 (F1).
—, Mo 18-408 (B1)
—, Mont 14-216 (C1)
—, N Y 19-996 (G1).
—, Vt 19-1001 (A2)
ESSEX, co, Eng 9-783d, 9-821 (F1), 16-942 (E2); demolishes 8-1c, forest law 10-644 d, fruit farming 11-281b, laboratories 1-111a, motor industry 20-127c, Peasants Revolt 12-417a
ESSEX, kingdom, Brit 9-786b 28-711a, 7-803d.
"Essex" (frigate, U S) 22-111a, 1-815a.
Essex Co, Mass 17-852 (B-C3 and E-F1).
— Co, N J 19-502 (A1), 19-4016
— Co, N Y 19-996 (G1).
— Co, Va 28-118 (E-F3).
— County Cricket Club 7-443d
— Fells, N J 19-502 (A2)
Essexville 26-703a, 17-281c, 21-120d
Essex Junction, Vt 19-1490 (A3)
Essex Junto 1-858a, 4-921d — foll 21-99 a
Essex Station, Conn 6-942 (F1)
Essie, Mnob 18-372 (G6), 3-955b
Esshofond, Kent *see* Ashford
Essingtun, Rutl *see* Essendino
Essington, Pa 21-106 (L7)
—, Staffs 25-758 (A1)
—, Pont 3-Ans 2-960 (E2); 2-1111a, 25-493a
Essling, prince of *see* Masséna, Andr, duke of Rivoli
Essling (battle) *see* Asperne (Essling battle)
ESSLINGEN (Esslingen, Ecclesia), Ger 9-786d, 11-805 (B4)
Essonite *see* Cinnamon stone
Essonne, Fr 7-183a, 17-74 a — riv, Fr 16-945a
Essones, Fr 10-773 (B3), 24-955c
Essoyes, Fr 10-778 (G3)
Essunga, Swed 26-110 (B2)
Est, mnt, Fr 10-786h
— railway system, Fr 10-781b, 22-851b
Estabrook 18-169b
ESTABLISHMENT (State Church) 9-787a, 22-855b, 24-958c *See also under* Ecclesiastical law
ESTABLISHMENT OF A Fort 9-789c
Estabuteha, Miss 18-600 (C1)
Estacada Oreg 20-442 (C2).
Estacado, Tex 26-690 (F2)
— plain, Tex 26-690 (E2-F3), 13-520 (G4), 27-620a, 18-520d.
Estache *see* Pile.
Estadilla, Sp 25-530 (F1)
Estagel, Fr 10-778 (F6)
ESTAING, CHARLES HECTOR, comte d' 9-789c, 1-843d, 1-845d, 13-835b.
Estampus, Belg 3-668 (B2).
Estancia, Braz 4-440 (K4), 24-667a.
— N Mex 19-520 (D-E3).
Estancias mts, Sp 25-530 (D4), 1-714b
Estanol, Kent *see* Stonor
Estanziga, Port 25-530 (A2)
ESTATE (constitutional law) 9-789h.
— (property) 9-789d, freehold tenure *see* Freehold, kinds denied 22-943c, Littleton's classification 16-793d, perpetuity 21-181c, surrender 26-137a, term of years 26-141d, trust estate 27-732d
— cap of *see* Cap of maintenance.
ESTATE AND HOUSE Agents 9-791b
ESTATE DUTY 9-791d 22-101a, development 9-165c, exemptions 18-797d *see also* Succession duty.
Estates *see* Estate (constitutional law)
— Commissioners (Ireland) 14-749d, 14-788d
— of the Realm 9-790c 12-241d 20-819a, consent to statutes 25-812c, representation 23-1101d, Fur Prince *see* Stat a General.
Estate tail 14-183d, 7-940a, — upon condition 16-791b
Estanhé, mts, Fr 13-741
Estavayer, Switz 26-142 (B3) 11-213a, 26-452c
ESTCOURT, RICHARD 9-792b 3-611b 6-311b
Estcourt, Stat 25-186 (1 K7) 19-240a
ESTE (Italian family) 9-792b, 10-283a, 27-750a *See also* Alphonso of Este
—, Beatrice d' *see* Bonfrace d'Este (duchess of Milan).
—, Ginevra d' 23-144c.
—, Ippolito II (cardinal) 9-791c 21-847b 16-533a
—, Isabella d' *see* Isabella (d' Este)
ESTE (Ateste) It 9-794a, 15-4 (C2), 27-986c
—, riv, Ger 12-915a
Este, villa, Vineyards, It 26-838d, 28-667a
ESTEBANEZ CALDERON, Serafin 9-791b.
ESTELLA, Sp 9-714b 25-130 (F1), 19-184b, carlist headquarters 5-31 c, 5-139b
Estelline, S Dak 25-106 (I3)
Estellville, N J, 19-502 (C5).
Estepa (Astepa), Sp 20-361a, Estepona, Sp 25-530 (C4), 17-104b
Esters 25-534h
Estercouel, Sp 25-530 (B2).
Esterel mts, Fr 27-904d, Esterhaza Hung 25-129d
Esterhazy (of Dotis) 9-795d — (of Frakma) 9-794c
ESTERHAZY (of Galantha) 9-794c
— (of Stallahwyll) 9-795c
— (of Zolvom) 9-794c
— Miklos (Nicholas) Josef 9-794a 9-284d.
—, Pal Antal Pincer 8-795b at Queen Victoria's coronation 28-29d
Esterhazy, Can 24-22c (B-C3)
Esterla, Pa 21-106 (L5)
Estornay Fr 10-778 (F1)
Estero Ila 10-540 (I 5)
— Real chan, Cam 10-681a
— Real, riv, Nic 5-678 (C4).
Esteros, bay, Cal 5-8 (C4).
— (of Cal 5-8 (C1)
Estevil do Anou Sp 25-530 (F1)
Estey 9-795d, 25-703d
Estoco acetic 1-111d, boiling point of homologues 6-68b, brandy 1-333b, carbonic acid 5-381d, rate of formation 25-804b
Estes, mt, Ida 14-276 (B3), Pinal, Colo 6-722 (E1)
Estevan, Can 24-22c (B3) 24-22b
—, Isl, Can 4-600 (C2).
Estevis, isl, Peru 21-267a.
Estey, Mnob 18-372 (F6)
Esther (bible) 9-796b, Jewish festival 4-1003a, 22-661a, Midrashic version of story 18-421b, Persian tales 28-884a, tomb 12-488e.
Esther, La 17-94 (B1).
—, Okla 20-18 (A1).
—, mt, Mass 17-852 (B2)
ESTHER (book) 9-796b, 3-854b, Persian source 26-881b, targums 28-422b
Esther (Handel) 20-1124b, 12-913a
Esther (Racine) 22-778b.
Esthonia 7-550a, 9-667a
— bede 15-766b
Esthus, Rafl of *see* Megil Esth
Estierville, La 14-732 (C1).
Estherwood, La 17-91 (B3).
Estinnes la Longue 18-491c
Estland prov, Russ *see* Esthonia
ESTHONIA, prov, Russ 8-797d, 23-812 (B-C1 and B-C3), 9-91b, 9-920 (inset maps), geology 9-795a, 23-811c, language 10-391c, 8-196a, 3-41d, local government 23-877a, Swedish possession 26-214a.
Esthonians (Esths), race 9-795b, 10-389c, 16-817a, Danegasa 5-538b, Russia 23-871a
Esthonyx 26-976h.
Estholafe Water lake Lancs 9-112 (I B4), 16-41b
ESTIENNE, CHARLES 9-799c.
—, **HENRI** (d 1520) 9-798d.
—, **HENRI** (1531-1598) 9-799a 11-127d, glossaries 12-117d
—, **ROBERT** 9-799a, Vulgate 3-881d
Estiffaniiga, Fla 10-540 (B1)
Estigmena chimneas 18-497h
Estiguenhila varnabbis 18-497h
Estina, Sp *see* Ecua
Estill, Ky 15-710 (D3).
— Miss 18-600 (D2).
— Co, Ky 15-740 (D E3)
Estillfork, Ala 1-480 (C1).
Estill Springs, Tenn 26-620 (F2)
Estinkerko, Belg *see* Steenkerk
Estissac, Geoffry d' (bp) 22-769c.
Estissac, Fr 10-778 (F3)
Estmen (pirates) *see* Vikings.
Estio, Fla 10-540 (C5)
— Ky 15-710 (C3).
Estoco (weapon) 26-271d.
Estoile (heir) *see* Star
Estoire de la guerre sainte 1-952a, 25-51d.
Eston, John de (fl 1278) 1-492a
ESTON, dist, Yorks 8-800a; 9-111 (I F6).
— hills Yorks 18-413a
Estopuian Sp 25-530 (F2).
ESTOPPEL 9-800d
Estoque (sword) 4-789a
Estoire des Engles (Galmar) 18-197a.
Estoril, Port 16-772a.
ESTOUTEVILLE, GUILlaume d' 9-801a; 21-683d.
ESTOVERS 9-801a.
Estrada, Diego, duque de 21-578a
—, Gonoral (fl 1909) 19-1450
Estrada do Forro Central do Brazil 4-447a.
ESTRADA, JOSÉ, Sp 9-801b; 25-530 (A1).
ESTRADE (arch) 9-801b
ESTRADES, GODEFROI, comte d' (1607-1686) 8-801b
—, Godefroi Louis comte d (d 1717) 9-801c
—, Jean Francois d' (c 1690) 9-801a, 18-384d
Estrangola (alphabet) 27-473b, 1-736ll.
ESTREAT 9-801c
Estrées, Antoine d' *see* Coeuvres, marquis de
—, Debont d' 12-291b
—, **GABRIELLE D' 9-801c, 13-297d**
—, Jean comte d' (1624-1707) 9-1084, 8-731d, 1-650b
— [illegible] Tolhor 24-717a
Estrées (les Crées), Fr 7-389d
— St Denis Fr 10-778 (F5)
Estreicher, Karl (author) 21-928d
— T K (chemist) 6-945b
Estreito Braz 23-399a.
Estrellinaua 26-140a.
Estre, Lost, dist, Kent 15-738h.
Estrella, Port 25-530 (B3)
— fmt, Cal 24-1922d
— mts, Ariz 2-544 (B3).
— mts, Port 25-530 (B2) 22-134a
— riv, Parag 2-482 (F1).
Estrema, Braz 4-440 (H6)
ESTREMADURA, prov, Port 9-801d, 25-80 (A3).
ESTREMADURA, prov, Sp 9-802a 25-530 (B3 C2); Carlist raids 5-345a
Estremadura phosphate 21-474o
ESTREMOZ, Port 9-802o 25-530 (B3), battle (1663) 15-447c.
Estrepegneul, writ of 28-361d.
Estrig, Henry de (prior of Canterbury) *see* Henry (of Estria)
Estrilda astrild *see* Roodbek
Ests (race) *see* Esthonians
Estsanatlehi (goddess) 14-473a
Estuarine series 20-119b foll.
ESTUARY 9-802d, 26-118d, river ough coming 23-383d, tides 26-938d — trout 27-212b.
Estvedjus (inscription) 2-766o
Estwell's Pamphlia *see* Asprondus
Esuinha, isl, Bel Cong 6-923 (I 2), 6-911a.
Es war (Sudermann) 11-798o
Eszeg, Aus *see* Esseg.
ESZTERGOM, Hung 9-803a, 3-4 (F5).
—, co, Hung 3-4 (F5)
Etaples, Fr *see* Estaples
Eta, Ala 1-480 (D4)
—, Camer 5-110 (B1).
—, India *see* Etah
Eta (letter) 12-780a
— (social class) 16-164a.
Etabliss, Fr 10-778 (I 3).
Etablissement dépositaire 10-746o
Etablissements (St Louis) 17-458a
Etache, pass, Alps 1-742a
—, val, Fr 18-762b
Etaino 11-237a
ETAGERE 9-804b
Etah Green 21-488 (A2).
ETAH, India 9-803b, 14-376 (H6).
Etain, Fr 10-778 (G3).
Etainpina, Isl 16-213d
Etalle, Belg 3-668 (G1).
Etalon (optics) *see* Interference gauge.
ETAMPES, A DE PISSELEU d'Heilly, duchess of 9-803o, 10-827b.
—, Gabrielle de Laisées, duchess of *see* Estrées, Gabrielle d'
—, Jacques d' *see* Le Ferté
—, Jean d' *see* Le Ferté
ETAMPES, Fr 9-803d, 10-778 (F3); geology 26-810, siege (1652) 10-839o
Etana (myth) 3-107d, 1-1b9c, 1-558e
Etanga, Lamor 5-110 (A4)
Etangs canal, Fr 13-434a
Etape l' (Bourgot) 4-331o.
ETAPLES, Fr 9-804a, 10-778 (F1)
Etat, Aa (chomist) 3-754o.
Etat indépendant du Congo *see* Belgian Congo
ETAWAH, India 9-804b, 14-376 (H6)
Etawney, lake, Can 5-160 (K4), 15-714a.
Ethai Alat, Egy 8-332b
Ethe Sabbiers 1-80a
Ethelera oath 16-277d, 9-119d.
Ethelnahan, hollow, Scot 3-740c.
— lake Scot 3-314a
Ethelred figures (envstallographs) 7-986a
Ethelgen Bell Abv 12-231d.
Ethelman, riv, Can 22-724
Ethelwood, Pa 21-106 (L6)
ETCHING 9-804c, aquatint 2-239d, Méryon 18-176b, Rembrandt 23-801d, typographic 22-410b, Whistler 28-596a
— mimmil 9-804d
Etchingham, William de *see* William de Etchingham
Etchingham, Sus 9-441 (IV, 2), 24-958a
Etchin, prov, Jap 15-204h, 15-147o
Etchmiadzin, Russ As *see* Ecbmiadzin
Eté (dancing) 22-707a
Eteanlros (of Papbos) 20-736d, 7-698d.
Etel, Fr 10-778 (C4)
—, Russ *see* Ital
—, riv, Fr 18-820h
Etelhem, Swed 26-190 (E3).
Eten, Peru 21-264 (A-B2) 21-270d.
Etenna, Asia M 21-612b
Eteobutadae (family) 17-154d.
ETEOCLES (of Thebes) 9-806c. — (myth) 12-311b
Eteocretans 7-428a
Eteonicus (Spartan commander) 21-75d
Eternal punishment controversy 9-763d, 17-910a
Eternalnets 4-743b.
Eternity cape, Can 23-1003d
ETESIAN WIND 9-806o, 12-425a, 9-24a
ETEX, ANTOINE 9-806c, 20-958a
Ethal *see* Cetyl alcohol
Ethan (bible) 20-615b
Ethan, S Dak 25-506 (G4).
Ethanac Cal 5-8 (B5)
Ethan Allen, fort Vt 4-837d
Ethane 6-5ll, 20-758a, 25-891a, coal 6-988o, oxidation 10-47 lo.
Ethanol iodine 22-759b
Ethbaal (of Tyre) 21-451c, 15-111c
Ethel, Ark 2-552 (D3).
—, Ia 17-754 (A5).
—, Ind 14-422 (D8)
—, Miss 18-600 (C2).
—, Mo 18-608 (D2).
—, Va 28-118 (B3),
—, Wash 28-361 (C3).
—, W Va 28-960 (B4)
— peak, Colo 6-723 (D1).
Ethel- (in Saxon names) *see* Æthel- *except as below.*
Ethelbalda (Æthelbald) St 13-416b, 5-870a, 9-802a
— tawdry (derivation) 26-138b
Ethel Landing, Ia 21-106 (D4)
Ethelred (of Ruevaux) *see* Æthelred
Ethelsville Ala 1-460 (A2)
Ethelward (historian) 3-759d
Ethelwulf ring 18-671a, 21-79b, 38a
Ethenegenesis 22-187o
ETHER (chem) 9-806d, boiling point 25-941c, capillary action 5-266d, dentistry 6-34d, distillat on 8-119b, driving agents 8-91d, therapeutics 1-908c, 24-952b 24-992b
— (physics) *see* Aether
Ethereal oils *see* Essential oils
— salts *see* Esters
ETHEREDGE, SIR GEORGE 9-807b, 8-528b, 9-658d
Ethoria *see* Silvia Aquilia
ETHERIDGE, JOHN WESLEY (1804-1886) 9-807d
— **ROBERT** (1819-1903) 9-808a
Etheridge Goldfield, dist, Austr 2-960 (G5), 19-736a.
Ethionfication 28-684a.
Ethelina of Osma 3-584a
Ethorley, Ill 14-304 (B2)
Ethlerow, riv, Derby 28-933 (A5), 18-174b, reservoir 21-10 a, water-supply 12-128a.
ETHERS 9-808b, heat of combustion 6-680a, specific rotation 25-893c, synthesis 8-173d
Ethorton Ill 14-304 (C6).
Ethica ad Eudemum see *Ethics* (Aristotle)
Ethical Culture, Society for, N Y 1-194b
Ethica Nicomachea see *Ethica* (Aristotle)
ETHICS 9-808o, 23-74c, 21-441d, absolute, Spencer's theory 25-637a, aesthetic view 1-285b, 13-837d, casuistry 5-187b, Christian 9-820a, 6-291a 26-784b, determinist 8-113b, 28-653a, dualism 8-614a, economic aspect 8-806b, egoistic 9-20a, empirical 9-356c, 3-121a, evolutional 9-847a 9-881a, 27-822b, hedonist 13-197o, idealist 8-843a, 12-335b, intuitionalist 14-717c, Jewish Wisdom literature 28-730d, 22-509a, 26-866o, legal theory 15-572d, Manichaean 17-691b, mediæval 9-826b, 5-186o, 24-354d, moral sense 9-841a, 24-756a, Mosaic code 13-179a, 13-185o, Pauline 20-917a, Pragmatism 22-217a, psychology of conduct 22-599d, 22-856d, utilitarianism 9-810b, 27-820d
Ethics (Aristotle) 2-505d, 2-517a, 9-37b
Ethics (Spinoza) 26-691a
Ethics of the Dust (Ruskin) 23-860o
Ethicus Ister *see* Aethicus
Ethiline propionic acid 6-55a
Ethie, castle, Scot 24-418 (F1).
Ethil, riv, Russ *see* Volga
Ethine *see* Acetylene
Ethline, riv, W Af 3-788a
ETHIOPIA 9-842d, Ammonphis II 9-845b, Ammon worship 1-860d, chronicles 9-848a, Egypt governed 9-86d, ethnology 11-635c, 9-

306b, 9-847a; Hellenism 13-240f; philology 12-894b 21-427b (*see also* Greek) Pseudepigrapha II 9-87c, Testaments III 9-84a, *See also* Abyssinia
Ethiopian literature 9-847c
— 27-2f.
Ethiopian Church : *see* Abyssinian Church
Ethiopianism 18-594b
Ethiopian Order 18-593b
— Region 28-1000c, birds 3-95d, fish 14-269b foll, flora 21-781b, reptiles 23-73c
Ethiopians tribe 9-847a
— Mirecite : *see* Kasai
Ethiopic Book of Enoch, The : *see Enoch, Book of*
Ethiopic Church Order 2-200a
Ethiopic Statutes 2-200a
Ethiopic type 27-31c
Ethmeni bone 25-196c, 25-198a
— sinus 20-80a
Ethmopalatine ligament 14-240
Ethmopyle 10-620b
Ethnarchium 18-867d
Ethnike Hetaeria 12-168b, 7-428d
ETHNOLOGY and ETHNOGRAPHY 9-849b, 2-354b; comparative jurisprudence 15-780c, Indo Ethiopean peoples 14-498a
Ethnikon Idryma ke Aeelo aeelo ekdosis 15-763a.
Ethnographical succumnade : *see* Pyrantin
Ethnike Team 26-820 (D2)
Ethnosa abyssicia 17-447c
— (hallucinogen) 17-137c
ETHYL 9-851c, 6-869c
— acetate 9-736b, 6-869d
— alcohol : *see* Alcohol
— aldehyde 25-891d
— benzene 3-756d, 1-526a
— benzoylecgonine 6-615b
— bromide 9-795a, 4-251a
— bromide 9-795d
— butyrate 9-796a 20-82d, 21-111c
— carbamate : *see* Urethane
— CHLORIDE 9-851c, 1-128a, 1-905c, ionic velocity 6-581a,
— dialkyl oxamate 1-856d
ETHYLENE 9-851c, 6-52a 27-845b, chloride value 11-271d, oxidation 10-173a,
— diamine 1-857b,
— glycol : *see* Succinonitrile
— glycol 12-147b
— lactic acid : *see* Hydracrylic acid
— oxide 6-50b, 1-857b
— sulphuric acid 28-8c
Ethyl ether 6-869d
— ethoxyacetate 8-115a,
— formate 6-869d, 9-796a
— hydrazine : *see* Alcohol,
— hydride : *see* Ethinne
— hydrogen sulphate 9-796b
— hydroxyacetate 8-115a
Ethylidene lactic acid : *see* Lactic acid,
— succinic acid 26-7a
Ethyl iodide 9-851d, 6-869d
— isocyanate 7-673d
— isopulegol 21-64b,
— mercaptan 18-112c,
— sulfonal : *see* Prejone
— nitrate 9-795b
— nitrite 9-795b
— orthoborate : *see* Ethyl borate
— oxalate 20-809c,
— oxide : *see* Ether (chem)
— peptide (dye) 9-114bd
— salicin 24-704a,
— thiocarbonate 25-98c
— sulphinic acid 26-61a
— sulphinyl acid 26-60c
— sulphonic acid 9-851d 1-138a,
ETIENNE, CHARLES GUILLaume (1778–1845) 9-852a,
—, Eugene 10-801a
Etiur de Mean, riv, Fr 16-943d,
Etigny, Antoine Mégret d' : *see* Megret d'Etigny
Etil riv, Russ : *see* Volga.
Etna's Hall circle, Scot : *see* Etna's Hall
Etiolation 21-747c
Etiology : *see* Aetiology
ETIQUETTE 9-852b,
Etive glen Scot 24-418 (B1), 2-186d
— inlet, Scot 24-418 (A2), 18-402b 8-681b
—, riv, Scot 24-412 (D3), 2-486e
Etlar, Carit (pseud.) : *see* Brosbøll, J. C. C.
Etna Ill 14-804 (D4)
—, Me 17-434 (C1)
—, N J 19-402 (A1),
—, D 28-26 (F6)
ETNA, Pa 9-853a, 21-106 (L7)
— (an Aetna), Sic 15-26 (B6)
—, Wash 25-464 (C4)
—, Wis D N Gnna 19-487 (D2)
— riv, Nor 13-804 (I 2),
ETNA, mt, Sic 9-852b, 15-26 (F6), 15-1 (b6), herbs 4-181a, eruption (1906) 15-82d, observatory 18-958c, sanatorium 28-180c
— Green Ind 14-422 (B2),
El Nam riv, Ru 28-008c
Etna Mills, Cal 5-8 (B1),
Etnaeum staffs : *see* Wall
Etnies Fr battle (1811) 19-232c, 19-242 (plan)
Etnik d'er (plant) 17-700d
Etoh Order : *see* Star, Order of the
Etolin, isl, Alsk 1-472d
Etomami riv, Can 17-584 (C1)
— riv, Can 17-584 (B2-3),
Etonasia (Byzantine art) 4-909a
ETON, Bucks 9-853a, 15-942 (B3)
— Queens 2-960 (H4)
— College Bucks 9-853a, arms 13-324c (fig.), boating 23-183d, fagging system 10-125a, prevost 5-640a
— College, R V (1867) 2-20b,
Etorafin (Etorfin) isl lap 15-116 (Q4) 15-737b
—, prov lap 15-112a
—, isl, Jap 15-136 (Q4)
Etorofu isl Jap : *see* Etorofu
Etosha lake, Ger S W Af 25-466 (G2), 11-801a,
Etourdi, L' (Molière) 18-663a.
Etourdis, Les (Anilineux) 1-971d.
Etowah N C 19-772 (B4)
—, tenn 26-620 (b2)
—, riv, Ga 11-792 (B1), 1-481d
— Co, Ala 1-460 (C1),
Etowahian Alt 1-460 (C2)
Etrangere, L' (Dumas fils) 8-695b
Etrechy, Melasse of 20-81c,
Etrelles, Fr 10-778 (F3),
Etrel, Grand pass, Alps : *see* Grand Etret
ETRETAT, Fr 9-864a, 10-778 (F2),
Etruscagi limestone 8-125a,
Etroubles, It 25-242 (C5),
Etrung, Staffs 12-919c, 28-466d
ETRURIA, dist, It 9-854a 15 - 26 (C2-3), Ben invasion 4-139c, coins 19-876d Egyptian wars 8 - 86c Etretrian league 12-115b ethnic outlines 23-965d in Roman history 23-618a, fourth 5-495a, Villanovan war 27-371d : *See also* Tuscany
— *Art* 9-857a, 23-481a, architecture 2-382a, 9-857c, 8-420d, ceramics 5-721c excavations 22-244b, gems 11-566b, Greek art 23-474b, jewelry 9-859b, 15-367 (Pl. II), 10-313c, 21-792b, lamp of Cortuna 16-132d, mirrors 15-370c, rings 23-460a, Roman art 23-476b, scarabs 11-563 (Pl. I), seals 24-530c, terra cotta 26-656a (Pl. I), wall-painting 19-101d
— *Costume* 7-234d, 9-856a,
— *Language* 9-860b, 21-429a, alphabet 1-727c, inscriptions 14-630d, Semitic affinities 20-109b,
Etrunia (Imer) 24-886a,
Etrurii mari 13-827b, 25-717d
Etruscan Apennines : *see* Tuscan Apennines
Etruscan type 27-540d,
Etsch riv, Aus and It : *see* Adige
—, val, Aus 3-1 (B4)
Ettcer, Jan 23-872 (B3)
Ettenbeck-am (Jap painters) 15-185b,
Etta, Miss 18-600 (C1)
Ettal, Ger : Passion play 19-946b
Ettekertarm, riv, Turkest 6-85b
Ettelbruck, Luxenburg 3-668 (H4)
Etten, Hendrik van (pseud.) : *see* Leurechon, Jean
Etten Hell 13-388 (B3)
Ettenbach riv, Ger 9-862d
ETTENHEIM, Ger 9-862d
Ettenheimmunster, Ger 9-862d
Etterbeck, Brussels 4-694b,
Ettelick, bay, Scot 24-418 (A3), geology 4-878d
Ettersburg, castle, Weimar 28-496b
Ettingen, Switz 26-242 (D2)
Ettingshausen, A von (physicist) 13-844d
ETTINGSHAUSEN, CONSTANTIN, Baron von 9-863a,
ETTLINGEN, Ger 9-863a 11-80b (B4),
Ettlinger, Paul 9-867d
ETTMULLER, ERNST M. L. 9-863b,
—, **MICHAEL** 9-863c
—, Michael Ernst 9-864c
Ettore, Cesare 26-102c
—, Salvatore di 26-102c,
Ettrick, val, Sc 19-624 (B6)
ETTRICK, Scot 9-864c, 24-412 (F4), forest 24-611d
—, Wis 28-740 (B4)
—, riv, Scot 9-863c, 24-112 (F1)
Ettrickdale, val, Scot 24-612d
Ettrick Pen, mt, Scot 24-412 (F1), 9-863b,
Ettricks Va 28-118 (F3)
Ettrick Shepherd, The : *see* Hogg, James
ETTY, WILLIAM 9-863d
Etu (cylindrical box) 4-350b,
Etum (deity) 14-190b,
Etwall, Derby 23-175b,
Etwashausen, Ger 15-941a,
Etymologicum Etymologicum, mv Afg : *see* Hilmand
Etymologicum Magnum 20-277a, 2-832b,
Etymologicum Magnum Libri XX (Isidore of Seville) 9-870c,
Etymologium Magnum 20-277a, 2-832b,
ETYMOLOGY 9-864c 21-417d, 24-161a, 8-188b,
Etzel (king of Huns) : *see* Attila,
Etzel pass, Alps 9-146c,
—, mt, Alps 26-242 (F2)
Etzelkofen Coulée, Can 1-500 (B2)
Etzwilen Switz 26-242 (F1),
Eu, counts of 8-865b, 19-719b
—, Gaston de Bourbon, count of 4-460c
—, Isabella, princess of Brazil, countess of : *see* Isabella (of Brazil)
— Louis Charles count of 9-86 c
—, Louis Philippe, count of 19-371b,
— Raoul de Brienne, count of 10-820c 15-441d
—, Robert count of 26-166d,
—, William II, count of 9-477b
EU (Augusta) Fr 9-865b 10-778 (B1), 21-379c, 24-589a,
Eu (chem) : *see* Europium
Eua, isl, Pac O 20-436 (H7), 27-3c
—, mt, Gr 18-190b,
Euabalong, N S W 19-558 (B3)
Euaemetus (of Athens) 2-501c
Euahlayi tribe, N S W 2-95c, 10-116c, phratry names 10-161d, totem customs 27-87c
Euandria 20-673a,
Euaneuros, Zeus 28-977a,
Eu ampgamy 23-126c
Eu-apospory 23-125c
Eu-apospory 2-329a 2-301d
Euarthropoda 2-674d 2-679b
Euasterida 8-850a
Euhauk, Ky 15-740 (D3),
— Miss 19-600 (D5),
Eublastoidea 8-878b,
Eublephanidae 16-824b, 23-161b,
Eublepharinae 23-151c, 23-161b,
Eublepharis 16-824b,
EUBOEA (Euripus Negropont) isl, Gr 9-865c 12-424 (E F2); 12-421 (E F2); Callias 5-56c; coinage 19-881c, derivation of name 13-306d, geology 12-127b, knights of St John 14-17b, magnesite 12-136b 17-319c, marbles 13-784b, The Bans expelled 26-901b, vases 5-711c,
— mt, Gr 13-407c
Euboia, Ilcra 13-306d
Eubœe scale 9-886d 28-488a,
Eubœe Sea, Gr 12-121 (E2), 12-140 (F2) 12-427b,
Euborlasia 19-36da,
Eubouleus (myth) 9-263a, 28-977b,
— (swimcheri) 26-839c
EUBULIDES (of Miletus) 9-867b, 18-77b,
EUBULUS (of Anaphlystus) 9-867d, 2-501b, 8-41a
EUBULUS (poet) 9-867c,
Eucaine 1-309b,
Eucalasurites 20-926d,
Eucalodium 11-26c,
Eucalodium ramulae 8-878d
Eucalyptol 9-868a, 20-52b,
Eucalyptus, lake, N S W, 19-533 (D3)
EUCALYPTUS 9-867d, Australia 2-944d, 22-733c, 28-40b calyx 10-561c, fossil 2-949c, galls 11-42c, geological age 7-417d, malaria 17-46 a,
— calophylla : *see* Red gum,
— colossea : *see* Karri
— calitra : *see* Red gum
— diversicolor : *see* Karri
— globulus : *see* Blue gum
— gomphocephala : *see* Tuart
— gunnii : *see* Bolara Bay kino
— leucoxylon : *see* Iron-bark,
— loxophleba : *see* York gum
— marginata 15-276c,
— marcrocarpa : *see* Tallew wood,
— resinifera : *see* Red gum tree
— siderophloia : *see* Iron bark
Eucalyptus oil 9-868a, 21-141d
Eucamptia, Asia M 21-444a
Eucaryone 25-898d
Eucasem 1-911d
Eucerotherium 2-92c, 19-92e
Eucestoda 25-25b, 25-749d, 25-720d, distribution 25-749d, phylogeny 25-730b
Euchaita Turk As : *see* Chorum
Euchan, riv, Scot 9-663b
Euchar, riv, Scot 24-118 (A2), 2-486c,
Euchareena N S W 19-538 (B3)
Eucharidae 20-105a
EUCHARIS 9-868c, 18-868a (fig.),
— note 9-868d,
EUCHARIST 9-868d, 15-332b, 15-151d 20-889a, Agape 1-314a, Armenian Church 2-669c, Baptists 3-313a, Calvins doctrine 5-716c, 22-287a, *Canons of Hippolytus* 13-320d, Carlstadt's practice 4-181d, catechumens' participation 5-458b, comparative religion 23-985b, 18-621a, 11-482b, 14-329c, Congregationalism 9-4a Coptic churches 7-116d *Didachè* 8-201c, disciplinary exclusion 6-333b, 10-60a Easter reception 15-240c fasting 19-196d, Indian parallel 15-624c; Jacobite Church 15-1196, Luther's doctrine 17-149a, 5-75a, 27-185d Mandaean parallel 18-347a Passover 20-890a Presbyterian Church 22-286b, reservation 9-876a, 5-91c, 7-11d, 26-601a, ritual murder 23-373a, Roman Catholic doctrine 9-873d 27-186b, 20-187b Test Acts 26-661d 9-549d, 9-540d unleavened bread 5-73d, 3-86d, Wycliffe's doctrine 28-869c, Zwingli's doctrine 28-1063d : *See also* Viaticum
Eucharistema (festival) 7-981d
Eucharistic Congress, West Indies (1908) 7-193c,
Euchee Town 26-620 (G2),
Euchcha racebacae : *see* Cinnabar moth
Eucheria : *see* Silvia Aquitana,
Eucherius, St (of Lyons) 10-808d 12-126a, 17-908d, 24-112c,
Euchites : *see* Enthusiasts,
Euchlaena 12-573a,
— mexicana : *see* Teosinte
Euchlaena 23-763d, 23-761d (fig.)
Euchlorine 6-45d
Euchlora rie 28-185c,
Euchlorophyceae 1- 86d, 1-588a,
Euchloreopsis 19-118a
Euchologion (Church of Scotland) 6-779b,
Euchologion (Orthodox Eastern Church) 16-799b,
Eucirceites 23 - 141c, 28-1011d
Eucirc. mt, Oreg 20-242 (B3), 20-242b
EUCHRE (game) 9-871d,
Euchre Butte mt Oreg 20-242 (F5),
Euchreola horsneidn 7-709d
Euchreole 7-110b,
Euchronia formosa 16-473d (fig.)
Eucinos 16-124c
EUCKEN, RUDOLF CHRISTOPH 9-878c,
Euclà, W Aus 2-960 (D6),
Euclada 8-880d
Euclalicerinus 8-878d
EUCLASE 9-875d
Euclea : *see* Sneezewood,
Eucleides (archon) 14-629c
EUCLID (mathematician) 9-87 11-177c, angle 2-142c, circle 6-382b, line 16-720d, manuscripts 20-266b, 20-566c, maxima and minima 17-915c, polygons 22-24a, porisms 22-114, propagation of light 5-105b, triangles 27-248b,
EUCLID (of Megara) 9-879a, 16-307c 18-77a, 25-336d,
Eucl bd, Ark 2-252 (A3),
— Minn 18-650 (A3),
—, O 20-26 (N1)
— Pa 21-1108 (C4)
Euclidean parallel axiom 11-773c
Euclid Heights, Md 17-828 (A3),
—Heights, O 20-1h (M N1),
Euclinia : *see* Enchlorinae,
Eucoccidium : *see* Aggregata
Eucopodae (Hydrozoa) 14-153h, dibiastula 14-172o (fig.)
Eucopodae (Crustacea) 17-418b,
Eucrites (demagogue)12-450d,
Eucralinera, Bactria 9-881a; 14-153h,
EUCRATIDES (of Bactria) 9-880d, 14-398d
Eucrite 11-378a
Eucryphia 26-440a,
Eucyphia 25-711d
Euctemon (astronomer) 4-991c
Eucultidae 19-901c,
Eucurta, Mass 19-1 00 (D4),
Eucyclotest, 10- 60a,
Eucystidium 22-801a, 22-803d (fig.),
EUDAEMONISM 9-881b, 9-815a,
Eudemia, isl, Gr 12-440 (F1),
Eudemus (of Rhodes) 2-509b, 2-512c For *Ethics*, *Eudemian* see *Ethics* (Aristotle)
Eudemus (dialectic) 2-504b,
Eudendrium 14-151a,
Eudendrium 14-147a 14-145d, 14-150d, 14-151a
Euderma 6-245c
Eudes (personal name) : *see* Odo
—, Jean 23-980b,
—, Desiengchamps : *see* Desiengchamps
Eudesmane 8-879a,
Eudialyte 16-644, 19-383d,
Eudiophite 1-912b
Eudo : *see* Odo
Eudocia (queen of the Vandals) 13-941d
— **AUGUSTA** (Athenais) 9-881d, 20-277a, 15-331b,
— **MACREMBOLITISSA** 9-881d, 22-811c,
Eudocimus ruber : *see* Scarlet ibis,
Eudora, riv, Asm M 1-13ab,
Eudora (myth) 25-458a
Eudoria Ala 1-460 (D2),
—, Ark 2-252 (D4)
—, Kan 15-651 (G2)
— Miss 18-600 (B1)
Eudromia 1-588c 10-467c
Eudoxia (wife of Valentinian III) 27-881d
— **LOPUKHINA, Tsarina** 9-882a, 1-578d,
Eudoxia (genus) 14-158c,
Eudoxians : *see* Anomoian Arians
Eudoxocrinus 8-850c,
Eudoxone (dict) 14-158c
EUDOXUS (of Cnidus) 9-882b; 2-810a, 7-12c,
EUDOXUS (of Cyzicus) 9-882c,
Eudrilidae 5-792c 5-796b; 5-797c affinities 5-799a foll,
Eudrilus 5-792b 5-799b,
Eudromias : *see* Dotterel
Eudrilite : *see* Eudialyte,
Eudynamis 7-610a,
Eudyptes 21-89c,
Eudytes : *see* Diver (bird)
Euechinoidea 8-881d
Euclinides, college, Athens 12-448c
Euemerus : *see* Euhemerus
Euenus (Evenus, Phidharis), mv Gr 12-440 (I 2), 1-2986
Euergetae, tribe of Allaspae,
Euergetes : *see* Ptolemy III., Ptolemy VII., &c
Euergetes (myth.) 4-247b,
Eufaula Ala 1-460 (D4); 1-460d, 7-267b.

Eulaula, Okla. **20**-58 (F2).
Eulagellata **10**-469c
Euflorideæ **1**-292h, **1**-594a
— alternation of generations **1**-294b
Eugallol **22**-693b
Eugaranmon (of Cyrene) **12**-508c
Eugenean hills, It. **15**-4 (C2), **15**-5b **27**-268a
Eugaster **8**-128b
Eugem (of Strathclyde) *see* Owen (d. 642)
Eugon (of Sweden) **20**-316b
Eugene (popes) *see* Eugenius
— (de Beauharnais) *see* Beauharnais
— (OF SAVOY), principe **9**-882c **12**-346b, **25**-492c Blenheim **4**-388, **17**-738d, Malplaquet **17**-198a.
Eugeno Ind **14**-422 (B5)
— Mo. **18**-698 (D3)
EUGENE, Orig. **9**-884d, **20**-242 (B3).
— mts., Nev. **6**-8 (D1)
Eugene (Garnier) **8**-511b
Eugene Aram (Hood) **13**-667b
Eugene Onyegin (Pushkin) **22**-668d
Eugenea **2**-224c, **20**-552c
— bracteata **6**-779c
— caryophyllata *see* Clove tree
— caudiflora : *see* Jaboticabas
— jaboticaba *see* Jobotica-bas.
— jambos : *see* Rose apple
— malaccensis *see* Kavika.
— pimenta **21**-611d
— sandwicensis : *see* Ohia-ha
Eugeniaceæ **8**-870a
Eugeniacremes **15**-370a.
Eugenic acid : *see* Eugenol.
EUGENICS **9**-885a, **28**-1039c, **8**-408d, alcoholic heredity **26**-990a, sociology **25**-327d
EUGENIE (empress of the French) **9**-886a, **19**-214c Mexican politics **18**-341c Palace championed **10**-840h Prosper Mérimée **18**-166d
Eugénie les Bains Fr **16**-154d
Eugenin **6**-563a.
EUGENIUS I. (pope) **9**-885c
— II. **9**-885c **23**-665c, **24**-363a
— III **9**-885d **20**-691a, **23**-670c Irish relations **14**-774a Templars grants **26**-993a.
— IV. **9**-886a **20**-705a, **23**-682c Basel council **3**-163c, Eastern Church union **8**-344d, Frederick III's treaty with **11**-19d
— (Icelan grammarian) **26**-770d
— (of Strathclyde) *see* Owen
EUGENOL **9**-886d, **21**-611a
Eugere n **13**-286c **13**-434c
Eugh, J. C. **5**-334d
Eugena **2**-593d **10**-167a : **10**-469a (fig.), centrosome **7**-719d, osc spot **21**-711b
Euglenaceæ **10**-467a, d.
Euglo, N. S. W. **19**-538 (D3).
Euglobulin **4**-78d
Euglo Creek, riv., N. S. W. **19**-538 (D3).
Euglossa **3**-626a.
Eugly ia **23**-347a, **23**-345d **23**-348c
Eugnathidæ **14**-248d, **28**-544a
Eugregarinæ **12**-460b.
Eugubinus *see* Steuco Agostino
Eugubium, It. *see* Gubbio.
Eugyra **27**-389a.
Euhemerism **2**-407a, **9**-887a, **9**-710b.
EUHEMERUS (mythographer) **9**-886d, **19**-128d, **23**-680b.
Euhodes : *see* Lmodes
Euchlythdina **11**-527b.
Eunes : *see* Dionysus
Eukaryte **25**-116c
Eukenopus **25**-111b
Eukolite **19**-383d
Eula, Ark. **2**-552 (C2)
—, riv. Ger. **11**-808 (III, q10).
Eulabia : *see* Bar-headed goose.
Eulacus, riv., Pers. *see* Karun
Eulaha, St **18**-165c; **11**-104c.
Eulalia (bot.) **15**-168h
Eulamellibranchia **16**-122d **16**-114a, **16**-121c
Eulampus jugularus **13**-887d (fig.)
Eulenberg, count **6**-291d, **11**-892a.
— Hermann (physician) **27**-96a.
Eulenburg, Prince Philip **28**-668d.
Eulengebirge, mts., Ger **11**-808 (E3)
EULENSPIEGEL, TILL **9**-887a **11**-749a
EULER, LEONHARD **9**-887d biquadratic equation **9**-712b, circle quadrature of **27**-280f, constants **14**-519d, **19**-862d, Fermat's series **10**-747c, hydrodynamics **14**-120b, hypocycloid **9**-686c, infinitesimal calculus **14**-543b; lens **26**-960c, lunar theory **18**-806a, mechanics **17**-963d, **17**-989d, magic squares **17**-713a, polyhedra **22**-285b; resultants **1**-624a, spherical excess **27**-377a, theorem **14**-516c, tides **26**-943d, variations, calculus of **27**-91 eb, waves **26**-426a.
Eulerian Integrals **14**-549c **16**-350d
— magic n **16**-268a.
Euler-Maclaurin formula **8**-222d **13**-144a
Eulima **11**-516c
Eulimidae **11**-516c
Eulo, Queens. **2**-960 (H5).
Eulemu **5**-87c **20**-237d.
— Niobe **5**-87c
Eulonga, N. S. W. **19**-538 (C4)
Eulonia, Ga. **11**-752 (B4)
Eulophia **20**-172c, **24**-66c.
Eulyes amœna **18**-497c.
Eumalia **4**-10a
Eumachia (prunatea) **22**-52b.
Eumarus (of Athens) **5**-717c, **20**-464b
Eumeces **18**-826h **23**-174d
Eumeduranki : *see* Evedoranchus
Eumelus (myth.) **20**-930d.
— (of Bosporus) **4**-286c
Eumenes (Asia) : *see* Isheki
EUMENES (king of Pergamum) **9**-889a **21**-143a, **23**-633c
— II (of Pergamum) **9**-889a **21**-143a, **23**-633c
EUMENES (of Cardia) **9**-889b **17**-221d, **21**-137b
Eumenes (wasp) **28**-360c.
Eumeundae **24**-360b; **18**-499d
EUMENIDES (myth.) **9**-889c
— *See also* Erinyes
Eumenides (Aeschylus) **1**-275c, **2**-443b
EUMENIUS (panegyrist) **9**-889c
Eumerogenesis **18**-215d
Eumetopias stelleri : *see* Steller's sea-lion
Eumitotic division **7**-719a
Eumolpia, Bulg : *see* Philippopolis
Eumolpidae (priests) **9**-890a, **19**-119c, **13**-311b
EUMOLPUS (myth.) **9**-890a
— (son of Musæus) **9**-890a
Eumomota **18**-916b
Eumorphus quadro-guttatus **6**-674c
Eumycetes **11**-339a, **21**-728d.
Eumycetozoa **19**-105c
Eumys **23**-346h.
Eun, Loch : *see* Loch-aun, lake, Scot. : *see* Nan Eun
Eunach, lake, Scot **24**-412 (E2)
Eunaich, mt., Scot **24**-418 (A2).
EUNAPIUS (sophist) **9**-890h, **12**-321a **23**-686b.
Eunectes murinus *see* Anaconda.
Eunemertes **19**-364a
Eunemertidae **19**-363d
Eunetta falcata : *see* Falcated duck.
— formosa : *see* Baikal teal
Euneus, (legend) **18**-412d
Eungella, gold-field, Austr. **17**-250d.
Eunice, La. **17**-54 (B3)
Eunice viridis : *see* Palolo worm
Eunomia (myth.) **13**-691c
Eunomians : *see* Anomolan Arians.
EUNOMIUS (heretic) **9**-890b
Eunomus (king of Sparta) **17**-114a
EUNUCH **9**-890d, **12**-961a, **23**-542b
EUNUCH FLUTE (Omon flute) **9**-891a
Eunuch's mosque, Gaur **11**-535b
Eunus (slave) **23**-856b
Euodes (engraver) **23**-484c
Euomphalidæ **11**-516b
Euomphalus (geol.) **5**-311c, **8**-128a.
Euonymus, It. *see* Panaria.
EUONYMUS (plant) **8**-891b **11**-260a, **13**-773d
— europeaus *see* Spindle-tree.
Euopha rifle **23**-336b.
Euoplus (brother of Synesius) **26**-244c.
Eupagurus angulatus **7**-347d (fig.)
— bernhardus *see* Soldier crab
— pubescens **7**-346d
EUPHALINUS (of Megara) **9**-891b **2**-241d, **18**-76b
Eupator (epithet) *see* Antiochus Mithradates, Ptolemy
Eupatoria (Mesopotamia), Asia M. **22**-791.
EUPATORIA (Kozlov, Gezlev), Russ. **9**-891b **23**-874 (D4) **7**-150a **7**-152d
— cape, Russ. **23**-874 (D4)
Eupatorium ageratoides : *see* White snake-root
EUPATRIDAE **9**-891c, **2**-811d, **8**-817d
Eupelagic deposits **19**-975a.
Eupemphix **26**-1045c.
EUPEN, Ger. **9**-892b
Eupenecopis **10**-830c (fig.)
Eupetaurus **10**-86d
Eupetomena **13**-887b
Euphasa **8**-170d.
Euphausiacea **7**-561c
Euphausiidae **17**-458b; **7**-558b, **7**-559b, d.
Euphemia, O. **20**-26 (A5)
EUPHEMISM **9**-892b, **25**-208b.
Euphemius (of Syracuse) **25**-31c.
Euphoberia **18**-472d
Euphen **12**-956b
Euphonidæ **26**-894a.
EUPHONIUM **9**-892b
EUPHORBIA **9**-892d; **9**-893a (fig.), cultivated species **13**-769d, inflorescence **10**-307c, latex-vessels **10**-307c, laticiferous cenocyte **21**-730b (fig.), parasitic fungus **21**-756c, stipulation **9**-894a, resin **9**-894b.
— arborea **2**-261b.
— atherescens **4**-872a.
— canariensis **5**-137b
— caudifolia : *see* Canelahra sponge
— caput medusæ **19**-243d
— Cyparissia *see* Cypress spurge.
— palustris **28**-197b
— pulcherrima *see* Poinsettia.
— tuberosa **1**-355a.
EUPHORBIACEAE **9**-892d, **2**-716c, flower **10**-56c, fruit **11**-256a, placentation **10**-372d.
EUPHORBIUM **9**-894b
Euphorbone **9**-894b
EUPHORIUS (legend) **9**-894c
Euphorin *see* Phenylurethane
EUPHORION (Greek poet) **9**-894c, **8**-242c
EUPHRANOR (of Corinth) **9**-894c, **12**-487b
Euphrasia **24**-185d
— officinalis *see* Eyebright
Euphratensis, prov., Rom. Emp. **23**-649 (F3).
Euphrates (philosopher) **21**-844h
EUPHRATES, riv., Asia **9**-894d, **2**-760 (H4), **26**-305 (F4) **23**-648 (F-G3), ex plorations **6**-93c, **1**-911b, **1**-541b, irrigation works **14**-710c, railway scheme *see* Bagdad railway, river of Eden **8**-923d, salt statistics **14**-744b.
— Eastern, riv., Turk. As. : *see* Murad Su
— of Borsippa : *see* Hindich canal
Euphion (of Sicyon) **25**-37c.
EUPHRONIUS (vase painter) **8**-898c **6**-719a.
EUPHROSYNE (Byzantine empress) **9**-898d.
— (myth.) **12**-310c.
— (poem) : *see* Nyberg, Juha Fru
Euphues and his England (Lyly) **17**-161a **9**-899a
Euphues, or the Anatomy of Wit (John Lyly) **17**-160d, **9**-898d
EUPHUISM **9**-898d; **3**-800d, English prose influenced **9**-826b, **22**-453a, **25**-1058a.
EUPION **9**-900a
Eupithecia coronata **16**-168b
Euplasmodida **19**-105c; **19**-106a
Euplectella : *see* Venus's flower-basket
Euplectellidæ **25**-729c
Euplerca goudoti **6**-369c (fig.)
Euplexoptera : *see* Dermaptera.
Euplocampus anthracinus **16**-472a (fig.)
Euplocamus (bird) **2**-747c, **14**-277b.
— (incilluse) **11**-522d
Euploea leucostictos **16**-477b (fig.).
Eupleemaæ : *see* Danamae
Euplœa, Aphrodite (myth.) **2**-16c.
Euplotes **14**-561c
— charen **14**-557b (fig.)
— harpa **14**-557b (fig.)
Eupoda (echinoderm) **8**-879d.
Eupodes (mite) **2**-310c.
Eupodotis : *see* Australian bustard
Eupolemus (architect) **2**-481a
Eupolis **19**-161a, **16**-367c
Eupolitidæ **19**-368d
EUPOLIS (poet) **9**-900a, **8**-491d, **12**-311c
Eupomalus **6**-774b (fig.).
Eupomotis gibbosus : *see* Pumpkin-seed sun-fish
EUPOMPUS (Greek painter) **9**-900b **12**-185b, **25**-37c
Eupora, Miss. **18**-800 (C2)
Eupurpes vittata : *see* Poisson de sable
Euprepia fuliginosa **13**-446b
Euproctogonia puercensis **21**-361c
Euprymna **6**-702a
Eupsammia **2**-104d
Eupsammidæ **2**-104d.
Eupteromus **8**-564c.
Euptilotidæ **16**-471d
Euptilotis **27**-240d
Eupumpa, It. **15**-402c, **22**-758a
Eur-afri-an (race name) **14**-217b
EURASIAN **9**-900b
Eurasian Mediterranean : *see* Sarmatian Ocean
Eure, Sir Ralph : *see* Evers, Sir Ralph
EURE, dept., Fr. **9**-900c, **10**-778 (E3)
—, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (E4) **9**-900c, Roman name **5**-934d
EURE-ET-LOIR, dept., Fr. **9**-900d, **10**-778 (E3)
EUREKA, Cal. **9**-901b **5**-8 (A1)
— Cdo. **6**-722 (C4)
—, Ill. **14**-301 (C3)
—, Ind. **14**-442 (C9)
—, Kan. **15**-80 (E3)
—, Mich. **18**-472 (H6)
—, Mo. **18**-608 (F3)
—, Mont. **14**-276 (B1)
—, Nev. **5**-8 (E2); geology **8**-127b.
—, O. *see* Chambersburg.
—, S. Dak. **25**-506 (F2)
—, Utah **27**-814 (H3)
—, Wash. **28**-354 (G3)
—, Wis. **28**-1 (E4)
— mt., Colo. **6**-722 (I13)
—, sound, Arct. **19**-762 (K1-L2)
—, val., Cal. **5**-8 (E3).
— Co., Nev. **5**-8 (E2)
— **SPRINGS**, Ark. **9**-901b, **2**-552 (B1)
Eurelus, Guano : *see* Dahl sphinx Guano
Eurenes **23**-184a
Eurictidæ **25**-729c
Eurinnidelphidæ **5**-775a.
Eurhinodelphinæ **5**-775a.
Eurhodine **21**-365a.
Euric (Visigothic king) **25**-540b, **10**-804i, Arles captured **22**-503c, laws **11**-775a, **24**-68c
Eurigerythrus : *see* Spoon billed sandpiper.
Eurowie, N. S. W. **19**-538 (A2).
EURIPIDES **9**-901c **12**-511b, **8**-489d; Aeschylus **1**-272c, Aristophanes **20**-860c, *deus ex machina* **17**-237d, prologue **22**-535a
Euriyades (Knucklebones) **16**-884a
Euripis, isl., Gr. *see* Euboea.
Euripus, str., Gr. **12**-440 (F2); **12**-127b **12**-137b.
Furlips (Roman circus) **6**-390b **1**-892b **24**-360c
— Farnheus (Callen), gulf, Aeg. S. **16**-488h
Eurituma, dept., Gr. **12**-424 (C4).
Eurona, Viet. **28**-38 (C2)
EUROPA (Europe) (myth.) **9**-906d, **26**-443a, **12**-262a, Delphi metope **12**-181a (fig.).
—, bay, Gib. **11**-938 (map).
— cape, Sp. **25**-530 (C1); **6**-
—, Ill., Rom. Emp. **23**-649 (E2).
—, Ill., Gib. **11**-938 (map), **11**-938b
Europæus (Finnish writer) **10**-386c
Europa Flats, plain, Gib. **11**-938 (map), **11**-938b
Europe (myth.) : *see* Europa
EUROPE (continent) **9**-907a; **9**-908 (map), **11**-632b agriculture **9**-913b, canals **9**-917b, climate **9**-912a, commerce and industries **8**-910a, **7**-292a, **28**-807a, domestic animals **9**-914d, ethnology **9**-919a, forests **8**-914c, **10**-646b, languages **9**-919c, minerals **9**-915b, ornithology **20**-310c, political boundaries **9**-920a, population statistics **9**-920f, **11**-633d, **18**-128c, Ptolemy's account **22**-484d, railways **9**-917d, **22**-822b, survey maps **17**-649d
— *Geology* **9**-911a; **11**-658d, **2**-345c, Archean **2**-361c, Carboniferous **5**-310b, **5**-312a Cretaceous **7**-11ab, Devonian **8**-124d, **8**-128d Eocene **9**-661d, Glacial Period **12**-89a, Jurassic **15**-568c, land connexion with America **21**-830c, **12**-58a, **26**-661c Oligocene **20**-81a (map) Ordovician **20**-438a Paleozoic **20**-392c, Pleistocene **6**-377a, **21**-856b
— *History* **9**-922b (maps) **9**-916, **9**-920, **9**-924, **9**-928, arbitration **2**-328b, balance of power **3**-744, Berlin Congress **3**-790b, Churchill's story **6**-338d, Crusades **7**-346c, Eastern question **9**-759d, feudalism **10**-297h, French Revolution **11**-169a, **11**-171a, Holy Alliance **13**-621a, Holy Roman Empire **9**-850b, Napoleonic wars **19**-216c, papacy **20**-286d, Paris treaties **20**-822d, Reformation **23**-4a, Renaissance **23**-83c, Roman Empire (later) **23**-680d, Vienna Congress **27**-388d, Westphalia treaty **28**-97a.
—, Confederation of **8**-938a.
European Democratic Committee **23**-821d
— languages **14**-348d *See also* Frankincense, common.
— ivy **15**-100d
— rhubarb **23**-273d
— viper : *see* Adder
Europe Centrale, L' **17**-943c.
Europia **22**-910h
EUROPIUM **9**-903a.
Europus, Gr. **12**-440 (B3).
—, Pers. *see* Ras
—, Turk. As. *see* Jerablus, riv., Gr. **12**-440 (D1).
Eurotas (Vasniko) riv., Gr. **12**-440 (D4) **16**-31d
Eurotas (myth.) **25**-609d.
Eurotium **11**-336a, **11**-311a
— herbariorum *see* Green mould.
— Oryzae **25**-703a
Eurotus : *see* Eusebius (name)
Eurrung, isl., Pac. O. **20**-436 (D1).
Eurycalae : *see* Cladophinæ.
Eurycalus (myth.) **12**-257b
Eurycalus limburgensis (bot.) **20**-555c
Eurycalus **6**-880d.
Eurycalus (boxer) **22**-637c.
— Apollo **2**-185b
Eurycalus **21**-722d
Eurycalus carolina **16**-476a (fig.).
Eurybiades **26**-759a.
Eurycercs **3**-975d
Eurycles, Batbs of, Gr. **7**-150b
Eurycormus **3**-522d.
Eurydamas (boxer) **22**-638b
Eurydesma **18**-539a.
EURYDICE (myth.) **9**-953b; **20**-325b, **2**-493d.
— (d. of Adrastus) **27**-317b
— (wife of Amyntas II.) **1**-911a, **21**-477a.
— (wife of Philip Arrhidæus) **6**-456c, **9**-950a
— (wife of Ptolemy Soter) **22**-617a, **3**-769b.
"Eurydice" (ship) : capsizing (1878) **25**-746c.
Eurydice, fort, Syracuse **26**-296 (plan), **26**-301a, **26**-297d
Eurygnathism **22**-424c; **2**-61d
Eurykhdes (Greek ventriloquists) **27**-1012c.
Eurylacmidæ : *see* Broad bills
Eurylochus (Spartan general) **21**-74a.
EURYMEDON (Athenian general) **9**-953b; **26**-928b, **21**-73d.

Eurymedon (Keupri Sn) riv, Turk As 2-7b0 (D4); 2-7b8a 20-662b battle (466 B C) 16-368d 21-211b, battle (190 B C) 12-991c
Eurymodnsa (myth) 19-114c
Eurynome (Artemis) 2-664a; 21-366b
— (d. of Dreanus) 12-310c; 13-304d
Eurynorhynchus *see* Spoon-billed sandpiper
Eurypops multifidus *see* Resin bush
Eurypra tapelidae 18-474a
Eurypanropus 18-443d, 18-471a
Eurypha ssa (myth.) 2-927a
Eurypterus 20-944d
Eurypylus lone 21-512a
Eurypontidae (dynasty) 25-611d
— kings (geol.) 25-111a.
Eurypyga *see* Sun-bittern
Eurypygae 20-826c
Eurypygidae *see* Sun-bittern
Eurypylamus type 25-721c
Eurysaces (legend) 11-975a.
Eurysthenes (legend) 13-946a
Athens 13-308d Hercules 13-386a; Gery on 11-909a
Eurystomus 23-467b
Eurytania dept, Gr. 12-128d.
Eurythemis (myth.) 18-388d
Eurythenes gryllus 17-459d
Eurythmical 21-722c
Eurytion (giant) 11-909a
— (king of Phthia) 2-125b, 21-66a
Eurytoma 11-424b
— hordei *see* Joint-worm
Eurytus (myth.) 13-346a
Eusarithmus 15-807b
Euschemoniidae 16-475b.
Euscorpius 2-303d, 24-409d
— italicus *see* Italian scorpion.
EUSDEN, LAURENCE 8-913c
Eusebia Asia M. *see* Caesarea Mazaca
Eusebius *see* Antiochus X
Eusebia (wife of Constantius II) 15-948b
Eusebian Canons 20-964d
EUSEBIUS (name) 9-933c.
— (bp. of Dorylaeum) 19-410a. 9-988b
EUSEBIUS (bp. of Emesa) 9-910a
— (bp. of Laodicea) 9-933d
EUSEBIUS (bp. of Nicomedia) 9-907b 20-943c
EUSEBIUS (bp. of Rome) 9-906d 20-712b
— (bp. of Samosata) 9-903c.
— (bp. of Vercelli) 9-903c 5-190c 17-103c
— **(OF CAESAREA)** 9-953d 13-629b; 23-660a; 3-877d authorship of *Book of Revelation* 23-213a; Christian images 14-772d creed of 7-391c 13-641c, Eucharist 9-871d, Matthew, Gospel of St 17-893d, Simonian 25-128a, Thorapeutae 26-795a, 14-182a
— (of Mindus) 9-906a
— Pamphili *see* Eusebius (of Caesarea)
— the Great *see* Eusebius (of Nicomedia).
Eusegliare 28-931a.
EUSKIRCHEN, Ger 9-956c; 11-808 (I, 17)
Eusmilus 17-232d, 9-661a.
Eusoce *see* Eusebius (name)
Eusporangiatae 8-878d.
Eusspongia 25-716d 25-731b
— agaricina *see* Yellow sponge
— officinalis 25-713b 25-717c (fig.)
— officinalis (var mollissima) *see* Levantine sponge
— tubulifera *see* Glove sponge
— zimocca *see* Zimocca sponge
EUSTACE I, (of Boulogne) 8-906c
— II (of Boulogne) 9-956c; English fiefs 9-785b, 13-946c, 13-952d, Godfrey of Bouillon 4-317d.
— III (of Boulogne) 9-956d
— IV (of Boulogne) 9-956d
—, James, Lord Baltinglass *see* Baltinglass
Eustace de St Pierre 4-966b
— Gravorius 3-44bb
— the Monk (alias Matthew) 8-454c 4-40b
Eustachian *see* Eustace
Eustachian tube 8-792a; 25-197d, 1-02d, embryology 8-793d, 21-359d fauces in 13-143a, naso-pharyngeal opening 21-359c
— valve 13-129d
Eustachio, Bartolomeo 27-947d, 1-92bb
EUSTATHIUS (of Antioch) 9-917a bishops of Nicomedia 9-906b; Meletian schism 18-93b, 10-484b
EUSTATHIUS (Macrembolites) 9-967a 12-523a.
— (of Sebaste) 18-688b, George of Laodicea 11-747a, heresy condemned 5-810d, protest against fasting 10-196b.
EUSTATHIUS (archbp. of Thessalonica) 8-957b, 12-522b, Homeric commentaries 5-404d 24-956d, Norman invasion of Thessalonica 25-31b, Theocritus 26-761
Eustephanus 13-887d.
— fernandensis 15-529c
— galeritus 13-887c, 15-529c
Eustis, William 23-791b, 18-862b
Eustyla, Ala 1-460 (B4).
—, Fla 10-940 (E3) 10-543d.
—, Me 17-434 (B3).
—, Neb. 18-824 (D4)
—, Lake, Fla. 10-540 (E3), 10-510d
Eustochium 15-327d.
Eu ton Lemlon 15-938 (B2).
—, N S W 19-938 (B4)
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV D2)
Eustrelius (Greek commentator) 6-760a.
EUSTYLE 8-957c 14-683d
Eusynchite 8-91c
Eutatus 8-928a
Eutaw, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Miss. 18-600 (A2).
— group 7-417a, 18-599d.
— Springs, S C. 9-957c, battle (1781) 9 [illegible] 1-845a
EUTAW VILLE, (S C) 8-957c.
Eutaxeology 10-228a.
Eutechnius (Greek writer) 20-140d.
Eutectic alloy 1-705c, 25-370d, iron 14-806b, 25-1111d salt 11-371d
Eutectic mixture 21-330b, 10-241d
Eutectoid 14-806b
Euten Heer Isoren Kierkegaard) 15-788b
Euterpe (myth.) 19-60a.
Euterpe cibilis *see* Cabbage palm.
— oleracea *see* Assai.
Eulerpeae 22-32d
Euthalton (race) *see* Ephthalites
Euthalus (Joaceu) 25-916a.
Euthallin 1-912b.
Euthe mt, Fr 10-778 (G4)
Euthenon 8-881d.
Euthria 11-511a.
Euthuna (Greek law) 12-505a
Euthydemia, India *see* Sangala
EUTHYDEMUS I. (of Bactria) 9-957d, 24-604d; 21-214c
— II (of Bactria) 9-957d; 7-982b
Euthydemus (Plato) 25-424a, 21-820b
Euthymenes (of Massilia) 17-767d
Euthymius, St 11-761a.
Euthymius of Syracuse *see* Euthymius of Syracuse
— Zygadenus 5-337b 20-988d, 4-119a
Euthymus the Locrian 22-658c.
Euthycomi 11-517b, 11-507a, 11-520a (fig.)
Euthyphro (Plato) 21-812c
EUTIN (Uthin Oyivu), Ger 8-957d.
—, lake, Ger. 8-957d.
Eutinga 2-2 7b 14-620d.
Eutoca viscida 13-706c.
Eutoctus (mathematician) 6-940c.
Eu Tréport, canal, Fr 18-500d.
Eutrepha 10-167b.
Eutresis nulatrix 18-498c
Eutrotchiatia 11-510d
EUTROPIUS (historian) 9-958a 13-429f
— (minister) 23-522b 2-941d.
— (bp. of Saintes) 24-2c
Eutschutz Ger 8-577 (insp)
Eutsuk, lake, B.C. 4-600 (D2).
EUTYCHES (archimandrite) 9-908b Council of Chalcedon 5-802d
— (gem engraver) 23-484d 11-5b7d
— (slave) 1-425b.
Eutychians *see* Monophysites.
EUTYCHIANUS (pope) 9-958c.
EUTYCHIDES (sculptor) 9-958c 12-490d.
Eutychius (historian) 2-275a
— (patriarch) 15-600b
— Proclus (grammarian) *see* Proclus, Eutychius
Eutyllus (bird) 1-475d
— (character) 21-341b
Euvalde, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Euxanthene 28-881d.
Euxenippus (Hyperides) 14-200c
Euxenite 26-1017c, 9-733d, 5-761b
Euxine *see* Black Sea.
Euxithens (vase painter) 5-71 5b 5-720d (fig.).
Euxton, Lancs 16-139 (C2).
EUYUK (Eyuk), val., Asia M. 8-958a 2-76b (F2); Hittite sculptures 13-935c, 25-662d
Euvanneae 12-755b.
Euzeolite *see* Heulandite
Euzet, Fr 11-458c
Euzoeus (bp. of Antioch) 18-98c
Euzones *see* Evzones
Eva (d. of Dermot MacMurrough) 14-770d
Eva Ala 1-460 (C1)
—, Isl., Pac O. 26-437d
Evadale, Ark. 2-552 (E2)
Eva Heuns Station, Austr. 2-960 (E3)
EVAGORAS (king of Salamis) 9-959a, Hellenism 13-235b, Persian relations 7-699c, 25-749a, 24-59a
— II. 13-237b
Evagoras (Isocrates) 14-880c
EVAGRIUS (historian) 9-959b, Caesarean era of Antioch 6-31bd
— (bp. of Antioch) 10-484b, Meletian schism 18-93d
Evald, Johannes *see* Ewald, Johannes
Evan Mum 18-550 (C6).
—, riv., Scot. 18-647d
Evandale, Tas 25-438 (B1).
EVANDER (legend) 8-919c, 18-689d Lupercalia 17-126c
Evangelarium (Carolingian MS.) 14-310a.
Evangelical (dict.) 5-32c.
— Adventists 18-16ba
— **ALLIANCE** 9-959b.
— Arminianism 26-781c.
— Association Missionary Society (U.S.) 18-587c, 1-513a
— **ASSOCIATION** of North America 9-960b
— Church (Germany) *see* Lutherans
— Church (Prussia) *see* Evangelical United Church
— **CHURCH CONFERENCE** (Germany) 10-1a
— Church of the Armenians 2-567a
— Church of the United States 17-141b
— Free Churches, National Council of the 14-710c
Evangelical Free Church Catechism 5-507a
Evangelical Knowledge Society (in America) 17-946b
— Lutheran Church (of Prussia) 22-522b, 17-141c
— Lutheran Community (in Baden) 17-141c
— Lutheran Foreign Missionary Society 18-587c
— Lutheran Free Church (of Hanover) 17-141c
— Lutheran Free Church (of Saxony) 17-141c
— Lutheran Immanuel Synod 17-111c
— party (Church of England) 9-[illegible] 17-72d
— Protest, The: *see* Isaiah, the Second
— Synod of the North West *see* German Evangelical Synod of North America.
— Union (Germany) 11-857c, 25-812d
— **UNION** (Scotland) 10-1b, 24-467b
— United Church of Prussia 22-172b, 22-173a, 17-141c
Evangelienbuch (Otfrid of Weissenburg) 11-784a, 11-780d
Evangeline, La 17-31 (B3)
Evangeline (Longfellow) 18-978d, 1-837c
Evangelion da - Mepharreshe 3-881d.
Evangelische Brüder Kirche: *see* Moravian Brethren.
Evangelische Kirchenzeitung 13-262b
Evangelischer Verein der Gustav-Adolf Stiftung *see* Gustavus Adolphus Union
Evangelism (19th cent.) 9-731a
Evangelista, isl., W.I. *see* Pinos Islo el
Evangelistarium 16-799b
Evangelist Missionary Church (U.S.) 18-297b, statistics 18-294a.
Evangelium 18-98b
— aeternum 7-933d
Evangelium de Natuitate Mariae *see Mary, Gospel of.*
Evangelium pseudo - Matthaei 2-119c
Evanger, Nor 18-804 (B2)
Evangile et l'église, L' (Loisy) 15-926d
Evangiles synoptiques, Les (Loisy) 16-927d.
Evanidae 14-243a 14-180a.
Evans, Arthur John (archaeologist) 10-2d, 1-246b, 12-440d, Minoan script 7-421c, plato 21-790b, pottery 5-711b
—, Bernard 20-302c
—, Caradan 11-93b
—, **CHRISTMAS** 10-1d
—, Daniel 5-649b.
—, Edmund 7-367a colour printing 14-325b, wood engraving 28-800c
—, Evan (Brydydd Hir) 5-648d.
—, Evan (Glan Gluneuydd) 5-649b
—, **EVAN HERBER** 10-2a.
—, **SIR GEORGE DE. LACY** 10-2a.
— George William 2-960a.
—, Griffith 27-440d 25-240c
—, **SIR JOHN** (archaeologist) 10-2c, 2-582c
—, John (governor) 8-54b.
—, J. W. on aunanlitus 1-853d
—, Mary Ann *see* Eliot, George
—, **OLIVER** 10-2d 25-821d
—, Theophilus 5-618a, 16-831b
—, W (ornithologist) 19-668a
Evans Cole 6-722 (F1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (B1)
—, Ia. 14-132 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-114 (D7)
—, inlet Can 5-160 (N3).
—, lake, Can 22-724 (A2).
—, mt, Can 4-600 (D8)
—, mt, Colo 6-722 (F2); 8-715b.
—, mt, Fin 10-336 (A1).
—, Ore, Fla 21-106 (B-C4)
— Creek, riv, Ore. 20-242 (B5).
Evans gambit 5-96b.
Evans Head, cape, N.S.W. 18-538 (G1)
— Landing, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
— Mills, N.Y. 19-596 (E1)
EVANSON, EDWARD 10-3a
Evans's Collar, Covent Garden 19-89a
Evans (Cree) syllabary 14-[illegible]
EVANSTON, Ill 10-3b, 14-304 (E1), 19-959c
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8), 6-973c
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B1) 28-875c
Evans v Evans 8-387c, 25-973c.
Evansville, Ark 2-552 (A2).
— Ill. 14-304 (B5)
EVANSVILLE, Ind. 10-3c, 14-422 (B9)
—, Minn 18-550 (B4).
—, Miss 18-600 (B1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—, Wis 28-710 (D6).
Evant, Tex 25-690 (14)
Evanton Scot 24-112 (D2)
Evaporation 18-264a, 18-657bd, desert dry 6-871a.
Evaporator 4-149d, in sugar manufacture 26-39b
Evaporimeter 18-276c
EVARISTUS (pope) 10-4a, 20-722a
Evart, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
EVARTS, WILLIAM MAXWELL 10-4a
Evatt, J. 27-56d
Evaux, Fr 10-778 (F4); 7-431b
Evaveld, Nor 19-804 (D1)
Evdhimou, Cyprus 7-696a (map)
EVE (bibl.) 10-4a 1-169a; Apocryphal books 2-178b, 2-180b, Manichaean account 17-371b, Midrashic legend 18-421b, tomb at Jidda 15-411d
Eve, Clevis and Nicholas (bookbinders) 4-218a, 4-218a (plate fig 6).
Eve, G. W. 4-233a
Evo, Fla 10-540 (D2).
—, Mc 18-608 (B1).
Eve, Gospel of 2-180d.
Eveclant 1-633c
EVECTION (astron.) 10-5c; 18-803a
Evedal, Swed 28-190 (C3)
Evedoruchus (Babylonian king) 9-649d.
Evegrius, poet, Belg 18-598c
Eveiar *see* Goatsucker
EVELETH, Minn 10-5c; 18-550 (E3)
Evelina (Fanny Burney) 7-827b; 19-847a, publication price 4-216a.
EVELYN, JOHN 10-5c 8-168c animal baiting 3-575b, London rebuilding 16-963b yew-clipping 28-919b
Evemerus *see* Euhemerus.
Evenepoel, H. 20-908c
Evening ornerald *see* Peridot.
— grosbeak 27-638c.
Evening Journal (Albany) 19-570b, 1-190c
Evening Journal (N.Y.) 19-569c
Evening Mail (N.Y.) 19-569d
Evening News (Lond.) 19-562b
Evening Post (N.Y.) 19-568b
Evening primrose 13-771b 20-1014 22-340d.
Evening Shade, Ark 2-552 (D1).
Evening Standard (Lond.) 19-562a
Evening star 27-1013a
Evening Transcript (Boston) 19-567c
Evenjebb, Wales 9-428 (V, E5)
Evenlode, riv., Oxon 20-115b.
Evens, Ga. 11-752 (D2)
Evenson, Captain (explorer) 21-965b
Evenuality (phrenol.) 21-337b
Evenus, riv., Gr. *see* Hienus.
Evenweed, W. Va 28-115 (D3).
Eve of St Agnes, The (Keats) 15-708c
Eve of St Mark, The (Keats) 15-708c
Evêque, Force l' (prison), Paris 13-883a
Evêque, la', mt., Alps 1-743b.
Everaert, Cornelis 8-721c
Everard, count of Frioli 16-549a
—, Sir John 7-865a.
—, Sir Richard 19-778d.
— de Barris *see* Barris, Everard de
— de Kirkham 2-83d
— of Gateley 2-328d
Everard, cape, Viet 28-33 (E2 3); 2-959b
—, lake, S Aus 2-960 (F6).
—, mts, S Aus 2-960 (E6).
Everbecq, Belg 3-668 (C2).
Everceech, Som 8-430 (VI-H)
EVERDINGEN, ALLART VAN 10-7a
—, Caesar van 10-7b, 1-686e
—, Jan van 10-7b
Eveldon, Northants 19-769c
Evere, Belg 4-693d
EVEREST, SIR GEORGE 10-7c, 10-7d, Indian survey 8-803d
Everest, Kan. 15-6c4 (G1).
EVEREST, mt., India 10-7d, 14-776 (M5) 13-475c
Everest theodolite 26-763d
Everett, A. (geologist) 2-945d
—, **ALEXANDER HILL** (diplomatist) 10-7d
—, **CHARLES CARROLL** 10-8a.
—, **EDWARD** 10-8b, statue 4-292b.
—, E. D., interpolation 14-708a, projection 17-638b
EVERETT, Mass 10-9a, 17-852 (B3)
— Pa. 21-106 (F5)
EVERETT, Wash 10-9b, 28-314 (C1 2)
—, mt., Mass 17-852 (A2).
— Fifty, Ga 11-752 (E4)
— Jamoiieu, Mich 18-372 (F1).
Everette Station, Ga 11-752 (B3).
Evergem Belg 3-668 (C1)
Everglade, Fla 10-540 (E6)
EVERGLADES, lake, Fla 10-9c, 10-540 (F6).

Evergreen, Ala. 1-460 (C4)
—, Ida. 14-276 (A3)
—, La. 17-54 |B-C3)
—, Va. 28-118 (D3)
—, mt., N.Y. 19-96 (A2)
EVERGREEN (plant) 10-9d.
— beech 6-146b, 26-564d
— meadow-grass 13-166a
— oak 19-935a, 2-746d, geological age 21-778d.
— spruce mt., Wis. 28-740 (E3)
Everhart, J. F. 24-476d
Everingham, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2)
EVERLASTING (hot.) 18-10a, 5-251a.
— Compact (1474): *see* Perpetual Peace.
— League 26-217b, 26-248d
— Peace 21-3b, 16-188d.
Everley, Ia. 14-732 (A B1)
Evermann Barton Warren 16-406d, on salmon 24-82d
Evernic acid 16-583c.
Evers, F. 11-199b
—, Sir Ralph 15-299c, 1-964a.
Evershed and Vignoles's ohmmeter 28-34d
Evershot, Dorset. 9-120 (III. B5)
EVERSLEY, CHARLES Shaw Lefevre, viscount 10-11b
—, George John Shaw Lefevre, 1st baron 10-10d, commons preservation 6-788b, Tramways Act 27-160a
Eversley, Hants 9-420 (III F5) 15-811c
Everson, Pa. 21-106 (C-D5)
—, Wash. 28-344 (C1)
Everton, Ark. 2-502 (C1)
— Beds. 13-992d
— Ind. 14-422 (E11)
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1)
Everts, Johann: *see* Secundus, Johannes
Everton, C.: Beachy Head 3-662b, New York 19-621b, London 18-409b
Eve Victorious Army 24-800b
Every, John: *see* Avery, John
Everyman 8-502a, 8-610a, 8-499d
Every Man in his Humour (Ben Jonson) 15-994d
Evesham, Walter of: *see* Odington, Walter
EVESHAM, Worcs. 10-10d, 9-420 (III C2) battle (1265) 9-493c, 18-782a, fruit farming 11-2b1c, 11-264c, hundred of 28-821c, tower 27-110c
—, vale of, dist., Worcs 28-343c
Evesham, bot.) 28-944a, Evesham Banns, F. 10-778 (II 1) 18-513d, 13-741
Evesham Peasants Act (1907) 14-783d
— Tenants Commission (1892) 14-786b
EVIDENCE 10-11b, affidavit 1-401b, Babylonian law 3-120d, children 6-13d, contract 7-343d, documentary 9-18d, 8-367a, 25-772a, export 10-81a, handwriting 12-916c, hearsay 10-17b, on examination 5-776a, prisoner's confession 6-904c, relevancy 10-16b, stolen goods 25-903a, torture 27-72b
— Act (India 1872) 14-435a; 25-834b.
Evidences of Christianity, View of the (Paley) 20-639c.
Evie, Scot 24-412 (E1)
Evigtok, Green: *see* Ivigtut
Evil, Hebrew religion 15-443c, Leibnitz 16-389c, Malebranche 5-420b, New Testament 15-11c, Persian religion 28-1041c, Spinoza 5-1230, spirits of evil: *see* Demonology. *See also* Sin.
Evil and Evolution 8-113c
Evilard Switz. 26-242 (C2) 3-921a
EVIL EYE 10-21d; 19-181d
Evill, Som.: *see* Yoevil
Evil-Merodach: *see* Amil-Marduk
Evington, Va. 28-118 (C3)
Evionnaz, Switz. 26-240d
Evisa, Cors. 15-4 (B3).
Evisbgore pass, Ire. 16-972c
Evitts Creek riv., Pa. and Md. 17-828 (E1) 21-106 (E6)
Evje, Nor. 19-804 (B3)
Evolena, Switz. 26-242 (C4)
Evolute 11-716b, 14-548c
EVOLUTION 10-22b, 28-1023b, 26-589a, 26-590a, anthropology 2-112b, embryological theory 10-30a, 13-331b, of earth 11-648c, 11-656d, ethics 8-341a, 27-822b, metaphysics 18-427b, 25-635d, 18-226b, of plants 21-775c, psychology 18-245a, 18-241a, recapitulation theory 9-342d, sociology 25-824c, 6-109a, teleology 26-542a, theism 26-751c, theology 2-193a, 8-123c, 18-371d. *See also* Heredity *and* Variation and Selection
Evolution (math.) 2-331b
Evolution of Animals, History of the (Baer) 3-191c
Evolvulus sibmoides 7-67b
EVORA, Port. 10-31b, 25-530 (B3), 22-157d
Evotomys 23-442d
— glareolus: *see* Red-backed field mouse
Evran, Fr. 10-778 (C3)
Evrard, Simonne 17-669d.
Evre, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4), 15-923d
Evreux, dist. Fr. 19-749b
Evreux, Fr. 10-778 (D3)
Evreux, Amaury de Montfort, count of 10-37d
—, Frédéric Maurice de la Tour d'Auvergne, count of: *see* Beaujolais
—, Sir John Stuart, count of: *see* Stuart, Sir John, of Dardley and Aubigny
—, Philip, count of: *see* Philip, king of Navarre
—, Walter d': *see* Walter d'Evreux
EVREUX, Fr. 10-37c, 10-778 (E3). 15-749b
Evripo str., Gr.: *see* Euripus
Evron, Fr. 10-778 (D3), 17-933a
Evrykhou, Cyprus 7-696 (map)
Evry Petit-Bourg, Fr. 24-588c
Evstafi (Russ. battleship) 24-903d
Evstratne (inrist) 23-845b.
Evtegbia, Asia M.: *see* Tokat
Evurtius, St.: *see* Emurbius, St.
Evvenes 12-438a, 12-425a, oostumo 12-431d
Ewabunis, Mal. Arch.: *see* Kelewald (missionaries) 18-981c
—, Carl (Danish author) 8-431d
— **GEORG HEINRICH AUGUST von 10-38a, 3-862c**, *Canticles* 5-214d, marriage of Hosea 13-785a, *Micah* 18-347d, *Tobit* 26-1041c
—, Herman Frederik 8-43a
— **JOHANNES 10-39a**, 8-41a
Ewan, lord of Argyll 1-963d 2-488a
Ewan, N.J. 19-502 (B4)
Ewart, James Cossar 14-27c 27-908d
—, **WILLIAM 10-40a**
Ewden Beck, riv., Yorks 28-933 (C4)
Ewe, counts of: *see* Eu
Ewe, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C2) 23-741c
— isl., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 11-396b.
— riv., Scot. 17-698d.
EWE (peerpiops) 10-40a, 1-329d, animal worship 2-82a
Eweawa, tribe 1-329d
Ewell, A. W. 21-936c
—, **RICHARD STODDERT 10-40a**, 21-804a, 28-633d.
Ewell, Sur. 18-942 (D3)
— West, Sur. 18-943 (C3)
Ewells, Ala. 1-460 (B4)
Ewerne, Oxon. 9-120 (III E3) 3-858b, church 20-418b, 10-606b
Ewe mc. dist., W. Af. 10-40a.
Ewemi, tribe 1-329d
Ewen, lord of Argyll: *see* Ewan
Ewen, Mich. 18-372 (B1)
Ewenny, Wales 12-75d, 12-76c, 7-345c
Ewer, dict. 15-514c.
Ewerby, Lines. 9-416 (II. G3); 16-716d
Ewers Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1)
Ewes, Sir Symonds d': *see* D'Ewes.
Ewes (Ewes Water), riv., Scot. 21-412 (F4), 8-663b, geology 8-663c
Ewiger Bund: *see* Everlasting League
Ewige Ruhtung: *see* Perpetual Peace
Ewiger Schnee Alp, mts., Aust.: *see* Hiergossene Alp
Ewiges Loben, mt., Aus. 5-347a
Ewigschneehorn, mt., Alps 1-744a.
Ewin, John 16-960b.
EWING, ALEXANDER (divine) 18-40b
—, Alexander (major) 10-40c
—, G. E. 12-83b
—, Hugh Buchle 10-41a
—, James Alfred extensometer 25-1013d, isthmus method 17-436d, magnetic balance 17-335c, magnetic induction 17-329d, 17-344d, magnetism 17-330a, seismometer 24-990c, specific heat 27-901c, vowel sounds 28-176c.
Ewing, John 21-115c
— **JULIANA HORATIA ORR 10-40c**
—, **THOMAS** (d. 1871) 10-40d, 24-881c.
—, Thomas (d. 1896, son of above) 10-41a
Ewing, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
—, Neb. 19-824 (F2)
—, N.J. 27-252d
—, Va. 28-118 (A2)
Ewington, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Ewing v. Dominion Bank 3-351b.
Ewingville, N.J. 19-502 (C3)
—, Pa. 21-106b (D7)
Ewing v. Orr-Ewing 27-332d
Ewirem, Co. Cst. 12-203 (A3)
Ewood, Lancs. 16-189 (D2)
Ewry, office of 17-3a
Ewyas Harold, Hereford 9-420 (III F3); 13-897a
— Lacy, dist., Hereford 13-957b.
Exacto, Beliz 3-668 (D1)
Exalbuminoses (dict.) 11-259b
Exaltacion, Bol. 4-167 (B2).
Exaltados (party 1834): *see* Progressistas
Examination in chief 10-21a, 28-161a.
Examination of Sir William Hamilton's Philosophy (VIII) 18-211b, 23-59c
EXAMINATIONS 10-41a.
Examinor of plays: *see* Censorship, dramatic
Examiner, The (Am. newspaper) 19-572c
Examiner, The (Eng. review) 19-562a, Fonblanque 10-60a, Leigh Hunt 13-935a, Mill's letters 18-455d
Examite 28-452b
Examnal roll 10-56b.
Exanthemops: *see* Horned wavoy
Exapoditus: *see* Mavrocordato, Alexandor.
EXARCH (title) 10-49c, 8-865c, 20-931b, Bulgarian Church 4-778d, Italy 15-28a. *See also* Ravenna, Exarchate of.
Exarchists (dict.) 10-49o
Exarch stele (dict.) 21-735d.
Exbourne, Dev. 8-480 (VI D2)
Exbury, Hants 9-420 (III. F5)
Excalation 2-301a.
Excalibur: *see* Escalibur
Excalphatora 10-1008d
EXCAMBION 10-49d, 28-329c
Excard nate (dict.) 5-321b
Ex cathedra 14-811d; 27-950c
Excel, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
EXCELLENCY 10-49d
Excello, 18-608 (D2)
Excester, Ark. 2-52 (A2)
—, Minn. 18-550 (F5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4)
—, Va. 28-740 (C5).
— geyser, Yellowstone Park 28-912b.
— mts., Nev. 5-8 (D2)
— Travels or (ballet.): Manzotti) 26-736b
Excelsior diamond 16-198b, 8-183d.
— Springs, Mo. 18-608 (B2)
Exceptio Illom law) 21-832a, 23-240b.
Exceptions, Bill of 3-982c.
Excess fun tion 27-919b
Exchange, Pa. 21-106 (I3)
EXCHANGE 10-50b, 28-438b; 4-630b.
— banks 3-334b, Japanese 15-200d
—, bill of: *see* Bill of Exchange
— Committee 27-910c
Exchanges, theory of (heat) 13-142o.
Exchange Telegraph Co. *v.* Central News 7-118c
— Telegraph Co. *v.* Gregory 7-120b.
EXCHEQUER 10-54d, 8-468b, English and Irish 9-161d, Henry II.'s reforms 10-446o, 19-674a, records 22-959c 26-879a.
Exchequer, auditor of: *see* Auditor of the exchequer.
— bond 18-98a
—, Chancellor of the 10-56a, functions of 10-57d, 5-833c, precedence 22-269c
— contribution account 9-430d.
— court of 7-423b, 15-815b, Curia Regis 9-179a, 7-639o, terms 26-842a.
—, Treasurer of: *see* Lord High Treasurer
Excideuil, Fr. 10-778 (B6)
EXCISE 10-58b, 9-462c, India 14-389b, Japan 16-217d, medieval communes 8-786a, reforms 9-464c, taxation 25-460b
Exciter (machine) 8-780b.
Exclave (dict.) 9-369b
Exclusion Bill (1680) 9-341a, 9-915b, Green Ribbon Club 12-551c, Halifax's speech 12-840b, Russell's advocacy 23-806d
—, method of (logic) 3-149b, 16-906c
Exclusive Brethren 21-864d.
EXCOMMUNICATION 10-59b, Alfred 14-684a, bull-fights 4-780c, Calvin 22-281a, Constitutions of Clarendon 6-466a, Erastus treatise 3-753a, medieval use 8-861b, Templars' privileges 26-591b, 26-593a, William I. 8-476b.
Excommunicato capiendo (writ) 28-849c 7-4oo.
— liberando (writ) 28-849c
EXCRETION 10-61d, 19-927c.
Excubitores 23-523b
Excursion, The (Wordsworth) 28-830a
Excusable homicide (law) 13-612b.
Excudatud (x d.) 8-382b
Exe, riv., Dev. 8-480 (VI F2), 4-384 (B7), 8-132b, trout fishing 25-388d
Execestides 25-366o.
Execrabilis (1307) 9-946b.
EXECUTION (legal process) 10-61d
—, civil 10-61d
— (death sentence): *see* Capital punishment
—, equitable 10-62d
— of wills law 10-62d.
Executive Commission (France) (1818) 10-867o.
Executive Mansion, Wash.: *see* White House
Executor de son tort 10-64b
Executores testimiae: *see* Ban
Executors' Act (1869): *see* Hinde Palmer's Act
EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS 10-63c, 1-194d, creditor administrator 23-202a, inventory 14-718a, letters of administration 1-191c, Mahomedan 14-730c, probate 22-404b
Executor's law 10-64a
Exedares (Armenian king) 20-3o4b.
EXEDRA (Exhedra) 10-64o; of Herodes Atticus 20-96o.
Exedra (vase painter) 5-717c, 5-732 (Pl. 1 fig. 5)
Exelorinos (obrou.) 13-492a.
EXELMANS, REMY JOSEPH Isidore 10-64c, 28-377a.
Exemplo (dict.) 9-610o
Exemplary damages 7-782d.
Exemption Laws: *see* Homestead and Exemption Laws.
Exempt prelate 22-278b.
EXEQUATUR 10-66a, 7-20b, Italian law 15-61d, 15-66b.
Exercitus Romanus militiae (Lavenna) 22-947c.
Exergue (dict.) 18-870d
Exesian dist. Wales 6-91b
EXETER, earl, marquis and duke of 10-65a, 1-717a.
—, Anne, duchess of 28-925c.
— Baldwin of: *see* Baldwin, bishop of Devon
— Elizabeth Holland, duchess of 16-145, 21-726b.
—, Henry Courtenay, marquess of 10-65b, 7-826a.
—, Henry Holand, duke of 10-65b, 9-516d
—, John Holand, duke of (c. 1395–1100) 10-65a, 9-510c, trial 17-5b
— John Holand, duke of (1395–1447) 10-65b; 22-719d.
Exeter, Sarah Cecil, countess of 5-993d
—, Thomas Beaufort, duke of 3-587d, 16-145, 8-512a, admiralty court 1-203a
—, Thomas Cecil, earl of 10-65c, 4-816b
Exeter, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
— (Can. 20-114 (D3)
EXETER, Dev. 10-65c, 9-430 (VI. D2), 4-584 (B7); Athelstan 1-201c, bishopric 9-121b, cathedral 5-521d, 5-519c, 12-108 (Plate) 28-792d (Plate), Danes 9-169b, 1-582c; fair 10-128b, geology 8-132b, gilds 12-14c, library 16-596b, Perkin Warbeck 8-127b, Saxon School 8-133d.
Exeter, Ill. 14-304 (B4),
—, Mo. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C5).
— Neb. 19-824 (G F)
EXETER, N.H. 10-66d; 19-490 (F6).
—, N.Y. 18-96 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, R.I. 23-249 (F1).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (B2)
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (B6), 19-491a.
EXETER BOOK (Codex Exonensis) 18-67a, 8-608d, 23-317a.
Exeter College, Oxford 20-408c, gold cup 21-801c(b.), library 16-553d, sports 2-847a.
Exeter Domesday Book: see *From Domesday*
Exeter ship canal, Dev. 10-66a
Exfoliation: *see* Sequestrum.
Exford, Som. 9-430 (VI E1); 10-72c.
Exhall, Warwick 3-625a.
Exhauster (gas manuf.) 11-487b.
Exhaustion (math.) 14-53od; 2-318d.
Exhaustive crep 1-404b.
Exhaust port 25-882a.
Exhedra: *see* Exedra.
EXHIBITION 10-67b, 21-15a
See also separate exhibitions, *e.g.* International Exhibition, London 1851.
Exhorbeyan, Armenian rite 2-870d, in baptism 3-361d.
EXHUMATION 10-71a, for dissection 1-937b, law 4-824d
Exide negative plate 1-127b.
Exigent, writ of 28-850b
EXILARCH 10-71a; 15-403d.
EXILE 10-71c, Magna Carta 14-344a.
EXILI 10-72c
Exiliens, Roman colony, N.Af.: *see* Cenia
Exiles, It. 3-393b.
— pass, It. 3-43a
Eximenz, Francesob: *see* Ximenes, Francesch
Exina, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
Existence theorem 27-920b; 14-730c
Exit pupil (optics) 1-56o; 16-120b; 18-107a
Exlev, Ga. 11-752 (E3)
Ex libris: *see* Book plates
Exline, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Exmes, Fr. 10-778 (E3)
Exminster, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2)
EXMOOR FOREST, Som. and Dev. 10-72c, 9-130 (VI. E1), geology 9-412d, 25-889a
— stag hunting 13-947c
— sheep 24-821a.
Exmore, Va. 28-118 (G3)
EXMOUTH, EDWARD PELLEW, viscount 10-72d, 3-884a.
EXMOUTH, Dev. 10-73b; 9-430 (VI. E2).
—, gulf, W. Aus. 2-960 (A4), 27-912a.
—, isl., Arct. geology 16-568d.
Exner, Franz: atmospheric electricity 2-864b, electroscope 2-861a
—, Sigmund: on brain growth 21-538a, nerve impulses 19-47b.
Exoascaceae (Exoascineae) 19-39, 11-387a
Exoascus 11-349c, nuclei 11-334d reproduction 11-339c.
— pruni 21-854d
Exobasidium 11-344a, 11-335d.
Exocarpus 26-440b, 28-540b.
Exocoetus: *see* Flying herring.
Exocytotics 8-881d
Exodus (drama) 8-493d.
Exodus (poem) 4-936b,

EXODUS, BOOK OF (bibl) 10-73b 3-851h
Exodus of Moses 18-896c.
EXODUS, THE 10-77d 20-614a 15-371b chronology 11-381b 3-866d, 3-885b South Palestinian theory 20-61oc, 25-121d.
Exoecara arborea *see* Umbototi
EXOGAMY 10-79c 10-159b 10-163b, totemism 27-80b, 27-83d
Exogastric 11-506a
Exoge dist, Gr 15-83b Exogen *see* Dicotyledons.
Exogenites (diet) 21-710d
Exogonium purga *see* Jalap
Exogyra 7-418a 15-370a
— brantrutana 22-192a
— virgula 15-800a
Exoi dist, Gr *see* Exoge
Exokomion, dist, Byzantium 7-49b
— ex omnibus afflictionibus (papal bull) 3-222c
Exomologesis *see* Exhomologesis, Confession.
Exon I. 16-241d
Exon (title) 28-617a
Exonanthex (arch) 19-212d.
Exon Domesday 7-182a, 8-338c, 8-453d.
Exon mass codex *see* *Exeter Book*
Exophthalmic goitre 12-192b 18-197b anti thyroid serum 26-960c
Exophthalmes 12-192c 20-80c leontiasis ossea 16-458c
Exopod (Exopodite) 17-457b
Exopterygota umbrosa 18-109d
Exopterygota 13-427a, 13-430d, 13-433 geological age 13-432b, 13-434b
EXORCISM 10-80a baptism 3-360d, 5-908c, blessing of palms 20-601c purification 22-660d st Paul's practice 20-91 d.
EXORCIST 10-80c
Exorcleton 25-169b *See also under* Skull.
Exospore 23-121c
Exosporeæ 19-110c, 19-109b
Exosporidia 9-389b
Exosporidium 9-389c
Exostoses 27-374c
Exotics (dist) 9-771c
Exotoxal idiot 18-877d.
Exotoxin und 10-561d
Exotherme 6-43c 26-807d.
EXOTIC (diet) 10-80c
Exotyle 25-774a.
Exonkentuans 2-943b
Expanite, Fr 14-250
Expanded metal steel concrete system 6-438d
Expansion (math.) 1-606b, 1-609c
Expansionist 11-709a
— coefficient of 16-717b.
— steam 13-137b 14-30b
Expansion of England (Seeley) 24-981a
Expansion valve 25-831c
Expansive motion 18-906a
EXPATRIATION 10-80c, 19-758c 27-695a
Expectant medicine, school of 18-99a
Expectation (math.) 22-379a 22-384b.
— (philos) 22-376a
Expectoration (anthropol) 17-85a 19-161c
Expedit. Pa. 21-106 (E5)
Expensilatio (law) 23-559c 23-561b
Experience (philos) 22-548c 16-588d, Avenarius 18-239d Descartes 5-414d Green T. H. 12-935b Kant 15-666d signific interpretation 25-80b Ward's continuum 28-320b
" Experientia docet B.C." (painting Watts) 28-421d.
Experiment Ga. 11-752 (B2) Experiment (engine) 22-826d.
Experimenta (Lull) 17-120d
EXPERT (law) 10-80d, 12-916d
Expilly, Jean Joseph 10-900d
Expiratory movements 23-194d.
Expiring Laws Continuance Act 25-813b
Explanation Act (1665) 5-914a 20-496d.
Explicit function (math.) 14-537c.
Exploits, bay, Nfd 19-481b, 19-479 (C2)
Exploits, riv, Nfd 19-478c 19-479 (B2) haematite iron 19-481c
— Burnt, isls, Nfd 19-479 (C2)
Exploring group, isls, Fiji 10-[illegible] (C1)
Explosion 8-28d mines 18-940c 6-688d, temperature 26-833b
Explosive antimony 2-128a
EXPLOSIVES 10-81c, alloys 1-708a, blasting 4-41d 4-46d crosive action 20-217c, liquid gases 16-759b, military 1-861d 10-716b, safety 6-839a
Explosives Act (1875) 10-84a, 5-911c
— Act (1883) 12-781a
Exponent (math.) 19-851d
Exponential function 16-859a.
— series 11-311c 1-612b Bessel's functions 25-69c complex variable 11-311c continued fraction 7-32c tables 26-834c
Export, Pa 21-106 (F7).
Export duties *see* Import and export duties
Exposition, Pa 21-106 (B9)
Exposition (drama) 8-477a
Exposition of Orvius of the Lord (Pappus) 2-202d.
Expositor, The (English periodical) 7-353d.
Expositor The (Mormon paper) 18-811c
EXPRESS (dist) 10-81c
" Express (ship) 21-911a.
Express and Westbote (newspaper) 19-971a.
Express mill 10-83a
— pennant 7-939b.
— delivery 10-841c 22-184c, rate in U S 22-190a
Expression (organ stop) 12-308c
— (coin) 20-47b 20-52c
— (philos) 1-278d, 1-283a 1-284a
Express rifle 23-335c
— service 10-84d 10-177a.
— train 10-81d
Expromissio (law) 19-832c
EXPROPRIATION 10-85a
Expugnatio Hibernica 12-44c
EXPULSION 10-85a
" Expulsion from Eden " (fresco Masaccio) 20-410d
Ex quo singulari (papal bull) 3-719c
Exserted (dict) 10-968a.
Exshe Ala 1-40b (A4)
Exsilium *see* Exile
Exstipulate (dict) 19-326a
Ex stipulatu actio 23-559c, 23-566d
Exsurge Domine (papal bull) 8-886b 17-137a
EXTENSION (philos) 19-86c 22-564d, Descartes 6-415b, Spinoza 5-123c.
Extensity (philos) 10-8d 22-565b definition 22-565b complex sensations 22-567d space experience 22-566b
Extensive agriculture 1-388a.
— calculus 1-614d
Extensometer 25-101db.
Extensor muscles 19-46b fell.
Extensus flags *see* Llyfnant flams
Extent writ of 28-850b
EXTENUATING CIRCUMstances 10-8a French code 10-923d, 10-924d
Exter riv Ger 16-740a
Exterior conductibility *see* Surface emissivity
— line (math) 25-991c, 25-996d
External angular process 1-940a.
— capsule 1-399c
— sense (dict) 13-341b
EXTERRITORIALITY 10-86b, 7-21a.
Extinction (optics and crystall) 7-587b, 21-325c
—, curve of 24-936c.
Extmo 10-566b
Exton, Eng (Rntl.) 9-424 (IV. A1)
— Eng (Som.) 9-430 (VI F1)
— Pa. 21-106 (I7).
EXTORTION 10-87a.
Extrabranchial cartilage 24-595a.
Extra-burghal parish 20-825b
Extra-cosmella 23-160d
EXTRACT (pharmacy) 10-87a
— (waste wool yarn) 28-900b
Extraction (chem.) 10-87b of oil 20-47d, 20-48c 20-52c.
Extra dictionem *see* Fallacy
EXTRADITION 10-87b, 7-407c, appeal 2-212b Bow Street Introduction 21-981b, bribery 4-31d political offenders 9-667d
EXTRADOS (arch.) 10-89cd 2-342d.
Extraneous discourses (Aristotle) 2-319a
Extraordinary ecclesiastical affairs, congregation for 7-642a.
— of the Guard *see under* Tower of London, warders
Extrapolation (math.) 14-710a.
Extravagantes 5-197b, 5-198b
Extravasation (med) 25-248a.
Extremadura, dist *see* Estremadura
Extremal (math.) *see* Curve, stationary
EXTREME UNCTION 10-89c, Gnostic form 27-856b.
Extremum (math.) 27-915d
Extrorse (bot) 10-567d
Exulans Walk 5-88b
Exuma, isls, W I 3-207d, 26-944 (B1 C2)
— sound, W I 26-944 (B1-C2)
Exuncibella (Ex umbral surface) 18-70a.
Exuperantius, St 26-1058a.
Exuperius, St 14-577c
Exuviella 8-278b, 8-277d (bot)
Eyakede Nig 19-678 (B3)
Eyam Derby 3-229c
Eyas (falconry) 10-142b, 10-144d
Eyasi, lake, Ger E Af 11-771 (B1).
Eyb (Eybe) Albrecht von 11-787d
EYBESCHUTZ, JONATHAN 10-90a
Eychanda, pass, Alps 1-742c
EYCK, HUBERT van 10-90a, 20-467b
—, JAN van 10-90c 20-467c, collaborating 20-474c portraiture 20-475c, 22-128d.
Eyde S. 19-711d
Eyder riv, Prus *see* Eider
Eydtkanen Ger 21-929 (D1), 22-519d
Eyo, Northants 9-424 (IV. B1).
EYE (Heya, Aye) Suff 10-91b 9-424 (IV. E2), castle 10-91b.
Eye lake, Can 5-160 (O5)
—, lake, Scot 24-412 (E2)
— penn, Scot. 24-412 (B1), 16-525b
—, riv, Leics *see* Wreak.
—, riv, Scot. 3-815b.
EYE (anat) 10-91c albino condition 1-500c, atrophie 3-895c, cocaine 6-615b, deformity 18-741d, diseases of 10-94d, lens 10-92d, Mauroleo's theory 16-611d, nerve supply 26-289c optic nerve 19-396a (fig.) physiognomie 4-96 la *See also* Vision
— agate 1-369b
Eyebright 24-485c.
Eye Brook, riv, Rutl 9-420 (III F1)
— Castle round tower, Scot. *see* Torwoodlee Rings.
Eyed hawk moth 16-474d.
— lady bird 6-674c.
— lizard 25-540d.
Eye flots *see* Eye specks
Eyehill Creek, riv, Can 1-500 (E8)
Eyehorn mt, Alps 26-242 (Bc).
Eyohd 10-93b
EYEMOUTH, Scot. 10-100c, 24-412 (E4), geology 3-815b sea fishery 3-816d
Eye of Isaiah, The 12-811d
Eye of the King (title) 21-208c.
Eyepiece (optics) 18-401b, 25-563a.
Eyers Grove, Pa 21-100 (I3).
Eye specks 28-130d
— splice 15-873d
Eyfurandc, Fr 10-778 (F4)
Eyi, lagoon, W Af *see* Assini
Eyjafjerdr, fjord, Ice 14-228 (C1)
Eyjar, Ill 14-304 (D3).
Eyjard schenoveld *see* Schenoveld, Eyjard
EYLAU, Ger 10-100c 11-808 (H1), battle (1807) 10-100c, 19-223d.
Eymedco, Nicholas 27-75a, 14-591a
Eymet, Fr 10-778 (E5)
Eymontiers, Fr 10-778 (E5)
Eynard, D 16-718a.
Eynu (dict) 19-[illegible]b
Eynesbury Hunts 24-33a
Eynhallow isl Scot 22-48d
—, str, Scot 22-48d
Eynort, inlet, Scot (Skye) 24-412 (B2).
—, inlet Scot (S Uist) 24-412 (A2) 27-664b
Eyn-Yord, Kent 16-942 (E3); 14-260a
—, dist, Norf 19-746b
Eynsham Oxon 9-420 (III E3) 4-992d 20-416d Benedictine foundation 20-418a, 1-250c, paper mills 20-416b
Eynthout, Belg 3-668 (D1)
Eyo *see* Yoruba
Eyot Mount 18-560 (E7).
Eyquem (family) 18-748b.
EYRA 10-101c.
Eyrarbakki, Ice 14-228 (B3); 14-230a.
Eyrbyggaa (saga) 14-236a; 23-1000d
EYRE, EDWARD JOHN 10-101d, Australian explorations 2-960c, Jamaican government 15-131d, 27-227d, Kingsley's defence 15-817d, Mill's attack 18-407c
—, **SIR JAMES** 10-102a
—, St Vincent 2-642c
Eyre W Aus 2-960 (D5)
—, lake S Aus 2-960 (E5), 2-913c, 2-961b
— mts, N Z 19-621 (B6)
Eyre, justices in 7-459a 9-479a 18-583c chief justice 10-643b circuits 9-484d
—, R v 17-791a
Eyrecourt Ire 14-744 (C3)
Eyre Creek, riv, S Aus. 2-960 (F5).
Eyre Roll 22-961b
Eyres, penin, S Aus 2-966 (F6); 25-493a, 2-945b
EYRIE (Eyry) 10-102a
Eys, W van 14-217b
Eysden, Holl 13-588 (C4).
Eystatt, Ger *see* Eichstatt
Eystein I (of Norway) 19-807d, 19-808d
— II. (of Norway) 19-808a; 13-808d.
— Asgrimsson 14-285b.
Eystrabygd *see* Osterbygd.
Eystolwoin, J. A 14-116b.
Eythorne, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
Eyton, T. C. 20-321a, 17-179c
Eyub Effendi 27-431b
Eyuk Asia M. *see* Eynuk.
Eyvind (Skaldaspillir) 14-234c; 8-921d
Eyvindr Austmadr 14-765a.
Ezbekia (Ezbekiyeh), gardens, Cairo 4-963d.
Ezechiel (Jewish poet) 8-190b 13-214d 21-447d.
Ezebo, Ger *see* Itzehoe
EZEKIEL (Hebrew prophet) 10-102a, Apocalyptic passages 2-160c 2-171c, coremonial religion 13-186a; Sabbath 13-178d 3-196b
— (*Book*) chronology 16-011d; *Haggai* compared 12-815d, literary structure 3-853c.
Ezekiel, Moses 24-516b, 17-63c 16-928a.
Ezekielus *see* Ezechiel.
Ezel, Ky 15-740 (E3)
Ezeh (sect) 3-94d
Ezerits, tribe 25-613c
E-Zida, temple, Babylon 19-323a
—, temple, Borsippa 4-276b; 19-323a, Gula's shrines at 12-713d.
— temple Calah 4-965b
Ezinge, Holl 13-588 (D1)
Ezion-Gebel, Arab. 1-453d; 15-313b 14-290c
Ezlik (Armenian writer) 2-573b, 17-692a
Ezo, Isl, Jap *see* Yezo
Ezobh, Joseph 13-174d
Ezor (costume) 7-227d
Ezpoleta, Gaspar de 5-765b.
Ezr *see* Esdras.
EZRA (The Scribe) 10-104d, 24-482d, 2-661d, Assyrian character introduced 13-168d, Bible re-written 3-849d, Halakhah 13-170d, identification with Malachi 17-454b, reforms 15-398a, 23-938c, 26-291b, Targums 26-419d, tomb 3-196b
Ezra, Apocalypse of *see* *Ezra, Fourth Book of*
Ezra Pal. *see* Ezra a
EZRA, THIRD BOOK OF 18-104d.
EZRA, FOURTH BOOK OF 18-106a 2-172c, Adam story 1-170b *Apocalypse of Baruch* 3-853b.
Ezra, Fifth Book of 2-174d
Ezra, Sixth Book of 2-174d
Ezra a (Zoreva), Pal 20-602 (E3), 2-390d
EZRA AND NEHEMIAH, Books of 10-108a, 20-614d, 6-209a *Lamentations* compared 16-128d, literary structure 3-854d, *Malachi* compared 17-454c
Ezra Church battle (1864) 1-823b, 2-854c
Ezraville, N Y. *see* Malone
Ezzelino da Romano *see* Ecelino da Romano
Ezzinga, Ger *see* Faslingen,
Ezzuza riv, Pal 20-602 (C2).
EZZO (Ehrenfried), count (d. 1034) 10-110d.
— (poet) 10-110d, 21-008b
EZZOLIED (Ancenaze) 10-110d; 11-784c.

F

F (alphabet) **10-111a**; **1-727a**; **12-780b**; **27-830a**; Scottish **28-223b**.
F (chem.) **6-39b**.
Faaborg, Den. **8-24** (C3); **8-42**.
Faas of Yetholm **19-791b**.
Fabara, Sp. **25-330** (F2).
Fabaria, isl., North S.. *see* Dorknm
Faba vulgaris: *see* Broad bian
Fabian, count **21-668c**.
FABBRONI, ANGELO 10-111b.
FABER (German familly) **10-111c**.
— (naturalist) **20-310a**.
—, **BASIL 10-111d**
—, Franz **17-122b**.
—, **FREDERICK WILLIAM 10-111d**; **14-187a**.
—, **JACOBUS 10-112b**; **10-838b**.
—, **JOHANN 10-112c**.
—, Johan Nikolas Dohl von **4-91b**.
— Johann Lothar von **10-111c**.
—, John (the elder) **21-845c**
—, John (the younger) **21-850c**.
—, Peter **17-82a**; **16-343a**; **28-558b**.
Faber, Va. **28-118** (D3).
FABERT, ABRAHAM DE 10-112d.
Faber y Larrea, Cecilia F. J. Bohl de: *see* Caballero, Fernán
Fabia, tribus **16-271a**.
FABIAN, SAINT (pope) **10-113a**.
Fabian Essays **25-304b**.
Fabian Society **28-453c**; **25-305b**.
Fabianus, Papirius **25-930a**.
Fabiola (Roman lady) **13-791d**.
FABIUS (Roman family) **10-113a**.
— (Augustus), Marcus **10-113b**.
— (Maximus Allobrogicus) arch., Rome **23-396a**.
— (Maximus), Quintus **10-113b**; **22-660d**.
— (Pictor), **QUINTUS 10-114a**; **16-820c**; **23-509a**.
— (Quintilianus), Marcus: *see* Quintilian
Fabius, Ala. **1-460** (D1),
—, Mo. **14-278** (D1).
—, N. Y. **19-596** (D 2 3).
FABLE 10-114a; Anglo-Norman **2-12d**; Droton **5-630d**, French **11-130b**, **16-70d**; Greek **24-228c**, **13-407d**; Hungarian **10-218b**; Rumanian **23-846b**; Russian **23-917b**.
Fable of the Bees (B. de Mandeville) **17-560a**.
Fables of Pilpay: *see Kalilah and Dimnah*.
FABLIAU 10-116d; **11-114b**; **23-503a**.
Fabrateria It **15-26** (D4).
— Nova, It. **11-99b**
FABRE, FERDINAND 10-117c.
— François Xavier **1-489c**; **18-789b**.
— J. H. (entomologist) **3-625c**; **6-672d**; **14-180c**
Fabre, lake, Can. **5-160** (F3)
— Museum, Montpellier, Fr. **18-789b**
FABRE D'EGLANTINE, P. F. N. 10-118a; **8-457a**.
— d'Olivet **22-302a**.
Fabrés Antonio **24-615a**.
FABRETTI, RAPHAEL 10-118b.
Fabri, Honoratus **7-685d**.
FABRIANI, SEVERINO 10-118c
FABRIANO, It. 10-118d; **15-4** (D3).
Fabricio, bridge, Rome **23-612** (C3) *see also* Quattro Capi, Ponte dei
Fabricius, David **25-780c**.
—, E. **12-502c**
—, **GAIUS LUSCINUS 10-118d**; **23-620c**.
—, **GEORG 10-119a**.
—, **HIERONYMUS 10-119b**; **1-930c**; **27-927d**.
—, Johann **5-106a**.
—, **JOHANN ALBERT 10-119c**; **12-515d**
—, **JOHANN CHRISTIAN 10-119f**; **8-408b**.
—, Lucius **14-634a**.
—, Paul **5-778c**.
Fabricius, Pons, Rome: *see* Fabricio, bridge *and* Quattro Capi, Ponte dei
Fabris, Emilio de **2-443d**.
FABRIZI, NICOLA 10-119d
Fabrizia It **15-4** (F 3)
Fabroni (dict.) **4-320d**.
FABROT, CHARLES ANNIBAL 10-120a.
Fabry, Charles **14-691d**.
FABYAN, ROBERT 10-120b
Fabyan House, N.H. **19-490** (E3)
FACADE (dict.) **10-120d**.
Facatativa, Colom. **6-701** (B3); **7-629b**
FACCIOLATI, JACOPO 10-120d.
FACE (human) **10-121a**; **1-940c**, **4-411c**; **10-52b**.
— (machinery) **17-1001c**
— (type) **27-942c**
— colours (mus.) **7-089a**.
Facelina **11-923a**.
Facenda Grande, Draz **4-440** (H4).
Facheda Mesa, plain, N.Mex. **12-320** (B2).
Facheux, bay, Nfld **19-479** (C3).
Fachingen Ger **19-250c**.
Facho, mt., Mad. Is. **17-281** (inset); **17-280d**.
Fachvereino **27-147b**.
Facia (dict.): *see* Fascia
Facial angle **7-372c**; **2-113a**
— artery **2-666d**.
— holohedron: *see* Summital holohedron
— lobe **18-914a**
— nerve **19-395d**; **14-266d**; **27-1019a**
— vein **1-440c**, **27-969d**.
Facies (dict.) **11-886c**
"Facile de" bicycle **7-683d**.
Facility, Law of **2-784c**
Facing point (dict.) **22-839c**.
Facino Cane **15-38b**
Facio, Nicholas **28-466a**
Facit Lancs **16-139** (E2)
Facklen, Ala. **1-460** (D1)
Facsimile (printing) **14-470b**.
FACTION (dict.) **10-121a**.
Factiones **10-121a**; in classical games **11-145d**, **6-90c**.
FACTOR (law) **10-124a**.
— (math.) **1-610a**, **2-331b**, **27-278b**.
— group **12-627c**
Factorial **1-607a**; **8-224c**; **26-331d**.
Factors Acts **10-121b**, **22-174b**; **24-65c**; dock warrant **8-361b**; hire purchase **13-23c**; mercantile agents **22-549c**
Factor tables **26-327b**.
Factory, Isl., Fr Gui **17-14a**.
Factory **16-11a**; **25-565a**.
— ACTS **10-122d**; **16-10d** foll.; administration **16-16b** bakehouses **4-467a**; German legislation **11-891a**; influence on wages **28-234b**; inspector **16-10d**, **16-16c**; laundries **18-14a**; scaffolding **24-282b**; staircases **25-766c**, Sunday **26-97d**; truck regulations **18-20b**; United States **16-25d** *See also* Labour legislation
Factory Branch, nv., N.J. **18-502** (D4).
Factory system (tailoring) **26-859d**
Factoryville, Pa. **21-106** (L2).
Factum fiduciae *see* Fiducia.
FACULA 10-122d; **26-855d**
Facultative referendum **28-1c**
Faculties, Court of **10-122a**.
FACULTY (law) **10-123a**; **6-979a**; pew **21-858c**.
— (psych.) **10-123a**; **21-539b**.
— (University) **10-123a**; **27-751b**; **27-773b**; frec **27-769a**
— of Advocates: *see* Advocates, Faculty of
Fad, lake, Scot. **24-418** (A3); geology **4-878c**
Fada, lake, Scot **24-412** (C2); **23-742a**.
Fadak, Arab **17-418a**
— N'Gourma, Fr. W.Af. **11-204** (C3)); **7-736d**.
Fadas (dict.) **10-135b**.
Fadd, Hung. **3-4** (F4)
Fadden, isl., Arct.O.: *see* Faddeyev
Fadeev Allah **22-766a**.
Faddetts, Ala. **1-460** (D4).
Faddeyev, isl., Arct.O. **21-938** (D1); **25-10** (K-L1); **19-536d**.
Fadi (dict.) *see* Tabeo.
Fadl b. al Hadathi **17-423a**.
— b. Rabi **5-45a**.
— b. Yahya **6-44c**.
— el Manla **9-127d**.
Fadnla, tribo **3-67c**.
Faecal vomiting: *see under* Vomiting
Faeces **19-923d**; **8-217d**.
FAED, THOMAS **10-123b**,
Faedo, It. **26-242** (F4).
Faelan, St: *see* Fillan, St.
Faelicpord **28-71a**.
Faemundsjo, lake, Nor **19-804** (D1).
FAENZA, It 10-123b; **15-4** (C2) **15-79b**; anc Faventia **15-26** (C2), battle (541) **27-91a**; pottery **5-733c** foll., **6-710** (Plate)
Faeroesjo, lake, Nor. **19-804** (D1).
Faeroe, chan., North S. **19-788c**
FAEROE, isls., North S. **10-123c**, **9-908** (E3); **21-938d**; trade **27-502a**, **28-575b**.
Faery Queen, The (Edmund Spenser) **25-641d**, **9-619b**; **22-659a**.
FAESULAE, It. 10-121c; **15-26** (C2); *see also* Fiesole
Faette Pta., mt., It **15-4** (F G2)
Fata Pta., Fr Cong. **11-99** (B2).
Fafcome mt., Scot. **10-660d**.
FAFNIR 10-123a, **19-637a**
Fagan, nv., Fr W.Af. **11-204** (C4).
Fagaceae **7-635d**; **3-638b**; **5-48c**
Fagan two-speed gear **3-916d**.
Fagana, mt. Gr.: *see* Pharium
Fage, Mary **1-156c**
Fagel, Frans Nicolas, baron **25-607a**
Fagerhult, Swed. **20-190** (B6).
Fagerlin, Ferdinand **20-215d**.
Fagerness, Nor. **19-804** (C2).
Fagerung (dict.) **10-125a**.
FAGGOT (dict.) **10-125b**.
— vote **10-125b**
Fagnani, Prospero **5-198d**.
Fagnano, Giulio Carlo **16-412a**
Fagnano, lake, Arg. **2-462** (C7); **26-964d**.
Fagne, dist., Belg. **3-668** (D3).
Fagnani, Maria: *see under* Hertford, earls and marquesses of
FAGNIEZ, GUSTAV CHARLES 10-125h
Fagopyrum esculentum: *see* Buckwheat
— tataricum **4-763e**.
Fagotto: *see* Bassoon.
Fagradalsfjall, mt., Ice. **14-228** (D2).
FAGUET, EMILE 10-125c; **11-151b**; **9-778c**.
Fagundes, lake, U.Sen. **11-205** (E2); **19-874d**.
Fagundes, Pa. **21-106** (C-D2).
Fagus **3-638d**.
— antarctica: *see* Antarctic beech.
— atropunicea **10-652a**.
— betuloides: *see* Evergreen beech.
— Dombeyi: *see* Coyhue.
— ferrugina: *see* Rod beech.
— obliqua: *see* Roble.
— procera: *see* Rauli.
— sylvatica: *see* Beech
Fagutal, hill, Rome **23-589b**.
FA-HIEN (Chinese writer) **10-125c**; **6-226a**; on Brahmanism **14-397b**.
Fahil, Syr.: *see* Khurbet Fahil.
Fah kang, dist., China **26-926b**
FAHLCRANTZ, CHRISTIAN Erik 10-126a.
Fahlerz: *see* Tetrahedrite
Fahlian, dist., Pers. **10-190c**
Fahlnlen: *see* Colour (mil.)
Fahn, monastery, Switz. **26-242** (E2).
Fahnau, Dal. **3-305c**
Fahren, riv., Switz. **26-242** (F1).
FAHRENHEIT, GABRIEL Daniel 10-126a; **14-162c**.
Fahrenheit Scale **10-126a**, **13-135c**, **27-740a**.
Fahri des al Karid **1-618a**.
Faial, Isl., Az.: *see* Fayal
FAIDHERBE, L. L. C 10-126b.
"Faidherbe" (French steamer) **1-341a**.
Faidit, Gancelm **27-310b**.
Faido Switz **26-242** (F4)
FAIENCE 10-126c; **5-733c**; **15-12d**; Japanese **15-183c**
Fai-Fo, Fr I C **14-498** (F4).
Fail, Noel du **11-124d**
Fail, Ala. **1-460** (A4)
Faille du midi **2-450d**; **11-872c**.
Faillite (dict.) **3-331d**.
FAILLY, P. L. C. DE 10-126c.
Failly, Ger. **18-310** (plan)
Failsworth, Lancs. **16-139** (E2), **16-140b**.
FAIN, A. J. F. 10-126d.
Faiq (Persian rebel) **24-107o**
Fair, James Graham **17-250c**
Fair, Ark. **2-352** (B4).
FAIR 10-127a; hiring fair: *see* Hiring
Fair and Head, cape, Scot. **24-412** (D1)
FAIRBAIRN, ANDREW Martin 10-129c; **3-903c**; **26-745d**.
—, Sir Peter **10-130b**.
—, **SIR WILLIAM 10-129d**.
Fairbairn crane **7-470a**.
Fairbank, Ariz. **2-541** (C4).
—, Ia. **14-732** (F2)
Fairbanks, Crawford **26-659c**.
—, **ERASTUS 10-130b**.
—, Franklin **24-19c**.
—, Henry **10-130c**
— Thaddeus **10-130b**
Fairbanks, Ala. **1-472** (I2).
—, Ark. **2-552** (C2).
—, Ind. **14-412** (B6)
Fairbluff, N.C. **19-772** (I2).
Fairbrother, William Henry **18-245c**
Fairburn, Ga. **11-752** (B2).
—, S. Dak. **25-506** (B4).
—, Yorks. **28-933** (D2).
Fairbury, Ill. **14-804** (D3).
—, Neb. **19-324** (G4).
Fairchance, Pa. **21-106** (C6).
Fairchild, James H. **19-947c**.
—, Mary: *see* Low, Mary.
— Thomas **14-26d**
Fairchild, Ga. **11-752** (B5)
—, Wis. **28-740** (B4).
— Meadow, dist., Cal. **5-8** (C1)
Fairclough, Daniel: *see* Featley, Daniel.
Fair Courts **10-129b**.
Fairdale, Ill. **14-804** (D1).
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (F1).
—, Pa. **21-106** (K-L2).
FAIRFAX, EDWARD 10-130a; **8-619d**.
— (OF CAMERON), FERDINANDO Fairfax, 2nd baron **10-130d**.
—, Sir Henry **9-121a**.
— (OF CAMERON), THOMAS Fairfax, 3rd baron **10-131b**; **12-405a**
— (of Cameron), Thomas Fairfax, 6th baron **10-132c**; **28-562d**.
Fairfax, Ia. **14-732** (A3).
—, Mich. **18-372** (E8).
—, Minn **18-550** (C6).
—, Mo. **18-608** (A1).
—, Okla. **20-58** (E1).
—, S.C. **25-500** (C4)
—, S. Dak. **25-506** (G4).
—, Va. **28-118** (E2).
—, Vt. **19-490** (A-B2)
—, Wash. **28-354** (C3)
— Co., Va. **28-118** (E2).
Fairfield, Ark. **2-552** (D3).
—, Cal. **5-8** (C3)
—, Can. (Ontario) **19-582c**.
—, Can. (Fr. Edward I.) **19-881** (C1)
FAIRFIELD, Conn **10-132e** **6-952** (C5).
—, Derby. **9-416** (H. D3); **8-11d**.
—, Fla. **10-540** (D2)
FAIRFIELD, Ia. **10-132d**; **14-732** (F4).
—, Ill. **14-804** (D5)
—, Ind. **14-422** (H5).
—, Ky. **15-740** (C3).
—, Lancs. **12-845** (map).
—, Me. **17-828** (B4).
—, Mo. **17-434** (C4).
—, Mich. **18-372** (F8).
—, N.C. **19-772** (B2)
—, Neb. **19-324** (F-G1).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (B2).
—, O. **20-26** (D C5)
—, Pa. **21-106** (H6).
—, Tex. **26-899** (L-M4).
—, Utah **27-814** (B2).
—, Va. **28-118** (C3)
—, Vt. **19-490** (B2).
—, Wash. **28-354** (I12)
—, mt., Wash. **9-412** (L C4); **16-91b**.
—, riv., Vt. **19-490** (B2)
— Center, Ind. **14-422** (G2).
— Co., Conn. **6-952** (B4).
— Co., O. **20-26** (D5)
— Co., S.C. **25-500** (C D2).
Fairfieldite **25-711d**.
Fairfield, New, Conn.: *see* New Fairfield.
— Pond, lake, Vt. **19-490** (B2).
Fairford, Ala. **1-460** (A4).
—, Glos. **9-420** (H. D3); **12-15b**; **12-432a**
Fair Forest Creek, riv., S.C. **25-500** (C2).
Fairgrove, Mich. **18-372** (G6).
—, Mo. **18-608** (C4)
Fair Haven Conn **6-952** (D4).
FAIRHAVEN, Mass **10-133a**; **17-852** (F3)
Fair Haven, Mich. **18-372** (H2)
— Haven, N.Y. **19-596** (B3).
— Mount, N.Y. **19-596** (D2).
Fairhaven, Pa. **21-106** (D E7)
Fair Haven, Vt. **19-490** (A4); **27-1026d**.
Fairhaven, Wash.: *see* Bellingham
Fair Haven, bay, Spits: *see* Smeerenburg
— Havens, bay, Crete: *see* Kali Limenes.
— Head, cape, Ire. **14-744** (F1), geology **2-153b**
Fairhill, Md. **17-828** (H1)
FAIRHOLT, FREDERICK William 10-133b.
Fairhope, Ala. **1-460** (B5),
—, Pa. **21-106** (E6)
Fair Island, isl., Scot. **24-412** (G1); **24-8a1e**
Fairing (dict.) **24-981e**.
Fairland, Ill. **14-304** (D4).

Fairland, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E5).
Fairlee, Md. 17-828 (G2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
— Pond, lake, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
Fairley, Ill. 1-857b; 3-913a.
Fairlie, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, seot. 24-418 (B3); 16-216d.
—, Tex. 25-690 (L-M2).
Fairlight, Sus. 9-434 (IV, D5).
Fairlight Clay 26-165d; 28-437b.
Fairlight Down, hill, Sus. 26-165b.
Fairlop oak, Hamault Forest, Ess 8-784b.
Fair Maids of France (bot.) 13-772a.
Fairman, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Fairmile, Sur. 16-942 (C4).
Fairmont, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Minn. 18-490 (C7).
—, Neb. 19-521 (G4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
FAIRMONT, W.Va. 10-183c; 28-360 (C2).
Fairmount, Cincinnati, O. 6-373c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (K3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, La. 17-51 (B2).
—, Mass. 14-31b.
—, Md. 17-828 (H4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (H3).
—, N.J. 19-496 (III).
—, N.Y. 19-502 (C2).
—, O. 20-26 (M-N4).
— City, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
— Park, Philadelphia 21-368c.
— Springs, Pa. 21-106 (K1).
Fair Ness, cape, Can. 6-160 (P3).
Fairoaks, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Fair Oaks, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Fairoaks, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
FAIROAKS, Va. battle (1862) 10-133d; 1-820d; 24-708 (map).
Fair Play, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
— Play, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Fairplay, S.C. 25-490 (A-B2).
Fairport, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, O. 20-457c.
—, Harbor, O. 20-26 (H1); 9-742a.
Fair Rosamund, *see* Clifford, Rosamund.
Fairs C. 26-630a.
—, H. B. 22-782c.
Fairseat, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Fairton, N.J. 19-502 (B6).
Fair Trade, *see* Protection.
— Trader (dict.) 12-89a.
FAIRUZABADI 10-133d; 8-197a.
Fairview, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C-D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3); 14-306a.
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
—, La. 17-51 (C2).
—, Mass. 6-131b.
—, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
Fair View, N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
Fairview, O. 20-26 (H4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Oreg. 20-212 (A-B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A2).
—, W.Va. 28-360 (C1).
—, Wyo. 26-874 (B3).
— Village, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
Fair Water, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Fairway buoy 4-807d.
Fairway, The, chan., Northumb. 10-183b.
Fair Weather, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
Fairweather, mt., Alsk. 1-472 (L4); 1-473a, 28-189d.
Fair whites, *see* Xanthochroid race.
Fairwood, Va. 28-118 (A4).
Fairy, Lake, Can. 12-831 (B2).
FAIRY 10-144a, changeling 5-840c, Arthur romance 2-682b, Irish 14-758a, 14-759d.
— armadillo, *see* Pichiciago.
— flag 25-206d.
— fly 14-177d; 14-180a.
Fairy Glen, val., Wales; geology 6-185b.
Fairy-martin 17-796c.
FAIRY RING 10-135b; 11-344a.
— ring champignon 19-711d.
— stones 8-840b.
— thimble 15-771c.
Fairy Water, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Faisabad, C.A. 14-376 (C1).
Faisanes, isl., Sp. 3-493a, 12-693b.
Faison, N.C. 18-772 (D2).
Faisonia, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Faith, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Faith 9-21a, 2-190c; Anselm 2-82b; Calvin 5-76b; Hamilton 12-889b, 26-748c; Mahommedan 17-420c; Moravian Brethren 18-818b; Paul 20-954a; Ritschl 23-367d.
—, Army of the, *see* Sanfedisti.
—, Justification by, *see* Justification.
FAITHFULL, EMILY 10-136c.
Faithful Shepherdess, The (John Fletcher) 3-396c; 20-897c.
FAITH HEALING 10-133c; Ascleonus 9-688b; Mormons 18-847d; Peculiar People 21-36b.
Faithorn, Mich. 18-472 (C4).
FAITHORNE, WILLIAM (1616-1691) 10-136a; 21-854b.
—, William (1656-1686) 10-136b.
Faju, East, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
—, West, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
Fakvro, Abel 5-334a.
Fakz (caliph) 9-97d.
FAIZABAD, Afg. 10-136b; 1-307 (F1); 3-182c.
—, Ind., *see* Fyzabad.
Faizi, *see* Feiz.
Faiz Mahoramed Khan 15-770a.
— Sahib al din Ibrahim 9-98d — ullah Khan 22-877d.
Faiz-ulla-puria 15-552d.
Fajao, Ugan. 27-557 (B2); 19-696d.
Fajão Port 25-530 (B2).
Fajardo, Diogo de Saavedra, *see* Saavedra.
FAJARDO, P.R. 10-136b; 22-194 (B1).
Fajas, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C-D3); 20-601d.
Fajer, Hung. 3-4 (F 3).
Fakaalo, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H-I5); 26-1047c; 10-999b
Fakuna, isl., Pac.O., *see* Akahanna
Fakara, Gen E Af. 11-771 (C3).
Fakanava, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6); 20-1066b.
Fake bark 10-622a.
Fakenham, Norf. 8-424 (IV, D1); 19-746b; geology 19-745b; population 19-745d.
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV, D2).
Fakes, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Fakfak, D.N.Guin 18-487 (A B1); 19-490b.
Fakih, Arab 5-44b.
Fakhr, *see* Fakr.
Fakhr eddaula 21-248d.
FAKHR UD-DIN RAZI 10-136c.
Fakhri 2-274c.
Fakihs 6-32d.
FAKIR 10-136c.
Fakir Muhamad, India 14-376 (A6).
Fakiri (deity) 20-742a.
Fakruddin (of Ghor) 11-924b.
Fakr uddin As'ad Jorgani 21-750a.
—ud-Din Maan II. 20-624a, Bernt 3-658c, 8-605b; Sidon 25-46a.
Fakumen, Manchuria 17-503 (B4)
Fakuoka, Egy. 9-22 (C2); mounds of 12-264b.
Fakwo mun, Manchuria, *see* Fakumen
Fal, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI, B3); 10-156c.
Fala, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
—, riv., Af. 11-204 (B-C4); 25-53c.
Falaba, Af. 11-204 (C4); 25-53c.
—, Fr Guin. 11-204 (D4).
Faladuora, mts., Sp. 20-341b.
FALAISE, Fr. 10-136d; 10-778 (D3), siege (1105) 18-750b; treaty (1174) 24-453d.
—, Ills, Fr. 23-54c.
Falakera, Shem Tobh ben Joseph 13-174b.
Falala 25-406b.
Falam, Bur. 4-540 (C3).
Falama, Fr Guin. 11-204 (D4).
Falang, riv., Afg. 11-204 (C4).
FALASHAS 10-137a, Gonder settlement 12-232a; mission to 15-409b.
Falaya Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (C5).
Falbe (captain) 8-427d
Falbourg, St., *see* Walpurgis, St.
FALCAO, CHRISTOVAO DE SOUSA 10-137c.
Falcaragh, Ire., *see* Cross-roads.
Falcated duck 29-486c.
Falces (anc. ship) 24-864d.
Falchion 9-69a.
Falcidian law, *see* Portio legitima
Falciform (dict.) 12-309d
— ligament 6-641a, 16-801a.
Falcieu, Rum. 23-826 (C-D1), 14-1a.
FALCK, ANTON REINHARD 10-138a.
Falco, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Falco, *see* Falcon
— (acsalon), *see* Merlin.
— (anatum), *see* Duck-hawk.
— (barbatus), *see* Lammergeyer
— (candicans), *see* Greenland falcon
— (chicquera), *see* Turumti
— (columbarius), *see* Pigeon-hawk
— (communis), *see* Peregrine falcon
— (cyaneus), *see* Hen-harrier.
— (droleucus) 10-140a.
— (eleonorae) 10-140a.
— (lemorahis) 10-140a.
— (gyrfalco), *see* Gyrfalcon.
— (haliaetus), *see* Osprey
— (hypoleucus) 10-139b.
— (islandus), *see* Icelander.
— (jugger), *see* Lugger
— (labradorus) 10-139a
— (lanarius), *see* Lanner
— (mexicanus), *see* Prairie falcon
— (milvus), *see* Kite.
— (peregrinator), *see* Shaheen
— (peregrinus), *see* Peregrine falcon
— (pygargus), *see* Hen-harrier.
— (rufipollis) 10-139d.
— (sacer), *see* Saker.
— (serpentarius), *see* Secret-bird.
— (subbuteo), *see* Hobby.
— (subniger) 10-139c
— (tinnunculus), *see* Kestrel.
Falcognana, It. 15-4 (F2).
Falcon, Juan José 27-993c.
Falcon, Colo. 6-722 (F3)
—, cape, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
—, cape, Oreg. 20-49 (A2).
—, Gulf, S.Pac.O. 27-3d.
FALCON, state, Venez. 10-138a, 27-990c.
FALCON 10-138b; 13-784b; Egyptian god 9-55b; longevity 16-976d.
— (lor) 13-327a.
— (weapon) 2-686a; 6-188d
Falconara, *see* battle (1299) 5-824a, 25-34c
Falconbridge, Alexander 25-56b
FALCONE, ANIELLO 10-140a.
Falcone, cape, Sard. 15-4 (A-B4), 15-26 (A-B4)
—, Mte. mt., It. 15-4 (F-G2).
FALCONER, HUGH 10-140b; 5-977b
—, Matthias 22-730b.
—, WILLIAM 10-140d.
Falconer, N.S.W. 19-533 (F-G2)
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3)
Falconer Memorial 10-140c.
— Scholarship 10-110d.
FALCONET, ETIENNE Maurice 10-141a, 24-409a, Peter the Great statue 24-380c; Sèvres porcelain 5-753b
Falconet, *see* Falcon
Falconi, Juan 22-749d.
Falconia, Proba 5-674d
Falconidae 1-670c; 3-977b.
Falconieri, St Juliana, *see* Juliana Falconieri, St.
Falconiformes 3-977b; brain 3-966c, 3-973b.
Falcons Saxum, *see* Hawk Stone.
FALCONRY 10-141b; 20-256b, 26-592c; writings on 22-499c, 23-916d.
Falcon Wharf pumping station, Lond. 22-241a.
Falcula 3-976a.
Falda (vestment) 22-81d.
Faldo, Sir 20-599 (map).
Faldingworth, Lincs. 9-416 (III, G3).
FALDSTOOL (Faldistorium) 10-147a, 6-801d.
Fale, Gr., *see* Ithaca
Falea, Af. 11-204 (C3)
Faleide, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Falelro, Ruy 17-303a
Falemo, riv., Fr W Af. 11-204 (B-C2); 24-639b, 24-642a
Falemouth, Corn., *see* Falmouth
FALERII, It. 10-147a; 15-26 (D3); 23-624b; pottery 5-722b, 5-724b; terra cotta work 26-606a; *see also* Civita Castellana.
FALERIO, It. 10-147c, 15-26 (D3)
Falerna, tribus 6-294c.
Falernus, Ager, dist., It. 5-291c, 5-123b.
Falerone, It., *see* Falerio.
Falesbty, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. Ac.)
Falfield, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3), geology 12-143b.
—, estate, Soot. 10-330c
Falfurrias, Tex. 26-690 (F7).
FALGUIÈRE, JEAN ALEXandra Joseph 10-147d; 24-508b (Pl. VII.)
Falico, stream, Fr.Gu. 19-671c, 19-676d
FALIERO, MARINO 10-148a.
Falik, Pal. 20-602 (B4)
FALISCI 10-148b; 10-147a; dialect 10-148b, 1-727c, 15-26a
Falize, Lucien 9-367b.
Falk (geol.), *see* Falb.
FALK, JOHANN DANIEL 10-148d.
—, PAUL LUDWIG ADALbert 10-149a; May laws 11-880d, 23-490c.
Falk, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
— (geol.) 2-253a.
— Alan, mt., Arab. 2-264 (D2); 2-258b.
Falke, G. 11-799b.
—, JOHANN FRIEDRICH Gottlieb 10-149a.
"Falke" (Austrian torpedo boat) 24-915a.
Falkenau, Aus. 4-122d
—, Gross, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
Falkenberg, Ger. (Brandenberg) 3-788 (map).
—, Ger. (Silesia) 11-808 (F3); 25-91a
—, Swed. 26-190 (B3); 26-162d
Falkenburg, Engelbert von, *see* Engelbert II. (archbp. of Cologne)
Falkenburg, Ger. 11-808 (F1)
—, Holl., *see* Valkenburg
Falkenfluh, mt., Alps 25-242 (D3)
Falkenhagen, Ger. 3-788 (map)
Falkenhagener See, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map)
Falkenstein, Count 15-515a.
—, Jarvis of, *see* Zavis of Falkenstein.
—, Vogel von 11-21a.
Falkenstein, Ger. (Hesse-Nassau) 26-454c
—, Ger. (Saxony) 11-808 (III. q11).
Falkenstsmor Bach, riv., Ger. 19-669c
Falker, Isl., Conn. 6-9c2 (E5)
Falkes Hall, dist., Lond., *see* Vauxhall
FALKIRK, Scot. 18-149b; 24-418 (D2), battle (1298) 10-149c, 8-497d, 24-455a, battle (1746) 10-149d, 5-941c, 24-458a, geology 26-928a
Falkland, Luxury Carr, 1st viscount 10-149d; 14-777c
—, LUCIUS CARY, 2nd viscount 10-149d; Ben Jonson 15-505a
—, Samuel, *see* Heijermans, Hermann
FALKLAND, Scot. 10-151a; 24-418 (E2)
—, sound, S.Am. 2-462 (D7); 10-151c
—, East, isl., Atl.O. 2-462 (E7); 10-151c
—, West, isl., Atl.O. 2-462 (D7); 10-151c
FALKLAND ISLANDS, S. Atl.O. 10-151c, 2-462 (D7); British acquisition 4-608c, 17-493b; patent law 20-906c; wool export 28-816b
Falkland Islands Company 10-153b
Falk Laws, *see* May laws
Falkner, Thomas 20-901d
Falkner, Miss 18-600 (C-D1)
Falkuls, mt., Alps 1-745d
Falkoping, Swed. 26-190 (B2)
Falksches Institut, Weimar, Ger. 10-148d
Fall, riv., Kan. 15-654 (F3).
Fall (billiards) 3-935b
— (refugion) 10-4d; 28-775c.
FALLACY 10-153b
Fallbeil, *see* Guillotine.
Fall block 17-1007a.
Fall Branch, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
Fall Brook, Cal. 5-8 (F5)
Fallbrook, Ill. 14-304 (A4)
Fall Creek, Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
— Creek, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C5)
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D3); 15-850d.
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C4)
Fallen Rocks, Scot. 24-418 (A3)
Fallen Timbers, battle of (1794) 28-432d; 15-746a, 20-30b.
Faller, *see* Gill family.
Fallers, It. 10-147a
Fallersleben, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
FALLIÈRES, CLÉMENT ARmand 10-154a; 10-878a; 10-882c.
Falling body 14-530c, 11-410c
Falling Creek, N.C. 19-772(E2),
— Creek, riv., Va. 28-119a; 27-640d
Falling sickness, *see* Epilepsy
Falling Spring, W.Va. 28-360 (C3)
— Spring, riv., Pa. 5-822a
— Waters, W.Va. 28-360 (F2),
Falls, Okla. 20-58 (D2)
Fall, hill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A B4)
FALL-LINE 10-154b; 19-771b, 25-499d
FALLMERAYER, JAKOB Philipp 10-156b, 12-429b.
Falloch, riv., Scot. 16-937b.
—, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2)
Fall of Warnoss, str., Scot. 20-279c
Fallon, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2)
—, Wash. 28-454 (H3)
Fallopian tubes 1-930a; 23-1424; cancer of, diseases 12-76a, 12-766d
FALLOPIUS, GABRIELLO 10-155a, 1-930a, fossils 11-611a.
FALLOUX, FREDERIC ALfred Pierra, comte de 10-155a; 10-886a.
Falloux, Lot 9-961d, 10-868c
FALLOW 10-155c
— chat, *see* Wheatear.
FALLOW-DEER 10-155c; 7-622c, close time 11-441d; New Zealand 1-119b.
Fallowfield, Lancs. 18-139 (E3)
—, Northumb. 4-634b
Fall River, Kan. 15-654 (F3)
— RIVER, Mass. 10-155d, 17-855 (E3); cotton manufacture 7-291a.
— River, Wis. 28-740 (D5)
— River Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (B4)
Fallriver Mills, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Falls, Pa. 21-106 (L3)
—, dist., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (A4), 6-926a
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B1)
Falls, Running Key 15-749 (F2).
— N.Y. 19-506 (F4)
Fallschwert, *see* Guillotine.
Falls City, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
— City, Oreg. 20-242 (B3)
— City, Tex. 26-690 (I7)
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K 14)
— Creek, Pa. 21-106 (E3)
Fallsington, Pa. 21-106 (M-N6)
Falls Mills, Va. 28-118 (A3)
— of Rough, Ky. 15-740 (B3)
— of the Ohio, Ky., *see* Louisville
Fallston, Md. 17-828 (G1)
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2)
Falls Village, Conn. 6-962 (B2)
Fallsville, Ark. 2-552 (B2)
Falmer, Sus. 9-424 (IV, B5)
Falmouth, F.E.I. Boscawen, viscount 8-1029
FALMOUTH, Corn. 10-156c, 9-430 (VI, B3); climate 7-180b; magnetic observations 17-366c, 17-369b
—, Ill. 14-301 (D4)
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5)
—, Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2)
—, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, Me. 17-494 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5)
—, Tex. 26-688 (B1).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, W.I. 2-126b
—, bay, Corn. 8-130 (VI, B3); 10-156c
Falmouth series 7-180a.
Falret, Jean Pierre 14-207c.
False, bay, Cal. 5-8 (E5)
— bay, S.Af. 26-466 (D9), 25-133b.
—, cape, Fla. 19-540 (F3)
—, cape, Hond. 5-678 (F5).
—, cape, Mad. 17-271 (B5)
—, cape, N.G. 19-487 (C3).
—, pt., India 14-382 (M9).

False acacia : *see* Robinia pseudacacia
— axis : *see* Symphollum
— building (geol.) 3-613c, 11-604a
False Bottom Creek, riv, S.Dak. 25-508 (B4)
— Cape Horn, cape, S.Afr. 2-462 (C7)
False Capitularies : *see* Capitulary, False
— catenulae 8-897b
— cause fallacy of : *see* Non sequitur
— Decretals : *see* Decretals, False
False Detour chan., Mich. and Ont. 18-372 (G4)
False echo 16-42b
False Egg I, pt, N.I. 19-508 (B6)
False grit : *see* Rubbon
— hemp : *see* Sunn
False Hokianga, riv, N.Z. 13-624 (D1)
False Horseshoe reef : *see* White Horseshoe reef
— jalap : *see* Marvel of Peru
— labour 12-760b
— lead : *see* Blende
— lights 1-71
— musters 19-314c
FALSE POINT, harb., India 10-167a; 14-382 (M9), 7-673a
— Point Divi, pt, India 14-384 (H12)
— Presque Isle Isl, Mich. 18-372 (G4)
FALSE PRETENCES 10-167a
— gaming 11-417d
— goods obtained by 25-956b, personation 21-256d
False Prophet (Lucian) : *see* Alexander (pt)
False Prince Isl, pt, Fr.I.C. 14-495 (C-D)
False Quasi Offence 25-118c
— relation 26-1511
False Saint Horo : *see* Azadarach
— topaz 4-992a.
— truffle 27-822d
Falsella genus 24-115a
False Tamarind Nuts 8-241d
Falstaff, Sir John 13-280a, 13-321b; Sir John Fastolf 10-198b; Sir John Oldcastle 20-661
Falsten Christian 8-41a.
Falster Isl, Den. 8-24 (D4), 24-588b
Falsterbo, Swed 26-190 (B4), 28-194a
Falstone, Northumb 9-412 (L-D2)
Faltche (dist.) 28-491d
Falterona, mt., It. 15-4 (C3), 15-15b
FALTICHENI, Rmn 10-157d, 23-816 (A1)
Falto, Publius Valerius 5-549c
Faludi, Francis 13-916a.
Faluj (dist.) 2-269a
Falun, Swed. 10-157d; 26-190 (C1)
Falun (geol.) 18-164b.
Falx cerebelli 4-392b
— cerebri 4-392b
Falzarego pass, Aus. 1-747c.
FAMA 19-18a.
Fama Fraternitatis (J. V. Andreæ) 23-417b
FAMAGUSTA, Cyprus 10-158b; 7-696 (insp), Egyptian capture 9-102c; reservoir 7-696d
— bay, Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696b.
—, dist., Cyprus 7-696 (map)
Famaka, Sind 19-693 (C-D5); 26-9 (C3); 24-117c; 1-94c
Famars, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 19-739c battle (1793) 11-174a, 25-603 (map)
Famatina, mts., Arg. 2-467 (C2); 2-461c elevation 1-963c; mine 23-360a
Famatinite 7-1056b
Fambridge, North, Ess 9-424 (IV, D1)
—, South, Ess 9-424 (IV, D3)
Fame, pt., Can 22-724 (B3)
Fameenne, dist., Belg 3-668 (F8); 17-690a.
Famenne slates 8-125a (table).
Famenian group 8-125a (table); 11-670d; 8-127a.
Famia, Turk : *see* Apamea.
Familia 23-329c; 23-534b.
— Curtatis : *see* Familists.
Familiae emptor 23-534b.
— erciscundae judicium 23-544c.
Familianten-Gesetz 13-406d.
FAMILIAR (dict.) 10-158b
— (spirit) 17-149c; 10-166b; 8-65b.
Familiaris (deity) 18-21bc
Familiars of the Holy Office 10-158c.
Familistère de Guise, Le 12-173c
FAMILISTS 10-158c, 19-606c.
Familie chrysanthemo pnomenus 15-518b.
— rose 5-147b; 15-186b.
— vente 5-147b
Family Mont 14-276 (C1)
FAMILY 10-158d, 5-581c; 1-916a; An Italian tribal system 2-957a, 27-884a; Chinese system 6-172c; convade customs 7-338b; endogamy 9-483a; exogamy 10-79c; Greek system 9-962c; Hegelian 13-606c; Hindu system 14-116a; Hottentot system 13-806b; Jewish system 5-869a, 7-908a; matriarchate 17-889c; Roman system 23-530d, 23-534d, 23-565b; women's position 28-782c
— (languages) 21-425b
— Compact : Canada 20-116d, 5-158d; France and Spain 10-48bc, 25-513a; Habsburgs 3-8b; Portuguese war 22-150b
— Council (France) : *see* Conseil de famille
— of Love : *see* Luminists
— Orders 15-861c
—, Pontifical : *see* Pontifical Family
FAMINE 10-166d, 14-802b
— fever : *see* Relapsing fever.
— insurance grant 10-168a
Famine Steppe, Central Asia : *see* Bek-pak-dala
Famintzin, A. 16-978c.
Famma, Mocl. mt, Wales 8-428 (V, E1); 8-18b
Famosa, (dist.) 5-8 (D1)
Famous Victories of Henry V. 8-240a; 24-780a
Famur dist., Pers. 10-190b.
—, lake, Pers : *see* Parishan
FAN 10-168c; blowing 3-708c, Japanese military 15-207b
— (ventilating) 27-1011a; 14-110b; in Mersey tunnel 27-1074d; in mines 18-358b, 6-447b; in Panama 25-849a.
Fanu (dist.) 26-91d
Fanad, pt., Ire. 14-744 (B1)
Fanal, dist., Madeira 17-281c
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (F1)
Fanaraki, Turk. : *see* Fener Keui
Fanariots : *see* Phanariots
Fan brake 4-114b
Fan Brayeheen og, mt, Wales 4-181d
Fancelli, Domenico 3-6ca
Fancha (myth.) 17-241a
Fan-chang, China 6-168 (K3).
Fan-cheng, China 6-168 (I3); 15-930a; 13-648d.
Fancher, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Fanciful mt, Ilnng 3-1 (I3)
FANCY (dist.) 10-161d.
— fur (dist.) 11-196c
Fancy Gap, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Fancyhill, Ark. 2-112 (I3)
Fancy Hill, Va. 28-118 (C3)
"Fancy in Nubibus" (Coleridge) 22-723c.
Fancy Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Fancy stone (dist.) 11-960a.
— wood 27-129c
— yarn 28-1004
Fanda, Ire. 7-198a.
Fandromena 17-215b; 13-651a.
Fane, Sir Ralph 15-856c
Fane, riv., Ire. 14-714 (E1), 17-41b.
Fanga 28-191d; 20-758c; 25-532a.
Fangelic, Ala. 1-461 (B2).
Fanen otra, bay, Mad. 17-271 (C4).
Fang Mmavu, Alvar 6-362a.
Fanfare (book-binding) 4-218a
Fan Fawr, mt., Wales 8-428 (V, E4).
Fan frame 20-260c
Fang (Chinese general) 26-184d.
Fang, China 6-168 (I3)
FANG (people) 10-169d; 3-598b; distribution 1-930b (table); Mbini River Settlements 19-9c
— (unit) 26-960b.
Fango Isl, Swed 26-190 (D2)
Fang-hsun, China 6-168 (H4).
Fanhole, dist., Kent 8-146d
Fanjeaux, Fr. 10-778 (E6)
Fan Leaf palm : *see* Fan palm
Fan light 6-664a.
Fanlo, Sp. 25-530 (E1)
Fanmakers company 18-811a.
Fanne fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1)
Fannettsburg, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Fannians charta 20-744d.
Fannian Law 26-84a.
Fannoch, forest, Scot 23-742c.
—, lake, Scot 24-112 (D2); 23-742a, 15-89d
—, mts., Scot. 23-741d
Fannie, Ala 1-460 (B4)
Fannin, James W. 12-224b.
Fannin, Mt. 18-600 (C3).
—, Tex 26-690 (E1)
— Co., Ga. 11-702 (B1)
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (E2).
Fanning, Edmund 19-776d.
Fanning isls., Pac.O. 20-486 (K4); 1-818b, 4-609a
Fannington, Ala 1-460 (B3).
Fannu Tubat 26-926b.
Fannun, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Fano, Gemo 11-741b.
FANO, 1. 10-170b; 15-4 (D3); 27-297c; ancient town, *see* Fanum Fortunae
Fano, isl., Den. 8-24 (A3); 11-233d
Fano, isl., Gr. 12-424 (A1)
Fanono (vesimeri) 1-854d
Fan-palm 20-641b, 16-321a (fig.); Jamaica 15-134a
Madagascar 17-273b, United States 27-634c
FANSHAWE, SIR RICHARD 10-170c; 20-698a.
Fantailed fivecatcher 10-685a.
— warbler 3-976a.
Fan tail pigeon 8-455b.
FANTAN 10-171a
FANTASIA (mil.) 10-171b, Fantastics, the 8-661a.
Fantasy : *see* Fancy.
FANTI MANFREDO 10-171c, 15-58c
Fanti dist., Gold Coast 12-204a.
Fanti (food) : *see* Macaroni.
FANTI (people) 10-171d, 12-204a, 1-120d (table)
FANTIN-LATOUR, H. J. T. 10-172b
Fantoccini : *see* Marionettes
"Fantoche" (ship) 24-911a.
Fanto-me, Jordan : *see* Jourdain Fantosme
Fan training 21-11b
Fannalapuri Isl., Ind.O. 20-136 (O8); 24-115b
Fanum Carbi, Sard. 15-26 (B-C4)
— Dianae, Ital. 25-521d
— FORTUNAE, It. 10-172c; 15-26 (D3), for mod. town, *see* Fano.
— Sancti Hippolyti, Aus. : *see* Sankt Pölten
— Sancti Viti ad Flumen, Hung. : *see* Fiume
— S. Andreae, Sp. : *see* Santander
FAN VAULT 10-172d; 27-980b (Pl. II); 2-401a
Fanwe, tribe : *see* Lang
Fanwood, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Fao, Arab. 18-998b.
Faolin Ferry, Scot 24-412 (B4); 15-915c
Faongreywacke 8-12 (table)
Fapresto, Luca : *see* Giordano, Luca.
Faqihs : *see* Fakihs
Faqir : *see* Fakir
Faqi Isl, Ara. : *see* Lesina
Far (lake) 6-598b
Fara, Mesop. 3-1001.
—, Sd., Scot 24-112 (E1); 13-841a.
—, mt., Arab. 2-264 (D3); 2-268c
—, vil., Pal. 20-602 (C1); 20-603a.
Fara (sacrifice) 20-589b.
Farah, Turkest. 15-281c
Farahee, W.C. 1-487b
Farahee Isl. 14-422 (F7).
FARABI (Philosopher) 10-172d; 2-218b.
Farad (dist.) 27-742c
Fara D'Adda, It. 15-935c.
FARADAY, MICHAEL 10-173; diamagnetism 8-155b; dielectric constant 9-245c; dynamo 8-761c; electrical researches 9-818b, 9-242c, 9-190b; electrolytic series 9-214b; electrolysis 8-217d, 9-226d; "lines of force" 17-322d; liquefaction of gases 16-744d, 1-861d; magnetic researches 17-353a; optical glass 12-288a; surface-tension 5-266d; table turning exposed 26-337b.
Faraday, mt., Queens. 2-960 (H4).
Faraday dark space 6-881b, 27-836d
Faradisan 8-249b.
Farafangana, Mad. 17-271 (C4), 17-272c
Farafra, oasis, Egy. 8-40 (A2).
Faragh, val., Egy. 8-22 (B2).
Faraghan, Pers. 10-190c.
Faraglioni isls., Medit. : *see* Scogli dei Ciclopi.
FARAH, Afg. 10-175b; 1-307 (B3)
FARAH, riv., Afg. 10-175b; 1-307 (A3).
Farahabad, Pers. 21-231d; 17-940a.
Faraizis (religious sect) 3-143c.
Farajis (Nasir al-din) (sultan of Egypt) 9-108a.
— (the Turk) 5-11d
— Ilumi : *see* Abul Faraj Ilumi
Farakdin, Asia M. : *see* Brakdin
Farakhnagar, India : *see* Farukhnagar.
Faralone, riv., U.S. 11-201 (C-3)
Faramelon Medinnilla, isl., Pac.O. 20-136 (D-E.)
Faramontanos, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D2).
Faranah, Fr.Gn. 7-795 (A2).
—, gulf, Pal. 5-8 (B3)
—, isls., Cal. 5-8 (B3); 24-143d.
Faramia, Egy. : *see* Polusium
Faramund (Frankish king) : *see* Pharamond.
Farana, Fr.Guin. 11-201 (C4).
Faranchia, Braz. 4-441b (1b).
Faraon (people) : *see* Cipsies.
Faraone Geleno, tribe 2-156d
Faras, isl. : *see* Meiwan Il (calmh)
Farasha, chan., Adriatic Sea 6-8d.
Farallon, Isl, Pac.O. 20-136 (D4)
FARAZDAQ (Arab. poet) 10-176c; 2-272a; 5-33b.
Farbaky, J. 26-377a
Farber Mo. 18-108 (F2).
Farberite 27-377d
FARCE 10-176d; 8-499b; 11-118c; Greek 12-111c.
Farci : *see* Flanders.
— Isld 12-756a
Farcidella, Michael Angelo 8-89d
Fárdo, riv., Sp. 25-130 (D4); 12-646b.
Farc, hill, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 15-901a
Fare Alais, marquis de 22-502b.
Farecdna, oasis, Trip. 27-289a.
Farecdna, Trip. 27-289a.
FAREHAM, Hants 10-176d; 9-420 (III, E5); geology 12-908a
Farcinists 10-164a
FAREL, GUILLAUME 10-176a; 11-990b; 5-143a.
Farelan, Egy. 9-22 (C1)
— canal, Egy. 9-21d
Farewell, Francis George 18-218a, 5-496d.
Farewell, cape, Green. 12-543 (F1), 12-944a
—, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Farewell Rock 18-175c
Farewell Spit, penin., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
FAREY, JOHN 10-176d
Farfanes (dist.) 15-141c.
Farga, Cape 15-908 (E2).
Farganah, Al : *see* Fergani, Al
Fargite 19-273c.
FARGO, WILLIAM GEORGE 10-177a
Fargo Gu 11-752 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
— Mich. 18-372 (H1)
FARGO, N.Dak. 10-177b; 19-780 (H2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1)
Fargus, Frederick John : *see* Conway, Hugh
Far Hills, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Farna, John de 26-391a.
Farnas, Valerius Gomez : *see* Gomez Farnas, Valerius
FARIA Y SOUSA, MANUEL de 10-177c
FARIBAULT, Minn. 10-177d; 18-20 (D6); 14-712b
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (C-D7)
Farid (Mahommedan law) 14-41c
Farid (of Pakpattan) 13-488b.
Farid eddin Mahmud el Abdullah : *see* Rudagi
Faridkot, India 14-376 (F4); 10-178a.
FARIDKOT, state, India 10-178a.
Faridpur, India 10-178a; 14-376 (N8).
FARIDPUR, dist., India 10-178a
FARID UDDIN ATTAR 10-178c; 21-256d.
Farila, Swed. 18-800 (C3)
Farilhões, Isls., Port. 25-530 (A4); 22-134c
Farina, Ala. 1-460 (D1)
Farina, Johann Maria 8-839d
—, SALVATORE 10-179a; 14-912c
Farina, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
FARINATO, PAOLO 10-179a
Farina Town, S.Aus. 2-900 (E6)
FARINELLI (Broschi, Carlo) 10-179b; 18-256b
Farines, guerre des 10-851a, 27-116b
FARINGDON, Berks 10-179c; 9-420 (III, D3); battle (1645) 12-418a; geology 3-782d
—, Harris 9-420 (III, F4), 12-904b
Faringdon beds 12-551d
Farington, Joseph 6-982c
Farinolan, Lancs 16-139 (C2),
Farinula de mandioca 4-448c
Farini G. A. 20-148b
—, LUIGI CARLO 10-179d; 15-52a.
Farisi (of Morocco) 18-856c (church) 18-186b
Farish, William 11-196a
Farisi 18-644c
— (dist.) : *see* Salman ul Farisi
Farishur, Egy. ; battle (1250, 9-99b.
Faristan, prov., Pers. : *see* Fars.
Farkashulla, compact of (1490) 13-909a.
Farkhan, dist., Afg. 3-182c.
Farland, Ire. 14-711 (D1).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3)
— head, Scot. 15-790d.
Farleigh, East, Kent 16-942 (G4)
—, West, Kent 16-942 (F4)
— Castle (ruins), Som. 25-390c.
Farley, Harriet 17-77a.
—, Richard 26-329a
Farley, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-702 (B1)
—, Ia. 14-732 (I2).
— Mo. 16-942 (I1).
Farlington, Kan. 15-654 (H3)
Farlot creek 26-190 (B3)
Farm, isl., S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).
— pond, Mass. 17-892 (A4).
FARM 10-180b.
Farman biplane 10-518 (Pl I, fig. 1).
FARM-BUILDINGS 10-180d.
Farm cave, Bur. 4-838d.
— Cove, Tenn. N.S.W. 26-273 (C2), 26-279b.
Farmdale, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (F).
Farmer, Anthony 5-947c
—, A. W. : *see* Scabury, Samuel
—, Address on conjugation of Arminianism 7-719d.
—, Moses G. 27-12nd; 10-116c.
—, RICHARD 10-181a.
—, Thomas 8-703d
Farmer, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I2)
—, Wash. 28-354 (B2)
— City, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F1).
Farmers, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Farmers' Alliance and Industrial Union, National, U.S. (1889) 10-181d.
— Alliance, National, U.S. (1880) 10-181d.
— Association, S.Af. 13-56ch
Farmers Branch, Tex. 26-690 (J7).
Farmersburg, Ia. 14-712 (F2)
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Farmers' Club, Lond. 6-567c
Farmers Creek, riv., Wis. 28-110 (C6)
— Fork, Va. 28-118 (F2).
— High School, Pa. 1-420c.
— Institute, Ind. 14-422 (C4)
Farmer's Letters (Seabury) 24-531b
Farmers' Magazine 1-396b.
FARMERS' MOVEMENT 10-181b; 27-720a.
— National Congress, U.S. 10-181d
Farmers Retreat, Ind 14-422 (G6).
— Station, O. 20-26 (C6).
— Valley, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Farmersville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G7)
—, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
Farmer's Weekly Museum 21-154a.
Farmerville, La. 17-54 (B1)
Farmhill, riv., Conn. 9-952 (C4).
Farming, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Farmingdale, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).

Farming the taxes 10-180c; England 9-462a; France 10-918c, Rome 10-349a.
Farnaghton, Ark 2-552 (A1).
—, Conn 6-952 (B3).
—, Del 17-828 (B3).
—, Ga 11-7 2 (C2).
—, Ia 14-732 (F4).
—, Ill 14-304 (C2).
—, Ky 15-749 (B2).
—, Me 17-431 (B1); 17-438c.
—, Mich 18-372 (F2).
—, Minn 18-956 (B6).
—, Mo 18-818 (F4), 19-612a, 1.
—, Mont 14-276 (C-D2).
—, N Dak 19-750 (B1).
—, N Mex 19-20 (B1).
—, Pa 21-106 (C-D6).
—, Tenn 26-20 (B2).
—, Utah 27-811 (B-C2).
—, Wash 28-154 (B2).
—, W Va 28-360 (C2).
—, Wyo, Comm. 6-952 (D2); 6-953a.
—, Sov. Lib. 16-519d
—, Falls, Mo. 17-434 (B4)
Farm laborers, *see* Agricultural laborer
Farmstead, Ind 14-422 (G4)
Farm School, Redhill 15-614a
Farmsum, Holl. 13-938 (D1).
Farnevill, Nat 19-772 (F2).
—, Va 28-118 (D3) 28-121c
Farnham, George 17-644a
FARNABY, THOMAS 10-182c.
Farnese, Neh 19-124 (D4).
Farnum (dist.) 19-1601
Farol, ehl Bad, Switz. 26-242 (E2)
FARNBOROUGH, THOMAS Erskine May, baron 10-182d
Farnborough, Berks. 16-942 (I1)
FARNBOROUGH, Hants. 10-181a, 9-420 (I11 F4), geology 12-903a
—, Kent 16-942 (B3)
Farncombe, Sur 16-942 (P4)
Farndon, Ches. 9-416 (I1 B3), 6-905b.
Farne, isl., Northumb, 9-412 (I1 E1) 10-181d
FARNE, isls., Northumb, 10-181b; 9-412 (I1 E1)
Farnell, Scot 24-418 (F1); 4-434a
FARNESE (family) 10-183b,
— Alessandro (pope) : *see* Paul III.
—, ALEXANDER, duke of Parma 10-181b; 13-396b, 19-420b.
—, ELIZABETH (of Spain) 10-183b; 25-952d.
—, Horace 8-165c.
—, Odoardo, duke of Parma : *see* Odoardo Farnese.
—, Ottavio, duke of Parma 10-181d; 15-952b; 15-41c.
—, Pier Luigi 9-338d
Farnese, castle, It. : *see* Farneto.
Farnese, Isola, It. ; *see* Isola Farnese
—, palace, Rome 10-184b; 2-412b
"Farnese Bull" (sculpture) 12-49a.
Farnese casket 21-797c,
— cuzza 14-87a.
Farnesina Villa, Rome 6-133a; 23-481d; 22-91d
Farneto, castle, It. 10-183b,
Farnham, Can 22-744 (D4)
FARNHAM, Sur. 10-182c, 16-942 (A4); battle (c 893) 1-383a, battle (1173) 4-137d, guidog 26-1 (B4)
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
—, Va 28-118 (F3).
—, Common, Bucks. 16-942 (B4)
—, Royal Bucks. 16-942 (B2); 12-1 (B6)
Farnhamville, Ia 14-732 (C2).
Farnhurst, Del 17-828 (H1).
—, sites 3-420 (I11 D4)
Farningham, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Farnley (nr. Leeds), Yorks 28-933 (C1).
—, (nr. Otley), Yorks 28-933 (C1).
—, New, Yorks 28-933 (C1).
—, Tyas, Yorks 28-933 (C2).
Farnsburg, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D11)
Farnsfield, Notts. 9-416 (I1-E1).
Farnsworth, Ind 14-422 (C6)
Farnumsville, Mass. 17-852 (D4); 12-317c
FARNWORTH, Lancs. (nr. Bolton) 10-186a, 16-139 (D2), 7-238b.
—, Lancs. (nr. St Helens) 16-944 (B4)
Faro, St 10-309a.
FARO, Port. 16-186a; 25-530 (A-B4).
Faro, isl., Swed. 26-190 (B8); 12-476a.
Faro, riv., Can. 5-110 (B2); 1-374c, 19-816c
FARO (card game) 10-186b; 11-447b.
Faro, Ill., mts., Sp. 5-846d.
—, Cape, Sic. 15-26 (E5).
Faroe (Firoeine), isls. : *see* Faeroe.
Farogn (Formgo), Swd. 9-127c.
Farougne mt., Swd. 10-219d
Färosund, Swed. 26-190 (B3)
FARQUHAR, GEORGE 10-181c; 8-435d.
—, John 3-410b
—, Sir Robert 17-91ca; 17-276a
Farquhar, isl., Ind O, 1-320 (I6); 17-915c.
Farquhar Macintaggart, earl of Ross : *see* Ross
Farquharson (clan) 14-721c.
Farquharson (of Invercauld) 4-375c
Farr, W. B. (engineer) 4-447a.
—, WILLIAM (statistician) 10-187a, 18-944b, 22-944; infectious diseases classified 28-1084.
Farr, Scot 24-412 (D1).
Farragon, hill, Scot. 24-418 (D1)
FARRAGUT, DAVID GLASGOW 10-187b, 4-492b, 19-91a, naval actions 19-831c 28-21c, 18-636d
Farragut, Ia 14-732 (B4)
Farrah (Prophilhasia), Afg. 1-447d.
Farrukhabad : *see* Farukhabad.
Farrukhi 10-397d
Farrukhsiyyar (Farrukhsiyyar) 7-937a.
Farrulace, lake, Scot. 14-719d
Farrand (explorer) 8-912c
Farrandsville, Pa 21-106 (G3).
Farraufore, Ire 14-744 (B4); 15-1 (N).
Farran Point, canal, Can. 24-440a
Farrant (colonel) 21-241b.
—, RICHARD 10-188b; 8-518a.
Farrar (bp. of St Davids) 5-460c.
—, FREDERIC WILLIAM 10-188b.
—, Sir George Herbert, 27-209d; 27-401c, 25-482c.
Farrar, Ga. 11-7 2 (C2).
—, glen, Scot 24-412 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. 24-711c.
Farrar's Close (1869) 12-920b.
Farras, Egy 9-10 (B3).
Farrash 21-193c.
Farre, J. J. F. A. 15-68a; 17-601c
Farrell, Miss 18-600 (B1).
Farrell 22-42c
FARREN, ELIZABETH 10-188d.
—, Ellen (Nellie) 10-189a; 16-491b.
—, WILLIAM 10-189a.
FARRER, THOMAS HENRY Farrer, 1st baron 10-189b
— Nelson (1887) 11-442a.
Farrenfratz, *see* Conlarrotian
FARRER AND FARRIERY 10-189c
Farriers Company 16-811a.
Farrilby, bay, Ire 14-711 (B1),
Farringdon, Hants : *see* Faringdon
— Road, Lond. 10-393a.
Far Rockaway, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Farrow, hill, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Farrows, lake, Me 17-434 (E1).
Farrukhabad : *see* Farukhabad
Farrukhi : *see* Farrakhi.
Farrukhnagar, *see* Farukhnagar
Farrukhsyyar : *see* Farrakhsiyyar
Farry, Okla 20-58 (B-C1)
FARS, prov., Pers. 10-189c, 21-188 (B2-3); early history 6-12b, 5-36d, 5-51c; products 21-196c riots 21-243d.
Farsa (farsia) 10-17d
Farsakh (fursaue) 21-198c
Farsan isls., Arab 2-264 (D6), 2-270c
Farshut, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 15-771d.
Farsley, Yorks 28-933 (C1),
Farso, Aby 25-879 (C4).
Farso, Den. 8-24 (D2).
Farsund, Nor. 19-804 (B4-3)
Fartak, cape, Arab 2-264 (G6), 12-800c
—, dist., Arab 26-355d.
Farther Pomerania : *see* Hinterpommern), dist., Ger 22-47b.
Farthest North 16-16c.
FARTHING 10-191a; 19-899b
FARTHINGALE 10-191a; 7-241b.
Farthinghoe, Northants, 24-371c.
Fartowu, Yorks 28-938 (B2).
Farukhabad, Ind a 10-191b, 14-376 (H6)
FARUKHABAD, dist., India 10-191b, 14-376 (H6)
Farukhi (dynasty) 4-822d
Farukhuagar (uawab of) 12-731d
Farukhuagar, India 14-376 (I5).
Farukhi (dynasty) *see* Farukhi
Farungay le Grand, Switz. 26-212 (C5)
Farvardin (deity) 20-867b.
Farwell, Mich 18-372 (I 6),
—, Mich 18-940 (B5).
—, Tex 26-690 (E1).
Fas West Mo : *see* Kerr.
— West, Utah 27-814 (B1).
Fas, Mor : *see* Fez
— Mor. 10-906d
Fas (Roman law) 23-528a; 12-401d.
Fasa, Pers : *see* Pessa
Fasana, canal, Aus. 4-572d; 21-901c
Fasani, Ruinero 14-899d.
Fasano, It 15-4 (F1)
Fasan, logo 12-2b (C2)
Fasciam, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1)
Fasc (Brehon law) 4-491b.
FASCES 10-191c.
Fascbaba, Piz., mt., Alps 1-74d
Fasci 15-76c
FASCIA (dict.) 10-191d; 24-280a
— (Arch.) 4-398b,
— (ata 19-57b.
Fasciated branch 25-877a.
Fasciculo (bot.) 10-987b
Fasciculus cambium 21-742a.
Fasciculus communis 16-404d
— solitarius 19-404d
FASCINATION (dict.) 10-192a
FASCINE (drill) 10-192a; *see also* Faunus
Fascuda hepatica : *see* Liverfluke.
Fascolae a 11-46d.
Fasciolariidae 11-519a; 11-516d
Fasc el Bab (of Jal II), Mor. 10-40bd
Fashavich : *see* Feshavitch.
Fashaw, Ill, Snd 26-9 (B5); 7-241a, 11-127b
FASHION (dict.) 10-192b
FASHODA (Kodok), Sud 10-192b; 26-9 (C4), French expeditiou (1898) 9-116d, 9-120d, 10-903c, Delcasse 7-940b
Fashi Jorjani 21-200a.
Fasnlnas (Allen Segel) 1-90b; 15-232a.
Faskaudale, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Faskrudsfjordr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Fash (chronol.) 13-500c
Fasque, estate, Scot. 10-296a.
Fass (measure) 28-191d.
Fassaite 2-901d
Fassaiya, Ira 22-Aus 2-901d.
Fassett, Pa. 21-106 (I2)
Fassilca, Asia M. 13-536 (C2); 13-535d
Fast acid violet 8-746b
FAST AND LOOSE (game) 10-192c
Fast blue 8-716b
— brown 8-746b; 8-750a.
Fast Castle, Scot 24-412 (F4)
Fasteuelentag : *see* Shrove Tuesday
Fasten germ 13-523d.
Fast green 8-746b; 8-750c.
FASTI (Roman registers) 10-192c, 23-69b, inscriptions 14-637c; manuscripts 20-577c; palimpsest of Fasti consulares 20-633c.
Fasti (Ovid) 20-887b
Fastida (Gepidae king) 12-273a
Fastigiation 12-759a.
Fasti Hellenici (H. F. Clinton) 6-529d; 18-620c
Fasting Clubs 8-11b
FASTING 10-193a; 2-717d; baptismal rite 3-365d; Christ's teaching 15-349a; Cyprian 7-141d; days prescribed and prohibited 8-201b, 23-960d, 26-94c; Franciscans 11-1c; Hindu 4-733c, Holy Week 13-623d; Jews 1-5a; Mahommedans 17-420c, 22-872d; Mandaeans 17-557b; Manichaeans 17-574d; Methodist 24-341d; Neoplatonists 1-375c, hercsies 13-358c, 14-588a; "Fasting girl" of South Wales 10-193b
Fasti Traenestini : *see* Caleubir, Praenestina,
Fasti Romani (H. F. Clinton) 6-529a.
Fasti Siculi : *see* *Paschal Chronicle*
Fastnachtsspiele 6-500c; 11-787c, Hans Sachs 23-972c
Fastnet, rock, Ire. 14-744 (B3), lighthouse 16-630d, 10-636 (Plate), 16-644b, 16-650; R. Mallet (builder) 17-491c; wireless telegraph 26-130d.
FASTOLF, SIR JOHN 10-193b, 22-899b, 24-780a; will of 20-895c 28-444d
Fastolfe, Thomas 28-905b
Fastrada (wife of Charlemagne) 5-892b.
Fast red 8-746b.
— violet 8-746b,
— yellow 6-746b; 6-750a; 8-743d
FAT 10-198c; anointing 2-79d, cuergy from 23-181d; fat cell 7-712b (fig.); formation 19-198a, 20-921d; in blood plasma 4-79a; nutrition 8-210b, 19-921b 19-925d; steatopygia 25-860d.
Fatak (Bahak, Patak) 17-572d.
Fatal (Mtic, mtnc), isls., Pac O 16-418 (G6); 11-629b; 24-186c.
Fatal Accidents Act : *see* Lord Campbell's Act (1846)
FATALISM 10-198d; 15-116d, 19-265a.
Fatalla, riv., Fr W Af. 11-204 (B1); 11-102b.
Fatanda, Ala., 1-460 (B4),
Fata Morgana 18-573b.
Fata Scubunda (myth.) 10-199a.
Fat clay 4-518d.
FATE (myth.) 10-199a; 13-691c; Buddhist doctrine 4-715c. *See also* Fates.
Fatê, isl. : *see* Etatê.
Fate, Tex. 26-690 (C7),
Fatehabad, C India 14-376 (I-H8)
—, India (Punjab) 14-376 (F-G5)
Fatch Ah Khan, Syed 3-317d.
Fatehgarh, India 14-376 (I1-I6); 10-191b.
— (glacé and fortress) Bhopal 3-816c.
Fat Jung (of Nepal) 15-556b.
— Khan (of Afg.) 1-316b; 8-418b; 21-240a.
— Mahommed (of Cutch) 7-871b.
FATEHPUR, India (Allahabad) 10-199a; 14-376 (I7); 14-419c
—, India (Rajputana) 14-376 (I-G5)
— dist., India 10-199a.
— SIKRI, dist., India 10-199c, 14-376 (I6); 14-102d; architecture 14-423c, 18-901a, 20-132d
Fateh Singh (of Udaipur) 27-444b
Fates, The (myth.) 10-199a; 26-773b; Parthenou pediment 12-816 (Plate); sarcophagus 24-773b, 28-726d; Norns 19-754a
Fatezh, Russ 23-872 (E5); 15-953d
Fathabad, Pers. 10-190c,
Fath al din 9-10cc
Fath Ali 23-246c; 21-238c; 26-506b; death 14-868b; literature under 21-249d.
Fathan Mokhtar 9-94b; 5-49c
FATHER (dict.) 10-199d; 15-581c; 14-514a; Australian native beliefs 27-83d
Father, isl., Jap. : *see* Chichi (Chichijima).
Father Abraham's Speech : see *Poor Richard's Almanac*
Father and Son (E. Gosse) 12-2d
" Father of Church History " : *see* Eusebius of Caesarea.
" Father of Drama " *see* Herbert of Cherbury
" Father of Fathers " : *see* Gregory, St (of Nyssa).
" Father of Italian Prose " : *see* Boccaccio
" Father O Flyn " (song) (A. Graves) 12-383b.
" Father of Orthodoxy " ; *see* Athanasius, St.
" Father Prout " : *see* Mahony, Francis.
FATHERS OF THE CHURCH 10-200a; 23-780d, Christian mysteries 23-978c, Greek and Latin compared 20-384d, Neoplatonism 1-375c, heresies 13-358c, 14-588a; relics 23-60b; Tertullian 23-661d; *see also* Apostolic Fathers
Fathers of the Constitution 10-200a.
— of the Faith 15-317a.
FATHOM (dict.) 10-201d; 28-484b; count (in wampum) 28-302b.
Fathpur Sikri : *see* Fatehpur Sikri.
Fatigue 19-45d; 25-679c
Fatiha 15-901c; 17-418b
Fatima (daughter of Mahomet) 1-609a; 5-29a, Fatimites 10-202b; grave 16-656c; Kasim's poem on 21-219c
Fatmun, val., Arab 15-414d.
FATIMITES 10-202a 5-90d; 9-92a; coinage 19-914c; Mahommedan Spain 1-31c; royal library 16-508d Hazet conquered by 26-312b
Fatio do Duiher (Nicolas) 5-1144; 15-88a
Fatiora, mt., Egy 9-21c; 9-23c.
Fatih, mts., Sp. 18-347b.
Fat liquoring (leather) 16-842b.
Fat necrosis 20-675a.
Fatra, mts., Hung. 3-4 (F2); 5-388c.
—, Great, mt., Hung. 3-4 (F2); 5-388c.
Fatrasso 11-124d; 9-634a.
Fatt 20-443d.
Fatschach, riv., Switz. 12-78b.
Fatshau, China 6-168 (15); 15-957d.
— (creek, battle (1857) 15-752c.
Fatsia 13-773d.
Fatsino : *see* Hachijo-sbima.
Fattah, Fattch (in Indian names) : *see* Fateh
Fattahu (of Nishapur) 21-251a.
Fatteconda, Fr W Af 4-200d.
Fatton (in poker) 21-901a
Fattore, It. : *see* Penni, Gianfrancesco
Fatty acids 20-14a.
— degeneration 20-921d; 2-654b; 7-785d; physiology of 21-556a.
— oils 20-43d.
— tissue : *see* Adipose tissue.
Fatua (myth.) 10-209o
Fatuhiva, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (M6); 17-750d.
Fatuhiku (Hood), isls., Pac. O. 20-446 (M5); 17-750d.
Fatum Vortigerni 8-518d.
Fatuus Fayrault : *see* Faunus.
Fatmus naturalis (law) 14-612a.
Fatwa, India 14-376 (L7).
Fatwa (Mahommedan law) 18-955d, 26-106c.
Fatwa Alamgiri : see *Fatwa*.
Faua, mts., Alg. 1-643 (C2).
FAUBOURG 10-204b.
— St Denis ; battle (1652) 27-1c.
FAUCES (anat.) 10-204c
Fauchard (Fr. surgeon) 8-50c.
FAUCHER, L. JOSEPH (Léon) 10-204e
FAUCHET, CLAUDE (historian) 10-205a.
—, CLAUDE (bp.) 10-205a.
Fauconey, dist., Fr. 10-778 (I15).
Faucille, pass, Jura Mts. 15-566c.
Faucilles, mts., Fr. 10-778 (H1); 13-73a; 28-214a.
FAUCIT, HELENA SAVILLE 10-205b.
Faucogney, Fr. 10-778 (I11)
Fauconberg, Thomas Belasyse, lord (d. 1658) 7-496b.
—, Thomas Belasyse, viscount (d. 1700) 25-995c.
—, Wilham Neville, earl of Kent, baron : *see* Kent, earl of.
Faughau, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3), 16-372c
Faughart, Ire. 4-557b; 8-672d
FAUJAS DE SAINT-FOND, Barthélemy 10-205o; 1-2022; 5-266d
Faul (Irish legend) 14-569o.
Faulá Stalls 1-466d.
Faulchouse, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-732a.
Faulen, mt., Switz. 26-242 (F4)
Faulfirst, mt., Switz 1-745a.
Faulhorn, mt., Switz. (Berne) 26-242 (E3); 7-444a.
—, mt., Switz. (Valais) 28-242 (D4)
Faulk Co., S Dak. 25-506 (F-G2)
Faulkner, Daniel P. 7-810c.
—, George 20-486b.
Faulkner, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C2).

Faulkner v Liebfield and Stearn 1-702d.
Faulkton, S Dak. 25-506 (F 12).
Fault (badminton) 3-190c.
FAULT (geol) 10-206a, 11-663b, 11-672c; lineola 4-482c; mineral deposits 15-508a; reversed 13-472a. *see also* Hade; valley.
— (lawn tennis) 16-61c.
— (racquets) 22-780d.
— (tennis) 26-627c.
— line (geol.) 10-206b.
— line (racquets) 22-780c.
— line scarp (geog.) 27-822a.
— plane 10-206b.
— rock 10-206d.
— scarp 10-208a.
FAUNA (diel.) 10-209b, (myth.) 4-191b.
Faunalia 10-209c.
Faunce, W. H. P. 22-511d.
"Faun of Praxiteles" (statue) 22-206b.
Fauns (myth.) 10-209c, 5-7a; 24-234d.
Faunsdale Ala. 1-160 (B3).
FAUNTLEROY, HENRY 10-209b; 10-662d.
Fauntleroy, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
FAUNUS (myth.) 10-209c; 23-689b, Evander 8-959b; Lupercus 17-126d, 23-689b, 26-267b.
Faunus (zool.) 11-515d.
Faunus-en-Bergues, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Fauquier Francis 15-301d.
Fauquier Co., Va. 28-118 (E2).
Faure and Kessler (chem. manufacturers) 26-68c.
Faure, C. A. L. 1-126d, 9-189a.
— **FRANCOIS FELIX** 10-209c; 16-881a, 26-267b.
—, Sebastien 1-918a.
FAURE, GABRIEL 10-209d, 19-82d, 25-112a.
Fauresia 21-782d.
— sahgna 27-188d.
Faurot, Ruth 23-326 (C2).
Fauresmith, S. Af. 25-466 (G7); 20-152d.
FAURIEL, CLAUDE CHARLES 10-210a, 17-626d.
Fauro, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (I9).
Fausan, Sarit 26-629b.
Fausse, riv., Can. 17-54 (A5).
— Poudre, lake, La. 17-54 (C3).
FAUST 10-210c; 6-494a, 11-788d; Mephistopheles 18-171d.
Faust (Goethe) 12-185d; Anna Swanwick's translation 26-18d, Bayard Taylor's 26-167d.
Faust (opera, Gounod) 12-25c, 19-88d.
Faust (symphony, Liszt) 16-781c.
Faust, N. Y. 19-396 (F1).
Fausta, Corvetta 18-178d.
— Flavia Maximiana 5-988c; 6-859d.
Faustin (of Haiti) 12-826d.
— (pseud.) *see* Betbeder, Faustin.
FAUSTINA, ANNIA GALERIA (the younger) 10-213b, 23-479b.
— (the elder) 2-149a, 4-277c, 23-598a, 23-599c.
Faustinian ae (orphan schools) 10-213b.
Faust of the Talmud: *see* Elisha ben Abuyah.
Fausto, Velter 22-883a.
Faustulus (legend) 23-689b.
Faustus (abbot of Lerins) 1-24a.
— (father of Cleonent) Simon Magus legend 25-129d.
— (magician) *see* Faust.
— (of Byzantium) 2-573a.
— (of Cordova) 15-1c.
— (of Mileve) 1-36a, 2-907c.
— (of Rhegium) 21-64b, 25-606.
— Sulla: *see* Sulla, Faustus.
Fauto commune (Fr. law) 7-783a.
Fauth, J. P. H. 19-957c.
Fauville, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Faux (satat.): *see* Fauces.
Faux judgment (law) 28-849c.
— saulniers 4-514c.
Fava, Guido 14-890d.
Fava, palace, Bologna, It. 2-412a.
FAVARA, Sic. 10-213b; 15-4 (D6).
Favardy, cape, Sp. 25-530 (I12).
Favart, Antoine Pierre Charles 10-213d.
— Charles Nicolas Joseph Justin 10-213d.
—, **CHARLES SIMON** 10-213b.
Favart, Marie Justine Benoite Durenceray 10-213c.
Favella 1-992d.
Favellia: *see* Faenza.
Favenney, Fr. 13-74c.
Faverolle (fowl) 22-814d.
Faverolles, Fr. 10-778 (E4), 16-936b.
FAVERSHAM, Kent 10-214d, 9-424 (IV D4), 8-981b.
Favia 2-101d.
Favier, Mgr. 6-205d, 6-208b.
Favignana, isl., Sic. 15-1 (D6), 1-21a, anc. Aegusa 15-26 (D1).
Favila (king of Asturias) 25-511d.
Favini (bank director, Naples) 15-79b.
Favilla (ii. pomodical) 7-772a.
Favola di Orfeo (Politian): *see* Orfeo.
Favon, Georges 11-591d.
Favona, Paula di, Cons. 15-1 (B4); 7-199b.
Favonius (myth.) 28-975a.
Favorinus (Benedictine monk): *see* Guarino.
FAVORINUS (Gr. sophist) 10-211b.
Favosites 2-99b; 8-128a; 25-110d.
Favositidae 2-99d.
FAVRAS, THOMAS DE Mahy, marquis de 10-214c.
—, Victoria Helene Caroline, marquise de 10-211c.
Favre, Ernest 10-215a.
—, **JEAN ALPHONSE** 10-211d.
— Jean Baptiste, abbé 22-501d.
—, **JULES CLAUDE GABRIEL** 10-215a, 17-16c, 15-61a.
—, F. A. (chemist) 26-807b.
—, Peter: *see* Fabe, Peter Thurot.
Favre Inf., Alps 1-7 (E5).
Favrefeu, Jacques 20-714d.
Favrile glass 12-92c, 26-966b.
Favsdara 20-931a.
FAVUS 10-215b, 25-191b; in dog 28-14c; parasitic origin 15-5a, 20-790a.
Fawcett (Cidaucl) 8-641d.
—, **HENRY** 10-215d.
—, **JOHN** 10-217b.
—, Millicent Garrett 10-216a.
Fawcett, (Dublin University Art (1873) 8-620b.
Fawin: *see* Dahomey.
FAWKES, FRANCIS 10-217b, —, **GUY** 10-217c.
Fawkham Green, Kent 16-942 (F4).
Fawkner, John Pascoe 19-542c; 28-42d.
Fawkner, park, Melbourne 18-90 (map).
Fawley, Hants 9-420 (III E5).
Fawn, riv., Can. 5-160 (M5).
— Creek, O. 20-26 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C1).
— Grove, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
Fawnie mts., Can. 4-600 (D2).
Fawn, Llyn, lake, Wales 23-27b.
Fawsett, C. E. 10-47d.
Fawsley (of Fawsley (family) 6-121a.
Fawsley, park, Northants. 19-769c.
Faxaflo, bay, Ice. 14-228 (B2), 14-228b.
Faxe, Fr., Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Faxfleet, Yorks. 13-872c.
Faxina, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
Faxö, Den. 8-24 (F3); 7-418a.
— bay, Den.: *see* Praestö.
Faxo limestone 8-24d.
Faxon, Conn. 6-952 (D4), —, Okla. 20-8 (C3).
FAY, ANDRAS 10-218b; 13-924a.
—, J. S. 23-785c.
—, Professor 7-882b.
Fay, Ark. 2-52 (B4).
—, Ga. 11-702 (B2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (B1).
—, Okla. 20-36 (C2).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Fayal, Azores 3-83 (4).
FAYAL, isl., Azores 10-218c, 3-83 (2); 3-84a, 3-86a.
—, isl., Mad. 17-281 (map).
— chan., Azores 3-83 (2).
Fayalite 20-89c.
Fayal wine 21-581d.
Fayel, Lady of (legend) 7-307b.
Fayence, Fr. 10-778 (H6)
Fayerdale, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Fayetteville, isl., Conn. 6-952 (C5).
Faye's comet 6-764b.
Fayette, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-782 (F2)
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, La. 17-54 (A3).
—, Mo. 17-434 (B4).
Fayette, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, N.Y. 13-596 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (B1).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (G6).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (B2).
— Co., Ga. 11-732 (D2).
— Co., Ia. 14-782 (F2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (C6).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2), 15-742a.
— Co., O. 20-26 (C D5).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (C-D6).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K 16).
— Co., W. Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
FAYETTEVILLE, Ark. 10-218e, 2-552 (A1).
—, Ia. 11-7-2 (H2)
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7)
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
FAYETTEVILLE, N.C. 10-219a; 19-772 (C D2).
—, N.Y. 13-596 (D F2).
—, O. 20-26 (C6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G-H6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I 6).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
Fayle Frold, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Fayon, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
FAYRER, SIR JOSEPH 10-219b, 6-53b.
Fays-Billot, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
FAYUM, prov., Egy. 10-219c, 9-40 (A B2); 9-21d; derivation of name 18-844c; geology 9-23b; Greek papyri 20-597d; history 6-910c, 9-110a, 10-203b, 13-213a, obelisk of XIIth dynasty 9-70a.
—, God of: *see* Suchos.
Fayum Gospel Fragment 2-179a.
Fayoumic (dialect) 8-59b.
Fayyidle, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D B2).
Fayweed, N. Mex. 19-520 (B C5).
Fayyumi (Al Fayyumi): *see* Sealiah b. Joseph.
Fazarah, Irish 17-196a.
Fazar, isl., Mor. 18-841 (E2).
Fazckas, Michael 13-926c.
Fazeley, staff. 25-778 (B1).
Fazenda Sao Manoel, Braz. 4-140 (F5).
Fazilka, India 14-376 (F F4); 10-282a, 10-178a.
Fazio degli Uberti: *see* Degli Uberti.
Fazlerd 17-129d.
Fazil Bey 15-674c.
FAZOGLI (Favoli), dist., Sud 10-219d.
Fazouro, lake, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Fazio, Henri 11-591d.
—, James 11-591c.
F.C.S. (abbey) 1-29a.
F.D. (author) 1-29a.
Fe (chem.) 6-19b.
FEA, CARLO 10-220a.
Fea, lake, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 27-750a.
Fea berry: *see* Gooseberry.
Feagin, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Feake, Christopher 10-331d.
Feale, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-758a.
Fealty, Oath of 10-298b; 10-300d; 19-767d; homage 13-624d, 24-586d.
Fear, cape, N.C. 19-772 (E4)
Fearby, Yorks. 9-112 (I. F4).
Fearing, R. 22-783a.
Fearn, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-743b.
—, abbey, Scot. 23-360a.
Fearman-Sjot 24-412 (D3)
Fearnaught (machine) 28-810b.
FEARNE, CHARLES 10-220a.
"Fearnought" (race horse) 13-734d.
Fearnsides, W. G. 2-452c.
Feastirville, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
FEASTS AND FESTIVALS 10-220b, Christian 10-222c, 2-770c, 14-839b; drama 8-497b, Egyptian 5-54a, 10-127a; fire worship 9-420a, funeral feasts 11-381c; Greek 10-221b, 18-181d 9-11a, Hindu and Buddhist 10-224b; Jewish 10-222b, 22-661b 15-518d, 10-137b, Mahommedan 10-221a, 9-33d; processions 2-413a, Roman 10-221c, 24-373a, serpent worship 24-680b, unclassified races 10-220b 10-161a. *See also* under names of chief festivals.
Feat (diel.) 10-438d.
FEATHER 10-224b; anatomical development 25-189d; bleaching 4-56d; taxidermy 26-465b.
Feather (gem-cutting) 11-560d.
Feather, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C2); 5-8a; 5-13b.
Featherbed Moss, mt., Ches. 28-933 (B2).
— Top, mt., Derby, 28-933 (B3)
Feathered shot copper 7-103d.
Feather grass 13-772d; 12-376a, on steppes 23-882d
— lo-zenith 14-256; 13-771a
— palm 20-641b.
— star 25-197b
Feathering (archi.) 7-667d
Feathers, petition 20-629a, 27-695b.
Feathers-ton, N.Z. 19-624 (E4)
Featherstone, Staffs. 25-758 (A1)
FEATHERSTONE, Yorks. 10-229d; 28-983 (D2), riots 23-361c, 2-769c
—, castle, Northumb. 8-412 (C 3), 8-793a.
—, South Yorks. 28-933 (D2)
Feall ersloughaugh George William 18-552d
—, Sir Harry 12-885a.
Feather-tailed phalanger 21-844b.
Fealhertop, mt., Viet. 2-942b.
Feathervillo, Ida. 14-276 (B1).
Feather weight (boxing) 4-1d.
Feature (hairclough), **DANIEL** 10-229d
FEBRONIANISM 10-230a; 9-700a; 20-721b; Austria 3-11a, Germany 23-492c
Febronius, Justinus: *see* Honthoim, Johann Nikolaus von
Februa 10-211b; 17-126c.
FEBRUARY, isl. 4-990a
Februay Revolution: *see* Revolution of 1848 (France)
FEBVRE, ALEXANDRE Frédéric 10-231c.
FECAMP, Fr. 10-231c; 10-778 (D2); Benedictine monastery 12-321b, 21-133a; English possession 6-20d, 23-919d, 25-915b.
—, riv., Fr. 10-231c.
Fecca 5-736d.
FECHNER, GUSTAV THEODOR 10-231d; 15-235a; acusthetics 1-284c; dry pile electrometer 8-234c; idealism 15-234a; memory-image 22-576b; Paulsen 20-963c; subliminal processes 25-106-24, visions 28-136b; Weber's law 28-153d.
Fecht, riv., Ger. 19-12a.
FECHTER, CHARLES ALBERT 10-232b.
FECKENHAM, JOHN 10-232d
Fecula 2-649c.
Fed Arab. 2-264 (D3); 19-351b.
—, penin. Den. 8-24 (E3).
Fedai (assassins) 2-774d.
Fedaja, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Fedala, Mor. 18-851 (D2); 18-850d.
FEDCHENKO, ALEXIS PAVLOVICH 10-233b.
Fedchenko, mts., Asia 26-911a, 27-419c
Feddan 9-28d; 29-491d
Fede, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Federk, mts., Peru 24-1028d
Fedon, Fl., Tal. 20-902 (E4)
Federacao do Equador, S. Am. 21-178d
Federal Bank of Switzerland 26-262a.
— Bureau of Corporations (U.S.) 27-733b.
— Council of the Reformed Church in America 22-295c
— courts, U.S. 7-423d.
Federal Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (G6)
Federal Diet of Germany: *see* Bundestag.
Federal District, Braz. 4-446a
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT 10-2, 1c; Australia 2-966c; Greek age of 12-103d; Nihilist scheme 19-687b; South Africa 25-482a; U.S. 27-651d, 27-653a.
Federalist, The 1-838a; 15-295c.
FEDERALIST PARTY (U.S.) 10-215b; 27-699b, 8-3b, John Adams 1-777a, Connecticut 6-956d; Massachusetts 17-860d
Federal Judiciary of Switzerland: *see* Bundesgericht.
Federalsburg, Md. 17-828 (H3).
Federated Malay States: *see* Malay States (British).
Federation, Feast of 10-854b; 11-1o7d
Fédération Française (rowing club) 23-786b.
Fédérés 6-972d.
FEDERICI, CAMILLO 10-236a.
—, Cesare 1-957d, 13-694d
Federico (name): *see* Frederick
Federov, E.S. 7-584d, 12-233a, 27-786d
Fedjevkia, Russ. 23-874 (I, E4)
Fedorace lake, Ger. 28-856c
Fedolard (of Minster) 14-704c.
Fedjos, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Fedkovitch, Yuri 23-919c
Fedor (name): *see* Theodoro.
Fedora, S. Dak. 25-506 (B4)
—, bay, Pitcairn Is. 25-10 (I K3).
Fedra (Italian humanist): *see* Inghirami.
Fedvar, Russ. 23-874 (I, C D2)
Fee, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 14-711b
FEE (law) 10-236b; conditional 9-790a, lineage 13-624c, Scots law 10-296b.
Feeagh, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B3),
Feed and jockey rollers 18-726a
— collector 4-145c
Feeder (electricity) 9-198a; 9-191c
— (irrigation) 14-844a.
Feeding cloth 16-726a
Feeding Hills, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
Fee farm rent 23-106b.
Feegrave 12-322b.
Feeling (psychol.) 22-581a; 22-584a, 22-589b; aesthetic experience 1-277b; Comte 6-821a. *See also* Affection, Emotion
— tone 22-582a
Feems, Ire. 14-744 (D2)
Feenyville, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Feer, Léon 16-984c
Feesburg, O. 20-26 (B7).
Fee simple 8-790a.
— tail 9-790a, 9-494d; barring of 10-345c, frank marriage 11-41c
Feeton lake Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Fefeg, Gyarmat, Hung. 3-4 (H2)
Fefertemplom (Weisskirchen), Hung. 3-464 (H3), 14-455b
Fehér Tisza riv., Hung.: *see* White Theiss.
— To lake Hung. 13-895c.
Fehim Pasha 27-404b
Fehleisen (bacteriologist) 20-771d
FEHLING, HERMANN VON 10-236c; solution 12-141c
FEHMARN, isl., Ger. 10-236d; 8-24 (D4), battle (1677) 26-204d
—, sound, Ger. 8-24 (C4).
—, Belt, chan., Baltic 8-24 (D4).
FEHMIC COURTS 10-236d; 11-848c; 7-729b
Fehmi Effendi, Hassan 27-464d
Fehr Henry C. 24-506c.
FEHRBELLIN, Ger. 10-237d; 11-808 (D2); battle (1675) 11-811d, 26-204d.
Feignerd Ietterdam 23-766a.
Feigned issue 28-229c
Feiho, riv., China 5-168a
Feija, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D3)
Feio, Antonio (poet) 22-162c.
Feioo, Antonio (regent of Brazil) 4-459c
— **Y MONTENEGRO, BENITO** Jeronimo 10-237d.
Feil, Charles 11-571c.
—, E. 12-88a.
Feilden Capt. Henry Wemyss 21-918b; 12-545a
Feilden, penin., Green. 12-545a
Feilding, Basil Field-g, baron: *see* Denbigh.
— (of Lincoln), baron: *see* Desmond
—, William, 1st earl of: *see* Denbigh
Feilding, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Feih, tribe 17-129d
Feilnbach, Ger. 11-808 (D5).
Feinaigle, Gregor von 18-630a.
Feinaigles: *see* Brchon laws.
Feinne: *see* Virtebel forts.
Feint attack (fencing) 10-593c.
Feints (distilling) 25-694c.
Feio, isl., Den. 8-21 (D4).
Feira, Port. 25-530 (A2).
—, Rhod. 23-260 (C2).
— de Santa Anna, Braz. 4-446 (I9), 3-210b.
Feiran, oasis, Egy. 25-139a, 19-501 (D2).
Feis 4-488c
Feistritz Ans. (trib. of Raab) 25-1059b.
— Ans (trib of Save) 24-241d
Feit, W. 4-944b.
Feite), La. 17-54 (b7).

FEITH, RHIJNVIS 10-238a, 8-729d
Feitoos 10-295b.
Feitosa 27-4c
Feits al 15-163e.
Feiz (poet) 13-486c; 1-464c.
Feje isl, Nor 19-804 (A2)
Felgh, Shat el, lake, Tun 23-1007a.
FEJER, GYORGY 10-238a.
Fejér, co., Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Fejervary, Baron Géza 13-921a; 3-21b
Felcelo Sereg (soldiery) 13-907c.
Felcele Tisza, riv., Hung. : *see* Black Theiss.
Fel, Marie 16-174e
FELANITX (Felanitche), Sp. 10-238b; 25-30b (map).
Felaril, Pers 10-190b.
Felbrugge, Sir Symon and Margaret : brass 4-434 (Pl. I fig 7)
Felchen 28-604b.
Felchville, Miss. 17-8c2 (A4)
Feldbach, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. coll).
Feldbach, Aus 3-1 (D3).
Feldberg, mt., Ger. 4-21d.
FELDKIRCH, Aus. 10-238b; 3-1 (A3); 11-194d
Feldeu, dist., Warwick. 28-341d.
Feldgrobet 5-893b.
Feldsberg, Aus 3-4 (E2).
Feldspar : *see* Felspar.
Feled, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Felelhens (Rugian king) 20-6a.
FELIBIEN, ANDRE 10-238c
—, Jean François 10-238d
— Michel 10-238d.
Félibrige 22-392c; 15-277c
Félice, Guillaume Adam de 13-865c.
Felicia, Fra Felice 14-6 49a.
Felicinne, riv., Arg. 2-486 (B3), 2-492a.
Felicissimus (bp.) 5-131c.
Felicitas (martyr) 5-490c.
Felicitas Julia, Port : *see* Lisbon
Félicité, isl., Ind O. 24-701c.
Felicity, O. 20-16 (B7)
—, lake, La. 17-94 (D4)
Felidae 5-36d, 17-524a; 17-527b; fossil 5-376a, 17-532c.
Felidae, isl., Ind O. 17-486a
Felinfoel, Aloysius 21-927a.
Felipiel, Braz : *see* Parahyba *Felire* 5-62d
Felis (astron.) 7-11a.
— (mammal) 5-368b; sec-tional teeth 5-369b (fig.).
— aurea 16-737b.
— —Lengalensis : *see* Leopard cat.
— caracal : *see* Caracal
— catus (sylvestris) : *see* Wild cat, in Europe.
— celidogaster : *see* Geffen cat.
— chaus : *see* Jungle cat.
— domestica : *see* Cat.
— eyra : *see* Eyra.
— grisea : *see* Ocelot.
— jaguarondi (Jaguarondi) : *see* Jaguarondi.
— leo : *see* Lion
— macrocelis (nebulosa) : *see* Clouded leopard.
— manul : *see* Manul.
— marmorata : *see* Marbled cat
— minuta : *see* Malayan rem bak
— ocreata mauleulata : *see* Wild cat of Africa.
— onca (onza) *see* Jaguar.
— pajeros : *see* Pampas cat.
— pardalis : *see* Ocelot
— pardus : *see* Leopard
— parisiensis tuliana : *see* Persian leopard.
— scripta : *see* Tibit cat.
— serval : *see* Serval
— temmincki : *see* Bay cat.
— tigrina : *see* Tiger-cat.
— tigris : *see* Tiger.
— torquata 5-489b.
— viverina : *see* Fontanier's cat.
— —nicia : *see* Snow leopard
Felis of Cellina, Jos 25-388b.
Felix St (bp. of Nantes) 19-1044; 12-36 c.
—, St (of Nola) 20-963a, 21-60bd.
FELIX I, (pope) 10-238d; 1-761d
— II (antipope) 10-239a
— III, (pope) 10-239a
— IV (pope) 10-239a
— V (Amadeus VIII of Savoy) 10-239b, bishop of Genova 11-989d; election to, and abdication of, papacy 3-464b, 20-705b, 1-539a, orders of knighthood 15-893b
Felix (bp of Aptungu) 8-110a.
FELIX (bp. of Last Anglia) 10-239b; 9-443d
FELIX (bp of Urgella) 10-239c; 1-921b
—, (of Aecis) 9-801b.
FELIX (of Valois) 10-239c; 27-286a.
FELIX, ANTONIUS 10-239c; 15-100d, St Paul's trial 20-949d
—, Celestin Joseph 11-143d.
—, Elizabeth : *see* Rachel,
—, LIA 10-2 d.
—, M 7-140e.
—, Sarah 22-771d.
Felix, Alt 1-110 (B3).
—, Ark 2-472 (B3)
—, Wyo 28-874 (C1)
— riv., N Mex. 19-720 (F4).
Felix Holt (George Eliot) 9-276a, 17-887c
Felixkirk, Yorks 9-412 (I F4)
Felix Neck : *see* Male farm
Felix Neff, mt., Alps 1-742b.
FELIXSTOWE, Suff. 10-239d; 9-124 (IV. F3); 4-984 (D9)
Felka val., Aus 25-11a.
Felkel, Anton 26-326d
Felkin, R. W 27-600c
Fell (engineer) 18-765a.
—, JOHN 10-240a; 3-883d.
FELL (dist.) 10-242a.
Fella, riv., Aus 5-346d
FELLAH (people) 10-242a, 9-41a; 1-329c (table) as soldiers 9-37a.
Fellahiyeh, dist., Pers. 2-283c
Fellatah (race) : *see* Fula.
FELLENBURG, PHILIPP Emanuel von 10-242c
FELLER, FRANÇOIS XAVIER de 10-242d.
Fellerin, Fr 10-778 (F5), 7-441c; 5-89 c
Fellin Russ 23-872 (C4); 16-817b
FELLING, Durr. 10-243a, 9-41 (I E3)
Fellmongering 16-33ab.
FELLOE (dist.) 10-243a
FELLOW (dist.) 10-243a
— commens 5-41c.
Fellowes, Harvey 7-1106.
FELLOWS, SIR CHARLES 10-243b; 17-142c 28-882a
—, Sir Thomas 19-381d.
Fellowship, Christian church 5-495d; university 10-243a. porter 16-11a.
Felp, Mass. 17-8 2 (F3), 18-1006.
Felsa Hedley & Co 27-143a.
Felsenkalkstone 5-661d; 6-11aa
Felsitic Cumb 9-413 (I B4).
Felts Point, Md. 3-209d.
Felmersham, Beds. 9-424 (IV A2), 3-1224.
FELSO DE UE 10-244c.
FELONY (in Scots law) 10-244d; compounding 6-813b, ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-866c; fine and civ 13-853d; larceny 16-210c; misprision 18-791f; pass. commutation 22-173a; rescue 23-181d; sanctuary 24-130a, treasen 27-296c
—Act (1870) 9-764c.
Felpham, Sus. 9-414 (IV, A5)
Felsites 18-804b.
Felsberg, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
—, Switz. 26-212 (G3).
Felsenkalk 15-800a
Felsenthal, Ark. 2-532 (C4)
Felsina, Ital : *see* Bononia.
Felsinothorinus 25-155d.
FELSPAR (Feldspar) 10-244e; 11-1035b, weathering 15-672b
—, green : *see* Amazon stone.
FELSTED (Felstead), Ess. 10-244c; 9-121 (IV C3).
FELT 10-244d; carpets 5-89bb; embossing 9-308 1; fur 11-948a 12-821a, hats 13-681b; tenting 23-701c.
FELTHAM, OWEN 10-246c; 1-489c
Feltham, Mdx 16-91 2 (C3); 18-414a flower growing at 11-156d.
Felthorpe, Norf. 9-424 (IV E1)
Felting : *see* Milling
Feltmakers, Company 16-811a.
FELTON, CORNELIUS CONWAY 10-246d; 1-839a.
FELTON, JOHN 10-246d; 27-493d
Felton, Cal. 5-8 (B3)
—, Del. 17-8 8 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-702 (A2).
—, Minn. 15-30b (A5).
—, Northumb. 9-411 (I. E2),
—, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
—, (West), Salop 9-416 (D1).
Felton portrait (of Shakespeare) 24-788d
FELTRE, MORTO DA 10-247a.
—, Vittorino da 6-456b; 8-957d; 20-721c.
FELTRE, It. 10-247b; 15-4 (C1); 5-100b, anc. Feltria 15-26 (C1).
Feltre (title) 5-851a.
Feltrini, Andrea 10-247b, 1-969d.
Feltrino, riv., It 16-1 2d.
Felts Mills, N Y. 19-706 (E1)
Feltwell, Norf 9-421 (IV D2).
FELUCCA 10-247b; 4-98c.
Felin Falls, Pr W Af 11-204 (C3); 24-690b
Felton, Turk As 26-30a (B4); 9-806d; 3-1241.
Felup (people) 22-168c; 1-329b (table).
Felwert 11-601a; 11-602b (fig.).
FEMALE (dict.) 10-247c.
— prennelens 9-1 d.
— school of Art, Lund. 2-704d.
Femicovert 10-217c.
FEMERELL (arch.) 10-247c.
Femern, isl., Ger. : *see* Fehmarn.
Femne sele 10-217c
Femogenicite : *see* Felinne Laurts
Femmes Savantes (Molière) 18-607a.
Femö, isl., Den. 8-24 (D4).
Femoral artery 1-942c, 2-667d
— glands 17-167b
— hernia 13-372d
— veins 27-970b; 1-942c.
Femur, riv., Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Femur 25-177a, 25-178d, 17-921b, ossification 25-180b (fig.), superficial parts 1-944 (fig.)
Fen : *see* Fens
Fen (weight) 28-491d
— (Lasi), isl., Lincs. 9-416 (II. B3) 10-2 7c.
— (West), dist., Lincs. 9-416 (II. C3); 10-237e
Fenagh, Ire 16-404d
Fence Lanes 16-139 (D1),
—, (of Texas) 27-810a.
—, (lake), Wis. 28-740 (D3)
—, riv., Mich. 18-872 (B3).
Fence (boundary) : *see* Hedges and fences
Fenchene 26-610b.
Fenchone 26-611c.
Fen-chou Fu, China 6-168 (I2).
Fen-church St, Lond 16-938
Fencing 10-217c; on horseback 23-967d; masks invented 9-667b. *See also* Cane fencing, Code of combat, Foil fencing, Sabre fencing.
Fend, Aus 1-718c.
Fendal, Josias 17-831b.
Fendant (wine) 25-212b,
Fendig, Ga. 11-702 (C4).
FENDER (furniture) 10-252b
Fending, Ga. 11-752 (E4)
Fendnk, Arm. 2-565 (C).
Fenelli, hill, Scot. : geology 15-801b
FENELON, BERTRAND DE Salignac 10-252b
—, **FRANÇOIS DE SALIGNAC** 10-252c; 1-953b; and Mme Guyon 12-746c; Quietism 22-10a.
Fenelon, Pa 21-106 (C4)
Fenér Kesh, Turk. 27-426 (C3)
Fenoscia targninus 15-468b
FENESTELLA (historian) 10-2 5c
— (zool.) 5-311b, 22-42d; 20-237d
Fenestral 10-2 5c
Fenestra ovalis 8-792b,
— rotunda 8-792b.
FENESTRATION (arch.) 10-2 5c
Fenestrelle, It 15-4 (A2); 15-1 3 93b.
Fengare, Jass, Alps 26-212 (C)
— de Champorpher, pass, Alps 1-744 a
— de Salcinaz, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Feng-cheng-ting, China 6-168 (I1)
— chung China 6-168 (I4).
— hwang cheng, China : *see* Fung hwang-ching
— hchang, China 9-168 (L3)
Fengshan, Formosa : *see* Hozan
Feng shui shan, mts., China 6-168 (I4),
— —sing Fu, China 6-168 (IL); 6-196d.
— —tan, prov., China ; *see* Sheng-king.
— —tin, China 6-168 (I3).
Fengu, tribe ; *see* Fingo.
Feng yang Fu, China 6-168 (K3).
Fen ho, r v , China 6-168 (I2), 24-812b
Fenhellewav, Fla 10-240 (C1).
—, riv, Fla 10-240 (C2).
Fenians 10-238a
FENIANS 10-244e; 14-781d; in Canada 5-161a, Le (Canadian career 16-452d; Parnell 20-859c
Fenis, Rudolph von : *see* Rudolph von Fenis
Fenit, Ire. 14-744 (DI); 27-139a
Fen Ton, Devon 9-430 (VI F2)
Fenn, Eleanor 11-207b,
—, Sir John 20-894d.
Fenneo 10-760d of South Africa : *see* Agee-fox
Fenneons 5-871d; 5-372a.
FENNEL 10-256a, oil of 14-Id (table); ovary 11-256c (fig.).
Fennell, C A. M. 17-313a.
FENNER, DUDLEY 10-256b.
Fenner, Cal 5-8 (T4).
Fennt, India 14-376 (O8)
—, riv., India 14-376 (O8) 13-166c
Fenni, tribe 10-388c; 11-830d.
Fennimore, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Fennimore, Mich. 18-872 (D7)
Fenny Compton, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2)
— Drayton, Cambs. : geology 5-97d.
— Popper (cannon) 10-256c
— **STRATFORD**, Bucks. 10-256b; 9-420 (III. F2); 4-84 (C2)
Feno, capes, Cors., It. 15-4 (B4)
Fenoarivo, Mad. (in Fenoarivo) 17-271 (C3)
—, Mad (nr. Mahela) 17-271 (C4).
Fen orchids 20-172c.
Fenouillèdes, anc. dist., Fr. 10-892 (14th cent. map).
FENRIR (myth.) 10-256c
FENS, dist., Eng. 10-256c; clim to 9-416d, geology 9-414b; pole-vaulting 21-977d, skating 25-161b.
Fensfold, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (A2)
Fen shui, China 6-168 (K3).
Fen-tsai, China 6-168 (I2),
Fenton, China 6-168 (I2), 10-1189a
Fenter, Ark. 2-502 (C4).
FENTON, EDWARD 10-259c.
—, **ELIJAH** 10-259d
—, **SIR GEOFFREY** 10-260a.
—, **LAVINIA** 10-260b
—, Richard 10-437b, 13-81b
Fenton, Ga. 11-702 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-702 (A3).
—, Ill. 14-404 (B2)
—, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
—, Mich. 18-872 (D7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
FENTON, Staffs. 10-260b; 9-416 (II C4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D1)
— Bains, Scot. 24-118 (F2)
Fenton's reagent 26-1 6a
Fentress, Ia. 26-690 (K6).
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
—Co, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G1)
Fennatti, isl., Pac O. 20-176 (K6), 7-7 b.
FENUGREEK 10-260b, 3-827d.
Fenwick, George 24-27bc; 6-93bc
—, Sir **JOHN** 10-260c.
—, M. A. C. D. 9-128b.
Fenwick, Conn. 6-952 (B3); 24-276c.
— Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3)
Fenwicke, John (quaker) 19-509d.
Fenwood, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Feochan, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
— Loch, Scot. 24-118 (A3).
Feoder (Russian name) : *see* Theodore
Feodorov, Ivan 23-916a.
Feo-losiva : *see* Theodosia.
FEOFFMENT 10-260d; 28-8483; 27-330d
Feofileva-Pustyn, Russ. 23-872 (D8),
Fémont-Maurice (sculptor) 24-511c.
Feorish, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Feorm (Anglo Saxon term) 10-180b.
Fepm conglomerate 8-125b (table.)
Fer, Nicolas de 17-647b.
Fer, cape, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
—, pt., La. 17-54 (C4).
Féra 28-604b
Ferabras : *see Ferabras*
Ferae, Stellae (astron.) : *see* Lupus.
Feraban, prov., Pers 21-188 (A2); 24-1 4d (dist), administration 17-894b; carpets 21-196b
Feraken, Turk As : *see* Frakin
Feraj, val., Egy. 9-40 (B2); 2-207d.
"Fer ardent" 26-1 5b
Ferazdak : *see* Farazdak
Ferbane, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Ferber, Rudolph 28-775b.
Ferberite 28-775b.
Ler de lance 25-293a.
Ferdiddni, Somlnd. 25-379 (E-F4)
FERDINAND (name) 10-261a
— (of Alencon) : *see* Alencon
— I. (of Aragon) 10-266c; 25-349d
— II. (of Aragon) 10-266d; 25-349d, English alliance 9-921c, Inquisition 14-890a; league of Cambrai 15-861d, and Maximilian I 17-922b; Naples negotiation 19-181d; Portuguese relations 8-861b, 17-524c; Ximenes 15-416a
— III. (archduke of Austria) : *see* Ferdinand I. III. (emperor).
— I. (emperor of Austria) 10-266c, 3-1 3d; 13-918a, academy founded 1-97c
— (of Bavaria) 3-148b.
— (of Bohemia) : *see* Ferdinand II. (emperor).
— (of Braganza) 22-143d
FERDINAND (of Brunswick) 10-269b
— (**MAXIMILIAN KARL**) (of Bulgaria) 10-269a, 4-783c, 15-864a.
— I. (of Castile) 10-265d; 25-345c.
— III (of Castile) 10-266a; 25-345b; 24-371d; Cabra taken 4-921c, Carmona taken 5-359c; Jews 25-346c
— IV. (of Castile) 10-266b; 22-141c, Gibraltar settlement 11-941a.
FERDINAND (of Cologne) 10-269d.
— I. (emperor) 10-261a; 3-7d; 13-910c, Bohemia 4-1 8a; militant frontier 7-475a; Uskoks 27-811a, Wurttemberg 28-858a.
— II (emperor) 10-262a; 3-8b, 4-1 0d, Thirty Years' War 26-852c.
— III. (emperor) 10-263a; 2-8c, Thirty Years' War 25-807b.
— (of Flanders and Hainaut) 10-479c; 11-926a; 2-698d.
— I., III and IV. (of Leon) : *see* Ferdinand I., III. and IV. of Castile.
— II. (of Leon) 10-266a; 25-4 1d
— (of Modena) 12-792a.
— I. (of Naples) 10-263d; 19-184d, Alphonsist VII. 1-853d, Innocent VIII 14-581d.
— II. (of Naples) 10-264a
— IV. (of Naples) 10-264b; 19-18 c; brigandage 5-307d, 17-300a, Nelson 19-3 1 .
— (of Orleans) : *see* Orleans
— (of Parma) 20-850d; 15-43d
— I (of Portugal) 19-265c, 22-142a
— (of Rumania) 6-92bc
— (of Saxe Coburg) 22-153a.
— III (of Sicily) : *see* Ferdinand IV. (of Naples)
— I-IV (of Spain) : *see* Ferdinand I-IV. (of Castile)
— V. (of Spain) : *see* Ferdinand II. (of Aragon).
— VI. (of Spain) 10-267b; 25-5 3a.
— VII (of Spain) 10-267c; 25-350d, Carlists 6-344a, and Napoleon 19-201b.
— (Infant of Spain) 13-599a
— (of Styria) : *see* Ferdinand II. (Emperor).

Ferdinand (of Tirol) 3-8b.
— I. (of Tuscany) 18-8.
— II. (of Tuscany) 18-39b, 18-265a.
— III. (of Tuscany) 10-268d.
— IV. (of Tuscany) 12-793b.
— I. (of the Two Sicilies) ; *see* Ferdinand IV. (of Naples).
— II. (of the Two Sicilies) 10-263b, 19-137c.
Ferdinandi, Ida 14-276 (A2)
—, Ill 14-304 (B2)
—, Ind 14-422 (D5).
Ferdinand Charles (of Mantua) 12-256b, 25-399d.
Ferdinand (count) Fathom (Smollett) 25-719b
Ferdinandea, isl., Medit. ; *see* Graham's Island.
"Ferdinand Lucasz" (ship) ; boden furnace 11-281d.
"Ferdinand Max" (battleship) 24-904d.
Ferdenmach 5-623e
Fere (La), Fr. ; *see* La Fere
Fere-Champenoise, Fr 10-778 (I 7), battle (1814) 19-352 (map).
Fere en Tardenois, Fr. 10-778 (I 3).
Frog, Egy. 9-40 (E1).
Forgh, Turk. 27-496 (E3)
Fereneze, hills, Scot 12-81 (map).
Ferentina, canal, It 15-26 (B6).
FERENTINO, It. 10-270a | 15-4 (D4), 15-26 (D4) ; bishop 15-18c ; conference (1223) 15-442c
FERENTUM, It. 10-270c, 15-26 (D3)
Ferestria, Rum. 23-827d.
Feroter (dist) 10-270c.
FERETORY 10-270c
Fergam, maps (astron.) 27-802h
Fergani, Al 11-764h, 28-997a.
Ferghana, mts., Turkest 27-490 (L4) ; 26-916c
FERGHANA, prov., C.As 10-270c, 27-490 (D-E4) ; Bahai sect in 3-97c ; Chinese relations 27-471h, 6-190d ; history 15-191c, Moslem conquest 5-31a, Moslem rebellion 15-658d, sericulture 27-421h ; Shaibanid anarchies 18-719c ; Sogdian revolt 5-61c
Fergus (of Ardrossan), Sir 2-441d
— (of Galloway) 15-831b.
Fergus, loch, S.Z. (Ill3).
—, Falk. 19-180 (G2).
—, Hnt 20-114 (B2)
—, fort, Ire 14-744 (B4),
—, lake, Ire 26-1 (a.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (BI) ; 6-426b
— Co., Mont. 24-276 (D-E2)
— FALLS, Minn 10-271b, 18-559 (A4)
FERGUSON, ADAM 10-271b, 6-Dav d 8-679b
—, George K 12-206d.
—, JAMES 10-272a ; 11-30a ; 4-44d.
—, Patrick 1-844c
—, ROBERT 10-272b.
—, SIR SAMUEL 10-272d
Fergusen, Ark 2-952 (D3),
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, Okla. 20-8 (C1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3)
—, lake, La 17-51 (B2)
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (L3).
Fergusonite 7-317d (fig) ; 8-733d 13-234a
FERGUSSON, JAMES 10-273a ; Ichthyic of Greek temples 14-193c ; Sanchi investigations 24-128b ; Stonehenge 25-961b.
—, Sir James 15-135a.
—, ROBERT 10-273c.
—, SIR WILLIAM 10-273d ; hospital commission 13-796c
Fergusson, isl, N.G. 12-487 (F3)
Fergusson's Wharf, Va 28-118 (F3)
Fergusul, Jan ; *see* Droogenbroeck, J. A. van.
Ferhan (chief) 18-186b.
Feriae privatae 10-272d
— publicae ; *see* Dies festi
Feriana, Tun 1-643 (D2) ; Roman remains 27-396d
Feria Sexta Major (Paschae) ; see Good Friday.
Feriale, mt, Arab. 26-505 (D-E2)
Ferid eddin ; *see* Farid ud-din.
Ferid Pasha 14-272a.
Ferinlun, tribe 14-869d.
Ferincal, Afg. ; lead mine 1-312c.
FERINGHI 10-274a
Feriole, It 26-242 (E6).
FERISHTA, MAHOMMED Kasim 10-274a
Ferkan, Afg 1-643 (C2),
Ferlach, Aus. 5-137a.
Ferlandis, Giovanni 7-135c.
—, Jerusalem 7-135c.
Ferlingh, R. at Meroe 18-172b
Fermanagh (viscounts) 27-103Ic
FERMANAGH, co., Ire. 10-271b ; 14-744 (D2)
FERMAT, PIERRE DE 10-275a, on cycloid 7-686a ; Descartes and 8-83a ; Euclid's porisms restored 22-103a ; minima and calculus 14-038d ; maxima and minima 17-918d ; on number 19-851d, 19-851c ; "Pell's equation" 21-695b ; on refraction 16-612c
—, Samuel de 10-275b
Fermedathume, mt, Alps 1-717b.
Fermo générale 10-180c ; 27-
Ferment ; of blood 4-79b ; enzyme action 19-920d ; inorganic 6-31c ; organized 10-271a, pharmacology 21-352b
FERMENTATION 10-275b ; in bread making 4-169b ; in brewing 4-510c ; Fischer on 10-426b ; infection theory 26-1061c, lutetine movement theory 18-60c, lupine faction 3-158a ; in spirits manufacture 25-608d, of tobacco 25-103c, in wine making 28-718a
Formentum 9-87c
Fermin cape, Cal 5-8 (D5)
FERMO, It. 10-276b ; 15-4 (D3), 15-26 (D) ; dispute with Palermo 10-117c ; metropolitan see 15-18a, papal state 25-809d
Former (general) 24-718a
Fermer (law) 28-661c
Fermoselle, Sp 25-130 (B2)
FERMOY, Ire. 10-278b, 14-744 (C4) ; 14-1414c
Fermoy, Book of 5-624e
Fermoyle, pass, Alps ; *see* Vercmont
Fermoyse, harbour, Nfd 19-479 (D3)
Fern, isls., North Inch ; *see* Farne
—, lake, Ire. 14-741 (D1).
—, pass, Alps 1-746a
FERN (bot.) 10-278d ; 22-605d ; cultivation 22-614a, extinct groups 22-612b, 20-54.b 28-531d, fossil 22-615d (figs), vegetation 16-128c
Fernan, Book of 5-6 ; *see* Fernald, la. 14 742 (D2).
—, hill, N.H. 19-191 (C1)
Fernald's I., N.H. 28-133a.
Fernandaballero, Sp 25-530 (E3)
FERNANDEZ, ALVARO 10-278d
—, DIEGO 10-279a.
—, JOHN 10-279a
—, JUAN 10-279b
—, LUCAS 18-279c, 25-581c.
— Guerra y Orbe, Aurelino 25-580a.
— y Gonzalez, Manuel 25-587a.
FERNANDINA, Fla 10-279d ; 10-940 (F4)
—, isl. Pac O. ; *see* Narborough
—, isl., W.I. ; *see* Long Island.
— do Jagua, Cu ; *see* Cienfuegos
FERNANDO DE NORONHA, isl., S.Am. 10-280a ; 25-486 (G4) ; 25-1875.
Fernando Po (navigator) ; *see* Po, Fernao de
FERNANDO PO, isl., Afr. 10-280b ; 5-110 (A4) ; geology 5-111b, language 3-559c ; serpent worship 24-679b.
Fernan Gonzalos 25-570b, 13-373a.
Fernão de Noronha, isl., S.Am ; *see* Fernando de Noronha.
Fernao do Po (navigator) ; *see* Po, Fernao do
Fernao Vaz, prem., Fr-Cong ; language 3-559c
— Velco, bay, Port E.Af. 22-164a
Fernbank, Ala 1-460 (A2)
—, O. 20-56 (H7).
Ferndale Cal 5-8 (A1)
—, Pa 21-106 (M11)
—, Wash 28-134 (C1).
Fernelo Ostra, Swed. ; *see* Ostra Fernebo.
FERNEL, JEAN FRANCOIS 10-281b, 8-801d
Fern hegel, mt, Alps 1-746d
Fernes, capo, Arct. 21-318 (B2)
Ferney, S.Dak. 25-406 (G2)
Ferney-Voltaire, Fr. 10-278 (I3), 1-140b.
Fernfolk Wood, Sus., glass factory 12-104a
Fernhill, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
—, Oreg 20-212 (B1)
Fern Hill, Wash. 28-364 (I4).
FERNIE, Can. 10-281b ; 4-660 (I3).
Fornilee, Derby. 8-41b (I1
Fernkern, Anton 24-914b.
FERNOW, KARL LUDWIG 10-281b ; 14-807a.
Fern owl ; *see* Goatsucker.
Feros, Ire. 14-744 (L1), 9-647c ; 14-741d.
Ferrugisole ; *see* specular iron ore.
Feroile, pt., Nfd 19-479 (B1).
Feronia (myth.) 10-148b, Lucus Feroniae 17-111a, 5-241d.
Ferenne, It 9-856d.
—, Sard. 10-118c
Feremia elephantum (hot.) 5-773c
Ferez de (Delin) 4-737b.
— II. de (Delin) 14-401d
— III. de (Delin) 26-896b.
— (Fernsamd) ; *see* Feroz
Ferozabad India 7-956d.
Feroze Multah 16-561c
FEROZEPUR (Ferozpur) India 10-281d ; 14-376 (B1) ; 8-289d, Saraghari memorial 24-203b.
—, canal India 28-171a.
— dist., India 10-281d
Ferozeshah, battle (1845) 19-177d
FEROZESHAH, India 10-282a, battle (1814) 25-87c
Ferozkhel, tribe 1-430c, 13-116c
—, plateau, Afg. 1-308b
Ferez Muiar, tower, Gaur, India 11-534b.
Ferragus (legend) 5-896a
— (pseudonym) ; *see* Ulbach, Louis.
Ferrandis, Florence 17-72a
Ferrand (Fernante) ; *see* Ferdinand.
FERRAND, A. F. C., comte 10-282b
— de la Caussade, J. M. Becays 11-174b
Ferrande (pseudonym) ; *see* Garcez, Pierre.
Ferrand, Grand, mt, Dauphiné Alps ; *see* Grand Ferrat.
Ferrandino (Naples) ; *see* Ferdinand.
Ferrani, mt., Alps 1-741d
Ferrani, S.Z. ; electric meter 18-293a ; transformer 9-189b ; rectifier 27-178a
FERRANTONICOLAS 10-282b, 13-339c ; 4-217d.
—, ROBERT 10-282c 9-533b
Ferrara swords 26-273b
Ferrara, Beue of ; *see* Bono, —, Francesco 15-82c
FERRARA, It. 10-283a ; 15-4 (C2) ; Austrian occupation 15-45b ; battle (1815) 19-291, cathedral 10-283a, 2-30a ; Este rulers 9-792c ; Lombard League (1167) 15-33c ; pottery manufacture 5-730a, 5-748d ; papal possession 20-712c, 25-80c ; synod (1438) 3-164b ; university 15-15a, 27-750a
—, prov., It. 15-61 ; strike (1907) 15-81c
FERRARA, FLORENCE, Council of 10-283d ; 7-310c ; Extremo Unction 10-89c ; Limbus infantum 16-693b ; purgatory 22-660a
Ferrar Codices 3-880d.
Ferrarese, dial., It. 25-80od
Ferraria Point, Az. 3-83 (IV)
Ferrari, Difendente 10-285a,
—, Emilio Pérez 25-586c
—, Ettore 24-513c
—, GAUDENZIO 10-284d.
—, GIUSEPPE 10-285a
—, Ludovico 1-618d
—, PAOLO, 10-285c 8-500b
—, Cardinal (d. c 1502) 1-45c
Ferrari of Ferrara 14-895c
Ferraris, Gilleo (mathematician) 8-189b.
Ferrassie, Le, station, Mauric 24-916b 15-08e.
—, Baron P. van (stamp collector) 21-31c
Ferras, mt., Swed 19-800 (C-D2).
Ferrasshand, Pers. 10-190b.
Ferrat, cape, Alg 1-643 (A1),
Ferratin 14-800a.
Ferrate, cape, Sard 15-4 (B4).
Ferratogen 14-800a
Ferré, cape, W.I 17-802 (B2).
FERREIRA, ANTONIO 10-283c, 22-158b ; 8-510a.
—, Colonel 23-340c ; 5-247b.
Ferreira Pont 25-330 (A3),
—, Sp 25-330 (B3).
—, collection, Az 15-432b.
Ferreira de Lacerda, Bernanle 22-160a
Ferreira de Vasconcellos, Jorge 22-158d ; 22-159c 8-510b.
Ferreira do Amaral 17-191d.
Ferrel, William, meteorology 18-283b, 18-285b ; on tidal waves 18-800c
Ferrele (Ferrel), Barholen 20-247c.
Ferrelo, cape, Oreg 20-212 (A2).
FERREL'S LAW 10-286b
Ferrenafe, Peru 21-264 (B2) ; 16-106b
Ferrera, Jonantus ; library of 16-145c.
Ferrer, Francesch (14th cent.) 25-389c
—, Francisco (d. 1909) 25-165b.
Ferrer, Zacharie 14-187b.
Ferreras, sp 25-330 (D3).
Ferrere, General 15-79a.
FERRERS (family) 10-286b ; *see also* Derby, earls of, and Ferrers' marquesses of.
—, LAURENCE SHIRLEY, 4th earl 10-287a
—, Norman Macleod 6-756b
—, Thomas, earl ; *see* Lancaster, Thomas, earl of.
Ferret, cape, Fr. 10-778 (I5),
—, isles, Alps 26-212 (C6), 1-715d
—, val, Switz 26-212 (C 4).
—, val, It. 26-244 (I 4).
FERRET (zool.) 10-287b ; in New Zealand 1-119c
— budger 5-373d ; 13-471d.
Ferrolit, commission, Alsace 4-822a.
Ferretti, Giovanni Maria Mastai ; *see* Pius IX. (pope)
Ferrex and Porrex ; see *Gorbodnc*
Ferri I -IV. (dukes of Lorraine) 17-10b
—, CIRO 10-287c.
—, Burbio 16-1 6c.
—, LUIGI 10-287c
Ferri acetate, arsenate, &c. 14-799d
Ferriby, North Yorks 9-416 (II. F2), 13-872d, 26-913d
—, South, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2), 13-872d.
Ferric acid 14-798a
Ferri carbeuas saccharatus 14-799d.
Ferric arsenate 14-799c ; 21-
— benzate 14-799b fell ; 14-797c.
— benzoate 3-756c
— chloride 14-795b ; copper extraction 7-100d ; ethylene compound 9-852a ; in arresting hacmorrhage 12-850b ; solubility 25-371a.
— cyanide 7-808d.
— ferrocyanide ; *see* Prussian
Ferri citratus vinum 14-800a
Ferric nitrate 14-799a ; copper extraction 7-100d.
Ferri oxalicopotassa, tinctura (Griffith's mixture) 14-799d.
Ferric oxide 14-797c ; 6-62a ; furnace bricks 11-561a ; haematite 12-850b ; in paint 20-457d ; in vehicanos 28-186c.
— sulphide 14-798d ; 18-514a ; gold extraction 7-100a.
— thiocyanate 1-852a
Ferriday, La 17-51 (C 2).
Ferric salysati, liquor 14-797d.
FERRIER, ARNAUD DU 10-287d
— (civil (captain) 18-794d.
—, David (neurologist) 18-62a ; 18-816 ; 4-466d, motor area 18-48c
—, Ida 8-615c
—, JAMES FREDERICK 10-287d ; 14-281c ; 18-244c
—, J. P. (traveller) 11-924d.
—, PAUL 10-288a
—, SUSAN EDMONSTONE 10-288c ; 6-639b
Ferrifere, La, fortress, W.I. 12-826a
Ferrieres, Fr (Loiret) 10-778 (I 3), 18-926d ; ordinance of 26-59da
—, Fr (Seine-et-Marne) 24-588b.
Ferri et quininae citras 14-800a, 22-757a
Ferring, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Ferri pilula 14-799d.
Ferris, George W. G. 13-268b
—, J. d (cricketer) 7-444o
Ferris, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, In. 21-106 (I 3).
—, Tex. 26-691d (C3).
—, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (E3).
Ferrisburg, Vt 19-190 (A3).
Ferries, J. H. 28-1003d.
Ferri sulphas ; *see* Ferrous sulphate.
— sulphas exsiccatus 14-799d.
Ferrite 14-801b ; 14-811a.
Ferrites, Cerro de 5-633c
Ferriters Cove Beds (geol.) 28-519b
Ferri vinum 14-799d.
Ferro, Jelan 5-738c.
—, cupic 1-618c
Ferro, isl. Can. Is. ; *see* Hierro
—, isl., Medit. 17-281 (map).
—, mts., Alps 1-745b.
— (Penthesilea), bridge, Rome 23-612 (B2).
Ferro aluminum 9-234a.
Ferro-anilate 4-970b.
Ferro-cellanine 5-297a
Ferro-cebalite 6-610d.
Ferro concrete ; *see* steel concrete
FERROL (El Ferrol), Sp. 10-289b, 25-506 (A1) ; battle (1805) 19-295c ; naval establishment 8-666c.
—, bay, Peru 21-264d.
—, bay, Sp. 7-208b.
—, ranks, Peru 21-266b
Ferro-manganese 14-819d.
Ferro-molybdenum (Molybdenum steel) 15-461a
Ferron, Utah 27-414 (C3)
Ferronalcaline 14-799c.
Ferro-prussiate process 26-94c
Ferrose ferricedonite 14-798b.
Ferrotetrahexbenyl 14-799c
Ferrous ammonium garnet ; *see* Almandine
— bromide, carbonate & 14-798c
— chloride 14-798b ; 7-106a.
— fluoride ; *see* Chromite.
— cyanide 7-685d.
— ferricyanide ; *see* Turnbull's blue.
— oxide 14-797c ; 6-62a
— sulphate 14-798d ; 18-514a ; 6-75b ; 2-475d ; copper extraction 7-106b ; first factory 22-530b ; pharmaceutical preparations 14-799d.
Ferru, Monte, mt, Sard. 24-210c
FERRUCCIO (Ferrucci), Francesco 10-288c, 10-938d.
FERRULE (dist.) 10-289d
Ferrum (pharmacy) 14-799d.
— ammoniatum 14-800a
— tartaratum 14-800a
Ferrutex, cape, Bal Is. 25-530 (G2)
Ferry, Chutou P. 26-347c
—, JULES FRANCOIS CAMille 10-290a ; 10-877b ; administrations 10-891d, 10-898d, 10-901d ; educational reform 8-961b ; Tunis annexation 18-597a, 15-68a.
—, Nicholas (diwan) 8-740b.
Ferry, Ailsh. 18-372 (D6),
—, Wash. 28-354 (G1)
—, harbour, Scot. 8-670d
—, lake, Tex. and La. 17-54 (A1).
FERRY (dist.) 10-290c ; law 28-386a, Oxus system 20-424d.
Ferry Lanes 28-708c.
— head, Nfd. 13-479 (D3).
Ferrybank, Waterford, Ire. 28-
Ferry Bar, Md. 17-828 (B4).
Ferrybridge, Yorks. 28-933 (D2), 6-507c ; 22-64c.
Ferry Co., Wash. 28-354 (G1).
Ferry Decrees (France, 1880) 10-857b ; 15-447a.
Ferry-field, Scot. 24-412 (F4) ; 16-794c
Ferry East (Khmard's Ferry), Lincs. 15-715d.
Ferryhill, Dur. 9-412 (I E3).
Ferryhock, N.Y. ; *see* Troy, N.Y.
Ferryland Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
—, dist., Nfd. 19-480b.
—, head, cape, Nfd 19-479 (D3).
Ferry Port on Craig, Scot. ; see Import
Ferrysburg, Mich. 18-372 (D6)
Ferryside, Wales 9-426 (V C4) ; 5-3 6a.
Ferry steamer 24-883b.

Ferry, The, N.J.: *see* Camden Ferry, Brooklyn, N.Y. 4-818f
Ferrystun, point, scot 4-23b
Ferryville, Tun 1-643 (D1); 4-161
— Wis 28 740 (B-C5).
Ferse, riv, Ger 28-146e
FERSEN, FREDRIK AXEL, count von 10-790e
—, HANS AXEL, count von 10-291a
Fertile, riv, Ans 27-247a.
Fertilevila 14-210e.
Fertilel, Heinrich von 28-51c
Fert (motte) 15-856b
Fertile riv, Ire 15-778a.
Fertizzin, Ire 15-778d.
Fertula, It 14-732 (D1),
—, Minn 18-540 (A4)
Fertility: population statistics 22-896d; birth decline 13-193d, 13-967c, 13-969f, 22-311f; Irish decline 14-756d; Roman decline 16-538a
Fertilization 23-117b, 23-118a, 24-744a; angiosperms 2-111b, 11-261a; breeding 13-842b, hermaphrodite 13-141c; phanerogams 10-771b (4a); plants 21-760c, 23-128a, 4-501a
Fertilizers (agr.): *see* Manures and Manuring
— and Feeding Stuffs Act (1893) 1-938c; 1-913a.
Fertilizer, US, *see* Dar-Fertilizer
Fertora (Ferto, Neusiedler) lake, climate: *see* Neusiedler See
Fertile (Ict) 21-780f, 2-781f 14-191f; cultivated species 13-770a
— commune: *see* Giant fennel
— fitida 2-711a
— laserpitium 1-809c.
Ferulic ether 10-790a.
Ferulic acid 11-120c
Fervall Final, val., Aus 26-212 (D4)
Fervento It 26-211 (E5).
Fervent Hill 13-958 (C1)
Fery, Charles absorption pyrometer 26-836d, electrical clinic 6-950b; mirror pyrometer 26-834a, radiation pyrometer 12-831d.
Fervilla, une place, Wales: *see* Flerlas
Fesal (Arab ruler) 2-268d; 2-271a
FESCA, FREDERICK ERNEST 10-715a
FESCENNIA, It 10-492a; 15-99 (D3)
FESCENNINE VERSES 10-299b, 8-193c; 24-795a.
FESCH, JOSEPH (cardinal) 10-791c
Fesene 12-376d; leaf section 12-515a (E5).
Feshavich (Fashavich) dist., Pers 26-950a.
Fesing, glen, Scot 24-412 (E5), 14-749b
— loch 25-616b.
Feshkhal, cape, Head Sea 7-870a.
— stream, Pal 7-870a.
FESSA, Fin 10-293b; 21-188 (B3); 10-130b
—, dist., Fers 10-293b; 21-136c
Fessenden, Reginald Aubrey, electric wave detector 9-20d, 26-136d; electric waves pendulum 26-344d.
—, Stanley 10-711b
—, WILLIAM PITT 10-493b
Fessenden, N Dak 19-780 (E2)
FESSLER, IGNAZ AURELIUS 10-293d
FEST, CONSTANZO 10-294b.
Festi Farnesianus, Codex 10-491d.
— Lupercalenses: *see* Lupercalia (Roman).
Festa di Forre (Alchero) 18-661d
Festa, F, R photometer 16-470c, spectrophotometer 25-931d
— Michael Christian (violinist) 12-438b
FESTINIOG, Wales 10-294b; 9-348 (V D2)
Festiniog beds (geol.) 5-88a.
Festivals: *see* Feasts and festivals
FESTOON (arch.) 10-294c.
— fungus: *see* Fungus
— moth 15-755a.
— of fescue: *see* Hard fescue.
— of tall fescue: *see* Tall fescue.
— ovina: *see* Sheep's fescue
— pratensis: *see* Meadow fescue.
Festuca pulchella 1-754a
Festuceae 12-376b; 12-376c.
Festung, Hung: *see* Var.
FESTUS (historian) 10-291c
— (procurator) 15-401a; 3-892b; 20-939a; St Paul's trial 20-949d
—, SEXTUS POMPEIUS (grammarian) 10-291d, Scaliger's edition 24-284c
Festus, Mo 18-608 (F3).
Fet, Nor 19-804 (D3).
— riv., Nor 19-804 (B8).
Fetahuquen, lake, Arg 1-961c.
Fetahuhu (Fetahuquen), riv., S Am 2-161 (B6); 6-144c 20-300d.
Fetch (apparition) 8-440a.
— (haulage) 4-470c
Fetchum, Sus 16-944 (C3).
Fete Go Cst 12-100 (B1)
Fete Champetre": (Giorgione): *see* "Concert."
Fête d'Ossun: *see* Osteuspun.
Féteira, Az 10-218c.
Fetesti, Rum 23-816 (C2).
Fethaland, pt, Scot 24-112 (G1); 14-783a
Feth Ali (Shah of Persia): *see* Fath Ali.
Fethauleag, battle of (c. 584) 5-992c.
Fethard, Ire (Tipp) 14-744 (D1), 25-1001c; 14-773c.
— Ire (Wex.) 14-711 (E1), 28-966b.
Fethland, penin., Scot: *see* Eshaness
Fetiales 13-311b; 18-847a, 7-19b
Fetid buckeye 5-112d; 20-16b.
— ox 14-794d
FETIS, FRANCOIS JOSEPH 10-294d, 3-681c
FETISHISM 10-296a, 14-288b, 14-329b; Aegean 1-247b; Africa 1-227a, 6-220b; asceticism 2-717d; incarnation 6-970b, Egyptian 9-43c; Greco-Roman 12-528d; heresy 13-361d; Madagascar 1-229a, 17-171a; Mauritius belief 17-986a; Muscovy 7-422b, Roman 23-477c, Sierra Leone 25-47a.
Fetlar, isl, Scot 24-112 (G1); 24-88-h, geology 24-804a
Fetlock 13-715b
Feto, cape, Sic 15-1 (D6).
Fettan Spitz 26-212 (E5).
FETTERCAIRN, Scot 10-196a; 24-412 (E5)
Fetterosso, Scot 15-801d
Fetterstown, W Va. 28-500 (C D2); 12-317d.
FETTERS AND HANDCUFFS 10-296a
Fetters of Greece, the Three 3-867a
Fettes, Sir William 8-942a.
Fettes college, Edinburgh 8-412
Fettnich, Vlucan 11-20d
FEU (law) 10-296b
FEUCHERES, SOPHIE, baronne de 10-296c
FEUCHTERSLEBEN, ERNST, Freiherr von 10-296d
Feuchtwangen, Ger. 11-808 (C4)
FEUD 10-297a
Feud, Vide 22-964a.
FEUDALISM 10-297b; 12-194c; 9-924d; Babylonian system 3-117a; China 6-905c; capvhold 7-117a; Cyprus and Lesser Armenia 7-39b, education system 8-956b; England 9-71a, 9-400b, 20-938d, 9-418c, 24-1; Empire 14-657a, Friedrich *Drame de l'ancienne France* 10-1 3h; France 10-109d, 10-911b, 10-920b, 11-166b; Frankish Empire 10-807a, 10-810d, 10-813d; French literature 11-119b; German 11-833d, 11-851b; heritable jurisdictions 13-361a; housing 13-624c; Hungary 13-901b; investiture: *see* Investiture; Ireland 14-709b; Japan 15-238c; kingdom of Jerusalem 7-5 2c; knighthood and chivalry 15-851b; Maemi Italia 17-11a; manor 17-591b; military system 2-500d, 2-611a; Norway 19-806d; Roman empire 8-182h, 23-668b; seafdom 24-666c; titles of honour 26-1029a; Turkey 27-431a, 27-449b; vassal 27-946c; Venetian fiefs 27-1005a; villenage 28-820; women as fief-holders 28-784a.
Feudal services 10-301a; Anglo-Saxon obligations 4-20b; Austrian abolition 3-Lod; corvée: *see* Corvée; England 9-475b, 9-497a, 9-508a, gloves 12-1361
— system: *see* Feudalism.
Feuds: *see* Latifeudi
Feu-duty 23-104e
FEUERBACH, ANSELM 10-302b, 20-511a
—, LUDWIG ANDREAS 10-302c; 11-795b, on immortality 14-337c
—, PAUL J. A., Ritter von 10-303b.
Feuersnot (Strauss) 25-1004b
Feuerstein, mt, Alps 26-212 (B1)
Feugh Water, riv, Scot 24-112 (F2); 15-801a
Feuguières (Feuguerons), Guillaume 2-717c.
Feuillade, Louis, duc de la 25-603c
Feuillants (Cistercian congregation) 6-394a.
FEUILLANTS, CLUB OF THE 10-303a, 10-854c
Feuillée, Louis 11-272c; 26-985b
FEUILLET, OCTAVE 10-304c; 11-118d
FEUILLETON 10-303a; 11-1c0a
Feuquières, A M de Pas, marquis de 10-305b.
—, ISAAC MANASSES DE Pas, marquis de 10-305a, 19-442a
Feusisberg, Switz 24-195d.
Feux d'artifice 16-676c.
Féval, Paul 10-305c
—, PAUL HENRI CORENTIN 10-305c,
Fever, riv, Ill.: *see* Galena
FEVER (pathology) 10-305d; anencephalocele caused 12-765a; irritis 18-97b, meningitis 18-130a
Fever few: *see* Pyrethrum.
Fever flower: *see* Flor de la Calentura
— hospitals 13-794d
— River, Ill.: *see* Galena
Feversham, Louis Duras (Durfort), earl of 8-704a; 18-726d
Fevig, Nor 2-452c
Fevre, Pierre 28-404a.
Few, mts, Ire 2-561c.
Fex, Val Switz 23-242 (H4)
FEYDEAU, ERNEST-AIME 10-306d; 11-148d
Feydeau, théâtre, Paris 28-1088a
Feyhun 16-826c
Feya, isls, Pac O 20-440 (D4).
Feyzin, fort, Fr 17-175d
FEZ (Fas), Mor 10-306d; 18-851 (E7-8); Muslims capture 5-33c; Fatimites capture 10-203h
Fez (head dress) 10-307a; 9-312
Fezara, lake, Alg 1-643 (C1); 1-644d; eucalyptus 9-868a.
Fezensaz, Fr 2-62d.
FEZZAN (Phazania) Sah 10-307c 1-820 (L2).
Ffarfach, Wales 9-428 (V D4)
Ffeirlas (Ferylling), anc. principality, Wales 22-809c.
Ffestiniog, Wales: *see* Festiniog
Ffercst Fawr, mts, Wales 8-418 (V D4)
F F P S (shipbuilders) 1-29a.
Ffynnon Nant, Wales: *see* Nant Ffynnon
Ffynnon Beuno, cave, Wales 10-522a
— Llwyn-yr-eos, springs, Wales 16-829c
F G S (shipbuilders) 1-29a
Fhasagh, riv, Scot 23-742a.
Fiacha (Irish hero) 14-759a.
FIACRE, ST 10-309a.
Fiacre (carriage) 5-403d.
Fiala (explorer) 21-942b.
Fiammella (Beraewcio) 14-902e
Fiamingo (sculptor): *see* Duquesnoy, François.
—, Conchio: *see* Cort, Cornelis
— Prince 23-285a
Fianarantsoa, Mad, 17-271 (B4), 17-271d.
Fiaucna, bay, Aus 14-886d.
Fiavis 22-965c.
Fiaver, isl, Scot. 24-412 (A2)
FIARS PRICES 10-309b
Fial, isl., Maur 17-271 (C5).
FIAT (motors) 16-12b.
Fiatt, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Fiber (zool.) 19-92d
— (libethlicus: *see* Musk-rat.
Fibonacci Leonardus: *see* Leonardo of Pisa.
Fibonacci series 16-456b.
Fibreno, riv, It 14-881c
FIBRES (fabers) 10-309d
— of Purkinje 13-130d.
Fibrilla 6-962d.
Fibrillary tremor 14-608a.
FIBRIN (Fibrine) 10-313b; 1-11c.
Fibrin-ferment: *see* Thrombin
Fibrinogen 4-78d; 4-81d; 1-514c
Fibrinoglobulin 4-82a.
Fibrino-plastic globulin: *see* Serum globulin.
Fibrinous pleurisy 21-837b.
Fibro-adenoma 17-929d.
Fibroid phthisis 27-344d.
Fibroids, uterine 20-382d; 12-765d
Fibrein 25-101d
Fibrichte: *see* Sillimanite.
Fibrolysin 27-791d.
Fibroma 27-374b; 25-191b; 20-122 (Pl IV. fig. 10).
Fibrosis 20-920a, of lungs 8-696d
Fibro-vascular bundles: *see* Vascular system.
Fibula (anat.) 25-177c; 25-179a, ossification 25-180d (fig.), subcutaneous parts 1-942d
— (breech) 4-641d; 15-867b (Pl II), Hallstatt period 11-528d, 7-743d; Kerch specimens 14-741a, Pruenese specimen 1-728 (Plate), Scandinavian 24-288 (Pls I., II.)
Fibularidae 8-881e
Ficalho, Port. 25-630 (B4).
Ficana, It. 23-618a; 26-913b
Ficedula 10-284d.
Ficella, Aus. 8-866e
Fichet Isls, Pac O 19-479 (C1).
FICHTE, IMMANUEL HERmann (Hartmann) 10-313b.
—, JOHANN GOTTLIEB 10-313d; 11-793a, 11-863a, categories 5-510c; Kant 15-668b, 18-145b; logic 16-916a, metaphysical idealism 18-130b; teaching 24-316d, Schopenhauer 24-374b
Fichtelberg, mt, Ger. 9-730b
FICHTELGEBIRGE, mts, Bav. 10-317b; 11-808 (C3-D4); geology 8-126a, 20-236b, 22-267a, 25-110b.
Fichtelite 7-979c.
Fichtenche, riv., Ger.: *see* Pegnitz
Fichtia 23-1744.
FICINO, MARSILIO (Marsilius Ficinus) 10-317c; 14-901b; Pico 21-585b.
Fick, Adolphe 6-300b.
—, August 8-186d; 13-681d.
Fickor, H, ver 2-86od.
Fickle Ind. 14-422 (D4)
Fickle Isl 14-301 (D1)
FICKSBURG, S Af. 10-319a; 25-456 (H7)
Ficocerpic acid 20-51b.
Ficocervic acid 20-51a.
Ficoideae 21-782d
Ficoron casket 22-244b
FICTIONS (law) 10-319d; 9-726b; 9-605c; objectuent action 9-137c; fine 10-355a, Mahommedan law 17-11ba, 14-444d
Fictitia actio: *see* Utilis fictitia actio
Fictor Louvys 5-740g
Ficulonsis, Via: *see* Nementana, Via.
Ficus 10-322a; 18-811b; 4-596b, 4-265h; 7-596d; geological age 20-511a, Java 15-287c.
— bengalensis: *see* Banyan.
— carica: *see* Fig
— elastica: *see* India-rubber tree
— glaciipes 22-733d.
— indica: *see* Banyan
— religiosa: *see* Bo tree and Peepul
— Sycomorus: *see* Sycamore fig
— Vogeli 23-801b
Fidaru, riv, Syr 18-346d.
Fidar s, riv, Aetolia: *see* Eucuus
FIDDES, RICHARD 10-320a.
Fiddich, riv, Scot 24-111 (E2); 25-646b.
FIDDLE 10-320a; 22-969d.
See also Violin.
— dock 8-853d
Fiddling (boxing) 4-361c
— (sailors) 18-382d.
Fuhlown, Ire 14-744 (D4)
Fide, Swod 26-190 (E3)
Fidelcommissum 23-585d; settlement 24-706b; trust 27-330c.
Fidei Defensor: *see* Defender of the Faith
Fidelio (Beethoven) 3-651a; 14-643d
Fidelity, Ill 14-301 (B4).
—, Kan 15-864 (G1)
Fidelity (order) 15-863d
— insurance 14-659d.
FIDENAE, anc It. 10-320c; 15-849 (D3); 27-868h.
Fidenta, It: *see* Borgo San Donnino.
Fiders, Swit. 26-242 (H3); 12-608c.
Fides (goddess) 23-579b 10-475b, 19-847a; temple 23-561a 23-592 (plan)
Fides (Roman law) 23-534c
Fidicula 10-320a, 7-614a.
Fidiculae (Roman torture) 27-14a
Fidius, Dius: *see* Semo Sancus
Fidler, Claxton 4-543a
Fidra, isl, Scot. 24-418 (F2), 12-796a.
Fiducia 23-542b; in mortgage 18-877b
FIDUCIARY 10-320d.
Fidus (artist) 5-334d.
Fidust, mt, Mor. 18-851 (C3)
Fie riv, Fr W Af 11-204 (D4)
FIEF 10-320d 10-299d; 10-300d; in France 10-911b, 10-919c; Turkey 27-1195b
— de soudée 7-533a.
— du hanbert 15-867d.
Field A M 17-381a
—, ALEXIS WEST 10-320d, 26-527b
—, DAVID DUDLEY 10-321b,
—, EUGENE 10-321d; 1-840a.
—, FREDERICK 10-321d
—, HENRY MARTYN (author) 10-322a
—, Henry Martyn (gynaecologist) 10-332b
—, JOHN (composer) 18-322b
—, J. E. 5-179b
—, MARSHALL 10-322c
—, Michael (pseudonym) 8-537e
—, NATHAN 10-322c; 3-597c.
—, Rogers 24-742a
—, STEPHEN JOHNSON 10-322d
—, WILLIAM VENTRIS FIELD, baron 10-323b.
— J. C. and J. Ltd., Wagel Syndicate, Ltd 27-130b
Field Inst, Mass 17-852 (B2).
— riv, Queens 2-960 (F4)
FIELD (dict) 10-323i
— (math) 17-879d; 18-855d; normal 18-856d, of rationality 19-849c, regular 19-858a.
— (numismatics) 19-870d.
Field (journal) 19-563c.
Field ambulance: *see* Ambulance
— artillery: *see* Artillery.
Fieldball 23-772b
Field beet: *see* Mangel-wurzel.
Fieldbrook, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Field Columbian Museum: *see* Field Museum of Natural History
Field-cornet 7-170d; 5-235c
Field cricket 7-43 b
Field Dalling, Nort. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Fields A M 2-871d.
Fielden (Chicago anarchist) 1-917b
— John 26-1045b.
Fielders dist, Eng 2-450b.
Field-eyed 2-811b
FIELDFARE 10-324a
Field fortifications (field defences) 10-716d; in American Civil War 1-826c. *See also* Fortification and Siegecraft
Field garlic 11-469a
Field general court martial 18-416a
— glass 10-323d.
Field hockey: *see* Hockey.
— hosp tals 1-803a
— howitzers: *see* Howitzer
FIELDING, ANTHONY VANdyke Copley 10-324b.
—, HENRY 10-324c; drama 8-670b; law of 26-739a; Lucian's translations 16-719c; Richardson 9-633c, 23-301c.
—, Sir John 3-571d; 4-71b
—, WILLIAM STEVENS 18-927e
Fielding, Utah 27-814 (B1).
Fielding's Thema 7-725b
Field magnet 8-773c, 8-775d.
Field-marshal 20-17c.
Field Memorial Observatory, Mass 19-806b.
FIELD-MOUSE 10-327c
Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago 18-69b, 10-322c; anthropology 1-217d.
Field officer 10-323d.

Field of Mars, St Petersburg **24**-336c,
— of May ; *see* Campus Mali.
— OF THE CLOTH OF GOLD **10**-827c ; **22**-248a.
Fielden, Ill. **14**-804 (B4),
Field parsley **12**-368b.
— pea **21**-3b.
FIELDS, JAMES THOMAS 10-327d.
Fields, La **17**-54 (A3).
— lake, La **17**-54 (b7),
Fieldsboro, P.O , N.J. **19**-502 (C3).
Fields, Osgood & Co **10**-328a.
Field spaniel **8**-377d
Fieldston, Ark. **2**-562 (C3),
Field v. Clark **2**-74a.
Field-vole **28**-193a.
Field West, mt , Ias. **28**-438 (B2)
Field wormwood **12**-167d.
Fiemi (diet) **10**-297a
Fiennes (family) ; *see* Dacre ; *also* Say and Sele
—, NATHANIEL **10**-328a
Fieno, pass, Alps **26**-242 (I4).
Fier, mt., Alps **28**-242 (I3),
—, riv , Fr **13**-71c , **23**-272a.
Fierabras **5**-896a ; **5**-846a ; Spanish version **25**-580d.
Fiera di Primiero, Aus. ; *see* Primiero, Fiera di.
Fieraster **26**-345a.
Fierastrodae **26**-345a
Fierdraabaj, Fr **22**-938b,
Fiereck (general) **20**-289d.
FIERI FACIAS 10-328d.
Fierro, N.Mex. **18**-320 (B-C5).
Fiesch, Switz. **26**-242 (E1), **23**-271b
Fiescher, glacier, Alps **26**-242 (K4) **26**-240b
FIESCHI, GIUSEPPE MARCO 10-328d.
FIESCO (de Fieschi), Giovanni Luigi **10**-329a ; **8**-425b
— (Fieschi), Sinibaldo (pope) ; *see* Innocent IV.
Fiesole, Fra Angelico da ; *see* Angelico Fra
—, Mino da ; *see* Mino di Giovanni.
FIESOLE (Faesulae), It. **10**-329b ; **15**-4 (C3) ; **9**-857c ; frescoes **2**-7c ; Jesuits **3**-611b ; library **18**-32d
Fiévée, Joseph **11**-111c ; **18**-374c ; **21**-157b.
Fi fa ; *see* Fieri Facias.
Fife, Alexander Duff, duke of **8**-998b ; **3**-11d
—, Louise, duchess of ; *see* Louise (Princess Royal of England) ; *also* Albany, duke of.
Fife, Rhod **23**-260 (B1) ; **4**-597b
FIFE, co Scot **10**-329c ; **24**-418 (E-F2) ; **24**-112 (B3)
— lake, India **14**-882 (B10)
FIFE (musical inst) **10**-331b ; **10**-580a
Fife, Bow of, Scot. ; *see* Bow of Fife.
—, Howe of, plain, Scot **18**-329c ; geology **18**-329d.
Fife fish **2**-748a
Fife Keith, Scot **15**-717c
— Lake, Mich. **18**-372 (K5)
— Ness, cape, Scot. **24**-418 (E-F2), geology **10**-329d
Fife (boat) **4**-99a.
Fifield, N.S.W. **21**-806a.
— Wis. **28**-740 (C3)
Fifteen ; *see* Jacobites, Rebellions (1715).
Fifteen-ball pool **3**-949c.
Fifteen Mile Creek, riv , Oreg **20**-242 (D-F2)
Fifteenth Amendment (U.S.) **5**-711b.
Fifteenth and Tenth, The **9**-461d
Fifth, lake, Me. **17**-434 (E3)
Fifth cranial nerve ; *see* Trigeminal nerve.
FIFTH MONARCHY MEN 10-331d
— Nerve **1**-910c
— Nerve **14**-398b.
Fifty Decisions **15**-597c.
FIG 18-332a, **18**-814b ; bull-scales **18**-328b ; in California **11**-210a ; Caucasus **5**-551a ; sac Egypt **9**-45c ; geological ago **20**-82b ; Mithras calf **18**-62 b ; Phytalidae **26**-277a
F.I.G. ; *see* International Brotherhood Alliance
Figa, cape, Alg. **1**-643 (A2)
Figari, cape, Sard. **15**-4 (B4)
FIGARO (drama) **10**-334b ; **3**-590b.
Figaro (pseud.) ; *see* Larra, Mariano José de.
Figaro, Le **18**-575d ; **10**-334b
Figbury Ring, earthwork, Wilts. **28**-700b.
FIGEAC, Fr **10**-334b ; **10**-778 (E6)
Figee, s **17**-378c
Figeholm, Swed **26**-190 (D3)
Figg, James **22**-638d ; **10**-250d.
Figham, Baba **21**-251b.
" Fighting Témétaire " (picture ; Turner) **27**-478e.
Figing, Mor **18**-851 (G2) ; battle (1908) **18**-859a ; French bombard (1903) **27**-353a.
Figlc, riv , Ire. **14**-744 (D3).
Fig-insect **14**-180a
Figitidae **14**-179d.
Figline, It. **15**-4 (C1).
Figsboro, Va. **28**-118 (C4)
Fig Tree, cave, Gib. **11**-938 (map)
Figueira, Guilem **27**-311a ; **22**-198a.
Figueira, Braz. **4**-440 (I6).
FIGUEIRA DA FOZ, Port. **10**-334c ; **25**-330 (A2)
Figueiredo (Portuguese writer) **22**-161d.
—, Jorge de **1**-464d.
FIGUERAS, Sp **10**-331d ; **25**-330 (G1) ; Peninsular War **21**-90c, **21**-91b
Figueroa, Cristobal Suarez de **21**-577b.
Figuerola, Lamreano **25**-559d.
Figuig, Mor. ; *see* Figuig.
Figulus, Gaius Marcius **14**-326c.
—, **PUBLIUS NIGIDIUS 10**-334d ; **19**-785b.
Figuras, pt , P.R. **22**-124 (B2).
FIGURATE NUMBERS 10-335a ; **1**-608a, **26**-334a.
Figure (logic) **26**-282c.
— (music) **18**-96d
Figure-of-eight knot **15**-872a.
Figure of merit (dict) **27**-178c.
— of speech (logic) **10**-153d
— skating **25**-168a
— Skating Club **25**-168c.
— stone ; *see* Agathatolite.
Figurin, isl, Arct. **21**-938 (B1)
Figwort **22**-4c
Fiigelmezo **28**-213c.
Fihrenang rly , Mad. **17**-271 (A-B1) ; **17**-270c
Fihrenana, tribe **17**-273d.
Fihrist (Nadim) **19**-149a ; **26**-883d, on alchemists **1**-519c ; Mani **17**-373b.
Fije, sultan Svr. **16**-847b.
—, Ill, Syr. **20**-602 (E1)
Fiji, cape, Turk. **2**-565 (C1).
Fiji, isls , Pac. O. **10**-335b ; **10**-345 (map) **20**-436 (G6) ; caste **5**-161c ; coolies **7**-78a, collon **7**-261a ; dancing **7**-790c ; fire walking **10**-420b ; history **10**-338a ; language **8**-199d ; matriarchal system **17**-889c ; missions **18**-592c, slaves **25**-226b ; sugar **26**-47c (table) ; superstition **7**-890c ; sunfish **17**-652d
— pine ; *see* Bikun.
Fik (Anlek), Pal. **20**-602 (D3).
Fikaritze **8**-104a.
Fiki **9**-30a , **9**-31d.
Fiksesund, sound, Nor. **12**-911a.
Filabres, mts., Sp **25**-530(B1), **7**-613d.
Filadelfia, Maldive Is. **14**-382 (E10)
Filali **18**-857c ; **18**-860c ; **28**-3d c
Filament **10**-349c ; **10**-566b.
Filander, Alk o **10**-887b
FILANDER (zool.) **10**-338d ; **15**-632a
FILANGIERI, CARLO 10-338d ; **19**-346b
—, **GAETANO 10**-339b
Filaret (Russian patriarch) ; *see* Philaret.
— (Rumanian bp) **23**-846a
Filaretc, Antonio **18**-139a ; **20**-494a.
Filarm **19**-360d.
— Bancrofti ; *see* Filaria sanguinis hominis
— diurna **5**-261d.
— immitis **19**-361d ; **19**-362a, (fig.) ; **28**-12d ; distribution, &c. **14**-902c
— loa **19**-361c.
— medinensis ; *see* Guinea worm
— nocturna **20**-790b ; **9**-261d
— perstans **19**-361c.
— sanguinis hominis **18**-361c ; **4**-58a, elephantoisis **9**-261c ; filariasis **10**-339c ; mosquitoes **18**-902c
FILARIASIS 10-339c ; **20**-790b
Filar theory **22**-478c
Filasse, riv , W I. **17**-802 (A1).
Filattiera, It **20**-851a.
Filature ; *see* Reeling.
Filbert **13**-118a ; in Kent **11**-204a
Filby Broad mere, Norf **9**-424 (F1) ; **19**-744d
FILDES, SIR LUKE 10-339d ; **20**-500c ; **14**-823c.
Fildnaki ; *see* Polish bêzaque.
File, Ala. **1**-460 (A2)
FILE (tool) **10**-349d ; **16**-320c
— feueing ; *see* Foil-fencing.
— firing (diet) **10**-340d.
FILE-FISH 10-340d , **21**-27b.
Filehno, Ger. **11**-808 (E2).
FILELFO, FRANCESCO (humanist) **10**-341a ; **6**-432d ; Niccoli **19**-616a ; Pius II. **21**-684c ; Poggio **21**-891c.
—, Francesco (historian) **2**-823a.
Filet lace **16**-38a
Filetino, It **23**-681b
FILEY, Yorks. **10**-342b ; **9**-112 (I. H4) ; geology **28**-981d.
—, bay Yorks **9**-416 (II. G1) ; **19**-424b.
— Brigg, pt., Yorks. **8**-412 (I. H4) ; **10**-342c.
Filfla, Alg. **21**-300b
Filfla, isl , Malta **17**-308 (A2) ; **17**-307c
Filhausen, mt., Alg. **1**-643 (A2)
Filhol, Henri **17**-783b
Filhol (British author) **5**-625a ; **5**-630a.
Filiaa, Rum. **23**-826 (A2)
Filiast, Carnedd y, mt., Wales ; *see* Carnedd y Filiast.
Filiation ; *see* Affiliation (law).
Filibellik, Tmk **27**-426 (B2) ; *see also* Philippi.
Filibrancina **16**-122a ; **16**-119c, grills **16**-118d, **16**-121c.
FILIBUSTER (dict) **10**-342c
Filibustero, pl., C.R. **5**-678 (C-D5).
Filicaeae **22**-606c.
FILICAJA, VINCENZO DA 10-342c ; **14**-908c
Filicales ; *see* Fern.
Filicudi (Phoenicusa), isl , It. **15**-4 (F5) , **15**-26 (E5) ; **16**-749d
Filiere **8**-478a.
Filiform papillae **27**-7c.
Filigrana **5**-793d.
FILIGREE 10-343a
Filik, Sud. **28**-9 (B2).
Filimer (king of the Goths) **12**-272c
Filimon, Nicolae **23**-848b.
Filingno, Fr. W. Af. **11**-20 (H3).
Filintistas **22**-161a.
Filinto Elysio (pseud) ; *see* Nascimento, F. M. de.
Filhoque clause (Nicene Creed) **7**-396d ; **20**-334d ; **8**-491d.
Filippeli, Alessandro di Mariano dei ; *see* Botticelli, Sandro.
Filipesci, Rum. **23**-826 (B2)
Filipina ; *see Bibbia Regia*
Filipowski, H. (math.) **26**-324a ; **26**-333a.
Filippa (Christian name) ; *see* Philippa.
Filippo, Pubblo **8**-505b
Filippo Ottonieri (Leopardi) **16**-457c.
Filipstad Swed. **26**-190 (B-C2)
26-194b.
Filistata **2**-306d , **25**-665b.
Filistatinae **2**-306d.
Filisti, Turk As. ; *see* Palestine.
Filiuur, Switz. **26**-242 (H3) ; **1**-513c.
Filius familias (Roman law) **23**-940c
— nullus (law) **3**-499b
Filyss (Ital. Billaeus), riv., Asia M. **2**-760 (D2) ; **2**-758a, **4**-71b
FILLAN, ST 18-344c.
Fillan, riv , Scot **24**-418 (B2) ; **26**-166a
Fille de Madame Angot, La (Lecocq) **16**-935c
Fille de Roland, La (Henri Bornier) **4**-261d.
Filles de la Charité **28**-91d.
Filles du Calvaire **15**-510d.
FILLET (dict) **10**-344c
—, (arch) **10**-344d ; **18**-932c.
Filleul, Nicolas **8**-511a.
Filloy, Mo **18**-608 (B-C4).
— Neb **19**-324 (I14).
Filluk, Sud. **12**-798b.
Filling (silk manuf.) **25**-106c.
— engine **25**-106c.
Fillingham, Lincs. **9**-416 (II F3).
Fillings in (plastering) **21**-785d.
Fillings (ship) **17**-871b.
FILLMORE, MILLARD 10-344d.
Fillmore, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
—, Ind **14**-422 (D5).
—, Mo. **19**-608 (B1).
Fillmore, N.Bak. **18**-780 (E1).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B4).
— Co , Minn **18**-360 (E-F7).
— Co , Neb. **15**-324 (G4).
Fillowite **25**-711d
Fillungeng (Hirundo) beds **2**-142c
Fills (casing) **13**-729d
Film ; gas **13**-151c, liquid **5**-259b, **5**-267c, **8**-396c ; photographic **21**-519b
Filmans, tribe **16**-204b.
FILMER, SIR ROBERT 10-345b ; **11**-111d , **16**-848a
—, Sir Edward ; brass **4**-435 (Pl. II. fig. 6).
Filmore, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
Film reactions (chem.) **6**-62c.
FILMY FERNS 10-345d.
Filocopo (Boccaccio) **4**-102d ; **14**-902c.
Filon, Charles Auguste Désiré **10**-345d.
FILON, PIERRE MARIE Augustin **10**-31od.
Filopodium **19**-22b.
FILOSA 10-346a ; **23**-248c
Filosofo Torre del, building, Pisa **9**-852c.
Filostrato (Boccaccio) **4**-103c , **14**-902b.
Filotesio, Nicolo **2**-249b.
Fils, riv , Ger. **12**-243c ; **19**-437a.
Filson, Ill. **14**-301 (D4).
FILTER 10-346a ; **28**-401d ; asbestos **2**-714d , alkali manufacture **1**-681c , colour printing **22**-411d ; sewage **24**-713a ; sugar manufacture **26**-42d
Filtered cylinder oil **27**-946b.
Filter paper **5**-606a.
— press (sewage) **24**-713d
— press process (brewing) **4**-310a
Filum terminale (anat.) **25**-670b.
Filus, Khor, riv., Af. **19**-693 (C6)
Filzbach, Switz. **28**-258d
Fimber, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. F1).
—, pass, Alps **1**-744d.
—, Ital, val , Switz. **26**-242 (I5)
FIMBRIA, GAIUS FLAVIUS 10-347a ; **23**-640a ; **24**-279a ; Illness taken **27**-315d.
Fimbria ; brain **4**-397e , ovary **23**-142a
Fimbriaria **4**-709d
FIMBRIATE (dict) **10**-347a.
Fimbriati **15**-508a.
Fimbriation **15**-190c.
Fim (fish) ; *see under* Fish.
Fim (metal-working) **10**-665b.
Fimage, plain, Fr **15**-565b.
Final (music) **21**-706a
— Act (diplomacy) **8**-938b.
— Cause **5**-558a
Finale, It. **15**-4 (C2) ; population **9**-338a
FINALE (music) **10**-347a ; **20**-125a.
Final process (law) **22**-114d
— school (examination) **20**-414b.
Finana, Sp. **25**-530 (D4).
FINANCE 10-347a ; clearing houses **6**-477b ; economic aspect **8**-809b ; local **10**-361b ; stocks and shares ; *see also* Banks and Banking, English finance, National Debt, Taxation, &c.
— Acts **4**-750d , (1894) **9**-791d , (1907) **14**-346b, **9**-791d , (1909-10) **9**-791d , **14**-347a.
—, Superintendent of **27**-679b
Financial News **19**-502b.
Financial Times **19**-502c
Finanli, stream, Scot. **24**-480c.
Finback oil **28**-571d.
Finbo, Swed **9**-689d.
Fincastle, Ind **14**-422 (D5).
—, Ky. **15**-710 (E3).
—, Va **28**-118 (C4).
—, fort, W. Va ; *see* Henry, fort.
FINCH, FINCH-HATTON (family) **10**-362a ; *see also* Aylesford, Nottingham *and* Winchelsea, earls of
—, Margaret (gipsy) **19**-820d
FINCH (bird) **10**-362c ; **3**-973b ; **4**-802c ; aviaries **3**-01b , New Zealand **18**-626c
Finchale, priory, Dur. **9**-412 (I. E3) , **8**-709c
Fincham, Norf. **10**-605d
Finchampstead, Berks **9**-420 (III. F4) ; geology **4**-782a.
Finchling Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
Finch-Hatton (family) ; *see* Finch
Finchingfield, Ess. **9**-424 (IV C3)
FINCHLEY, Mdx **10**-363c ; **16**-942 (D2) ; geology **16**-939b, **18**-413d.
Finchley, Va. **28**-118 (D4)
—, East, Mdx **16**-942 (D2)
FINCH OF FORDWICH, JOHN Finch, baron **10**-362b
Finchville, Ky **15**-746 (C2)
FINCK, FRIEDRICH AUGUST von **10**-363c ; **24**-719b.
—, **HENRICH 10**-363d.
—, **HERMANN 10**-364a.
—, Thomas **26**-328b.
Findalls ; *see* Wreck.
Findarsk, dist , Pers. **2**-790d.
Findel, Joseph Gabriel **11**-79d.
Findon, Edward **10**-364a
—, **WILLIAM 10**-364a , **28**-801a.
Findorn, Derby. **8**-73a.
Findorp, Den. **8**-24 (B2)
Findhorn, Scot. **24**-412 (E2) ; **9**-270a , **10**-672a.
—, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (E2).
—, riv , Scot. **24**-412 (E2) ; **9**-269a , **14**-719d , **19**-155b ; geology **9**-269c
Findum, St **14**-762b ; **6**-737b, Findlater, earls of **24**-533a.
FINDLAY 10-364b.
Findlaters Castle, Scot. **7**-617a.
FINDLAY, SIR GEORGE 10-364c
—, Col James **10**-355a
—, **JOHN RITCHIE 10**-364d ; **8**-63d.
Findlay, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
FINDLAY, O. 10-364d , **20**-26 (C2).
Findlay College, U.S. **10**-364d
Findley, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (A3)
Find Mac Cumaill ; *see* Finn Mac Cool.
Findochtle, Scot **24**-412 (E2)
Findo Gask, Scot. **24**-418 (D2) ; **10**-679a.
Findon, Suss **9**-424 (IV, B5).
—, Scot. **24**-412 (E2) ; **15**-801b ; **15**-801c
Findun haddock **15**-801c.
Findrassie, Scot **9**-269d.
Fine, N.Y. **19**-596 (E1).
Fine (clan) ; *see* Sept.
FINE (dict) **10**-365a
— (law) **10**-365a ; amercement **1**-805a ; Anglo Saxon law **2**-36c ; blood-money **4**-85c ; Crete (ancient) **12**-502c ; criminal law (modern) **7**-458a , ecclesiastical law **8**-861b ; Egypt (anc) **9**-46b ; Magna Carta **17**-316c ; Salic law **24**-68c, **24**-69b.
FINE ARTS 10-365d , **2**-603d, **22**-981b ; Renaissance **23**-87a ; *see also* Aesthetics.
— Arts Copyright Act (1862) **7**-126b.
— Cotton Spinners' and Doublers' Association **7**-287d.
— Cotton Spinners, &c. *v.* Harwood Cash **27**-133b.
Finecrook Mills, Va. **28**-118 (E3)
Fineden Northants, **8**-420 (III. F2) **18**-369b.
Fine-leaved heath ; *see* Heather.
— metal **7**-103c
Fineness (alloys) **25**-116a.
Fineto, It. **26**-242 (F4)
Fine roving (silk manuf) ; *see* Dandied roving.
Fines and Recoveries Act (1833) **19**-45c ; **22**-417d
Finescreek N.C. **18**-777 (B4)
Finestra del Torrent, pass, Alps **1**-743a.
Finestro, Col delle, pass, Alps **1**-741d.
Finesville, N.J. **19**-502 (B2)
Finfoot (Heliornithidae) **3**-977c ; **22**-818d
— (Podica) **3**-975d ; **22**-818d.
Fingal (hero) ; *see* Finn Mac Cool.
Fingal, N.Dak **18**-780 (C3).
—, Tas **28**-438 (B1).
—, Vict **28**-48 (E2)
Fingal (Macpherson) **17**-267d.
Fingall, dist , Ire. **14**-764d ; **14**-766d.
Fingal's Cave, Scot. **24**-412 (B3) ; **25**-755b
— Fort, Scot. ; *see* Dun Fionn.
Finger, Tenn. **26**-620 (C2).
— lakes, N.Y. **19**-596a
FINGER 10-376d ; **7**-224d ; numeral system **13**-866b , palmistry **20**-650b ; tendons **19**-17a (fig.).
FINGER-AND-TOE 10-375d.
Finger Bayou **22**-733d
— bowls **15**-119d.
FINGER PRINTS 10-376a ; **14**-287c ; Galton **11**-428a.
Finglas, Ire **8**-620d
FINGO, people, S.Af. **10**-376d ; **15**-627d ; **15**-630b.
Fingoland, dist., E.Af. **15**-629d.
Finhaut, Switz. **28**-242 (B4).

Finhavon, hill, Scot. 24-418 (B1); 10-661c
—, castle, Scot. 24-418 (B1); 10-661d
Fini Masolino: *see* Masolino da Panicale
FINIAL (archit.) 10-376d, 17-345b
Finian, St.: *see* Finnian, St.
Finibus, De (Cicero) 6-147a
Finiels, mt., Ire. 10-778 (I5); 6-177d
FINIGUERRA, MASO 10-376d
Fining: browing 4-511a; wine making 28-715a
Finish, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C1)
Finisher carl (mlc) 15-608h
FINISHING: lathes 10-378a; 28-815a; leather 16-436d; masonry: *see* Setting
—, pol 1-684a
FINISTERE, dept., Fr. 10-382b; 10-778 (B C)
Finisterre, cape, Sp. 25-310 (A4); 7-208b; battle (1747) 2-848b
—, mts., N.G. 19-487 (B2)
Finite (philos.) 5-415d, 5-418a, 5-419a
—, implements, the rem of: *see* Intermediate value, theorem of
Finka Swod 26-190 (B3)
Finke, H. (professor) 26-599b
Finke, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (B5)
Finkelstein, M. 20-143a
Finkiea Ala 1-460 (B1)
Fink truss 4-440d, 4-2641.
Finland, Pa. 21-106 (M5)
FINLAND, grand-duchy, Russ. 10-183a, 23-872 (C1-2); capital punishment 5-280d; coinage 19-1001; geology 10-183a, 23-711b, 23-872b, illegitimacy 14-301a; language: *see* Finnish Language; literature 10-387a; observations 19-958d; painting 20-417d; patent law 20-907c; river system 11-644a; survey maps 17-683a: *see also* Finns.
—, *History* 10-183a; Brahe's reforms 4-577b; Russian policy 23-907c, 23-911a; treaty of 1743 3-825b, 9-581b, 26-907b; women as lawyers 28-786b
— Gulf of, Baltic 23-872 (B C4); 3-286d; geology 10-183a, level 19-969d, 23-872b
"Finland" (steamship) 24-881.
Finlarig castle, Scot. 15-796d
Finlay, Like, Scot. 3-73a
— Wales, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660b
Finlay, Carlos (physician) 28-911b
—, L., colour-photography 21-.19a
—, GEORGE 10-387c; 20-648l
—, William Henry 6-760d.
Finlay, mts., Tex. 26-630 (B1)
—, Lough, Can. 4-630 (D2)
—, riv., Can.: *see* Rosoe.
—, Land, Arct. 21-948 (A1)
Finlay's corrector 6-731b.
Finlay, John 15-745a.
—, Samuel 22-848d
Finlay, N. Dak. 18-780 (G2).
—, N.S.W. 18-548 (C4)
—, Wis. 28-740 (C1)
—, Little, riv., Me. 18-608 (C1)
Finlayson, Isa. 11-702 (C3)
Finleyville, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
Finmarkon, co., Nor. 19-810 (L B1); 19-803a, whaling 28-873b
Finn (Fris. an king) 11-234b, 3-760d
Finn, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-413a
—, riv., Ire. (Donegal) 14-711 (D2); 8-413a
—, riv., Ire. (Menaghan) 14-744 (H4); 18-683a
Finnan, glen, Scot. 14-720b.
—, riv., Scot. 24-846b
Finnan haddie: *see* Findon haddock
Finnan, Isl., Scot.: *see* Eilean Finnan
Finnan, pt., Scot. 24-412 (C4)
—, Hope, Scot. 24-412 (C4)
Finn Brook, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3)
Finne, Gabriel 19-811d
Finnea, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Finnian, St.: *see* Tindian, St.
Finnor (people): *see* Lapps.
—(whale): *see* Rorqual.
Finnesterre, sound 26-190 (C2)
Finnesburh 9-608a.
Finney, Charles Grandison 19-947b.
Finney, fort, Ind.: *see* Stockton fort
—Co., Kan. 15-654 (B2)
Finnich, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Finningham, suff. 8-124 (IV, B2)
Finnish Language 10-391b; 27-784d; dictionaries 8-196a, Magyar affinities 13-924b.
— Literary Society 10-387a.
Finn Jonsson: *see* Jonsson, Finn.
FINN MAC COOL (Finn Mac Cumaill) 10-18d; 6-628d
Finnmarken, Nor. isl., Swed. 26-190 (D2).
—, Sulka, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D2)
Finnmark: *see* Sea trout
Finno-Tatar (languages): *see* Ural Altaic
FINNO-UGRIAN, race 10-388c, 10-436b, 23-881d.
—Language, 10-390c; 9-919d, 27-780c
Finns, Ark. 2-342 (I4)
—, pl., N.J. 19-502 (A1).
Finns (suomi), people 10-389d, 10-192c, 19-806a, Cassia 5-548b, gymnastics 12-741l, language: *see* Finnish Language, in Russia 23-874a; Tacitus, reference 16-31oa.
Finnskoga, Narra and Sodia, Swed. 26-190 (B1)
Finno, Nor. 19-801 (A3)
Finn (wine classification) 28-120a
Finocchio, It. 15-4 (F2).
Finocchito, mt., Sic. 25-24d.
Finow Canal: *see* Hohen-Finow.
Finsbeck, Can. 4-428c
Finsbury, Can. 24-225 (A3).
FINSBURY, Lond. 18-893a; 18-938 (C2).
—Park, Lond. 18-938 (C1); 13-711d
—Technical College, Lond. 26-190d
Finsch, coast, N.G. 19-487
Finschhafen, N.G. 19-187 (F2)
Finsen, Niels 25-749b; 26-150d
Finsen lamp 26-116a
— Royn lamp 26-139a
Finskogan, Nor. 19-804 (E2)
Finspang, Swed. 26-190 (F2).
Finsterarhorn, mt., Alps 26-244 (D4); 17-715d
Finsterbergen, mt., Ger. 26-902o.
Finstrarnunz, Aus. 3-4 (B1); 23-181b
—, pass, Switz. 9-404o
FINSTERWALDE, Ger. 18-893o; 11-808 (D3)
Finsterwolde, Holl. 13-588 (B1)
Finstown, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Fintona, Ire. 14-744 (D2), 27-550b.
Fintown, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Fintry, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 25-928a.
—, hills, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 25-927d; geology 24-11oa.
Fiovela (scottish heroine) 13-742a
Fionchaile: *see* Reogual.
Fiolenta cano, Russ. 7-449b.
Fiona 11-521l (fig.), 11-523b.
Fionidhe 11-523a.
Fionn lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 16-89d, horonres 23-742a.
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (I 2)
Fionnet, Switz. 26-244 (C4).
Fiora, riv., It. 28-192o
Fioravante, Ridolfo di: 15-89a.
Fiord oo, N.Z. 19-621 (O17 & A6).
Fiord (geog.): *see* Fjord.
Fior di Levante, Gr.: *see* Zante
Fiorentino, bridge, Rome: *see* Ponte Fiorentino, Giovanni 14-902d
—, Pietro 15-901o
—, Pier Angelo 8-716b.
FIORENZO DI LORENZO 18-313c
FIORENZUOLA D'ARDA, It. 10-391a; 15-4 (B2)
FIORILLO, JOHANN DOMENICUS 10-394a.
—, Silvio 22-618c.
Fiorle 20-121h.
Fips, Lloyd, F.C.A.t. 26-398c.
Fipple flute: *see* Recorder *and* Flageolet
Fir, mt., Ire. 27-550a.
FIR 10-391a; 18-327d.
Firaun, Kasr Arab.: *see* Kasr Firaun
Firbeck, Yorks. 9-116 (H E3)
Firbolgs (ano. race) 14-757d.
Fird: *see* Fyrd.
Fir Domnand (people) 14-757d.
FIRDOUSI 10-397a; 21-249b; 21-250c.
Fire, isls., N.Y. 19-496 (G5)
FIRE (fel and myth.) 10-399a; 6-404a, Easter Eve ceremony 16-671b, elemental view 9-.1b, 25-127c, 14-731o, Hindu religion 1-478d, 4-364b, Moloch worship 18-676b; need thereof 19-538c, ordeal 20-174c; Pythagorean doctrine 22-781a, stealing (myth.) 19-113d, 22-1306, 6-181c, worship 16-677b, Zoroastrianism 21-200c, 28-1041b *See also* Sun (myth.)
— (in gems) 11-161b.
— alarm 10-416h.
FIRE AND FIRE EXTINCTION 10-401b; average, maritime 3-3.a; insurance, *see* Insurance, fire; loss from 10-1050; mines 18-944d, 6-555d; protection cost of 10-1100, salvage corps 24-100a; tests 10-404d
— arms: *see* Gun, musket, rifle &c.
FIREBACK 10-418b.
Fireball (astr.) 18-2600.
Fire balloon 3-263a
Firebaugh, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Fire bird 13-682b.
Firebrands: *see* Pyrostilpnite.
Fire boat 10-417b, 24-890a.
Fire bote 6-781a.
Fire box 18-923a (figs.)
FIRE-BRAT (insect) 10-418c.
FIREBRICK 10-418o.
Fire Brigades 10-409b; 10-413d, equipment 10-410d, expense 10-406d; insurance companies 10-405o; National Fire Brigades Union 10-405a, 10-411o.
—call 10-404b; 10-408b; 10-410o
Fire clay 10-418o, 6-173o.
Fire combat (fireworks) 10-421a
— communades 6-602c.
— cricket wren 15-810a.
— damp 6-558c; 23-998c
— dog: *see* Andiron
— drake: *see* Dragon
— drill (instrument) 10-399d
— engine (fire extinction) 10-416d, 10-1100, motor 18-940a
— engine (steam engine): *see* Steam-engine, atmospheric
— escape 10-418a.
— extinguisher 10-417c.
— fish 5-780a.
FIREFLY 10-419b; 12-138a; 6-669h
Fire fly porcelain: *see* Grain of rice porcelain.
Fire gilding 12-13d.
Fire Hole, riv., Mont.: *see* Madison, riv.
Fire hose 14-42b; 14-64a.
Fire Island, N.Y. 14-874o; lighthouse 16-650
—Insurance: *see* Insurance, Fire
FIRE-IRONS 10-419o
Fireless engine 27-719d.
Fire lily 18-854a.
Fire locks: *see* Flint lock.
Firelooks, compasses of 2-686o.
Fire marble 17-677o
—Marshal 10-404d
Firenze, It.: *see* Florence
FIRENZUOLA, AGNOLO 10-411c
Fire-opal 20-121a.
Firepan nuts, Can. 4-600 (D2)
Fireplace 13-1.1h
Fire Prevention 10-103d; British Committee (1897) 10-404d; building regulations 10-406b; building precautions 4-766a; congress (1903) 18-403c, 10-411d.
— proofing: *see* Fire resisting materials
— raising (law) 2-656c
— resisting materials 10-407a; asbestos 2-711d; concrete 8-837o, safes 23-995b, steel construction 25-861o; theatre curtains 26-784o
Fires, bay Tas. 26-138 (B1).
Fire setting 4-14d
FIRESHIP 10-419d.
Fire station 10-410b.
Fire Steel, riv., Mich. 18-372 (A8).
Firesteel Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2)
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G3-4).
Firestone 11-534b.
Fire-test 21-322c.
Firethorn 13-102b
Fire Underwriters, Board of (Chicago) 10-416d; 14-663d.
FIRE WALKING 10-420a.
— wheel (firework) 10-423a.
FIREWORKS 10-420c
Fir Haleem (people) 14-757d.
Firghia, Fr Gian 11-204 (C3).
Firing (ceramics) 5-705o, 5-714a 5-744a.
— (of guns) 20-199d.
— line 14-529a.
— stress 20-215c.
Firkenwald, Leo 12-57c.
Firket, Sud. 26-9 (C1); battle (1889) 9-760a.
Firkovich, Abraham 13-172d; 8-196c; 22-705d
Firkun, Knh, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C3)
Firle, West, Sussex: *see* West Firle.
FIRM (dict.) 10-423c.
Firma burgi 9-418c
FIRMAMENT (dict.) 10-423c.
FIRMAN (dict.) 10-423c.
Firman firma 21-191h.
Firma unus nocte (or dict) 10-180b
Firman, Leopold Anton von 24-106b
Firmiano, Braz. 4-440 (E6)
FIRMICUS, MATERNUS Julius 10-423d
Firmilian (bp.) 21-605o.
—(prefect of Caesarea) 20-650a.
Firmin (saint) 1-856a.
—, Thomas 27-981a.
—(pseud.): *see* Losby, Alfred Firmin
FIRMINY, Fr. 10-121a; 10-778 (G5); 16-924a.
Firmisternia 3-526b
Firmum Picenum, It.: *see* Fermo.
Firmum (Moorish primoo) 27-801d.
—, Marcus 2-923d.
Firn: *see* Névé.
Firnis 1-748a.
Firoleida 11-516d.
Firoz: *see* Feruz *and* Peror.
Firoza, India 14-376 (D5)
Firozabad, India (Hydorabad) 14-382 (G1)
—, India (United Prov.) 14-376 (H6)
—, Pers.: *see* Firuzabad
Firozkhoi: *see* Ferozkhoi
Firozpur, India: *see* Forozepur.
Fir Park, hill, Glasgow 12-82a.
Firsby, Lincs. 9-416 (II H3); 24-194h.
Firs Lane, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
First, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
First, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G6).
First Book of Discipline: *see Discipline, First Book of.*
First born (Israelites) 10-74d.
— catch (minskery) 23-331c.
— census 1-75c, 5-557b.
— Church of Christ (U.S.) 24-275o; 32-320d.
— Commissioner of Works 4-919a.
"First Communion" (painting; Breton) 2-740a
First Crook, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D7).
First field dressing 1-802a.
—folio (Shakespeare) 24-770d
FIRST-FOOT 10-424a.
Firstfurk, Pa. 21-1108 (F-G3).
First Fork, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3)
First fruits 26-1019o: *see also* Annates
—and tenths, courts of 10-56d.
First graze (musketry) 23-810a.
—gremidor of France: *see* Tour d'Auvergne, La (Malo).
—Helvetic Confession: *see* Helvetic Confession, First
—Lord of the Admiralty: *see* Admiralty, First Lord of the.
—Lord of the Treasury: *see* Lord High Treasurer.
—magistrate 17-831a.
First Mountain, N.J.: *see* First Watchung, mts.
—Narrows, chan., S.Am. 26-904o
First Offenders Act (1887) 7-190b 7-4o8o, 22-367o
FIRST OF JUNE, BATTLE OF the (1794) 10-424a; medals 19-7c
— of Prairial (1795): *see* Prairial
First Principles (Spencer) 18-227b; 25-635o
First View, Colo. 6-722 (H3)
—Watchung, mts., N.J. 19-502 (A2), 28-oood.
FIRTH, CHARLES HARDING 10-425a
—, MARK 10-425a.
—, dual-cutting machine 6-585b
Firth, Ida 14-276 (C4).
—, Nob. 19-324 (II4)
—, bay, Scot. 22-48d.
—College, Sheffield: *see* University College, Sheffield.
—of Forth, or Clyde &c., Scot.: *see* Forth, Clyde &c.
Firuloides: *see* Fhiloida.
Firuz (Persian king): *see* Peroz
—(Seljuk emir) 7-448d.
Firuza, dist., Pers. 21-2430
Firuzabad, India: *see* Firozabad.
FIRUZABAD, Pers. 10-425b; 21-188 (B3); 10-1096, palace 2-381d
Firuzkuh, Pers. 21-188 (B1); 10-425o
FIRUZKUH, prov., Pers. 10-425c; 17-940a
Firuz Shapur, Mesop.: *see* Anbar.
Firuzn'd Din, Hajn 21-240a.
Firweed 24-623a
Fiscal, isl., Braz. 23-353d.
Fiscales 12-64d.
Fiscalins, mts., It. 15-26 (D3).
Fischa, riv., Aus. 3-1b
FISCHART, JOHANN 10-425o; 11-788b
Fischbacher Alps, mts., Styria 25-1069a.
Fischer, Abraham 20-1.9b.
—, Alfred (biologist) 22-479a.
—, Bernhard (bacteriologist) 3-163a
—, EMIL (chemist) 10-126a; 25-891o, ferments 19-941a, purin 22-861c
—, E. P. (tennis champion) 18-301b.
—, ERNST KUNO BERTHOLD 10-426b; 27-246a.
—, G. A. (explorer) 18-156b.
—, H. E. (chemist) 9-235b.
—, Johann Martin 24-814a.
—, Moritz (ceramist) 5-751d
—, Philip Otto (chemist) 10-126o
Fischer, Ger. 26-242 (I2)
—, capo, Greek 12-943 (B5).
Fischer Inlandbohn (naturalist) 20-108a
Fischena 16-123b.
Fischhausen, Ger. 11-808 (G1).
Fischhauser Wiek, chan., Ger. 15-809a.
Fischingen, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Fisous 10-449h.
Fisset, Louis 6-168a
Fissoin 22-699a, 22-742b.
Fissure cape, Cu. 7-59b (B1); 7-591d
FISH, HAMILTON 10-427a
—, Nicholas (Amer. diplomatist) 10-427b
—, Nicholas (Amer. soldier) 10-427a.
—, Simon 9-530b.
—, Stuyvesant 13-18a.
Fish, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, reef, Fiji 19-924 (A7)
—, riv., Me. 17-442 (D1).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-539b; 2-960a
FISH (diet.) 10-427b anatomy, *see below*, angling, *see* Angling, bibliography and history of study, *see* Ichthyology, classification 14-215a, foll., 14-250o, deep sea forms 14-252o, 14-266h, diet 14-268o, 28-1016a, dietetic value 8-217a; distribution and habitat 14-268a; food sea-fishing methods 22-572o; freshwater 14-268h, 14-269a, 28-1013o, geological range 14-267o, 28-1017b; hatching, *see* Pisciculture; heraldry 13-121h; hermaphrodism 24-747b; longevity 16-971o; migratory forms 14-270o, 18-416o; memory 18-497b; mythology 2-166c, 2-823b, 7-730c, 7-976d, parental care 5-511c, 5-360o; preservation 10-411a, royal fish 10-434d; secondary sexual characters 24-746o, shore forms 14-248h, 28-1016b; symbol 26-231d, taxidermy 26-465d; titles of 26-1022b; worship 2-11d
—, *Anatomy* 14-2.0o; alimentary canal 14-242d, 1-666d; ament organs 14-242b; dorsal mesentery 6-644a; egg 9-15o, electrical organs 14-252b, 14-255o; excretory organs 14-255d, 27-800a; external gills 14-252c; fins 14-249a, 14-258e foll.; gills

and lungs 14-253a; lateral line 14-266c, 14-267a; myotomes 14-59b; nervous system 14-263d, pbetegenic organs 14-252c, reproductive organs 14-256b, sacles 14-265b, 1-515c; sense organs 14-266a, 8-794i, 10-94b; skeleton 14-247c; spleen 8-634a, swim-bladder 14-254b, 14-266b; vascular system 14-262a
Fish-boiled rat 22-819c
Fishlene, Fla 10-340 (C2),
Fishbourne, C. E. 19-698d
Fish Brook, rivs, Mass 17-852 (B1),
Fishcreek, Wis 28-740 (F3)
Fish Creek, mt, Cal 5-8 (E6)
— Creek, rivs, Can. 4-600 (E1)
— Creek, rivs, Ind 14-424 (H2).
— Creek, rivs, Mont, 14-276 (B2)
— Creek, rivs, N.Y, 19-696 (B2); 13-831d
— Creek, rivs, Wis, 28-740 (D-G2).
— Creek, rivs, Wyo. 28-874 (G8).
Fishcross, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 6-417 f
Fish crow 7-512d; 15-107d.
Fisheating Creek, rivs, Fla 10-340 (E1)
Fisheating rat 23-442b; 12-907d
Fisher joint (carpentry) 5-387a
Fisheries, Nfld 19-479 (A2).
Fisher, Alexander 2-701b; 9-347a; 9-364 (Pls. I, II); 15-38c
—, ALVAN 10-427c.
—, C. Hawkins, major 2-365d.
Edward 4-288d
—, GEORGE Park 10-427d.
— James 27-609a.
— Jesse 20-48c
—, JOHN (Ind.) 10-427d; 8-51a; 14-360d
— John (Jesuit) 16-277a; 25-921a
—, JOHN ARBUTHNOT Fisher, baron 10-428c; 24-898h
—, John D. 13-837c
—, Mark 20-100a; 28-519a.
—, Mary 11-223d.
Fisher, Ark. 2-352 (E2),
—, Can. 17-584 (A1).
—, Ill 14-301 (D5).
—, La. 17-784 (A2); 17-786c.
—, Minn 18-351 (A3)
—, bay, Can 17-584 (C2)
—, fort, N.C.; bombardment (1861-65) 28-691b.
—, isl., Jap. 15-146 (A1a),
—, riv., Ida 17-584 (C2).
—, str., Can. 5-160 (N8).
Fisher (fur); *see* Pekan.
— Building, Chicago 25-864d.
Fisher County, Tex. 26-690 (G4)
FISHERIES 10-429a; 24-984a, aimaria 2-217c; Location legislation 16-128c; law, *see* Fisheries, law of, Newfoundland, *see* Newfoundland, Fisheries; trawling, seining and netting 27-217a; *see also under countries*
— Acts 10-432a, Ireland (1842-1901) 10-436c.
—, Board of; *see* Agriculture and Fisheries, Board of.
— Bureau of (U.S.) 10-434a
Fisher, H. S. v. (bankruptcy case) 17-771d.
Fisherman lake, Fr.W.Af. 11-904 (C6); 16-539c.
Fisherman (Lucian); *see Piscator.*
Fisherman, Ring of the 23-351a, 7-643b.
Fisherman's bend 16-872c.
— knot (netting) 19-412c
Fisher marten; *see* Pekan
Fisherman (law) 24-547c; patronage 7-82a; foreshore 10-611d
Fishermen (Theocritus) 26-761d
Fishermen's, Scot. 19-95b; 8-916a.
Fisher's est., N.Y. 19-596 (I4); 19-916d.
—, mt., Colo. 27-28cd.
— Ferry, Pa. 21-106 (I1).
— Hill, Va.; battle (1864) 24-8 7a.
— Switch, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
Fishersville, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Fisherton, Salisbury 24-791b.
Fishertown, Pa. 21-106 (E F5)
Fisherville, Ky. 16-740 (C2)
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 12-917c
—, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
FISHERY (law) 10-431c; international 26-409d, Sunday fishing 26-966.
— Board (Scot.) 10-431c; 10-436c, powers 10-436c
— Committee (1893) 28-409d.
— cruisers 24-890a
Fishes (astron.); *see* Pisces.
Fish-eye steue; *see* Apophyllite.
Fish gig; *see* Gig
Fish glue 12-144b
FISHGUARD (Abergwaun), Wales 10-437a; 8-428 (V. D4)
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V, A3); 10-437 f
Fishhaven, Ida. 14-276 (D4),
Fish hawk; *see* Osprey.
— hook 2-21c
Fishing, bay, Md 17-828 (G4)
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (III).
Fishing; *see* Fisheries *and* Angling
— boats 10-436d; 24-889d, cat 25-41.
Fishing Creek, Pa. 21-106 (K3), 26-128c.
— Creek, isl., Can. 20-114 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Ga 11-712 (D2).
— Creek riv., Ky 15-740 (D3).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E1).
— Creek, rivs., Pa. 21-106 (K1), 4-831a.
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-800 (G-D2)
— Creek, rivs., W.Va. 28-360 (E2)
Fishing-frog; *see* Angler.
Fishing reed 2-26a
— vulture 6-124b; 16-540b
Fish-joint 22-820c
Fishkill, N.Y. 10-437b, — riv., N.Y. 24-206d
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (I4)
FISHKILL LANDING (Fishkill-on-the-Hudson), N.Y. 10-437b; 19-194 (A D5)
Fishlake, Ind 14-422 (F1).
— Yorks 9-416 (I E2).
Fish Lake Forest Reserve, Utah 27-814 (C4).
Fishmongers Company 16-811a 23-783c
Fish moth 19-201c
Fishpond, Ala. 1-480 (C4)
Fishpool Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Fish potash guano 12-141b.
Fish psorosperms; *see* Myxosporidia
Fish River, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3),
— Spring, valley, Nev. 5-8 (E2)
Fisht, mt., Cau 23-871 (II A4); 5-150c
Fishtail gas burner 16-655b.
— lenticscate 16-112b.
Fish tapeworm; *see* Dibothriocephalus latus.
Fishtoft, Lincs 9-416 (II H1)
Fishtown, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
FISK, JAMES 10-437b.
—, **WILBUR** 10-437c
Fisk, Mo 18-608 (F4).
—, Wis 28-740 (F1)
Fiskaafjall, mt, Swed. 19-800 (I2).
Fiskadorpet, Swed. 25-934 (D1).
Fiskdale, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Fiske, James Jun. 27-718d.
—, **JOHN** 10-437d; 1-81le; thesis 28-756d.
—, **MINNIE MADDERN** 10-438b.
—, Willard 7-169b
Fiske, fjord, Green. 12-543
Fiskebackskil, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Fiske range finder 22-891b.
Fiskernaes, Green. 12-944 (D5).
Fiskerton, Lincs 9-416 (II. G3).
Fiskeville, R.I. 7-478d.
Fiskivotn (Vedivetu), lakes, Ice. 14-928 (B2); 14-928d
Fisk university, Tenn 19-246d, 25-212a.
Fisme, fr. 10-778 (F3); 19-232 (plan)
Fison J. 14-516a; 10-161a.
Fissidens 4-706b
Fissidentalnum 24-300a.
Fission 23-117a.
— fungi; *see* Bacteria.
Fissped 15-167a; 17-526a.
Fissure (geol.) 11-865b.
— erupt on 28-187d; 11-857b.
Fissurella 11-510b (figs); ctenidium 18-671d (fig); nervous system 11-509b (fig)
Fissurellidae 11-510b; 11-506a; 11-507a
Fissure of Rolando; *see* Rolando, fissure of.
Fissure of Sylvius; *see* Sylvian fissure
Fist-mele 2-364b,
Fistual, hay, Cern. 9-430 (VI. B 4)
FISTULA 10-138b.
Fistulana 18-724a
Fistulanidae; *see* Flutemouths
Fistular leaf 16-326d,
Fistulina 11-334b.
Fistulipora 8-128a
FIT (dict.) 10-438c
Fitay Calumé, Fidel 25-588b.
Fitch, Asa 8-896c.
—, Clyde 8-568a.
—, Rev. James 18-819b.
—, **JOHN** 10-438d; 15-743d; memorial tablet 13-32c.
—, **SIR JOSHUA GIRLING** 10-439a, 8-981b
—, **RALPH** 10-439b
Fitch (basket-work) 3-482d.
— (brush) 20-448d
— (fur) 11-319c; trade 11-320a
FITCHBURG, Mass. 10-439d, 17-852 (D1)
—, Wis 28-740 (D6).
Fitchet (thicket); *see* Polecat
Fitchville, Conn 6-932 (C1).
—, O. 20-36 (F F2)
Fitchy (her.) 13-318d.
Fitful Head, cape, Scot. 24-417 (III), 24-838d.
Fiter, fr. 11-791c
Fith; *see* Iseruinns.
Fithian, Ill. 14-104 (E3),
Fitjo, Nor.; battle (961) 12-780a
Fitler, Mrs. 18-600 (A-B5).
FITTIG, RUDOLF 10-440a; cumarones 7-309a, Perkin reaction 6-376b, pinene and 21-635a, toluene 26-105a
Fitting, Rev. 6-8 (D1)
Fittleton, Wilts. 3-120 (III D1)
Littleworth, Sus 9-424 (IV-A5).
Fitton, Sir Alexander 14-775d.
—, Sir Edward 10-440b.
—, **MARY** 10-440b; 24-783d.
—, **WILLIAM HENRY** 10-440d; 22-122a
Fittum, bay, Jap. 4-208b.
Fittuna 28-437c.
Fittri, lake, Prc.Cong. 11-99 (B1); 25-22-b
Fitty-three, isl., Scot. 24-418 (E2); 6-429d
Fitz Lake, Mo. 17-434 (D4)
Fitz, Salep 9-416 (II B4).
Fitzalan (family); *see* Arundel *and* Surrey, earls of, *and* Howard (family).
—, John 2-705d
Fitz Aldhelm, William 10-445c
Fitzaucault, William; *see* William Fitzausenlf
FITZBALL, EDWARD 10-441a
Fitzcharles, Charles; *see* Plymouth earls of.
Fitzclarence, Lady Mary; *see* Fox, Lady Mary.
Fitz Duncan, William; *see* William Fitz Duncan.
— Lined Alan; *see* Alan (Fitz-Flaad),
Fitzdurrges, William Fitzhaldrge Berkeley, baron Segrave of Berkeley and earl 3-778b
— of Bristol-Maurice Berkeley, baron 3-779a
Fitzgeoffrey, Charles 27-106a.
FITZGERALD (family) 10-441d; *see also* Baldare and Desmond, earls of, and Leinster, dukes of.
—, Charles 2-981b
—, **LORD EDWARD** (1761-1798) 10-413d
—, E. A. 18-938d.
—, **EDWARD** (1809-1884) 10-443a; 9-644c; *Rubaiyat* 27-146b
—, Lady Elizabeth 26-139b
—, G. R.: arc lamp 16-661b; electric waves 8-191b; electrolytic conduction 6-862b; on rupture 9-147a, spectrum 25-628b
—, James (Fitzmaurice) 8-98d 14-775d
—, John (Fitzedmund) 8-99a
—, Thomas 10-441b
—, **RAYMOND** (Le Gros) 10-444b; 14-770d
—, Robert (called at 8-321d
—, Thomas (d. 1487) 9-521b.
—, **LORD THOMAS** 10-445c; 18-441d
Fitzgerald, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, riv., W. Aust. 28-440a.
Fitz Gibbon, Edmund 10-442d, 8-99a; tomb 15-797b.
Fitz Gibbon, John Charles Henry, viscount 6-126a
—, Richard Hobart; *see* Clare, Richard Hobart Fitzgibbon, 3rd earl of,
Fitz-Hamon, Robert, earl of Gloucester 25-166c; battle of Hereon Moor 1-10c; Cardiff captured 5-318a; Glamorgan conquered 12-750c.
Fitzharris, Edward 14-810d; 5-191c.
Fitz Henry, Pa. 21-106 (C1)
FITZHERBERT, SIR Anthony 10-443a; 9-604c.
—, Maria 11-744d.
—, **THOMAS** 10-446a
—, William; *see* William, St (archbp. of York).
Fitzhugh, Ark. 2-352 (D2),
—, Okla. 20-58 (F5).
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Fitzinger, L. 23-136c
Fitz James, James, duke of Berwick; *see* James Fitz James, duke of.
— John, Eustace 1-719b, 15-849b.
— Mary, Simon 3-622b.
Fitzmaurice, Edmund George Fitzmaurice, baron 16-183a, 4-794a.
— Maurice 27-401d.
Fitzmaurice's, isl., S. Aus. 2-960 (D2); 2-941a.
FITZ NEAL (Fitz Nigel), **RICHARD** 10-446b; 9-602c.
FITZ-OSBERN, ROGER, earl of Hereford 10-446d; 9-476c
FITZ - OSBERN, WILLIAM, earl of Hereford 10-446d, 17-2a; castles 12-134d, 12-904b, 6-891d, 18-729a.
FITZ OSBERT, WILLIAM 10-447a.
Fitzpatrick, Sir James Percy 27-290d; 25-482c.
—, J. C. 6-857c.
Fitzpatrick, Ala. 1-460 (D4),
— Ga. 11-752 (C3).
FITZ PETER, GEOFFREY 10-447a; 9-488a.
Fitzralph, Richard 17-717d; 2-922b.
Fitz-Robert, William; *see* Gloucester, William Fitz-Robert, earl of.
Fitzroy, G. Wm. 18-281d.
—, Henry, duke of Richmond; *see* Richmond, Henry Fitzroy, duke of.
—, **ROBERT** 10-447b; 6-143a
—, R. O. B. 9-121a; *see also* Grafton, dukes of, Southampton, earls of
FITZROY, Melbourne 10-448b; 18-90 (bibl.).
—, W. Aus. 2-960 (D3).
—, dock, N.S.W. 26-709c.
—, dock, Queens. 2-961a
—, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B6); 1-962a.
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (I4); 2-942d 22-732b
—, riv., W. Aus. 2-960 (C3); geology 28-139c
Fitzroya 12-760a, 21-788e.
— patagonica; *see* Alerce.
Fitzroy Square, Melbourne 19-90 (map) 18-91b
Fitz Roy Passage, str., Chil. 6-14 a
Fitz Scrob, Richard; *see* Richard Fitz Scrob
Fitzsimmons, Robert 22-619a
Fitzsimons, Henry 27-809c
Fitzstephen, James Lynch 11-432d, 9-484a
FITZ STEPHEN, ROBERT 10-448b; 8-183d 14-770d.
—, **WILLIAM** 10-448c; cockfighting 6-626a; football 10-617d; horse-racing 13-727b; London 16-859d; tournament 27-105b
FITZ-UEDMAR, ARNOLD 10-449c
— Walter (family) 6-124a
— Walter, John Padcliffe (Ratcliffe), lord 9-526a
— Walter, Matilda 17-428d.
FITZWALTER, ROBERT (d 1235) 10-448d; 9-489a.
—, Robert (d. 1301); seal 24-425c
FITZWILLIAM, SIR WILLIAM (d. 1599) 10-449a
—, **WILLIAM WENTWORTH** Fitzwilliam, 2nd earl 10-449b; Ireland 3-770d, 12-380a
Fitzwilliam, N.H. 19-490 (C6)
—, isl., Can. 20-114 (D2)
—, Mount, Ant. 21-938 (A1)
— Museum, Cambridge 6-946c; library 16-554b.
Fiumara, riv., Hung.; *see* Recnua
FIUME (Rieka Ricka St Veit am Flaum), Hung. 10-449d; 3-4 (D4), 13-898a, trade 3-21a.
— gulf, Hung. 3-4 (D4), 2-970c
Fiun eiliedde, lt. 15-4 (F5).
Fiumicnica, cape, It. 15-4 (F5),
Fiumicino, lt. 15-4 (C-D4).
—, riv., It. 15-4 (D2); *see also* Rubicon
Fiuza, Braz. 4-440 (D1).
Five, isls., W.I. 28-444 (B4)
— and-six Simpers, Contest of the, W.Af.; *see* Ivory Coast.
— Boroughs, The, Eng. 7-803d; history 9-466b, 9-471b, 9-472c
Five Cards; *see* Spoil Five
— civilized tribes, Commission to the 7-875b.
— Days Revolution 5-537d; 15-151d; 7-191d
Five Dock, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (A3 2)
Five-finned; *see* Cross fish,
Five Fingers, penin., N.Z. 19-674 (A6)
— Forks, Va.; battle (1865) 21-803d
Five Grains festival (Jap.) 28-844d.
— grimes piece 12-697a
— Hindmans 4-741c,
Fivehole, riv., Wyo.; *see* Mad son River.
Five Hundred, Council of (Athens); *see* Boule.
— Hundred, Council of (France) 11-166b
— hundred Woods, Temple of, battle 22-9d.
Five hundreth vantes of good husbandry (Tusser) 27-488a, 1-811d.
Five Islands Me 17-434 (C5)
Five members of Parliament 5-306c; 4-976d 5-346a.
Five mile, Alt 1-460 (B3)
— Mile, pt., Coun. 6-952 (D2).
— Mile, pt. Ire. 14-744 (B3).
— Mile, riv., Conn. 6-952 (D2).
Five Mile Act (1665) 9-940a; 24-370a
Fivemile Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (L8)
Fivemiletown Ire. 14-744 (D2) 27-950a
Fivemile, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Five-pound note 26-919c,
Fives, fr. 16-656b
FIVES (gun) 10-450b.
Five sisters window (York) 2-103b
— Stars (trade union); *see* Knights of Labour
— sted bridges, *in re* (law case) 24-905b.
— stones; *see* Knucklebones
Five toed Kangaroo rat 27-634a
Five Ways Staff 25-758 (B1).
Five wild beasts of venery 10-641a.
— Years' Truce (451 B.C.) 6-366b.
Fivizzano, It. 10-837b
FIX, THEODORE 10-451a.
Fixed air; *see* Carbon dioxide.
— ammunition 1-873c
— capital 5-278c.
— charge 19-270a
— sight (musketry) 23-331c.
Fixico, Ala. 1-460 (C3)
Fixing (surveying) 25-154c
FIXTURES (law) 10-451a, 21-458c 23-704a.
FIZEAU, ARMAND HIPPOLyte Louis 10-452a; polarization of light 21-933c; velocity of light 16-624c
Fizes, Charlotte de; *see* Nourmentiers, Charlotte.
—, Nicolas 22-501c.
Fizeg, *see* Gog
Fjaelschenarne, isl., Swed. 26-935 (B2).
Fjaerland, Nor. 19-804 (D2); 25-345c
— fjord, Nor. 19-804 (D2); 25-345c
Fjall 10-388b.
Fjallsjo, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Fjalstad, Gustav 20-1 16c.
Fjeld, Nor. 19-801 (A2).
Fjeld (det.) 19-799b.
Fjeldberg, Nor. 19-801d.
Fjellvaka, isl. Swed 26-190 (A2).
Fjerdingkar 28-491d
Fjerritslev, Den. 8-24 (B1)
Fjertoft, isl., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
FJORD 10-452a
Fjotland, Nor. 19-804 (B3)
Fjugesta (railway abbrev.) 1/
Flaa, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
—, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Flaald 25-911a.

Flaxman Nor. **19-804** (B2)
Flaxman, riv., Nor. **25-542a**
Flaxman I., lake, Nor. **19-804** (C5)
Flabellate **25-718** l.
Flabelliform **17-19h**
Flabelliform **10-618c**
Flabellum (zool.) **2-104c**; **27-248b**
— (fan) **10-168d**
Flabianco, Domenico **27-1044**
Flabella (Rom. empress) **19-914d**
FLACCUS (family) **10-453h**
—, Valerius Persius. *see* Persius.
—, Gaius Valerius. *see* Valerius Flaccus Gaius.
—, Herodes **6-403a**
— L. Papilius. *see* Papilius Flaccus L.
—, L. Valerius. *see* Valerius Flaccus L.
—, M. Fulvius **10-112c**; **24-141b**
— M. Verrius. *see* Verrius Flaccus M.
— Q. Fulvius **10-151e**.
— Scaulus **12-81c**.
— Verrius. *see* Verrius Flaccus.
FLACH, GEOFROI JACQUES **10-112d**.
—, Matthias. *see* Flacius Illyricus.
Flachere **25-140c**
Flacilla. *see* Flavilla.
FLACIUS, MATTHIAS (Illyricus) **10-103c**; **2-915b**
Magdeburg Centuries **17-181a**
Flickebe sword **26-190** (D2)
Flackebos, N.Y. *see* Flat Brook.
Flackwell Heath, Bucks. **16-712** (A2)
FLACCURT, ETIENNE DE **10-113a**; **23-**
Flagellata catabracta **14-**
Flagellat. Scot **24-412** (C3).
— chaun, isl., Scot. **24-112** (B4).
Flacke lava. *see* Pahoehoe.
Fladdungen, Hav. **11-808** (H 11)
Flag (boat). *see* Flat.
FLAG (insign) **10-613a**; all nations **10-**; **480** (Plates) medieval battle nations **15-**; **15-**; quarantine **22-710b**; signal **25-760**; *see also* Colours, military.
— (cod) **3-811b**
FLAGELLANTS **10-161b**
Flagellata indica **16-**
FLAGELLATA **10-161b**; **3-**; and; animules **8-910d**, **21-**
Flagellat. ; ; **25-**
Flagellation **10-165b**, **18-663b**, **664c**.
Flagellum **7-712b**; **10-465b**; **22-**
FLAGEOLET **10-165a**
Flagg, J. Mortimer **5-330b**.
—, Wilcox **3-**
Flag ginger **15-669d**
— grass **10-**
Flag Hills, B. de (geol.) **3-**
Flagler, Henry M. **10-**; **18-**
Flagmen (British navy) **19-**
Flagmen **10-**
Flagon **10-**
Flagon **10-**
FLAGSHIP **10-**
Flagstaff Area **2-**; (C2) **2-**; **12-**; observatory **19-**
—, Lake, Me. **17-**; (H1).
—, Mt., Ut. **17-**
Flagstone (geol.). *see* Flag.
FLAHAUT DE LA BILLARderie, A. C. J., comte de **10-**
FLAIL **10-**; **2-**; **4-**; **14-**
Flail (title) **4-**; **6-**
Flaine, Václav **4-**
Flake (bit) **5-**
— (tool) **9-**
Flake, Ivan **28-**
Flake white. *see* White lead.
Flaked, Nor. **19-**; (D5)
Flaked, Nor. **19-**; (L1)
Flaked Ice, Nor. **19-**; (K5)
Flaked, Nor. **19-**; (K5).
Flaming, Swtz. **26-**; (C3).
Flaming, François. *see* Duquesnoy.
— G. B. M. **23-**; **27-**
Flaming, Thomas. *see* Flaming, Thomas.
Flamanville, cape, Fr. **10-**; (C3).
FLAMBARD, RANULF **10-**; **2-**; **15-**
Flambeau, Wis. **28-**; (B5),
—, mt., Wis. **17-**; (B2)
— riv., Wis. **28-**; (C3)
Flamberg (weapon) **26-**
Flamborough, Yorks. **9-**; (H 6).
FLAMBOROUGH HEAD Yorks. **10-**; **9-**; (H 6).
FLAMBOYANT STYLE **10-**; **2-**; **3-**
FLAME **10-**; blowpipe **4-**; coloration **6-**; machinery **25-**; **21-**; **28-**; sensitive **25-**; singing **25-**; volcanic **28-**
Flame-cell **21-**; (fig.); **21-**; Chaetopoda **5-**; Mollusca **18-**; Rotifera **23-**
FLAMEL, NICOLAS **10-**
FLAMEN **10-**; **23-**; Caesar's creation **4-**; costume **7-**; functions and privileges **22-**; sacrificial **22-**; **23-**
— Dialis **10-**; **16-**; **16-**
— Floralis **10-**
— Quirinalis **22-**
— Portunalis **22-**
— Volcanalis **28-**
Flame nasturtium **19-**
Flamenca **22-**
Flamenq, Leopold **16-**
Flamenco **2-**
Flamengo, Gio **3-**; (L1)
Flaming, riv., Ont. **11-**
Flaming Gorge **11-**; **10-**; **19-**
FLAMINGO **10-**; **3-**; carotid arteries **3-**; feathers **10-**; muscular system **3-**; in Perdix **21-**
Flaminia, Tex. **21-**
Flaminia, Porta, Rome **23-**
FLAMINIA, VIA, It. **10-**; **15-**; (D3) **2-**
— et Picenum Annuarium, dist., It. **1-**
Flaminian Dialis **10-**; **2-**
Flaminimus, L. Quinctius **5-**
—, T. QUINCTIUS **10-**; Achaean League **1-**; coins **19-**; gladiatorial games **12-**; Gythium **12-**; Lucania **16-**; Macedonian war **23-**
FLAMINIUS, GAIUS **10-**
Flammar en N. C., astronomical observations **19-**
Flammarion, C., balloon ascents **1-**
Flammenwerfer **11-**; **7-**
Flammicrfehl, Ger. **7-**
Flammneum **4-**; **7-**
Flammock, Thomas **7-**
Flamstead End, Herts. **16-**; (D2)
FLAMSTEED, JOHN **10-**; **19-**; inequalities of stars **21-**; Moon's motion, errors of, **19-**; Pole star aberration **1-**
Flamsteed's manuscripts; *see* Sharpless projection.
Flanagan, John **12-**; **24-**
Flanagan, Ill. **14-**; (D3).
Flandreau, Sioux, Aus. ; *see* Flandreau.
Flanders, counts of, arms **13-**
—, Guy (de Dampierre), count of **10-**; **10-**; Adenedes poem **1-**
—, Robert (de Dampierre), count of **18-**
Flanders, Conn. **6-**; (B3).
—, lake, Me. **17-**; (D4).
FLANDERS (Vlaanderen), territory, Eur. **10-**; cities **6-**; **19-**; commercial treaties **9-**; French conquest (1667) **10-**; Germanic colony (11th cent.) **13-**; Illuminated Mss. **Wur2-**; metal work **21-**; pensionary **21-**; revolt (1.81) **13-**; tapestry **26-**; fall (Pls. IV., V.); three members **2-**; Tune of God **27-**; Wickelhaus **28-**
—, (East), prov., Belg. **3-**; (L1) **10-**
—, (West), prov., Belg. **3-**; (A1); **10-**
Flanders Crown (French fiefs), territory, Eur. **10-**; **10-**; (maps).
—, limestone, dist., Eur. **10-**; **1-**
Flanders Bay (geol.) **9-**
Flandrina Moss moor, Scot. **24-**; (L2), **21-**
Flandrin, point (lace) **16-**; Pl. IV.
— Village, Conn. **6-**; (G4).
Flandrean, S. Dak. **25-**; (B3).
Flandrean. *see* Esna shales.
Flandrin, Auguste **10-**
—, JEAN HIPPOLYTE **10-**
—, Paul **10-**
Flang, riv., Wis. **28-**; (B2).
Flango rail. *see* Vignoles rail.
Flanging (boiler making) **4-**
Flank (geol.). *see* Limb.
— (mech.) **17-**
Flannan (Seven Hunters), isls., Scot. **24-**; (A1), **13-**
FLANNEL **10-**
FLANNELETTE **10-**
Flannery-Boyd method **11-**
Flann MacLennan **5-**
— Mainstaun **5-**
Flauville, ber **18-**; (plan).
Flaochat **10-**; **17-**
Flaran, Fr. **11-**
Flarchheim, Ger. **13-**
Flaren, lake, Swed. **26-**; (C6).
Flaser gabbro **1-**
Flash (metal work). *see* Fin.
Flashed glass **12-**
Flashing, Nev. **19-**; (C3).
Flashlight advertisements **1-**; **2-**
— signalling **25-**
Flashpoint **21-**; **11-**
— spectrum **8-**; **8-**
Flask, lake, Swed. **19-**; (C2)
FLASK (dict.) **10-**
Flat, isl., Bur. **14-**; (F10).
—, isl., Ice. *see* Flatey.
—, lake, It. **17-**; (G6)
—, lake, Ida. **28-**; (D 13)
—, mt., Can. **4-**; (D3)
—, mt., N.Z. **19-**; (A6).
—, riv., Mich. **18-**; (B6).
— riv., N.C. **19-**; (D1)
— riv., It. **23-**; (B3).
FLAT (dwelling) **10-**; (music) **25-**; **19-**
— foot on **3-**
Flat Brook, riv., Ill. **14-**; (C4).
—, Conn. riv., N.J. **19-**; (C1), **19-**
FLATBUSH, N.Y. **10-**; **19-**; (E1).
Flat creek, Tenn. **26-**; (E2).
Flat Creek riv., Ala. **1-**; (C4).
— Creek riv., Mo. **19-**; (C3).
— Creek, riv., S. Dak. **25-**; (C1).
—, Fleck, riv., Wash. **28-**; (D E1).
—, Fleck, Big riv., Ala. ; *see* Big Flat Creek.
Flatelland, Nor. **19-**; (B3).
Flatey, Ice. **14-**; (B2)
—, isl., N. Ice. **14-**; (C1)
—, isl., W. Ice. **14-**; (B2)
Flatey Book **28-**; **16-**; **26-**
FLAT-FISH **10-**; **8-**; **14-**; **14-**; **14-**
Flat foot (med.) **5-**; **4-**
Flat Fork, Ark. **2-**; (D5).
Flat frame dressing **25-**
Flatgan, Ky. **15-**; (F 7).
Flatfield, Ire. **14-**; (C5).
Flathead, forest, Mont. **18-**; **7-**
—, lake, Mont. **14-**; (C2).
18-
—, mts., Mont. **14-**; (C2).
—, riv., Mont. **14-**; (B2).
Flat-head (fish). *see* Neocercatodus.
Flathead Co., Mont. **14-**; (B 11).
—, Indian Reservation, Mont. **14-**; (B2).
FLATHEADS, tribe **10-**; **4-**
Flat Holm, isl., Som. **9-**; (V1 F1).
Flat-iron building, New York City **2-**; (Pl. XV.), **25-**; (Pls. I., II.)
Flatland, Ky. **19-**; **19-**; (I3), **16-**
—(Amersfoort), dist., N.Y. **4-**
Flat Lick, Ky. **15-**; (E4)
Flatman, Thomas **18-**; **18-**; (Pl. I., fig. 9)
Flatona, Tex. **26-**; (K L6)
Flatow, Ger. **11-**; (B2).
Flat racing **13-**

Flatridge, Va. **28-**; (A4).
Flat-ring armature. *see* Discoidal armature.
Flat River, Mo. **18-**; (F4).
— River Reservoir, lake, Mo. **23-**; (B4).
Flatrock, Ala. **1-**; (D2).
Flat Rock, Ill. **14-**; (E5).
— Rock, Ind. **14-**; (I 6).
Flatrock, Ky. **15-**; (D4).
Flat Rock, Mich. **18-**; (G7).
Flatrock, N.C. **19-**; (B4)
Flat Rock Creek, riv., Ind. **14-**; (I6).
Flat seizing (knot) **15-**
Flat Shoal Creek, riv., Ga. **11-**; (A3).
Flattened epithelium ; *see* Squamous epithelium.
Flatter (tool) **10-**; **23-**
Flatters, Paul F. X. **1-**; **23-**
Flattery, cape, Wash. **28-**; (A1).
Flaring (painting) **20-**
Flat Top, dist., Wyo. **28-**; **20-**
— Top Butte, mt., Ida. **14-**; (B4)
Flatulence **8-**; **8-**; treatment **2-**; **5-**; **5-**
Flat Water, lake, Nfld. **19-**; (B2).
Flatwillow Creek, riv., Mont. **18-**; (E2).
Flatwood, Ala. **1-**; (B3).
Flatwoods, W.Va. **28-**; (C3)
Flatwoods Clay. *see* Porters Creek Clay.
Flat worm. *see* Platyelmia.
FLAUBERT, GUSTAVE **10-**; **11-**; **25-**
Flaustado, isl., Nor. **19-**
Flavanches (heraldry) **13-**
Flaunden, Herts. **16-**; (B2).
Flautero (Flute hird) **8-**
Flavanilane **22-**
Flavanthrene **8-**
FLAVEL, JOHN **10-**
Flavel, Org. **20-**; (B1).
Flavenol **22-**
Flavia, Pl. *see* Antium.
—, Pal. *see* Caesarea Palaestina.
—, prov., Brit. **4-**
—, road It. **15-**; (D2).
—, Colonia, It. *see* Putcoli.
— Constans, It. *see* Spello.
Flavia Domitilla ; *see* Domitilla, Flavia.
Flavia, Drusus Romo **23-**
Flavian, Helena ; *see* Helena, Flavia Julia.
— Maximiana Theodora ; *see* Theodora, Flavia M.
Flavian (pope) ; *see* Fabian, St.
FLAVIAN I. (bp. of Antioch) **10-**; **8-**
— II. (bp. of Antioch) **10-**
— (bp. of Constantinople) **10-**; **18-**; **16-**
Flavian amphitheatre, Rome ; *see* Colosseum.
Flavia Neapolis, Syr. ; *see* Shechem.
Flaviannm, Jus **23-**; **23-**; **539a**.
Flavianus, Petronius **12-**
FLAVIGNY (sur-Vezeuse), Fr. **10-**; **10-**; **10-**
—, Ger. **18-**; (plan) **11-**
FLAVIN **10-**; **8-**; **22-**
Flavio Anicio Olibrio (pseud.) ; *see* Agr cola, J. I.
Flavionavia, sp. ; *see* Avitus.
Flavipoles, Turk. As. **2-**; (D1) ; *see also* .
Flavium Augustanum, Sp. ; *see* Port Mahon.
Flavius (title) **16-**
Flavius, Gaius **5-**; **23-**; **23-**
—, Lucius **1-**; **18-**
— Aridnus ; *see* Arrian.
— Caper **21-**
— Clemens, Titus ; *see* Flavius, T. Flavius.
— Galerius Valerius Licinianus ; *see* Licinius.
— Jovianus ; *see* Jovian.
— Vegetius Renatus, *see* Vegetius.
— Vopiscus ; *see* Vopiscus, Flavius.
Flavolene **22-**
Flavone **22-**; **22-**
Flavo-anthocyanine ; *see* Chrysanthemine.
Flavocyanin **1-**; **8-**; **23-**
Flavocyanurin **1-**; **8-**; **23-**
Flaw (geol.) **10-**
Flawil, Swtz. **26-**; (G2).
FLAX (bot.) **10-**; **13-**; **770d**, **1-**; and linen **5-**; **660a**; France **10-**; flax **11-**; Ireland **14-**; Manitoba **17-**; pistil **10-**; Scotland **24-**
Flax (fibre) **10-**; **10-**; (Plates) cotton manufacture **7-**; Girard's machinery **12-**; linen manufacture **16-**; Scotland **24-**
Flaxbourne, N.Z. **19-**; (F4).
Flax Bourton, Som. **9-**; (VI, G1)
FLAXMAN, JOHN **10-**; **24-**; Cruwalian statue **11-**; plate designs **21-**; wax portraits **28-**
Flaxmans, mt., Vict. **28-**; (B1)
Flaxton, N.Dak. **19-**; (B1).
—, Yorks. **9-**; (H F1)
FLEA (Pulex irritans) **10-**; **13-**; Leeuwenhoek's **3-**; hyphae over **27-**
— (of dog) ; *see* Dog flea.
— (Siphonaptera, Aphaniptera) **10-**; **13-**
Fleabane **6-**
Flea beetle **8-**
— mint ; *see* Pennyroyal.
— seed **11-**
Fleary, F. G. **17-**; **930c**
Fleckas, pic., Pls. **21-**; (D7).
FLECHE (arch.) **10-**; **3-**; **696b**.
Flechère, John William de la ; *see* Fletcher, William.
Flèches d'amour ; *see* Onegite.
Flechia G. **14-**
FLECHIER, ESPRIT **10-**; **11-**
Flecker, Paul Emil (physician) **4-**
Fleckney, area of (anat.) **25-**
Fleck, Conrad **11-**
—, Wilhelm Hugo **19-**
FLECKEISEN, C. F. W. A. **10-**
Fleckeisenergel **16-**; **560d**.
Fleckstock, mt., Alps **1-**
FLECKNOE, RICHARD **10-**
Fled Bricrend ; *see* *Bricriu's Feast*
Flecker, Ind. **14-**; (F6).
Fleet, Hants. **9-**; (II F4).
—, bay, Scot. **24-**; (D5).
—, inlet, Dorset. **6-**; **26-**
—, inlet, Scot. **24-**; (E2).
—, riv., Loud **10-**; **10-**
—, riv., Scot **24-**; (D2); **26-**
FLEET (dict.) **10-**
— in being **19-**; **24-**
FLEET PRISON, Lond **10-**
Fleet Street, Lond **16-**; (C2); **15-**
Fleetville, Pa. **21-**; (I 2).
FLEETWOOD, CHARLES **10-**; **12-**
—, George **18-**
—, **WILLIAM** **10-**
FLEETWOOD, Lancs. **10-**; **9-**; (II A2).
—, (Pa.) **20-**; (D4).
—, Pa. **21-**; (L5).
FLEGEL, EDWARD ROBERT **10-**
Flehi, str., Holl. ; *see* Vlie.
Fleigneux, Fr. **24-**; (mip).
Fleims Thal, val, Aus. **3-**; (B3).
Fleischer, E. **11-**
—, **HEINRICH LEBERECHT** **10-**
—, John **22-**
Fleischhauer, E. **4-**
Fleischmann, Wilhelm **18-**
Fleitmann's test (arsenic) **2-**
Flelx, Fr. **22-**
Flekkefjord, Nor. **19-**; (B3).
Flekkero, isl., Nor. **19-**; (C3 3).
Flem, Ga. **11-**; (B3)
Flemalle, fort, Belg. **16-**
Fleming, George (physician) **14-**
—, John (naturalist) **20-**
—, John Ambrose (Carey-Foster method **28-**; **8-**; **137c**; electric arc **12-**; galvanometer **11-**; Heaviside system **27-**; hysteresis **17-**; **17-**; photometer **21-**; potentiometer **22-**; rectifier **27-**; resistivity **16-**; **6-**; wireless telegraphy **560d**; France **10-**; flax **11-**; Ireland **14-**; Manitoba **17-**; pistil **10-**; Scotland **24-**
Flax (fibre) **10-**; **10-**; (Plates) cotton manufacture **7-**; Girard's machinery **12-**; linen manufacture **16-**; Scotland **24-**
Flaxbourne, N.Z. **19-**; (F4).
Flax Bourton, Som. **9-**; (VI, G1)
FLAXMAN, JOHN **10-**; **24-**; Cruwalian statue **11-**; plate designs **21-**; wax portraits **28-**
Flaxmans, mt., Vict. **28-**; (B1)
Flaxton, N.Dak. **19-**; (B1).
—, Yorks. **9-**; (II F1)
FLEA (Pulex irritans) **10-**; **13-**; Leeuwenhoek's **3-**; hyphae over **27-**
— (of dog) ; *see* Dog flea.
— (Siphonaptera, Aphaniptera) **10-**; **13-**
Fleabane **6-**
Flea beetle **8-**
— mint ; *see* Pennyroyal.
— seed **11-**
Fleary, F. G. **17-**; **930c**
Fleckas, pic., Pls. **21-**; (D7).
FLECHE (arch.) **10-**; **3-**; **696b**.
Flechère, John William de la ; *see* Fletcher, William.
Flèches d'amour ; *see* Onegite.
Flechia G. **14-**
FLECHIER, ESPRIT **10-**; **11-**
Flecker, Paul Emil (physician) **4-**
Fleckney, area of (anat.) **25-**
Fleck, Conrad **11-**
—, Wilhelm Hugo **19-**
FLECKEISEN, C. F. W. A. **10-**
Fleckeisenergel **16-**; **560d**.
Fleckstock, mt., Alps **1-**
FLECKNOE, RICHARD **10-**
Fled Bricrend ; *see* *Bricriu's Feast*
Flecker, Ind. **14-**; (F6).
Fleet, Hants. **9-**; (II F4).
—, bay, Scot. **24-**; (D5).
—, inlet, Dorset. **6-**; **26-**
—, inlet, Scot. **24-**; (E2).
—, riv., Loud **10-**; **10-**
—, riv., Scot **24-**; (D2); **26-**
FLEET (dict.) **10-**
— in being **19-**; **24-**
FLEET PRISON, Lond **10-**
Fleet Street, Lond **16-**; (C2); **15-**
Fleetville, Pa. **21-**; (I 2).
FLEETWOOD, CHARLES **10-**; **12-**
—, George **18-**
—, **WILLIAM** **10-**
FLEETWOOD, Lancs. **10-**; **9-**; (II A2).
—, (Pa.) **20-**; (D4).
—, Pa. **21-**; (L5).
FLEGEL, EDWARD ROBERT **10-**
Flehi, str., Holl. ; *see* Vlie.
Fleigneux, Fr. **24-**; (mip).
Fleims Thal, val, Aus. **3-**; (B3).
Fleischer, E. **11-**
—, **HEINRICH LEBERECHT** **10-**
—, John **22-**
Fleischhauer, E. **4-**
Fleischmann, Wilhelm **18-**
Fleitmann's test (arsenic) **2-**
Flelx, Fr. **22-**
Flekkefjord, Nor. **19-**; (B3).
Flekkero, isl., Nor. **19-**; (C3 3).
Flem, Ga. **11-**; (B3)
Flemalle, fort, Belg. **16-**
Fleming, George (physician) **14-**
—, John (naturalist) **20-**
—, John Ambrose (Carey-Foster method **28-**; **8-**; **137c**; electric arc **12-**; galvanometer **11-**; Heaviside system **27-**; hysteresis **17-**; **17-**; photometer **21-**; potentiometer **22-**; rectifier **27-**; resistivity **16-**; **6-**; wireless telegraphy

26-534d, **26**-584a, **26**-537a, **26**-541a, thermo-electricity **26**-816c
Fleming, Malcolm, earl of Wigtoun; *see* Wigtoun
—, PAUL **10**-491c; **11**-789c.
—, RICHARD **10**-494c.
—, SIR SANDFORD **10**-494d; **1**-190d; **26**-987c
—, SIR THOMAS **10**-495a; **3**-909d
—, William, Lord Slane: *see* Slane.
—, Williamina Paton **2**-249c; **5**-669c; **23**-1063b
Flensing, Colo **6**-722 (H1).
—, Ga **11**-752 (D4).
—, Kan **15**-854 (H3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
—, mkt. Green **12**-543 (G3).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (E2).
Flemingites **27**-200c.
Flemingsburg, Ky. **15**-740 (E2)
Flemington Melbourne **18**-890 (map); **18**-890d
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C2); **11**-749c.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G3).
—, W.Va. **28**-960 (C-D2).
Flemish, isls, Atl.O.: *see* Azores.
Flemish bond (brickwork) **4**-824a.
— eye (knot) **15**-874a.
FLEMISH LITERATURE **10**-495a; language **26**-673b, **10**-495b, **11**-1043; dictionaries **8**-1944d
— Movement **3**-678c; **27**-879d
— Painting **20**-467c; **20**-495a, **22**-128d
— Privilege (1477) **13**-416a
Flemming, Klas Ericsson **5**-927b
—, Paul: *see* Fleming.
—, W. **7**-114b foll., **7**-719a.
Flemming, lake, W.Aus. **2**-960 (D5).
Flemsö, Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
Flen, Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
FLENSBURG, Ger. **13**-496b; **8**-21 (B4)
— fjord, Ger. **8**-24 (B4); **10**-496b
Flensing (dict.) **28**-571a.
Fléron, fort, Bel. **18**-893c
FLERS, Fr. **10**-496c; **10**-778 (D3).
Flesberg, Nor. **19**-801 (C3).
Flesher, John **22**-179a
Flesher: *see* Butcher
Flesh fly **8**-307d, **13**-423c; **14**-120d
Fleshly School of Poetry, The (Buchanan) **4**-711a
Flesk, riv., Ire. **14**-741 (B4); **15**-758a
— Brown, riv., Ire.: *see* Brown Flesk
Flesk pass, Alps **1**-746a
Flesselles, Jacques de **11**-1155d, assassination **20**-818d
" Flesselles, de (Colleen) **1**-265a.
FLETA **10**-496c
FLETCHER, ALICE CUNNINGHAM **10**-496c
—, ANDREW **10**-496d
—, A. F. **19**-560
—, Benjamin **23**-23b, **21**-103a
—, GILES (author) **10**-497c, **3**-902b.
—, GILES (poet) **10**-498a; **9**-619d; **25**-641b.
—, Horace **8**-786d
—, John (dramatist) **3**-592a; **9**-625c; **8**-24c; Bond Street Club **6**-66d; pastoral drama **20**-895c; rhymed couplet **7**-718a; Shakespeare **24**-771a, **24**-782b.
—, John (scientist): *see* Fletcher, John.
—, JOHN WILLIAM (divine) **10**-498c; **28**-930c
— Margaret (of Salton) **27**-169f
—, PHINEAS **10**-498d, **9**-619d, **26**-643b, pastorals **20**-891c, *The Purple Island* **8**-31d
—, Richard **3**-592a
—, T., blowpipe **4**-90a.
—, William Younger **4**-224d.
Fletcher, Ida **14**-276 (A2).
— Ill **14**-304 (D3).
—, Nev. **6**-8 (D2).
—, O. **20**-2b (B4)
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C3)
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B2).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (D2); **5**-718b.
Fletcher, Russell & Co **4**-91ba
Fletchers Company **16**-811a.
Fletcher's Peck **11**-746a
Fletching Sus. **9**-424 (IV. C5); **26**-168a, **16**-921d.
Flete, William **5**-525c.
Fletton, Old, Hunts. **9**-424 (IV. B1), brick clay **20**-415b; church **13**-953b; population **13**-952b
Fleurance, Fr. **10**-778 (E6); **11**-904d.
FLEURANGES, ROBERT (III.) de la Marck, seigneur de **10**-499a.
FLEUR-DE-LIS **10**-499b; on compass **2**-776a, **8**-809b; English royal arms **10**-478a; French royal arms **13**-312b
Fleur de luce; *see* Bearded iris.
Fleurieu, Georges Ernest **12**-778a, **12**-772a.
Fleurier, Switz. **26**-242 (B3); **19**-423d.
Fleuriguy, Fr **28**-923b
Fleuriot-Lescot, J. B. E. **23**-418d
Fleurs, castle, Scot.: *see* Floors castle.
Fleurs de vin; *see* Mycoderma vini.
FLEURUS, Belg. 10-499d; **3**-668 (B3), battle (1622) **26**-833c, battle (1690) **10**-499d, battle (1794) **11**-181b, **25**-603 (map); Waterloo campaign **28**-873a
" Fleurus " (gunboat) **24**-911d.
FLEURY (Abraham Joseph Bénard) **10**-500c.
—, ANDRÉ HERCULE DE **10**-500c; **10**-446d.
— CLAUDE **10**-661a; **8**-457d, **11**-131b.
—, Jean François Joly de: *see* Joly de Fleury.
Fleury, Fr. **3**-722b; **16**-549b
—, isl., Ire. **2**-961c
— sur Andelle, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
Fleuss, H. A. **23**-31b.
— & Davis diver's dress **8**-329c
— tubeless tore **26**-1008b
Fleuve Inférieur, riv., P.Q. **14**-398 (D6)
— Supérieur, riv., P.Q. **14**-498 (D6 f.).
Flevists (pelt. party) **23**-842a
Flevo: *see* Zuider Zee.
Flevus, str., Holl.: *see* Vlie, the
Flex, Cima da, mt., Alps **1**-74e
Flexibilia **8**-879a.
Flexner, Simon, cerebro-spinal fever **18**-131b; viva section **28**-163b; yellow-fever **20**-779c.
Flexophyte **10**-629b.
Flexor muscles **19**-55d; **1**-904a.
Flexuic (geol.): *see* Monocline
— joint **12**-778d
Flie, str., Holl.: *see* Vlie, the.
Flint, riv., Swed. **28**-190 (B2).
Flinta, Pic, mt., Alps **1**-74d.
Flicker, *see* Golden-winged woodpecker
Flickinger, Lemeier **21**-528c
Flicksville, Pa. **21**-106 (M4)
Flicdner, Fritz **10**-501d
—, THEODOR **18**-501c, **7**-878c; **15**-616a
Fliegende Blätter **5**-334b
" Fliegende Holländer, Der " (Wagner) *see* Flying Dutchman, "
Fliegner, A. F. **14**-57c
Flies (arch.) **25**-765b.
Fliegl, Jane, Franz Josef Ld. **11**-37c
—, fjord, Green **12**-543 (G3).
Flight, Thomas **5**-750c
FLIGHT AND FLYING **10**-502a; **1**-260d; Langley **16**-176d; Smithsonian Institution **25**-274d, Swedenborg **26**-722a
— of steps (dict.) **25**-762d.
— of the earls **14**-777a; **20**-110b
Flimby, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. A3).
Flims, Switz. **26**-242 (G3).
Flinderstein, mt., Alps **26**-242 (G3).
FLINCK GOVERT **10**-519c
FLINDERS, MATTHEW **10**-520b, **2**-956d; **8**-805c.
Flinders, S.Aus. **2**-960 (F6).
—, Vict. **28**-38 (E2).
—, bay, W.Aus. **2**-960 (A6); geology **28**-910a
—, I., Tas. **26**-438 (B1); **26**-439a
—, isls, S.Aus. **2**-960 (F6), **25**-149b
—, mt., S.Aust. **2**-960 (H3)
—, riv., Queens. **2**-960 (G4); **2**-943a; **4**-855d
Flinders bars **6**-805d.
Fling (dance) **7**-800b.
Flingern, Dusseldorf **8**-713a.
FLINSBERG, Ger. **13**-521b, **11**-808 (E3),
FLINT, AUSTIN (sen.) **10**-521b
—, Austin (jun.) **10**-521b.
—, Paul **21**-798b
—, ROBERT **10**-521c; **26**-755c
—, TIMOTHY **10**-521c.
Flint, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G1)
FLINT, Mich. **10**-521d; **18**-572 (G6).
FLINT, Wales 10-522c; **9**-428 (V. E1); geology **10**-522a
FLINT, co., Wales **10**-521d; **9**-428 (V. E1); cotton manufacture **7**-283b; geology **8**-121d.
—, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (K6).
—, lake, Tan. **20**-111 (I 1).
—, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (B4); **11**-761c
—, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (F4).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-572 (G6).
FLINT (mineral) **10**-522d; **5**-806d; ancient mines **2**-348d; Egyptian sculptures **9**-666a.
— corn **17**-448d.
Flint Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, creek, riv., Ark. and Okla. **20**-58 (G1)
Flint glass **12**-886c; **12**-90d, **12**-104c; dispersive power **1**-59d
Flintham, Notts. **9**-416 (II. F3).
Flint Hill, Va. **28**-118 (D2).
— Hills, Ia.; *see* Burlington.
FLINT IMPLEMENTS AND weapons **10**-523c, **2**-344d; Celtic **5**-652c; Chellean **6**-23d; Danish **2**-330b; Egyptian **9**-665c, **9**-809c, **9**-849b; Irish **2**-330b; Mousterian **18**-944c, neolithic **2**-949 (Pl. IV.); palaeolithic **2**-348 (Pl. I.); Scandinavian **24**-288a; shell-heaps **24**-833a; Solutrian **25**-377c
" Flint Jack " *see* Simpson, Edward
Flintlock **2**-590b, **12**-718b.
Flintville, Pa. **21**-106 (E1).
Flint Point, Jam. **15**-133 (map).
— Rock, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (C2).
Flintshire, co., Wales: *see* Flint
Flint Steel, riv., Mich. **18**-572 (B-C6)
Flintstone, Md. **17**-828 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (D6).
Flintville, Tenn. **26**-620 (F2).
Fluz (geol.) **8**-124a (table).
Flippeu, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
Flippin, Ark. **2**-952 (C1).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (C4).
Flirsch, Aus. **26**-242 (I2).
Flisa, riv., Ner. **19**-804 (E2)
Flitcham Burgh, Norf. **16**-747a
Flitcroft, Henry **2**-420a
Flix, Sp. **25**-530 (T2).
Flixton, Lancs. **16**-139 (D3).
—, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E2).
—, Yorks. **28**-772c.
Flize, Fr. **10**-778 (G2)
Floammannasagn **23**-1001a; **14**-246d
FLOAT (dict.) **10**-524a.
Floater (in tanning); *see* Handler.
— (voter, U.S.); *see* Float
Floating (swimming) **26**-232d.
— body (hydromechanics) **14**-119b; **24**-922d, Archimedes **2**-360b.
— bridge **22**-69c
— charge (law) **7**-902b.
— debenture; *see* Debentures and Debenture stock.
— debt **19**-268d.
— dock **8**-464a.
— fly; *see* Dry fly.
— Island, Derwentwater **8**-77d.
— kidney **15**-785b; **8**-786c.
— meadow grass **13**-590d.
— police; *see under* Police
Floats, mineral (dict.) **12**-428b.
Flobecq, Belg. **3**-668 (C2).
Flocciform (dict.) **6**-559b.
Flocculent (dict.) **10**-524b.
Flocculus **4**-394c
FLOCK (dict.) **10**-524b
Flockton, Yorks. **28**-931 (C2).
Flocon, Ferdinaud **10**-867b.
Floda, Swed. (Kopparberg) **26**-190 (C1).
—, Swed. (Södermanland) **26**-190 (D2).
FLODDEN, Northumb. **15**-524b **24**-442a, **9**-428a.
FLODOARD (chronicler) **10**-521d.
Flodstrup, Den. **8**-24 (C3).
FLOE **15**-524d; **21**-959c.
Flocberg chair; *see under* Chair.
Flogger (paint-brush) **20**-458d.
Flogging, *see under* Whipping and Flagellation.
Flegny, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
Floing, Fr. **24**-575 (plan).
—, Block, riv., Fr. **24**-575 (plan).
Flore et Blanchefleur; *see Flore et Blanchefleur.*
Flohi (myth.) **6**-808c.
Flomaton, Ala. **1**-460 (B5).
Flonbourg, Ger. **11**-828c.
Flon, riv., Switz. **15**-288b.
Flong (paper mache) **27**-547d.
Flonheim, Ger. **11**-808 (II, inf).
Flood, Cons. Jean **6**-23a.
—, HENRY **10**-525a.
—, James C. **17**-250c.
—, JOHN (American soldier) **17**-519a
FLOOD (dict.) **10**-526c; drainage **11**-663a; forestry **10**-646d; hydromechanics **14**-77c; lakes **16**-88c; rivers **23**-375c.
—, The; *see* Deluge.
— PLAIN **10**-526c.
— Rock, N.Y. **27**-400a; **10**-592d.
Floods, pond, Me. **17**-434 (D4)
Floodwood, Minn. **18**-570 (D4).
—, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (E3).
FLOOR (dict.) **10**-527a; carpentry **5**-588d; fine proof **10**-526c, laying of **15**-178c; medieval **8**-390a; steel construction **25**-863c, **6**-839d.
— (of ship) **24**-960a
FLOORCLOTH (dict.) **10**-527a
Floor malting (brewing) **17**-503a (fig.).
Floors castle, Scot. **15**-721b.
Floovant (chanson de geste) **11**-112c
FLOQUET, CHARLES T. **10**-527b, **10**-880b.
FLOR, ROGER DI **10**-527c.
FLORA (goddess) **10**-528a.
Flora, Arg. **2**-462 (D4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D5)
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D3).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B3).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (K2).
—, O. **20**-26 (D. C6).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (C4).
—, cape, Arct. **21**-938 (B2).
Flora (dipt.) **10**-528a.
Florac, Fr. **10**-778 (F3); **17**-81c
Flora Dale, Pa. **21**-106 (H6).
Flora Day **13**-203b
Floral, Ark. **2**-952 (D2).
Florala, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
— Lake, Fla. **10**-440 (D8).
Floral diagram (bot.) **10**-559b (fig.).
— formula (bot.) **10**-562a
— Games, Academy of, Toulouse; *see* Académie des Jeux floraux
Floralia (festival) **10**-528a; Cornish survival **13**-253b; Grasmere rushbearing festival **24**-1000d
Floral leaf (bot.) **16**-327a
" Flora Temple " (Am. racehorse) **13**-735d
Floraville, Ill. **14**-304 (B5)
Floravista, N.Mex. **19**-520 (B-C1).
Flor de la Caleutura **5**-676c
Flordon, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1).
Florel 22, Law of (1798) **11**-167c
Floreana, Pac.O. **11**-392c
FLORE AND BLANCHEfleur **10**-528a; Boccaccio's version **14**-802; Dutch version **8**-719d, German version **11**-784d
Flore de Ste. Foi, sieur: *see* Casteleron, Gabriel.
Floreffe, Pa. **21**-106 (E7).
Florenzon, Adrian: *see* Adrian VI (pope)
Florence (chronicler): *see* Florens of Worcester
—, Evangeline **19**-805b
—, Malvina Pray **10**-528c
— WILLIAM JERMYN **10**-528c
FLORENCE, Ala. **10**-528d; **1**-460 (B1).
—, Ariz. **2**-544 (C4); **2**-517c.
—, Colo. **6**-722 (E3); **6**-721d.
—, Ida. **14**-276 (A3); **14**-279a
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B4)
—, Ind. **14**-422 (H7)
FLORENCE, It. **10**-529a; **15**-4 (C3); **15**-26 (I 3); Accademia di belle arti **2**-672f, **14**-159b, **26**-715, alabaster trade **1**-467a; Bargello **19**-68c, **10**-531d **12**-15c; coinage **18**-900d; Della Doccia pottery **15**-12d; in literary history **14**-896b, libraries **10**-529c, **16**-572c, museums **19**-63c; observatories **18**-958c; palaces **2**-411b; Palazzo Vecchio **2**-411b, **10**-16a; Pazzi chapel **2**-409c; porcelain **5**-704c, **5**-748d; railways **27**-184c; Riccardi palace **2**-411b, royal galleries **2**-672a; San Marco **2**-7b, **13**-32d; Santo Spirito **2**-409c; Scalzo frescoes **1**-969d; university **10**-530b, **27**-755c; velvet manufacture **27**-980a.
FLORENCE: *Baptistery* **10**-529b; doors **11**-921a, **24**-494 (Pl. L), **8**-420b, **21**-647d; mosaics **18**-885b, **18**-888c; silver altar **15**-209c, **24**-797b; Verrocchio's reliefs **27**-1028d, zodiacal symbolism **28**-998a
—: *Cathedral* **10**-529b; campanile **5**-126a, **12**-886c; Della Robbia, bas-reliefs **7**-966d; dome **2**-409c, **8**-397b; Donatello, statuary **8**-407b; nave **19**-283d; façade **2**-413d; sacristy door **7**-966d
—, *History* **10**-530c; **15**-28 (map); ambassadors **8**-297c; Austrians occupy (1849) **15**-53c; Machiavelli's reforms **17**-234b; Pisan wars **21**-611c; revolution (1859) **15**-56c; riots (1898) **16**-97b; strikes **15**-81a; treaty (1801) **15**-45c. *See also* Medici *and* Tuscany
Florence, Kan. **15**-654 (E2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D1).
—, Mass. **13**-768a
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B3).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (B-C2).
—, Neb. **12**-324 (F3); **20**-99b.
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C1).
—, N.Y. **18**-596 (F2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C-D1).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (A4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B5).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (E2).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K5).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C1).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E3); **28**-712a
—, bay, C.Af. **19**-929a.
—, port, Br.E.Af.; *see* Kisumu
—, prov. It. **15**-6d.
Florence (coin); *see* Florin.
Florence chromatic plate **21**-518d
Florence Co., S.C. **25**-500 (E2).
— Co., Wis. **28**-740 (E3)
Florence, Council of (1488); *see* Ferrara Florence, council of
— Court, Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
Florence flask **10**-481b
FLORENCE OF WORCESTER **10**-528c.
Florence, South, Ala.; *see* South Florence
— Station, Ill. **14**-304 (C1).
— Station, Ky. **15**-740 (A-B2).
Florenceville (1387) **14**-845a.
Florenceville, N.B. **19**-465 (B1)
Florennes, Belg. **3**-668 (E3).
Florensac, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
Florentia, Raffaello de; *see* Raffaellino del Garbo.
Florentin, St. **24**-3c.
Florentine (diamond) **8**-163c.
— lensing system; *see* Radsmiths
Florentines (Catholic militia) **5**-111c
Florentine statute (1523) **14**-674d.
Florentius, Theodosius **8**-854a.
Florentino, Nicholas **24**-56d.
Florenza, Pa. **21**-106 (K3).
Flores, Antonio **8**-920a.
—, Juan José **8**-919b.
— Rinaldo **8**-919b.
Flores, Guat. **5**-678 (A2); **12**-661d
—, dept., Urug. **2**-462 (A7 and E3); **27**-806e (table)
FLORES, isl., Azores **10**-539b; **3**-83 (map III.), **3**-85b; battle (1591) **12**-681a
—, isl., Braz. **19**-666c
—, isl., Sund. **4**-660 (D4).
FLORES, isl., Mal.Arch. **10**-539b **17**-486 (F4); zoology **28**-1005c
—, isl., Urug. **15**-779c
—, lake, Guat.; *see* Peten
—, sea, Mal.Arch **17**-466 (D-E1)
—, str., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E4).
Flores authumdis; *see under* Chamomile.
Flores Historiarum (Roger of Wendover) **23**-455; **17**-899a
Floreshty, Russ. **23**-874 (B3).
Flores Joris; *see* Tin ash.
Floros Las, Arg.; *see* Las Flores.

Flores stanu 26-997a
Floresta, Pornambuco, Braz 4-141f (I4); 22-734b
— Polo 6-72d (I 5)
Floresville, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
Floridle, Ala. 1-71d (C1)
FLOREZ, ENRIQUE 10-539c
Florian, Jean Codex 3-881a.
Florian, Fr. : *see* St Benoit-sur-Loire.
FLORIAN, ST 10-519d.
—, JEAN PIERRE CLARIS de 10-519d; 11-111b, fable 10-118a; portrait of 26-898b
— (wood engraver) 28-811b
Floriana, Malta 17-303 (B1); 17-304b.
Florianu, Braz. 4-140 (I 3).
FLORIANOPOLIS, Braz. 10-543b; 4-140 (C 6).
Florianus M. Annius 22-408b.
Florican 4-871d.
Florive et Blanchefleur : *see Floire and Blanchefleur.*
Florianne 25-721b.
Florid, Ill. 14-401 (C2)
Florida Bird 4-467 (B1).
—, Cape 6-72d (C1).
—, Mts 18-615 (E2).
—, N. W. 19-138 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-398 (I 4).
—, O. 20-56 (B2)
—, P. O. 22-124 (A1)
—, Prog. 24-482 (E3).
—, Sea 1-940 (E7).
—, Straits of 11-732 (C2).
Florida, W. I. 28-944 (A-B1);
3-597d.
— plant, Prog. 2-164 (A7 and I 1)
— R. 27-866c
— R., Pac. O. 20-136 (K6)
—, mts., N. Mex. 19-520 (C4).
—, plains, N. Mex. 19-520 (C4).
—, Plains, N. Mex. 19-520 (I6).
FLORIDA, State of U.S. 10-543c
10-549 (map); agriculture 1-120a; climate 27-611d; coral reefs 7-111a; cotton 7-241d; flora 10-541c, gunboat 21-941d, liquor laws 16-160a, Lt. Governors 10-544a; sponge fishery 25-838b, tobacco 27-281b; University of 10-545c, 11-188d
Florida" (battleship) 24-
Florida" (battleship) 24-
FLORIDABLANCA, DON J. M. y Rodondo count of 10-546a, 25-953b; 5-426d.
Floridablanca, P.I.s. 21-892 (D1).
Florida Inland Coast Line Canal and Trans portation Co 10-546c.
— (Flan dian) group 21-847d; 11-97a
Florida Keys, isls., Fla 10-540 (I 5); 10-546b.
— Inlet, Havre 4-398a; 8-601d
Floridan aquifer 27-611b.
Floridian : *see* Pholophlœnoe.
Floridian Peninsula 1-96a.
Florida, R. 15-1 (B6)
FLORIDOR (French actor) 10-546c.
Florisdorf, Vienna, Aus. 28-
Florida, La. 17-11 (A2)
Florikon 14-481b.
Florimond Antonio Adonn 1-103a.
Florimond Fabert, Fr. 3-566a.
Florin, Fla. 21-116 (I5).
FLORIN 10-546c; 19-897b, Bavarian 19-903b, 19-905c; Hungarian : *see also* Gulden.
Florina, Turk. 27-426 (B3)
FLORIO, GIOVANNI 10-546c; 9-626d; 27-136d.
Florio, Venturino (of Holland) 13-616 bis.
FLORIS, FRANS 10-547a.
Floris, Okla. 20-85 (A1).
Floris and Blanchefleur : *see Floire and Blanchefleur.*
Florissant, Mo. 18-65 (E3).
Florissant, Colo. 6-122 (E3); 8-458b; 16-1 bb.
— lake, Colo. 20-85a.
Floris, Nova 19-947b (A2)
Flotow, Hans 23-816 (B2).
FLORUS (historian) 10-547b
—, Drusanius 20-132a; 17-
—, G. 15-101a.
—, JULIUS 10-547c.
—, P. ANNIUS 10-547c; 16-
Flory (hay) 13-931a.
Flos Adonis (plant) : *see* Adonis.
Flos Adonis, doppelsinn, Loc 14-124a
Floscularia 23-760a.
Flosculariacea 23-759d; 23-760.
Flosculariidae 23-760c.
Flos-ferri 2-811c
Flosis, rev., Ire. : *see* Potenza.
Floss : *see* Silk cotton.
Flossmoor, Ill. 14-104 (E2).
Flotation (shipbuilding) 24-941c; 24-928d; 24-932c.
Flotow, Peter 19-602d
FLOTOW, FRIEDRICH F. A. von 10-547d
FLOTSAM, JETSAM and LIGAN 10-548a, 28-841b.
Flotta, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1)
Flottenverein 11-835a, 13-615d
FLOUNDER 10-548a, 2-30b
Floupelle, Adoré : *see* Vicaire, G. L. J.
FLOUR AND FLOUR MANUFACTURE 10-548a, 4-467b; adulteration 1-242b; imports (U.K.) 1-349b; in textile printing 26-698c; wheat (food value) 8-216b. *See also* Corn laws
— beetle 6-672c
FLOURENS, GUSTAVE 10-
—, MARIE JEAN PIERRE 10-
4-104b; 8-741b; anæsthetics 1-905a; Lunacy 16-376d; vivisection 28-1 bd.
Flour moth : *see* Mediterranean flour moth.
Flourney, Th. 3-454d; 23-203c
Flour of ounces 9-836a
Flourtown, Pa. 21-106 (L7),
Flourtown, Pa. 21-106 (L7),
Flovilla, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Flower, Francis 13-861a,
—, Hester 16-877c.
—, R. 18-848c.
—, SIR WILLIAM HENRY 10-
549c, craniometer 7-173d (fig.) on museums 15-600, on Negroes 22-175b
Flower Cove 20-111 (E1).
FLOWER-DE-LUCE 10-549d, 13-
Lilia angiosperms 2-100; dicotyledons 8-18-b; morphological rank 18-867a. *See also* Flowers, Artificial
Flower and the Leaf (Chaucer) 9-613b.
Flower Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A5)
Flower farming : *see* Fruit and Flower-farming
Flower-head : *see* Capitulum.
Flowering ash : *see* Manna ash
— currant 13-774c.
— gum 12-811d
— plants : *see* Phanerogam.
— rush 1-611d; 10-566d
Flower observatory, Pa. 19-
— of Thun 26-968b
— parrot-fish 5-480c
— pockets 3-914b
— "Flower portrait" (of Shakespeare) 24-188c
Flowers, Willm. T. 4-42d.
FLOWERS, ARTIFICIAL 10-
— of phosphorus : *see* Phosphorus, pentic.
— of sulphur 26-62a
— of tan : *see* Benzoe, styrax
"Flowers of the Forest" (Cockburn) 6-614b.
Flowery Branch, Ga. 11-752 (C1)
FLOYD, JOHN 10-551d.
—, JOHN BUCHANAN 10-
— Pinus, Ga. 11-752 (B2)
—, In. 14-732 (E1).
—, La. 17-14 (C1)
—, N. Mex. 19-516 (G4).
—, Tex. 26-890 (C7)
—, Va. 28-118 (B4)
—, mt., Ariz. 2-911 (B2)
—, riv., In. 14-734 (E6)
Floydada, Tex. 26-890 (T2)
Floyd Co., Ga. 11-752 (A1); 11-753b.
—Co., In. 14-742 (F1-2).
—Co., Ind. 14-122 (I 5)
—Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—Co., Tex. 26-910 (D1)
—Co., Va. 28-118 (B4).
Floyd Knobs, Ind. 14-422 (I 5)
FLOYER, SIR JOHN 10-
551a
Floyer, Esquire 26-596d
Flozgehrer : *see* Flozozoa Era
Fl. S. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Fluah 25-149c
Fluavel 12-711b.
Fluhere, Nm. 19-804 (D2).
Fluchthorn, mt., Alps 26-212 (D3); 1-714d.
Fluchtnatron (mod.) 28-1076a
— (mah.) : *see* Osoflel on.
Fludd, John : *see* Flovel.
—, ROBERT 10-551b, 21-
551c.
Fluo 4-427b.
Fluchalpina, Alps 26-212 (I3); 1-745a.
—, val., Switz. 26-212 (H3),
Fliela, Schwarzhorn, mt., Alps : *see* Schwarzhorn
— Weisshorn, mt., Alps : *see* Weisshorn (Fliela Pass).
Fluolon, Switz. 28-212 (I3); 1-763a.
Flue pipes (mus.) 20-267a.
Fluegen, De. Isaac Holl. 13-588 (C2); 11-230b.
Fluff (telephone) 26-549a
FLUGEL, GUSTAV LEBERECHT 10-554c.
—, JOHANN GOTTFRIED 10-
554c.
Flugelhorn 4-761c; 24-263b.
Flugi, Comedin von 26-266a.
Fluhen, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
— Zum hohen, Switz. 26-242 (B4)
Fluhli, Switz. 26-242 (B3)
Fluid : diffusion 8-256d, elasticity 9-116a, gas 11-181a, hydraulics 14-35a, 14-42b, hydromechanics 14-115a, 17-997d
Fluidity, sonic 8-223a.
Fluid pressure 14-117a.
— stress 25-1006d.
FLUKE (fish) 10-554d; of whale 28-871a
Fluker, La. 17-81 (B1)
FLUME 10-554d, 2-245c; California mines 5-13b
Flume House, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
Flumdosa, riv., It. 15-26 (B5); 15-4 (B5).
Flumentana, gate, Rome 23-589c.
Flummel, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
FLUMINI MAGGIORE, It. 10-
551a; 15-4 (B5)
Fluminis, Stellae : *see* Eridanus.
Flums, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Fluor and uranium : *see* Pitchblende.
Fluorana 21-464b; 6-611b.
FLUORANTHENE 10-553a.
Fluor spatite 2-159c.
Fluor-benzoic acid 3-756d.
Fluor chlorbromomethane 25-891d; 25-892d.
FLUORENE 10-553b
FLUORESCEIN 10-553b; 6-
72a.
— chloride 10-376c.
— dimethyl ether 10-555c.
FLUORESCENCE 10-556d, Herschel's researches 13-395a, Meyer's theory 6-711d; radiation 22-789b, 25-630c
Fluorides 10-554a.
Fluorine 6-66b.
FLUORINE 10-557c, Moissan's method 16-750a; 16-751c, 6-15d.
Fluorite : in volcanoes 28-185c
Fluorogon group 6-72a
Fluoro d 10-978b.
Fluorono 6-66b
Fluorphosphoric acid 21-481d
FLUOR-SPAR 10-558a; 5-461b; 11-961d
Fluorsulphonic acid 26-61b.
FLUSHING, Holl. 10-558d, 13-588 (A3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6)
FLUSHING, N.Y. 10-558d; 19-596 (E4).
—, O. 20-26 (H-I4)
Flushga 22-15c.
— Bulbosa 22-15a.
Flushtela 22-42b.
Fluste (arch.) 10-558b; 20-177b; 20-178a.
FLUTE (mus.) 10-559a, 2-829a, 17-781b : *see also* Recorder
Flute-à-bec à colonne 3-406a
Flute-bird : *see* Manucode
Flute-mouths 26-945b, 25-
916c.
Flutevill : Conn. 6-942 (C3).
Fluvium, Tex. 26-1011 (F-G3)
—Co., Va. 28-118 (D3); 26-
3116c.
Fluvio, riv., Sp. 25-540 (G1),
Fluvio-glacial deposits 12-97d
Fluvio-marine beds 18-749b.
Fluvio : *see* Norwich crag.
— group 20-81c; 11-670a.
Fluvius (astron.) : *see* Eridanus
Flux (hydraulics) 14-126d.
FLUX (metall.) 10-583d; 18-20a, in smelting 10-365a, in soldering 4-464a.
— (plants) 21-758d.
— (magnetic) 9-227c.
Fluxana 11-916b.
Fluxion hrcons 4-482a.
Fluxions 17-21b; Newton's method 19-889d, 14-540c.
Fluxmeter 17-830d.
Fly, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D2), 19-1881
Fly (motion tellation) : *see* Musca
— (fishing) 2-24d
— (flag) 10-457b.
FLY (insect) 10-584a; classification : *see* Diptera.
FLYCATCHER 10-584b; 15-
807b
Fly-catching warbler 28-317a
Fly Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (I4)
Flyci (spinning) 25-686a; 7-
28d, 28-814a.
— frame 7-304d
Fly-fishing 2-24d.
Flyingfus : *see* Amanita
FLYGARE-CARLEN, EMILIE 10-585a; 26-218c
Fly honeysuckle 13-637a
Flying a kite (slang) 15-840a.
FLYING BUTTRESS (arch.) 10-585b.
— Cage (conjuring) 6-848d
" Flying Children (tachosco) 13-728b; 13-720a
FLYING COLUMN (military) 10-585c
Flyingdales, moor, Yorks. 9-
412 (I 5d).
Flying dragon : *see* Dragon.
FLYING DUTCHMAN (legend) 10-585c
" Flying Dutchman" (Wagner) 28-238a, 28-241a
Flying fence (riding) 23-319b
FLYING-FISH 10-585c, 10-
586d.
Flying fish (astron.) : *see* Piscis volans
Flying Fish Cove, bay, Ind. O. 3-294c
FLYING-FOX 10-586b, 17-
526d; 6-241c (fig.).
" Flying Fox" (race horse) 13-
731c
Flying frog : *see* Rhacophorus
— gunnard 2-945c, 10-586d (fig.)
— lizard 10-585c, 10-603d; 26-944b
— junction 22-811d
— kites (naut.) 15-840a
— lemur : *see* Galeopithecus.
— marlin 10-591a.
— mouse 21-314b
— phalanger 21-944b, 17-783a; *see also* Paguan flying squirrel
Flying Prof 18-854c
Flying Shore (building) 24-
1006a
FLYING SQUIRREL 10-586c, 23-410b; of Australasia : *see* Flying phalanger and Galeopithecus.
Fly Leaves (Calverley) 5-70b.
Fly Mountain, N.Y. 19-396
(A 6).
Fly rod (salmon fishing) 27-
24a
Flymon Bay, Wales 23-1016b.
Fly-orchis 20-172c
FLYSCH 10-586a, Alps 1-
71d, Balkan range 4-771d, Carpathians 7-410c, Eocene 9-682d; stratigraphical 20-
— range 20-31d.
Fly shuttle 7-286b
Flying of Dunbar and Annandin (Dunbar) 8-669a
Fly-wheel 17-101b; 25-837a
Foam flower 13-772d.
Foam Lake, Can. 24-22 (I4).
Foard Co., Tex. 26-890 (I2).
Foath, mt., Ire. 7-149 (map)
Fobbing, Eng. 16-942 (I2)
Fobello, It. 26-242 (E3).
FOCA, Loso 10-585b, 3-4
(I 5); 4-282a.
— Isl., Peru 21-264 (A2)
" Foca" (submarine) 24-122a
Focal length 16-422d, 23-30
— middle 20-761c
— surface 26-1011d.
FOCHABERS, Scot. 10-585c, 24-412 (E2).
Focimeter 6-483d.
Focke Wulfbeck (Illus.) 14-271.
Fockendorbroch, William van 8-
72 a
FOCSHANI, Rum. 10-585c, 23-82b (C2); 10-704d, battle (1789) 25-142c.
FOCUS (dist.) 10-587d; conic 14-53 a, earth-mirror : *see* Seismic centre; geometry 7-561b; of lens 16-422c, optics 23-30
— lamp 16-668a
Fod (measure) 28-491d
Fodder 10-628b; 10-647a.
Fodi kubba (native chief) 11-
Fodina, Nm. 19-804 (D2).
Fodinga (Rymer) 23-911d, 22-
Fodora aqua 22-168c
Foe Braar of virtues 19-7a
Foederati (Hottinger soldiers) 1-
Foeniculum 2-895d; 23-
Foetus : *see* Conventio publica.
Foetus ferae (phrase) 13-
Foehn : *see* Föhn
Foel Wales 9-428 (V. D2)
Foeniculum capillaceum : *see* Fennel
— Dulcis : *see* Indian Kennel
— vulgare : *see* Fennel.
Foenus nauticum (Roman law) 4-
Foerster, Peter Thun 8-41a.
Foerster, H. 22-26 b
Foetus : submarine vol, Ment. 28-789a
Foes, A. 21-305c
Foetal death : *see* Abortion
Foetida nauseabunda 23-207b
Foetorius sarmaticus : *see* Mustela putorius
Foetus (biol.) 8-114b.
— human 2- 17c, nivotomes 19-
— (pig)
— m foetu (med.) 18-744b, 18-744d
FOG 10-587d; 26-276c.
Fogaras, Hung. 3-4 (I4); 13-
Fogaras, Hung. 3-4 (I4);
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (I4);
— mts., Hung. 3-4 (I4); 27-
Fogazzaro, Antonio 10-
Fogelberg, Benedict 10-
Fogelberg, Swed. 26-190 (I 3)
Fogera (phot.) 26-187d
FOGGIA (Aitp), It. 10-590c, 15-1 (F4); battle (1254) 17-
—, prov., It. 2-236a, 15-7a, 15-10a
Foghorn 25-71a.
Foghorn (measure) 28-491d.
Fogo, Nfld. 19-415 (D3);
Fogo, co., Nfld. 19-419 (D2)
—, isl., C. Verd Is. 5-253 (map)
—, pt., Az. 3-83 (I2)
Fog signal : lighthouse 16-
646b; railways 25-71a.
Fohmann, Vincent 1-925a.
FOHN (wind) 10-590d, 6-623a.
FOHR, isl., Ger. 10-590d, 8-
24 (A4)
Fhia (Tova), mt., Port. 22-
1 a
FOIL (dist.) 10-591a.
— (sculpture) 24-139c.
— (church architecture) 4-744 (A5).
FOIL-PITCHING 10-591b : *see also* Pitching
Foilhommerum, Ire 14-744
(A5)
Foill Law, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Foinaven, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Foire fleurie, Bernay, Fr. 3-
Foire, theatre, Paris 28-108b.
Foix, county of 10-595b.
—, count of 10-595d, 11-245b, 20-948a.
—, Gaston de (duke of Nemours), d. 1512) 10-596b; 15-bd
—, John de 10-596b.
— Louis de (engineer) 1-214d; 12-49a
—, Paul de 10-596a
—, Roger II., count of : *see* Roger II.
FOIX, Fr. 10-595a; 10-778 (E6).
—, prov., Fr. 10-778 (E6), 10-8d2 (hist. map)
Foiyra, Swed. 27-217a.
—, riv., Swed. 27-217a.
Fokaina, Ind., Alps 26-242 (B3)
Fokaia Asia M. : *see* Phocaea.
Fokaia cape, Jap. : *see* Fuki Kaki.
Fokan olona Mad. 17-275d
Fokea riv., Nor. 18-804 (C1)
Fokshani, Rum. : *see* Focshani.
Fol, Il. 23-718d; 7-71ob
Fola bandes : Nik., Af. 19-693
(C 7); 19-694d.
FOLARD, JEAN CHARLES, chevalier de 10-596c
FOLD (dist.) 10-597a
— (geol.) 10-597a
Folafeet, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Foldon, Nor. 19-800 (C2)
—, Nord Am. 19-800 (B2).
Fold, John 13-726c
Fold of the Nails (anat.) 1-
91d
Folhvar, Hung. 3-4 (I1)
—, Duna, Hung. : *see* Duna-Földvar.
FOLENGO, TEOFILO 10-598d.
Fileshill, Warwick 9-420 (III E2); 28-420
FOLEY, JOHN HENRY 10-
599a, 24-402a
—, SIR THOMAS 10-599b,

Foley, Ala. 1-460 (B5),
—, Minn. 18-560 (D5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Foley Hill (1848) 3-349o
Folgefond glacier, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-790c
Folger, Charles J. 6-509a.
Folgerait(ei), Giuseppo 17-383c
Folgore di San Gimignano 14-900a
FOLI (Foley), ALLAN JAMES 10-599c
Foliaceous lichen thallus 18-979a.
Foliage leaf: *see* Leaf.
Foliate: *see* Logoechic curve
— papillae 27-7c
— tellurium: *see* Nagyagite.
Foliation (of rocks) 12-119d
Folie cree lane 14-603a
Folijon Park, Berks 15-942 (B3)
Folkmo, Niccolo: *see* Liberatore Niccolo di.
FOLIGNO, It. 10-599c 15-4 (D3); *see also* Fuligniac.
Folin, O. 19-928a
FOLIO 10-599d 3-909o.
FOLIUM 10-600a
Folland, Lemuro 6-338d.
Folk, O. 20-26 (H-M4).
FOLKES, MARTIN 10-600a.
FOLKESTONE, Kent 10-600b; 9-421 (IV E1); 6-378a; geology 15-717a, 8-414c; shipping 27-603d
Folkestone beds 12-5o1c; 26-166a.
— stone 12-901d
Folk-etymology (dict.) 9-864d
FOLKLAND 10-600c, 28-71c.
FOLKLORE 10-601a, Breton 5-650d; Finnish 16-987b, Grimm's work 12-601a; Icelandic 14-...90c; Irish 5-6340 Italian 21-880d; of Lapps 19-817a; Malay 17-478a; Norwegian 2-710a, 19-816d; Rumanian 23-8486; Russian 23-91 b; Scottish 5-630d 5-1100; Servian 24-688d; Siamese 23-9d; Swedish 26-21a.
Folk-moot (Anglo-Saxon council): *see* Shire moot
Folk right 2-17b; 28-71c
Folk song 25-100c; 3-2651; Drahne' arrangements 25-411; carols 5-519c, Croatian used by Hayvin 13-110; Dutch 8-720a; German 11-787a; Greek (modern) 10-210b; Hungarian 13-929d, 9-734b; Montenegrin 18-771b; Rumanian 23-849b. *See also* Plantation song
Folk-sung Society 19-80b
Folkston, Ga. 11-779d (D5)
Folkton, Yorks. 19-804 (D1).
Follani: *see* Fulas.
Follansbee, W. Va. 28-560 (C 1)
FOLLEN, AUGUST (Adolf) Ludwig 10-602b.
—, KARL 10-602b.
FOLLETT, SIR WILLIAM Webb 10-602c
Folleville, Fr. 25-392d
Follicle (bot.) 11-457a; 22-896a (fig.).
— (zool.) 17-921o
Follicular mange: *see* Demodectic mange.
Folliculi, lymph 23-132a.
Folliculites 20-955a.
Follis (classical game) 11-446b.
— (coin) 19-899h.
Follmann, O. & 872a
Follonica 21-15-4 (C3); 17-884c, 27-181d.
Follower (mech.) 17-999c
Fellow on (cricket) 7-447d.
Folly, bay, Jam. 15-183 (map).
— isl., S.C. 28-500 (E4)
Fölo, Togo 12-903 (C2)
Folquet of Marseilles 27-810b; 22-198b.
Folsom, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3)
Folsom, David E. 28-913b
—, J. (zoologist) 2-234b; 13-418c
Folsom, Cal. 23-979d
—, La. 17-14 (c4).
—, N. Y. 19-502 (C4)
—, N. Mex. 19-920 (F-G1).
—, S. Dak. 25-406 (B-C4).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
Folsomville, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
Folsom's March 7-120d.
Folta Mission Institute 13-364b.
Foltz, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G6)
Folwark, Russ. 15-646a.
Folz, Hans 11-787c
Fomalhaut (astron.) 21-649d, 7-13 (map).
Fomana, W. A.: treaty (1874) 2-727b.
Fombell, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Fomboni, Comoro Is. 17-271 (A2); 6-795a
Fomentations (path.) 14-166d
Fomhlrish, bay, Malta 17-508 (A2), 17-807c
Fomorians, race 14-757c and foll
Fompotrakely, Mad. 17-271 (C2)
Fon, people: *see* Dahomey.
Fonaza, cave, Hung. 13-895a
FONBLANQUE, ALBANY William 10-602d
—, John Samuel Martin 10-602d.
Fonda, Ia. 14-7 2 (C 2)
—, N. Y. 19-496 (F3).
Fondaco (dict.) 27-997d.
— de' Tirchi, Venice: *see* Museo Civico.
Fonda Ghat pass, India 14-382 (E4 F11)
Fundamenta (Venice) 27-995b.
Fondant (confectionery) 6-895d
Fondation de la Couronne, Bel. Cong. 6-920c; 6-942a
Fond do Givonne, Fr. 24-175 (plan)
— du Lac, Can. 24-225 (A1).
— du Lac, Minn. 18-560 (E1).
FOND DU LAC, Wis. 10-601b; 28-740 (E5).
— du Lac reservation, Minn. 18-560 (E1)
— du Lac, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Fond du Lac Co., Wis. 28-740 (E5)
Fondo, cour de la 7-931b.
FONDS, (Fundi), It. 10-603c 15-1 (D4); inscription 14-634d.
—, lake It. 10-604a
Fundi Foro 12-1001b.
Fondo, El, bay, Cu.: *see* Ataúes
Fendon process 25-114c
Fongeri, Togo. 12-907 (C2),
Fongor Sud 8-1101b
Fonhsan 24-688d; Siamese 23-9d; Swedish 26-21a.
FONNI, Sard. 10-6011
Fons (myth.): *see* Fontus
FONSAGRADA, Sp. 10-604b; 25-530 (B1).
Fonseca, Emmanuele Pinto de 24-17d.
—, MANOEL DEODORO DA 10-604c, 5-460d.
FONSECA, BAY OF, C. Am. 10-601d; 5-678 (B C4).
Fonss, Otto C. 8-45a.
Fons Vitae (Avicebron) 24-352a; 14-221b
Font Pa. 21-106 (I7),
—, Pa. 21-10b (L 5).
—, isl., P. I. 21-392 (A2).
—, riv., Northumb. 19-790b.
FONT (baptismal) 10-605a, 3-170a, 14-602a, covers 28-791c; leaden 18-210d.
Fontabelle, W. I. 3-181b.
Fonta Granda Point, A. 3-83 (4).
FONTAINE, PIERRE FRANcois Leonard 10-606b.
Fontaine, Odesus 20-3c.
Fonta non 20-501a.
FONTAINEBLEAU, Fr. 10-606a, 10-778 (F); architecture of palace 2-411b; assembly (1460) 10-829a, library 16-232b, geology 20-81c, huntsman legend 13-872a; tapestry factory 26-406b; treaty (1631) 10-837a, treaty (1661) 7-942a; treaty (1679) 8-16b, treaty (1762) 22-150b, treaty (1807) 25-554c; 22-191a
Fontainebleau limestone 4-970c; 20-81c.
— sandstone 15-697b.
Fontaine Bonneleau, Fr. 20-51d
Fontaine dough kneader 4-471d.
Fontaine-Francaise, Fr.: battle (1595) 10-832c.
Fontaine Henri, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 5-69d
Fontaine l'Evêque, Belg. 3-668 (D4).
Fontaines, Switz. 26-212 (D2).
Fontaines turbine 14-10 a.
FONTAN, LOUIS MARIE 10-607b.
FONTANA, DOMENICO 10-607b.
—, Felice 23-3691; 18-382a; water gas 11-285b
—, Guido 5-734d
—, Guillo Cesare 10-607c.
—, LAVINIA 10-607c
—, Niccolò: *see* Tartaglia, Niccolo
—, Orazio 5-734d
—, PROSPERO 10-607d.
—, (physician) 21-148a.
Fontana, Kan. 15-604 (H2).
Fontana, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B6); 1-961c
—, riv., S. Am. 21-788a.
—, val., It. 26-242 (I4).
Fontanaccia, Cors. 7-200a.
FONTANE, THEODOR 10-608a, 11-795b.
Fontanella, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Fontanelle Is. 14-732 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-321 (H3).
—, monastery, Fr.: library 16-549d.
FONTANES, LOUIS, marquis de 10-608b, 11-141a.
Fontanesia phillyraeoides 16-317c.
Fontanet, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Fr.: battle (841): *see* Fontenoy-en-Puisaye
Fontenay, college, Reims 15-609d
Fontanier's cat 5-368b; 6-49d
Fontanone, riv., It. 17-909a.
Fontanabia, Sp.: *see* Fuenterrabia
Fonte, Iacopo della: *see* Della Quercia, Jacopo
Fontes, Isl., Atl. O. 17-281 (map)
— Avellana, hermitage, Gubbio 7-787o.
— Bua, Dalm. 4-440 (B2).
Fontelus, Marcus 6-3o4a.
Fontem, Cameroons 5-110 (A1).
Fontenay, Lefevre de 19-573b
Fontenay, Fr. 7-249d.
— aux Roses, Fr. 10-778 (D6); 24-242a
FONTENAY-LE-COMTE, Fr. 10-603c 10-778 (D1)
Fontenay-le-Fleury, Fr. 10-778 (A6).
Fontenay-sous-Bois, Fr. 10-778 (C6)
FONTENELLE, BERNARD le Bovier de 10-6081; 11-141a, 2-658b; style 25-10.7a
Fontenelle, Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
—, (rock), riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B3)
FONTENOY, Belg. 10-609c; 3-668 (C2); 3-42b.
—, Fr. 10-778 (G1) 11-161
— en Puisaye: battle (841) 10-811b.
Fontenille, Port E. Af. 25-466 (inset)
Fontenille, Charles-Marie Fevret de 16-407d
FONTEVRAULT 10-611a, 10-778 (I4); church 2-945, double monasteries 14-658b
Fontevrault Order of 10-611b.
Fontgombault, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Fonthill Abbey, Wilts. 6-420 (inset 4); 25-863c
Fontinalis 4-707b.
Fontnalis, Porta, gate, Rome 23-189o.
Fontivcros, Sp. 25-510 (C 2)
Fontmell Magna, Dorset 9-420 (III C.)
Fontmonio, Fr.: battle (1704) 16-206d.
Fontrognen, Fr. 22-689c.
Fonts Canenctes, mt., Alps 1-741d
Fontus (myth.) 15-609d; 19-940d.
Fonnsloe, isl., Pac. O. 20-136 (H6)
Fonvicllo, W. do 1-267d.
Fonz, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
Foo, pass, Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-711d
Foochow, China: *see* Fuchow.
FOOD 10-611c, 8-214d; 26-800d; contraband of war 7-33, 19-11b; digestion 19-920d; of infants 14-513b; inspection 9-137c, 25-811d, 10-121b; national reserve 12-310a; of plants 21-717b, preserving 18-791; world's supply 7-502a, 17-515d. *See also* Adulteration, Cookery, and different foods.
FOOD PRESERVATION 10-612a; 1-222o.
FOOL 10-614d.
—, April: *see* April-Fools' Day.
Foolscap (cap) 10-616c
FOOLSCAP (paper) 10-616c, 20-738a
FOOLS, FEAST OF 10-615d; 8-497d.
Fool's gold 22-692b.
FOOL'S PARSLEY 10-616d, 10-554c
Foosland, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Foot, Ala. 1-160 (D2),
Foot (bot.) 10-616d.
FOOT (anat.) 10-616d; 25-177; age and man 2-110b; cerebral centre for movements 4-411c; Chinese deforming methods 5-173b, 19-100a, 6-211b; of monsters 18-741c.
Foot (bot.) 4-701a.
— (falconry) 10-142b.
— (hose) 13-319b.
— (measure) 10-617a; 28-481c; 28-481b; 28-491d.
— (prosody) 10-616d; 27-1024d; 23-183a.
FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISease 10-617a, 1-396c, 1-411a.
Foot Artillery: *see* Artillery.
FOOTBALL 10-617c, 1-782d, Association 10-621a, Rugby 10-618b, United States 10-621a
— Association 10-622b
Foot (feet), riv., S. Dak. 25-406 (E2).
FOOTE, ANDREW HULL 10-622b.
—, Arthur 19-83a.
—, A. E. 11-571d
—, Maria: *see under* Harrington, countess of
—, MARY HALLOCK 10-62 c.
—, SAMUEL (dramatist) 10-623c; 5-510c.
—, Samuel August 13-114b.
Foote, Miss 18-600 (B2).
Foote Arbuthnot sight 25-6oa.
Footer (bowls) 4-147d.
— (falconry): *see* Foot
Foote's resolution 10-620b,
Foot Guards 12-657d.
— Guards, 1st.: *see* Grenadier Guards.
Footing, 4-764a; 17-812d.
Foot lights 26-735b.
FOOTMAN (shield) 10-628a,
— (servant) 3-977d.
Footman moth: *see* Tiger moth
Footpad (dict.) 20-143a.
Footpaths 23-194a.
Foot-pound 9-598c; 17-1011b.
Foot-pound-al: *see* Poundal-foot
Foot-pound-second (F.P.S.) System 27-7 9a
Footrot (lint.) 20-149d.
— (vet.) 28-11a.
Foots (dict.) 16-736b
Foots Cray, Kent 16-942 (B3); 15-737d
FOOTSCRAY, Vict. 10-628a 18-490a.
FOOTSTALL (dict.) 10-628a
Footstop (machinery): *see* Step
Footville, Wis. 28-740 (D6)
Footwarmer (railway) 22-8 1d
Foo chaises 8-120b
Foppa, Ambrogio: *see* Caradosso, Foppa
—, Paolo: *see* Zoppi, Paolo
—, VINCENZO 10-628a; 18-810b
Foppano, It. 26-242 (E1)
For, tribe 7-830d, 1-329o (fable)
Fora, sea 26-190 (D3).
Fora, isl., Atl. O. 17-281 (map)
Fora (Roman courts), *see* Convertus judicii
FORACE (dict.) 10-628b,
FORAKER, J. L. 10-628b; 5-431d
FORAKER, JOSEPH BENSON 10-625b.
Foraker, Ark. 2-5o2 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, O. 20-26 (C3).
—, Okla. 20-08 (E1).
—, mt., Alsk. 1-472 (H3); 1-478a.
Forbing, Act 22-127a.
Forbinon: anterior condylar 25-195b; cacoum 27-71 8-66a; cuneate dal 25-196c; inferior dental 25-198d; jugular 25-197d; magnum 25-197o; of Majendie 4-191a; mental 25-196b; middle lacerated 25-197 1; of Monro 4-198c 4-401a; obturator: *see* Obturator foramen; optic 25-193a; ovale 25-197d 13-129d; Pinizzao 23-164b; rotundum 25-197b, spheno-palatine 25-197b, of spinal vertebra 25-169d; of Steno 20-79b; Thebesii 13-129d; of Winslow 5-427d.
FORAMINIFERA 10-628a, fossil 20-217d, 5-311b, 7-417d.
Foran mineral ocean 10-634b.
Forastero 6-629b; 6-630b,
Forath, Babyl. 20-652a.
Foray (dict.) 10-628b.
FORBACH, Ger. 10-636b; 11-808 (A4).
" Forbian " (torpedo-boat) 24-915b.
Forberg, Friedrich Karl 10-315a.
Forbes (family): *see* Granard, earls of
FORBES, ALEXANDER PENrose 10-636b.
—, ARCHIBALD 10-636d
—, DAVID 10-637a.
—, DUNCAN (1685 1747) 10-637b, 24-455c
—, EDWARD 10-638a; on Alpine flora 21-780b; dredge researches 8-570d; fluvio marine series 20-81c
—, Elizabeth Adela 9-806c; 20-499c, 20-502c
—, George (physicist) 16-624a.
—, H. O. 25-356a, 2-947a; on fossil birds 5-6d
—, James (painter) 21-405a
—, JAMES DAVID (physicist) 10-638c; British glaciers 11-646d; conductivity of heat 6-802c.
—, SIR JOHN (physician) 19-639a; 18-54d
—, John (soldier) 21-681a; 3-620b.
—, Stanhope A. 20-499o; 16-942d
—, William Alexander (zoologist) 20-825a
—, Major 23-266a.
Forbes Aus. 3-4 (D2),
—, colo. 6-722 (B4)
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).
FORBES, N. S. W. 10-639b; 19-538 (D-E3).
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 23-727c.
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (F3); 4-598c
—, mt., N. Z. 19-624 (A6)
Forbes Mackenzie (Scotland) Act (1853) 15-768d
Forbes pontoon 22-68b.
Forbes Reef, S. Af. 26-183a.
FORBES-ROBERTSON, Johnston 10-639l.
Forbestown, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Forbidden fruit: *see* Shuddock
FORBIN, CLAUDE DE 10-639c; 25-608c
—, Palamede de 22-505c
" Forbin " (cruiser) 24-912a.
Forbisch mt., Alps 1-745a.
Forca Caruti, It. 1 27-838b,
Forcadel, Etienne: *see* Forcatulus.
Forcados, Nig. 19-678 (B5); 19-679d.
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (D5), 19-675b
Forcalquier, William II count of 22-104c.
Forcalquier, Fr. 10-778 (G6); 3-492c; cathedral 5-519a; county 22-901c.
Forcat 24-455c.
Forcatulus, Etienne 28-413d.
Force, Pa. 21-10b (E1).
Force (mech.) 17-956a; 15-907c; central forces 17-980a; deflecting 17-1011d, disruptive 17-991b; equivalent 17-1011b; generalized components 5-717d; resolution of 17-961d, units of 27-756d; work done 17-967c.
— (philosophy): Büchner 4-719d, Leibnitz 16-387c; Mach and Kirchhoff 18-238d; Spencer 25-636a; Stoic conception 25-943d; Telesio 26-173b
—, electric 9-241c; 6-182o; in gas 5-871c
—, magnetic 17-942b, 1-263a; 17-984c; balloon experiments 1-266h; charts 17-3o7a; diurnal variation 17-863a 17-864d, electric currents 9-212b; field of: *see* Magnetic field, measurement 17-824o; observations 17-834a; seasonal variation 17-866a, secular variation 17-838a
Force Bill (1833) 5-2b; (1871) 15-943a.
Force-diagram 17-957c; 17-960d
Forced labour: Fijian custom 10-817a, Ireland 14-780a, Madagascar 17-277c, Spain in America 4-807c, Turkey 27-433d. *See also* Corvée
— loans 19-267b; benevolence: *see* that title, Charles I. 5-906d, 8-687a, French Revolution 11-164a, Petition of Right 5-537b; Richard II. 9-509d
Forceil of the base 3-161a
Force-function 5-257d.
Forcella, d'Allegho, pass, St. 1-747o
— di Giralba, pass, S. Tirol 1-747o.
— di Lago, pass, Alps 1-745o.

Forcella di Lunghino, pass, Alps 1-715c
— di Passagnoli, pass, Alps 1-714c
— Forcla, pass, S.Tirol 1-746c
— Grande, pass, S.Tirol 1-742c
Forcellina, pass, Alhula Alps 1-716c
— pass, Lombard Alps 1-747a
FORCELLINI, EGIDIO 10-539d
Forceps (her.) 13-326 f
Forceps 26-161a; obstetric 19-94b
Force (fencing) jumps. *see* Plunge (fencing)
Force-feeding 16-985d
—, prohibition of 17-956b
—, polygamy 17-910c
—, triangle of 17-910c
Forchhammer, E. 20-632a
—, JOHANN GEORG 10-610a
—, PETER WILHELM 10-640b
FORCHHEIM, Ger. 10-640c; 11-505 (C4); battle (1796) 10-640c, peace (374) 5-813a
Forcheim town, castle, Hung. 25-429d
Forcible Entry Statute of. *see* Entry, Forcible
Forcing (of plants) 13-744a; 13-761d
—house 13-760d
Forcipe (mus.) 23-760d (fig.).
Forcipulata 8-830a
Forckenbeck, Max von 11-884a
Forclaz, pass, Alps (Chamonix) 1-711c
—, pass, Alps (Trent valley) 1-741b
Forcola, pass, Alps 26-242 (Gd)
—, di Livigno, pass, Alps 1-715b
Ford, Sir Clare 19-483d.
—, EDWARD ONSLOW 10-640d; 24-693d; Sholto memorial 24-695 (Pl. IV.).
—, JOHN 10-641a; 8-824c.
—, RICHARD 10-643a.
—, THOMAS 10-643a.
Ford, Ark. 2-112 (D1)
—, Devon, 21-804 (map); 8-1211a
—, Ire. 14-711 (F4)
—, Kan. 15-44 (C3).
—, Ky. 15-710 (D3)
—, North mth. 9-112 (I. D1); 19-791 f
—, Scot. 24-418 (A2)
—, Sur., Mich. 18-312 (C4).
—, City, Pa. 21-106 (I. D1).
—, Lo., Ill. 14-301 (D3)
—, Co., Kan. 15-44 (B-C3).
Ford, Amos 9-913c
—, FRANCIS 18-643b.
—, R. B. 10-111c
Fordc, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Fordec Co. 6-722 (G3).
—, town, 26-680 (map)
Fordham, Cambs. 3-424 (IV, C)
FORDHAM, N.Y. 10-613c; 19-96 (I2); university 10-613c, 13-801d
Ford Houses, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Fordingbridge 23-978d.
Fordingbridge, Hants. 9-120 (III. D5).
Fordington, Dorset. 8-422c.
Fordoun of Frew, Scott. *see* Frew, Lord of.
Fordoun Scot. 24-112 (F8).
Fordyce-Pennell Convention (1881) 19-483d
Ford River Mich. 18-372 (C1).
Fords, N.J. 19-804 (A1).
Ford's peak, Amida 1-940c.
Fords, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
—, Bridge, N.S.W. 19-538 (C1).
Ford's hospital, Coventry 7-343a.
Fords Store, Md. 17-828 (G3).
Fordsville, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Fordton, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
FORDUN, JOHN OF 10-643d.
Fordwah, canal, India 14-376 (E5)
Fordyce, Ark. 2-252 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Scot. 3-714a.
Fore and aft 27-183a.
Forearm (dict.) 25-175d.
Forearmen, Society of endoscopy 9-383c
Fore-brain 4-101d; 3-237d; 27-1049b; *see also* Cerebrum.
Fore-choir. *see* Ante-choir.
FORECLOSURE (law) 10-644a; 18-877d.
Fore guard (dict.) 18-285b.
Foreground (dict.) 1-666a.
Forehand rent 23-1036; 18-1091.
Foreign Affairs, Board of (China) *see* Waiwen Pu.
— appraiser (dict.) 10-566.
— attachment. *see* Attachment, foreign.
— Bondholders, Council of 27-436b
— Enlistment Act (1870) 24-443b; 22-817c
Foreign Field, The 28-532b.
Foreign Jurisdiction Act (1890) 10-586d
— Legion 16-378a.
— Marriage Act (1892) 17-747c, 742a.
— Missions of the Protestant Episcopal Church. *see* Protestant Episcopal Church Missionary Society
— OFFICE 10-644b, 4-919c; 2-435d
Foreign Rolls 22-919c.
Foreland, nv., I. of Wight 11-901 (B1)
Foreland, Hamlins Alphonse 11-418b; 16-581; 13-980a; earthquake-cable 8-818b.
Foreland, cape, Devon. 9-430 (VI. E1); 10-611c
— cape, I. of W. 9-120 (III E5)
FORELAND (NORTH), cape, Kent 10-644c; 9-124 (IV. E-F1)
— (SOUTH), cape, Kent 10-644c, 9-421 (IV. F1); lighthouse 16-641b, 16-649 (table).
—, sound, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
—, strait 8-126d.
Forelshogna, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D1)
Foreman, Ark. 2-252 (A1).
Foreman, Hill, mansion, Derby 8-734a.
Foremost (dict.) 17-871a
Forensic medicine. *see* Medical Jurisprudence
Fore quarter. *see* Foreland rent.
FORESHORE 10-644c; 27-128a, 28-384c.
Fore-shots (dict.) 25-700b.
"Foresight" (cruiser) 24-909a.
Foreskin. *see* Prepuce
Foresman, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
Forest, Ill. de 26-340a.
—, Miss. 18-916d.
Forest Co. 5-8 (C4)
—, Can. 20-114 (F5)
—, Chan. Is. 5-930 (VI, A1).
—, Ind. 14-42 (D4).
—, Ire. 17-51 (C1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
—, Wash. 28-351 (C3)
—, manor, Yorks. 9-416 (II D2).
—, park, Mo. 18-608 (G2).
—, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (G1)
Forest (Ben Jonson) 15-586d
FORESTALLING 10-644d.
Forest-bed group 11-610a; 12-99b; 19-713b; 21-842d.
Forestburg, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
Forest charter (1217) 19-478a.
Forest City, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—City, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—City, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—City, Mo. 18-608 (A2).
—City, N.C. 19-771 (C1).
—City, O. *see* Cleveland.
—City, Pa. 21-106 (M2)
—City, S.Dak. 25-506 (E2-3).
—Co., Pa. 21-106 (D2)
—Co., Wis. 28-740 (F3).
—Dale, Vt. 19-100 (A4).
—Depot, Va. 28-118 (C4)
Forester, Frank (pseud.). *see* Herbert, Henry William.
— (dict.) 10-611b.
Foresters, Ancient Order of 11-210c
— of America 11-222c
Forest Gate, Lond. 16-912 (E2)
—Grove, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
Forestgill, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E3)
Forest Hill, La. 17-1 (B2).
Forest Hill, Md. 17-828 (G1)
Forest Hill, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D3).
— Mills, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
Forest-hog 28-237a; 28-1009a.
Forest Home, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Forestian epoch 12-19a.
Forestier, penin., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
Forest Junction, Wis. 28-740 (E-F4).
—Lake, Minn. 18-550 (F5).
—Lake, Pa. 21-106 (K-L2).
FOREST LAWS 10-641d; 4-30d.
—marble 17-671a; 4-372a, Buckinghamshire 4-129a; Dorsetshire 8-435a; Gloucestershire 12-453d; Oxfordshire 20-416a.
Forest Mill, Scot. 24-418 (D2)
Forest oak (Australian) 2-949a
— sandstone 23-260b.
Foreston, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Forest Park, Ga. 11-702 (B2).
— Park, Md. 17-828 (A3).
— Park, Pa. 21-106 (N4).
Forestport, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
Forest range, mts., N.Z. 18-621 (B1)
— Ridges, mts., Sus. 9-424 (IV, D4); 20-165b; 15-736b, geology 9-411d.
— River, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
— Row, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C4)
Forestry, Bureau of (U.S.) 10-663d.
— College of (U.S.) 7-1092a.
FORESTS AND FORESTRY 10-641d; 2-138a; 4-872b; 21-715c; subarctic forests 3-909b; zoological distribution 28-1001d, 1045a. *See also* Forest laws
—, Charter of. *see* Carta de Foresta
Forest Schools 27-360a; 28-906d.
Forest Station, Mo. 17-431 (B3).
Forestville, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (116).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, O. 20-26 (L-M7).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Forêt, bay, Fr. 10-778 (B4).
Foreturn (dict.) 23-715c.
FOREY, ELIE FREDERIC 10-660a; 3-69c
Forez, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F1); 10-802 (inset maps).
—, mts., Fr. 10-775 (F5), 16-904b.
—, plain, Fr. 16-924b.
Forfar, Isla., Jap. *see* Arzobispo.
FORFAR, Scot. 10-660b; 24-418 (F1).
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 10-660d.
FORFARSHIRE, co., Scot. 10-660c; 24-418 (E1); 24-419 (F3).
FORFEITURE 10-662a; 21-506a.
— Act (1870) 2-879a; 6-809d; 3-968a.
Forficula auricularia. *see* Earwig, common
Forficulidae. *see* Earwig
Forg, Pers. 21-188 (C3); 10-190c.
Forgandenny, Scot. 24-418 (D2); geology 21-202c.
Forgaw, Nig. 19-678 (B2).
Forged Transfers Acts 10-661a.
"Forge of Vulcan" (painting). *see* Velazquez) 27-975d
FORGERY 10-662c; 3-351b; 3-320c; bills of exchange 3-912d; literature 25-719d, 8-815a, 26-161b, 12-749d; Roman law 22-744d; U.S. law 10-663a
— Act (1861) 10-663a; 22-948a.
Forgos, Evariste Désiré de, vicomte de Parny. *see* Parny.
Forges de l'Adour, Fr. 3-493b.
— et Chantiers de la Méditerranée 8-366a.
Forges-les-Bains, Fr. 24-588a.
Forges-les-Eaux, Fr. 10-778 (E2); 24-189a; 18-520b.
FORGET-ME-NOT 10-663c; 10-558b (fig.); 4-242d; 13-771a; arctic alpine species 1-760a
FORGING 10-663d; 14-830b.
— machine 27-39b.
Forgival. *see* Ansarium.
Forgo, Ind. 14-704c
Forgo, It. 15-4 (A6); 14-866d
Foristell, Mo. 18-608 (E-F3).
Fork, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Pa. 21-106 (K3)
FORK (implement) 10-666a; 7-741; 7-672c; Egyptian 9-611b.
Forked lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F4)
— River, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
— River, mts., N.J. 19-502 (D1)
FORKEL, JOHANN NIKOLAUS 10-667b
Fork-frame hunting 28-809b.
Forkland, Ala. 1-460 (B3)
Forkline, El, Tunk. As 26-305 (B2); geology 26-306c.
Forks, Wash. 28-364 (A2).
— of Salmon, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, the, Mo. 17-431 (C3).
Forkston, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Forksville, Pa. 21-106 (L3)
Fork tailed petrel. *see* Leach's petrel
Fork-tongued lizard. *see* Monitor.
Forkville, Tenn. 25-620 (G1).
Forli, Ansuino di. *see* Ansuino di Forli.
—, Melozzo da. *see* Melozzo da Forli.
FORLI, It. 10-666c; 15-1 (D2); 8-337d.
—, prov., It. 15-6d, 26-61c
FORLIMPOPOLI, It. 10-666d, 15-4 (D2)
FORLORN HOPE (dict.) 10-666d
— Hope medal 18-8c
FORM 10-666a; philosophical 10-667b, 1446d, phrenological 21-837a.
Formal cause (dict.) 5-558a
Formaldehyde. *see* Formalin.
Formaldoxime 20-419b.
Formals 8-921c.
FORMALIN 10-667c; 17-321a, as disinfectant 8-312d; as food preservative 1-235a; for chilblains 6-1144, for pleurisy 21-838a, for smallpox 25-219b
Formalists 1-278d; 1-286d
Formamide 1-1171; 10-668a, Formamidine 1-856b
FORMAN, ANDREW 10-667d.
—, Joshua 26-303b.
—, **SIMON** 10-668a; 24-781d.
Forman, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Formanage 17-900d.
Formant, Like, Aus. 26-212 (H2)
Formation, dict., Scot. 24-412 (F3), 1-19d
Formeles 6-868b; 10-669a.
Formation (geol.) 11-666c
Formate reticulans 4-393d.
Formazyl compounds 26-671d
Formazyls, It. *see* Pommat
Formby, Lanes. 16-139 (A2); 16-140b.
—, pt., Lanes. 16-139 (A2)
—, by the Sea, Lanes. 16-139 (A2).
Forme (typesetting) 27-545a.
Formelon, wri. 28-810a.
Formentera, isl., Sp. 25-530 (F3); 3-249b, 15-911
Formentor, cape, Sp. 25-530 (G2-3)
FORMERET (dict.) 10-668a.
Formeri, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Formes-Wunding 8-772a
FORMEY, JOHANN HEINRICH SAMUEL 10-668b
Form-factor (dict.) 8-170a.
FORMIA, It. 10-668b, 15-26 (D4).
Formica 2-87c; 14-177d (fig.).
FORMIC ACID 10-668c.
— aldehyde. *see* Formalin.
Formicariidae. *see* Ant-thrush.
Formica rufa. *see* Wood ant.
Formication 2-644b, 16-856a.
Formic ether 20-321.
Formicidae (formicoidea). *see* Ant.
"Formidable" (battleship) 24-896d, 24-905b; steering 24-906a.
Formigas, isls., Az. 3-83 (IV.); 3-83c
Formigny, Fr. battle (1450) 9-615d; 10-823b.
Forming machine. *see* Traveller
Formoe, riv., It. *see* Rusano.
Formosa, Arg. 2-402 (E2); 10-669a.
—, Ark. 2-252 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, bay, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3)
FORMOSA, isl., Jap. 10-669b; 15-156 (B1); climate 2-744c, 15-159b; fauna 14-269d; government 15-204c; history 6-1084d, 15-244; language 15-198c; products 26-17c, 26-177b.
—, str., China 6-168 (E5).
FORMOSA, territory, Arg. 10-669a; 2-402 (D1); 2-161d.
Formosa 8-307c.
FORMOSUS (pope) 10-671d.
FORMULA (fict.) 10-672a.
Formula Consensus Helvetica 27-433d.
Formula of Concord 6-831a; 8-838c.
Formulae (chem.), *see* Chemical nomenclature
— (Roman law) 23-566b.
Formyl acetone ester. *see* Oxymethylene acetone ester.
Formyl acetone. *see* Oxymethylene acetone.
— violet 8-746b.
Fornaes, capo, Den. 8-24 (D2)
Fornandor, Abraham 13-960b.
Fornaras 23-443d.
Fornax Sculptor 7-114a.
— chemica 7-114a.
Fornecott St Mary, Nort. 9-424 (IV, E1)
Fornello, Sp. 25-530 (H2)
FORNER, JUAN BAUTISTA Pablo 10-672a.
Forney, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C5).
Fornovo, battle (1495) 2-296a.
Fornstrasse, Switz. 24-295a.
Fornum, Sudan, battle (1173) 9-181c.
Fornskatt (dict.) 28-71a.
Fornax 4-898b
Forno, It. 26-242 (E5)
—, mt., It. 26-242 (E4)
—, mt., Switz. 26-244 (F1).
Fornos, Port. 26-242 (H2).
Fornovo, It., battle (1495) 1-557b, 2-826a
Fornsegur 23-1001c
Forojuhnm, It. *see* Cividale del Friuli
Forra, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D1)
Forrabury, Corn. 4-277d
Forres, Can. 24-220 (A3)
FORRES, Scot. 10-672a; 24-412 (E2).
Forrest, Alexander 10-673a
—, **EDWIN** 10-672d; 3-263c
—, **SIR JOHN** 10-672d; 2-962c.
—, **NATHAN BEDFORD** 10-673a.
—, Thomas 19-188d.
Forrest, Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
—, Can. 17-881 (A5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Vict. 26-38 (B4).
—, creek, Vict. 5-181a
—City, Ark. 2-112 (E2)
—Co., Miss. 18-600 (C1); 13-6c
Forreston, Ill. 14-301 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L3)
Forsa, Swed. 24-295b
Fors Clavigera (Ruskin) 23-960c; 28-697a.
Forsemark, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Forsena (god) 13-223a.
Forshall, Josiah 17-280a
Forsheda, Swed. 26-190 (B3)
Forsmard, Scot. 24-412 (D1), geology 4-919c
FORSKÅL, PETER 10-673c
Forskåna 14-160b, gonospore 14-145b
Forskarlane 14-160b.
Forsmark, Swed. 26-190 (D-E1).
Forsnas, Swed. 19-800 (D2)
FORSSELL, HANS LUDVIG 10-673d.
Forss House, mansion, Scot. 24-412 (E1)
—Water, riv., Scot. 24-411
FORST, Ger. 10-674a; 11-80 (E3).
Forste nami, F. 5-679c.
Forster, A. 18-741d.
—, Adolf E. 9-910c
—, **FRANCOIS** 10-674a.
—, **FRIEDRICH CHRISTOPH** 10-674b
Forster, George 21-237c
—, John Arnold. *see* Arnold-Forster.
—, Jane Martha 10-675c
—, **JOHANN GEORG ADAM** 10-674c; 11-792d
—, Johann Reinhold 10-674c; 20-304b
—, **JOHN** 10-675a.
—, **JOHN COOPER** 10-675c
—, Therese, *see* Huber, Therese.
—, Thomas (artist) 21-856c
—, Thomas (general) 15-710a, 22-408a
—, Wendelin 2-681a.
—, **WILLIAM EDWARD** 10-676c; 4-611d; 4-371b; education bill 8-875b, 9-574c; in Ireland 14-782b 20-854d
Forster, mts., S.Ans. 2-960 (E4)
Forsterite 20-89c
Forsteroma flombundae 23-797c
— gracilis 23-797c
Forsvik, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Forsyth, Alexander John 1-874d; 23-426
—, A. H. 1-666d
—, **PETER TAYLOR** 10-677a.
—, Sir Thomas Douglas 2-739a; 28-906a.
Forsyth, Ga. 11-752 (B2); 11-753a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C5).

Forsyth, Mont 14-376 (F2).
— Co., Ga 11-792 (B1).
— Co., N C 13-112 (B1).
Forsythia 13-771 d.
F P A (abbrev.) 14-679b
Fort (with *see* under Built-in section and particular names such as Adams, Knox, &c.
Fort, av. Mass. 1-503a.
Fort Hill (fort) 28-71b.
Fort Adams, Miss 18-600 (A4).
— Albany, Can 5-160 (No); 20-111c.
Fort Alexandrovskiy, Russ. As 27-120 (A1) 27-17a.
FORTALEZA, Braz (coard) 10-877a; 4-449b (C1).
— Braz (Parnaiba) 4-110 (F7).
— Esc. 8-911 (D4).
— riv., Peru 21-56dd.
Fort Amstel, Dch : *see* New Castle.
— Ancient O. 20-26 (B6).
— Anderson Bld. Al 4-597b.
— Ann N.Y. 19-96 (G2).
— Apache, Ariz 2-44 (D).
— Arbuthnault, Fr Cong 11-99 (B1).
— Atkinson, Ia 14-702 (F1).
— Atkinson, Wis 28-743 (B6).
— **AUGUSTUS** (Kilchumin), Scot 10-677b; 24-411 (D2); 16-556b; 14-711d.
— Ball O 26-946c.
— Barrancas, Fla 10-940 (B6).
— Baton Pl. : *see* Remi.
— Bayard, N Mex 19-520 (B6) 19-541.
— Beaufort, Cape Col 25-466 (B9).
— Beaupre, Sask 1-641 (B1).
— Belknap Indian Reservation, Mont 14-716 (E1).
— Bend Co., Tex 26-690 (M6).
— Benton, Mont 14-276 (D2); 18-536b, 18-611c.
— Berkeley, Eng. 27-857 (B1); 13-498d.
— Berthold, N Dak 13-780 (C2).
— Bertrand Indian Reservation, N Dak 19-760 (B2).
— Bidwell, Cal 5-3 (C1).
Fort Bien (crime) 21-56dd.
Fort Binger, Lib 11-204 (B6).
— Blackmore, Va 28-118 (B1).
— Bliss, Tex 26-690 (A4).
— Bourke, N S.W. : *see* Bourke.
— Brag, Fal 5-8 (B2).
— Branch, Ind 14-422 (B8).
— Brelonnet, Fr Cong. 11-99 (B1).
— Calhoun, Neb 19-524 (B5); 19-536.
— Carlton, Can 24-275 (A2, B2); 24-226d.
— Casino, Wash 28-564 (C1).
— Casimir, Del : *see* New Castle.
— Chaillonnene, Tex 26-690 (G4).
— Chino, Can. 5-160 (Q4).
— Chipewyan, Can 1-500 (B1); 1-560d.
— Churchill, Can 6-160 (L1); 13-811.
— Churchill, Nov. 5-5 (D2).
— Cobb, Okla. 20-58 (F4).
— Collins, Colo. 6-722 (E1); 6-722d.
— Covington, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
— Crampel, Fr Cong. 11-99 (B2).
— Cumberland, Can 24-226d
— Daer N Dak : *see* Pembina.
Fort Farrel 4-14a.
Fort Hamphin, Mad. 17-271 (B2) 17-170c.
— Davis, Ala 1-160 (D3).
— Davis, Tex 26-690 (D5).
— de Poudot (Maquaffa), Fr Cong. 11-99 (A1); 3-310c
— Dofinas, Ariz 2-544 (D2)
— Dellano, Va 28-118 (C2).
— de Tranto, W.I. 17-502 (A2); 17-801d 10-791c
— de France bay, W.I. 17-502 (A2); 17-691c
— de Kok (Hukut Tinggi), Sum. 28-771 (B4-2) 28-731c.
— Deposit, Ala 1-160 (D4).
— do Possel, Fr Cong 11-99 (B2).
— do Suto, Fla 10-940 (D4)
— **DODGE,** Ia 10-677c 14-712 (C2)
— Dodge, Kan 15-8-4 (C3).
— Douglas, Ark 2-5-2 (B2)
— Douglas, Can 15-854
— Douglas, Utah 27-811 (C2); 27-415a.
— Drum, Fla 10-540 (F1).
— Duchesne, Utah 27-814 (E2)
Fortean, bay, Nfl 18-479 (B1)
Fortebraccio : *see* Branco.
Fort Edmonton, Can : *see* Edmonton
— **EDWARD,** N.Y. 10-677d; 19-596 (F2).
— Ellice, Can 17-984 (A2).
Fortem, Bel 11-808 (III (11).
Fortes castle, Scot 10-661d.
Fort Erie, Can 20-114 (C3).
Fortescue, St Adhan 10-678a.
—, Chichester Samuel, Baron Carlingford : *see* Carlingford.
—, Sir Faithful 5-1-9a.
—, Sir Francis 10-67Ja.
—, **SIR JOHN** (lawyer) 10-678b, 7-182b
—, **SIR JOHN** (statesman) 10-678a.
—, Sir William 10-679a.
—, W. B. 20-499o.
Fortescue, W Austr. 2-960 (B4).
— riv. W Austr 2-960 (B4); 28-3 9c
Fort Ethan Allen, Vt. 19-490 (A2); 5-161c.
FORTEVOIT, Scot. 10-679a; 24-418 (D1); 21-263c.
Fort Fairhill, Me 17-414 (F2).
— Flagler, Wash 28-561 (C1).
— Franklin, Can 19-797a.
— Fraser, Can 4-600 (D2).
— Fred Steele, Wyo. 28-874 (B4)
— Fremont, S C 25-510 (B4)
— Frontenac, Can. : *see* Kingston.
— Gage, Ill. 14-801 (C6)
— Gaines, Ga 11-114 (A4).
— Gaity, Fun 28-731d; 5-160e.
— Gay, W.Va 28-560 (A5)
— George, Bel Cong 6-923 (B5)
— George, Can (B C) 4-600
— George, Can (Labrador) 5-160 (No); 16-11a
— George, Fla. 10-940 (E1).
— **GEORGE,** Scot 10-679a; 24-412 (F2).
— Gibraltar Can 28-731d.
— Gibson, Alsk. 1-472 (G2).
— Gibson, Okla 20-58 (F2); 19-31c
— Gobey, Nig 19-678 (B3); 19-680d.
— Good Hope, Can 6-160 (D2).
— Grant, Ariz 2-541 (C3)
— Green, Fla 10-941 (B4)
— Greene, Park Brooklyn, N.Y. : *see* Washington Park.
— Gustavo, W.I. : *see* Inis Java.
— Guth, Patrick Ruthven, earl of : *see* Brontfinal, earl of.
Forth, Scot 24-418 (D).
—, bridge, Scot 24-418 (F2); 4-541b; 4-54Ba; omissions 4-958d; piers 21-589a
FORTH (Senis Orionthis Mare Britannicum) firth, Scot 10-679c 24-418 (E F2); 4-784 (B2); 9-811d; 4-784.
— and Tyne 14-711 (E4); 28-65d
— (Bodotria, Scots Water), riv., Scot 10-679b; 24-418 (D2); 21-26b
— riv., Tas 28-468 (B1); 26-439o
Fort Hall, Br E Af 4-601 (B3); 4-601a.
— Hallock, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
— Hall Indian Reserve, Ida 14-276 (E4); 14-278a.
— Hamilton, N.Y. 19-596 (H1)
Forthampton, Glos. 9-420 (III C 1).
Fort Hancock, N.J. 18-502 (E3).
— Hancock, Tex 28-691 (B1).
Forth and Clyde canal, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map); 24-424d 5-171a.
Fort Harrison, Mont 14-276 (D2).
Forthcoming (Scots law) : *see* Furthcoming.
Fort Henry, Tenn 28-620 (C1).
— Hill Mass. : *see* Burial Hill.
— Hill, Pa 21-106 (D6).
— Hope, Can 5-160 (M5).
— Howard, Md 17-828 (B2).
— Howard, Wis 12-117d.
— Hunchuca mil reservation, Ariz 2-511 (E4).
— Huntly, Va 28-118 (E-F2).
— Hunter, Pa 21-106 (E5).
Forthia Isabella de, Countess of Albemarle : *see* Albemarle, Countess of.
—, William de : *see* William, earl of Albemarle *and* William, count of Aumale.
Fortier (carpet-maker) 5-395b
Fortification, mts, Nev. 5-8 (E2)
FORTIFICATION AND SIEGECRAFT 10-679d, Alfred the Great 8-470b, barbed wire 3-385d, blockhouse 4-73a, castles 5-176d, coast defence 8-599c; field fortifications : *see* Field fortifications, France 10-796d, Germany 11-826a, ordnance 20-226d, Sardinian 24-211b, Scandinavian 24-290d; Stevinus 25-910c, strategy 25-987a, villeins obligation 7-209b; war preparations 28-396c
Fortification agate 1-369b
Fort Hotskava Zashchita town, Russ. : *see* Hotsk
— Ilo, Russ As : *see* Ilysk.
Fortine, Mont 14-276 (B1)
Fortingal, Scot 24-418 (C1); 15-723d.
Fortin, Pietro 25-53b.
Fortin's barometer 3-419o
Fortman, Ia 15-26 (C6); 16-270a.
Fortis, Alessandro 15-82c.
Fort Jackson, La 17-94 (E4)
— Jameson, S Af. 23-260 (C-D2), 4-597b.
— Jennings, O 20-26 (B3).
— Jesup, La 17-54 (A2).
— Johnston, C Al. 23-260 (C-D2), 4-597b.
— Jones, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— Kearney, Neb : *see* Dobey Town
— Kent, Mo. 17-434 (D1) 17-1380.
— Klamath Oreg. 20-212 (C1).
— La Framboise, S Dak. 21-591b
FORLAGE, KARL 10-725o
Fort La Jonquiere, Can. 1-92a.
— Lamy, Fr Cong 11-99 (A1) 3-101c
— Lapwai, Ida. : *see* Lapwai.
— Larmmie, Wyo 25-874 (H5) 28-876d.
— Lauderdale, Fla. 10-940 (E6); 10-96
— Lawton, S Af. 25-500 (D2).
— Leavenworth, Kan 15-654 (H1), 16-346a
— **LEE** (Fort Constantine), N.H. 10-720c; 19-502 (B2)
— Liard, Can 5-160 (E1)
— Littleton, Pa 21-106 (F G1)
— Logan, Colo 6-722 (E2)
— Logan, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
— London, Pa 21-106 (G6)
— Lyon canal, Colo 6-722 (E4)
— Maokenzio, Wyo. 28-874 (F1)
— McKavett, Tex 28-690 (G H1)
— Mackay, Can 1-500 (B1).
— Malcolm, Can 4-600 (B2).
— McMurray, Can. 1-500 (B1) 17-254d
— McPherson, Can 5-160 (B2).
— **MADISON,** Ia 10-725d 14-742 (F1).
— Maginnis, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
— Maginnis, Br C Af 19-929b
— Manning, S Al 23-260 (D2)
— Matoaolowar, Can 20-114 (D1)
— Mattagami, Can 20-111 (D2)
— Meade, Fla 10-940 (E1)
— Meade, S Dak. 25-506 (B3).
— Meadow reservoir, Mass. 17-859 (D E2).
— Mill, Pa 25-500 (D2)
— Millot (Nguri), Fr Cong 11-99 (B1)
— Miro, La. : *see* Monroe.
— Mitchell, Ala 14-600 (E1)
— Mitchell, Va 28-118 (D1)
— Monio, Ind 8-61a
— Montgomery, N.Y. 19-596 (B1 4).
— Moody, Can 4-600 (F1)
— Morgan, Col. 6-722 (G1)
— Motte, S.C. 25-506 (D3).
— Myer, Va 28-118 (E F2)
— Myers, Fla 10-940 (E1)
— Nassau, N.J. 12-182d 5-2-90a
— Nation, Alg 1-648 (C1)
— Nelson, Can 4-600 (E1)
— Nelson, riv., Can. 4-600 (D1).
Fonnoy, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Fort Norman, Can 6-140 (D3)
Fortnightly Review 21-152a 18-180d
Fortnightly Settlement (Stock Exchange) : *see* Account.
Fortnum, Charles Drury Edward 19-62b; 5-728a.
Fort Ogden, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
— Okinpo, Parag. 2-162 (E1)
— Picton, Hants 22-1-2 (plan)
—, Lalics 9-416 (II B2)
Fortore, riv., It 15-4 (B4); 15-4d, 2-165b
Fortoul, Hippolyte Nicolas Honoré 6-1-8b
Fort Payne, Ala 1-480 (D1).
— Peck Indian Reservation, Mont. 14-276 (E1)
— Pelly, Can 24-125 (C3).
— Pierce, Fla. 10-140 (F4)
— Pierre, S Dak. 25-506 (E3) 25-509d 21-591b.
— Pierre group 7-117b; 27-625c.
— Pitt, Can 24-225 (A2).
— Pitt, hospital, Chatham 6-11a.
— Plain, N.Y. 19-596 (F3)
— Pontal, Can 27-17 (B2)
— Prudic (Fort Aloib), Fr Cong. 11-99 (A1).
— Providence, Can 5-160 (F3).
— Qu'Appelle, Can 5-160 (E3).
— Ransom, N Dak 19-780 (F G3)
— Recovery, O 20-26 (A1).
— Rentrem, Scot. 10-679a.
Fort Reno, Okla 20-58 (C2).
— Resolution, Can 5-160 (L1).
Fortress lake, Can 4-600 (F2); 5-144a
Fortress artillery : *see* Artillery.
Fortress hill 18-177d
Fortress Monroe, Va 28-118 (B4) 20-22b.
Fort Rufu Br C Af 19-929b
— Riley, Kan 20-22b
— Ripley, Minn 18-550 (I 4).
— Risher, Ind 14-422 (E7)
— Robinson, Neb 19-524 (A2).
FORTROSE (Chanonry), Scot. 10-727b; 24-411 (D1)
Fort Rosebery, S Af. 23-260 (D1) 4-597b.
— Rouge, Can 28-741d
— Russell, Wyo. 28-871 (G H4)
Forts, William des : *see* William, earl of Albemarle *and* William, count of Aumale.
Forts, Hants, mt. Alps : *see* Fours.
Fort St David, India 2-615o; 14-401b
— St Dionysius, Alsk. : *see* Wiangell.
— St George, India : *see* St George, fort.
— St George, India : *see* Madras.
— St Jean, Can. : *see* St John (N B.).
— St John, Can (B C) 4-600 (F1)
— St Peter, Miss. 18-602d
— St Philip La. 17-94 (F4)
— Sam Houston, Tex. 28-690 (I6).
— **SCOTT,** Kan. 10-716a; 15-651 (H4).
— Selkirk, Can 1-472 (L3).
— Sonoca, D 20-26 (D2).
— Severn, Can 15-711b.
— Shackleford, Fla. 10-940 (F6).
— Shaw, Mont. 14-276 (D2)
— Sheridan, Ill. 14-804 (E1).
— Shirt, Fr Cong. 11-99 (B4).
— Sill, Okla. 20-58 (C3); 20-57d.
— Simcoe, Wash 28-551 (D B3)
— Simpson, Can 5-160 (E3); 5-163a. 19-797a
— **SMITH,** Ark. 10-726b; 2-502 (A2)
— Smith, Can 5-160 (I34) 17-241d.
— Snelling, Minn. 18-550 (F4); 18-541c
— Sokulk, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
— Spelling, Texas 7-118 (C1).
— Spring, W Va 28-560 (C4).
— Stanton, N Mex 19-520 (F4)
— Stanwix, N.Y. 23-668a, treaties (1768) 15-172c; (1784) 28-770f.
— Steilacoom, Wash. 28-551 (G4).
— Stevens, Oreg 20-242 (A1)
— Sumner, Alsk. *see* Wiangell.
— Stockton, Tex 26-690 (E5)
— Sumter, *see* Similee.
— Tecumseh, S Dak 21-591b
— Thomas, Ariz 2-544 (D3).
— Ticonderoga, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
— Tollen, N Dak. 19-780 (E1-2)
— Towson, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
— Tratayen, Arg. 2-482 (H4).
— Trumbull Beach, Conn 18-418d.
— Tull, S Af 23-260 (C1),
FORTUNA 10-726c; Antioch statue 2-131d, 8-958c, 12-490d.
— (Augusta) 22-53a
— (equestris) 10-726c; 10-492d.
— (Juniuse diei) 10-726c; 5-54d.
— (quinquennis) 10-726o; 22-243d; 23-979d
— (virilis) 10-726c; temple 20-179d, 2-85b.
Fortuna, Cal 5-8 (A1).
— Mo 18-608 (D1)
Fortunas, capo, Cal 5-8 (A1)
Fortunate Is. : *see* Isles of the Blest.
FORTUNATIANUS, ATILIUS 10-726d
Fortunatus (Christian convert) 7-1a1o
FORTUNATUS (horn) 10-726d
— **, VENANTIUS HONORIUS Clementianus** 10-727a, 24-361b; 6-451a; 14-155a
— de Corallis (friar) 20-972d
— of Aquileia (Grado patriarch) 13-866b; 27-1005c
FORTUNE, ROBERT 10-727b
Fortune, Nfld. 19-479 (B-C3).
—, bay, Nfld 19-479 (C1), 19-478d
—, isl., W I 28-144 (I 2)
Fortune, line of (palmistry) 20-6 ills.
Fortune's Well, Dorset 8-420 (D11) 195
Fortune Theatre, Lond. 28-731c
Fort Union group 8-663c; 27-629a.
FORTUNY, MARIANO J. M. B 10-721c 20-915a
Fort Valley, Ga 11-752 (C3)
— Vermilion, Can 1-500 (A1); 5-161a.
— Victoria, India : *see* Bun kot.
Fortville, Ind 14-122 (F5)
Fort Warren letter 22-911a.
Fort Washakie, Wyo. 28-874 (C-D2).
— Washington, Md 17-828 (E F3).
— Washington, N.Y. 19-596 (I2) 1-813b; 12-538o.
— Washington, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
— **WAYNE,** Ind. 10-727d, 14-422 (G2) 22-60d
— Whipple, Ariz 2-544 (B2)
— White, Ida 10-940 (D2)
— **WILLIAM,** Can 10-728b; 20-111 (E1) 26-112d.
— Williams, India : *see* Calcutta, and Bridham fort
— **WILLIAM,** Scot 10-728c; 24-112 (C3); 14-720d
— Wingate, N Mex. 19-520 (I32).
— **WORTH,** Tex 10-728d 28-690 (A 8).
— Wright, Wash. 28-554 (I12)
— Wrigley, Can. 5-161 (D2).
Furty, fort, Fu. 15-821a
FORTY (shot) 10-729a
— (Gr officials) 12-904o
Fort Yates, N Dak. 19-780 (D3).
Forty Days' Courts : *see* Attachments, court of.
Forty-five (game) : *see* Spoil-five.
Forty-five (Pobellion) : *see* Jacobites, Rebellions (1745).
Forty Foot Drain, wal pway, Eng 9-424 (IV. B2), 13-961d.
— Hill Mdx 18-942 (D2).
Fortymile, Can 1-472 (I 2).
—, canyon, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Fort Wille, pl., Mich. 18-572 (G4).
— Wille Creek, riv., Alsk 1-472 (K2) 28-61ba; 1-176a
Forty-three Casks of Brandy, Il. 4, (1810) 28-811o.
Forty-second regiment : *see* Black Watch.
Forty Township, Pa : *see* Kingston
Forty-two Articles 7-399a; 22-158a
Fort Yukon, Alsk. 1-472 (I2); 1-474d
Fortz, William de : *see* William, earl of Albemarle *and* William, count of Aumale.
Forulin, Il. 15-26 (D5) : *see also* Civitatumassa.
FORUM 10-729b
— (Boarum Romanum) Rome 23-612 (I 3); 23-592 (D1 2); 23-591a; 10-729b; basilla (100 B.C.) 24-240o; inscription 14-631a, 1-721a; Macpins volumne 17-298b
— **APPII,** It. 18-729c; 15-26 (D4).

Forum Augusti, Rome **23-**601c; **23-**628b **14-**643b.
— Boarium, market place, Rome **12-**63d; **23-**579d **17-**583d.
— Cassii, It **15-**26 (C-D3).
— **CLODII,** It **10-**71d, **15-**26 (D-E2), **6-**30 h.
— Corneli, It **15-**26 (C2) *see also* Imola
— Flaminii, It **11-**293a; **10-**478h.
— Gallorum, It **5-**171a; battle (43 B.C.) **13-**521d.
— Helvitorum, Rome **23-**689c, **25-**644c
— Iulii, Fr **23-**618 (C2); *see also* Trajan
— Iulii, It **15-**26 (D1); *see also* Civitale del Friuli
— Iulium, Rome **23-**601c; **2-**383h.
— Livii, It **15-**26 (C2); *see also* Forlì.
— Magnum, Rome; *see* Forum Romanum).
— Nervae, Rome **23-**602b.
— Novum, It **15-**26 (B-C2).
— of Caesar, Rome; *see* Forum Iulium.
— Piscis, Rome **23-**601d.
— Palladium, Rome; *see* Forum Nervae
— Piscatorium Romo **23-**592d.
— Portae, It (Gallia Cisalpina) **15-**26 (C-D4); *see also* Portlimpopoli.
— Popilii, It (Lucania) **15-**26 (E4)
— Sempronii, It **15-**26 (D3); *see also* Fossombrone
— **TRAIANI** (Fordone, Iun.) Sculp **10-**729d **15-**26 (B2), **23-**602h; **12-**396b
— Traiani, Rome **23-**602b; **23-**476d; **23-**715b, griffins **12-**396b
— Transitorium, Rome; *see* Forum Nervae
— Tribunal, Thrace; *see* Adrianople
— Vespasiani, Rome; *see* Forum Pacis
— Vini, It; *see* Cavour
Forvielle, Itog **3-**66a (B5).
Forward (Walker) **10-**40d
Forward (football) **10-**640c
Forward (sing) **24-**909a.
Forwarding and Jobbing **17-**732a.
Forwarding Co **10-**778 (G6).
Forwood (Lo.) **19-**749f
FOSBROKE, THOMAS DUDley 10-713d
Fossa Augusti, Alps **1-**715b.
— Lake, Alps **26-**712 (D4); **1-**715b.
FOSCARI, FRANCESCO 10-730h.
— Jacopo **10-**730h.
FOSCOLO, UGO 10-730c, **14-**910b
Foscote, Lincs **9-**1I6 (I 6).
— Mead bay, Lincs **9-**4I6 (I1, I4).
Foscue Island, Nor **19-**80I (C1).
Fosdick (Herm) **26-**712c
Fosdyke (magazine) **2-**880b, **26-**2I8c
Foshoreen, Ala **1-**460 (J12).
Foshorn, Ohio, N Am **19-**762 (L2)
Fosie (myth.); *see* Fursetti.
FOSS, EDWARD 10-731c.
— Street **13-**9II.
— (Hornum) Hormaun **19-**8I6a.
Foss Olaf **26-**28 (B7).
— Sett, **24-**4Is (DI), **27-**[illegible]
— Island, York **28-**929a.
— River, Yorks **28-**947d
Fossa, It **3-**82c.
— (zool.); *see* Fossa.
— Bonifacii; *see* Fossajo.
Fossa Claudia, riv, It **6-**13o6.
— Drusiana, canal, Holl and Ger.; *see* Drusiana fossa.
— Graeca, Chihac, It **16-**770h
— Mariana, Ind, It **7-**618d.
Fossalta, It; battle (1249) **15-**[illegible]
Fossa Papuolana (anal) **23-**[illegible]
Fossano, Arabia; *see* Stefandal.
— (zool.) **5-**369h
Fossano, Arabia; *see* Stefandal.
see Bregnone Ambrogn.
FOSSANO, It 10-731c, **15-**4 (A1)
FOSSANUOVA, abbey, It **10-**731c
Fossa ovalis (anat.) **13-**I29d
Fossa ovalis **11-**[illegible]
Fossat, Les, Fr; *see* Le Fossat.
Fossato, It **27-**777a.
Fossa Traiana, It **20-**358d
Fossatum Galliae, Eng **9-**90d
Foss Dyke, canal, Lincs. **5-**II8a **28-**929a
Fossé, Pierre Thomas sieur du; *see* Thomas, Pierre.
Fosse (Jap. torture) **15-**232d
FOSSE WAY, Roman road, Brit **10-**731c, **4-**884 (B6), **4-**89I (C5), **9-**710b
FOSSICK (dict.) **10-**731d.
Fossil, Oreg **20-**242 (L3).
—, Wyo **28-**8I4 (H1).
— (geol.); *see* Anz **2-**3II (C2).
Fossiliferous greywacke series; *see* Silurian and Cumbrian systems.
Fossil Valley; *see* Blue river).
— rock; *see* Coralite.
Fossil Ridge, mt, Colo **6-**722 (D3).
Fossils **11-**985o; *see also* Palaeontology.
Fos, Nor **26-**12a.
— Bottina, riv, It **1-**695a.
— della Valsabbia, riv, It; *see* Caffaro.
FOSSOMBRONE, It **10-**731d, **15-**4 (D3)
FOSSOMBRONI, VITTORIO, count **10-**734c
Fossombrone **4-**702d; **4-**704a
Fossom, Northumb **7-**13bc.
Fossor (dict.) **5-**196h.
Fossores; *see* Digging wasp.
Fossorial (zool.) **19-**931c
Fossatun Mun **13-**150 (B3).
Fossus ur Mor, Fr **10-**778 (G7)
Foss Way, Roman road, Brit; *see* Fosse Way.
Fostat (Cairo, Egypt) Egy **4-**92bd; **2-**266a, **9-**9Id, pottery **5-**7I0b, **5-**741d, **5-**748b; *see also* Old Cairo.
Fostbraedraesaga **23-**I00Ia.
Foster, B. S. (racquet champion) **22-**I82a
—, Charles (Am governor) **10-**731a; **20-**31a.
—, **CLEMENT LE NEVE 10-**732a.
—, Elizabeth **18-**490a.
—, **GEORGE EULAS 10-**732b
—, G. Carey, callunition **5-**[illegible] ressianoo oeils **28-**[illegible]
—, Hannah Webster **1-**838b.
—, Henry, explorations **21-**963a; on pemmican **8-**809a, **3-**22Ic.
—, Henry D. (politician) **7-**[illegible]
—, H. K. (racquet champion) **22-**I82d
—, **JOHN 10-**732o
—, John, Baron Oriel; *see* Oriel.
—, **SIR MICHAEL 10-**733b.
—, **MYLES BIRKET 10-**734o; **20-**32c.
—, R. F. (cricketer) **7-**443d.
—, **STEPHEN COLLINS 10-**733a.
—, Thomas Henry, Baron Oriel; *see* Oriel.
Foster (pil 5-5 (Lo).
— Can **19-**19d (B1).
— Ia **14-**742 (E4).
— Ind **14-**I2I (C4)
— Mo **15-**746 (D2).
— Lo **17-**04 (d7).
— Miss **18-**4d0 (A4).
— Mo **18-**608 (B3)
— Neb **19-**24 (C2).
— O. **20-**2o (B5).
— Okla **20-**75 (D3).
— Pa **23-**219 (A1).
— Wis **28-**48 (D3).
— Brook (myth.); *see* Fursetti.
FOSS EDWARD 10-731c.
— Street **13-**9II.
— (Hornum) Hormaun **19-**8I6a.
Foss Olaf **26-**28 (B7).
— Sett, **24-**4Is (DI), **27-**[illegible]
— Island, York **28-**929a.
— River, Yorks **28-**947d
Fossa, It **3-**82c.
— (zool.); *see* Fossa.
— Bonifacii; *see* Fossajo.
Fossa Claudia, riv, It **6-**13o6.
— Drusiana, canal, Holl and Ger.; *see* Drusiana fossa.
— Graeca, Chihac, It **16-**770h
— Mariana, Ind, It **7-**618d.
Fossalta, It; battle (1249) **15-**[illegible]
Fossa Papuolana (anal) **23-**[illegible]
Fossano, Arabia; *see* Stefandal.
— (zool.) **5-**369h
Fossano, Arabia; *see* Stefandal.
see Bregnone Ambrogn.
FOSSANO, It 10-731c, **15-**4 (A1)
FOSSANUOVA, abbey, It **10-**731c
Fossa ovalis (anat.) **13-**I29d
Fossa ovalis **11-**[illegible]
Fossat, Les, Fr; *see* Le Fossat.
Fossato, It **27-**777a.
Fossa Traiana, It **20-**358d
Fossatum Galliae, Eng **9-**90d
Foss Dyke, canal, Lincs. **5-**II8a **28-**929a
Fossé, Pierre Thomas sieur du; *see* Thomas, Pierre.
Fothad (Irish cleric) **14-**763d.
Fotuns, isl, Lab **20-**I36 (H1) **26-**28 o
Fouage **10-**[illegible]h; in Brittany **4-**618a; Parisian revolt against **10-**[illegible]; tallic **10-**[illegible]
Fouçauld, Ch. de **2-**859d; **18-**[illegible]
FOUCAULT, JEAN BERnard Leon 10-734b; gyroscope **12-**771d, heliostat **13-**23Ia, light, velocity of **16-**[illegible]h; pendulum experiment **8-**800c; **10-**[illegible]; spectroscope **26-**[illegible]
—, Pierre **27-**[illegible]
—(glass manufacturer) **12-**[illegible]
Foucault currents **10-**73Ic.
FOUCHE, JOSEPH, duke of Otranto **10-**[illegible]; **10-**863a; Lyons insurrection **10-**[illegible]
Fouche, La **17-**34 (C1)
Fouche (of Charires); *see* Fulbert of Chartres.
—, **SIMON 10-**736d.
FOUCQUET, JEAN 10-737a; tapestry design **26-**[illegible]
(pl. III.)
—, Nicolas; *see* Fouquet.
Foliday, Go; *see* Urbach.
Fond a madagascarieuse; *see* Scarlet weaver.
Fondland Hills, Scot. **24-**[illegible]; **1-**[illegible]
Fonesanat Fr **10-**778 (B4).
Fongasso **10-**722b.
Fougoray, Fr **10-**778 (D4).
Fougères G. **17-**60d.
FOUGERES, Ille-et-Vilaine) **10-**737b; **10-**778 (D2-3) housing **13-**824d
—, sur Bievre, Fr (Loir et Cher) **10-**778 (E1)
FOUILLEE, ALFRED JULES Emile 10-737o **18-**250o
Fouke Ark. **2-**562 (B4).
Foul isl, Bur **14-**382 (P-Q10)
Foula, isl, Scot. **24-**412 (B1), **24-**85 n.
Foul hl (dict.) **22-**710b.
— (school boy post) **3-**637b
FOULD, ACHILLE 10-737d; **10-**865o
Foulhoy, castle, Lanes. **16-**[illegible]h
FOULIS, ANDREW 10-738a
—, **ROBERT 10-**738a.
Foulis, castle, Scot **24-**412 (D2)
Foulke, port and fjord, Green. **21-**946d; **12-**[illegible]
Foulkington, Alexander G. **23-**[illegible]h.
Foul Ness (baseball) **3-**449c
FOULLON, JOSEPH FRANçois 10-738b
Foulness, Ess. **9-**424 (IV. D3)
—, isl, Ess **9-**424 (IV. D3), **9-**[illegible]a.
—, pt, Ess **9-**421 (IV. D3)
—, sands, Ess **9-**424 (IV. E3)
Foul Point, lighthouse, Cey. **27-**284b.
Foulpointe, Mad **17-**27I (C3)
Foulques (name); *see* Fulk.
—, Guy de; *see* Clement IV.
Fouldridge, James **28-**943 (A1)
Foulsham, Norf **9-**424 (IV. D3)
Foul Sound, Ire **14-**744 (B3)
Foul streke (billiards) **3-**[illegible]a.
Foul weather, cape, Oreg **20-**[illegible]42 (A3)
Foulweather Jack; *see* Byron, Hon. John.
Foulwind, N Z **13-**644 (C1)
Foumart; *see* Polecat.
Foumanbul, Fr I C; *see* Fumbina.
FOUNDATION (dict.) **10-**738o.
Foundation of Wisdom; *see Melefus, Foundation of.*
FOUNDATIONS (arch.) **10-**738d
Foundations of Belief, The (Balfour) **18-**25Ib; **26-**746d.
Foundation-square **10-**738d.
Foundation stone ceremonies **4-**[illegible]
Founders Company **16-**811a.
— share **6-**707d, **25-**[illegible]
FOUNDING 10-743c, **18-**[illegible]c bells **14-**[illegible]a; bronze (ancient) **18-**[illegible]b, bronze (Japanese) **15-**[illegible]; Egypt (ancient) **9-**[illegible]; iron **14-**[illegible]; steel **14-**[illegible]
Fount Chug Hospital, Florence; *see* Sanfi Innocenti, Hospital of.
— Hospital, Lond. **10-**717b Coram **7-**[illegible]o, Hogarth **13-**[illegible]d
— **HOSPITALS 10-**746a Italian conservatories **6-**[illegible]a.
Foundress Cup **8-**582o.
Foundry cano **7-**[illegible]
Fount (typography) **27-**[illegible]
Fountain, Colo **6-**722 (B5).
—, Idaho **20-**58 (C1).
—, Lake, Minn **1-**[illegible]
—, nut, Cal **5-**[illegible]
FOUNTAIN 10-747d, Alhambra **1-**[illegible] (Pl. II.); Geneva **2-**[illegible]; Melbourne, Australia **2-**[illegible]
Fountain Bluff, Ill **14-**[illegible] (C 6)
— City, Ind **14-**[illegible] (I5)
— Co, Ind **14-**[illegible] (C4)
— Creek, Tenn **26-**[illegible] (F4).
— Creek, riv, Colo **6-**[illegible] (I3).
— Green, Ill **14-**[illegible] (D3)
— Green, Utah **27-**[illegible] (B C3).
Fountainhall, Scot. **24-**[illegible] (I4)
Fountain Head, Tenn **26-**[illegible] (E1).
— Hill, Pa **25-**[illegible]
— Inn, S C **25-**[illegible] (B2).
— Park, Ill **15-**[illegible] (C4)
FOUNTAINS ABBEY, Yorks **10-**[illegible]b 1-Ild (plan); **9-**[illegible] (II. DI), vaulting **2-**[illegible]
Fountain shell; *see* Strombus gigas
— Tavern, Lond **15-**838a.
Fountain town, Ind. **14-**I22 (F5)
Fountella, Wis **28-**740 (D4).
Fountie **28-**[illegible]
Fountmell, Dor **10-**738d.
Fouquet, Charles Louis Auguste, duc de Belle Isle; *see* Belle Isle.
—, Jean; *see* Fouquet.
—, Marie Magdaleine; *see* Ozée, Marie Magdalene de.
FOUQUET (Fouquet), **NICOlas 10-**[illegible]b, Belle-Ile-en-Mer **3-**[illegible]h, Lanzun **16-**[illegible]c, Mme de Sévigné **24-**[illegible]o Pellisson **21-**[illegible]a.
FOUQUIER-TINVILLE, Antoine Quentin 10-[illegible]a; **10-**[illegible]d.
Fourcand, Alta **1-**742d.
Fourchambault dredger **8-**[illegible]a.
Fourch Bay College **27-**[illegible]d
Four Articles, De formatu or; *see* Declaration of the Four Articles.
Four Ashes, Staffs **25-**[illegible] (A1).
— bank (bowling) **4-**[illegible]b.
— hand (dict.) **17-**[illegible]
— Inn portion **23-**279d
— Mile, Ire **5-**[illegible]a.
Fourbin, comte de **15-**[illegible]a.
Four Books (Chinese) **6-**[illegible]
Four Burghs, Count of **4-**[illegible]
Four Bullets, mt, Mont **14-**[illegible] (E2)
Fourcade, H. G. **25-**[illegible]
FOURCHAMBAULT, Fr **10-**[illegible]; **10-**778 (F5)
Fourche, mt, Ark **2-**[illegible] (B3).
Fourchie, bay, Nfld **19-**[illegible] (B C1).
Fourchette **16-**[illegible]
Fourchon Pass, chan., La **17-**[illegible] (C8).
Fourchon, harb., Can **19-**[illegible] (D2)
Four Cities, Confession of the; *see* Tetrapolitan; use of names **14-**[illegible]
Four Crosses, Staffs **25-**[illegible] (A1)
FOURCROY, ANTOINE FRANcois, comte de **10-**[illegible]; additional remarks **1-**[illegible]; on lactonic acid **16-**[illegible]
Four Days' Battle (1666) **8-**[illegible]
Four Dominus, isl, Thebes; *see* Chalcis, vii.
Foundrinor, Hung **20-**727d
Fouré, Mario **21-**[illegible]
Fourou, Pierre I **23-**[illegible]; **24-**[illegible]; Zudor **28-**[illegible]
Foure Bookes of Husbandry **1-**[illegible]
Four Elms, Kent **16-**912 (B4)
Four Fool Plays (Howard) **13-**[illegible]
Four faced cube; *see* Tetrakishexahedron
Four Finger Rock, N Z **19-**[illegible] (E4)
Four head drawing box **25-**[illegible]
Four Hole Swamp, riv, S C **19-**772 (D3).
Four-horned antelope; *see* Chousingha
Four hundred, conspiracy of **12-**[illegible]; **21-**75b; Colonna **25-**[illegible]; Critias and insurrection **7-**[illegible]
—, Humfrei, Count of; *see* Bruce
Fourier, Martin **20-**288a.
Fourie Inn case **12-**786c
FOURIER, FRANCOIS Charles Marie 10-[illegible]; communities in United States **6-**[illegible]; co-operation (France) **7-**[illegible]; Greeley's advocacy **12-**[illegible]
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE JOSEPH 10-**[illegible], equation, root of **9-**[illegible]; Obun **20-**[illegible]; statics **3-**[illegible]; temperature of space **6-**[illegible]; thermal conductivity **6-**[illegible]
FOURIER'S SERIES 10-753b, **25-**[illegible]
Fourilles, Jean Jacques de **17-**[illegible]
Four hand **8-**[illegible]
— Club **6-**[illegible]
Four Intoxications (Buddhism) **4-**[illegible]
— Looks (card game) **13-**[illegible]
— labyrinths of France **24-**[illegible]
Four-Lakes Region, Wis. **17-**[illegible]
Four Lane Ends, Lancs. **16-**[illegible] (C2)
— League, bay, Ire **17-**[illegible] (C4)
Fourline whip **28-**[illegible]
Four Masters, Annals of the **5-**[illegible]
Fourmont, Helena **23-**807a
FOURMIES, Fr **10-**738c, **10-**778 (G1)
Four Mile, Colo **6-**722 (C1).
Fourmile, Ky **15-**740 (B4)
Four Mile, pond, Mo **18-**608 (C5).
— Mile pt, N.Z. **18-**624 (A6).
— Mile Creek, riv., O. **20-**2b (A6)
— Mile Creek, riv., Wis **28-**[illegible] (D4).
FOURMONT, ETIENNE 10-[illegible]
—, Michel **10-**758d.
Four Mountains, isls, Aleutian Is **1-**[illegible] (K4)
Fourmaise, mt, Réunion **23-**[illegible]a.
Fournaux, isls, Tas. **26-**[illegible]a.
FOURNET, JOSEPH JEAN B. X 10-[illegible]
Fournet law **10-**758d
Fournovou, B. de Tuhime **14-**[illegible]; **14-**[illegible]; **28-**[illegible]
Fournier, François Ernest **6-**[illegible]; **8-**[illegible]
—, Hippolyte **20-**[illegible]
—, Jacques; *see* Benedict XII
—, **PIERRE SIMON 10-**758d.
—, **THERITIER, CLAUDE 10-**[illegible]; **10-**[illegible]
Fournival, Richard de; *see* Richard de Fournival
Four Oaks, N.C. **19-**772 (D2)
— Oaks, Warwick **25-**[illegible] (B1).
Four (Ill Cat (game) **3-**[illegible].
Four Peaks, mts., Ariz **2-**[illegible] (D3).
Fourpenny piece (coin); *see* Groat
Four Pleas of the Crown **24-**[illegible]
Fourpoint, Josaine; *see* Hachette, Jeanne.
Fourqueux, Ire **10-**778 (A6)
Four rectangle integrate **21-**[illegible]
Fours, Ire **10-**778 (F4).
— chain, Marlinique **17-**[illegible] (A1).
— Pte. des, mt, Alps **26-**[illegible] (B3) **1-**[illegible]
"Four Seasons" (tapestries) **26-**[illegible]
Four Sons of Aymon (chanson de geste) **5-**[illegible], **20-**[illegible], **23-**[illegible]
Four spotted Hounder **10-**[illegible]a.
Four Square, Northumb. **19-**[illegible]
Fourteen Foot Bank, Dol **16-**[illegible]
— Mile pt, Mich **18-**372 (A2).
— Mile pt, Wis. **28-**740 (D1)
— Mile Creek, riv, Ind. **14-**422 (I5).
— Stones, Cape Col **12-**[illegible]
Fourteenth Amendment (U.S.) **27-**[illegible]
Fourth, lake, Me **17-**434 (D3).
Fourth (music) **25-**401a
— cranial nerve; *see* Trochlear nerve
— estate **3-**790d
— of August, Night of the; *see* August, Night of the 4th.
— party **8-**[illegible]

Four-toed kangaroo rat 27-634b
FOURTOU, MARIE FRANçois O. B. de 10-774b
Four Truths (Buddhism) 4-742d
—, tutors, protest of 26-363c.
Fourvoirie, Jean 17-15c.
Fourvoirie, Fr 5-50a.
Four Years' Tenure of Office Act 6-414b; 7-387b
FOUSSA 10-759c; 5-385d.
Foussais Fr 27-980c
Fousserel, Fr 10-775 (E6)
Fonte 28-492a
Foutts Springs, Cal 5-8 (B2).
Fouts, Capt. W. J. 12-521 (A1).
Fovant, Wilts 9-420 (III. C4).
Fove (canal) 4-803a.
Foveaux str., N.Z. 19-624 (A-67); 19-624a
Foweira, Egan 27-557 (B2);
18-496d; 27-782f.
FOWEY, Corn. 10-759c; 9-430 (VI. C3); French as sault 9-417a
—, river, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 7-178d.
Fowey Consols (mine) 7-635d
— consols (engine) 25-821c.
Fewey Rocks, Fla. 18-631c.
Fowke's pontoon 22-68a
FOWL 10-760a; as finalizer in (S. Am.) 1-116d; brain 3-966c; breeds 22-213d; circulation 1-958a; eye 3-967b; feathers 10-228d; feeding and egg production 22-216b; food values 8-216a; fossil 3-971b; incubation 14-559d, 9-430d; oviduct 3-970a; skeleton 3-961a; skull 3-960a.
Fowle, Daniel Gould 15-779a
—, J. W. 22-45d
—, Zechariah 26-867b.
Fowler, A. 28-49b
—, **CHARLES 10-760c.**
—, C. H. 23-129d
—, **EDWARD 10-760d.**
—, Ellen Thorneycroft 28-751a
—, Henry 4-615b.
—, Henry Hartley: *see* Wolverhampton, Henry Hartley Fowler, Viscount
—, **SIR JOHN** (engineer) **10-761a**; Channel ferry 9-407b.
—, **JOHN** (inventor) **10-761a**
—, **WILLIAM 10-761c**
Fowler Ark 2-803 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-793 (I3).
—, Ill. 14-804 (A3).
—, Ind. 14-499 (C3).
—, Kans. 15-134 (B3).
—, Mich. 18-371 (F7).
—, N.Y. 19-196 (B1)
—, Ind. Conn. 6-812 (C5).
Fowlerton 11-22b.
Fowlerville 23-270b
Fowler Mesa, plateau, Colo. 6-792 (B4)
Fowlers, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
—, Inlet, N.H. 19-190 (D4)
Fowler's solution 22-45d
Fowlerton, Ind. 14-122 (F1).
Fowlers Cranes 27-1338a
Fowlerville, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Fowlis, W. 22-549d.
Fowlis Wester, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Fox, Tenn. 26-620 (B2)
Foxbluff Creek 27-1338a
Foxborough, Ga. 11-772 (J5).
Foxbro, Brother 3-852d.
Fox, Lady Caroline (d. 1774) 4-788a; Holland, Georgiana Caroline, humorous
—, Caroline (d. 1811) 10-767d
—, **CHARLES JAMES 10-761d; 9-548d** (oil); burke's quarrel 4-838b; breakfast with North 21-669d; Macaulay and 7-811a; Shelburne memorial tablet 6-86c
—, Charles Richard (antiquarian) 13-956c
—, C. T. T. (chemist) 19-980d
—, Sir Douglas 4-945c
—, **EDWARD** (bp. of Hereford) **10-765a**
—, E. L. (physician) 7-430d
—, **GEORGE 18-166a; 11-223b; 9-630a**; burial place 10-393b; diaries 8-168b
—, Georgina Caroline: *see* Holland, Lady
—, Henry 1st Baron Holland: *see* Holland, 1st baron
—, Luke 21-912d
—, Lady Mary 13-586d
—, **RICHARD** (bp. of Winchester) **10-766d; 9-528c**; Wolsey secretary to 8-528b
— **ROBERT WERE 18-767d**; indictment 14-555b, 17-388h
—, **St G. Lane 18-668d.**
Fox, Samuel 27-576b
—, **SIR STEPHEN 10-768a**
—, **SIR WILLIAM 10-768b.**
Fox, George II. & Co. 9-266b
Fox, Ala. 1-460 (B2)
—, Colo. 6-792 (I2).
—, Mont. 14-176 (C3).
—, Oreg. 20-212 (I3).
—, Va. 28-118 (A4).
—, bay, Can. 22-724 (E2); 2-123d.
—, cape, Md. 19-179 (C1).
—, chan., Can. 5-160 (N2); 13-811a.
—, hills, Sur. 16-942 (B3); 26-140a
—, isl., N.Y. 19-196 (D1).
—, isl., Wash. 28-364 (L4).
—, isls., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (D5); 1-514a.
—, isls., Can. 5-160 (P4).
—, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (B3)
—, lake, Wis. 28-440 (L6).
—, pass, S.Dak. 25-506 (D-E3), 25-506c.
—, pt., Wis. 28-740 (G5).
—, pt., Ill. 14-804 (D2); 20-370d.
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E1).
—, riv., Wis. 28-710 (E1); 28-741a, 22-110b.
FOX 10-768d; 5-371c; caudal gland 17-544c; Egyptian symbol 2-167a; fossil 21-848b; fur 13-858b, 10-769b; intestinal tract 1-959a (fig.); Japanese superstitions 15-162c; S. American: *see* Thous
Foxalne 11-356d.
Fox and Goose (ashron): *see* Vulpecula et anser.
Fox-bat: *see* Flying fox
Foxboro, Mass. 17-851 (F2); 17-557c
—, Wis. 28-710 (A2).
Foxburg, Pa. 21-10ff (C2).
Foxbury, pt., Bants. 22-132 (map).
Fox Chase, Pa. 21-106 (L-M7).
Fox circle 14-303b; 17-388b
Fox Cove, Can. 22-1, 1 (D2).
—, Fore, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
—, Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Foxcroft, Thomas 6-19a
Foxcroft Mt. 17-434 (F3)
Foxdale, I. of M. 9-112 (I-A7); 17-536a.
FOXE, JOHN 10-770a; Cranmer's code published 19-798b.
Foxeath, Esq. 9-124 (IV. D2)
Fox earwig 28-424d
Foxen lake, Swed. 26-190 (A2)
Foxes, The (fable) 10-781d.
Foxey timber 26-979b.
Fox family (spermalism) 25-705c
Foxford, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 17-936d.
FOXGLOVE 10-771a; 24-486d, 13-767c; 21-758a
Fox grape 21-780c; Indiana 14-121d; slem 28-93d
"Foxhall" (race-horse) 13-774a.
Foxhill, N.Z. 19-621 (D1).
Fox Hills group 7-417c, 27-629c
Foxhelm, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
Foxhome, Minn. 15-90 (A1).
Foxhound 8-378c (Plate), 13-947d
Fox hunting 13-917b
FOX INDIANS 10-771d; 4-228.
—, Island grande 17-451d.
Fox Lake, Ill. 14-801 (D1).
Foxlake, Minn. 15-550 (C7).
—, Wis. 28-710 (E5)
Fox Land, Arct. 5-180 (O2); 3-193a.
FOX MORCILLO, SEBASTIAN 10-771d
Foxou, William 16-861b
Fox-shark 24-808a
Fox's Libel Act 15-901c; 9-758d; 16-935b
Fox squirrel 27-614a.
Fox Strangways, Stephen, earl of Ilchester: *see* Ilchester
Foxtail wedging 5-388a
Fox Talbot, W. H.: *see* Talbot
Fox-terrier 8-379b; 8-379c (Plate); 8-376a.
Foxton, Lincs. 8-120 (III. E1).
—, N.Z. 18-624 (K4).
Foxtrail, Herbert Somerton 4-221c
Fox Wisconsin canal, Wis. 22-110c
FOY, MAXIMILIEN SEBASTien 10-771d
Foya mt. Port.: *see* Foia.
Foyaite 19-484a
Foyer of cholera 8-266c.
Foyers falls, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-719d
—, House, mansion, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Foyes les Eaux, Fr. 10-784c.
Foyil, Okla. 20-58 (I1).
Foyle, lake, Ire. 14-741 (D1); 8-112d.
—, riv., Ire. 14-741 (D2); 8-113a.
—, College, Londonderry 16-973b
—, Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H3).
Foyn, Svend 28-871c.
Foyn, isl., Arct. 24-878 (B2).
Foynes, Ire. 16-694b.
Foz, Sp. 25-530 (H1).
—, d'Arence, Port. 21-93d
Foze, rocks, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
F. P. A. (abbrev.) 14-679b.
F. panl (anth.) 3-880c.
F. P. S. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Fraas, Eberhard 17-546b; 20-588d.
—, **KARL NIKOLAS 10-772c.**
Fracanzani, Michelangelo 23-285a
FRACASTORO, GIROLAMO 10-772c, 11-641a; 22-883a.
Frackville, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Fra Cristobal mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D1)
—Cristobal, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
Fradolmo 2-332a; 19-848d
Fractional theorem 1-610c, continued: *see* Continued fractions; decimal equivalent tables 26-328a; Egyptian expression 9-466d, relative value 1-613b.
Fracto e mulo 6-599a.
Fracto mimbus 6-599a
Fracto smallus 6-599a.
Fractured humor 18-411b.
— (surgery) 4-2d1d foll.; depressed 25-201a; in Hippocratic surgery 26-126b; in nasal bone 20-79c; speculum 16-896a.
Fractureschiff 11-770c.
Frade, mt., Braz. 25-486d
Frades, Sp. 25-530 (D2)
— Fuente Novo 3-41 (IV.)
Fra Diavolo: *see* Diavolo, Fra
Fradusta, mt., Alps 1-747b
Fraelo Valdi, It. 26-242 (I4); 1-745b
Fraenkel, Karl 3-171c; 20-778a
Fraenum labri 18-941d
— linguae 18-941b; 27-7d, 28-616d
Fraga, Sp. 25-530 (F2), 13-895b.
Fragaria: *see* Strawberry
Fragata, cape, Hon. 12-921d
Fragmentation 16-580b: *see also* Amitosis
Fragmenta Vaticana 23-572a.
Fragmenten Kalk 5-881.
Fragmentum Petronii (de Cassino) 17-690c
FRAGONARD, JEAN HONoré 10-772d, 12-369; mimicshire by 18-527 (Pl. II. fig. 8).
Fragrant butler-fur 13-771c.
Frahim, Il. 8-784b.
FRAHN, CHRISTIAN MARtin 10-774.
Frail, Int., Can. 7-791 (A2).
—, El, isl. Phil. 21-392 (D2).
Frain, Ans. 18-817b.
Fraise 10-771a.
Fraisthorpe, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
Fraiture, Baraque de, mt., Luxemburg: *see* Baraque de Fraiture.
Fraize, Fr. 10-778 (I13).
Fraizer, Sir Alexander 12-172a.
Fraknó, Bethlehem of: *see* Bethlehem of Frankó (Forchtenstein).
Fraknó (Farakdin) Turk As 2-760 (F3), 2-769d; 13-536b.
—"Fram" (ship) 19-165b; 21-951b, 24-858d.
Framboesia: *see* Yaws.
Frambosia, Can. 18-831 (D2).
Frame (building) 4-346a
— (horticulture) 13-751b
— (mech.) 17-182c; 17-969b
— (needlework) 20-240c.
FRAME (picture, &c.) **10-776c; 5-438b**
Frame a 11-36c.
Frameries, Belg. 3-668 (C3).
Frames of Government: *see* Fundamental Constitutions.
Frametown, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C3)
Frame wier 28-197c.
Framework Knitters Company 18-811a.
Framingdo, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 24-723d.
FRAMINGHAM, Mass. 10-773d; 17-852 (E2); **17-740d.**
Framjee Nasarwanjee Patel: *see* Patel.
Framley, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Framley Parsonage (Trollope) 27-301d
FRAMLINGHAM, Suff. 10-774a; 9-424 (IV. E2); church 2-417d.
Framnol, Ger. 21-364b.
Frampton, Sir George 24-505a; ivory carving 15-98c.
—, Robert (bp.) 19-736d
Frampton, Dorset 9-420 (III. E3); 8-131d.
FRANC 10-774b; 19-907a.
Franca, Braz. 24-200c.
—, Villa, Braz. 4-440 (E2)
FRANCAIS, ANTOINE, count 10-771c.
—, **FRANCOIS LOUIS 10-771d, 18-85d**
—, **FRANçOIS** (Fr. submarine) 9-921b
Franc Alleud, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E1)
FRANCATELLI, CHARLES Elme 10-774d
Francavilla al Mare, It. 16-1 (E4).
— **FONTANA, It. 10-775a; 15-4** (E4), battle (1719) 18-109d
FRANCE, ANATOLE 10-775a; 11-149d foll.
FRANCE 10-775c, 10-778 (map); **10-776** (map); art: *see* French art; cantons 5-221a, climate 10-777d, colonies 10-799c, 6-711d; *see also* History, *below*, *and under* Algeria, &c.; dialects 8-439d; fisheries 10-799d, 20-426a; flags 10-460c; floods 10-619b; flora and fauna 10-778a; forests 10-647c (table), 10-649b; horse-racing 13-736d; housing 13-824c; learned societies 25-811b; lifeboat service 16-608b; lighthouses 16-611d; libraries 16-584d; literature: *see* French literature; missions 18-587d foll.; monuments, preservation of 18-798b; museums and art galleries 19-633b foll., 2-671d; newspapers and periodicals 18-572d, 21-16b; observatories 19-956c; orders and decorations 15-885a; patent system 5-221d; penal system 23-193a, royal arms 3-312b; survey maps 17-640b; vitrified forts 28-119d; water power 9-916b (table).
Agriculture **10-781b; 28-938d**; co-operation 7-885c; beet sugar 26-47b (table); butter export 7-783c; cheese export 7-783d (table); flax export 11-284d; poultry farming 22-220c (table); small holdings 17-703b; *see also* main crops, *e.g.* Wheat, &c.
Army **10-794d** (1907) **2-610c, 10-929a**; ambulance 1-801c; Argonson 2-436b; artillery 2-871a, 20-215a, 20-221b, 20-224c; barracks 3-430d; cavalry 5-366b, 7-614a, 26-27c; conscription 6-973a, 10-921b, 10-924c; cyclists 18-910b; engineers 9-107c, 22-69c; espionage 10-801b; frances archers 14-520b, frances francs 11-1d; grenadiers 14-794a; guards 12-638b; history (general) 2-611d, 10-913c, 10-918a, 2-600c; infantry 14-21a, 14-583a; infantry armament 23-338c, 3-558a; Louvois 12-313a, 20-17a, 17-800a; machine guns 17-318c; manoeuvres 17-593a; medals 18-18d; Nicl 13-170b, 10-926b, 951b, 24-858d.
Franceaux: *see* Yaws.
Frambosia, Can. 18-831 (D2).
Franc (bowling) 4-346a
— (horticulture) 13-751b
— (mech.) 17-182c; 17-969b
— (needlework) 20-240c.
FRAME (picture, &c.) **10-776c; 5-438b**
Frameaux 11-36c.
Frameries, Belg. 3-668 (C3).
Frames of Government: *see* Fundamental Constitutions.
Frametown, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C3)
Frame wier 28-197c.
Framework Knitters Company 18-811a.
Framingdo, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 24-723d.
centuries) **10-914b**; jurisdiction (15th-18th cent.) **18-918d, 8-866d**, Liber Canonum 6-193a, Lex Falleux: *see* that heading; Louis XIV 10-841a; Montalembert 18-751a; Papacy (16th and 17th centuries) **18-916b**, Philip Augustus 10-816d; Pragmatic sanction of Bourges: *see* that heading; revolutionary era **18-921d, 11-157c**, Richelieu 18-836c; Roman Catholic party (19th century) **23-492d**, separation from state (1905) **18-888d, 10-928d, 13-868c**; Villèle **18-880a**
FRANCE — *Commerce and Industries* **10-785b; 10-786c**; coal 10-781a, 6-778c, cotton manufacture 7-798b, 7-792a (table), cotton imports 7-776d (table), 7-778c (table); drink traffic 26-681; German trade 11-814d (table); glass 12-103a, iron 14-811b, 14-834b; Japan trade 15-202c; salt production 24-90a (table); shipping 24-986d, 24-872 (table), 24-874 (table), 27-605a (table); silk production 25-104a, 28-403d, spirit production 25-996; tunnage trade 27-430b (table); United Kingdom trade 27-602a (table); weights and measures 28-480c; wine 28-717b (table), 28-720d
— *Communications* **10-786a**; railways 9-911d (table), 22-860b, 22-884a, roads 23-886d, steamship lines 26-852d.
— *Education* **10-797d 8-961b**; Church schools closed 10-888b, 10-889c; classics 6-497c; Duruy 8-712a, examinations 10-44c, Guizot 12-707a, infant schools 14-531b; Loi Falleux: *see* that heading; medical 18-24b, 19-916d; Napoleon I 18-197d, technical 26-491a; universities 27-756a, 27-768d
— *Finance* **10-793a**; (in 15th and 16th centuries) **10-850c** (in 18th century) **10-851a**; Bank of France: *see* that heading; bimetallism 3-946d, 18-694b; coinage 19-907a, 18-706b (table), 18-898c, Colbert 10-842a, 8-858a, customs duties 6-712b, gabelle 11-379b, Law 10-846a, 12-297b, monetary system 18-702b, national debt 19-269b (table), 5-858a, Richelieu 10-835c, seigniorage 24-992c, taxation 25-1d, table 26-1058c, taxation (modern) 26-458d foll., 14-557c, 19-934b.
— *Geology* **10-778a; 10-778c** (map) **21-838c**, Cretaceous 7-416a (table), Eocene 9-662a, Oligocene 20-81c, Ordovician 20-23d (table), Pliocene 21-847c
— *Law*: code *Napoléon* **18-916d**; administration and constitution 10-789a foll., appanages 2-419a, appeal courts 2-215d, ballot 3-281a, capital punishment 5-280d; chancellor 5-834b, charity 5-883d foll., 10-746b, 20-66c, civil execution 10-623b; conseil de guerre 17-794a; guards 12-638b, history (general) 2-611d, 10-913c, 10-918a, 2-600c, infantry 14-21a, 14-583a, infantry armament 23-338c, 3-558a; Louvois 12-313a, 20-17a, 17-800a; machine guns 17-318c, manoeuvres 17-593a; medals 18-18d, Nicl 13-170b, 10-926b, 951b, 24-858d.
Franceschi, Francesco 10-799a; 15-4 (E4), battle (1719) 18-109d
FRANCE, ANATOLE 10-775a; 11-149d foll.
FRANCE 10-775c, 10-778 (map); **10-776** (map); art: *see* French art; cantons 5-221a, climate 10-777d, colonies 10-799c, 6-711d; *see also* History, *below*, *and under* Algeria, &c.; dialects 8-439d; fisheries 10-799d, 20-426a; flags 10-460c; floods 10-619b; flora and fauna 10-778a; forests 10-647c (table), 10-649b; horse-racing 13-736d; housing 13-824c; learned societies 25-811b; lifeboat service 16-608b; lighthouses 16-611d; libraries 16-584d; literature: *see* French literature; missions 18-587d foll.; monuments, preservation of 18-798b; museums and art galleries 19-633b foll., 2-671d; newspapers and periodicals 18-572d, 21-16b; observatories 19-956c; orders and decorations 15-885a; patent system 5-221d; penal system 23-193a, royal arms 3-312b; survey maps 17-640b; vitrified forts 28-119d; water power 9-916b (table).
Agriculture **10-781b; 28-938d**; co-operation 7-885c; beet sugar 26-47b (table); butter export 7-783c; cheese export 7-783d (table); flax export 11-284d; poultry farming 22-220c (table); small holdings 17-703b; *see also* main crops, *e.g.* Wheat, &c.
Army **10-794d** (1907) **2-610c, 10-929a**; ambulance 1-801c; Argonson 2-436b; artillery 2-871a, 20-215a, 20-221b, 20-224c; barracks 3-430d; cavalry 5-366b, 7-614a, 26-27c; conscription 6-973a, 10-921b, 10-924c; cyclists 18-910b; engineers 9-107c, 22-69c; espionage 10-801b; frances archers 14-520b, frances francs 11-1d; grenadiers 14-794a; guards 12-638b; history (general) 2-611d, 10-913c, 10-918a, 2-600c; infantry 14-21a, 14-583a; infantry armament 23-338c, 3-558a; Louvois 12-313a, 20-17a, 17-800a; machine guns 17-318c; manoeuvres 17-593a; medals 18-18d; Nicl 13-170b, 10-926b, 951b, 24-858d.
Franceschi, Francesco 10-799a; 15-4 (E4), battle (1719) 18-109d

FRANCE Navy **10**-797a, 19-811d (table); admiralty administration **1**-241b; battleships **24**-902b, cruisers **24**-911a, docky rds **8**-366a, history **10**-305c, ordnance **20**-211a (table), submarines **24**-921b, torpedo boat destroyers **24**-911b
—, *Population and Religion* **10**-781d; **27**-399b (tables); **8**-910d, density **11**-516d, emigration **18**-158c, illegitimacy **14**-301a; religion **10**-781d; *see also* Church in rural and urban **18**-434c, suicide **26**-30c
—, *History* **10**-301b; (maps) **10**-802 **9**-916 foll, Africa, partition **1**-33a foll, American War of Independence **1**-434 foll, Anglo-French ententes (1830-1908) **9**-937a foll **8**-999b, Anti-Semitism **2**-111d, Anglo-Saxon succession, war (**3**-19d; Canada (1754-76b) **5**-146b; crusades **7**-20b **9**-914a, Dual Alliance **9**-935a, Eastern question **8**-834b, Egyptian question **9**-113a foll, Empire, Carolingian **9**-914a, Empire, second **9**-937b, Franco-German war **11**-841 French Revolution **11**-514b, **11**-517a, *see also* that heading, Hundred Years War **13**-841d, Indian Wars **14**-190b, Mexican wars **18**-341d foll, Moroccan question **18**-830d foll, Modern movements **5**-15c foll, Napoleonic wars **19**-41f, Papacy, relations **20**-615c foll, **23**-441a foll, Reformation **23**-18d, **13**-904f, Renaissance **23**-900b foll, Restoration **19**-41f, *see* that heading, Seven Years War **24**-115d, Spanish succession, war of **25**-199a, Thirty Years War **9**-916a, **11**-909a, Tunisia **27**-399a, Viking raids **28**-645b. See also Gaul
France, Ile de, isl, Green **12**-141d (table)
"France," La (balloon) **1**-269c.
France, La (newspaper) **19**-97 c
France, Wash **28**-354 (B3).
—, cape, (an **7**-93 (B2)
—, lake (an **5**-160 (C3); **5**-161 (D3)
—, riv, Lan **5**-160 (D3).
Francesca, Piero della; *see* Piero della Francesca
Francesca da Rimini, Paolo e **21**-213b
—, JEAN BAPTISTE, baron **10**-940a
—, PIERO DE' **10**-930b; **20**-1.0c; **18**-830d
Franceschini, Baldassare **10**-940d
—, Mercantonio **10**-941a
Francesco; *see also* Francis.
— d Arezzo **11**-390c
— di Giorgio **20**-181 (table).
"Francesco Ferrucio" (Italian order) **24**-913b
Francestown, N.H. **19**-490 (D6) **28**-3?0c
Francesville, Ind **14**-422 (D3)
Franciville, Ohio **6**-721 (F3)
—, Ir Cong. **11**-99 (A3); **4**-46a
— Islet I., Pac O. *see* Vila
FRANCHE-COMTE, prov, Fr **10**-911a, **10**-778 (G 11d); **4**-812f; geol **25**-22-811d
Franchi, Ant. di; *see* Arrus
FRANCHISE **10**-932a, fair or manhood **10**-1.a
— Greek **28**-116a; **8**-464b; Christmas **6**-458c
—, municipal **23**-42a; Italy **15**-14c **15**-71a
—, parliamentary **23**-118c; **1**-210c **23**-42b; Austria **3**-24b, **3**-31d; Belgium **3**-47b, country and borough suffrage **20**-844c, Cromwell **7**-1.0, election of representatives; see Election, political; English Reform Acts (1832) **20**-843d, **9**-957d, (1884) **8**-511c (1884) **9**-957d, France, **10**-911a **10**-927d, **10**-868d, **10**-921b; Germany **11**-517a, **4**-7c Hungary **3**-24d, **13**-921b, Ireland (18th cent.) **14**-780d Italy **15**-19c, **15**-71a, Japan **15**-103b, proportional representation; *see* Representation, parliamentary; registration of voters; *see* Registration; Scot and Lot **24**-411c, scrutin de liste and scrutin d'arrondissement; *see* those headings, S America **25**-468a, states-General (France) **25**-803c, United States **9**-171a, **9**-171c, **25**-832b, **27**-712a, voting, methods of; *see* Vote and voting, women's movement; *see* Women's Suffrage.
Franchise, Ruolan **28**-216a; **5**-298a **23**-654c, centassimine suffragio **8**-49d, **23**-615c; freedmen **10**-113b, **17**-581d; Italiao allies **5**-304b, Latins **12**-486a, lex Iunia Mucia **24**-475d, sulpicius Rufus **26**-69d.
Franchot lamp **16**-652c
Franci, tribe **23**-648 (C1); *see also* Franks
FRANCIA (Francesco Raibolini) **10**-931a **19**-901b
—, JOSE GASPAR RODRIguez **10**-931d
FRANCIABIGIO **10**-933a.
Franciade (dict) **11**-171c.
Franciade, Le (Ronsard) **23**-691b.
Francia Orientalis; *see* Franconia
FRANCIS (name) **10**-933b
— a Sancta Clara; *see* Davenport, Christopher
FRANCIS (of Assisi), St **10**-937a, **18**-830d, poems **14**-809b, stigmata **25**-918a.
—(Borgia), St; *see* Borgia, Francis
FRANCIS (of Paola), St **10**-941d
FRANCIS (of Sales), St **10**-940b; **2**-72d, **23**-3?0b, **11**-126b.
—(Xavier), St; *see* Xavier
— (of Alençon and Anjou) **10**-83d0d, **9**-53Ic **18**-196a
— (Francis Ferdinand, archduke of Austria) **12**-742b
— (FRANCIS JOSEPH, of Austria) **10**-941b, **3**-16c; **14**-918a; **21**-689d
FRANCIS I (emperor) **10**-941c, **12**-701a; **11**-861c; Hungarian rule **13**-91c
— II (emperor) **10**-944d, **3**-12b **11**-862c Italian policy **15**-45c, outlets founded **16**-862c
— I (of France) **10**-934c; **10**-826c, **9**-125c, German policy **11**-861d, naval reforms **19**-30d, papal relations **6**-4.0d **20**-1.0c, patronage of art **16**-4 2b, **1**-370a; Turkish policy **27**-441c; Wolsey's policy **28**-7?1d
— II (of France) **10**-943d, **10**-819a
— III (of Lorraine); *see* Francis I (emperor)
FRANCIS (of Mayrone) **10**-933d **24**-455b.
— I. (of Este) **24**-756d; **15**-38c **7**-201d
— II (of Milan) **5**-901a
— IV. (of Modena) **10**-936d; **15**-10a.
— V. (of Modena) **10**-937b.
— I. (of Padua) **5**-100b
— II (of Padua) **5**-400d.
— II (of Parma) **10**-1.4b
— II (of Two Sicilies) **10**-936a; **19**-185c **15**-19b
— II (of the Sicilies) **10**-936b; **19**-188c **15**-17b
— III (of Tuscany); *see* Medici, Francesco de
— II (Illinois Maria I., of Urbino) **8**-474b
—, Francis **2**-24b
—, Geo Grant **26**-181c
—, Hon (artist) **14**-17d.
—, John **28**-31a.
—, John Duffett **26**-181c
—, SIR PHILIP **10**-941d Influence **15**-98d; Warren Hastings **14**-1409a.
Francis, Can **24**-225 (B3).
— Neb **19**-321 (F1)
Francis, Ohio **20**-98 (E3)
Francisca (axe) **11**-36o
Franciscan Order group; *see* San Louis group
FRANCISCANS **11**-1a **8**-541d **20**-701b; Brat cells **11**-41c, A-a **6**-189c; Bunting **4**-181c; California **6**-76d; England **9**-493a, **16**-960b; Goa **12**-160d; Japan **15**-249c Mexico **18**-537c; missions **18**-511b; monasteries **1**-41b; stigmata **25**-918a
Third Order; *see* Tertiaries
—, The, club; *see* Hell-Fire Club
Francisco Ala **1**-160 (C1).
— Ind **14**-422 (C8)
—, mt, Ariz. **2**-51I (C2),
Francisco Serrão; *see* Serrao, Francisco
Francis Garnier, mt, China **6**-188 (B4)
Francis Joseph (emperor of Austria); *see* Francis
Francis Joseph, order **15**-862d.
Francis Mills, Ill. **14**-104 (D6)
Francistown, S Af **3**-605b
Francis turbine **28**-38b.
FRANCK (painters) **11**-3d
—, CESAR **11**-3d, **19**-82d, **25**-412a
—, SEBASTIAN (von Word) **11**-4b
FRANCKE, AUGUST HERMANN **11**-4d.
FRANCKEN (painters) **11**-4a.
Francke'sche Stiftung **12**-504a.
Franck Tina process **25**-114d.
Franco, João **22**-104d; **5**-313c.
—(of Cologne) **19**-82a; **19**-86d
Francoa, hall, Sp **20**-662c.
Franco British Exhibition, London **19**-7a.
—Chinese War; *see under* Tongking.
Francochantian prov, Croatia Slav; *see* Syrmia
FRANCO-GERMAN WAR **11**-6a; **10**-812d **11**-871a; **28**-307d, artillery **2**-86b; Bismarck's policy **1**-7o, Empress regents **9**-941a, **25**-799b; French army **2**-640b; German literature influence on **11**-797b; infantry **14**-528c Moltke's policy **18**-680a; postal service **22**-1?3c, strategical methods **25**-9.3d, **10**-712a
Francois, isl, Can **4**-600 (D2).
—, lake, Can **11**-49c.
FRANCOIS DE NEUFchateau, N. L., count **11**-14d, "Francois vase," **5**-717c; **5**-742 (Pl. I.); **20**-161 (Pl. III.)
Francoli, riv, Sp **25**-530 (F2); **26**-111c
Francolin **20**-877a; Africa **1**-42.0c, Cape Colony **5**-710c, Oriental region **28**-1010d, Rufous **23**-2?0d
Francolito **2**-159d.
Franco-Lombardic period; *see* Merovingians
Francoma, Ariz. **2**-5I4 (A2)
—, N.H. **19**-490 (D4); **18**-479c
FRANCONIA, dist, Ger **11**-15a; **11**-834 (hist. map); geology **3**-1244, threefold division **3**-1.3o.
—, mts, N.H **19**-190 (D3); **19**-490d
"Franconia" (law case) **1**-20bd **28**-410b
Franconia, Eastern; *see* Germany
— Flume, fissure **19**-491a.
Franconian dialect **11**-779d.
— Forty **6**-665d, **11**-15b
Franconia, riv, val, N.H **19**-490 (D3); **19**-190d
Franco-Persian Alliance (1807) **11**-14b.
— Provençal dialect **14**-888o.
— Prussian War; *see* Franco-German War
Francorchamps, Belg **3**-668 (G5).
Franco-Russian Alliance **10**-900b **23**-807a.
FRANCS-ARCHERS (Francstampins) **11**-111, **14**-520b **10**-913d
FRANCS-TIREURS **11**-15d; **28**-31b
Francucci Innocenzo; *see* Innocenza da Imola
Francum plegium; *see* Frankpledge
Francus, Sebastian; *see* Frank, Sebastian
Frandsburg, Swed **26**-190 (B2).
FRANEKER, Holl **11**-16a, **13**-588 (C1).
Franeugaan (family) **13**-561a.
Franguisa, Tennis **7**-699a
Franguila bark **12**-14?a.
Franey, Fr **10**-778 (G4)
Frank, Bernhard **1**-396b; **21**-749d
—, JAKOB **11**-16b.
— John Peter **18**-53c.
Frank, Pa **21**-106 (F7)
—, S Dak. **25**-406 (H2)
Frank (boar enclosure) **21**-660d
FRANK-ALMQIGN **11**-16b
Frank Bay, Can **20**-111 (F2)
—Creek, riv, N Dak **18**-780 (A2).
Franke (silversmith) **9**-205c.
—, Christian Wilhelm **9**-381a.
—, Otto **20**-631b
Frankenhut, pt., Den. **8**-24 (C3).
FRANKEL, ZECHARIAS **11**-16c, **13**-176b
Franken, Stralsund, Ger. **25**-981c
FRANKENBERG, Ger **11**-16c; **11**-80b (D).
FRANKENHAUSEN, Ger, **11**-16d, **11**-808 (III. pIO); **4**-911a.
Frankenheim, M. L. **7**-584c.
Frankenthal, Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
FRANKENSTEIN, Ger **11**-16d; **11**-808 (B3); **6**-32IId.
FRANKENTHAL, Ger **11**-16d, **11**-808 (III. m9), battle (1796) **11**-2?8b.
FRANKENWALD, mts, Ger **11**-17a, **11**-808 (C3); **11**-807a **20**-237a
Franke rook dill **4**-46b.
Frankfield, Del. **17**-828 (I3),
—, Ire. **14**-744 (D3).
—, Mo **18**-608 (E2).
—, La **21**-106 (M7)
—, Va **28**-960 (C4).
Frankfort, land and duke of, *see* Dalberg, K. T. A. M. von.
—, Fr; *see* Beauharnais.
Frankfurt, Ala. **1**-160 (B1).
—, Ill. **14**-104 (F2).
FRANKFORT, Ind. **11**-17b; **14**-422 (D4).
—, Kan **13**-651 (F1).
FRANKFORT, Ky. **11**-17b; **15**-740 (D4).
—, Me. **17**-444 (D4).
—, Mich. **18**-172 (D5); **17**-586a.
—, N Y **18**-596 (E2).
—, O. **20**-26 (D6).
—, S Af **25**-486 (I6); **20**-152d.
—, S Dak. **25**-406 (G8).
—, Va **28**-354 (B3)
Frankfort, grand duchy, Ger **11**-21a.
Frankfort, council of (791) **14**-274d.
FRANKFORT-ON-MAIN, Ger **11**-17a, **11**-808 (II—8); **11**-86oc, **6**-967a; diet (1214) **14**-503c; diet (1338) **11**-841d; diet (1850) **11**-862a; fair **10**-1474, Frankfurter (1863) **3**-17b, treaty (1814) **9**-93c, **3**-149c
FRANKFORT-ON-ODER, Ger **11**-21b; **11**-808 (B2), siege (1631) **26**-804d; university **11**-21c **27**-7641 **27**-766d.
Frankinit S **3**-827o
Frankfurter Journal **19**-5I4d
Frankfurter Zeitung **19**-79b
FRANKINCENSE **11**-21d; **14**-149c.
—, common **11**-23a
— pino; *see* Loblolly pine.
— tree **25**-7a
FRANKING **11**-23b
Frankish language; *see* Frankish
— law **4**-635b; **8**-600d; **24**-68b
Frankists **11**-11b.
FRANKLIN, LUDWIG AUGUST **11**-23c.
FRANKLAND, SIR EDWARD **11**-23c, **21**-101b, **6**-19o; alcohol **1**-525c, flame **10**-472b; gas burner **16**-65ob.
Frankland, cape, Tas **26**-438 (B1)
—, riv, W Aus **2**-960 (B7).
Frank Lea Pier Bayou, riv, Ark. and La. **2**-554 (C4).
Frankleben Ger. **23**-744o.
Frankler, Worcs. **25**-758 (B2).
FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN **11**-24b; **1**-832c, **9**-180d; **17**-310d
—, James **19**-167a.
—, SIR JOHN **11**-30c, **21**-943d
—, John **28**-878d.
—, WILLIAM BUEL **11**-33b.
—, W. S. (physicist) **17**-348b.
Franklin-Ala **1**-460 (R4).
—, Conn **6**-92 (C3).
—, Ga **11**-782 (A2), **11**-754d.
—, Ia **14**-782 (F1).
—, Ida **14**-276 (D4).
—, Ill. **14**-201 (B1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F6); **14**-424c.
—, Ky **15**-740 (B4).
—, La **17**-514 (A3).
FRANKLIN, Mass. **11**-33c; **17**-832 (I1).
—, Md. **17**-828 (A8).
—, Me **17**-431 (D4).
—, Mich. **18**-572 (B2).
—, Minn **18**-750 (C6).
—, Mo **18**-608 (D2); **15**-662b
—, N C **19**-772 (A-I4).
—, Neb. **19**-424 (E4).
FRANKLIN, N.H. **11**-33d; **19**-190 (D5).
—, N J **4**-7b
—, N Y **19**-596 (E3).
—, O **20**-26 (B5)
FRANKLIN, Pa. **11**-34a; **21**-106 (F3)
—, Tas. **26**-438 (B2).
FRANKLIN, Tenn **11**-34a; **26**-640 (E2); **1**-825e.
—, Tex **26**-690 (L4).
—, Va **28**-418 (F4).
—, Vt **19**-130 (D2).
—, Wash **28**-354 (H4).
—, Wis **28**-740 (I5).
—, W. Va. **28**-960 (D3).
—, bay, Can **6**-160 (D1).
—, bay, N Dam **19**-487 (E2).
FRANKLIN, dist, Can. **11**-34c; **5**-160 (C1-D3)
—, dist, La **17**-5?1 (C1).
—, hill, Cal **5**-8 (C2).
—, isl, Antarc **21**-961 (H),
—, isth, Can **5**-160 (L1).
—, lake, Can. **5**-160 (K2); **3**-1.3b.
—, lake, Nev. **5**-8 (F1); **19**-411b.
—, lake, N J **19**-502 (A1).
—, lake, Vt., **19**-190 (B2)
—, mt, N H. **19**-490 (C6).
—, mts, N H **19**-190 (E3).
—, mt, N.Z. **19**-621 (D5).
—, mt, Tex **26**-690 (A2).
—, mt, Viet. **28**-38 (B-C2); **28**-40b.
—, mts, Tas **26**-439b.
—, mts, Tex **26**-690 (A1)
—, park Mass **17**-832 (D4).
—, park, O. **20**-26 (L2)
—, str, Can **5**-160 (K1); **4**-240b.
FRANKLIN (landholder) **11**-
Franklin and Marshall College, Pa. **23**-14b.
— City, Va. **28**-118 (G2).
— Co, Ala **1**-460 (B1)
— Co, Ark **2**-552 (B2)
— Co, Fla **10**-540 (B2).
— Co, Ga **11**-752 (C1).
— Co, Ia **14**-782 (D2).
— Co, Ida **14**-276 (D4).
— Co, Ind **14**-422 (G6)
— Co, Kan **15**-664 (C2).
— Co, Ky **15**-10 (D2)
— Co, Mass **17**-832 (B-C1).
— Co, Mo **17**-451 (B3).
— Co, Miss. **18**-600 (B4).
— Co, Mo **16**-608 (E-F3).
— Co, N C **19**-772 (D1).
— Co, Neb **19**-424 (B-F4).
— Co, N Y **19**-596 (B-E3).
— Co, O. **20**-26 (D-E1).
— Co, Pa **21**-106 (B6).
— Co, Tenn **26**-620 (L2).
— Co, Tex **26**-690 (M2)
— Co, Va **28**-118 (B-C3).
— Co, Vt **19**-490 (A-B2).
— Co, Wash **28**-354 (F-G3).
— Falls, N H. **11**-34d.
— Iron, Ala **1**-460 (L2)
— Furnace, N.J. **19**-502 (C1); **11**-34c.
Franklin glasses **25**-618a.
Franklin Grove, Ill **14**-304 (C2)
Franklin Institute, Philadelphia **25**-3101.
— Institute thread; *see* Sellers thread.
FRANKLINITE **11**-34c; **20**-211d.
Franklin pane; *see* Leyden jane
Franklin Park, Mass. **17**-853 (B-C3).
— Park, N J. **19**-502 (C-D3)
— Slough, riv, Nev. **5**-8 (F1).
— Square **20**-26 (I3).
Franklin stove **11**-29d.
Franklinton, La **17**-14 (D3).
—, N C **19**-772 (D1)
Franklintown, Pa. **21**-106 (H-I6)
Franklinville N C **18**-772 (C2)
—, N J **19**-502 (B1).
—, N Y **19**-596 (B3)
—, Pa **21**-106 (F-G1).
FRANK MARRIAGE **11**-34c; **24**-?6b.
FRANKPLEDGE **11**-34c; **7**-407a, **28**-81d.
FRANKS, SIR AUGUSTUS Wollaston **11**-35b
—, Sir Thomas Harts **14**-450b
Franks Okla **20**-58 (B5)
FRANKS, people **11**-35c; **10**-804b; **9**-923b; coinage **19**-98a; feudal system **10**-948a; **3**-1.4a; Gaul **19**-95b; language **11**-104a, **11**-777d, **8**-717a **8**-645b; laws; *see* Frankish law
Franks Casket **28**-432a.
Frankstill, Ala **3**-4 (F2)
Frankston, Tex. **26**-690 (M3).
— Vet **18**-90 **28**-38 (B1)
Frankstown Pa **21**-106 (F5)
Franks-tie Wis **25**-740 (F6).
Frankton-cant **11**-76b
Fraxation, Ind **14**-122 (F4).
— N Z **19**-624 (B6)
Frankton Novi **5**-8 (D2).
— Va **28**-118 (F-G3)
Franksville, Ala **1**-460 (A4).
Frannie, Wyo **28**-374 (D1).
Franquenay, Belg. **22**-876a.

Franschu, Stefano 28-265d,
Franseehy, Edward freiherr von 11-6d; 18-113b,
Franz Sus. 3-424 (IV, C4); 27-376d.
Franz, Johannes 14-627d.
—, ROBERT 11-36d; 25-410c.
Franzburg, Ger. 11-80S (D1).
Franzesko (cardinal) 15-342a.
FRANZEN, FRANS MIKAEL 11-37a; 26-218b.
FRANZENSBAD, Aus. 11-37b, 3-4 (C1); 18-520b.
Franzensfeste, Aus 3-4 (B3); 3-1b.
Franzensquelle, Aus 11-37b.
Franzfontian, Ger. s.W.Af 25-466 (B3).
Franz Josef, canal, Hung. 13-895b.
— Josef, fjord, Green. 12-543 (G3).
— JOSEF LAND, Isls, Arct.O. 11-37c; 21-933 (B2)
— Josefs Hohe, mt, Aus. 5-341a.
— Joseph, mt, Hung.: *see* Gerlsdorf
FRANZOS, KARL EMIL 11-38b.
Fraochle, hill Sect. 2-222d.
Frare, Francesco *see* Bianchi, Francesco
F R A S 1-14a.
Frasassegna, Castle of; *see* Rasargadae.
Fraser, cape, Sard 15-1 (B1).
FRASCATI, It 11-38c, 15-4 (D1).
Frasch, Herman 26-82b.
Frasee Switz 26-242 (I4).
Frasee (measure) 26-492a.
Fraser (clan) 14-721b, 17-69c.
FRASER, ALEXANDER Campbell 11-38c; 4-956b.
—, Alexander George: *see* Saltoun
—, Alexander Mackenzie 9-109c.
—, Sir Andrew 4-811c
—, JAMES (bishop) 11-39a, 17-511b.
—, James (of Brea) 27-559d.
—, JAMES BAILLIE 11-39b, 16-200b
—, James Stuart 7-92c
—, Sir John H. 20-147d.
—, Lovat 20-406a.
—, Lydia Falconer: *see* Miller, L. F.
—, Simon (d 1388) 17-69c
—, Simon (Master of Lovat, d 1582) 17-70b
—, Simon, Baron Lovat: *see* Lovat.
—, Thomas Alexander, Lord Lovat: *see* Lovat.
—, Sir Thomas L. 18-61b; on alcohol 1-771c; on nucleic acids 15-801d; on snake venom 26-709a, 28-1041.
—, W. A. (cricketer) 5-166c
—, William 11-39b, 16-306d
— SIR WILLIAM AUGUSTUS 11-40b
Fraser, Colo. 6-722 (B2)
—, Ia. 14-542 (D2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
—, N.Y. 19-624 (I6)
—, isl, Aust. 2-960 (I1)
—, lake, Can. 11-39c
—, mts, W.Aus. 2-960 (I6)
—, riv, Col. 5-190a.
FRASER, riv, Can. (B.C.) 11-39c, 4-600 (E3); 5-146b, 4-991.
— riv, Can (Ungava) 5-160 (P4)
Frasenburg, Cape Col 25-466 (F-I8)
FRASERBURGH, Scot, 11-39d; 24-412 (G2)
Fraser compressing machine 27-515d
Fraser Falls, Can 5-160 (C4).
Fraser's Magazine 17-513c; 16-956b 21-1 a
Fraser's Wells, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6)
Frasi, Sveiion (ordnance) 20-193a
FRASERVILLE, Can. 11-40a; 22-724 (C3).
Frashuri, Turk. 27-126 (B3)
Frasho-kereti (rel) 23-75c; 17-511c
Frasnes, Belg 28-374c
Frasmangroup (geol) 11-670d; 8-125a
Frasso It 15-1 (C3)
Frastanz, Aus 26-212 (I1).
Frati, Pers 7-781c
—, riv, Asia M.: *see* Euphrates.
Frate, El (porcelain painter) 6-735c
FRATER (dict) 11-40a
Fratercula arctica: *see* Puffin
Frater Gyorgy: *see* Martinuzzi.
FRATERNITIES, COLLEGE 11-40a.
Fraternity of Vacabondes (Awbler) 23-108c.
Fraternity of St Anthony 12-610c
FRATICELLI (rel) 11-41b.
Fratschna, It 15-4 (F1).
Fratres Arvales: *see* Arval Brothers
— Pontifices: *see* Bridge-building Brotherhood
— S. Ambrosii ad Nemus 1-800d.
Frat sn, riv, Asia M.: *see* Kara Su (Euphrates).
Fratti, It 15-4 (I4)
Frauchrunnen, Switz. 26-212 (D3).
FRAUD (law) 11-42a, banker's liability 3-311b; bankruptcy proceedings 3-327a; contracts 7-39c; particulars 20-874d; personation 21-256d, sale of goods 24-62c
—, Statute of 24-64c, 12-653a, agent's authority 22-349a, earnest 8-756c; initials, signature by 14-569d, miscarriage 18-577c; personal property 22-943a, real property 22-943a, trusts 27-42b, 7-911a; wills 28-656c
Frauenberg, castle, Aus. 4-
—, hill, Ger. (Ilser-feld) 13-397b
—, hill, Ger. (Nassau) 11-292b
FRAUENBURG, Ger 11-42c, 11-808 (G1).
Frauendienst (Ulrich von Lichtenstein) 11-787 1 18-145b
FRAUENFELD, Switz 11-42c 26-244 (C2)
FRAUENLOB (Ger poet) 11-421, 11-780b; 18-548c
" Frauenlob " (battleship) 24-911d
Frauenstadt, C M Johns 18-332c; 24-374a
Frauenthal, Switz. 26-242 (E2)
Frauenwerth, isl, Lay 6-132
Frauenmuster abbey, Zorich 26-247b; 26-1058d
FRAUNCE, ABRAHAM 11-43a
FRAUNHOFER, JOSEPH VON 11-43b, influence 8-240b, 8-244d, 8-246b, Dorpat refractor 26-1lod, 28-947b, glass optical 12-882a, heliometer 13-439a, lenses 1-556c micrometer 18-484a
Fraus Sorge (IL Sonderman) 11-798c
FRAUSTADT, Ger 11-43d, 11-808 (H3)
Fravertisha: *see* Phraortes
Fravashi 23-16c; 28-1013a.
Fravel Wash 28-4 4 (C1)
Fravitta (Gothic leader) 23-412c, 11-
Fravel 12-113a
Fravin 12-113a; 6-112c.
Fraxinella 13-769c; 10-568b 10-596d (fig.), propagation 13-717d.
Fraxinetum, Fr.: *see* La Garde-Freinet
Fraxinus excelsior: *see* Ash.
— ornus: *see* Manna ash
Fray Bentos, Urug 2-460 (E3), 21-753a
Fray Gerundio (Isla) 25-583a
Frayles, isl, Az 3-83 (2).
—, The, rocks, W.I. 12-824 (B2)
FRAYSSINOUS, DENIS ANtoine Luc, comte de 11-43d
Frazee, Minn 15-540 (B4).
Frazer, John 24-516a.
— James George 19-133d; 10-601d; in anthropology 17-307a, on Psyche 22-661c, religion 23-62d 2-94d sacrifice theory 23-981c; totemism 27-81b, 10-16 b.
Frazer, Mont 14-276 (F1).
—, Pa 21-106 (E7).
Frazer Lang O 20-26 (I4)
Frazier, mt, Col 5-8 (D1).
Frazier Belton, W.Va 28-960 (A3)
— Firm Health (1862) 24-709a
Frazine 12-625a.
FRCP 1-29a.
FRCPE 1-29a.
FRCS 1-29a.
Frea (goddess): *see* Frigg
Freaghillamore, isl, Ire 11-431c
Freake, Edmund (bishop) 4-66 1
Freame port Cmhus 6-573a.
Frear, W. R. (gov. of Hawaii) 13-83a
Freawine: *see* Frowinus.
Frechen, Ger 6-740a.
FRECHETTE, LOUIS HONoré 11-44b; 5-168a.
Frechte 20-922d
Frecl leron, Lanes 16-139 (B1).
Fred, Ark 2-902 (D1)
Freda, Mich 18-372 (B2)
Fredalba, Cal 5-8 (E1)
Fredegarius scholasticus 27-317d.
FREDEGOND (queen of Franks) 11-44b, 10-80 b; 6-163a
"Fredegonda" (Alma-Tadema) 1-713a
Fredenhagen, C. (physicist) 25-629d; 14-797b
FREDERIC, HAROLD 11-11c
Frédéric Léon Henri Marie 20-403b
Frederic Mich. 18-372 (F5)
—, Wis. 28-710 (A3).
Frédéric Fort, N.Y. 7-519d
Frederica, Del 17-828 (I3)
Frederica Wilhelmina (of Prussia) 13-103b
Frederician 22-42d; Sophocles 22-43c
FREDERICIA, Den. 11-44d; 8-24 (B4).
FREDERICK (name) 11-45a
— (of Antioch) 10-511c; 11-48d
— II (duke of Austria) 3-6a, 11-841a, 3-95b
— II (of Austria) 15-438a
— (of Hesse) 13-641c
— (of Bopca) 13-293d.
— I (of Brandenburg) 11-58b 4-422c; Minister war 14-9a
— II (of Brandenburg) 4-422d
FREDERICK (FREDERICK William) of Brandenburg 11-67c, 4-424c, 11-861b; League of Augsburg 2-903a, Swedish-Polish war 2-925a, Treaty of Ryswick 4-904d
— (Frederick William, British prince) 11-833
— I. (of Denmark) 8-31b; 7-99a
— II (of Denmark) 11-50c; 20-400d 4-304b
— III (of Denmark) 11-51b; 8-34a 19-899c
— IV (of Denmark) 8-36c; 12-87b
— V (of Denmark) 8-36c, 7-96c 19-669a
— VI (of Denmark) 8-37c; 19-800d; 15-865a
— VII (of Denmark) 8-37d; 24-337a
— VIII (of Denmark) 11-52a; 8-38a
— I. (elector palatine) 11-58c
— II (elector palat nc) 11-58d
— III (elector palatine) 11-59a, 2-91a, Heidelberg catechism 13-211a
— IV. (elector palatine) 11-59b; 17-189b
— V (elector palatine) 11-59c; 4-131b, 7-881, Thirty Years' war 26-942c.
— I. (Barbarossa, emperor) 11-45a; 15-940b; 12-17 b; Bologna university 27-750b; crusade 7-381, 24-610b; Denmark 27-811a, empire under 9-353a 9-352b, Germany 11-841b, Hamburg 12-874d, heresy (procedure) 13-788d, Holland 13-607b, Italy 15-321d, 6-788b, Leinhart League 16-981d, papacy 20-694a, 23-671c, 1-216a
— II (emperor) 11-46d; 21-384a; Arles, kingdom of 2-918a, crusades 7-141b, 7-542a, Germany 11-843b; gold coinage 13-901b, heresy (politics) 14-889a, Italy 15-34c, 6-788b, 9-353b; Jerusalem kingdom of 20-613c, 7-542d; literature 14-899a, 11-844d, 2-282d; Lombard League 16-962a; Naples and Sicily 19-183a, 25-74c 19-744c, papacy 14-579d 23-673b, 17-177a; priest tuition laws 22-460a; Templars 26-994d
— III (emperor) 11-49c; 12-788b, 3-71 archilucal title 2-880a, Basel council 3-461c, Charles the Bold 5-933b, Germany 11-849c, 9-171a
— (dukes of Franconia): *see* Frederick (duke of Swabia).
— (Frederick, Furst German king) 11-50a, 11-847a
— (archbp of Mainz) 11-850a, 20-373a, 20-373b
— (Frederick Francis II, of Mecklenburg Schwerin) 17-1020a; France German war 11-12b, 20-289d; Seven Weeks' war 24-714c.
Frederick I (of Meissen) 26-903b; 18-85a
— II (of Meissen) 18-85a; 26-902b.
— III (of Meisson) 26-902b,
— IV (of Meissen): *see* Frederick I (decter of Saxony)
— (Tuttu of Meissen) 18-84d
— (of Naples) 19-184d; 7-110c.
— (of the Netherlands) 3-676c
— (FREDERICK HENRY, of Orange) 11-62c, 13-998c 13-610a; Thirty Years' war 26-856b; war in the Netherlands 4-486d, 25-985c, 13-598c
— I. (of Prussia) 11-2a; 1-126a, 22-423b; Academy of Sciences 1-98c; Generously, order of 15-864c; Grand Alliance war 12-44 lc Neuchatel acquired 19-424b.
— II. (" the Great " of Prussia) 11-2a, 11-48b; 22-424c; army 2-861a, 2-887b, 25-987d; Austria 11-58b fell, 15-611a, 15-609d; Austrian succession war 3-39d, 11-48c, 13-570d; Bavarian succession war 11-55d, 22-204b; rivalry 5-860c; education system 8-962c, 11-56a; maturity 14-125b, Voltaire 11-56a, 11-63b, manoeuvres 17-592d; music 3-12oc, 11-61b; porcelain 6-741a, 5-760c, Rauch's monument 22-921b; Russia 11-44c, 11-45c, 8-284c, Seven Years' war 11-51c 24-715, 23-743d, Silesian claims 1-423c, 4-482b, 11-54c, Silesian revolutions 11-51a, 25-62a; Wolff 25-748a; Sweden 11-52c 12-737a; Wilhelmina of Bayreuth 28-641c.
— III (of Prussia) 11-56c; 11-880d, anti Semitism 2-186d 11-57a, France-German war 11-6d, 28-804a French crisis (1879) 10-895d Seven Weeks war 24-710d, 11-56d
—(FREDERICK CHARLES, Prussian prince) 11-61c; 24-710c, Franco German war 11-6d, 1-771d, 18-311a, 20-289b
—(FREDERICK WILLIAM I., of Prussia) 11-54a, 22-425d army reform 14-324d, 2-620c; education system 8-961a, Carlyle and Macaulay 9-64 b.
—(FREDERICK WILLIAM II, of Prussia) 11-61d, 22-425b 21-919b education policy 8-961a; French war 11-171b, Kant 15-6b la, Illuminati convention 11-862b
—(FREDERICK WILLIAM III, of Prussia) 11-15c, 22-921c, 11-862c; education system 8-965c; Holy Alliance 13-621a, 11-64a, Russian influence 28-44d 11-6bd, 1-557a; war of 1806 4-888b, 19-219b; war of 1813 15 4-499c
—(FREDERICK WILLIAM IV, of Prussia) 11-66b, 11-866a, 22-527c, Hohenzollern Sigmaringen 13-976d, Schleswig-Holstein question 24-337b.
— I (elector of Saxony) 11-59d; 24-269c; 11-519b.
— II. (elector of Saxony) 11-60a.
— III (elector of Saxony) 11-60b; 24-269d, 12-110a, Luther 11-b0c
— (Frederick Augustus II) (elector of Saxony) *see* Augustus II, king of Poland.
— (FREDERICK AUGUSTUS I, king of Saxony) 11-60d, 24-270d
—(FREDERICK AUGUSTUS II, king of Saxony) 11-61b; 24-271d
— III (of Sicily) 11-57c; 19-184a; 26-35c; dukedom of Athens 2-844c
— IV (of Sicily) 19-184b.
— I (of Swabia) 13-575b; 11-840c; 26-116b
— II (of Swabia) 13-575b, 13-840c; 11-840d; 12-1125 (8)
— III (of Swabia): *see* Frederick I (emperor)
— V (of Swabia) 7-1 8c
— VI (of Swabia): *see* Frederick II (emperor)
— I (of Sweden) 13-411a 26-206c; Seraphim, order of 15-867a.
Frederick I, II and III. (of Thuringia): *see* Frederick I, II. and III. (of Meissen).
— IV. (of Thuringia) 26-902b,
— IV (of Tirol) 11-49c.
— (of Toledo) 19-419a.
— I. (duke of Württemberg) 28-856b.
— I. (king of Wurttemberg) 11-743b.
— II (king of Wurttemberg) 28-858d.
—- (Frederick Eugene, of Wurtemberg) 28-858c.
— (FREDERICK LOUIS, prince of Wales) 11-62d; 7-436a.
Frederick, Ill 14-391 (B3).
—, Kan. 15-664 (D2).
FREDERICK, Md. 11-60c; 17-828 (D-E2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C3)
—, S Dak 25-506 (G2).
—, Tas. 28-438 (B1)
—, fort, Ceylon 27-284b.
—, fort, S.Af. 22-143a.
—, isl, Mo. 8-837c.
—, sound, Alsk. 1-472 (M4).
Frederick, Order of 15-865a
Frederick Augustus, Frederick Charles: *see* Frederick *above*,
Frederick Lo, Md 17-828 (E1).
— Lo. Va 28-118 (D1).
Frederick I. Hyde fjord, Green. 12-543 (G-I1)
Frederick Francis: *see* Frederick *above*.
Frederick Henderick, cape, Tas. 26-438 (B2)
— Hendrick isl, Deb N-Guin. 19-487 (C2)
Frederick Henry; *see* Frederick *above*.
Frederick Henry, bay, Tas 26-438d.
— House, lake, Can 20-114 (D1).
—Jackson, isl, Arct.O. 18-163b
FREDERICK-LEMAITRE, A. L. P. 11-68b; 5-516a
Frederick Louis: *see* Frederick *above*
Fredericksburg, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, O 20-26 (G4)
—, Pa 21-106 (K5).
—, Tex 26-690 (H-I5)
FREDERICKSBURG, Va 11-68b, 28-118 (E2), 1-822a.
Fredericksburg group 7-417a; 1-500c
Fredericks Hall, Va 28-118
Frederickstad, W.I. 23-1019d.
Fredericksstad, Brаz.: *see* Tarahyba
Fredericktown, O, 20-26 (E-F4)
Fredericktown, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, Pa 21-106 (B-C5)
Frederick William I *see* Frederick *above*
FREDERICTON, Can. 11-69a; 19-465 (I2 university: *see* New Brunswick University
— Junction, Can 19-465 (D2).
Fredriksberg, Copenhagen 8-24 (I 3).
Frederiksborg, Den 8-24 (E4); palace 7-97d.
—, co, Den 8-24 (F3).
Frederiksdal, Don. 8-24 (D4)
—, Green 12-543 (F6).
Frederiksgave, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Frederikshaal, Green. 12-543 (D5); 12-547a
—, dist, Green 12-513 (E5)
Frederikshald, Nor, *see* Fredrikshald
Frederikshavn, Den 8-24 (C1).
Fredericksnagar, India: *see* Serampur
Fredericksodde, Den: *see* Fredericia
Frederiksoord, Holl 8-574a; 27-8 8b
Frederiksund, Den 8-24 (E3)
Frederikstad, Nor: *see* Fredrikstad.
Frederikshavark, Den 8-24 (D2)
Frédéric, Gustave 3-680d
Fredde, Ner 19-804 (B1).
Fredenia, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ariz 2-544 (B1)
—, Fla. 10-140 (F4)
—, Ia. 14-732 (I-J3).
—, Ind. 14-425 (B8)
—, Kan. 15-644 (G4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B1)
FREDONIA, N.Y. 11-69b; 19-596 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B5).
Fredonyer, mt, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Fredrika, Swed. 18-800 (D4).
Frederick I, (of Meissen) 26-902b; 18-85a
— II (of Meissen) 18-85a; 26-902b.
— III (of Meisson) 26-902b,
— IV (of Meissen): *see* Frederick I (decter of Saxony)
— (Tuttu of Meissen) 18-84d
— (of Naples) 19-184d; 7-110c.
— (of the Netherlands) 3-676c
— (FREDERICK HENRY, of Orange) 11-62c, 13-998c 13-610a; Thirty Years' war 26-856b; war in the Netherlands 4-486d, 25-985c, 13-598c
— I. (of Prussia) 11-2a; 1-126a, 22-423b; Academy of Sciences 1-98c; Generously, order of 15-864c; Grand Alliance war 12-44 lc Neuchatel acquired 19-424b.
— II. (" the Great " of Prussia) 11-2a, 11-48b; 22-424c; army 2-861a, 2-887b, 25-987d; Austria 11-58b fell, 15-611a, 15-609d; Austrian succession war 3-39d, 11-48c, 13-570d; Bavarian succession war 11-55d, 22-204b; rivalry 5-860c; education system 8-962c, 11-56a; maturity 14-125b, Voltaire 11-56a, 11-63b, manoeuvres 17-592d; music 3-12oc, 11-61b; porcelain 6-741a, 5-760c, Rauch's monument 22-921b; Russia 11-44c, 11-45c, 8-284c, Seven Years' war 11-51c 24-715, 23-743d, Silesian claims 1-423c, 4-482b, 11-54c, Silesian revolutions 11-51a, 25-62a; Wolff 25-748a; Sweden 11-52c 12-737a; Wilhelmina of Bayreuth 28-641c.
— III (of Prussia) 11-56c; 11-880d, anti Semitism 2-186d 11-57a, France-German war 11-6d, 28-804a French crisis (1879) 10-895d Seven Weeks war 24-710d, 11-56d
—(FREDERICK CHARLES, Prussian prince) 11-61c; 24-710c, Franco German war 11-6d, 1-771d, 18-311a, 20-289b
—(FREDERICK WILLIAM I., of Prussia) 11-54a, 22-425d army reform 14-324d, 2-620c; education system 8-961a, Carlyle and Macaulay 9-64 b.
—(FREDERICK WILLIAM II, of Prussia) 11-61d, 22-425b 21-919b education policy 8-961a; French war 11-171b, Kant 15-6b la, Illuminati convention 11-862b
—(FREDERICK WILLIAM III, of Prussia) 11-15c, 22-921c, 11-862c; education system 8-965c; Holy Alliance 13-621a, 11-64a, Russian influence 28-44d 11-6bd, 1-557a; war of 1806 4-888b, 19-219b; war of 1813 15 4-499c
—(FREDERICK WILLIAM IV, of Prussia) 11-66b, 11-866a, 22-527c, Hohenzollern Sigmaringen 13-976d, Schleswig-Holstein question 24-337b.
— I (elector of Saxony) 11-59d; 24-269c; 11-519b.
— II. (elector of Saxony) 11-60a.
— III (elector of Saxony) 11-60b; 24-269d, 12-110a, Luther 11-b0c
— (Frederick Augustus II) (elector of Saxony) *see* Augustus II, king of Poland.
— (FREDERICK AUGUSTUS I, king of Saxony) 11-60d, 24-270d
—(FREDERICK AUGUSTUS II, king of Saxony) 11-61b; 24-271d
— III (of Sicily) 11-57c; 19-184a; 26-35c; dukedom of Athens 2-844c
— IV (of Sicily) 19-184b.
— I (of Swabia) 13-575b; 11-840c; 26-116b
— II (of Swabia) 13-575b, 13-840c; 11-840d; 12-1125 (8)
— III (of Swabia): *see* Frederick I (emperor)
— V (of Swabia) 7-1 8c
— VI (of Swabia): *see* Frederick II (emperor)
— I (of Sweden) 13-411a 26-206c; Seraphim, order of 15-867a.

Fredriksberg, Swed. **25-935** (A2)
—, fort, Nor. **3-772d**
Fredriksdal, Swed. **25-935** (B4)
FREDRIKSHALD, Nor. **11-69c**; **19-804** (D3); **12-114c**
Fredrikshamn, Finland **23-872** (C1); **10-385c**; treaty (1809) **26-211a**
Fredrikshavn, Fin.: *see* Fredrikshamn
FREDRIKSTAD, Nor. **11-69c**; **19-801** (D3)
Fredriksten, fortress, Nor. **5-911b**
Fredriksvaern, Nor **19-804** (D1), **16-258a**; **20-333b**
Fredro, Alexander **21-927a**; **8-944a**
Fredus: *see* Wite.
Free, Tex. **26-390** (E9)
Free-alms: *see* Frankalmoign.
Free banking system **3-448c**
FREE BAPTISTS **11-69d**; Indian mission **18-287b**
FREEBENCH (in law) **11-70b**
Freeboard (naut.) **24-879d**, **24-127c**; **24-953c**
Freeburn, lake, Minn **18-350** (D7)
— Co., Minn **18-350** (D7).
Freebridge, distr., Norf **19-716b**
Freeburg, Ill **14-301** (C5)
—, Pa **21-106** (H 14)
Free call formation **21-769b**.
— central placentation (bot.) **10-493d** (fig.)
— Chapel **5-830c**
— Church **6-311a**
— Church Council **7-311c**
CHURCH FEDERATION **11-70b**; **17-301b**
— Church Parish Guild **11-70c**.
—**CHURCH OF ENGLAND** **11-70d**; **9-421a**
— Church of Italy **11-938d**.
—**CHURCH OF SCOTLAND** **11-71a**, W. Cunningham **7-1331** dispute with United Free Church **27-997c**; missions **18-287b**; Ramsay **22-865b**; statistics **24-467a**; union with Reformed Presbyterians **5-31a**; union with United Presbyterian Church **11-74d**. *See also* United Free Church of Scotland
Free classic style (arch.) **2-443a**
Free companies **2-998a**, in France **10-971c**
— Congregation, The Religious Society of **11-771b**.
Free Cr. **21-106** (D5)
Freedman, Emma **25-219d**: names **19-1083**; Teutonic **26-681d**
FREEDMEN'S BUREAU **11-77-71d**.
Freedom, Ind. **14-422** (D6).
—, Mich. **17-928** (F2)
—, Mo. **17-111** (C4)
—, N. H. **19-490** (E4).
—, N. Y. **19-916** (B3)
—, Pa.: *see* Alliance
— Okla. **20-98** (B1).
— Pa. **21-106** (B4)
Freedom, Decrees of **17-958a**; **17-983**; **17-990b**.
— League of: *see* League of Freedom
— of speech: *see* Speech, freedom of
Free Education Act (1891) **22-181d**
Free falling tools (in boring) **4-253a**
Free Food League (Unionist) **3-73a**, **8-111d**
FREEHOLD, N. J **11-73d**; **19-52** (D3)
FREEHOLD (law) **11-76b**; abatement of **1-76a**; interest **11-76c**; rights of common **6-781c**; trusts **24-958b**
Free hydrates **25-1027c**.
Freeland, Md **17-928** (F1).
—, Mich **18-372** (F6)
—, Pa **20-26** (D5).
FREELAND, Pa. **11-76c**; **21-106** (L4).
— Wash **28-874** (F1)
—, Earl, fall **14-422** (C3).
Free landsville, Ind. **14-422** (D4).
Free Cape, Nfld **19-479** (D2).
Freeman, Famam (explorer) **21-1841**
— Col. Edward **28-266a**.
—, **EDWARD AUGUSTUS** **11-76a**; Froude attacked **11-2-2d**; liberty **17-516d**.
—, George (cricketer) **7-143a**
—, H. R. (engineer) **14-12b**; **14-61a**.
—, Freeman, Mrs. (duchess of Marlborough) **2-65b**.
Freeman, Ark **2-452** (B2)
—, Cal. **5-8** (E1).
—, Me. **17-434** (B4).
—, Mo. **18-608** (B3).
—, S. Dak. **25-506** (E4).
—, Va. **28-158** (F4)
—, W. Va. **28-560** (B4).
—, mt., Colo. **8-722** (B2).
—, riv., Can. **1-500** (A2).
—, str., Arct. **25-709a**.
FREEMAN **11-77d**, **4-271a**, **4-272b**; of lively companies **16-811b**, Norman conquest **9-47e**; Teutonic **26-681d**
Freeman-Mitford (family): *see* Redesdale, barons and earl of.
Freemanors, distr., Scot.: *see* Williton
Freemansburg, W. Va **28-461** (C2).
Freeman's Farm, battle (1777) **1-843c**
Freeman's Journal **19-565d**.
Freeman's pool **11-74a**
Freeman's Run, riv., Pa. **21-106** (F2).
Freeman's school, Wellingborough **28-307b**
— white (pigment) **21-599c**.
Freemanville, Hants. **25-491** (map); **25-492b**.
Free Mash Tun Act (1880) **4-906d**.
Freemason, Isle, La. **17-54** (E1).
FREEMASONRY **11-78b**; France **10-899c**; Italy **15-81c**; Mexico **18-339c**; Sweden **15-867a**; United States **2-127b**, **11-222h**
Free Methodists (U.S.) **18-297b**; **18-291a**
Freemont, Ia. **10-340** (C6).
FREEPORT, Ill **11-88c**; **14-304** (C1).
—, Ind **14-422** (F5).
—, Me **17-434** (B5).
—, Mich. **18-372** (E7).
—, Minn. **18-350** (C6).
—, N. Y. **19-596** (F4).
—, O. **20-26** (H4)
— O. (Maine Depot P.O.) **20-26** (G2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (C4)
Freeport doctrine (U.S.) **11-80c**.
FREE PORTS **11-85d**
— Presbyterian Church (Scotland) **24-466b**; **11-74c**
— Presbyterian Church (U.S.) **22-814a**
— reed mouthpiece **18-947b**; **22-974c**
— **REED VIBRATOR** **11-86d**
— Religious Association (U.S.) **27-996d**
— Russian Press **13-441b**
— School of Charles I., Dublin: *see* Blue Coat Hospital, Dublin
FREESIA **11-87c**
Free silver coinage (U.S.) **8-41a**, **4-895b**
Free soil Mich **18-372** (D5)
FREE SOIL PARTY (U.S.) **11-87d**; **27-701b**
— Sons of Israel (U.S.) **11-92b**.
Freestone, Ky. **15-740** (E2)
FREE-STONE **11-88a**; **25-911c**; **5-816a**.
Freestone Co., Tex. **26-690** (L4).
Free tailed bats **6-244b**; **27-644a** skull **8-240a**; wing **6-241a**
Freethinker, The **4-44b**
Free thinking: *see* Rationalism
Freetown Can **19-831** (C1)
FREETOWN (Sierra Leone) W. Af. **11-88b**; **11-204** (D5); **25-96b**
FREE TRADE **11-88d**; **28-423b**; **4-613b**; Anglo French treaty (1860) **9-569b**; Austria-Hungary **3-20d**; Bright **4-587d**, Cobden **6-608**, controversy (1903) **8-909b**, **5-132a** **8-137c**; Danish corn trade **8-37a**, France **3-511a**, **24-275b**; Hume's attitude **13-883c**; taxation in relation to **9-465d**, **26-403b**; Turgot **27-115d**; U.S. (interstate) **14-712a**.
— Union **28-118** (D2).
— University, Amsterdam **1-898a**.
— utilities **28-438c**
Freeville, N. Y. **19-596** (D3); **15-617c**
Free warren **11-441a**
— wheel **3-910d**, **7-884b**
Free will: *see* Will, Freedom of the.
Freewill Baptists: *see* Free Baptists.
Freewill Baptists, Original: *see* Original Freewill Baptists.
Free-willers: *see* Free Baptists
Freezeout, mt., Oreg **20-212** (H4)
Freezing mixture **4-971d**, **11-371c**.
— point **11-369d** and foll., molecular depression **11-372b**, **25-941b**; oils **20-455b**; pressure **11-370d**, **26-871b**; of solids, see Fusing point; solution **25-173b**, **27-849d**, **9-420c**
Freezingdae: *see* Frigate bird.
FREGELLAE, It. **11-92a**, **15-26** (D4); Latin colony **23-621d**, revolt (135 B.C.) **12-308a**
Fregellanum, It.: *see* Ceprano
Fregenae It. **15-26** (D1)
Fregenal de la Sierra, Sp. **25-530** (B3); **3-781d**.
Fregoli Bank, channel, Malta **17-508** (A2).
Fregolupus (fossil) **3-971d**; **3-976a** (fig.)
Frehel, cape, Fr. **13-778** (C3)
Frehen Marquard, collections **11-899b**.
Frei Hans **18-2c**.
Freiberg, Heinrich von: *see* Heinrich von Freiberg
Freiberg, Ger. **13-441** (F2).
FREIBERG (Freyberg), Ger. (Sax.) **11-92b**, **11-808** (H8) arsenic **2-651b** battle (1762) **11-54d**; Bergakademie **11-92b**; brasses in Cathedral **4-434a**, mispickel **18-574b**, silver **22-490d**, **22-686a**, **25-880a**
Freiberger, mts., Switz. **26-242** (D2)
Freiberger Mulde, riv., Ger. **18-909b**
Freiberg process **25-111c**
FREIBURG, Ger. (Silesia) **11-92d**; **11-808** (F3); battle (1762) **11-92d**
—, town and canton, Switz.: *see* Fribourg
— **IM BREISGAU**, Ger. (Baden) **11-92d**; **11-808** (A5); battle (1644) **11-93b**; cathedral **11-92d**, **24-412a**, **2-406b**; siege (1658) **3-801c**; siege (1677) **8-733a**; siege (1712) **9-884a**, university **22-2d**, **22-749b**, **11-825a**
— unter dem Furstenstein, Ger.: *see* Freiburg, Ger. (Silesia).
FREIDANK (Vrfdanc) **11-94c**; **11-788c**, **21-609b**
Freienhach, Switz. **24-395d**
FREIENWALDE, Ger. **11-94c**; **11-808** (D2)
Freiersbach, Ger. **3-185a**
FREIESLEBENITE (min.) **11-94d**
Freigerichtlein: *see* Fehmic Courts.
FREIGHT **11-94d**; **1-304b**; **3-56a**, competition affecting rates **24-987a**, effect of trusts **27-31c**, marine insurance **14-676c**, primage **22-2c**, statistics **12-324b**, **1-176a**, **12-410b**
Freihut, Die **3-35c**; **18-903c**
Freiheitskrieg: *see* Liberation, War of.
Freiherr (title) **3-423a**
FREILIGRATH, FERDINAND **11-94d**
Freimund Raimar: *see* Eckert, J. W.
FREIND, JOHN **11-95b**; **18-91a**
— Robert **11-95b**
FREINSHEIM (Freinshemius), **Johann** **11-95c**
FREIRE, FRANCISCO JOSE **11-95d**; **22-161d**
Freischütze **10-247a**.
FREISCHUTZ (fellders) **11-96b**
Freischutz, Der (Weber) **28-457a**; **13-94a**
FREISING, Ger. **11-96a**; **11-808** (C4); medieval pawnshop **20-972c**
Freisinnige Partv: *see* Deutsch freisinnige.
Freistritz, mt., Aus. **26-242** (D2)
Freistadt, Aus. **3-4** (D2).
— Ger. **11-808** (E3)
Freistatt, Mo. **18-608** (C4).
Freistihl **10-237b**.
Freitag, Adam F., (engineer) **10-691a**
Freites, Venez. **27-989** (C2).
Freiwaldau, Aus. **3-4** (E1), **25-92a**
— Ger. **11-808** (F3)
Freixlands, Port. **25-530** (A3).
FREJUS (Forum Iulii), Fr. **11-96b**; **10-778** (H6); **15-26** (A3); **19-801b**
— gulf Fr. **10-778** (H6)
— pass, Alps **1-742a**
Frelinghuysen, Frederick **11-96a**
—, **FREDERICK THEODORE** **11-96c**
—, Theodore (politician) **11-96c**.
Frelinghuysen-Zavala Treaty (1884) **20-668d**
Frelsburg, Tex. **26-690** (L6).
Fremamerta, pass, Alps **1-711d**
Fremantle, Admiral Sir E. **28-763a**; **19-443d**
FREMANTLE, W. Aus. **11-96d**; **2-980** (A6), aqueduct **7-77a**, shipping statistics **28-942a**
Fremdenindustrie **3-791d**.
FREMIET, EMMANUEL **11-96d**; **24-509a** (Pl. VIII.), **24-510b**
Fremont, Ark. **2-490** (B6).
FREMONT, JOHN CHARLES **11-97a**; California **5-18c**; Colorado **6-721b**; Great Salt Lake explored **27-818c**; Shenandoah Valley campaign **24-853c**
Fremont, Ia. **14-742** (E3).
—, Ind. **14-422** (D11).
—, Mich. **18-372** (B6).
FREMONT, Neb. **11-98b**; **19-324** (H7).
—, N. C. **19-172** (H2)
—, N. H. **19-491** (E6).
FREMONT, O. **11-98b**; **20-26** (D2).
—, Utah **27-814** (C4)
—, Wis. **28-740** (L4).
—, mt., Utah **12-672a**
—, lake, Mich. **18-372** (D-E6)
—, mt., Wyo. **28-813c**
—, pass, Colo. **6-722** (D2); **6-719a**
—, riv., Utah **27-814** (D4).
— Center, N. Y. **19-596** (E-F4).
— Co., Colo. **6-722** (E3), **6-721c**.
— Co., Ia. **14-742** (B4).
— Peak, Mont. **17-276** (C-D3); **14-276c** and foll.
— Co., Wyo. **28-874** (C-E3).
Fremontia **13-778d**.
Fremont's Butte, mt., Colo. **6-722** (G1).
— Pass, mt., Nev. **5-8** (D1)
— Peak, mt., Wyo. **11-97b**.
FREMONT, RICHARD (chemist) **11-98c**; **11-571b**.
Frena camera **21-903a**
Frenatae **16-470d**.
FRENCH, DANIEL CHESTER **11-98d**; **24-516b**; **24-507** (Pl. VI.)
—, E. H. **4-233b**.
—, Sir John **27-204a**
—, NICHOLAS **11-99a**
—, William H. **15-769c**; **2-124c**.
French, Mex. **18-318** (F1)
— Isl. Vict. **28-48** (B1); **28-47d**
—, isls., N. G. **19-487** (F2)
—, riv., Can. (Georgian Bay) **20-111** (D2); **20-114b**.
—, riv., Can. (James Bay) **20-** (D2).
— riv. Conn. and Mass. **17-852** (D2)
French Academy: *see* Académie Française
French Angeles, hill, Sp. **24-976** (plan)
French art: Barbizon school **3-338d**, illuminated MSS. **18-925b** and foll., **14-416b**; illustration **14-324b**, jewelry **15-870b**, medals **18-2b**, **18-808c**, metal work **18-211c**, **18-213c**, **21-799a**; miniatures **18-527c**, painting, modern **20-402d**, **20-408c**, pastel **20-891a**, **20-892c**; porcelain **5-749a**, **5-751d**; pottery **21-744**; Renaissance period **23-902**, sculpture **24-492a**, **24-496b**, **24-508a**; wood engraving, modern **28-799a**
— horn: *see* Kidney bean
— Lick Society **3-906b**
— billiards **3-898a**.
— boston (card game) **4-297b**
— boxing: *see under* Boxing.
French Broad, riv., Tenn. and N. C. **19-772** (H4); **26-625**; **27-815a**
French bull dog **8-374** (Pl. I.)
French Camps, Miss. **18-600** (C2)
French chalk **22-696a**; **26-400b**
— column (in distillation) **8-321c**.
FRENCH CONGO **11-99a**; **11-99** (map), **1-336b** foll.; de Brazza **4-464c**, de Lesseps **16-496a**
French Contrafagotto: *see* Brass Contrafagotto.
French Corral, Cal. **5-8** (C2).
—Creek, Ia. **14-732** (F1).
—Creek, riv., N.Y. **19-596** (A3)
—Creek, riv., O. **20-26** (F2).
—Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (C2 1); **11-34a**.
—Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (L-K6); **21-458b**.
—Creek, riv., S. Dak. **25-506** (E4); **25-507d**.
—Creek, riv., W. Va. **28-560** (C3)
French drama **18-784b**; **8-510c**; Breton plays **5-650b**; eighteenth century **11-136d**, English adaptations **8-533a**, **9-644d**, German drama influenced **11-190c**; medieval **11-137d**, **8-498d**; nineteenth century **11-115b**; political influence **11-123c**, **12-606a**; Renaissance drama **11-123c**, romantic **11-142a**; seventeenth century **11-129a**, **5-851a**, **12-946c**; sixteenth century **11-123c**, **24-316b**, Spanish drama influenced **28-787a**; theatres **6-732b**.
— drawing box (in woollen manufacture) **28-815a** (fig.)
— East India Company: *see* Compagnie des Indes Orientales
French Equatorial Africa: *see* French Congo.
— Flanders, distr., Eur., **10-486c**.
— Frigate shoal, reef, Haw. **13-84** (B3).
French Fury, The (1583) **13-196b**
— gardening **13-776c**.
— Grant (in Ohio) **11-420d**.
French Guiana (Guyane), S. Am. **12-681d**; **12-673** (map); boundary dispute **4-164c**; Brazilian occupation **4-158a**; penal colony founded **8-39c**
FRENCH GUINEA (Rivières du Sud), W. Af. **11-102b**; **11-201** (map); boundary settlement **15-854b**, Wauna incident **25-36b**
— Hook, Cal. **5-8** (D1).
— Hook, dist. Cape Col. **5-827d**; **25-875a**
French Honeysuckle **13-657b**; **13-767c**, as fodder **18-994d**, **17-100b**
— hood **7-210b**
— horn: *see* Horn
French ing: *see* Wilt disease of cotton.
FRENCH LANGUAGE **11-103c**; **21-426a**, in Breton literature **5-650b**; dictionaries **8-192b**; in England (Norman period) **8-531c**, **2-31d**, **8-471c**, French-Icelandic **24-298d**; in International treaties **27-230a**; in Italian literature **14-398c**; in Maltese **17-504b**; **2-348a**; the Pléiade **11-122c**, Vaugelas **27-951b**.
French Lick, Ind. **14-422** (D7); **14-423a**
FRENCH LITERATURE **11-110d**; **16-784b**, drama: *see* French drama; English literature influence of **9-287d**, **9-644d**, **19-781d**; Portuguese literature influenced **22-156a**; Spanish literature influenced **25-584d**; Swedish literature influenced **26-216d**, **26-219d**. *See also* Couplet, Fragram, Essay, &c.
Frenchman (teol) **4-321b**.
Frenchman Creek, riv., Can. and Mont. **14-276** (F1), **24-226** (A3).
—Creek, riv., Neb. and Colo. **6-722** (H1).
Frenchmans bay, Me. **17-434** (D1); **3-393d**
French marigold **17-718d**
Frenchpark, Ire. **14-741** (C3).
French partridge: *see* Red-legged partridge.
French Pass, str., N. Z. **19-624** (D4)
French pitch: *see* Diapason normal.
FRENCH POLISH **11-154b**; **20-458c**
— purple (dye) **2-367d**.

FRENCH REVOLUTION, The (1788) **11**-104c—10-833a, 9-932d, assignats **2**-781b, Austria **3**-111, Burke on **4**-831a, Danton **7**-817, **11**-163a and foll, England, attitude **9**-340b, **28**-874c, **12**-956c—festivals **10**-224a, finance **5**-83a, Germany **11**-862b, Girondist **12**-19b, **11**-159a and foll, Holy Roman Empire **9**-350b, Huguenots **13**-85b; Iacobins **5**-119b, **11**-153a and foll; Jews **15**-407, law and institutions **10**-119d, Muratorian **16**-568b, **11**-155a and foll, monasticism **18**-69d, navy **19**-306c, newspapers **18**-514a, papacy **20**-714a, Robespierre **23**-111b, **11**-163c and foll, Simon **25**-535c, Switzerland **26**-267b, *see also* France sections History *and* Law and Institutions
— revolution (1848) *see* Revolution of 1848
— revolutionary calendar : *see* Republican calendar
FRENCH REVOLUTIONARY Wars **11**-171a—**9**-932d, **10**-834d (maps) **11**-179 foll, **25**-909—**19**-218 (names of ships), **2**-601c; artillery **2**-688f; column and skirmishes **14**-321 (Plate); England **9**-932c, **24**-901d German campaign **11**-182a; Italian campaign (1798-9) **11**-181a, (1800) **11**-115b; naval operations **11**-902a, **19**-308a; Netherlands campaign **11**-182d; Portugal **22**-140d; Spain **24**-899d Spanish **25**-10d; strategy **25**-889b; Swiss campaign **11**-194d
French River, Can **20**-114 (D2)
— Rock, India **14**-482 (B13)
French fools (records) **22**-960c
French fluff (card game) **28**-908a
— saddle (fur) **11**-886d
— school at Athens **2**-841a; Delos **7**-871b; Mantinea **17**-606d; Tegea sculpture **26**-904c
French Settlement, La. **27**-901 (B6)
French shroud knot **15**-874a, 901c; *see* shroud knot
French Somaliland, French Somaliland, French
French sorrel **25**-14d
French Sudan dist, Fr W Af **24**-643a; wars **15**-921b
Frenchtown, W Va **28**-960 (C1)
Frenchtown, Mich.: *see* Monroe
—, Mont **14**-276 (B-C2)
—, N J **19**-502 (H2)
French trullo (bot) **27**-822d (fig.)
French Village, Ill. **14**-304 (B6)
Frenchville, Me **17**-484 (D1), —, Pa. **21**-106 (F3)
FRENCH WEST AFRICA **11**-205a, **11**-204 (map); international rivalries **1**-434a (D4), **18**-939a; telegraph system **1**-427a
French West India Company **28**-917c, **12**-781
Frend, William **8**-678c
Frenda, Alg. **1**-643 (B2); **1**-616d
Frendlesman **20**-381b
Frenean, Philip (poet) **1**-833a
Frenela **26**-140b
Frenes, Pic du, mt, Alps **1**-742b
Frenilde de Bessy, Bernard **1**-91d; **17**-310c
Frenise, Ia. **17**-54 (C6)
Frénois, Fr. **24**-575b; **24**-575 (plan)
Frenshaw, Sur **8**-424 (IV, A4); **28**-106d
Frensen, Gustav **11**-798c
FRENTANI, tribe, It. **11**-203c; **15**-261, ethnic suffixes **23**-96d, territory **15**-26 (B 3 4)
Frento, riv., It.: *see* Tertore, riv., It.
Frentrum, It. **11**-206d
Frenulum (tentorial) **16**-485d
Frenzenheim (land), **23**-131d
FREPPEL, CHARLES EMILE **11**-205d
Frequency (sound) **25**-439b; **25**-438d **25**-440b
— laws of **22**-890d; **22**-402b
Frequent draining : *see* Furrow draining
FRERE, SIR HENRY BARTLE EDWARD **11**-206a; **11**-805c
Bombay **4**-189d; S. Africa **25**-475c, **5**-241b, **8**-576d, **28**-1053c,
Frere, James Hatley : blind alphabet **4**-69a,
—, JOHN HOOKHAM **11**-207b
FRERE, PIERRE EDOUARD **11**-207d
FRERE-ORBAN, HUBERT Joseph Walther **11**-207d; **3**-678c
Freres de Saint Jean de Dieu **4**-69a
FRERET, NICOLAS **11**-208b
Freretown, Br E Af. **4**-601 (B3); **4**-603a
FRERON, ELIE CATHERINE **11**-208c
—, **LOUIS MARIE STANISlas** **11**-208d, **10**-857d
Frescati, Stockholm, Swed **25**-835 (A1)
Frescher, Hohen mt., Aus.: *see* Hoher Frescher
Fresco Ala. **1**-60 (D4)
Frescott, Ill. **11**-201 (E6)
FRESCO **11**-209a **20**-481d; Abyssinian **1**-89b; modern revival **27**-973d, **19**-26c; Roman painting **23**-480d, **19**-22a (Plate), Raphael **22**-1116a
FRESCOBALDI, GIROLAMO **11**-209a
—, Matteo **14**-903c
Fresco Secco **20**-488b.
Fresco Jakob **26**-216d.
FRESENIUS, KARL REMIGIus **11**-209b, **6**-61b
—, Remigius Heinrich **11**-209b
—, Theodor Wilhelm **11**-209b.
Freshchi, Douglas W **18**-918d; **18**-989a, **15**-985a, **23**-947b (caucasus (description) **6**-502a
—, Edwin **18**-944d
Freshfield, Lanes **16**-139 (A2)
Freshfield Inc **14**-744 (D4).
Fresh Kill, N.Y.: *see* Green Ridge
Freshman **3**-659d.
Fresh Pond, lake, Mass. **17**-862 (B3)
Freshwater, Cal **5**-8 (B1)
FRESHWATER, I. of W. **11**-209c, **6**-420 (III. D5).
—, bay, C. Verde Is.: *see* Preguiça
—, bay, Ire **14**-744 (F6).
—, bay, Mtl **19**-479 (C2)
—, bay, N.S. **19**-487 (E3)
—, bay, Wales **24**-81d
Freshwater canal, Egy.: *see* Ismailia canal
Freshwater East, bay, Wales **9**-428 (V, B4)
— Gate, I. of W. **11**-209c; **28**-627d
Freshwater shrimp **6**-19b.
— spider **25**-667a
Freshwater sponge **25**-721a; **25**-722 (distribution **25**-729), **25**-729d.
Freshwater West, bay, Wales **9**-428 (V A5)
Fresk, Rugh (of Sutherland) **26**-170c.
Fresnaux, Vauquelin de la **11**-123b.
Fresnay l'Evêque, Fr. **10**-778 (E3)
— sur Sarthe, Fr. **10**-778 (E3)
Fresne, Simon de : *see* Simon de Fresne
FRESNEL, AUGUSTIN JEAN **11**-209d; **6**-951b; double refraction **23**-27d; interference **14**-686c; let **18**-633d; light theory **16**-620d; polarization **21**-923, **21**-916a
—, Fulmence **15**-714a
—, Léonor : dioptric lights **16**-635a
Fresnel's bands **14**-886d
— integrals **8**-251d
— wave surface **28**-119b; **7**-586d.
— zones **8**-239a
Fresnes, Fort de, Fr **23**-54c
Fresnes-St-Mamès, Fr. **10**-778 (G4)
Fresnes en Woevre, Fr. **10**-778 (G3)
Fresnes les Rungis, Fr **10**-778 (C6); prison **20**-812b, **22**-364a
FRESNILLO, Mex. **11**-209d, **18**-918 (E3); **28**-949a
FRESNO, Cal. **11**-210a **5**-5 (D3); electric plant **5**-14d; rainfall **8**-9d
—, riv., Cal. **6**-8 (D3)
— Co., Cal. **5**-8 (D3); **27**-483b; flume **2**-21c
FRESNOY, CHARLES ALphonse du **11**-210b
Fressinghelt, Suff. **9**-124 (IV, F2)
Frestel (mus.) : *see* Syrinx.
Fresvik Brae, glacier, Nor **19**-801 (B2)
Freswick, Scot **24**-412 (F1).
FRET (dict) **11**-210b
— (heraldry) **13**-322a
Frets, fort, It. **17**-175d
Fretsal, battle (1194) **21**-379b
Fretsey wacke (geol.) **8**-12od
Frettnu (mus.) : *see* Syrinx.
Fretwey, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Frettenham, Norf. **9**-121 (IV, F1) **19**-746b
Fretum Gallicum, str., Medit.: *see* Bonifacio, str., It.: *see* Messina.
Fret work **11**-210c
Freuchie, Scot. **24**-418 (E2).
—, estate, Scot **12**-360d
—, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (D1); **8**-680d
Freudenberg, Ger. (Baden) **17**-431b
—, Ger. (Westphalia) **11**-808 (D 1 2)
Freudenberg, Joseph **13**-709c.
FREUDENSTADT, Ger. **11**-211c **11**-808 (B4).
Freudenthal, Aus **3**-4 (E1); **25**-92c
Freund, August **6**-91d.
—, Hermann, cancer **5**-176c, emphysema **9**-347b.
—, Leopold **28**-886a.
—, Moritz Aemilius **1**-152a; berberine **3**-761d, ketones **15**-782b
—, **WILHELM** **11**-210d.
Freundschaftshohe, mt, Aus **5**-347a
Freux, Belg **3**-668 (F4)
Frevert (chemist) : cadmium **4**-931b.
Frevile, Sir Baldwin de, champion **5**-795d.
Frew, lord of, Scot **10**-679c; **5**-911b
FREWEN, ACCEPTED (Stephen) **11**-210d, **28**-928c
Frewsburg, N.Y. **19**-498 (A9).
Frey, Agnes : *see* Durer, Agnes
—, Jakob (novelist) **26**-264b.
—, J. L. (theologian) **28**-864d
—, Joannis Carolus **17**-192c
—, V. (physiologist) **25**-681c
FREY (Freyi) (myth.) **11**-211a, **26**-197c **26**-681a.
Freya (myth.) : *see* Frigg.
Freyberg, Ger. : *see* Freiberg.
FREYBURG (Freyburg an der Unstrutt), Ger **11**-211a, **11**-808 (III. p10).
FREYCINET, CHARLES Louis de Saulces de **11**-211a, **18**-877c, **10**-900d—Dreyfus case **10**-888a; Egyptian policy (1882) **10**-896b; Newfoundland fisheries **19**-481a
—, **LOUIS CLAUDE DESAULSES de** **11**-211c
—, Louis Henri (1777-1840) **11**-211c
Freycinet peninsula, Tas **26**-438 (B2), **26**-438d
Freyer, P. Johnston **4**-31b
FREYIA (myth) **11**-212a; **26**-684a, **8**-922b.
Freylingshausen, Anastasius : hymns of **14**-189d.
Freyne, Peter : *see* Payne de Freyne
Freyre (myth) : *see* Frey
Freyre Obturator **20**-206b
Freystadt, Ger. (Bav.) **11**-808 (C1)
— Ger (W Prus) **11**-808 (G2)
FREYTAG, GEORG WILhelm Friedrich **11**-212a.
—, **GUSTAV** **11**-212a, **11**-798b.
—, Heinrich Wilhelm von **11**-174d
Freytag, Ger **11**-808 (D4).
Frezza, Filippo **14**-902d.
FRGS **1**-29a
FRHistSoc **1**-29b
FRHIS **1**-29a.
Fria, mt, Mex **1**-427e.
Friant, Emile **20**-50c; "Friant" (Fr. cruiser) **24**-912b.
FRIAR **11**-212c; **19**-689d; **24**-353a
Friar Hill **13**-656b; **18**-497a.
Friarpount, Miss. **18**-600 (B1).
Friar's balsam **3**-745a
Friars Fremites : *see* Augustinians.
Friar's heel : *see* Sun stone.
Friarside, Dur. **28**-588a
Friars Minor : *see* Franciscans
— of the Sac **16**-966c
— Preachers : *see* Dominicans
Friartown (Moncreiffe), isl., Scot **21**-266b
Friar Tuck **17**-428c; **18**-873c
Frias, Juan de Velasco, constable of Castile and duke of **12**-728a; **8**-985a.
—, Tomas **4**-176c
Frias, Alg **2**-461c
— riv., Chil **5**-111c.
FRIBA **1**-28b.
FRIBOURG, Switz. **11**-213b, **26**-242 (C3), bridge **4**-536d, confederation (1181) **26**-253b; Geneva alliance **11**-590a; university **27**-769c, **6**-403c
FRIBOURG, canton Switz. **11**-213d, **26**-242 (C3)
Frichet, Emile **10**-852d.
Frick, Switz **26**-242 (B3).
Frick, Karl E. **19**-861b.
Frickley Hall, Yorks **28**-933 (D2).
Frickthal, dist., Switz. **26**-258a, **20**-251c—**1**-3d.
FRICTION **11**-214b; **17**-1011c; **14**-99b; angle of **17**-956d, bearings **3**-881b; fire **10**-49d; floating ships **24**-940c, heat **17**-1013b, **18**-657a, liquids **14**-87c; lubrication **17**-891; rolling, see Rolling resistance, sliding, law of **17**-951d stability **17**-996a, steam turbine **25**-843a, tidal **26**-941d **26**-958a
Frictional machines **0**-176a
Friction breccia (geol.) : *see* Thrust-breccia
Friction clutch **17**-1013b; **22**-642c
—, coefficient of **11**-214d; air **14**-671; lubricated surfaces **17**-87d
— cone **17**-1013b
— strap **17**-1011a
— tube **20**-200b
Fridaysel, Scot : *see* Vrchlicky, Jaroslav
Friday Island, Scot **3**-126d.
Friedank (poet) : *see* Friedank
Friday Island, Queens **26**-944c
FRIDAY (day) **11**-214a
Friday Harbor, Wash **26**-344 (B1)
Friday Street Club : *see* Bread Street Club
Fridaythorpe, Yorks **9**-116 (II F1)
Fridericianum museum, Cassel, Ger **5**-457d
Fridrico Augustanus Codex : *see* Smaragdus Codex
Friedeslar, Ger : *see* Lutzlar
Friedeswide, St **20**-105c; shrine **20**-105a.
Friedländer, L. D **8**-714d
Friedly, Minn. **18**-960 (D5).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (B2)
Friedolin (monk) **26**-219b; **12**-78d
Friedau, Switz **26**-242 (D2).
Friedberg, Aus **3**-4 (D3).
FRIEDBERG, Ger. (Bav.) **11**-215b
— **IN DER WETTERAU**, Ger (Hesse Darmstadt) **11**-215b; **11**-808 (II, m8).
Friede (Anglo-Saxon law) : *see* Wite
Friedeberg, Ger. (Brandenburg) **11**-808 (B2).
Friedeburg, Ger. (Sax.) **11**-808 (III, p10)
Friedek, Aus. **3**-4 (F2); **25**-92c
FRIEDEL, CHARLES **11**-215b; **26**-1063a
—, Theodor **24**-514c.
Friedel and Crafts reaction **11**-215c, **5**-501a.
Friedenau, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Friedens, Pa. **21**-106 (D5)
Friedensburg, Pa **21**-106 (C4).
Friedenskirche church, Potsdam **22**-210b
Friedenau, A. **20**-501d
Friedensville, Pa. **21**-108 (M4).
Friedericia, Den. : *see* Fredericia
Friedrichshof, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Friedswald, Ger **11**-808 (III, m1).
Friedheim, Ger. **11**-808 (F2)
FRIEDLAND, Aus. **11**-215d; **3**-4 (D1)
FRIEDLAND, Ger. (Mecklenburg Strelitz) **11**-215d; **11**-808 (D2).
FRIEDLAND, Ger. (Prus.) **11**-215d, **11**-808 (F2); battle (1807) **11**-215d, **19**-824c
—, Murkisch, Ger **11**-808 (F2).
—, Preussisch, Ger. **11**-808 (F2)
Friedländer, J.: on diamond **8**-162c
Friedländer, J. R.: blind alphabet **4**-69a.
—, Karl: on pneumonia **20**-778a.
Friedländer, P.: indigo **14**-486b
Friedlingen: battle (1702) **25**-600d.
FRIEDMANN, MEIR **11**-216c.
Friedrich (Christian name) : *see* Frederick
Friedrich, JOHANN **11**-216d; on *Canisbutum Constantini* **4**-409c.
—, Otto **20**-315c.
"Friedrich der Grosse" (Ger. battleship) **24**-901d
"Friedrich Karl" (Ger. cruiser) **24**-912a
FRIEDRICHRODA, Ger. **11**-216d, **11**-808 (III, o11); **12**-749b
Friedrichsberg, Schleswig, Ger. **24**-334b
FRIEDRICHSDORF, Ger. **11**-217a, **11**-808 (II, m8)
Friedrichsen, Max **26**-909c; **26**-909a
Friedrichsfelde, Ger. (Baden) **11**-808 (II, m9)
—, Ger. (Brandenburg) **3**-788 (map).
FRIEDRICHSHAFEN, Ger. **11**-217a, **11**-808 (B6)
Friedrichshain hospital, Berlin **3**-789b
Friedrichshall, Nor.: *see* Friedrikshald.
Friedrichshof castle, Kronberg, Ger **26**-454d
Friedrichskoog, Ger **8**-24 (A4).
Friedrichsort, Ger **8**-24 (B4); **15**-787b
FRIEDRICHSRUH, Ger. **11**-217a, **11**-808 (C2)
Friedrichstadt, Berlin **3**-786a.
—, Dresden **8**-574c; **8**-577a (plan)
—, Dusseldorf **8**-713a.
—, Ger. (Schleswig Holstein) **8**-24 (B4); **20**-136d, **23**-82b.
—, Magdeburg **17**-301a.
—, Neisse **19**-356a
—, Russ. **23**-872 (B-C4); **7**-320d
Friedrichsstasse, Berlin **3**-786a.
Friedrichswerder, Berlin **3**-790c, 791a.
Friedrichswerth, Ger. **11**-808 (III, o10).
Friedrich von Hausen (poet) **11**-785d; **18**-548a.
Friedrich Wilhelm, canal, Ger, **20**-2d; **25**-787b
Friedrich Wilhelmshafen N G, **19**-487 (E2); **19**-489d
—, Waffen Institut, Berlin **26**-1128d
—, Wilhelm University, Berlin: *see under* Berlin
Friedsam (Seventh Day Baptists) : *see* Bensel, Johann Conrad.
Fried's Cave, Mo **18**-608c.
Friend, Sir John **6**-689a.
Friend, Neb. **19**-324 (G1).
Friendlies (Arab troops) **9**-129a.
Friendly Arabs **28**-960 (B-C2).
—, isls., Pac O.: *see* Tonga, archip
Friendly benefit **27**-145d
— numbers (math.) **19**-863b.
FRIENDLY SOCIETIES **11**-217b; **24**-245d, **14**-657d; building societies, *see* Building societies, nonintoxic **28**-965d
— Societies Acts **11**-218b; child insurance **6**-135d
— Society of Irentonuders **27**-144a
Friend of God from the Oberland **19**-655b.
Friends Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-(B7)
Friends' Foreign Mission Association **18**-587c.
Friendship, Ark. **2**-502 (C3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G7)
—, Me **17**-454 (C4).
—, N C **19**-772 (B C1).
—, N Y **19**-596 (B3).
—, Tenn. **28**-620 (B2),
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D5)
Friendship, Aristotle **9**-822a; Cicero **6**-357a; Jeremy Taylor **25**-470b; Plato **21**-811d
Friends' Missionary Society (U S.) **18**-587c.
— Mission in Syria and Palestine **18**-587c.
Friends of God (religious) **18**-126c **28**-452d; literature **13**-5b
— of the People (Engl. soc.) **9**-501d, **12**-586d, **10**-942b.
— of Truth (Fr. soc.) : *see* Amis de Vérités
FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF **11**-221a, **8**-421a; affirmation by **1**-300c, catechisms **6**-506d, co-education **6**-537d confession of faith (1675) **7**-

399d; Cromwell 7-493d; Donkhobor. 8-449e; Ireland 14-778d; Keithians (Christian Quakers) 15-716c; Leaders 22-89d; slave trade 25-222d; tithes 26-1004h.
Friendsville, Ill 14-804 (E5).
—, Md. 17-848 (A1).
—, Pa. 21-146 (D2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2)
Friendswood, Tex. 14-422 (E5)
Friendship, Me. 25-187c.
Friern Barnet, Mdx. 3-414b; 16-971 (D4)
Friesland 17-34 (A1)
FRIES, ELIAS MAGNUS 11-211c
—, JAKOB FRIEDRICH 11-229c; 16-911b
—, JOHN 11-238b.
Fries, Va. 28-718 (A4).
Friesack, Ger. 5-478d.
Friesche (int. sw., Holl. 13-988 (D1)
Friese Hl. 3-826d
FRIESLAND (Vriesland), province, Holl. 11-230h; 13-988 (C1); 11-954 (Lit. map) 11-2356; 11-841d; language 8-717c
—, Lit. Soc., Ger. *see* East Friesland
—, New, isl., Arct. O.: *see* West Spitsbergen
Friese Volkheer, *see* Home Rule Rebellion
Frieth, Henry S. 18-778d.
FRIEZE (arch.) 11-230d; 8-634b; 28-281b; Central Assyrian galleries 5-678a; Greek 12-473d, 20-177e.
— (fabric) 11-2 0d
Friezenveen, Holl. 13-988 (D2).
"Friezland Archers" 5-714c; 2-317d.
Frig (myth.): *see* Frigg
Frigate isl., Ind. O. 24-751c; 24-752a
FRIGATE (vessel) 11-230d, 23-139b (fig.); 24-867a.
FRIGATE-BIRD 11-231a; 3-304b, 3-977b.
Fregonia, Ut. 15-1 (E4).
FRIGG (myth.) 11-231c; 19-142a; Longbards 16-922; folklore 13-476d, St. Ursula 27-804a.
Frigid zone, Lan. 5-160 (M2)
FRIGIDARIUM 11-231c; 3-814c
Frigiliana, Conenhagen 7-98c.
Frigg (myth.): *see* Frigg
Frigyes Karinthy (Norwegian writer) 13-81-.
—, JOHAN (Danish statesman) **11-231d**
Frijoles, Ariz. 2-402 (B2)
Frijol, Durkee 3-785c
Frijoles 2-15a
Frijolillo, Pacific 8-415b
Frijolillo, Texas 16-821d (B2); skull 23-1506 (fig.)
— shrub 24-869c
Frijolito (coal) 10-798b.
Frijolitos 17-701
Frijolitos, Clan 19-816b
— Peter Hudson 19-816b
FRIMLEY, Surr. 11-232a, 16-443 (B3)
— Green, Surr. 18-942 (B3)
FRIMONT, JOHANN MARIA Philipp, 11-232c
Frinconia 10-302d, 10-358b, 11-[illegible]; cinnabar at *see* Cinnabar
— coal fields: *see* Coalfields, Bavaria; *see* Franconia.
— Jura 13-804
— poleaxe: *see* Chaffinch
— Switzerland: *see* Honeysuckle
— kowarrihha 12-541d
— conebird: *see* Tree sparrow
— mountain isl.: see Bramble Finch
— sparrow 12-541d.
— spinus: *see* Siskin.
— thrush 17-282a
Frinconthalae 13-804b
Frinconthrush 7-132c
Frinconthrush Sea, Pass 9-424 (IV. D4); 9-[illegible]
Frinconthrush, Ala. 1-140 (D4)
— Calif. Braz. 4-440 (I7)
— Calif. Ger. S.W. Af. 25-466 (X2); 1-[illegible]
— Calif., C.R. 5-678 (D5); 7-[illegible]
—, Iowa, Sw. 24-[illegible]
— river, Tex. 26-690 (I7)
— Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4)
— Creek, Tex. 26-690 (I4-I5)
Frinconthrush, C. M. Duroc, duodecimo: *see* Duroc.
Frinconthrush, Ut., lt.: *see* Fritsch.
Fripp, G. A. 20-502c
Fripps, isl., S.C. 25-500 (B4).
Frisa, lake, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 18-961d.
Frisbie, F. 17-341d.
Frisch, J. L. 28-304a.
Frische Nehrung, penn., Ger. 11-808 (G1)
FRISCHES HAFF, lagoon, Ger. 11-212b; 11-808 (G1); 8-908d.
Frischling, riv., Ger. 11-232a.
FRISCHLIN, PHILIPP NIKODEMUS 11-232c; 11-788b.
Frisco, Ark. 2-442 (A2).
—, N. Mex. 19-520 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
—, Ut. 15-814 (A4).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B4).
— Mill, Ida. 14-279h.
FRISI, PAOLO 11-232d.
Frisia, anc. territory 11-234d; 11-834 (map), 28-61a.
Frisian Confession 22-286a.
FRISIAN ISLANDS, North Sea 11-233a; 11-808 (A2-B1); 8-24 (A4); 13-588 (B-C1); fisheries 27-222h.
FRISIANS (Frisii) (people) 11-234a; 23-648 (C1), 19-413d; conquered 18-898h; language 26-674b, 11-777d, 8-717c; laws 11-776a.
Frisianum, Lex 11-234d; 11-776a.
Frisii: *see* Frisians
Frisina, P. Gemma: *see* Gemma Frisina, It.
Frisoles, Lewis 9-416 (II. I); 10-248d
Frisland, supposed isl., Atl. O. 21-940d.
Frisons (dict.) 25-10la
Frisstad, Swed. 26-190 (F2)
Frit (ceramics) 5-715b; 16-821a.
Fritchton, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Fritflv 8-897g
FRITH or FRYTH, JOHN 11-235c
—, Mary (17th cent.) 18-416a.
—, WILLIAM POWELL 11-236a; 7-114d
—, W. (sculptor) 24-505b; 24-501d
Frithhori 11-34d
Frithiern 12-273h; 27-561h; 13-433h, 27-8 0h.
Frithiofssaga (Icelandic saga) 11-234a
Frithstead 24-129d
Frithwald (of Berkeia) 18-79 h
— (of Surrey) 26-779a
Fritillari (bot.): *see* Fritillary
— (zool.): *see* Fritillary butterfly
— imperialis: *see* Crown Imperial
— meleagris: *see* Snake's head
FRITILLARY 11-236c; 16-648d, 28-170b (fig.); 10-560 (fig.); cultivated species 13-770a
— limitodiv 16-476d; 16-560d (fig.), 27- 86o
Fritsch, Adam, on birds 20-310d
—, Gustav Theodor, on Bushmen 4-871c; on Hottentots 18-82a; on Hottentots 13-811b; on Kaffirs 15-628d; Morocco 18-843a
— Pasha 18-843a
Fritsche, C. P. H., relief map 17-649c
—, ll., terrestrial magnetism 17-755d; 17-782c, 17-783b
Fritsla Swed 26-190 (B1).
Fritz Hecker 2-998a
Fritzonthih, pass, Switz. 26-442 (D2).
Fritzlar, Herbert von and Hedemann von: *see* Herbert and Hermann
FRITZLAR, Ger. 11-236d; 11-808 (B3)
Fritzlar, synod of (1269) 3-613c
Fritzsche, C. J. 2-47d.
Friuli, C. C. M. Duroc, duke: *see* Duroc.
FRIULI (Friuland) dist., It. and Aus. 11-247a; 15-4 (D1); 20-145c; 15-2d
Friuli cattle: *see* Reggio cattle.
Frizinghall, York. 28-933 (B1)
Frizington, Cumb. 8-112 (I. B3); 7-625d
Frizland: Julius 22-9 2d.
— *see also* Frisland.
FROBEN (Frobomius), **JOANnes 11-237b; 9-729a.**
FROBISHER, SIR MARTIN 11-237c; 11-626c; 21-940c.
Frobisher Bay, Can. 5-160 (D3); 11-237d.
Frocester hill, Glos., geology 12-153c.
FROCK (diet.) 11-238c.
— (monk's) 7-347a
— mill: *see* Tower mill.
Fröding, Gustaf 26-2 0c.
Frodinge, Swed. 26-190 (D3)
Frodingham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. D2); 18-714b.
—, North, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
Frodsham, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
FROEBEL, FRIEDRICH WILhelm August 11-238d; 15-802b
—, Karl 11-240a.
Frog, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
FROG 11-240d; 3-523d; albinism 1-407b; duration of life 16-975c; hibernation 13-445d; leather 18-40d; metamorphosis 18-222a (fig.); nervo fibre 19-401b (fig.); reproduction 23-119d; skeleton 3-525d.
See also Eoandata.
— (dict.) 11-240d.
— (on bricklework) 4-519c; 4-523a
FROG-BIT 11-241b; 14-112a
— face 20-80b.
— fish: *see* Angler
Frogratt (zuologist) 8-895c.
Froghall, Staffs. 5-20b.
Frog hopper 7-610c
Frogmore, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1)
FROGMORE, mansion, Berks. 11-241d; 19-944 (B3).
— End, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
Frogner, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Frog-orchis 20-172c
Frog's-eye 26-1038a; 3-169c.
Frogtown, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Fro Havri, bay, Nor. 18-804 (C1).
Frohburg, Sax. 11-808 (III.
FROHLICH, ABRAHAM Emanuel 11-241c.
—, Isidor 6-884c; 20-347d; 21-933o
—, L. 20-516a.
Frohna Mo 18-608 (C4).
FROHSCHAMMER, JAKOB 11-241c
Frohsdorf, Aus. 6-822d.
Frohlichapelle, Belg. 3-668 (D3)
Frolion isl., Nor. (N. Bergenhus) 19-504 (A2).
—, isl., Nor. (Troudhjem) 19-801 (C1).
Frolljord, fjord, Nor. (N. Bergenhus) 19-804 (A2)
—, fjord, Nor. (Trondhjem) 19-801 (C1).
Frolla 25-609a
FROISSART, JEAN 11-242b; 11-119c; 27-388a; Berners' translation 3-800d.
Frossy, Fr. 10-778 (F2)
Frolaril, Nor. 19-801 (C3),
Frolitha, lake, Russ. As. 3-215d.
Frolitha, riv., Russ. As. 3-215d.
Frolium, Ga. 21-764 (A2).
Frolmha, Swed. 26-190 (B3)
Fromberg, Mont. 14-276 (E).
FROME, Som. 11-246; 9-1c0 (VI. H1); geology 25-839a
—, lake, S. Aus. 2-960 (G6)
—, riv., Dorset. 9-420 (III. C3); 8-1110.
—, riv., Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2); 28-871o
—, riv., Som. 13-1250
Fromont Gr. 5-20b.
— Nicolas 23-98b
FROMENTIN, EUGENE 11-246d; 20-50?c; 11-149a.
Fromm, E. 1- 82c.
— O. 1-705a.
FROMMEL, GASTON 11-247 i
Fromard, Fr. 18-891d.
Frompton 19-837b.
FRONDE, THE, 11-247e; 10-839b, 24-583d.
Frondicularia 10-633c; shell 10-631b, 10-635d (fig.)
Fronolec, Wales 4-416c.
Fronsac, Fr. 10-778 (D5)
Fronsadais, dist., Fr. 10-778 (C4)
Front, St. 8-399d; 21-150b
Front, mts., Colo. and Mont. 6-722 (G3); 27-620b
Frontal (of altar) 1-762b,
— bone 25-190a; 14-261c.
— lobe 4-396c; 4-409o
— terror (med.) 28-134b.
— nerve 19-395o.
— sinus 20-80b.
— vein 27-969d
Front bench 3-715d.
Frontenac, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E6)
FRONTENAC ET PALLUAU, L. de Buade, comte de 11-249a; 5-157c
Frontonay, Fr. 10-778 (D4)
Frontera, Mex. 18-318 (G1); 26-333a.
Frontier, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
— Co., Neb. 19-824 (D4).
—, Military, Aus. Hung.: *see* Military frontier.
Frontiersmen, Legion of 27-607c.
Frontignan, Fr. 10-778 (F6),
FRONTINUS, SEXTUS JULIUS 11-250a; 2-241c; 28-261d; maths. 14-115a; style 16-256a.
FRONTISPIECE (dict.) 11-250b,
Frontlets: *see* Phylactery.
FRONTO, MARCUS CORnelius 11-250b; 18-257c; 16-261d.
Frontón, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
—, isl., Peru 6-56c.
Fronto nasal process 20-78c; 18-945c.
Frontoniani 11-250b.
Front play (croquet) 7-503d.
Front Royal, Va. 2-732a; 28-118 (D2), battle (1862) 1-820d, 24-835b.
Front to a flank (strat.) 25-996e.
Fro Orme, isl., Nor. 19-800 (B2).
Froome Selwood: *see* Frome, Frome, A. 25-199a.
Frosa, isl., Swed. 20-338a.
Frosch, Paul 26-774c.
Froschauer, Christopher 3-[illegible]
Frosch, Ger. 5-[illegible]
FROSINONE (Frusino), It. 11-250c, 15-2b (D4), 15-4 (D4); improvement farms 15-11b; papal state 25-805d.
Frosö, Nor. 24-291a
FROSSARD, CHARLES Auguste 11-250d; 11-7a; 18-808h
Frossnitz-Alpe, mts., Aus. 9-757c.
Frost, A. B. 5-[illegible]
—, A. H. 17-311d
—, Edwin Brant 8-890o
—, John (Chartist) 5-958d; 5-129a
—, John (rebel) 9-551d.
—, WILLIAM EDWARD 11-250d.
Frost, Colo. 6-722 (G2),
—, Ia. 26-940 (L3).
FROST (meteorol.) 11-251a; 11-662b
Frostaihing, anc. dist., Nor. 18-807a.
FROSTBITE 11-251c; 18-878d.
FROSTBURG, Md. 11-251c; 17-828 (B1); 17-825d.
Frostburg, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Frostenden, Suff. 28-707b
Frost-fish 19-626c
Frost Shoal, reef, Haw. 13-84 (E.)
Frostvik, Swed. 19-800 (C2).
Frostville, Ark. 2-352 (B1)
Frösunda Swed. 26-938 (A1).
Frosundavik, Swed. 25-938 (A1)
FROTHINGHAM, OCTAVIUS Brooks 11-251d.
Frottola (drama) 8-504d; 25-406b.
Frotton (printing) 27-511c.
Frousard, Fr. 17-10d.
FROUDE, JAMES ANTHONY 11-252a; Carlyle 5-350d, 15-411a; Froeman compared 11-776a; mission to South Africa 5-211b.
—, R. Hurrell 28-893c; 24-898a; resistance experiments 24-941d; rolling of ships 24-937b; screw propeller 24-948a
—, Richard Hurrell 8-563d; 23-729b
—, William 8-789d; 14-49b; 24-893a; fluctuation 14-58c, 19-116c; resistance experiments 24-940c, 24-942a; rolling of ships 24-934c, 24-936c, screw propeller 24-947d.
Frounce (falconry) 10-142b.
Frovi, Swed. 28-190 (C2)
Frowmus (Freawine) 2-18d.
Frowl: *see* Guillemot
Froyfield, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D3).
Froyle, Hants. 7-112o.
Frozonman's Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (D-F3)
Frozen Strait Aus. 5-160 (M2)
F. I. S. (abbrev.) 1-29b
F. R. S. E. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
F. R. S. I. (abbrev.) 1-29b
Fruchtbringende Gesellschaft 1-103c, 8-889d; 11-782b,
Fructidor 11-171a.
— 18 (list) 10-859c; 11-167b.
FRUCTOSE 11-253c; 14-717e; 18-196b; 26-333d.
Fructus inediti temporis: *see* Annalia
Fruela (of Asturias) 20-391a.
Frue vanner (ore-dressing) 20-240b.
Frugality, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Frugality banks 24-243d.
Fruges, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
FRUGONI, CARLO INNOcenzio Maria 11-253d; 14-908c.
Fruhling and Goschen (bankers) 8-1I3a.
Fruin, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2), battle (1603) 8-660c.
— Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660b
Fruit, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
FRUIT 11-254a; culture, *see* Fruit and Flower Farming; diseases 8-217c, 27-967d; prehistoric caves 14-499d; preservation 10-613c.
Fruita, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
Fruit and Cider Institute, National 6-363d.
FRUIT AND FLOWER FARMing 11-260d; 13-775d; Cape Colony 5-235b; Scotland 24-432c; United States 1-420b, 5-12c, 11-268a.
Fruitas de conde: *see* Sweet sop.
Fruit-hats 6-211a; 16-976a.
Fruitdale, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
"Fruiterer" (ship) 24-878a
Fruiterers Company 18-811a.
Fruit flies 8-897b
— horse (hort.) 13-749d.
Fruithurst, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Fruiters (factory) 8-411d.
Fruitland, Ia. 14-732 (F3),
—, Md. 17-828 (H4)
—, N. Mex. 19-520 (B1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G1)
Fruit Marks Acts 5-155d.
— pigeon 21-596a.
Fruitport, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
Fruit room (hort.) 13-751d.
— sugar: *see* Fructose.
Fruillania 4-704b
Frumentaria, Lex 12-308b.
Frumentarn 1-371d.
FRUMENTIUS 11-270a; 9-843a.
Frumoshitva, Rum. 23-826 (C2)
Frumusitza, Rum. 23-826 (B1).
Frundel 15-28d.
FRUNDSBERG, GEORG VON 11-270a
Frush (of horse) 11-240d.
Frusla Gora (Vednik), mts., Hung. 3-4 (F4), 7-472b; 7-474o
Frusso, Il (game) 21-899c.
Frustule 9-169d.
FRUSTUM (geom.) 11-270c, 18-138a.
Frut cose helen thallus 16-979a.
Frutigen, Switz. 26-242 (D4); 3-790a
Fruto, Col. 5-8 (B2).
Frutzbach, riv., Aus. 26-242 (II2).
FRUYTIERS, PHILIP 11-270c.
FRY family 11-270c
—, C. B. 8-142c; 8-143b.
—, Edmund 4-68d.
—, SIR EDWARD 11-270d, 2-328d; 14-787a.
—, ELIZABETH 11-271a; 19-915b; 22-362d
—, Francis 11-271d.
—, Joseph 11-270c
Fryburg, Pa. 21-106 (D3)
Frydenlund, Nor. 19-804 (C2)
Fryer, Thomas 5-754a.
Fryer Mass. 1-967a
Fryeburg, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Fryer, John 12-160d, 26-831h.
Fryeria 11-[illegible] 2a
Fryeria, Les. 16-943 (F2).
Fryer's destructor 8-105c.
Frykan lakes, Swed.: *see* Malkan lakes, Nodre Fryken, Ofre Fryken
Frykstad, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Frykstad, val., Swed. 26-190 (B1-2)
Fryston, New: *see* New Fryston
Fryth, John: *see* Frith, John
Frytom, Frederick van 8-[illegible]
FRYXELL, ANDERS 11-271c; 25-219a; 11-552a.
F. S. A. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
F. S. S. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Ft., China 8-168 (H4)
Fu (Japanese term) 15-204c
Fu, Egy. 8-22 (B1); 8-25b; 9-101h
FUAD PASHA 11-271d; 8-460a; budget (1862) 27-431d; Syrian settlement 27-461a.
Fua Vnlaka, isl., Ind. O. 17-486a.
Fuan, China 8-168 (E4).

Fuca, Juando ; *see* Valorianos, Apostolos
Fucaceae 1-389d , 13-33bb , 27-711a.
Fucecchi, It 15-4 (C3)
Fuchan (*see* Fuchow
Fuchia (*see* mour) 15-177o.
Fu-Chiu, (title) 26-104e
Fu-chiun, China 15-156 (B7)
—, bay, China 15-116 (B7).
FUCHOW, China (Fu kien) 11-171d ; 6-168 (K4) ; 6-156e ; oponed to foreign trade 6-199f ; opium dens closed 6-210d.
Fuchow, China (Kiang si) 6-168 (K4)
Fuchs, August 14-897a
—, **JOHANN NEPOMUK von 11-272b**
—, **LEONHARD 11-272b** ; translations 4-299d , 18-48h
—, O 6-55h
Fuchs berg, hill, Ger. 3-788 (map)
Fuchsel, George Theodhan 11-242b ; 11-61c
FUCHSIA 11-27 ; —coccinea 20-10da (fig.)
Fuchsan ranalium 6-236b.
FUCHSINE 11-273b , 8-704a , 8-316b
Fuchs te 18-51a , 3-54a.
Fuchskauten, mt, Ger. 13-413b.
Fuchu, Jap. 15-156 (L9)
FUCINO, LAGO DI (Lacus Fucinus), lake, It **11-273d** ; **15-26** (D1) ; **15-4** (D4) ; manmachia 18-218a ; temple and grove 17-71d
Fucinus 5-87f
Fucus 1-381d , 21-729d (fig.) ; manniformis 17-808a.
— colosus ; *see* Knobbel wrack.
— serratus ; *see* Black wrack.
— vesiculosus ; *see* Bladder wrack
Fudai (officials) 15-263b
Fuda sai li 15-39b
Fuddas, isl, Scot 24-112 (A2)
Fuding (prefecture, Kiu 26-24e
Fudgasan 1-434d , 25-1901 ; *see also* Onas, Yugans and Ainkuhn
Fuegian sub region 3-971d , 14-469a
Fuego, mt, Guat 5-678 (A3) ; 12-661b
— mt, Dreg 20-242 (D5)
FUEL 11-71d , 11-71a and 5-859d , coal tar 6-356d , hunting 18-3?c , smokeless 25-?1?b ; *see also* Heat.
Fuenohoshite, mt, Can Is. 5-112 (map)
Fuenfuente, Sp 24-583a
Fuengirola, Sp 25-130 (C4)
Fuensalida, Sp 25-510 (E5)
Fuente Alamo, Sp. (Albacete) 25-?10 (E3)
— Alamo Sp (Murcia) 25-530 (E4) ; 19- la
— del Arco Sp 25-530 (B3) ; 3-181d
— de la Culobra Sp 1-731d
— del Arno Sp 25-530 (D3)
— del Maestre Sp 25-530 (B3) ; 3-181d
— Obejuna Sp. ; battle (1811) 21-91h
— **OVEJUNA** Sp 11 - 2s6b , 25-?? (C4)
Fuentepelayo, Sp 25-530 (C2)
Fuentopinilla, Spain, Sp 23-180a
FUENTERRABIA (Fuenterrabia Pons Ilapidus) Sp **11-180b** ; 25-530 (E1) ; 4-121d ; siege (1638) 26-940a
Fuentes, Miguel 21-169a
—, Pedro de Azevedo, count of 27-?? 6d.
Fuentesauco, Sp 25-510 (C2)
Fuentes de Andalucia, Sp 25-530 (C4)
— de Ebro Sp 25-530 (B2) ; battle (1811) 21-91h
Fuentesanta, Sp 25-530 (D2).
Fuentiduena, Sp 8-84d
FUERO 11-278d
— (Basque) 3-181d
— de Salamanca 24-57b.
— Juzgo 25-116b.
— real 25-141a
Fuerte Bol 4-167 (C1)
—, Mex 18-818 (C1)
—, isl, Colom 6-701 (A2).
— mth, Mex 18-118 (C2) ; 18-317b.
— riv, Mex 18-818 (C2) ; 18-319a
FUERTEVENTURA, isl, Atl O 11-281c ; 5-172 (map) ; 24-186d ; flora 5-173c.
Fuess, R., 12-234d.
Fuetrer, Ulrich 11-786d.
Fuiba Caminia, lost ; *see* Furia Camnia.
Fuiga, Fernando 20-?99o
Fuiga, isl, Phil 21-392 (A2).
Fuigina ; *see* Isoglyphum
Fuigaligala 5-190h , 11-289d.
— punctata 11-289d
Fujgon-dake, mt., Jap, 15-?? Osa
Fuger, Friedrich Heinrich 18-527c ; 20-?83b
FUGGER (family) 11-287d ; 2-902c.
Fuggerei, Augsburg, Ger. 2-902b
Fuggerkon (Scots law) ; *see* Dutilawry
Fugitiva, isl., Pac.O. ; *see* Tetnaroa
Fugitive Offenders Act (1881) 2-647a ; 10-87c
FUGITIVE SLAVE LAWS 11-288d ; 8-814a ; 5-9?5o ; 27-701
Fuglasker, isl, Icc. 14-228 (B3)
FUGLEMAN (diot) 11-289d.
Fuglsa, cape, Nor. 19-800 (E1) 12-8?7d.
Fuglo isl, N. 19-800 (D1)
FUGUE 11-289d , 7-41d
Fuh-shi (Chinese emperor) 6-191c.
Fuhne, riv, Ger 2-40?a.
FUHRICH, JOSEPH VON 11-290c
Fuh-tun Ki, riv, China 11-291a.
Fuhrhirs 14-759o , 4-190a
Fiyah, Asia M. ; *see* Phocaea
FUJI (Fusiyama) mt, Jap **11-**290d ; **15-**116 (K 1.9) ; **15-**156 ; **28-**186c ; eruptions **15-**158a ; geol sy **15-**160a ; traditional origin 4-?5o
Fuji, isl (Fiji) 24-902d
Fuji (botanist) 12-?45b
Fujihira, lab 15-1?6 (L7).
Fujita (artists) 15-178b
— Makuhi 15-171o.
— Teko 15-201b.
Fujiwara (family) 15-2?7o ; 15-206a ; school 15-149d
— no Motoinitsu (artist) 15-174a.
— no Tsunetaka (artist) 15-174a.
— Sukiwa (shogun) 15-170b
Fujiyama, mt, Jap ; *see* Fuji
Fukae Jap 15-1?6 (F10)
Fukae-no ura, Jap. ; *see* Naga saki
Fukaeshima, isl, Jap. 15-156 (F10) ; 12-?77a
Fukagawa, Tokyo 26-1048b
Fukami, trib 10-17 o.
Fu-kang, China 6-168 (15).
Fukaumimato, Jap. 15-156b (I 1).
Fukesi, Ger F. Af 11-?7? (A2)
Fu-king, China 6-168 (I3).
FU-KIEN, prov., China **11-**290d ; 6-169 (K1) ; 6-194o , 6-198h
Fuki Kaku (Fo-Ki) cape, Jap 15-156 (B14)
Fuko, Jap. 15-156 (B11).
Fu-Ki, China 6-168 (I2)
Fukura, mt, Pal ; *see* Ulboa
Fukuchi Genichiro 15-171b
Fukushima, Jap 15-156 (I9)
Fukuhara, (Itokuhara), Jap 15-?59b.
FUKUI, Jap. 11-291a , 15-156 (K8) , 15-201d
FUKUOKA, Jap 11-291b , 15-156 (G10) ; 15-?0?1 ; cotton output 7-?0d
Fukusaburo, Jap (Ishikuhara) 15-156 (M8) ; 15-204d
—, Jap (Nagano) 15-156 (K9)
—, mod, Jap ; *see* Azuma yauna
Fukuyama (Matsumae), Jap 15-156 (L6) ; 28-920o
—, mt, Jap 15-156 (I?9)
Fukuzawa Yukichi 15-170d , 15-171d
Fu-Kwa (assen tdv) 28-10486
FULA (saoo) 11-291b , 1-330a , 12-?45b ; ethnology 1-?a , 1-329b ; language 11-291d , 3-?7?d ; Sam Nerus 18-6?0c ; Sokoto 25-?5?o
Fulang 17-717.
Fulanga, isl, Fiji 10-?3o (C2)
— I. (Sage ; *see* Fiji 10-?3o (C2)
Fulbert (bp of Chartres) 5-?4?d , 10-?1?b
Fulbright, Tex 26-690 (M2)
Fulco ; *see* Fulk.
Fuldeler Geoffroi 28-56?b.
FULCHER OF CHARTRES 11-292a , 7-?50c.
Fulcrum (mooh) 16-510a
— (zuol) 23-?0?d.
Fulda, Ludwig 11-?99a
FULDA, Ger 11-292a , 11-808 (B3) ; abbey 11-292b , 11-806d ; library 16-549c ; school 11-292b , treaty of (1813) 28-808d
—, Ind 14-422 (D8).
—, Minn 18-?50 (B7).
—, riv, Ger 13-413a.
Fulda (people) ; *see* Fula.
Fuldensis Codex 3-882c
Fuleh, Pal 20-602 (C3).
Fulek, Hung 3-4 (F2)
Fuleh, canal, India 25-113a.
Fulford, Francis (bp) 18-791b , 2-20a
FULGENTIUS, FABIUS PLANciades 11-293c.
FULGINIUS, 11-293a ; 15-26 (D3) ; *see also* Folgino.
Fulgora ; *see* Lantern fly.
— candelaria ; *see* American lantern-fly.
Fulgoridae 13-260c , 13-261d
Fulgur (myth.) 15-561c.
— (zool.) 11-?1?d
Fulgurales libri 9-855b ; 13-?3?a
FULGURITE 11-293a.
FULHAM (Fullanham), Lond **11-**293b ; **16-**938 (A B3) ; **15-**114b ; geology 18-939b ; palace 16-9 8 (A3) **11-**294o ; pottery factory 5-742c.
Fuh 2-488d.
Fu-hang hien, dist, China 15-?91b.
Fuhles ; *see* Coot
Fuhrcarae 20-314a ; 20-326o
Fuhgn 19-105d ; 1-876a.
— soptica 18-105b , 15-109a (fig.).
Fuligula orsitata ; *see* Tufted duck
— marila ; *see* Scaup.
— nyroca ; *see* White-eyed pochard.
— rufina ; *see* Red crested pochard
Fuligulinae ; *see* Sea duck
Fuli h Sound 25-379 (C7)
Fu-ling, temple, China 15-?58b
Fulk IV, (of Anjou) 2-56c ; 21-?78b ; 7-237a
FULK (king of Jerusalem) 11-294b , 2-56c , 22-934a.
FULK (archbp. of Rouns) 11-294b
FULKE, WILLIAM 11-294b ; *Fulk. Pro Warine* 2-34b
FULK NERRA 11-294o ; 2-?6b ; 11-61bd
Fullan (people) ; *see* Fula
Fullanhiam, Lond. ; *see* Fulham
Fullarton, William 21-586d.
Fullarton, Irvine, Scot. 14-?0?a
— House, mansion, Scot 27-30?d
FULLEBORN, GEORG GUSTav 11-294d ; 21-?91o
FULLER, ANDREW 11-295a
—, Eugene 4-?1b.
—, J. 2-728h
—, **GEORGE 11-**295b.
—, John 11-286o
—, Sir Joseph Bampfylde 8-831a
—, **MARGARET**, marchioness Ossoh 11-?1?b , 1-838o
—, **MELVILLE WESTON 11-**295a ; 2-329d
—, Richard 3-?77d
—, Samuel 6-945h
—, Thomas (architect) 1-489d
—, **THOMAS** (divine) 11-296a 9-628a
—, Sir Thomas (politician) 5-?18a
—, **WILLIAM 11-**298a.
Fuller's Ea 11-?42 (D2).
Fuller battery 26-?1?a
Fullonum 10-6?4a
FULLER'S EARTH 11-298h
— shale rock 4-97 b.
— teasel 26-487a
FULLERTON, LADY GEORGIana Charlotte 11-298d
Fullerton Ala 1-460 (D1).
—, Ill 5-8 (E 1).
—, Iowa 13-?03d.
—, Ind 14-?01 (D3).
—, La 17-?6a.
—, Md 17-828 (B3).
—, N Dak 18-?80 (F3).
—, Nebr 19-?21 (E3).
—, Pa 21-19h (I 4).
—, coyle Can. 6-160 (M3)
Fullothy, Linos 3-?16 (D1, C3)
Fulling ; *see* Mercerizing.
Fullmouths 4-991b
Fullonian group ; *see* Fuller's earth
Fullonius, Gulielmus ; *see* Duaphaous, Wilhelm
Full stop (punctuation) 22-649h
FULMAR 11-299a.
Fulmer, Bucks 16-942 (B2) ; geology 4-?2?b
Fulminate cap 2-590b.
Fulminates 11-299h.
Fulminating damp ; *see* Fire damp
— gold 12-196h.
— silver 25-116o
FULMINIC ACID 11-299b, fulminuric acid **11-**299d.
Fulnek, Aus 3-4 (B2).
Fülöpszálka, Hung 3-4 (F3)
Fulpmes, Aus 15-4 (C1)
Fulsundvand, lake, Nor. 18-804 (C2).
Fulstone, Yorks 26-933 (B2)
FULTON, ROBERT 11-300a ; explosives 26-2b ; Livingstone 16-81 a ; steamboats 25-824a ; submarine 24-917d ; torpedo 27-?1d.
Fulton Ala 1-480 (B4).
—, Ariz 2-544 (C2)
—, Ark 2-552 (B4)
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2)
—, Ill 14-304 (B2).
—, Ind 14-422 (E5)
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (B7).
—, Miss 18-600 (D1)
FULTON (Volney) Mo. 11-300b ; 18-608 (I F3).
—, N Mex 18-420 (F2).
FULTON, N.Y. 11-300b ; 19-?66 (B2)
— O 20-26 (E4)
— S Dak 25-506 (H4)
Fulton (ship) 11-300b
Fulton Cham, N.Y 19-596 (L F2).
— Co Ark 2-552 (D1).
— Co. Ga 11-752 (B2).
— Co Ill 14-304 (B3)
— Co , Ind 14-422 (E5)
— Co. Ky. 15-740 (A2)
— Co. N.Y. 19-596 (L F2)
— Co. O. 20-26 (B1)
— Co. Pa 21-106 (F6)
— Creek, riv, Del 20-2? (D4)
— House, Pa 21-106 (K6)
Fultonville, N.Y. 19-?96 (B3).
Fults Ill 14-304 (B3)
Fulum (people) 1-329d
Fulvene 6-71a
Fulvia Aemilia hasilica, Rome ; *see* Aemilia et Fulvia.
Fulvius Flaccus ; *see* Flaccus
— Nobilior, Marcus ; *see* Nobilior, Marcus Fulvius
Fulvous vulture ; *see* Grifinn vulture.
Fulwell, Dur. 8-412 (I F3) ; 8-795d
Fulwood, Lanos 16-139 (C1) ; 16-110a
Fulwood's Rents, Lond. 24-130o
FUM (myth.) 11-300o
Fumago 11-334a , 11-336a , 11-341o
Fumaria ; *see* Fumitory
FUMARIC ACID 11-300o ; stereo-isomerism 25-891a , 25-894a
— ester 8-?7?a
— ether 25-89?c
FUMAROLE 11-300d ; 28-184o
Fumay, Fr 10-778 (G1) ; 10-?84o
Fumbina counts, W. Af ; *see* Adamawa, W. of
Fumod oak 11-301a
Fumel, Fr. 10-778 (E4) ; 17-16d
Fumeron Pors 21-188 (A1) , 12-6d.
Fumeron (diet) 11-274h.
FUMIGATION 11-301a , calomel 5-60a
Fumigation 6-108 (G1)
Fuming sulphuric acid ; *see* Nordhausen sulphuric acid
Fumpstan, Les 16-217o.
— d'el Pors 10-190h
FUMITORY 11-301a , 10-566i
Fumin of Mizal, Isl., Asia M 16-340d
Fun (periodical) 19-363o , 4-?95d , 5-?1o
Funafuti (Ellice), isl. Pac.O. 20-?36 (G H6) ; 9-291h ; boring experiments 7-?14a
Funai, Jap 15-?36b
Funakawa Jap 15-156 (L7).
Funambulist (dict) 1-156o.
Funambulus palmarum ; *see* Palm-squirrel
Funara, Hygrometrica 4-705b ; 5-?41d
Funatsu Jap 15-156 (K8).
FUNCHAL, Mad Is 11-301b ; 17-281 (map) ; temperature 17-281d
— bay Mad Is 17-281 (map)
Funck, Johann 20-?30h ; 1-49?c
Funck-Brentano, F. 14-835c.
FUNCTION (math.) 11-301c ; arithmetical 19-86?o ; complex variable 11-310a , 11-312a ; continuous 8-224d ; differentiation 14-536a , 14-546a ; doubly periodic 11-317d ; generating 1-611i , 16-202d ; graphs 18-141a ; integration 14-549a , limited variation 10-?6d ; multiple valued 11-322a ; rational integral 1-608d , 8-224c ; representation 11-307b , 10-?7?c ; tables 28-33?o. *See also* Elliptic, Modular and Theta functions.
Fundamental complex (geol) 2-361b ; *see also* Pre Cambrian *and* Archoan system.
— constitutions (U.S.) 19-510d , 27-667d.
— line ; *see* Ground line
— Orders of Connecticut 6-955a.
— tone 25-452h ; bells 3-688a, 19-?18d.
Fundamenta Nova Investigationis (P. A. Hansen) 12-941b
Fundimentum divisionis 8-344b.
Funihio revolt (1903) 22-154o
Funduelleh 8-979d , 16-268d
Fundel Kopf, mt , Aus 26-242 (H2).
Fundi, It. 15-26 (D4) ; 23-624o ; *see also* Fondi.
Funding Act U. S. 27-716h
Funds, the (finance) 19-268d
Fundus (anat.) 1-661d
FUNDY, BAY OF (La Baye Française), bay (an. 11-329b ; 19-831 (A B2) ; 5-1?6d
Funen (Fyen) isl, Den 8-24 (C3) ; 8-?3 ; 8-28b
Funen Inets, Ill 5-8 (E3)
FUNERAL RITES 11-329o ; Aogean period 1-247d , Anglo Saxons 4-994d ; arvoldinnor 2-711o , Australian aborigines 2-957d , Babylonia, &o. 3-108o , Bakuba 3-226d , Banbhute 3-304b ; Bari 3-100o , barrow burial 3-414a , Bechuana 3-601h , Bilquna Coorg 3-?9d , Bongo 4-209a , Buchanan 4-872d , cannibals 5-181d , Celts 2-334a , ceremonial lights 16-676b , 16-677o , chariot burial 2-358 (PI VI) , Chinese 6-172d , 7-403a , Cocoona 6-434a , cross roads, *see* Cross roads, burial at , donoing 7-?96a , Dyaks 8-?4?o , early Christians 24-?42a , Egypt 9-32a , 9-1 a 18-967a , Falashas 10-137h , Fiuti 10-172b , Formosa 10-671b , Franks 11-36d , Greeks 3-442a , 5-?15b (modern) 12-411o , Guanches 12-650d ; Hindu 1-949b , 8-?06a , Hottentots 8-?06a , Iowa 14-350h , 11-439a , Kevlrondo 15-?82a , lamps 16-67?o , legislation, *see* Burial Acts ; Manjak 22-168o ; Mexicans 17-838a , Mexicans 18-111d , Ordor of Burial 22-961d , 5-778d ; Parsees 20-866d , Phoenicians 24-?4?d , Red Indians 22-118a , Romans 24-?3?a ; Samoan 27-79d , Sandwich Islan ousloms 24-?85b , 24-290g , Scythians 24-?1?i , 3-442b , 1-94?d , Siam 7-103o , Suttee, *see* Suttee ; Theo 26-?11d , Tinguianes 26-?98a , Tupinambas 26-?85a , Troglodytes 27-209a , Turks 5-?1?o ; Villanova period 28-75b ; wax figures 28-436b ; Yaos 28-9?4a ; Zoroastrian practice 21-?05a.
Funereal cockatoo 6-622d
Funes, Gregario 2-464h.
Funfbrunnerspitze, mt, Alps 1-?17?a
Funf Kirchen, Hung ; *see* Pecs
Fung (Fungha) ; *see* Funi.
Fung-chow, China 6-168o
Fung-hwang ohung, China 15-156 (D6) ; 17-533 (C4) , 24-838o ; China Japanese war 6-?31b ; Russo-Japanese war 23-921d.
FUNGI 11-333a , 13-33?o ; 21-?31h , affinities with algae 1-391a ; cellulose 5-606b, 21-?89b ; De Bary's work 7-901b , literature of life 18-975a ; palaeozoic forms 26-525d ; parasitism 20-795d,

21-756a; symbiosis **16**-583b; Tierra del Fuego **6**-116b.
Fuegian, **2**-164d.
Fuente, **2**-144d.
Fuente Ovejuna, **27**-7a.
Fuentes, Andres de, **11**-333b.
Fuerteventura, **6**-133d.
Fuerth, **8**-878a; **6**-876b (Illus.).
Fuerth, Hans, *see* Minkden.
Fuerth, Nuremberg, **8**-367d; **8**-368b, 368d; **11**-144b.
Fuessli, **10**-172a.
Fuesslin, Johann Caspar, **17**-956c; **17**-956d.
Fuessli, Johann Rudolf, **8**-393a.
— of Plantago, **4**-501d.
Fuessling, China (Fu Kien), **6**-168 (I 4); **11**-501d.
—, China (Kiang-su), **6**-168 (I 4).
Fuessmerus, **23**-1391.
Fuessy-sban, mts., China, **6**-168 (I 4); **13**-63a.
FUNJ (race), **11**-146a; **26**-15a.
— Ilwang (myth.), *see* Ilung.
Funk, Isr., **11**-1479 (D2), 1486b (I 4).
—, —, China (Kiang-su), **6**-168 (I 4).
FUNKIA, **11**-146b; **16**-583a, cultivated species, **13**-770a, 771b, 772b; **20**-144b.
Funk Island, Nfl., **17**-858 (D1).
FUNNEL, **11**-146b.
Funnell, William, **11**-625d.
Funnel-net, **11**-146b.
Funnel Pass, Bryan, riv., La, **17**-41 (B2).
Funny-face(s), *see* Fauj.
Funny-bone, *see* Ulnar nerve.
Fur Branch, lake, Ire., **14**-744 (C4).
Fundulus, riv., Ire., **10**-278d.
Funston, Frederick, **12**-210d; **24**-115a.
Funston, Ala., **1**-160 (B3).
Fuoco, *see* Fuegia.
Fuoli, Francesco, **23**-800c.
— el-Ghaba, *see* West African rubber tree.
Fuqua, Joseph, *see* Bacata.
—(Ruggles), riv., Colom., **4**-120d; **6**-792b.
Fuscalbo, **15**-24d.
Fuscella Bellavista, Calderas, *see* Bellavista, Calderas, &c.
Fuscescent, **21**-41c.
Fuscidea, Den., **8**-44 (B4).
Fuscidea (Lecidea), **1**-21d.
FUR (of animals), **11**-316b; **23**-41d; **23**-2.1b.
— (thulk), **4**-761d; **13**-161d.
— (tribe), *see* Fur.
Furada, Port., **20**-117d.
— pt., Az., **3**-38d (2).
Furan, riv., Ire., **18**-865b.
Furani, *see* Furtaran.
FURAZANES, **11**-151a; **8**-58d.
Furbringer, Max, birds, **3**-9 3c, **20**-32d; flamingo, **10**-1d; rallidæ, **22**-418a.
Furca, **10**-666b.
Furcaster dae, **8**-880d.
Furcellin, **23**-187a.
Furcilla Candidae, pass., It., *see* Candida Forks.
Furclenia, *see* Furness, abbey.
Furdhan, **9**-718d.
Furebet-an, Jap., **15**-156 (M4).
Fureshi, mt., Jap., *see* Hanshoku.
Furen, riv., Fr., **16**-924b.
Furens dam, **28**-442d.
Fureterana, **1**-903a.
FURETIERE, ANTOINE, **11**-357b; **8**-192b.
Furfane, It., *see* Cerignola.
Furfield, Ger., **11**-808 (I. 1 9).
FURFOOZ, Belg., **11**-357c.
Furfural, *see* Furturol.
FURFURANE, **11**-357c; **6**-59b.
Furfuraceum, Accademia, *see* Accademia della Crusca.
Furfurol, **11**-157d, **25**-703d, **11**-369a.
Furia Canula lex, **25**-220a, **23**-562d.
FURIES (myth.), **11**-358a.
Furiouse, riv., Fr., **24**-71c.
Furil, **11**-358a.
Furina (myth.), **11**-358a.
Furnosa, **23**-911b.
Furipterus, **6**-245b.
Furnas, *see* Dennis, John.
Furnanee, Al., *see* Farghani, Al.
Furnika, pass, Switz., **28**-242 (E1); **1**-744b; **28**-211d.
Furlandi, dist., It., *see* Friuli.
Furlegorin portmats, **6**-699d.
Furlo, pass, It., **15**-1 (O3); **4**-942d.
FURLONG, **11**-158b; **28**-484b.
Furlow, Ark., **2**-252 (C1).
Furman, Richard, **12**-593b.
Furman, Ala., **1**-460 (I 3).
— University, Greenville, **12**-531b.
Furmint, **28**-728a.
Furnace, Pa., **21**-106 (H5).
—, —, **28**-418 (A2); **2**-487c; **11**-173d.
—, Va., **28**-115 (D2).
—, lake, Mass., **17**-812 (C2).
—, riv., Vt., **19**-490 (B4).
FURNACE, **11**-158b; alkali manufacture, **1**-61a; annealing, **2**-742b; boiler, **4**-145b; charging, **7**-611c; destructors, **8**-104d; electric, **9**-232b; glass melting, **12**-87c; incandescence, **9**-238a, plus-gas-ure, **1**-675b; regenerative, **25**-48a.
Furnace Creek, riv., Md., **17**-828 (B4).
Furnace hoist, **7**-41c.
Furnariidæ, *see* Oven-bird (Furnariinae).
Furnarius rufus, *see* Oven-bird (Furnariinæ rufus).
Furnas, val., Az., **24**-32a.
— Co., Neb., **18**-124 (D-E4).
FURNEAUX, TOBIAS, **11**-182b; **2**-959d.
Furneaux, isle, Tas., **28**-438 (B1); **28**-42c.
FURNES, Belg., **11**-362c, 3-668 (A 1); **12**-441b.
FURNESS, HORACE Howard, **11**-362c; **1**-841c.
FURNESS, dist., Lanes., **11**-162d; **8**-412 (I B4), 8-411b (II A1); geology, **8**-411b.
Furness abbey, Lanes., **11**-163a; **6**-116 (II A1); **8**-391b.
— fells, dist., Lanes., **6**-412 (I B4); **16**-140d.
Furness railway, **3**-44 1c; **9**-41 1b.
Furnessville, Ind., **14**-422 (C1).
Furness Withey & Co., **25**-859b.
Furneux Pelham, Herts, **8**-424 (IV C4).
FURNISS, HARRY, **11**-363b; **5**-433b.
FURNITURE (household &c.), **11**-163c; carved, **28**-794d; Chinese style, **5**-821c, silver, **17**-749d. *See also* Adam, Bonlle, Chippendale, &c., Bed, Cabinet, Chair, &c.
Furniture (metal work), **6**-21a.
— (organ stop), *see* Mixture.
Furnival, John Talbot, lord, *see* Shrewsbury, earl of.
—, Thomas de, **24**-523d; **12**-11 1b.
FURNIVALL, FREDERICK James, **11**-363b.
Furnivals Ina, Lond., **14**-586d; **13**-582a.
Furo, riv., Arab., **26**-301 (D4).
—, riv., Braz., **2**-141a.
Furo (dist.), **1**-786b.
Furoa, **11**-325b.
Furol, *see* Furfurol.
Furor epilepticus, **8**-692c.
Furoxane, **11**-157a.
Furrina, *see* Furina.
Furroli, mts., Br. E. Af., **4**-601 (B2).
Furrow, ocean, **18**-972a; ploughing, **21**-850d.
— draining, **8**-173a.
Furrowed work (masonry), **17**-848a.
Furry Day, *see* Flora Day.
Fursan, Robert de Ros, *see* Ros.
FURSE, CHARLES WELLINGTON (artist), **11**-165c, **20**-500d.
—, Charles Wellington Johnson (archdeacon), **7**-211b.
Fur seal, isles, Arct., *see* Pribilof.
Fur seal, *see* Otaria ursina and Scal skin.
Fursona, **8**-821c.
Fursey, R. E., **2**-779c.
FURST, JULIUS, **11**-166d.
"First Bismarck" (cruiser), **24**-912a.
"First Bismarck" (liner), **24**-886a.
Furstenau, Ger., **11**-808 (A2).
—, Switz., **26**-212 (G3).
Furstenbank, **22**-341b.
FURSTENBERG (family), **11**-365d.
Furstenberg, Ger. (Brandenburg), **11**-808 (B2).
—, (Brunswick), **5**-751b.
—, Ger. (Westphalia), **11**-808 (D2).
— castle, Black Forest, **11**-161a.
—, castle, Coblenz, **3**-111c.
—, castle, Westphalia, **11**-167a.
—, dist., Ger., **11**-165d.
Furstenbund, **3**-111c, **11**-802a.
Furstenthal, Aus., **3**-4 (D3).
Furstentum, **22**-343b.
Furstenstein, castles, Ger., **11**-92d.
FURSTENWALDE, Ger., **11**-167b; **11**-808 (D2); treaty of, **4**-421b.
Furstenwerder, Ger., **11**-808 (D2).
FURTH, Ger. (Bav.), **11**-367b; **11**-808 (C4); fires, **10**-101d.
— (Ber.) (Bav.), **11**-808 (D4).
— Ger. (Hesse), **11**-808 (I 1 m9).
Furthcoming, **2**-617d.
Furthe Northants, geology, **19**-768d.
Furtner, Ulrich, *see* Faetrer.
Furtum, **16**-209d.
FURTWANGLER, ADOLF, **11**-367c, arcina, **1**-262a, **12**-481c; Amyclae, **16**-50b, gems, **11**-568a.
Furtwangsattel, pass, Alps, **1**-744b.
Furubira-to, mt., Jap., **16**-156 (P4).
—, prov., Jap., **15**-962a.
Furubito, **15**-26bc.
Furuby, Swed., **26**-190 (C3).
Furu jouir, fjord, Ice., **14**-228 (B5).
Furuncle, Nol., **28**-54b.
Furunculosis, **25**-191b.
— orientalis (Bassia Button), **25**-191b; **27**-511d, **1**-941b, **3**-194b; **4**-141a.
Furuni-sl., Pers., **21**-188 (B3); **21**-189a.
Furuno and Hecla, str., Can., **5**-161d (A2); **13**-581a.
FURZE (gorse, whin), **11**-367c; **16**-181a, **28**-579d.
Furze Platt, Berks., **16**-942 (B2).
Fusa, county, dist., Colom., **7**-629b.
Fusan, Kor., **15**-156 (P 9), **15**-242b; **15**-911d; railway, **15**-310b; trade, **15**-910a.
Fusang, **6**-228c.
Fusanus acuminatus, *see* Thesidium inut.
Fusarium bilonis, **20**-149d.
— sulani, **22**-200d.
Fusaro, lake, It., **11**-368a; oyster culture, **20**-421a; volcanic origin, **15**-1c.
Fusaro, lo, It., **15**-1 (E5).
Fusc anti rene, **8**-741c.
Fusc herthorl, pass, Alps, **1**-740a.
Fuschl, lake, Aus., **24**-10 a.
Fusc, Nm., **19**-804 (A2).
Fuse (elec.), **11**-37 1.
— (explosive), *see* Fuze.
Fuse (mulch), **11**-176d; **17**-577a.
— (wales), **11**-370a; **26**-36 c.
FUSELI, HENRY, **11**-168a.
FUSELOIL, **11**-368d; **25**-703c.
Fushiki, Jap., **15**-156 (K8), **15**-195a.
Fushimi (family), **15**-26 la.
Fushiwu, Jap., **15**-211b, **15**-26 lb.
Fushun, coalfields, China, **15**-191a.
Fushwan, China, **6**-168 (I 0).
FUSIBLE METAL, **11**-369b.
— white preparation, **18**-108a.
Fusiculadium, *see* Dear scab.
Fusil (bot.), **11**-170d, **13**-317b.
— (weapon), **11**-368b, **18**-911b.
FUSILIER, **11**-169b.
Fusina, Venice, **27**-996b.
Fusine, **11**-262d (I 4).
Fusing point, **11**-169d; double, **20**-15b, liquids, *see* Freezing point; metals, **11**-170c (table); minerals, **18**-511b, **28**-18 c; mixtures, **1**-780b; molecular constitution, **8**-68d; molecular depression, **11**-779b; pressure, **28**-191d.
Fusio, Switz., **26**-242 (I 4).
FUSION, **11**-369c; **1**-760b.
Fusiyama, mt., Jap., *see* Fuji.
Fuso, mt., Jap., **15**-156 (P1).
Fuss (measure), **28**-162a.
Fussach, Aus., **26**-242 (B2).
FUSSEN, Ger., **11**-372c; **11**-808 (I 5); peace (1745), **3**-42b, **3**-918b.
Fussli, John Caspar, **11**-168a.
Fusssteen, mt., Alps, **1**-716b.
FUST, JOHANN, **11**-372c, 6-717c.
Fustanella, *see* Kilt.
FUSTEL DE COULANGES, N D, **11**-174a; **15**-581c.
Fustet, *see* Smoke-tree.
FUSTIAN, **11**-375a; **5**-393c.
Fustiana, **24**-300a.
FUSTIC, **11**-375a; **8**-749b.
Fustigatum, **8**-861b.
Fusulina, **5**-311b; **10**-631d.
— limestone, **5**-310d, **10**-634 (fig.), **21**-177d, Japan, **15**-160a.
Fusung-ho, liv., China, **26**-319a.
Fusus, **11**-516d; **20**-589c, egg-capsules, **11**-11 la.
Fita, la, pass, It., *see* La Futa.
— lallar, Inst., Fr. Guin., **11**-201 (B-C4); **11**-103b; **1**-Futa, grid, **11**-137c, inhabitants, **17**-961d, rivers, **25**-54c.
Fu-tao, China, **6**-133d.
Futeral, Ulrich, *see* Faetrer.
Fu-ting, China, **6**-168 (K4).
Futrer, Ulrich, *see* Faetrer.
Futschul, pass, Alps, **1**-743d.
Fu-tsing, China, **6**-168 (K4).
Futtah, gale, Peru, **4**-94 (C2); **4**-96a.
Futuh al Buldan (Baladhuri), **3**-241b.
Futuna, isl., Pac. O., **20**-436 (N6); **19**-468d.
Future of Science, The (Renan), **23**-941b.
FUTURES, **11**-375b; **17**-732a; rain, **12**-140b, **11**-893a; cotton, **7**-103d, **7**-272a.
Futurity stakes, **13**-736b.
Futwa, *see* Fatwa.
Futura Alumgiri, **14**-142c.
FUX, JOHANN JOSEPH, **11**-376b.
Fuxay Leal, **24**-515b.
FUZE, **11**-376c, **4**-47a, brewing, **10**-122a; mines, military, **19**-716a; shell, **1**-870b, **11**-499c.
Fuzzi, **27**-161b.
Fuzzy-wuzzies, **12**-798b; **3**-200b.
Fyansford, Austr., **11**-549b.
Fyen, isl., Den., *see* Funen.
Fyens Hoved, pt., Den., **8**-24 (C3).
Fyffe, Ala., **1**-480 (D1).
Fyfield, Ess., **16**-941 (B2).
Fyfot, *see* Swastika.
Fyghra, **6**-6b; **26**-684c.
Fyllehro battle (1676), **5**-929a.
Fyne, loch, Scot., **11**-375d; **24**-418 (A2-1).
—, riv., Scot., **24**-418 (B2), **11**-175d.
Fyn and Jorwerth, **6**-646c.
Fynbush, mt., Sect., **8**-860b.
Fynn, Henry Francis, **19**-258a.
Fyrd (military), **11**-376a; **2**-1101, **18**-119d; Alfred's reforms, **1**-933b, **8**-479b; naval, **19**-911d.
Fyres, liv., Swed., **27**-783a.
Fyrt, sword, battle (A.D. 983), **28**-163a.
Fyrwy, riv., Wales, *see* Vyrnwy.
Fyswick Hostel, **5**-91a.
FYT, JOHANNES, **11**-376a.
Fytnaeyn in pass, Cane., **5**-552c.
Fytnaeyn-tau, mt., Cane., **5**-11 1c.
Fyte, Richard, **6**-910c.
Fyvie, Alexander Seton, baron of, *see* Dunfermline.
Fyvie, Scot., **24**-112 (F2); battle (1644), **12**-412a.
FYZABAD, India, **11**-376c; **14**-17b (I-K8); **15**-553b.
F.Z.S. (abbrev.), **1**-29b.

G

G (letter) **11**-877a.
Ga, dist., Go(C.St.) **12**-203 (B4).
Ga, tribe **1**-329d; language **1**-328d, **12**-204b, **8**-170c.
Ga (chena) : *see* Gallium.
Gaard (measure) **26**-70d.
Gaase fjerd, Green. **12**-543 (G3).
Gaasland, dist., Green. **12**-513 (E4-G3).
Gaasland, dist., Holl. **13**-388 (C2).
Gab, el Sauk : *see* Kab, el.
Gabbas, Ter. : *see* Isfahan.
Gabbasus, tribe **23**-956c.
Gabar Kafirs, Nig. **19**-678 (E4).
Gabala, Syr. **19**-890c.
Gabbe, riv., Fr. Cong. : *see* Gabun
Gabardine : *see* Gaberdine.
Gabaris, tribe : *see* Langalas.
Gabarret, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Gabarus Can **19**-831 (D2).
— bay, Can. **19**-831 (D-E2); **5**-124b.
Gabaras (giant) **11**-926a.
Gabbari, Egy. **1**-56b.
Gabbert, Colo. **6**-142 (C3).
Gabbett, Ala. **1**-46c (D3).
Gabbettville, Ga. **11**-752 (A3).
Gabbiani, A. D. **3**-379c; **10**-987c.
"Gabbino" (It. torpedo boat) **24**-91a.
Gabble Ratchet : *see* Gabriel Hounds
GABBRO **11**-377b; **21**-928c; **21**-332 (Pl. III. fig. 1), **8**-239d; in gabbro-diorite **1**-884c; spotted **24**-309d.
— porphyrite **22**-105b.
GABEL, KRISTOFFER **11**-378c
GABELENTZ, HANS CONON von der **11**-378d.
Gabelhorn, Ober, mt., Alps : *see* Ober Gabelhorn.
Gabella (dict.) **15**-11c.
GABELLE **11**-379b.
Gabelsbergen, F. X. **24**-t0t3a.
Gabene, prov., Asia : *see* Anshan.
GABERDINE (cloth) **11**-379b.
Gaheri, tribe **3**-101c.
Gabe Funk mt., Neb. **19**-923c
Gaheranos, Bech. **23**-t66 (G5); **3**-646b.
GABES, Tun. **11**-379c; **1**-613 (D2), **27**-394c; **1**-360b; **27**-396a.
— gulf, Tun. **1**-643 (D2); **23**-648 (D3) **11**-379d
—, riv., Tun. **11**-379c
Gabet, Joseph **26**-923c; **16**-99d.
Gabetti G. **19**-266c.
Gabhaelune : *see* Gavelkind.
Gabhra, Ire., battle (A.D. 283) **10**-388a; **20**-331.
Gabiane, prov., Asia : *see* Anshan.
GABII, It. **11**-379d; **15**-26 (C6), **28**-1a; ruins and cinctus **7**-2c.
Gabinian, mt., N. Mex. **19**-920 (B6)
Gabinia Via, It. : *see* Praenestina, Via.
Gabinia lex (61 B.C.) **23**-6t2b, **11**-380a
GABINIUS, AULUS **11**-380a.
Gabinus ritus : *see under* Gabii.
GABION (dict.) **11**-380c.
Gabir ben Affah **1**-(1)9b.
GABLE **11**-380c; **2**-421 n., **13**-810c; **5**-618a
Gable cross **7**-507d.
Gable Fuel Ferdinand, capt., N.Z. **19**-624 (C3).
Gable, Great, mt., Cumb. : *see* Great Gable.
GABLER, GEORG ANDREAS **11**-381d.
—, JOHANN PHILIPP **11**-381a
GABLETS **11**-381a; **17**-845b.
GABLONZ, Aus. **11**-381c; **3**-4 (D1).
Gabo, Ist., Vict. **28**-38 (E2); **28**-38b.
GABORIAU, EMILE **11**-381b; **11**-1493a.
Gaboto, Arg. **2**-462 (D3).
Gabreras, riv., Cu. **7**-39c (E2)
GABRIEL (archangel) **11**-381b
—, Mar. **19**-408c
—, Jacques Ange **2**-41ob; **20**-806a.
—, Paul Joseph **20**-509b.
—, Siegmund **1**-880c.
Gabriel, Rodriguez L. **23**-449d
—, bay, Sib. **25**-10 (N 02).
—, mt., Ire. **14**-141 (Bb).
Gabriel (hell) **3**-688a
"Gabriel" (ship) **21**-910d.
GABRIEL HOUNDS **11**-381c.
GABRIELI, GIOVANNI **11**-381c
Gabrielli, Countess **4**-196b.
—, Pietro Maria **25**-33c.
Gabriel y Galan, José Maria **25**-987a.
Gabrimo, Augustine **2**-t09b.
Gabrovo, Bulg. **5**-342b; **4**-774b.
GABUN, dist., Fr. Cong. **11**-381c; **11**-99 (A5); **11**-100a, ivory **15**-922d; language **3**-859b.
—, riv., Fr. Cong. **11**-99 (A2); **11**-381c
Gabun ebony : *see* Black ebony.
Gacé, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
GACE BRULÉ **11**-381d; **11**-1l5d
GACHARD, LOUIS PROSPER **11**-382a.
Gachi, N.Dak. **19**-780 (D3).
Gachko, Aus. **3**-4 (F5); **4**-280c.
GAD (prop. t) **11**-382a.
GAD (tribe) **11**-382a, **13**-177a.
Gadaba (language) **19**-2c
Gadadhar, riv., India **14**-376 (N6)
Gada Dibdin, mts., Mor. **18**-8o1 (F3)
Gadaines Af. : *see* Ghadames
Gadara, Pal. (Tell Gilca!) **20**-602 (D5)
GADARA (Umm Kais), Pal. **11**-382c; **20**-602 (D5),
Gadara-Tibe. **3**-641b.
Gadarenes country of the, Pal. *see* Gerasenes
Gadaria, India **4**-791c
Gadawara, India **14**-376 (N5)
Gad Cliff, Dorset : geology **8**-431a
Gadda, Pal. : *see* Kafat ez-Zerka
Gadda Ibn : *see* Kanda
Gaddel : *see* Gadwall
Gaddien Is. **14**-732 (C2)
Gaddon's atrophy **19**-46c
Gaddisbu, Leics. **9**-t16 (H. F4)
Gaddisden Joh n **18**-17c
GADDI, AGNOLO **11**-383b
—, GADDO **11**-382d
—, Giovanni **11**-383c
—, Taddeo **18**-183c.
—, TADDEO **11**-383a.
Gaddir Sp. : *see* Cadiz
GADE, NIELS WILHELM **11**-383c
Gadebusch, Ger., battle (1712) **25**-978c, battle (1813) **17**-144c
Gadeira, Sp. : *see* Cadiz
Gadel (Ger. Gothic gr) **26**-985a.
Gadem, tribe **21**-91b.
Gades, Sp. **23**-841(B3); Spanish prime **24**-40bd : *see also* Cadiz
—, Tun. : *see* Rades
Gadfly : *see* Horse-fly
Gadfly hawk **19**-1l1d (Ee-).
Gadhinsa, India **25**-380b
Gadidae **6**-602a, **8**-16a; **14**-2b1
Gadinia **11**-726a
Gadinidae **11**-626a.
Gadla, riv., Sum. **26**-71 (A2); **26**-71c.
Gadlahrum Pretum : *see* Gibraltar, Straits of.
Gadly, Wales **1**-45b.
Gadmen, Switz. **26**-242 (E3).
Gadodlei **14**-2t7d.
Gaduk, Mal. Arch. **3**-907c.
Gadus, Axel **7**-37a.
—, Jacob **8**-41a; **9**-783d.
—, Johan **6**-46b.
Gadulinia (Gadolinium oxide) **22**-916b; **11**-883d.
Gadolinite **8**-47a; **9**-733d.
GADOLINIUM **11**-383d; **6**-47b.
Gador, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (D4).
Gadow, Hans on Axolotl **3**-70a, on birds **20**-356b, **10**-42oc; on mammals **17**-o2ob, **21**-84b; on reptiles **23**-t41c, **23**-1042b; on Stegocephala **3**-322b.
Gadroon : *see* Godroon.
Gadrosia : *see* Baluchistan.
Gadrosi, tribe : *see* Gedrosi
GADSDEN, CHRISTOPHER **11**-383d
—, Christopher E. **11**-384b.
—, JAMES **11**-381a.
Gadsden, Ala. **1**-46o (C2).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (B-C2).
—, Co., Fla. **10**-540 (Bt).
— Purchase, N. Mex. and Ariz. **2**-143b; **11**-934b.
— Treaty (1853) **11**-383b; **27**-700d.
Gadshill, Kent **16**-9t2 (F5), **8**-t8d.
Gadsu, Lamor. **5**-1I0 (A3).
Gadus **6**-642b; **14**-267a.
— aeglefinus : *see* Haddock.
— lusc as : *see* Pout.
— macrocephalus **6**-146d.
— merlangus : *see* Whiting.
— morrhua : *see* Cod
— pollachius : *see* Pollack.
— virens : *see* Coal-fish
Gad-wal, India **14**-382 (GII)
GADWALL (Gadwall) **11**-384c
Gadvach, Russ. **23**-872 (D5); **23**-871 (E-D7); **21**-915d.
Gaea : *see* Ge
Gaecoches, Poseidon **22**-170a.
GAEKWAR **11**-384d. *see also* Baroda.
Gaelic **5**-64 th. *see also under* Irish, Scottish Gaelic, and Celtic
Gaelic Journal **5**-616b.
Gaelic League **14**-753d, **5**-616a.
— sagas : *see* Saga. Celtic heiroglyphic saga.
Gaer, Wales **4**-584 (F6); **4**-586a; **4**-588a
Gaerfyrddin, Sir, co., Wales : *see* Carmarthenshire.
Gaeta, Sea of **9**-128 (V. C1)
Gaeta (dict.) **2**-1o4.
GAETA, It. **11**-384d; **15**-4 (D4); **15**-53a.
Gaeta, Gulf of, It. **15**-4 (D4), **5**-t23d.
GAETANI **11**-385b
—, Onorato : *see* Sgmoueta
Gaetano (St) **20**-710a.
—, Benedetto : *see* Boniface VIII.
Gaetanus, Cardinal : *see* Cajetan
Gaetsadcs, mt., Ger. **9**-986d
GAETULIA, dist., N. Af. **11**-386d, **23**-648 (B-C3); **3**-764d.
Gaf (dict.) **17**-906a
Gafal : *see* Gafol
Gafat beds **16**-829b
Gafen **17**-906a.
Gaff (Ir.) **23**-838d.
Gaffaul Jacques **22**-884a.
Gaffee Abv. **1**-9ta
Gaffney, S.C. **25**-90 (C1)
Gafforo, Giampietro **7**-303a.
Gafol **11**-388d; **10**-600d
Gafolgeld (dict.) **28**-8 b.
Gafolgeldum **11**-91b.
Gafol **10**-98a.
Gafsa, Tun. **1**-643 (D2); **1**-360b; **27**-396c; phosphate deposits **27**-395a, **21**-t76b.
Gaga, penin., Mad. **17**-271 (A-B9)
Gagab, Abv. **25**-379 (C-D3).
Gagae, Asia M. **17**-1o2b.
Gagar, mts., India **19**-154c.
— riv., India : *see* Ghaggar.
Gagarine Steamship Company **4**-776c.
Gagris riv., Asia M. **15**-3o8d.
Gaganri **4**-777b.
GAGE, LYMAN JUDSON **11**-386a.
—, THOMAS **11**-386b; **17**-860b.
Gage, N. Mex. **19**-920 (B5),
—, Okla. **20**-38 (B1)
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (E2)
—, lake, Ind. **14**-822 (Gt).
— Co., Neb. **19**-321 (H1)
GAGE **11**-386b, **12**-t3od.
Gager **16**-6o3e.
Gagen, Wyo. **28**-7t0 (D3),
Gagen, William **8**-518c
Gager le roi (dict.) **7**-33a
Gagern, Friedrich Baldwin von **11**-386d.
—, HANS CHRISTOPH Ernst von **11**-386e
—, Heinrich Wilhelm August von **11**-386f.
—, Maximilian von **11**-387b.
Gage Roads, W. Aus. **16**-83od
Gagetown, Can. **19**-46t (B2).
—, Mich. **18**-172 (G6)
Gageure imprevue, La (Sedaine) **24**-30ba, **24**-74a.
Gaggar, riv., India : *see* Ghaggar
Gag Lava, U.S. (t836) **1**-179c, **12**-32d.
Gagnon, Ernest **8**-167b.
Gagny, Fr. **19**-778 (C-D9),
Gagrompa, Ind. **6**-168 (I 3).
Gagrella **2**-3101
Gagroot : *see* Indian tobacco
Gagry Cauc. **23**-874 (II. A-B2)
Gagun, Robert **10**-t20.
Gaguh Ulsan **11**-204 (E4).
Gaha, riv., Abv. **12**-231d.
Gahagun, La. **17**-51 (A1).
Gahan, C. J. **6**-868d
GAHANBAR **11**-387b.
Gahard sandstone **8**-125d
Gahiba, lake, Bel. **5**-69a
Gahlah : *see* White-bellied pangolin
Gihmin, India **14**-376 (K L7)
Gahn, Johann Gottlieb **6**-44c, **7**-310b, **25**-685a.
Gahnite **11**-41c, **25**-685a.
Gaho : *see* Hashimoto Gaho
Gihun, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (L2)
Gain (goddess) : *see* Ge
Gaia, Gr. : *see* Gaion
— fountain, Siena **7**-966b,
— saints : *see* Aktistelae.
Gaianus **18**-733b.
Gaia, Nova de, Oporto : *see* Villa Nova de Gaia.
Gaiba, lake, Bol. **4**-tb7 (D3); **21**-18d
Gaibanda, India **14**-376 (N7).
Garbes, riv., S.W.Af. **25**-466 (C-D).
Gaicona, Russ. **23**-826 (C1)
Gaidaitan, riv., Russ. **23**-874 (I. F3).
Gaidaro Nisi, isl., Crete **7**-418 (C2)
Gaidhunisi, isl., Gr. **12**-12t (E3).
Gaidon **6**-846a.
GAIGNIÈRES, FRANCOIS Roger de **11**-387b.
Gaihoi, China : *see* Kai ping
Gaik, mt., Alps **1**-742d
Gaika (tribe) **5**-239b; **15**-698a, **15**-628d
Gaikwangiri, mt., Tib. **6**-168 (B3)
GAIL JEAN BAPTISTE **11**-387c
Gail, Tex. **26**-690 (F3)
Gailenreuth, cave Ger. **5**-375c
Gailey, Staffs. **25**-778 (A1).
GAILLAC, Fr. **11**-387d, **10**-778 (E6).
Gaillard Auger **22**-500b.
—, Claude Ferdinand **16**-724a.
GAILLARD, GABRIEL HENRI **11**-387d.
Gaillard, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
—, Mistress, Fr. : *see* Châteaus Gaillard.
Gaillarde, Jeanne **24**-309d.
Gaillarde (dance) **7**-797b.
Gaillardet, Théodore Frédéric **8**-555b
Gaillardia **13**-770a; **13**-766e
Gaillon, Fr. **10**-778 (E3); **2**-413d; **9**-900d.
Gail Thal, val., Ans. **3**-4 (C3),
Gaillthal Alps, mts., Aus. **5**-336d.
Gaiman, Arg. **2**-462 (C3); **20**-900a.
Gaiman, Geoffrey **2**-33a; **11**-617a.
Gaimard Joseph Paul **8**-71Id; **14**-239c
Gaimardia australis **10**-152c.
Gaimas **2**-34d; **26**-294c.
Gaines, Edmund Pendleton **11**-388b.
Gaines, Mich. **18**-172 (G7).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G2)
Gainesboro, Tenn. **26**-620 (E1).
Gaines Co., Tex. **26**-690 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-38 (E3).
— Fort, Ala. **18**-836d.
— Lodge, Ark. **2**-352 (D4)
Gaines Mill, Va. : battle (1862) **1**-821a, **21**-708d (map).
Gainesmun, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
Gainesville, Ala. **1**-460 (A3),
—, Ark. **2**-352 (D1).
GAINESVILLE, Fla. **11**-388a; **10**-540 (D1)
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C1); **11**-755a.
—, Ky. **15**-740 (B4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D5).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
GAINESVILLE, Tex. **11**-388b; **26**-690 (B6)
—, Va. **28**-118 (F2); **4**-702b.
Gainford, Dur. **3**-112 (I. E3),
Gainsboro, Va. **28**-118 (D1)
Gainsborough, Elizabeth, countess of **25**-490a.
—, Mary **11**-389a
—, THOMAS **11**-388b; **10**-375a; **22**-752a; portraits **20**-474c, **22**-120b.
Gainsborough, Can. **24**-225 (C3)
GAINSBOROUGH, Lincs. **11**-389d, **9**-t16 (IL F3), **16**-71bd, **6**-942a, **Castle** (1643) **16**-706c, **castle** **18**-715d
Gainsharing (dict.) **23**-123d.
Gainsk, Russ. **23**-872 (H3).
Gaiola, pl., tt. **16**-181d,
Gaion, Gr. **20**-977c.
Gair inlet, Scot. **24**-418 (A2); **11**-375d.
GAIRDNER, JAMES **11**-389a; **20**-959a
Gardner, lake, S. Aus. **2**-960 (I 6) **2**-243d, **2**-96tb.
Gairfowl : *see* Gare fowl
Gairie, riv., Scot. **15**-8 4b.
GAIRLOCH, bay, Scot. **11**-390b; **24**-412 (C2); **23**-7t2b.
—, dist., Scot. **24**-412 (C2); **27**-62b
Gairlochy, Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
Gairn, Glen, Scot. **24**-412 (I2).
Gairnsay (Walker) riv., Scot. **24**-418 (B2); **15**-82ta.
Gairsay, isl., Scot. **20**-280c.
Gais, Switz. **26**-242 (G2).
Gaisi group (series) **22**-167b; **5**-87a
Gaisheca, mt., Aus. **24**-106a.
Gaisburg, Stuttgart, Ger. **25**-105d.
GAISERIC **11**-390c; **27**-884c; Africa **1**-329d, **23**-6o7d; Corsica **7**-200b; Sardinia **24**-21or, Sicily **25**-30d.
GAISFORD, THOMAS **11**-390d, **20**-414b.
Gaish (dict.) **18**-83ob.
Gaist, Pic. **23**-874 (I. B2)
Gaisun, Ger. S.W.Af. **25**-166 (C2)
Gait (dict.) **11**-527d
Gaitan (dict.) **4**-775b
Gaithersburg, Md. **17**-828 (E2).

Galu, Gr. **12**-424 (B1).
Galua (bird) **16**-450d; **20**-948d
— (puppet) : *see* Caius.
GAIUS (Roman jurist) **11**-391a, **16**-297d, on formulæ **23**-566d; on jus naturale **23**-561d; on usucapio pro herede **23**-544d.
— (of Tarentum) **5**-680a.
— Antaninus **9**-685d.
GAIUS CAESAR (Caligula) **11**-391c, **23**-601d; **10**-802a; aqueducts built **2**-212a; *Book of Revelation* **23**-218c; circus **23**-605a; Jews **15**-401a, 1-420b; Mauretania **17**-303b; Philo's mission **21**-409a.
— Caesar (son of Augustus) **21**-533d
Galvoren, Russ. **23**-874 (I. B-C1).
Gaiva, Nig. **19**-678 (D2).
Gaiye (rock) **11**-934b.
Gaj, Ljudevit **7**-176d; **7**-475c.
Gaja Bal **14**-376 (B5).
Gajbure hat, India : *see* Gangabari.
Gajdhra Hung. **3**-4 (B4).
Gajka, riv., Aus. **7**-472c.
Gajo, Sum. **26**-74c.
Gajoc, tribe **1**-140c.
Gjkdnl, Sud. **26**-9 (C2).
Gakhari (dict.) **9**-891b.
Gakhar tribe : *see* Ghakkar.
Gakhch, India **14**-376 (E-F1).
Gal (abbrev.) **1**-49d.
Gala, riv., Aby. **11**-413d
—, riv., Scot. **8**-911d; **8**-915a.
Gala Inlet : *see* Galla.
Gala Al Sid : *see* Gallabat.
Galacta c **7**-149a
Galactic plane **25**-792c.
Galactin **18**-452b.
Galactose **17**-209d.
Galactus **12**-715c, **26**-35c
Galalla Somlnd **25**-379 (E4); **25**-948a
Galalhman Kogo, Nig. **19**-678 (C2)
GALAGO (Galaginae) **11**-391d, **22**-331c
Gala group (soul) : *see* Queensberry group.
Galahad (legend) **12**-820d.
Galam butter, *see* Shea butter
Galama Somlnd **25**-379 (C2).
Galam, Fr **10**-718 (E6)
—, Inst., Colom. **6**-701 (B3); **6**-711c
Galima Sagan, riv., Aby. **25**-869b
—, Shallu, riv., Brit. Af **25**-879 (B4).
GALANGAL (Alpinia) **11**-391d; **7**-692d (fig.).
Galangin **22**-731b
Galanterie (mus.) **26**-52a
Galantum-Elwesii **25**-795d
— mycilla : *see* Snowdrop.
— plicatum : *see* Crimean snowflake.
Galanzin **22**-611d
Galapagan tribe : *see* Gaioa
GALAPAGOS, isls., Pac. O. **11**-392b; **25**-486 (B4); **8**-914a; **27**-715b
Galapagos bone, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D-E2)
Galarma, lake, Tib. **26**-916 (B1)
Galas, riv., Mal Penin. **17**-473 (C1); **17**-484c
GALASHIELS, Scot **11**-393b; **24**-118 (F3)
Galasi, Nyasa **1**-78a
Galata Mound **14**-276 (D1)
—, Turk. **27**-12b (F3); **27**-1106a; **7**-7d
—, monastery, Rum. **15**-279b.
Galatea (myth.) **19**-956d; **1**-1a
Galatea N.Z. **19**-681 (F3)
— Bay, Nicobar Is. **4**-840 (C3)
Galatea (soul) **16**-1236
Galatea (observantes) **5**-764b; **19**-837b
Galathidea **17**-445d
Galatia, Ill. **14**-401 (D6)
GALATIA (Kingdom) **11**-393b; **24**-78 (E-F); **5**-612c, language **5**-613b, Mithradates **18**-621c, Pisidian wars **21**-144a, **9**-540b
— (myth.) : *see* Pem Emp **11**-394a; **23**-615 (F3); **23**-615 (F3); churches of **11**-944b; coins **19**-959d, St Paul's mission **20**-976c.
Galatia **18**-966d.
GALATIANS, EPISTLE TO the **11**-394c; **3**-873b; placed and date **20**-945a, **3**-893c, **1**-166c
GALATINA, It. 11-396c; **15**-4 (G4).
GALATZ (Galatu), Rum. **11**-396c; **23**-826 (I-J), **12**-339a; truce (1791) **23**-106c.
Galavanas-teferi, Ital., Cauc. **5**-553b
Gala Water, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (F3); **24**-612c.
Galax, Va. **28**-418 (B4).
Galax aphylla **13**-770a.
Galaxaura **1**-949a.
Galaxea **2**-1040.
Galaxias **28**-1008b; **14**-270c; **28**-603a.
Galaxidi, Gr. **12**-424 (D2).
Galaxindae **28**-1013d.
Galaxius : *see* Apollo (Ismenius)
GALAXY (diot.) **11**-396d; *see also* Milky way
Galba (of the Suetonius) **25**-532a
GALBA (Roman emperor) **11**-397a; **20**-365d, **23**-602a
—, **SERVIUS SULPICIUS** (orator) **11**-397a
Galbaio, Giovanni **27**-1003c.
Galbalcyrhynchus **15**-1006a.
Galbalus, Ire **14**-744 (C4); **16**-694c.
GALBANUM (gum) **11**-397b; **14**-449a.
— (plant) **2**-746d
Galberg, mt., Ger. **12**-270c.
Galbiate, It. **26**-242 (G3).
Galbraith, J. (mathematician) **26**-132a.
—, J. (physician) **2**-49d.
— P. Fenton (1900-) **28**-461c.
Galbula (zool.) **15**-1056b.
Galbulae **20**-326a
Galbulidae : *see* Jacamar.
Galbulus (bot.) **15**-811a
GALCHAS, tribe **11**-391c; **26**-365b
Galchuli, N. Dak. **19**-780 (H3).
Galdabuni, Nig. **19**-678 (D1).
Galdan (Mongol khan) **18**-716c
Galdan, monastery, Tib. **16**-951a
Galdhopiggen, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (C2); **16**-921b
Galdós, Benito Pérez : *see* Pérez Galdós, Benito.
Galdr (lit.) **14**-294b
Gale, George Washington **11**-397a
—, **THEOPHILUS 11**-397d.
—, **THOMAS 11**-398a.
Gale, Ill. **14**-401 (C6).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F5).
— riv., Ire. **15**-715a.
GALE (diet.) **11**-398a.
Gale (bot.) **11**-398b; **13**-678a.
Galeana, Mex. **18**-318 (C-D1).
Galeate cassowary : *see* Cassowary.
— curassow **7**-636a
Gale Brook, riv., Ches. **16**-199 (C3).
Galeazzo I (Visconti, of Milan) **16**-36d, **21**-388a, **28**-128a
—II **28**-128d, **18**-38a, **7**-800b
Galega **16**-183, **13**-770a.
Galeobdon **3**-513a
Galeocha, tribe : *see* Galicha
Galeola, Mal Arch. **17**-166 (F2); **12**-863d
— bay, Mal Arch. **12**-863d
GALEN, CHRISTOPH BERNHARD, Freiherr von **11**-398b; **12**-61a
—, **CLAUDIUS 11**-398a; **18**-41c, anatomy **1**-924b, **8**-60b, embryology **9**-324a; **10**-292d; gout **12**-289a, gynaecology **12**-764d; ligature used **26**-143a; philosophy **21**-534a, **21**-534b; physiognomy **21**-50b, physiology **27**-926d, **23**-193d; surgery **26**-125d
— Philipp (pseudonym) : *see* Lange, Ernst Ph. Theo Karl.
Galen, Mons of **27**-969d
Galena, Ark. **2**-552 (A3)
GALENA, Ill 11-399b; **14**-404 (B1)
— Ind **14**-422 (F8)
GALENA, Kan. **11**-399c; **15**-691 (H3); **15**-656a.
—, Md. **17**-828 (D12).
—, Nev. **18**-718 (C4).
—, O. **20**-26 (F4)
—, S. Dak. **26**-706 (C5)
—, tnt., Ida. **14**-276 (B4).
— riv., Ill. **14**-404 (B1); **11**-399b
GALENA (min.) **11**-399c; **4**-57b
Galenia (myth.) **2**-167c
Galena limestone **20**-237a; **27**-631a
Galenists **2**-20a
Galenstock, mt., Switz. **7**-744a
Galenus Claudius : *see* Galen.
Galeocerdo **24**-807c; **24**-396a (table).
Galeodes **2**-307d
— lucasi **26**-418c; **26**-416b (fig.)
Galeodidae **2**-307d.
Galeomma **16**-113d; **16**-119d; **16**-123a.
Galeomatheum **2**-110c.
GALEOPITHECUS **11**-400a; **6**-737a; **10**-903d (fig.), *see also* Dermoptera.
Galeopsis **16**-4d.
Galeoscoptes carolinensis : *see* Catbird.
Galeota, cape, Trin. **28**-944 (B5)
Galepsus, Thrace **4**-433a
Galeria, hills, Venez. **27**-988b.
—, cape, Az. **3**-83 (IV).
—, cape, Ec. **8**-911 (A1); **8**-913d.
—, cape, W.I. **28**-541 (B4).
—, riv., It. **16**-271a.
Galera (zool.) : *see* Tayra.
Galeria, tribe **16**-271a.
Galeria, gulf, Cors. **15**-4 (B3); **7**-1096b
Galérien (dict.) **11**-417d
Galenita **16**-218b.
— cristata : *see* Crested lark.
Galeritidae **8**-881c
GALERIUS (Roman emperor) **11**-400c, **23**-603a, **18**-110d, Persian war **21**-242a.
Galerix **14**-644b
Galeruca, Russ. **24**-39b.
Galeruy (costume) **7**-235b
GALESBURG, Ill. 11-400d; **14**-304 (B3); **14**-308d.
—, Kan. **15**-1 (B3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
—, N. Dak. **19**-780 (G2)
Gales Creek, Oreg. **20**-242 (B2)
— Ferry, Conn. **6**-952 (G1)
Galeshive (Bantu chief) **5**-214e.
Galesville, Ill. **14**-404 (D3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B4)
Galeton, Pa. **21**-106 (G2)
Galeta, cape, Rumon **23**-207d
Galens : *see* Tope.
Galex, Ind. **14**-122 (E8).
— riv., Ire. **14**-744 (B4).
GALGACUS (Caledonian chief) **11**-401a
Galgal Cape. **16**-489d
Galgal, Lancs. **9**-416 (H-I2)
Galgberget, runs, Swed. **28**-127b
Galgenberg, hill, Sax. **23**-744c (plan), **23**-743d
Galgoc, mts., Hung. : *see* Nógrád
Galgocz, Hung. **3**-4 (E2).
Galgorm, castle, Ire. **3**-783a
Galhas, Ind. **27**-2a.
GALIANI, FERDINANDO 11-401a
Galibert, A. **8**-686b.
Galibi, tribe **7**-891a; **25**-190d
— language **8**-890a
Galibier, pass, Alps **1**-742c.
Galice, Oreg. **20**-242 (B5).
Galich, Russ. **23**-872 (F4); **15**-919a.
GALICIA (Italy) crownland, Aus. **11**-401b; **3**-1 (G2); constitution **11**-402c **2**-975a, ethnological map **2**-972d; ethnology, language and literature : *see* Poland *and* Ruthenians; factory legislation (1883) **3**-510; geology **2**-977a, **25**-1100; industries **2**-971b fol; Jews **2**-974d, honor law (1877) **16**-760c; ozokerite **20**-430a; petroleum **21**-116d, **21**-320c.
— *History* (*see also* Poland) **11**-402b; Brzezin republic **7**-360a, franchise reform (1907) **3**-885b language question **3**-525a, nationalism (1848) **3**-527a, **3**-528a fol; rebellion (1846) **3**-14a
GALICIA, Sp. **11**-402c; **25**-930 (B1); **23**-649 (B2); dialect **25**-977b, **25**-978a, **8**-893b; geology **20**-237a; history **25**-941d, **1**-785c, **16**-147a
Galicia **6**-373c
— allamanii : *see* Allamand's grosbeak.
— barbara : *see* Tayra.
— vittata : *see* Grison.
Galidia **5**-470b
Galidictis **5**-470b
Galien, Joseph **1**-262a
Galien, Mich. **18**-372 (D8).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (D8)
Galifet, John Barthélemy-Gaffre **11**-587c
GALIGNANI, GIOVANNI ANTONIO 11-403b
—, Guillaume **11**-403b
—, Jean-Antoine **11**-403b
Galignani's Messenger **18**-576b; **11**-103b
Galik alphabet **18**-720c.
Galilee, Ala. **1**-160 (B2),
—, Pa. **21**-106 (M2)
—, lake Queens. **2**-960 (H4).
GALILEE, prov., Pal. **11**-403c, **22**-639a; Jesus Christ's ministry **15**-597b; zealots **15**-599b.
Galilee, empire de : *see* Cour des comptes.
—, **SEA OF**, Pal. **11**-404d; **20**-602 (D3)
GALILEE (arch.) **11**-404d.
" Galilee " (cruiser) **24**-912a.
Galileo, Vincenzo **11**-406a; **20**-1210; **28**-961b
GALILEO GALILEI 11-406a; **24**-400a; **2**-812b; clock **6**-937b; cycloid **7**-683d; literary characteristics **14**-908d; log of **16**-906a, on motion **18**-906c, **11**-146c; pump suction **3**-418b; telescope **26**-908d; thermoscope **13**-136c; on tides **26**-943b.
Galik-Goyim, prov., Pal. : *see* Galilee (arch.).
Galik, Pierre **7**-664d.
Galma, cape, Jam. **15**-133 (map)
Galmth, race **11**-830d
Galmgale : *see* Galangal.
Galmer, Captain **1**-81b
Galmitza, mts., Turk. **27**-426 (B3-2) **17**-217a.
Galm-Pans, Ohio, system, Mex. **19**-820 (B3)
Galena, Scogho isl., Adriatic S. : *see* Scogho Galena.
GALION, O. 11-411c, **20**-21 (F3).
Galion bay, W.I. **17**-802 (B1)
—, riv., W.I. **17**-802 (B1)
Galisa glacier, Alps **14**-867b,
—, mt., Alps **1**-742d
— pass, Alps **1**-743a.
Galisteo, Port, N. **25**-580 (B3)
— Creek, riv., N. Mex. **19**-820 (D2)
Galita, Russ. : *see* Yalta.
—, chan., Tun. **1**-844 (D1).
—, isls., Medit. **1**-613 (D1).
Galitzin : *see* Golitsyn
Galium **23**-808b, **10**-561c,
— Aparine : *see* Cleavers.
— asperellum, Ala. **1**-844b
— hirsutum (saxatile) **21**-760a.
Galiuro Range, mts., Ariz. **2**-944 (C3)
Galivants Ferry, S.C. **25**-500 (E2)
Galiwin, Aus. : *see* Galiwa.
Galkayu, Somlnd **25**-379 (F4).
Galla, Ill. (Ind.) **14**-410.
— **FRANZ JOSEPH II**-1110 **21**-535c; **4**-406b
—, H. L. L. **28**-720o.
—, James **4**-68d
— Lucy von : *see* Schucking.
GALL (dict.) **11**-412a. *See also* Bile
Galla (language) **12**-894b; **8**-199c
— tribe : *see* Gallas.
GALLABAT, Sud. **11**-412b; **26**-9 (D3); **26**-11c; battle (1889) **9**-127a
Galla cattle : *see* Sanga.
Gallace, race **11**-403a; **4**-696b.
Gallagher, James : *see* O'Gallaghor
Gallagherayos, cairns, Somlnd. **25**-350c.
Gallaico, race : *see* Gallaeci.
GALLAIT, LOUIS 11-412c.
Gallala, Tun **15**-322c
Gallaland, dist., Aby. **1**-83 (map); **11**-414a; **1**-86a; climate **1**-89c, inhabitants **1**-324a
Gallalith **15**-35a
Gallalla bine **8**-750a
Gallalla Is. Scot. **24**-118 (A2)
GALLAND, ANTOINE 11-412d
Gallanill Andrea **2**-201d.
Gallanil green **8**-750a
Gallanilic indigo **8**-750a,
Gallanilide blue **8**-750a
Gallant Ala **1**-140d (C1),
Galla ox : *see* Sanga.
Galla Place, **2**-823c; **27**-852a; **4**-208a; mausoleum **2**-388d, **18**-885b
GALLARATE, It. **11**-413a; **15**-4 (B2), **7**-299b, observatory **19**-943b
GALLARS, NICOLAS DES 11-413a
GALLAS, MATTHIAS 11-413b; **26**-85a; **11**-215d, **1**-378a.
GALLAS (race) **11**-413d, **12**-893b, **1**-329c, early civilization **27**-782c, gold mining **1**-87c, institutions **19**-100a
Gallasius : *see* Gallars, Nicolas des
GALLATIN, ALBERT 11-414b, **28**-592d; **11**-463a.
Gallatin, Mo. **18**-603 (B-C2).
—, Penn. **26**-620 (E1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (M4)
—, forest, Mont. **18**-704a.
—, lake, Wyo. **28**-912a
—, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (D3); **18**-924a; **18**-601b.
— Co., Ill. **14**-304 (D6)
— Co., Ky. **15**-710 (D2)
— Co., Mont. **14**-276 (D3)
Gallatown, Scot. **24**-418 (B2); **18**-830c.
Gallaudet, Edward Miner **11**-416c, **7**-880d.
—, Thomas (1822-1902) **11**-416c.
—, **THOMAS HOPKINS** (1787-1851) **11**-416c, **7**-889b
Gallaudet College, Wash. **7**-889b
Gallazine **8**-750a.
Gall blainder **16**-801b; **16**-803c; **8**-268a.
Galló, Emile **12**-92c.
Galle, Johann Gottfried **1**-1174, **24**-232b
—, Theodore **20**-247b
GALLE, Cey. **11**-416d; **11**-382 (H-I16); **5**-719b, **5**-782b
Gallesse **11**-1174, **24**-866d
Gallegan : *see* Gallicia, Sp., dialect.
Gallegiene, Pizzo, mt., Alps **1**-1416
Gallego, Mex. **18**-318 (D1).
—, canyon, N. Mex. **18**-820 (C1).
—, riv., Cape Verde Is. **5**-215 (inset); **5**-782a.
—, riv., Arg. or Sp. **26**-530 (E1); **8**-811a.
—, riv., Granada, Sp. **3**-559c
Gallego (language) : *see* Gallicia, Sp. dialect.
Gallegos, Fernando **28**-954b.
Gallegos people **11**-403a
Gallegos, cape (Chil.) **2**-462 (A6).
—, riv., Arg. **2**-462 (B7).
Gallem **8**-750d.
Gallen, Axel **20**-517d.
GALLENGA, ANTONIO Carlo Napoleone 11-417a.
Gallengar : *see* Galangal
Galleon **11**-417d; **19**-907a.
Gallesia scandens **16**-408b.
GALLERY 11-417c, **3**-476c; Central American **5**-678a, Renaissance **2**-419a
Gallese, It **15**-4 (D3).
Gallese, G. **18**-865b
Gallet **11**-1750
Gallet ing : *see* Garreting.
GALLEY (nav.) **11**-417c; **19**-936c; **2**-1120, oars **19**-936c; Venetian **22**-9a.
— (printing) **27**-544d.
Galley Head, cape, Ire. **14**-744 (C5); **6**-955b; lighthouse **16**-936a
Galleywood End, Ess. **16**-942 (F1).
Gallfly **14**-179d; **11**-423c; reproduction **13**-423c, **14**-178c
Gallgaidhel (Gallgoidel), tribe **15**-832c; **26**-629b; **14**-764d.
Gallginat : *see* Gall-midge.
Galli, isls., It. **15**-4 (C7).
Galli (priests) **12**-402a; **17**-102a; **2**-717d
Galli (zool.) **3**-977c; **3**-974b; pelvic girdle **3**-969d, skull **3**-956c, **3**-960d; spinal column **3**-962a.
Galla, O. **20**-21 (E7).
—, prov., Rom. Emp. **23**-648 (C2-1). *See also* Gaul
— (Belgica), prov., Gaul **3**-668b; **19**-413b.
— (CISALPINA), It. **11**-418a **11**-912d.
— (Ispadana), It. **15**-26 (C-D), **16**-31d.
— (Citerior), It. : *see* Gallia Cisalpina.
— (Comata), Gaul **11**-383c; **3**-668b
— (Narbonensis), Rom. Emp. **23**-618 (C2), **11**-533b, **12**-274a
— (Tegata), It. : *see* Gallia Cisalpina
— (Transpadana), It. : *see* Gaul.
— (Transpadana), It. **15**-26 (A-B2); **15**-27a; enfranchisement **23**-646b.
— (Ulterior) : *see* Gaul.
Gallia Christiana **10**-905a.
Gallia Co., O. **20**-26 (F7)
Gallica : *see* Lingua gallica.
GALLIC ACID 11-418a; **26**-400b; **7**-388a
Gallican Confession (1559) **7**-398d; **22**-286a.
GALLICANISM 11-418c; **23**-491c
Gallican Liberties **11**-418d.
— Liturgy **16**-797b.
Gallicano nel Lazio, It. **15**-4 (G1-2)

Gallican Psalter 4-504d; 3-894b
Gallicanus, Vulcanus 2-805d.
Gallicrex cristata 18-852b.
Gallienus, Johannes 4-690b
Gallifet, Joseph Marie, Marquis de, 11-415b; 15-25d; 24-b-b-a
Galliffet, Gaston Alexandre Auguste, Marquis de, 3-977c; 20-326c; 3-894a
Gallikan (emperor): *see* Gallienus
—, Claudius: *see* Galen, Claudius
—, Johannes: *see* Wyttenbach, Johannes
Gallien, riv., Mich. and Ind. 14-422 (B1).
— Pierre Bordeaux 4-241c
GALLIENI, JOSEPH SIMON 11-191d.
Galliences, tribe, 24-216a.
GALLIENUS, P. LICINIUS Egnatius 11-419h; 23-658c; 23-[illegible] c, art under 23-476b, 23-480b; bust (Louvre) 23-480b; Byzantium sacked 4-911d; character 2-906b; Egyptian rebellion 9-89c.
Gallienus Arch of, Rome 23-906a; 27-297c.
Galliera, Rafaele Ferrari, duke of 11-998d.
Galliera museum, Paris 20-809d; 2-442b.
Galliera Institutions, Mendon, Fr 18-361d
GALLIFFET, G. A. A., marquis de 11-416b; 24-e-70b.
Gallifornica 3-977c; 20-326a; all entries 3-978b, 22-918a; geological age 3-978a
Gallina, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
Gallinacide 1-829d (table)
Gallinaceae: *see* Gallinormes
Gallinae, Sheldon: *see* Cygnus
Gallinago australis 25-294a.
— celestis: *see* Snipe.
— stenura: *see* Pin-tailed snipe
— wilsoni 25-294a
Gallina Numidica: *see* Guinea fowl
Gallinas, cape, Colom. 8-701 (C1).
— riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1); 19-520d.
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F2).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2); 16-258d.
Gallination 7-257d.
Gallinula: *see* Moor hen.
— nesiotis 3-977c
— phoenicura 18-842b.
— sandvicensis 13-860b
GALLIO, JUNIUS ANNAEUS 11-169b 20-946b
— L. Junius 11-419b
Gallion, Ala. 1-160 (B3).
—, La. 17-4 (C1).
Gallhot 11-417d
GALLIPOLI, It. 11-419d; 15-4 (B4)
GALLIPOLI, Turk. 11-420a; 27-4[illegible] (E2); 27-443c
—, penin., Turk.: *see* Chersonese
GALLIPOLIS, O. 11-420c; 20-26 (F7).
Gallirallus brachypterus 19-991d
— fusca: *see* Wood hen.
— lessonianus 19-995b
Gallizzi: *see* Galitzin, except as below
GALLITZIN, DEMETRIUS Augustine 11-421a
—, Dmitri Alexeievich 11-421a
Gallium, Pa. 21-106 (F4); 11-421b
GALLIUM 11-421b; 6-46d
— valency 25-940d
Gallium Kanischaleum 5-[illegible]17b
Gallman, Miss. 18-800 (B4)
Gallmeyer 11-424b; 20-795b; pseudonyms 13-429d.
Gallmitz 11-421a
Gallnut 11-423b; 11-421a (fig.)
Gallo, G. 26-117c
Gallo cape, Gr. 12-t2[illegible] (C4).
— cape, Sic. 15-1 (D1).
— mts., Sp. 25-230 (D2)
Gallocanta, lake, Sp. 2-814a
Gallocyanine 3-770d; 26-609b
Gallophenin 8-[illegible]
Gallogreen: dist., Asia M.: *see* Galatia
Gallo Italian dialects 14-889d
GALLON (measure) 11-421d; 22-192a; standard 28-479a; water 8-18e
Gallon Head, mane, Scot. 24-412 (A1); 13-191d
Gallonosi, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Gallup, lake, Af.: *see* Rudolf
Gallophasia 19-379c
Galloping Green, Ire. 14-744 (L6)
Gallori, Emilio 24-[illegible]15d
Gallo-Roman art 23-480d.
Gallos, pt., W.I. 28-544 (A5).
Gallow, dist., Nor. 19-746b.
—, hill, Scot. (Dumfries.) 18-656d.
—, hill, Scot. (Fife.) 24-418 (F1); 10-866d.
—, hill, Scot. (Shetland) 24-[illegible]5d.
Gallsway, earls of 11-422b; 25-911b
—, JOSEPH 11-421d
—, THOMAS 11-422b
Galloway, Ga. 11-552 (B1).
— O. 20-26 (K4)
GALLOWAY, dist., Scot. 11-422b; 24-412 (D5); Douglas family 8-443c; geology 24-41[illegible]b; name 11-764d
—, New, Scot. 24-412 (D4); geology 15-881f
Galloway boiler 4-141c.
— cattle 5-540d.
— horse 13-721a
Galloways, Md. 17-828 (F3)
Gallows Hill Cap, 17-254b.
GALLOWS 11-422b
Gallows Rood Cross, wood, Lancs. 18-[illegible]9d.
Gallows-frames: *see* Headgear
Gallows Hill Bog, dist., Ire.: *see* Old Leighlin
GALLS 11-422d; 21-758a; ink-making 4-[illegible]71c.
Gall-fauna, China, effect on liver 16-80[illegible]c, 15-[illegible]b; intestinal obstruction caused 14-[illegible]1d
Gallum Creek, riv., Ill. 18-[illegible]00a (G4).
Gallup, Mrs. 24-[illegible]8d
Gallup, N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
GALLUPPI, PASQUALE 11-[illegible]3d
Gallusa, anc. dist., Sard. 24-[illegible]26c; 4-[illegible]46c; 9-661b.
Gallweese (dialect) 14-891a.
Gallus (St): *see* Gall, St.
GALLUS, CORNELIUS 11-[illegible]26a; Egyptian rule 8-89a, 26-749d, charges 9-252c; Virgil 28-[illegible]12a
—, Gabius Trebonianus 23-[illegible]48c
—, Flavius Claudius Constantius 15-[illegible]48a
—, GAIUS AELIUS 11-426a; 2-[illegible]2c
—, GAIUS CESTIUS 11-426c; 15-[illegible]01c
—, GAIUS SULPICIUS 11-[illegible]42b
—, Josephus: *see* Handl, Jacob.
—, Laurentius: *see* Laurentius Gallus
—, Martin 21-[illegible]23b
Gallus (zool.): *see* Fowl and Jungle-fowl
— bankiva: *see* Red jungle-fowl
— furcatus 15-286d.
— Lafayetti: *see* Jungle fowl
— varius: *see* Grey jungle-fowl
Gall-wasp: *see* Gall-fly.
Gallweun, Cor. 14-382 (It6).
Gallwits, Switz.: *see* Charney.
Galmi, Switz. 26-212 (C3).
Galo-Chaldaic (costume): *see* Dhuta.
Galoche (poopie) 1-330b; 3-[illegible]
Galois, Evariste 11-428c; 9-719b; 12-636a.
Galoisian field (math.): *see* Field normal.
Galop 7-800a
Galops, canal, Can. 24-22a.
Galosh: *see* Goloshe.
Galoubet 8-[illegible]09b.
Galpin, Ala. 1-[illegible]85b
Galsan, Scot. 24-t[illegible]2 (B1).
GALSTON, Scot. 11-426c; 24-[illegible]18 (B3); coal 3-75c
Galswintha (Frankish queen) 6-166a, 10-805b
Galsworthy, John 8-537a; 8-644a
Galt, Alexander (scientist) 2-861d
—, SIR ALEXANDER TILLOCH (statesman) 11-426c
—, JOHN 11-427a, 9-639b.
Galt Coal 5-8 (C 2).
GALT, Can. 11-427c; 20-114 (B3).
—, Ire. 14-732 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C).
Galt (geol.): *see* Gault
Galtu, Turk. 13-486a.
Galtz, Ec. (battle) 8-919d.
Galtee, mts., Ire.: *see* Galty, Haltcih, Sard. 24-213c
Galtheras ab Insulis (de Castellione): *see* Walter de Lille
Galton, Sir Douglas 3-130a; brakes 4-416d, friction 11-[illegible]2a.
—, SIR FRANCIS 11-427c; 10-36b 27-90d; correlation 27-909c; eugenics 9-88a, 25-327d, finger prints 19-376b
Galton, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Galtonia candicans: *see* Cape hyacinth.
Galtres, ane. forest, Yorks. 28-9[illegible]a
Galts Mills, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Galtstrom, Swed. 19-800 (D3)
Galtur, Aus. 26-242 (I3).
Galty, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C4); geology 26-[illegible]004b
Galtymore, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 16-694a; geology 14-745a.
Galung-gung, mt., Java 15-[illegible]28a.
GALUPPI, BALDASSARE 11-[illegible]28a
Galva, Ia. 11-732 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Kan. 16-654 (E2).
GALVANI, LUIGI 11-428b; 9-[illegible]83a
Galvanic cell: *see* Voltaic cell
Galvanism (therapeutics) 8-[illegible]249c
GALVANIZED IRON 11-428c.
Galvanocautery 26-136b.
GALVANOMETER 11-428d; Grassot's 17-830d; sensitivity 11-429d
Galvanoplastic process 24-[illegible]88a
Galvanotaxis 21-556c
Galvão, Antonio 17-469c; 20-[illegible]66d; 22-159a
Galveston, Ind. 14-422 (E3)
GALVESTON, Tex. 11-430c; 26-600 (N6); 27-961b.
—, bay, Tex. 26-580 (N6).
—, canal, Tex. 26-690c.
—, isl., Tex. 26-690c (N6); 11-430c; 4-313c
—, passage, Tex. 25-690 (N6).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (M-N6).
Galvez, Bernardo de 17-39c; 1-[illegible]46c; 10-544d.
—, José de 18-[illegible]48c
Galvin, George: *see* Leno, Dan.
Galvina (zool.) 11-523a.
Galway, Henry de Massue de Ruvigny, earl of: *see* Ruvigny, Henri de Massue
GALWAY, Ire. 11-432d; 14-744 (C3); sieges 6-422a; university 11-433a, 27-774
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 11-431d
GALWAY, co., Ire. 11-431a; 14-744 (B3); 25-979a.
—, N.Y. 19-590 (F2)
Galwoda, cape, Somind. 25-379 (F2).
Galzlokie 27-345c.
Gam, S.W.Af. 25-466 (E3).
Gama, Christopher da 1-90a; 11-626a
—, Joanna da 22-159d.
—, Saldanha da 4-161b.
—, Stephen da 1-90a.
—, VASCO DA 11-433c; 11-625c; African explorations 22-166b, 25-169a; Camoens 5-[illegible]1c; Indian expeditions 14-[illegible]c; map of 24-866b; treasure 21-799d.
Gama, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Gama (measure) 28-484a
Gama Ghats, mts., India 14-376 (L7)
Gama grass 12-37cc.
Gamalshune 15-178c.
Gamala, Pal. 11-106a.
Gamalie, Ark. 2-322 (C1).
GAMALIEL I. 11-434b; 20-939c
— II. 11-434c
— III. 11-435a.
— IV. 11-135a.
— V. 11-435b
— VI. 11-[illegible]3b.
— of Jabneh: *see* Gamaliel II.
Gamaliel, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Gamaliti, dist., Turk. As. 3-[illegible]6a.
Gaman, country, W.Af.: *see* Laman
Gamaroon, Pers.: *see* Bander Abbasi
Gamarra, Agustin 4-176a; 21-[illegible]276a.
Gamarra Mayor, Sp. 26-149 (plan); 26-149b.
— Menor, Sp. 25-149 (plan); 26-149b
Gamart, cape, Tun. 5-426d; necropolis 5-427c
Gamasidae 18-619a; 2-310c.
Gamasus 2-310c
— coleoptrarum 18-618a.
Gamay (wine) 28-724c; 28-[illegible]93a
Gamazo, German 26-561c; 25-563c
Gamba, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Gambaga, Co.Cst. 12-203 (B1); 12-206d.
Gambaro, Snd. 4-265d.
Gambela, Aby. 25-299d
—, riv., Ind.: *see* Tochi.
Gambel's partridge 27-814a.
— quail 27-634b
Gambeson (costume) 2-586c
GAMBETTA, LEON 11-435b; administration 10-877c, 10-880b; Franco-German War 11-11d.
Gambhar, riv., India 25-123a.
GAMBIA, dist., W.Af. 11-437a; 11-204 (map); bonndaries 1-349a, 1-350d
GAMBIA, riv., W.Af. 11-436c; 11-201 (B3); 1-321d
GAMBIER, JAMES GAMBIER, baron 11-439a.
GAMBIER, O. 11-439c; 23-26 (F4)
—, Isl., Pac.O. 23-436 (M7); 20-966c
—, mt., Anstr. 18-940d.
Gambier (bot.) 19-679b.
— (tanning): *see* Gambir.
— Parry process 20-489a; 19-26c; Fly cathodal 19-302d
Gambia, riv., India: *see* Toolin.
Gambina Peak 5-760c.
Gambir 5-507b.
Gambit 8-95b.
Gamble, Sir David 23-9a.
—, Sir Douglas 27-465a.
Gamblo, S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
Gamble (dict.) 11-440a
Gamble Mines, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
— Sun, riv., Pa. 21-100 (H3)
Gambling: *see* Gaming and Wagering.
Gambo, Nfld. 18-t79 (C2).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (H-I3)
Gambhoa, Pedro Sarmiento de 20-901c
Gambhoa, Pan. 20-664b.
—, dist., Braz. 23-554d.
GAMBOGE 11-439d.
Gambol (dict.) 11-440b
Gambhorg, V.E. 26-332a.
Gambra, riv., W.Af.: *see* Gambia.
GAMBRINUS (blemish king) 11-439d.
Gambusia 18-[illegible]54a.
Gamechaka, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F2)
Gamehaniucke, pass, Alps 1-[illegible]744b.
GAME (dict.) 11-440a; *see also* Games, *and* Gaming and Wagering.
Game at Chess, A (Middleton) 18-176a.
Game Chicken (prize-fighter): *see* Pearce.
Game fowl 22-214a.
— hawk: *see* Peregrine falcon
GAME LAWS 11-440b; 19-100e.
— Licences Acts (1831, 1860) 11-442a.
Gamelle, mt., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
Gamelote 27-990a.
Gamel's Nimatak, mt., Greenland 13-243 (E5); 12-444a.
Gamergu (people) 1-[illegible]40a
Games, Gutierre Diez de: *see* Diez de Games, Gutierre
Games, children's: *see* Children's games
GAMES, CLASSICAL 11-443c; epinicia 21-618d; Panathenaea 20-673a; private 11-446b; processions 22-[illegible]45b
— of chance; probability in 22-376a; 22-381a.
Gamete 23-117b; plants 21-[illegible]76c
Gametic character 1-508b.
Gametocyte 22-487d.
Gametogenesis 9-31[illegible]d; Mendelism 18-116c, 18-118c (fig.)
Gametophyte 22-488a.
Gametophore 11-385d.
Gametophyto 23-121a; algae 1-[illegible]94c; angiosperms 2-11[illegible]; bryophyta 4-701a, pteridophyta: *see* Prothallus.
Gaming, Aus. 3-4 (B3)
Gaming Acts 11-447a
GAMING AND WAGERING 11-446c; advertisements 22-301b; illegality of contracts 7-89a; probability theory 22-386a; *see also* Bet and Betting.
Gamir, ane. prov., Asia M.: *see* Cappadocia.
Gamka, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E-F9); 5-228a.
Gamla Karleby, Russ. 23-872 (B3)
— Upsala, Swed. 26-190 (D2); 25-966a.
Gamleby, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Gamlingay, Camb. 9-424 (IV. B2); geology 5-98a.
Gamma (Gr. letter) 4-912a.
Gammadion: *see* Swastika.
Gamma function 11-[illegible]07c, 14-[illegible]49c; tables 26-335a.
Gammarides 17-459c; 3-215d.
Gammarus 17-459c.
— esca 17-458c.
— neocoticus 5-454a.
— pulex: *see* Freshwater shrimp.
Gammel Hestehave, Den. 26-[illegible]175c
Gammelsdorf, Ger.: battle (1313) 11-50b
Gammolsholm, dist., Den. 7-96c.
Gammer Gurton's Needle 9-[illegible]618d; 8-520b; 25-920c
Gammertingen, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Gammon, pt., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
Gammonitake, mt., Jap. 15-136 (L6).
Gamo, dist., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-85a.
Gamonal, Sp.: battle (1808) 21-91c
Gamopetalae 2-13d; 10-572b.
Gamopetalous 10-564b.
Gamophyllous 10-554d.
Gamori 11-559b; 26-296d.
Gamosepalous 10-[illegible]2d
Gampel, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Gampenjoch, pass, Alps 1-[illegible]47b.
Gamperdona, val., Aus. 26-242 (I[illegible])
Gampola, Cey. 5-783a.
Gampsonyx 15-839c.
Gampsosteonyx batesi 11-[illegible]24a.
Gamrie, Scot. 3-[illegible]14b
Gams, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 24-[illegible]4a.
Gamsfeld, mt., Alps 24-106c.
Gamston, Notts. 9-416 (IL 6)
Gamtoos, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (G9); 5-[illegible]22a
Gamu, P.Is. 21-392 (C2)
Gamulki, Arm.: *see* Kemakh.
GAMUT 11-[illegible]50a.
Gamvik, Nor. 19-800 (G1).
Gan, riv., China 17-953 (A-B2).
—, riv., China 17-953 (C2).
Gana, mt., Cor. 6-[illegible]2b
Ganado, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-[illegible]91 (L6)
Ganale Doria (Ganana), riv., Aby. 25-379 (B5)
Ganamoque, Can. 19-[illegible]96 (D1).
Gand, Belg.: *see* Ghent.
Gandai, Ind.a 14-[illegible]82 (I9).
GANDAK, riv., India 11-450c; 14-[illegible]76 (L6)
—, Little, riv., India: *see* Chita Gandak
Gandaka Baluch. 14-376 (B5).
Gandak, riv., India 14-376 (L6-7)
GANDAMAK, Afg. 11-450c; treaty 1-317c, 17-187b, 4-[illegible]58a
Gandan 25-142d
Gandara, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Gandasoli, dist., Java 15-925a.
Gandava, Bal. 14-376 (B6), 15-638d
—, dist., Bal.: *see* Kach Gandawa
Gandaveusis, Henricus: *see* Henry (of Ghent).
Gando, riv., Afg. 11-450c
Gando, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C2); 19-[illegible]81a.
—, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (C2); 18-[illegible]78c.
— riv., Nfd. 19-479 (C2), 18-[illegible]78c
GANDERSHEIM, Ger. 11-[illegible]5c; 11-808 (B3); 13-[illegible]21.
Gandevi, India 14-382 (E9)
Gandhara, kingdom, India 14-[illegible]396b, 28-944c, architecture 14-[illegible]8d, 14-[illegible]29b, coinage 19-905c
Gandhara (alphabet): *see* Kharosthi.
Gandhari, India 14-382 (H10).
GANDHARVA (myth.) 11-[illegible]4d, 4-[illegible]86c, 13-505c.
Gandi, Nig. 18-678 (B1).
Gandia, Giovanni Borgia, duke of 1-[illegible]54c; 4-[illegible]8b
GANDIA, Sp. 11-451a; 25-[illegible]3d (E3)
Gandiole, Sen. 11-204 (A2).
Gandis (Babylonian king): *see* Kandis.

Gando, Nig. 19-678 (B1); 11-451h
— bay, Can.Is. 5-172 (map)
GANDO, sultanate, Nig. 11-451a; 1-348d foll, 19-682d foll
Gandoa, riv, N.Af. 18-693 (D3)
Gandon, James 2-420d; 2-424g
Gandowa S.Af. 25-466 (I1).
Gandsman, poet, Pers. 14-867d—14-870b
Gandy, Willia n 23-227b.
Gandy, Neb. 19-321 (D3).
Gandzak, Pers. *see* Jazaca
Ganelon (legend) 23-461d; 11-451b; 5-345a.
Gangrajoth, pass, Alps 1-716a
Gauerbschaft (law) 26-4h.
GANESA (myth) 11-451b; 13-506a
Ganesa chaturthi 13-491d.
Gank, tribe 27-599a
Ganga, mts., Ind a 14-31c.
Ganga (thing). *see* Cannabis indica
Ganga (dynasty) 13-196a; 7-93a
Gangabari, mt., Ind a 17-542b.
Ganga Govind Singh 15-619d.
Ganga Konda (Chola king) *see* Rajendra Choladeva I.
— Chulapuram, India 5-362b.
Gangakhed, India 14-382 (G10)
Gangamopteris 20-540h.
Gangandfi, Lorenzo. *see* Clement XIV.
Gangan (people) 14-757e.
Ganga Singh (maharaja) 3-919b
Gangaur Bur. 4-840 (C3).
—, mts., Bur. 15-699b.
Gangavati (bot.) 14-839a; 1-906a.
Gangavathi, riv, India 14-382 (F12)
Gangawatam, India 14-382 (G11).
Gangdara 20-824h.
Gangell, Gen 11-808 (I 17)
Ganges, fr 10-978 (D6)
— isle Pac.O. 20-136 (I1)
GANGES, riv, India 11-451b; 14-376 (G8); 1-710a
— (canals) 11-452a; 27-611b, con-tinuation 14-501a; falls of (ed) 14-760i
— (dolphin) *see* Susu
— (mouth) 28-601b
— (sand, Sl) 14-1) 9-646il.
Gangetic mts., Turk. : *see* Angisia.
Gangikaner L. 6-668e
Gangna Kalan, India 4-403c; fishe 14-461d
Gangohon 19-402c
— (oil) *see* Nenrene.
Gangoh, India 14-376 (G9)
GANGOTRI, India 11-454a; 14-376 (H4); 13-196e.
GANGPUR, state, Ind a 11-452a; 14-31c (o-D5); 6-272d.
Gangra Asia M. : *see* Changra
—, synod of 5-810d; fasting 10-196h.
GANGRENE (path.) 11-452b; 18-813c; 18-815d; insanity 14-690g; inoculation 20-91e. *See also* Ranunculi disease ; Mortification
Gangri mts., Tib. 26-917e.
Gangrena 12-818c.
Ganga, agricultural : *see* Agricultural Gauls
Gangtok, India 14-376 (N6); 25-885d
Gangtse 13-570h.
Gangwana (dog) 1-530e.
Ganguillet, R. 11-69d.
Gan(e Week) *see* Rogation days.
Gambia Tr.W.Af. : *see* Gao.
Gan hwa, Chi a 13-810d
Gandhiv, prov., China : *see* Nganhui
GANILH, CHARLES 11-452b.
Ganister, Pa. 21-196 (I5).
Ganister (geol.) 5-310c; 11-460d
Ganita sara (Chillara) 1-617b
Ganivet, Angel 25-937d.
Ganja, Ind a 14-376 (I7).
— Russian frontcare : *see* Elisavetpol
Ganja (drug) 13-261b; 3-511a
— (spirit) 14-389b.
Ganjali, riv., India 14-376 (C8).
Ganjam, India 11-452d, 14-382 (L10)
— agency, India 11-452e
GANJAM, dist, India 11-452b, 14-382 (L10).
Ganjam (moth) *see* Nyami.
Ganj mts, Chile 5-517a.
Ganjhuna 12-868d.
Ganjong, India 14-376 (P7).
Ganjule, lake, Aby. : *see* Chambo
Ganjuzim, mt, Jap 15-156 (M7), 15-157d
Ganku (Jap. artist) 15-175b; 15-177 (Pl. IV. fig. 10).
Ganmain, N.S.W. 19-33c (D4).
Gann, Thomas 5-679b.
Gannal, Felix 11-453a.
—, **JEAN NICOLAS** 11-452d
Gannat, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 1-696b
Gannet, isl, N.Z 19-621 (E2)
GANNET (Solan goose) 11-453a, 3-964b
Gannet's bath 11-453b.
Gannett, mt., Wyo. 28-873c.
Gannoc Wales. *see* Dinas Gonmy
Gannon, William 5-65b
Gannvalley, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
GANODONTA 11-454a.
Ganoidea 28-543d; 14-246c; heart 14-260g; Jurassic permd 15-870b; reproductive organs 14-251b (fig.), 23-434d; skull 25-200b.
Ganomu 14-260c.
Ganoris 20-185d
Ganonauians, tribe 10-159d.
Ganping, China 15-957d
Ganryo (Jap. artist) 15-176b.
Gans, David 13-17cil
—, **EDUARD** 11-454b; Hegel's control 13-203d
Gans, Pa. 21-196 (C6)
—, mts., Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (B-C4); 11-800d
Gansa, Tib. 6-168 (B2).
GANSBACHER, JOHANN Baptist 11-451c.
Ganshimmuda, Sudiz. 26-242 (G2).
Gansingen, Unter Aus. : *see* Unter Gnesrndorf
Gan evoort, Peter 23-685a.
Gansport, West of H. : *see* Wessel, Johan.
Gansu, China : *see* Sigan-fu.
Gansu Ho, Ln. 17-91 (B1).
Gantai (Jap. artist) 15-176b.
Gantais, India : *see* Gangtok.
Gantang (measure) 28-912n.
Gantarwadi, state, Bur. 15-678i.
GANTE (dict.) 11-454e.
Ganteaume, H. J. A. 19-281b
Ganton (Jap. artist) 15-176b.
Ganton, York. 9-416 (II G1)
Gantrisch, mt, Alps 28-242 (C3)
Ganty 24-180a, 24-964 (Pl. VIII.)
Ganth, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Ganths Quarry, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Gan Weddo, tribe 27-961c
GANYMEDE 11-451h; Hebe 13-166a; knucklebones (translation) 15-883d; Leochares statue 12-488d, 16-142a.
Ganymedes cup (plant) 19-253h.
Gauypns litoralis 4-233b
Ganzevoort, Wessel : *see* Wessel Johanu.
Ganzoria (Manlasan ordn) 17-256d.
GAO, Tr.W.Af 11-454d; 11-20d (C4).
Gaol (Arab. Sarab, swamp, Afg 24-593a.
Gaoga, Af. : *see* Kacka.
GAOL (dict.) 11-455a; *see also* Prison
GAON 11-455a; 13-172b; Maimonidian (chief on 15-401c; *Talmud* interpreted 26-363b.
GAP, Fr. 11-455b; 10-778 (H1).
—, Pa. 21-196 (H7)
—, mts., N.H. 19-490 (C6).
— (Thc), Vict. 28-38 (E1).
GAPAN, P.S. 11-456c.
Gapercreek, Ky. 15-740 (D4)
Gapeau, riv, Fr. 10-778 (G6)
Gapern, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2)
Gaping Chol Hole, Yuka. 9-416 (II. C1); 5-374c.
Gapmills, W.Va 28-560 (C4).
Gap, riv, Tib 11-807c.
Gara Fgy 9-40 (A1)
— (dist, Arab, 2-264 (C5); 12-709c.
—, lake, Irc. 14-744 (C4); 25-241d.
—, pt., Dor. 9-430 (VI. D3)
Garabarti, market Fr. 4-765b.
Garabine, Can.Is 26-610d
Garaching, pl., C.Am. 5-678 (C7), 26-661b.
Garad, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (E4)
Garadaco, lake, Irc. 14-744 (C4).
Garag, Iniha : *see* Gadag.
Garah, N.S.W. 19-558 (E1).
Ghrai, riv, Iniha (L.Beng and Assam) : *see* Haringhata
—, riv, India (United Provs) 24-770a.
Garaih Turks, tribe 4-770d; 24-991d
Garama, N.Af 10-308c.
Garan, Manjhi, India 14-376 (D5).
Garamantes, tribe 10-308a; 26-912c.
Garampi, cape, Jap. 15-156 (B15)
Garaubuns, Braz. 4-440 (K2), 21-173c
GARARISH, African tribe 11-455c.
GARASHANIN, ILIYA 11-455c.
Garas Omar, Somlnd. 25-379 (D-E5)
Garasse, François 11-132d; 5-949a.
GARAT, DOMINIQUE Joseph 11-456a; 27-126d.
—, **PIERRE-JEAN** 11-456a; 4-139a.
Garavan, Montone, Fr. 18-146b
Garavogue, riv, Ire : *see* Garvogue.
GARAY, JANOS 11-456a; 13-937b.
— Juan de 2-469a; 4-754a; 24-958a.
Garbage furnaces : *see* Destruction
Garhally, castle, Ire 3-270d.
Garbe, Richard 24-107b.
Garber, Ill. 14-301 (D3).
—, Okla 20-58 (D1)
Garbers, Texas 26-640 (I1).
Garburville, Cal. 5-8 (B1)
Garbett, Samuel 23-150d.
Garbh Leac, mt, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
— Thorr, mt, Scot 24-418 (A3); 2-611d
GARBLE (dict.) 11-456d.
Garbler (dict) 11-456d.
Garbo, Raffaellino del. *see* Raffaellino
Garbholdisham, Norf. 8-424f (D7-D8)
Garborg, Arno 19-817c
Garbutt's, rapids, Brit Hond. 4-610h
Garça, cape, C Verde Is. 5-253 (map)
GARÇAO, P. A. J. C. 11-457a
Garcas, riv, Braz. 2-313a.
Garcbes, fr. 10-778 (D6).
Garcia (of Galicia) 25-171b.
— III. (of Navarro) 25-543c.
—, Adolfo 21-269b.
—, Carlos (Spanish author) 21-977c.
—, Diego (Spanish explorer) 2-488b.
—, Lizaro 8-920b.
—**(DEL POPOLO VICENTO), Manuel** 11-457b.
—, Manuel 11-457c; 28-173a.
—, Moreno 8-912c.
—, Pauline : *see* Viardot, Pauline
—, Vicent 25-590e
Garcia N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
GARCIA DE LA HUERTA, V. A. 11-457c, 25-585b; 8-699d
— DE PAREDES, DIEGO 11-457d
— de Santa Maria, Alvar 25-580b
— de Silva 11-627c
— de Tercno Nimo 17-641d
GARCIA GUTIERREZ, Antonio 11-458a.
Garcia Hernandez, Sp. 16-972d
Garcia Pierre 24-536b
Garcilaso de la Vega : *see* Vega
Garcin, E. 22-502d.
Garcinia 17-572b.
— cola : *see* Bitter kola
— hanburn 11-139d
— mangostana : *see* Mangosteen
— mestom 22-733d.
— morella : *see* Manajn
Gar Creek, Ind 14-422 (H2)
Garczynski, Stephen 21-928a
GARD, dept., Fr. 11-458b; 10-778 (G6).
—, riv, Fr. 10-778 (G6); 11-458b
Garda, aquoduct 2-213b
Garda, Gothenburg, Swed 12-271b
GARDA, LAKE OF, It. 11-458d, 15-4 (C2); 15-26 (C2); 16-89d
GARDANE, CLAUDE MATTHIEU, comt 11-459a; 21-230a.
Gardanne, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Gardar, Green. 22-499a
—, N.Dak 19-780 (G1).
Gardby, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Garde, I. V. 12-942c
Garde, cape, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Gardean, Pa. 21-196 (F2).
Garde avinue, 3-672b.
— du vin : *see* Cellarer.
Gardel, Maximilien L. P. J. 7-707d.
—, Pierre 7-709c
GARDELEGEN, Ger. 11-459c; 11-808 (C2).
Garden, A. 19-167d.
Garden, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Can. 20-114 (C-D2).
—, Ind. 15-372 (D4).
—, isl, Mich. 18-572 (E4).
—, isl, Mich. 18-591 (C1).
—, isl, N.S.W. 26-478 (C2); 22-118b.
GARDEN 11-459c; plan 13-746 (fig.). *See also* Horticulture
Garde nationale mobile 10-926c.
Garden chafer 5-860a.
Garden City, La. 1-460 (C1)
— City, Ka. 14-752 (D2).
— City, Ill. : *see* Chicago.
— City, Kan. 15-651 (B2); 15-655d
— City, Minn 18-590 (C6).
— City, Mo 18-608 (B3)
— City, N.Y. 19-596 (E4), 19-583a.
— City, S.Dak 25-506 (H3).
— City, Tex 28-690 (F4).
— City, Utah 27-814 (C1).
Garden city movement 13-823a.
Garden Cove, Fla. 10-540 (I6).
Garden dormouse 8-430a
Garden Grove, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
Gardeu-hoe 13-559h
GARDENIA 11-459d; 23-808d
Garden Island, bay, La. 17-54 (E1)
Garden of Cyrus 4-666c.
Garden of Eden, *see* Eden (bibl),
"Garden of the Hesperides" (Turner) 27-476a.
— of the Gods, Colo 6-720c
Garden pea 21-24a.
Gardenplain, Ill 14-304 (D2)
Garden Plain, Kan. 15-654 (E5).
— Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (D1)
— Reach, Calcutta 11-414d
Gardeu sund 13-445c; 11-521a (fig.)
— spider 25-664c; 13-446c
Gardenstown, Scot. 24-412 (D2)
Garden suburb : *see* Garden City movement
Garden Valley, Ida. 14-476 (B3)
— Valley, Tex. 28-690 (M3)
Gardenville, Md. 17-828 (B3)
Garden-warbler 28-608a; 20-342b
Garde Royale 12-658c
Gardes de la porte 12-658b
— de ville : *see* Gardens de la paix
— du Corps 12-658b.
— écossaises 12-658b.
— françaises 12-658c.
— suisses 12-658c
Gardet, Georges 24-910b (Pl. IX.); 15-98c.
Gardet, James 8-91a.
Gardi, Il, mts., Swed. 19-800 (C-D2)
Gardi, Ga. 11-752 (E4)
Gardie, M. Gerdio la : *see* De la Gardie
Gardien, Jean François 12-50c.
Gardiens de la paix 10-792c
Gardhi, Gr. (Phthiotis) 12-424 (D2)
—, Gr. (Trikkala) 12-424 (C1).
Gardiner, Alleu Francis 19-258c, 18-508a.
—, A. G. (journal t) 19-559c
—, **JAMES** 11-459d; 22-808b
—, J. Stanley 1-630d; 24-761d.
—, Lion 8-834a; 24-276c.
—, **SAMUEL RAWSON** 11-460a.
—, **STEPHEN** 11-460c; 9-531a
— Sylvester 11-462c
GARDINER, Me. 11-462c; 17-134 (C4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3)
—, N.Mex 19-520 (I1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A6).
—, Oreg. 20-245 (A4).
—, Isl., Thu. 13-81 (B3).
—, riv., Wyo. 28-912d
Gardiners, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 8-834a
Gardiner's tables (math.) 16-871c
Gardinerston, Me : *see* Gardiner.
Gardiug, Ger. 8-24 (A4).
Gardner, Allen 8-696d
—, Daniel 20-891h
—, **ERNEST A.** 11-462d.
—, George 4-482c.
—, H. 4-63c.
—, Isl, Stanley 4-337b; 21-778c 14-746a.
—, **PERCY** 11-462d.
—, Thomas 11-163a
—, William M. 24-80b.
Gardner, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (I4).
—, Ill. 14-301 (D2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
GARDNER, Mass. 11-462d 17-832 (C-D1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (O-H1).
—, canal, B.C. 4-600 (G2).
—, isl., N.Z. 19-487 (G1).
—, isl, Pac.O. (Caroline Is.) *see* Faraulep.
—, isl, Pac.O. (Hawaii) 20-436 (I2).
—, isl., Pac.O. (Phoenix Is.) 20-436 (I5); 21-468b.
—, lake, Conn. 6-952 (B-C).
—, mts., Aus. 28-639c
Gardner machine-gun 17-241a
Gardners, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4)
Gardner Trust 4-61c
Gardner's Hudgson's Kingston Brewery Co. 8-82bd.
Gardnerville, Nev. 5-8 (D2),
Gardonyu, Gez. 13-810a
Gardoqui, Diego de 19-916e
Gardshiun, Syrd. 25-190 (B3)
Gare, breakwater, Whitlesboro 18-412d
GARE-FOWL 11-463a; 3-971c.
Gareloch, inlet Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660b; geology 8-660d
Garelochhead Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660b
Garelochhd, Alsk. 1-472 (I5)
Garesnio, It. 15-4 (B2)
Garf, riv, Scot 6-972b.
Garff shearing, L. of M. 17-536c
Garfield, Harry Augustus 11-466c
—, **JAMES ABRAM** 11-464b, 27-762d; 6-504a.
—, James Rudnigh 11-465c.
Garfield, Ark 2-552 (A1)
—, D.C. 7-828 (D4)
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3)
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2)
—, Kan. 15-654 (C2),
—, Ky. 15-740 (E5)
—, Me. 19-502 (A2)
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
—, Q. 20-26 (H-I3).
—, Utah 27-811 (B2); 12-412a
—, Wash. 28-854 (B2)
—, lake, Mass. 17-832 (A2)
—, mt., Ida and Mont. 14-476 (C3),
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D1),
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (B2)
— Co., Neb. 19-424 (E-F3).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (D1)
— Co., Utah 27-814 (B-C5).
— Co., Wash. 28-854 (H3)
— Coast, region, N.Am. 19-762 (K1)
GAR-FISH 11-465c; 9-15d.
Garforth, W. E. 8-558d.
Garforth, Yorks. 28-933 (D1)
Garga (Indian astronomer) 24-617b.
Gargalmas, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
GARGANEY 11-465d
Gargano, prom., It. 15-4 (F4); 15-26 (I4).
GARGANO, MONTE, penin., It. 11-466a, 15-4 (E4); 15-26 (F4), 14-285b; battle (72 B.C.) 25-611c; pilgrimage shrine 21-609c
Gargantol, Sp. 25-540 (C3),
Gargantua 23-769d foll.
Gargantua, cape, Can. 20-114 (C2).
Gargar, canal, Pers. : *see* Gergen
Gargara Asia M. 16-407a.
Gargrave, Ind. 14-378 (A5)
Gargarus, mt, Asia M. 27-316a.
Garga ban group (geol.) 2-244c, 7-416a.
Gargas marget 11-534c
Gargellen, Aus. 26-242 (H3),
Gargen, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
Gargilius Martialis : *see* Martialis
Gargnanomm, Verona 20-918b
GARGOYLE 11-466a
Gargrave, Yorks. 9-416 (II C2).
Gargues, mt., Bri.E.Af. 4-601 (D2).
Gargunnock Scot. 24-418 (C2)
—, mts. Scot. 24-418 (C2) 25-927d.
Gar-gunsa, Tib. 6-168 (B2

Gargur, Malta 17-308 (B2); 17-309b
Garhi Sisha, India 12-749d.
Garhakota, India 14-376 (H8)
Garhwal, Mandla, kingdom, India 15-302f
Garhwalis 4-380b.
Garhi-Harsarn, India 14-376 (G5).
Garhjats, states, India: *see* Orissa tributary states.
Garhmukhteshar, India 14-376 (G5); 18-815a
Garhuis tribe, 8-309b.
GARHWAL, dist, India 11-468a, 14-376 (H3-4); 26-919a; district 20-433b.
—, native state, India 11-466b; 14-376 (H1)
Garhwas, tribe 4-797d.
Garia, bay, Nfd 19-479 (A3).
Garih, riv, S Af: *see* Orange
GARIBALDI, GIUSEPPE 11-466c, 15-585d; Cavour 5-585c; Rome (1849 and 1867) 15-586; 23-633d; Sicilian expedition (1860) 15-587c.
19-188d; Victor Emmanuel II 28-27b.
Garibaldi (Cond'e d'Eu), Braz 23-336d
—, bridge, Rome 23-612 (B3).
"Garibaldi" (crimser) 24-913b
Garibay, Esteban de 25-583d
Garinpan, riv, S Af: *see* Orange
Garjanga, riv, Ind a 14-376 (H6)
Garjehanc, riv, It: *see* Lim.
Garjie 21-762d
Garm pass, Alps 1-749a
Garmile Monglane 12-13b.
Garin de Monglane, Geste de: *see Guillaume d'Orange, Geste de.*
Garmzili: *see* Galangal.
Garmsala, mts, Tib. 8-168 (F1)
Garnache Brun 22-499c.
GARIN LE LOHERAIN 11-467d.
Garnoch, dist, Scot. 24-412 (L2), 1-90a
Garonella, Torre, tower, Bologna 4-179b
Garland, Alexander 8-913b.
—, Hamlin 1-81d.
—, JOHN (Latin grammarian) 11-468b; 7-170a, 8-186d.
—, John (soldier) 18-774c.
—, Mrs 4-66c
Garland, Ala 1-460 (C4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
—, Iowa 15-65 (H3).
—, Me. 17-44 (B 3).
—, Mo. 17-474 (C3).
—, N C. 19-774 (D5).
—, Okla 20-58 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C 1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
Garland (astron.): *see* Corona Borealis.
Garland Co, Ark 2-552 (H-C4).
Garlande, Etienne de 17-3d.
Garlandi flovin 16-281a
Garlandi tanning analysis 16-281a
Garlandville, Miss 18-600 (C3).
Garlic co, Ut. 15-1 (B2)
Garlieni, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Garlieton, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E2); geology 12-796b.
GARLIC 11-468c
—, oil of: *see* Allyl sulphide.
Garlick, T. 2-21c.
Garlic-mustard: *see* Jack-by-the-hedge.
Garlieban, Scot 7-634b
Garlieston, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 25-6 fol.
Garlin, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Garlock, Kans 9-424 (IV, E4).
Garlington, F. A. 24-340d.
Garni, C. Asia 27-420 (D4); 4-156c; 15-677c
Garnaan 24-809b (fig.).
Garnaous Mills, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Garnesh, Ger 11-808 (C5).
Garneo, Ner 19-804 (C2)
Garnen, St: *see* Germanus, St.
Garnouth Scot. 24-412 (L2); 9-7m; 9-770d.
Garnreuil, dist, Pers. 3-81a.
Garnsey, Nur 19-804 (A2).
Garnant, Wales 5-356b.
Garnauville, la, 14-732 (F2).
Garneau, Alfred 6-167a.
—, François Xavier 5-167b.
Garneau, Can. 22-724 (C9)
Garnell, Mont. 14-476 (L2).
Garner, T. 2-438b; 4-110d; 20-409d.
Garner, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, N C. 19-772 (D2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 18-780 (A3).
Garnerin, André Jacques 20-750d.
Garnerville, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4), 13-82a
GARNET, HENRY 11-469a.
Garnet, Ida. 14-276 (B4), 14-276c
GARNET (mineral) 11-470a; 18-811c; asbestos 2-714c; cutting 16-196d; mica 18-35c
— paper 11-471a.
— rock 11-471a.
— shell 22-695b.
Garnet's Straw 11-470a
Garnett, Edward 11-171c
—, J. J. C. Maxwell 12-87b.
—, Richard (1789-1850) 11-471b; 9-594a.
—, RICHARD (1835-1906) 11-471b; 9-644b; astrology 2-796a
—, Thomas 22-39d
—, William 21-39d
Garnett, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-54 (G4).
Garnet Mt Dam 3-360a.
Garnetz 28-492a
GARNIER, CLEMENT Joseph 11-471d.
—, GERMAIN, marquis 11-471d.
—, JEAN LOUIS CHARLES 11-471a.
—, MARIE JOSEPH FRANçois 11-472c, 27-6a; statue 24-31d.
—, ROBERT 11-472d, 8-511a, 11-121a
GARNIER-PAGES, ETIENNE Joseph Louis 11-473b.
—, Louis Antoine 11-473b; 10-36bc
Garnish, Nfld 19-179 (C3).
GARNISH 11-473c; tax 22-362b
Garnishee 11-473c; 2-578b.
— proceedings: *see* Attachment, writ of.
Garnison (dist.) 11-180b.
Garnkirk, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 16-687a
Garno, riv., Wales 9-428 (V, E2)
Garnock, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B-D), 6-372d.
Garnpung, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Garnsey, Elmer E. 24-35b.
Garnsey, Ala. 1-150 (C2).
Garo, Af.: *see* Goo.
Garo, Colo. 6-722 (L2)
—, tribe 11-473c; 15-885b; dialect 8-830d.
Garofalo, Il: *see* Tisio, Benvenuto.
GARO HILLS, dist., India 11-473c; 14-176 (G7), 2-774b; highest peak 2-770d
Garolar, Green. 12-548a.
Garonne, canal, Fr 11-474a.
GARONNE, riv., Fr 11-473d; 10-778 (E6), 23-648 (B-C2); 10-779 length and basin area 9-960d
Garonga 4-444b
Garpel Scot. 18-64bd
Garpike (Belone): *see* Garfish
—(Lepidosteus): *see* Lepidosteus
Garposh, India 14-376 (L8)
Garra, riv., Ind a: *see* Dhona
Garra post, Sask. 24-412 (B1).
Garran: *see* Garron.
Garrapatero 10-720d
Garrard Co., Ky 15-740 (D3), Carred 1-92a
GARRET 11-471b,
— master 26-187d.
Garretson, S Dak. 25-506 (I1)
Garretsons N.Y. 19-596 (H4)
Garrett, John and Miehle Elizabeth: *see* Anderson, Elizabeth Garrett.
—JOAO BAPTISTA DA Silva Leitao de Almeida, visconde de Almeida-Garrett 11-474b; 22-161d; 8-310b.
—, Thos 11-139b.
—, T. W. 7-444b; 7-115b.
Garrett, Ill. 14-422 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2)
—, Okla. 20-58 (A4)
—, Pa. 21-106 (D-E6)
—, Tex. 26-690 (B-C8)
— Co., Md. 17-848 (A1)
Garrettford Pa. 21-106(K-L7)
GARRETTING 11-475c; 17-815b
Garrett Park, Md. 17-828 (E2).
Garrett's detector 9-20c.
Garrettsville, O. 22-26 (H2)
GARRICK, DAVID 11-475c; 8-529b, Footo 10-626c; Johnson 15-466c; monument to 16-580b
Garrick Club 6-96b.
Garrigill, Cumb. 9-112 (L D3)
Garrigue 16-847b.
Garrigues, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F-G); 11-448b
—, mts., Fr. 10-778 (F6); 19-701d
Garris (battle) 21-96d
Garrison, Wendell Phillips 11-180a
—, WILLIAM LLOYD (b 1805) 11-475c, statues 4-282b, 19-468b
—, William Lloyd (b. 1848) 11-480a
Garrison, Ascension: *see* George Town
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-704 (D2).
—, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 10-274d.
—, Ky. 15-740 (B2)
—, Md. 17-828 (D2)
—, Minn. 18-441 (D4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2)
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-341 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N4)
—, Utah 27-814 (A4)
—, hill, Scilly Is 24-404d.
—, pt., Kent 24-822b.
GARRISON (dist.) 11-480a.
— artillery: *see* Artillery.
Garrison Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
Garritson's Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (I1).
Garro (mythical) 1-866c
Garrocha 4-790a.
Garroch Head cape, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-878c; geology 4-878d.
Garrod, Sir Alfred Baring 12-289b; 18-197o.
—, Alfred Henry; on birds 3-965d, 20-325a; hoatzin 13-541b; manatl 17-642a; parrots 20-861c; ratitae 22-918a
Garrodia 21-315d
Garron, pt, Ire. 14-744 (F1).
—, pt., Scot. 24-412 (L1).
—, tower, Ire. 14-741 (I1).
Garron (dist.) 23-744c.
Garros Pay de 22-501a
GARROTE 11-480b
Garrotting 11-480b; 7-190b, Garrucci, Raffaele 14-610c.
GARRUCHA, Sp. 11-480b; 25-450 (E4)
Garruhdae (Garrulinae): *see* Jay
Garrulus 15-297b.
— brachyrhynchus: *see* Canada jay.
— glandarius: *see* Jay, European
Garrow bay, Can. 6-160 (M2).
—, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D3), 21-262b.
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (I3); 15-711b
—, loch, Scot. (Inverness.) 24-412 (D2); 14-720a
—, loch, Scot. (Perth.) 24-412 (D3); 27-370b.
—, riv, Scot. (Inverness.) 24-412 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (D1), 27-370b.
Garryowen, N.S.W. 19-538 (D1)
Garsa Tun 1-643 (C2); flooding Sahara 23-1007a
Garsaurites, dist., Asia M. 5-287b.
Garscadden, Scot. 15-797d.
Garscaine, Scot. 15-797d
Garsdale, Yorks. 8-412 (I D4)
Garse, Br E. At. 4-601 (C2).
Garsington Oxon 20-415d.
Garsko, N Dak. 19-780 (I 1).
Gartang, J. 13-536d; 18-172c
—, T. 8-572c; 21-725a.
Gartang, Lanes. 9-416 (II, B2), black death 16-141d; geology 16-138c.
Garsten, Windisch, Aus.: *see* Windisch-Garsten.
Garslin, Norman 20-499c.
—, Sir W. 19-60 la
Garston, Herts 16-942 (C2)
GARSTON, Lanes. 11-480c; 16-139 (B3).
—, Boat, Ire. 9-420 (III, E4).
Garswood, Lanes. 16-139 (C3).
Gartan, Ire. 6-7 7a; 26-169c.
—, lake Ire 14-741 (D2)
Gartcosh, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 16-117a
Gartempe, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D1), 7-411b
Garten, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Garter (inn) 23-751b.
—, Order of the 15-857a; 15-860d; 8-991c; collar 6-685b; cross 7-507c; precedence 22-269c; robes 23-409c.
— King of arms 15-860d; 13-329a.
Garterley, Yorks.: *see* Gatherley.
Garter's Roll 22-269c
GARTH, SIR SAMUEL 11-480c.
Garth, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Garth, castle, Scot. 15-792d.
Garthcerbio, Wales 9-428 (V, E2)
Garthdy, Can. 22-724 (E3).
Garth grit 2-152d
Garthorpe, Lincs. 9-416 (II F2)
Garthwaite, L. 4-66c.
Gartly, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Gartmore, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Gartnavel, lake, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 8-417b.
Gartner, Friedrich von 2-840c, 19-5b
Gartner's duet 23-134a.
GARTOK, Th. 11-480d; 6-168 (F4); 26-916 (B1); Sven Hedin 28-926a; trade routes 26-922c
—, mt., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Gartside, Yorks. 8-416 (II, G2).
Garton Bros. fertilization experiments 12-322c
Gartree, dist., Leics. 16-394b.
Gartsherrie, Scot. 6-601c.
Gartsherrie coal cutting machine 6-585b.
Gartz, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Garu, Tr.W.Af. 18-678 (A2); 7, 8
—, S Af. 25-466 (F2).
—, Sah.: *see* Burma.
Garua, W.Af. 5-110 (B2); 1-174b
Garua (dist.) 21-265b.
Garuda (bird) 23-425a.
— (myth) 28-130c; *Vagavanda* story 24-173b; Nepalese images 19-380b
Garuda, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (B2).
Garumna, riv., Fr.: *see* Garonne.
Garumnon: *see* Danian group.
Garut, Java 15-284 (B2); 15-289d
Garuza, Martin 2-117b
Garvagh, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Garvald, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-797a.
Garvalt, Scot. 24-418 (A2)
Garvan, Ists., Ire 14-744 (D1).
Garve, Christian 11-791d.
Garve, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-741d.
Garvens 14-115b; 14-151a.
Garvelloch, isl., Scot. 15-565d
Garvie, mts., N.Z. 18-624 (B6).
Garvie: *see* Sprat.
Garvin, J. L. 18-559c; 19-563a.
Garvin, Okla. 20-58 (F-G4).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Garvel beacon 18-642d.
— lightship 16-648d.
Garvogue, riv., Ire. 26-241d.
Garw, Wales 12-75a
—, riv., Wales 4-552a.
Garway, Wales 14-770 (K7).
Garway, Herefords. 26-476b.
Garway, hill, Hereford. 9-420 (III, D3).
Garwin, Ia. 14-732 (E2)
Garwolin, Russ. 21-920 (C-D3); population 25-47a.
Garwood, E. J. 25-771a.
Garwood, N.J. 18-502 (A3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
—, canal, dist., Spitsbergen 25-708d.
Gary, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Fla. 10-340 (D4).
GARY, Ind. 11-480d; 14-422 (C1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
—, S Dak. 25-506 (I3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
—, W.Va. 28-950 (B4)
Garyahaine, Scot. 24-412 (B1)
Garyeldae 2-309a
Garypus 2-308d (fig.).
Garysburg, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
Garrville, La. 17-64 (B6).
Garz, Ger. 11-808 (D1); 23-822b; 26-203b.
Garza, Catarino 18-343b.
Garza, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (F2)
Garzirola, mt., Alps 26-212 (G4).
Garzon, Colom. 6-701 (B4).
Garzonia 17-781b.
GAS 11-481a; 14-116c; absorptive power 13-154a; atomic structure 2-871a; condensation of gases; density 8-16b; diffusion 8-287b; electric discharge 9-191d; fuel 11-281b; heat conduction 6-896b; inflammability 10-469d; ionization 6-866a; liquefaction of: *see* Liquid gases; molecules 18-506c, 18-637o, 25-205a; natural 27-612c; plant absorption 21-746a, pressure, temperature and density relation 14-46c; specific heat 6-67c; thermal properties 13-149c; thermodynamics 8-239b; 26-811b, waves in 26-425d; work gained in mixing 9-401d
Gas, coal: balloon inflation 1-265b; combustion 16-653d, fuel 11-282b, 13-160c; poisoning by 21-895d; rush gas 11-282d *See also* Lighting; Gas Manufacture
Gasan, P.I. 21-292 (C1).
Gasan, Swed 28-190 (C2).
Gas buoy 4-808a.
— burner: *see* Burner.
Gasca, Pedro de la: *see* La Gasca, Pedro de
Gascanane, sound, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Gas carbon 5-306a; 6-657a; arc lamp 16-659d
Gaschurn, Aus. 25-242 (I3).
Gaschwitz, Ger. 11-808 (III, q10)
Gas City, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
GASCOIGNE, GEORGE 11-493b; 8-618c.
—, Thomas 14-506d.
—, SIR WILLIAM (judge) 11-494c
—, William (scientist) 18-381b.
Gascoonades, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E3); 18-608c
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (E3).
Gascon hall 8-798c.
— literature 22-501d.
Gascon Rolls 22-960c
GASCONY (prov., Fr. 11-494d; 10-778 (D-E6); 10-802 (maps); Croquants revolt 10-826a; Edward II in 9-494a, 496c; Flemish seizure of (1294) 8-496c 8-497c; Hundred Years' War 9-501d; Miocene beds 18-56bb; Montfort's administration 18-781c; plantations 10-649c; singers and crosshowmen 2-998b
—, gulf, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Gascoyne, Ala. Austr. 2-960 (A4), 28-539b; coal 2-963b; explorations 2-961b, geology 28-539d foll.
—, Upper, dist., Austr. 28-541b
Gascoyne Cecil: *see* Salisbury, Cecil.
Gascoyne Goldfield, dist., Austr. 2-960 (B4).
Gascoyne, Sir Alfred 8-205b; Chumbanni expedition 5-826c; Tirah campaign 26-1006a.
GAS ENGINE 11-495d; 13-147c; 8-391b, blast furnace 14-815c; motor vehicles 18-915d, ships 24-891b.
— lires 13-160c
— firing 11-283d; 28-982d
Gas Fjarden, isl., Swed 26-190 (D3).
Gas Float Whitton (law case) 1-206c; 24-98a.
Gash, riv., Af. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D4-5); 1-84c; dry season 15-693d
Gashaka, Af. 5-110 (A3)
Gashkevich, bay, Kur. 15-158 (C3).
Gashmu, the Arabian: *see* Geshem the Arabian
Gasholder 11-188c
Gashuma, Af. 25-466 (C2).
Gash vein 18-507d.
Gasi, Br E. At. 4-601 (B4).
GASKELL, ELIZABETH Cleghorn 11-501b; 9-640d.
—, Walter 18-62c; 27-935d.
—, William 11-502a; 27-595c.
—, W. H. (zoologist) 27-1040c.
Gas Light and Coke Company 11-483c; 16-947b
— lime 13-754a; 25-350b.
Gas manufacture 11-483a.
Gasogene: *see* Seltzogene.
Gasoline 20-755a.
Gaspar, Jean Marie 24-512c
Gaspar, Mt., Bch E. Ind. 26-71 (C3); 3-519b.
Gaspard, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Gaspar Grande, isl., W.I. 28-544 (A-B4); 27-284c.
Gaspardilla, isl., Fla. 10-540 (D5)
Gasparin, A. F., comte de 25-701c; 26-337a; 15-863b.
Gaspar Rico, isls., Marshall Is: *see* Taongi.
Gaspé, Philippe de 5-167c.
Gaspé, bay, Can. 22-724 (D-E2).
—, cape, Can. 22-724 (E2); 24-21d.

Gaspé, penin., Can. **22**-724 (D12), **22**-725b, 6-144d; geology **8**-126d, **8**-127d
"**Gaspeo**" (ship) **22**-513a; **23**-242a
Gaspereau, lake, Can. **19**-831 (B12)
Gaspereau (fish) | *see* Alewife.
Gasperina, It **15**-4 (B5)
Gaspé sandstones **8**-127d.
Gas piping **27**-364a
Gas Point, Cal **5**-8 (B1)
Gasport, N.Y. **19**-596 (B2).
Gas producer **11**-196b.
Gasque, Ala **1**-460 (B5).
Gassan mt, Jap **15**-153d
Gassaway, Tenn **26**-826 (F2)
—, W.Va. **26**-860 (C3).
Gassele, Holl **13**-388 (D2),
Gasson, Ivor **11**-808 (K3).
GASSENDI, PIERRE **11**-301a; **11**-112a; anomalistic year **10**-25c.
Gasser, Hans **24**-511b
Gasserian ganglion **19**-395c
Gasser von Wallhorn, Joseph **24**-514b
Gassing **7**-306d; **25**-107c.
Gassion, Jean de **26**-599a.
Gassir **25**-111d
Gassner, John Joseph **14**-202a; **18**-178d.
Gassol, Sig. **19**-678 (E3)
Gast, Lucas de **11**-617b; **17**-625e
Gastar **6**-509a.
Gastein, Aus. | *see* Hof-Gastein, and Wildbad Gastein
GASTEIN, val., Aus **11**-504b; **3**-4 (C3); mineral waters **18**-518d.
—, Convention of **11**-871d; **11**-904c
Gastemer Acho, val., Aus **11**-901c
Gaster, Moses **26**-867a.
Gastet, Switz **24**-4a
Gasteracantha **25**-664c; **25**-666b
Gasteria **1**-719d
Gasteromidae **8**-878d.
Gasteromycetes **11**-337a; **11**-344d
Gasteropoda | *see* Gastropoda
Gasterosteidae | *see* Stickleback.
Gasterosteus | *see* Stickleback
Gastere tomidae **27**-243a, **27**-240c
Gastrostomus **27**-240c; **27**-241a
Gastric juice, trade mark, *in re* (1900) **27**-139c.
Gastineau channel, Alsk. **16**-450d
Gaston VII (Moncade, of Béarn), **3**-582a
— III (Phœbus, of Foix). **10**-589d
— of Orleans) | *see* Orleans, Jean Baptiste Gaston, duke of
Gastonia, Ala **1**-460 (A3).
—, Ind. **14**-122 (F1).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B2)
Gastonburg, Ala **1**-460 (B3)
Gaston Co., N.C. **19**-772 (A2)
Gastonia, N.C. **19**-771 (A2).
Gastorms **3**-910c; **3**-97 a
Gastoniniites **20**-345d
Gastornis, Gr. **12**-121 (C3),
—, riv., Fr. | *see* Penclos.
Gastric fever **21**-452c; Haeckel's views **12**-801d; **18**-866b.
Gastrula **7**-763d, **19**-428a,
Gastralia **25**-721b.
Gastrina **16**-123c.
Gastric fever | *see* Typhoid fever.
— glands **17**-166d; **19**-914a.
— juice **19**-914c; **19**-922a; pepsin **20**-114c.
GASTRIC ULCER **11**-501d, **8**-767b; creosote **7**-410b; pepsin **21**-120b
Gastricorus **5**-311c.
— Lisleri **5**-87d.
GASTRITIS **11**-506c; **8**-264a; **1**-777a
Gastrobolata **14**-116a
Gastrocanthus **23**-152d.
Gastrochæna **16**-121a.
Gastrohaustra lie **16**-124a
Gastroenterus muscle **19**-47d.
Gastroenterolomia artery **2**-1007b.
Gastroepiploic artery **2**-667b
Gastro-hepatic omentum **8**-612d
Gastrolobium **28**-540b.
Gastromycetes | *see* Gasteromycetes.
Gastrophilus **8**-308c.
— equi | *see* Bot fly.
GASTROPODA **11**-706a; **18**-669c; **18**-675a; columella muscle **11**-712b; Devonian **8**-125a; eggs **9**-16b, fool **11**-513b; heart **6**-691a (fig.); hibernation **13**-446a; Jurassic **15**-570a, longevity **18**-975b; oceanic distribution **21**-722b; proboscis **11**-511b, shell **11**-706a, **11**-517b, **11**-524c, Tertiary **26**-681c; torsion **11**-506a, **11**-517b, Triassic **27**-260a, veliger **18**-674c (fig.).
Gastropore **14**-194a.
Gastroretteridae **11**-521d.
Gastropteron **11**-521d,
Gastrojetosis **8**-267a.
Gastropus **23**-761d (fig.).
Gastro-uluza **23**-765d
Gastro-splenic omentum **8**-611d
Gastrosteidae: | *see* Stickleback
Gastrosteiformes **14**-247d.
Gastrosteus: | *see* Stickleback
— aculeatus | *see* Three-spined sticklebacks
— pungilius: | *see* Ten-spined sticklebacks
— spinachia | *see* Sea sticklebacks
Gastrotoma **25**-916b; **20**-144d.
GASTROTRICHA **11**-526d; **28**-1043b, **16**-88a.
Gastrozoid of Hydrozoa **14**-146c; of Siphonophora | *see* Siphon.
Gastrula stage **9**-318a; **14**-172b, **18**-866c (fig.); Haeckel's views **18**-866b; of Paludina **11**-114b (fig.)
Gastrulation **14**-172c.
Gastrus, riv., Gr. | *see* Penelos Gastuni, Gr. **7**-141b.
Gas works **11**-18cc
Gaszynski **21**-927d
Gata, cape (Cyprus **7**-696 (map); **7**-695d
—, cape, Sp. **25**-130 (D4); **1**-714b; **21**-447a.
—, mts., Sp. **25**-130 (B2); **25**-530 (D4); **7**-714b
Gatacre, Sir William Forbes **9**-129a; **27**-201b.
GATAKER, THOMAS **11**-527b.
Gatan | *see* Am. **5**-678 (C6).
Gatar W.Af. **19**-678 (E3); **18**-56c
Gatchel Ind. **14**-422 (D8).
GATCHINA, Russ. **11**-527c; **23**-872 (C-D2); **2**-913d.
Gate Ark **2**-56d (A3),
—, Okla. **20**-58 (A1).
—, Wash. **28**-364 (B3)
GATE (opening) **11**-527c
Gateacre, Lancs. **16**-149 (B3).
Gate City, Ala. **3**-821d.
— City, Va. **28**-118 (B1).
— City of Florida | *see* Jacksonville.
GATEHOUSE **11**-529b.
Gatehouse of Fleet, Scot. **24**-412 (D5), **15**-832b.
Gate money **10**-619a.
— of the Alps, gorge, Cauc Mts | *see* Darial.
— road (mining) **6**-582a
GATES, HORATIO **11**-529b; **1**-843c
—, S.H. (inventor) **22**-232d.
—, Sir Thomas **28**-122b, **1**-811b
Gates, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C2)
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (C3).
—, Tenn. **26**-820 (B2).
Gates, Book of **9**-49a
Gates comet breaker **20**-239a.
Gates Ic., N.C. **19**-772 (F1)
GATESHEAD, Dur. **11**-529c; **8**-412 (I. E3); Ire (1844) **10**-401c; housing statistics **9**-113b, **13**-819b; observatory **19**-956b.
— Fell, Dur., quarries **11**-529d; battle **12**-174b.
—, rural dist. **11**-111d.
Gateside, Scot. **12**-81 (map).
Gatesville, N.C. **19**-772 (T1),
—, Tex. **28**-630 (I-K1)
Gateswood, Ala. **1**-460 (B5).
Gateway Mont. **14**-276 (B1).
GATH, Pal. **11**-530a; **20**-602 (B3); **1**-71c; in Philistine wars **21**-402b.
Gathas (Zoroastrian hymns) **28**-957a; **28**-1042d; **21**-244d
Gathering (in glass manuf.) **12**-93c
Gatherings (in book-binding) **4**-216 f
Gatherley, Yorks. **13**-727d.
"**Gather ye rosebuds while ye may**" (poem, Lawes) **25**-407b
Gathorne Hardy, Gathorne | *see* Cranbrook, 1st earl of.
Gatien, St. **27**-1102d.
Gatineau, riv., Can. **22**-724 (B3); **20**-108d.
Gatke, H. **16**-470b.
Gatley, Ches. **13**-139 (D3); **6**-91a
GATLING, RICHARD JORDAN **11**-530b
Gatling, Tex. **28**-690 (G2).
Gatling gun **17**-249d
Gatmell's excavator **8**-568a.
Gatow, Ger. **3**-788 (map)
Gatron, oasis, Trip. **10**-307d; **26**-912b.
Gatsi, Rhod. **25**-466 (K2).
Gatsrand, Trans. **25**-166 (H6).
Gattamolata (Erasmo de Narni) **8**-408a **24**-494 (F11).
Gattaran, P.I. **24**-392 (C1)
Gattermann, Ludwig **8**-290a; **16**-37c, **7**-679d.
Gattmann, Miss **18**-600 (D2)
Gatton, Sur. **16**-912 (D3); park **16**-942 (D3), **21**-601b.
Gattonside, Scot. **24**-418 (B3)
Gattu | *see* Yaws.
Gatty, Rev. Alfred **11**-530c.
—, **MARGARET** **11**-530b.
Gatumdung | *see* Gula
Gatun, lake, Pan. **20**-671a.
Gatwick races **13**-731c.
GAU, JOHN **11**-180c
Gau S.Af. **25**-466 (F3).
—, isl., Fiji | *see* Ngau
Gaua, isl., Pac O. **20**-436 (M8), **19**-500c.
Gaubaruva | *see* Gehrvas.
Gaubert of Turabat **22**-197d.
Gaul (incl.) **11**-541d.
Gaulard, trib., Fr. **7**-92c.
GAUDEN, JOHN **11**-530d.
Gaudi, Friedrich Wilhelm von **23**-744a
Gaudian (race) | *see* Indo-Aryan
GAUDICHAUD-BEAUPRE, Charles **11**-531c **18**-856c
Gaudin, Alexis **25**-490b
—, Marie Antoine Augustin **21**-488a; **7**-91b.
Gaudissard (sculptor) **24**-511c.
Gaud | Zurich swamp, Afg. | *see* Gaod i Zirreh
GAUDRY, JEAN ALBERT **11**-531d; **17**-321c
Gaud Saraswats: | *see* Gaur Saraswats
GAUDY (dist.) **11**-531d.
Gaudy, Les, de, hill, Fr. | vitrified fort **28**-149d
GAUERMANN, FRIEDRICH **11**-532a.
—, Jacob **11**-532a
Gaugamela, Turk. As.: | *see* Arbela battle of.
GAUGE (dict.) **11**-532a.
— (eng.) **27**-45c; railway **22**-837b.
— (tool) **5**-386c
— (of slate) **23**-704a.
— plate **18**-561a.
— rod **4**-121b
Gauhar Aiman: | *see* Gaur Rahman.
Gauhatti, India **11**-532c; **14**-372d (O 16), earthquake **2**-771d
Gauko Otavi, Ger. S.W.Af. **25**-466 (A-B2).
Gaul Angus **24**-501a.
—, **GILBERT WILLIAM** **11**-532c
GAUL **11**-532d; **10**-801b; Alexander Severus **1**-867b; art **23**-18ab, Attila **23**-668a; Augustus **23**-660c; bronze age **2**-30la; Caesar's campaigns **4**-939c; Celtic invasion **5**-611d, Christianity **10**-803b; citizenship **14**-617a; coins **19**-875d; diocese **23**-649 (C4); Hellenism **13**-238a; Julian **15**-518b, language **5**-613a, **5**-613d, **15**-29d (*see also* French Languages); lex Pompeia de Bellona Transpadana **22**-57c; libraries **16**-548c; Neolithic age **5**-578a, **14**-217a Postumus **23**-654c; pottery **5**-721c, **5**-721d; prefecture **23**-649 (B1-C2); Probus **22**-408b; terra-cotta **26**-657a Visigoths **23**-657c
See also Gaelic, Gasalpina, France, *history*; Gauls.
Gaul (bot.) | *see* Gale
Gaulantis, dist., Syr. | *see* Iaulan
Gaulard, Lucien **9**-189b
Gauldry, Scot. **24**-418 (E2)
Gauley Bridge, W.Va. **28**-560 (D3).
—, riv., W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
—, glacier, Switz. **26**-212 (E3).
Gaulier, Fr. **24**-475 (map)
Gault pass, Switz. **1**-711b.
Gaulo It Sportland **25**-379 (D6)
"**Gaulois**" (battleship) **24**-902b.
Gaulois, Le (newspaper) **18**-576d.
Gaulos, isl., Medit. | *see* Gozo
Gauls **5**-611d foll.; Antiochus I. of Syria **24**-601b, Brennus **4**-496a, Byzantium **4**-911c, Delphi **7**-975b; Galatia **11**-393c; Getae **11**-911b, Ilium **27**-315c; Rome **23**-623a, **4**-496a, Tribali **27**-262a.
Gauls Cole. **8**-72 (E1).
GAULT (geol.) **11**-534b; **11**-670 (table); **7**-416a (table); conditions of deposit **7**-415c, landscape **9**-114c; phosphates **21**-476d.
Gaultherase **21**-751a.
Gaultheria procumbens: | *see* Wintergreen.
Gaultier I. **7**-655b.
Gaulli, Ghiacr (geol.) **11**-534c.
Gaulus, isl., Medit. | *see* Gozo
Gaun (stat.) **13**-322a.
Gaunab (myth.) **19**-136a.
Gaunless, riv., Dur. **9**-412 (I. E3)
Gaunt: | *see* Great crested grebe.
Gaunted hilted sword: | *see* Pata
GAUNTLET (dict.) **11**-534d; **15**-777a.
Gaupp, E. **3**-925d.
GAUR, India **11**-534d; **14**-476 (N7), architecture **14**-432c, **18**-901a; Thugs **26**-896b.
—, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (C1).
GAUR (zool.) **11**-535c; **24**-1000b.
Gaurana, Turk As.: | *see* Gorun
Gaura Lindhoimori **13**-770a.
Gaure, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (D5); **4**-501a; **2**-562d
Gauri (myth.) **24**-173b.
Gauricus Lucas **4**-994a
Gauris, Gr. **12**-424 (F3); **7**-681c
Gaurisankar, mt., India **14**-376 (M5); **10**-7d.
—, Vodeyshankar | *see* Vodeyshankar
Gaurium, Gr. **12**-440 (F3); | *see also* Gaul c.
Gaurnarr (lang.) **14**-488c
Gaurnda, India **14**-417d (O8).
Gaur Rahman (chief) **12**-21c.
—**Saraswats** **24**-503a.
Gaurus, mt., It. | *see* Barbaro.
Gause, Tex. **26**-690 (F5).
GAUSS, KARL FRIEDRICH **11**-536c, **9**-186b; **11**-726c; aberration **1**-56a, **28**-111d; capillary action **5**-257d; complex numbers **5**-738c; continued fractions **7**-325b; determinants **8**-113a; equations **9**-715b; heliotrope **11**-610a; knots **15**-876c; mensuration theorem **18**-121d, sums **18**-859a; surfaces **26**-121a; vector theorem **27**-961a.
Gauss, mt., Antarc. **21**-961 (E5) **21**-967b; geology **21**-969c; temperature **21**-970b.
—, penin., Green. | geology **12**-117d.
Gauss (unit) **27**-712c.
GAUSSEN, F.S.R.L. **11**-536b.
Gaussian constants **17**-381b.
— logarithm **16**-375c, tables **26**-382d
— potential **17**-381b
Gauss points: | *see* Principal points.
Gauss's projection **17**-661b
Gautá, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (C3); **26**-941d
Gaut, J. P. (author) **22**-502c.
Gautama: | *see* Buddha.
Gautami Godavari, riv., India **12**-170c.
Gautamiputra Sri Satakarni: | *see* VII Pavakura II.
— Sri Satakarni: | *see* Gotamiputra Satakarni
— Sri Yajna Satakarni: | *see* Yajna Sri
Gautelic **4**-297b
Gautier (of Metz) **11**-117b
—, Armand Emile Justin **22**-530c; on fine arts of Mont Polée **11**-301a
—, E. F. (geologist) **19**-675d; **23**-1006b
—, **EMILE THEODORE LEON** **11**-536c.
—, Judith **11**-537c.
—, Marie **24**-511c
—, **THEOPHILE** **11**-536c; **11**-541b, **11**-148a; critical work **11**-150d.
Gautier, Miss. **18**-600 (D5)
—, mts., Dep. N.G. **19**-487 (C1).
Gautier Christie range-finder **22**-889c, **22**-891a
GAUTIER D'ARRAS **11**-537d.
— de Coincy **12**-247a.
— de Lille **6**-452b.
Gautsch von Frankenthurn, Paul, baron **3**-169b.
GAUZE **11**-537d; cyanide **26**-133c; loom **28**-448a; medical **26**-133c; weaving **28**-442d
Gauzlinus (bp.): | *see* Goslin.
Gav (measure) **28**-484a.
Gavacus frontalis: | *see* Gayal.
—, **gaurus**: | *see* Gaur.
Gavanesci, Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
Gavard, Adrian: **pantograph** **20**-683d
Gavarde, It. **11**-190c.
GAVARNI **11**-538a; **5**-332d; **14**-321b
Gavarnie, Fr. **17**-148a.
—, Cirque de, Fr. **10**-778 (D 16); **17**-148a.
—, pass, Fr. **13**-74c
—, waterfall, Fr. **22**-688b.
Gavat, mt., Fr. W.Af. **11**-204 (B2)
Gavarvdun, Fr. **10**-778 (K5).
Gavault, L. (archaeol.) **1**-360d.
GAVAZZI, ALESSANDRO **11**-538c
Gavbandi, Pers. **10**-190b.
Gavdapulen, isl., Medit. **7**-118 (A2); **7**-415d.
Gavdópulen, isl., Medit. **7**-418 (A2).
Gave mt streams, Pyrenees **22**-688a; | *see also* distinctive names, *e.g.* Aspe.
Gavea, rock, Braz. **23**-353d.
GAVELKIND **11**-538d; **28**-1c; **28**-71b, Ireland **4**-189b, **14**-779c; Wales **28**-26 d, **28**-261d.
Gavell (dict.) **28**-69a
Gavere, Belg. **3**-6b8 (C2)
GAVESTON, PIERS **11**-539a; **9**-199a.
Gavi, Pers. | *see* Isfahan
Gavia, mt., Alps **26**-244 (I4).
—, Pass, Alps **1**-716d
Gaviai **7**-479a; **23**-154d (table)
Gaviala **23**-148c; **23**-155d; fossil **23**-171a.
—**gangeticus**: | *see* Gavial.
Gavdaucs, Mex **8**-604b
Gavin, Douglas **8**-680c
Gavinana, It., battle (1529) **10**-688a
Gavriota, Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
Gavriate, It. **26**-242 (T5).
Gavkan, Pers. **10**-190b.
Gavkhau, swamp, Pers **21**-188 (B2).
Gavl fjord, Nor. **19**-800 (C1).
Gavorranc, It. **15**-4 (C6)
GAVOTTE (dance) **11**-539b, **7**-197d.
Gavotte (music) **26**-52a.
Gavray, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
Gavre, Belg., battle (1453) **21**-887d.
Gavres, penin., Fr. **17**-8b.
Gavrilovo, Russ. **23**-872 (E2)
Gavriu, isl., Fr.: antiquities **25**-965a, **25**-966a.
Gawa, Fr. W.Af. **11**-204 (E4).
GAWAIN **11**-539b; **13**-777c; Grail quest **12**-120b; Malory's treatment **17**-496c.
Gawain and the Green Knight **23**-308c, **9**-611d
Gawargiu, Afg.: excavations **3**-304d.
Gawilski Jan **21**-924c
GAWLER, S.Aus **11**-540b; **2**-960 (F6)
Gawler, Inst., S.Aus. **2**-960 (F6); **25**-793b.
—, riv., S.Aus. **25**-493b
Gawsworth, Ches. **8**-416 (II. C8).
Gaxaca, Asia M. **23**-648 (G3).
Gay, Delphine: | *see* Girardin, Delphine
—, **Edward** **20**-518d.
—, **John** (scholar) **27**-821b; **9**-837b.
—, **JOHN** (poet) **11**-540b; **9**-703d, **20**-898a.
—, **MARIE FRANCOISE Sophie** **11**-541b.
—, **WALTER** **11**-541c.
Gay, Mich. **18**-372 (B2).
Gaya, Aus **3**-4 (B2).
—, Fr. W.Af. **11**-204 (H3).
GAYA, India **11**-541c; **14**-376 (I 7); Deccan medal regulations **18**-6b; railway **13**-117c
Gava, dist., India **11**-541d; costume **14**-120a
—, isl., Bor. **4**-257 (C1)
—, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (F2); **26**-
GAYAL **11**-542a; **2**-747c.
GAYANGOS Y ARCE, Pascual de **11**-542a; **25**-588b.
Gayant (giant) **11**-926b.
GAYARRE, CHARLES ETIenne Arthur **11**-542b.
Gayatri: | *see* Savitri.

Gaydon, La 17-16c
Gaydon (chanson de geste) : *see* Gaudon
Gay Head, Mass. 17-852 (F4), 17-187b.
Gaydhatu : *see* Kaikhatu.
Gayleesville, Ala. 1-460 (D1) ; battle 1-325b.
Gayley, James 14-815b
Gayloid, Kan. 15-651 (D1).
—, Mich. 15-372 (I 5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Gaylordsville, Conn. 6-952 (A3)
GAY-LUSSAC, JOSEPH Louis 11-542c ; alcoholometer 14-161c ; balloon ascent 1-266b ; coke towers 1-676d. 26-67d ; fermentation 10-277c ; or gases 6-36a, 13-193d, 13-140a, potassium 22-198a ; sulphuric acid 22-198a ; tube calibration 5-4d, vapour density 8-17b
Gaylussacia : *see* Huckleberry
— brachycera : *see* Box huckleberry
— dumosa : *see* Dwarf huckleberry.
Gayndah, Queens 2-960 (I 5)
Gaynore : *see* Gaunovere
Gaynorville, Ind 14 - 422 (G6)
Gays Hill 14-104 (D4).
Gay sober, Flores del 22-500b
Gays Mills, Wis. 26-740 (C 5)
Gaysport, Pa 21-106 (E-5).
Gaysville, Vt. 19-490 (B1).
Gayton, Co. 16-159 (A 3).
—, Nort 9-424 (IV, D1).
—, Northants 9-420 (III. E2), geology 19-768d
" Gayundah " (gunboat) 24-914b.
Gay Vernon, Simon François, baron 11-174c
Gayville, S Dak 25-506 (H5).
Gayyath, Isaac 13-173b
GAZA, THEODORUS 11-543d 1-2 6b
Gaza, Canar 5-110 (B3)
—, Fr (ongo 11-99 (A2)
GAZA, Pal 11-511a ; 20-602 (C-155) ; 23-66 (F3) ; 21-402c ; 20-60c battle (312 B.C.) 7-978c ; battle (A.D. 1244) 26-595a ; coins 19-891b ; Mimean influence 7-423d ; sieges (198 B.C.) 20-618d, temples 26-195a.
—, Pers. : *see* Gazara
— dist., Port E Af. 25-466 (L4)
Gaza, Port of, Pal. : *see* Minet El.
Gazaca, Pers. 18-21d ; 8-272b ; identifications 8-846c, 11-917c
Gazah Afg 14-376 (B3)
GAZALAND, dist., Port E Af. 11-544c ; 25-466 (L 1) ; language 3-860b
Gaz-angubin : *see* Tamarisk-mahua
Gazania 13-771a
Gazar, pass, India 12-21a.
Gazara Pal : *see* Gezer
Gazaria, dist., Russ. : *see* Crimea
GAZEBO 11-545a
Gazella benetti : *see* Chinkara
— gutturosa : *see* Yellow sheep
— picticaudata : *see* Goa
— subgutturosa : *see* Chinese antelope
Gazelle, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, pens., N.G. 19-487 (F2), 19-502c
Gazelle (animal) 2-90c ; fossil 2-22c, 21-818b.
" Gazelle " (war-ship) 24-911d.
GAZETTE (dict.) 11-545a
Gazette (French rhymed periodical) 19-573a
Gazette (Uudomosti) (Russian newspaper) 19-o1ob.
Gazette de France 19-572d
Gazetteer (dict.) 11-545a
Gazettes (Loret) 11-128d
Gazi Bulg : *see* Shumla.
— N.G. 19-678 (F-F2) ; 28-921d
Gazimur, mts, E Sib. : *see* Nerchinsk
—, riv., Sib 25-10 (G3) ; 27-170a
Gazuzan, Blanche 25-918c.
Gazzara, dr. dist., Asia M. : *see* Iczireh el
Gaz Kul, lake, C Asia 13-514a
Gazophylacium 8-186e
Gazri, Pal. : *see* Gezer
Gazza, mt., Alps 1-747a.
Gazzan, Pa 21-106 (E4).
Gbari (dialect) 3-357d
" G. B. Crow " (dredger) 8 566b.
Gbebe, Nig. 19-678 (C4), 3-4d0c
G. B. system (elec. traction) 27-163a.
Gbeleka, tribe 15-628a ; 15-630b, 1-330d (table) ; wars (1877) 5-241b, 15-629d.
Gcalekaland, dist., Cape Col. 15-630d
G.C.B. 1-29b.
G.C.B. 1-29b
G.C.I.E. 1-29b.
G.C.M.G. 1-29b.
G.C.S.I. 1-29b
G.C.V.O. 1-29b
Gdańsch, Gul. : *see* Danzig.
Gdov, Russ. 23-872 (C8), 24-37d ; 22-943a
Gdow, Aus. ; battle (1846) 3-11b
Ge (them.) 6-33b
Ge (myth.) 24-231a ; 12-401d, 23-71d, Cyclopes 7-686d, Demeter 7-980d, golden apples 13-460b, mysteries 18-118a, temple 2-834c ; Titans 26-1012a.
Geal Charn, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E2)
Geant : *see under* Cherry
Géant, Aiguille de, mt., Alps 1-743b ; 1-749a.
— Col du, pass, Alps 1-743c ; 1-749a.
" Géant Ecole " (balloon) 1-266b.
Geant de Beaulieu (geol.) 19-598b.
GEAR (dict.) 11-545b
Gear (mech.) 22-226d ; bicycle 3-91d 3-916c 7-584b, inside gearing 17-1400b, outside gearing 17-1400b radial 25-834a.
— box (motor cars) 18-918e
— case (motor) 3-91d.
— cutting machine 27-33b.
Gearksutire 7-582d
Gearr, John W. 7-779c, 15-618d
Gearr Kan 15-664 (F1).
—, Olla 20-58 (C2).
Geashill, Ire 14-711 (D3).
Geaster : *see* Earth star
Geaune : *see* Gabarret, Intes
Geauga Lake : *see* Lake
Geauga Co., O. 20-36 (III).
Geaune, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Geav (archip. of Laval) 10-890a
Geba (Jeba), Pal. 20-602 (C1) ; battle 11-938a, fortified 2-710d.
—, Port Gum 11-204 (B4).
—, riv., Port Gum 11-204 (A4) ; 22-168b
Gebadeg, tribe : *see* Ababda
Gebal, Syr. : *see* Jebail
— dist., Syr. : *see* Jibal.
Gebang palm 23-1003d, 15-287e
Gebanetae : *see* Gabaeans
Gebauer's bleaching block 9-709.
Gebch, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-166 (F3), 18-490a
Gebel : *see* Jebel
Gebeleh, Egy. : excavations 14-176c.
GEBER 11-545b ; *see also* Jabir ben Afiah
Geberic (King of Goths) 12-275a
Gebe-see Car 11-808 (III. o10).
Gebet, A.-E. Sud. 22-111a
Gebhard (Bp. of Eichstadt) : *see* Victor II., pope
GEBHARD TRUCHSESS VON Waldburg 11- 46a
Gebhard (chemist) 10-575a.
Gebhardsberg, hill, Aus. 26-242 (D2)
Gebhardt, W. 14-27d
Gebu, riv., Br. Sound 25-379 (I 2), 25-381b.
Gebua 16-123a.
Gebir (Landor) 16-161b
Gebirol : *see* Ibn Gabirol.
Gebrualaz, Col. do, pass, Alps 1-712d.
Gebur (serf) 4-591b ; 4-591c ; 28-811b ; duties 24-665b.
GEBWEILER, Ger. 11-546c ; 11-808 (A5) ; cotton 7-297a.
Gecarcinus ruricola : *see* Violet land crab
Gecinus viridis : *see* Green woodpecker.
GECKO 11-546c ; 16-824a ear 23-161c ; eggs 9-15a, eyes 23-161d ; oviduct 23-169b ; pubis 23-155d ; shoulder-girdle 23-156c ; skull 23-156a, 23-161c, 23-152a, spinal column 23-153a.
Geckolides 23-158e
Geckolepis 16-824a
Geckonea : *see* Gecko.
Geckomidae 16-824a.
Geckonidae : shoulder-girdle 23-156c, skull 23-151c.
GED, WILLIAM 11-547b
Gedaliah 15-383d, 1-863d ; 11-937d, work on palmistry 20-550a
Geddampfte Pauken (mus.) 15-763d.
Geddanite 1-798c
Geddaref, Sud 26-9 (C-D3) ; 26-11c ; 9-38d.
Geddart, Scot. : *see* Jedburgh
GEDDES, ALEXANDER 11- 547b, 3-862b.
—, **ANDREW 11-547d** ; 9-806a
—, **JAMES LORRAINE 11-** 548a
—, Jenny 24-449c.
—, Patrick 24-748a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM DUGUID 11-548a.**
Geddes, S Dak. 25-506 (G4)
Geddington, Northants 3-420 (III. F2).
Gedeh, mt, Java 15-284 (B2), 3-306a.
Gedeh, A. E. 6-832a.
Gédéon (pseud.) 5-334b.
Gedge, Ernest 3-271b ; 27-561b
Gedgravian grenp 21-847c.
Gedid Sud 9-130b.
Gedimne, Belg. 3-668 (E4).
Gédinne slates 8-125b.
Gédinnien group 8-125b ; 8-127b ; 11-670d
Gedire, mt, Sud 9-130b ; 17-41a
Gedir Chai, riv., Turk. As. 2-760 (B3). *See also* Hermus
Gedney, Linus 8-416 (II. H4), church 16-716d
— Hill, Linus 9-416 (II. G1)
Gedrite 1-881a.
Gedrosia, dist., Bal. : *see* Makran
Gedsjö 21-202c
GEDYMIN (of Lithuania) 11- 548b ; 21-903c ; 16-789d.
GEE, THOMAS 11-549a
Gee Cross, Ches. 28-983 (A3).
Geefs, Guillaume 24-911d
GEEL, JACOB 11-549b.
Geelbeek 5-230d.
GEELONG, Vict. 11-549b ; 18-91 (map) ; 28-88 (D1) ; 2-960c
— West, Vict. 11-549b
Geelvink bay, N.G. 19-187 (B1), 26-646d 28-982a.
—, chan., W. Aus. 2-960 (A5)
Geer, riv., Belg. 3-668 (E2)
Geera, N.S.W. 19-588 (D2)
Geertruidenberg, Holl. 13-588 (B3) ; 13-597b.
Geesbond Ala 1-460 (B3)
Geesh, Aby. 1-90b.
Geeste canal, Ger. 28-926d
GEESTEMUNDE, Ger. 11-549c ; 11-808 (B2)
Geest grounds 19-785a
Geestlande, dist., Ger. 12-871a
Geeta, riv., Belg. 3-668 (E2)
—, Little, riv., Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Geet-Wilhelm 20-508a.
Geez 24-629a, 1-740c ; 1-731a, 1-88b ; dictionaries 8-199b ; Falasha sacred books 10-137b ; inscriptions 9-846d ; literature 9-847b.
Gefell, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
GEFFCKEN, FRIEDRICH Heinrich 11-549c
Geffroi : *see* Geoffrey, Prior of Vigeois
GEFFROY, MATHIEU Auguste 11- 519d
Gefion (myth.) 8-921c ; 26-684a
GEFLE, Swed. 11-550b, 26-190 (D1)
—, lan, Swed. 26-190 (D1)
Gefsebeer, ea., Swed. 19-800 (C-D3) ; 26-190 (D1) ; 26-192a
Gegen (Ying-tsung : Mongol ruler) 18-714c
GEGENBAUR, CARL 11-550b 3-526b ; 13-443a ; 14-252a
GEGENSCHEIN 11-550c ; 28- 899a ; 27-718c
Gegeyan (Pechuan) 20-960a.
Geh, Pers. 21-188 (C-D3).
Gehazi (bibl.) 9-281a.
Geheimer Rat-Kollegium 22-473b
Gehenna 9-762a ; 13-187d
Gehlots (dynasty) 22-867a
Gehren, prov., Prus. 11-808 (III. p10)
Gehricke (physicist) 8-889c ; 8-899d
Gebren, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11)
Gehren beds (geol.) 21-176d, 21-177b
Gehuchten, Van (physiologist) 25-677d.
Geiab, riv., Ger. S.W. Af. 25-466 (D6-7)
GEIBEL, EMANUEL 11-550d, 11-795d,
Geiersberg, mt., Ger. 25-644d ; 7-932a.
GEIGE 11-551a
Geigen-Clavicymbel (Geigenwerk) 13-959a.
GEIGER, ABRAHAM 11-551b.
—, Alfred 11-551d.
—, Lazarus 11-551d.
—, Ludwig 11-551c.
—, Philipp Lorenz 1-151d ; 3-692c.
—, W. 20-632a.
— (physicist) 22-801b.
Geiger, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Gross, mt., Alps : *see* Gross Geiger.
Geigers Mills, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
GEIJER, ERIK GUSTAF 11- 551d, 26-218c ; 26-219a.
—, Reinhold 27-768b.
Geijerstahlm, Swed. 26-190 (B3)
Geijerstam, Gustaf af 26-220b
Geikia 9-269d.
GEIKIE, SIR ARCHIBALD 11-552c ; 22-718c ; 8-127b, volcanoes in Britain 22-674b.
—, **JAMES 11-553a ; 12-59a.**
—, **WALTER 11-553b**
Geikie, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2).
—, mt., Aug. 1-962a.
—, mt., Can. 1-500 (A2)
—, mt., Tas. : geology 28-1190.
—, nuts, W. Aus. 2-960 (D3) ; geology 28-939d.
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (B1).
Geikielite 26-1017c ; 14-327a
Geikilar, Turk. As. : *see* Dinair.
Geilenkirchen, Prus. 11-808 (I. o6)
GEILER VON KAISERSBERG, Johann 11-553b ; 11-787d
Geiline 6-420c ; 14-769d.
Geil, Sud. 28-993b.
Geilini, lake, Can. 5-160 (K4).
Geilnau, Ger. 19-250c
Geinitz, Franz Eugen 11-553d
—, **HANS BRUNO 11-553d**
Geiranger, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
—, Fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Geirfuglasker, isl., Ice. 11-463d
Geisa, Ger. 11-808 (III. n11).
Geisel : *see* Geyser
GEISHA 11-553d
Geisha (Aka), prov., Jap. 15-204b
Geisler Alpen, mt., Tirol : *see* Sesia Rocca
GEISLINGEN, Ger. 11-554a ; 11-808 (B 4) ; 15-91c.
Geismar, Ger. 27-238a.
—, La. 17-31 (a 6b)
Geissfluh, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D2)
GEISSLER, HEINRICH 11- 554a, 9-181d ; 22-647a
Geisspfad Pass, Alps 1-744c.
Geistherwald, mts., Hung. 3-4 (I1).
Geistliche Sinn- und Schlussreime : *see Cherubinischer Wandersmann*
Geitel, Hans F. K. : atmospheric radio-activity 2-866d, electric charge leakage 6-865a ; electrolysis 9-240a, light 9-876c, rain drops 2-864d.
Geithain, Ger. 11-808 (III q10).
Gektonogamy 22-1a
Gekko (Japanese artist) 15-176b.
Gekrönter Blumenorden an der Pegnitz 11-789c ; 11-790a, 13-40a.
GELA, Sic. 11-554b ; 15-26 (E6) ; coins 19-879d ; treasury at Olympia 12-694d ; vases 12-478b.
Gelada 11-554b ; 22-331b.
Gelae tribe : *see* Gil.
Gelaiacan era : *see* Yazdegerd, era of
Gelang Tanjong, cape, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C4-D5)
Gelas, mt., Alps 1-741d.
Gelasian Decree 2-176d ; 2-787c ; 23-820d
— Sacramentary 16-798a.
Gelasius 9-241d.
— major : *see* Papuan tube-nosed bat.
Gelasius (archbp. of Armagh) 14-777d ; 14-771b
GELASIUS I. (pope) 11-554c, canon ratified 3-878a, dispensation 8-313d, hymns 14-185a, Lupercalia 17-126d ; ordination season 9-307b ; proscribed books 14-374a
— II. (pope) 11-554c.
GELATI, monastery, Gauc 11-554d, 23-874 (II. C2)
Gelatik : *see* Java sparrow.
GELATIN 11-554d ; 1-515c ; 10-310a ; blasting, *see* Blasting gelatin, dgestion 19-923a ; formalin 10-667d ; gun arabic 12-715c, solution of 11-579a ; thermoluminescence 21-477e.
— emulsion process 21-491a.
Gelatmeid 8-215b.
Gelatinous (fusion) : *see* Colloid
Gelatt, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Gelder, Aart de : *see* De Gelder, Aart.
GELDERLAND, duchy 11-555d, (maps) 11-834, 11-856.
GELDERLAND, prov., Holl. 11 - 557b ; 13 - 588 (C2) ; Charles the Bold's purchase 5-933b ; dialect 11-779c
See also Spanish Gelderland
GELDERN, Ger. 11-558a ; 11-808 (A5)
Gelders : *see* Gelderland.
— Yssel, riv., Holl. : *see* Yssel, riv.
Gelderston, Norf. 8-424 (IV. E2).
Geld Inquest : *see* Exon Domesday.
Geldrop, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Gele, A. Van : *see* Van Gele, A.
Gelé, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Geleaulx 16-472b.
Geleeh, Aby. 25-472b (D5).
Gelée, Claude : *see* Claude of Lorraine
Gelcen Godefroid von 28-524c
Geleen, Holl. 13-588 (C4).
Gelei, mt., Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (B1)
Gel, El, Somland 25-379 (G2)
Gelenik, Russ. 23-874 (II. A1).
Geleontes tribe, Attica 2-841d
Gelert : *see* Geliert
Gelfluh, Tirol : *see* Gallipoli.
Gelhiaccae 1-592d.
Gelinote 8-764b.
Gelinae 25-729b.
Gellmer (Vanda) 27-885a.
Gelin, E. 26-327c.
Gelinden, Belg. 3-668 (F2) ; 20-502b, geology 9-664c
Gellse, riv., Ger. 10-773 (E5).
Gell, Sir John 12-405b
—, **SIR WILLIAM 11-558a ;** 8-2d7d.
Gellatly, Alexander 22-291d.
Gellchaus, Den. 23-852b
Gellerstedt, A. T. 26-219c.
GELLERT, CHRISTIAN F. 11- 558b ; 11-790d ; 14-190b.
GELLERT (legend) 11-558c.
Gellibrand, Henry 13-259a ; 17-363d.
Gellibrand, riv., Vict. 28-38 (B3).
—, lighthsip, Vict. 18-90 (map).
Gellingar, Wales : *see* Gellygaer
Gellina 11-523a.
GELLIUS, AULUS 11-558d ; 16-257d, 19-756d ; dilemma 8-271a
— Cn. 23-659a
GELLIVARA, Swed. 11-559a ; 19-800 (B2), 17-120c
— Dundret, mt., Swed. 11-559a
Gellis, lake, Scot. 18-840c ; 10-429d
Gellygaer, Wales 4-584 (B6) ; 4-585b.
Gellywatte : *see* Jolywat.
Gelmires, Diego 22-140a ; 19-306d
GELNHAUSEN, Ger. 11-559a ; 11-808 (B1), 2-406c.
GELO (of Syracuse) 11-559b ; 26-207c, 25-6d ; coins 19-879a. Delphian dedication 14-629a ; Theron of Agrigentum 12-447b ; victor at Olympian games 11-444e
Gelo, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map), 19-593 (C 0) ; 25-300a.
Gelocus (zool.) 2-698a
Gelon : *see* Gelo
Gelonus, Scythia 24-528c
Geloria (Spanish queen) 25-543c
Geloa (ballet) 20-684b
Geletians, Donna, Rome 23-598d ; 12-316c.
Geloner : *see* Gillyflower.
Gelsemine 11-559c
Gelsemium 11-559c.
GELSEMIUM 11-559b,
— nitidum : *see* Carolina jasmine
GELSENKIRCHEN, Ger. 11-560a ; 11-808 (I 6)
Gelterkinden, Switz. 26-249 (D2).
Gelting, Ger. 8-24 (B4).
—, bay, Ger. 8-24 (B4).

Gelu, Victor **22**-502b.
Gelska (Selska), S.-Af. **25**-466 (E1).
Gely (porcelain painter) **5**-758a.
Gem, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
—, Ida **14**-276 (B2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).
GEM **11**-560a, watch bearings **28**-368a. *See also* Lapidary and Gem cutting.
— ; *Art* **11**-562a ; Assyrian **12**-801d ; Etruscan **9**-808d ; Roman **23**-184b ; seals, ancient **24**-539b, **8**-975d.
—, **ARTIFICIAL** **11**-569d.
Gema, Sp **25**-530 (C2).
Gemah, bay, Java **15**-284 (D3).
Gemaiza, Snd **9**-126d.
Gemara **13**-171b, **26**-380b.
Gematria **19**-867a ; **3**-408d.
GEMBLOUX, Belg **11**-572c ; **3**-668 (B2) ; battle (1578) **19**-426b ; Waterloo campaign **28**-376d.
Gembrook, Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
Gemel (bot.) **13**-319c.
Gemellorum, Stellae (const.) ; *see* Gemini (const.).
Gemellus muscles **19**-967b.
Gemel ring **23**-191a.
Gemin Gr **13**-588 (D3).
Gemenchen, state, Mal Penin. **7**-481a.
Gemert, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
GEMINI (astron.) **11**-572d ; **7**-12 (map) ; **4**-872d, **25**-780b.
— (Zodiac) **11**-572d ; **2**-798b, **28**-993b.
GEMINIANI, FRANCESCO **11**-574b.
GEMISTUS PLETHO **11**-573a, **16**-317d, **11**-596d ; **12**-523a.
Gemito, Vincenzo **24**-513b.
Gemlik, Asia M. ; *see* Chus.
—, gulf Asia M. ; *see* Mudania gulf.
Gemma augustea **23**-484d ; **11**-67b.
Gemmae (bot.) **4**-703a ; **4**-705c, **23**-121b.
Gemma-Frisius, Rainer **5**-196a, **11**-621b, **19**-285d.
Gemmaria **14**-151d ; **14**-141b.
Gemmellaro, uits, It. **28**-187d.
Gemmenalphorn, mt., Alps **1**-714b.
GEMMI, pass, Switz. **11**-573b ; **26**-242 (D1).
Gemmingen, O. von **11**-792c.
Gemmule (biol.) **13**-353a.
— (bot.) ; *see* Plumule.
Gemmyo (Jap. empress) **15**-169a, **15**-297d.
Gémozac, Fr **10**-778 (D5).
Gemsand **24**-136b.
Gemsbleiskopf, mt., Alps **1**-746d.
Gemsec ; *see* Chamois.
Gem stone **11**-560a.
Gemünd, Prus. **11**-808 (L.)7).
—, lake ; geology **9**-133c.
Gemünden, Bav. **11**-808 (D3).
Gemuti (Gemuth, Gemute) **5**-398a.
Gena **11**-510d ; **27**-283a.
— Genar Patraico " (hymn) **20**-934c.
Genala, Francesco **15**-71b.
Genal suture **27**-283b.
Genappe, Belg **3**-668 (D2).
Genapping **10**-382b.
Genarp, Swed. **26**-190 (B4).
Genas fort, Fr. **17**-175d.
Genath, gate, Jerusalem **24**-616c.
Genava, Switz ; *see* Geneva.
Genave, Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
Genay, Fr **10**-778 (E4).
Gench, Bela **3**-668 (G2).
GENDARMERIE **11**-573b ; **2**-594 ; **10**-792c
Gender **21**-434d ; **12**-329a ; Chinese **6**-191d ; Egyptian **8**-50d.
Gené, General **1**-93c ; **15**-73b.
Gene, Fr. W. At. **11**-204 (C5).
Genealogia Deorum, De (Boccaccio) **14**-902b ; **4**-10ab.
GENEALOGY **11**-573c ; **6**-301b ; biblical **11**-573c ; Greek and Roman **11**-575a ; Irish **5**-631b ; of Jesus Christ (*St Matthew*) **15**-355d, (*St Luke*) **15**-356c ; modern **11**-575c.
Genets **28**-81b.
Genée, Adeline **3**-270b.
Genegantslet Creek, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (E3)
Genetic hyrichus **12**-557c (fig.).
Geneh Asia M. **21**-544a.
GENELLI, GIOVANNI BUONAventura **11**-577c.
—, Jeanne **11**-577c.
—, Joseph **11**-577c.
Genemuiden, Holl. **13**-588 (D2) ; **13**-592d.
Genen, riv., Turk As. ; *see* Aesepus.
Genera ; *see* Genus.
GENERAL (dict.) **11**-577d.
— (military) **11**-578a, **20**-17a ; **2**-606a.
— (Jesuits) **15**-339b.
General Acha, Arg. ; *see* Acha.
General Amnesty Act, U.S. **27**-717c
" General Armstrong " (law case) **2**-329b.
General Assembly (Presbyterian) **22**-283d ; **8**-863c ; **15**-880d ; annual meeting **8**-941b ; Edinburgh (1596) **24**-448c ; election of ministers **27**-609a, Glasgow (1638) **24**-449d ; housing of plays **26**-739b ; prayer book (1564) **14**-191d, United States **22**-292b.
— Assembly's College, Belfast **14**-754c.
— Associate Synod ; *see* Antiburgher Synod.
— at sea **11**-578a ; **7**-898b.
— average ; *see* Average, general.
— Baptists ; *see* Baptists.
— Baptist Missionary Society **18**-587b.
— Defence, Committee of (France, 1792) ; *see* Public Safety, Committee of.
General Grant National park, Cal **5**-8 (D3)
Generalife palace, Granada **1**-655c ; **19**-18a.
Generalis, lex ; *see under* Fiuct
Generalissimo **2**-507b.
Generalité (administrative dist.) **10**-915b.
Generality Land ; *see* Brabant.
Generalization (psychol.) **22**-592b
Generalized co-ordinates (mech.) **17**-990b ; **16**-77c.
— probability curve (math.) ; *see* Probability curve, generalized.
General Medical Council **18**-23a ; **14**-513a.
General Metaphysics (John Ilickaby) **18**-253b
" General Monk " (ship) **16**-522b.
General paralysis of the insane **14**-907d, **2**-195c ; **18**-431 (fig. 11 fig. 7)
General Paz, lake, Arg. and Chil. **2**-462 (B5) ; **1**-961c.
— Pinto, Arg. **2**-462 (D3).
— Post Office, Lond. **16**-933 (F2) ; **16**-945b ; parcels department **10**-393c.
General procession (longitude) **8**-801b,
— retainer (law) **23**-201d.
General Roca, Arg. **23**-360c.
General Safety, Committee of (France, 1792) **11**-1624 ; **11**-166c ; **10**-855d ; **7**-46c,
— service wagon **26**-116a
General Smith (law case, U.S.) **1**-208c
General Staff (military) ; *see* Staff, military.
General Staff, Duties of (Bronsart von Schellendorf) **4**-687d
General Steam Navigation Co. **25**-850a
— warrants (law) **7**-69a ; **6**-100c.
" General Washington " (ship) **16**-522b
General Plantarum (Bentham and Hooker) **4**-309d ; **3**-74b ; **2**-13c
Generating spiral (bot.) ; *see* Genetic spiral.
Generatio aequivoca (biol.) ; *see* Abiogenesis.
GENERATION **11**-578b.
Generations, Alternation of (biol.) **3**-9 2c ; **23**-124a ; Bryophyta **4**-761a ; Hydrozoa **6**-641c ; Pteridophyta **22**-695c, **22**-813a.
Generator (elec.) **22**-234d.
Généraux des finances **10**-913c, **10**-915b ; **14**-685a.
Generic image (psychol.) **22**-571d ; **22**-591b.
Generosity, Order of (Prussia) ; *see* Merit, Order of (Prussia).
Generoso, mt., Alps **26**-242 (G5) ; **17**-115b
Génes, It. ; *see* Genoa.
Genesee, Ida **14**-276 (A2).
—, Pa **21**-106 (G2).
—, Wis. **28**-710 (E6) ; **28**-742a.
—, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (C2) ; **23**-430c.
" Genesee Chief " *v.* Fitz Hugh **1**-208a.
Genesco Co., Mich. **18**-372 (G7).
— Co., N.Y. **19**-596 (B2)
— Depot, Wis. **28**-740 (E6).
Genesee group **8**-126d, **11**-670d.
— shale **8**-127a ; **27**-626c,
— viaduct **4**-53c.
Genesco, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (D2).
—, N.Dak. **18**-780 (G3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
Genesia **18**-369a.
GENESIS (Bible) **11**-578b, **3**-851b ; **10**-73d ; chapter xiv. **1**-71c ; dolnge account **7**-87 ; Ellehorn's analysis **3**-862b ; illustrated MSS. **14**-313b, **20**-564c ; *Jubilees, Book of* **15**-533b ; Midrashic homilies **18**-423b, rhymed version of Vienna **12**-38b, Samaritan commentaries **24**-111a ; theology **20**-610d.
Genesis (Caedmon) **13**-221b ; **4**-913a.
Genesis and Exodus, Story of **8**-395b.
Genesis, The Little ; see *Jubilees, Book of*.
Genesius, Josephus **12**-521a.
Genesset, Pieter Augustus de **8**-727c
Genet, Edmund Charles Edouard **15**-906d ; **27**-689d
— Edouar (Carpentras) **19**-82a.
GENET (zool.) **11**-586c ; **5**-369a ; fur **11**-349a **11**-350a.
Genetic selection **27**-912c.
— spiral (bot.) **16**-827c.
Genetyllis **2**-167b.
Geneva, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, Cal **5**-8 (C3)
—, Fla. **10**-540 (M3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D2) ; **14**-308b.
—, Ind. **14**-422 (B3).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (D7).
—, Nebr. **19**-324 (G4).
GENEVA, N.Y. **11**-586d ; **19**-596 (C-D) ; observatory ; *see* Smith Observatory.
—, O. **20**-2b (I1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B2).
GENEVA, Switz. **11**-588b ; **26**-242 (A4) , Calvin **5**-73b, **10**-176b ; herbaria **13**-333d, observatory **19**-958a ; university **11**-590c, **27**-769c.
—, canton, Switz. **11**-587a ; **26**-242 (A4).
—, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (D7).
GENEVA (Léman), lake, Switz. **11**-593b, **26**-242 (A1) ; **15**-26 (A1) ; **9**-910d ; geological origin **18**-86b, lake dwellings **16**-92b ; waves **4**-475c.
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (E6) ; **16**-94a.
Geneva Bible **3**-901a,
— Catechism **22**-286a.
Geneva Co., Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
Geneva College, Pa. **3**-601a.
— Confession **22**-286a.
CONVENTION **11**-592a ; **28**-315a ; **21**-17a ; ambulances **1**-801c.
—, Order of ; *see* Common Order, Book of.
— psalter **6**-269c.
— stop (for watches) **28**-363a.
GENEVIÈVE (Genovefa), St **11**-593d ; **6**-268c.
— OF BRABANT **11**-594a.
Geneviève (Jouville), Joan de **17**-655d.
Genevois, Charles Emmanuel, prince of **18**-370a.
—, Peter, count of **6**-485a
—, Philip of Savoy, count of ; *see* Nemours, P. of Savoy, duke of.
Genevois, dist., Switz. **11**-588c.
Genevre, mt., Alps **15**-4 (A2) ; varicellite rock **27**-921c. Pol. Mont Genèvre Pass, *see* that title
Genf, city and canton, Switz. ; *see* Geneva.
Gerig, tribe **1**-329d
Genga, Bartolommeo **11**-594d.
—, Bernardin **1**-935c.
—, **GIROLAMO** **11**-594c.
Gengenbach, Pamphilus **11**-788c.
Gengenbach, Geo. ; battle (1678) **8**-735a.
Genichesk, S Russ. **23**-874 (L 3).
Gemicourt, fort, Fr. **18**-316b.
Genioglute **18**-566b.
— ganglion **19**-896a
Genlis (count) ; *see* Genlus.
Genn., Corps de **9**-1076.
Gênie du Christianisme (Chateaubriand) **5**-901b ; **11**-143a ; **20**-721c.
Genil (Singilis, Shonil), riv., Sp. **25**-530 (C4) ; **12**-334d.
Genioliyus **26**-237c.
Genipa americana ; *see* Jagua.
Genital, S Af. **25**-466 (C8).
Genista, cave, Gib. **11**-579a.
GENISTA (bot.) **11**-594d ; **16**-381a ; pollinat on **16**-383b,
— anglica ; *see* Needle-furze.
Genista tinctoria ; *see* Dyer's green-weed.
Genistein **21**-781d ; **17**-126d.
Genital corpuscle **27**-94d.
— — anuuences **23**-134b,
— — glands **3**-24 3c.
— — organs ; *see* Reproductive system.
— — ridge **23**-133b.
Genita glium (myth.) **14**-760a.
Genito crural nerve **19**-399d ; **23**-129d.
Genius **11**-595c ; Lombroso's theory **16**-926d.
— (mythol.) **8**-6b ; **8**-7b ; **11**-59 b, serpent worship **24**-679b.
GENIUS (Roman rel.) **11**-594d ; **23**-578c fell. ; Augustus **23**-580c ; Lares **16**-215d ; Penates **21**-86a
— Urbis Romae, &c. ; *see* Genius.
Genius of Universal Emancipation **11**-477d
Genji Monogatari (Murayaki no Shikibu) **15**-169b.
Genkai-nada, bay, Jap. **15**-150 (F-G10)
Genlis, Charles Alexis Brulart Sillery, count of ; *see* Sillery.
GENLIS, S. F. DU GREST DE Sailly-Aubin, comtesse de **11**-596d ; **2**-15d.
Genlis, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Genlisca **14**-641c
Genna, Egy. **9**-40 (B2) ; **15**-772a,
GENNA (anthropol.) **11**-596b,
GENNADIUS II. **11**-596d ; on Aristotle **12**-521d ; canonical letters **5**-194b.
— (Russian patriarch) **23**-842a.
Gennaea ; *see* Desert falcon.
Gennakens, tribe **20**-901b.
Gennargentu, mts, Sard. **15**-1 (B5).
Gennari, Benedetto **3**-387c.
Gennaro, San ; *see* Januarius, St.
Gennaro, mt, It. **15**-4 (D3) ; **16**-3d ; *see also* Lucretile, Mons
Gennep, Holl. **13**-588 (C4)
Gennes, M. de ; power loom **28**-446a ; **7**-286c.
Gennes, Fr. **10**-778 (D4) ; **17**-142b.
Gennesareth, Sea of, lake, Pal ; *see* Galilee, Sea of.
— plain, Pal ; *see* Ghuweir
Gennevilliers, Fr. **10**-778 (B5) ; **24**-587c.
Genni, W. At ; *see* Jenné.
Genoa, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
—, Colo **6**-722 (G2).
—, Fla. **10**-510 (D1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D1)
GENOA (Genova, Gênes), It. **11**-597a ; **2**-4 (B2) ; **15**-26 (B2) **23**-848 (C2) ; Bank of St George **14**-685b ; Biblioteca Franzeniana **16**-573d ; breakwater **4**-477d ; cathedral **11**-597c, **2**-396a ; coinage **19**-900c ; cotton manufactme **7**-295b ; harbour **12**-937a (plan) ; lighthouse **16**-927d, natural history museum **13**-47c ; palaces **2**-412d ; S Maria di Carignano **2**-411a ; university **27**-768c ; velvet manufacture **27**-980a
—, *History* **11**-599b ; **15**-28 (map) ; Andrea Doria **8**-425a ; Austrian Succession war **18**-435, **3**-13a ; Chioggia war **6**-251d ; crusades **7**-430b ; French dominion (1396) **6**-311a ; Moslem capture **10**-203c ; Napoleonic period **15**-41c fell., **11**-109b ; Pisan wars **21**-644b, **18**-99a, **24**-217a ; sea power **24**-552a ; strike (1904) **16**-81a fell. ; Venice **27**-100d, **15**-39a, **22**-9a ; Victor Emmanuel **15**-47d fell.
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G3).
—, Nev **5**-8 (D2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
—, O. **20**-26 (D1).
Genoa, Wis. **28**-740 (B5).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (A3).
—, gulf, It. **18**-4 (B2-3) ; **4**-475d.
—, riv., Vict. and N.S.W. **28**-38 (E2) ; geology **19**-533d
— Junction, Wis **28**-740 (E6)
Genova, Lucbetto da ; *see* Carabasi, Luca.
GENOVESI, ANTONIO **11**-600b.
Genoveva (Schumann) **24**-384d.
Genoveva of Brabant ; *see* Geneviève of Brabant.
Genre painting **20**-476b.
Genro (Jap. hist.) **15**-203a ; **15**-270a
Gensac-la-Pallue, Fr. **5**-858a.
Gen-san, Kor ; *see* Wŏn-san.
Genserlc (Vandal king) ; *see* Gaiseric
Genstleisch, Henne ; *see* Gutenberg, Johann.
GENSONNE, ARMAND **11**-600d ; **12**-30c
Gensun (dict.) **15**-211a.
Gensuifn (dict.) **15**-211b.
Gent, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Genteel (dict.) **11**-604a.
Gente Hermosa, isl., Pac. **20**-436 (H6).
Gentes, mts, China ; *see* Kentei.
Genteng, cape, Java **15**-284 (B2).
—, isl., Java **15**-284 (F2)
Gentes **23**-527a ; **23**-535c.
— minores **23**-618d
Gen Thal, val., Switz. **28**-242 (D3)
Genthin, Ger. **11**-808 (C-D2)
Gentianes ; *see* Gentius.
Gentiana ; *see* Gentian.
Gentibod, Switz. **26**-242 (A4), **11**-587b
GENTIAN **11**-601a ; **11**-602a ; alpine species **1**-754a, cultivated species **13**-770a.
Gentiana amarella ; *see* Felwort
— bulgarica **4**-774c,
GENTIANACEAE **11**-601d, **11**-34 b,
Gent ana lutea **27**-1016a.
— pneumonanthe ; *see* Calathian violet.
— rupicola **8**-915b.
Gentianella **11**-601b ; **13**-770a ; **10**-557a.
Gentianic acid **11**-601c.
Gentianin **11**-601c.
Gentianine **11**-601b.
Gentian violet (dye) **18**-407c
Gentibus Septentrionalibus, Historia de (Olaus Magnus) **20**-63c
Gentil, Emile **1**-352d ; **11**-101d.
—, Louis **18**-855c.
GENTILE **11**-602c ; **21**-287b ; St Paul's preaching **20**-943c
GENTILE DA FABRIANO **11**-602c.
Gentilos, court of, Jerusalem **26**-508a
GENTILESCHI, ARTEMISIA **11**-602d.
—, **ORAZIO DE'** **11**-602d
GENTILI, ALBERICO **11**-603a.
Gentilhois (Rom. law) **23**-537c.
Gentilly, Fr. **10**-778 (C6) ; council (767) **10**-800b.
Gentlopicrin **11**-601c.
Gentioux, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
—, plateau, Fr. **7**-431b.
Gentisein **28**-881d.
Gentisin ; *see* Gentianic acid
Gentius (king, Illyria) **14**-326c ; **23**-632d.
GENTLE (dict.) **11**-604a.
— falcon ; *see* Goshawk.
— lemur **16**-417a ; **22**-334d.
GENTLEMAN **11**-604a ; **15**-855c ; **22**-270c.
Gentleman's Journal (1691-4) **21**-152d.
Gentleman's Magazine (London) **21**-153d ; **17**-301a ; Cave's editorship **5**-373b ; Johnson **15**-665b on parliamentary reports **23**-106d.
Gentleman's Magazine (Philadelphia) **4**-866d.
Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod ; *see* Black Rod.
Gentlemen-at-Arms **12**-657a ; **28**-918a.
Gentlemen of the Privy Chamber, precedence **22**-272d.
— of the Seminary (Montreal) ; *see* Sulpicians.
— Pensioners ; *see* Gentlemen-at-Arms.
— Spears, The ; *see* Gentlemen-at-Arms.
Gentleshaw, Staffs. **25**-753 (D1).
Gentle Shepherd (Allan Ramsay) **22**-378c, **20**-898a ; **8**-530a ; **4**-858a.
Gentlewoman, The **19**-563c.

Gentoo, tribe *see* Telugu.
Gentry *v.* Singleton **25**-655b.
Gentry, Ark. **2**-532 (A1).
—, Mo **19**-606 (B1).
— Co., Mo **18**-608 (B1).
Gentry (social class): *see* Gentleman.
Gentrys Mill, Ky. **15**-740 (C3)
Gentryville, Ind **14**-422 (C8).
—, Mo **18**-608 (B1).
Gentschel, pass, Alps **1**-746a.
Gentung, riv., Java **15**-285b.
GENTZ, FRIEDRICH VON 11-606a; on Ferdinand IV (of Naples) **10**-295b; on representation by estates **5**-347d; on Vienna treaties (of 1815) **5**-935a.
Gonua It. *see* Genoa.
Genuclus (consul) **23**-45a.
Genuizim (dict.) **2**-176a.
Genullus (bp.) **4**-948b
Genus, biology **14**-26c; Greek lyrnusic **19**-74c; logic **22**-276b, **1**-189d; mathematics **19**-853d, **15**-807a
Genusos, riv., Turk.: *see* Shkumb, riv., Turk
Genu valgum: *see* Knock-knee
— varum: *see* Bow-leg.
Genyeki (dict.) **15**-216b.
Genyopharyngidae **3**-523d.
Genyornis **3**-977a, skull **3**-974a
Genzano, It. **15**-4 (F2); **2**-490c
Geobiastes **3**-976a
GEOCENTRIC (dict.) **11**-907d.
— altitude **14**-794b.
— latitude **16**-267b.
— parallax **20**-760a.
Geococcyx Californianus: *see* Road runner.
Geocolaptes olivaceus **28**-803h
Geode **1**-369b.
GEODESY 11-607d; **17**-371a; Eratosthenes **5**-733b; degrees **18**-376a, Struve **25**-1041d. *See also* Earth, figure of the.
Geodetic (Geodesic) **26**-120h; **26**-121d; **11**-612c
— circles **29**-122b
Geodia **25**-725b
— paramata **29**-721d
Geodinlace **25**-729c, **25**-725b; **25**-724b
Geoemyda **23**-140d
Geoffrey (Villehardouin, of Achaea) **12**-464b; **20**-911a
GEOFFREY (of Anjou, Martel) **11**-615d; **19**-749d; **28**-639b; Theobald of Blois **2**-561b
GEOFFREY (Plantagenet count of Anjou) **11**-616a
— (**THE BAKER**) **11**-617c
GEOFFREY (of Brittany) **11**-616h; **9**-484b, Richmond earldom **23**-306b
— (of Coutances) **28**-660c.
— de Mandeville *see* Mandeville, Geoffrey de
— (**DE MONTBRAY**) **11**-616c
— (**OF MONMOUTH**) **11**-616d; **5**-642b; **27**-184d; on Guenevere **12**-669c; Merlin story **15**-170d; St Helena **13**-219d; St Ursula legend **27**-804b; Stonehenge **25**-961a
— (**OF PARIS**) **11**-617c.
— (of Vigeois) **12**-497b.
— (of Waterford) **2**-33c.
GEOFFREY (archbp of York) **11**-616c **13**-858d
GEOFFRIN, MARIE THERese Rodet 11-617d, **25**-776c.
Geoffroy, Claude Joseph **11**-618h
—, **ETIENNE FRANCOIS 11**-618a; **4**-301c
—, Etienne Louis **5**-669c
—, Jean Marie Michel **15**-5h
—, **JULIEN LOUIS 11**-618h; **11**-142b.
— N **4**-9c.
GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE, Etienne 11-618c; **15**-864c; ornithology **20**-314d; phrenology **21**-535d; teratology **15**-744d
— **SAINT-HILAIRE, ISIDORE 11**-619c on acclimatization **1**-117c; teratology **19**-744d
Geoffroys superba **11**-257c
Geoffroy's spider monkey **22**-332b (fig.)
Geogale aurita **14**-643h.
Geogalinae **14**-643b.
Geogeny **11**-619a; **11**-653c
Geographe, bay, W.Aus **2**-960 (A6).
— chan., W.Aus. **2**-960 (A4).
Geographical cycle **11**-834b.
Geographical Distribution of Animals (Wallace) **28**-1003b.
Geographical Society, Isl., Green **12**-543 (G3); **12**-545a
— Society, National (U.S.) **1**-100c.
— Society, Royal **25**-319b; **15**-32b; **1**-333b; **15**-948b.
— surveying: *see* Surveying, geographical
GEOGRAPHY 11-619d; carto graphy **17**-629b foll societies **25**-319b; military **25**-151c.
GEOID 11-638a; **6**-809c.
Geok riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II E 5).
— chan., Cauc. **23**-874 (II E 5); **3**-230c.
GEOK-TEPE, Russ. **11**-638a; **27**-420 (B4), **27**-171a; **27**-469d.
Geological Congress, International *see* International Geological Congress
— horizon: *see* Zone
— Museum: *see* Geology, Museum of Practical.
— record **11**-638d.
— Society of America **1**-100c
— Society of Germany **3**-839c
— Society of London **11**-643d; **25**-313d; **11**-648b, premises **16**-948c.
— of Manchester **3**-949b
— Society of South Africa **2**-945d
— surveys: Australia **15**-66d Canada **15**-867b, India **15**-66d, Norway **15**-843d United Kingdom **7**-940c; **5**-379d, United States **13**-109c, **5**-707d; Victoria **17**-206d
GEOLOGY 11-638a; **24**-400c cosmical **11**-639a, **11**-648a, dynamical **11**-656c, evolution **15**-34c geological societies (list) **25**-313d; maps **12**-673b, **16**-780a, **25**-270c palæontological **11**-665c, **11**-646d, physiographical **11**-609d, **11**-647d, stratigraphical **11**-668a, **11**-645b, structural **11**-639h, **11**-663d.
—, Museum of Practical **7**-940d, **19**-66b
Geomalacus **11**-526h.
Geometric age **12**-475a; **6**-716c, Boeotia **4**-115b; Crete **7**-425c
— mean **17**-947c; **1**-612c
GEOMETRICAL CONTINUITY 11-674a; **14**-543d
— method (philosophy) **13**-546b; Spinoza **5**-421c
— period (arch.) **2**-401d; **2**-403b
— progression **1**-803c.
— radius **17**-1001c
— stair **25**-764c.
Geometridae **15**-469b; **18**-473d **5**-897d; larva, *see* Looper caterpillar.
GEOMETRY 11-675a; **24**-398c; **17**-880d; Descartes **5**-848b, Egyptian **9**-47b equations **5**-710b, medieval education **5**-955b, Mongo **15**-709d; Pythagoras **22**-700b; restricted substitutions **1**-640b; Thales **25**-720d.
—, analytical **11**-711b.
Geomori (Georgi, Agricol) **9**-1b; **5**-891d; **25**-838a.
Geomorphology **11**-630b.
Geomyidae: *see* Pocket gopher.
Geomyoidea **23**-440c.
Geomys **21**-972d.
— bursarius': *see* Pocket gopher
— mexicana **5**-676a.
Geonim: *see* Gaon.
Geonoma **20**-640d.
Geopelia striata *see* Zebra dove of East Indies
— tranquilla: *see* Zebra dove of Australia.
Geophagy **4**-304d.
Geophilidae **5**-672d **25**-739d.
Geophilomorpha **5**-672b; **5**-670c.
Geophilus **5**-670c; **5**-672b; **5**-672d (fig.)
Geophis **23**-175b
Geoplana **21**-712d.
Geoponica **11**-735b; Bassus **3**-498h, on fishing **2**-22c.
GEOPONICI 11-736a.
Geopattacus **15**-667a.
Geordie safety-lamp **23**-998h
Georgberg (Ripberg), hill Aus **7**-722d
GEORGE, St **11**-736c; Arcult **2**-448b, bells of **13**-727c; histories of **2**-34b, **13**-437b; Mons Kermesse procession **15**-678a; order of Garter **15**-857b; Perseus traditions **21**-187b,
George (of Antioch) **25**-33d, **23**-454a, **20**-599d.
— (bp. of the Arabs) **26**-319b; **2**-165d.
— (George Frederick, of Baden Durlach) **26**-853a.
— (of Bohemia, Podebrad) *see* Podebrad.
— (of Brandenburg) **4**-424b; **11**-858b
— (of Clarence) **6**-428b; **8**-519b
— (prince of Denmark) **2**-65a; **12**-710d
GEORGE I (of England) **11**-737c, **9**-544d; War of Spanish Succession **28**-605a; Hanover **12**-924c.
— **II** (of England) **11**-738d, **5**-545c, **3**-41c
— **III** (of England) **11**-740a, **5**-547a, farming **1**-395b; Gillray's satires **12**-43b; library **4**-223a; Stuarts pensioned **13**-290d, **1**-489b Wolcot's satires **28**-769d Young's *Annals* **28**-938c
— **IV** (of England) **11**-743c **5**-555b, **5**-556c, Brunswick **4**-889d; Holy Alliance **13**-621c; Stuart crown jewels **13**-289d
— **V** (of England) **11**-745c, **5**-583a.
— II (of Georgia) **11**-759c
— XIII (of Georgia) **11**-759d; **21**-238d.
— I (of Greece) *see* George I (king of the Hellenes)
— (of Lüneburg) **11**-746d, **7**-420b, **12**-438c, **7**-429a
— V (of Hanover) **11**-746a **15**-864a.
— I (king of the Hellenes) **11**-746c, **12**-466d **12**-432a.
— (of Hesse Darmstadt) **25**-607b; **11**-941c.
— (of Laodicea) **11**-747a; **9**-956a.
GEORGE (Pisida) **11**-748b; **12**-522d; epigrams **12**-523a
GEORGE (king of Saxony) **11**-746d, **24**-272d
— (duke of Saxony) **11**-853c; **12**-613d; **15**-401d
— (Karageorgevich of Servia), head of succession resigned **24**-695b.
— (Petrovich of Servia) *see* Karageorge
— (of Spires) *see* Hohermuth, Georg
— (of Tonga) **27**-4d; **10**-338h
— (of Transylvania) **22**-867d; **13**-912b
— II (of Transylvania) **22**-868a.
GEORGE (of Trebizond) **11**-747h
— (George Frederick of Waldeck, 17th century) **10**-499d
— (George Frederick, of Waldeck, 18th century) **10**-809d
GEORGE (the monk) (Georgios Monachos Hamartolos) **11**-747c; **15**-433c; **20**-959d.
GEORGE (the Syncellus) **11**-747c, **12**-521c, Babylonia **3**-808b Book of Enoch **9**-650a Theophanes **26**-785c
—, David Lloyd: *see* Lloyd George, David.
—, Ernst **24**-438 (B1).
—, **HENRY 11**-747d; **26**-807c
—, H. B. **15**-556d
—, J. F. L. **3**-862d; **5**-511a.
—, Stefan **11**-799b
—, W. Reuben **11**-749a.
George, Ia. **14**-732 (A1).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (C2).
—, S. Af. **25**-446 (C9); **5**-232d.
—, hay, Can. **16**-831 (D2).
—, cape, Can **15**-831 (D2).
—, fort, Chan Is **24**-37c.
—, fort, N.Am. (Niagara riv.) **19**-635b.
—, fort, Scot. **5**-941c.
—, isl., Can. **5**-160 (G5).
—, lake, Fla. **10**-540 (E2); **10**-540d
—, lake, N.S.W. **19**-536 (E4); **2**-960c.
GEORGE, lake, N.Y. **11**-748c; **19**-596 (G2); **13**-852c
—, lake Ont and Mich. **18**-372 (F3); **12**-399h.
—, lake, Uganda *see* Dweru
—, pond, Md. **15**-479 (A-B2)
—, riv., Can **5**-160 (Q4); **15**-28d.
—, sound, N.Z. **15**-624 (A9)
George Castriota *see* Scander beg
— Green Bucks **19**-942 (B2)
Georgeham, Dev. **5**-430 (VI. 3)
GEORGE JUNIOR REPUBLIC 11-749a; **19**-617c
George, Va. **28**-118 (B1).
Georgemas Junction, Scot. **24**-412 (E11, **4**-960b
George Michailovich (Russian grand duke) **11**-740d.
Georgenschloss, palace, Dresden **5**-575a
Georgentor, gate, Dresden **5**-575a
George Nympton, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2)
George R. Smith College, Mo. **24**-574b
George's, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (C4)
—, riv., N.S.W. **19**-520b; **29**-278d.
George School, Pa **21**-106 (M6).
Georges Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (F3)
— Mills, N.H. **19**-490 (C5).
Georgesville, O. **20**-26 (D5)
George, IV, lake, Mfd. **18**-479 (A-B2), **15**-478c.
"George Iho Victorious" (Russ battleship) **24**-903c
George Town, Ascension **2**-716d
GEORGETOWN, Brit Gu. **11**-749c, **12**-675 (C2), **12**-680a
—, Cal. **5**-5 (C2)
—, Can. Pr. Edward **15**-831 (C1); **28**-345c
—, Colo. **5**-722 (F2), **6**-723b
—, Conn. **5**-952 (B4)
—, Del. **17**-828 (I3)
GEORGETOWN, D.C. **11**-750b, **17**-828 (C4), **10**-194b; canal **17**-829a; observatory **19**-959c.
—, Fr.W.At. **11**-204 (B3); **11**-437c
—, Ga. **11**-752 (A4).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (D4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F8)
GEORGETOWN, Ky. **11**-750c; **15**-740 (D2).
—, La. **17**-54 (B2)
—, Mal Penin **17**-473 (A-B4) **21**-84c.
—, Mass. **17**-852 (F1).
—, Md. **17**-828 (H2).
—, Mc. **17**-134 (C5)
—, Minn. **15**-550 (A3).
George Town, Bal Is.: *see* Villa Carlos.
Georgetown, O. **20**-26 (C7).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B4)
— Queens. **2**-960 (G3)
GEORGETOWN, S.C. **11**-750d, **25**-500 (E3)
—, Tex. **24**-438 (B1); **3**-571a
—, Wash. **26**-020 (F-G2).
GEORGETOWN, Tex. **11**-751a, **26**-690 (K5)
—, Utah **27**-814 (B5)
—, Wash. **28**-354 (B4)
—, W.I. (Grand Cayman) **28**-544 (A3); **5**-590b
—, W.I. (St Vincent) **28**-544 (F2).
—, lake, Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
—, quarter, Madras **17**-291c
— Co., S.C. **25**-500 (E3)
Georgevich, Vladar **24**-694c
Georgeville, Can. **15**-490 (C1)
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D4)
"George Washington" (liner) **24**-886b.
George Washington University **28**-350d
— Watson college **5**-941d.
"Georg Gyss" (Holbein) **20**-475d.
Georgi (traveller) **28**-919b; **25**-18b
—, Carlo Tommaso **10**-583b.
Georgi, tribe **24**-526h
— (Attic class): *see* Geomori.
Georgian, Ind. **14**-422 (D7).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (A2)
GEORGIA, kingdom, Cauc. **11**-758d; **23**-874 (II. C-D2) Alp Arslan **1**-722c; Bagratid dynasty **2**-566a; Church **2**-570a, **20**-956d; Imeretia **14**-331d; Khazars **15**-775d; language **11**-760c, **4**-197c; Mongol invasions **15**-317c, **15**-713h; Persian dynasty (anc.) **21**-359b; Persian relations (mod.) **21**-237c, **11**-459h; Suleiman **27**-447d
—, pass, Colo. **6**-722 (E2).
GEORGIA, state, U.S. **11**-751b, **11**-752 (map); agriculture **1**-480a, cotton (1906) **7**-264d, **7**-29b, **7**-295d; fauna **27**-634a; homestead and exemption laws **13**-640c, larceny **23**-395c; liquor laws **15**-767h; newspapers **15**-571d; payment of legislators **20**-979d; peach cultivation **11**-269h; Sherman's campaign (1864) **24**-824d; Sunday observance **26**-99a; university **16**-659d.
Georgia, strait, Can. **4**-900 (D3); **27**-883d.
Georgia (hot) **4**-706c; **4**-707b.
"Georgia" (U.S. battleship) **24**-901a.
Georgia cotton **7**-257d.
— marble **11**-752a.
GEORGIAN, bay, Can **11**-761a, **20**-114 (D2), **13**-959b; fisheries **12**-401b, formation **27**-010d; geology **5**-145a, navigation **12**-400a.
Georgian, The, *see* Uranus.
Georgiana, Ala. **1**-460 (C4)
Georgian group (series) (geol.) **11**-670d; **5**-87d.
— military road, Cauc. **5**-552c.
Georgia pitch-pine **21**-624b; **27**-634c; frankincense **11**-23a, rosin **23**-737d, value **10**-659a.
— Plateau **11**-756d.
Georgiaville, R.I. **23**-249 (B1).
Georgics (Virgil) **20**-111dc; **16**-262d, Italian imitations **14**-903d
Georgievsk, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. C1).
—, Russ. As. **25**-10 (E2),
Georgiewski (physicist) **17**-191b
Georgin, Karl Augustus **18**-728a.
Georgina, riv., Queens. **2**-960 (F4), **22**-732b.
Georgios Monachos: *see* George (the Monk)
— Pisides: *see* George (Pisida)
— Scholarios: *see* Gennadius II.
— Synkellos: *see* George (the Syncellus).
Georgi Pasha **7**-429a.
Georgium Sidus: *see* Uranus.
Georgius Florentius: *see* Gregory, St, of Tours.
Georgsdorf, Ger. **13**-588 (E2).
Georgsstollen, drain, Harz Mts. **13**-47c.
GEOROSWALDE, Aus. **11**-761b, **3**-4 (D1).
Georychus **23**-443d.
Geosaurus **15**-570h.
Geoscolecidae **5**-797c; **5**-796a; **5**-799d.
Geositta cunicularia: *see* Minnow, Mud.
Geosote **22**-693b.
Geosynchine **10**-598b.
Geotectonics **11**-939b; **11**-663d.
Geoteuthis **5**-702a; **15**-570b.
Geothlypis velata **28**-317d.
Geotria **7**-687a.
Geotropic signatures **21**-753b
Geotropism **7**-713d.
Geotrupes: *see* Dor beetle.
Geougen: *see* Jwen-Jwen.
Gepatsch, glacier, Alps **1**-740c.
Gepatschjoch, pass, Alps **1**-746d
Gephyroceras intumescens **5**-12a.
— heds: *see* Frasnian group
GEPHYREA 11-761h.
— achaeta: *see* Sipunculoidea
— armata: *see* Echiuroidea.
Gepida **23**-949 (D-E2); **11**-831c; **12**-272d, Alboin **1**-512a, Christianity **26**-689c, Huns **13**-959a, Lombards **15**-932d; language **26**-676c
OERA, Ger. **11**-761c; **11**-808 (III. q11).
Gera, riv., Ger. **24**-260a.
Gera Bond (1903) **4**-424a.
Gerace, It. **15**-4 (F5).
Geraerne **2**-983d.
Geraestus, prom., Gr. **12**-440 (F3); **2**-966a.
Gerah (measure) **28**-486b
Geraint (Dumnonian king) **1**-535h
Geraki, Gr **15**-52b
—, cape, Gr **12**-424 (C3).
Geral, mts, Braz **4**-440 (D5).
Goral (S.Am. dialect) **27**-410c.
Gerald, Ark **2**-552 (E2).
—, Ind **14**-422 (D8).
Gerald de Barri: *see* Giraldus Cambrensis
Geraldi (artist) **13**-331a.
Geraldino, N.Z **18**-624 (C6).
—, W.Aus. **2**-960 (A5).
Geraldine League **13**-587d
GERALDTON, W.Aus. **11**-761c; **2**-960 (A5).
Geralmura **2**-305c
GERANDO, MARIE JOSEPH de 11-761d.
Geranela, mt., Gr. **12**-440 (E2-3); **12**-426c.
Gerani **20**-312a.
GERANIACEAE 11-762b.
Geranial **28**-652b.
Geranic acid **28**-652a.
Geranine **8**-747b
Geranol **25**-852a; **20**-52b.
Geramum, Neb. **19**-324 (E3).

GERANIUM 11-763a,
— diffusum **8-315b.**
— dissectum **16-324d.**
— lucidum **21-564d.**
— molle **11-260a.**
— pratense *see* Meadow crane's-bill.
— Robertianum *see* Herb Robert.
— sibiricum **10-368a.**
— sp. of **21-141d.**
Geranomorphae **7-368a; 20-423c.**
Geranos: *see* Crane, Dance of the.
Geraphiurgus **2-310b.**
Gerar, Pal. **1-63a; 25-121d.**
GERARD (author) **11-764a.**
(founder of St John of Jerusalem order) **11-764b.**
— of Athies **9-459b.**
— **OF CREMONA 11-764b.**
— (bp. of Florence): *see* Neri Capponi (bp.).
— (of Holstein) **24-356a, 22-886a.**
— (of Julich) (d. 1069) **15-490d.**
— (of Julich) (d. 1176) **15-863d.**
— of Malines **21-141d.**
Gérard de Nerval **3-413b.**
Gerard Odonis **15-136b.**
—, Charles: *see* Macclesfield, Charles Gerard, earl of.
Gérard, Fonnail Alexandre, de Lasalle **27-680b.**
—, **ETIENNE MAURICE,** count **11-764a;** Waterloo campaign **28-813d.**
Gerard, Julien: *see* Macclesfield, Fitton Gerard, earl of.
GERARD, FRANCOIS, baron **11-764d.**
—, **JEAN IGNACE ISIDORE,** **11-765b; 5-449d.**
GERARD, JOHN II-765c.
Gérard, Père Michel **15-117d.**
Gerard, Sir Montague Gilbert **20-855c.**
GERARDMER, Fr. **11-765d, 10-778** (H3).
— lake, Fr. **11-765d.**
Gerardo Patecchio **14-890d.**
Gerbert: *see* Aurillac, Gerbert d'.
Gerardus Magnus: *see* Groot, Gerhard.
GERASA, Pal. **11-765d; 20-902** (D4); **2-384a.**
Gerasa, the ruins **5-841b.**
Gerasenes (tribe) **17-729c.**
Gerau Gross, Ger.: *see* Gross Gerau.
GERAULT-RICHARD, Alfred Leon 11-766b.
Gerbe (firework) **10-123a.**
GERBER, ERNST LUDWIG 11-766b.
— N. **7-744a; 18-414a.**
Gerbert **21-782b; 13-770b.**
Gerberg (Frankish queen) **5-**
— (French queen) **10-813b; 17-344; 2-114b.**
Gerberoi, Fr., siege (1079) **21-818b; 28-660d.**
GERBERON, GABRIEL 11-766c.
GERBERT, MARTIN 11-766d; 4-338c; 6-271a.
— de Montreuil: *see* Montreuil.
— of Aurillac: *see* Sylvester II. (pope).
Gerbetsheim, Fr. **10-778** (H3).
Gerbier, Sir Balthasar **23-806c; 18-526d.**
Gerbier d'Jonc, mt., Fr. **10-778** (G5); **5-777d.**
GERBIL 11-767b; 23-438b, 23-445b.
Gerbillus **11-767b.**
Gerbisheim, Ger.: battle (1870) **24-114c.**
Gerda **14-561c.**
Gerdine, Fr. **28-56a.**
Gerdt (Gelt) **7-763b.**
Gerectermerdo Kirk **13-594a.**
Gerein, Asia M. (tribe) **2-**
—, Miss **18-600** (B.)
— river, Switz. **23-271b.**
Gerenzi Hanrais, Turk. As. **2-** (C4); *see also* Indus.
Geren Thal, val., Switz. **26-212d.**
GERENUK 11-767b; 2-91a.
Gereshe glacier, Cauc.: *see* Khaldeh.
Geretz, mts., Port. **25-530** (A2), **22-131d.**
Gerfalcon: *see* Gyrfalcon.
Gerg, riv., Asia M. **1-643** (D2).
Gergesenes, Pers. **15-683d.**
Gergesa, Pal.: *see* Gerasa.
Gergesenes, country of the (tribe): *see* Gerasenes.
Gergis, Asia M. **27-315d,** Sibylline oracles **25-20b.**
Gergonne, Joseph Diez **5-559b, 7-655b.**
GERGOVIA, Fr. **11-767c.**
GERHARD, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm Eduard 11-767c.
—, F. W. (chemist) **1-769b.**
—**JOHANN 11-767c;** dogma **5-384d.**
— of Ypres: *see* Hyperius, A.
GERHARDT, CHARLES Frederic 11-768a, atom and molecule **6-37b,** quinoline **22-758d.**
—, **PAUL 11-768b; 11-789a,** hymns **14-139b, 21-593c.**
Gerhardtite **7-110a.**
GERICAULT, JEAN LOUIS André Théodore 11-768c; 14-322a; 20-478c.
Gérine, riv., Switz. **26-212** (C3).
Gering, Ulrich: *see* Quering, Ulderic.
Gerinc, Neb. **19-324** (A3).
Gering group (geol.) **19-324b.**
Geringong, N.S.W. **19-538** (L1).
Cerin Lajoie, A. **5-167b.**
Gerin, riv., Mor. **18-851** (E3); **18-852b.**
GERIZIM, mt., Pal. **11-769a; 20-602** (C4), **24-109c, 15-391b.**
Gerjans, Arm. **2-565** (B2).
Gerlache, Adrien de **21-965c.**
—**ETIENNE CONSTANTIN,** baron de **11-769b; 3-620c.**
Gerlache, str., Antarc. **21-965d.**
Gerlachfalva, mt., Hung.: *see* Gerlsdorf.
Gerlasz, Ill. **14-304** (B3).
GERLE, CHRISTOPHE ANTOINE 11-769b.
Gerlitzen, Alp **14-732** (C1).
Gerlogubi, Aby. **25-879** (D4).
Gerlos, pass, Alps **1-746a.**
Gerlsdorf, mt., Hung. **3-4** (G2); **28-451a.**
Germ, The (magazine) **23-748a; 28-818a.**
Germalind, Pers. **10-100d.**
Germain, St (bp. of Auxerre): *see* Germanus.
Germain, Lord George: *see* Sackville, George, viscount.
Germana, riv., Aby.: *see* Rasam.
German, Edward **19-8c.**
German, Ind. **14-422** (D9).
German African Company **1-**
— **310c; 3-560d.**
— Archæological Institute **2-811a.**
— Austrian Club **3-832d.**
— **BAPTIST BRETHREN 11-769c.**
— boarhound **8-379a.**
— **CATHOLICS 11-770d.**
— Club **3-32d.**
— Confederation **8-628b; 13-**
— **125b; 13-126a,** acclimatization **1-120d.**
— Colonial Company: *see* Deutsche Kolonialgesellschaft.
— Colonial Society: *see* Deutsche Kolonialverein.
— Colonization Society: *see* Deutsche Kolonisation, Gesellschaft für.
— Confederation **11-863b; 5-**
— **347c,** Bohemia **4-132d;** diet, *see* Bundestag; Luxemburg **17-14c,** Saxony **24-271c,** Schleswig Holstein question **24-337b.**
— Co-operative Societies' Bank **7-87a.**
Germandat: *see* Hermandad.
Germander **16-4b.**
German draughts **8-550a.**
— **EAST AFRICA 11-771c,** **11-771** (map), exploration **1-334a, 1-355a;** history **11-773d, 1-313d** foll., **11-836b** foll., inhabitants **11-772d, 27-782a, 17-833c, 26-177d,** language **3-358d.**
— East Africa Association **11-773c; 21-300b; 4-604b.**
— Empire (962-1806): *see* Holy Roman Empire.
— Empire (1870): *see* Germany.
— **EVANGELICAL SYNOD of North America 11-774d.**
German Flats, N.Y. **14-300a.**
German flute (transverse flute) **10-670b.**
Germani, tribe **23-649** (D1 E2); **26-680a; 11-830a.**
— (law) **23-574d.**
Germania, Is. **14-732** (C1).
—, Pa. **21-106** (G2).
—, Rom. prov. **23-618** (C1-2).
—, Wis. **26-740** (D5).
—, Wyo. **28-574** (D1).
Germania (dialect) **13-365d,** Germania (revolt), Sp. **25-550d; 18-838a.**
" Germania " (statue) **19-669d.**
Germania Land, dist., Green. **21-938** (A2).
— shipbuilding yard, Kiel **15-934b.**
— Superior, Rom. prov. **15-26** (A-B1).
Germani, tribe **21-253b.**
Germanicia, Turk. As. **2-760** (G4): *see also* Marash.
Germanicia Marasion, Turk. As.: *see* Marash.
Germanic languages: *see* Teutonic languages.
— **LAWS, EARLY 11-775a; 9-601a.**
— Museum, Harvard **13-39b.**
Germanicopolis, Asia M. (Kastamuni) **23-648** (F2). *see also* Changra.
—, Asia M. (Cilicia) **2-760** (E4): *see also* Ermenek.
GERMANICUS, CAESAR 11-
— **776a;** cameo, Ste Chapelle **11-567b,** Albinovanus Pedo's poem **1-511a.**
German Imperial Bank **3-302b.**
— Interrity, order of: *see* Ernest, order of.
Germanischer Lloyd shipping registry **24-958c.**
GERMANISM 11-777c, American **11-778c,** canons, Ste Chapelle **11-567b,** Albinovanus Pedo's poem **1-511a.**
German Imperial Bank **3-302b.**
— Interrity, order of: *see* Ernest, order of.
Germanischer Lloyd shipping registry **24-958c.**
GERMANISM 11-777c,
GERMANISTS 11-778c;
GERMANITE 11-778d.
GERMANIUM 11-779a,
— **LANGUAGE 11-**
— **777d, 26-673b; 11-809b,** in Austria **3-31d,** in Bohemia **4-132c;** dictionaries **8-193a;** Romance languages **23-509d.**
— **LITERATURE 11-783c;** American literature, effect on **1-837a,** drama **8-500b, 8-538b, 11-787b, 11-794a** foll., Ehzibethan literature influenced **9-617d,** prosody **27-1045d, 23-275a;** English influence **23-302b, 24-371a;** Swedish literature, relations with **29-216d.** Swiss German literature **28-263b.**
German measles **17-949a,**
— millet **18-467d.**
— moulding (picture) **5-438b.**
— mounting (telescope) **26-**
— **566b.**
— National Union: *see* Deutschor Nationalverein.
Germano, G. **20-26** (I4).
German Ocean: *see* North Sea.
Germanos (archbp. of Patras) **12-493a.**
Gorman Plaukton Expedition *see* Plankton.
— razor bone **13-652d.**
GERMAN REED ENTERTAINMENT 11-784b.
German Reformed Church (U.S.): *see* Reformed Church in the U.S.
— Reform Union: *see* Deutscher Reformverein.
" German Requiem " (Brahms): *see* " Requiem."
German rum **23-825b.**
— sesamo oil: *see* Camelline.
— shoot glass: *see* Shoot glass.
— **SILVER 11-800b; 2-974d.**
GERMAN SOUTH-WEST Africa 11-800c, **25-466** (map); **1-313b;** British annexation proposed **11-802b, 25-478d,** "Caprivi's Finger" **8-291d;** diamonds **11-803d;** ethnology **11-801h, 13-805b, 4-871b;** foundation **1-337c** foll., **11-886b** foll.; Herero and Hottentot wars **11-802c, 11-887c, 5-247b;** languages **3-359c.**
Germansweck, Den. **8-430** (VI 8).
German tinder: *see* Amadou.
Germanton, N.C. **19-772** (B1).
—, N.S.W. **19-538** (D4).
Germantown, Cal. **5-8** (B2).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C5).
—, Ky. **15-740** (E2).
—, Minn. **18-550** (B2).
—, N.Y. **19-690** (D2).
—, O. **20-26** (B5).
GERMANTOWN, Pa. 11-804a, 21-106 (L7); **1-843b;** Mennonites **18-132d.**
—, Tenn. **26-620** (B2).
—, Wis. (Juneau) **28-740** (C6).
—, Wis. (Ozawkee) **28-740** (E-F5).
German Union Company **26-528b.**
Germanus (bp. of Auxerre) **8-**
— **443a; 10-803d;** battle (430) **19-522c.**
— (bp. of Paris) **8-959b; 27-**
— **1060b.**
Germanus, D. Nicolaus: map **17-643d, 17-645b.**
—, Henricus Martellus **17-**
— **643b, 5-79b.**
—, Postumus, in *Getica* **15-**
— **511c, 26-769b.**
German Valley, Ill. **14-304** (C4).
— Valley, N.J. **19-502** (C2).
German wasp **28-359d.**
GERMANY 11-804d; **11-808** (map); archaeology **11-828a, 14-217a, 19-799a,** arms (heraldic) **13-312b, 13-328d,** canals **11-816b,** climate **11-807c,** colonies **11-818c, 22-109c,** cremation **7-406b,** dentistry **8-51b,** drama, *see* German Literature, drink, statistics **26-581,** duels **8-642a,** laws **10-128c;** fauna **11-808c, 20-310a,** flags **10-461b,** flora **11-808a;** forests **11-808b, 10-642c,** freemasonry **11-814b,** freemasonry **11-814b,** horse-racing **13-737c;** household gods **21-86a,** housing problem **13-824d,** language and literature, *see under* German, learned societies **25-312a,** libraries **19-668c, 18-669b,** life-boats **19-608b,** newspapers and periodical **19-737c, 21-158b;** nobility **19-729b,** nurses, training **19-916d,** observatories **19-927a;** orders of knighthood **15-863d,** posts and telegraphs **11-816c, 22-194c, 25-879c;** railways **11-815c, 22-835b, 9-917d;** Sunday observance **26-98d,** survey map **17-626b.**
— *Army* **11-821b, 2-620c,** ambulance **1-801d,** artillery **2-689a, 2-691a;** barracks **3-430d** bridging personnel **22-699c;** chaplains **5-852a,** comparative statistics **2-610c,** conscription **6-073d, 8-965c,** grenadiers **12-579b,** guards **12-658d;** infantry **14-533a;** machine gun batteries **17-218b;** manœuvres **17-593a,** military law **18-448b;** officers **20-17d, 20-21d;** organization **2-606d,** rations **8-214c** rifle **23-332c, 3-558a;** staff system **23-579b, 3-558a;** strength **23-573b;** uniform **27-589a.**
— *Art*: ceramics **5-724d; 5-**
— **739b; 5-749b,** galleries **2-**
— **671a, 19-668a;** gold and silver work **21-797d,** illustration **14-321c;** jewelry (anc.) **15-368d;** line engraving **16-722a;** metal work **14-241a,** painting **20-956c, 20-161c,** (modern) **20-509c;** portraiture **22-128c,** sculpture **24-191d, 24-193c, 24-**
— **500b;** wood carving **26-792** foll., wood engraving **28-**
— **801c.**
— *Commerce and Industries* **11-812b, 8-902a;** agriculture **11-810b;** beer **3-**
— **643a, 4-511b;** bookselling **22-631b;** butter **7-758d;** chambers of commerce **27-**
— **139a,** co-operation **7-85d, 27-348c;** cotton and textiles **11-811d** foll., **7-276d** foll., **7-296d;** fisheries **11-**
— **811a, 10-429d;** free ports **11-816d;** French trade **10-**
— **788b;** glass **12-102a;** Japanese trade **16-202c;** minerals, *see Mining* below, protection **22-465a** foll., **11-812c,** silk **11-812a, 25-105a,** shipbuilding **24-874** foll.; shipping **11-815b, 24-872c, 24-**
— **986b, 27-605a** (table); sports **25-594a;** sugar **26-**
— **47b;** timber **26-647a;** Turkish trade **27-430b;** United Kingdom trade **27-602a;** United States trade **27-645b;** water-power **9-916b;** whaling **28-572c;** wine **28-717b, 28-727a;** wool **28-816b.**
— *Education* **11-822d; 8-**
— **964c; 6-460d;** Carlsbad decrees **5-417c;** Columbia University exchange system **6-739d;** examinations **18-**
— **43b, 10-45a;** infant schools **14-534b;** medical **18-24a;** technical **26-491a, 28-491b;** Tortzendorff **27-308a;** universities **27-758a, 27-761b, 27-763d.**
— *Finance and Currency* **11-**
— **826c; 11-878c;** coinage **19-**
— **902a, 19-908a, 19-706b;** exchange **10-53a;** income tax **14-357c;** national debt **19-260b;** war treasure **19-**
— **267b.**
GERMANY, *Geology* **11-807a;** Carboniferous **5-312a,** Cretaceous **7-115b,** Glacial **12-555b,** Keuper **15-766a,** Oligocene **20-81b,** Ordovician **20-230b;** Oxfordian **20-461b,** Permian **22-**
— **122b** Pleistocene **22-638b;** Triassic **27-259a,** Wealden **28-131b.**
— *Government and Law* **11-**
— **816d,** advocates **1-241c;** adulteration of food **1-229a;** capital punishment **5-281a;** church **5-834d;** civil list **6-142c,** combination laws **11-824b;** company law **6-**
— **803a,** corn laws **7-178c;** consuls **7-20d,** criminal law **7-408c, 10-30de,** divorce **8-**
— **342d;** execution, civil **10-**
— **63b;** insanity laws **14-617c;** insurance **9-360a, 11-820d, 20-66c;** labour colonies **22-**
— **838c,** labour exchanges **27-**
— **179b, 27-579d,** legal reform movement **11-877c,** liquor laws **16-769a;** medical jurisdiction **18-30b;** morganatic marriage **18-855c;** old age pensions **20-65c,** patents **20-907d;** payment of members **19-737c, 21-158b;** publicity **19-729b,** nurses, training **19-916d,** observatories **19-**
— **927a;** orders of knighthood **15-863d,** posts and telegraphs **11-816c, 22-194c, 25-**
— **879c;** railways **11-815c, 22-**
— **835b, 9-917d;** Sunday observance **26-98d,** survey map **17-626b.**
— *Army* **11-821b, 2-620c,** ambulance **1-801d,** artillery **2-**
— **689a, 2-691a;** barracks **3-**
— **430d** bridging personnel **22-699c;** chaplains **5-852a,** comparative statistics **2-**
— **610c,** conscription **6-073d, 8-965c,** grenadiers **12-**
— **579b,** guards **12-658d;** infantry **14-533a;** machine gun batteries **17-218b;** manœuvres **17-593a,** military law **18-448b;** officers **20-**
— **17d, 20-21d;** organization **2-606d,** rations **8-214c** rifle **23-332c, 3-558a;** staff system **23-579b, 3-558a;** strength **23-573b;** uniform **27-589a.**
— *Art*: ceramics **5-724d; 5-**
— **739b; 5-749b,** galleries **2-**
— **671a, 19-668a;** gold and silver work **21-797d,** illustration **14-321c;** jewelry (anc.) **15-368d;** line engraving **16-722a;** metal work **14-241a,** painting **20-956c, 20-161c,** (modern) **20-509c;** portraiture **22-128c,** sculpture **24-191d, 24-193c, 24-**
— **500b;** wood carving **26-792** foll., wood engraving **28-**
— **801c.**
— *Commerce and Industries* **11-812b, 8-902a;** agriculture **11-810b;** beer **3-**
— **643a, 4-511b;** bookselling **22-631b;** butter **7-758d;** chambers of commerce **27-**
— **139a,** co-operation **7-85d, 27-348c;** cotton and textiles **11-811d** foll., **7-276d** foll., **7-296d;** fisheries **11-**
— **811a, 10-429d;** free ports **11-816d;** French trade **10-**
— **788b;** glass **12-102a;** Japanese trade **16-202c;** minerals, *see Mining* below, protection **22-465a** foll., **11-812c,** silk **11-812a, 25-105a,** shipbuilding **24-874** foll.; shipping **11-815b, 24-872c, 24-**
— **986b, 27-605a** (table); sports **25-594a;** sugar **26-**
— **47b;** timber **26-647a;** Turkish trade **27-430b;** United Kingdom trade **27-602a;** United States trade **27-645b;** water-power **9-916b;** whaling **28-572c;** wine **28-717b, 28-727a;** wool **28-816b.**
— *Education* **11-822d; 8-**
— **964c; 6-460d;** Carlsbad decrees **5-417c;** Columbia University exchange system **6-739d;** examinations **18-**
— **43b, 10-45a;** infant schools **14-534b;** medical **18-24a;** technical **26-491a, 28-491b;** Tortzendorff **27-308a;** universities **27-758a, 27-761b, 27-763d.**
— *Finance and Currency* **11-**
— **826c; 11-878c;** coinage **19-**
— **902a, 19-908a, 19-706b;** exchange **10-53a;** income tax **14-357c;** national debt
Germe, Asia M.: *see* Soma.
Germ cell hypothesis (tumours) **20-920e.**
German yeast **25-699b.**
German **23-762a.**

GERMERSHEIM, Ger. 11-901b, 11-808 (B4).
Germigny-des-Près, Fr 10-778 (F4); church 2-366d, 2-232b.
Germinal (Fr repub. calendar) 11-171a; law of Germinal 18, abrogation 10-928d; rising of Germinal 12, 11-165d
Germinal budding (biol.) 14-147c, 14-146a.
— disc 6-317c.
— epithelium 23-133b.
— reproduction: *see* Reproduction
— vesicle 6-315d.
Germination (bot.) 2-12d; horticulture 13-745a
GERMISTON, Trans. 11-901c; 25-406 (I6)
GERMONIUS, ANASTASIUS 11-901c
Germonville, fort, Fr. 27-1019a
Germ plasm 13-350d; reproduction 23-127c
Gernar (dict.) 10-189d
Germ theory 3-158c, 26-129d.
Gernemus (jurist). *see* Irnerius
Gernerth, A. 26-332a.
Gernon, Anthony 5-634b.
Gerrade, Ger 2-403a
Gerrasbeim, Ger. 11-808 (II. M9).
GERO (margrave) 11-901d; 11-833b; 4-420b.
—, Odon 13-930b
Gerogery, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Gerola, It. 26-212 (H4).
Gerold (ruler of Bavaria) 3-545c
GEROLSTEIN, Ger 11-901d; 11-808 (A3)
Gerolzhofen, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
GEROME, JEAN LEON 11-901d; 20-403a; sculpture 24-510b; 24-508 (P1 VII.).
Gerome, Wash. 23-4 (G1).
Géromé cheese 11-760d
Gerona, Pl. 21-92 (B4).
GERONA, Sp. 11-902c; 25-530 (C2); cathedral 2-403d, 24-491d; climate 11-902b; siege (1285) 21-381c; synod (517) 16-782c.
GERONA, prov., Sp. 11-902b; 25-530 (G1), 25-531d (table)
Geronimo (Indian chief) 14-481d; 19-525b; *see also* Jerome
Geronimo, Ariz. 2-444 (C3).
— Okla. 20-58 (C3).
Geronny: *see* Gironny,
Geronica 11-903a.
Gerontharac, ano Gr. 12-440 (D4) 25-610a
Gerontia, isl., anc.Gr. 12-440 (F1)
Gerontieus nippon 14-218d
Gerontius 17-926c; 6-992d
GEROSIA 11-903a; 9-677d, 25-611a.
Geronville, Belg 3-668 (F4)
Gerra, Switz. 25-242 (F4)
—, Kuhn, mts., Pers. 21-188 (B2), 21-189c.
Gerrans, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
— bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
Gerrard, Thomas 10-382c
Gerrards Cross, Bucks. 16-942 (E2).
GERRESHEIM, Ger. 11-903b; 11-808 (J6)
GERRHA, Arab. 11-903b; 24-604d; 17-226c: *see also* Kuwet.
Gerrhonotus 16-825c; 23-155d
— coeruleus 23-17 Ic
Gerrhosauridae 16-826c; 16-821c; 23-175c (table); tail 23-153d.
Gerrhosaurus 26-826c.
Gerridae 26-54 1c
Gerrit-Denys, isl., N.C. 19-487 (G1).
Gerritsz, Martin: *see* De Vries, Martin Gerritsz
GERRUS, prov., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 21-194d
— Kurds, tribe 11-903c
GERRY, ELBRIDGE, 11-903c
GERRYMANDER (dict.) 11-904a.
GERS, dept., Fr 11-904c; 10-778 (E6); population 10-779d.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E6); 2-892c.
Gersau, Switz. 26-242 (F2) 17-98a; 24-390a.
—, gulf, Switz. 17-98a.
Gersdorf, Ger. 25-380a
Gersfeld, Ger. 11-808 (III. n11).
Gershom (bibl.) 19-895c.
— ben Judah 13-173b; 15-405a.
Gershon, Levi ben: *see* Gersonides, Levi
GERSON, JOHN 11-904d; 14-343a; 11-190d; on angelic lants 10-469d; general councils 6-343a, nominalism 24-356a.
GERSONIDES, LEVI 11-906b; 13-175b
GERSOPPA, FALLS OF, India 11-906d; 14-382 (F12)
GERSTACKER, FRIEDRICH 11-906d; 11-796b.
—, Karl Eduard Adolf 8-168b.
GERSTENBERG, HEINRICH Wilhelm von 11-907b.
Gerstenhofer furnace 7-104b; 11-301c
Gerstner, F. J. V. 28-429b
Gerstungen, Ger. 11-808 (III. n-o11); peace (1074) 11-859b
Gerum gum, It. 25-26 (E4).
Gerusalemme Liberata (Tasso) 11-907d; 1-121b; Farlax's translation 9-619d; plates for 5-471d.
Gerusez, Victor 6-334b
Gerusy, Cauc. 23-874 (II E4).
GERUZEZ, NICOLAS Eugene 11-907b; 11-141a.
Gervais (bp.) 2-56b; 11-616a.
—, PAUL 11-907c; 20-320c.
Gervais cheese 7-750a; 7-751c (fig.)
Gervais-Idac 16-471b.
Gervase, St 26-238d
GERVASE OF CANTERBURY 11-907c.
— **OF TILBURY** 11-907d; 27-1038a
GERVAUX, HENRI 11-906h
Gervilleia 16-122b; 16-570a; Trhassio 27-260a.
GERVINUS, GEORG GOTTfried 11-908b; 11-795b.
GERYON (myth.) 11-908d; 1-7h
Geryonia 14-155d; 14-148c; 14-155c; entoderm lamellae 14-148b; gastio-vascular system 14-151c; manubrium 14-141d, tentacles 14-141b, tentaculocyst 14-143d
Geryonidae 14-155d
Gerzville, Alg. 1-643 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M5)
Gesahe (Visigothic king) 25-569d
Gesarte, Sp. 6-731c
Gesater, Swed. 26-190 (A-B2)
Gesaust, dept., Aus. 25-1038d
Geschichte der Revolutionszeit: *Geschichte des Volkes Israel*, &c.: *see Revolutionszeit*, *Geschichte der Israel*, *Geschichte des Volkes*, &c.
Geschlecht (geom.): *see* Double
Geschlechter (clans): *see* Schlachten
Geschmebeue Stein, mt., Hung. 15-919a.
Gesellschaft für altere deutsche Gesch chtskunde 11-809c.
— für deutsche Kolonisation: *see* Deutsche Kolonisation, Gesellschaft fur.
GESENIUS, HEINRICH Friedrich Wilhelm 11-909a.
Gesenke, mts., Aus. 3-4 (E2)
Gesericb, Lake, Ger. 9-163d
Geshem (the Arabian) 10-108c
Geshur, kingdom, Syr. 1-73c.
Geshur (people) 17-540d
Gesib (bot.) 4-470b; 9-467d
4-591b; the gu developed from 26-743b; Wergild of 4-591b
Gesker, Pers. 12-6d
GESNER, ABRAHAM 11-909c.
—, Johann (scientist) 28-551b; 4-300c.
—, **JOHANN MATTHIAS** 11-909d; 9-752d
—, **KONRAD VON** 11-909d; 26-1025c; 20-300a; biographical dictionary 3-954b; mountaineering 18-938c.
Gesnera 13-757c
Gesneraceae 21-779a; disk 10-46Jb; leaf-buds 16-327a
Gesomacum, Fr. 23-648 (C1)
Gessenay, Switz.: *see* Saanen
Gessi, Francesco 12-689c.
—, Romolo, explorations 1-501a, 3-713c; defeats Suhman Zober 26-16d; slave dealers defeated (1879) 12-251a.
Gessle, Ind 14-422 (C4)
Gessler, Frederick Leopold, count von 13-771d
Gessner 1. 4-832d
—, Konrad von: *see* Gesner.
GESSNER, SOLOMON 11-910b, 20-898b
GESSO 11-910c; 24-489c; gilded 20-492a, stamped relief in 16-266b. *See also* Stucco
Gesta, k. 5-740 (D2)
Gesta Dei per Francos 12-683d
Gesta Francorum Jerusalem expugnantium 11-292a; 7-580c
Gesta Henrici Regis Secundi 3-727a; 10-446d
Gesta Hungarorum 13-924d
Gesta Pontificum Romanorum: *see Liber Pontificalis*.
GESTA ROMANORUM 11-910c; 26-370a; 24-637b; fables in 10-115b.
Gestat on: *see* Pregnancy.
Geste de Garin de Monglave: *see Guillaume d'Orange*, *Geste de*.
"Geste du Roi" 5-845d.
Gestola, mt., Cauc. 5-851b
Gestrand, Norway, Swed. 19-800 (D3), 26-190 (D1); 26-1924a.
Gestro, riv., Aby.: *see* Web.
Gesture 2-116c; 21-116b
Gesunda, mt., Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Gesundbrunnen, Ger. 3-788 (map)
GETA, PUBLIUS SEPTIMIUS 11-910d
GETAE 11-911a; 15-280d; 25-944d, 12-272c; religion 28-951c
Getafe, Sp. 25-530 (D2); 25-536d
Getchell, Wash. 26-344 (C1).
Getel, riv., Ger. 3-269b
Ge-Thamis (rel.) 23-71d
Gethsemane, Ark. 2-552 (D9).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C8).
GETHSEMANE, GARDEN OF, Pal. 11-911b; 15-352b.
Get n (falconry) 10-142b
Getinge, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Getsuroh-San, mt., Jap. 10-669c
Getting (coal-mining) 6-380b
Gettis, George Washington 25-934d.
Gettysburg, O. 20-26 (A4).
GETTYSBURG, Pa. 11-911c 21-106 (H6); 1-823a, mineral waters 16-22a.
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (F3).
—, Wash. 26-354 (A-B1).
Geuda Springs, Kan 13-6b4 (E3).
Geudi Bunar, riv., Asia M. 21-544b.
Geukche Eyuk, Asia M. 21-541a
Geuk Irmak, riv., Turk. As. 2-790 (F2); 2-757d
—, Su, riv., As. a M. (trib. of Jihun) 2-760 (G3); 2-758b
—, riv., Turk. As. (Cilicia) 2-760 (E4), *see also* Calycadnus
Geukaun, Turk. As. 2-760 (G3), *see also* Cocsus
Geul, riv., Holl. 16-692c.
OEULINCX, ARNOLD 11-913a; 5-418b.
Geulink, lake, Arm. 2-565 (B2), 26-969d.
GEUM 11-913c; 13-770b: *see also* Avens
— rivale: *see* Water avens
Gennen Chai, riv., Asia M.: *see* Aesepus.
Geusachan, riv., Scot. 7-921b.
Geush Urvan (rel.) 26-1012b
Geuther, Anton 1-135d, 5-808d; butyric acid 4-822a; isocrotonic acid 7-611b.
Gevaert, F. A. 3-681c
Gévaudan, dist., Fr 10-776 (E4); 10-802 (hist. map), 18-115b.
GEVELSBERG, Ger. 11-913c, 11-808 (I 1.5).
Geveze, Asia M. 21-543d.
Gevrey-Chambertin, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Gewandschricht 2-336a.
Gewerbeordnung 11-878b.
Gewerkschaften 27-147b.
Gewerkvereine 27-147b.
Gewitter Nase: *see* Crochet d'orage.
GEX, Fr. 11-913c; 10-778 (I4); 9-341d.
—, Pays de, prov., Fr. 4-822c; 25-257b; 10-894b.
Gex, Ger. 20-26 (I-5)
Geyler von Kaysersberg, Johann: *see* Geiler von Kaysersberg
Geyl-dorp, Trans. 25-466 (G6).
Geyser, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, Lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
GEYSER (hot spring) 11-913d; 26-912b; 22-941b.
Geyser (beating apparatus) 13-164c.
Geyserville 19-321c 20-121b.
Geyserville, Cal. 5-8 (B2)
Geysir, hot spring, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Geyser, Julius de 16-495d.
Gez (measure): *see* Zar.
Geza I. (of Hungary) 13-903a
— II. (of Hungary) 27-211b.
Gezeh-tau, Cauc. 5-551c
Gezelius, J. (bp. of Abo), 3-905d.
Gezelle, Guido 10-496a.
GEZER, Pal. 11-914a, 20-602 (B5); altar 1-760a; Assyrian tablets 20-613a; excavations 8-141d, 20-605d, 16-513a; Mineptah destroys 9-85c; Minoan remains 7-423a; tomb 11-58c
Gezira (in names of islands): *see* Bulak, Gezira, Dahab, Gezua el, &c.
— (the), dist., Sud. 26-9 (B4); 19-903 (C5); 19-695c
— Mohammed, Egy. 4-954 (B1)
Gezlev, Russ.: *see* Eupatoria
Gezlevch, fort, Russ.: *see* Eupatoria.
Gezo (of Dahomey) 7-736a.
Gfohler Wald, mt., Aus. 3-1b
GFRORER, AUGUST FRIEDrich 11-915b.
Ghab, val., Syr. 20-327a.
Ghabra, War of Dahis and: *see* Dâbis and Ghabrâ
GHADAMES, N.Af. 11-915d; 1-320 (D2); 23-648 (C3); 27-289o
Ghades, Afr.: *see* Rades.
Ghafari (dynasty) 2-270a.
Ghagar, riv., India 3-15 1c.
Ghaggar, canal, India 3-929a.
—, riv., India 14-476 (I 5 GI), course 3-929a, 13-526d, 27-574c.
Ghaghat, riv., India 22-892a
Ghagra, riv., India: *see* Gogra
Ghagra (costume): *see* Lhenga.
Ghagri, riv., India 3-841d
Ghaiasuddin: *see* Ghiyasuddin.
Ghainta, mt., Mor. 18-851 (E1) 2-509a.
Ghaibis (sect) 19-821c.
Ghai Aswad, canal, Arab. 24-125d
Ghair, riv., Pal. 20-602 (E3)
Ghaisa ud din Tughlak: *see* Tughlak Shah.
Ghaiur, Mor.: *see* Wahdiya.
Ghaiur, tribe 12-713c; 15-413a; 14-401c
Ghaliana, Arab. 28-913d
Ghalib, Pt (of Morocco): *see* Abdullah
—(Mirza Asadullah Khan Naushah) 13-489b.
— (sheikh) 27-466d
Ghalibo (sect) 24-857d; 17-423a.
Ghalla, riv., A.-E.Sud. 26-9 (B3); 15-907b
Ghalha, isl., Malta 17-508 (B2)
Ghana, W.Afr. 12-696b
—, state, W.Afr. 12-696b; 17-565b
Ghanapura, India 14-382 (G11)
Ghandari (people) 15-689a
Ghar, canal, Ind. 25-143a.
—, mts., India 15-770a.
Ghara, Bu, Tun.: *see* Grara, Bu.
Gharaba, riv., Arab. 26-305 (D4).
Gharak, depression, Egy. 10-423a.
Gharapuri, isl., India: *see* Elephanta.
Gharb, Malta 17-508 (A1)
Gharbi, lake, Alg. and Mor. 1-643 (A2); 15-851 (G2); 1-613d
—, mts., Syr.: *see* Lebanon.
—, riv., Alg. 1-643 (B2); 10-1073a
Gharbia, prov., Egy. 9-29a.
Ghatbia, tribe 19-844b
Ghardaia, Alg. 1-643 (B2); 1-640b; 21-782a
—, dist., Alg. 1-643 (B2); 1-648c
Ghar-el-Mela, lagoon, Tun. 22-123d
Ghari 19-880a.
Ghaial: *see* Cavial
Gharian, mts., Trip.: *see* Ghirian
Ghamb, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-21c
Ghambul-Hadith 20-725d.
Gharm, C. Asia: *see* Garm.
Gharo, India 14-376 (B7).
Ghary, Pal. 20-602 (E2)
Ghas, riv., Mor.: *see* Massa.
Ghasa, India 2-648a.
Ghashiun, Turkest. 27-420 (H3)
—, desert, Turkest. 6-188 (E1), 12-166a
—, lake, Turkest. 6-188 (E1).
Ghasi Das (Hindu reformer) 3-930a.
Ghasirn, Tun.: *see* Kasrin.
Ghassau, kingdom, Arab. 2-26oa, 5-24b
Ghassan bul Kufi 17-423a
Ghassanite (sect) 17-423a (list).
GHAT, Trip. 11-916a; 1-320 (E2); 27-289b, dialect 12-294a.
Ghatafan, tribe 28-1049a
Ghatal, India 14-376 (M8)
Ghatah, Ezhab el, Egy. 4-954 (A2).
Ghatika 13-493b.
Ghat Prabha, riv., India 14-382 (F11), 12-192c
GHATS (Eastern), mts., India 11-916a; 14-382 (G13-L9); 14-376b.
— (Western), mts., India 11-916b; 14-382 (E10-F14); 14-376b, forests 4-186b; geology 5-948a; pass 3-846c; Travancores 27-216a. *See also* Sahyadri mountains.
Ghatsila, Ind. 14-376 (M8)
Ghaub, Ger.-S.W.Af. 25-466 (B4)
Ghauts, mts., India: *see* Ghats, Eastern and Western.
Ghayas Beg (Indian minister): *see* Itimad ud daula.
Ghazi, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2); 15-940a
Ghazal (Tabiah b. Isaac) 24-111b
— (ibn Abi Sarur) 24-111b.
— (ibn-ul-Durwaik) 24-111a.
Ghazali, riv., C. Af.: *see* Bahr-el Ghazal
Ghazel (lit.) 13-488a
GHAZALI 11-916b; 2-279b; 24-307d; suffism 26-32b.
Ghazan Khan, mosque, Pers. 2-426b; 2-423d.
Ghazan Mahmud (of Persia) 21-226d; 6-100d
Ghazar, riv., India 12-20a.
Ghazepore, India: *see* Ghazipur.
GHAZI (dict.) 11-916d.
Ghazia (dancer) 6-32c
GHAZIABAD, India 11-916d; 14-376 (G-H5).
Ghazi Ismail 27-486a.
Ghazi Khan, India 14-376 (D4).
Ghazi-Khail, riv., India 7-725d.
GHAZIPUR, India 11-916d; 14-376 (K7), inscriptions 14-621d.
Ghazi-uddin Haidar 17-106b.
Ghaznevid (dynasty) 11-917d; 14-401a; Persia under 21-925b; Seljuk wars 24-602c.
GHAZNI, Afg. 11-917a; 1-307 (E3), 1-310b; Ghazni medal 18-9d
GHEE 11-918d; 20-47a; 20-777d.
GHEEL, Belg. 11-919a; 3-668 (E1); colony for insane 14-616d.
Gheen, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
Gheerardsbergen, Belg.: *see* Grammont
Ghegs (people) 1-482c
Ghehuve, Belg. 3-668 (B2)
Ghennihma, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2)
GHENT, Belg. 11-919a, 3-668 (C1); academy 10-495b; cathedral 2-367b, cotton manufacture 7-299b; library 16-575b; Philip the Bold 21-386d, picture exhibitions 20-507b, revolts (1448) 21-387d, (1453) 19-415c, siege (1678) 9-735a; shipping statistics 3-673a; town hall 2-408a, 2-422a, treaty (1814) 5-153d, 23-924c, 27-694b university 3-671b
—, Pacification of 19-419d.
—, Ky. 15-740 (C-D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C1)
Ghent, Bombards of: *see* Dulle Griete
Ghentbrugge, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Gherardesca, Ugolino della 18-995b.
Gherardo, lord of Pisa 21-645c.
— della Notte: *see* Honthorst, Gerard
Gherba, isl., Alg. 1-643 (D2).
Gherea, Dobrogeanu 23-848b.
Gheria, India (Bengal) 14-408d
—, India, (Bombay): *see* Vizadrug
Ghermsca, riv., Mor.: *see* Gerna.
Gheris, riv., Mor.: *see* Gerna.

Gherkin 7-611a.
Ghetes (race) : *see* Yne chi.
GHETTO 11-920b : **15-404d.**
Ghevond (the presbyter) : *see* Leontius (the priest).
Ghevn, von don (bell founders) **3-887d.**
Ghez, riv, C Asia, *see* Kara dar'ya.
Ghibellines : *see* Guelphs and Ghibellines.
Ghibello, It, battle (1248) **15-34d.**
GHIBERTI, LORENZO 11-921a ; **7-666c.**
GHICA (family) **11-921c** ; **23-836d.**
—, Alexander (of Walachia) **23-837d.**
—, Gregory (of Moldavia) **23-836d** ; **15-279c.**
—, Ion (the elder) **23-848b.**
—, Ion (prince) **23-838d.**
—, Stanlat (of Walachia) **23-841c.**
Ghiretli Sea, pass, Alps **1-153a.**
Ghilla, It **26-242** (F5).
Ghilzai (family) : *see* Ghilzi.
Ghilzai, prov, Pers : *see* Gilan.
Ghilghila, isl **25-17b.**
Ghilyaks : *see* Gilyaks.
Ghilzai plateau, Afg **2-475b.**
GHILZAI, tribe 11-922b ; **21-234b** ; rebellion (1837) **1-37d.**
— (dynasty) **1-116a.**
Ghimesh, Pass, Pun **3-121b.**
Ghinda, Al **2-76d.**
Ghines, W Al : *see* Jenné.
Ghiordes knot : *see* Turkish knot.
Ghir, capo, Mor **18-851** (B3).
—, riv, Afg **27-364d.**
—, mt, Mor **18-851** (F3) ; **18-852b.**
Ghiraldi, Luigi Lilo : *see* Lilius Alovsius.
Ghiralhi, Indic **22-654b.**
GHIRLANDAJO, DOMENICO 11-922b ; **18-362d** ; frescoes **20-471b**, **20-486** (Pl. V.).
—, RIDOLFO **11-923b.**
Ghirouz, Switz **26-212** (E3).
Ghisbrechtum, Belg **3-668** (C2).
Ghismaccia, Cors **15-4** (B4) ; **7-209b.**
Ghisni, riv, India **3-23b.**
Ghistele, Flanders, van **8-721d.**
Ghistelles, Belg **3-668** (A1).
Ghiltemi **6-411c.**
Ghiyasuddin Kaikhosran : *see* Kaikosrau.
Ghiyasuddin (of Ghor) **11-921b** ; **11-918b.**
—, Tughlak Shah : *see* Tughlak Shah.
Ghizri, bist, India **12-20a.**
Ghizhiga, bay, Russ As : *see* Gizhiga.
Ghizhiginsk, Russ As **25-11b** (L2).
Ghizri, riv, India **14-376** (B7).
Ghlas, mt, Scot **24-418** (A2).
Ghobar mummy **18-867d.**
Ghoh, Kbor, Sud, battle (1884) **2-143a.**
Ghol, riv, India **14-382** (F10).
Ghoji, It (of Kutch) **7-650b.**
Gho Inadi, India : *see* Khairabeni.
Ghoiana, India : *see* Bugo.
Gholghat, India **13-462a.**
Gholson, Ala **1-16d** (B3).
— Miss **18-60b** (D3).
Ghomera, tribe **5-31c.**
GHOR, anc kingdom, Afg **11-923d** ; **11-918a** ; **14-10b** ; It, val, Ital **20-602** (D11-E) ; **20-601b.**
Ghorapari, India **14-376** (B-D7).
Ghorak, Afg **14-376** (A4).
Ghor-sanl, riv, Afg **13-513d.**
—, val, Afg **1-112c.**
Ghor, dist, Afg **3-151c.**
Ghori (dynasty) **3-811a** ; **19-90d.**
GHOST 11-924d ; **8-7d** ; ancestor worship **25-329b** ; Egyptian belief **8-56d** ; family ghosts **13-67d** ; funeral rites **11-332b** ; Hallowe'en **12-847d.**
— (oaths) **8-218a** ; **27-1013d.**
— **DANCE 11-925a** ; **14-173a.**
— mercenaries **18-38a.**
— moth **16-165a** (fig.) ; **16-169d.**
— quartz **22-718d.**
— swift moth : *see* Ghost moth.
Ghoti, India **14-382** (I10).
Ghotki, India **14-376** (C6).
Ghotn-la, pass, Tib **6-168** (F1).
Ghuna, riv, India : *see* Panjkora.
Ghrlana, Loch a', lake, Scot **24-412** (D1).
Ghugrur, riv, India : *see* Ghaggar.
Ghugus, India **5-837b.**
Ghuilan, mt, Scot **24-412** (C4).
Ghula (sect) : *see* Ghalute.
Ghulab Singh (of Kashmir) : *see* Gulab Singh.
Ghulam Ali Khan **17-941d.**
— Hasan **21-249d.**
— Kadir **23-1008b** ; **24-769d.**
— Shah Kalhora **14-31b.**
Ghulek Boghaz, pass Turk As : *see* Chulan gales
Ghulgulah, Afg **3-304d.**
Ghumdan, Kasr, Arab, **24-124c.**
Ghumi, riv, C Asia **14-376** (D-E1) ; **26-420c.**
Ghurat, el, Arab **12-799d.**
Ghurfa, al, Arab **12-799d.**
Ghurian, inct, Tun **27-288c.**
Ghururbir, India **14-370** (K6).
Ghurver Pal **7-879a.**
Ghusl (Mahommedan rite) **17-120a.**
Ghutan, plain, Pal **7-785a.**
Ghutan : *see* Kankar.
Ghuwara plain, Pal **11-405b.**
—, riv, Pal **20-602** (D6) ; **7-879a.**
Ghuzz (son of Japheth) **24-608h.**
Ghuzz, tribes **24-608b** ; **8-52d.**
Ghuzza (Ghuzzeh), Pal : *see* Gaza.
—, riv, Pal **20-602** (A6) ; **20-601b.**
Ghyka (family) : *see* Ghica.
Ghyll glen : *see* Gill.
Ghyphio-Kastro, ruins, Gr **8-39b.**
Giacarna, Benedetto **18-99b.**
Giacomelli, Villa, It **2-764c.**
GIACOMETTI, PAOLO 11-925a.
Giacomino da Verona **14-892b** ; **14-898d.**
Giacomo (Christian name) : *see* James
Giacomo da Lentini **14-899a.**
Giacosa, Giuseppe **8-108b.**
Gia dinh thanh, Fr I C : *see* Saigon.
Giaffer, Luigi **7-209c.**
Gia Hoi, Fr I C **13-853d.**
Gia la, pass, Fib **5-168** (E1)
Giallo antico **23-180a.**
Gialong (of Annam) **2-63b** ; **27-9d.**
Gianna Emilia, riv, **8-168** (D3) ; **28-925a.**
GIAMBELLI, FEDERIGO 11-926a.
Giamhotogna : *see* Bologna Giovanni da.
Gianula Tib **26-916** (D1).
Giampetuno (Rizzi) **20-970b.**
Giampieri, It **25-23b.**
Gianetto : *see* Palestrina G. P. da.
Gian Galeazzo (duke of Milan) **28-129a** ; **15-38a** ; Milan tomb **24-496a.**
Gianicolo, hill, Rome **23-612** (B3) : *see also* Janiculum.
Giarini, Lapo **14-901a** ; **7-811a.**
GIANNONE, PIETRO 11-926b.
Giannotta, Donato **14-907a.**
GIANNUTRI, isl, It **11-945d** ; **15-4** (C3) ; **15-26** (F5).
Giannuzzo, Giulio : *see* Giulio Romano.
GIANT 11-926a ; **18-741b.**
Giant armadillo **8-927a** ; **2-561a.** **25-17d** (fig.).
— cactus **27-634c.**
— cedar : *see* Canoe cedar.
— cedra **5-676b.**
— cell (anat) **6-461b** ; **27-354c.**
— fennel **10-256b.**
— Geyser, Wyo **28-912b** ; **11-914d.**
— gourd **12-287a** (fig.).
— granite : *see* Pegmatite.
— graves **25-964d.**
— horned lorlolse **28-1006a.**
— panda **17-327d** ; **5-372d** (fig.).
— pangolin **20-477d.**
— petrel **15-753b.**
— pine : *see* Sugar-pine.
— salamander of Japan : *see* Japanese salamander.
Giants, Book of the (Mani) **17-573b.**
Giant's Castle, mt, S Af **25-166** (C7) **19-241c.**
— **CAUSEWAY, Ire. 11-026d** ; **14-744** (E1).
— Chair, mt, Ariz **2-54** I (C2).
— Dance : *see* Stonehenge.
— Grave, mound I, of Man **21-11b.**
— Hedge earthwork, Corn **16-989a.**
— **KETTLE 11-927a** : *see also* Potholes.
— Loch archway, Scot **24-855a.**
Giant's organ, rocks, Ire. **11-927a.**
Giant Spring, fall, Missouri riv, Mont **12-398c.**
Giant's Ring, cromlech, Ire **8-458d** ; **25-984d.**
— Staircase, Venice **27-998c.**
— Tank, lake, Cey **5-779a.**
Giant tree : *see* Big tree.
Giantrove (settlement) **15-83a.**
GIAOUR (dist) **11-927b.**
Giaour Dagh, mts, Turk As (Adana) **2-760** (G4), **3-103c**, **6-315c.**
— Dagh, mt, Turk As (Trebizond) **2-360** (B1)
— Euren, Turk As **21-514a.**
Giara, plain, Sard **24-210c.**
Giard, Alfred Marbleu **9-316a.**
Giard, Is **14-732** (F2).
Giarretta, riv, It : *see* Simeto.
Giarre, It **15-4** (F6) **25-22a.**
Giatto, W Va **28-560** (B1).
Giaur Kalah, C Asia **18-176b.**
— Kalessi, Asia M. **13-536** (C2) ; **13-533a.**
Giavono, It **15-4** (A2).
GIB, ADAM 11-927b.
Gib (dict) **15-490b.**
Gibal (mt) : *see* Jebel.
Gibalhim, Ints, Sp **24-731a.**
GIBARA, Cu **11-927c** ; **7-595** (L2).
Gibbeh (garment) : *see* Jubba.
Gibbet, hill, Sur **8-424** (IV. 4d)
Gibbet **11-422c** ; **12-917c.**
Gibbethbnu, Pal **21-402c.**
Gibbet law **12-844a** ; **12-695a.**
Gibbo, mt, Vict **28-38** (D2).
GIBBON, EDWARD 11-927d ; **23-660c** ; on Roman law **23-526c** ; style **9-63b.o.** ; **23-407a.**
—, John **18-706b.**
Gibbon, Mun **18-550** (C6),
—, Nor **19-344** (F4).
—, Okla **29-98** (D10)
—, riv, Wyo **28-912b.**
GIBBON (ape) **11-936b** ; **22-325a** ; **22-329c** ; anthropology **2-109c**, dentition **22-327d** ; lungs and arteries **22-328a** ; skull **22-326b** ; spinal column **22-326d**, thumb **22-327b** ; wahwah of Borneo **4-259a.**
Gibbons, A St Hill **28-953b** ; **16-841d** ; **18-353c.**
—, Christopher **18-852a.**
—, Edward **11-937b.**
—, Ella **11-937b.**
—, **GRINLING 11-936d** ; **24-911a** **25-795d** ; Chatsworth work **8-130c** ; Holme Lacy carvings **13-337d** ; Oxford carvings **20-411b**, **20-111d**
—, **JAMES 11-936d.**
—, **ORLANDO 11-937b** ; **14-193o.**
— Thomas **14-194o**
Gibbous, pass, Mont. **14-276** (F3).
Gibbons (bot) : *see* Saccate.
Gibbonsville, Ida **14-276** (D-E3).
Gibbons, Ogden, U S. **14-711a** ; **17-771a.**
Gibbs, Hon A G H. **3-254b.**
—, H. Hinks, 1st Baron Aldenham : *see* Aldenham.
—, George **11-937d.**
—, James **2-420a** , **2-420d** , **20-411a.**
—, James A. E. : sewing machine **24-745a.**
—, **JOSIAH WILLARD 11-937c** ; **3-221b** ; phase rule **8-393d**, **25-369b** ; solutions **25-368d**
—, **OLIVER WOLCOTT 11-937d** ; **6-61b.**
Gibbs Mt, Ida **14-808** (D1).
Gibb's N.Z. **18-621** (B4).
Gibbsboro, N J, **18-502** (C4)
Gibbsite **3-542d**
Gibbs-Metford match rifle **23-331d**
Gibb's paradox **8-397b**
Gibbstown, N J **18-502** (B4).
Gibbula **11-110c.**
Gibbulina **13-337d.**
Gibeah, Pal **15-540a.**
Gibegweg wl Port P Af **25-466** (L3).
Gibellina, It **26-61b.**
Gibeon, Ger S W Af **25-466** (C-D5) ; **11-801d** ; **11-803a.**
GIBEON, Pal **11-937d** ; **15-923b.**
GIBEONITES 11-938a.
Giberti (bp. of Verona) **20-710a.**
Gib, tribe **16-542a.**
Gib dana (dict) **7-798a.**
Gibl : *see* Girru.
Gibbon, MacMullen **3-351d** ; **3-241d.**
Gibbites, tribe **18-348b.**
Gibbitzia : *see* Boa constrictor.
Gibraleón, Sp. **28-530** (B4),
Gibralfaro, castle, Sp **17-460c.**
GIBRALTAR 11-938a ; **11-938** (map) ; **25-530** (C4) ; **4-610c** , geology **5-777a.**
— *History* **11-941a** , **8-541a** ; **25-535a** ; Calpiate **5-34c** ; siege (1779-1783) **11-941c**, **24-530b.**
—, Campo de, dist, Sp. **25-530** (C4) , **4-949a.**
—, Strait of, Sp. **25-530** (C4) ; **23-648** (B3) , battle (1801) **13-666b** , geology **18-862c.**
Gibraltar stone **20-118d**
Gibraltez, Pa **21-106** (L5).
Gibsland, La. **17-54** (A-B1).
GIBSON, CHARLES DANA 11-942d ; **5-335b** ; **22-197a.**
—, **EDMUND 11-942d.**
—, **JOHN 11-943b** , **24-501b.**
—, J. (chemist) **3-318b** ; **8-53d.**
—, Paris **12-398d.**
—, Patrick **8-389c**
—, Randall C. **18-636d.**
—, Richard **8-740b.**
—, R. W. **1-190a.**
—, Susan Penelope : *see* Rosse.
—, **THOMAS MILNER 11-944b.**
—, Walter Murray **13-91d**
—, **WILLIAM HAMILTON 11-944c**
Gibson, Can (N Br) **11-69b**
—, Can. (Ont.) : *see* Watha.
—, Ga. **11-752** (D2).
—, La **17-54** (A7).
—, Miss. **18-600** (D4).
—, Mo **18-808** (C5).
—, N.C. **18-772** (C 3).
—, Pa **21-106** (B-C4).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (C2)
—, desert, W Aus. **2-960** (C1) , **28-539a.**
Gibsonburg, O. **20-2b** (D2),
— City, Ill. **14-304** (D4).
— Co, Ind **14-422** (B5)
— Co, Tenn. **26-620** (B-C2).
Gibsonia, Ill. **14-404** (D6).
—, Pa. **21-106** (B-C4).
Gibson Station, Okla. **20-38** (F2)
Gibsonton, Pa **21-106** (C5).
Gibsonville, Cal. **3-8** (C2).
— N C. **18-772** (C1).
Gibtown, Pen. **26-690** (I K2).
Gicala, tribe : *see* Gischki.
GICHTEL, JOHANN GEORG 12-1a.
Gichtolians : *see* Brethren of the Angels
Gid (vet) **28-12c.**
Gidar, Bal **14-376** (A B6)
Giddalur, India **14-382** (H12).
Giddens, Ga **11-752** (C3).
Giddiness **2-195d.**
Giddings Creal, Hunts. **9-424** (IV. B2).
—, Little, Hunts **9-424** (IV. B2) , **4-217d** ; **10-282c.**
Giddings, F H **25-419d.**
—, **JOSHUA REED 12-1d.**
Giddings, S Dak **25-506** (B-C3).
—, Tex. **26-690** (L5)
Giddy Davies : *see* Gilbert, Davies.
Gide, riv, Swed **18-800** (D2).
GIDEON (bibl) **12-2a** , **15-139d** ; **8-677b.**
Gideon, Mo **18-608** (G4)
Gidgesn, N S W. **19-338** (D E2)
Gid, dist, Sah. : *see* Igidi.
Gidley, J W. (paleontologist) **9-721c.**
Gido (Jap artist) **15-180c**
Gido, lake, Somind. **25-379** (I 7)
GIEBEL, C G A 12-2c.
Giebel Forceland, capo, Ger S W Af. **25-166** (A2)
Giédé, Jacquemart **11-115b.**
Gieldmann, J. **8-316d.**
GIEN, Fr **12-2b** ; **10-778** (F 1) , battle (1652) **27-41d.**
Gieus, penin, Fr **10-778** (H6) **27-904d.**
Gier, riv, Fr. **10-778** (C6) ; **16-924b**
—, pass Fr **5-777d.**
Gieres, P. **22-502d.**
Gierenid, Fr **18-808** (I. K7).
GIERS, NICHOLAS KARLOVICH de 12-2d ; **9-918b**
Giesager riv, Don **8-24** (B3)
Gieshoro Pond, D.C. **17-828** (D1)
Gieshreihl, W. **9-659a** ; **18-408d** ; **2-217c**
Giesebrecht, Friedrich **15-321d**
—, **WILHELM VON 12-2b.**
Giesecklite **19-383b.**
— porphyry **22-105a.**
Giesel, Friedrich Oscar **22-791c.**
GIESELER, JOHANN KARL Ludwig 12-2c
Giesendorf, Ger. **3-788** (map).
Giesing, Munich **18-5a.**
Giessbach, falls, Switz **4-563a.**
—, riv, Switz. **26-242** (E3).
GIESSEN, Ger. **12-4a** ; **11-806** (D3) ; academy **1-984** ; botanic garden **4-300b** ; school of forestry **10-649b** , university **12-4a**, **27-769c.**
Giesshubel, Aus. **8-347a** ; **2-971a** , **18-321**
Gietou, Holl **13-588** (D1).
Gietthoorn, Holl **13-588** (D2),
Giganal sandstone **13-471d**
Gifford, Sir Ambrose Hardinge **10-602d**
—, **GODFREY 12-4b.**
—, Hardinge Stanley, 1st earl of Halsbury : *see* Halsbury.
—, Henri V **1-269b** , **14-570a.**
—, Stanley Lees **13-560a.**
—, Walter, 1st earl of Buckinghamn : *see* Buckingham.
—, **WALTER** (archbp. of York) **12-4b.**
—, **WILLIAM** (bp of Winchester) **12-4c** ; **8-478a.**
Giffen, G. **7-114b.**
—, Sir **ROBERT 12-4c**
Giffhouck, Scot **12-8l** (map) ; geology **23-99a.**
Gifford, John **4-804b.**
—, **ROBERT SWAIN 12-4d.**
—, **SANDFORD ROBINSON 12-5a.**
—, **WILLIAM 12-5a** ; **15-505c.**
Gifford, Ark **2-302** (C3).
—, Ill **14-304** (D4).
—, Ind **14-422** (C2)
—, Scot. **24-418** (F3) ; **12-796a** ; geology **12-796b.**
— Wash **28-954** (G1).
Giffords **1-90d.**
Giffordgate, Scot **12-795c.**
Giffre, riv, Fr. **13-74c**
GIFT (in law) **12-5c** ; **8-408d.**
Gift-blaar **27-189a.**
GIFU, Jap. **12-5d** ; **15-156** (K9) ; **15-161c.**
GIG (dict) **12-5d**
— (boat) **4-99c** ; **19-936d.**
Gigantactinidae **14-268d** ; **28-945d.**
Gigante, Mesa, plain, N Mex. **19-320** (C2).
Giganti, tower, Gozo **17-508** (map) ; **17-510c.**
Gigant salamander **7-564d.**
Gigantis, Stellae : *see* Orion.
Gigantomachia **12-17b.**
Gigantomachia (Hegemon of Thasos) **8-192b.**
Gigantoraja nchidae **1-110c.**
Gigantorhynchus **1-110c.**
— gigas **1-109b**
Gigantosaurus **13-800a**
Gigantostraca **2-302d** (fig.) , **2-677c** ; Devonian period **8-138b** ; Ordovician period **20-237d.**
Gigartinales **1-592d.**
Gigartininae : *see* Gigartinales.
Gigas codex **3-881b.**
Gige (dict) **11-501a**
Gigen, Bulg. **27-262a** ; **18-614a**
Gigging-machine : *see* Gig-mill
Giggleswick, Yorks **9-416** (II 11) ; **24-706a** ; **18-888a** (C3) ; Scar, hill Yorks **24-706c.**
Gighu, chan, Scot. **24-112** (B C4).
—, isl., Scot., **24-112** (C1) ; **2-188b.**
—, sound S of **24-412** (C4).
Gig Harbor, Wash. **28-954**
Gighay, isl, Scot **24-412** (A2), **3-42bd**
Gighen state, Sum **1-144c.**
Gigli Tiroliano **25-53b.**
Giglalo (dict) **18-901b.**
GIGLIO, isl, It **12-5d** ; **15-4** (C3) ; **15-26** (I 3).
Giglioli, Enrico **20-439d.**
Gigmill **12-5d.**
Gignac, Fr **10-778** (F6),
Gigne : *see* Isère
Gignod II **26-242** (C5)
Gigot, riv, Mor. **18-851** (E2)
Gigout, Eugène Louis Joseph : *see* Libée
Gigoux, Jean François **20-503a.**
Gigun mindstones **16-829b.**
Gigthus Tun, : *see* Grara, Bn.
Gigue (music) **26-52b**
Gigunda, riv, Sp : *see* Guadalhorce
Gihon (bibl) **8-923d**
—, riv, Vt. **19-490** (B2).
—, riv, W. Af **28-152b**
Gihullagan, Pass **21-392** (D4)
GIJON, Sp **12-6a** ; **25-530** (C1)
— bay Sp **12-6a**
Gikal Il. Moses **13-172d.**
Gil Diego : *see* Diego Gil.
— tribe **18-21a** , **17-6d.**
Gila, Ill **14-304** (D4)
—, desert, Ariz **2-544** (B3).
—, mts, Ariz **2-544** (A3).

Gila, pass, China **8-168** (G3) ‖ **26-924c.**
Gila, riv., Ariz. **2-544** (B3) ‖ **19-520** (B5) ; **2-546d.**
— Bend, Ariz. **2-544** (B3).
— Bend, mts., **2-544** (B3).
— Bend, reservation, Ariz. **2-544** (B4).
— Co., Ariz. **2-544** (C3).
Gila monster **16-525c**
Gilan, China **6-168** (I 5).
—, Turk **27-426** (B2).
GILAN, prov., Pers. **12-6b** ; **21-191b** ; **18-20c**
Gila Range, mts., Ariz. **2-544** (C3).
—, River, reserve, Ariz. **2-544** (B3).
Gilawala India **14-376** (D5).
GILBART, JAMES WILLIAM 12-6d.
Gilberghoved, cape, Den. **8-24** (E2).
Gilbert (d'Assailly) **24-14a.**
— (of Brionne) **4-423d.**
— **(FOLIOT) 12-11b** ; **19-754d**
— (de Mora) **14-434d.**
— (des Moulins) **24-14c.**
— (of Parma) **20-850d**
— **(DE LA PORREE) 12-10c** ; **24-350d**
— **(OF SEMPRINGHAM)**, St **12-11a**
—, **ALFRED 12-7a** ; **24-504c** ; "Icarus" **24-504** (Fl. III.) ivory carving **15-98c** ; jewelry **16-370a** ; meta) work **18-212c**
—, **ANN** (Am. actress) **12-7c**
—, Ann (Eng. writer). *see* Taylor, Ann
—, Cass **24-35b** ; **19-460c**
—, Claudine **16-555d**
—, C. H. (zoologist) **14-219b** ; **28-1008a**
—, Davies **7-871b**
—, Elizabeth **4-71d** ; **4-62c.**
—, Sir Geoffrey **10-12b**
—, **GROVE KARL 12-7c** ; earthquakes **8-818d** ; glacial cirques **8-392c** ; laccolites **16-37b**
—, **SIR HUMPHREY 12-7d** ; **18-182d.**
—, **JOHN** (Am. actor) **12-8a**
—, **SIR JOHN** (Eng. painter) **12-8b** ; **20-900b** ; **14-322c**
—, **SIR JOSEPH HENRY 12-8c** ; **7-741c** ; **18-926d.**
—, L. P. **8-252a**
—, **MARIE D. E. R** (Lola Montez) **12-8d** ; **3-550a.**
—, M. (French artist) **6-334b**
—, **N. J. L. 12-9a** ; **11-135c.**
—, Raleigh **17-439a**
—, William (Eng. author) **12-9d**
—, **WILLIAM** (Eng. scientist) **12-9b** ; **9-239a** ; **17-301d.**
—, William L. **28-753d**
—, **SIR WILLIAM SCHWENK 12-9b** ; **8-533c** ; **20-125a.**
—, Captain ; **17-773c** ; **12-11d**
Gilbert, Ark. **2-532** (C2).
—, Can **22-144** (F3)
—, Ga **11-772** (A1)
—, La **17-34** (C1)
—, Pa. **21-106** (M1)
—, S. A. **2-960** (B5)
GILBERT, isl., Pac. O. **12-11c** ; **20-436** (E4) ; **4-600a** ; **20-437** (table)
—, mt., Nah **27-813c**
—, riv., Queens **2-960** (G3) ; **2-943a** ; **8-162a**
—, Creek, riv., Wis **28-740** (B4)
Gilbertines **12-11a** ; **16-716a.**
Gilbertite **19-51a.**
Gilberton, Queens. **2-960** (G3)
Gilberts, Ill. **14-304** (D1)
Gilberts Station, Ill. **27-845d**
Gilbertsville, Ky. **15-110** (B2)
—, N. Y. **19-996** (E3)
—, Pa. **21-106** (I–M5)
Gilbert Swamp, riv., Md. **17-828** (F1).
Gilbertville, Ia. **14-132** (E2)
— Mass **1"-852** (C2)
Gilbert's Wright **2-325c**
GILBEY, SIR WALTER, 1st bart. **12-11d**
Gil Blas (Le Sage) **16-487b** ; **21-579b** ; **9-771d**
Gilboa, N. Y. **19-996** (A1).
—, O. **20-26** (C2)
—, mt., Pal. **20-602** (C3 4) ; **20-602a** ; **8-383c**
Gilby, Anthony **3-901a**
Gilby, N. Dak. **19-780** (G1).
Gilchrist, earl of Mentcith ; *see* Menteith
—, Alexander **4-38b.**
—, John **13-489b.**
—, P. C. **26-867c**
—, Thomas Caesar **26-191b.**
Gilchrist, Ill. **14-304** (B2).
Gildae sapientis de excidio Britanniae **5-640c** ; **12-12b.**
Gildas, St (d. 583) **8-195d** ; **8-737b.**
GILDAS (historian) **12-12b** ; **6-640b.**
Gildebert (French writer) ; *see* Hildebert
Gil de Ontañon, Rodrigo **2-417b.**
Gilder, Helena **12-12d.**
—, **RICHARD WATSON 12-12d** ; **1-839d.**
—, William Henry **12-12d**
Gilderdale Forest, Cumb. **9-412** (I C-D5).
GILDERSLEEVE, BASIL Lanneau 12-12d.
—, Benjamin **12-13d**
Gildersleeve, Conn. **6-952** (E3)
Gildersome, Yorks **28-933** (C1).
Gildford, Mont. **14-276** (D1)
GILDING 12-13b ; **20-459c** ; **20-492b**, medieval illumination **14-316b.**
— wax **12-13d**
Gildmerchant **18-809d**
Gild of the Buch of Cologne ; *see* Richerzeche
GILDS (guilds) **12-14a** ; **2-37d**, charities **5-858c**, Dutch **8-721a**, **27-826a**, economics **8-901a**, **28-233c**, **16-8b**, Florentine **10-531a**, **14-900a**, freemasonry, *see* that title, French **10-917d**, **22-502c**, German **15-866b**, **11-88c**, Greek, *see* Club ; Jews affected by **16-406d**, livery companies **15-810b**, minstrels **18-577b**, **20-169b** ; Roman **6-567c**, **19-8d**, **23-577d**, Russian **2-663c**, Scottish **4-27a**, socialism **25-301b**, **27-143c**, weavers' **26-404c**
Gilds, certificates of **22-960d.**
Gilds Dunb. Pars **12-6d.**
Gildus (historian) ; *see* Gildas
Gile, Wis. **28-740** (C2)
Giles, Conn. **6-952** (F3).
—, Ind **14-422** (B3).
—, Me. **17-134** (B4).
—, Mich. **18-372** (B8).
—, Neb. **19-324** (G4).
—, Pa. **20-602** (D4) ; **15-113a** ; **7-857b**
GILEAD, anc. dist., Pal. **12-17a** ; **20-602** (D4-3) ; **24-236b** ; **11-382d.**
—, mt., Pal. **20-602** (D1) ; **12-17b**
Gileh Gah, dist., Pers. **10-190c**
GILES, ST 12-17d.
—, Ernest **2-942d.**
—, Francis **16-719a.**
Giles, Tex. **26-690** (C 3).
—, Isle, W. Aus. **2-960** (B5).
— Co., Tenn. **26-640** (D E2)
— Co., Va. **28-118** (B3).
—Land, isl., Spitz. ; *see* Giles Land.
— Quay, Ire. **14-744** (E4)
Giles-on-Wales **9-428** (V E5)
Giles on Harris **4-461b.**
Gilfach Goch, Wales **9-428** (V D4).
GILFILLAN GEORGE 12-18a
— Robert **8-679b**
Gilford, Ire. **14-744** (E2) ; **8-158c.**
GILGAL (5 entries) **Pal. 12-18b**
—, Pal. (Sabbas) **20-602** (C 4).
—, Pal. (Shiloh) **20-602** (C1).
—, riv., Pa. E. **13-156a.**
Gilgamesh (deity) **18-703b** ; **24-119d** ; **24-677b** ; **12-18d**
GILGAMESH, EPIC OF 12-18c ; **3-107c.**
Gilgandra, N. S. W. **19-538** (E2)
Gilgaon India **14-382** (D10)
Gilge, riv., Russ. **16-101b**
Gilgenburg, Ger. **11-805** (H2).
Gilgil, N. S. W. **19-538** (F1) ; **18-519c.**
— Creek, riv., N. S. W. **19-538** (F1)
Gilgit, Ind. **14-376** (F2) ; **12-21a.**
GILGIT, prov., Ind. **12-19d.**
—, riv., Ind. **12-19d** ; **14-307d.**
Gilgunnia, N. S. W. **18-538** (C3)
Gilgunnia, P. Is. **21-492** (D5)
Gilia achilleaefolia **13-766c.**
Gil-ak (race) ; *see* Gilyaks
Gili Banta isl., Mal. Arch. **17-466** (D4).
Gilies Cornchs **21-943a**
Gilies Land, isl., Arct. **21-938** (B2) ; **25-709a**
Gilif, mt., Ind. **9-10** (B1)
Gilim **21-196b** ; **24-102d**
Gilkeson Ark. **2-552** (E2).
Gilkey, lori, Hants **22-132** (map) ; —, mt., Hants **22-132** (map) ; **25-708e**
Gilkin, Iwan **3-681a.**
Gilkus Creek, riv., S.C. **25-500** (C1-2).
Gill, A. **21-460a.**
Gill, Alexander (the Younger) **18-480d.**
—, André (pseud.) ; *see* Gosset de Guine, L. A.
—, Sir David **19-960b** ; heliometer **13-229b** ; micrometer machine **13-386d** ; meridian measurement **8-813a** ; parallax **2-815b**, **20-761a.**
—, Fanny ; *see* Vinne.
—, **JOHN 12-21d**
—, Theodore ; fishes **14-249a** ; **28-1006c** ; Leptocephali **8-9c** ; sea-horses **24-534b** ; Siluridae **5-512d**
—, William **2-773a**
Gill, Ark. **2-552** (B2).
—, Ga. **11-772** (D2)
—, Mass. **12-541c.**
—, W. Va. **28-960** (A3).
—, lake, Ire **14-744** (C2) ; geology **25-241d**
GILL (zool.) **12-21d** ; **14-253a** ; **2-288d** ; Mollusca, *see* Cteniidium
Gill Abbey, Ire **7-159a.**
Gilla Goemgin **5-630b** ; **19-371d**
Gillam, Bernhard **5-335b.**
—, Victor **6-335b**
Gillamoor, Yorks. **9-412** (I F4).
Gillan, Zachariah **21-942d**
Gillard, J. T. **16-656a**
Gillaroo trout **24-312b.**
Gillbergs, Swed. (Södermanland) **26-190** (D2).
—, Swed. (Vermland) **26-190** (B2).
Gill cleft ; *see under* Cranlata
Gille, Valère **3-681a.**
Gillean, isl., Scot. **23-741c.**
Gilleldan, Pers. **21-188** (B3), **18-190b.**
Gilleleie, Den. **8-21** (E2)
Gillen, F. J. **2-957b** ; **27-81b** ; **10-161a.**
Gillen, lake, W. Aus. **2-960** (C5)
Gillenfors, Swed. **26-190** (B3).
Gillenia trifoliata **13-770b.**
Gilles, lake, S. Aus. **2-960** (F6)
Gilles de Corbeil **18-47a**
— **DE PONTE 12-22a**
— **LE MUISIS 12-22a.**
GILLESPIE, GEORGE 12-22b, 22-289b
—, Sir Robert Rollo **18-382b** ; —, **THOMAS 12-22c.**
Gillespie, Ill. **14-304** (C4)
— Co., Tex. **26-690** (H-I5).
Gillespieville, O. **28-26** (E6).
Gillett, Ark. **2-532** (D3).
—, Co., Ga. **11-772** (D3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (I2).
—, Wis. **28-710** (I1).
Gillette, Wyo. **28-974** (G1)
Gillettsville, Cape Col. **25-466** (L F9).
Gillfors, Swed. **19-800** (C4)
Gill frame **18-746a** ; **25-107a.**
Gillham, Ark. **2-532** (A3).
Gillham, Mo. **18-681** (C-D2).
—, Ore. **20-242** (E2).
Gillicat, Ia. **17-51** (B3)
GILLIE 12-22d
GILLIES, JOHN 12-23a.
Gillies' hill, Scot. **3-514c**
Gillilower ; *see* Gillyflower
Gilling, Yorks. **9-412** (I E4), **28-935c**
Gilling ; *see* Preparing
GILLINGHAM, Dorset. **12-23a** ; **9-120** (III. C4) ; geology **8-435a**
GILLINGHAM, Kent **12-23a** ; **3-424** (IV. D4).
— Wis **28-710** (C5)
Gillis, mt., Mor. **18-851** (F1)
Gillmore, Quincy Adams **1-852b**
Gillotlower ; *see* Gillyflower
GILLOT, CLAUDE 12-23b ; **28-417.**
— Jacques **11-127a**
GILLOTT, JOSEPH 12-23b ; **2-689c.**
GILLOW, ROBERT 12-23c.
GILLRAY, JAMES 12-23c ; **6-132b**
Gill River **25-107b.**
Gills, Scot. **24-412** (E1).
Gillsburg, Miss. **18-660** (B1)
Gills Green, Kent **9-421** (IV. C4)
Gill shell (anat.) ; *see* Ctenidia.
Gillum, Ill. **14-304** (D3).
Gilly, William Stephen **28-257d**
Gilly, Belg. **3-668** (M3) ; **28-374a.**
— Sultz **28-242** (A4)
GILLYFLOWER 12-24c
GILMAN, DANIEL COIT 12-24d.
Gilman, Ia. **14-732** (E3).
— Ill. **14-304** (B4).
— Ind. **14-422** (F4).
—, Wash. **28-354a.**
— City, Mo. **18-608** (B-CI).
Gilmanton, N. H. **19-490** (E5),
—, Wis. **28-710** (H4).
— Iron Works, N. H. **19-490** (E5).
Gilmer, Tex. **26-690** (M-N3).
— Co., Ga. **11-752** (B1)
— Co., W. Va. **28-960** (C3)
—, Harding, La. **17-34** (A1).
Gilmerton, Scot. (Edinburgh) **24-418** (F3) ; **8-910c**
—, Scot. (Perth) **24-418** (D2)
Gilmet, India **14-376** (F1).
GILMORE, PATRICK SARSfield 12-25b.
Gilmore, Ark. **2-552** (E2).
—, Mo. **18-608** (F3).
—, Pa. **20-20** (I4).
—, hill, Scot. **12-82b**
—, City, La. **14-732** (C2)
Gilnores Milla, Va. **28-118** (C3).
Gilmour, Ind. **14-422** (C6).
Gilnock, tower, Scot. **16-17b**
Gilofre ; *see* Gillyflower
Giloio, isl., Mal. Arch. ; *see* Halmahera
Gilp, inlet, Scot. **24-418** (A3) ; **11-475d.**
GILPIN, BERNARD 12-25b.
—, Catharine **4-39a**
—, Charles **14-164a**
—, William **7-694a**
Gilpin Co., Colo. **6-722** (E2).
Gil Troy, Cal. **3-8** (C3).
Gilray, isl., Scot. **24-412** (D2).
Gilsland, Northumb. **9-412** (I C3), **4-386b** ; geology **19-790d**
Gilson, Ill. **14-304** (B4).
—, mt., Nev. **6-8** (F2)
GILSONITE 12-26a ; **18-508b**
Gilsum, N. H. **19-490** (C5).
Gilta, Cal. **5-8** (B1)
Giltaes pt. Wales **26-613d.**
Gilter, Neth. **19-824** (F4).
Gilui, riv. Russ. **25-10** (H3)
Gilva (goulies) **1-360a**
Gilwern Wales **9-128** (V. E4).
GILYAKS (race) **12-26a** ; **2-51b.**
Gimaras, Khor. mt., Cauc. **23-874** (II. D4) ; **5-501b**
Gimaras, isl., Pac. O. **21-192** (D4).
—, mt., Pac. Is **21-392** (D5)
GIMBAL 12-26b
Gimel Switz. **26-242** (A3).
—, cascades, Fr. **27-367d**
Gimel (Hebrew letter) **4-912a**
Gimil Sin (Babylonian king) **3-103d.**
Gimiria, prov., Abyss. **15-627b**
Gimmel (levy) ; *see* Clinmein.
GIMLET 12-26b.
Gimli, Can. **17-154** (C2)
GIMLI (myth.) **12-26b**
Gimmel ring ; *see* Gemel ring
Gimo, Swed. **26-190** (E1)
Gimonde, Port. **25-510** (B2)
Gimone, riv., Fr. **11-901c**
Gimont, Fr. **10-778** (E6)
GIMP 12-26c ; **28-906d.**
Gimsö, isl., Nor. **16-863a.**
Gin (cotton machine) ; *see* Cotton ginning
— (measure) ; *see* Catty.
GIN (spirit) 12-26c
— Act (1736) **16-761c**
Ginaes, Pal. ; *see* Jenin
Ginain, Paul René Léon **2-443a**
Ginals, Fr. **26-429e**
Ginao, mt., Pers. **21-188** (C3)
Ginapak Rocks, isl., P. Is. **21-392** (B2).
Ginckell, Godart van, earl of Athlone ; *see* Ginkel.
Gindaki pass, Afghan. **5-893a.**
Gindarus, Syr. **20-442a.**
GINDELY, ANTON 12-27a.
Gindulman, P. Is. **21-392** (E6)
Ginerallife Palacio de, Alhambra ; *see* Generalife
Ginestra, La (Leopardi) **16-458a.**
Ginevrio, pass, Lombard Alps **4-747b**
Ging, Ind. **14-422** (G5).
GINGALL 12-27a
Gingee, India ; *see* Gingi.
Gingelly ; *see* Sesame oil.
GINGER 12-27a.
— beer plant **11-345b** ; **3-168d**, **3-169d** (figs.).
Gingerbread **8-12a.**
— stone ; *see* Carstone.
GINGHAM 12-28a.
GINGI, fortress, India **12-28b** ; **14-382** (H12).
Gingin, W. Aus. **2-960** (B6).
Ginginhlovo, S. Af. **28-10c4a.**
Gingko ; *see* Ginkgo
Gingilymodi **14-243a.**
Gingilymus ; *see* Hinge joint.
Gingst, Ger. **23-822b.**
GINGUENE, PIERRE LOUIS 12-28b.
Ginir, Abyss. **25-379** (B4).
GINKEL, GODART VAN (1st earl of Athlone) **12-28c.**
Ginkgo **12-757c** ; **21-770a** ; **20-548c**
Ginkgoales **12-757c** ; **20-545** (map) ; **20-548a.**
Ginkgo biloba ; *see* Maidenhair tree
Ginkgodium **20-548c.**
Ginkgo nut **19-918a.**
Ginneken, Holl. **13-588** (B3) ; **4-486c.**
Ginnell, Laurence **14-788d**
Ginnell Land, Arct. **21-936c.**
Ginnie, W. Af. ; *see* Jenné.
Gonnie, Sud. **8-126a.**
Gino (Genoese), mt., Alps **28-242** (G4).
Ginori, Carlo **15-12d** ; **6-755c.**
Ginor-rosa, mt., Asia **5-553a.**
Ginsburg, Ila **24-515d**
GINSBURG, CHRISTIAN David 12-29a.
GINSENG 12-29b.
Ginter, Pa. **21-106** (F4).
Ginterkhau, Russ. ; *see* Astrakhan
Ginza (sacred book) ; see *Sidra rabbâ*
Ginzel, Friedrich Karl **8-892c.**
Ginzo de Limia, Sp. **25-530** (B1),
Gio (dict.) **24-854a**
GIOBERTI, VINCENZO 12-29d ; **14-912b.**
Gioconda, La (Ponchielle) **22-59d.**
" Gioconda, la " (painting ; Leonardo) ; *see* " Monna Lisa "
Giocondo, Fra Giovanni **27-1036a** ; **14-630a** ; **2-412d**
Giogi (sculptor) **15-177b.**
Gioi, It. **15-4** (E4)
Gioia, gulf, It. **15-4** (E5)
— del Colle, It. **15-4** (D4)
— Tauro, It. **15-4** (F5) ; **15-9d.**
GIOIOSA-IONICA, It. **12-30c** ; **15-4** (E5).
—, **MELCHIORRE 12-30c** ; **11-600d**
GIOLITTI, GIOVANNI 12-31a ; **15-75d**
Giona, mt., It. **26-242** (F4).
GIORDANA, LUCA 12-31b.
Giordani, Pietro **14-911c**
Giordano, count **10-531d.**
Giorgio Andreoli ; *see* Andreoli, Maestro Giorgio.
— da Como **1-901d**
GIORGIONE (painter) **12-31d** ; **20-472d** ; **20-470** (Pl. VII.), Giorgio, General de **16-84b.**
Giornico, Switz. **26-242** (F1) ; battle (1478) **26-252b.**
Giorno, Del (G. Parini) **14-909c.**
Giostra, lake, Scot. **24-418** (C1)
Giostra, La (Politian) **21-982d.**
GIOTTINO 12-33d.
GIOTTO 12-34b ; **20-469a** ; **20-465** (Pl. IV.).
Gioura, isl., Aog S. ; *see* Giura.
Giovane Palma ; *see* Palma, Jacopo (the younger).
Giovanni, Fra ; *see* Angelico, Fra
—, Mino di ; *see* Mino di Giovanni
— da Bologna ; *see* Bologna, Giovanni da.
— di Balduccio of Pisa ; *see* Balduccio da Pisa, Giovanni di
— di Pietro ; *see* Spagna, Lo.
— of Murano ; *see* Vivarini, Giovanni
Giove, hill, Rome **7-154d.**
—, mt., Alps **1-744a**
Giovenzzo, isl. ; *see* Giovinazzo.
Giovi, mt., It. **15-4** (B2) ; **2-161c**
Giovinazzo, It. **15-4** (B4) ; **2-395b.**
Giovine Italia, La ; *see* Young Italy.
Giovio, Paolo ; *see* Jovius, Paulus
Gipping, riv., Suff. **9-424** (IV, E2) ; **26-28b.**
Gipps, Sir George **2-963c.**
Gippsland, dist., Vict. **28-38** (D4 E2) ; **28-38b** ; **2-961b**
Gipsera, Switzerland **26-242** (C4)
GIPSIES 12-37a ; **4-275b** ; Bulgaria **4-777c** ; Caucasus **5-858b** ; India **3-681c**, **6-17d** ; Moldavia **25-1051b** ; Romania **23-829b** ; Russia **23-874a** ; Turkish Empire **27-437b**
Gipsies Metamorphosed (Ben Jonson) **15-304c.**
" Gipsy " (destroyer) **24-916b.**
Gipsy Hill, Sus. **19-820d.**
Gipsy moth **17-801d** ; pupa **26-469a** (fig.).

Gig, mts, India 15-695d; 15-704d.
Giga, riv, N.G. 19-187 (F2).
Gigah, India 14-376 (D7)
GIRAFFE 12-13a; 20-540; horns 21-333d, hunting of 24-1001d; longevity 15-976c.
—(astron.). *see* Camelopardus.
Giraffidae 21-31c; 17-527d.
Ghalila, tower, Seville 24-732a; 2-442bb
GIRALDI, GIGLIO GREGORIO 12-14d; 6-809n
—, **GIOVANNI BATTISTA** 12-14a; 8-501a, 14-907a
Giraldo Sempavor 22-140c
GIRALDUS CAMBRENSIS 12-15b; 6-271b
de Windsor 21-801.
Giran (Iran), Jap. 15-156 (B C14)
—, plain Jap 10-669b.
Girandoni, fr. 9-694c.
GIRANDOLE 12-16d
Giraud, cape, Malis, 17-281 (map) 17-289d
Giraud, Alma 12-16d
—, Albert 1-619b, 27-272b.
—, Charles 1-858a
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE** 12-44d
—, **PHILIPPE HENRI DE** 12-44a.
—, **STEPHEN** 12-45b.
Girard Ala. 1-160 (D1).
—, Ark 2-502 (B2).
—, Ill 14-331 (A4)
—, Kan, 15-664 (B1).
—, La 17-4 (C1)
—, Mich 18-372 (M2).
—, O. 20-28 (B2).
—, Pa 21-106 (B1)
—, plain Alp 1-743a.
Girard and street process 12-46b.
Girard College, Philadelphia 12-45d.
GIRARDIN, DELPHINE DE 12-46a.
—, **EMILE DE** 12-16b.
Girardin pass, Alps 1-742a
GIRARDON FRANCOIS 12-46c 24-499d.
Girardot, Louis Auguste 20-406b
Girardot, Colonel, 6-701 (B2); 6-707a.
Girard turbine 14-103c
GIRART DE ROUSSILLON 12-46d; 11-111c; 22-135d.
Girasol 13-242a
Girba, W Aus 2-960 (A4)
Girard, Albert 3-681a.
—, **GIOVANNI**, count 12-47b.
—, J.L.V. 3-513a 26-497c.
Girardi, palace, Rome; *see* Torlonia
Girards Creek, riv, Tex 26-690 (B4).
Girard soulvice, Jean Louis; *see* Soulavie
Girardmontet, Jacques, Fr 18-509 (table)
Girard, Albert; *see* Guirard, Pierre
Girala; *see* Virgale
Girdler 4-50b, brushes 4-413d, shirt 5-390d 25-863b
— oar 19-337a
Girdle, cape, Al.; *see* Guarda fil.
Girdland, Pa 21-106 (M2)
GIRDLE 12-17b, 7-222c, 7-229b.
Girdle Ness, cape, Scot 24-412 (D2), lighthouse 1-494a 16-617c
Girdlers Company 16-581a; carpet 5-830a
Girdletree, Md 17-853 (F4)
GIRGA (Girga), Egy 12-48a, 9-911 (B2), 9-913b
— river, Egy 9-912a.
Girgamish, Mus.; *see* Carchemish.
GIRGENTI (Agrigentum), Sic. 12-18a; 15-1 (D6); Bishopric 23-711b; Norman capture (1060) 25-33a; volcanoes 23-139a
—, province, 15-554a.
Girl, Nig 14-54a.
—, riv, Belgium 6-923 (B2)
— riv, India 14-176 (G4); 25-113a
Girlanda (Galeet) 3-358d.
Girlanda (Guirlanda), India; *see* Lalitpur.
Girlch (Girdhi), India 14-376 (M7); coal 13-117c
— *see* Kanhar river
Girland one, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2)
GIRISHK, Afg 12-18b; 1-307 (C4); antiquities 1-314c; Avub Kh in 1-318a
Girka, Nig 19-678 (L-D2).
Girl (law) 16-17b
Girlamare, Rhm. 23-826 (A2)
" Girlhood of Mary Virgin " (painting, Rossetti) 23-717d.
Girlitza, Rum 23-826 (C2).
Girl's Public Day School Company 4-875a.
Girista, loch, Scot. 24-853d
Girma, riv, India 14-382 (F9); 15-774b; 19-247d.
GIRNAR, mt, India 12-48b, 14-382 (D9); 15-695d
Girnigo, castle, Scot 4-960c.
Giro, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
GIRODET DE ROUSSY, ANNE Louis 12-48b, 20-891b
Gironagny, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 3-666b.
Giron, Francisco Hernandez 21-275b
—, Pedro (fl. 1115) 14-869a, 20-5b1a
—, Pedro de (fl. 1520) 20-444b
Giron (her.) 13-422b
GIRONDE, dept, Fr. 12-48d; 10-775 (D5)
—, riv, Fr 10-778 (D5); 12-48d 9-909d, lightship 16-644d
GIRONDISTS (Girondins) 12-49b, 10-804c; Caen 4-938d; monument 4-244b
Gironny (her.) 13-362b
Gironville, fort Fr 18-316b
Girot, India 14-376 (D F8)
Girouard, Sir Percy 9-128a 19-634b
Girou (Gerb.) 19-917c.
Girs Angidus 26-215d.
Girsberg, castle, Ger. 22-909c
Girtanner, C. 18-92c
GIRTIN, THOMAS 12-51a; 9-806a, 20-406d.
Girton, Camb. 9-121 (IV C2).
Girton College, Cambridge 5-941d; 26-370c, 4-109c
Girt's Filingham (1901) 4-437c
Girty, James 24-30d
—, Simon 24-30d, 15-715c.
Girty, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D-E6)
Girty's Town, O, *see* Saint Marys
Girvan, Afg 19-678 (B2).
GIRVAN, Scot. 12-51a; 24-412 (D4).
—(Girvan Water), riv, Scot. 24-412 (D1), 12-51b
Girvanell 20-529a; 25-111b
Girvan Eye, lake, Scot 12-51b.
Girvan Linnp 25-111a.
Girvan Vuddha Vikiana Sub, 19-382b.
GIRY, (Jean Mario Joseph) Arthur 12-51b.
Giri (bp. of Wells) 5-519c.
Gisarme 12-830a.
Gisban Babul, *see* Gisukh
Gisborn, head, N.Z. 19-624 (B3).
Gisbourne, Maria 24-830c
GISBORNE, N.Z 12-51d; 19-624 (C3).
—, Vict 28-38 (E1)
Gisborn, Walter; *see* Walter of Hemingburgh.
Gisburn, Yorks 9-416 (II, C2).
Gisela (Roman empress) 6-966a 26-176b
Gisela, Arg 2-944 (C2).
Giselbert (of Lorraine) 17-961, 20-317a
Gish (myth.) 15-632a.
Gishon, Pa. 21-102 (C5)
Gisikon, Switz. 26-242 (E2); battle (1847) 17-97c.
Gisla (weight) 28-892a.
Gislasaga 23-1001a; 14-236a
GISLEBERT (Gilbert) OF Mons 12-52a.
Gislenus, Augerius; *see* Busbecq, Ogier Ghislain de.
Gisler, A. 26-175d
Gisliuh, mt, Switz. 26-212 (F2)
Gisli *Illugason* (saga) 14-237a.
Gisliuga, Isl, Swed. 26-190 (E2)
Gissonide Sahm 8-519c; 28-1556
Gissonidite 28-973a.
GISORS, fr. 12-52a; 10-775 (E3); 17-36a
Gisr el Agy 26-24a
GISSING, GEORGE ROBERT 12-52b; 13-32c.
Gist, Christopher 20-31d; 28-959a
Gist (dial.) 15-491a
Gisukh (Gisban, Gisbhan), Babul 3-102c
Giswil, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Gita govinda 24-172d; 15-501d.
Gitan, prov, Pers. 21-188 (A1)
Gitanilla de Madrid, La (de Solis) 25-361d.
Gitano, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Gitano (people); *see* Gipsies.
Gitelski, tribe 3-294a; 15-717c.
Githago; *see* Corn cockle.
Githowarra, N.S.W. 19-538 (B2)
GITSCHIN (Jicin) Aus 12-52c 3-4 (D1); battle (1866) 28-122b 24-711 (map).
Git stick 10-744a.
Gittarchan, Russ.; *see* Astrakhan.
Gittelde, Ger 13-48c
Gittersee, Ger 8-777a (plan).
Gittings, Mil 17-528 (G2)
Gittsham, Devon, 9-431d (VI, D2).
Giuliano, Switz 26-242 (G4).
Giudecca Canal, Venice 27-1001b.
Giudice, Bonifio del; *see* Juge Bonifio de.
Giudice (dict.) 24-216a.
GIUDICI, PAOLO EMILIANO 12-52d.
Giudici conciliatori 15-20a.
Giuf, int., alps 1-744d.
Giuglian, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Giughano, It. 15-4 (B5)
Giuglii, mt, Canc 5-501c.
Giuhamillo, lake, It. 15-4 (G2)
Giuliano-Rebulo, Pedro; *see* Juan XXI, (pope).
Giuliauova, It. 15-4 (D F3).
— (Castrum Novum), It. 4-403c
Giulietti (Italian explorer) 15-72c; 15-73a.
Giulio Cesare; *see* Vanini, Lucilio.
— de Medici, Cardinal; *see* Clement VII
— **ROMANO** 12-52d
Giumaglio, Switz 26-242 (F4).
Giumalen, mt, Aus 4-771a; 5-483b
Giunta, Bartolommeo 4-217c
— **PISANO** 12-54a
Giunto, Pietro; *see* Lamvey, P. de
Giuoco Piano (chess) 6-9ha.
Giuppana, isl, Adr. S 3-4 (E5).
Giura, isl, Gr (Cyclades) 12-424 (F3),
—, isl, Gr (Sporades) 12-421 (F1); 25-734b
GIURGEVO (Giurgiu, Theodorupolis, San Giorgio), Rum 12-54a, 23-826 (B4); battle (1595) 3-514a, battle (1807) 18-479a; Turks capture (1771) 27-453d.
Giuschino; *see* Des Pres, Josquin.
"Giuseppe Garibaldi" (cruiser) 24-913d.
Giuseppino, It; *see* Cesari, Giuseppe.
Giushi, mts, Egy 4-954 (C2).
GIUSTI, GIUSEPPE 12-54b; 14-912b; 15-51a.
GIUSTINIANI (family) 12-54d
—, Agostino 12-55b; 13-169b; on Wales 28-1b.
—, Lorenzo; *see* Laurentius Justinianus, St.
—, Pompeo 12-55c.
—, Vincenzo 12-55c 22-252a.
Giustiniani, company of 6-366d; 24-116d.
Giustiniani, palace, Padua 2-412d.
— villa, Genoa 2-413a.
GIUSTO DA GUANTO 12-55c; 27-792b.
Giuvaos, tribe; *see* Joveros.
Give Den 8-24 (B3).
GIVET, Fr 12-56a 10-778 (G1).
Givetian group 8-12aa, 8-127a; 11-670d.
Givonne, Fr 24-476c (plan).
—, riv, Fr 24-31 (plan).
GIVORS, Fr 12-56b; 10-778 (G5)
Givral, India 14-382 (F10).
Givry, Fr 10-778 (G1)
Giwan P.Is 21-302 (B5).
Giya (Gizeh), Egy. 4-941 (B2), 4-955b; capture by Mohonet Ali (1804) 9-108a; Egyptian defeat (969) 9-86d, sphinx 25-662c; tombs 2-370d; 9-744d, zoological gardens 28-1019a
—, canal Egy 4-954 (C4)
—, museum, Cairo 19-646; 9-40a.
—, prov, Egy 9-29a; 9-110a.
—, pyramids Egy 4-954 (A3), 8-2c; 4-955b; archaeology 22-684c
Gizenga, Pierre, Russ As. 25-10 (L2), 25-11a.
Gizio, riv, It 15-3c; 26-59d.
Gizo, isl, Pac O. 20-416 (I9),
Gizurarsson, Jon 14-239d.
Gjakovica, Turk; *see* Jakova.
GJALLAR (myth) 12-56b.
Gjasdal, Nor 18-804 (A-B3).
Gjedser, Den 8-24 (D4).
Gjedseradde, Den 8-24 (E4).
Gjedsted, Den 8-24 (B2).
Gjeitgaljartind, mt, Nor. 16-864a.
Gjellerup, Karl 8-43c.
Gjende lake, Nor. 15-521d.
Gjer, riv, Den 8-24 (C1).
Gjerestad, Nor. 18-804 (C3).
Gjerlev, Den 8-24 (C2).
Gjern, Den 8-24 (B2).
Gjerrild, Den. 8-21 (C2).
Gjer's soaking pit 14-830c.
Gjevjlvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C1)
Gjol, Den 8-24 (B1).
Gjelbashi, Asia M.; *see* Gyenl Bashi
Gjora, Nor. 18-804 (C1).
Gjorlev, Den 8-24 (D3)
Gjovc, Nor 18-804 (B3).
Gjuvik, Nor 19-804 (D2).
Gjurgjovac, Hung 3-1 (F3).
Gla, lakes, Swed.; *see* Ofro Gla, Stora Gla.
Glabelli 25-196a.
GLABRIO, M.' ACILIUS (fl. 191 B.C.) 12-56b, 21-592b.
— **M. ACILIUS** (fl. 67 B.C.) 12-56b; 24-830a
GLACE BAY, Can 12-56c; 19-831 (E1); 28-559d.
Glacial Drift; *see* Drift
GLACIAL PERIOD 12-56c, 11-670a, 22-718d; Carboniferous 5-230a, gravels 12-382d, Permian 21-176c; pre Cambrian 22-367b; Quaternaries, U.S. 27-640a
— sand 24-136c
Glaciation; *see* Glacial Period.
Glacier Can 4-600 (F3); 24-612a
—, Wash 28-354 (D1)
—, nat., Wash 28-354 (D1), 28-356c
GLACIER 12-60a; 11-662c; cirque 6-946c, lake formation 16-36c, 22-879b, 28-404a; motion of 27-499c
Glacier Blanc, pass, Alps 1-742b
— Creek, riv, Wash. 28-354 (D1).
— Park, reserve, Can. 24-612c.
Glaciers, Aiguille des, int., Alps 1-743b
Glacier, Vin du 26-242b,
Glacios Mariae; *see* Mica
Glacio lacustrine epoch 12-59b.
GLACIS 12-61b, 10-685b; 10-690a.
GLADBACH, Ger (Bergisch) 12-63b, 11-808 (B3b).
—, Ger (München) 12-63b; 11-808 (B3b)
Gladbrook, Ia 14-732 (E2).
GLADDEN, WASHINGTON 12-64c; 18-84cb
Gladdon; *see* Fetid iris.
Glade, Ark 2-462 (B1).
—, Ia 21-106 (D6)
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C4).
— (creek), riv, Wash. 28-351 (C2)
— Farms, W Va. 28-560 (D2)
— Hill, Va. 28-118 (C1).
— Spring, Va. 28-118 (C1).
Gladestry, Wales 9-128 (V, E1)
Gladesville, N.S.W. 26-278 (A2)
Gladewater, Tex. 26-690 (N3)
Gladhouse, reservoir, Scot. 24-418 (E5)
Gladiator" (horse) 13-737a.
GLADIATORS 12-63d; 11-446a; 13-681d
Gladiators, The (Whyte-Melville) 28-618a.
Gladlaler soundboard 21-572d.
Gladiolus (anat.) 25-170d
GLADIOLUS (bot.) 12-65b; 21-781d
— communis 14-794a.
Gladis, La 17-54 (D3).
GLADSHEIM (myth.) 12-66a
Gladsmuir, Scot 24-418 (F3); 12-796a.
Gladstone, Helen 12-72b.
—, Herbert J. Gladstone, 1st viscount 12-74b; 25-15c.
—, Sir John 12-66c; 10-296a; 18-403a.
—, **JOHN HALL** 12-66a; 6-69d
—, **WILLIAM EWART** 12-66c; 1-160b; administrations 9-571a and foll, 3-568b; budgets 8-560c, 9-589b; free trade views 11-89b, Gordon 12-23d; Ireland 14-784c, 14-785b; neck 29-503c; Morley's *Life* 18-841b; Parnell 20-857b; Poems 21-877a; Queen Victoria 28-34b; Tennyson 26-643b; Transvaal policy 27-197c; women's suffrage 28-787b.
—, William Henry 12-72b.
Gladstone, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark 2-532 (B3).
—, Can. 17-584 (B2).
—, Colo 8-722 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C-D4).
—, Minn 18-550 (F5).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (E3).
—, N.J. 18-502 (C2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2); 6-806a
—, N.Z 18-624 (B6).
GLADSTONE, Queens 12-72d; 2-960 (I4)
—, S Aus 2-960 (F6).
—, Va. 28-118 (C-D5),
—, W Aus 2-960 (A5).
Gladstone incubator 14-363d (fig.)
Gladwin, Henry 22-65c.
Gladwin, Mich 18-372 (F6).
—, W.Va 28-560 (D2)
—Po, Mich 18-372 (F5)
Gladwyne, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Glady, W Va 28-560 (D3)
Gladys, Va. 28-118 (C-D5).
Glaeser, Ger. 8-24 (D3).
Glasford, lake, Swed. 25-190 (B2)
Glafva, Swed. 25-190 (B2).
Glagah; *see* Erigeduh
GLAGOLITIC 12-72d; 1-729a; 25-231d.
GLAIR 12-73a.
Glaire, Fr. 24-575 (plan).
Glairin 15-4 (B5).
Glais, Wales 9-428 (V, D4)
Glaisdale, Yorks 8-112 (I, G4),
Blaires, Ia. 17-54 (C3).
Glaises vertes (geol.) 20-81c.
GLAISHER, JAMES 12-73a.
—, J. W. L.; law of error 22-491d, tables 28-334b, 26-326b, 26-330c
Glaive 12-830b, Japanese 15-207a.
— guisarme 12-830c
Glamaig, mt, Scot. 25-206b
Glamcocker, lake, Ger. 19-411b.
Glamford Bridge, Lincs.; *see* Brigg
Glamis, Ianet, Lady 2-443d; 24-143b.
—, Sir Thomas Lyon 2-444b; 15-136d.
GLAMIS (Glammis) Scot. 12-73b; 24-418 (F1)
Glamoč Aus 3-1 (E4).
Glamocko polje, dist., Aus 3-4 (E4).
Glamorgan, Edward Somerset, earl of; *see* Worcester, Edward Somerset, 2nd marquis.
Glamorgan, Va. 28-118 (B1).
—, fort, S Af. 8-846c
Glamorgan cattle 5-539b.
GLAMORGANSHIRE, Wales 12-73c, 8-428 (V, D4); coal 27-600b
— Canal 5-416b.
Glamorgan treaty 5-909b.
Glamorgan, Vale of, geology 12-72b
Glanc jokull, Ice. 14-228 (B2); 14-228a.
Glan (Gleingavlin), kingdom, Ire.; *see* Tullyhaw.
—, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
—, riv, Aus 5-366d; 15-844a.
—, riv., Ger. 18-587b
Glan-caddno, mts, Ire. 14-744 (I44), 15-758b.
Glancegolan, 7-606b
Gland, Switz. 26-242 (A1)
Gland (anat.) 8-706c; agglutinated, *see* Peyer's patches; fever 17-168c; of Little 23-151b, of Moll 10-93b; therapeutics 19-927b, 21-344b, 26-795d, tissues 9-706c, 17-497d
GLANDERS (Farcy) 12-76d; 5-192a, 1-411b; bacillus, *see* Bacillus mallei.
Glandicegra 3-239a.
Glandina' *see* Oleacina.
Glandine, gap of, Ire. 15-816a.
Glandon, pass, Alps 1-742c
Glandore, Ire 14-744 (B5); 7-157b, 7-157d
—, harbour 14-744 (B5)
Glandorf, O. 20-26 (B-C2)
Glândt, riv, Switz 26-242 (C3); 11-212d.
Glanenchch 14-248a.
Glanford Briggs, Lincs.; *see* Burg
Glanmoston 14-248a.
Glanmire, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Glanmore, isl, Wales; *see* Glanmorgan.
Glans (anat.); *see* Gland
— (archae.) 2-723b; 14-635a.
— (bot.); *see* Nut
Glantine, riv, Fr 21-981d
Glanton, Northumb. 9-412 (I, E2).
Glannin, Gaul; *see* St Rémy.

Glanusk, Wales 4-485d ; 4-486a.
GLANVILL (Glanvil), JOSEPH 12-77b
—, **RANULF DE 12-77c ; 8-002b ; on toll 28-1053a ; on warranty 28-329b.**
Glanville, Bartholomew de 9-371c.
Glanville, forts, S Aus. 22-109d.
Glanwerth, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Glan-yr-Annell Park, Wales 9-428 (V. D8).
GLAPTHORNE, HENRY 12-77d.
Glarcola : *see* Pratincole.
Glarcolidae 3-977c ; 21-853a.
Glaris, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Glarnisch, mt, Alps 26-242 (F2) ; 1-745a.
Glaro, isl, Gr 12-424 (F3)
GLARUS (Glaris), Switz. 12-78d ; 26-242 (G2).
GLARUS (Glaris), canton, Switz 12-78a ; 26-242 (G 1) ; Tschudi's history 27-349d.
GLAS, GEORGE 12-79b
—, **JOHN 12-79c.**
Glas, mt, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1).
Glasberg (myth.) 3-51c
Glasbury, Wales 9-428 (V. F2) ; 13-105d
Glascarnoch, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Glaschu : *see* Kenbgern, St
Glasco, Kan 15-681 (E1).
—, N. Y. 18-590 (A4).
Glascock Co, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
GLASER, CHRISTOPHER 12-80a
— Edonard 2-255b ; 2-263b ; 2-264a.
— Franz 13-619d
Glaserian fissure 25-197d.
Glaserz : *see* Argentile.
Glasewyrth, John 12-118d.
Glasford, Ill. 14-304 (C3)
Glasghu, Lanarks : *see* Glasgow.
Glasgow, David Boyle, earl of 19-631b.
Glasgow, Ala. 1-445b (C 4).
—, Ark 2-252 (D4).
—, Ill 14-304 (B4).
—, Ky 15-710 (B3).
—, Mo 18-608 (A 2) ; 19-959d
—, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-10b (E1)
GLASGOW, Scot. 12-80b ; 12-81 (plan), 24-418 (C1), Acts (local) 24-419d ; chamber of commerce 27-136c, circuit 15-395d, cotton trade 7-279c ; docks 8-864a, fires 10-401c, 19-403b ; Free Church college 8-982a ; housing 12-85a, 13-815b ; illegitimacy statistics 14-813a, libraries 18-519b, 16-557a ; lord provost 22-516a, lotteries 17-21c, observatory 19-950c, plague 21-701a, shipping statistics 24-425a, 27-604b ; smallpox epidemic 25-448d ; telephones 26-316c, 28-357b ; tramways 27-164a
— *Cathedral* 12-80d, 8-519c ; monumental brasses 4-434b, windows 24-347d, 24-395a
— *University* 12-82a ; 27-716a, 27-717c ; agricultural department : *see* West of Scotland Agricultural College ; Burd's bequests 4-361a ; hoods 27-779b ; Melville's reforms 18-101d
—, port N.S. 19-487 (F3).
Glasgow (term in draughts) 8-518d
Glasgow and Ardrossan Canal, Scot. 5-171a.
Glasgow assembly 24-461d ; 25-296c
— Bible Society : *see* Bible Society of Scotland
Glasgow Green, park, Glasgow 12-81 (plan) ; 12-83c
Glasgow Herald 19-685c
Glasgow International Exhibition : *see* International Exhibition, Glasgow
Glasgow Junction, Ky 15-710 (D3).
Glasgow Letter 5-450a
— Marine Insurance rules 14-676a
— Missionary Society 17-70c
Glasgow, Paisley and Johnstone canal, Scot 24-425a
Glasgow school (painting) 12-83a ; 26-481b
— Young Men's Christian Association 28-940d
Glasbabory, riv, Ire 14-744 (C4) ; 7-159 (map)
Glasban, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Glashedy, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Glashutte, Ger 11-811d.
Glasinac, Aus 14-326a ; 2-384a
GLASITES (Sandemanians) 12-86a ; 13-404b.
Glasko, Conn. 6-952 (H6).
Glaskoyt 16-700c
Glaskovsk, Russ As 14-796b
Glas-leac Beag, isl, Scot 24-412 (C1).
Glaslough, Ire 14-744 (D2).
Glaslyn, lake, Wales 25-295d
Glas Maol, mt, Scot. 24-412 (B3) ; 18-060d
Glasnevin, Dublin 14-744 (D5), Albert Agricultural College : *see* that heading ; botanic garden 4-400b ; round tower 23-774 (Plate)
Glasney, Collegiate church of 21-118a, 24-371c
Glass, William 27-29bc.
Glass, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, N C. 19-772 (H2).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2), 18-89d.
—, mt, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, riv, I of M 8-447d
—, riv., Scot 14-719a
GLASS 12-86b ; cameos 12-99c, 11-867c ; coins 19-870c ; corning 7-174c ; devitrification 18-962a ; drinking vessels 8-983d, elasticity 8-1146 ; fibre manufacture 10-409d ; inscriptions 14-b blue-head-pinning danger 16-320c ; lighthouse 16-b3da, mosaic 12-91d 18-889b, 4-908b ; porcelain opie 25-618b, porcelain ingredient 5-748b ; sodium silicate action 25-93a ; tax 9-46bd, 9-560b ; volcanic 10-444d ; window 12-116b, 4-593a
See also under specific styles and Glazing
—, **STAINED 12-10cd ; 14-828d.**
Glassary, Scot. 24-412 (C3)
Glassboro, N.J. 18-502 (E1)
GLASSBRENNER, ADOLF 12-112a
GLASS CLOTH 12-112b.
Glasscock Co, Tex 26-690
Glass-coral 15-164b.
Glassdrummond, Ire. 14-744 (E2)
Glasselton, Scot 24-412 (D3) ; 28-628b
Glassford, Anne Abercrombie, baroness : *see* Scott, Hill
Glassgorman Banks, sandbank 14-744 (B4).
Glass harmonica (music) : *see* Harmonica
Glass Houghton, Yorks. 28-913 (D2)
Glasshouse, bay, Queens : *see* Morelon
Glassinatz, Aus : *see* Glasinac
Glassiles : *see* Glasites
GLASSIUS, SALOMO 12-112b
Glasson, Lancs. 16-149a
Glassport, Pa. 21-10b (E7)
Glass-rope sponge 26-724b ; 25-149b
Glass Sellers' Company 16-811a
Glass-snake 18-825c ; ribs 23-156c
Glasston, N Dak 18-780 (G1)
Glass v. Patterson 2-227a.
GLASSWORT 12-112c
Glassy layer : *see* Hyaline layer
Glastonbury, mt, Vt 18-490 (A6)
Glas Thulachan, mt, Scot 24-412 (F3).
Glastonbury, Conn. 6-952 (E1)
GLASTONBURY (Glastyngabyrig), Som. 12-112c, 9-130 (C 01) ; archaeology 7-378b ; grange 12-351b
—, abbey, Som. 12-112d ; abbot's position 1-24b, 9-302a ; legends 12-112c, 15-514b ; library 16-549c.
— cup 28-700c
— thorn 12-113a, 13-102a
— Tor, hill, Som 12-112d
Glaston Twelve Hides, hundred, Som 25-390b.
Glasven, mt, Scot 26-169c
GLATIONY, J. A. A 12-114a
Glalt riv, Ger 19-437a
—, riv, Switz (St Gall) 26-242 (G2)
—, riv, Switz (Zürich) 26-212 (F2) ; 28-1057c
Glattfelden, Switz 26-242 (F1)
GLATZ (Kladsko), Ger. 12-114a ; 11-808 (F8) ; Ara-la-Chapelle treaty 1-450b, sieges 24-720b 12-393a
GLAUBER, JOHANN RUDOLF 12-114b ; 9-34b ; 6-44b ; copper sulphate 7-110a ; nitric acid 19-711d.
Glauberite 12-114d.
GLAUBER'S SALT 12-114c ; in glass making 3-87c
Glauce (legend) 15-278d ; 19-19a ; 7-119c
GLAUCHAU, Ger. 12-114d ; 11-808 (H1 Q11)
Glaucia, Gaius Servilius 23-638b ; 24-234a, 18-105c
Glaucias of Tarentum 18-43b
Glauchlee 11-323a.
Glaucidium (zool.) 13-475a, — cobanense 20-396d
Glaucium (bot.) 11-257d
— luteum : *see* Yellow-horned Poppy
"Glaucus" (submarine) 24-922a
Glaucodote 18-579c
Glaucome 10-38a, 4-61b
Glaucemyldae 15-123d
Glaucomia 23-163b ; 23-152d, 23-154c.
— macrolepis 23-158b (fig.)
Glauconidae 25-289a ; 25-288b ; 28-1007c ; skull 23-1o2c
GLAUCONITE 12-115a ; 18-700b , 20-236d.
Glauconycteris 6-245d.
Glaucophane 8-896a
— epidote schist 1-884b
Glaucopis Athens 2-830a
GLAUCOUS (bot.) 12-115c
— (zool.) 12-714d.
GLAUCUS (myth.) 12-115c.
— (of Carystus) 2-846c
— (of Chios) 6-236c
— (of Rhegium) 18-919b
Glaucus, riv, Gr 20-948d.
— (Kufn Cbai), riv Turk As 2-760 (C8) ; 2-778a.
Glaucus (zool.) 11-923a, 28-101 b.
Glaucus Sinus, gulf, Turk As : *see* Makri
Glaux (bot.) 22-141d.
— maritima : *see* Seamilkwort
Glavchar, Switz 26-242 (C2)
Glawi, Tizi n pass, Mor 18-851 (D3) 2-809a
Glaze (pottery) : *see* Glazing
Glazebrook, Lancs 16-139 (D3).
Glazebrook, riv, Lancs 16-139 (D3).
Glazebury, Lancs 16-139 (D3)
Glazert, riv, Scot 15-833c.
Glazier, Isl S-8 (C1)
—, Tex. 26-690 (D1)
Glaziers Company 16-811a
Glazing (ceramics) 5-706a ; 5-736d, 5-736d, bricks 4-52 la ; Chinese 6-744c ; Egyptian 8-73b, 5-708a ; Greek 6-713b ; Japaneso 15-183d ; lead poisoning 18-320c ; lime 5-748a, Persian 6-727d ; Roman 5-723c, salt glaze : *see* that heading, Turkish 5-729c
GLAZING (glass work) 12-116a, *see also* Glass.
— (painting) 20-495d.
— (paper) 20-734a
Glazov, Russ. 23-872 (H4), 28-222o
GLAZUNOV, ALEXANDER Constantinovich 12-117b , 4-266d.
Gleadowo Nowoomen mission 21-245a.
Gleaming Bell 3-688d
Gleann Domhainn, glen, Scot. : *see* Domhainn
Gleason, Wis 28-740 (D3)
Gleasondalo, Mass 17-852 (D-E2).
Gleasonten, Pa. 21-106 (G1)
Gleaston, castle, Lancs 16-143b
Gleawecastre, Glos : *see* Gloucester
Gleba (bot.) 11-511a
— (zool.) 11-521d.
Glebe, Swilnoy 28-278 (B3) ; 28-279d
—, mt, Vt. 19-490 (B5)
GLEBE 12-117c , 1-422a , tithe exemption 26-1021a.
Glebe : *see* Kite.
Glebeblan Plasma, mts, Serv. 24-688 (B2)
Gleditsch, Johann Gottlob 13-856d ; 14-245d
Gledilschia 16-383c ; 13-773b
— caspica 16-418d
— triacanthos : *see* Honey locust
GLEE 12-117d
Gleeman : *see* Minstrel
Gleha, Louse von : *see* Creighton, Louise
Gleichen (family) 12-118b
—, Feodora, Countess 24-507c
—, Ferdinand Victor, Count 28-304b.
Gleichen Russwurm, Heinrich Ludwig, Freiherr von 20-510d
GLEICHEN, castles, Ger. 12-118a
Gleichenberg, Aus 25-1059b.
Gleichenia ceae 22-611d, 23-533a.
GLEIG, GEORGE 12-118b.
—, **GEORGE ROBERT 12-118c**
GLEIM, JOHANN WILHELM Ludwig 12-118d ; epigrams 9-691b
Gleisdorf, Aus 3-4 (D3)
Gleisiad : *see* Sewin
GLEIWITZ, Ger. 12-119a ; 11-808 (G3)
Glem, riv, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2)
Glenham, Sir Thomas 12-414c ; 7-626c
Glemsford, Suff 9-424 (IV. D2), 26-28d.
Glen, James 19-515b.
Glen, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Fla 10-540 (B4)
—, Ga. 14-276 (D4).
—, Ida. 14-744 (D1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, N.Y. 18-596 (F3)
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
—, isl, N.Y. 18-596a
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3)
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F4).
—, lake, Minn. 18-872 (D5).
—, lake, Vt. 18-490 (A4).
—, reservoir, Scot 23-98d
—, riv, Lincs 8-416 (II 134), 16-714a
—, riv., Northumb 19-790b.
Glen (dict.) 24-413d, for glens not found below, such as Glen Aray, Glen Muick : *see* Aray, Muick, &c
Glen, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2)
Glen agarey, Ire 14-744 (E6).
Glenairn, Scot 10-661a.
Glen Alice, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3)
— Allan, Miss 18-600 (B2)
— Allen, Ala. 1-460 (B2)
Glenallen, Mo. 18-608 (F4)
Glen Allen, Va. 28-118 (F3).
GLENALMOND, glen, Scot. 12-119a, 24-418 (D2)
Glenalmond College, Scot. 18-298d, 28-826a
Glen Alpine, N.C. 18-772 (A2).
Glenamoy, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B2)
Glenan, isls, Fr 10-778 (B4)
Glenaspe conglomerates 16-828a
Glenarbuck, Scot. 16-213b, Glénard's disease 8-267a.
Glenariff (Waterfoot), Ire. 14-711 (E1)
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2)
Glenarm, Ill 14-301 (C4)
— Ire 14-744 (F2), 2-153a
Glenavon, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Wash. 28-740 (C3)
Glenavy, Ire. 14-744 (E2)
Glenbarr, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Glenbeigh, Ire 15-708b
Glen Benlah, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Glenblan, Cal. 5-8 (B2)
Glenbog, Scot 24-418 (C-D4) ; 16-137a
Glenbrook, Cal. 5-8 (B2)
—, Ire. 14-744 (map), 7-159b.
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2)
Glenbucket, Scot 24-412 (E2).
Glenburn, Cal. 5-8 (C1)
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (C1)
Glenburnie, Mil 17-828 (B5).
Glenburry, Scot. 24-412 (F2)
GLENCAIRN, EARLS OF 12-119a
—, Robert Cunninghame, earl of : *see* Kilmaurs, Robert Cunninghame, Lord
—, William Cunningham, earl of 12-119c, 2-486a, 2-850b.
Glencairn, Ky 15-740 (B4)
Glen Campbell, Pa. 21-106 (D-E4).
Glen Canyon, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
Glencar lake, Ire 14-744 (C2).
Glen Carbon, Ill 14-304 (C4).
Glencarron, Scot 24-412 (C2) ; 23-742b
Glencarse, Scot 24-418 (E2).
Glencartholm group 8-663d.
Glencoe, Can. 20-114 (B4).
—, Colo 6-722 (E2).
—, Ill 14-304 (E1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, La 17-54 (C4).
—, Md. 17-828 (F1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C 6)
—, N. Dak. 18-780 (D3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F G1).
—, Okla. 28-58 (D-E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
—, S. Af. 18-262c.
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
GLENCOE (Glen o' Weeping), glen, Scot 12-119c ; 24-412 (C3) ; fairy hill 10-134b ; geology 2-487a ; massacre 24-455c, 2-485b, 4-473d, 25-762b
" Glencoe " (race horse) 13-744d.
Glencolumbkille, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
GLENCORSE, JOHN INGLIS, lord 12-119d ; 25-814a.
Glencorse, riv, Scot 8-940d
Glencoul, inlet, Scot 26-169d
Glen Cove, N.Y. 16-982d
Glencree, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3), 28-619a
Glendale, Ariz 2-544 (B3).
—, Ill 14-304 (D6).
Glen Dale, Ind 14-422 (C7).
Glendale, Kan 15-654 (H3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A2)
—, Mo. 18-608 (A-B3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Northumb. 19-792a
—, O. 20-36 (A D6) ; 6-371a.
—, Oreg. 20-442 (B5)
—, Utah 23-249 (D1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (F2).
—, Utah 27-814 (B5)
—, Va. (battle) : *see* Frazier's Farm
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5)
GLENDALOUGH, VALE OF, glen, Ire 12-120a, 14-744 (E3).
Glendarruel, glen, Scot 24-418 (A2) ; 2-486d
Glendeane, Ky. 15-740 (B4)
Glendevey, Cole 6-722 (E1).
Glendhu, inlet, Scot 25-169d.
—, mt, Northumb 8-412 (i, 12)
Glendive, Mont 14-276 (G2) ; 18-75 a
Glendo, Wyo. 28-874 (G3)
Glendora, Miss. 18-600 (B2)
Glendowan, mts, Ire. 14-744 (C2) ; 8-411b
GLENDOWER, OWEN 12-120b , 8-510d , 28-264b ; relics 7-210d
Glendun, riv., Ire 14-744 (E1), Glenealy, Ire 14-744 (E4)
Glen Easton, W Va 28-560 (C2).
— Elder, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
GLENELG, CHARLES GRANT, baron 12-121a ; corn duties 7-177c, Kaffir policy 5-219a, 25-472b 8-69 d
Glenelg, Scot 24-412 (C2)
GLENELG, S. Austr 12-121b ; 2-960 (F7)
—, bay, Ian 5-160 (G1).
—, dist, Scot 24-412 (C2), 2-961b
—, riv. Austr 2-956a
—, riv, Vict. 28-58 (A2) ; 28-59a.
Glen Ellen, Cal. 5-8 (B2)
— Ellis, falls, N.H. 18-490 (E4).
Glenelly, riv, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Glenellyn, Ill 14-304 (D2)
Glenesk, A. Borthwick, 1st baron 19-557l.
Glencsk, riv Ire 14-744 (E1), Glen Ey, forest Scot 4-375o.
Glenevis, Colo 6-722 (E1)
Glen Eyre, Pa. 21-106 (M3)
Glenfalloch, sheeling, I of M 8-953c.
Glen Falls, N.Y. 18-598a
Glenfarg, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Glenfarroes, Scot. 19-155b
Glenfield, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
—, Scot. 12-81 (map)
Glenfinnan, val. Scot 5-941b, Glen Floia, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
— Flora, Wis 28-740 (E C3)
Glengad Head, cape, Ire 14-744 (D1).
Glen Gardner, N.J. 19-502 (C2)
Glengarnock, Scot 24-418 (B3) ; iron works 7-777c
GLENGARRIFF, Ire 12-121b ; 14-744 (B5)
— grits (geol.) 9-127d ; 15-758b
Glengarry, N.S.W. 18-538 (D1)
—, co, Can 20-117a
—, val. Scot 21-262c
Glengarry bonnet) 14-720b ; 4-212a
Glengavlin, kingdom of, Ire : *see* Tullyhaw
Glengesh Hill, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C2)
GLEN GREY, dist., Cape Col 12-121c
Glen Grey Act 5-243c ; 23-256b
Glengyle Scot 24-418 (B2)
—, riv., Scot : *see* Gyle
" Glengyle " (law case) 24-9?d.

Glenhall, Ind 14-429 (C4).
Glenham N.Y 10-437b.
— S.Dak 25-506 (F2).
Glenhaven N.Y 18-596 (D3)
Glen Haver, Wis 28-740 (B-C6).
Glenbazil, Pa. 21-106 (F-F2).
Glen Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C2)
— Holen, S.Austr 2-960 (E4).
Glenhope, Pa. 21-106 (E-F4).
Glenifer mts, Scot 20-520c.
Glen Imaal Ire 2-615b.
— Innes, N.S.W 19-538 (F1).
Gleniren Pa 21-106 (H4).
Glenisla, Scot 24-412 (E3).
—, Kirkton of Scot.; *see* Kirkton of Glenisla.
Glen Jean W.Va 28-560 (B4)
Glenkeel, mt, Ire 10-274b.
Glenken, N.S.W 19-538 (D4)
Glenkens, dist, Scot. 24-412 (D4)
Glenkill Burn, riv., Scot. 9-663c.
Glenkillock, ravine, Scot. 23-99a.
Glenkiln shalts 16-828c; 8-663c 20-436b
Glen-lako (dist.) 16-86c.
Glenlee, Sir Thomas Miller, lord; *see* Miller, Sir Thomas, Lord Glenlee.
Glenlivet, Scot. 24-412 (E2); battle 9-754b, 13-944d
Glenlivet whisky 28-991b.
Glenloch, Pa. 21-106 (E7)
Glenlyn, Scot. 24-412 (D5); abbey 28-629b; Clavorhouse and Stair dispute 25-761d; glacial remains 28-628c.
Glenlynn, Pa 21-106 (K3).
Glenmallery, dist., Ire., *see* Offaly.
—, Eastern, dist., Ire., *see* Queens County.
—, Western, dist., Ire.; *see* Kings County.
Glenmalur, val., Ire. 14-744 (B4) 28-618d, battle 14-776a
Glenmary, Penn 28-620 (G1).
Glen Maye, I. of M. 3-412 (I A2)
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7)
Glenmont, O. 20-26 (B3 4).
Glenmoure, La 21-106 (H 17)
Glenmuia, La 17-14 (B3).
Glenmore Ha 11-752 (D4).
—, val., Scot.; *see* More, glen.
Glenmuick; *see* Muick.
Glenn, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Colo 6-722 (F2).
—, Ind. 19-804 (C6)
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Glenmaddy, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Glenmidie, Md 17-828 (F3)
Glenner riv, Switz 26-242 (G3); 23-210b
Glenns Ferry, Ida. 14-276 (B4)
Glenn Springs, S.C. 25-500 (C2)
Glennville, Cal 5-8 (D4)
Glenno mt, Alps 26-242 (I4); 1-747a
Glenochil, Scot. 6-417d
Glenoe, Ire 14-744 (F2)
Glenoe funereal fob 15-485b.
Glenoid ligament 15-483a.
— lobe 18-915b
Glen Olden, Pa. 21-106 (L7)
Glenpipe 28-613b.
Glenora, Can. 4-611ff (B1).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
Glenorchy, N.Z. 19-624 (B6)
—, Hudson 13-544c
— Vict 28-38 (B2)
Glenormiston, Queens 2-960 (I 1).
Glenpark N.Y. 19-596 (E1)
Glen Pool, oil field, Okla. 20-458d
Glenree, riv., Ire 14-744 (B2)
Glen Rehey Pa. 21-106 (K4)
— Riddle Pa. 21-106 (K7); 25-110b
— Ridge N.J. 19-502 (A2); 4-86c
— Robertson, Can. 20-114 (I)
— Rock, Pa. 21-106 (I6)
Glenrock Wy. 28-874 (G3).
Glenrose Tex. 28-690 (K3)
Glenrowan Vict 28-38 (C D2)
Glenroy O. 20-2b (F6)
Glen St. Mary, Fla. 10-540 (D1)
GLENS FALLS, N.Y. 12-121c; 19-596 (G2)
— Fork, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Glenshane pass, Ire. 14-744 (B2) 16-972c
Glenshaw, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
Glenshiel, Scot. battle (1719) 23-743b; 19-39b
—, glen, Scot.; *see* Shiel, glen
Glenside Pa. 21-106 (L7)
Glensmith, Can. 17-584 (B2).
Glen Springs, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Glenstrup, Den. 8-21 (B2)
Glenthan, Lincs 8-416 (II G3)
Glenthomson Viet 28-38 (B2)
Glentiss, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-443b
GLENTILT, glen, Scot. 12-121d; 24-412 (E3), geology 21-262b.
Glen Tower, tower, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Glentworth, Lincs. 9-416 (II F3)
Glen Ulhn, N.Dak. 19-780 (C4)
—, Union, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
Glenview, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
Glenville, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Conn. 6-952 (A5)
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4)
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F G3).
—, O. 20-28 (M1); 6-506a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3); 28-562c
Glen Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3)
Glenwillard, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Glen Wilton, Va. 28-118 (C3)
Glenwood, Ala. 1-460 (C4)
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3); 14-735a
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
—, Mich. 18-972 (F3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (I2).
—, Nfd. 19-479 (C2)
—, N.J. 19-502 (C1)
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (B4)
—, Tex. 28-690 (M-N4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C4).
—, Wash. 28-454 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A3)
—, dist., N.Y. 28-9220
— Springs, Colo. 6-722 (C2); 5-721d
Glesca, Scot.; *see* Glasgow.
Glessie Ire 1-753d.
Glotsch, Switz. 28-242 (E3); 23-271b.
Gletscherhorn, mt., Alps 28-242 (H4); 1-715b
Glottingganes, cape, Ice 14-428 (D2).
Glevum, Brit 23-848 (B1); *see also* Gloucester
Glew, celluloid films 14-689d.
GLEYRE, MARC CHARLES Gabriel 12-121d.
Gleven, Ind. 14-422 (C8)
Ghadin (dict.) 12-145a.
Ghobozaere, Heinrich der; *see* Heinrich der Ghobozaere
Ghola M. Claudius 8-466a.
Ghidden, Tex 26-690 (L6).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, pass, Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (B2).
GLIDDON, GEORGE ROBINS 12-122c.
Glide, Oreg. 20-212 (B-C4).
— plano 7-983b
Glide, the (tonning) 10-393d.
—, the (phonetics) 21-466e.
Gliding joint 15-454a
Gliding machines 10-517c.
Glienicke, Alt, &c., Ger.; *see* Alt Glienicki, &c.
Glienicker Werder, forest, Ger 3-788 (map)
Glière mt, Alps 1-742d
Glihnäkra, Swed. 20-190 (B-C3)
Glimin, Mor. 18-851 (B4); 19-854b
Glimmingehus Swed 26-192d
Glin, Knights of 15-856d; 10-443a
GLINKA, FEDOR NIKOLAEvich 12-122c
—, **MICHAEL IVANOVICH** 12-122d; 25-278a.
—, **SERGEY NIKOLAEVICH** 12-123a.
Glinnaya, Russ. 23-874 (I A2)
Glinsk, Russ. 22-14a.
Glioma 27-474d
Glion, Switz 26-242 (B4)
Gli Orazzi ed i Curiazzi (Cimarosa) 20-123a
Glires; *see* Rodentia.
Glirdae; *see* Dimuonso
Glirinae 8-129d; 23-441b.
Glis, Switz 25-242 (D4); 4-582b
Glis glis; *see* Edible dormouse.
Glishich, Milovan 24-698a.
Glisson, Francis 1-932a; on rickets 23-311d, 18-49d.
Glisson's capsule 18-801c
Glis vulgaris; *see* Edible dormouse.
Glittertind, mt., Nor. 15-521c.
Globe, Ariz. 2-544 (C3)
—, mine, Rhod. 25-486 (I2), 23-262d
Globe (celestial) 17-635d; 17-640d; Gottorp 20-13d.
Globe (Boston) 4-293b.
Globe (Can.) 19-565d, 4-658d.
Globe (Eng.) 18-561a; 3-501a.
Globe (French) 7-788d; 24-46c
Globe (Washington, D.C.) 19-568d.
Globe amarantb 1-780c; 10-15b.
Globe and Commercial Advertiser (U.S.) 19-569a.
GLOBE-FISH 12-123b.
Globe-flower 10-860a; 21-779c 22-896b.
Globe lens 21-508d
Globe nebullizer 4-633d.
— Theatre, Lond. 24-774d, 25-611b.
— theatre 13-757d; 5-551a, 5-812c.
Globicephalus melas; *see* Ca'ing whale.
— scammoni; *see* Ca'ing whale.
Globiceps 14-151b.
Globig (scientist) 3-168a.
GLOBIGERINA 12-123c; 18-631d, 19-630b (fig.), 10-654d (fig.).
— oozo 10-634b; 18-976b 16-697a in Atlantic 2-856b in Pacific 20-435c.
Globigermadeeae 10-633c
Globilomur; *see* Nesopithecus
Globin 1-514d
Globine 19-923a.
Globosphærita 7-568d.
Globosphæra 7-568d
Globulin 1-514c; 4-78d.
Globulite 7-568d.
Globus (Karl Andree) 1-971b.
Globus acrostatious 7-14a.
Globus hystericus (med.) 14-211d.
Globus major of Epididymus (anat.) 23-129d
— minor of Epididymus 23-129d
— pallidus 4-899c.
Globcbidium larva 16-120d.
Glockedon, G. 17-645a
Glocken-rapior; *see* Bell rapier.
GLOCKENSPIEL 12-123d
Glockenturm, tower, Aix-la-Chapelle 1-448d.
Glockner, E., on iron ore 5-913d; on meerschaum 18-72d; on silver ore 22-686a, on zinc ore 4-56d
Glockthurm, mt., Alps 1-716d
Glode, sound, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
Glodisliörl, pass, Alps 1-746b
Glodwick, Lancs 28-933 (A2)
Gloe, Ben y-, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E3) 4-3a
Gloeocapsa 1-586b; 16-579d; 18-815b
Gloeocystis 1-597c
Gloeosiphonia 1-592d.
Gloeosporium ampelophagum 28-9oc
Gloërsen, Kristian 19-817c
Glogau, Otto 2-136b
GLOGAU, Ger. 12-124a; 11-808 (F3), dukes of 4-423a, 1-494d
Gloger, C. W. L. 28-315a.
Glogue Wales 21-81c.
Glolooons 20-52aa
Glomach, falls, Scot. 24-412 (C 2), 23-741d
Glomach tube; *see* Dalemineh.
Glomeridae 18-471b.
Glomeridesmidae 18-471b.
Glomeridesmus 18-471b.
Glomeris 18-468d.
Glomeroidea 18-471b.
Glomerulus (bot.) 13-558d
— (of kidney) 14-256a; 27-738d
Glommen, riv., Nor. 18-804 (D1-2-3) 18-800c; 9-909d
Glomus 14-256a
Glonn Ger 11-808 (C-D5).
Glonoin 13-717c.
Glons Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Gloom Castle, Scot.; *see* Camp bell Castle
Glooscap 14-471d.
Glore lake, Ire. 28-548d.
—, riv., Ire. 28-548d
Gloria, De (Cicero) 1-523c; 3-455a.
Gloria de Goytá, Braz. 21-178c
Gloria in Excelsis 9-461a; 14-182c; 17-849c
Gloria, La (Gabriele D'Annunzio) 2-79b
Glorialbo, Nig. 19-678 (C4)
Gloria Patri 8-461c
Glories; *see* Corona.
Glorieta, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
Glorioste, isl., Fr. 18-164a.
Glorieuses, isls., Ind.O. 17-271 (B1), 6-795b
Glorieux, Le (Philippe Destouches) 8-104d
GLORIOSA 12-124b; 18-683b; 21-781c; 16-329d.
Gloriosum ecclesiam (papal bull) 15-437a.
Gloriosa superba 13-473d; 16-326o
Glorioso, isls, Ind.O.; *see* Glorieuses
" Glorious defence of Londonderry " (tapestry) 26-406d.
Glorvina *see* Morgan, Sydney, N.S.W.
GLORY (fumo) 12-124b.
— (in pictures) 12-124b; 2-924d.
—, order of 15-867a.
Glosa ordinaria (Walafrid Strabo) 28-251b.
GLOSS (glossary) 12-124c; 5-622o, Breton 5-600a; French 7-836a; Irish 5-812c; Welsh 5-640a.
Glossa, oape, Turk. 27-426 (A3); 12-426c.
Glossa (dict.) 2-919a.
Glossaire Nautique 8-186d.
Glossanthrax 2-107b
Glossa Ordinaria (Accursius) 1-134b; 23-476
Glossa Ordinaria ton Basilikon 12-124a.
Glossaria; *see* Glossatores.
GLOSSARY 12-124c; 8-186a; Biblical 12-127c; Celtic 12-128a; medical 12-127o.
Glossatores 23-376a.
Glossia 21-460o
Glossina; *see* Tsetse fly.
— fusca 27-341c
— morsitans 20-788d
— palpalis 20-789b; 27-351a; 27-341c
— tachinoides 27-341c.
Glossing (dict.) 10-882b.
Glossipoma; *see* Clepsine.
Glossitis 8-263d
Glossocoris 6-693o.
Glosso-epiglottic folds 27-7d.
Glossographulae 12-365d.
Glossographus 12-366c
— (cricket) 12-146b (fig.)
Glossolalia; *see* Tongues, Gift of.
Glossonycteris 9-243d
GLOSSOP, Derby. 12-128b; 9-116 (II D3); 28-933 (B3), 7-288b
Glossophaga 8-243d.
Glossopharyngeal nerve 19-908b; 27-1049a, of fishes 14-267b, of tongue 27-7d, 26-446d.
Glossopteris 23-871d; 20-440a (fig.)
— flora 20-440a; 21-778b; 21-777c; India 14-377o; Natal 19-243b; Russia 23-871d, Transvaal 27-259d.
Glossosoolicidae 5-795d.
Glossolhrix mirabilis 19-112d; 1-817o 20-900a
Glossosamites 20-540d.
— Hohenoggeri 12-545b.
Glossozoa 20-55c
Glossy ibis 14-218d
— starling 28-1009b
Gloster, La. 17-51 (A1).
— Miss 18-600 (B4)
Gloryski, Russ. 23-872 (G H3).
Glottæ; *see* Rimula.
Glottal stop (dict.) 21-464d.
Glottæna 12-82c.
Glottis 21-462b 23-135c; 28-173b; 21-895c.
Glottokomoion (dict.) 2-919o
GLOUCESTER, EARLS AND dukes of 12-128c; 12-130a
—, Eleanor, duchess of; *see* Eleanor (of Gloucester).
—, Frederick Lewis, duke of; *see* Frederick Lewis, prince of Wales
—, **GILBERT DE CLARE**, earl of (d. 1295) 12-129a, 9-493a, 8-493d, Gloucestershire lands 12-134d; papal legate besieged 4-207a; Roe Gloucester castle captured 15-738d.
—, Gilbert de Clare, earl of (d. 1314) 12-129b; 9-499d.
—, Henry, duke of; *see* Henry (prince of Wales)
—, **HUMPHREY**, duke of 12-129b, 9-513d, 21-79b; Oxford library 20-412d; precedence table 22-268b.
—, Isabella, countess; *see* Isabella (of Gloucester, queen of England)
—, **RICHARD DE CLARE**, earl of 12-129d
—, Richard (Plantagenet), duke of; *see* Richard III.
GLOUCESTER, ROBERT, earl of (d. 1147) 12-130a; 9-480b; 4-581a.
—, Robert Fitz-Hamon, earl of; *see* Fitz Hamon.
—, Thomas le Despenser, earl of; *see* Despenser.
—, **THOMAS OF WOODstock, duke of** 12-130c; 28-925c; 9-509a; constableship claim 17-4a; French campaign (1377) 9-507c.
—, William, duke of; *see* William (English prince)
—, William Fitz Robert, earl of 4-581b; 5-318c; *see also* Clare family.
— Mile of; *see* Mile of Gloucester.
—, Robert of (chronicler); *see* Robert of Gloucester
GLOUCESTER, Eng. 12-131a; 9-420 (III C3); 4-584 (B-C6); 12-134c, 12-406d, 9-417c, abbey 1-21c; cathedral 12-131a, 2-404a, 8-520d, 27-1c (Pl. 1), fair 10-128b.
GLOUCESTER, Mass 12-132a; 17-852 (F1).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G3).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3); siege (1781), 26-128c.
—, cape, N.G. 19-487 (E2).
—, harbour, Mass 17-852 (E1).
Gloucester and Berkeley ship canal, Glos.; *see* Berkeley
Gloucester candlestick 21-799d.
— cattle 5-639b.
— cheese 7-749o.
GLOUCESTER CITY, N.J. 12-132d; 18-902 (B4).
— Co., N.J. 19-502 (B4).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
— Hall, Oxon. 20-412b.
— Junction, Can. 13-465 (C1).
GLOUCESTERSHIRE, Eng. 12-132d; 9-420 (III. C3); coal 8-425d, 27-600b; cotton 7-288b; cricket 7-441o; fruit 11-261b, geology 12-133b, 2-348o; hops 13-878d.
Gloucester, Statuto of (1278) 9-494o, 25-812d, 28-848a
—, Vale of 12-133c
Gloucestershire, Ire 7-159 (map)
Glouster 20-26 (F5).
Gloux, Olivier (pseud.); *see* Amiard, Gustave
GLOVE 12-136c, 16-345a; of mail 2-586b; pontifical 12-136d
Glover, George 21-855d.
—, James N. 25-713d
—, John 25-497o.
—, Sir **JOHN HAWLEY** 12-137b.
—, **RICHARD** 12-137c.
—, Sarah Ann 7-661o.
—, Sergeant 19-556b.
Glover, N.Dak. 19-780 (E3)
—, Vt. 18-490 (C2).
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
—, reef, C.Am. 5-67 (C2)
— Creek, riv., Ohio 20-58 (B4)
— Gap, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Glovers, Gn 11-752 (C2).
Gloveis company, Lond 12-137a; 16-811a; Perth 12-137a; Worcester 12-137a.
GLOVERSVILLE, N.Y. 12-137d; 19-596 (F2).
Glovor tower 26-467d.
Glove-silver 12-136o.
Glow sponge 25-731b
Glow, lake, Scot 24-418 (E2); 10-329d.
Glower-o'er-'em 18-731d.
Glow lamp detector; *see* Oscillation valve
GLOW-WORM 12-138a; 6-669a.
GLOXINIA 12-138a; 13-757o
Gloxinoides 18-471c
Glozo (dict.) 12-124d.
GLUCINUM 12-138b; *see also* Beryllium
GLUCK, CHRISTOPH WILLIbald 12-138b, 19-784, 20-142b.
Glück, Pastor 5-525d.
GLÜCKSBURG, Ger. 12-141a; 5-240 (E3).
GLUCKSTADT, Ger. 12-141a; 11-808 (B2).
Glucobeptose 12-141d.
Glucosamine 5-606b.
GLUCOSE 12-141a, brewing 4-508c; jams 1-232c; wine 28-718d; of blood plasma 4-79a.
— process; *see* Sohlieper and Baum's process
GLUCOSIDE 12-142b.
Glucuronic acid 23-969d.
GLUE 12-143a; 1-515c; 15-482b.
Glugea 9-386b; 3-385b.
Glugeidae 3-384d; 9-386e (fig.).

Glukhov, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 6-84a
Glumaceae 2-14a,
Glume 12-371d
Glurns, Aus. 3-4 (D3)
Glusburn, Yorks. 28-943 (A1).
Glut (engineering) 10-664d, 28-591a.
Glutaconic acid 12-144d.
Glutamine acid 1-514a; 12-923a
GLUTARIC ACID 12-144d; 6-55c.
Glutarimide 12-144d; 22-691b
GLUTEN 12-145a; 4-467b, 10-550b
Gluteus muscle 19-57b.
Gluticosus Heg. see Hag-fish.
GLUTTON 12-145b, 5-373c, 21-836b, fnr 11-348c, 11-353c, 11-357a
Glwdyr Fawr, mt, Wales 5-380c
Glyceaphorin 18-862d
GLYCAS, MICHAEL 12-145d.
Glycera 5-791d
Glyceria fluitans; see Manna grass
— maritima; see Floating meadow grass.
Glyceric ether 25-893d
GLYCERIN 12-146a, 1-710c, physiology 4-79b, soap 20-45c; vaccination 27-833c, wine 28-719a, Wurtz on 28-559d.
Glycerus (Roman emperor) 19-38bc
Glycerol; see Glycerin.
— monoformin 1-710c
Glyceryl myristate 6-921d.
— trinitrate; see Nitroglycerin
Glycimeris 3-453a; 16-124a
Glycine; see Glycocoll
Glycine hispida; see Soy bean.
— soja; see Soy bean.
Glycocoll 19-923a, 1-514a, 11-922c
— hydrochloride ethyl ester 6-173a
Glycocamine 12-651a
Glycogen 20-921c; 4-79a, 16-196c, in fungi 11-344c, in plants 21-766c
Glycol Chlorhydrin 6-851d
GLYCOLS 12-147a
Glycoluric acid; see Hydantoic acid.
Glycolyl urea; see Hydantoin
Glycon (Greek sculptor) 17-181c
Glycon Asclepius 14-509a; 1-181c
GLYCONIC (dict.) 12-147b.
Glyco proteid 1-515b
Glycosuria 19-926d, 16-196b; see also Diabetes mellitus.
Glycothymoline 26-905b
Glycouril 1-884c
Glycyrrhamine 12-112d
Glycyphila rufifrons; see White-throated honey-eater
Glycyrrhiza echinata 16-181b.
— glabra 16-709c, 18-181b
— urdensis 12-167d
Glycyrrhizin 16-709c
Glyde, riv., Ire. 14-741 (F4)
Glydyr Fach, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D1), 5-360c.
— Fawr, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Glyme, riv., Oxon 9-420 (III E.)
Glyn, James 15-247d
— Sir Richard Carr 25-56b.
Glyn Ceiriog, Wales 9-13c.
Glyn Cerrwg, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 12-753a, 4-617a.
Glynde, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Glyndon, Md. 17-928 (F2)
— Minn. 18-950 (A4).
Glyn Dyfrdwy, Wales 9-428 (V. E2)
Glynn, John 28-643d
Glynn, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
— La. 17-754 (a1).
— Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Glynne, Sir Stephen Richard 13-93b
Glyn Neath, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 12-753a.
Glynsky tube 6-319d.
Glyoxal 1-532c.
Glyoxaline; see Imidazoles.
— dicarboxylic acid 14-332a.
Glyoxime 20-419b, 11-357a
— peroxide 11-357b.
Glyoxylic acid 16-187a.
GLYPH (dict.) 12-147b.
Glyphaeidae 7-560c
Glyphioceras 5-311c.
— bilingue 21-87d
— crenastria 21-87c.
— diadema 21-87d
— reticulatum 21-87d.
— spirale 21-87d.
— striatum 21-87d.
Glypho, Gr 12-424 (A1).
Glyphography 14-324d.
Glyphotos 23-440a.
Glyptocephalus cynoglossus; see Pole flounder
— microcephalus; see Lemon sole.
Glyptocorinidae 8-878d.
Glyptocrystidae 6-878a.
Glyptocystinae 6-878a.
GLYPTODON 12-147b.
Glyptodontidae 12-147c; 6-929a.
Glyptonotus entomon 5-454b.
Glyptopomus 8-128c.
Glyptoscolpus 5-311d.
Glyptosphaeridae 8-878a.
Glyptostrobus; see Waterpine.
GLYPTOTHEK 12-117d
Glyptothorium 12-147d.
GMELIN (family) 12-148a.
—, Johann Friedrich 12-148a; 20-303a, 5-166b
—, Johann Georg 12-148a; 14-26d
—, Leopold 12-148a; 6-47d; 9-537c, 6-609e; use of vivisection 26-157d.
Gmelina 5-454a.
— leichardtii; see Beech, Australian
Gmelinite 5-783c
Gmund, Aus (Carinthia) 12-148b.
— Aus. (Lower Aus.) 3-4 (D2), 12-148b
—, Ger. (Bavaria) 11-808 (C5)
GMUND, Ger. (Württemberg) 12-148b; 11-808 (B-C4)
GMUNDEN, Aus. 12-148e; 3-4 (C3), battle (1626) 20-740a.
—, Lake Aus.; see Traunsee
Gnadenhuttten, O. 20-26 (H4); 19-532c.
Gnam ri-srong-tsan; see Nam ri-srong-tsan
Gnaphalium, Wilhelm 6-118d.
Gnaphalium 6-812d 21-782b.
— sylvaticum 21-765a
Gnaphosa 2-306d.
Gnaphosidae 2-306d.
GNAT 12-148c; see also Mosquito.
Gnat catcher 27-634a.
Gnathaena 8-290b
Gnathia, It. see Gnatia
Gnathite 5-670a
Gnathobaso 2-676d
Gnathobdellidae 5-799c; 5-758b; circulatory system 5-799a; jaws 16-356a
Gnathochilarian 10-469a
Gnathophausia 21-478a
GNATHOPODA 12-148c; see also Arthropoda
Gnathostoma (Crustacea) 9-635a
Gnathostomata (Echinodermata) 8-881d
GNATIA (Egnatia, Ignatia, Anazzo), It. 12-148e; 15-26 (C4)
Gnawr; see Run.
Gnedich, Nicholas 23-917d.
GNEISENAU, A. W. A., Count Neithardt von 12-148d; 26-377d; 18-955c
"Gneisenau" (cruiser) 24-912a.
Gneiss, isls., Scot.; see Hebrides.
GNEISS (rock) 12-149c, 2-460d; graphite 12-364d; igneous; see Orthogneiss; sedimentary; see Paragneiss.
— of Bojan (geol.) 2-361d
GNEIST, H. R. H. F. VON 12-150c
Gneixstein, mt., Alps; see Pilatus.
GNESEN (Gniezno), Ger. 12-151c; 11-808 (F2); 21-902c
Gneiaics 12-762c; 12-754cd.
Gnetodeae 12-754d, 12-762c
Gnetopsis 20-538d
Gnetum 12-763a, 21-781b, affinities 12-762c, archegonium 12-764c
Gnezda (Knicsen), Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Gniezno, Ger.; see Gnesen
Gnifetti, Giovanni 1-748d
Gnifetti, mt., Alps; see Signalkuppe
Gnipho, Marcus Antonius 4-938c
Gnoien, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
"Gnome" (submarine) 24-921b.
GNOME AND GNOMIC poetry 12-151d, 22-506c; 3-123b; English 9-608d, Irish 5-632a, Welsh 5-647b
— meter 20-46b
GNOMES 12-152a.
GNOMON 12-152b; 22-701e.
Gnomonic projection; see Central projection
Gnomonics. see Dial and Dialling
Gnosall, Staffs 9-416 (II C4)
Gnosiology (dict.) 6-701d.
Gnosis (aeon) 12-156b.
— (dict.) 12-152b.
Gnossus, Crete; see Cnossus
GNOSTICISM 12-152b, 13-359c; 6-335c; apocryphal literature 2-176b, Babylonian elements 3-115b, Basilidian 3-478d, Coptic MSS. 7-111c, Demiurge 6-15b; devil 6-122c, eschatology 9-476b; extreme unction 10-689d; Irenaeus 14-791c; Manichaeism 17-974b, Marcionite doctrine 17-691d, metempsychosis 16-260a, Neoplatonism 19-374d, New Testament references 26-1031d, 15-451b, 15-537d, Sufic doctrine 26-31c, templars 26-42a, theology 26-774, 12-266d, Valentinian development 27-852c.
GNU 12-159c; 2-91d.
Gnya-khri-tsun-po 26-926c
Gnyan-tsan; see Lha-tho-Thori-Gnyan-tsan
Go (Chinese general); see 'Ng
Go (measure) 26-492a.
— (philology) 15-167b
GO AND GO-BANG (game) 12-149c
GOA, India 12-159d, 14-882 (E-F12), Camoens' account 5-117b, ivory carving 15-98b
Goa (zeol.) 6-247b.
Goabis, Ger. S.W. Af. 25-166 (A-B3)
Goa butter; see Kokum butter
Goail, Roger 10-498a.
Goat (constellation) 6-582c.
Goagnazes, tribe, S. Am. 4-404c
Goajira, penin., Colom. 6-701 (I 2), 6-706d.
Goajiro, tribe 2-322d; 7-899a
GOAL (dict.) 12-161b.
Goalanda, India 14-376 (N 18), 11-451c.
GOALPARA, India 12-161c; 14-376 (C6); 2-771d
—, dist., India 12-161c; 14-376 (D6), 2-774b.
Goalundo, India; see Goalanda
Goang, riv., Aby. 10-693 (D5); 19-695c.
Goanna, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Goannia; see Monitors
Goa powder; see Araroba powder
Goaribari, isl., Pac. O. 5-809c
Goascoran, C. Am. 6-678 (C4).
—, riv., C. Am. 5-678 (C4).
Goat, isl., Cal. 24-1144d.
—, isl., N.S.W. 20-278 (B2), 22-1151c.
—, isl., N.Y. 10-693c.
—, isl., R.I. 19-534d.
—, isls., Atl. O.; see Azores.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, mt., Mont. 14-276 (C2)
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (D5).
GOAT (zeol.) 12-161d; 4-338a. Aphrodite 2-166d; Artemis 2-854b; duralium of life 16-776a, Egypt 9-429, 9-445d; foot-and-mouth disease 10-617c; foot-gland 17-522b; Formosa 10-689d; hunting 24-1006b; hybridism 14-282; Ireland, ancient 14-768b; milk 7-738a, 17-514d, 20-776b; in religion 2-51d; skin 11-348c, 11-350a, 16-362a; wood 28-581b.
—(Zodiac); see Capricornus
Goatfell, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A3), 2-644c
Goathland, Yorks. 9-412 (I C4).
Goat-moth 16-466d, 16-471b; hibernation 13-446b.
Goat pepper 6-589a
Goat's beard (bot.) 24-87b.
— rue 16-783d.
GOATSUCKER 12-164c; 3-977d; 3-969a; duration of life 16-97nd, Tasmanian; see Morepork
Goats Water, lake, Lancs. 16-91a
Goa Velha, India; see Goa
Gob (coal-mine) 7-788d.
— (plaice) 25-788d.
Gobabis, Ger. S.W. Af. 25-466 (D4)
Gobad Somlnd. 25-379 (C2) 25-382d.
Gobaitis, dist., Arab.; see Seir
Go-bang (game); see Go-
Gobannium, Brit.; see Abergavenny.
Gobanuisgeach, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Gobardhan, India 19-102a.
GOBAT, SAMUEL 12-165a; 28-774d
Gobbett Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
Globbins, rocks, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
GOBEL, JEAN BAPTISTE, Joseph 12-165a
GOBELIN (family) 12-165b.
Gobelins, arrond., Paris 20-804 (D1 & D3), 20-816b.
—, factory, Paris 12-165c; 26-105b, 26-406c; carpets 5-195b; dying 6-405c, 6-744d.
Gobelinus Persona; see Pius II.
Gobelsberg, mt., Aus.; see Gobelberg
Gobel, Hausa state 13-69c.
—, lex. 26-690 (L2).
Gobernador, isl., Braz. 23-560d.
Gobi, L.A. 24-768d
— (cl. Biscane) 4-562d
Go-between, isl., Jap.; see Nakadachi
Gobharana (priest) 6-173b
GOBI (Sha-mo, Han hai) desert, C.As. 12-165d, 6-170a, Hsüan Tsang 13-844a, Marco Polo 22-8b; Prjevalski 2-748a.
Gobiesocidae 26-545d
Gobiesociformes 14-247d.
Gobidae 26-545c
Gobiiformes 25-544c.
Gobind Das; see Govind Das.
Gobindpur, India 14-370 (M8), 6-272c
Gobind Rai; see Govind Singh
Gobio fluviatilis; see Gudgeon
Gobi Steppe, Mong. 26-353d.
Gobius; see Goby.
Gobiberg, mt., Aus. 3-2b
Goble, Greg. 20-242 (D C1).
Gobleville, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
GOBLET, RENE 12-169a; Boulangey 4-318d, Massawa capitulation 15-75b, religious orders 10-838c
GOBLET, 12-169b; 21-800a.
— cell (zool.) 7-712c.
Gobleville, Mich. 16-372 (E7)
Goblin, tribe, China; see Yaou-jin
Gobhn's Cave Scot. 15-696c.
Gobo, Jap. 15-156 (I10).
Gobony 13-321b.
Gobowen, salop 24-1020d.
Gobron, riv., Peru 21-188 (C3).
Gobrons, tribe, Somlnd. 25-380b
Gobras (Gaubaruva) 3-106a; 7-707d.
Göbschelwitz, Sax. 4-492c.
Gobwen, Dr. E. Af. 4-601 (C3); 15-53ild.
GOBY (Gobius) 12-169b; 6-458d; eggs 6-15d.
GOCH, Ger. 12-169c; 11-808 (A3)
Gochas, Ger. S.W. Af. 25-466 (D5)
Gochc (dict.) 15-211b.
Gockel, Albert 2-865a.
Gockelen, Conrad; see Gochanus Conrad
Gockelwilz, Ger. 16-505a.
Gocsom, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Gocleanus Conrad 13-205d
—, Rudolph 21-551b
GOD 12-169d; see also Deity, Goda countess of Boulogne 9-961c
Godabawa, Nig. 19-678 (B1).
Godadge 15-260b; 15-169o
Godard, India 14-382 (K-L9)
GODAMING, India 12-169d; 16-942 (D4), 1-238d
GODARD, BENJAMIN LOUIS Paul 12-170b
—, Eugene; balloon 1-266d
Godavari, canals, India 12-170c, 14-351c
—, cape, India 14-382 (K11); 9-147a
GODAVARI, dist., India 12-170d; 14-382 (I-K11).
GODAVARI, riv., India 12-170b; 14-382 (H-I10); 4-187a
Godbe, W. S. 18-846a
Godbout, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).
Godda, India 14-376 (M7).
Goddard, J. T. 21-608a
—, Thomas (general) 3-846b, 5-82a
Goddard, Kan. 15-654 (E4)
Goddeau, Hales 15-138b; 26-66c
Godeau, Antoine 28-177d.
Godebald (bp. of Utrecht) 27-824d.
Godefroy, R. (chemist) 4-944b.
Godeffroy (German business house) 11-886a.
Godefrol, Godefroid, Godfred, Godfrid and Godefridus; see Godfrey.
GODEFROY (French family) 12-171a
— Denis 12-171a; 1-134b.
Godefroisil (of Burgundy) 6-563d
Godehard, St 13-462b.
Godelfare, Sp.; see Guadalajara
Godelming, Sur.; see Godalming.
Godendag; see Halbert.
Goderich, Frederick John Robinson, viscount; see Ripon, earl of.
Goderich, Can. 20-114 (B2); 20-116a
Goderichc, John 1-972d.
Goderville, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
GODESBERG, Ger. 12-171d; 11-808 (I M7).
Godescalus; see Gottschalk
GODET, FREDERIC LOUIS 12-171d.
Godetia 20-104d; 21-782c.
— Lindleyana 12-766c.
— Whitneyi 13-766c
Godevil 21-920b.
Godey's magazine 1-835c.
GODFREY (of Bouillon) 12-172b; 7-529b; Loheugrin legend 18-923a; Order of St John of Jerusalem 24-12c; Order of the Holy Sepulchre 15-866a
— (de Croyland) 21-297c
— (Danish king d. 810) 6-28d, 7-810b; 5-893c
— (Danish king, d. 801) 6-29a.
— (of Dublin) 14-765d
— (of Fontaines) 24-335a
— (of Gerren) 9-404d
— ("the bearded"; of Lower Lorraine) 17-10b; 11-838e; 13-806o
— ("the Hunchback"; of Lower Lorraine) 17-10b; 17-888d, 13-607a.
— (of Louvain; of Lower Lorraine, d. 1128) 17-10b; 4-496d, 16-891d
— III. (of Lower Lorraine, d. 1190) 4-306d
— (of Malmesbury) 26-675o
— (de Lucy); see Lucy, Godfrey de
— (de St Omer) 26-591a
— (of Strasburg); see Gottfried von Strassburg
— (of Villehardouin) 19-279b.
GODFREY (OF VITERBO) 12-173a, 2-188d.
—, Count (c. 998) 6-423d
—, Benjamin 1-764c
GODFREY, SIR EDMUND Berry 12-172a; 16-367d; 24-484a
—, Michael 3-446c
—, Thomas (Am. writer) 1-848b.
—, Thomas; sextant 24-760a.
Godfrey, Colo. 6-712 (G2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5), 1-761c.
Godgifu; see Godiva.
Godhavn, Green. 12-643 (D4), 12-546c.
GODHRA, India 12-173b; 14-376 (D6), 2-774b.
GODIN, JEAN BAPTISTE ANDRÉ 12-173b; statue 12-699a.
—, Louis 11-628c, 16-51d; 21-268d
Goding, Aus. 2-4 (E2); 18-817c
—, Ger.; see Göttingen
Godinho, Manoel 22-160c.
GODIVA 12-174c, 23-724c
Godiviel, pass, Asia; see Edena.
GODKIN, EDWIN LAWrence 12-174a.
Godkwski, E. 21-747b, 3-915d
Godley, Chcs. 28-933 (A3)
—, Tex. 25-690 (K8).
—, dist., Sur. 6-86d.
Godlee, Sir J. 26-238d
Godman, F. Ducane 3-975c, museum 19-66c; 5-731c.
—, John D. 21-986d
GODMANCHESTER, Hunts. 12-174b, 4-584 (C5); 9-424 (IV. B2); pillow-lace 13-903a.
Godmersham, Kent 9-424 (IV, C5), 17-598a, 21-604c.
Godnilz, Ger. 2-44d.
Gododin, Manaw, Brit.; see Manaw Gododin.
Godofolasi, N.E. Af. 9-746c.
GODOLLO, Hung. 12-174c; 3-4 (F3); battle (1849) 12-256b.
—, castle, Hung. 4-736d; 9-285b.

Godolphin, Francis Godolphin, earl of **12**-175b.
—, George Godolphin Osborne, baron *see* Leeds
—, Henrietta Godolphin, countess of: *see* Marlborough
—, John **24**-536c.
—, Margaret **12**-175b; **18**-6d
GODOLPHIN, SIDNEY Godolphin, earl of **12**-174c; **24**-140b
"Godolphin Arabian" or "Godolphin Barb" (horse) **13**-719b, **13**-720a descendants **13**-721b
Godolphin inward (1708) **8**-830a
Godomar (of Burgundy) **13**-376b
Godorcby, mt, Cane **6**-554a
GODOY, ALVAREZ DE Faria, Manuel de 12-175b, **25**-1551, **23**-191a
—, Francisco **23**-421b
Godparent: *see* Sponsor
Godred Crovan (king of Dublin) **17**-131c, **13**-192b
Godrevy, isl, Corn **9**-430 (VI B3).
—, pt, Corn **9**-130 (VI B3).
Godrushal **27**-1044a.
GODROON 12-176a
Godrun: *see* Guthrum
Gods, lake, Can **5**-160 (L5)
Godsal save the King (national anthem) **18**-266c
Godsey Ind **14**-422 (D6)
Godson's Gift College, Dulwich: *see* Dulwich College
Godshill, I of W, **9**-140 (III F3).
God's House, college, Cambs **18**-61d
God's House (Dutch charity) **15**-616b
God's Mercy, ony, Ant. **21**-938 (A1).
God's Port Hants: *see* Gosport
Godstone, Sur **16**-444 (D4), **26**-1484; **12**-142b
—, South, Sur **16**-912 (D4).
Godstow, Oxon **9**-420 (III F3), **20**-1184.
Godthaab (Green) **12**-313 (D5), **12**-46c
—, dist, Green **12**-43 (E5).
—(Basle Review) fjord, Green **12**-344a
Godunov, Boris: *see* Boris, tsar
Godvin (Danish prince) **8**-29a
—, **FRANCIS 12**-176a
—, Jerome **3**-310a.
—, Sir H. T. **4**-847b
—, Mary Jane **12**-178b
—, **MARY WOLLSTONECRAFT 12**-176b
—, Mary Wollstoncraft (the younger): *see* Shelley
—, **WILLIAM 12**-177b, **9**-439b, **24**-829b
Godwin Austen, Henry Haversham **12**-178a, **13**-470c
GODWIN-AUSTEN, R. A. C. 12-178b, **10**-638b, Kent's cavern **2**-111a, **2**-346d, **15**-710b
Godwin Austen, mt, (As.): *see* K2
GODWINE, earl 12-179a; **8**-990c, **9**-143b, Godwin sands legend **12**-179c, Portland plundered (1052) **22**-121d
Godwinsland Va **28**-118 (G3)
GODWIT 12-179b
Godwit, Bar-tailed **21**-770a, **4**-707b
GOEBEN, AUGUST KARL von **12**-180a, Franco German War **11**-8d, **24**-13b; Seven Weeks' War **24**-714a
Goeben fort (Fort Queulon), Ger **10**-697a, **18**-310 (plan).
Goebenkde, isl, Holl.: *see* Goereo
Goeben, isl, W. Af.: *see* Goreo
GOEBEL, MICHAEL JAN DE 12-180c
Goel (Hebrew law) **23**-938d
Goemagul: *see* Gogmagog
Goeppelt, H. R.: *see* Göppert
Goereo, isl, Holl **13**-588 (A3), **25**-511c
—, isl, W. Af.: *see* Goreo
Goertz, C. P. **21**-916a
Goes, Benedict **11**-626b; **6**-191a, **28**-901d; **12**-877c
—, **DAMIAO DE 12**-180d, **22**-159a, **22**-883a
—, **HUGO VAN DER 12**-181c, **21**-590d
— Johan Antonides van der **8**-752b
— Pedro de **4**-11a
GOES, Holl 12-181d, **13**-588 (A3).
Goesbriand, P. D. de **5**-650d.
Goeschenen, Switz.: *see* Göschenen.
Goethels, G. W. **20**-671a.
—, Henry: *see* Henry of Ghent.
—, Jules, baron **20**-507c.
Goethe, August von **12**-188d.
—, Cornelia, F. C.: *see* Schlosser, Cornelia F. C.
—, Johann Kaspar **12**-182a.
—, JOHANN WOLFGANG von **12**-182a; **11**-792a; **8**-541a; aesthetics **1**-287a; Bacon compared **3**-627a; biology and evolution **10**-32a, **28**-1028d, **14**-17d; language, influence on **11**-783c
Lewes' *Life* **18**-120c; plant morphology **21**-773d; posthumous works **8**-386d; Schiller **24**-325a; vertebral theory of skull **20**-56d; war of liberation **19**-220d, Wermar house **28**-495c
— Katharine Elisabeth **12**-182a
— Walther Wolfgang von **12**-188d.
—, Wolfgang Maximilian von **12**-188d
Goethe, S.C. **25**-500 (C4)
Goethe-Verein, Berlin **11**-894b
Goethite, Ala **1**-460 (B2).
Goethite (min.): *see* Gothite.
Goetgebuer, Johann Heinrich **23**-24a
GOETZ, HERMANN 12-189c
'Goetz with the iron hand': *see* Berlichingen, Goetz von
Goeze, Johann Melchior **16**-498c.
Goezman, Louis Valentin **3**-590d
Goff Can **18**-841 (C2),
—, Colo. **6**-722 (H2)
Goffe, Thomas **20**-897c.
—, **WILLIAM 12**-190a; **28**-571b
GOFFER (dict) 12-190b
Goffe's Falls, N.H **17**-550a
Goff's Oak, Herts **16**-942 (D2)
Goffstown, N.H **19**-180 (D7).
GOG (tribe) **12**-190b, in Ezekiel **10**-103d
Gogawa, riv, Jap. **15**-156 (G-III)
Gogebic, Mich. **18**-372 (B4)
—, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (B4)
—, mts, Ws. **28**-742a, iron works **27**-612d
—, Co., Mich **18**-372 (B4); **18**-372a
Gogel, Imla: *see* Gogo
Gogeman Wallo **8**-428 (V. D3), **5**-320a.
Gogmagog **11**-617b; **12**-190d
Gog Magog hills Cambs **9**-421 (IV C2), **5**-97b
Gogo, Imla: *see* Gao
GOGO, India 12-190d, **14**-382 (D9).
Gogra, mt, Af. **22**-164a.
GOGOL, NIKOLAI VASILIevich 12-190d; **23**-918a; **19**-838a.
GOGRA, riv, India **12**-191c, **14**-376 (K6), **15**-776a.
Gogser **7**-440a
Gohad state, India **5**-143c; **12**-749d
Gohar: *see* Jauhar
Gohelle dist, Fr **10**-776 (B1)
Gohel Rajputs **3**-844a, **15**-400d
GOHIER, LOUIS JEROME 12-191c
Gohl, Jacobus: *see* Golius, Jacobus
Gohlis, Leipzig **18**-400a
GOHLIS, forest, Ger. **12**-191d; **11**-808 (C2).
Göhren Ger **11**-808 (D1), **23**-822b.
Goiana, Braz.: *see* Govanna
Goidels **14**-707a, **4**-486a; **12**-75b; dialect **5**-613c
Goldenhaven, Belg. **19**-341 (map)
Goignes, Antony de **11**-572d.
Goikri (tribe) **1**-71d
Goil, loch, Scot. **24**-418 (B2), **2**-456c, **10**-42b.
Goin, Tenn. **28**-620 (H1)
Going (staircase) **25**-765c
Goingarypa Holl **13**-588 (C1)
Going barrel clock **6**-146d, watch **28**-863b
Goinick, Lucas **21**-924a
Goire (legend) **12**-200d.
—, Fr. **10**-776 (B1).
Goirle, Holl **13**-588 (C3)
Goisbard de Monsabert, Anne: *see* Monsabert
Goiacres, tribe **28**-44c.
GOITO, It 12-191d; **15**-6 (C2), battle (1848) **15**-52c
GOITRE 12-191d; **20**-923 (Pl V, fig 44)
Goiania, prov, Abv **1**-83 (map), **19**-693 (D5); **1**-86b, Beke's exploration **2**-660d; rainy season **1**-85c
Goje, rapids, Af. **6**-923 (D1)
Gojo, Jap **15**-156 (I9).
Goro-yaka, Jap. **15**-184b.
Gojuneme, Jap. **15**-156 (M7).
Gok, riv, Turk.-As.: *see* Amnus.
GOKAK, India **12**-192c; **14**-382 (F11); **3**-668a
—, falls, India **12**-192c.
Gokan zan, mt., Formosa **10**-669c.
Gokarn, India **6**-619d
GOKCHA (Lychnitis), lake, Caucasia **12**-192c; **23**-874 (II, D3); **23**-648 (G2), **5**-547a.
—, mts, Caucasia **5**-547a
Gokinai, dist, Jap **15**-214a
Goklans, tribe **27**-469d; **2**-790d, **4**-770d
Gokstad, Nor. **3**-441d; **19**-313a.
Goksun, Turk-As.: *see* Cocysus
Gokul, India **19**-102a, **13**-916 (G6)
Gokulastha Gosains: *see* Vallabhachar.a.
Gokulnath **13**-487a.
Gol, Nor. **19**-304 (C2)
Gola, isl, Ire **14**-744 (C1).
Gola, tribe **1**-329d
Golad race **16**-789b.
Golagad, India (Assam) **14**-376 (G6)
Gola Ghat, India (Nepal) **14**-376 (I5)
Golak Pianma, mts, Serv. and Turk **27**-426 (B2)
Golan, Pal **3**-465a
Gola Pianma, mts, Serv. **24**-686 (C1).
Golan, Salomon von: *see* Lonman, Friedrich.
Golava Gora, mt, Russ-As. **17**-724d.
Golbanti, Br E-Af **4**-601 (B3).
Golborne, John **12**-84b.
Golborne, Lancs. **16**-139 (C3); **16**-140b
Golcar, Yorks **28**-933 (B2)
Golchikha, Russ-As **25**-10 (B2)
Golconda, Ill. **14**-304 (D6)
GOLCONDA, India **12**-192c; **14**-382 (G-III1); **7**-911c
Agra road **14**-465d; capture (1686) **14**-463d, **3**-920b, **2**-923b; Kutb Shahi dynasty **14**-462a
—, Nev. **5**-8 (F1).
Gold cannon, Nov. **19**-453a.
—, mts, Cal. **5**-8 (E4)
—, mt., Nev. **6**-8 (F3).
—, riv, W.Af.: *see* Oro, riv.
GOLD 12-192d; **18**-504d; **6**-62b; alchemy **1**-621c; aluminium alloy **1**-706d, cadmium alloy **1**-705a, carat measure **5**-801c; compounds **12**-196a; currency: *see* that title; dentistry **8**-411a; electroplating **9**-235d, placer deposition **18**-508c; seawater **18**-977c, U.S. output **12**-196c, **27**-643b; wall-paintings **19**-26b. *See also* Money, Goldbeating
—, *Mining and Metallurgy* **12**-1964, assaying **2**-776b, dredging **6**-858d, **2**-951d; ore dressing **20**-741c.
—amalgam **12**-195d
GOLD AND SILVER THREAD 12-200d
—and Silver Wyredrawers Company **15**-811a
Goldap, Ger. **11**-808 (I1).
GOLDAST AB HAIMINSFELD, M. 12-201c
Goldau, Switz **26**-242 (F2); **24**-396a.
Goldbai, Wash. **28**-854 (D2).
Gold Beach (Oreg.) **20**-242 (A5).
Goldbeaters' skin **12**-202c.
GOLDBEATING 12-202a
Gold beetle **16**-163a.
Goldberg, B., factor tables **28**-326d
Goldberg, Ger (Meck.-Schw.) **12**-202d
GOLDBERG, Ger (Silesia) **12**-202d; **11**-808 (E-F3).
—, mts Alps: *see* Hochnarr.
"Goldberg" variations (J. S. Bach) **27**-913b
Gold brald **12**-201c.
— bumide **12**-196b
— Butte, Nev. **5**-8 (F3).
— Center, Nev. **5**-8 (E3).
— chloride **12**-196b
Goldcliff, Monm.: geology **18**-728b.
GOLD COAST, W.Af. **12**-203a; **12**-203 (map), Ashanti relations **2**-720a; hinterland struggle **1**-348d; folk-lore **19**-90d, industries **12**-204c, **7**-266a, **8**-650a; ivory **15**-32d; lake dwellings **18**-92a; languages **12**-204a, **3**-357d; religion **12**-204b, **27**-247a, **2**-52a; slave trade **12**-205d, **3**-738b. *See also* Northern Territories of the Gold Coast
— Creek, Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
— Creek, Nev. **5**-8 (F1)
— Creek, riv., Alsk. **15**-555d.
— Cup (Ascot) **13**-729b.
— cyanide **12**-196b
Golddale, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
Gold Democrats **27**-729a.
"Gold Dusts" (horses) **13**-734b.
GOLDEN, Colo. **12**-207b; **8**-722 (I2); **5**-722d.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (A3).
—, Ire. **14**-744 (D4).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (B3).
—, N.C. **18**-772 (C4)
—, Nev. **5**-8 (E2).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (A1)
—, bay, Md. **19**-179 (C3).
—, bay, N.Z.: *see* Massacre Bay.
—, lake, Can. **20**-111 (E1)
—, vale, Ire.: *see* Golden Vale
—, valley, Hereford **9**-420 (III B2), **13**-35 d
Golden Age (of Saturn) **24**-231c
Golden Age, Order of the **27**-967d
Golden apples **13**-408c
Golden Ass (Apuleius) **2**-234d; **14**-807c
Golden Bervnice, Eritrea: *see* Berenice Panchrysus.
Golden Bough (Frazer) **10**-601d; **19**-183d; **23**-63c
Goldenbridge, Ire **14**-744 (D4)
Golden Bridge, N.Y. **19**-596 (C2).
GOLDEN BULL 12-207c; **11**-818b; **8**-174c; papal protest **14**-981b
— bull of Hungary **13**-903d; **13**-914a; **3**-17d
Golden Butterfly (Besant and Rice) **3**-820b; **23**-290d
Golden Calf, The: *see* Calf, the Golden
Golden Cap, hill, Dorset, geology **9**-134d
Golden cat **16**-540a.
— cham: *see* Laburnum.
— charter **8**-911a
Golden Chersonese: *see* Malay peninsula.
Golden Circle: *see* Knights of the Golden Circle.
Golden City, Ariz. **2**-552 (B2),
—, Colo., Mo **18**-608 (B4).
Golden Colmar **23**-827c,
— cress **7**-112d.
— crested wren: *see* Kinglet
Goldendale, Wash. **28**-854 (E4).
Golden Eagle, Ill. **14**-304 (B5).
Golden eagle **8**-790c; Egypt **9**-84c; falconry **10**-141d
— eagle (gypaetus): *see* Lammergeyer
— Eagle, Order of the: *see* Crown, Orders of the, Württemberg
Goldene Aue, dist, Ger. **11**-810a
— Bistritza, riv, Rum.: *see* Bistritza.
Golden elder **9**-166b
Goldene Vliess (Grillparzer) **12**-597a
GOLDEN-EYE (Anas clangula) **12**-209a; **18**-164b.
Golden-eye (Anas fullgula): *see* Tufted duck
Golden-eye fly **16**-48a; **13**-427a
Golden feather **22**-689c; **13**-767a; **13**-774a.
— **FLEECE** (myth.) **12**-209b; **2**-178b,
— fleece, Order of the **15**-861d; **19**-11c; badge **15**-864 (Plate); collar **6**-685a, **13**-11c
Goldengate, Ill **14**-304 (D5)
Golden Gate, chan, Cal **5**-8 (B3), **24**-144d.
— Gate, Constantinople: *see* Yedi Kuleh Kapnsi
— Gate, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (E3).
— Green, Kent **16**-942 (F4).
— Grove, mansion, Wales **5**-337a.
Golden Grove (Vaughan) **27**-956c.
Golden Heads monastery: *see* St Michael
Goldenhill, Md **17**-328 (G4).
"Golden Hind" **8**-474a.
GOLDEN HORDE 12-209c; **18**-717b; **23**-895a.
Golden Horn, harbour, Russ-As **28**-169d.
Golden Horn, inlet, Turk. **27**-426 (B3-4); **7**-3a; **4**-286a; origin of name **4**-911b.
— House of Nero, Rome **23**-604c; **19**-392a
Golden Kite (order) **15**-867c.
Golden Lake, Can. **28**-114 (E1).
Golden League **26**-2nd; **4**-274c.
Golden Legend (Caxton) **5**-588b.
Golden Legend (Longfellow) **18**-979a; **24**-312a.
Golden Legend (Sullivan) **26**-56c; bells for **12**-123d.
Golden Legend (Voragine) **15**-121d; Chaucer's translation **8**-18a; *Cursor Mundi* **7**-650b.
Golden Legion (order): *see* Golden Spur.
— Lion (Hessian order) **18**-864b.
— Lion (Luxemburg order) **15**-865d.
— maidenhair: *see* Polypody.
— marmoset **22**-333b (fig.).
"Golden Measure" (horse) **13**-732c
Golden mole **14**-643d; skeleton **14**-639a.
— number **4**-992d.
— oat grass **12**-876b; **12**-368b.
— oriole **20**-276b; **14**-275c.
— plover **21**-852c.
Golden Pond, Ky. **15**-740 (B2),
— Port, harbour, Red Sea: *see* Dahlak
Golden Psalter **7**-397c.
Golden rain: *see* Laburnum.
Goldenridge, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
Golden Road, dist., Bohemia **4**-122c
Golden robin: *see* Baltimore oriole
GOLDEN ROD 12-209d; **1**-4c.
— — **ROSE 12**-209d.
— **RULE 12**-210b; Confucius **6**-912a.
— Sequence: *see* "Veni, sancte spiritus"
— shiner minnow **4**-482a.
— Spur (order) **15**-865d
— stool: *see* Stool, golden.
— syrup **26**-317c
— Tatars: *see* Kin.
— Temple, Amritsar **1**-895d; *Granth* at **12**-558d
— Temple, Benares: *see* Bishesbwar
— tench **25**-614c
Golden Treasury (Palgrave) **20**-650c
Golden Vale, dist, Ire **16**-694b.
— Valley, Minn **18**-550 (E5),
— Vein, dist., Ire **14**-747d.
Goldenville, Can **19**-831 (C2).
Golden warbler **28**-317c.
— water rat **23**-413c; **28**-1001d.
— wattle **1**-96c.
— winged woodpecker **28**-803b
Gold exchange standard system **18**-744d
Goldfield, Colo. **6**-722 (F3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D2)
GOLDFIELD, Nev. 12-210b; **5**-8 (B3).
GOLDFINCH 12-210d; **1**-120c; longevity **18**-975d.
GOLDFISH 12-211a.
Goldfinch (dict.) **3**-659d
GOLDFUSS, GEORG AUGUST 12-211c,
Gold Hill, Ala **1**-460 (D3).
— Hill, Colo. **6**-722 (E1), **8**-723b.
— Hill N.C. **19**-772 (B2).
Goldhill, Nev. **5**-8 (D2)
Gold Hill, Oreg. **20**-242 (B5).
Gold hydroxide **12**-196b.
GOLDIE, SIR G. TAUBMAN 12-211c; **1**-328c, **18**-681b; Rhodesian mission **23**-268a.
Goldielands, pecl tower, Scot. **13**-94d.
GOLDING, ARTHUR 12-212c
GOLDINGEN, Russ. **12**-212d, **23**-872 (B1)
Golding's Hill, Fss. **16**-942 (F2).
Gold ink **14**-573a.
Goldmg jobber platen machine **22**-354a (fig.)
— iodide **12**-196b.
Goldlanter beds **21**-176d; **21**-177b.
Gold leaf (stone) **17**-852c.
Goldman, Ark. **3**-502 (D3)
GOLDMARK, KARL 12-212d.
Goldmine, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
GOLDONI, CARLO 12-213a; **8**-50d; **14**-809d.
Goldonna, La. **17**-54 (B1)
Gold orange: *see* Methyl orange
— oxide **12**-196a.

Gold pheasant 21-361c; 24-747b
— plate **21-793a**; Cellini **5-695d**; Royal gold cup **8-332d**
Gold Range, mts., Can **4-600** (F3); geology **5-146b**
— Rm, Col. **5-8** (C2)
— Rm Creek, riv., Can **15-847b**.
GOLDS, tribes **12-213c**; **27-378d**; **28-16d**
Goldsand, riv., China: *see* Yangtsze-kiang
GOLDSBORO, N.C. **12-213d**; **19-772** (D-E2)
Goldsborough, L. M. **1-819d**
Goldsborough, Yorks. **29-933** (II, E1)
Goldschmidt, Heinrich **1-856c**; **3-81c**; **8-174d**; Thermit process **28-501b**
GOLDSCHMIDT, HERMANN 12-213d.
—, Jenny: *see* Lind, Jenny
—, Otto **15-717c.**
—, Victor: gomometer **12-285a.**
Goldsmny **28-839b**
GOLDSMID (family) **12-214a**
—, Sir Fred. J. **12-214b**; Afghanistan boundary commission **1-308a**, **21-189a**; Seistan mission **21-242b**
GOLDSMITH, LEWIS 12-214c
—, **OLIVER 12-214c**; **8-681c**; **8-536c**, on capital punishment **5-279d**; on David Garrick **11-477a**, epitaph **8-704c**; humour, definition of **13-889d**; style **8-819b**
Goldsmith, Ind **14-422** (E4)
" Goldsmith Maid " **13-735d**
Goldsmiths' College, Lond. **26-495b.**
— Company **19-810b**, London university **4-224c**
— Institute, Lond **22-41a**
— library **16-501c**
Gold Standard Act (U.S.) **27-729c.**
Goldstein, Eugen **8-887b**, **6-889d**
GOLDSTUCKER, THEODOR 12-215d
Gold sulphide **12-196c.**
Goldthwaite, Tex. **26-600** (I1)
Gold tissue: *see* Gold and silver thread
Goldville, Ala. **1-460** (D2)
Goldwell, James **8-521d**, **19-810d.**
—, **THOMAS 12-219a**; **23-866.**
Goldyki, Nov. **5-8** (F2)
Goldzecheharle, pass, Alps **1-746b.**
GOLDZIHER, IGNAZ 12-219a
Goleo, Sah. **1-643** (B3), **1-646**; **11-419c**
Golenischev Kutusov: *see* Kutusov.
Golenu, pass, Alps **1-742c**
Golesci, Rum. **23-826** (C2)
Golesb, mt., Turk. **1-182b**
Golota, Cal. **5-8** (D4).
— pl., Cal. **5-8** (D4)
GOLETTA, Tun. **12-219b**; **1-643** (D1); **27-397a**, Spanish occupation **27-398a**
— pass, Alps **1-749a.**
Golf, Ill. **14-304** (F1)
GOLF 12-219c; **4-220** amateur players (in U.S.) **1-783a**; handicapping **12-916a**
Golfer's Land, house, Edinburgh **12-220a.**
Golfing Union **12-222d**
Golfo degli Aranci, Sard. **15-4** (B4); **24-213b**; **26-600b.**
— Dulce, Cam. **5-678** (L5).
—, El, gulf, Can Is. **5-172** (map).
Golfolina, gorge, It. **2-631d.**
Golgi, Camillo **25-677d**, **19-46a**
Golgi, organs of **19-402a.**
Gol Gol, N.S.W. **19-538** (B4).
Golgotha, mt., Ire. **24-257b.**
Gol Gumbaz **3-927b**, **27-961a**
Goli, isl., Adriatic S. **3-4** (D1)
GOLIAD, Tex. **12-224b**; **26-690** (K7)
— Co., Tex. **26-690** (K7)
GOLIARD 12-224c; **23-85b**
Golias (bishop) **12-224c**
GOLIATH (Bible) **12-224a**, armour **21-403d**, Bodleian legend **28-967b.**
— beetle **6-674a**; flight **10-505c.**
— crane **7-371c**; **4-480c.**
Goliathna: *see* Goliath beetle
Golicso Iv Cst. **11-204** (F5).
Golilla **27-976b.**
Golima, riv., Abyss **25-379** (B1).
Golin, mts., Somlnd., **25-379** (**D3**), **25-381a.**
GOLITSUIN, BORIS 12-225a
—, **DMITRY 12-225b.**
—, **VASILY 12-226c**
GOLIUS (Gohl), **JACOBUS 12-226a.**
Goll, Jaroslav **4-135a**
Gollaehie Burn, riv., Scot.: geology **9-269c.**
Gollanfield, Scot. **10-679a.**
Gollenberg, mt., Ger. **15-916a.**
Gollersau, riv., Aus. **3-1b.**
Gollheim, battle of (1298) **1-211c**
Gollnz, Grand, mt., Alps: *see* Grand Gollaz.
Golling, Aus. **24-105b**
Gollnitzer, walerfall, Aus. **24-105a.**
Gollnitz, Hung.: *see* Gölnicz-bánya.
— riv., Aus. **3-383c.**
GOLLNOW, Ger. **12-226a**; **11-808** (E2)
Goll's tract **25-670b.**
Gollub, Ger. **11-808** (G2)
Golmo, Russ. As. **3-16a** (F2).
Golna, Indis **14-382** (D9)
Golnicz-bánya (Gollnitz), Hung. **3-4** (G2)
Golo, isl., P.I. **21-392** (D3)
—, riv., Corsica **15-4** (D3); **7-199b**
Golo, Banin Negroid tribe **1-330c**
—, Nilotic tribe **1-330a**
Golo, Upper, riv., Mull. **17-482c**
Golok (knife): *see* Parang.
Goloka (myth.) **13-907b.**
Golosa, Pena, mt., Sp. **25-530** (F2); **5-472d**
GOLOSH 12-226b; **23-803c**
Gololreni, Rum. **23-826** (A-D2).
GOLOVIN, FEDOR ALEKseyevich, count **12-226b**
Golovin, Ivan **14-477a** (D3)
GOLOVKIN, OAVRIIL IVANovich, count **12-226c.**
GOLOVNIN, VASILY MIKhaIovich 12-226d.
Golovnin, str., Jap. **15-1c6** (C2).
Golra, India **14-376** (F3).
Golspie, Sutl. **24-112** (E2); geology **26-170b.**
Golt (geol.): *see* Gault.
Golta, Russ. **23-874** (I, J3).
Goltry, Okla. **20-58** (C1)
Goltsch-Jenikau, Aus. **3-4** (D2)
Golltsteln, van Dr **15-292a.**
Golsav (dict.) **27-169d.**
Goltva, Russ. **23-871** (I, D-E2).
GOLTZ, BOGUMIL 12-226d.
—, **COLMAR**, Freiherr von **der 12-227a**, **19-308b**; Turkish army organization **12-429b**, **27-46oa**
—, Friedrich **9-721b**, **27-96a**
— (painter) **20-513c**
GOLTZIUS, HENDRIK 12-227b
—, Hubert **27-1007d.**
Goltzy: *see* Char.
Golubi, Ice, Kara **12-203** (A1).
Golum (dict.) **4-204a.**
Golubats, serv. **24-686** (C1).
Golubinaya, Oronhurg **20-252o**
Golubinye, serv. **24-686** (D1)
— Planina, mts., serv. **24-686** (C 2-4)
GOLUCHOWSKI, AGENOR, count **12-227c**, **3-20b.**
— (philosopher) **21-928d.**
Golunda **23-443a.**
Golunga Alto, Ang. **9-923** (A5)
Golva Planina, mts., Serv. **24-686** (B2)
Golyema, riv., Turk. **27-426** (E2)
Golyman, battle (1806): *see* Soldau
Gomal, India **3-529d**
Gomal (Gumal), pass, India **14-376** (C-D3); **12-228a**; **1-309d.**
GOMAL, riv., Afg. **12-228a**, **3-201d**
Gomant, India: *see* Goa
Gómara, Francisco Lopez de: *see* Lupez de Gómara, Francisco de.
Gomara, region, Abyss., *see* Kaffa
Gómara Sp. **25-530** (D2).
Gomarists: *see* Counter Remonstrants
GOMARUS, FRANZ 12-228b; **13-598a.**
Gomata (Gommalesvara) **14-626.**
Gomatos (king): *see* Smerdis, the False
Gomba Ger. E. Af. **11-771** (B1).
—, Nig. **19-678** (B2); **19-676d**, **1-356b**
Gombada Lex: *see Liber Constitutionum.*
Gombe, Ger. E. Af. **11-771** (B2).
—, Nig. **19-678** (B2); **3-836d.**
—, riv., Ger. E. Af. **11-771** (A2).
GOMBERVILLE, MARIN LE Roy, Sieur du Parc et de **12-228d**, **11-130b**, **13-384d.**
Gombette, Loi: *see* Liber Constitutionum
Gombos, Hung. **3-4** (F4).
Gombroon (Gombrun), Pers.: *see* Bunder Abbas.
Gombroon ware **5-728a.**
Gomecs-tre, Hunts.: *see* God manchester
Gemecha, Sp. **28-149a** (map).
Gomel, Russ.: *see* Homel.
Gomen, Pac. O. **20-436** (L-M9).
Gomer (wife of Hosea): *see* Gomer bath Diblaim
— (son of Japhoth) **12-228d**; descendants **15-275c**, **11-758d.**
GOMER, people **12-228d** *See also* Cimmeri.
Gomer, fort, Hants **22-132** (map)
GOMERA, isl., Can Is. **12-22Ja**, **5-172** (map), aborigines **12-650b.**
Gomer bath Diblaim **12-229a**; **13-781b.**
Gomersal, Yorks. **29-933** (C2)
Gomes, Barros **22-153d**
—, Carlos **4-452b.**
—, Francisco Dias **22-161d.**
Gometra, isl., Scot. **24-412** (B3); **19-961a**
Gomez, Antonia: on torture, in 1947 **25-285a**
—, **DIOGO 12-229a.**
—, Esteban **19-508c**; **17-499a.**
— Farias, Valentin **19-339d**
—, Fernan **11-625b**
—, José Miguel **7-605h**
—, Juan Vicente **27-994d.**
—, Leandro **21-2lb.**
— Pedraza **18-339c**
—, Sebastian **8-37a**
Gomez, Ala. **10-** (F4).
—, Tex. **26-690** (F2).
—, pt., Az. **3-83** (C2)
GÓMEZ DE AVELLANEDA, Gertrudis 12-229c
GOMM, SIR WILLIAM MAYnard 12-229d.
Gommalesvara: *see* Gomata
Gommo, Alco Borlha **10-601d.**
— or G. Saurino, on early history of London **16-947a.**
Gomoa dist., Go Csl **12-201a**
Gomontha **1-586d**
Gomont accae **1-587b**
Gomor, co., Hung. **3-4** (G2); **2-971d.**
— os Kis-Hont, co., Hung.: *see* Gömör.
Gomorrah, Pal. **25-342d**; **1-70a**
GOMPERS, SAMUEL 12-230a
Gomperlz, Louis **7-682d**
Gomperz-Makehain Law **22-405a.**
GOMPERZ, THEODOR 12-230a; **13-343d.**
Gompil Heroulancum, Gr. **12-440** (C1).
— pass, Gr. **26-813a**
Gomphma **9-418c**; **9-470b**
Gomphoceras **6-686d**; **9-693c**
Gomphoceratidae **5-693c.**
Gomphoceros **12-377d**
Gomphocystidae **9-878a**
Gomphognathus **23-143d**
Gomphosis **15-483c**
Gomphothernm: *see* Proto-mastodon.
Gomphrena: *see* Globe amaranth
Gomshall, Sur. **9-121** (IV B4); **19-942** (C4); **21-604b**
Gomul, riv., Afg.: *see* Gomal.
Gomuti palm **23-1003c**, **20-642d**, **4-916a**, fibre *see* Gomuti jaggery **28-36a.**
Gon, dist., Iv Cst. **15-99a.**
Gona people: *see* Gonagnas
Gonacrina proifera **2-102a**; **2-100d**
Gonad **24-746d**; **23-119d.**
— duct **23-120a**
Gonagra **12-289a**
GONAGUAS, race **12-230b**; **13-807b.**
Gonaives, Hai. **12-824** (A1); **12-826a.**
—, gulf, Hai. **12-824** (A1)
—, isl. Hai. **12-824** (A1); **12-824c**
Gonam, riv., Russ. As. **25-10** (H-I3).
Gonangnim: *see* Gonotheca.
Gonaophyrsis **13-125c**
Gonaqua, race: *see* Gonaguas
Gonardiva: *see* Patanjali.
Genards, Bois des, Fr. **10-778** (B6).
Gonasika **15-529d**
Gonatas, Antigonus: *see* Antigonus (Gonatas).
Gonatilae **9-701c**
Gonatus **5-701e.**
Gonavah, Peru, **10-190a.**
Gonçalves, André **23-350b**
GONÇALVES DIAS, ANTONIO 12-230c.
Gonçalvez, Antam **13-296c**
GONCHAROV, IVAN ALEXandrovich 12-230d.
GONCOURT, EDMOND L. A. H. de 12-231a, **11-149b**; **25-418a**; diary **8-168d**
—, **JULES A. H. DE 12-231a**, **11-149b**; **25-418b**; diary **8-168d.**
Gönez, Hung. **3-4** (G2)
Gond (Arab term) **25-309b.**
—, people: *see* Gonds
GONDA, India **12-231c**; **14-376** (K6).
Gondaleha, Bal. **3-663b.**
Gondal, India **12-231d**; **14-382** (I 9).
GONDAL, state, Ind. **12-231d.**
GONDAR (Guenlar), Abyss. **12-231d**, **19-693** (D5), **1-83** (map).
—, prov., Abyss.: *see* Amhara.
Gondebald (king): *see* Gundibald
Gondelavi de Puebla, Rodrigo **9-297c.**
Gondi (language) **9-550c**
Gondo, Switz. **26-242** (E4)
Gondofernes (king): *see* Gondophares
GONDOKORO (Ismailia), Ugan **12-232b**, **27-557** (D1), **19-693** (C7), **19-691d** expeditions **9-707d**, **12-250b.**
Gondola, Guyana: *see* Gandaluch Ivsn.
Gondola **27-996b**
GONDOMAR, DIEGO SARmiento da Acuna, count of **12-232c**
GONDOPHARES (king) **12-233a**; inscriptions **14-422c**, **14-424c**, **19-693**, St Thomas **21-516c**, **26-863b.**
Gondoum, Ja ques **2-115b**
Gondowahl (chief) **20-814d.**
Gondram, Bal. **3-663b.**
Gondrecourt, Fr. **10-778** (G3)
Gondreville, Capitulary of (872) **10-879b.**
Gondrin, Louis A. de Pardaillan de, duc d'Antin: *see* Antin, Louis A. de Pardaillan
Gonds, race **12-233a**, **5-683a**, **3-499a**, dancing **7-795c**, **7-796b**
GONDWANA, dist., India **12-233a**, **14-476** (H-K8); **3-835b**
— Land (geol.) **20-540d**, **1-23d**, **21-777c**, fauna **25-1009c**; map **5-310a**
Gondwana series (geol.) **14-377c**; **21-777d**
Gonerby, Great, Lincs.: *see* Great Gonerby.
Gonesus, Peter **27-194b**
Gonesse, Fr. **10-778** (F3)
Gonevil, Edmund: *see* Gonville, Edmund
GONFALON 12-233b; **10-497b**
Gonfalonier **12-233b**, **15-86b**, Templars **25-992b**
— de Saint Donis **12-233c.**
GONG 12-233c.
Gonga (language) **15-627c**
Gongola, riv., Nig. **19-678** (E3); **19-676c**; **4-266c**; navigability **28-921d**
Gongolgon, N.S.W. **19-538** (D2).
GONGORA Y ARGOTE, LUIS da 12-233d, **11-130b**; **25-582b**; portrait **27-976a**
Gongorism: *see* Culleranismo
Gongo Soco, gold mine, Braz. **4-249b**
Gongylus (reptiles): *see* Chalcidea.
— gongyloides (insect) **17-606d.**
Gonia: *see* Sunn
Goniasoma **2-309d.**
Goniastraea **2-101d.**
Goniastrea lamellosa: *see* Chudleigh limestone
Goniatites **5-693a**; **5-693d**; **9-128a**; **21-87c.**
Goniatitidae **5-693d**
Gonin, N.H. **19-490** (E-F3).
Gonindum **23-122b**; **23-127d**
Athens **16-979a**
Goniolis **11-523a**
Gonikantra (Sanskrit writer): *see* Patanjali
Goniometrical: *see* Trigonometrical
Goniometridae **11-522d.**
Goniodoras **11-523a.**
Gonioid **7-570c**
Goniolina **20-542d**
GONIOMETER 12-231b
Goniometric sight **25-83b**
Goniomya **16-124b**; **11-298d**
Gonionemus **14-155c**; **14-148d**
Goniopectinidae **9-880b.**
Goniophobe **7-418c**
Goniophyllum **2-105a.**
— pyramidale **25-111b.**
Goniopora **2-104d.**
Goniotin **10-467c**; **10-465a** (fig.).
Gonji, race **1-329d.**
Gonjeh, Asia M. **13-452c**
Gonkwsa, Nig. **19-678** (E3).
Gonnard, M. F. **9-667a**
Gonnella, Tito: planimeter **4-977c**
Gonnosc, Sard. **24-213a.**
Gonnevi lle, Pinot Paulmier de: *see* Paulmier
Gonnus (Gonni), Gr. **12-440** (D1)
Gono, Ger. S.W.Af. **25-466** (C2)
Gonoba **6-618a.**
Gonobilz, Aus. **3-4** (D2).
Gonococcus **20-772b**; **27-983b**; **24-652d.**
Gonocoels **5-796c.**
Gonodondron **14-158a.**
Gonodon **16-123a.**
Gonolepteo **2-309d.**
Gonolestidae **2-309d.**
Gono-me namako **15-178c.**
Gonopalpon **14-158a**
Gonophore **14-140d**; **14-144d**; **14-147a**
Gonopod **5-670a.**
Gonorhynchidae **26-544b**
Gonorrhoea **27-985b**; **20-772b** **12-765c**, drugs for **25-116d**; precautions **3-133a.**
Gonorrhoeal ophthalmia (of infants): *see* Ophthalmia neonatorum
— rheumatism **27-988d.**
Gonosaphon **14-158a**
Gonosome **14-138d**; **14-150b**
Gonospora **12-558a**, **12-558d** (fig.); gametogony **12-559b**; spore **12-560b** (fig.)
Gonosporidae **12-560c.**
Gono-tye **14-158a.**
Gonolhlee **14-140c**
Gonothyraea **14-147c**; **14-151d**, medusoid **14-145a**; reproduction **14-152d.**
Gonotyra, Jap. **14-298o**
Gonritz, riv., Cape Col. **5-228a.**
Gonsalvo de Cordova: *see* Cordoba, Gonzalo de
Gonsenheim, Ger. **11-808** (II, m9).
Gontard, Susette **13-983a.**
Gonthut, Armand de: *see* Biron, duc de.
GONTAUT, MARIE JOSEPHine Louise, duchesse de **12-235b.**
Gontaut-Diron, A. A. E., vicomte de **10-598a.**
Gonten, Switz. **26-242** (G2); **2-220c.**
Gontran (king): *see* Guntram.
GONVILE, EDMUND 12-235c.
Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge **5-92c**; **4-960d**; **26-570c**; library **16-554c**
Gonne, falls Rhod. **23-260** (A5), **25-466** (F1), **28-952b.**
GONZAGA (family) **12-235d**: *see also* Mantua, dukes of
—, Anne **8-286a**; **10-839c.**
—, Cecilia, medal **27-981d.**
—, Ferrante **10-183c**
—, Giulia **14-907a.**
—, Isabella: *see* Isabella of Este
GONZAGA, THOMAZ Antonio 12-236b; **18-503a.**
Gonzaga, It. **15-4** (C2)
Gonzagne (family): *see* Gonzaga
Gonzalez, Fernan: *see* Fernan Gonzales.
Gonzales, Cal. **5-8** (C3).
— La. **14-304** (b6)
— Tex. **26-690** (K6).
— Co., Tex. **26-690** (K6).
Gonzalez, Diego **25-585b.**
—, Manuel **18-343a**
—, Tirso **15-345b**
—, Venanoio **25-561c**
GONZALEZ-CARVAJAL, Tomas Jose 12-236d.
Gonzalez d'Avila, Gil: *see* Avila.
Gonzalez de Clavno, Ruy: *see* Clavijo
— del Castillo, J. I.: *see* Del Castillo.
GONZALO DE BERCEO 12-236d; **25-579b.**
— Fernandez y Aguilar: *see* Cordoba, Gonzalo Fernandez de
Gonzol Ec **9-911** (B3)
GOOCH, SIR DANIEL 12-237b **25-833d.**
—, F. C. **10-346d**
Goochland, Va. **28-118** (E3)
— Co., Va. **28-118** (E3)
GOOD, JOHN MASON 12-237c.

Good, the (philos.) 9-809d; 21-444a; altruism 1-766b; Aristotle 9-815b, 9-814b, Christianity 5-161b Democritus 8-1d, Green, T. H. 9-814b; Huxley 14-20c, Kant 9-839d, Megarian philosophy 13-77a, Plato 21-822c, 1-106b, 8-814b, Schleiermacher 24-333a, Socrates 9-811a, 25-136c *See also* Hedonism, Utilitarianism

Goodall, Frederick 20-500c

Goodall, N Dak 19-780 (B2).

Goodhue (dict.) 12-160d

Good Conduct Medal : *see* Ability and Good Conduct Medal

Goode, G. B. 14-219b

Goodell Ia 14-732 (D2).

Goodells Mich 18-172 (H1).

Goodenaceae 10-571c

Goodenough, James Graham 24-186c

—, Gen. W. H. 8-421c

Goodenough, bay, N.G. 19-487 (F4).

—, isl., N.G. 19-487 (F3)

Good enough *in re* 2-227b

Goodenow, Ill 14-304 (F2).

Goodeve, John Francis Erskine : *see* under Mal, carbonate of

Goodfield, Ill 14-304 (C3).

GOOD FRIDAY 12-231d, 26-9c.

Good Ground, N.Y. 25-192c

— Harbor, bay, Mich. 18-371 (E5)

— Hill mt. Conn 6-952 (C3)

— Hope, Ill 14-301 (H1)

— Hope, O. 20-26 (D6)

— Hope Cape of, Af. 25-466 (C-D2), 5-22c, 8-178a, Boers 4-608d.

— *Hope Observatory* 19-911c; Dollond er 13-228a; magnetic observations 17-349; micrometer 18-383d; Victoria telescope 26-367d.

Good Hope Cape of China 6-168 (K5)

— Hope, Cape of, N.G. 19-487 (H1).

Goodhue James M 24-35c.

Goodhue, Minn 18-591 (E6).

— Co., Minn. 18-590 (F6).

Goodie Water, riv., S. Dak. 24-418 (C2)

Goodilla, N. Aus. 2-960 (E2).

Goodling, Ga. 11-752 (E3).

—, Ida. 14-276 (D4).

Good Long Henry (bot.) 6-918h

Good Hand, Ind. 14-122 (C3),

—, Kan. 15-651 (A1).

Good Hope Hill, Tenn. 26-620 (F1)

Goodleigh, Dev. 9-440 (VI F1)

Goodloes, Va 28-118 (E2).

Goodman, Christopher 15-52d.

—, I. T. 5-679d.

—, Gabriel 28-260c, 23-941a.

GOODMAN, GODFREY 12-218b.

Goodman Ala 1-460 (D4).

— Miss. 18-590 (B-C4).

Goodmanham, Yorks. 9-416 (II F2)

— Hill mt. 9-416 (II F2)

— Hunts, In *re* 18-379c; 28-b-aa.

Goodmayes, Ess. 16-942 (E2)

Goodnestone, Kent 9-424 (IV, D1).

Goodnight Okla. 20-58 (D2)

—, Tex. 26-810 (C2).

Good offices (law) 18-422b.

— Parliament, The 9-306c.

Good Pasture Colo. 5-722 (F3)

Goodradigbee, N.S.W. 18-518 (E4).

Goodrich, E. S. 5-791b.

GOODRICH, SAMUEL GRISWOLD 12-218c.

— **THOMAS** 12-238d.

Goodrich, Hereford 9-420 (III, B4), castle 23-741b, 13-453a.

—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).

—, N. Dak. 19-781 (D2).

Goodricke, John 1-803c

—, Thomas : *see* Goodrich, Thomas

Goods and Chattels 8-9b.

Goodsell observatory 19-909d.

Good service Pension 21-120b.

Goodshaw Lane 16-139 (D2).

Good Sight, mts., N. Mex. 19-120 (C5).

GOODSIR, JOHN 12-238d, 18-867c.

Goodsirs 27-390a.

Goodson, Va : *see* Bristol

Good Springs, Nev. 6-8 (F1)

Goods, Sale of : *see* Sale of Goods.

Good Success, cape Tierra del Fuego 2-462 (D7)

— Templars 26-580a

— Thunder, Minn. 18-550 (C7).

Goodville Pa. 21-106 (H6)

Good Water, Ala. 1-460 (C2).

Goodwell, Okla. 20-58 (B4).

Goodwick, Wales 9-428 (V A3) ; 10-437a

Goodwill, W. Va. 28-560 (B4).

GOODWILL (law) 12-239b.

Goodwin, Albert 20-501d

—, Daniel Raynes 21-115c.

—, Sir Francis : election dispute 4-467c.

— **JOHN** 12-239c

—, **NATHANIEL CARL** 12-239d

—, **THOMAS** 12-2391 ; 6-912d

—, **WILLIAM WATSON** 12-240b.

Goodwin Ariz. 2-544 (B2).

—, Ark. 24-552 (D3).

—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).

—, S. Dak. 25-106 (B3)

Goodwine, Ill 14-304 (E3).

GOODWIN SANDS, shoals, Eng. Chan. 12-240c ; 9-424 (IV, F4).

Goodwin v. Roberts 3-940c.

Goodwood, Adelaide 1-189b

—, Sus. : geology 26-156d ; races 13-729b

GOODWOOD, mansion, Sus. 12-240c ; 9-420 (III F5). *Good Words* 17-262b.

Goodwyn, Henry 28-428a.

Goodyear, Amasa 12-240c ; 19-277d.

—, **CHARLES** 12-240c, 8-53b, 24-994a.

Goodyear welt machine 24-993a.

GOOGE, BARNABE 12-241a ; 9-618c ; 20-896b

Googul 19-115a

Gooi hills Holl. 13-588 (C2) ; 13-470b, 13-588b.

Goojero, And. Is. 14-782 (P11)

Gookhi, Daniel 19-535d ; 23-169c.

Gook (Adiantum) Sir Hamilton J. 20-159a

OOOLE, Yorks. 12-241b ; 9-416 (II F2) ; 27-601a

Gooloogong, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E1)

Gouloongolok, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F3).

Goomalling, W. Aus. 2-960 (B3)

Goombalie, N.S.W. 18-518 (C1).

Goomsur, dist., India : *see* Gumsur

Goonbri, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F2)

Goonhwandi, Queens. 2-960 (B5).

Goon Holl. 13-588 (D2).

Goora Gunj : *see* Kola nut

Goorkha : *see* Gurkha

Goosandor 18-163d

Goose, bay, Can. 22-724 (E1).

—, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (D2).

—, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (C1).

— (North), cape, Russ. 23-872 (B-III)

— (South), cape, Russ. 23-872 (C-III) ; 19-843a.

—, isl., Can. 19-811 (C-D2).

—, isl., Conn. 6-952 (B5).

—, isl., Ill. 14-304 (C6).

—, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).

—, isl., W. I. 28-944 (A4).

—, lake, Cal. 6-8 (D4)

—, lake, Cal. and Oreg. 6-8 (C1) ; 20-212 (E5) ; 20-944b

—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A3).

—, lake, Ill. 18-608 (H2).

—, lake, Mo. 17-444 (C4).

—, lake, Minn. 18-530 (D-E5).

—, lake, N. H. 19-490 (C4).

—, lake, Russ. As. : *see* Gulsinoe.

—, pt., Del. 17-828 (12)

—, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (G2) ; 19-780b

GOOSE 12-241c ; acclimatization 1-116d ; breeding 8-915a, 22-219d ; duration of life 16-975d ; Egypt 9-442d ; feathers 10-228d ; heat and food value 8-215a ; hybridism 14-28a ; wing 3-965b.

GOOSE (game) 12-243b.

Gooseberry, Isls., Nfld. 19-479 (D2).

—, mt., R. I. 23-249 (C3)

GOOSEBERRY 12-243b ; 11-254e ; 11-261d.

Gooseberry Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D1).

Gooseberry mildew 12-244c

— moth 12-241a, 16-467c, 18-119b,

Gooseberry Neck, isl., Mass. 17-852 (E-F4)

Gooseberry saw fly 12-244a.

— stone : *see* Grossularite.

— wine 12-245a

Goose Creek, W. Va. 28-560 (H2)

Goosefoot pass, S. Aus. 1-963b

GOOSEHUM, Asia M. 12-247d.

Goosehus 13-362a (fig.)

Goosequill Okla. 20-58 (B2)

Goose Quill, Va. 28-118 (D1)

—, hundred, Mdx. 18-414c

—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (H2).

—, port, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).

GOOSE (diet.) 12-255c

Goose Booth, Henry 21-948c

Goosebridge, Scot. 24-418 (E3)

GOOSEBERRY 12-243b ; 11-254e ; 11-261d.

Goosefoot, dist., Ger. 12-613c.

Goosequill, Antonio 21-927d.

Goose, Ire. W. Af. 11-204 (A3).

—, Tex. 26-690 (H2)

GOOSE, isl., W. Af. 12-255d, 11-201 (A1) ; 24-640c foll.

Goose Hill, N.S.W. 28-278 (B2).

Goosello de Singarch 14-903d.

Goosequill, J. L. 23-910b.

Goosesbridge Inn 14-744 (E4)

Goose, Canyon, Colo. 6-722 (D2).

Goosend, Kent : *see* Birchington

Gooseville, Ill 14-304 (D6)

Gore Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3) ; 8-944d

—, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (B4) ; 28-566b.

Gooseld Queen 2-960 (G4)

Gorgas, W. C. 28-911c

Gorgasos (Greek artist) 23-471b.

Gorge, Colo. 6-722 (E3).

—, riv., N.Z. 21-806a

Gorge (angling) 2-21c

GORGE (dict.) 12-255d.

Gorgeana, Me. : *see* York

Gorges (Lawler, Ft. 17-284a.

GORGEI, ARTHUR 12-256a ; 13-917d

Gorgény mts. Hung 3-1 (I3) ; 27-212a

Gorgeous (dict.) 12-256a.

GORGES, SIR FERDINANDO 12-256a.

—, II. 16-652a.

Gorges, isl., E. Af. 15-718c.

GORGET 12-257a ; 2-587d ; 12-256a, 13-215a.

GORGIAS (sophist) 12-257d, 25-418d ; logic 16-807a ; oratory 23-433d ; scepticism 24-306b

Gorgias (Plato) 21-817c.

Gorgie, Scot. 8-943a

Gorgippia, Russ. : *see* Anapa

Gorgolitha, Gaul 4-139d

GORGON 12-257b ; *see also* Medusa

Gorgona, C. Am. 5-678 (C6), 20-643b

—, isl., C. Am. 8-701 (A4) ; 8-702a

—, isl., It. 16-4 (B3) ; 15-26 (B3) ; 15-26a

Gorgonzola, mts., Port. E. Af. 22-161a

Gorgonia cavohinia : *see* Seafan

Gorgoniidae 2-99d, 16-164a.

Gorgonin 1-51c

Gorgonocephalidae 8-880d

GORGONZOLA, It. 12-257d ; 15-4 (B2)

— cheese 7-750b ; 15-10c

Gorgos, Alby., battle (1853) 1-91c

Gorgoram, Nig. 18-678 (E1)

Gorgulho, isl., Mad. Is. 17-281 (map)

Gorham, Rev. G. C. 8-451d ; 9-964a

—, Nathaniel 5-945c

— : Robert de : *see* Robert de Gorham

Gorham, Me. 17-134 (B6) ; 17-138c

—, N. H. 19-190 (E4)

Gorhambury Down 18-942 (C1) ; 2-118b ; 13-400b

Gori, Antonio Francesco 14-630b, 14-618a.

Gori, Alg. 14-376 (C2)

GORI, Cano 12-257d 23-874 (II, D2-3)

—, riv., Br. E. Af. 4-601 (A3) ; 19-893 (E8)

Gorica, Vellka Hung : *see* Velka Gorica

Gorilla Aus : *see* Gorz

GORILLA 12-257d ; 1-334b ; 2-169c ; 22-325b foll. (figs.)

Gorin, Mo. 18-608 (D-E1)

—, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (I3) ; 1-899d

GORINCHEM (Gorcum) Holl. 12-218d ; 13-588 (C3) ; 13-610c ; siege (1672) 8-733a ; treaty (1528) 11-556d

GORING, GEORGE OORING, lord 12-258d, **12-412b foll.**

GORE, CATHERINE GRACE Frances 12-254c

—, **CHARLES** 12-254d.

—, Christopher 28-297c ; 28-460a.

—, George 2-128a ; 10-577d.

Gore, Mo. 18-608 (E3),

—, N. Z. 19-624 (B7).

—, R. I. : *see* Cumberland.

—, Va. 28-118 (D1)

—, hundred, Mdx. 18-414c

—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (H2).

—, port, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).

GORE (dict.) 12-255c

Gore Booth, Henry 21-948c

Gorebridge, Scot. 24-418 (E3)

Gorecki, Antonio 21-927d.

Gorico, Ire. W. Af. 11-204 (A3).

—, Tex. 26-690 (H2)

GOREE, isl., W. Af. 12-255d, 11-201 (A1) ; 24-640c foll.

Gore Hill, N.S.W. 28-278 (B2).

Gorello de Singarch 14-903d.

Gorenwyck, J. L. 23-910b.

Goresbridge Inn 14-744 (E4)

Gorge, Canyon, Colo. 6-722 (D2).

Gorsend, Kent : *see* Birchington

Goreville, Ill 14-304 (D6)

Gore Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3) ; 8-944d

Gorgeld Queen 2-960 (G4)

Gorgas, W. C. 28-911c

Gorgasos (Greek artist) 23-471b.

Gorge, Colo. 6-722 (E3).

—, riv., N.Z. 21-806a

Gorge (angling) 2-21c

GORGE (dict.) 12-255d.

Gorgeana, Me. : *see* York

Gorges (Lawler, Ft. 17-284a.

GORGEI, ARTHUR 12-256a ; 13-917d

Gorgény mts. Hung 3-1 (I3) ; 27-212a

Gorgeous (dict.) 12-256a.

GORGES, SIR FERDINANDO 12-256a.

—, II. 16-652a.

Gorges, isl., E. Af. 15-718c.

GORGET 12-257a ; 2-587d ; 12-256a, 13-215a.

GORGIAS (sophist) 12-257d, 25-418d ; logic 16-807a ; oratory 23-433d ; scepticism 24-306b

Gorgias (Plato) 21-817c.

Gorgie, Scot. 8-943a

Gorgippia, Russ. : *see* Anapa

Gorgolitha, Gaul 4-139d

GORGON 12-257b ; *see also* Medusa

Gorgona, C. Am. 5-678 (C6), 20-643b

—, isl., C. Am. 8-701 (A4) ; 8-702a

—, isl., It. 16-4 (B3) ; 15-26 (B3) ; 15-26a

Gorgonzola, mts., Port. E. Af. 22-161a

Gorgonia cavohinia : *see* Seafan

Gorgoniidae 2-99d, 16-164a.

Gorgonin 1-51c

Gorgonocephalidae 8-880d

GORGONZOLA, It. 12-257d ; 15-4 (B2)

— cheese 7-750b ; 15-10c

Gorgos, Alby., battle (1853) 1-91c

Gorgoram, Nig. 18-678 (E1)

Gorgulho, isl., Mad. Is. 17-281 (map)

Gorham, Rev. G. C. 8-451d ; 9-964a

—, Nathaniel 5-945c

— : Robert de : *see* Robert de Gorham

Gorham, Me. 17-134 (B6) ; 17-138c

—, N. H. 19-190 (E4)

Gorhambury Down 18-942 (C1) ; 2-118b ; 13-400b

Gori, Antonio Francesco 14-630b, 14-618a.

Gori, Alg. 14-376 (C2)

GORI, Cano 12-257d 23-874 (II, D2-3)

—, riv., Br. E. Af. 4-601 (A3) ; 19-893 (E8)

Gorica, Vellka Hung : *see* Velka Gorica

Gorilla Aus : *see* Gorz

GORILLA 12-257d ; 1-334b ; 2-169c ; 22-325b foll. (figs.)

Gorin, Mo. 18-608 (D-E1)

—, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (I3) ; 1-899d

GORINCHEM (Gorcum) Holl. 12-218d ; 13-588 (C3) ; 13-610c ; siege (1672) 8-733a ; treaty (1528) 11-556d

GORING, GEORGE OORING, lord 12-258d, **12-412b foll.**

Goring, Georre, earl of Norwich *see* Norwich.
Gorng, Oxon **9-420** (III. E3), **20-415d**
—, Sus. **9-424** (IV. B5)
Gorini cremation furnace **7-404c**
Gerionides *see* Josippon (b. Gorion).
Gorissa, hill, Serv. **19-709d**.
Gorizza, Gr. *see* Mantinela.
—, Turk *see* Kortcha
— Topal, isl., Monten **19-707a**.
Gorizia, Aus. : *see* Görz.
Gorjiu, dept., Rum. **23-826** (A2); **23-847a**.
Gork, goldfields, Tib. **26-917d**.
Gorkha, state, India : *see* Gurkha.
Gorkhali (language) : *see* Khas.
Gorkhar : *see* Onager.
GORKI, MAXIM 12-259c
Gorki, Russ **23-872** (D5), **19-646b**
Gorkum, Holl : *see* Gorinchem
Gorla, marquise de : *see* Du Parc, Mdlle.
Gorleston, Suff. **9-424** (IV. F1); **28-905d**
GORLITZ (Drebenau, Zgorzelice), Ger. **12-259d**; **11-808** (E3), battle (1745) **3-42d**
Görlitzer Bahnhof, Berlin **3-787b**.
— Neisse riv., Ger *see* Lausitzer Neisse.
Gorm (Danish king) **8-29b**; **11-834d**
Gorm, Isle, Scot **24-412** (B4).
—, mts., Ire. **17-956d**.
Gorman, Willis A. **7-806b**, **16-557c**
Gorman Tor 26-690 (I3)
Gormania, W. Va. **28-560** (D2)
Gormanston, Tas **26-441a**.
Gormanston (Irish viscountcy) **28-130b**
Gormanstown, Ire. **14-744** (E3)
Gormaz, Sp. **25-530** (D2).
Gormflath **14-766b**.
Gormo (Viking) : *see* Tomrair.
Gornal, Upper, Staffs. **25-758** (A1); **24-577c**.
Gornalwood, Staffs. **25-758** (A1).
Gorner glacier, Alps **26-242** (D5); **1-740c**, **26-240b**.
Gornergrat, mt., Alps **26-242** (D5); **7-743c**, **27-889b**.
Gorna Dubnik Bul., battle (1877) **12-288b**.
— Milanovats, Serv. **24-686** (B2)
Gorna Tuzla, Bos **3-4** (F4); **8-392b**
Gorno escarpment, E. Af. **1-83** (map); **4-602a**
Gorod **15-178b**.
Gorodskoi, Russ **27-786b**; **21-806a**
Gorobube, Aby **25-379** (B4).
Gorodayu Goshonzui : *see* Shenzui.
Goro dema, S. Af. **25-466** (I1).
Gorodets, St Petersburg **23-872** (D8)
Gorodishche, Russ. (Penza) **23-872** (G5); **21-125a**.
—, Russ. (S. F. St Petersburg) **23-872** (D8)
—, Russ. (S. W. St Petersburg) **23-872** (C5).
—, runes, Russ **17-115d**.
— (dict.) **15-789a**.
Gorodnaya, Russ. **23-872** (D5); **6-84c**
Gorodok, Russ. **23-872** (C-D4), **28-146d**
Goroke, Vict **26-38** (A2)
Gorokhovatka, Russ. **23-874** (I. F2)
Gorokhovets Russ **26-169a**.
Gorom, Dan. E Ind. **1-797b**.
Gorroroza, Nats., Port. E. Af. **25-466** (L2).
— riv., Port. E. Af. **25-466** (M3)
Gorontalo, Mal. Arch. **17-466** (F3-4); **5-593a**
— gulf, Mal. Arch. : *see* Tomini.
Gorsedd, castle, Wales **19-165b**
Goroshchil (Japanese artist) **15-184d**
Goreshin, Russ. **23-874** (I. D2)
Gorotuba Braz. **4-440** (H6)
Gorpiaous **6-315c**
Gorran, Corn. **7-180a**
Gorredyk, Holl. **23-588** (D1).
GORRES, JOHANN JOSEPH von 12-260b; **11-793d**
Gorrie refrigeration process **2-159a**
Gerron, Fr. **19-778** (D3)
GORSAS, ANTOINE JOSEPH 12-261a.
Gorse (king of Man) **17-537a**.
Gorse (shrub) : *see* Furze.
Gorsedd **8-136c**.
Gorsemon, Wales **12-746**.
Gorsel, Holl. **13-588** (D2).
Gorsk, Russ **23-872** (E7).
GORST, SIR JOHN ELDON (b. 1835) **12-261b**; **8-978d**.
—, Sir J. Eldon (b. 1861) **12-261c**, **9-116c**; **9-119b**.
Gort, Ire **14-744** (C3); **11-432c**
Gortalea Junction, Ire. **14-744** (B4)
Gortchakoff : *see* Gorchakov.
Gorter, Herman **3-728c**.
Gortin, Ire. **14-744** (D2).
GORTON, SAMUEL 12-261d, **23-253c**
GORTON, Lancs. **12-261d**; **16-139** (E3).
GORTYNA (Gortyn), Crete **12-262a**; **7-418** (B1), **7-420d** foll., coinage **16-885a**, laws **12-502c**, **14-628c**. *See also* Haeri Deka.
Gortyna, Ge **12-440** (D3)
GORTZ, GEORG HEINRICH von 12-262a.
Gorumna, isl., Ire. **14-744** (B3), **11-431d**
Gorun Turk As. 2-760 (G3); **13-536b**; **5-287c**
Gorya, riv., Russ **23-872** (C5); **23-874** (I. A2-3)
GORZ (Gorizia, Gorcia), Aus. **12-262c**; **3-4** (C4); **21-610a**.
GORZ AND GRADISCA, co., Aus. **12-262d**; **12-263b**; **3-35b**.
Gorze, Ger. **18-309**.
Gorzno, Gor. **11-808** (G2).
Gosain (Hindu mendicants) **13-910d**.
Gosain Than, mt., Himalayas **19-578d**
Gosari, Jenni : *see* Mabuse, Jan.
Gosau formation 7-116c; **7-418a**.
Gosberton, Lincs. **9-416** (II E4).
GOSCHEN, GEORGE JOACHIM Goschen, 1st viscount **12-263b**; **3-33d**, Free Food League **3-253a**; national debt conversion **19-272a**
—, George Joachim Goschen, 2nd viscount **12-263d**
Goschen, J. F. L. **9-132b**.
Goschenen, St. Gt. **26-242** (F3), **24-7a**; battle (1799) **11-197c**
— Thal, val., Switz. **26-242** (E-F3)
Goschens : *see* New consols
Gescote, dist., Leics **16-394b**.
—, East, dist., Leics. **16-394c**
—, West, dist., Leics. **16-394c**.
Goshtin I. (of Armenia) **6-366a**.
— IV. (of Armenia) **6-366a**.
Gose, riv., Ger. **12-246c**
Gosen, Theodor von **24-501a**.
Gosfield, Ess. **9-424** (IV. D3); **9-786a**.
Gosford, Sir Peter Wedderburn, lord **8-676c**
Gosford, Ire. **11-938** (H4).
—, Oxon. **20-418a**.
Gosfordia 27-259d
Gosforth, Cumb. **9-412** (I B4); **24-491a**
—, South Northumb. : *see* South Gosforth.
Gesgen-Nioder, Switz. **26-242** (D2)
—, Ober, Switz. **26-242** (D2)
Gesha, dist., E. Af. **15-581d**.
GOS-HAWK 12-264a; **10-145d**
Goshen, Ala. **1-460** (C4).
—, Cal. **5-8** (D3)
—, Conn. **6-952** (C2)
—, Conn. **6-952** (F3)
—, (West), Conn. : *see* West Goshen.
—, Ida. **14-277c**.
GOSHEN, Ind. **12-264c**; **14-422** (F1).
—, Ky. **15-740** (C2)
—, Mass. **17-852** (B2).
—, N. H. **19-490** (C5).
—, N. J. **18-502** (C5).
—, N. Y. **19-596** (F4).
—, O. **20-26** (B6) **19-532c**.
—, Oreg. **20-242** (B4)
—, Utah **27-814** (C3)
—, Va. **28-118** (C3)
GOSHEN, dist., Egy. **12-264b**
—, pt., Conn. **6-952** (G4)
—, republic, S. Af. **3-606d**; **27-1086**.
— College, Goshen, Ind. **12-264c**
Goshemite 3-817d.
Goshen schist 27-630c.
Goshen Swamp, riv., N.C. **19-772** (D-E2).
Goshogawara, Jap. **15-159** (L-M5)
Goshu (Omi), prov., Jap. **4-15d**; geology **16-160b**
Goshun (Jap. artist) **15-175b**.
Goshute, lake, Nev. **8-8** (E1).
—, mts., Nev. **8-8** (F1).
—, val., Nev. **8-8** (F1).
Gosn, S. Af. 25-466 (L1).
Gosinte, tribe **14-461a**.
GOSLAR, Ger. **12-264c**; **11-808** (C3); **28-769b**.
Goslarite 7-578d.
Goslawski, Maurice **21-928a**.
GOSLICKI, WAWRZYNIEC (Goslicius) **12-265a**.
GOSLIN (bishop) **12-265a**.
Gosling, G. B. **1-35c**.
GOSNOLD, BARTHOLOMEW 12-265b; **19-476b**.
Gosnold, Mass. **17-787d**.
GOSPATRIC (of Northumberland) **12-265c**; **17-687a**
Gospel, mt., Ida. **14-276** (B3).
GOSPEL (dict.) **12-265c**
Gospel Book (Otfrid of Weissenburg) : *see Evangelienbuch*.
Gospel Dance 14-645c.
Gospel Harmony (Tatian) : *see Diatessaron*
Gospel Oak 23-453a.
Gospel of the Twelve : *see Twelve, Gospel of the*.
Gospels, The (Bible) **12-265d**; **3-276c**, Bauer on **3-533c**; chronology **3-887d**; early English versions **3-894c**; Ethiopic version **9-847d**; higher criticism **3-887b**; lost document incorporated in **15-353b**; Manichaean **17-573b**; middle English commentaries **3-895a**; origin **3-884c**, **3-887a**, Oxyrhynchus papyri **16-878b**, palaeolavonic versions **23-918d**, Rumanian version **3-491b**; Strauss on **25-1003b**, Syriac versions **22-768d**, Tolstoy's theories **26-1060a**.
Gosper Co., Neb. 19-324 (E4).
Gosper, Hung. 3-4 (D4); **7-473a**.
Gospodar : *see* Hospodar.
Gospodin Vehiky Novgorod, Russ. : *see* Novgorod.
Gosport, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
GOSPORT, Hants **12-267d**, **9-420** (III E1).
—, Ind. **14-422** (D6).
GOSS, SIR JOHN 12-268a.
Gossage, W. 16-681d, **16-682d**
GOSSAMER (dict.) **12-268a**.
— spiders **25-664d**.
Gossan 19-528c.
Gossart, Jean : *see* Mabuse, Jan.
Gossau, Switz. (St Gall) **26-242** (G2); **24-4a**.
— Switz. (Zürich) **26-242** (F2).
GOSSEC, ETIENNE H. 12-268b; **6-644b**; chant royal (example) **9-848c**
—, **PHILIP HENRY 12-268d**; **23-764b**.
—, W. C. **2-962b**
Gossea (Gastrotricha) **11-527b**.
— (Hydromedusae) **14-155c**
GOSSEC, FRANÇOIS JOSEPH 12-269a
Gosselot, Jules A. A. 5-88b
Gosselies, Belg. **3-668** (D3); **28-373a**
Gossen, isl., Nor. **19-804** (B1).
Gosset de Guine, L. A. 5-334b.
GOSSET (dict.) **12-269b**.
Gossip's Bridge : *see* Branks.
GOSSNER, JOHANNES EVANGELISTA 12-269b.
— (chemist) **8-49a**
Gossner's mission 18-589c
Gössnitz, Ger. **11-808** (III q11); **24-259c**
GOSSON, STEPHEN 12-269b; **5-528b**
Gossville, N. H. **19-490** (E5).
Gossypina (dict.) **20-725c**.
Gossypium : *see* Cotton
— arboreum : *see* Tree cotton
— brasiliense : *see* Kidney cotton
— herbaceum **7-258a**; **28-919d**.
— hirsutum : *see* American cotton
— peruvianum : *see* Kidney cotton
Gostiney Dvor, Moscow 19-892c
Gostivar, Turk. 27-426 (B2), **27-811c**.
Gostnitz, Ger. **8-577a** (plan)
Gostyn, Ger. **11-808** (F4)
Gostynin, Russ. **21-929** (B2); **25-334a**.
Gosudarstvennaya duma : *see* Duma
Gosudarstvenniy Sovyet : *see* Council of the Empire.
Goszczynski, Severin 21-925a.
Got, Béraud de : *see* Clement V., pope.
GOT, FRANÇOIS JULES EDMOND 12-269d.
Göta, canal, Swed. **26-190** (C-D2); **12-270a**.
GÖTA, riv., Swed. **12-269d**; **26-190** (E3-2).
Götaland, prov., Swed. **26-190** (B-D3); **26-192a**
Gotama : *see* Buddha.
Gotamakas 8-120b.
Gotamiputra Satakarni 13-498a.
Gôtaner, people **26-196d**; **3-758a** foll.
GOTARZES (of Parthia) **12-270b**.
Gotch, T. C. 20-499o
Gotcha, lake, Arm. : *see* Gokcha.
Gotebo, Okla. **20-58** (B C2).
Gotebore, Swed. : *see* Gothenburg.
— och Bohus, co., Swed. **26-190** (A2), **26-192a**.
Gotegewe, Ger. : *see* Gotha.
Gotemba, Jap. **15-157a**.
Goteru, C Am. 9-678 (B4).
Goterzes : *see* Gotarzes
GOTHA, Ger **12-270c**, **11-808** (III f 011); battle (933) **13-911d**; library **16-569d**; observatories **19-957b**; university **12-278b**, **27-765d**, **11-823b**.
Göttingen, house of Brunswick-Göttingen : *see* Brunswick-Göttingen.
Gottinger Dichterbund 11-791d
Göttinger Musenalmanach : *see Musenalmanach*.
Göttingische gelehrte Anzeigen **21-158d**.
Gottlieuba, Ger **24-266b**.
Gottlieben Switz. 26-242 (G1).
GOTTLING, CARL WILHELM 12-278d.
Gotto, Basil **24-507a**.
Gottorp (family) **24-336b**; **9-930a**.
— Castle, Ger **24-334b**.
— globe **17-648a**
GOTTSCHALK 12-279a; **7-527a**, **8-743b**.
GOTTSCHALL, RUDOLF VON 12-279c
GOTTSCHED, JOHANN Christoph 12-279d, **11-790c**; **11-782c**.
—, Luise Adolgunde Victorie **12-280a**.
Gottschee, Aus. 3-4 (D4); **9-366a**.
Götz, Johannes 26-859d.
GOTZ, JOHANN NIKOLAUS 12-280b; rondeaux **23-690b**, **23-690d**
Götzen, A., count von 1-353a; **11-774c**
Götzis Aus 26-242 (H2)
Götz von Berlichingen : *see* Berlichingen, Gottfried von.
Götz von Berlichingen (Goethe) **12-183a**, **11-792b**, **9-941a**.
GOUACHE 12-280b
Gouarec, Fr. 10-778 (C3)
Goubot submarine 24-919d.
GOUDA, Holl. **12-280c**, **13-588** (B3), **13-610c**; **2-408a**, **Gouda cheese 7-740a**.
Goudelin, Pierre 22-501b.
Goudhurst, Kent **9-424** (IV. D4); **15-737d**
GOUDIMEL, CLAUDE 12-280d, **6-269c**
Goudswaard, Holl. **13-588** (B3).
Gouello, dist., Fr. 10-778 (B2).
Gouessan, riv., Fr. 7-249b.
Gouet, riv., Fr. 7-249b.
Gouffé (engineer) 8-567a.
GOUFFIER (French family) **12-281a**.
—, seigneur de Boisy **12-281a**.
Gouganebara, lake, Ire. **14-744** (B5); geology **7-157b**.
GOUGE, MARTIN 12-281b.
GOUGE (dict.) **12-281c**
Gougot, Louis 12-284c.
GOUGH, HUGH GOUGH, viscount **12-281c**, **6-199b**; **25-87b**
—, John **9-169c**; **7-777d**.
—, **JOHN BARTHOLOMEW 12-282a**
—, Matthew **17-6c**.
—, **RICHARD 12-282b**
Gough, Ga. 11-752 (D2)
— (Diego Alvarez), isl., S. Atl. O. **27-296a**.
—, lake, Can. **1-500** (B2).
Gonghia 13-473d.
Gough's Cavern, cave, Som. **6-215b**
Gouhonans, Fr. 13-74b.
Gouland, Aimé Jacques Alexandre : *see* Bonpland.
Go-Toba (of Japan) **19-259d**.
Gotofredus, Johann Ludwig : *see* Abelin, Johann Philipp.
Goto Retto, isls., Jap. : *see* Goto
Gotoshima, isls, Jap : *see* Goto
Goto Tokujiro (artist) **15-176d**.
— Yujo (armourer) **19-177c**.
Gotra : *see* Caste.
Götska Sando, isl., Swed. **12-276c**
Go-Tsuchi (of Japan) **15-260d**.
Gott, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
GOTTER, FRIEDRICH WILHELM 12-277c, **4-812d**.
" Gott erhalte unsern Kaiser" 19-266c.
Gotteron, riv., Switz. **11-219c**.
Gottescale, Gotteschalchus : *see* Gottschalk
Gottestreunde : *see* Friends of God
Gottesgab, Aus 9-759b; **4-122a**.
Gottesbausbund 26-263d
Gottfried, Johann Ludwig : *see* Abelin, Johann Philipp.
— von Neifen **11-786b**.
— **VON STRASSBURG 12-277d**; **11-785c**, **27-293d**
Gotthelf, Jeremias : *see* Bitzius, Albrecht
GOTTINGEN, Ger. **12-278b**; **11-808** (B3); observatory **16-957b**; university **12-278b**, **27-765d**, **11-823b**.
Göttingen, house of Brunswick-Göttingen : *see* Brunswick-Göttingen.
Gottinger Dichterbund 11-791d
Göttinger Musenalmanach : *see Musenalmanach*.
Göttingische gelehrte Anzeigen **21-158d**.
Gottlieuba, Ger 24-266b.
Gottlieben Switz. 26-242 (G1).
GOTTLING, CARL WILHELM 12-278d.
Gotto, Basil 24-507a.
Gottorp (family) **24-336b**; **9-930a**.
— Castle, Ger **24-334b**.
— globe **17-648a**
GOTTSCHALK 12-279a; **7-527a**, **8-743b**.
GOTTSCHALL, RUDOLF VON 12-279c
GOTTSCHED, JOHANN Christoph 12-279d, **11-790c**; **11-782c**.
—, Luise Adolgunde Victorie **12-280a**.
Gottschee, Aus. 3-4 (D4); **9-366a**.
Götz, Johannes 26-859d.
GOTZ, JOHANN NIKOLAUS 12-280b; rondeaux **23-690b**, **23-690d**
Götzen, A., count von 1-353a; **11-774c**
Götzis Aus 26-242 (H2)
Götz von Berlichingen : *see* Berlichingen, Gottfried von.
Götz von Berlichingen (Goethe) **12-183a**, **11-792b**, **9-941a**.
GOUACHE 12-280b
Gouarec, Fr. 10-778 (C3)
Goubot submarine 24-919d.
GOUDA, Holl. **12-280c**, **13-588** (B3), **13-610c**; **2-408a**, **Gouda cheese 7-740a**.
Goudelin, Pierre 22-501b.
Goudhurst, Kent **9-424** (IV. D4); **15-737d**
GOUDIMEL, CLAUDE 12-280d, **6-269c**
Goudswaard, Holl. **13-588** (B3).
Gouello, dist., Fr. 10-778 (B2).
Gouessan, riv., Fr. 7-249b.
Gouet, riv., Fr. 7-249b.
Gouffé (engineer) 8-567a.
GOUFFIER (French family) **12-281a**.
—, seigneur de Boisy **12-281a**.
Gouganebara, lake, Ire. **14-744** (B5); geology **7-157b**.
GOUGE, MARTIN 12-281b.
GOUGE (dict.) **12-281c**
Gougot, Louis 12-284c.
GOUGH, HUGH GOUGH, viscount **12-281c**, **6-199b**; **25-87b**
—, John **9-169c**; **7-777d**.
—, **JOHN BARTHOLOMEW 12-282a**
—, Matthew **17-6c**.
—, **RICHARD 12-282b**
Gough, Ga. 11-752 (D2)
— (Diego Alvarez), isl., S. Atl. O. **27-296a**.
—, lake, Can. **1-500** (B2).
Gonghia 13-473d.
Gough's Cavern, cave, Som. **6-215b**
Gouhonans, Fr. 13-74b.
Gouland, Aimé Jacques Alexandre : *see* Bonpland.

OQUET, CLAUDE PIERRE 12-282c.
OUJON, JEAN 12-282d; 24-196c; Dianc' 24-493 (Pl. II.)
—, **JEAN MARIE C. A.** 12-283b; 26-1016a.
Ouk lake, Scot 1-51c
Oulmis Can. 20-114 (D2).
— riv., Can 20-114 (C2).
Oulard's extract 16-319d.
Oulet, Simon 26-264d.
Oulas, Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-425c.
OULBURN, EDWARD MEYrick 12-283c
—, **HENRY** 12-283d; national debt 19-271d
OULBURN, S.W. 12-284a; 19-538 (E-F4); 19-538c.
—, mts., Austr. 2-960 (E2).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F3), 19-537c.
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (C2); 28-38d.
Oulceby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
OULD, AUGUSTUS ADDIson 12-284a
—, **BENJAMIN APTHORP** 12-284b.
—, Bernard: *see* Partridge, J. B.
—, Davidgs 19-700d.
—, **SIR FRANCIS CARruthers** 12-284c; 5-333b.
—, George Jay 12-285a.
—, Helen Miller 12-285b.
—, James 16-783b.
—, **JAY** 12-284c; 27-718d.
— Jay (tennis champion) 26-630b.
—, John 20-305d; 22-746d.
—, Robert Freke 11-81a.
Ould, isl., R.I. 23-249 (C2).
Ould accumulator 1-127c.
Ould City, Mich. 13-372 (E3).
Oulds, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Oulisboro, Me 17-434 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Oulsbury, V.S. 2-727d; 11-437a.
Oulet, chan. Fr. 4-500b, —, mts., Fr. 17-1od
Oulnots, caves, Chan.Is. 24-220b
Oums (dict.) 1-651c.
OUNOD, CHARLES FRANcois 12-285b
Our, riv., India 14-376 (I3).
Oura: *see* Crowned pigeon.
Ouraud, riv., India: *see* Panjkora.
Ouramy: *see* Goramy.
Ourras (Greek officer) 12-494d
Ourraud, François Fauvel 16-630b
Ourbis (dict.) 1-360a.
OURD 12-280d; 11-257c
Ourdan cave Fr. (drawings) 20-162 (Pl. I. figs. 1, 2).
Ourde 12-825d.
Ourdesh, val., Afg. 15-631a
Ourdon, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-16b.
—, Scot. 24-412 (F3); 3-814c.
OURGAUD, GASPAR 12-287d
—, Marie Rose 6-617b
Ourgues, Dominique de 16-514b
Ourin, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Ouritz, riv., Cape Col. 25-486 (E9).
OURKO, JOSEPH VLADImirovich 12-288b
Ourlay, Robert Fleming 6-163c
Ourlay back end 4-142c.
Ourliaca decorticans; *see* Chañar.
Ourlica chilensis: *see* Chañar.
Ourmaud (dict.) 12-288c.
OURMET (dict.) 12-288c.
Ourmont, Remy de 25-1048c.
Ournay, Hugh de 12-732c.
—, Jean Christophe, comte de 10-500b.
—, Jean Claude Marie Vincent 21-548d.
—, Maris de Jars de 16-750b.
Ournay, Fr. 10-778 (E3)
Ournia, Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-424a
OUROCK, Scot. 12-288c; 24-418 (B3)
—, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
Ourov, M. 10-747b
Ourset, Georges 5-334b
OURVILLE, JEAN HERault 12-288d
Ousberg, mt., Cape Col. 25-486 (E9).
Ousil: *see* Gusla.
Ousset, Thomas M. J. 14-335a
Oussia 6-618a
— motellae 6-617 (Pl. II. fig. 7).
OUT 12-289a; 18-197c; remedies 6-662b 12-647c; spa treatment 3-285c.
— fly 5-897c.
outh, Béraud de 6-484a.
—, Bertrand de, *see* Clement V
OUTHIERE, PIERRE 12-291c.
outtes de lait 14-513d
ouyet stemmed tree 2-949b
ouvea, Port.E.-Af. 25-466 (M12)
ouverneur, J. J. A. 8-727c.
ouverneur, N.Y. 19-596 (E1); geology 19-598a, 26-369c, 27-104c.
ouvieux, Fr. 20-53d.
OUVION SAINT CYR, LAUrant, marquis of 12-292a; 10-864b
ouwe, riv., Holl. 13-588 (B2), 13-588d.
ouw Zoe, inlet, Holl. 18-729d.
ouy, A. 25-622b
ouy, L. G. 21-830c
ouvana, W.I. 26-544 (E2); 12-878d.
OVAN, Scot 12-292c; 24-418 (C3), 12-81 (map) 24-419d.
—, Wash 28-354 (G2)
ovanhill, Scot 12-81 (map).
ovans, Md. 17-828 (B3).
ovapuri (Govs) India; *see* Goa.
ove, Kan. 16-654 (B2).
—, Co., Kan. 16-654 (B2).
ovensk, cape, Russ As. 25-10 (M3)
overness-cart 5-411d
overnment, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
OVERNMENT 12-292d; 6-965c; Bacon 3-138d; Beutham 3-718d; Confucius 6-909b; constitutional 7-14d; Godwin 12-177d, Hooker 13-673d; Manclus 15-114b; representative 23-112d, social contract theory 25-300d
Overnmental theory of atonement 2-876a.
Overnment Annuities Acts (1864 and 1882) 14-674a
Government Gazette (India) 13-566a
Overnment of India Act (1853) 7-463c
— of Ireland Bill: *see* Home Rule
— Statistics 25-809a
Government Well, S Aus. 2-950 (E4).
OOVERNOR 12-298c; commission 16-501d; medieval France 10-913d; United States 27-648c
— (mech.) 25-835d, centrifugal 25-821b; conical pendulum 17-815c; gasholder 11-488d; steam turbine 25-846c; turbines 14-105c.
Governor-General in Council (India): *see* Viceroy
" Governor Raffles " (law case) 24-100a
Governor's, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4)
— isl., N.Y. 19-596 (H3); 19-610d
Governors, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B6)
Goves, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C5)
Govinda (Krishna) 13-507b
— III (Rashtrakuta king) 22-912a.
Govind Das (poet) 13-488c
Govindrani, India 14-376 (N7).
Govindgarh, India *see* Bhatinda
Govindpur, India 4-982d
Govind Singh (guru) 25-86b; *Granth* writings 12-358d, 19-161b.
Govora, spa, Rum. 23-827b
Govoy, Andrew (musician) 12-298d.
—, Andrew C. (painter) 20-500b.
—, John (musician) 12-298d.
—, John (pirate) 20-280c.
—, Nathaniel 12-298d.
—, **NIEL** (1727-1807) 12-298d.
—, Neal (1795-1823) 12-298d
—, William 12-298d
Gow, riv., China 28-518a
Gowama, tribe 16-907c
Gowan, hill, Scot. 25-926b
—, mts., Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Gowan (dict.) 7-761d.
Gowan Crag, hill, Scot. 3-284b.
Gowands, N.Y. 19-598 (B3).
Gowanus, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
—, settlement, N.Y. 4-848d.
Gowen, Franklin Benjamin 21-112d.
Gowen, Mich. 16-372 (E6).
—, Okla. 25-58 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
— City, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Gower, Granville Leveson-Gower, 2nd earl: *see* Stafford, 1st marquess of.
—, Charles; oil-refining 20-40c.
—, Henry de (bp.) 23-1020b; 26-181b.
—, **JOHN** (poet) 12-298d; 9-611c; 27-1046c
—, Richard Hall log 16-864b; signalling 25-70b
—, Lord Ronald Sutherland 24-504a.
Gower, Mo. 19-608 (B2).
GOWER, dist., Wales 12-299d; 9-428 (V. C4), 5-578b; geology 12-74a.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K9).
Gowers' tract (anat.) 25-689d.
Gowerton, Wales 12-74c.
Gowk: *see* Cuckoo.
— hunting the; *see* Hunting the gowk.
Gowland, W.; early metallurgy 2-301d; Stonehenge 2-350c, 25-962a
Gowlaun grits (geol.) 16-829c.
GOWN 12-301a; academic 23-413d; Geneva 27-1000c.
Gowna, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
—, lake, Ire. 5-572b.
Gowran, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
GOWRIE, JOHN RUTHVEN, 3rd earl of 12-301a; 24-448b.
—, William Ruthven, 1st earl of 12-301a; 23-941b.
Gowrie, La. 14-732 (C2).
GOWRIE (Carse of Gowrie), dist., Scot. 12-302d 24-418 (E2); geology 21-262c
Gowrie Conspiracy (1600) 12-301b; 24-448d.
Gowrishankur Vodeyshankar: *see* Vodeyshankar.
Gowt (dict.) 1-18d.
Gowy, riv., Ches. 6-89d; 17-251a.
GOYA, Arg. 12-303a; 2-462 (E2); 7-197a
GOYANNA (Goiana), Braz. 12-303a 21-173c
—, mts., Braz. 4-440b.
—, riv., Braz. 12-303a; 21-178b.
Goyatz, Ger. 11-808 (E2)
GOYA Y LUCIENTES, FRANcisco 12-303a; 5-332b.
Goyaz, Braz. 4-440 (F6), 18-304a, 4-446c.
GOYAZ, state, Braz. 12-304a; 4-440 (G5); area and population 4-446a, geology 4-442b, 18-356a
" Goyaz " (Brazil torpedo boat) 24-915a (table)
Goyder, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
GOYEN, JAN JOSEPHSZOON van 12-304b.
Goyon, Jacques, comte de Matignon *see* Matignon.
Goyt, riv., Ches. and Derby 9-416 (II. D3); 6-790b; 18-197c; geology 6-903a.
Goyura, Act 25-38 (B1).
Goza, Jap. 16-156 (K9)
Goz Abu Goma, Sud 19-623 (C5); 19-695b.
Gozaemon (Jap. ceramist) *see* Numanami Gozaemon.
Gozamé 15-178c
Gozan, dist., Turk As. 9-896a.
Gozeport, Hants: *see* Gosport.
GÖZLAN, LEON 12-304d
OOZO (anc. Gaulos), isl. Medit. 12-305a; 17-508 (A1); 17-510c; ancient coinage 18-880b; Phoenicians 21-455b, 14-619b.
Gozon, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Gozors, Ar. 23-152b
Goz Rejeb, Sud. 26-9 (D2).
Gozzan: *see* Gossan
Gozzano, It. 25-242 (E5).
GOZZI, CARLO, count 12-305a, 5-506a
—, **GASPARO,** count 12-305c; 14-909c.
Gozzo, isl. Medit.: *see* Gozo.
GOZZOLI, BENOZZO 12-305c, 22-128b.
G.P.O.: *see* General Post Office
Gqunukwebi, tribe 16-628a.
Graaf, Reynier de 1-932c; 3-324c
GRAAFF REINET, S.Af. 12-305b; 25-486 (G8), college 6-236c; magistracy 5-237d.
Graafian follicles (anat.) 23-115a; 23-132a; 23-193c
Graafschap, Mich. 16-372 (D7).
Graafwater, S.Af. 25-468 (D9).
Graah, Wilhelm August 21-944c.
Graauw, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Grabau, A. W. 20-584a.
—, L. 1-769d
GRABBE, CHRISTIAN DIETrich 12-306c.
Grab dredger 6-567a.
GRABE, JOHN ERNEST 12-306d
Graben (geol.) 10-598b.
Graber, V.; on insects 13-420c, 13-424a
Graborg, Swed. 11-550b
Grabill, Ind. 14-492 (H2).
Grabiola, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Grabov, Russ. 23-874 (I 6 3).
Grabow, Meurten 18-769a
Grabow, Ger. (M.-Sch.) 11-808 (C2).
—, Ger. (Stettin) 25-904a
Grabowski, Michael 21-928a.
Grabusa (Busa Corycus), cape, Crete 7-418 (A1); 7-418c.
—, isl., Crete 7-418 (A1); 7-418a.
Gračac, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
GRACCHUS, OAIUS SEMpronius 12-307d; 23-636d; cippi Gracchani 14-634c; equites 6-725b; prosa style 16-252d
—, **TIBERIUS SEMPRONIUS** (consul 238 B.C.) 12-307a.
—, **TIBERIUS SEMPRONIUS** (consul 215 B.C.) 12-307a.
—, **TIBERIUS SEMPRONIUS** (father of the tribunes) 12-307a; 23-630c, 17-878d
—, **TIBERIUS SEMPRONIUS** (tribune) 12-307b; 23-636d; 5-886d; coercitio 24-630a, Scipio 24-406d.
Grace, E. M. 7-441c.
—, **J.** 7-441c.
—, **WILLIAM GILBERT** 12-308d; 7-441c; averages 7-146c
Grace, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Miss. 18-800 (A-B3).
—, mt., Mass. 17-862 (C1).
—, pt., R.I. 23-240 (D4).
GRACE (dict.) 12-309d.
— (thanksgiving) 12-310b.
Burns' *Selkirk grace* 18-831b.
— (theol.) 12-310a; Calvin 26-779b; Jansenists 23-490d, Jesuit doctrine 15-340d, Melanchthon 15-340b, Pauline teaching 20-954a, Pelagianism 21-64a; Suarez 25-1061b.
— (title) 12-310a; 13-456a.
—, Letters of 12-309d.
Grace case (international law) 19-645c
Gracechurch Street, London 16-943b.
Grace Cup: *see* Loving Cup.
Graceda, Le, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Gracedieu, nunnery, Leics. 6-599b.
Gracefield, Can. 22-724 (A3)
Gracehill, Ire. 3-283a.
Gracemont, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
GRACES (myth.) 12-310c; 9-753c.
Graces, le jeu des: *see* La Graces.
Grace's Old Castle, Ire. 15-793c.
Graceton, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Graceville, Fla. 10-540 (D5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
Gracey, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
Grachanitza, monastery, Prishtina, Turk. 22-361d.
Grachen, Switz. 26-242 (D4)
Gracia, Barcelona 25-530 (F-G2); 3-391c
Gracián, Lorenzo (pseud.); *see* Gracián y Morales, Baltasar.
GRACIAN Y MORALES, Baltasar 12-310d; 26-584d.
Gracias (Gracias à Dios), Hond. 5-678 (B3).
—, riv., Nic. and Hond.; *see* Segovia
— à Dios, Nic. 5-678 (E3); 19-642d
— à Dios, cape, Nic. 5-678 (E3).
— à Dios, rapids, Brit.Hond. 4-615b.
Gracilaria 1-592c, 1-597d; 16-472a.
Gracilis muscle 19-57a.
Graciosa, isl., Azores 3-83 (II. J).
3-84d.
—, isl., Can.Is. 5-172 (map), 16-188c
Graciosa (Sp. drama) 8-508a.
GRACKLE 12-311a.
Gracula: *see* Hill mynah.
Graculavus 20-9d
Graculus: *see* Phalacrocorax
Gradačac, Bosn. 3-4 (F4)
Gradahus, mts., Braz. 4-440 (G3)
Gradatae 22-612c.
Gradation (philol.): *see* Ablaut
Grade (in surveying, &c.): *see* Gradient
Gradéfes, Sp. 25-530 (C1)
Gradenigo, Pietro (doge) 27-1005b.
Gradient 22-835d.
—, hydraulic 14-43b; 14-60b.
—, of scalar function 27-963d.
Gradientia 23-139a.
Gradina, Kresevo, Bosn.: *see* Zahor.
Gradinarski druzhini 4-775b.
GRADISCA (anc. Servitium), Aus. 12-311c; 3-4 (C4); 20-680c
Gradishsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
Gradishte, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
—, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 16-767b.
Gradiska, Alt, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
—, Bosnisch, Bosn. 3-4 (E4).
— Neu, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Gradista, Turk. 1-486a
Gradistea, Rom. colony, Rum. 5-139d.
Grado, Aus. 3-4 (C4); 12-262d; 27-1002c, capture (8th cent.) 27-1003c, church 2-889b, recapture (11th cent.) 7-244c, sacked (1027, 1044) 2-250a
GRADO, Sp. 12-311c; 25-530 (B1).
Gradonatchalnik 4-778a.
GRADUAL (service book) 12-311c; 16-799b; plain song 21-706d.
GRADUATE 12-311d
GRADUATION 12-312a: *see also* Calibration.
GRADUS 12-314c.
Grady, Henry W. 2-853d; 19-571d.
Grady, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Ga. 10-540 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B5); 11-751d.
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Gradyville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7)
Graeae (myth.) 21-187a; 21-471c.
Graebe, Carl: alizarin 1-673c; naphthalene 6-58a, phthalic acid 6-58c.
Graecostasis, anc. Rome 4-988a; 23-593d.
Graefenberg, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Graemsay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (E1), 20-230b, geology 20-279d.
Graemshall, lake, Scot. 24-412 (F1)
Graeophonus 2-306a.
Graested, Den. 6-24 (E2).
Graettinger, Ia. 14-732 (C1)
GRAETZ, HEINRICH 12-314d.
GRAEVIUS (Grüve, Greffe), Johann Georg 12-315a.
GRAF, ARTURO 12-315b.
—, Eduard 11-580b.
—, **KARL HEINRICH** 12-315b; 3-863a.
Grafaros, Ice. 14-228 (C2).
GRAFE, ALBRECHT VON 12-315c.
—, Alfred von 12-315d; 18-64a.
GRAFE, HEINRICH 12-315d.
GRAFE, KARL FERDINAND von 12-315d.
Grafenau, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Grafenberg, Aus. 3-4 (E1); hydropathy 14-166a,
—, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Gräfenthal, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Grafentonna, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
Graff (Graffe), Marie Sibylle: *see* Mérian
Graffilla 21-712c.
GRAFFITO (Graffiato); archaeology 12-316a; 20-565b; ceramics 6-726c, 5-732a
Graffo, dist., Lincs.: *see* Boothby-Graffo.
Grafhorst, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
GRAFLY, CHARLES 12-316c.
Graford, Tex. 28-690 (I3)
GRAFRATH, Ger. 12-316d; 11-808 (I. k6).
Grafskaya, Russ As. 25-17c.
Grafsnäs, Swed. 24-160 (B2).
GRAFT (dict.) 12-316d.
Grafted thread-dry 13-320c.
Graft-hybrid 14-28c.
Grafting (hort.) 13-743a; 12-765c.
— (naut.) 16-875c.
— (surgery): *see* Skin, grafting
Graf-Ström, A. A. 2-880b.
GRAFTON, duke of 12-316d; 21-119d.
—, **RICHARD** 12-317a.

Grafton, Ala 1-460 (D4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Can. 20-114 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
GRAFTON, Mass. 12-317c; 17-852 (D2).
—, N Dak. 19-780 (GI).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, N H. 18-490 (C-D4); 19-492d.
GRAFTON, N.S.W. 12-317c; 19-8 (G1).
—, N Y. 19-796 (G3).
—, O. 20-26 (I-G2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B).
—, Wis. 8-420 (III, D4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
GRAFTON, W.Va. 12-317c; 28-860 (C2).
—, isls, Chil. 2-162 (B7).
—, mts, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
— Co., N H. 19-490 (C1-D5).
— Regis, Bucks.: geology 4-729a.
Grafvarne, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Grafversfors, Swed. 18-758b.
Graf Wellhausen (bibl. criticism) 15-279d; 11-580c; 20-615c; 3-863a.
Grajera, Jose 24-315b.
Graggs Pond, lake, N H. 18-490 (D7).
Gragnano, It. 16-4 (C6); 8-124b.
Graha (myth.): *see* Rahu.
Graham, marquesses and dukes of Montrose: *see* Montrose.
—, Ennis (pseud.): *see* Molesworth, Mary Louisa.
—, George 1-61d, compensation pendulum 6-539d; declination observations 17-854a; escapements 8-541d, 28-163c; graduation 12-312b.
—, SIR GERALD 12-317d; 8-121a; 8-132d.
—, H. (cricketer) 7-444c; 7-445b.
—, Hoo, Mrs.: portrait by Gainsborough 20-474c, 18-298c.
—, SIR JAMES ROBERT George 12-318a; detective force instituted 21-979d; labour bills 9-563c; Mazzini correspondence 17-844a, 22-181c; naval administration of 19-360b, 14-347a.
— (of Claverhouse), John, viscount Dundee: *see* Dundee, viscount.
—, John (colonel) 5-238b; 12-319b.
—, Maria: *see* Callcott, Maria, Lady.
—, Patrick (archbp.) 24-441a; 18-508a.
—, Peter 20-301b.
—, Richard, viscount Preston: *see* Preston.
—, Sir Robert (conspirator) 24-439b.
—, SYLVESTER 12-318c.
—, Thomas, 1st baron Lynedoch: *see* Lynedoch.
—, THOMAS (chemist) 12-318c; aluminium hydrate 1-772b; dialysis 8-157a, 12-715c; diffusion experiments 25-376d; ferric hydroxide 14-797d; phosphorus compounds 6-16a, 1-146b; statue 12-8c.
—, Tom 20-502a; 21-936c.
Graham, Ala 1-460 (D2).
—, Lincs: *see* Grantham.
—, Mo. 18-608 (A-B1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
—, Tex. 28-690 (I2).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (B2).
— Bell Land, isl., Arct. 21-938 (H2).
— Co, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
— Co, Kan. 15-694 (C1).
— Co, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
GRAHAME, JAMES (poet) 12-319b.
Graham flour 10-550c.
Graham Head, cape, Can. 19-831 (C2).
Grahamite (min.) 18-508b; 7-600a.
Graham Land, region, Antarc. 21-961 (M); 21-986c.
— Landing, Can. 1-560 (B1).
— Moore, cape, Can. 8-160 (F10).
Graham, Morton & Co.: conveyor 7-58d.
Graham's Act (1884) 20-825a.
GRAHAM'S DYKE (Wall of Pins; Antonini Vallum) 12-319c; 4-584 (A-B3); 23-648 (B1); 4-584b; Bo'ness 4-203c; Dumbartonshire 8-661c; inscription of measurement 14-634a; Stirlingshire 26-928c, terminus 6-572c.
Graham's Island (Ile Julie; Isola Ferdinandea), Medit. 28-188d.
Graham Station, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
— Station, W.Va. 28-860 (A-B1).
Grahamston, Scot. 16-149b.
GRAHAM'S TOWN, S Af 12-319d; 25-486 (H9); colleges 8-236c; court 5-256d.
Grahamstown, N.Z.: *see* Thames N.Z.
Grahamton, Ky 15-740(B-C3).
Grahaparivrttil 13-966a.
Grahovo, Monten. 18-767 (A2), battle (1858) 18-772c.
—, dist., Monten. 18-767 (A2), 18-767a.
Grahan Alps, mts, Eur 10-773 (H5); 15-1 (A3); 23-619 (B1and C2); 1-742c; 15-2b.
Graide, Belg. 3-668 (F4).
Graigue, Carlow, Ire. 14-744 (D1); 5-316b.
Graignenamanagh, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 15-796d.
GRAIL, THE HOLY 12:320a; Lancelot 15-151b; Portuguese version 22-156d; Round Table 23-773a.
Grailly, Jean de, captal of Buch 5-293d; 21-899a.
Grain, Corney 11-800b.
Grain, Arab: *see* Kuwet.
—, Kan. 9-424 (IV. D11).
—, Isle of, Kent 8-424 (IV. D11); 15-736c.
Grain (cereal) 7-162b; bounty 4-321d, conveyors 7-54d, elevators 7-57a; fairs prices (Scotland) 10-309b; futures (Germany) 11-893a; granaries 12-336b; loading 24-960a, quarantine 22-710a.
GRAIN (dict.) 12-322a.
— (music) 18-947c.
— (stone) 22-712c.
— (stream) 9-418a.
— (weights and measures) 28-480c, 28-489a, 28-492a.
Grain Coast, region, W.Af. 12-696c.
Grain cutting machine: *see* McCormick's 17-206b.
Grainder of Donai 7-551a.
Graine (dict.) 25-99b.
Grainfield, Kan. 15 654 (B1).
Grainger, James 8-203b
—, Robert 19-47b.
Grainger Co., Tenn. 26-620 (III)
Graining (painter-work) 12-322a; tools for 20-4 86d.
— (soap manuf.): *see* Salting out.
Grain of rice porcelain 5-746b; Japanese 15-188b; Persian form 5-728a.
Grainry, Ill 14-304 (C3).
GRAINS OF PARADISE (Guinea grains, Melegueta pepper) 12-322b; 12-696c.
Grainthorpe, Lincs 8-416 (I. H3).
GRAIN TRADE 12-322c; Chicago 6-121d.
Grain Valley, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Grainvandan, dist., Fr. 10-778 (G-H5); 14-867d.
Grainzo, dascau (wine): *see* Viscous dascau.
Grainzossau, Fr 13-432d
Grainery, mt, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Grainey Green, Scot.: *see* Gretna Green.
Grainvoron, Russ. 23-874 (I. E1); 23-872 (E5); 15-665b.
Grainzagan, bay, Dch E.Ind. 15-284 (E-F3).
Grajahu, Braz.: population 17-668b.
— riv, Braz. 4-440 (H2); 17-665b.
Grakovo, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2).
Gralath, Daniel 9-234d.
Gralitza, mts, Port. (A2); 25-530.
Gralloo 20-312a; 20-314a.
Grallatores 20-312c; 20-325a.
Gram, Gregers 3-777a; 2-329c.
—, Hans (historian) 8-40d.
—, Hans Birch (physician) 12-647a.
—, Johan (writer) 8-728a
—, J. P.: mathematical tables 23-334c, 23-335c.
GRAM (Chick-pea) 12-325a.
Grama-devata (deities) 13-502a.
Grama grass 12-376b
Gramalcna, mt., Alps 26-242 (F4).
Gramat, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
—, Causse de, region, Fr.: *see* Llocamadour, Causse de.
Grambus (dict.) 21-661b
Grameny, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
Grameny, La. 17-54 (b6)
Gramercy (dict.) 18-159d.
Grammaccae: *see* Grasses.
Grammeae: *see* Grasses.
Grammidalo, Scot. 24-442 (A2).
Grammian (title) 12-680d.
GRAMMAR 12-326a; Alexandrian school 24-360a; analysis 1-912d, Greek philosophers 16-882a; medieval education 8-955a; Sanskrit works 24-179d; Stoic contributions 25-916d; Vedic literature 24-181a, versified treatises 11-123b.
Grammar of Science, The (Karl Pearson) 18-247b.
GrammarSchool 24-360a; 24-360a; 8-973c, Canada 25-975b; Scotland 24-421d.
— Schools Act (1840) 8-973c.
Grammatists 4-321a.
Grammatistes 24-359c.
Grammatophoro 15-824d.
Grammbuk, Ger. 8-24 (B4)
Gramme, Zénobe Théophile 8-766c.
Gramme 28-489c; 28-492a.
Grammer, Ind. 14-422 (F6)
GRAMMICHELE, Sic, 12-332a; 15-4 (E6)
Grammont, Humbert de (bp.) *see* Humbert de Grammont.
GRAMMONT, Comte Aymard de Clermont-Tonnerre, Belg 12-332a; 3-668 (C2); 28-374d
—, mt, Alps 26-242 (B4)
Grammos, mts, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 1-182a; 17-216c
Grammow, Ger. 11-808 (D1)
Grammysia 16-122a; 28-519b
Grammysudae 16-122a
Gramna (incusae) 20-492a.
GRAMONT, ANTOINE A. A., duke of 12-332b.
—, Antoine H. G. A., duke of 12-332b.
—, Diane d'Audoum, comtesse de 12-332d
—, PHILIBERT, comte de 12-332d; 24-702c
GRAMOPHONE 12-333c; 21-467d
Gramophone Co., Lancke *v.* 7-121d.
Grampian, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
GRAMPIANS, THE, mts., Scot. 12-333c; 24-412 (D3); 24-418 (B2-1); geology 14-744b.
—, The, mts., Vict. 28-38 (B2), 28-38b.
Grampian sand-stone 28-39b.
Grampian S.S Co., Papayanni *v.* 3-56d.
GRAMPOUND, Corn 12-333d, 6-430 (C3); pitchblende 21-663c
GRAMPUS 12-334a; 8-774a, 14-344d; hunting 23-87 1c.
— grimsus: *see* Risso's dolphin
Gramsbergen, Holl. 13-588 (D2)
Gram's method (of staining) 3-172b.
Gran, Hung.: *see* Esztergom.
—, riv., Hung. 13-895b.
Grana (cheese): *see* Parmesan cheese.
Granacci, Francesco 18-364c.
GRANADA, LUIS DE 12-334b; 22-159d.
GRANADA, C Am. 12-334c; 5-678 (D5); capture 18-333c.
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
GRANADA, Sp. 12-335a; 25-530 (D4); cathedral 2-416b, 24-497d; Nasrides 16-249d, reja 12-596d; riots (1900) 25-566d; treaty (1500) 10-826a; university 27-762a.
GRANADA, prov., Sp. 12-334d; 25-530 (D4); 25-530 (C-D4); area &c. 25-511d; feeble earthquake (1884) 25-566d
Granadas, mt, Arg. 2-462 (C1); 1-963c.
Granadella, Sp 25-530 (F2).
Granadilla, Sp. 25-530 (B-C2).
GRANADILLA (bot.) 12-336b, 13-884d; fruit 20-887d.
Granadillo (bot.): *see* Bryacheneus
Granam, Scot. 17-571a
Granard, Arthur Forbes, earl of 25-242c.
Granard, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 16-981a
GRANARIES 12-336b; of Rameses 2-374b.
Granatoblastida 8-878a
Gran Bahra, riv., Andorra 1-966a
Granbury, Tex. 28-690 (I-K3).
GRANBY, JOHN MANNERS, marquess of 12-341d; 24-720c.
Granby, Can. 22-724 (D3)
—, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, Conn. 8-952 (D2); 28-714a.
—, Mass 17-852 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, Notts. 9-416 (II. F4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
—, North, Conn.: *see* North Granby.
—, West, Conn.: *see* West Granby.
— Station, Conn. 8-952 (D2).
Granby tuff 27-610b.
Gran Canollor de las Indias (title) 5-834d.
GRAN CHACO, plain, S.Am. 12-342a; 2-462 (D2); 4-167 (C4).
Granchester, Cambs.: *see* Grantchester.
Gran Cocaina, lake, Peru 17-7d.
Grancy, Jacques L. R. de Medavy, count of 25-603c.
Grand, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, bay, Maur. 17-271 (C5).
—, bay, W.I. 28-544 (A5).
—, canal, China 8-168 (K2-K3); 6-168b; 5-168b.
—, canal, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 14-717d.
—, falls, Ariz 2-544 (C2).
—, falls, Can (Lab.) 5-160 (B5); 12-801c.
—, falls, Nfld 19-479 (C2); 19-478c
—, harb., Malta 17-508 (B1).
—, isl., La. 17-54 (I3).
—, isl., Mich. 18-372 (D3); 26-112c
—, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B2); 19-737c
—, isl., Vt 19-490 (A2).
—, Lake, Can. (Lab.) 5-160 (I5).
—, lake, Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (C2); 19-164d
—, lake, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (C2); 19-8 0b.
—, lake, La. 17-54 (B4).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (C4).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (d7).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (a5).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D-F3)
—, lake, Me. (and Can.) 17-434 (E4); 17-434a.
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (G4).
—, lake, Nfld. 19-479 (B2); 19-478c.
—, lake, Tex. 26-688c.
—, liv., Can. (Lab.): *see* Hamilton, river.
—, riv., Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (B1).
—, riv., Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B-D); 9-741c.
—, riv., Colo. 12-347c; 8-718d.
—, riv., La. 17-54 (C4).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D6); 18-371d.
—, riv., Mo. (trib. Missouri R.) 13-608 (C4).
—, riv., Mo. (trib. Osage R.) 18-608 (C3).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (H1); 20-26a.
—, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F1); 20-26a.
—, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E2); 25-507a.
—, riv., Utah 27-814 (E4); 27-811c
—, riv., Wis 28-740 (D5).
Grand Alliance: (1689) 1-645b; 15-702a; (1701) 9-541d; 10-841c; (1811): *see* Quadruple Alliance.
— **ALLIANCE, WAR OF THE** 12-342b; 25-603 (map); naval operations 12-346b; *see also* Italy sct., Treaty of Grandas de Salime, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Grand Assaly, mt., Alps 1-742d
Grand assize 2-783b.
Grand Ballon, mt., Vosges: *see* Sulzer Belchen
— Bank, Nfld. 19-179 (D-C3)
— Bank, ripe, Nfld 19-479 (B-C3); battle (1812) 13-809d
— Bass, Lib. 11-204 (C6); 15-936a
— Bassam, Iv Cst. 11-204 (E6); 15-99b.
— Bassam, lagoon Iv.Cst. *see* Ebrié,
— Bassin, lake, Maur. 17-913a.
— Bay, Ala. 1-460 (A5),
Grand Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (a7-6).
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (c3)
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A1)
— Bernard, mt., Réunion 23-206d
— Blanc, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
— Bourg, W.I. 12-645b.
— Cacoos, isl., W.I.: *see* Caicos, Grand.
— Calumet, isl., Can.: *see* Calumet.
— Calumet, riv., Ind. and Ill. 11-480d.
Grand camée de France (geol) 11-567a; 23-484d (Pl VII.).
Grand Camp, Fr. 17-542d
— Canal, Venice 27-995c.
— CANARY, isl., Can.Is. 12-347b; 5-172 (map); expeditions to 12-229c, 13-296a; Guanche customs 12-650c.
— Cane, La. 17-54 (A1).
— Cane Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A2-1)
GRAND CANYON, gorge, Ariz 12-347b; 2-544 (B1)
— Canyon, gorge, Ark. 2-550c.
— Canyon, gorge, C.Af. 28-45a.
— Canyon, gorge, Colo. 8-722 (C5)
— Canyon, gorge Wyo. 28-912c
Grand Catalan Company: *see* Catalan Grand Company.
Grand Cayeli, isl., Fr I C. 14-498 (F6).
— Caverns, Colo. 8-725c.
— Cayman, isl., W.I. 28-544 (A3); 8-590b.
— Cestos, Lib. 11-204 (C6).
— Chain, Ill 14-304 (D6)
Grand Challenge Cup (Henley regatta) 23-784b
Grand chambellan 5-819d
Grand Chambre (Parlement) 20-834a.
Grand Champ, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
— Chenier, La. 17-54 (B4)
— Chimu, Peru: runs 27-823c
Grand Co, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
— Co, Utah 27-814 (E3)
— Colombier, mt, Fr. 15-566d
Grand Committee (House of Commons) 20-836d
— Comnenus: *see* Alexius I. (of Trebizond).
— Compagnies, The: *see* Great Companies, The.
— Conseil (France) 10-914b; 10-917a.
— Conservator (order of St John of Jerusalem) 24-14a.
— cordon (Legion of Honour) 15-863b.
Grand Cornier, mt., Alps 1-743b.
— Côte, dist, La. 17-54a
— Coteau, La. 17-54 (B-C3).
— Cuvée, dist., Wash. 28-354 (F2); 28-356d.
Grand Council, China: *see* Chin Chi Chu
Grandcour, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Grand Couronne, Fr. 10-778 (E3)
— Créole, mt, Fr. 15-566c.
— Cul de Sac, bay, W.I. 28-514 (F3); 12-645a.
Grand Cyrus, The: *see Artamene ou le Grand Cyrus.*
Grand Dauna, lake, Nic.: *see* Dauna.
Grand Day (inns of court) 14-585d.
Grand dictionnaire universel du XIXe siècle (Larousse) 15-906a.
Grand Drewin, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D6)
Grand Drocul Highness (title) 13-186b
GRAND DUKE 12-348d; 23-892b.
Grande, bay, Arg 2-462 (C7)
—, mts, Braz (Cara) 4-440 (I2).
—, mts, Braz. (Goyaz) 4-440 (G3).
—, mts, N.Mex 18-520 (G1).
—, rapids, Braz. 4-440 (G3).
—, riv, Arg. (Bermejo riv) 21-788b.
—, riv, Arg. (Colorado riv.) 5-721b.
—, riv, Braz. (Araguaya riv.) 2-315a.
—, riv, Braz. (Parana riv.) 4-440 (G6); 21-787b.
—, riv, Braz. (S. Francisco riv.) 4-440 (H4).
—, riv, C.Am. (Gnat.) 8-678 (A3); 12-661c.

Grande, riv., C Am. **(Nic.) 5-978 (D4)** – **18-643c.**
—, riv., Colo. **8-722 (E4)**; **8-720b.**
—, riv., Jam **15-133** (map); **15-132b.**
— riv., Martinique **17-802 (A1).**
—, riv., Maur. **17-912d.**
—, riv., Mex.: *see* Aguascalientes.
—, riv., Peru **21-264 (C4)**; **21-266a.**
— riv., Port Guin. **11-204 (B4)** – **22-165b.**
—, riv., Sp. (Almeria): *see* Adra.
—, riv., Sp. (Granada) **25-530 (D1)**; **12-331d.**
—, riv., Sp. (Murcia) **18-816b.**
— riv., Tierra del Fuego **26-964d.**
— riv., Trug. **27-806a.**
— val. lt. **28-242 (E4).**
Grand eagle – *see* Grand cordon.
Grande Aiguille Rousse, mt., Alps **1-742c.**
— Anse (San) **19-465 (C1).**
— Anse, W I **17-802 (A1).**
— Anse d'Arlet, bay, W I. – *see* Arlet.
Grande Armée (of Napoleon) **2-602c.**
Grande Baie Can **22-724 (C2)**
—, boca, est., Venez. **27-989 (C2)** – **20-276a.**
— Bocca, bay, fl. **5-290b.**
— Casse, mt, Alps **1-742c**, **1-749a.**
— Casse, pass, Alps **1-743a.**
— Lavyn, isl., W I. **7-595 (D2)**
Grande Chartreuse, monastery, fr. **10-889a.**
Grande Cote, isl., La. **17-54 (C4).**
—, Cuchilla, hills, Urug **27-806a.**
—, Cururu, isl., Braz. **4-440 (E3)**
— de Arecibo, riv., P.R. **2-161d.**
— de Tagayan, riv., P.Is. **14-298c.**
— de Curutiba, riv., S Am.: *see* Iguassu.
— de Iguape, riv., C Am. *see* Grande de Terrabis.
—de Jujuy, riv., Arg **18-547b.**
— de Jutahy, isl., Braz **4-440 (G2)**
—de Lerma, riv., Mex.: *see* Lerma.
— de Lipez, riv., Bol. **4-167 (B4)**; **4-169b.**
—del Norte, riv., Colo. **6-722 (E4).**
— del Norte, riv., Mex. **18-318 (E1-F2)**; **18-318d**
— de Minuano, riv., P.Is. **21-982d**
— Dent de Muncles, mt., Switz. **28-242 (E4)** – **1-744i**
— de Purus, riv., C Am. **5-678 (D6)** – **7-720a.**
—de Santiago, riv., Mex. **18-318 (E1-F1)**, **18-318d**, **15-131d**
— de Tarcoles, riv., C Am. **7-220a.**
— de Terrabis, riv., C Am. **5-678 (D-E6)**, **7-220a.**
— do Tinaya, isl., Braz. **4-440 (F2)**
GRANDEE (dict.) **12-349a.**
Grande Fin, riv., Fr. **26-242 (C4)** – **23-271c.**
Grande Ile, isl., Fr. **10-778 (D3)**; **5-811b.**
Grand Elector (France) **10-860c.**
Grandella, It.: battle (1266) **15-35b.**
Grande mademoiselle: *see* Montpensier, A. M. L. d'Orleans duchesse de.
Grande, Mare, bay, It. **26-413d**
— Motte, mt., Alps **1-742d.**
Grand enclos, enclosure, Rheims **23-207a.**
Grandenz Ger **11-808 (G2).**
Grande Ordonnance (1357) **10-821a**
Grande Rivière, Hai. **12-824 (B1).**
— Ruchère, mt., Switz. **28-242 (B5)**; **1-713b.**
— Rande, riv., Ireg. **20-242 (H2).**
— Rousse, pass, Alps **1-742d.**
— Rume, mt., Alps **1-742b.**
Grandes, bay, Crete **7-418 (III)**
Grande Sassière, Aiguille de la, mt., Fr. **24-248d.**
— Saulire – *see* Saulire.
Grandes Chroniques de France **11-119a.**
Grandes Jorasses, mt., Alps – *see* Jorasses, Grandes
— Piles, Can. **22-724 (D3)**
— Rousses, mt., Alps **1-742b**
Grand Etang, Can **18-831 (III).**
— Etang, lake, W.I. **28-544 (G2)**; **12-378b.**
Grande Terre, isl., Ind O. **1-530h.**
— Terre, isl., La **17-54 (d8).**
— Traversière, mt., Alps **1-742d**
Grand Etret, pass, Alps **1-742d**
Grand Eurya (geol.) **20-532c**
Grand Falls, Can **18-465 (A-B1)**; **18-464d**
Grandfalls, Tex. **26-690 (E4)**
Grandfather, mt., N.C. **18-772 (A1)** – **2-207d.**
Grandfather (mstr.): *see* Bullroarer.
— clock **8-552d.**
Grand Ferrand, mt., Alps **1-712b**
— **FORKS, Can. 12-349b**; **4-660 (F3).**
— **FORKS,** N Dak. **12-349b**; **19-780 (G2)**
— Forks Co., N.Dak. **18-780 (C2)**
Grandgagnage, François **3-680c**
Grandglaise, Ark **2-562 (D2).**
Grand Gluya, mt., Alps **1-749a**
— Golhaz, mt., Alps **26-242 (C5)**; **1-749c.**
— Gorge, N.Y. **19-596 (A1).**
— Gosier, Hai. **12-824 (A2)**
— Gosier, isl., Ia. **12-824 (F4)**
— Gulf Mex. **28-12c**
Grand gulf group **18-600a.**
Grand Hallenx, Belg. **3-668 (G3).**
— Harbor, N.Dak. **18-780 (F1).**
— **HAVEN,** Mich. **12-349c**; **18-372 (D6)**
Grandhomme, Paul (enameller) **8-367a**
Grand Hotel, Lond.: iron bridge **18-213 (Plate).**
Grandi (Florence) **10-411a.**
Grandidier, Alfred (traveller) **3-975d**; **18-958c**
GRANDIER, URBAN 12-349c
Grandin, lake, Can. **5-160 (F3)**
—, Mo. **18-608 (F5)**
—, N Dak. **19-780 (G-H2).**
Grand Island, Cal. **3-8 (C2).**
— **ISLAND,** Neb. **12-349c**; **19-921 (C4).**
— Island, N.Y. **19-596 (A-B3)**; **19-787c**
— Isle, La. **17-54 (d8).**
— Isle, Me. **17-134 (D1)**
— Isle, Vt. **19-490 (A2)**
— Isle Lo., Vt. **18-490 (A2)**
— Junction, Colo. **6-722 (B2)**, **6-722 (C2)**
— Junction, Ia. **14-732 (C2)**
— Junction, Mich. **18-372 (D7).**
— Junction, canal, Mdx. **16-942 (C2)**, **16-938 (A2)**, **18-414a**
Grand jury **7-459d**, **13-588d**
Grand Lake, Ark **2-562 (D4).**
— Lake, Nfld. **19-479 (B2)**; **19-479c.**
Grand Lake, Colo. **6-722 (D1)**
— La. **17-54 (A4)**
Grand Lake Stream, Me **17-434 (B3)**
— Lake Victoria, lake, Can **22-724 (A3)**
Grand larceny **16-210c**; **16-211b.**
Grand Ledge, Mich. **18-372 (F7)**
Grandlion, lake, Fr. **10-778 (D4)** – **18-924d**
Grand lit (of kings of France) **3-613d.**
Grand livre de la dette publique **5-85a**
Grand Lucé, Fr. **10-778 (E4).**
Grand Lumnin, chan., Can. **17-434 (B3).**
— Manan, isl., Can. **19-466 (B2)** – **18-465b**; **8-837c**
— Marais, Mich. **18-372 (F8)**; **28-112d**
— Marais, Minn. **18-550 (F2).**
Grand Marnier (liqueur) **7-636b**
— mât (of ship): *see* Main mast.
Grand Meadow, Minn. **18-550 (F7)** – **18-549d**
— Mere, falls, Can. **26-889d.**
— Mesa, plain, Colo. **6-722 (B2)**
Grandmesnil (French actor) **18-801b.**
Grand misère (cards) **4-297a**
GRANDMONTINES 12-349d
Grandmougin, E. (chemist) **3-83a**
Grandmound, Ia. **14-732 (G3).**
Grand Mound, Wash. **28-344 (B-C3)**
— Muveran, mt., Switz. **26-242 (C4)**; **1-744a.**
— Narrows, Can. **18-831 (D2).**
Grand National (race) **13-744a.**
— National Consolidated Trades Union **27-143d**
Grandola, Port. **25-530 (A3).**
— nts., Port. **25-530 (A3)**, **22-135a.**
Grand opera **20-125a.**
Grand Pabes, Can. **22-724 (D3)**
— Palais des Beaux-Arts, Paris **28-808d**; **2-441d**, **2-673b**
— Paradis, mt., It. **15-4 (A2)**; **1-742c**, **1-749a**
— Paradis, pass, Alps **1-742d.**
— Pass, Mo. **18-608 (C2)**
— Pass, passage, La. **17-54 (D4)**: *see also* Barataria Pass.
Grand penitentiary, Cardinal **21-98d**
Grand Pensionary (Holland) **21-122c**; **13-609d**
Grand Pinier, mt., Alps **1-742b.**
— Popo, W. Af. **11-204 (G5 6)**: **7-733b.**
— Popo, lagoon, W. Af. **7-734c**
— Portel, Maur. **17-914d**
— Port, dist., Maur. **17-912d**; geology **17-913a**
— Portalge, Minn. **18-550 (F2).**
— Portal cape, Mich. **18-372 (D3)**
— Prairie, Tex. **26-690 (B8)**
— Prairie, hills, Tex. **27-619c.**
Grand Pré (Can.) **19-491 (D2).**
Grand, Fr. **10-778 (G3).**
Grand prince (title): *see* Grand duke
Grand Prix de Paris (race) **13-737a**
Grand quarter (hor.) **13-311b.**
Grandquist (physicist) **8-889d**
Grand Rapids, Can. **6-160 (C5)**
— **RAPIDS,** Mich. **12-350a**; **18-372 (E7).**
— Rapids, Minn. **18-550 (D3).**
— Rapids N Dak. **19-780 (F3)**
— Rapids D. **20-26 (C2)**
— **RAPIDS,** Wis. **12-350c**; **28-740 (D4).**
— Rapids, canal, Can. **17-386c**
— Rapids, falls, Can. (Ontario riv.) **22-724 (C2).**
— Rapids, falls, Can. (Saskatchewan riv.) **17-384b**
Grand Rapids Mukegon system: power station **22-236b.**
Grandrelle (yarn) **28-906d**
Grand Remonstrance (1641) **5-930**; **6-429a**, **22-681d.**
Grand Rhône, riv., Fr. **10-778 (G6).**
— Ridge, Ill. **14-301 (D2).**
Grandrieu, Fr. **10-778 (F1).**
Grand River, Can. **22-724 (D2)**
— River, Ia. **14-732 (D4)**
— River, Maur. **17-271 (C5)**
— Rivers Ky. **15-740 (B1)**
Grand Rivière, W I. **17-802 (A1).**
Grand Roude, reservation, Dreg. **20-245c**
— Roubine, canal, Fr. **11-168c**
— Roughmont, mt., Fr. **18-315c**
— Rubren, mt., Alps **1-741d.**
— Sable, lake, Mich. **18-372 (D4)**
Grand's Saint Graal **12-320d**; **17-682c.**
Grand Salline Hai. **12-824 (A1).**
— Saline, Tex. **26-690 (M3)**
— Sarcoui, mt., Fr. **28-186d**
Grandsee, Switz.: *see* Grandson.
Grand Section Steeplechase **13-741b**
Grand Serpeanty **24-673a.**
Grand Seaters Lib. **11-204 (D6)**; **16-542a.**
Grandsire triples **3-690c**
Grands Jours (assize court) **20-884c**
Grand slam (cards) **4-297a**; **4-329b**
Grands Mulets, mt., Alps **4-**
Grand Sobranye (Bulg. Constitution) **4-778a.**
Grand Som, mt., Alps **1-742b.**
GRANDSON, Switz. **12-350c**; **28-242 (B3)**; **11-213d**, battle (1476) **28-252d.**
Grand Soufrière, mt., W I. – *see* La Soufrière
Grand spread (cards) **4-297a**
Grands Rhétonqueurs, Les (lit.) **11-120b**; **15-667d**
Grand Surrey, canal, Lond. **18-938 (C-D3)**
Grand tableau (trente et quarante) **27-251b.**
Grand Targa, riv., W Af. **11-204 (A1).**
Grand Testament (Villon) **28-87d.**
Grand Teton, mt., Wyo. **27-621c.**
— Tournalin, mt., Alps **1-743b**
— Tower, Ill. **14-304 (C6).**
— Traverse, bay, Mich. **18-372 (E4).**
— Traverse Co., Mich. **18-372 (E4).**
— Traverse of the Flint, Mich.: *see* Flint.
— Trianon, Versailles, Fr.: *see* Trianon, Grand
— Trunk, canal, Eng.: *see* Trent and Mersey
— Trunk Pacific Railway, Can. **5-156a**; **5-156c**; Manitoba **17-484c**; projected extension **1-501c**
— Trunk Railway, Can. **12-400a** **20-569b**, **4-445b**
— Trunk road, India **14-403d.**
Granitulli, Scot. **24-418 (D1).**
—, castle, Scot. **24-412 (E3)**
—, hill, Scot. **24-418 (D1).**
Grand Turk, W I. **27-468b.**
— Tunk, isl., W I. **28-314 (D2)**; **27-168b.**
— Union, canal, Northants. **9-420 (III, E2)**, **19-789a.**
Granulus Brook, riv., Nfd. **19-479 (B5).**
Grandval, Switz. **26-242 (G2).**
Grand Valley, Colo. **6-722 (B2)**
— Valley, Pa. **21-106 (D2).**
— Valley, canal, Colo. **6-722 (A2).**
— Veymont, mt., Alps **1-742b**
Grandview, Ark. **1-460 (C3).**
—, Ark. **2-562 (B1).**
—, Ia. **14-732 (F3)**
—, Ind. **14-422 (G9).**
—, Mo. **18-608 (B3).**
—, Wash. **19-792 (A4).**
Grand View, Tex. **26-690 (K3)**
Grandview, Wash. **28-354 (F3).**
— Wis. **28-740 (B-C2)**
— Wis. **28-360 (B-C4).**
Grandville (possil.) *see* Gérard, Jean I.
Grandville, Mich. **18-372 (E7)**
Grandvillers, Fr. **10-778 (E4)**
Grand Wash Cliffs, Ariz. **2-544 (B1)**, **2-544 (B2)**
— Wash riv., Ariz. **2-544 (B1)**
— Western canal, Eng.: **11-5-170c.**
Grandy, W. Livingstone rechef expedition **6-917c**
Grane, Arab.: *see* Kuwet.
Granén, Sp. **25-540 (E2).**
Granero, mt., Alps **1-712a.**
Granero, Peru **6-722 (I4)**
GRANET, FRANCOIS MARIus 12-350d.
Granet, lake, Can. **8-160 (E2).**
Granev, Ire. **15-791c**
—, lake, Ire. **14-744 (C4)**; **6-426c**
Grand Falls, Minn. **18-550 (F2).**
Grangemill, Swed. **28-190 (C1).**
Grange, James Erskine, lord **17-666d**
—, Rachel Erskine, lady **17-666d.**
Grange Ire. **14-744 (C2)**
—, Lanus. **9-412 (I. C4)**; geology **18-182**
— Scot. **24-412 (F2)**; **3-414a.**
GRANGE (dict.) **12-351a.**
Grange City, Ky. **15-740 (F2).**
— Fort Hants **22-192** (map)
— riv., Ire. **14-744 (C3).**
GRANGEMOUTH, Scot. **12-351b**, **24-418 (D2)** geology **25-923a**, shipping statistics **24-428a**, **27-608d**
Grangen, Swed. **26-190 (C2).**
Grangenueve, Jean Antoine **12-19c.**
Granger, Francis **19-608d.**
—, **JAMES 12-351c**
Granger, Ala. **1-460 (D5).**
—, Colo. **6-722 (D1).**
—, Ind. **14-422 (F1).**
—, Mo. **18-608 (D-E1)**
—, Tex. **26-690 (L5).**
— Utah **27-811 (C2).**
—, Wash. **28-344 (E3).**
—, Wyo. **28-874 (C4)**
Grangeneve (print collecting) **12-351d**
Granger Movement **27-719d**, **10-131b**, **22-828d**; law cases **1-406d**
Granges (Switz. (Soleure): *see* Grenchen.
Granges, Switz. **(Vaud) 26-242 (B3).**
Grangesberg, Swed. **26-190 (C1)**; **26-194b**
Granges Communes, pass, Alps **1-741d.**
Grangetown, Yorks. **3-412 (I. K5).**
Grangeville, Ida. **14-276 (A-B3).**
—, La. **17-54 (b5).**
Granica, Emss. **21-632b.**
Granichen, Swtz. **26-242 (E2).**
Graniceus, riv., Asia M. **2-760 (B2)**; battle (334 B.C.) **1-349c**, **18-106b**, **12-489c.**
Granier, mt., Alps **1-742b.**
Granilla **6-621c.**
Granite, Ariz. **2-544 (B2).**
—, Colo. **6-722 (D2).**
—, Ida. **14-276 (A1).**
—, Md. **17-828 (F2).**
—, Mont. **14-276 (C2).**
—, Okla. **20-58 (B3).**
—, Oreg. **20-242 (G4).**
—, cape, Mich. **18-372 (C3).**
—, canyon, Colo. **6-719a.**
—, mt., Mont. **14-276 (E3)**, **18-752b.**
—, mt., Tex. **26-690 (I5).**
—, mts., Nev. **5-8 (D1-E1).**
—, mts., Utah **27-811 (A2).**
GRANITE (geol.) **12-351d**, **11-655d**, **21-327** (Pl. II), **21-328c** building **25-960a**, Egyptian use **8-12c**, joints **15-191b**, metamorphic effects **18-213b**, **11-659c**; obsidian **18-961a**, Roman use **23-586a**, syenitic **25-960b**; weathering **3-613c**, **11-661a**
Granite Canon, Wyo. **28-874 (G-H1)**
— City, Ill. **14-304 (B5).**
— City, Mont. **14-276 (C2)**
— Creek, riv., Wash. **28-354 (D-E1).**
— Falls, Minn. **18-550 (B6).**
— Falls, N.C. **19-772 (A2).**
— Falls, Wash. **28-354 (D1).**
Granite gneiss **12-150b.**
Granite Heights, Wis. **28-740 (D3)**, **28-742a**
Granite porphyry **22-104d.**
Granite Spring, Val., Nev. **5-8 (III).**
— state: *see* New Hampshire.
Granteville, Conn. **6-902 (G4).**
—, Mo. **18-608 (I4).**
—, S.C. **25-400 (C3).**
Granite Wash, mts., Ariz. **2-544 (B2).**
Granitic, mts., Vt. **27-1025c.**
Granitola, cape, Sic. **15-4 (D6).**
Granitsa, Gr. **12-424 (C1).**
— mt., Gr. **12-424 (D2)**; **12-427b.**
Granmus **28-55b.**
Granja, Braz. **4-440 (I2).**
Granoell, riv., Wales **9-428 (V. 3).**
Granma, Ark. **2-552 (A3).**
Granny, mt., Mass. **17-852 (A3)**
— Kempech, Scot. **12-288e**
Granny knot **15-872a**
Grano, N.Hak. **19-780 (C1).**
Grano (measure) **28-492a.**
Granodiorite **8-389d**, **27-1a**: *see also* Adamellite.
Granophyre **22-105a**; **21-327** (Pl. II, fig. 8)
Granospbert **25-662b.**
Grancevlaya Palata, palace, Moscow **18-892b.**
Grancevski, Timofei **23-918b.**
Gran Piedra, mt., Cu **7-995d.**
— Pavera, N.Mex. **19-520 (D-E5).**
— Roque, Venez. **27-990b.**
GRAN SASSO D'ITALIA, mt., It. **12-353a**, **15-4 (D3).**
Gransden, Great, Hunts.: *see* Great Gransden
Gransee Prus **11-808 (D2).**
Granshaw, Ire. **8-498a**
Granso isl., Swed **28-190 (D2).**
Grandson Switz.: *see* Grandson.
Grant, Albert baron **19-562b.**
—, **SIR ALEXANDER 12-353b**
—, **ANNE 12-353c.**
—, **CHARLES 12-353d.**
—, **SIR FRANCIS 12-353d.**
—, Frederick Dent **12-355c.**
—, **GEORGE MONRO 12-354a.**
—, **JAMES** (novelist) **12-354b.**
—, **JAMES AUGUSTUS** (explorer) **12-354c**
—, **SIR JAMES HOPE 12-354d.**
—, Madison **25-1012c.**
—, **SIR PATRICK 12-355a.**
—, Peter **5-638b**
—, **Robert 12-121b**; **14-196a**

GRANT, ROBERT (astronomer) **12**-355b.
—, **ULYSSES SIMPSON 12**-355d; **27**-717a; **1**-823a, Chattanooga, battle of **6**-80, Fort Donelson captured **1**-320a; Lee's surrender **1**-325d; Luchu islands **15**-244c; Monroe doctrine extended **18**-739b; Petersburg operations (1861-1865) **1**-324b, **21**-301b foll (maps); Portuguese Guinea arbitration **22**-168d, Shiloh, battle **24**-859c; Vicksburg campaign and siege **1**-322a, **1**-322c, **28**-22a, Wilderness campaign (1864) **1**-323d, **28**-633d.
—, W., Guiana expedition (1890) **27**-561b.
Grant, Colo. **6**-722 (E2).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (F4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
—, La. **17**-541 (D2).
—, Mich. **18**-872 (E0).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (C4).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (F1).
—, Va. **28**-118 (C1).
—, Wyo. **28**-871 (G1).
—, cape, Vict. **28**-38 (E2).
—, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (F2).
—, Bay (ma bay) **12**-358c.
Granta Parey, mt, Alps **1**-712c.
Grant Avon, riv.; *see* Witham, riv.
— Brook, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (C4).
Grantchester, Cambs. **8**-302a.
Grant City, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
— City, Mo. **18**-606 (B3).
— City, Va. **28**-106 (H4).
— Co., Ark. **2**-72 (C3).
— Co., Ind. **14**-122 (F4).
— Co., Kan. **15**-634 (A3).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
— Co., Minn. **18**-550 (A B5).
— Co., Neb. **19**-324 (C3).
— Co., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B6-5).
— Co., Okla. **20**-58 (D1).
— Co., Oreg. **20**-242 (C-G3).
— Co., S.Dak. **25**-906 (L2).
— Co., Wash. **28**-354 (T2).
— Co., W.Va. **28**-560 (D2-B).
— Co., Wis. **28**-740 (C6).
Grantfork, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
GRANTH 12-358d; **15**-624a; **16**-943b.
Grantha **26**-389b.
GRANTHAM, THOMAS ROBINSON, 1st baron **12**-359c.
GRANTHAM, Lincs **12**-360a; **8**-416 (If F4); geology **16**-714b
—, N.H. **19**-490 (C0).
Grantia **25**-719c.
Grantidae **25**-729b.
Grant Land, Green. **12**-543 (B1)
GRANTLEY, F. NORTON, baron **12**-360b.
Granton, Scot. **24**-418 (E3); **8**-940a; geology **8**-945b; shipping statistics **24**-128a.
—, Wis **28**-740 (L4).
Granton sandstones **8**-945b
GRANTOWN, Scot. **12**-360c; **24**-412 (E2); geology **8**-269c.
Grantpark, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
Grant's mtn., Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E8).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (A3)
Grant's gazelle **21**-31d (fig.).
Grant's House, Scot. **24**-412 (F1).
Grants Pass, Ala. **1**-460 (A5).
— Pass, Oreg. **20**-242 (B5)
Grantsville, Md. **17**-828 (A1); **17**-827d.
—, Utah **27**-811 (B2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
Grant University, Tenn.; *see under* Chattanooga.
Granville Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
—, Ia. **21**-106 (L0).
Grantwood, N.J. **19**-502 (B2)
Granuculo, Sp. **25**-390 (B-C1).
Granular cell **6**-950b
— kidney **15**-785c; **15**-785d.
— lids; *see* Trachoma.
— theory **22**-478c.
Granulation (paths.) **20**-919c; **20**-921 (Pl. III.); **20**-924d; **1**-74c
GRANULITE 12-360d; **18**-807b.
Granulization **18**-113a.
Granuloea *see* Valvata.
Granuloea **26**-791c
Granum, Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
Granusturm, tower, Ger. **1**-448d
GRANVELLA, ANTOINE Perrenot, cardinal de **12**-361c, **18**-828b.
Granvella, Nicolas Perrenot de **12**-361c.
Granvolio, Palais de, Fr. **3**-819c.
GRANVILLE, JOHN CARteret, earl **12**-362d.
—, G. G. LEVESON-GOWER, 2nd earl **12**-362a; Egypt, British occupation **8**-1Hd, **9**-115c, **9**-122c; German claims in Africa **1**-344a, Italian policy **15**-72c, Portuguese treaty (1884) **1**-336d.
— W. P. **26**-530d
GRANVILLE, Fr. 12-363d; **18**-778 (D4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C4).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (B2).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (D1).
GRANVILLE, N.S.W. **12**-363d
—, N.Y. **19**-496 (G2).
GRANVILLE, O. 12-364a; **20**-26 (E F4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G-H4).
—, Tenn. **25**-620 (F1).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E-F5)
—, lake, Can. **6**-160 (I4).
—, Center, Pa. **21**-106 (I2).
— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (D1).
Granville Summit, Pa **21**-106 (I2).
Grao (measure) **23**-492a.
Grao de Castellon, Sp. **25**-530 (F3); **7**-173a.
Grao Mogol, Braz. **4**-440 (H6); **8**-160a.
Grape, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (C4)
GRAPE (fruit) **12**-364b; food values **8**-216b, maturation **28**-718d, pulp organ **11**-254c, seedless **11**-264b; U.K. imports **11**-262b; vinegar **13**-750b (fig.), yield under glass **11**-266d.
Grape Creek, Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
— cure **26**-801c
— fruit; *see* Shaddock
— hyacinth **13**-771a; **14**-25b; *see also* Starch hyacinth.
Grapelaud, Tex. **28**-590 (M1)
Grape-louse; *see* Phylloxera vastatrix.
Grape seed oil **20**-46h
— shot **1**-866d; **12**-364b.
— sugar; *see* Glucose.
Grapevine, Tex. **26**-690 (B7).
Grape Vine, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (E8)
Grape-vine (bot.); *see* Vine
Grapevine Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (I1)
Graphaia **12**-50ab.
Graphé Paranomon **8**-848c; **12**-363d
Graphic **19**-563b; caricatures **5**-333c, illustration **14**-323c, **28**-800c
GRAPHICAL METHODS 12-364b
— gold; *see* Sylvanite.
— granite **18**-281d
Graphics, Clifford's theory **6**-908b, complex number **11**-310d; fnuction **16**-141a, **11**-302a; mensuration **18**-119d; statics **17**-960d; vectors **27**-962d.
Graphic Society **2**-702c.
— tellurium; *see* Sylvanite.
Graphidaceae **16**-535a
Graphidingaea **16**-535a
Graphidingaeidae **8**-878d.
Graphite N.Y. **19**-496 (G2).
GRAPHITE 12-364c; cast iron **14**-806a, **14**-828c; density and expansion **16**-747c; formation **5**-313b; furnace crucible **11**-360d, ore dressing **20**-242a
Graphitic schist **24**-328a.
Graphitum; *see* Stilus
Graphitura **8**-430a; **27**-259d
Graphs *see* Graphical methods.
Grapnel (illct.) **12**-364b.
— spicule; *see* Hadolote
Grappenhall, Chcs. **16**-190 (C3)
Grantodcra chalybea **8**-897a
GRAPTOLITES (zool.) **12**-365b; **20**-236c, **20**-231d; **25**-110c
Graptolite shales **16**-829b.
Graptolonida **12**-365c; **14**-155a, **14**-136a
Grara, Bu **1**-360b.
Gras, Isle **22**-50a
Gras, lake, Can. **5**-160 (H2)
Grasby, Lincs **9**-416 (II G2).
Grassett, Can. **20**-114 (C1)
Grassleiton, pass, Alps **1**-747b.
GRASLITZ, Aus. **12**-367b; **3**-4 (C1).
Grasmark, Swed. **23**-190(B2).
GRASMERE, Westm. **12**-367b; **9**-412 (I. C4); **18**-91c.
Grasmere, lake, Westm. **12**-367c; **9**-412 (I. C4), geology **28**-553d.
— Junction, N.H. **19**-490 (D5-6).
Grasmoor, mt., Cumb. **8**-412 (I. B3); **18**-91a.
Gras Nut, mt, Nor. **18**-804 (B3).
Graso, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (E1)
Grass rule **5**-957d
Grass, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (A5).
—, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (B1).
—, val., Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
GRASS AND GRASSLAND 12-367c, drainage **8**-471c; Rothamsted cultivation **1**-404a; U.K. acreage **1**-400a.
— character; *see* Face to face slug.
Grassecreek, Ind. **14**-422 (E6).
Grass Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (D2)
GRASSE, FRANCOIS JOSEPH Paul, count of **12**-369b; **1**-847a, **24**-48d.
—, Johann Georg Theodor **4**-924a
GRASSE, Fr. **12**-369c; **10**-778 (H6); **22**-505a
Grassendale, Lancs **18**-139 (B3).
Grasserie **25**-100c
GRASSES 12-369d; **2**-14a, digestible matter **1**-408a (table), embryo **11**-260c; fibre **5**-606d; flower **22**-45a (fig.); food **18**-324a (fig.), Masai sacred symbol **17**-83Aa; pollen-grain **10**-569a, root **23**-712d (fig.)
Grassot, Eugène **22**-196c; **14**-324c
Grassholm, isl., Wales **9**-428 (V. A1)
Grasshopper, hill, Mex.; *see* Chapultepec
Grasshopper (angling) **2**-28c
GRASSHOPPER (insect) **12**-377c; as food **15**-163d; of Mammoth Cave **17**-538c; symbolic use **2**-185d, **3**-455b
Grasshopper Creek, riv., Kan **15**-651 (C1)
Grasshopper lark; *see* Grasshopper-warbler.
— mouse **27**-434a.
— warbler **23**-37b.
Grass (purpose an) **20**-786b.
—, C. B., on Aplera **2**-234b, **2**-307d; on eel **9**-9a; on Termites **26**-644a.
—, Oratio **11**-408b.
Grassia **10**-165c.
Grassi Museum, Leipzig **16**-401a
Grassington, Yorks **9**-416 (II G2)
Grassmu, Josephine **12**-608a.
Grass Lake, Mich. **18**-372 (B7).
Grassland, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
Grassmann, Hermann Gunter; electrodynamic law **9**-186b; quaternions **1**-614d, **22**-721b.
GRASS OF PARNASSUS 12-378a.
Grassot, E.; galvanometer **11**-430d.
—, Paul Louis Auguste **16**-35a.
Grassrauge, Mont **14**-276 (E2).
Grass Run, riv., O. **20**-26 (D3)
Grass snake **25**-290a; **23**-166b.
— sponge **25**-731b.
— tree **16**-683c; **2**-949b; habitat **26**-110b, **28**-540b.
Grass Valley, Cal. **5**-8 (C2); **19**-496b.
— Valley, Oreg. **20** 212 (F2).
Grassy, Utah **27**-814 (D3).
—, lake, La. **17**-541 (a7).
—, riv., Can. **20**-114 (D1).
— Brook, riv., Vt. **19**-190 (B6).
— Creek, N.C. **19**-772 (A1).
— Fork, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (F7)
— Meadows, W.Va. **28**-560 (C4).
— Plain, Conn. **8**-902 (B4)
Gratchanitza, riv., Monten. **18**-767 (I3).
GRATE 12-378b; **13**-160b; **25**-276d
Gratcley, Hants **8**-420 (III, D4); **12**-904d; **1**-291d.
Grates, pt., Nfd. **19**-479 (D2).
Gratio Healh, Den.; battle (A. D. 1) **27**-840d.
Gratiae expectativae **3**-464a
GRATIAN (emperor) **12**-378c; **23**-656b.
GRATIANUS, FRANCISCUS (canonist) **12**-378d; **8**-841b; *Decretum* of **5**-196d.
Gratiola officinalis; *see* Hedge hyssop.
— peruviana **14**-210d.
Gratiolet, Louis Pierre **21**-537c.
Gratiola **10**-42b.
Gratiot, O. **20**-26 (F5).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C-D6).
Gratiot fort, Mich. **22**-113a.
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
Gratis, nest office, O.; *see* Winchester
GRATRY, AUGUSTE JOSEPH Alphonse 12-379a.
GRATTAN, HENRY 12-379b; *Freeman's Journal* **19**-565d, **Junius 15**-638d.
—, John **7**-343d.
GRATTIUS 12-381c.
Gratuity Fund **25**-934a.
Gratwich, Staffs **9**-416 (II. D4),
Gratz, Leo **27**-179c.
Gratz, Aus.; *see* Graz.
Gratz, Tenn. **11**-808 (B2).
Gratz, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (Ta 4).
Gratzia, Ruan **23**-820 (B2)
Grau, Miguel **6**-16a
Graubunden; *see* Grisons.
GRAUDENZ, Ger. **12**-381c, **11**-808 (G2)
Graue Hörner, mt, Alps **26**-242 (G3).
Grauer Bund; *see* Ober Bund.
Graufesenque, Fr. **6**-725a
Grauhaupt, mt., Alps **26**-242 (D5) **1**-743b
Grauholz, mt, Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
Graul, K. F. **26**-388d
Graulhet, Fr. **10**-778 (E6)
GRAUN, CARL HEINRICH 12-381c.
Graunt, Capt. John (statistician) **25**-897a; **14**-665a
Graunpoint, pt.; halite (q. d. Nfd 81) **4**-384a.
Grauwacke (geol.); *see* Greywacke.
GRAVAMEN (dict.) **12**-382a; **23**-4d.
Gravo, Johann Georg; *see* Gravius
Grave C. **8**-871d.
—, Aus. **1**-918a.
—, Pierre Marie, marquis de **11**-160a.
Grave, Holl. **13**-588 (C3); siege (1672) **6**-610b
— pt. Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
GRAVE (dict.) **12**-382a
Grave, The (Blair) **4**-34d; **4**-38a.
Grave Creek Mound, W.Va. **28**-936b.
Grave-digger (minor order) **20**-185a.
Gravedona, It. **26**-242 (G4).
Gravel, Can. **20**-114 (C1)
—, isls., Mass. **17**-852 (C4).
—, riv., Can. **5**-160 (D3).
GRAVEL (geol.) **12**-382b; **6**-556c; **11**-566a, soils **25**-82a
— (med.) **4**-289a.
Gravelet, Jean François; *see* Blondin
Gravelley, Herts. **6**-421 (IV, B3).
GRAVELINES, Fr. **12**-382d; **10**-778 (E-F1), battle (1558) **9**-417a, **10**-419d, **18**-82c, fishing **10**-783d, treaty (1010) **9**-628d
Gravelotte, Ala. **1**-460 (C1)
Gravelotte, Fr. **26**-332a.
Gravella, Ala. **1**-460 (C1)
Gravellona, It. **26**-242 (F5).
Gravelly, Ark. **2**-372 (B3).
—, bay, Can. **19**-496 (A3).
—, cape, Mich. **18**-372 (G5)
—, hill, Warwick. **25**-753 (B1).
—, riv., Del. **17**-828 (H3)
—, Run, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
— Springs, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
Gravelot, Hubert François **1**-216a.
GRAVELOTTE, Ger. **12**-383a; **11**-808 (A4).
— *Battle* **18**-311c, 11-10c, **18**-309 (plan), staff work **25**-736c; Steinmetz **25**-874d
Gravelridge, Ark. **2**-562 (C4).
Gravel Switch, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
Graven, Nor. **19**-801 (B2).
—, fjord, Nor. **19**-911a.
Gravenberg, Wirnt von; *see* Wirnt
Gravenchon **28**-604b
Gravendal, Swed. **26**-190 (C1)
Gravency, Kent **9**-424 (IV, B4).
Gravenhorst, J. L. K. **14**-243a.
Gravens, La. **17**-54 (B3)
Gravenstein, Ger. **8**-24 (B4)
Graves, Thomas Graves, lord **1**-847b; **28**-946b
GRAVES, ALFRED PERCEVAL 12-383b.
—, Charles L. **12**-383b.
—, John Thomas **26**-122a.
—, Richard **24**-839a.
—, Robert James **15**-54d; **12**-289c.
—, Samuel **1**-845c.
Graves, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (C4), **12**-49a; wine **28**-722c.
Graves, mt., Ga. **23**-941d.
—, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (C5).
Gravesande, Wilhelm Jacobs' **13**-231a, **21**-131c
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (A-B2).
Graves' disease; *see* Exophthalmic goitre.
GRAVESEND, Kent **12**-383b **16**-942 (F3); fire (1727) **16**-401c, geology **17**-587a, twin deep hole **8**-19c.
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (A4); **16**-983d
—, bay, N.Y. **19**-596 (H4).
—, dists., N.Y. **4**-648d.
—, isls., Mass. **17**-852 (C4).
—, lighthouse, Boston, Mass. **16**-631d
— Beach, N.Y. **19**-596 (H4).
Gravesend Station, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
Graves' incubator **14**-362b (fig.)
Gravet slide rule **4**-974b
Gravette, Ark. **2**-552 (A1).
Grávia, Gr. **12**-124 (D2).
Gravicembalo; *see* Clavicembalo
Gravière, Caroline *see* Ruelens, Joselle
Graville Ste-Honorine, Fr. **24**-288b
Gravimeter **14**-163b.
Gravimetric density **3**-278a.
Gravina, dukes of *see also* Orsini
—, Carlos, duc de **19**-235b; **27**-154a
—, **GIOVANNI VINCENZO 12**-384d.
GRAVINA, It. **12**-384a; **15**-4 (B4).
Graving dock **12**-382a.
Gravi scac. It **27**-967b.
Gravissimo officii (encyclical, 1906) **10**-893d.
Gravitating furnace **11**-361c
GRAVITATION 12-384a; astronomy **2**-812c; intensity variation **8**-802b, **8**-813a, deductions **8**-808d, motion laws **18**-807d; theories **17**-894b; universal **24**-400c *See also* Gravity
— constant **12**-388a; **17**-894b, — system (brewing) **4**-508d.
Gravity, Ia. **14**-732 (C4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (M3).
Gravity, Newtonian acceleration, early researches **18**-906c; acceleration, normal value **28**-478a; effect on plants **21**-755a; Newton **19**-580d; variation **1**-882c **18**-268c. *See also* Gravitation.
— (in brewing) **3**-615b; **8**-46c,
—, centre of; *see* centre of gravity.
— convex or **7**-56b.
— escapement **6**-544c.
— stamp **20**-239b
Gravlecton, Ala. **1**-460 (B2)
Gravois Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (G3).
Gravone, riv., Cors. **15**-4 (B1-3).
Gravosa (Gruz), Aus. **22**-816b.
GRAVY (dict.) **12**-389d
GRAY, ASA 12-390a; **15**-162c **18**-868b
—, **DAVID 12**-390c
—, **ELISHA 12**-390d; telephone **26**-549a
—, Elizabeth; *see* Elizabeth (Woodville, queen of England)
—, George Robert **20**-307c **15**-636d
—, **HENRY PETERS 12**-391a,
—, **HORACE 12**-391b
—, **JOHN DE 12**-391b; **16**-178b.
—, **JOHN EDWARD 12**-391c **20**-306d; **25**-288a
—, **ROBERT**, **GRAY**, 6th baron **12**-391d
—, **ROBERT** (bishop) **12**-392a.
—, Robert (explorer) **28**-357a; **20**-248a.
—, Stephen **9**-180c
—, **SIR THOMAS** (chronicler) **12**-392c
—, **THOMAS** (poet) **12**-392d; **9**-641b; odes **20**-2a
—, **WALTER DE 12**-395a.
—, R. v. (1900) **7**-26b
GRAY, Fr. **12**-395b; **10**-774 (G4); rainfall **13**-74b,
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (D1).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (E4).
—, La. **17**-54 (b7)
—, Mo. **17**-434 (B5).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (A1).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E4).
—, hills, Colo. **6**-722 (B1)
—, str., Can. **5**-160 (R3).
Gray (bird); *see* Gadwall
Grayback, mt., Cal. **22**-468d.

Gray Co., Kan. 15-854 (B3).
— Co., Tex. 18-690 (C2).
Graycourt, S C 25-500 (B2).
Grave, Miles 3-687c.
Grayo, isl., Red Sea: *see* Jezirat Faraun
Grayford, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
Gray Horse, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
Grayna 27-964c.
Graysburg, Mich. 19-372 (F5).
GRAYLING (fish) 12-395c; 24-32c; 20-862c; fly fishing 2-28c
Graymont, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Graymount, Colo. 9-722 (E2)
Graynge, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4); geology 28-553d.
Grays, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, Essex: *see* Grays Thurrock.
—, harbour, Wash 28-354 (A-B3); lighthouse 19-650a.
—, mt, Colo. 6-722 (E2); 21-602b; 6-718h.
Gray's Anatomy 1-939a.
Gray's Butte, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (F5)
Gray's Chapel, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Great's Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (h6)
Gray's hedgehog 14-642h.
Grayshott, Hants. 9-424 (IV. A4)
Gray's Inn, Lond. 14-586d; 13-582a; library 16-537b.
— Inn Road, Lond. 2-345d.
Graysiake, Ill 14-304 (E1).
Grayson, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Co. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ky 15-740 (E-F2).
—, La. 17-54 (B1)
—, Mo 19-608 (B2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (B3); 15-742d.
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (L2 and B-C6).
—, Co., Va. 28-118 (A4).
— Springs, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Graysport, Miss. 19-600 (C2).
Grays River, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
— Run, Pa. 21-106 (II3).
GRAYS THURROCK, Ess. 12-395c; 16-942 (I'3); denehoics 3-19c; geology 9-784b
Gray Summit, Mo. 18-608 (C3)
Graysville, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B6).
—, O. 20-26 (I1c).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G4)
— tenn 26-690 (F-G2).
Graystown O. 20-26 (D1).
—, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
Graysville, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
GRAZ, Aus. 12-395d; 3-4 (D3); geology 20-237a; university 27-770b
Grazalema, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 4-929a
Graze (diet) 12-369d.
Grazer Feld, vsl, Aus. 12-39od
Grazie, Mario delle 11-799b.
Grazier (rat) 12-369d.
Grazinse, Ir. 15-4 (B3).
GRAZZINI, ANTONIO FRANcesco 12-396c.
Greasbrough, Yorks. 28-933 (D3)
Greasby, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
Grease (disease of horses) 27-832a; 15-319c.
Greasewood 27-684c.
Greasy, Lake, Can. 5-160 (E3).
Great, bay, Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, bay, N.H. 19-190 (E5).
—, bay, N.I. 19-502 (D4).
—, cape, Mass. 17-852 (G4); lighthouse 19-160b.
—, falls, Ind. 22-209a.
—, falls, N.I. 20-912d.
—, hill: *see* Great Hill.
—, isl, Conn. 6-902 (I'1)
—, isl., Ire. (Cork) 14-744 (C5); 7-159 (map).
—, isl., Ire. (Galway): *see* Inishmore.
—, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
—, lake, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
—, lake, Swed *see* Ostersund.
—, lake, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, val., U.S. 27-615b.
Great (in place names) *e.g.* Great Ahull, &c.: *see* Ahull, &c., *except as below*
— Achin, residency, Sum. 1-144c.
— Altcar, Lancs. 19-139 (A2).
Great and Little Clouds (astron.): *see* Magellanic Clouds
— ant-eater 2-89a; 8-925c; Brazil 4-443d.
Great Anyuy, riv., Russ As. 25-10 (M2).
Great Appalachian Valley, U.S. 2-207c; 21-105c; 26-619b.
Great arms (her.) 13-314d
Great Art of Artillery (Siemienowitz) 10-421c.
Great Asby, Westm. 9-412 (I. D3).
— Aushwick Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Great auk: *see* Garefowl.
— Australian Bight, bay, Austr. 2-960 (D6); 2-941d
— Averill Pond, lake, Vt. 19-490 (D2)
GREAT AWAKENING 12-396d; 3-375d; 23-23b.
Great Baddow, Ess. 19-942 (E2).
— Bahama Bank, W.I. 28-514 (B1-2).
— Bardfield, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).
— Barford, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B3).
— **BARRIER REEF,** Austr. 12-397a; 2-960 (H3); 2-942b; black coral 7-131c; formation 7-134a.
— Barrington, Glos. 9-420 (II. D3).
— **BARRINGTON,** Mass. 12-397a; 17-852 (A2).
— Barton, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
— **BASIN,** dist., U.S. 12-397c
— Bassas, isl, Cey. 14-382 (116); lighthouse 16-630a
— Bay, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4)
— Bay, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
— Bear, China: *see* Wenchow-fu.
— **BEAR,** lake, Can. 12-398b; 5-160 (E-F2).
— Bear, riv., Can. 5-160 (D2)
Great Bear (astron.): *see* Ursa Major.
Great Bed of Ware: *see* Ware, Great Bed of.
Great Bedwyn, Wilts. 29-700a; 28-698c.
— Belt, Fa. 21-106 (C4).
— Belt, chan., Den. 9-24 (C3); 9-23d.
— Bend, N.Dak. 19-780 (H3).
Greatbend, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
Great Bend, Pa. 21-106 (L1)
— Berg, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (D8)
— Berg, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (D9)
— Bernera, isl., Scot. 16-525c
Great Bible, The 3-900b, 4-215d
Great Bircham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1)
— Black River, riv., Me. 17-434 (C2).
— Blasquet, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A4)
— Blue, hill, Mass. 17-852 (B4); 19-492c
Great blue heron 13-387b.
Great Bolas, Salop 9-416 (II C4).
— Bolgary, Russ. As. 4-779d.
— Bowden, Leics. 9-440 (F2).
— Bridge, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
— Britain: *see* United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland
"Great Britain" (ship) 25-850c; 24-869d; 24-886a
Great Bromley, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E2).
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
— Broughton, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A3)
— Bum, riv., S.L. 11-204 (C5); 25-74d
— Bushmen Land, dist., Cape Col. 25-466 (D7).
Great Cacapon, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
— Caledon, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I7).
— Carrying Place, N.Y.: *see* Fort Edward.
— Cat Arm, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (B1).
— Central, railway, Eng. 9-422d
Great Charter: *see* Magna Carta.
Great Chebeag, isl., Me. 17-434 (B3)
— Cheremshan, riv., Russ. 23-852 (G-H5); 24-108a.
— Chesterford, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C2); 4-584 (D5).
— China, China: *see* Canton.
— Cibum, Can.: *see* St Ann's.
GREAT CIRCLE (math.) 12-398b.
— clover: *see* Red clover.
Great Coco, isl., Ind. 4-840 (C7)
— Cohanc Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D2-3).
Great Colinet, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
— Comoro, isl., Ind. O. 6-794c; 17-271 (A-B1); 6-794d
— Companies (mercenary soldiers) 10-821c
— Connel Abbey, Ire. 14-774b.
— Creaton, Northants. 9-420 (II. E2).
Great crested grebe 12-423b.
Great Cumberland, val., Md.: *see* Hagerstown, val.
Great Cumbrae, isl., Scot. 7-628a; 24-418 (B3).
Great Dane 9-379a; 9-374 (Pl. I.)
Great Dayak, riv., Bor.: *see* Kahajan
— Divide Basin, dist., Wyo. 29-514 (E4).
— Dividing range, mts., Austr. 2-900 (H4); 2-942b; 19-537c.
— Dod, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Great Dog (astron.): *see* Canis Major.
Great Duck, isl., Can. 19-372 (III).
— Duck, isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Dunham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1), 19-746c.
— Dyak, riv., Bor.: *see* Kahajan.
— East Pond, lake, Me. and N.H. 17-434 (A-B5); 19-490 (F4).
— Eastern Railway, Eng. 9-422d; locomotive 22-861a
"Great Eastern" (ship) 25-850d; 24-886a; 26-128a.
Great Easton, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).
— Ean, riv., Lancs. 9-416 (II H3)
— Eccleston, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
— Egg, harb., N.J. 19-502 (C5).
— Egg Harbor, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C5); 19-502c.
Great egret 13-387c
Great Elector: *see* Frederick William, Elector of Brandenburg.
— Elohey, isl., W.Af.: *see* Elohey Grande
Great emerald bird 3-978d
Great End, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4); 24-479b; 9-77a.
Greater black-backed gull 12-711d.
— butcher-bird 24-1019b.
— curvature (anat.) 1-664a.
— hire-wehe bat 6-842c.
Greator Kokshaga, riv., Russ. 15-704a.
— London, Eng. 19-414a.
Greater paradise-bird: *see* Great emerald bird.
— rat shrew 14-642h.
— sac (anat.) 6-642c.
— spotted woodpecker: *see* Pled woodpecker
Greaterville, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
Grealer Zab, riv., Pers.: *see* Great Zab.
Greatest common divisor 1-661d; 2-941d
Great Exhibition, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Great Expectations (Dickens) 9-183c
Great Exuma, isl., W.I. 28-544 (B2).
GREAT FALLS, Mont. 12-395c; 14-276 (D2).
— Falls, Va. 28-118 (E1).
— Feldberg, mt, Ger. 19-250c
Great Festival (Mahommedan) 9-33a
— Fish, bay, Aug. 25-466 (A1); 2-38c
— Fish, riv., Can.: *see* Back's river.
— Fish, riv., E. Cape Col.: *see* Great Swit River.
— Fish, riv., W. Cape Col. 25-466 (E8).
— Fish, riv., Ger.S.W.Afr.: *see* Aub.
— Gable, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4); 19-91a.
— Geyser, Ice. 11-914a.
— Glenham, Suff. 9-424 (IV, E2).
Great Gloss: *see Glossa Ordinaria*
Great Gonorhy, Lincs. 9-416 (II F4)
— Gotts, isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Gransden, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
— Grant, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C6)
Great grey kangaroo 15-652a; 15-651a (fig.); dentition 15-651a; gestation 17-778h.
Great grey shrike: *see* Greater butcher bird.
Great Grimsby, Lincs.: *see* Grimsby.
— Gull, riv., Nfld. 19-479 (C2).
Greatham, Dur. 9-708d.
Great Hameldon, mt., Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
— Hampden, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
— Handock Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5)
— Harwood, Salop 9-420 (III. B1).
— **HARWOOD,** Lancs. 12-398d, 9-420 (III D1), cotton manufacture 7-288b,
— Hatchet, lake, Can.: *see* Wollaston, lake.
— Haywood, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4).
GREATHEAD, JAMES Henry 12-398d; 27-401h.
—, H. (boat-builder) 12-602a.
Greathed, Sir Edward Harris 14-450a.
Great Herring Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (B3)
— Hill, mt., Conn. 6-952 (C3).
— Hill, mt., Conn. 9-952 (C1).
— Hill, mt., Conn. 6-952 (C4).
— Hill, mt., Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
— Hill, mt., Mass. 28-568a.
Great hin (measure) 28-485a.
Great Hogback, hills, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
Great Hoggarty Diamond, The (Thackeray) 26-717a.
Great Holland, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3).
Great Horde (of Kazak race): *see* Uly Yuz.
— horizontal fissure (anat.) 4-894b.
Great-horned owl 27-633d.
Great horse: *see* Shire horse.
— Ice, cape, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Great Ice Age (geol.): *see* Glacial Period.
Great Ice Barrier, Antarct. 21-970a.
Great Indian hornbill 13-707b (fig.).
Great Immigration, U.S. 22-822c; 22-851h.
— Northern Railway, U.S. 22-822c; 22-851h.
— Northern Railway Co., Harwood v. 20-904a; Hopkins v. 28-386a
— Northern Steamship Company, U.S. 4-755c.
— Northern Telegraph Company (Danish) 6-181h.
— North of Scotland Railway 24-425a.
Great North Woods, dist., N.Y.: *see* Adirondack Wilderness
— Oasis, Egy.: *see* Kharga.
— Obi, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F5).
— oolite (geol.) 20-119c; *see also* Bathonian series.
— organ (manual of an organ) 20-257d.
— Ouschurn, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1).
— Pamir, plat., C.Asia 14-379 (E-F1); 20-656b.
— Parndon, Ess. 16-942 (E1).
Great Paschal Period (calendar): *see* Dionysian Period.
Great Paternoster, isls., Mal. Arch.: *see* Tengah.
Great Paul (bell) 3-688b; 3-689c
— Peconic, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (I5).
— Pedro Bluff, cape, Jam. 15-133 (map).
— Pedee, riv., S.C. 25-500 (F2).
— Pennesseewassee Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Great Peter (bell) 3-689d.
Great Pifiero, isl., P.R. 22-124 (B1-2).
— Piton, isl., Atl.O. 17-281b.
— Plain, Afg.: *see* Dasht.
— plain of the Columbia 27-634c.
— Plain, The, plain, Ariz. 2-544 (B4); 27-619d; 15-651c.
— Plains, U.S. 27-619d; 19-651c.
— Point Clear, cape, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
— Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
— Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
— Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
— Pond, lake, Me. 19-939b.
— Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— Pond, lake, N.Y. 9-883d.
— Fenton, Lincs. 9-416 (II F4), 16-714b.

Great Porcupine Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
— Persand, fen, Lincs. 16-711a.
— Posad, quarter, Moscow; *see* Kitay Gorod.
— primer (type) 27-543a.
Great prince (title); *see* Grand-duke.
— Privilege (Dutch charter) 19-416a.
Great Quittacas Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Great rakes, Valentine 19-822b, 14-201d.
Great Rapa, isl., Pac O.; *see* Easter, isl.
GREAT REBELLION (1642-1652) 12-403a; 9-538d; 5-908d; 9-462b; artillery 2-686d; Gardiner on 11-460a, infantry tactics 14-523c; Levellers 16-606a; military system 2-612a; uniformed troops 27-582c.
— red kangaroo 15-652a.
— reed-warbler; *see* Reed, thrush.
Great Revolt of 1381 (England); *see* Peasants' Revolt, 1381.
Great Rock, mt., Mass. 17-852 (E3).
— Rondo, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
— Ruaha, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
— Russian dialects 23-913c.
— Russians (race) 23-884c; 23-874a.
— Ryburgh, Norf. 9-424 (IV, D1).
Greats (examination); *see* Final school.
Great Sacred, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
— St Bernard, pass, Alps; *see under* St Bernard.
— St Helen's (synagogue), Lond. 2-549b.
— St Lawrence, Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
— St Mary's, church, Cambridge 5-34b.
— Saling, Ess. 9-424 (IV, C3).
— SALT, lake, Utah 12-441c; 27-814 (B1); 16-87b; 27-634a.
— Salt, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (H9); 5-328a, 5-247d.
— Salt Lake, desert, Utah 27-814 (A2-1).
— Salt Pond, bay, R.I. 23-249 (H4).
— Sandy, desert, Oreg. 20-242 (E-F4); 20-242d.
— Sandy, desert, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4); 2-730c.
— Sandy, harbour, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
— Sandy Isl, Anstr.; *see* Fraser.
— Schism (Welsh Church) 28-266d.
— Schism of the East 20-334d 23-519b, 9-924c; Ferrara-Florence council 10-283d.
— Schism of the West 29-702c, 23-7d; Bohemia 15-328d; monasticism 18-690b; power of ecumenical councils increased 7-410b.
— scratic note 19-400b.
— Seal, England 17-ob; 22-960d; 24-309c; Ireland 17-3b.
— Seal Act (1884) 26-327c; 22-37 id.
— Seal, Commissioner of the 22-267c.
— Seal, Lord Keeper of the; *see* Lord Keeper of the Great Seal.
— Seal War, N.J.; *see* Broad Seal War.
— Seer (of Re); *see* Ouer maa.
— Senoschal (Ire.); precedence 22-269b,
— Serpent, mound, O. 18-95ba.
— Session (1542); *see* King's Great Session in Wales, The
— Shavi Kildeh, mt., Canc. 23-874 (II, D2); 5-553a.
— Shoals, rapids, Ky. 7-647d.
— Shunner, int., Yorks. 9-412 (I, D4), 21-105a.
— Sitkin isl., Alsk. 1-472 (K5).
— Skellig, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A5)
— Skua, (bird), *see* Skua, Great.
— SLAVE, lake, Can. 12-422a 5-160 (G3); 21-950b.
— Smoky, mts., N.C. and Tenn 26-620 (H-I2); 19-771b.
— Sodus, bay, N.Y. 20-118a.
— Somerford, Wilts. 8-420 (III. C3).
Great Sound, bay, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
— Sontb, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (G6); 14-874c.
— Sontb, beach, N.Y.; *see* Fire Island.
— Southern and Western Railway, Ire. 14-747c
— SOUTHERN OCEAN 12-422d; 2-941d.
— spotted cuckoo 7-610a.
— Statute (1660) 9-462d.
— Staughton, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
— Stone Face, rocks, N.H. 19-491a.
— superficial petrosal nerve 19-396a.
— Swamp, R.I.; battle (1675) 19-240d.
— Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B3).
— Swan, port, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
— Synagogue, man of the 3-850d.
— Table (diamond) 9-163b.
— Taff, val., Wales; water reservoirs 4-483a
— Tew, Oxon. 9-420 (III, E4); 20-415d.
— titmouse 29-1040c.
— toe 1-912d.
— Tom (bell, Lincoln) 3-689d.
— Tom (bell, Oxford) 3-688c; 3-689d.
— trek (S.Af.) 25-472b; 5-249a; 9-696a.
— Triton, isl, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
— trochanter (anat.) 1-912c.
— Turk, isl, W.I.; *see* Grand Turk.
— Union (flag) 10-458c.
— Unknown, The; *see* Scott, Sir Walter.
— Uzen, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G6); 24-108a.
— Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Valley, Vict. 2-940a.
— Valley, dist., Ga. 11-751b.
— Valley, dist., Va. 28-118a.
— Vehicle (in Buddhism); *see* Mahayana.
— Victoria Desert, Austr. 2-960 (D3).
— Waldingfield, Ess. 9-424 (IV, D2).
— Walsingham, Ess. 9-424 (IV, D2).
— Wall of China 6-168 (H2); 6-169a; 24-838d; Arabian exploration 5-459b; tunnel 6-212a.
— Wardrobe, Master of the; *see* Master of the Great Wardrobe.
— Wass, isl, Me. 17-431 (E4).
— water dock (bot.) 9-353d.
— Western, mts., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
"Great Western" (ship) 24-886a; 25-850b
Great Western Railway (Eng.) 9-423d; Brunel, I. K. 4-682a; Gooch, Sir D. 12-237b; locomotive 22-851a, ruling gradient 22-835d; workshops at Lostwithiel 17-1-b.
— Western Steamship Co. (Bristol) 25-850b
— Whale, riv., Can. 5-160 (C4), 16-58d
— Wimsill (geol.); *see* Whinsill
— white swan 6-146d.
— Whittington, Northumb. 9-412 (I, D2).
— Winter Berg, mt., Cape Col. 25-466 (H9); 5-227a, 5-228b.
— Wishford, Wilts. 9-420 (III, D4).
— Witcombe, Glos 9-420 (III, C3).
— Works, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Works, riv., Me 17-434 (B5)
— Wyrley, Staffs. 25-758 (B1), 4-668a.
— Yeldham, Ess 9-424 (IV, D2); geology 9-784b.
— Yeroslvk, riv., Russ. 23-874 (E6); 23-874 (ff. B1)
— Zab, riv., Turk-As. 28-305 (E1); 26-970a; Abul Abbas's victory 5-460c.
Greavo (armour); English 2-586d; Greek 2-584a, 2-584d; Roman 2-585b
GREAVES, JOHN 12-422d.
—, Thomas 28-300c.
Greaves (in preparing oils) 20-46c
Gréban A. and S. 11-118b.
Grebhestad, Swed. 29-190 (A2).
GREBE 12-423a; 3-977a; 3-974c, 8-326a.
Grebel, Konrad 3-371a.
Greben, mts., Serv. 7-821c,
—, rapids, Danube 7-881c.
Gréber, Henri 24-511a.
Grebo, tribe 15-933b, 1-329d.
Greca, lake, Rum 20-92d.
Grecesau, Serbian 23-814c.
Grechetto, Il; *see* Castiglione, G. B.
Grecia, C. R. 1-468b.
—, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Grecian mundane era 4-1003d.
— Theatre, Lond. 9-333b; 19-88b.
— tobacco 26-1038d.
Grecian Urn, Ode on a (Keats) 15-709a.
Greco, Giacchino (chess player) 6-103a.
Greco, cape, Cyprus 7-696 (map)
Greco (wind) 9-809b.
Greco-Roman coins 19-873a.
— style (arch.) 2-416b.
— style (wrestling) 28-846a.
GRECO-TURKISH (1897) 12-WAR (1897) 12-424b; 12-WAR (1897) 27-463b; Italy's attitude 15-79a.
Gredos, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 3-64c; 25-528a.
Greeba, mt., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2)
GREECE 12-425b; 12-440 (map)
—: *Ancient*; arms and armour 2-581c; army 2-593a foll; 14-737d; astronomy 2-809d, athletes 12-752b; charity 5-862d, coins 19-871c, 19-701d; costume 7-233c; dancing 7-796d; education 8-952b, 24-309c, 25-419b, games, *see* Games, geographical study and discovery 11-620c, 11-643d; health drinking 13-121d; insurance 14-657b; libraries 19-545a; medicine 19-42a, navy 24-116c, numerals 19-866c; serfdom 24-661c, shipbuilding 24-862c, slavery 25-217b, standards (military) 25-51d, sumptuary laws 26-81d; suppers 29-126a; taboo 26-240c, weights and measures 28-483c, 29-484c, 29-185b, 26-487c *See also* Greek Art, Greek Religion, &c.
—: *Modern* 12-124 (map); agriculture 12-434a, 1-888a; army 12-437d, 23-833a; civil code 22-921a; civil list 6-412c; coinage 19-706b; 19-907d 19-876 (Pl. I, II); cotton trade 7-278c; currant cultivation 28-956b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 9-866b, emigration statistics 18-429d; ethnology 12-429a, 10-154d; flag 10-462a; flora and fauna 12-427c; forests 11-40c; geology 12-427b, 3-258d; government, and legislature 12-432a, 20-980c, 25-811c; learned societies 23-813a; monuments, preservation of 19-800a; navy 12-438b; newspapers and periodicals 19-581c 21-161d; observatory 19-958d; population statistics 9-920d, 11-636c, 23-874a; press laws 22-303a; railway statistics 8-917d; religion 12-435c, 20-337d (*see also* Orthodox Eastern Church); shipping 24-872; silk 25-104b; survey maps 17-851b, timber 10-648a; trade (with Turkey) 27-480b (with United Kingdom) 27-602a, voting 3-281b; wine 28-723d.
—: *History, Ancient* 12-410b; African settlements 1-131b, Antiochus the Great 24-605a; Asia Minor colonies 2-760a; Celtic invasion 5-612b; colonization 12-445c, 8-716b, 20-144a; Diadochi 17-226b; Roman invasion 8-425d; Ethiopian colonies 1-89c; federal government, 10-233c; Flaminius 23-631d 10-477a; government, forms of 12-2950. 12-449a; Hellenistic age 13-285d, heralds 13-310d; Homeric age 12-442a; Irish legends 14-737c, Macedonian period 17-222c, 21-377a; mercenaries in Egypt 9-88b, 1-30d; Minoan influence 7-423a, Persian wars 12-448a, 28-887b, 12-454d, 21-211a, Roman rule 23-633a, 12-461b; sea power 24-549d; Sicilian colonies 25-25a; Spartan supremacy 25-610c. *See also* Athens, Sparta, Delian league, &c.
GREECE *History, post-classical and modern* 12-461b; 9-923 (maps); 23-810d; 27-443a; Albanian settlements 1-486d, brigandage 4-504d; Bulgarian relations 4-779d; Church 20-337d; Cretan relations 7-427c; Hellenism 13-238a; Ionian Islands 14-728d, Jews 15-408c; Macedonian question 17-221c, Rumanian relations 23-842d; Turkish relations (1910) 27-467a *See also* Greco-Turkish War; Greek Independence, War of
Greek Archaeological Society 2-841a; Elenus 9-262c; Epidaurus 9-687c; Oropus 20-827b; Rhamnus 2-884c.
GREEK ART 12-470a; 10-175b; Aegean art 12-441c, 12-442b Alexandrist art derived from 13-241a; ceramics 5-711a, 12-475a, 19-873c, colour decoration 19-21b; drawing 8-503d; embroidery 9-310a; filigree 10-343b fountains 10-748a, furniture 11-364a, 3-612b, 26-325a; gem-engraving 11-664a; Hellenistic age 12-480d, 13-239c; Ionian school 14-728b, jewelry 15-365b, inctal work 18-207c; mirrors 18-575b; Periclean age 21-117b; plaster-work 21-784b; plate 21-791a, portraiture 22-128a, 20-474a; rings 23-340c; Roman acquisitions 23-588a; Rome's influence 22-441c; seals 24-339b; Sicilian work 9-857b; stucco relief 19-18b, swords 26-270a, tapestry 26-403d; terracottas 26-654b; Vaphio cups 27-897b, vases 5-732 (Pl. I, II.); wax figures 28-430b
—: *Architecture* 2-377d foll; 12-471a foll; 12-481c 12-486c; capitals 5-276b, coloured-glass inlay 24-489c, doorways 8-420d; gargoyle 11-466a; Hellenistic age 12-190b; houses 13-810c; mouldings 18-932b orientation of temples 2-350d, 20-280d; ornament 20-491a, roof tiles 26-971b; temples 25-610c; terracotta 28-654a (Plates); windows 28-712b
—: *Music* 19-73a; 13-1h foll; Aristoxenus 2-522d; Chinese music connexion with 6-225b, lyric poetry, connexion with 12-509d; instruments 20-168c (*see also* Aulos, Cithara); notation 19-86c; pitch 21-6b1a; rhythm 23-278b; scales 17-178d.
—: *Painting* 20-462a; 20-468c foll; 12-473d; 12-481d; Hellenistic age 12-490b; mummy cases 26-490b; Polygnotus 22-21d 12-481d; Sicyon school 25-37c; tempera 26-491d; wall painting 19-18a, 19-21c.
—: *Sculpture* 12-472b; Crelan school 7-742d, gold ornaments 9-799a; Graeco-Roman copies 23-588a, metal work 18-208b foll; Pheidias, age of 12-483a; Polygnotus influence 12-480d, 12-481d 8-503c, Sicyon school 25-37b foll; terracotta figures 26-654b
— bracelet (dance) 7-795d
— Church; *see* Orthodox Eastern Church
— cross 7-907c; 2-387a.
— Empire; *see* Roman Empire, Later.
GREEK FIRE 12-492c; 5-31c; Joinville 16-102d.
Greek honeysuckle; *see* Anthemion.
— INDEPENDENCE, WAR OF (1821-1833) 12-493a; 9-936d; 12-466b; 27-456b; Church, Sir Richard 6-425b; Ibrahim Pasha 14-224a; Navarino 19-281b; Russian campaigns 23-901a; Verona Congress 27-1037a; Ypsilanti 28-942a
— LANGUAGE 12-493a; accent 1-112a, accents 21-460a, alphabet 1-724d, 1-727b, in Babylon 3-107b; Coraes reforms 12-526a 7-131b; Cyriotes syllabic system 14-619b; dialects (summary) 12-497b, 14-629b, 12-507b; dictionaries (ane.) 5-190c; dictionaries (medieval and modern) 8-191c, 16-588c, 24-344d; Doric dialects 8-427b; in Egypt 9-59a; English influenced (16th cent.) 9-96a; Homeric dialect 13-813a; Indian inscriptions 14-621d; inscriptions 14-626d, Ionic dialects 14-730d, 25-132c; Italic languages connected 16-24d, Koiné 12-498a, 13-239c, 12-523b, 12-525b, Latin borrowings 16-250a; Locrian dialect 16-856c, 12-499b, 12-526a; palaeography 20-556c, in Phoenicia 21-454b, in Roman Empire, Later 23-514a; in Septuagint 24-654d Talmud Greek 29-882d; Venetic, relation to 27-987a.
GREEK LAW 12-501b; 7-454d; Areopagus 2-154a; Draco's code 8-464a, Gortyna, manor at 7-425d; Zaleucus 28-951b.
— Letter Societies; *see* Fraternities, College.
— LITERATURE 12-507a; 12-449a; Aldine editions 17-624c, Alexandrian school 1-574c, anthology 2-94b; biography 3-953c; Byzantine period 12-516a, 9-450b; dialogue 8-156d; elegies 12-509b, 9-262b, 21-346c; epic poetry 12-507d, 9-681b, epitaphs 9-703b, 9-707d; Hellenistic age 12-514a, 13-239c, historians 12-454c, 12-512a, 13-528c; Homer's influence 13-632b; literary forms fixed by 16-734a; mimes 13-380d; modern 12-524a; novel 19-834a; prosody 27-1044a, satire 24-228b; tyrants' services to 12-447c, 12-447c
— *Drama* 8-488a foll; 12-510d; chorus 6-270d; dances 7-797a, lyrical character 17-180d; mask 17-837d, modern 9-906c, 12-528d; music 19-74c Head of Alexandria 1-571c prologue 22-434d; theatre (form, &c.) 26-729a; Thespis 26-840d *See also* Aeschylus, Sophocles, &c.
Greek military league; *see* Military league.
— project of (Catherine II.) 23-902b; 5-528b.
— Railways Loan (1900) 12-439d.
— RELIGION 12-527d Aegean and Minoan 1-246d, 7-422a, 12-112a; altars 1-760c, apotheosis 2-206c, Christianity influenced 6-281b; clubs, influence of 6-861d; cosmogony myths of 6-416a Delphic oracle 20-144a; drama 8-488a, Eniemerism 9-887a; fasting 2-718d; feasts and festivals 10-221a; flagellation 10-463b, Hellenistic age 13-239d, Homer 13-629d, 12-443a, 23-69c; incense 14-501a, inscriptions 19-844a; lights, ceremonial 16-675b, inspiration 17-131b; mysteries 19-117c, mythology 19-128c; 19-129d, 19-148b; omens 29-103c; Orphcus 20-328c; priest 22-318a; processions 22-415a, prophet 22-441b; purification 10-59b; Roman assimilation 23-580a; sacrifices 23-844a, 28-16d; vow and prayer 28-219c. *See also* Zeus, Apollo, &c., Mystery.
"Greek Slave" (statue) (Powers) 22-221b.
Greek talent 28-487c.
— type 27-539d.
GREELEY, HORACE 12-531a.
GREELEY, Colo. 12-533d; 6-722 (F1); 6-722d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2)
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Neb. 19-924 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (N3).
—, Co., Kan. 15-654 (A2)
—, Co., Neb. 19-924 (I3)
Greely, Adolphus W. 24-340d, 21-950b
Greely, fjord, N.Am. 19-762 (L1)
Greelyville, S.C. 25-500 (E3)
Green A. 22-348c
—, A. G. (chemist) 5-607b
—, ALEXANDER HENRY (geologist) 12-534a.

Green, Alice (Mrs J. R.) 12-534d
—, Benjamin 19-566d
—, C. E. (or ekcter) 7-443b
—, Charles (aeronaut) 1-265a, (51)
—, Charles (astronomer) 2-929a; 19-291d.
—, Charles (illustrator) 14-43c
—, DUFF 12-531b
—, George 9-186d; hydromechanics 14-130b, 28-428a, on light 18-022a
—, J. F. N. (geologist) 22-260d.
—, JOHN RICHARD (historian) 12-534c.
—, Lowthian (geographer) 11-631d.
—, MATTHEW 12-531d.
— Otter 27-295c
—, THOMAS HILL 12-535a; 18-244c; ethics 9-813d, idealism 14-281c; relativity of knowledge 23-59d; on state interference 25-303b.
—, VALENTINE 12-536b
—, WILLIAM HENRY 12-536c
— bay, W. S. 18-923d
Green bay, Nfld 18-479 (C2)
— bay, Wis. 28-740 (F4-3); 18-377d
— cape, N.S.W. 19-938 (F5).
— lake, Can. 18-372 (G1).
— lake, China 13-658a.
— lake, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
— lake, Nfld. 19-479 (B-4).
— lake, N.G. 19-187 (G2).
— lake, N.Z. 19-614 (A7).
— lake, Pac. O. 20-146 (H-18)
— lake, Can. 24-115 (A1).
— lake, Minn. 18-500 (C5).
— lake, Wis. 24-167;
— lake, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— mt., Ascension I. 2-716c.
— mt., Nfld. 19-479 (B-3).
— mt., Vt. 19-490 (A6, B2); 2-207c; 27-1025c; fauna 27-1
— mts., Wyo. 28-871 (D-E3).
— park, Lond. 18-938 (E2), 16-919b.
— pt., Nfld. 19-479 (A2).
— river, Can. 19-405 (A6).
— riv., Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— riv., Ky. 15-740 (A3); 15-710d
— riv., Mass. 17-852 (C1).
— riv., Mass. and N.Y. 19-596 (C6).
— riv., N.C. 13-772 (C1).
— riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (B3).
— riv., N.Y. and Vt. 19-490 (A5).
— riv., Utah 27-814 (E2).
— riv., Vt. and Mass. 17-852 (B-C); 19-490 (B6).
— riv., Wash. 28-361 (C3).
— riv., Wash. 28-344 (D2).
— riv., W. 28-740 (C-).
— riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B3-C1); 6-721c.
Green (in golf) 12-423c
Green-and-White 23-351 (B2).
Green algae (bot.); *see* Chlorophyceae
Greenan, lake, Scot. 4-878c
GREENAWAY, KATE 12-536d; 20-502a.
Greenback, Tenn. 26-620 (G-11).
Greenback Parc 12-537b; 16-716c.
GREENBACKS 12-537b; 18-704d; 27-707d
Greenbackville, Va. 28-118 (G2)
Greenbank, N.L. 19-702 (C1)
Green Bank, W.Va. 28-360 (D3).
Greenbay, Ala. 1-460 (C4)
Green Bay, Va. 28-118 (D3)
GREEN BAY, Wis. 12-537b; 28-740 (E1).
— Bay, ft., Mich. 22-66a.
Green bedlington 16-171c.
— bittern 13-387d.
— bonnet *see* Garfish.
Green Brier, Tenn. 26-620 (E1)
Greenbrier, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
— W.Va. 28-360 (C-).
Greenbrier, belts 27-627a (table) 27-630c
Greenbrier Co., W.Va. 28-360 (C1)
Green Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D2).
Green bullbul 28-1010d
Greenburgh, N.Y.; *see* Dobbs Ferry.
Greenbush, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Me. 17-424 (D3).
—, Minn. 18-500 (A2).
—, N.Y. 23-102b
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, lt., Can. 20-114 (B1)
Greenbushes, dist., W.Aus. 28-539d, tin 9-740c; 2-952c
Green Camp, O. 20-26 (D3).
Greencastle, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
GREENCASTLE, Ind. 12-537d, 14-422 (D5)
—, Ire. (Co. Donegal) 14-744 (D1).
—, Ire. (Co. Down) 14-744 (E-F2); 8-822a.
—, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G0); 5-822a
Green Cay, Isl., W.I. 28-544 (B1-2).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (C-D1).
Green Cloth, Board of 17-6b
Green Co., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (D4).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (D6).
— coal; *see* Coal-fish.
— cormorant; *see* Shag.
— Cove Springs, Fla. 18-540 (E2); 10-340d
— Creek, N.J. 19-502 (C5)
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D2)
Green-crop 7-502c; 1-399d.
Greendale, Ky. 15-740 (D2); 15-926b.
— N.Z.; *see* Catskill.
Green drake (insect) 17-935a
Greene, Col. Christopher 22-907d.
—, Sir Cunyngham 27-203o.
—, Francis Vinton 25-597c
—, **GEORGE WASHINGTON 12-538a**
—, H. Plunket 19-85a.
—, **MAURICE 12-538b; 4-353a.**
—, **NATHANAEL 12-538b; 23-252b; 11-804c**
—, **ROBERT 12-539b; 9-62 a; dramas 8-521c; pastorals 20-897a; Shakespeare 24-771a.**
Greene, Ia. 14-732 (E2)
—, Me. 17-424 (E4)
—, N.Y. 19-490 (E3).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, lake, Can. 20-111 (D2).
—, Co., Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Co., Ark. 2-552 (E1).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Co., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Co., Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, Co., Mo. 18-608 (C1).
—, Co., N.C. 13-772 (F2).
—, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B1 and E3).
—, Co., O. 20-26 (C5)
—, Co., Pa. 21-106 (B6).
—, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (H-I1).
—, Co., Va. 28-118 (D2).
Green earth 1-69a; 4-970a-b; 9-812c
Greenely, Isl., Can. 19-179 (B1).
Green End, Lancs. 17-911 (map).
Greener, W. Cape rifle 23-335c; carbons for arc lamps 16-659d; expansive bullets 23-326b, 1-87d, gun barrel 12-720b.
Greeneville Co., Va. 28-118
Greeneville, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
Greene, West, Ala.; *see* West Greene.
Green fallow 10-155c
Greenfield, Kate 21-213b.
—, William Smith (palaeologist) 3-171c; 2-107d.
Greenfield, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C6).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4)
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5)
GREENFIELD, Mass. 12-541c, 17-852 (D1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1)
—, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
—, O. 20-26 (D6)
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
—, Wis. 28-118 (D-)
— Center, N.H. 19-496 (C2).
— Ill. Cemt. 8-952 (15); 10-1c2d.
— Mills, Ind. 14-122 (G1).
GREENFINCH 12-541d; 1-120c
Greenfly; *see* Aphides
Greenford, Mdx. 16-942 (C2); 13-414a.
— O. 20-26 (E1).
Green Forest, Ark. 2-552 (B1)
Greengarth, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Greengate, Lancs. 28-913 (A2).
Green George, Festival of 17-309c
— gram 12-325d
Green Grass Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (D2).
Greenhalgh, Lancs. 18-179 (C1); castle 16-143b.
Green Harbor, riv., Mass. 17-851 (F2).
Greenhead, Northumb. 19-790d.
— Fla. 10-540 (C6)
GREENHEART 12-541d; 26-980d.
Green hellebore 13-235c
Greenhill, Sir A. G. (mathematician) on Leclerl's theorem 24-929b; rifling of guns 20-199d; screw propeller 24-947d.
—, John 18-108b.
—, William A. (physician) 18-646c.
Green Hill, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Greenhill, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (J-K7).
Green hill (physical geog.); *see* Esker.
Green Hill, pond, R.I. 23-249
Greenhithe, Kent 16-942 (F3); 7-837c
Greenhorn Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D3)
Greenhouse 13-749b (fig.); 13-771b
Green humming-bird; *see* Tody
Green Island, Ia. 14-732 (G2)
— Island Harbour, W.I. 15-133 (map).
— Isle, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
Greenlake, Wash. 28-354 (B4)
Green Lake, Wis. 28-740 (D-E5)
— Lake Co., Wis. 28-740 (D-E5)
— Lake, monastery, Scot.; *see* Saulseat, abbey.
Greenland, Colo. 6-722 (M2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (A3)
— N.H. 19-490 (E5)
GREENLAND, country 12-542a; 12-513 (map), coevade custom 7-338a, Eskimos 14-460b; explorations 21-939a, 19-161d, 21-30b; icecap 12-60c and map; missions 9-12a; sagas 23-190b, 14-2 6d; trade statistics 27-602a; Vikings 1-805a, 28-98d, 26-878a.
— *Geology* 12-544d; Cretaceous 7-416c, Ordovician 20-236c, 20-237b; Tertiary flora 20-751d.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-625d.
—, sea Arct. 12-543 (H2); 21-917d.
— continent (geol.) 20-236c (map); 25-110d (map).
— current 2-957c; 21-958a.
— dock, Lond. 16-950b
— love; *see* Black guillemot.
— falcon 10-129a
— hare 12-910d; 1-406c.
— right whale 28-169a; 17-528b; 23-751b; baleen structure of 25-110b; body-temperature 5-770c; hunting 28-570d
— seal 24-535a
— shark 24-808c; 24-808b (fig.), dentition 24-808d (fig.).
Greenlane, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
GREENLAW, Scot. 12-548c (C4), 3-815d, geology 3-815d.
Green lead ore 22-693d
GREENLEAF, SIMON 12-548d
Greenleaf Kam 15-604 (E1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E-F4).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A3)
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F2)
Green linnet; *see* Greenfinch
Greenlet 24-1049c, 25-1007b.
Green lizard 16-526d; eggs 9-154, spinal column 23-1 6d (table)
Greenloaning, Scot. 24-418 (D-)
Green Lowther, mt., Scot. 16-136d.
Green manuring 25-351a; 17-815d.
GREEN MONKEY 12-548d.
Greenmont, S. Dak. 25-506 (B4).
—, W.Va. 18-835d.
Green mould 11-341a
— Mountain, N.C. 19-772 (B-C3)
Green Mountain Boys 27-1028d; 1-691a.
Green Mountain Falls, Colo. 6-722 (F3)
Green mud 19-975d.
Greenoak, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Greenock, Pa. 21-106 (E7)
GREENOCK, Scot. 12-548d; 24-418 (B3); housing 13-820d; local acts 24-429b, shipping statistics 24-428a.
GREENOCKITE 12-549d; 7-582a.
Green oil; *see* Anthracene oil.
GREENORE, Ire. 12-549d; 14-744 (E2); geology 14-746b
—, cape, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-565d.
GREENOUGH, GEORGE Ballas 12-550a.
—, **HORATIO 12-550a; 24-516a**
—, **JAMES BRADSTREET 12-550b**
Greenough, W. Aus. 2-960 (A5).
—, riv., W. Aus. 2-960 (B5); 28-539b.
Greenough microscope 3-951a; 18-404b.
Green Peak, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
Green pheasant 21-361b.
— pigeon 13-475a; 25-55b.
— plover; *see* Lapwing.
Green Point, Cape Town 5-202d.
— Point, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
Greenpond, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
— S.C. 25-500 (D4)
Green Pond, lake, N.J. 19-502 (C1)
Green porcelain 6-745c.
— porphyry; *see* Porfido verde antico
Greenport, N.Y. 19-596 (H4), 25-514b
Green Ribbon (Swedish order); *see* Vasa, order of.
GREEN RIBBON CLUB 12-550c
Greenridge, Ark. 2-552 (A3),
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Green Ridge, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
— Ridge, N.Y. 25-802b
— River, Ill. 14-304 (B2)
— River, Wyo. 28-874 (C4)
Green river, Utah 27-814 (E2)
Green Rod (officer) 16-860d
Green room 25-731c
Greens, mt., Ariz. 2-514 (D2).
GREENSAND 12-551b; 9-414b; Artesian wells 28-505b; foraminifera 10-634c; New Zealand 7-416c (table).
Green sandpiper 24-141a.
Greensboro, Ala. 1-460 (B3); 1-461d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-122 (G5).
—, Md. 17-828 (H3)
GREENSBORO, N.C. 12-552a; 19-772 (C1), 1-826a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (D-C6).
— Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Bend, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Greensburg, Ind. 14-422 (G0).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (b5)
GREENSBURG, Pa. 12-552c; 21-106 (C-D1).
Green's Burn, riv., Scot. 15-824a
— mt., Ga. 11-752 (E2).
— Farms, Conn. 6-952 (D5).
— Fork, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
GREENSHANK 12-552c.
Greenshields (Scottish minister) 24-454b
Green, South, Ess.; *see* South Green
Green sparrow; *see* Tody.
Greenspond, Isl., Nfld. 19-479 (D2)
Green's Pond, lake, Conn. 6-942 (A-)
Greenspert, Ala. 1-460 (C2);
— 1-461d
Greenspring, O. 20-26 (D-E2).
Green Spring, Va. 1-845a.
— Spring, W.Va. 28-560 (E2)
— Spring, vul., Md. 17-828 (A2)
— Spring Depot, Va. 28-118 (D-E2)
Green Standard, Army of the 6-185a.
— stars (fireworks) 10-422c
Greenstead, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Green's theorem 14-130c.
Greenstick fracture (surgery) 4-201d.
Greenstone, cape, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.
Greenstone (geol.) 1-884d; *see also* Diabase *and* Nephrite.
— porphyry 22-104c
— schist 1-884d; 8-144c
Greenstreet Green, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Green Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C3)
Green-tailed towhee 27-633d.
Green tea 26-480d
— tobacco 26-1036a.
Greentop, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
Greentown, Ind. 14-422 (E4),
—, O. 20-26 (H3).
Green turtle 27-69d; spinal column 23-154d (table).
Green Turtle Cays, isls., W.I. 28-544 (B1).
Greenup, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (T2)
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (F-F2)
Green Valley, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Greenvalley, Neb. 19-344 (E2).
Green verditer 21-309a.
Greenview, Cal. 5-8 (E1).
—, Ill. 14-404 (C3).
Green Village, N.J. 19-502 (C-D2)
— Village, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Greenville, Ala. 1-460 (C4)
—, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Conn. 6-942 (G3).
—, Del. 17-828 (H1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Lib. 11-204 (C6).
—, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
GREENVILLE, Miss. 12-552d; 18-600 (A2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
—, N.J. 19-502 (I3), 16-331d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
GREENVILLE, O. 12-553a; 20-26 (A4), fort 12-553a; treaties with Indians (1795) 12-553a, (1814) 13-26a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
GREENVILLE, S.C. 12-553b; 25-500 (B2), Female College 12-553b
—, Tenn. 26-622d.
GREENVILLE, Tex. 12-553b 26-690 (D7)
—, Utah 27-814 (B4).
—, Va. 28-118 (C9).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, cape, Queensland 2-960 (G2).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (B1-2).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A-B4), 12-553a.
— Junction, Me. 17-434 (C3)
Green vitriol; *see* Ferrous sulphate.
Greenwater, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D2)
Greenway, Father 11-469b; 12-728a.
Greenway, Can. 17-584 (B3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3)
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (F2).
GREENWICH, Conn. 12-553c; 6-952 (A5).
GREENWICH, Kent 12-553d; 16-938 (D-E4); geology 16-939a; rainfall 15-737a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
—, N.Y. 26-278 (B2),
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, O. 20-26 (E-F2).
—, Pa. 4-792b.
—, bay, Is. 23-249 (C2).
—, isl., Antarc. 25-516c.
—, park, Kent 18-938 (D-E3); 12-554b
—, tunnel, Lond. 16-940d.
— Hospital; *see* Greenwich Royal Naval College.
— House, residence, Kent 12-554a.
— Observatory; *see* Greenwich Royal Observatory.
— Park, Brit. Gui. 12-679a
— Royal Naval College 12-554a; 24-545b; architecture 2-410b; pensions 21-120b.
— Royal Observatory 19-954a, 19-289d, 2-814a, Airy 1-446b; Pond 22-60a; telescopes 26-871b, 26-565b; transit circle 27-1c.
Greenwich Tea Party 19-511c.
Green-winged teal 14-422a.
GREENWOOD, FREDERICK 12-554c; 19-561b; 3-568d
—, G. 24-786b.
—, James 19-561b; 12-554c
—, **JOHN** (Separatist) 12-555b; 9-931d.
Greenwood, Ark. 2-552 (A2)
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2)
—, Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (F3); 4-599c.
—, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (D2)
—, Colo. 6-722 (E3)
—, Del. 17-828 (I3)
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D4)
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 28-250c.
—, Me. 17-434 (D4)
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F-G2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (G5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, lake, N.J. and N.Y. 19-596 (I4); 19-502 (D1); 19-502c.

Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N.Y. 4-647d
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (B3).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (D-C2).
— Lake, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
Green woodpecker 23-802c.
Greenwood's incubator: *see* Bedford incubator.
Greenwood Springs, Miss. 19-600 (D2).
Greer, Arz. 2-544 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3)
—, Ida. 14-276 (A-D2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2)
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Greece, riv., Ire. 15-790d.
Greet, J. de 20-508b
Greet, riv., Notts. 9-416 (II, F3).
Greeta, riv., Westm. 9-416 (II, C1).
Greetham, Rutl. 9-424 (IV, A1); 23-945b.
Greetland, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Greetsiel, Ger. 13-588 (E1).
Greetwell, Lincs. 16-711a.
Greffe, Johann Georg: *see* Greevius.
Grefve, swed. 26-190 (B3).
Greg, Percy 12-555d.
—, Robert Hyde 12-555d.
—, Samuel 12-555d.
—, **WILLIAM RATHBONE** 12-555c.
Grege, castle, Scot. 24-418 (D-E3); 9-946b
Gregalo: *see* Eurocydon.
Gregarach, Clan: *see* Mc-Gregor.
Gregarina 12-556a foll (figs.).
GREGARINES 12-555d.
Gregarinidae 12-560c.
Gregg, David McMurtie 21-302a; 11-912d; 28-635d
Gregg, fort, Va. 21-305d.
Gregge, Ga. 11-753 (C4)
GREGOIRE, HENRI 12-561a
—, Le Père: *see* Girard, Jean Baptiste.
Gregor, William 26-1017c.
GREGORAS, NICEPHORUS 12-562a.
Gregorčič, S (poet) 25-246a
Gregorian calendar 4-994c; 4-995a; 4-996d; quartersession dates 22-713d.
— chant 21-706a, 12-568a.
— sacramentary 18-586d
Gregomanus, Codex 23-571a.
Gregorental, val., Ger.: *see* Münstertal.
Gregorio, isl., Adriatic 3-1 (D4)
Gregoriopolis, Ostia, It.: wars of 3-1; 20-358d
Gregoriusfeet 4-352d.
GREGOROVIUS, FERDINAND 12-562c.
GREGORY, ST (of Nazianzus) 12-563a; Athanasius 2-826c; canonical letters 5-191b; early MSS. 14-315b, 20-566d; epigrams 2-95a; hymns 14-182d, 12-540b; on infant baptism 3-366d, 16-693a; preaching 22-263d; as verso writer 1-907b, 27-1045a; on Virgin Mary 17-812c.
—, **ST** (of Nyssa) 12-564a; canonical letters 5-194b; Gregory Thaumaturgus 12-562d; on martyrdoms 21-272d; on pilgrimages 21-606a; preaching 22-263d; on transubstantiation 9-873a.
—, **ST** (of Tours) 12-564d; 12-816c; on the Assumption 2-787c; St Denys 8-284c; on Irenaeus 14-791b; psalter 4-504d.
—, **ST** (Thaumaturgus) 12-562c; 5-194b.
—, **ST** (the Illuminator) 12-565d; 2-568d; Agathangelhs' history 1-370b; consecration 25-158a; homilies 2-573b.
— (of Cappadocia) 2-826b; 9-956a.
— (of Cyprus) 12-519c.
— (of Dathev) 2-574a.
— (of Narek) 2-573d.
— I. (pope) 12-566c. 23-661d. 9-349c; Angier's life of 2-34b; antiphonary 2-133d; *Dialogues* 12-816c, 2-33d; Ember seasons 10-196d. English Church 9-443b. English translations 8-609a. on grammar teaching 24-361b; hymns 14-182a. images 14-272d, 14-274d. Italian policy (476-1796) 19-28c, litanies 16-782c, 22-415d; on liturgy 18-581a. Lombards supported 16-934a; purgatory 22-659d; relics 23-1011a; theology influenced 26-777c; Trajan legend 22-262d
GREGORY II 12-568c, 15-28c.
—**III.** 12-568d; 15-28c; Charles Martel 10-806a; Lombards 16-934c.
— IV. 12-568d.
— V. 12-568d; 23-668a.
— VI. 12-569a.
— **VII. (HILDEBRAND)** 12-569a; 23-669a; 15-30d 20-690c; Berengarius 3-768b; breviary 4-503d; investiture dispute 14-722d; Michael VII 7-825d.
— **VIII.** 12-573d; 20-695a.
— **VIII.** (antipope) 12-573c 13-277c; 22-140a.
— **IX.** 12-573d, 23-673b; 20-698a; Bosnia 4-283a; dogcretals 5-197d, 16-374b, 24-371a; Francis of Assisi 11-1d; Louis IX. 10-817d; monastic imitation 14-589a; Peter des Roches 21-293a.
— **X.** 12-574b; 20-698d; Comtat Venaissin 16-180b; Kublai Khan 22-8a
— **XI.** 12-571c; 23-679d; 20-702b
— **XII.** 12-574d; 23-681d; 20-703b.
— **XIII.** 12-575a; 20-711a; 23-689d; Guises supported 10-831a; Portugal 22-147c.
— **XIV.** 12-575c.
— **XV.** 12-575c 20-712a; bulls 6-829a; doctrine 14-334d; Indian caste system 3-468a.
— **XVI.** 12-575d; 20-714d.
—(of Rimini) 24-356a; 16-693b
—(of St Vincent) 14-539a.
—(of Tlay) 2-573d
—(of Tusculum) 23-668b, 23-669a.
—(Acindynus) 12-569c; 13-414d; 20-593d
—(Armenian Catholicus) 2-573d.
—(Asburni) 2-571c; 2-573c.
—(Magistros) 2-573d; 20-960c.
—(monk): Synac writings 26-813c.
—(Moravian patriarch) 14-9b, 4-134a.
—(Roman jurist) 23-571a.
GREGORY (Scottish family) 12-570a.
—, A. C. (explorer) 2-961a.
—, Lady (Augusta) 9-537b, —, Caspar René 3-879a; 1-22c
—, David 12-576a.
—, Duncan Farquharson 12-577a.
—, **EDWARD JOHN** 12-577a; 26-502b; 14-323o
—, James (mathematician) 12-576a; laws of refraction 18-612b; mathematics 14-455a, 6-386a, 27-272b; telescope 26-909c
—, James (physician) 12-576d; 19-54d; 3-686c
—, John (physician) 12-576c; 5-127d; 7-616d.
—, J. W. (geologist) 1-353a; 2-94oc; on climatic variations 20-585b; Dradenoida 8-881b.
—, **OLINTHUS GILBERT** 12-577a, 25-331b.
—, S. E (cricketer) 7-444c.
—, William (chemist) 12-576d; 22-544b
—, Sir William 15-650a; 5-733b; Colombo museum 6-713c.
Gregory, Ark 2-552 (D2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B1)
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (F4).
—, Tex. 26-600 (K8).
—, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
—, glacier, Dnt. E. Af. 15-748c.
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
—, lake, Austr. 2-960 (F5).
—, mt., Nfd. 19-479 (A-B2).
—, mts., Queens. 2-960 (C3).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (F3); 2-943a; 2-962a
—, sound, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
Gregory's powder 23-273b.
Gregory's Salt Sea: *see* Salt Sea, Aust.
Gregory's series 27-380d.
Gregorus, Augustus 13-927c.
Gregreville, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Grehant, Louis 23-192d.
Greif: *see* Gryphius, Andreas.
Greifen, lake, Switz 28-1017b.
GREIFENBERG, Ger. 12-577b, 11-808 (F2)
Greiffendorf, Ger. 12-695c.
GREIFENHAGEN, Ger. 12-577b; 11-808 (E2).
Greifensee, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1057b.
Greifenstein, castle, Ger. 4-41c; 28-948c.
— limestone 9-125b.
Greiffenhagen, Maurice 20-501a; 5-333c; 22-190d.
Greiffenkrantz, Richard of 25-36b; 27-269c.
GREIFSWALD, Ger. 12-577c 11-808 (D1); university 12-577c, 27-759b, 11-823b (table).
Greig, Donald 20-774c.
—, Edward David Wilson 20-788a.
—, Sir Samuel 14-718d; 19-596b.
Greig, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
Grein, J. T. 8-686b.
Grein, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Grein (measure) 28-492a.
Greina, pass, Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-744d.
Greiner, mt., Aus. 26-369a.
GREIZ, Ger. 12-578a; 11-808 (III, Q1)
Grekoff, Dimitri P. 4-784a.
Grelton, O. 20-26 (C2)
Grémaud, Jean 25-265d.
Gremio Artistico 2-703b.
Grenaa, Den. 9-24 (C2).
Grenacher, H. (zool.) 5-687d.
Grenada, Miss. 19-600 (C3).
GRENADA, Sp., W.I. 12-578b; 28-544 (E2 and F4); 4-608c; cocoa 6-630a; cotton 7-265b; geology 28-544d.
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Grenade, Fr. 10-788 (D6).
—, Fr. (Landes) 10-778 (D6)
GRENADE (explosive vessel) 12-578d; 13-779a; Japanese 13-669a, 23-671b.
Grenadier, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (D1).
GRENADIER (soldier) 12-579a.
— cap 27-583b
— guards 12-579b; 12-657d; 2-612b; 3rd battalion 17-726c.
Grenadiers à cheval 12-658b.
Grenadine fabrics 17-875b.
GRENADINES, Brit. W.I. 12-579e; 28-544 (E2 and F4); geology 28-544d.
Grenan, castle, Ire 19-793d.
Grenard, Fernand 26-902a; 15-938c.
Grenatite: *see* Staurolite.
Grencken, Switz. 26-242 (C2); 25-359a.
Grene, William 1-917a
Grenelle, Paris 20-801 (D2); 5-855a; artesian well 28-500b.
— line de, Paris: fountain 4-311d; 2-11ob.
Grenfell, Bernard Pyne 16-879c; 20-558a
—, Francis Wallace, 1st baron 14-765b; 9-1d.
—, George (explorer) 6-917d; Kasai 15-685a; Sanaga 5-112c; Ubangi 27-553d.
—, John Pascoe 20-747c.
—, W. H.: *see* Desborough, baron
Grenfell, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3)
—, rapids: *see* Zongo rapids.
Grengiols, Switz. 23-271b
Grenié, G. J. 12-559c; 6-777d.
Grenlets à sel 11-379b.
Grenloch, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Grenna, N.Af.: *see* Cyrene.
—, Swed. 26-190 (C2)
GRENOBLE, Fr. 12-579c; 16-778 (C5); 10-865d; university 27-756d
Grenoble, Pa. 21-106 (M-N5).
Grenville, Kent 15-654 (F3).
Grenoside, Yorks. 28-938 (C1).
Grenser, Heinrich 3-491d.
Grenville (family) 4-721c: *see also* Buckingham, marquess of; Duckingham & Chandos, duke of.
—, **SIR BEVIL** 12-580b.
—, **GEORGE** 12-580c; 9-547b.
—, **RICHARD** (naval commander) 12-581a; Wokoken expedition 22-570a.
—, **SIR RICHARD** (royalist) 12-581b; 24-405b.
—, Thomas 12-581a; 4-223a.
—, **WILLIAM WYNDHAM** Grenville, baron, 12-581d; 9-554b.
Grenville, Can. 22-724 (C3); 20-368d.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, W.I. 28-544 (E2); 12-578d.
—, cape, Wash. 28-954 (A2).
—, isl., Pac O.: *see* Rotumah.
Grenville Act (1770) 20-837c.
— prize 20-414b.
— series (coin) 22-725d.
Grenz dolomite 27-260 (table); 15-766a.
Grépon, Aiguille de, mt., Alps 1-743b; 1-740a
Greppo, Ellen 3-508d.
Grès (silk manuf.) 25-103b.
Grès armoricain 20-246d.
Gresham, Edward 25-265d.
— d'Elmbrun 10-587b.
— d'Embrun 10-587b.
— de May 20-236d.
— de Menton 10-587b.
— des Vosges 4-802a; 23-214c.
— de Tavcyannas 20-81d; 10-587b.
Gresford, Wales 9-428 (V. F1)
— 5-18d.
GRESHAM, SIR THOMAS 12-582b.
—, **WALTER QUINTON** 12-583a.
Gresham, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, O. 20-26 (K6).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Gresham College, London 12-582d; 16-945c; 23-791d.
GRESHAM'S LAW 12-583b; 3-947a; 19-703c.
Gresih, Java: *see* Grissee.
Gresley, Derby. 8-71c; castle 13-848d.
Gresmick, Antoine Frédéric 9-852a.
Grès principal: *see* Grès des Vosges.
Gress, Lake, Scot. 16-525b.
Gressenich, Ger. 11-808 (I, J7).
GRESSET, JEAN BAPTISTE Louis 12-583b; 11-1135c.
Gressiya 16-124b.
Gressoney, riv., It. 26-242 (D5).
Gresston, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Grestener beds 15-569d (table).
— 11-833a.
Greta, N.S.W. 19-538 (G3); coal 2-953b; 19-539a; 21-177a.
—, riv., Cumb. 6-412 (I, B3); 16-51a.
—, riv., Yorks 9-412 (I, D3).
Gretna, Can. 17-584 (C5).
—, La., 17-54 (C7); 19-526b
— Green, 19-324 (H3).
GRETNA GREEN, Scot. 12-583c; 24-412 (E4).
GRETRY, ANDRÉ ERNEST Modeste 12-583d.
Gretser, Jacob 1-174c; 6-459c
Grettissaga 14-236b; 23-1000d.
Gretton, Northants. 9-424 (IV, A1).
Greve, J. 24-557d.
Greussen, Ger. 11-808 (III, O-P10)
Grentnan, tribe 12-272d; 13-933a
GREUZE, JEAN BAPTISTE 12-584b; 20-477a.
Greve au Lançons, bay, Chan. Is. 8-430 (VI. E1); 15-330d.
— de Goulven, bay, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
— de Lecq, bay, Chan Is. 9-430 (VI. D1); 15-330d.
Grevelingen, chan., Holl. 13-588 (A3); 13-588b.
Grevena, Turk. 27-426 (B8); 17-217a.
Grevenbroich, Ger. 11-808 (I J6)
Grevenhagen, Ger. 16-740a.
Grevenmacher, Luxemburg 3-668 (H4); 17-146a
Greville (family): *see* Warwick, earls of.
—, **CHARLES CAVENDISH** Fulke 12-585a.
—, Henry 12-585b.
—, Hon. Upsetl: *see* Hawkesworth, John.
Greville Memoirs 12-585b; 22-975d; 13-115d
Grevillea 20-552c; 2-949c; 28-440a.
— robusta: *see* Silky oak.
Grévin, Alfred 5-333d.
—, **JACQUES** 12-585c; 8-1135c.
Grevo, It. 26-242 (I4).
GREVY, FRANÇOIS PAUL Jules 12-585c; 10-868b; Algeria 1-652d.
Grévy's zebra 13-713c; 14-25c
GREW, NEHEMIAH 12-585d; anatomy 1-933c; botany 4-801b; cell theory 7-710b.
Grewes Co., Ky. 15-742a.
Grewez, Ger.: *see* Gredz.
Grewin 12-586a.
Grewingk, Ist., Pac O. 1-544c.
Grey (family): *see* Lisle, viscount; Dorset, marquess of, Powis baron, Stamford, earl of; Suffolk, duke of; Tankerville, earl of.
Grey, Charles Grey, 1st earl 12-586a.
—, **CHARLES GREY**, 2nd earl 12-586a; 9-557d; Post India Act 9-835b.
—, Lady Catherine 13-397c 2-707c
—, **SIR EDWARD** 12-588d; Chinese customs 2-210b; Congo 6-921c; Egypt 9-118c; tennis 26-630a.
—, **SIR GEORGE** (colonial governor) 12-588d; 5-240c; 25-474a; 19-630a; Australian franchise 2-968a; Australian researches 2-956a, 4-873a, 10-79d; Basutoland 3-505c; Bechuanaland 3-606b; Bloemfontein college 4-74c.
—, Sir George (home secretary) 22-364b.
—, **HENRY GREY**, 3rd earl 12-590a.
—, **LADY JANE** 12-590c; 9-833a.
—, Lord Leonard 9-431d.
—, Sir Richard 9-522c.
—, Richard (scholar) 19-629d
—, Sir Thomas 9-912d
—, Zachary 20-74c.
Grey (de Ruthyn, family) 12-592a; 23-941a.
— (de Ruthyn), Anne Grey, Ladv 15-734d.
GREY (DE WILTON, family) 12-591c; Ireland under 14-776a: *see also* Kent, Sussex, Wilton, earls of.
Grey, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & G6).
—, hills, Scot. 3-70b
—, mt., Queens. 2-960 (G5)
—, riv., Fr.W.Af.: *see* Kuluntu.
—, riv., N.Z. 19-621 (C5)
— 19-622a.
— Abbey, Ire. 14-714 (F2).
Grey boards (jugs) 5-740a.
Grey Bull, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C1).
Grey cat 27-634b.
— chalk: *see* Chalk marl.
Greyclift Mont. 14-276 (E3).
Grey cloth 7-277a; 7-279a.
— copper ore: *see* Tetrahedrite.
— crow: *see* Royston crow.
— cuscus 21-344d.
Grey Eagle, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Greyerz, Switz.: *see* Gruyère
Grey flycatcher: *see* Spotted flycatcher.
— fox (Virginian fox) 10-770a, 9-371d; 27-634a; fur 11-348b, 11-349c.
— Friars: *see* Franciscans.
— Friars, monastery, London 6-295d; 26-615b
— goose 12-241c, 3-977b.
— gum 2-949a
— headed love-bird 1-120b.
Greyhen 19-637d.
Grey Hook, pt., Spitsbergen 25-709b.
Greyhound, strait, Mal Arch 17-466 (E3).
"Greyhound" (battleship (24-942a.
Greyhound (dog) 9-375a; 9-377c (Pl. III.); courslng 7-921b.
Greyhounds (constellation): *see* Canes venatici.
Grey jungle-fowl 10-760b.
— lag goose 12-241c.
— lemur 16-976b.
— Limestone group: *see* Scarborough limestone group.
Greylock, Mass. 19-652 (A1) 1-181b; 17-856d.
Grey Mare's Tail, waterfall Scot. 9-663c
— marls: *see* Tea green marls
— matter (anat.) 4-393c, 4-394c, 4-406d; spinal cord 25-669a.
GREYMOUTH, N.Z. 12-592b 19-624 (C5).
Grey mullet 18-964b; 29-545b; *see also* Mullet.
— musk-shrew 19-93a.
— nuns, order of 19-791b.
— parrot 20-864d.
— partridge 20-876d; 23-883b; plumage 10-246d.
— pine 21-63d; 27-631b.
— plover 21-802c.
— poplar 22-89c.
— powder 19-158c
— rabbit: *see* Wood hare
— Range, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (A2-I).
Greys Court, mansion, Oxon 20-417d
Grey seal 24-335b; 12-546a
— shale 15-514a.
— slates 16-829b.

Greysolon, Daniel, Sieur du Lhut : *see* Du Lhut, Daniel Greysolon
Grey squirrel **13**-444d ; **1**-119c.
Greystoke, Cumb. **6**-412 (I. C3).
Grey stone, hill, Lancs. **16**-139 (I2).
Greystone (geol.) **7**-132b.
Greystones, Ire. **14**-744 (E3) ; **28**-619a
Grey's Trusts, in *re* (law) **16**-379c ; **28**-658a.
Grey touracou **27**-102c.
Greytown, Natal **25**-466 (K7) ; **19**-455a
GREYTOWN, Nic. **12**-592b ; **5**-678 (B5) ; **27**-886a ; **20**-431a ; meteorology **19**-643d.
—, N.Z. (North I.) **19**-624 (E4)
—, N.Z. (South I.) **19**-624 (C6).
Grey tubercles of Rolando **4**-493d.
GREYWACKE **12**-592c ; **1**-884d.
Greywether : *see* Sarsen stone
Grey Wethers, cromlech, Dev. **9**-438 (V I, E2) ; **8**-134c
Grey whale **5**-771b ; **28**-1016c.
— wolf : *see* Timber-wolf
Greyzen-Boucro, Fr. **10**-778 (D4)
Griebisch, pass, Alps **1**-745c
Grieg Mcr, int., Scot. **24**-412 (D4) ; geology **24**-414d.
Griesbach (Ger.) **14**-768c.
Griffan of Ailcach, fort, Ire **16**-913c ; **14**-750b ; **8**-411a.
Gribbell I., Can. **4**-600 (I 2).
Gribbin head, Corn **9**-430 (V I C1).
GRIBEAUVAL, JEAN BAPTISTE DE **12**-593d, artillery of, **2**-547d ; tangent scale **20**-192a.
Griboyedov riv., Fr. Cong. **11**-99 (L 1), **24**-803a.
Gridiron, Scot **28**-181c.
GRIBOYEDOV, ALEXANDER Sergueevich **12**-593a.
Grica'ano, It. **15**-4 (B6).
Grider, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
Griders foundations **10**-742c.
— pendulum **6**-794d.
Griffey, Jeremiah **20**-366d.
Griffey, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (I 1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Kan. **15**-651 (C2).
—, mt., Conn. **6**-952 (A1) ; **6**-941d.
Griffin, See, lake, Ger. **3**-788 (map)
GRIEG, EDWARD HAGERUP **12**-593 b.
Griego, N. Mex. **19**-520 (D2).
Griesel, sl., Hol. **13**-388 (C1) ; **28**-1112c
Griffin, Col. Benjamin H. **3**-814 ; **23**-230c.
—, George Abraham **3**-295a ; **9**-91.
Griese, Acs **4**-811c.
—, Fris., Alps **26**-242 (E4) ; **1**-771c ; **15**-2b
Griesbach, C. L. (explorer) **1**-309b ; **2**-710d ; **9**-907d
—, **JOHANN JAKOB** **12**-594a ; **3**-855b
GRIESBACH, Ger. **12**-594b ; **11**-805 (D1), waters **19**-540b
Griesheim, Ger. **11**-808 (II 3) ; alkali works **1**-684d
Griesinger, W. **18**-626b.
Griess, Johann Peter : diazo compounds **9**-178b ; **9**-173a
Griespitze mt., Alps : *see* Monte Disgrazia
Griesspitze, Austria **16**-829b.
Griffe (official) **12**-382a ; **22**-916a
Griff, Warwick **28**-348c
GRIFFE (arch.) **12**-594b, **26**-142b ; (weaving) **28**-441c.
Griffel-Schafer **20**-231a.
GRIFFENFELDT, PEDER, count **12**-594b.
Griffenfeldt, isl., Green. **12**-543 (B 3)
Griffin, Francis Vielé **11**-147b.
—, **GERALD** **12**-595d.
—, Sir Lepel **1**-47d.
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
GRIFFIN, Ga. **12**-595a ; **11**-102 (B4).
—, Ind. **14**-122 (B8).
—, Iowa **15**-594 (G3)
GRIFFIN (crying) **12**-596a ; heraldry **13**-326c.
Griffie (miner) **15**-854b.
Griffinhood, Arthur : *see* Collingwood, George.
Griffith (ap Cynan) **28**-262c ; **5**-914a ; **9**-136d.
— (Greg) **5**-645c
— (Hirsethog) **5**-646c.
Griffith (ap Llewelyn, d. 1062) **28**-262b ; **9**-473c ; writings **6**-642a.
— (ap Llewelyn, d. 1244) **28**-263b ; **7**-860c.
— (ap Rhydderch) **19**-728d.
— (ap Rhys) **28**-262c, **12**-300a.
— (ap yr Ynad Coch) **5**-644a.
—, Ellis **5**-647c.
—, F. L. **26**-14a.
—, **SIR RICHARD JOHN** **12**-596b.
—, Sir Samuel **22**-738d ; **2**-966a.
Griffith, Can. **20**-114 (E1).
—, Ind. **14**-722 (C1)
—, Isl. Can. **5**-180 (K1).
Griffiths, Anne **5**-619b.
—, Ernest Howard : calorimetry **5**-65a ; Wheatstone's bridge **28**-885c.
—, J. A. : on windmills **28**-712a.
—, Ralph **21**-151d.
Griffithsia **1**-592b.
Griffith's mixture : *see* Ferri composita, mistura
Griffithstown, Monm. **22**-71d
Griffith's valuation of Ireland **12**-596c
Griffithville, Ark **2**-552 (D2).
Griffon (myth.) : *see* Griffin.
— (dog) **9**-375d, **9**-379 (PLIV.).
Griffone, mt., It. **20**-690b.
Griffon vulture **28**-222a.
Grift canal, Holl. **13**-388 (D2), **13**-591b.
Grifton, N.C. **19**-772 (E2).
Griggs, Wyo. **28**-874 (I 2).
—, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (C1)
— Co., N. Dak. **18**-780 (F2)
Griggstown, N.J. **19**-502 (C3)
Griggsville, Ill. **14**-304 (B4)
Grigna, mt., Alps **25**-242 (G5) ; **1**-747a
Grignan, Françoise Marguerite, comtesse de **24**-728d
Grignan, Fr. **10**-778 (G5) ; **9**-589c
Grignard, V. : aldehydes **1**-531d.
Grignard reagent **17**-320d ; **9**-796d ; **15**-762a
Grignol, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
Grignon, Fr. **10**-783a
Grigolini, Teresa **9**-129c.
Grigoriopol, Russ. **23**-874 (I, B3)
Grigri (nut) : *see* Grugru.
Grigriqua (tribe) **12**-607a.
Grigsby, Tex. **26**-690 (N4).
Grihastha **4**-384a.
Grihya sutras **4**-383b ; **24**-161b
Grijalva, Juan de **1**-806d ; **7**-205d
Grijalva, riv., Mex. **19**-516 (G4) ; **5**-678 (A 3), **19**-519a
GRILLE **12**-596d ; Italian **19**-209b ; Spanish **19**-209d, **2**-416c.
— (tennis court) **26**-626d.
Grille, mt., It. **7**-619c
GRILLPARZER, FRANZ **12**-596d, **11**-795b, **9**-542a.
Grilse **24**-83a, **24**-84b.
Grim, cape, Tas. **26**-488 (A1) ; **26**-119a
Grim (bot.) **19**-58c.
— (myth.) **12**-319c.
GRIMALD, NICHOLAS **12**-598a
Grimaldi (family) **19**-685a ; **22**-344a.
— Francis Maria : (physicist) **16**-613b ; **11**-209d.
—, **GIOVANNI FRANCESCO** **12**-598c
—, **JOSEPH** **12**-598c ; **20**-685d.
Grimaldi, grottoes, Menaco **2**-488d.
Grimaldina **9**-677c.
Grimaldi truths **5**-701d.
Grimaldo, Sp. **25**-530 (B3)
Grimani, Girolamo **20**-965b
Grimani Palace, Venice **2**-412a.
Grimmell, Ire. **10**-778 (H6).
Grimaux, Louis Edward : alkaloid **1**-688c ; citric acid **6**-498a.
Grimbald, St. **1**-583c ; **29**-70 d.
Grimes, Charles **29**-12a.
Grimes, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (B2)
—, Isl. Pac. O. **20**-436 (D4).
— Co., Tex. **25**-690 (L-M5)
Grimes' Grave, pits, Nort. **4**-425c ; flint mine **2**-345d.
Grimeshoe, dist., Norf. **19**-716b.
Grimesland, N.C. **19**-772 (E2).
Grimhild : *see* Kriemhild
Grimmish, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (A2).
Grimsay, isl., Scot. (N. Uist) **24**-112 (A2) ; population **27**-564a.
—, isl., Scot. (S. Uist) **27**-564b.
GRIMKE, ANGELINA EMILY **12**-598d
—, **SARAH MOORE** **12**-598d
—, Thomas Smith **12**-598d
GRIMM, FRIEDRICH MELCHIOR, baron von **12**-599a
—, **JACOB LUDWIG CARL** **12**-600a ; **11**-793d ; **21**-430b ; dictionary **9**-189c ; folklore **10**-601b, **28**-370a, legal codes **16**-581b.
—, O. (hydrographer) **5**-452d.
—, **WILHELM CARL** **12**-602c ; **11**-793d ; dictionary **9**-189c ; folklore **10**-601b, **26**-370a.
GRIMMA, Ger. **12**-602d ; **11**-808 (III. q10) ; **13**-846b
GRIMMELSHAUSEN, H. J. C. von **12**-603a, **11**-790a.
Grimmen, Ger. **11**-808 (D1).
Grimmerting-en sands **20**-82 (table).
Grimmia **9**-915b.
Grimming, mt., Aus. **25**-1058d
Grimms, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
Grimsay, isl., Scot. **24**-601 ; **26**-67 id ; Rask **22**-912c.
Grimnitz, Ger. : treaty (1529) **4**-443b.
Grimoald I. (of the Lombards) **10**-666d, **11**-776c.
— (mayor of the palace) **5**-381c ; **10**-806c.
GRIMOARD, PHILIPPE Henri, count of **12**-604b.
Grimond, Jean Reynière, Alexandre **7**-75a
Grimoldby, Linc. **9**-416 (II. H3).
Grimsa, Nor. **19**-804 (C1)
Grimsby, Can. **20**-114 (G3)
GRIMSBY, Linc. **12**-603b ; **9**-416 (II G2) ; fisheries **10**-429c, **27**-219b ; shipping **27**-604b ; town seal **13**-80b.
Grimsel, pass, Alps **26**-242 (L3) ; **1**-741b ; **26**-241d.
— Hospice, Switz. **26**-242 (I3).
Grimsey, isl., Ice. **14**-228 (C1) ; **11**-153c ; rainfall **14**-240b.
Grimsham, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
Grimspound, stone monument, Dev. **9**-142c.
Grimstad, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Grimston, castle, Linc. **16**-716d ; **7**-92a.
Grimston, viscounts **12**-604b
— *See also* Verulam, earl of.
—, **SIR HARBOTTLE** **12**-603d
—, William Hunter : *see* Kendal, William Hunter
Grimston, Leics. **9**-420 (III. F1)
—, common, Norf. : geology **19**-715a.
—, North, Yorks : *see* North Grimston
GRIMTHORPE, EDMUND Beckett, 1st baron **12**-604c ; clocks **6**-515a, **6**-544b ; lock **16**-854a.
Grimwood, F. **17**-533a
Grind, isl., Holl. : *see* Griend.
GRINAL, EDMUND **12**-604d, homily **13**-645b.
GRINDELWALD, Switz. **12**-605c, **26**-242 (E3), **3**-795a ; skating club **25**-167c.
— schwarzhorn, mt., Alps : *see* schwarzhorn (Grindelwald).
Grinder organ : *see* Barrel-organ
Grinder's rot : *see* Pneumonokoniosis
Grinding machine **27**-34b
— mill (brickmaking) **4**-519c.
Grindle Creek, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (E2).
Grindleton, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. C2)
Grindley, J. H. (physicist) **26**-842a ; **27**-901d
Grind of the Navir, rock staircase, Scot. **24**-854c
Grindstone, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (B3)
— Buttes, mts., S. Dak. **25**-506 (D3).
— Grind stone City, Mich. **18**-372 (II5)
Grindstone Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-606 (B1-2).
GRINGOIRE, PIERRE **12**-605d ; **11**-121c.
Grinnell, Frederick : automatic sprinkler **10**-418a
—, Henry : Polar expeditions **21**-94b.c, **15**-650b.
—, Irving, on ice-yachting **14**-242a.
— Josiah Busbnell **12**-606c.
GRINNELL, Ia. **12**-606b ; **14**-732 (E3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D6)
—, Kan. **15**-654 (B1).
— Land, dist., Green. **12**-543 (A-C 1) ; geology **12**-543a, **21**-778d, **25**-110b
Grinnell v. Wells **24**-579d.
Grinstead, C. W. **16**-303a.
Grinstead, Wilts. : geology **28**-998c.
—, East or West, Sus. : *see* East or West Grinstead.
Grinstead Clay **28**-437b ; **26**-185d.
Grinsted, Den. **9**-24 (A3).
Grintove, mt., Aus. **3**-4 (D3) ; **5**-365d.
Grip, Bo Jonsson **28**-215a.
Gripenberg, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Gripholm, str., Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
Griphopithecus suessi **22**-340b.
Griphosaurus : *see* Archaeopteryx.
Gripping (of a ship) **23**-342c.
Gripon, M. E. **6**-694b.
Grippenberg, Gen. **23**-929b.
Gripper (mech.) **27**-120b.
Gripsholm, castle, Swed. **17**-461c ; **9**-748c.
Griqua (people) **12**-606d ; **20**-144d ; religion **15**-629d.
GRIQUALAND (EAST), dist., S. Af. **12**-606c ; **25**-466 (G8) ; **15**-630a ; cereal **16**-629c ;
— (WEST), dist., S. Af. **12**-606c, **25**-466 (F G7) ; Boer annexation **8**-245d ; minerals **2**-714d, **5**-537c ; mission stations **3**-605d.
Griqualand group (geol.) **22**-267a.
Griqualandite **7**-477c.
Griquatown, Cape Col. **25**-466 (F7) ; **12**-606d.
Griquatown group (geol.) **5**-229c ; **2**-714d.
GRISAILLE **12**-607d ; enamel **9**-364c ; illumination **14**-319a ; miniature **19**-526b ; stained glass **12**-108b.
Grisch, mt., Alps **28**-242 (G3) ; **1**-745c
Grischach, A. H. R. **21**-777b ; **13**-333d.
Grisedale, val., Westm. **9**-412 (I C3) ; **15**-91b.
— Pike, mt., Cumb. **9**-412 (I B4).
GRISELDA **12**-607d ; Boccaccio **4**-104c ; Petrarch **21**-415b
Grishino, Russ. **23**-874 (I. F2).
Grishma **13**-493a.
GRISI, GIULIA **12**-608a.
Grislehamn, Swed. **26**-190 (E1).
Gris Nez, cape, Fr. **10**-778 (E1) ; **20**-883d ; Caesar's harbour **15**-86a ; lighthouse **16**-649 (table).
GRISON **12**-608a ; **6**-282a.
GRISONS, caut., Switz. **12**-608b ; **26**-242 (G-I3) ; French alliance **10**-834b ; Monzon treaty (1626) **10**-846b ; referendum **23**-1d.
Grisse, Java **15**-284 E2) ; **15**-290c
Grisson's interrupter **14**-504b.
Gristle : *see* Cartilage.
Grist tax (Italian) : *see* Macinato
Grisvold, Alexander Viets **22**-473d.
—, **RUFUS WILMOT** **12**-610a.
Griswold, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
—, N. Dak. **19**-780 (F3).
—, fort, Conn. **19**-916a.
Griswoldville, Conn. **6**-952 (D3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (B1)
Grivegnée, Belg. **3**-668 (G2).
GRIVET **12**-610b ; **22**-330c.
Grivola, mt., Alps **1**-742c.
Grixen, Capt. ; Juba explored **15**-331d.
Grizzle (brick) **4**-522d.
Grizzly, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
—, mts., Colo **6**-722 (D2), **6**-718b.
Grizzly (gold washing) **12**-197b
— bear **3**-574c ; fur **11**-349a ; geological distribution **5**-575c, **5**-577a, **21**-848b ; hybrid forms **14**-270c ; Japan **15**-162c ; U.S. **27**-634b.
Grizzly Flats, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
Grjalva : *see* Grijalva.
GROAT (coin) **12**-610b ; **19**-897b ; tallage **9**-459c.
Groats (oats) **19**-933c
Groay, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (A2).
Grobelaar, J. H. **27**-104d.
Grober, Gustav **14**-397b
Grobert, Col. : chronograph **6**-302c.
Grobin, Russ. **23**-872 (B4) ; **7**-320d.
Gröbming, Aus. **3**-4 (C3).
Grobogan, Java **15**-291d.
Grohy slates **22**-264.
GROCER (diet.) **12**-610c.
Grocers' Company **16**-809d ; **12**-610c ; robes **23**-412a.
— Hall, Lond. **3**-33oc.
Grochow, Russ. : battle (1831) **23**-335a
Grochowska, Stanislaus **21**-924b.
GROCYN, WILLIAM **12**-610c.
Grodaas, Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
Grödek, Aus. **2**-4 (H2) ; population **11**-402b.
Grodencreuch, pass, Alps **1**-747c.
Gröden sandstone **21**-177d (table).
Grodjibod, Rum. **23**-841a.
GRODNO, Russ. **12**-611b ; **23**-872 (B6) ; **18**-104b
GRODNO, govt., Russ **12**-611a ; **23**-872 (B5) ; Tatars **29**-445c.
Groen, riv., Cape Col. **25**-466 (C8)
Groenendael (Groenenval) Belg. **25**-345d ; monastery **19**-126c ; races **13**-737d.
Groenlo, Holl. **13**-588 (D2) ; siege (1597) **13**-597b.
GROENMAN PENSTERER, Guillaume **12**-611c.
Groen Water, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (F7)
Groes, riv., Wales : *see* Nant y Groes.
Groesbeck, Tex. **26**-690 (L4).
Groesbeek, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Groet, Gerhard : *see* Groot, Gerhard.
Groetzner, Henry de : brass of **4**-434 (Pl. I. fig. 3).
Grog (diet.) **27**-1033b.
Grogan, E. S. : African explorations **1**-853b ; **1**-902c, **15**-841d, **19**-353c
Grogan, O. **20**-26 (M2).
Grohmannspitze, mt., Alps **1**-747b.
Grohotshu, mt., Rum. **23**-826 (B 2).
GROIN (diet.) **12**-611d ; (breakwater) **22**-956b
Grois, isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (C1)
Groitzsch, Ger. **11**-808 (III. q10).
Groix, Fr. **10**-778 (C4) ; **24**-290b
—, isl., Fr. **10**-778 (C4) ; battle (1795) **11**-203c.
Grojec, Russ. **21**-929 (C3) ; **29**-334a
Grolier, Jean, viscount d'Agussy : *see* Agussy
Grolier binding **4**-218 (Plate).
Groll, Holl. : siege (1626) **25**-687c
GROLMANN, K. W. G. von **12**-611d ; **26**-812a
GROMATICI **12**-612b.
Gromchevsky, Capt. (explorer) **20**-636.
Gromia **23**-248c
"Gromoboi" (Russ. cruiser) **24**-913b.
Gromovka, Russ. **23**-874 (I D 3)
Gren, sound, Den. **9**-24 (I 4).
Grenau, Ger. (Hanover) **11**-808 (B2)
— Ger. (Westphalia) **11**-808 (A2) ; cotton **7**-297a.
Grönbuck, Den. **9**-24 (B2).
Grondal, Benedict **14**-240b ; **14**-230c.
Grong Grong, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D4).
Groningen, D. Gui. **12**-831b.
GRONINGEN, Holl. **12**-613a ; **13**-588 (D1) ; observatory **19**-910b ; capture (1594) **13**-597b.
—, cape, Holl. **13**-588 (D1)
GRONINGEN, prov., Holl. **12**-612c ; **13**-588 (D1) ; **11**-235b.
Groningen, Unter, Ger. : *see* Unter Göningen.
GRONLUND, LAURENCE **12**-614a
Grono, Switz. **26**-242 (G4)
Gronovius Jakob **12**-614b.
—, **JOHANN FRIEDRICH** **12**-614a ; **10**-118c ; Gravesius **12**-315a.
Grönsdal, Nor. **19**-804 (B3)
Grenskulle, mt., Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Groom, Tex. **26**-690 (C2).
GROOM (diet.) **12**-614b.
Groombridge, Stephen : observatory **19**-956a ; star catalogue **2**-816b
Groombridge 34 (star) **25**-789c.
Groom in waiting **17**-1c.
— of the Stole **17**-1b
— porter **12**-614b.
Groomsport Ire. **14**-744 (F2)
Groongal, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C4).
Groos' Case (1901) **28**-658a
GROOT, GERHARO **12**-614c ; **19**-126d
Groot Constantia, farm, Cape Col. **9**-988a.

Groote (Gamtoos), riv., S Af 25-466 (I-GI); 5-228a
— (Gouritz), riv., S Af **25-466** (I-9); **5-228a**
— Eylandt, isl., Austr. **2-960** (F2); **5-384d.**
Grootegast, Holl. 13-588 (D1)
Groote Pier : *see* Langc Pier.
Groote River, mts., S Af. 5-225b.
— Schermer, Holl. **13-588** (B2)
— Zwaarteberg, mts., Cape Col. : *see* Zwaarteberg.
Grootfontein, Ger S W Af (North) 25-466 (D2), 11-802a.
—, Ger S W Af (South) **25-466** (C 7).
Groot Laugte, riv., S Af. 25-466 (E 8).
Grootvlei, S Af 25-466 (I6)
Grout Visser, saltpan, S Af 25-466 (E7)
Groove-bill (bird) 27-93c.
Grooved whirligig beetle 6-670d (fig.)
GROOVE-TOOTHED SQUIRrel 12-615a; 23-440d
Gropeano, Nicolas 20-518b.
Gropeni, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Gropper, John 13-366c.
Grorudite 22-105a : 22-105a.
GROS, ANTOINE JEAN, baron 12-615a.
—, J. B. L., baron **9-570b.**
—, Toussaint **22-102a**
Gros, isl., W I. 17-802 (A2).
— Int., Fr **5-416c.**
Gros (coin) 19-837c
Grosse, pl., Sp 25-530 (F3)
GROSART, ALEXANDER Balloch 12-615c ; 17-806b ; 3-414d
GROSBEAK 12-616a
Gros-Bois, park, Fr 10-778 (C-D6).
Gros bois (music) 18-931c.
GROSE, FRANCIS 12-616c.
—, T. H. **12-535a.**
Groseclose, Va. 25-118 (C1)
Groseilliers, Sieur des : *see* Chouart Medard.
Grosel : *see* Gooseberry.
Gros Ilet, bay, W I 28-544 (I 1), 24 28c.
Grosina Val., It. 26-242 (I4).
Grosio, 12-242 (I1)
Grosmont, Monm. 9-420 (III B5) ; 18-729a ; battle (1405) 12-120d
—, Yorks. **9-412 (I, G4)**
Gros Morne, Hai. 12-824 (A1) ; 12-826a.
— Morne, Martinique **17-802 (A1).**
— Morne, mt., Nfd. **19-479 (B3).**
— Morne, mt., Réunion **23-209d.**
Grosne, riv., Fr 10-778 (G4)
Grosnez, cape, Jersey 9-440 (VI B1), 5-841b.
Grosotto It 26-212 (I4).
Gros point de Venise (lace) 16-40 (PI III fig 12) ; imitation 18-47b (fig.)
Gross, C. 22-959c
Gross, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— Nch **19-324 (F2).**
GROSS (d ct.) 12-616d.
— adventure, bill of **1-235d.**
— Almerode, Ger **11-360d.**
— Arle, riv., Aus. **24-105a.**
— Aspern Aus : *see* Aspern.
— Bretenbach, Ger. **11-808** (III, m11).
— Dobritz, Ger **8-577a**
— Doldenhorn, mt., Switz. **26-242 (D4) ; 1-744a.**
— Falkenau, Ger. : *see* Falkenau Gross
— Fiescherhorn, mt., Alps **1-741a.**
— Gerau, Ger **11-808** (III, m9).
— Gemmes, Aus. **3-4** (D2).
— Glienicke, Ger **3-788** (map).
— Glienicker Heide, heath, Ger **3-788** (map).
— Glienicker See, lake, Ger **3-788** (map).
— Glockner, mt., Aus. **3-4** (C1), **26-1010d ; 1-749a**
— Gobschen (battle) : *see* Lutzen.
— Hordl, Ger. **11-808** (F1).
— Huhnerstock, mt., Switz. **1-744a**
— Jagerndorf, Prus. **24-717b**
— Kayna, Ger **23-744c**
— Kokel, Hung : *see* Nagy-Kokel.
— Kordidia, prov., Ger. **11-808** (III, p q10)
— Krotterkopf, mt., Alps **26-242** (12) ; **1-746a.**
— Lanfenburg, Switz : *see* Laufenburg, Gross
— Lichterfelde, Berlin : *see* Lichterfelde, Gross
— Litzner, mt., Alps **1-744d**
— Loffler, mt., Alps **1-746b**
— Meseritsch, Aus. **3-4** (E2).
— Mollen, Ger. **11-808** (L1).
— Morchner, mt., Alps **1-746b**
— Mythen, mt., Alps **26-212** (F2) ; **1-745a.**
— Nestborn, mt., Switz **26-242** (D4) ; **1-741a**
— Ottersleben, Ger. **11-808** (C2)
— Penstein, Aus. **3-4** (D2)
— Piz Buin, mt., Alps **1-745d**
— Piz Vadret, mt., Alps **26-242** (I3) ; **1-745c.**
— Ramolkogel, mt., Alps **1-746d.**
— Rauschenbach, Hung : *see* Nagy-Ràcze.
— Rotherknopf, mt., Alps **1-746b.**
— Ruchen, mt., Alps **1-744d**
— Rudestedt, Ger **11-808** (III, p10)
— Sanalpe, mt., Aus. **3-336c**
— Scheerhorn, mt., Alps **1-744d.**
— Schenk, Hung. : *see* Nagy-Sink
— Scheneren (battle, 1849) **3-713c**
— Schlatten, Hung : *see* Abrudbánya.
— Schönau, Ger. **24-266b.**
— Schonebeck, Ger. **11-808** (D2)
— Schreckhorn : *see* Schreckhorn.
— Seelhorn, mt., Alps **1-745d.**
— Siedelhorn, mt., Switz. **1-744a.**
— Spannort, mt., Switz. **1-744b**
— Steinheim, Ger. **11-808** (II, m8)
— Stepenitz, Ger. **11-808** (E2).
— Streitlitz, Ger **11-808** (G3).
— Umstadt, Ger. **11-808** (II, m9)
— Vendiger, mt., Alps **3-4** (C3), **1-716b, 1-749a**
— Wannehorn, mt., Switz. **1-744a**
— Wartenberg, Ger **11-808** (L3)
— Wendenstock, mt., Switz **1-744a.**
— Wiesbachhorn, mt., Alps **1-746b**
— Windhock, Ger S W Af **25-466** (C4).
— Ziethen, Ger **3-788** (map).
— Zimmern, Ger. **11-808** (II m9)
Grossarl 21-350d
Grossart : *see* Gooseberry.
Grossbeeren, Ger. 19-231a
Grossdale, Ill. 14-304 (F2).
Grossdorf, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Grosse, E 15-584a
—, **JULIUS WALDEMAR 12-617a**
Grosse, mt., Ill. 28-740 (F6).
—, pt., W I. **17-802** (B2).
— Blendscharte, pass, Aus : *see* Blondscharte, Grosse.
— Emme, riv., Switz. **26-242** (D 1), **1-3a**
— Ile, Mich. **18-372** (G3).
— Laaher, riv., Ger **8-887a.**
— Mittagskogel, mt., Aus. **3-336d**
— Montagne, isl., W I. **12-645a**
— Pointe, Mich **18-372** (G2)
— Pointe Farms, Mich **18-372** (G2)
— Schobe, mt., Alps **26-242** (G3).
— Schehlegg, pass, Switz. **26-212** (E8) ; **1-711b**
— Schneegrube, val., Ger. **23-824d**
— Schutt, isl., Hung : *see* Schutt, Great
— Stubbenkammer, prom., Ger : *see* Stubbenkammer
— Sturmhaube, mt., Ger **23-324c**
— Tete, La **17-54** (a6).
— Tete, riv., La **17-54** (a6)
— Windgalle, mt., Alps **26-242** (F3) ; **1-744d**
Grossen Behringen, Ger. 11-808 (III, o10).
Grossenhrode, Ger. 8-24 (D4).
Grossen Ebrich, Ger. 11-808 (III o10)
— Guttern, Ger. **11-808** (III, o10)
GROSSENHAIN, Ger 12-617b. 11-808 (F3).
Grosser Beerberg, mt., Ger. 24-260a.
— Bock **3-204a.**
— Bösenstein, mt., Aus **3-4** (D3) ; **28-1059a.**
— Buchstein, mt., Aus. **25-1058d.**
Grosser Feldberg, mt., Ger. 26-454b.
— Fischsee, lake, Aus **25-451b.**
— Kalm, mt., Ger **24-262a**
— Knallstein, mt., Aus. **3-4** (C3).
— Kokel, riv., Hung. : *see* Nagy-Kukullo.
— Plesnor See, lake, Ger **8-24** (C4) ; **21-849a**
— Priel, mt., Aus. **3-4** (D3) ; **24-100c.**
— Pyhrgas, mt., Aus. **24-106c, 25-1058d**
— Schlieren, riv., Switz. **28-212** (F3).
— Schneeberg, mt., Aus. **18-817a**
— Speikkogel, mt., Aus. **25-1059a**
Grosses Haff, bay, Ger 11-808 (E2).
GROSSETESTE, ROBERT 12-617b ; 8-491b, 14-530b, patristic writings 14-292d, 26-666d
GROSSETO, It 12-618b ; 15-4 (C3).
—, prov., It **15-6d ; 15-11b**
Grossfarndenkopf, mt., Ger. 24-389c
Groesgebauer, Theophilus 21-593b.
GROSSI, GIOVANNI FRANcesco 12-618c.
—, Nicolo **18-209c.**
—, **TOMMASO 12-618d ; 14-917a**
GROSSMITH, GEORGE 12-619a.
— Weedon **12-619a.**
Grosso, cape, Gr 12-424 (D4).
Grossonyre, A. de 5-800c
Grossrath (Switz.) 2-220d.
Grossthal, val., Switz. 16-735c.
Grossularia (plant) : *see* Gooseberry.
Grossularite 11-479c
Grossus (coin) 19-897b
Grosswardein, Hung : *see* Nagyvárad
Grost, Ger. 23-744c (plan)
Grosto, pass, Alps 1-717a
Grosvenor (family) : *see* Westminster, dukes of
—, Sir (d. 1368) **11-575d ; 12-120b.**
— Thomas : *see* Wilton, Thomas Egerton, earl of
Grosvenor Dale, Conn 6-952 (H2)
Grosvenor Gallery, London 20-497c
Gros Ventre, mt., Wyo. 28-874 (D2).
— Ventre, riv., Wyo. **28-874** (D2)
—**VENTRES** (Atsina), tribe **12-619a, 14-461a.** For language *see* Hidatsa.
Grotas, Braz 4-440 (I4)
Grote, Andreas 12-619b
GROTE, GEORGE 12-619a ; on Aristotle's categories 5-509d, Comte 6-816d ; *History of Greece* 12-460c, 12-620b ; library 16-554c ; *Protagoras* 21-811a ; sophists 26-422d
—, Harriet **12-620c.**
GROTEFEND, GEORG F. 12-620c ; 7-630a
Grotenburg mt., Ger 28-673a.
GROTESQUE 12-621a ; 2-253a ; 23-937a ; in art 5-341a.
— typo **27-544a**
GROTH KLAUS 12-621b ; 11-796c.
—, **PAUL HEINRICH VON 12-621c ; 7-584d, 7-591c**
GROTIUS, HUGO 12-621c ; 14-997a, 8-364d ; atonement 3-761a ; *Book of Revelation* 23-211d ; Greek mythology translations 2-96d ; spheres of influence 25-649b, statue 7-924b ; treasure trove 27-238b ; Vico compared 28-24a.
—, Pierre de **8-298b**
Grolhl Nat. Hy 19-804 (B2) ; 12-622c
Grongabo, Swed. 26-190 (H3)
Groto, Luigi 1-466a ; 8-504a.
Grôlda, isl., Nor. 19-800 (D1)
Groton Conn. 6-952 (G4), 19-515d, 8-953b
—, Mass. **17-802** (D1) ; **17-861a.**
—, N H **19-190** (D4)
—, pt., W I. **19-496** (D5)
—, S Dak. **25-506** (G2)
—, Vt **19-490** (C 8) **27-1026d.**
Grotons Va 28-118 (G3).
Grotska, Serv. 24-880 (B1).
GROTTAFERRATA, It. 12-624a ; 15-4 (F2).
Grottarossa, It 15-4 (E1)
Grotte, Le : *see* Le Grotte.
Grotte du Placard, Fr 17-284a.
Grottes des Fées 25-964d.
Grotthus, Theodor 9-219a ; 21-484d.
Grottingbratten, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Grotto 12-621a. *See also* Cave and Cave Dwellings, *and* Cave Temples.
— Beside, It. : *see* Polledrara tomb.
Grottoes, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Grouard, lake, Can 8-160 (F2).
GROUCHY, EMMANUEL, marquis of 12-624b ; 11-202d ; 11-216a ; Irish expedition 8-552d, Waterloo Campaign 28-373c, 28-378d, 28-381b, 13-166a.
—, Jean de **12-624a.**
—, Sophie de **see** Condorcet.
Groum, pt. Is. 10-778 (D3).
Ground (dict.) 12-621d.
— agama **16-524c**
Ground-annual (law) 12-625d.
Ground hake 27-913a
— beetle **6-670c ; distribution 6-668b, 13-432c ; geological age 6-669b ; larva 6-668a, 13-428a (fig.).**
— cuckoo : *see* Road runner.
— dove **27-631b**
— frankincense **14-348d.**
— Game Act (1880) **11-442d ; 7-730c ; 24-422c, (1906) 11-410d**
— glass plane **16-427a.**
— grub : *see* Ground-bait.
— holly : *see* Wintergreen.
— hornbill **13-707b.**
— ICE **12-624d ; geological action 11-662b.**
— ivy **16-101d, 16-4d ; 13-678a ; leaf 18-325b** (fig.).
— lme **21-307c**
— moraine **12-62a , 18-815c**
— Nut (Arachis hypogaea) **12-625b, 11-437c**
— nut (Conopodium denudatum) : *see* Earth-nut
— nut oil **12-625b , 20-46b.**
— parrot : *see* Kalano
— pea nut : *see* Ground nut (Arachis hypogaea)
— **PEARL 12-626c**
— pine : *see* Ground frankincense.
— plane **21-257c.**
— **RENT 12-625c ; 23-103b**
GROUNDSEL 12-626a , 5-812a (fig.)
— tree **12-626b**
Ground sloth 18-77c ; 8-928d ; 13-112b ; hair 8-928a
GROUND-SQUIRREL 12-626b ; 23-444d.
— wasp **28-359d**
Group (geol.) 11-668a.
— (math.) **6-753a ; congruence 11-781c ; continuous 12-627a, 12-628b ; discontinuous 12-627a, 12-632c, simple 12-627a. *See also* Groups, Theory of.**
— marriage : *see under* Marriage.
Gronper 21-394a.
GROUPS, THEORY OF 12-626c ; 8-234b.
Groussan, Henri Constant 10-891c
Grouse, Oreg 20-212 (H2)
GROUSE (Tetraonidæ) **12-626c ; 7-976a**
— (Tetrao scoticus) **12-636c ; close time 11-441d, shooting 24-995d**
Grouse Creek Utah 27-814 (A1)
— Creek, riv., Kan. **15-651** (F1)
— Creek, riv., Utah **27-811** (A1).
Grous-dand Ind 14-425c
Grousset, Pascal 23-426d.
Grousillier, H. de 25-899b.
Grout (grain) 1-932d.
— (mortar) **4-524a**
Grout Pond lake, Vt 19-490 (B5).
Grouville, Jersey 9-430 (VI B3), 15-331a.
— Bay, Jersey **15-330d.**
Grovanna, Ga. 11-752 (C3),
— Pa. **21-106** (I-K4).
GROVE, SIR GEORGE 12-638a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM ROBERT 12-638c**
Grove, Okla. 28-58 (G1)
—, pt. Md **17-828 (B2)**
—, pt., Md **23-249 (D1)**
GROVE 12-638d, lodges of Druids 8-598a ; Teutonic peoples 26-885a. *See also* Tree worship
Grove Center, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
— City, Fla **10-540** (D5)
— City, Ill **14-304** (I 4)
— City, Minn **18-550** (C5)
Grove City, O. 20-26 (K3).
— City, Pa. **21-106** (B3) ; **11-749c**
Grovehill, Ala. 1-460 (B4)
Grovehurst, Kent 2-349a
Groveland, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ga. **11-752 (B3).**
—, Ill. **14-304 (C3).**
—, Ind. **14-422 (D5).**
—, Kan. **15-664 (E2).**
—, Mass. **17-852 (E1).**
—, N.Y. **19-296 (C3).**
Grovely Wood, Wilts. 28-698a
Groveoak, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Groveport, O. 20-26 (E5)
Grover, Cuvier 4-792c.
—, Oliver Dennett **4-430b.**
—, William O. **24-744d**
Grover, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, N. C. **19-772 (A2).**
—, Neb. **19-324 (H4)**
—, Pa. **21-106** (I2)
— Hill, O **20-26** (A-B3)
Grovers cliff Mass. 17-852 (C3) ; 28-731b.
Grovey, Anthony Norris 15-840d , 21-864c.
Grove Spring Mo 18-608 (D4).
Grovetown, N.H. 19-490 (D-E2).
—, Pa **21-106 (D7).**
—, Va. **4-792b**
—, Tex. **28-690 (M4)**
Grovetown, Ga 11-752 (D2).
—, Ind **14-422 (D2)**
Growan stone : *see* China-stone.
Growth (biol.) 21-739d ; 21-769b ; intussusception 3-035a ; physiology 21-752a
Grovine : *see* Groin.
Gruvne, Tle, Sp : *see* Corunna
Groza, Alexander 21-928a
Grozer, cape Sp 25-530 (H8) ; 17-450d
GROZNY, Russ 12-638d ; 23-874 (II, D2) ; 21-318a.
Gru, riv., Mor. 18-857 (D2)
Gruamons (sculptor) 24-491c
Gruay, isl., Scot. 24-855b.
GRUB 12-638d , 13-428b (fig.)
Grubb, Sir Howard 6-304c ; 25-871a , 15-389c.
—, Thomas **21-507d ; 25-566c**
Grubber : *see* Cultivator.
Grubbs, Ark. 2-552 (D2)
Grubo, Adolf Eduard 5-797b.
Grubon, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Grubenhagen, house of : *see* Brunswick-Grubenhagen.
Gruber, Eberhard Ludwig 1-779d
—, Gabriel **15-347d ; 4-708d.**
—, **JOHANN GOTTFRIED 12-639a.**
Gruber, lake, Ger 8-24 (C4)
Grubgulch, Cal 6-8 (D3)
Grub-street 12-639a
Grud-a tribe 1-484d
Grue, Nor. 18-804 (D2).
Gruebner, Johann 26-923a 11-628a
Gruelas (pottery factory) 5-760a
Gruen, Damian 17-221b.
Gruel, Guillaume 2-383b.
Grues 20-428c.
Gruetli, Tenn 26-620 (F2),
Gruffydd : *see* Griffith.
Grugtu nut 19-918b ; 28-641d (fig.)
Grugungy, riv., Braz 4-440 (D5).
Grue dae : *see* Crane
Gruifermios 3-977c ; 3-978b ; Furbringer's classification 20-326a
Grumbald, bay (dist and isl.), Scot. 24-412 (C2) ; 23-742b.
Grumart, loch, Scot. 24-412 (B3) ; 14-784a.
Grulia, Turk. 27-126 (A3)
Grulla, Tex 26-610 (F8)
Grum, Switz. 28-242 (I4)
GRUMBACH, WILHELM von 12-639b.
Grumbates (Chionite king) 24-804b
Grumbell, Robert 2-420d
GRUMENTUM, It. 12-639c ; 15-26 (F4).
Grum Grshilo allo, G. E. 12-16d , 26-969d
Grummet 12-288c
— strop **15-875a**
Grums, Swed. 28-190 (B2)
Grun, Anastasius (pseud.) : *see* Auersperg
GRUN, JANS BALDUNG 12-639d ; 28-799c
Grun, Karl 1-916a
Gruna, Ger. 8-577a (plan),
Grunau, Aus. 3-4 (C3)
— Ger **3-788** (map).
—, Russ **23-874** (I-F3).
GRUNBERG, Ger. 12-640b ; 11-808 (E3).

Grunberg, League of *see* Zelena Hara.
Grund Ger 13-48b.
Grundel see, lake, Aus. 25-1059b.
Grundfeldot 2-361c.
Grundherrschaft 17-595d
Grundsburgh, Suff 9-424 (IV. 1d).
Grundlach, riv, Ger 23-47d.
Grundlach a 11-526b.
GRUNDTVIG, NIKOLAI F. S. 12-040b, 8-42b.
—, Svend Hersleb 12-640d.
Grundy, Felix 21-983b.
—, MRS 12-611a.
—, SYDNEY 12-640d; 8-536d.
Gruudy Ky 15-740 (D3)
—, Va. 28-118 (G1).
—, Center, Ia 14-732 (E2).
—, Co., Ia 14-732 (E2)
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (D2); 14-306a.
—, Co., Mo 18-608 (C1)
—, Co., Tenn 26-620 (F2).
Gruuen, riv, Switz 25-242 (D2).
GRUNER, GOTTLIEB SIGmund 12-641a.
Gruerite schist 1-881b.
Grunes Gewölbe museum, Dresden 8-575d; 19-63a.
GRUNEWALD, MATHIAS 12-641b; 20-467d
Grunewald forest, Ger. 3-788 (map), 3-789a.
—, battle (1410) *see* Tannenberg
— Kolbnue, Ger 3-788 (map)
— See, lake, Ger 3-788 (map)
Grungedal, lake, Nor. 26-442a
Grunhoruhnke, pass Switz. 1-711b
Grunigen Switz 26-242 (F2); 28-1047b.
Grunnhut dist, Go Col. 12-203 (A 21); 10-172a
Grunshi tribe 12-203c
Grunstadt, Ger 11-808 (II. m9)
Grunten, mts, Ger. 26-242 (I1)
Grunwedel A 27-425c
Grub, dist Switz 26-242 (I3).
Gruppe Ollo 4-107c.
Grus (genus) 7-13b.
—(bird) 7-368a
—(australis) *see* Native companion
—(cinerea) *see* Crane.
—(japonensis) *see* Sacred crane
—(leucauchen) 15-163a
—(leucogeranus) *see* White crane
—(grumigenia) 7-368b.
—(virgo) *see* Demoiselle crane
Grusbach, Aus 3-4 (E2)
Grusino Beranau 10-704b; 20-229a
—, I. P. 26-347b
Grus, J. 17-105c
GRUTER, JAN 12-641d
Grutzner Eduard 20-509d, 21-614c
—, P. F. F 19-921d
GRUYERE, Lake, Switz 12-641d; 25-242 (C3), cheese 7-710b, 15-10c.
Grut re, Jan *see* Grnter.
Grutz, Aus *see* Bruvosa
—, mts, Mor 18-831 (G2)
Gruzia, kingdom Transcaucasia *see* Georgia
Gruzino, Russ. 23-872 (D-E8)
Gryant, Fawr, riv, Wales 9-428 (V. F4).
Gryazovetz, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 26-197b
Grybów, Aus 3-4 (G2).
Gryenglees 4-274b
Gryfe, riv, Scot 24-418 (B3); reservoir 24-418 (B3); 23-93d
Gryllacris 16-497
Grylli (gems) 5-331b; 11-988a
Gryllidae • *see* Cricket.
Gryllotalpa *see* Mole cricket.
Gryllus 15-551b
Gryllus (son of Xenophon) 2-501a.
—campestris: *see* Field cricket.
— domesticus: *see* House cricket.
Grymmomys • *see* Mus nosa.
GRYNAEUS, JOHANN JAKOB 12-642a.
—, Samuel 12-642c
—, SIMON (1493-1546) 12-642b; 3-462d, 9-880c
—, Simon (1725-1799) 12-642c.
—, Thomas 12-642c.
Gryner: *see* Grynaeus.
Gryon, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Gryonne, riv., Switz 26-242 (C4).
Gryph 23-139c
Gryphite grit 15-570a.
— limestone 15-570a.
GRYPHIUS, ANDREAS 12-642d; 11-789d.
—, Christian 8-499d
—, Sebastian 22-769d.
Gryphon: *see* Griffin.
Grypocora 18-475b.
Grypotherium: *see* Glossotherium.
Grypskerk, Holl 13-588 (D1).
Gryptochitonidae 5-250a.
Grypus: *see* Antiochus VIII.
Grysbok 2-91b
Gryt, Swed 26-190 (D2).
Grythytte, Swed 26-190 (C2).
Grytnas, Swid 26-190 (D1).
Grytø, isl, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Grzymatow, Aus 3-4 (K2).
Gsell, Stéphane 1-360d.
Gspaltenhorn, mt., Switz. 1-744a
Gstad, Switz 26-242 (C4).
Gsteig, Switz 25-242 (C4).
Gstein, Switz 26-242 (E4).
Guacalate, riv., Guat. 5-678 (A4)
Guacanayabo, bay, Cu. 7-594 (E2)
Guacharo cave, Venez 5-337c.
GUACHARO (bird) 12-643b, 5-317c; 3-977d
Guáchipas, riv., Arg. 21-788b
Guachirí, Venez 27-989 (C2); 27-990c
GUACO (plant) 12-643d
Guadagni, Bernardo 18-32a.
Guadagni palace, Florence 2-411b.
Guadaira, riv., sp. 1-117c.
Guadajoz, riv., sp. 25-530 (C1); 7-141d
GUADALAJARA, Mex. 12-644a, 18-318 (D-E3); 18-323d.
GUADALAJARA, Sp. 12-644c; 25-530 (D2).
GUADALAJARA, prov., Sp. 12-644b; 25-530 (D2); 25-531c
Guadalantin, riv., Sp. *see* Sangueera.
Guadalaviar, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 26-664a
—(Turia), riv., Sp 25-530 (E3); 27-845a.
Guadalbullon, riv., Sp. 15-124b
Guadalcanar, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (K9-10); 25-361c.
Guadalcazar, dist, Mex. 24-102d
Guadalete, sp. 25-530 (C4), 5-11d
Guadalfeo, riv, Sp. *see* Grande.
Guadalhorce, riv, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 17-168b; 25-328b
Guadalimar, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D3); 12-644d
Guadalmedina, riv, Sp. 17-480b
Guadalope, riv, Sp. 25-530 (E-F2); 8-844a
Guadaloune, Cal 5-8 (C4)
GUADALQUIVIR, riv., Sp. 12-644d, 25-530 (D4), 9-906c, ship canal 24-752b, 21-846b.
Guadalupe, Azores 3-84 (II.)
—, Bol. 22-209c.
—, Mex. *see* Guadalupe-Hidalgo
—, Peru 21-264 (A B2)
—, Sp 25-510 (C4); 12-645c.
—, fort, Mex. 22-643b
—, isl., Mex. 18-318 (A1); 18-325c.
—, mt., Bol. 4-963c
—, mt., Tex 26-690 (C4); 26-685a.
—, mts, Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
—, mts, Mex. 18-344d
—, mts., N. Mex. 19-520 (F-I5).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C4); 9-802b; 5-471c
—, mts., Tex. 26-690 (C4).
—, riv., Cal. 24-1500b.
—, riv., Guat. 12-661d.
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I-K6)
—Co., N. Mex. 19-520 (F-I3).
—Co. Tex. 26-690 (I-K6)
—Hidalgo, Mex. 18-318 (G1); 18-347d. treaty (1848) 18-340c, 27-700d, shrine at 18-318 (G1).
Guadalmellato, riv, Sp. 25-530 (C3-4)
Guadamur, Sp. 25-530 (C3)
Guadarrama, Sp. 25-530 (C-D2)
—, mts. Sp. 25-510 (C D2) 25-528a, 24-582c; 17-292c
— pass, Sp. 25-530 (C D2) 25-528a.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D2); 17-292b.
GUADELOUPE, isle, W. I., 12-645a, 28-544 (F3); geology 28-544d
Guador, Ralph de: *see* Ralph de Gnador.
GUADET, MARGUERITE Elie 12-646d.
Guadiana, Mex: *see* Durango
—, bay, Cu. 7-595 (A1)
GUADIANA, riv., Sp. 12-646a, 25-530 (B1); 8-909d
— Alto, riv., Sp. 12-646a.
— Bajo, riv., Sp. 12-646b.
Guadianamenor, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 12-646b.
Guadiaro, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C4), 17-460a.
Guadiato, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C3), 7-141d.
GUADIX, Sp. 12-646b; 25-530 (D4).
Guadua (plant): *see* Bamboo.
GUADUAS, Colom. 12-646c
Guagua 5-701c.
Guahiba, riv., Braz 23-3e8a.
Guaiacol 24-693b; remedy for bronchitis 4-635d; rheumatoid arthritis 23-239b.
GUAIACUM 12-646c.
Gualamar 22-693b
Gualcho, Dol *see* Hualcho.
Gualcuhy, Braz. 4-440 (H6)
Gualhallabaha, riv, Ec 8-911 (B1), 8-913c
Guama, riv., Venez. 6-701
Guama, riv., Venez. 5-298b
Guaintara, riv., Colom. 5-702b.
Guaitecas, isls, Chil. 8-162d
Guajaba, isl., Cu. 7-595 (E2)
Guajan, isl., Pac. O. *see* Guam
Guajaraby, bay, Braz. 20-716d
—, mt., Cu. 18. 26-615c.
— Mirim, rapid, Braz. 4-167 (B1); 1-785 (map), 1-784d.
Guajataca, riv., P.R. 22-124 (A1)
Guala, riv, Fr Guln. 11-204 (D4)
Gualala, Cal 5-8 (B2).
Gualan, Guat 5-678 (B3); 12-662d.
Gualaquiza, Ec 8-911 (B-C3)
Gulbert, St. *see* John.
Gualbert, isl.
Gualbourg, St: *see* Walpurgis, St.
Gualdo Giovanni 27-819d.
GUALDO TADINO 12-647c; 15-1 (D3)
Gnale, fort, Fla. 10-544b.
GUALEGUAY, Arg. 12-647d; 2-462 (E3)
—, riv., Arg. 2-462 (E3); 12-647d.
GUALEGUAYCHU, Arg. 12-647d; 2-462 (E3).
Guallaga, riv, Peru: *see* Huallaga
GUALO, CARDINAL 12-648a; 9-44d; 17-36d
GUAM, isl., Pac. O. 12-648a, 20-436 (K9-10); 20-437b. U. S. acquisition 17-257d, 25-397c
Guama, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
—, Ec. 7-595 (E3).
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (G2); 20-748a.
Guamanga, Peru: *see* Ayacucho.
Guamini, mts, Arg. 8-912d
Guamuca, riv., Colom. 8-911 (C1)
Guamo, Colom. 5-701 (B4).
Guan, riv., Al. 11-204 (D5).
GUAN (bird) 12-648c; 3-977c.
Guana: *see* Iguana.
GUANABACOA, Cu. 12-649a; 7-595 (B1).
— bay, 13-76b.
—("Guanabacoa") (ferry steamer) 24-883b
Guanabara, bay, Braz.: *see* Rio de Janeiro
Guanacaste, C.R. *see* Liberia
—, prov., C.R. 7-221c, 19-645b
Guanaceví, Mex. 8-694b
GUANAJUATO 12-649a; 28-1007a; 11-450b.
Guanaja, isl., Hond. 5-678 (D2); 3-566d
GUANAJAY, Cu. 12-649c; 7-595 (B1)
Guanajibo, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
Guanajuatite (min.) 4-9d
GUANAJUATO, Mex. 12-650a; 18-318 (E4); silver 22-686a.
—, mts., Mex. 12-649c.
GUANAJUATO, state, Mex. 12-649c; 18-318 (B5 and E4).
Guanape, Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-991a.
— isls., Peru 21-264 (B4)
Guanare, Venez 27-989 (B2); 27-990c
Guanabata, isl., Pac. O.: *see* Guadalcanar.
GUANCHES, race 12-650a; 3-796b; 12-893c.
Guanilu, Braz. 4-140 (I6).
Guanes, I. n 7-595 (A1)
Guanica, P.R. 22-121 (A2).
—, lake, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
Guanico, capc, Pan 5-678 (C1)
GUANIDINE 12-651a; carbonate 7-578a, 7-589b; thiocyanate 12-651a.
Guanine 22-664d; 1-515a; in animals 3-527a, 14-266b, 8-735a
Guanipa, riv., Venez. 27-989 (C2).
Guano, Ec. 8-911 (D2),
—, capo, Ger S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2),
—, lake, Oreg 20-242 (F5).
GUANO 12-651b; 17-617c, 13-755d
— War (1853-1854) 5-231d.
GUANTA, Venez. 12-651b, 27-989 (C1)
GUANTANAMO, Cu. 12-651c, 7-595 (F2), 25-396a.
—, bay, Cu. 7-595 (F3).
Guanpy, riv., Bol. 4-785 (map), 4-167 (C2)
Guaporé, riv, Bol. 1-785 (map); 4-167 (C2)
Guaqui, Bol. 4-167 (A4)
Guara, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E-F1)
Guarabara, Braz 20-759c
Guaraguao, Tongo de, gorge, Peru 21-264 (B2)
Guarajus, mts., Bol. 4-167 (I 2).
Guaram (viceroy) 11-759b.
Guaram, Nig. 19-678 (D2).
GUARANA (drug) 12-651c.
— bread 12-651d
Guaranda, Ec 8-911 (B2); 8-913c
GUARANIS, tribe 12-651d; 8-200a 19-99d
Guarauocas, Bol. 4-167 (D4)
GUARANTEE 12-652a; banking 3-343a, warranty 28-329a, 28-327c. *see also* Surety
Guarantees, Law of (It.) 15-16c; 9-788a; 20-718c
Guarantio, Honduras 5-678 (D3).
Guarapary, Braz 8-775b
Guarapiche, riv, Venez 27-989 (C2)
GUARATINGUETA, Braz. 12-653c; 24-290c.
Guarayos, plains, Bol. 4-167 (C2)
Guarbuia: *see* Guelma.
Guarcino, tribe 10-591d; culming 7-646a.
GUARDA, Port 12-656c; 25-380 (B2); 21-93d
—, Switz 26-242 (I3)
Guardafui, cape, Somlnd 25-379 (G2); 25-383b
Guarda-morto, tower, Florence 21-619b.
Guard Bridge, Scotland 23-101ac.
Guard cell (bot.) 18-322d.
Guard fish 28-340c.
GUARDI, FRANCESCO 12-656c
Guardia, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F2)
—, capc, Al.: *see* Bizerta
Guardiagrele, Nicola di 15-636d; 19-686d
GUARDIAN 12-656d; 19-611d poor law 22-74c
Guardian, The (newspaper) 19-563c; 5-925d.
Guardian, The (periodical) 1-186b; 21-401a
Guardian, The (play, Cowley) 7-347c
Guardian Angel, The (novel, W. Hollucc) 13-017c
Guardianship of Infants Act (1886) 14-515a; 28-784d.
Guardo, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Guard plate (elec.) 8-244d.
— polyn (zool.) 14-140c
GUARDS AND HOUSEHOLD Troops 12-656d
GUARD-SHIP 12-659a.
Guarduuha, mts., Port. 25-530 (B2)
Guarea 19-90b
Guarena, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Guarlba, rapids, Braz. 4-440 (F2)
Guaribe, Venez 27-989 (B2); 27-991a
Guarico, W.I.: *see* Cap Haitien
—, riv., Venez 27-989 (B2), 4-963c
GUARICO, state, Venez 12-659a; 27-990c
Guarichi (painter) 12-659a
Guarii, tribe 10-274d
GUARINI, CAMILLO-GUARino 12-659b.
GUARINI, GIOVANNI BATtista 12-659b; 8-503d
GUARINO (scholar) 12-660b.
GUARINO (Guarinus) DA Verona 12-660c; 8-453b, 14-904b.
Guarisamo, Mex. 8-694b.
Guarisco, riv, Venez. 27-989 (B2).
Guarnerius: *see* Irnerius.
GUARNIERI (family) 12-660c.
—, Joseph del Gesu 12-660d; 20-449d.
Guarnieri's bodies (med.): *see* Cytocytes
Guarp, Sp. 19-800 (D3).
Guarrazar, Sp. 18-209d.
Guarromán, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Guasaro, riv., Pan. 5-678 (B7).
Guasimas, Cu.: battle (1898) 28-386a.
Guasistagua, Hond. 5-678 (C3); 5-678d.
Guaso Nyiro, riv, Br E.Af. (Uasoland) 4-601 (B2); 4-601d.
— Nyiro, riv., Br E.A. (Naivasha) 4-601 (A3)
Guast, Pierre de: *see* Monts.
GUASTALLA, It. 12-660d; 15-4 (C2); battle (1734) 24-255d, council of 20-832a.
Guasuba, riv., India 14-382 (N9)
GUATEMALA, C Am 12-664c; 5-678 (A3).
GUATEMALA, republic, C Am. 12-661a; 5-678 (map); 6-678c; flora 5-676b; geology 5-675b; history 18-343a, 5-676d, laws 5-464d, products 8-647d, 26-47a.
Guatemotzin (Aztec emperor): *see* Guauhtemoc
GUATOSO, tribe 12-665a.
Guatterria virgata: *see* Black lancewood
Guatusos, mts., C.R. 8-878 (D5); 7-219d
GUATUSOS, tribe 12-665a; 7-220c; 1-168b
GUAVA (fruit) 12-665a; 11-202a, 12-206c; 13-85d
Guavare, riv, Colom. 3-701 (C4); 3-703a.
Guay, Scol. 24-418 (D1)
—, riv, Rhod. 25-466 (H2).
Guayabal, Venez 12-659a
Guayabita: *see* Mouse.
Guayacan: *see* Guaiacum.
Guayaguayare, bay, W.I. 28-341 (B5)
GUAYAMA, P.R. 12-665b; 22-121 (B2).
—, dist, P.R. 22-124 (D2)
Guayamaca, Hond. 5-678 (C3)
Guayancco, isls, Chil. 2-462 (A6)
Guayanilla, P.R. 22-124 (A2)
Guayape, riv., Hond. 5-678 (D3).
GUAYAQUIL, Ec. 12-665c; 8-911 (A3); 21-28a; geology 8-914c inhabitants 1-118b; revolution 8-919b.
—, gulf, Ec. 8-911 (A3); 8-914a
GUAYAS, prov., Ec. 12-666a; 8-911 (A-B3).
—, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B3); 8-914c; 8-915a
Guayasayoc, Arg.: *see* Casa Iuudo.
GUAYCURUS, tribe 12-666b; 1-811d.
Guaymallén, Arg. 18-127b.
—, riv., Arg. 18-127c.
GUAYMAS, Mex. 12-666b; 18-318 (C2); 18-320b.
Guayra, falls, Braz. (Manoel riv.) 4-140 (E6); 21-787c.
—, falls, Braz. (Paraná riv.) 4-440 (A6); 21-787c.
Guaylecas, Isls, Chil 5-143b
Guayuare, riv., S. Am.: *see* Guaviare
Guayule 28-943d
Guaza: *see* Ganja
Guazu: *see* Marsh-deer,
Guazuma 10-562d
Guba, Sar. dist Somlnd 25-379 (C-D2); 25-381a.
Gubat, Syd. 9-124c
Gubbet bay, Somlnd 25-379 (E 2)
—Khirab gulf, Somlnd 25-379 (C2); 25-382d.
— Raguda, bay, Somlnd. 25-379 (B2)
GUBBIO, It. 12-666c; 15-4 (D3); majolica 5-732d, 5-736a: *see also* Iguvium
Gubbio: *see* Gumbo.
Gubel, Switz. 26-242 (F2)
GUBEN, Ger. 12-667b, 11-804 (E3).
Guberitsek Russ 23-872 (I5)
— mts Russ 23-872 (I5)
Gubernaculum testis 23-134a.

Gubernatione Dei, De (Salvian) **24**-102d.
GUBERNATIS, ANGELO DE, count **12**-667b.
Gubhajius *see* Newarl.
Gublin Kebir, rvr., Nig.: *see* Sokoto, rvr.
Gucha, Serv. **24**-680 (B2).
Gudar, mts, sp **26**-663d.
Gudars, tribe **2**-735c.
Gudaur, Cauc **23**-374 (II, D3) **1**-947c.
GUDBRANDSDAL, dist., Nor. **12**-667c; **19**-804 (C1-2); **26**-369b.
Gudbrandsson, Thorlak (poet) **14**-235c
Gudbrand Thorlaksson (bp) **14**-239c.
Gudda's commissaure **18**-395a.
Gudea, Hans **20**-515d.
—, **MARQUARD 12**-667c; **14**-630b.
Gudea (high priest) **16**-72d; **3**-103c; **3**-104 (P1 I); **2**-674d
GUDEMANN, ALFRED 12-667d.
Gudenaa, rvr., Den. **8**-24 (D2), **6**-23c.
Guder, rvr., Af. **19**-693 (D6)
Gudermann, Christoph **26**-334c
Gudermannian amphitude (math); *see* Hyperbolic amplitude
GUDGEON 12-667d; **2**-29d.
Gudger, Tenn. **26**-620 (G2).
Gudhjom, Den. **8**-24 (E1)
Gudia, Malta **17**-508 (B2)
Gudiam, India **14**-382 (I-K11)
Gudidham, India **14**-382 (H13)
Gud-i-Sirreh, Afg.: *see* Gaod-i-Zirreh
Gudsattam, India: *see* Gudlatham.
Gudmund (Icelandic bp.) **14**-238d.
Gudmundsson Jon **14**-239d
GUDRUN 12-668a, **11**-785a, **14**-236b.
Gudru Galla, tribe **11**-414a.
Gudur, India (Hyderabad) **14**-382 (G11).
—, India (Kistna) **14**-382 (I11).
—, India (Nellore) **14**-382 (I12); **18**-372d
—, pass, Cauc. **3**-553b.
Gudvangen, Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
GUEBRIANT, JEAN BAPTISTE Budes, count of 12-668b; **25**-558a.
Guebwiller, Ger.: *see* Gebweiler.
Guebzeh, Constantinople **7**-9c.
Guecha (king of East Angha) : *see* Wehlha.
Guedallah, fast of **4**-1003c
Guedel, isl., Fr.: *see* Belle-Ile-en-Mer.
Gueder, Mor.: *see* Ifni
Guehda, Egy. **15**-772a.
Guegeunst, isl., Roud **10**-605a.
GUELDER ROSE 12-668c; **5**-779d.
Guelder-s, prov., Holl.: *see* Gelderland
Guelma, Alg. **1**-643 (C1); **1**-644d; **1**-646b; **1**-647b
Guelph (family) **11**-809b; **11**-45a, lands **11**-814 (map). For political party, *see* Guelphs and Ghibellines.
GUELPH, Can **12**-668c; **20**-114 (B2); **20**-117a.
—, Kan. **15**-804 (C3).
—, Ont. **19**-780 (B4).
Guelph dolomite **25**-111c; **27**-625a.
— Fund: *see* Welfeufonds.
Guelphic order, Royal **15**-864a.
Guelph limestone **25**-111c.
GUELPHS AND GHIBELLINES 12-668d; **15**-31d (coll.; Este family **9**-702c; Florence **10**-21a, **10**-514b; Italy **21**-644b; Rome **23**-674a.
Guenal (mammal) **7**-323a; **7**-924a.
Guemar, Alg. **9**-301c.
Guémené, Fr. **10**-778 (C3)
Guémené (family): *see* Rohan (family)
Guémené Penfao, Fr. **10**-778 (D4)
Guendar, Aby.: *see* Gondar, Guenee, Antoine **11**-588d.
GUENEVERE 12-669c, Lancelot **16**-151b
Guengue, Port. E Af. **25**-466 (M1)
GUENON 12-670a; **22**-340b; anatomy **22**-326d, **22**-328a; pogonocebus sub-genus **8**-666b
Guepards jubata: *see* Cheeta.
Guer, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Guérande, Fr. **10**-778 (C4); **16**-962b; capture (1344) **5**-982d.
Guéranger, Prosper **3**-723a; **4**-504b.
Guerazzi, Francesco Domenico **14**-912b.
Guerchy, Claude **9**-66da.
Guercia, pass, Alps **1**-741d.
Guercino (painter) *see* Barbieri, Giovanni Francesco
GUERET, Fr. **12**-670a; **10**-778 (E4)
GUEREZA 12-670a, **22**-330b; anatomy **22**-325b, **22**-327a, **22**-328a.
GUERICKE, HEINRICH Ernst Ferdinand 12-670b.
—, **OTTO VON 12**-670b; **9**-196c, air pump **22**-346b; electrical machine **8**-176a.
GUERIDON 12-670c.
Guérigny, Fr. **10**-778 (F4); **18**-673c; **8**-366a
Guerilla: *see* Guerrilla.
Guerimand, James **15**-864b.
Guérin, Eugénie de **12**-671c
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE PAULIN 12**-670d.
—, Jules **2**-143b; **2**-144c.
—, Pierre (curé) **14**-320a.
—, **PIERRE NARCISSE** (painter) **12**-670d; **7**-941b.
—, Victor **1**-360d, **20**-628a
— de Montglane: *see* Garin de Monglane
—, **DU CAYLA, GEORGES Maurice de 12**-671b.
Guérinets (sect) **14**-320a.
Guerk, Nug. **19**-678 (D1).
Guerna, Fr. **10**-778 (C3); **18**-820c.
Guernica, Sp. **25**-530 (D1); **2**-991d; **3**-488a.
GUERNIERI (mercenary) **12**-671c.
Guernsey, Heneage Finch *see* Aylesford, Heneage Finch, 1st earl of.
Guernsey, Ark. **2**-5a2 (B4).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (H6).
—, Wyo **28**-874 (H3).
GUERNSEY, isl., Chan Is. **12**-671d; **9**-430 (A1); **5**-841c fell.; deanery **7**-867c; orchards **11**-261b; patois **11**-190a.
—, isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (A2)
Guernsey cattle **5**-911b (P1 IV.), **20**-988d; milk **7**-730d
Guernsey Co., O. **20**-26 (G-H4).
Guernsey lily **5**-841d.
Guéroc (of Vannes): *see* Weroc.
Guerra, Hai. **12**-824 (B2).
Guerra, Alg. **1**-643 (C2); **1**-646b.
Guerras civiles de Granada (G. P. de Hita) **13**-533b
GUERRAZZI, FRANCESCO Domenico 12-672a; **15**-52d.
Guerre des boutons **22**-874d
— folle (1485): *see* Mad War.
Guerrere, Francisco **18**-82a.
—, Manuel Candor **20**-666b.
—, Mex. **18**-318 (E-I 1)
GUERRERO, state, Mex. **12**-672b; **18**-318 (E-I 1)
" Guerrère " (ship) **13**-869d.
Guerriero (painter): *see* Guariento
GUERRILLA 12-672c
GUERRINI, OLINDO 12-672d; **14**-912c.
Guerrino, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
Guerze (incarnate) **28**-483d.
Guerzim, Mor. **18**-851 (G4).
GUESDE, JULES BASILE 12-672d; **25**-305d
Guet le, rvr., Fr. **9**-66b.
Guest, Lady (Charlotte) *see* Schreiber, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth.
Guest, Edwin (bishop) **7**-399b.
—, **EDWIN 12**-673a.
—, **J. J.**: elastically **9**-147a; **25**-1016d.
Guest, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
GUEST (dict.) **12**-67 h.
Guest, Keen & Nettlefold Ltd *see* Dowlais Iron Co.
Gueta de Arriba, Sp. **28**-149a (plan)
Guetaria, Sp. **25**-540 (D1); **12**-669d
Guet N'der, Sen. **24**-27c
GUETTARD, JEAN ETIENNE 12-673b; **11**-644b; **11**-647a.
Guettarda **23**-808b.
Guenguen, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
GUEUX, LES 12-673c; **19**-417d; Song Book **8**-722a.
GUEVARA, ANTONIO DE 12-673d; **25**-584b; Lyly's *Euphues* **8**-900a, **17**-161c
—, Felipe Ladron y: *see* Ladron y Guevara, Felipe.
GUEVARA, LUIS VELEZ DE 12-674a, **25**-582d
Guevavi, Ariz **2**-544 (C4); **2**-548a.
Guevina **21**-782b.
— avellana *see* Avellano.
Gueydan, La. **17**-54 (B4).
Gueydon, L. H. de **1**-602c.
Gueze cleh *see* Oak manna
Guferhorn, mt., Alps **1**-744c
Guferhoske, pass, Alps **1**-744c
Guffa (East Anglian king): *see* Wuffa.
Guffey, Colo **8**-722 (E3).
—, Tex **26**-690 (N6)
Gufudalr, Ice. **14**-228 (B2).
Guga (snake god) **24**-676c; **24**-682d
Gugera, India **14**-376 (E4).
Guggisberg, Switz. **25**-242 (C3).
Gugh, isl., Scilly Is. **8**-430 (V1, B2)
Guglbad, Switz **26**-242 (E2).
Gugler War (1375) **26**-250a
GUGLIELMI, PIETRO 12-674a
Guglielmini, Domenico **18**-842c; crystals **7**-570a; fluid motion **14**-11bb.
Guglielmo da Marsiglia: *see* Marcellat, Guillaume de.
Gugho (archit.) **3**-696b
Guglionesi, It **15**-4 (E4).
Gugu, mt., Hung **3**-4 (H4).
Guguan, isl., Pac. **20**-436 (D3).
Guhasena (Indian prince) **14**-
Guhsa, riv., India **14**-376 (E7-6).
Guhrah, dist., Pers **10**-190c.
Guhrau, Ger. **11**-808 (F1).
Gui, Bernard: *see* Bernard Guy
Guia, Azores **2**-83 (II.).
Guia (tax) **2**-48d
Guiacol: *see* Guaiacol.
Guiacum: *see* Guaiacum.
GUIANA, country, S.Am. **12**-674b; **12**-675 (map); convado custom **7**-333a; Raleigh's expedition **22**-870c; *see also* Brazilian, British, Dutch, *and* French Guiana.
GUIANE, (Guard), **GUILLAUME 12**-683a.
Guibal ventilating fan **5**-587b.
GUIBERT (of Norcent) **12**-683c.
— (of Ravenna: antipope) **12**-683b.
—, Charles Dénot, comte de **16**-494b; **12**-683d
—, **JACQUES ANTOINE HIPPOLYTE, Comte de 12**-683d.
Guibourg, Etienne **16**-296d.
Guibours, Pierre: *see* Anselme (genealogist)
Guibray, Falaise: fair **10**-137a.
GUICCIARDINI, FRANCESCO (d 1540) **12**-684b; **14**-906c, translations **10**-260a, **21**-356d.
—, Francesco, Count (b. 1852) **15**-82c.
Guiccioli, Teresa, Countess **4**-901c.
Guichard (of Beaujeu) **3**-588d.
— (bp. of Troyes) **18**-732d
GUICHARD, KARL GOTTlieb 12-684a.
GUICHEN, LUC URBAIN DE Bouëxic, count of 12-686c; **1**-846c.
Guichen, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
" Guichen " (battleship) **24**-912b.
Guicki, Marcell **24**-514d.
Guicowar *see* Gaekwar.
Guida spirituale (Molinos) **18**-668b; **12**-704d.
GUIDE (dict.) **12**-687a.
— (mountaineering) **12**-687b, — (spiritualism) **8**-6c.
Guide Rock, Neb. **18**-324 (F4).
Guido rope (balloon) **1**-265b.
Guides (mint) **12**-687a, French corps **12**-653c; Queen's own (Indian) **17**-122d, **13**-804b, **13**-805a.
Guide screw **24**-478d.
— screw-stock **24**-480c.
Guide to the Perplexed (Maimonides): *see Moreh Nebuhim.*
Guidetto da Como: *see* Bigarelli, Guido.
Guild-guild: *see* Barking bird.
GUILDI, CARLO ALESSANDRO 12-687c.
—, Domenico **24**-498c.
—, Ignazio **24**-620c.
—, Comte Sebastian de **13**-847d.
—, Tommaso: *see* Massocio.
GUIDICCIONI, GIOVANNI 12-687c **14**-907a, **15**-343b
Guidman of Ballingeich: *see* James V. (of Scotland).
Guido (Christian name): *see also* Guy
— **(OF AREZZO) 12**-687d; **19**-82a
— (of Burgundy): *see* Calixtus II. (pope)
— (of Città di Castello): *see* Celestine II. (pope).
— (of Crema): *see* Paschal III. (antipope).
— **(OF SIENA) 12**-688b.
— (of Spoleto) **10**-812d; **23**-665d
Guidobaldo I. (Urbino) **27**-792d; **1**-554c; **9**-793b, **11**-5-734b
— del Monte: *see* Del Monte, Guidubaldo
Guidon (flag) **10**-457d.
Guidon, Gregorio Paparesch dei: *see* Innocent II. (pope).
GUIDO RENI 12-688c.
Guidam, China: *see* Chungnien
GUIENNE, prov., Fr. **12**-689d; **10**-778 (D5-F6); **10**-802 (hist. map); admiralty suppressed **19**-306a; Edward I. **9**-495c **8**-496c; granted to king of Navarre **16**-831a; Hundred Years' War **9**-501d, **10**-820a; name **2**-253a; revolt (1674) **10**-813b.
Guier, lake, Sen: *see* Panlore.
Guiers, rvr., Fr **23**-272a.
— Mort, rvr., Fr. **5**-955a
Guieysse, Pierre Paul **10**-903b
Guigamis, Ger. S.W. Af. **25**-406 (B1)
Guigard, Joanna **4**-221d.
Guigemar (Marie de France) **17**-712c
Guignard (family): *see* Saint Priest, comtes and vicomtes de.
Guignardia Bidwelli: *see* Black rot
Guignes, Christian Louis Joseph de (1759 1845) **12**-690a.
GUIGNES, JOSEPH DE (1721-1800) **12**-690a.
Guignol's crema): *see* Chrome green.
Guignol: *see* Polichinelle.
Guigo, Guigen (Christian name): *see* Guy
Guija, lake, Guat **5**-978 (B3), **12**-661d; ruins **5**-979c.
Guil, rvr., Fr. **8**-692d.
Guilan, prov., Pers.: *see* Gilan.
Guilandina Bonduc: *see* Bonduc nut.
GUILBERT, YVETTE 12-690b
Guilbert, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (D1).
Guild, Ga. **11**-752 (A1).
—, N. H. **19**-490 (C5).
Guild (corporation): *see* Gilds
Guilden Morden, Cambs. **5**-826a.
Guilderland, N.Y. **19**-586 (B1).
Guildford, Nicholas of: *see* Nicholas of Guildford.
GUILDFORD, Sur. **12**-690b; **16**-942 (B4); castle **12**-690c, **13**-391b; geology **25**-140a; races **13**-728c.
—, W. Aus. **2**-960 (B6).
Guildhall, Vt. **19**-490 (D2)
GUILDHALL, Lond **12**-690d; **18**-938 (E4 and C2); Carpenter's contribution **28**-815b; crypt **7**-564c; library **15**-859b, **4**-221d; Roman antiquities **19**-62c.
— School of Music, Lond. **15**-948c.
Guilds: *see* Gilds
GUILFORD, BARONS AND Earls of 12-691a.
—, Frederick North, 2nd earl of (Lord North) **12**-691a; **9**-548b; **9**-549a; East India Co. Act **8**-883b; Fox and **21**-669d, **10**-762b.
—, Susan North, countess of **7**-937c.
GUILFORD, Conn. **12**-691d; **6**-952 (E4).
— (North), Conn.: *see* North Guilford.
—, Ind. **14**-422 (H6).
—, Kan. **15**-854 (G3).
—, Md. **17**-828 (F2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C5).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B1).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (C1-2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
—, Vt. **18**-490 (B6).
—, harb., Conn **8**-952 (E5).
— College, N.C. **12**-552b.
— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (C1).
— Court House: battle (1781) **1**-844c.
Guilhem de Cabestaing: *see* Cabestaing.
Guilhelma **27**-890a.
— speciosa: *see* Peach palm.
Guillaume (kings, bishops, &c.): *see* William.
—, Albert **5**-344a.
—, Charles E. **6**-940a.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE CLAUDE Eugène 12**-692b; **24**-308b (PI VII.)
— de Berneville **2**-34b.
— **DE LORRIS 12**-692c; **23**-510c.
— de Nogaret: *see* Nogaret, G. de.
— **DE PALERME 12**-692d, **11**-113d.
— de St Amour **14**-591a; **2**-250c; **15**-295b; Sorbonne leaders **25**-430d
— des Reches **27**-103a; **10**-816a; **21**-379c
— **D'ORANGE 12**-692d; **5**-846a; **11**-112c; Dutch MS. **8**-719d.
— du Crac **24**-14d.
" Guillaume, Gesto de " **12**-693a.
Guillaumes, Fr. **10**-778 (H5).
Guillaume's alloy: *see* Invar
Guillelmus Parous: *see* William of Newburgh.
Guillem (Christian name): *see* William.
— de Bergadan **25**-589a.
— de Cervera **25**-589a.
Guillem de la Barra **22**-499b.
GUILLEMOT 12-694a; eggs **9**-14b; fossil **3**-972d
Guillena, Sp **25**-530 (B4).
Guillermin, Jean **15**-98a
Guillestre, Fr. **10**-778 (H5)
Guillet, Marie: *see* Cazin, Marie.
Guillet de la Geyrillère: *see* La Geyrillère, Guillet de
Guilleville, Guillaume de **15**-298c; **3**-702d; **25**-184d.
GUILLOCHE 12-694c; **18**-934a
GUILLON, MARIE NICOLAS Sylvestre 12-694d
Guillotière, Lyons **17**-176c.
Guillotine, Joseph **12**-695a.
GUILLOTINE (capital punishment) **12**-694d
— (parliamentary institution) **26**-849a.
Guilsfield, Wales **9**-428 (V, L2).
GUILT (dict.) **12**-695c
Guimar, Can Is **26**-615d.
GUIMARAES, Port. **12**-695d; **25**-530 (A2), battle (1128) **1**-783c.
Guimaraes, isla, P.Is **14**-328a.
GUIMARD, MARIE MADELeine 12-695d.
Guincra, Angel **25**-591a.
Guineia, Sp. **25**-530 (F2)
GUIMET, EMILE ETIENNE 12-696a.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE 12**-696a
Guimet, Musée, Paris **20**-809d; **12**-696a.
Guimilian, Fi. **10**-778 (C3), **10**-3822d
Guin, Ala. **1**-460 (B2)
—, Switz.: *see* Dudingen
Guina, falls, Fr W. Af. **11**-204 (C3), **24**-639b.
Guinagum, Dahomey **19**-678 (A2)
Guinand, P. L. **12**-388a.
Guinardia Bidwelli: *see* Black rot
Guinart, Roque **4**-566c.
Guiuda, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
GUINEA, country, Af. **12**-696a; **1**-322a, **1**-328d cursed water ordeal **20**-174b; English traders (1588) **11**-435a; language **3**-757d; parasol **14**-884a; Portuguese influence **19**-345a
—, gulf, Af. **0**. **12**-696a
GUINEA (coin) **12**-697a; **18**-893b.
— corn: *see* Chinese Sugar Cane *and* Durra.
GUINEA FOWL 12-697b; **22**-219b; **24**-1009a.
— goat **12**-163b.
— goose: *see* Swan goose.
— grains: *see* Grains of Paradise.
— grass **18**-468a; in Hawaii **13**-88a, in West Indies **12**-825b, **15**-133a, **28**-126b.
— green (dye) **8**-746b.
Guinea Mills, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
Guinea palm: *see* Oil palm
— pepper: *see* Cayenne pepper
Guinea-pig **5**-586c; **1**-797d, hybridization **14**-27c; nervous section **28**-135a.
Guinea worm **19**-361a **12**-897d

GUINEA WORM (disease) **12**-697d, **25**-191b
Guinegatte, Fr : battle (1479) **14**-521a, **17**-922a ; battle (1513), *see* Spurs, battle of the
GUINES, Ca. **12**-697d, **7**-595 (F1).
Guines, Fr **10**-778 (E1) ; battle (1352) **13**-804a, **19**-503b ; countship ceded to English **4**-501a ; siege (1558) **12**-691d, **12**-700b
Guineus, Virginia **28**-118 (E2)
GUINGAMP, Fr **12**-697d, **10**-778 (C3)
Guinicelli, Guido **14**-900b.
Guinigi, Ilaria del Caretto : *see* Del Carretto
GUINNESS (family) **12**-698a, **14**-751b ; *see also* Iveagh, Edward Cecil Guinness, baron
—, Arthur & Son **12**-698a.
Guinness Pt **13**-817a.
Guinness : battle of **24**-613b
GUINOBATAN, P Is **12**-698b.
Guinotera Andernacensis : *see* Gunther of Amiens arch.
Guiou Ark **2**-552 (D2).
—, Ind **14**-422 (C5)
Guiones, Pinata, pt, C R, **8**-687 ; **19**-1D6a.
Guiomaris, tribe **6**-706a
Guipuzcoa (Ire) **15**-44c, imitation **16**-46a (fig.)
GUIPUZCOA, prov, Sp **12**-698b ; **25**-430 (D E1) ; **25**-541d (table) ; history **3**-458a
Guira Ca **7**-49a (F1)
Guirguizul **9**-484d.
Guisa **12**-916b.
GUIRAUD, ERNEST 12-698d, **7**-964c
Guiraut de Bornelh **27**-510a, **22**-431d.
— of Calanson **27**-308d
— Lunel **27**-311a, **27**-308d
Guiraut Vidal de Cahors **27**-308d
Guiscard (bird) **27**-989d
Guiscard et la Judic, La **11**-128d **18**-860d, Voiture and **23**-171d
Guisando, Sp **25**-530 (C2).
Guisane, river, France **8**-662d
Guisard : *see* Mummers.
Guisarme : *see* Glaive.
GUISBOROUGH, Eng **12**-699a ; **9**-112 (I G)
Guisard, Robert, duke of Apulia and Calabria : *see* Robert Guiscard
Guiscard, R. **10**-778 (F2)
Guiscard's str, Gr **5**-681d
GUISE, HOUSE OF (family) **12**-699b
—, Anne of Este), duchess of **12**-699d, marriage **12**-701a ; Montargis, duchy **18**-710b
— (Charles, duke of **10**-832c, **10**-832h
— (Francis, duke of **10**-829a ; **17**-851a
— (Henry, duke of **10**-830d, **17**-851a
— (Marie Mlle de **12**-701d, **18**-792b
GUISE, Fr **12**-699a ; **10**-778 (F1), fauxbourg **7**-581, **12**-173c
Guisebey, Yorks **28**-913 (C1)
Guisenoe (Goose) lake, Sib **25**-12d, **4**-522d
Guisona, Sp **25**-530 (F2)
Guisque, lake, Irc. **14**-744 (B2)
GUITAR 12-703a.
— FIDDLE **12**-704d **28**-10 b
Guitarra (tool) **25**-721b
Guitean Charles J (assassin) **11**-163c
Guitry Cemetery **7**-199a
Guitry, Fr : *see* Brain.
Guitry, Lucien, Germain, Geo, **9**-120 (I d D3)
Guitry, Fr **10**-778 (D5)
GUITRY, LUCIEN GERMAIN 12-704c
Guittinuga de Similadi : *see* Guido da Pistoia.
Guittone d'Arezzo **14**-900a
Guivelles **11**-117a
Guizzardino, Fr, Gui **12**-675 (E2).
Guiza, El Mor **18**-851 (F3).
GUIZOT, F P G 12-704d, **10**-801b, **10**-860c ; educational reforms **8**-91d ; history of civilization **5**-449d ; Thiers, comparison with **26**-840c, Thiebaut **12**-704d
Guiuan, Mbc **12**-709d, **22**-655c, **1**-453b.
GUJARAT, region, India **12**-709c ; **14**-376 (C8 E9) ; British capture (c. 1760) **14**-409d ; cholera **4**-190b ; geology **4**-187a ; Harsha of Thanesar **14**-400a ; Maharatta rule **11**-381d ; Manrya rule **4**-188c ; Mogul invasion **2**-923b, Moslem invasion **14**-401b.
GUJARATI (language) **12**-709d ; **14**-488c ; diction aries **8**-198a ; Marathi **17**-670d ; Parsees **20**-866a.
Gujari (dialect) **19**-796c
Gujar Khan, India **14**-376 (E3)
Gujar Singh **12**-714c ; **15**-414c
Guiba Nig **19**-678 (E-F2) ; **4**-246c, battle (1901) **22**-706a.
GUJRANWALA, India **12**-713a ; **14**-376 (E F3)
GUJRAT, India **12**-713b, **14**-376 (E3) ; battle (1848-49) **25**-885b, Kashmir route **15**-687d, metal work **22**-655a.
Gukeo Sumyoshi : *see* Sumiyoshi, Gukeo
Gul, De Gerard **27**-824d.
Gul (Gula) riv, Nor, **13**-804 (D1) ; **19**-800d.
GULA (deity) **12**-713c.
—, mt, Sul **11**-344b
Gulab Singh **15**-689c ; **22**-646c ; **12**-21c.
Gulachipa, India **14**-376 (C3)
Gulabek Pers : *see* Gulbek
Gulampaja, mts, Arg **5**-502b
Gulandu, chan, Arab S **14**-382 (E16)
Gulathing, dist, Nor. **19**-807a.
Gulba, mt, Cauc **5**-501b
GULBARGA, India **12**-713d ; **14**-376 (C7) ; architecture **14**-433d ; Bahmani dynasty **14**-402b.
Gulch, Colo. **6**-722 (C2).
—, Ger : *see* Julich
Gulch, Russ As **27**-420 (E4) ; **10**-211a.
Gulcha Javan, mts, Turkest **6**-158 (D2) ; **15**-640a.
Gulchen Lamp **16**-660d
Guldal, val, Nor **19**-804 (D1) ; **19**-800d
Guldasta **15**-686d.
Guldberg, Cato Maximullan : boiling point **8**-67a ; chemical action **6**-27a
—, Frederik Krogh **1**-938c.
—, Hjalmar **9**-323b ; **5**-770b.
—, Otto Blosgis **8**-36d
Guldborg, sound, Den. **8**-24 (D1).
Gulden (Austrian) **13**-908b ; **3**-21c
Guldia (tides) **8**-455d
Guldin, Paul **18**-139b.
Guldinus's theorems (matb.) : *see* Pappus of Alexandria
Guldmarsmyttau, Swed **26**-190 (F1)
Gulek Boghaz, Turk As. **2**-760 (F4)
— Boghaz pass, Turk As : *see* Cilician Gates.
Guler, Johannes **26**-263d
Guler, pass, Indm **15**-648c.
Gules (heraldry) **13**-823b.
Gulf, Ill **19**-172 (C2)
—, inlet, Miss. **17**-8 (D4).
Gulf (dist.) **12**-714b.
Gulf Co, Fla. **10**-140 (D4)
— Creek, riv, Okla. **28**-58 (B4)
Gulfcoast, Ala. **1**-460 (A5).
Gulfeo W Af. **5**-110 (B1) ; **5**-111d.
Gulfport, Miss. **18**-600 (C5) ; **18**-601a.
GULF STREAM 12-714a ; **2**-858b ; **21**-968c ; climatic effects **9**-912b.
— Stream, isla, Arct **19**-833a
GULFWEED 12-714a ; Malta **17**-408b
—, crab **7**-153b.
Gulgong, N S W **19**-538 (E3)
Gulh, Ind : Hall-Isbcrit (1839) : *see* Tanzimat.
Gulbek (Gulabek or Kulhek) Pers **26**-306b
Gulche, Ger : *see* Julich.
Gulch, James **10**-416a.
Gulchinus Pergerus **16**-282d.
Gulga, cape, Mad Pen. **17**-473 (C B1)
Gulistan, India **14**-376 (B4) ; **24**-107b ; treaty (1813) **21**-249d, **21**-198b, **5**-549d.
Gulistan (Sadi) **23**-992d
Gulja Turkest. : *see* Kulja.
Gul Kob, mt, Afg. **15**-625d ; **11**-917b.
GULL, SIR WILLIAM Withey 12-714a, **18**-197b, Gull, Mich. **18**-372 (F1).
—, chan, Lake superior **18**-372 (B1).
Gull, Isl, Nfd. (Avalon Penln) **19**-479 (D8)
—, isl, Nfd. (Notre Dame Bay) **19**-479 (C1)
—, isls, N.Y. **19**-596 (H4), **19**-51od
—, lake, Can. (Alberta) **1**-500 (B2).
—, lake, Can. (Ontario) **20**-114 (E1).
—, lake, Can (Quebec) **22**-724 (A2).
—, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (H3).
—, lake, Minn **18**-930 (C4).
—, pt., Mich **18**-372 (B4)
GULL-12-714c ; **3**-866c ; egg **9**-13d, figs **10**-512c (fig.), longevity **16**-67d, olfactory organs **3**-968a ; plumage **10**-227a ; skull **3**-960d.
Gulla, tribe **3**-201c
Gullaud (zoologist) **2**-292b ; **24**-84a.
Gullane, Scot. **24**-118 (E2), **12**-796a
—, hill, Scot. **24**-118 (E2) ; **12**-796b.
Gull-billed Tern (Sterna anglica) : *see* Tern.
Gullet : *see* Oesophagus.
Gulley (drainage pipe) **24**-738b
Gullgal, N S W, **19**-538 (E F2)
Gullin, Lake, Irc. **2**-361c.
Gullivans, bay, Fla **10**-540 (E6)
Gulliver's Travels (Swift) **26**-229b ; sources **17**-101c, **5**-628a.
Gull Lake, Can. **24**-225 (A3)
Gullmars fjord, Swed **26**-190 (A2)
Gullsgarboy, mt, Irc, **25**-241d.
Gullspang, Swed **26**-190 (C2)
Gully, James Manby **14**-166b
GULLY, JOHN 12-715a, **22**-638d
—, William Court, 1st Viscount Selby : *see* Selby.
Gully (dist.) **19**-971d
Gulmarg, India **14**-376 (E-F2) ; **15**-686a.
Gulmore fort, Ire **8**-474a
Gulnabad, Pers : battle (1722) **21**-233a
Gulo lusens : *see* Glutton
Gulose **26**-34d
Gulp, lake, Nfd. **19**-479 (B2)
GULPAIGAN (Jerbaidegan), Pers, **12**-715b ; **21**-188 (B2).
— (Jerbadegan), dist, Pers. **12**-715b ; **21**-188 (B2)
Gulsharra, N S W, **18**-538 (C3).
Gulsch, Swed. **19**-800 (D2)
Gulstav, cape, Den **8**-24 (E1)
Gulumpaji, mts, Arg. **2**-402 (C2) ; **2**-461c
Gulvani, mt, Scot. **24**-412 (E F3).
Gulyai Polye, Russ **23**-874 (I. E F3).
Gulzow, Ger **11**-808 (F2).
Gum, Aby **25**-379 (D2)
—, lake, Semlad. **25**-379 (B2).
—, riv, Aby **25**-379 (D2).
Gum (anat.) **12**-715b ; **18**-944d, wbale **5**-771a.
GUM (tree) **12**-715b, Persian **21**-196d
— acacia : *see* Gum arabic.
— ammoniac : *see* Ammoniacum.
— animé **7**-94a ; **20**-458c.
— arabic **12**-715c, **1**-96c ; **1**-35a, textile printing **26**-698d.
— benjamin : *see* Benzoin.
— copal : *see* Copal
— dragon : *see* Gum tragacanth *and* Dragon's blood.
— guanacum **21**-485c.
— kuteera **12**-716a.
— lac **9**-183d.
— ladanum : *see* Ladanum.
— mesquite **12**-715c
— of Bassora **12**-716a.
— reed **12**-716b.
— senegal **12**-715d ; textile printing **26**-698d.
— tragacanth **12**-715d ; textile printing **26**-698d
— tree : *see* Eucalyptus
Guma, Turkest. **8**-168 (B2) ; **28**-901d.
— dist, India **8**-740d.
Gumadb Dagh, mts, Turk As : *see* Gume Dagh.
Gumachas, Gustaf Vilhelm **28**-218c
Gumaka, P Is **21**-392 (D4).
Gumal, pass and riv, Afg. : *see* Gumal
Gumani Kavi **20**-154a
Gumanti, riv, Sum **28**-711d
Gumaras, riv, Aby **27**-347d.
Gumbaz : Bozal, Afg. : *see* Bozal Gumbaz.
GUMBEL, KARL WILHELM von, baron **12**-716b ; **8**-663a.
Gumberry, N.G. **19**-772 (E1).
Gum bichromate process (photography) **21**-523a.
GUMBINNEN, Ger. **12**-716c ; **11**-808 (I1).
GUMBO 12-716c.
Gumbranch, Ga **11**-752 (E4)
Gumbin, W Af. **11**-204 (D2), **24**-641c.
Gumburu, Aby. **25**-379 (D4) ; battle (1903) **25**-382a.
Gume Dagh, mt., Turk As. **2**-760 (B1), emery **8**-336a. *See also* Messogis
Gumencastre, Hunts. : *see* Godmanchester.
Gumenek, Turk As. : *see* Comana
Gumeri, tribe **28**-912c.
Gumfreston, Wales **21**-82c.
Gumigum, Arm. **2**-565 (C2).
Gumiskevi, Russ **27**-787b ; **17**-450d
Gumley, John **3**-911c
Gumli, India **15**-695d
Gumligen, Switz **26**-212 (B3)
Gumma, prov, Jap **15**-156 (I12) ; **15**-201d
Gumma (surg.) **19**-803b ; **27**-980c.
Gummel, Nig **19**-678 (D1) ; **15**-694c
Gummenen, Switz. **26**-242 (C1).
Gummersbach, Ger. **11**-808 (I. E6).
Gummifub, mt, Alps **26**-242 (C1) ; **1**-744a.
Gummic acid **12**-715c.
Gummite **21**-563c.
Gummosis (bot.) **21**-7.8d
Gumneck, N C **19**-772 (F2).
Gumpel : automatic chess player **6**-947a.
Gumpond, Abu. **1**-160 (B1).
Gumri, Russ. : *see* Alexandropol
Gumsa, N g **19**-678 (E-F1)
Gums Spring Ark **2**-552 (B3)
Gum sulphur, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
Gumti, dist, India **14**-402d, **17**-281a
Gumti, r v, India (E Bengal and Assam) **12**-717a ; **14**-376 (D8) ; **36**-1004a.
GUMTI, riv, India (United Provs.) **12**-717a, **14**-376 (K7), **3**-715b.
GUMULJINA (Gumurdjina), Turk. **12**-717a ; **27**-420 (D4).
GUMUS, tribe **12**-717a.
GUMUSH-KHANEH, Turk As. **12**-717b ; **2**-760 (H2)
— Khaneh, riv, Turk As. : *see* Kharshut
Gum-waste **25**-100a
Gumz, tribe : *see* Gumus.
Gun, lake, Mich **18**-372 (E7).
Gun (Japanese term) **26**-1048b.
GUN (weapon) **12**-717b ; *see also* Air gun, Artillery, Machine gun, Musket, Ordnance, Rifle.
GUNA, India **12**-721a ; **14**-376 (G7).
—, mt, Aby. **1**-83 (map) ; **1**-84b
Guna (Brahmanism) **5**-465c.
Gunbar, N S W, **19**-538 (C4).
Gunboat **24**-914a
Gun-cbo (title) **15**-205c
Gunchu, Jap. **15**-156 (H10).
—, lake, Tib. **26**-916 (B1).
GUNCGTTON 12-721a ; **10**-83b ; **7**-139c
Gunebbleou, N S W, **19**-538 (E1)
Gundagai, N S W. **19**-538 (B4) ; **2**-953a.
Gundallam : *see* Gundlupet.
Gundam, W Af. **11**-201 (E2).
Gundan (Jap. term) **15**-206a
Gundaphar : *see* Gondophares
Gundaroo, N S W. **19**-538 (C4).
Gunda segmentata **21**-712d
Gundelfinger, S., mathematical tables **26**-349c, **26**-353b.
Gundelbooks, mts, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C2).
Gunderic (Burgundy) **4**-821a, —(Vandal) **27**-884b.
Gunderson, Mont. : *see* Meadgrville.
Gundet, Hermann **26**-388d.
Gunderup, Den **8**-24 (B2).
Gundel, Aby. : battle (1874) **1**-93b.
Gundev Shapur, Pers. **24**-804c ; **8**-348a
Gundheim, Ger. **11**-808 (I1. m9).
Gundi **28**-1011b ; **23**-445a.
Gundibald (of Aquitaine) **10**-806d.
Gundibald (of Burgundy) **6**-537c, **4**-821a ; **5**-563d ; Boetius **4**-117a ; code of, *see* Gundebada, Lex ; Genevan wall **11**-589b ; St Avitus **10**-804c.
Gundicar (of Burgundy) **4**-820d ; **11**-343c ; Nibelungenlied hero **19**-639c, **13**-376b.
Gundi Inyanga, mt., Port. E Af **25**-466 (L2).
Gundimar (of Burgundy) **4**-821a
Gundlabrahmeswaram, mt, India **15**-9a2c
Gundlakamma, riv, India **14**-382 (I12) ; **15**-952d, **19**-8a2c.
Gundobada, Lex (*Liber Constitutionum*) **11**-775c ; **23**-572d
Gundobald : *see* Gundibald.
Gundrada : Lewes tomb **18**-521c ; **9**-701a.
Gundulf (bp of Rochester) **15**-713d ; Rochester buildings **23**-429b ; Tower of London **27**-110d.
GUNDULICH, IVAN 12-722b.
Gundnphara : *see* Gondophares
Guneby Gate, Norf **19**-746b
Gunek Su, riv., Arm, **2**-565 (C2).
Gunfint Narrows, Can **29**-114 (B1)
Gunga (med.) : *see* Cannabis Indica
Gunga nor, lake, Tib. **6**-163 (G2)
Gungaur, India **14**-376 (I8).
Gungawali, riv., India : *see* Gangawali.
Gungbi, riv, India **12**-345d.
GUNGL, JOSEF 12-722c
Gungula, Togo **12**-401 (B-C2).
Gnugumbana, Port E Af. **25**-466 (L3).
Gnugunu (Babylonian king) **3**-106b, **3**-108c.
Gungunyana (Zulu chief) **11**-341d.
Gunguriyanas, ford, S E Af. **15**-701c.
Gun-harpoon **28**-571b.
Gunhilda : *see* Kunigunde
Gunib, Cauc **23**-874 (II. E2) ; **7**-729d ; **5**-500a.
Gunig Su, riv, Turk As. **8**-895a.
Gunipur, India **14**-382 (K10).
Gunja (drug) : *see* Ganja.
Gunji (Jap officer) **15**-872b.
Gunji, Bel Cong **3**-923 (C2).
Gunkel, Hermann **10**-107b, **23**-215a.
Gun licence : *see* Licences.
Gunlock, Utah **27**-814 (A3).
Gunmakers Company **16**-811a.
Gun-metal **4**-640a.
Gunn, A. R. : on albinism **1**-507c.
—, Hugh **20**-160b.
—, John **7**-142d.
—, William **7**-412d ; **7**-446a.
Gunna, isl, Scot. **24**-412 (B3) ; **27**-549c.
—, sound, Scot **24**-412 (B3)
Gunnar (hero) **18**-637b ; **14**-2 6c ; *see also* Gunther
— Pälsson : *see* Pälsson, Gunnar
Gunnarp, Swed **26**-190 (B8).
Gunnarskog, Swed **26**-190 (B2)
Gunnbjörn (navigator) **12**-347c
Gunn City, Mo **18**-608 (B8).
Gunnedah, N S W, **19**-538 (E F2)
Gunnery (military) : *see* Artillery
GUNNER (naval) **12**-722d
Gunnera **21**-782b ; **13**-770b
Gunnersbury Park, Ealing **18**-942 (C3) ; **8**-791c
Gunnerside, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. D4).
Gunner's quadrant **20**-191c ; **25**-61c
Gunnery Quom, isl, Maur, **17**-271 (C5).
Gunner's rule **20**-191d.
— square : *see* Gunner's quadrant.
Gunnerus, Johan Ernst **19**-816a ; **20**-301b
Gunnery : *see* Ballistics
Gunning, Elizabeth : *see* Argyll, Elizabeth Campbell, duchess of.
—, PETER (bp. of Ely) **12**-722d ; **22**-359c.
Gunning, N S W. **19**-538 (E4), Gunniskee, Corn. **27**-50c.
Gunnison Colo. **6**-722 (C3).
— Miss. **18**-600 (B2)
— Utah **27**-814 (C3) ; **27**-814d ; **27**-815d.

Gunnison, mt, Colo. 8-722 (C5).
—, rvr, Colo. 6-722 (B3); 6-740b, diversion 14-883c.
—, tunnel Colo. 27-405d.
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (C-).
Gunnison group (geol.) 27-631c.
Gunnlaug (d. 1218) 14-235a.
Gunnlaugssaga Ormstungu 14-240a, 23-1000d.
Gunn's bandicoot 17-780c (fig.).
GUNNY (cloth) 12-723a, 15-606a.
Gunong Api, &c (mts): *see* Api, &c.
— Api, isl, Mal Archp. (Banda Is.) 17-466 (F5).
Gunongapi, isl, Mal Arch. (nr. Sumbawa) 17-166 (D4).
Gunong Api, isl, Mal Arch. (nr. Wetar) 17-466 (F4).
— Api, state, Mal Penin. 17-481a.
— Stoll, Deh. E.Ind. 18-637a.
— Sugi, Sum. 26-71 (B C3).
— Tabur, Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Gun-pit 10-721b.
Gunpowder, rvr, Md. 17-828 (C2), 3-289d.
GUNPOWDER 12-723b; blasting 4-466d; Japanese 15-213d, laws 10-84b; military mines 10-716b; smokeless 19-750c.
— Falls, rvr, Md. 17-828 (B2).
— PLOT 12-727b; 9-535c, Ben Jonson 15-304a, Garnet 11-169b, commemoration prayer 22-262b.
GUN-ROOM (dict.) 12-729d.
Guns Hung: *see* Koszeg.
Guns, isl, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
— rvr, Hung. 15-919a.
Gunseng Sw. 28-242 (D2).
Gunshot wounds 28-838b.
Gunsight Pk. 26-690 (I3).
Gunso (Jap. term) 15-211b.
Gunsteinsson, Berg: *see* Berg Gunnarsson.
Gunstelt, Ger. 28-831c.
Gunt, rvr, Russ. As.: *see* Ghund.
Gunta Alamat 4-681c.
Guntakal, India 14-382 (G12); 3-696a.
Gunten, Switz. 28-898b.
GUNTER, EDMUND 12-729d; logarithm tables 16-870b, terrestrial magnetism 17-353d, 19-288d.
Gunter, Tex. 26-690 (B6).
Gunter's line 12-730a.
Guntersville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Gunthamund (Vandal) 27-850a.
Gunthemar (of Spain) 25-540a, 25-569c.
Gunther (hero) 19-638a; 11-785a, 28-298c, 28-833a; *see also* Gunnar.
GUNTHER (count of Schwarzburg and German king) 12-730b; 11-848a.
—, Albert: on fishes 14-247c, 28-101; on snakes 25-389d, 25-2888.
—, Anton 18-240a.
—, JOHANN CHRISTIAN 12-730a, 11-790b.
—, R. T. 27-801a.
— of Andernach, Johann 18-48h, 24-683a, 14-244b.
— of Bamberg (bp.) 21-608a.
— of Cologne (archbp.) 19-649b.
Günther, rotary blowing fan 3-798d.
Günthersdorf, Ger. 13-571b.
Gunton, Nort. 19-746b.
Guntown, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
GUNTRAM (of Burgundy) 12-730c; 4-821a, 10-805b; Chalon-sur-Saone 5-812a; in Paris 20-814d.
— (Habsburg) 12-787c.
Guntroder Inselsture 8-125b.
Guntsas, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (D2).
GUNTUR, India 12-730d; 14-382 (I11).
—, vole., Java 22-265d.
Guntz, Antoine Nicolas: Iarum 3-102a; ululues 7-110a, 14-799a, sirontium 25-1040d.
Gunuk, Turk. As.: *see* Xanthus.
Gunung Agung, &c. (mts.): *see* Agung, &c., Gunong.
Gnnn signs (dict.) 7-632c.
Gunwalloe, Corn. 9-430 (VI 19).
Gun War (Basutoland) 3-505d.
Gun Yo tsong, China 6-168(F3).
Günzburg, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Gunzenhausen, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Guolle-jaur, lake, Russ.: *see* Kola.
Guoricon, Salop: *see* Wroxeter
Guntigern: *see* Vort gern.
Gupis, tert, India 12-20c.
Guppy, H. B. 15-714b, 7-133d.
GUPTA, dynasty, India 12-730d; 3-803a, architecture 14-429c; coinage 19-803c; inscriptions 14-625a; Nepal 19-381c
— (Valabhi) ors. 13-490a.
Guptika (Ceylon usurper) 5-733d.
Gur, Pers.: *see* Firuzabad.
— lake, ire. 14-744 (C4); 15-797b.
—, rvr., India: *see* Gor.
Gur (geol.) 23-1005a.
— (sugar) 14-390d.
GURA, EUGEN 12-731b.
Gura, Aby.: battle (1876) 1-93b.
—, India 14-376 (D7).
—, mt, Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Gurabo, P. R. 22-124 (B2).
Guragie, dist, Abyss. 11-413d; language 24-630b.
Gura Humora, Aus. 3-4 (I3).
Guraus, India 12-21a.
Gur Amir, tomb of Timur, Russ. As. 24-113a.
Guran, tribe 15-949d; language 15-940b.
Gurane, Somlnd. 25-379 (F 6).
— mts., Somlnd. 25-379 (F3).
Gura Portiti, rvr., Rum.: *see* Portidje.
Gurara, oases, Alg. 1-653a; 27-552c.
—, rvr., Nig. 18-678 (C4).
Gurasya, Alg. 1-645 (B1).
— mt., Alg. 4-316b.
Gurban-balchi, isl., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Gurbe, canal, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Gurbu-gunzuga-ula, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Gurbuzmayn, mts., Russ. As. 15-196c.
Gurchaun, tribe 8-64b.
GURDASPUR, India 12-731b; 14-376 (F4); 19-657d.
Gurdhar, mt., India 14-376 (G3).
Gurdon, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Gurduk Chai (Lycus), rvr., Turk. As. 2-760 (C3); 2-758d.
Gurdzavizk, pass, Cauc. 5-552c.
Gureuna, N.Af.: *see* Cyrene.
Gurepreoo, rvr., India 14-382 (K10-11).
Gures, India: *see* Gurais.
Gurkan, prov., Pers. 21-194d.
— rvr., Pers. 21-188 (B1); 21-189d, 15-780b.
Gurgan, kingdom, Russ. As.: *see* Khwarizm.
GURGAON, India 12-731c; 14-376 (G5).
Gurgasal (Georgian king): *see* Vakhtang I.
Gurges: *see* Wor.
Gurgl, Ober, Aus.: *see* Ober Gurgl.
Gurgler Eisjoch, pass, Alps 1-746d.
Gurgoylo: *see* Gargoylo.
Gurgueta, rvr., Braz. 4-440 (I11), 21-573a.
Gurgul Balleo, rvr., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B2).
Gurguiho (geol.) 8-166b.
Gurhof, Aus. 8-393c.
Gurbode 8-393c.
Guria, dist, Russ. 15-955b; 11-758d.
—, rvr., Arab. 26-305 (D4).
Gurian (Georgian tribe) 5-548b; 11-760b.
Gurniev, Russ. As. 23-872 (H6).
Gurin, Switz.: *see* Bosco.
Gurjara, dynasty, India 4-188d, 8-830b, 8-832a.
Gurji dist., Pers. 14-868a.
— Khan (Shahnawaz) 21-232d; 1-315d.
Gurjistan, kingdom, Russ.: *see* Georgia
Gurjun balsam: *see* Wood oil.
Gurk, rvr., Aus. (trib. of Drave) 3-4 (D3); 8-850b.
—, rvr., Aus. (trib. of Save) 3-4 (D4), 24-241d.
— sec of Aus. 4-4b.
Gurka, India (Hyderabad): *see* Aurangabad
Gurkfeld, Aus. 3-1 (D4); 5-366a.
Gurkha, India 14-376 (L5); 12-731d; 19-382a.
— state, India 20-453c.
GURKHA (Ghorkhalis) race, India 12-731d; 12-379c; Indian Mutiny 14-450b; Nepal rule 20-453c, 19-382a; regiments 19-381c, 2-845d; war with British (1814) 14-411c, 19-382b, 13-34b, 19-900a.
Gurkhali (language): *see* Khas Gurkhar (wild ass): *see* Onager.
Gurko, Osip Vladimirovitch 23-932d, 24-981c.
Gur la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Gurla mandhata mt., Tib. 26-916 (B1).
Gurley, Ala. 1-460 (C1)
—, La. 17-94 (A5).
— S.W. 19-548 (E4-F1).
Gurleya 8-386c.
Gurley Creek, rvr., Ala. 1-460 (C7).
Gurlnca cbilonsis or decorticans: *see* Chañar
Gurma, tribe, Afr. 1-329c; 7-735a.
Gurmarie, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (C2); 25-382c.
Gurmatcho (nations, Port.Gun.) 22-168c.
Gurmukhi (alphabet) 13-480d.
Gurmukbteswar, India: *see* Garhmuktesbar.
GURNALL, WILLIAM 12-732a.
Gurnard, I. of W. 28-627a.
GURNARD 12-732b
Gurnee, Ala. 1-460 (C2),
— Ill. 14-744 (E1).
Gurnet, L. of W. 28-627b.
—, pt., Mass. 17-842 (F2).
GURNEY (bankers) 12-732c; 3-337a
—, Anna 2-35d.
—, EDMUND 12-732d; aesthetic principles 1-284d, automatic writing 3-47c, hauntings, tl eory 13-67a.
—, Elizabeth: *see* Fry, Elizabeth
—, Goldsworthy 16-656a
—, J. H.: longevity of birds 16-975d
—, Samuel 12-732e; 28-511a
Gurnigel, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3); 18-520d
Gurob, Egy. 20-538b.
Gurola, India 14-376 (F2).
Gurpur, rvr., India 15-647d.
Gurramkonda, India 14-382 (I113), 7-612b
Gurre, tribe 4-909a.
Gurri, rvr., Sp. 23-21a.
Gurro, It. 26-242 (F4).
Gurschit, Nig. 18-678 (E1).
Gurshed, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A1)
Gursun, Russ. 7-149c.
Gurten, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Gurtis Spitze, mt., Aus. 26-242 (I12).
Gurtler, Nicolas 26-598c.
Gurn, Ill.: battle (1904) 26-923a.
—, mt., India 4-798b.
Guru (Brahmanism) 6-467b.
— (Sikhism) 25-840.
— (theosophy) 8-6c.
Gurudwara, India: *see* Dehra
Gurun, mt., Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (B2)
Gurulfe, Sard. 16-20 (B4).
Gurun Turk As.: *see* Gorun.
Gurunga (African race) 1-329c.
Gurungs (Nepalese race) 19-379c.
Gurunsi, dist., W.Af.: *see* Grunshi
Guruol, rvr., W.Af. 11-204 (G5).
Gurupa, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
—, isl., Braz. 4-440 (F2).
Gurupy, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
—, Braz. 4-440, 21-740a, 20-740a.
Guru Sikhs, mt., India 1-78a.
Guruvara (Hindu chron.): *see* Brihaspati
Gurwal, dist., &c., India: *see* Garhwal
GURWOOD, JOHN 12-733c
Guryev, Russ. As. 27-420 (A3).
Gurzen, sea: *see* Caspian Sea.
Gurzeusium pagus, dist., Af. 14-635d
Gurzil (deity) 1-360a.
Gusevsk, Russ. 28-169b.
Gushi Sen. and Nig. 19-678 (D1)
Gushri (Tibet ruler) 28-927c.
Gusht Pers. 21-188 (D4).
Gushtasp: *see* Hystaspes.
Gushu prov., Jap.: *see* Osumi
Gusiuaya Zemlya, Arct.: *see* Goose Land
Gushovc, lake, Russ. As.: *see* Gusiuoe.
Gusinye, Turk. 18-767a
—, dist., Turk. 1-482a
GUSLA 12-733c; 18-769a; 24-689c
Gusoku (dict.) 15-207a.
Gusplin, Sard. 15-4 (B5); 24-214b
Gussfeldt, Paul 24-392d; 1-962d, 18-938d.
Gussing, Hung.: *see* Németujvar.
Gussoro, Nig. 19-678 (C2).
Gussub 4-265b.
Guss und Fluss method 12-199d.
Gust (metcorol.) 25-713d.
Gustafsberg, Swed. (Göteborg och Bohus) 26-190 (A-B3).
Gustafsborg, Swed. (Stockholm) 26-190 (E2); 28-194c; 5-760a.
Gustafsfors, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Gustatores cervicae 1-538d
Gustave Zédé (submarine) 24-920d.
Gustavia, W.I. 28-544 (F3); 23-1017b
GUSTAVUS I (ERIKSSON) (of Sweden) 12-733d; 26-199d.
— II. (ADOLPHUS) 12-733a; 26-202a; 11-858b; army 2-399d, 2-686b, 5-565b, 14-525a, Finland under 10-389b; ueath of 12-5b, place in literature 28-216c.
— III. 12-736d; 28-208b; 10-290d; Finland under 10-385c, place in literature 26-217c
— IV. 12-738c; 26-209b; 10-385b.
— V. 12-738d; 26-218c; 11-85b.
GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS Union 12-739a
Gustavus Vasa, The Deliverer of his Country: *see Patriot, The*
Gustine, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
Guston, Kent 8-424 (IV. E4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
— Landing, La. 21-106 (B5).
GUSTROW, Ger. 12-739b; 11-808 (D2)
Gusyalin, Russ. 21-875b.
Gut, The, chan., Vt. 19-490 (A-).
Gut (anat.): *see* Alimentary canal.
— (helminth) 2-26b; 25-98c.
Gutar, mt, Mal Arch. 15-288a.
—, rvr., India 14-376 (P8).
Gutbier, A. 26-577c
GUTENBERG, JOHANN 12-739c; 27-513c
Gutenberg Bible 4-223b.
— Society 27-513c
Gutenfürst, Ger. 11-808 (III. gl11)
Gutenstein, Aus. 3-4 (D3)
Guterbog, Ger.: *see* Jüterbog
Gutergot, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Gutergotzer Heide, heath, Ger. 3-788 (map).
GUTERSLOH, Ger. 12-741c, 11-808 (B3)
Gutbero, N.S.W. 18-548 (B3).
Guthrith (king of York) 6-471a.
Guthlac, St. 1-289a; 7-91d.
Guthlac (Cynewulf) 7-691b.
Guthmundsson, Valhvr. 14-241a
Guthred (king of Northumbria) 13-794b
Guthrie, George 25-129b
—, James (Scotch divine) 24-445b, 9-910c
—, James (American statesman): presidency 21-390c.
—, SIR JAMES 12-741c.
—, THOMAS 12-741d.
—, THOMAS ANSTEY 12-742b, 8-157a.
Guthrie, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-804 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
GUTHRIE, Okla. 12-742b; 20-58 (D2).
—, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (C3).
—, mt, Ariz. 2-511 (D4).
— Center, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C-).
Guthries Creek, rvr., Ind. 14-422 (E7).
Guthrieville, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
GUTHRUM (king of East Anglia) 12-742c; 9-469c
Gutti: *see* Gooty.
Gutu tribe: *see* Gntu.
Gutiérrez, Antonio Garcia: *see* Garcia
—, Ignacio 12-224b.
—, P. 24-498a.
— Santos: *see* Santos Gutierrez.
Gutmanu Plate 21-748c.
Gut of Canso, str., Can.: *see* Canso.
Gutsch, Switz. 28-242 (F2)
GUTSCHMID, ALFRED, baron von 12-742d.
GUTS-MUTHS, J. C. F. 12-742d
GUTTA 12-743a; 12-744a.
Gutlannen, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
GUTTA PERCHA 12-743a; 15-291c; in dentistry 8-52a, in shoemaking 24-994c
Guttenberg, Ia. 14-732 (F 2).
—, N.Y. 18-602 (B2).
Guttenstein Beds 27-260.
Guttentag, Ger. 11-808 (G3).
GUTTER (dict.) 12-744d.
Guttera 12-697c.
Guttingen, Switz. 28-242 (G1)
Guttmann condenser 18-712a.
Guttonus tribe 22-703d
Guttulna 18-105d.
Guttulinaceae 19-105d
Guttulopsis 19-105d
Gutu, tribe 15-950c; 1-71d; 18-21b
Gutuatn (dict.) 14-760a
Gutuvev, Isl., Russ. 24-38a
Gutyn, Owala: *see* Owen Gutyn
Gutzenhoven, Belg. 18-341 (plan).
GUTZKOW, KARL FERDINAND 12-744d; 11-795a.
GUTZLAFF, KARL FRIEDRICH August 12-745b
Guvaca: *see* Areca palm
Guvacine 3-828b; 1-684d.
Guvashir, Pers.: *see* Kerman.
Guxa (of Gondar) 1-90d
GUY I. (of Athens) 2-314c.
— II. (of Athens) 2-314c.
— (of Cambrai) 1-561b.
— (de Chauliac): *see* Chaullac.
— (Cistercian monk) 1-306a; 5-432b.
— (Guido Delphini) 26-598c
— (of Lusignan) 17-130d; battle of Acre (1189) 1-104d, Cyprus acquired 7-101b, king of Jerusalem 7-557b
— de la Roche: *see* Guy I., duke of Athens
— (d'Issel) 22-497d
—, count of Vicuuna 7-850c
GUY (of Warwick) 12-745c; romance 12-746a, 9-610c, 23-503c
GUY, THOMAS 12-716b, —, Dr W. A. 25-807d.
Guy (dict.): *see* Stay
Guyana, S.Am.: *see* Guiana
Guyandot, rvr., W.Va. 28-560 (A3-4).
Guyandotte, W.Va. 28-560 (A3)
Guyandotte tribe: *see* Huron
Guyane, S.Am.: *see* French Guiana
Guyathouue (dict.): *see* Guy
Guye, Philippo Auguste 25-893c
Guyenne up 27-642a.
Guyenno, prov., Fr.: *see* Guienne
Guy Fawkes: *see* Fawkes, Guy.
Guyhirne, Cambs. 8-424 (IV. D2)
Guyldeford, Lady Jane: *see* Northumberland, duchess of
Guymon, Okla. 20-58 (B-C4).
GUYON, J. M. BOUVIER DE La Motbe 12-746b, 22-750a
—, RICHARD DEBAUFRE 12-747a
— (engineer) 24-933d.
GUYOT, ARNOLD HENRY 12-747a
—, Henri Daniel 12-613c.
—, YVES 12-747b, 2-144a.
— de Provins 11-116a, 6-808b.
— do Villeneuve 10-890c
Guyot, mt, Nev. 2-207d.
—, rvr., N.S.W. 19-596 (A4).
—, mt, Tenn. 26-619b.
Guyra, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2)
Guysborough, Can. 19-831 (I2).
Guy's Cliff, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2); 28-341b
Guy's Hospital 12-746b; 15-946a.
Guysse, Ca. 11-752 (D1)
Guys Hills, Ia. 21-106 (C2)
Guy's pill 8-325c
Guysville, O. 20-26 (F-G6).
Guyton, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
GUYTON DE MORVEAU, Louis Bernard, baron 12-747c; 8-1c
Guyzance, Northumb. 8-412 (L E2)
Guz (measure) 26-492a
Guzan, C Asia 27-420 (C4)
Guzarati (language): *see* Gujarati
Güzel Hissar: *see* Aidin
Guzerat, India: *see* Gujarat *and* Gujrat
Guzman (family) 15-66d.

Guzman, Don Alonso Perez de (of Medina Sidonia), *see* Medina Sidonia.
—, Don Gaspar do (of Ghvares) : *see* Olivares.
—, Iernan Perez de **3**-954c ; **22**-453d.
Guzman de Alfarache (Aleman) **1**-539a ; **21**-577a ; **5**-851a.
Guzmans Lookout, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C-D6).
GUZMICS, IZIDOR 12-747d ; **13**-927a.
Gvadányi, Joseph **13**-926c.
Gwa, Bur **4**-340 (D6).
—, riv., Bur **2**-315b.
Gwaboton, China **15**-156 (C7).
GWADAR, Bal 12-748a ; **17**-452b.
Gwahoddlad (dict) **5**-321a.
Gwahoddwr (dict) **5**-321a.
Gwajak, Bal. **14**-376 (A6)
Gwajashuna, isl., Jap, **15**-156 (F2).
Gwal, Bal **14**-376 (C4)
Gwalchmai (poet) **5**-643c.
Gwalchmai, Wales **9**-428 (V. E1).
Gwah tribe **15**-828a.
Gwaha *see* Wales.
Gwalior, India **14**-376 (G-H8); **12**-749c ; **14**-625c.
GWALIOR, state, India **12**-748a ; **14**-113d ; **14**-450a ; **16**-10d ; treaty (1817) **12**-749a.
—, residency, India **12**-749d.
Gwanda, Rhod. **23**-262b
— dist., Rhod **25**-166 (I3).
Gwandi, Bal. **11**-201 (G4).
Gwangu, riv., Cape Col. **5**-239b
Gwash stream, Rutland **9**-424 (V. A1)
Gwa Welshu, tribe **17**-834c
Gwastaden group (geol) **16**-829h ; **22**-809b
Gwa-zan, mt, Jap. **15**-158 (I-7)
Gwato, Nig **19**-678 (B4) ; **3**-738a
— Creek, Nig **3**-738a.
Gwavas MS **5**-652c
Gwbert, Wales **9**-428 (V. B3)
Gweebarra, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (C2)
—, riv , Ire **14**-744 (C2) ; **6**-413b
GWEEDORE, Ire. **12**-749d ; **14**-741 (C1) ; fishing **8**-413b
—, bay, Ire **14**-744 (C1).
Gweetion, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (B3)
Gwelódygaethau y Bardd Cwsc (1703) **5**-648a.
Gwelh, riv., Go Cst. **12**-209 (A1)
Gwelo, S Af **25**-466 (K2) ; **23**-269 (C3) ; **23**-262b ; **6**-161d.
—, dist., S Af **25**-466 (I-K2).
—, riv , S Af **25**-166 (I2).
Gwenddwr, Wales **9**-428 (V. E1)
" (Gwendolline " (opera : Chabrier) **5**-786b.
Gwenlraeth Fach, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. C4)
— Fawr, riv , Wales **9**-428 (V. C1) ; **5**-356a.
Gwennap, Corn **9**-430 (VI. B4) ; **7**-183a.
Gwent and Glamorgan, Chair of **9**-136c.
Gwentian code **13**-838d.
Gwerziou (lit.) **5**-651a.
Gwespyr sandstone **10**-522a.
Gwetter, Pers. **21**-188 (D3) ; **21**-189a.
Gwillo, N S W. **19**-538 (C2).
Gwillim, Sir Henry **3**-749b.
GWILT, JOSEPH 12-750a.
Gwidyn ab Ieuan Hen **5**-645c.
—Cawrdof **5**-649b.
Gwin, William McKendree **5**-19c
Gwinner, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G2)
Gwinnett Co., Ga. **11**-752 (B2), **11**-752a.
Gwona, Nig **16**-678 (E3),
Gwrach y Rhibyn **3**-355c.
Gwrnan an Bys **5**-629b.
Gwrddelwern, Wales **9**-428 (V. E1)
Gwydderig, rv., Wales **9**-428 (V. D4).
Gwyddno (Welsh prince) **5**-320b.
Gwydr, mt., S Aus **2**-960 (E2).
—, riv , N.S W. **19**-538 (E1) ; **15**-161 8b.
Gwydyr (folk-lore) **3**-399b.
Gwyn, Francis **4**-232b,
—, NELL **12**-750b
Gwynedd, Wales **28**-282o ; **5**-641a.
Gwyneddigion Society **9**-137b
Gwynn capsula, *see* Terebratula capsula.
GWYNIAD 12-750d.
Gwynn, C. W. **4**-600a.
—, L. H. **7**-443c
Gwynn, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
Gwynnant, lake, Wales **9**-428 (V. C1) ; **5**-360d.
Gwynne, H. A **19**-560b.
—, J. and H. **14**-109b.
Gwynne-Vaughan, D. T. **21**-744a
Gwynnsville, Ind. **14**-422 (F5).
Gwynn Oak Park, Md. **17**-828 (A3).
Gwynns Falls, riv , Md. **17**-828 (A3).
Gwytherin, Wales **9**-428 (V. D1) ; **6**-18d
Gwythian, Corn. **7**-180b.
Gy, Fr **10**-778 (G1)
Gvade, dist., Tib **26**-921c.
Gyang, riv , Bur **4**-340 (F6).
Gyaba (dict) **1**-434b.
Gyakovo, Turk *see* Jakova.
Gyalam, China **26**-922b.
Gyala,pass, India **26**-916 (B2).
Gyalpo (title) **26**-921d
Gyalu, treaty of (1541) **17**-803b.
Gyani (dict) **12**-359a.
GYANTSE, Tib **12**-750d ; **26**-916 (C2) ; **26**-928a.
Gyarmata, Tomes, Hung. : *see* Tomes Gyarmata.
Gyarmat, Balassa, Hung. : *see* Balassa Gyarmat
Gyarmathi, Samuel **13**-924b.
Gyarus, isl., Gr. **12**-440 (F3).
Gybson, Thomas **6**-832a.
Gyc, Ernest **1**-481c.
Gyekundo, Tib. : *see* Yekundo.
Gyeres Hung **3**-4 (H3)
Gyergyó, mts., Hung. **27**-212a.
Gyeul Bashi (Trysa), Asia M. **12**-479d.
Gvffvllog, Wales **9**-428 (V. E1)
Gygaean lake, Asia M ; *see* Coloe
Gyger, H. C. **17**-847d.
GYGES (of Lydia) **12**-751a ; **14**-728a ; **16**-557d , **25**-281c.
Gymcs, pas., Hung **3**-4 (K3) ; **23**-826 (B-C1) ; **23**-828d,
Gyland, Nor **19**-804 (B3).
Gyldenlove, Ulrik Christian **5**-920d ; **27**-51b.
Gyldenlove fjord, Green. **12**-543 (F6).
Gylo (Glengyle), riv., Scot. **24**-418 (B4) ; **21**-262c ; **15**-696c.
Gylcon, Ire. **7**-159 (map).
Gylen, runs, Scot **24**-412 (C3) ; **19**-945c
Gylfaginning **5**-921c.
Gylt (Fedda) **5**-921c.
GYLIPUS 12-751b ; **28**-238a.
GYLLEMBOURG EHRENEZvard, Thomasina Christine, baroness **12**-751c ; **5**-42c
Gyllenborg, Gustaf Fredrik **26**-217b.
—, Karl, count de **28**-227b ; **37**-225d.
Gyllenskiold, Carlheim **17**-879d.
GYLLENSTJERNA, JOHAN, count **12**-751d ; **26**-204c
Gylling Nacs, capo, Den. **8**-24 (C3)
Gyllofer : *see* Gillyflower.
Gym, mt., N Mex **19**-520 (C5),
GYMKHANA 12-752a.
Gymnadenia **20**-172b.
Gymnarchus **14**-353c ; **18**-843c,
Gymnasiarch (dict.) **12**-752b.
Gymnasium of Hadrian, Athens : *see* Hadrian, Gymnasium of
Gymnastcridae **6**-880b.
Gymnastik Orthopaedio Institute, Stockholm **16**-728b.
GYMNASTICS AND GYMNAsium 12-752b ; **2**-846c ; **12**-742d ; Austrian **2**-978a ; German **12**-753a, **6**-966d, **27**-763c ; Greek **12**-752b, **20**-94c, **24**-969d ; musical **7**-800c ; Swedish **16**-728a,
Gymnema Sylvestre **26**-117c.
Gymnoascus **11**-338a.
Gymnobchdcus **17**-783a.
— leadbeateri **21**-344b
Gymnoblastea **14**-150c ; **14**-159b ; **14**-136a ; **14**-150a (fig.)
Gymnocerata **13**-260d.
Gymnocladus **6**-171o ; **16**-383c ; **13**-778b
Gymnococcus **22**-471c.
Gymnodactylus platurus ; *see* Leaf-tailed gecko
Gymnodiniaceae **8**-278a.
Gymnodinium **3**-278a ; **1**-591b.
Gymnodontes **26**-546a.
Gymnogramme leptophylla **22**-610d.
Gymnolaemata **22**-42b ; **22**-43c ; **22**-4.c
Gymnolcpas **26**-906b ; *see also* Eremolenas
Gymnomura **6**-657d.
Gymnomyxa **22**-458a
Gymnopaedic dance **7**-796d.
Gymnophiona : *see* Apoda
Gymnophthalmata ; *see* Hydromedusae.
Gymnophylla **9**-656c.
Gymnoplcx **9**-659b
Gymnoptychus **23**-416b
Gymnorhina : *see* Piping crow.
Gymnorhinnae **24**-1019c.
Gymnosomata **11**-522a.
GYMNOSOPHISTS 12-753d ; **1**-901o ; **20**-112a ; **22**-361b
GYMNOSPERMS 12-754a ; **2**-9d ; anatomy **21**-737d ; flower **10**-553d ; Jurassic **15**-570c ; Palaeozoic **20**-537b
Gymnosporanglum **21**-756a ; **11**-334a.
— Sabinae **11**-342a ; **21**-24a.
Gymnosporo **6**-617o.
GYMNOSTOMACEAE 12-764b ; **14**-559d , **14**-561a ; trichocysts **14**-560b,
" Gymnote " (submarine) **24**-920b.
Gymnotidae **9**-179o ; **14**-269c
Gymnotus (electricus), *see* Electric eel
Gymnura : *see* Rat-shrew.
— rafflesi : *see* Greater rat-shrew,
Gymnurnao ; *see* Rat-shrew,
Gymnuromys **23**-442b
GYMPIE, Queens. **12**-764b ; **2**-960 (I5).
Gymnie scnea **22**-732c
GYMNASEUM (dict.) **12**-761b
GYNAECOLOGY 12-764b ; **16**-42d.
Gynaeconitis **12**-764b
Gynaekomasty **17**-529a.
Gynandrophore **20**-887d.
Gynandrous **10**-566d.
Gyndes, riv., Pers. : *see* Diyala,
Gynerium **12**-373a ; **13**-770b.
— argenteum ; *see* Pampas grass.
Gynolasic **16**-571b.
Gynoecium : *see* Pistil,
Gynophore **10**-559d.
Gynostemium **10**-566d.
Gyochebes, tribe : *see* Yuruks.
Gyoda, Jap. **15**-156 (L8)
Gyo-tung, Bur **14**-376 (Q8)
Gyohashi, Jap **15**-156 (G10)
Gyonbur, ut., Hung . *see* Gyomhore **16**-584b.
Gyongyos, Hung **3**-4 (F3) ; **9**-12d ; battle (1849) **9**-12d
GYONGYOSI, ISTVAN 12-767d ; **13**-925d
GYOR, Hung **12**-767d ; **3**-4 (E3) ; **27**-450b ; **20**-680c ; **3**-588a
—, co., Hung **3**-4 (E3)
Gyorgy, Ender : *see* Martinuzzi, George.
Gyorgyich, Ignacius **24**-696d
Györgyo, val , Hung **27**-212a
Gyori, William **13**-928b.
Gyorok, Hung **3**-4 (G3)
GYP 12-768b ; **11**-150a ; **8**-157a
Gypaetinae **16**-130c
Gypaetus : *see* Lammergeyer.
Gypagus : *see* King vulture.
Gypogeranus : *see* Secretary-bird.
Gypoheraz ; *see* Fishing vulture.
Gyps **28**-222a.
— fulvus : *see* Griffon vulture.
— occidentalis ; *see* Spanish vulture.
Gypsey Race, riv., Yorks. **9**-416 (II G1)
Gypsine **2**-715a
Gypsknoper group **15**-766b ; **27**-260a.
Gypsophila **13**-770b.
— elegans **13**-766c
— parriculata **13**-770b.
— struthium **4**-490.
Gypsornis **3**-977c.
Gypsum, Colo **8**-722 (C8),
—, Ia **14**-732 (C2)
—, Kan **15**-654 (B2).
—, O. **20**-26 (E1)
—, hills, N Mex **19**-520 (D5).
GYPSUM 12-768c ; **7**-579a ; **7**-582c ; as manure **13**-764a ; Bathybius **3**-921a ; cavo-formation **5**-574b ; for purifying **1**-66b ; sulphur **26**-61b : *see also* Alabaster.
Gypsum Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (B3)
Gypsy, W Va. **28**-560 (C2)
Gypsy moth, *see* Gipsy moth.
Gyracanthus **5**-311d.
Gyraldus, Lilius Gregorius ; *see* Giraldi, Giglio Gregorio
Gyrase **7**-185o
Gyration, ellipsoid of : *see* Inertia, ellipsoid of
—, radius of : *see* Radius of gyration.
Gyrenbad, Switz **26**-242 (T2).
Gyrfalcon **10**-139a ; **10**-144b,
Gyrindae ; *see* Whirligig beetle.
Gyrinus (beetle) **8**-670d (fig.),
— striatus ; *see* Grooved whirligig beetle.
Gyrinus eduli (batrachian) : *see* Axolotl.
Gyroceras **6**-693o ; **20**-237d.
Gyrocotyle *see* Amphiptyches
Gyrocotylidae **26**-408a
Gyrodactylus **27**-242a, d.
— elegans **27**-242d (fig),
Gyrodus **15**-570b.
Gyrogonite (dict.) **7**-576b.
— class : *see* Plagiheral class.
Gyrolepis **27**-259d.
Gyrolite **4**-972b.
Gyron : *see* Giron
Gyropelt's : *see* Dolops.
Gyrophora **16**-582b.
Gyrophoraceae **16**-585a.
Gyrophora cylindrica **16**-581d (fig).
Gyrophorei **16**-584b.
Gyroporella **20**-926b ; **27**-269d
Gyroptychius **8**-128c.
GYROSCOPE AND GYROstat 12-789b ; **17**-963d ; rolling of ships **24**-939o ; torpedoes **27**-56a
Gyrostatic cham **12**-777d.
— system : *see* Cyclic system
— term (dict.) **17**-993c.
Gyrus (anat) **4**-397c.
— fornicatus : *see* Callosal gyrus
— lingualis **4**-397c
Girwn, tribe **10**-259a.
Gysinge, Swed **26**-190 (D1)
Gytarah Barbaryeh *see* Kissar.
GYTHIUM, Gr. 12-779b ; **12**-410 (D4) ; **28**-976b ; *see also* Marathonesi.
Gythium system **28**-435c.
Gythio, riv., Gr **12**-779b.
Gytolle : *see* Citole.
Gyubato, Jap. **15**-156 (B11)
Gyula, Hung **3**-4 (G3)
Gyula, tribe : *see* Dyula,
Gyuldtalva, Hung. **3**-4 (K4)
GYULA-FEHERVAR, Hung **12**-779d ; **3**-4 (H3) ; **23**-473d.
Gyulai, Paul **13**-927c.
Gyves : *see* Fetters and hand cuffs
Gzhat, riv , Russ. **23**-872 (D4) ; **25**-277c
Gzhatsk, Russ. **23**-872 (D4) ; **25**-277d.

H

H (letter) 12-780a, 6-788a.
— (chem.) 6-49b.
— (Holmes, law of) 18-517b.
Haa-ab-ra : *see* Apries.
Haaf 24-854b.
HAAG, CARL 12-780c; 26-502c.
Haag, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
—, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
—, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
—, Den, Holl. ; *see* Hague, The.
Haagenstad, S.Af 20-153c.
Haal, Theodore 23-791d.
Haakon (of Lade) 18-807b ; 26-684c
HAAKON I. (the Good ; of Norway) 12-780c ; 19-807b ; 1-291c ; 18-981d
— II. (Herdebred : of Norway) 19-808a.
— III. (of Norway) 19-808a.
— IV. (the Old ; of Norway) 12-780d ; 19-808b ; Scotland invaded 1-563c, 24-855a, 25-344a.
— V. (of Norway) 19-808b.
— VI. (of Norway) 19-809a.
— VII. (of Norway) 12-780d ; 19-810c.
— (the Red : of Sweden) 26-193d.
Haakonsbergen, Holl, 13-588 (D2).
Haamstede, Holl, 13-588 (A3) ; 28-166b.
Haanhof, ints , Russ, 23-872 (C4) ; 18-516d.
Haapiranta, Swed , *see* Haparanda.
Haar (Haarstrang), mts., Ger 28-316a.
Haar (dict.) 7-362c.
Haarlacer, Harald 13-666a.
HAARLEM, Holl 12-781a ; 13-588 (B2) ; bishopric 27-821c ; hyacinth cultivation 14-244 ; printing 27-524c ; representation 13-610c ; town hall 2-122b
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3)
Haarlem Coster Legend (Van der Linde) 27-126c.
HAARLEM LAKE (Haarlemmer Meer), commune, Holl. 12-781d , 13-588 (B2).
Haarlev, Den 8-24 (E3).
Haarslev, Den 8-24 (C3).
Haarstrang, mts , Ger ; *see* Haar.
Haartsiegen, mt., Nor 19-799c
HAASE, FRIEDRICH (actor) 12-782a.
—, FRIEDRICH GOTTLOB (scholar) 12-782b.
—, J. G. 1-935a.
Haasicala 5-67 (4).
HAAST, SIR JOHANN F. J. von 12-782b.
Haast, N.Z. 19-624 (B5)
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
—, pass, N.Z. 19-624 (B6) ; 19-826a.
—, riv., N.Z. 18-624 (B2).
Haassville, La. 17-54 (B3)
Haba riv , Bol 14-376 (B7) , 3-564 ; 25-141b.
HABABS (people) 12-782c.
HABAKKUK (Bible) 12-782c ; 3-553d.
Habana, Cuba : *see* Havana
Habana, Indon : *see* Howrah.
Habasah la Yusuf 10-203a.
Habaschat. tribe 3-845d ; 9-511a.
Habash (slaves) 21-192d
— (coffee) . *see* Abyssinian coffee.
Habas Verde. 7-798c
Habb, riv, India : *see* Hab.
Habbana, lake, Turk As. 26-90a (E3).
Habbania, tribe 15-907d.
Habberton Ark. 2-552 (A1).
Habbez zelim 15-278c
Habbib (Edessan martyr) 9-511c
Habbullah : *see* Habibullah.
HABDALA 12-784a.
Habe (people) : *see* Hausa.
HABEAS CORPUS (law) 12-784b ; commitment warrants 9-776c ; extradition 10-89a ; martial law 17-791a ; suspensions of (1794) 6-552a, (1817) 9-556a, (1847) 6-502d, (1866) 6-57Jd ; U.S. 27-707c.
— Corpus Act (1679) 12-784d ; praemunire 22-243a.
— Corpus Act (1862) 12-786c.
Habecho (people) : *see* Hausa.
Habekardus, Peter : *see* Abelard, Peter.
Habelschwerdt, Ger, 11-808 (F3).
Habenaria 20-172b.
— bifolia : *see* Butterfly orchis.
— viridis : *see* Frog-orchis.
Habendum (law) 7-50c ; 16-156c
Habenular commissure 14-264d
HABERDASHER 12-786d, Haberdashers' Company 12-787a.
Habere facias possessionem 28-856c.
Habergeon 2-587c.
Haberlandt, G. 21-744a ; 21-771a.
Haberlea 21-779a.
— rhodopensis 13-770b.
Habermann, Freiherr von 20-510d
Habersham Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4) ; 11-752b.
Habhel 15-557c.
Habibas, isls, Medit. 1-643 (A2).
Habib b. Abdurrahman 5-41d.
Habib, Banu, tribe 19-710d.
— en-Nejar, mt, Syr. : *see* Silpius
Habib's Samia 24-1013c.
Habibullah (amir) 1-318d.
Habicht, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Habichtsburg : *see* Habsburg
Habichtswald, mts., Ger, 6-458a.
Habigani, India 14-876 (O7).
HABINGTON, WILLIAM 12-787a ; 8-621b
Habirr : *see* Khabri
HABIT (diet.) 12-787b.
— (psychol.) 22-566c ; 2-784b ; Manu do Biran 17-441c
Habitancum, Eng. : *see* Risingham
Habit and repute (Scots law) 17-738a.
HABITAT 12-787c ; 21-760a.
Habitées , *see* Hayitées.
Habkern, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Hableh Rud, riv , Pers. 21-188 (B1) ; 21-189d.
Habl Ibrahim, canal, Syr. ; *see* Kuttba
Hablah 2-200d.
Habonga, P.Is 21-392 (E6),
Habnonville, Ger 18-309 (plan.)
Habra, riv., Alg. 1-643b.
Habsan : *see* Jamjura.
HABSBURG (family) 12-787c ; Austria 3-4c ; Bismarck's policy 4-6c ; Bohemia 4-128a, 4-131c ; dominions (maps) 11-834, 11-856, 6-920 , Empire under 3-927a, 6-854d ; Hungary 13-909d, 13-910c ; Italy 15-451d ; Netherlands 18-416a ; Switzerland 26-247c, 1-742b, 1-3c, 12-788d . For counts and dukes of *see under* Christian names
Habsburg, castle, Switz 26-242 (F2) ; 12-787c ; 1-3d.
" Habsburg " (battleship) 24-904d
Habsburgcr, dist, Switz. 17-975a
Habsburg-Laufenburg, counts of 12-787d
Habsburg-Lorraine (House of) 12-789d
Habu (zool) 17-99b.
Habu, Birket, lake, Egy, 26-740b.
Habuna, val , Arab. 28-914b.
Habutaye (dict.) 15-183a.
Haccoude, Sir John : *see* Hawkwood, Sir John.
Hacha, Colom. : battle (1902) 6-712b.
Hachalayhua, mt., Peru 18-813d.
Hachenburg, Ger. 11-809 (I, k7)
HACHETTE, J. N. P. 12-792c.
—, JEANNE 12-793a.
—, L. C. F. 12-793a.
Hachijoshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L10) , 15-102d.
Hachiman (deity) 15-416d.
Hachiman, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Hachiman Taro : *see* Minamoto Yoshiye.
Hachimonji-ya 15-170c,
Hachion, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
Hachiroemon : *see* Ida Hachiroemon
Hachirogata, harb , Jap, 15-156 (L6).
Hachita, N.Mex. 19-520 (B6),
Hachi-wha, Jap. ; *see* Nikko
Hacho, El, citadel, Mor, 5-777b.
HACHURE 12-793b,
HACIENDA 12-793b.
Hack (in curling) 7-646a.
— (in falconry) 10-142b
Hackberry, Ariz 2-514 (B2),
—, La. 17-54 (A4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D11),
HACKBERRY (bot.) 12-793b.
Hackbrett : *see* Dulcimer,
Hackbut : *see* Arquebus.
Hackel, Anton 21-548c ; 12-960a.
—, Eduard 12-375b ; 25-433d,
Hacken, pass, Alps 1-71oa.
Hackenaye, Lond. : *see* Hackney.
Hackendoven, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
HACKENSACK (New Barbadoes), N.J. 12-793c ; 16-502 (B2).
—, riv , N.J. 19-502 (B2) ; 18-502c
Hacker, Arthur 20-500b,
Hacker Valley, W.Va. 28-560 (C3),
HACKET, JOHN 12-793d ; 8-521b.
Hacketstown, Ire. 5-346a.
HACKETT, HORATIO BALCH 12-793d.
—, JAMES HENRY 12-794a.
—, James Keteltas 12-794b,
Hackett, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
Hackets, pt., Md 17-828 (G3).
Hackettstown, N.J. 19 - 502 (C2).
Hacking, N.S.W. 19-538 (G 15).
HACKLANDER, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm von 12-791b,
Hackle : *see* Palmer
Hackleburg, Ala 1-460 (B1),
Hackley, La. 17-54 (B3),
—, Wis. 28-740 (D2).
Hacklum : linen manufacture 16-725c ; rope making 23-713d.
Hackly 16-511b.
Hackmatack 16-213d.
Hackness, Yorks 28-961c,
—, pt , Scot. 13-841b.
HACKNEY (Hackensaye, Hacquenaye), Lond. 12-794c ; 18-938 (D2)
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
HACKNEY (horse) 12-794d ; 13-723d ; 13-722 (Pl. I.)
— carriage 5-403d : *see also* Cab
— Carriage Acts 4-912c.
Hackney Common dist., Lond. 18-938 (D2) ; 12-794c.
— Downs, dist., Lond. 18-938 (D2) ; 12-794c
Hackney Horse Society 1-409c
Hackney Marshes, dist., Lond. 18-938 (D2) ; 6-782b.
Hacko, Monte del, penn , Mor. : *see* Acho, mt.
Hackpen, mt , Wilts 3-52c,
Hackspill, L. 4-944b.
Hackston, David 7-634c.
Hackthorn, Lincs. 9-416 (H. 6).
Hackworth's valve-gear 25-834a
Haco (kings of Norway) : *see* Haakon.
Hacoda, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Haco's Ness, Scot. 20-279d.
Hacquenye, Lond. : *see* Hackney.
Had, cape, Arab. 2-264 (I4) ; 13-694c
HADAD (deity) 12-794d ; 20-606b *see also* Adad
— (of Edom) 8-949d, 25-363d.
Solomon attacked by 14-290c.
Hadadezor (king of Ammon) 7-857a , 7-784b.
Hadad-nadin-akhi 3-104c.
Hadad-nirari I. 2-788c ; 3-107b
— II. 20-608a ; 3-107b.
— III. 3-104d , 7-784c ; 15-379b ; 3-107b
Hadadrimmon 12-795a.
Hada Kawatsu 8-486b
Hadamar von Laber 11-786d.
Hadar (chron.) 6-316c
Hadarim (people) 25-1060c. *see* Hadarami
Hadarimmon : *see* Hadadrimmon
Hadarezer, riv., Sp. : *see* Darro.
Hadas, riv., Ent 9-746b.
Hadassah : *see* Esther.
Hadath (Adata), Asia M. 5-440 ; 5-444.
—, pass, Asia M. 5-42a.
Hadcock, A. G. 14-134c
Hadda, val , Arab. 24-125d,
Haddad, El (sheikh) 1-652c
Haddam, Conn. 6-952 (E1) ; chrysoberyl 8-320b ; zolite 14-726c
—, Kan 16-654 (E1)
—, East, and Middle, Conn. : *see* East Haddam and Middle Haddam.
— Neck, Conn. 27-104c.
— Station, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
Hadda Mullah 16-649d.
Haddenham, Bucks. 9-420 (III E3) ; 19-946a.
—, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2) ; 5-97d
HADDINGTON, EARL OF 12-795a
—, John Ramsay, viscount : *see* Holdernesse, John Ramsay, earl of.
HADDINGTON, Scot 12-795c ; 24-418 (F2) ; 4-273b.
HADDINGTONSHIRE, co., Scot. 12-796a ; 24-418 (F3) ; 24-412 (F4) ; 24-419b ; 10-309c.
Haddo, George Gordon, Lord : *see* Aberdeen, George Gordon, 1st earl of.
Haddock, Nicholas 3-44b.
—, William 18-4b.
Haddock, Ala. 1-460 (A1)
HADDOCK (fish) 12-797a ; English fisheries 10-432c, 10-430d ; Irish fisheries 10-433a ; Scottish fisheries 10-432d
Haddo House, mansion, Scot 24-419 (F2).
Haddonfield, N.J. 19 - 502 (B-C4)
HADDON HALL, mansion, Derby, 12-797a ; 9-116 (II. B3) ; architecture 2-419a, 3-166a ; tapestry 26-406 (Pl. V.)
Haddumatai, isl , Ind.O. 17-486a
Hade (zool.) 10-206b, 23-185a
Hadeia, Arab. : *see* Hodeida
Hadena, Nas. 13-678 (D1) ; 15-694d
Hadeland, dist., Nor. 19-804 (D2)
Hadelner canal Ger 28-526d
Hadelnod : *see* Ebersberg, countess of.
HADEN, SIR FRANCIS SEYmour 12-797c ; etchings 9-806a.
Haden, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
HADENDOA, tribe 12-798a 1-329b ; 26-11a.
Hadensville, Va. 28-119 (B-E3).
HADERSLEBEN (Hadersley), Ger 12-798b ; 8-24 (B3).
Hades (god) ; *see* Pluto
Hades (eschatology) 9-762c.
— (myth.) 21-860d , 6-304a ; 26-839d ; entrance 19-983a ; goddesses 2-167c, 16-293b, 2-981a ; judges 1-244a, 18-855a, 23-230a, 27-292b ; rivers 18-500d, 25-1060b.
Hadeth, Syr. 20-502 (C-D1).
Hadewych, Sister 8-720a.
Hadfield, Maria : *see* Cosway, Maria
—, Robert 14-804a ; 17-345b , 14-809a.
Hadfield, Derby, 28-933 (B3).
Hadfield, case 14-612c.
Hadhr (Hatra), Turk.As. ; *see* El Hadr.
Hadibu (Tamarida), Ind.O 25-355b
Hadi Caliph 8-43b ; 8-44a , 13-37c ; 14-224d
Hadid, mt , E.Mor. 19-851 (T2).
—, mt., W.Mor. 19-851 (C3) , 18-854c
Hadik von Futak, Andreas, count 24-717c
HADING, JANE 12-798o.
Hadira, al 16-644d
Hadith, Mesop. : *see* Haditha.
Hadith 17-410d ; 17-414c.
Haditha (Bala Maloha), Mesop. 9-396c
Hadj : *see* Hajj.
Hadji : *see* Hajji.
Hadji abad, Pers. ; *see* Istakhr
Hadji Ghirai 7-450a.
Hadjimiur, Asia M. 21-544a.
Hadlaub (Hadloup), Johann 11-786b ; 26-263a.
Hadlegh, Ess. 25-510d ; Salvation Army colony 24-101c.
HADLEIGH (Heapde leag, Hetlega), Suff. 12-798c ; 8-424 (IV., D2).
HADLEY, ARTHUR TWINing 12-798d ; 6-389a.
—, George 16-664b.
—, JAMES 12-799a.
—, John 16-290c ; 24-749d , 26-259d
Hadley, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ill 14-304 (A4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B5).
HADLEY (Hadley Center, Northottuck), Mass. 12-799b , 17-852 (B2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4)
—, falls, Mass. 13-622d.
—, lake, Me. 17-444 (F4).
— Center, Mass. : *see* Hadley.
— Creek, riv , Ill. 14 - 304 (A4)
Hadley, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Hadloup, Johann : *see* Hadlaub, Johann
Hadlow, Kent 16-942 (F4).
Hadlyme, Conn. 8-952 (F4),
Hadnagy 13-902c
Hadnall, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
Hadonville, Fr. 16-809 (plan)
Hadoram (son of Joktan) 12-799d
Hadorph, J. 26-216c
Hadow, William Henry 26-412d
Hadr, el, Pal. 20-602 (D2).
Hadra, riv., It. : *see* Arda.
Hadrabi (king of the Bora) 2-659b.
Hadrach, dist., Asia M. 28-964d ; 13-887c
Hadramant, dist , Arab. : *see* Hadramut.
Hadrami (people) 12-799d.

HADRAMUT dist, Arab. **12-799c**; **2-264** (E6-G5); **2-268d**, **2-284a**; **2-287a**; Boundary commission **2-270b**; exploration **2-259c**, **2-739d**; history **2-264a**, **2-266b**, **23-9.3a**
—, riv, Arab. **2-264** (F5); **12-799d**.
Hadranum, Sic **15-26** (E6)
HADRIA, It. (Picenum) **12-800c**; **15-26** (D-E3), **23-626b**; *see also* Atri
—, It. (Venetia) : *see* Adria.
—, sea : *see* Adriatic Sea.
Hadrian (popes) : *see* Adrian.
HADRIAN (Publius Aelius Hadrianus) **12-800d**, **23-632a**; art under **23-470a**, **23-478d**; Britain **4-381a**; Christians favoured **15-601d**; Egypt **9-895b**, **9-977b**; Greece **12-162c**, **2-843d**; gymnasium **2-840b**; Jews **15-1024**, **20-622a**, **7-709a**; library of **2-819b**, **16-317c**; mausoleum **23-606c**, **2-838a**; palace **23-599b**; Parthian War **20-331b**; vallum (Germany) **28-92c**; villa at Tivoli **2-838c**, **28-87c**, **27-958a**
Hadrian, aqueduct of, Athens **2-842** (map).
—, arch of, Athens **2-842** (map); **2-840a**, **27-497d** (Pl. I).
Hadrianople, Asia M. : *see* Adrianople
Hadrianopolis, Gr. : *see* Novae Athenae.
—, Turk. **23-648** (E2) : *see also* Adrianople
Hadrian, stoa of Athens **2-832** (map); **2-840a**.
HADRIAN'S WALL, rampart, Brit. **12-802c**; **4-383** (B3-C2); **23-648** (B1), **4-386a**, building of **4-384a**, **14-634a**
Hadrian, temple of, Asia M. **7-720d**
Hadrianus Publius Aelius : *see* Hadrian.
Hadrianutherae, Asia M **3-256d**
Hadrephiles **17-272b**
HADRUMETUM (Hadrumetum), Tun. **12-802d**; **23-618** (D3) ; **1-359b**; **1-360b** ; *see also* Susa
Hadsel, fjord, Nor. **19-800** (B11).
Hadstock, Eng. **8-424** (IV. C6); **8-736d**.
Hadsund, Den. **8-74** (B2).
Hadstun, Dominus **5-652b**
Hadubrand I (myth.) **13-461a**
Hadur, mt, Arab. **2-264** (B6); **2-269b**.
Hadwig : *see* Hedwig.
Hadyard Hill, mt, Scot **3-75c**
Haeberlin (chron.) **7-7d**
Haeccetas **24-354a**
HAECKEL, ERNEST HEINRICH **12-803b**; **28-1031a**; **10-32c**, homology **18-868d**, materialism **18-226b**, monism **18-722c**, **17-878b**; morphology **18-869a**; on Siphonophora **14-153b**.
Haeckel, dcsn, Pac.O. **20-1**.
Haeo Quae edit) **27-262b**.
Haedo (monk) **1-661c**
—, mts, Cuba **27-808a**
Haedus, pueblo : *see* Acdui.
Haeghen, Ferdinand van der **3-581c**
Haelen, commune, Belg. **18-682a**
Haemaloth **1-91c**; **1-93a**.
Haelbert, Belg **3-668** (C2).
Haelfvuk, tribe : *see* Bellaiulli.
Haemacryma **1-883c**; **23-140d**
Haemadipsa **16-366a**
Haemadromometer **27-929a**.
Haemadynamometer **27-929a**.
Haemagogus **18-901d**.
Haemagogus **18-901d**.
Haemal arch **14-257d**.
Haemalbumen **14-800a**.
Haemalum **18-107c**.
Haemanoba : *see* Laverania and Plasmodium.
— zemanni : *see* Trypanosoma zemanni.
Haemanophidae : *see* Plasmodiidae.
Haemamoenas : *see* Laverania.
Haemaphysalis Leachi **28-13b**, **26-937b**, **12-810a**
Haematein **8-749c** ; **16-922b**
Haematemesis **8-267c**; **24-562b**; **12-805a**; vicarious **12-764d**.
Haematherma **1-883c**; **23-140d**
Haematidrosis **25-191a**.
Haematin **1-515b**; **4-79d**; **8-736c**
Haematinic acid **1-515b**.
HAEMATITE **12-801b**, **14-809d**; **18-513a**; electric conductivity **7-690a**; ilmenite **14-327b**; ilmonite **16-700b**; magnetite **17-385b**
— schist **24-328b**; **18-358c**.
Haematobia serrata : *see* Horn fly.
Haematoblast : *see* Erythroblasts
HAEMATOCELE **12-804d**; **12-767b**.
Haematococcus : *see* Sphaerella
Haematocrya *see* Haemacrvma.
Haematogen **14-800a**.
Haematogenous pigments **20-922d**
Haematoidin **20-922d**.
Haematoma **28-838a**; **12-804b**.
— auris **8-794c**.
Haematomonas : *see* Trypanosomes.
Haematopinus **17-66b**.
— curvisternus : *see* Ox-louse, large.
— macrocephalus **28-13a**.
— pilifcrus **28-13b**.
— urus **28-13b**.
— vilis : *see* Calf louse.
Haematopodidae **20-128c**
Haematoporphin **28-60b**.
Haematoporphyrin **1-515b**, **6-257c**, **6-736c**.
Haematopus : *see* Oystercatcher.
Haematosalpinx **12-767a**.
Haematostaphis Barteri : *see* Bloodplum.
Haematotherma : *see* Haematherma
Haemaloxylin **18-922b**; **8-719c**; **18-407c**
Haematoxylon boreale **18-321d**.
— campechianum : *see* Logwood.
Haematozoa *see* Haemosporidia and Trypanosomes
Haematozoon malariae : *see* Plasmodium malariae.
Haematuria **12-806b**; **4-27d**; **15-785b**, biharziosis **3-952a**, nitric acid poisoning **19-712c**; Raynaud's disease **22-936c**.
Haemin **1-515b**.
Haemochromogen **5-735d**; **1-515b**.
Haemococcin **21-160d**
Haemocyanin **6-735d**; **2-293d**; **1-515b**.
Haemocystidium simondi **12-810b**
Haemodoraceae **18-684d**.
Haemodromograph **27-939d**
Haemoflagellata or Haemoflagellidae : *see* Trypanosomes.
Haemoglobin (Haemoglobulin) **1-515a**; **4-79d**; **6-735b**, anaemia **4-81d**; aplacophorous molluscs **6-251a**; pharmacy preparation **14-800a**
Haemoglobinuria **4-27a**.
Haemoglobulin : *see* Haemoglobin
Haemogregarina **12-810d**
— bigeminia **12-809b** (figs.).
— gerbilli **12-810a**.
— jaculi **12-811a**.
— stepanowi **12-809d**; **12-810a** (figs.).
Haemogregarinidae **12-809a**.
Haemolymph glands **17-167c**
— system **4-77d**.
Haemolysins **4-83a**
Haemon (myth.) **7-409d**; **2-125a**
Haemo-pellecardium **27-944c**.
HAEMOPHILIA (med.) **12-805a**, **20-794d**; **12-765a**.
Haemoproteus **12-810b**.
Haemoptysis **12-805a**; **14-535b**; **23-193a**; treatment **1-271a**, **9-738a**, **27-481d**; vicarious **12-764d**.
Haemopyrrol **1-515b**.
HAEMORRHAGE **12-805a**; **4-81d** foll ; acupressure **1-166b**; cerebral **8-749a**, **9-166d**, **13-236b**, **4-85c**; cutaneous **15-131a**; iron salts **14-800b**; lead salts **18-329a**; hemianopia **10-99a**; paraplegia **20-763c**
Haemorrhagic infarct **23-198c**
23-653b.
— smallpox **25-248c**.
Haemorrhoidal artery **2-667b**.
HAEMORRHOIDS **12-805c**; **26-126b**.
Haemosiderin **20-922d**.
HAEMOSPORIDIA **12-806a**; **27-344b**
Haemostatic **8-738a**; turpentine **27-481d**.
Haemus, cape, Bulg. : *see* Emine.
—, mts, Bur : *see* Balkan mountains.
Haena, Haw. **13-84** (D3).
Haereses : see *Punarum*.
Haerethland **9-468b**.
Haeretico comburendo, De : *see* De Haretico comburendo.
HAETZER or **HETZER, LUDWIG** **12-811d**.
Hafar, Arab. **2-264** (G5); **12-800c**.
Hafera, El, Fr W.Af. **11-204** (B1)
Haff **11-805c**.
Haffar, canal, Turk.As. **18-955b**; **9-897c**.
Haffey, Pa **21-106** (E8).
Haffkine, W. M. **28-162a**; plague **28-798a**, **20-777d**.
Haffner, Franz **26-263d**.
"Haffner serenade" (Mozart) **24-665b**
Hafgufa (myth.) : *see* Mermaids and Mermen
Hafid (of Morocco) **18-859b**; **18-860c**.
Hafir, Sud. **9-128a**.
Hafiz (Kalph) **9-97c**; **8-92a**
HAFIZ (poet) **12-812b**; lyric poetry **21-251a**; **24-989c**.
—Pasha **17-165d**; **27-458b**
Hafizuddin Ahmad (poet) **13-489c**
Hafliduson, Einar : *see* Einar Hafliduson
Hafnand (myth.) : *see* Mermaids and Mermen
Hafnarfjördr, Icc. **14-228** (B2), **14-231d**.
Hafner Lck, mt., Ans. **5-836c**.
Hafnergefasse **5-739c**.
Hafod (Trehafod), Wales **8-428** (V. E4); **23-270c**.
Hafrastindr, mt., Ice. **14-228** (B3).
Hafren, riv., Wales ; *see* Severn.
Hafs, Fjörd, Nor. : battle (872) **19-807a**; **12-934d**.
Hafs (Koran) **15-906a**
Hafsa (Mahomet's wife) **17-108c** **17-418c**.
Hafsa, Turk. **27-426** (F2).
Hafs b abu-Mikdam **17-424b**
Hafshutn **21-939c**.
Hafsids (Hafsids) dynasty **27-398a** ; **1-640a** , **18-856b**.
—(sect) **17-123b**.
Hafstenin, Hannes **14-240d**.
Haft Dast, palace, Isfahan **14-868b**
Haftjush, Pers. **10-190a**.
Haft kuluan **8-186c**
Haft Seng, Tmo **3-229d**.
Haft Pajkar (Nizami) **13-720a**
Hafun, Somlnd **25-379** (G2).
—, cape, Somlnd **25-379** (G2), **1-320b**.
—, North, bay, Somlnd, **25-379** (G2).
—, South, bay, Somlnd. **25-379** (G2)
Hafvre Sund, Swed. **26-190** (F1)
Hafz al-Qutl **13-173b**.
HAG (dict.) **12-813a**.
— (myth.) **17-746a**.
Haga, Stockholm, Swed. **25-93a** (A1).
—, Comitis, Holl. : *see* Hague, the.
Hagada shel Pesach **20-890a**, *Ha Gadua, Sefer* **15-806b**
Hagaman Ill. **14-304** (B4).
—, N.Y. **19-196** (F3)
Hagan, Ga. **11-752** (E3).
—, Va. **28-118** (A1)
Hagar (brbl.) **1-700**; **14-870b**, Mecca legend **17-953a**
Hagar, hill, Mass. **17-852** (A3).
—, Tcar el, rum, Egy. **15-772b**.
Hagar es Salam, rock, Egy. **9-10** (B2).
Hagari, riv., India (Chitaldrug) **14-332** (G12).
—, riv., India (Kadur) : *see* Vedavati
Hagarstown, Ill **14-304** (C5).
Hagbut : *see* Arquebus.
Hage, J. van (Jan Frederick Oltmans) **8-727c**.
HAGEDORN, FRIEDRICH von **12-813b**; **11-791a**; **2-194c**.
Hagedorn's needle **28-133d**.
Hageland, dist., Belg. **3-668** (E2).
Hagemann's anemometer **19-276a**.
Hagemeister, isl., Alsk. **1-472** (E4).
Hagen (hero) **11-785a**; **19-638a**; **12-603a**
—, E. (physicist) **1-297c**; **18-610d**
—, **FRIEDRICH HEINRICH von der** **12-813c**
—, G. H. L. (physicist) **14-61c**
—, H. A. L. (zoologist) **8-170d**.
—, Theodor **20-419d**.
HAGEN, Ger. **12-813d**; **11-808** (L 6)
—, fjord, Green **21-938** (A2).
—, mts., N.G. **19-487** (L2).
Hagenau, Rennrar von : *see* Reimnar der Alte.
HAGENAU, Ger. **12-813d**; **11-808** (A4).
Hagenau pine **21-622c**.
HAGENBACH, KARL RUDOLF **12-814a**.
—, Peter von **5-933c**; **26-251d**, **28-275c**
HAGENBECK, CARL **12-814b**, hybrid lions **14-27c**; pigmy elephant **8-260o**
Hagenebourg, mts., Aus. **24-104d**
Hagenow, Ger. **11-808** (C2).
Hagor, canal, Egy. **9-22** (H2).
— City, Wis. **28-740** (A4).
Hagerhill, Ky **15-710** (F3).
Hagerman, N.Mex. **19-520** (E4)
Hägersten, Swed. **25-935** (A2).
Hagerstown, Ind. **14-122** (G3); **28-1**.
HAGERSTOWN, Md. **12-814c**; **17-828** (D1).
Hagerup, C. F. **18-814c**.
Hagetmau, Fr. **10-778** (D6); **16-144d**.
HAG-FISH **12-814c**; **7-687a** foll. ; ear **8-791a**, eggs **8-16a** ; vagus nerve **14-267b**
HAGGADA **12-814d**; **15-419d**.
HAGGAI (bibl.) **12-814d**; **15-386c**
HAGGARD, HENRY RIDER **12-816a**
Haggard (falconry) **10-142b**.
Haggetts, lake, Mass. **17-852** (B1).
HAGGIS **12-816c**.
Haggith (bibl.) **1-212a**.
Hagglesdam **28-402c**.
Haghe, Louis **16-787d**; **23-403c**
Hag, Ice **14-228** (B2).
—, Jap **15-156** (G9).
Hag-Chang, Fr.LC. **14-498** (D1).
Haga a Paraskevi, Cyprus **19-669b**.
Hagar Knu, temple, Malta **19-106c**.
Hagias (poet) : *see* Agias.
Hagia (Agia) Triada, Crete **7-418** (B2); **7-121b** ; excavations **21-792a**, **7-423**, **11-566d** ; *see also* Phaestus.
Hagia Trias (theol school) **22-449b**
Hagia Deka, Crete **7-418** (B1); *see also* Dekatyna.
Hagiar, Run **23-826** (D3).
Hagiographa (Hebrew Bible) **3-850b** ; **7-803a** ; Targums **26-422a**.
Hagioi Deka, mt., Gr. ; *see* Santi Deca.
HAGIOLOGY **12-816c**; Anglo-Norman **2-34a** ; Byzantine **12-819d**, Ethiopic **9-818d**, Irish **5-631c**, Portuguese **22-156d** ; romance **23-500c** ; Rumanian **23-815b** ; Russian **23-915c**
Hagion Oros, penin., Turk. : *see* Athos.
Hagios Anastasios, isl., Bulg. **4-812c**.
—Theodoros, Gr. **12-424** (D3).
HAGIOSCOPE **12-817b** ; *see also* Squint.
Hagios Dimitrios, cape, Gr. **12-424** (F3).
— Dynati, mt., Gr. **12-424** (B2).
—, Elias, mt., Gr. (Argolis) **12-424** (D3) ; **12-426d**.
—Elias, mt. Gr. (Cos) **12-424** (K3) ; **24-968c**.
— Elias, mt., Gr. (Euboea) **12-424** (F2), **9-865d** ; **12-426c**.
— Elias, mt., Gr. (Ios) **12-424** (G4)
— Elias, mt., Gr. (Lesbos) : *see* Olympus, mt.
— Elias, mt., Gr. (Mama) **12-424** (D4) ; **12-426d**.
— Elias, mt, Gr. (Melos) **18-99b**.
— Elias, mt., Gr. (Santorin) **24-196d**.
— Elias, mt., Gr. (Sipbanto) **25-151a**
— Elias, mt, Gr. (Thessaly) **12-424** (D1) ; **12-426c**
— Georgios, cape, Gr. **12-424** (G-H4).
Hagios Georgios, cape, Turk. (Athos) **27-426** (D5).
— Georgios, cape, Turk. (Thasos) **27-426** (D3)
— Georgios, isl., Gr. **12-424** (F3).
— Georgios, mt., Gr. ; *see* Lycabettus.
— Joannes, riv., Gr. ; *see* Ismenus.
— Myron, Crete **7-418** (B1)
— Nikolaos, cape Gr. **22-679d**.
— Oros (Monte Santo), gulf, Turk. **27-426** (D5).
— Petros, mt., Gr. **12-424** (C-D3) ; **12-426d**.
— Simeon, mt., Gr. **25-151a**.
— Stephanos, mt., Gr. **15-83a**
— Theodoros, Cyprus **7-696** (map).
— Theodoros, mt., Crete **7-418** (A1) ; **7-419a**
Hagiostrati, isl., Asia M. **2-760** (A3) ; *see also* Bozbaba.
Hagnos Vlasis, Gr. **12-424** (C2)
Hagoer, Ark. **2-352** (D3)
Hagle Knows **25-738** (A2).
—, hills, Wores. : *see* Lickey.
Hagna, P.Is. **21-392** (E6).
Hag-papa, P.Is. **21-392** (D5).
Hagne **19-122a**.
Hagneck, Switz. **26-242** (C2).
—, canal Switz. **1-3a**.
Hagnon (hero) **13-375a** ; **28-792b**.
HAGNOY, P.Is. **12-817c** ; **21-392** (E2).
Hagoral **7-229b**.
Hag's Head, cape, Ire. **14-744** (B4).
Hague, John ; refrigerator **23-31c**
Hague, the, **10-540** (D2).
HAGUE, THE, Holl **12-817c** ; **19-338** (A2) ; conferences : *see* Peace Conferences ; Koninklijke bibliotheek **15-57a** ; porcelain **5-751c** ; town hall **2-422b** ; treaty (1698) **10-845a**.
—, N.Y. **19-596** (G2).
—, Va. **28-118** (B2).
—, cape, Fr. **10-778** (C3).
Hagues, mt., Col. **6-722** (E1)
Hagueschen-Ingen, canal, Holl. **24-322c**.
Haguro-san, mt, Jap. **15-157d**.
Hagyamas, mt, Hung : *see* Nagy Hagymas.
Ha-Ha, bay, Can. **23-1003d**.
Haha, dist, Mor. **18-851** (C6) **18-853d**.
—, isl., Jap. **4-208b**.
Hahaf, tribe : *see* Rarabe.
Hahatonka, Mo. **16-608** (D4).
Hah, Aby. **25-379** (D4).
Hahira, Ga. **11-752** (C5).
Hahl, riv., Pers. ; *see* Darra-i Dahle.
Hahle, riv., Ger. **8-636a**.
HAHN, AUGUST **12-818d**.
—, Heinrich August **12-819a**.
—, Hermann G. von **19-144a** **13-806d**.
—, M. (chemist) **19-921a**
Hahnaman, Ill. **14-301** (C2).
Hähnel, Ernst **24-500d**.
HAHNEMANN, SAMUEL Christian Friedrich **12-819a**, **18-52d**.
Hahnenkamm, cape, Ger. S.W **12-819d** (A3).
HAHN-HAHN, IDA, countess von **12-819b**.
Hahn range finder **22-891a**
Hahn's, mt, Colo **6-722** (D1)
— Peak, Colo. **6-722** (C1).
Hahnville, La. **17-54** (b-c7)
Haho, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (G5) ; **25-1046b**.
HAI (Shemrah) **12-819c** ; **13-172b** ; **9-96c**
Hai, China **6-168** (K3).
—, riv., Turk.As. **26-30** (F 1-G4).
Haiathclah (race). *see* Ephthalites
HAIBAK, Afg **12-819d** ; **1-307** (map) ; Buddhist ruins **3-304d**.
Hai-cheng, China (Fu-Kien) **6-168** (K5).
—, China (Kan-suh) **6-168** (H2).
—, China (Sheng-king) **17-553** (B4), **6-234c**, actions (1894-95) **23-932** (map)
Hai-chuen, isl., China **6-168** (I5).
Haid, Aus. **3-4** (C2).
Haida, Aus. **3-4** (D1) ; **4-123a**.
HAIDA, tribe **12-819d**, **14-461a**, **22-730c** ; **10-166b**
Haidanger, mt., N.Z. **19-624** (D4).
Haidar (sheikh) **21-229b**
Haidarabad, India ; *see* Hyderabad.
Haidari (author) **13-469b**.
Haidari (dervish sect) **27-411d**.

Haidar! (Nosairi sect) **16**-821c.
Haidar Naik : *see* Hyder Ali.
Haidar Pasha, Turk As. **2**-760 (C2) ; **7**-8a.
Haidar Pasha-Angora railway, Turk As. **27**-414b.
Haidar Shchab **6**-606c.
Haidas : *see* Kaigani.
Haiden, port, Alsk. **1**-472 (F4).
Haidenschaft, Aus. **12**-263b
HAIDINGER, WILHELM Karl, Ritter von **12**-820a
Haidinger's rings **14**-691b ; **14**-693a.
Haidra, Tun. **1**-643 (I12).
Haiduk, dist, Hun. : *see* Hajdu.
HAIDUK **12**-820b ; Karageorge's band **15**-673c.
Hai Duong, Fr. I. C. **14**-498 (D-E1), **14**-490d, **27**-6a.
Haiduti **4**-781a.
HAIFA, Pal. **12**-820c ; **20**-602 (C3) ; **6**-104b ; railway **27**-429c ; **28**-601b.
Hai-feng China (Kwang-Tung) **6**-168 (K5).
—, China (Shantung) **6**-168 (K2)
Haigerloch, Ger **13**-576c ; **25**-69d
Haigh, Lancs **15**-139 (C2).
— York. **28**-94 (C2)
Haigler, Neb. **19**-324 (C4).
Haihai (dynasty) **5**-682d ; **3**-950b.
Hai-ju Kor **15**-156 (D7).
HAIK **12**-820c.
Haikai (Jap. poetry) : *see* Hokku.
Haikai (arch.) **2**-391c ; **7**-115c
Haikh, dist, Asia M. : *see* Aaniens.
Haikwan tael : *see* Tael, Haikwan.
Hail, Arab. **2**-264 (D3) ; **2**-258c.
HAIL (dist.) **12**-820c
" Hail Columbia " **19**-266c ; **1**-235a.
Haila, Arab. : *see* Akaba.
Haile, La. **17**-54 (B1).
— Gold Mine, S.C. **25**-500 (H2).
HAILES, DAVID DALrymple, lord **12**-820d.
—, Sir Robert **9**-507d.
Hailes, Scot. **8**-945d.
Hailes sandstone **6**-945b.
Hailey, Ida. **14**-276 (B4) ; **14**-217c.
—, Oxon. **28**-761d
Haileybury, college, Herts. **13**-398a
Haileyville, Okla **20**-58 (F3).
Hai-ling shan, harbour, China **5**-168 (I5).
—, isl, China **6**-168 (I5).
Haillan, Borbard de Girard, seur de **11**-1 and 2.
HAILSHAM, Sus. **12**-821a ; **9**-424 (IV. C5).
Hail Storm, hill, Lancs. **16**-139 (E2)
Hai-lung-cheng, China **17**-553 (C4).
Hail Weston, Hunts. **9**-424 (IV B2), **13**-952a
Hæmatites group **13**-471d.
Haimea **2**-93d
Haimen (bp.) **13**-842b ; **9**-873c.
Hai-men, China **6**-168 (L3)
Haimonskinder (legend) **11**-786d
Hain, Ludwig **3**-909a ; **9**-381b
Haina, veld, S.Af. **25**-466 (L5).
HAINAN, Isl, China **12**-821b ; **6**-168 (I6).
—, str., China **5**-168 (H5) ; **12**-821b
HAINAU, Ger **12**-822b ; **11**-808 (E3) ; battle (1813) **19**-229d
Hainault, forest, Ess **15**-942 (E2) ; **15**-919c
Hainault scything **22**-941d
HAINAUT, prov., Belg. **12**-822b ; **3**-668 (C2-D3) ; **11**-834 ; **11**-836 (hist., map) ; **2**-669c ; Walloons **28**-286a
Hainberg, mt **12**-822d.
Hainbogaz, pass, Bulg. **12**-288b
Hainbund : *see* Göttinger Hainbund.
HAINBURG, Aus. **12**-822c ; **3**-4 (E2).
Haines, Oreg. **20**-242 (H3)
Haines burg, N.J. **19**-502 (B C2)
Haines City, Fla **10**-540 (E3).
— Falls, N.Y. **19**-596 (B2).
— Landing, Me **17**-484 (B4).
Haines port, N.J **19**-502 (C4)
Hainesville, Ill. **14**-384 (D1).
—, N.J **19**-502 (C1)
HAINICHEN, Ger. **12**-822d ; **11**-808 (D3)
Hai-ning, China **6**-168 (K3).
Hainkiol, Bulg **12**-288b
Hainspach, Aus **3**-4 (D1).
Hainton, Lincs **6**-116 (II G3)
Hainworth, Yorks. **28**-935 (B1).
Hai-pang, Jap. **15**-156 (E10)
Haipeh-Haimun Tao, anc. dist., China **12**-822a
HAI-PHONG, Ind C **12**-822a ; **14**-498 (E1) ; **6**-201d ; **14**-492b.
Hair (bot.) **21**-774a ; **21**-734a
HAIR (zool) **12**-822a ; **17**-531c ; **25**-188c ; consecration **19**-819c, **28**-219d ; dressing : *see* Hair dressing ; false **28**-624a ; electrolytic stimulation **5**-251d ; embryology of **25**-189b ; negro **19**-344b.
Hairan, Haidar Ali **13**-489c,
Hairati (poet) **21**-251a.
Hair balls : *see* Bezoars.
Hairbell : *see* Harebell
Hair dressing : Bechuana **3**-604a ; Balonda **3**-626d ; Beja **3**-659c ; English (17th and 18th cent.) **7**-241b ; Greek **7**-234b ; Indian **14**-417d ; Irish **14**-769b ; Jewish **7**-232c ; Masai **17**-834d ; Persian **21**-19c. *See also* Wig.
Hair fold (le **25**-188c.
Hairi Pasha **12**-424d ; **23**-
Hairless dog **8**-377d.
Haironville, Fr. **10**-778 (G3).
Hairpins **4**-594b ; **7**-234b.
Hair pyrites : *see* Millerite.
Hair salt (Epsom salts) ; *see* Epsomite).
— (rock-salt) **24**-888b.
Hair-seal : *see* Seal
Hair sickle, **11**-836d.
Hair-spring **28**-864c.
Hairston, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
Hairstreak butterfly **16**-475d.
HAIR-TAIL **12**-824c.
Hairworm **19**-360d
Hairy armadillo **8**-926d.
— ecluina **6**-871b.
— frog **11**-241a.
— fronted muntjac **19**-13c.
— horns **25**-845b.
Hairy Kurile, tribe : *see* Ainu
Hairy-nosed porcupine **22**-101c.
— wombat **28**-782a
Hais, Somlnd, **25**-379 (E2) ; **25**-381b.
Haital (Haithal), tribe : *see* Ephthalites.
Haitan, isl, China **3**-168 (L4).
Hai-tan (race) **22**-677d
Haïté, George Charles **18**-212d.
Haitham b. Adi **2**-274b ; **5**-43a.
— b. Moawiya **22**-928c.
Haithon (Armenian king) : *see* Hayton
HAITI (Hayti, San Domingo, Hispaniola), isl., W.I. **12**-824c ; **12**-824 (map) ; anti-slavery movement **25**-223d ; buccaneers **4**-709c ; coffee **5**-617d ; geology **28**-544c ; sugar **26**-47a ; revolution (1902) **28**-312b, **12**-826d ; shipping **24**-874 (table), —, republic, W.I. **12**-825c ; **6**-630a.
Haito mt. Hung **3**-4 (H4).
Hai-yang, China **5**-168 (L2)
Hai-yang tao, isl, China **15**-156 (C7) ; battle (1894) **6**-254a.
Haiyana, Arab **2**-264 (D2)
Haiyas, Ger S W Af. **25**-466 (G2)
Hai-yong, China **13**-156 (F5).
Haj (pilgrimage) : *see* Hajj.
Haja, Arab **23**-914a
Haja b. Sherrah (of Punnoditha) : *see* Haj b. Sherrah
Hajaaro, riv., India **14**-376 (II8-7) ; **4**-186c
Hajar, Arab. **2**-264 (L6).
—, Bahrein **2**-246b.
— riv., Fr. W. Af. **11**-204 (B2).
Hajar, tribe **13**-49a.
Hajdieu Bogdan Petriceicu : *see* Hasdeu, Bogden Petriceicu.
Hajdu. co., Hung. **3**-4 (G3) ; **12**-820b.
— Boszörmény, Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
— Nánás, Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
— Szoboszlo, Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
Haje (African cobra) **2**-761d ; **6**-618a.
Hajech, C. (physicist) **25**-444c.
Hajek, Wenceslas, of Libočan **4**-113d.
Haj el Kabsa, route, Arab. **2**-264 (D5) ; **2**-252c.
Haji-Alam (Nish), Afg **14**-376 (A 3).
Hajib (official) **17**-412d.
Haji-bey, Russ., : *see* Odessa.
Hajigak, pass, C Asia **13**-513d.
Hajin Pir, pass, India **15**-637d
Hajiolu-Pazarjik, Bulg : *see* Hobritch.
HAJIPUR, India **12**-827a ; **14**-376 (L7).
HAJJ (Hadj) **12**-827b ; **17**-934b ; **6**-302c ; Arabian routes **2**-262b ; Mecca Baghdad route **5**-430c ; Carmathians massacre **5**-51a ; Goa route **12**-160b ; Hejaz route **13**-217c ; Jidda route **15**-415a ; Mahommedan control instituted **17**-406c ; railway **13**-213a ; religious observances **17**-420d.
Hajjaj b. Yusuf (general) **5**-31b foll
Hajjar Zakha, Trb **6**-168 (E2)
Hajji (Egy. sultan) **6**-101c
— (Indian, title) **14**-418b
— Firuzuddin : *see* Firuz ud Din, Hajji
— Ibrahim : *see* Ibrahim, Hajji
— **KHALIFA** **12**-827b ; **2**-
Hajjiabad, Pers. : *see* Istakhr.
Hajo, Hung. **13**-153a
Haj Omar (of Segu) : *see* Omar-al-Hajj.
Hajós, Hung. **3**-4 (F3).
Hajr, el, Arab. **2**-264 (C3).
Hajra, el, dist., Arab. **2**-264 (D2) ; **2**-258a.
— is Scuda, cape, Malta **17**-508 (A2).
Hajren, Arab. **2**-264 (F6) ; **2**-255d.
Hajun, quarter, Mecca **17**-901a
Haka, Bur. **14**-376 (P8).
Hakalai (poet) : *see* Khakani.
Hakalau, Haw. **13**-54 (D8).
Hakam I. (of Cordova) **25**-542c.
— II (of Cordova) **25**-542d.
Hakansboda, Swed. **16**-579c.
Hakantorp, Swed. **26**-190 (L2)
Hakarra, Somlnd. **25**-379 (E-D6),
Hakata, Jap. **15**-156 (G10) ; **11**-291b ; **15**-195b.
—, bay, Jap. **15**-157b.
Hakataramea, N.Z. **19**-624 (C6).
HAKE, EDWARD **12**-827c.
—, **THOMAS GORDON** **12**-827d.
HAKE (fish) **12**-828a ; **10**-432c.
— (of plough) **21**-850c.
Hakea : *see* Needle bush.
Hakem (title) : *see* Hakim.
Hakenberg, Ger **10**-237d
Hakeptah, Egy. : *see* Memphis.
Haketon (costume) **2**-587c.
Hakgalla, Cey. **5**-782a
Hakham Sevi (rabbi) : *see* Ashkenazi.
Hakim (title) **21**-194b.
— (bi amrallah, caliph) **6**-96c ; **9**-92a (table), **8**-604d ; **7**-525b,
— (al Mokanna, rebel) **16**-651d
— (b. Damlal, poet) **9**-105c.
Hakim, Sultan of, mosque, Cairo **4**-104d (A4 & C2) ; **4**-94c ; **2**-241a.
Hakim effendi (title) **9**-9d
Hakimite tables (astron.) **2**-810d
Hakim, Wales **18**-141b.
Hakk (Haqq rel.) **26**-32c.
Hakkan, Adi al (dervish) : *see* Adi al Hakkari
HAKKAS, tribe **12**-828a ; **10**-670a ; **13**-678a.
Hakkari, dist., Turk As. **3**-465d ; **15**-949c
Hakkimá pharsáyá (Persian saga) : *see* Aphraates
HAKLUYT, RICHARD **12**-828b ; **11**-626c ; **19**-482d ; **28**-903d
Hakluyt, cape, Arct. **21**-943c.
Hako (Sufism) **14**-472b.
HAKODATE, Jap. **12**-829b ; **15**-156 (M6) ; **15**-161b ; treaty (1857) **15**-238b.
—, bay, Jap. **12**-829b
Hakon (name) : *see* Haakon.
Hakone, dist., Jap **15**-204c.
—, lake, Jap. **15**-159d.
—, spa, Jap. **15**-160d
Hakor (Egyptian king) **9**-88b
Haksa, Ben **6**-232c.
Haku (title) **15**-202d
Hakuba-Kai (art society) **15**-175c.
Hakumosha-zan, mt., Jap. **8**-168 (L5) ; **10**-669c.
Hakusan, mt, Jap. **19**-156 (C8)
Hakushu, prov., Jap. : *see* Hoki.
Hakuzan, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (G10)
HAL, Belg. **12**-829c ; **3**-668 (D2).
Hal (Suffism) **28**-32c.
— (tax) **16**-380c.
Hala (writer) **22**-253d.
Hala (Hala, Murtizabad), India **12**-829c
—, mts., Bal and India **14**-376 (B6) ; **4**-186b.
Halabi (historian) **9**-105b.
Halaca, Sic. **25**-28c
Halacaridae **2**-310c ; **18**-619a.
Halacarus **2**-310c.
Halacha : *see* Halakha.
Halac, Gr. **12**-440 (E2) ; **2**-833d.
HALAESA, Sic. **12**-829c ; **15**-26 (J6).
Halahala, Pts **21**-392 (E-F2).
Halal, N E Af. **15**-73c ; battle (1894) **15**-77c
Halak, mt., Syr. **6**-949b.
HALAKHA (Halacha) **12**-829d ; **13**-176c.
Halala, Asia M. **10**-213b.
Halapa, Mex. : *see* Jalapa.
Halapepe (bot.) **13**-85d.
Halar, prov., India : *see* Hallar.
Halary : *see* Asté, Jean Hilaire.
Halas, Hung. : *see* Kis-Kumhalas.
Hala Sultán Teké, Cyprus **7**-697d.
Halation (phot.) **21**-490a.
Hala tree **13**-86a.
Halatte, forest, Fr. **20**-53c.
Halawa, Haw. **13**-54 (C.2).
Halbard : *see* Halbert.
Halbe, Max **6**-536a ; **11**-799a.
Halbeath, Scot. **10**-330b.
HALBERSTADT, Ger. **12**-829d ; **11**-808 (C3) ; **2**-420d ; **13**-194c ; organ **20**-268c, **21**-661b, **15**-768d.
HALBERT **12**-830b
Halberton, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. I2),
Halbherr, F. (archæologist) **7**-121c ; **12**-50c.
Halcampa (zool.) **2**-100c
Halcombe, N.Z. **18**-624 (E4),
Halcon, mt., P.Is. **21**-392d.
Halcyn, Wales : *see* Halkin.
Halcyon : *see* Kingfisher.
" Halcyon days " **1**-550b.
Halcyone (myth.) : *see* Alcyone,
Halcyones (zool.) **20**-326d
Halcyonidae : *see* Kingfisher.
Halcyoniformes **20**-326b
Halcyonium, sea, Gr. **12**-440 (D-E2)
Halcyornis (geol.) **3**-971a ; **15**-809b
— tohaplous **16**-968c
Hald, lake, Den. **28**-17c.
Halda, riv., India **6**-252c.
Haldane, Daniel Rutherford **11**-831b,
—, **JAMES ALEXANDER** **12**-831a ; **13**-868a ; **24**-464a
—, John Scott (physiologist) **8**-130a ; **4**-83c
—, **RICHARD BURDON** **12**-831b ; **4**-814d
—, **ROBERT** **12**-831c ; **24**-464a.
Haldane, Ill **14**-304 (C1),
Haldall, mts., Russ. **23**-872 (B2) **10**-36b.
HALDEMAN, SAMUEL Stehman **12**-831d
Halden, Nor. : *see* Fredrikshald.
—, High, Kent **9**-424 (IV, D4), **26**-660d.
Haldenstein, Switz. **26**-242 (II5)
Haldi, riv., India **14**-376 (M8) ; **18**-119c.
Haldiljokko, mt., Russ. : *see* Haldefjall
HALDIMAND, SIR FREDerick **12**-832a.
Haldon, downs, Dev. **16**-65c ; **11**-834c.
HALE, EDWARD EVERETT **12**-832a ; **1**-841a spectroheliograph **25**-519b
—, George Ellery : on solar prominences **6**-889d ; **25**-89b.
—, **HORATIO** **12**-832c.
—, **JOHN PARKER** **12**-832d
—, **SIR MATTHEW** **12**-833a ; **9**-605b ; on decdand **6**-55b ; on Inebriety **14**-509c ; on insanity **14**-612a.
—, **NATHAN** **12**-833d ; **16**-798c
—, Sarah Josepha **12**-832c.
—, **WILLIAM GARDNER** **12**-834a.
Hale, Ark **2**-552 (D2).
—, Ches **16**-139 (D4) ; **6**-91a.
—, Colo **5**-722 (H2).
Hale, Ia. **14**-732 (F2)
—, Lancs **16**-690 (F1).
—, Mo. **16**-608 (C2).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C5).
Hale (dict.) **12**-820d
Haleakala, mt., Haw. **13**-84 (D2) ; **13**-84d.
Haleb, Turk As. : *see* Aleppo.
Hale Barns, Lancs **15**-139 (D3).
Halebarns, Ches. **16**-139 (D3).
HALEBID, India **12**-834b, temple **14**-431c.
Halebiya, Turk As. **28**-305 (C2) ; *see also* Zenobia.
Hale Bourne, riv., Sur. **16**-942 (B3).
Haleburg, Ala **1**-460 (D4)
Hale Center, Tex. **26**-690 (F2).
Haleiwa **14**-123d.
— halecinum **14**-152d.
Hale Co., Ala **1**-460 (B3),
— Co., Tex **26**-690 (F1),
Halecomorphi **14**-248a
Hale End, Ess. **18**-942 (D2)
—, Great, Lincs **9**-416 (IL G4)
—, Little, Lincs. **9**-416 (IL G4)
Halemaumau, pit, Haw. **13**-84d
Halen-see, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Halensis, Alexander : *see* Alexander (of Hales).
Halepa, Crete **7**-418 (III) ; **7**-420a.
Halercmita **14**-150a.
Hale pocket **23**-434a
HALES (Hayles), **JOHN** (d. 1671) **12**-834b.
—, **JOHN** (d. 1656) **12**-834c ; **9**-539a.
—, Sir Robert : *see* Hales.
—, **STEPHEN** **12**-834c ; coal gas **11**-833a ; heart force **27**-928c ; oxygen **20**-423a.
—, Thomas of : *see* Thomas of Hales.
Hales, Nort **6**-424 (IV, F1)
— Bar, shoal, Tenn **23**-625d,
— Corners, Wis. **28**-140 (E6),
Halesia : *see* Snowdrop-tree.
Halesian, plain, Asia M. **27**-51ea
HALESOWEN, Worcs **12**-835a ; **25**-158 (A2) ; geology **28**-823d
Halesowen sandstone **25**-757d.
Halesworth, Suf. **3**-424 (IV. E2) ; **26**-28d
Halethorp, Md. **17**-828 (A4)
HALEVI, JUDAH BEN Samuel **12**-835b
HALEVY, J. F. F. E **12**-835b,
—, Joseph **2**-255b ; **6**-650a ; **26**-756d
—, **LUDOVIC** **12**-835c.
Halewood, Lancs. **18**-139 (B3).
Haley, N. Dak **19**-780 (A3).
Haleys, Ala. **1**-460 (B1)
Halcysville, Ala. **1**-460 (B1)
Haleyville, N.J. **19**-502 (II5).
Halfa, Egy. : *see* Wadi Halfa.
—, Grass : *see* Esparto.
Halfa (grass) : *see* Esparto.
Half Assini W Af. **12**-203 (A4)
Halfaya, Sud : *see* Khartum, —, state, Sud. **15**-773d
Half-beak **11**-46c.
Half Cavalla, Lib **11**-204 (D6).
Half column (military), of cavalry **5**-571d
Halfdan **5**-515c
Halfdane, of Denmark, 5th cent.) **6**-28c
—(of Denmark, 9th cent.) **8**-29a, **9**-469a ; **19**-794a
—(the Black, of Norway) **19**-806d
Half denarius : *see* Centenionalis
Half Dome, mt., Cal. **26**-687d.
Half-equant (bot.) : *see* Obvolute
Half hitch (loop) **15**-872b
Halfmoon, N.Y. **19**-596 (G3) ; **17**-1018a.
Half Moon Bay, Cal. **5**-8 (B3).
— Moon Pond, lake, N.H. **19**-400 (B4).
Half-pay, 1st (navy) **16**-304a
HALFPENNY, WILLIAM **12**-836b
Halfshire, dist., Worcs. **28**-824c
Half snipe : *see* Jack snipe.
— stuff (paper manuf.) **20**-728b
— stuff machine : *see* Pressboard machine.
— **TIMBER WORK** **12**-836c ; **5**-791c ; **13**-811d (Pl. III.)
— timers (labour) **16**-155b
— tone process **14**-325a, **22**-410b
— uncial writing **20**-572a foll
Halfway, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, Ill **14**-304 (D6)
—, Mich **14**-372 (G2)
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (H3).

Halfway, mt, Nfd. 19-179 (B4).
—, riv., Can. (Alta.) 17-254d
— riv., Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (B2)
— Bend Colo. Riv., Ariz. 2-244 (A3).
HALFWAY COVENANT 12-386d; 8-936c.
Halfwaybouse, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Halfway Swamp, S.C. 25-300 (D3).
Halfweg, Hell. 13-538 (B2).
Halgisled, Ess : *see* Halstead.
HALHED, NATHANIEL Brassey 12-837a.
Halhul, Pal. : *see* Hulhul
Hali (physician) : *see* Ali b. el Abbas.
— (n ct) 13-490d
Hali, Arab 2-244 (D5)
Hali a, riv., India 14-382 (H11).
Halia (zool.) 11-517a.
Halicmen, riv., Gr. 12-440 (A4) : *see also* Bistritza.
Halicore 8-790d.
— alboculis : *see* Soa eagle.
— leucocephalus : *see* Bald eagle.
Halia Halice Gr. 12-140 (E3).
Halicartus Gr. : battle (390 B.C.) 26-742a.
Halicystis prasinaria 16-473d (fig.).
Halicz, Galicia : *see* Halicz.
Halidon, dist., Aus. : *see* Gallenia.
Halidonus 5-375a, 28-1016a.
— gryppus : *see* Grey seal.
Halidrosius (zool.) 24-524c, 24-526b (fig.).
Halieine : *see* Dugong.
Halieres 14-1056.
Halieretae 14-1056.
Halieretae 22-313b.
Haliesus 3-1126b.
Halievae, tic 25-26b.
HALIFAX, Aus. 12-838a; 3-4 (I2).
—, dist., Aus. : *see* Galicia.
Halidcine (calli) 19-941d
Halidon Hill Northumbr. : battle (1333) 9-501c
Halidrys 1-590a; 1-591b.
Halieus : *see* Phalacrocorax.
Haliaetus (Oppian) 2-22a.
HALIFAX, CHARLES MONTAGUA, earl of 12-838b; 2-6c.
—, Charles Wood Lord 3-341b.
—, **GEORGE MONTAGU** Dunk, 2nd earl of 12-839b; 25-811a.
—, **GEORGE SAVILE,** 1st marquess of 12-839c; 9-923d.
—, William (archaeologist) 20-634d.
HALIFAX, Can. 12-843a; 19-831 (C2); 19-831b.
—, Mass. 17-5 2 (I3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B1)
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
— Quoons 2-960 (II3)
— Vt. 19-190 (B6)
HALIFAX Yorks. 12-843c; 28-933 (B2); housing statistics 9-419b; town hall 2-430c (fig.).
—, bay, Queens. 2-960 (II3)
—, harbour Can. 19-831 (C2)
—, isl., Cape Col. 2-42b.
—, riv., Fla. 20-295b, 10-952c.
Halifax circular 28-381b.
Halifax Co., N.C. 19-772 (E1).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D-D4)
Halifax gibbet : *see* Gibbet law.
Halidae 11-517a.
Halimat el Kabu mt., Syr. 16-317a.
Halimeda 1-587d; 7-134b; 21-729d.
Halimocbirurgus 26-516a.
Halimodendron 15-676a
— argenteum 27-414d
Halimon mts., Jav 15-284 (B2) 15-284d
Halimus, Gr. 26-839a.
Halimzai, tribe 16-649b.
Halinaxa 22-863d.
Halindae 11-510b.
Halinotinella 11-522c.
Halliotis 11-506b foll.; 16-118c, 21-27c
— japonica 15-164a
— tuberculata *see* Ormer.
Haliphysema 10-642d; 10-635b (fig.).
— tumanowitzii 10-635b (fig.).
Haliphidae 8-670c.
HALISAH 12-844b.
Halisan, mt., Kor 22-741b.
Halisarca (zool.) 25-740b; 25-720c.
Halisauridae 25-729b.
Halisarna, Asia M. 7-979d.
Halisaris pelycodioides 17-508b.
Halistemma 14-158d; 14-160b.
Halston, Corn. : *see* Helston
Halite : *see* Salt, Rock.
Halitherium (zool.) 18-56d, 25-156b.
Halka-Bunar, fountain, Smyrna : *see* Diana's bath.
Halkol Wad, Tim., *see* Goletta
Halkett, Sir Colm 12-844d; 28-381.
—, G. R. (artist) 5-338d.
HALKETT, HUGH, Freeborn 12-844e
Halkett, cape, Alsk. 1-472 (H1)
Hallam, Wales 9-428 (V, E1); 10-522b
—, mt., Wales 8-128 (V, E1); 10-522b
Hallkarl, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-990d.
Hall Anna Maria Fielding 12-846b.
—, Asaph, cerena 8-889c; Mars 17-701c, Saturn 24-232a
—, **BASIL 12-845a : 17-100a**
—, E. J. : sun copying process 26-93d.
—, **CARL CHRISTIAN 12-845b**
—**CHARLES FRANCIS 12-846a**
—, Chester Moor (optician) 26-560b
—, C. M. : aluminium process 1-770b
—, **CHRISTOPHER NEWman 12-846b.**
—, David 11-29a
—, **EDWARD 12-846c.**
—, F. 4-70a.
—, **FITZEDWARD 12-846d.**
—, Fred (artist) 19-916b.
—, Gordon 18-587a.
—, Granville Stanley 15-460d, 28-822d.
—, H. L. 4-71d
—, **ISAAC HOLLISTER 12-846d.**
—, **SIR JAMES 12-847a; 21-326d;** drift boulders 11-646c, marble 17-678b.
—, James (artist) 12-847b.
—, **JAMES** (geologist) 12-847b.
—, **JAMES** (judge) 12-847b.
— Jaques (navigator) 3-192c, 21-912b.
— Sir John 19-830a
—, John Vine 12-846b
—, **JOSEPH 12-847a, 17-776b.** 18-483d.
—, **MARSHALL 12-848d; 18-541** artificial respiration 8-591a; on hibernation 13-442b
—, Maxwell 28-999c
—, Nathan K. 10-315a
—, Oliver 20-501d.
—, Pierre Adolphe 18-527c (Pl. II, fig. 10)
—, **ROBERT 12-840a**
—, **SAMUEL CARTER 12-850b.**
—, Susannah 24-776a.
—, William 24-784c
—, **WILLIAM EDWARD 12-850b.**
—, Wills 19-570a.
— (*alias* Oldcorne) : *see* Oldcorne.
Hall, Aus. 3-4 (B3); mineral waters 18-520a; salt deposits 24-88d; 26-1011a.
HALL (Bad-Hall) Aus. 12-850d 3-4 (D2).
HALL (Schwäbisch Hall), Ger 12-850d
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5)
—, N. Y. 28-560 (C2).
— fort, Ida. 14-276 (F4); 14-279a
—, inlet, Green. 12-543 (C3)
—, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (B3); 1-477d
—, isl., Arct. O. 21-988 (B2)
—, isl., Pac. O. : *see* Malaua.
— sound, N.G. 19-487 (E3)
HALL (arch.) 12-851a; 4-593a.
Halla, India : *see* Hala.
Halladale, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 28-169c.
Hallam, Arthur Henry 12-851c.
—, **HENRY 12-851b.**
—, **ROBERT 12-852d**
Hallam, manor, Yorks. 24-824l.
Hallamshire, dist., Yorks. 24-824d.
Halland, Ner. 19-804 (A3).
— co., Swed. 26-190 (B3); 26-192a; 8-28b, cedel le Sweden 8-33a, dialect 8-191a.
Hallandale, Fla. 10-310 (F6)
Hallandsåsen, mts., Swed. 26-190 (B3); 26-193c
Hallands Vadero, isl., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Hallar, prov., India 15-695d.
Halla-san, mt., Korea 15-156 (D-E10); 15-908d.
Hallaton, Leics. 9-420 (III. F2)
Hallau, Unter, Switz. : *see* Unter Hallau.
Hallback, mt., N.C. 2-207d.
Hall Basin, str., Green. 12-543 (C1)
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Co., Nel. 19-321 (I4).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (I1).
—, Creek, Austr. 2-963a
—, Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Hallé, Adam de la : *see* Adam de le Hale.
—, **SIR CHARLES 12-853b.**
—, John 1-930c
Hallé, Lady 12-853b.
Halle Belg. 19-341.
HALLE, Ger. 12-853c; 11-808 (III. q10); Lancke's fountains 11-50b; geology 20-81d, 24-88d; municipal theatre 26-733b; university 12 - 854d, 11 - 823b, 27-76b.
Hallberg, mt., Swed. 26-190 (B2); 12-270a.
HALLECK, FITZGREENE 12-854c; 3-345c
—**HENRY WAGER 12-854c; 17-790d.**
Hallek, Cal. 5-8 (E1)
—, Nev. 5-8 (I1)
Hall effect (magnetism) 17-346d.
HALLEFLINTA 12-855a; 22-718b.
Hallein, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 24-1061a, salt mines 12-769b; 24-88d
HALLEL 12-855b; 22-534c
Hallelujah Victory 9-443a.
Halleucourt, Fr. 10-778 (I02)
Hallenga, tribe 3-569c; 15-693d.
Hallenkirchen (arch.) 1-447b; 2-105d
HALLER, ALBRECHT VON 12-856c; 11-791a; 18-51d; anatomy 1-934c; 21-348a; embryology 8-324c; pocus 8-203d; surgery 26-128c
—, **BERTHOLD 12-856b**
—, Gottlieb Emanuel von 12-856b.
Halles Centrales, market, Paris 20-813c.
Hallet Cove, N.Y. 19-592d
Hallett's Creek, riv., Utah 27-811 (E5)
Hallettsville, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
Hallevyll, Esterhazy of (family) : *see* Esterhazy of Hallovyll.
HALLEY, EDMUND 12-856c; annuity tables 2-77b; Apollonius 2-187a, astronomer royal 2-814a, 19-790a, 25-790a; charts 17-358c, 17-647d; constellations 7-13d; diving bell 8-330b; Newton 19-586b; "Paramour" voyage 19-289b.
—, P. 14-150c
Halley, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Halley's comet 8-702d (Pl. II); 12-817a; Bayeux tapestry 3-556 (Pl. I.); meteors 18-261c.
Halley's Industrial Motors, Ltd. 18-930a
Halley's Mount, hill, St Helena 24-8d.
Hallford-Stevens : *see* motor vehicles 18-928d (fig.).
Hallhorest Castle, Scot. 15-825a.
Hallfredssaga 14-296b
Hallgrim Petursson : *see* Petursson Hallgrim.
HALLGRIMSSON, JONAS 12-857b ; 14-240a
Hall House, ruins, Corn. 10-759d
Hallburton, W. D. (biologist) 1-510b.
HALLIDAY, ANDREW 12-857c
—, Joseph 20-127c.
Halliday, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Hallidaybore, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Halliday's Hamilton's frontiers (1903) 2-321d.
Hallig, isls., Den. 8-24 (A4); 11-24d.
Halling, Den. 8-24 (C3).
—, Kent 16-942 (F3).
—, riv., Swed. 26-189b.
Hallingdal, dist., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
—, riv., Ner. 19-804 (C2); 18-800c
Hallingsa, fall, Swed. 26-189b.
Hallingskarvet, brebland, Ner. 19-804 (B2); 19-799c
Hall-in-the-Wood wheel : *see* Mule.
Hallison, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
Hallwell, E. A. 7-445d
HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS, James Orchard 12-857c; broadsides collection 17-546d; memorial window 25-998c.
Hall-Jones, William 19-631b.
Hall Land, dist., Green. 12-943 (D1).
— Line of Liverpool (SS. line) 25-853d
— marks 21-801d
— Meadow Brook, riv., Conn. 6-682 (C2).
Hallnas, Upsala, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
— Vesterbotten, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Hallock, Minn. 18-550 (A2)
Hall of the Ambassadors, Granada 1-858a.
Hallonwes 23-412b.
Hallopidae 14-145b.
Halloran 12-851a.
Hall o' Side's saga 14-286c.
Halloway, Minn. 18-550 (B5)
HALLOWE'EN 12-857d ; 13-40d.
Hallowell, Me. 17-431 (C4); 17-435a
Hallowell, mt., Arah. 20-100b.
Hallowmas, feast : *see* All Saints, Festival of.
Hallev, d Omalius d' 14-498a
Halloysite 15-672c
Hall Place, mansion, Kent 3-838b.
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3)
Halls, Tenn. 26-520 (B2)
—, bay, Aust. 2-969 (A6)
—, bay, Md. 19-479 (B-C4)
—, ford, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Hall's anchor 1-948d.
Hallsberg, Swed. 26-190 (C2)
Hallson N.Dak. 19-780 (H1)
Halls Peak, N.Mex. 19-320 (E1)
Hall Sprung, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Hall's palisonieter 25-840a.
— signal 25-76d
Halls Tavern, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E1).
HALLSTATT, Aus. 12-858a; 3-4 (C3); archaeology 11-828f, 2-861c, 2-883b; salt mines 2-974a, 24-88d.
Hallstatter-see, lake, Aus. 24-106c.
Hallstead, Pa. 21-106 (L2)
Hall-Stevenson, John 25-302a
Hallstrom, Per (Swedish author) 26-220c.
Hallsville, Ill. 14-304 (C3)
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (E6)
—, Tex. 26-690 (N4)
— W. Va. 28-560 (B4).
Hallton, Pa. 21-106 (F3); 21-107a.
Hallttown, W.Va. 28-560 (F2)
HALLUCINATION 12-858b; 22-569a; 13-67c; causes 2-209d; census 7-900d, 22-545a; death-warning forms 7-900d; dreams 8-558d; hypnosis 14-204b; telepathy 22-515c; trance 27-168b.
Halluin, riv., Fr. : battle (1870) 11-13d.
Hallun, Charles de Scbernberg, duke of 24-357b; 25-857b.
—, Jeanne de, domoiselle Pienncs : *see* Piennes, demoiselle de.
HALLUIN, Fr. 12-863b; 10-777 (F5)
Hallum, Holl. 13-588 (C1)
Hallwachs, W. L. F. 8-876d
Hallwil, lake, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 17-96d
Hallwil Nledet Switz. : *see* Nleder Hallwil
Hallwood, Va. 28-118 (G3).
Hallwards, run, Scot. 16-840e
HALM, CARL FELIX 12-863b.
Halm, Fredrich : *see* Munch Bellinghausen, E. F. J., von.
—, J. 25-791b.
HALMA 12-863c
HALMAHERA, Isl., Mal. Arch. 12-88 c ; 17-466 (F2); geology 18-681a.
—, sea, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F2), 19-973d
Halmaturus Bennetti : *see* Bush kangaroo.
— brachyurus : *see* Short-tailed wallaby.
— walabatus : *see* Swamp wallaby.
HALMSTAD, Swed. 12-854b, 20-190 (B5)
Haluvros, Gr. 12-424 (D1).
HALO 12-861c; 7-184d; 19-588c
Halon 7-981c
Halcbales 13-259d
Halocbromism 6-71b.
Halocyntliae 9-658a
Halodromeae : *see* Pelecanoidinae.
Halogen-silvumins 1-51b
HALOGENS 12-865c; 6-45d; 6-67b; organic compounds 8-173c; pharmacology of 21-558a.
Halohmmic 26-398d
Halon, riv., India 14-376 (I8); 3-253c
Halouen, Pekka 20-517d.
Halonna 20-530a.
Halophanes, isl., Gr. 12-444 (T1); 1-251b, 13-205b
Halention, Sic : *see* Halunium
Halophila 14-112b.
Halophyte 21-761a,
Halopsis 14-103d
Halopsyche 11-522b
Halopsyllidae 11-522b.
Halopteris 1-591a
Halorites beds 27-280d
Halosauridae 14-267d; 26-545a.
Halcxylon ammendron : *see* Saxual
Halpben, G. H. 11-721c.
Hals, Dirk 12-867a.
—, **FRANS 12-866d; 20-47c;** portraiture 20-455d, 22-129a.
— Frans (the younger) 12-867a
Hals, Den. 8-24 (C1).
Halsallani Malls 17-510c
Halsall, Lancs 16-139 (B2).
HALSBURY, HARDINGE Stanley Giffard, 1st earl of 12-867a; copyright decision (1900) 7-120c; land transfer legislation 16-184c, marine insurance 14-675b.
Halse, Sum. 9-130 (VI. F1).
—, Nor. 18-804 (C1).
—, Trent. Nor. 18 - 804 (C1); 23-668d.
Halsey, Ky. 15-740 (b4).
—, W. J. 19-602 (C1)
— Cross 18-242 (M3)
Halsi, India 3-668c; 13-496a.
Halske, J. G. 28-983c.
Halst, Holl. 28-965c.
Halstad, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
Halstead, Murat 19-570c
Halstead Ark. 2-552 (C3)
HALSTEAD, Ess. 12-867b; 42I (IV. B3)
—, Kan. 15-651 (E8).
—, Kent 16-942 (E3)
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Halsteads Point, Va. 28-118 (F3)
Halstod observatory, N.J. 19-960a.
Halstead's incubator 14-361d
Halstock, Dorset 9-420 (III. E5)
Halstow, High, Kent 9-424 (D4).
Halswelle, Knolev 20-501c.
HALT (dict.) 12-867c.
Halteres (in jumping) 15-653d.
— (zool.) 13-431c; 8-307b
Halteria 14-560a
Halteridium 12-810b, 27-344b; trophozoites 12-809b foll.
— danilowsky 12-809c
— noctuae : *see* Trypanosomorpha noctuae.
Haltcrophora capitata : *see* Mediterranean fruit fly.
Haltia (myth.) 23-69a.
Haltica ebalybea : *see* Graptodera chalybea.
— concinna 8-897a.
Haltoadae : *see* Flea beetle
Halton, Charles Maitland, lord, *see* Lauderdale, 3rd earl of.
—, William Fitznigel, baron of : *see* William Fitznigel.
Hallon, Ches. 16-139 (C3); 6-92a
—, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).

Halton, East, Linca. 9-413 (II. A2).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D2).
Haltwhistle, Northumb. 9-412 (C3); 27-590d.
HALUNTIUM, it. 12-867c, 18-29 (E5).
Halus, Gr 12-440 (D1); 9-120 Halvar, Ger 11-808 (I. k8).
Halvergate, Norf. 9-424 (IV E1)
Halving (carpentry) 9-387b.
Halvorsen, Jens Braagø 19-918a.
Halwad, India 19-412a.
Halwell, Dev. 3-430 (VI. E3).
Halwill, Dev 3-430 (VI. D2)
HALYBURTON, JAMES 12-867c; 3-676c.
—, THOMAS 12-997d.
Halycus, riv., Sic. *see* Platani
Halys, riv., Turk As 2-780 (G2); *see also* Kizil Irmak.
Halys (zool) 23-173c.
Halzun, riv, Pal. 20-602 (C3)
HAM (bibl.) 12-868a, 5-140d.
Ham, Can 22-724 (E3)
HAM, Fr. 12-868a; 10-778 (F2); 4-501a.
—, Shetland Is. 24-855b.
—, Sur. 18-942 (C3); 26-141d.
—, riv., S Af. 25-496 (D6); 20-147d.
Ham (place-names) 4-592d
— Den, Holl. 13-388 (D2).
— East and West, Ess. *see* East Ham, West Ham.
—, High, Som. 9-430 (G1).
Hama (Gothic hero) 12-273a,
Hamacæ, Lse, val., Salv. *see* Las Hamacas.
Hamad, desert, Arab. 2-294 (C2); 2-287d
Hamada, Jap. 15-159 (G-H9); 18-195a.
HAMADAN, Pers. 12-868c; 21-188 (A2); cuneiform inscriptions 7-631a; history 8-40a, 9-48a, 24-606d; *see* also Ecbatana
Hamadan, prov., Pers. 12-868c; 21-188 (A1)
HAMADHANI 12-868d.
Hamadryad: *see* King cobra.
— baboon: *see* Arabian baboon.
Hamadryades (myth): *see* Dryades.
Hamadryas 3-99d; 22-331b.
HAMAH Syr. 12-869a; 13-539 (D3), 26-305 (B2); 26-308d; archæology 13-535a, 20-609b; railway 28-307d.
Hamakua, Haw. 13-87a
Hamal, Jean Noël 29-285b.
Hamal (dict) 7-9c.
Hämäläset (race): *see* Tavastlanders.
Hamalant, dist, Holl. 11-35c; 24-69c.
Haman, riv., Pal 20-691d; 2-323a.
Hamamatsu, Jap. 15-159 (K9)
Hamamelidaæ 18-744c.
Hamamelis virginiana: *see* Wych Hazel
Haman (bibl.) 9-796b; 22-661d; identification 15-900a.
Hamanaka, Jap. 19-156 (O5).
HAMANN, JOHANN GEORG 19-859b; 11-791d; 19-863c
—, O. (zoologist) 1-110b
Hamano (family) 18-178b
Hamar, N Dak. 19-780 (F2).
HAMAR, Nor. 12-869d; 19-804 (D2).
—, lake, Turk As. 28-305 (G4).
Hamar, tribe 15-907d.
Hamarhwin, Afr. 19-958c.
Hamarskift 28-71a.
Hamartolus: *see* George the Monk.
HAMASA 12-870a; 2-272d.
Hamasaka, Jap. 15-155 (I9).
Hamasen, dist, Erit. 9-746a; 1-93b; 15-73d.
Hamata, mt., Egy.: *see* Hammata.
Hamatan, China, battle (1994) 23-921c
Hamath, Syr.: *see* Hamah
Hamathite (Hittite) inscriptions 12-535b
Hamatsa (society) 13-957a.
Hamaxichi, Gr.: *see* Santa Maura
Hamaxitus, Asia M. 27-315a
Hambantota, Cey. 14-382 (I16)
Hambdon, Hill, Som. 25-390d
Hamble, riv, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 12-902d.
Hambleden, Viscountess 2-171d.
Hambleden, Hucks. 9-429 (III. F3)
Hambledon, Hants 9-429 (III E5); 12-804d
Hambledon, Sur. 9-424 (IV A4); 19-955c; cricket-club 7-436a.
—, bill, Dorset. 3-420 (III C5).
Hamblen, Tenn. 26-320 (H1)
Hambleton, Lancs. 16-139 (B1)
—, W.Va. 26-560 (D2).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
—, hills, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4), geology 22-931c, 7-132b.
— hall, Rutl. 23-945b.
Hambletonians (race horses) 13-735b.
Hamburg, Ala. 1-460 (B3),
—, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B1)
—, Conn. 5-952 (F4)
HAMBURG, Ger. 12-871d; 11-808 (C2); cholera epidemic (1892) 6-265c; comage 18-902c, fire (1842) 10-401d 15-719b, hospital 27-1011c housing 13-825b; libraries 16-569d; municipal buildings 2-443a, museums 19-97b, observatory 18-957b, treaties (1641) 26-557b, (1701) 17-1019c; Zollverein joins 11-885d; zoological gardens 28-1019d.
—, Ia 14-732 (B4).
—, Ill 14-304 (B4)
—, Ind. 14-422 (G3)
—, Mich. 19-372 (G7).
—, Minn 19-550 (D6).
—, Miss 18-900 (A4).
—, Mo. 18-908 (F3).
—, N.Y. 18-902 (G1).
—, N.Dak. 19-598 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-198 (L4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
HAMBURG, state, Ger. 12-871a; 11-808 (C2).
"Hamburg" (ship) 24-911d.
Hamburg-American Line 25-854a, 25-859a; 11-279d, steamers 24-885c, 24-886b.
Hamburg Chamber of Commerce 27-1018a.
Hamburg conditions 14-675c.
Hamburg Elbe, riv., Ger.: *see* Elbe, Norder.
Hamburger, H.S 19-923b,
Hamburger Nachrichten 18-578d.
Hamburgh fowl 22-214c.
Hamburgische Dramaturgie (Lessing) 19-498a, 9-540c.
Hamburg white 19-319b.
Hamd (Hamdaniyan), Pers 18-719d.
—, riv., Arab. 2-284 (C3); 13-217b; 2-283b.
Hamdalahi, U.Sen. 11-204 (E3).
Hamdallah Mustaufi 21-252a
Hamdanæ (Ardewan), desert, Afg. 13-331d.
Hamdan Abu Angar 9-127a.
HAMDANI 19-875d; 2-278a
Hamdanids (dyn) 19-186a 9-50c foll.; 8-95b; Mosul rule 19-994c, 21-225b.
Hamdan Qarmat 9-357c.
Hamdar (dict.) 3-355d.
Hamdenreyvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Hamden, N.Y. 19-596 (E3)
— Junction, O. 20-26 (E-F6).
Hamdi (robber) 3-52a
Hamdy Bay 7-8a; 12-489b.
Hame, isl, Lond: *see* Chiswick Ayot.
Hamed b. Mahommed (of Zanzibar) 28-958b
— b. Thuwain (of Zanzibar) 28-958b.
Hameg, tribe 26-15b.
Hamel, H. 15-912d; 26-741b
Hamel, Ill 14-304 (C5).
—, riv., Ger 12-879b
Hameldon, mts, Lancs. 16-139 (D1); 26-933 (A1): *see also* Great Hameldon *and* Black Hameldon
Hamelin, earl Warenne: *see* Warenne.
HAMELIN, FRANÇOIS ALPHONSE 12-878a.
Hamelin Pool, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5)
—Pool, gulf, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5)
HAMELN (Hamelon, Hamelowe), Ger 12-879b; 11-808 (B2); Architecture 2-421c
Hamelyn de Baalnis, 1st lord of Abergavenny 1-53a
HAMERLING, ROBERT 19-876d; 11-797a.
Hamersville, O 20-26 (C7).
HAMERTON, PHILIP GILBERT 12-877a; 2-239d.
Hamervat, Turk. As 9-167c.
Hames, Cal. 5-8 (C4)
Hames (saddlery) 22-928a.
Hamesucken (law) 4-317d.
Hametzen (magicians) 9-155b.
Hamford Water, inlet, Ess. 9-424 (IV E3), 9-784a.
Ham-gyóng (Northern), prov., Kor 15-156 (H4-F6).
— (Southern), prov., Kor, 15-156 (F4 & E7-F6)
Hamha, pt., Scot 23-741c.
Ham-hæung, Kor. 19-156 (E7)
Ham House, Sur. 2-418d; 13-814 (Pl V. fig 4).
HAMI, China 12-877b; 8-168 (E1); 8-195d; trade routes 12-168b.
—, desert, China 12-187a
Hamid (Fatimite) 19-204b.
— (Tunisian ruler), 27-396c.
Hamid, Afg. 1-47 (A4)
—, principality, Asia M. 27-443b; 27-444a
Hamid abad, senjak, Asia M 15-895a.
Hamud Bay 27-467b.
Hamudo Adabazar railway 27-440b
Hamidieh (cavalry) 15-951b.
Hamidie railway: *see* Heraz.
Hamilcar (Carthaginian, fl. 258 B.C.) 12-877d.
—(Cartbagiman, fl. 4th cent. B.C.) 25-28d.
— (son of Mago) 5-428c; 21-457a.
HAMILCAR BARCA (270-228 B.C.) 12-877c; 22-630c; 23-929d.
HAMILTON (family) 12-878a
—, **MARQUESSES AND dukes of** 12-879a; 8-442b 5-89c; hereditary pension 21-119d: *see also* Arran, earls of; Haddington, earls of; Belhaven and Stenton, lords.
—, **JAMES HAMILTON,** 1st duke of 12-886a; American property 5-955c; covenanting wars 24-449d; Great Rebellion 12-417d
—, William Hamilton, 2nd duke of 12-879c; 24-450a.
—, William Douglas-Hamilton, 3rd duke of 12-879d; 24-452a; 8-444b.
—, James Douglas-Hamilton, 4th duke 12-880a; 9-501a; 24-454a; duel with Lord Mohun 18-650d.
—, John Hamilton, 1st marquess of 19-879b; 20-519d.
—, James, 1st earl of Abercorn: *see* Abercorn.
—, Claude, Lord Paisley: *see* Paisley.
—, **ALEXANDER** (American statesman) 12-880b; 27-391a; 1-833a; Federalist party 10-235c, 15-303d; New York *Evening Post* 18-539b; protection policy 22-495d, 26-592d
—, Alexander (merchant) 12-881a,
—, Andrew 19-511a; 19-806c.
—, **ANTHONY** (Antoine) 12-884b; 11-130c; 12-879a
—, Sir Bruce Maude 27-207c.
—, Charles 11-828b; 14-442c.
—, David 12-80c
—, **ELIZABETH** 12-884d.
—, **EMMA,** Lady 12-885a; 19-354a 23-687a.
—, Lord George 3-252a; 19-309d; 1-198c
—, Grant 9-335b.
—, Henry 9-442b; 27-681c; 1-843c.
—, Hugh D 20-891c.
—, Sir Ian 27-204a; 12-873c; 19-938d
—, James Hamilton, lord 12-878c; 26-449d; Glasgow university 12-821
—, **JAMES** (edncationist) 19-885d.
—, James (of Bothwellhaugh) 19-41b; 12-879b
—, Janet 8-603c; 24-1014b
—, **JOHN** (archbp.) 12-887a, 12-878c; 12-879b, 24-444a, catechism 5-506b
—, Lady Mary Douglas (princess of Monaco) 12-880b; 19-938a
—, **PATRICK** 12-887b; 11-235d
—, Robert (covenanter) 24-452b
—, **ROBERT** (economist) 12-887d.
—, Thomas (architect) 2-428a, 19-695b.
—, **THOMAS** (author) 12-888a
—, Vesey (explorer) 21-948a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (diplomatist) 12-888b; 12-885b; 19-356a; art collection 2-699b
HAMILTON, SIR WILLIAM (philosopher) 12-888c, æsthetics 1-287d, association of ideas 2-784b, categories 5-511c, dreams 6-562a, logic 16-889c, 19-913c, 22-293b; metaphysics 18-251a; psychological terminology 22-561c, 6-823a, variety, law of 22-357c.
—, William (painter) 5-821d.
—, **WILLIAM** (poet) 12-888a
—, **WILLIAM GERARD** (statesman) 12-890a; 4-826b
—, William John (geologist) 13-535c; 25-1023c.
—, **SIR WILLIAM ROWAN** (mathematician) 12-890a; dynamics 8-757d, 8-759b, 18-612c, 18-618b; quaternions 22-720a.
—, W. J. (lawn tennis champion) 19-330a.
Hamilton, Als. 1-460 (B1).
—, Bda. 3-794a.
HAMILTON, Can. 12-891d; 20-114 (B-C3), 20-113d.
—, Colo. 6-722 (C1)
—, Ga. 11-752 (A3); 11-755a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4)
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H1).
—, Kan. 15-634 (F2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
—, Mich. 17-825 (B3)
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7)
—, Miss. 18-900 (D2).
—, Mo. 19-608 (B-C2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2); 18-753d.
—, N.C. 19-772 (E2)
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, N.J. 22-262d.
HAMILTON, N.Y. 12-892c; 18-598 (E3).
—, N.Z. (North I) 19-624 (E2)
—, N.Z. (South I) 19-624 (C6)
HAMILTON (Fairfield, Rossville), O. 12-892d; 20-26 (A6).
—, Ore. 20-242 (F4).
HAMILTON, Scot. 12-892a; 24-418 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I-K4).
—, Va. 28-118 (E1).
HAMILTON, Vict. 12-891c; 28-38 (B2).
—, Wash. 20-354 (D1).
—, fort, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (S5); 19-28a.
—, mt., Basu. 3-503c.
—, mt., Cal. 24-150c, 9-22c.
HAMILTON (Grand or Ashuanipi), riv., Can. 12-891c, 5-160 (R5); 22-724 (E1)
—, riv., Queens. 2-980 (G4).
—, riv., S Aus. 2-960 (E5).
—, sound, Nfld. 18-479 (C2); 19-478a.
—City, Cal. 9-8 (B2)
—Co., Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—Co., Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—Co., Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—Co., Kan. 15-654 (A2).
—Co., Neb. 19-324 (F-G4).
—Co., N.Y. 19-596 (F2)
—Co., O. 20-26 (A-B8)
—Co., Tenn. 26-930 (F2).
—Co., Tex. 25-890 (I-K4).
— College Observatory, N.Y. 19-959c.
Hamilton group: *see* Erian group
Hamilton Palace, Lanarks. 12-892b, art sale 2-699d; MSS 4-655b
— Reservoir, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C2)
Hamilton school of politics, U.S. 25-689o
Hamilton Square, N.J 19-502 (C3)
Hamilton v. Davis 20-840c
Hamindan, P.Is 21-392 (D5)
Haminea 11-521c
Hamingja 9-852b; 8-883b
Hamingjur (myth.) 25-884c
Hamir, riv., Arab. 26-305 (E3).
Hamirpur, India (Punj.) 14-376 (G4).
Hamirpur, India (U.P.) 12-892d; 14-378 (16)
HAMIRPUR, dist, India 12-892d; 4-798a.
Hamis, Ger S.W.Af. 25-466 (D7).
Hamites 5-693d.
HAMITIC LANGUAGES 12-893d; classification 21-425d, India 14-384a; Semitic affinities 24-819d, 9-59d, Uganda 27-359b,
HAMITIC RACES 12-893b; 1-325d; 26-397b; Uganda 27-560a
Hamle 6-316c; 1-85a.
Hamler, O. 20-26 (B-C2)
HAMLET (legend) 12-894d; 8-299d.
Hamlet (Shakespeare) 24-780b; 21-884b; 18-731d, Russian translation 23-915b, Spanish translation 18-816c; Thomas Kyd 15-959a; Yorick 28-424d
Hamlet (opera: Thomas) 26-869b.
Hamlet, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D2)
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
Hamletsburg, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
HAMLEY, SIR EDWARD Bruce 12-896a; 8-121a
HAMLIN, HANNIBAL 12-896b.
Hamlin Ark. 2-552 (E2)
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B2)
—, Mo. 17-434 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G-H3).
—, W.Va. 26-560 (A-B3)
— Co., S Dak. 25-506 (113).
Hamline University, Minn. 24-35c
Hamlinton, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Hamm, Stephen 15-371b
Hamm, Ger. (Hesse) 11-808 (II. m9).
—, Ger. (Rhine Prov.) 11-808 (I. i6).
HAMM, Ger (Westphia) 12-896c; 11-808 (I. k6), geology 17-736d
Hamma, Pal. 20-302 (D3), 20-603d.
—, Tun. 1-843 (D2); 27-394d; Roman baths 27-396d
Hammac, Ala. 1-490 (B4).
Hammada (Hamata), mt., Egy. 9-49 (B3); 9-21c
—, region, Af. 23-1004c; 1-244c.
—el Homra, plat., Af. 1-320 (D-E2); 27-288d.
— of Tinghert, plat., Af. 1-320 (D2)
HAMMAD AR RAWIYA 12-895d; 18-833c.
Hammadites (dyn.) 4-318b.
Hammam, riv., Pal. 20-302 (D4).
— (bath) 3-517a.
Hammamat, val., Egy. 15-727a; quarries 9-23c, 2-42c; rock inscriptions 14-349d
Hammamet, Tun. 1-643 (D1); 27-396c.
—, gulf, Tun. 1-843 (D1).
Hammam-Lif, mt., Tun. 5-427a, 27-394d.
Hammam Meskutin, Alg. 1-643d.
— R'Irha, Alg. 1-643 (B1); 1-648a.
Hammam (myth.) 9-797a
Hammana, Turk As. 20-902 (D1)
Hammam-el-Enf, Tun. 27-397b
Hammar, Swed. 26-190 (C2)
Hammarby, Swed. 25-933 (B2)
—, Swed. 26-190 (D-E2).
Hammarbysjö, lake, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Hammarö, Swed. 26-190 (B2)
Hammarsköld, Lorenzo 26-218b
Hammath, Pal. 20-602 (D3); 22-952c
Hamme, Belg. 3-668 (D1)
—, dyke, Turk As. 26-305 (C-D2); 2-865c
Hammel, Den. 6-24 (B2)
Hammelburg, Ger 11-808 (D3), 24-714c.
HAMMER, FRIEDRICH Julius 12-897a
Hammer, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
HAMMER (tool) 12-897a, 27-38a, 27-20b, Egyptian 3-685, 12-842a, 17-846a; miners 4-45b, weapon: *see* Martel de fer
—**BEAM ROOF** 12-897c, 23-698c
Hammerbrook marshes, Ger 16-719b
Hammer cattle: *see* South Devon cattle
Hammer-cloth (dict.) 12-897c
Hammerdal, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Hammer-dressed 17-845d
Hammered bronze: *see* Repoussé
HAMMERFEST, Nor 12-897d, 19-800 (E1)

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Hammerhead (zool); *see* Hammerkop.
Hammer-headed bat 6-241c.
— -headed crane 7-370c.
— -headed shark 24-807c, head 24-794b; systematic position 24-796a.
Hammerken (Hammerchen); *see* Thomas à Kempis
HAMMERKOP (zool.) 12-808a.
Hammer nose; *see* Lipomanasi
HAMMER-PURGSTALL, Joseph, Freiherr von 12-898a; Arabian Nights 26-883d; Templars 26-599a.
Hammershoj, V 20-916a.
Hammersley, mts, W.Aus. 2-960 (B4); 28-939c.
— Port, Pa. 21-406 (D3)
HAMMERSMITH (Hammerdewide) Lond. 12-898c; 18-938 (A2); 4-338d
Hammerstein, Wilhelm, Freiherr von 2-137d.
Hammerstein, Ger. 11-808 (F2)
HAMMER THROWING 12-899a
HAMMER-TOE 12-899c
Hammerwich, Staffs. 25-758 (B1); 5-188c.
Hammett, Ark. 2-552 (F1)
—, Ida. 11-752 (C3)
HAMMOCK 12-899c
Hammon, Okla. 20-58 (B2),
Hammonasset, pt, Conn. 8-952 (E9)
—, riv., Conn. 6-902 (B4)
Hammond, Charles 19-710c
—, HENRY 12-899c; 16-155b.
—, James 8-72d
—, J. Hays 27-201c.
—, T. F. 28-271c
— William 25-739a.
Hammond, Ill. 14-304 (D1)
HAMMOND, Ind. 12-900a; 14-422 (B11)
—, La. 17-754 (c4)
—, Minn. 18-991 (L6).
—, N.Y. 19-916 (L1).
—, Ore. 20-912 (A1).
—, Wis. 28-710 (A4).
— Isles, Pac.O. 20-136 (I9); 25-361c
—, mt, B.C. 23-219 (B-C2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H12)
Hammond, La. 18-872) 1-67b.
Hammondsport, N.Y. 19-906 (C4)
Hammondsville, O. 20-26 (I3).
Hammondsville, Ark. 2-52 (C2).
Hammonton, N.J. 19-902 (C1).
" Hammonton " (ferry-boat) 24-883c
Hammurabi; *see* Khammurabi
Hamner, Ala. 1-160 (A3).
Ham-Ngai 14-493d
Hamoaze, inlet, Corn. 21-862 (inset)
Hamois, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
HAMON, JEAN LOUIS 12-900d.
Hamonet, V. 15-762b
Hamon, Matthew 27-594d.
Hamont, Belg. 3-668 (F1)
Hamouh cotton 7-237d.
Hamp, riv., India 14-376 (I8), 3-941d
HAMPDEN, HENRY B. W. Brand, Viscount 12-900c.
—, Robert Hampden-Trevor, viscount 27-237b; 12-900d
—, JOHN 12-900e; Great Rebellion 12-901c; shipmoney 24-982c 9-537d.
—, John (the Younger) 12-901d 18-726b
—, RENN DICKSON 12-902a; 19-15a; 9-380a; appointed bishop 9-961a, 6-905d.
—, Richard 12-901d
Hampden, Ala. 1-160 (B3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, Me. 17-751 (E1); 17-439d.
—, N.Dak. 19-761 (F1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (A2).
—, N.Z. 19-621 (F3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C6)
— manor house, Bucks. 4-730d
—, mt., R.I. 25-156 (K1).
— Or Mts. 17-751 (B-C2)
HAMPDEN-SIDNEY, Va. 12-901b; 28-115 (D3)
Hampden-Trevor, John 27-237a
Hampe, J. F. W. 4-10b.
Hampel, Aug. Joseph 13-701c.
Hampfer (dict.) 12-908a
Hampi, India; *see* Humpi and Vijayanagar
Hamps, riv., Staffs. 8-451d.
Hampshire, Ill. 14-304 (D1)
HAMPSHIRE, co., Eng. 12-902c; 9-420 (III, E4); agriculture and industries 12-903a, 11-264c, 13-678c, 1-414b; antiquities 12-904c, cricket 7-136c, 7-143b; geology 12-902d, 20-81c; history 12-903d, 8-160a.
Hampshire basin (geol.) 8-411a; 9-414d Bagshot 3-207a; Bartonian 3-413a; Bembridge 3-714b; Eocene 9-662c.
— Co., Mass. 17-852 (B C2).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
Hampshire Down sheep 24-820b; 24-818 (Plate), 1-403d.
— group 8-126c; 27-630c
Hampshire Hills, mts., Mass. 1-853a
— Hills, mts., Tas. 26-139b.
Hampshire Downs 12-170a.
Hampstead, Can. 19-465 (B2).
HAMPSTEAD (Hamstead), Lond. 12-903a; 16-938 (B1-2), garden suburb 13-841b; geology 18-413d, 3-207a
—, Md. 17-828 (F1).
—, N.H. 19-790 (L6).
Hampstead beds; *see* Hamstead beds
Hampstead Heath, dist., Lond. 16-938 (B2); 12-901a, geology 18-939b.
— Marshall, Berks. 7-384b.
—, Norris, Berks. 9-420 (III, D5)
Hampton Christopher 8-588c, 14-177c.
—, G. Herbert 24-306b.
—, John Somerset Pakington, 1st baron 20-521d; 8-974b.
—, WADE 12-906c 21-802b
Hampton, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Can. 19-465 (C2).
—, Corn. 6-902 (G2).
—, Ida. 10-940 (D2).
—, Ia. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-631 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
HAMPTON, Mdx. 12-906d. 16-942 (C3), flower growing 11-266d.
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, Neb. 19-424 (G4)
—, N.H. 19-790 (I6); 19-496c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (H6)
—, S.C. 25-560 (E4)
— Court 25-920 (I1)
HAMPTON (Accomac)an), Va. 12-906a; 28-118 (F3); 14-480c.
—, harb., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4).
—, plateau, W.Aus. 2-960 (D6); 28-939c
— and Clavorton liberty 25-390c.
— Beach, Mass. 1-801d
— Co., S.C. 25-560 (C4-D4)
— Court, mansion, Hertford, 8-420 (III, B3); 13-357d
— Court conference alterations in Prayer Book 22-261a; authorized version of Bible 3-902a, Puritans 8-553c, 9-119c.
— Court Palace Mdx. 16-942 (C3) 2-101 (Pl. VI, fig. 77); 12-906d; Cromwell 7-404a; frescoes 17-609a, iron gates 18-211c; maze 16-14a, Wolsey's hall 12-851b, Wren 2-420b
— Falls, N.H. 18-490 (F6)
— in Arden, Warwick 25-758 (B2), 2-150b
— in Arden, Warwick. 9-420 (III, D2).
— Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (B2)
HAMPTON ROADS, chan., Va. 12-906c 28-118 (F1); Peace Conference (1865) 16-709a, 7-868b.
— Springs, Fla. 10-540 (C1); 10-541b
— Falls, Mich. 18-414a
Hampworth, common, Wilts. 28-1408c
Hamra, Swed. 26-190 (E3)
Hamran, tribe 3-659c; 1-329b (table)
Hamrange, Swed. 26-190 (D1)
Hamrin, mts., Turk.As. 28-305 (I 12)
Hamsakhana 4-370a.
Hams Fork, riv., Wyo. 25-874 (B4).
Hamstead Beds 20-81c
HAMSTER (zool.) 12-907c; fur 11-317a, 11-350b, 11-356d; molars 23-444a (fig.)
Hamstring muscles 19-57b; 1-942c.
Hamsun, Knud 19-817d.
Hamtramck, Mich. 18-372 (G3)
Hamu (Zulu chief) 28-1054c.
Hamuku, Dch.N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Hamulus 8-792d
Hamum, tribe 12-800b.
Hamun, swamp, Pers. 21-188 (D2); 24-593a
Hamun (dict.) 2-735c.
Hamus, Ernest Théodore 13-805b
Hamwang, Kor. 15-156 (E-F9)
Hamza (of Persia) 21-231c.
— (uncle of Mahomet) 17-402c 17-405d
— b. Abrak 17-423b
— b. Ab'd Ahmed 8-604a
Hamza Hadji, Asa M. 21-444a
Hamza Ispahani 2-375a.
Hamzite (sect) 17-421b.
Han, China 6-168 (G3)
—, grotto, Belg. 3-668 (F3); 23-427b
—, riv., China; *see* Hankiang
—, riv., Kor.; *see* Han-gang
Han (dynasty) 6-191c foll., 25-496c
Hana, Haw. 13-84 (D4)
Hanahanilla, falls, Cu. 7-596b
Hanakiya Arab. 18-418d.
Hanalei, Haw. 13-84 (B1).
—, bay, Haw. 13-84 (B1)
Hanamaki, Jap. 15-156 (M1)
Hanamalo, cape, Haw. 13-84
Han 'Ami, dist., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C5); 11-801a
Hanamkonda, India 14-382 (H10).
Hananeel, lower, Pal. 15-333a.
Hananeel b. Hushiel 13-173a.
Hananiah; *see* Ananias
Hanan Ishua 25-49a.
Hanap 8-582c; 12-907d.
Hanapepe, Haw. 13-84 (B2).
—, bay, Haw. 13-84 (B2).
—, riv., Haw. 13-84 (B2)
HANAPER (law) 12-907d.
— office 5-835d.
Hanat, Turk.As.; *see* Anah.
Hanau, counts of 13-412d.
HANAU, Ger. 12-908a; 11-808 (inset); battle (1813) 19-231d, pottery 5-710d.
Hanawa, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Hanbalite school 17-416b; 1-430d.
Hanbury, John and Richard 22-71d; 26-1000b; 18-729b
—, B. W.; on telephone service 28-935c.
Hanbury-Tracy, 25-759a.
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (H3).
Hanbury v. Jenkins (1901) 25-386a
HANBURY WILLIAMS, SIR Charles 12-908b.
Hanceville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Han-chung Fu, China 6-168 (H3); 5-1068; 24-838d
Hancock, Albany 5-699a; 4-363a.
—, JOHN 12-908c
—, Joseph 24-848b.
—, Robert 5-705b.
—, WINFIELD SCOTT 12-909a, 25-779c; in Petersburg Campaign 21-301b; Reams station 1-824b; in Wilderness Campaign 25-631d
Hancock, Ia. 14-732 (B3),
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8)
—, Mass. 17-852 (A1); 21-682c.
—, Md. 17-828 (C1).
—, Mo. 17-434 (D4).
HANCOCK, Mich. 12-909d, 18-372 (B2)
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C-D6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
—, Vt. 18-190 (B4)
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4)
—, Int., N.Y. 19-611b
—, lake, Me. 17-431 (B-C4).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B4).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D7).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (D1).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (A3).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (L5).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (B3)
— Co., Me. 17-431 (D4).
— Co., Mo. 18-600 (C5).
— Co., O. 20-26 (C2 3).
— Co., Tenn. 26-920 (H1)
Hancocks Bridge, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Hancorna speciosa 23-801b
Hancza, riv., Russ. 21-949 (D1 2) 21-930b
HAND, FERDINAND GOTTHELF 12-909d.
Hand, hills, Can. 1-500 (B2).
HAND (dict.) 12-910a
—, (human) 12-910a; 25-176a; abnormal 18-741c; cerebral centre 4-411c; compared with gorilla's 2-101a; mutilation 2-156a
— (monsure) 12-910b; 13-722c
Handa, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
—, Sound 25-379 (G2).
—, Sir Scot. 24-412 (C1); 26-1096.
Handball 10-450d.
Handbridge, park, Chester 9-108d.
Hand Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G3)
Handcock Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C1)
Handcross, Sus. 9-424 (IV, D4)
Handcuffs; *see* Fetters.
Handegg, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
—, falls, Switz. 1-8a.
HANDEL, GEORGE FREDERICK 12-910b; 19-78b; clavichord 21-561c; oratorio 20-162c, 20-161c; orchestra 14-655b; suites 26-52b.
Handelsverein 14-486c.
HANDFASTING 12-915d.
Handforth, Ches. 18-139 (E4); 8-91a.
Hand Grenade; *see* Grenade.
HANDICAP 12-915d, billiards, 3-937d; horse racing 13-730a; lawn-tennis 16-302a, polo 22-11c.
Handicraft; *see* Arts and crafts.
Handiron (racquets) 22-780d.
Hand in and hand out (game); *see* Creag.
Hand-jig process 20-241a
Handl, Jacob 19-82b.
Handler (leather manufacture) 16-386c.
Handley, Dorset. 9-420 (III, D5)
—, Oxon; *see* Henley-on-Thames
—, Tex. 26-690 (B8)
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Handley Cross (Surtees) 26-142a.
Handlirsch, A.; on insects 13-430c, 13-260c
Hand-money; *see* Earnest.
Hand of glory 24-910b.
Handol, Sweden 19-800 (C3).
—, falls, Swed. 26-189b.
Handone, Staffs.; *see* Wolverhampton.
Hand-organ; *see* Barrel-organ
Hand-net (racquets) 22-780d.
Handraising 25-766a.
Handsboro, Miss. 18-600
Handschuchsheim, Heidelberg, Ger. 13-209d
HANDSEL 12-916b
— Monday 12-916b.
Handsom, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Handstaff (of flail) 26-887b
Hand-stopping (hornplaying) 13-704d.
Hands and (curling) 7-646b.
HANDSWORTH, Staffs. 12-916b; 25-758 (B1).
HANDSWORTH, Yorks. 12-916b, 28-938 (D3).
Handub, Sud. 26-9 (D2); 9-126d
Hand vesten 6-841c
HANDWRITING (law) 12-916c
Handzame (German politician) 12-151a.
Hanepoot 5-233b.
Hanfield, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Hanford, Cal. 5-8 (D3)
—, Wash. 28-154 (B4).
— Water, inlet, Ess. 28-401d.
Hanfstangel v. Empire Palace 7-128b.
Hangal, India 14-382 (I12)
Hangang (Seoul), riv., Kor. 15-146 (D-E8), 15-908c, 15-910b.
Hang-chow, bay, China 6-168 (L1); 12-917a
HANG-CHOW-FU (Kinsai, Quinsay, Ling-nan) China 12-917a; 8-168 (L4); medieval travellers 6-190b, 20-10b; porcelain 5-745b, railways 6-180c; revolt against Mongols 18-714d; sung dynasty 15-936d.
Hangi (zool.) 17-508b.
Hanging, hills, Conn. 6-952 (D3), 18-16cd
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2)
— mt. Mass 17-852 (B2)
HANGING (punishment) 12-917b; 3-120b; 11-422c; death 18-28b.
Hanging aqueduct, Turk.; *see* Justinian, aqueduct of.
— gale 11-398a.
— gardens; of Babylon 3-99c; at Isola Bella 26-693d
Hanging Heaton, Yorks. 28-938 (C2)
— Rock, O. 20-26 (H7)
Hang-kia, China 13-892d
Hangman Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H2)
Hangman group (geol.) 8-1264.
Hangman's Wood, wood, Ess. 8-19c
Hangmatana, Pers.; *see* Ecbatana.
Hang, Nam, riv., Bur. 24-101a.
Hangnest (zool.); *see* Baltimore oriole.
HANGO, Russ. 12-918c; 23-872 (B4).
Hangoudd, cape, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 10-383b.
Hang-shan, mt., China; *see* Heng-shan.
Hang Tuah (Malacca chief) 17-481c.
Hangu, India 18-574c
—, dist., India; *see* Muranzai.
Hangul (zool.) 7-923b, 5-170d
Hanhai, desert, China; *see* Gobi.
Hanhart (lithographers) 16-786b.
Han-how-yi, China 6-168 (G2).
Hanifa, riv., Arab. 2-264 (B6); 2-258d.
Hanifa, tribe 2-266b; 5-24a
Hanifite school 17-415c; 24-759d, 8-109d
Hanimadu isl., Maldive Is. 14-382 (E16)
Hanisch (painter) 28-513c
Hänisch, harbour, N.G. 19-487 (E-F2)
Hanjar 18-770c.
Hank (measure) 28-906c; 16-736d, 7-807d
HANKA, WENCESLAUS 12-918d; 15-804b
Hanka, lake, Russ.As. 25-10 (E); 25-12d
Han Kan (painter) 6-214a.
Hankel, W.G. 8-235c.
Hankey, Sir T. 31-34a
Han-Kiang, riv., China (Hupeh) 6-168 (I3), 13-957d, 6-1684
Han-kiang, riv., China (Kwang-tung) 6-168 (K4-5) 15-957c; 6-181a
Hankin, Ernest H. 20-777c.
—, St John 8-587a
Hankinson, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H1)
Hankö, isl., Nor. 11-69d.
Han-kong-Tseu (drama) 9-435a
HANKOW, China 12-919a; 6-168 (I3), ironworks 6-180b, trade routes 6-181a, 13-648d
Hank sizing 26-145d
Hanksville, Utah 27-814 (D4)
—, Va. 19-490 (D3).
Han-Kn, China 6-168 (K2).
Hankuttun, tribe 14-461a.
Hankz, India 14-376 (B3).
Hanley, Can. 24-225 (A4).
HANLEY, Staffs. 12-919c; 9-416 (II, C3); 5-742d
Hanleya (zool.) 8-250a.
Hanley Castle, Worcs. 9-420 (III, C2); 28-824c.
— Hills, Minn. 19-550 (B6).
Hanlin, Pa. 21-106 (A-B5).
Hanlin Yuen (academy) 6-184c; 6-205c; 8-198d.
Hanmer, Sir T. 25-615c
Hanmer, Wales 8-428 (V, F2)
— Plains, N.Z. 19-624c
Hann, Julius 18-246c; 18-280c; 17-468d, 19-98d.
— W. 2-902b.
Hann, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3)
Hanna (scientist) 27-349c
—, MARCUS ALONZO 12-919c, 27-729b
Hanna, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E-F2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2),
—, Wyo. 28-874 (A4),
—, dist., Aus. 18-929d.
—, inl., Aus. 18-929a.
Hannaford, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2)
Hannah (bibl.) 24-121d
Hannah, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1)
—, cay, Can. 20-111 (D E1)
Hannana (Syriac writer) 26-316b
Hannan's Lake View Centre, Ltd. v. Armstrong & Co. 3-350d.

Hannas, Swed. (Kalmar) **26**-190 (D2)
—, Swed (Kristianstad) **26**-190 (C4).
Hanne's Town, Pa. **12**-552c.
HANNAY, JAMES (critic) **12**-920a
—, James (historian) **5**-166a.
—, Patrick **24**-159c
Hannek, Saud. **20**-9 (B2)
Hannemann, Adrian **27**-891d
HANNEN, JAMES HANNEN, baron **12**-920b; **14**-785b
Hannequin (Flemish squire) **9**-772a.
Hannibal (son of Gisco) **6**-428c
HANNIBAL (son of Hamilcar) **12**-920c; **23**-623d, **5**-429b, army **2**-594b; Bomcastst **4**-139d, Fabius Maximus **10**-113c, Mulla monument **17**-910d, second Punic War **22**-650c foll, Taurini defeated **26**-456c.
— (Passer, Pear) **5**-429b.
— (the Rhodian) **19**-313b.
HANNIBAL (South Hannibal), Mo. **12**-922a, **18**-808 (E2)
—, N. Y. **19**-596 (D2)
—, O. **20**-26 (D3)
—, Wis. **23**-740 (C3).
—, bay, Queens. **2**-300 (G2)
—, cave, Mich. **12**-922a
—, isl. Austr. **2**-360 (C2)
'Hannibal" (battleship) **24**-896d.
Hannibalianus, Flavius Claudius **6**-989c.
Hannibal, shield of **21**-791d
Hanningfield, East, Ess. **9**-424 (IV, B3)
—, South, Ess. **16**-942 (G2).
—, West, Ess. **16**-942 (G2).
HANNINGTON, JAMES **12**-922a, **18**-588a
HANNINGTON, lake, Br. E. Af. **12**-922c, **4**-811 (B4)
Hanno (naval officer) **5**-345c.
HANNO (navigator) **12**-922c, **5**-428c; **1**-361a, **12**-630b
— (politician 350 B.C.) **5**-428e
— (politician 3rd cent.) **12**-922c, **5**-427b
— (son of Bomilcar) **10**-452c, **12**-307a, **12**-6 9c.
— (son of Hannibal) **13**-133c
— (of Cologne) see Anno
Hannon, Ala. **1**-160 (D1)
Hannong (potters) **5**-749a; **5**-751b, **11**-17a.
Hannonia **2**-801d.
Hannonnidae **2**-801d
Hannonville Fr **13**-309 (plan)
Hannover, prov., Ger. see Hanover
Hannoversch Munden, Ger. see Munden
Hannu (Egyptian noble) **14**-349d
Hannuh, Bels. **3**-668 (F2).
Hannyngton, Major General **26**-328d.
Hano, bay, Swed. **25**-190 (C4)
—, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Hanoch (bibl.) **19**-784
HANOI, Fr. **12**-923d, **14**-498 (B1), **14**-491c foll., **6**-201d Black Flags **27**-56b, capture (1873) **11**-472d
Hanois, isl., Chan. Is **12**-671d
— lighthouse, Chan. Is **16**-681d
HANOTAUX, ALBERT A. G. **12**-923a, **10**-899d foll
Hanover (house) **12**-924b; **9**-544d; **6**-622b
—, Hanover, Ala. **1**-46 (C2).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C2)
—, Cape Col. **25**-468 (G8)
—, Conn. **6**-952 (G3)
HANOVER, Ger. **12**-926b, **11**-808 (B2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B1).
HANOVER, Ind. **12**-927a; **14**-422 (F7)
—, Jam. **15**-133 (map).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (F1).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (F2).
—, Md. **17**-828 (A1).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F7).
—, Minn. **18**-590 (D5)
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H4)
HANOVER, N. H. **12**-927b; **19**-490 (C4), **5**-427 Dartmouth College **14**-480c.
—, O. **20**-26 (F1)
HANOVER, Pa. **12**-927b; **21**-106 (I6)
—, Va. **28**-118 (E3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D6)
—, isl., Chil. **2**-462 (A7); **6**-143c
HANOVER (Hannover), prov., Ger. **12**-928b; **11**-808 (A-C2); (hist. maps) **9**-930, **9**-924, **22**-528, **11**-874d; army **2**-621d; geology **11**-807b, **7**-415b; Handelsverein **11**-865c; knighthood, orders **15**-864a, in Seven Weeks' war **24**-714a; in Seven Years' war **24**-719d.
Hanover Center, N. H. **19**-490 (C4).
— Co., Va. **28**-118 (E3).
Hanover College, Ind. **12**-927a.
—, League of (1725) **11**-63c, **20**-457a.
Hanoverian, O. **20**-26 (I3).
HANRIOT, FRANCOIS **12**-927c; **12**-30b, **10**-836a.
Hans (name) see John
Hansag, dist., Hung. **13**-895c
Hans Alienus (von Heidenstam) **26**-220d
Hansa Line **25**-854b; **25**-859b
HANSARD, LUKE **12**-927d
—, Thomas Curson **12**-928a.
—, Stockdale & Hansard see Stockdale & Hansard
Hansa towns see Hanseatic League
Hansboro N. Dak. **19**-780 (E1).
Hans Breitmann's Ballads (Leland) **16**-405c, **1**-840a.
Hanse Association **4**-273b
HANSEATIC LEAGUE **12**-928a; **11**-815d; architecture influenced **2**-406d; Bergen **3**-772d, Bornholm captured (1522) **4**-264d, Bremen **4**-494c; chambers of commerce **27**-139a, colours **10**-161b commerce protected **6**-768b; consular system **7**-20d, decline **17**-80d **24**-918c, Edward IV. **9**-544a, English "Court" **12**-814a; Margaret of Denmark **17**-702b; Norway, trade ruined **19**-808b; Svendborg battle (1535) **25**-194d See also Steelyard, merchants of the
Hansel, mts., Yda. **14**-276 (C4)
"Hansel und Gretel" (opera) **28**-242d, **19**-926c.
Hansemann, David von **20**-938c
Hansemann, coast, N. G. **19**-487 (D1).
Hansen, Adulf **10**-276c; **11**-340a
—, Armauer: on leprosy **20**-734b.
—, Christian **8**-10b; **8**-543b
— H. J. (protozoist), aptera **2**-214b, **13**-418c, atlachnida **2**-290b, copepoda **9**-609a, hexapoda **13**-432d, symphoda **17**-499a
—, H. T.: on sea water **19**-970a.
—, Mauritz Kristoffer **19**-816c.
—, **PETER ANDREAS** **12**-931a; ellipses **8**-382c, moon **18**-815c, parallax **20**-760b, perturbations **2**-80c; tables **26**-710b, transit circle **27**-182c
—, Sigurd Scott **19**-16b; **19**-969c
—, Theophil **2**-840c; **2**-448c
Hansen, Wis. **28**-740 (C4).
Hansetage **12**-929d.
Hansford, Va. **26**-800 (C1).
—, Co., Tex. **26**-690 (C1).
Hans Hangen, Nor. **6**-280b.
— Heiling's rock, Aus. **5**-347a
HANSI, India **12**-931b; **14**-376 (F5)
Han-sing (mandarin) **8**-100c.
Hanska, Evelina, countess **3**-299a; **3**-300d
Hanska, Minn. **18**-550 (C6).
Hanska, Bureka **4**-736c.
HANSOM, JOSEPH ALOYSIUS **12**-931c.
Hansom cab **12**-931c
Hanson, Harriet **17**-77b.
—, **SIR RICHARD DAVIES** **12**-931c.
Hanson, Fla. **10**-540 (C1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
—, Ky. **15**-453 (A3).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (F2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (G2).
—, S. Dak. **25**-506 (H4).
Hansonville, Va. **28**-118 (B1)
Hanseray (governor of Mandvi) **7**-670b
Hansson, Olaf **26**-220b
Hansted Park **9**-424 (A1)
HANSTEEN, CHRISTOPHER **12**-931d; **19**-817b
— (explorer) **25**-186b
Hansteen (chess player) **8**-103c
Hanstholm, lighthouse, Den. **8**-24 (A1).
Hanston, Kan. **15**-654 (C2).
Han su an tuan, prov., China see Sin Kiang.
Hans Wurst **8**-538c.
Hantara, cape, Somlnd. **25**-379 (F G2)
HANTHAWADDY, dist., Bur. **12**-932a; **4**-840 (E6)
Hanthir (Gothic queen): see Ammus.
Hants, co., Eng.: see Hampshire.
Hants, head, Nfd. **19**-479 (D2).
Hantschl, Joseph **26**-331d.
Hantu, cape, Mal. Penin. **17**-473 (A-B4); **17**-171c.
Hantum, Holl. **13**-585 (C1).
Hantum, Hants: see Southampton.
Hantzsch, Arthur Rudolf: chlorination of phenol **6**-50c; colour and constitution **6**-71c, **14**-483d, coumarones **7**-309a; diazo and azo compounds **8**-178c foll, **26**-671c, **14**-110d, **3**-82a; pyridine **22**-390c; stereoisomerism **25**-894d; trigonelline **22**-691b.
HANUKKAH **12**-932a, **7**-918b; **15**-537d
HANUMAN (myth.) **12**-932b; **13**-505c, **17**-805d, legendary authorship **8**-481c, **24**-174c
Hanumangarh, India **14**-376 (E5)
Hanuman monkey see Langur.
Hanuman-Nataka **24**-173d, **6**-481c
Hanum Effendi **12**-950d
Hanun (of Ammon) **7**-858b; **15**-326a.
— (of Gaza) **21**-402d
HANWAY, JONAS **12**-932b; **11**-622b; **2**-791a; Persian trade **23**-233d
HANWELL, Mdx. **12**-932d; **15**-942 (C2); geology **18**-413a.
Hanwood, Great, Salop.: see Great Hanwood
Hanworth, Mdx. **16**-942 (C3)
Hanyang, China **12**-919a; **8**-178d, **27**-350b.
—, Lon.: see Seoul
Hanyuan, riv., Rhod. **23**-260 (C3); **25**-466 (K1); **28**-953b
Han-yin-ting, China **6**-168 (H3)
Hauzala (Persian poet) **21**-248d.
— b. Safwan **5**-37c
Hanzan (lacquer-worker) **15**-189b.
Haoasl., Pac. O.: see Han.
Haoma (myth.) **1**-168d, **4**-380c
Haora, riv., India **13**-460c
Haoravaghna, lake, Cauc.: see Gokcha.
Haoussa see Hausa
Haoua, isl., Pac. O. **20**-436
Hapale (zool.) **22**-333c; brain **22**-327c, hand and foot **22**-325b; ribs **23**-327n; stomach and liver **22**-328a
— chrysoleuca: see Golden marmoset.
— jacchus: see Marmoset.
Hapalemur: see Gentle lemur.
Hapale (genus **23**-326c.
— rosalia **22**-325b.
Hapalidae: see Marmoset.
Hapalodectes **27**-299d.
Hapalops **19**-113a
Hapaloris **25**-540c.
Hapar, India: see Hapur.
HAPARANDA (Karlshamnstad), Swed. **12**-932d; **19**-809b (C2); **26**-190d
Hapé (sacred bark): see Apis.
Hapert, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Haph (coin) **25**-6a.
Hapi (deity of the Nile) **8**-51b; **19**-138c.
— (deity, son of Horus) **9**-55b.
Hapis (sacred bull): see Apis.
Haplasia **26**-542d; **14**-248a.
Haplite (zeol.): see Aphite.
Haploa (section) **2**-472c (fig.).
Haplobacterinae **3**-183a.
Haplocerus (ammonite) **7**-415d
Haploceros (mammal): see Rocky Mountain goat
Haplochitonidae **14**-269c; **23**-544d
Haplocrinidae **9**-878c.
Haplocrinus **8**-128b.
Haplodon, see Aeophalma.
Haplodactylus **26**-542a.
Haplodiscus **21**-708d (fig.); **21**-709d (fig.)
Haplodon: see Sewellel
Haplodont (anat.) **26**-502b.
Haplodontidae: see Sewellel.
HAPLODRILI **12**-933a.
Haplography **28**-711d.
Haploid **25**-544d; **14**-248a,
Haplomitrium **4**-704b.
Haplophragmium **10**-633a.
— canariense **10**-635b (fig.)
Haplophyte: see Gametophyte
Haplopoda **9**-657d
Haplopteryx **7**-418c.
Haplosclerida **25**-729d.
Haplospora globosa **1**-590c.
Haplosporida **9**-888c.
Haplosporidium **9**-889a (figs.).
Haplostele **21**-736c; **21**-736 (fig.).
Haplostemon **10**-56od
Haplotaxis heterogyne **5**-792b
Haplozoon **18**-187d
Hapoor, India: see Hapur.
Happiness: Aristotle's definition **2**-515a. See also Eudaemonism
Happisburgh, Nort. **9**-424 (IV, F1); **19**-745b.
Happiew, East, Scot. **24**-418 (E3); battle (1304) **21**-39c.
Happy, Ark. **2**-553 (E5).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (B1)
— Camp, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
— Creek Station, Austr. **2**-960 (F3).
— Jack, La. **17**-94 (d7).
Happy Sacred Treasure: see Mirror, order of the.
— voyage **2**-938d
Hapsal, Russ. **23**-872 (B4); **9**-798b.
Hapsburg dynasty: see Habsburg
Haptal, tribe: see Ephthalites.
HAPTARA **12**-944a
Haptical apparatus **22**-604d
Hapton, Lancs. **16**-139 (B1)
Haptophorous atom **3**-174c
HAR, India **12**-934a; **14**-376 (E5)
Haputale, Cey. **5**-783a
Haqq, see Hakk
Har (myth.) **19**-138c
Hara, castle, Jap.: siege (1638) **15**-233c
—, lake, Aby. **1**-83 (map); **1**-85a
Hara, tribe **4**-798a
Haraba-sub-riv., Ger. S. W. Af. **25**-46b (C1).
Harabarni, riv., Afg. **24**-20a.
Harag lid, Somlnd. **25**-379 (C-B2).
Haragia, Turk. As. **28**-305 (C1); see also Heraclea
Haraj, India **14**-376 (R8)
Haraiva, prov., Afg.: see Herat.
Haraiva, tribe: see Arian.
Harakht (deity) **13**-783c.
HARA-KIRI **12**-945a
Harakol, mt., Arm. **2**-365 (B3)
Harald: see Harold, except as below.
HARALD I. (Haarfagar of Norway) **12**-934c; **19**-806d, Aethelstan of England **1**-291c, Hebrides **13**-192b, Isle of Man conquered **17**-517d, Scottish raid **28**-63a
— II. (Graafeld of Norway) **12**-934d; **19**-807b
— III. (Hardraade of Norway) **12**-935a; **19**-807d; **14**-234d, Arctic explorations **21**-499c, England invaded (1066) **9**-477, **19**-809a, Persians, legendary capture **2**-844b, saga **23**-1000b
— IV. (Gylle of Norway) **12**-935b, **19**-808a
"Harald Haarfagre" (battleship) **24**-906d
Haraldshaug, mt., Nor. **13**-66a.
Haraldson, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (A2)
Haram, dist., Mecca, Arab. **17**-950b.
—, enclosure, Hebron, Pal. **13**-193a
— (women's quarters): see Harem,
Haramalh, al: see Juwaini.
Haramesh, quarter, Jerusalem **20**-624c
Haramosh, mt., India **14**-376 (F2)
Hramsk, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
Hramuk, mt., India **14**-376 (F2)
Haran: see Harran
Harana, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (D4); **25**-57d.
Harancourt, Guillaume de **17**-79d.
Haranite Sabaeans: see Mandaeans.
Haranpur, India **14**-376 (E3).
Haraoti, dist., India **4**-798a
Harappa, India **14**-376 (B4), **16**-784d
Haraquti, riv.: see Arghandab.
Harar, Abv.: see Harrar.
Harare, mt., Br. E. Af. **4**-601 (C2).
Haras (dist.) **10**-783a.
Harat **14**-841b.
Haratch: see Kharal.
Haranti (dialect) **22**-865a.
Haraunati: see Arachotians.
Haravees **5**-464c.
Haraz, riv., Pers.: see Herhaz.
— mts., Arab. **2**-264 (A5); coffee **2**-259b, **18**-651d.
Harb, tribe **3**-628c; Hejaz district **13**-218a; join Egyptian army **2**-268c; Nejd & str. of **19**-351d.
Harbardsljod **8**-922b.
Harbatshofen, Ger. **26**-242 (H)
Harbaville triptych **15**-970.
Har-behtet: see Horus.
HARBIN, China **12**-935b; **17**-553 (C3); railways **6**-180d
Harbine, Neb. **18**-324 (H4)
HARBINGER (diet.) **12**-935c
Harbinger (periodical) **4**-646a.
Harbinger of spring (bot.) **12**-936c
Harbledown, Kent **9**-424 (IV, F4), **5**-212a; hospice **21**-604c
Harbor Beach, Mich. **18**-372 (H6).
— Brook, riv., Conn. **19**-106d
Harborne, Warwick **25**-758 (B2), **3**-934b; housing **13**-825b.
Harbin Springs, Mich. **18**-372 (E4).
Harborton, Va. **28**-118 (F G3).
Harbottle, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. B2); castle **19**-792b; stone age remains **7**-130c.
Harbour, isl., W. I. **28**-944 (B1).
HARBOUR **12**-936c; Britain's defence scheme **17**-916d; lottery for repair (1569) **17**-21b. See also Breakwater.
— Creek, Pa. **21**-106 (C1).
Harbour Department **27**-128a.
Harbourer (hunting) **13**-947c.
Harbour Grace, Nfd. **19**-479 (D3); **19**-480b.
Harbouring (law) **1**-113d.
Harbour Master **3**-365a.
"Harbour of Refuge" (painting, Walker) **2**-699d
Harbours, Docks and Piers Clauses Act (1847) **28**-842c.
Harbour seal **4**-598d.
— Springs, Mich. **21**-309c.
Harbourville, Can. **19**-831 (B2).
HARBURG, Ger. **12**-938c; **11**-808 (B2).
— Elbe: see Suder Elbe
Harburger, Edmund **20**-510a
Harbury, Warwick. **9**-420 (III. E2)
Harby, Leics. **9**-416 (II. F4)
—, Notts. **18**-767b.
Harcian (version of the Bible): see Harkleian.
Harcourt (family) **12**-938c
— Co., Va. Vernon **21**-526b.
— (of Beuvron) **12**-939a
— (de Brancas) **6**-848b.
—, Henry of Lorraine, count of **26**-858a; **10**-838a.
—, Edward (archbp.) **12**-939d.
—, Lewis Vernon **12**-940d.
—, **SIMON HARCOURT,** 1st viscount **12**-939a.
—, Simon Harcourt, 1st earl **12**-939c, **10**-542c
—, **SIR WILLIAM G. G. V. Vernon** **12**-939d; **9**-580b; explosives bill **14**-784a; municipal reform **16**-961d
—, **WILLIAM VERNON** **12**-940d, **25**-952b; glass **12**-88b; nitrogen **2**-816a.
Harcourt, Can. **19**-465 (C1).
HARCOURT, Fr. **12**-938d.
Harcuvar, mts., Ariz. **2**-544 (D3)
Harda, India **14**-376 (G8)
Hardaennt: see Hardeanute.
Hardanger, dist., Nor. **19**-804 (B2)
— **FJORD,** fiord, Nor. **12**-941a; **19**-804 (A3)
— Idkul, highland, Nor. **19**-861 (B2)
— Vidda, highland, Nor. **19**-804 (B C2); **19**-799c
Hardaway Ala. **1**-460 (D3)
Hardcastle Urn: see Gorm the old.
HARDEE, WILLIAM JOSEPH **12**-941b; American Civil War **2**-854c, **24**-241a
Hardeeville, S. C. **25**-300 (B4)
Hardeman Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (B C2)
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (H1).
Harden, A. **2**-871c
Harden, Yorks. **28**-933 (B1).
—, castle, Scot. **13**-94d.
— Beck, riv., Yorks. **28**-853 (B1).
Hardenberg, Friedrich Leopold, Freiherr von: see Novalis.
—, **KARL AUGUST VON,** prince **12**-941c, congress of

Troppau 27-307c; congress of Verona 27-1037a
Hardinberg, Holl 13-588 (D2); 20-336a
Hardening (of metal): *see* Annealing
Hardenite 14-804d
Harderian gland 19-94d; in reptiles 23-161d
HARDERWYK, Holl. 12-942c; 13-588 (C2); captured (1511) 11-556d; university 27-767d
Hardesty, Okla. 20-58 (C4)
Hardie Veld, plain, Cape Col, 25-196 (C-D3)
Hardley, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4)
Hard Fescue 13-766a; 12-368c.
Hardherl (legend) 20-341c
Hardhill, mt, Scot 24-418 (C1)
Hardhun: *see* Stollon
HARDICANUTE 12-942d; 8-473a, 19-807d.
Hardie, J. Keir 16-185b.
—, Martin 4-211c
Hardin, Charles H. 18-344c.
Hardin, Fla. 6-722 (F1),
—, Ill. 14-301 (B4),
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3),
—, Mo. 18-605 (D2)
—, Mo., la. 14-735 (D2)
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (D6); 14-306a
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (B C3); 16-742a.
—, Co., O. 20-26 (F3)
—, Co., Tenn. 26-920 (C2).
—, Co., Tex. 26-890 (N5)
HARDING, CHESTER 12-942d
—, **JAMES DUFFIELD** 12-943a.
—, John (chronicler): *see* Hardyng
—, Stephen (abbot of Citeaux) 1-16a, Vulgate revised 3-881b.
—, Thomas 15-813d
Harding's Bak. 25-406 (B2).
—, W. Va. 28-960 (C-D3)
—, riv., W.Aus. 23-16d.
—, beach, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
—, Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (B2).
HARDINGE, HENRY HARDINGE, viscount 12-943a, Indian administration 14-413d, 8-643d; Sikh War (1845-46) 25-87b
Hardinge Lodge, rocks, Mass. 17-852 (F4)
Hardingrave, Ind. 14-422 (D3)
Hardings Down, camp, Wales 12-11c.
Hardingstone, Northants. 9-701d, (C-D2) 19-767b
Harding-town, Ind. 14-422 (E8), —, ky. 15-741 (B4).
Hardisty Can. 1-90d (B4).
Hardknott, fort, Rom Brit 4-84 (B3) 4-85b; 4-86a
Hardman, Oreg. 20-112 (F2)
—, mt., W.Aus. 28-39c.
Hard metal 21-499b
Hardmuth, heath, Scot. 19-764d.
Hard pedo (med.) 4-201c
HARDOL India 12-943c; 14-376 (16)
—, dist., India 12-943c.
Hardorff, R. 3-447a
HARDOUIN, JEAN 12-943d
— Mansart, Jules: *see* Mansart
Hard palate 28-197b
Hard-pan (soil) 17-435a
Hurd Plank (battle, 1648): *see* Krnta Balka
Hardraw scar limestone 28-921a
—, S., an, waterfall, Yorks. 28-929a.
Hard scale (paraffin) 20-755a
— sponge: *see* Zimocca sponge
HARDT, HERMANN VON der 12-941a
Hardt, Ger. 11-808 (I 16).
HARDT, dist., Ger. 12-944b; 11-808 (A-B4)
Hard Times Landing, La. 17-94 (C1)
HARDWAR, India 12-944b; 14-376 (H5); fair 10-128d
Hardwar Dehra railway 7-931d.
Hardway, Hants 22-132 (map)
Hardwell Castle, camp, Berks 28-905b.
Hardwick T. F. 21-412c.
Hardwick Bess of: *see* Shrewsbury, Elizabeth, countess of.
—, Philip 14-586c.
Hardwick, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A1)
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3); granite quarries 27-1026d
— (East) Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
— (West) Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Hardwicke, Albert Edward P. H. Yorke, 6th earl of 12-946a, 19-563a.
—, Charles Philip Yorke, 4th earl of 12-946a.
—, **PHILIP YORKE**, 1st earl of 12-944c; chancery jurisdiction 5-836a, 28-315b; copyright decision 7-1200d; on evidence 10-17a; on trade marks 17-428d.
—, Philip Yorke, 3rd earl of 12-946d, 19-552c.
—, Philip Yorke, 3rd earl of 12-945d
Hardwicke Hall, mansion, Derby. 2-418c; chimneypiece 2-419a; mural decoration 19-49a.
Hardwickelsburg, Ala. 1-460 (D4)
HARDY, ALEXANDRE 12-946b; 11-129a; 8-512a
—, Dudley 22-190d; 5-333c.
—, F. G. 21-846b.
—, Gathorne: *see* Cranbrooke, earl of
—, John 27-3b
—, **THOMAS** (novelist) 12-946d; 8-641a; dramatic work 8-537d, pastoral novels 20-898c.
—, Thomas (politician) 8-512a.
—, **SIR THOMAS DUFFUS** 12-947c.
—, **SIR THOMAS MASTERman** 12-947d, 25-966d, 19-357d, 24-
—, Sir Wilham 12-947d
—, W. B. 26-377b
Hardy, Aus. 2-544 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-492 (D1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2)
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2)
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, Neb. 18-321 (G4)
—, Okla. 20-58 (N1)
—, Isl., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
—, mt., N.Z. 18-644 (F2)
—, Co., W.Va. 28-960 (D E3).
HARDYNG, JOHN 12-948a; 18-144b
Hardy's pond, Mass. 17-852 (A3)
Hardy Station, Miss. 18-600
Hardyville, Ky. 15-740 (C3)
Hardy's Weaver 3-150a
Hare Alexander 4-461c; 16-712d.
—, **AUGUSTUS JOHN CUTHbert** 12-948c.
—, Francis (bp.) 3-317c
—, H. T. (archite t) 2-439d.
—, John 17-70d
—, **SIR JOHN** 12-948c
—, **JULIUS CHARLES** 12-948c; 16-522c; Cambridge bequest 16-541b
—, Sir Lancelot 8-831d
—, Robert 9-183d; 8-48c
Hare, bay, Nfd. (Petit Nord penins.) 19-479 (C1).
—, bay, Nfd. (S.) 19-479 (D3).
—, fort, 19-479d
—, isl. Green 12-943 (D3),
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (D1).
—, mts., Nfd 19-479 (C3).
Hare (astron.): *see* Lepus
HARE (zool.) 12-949a; 23-440c; albinism 1-507a; coursing 7-341c; distribution 17-527b, 12-127d, 11-947a foll.; geological range 21-836b, 21-845b; hunting 13-918a, Irish game laws 11-441d, preputial gland 17-522c; shooting 24-997d; vision 17-521b; worship of 2-11d. *See also* Pica and Mira
— and hounds 23-854c
HARE, ALL. 12-949d
Harebeene, Wilhan 27-450b.
Harecleugh, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Harefield, Mdx. 18-942 (C2); 18-414b; geology 18-413d.
Hare Fjord, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2)
Harefoot Fr.: *see* Harefoot.
Harefsland, isl, Nor. 18-804 (A1).
Hare Indian, riv., Can. 5-160 (D2)
— Indian dog 8-377b
— Indians: *see* Hares, tribe.
— kangaroo: *see* Hare wallaby
Hare lip 8-478d; 18-742a; 14-599a
Hare-lippell bat 6-243c.
HAREM 12-950a; tims of David 7-857d.
Haremlik 12-951b
Haren, Onno Zwier van 8-726a
—, Wilhelm van 8-726a.
Haren, Ger. 13-588 (E2).
—, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Harenc, Turk As.: *see* Harran.
Harendotes (Harent-yot): *see* Horus.
Hares, tribe 14-461a; mythology 7-976d.
Hare's apparatus 8-48c.
Hare's-ear (bot.) 27-373a (fig.).
Hare's foot trefoil 6-562c
Hare's fur cups 6-745b.
Hare Stone: *see* Menhir.
Hare's-tail mark, *in re* (1907) 27-1131b.
Hares Valley Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G5)
Hare-wallaby 18-652a; 2-947d.
Harewood, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
—, Castle, ruins, Yorks. 20-867c
—, House, mansion, Yorks. 28-933 (C1); 2-420c; furniture 6-237b.
Harfield's cable-holder 5-292b.
HARFLEUR, Fr. 12-952a; 10-778 (E3); siege (1415) 9-512d, 2-685c
Harford, Dev. 8-430 (VI. M3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, Co., Md. 17-828 (G1).
— sands (geol.) 20-119b.
Harg, sword 26-190 (E1)
Hargeisa, Somalind. 25-879 (C-D3); 25-881b.
Hargett, Ga. 11-752 (A3).
—, Mills, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Harga la 15-103c
Hargitta, mt, Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-413a.
Har Gobind 25-85d.
Hargrave, Northants. 19-902d
Hargrave Lite 15-840a; 18-268d.
Hargraves, E. H. 2-963d.
Hargraves, N.S.W. 13-538 (E3); geology 19-138c.
Hargreaves, A. J. G. 28-926b.
—, James 7-284d; carding 5-324b; spinning jenny 25-686c
— and Robinson process 1-67cd
— Bird process 1-684b.
Hargrove, Ala. 1-460 (D2)
Hargshaun, Swed. 26-190 (F1)
Harha, riv., India 3-842b.
Hari, riv., Smn. 26-71 (D3); 25-71c
Hari: *see* Vishnu
HARIANA, dist., India 12-952b; ancient capital 12-931b
Hiriana Light Infantry 12-355b
Haribeit: *see* Charibert.
Haribunchas, Siam: *see* Lamphun
Haricot bean: *see* Kidney bean
Harihar India 14-382 (F G12), temple 14-431c
—, riv., India 15-337a.
Harihara (Hindu ruler) 28-62c
Hariharpur, India 14-382 (F13), 14-406c
Hariharpur 15-178c
Harik dist., Arab 2-264 (E3); 19-351d; Wahhabi movement 2-268d.
Harim, Turk As. 3-246d,
Harima, prov., Jap.: *see* Banshu
Harimitzu, Jap. 15-156 (D11)
Haring, Georg Wilhelm Henrich: *see* Alexis, Willibald
Hirik-sar, Arab 2-264 (E3);
— group (geol.) 8-663a.
Haringhata, riv., India 14-382 (N-O9); 3-133b.
Harington, H. H. 25-748c.
—, **SIR JOHN** 12-952c, use of conplet 7-318b, epigram 9-690c
Harinpylet, chan., Holl. 13-588 (B3), 13-588b, 18-311d
Hariputs, tribe 24-840d.
Haripur, India 14-376 (E2); siege (1845) 13-117a.
Harira, l'ers 15-836a
HARIRI (Arabian writer) 12-953a
HARIRUD, riv. Afg. 12-953a (I-J2), battle (308 B.C.) 9-957d, Russo-Afghan treaty (1884-1886) 2-741a; valley 2-735d.
HARISCHANDRA (myth.) 12-953b
— (of Benares) 13-491c.
Harischandragarh, mt., India 11-916b, 14-625b
Harish, Fr. W. H. 11-204 (B1).
Harishpur: *see* Hariharpur.
Harishpurgarh, India 14-382 (M10).
Harisingh (Sikh governor) 15-142d
Harisinha (of Simrann) 19-381d
Harison, N.Y.: *see* Malone.
Harittha (name): *see* Aretas.
Harlan (family) 5-29d.
Harith b. Amr (of Arabia) 18-634a
— b. Jabala 2-265a
— b. Seraji 5-39c; 5-36d.
— **IBN HILLIZA UL YASHkuri** 12-953b; 18-633c.
Harithite (sect) 17-423b (list).
Harivamsa 5-463d.
Harivas: *see* Heralds.
HARIZI, JUDAH BEN SOLOmon 12-953b; 13-174b.
Harkány, Hung. 13-818d.
Harklean (version of Bible) 3-882b, 3-878a, Pott's criticism 1-16c.
HARKNESS, ALBERT 12-953c.
—, Albert Granger 12-953c.
—, **ROBERT** 12-953d.
—, William 8-813b; 8-889a.
Harkness mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1)
Harkness scholarships 12-954a.
Harkot, E. 21-852d.
Har Krishan 25-86a.
Harlacher, A. R. 14-81b; 14-84d; 14-116c
HARLAN, JAMES 12-954a
—, **JOHN MARSHALL** 12-954a
—, Richard 20-582c.
Harlan, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3)
—, Ind. 14-422 (H2)
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D1)
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (E4)
—, Co., Neb. 13-324 (E4)
Harland, Sir Edward 26-351d
—, **HENRY** (novelist) 12-954a.
—, Henry (art st) 22-196d.
— and Wolff (shipbuilders) 14-751b; cranes 24-964a, White star contract 25-898a.
Harlaston, staffs 9-420 (III. D1)
Harlaw, Scot.: battle (1412) 23-748a.
HARLAY DE CHAMPVALlen, François du 12-954c; breviary 4-504b; hymnary 14-587c
— de Sancy: *see* Sancy
Harlebeke, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
HARLECH, Wales 12-1144; 8-428 (V. C2); castle captured (1404) 12-120d (1408) 9-511d (1617) 12-417a.
Harlech gnl 5-58a (table).
— group (geol.) 11-670d.
Harleian (bookbinding) 4-218b
— glossary 20-565a.
— lectionary 20-565d.
— library 20-405a.
— miniature (of Shakespeare) 24-719c.
— MSS. 20-405a; 22-966a.
Harleigh, Pa. 21-106 (K-L4).
Harlem, Ga. 11-752 (D2),
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2)
—, Mont. 14-276 (E1)
—, riv., N.Y. 13-596 (I2); aqueduct 2-248a; tunnel 27-1011d
—, Heights, N.Y.: battle (1776) 1-845a.
Harlemmer Meer, Holl.: *see* Haarlem Lake
Harlem Springs, O. 20-26 (H-I3).
HARLEQUIN 12-955a; 20-684e; German drama 8-540 i; Italian commedia 8-404d.
Harlequinade 20-685d
Harlequin furniture 28-356d; 5-821d Ronlgen's 23-693c; Sheraton's 24-842a.
— opal 20-120d.
Harles, Gottlieb Christoph: *see* Harless
Harlesiellen, Mdx. 18-938 (A2), 18-942 (D2), 28-608d.
Harleske, Lancs. 16-139 (E1).
Harless, Emil 23-192d
—, **GOTTLIEB CHRISTOPH** 12-955a
—, **GOTTLIEB CHRISTOPH Adolf von** 12-955b.
Harlestou, Norf. 8-424 (IV. B2).
Harley, Lady Brilhana 20-403d.
— (family): *see* Oxford, Earls of.
Harleyville, S.C. 25-100 (D3).
Harling (fishing) 2-26c
— (plastering): *see* Rough cast plastering.
HARLINGEN, Holl. 12-955b; 13-588 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-890 (T8)
Harlington, Beds. 9-424 (IV. D2)
—, Mdx. 16-942 (C3).
Harleston, Sir Richard 3-843a.
Harlot (diet.) 22-458d.
"Harlot's Progress" (painting): Hogarth 13-567a.
Harlow, George Henry 18-927b.
Harlow Car, springs, Yorks. 13-27b
— Hill, Northumb. 9-412 (I, E2)
— observatory, Yorks 13-27b.
Harlowton, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Harlungen, The (legend) 13-376a, 9-719c.
Harm, O. Asia: *see* Garm.
Harma, cliff, Ger. 21-546c.
Harmagedon (Bible): *see* Armageddon.
Har-Magedon, plain, Pal.: *see* Jezreel Plain of.
Harmahis (myth.) 9-884a; 9-76c
Harmakhis (myth.) 25-662c; temple 15-815a.
Harman, Archer 8-920b
—, Henry John: exploration 3-847a
—, John (bp.): *see* Veysey, John
—, Sir John 8-731a.
—, Thomas 21-578d.
Harman, W.Va. 28-960 (D4).
Har Mandur, temple, India: *see* Golden Temple.
Harmans, Md. 17-828 (F2).
Harmans beck 3-571d.
Harmar, Josiah 6-473c.
Harmarville, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
HARMATTAN 12-955c; 5-251a, 1-102b.
Harmenopulos, Constantine 23-225b; 5-777d.
Harmensen, Henrick 18-984b.
Harmer, Frederick Wilham 12-958c; 21-847c
—, I. (physicist) 25-900b.
Harmet (myth.): *see* Horus.
Harmosen: *see* Horus.
HARMODIUS (Athenian youth) 12-955c; 6-38a
"Harmodius and Aristogiton" (sculpture) 12-956b.
Harmon, Daniel Williams 5-165d.
Harmon, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (D N)
Harmondsworth, Mdx. 18-942 (C3); 18-411b
HARMONIA (myth.) 12-956d; 24-677b, 19-408c; Illyrian legend 14-936a.
HARMONIC 12-955d: *see also* Overtones
HARMONICA 12-956a; keyed 12-123d: *see also* Nail Violin.
HARMONIC ANALYSIS 12-956b, 25-650a
— conjugate 11-731a.
Harmonice Mundi De (Kepler) 2-911d; 15-750d
HARMONICHORD 12-958a.
Harmonic mean 17-947c
— motion, elliptic 17-978b; simple 12-916d; 17-975b.
— pencil 11-692b
— proportion 12-955d.
— range 11-691c.
— series 25-9a.
— system 11-732a.
Harmonists: *see* Harmony Society
HARMONIUM 12-958b.
Harmonius: hymns 9-679a, 14-182c.
Harmonsburg, Pa. 21-106 (D2)
Harmony, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Me. 17-114 (C7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-100 (D4).
—, Va. 28-118 (C4).
HARMONY 13-11; 18-74b, 18-74d; acoustics 25-458a; Pythagoras 22-690c; Ramean 27-1c; vocal 14-651d
— Fur Company 11-348a.
— Society, Am. 6-792d; 18-498c.
Harmoot 5-513b; 13-446a
HARMOTOME 13-10a; 18-516a
Harmout: *see* Harmoot.
Harmozia, dist., Pers.: *see* Moghistan
Harmozica, Russ. 23-648 (G1): *see also* Arma tekhe
HARMS, CLAUS 13-10b
Harmsworth, Alfred Charles, 1st Daron Northcliffe: *see* Northcliffe
—, Hildebrand 19-561b.

Harmsworth Encyclopaedia **8-**382a.
HARNACK, ADOLF 13-10b ; on dogma **8-384a** ; Ignatius **14-298d** , Irenæus and Polycarp **22-21b** ; miracles **18-571c** ; New Testament criticism **3-887d**.
—, Theodosius **13-10b**.
Harnage shale **5-300h**
Harnai, Bal. **14-376** (C4).
—, India **14-382** (E11).
—, valley, Bal **4-196b**.
Harned, Ky. **15-740** (B3).
Harnedsville, Pa. **21-106** (D6).
Harness, Ill **14-304** (C 3).
HARNESS 13-10d , horse racing **13-753c** ; *see also* saddlery and harness.
Harnessed antelope : *see* Bushbuck.
Harness-loom **7-286c**.
Harnett Co., N.C. **19-772** (D2).
Harney, William S. **17-173d** ; **21-** 91c, 6-7 6d
Harney, Oreg **20-242** (G4).
—, lake, Oreg **20-242** (F4) ; **2-**243a.
—, mt., S. Dak. **25-506** (B4) ; **4-**22c.
—, valley, Oreg **20-242** (G1) ; **27-**644a.
— Co., Oreg **20-242** (F-G4).
Harnhalli, India. temple **14-**131c.
Haro, Luis de **22-148c**
Haro, Sp. **25-350** (D1) ; **16-**921d
—, canal, Wash. **28-354** (B1).
Haro, Lord Nor **19-804** (B1).
—, isl., Nor **19-804** (B1).
Haro, isl., Wash. : *see* San Juan.
—, str., Wash **24-151d**.
HARO, CLAMPIJR DE 13-11a.
Harois **13-783c**.
Harold (kings) : *see* Harald, *except as below*
— I. (of Denmark.) **8-28d**
— II. (of Denmark.) **8-28d**
— III. (of Denmark) **8-29c** ; **26-**223b.
HAROLD I. (Harefoot, of England) **13-11b** ; **9-**473a.
— II. (of England) **13-11b** ; **9-**473b ; Bayeux tapestry **3-**393d (PLI) ; Wales **28-**262b ; William the Conqueror **28-**659d.
Harold, Pa **21-106** (D5).
Harolds Cross, Ire. **14-744** (D6)
Haroldstone, rnins, Wales **13-**804d
Haroldston West, Wales **8-428** (V 14).
Harold's Tower, Scot. **26-904c**
Harold wick, Scot. **24-412** (G1) ; **24-**855c.
Haroldston, Ark. **2-532** (A2)
Harold Wood, Ess. **16-942** (E2)
Harome, Yorks **8-416** (II. F1).
Haromszék, co., Hung. **3-4** (14).
Haroué, Fr. **18-778** (H3).
Haroun al-Raschid : *see* Harun al-Raahid.
Harp, isl., Pac O. : *see* Hau.
Harp (astron) : *see* Lyra
HARP 13-11d ; **25-**103d ; **8-**397b ; dital harp : *see* Harpsichord ; drard **8-727d**.
Harpa **11-517a**.
Harpactes **27-299c**.
Harpacticidae **8-659d** ; **18-**89a.
Harpacticinae **8-659d**.
Harpacticoida **9-660a**.
Harpacter tristis **18-499d**
Harpagornis **3-973d** ; **3-971c** ; **3-977**.
Harpagus (Median general) **2-**821a ; **13-527a**
— (Persian general) **28-882a** ; **12-**148h.
Harpa-Khruti : *see* Harpocrates.
Harpalium rigidum **26-102d**
Harpalus **17-245a**, **8-274d** , **5-**126a
Harpanahalli, India **14-382** (G12).
Harpastum **10-617c** ; **3-264a**
Harpasus, riv., Rhos : *see* Arpa-chai
—, riv. (Ak-chai), Turk As **2-**760 (C4) ; **2-758a**.
Harpe : *see* Sparrow-hawk of New Zealand
HARPENDEN, Herts 13-14h ; **9-424** (IV D3) Rothamsted agricultural station **1-**402a , co education **6-638a**.
Harper, James **4-953b**.
—, Thomas **18-253h**
—, William Rainey **6-125c**.
Harper, Ala **1-460** (D4)
—, Ia. **14-732** (E3)
—, Kan. **16-654** (D3).
Harper, O. **20-26** (C4).
—, Okla. **20-58** (C1).
—, Tex **26-690** (E5).
—, Utah **27-814** (D4).
—, Wash. **28-354** (A4).
—, W.Va **26-560** (B4).
Harper-Adams Agricultural College **1-414a**.
Harper Co, Kan. **16-654** (D-E4)
— Co , Okla **20-58** (B1).
Harpers Ferry, Ia **14-732** (F1).
HARPER'S FERRY, W.Va. **13-14b** , **28-560** (F2) , **24-**835 (map), **1-821d**, **4-660d**.
Harpersfield, N.Y **19-596** (F3).
Harper's New Monthly Review **21-**45b.
Harpersville, Ala. **1-460** (C2).
Harper's Weekly **19-**570a , **5-**345a.
Harper Trust **3-620a**
Harperville, Miss. **18-600** (C3).
Harpes (of moths, &c) **16-**466a.
— (Trichoptes) **8-128b** ; **2-**299d ; **20-247d**
Harpestreng, Henrik **8-39c**
Harpeth, riv, Tenn. **26-620** (D1-E2).
Harpichordium : *see* Harpsichord
Harpidae **11-517a**.
HARPIES (myth) **13-14d** ; **12-**477c.
HARPIGNIES, HENRI 13-15b ; **20-**506b.
Harpli **5-397d**.
Harpina, Gr. **8-279a**.
Harpinna **20-14a**.
Harpiocephalus **6-246a**.
Harpocrates (myth) : *see* Harpocrates
Harpley, Norf **9-424** (IV. D1) ; **15-87a**.
HARPOLETTE 13-15h.
Harpocerus **6-694a**.
— Munchisonæ **15-669b**.
— opahnum **13-569b**.
Harpoceratidae **5-693d**
HARPOCRATES 13-15c ; **13-**783c.
HARPOCRATION, VALERIUS 13-15c ; lexicon **6-450b**, **8-**511a
Harpodon : *see* Bumalo.
HARPOON 13-15d , **28-571b** ; Egyptian **9-435b**, **8-73a** ; Eskimo **8-770a** ; Kent's cavern discovery **2-346d** ; trapping by **27-713a**.
— gun **28-571b**.
— ship log **16-864d**.
Harpoot, town : *see* Kharput.
Harpoprionchus : *see* Thrasher.
Harport, inlet, Scot. **24-412** (B2).
Harpoxais (legend) **24-526d**
Harp seal : *see* Greenland seal.
HARPSICHORD 13-15d ; **21-**568d , **25-1049a**.
Harpster, Ill. **14-304** (D3).
—, O. **20-26** (C2).
Harpswell, Me. **17-434** (D-C5).
Harpuis bosch : *see* Resin bush
Harpurhey, Lancs. **18-139** (E2) ; **17-547a**.
Harput, Arm : *see* Kharput.
HARPY (bird) **13-16a**.
— (myth) : *see* Harpies.
Harpyia : *see* Gelasinus.
Harpyrocetes **6-241d**.
Harpy monument **28-882a** ; **2-**379a ; **13-15a**.
Harqua Hala, mt., Ariz. **2-544** (D3).
Harra, dist., Arab **2-258b** ; battle (683) **5-29d** ; inscriptions **14-620d**
—, inlet, Scot. **24-412** (E1).
Harrach, riv., Alg **1-643** (B1).
— Picture Gallery, Vienna **28-**52a.
Harrah, Okla. **20-58** (D2).
HARRAN, Turk As. **13-16a** ; **2-760** (H4) ; **18-182b** ; Assyrian rule **18-180c** ; battle (1101) **7-530h** ; Christianity **13-214a** ; Greek colony **13-**243c ; Jacob **15-113a** ; Nimrud **19-591** ; paganism **26-311a** ; Seljuk defence (1232) **24-611a** ; Shapur I. (A.D. c. 243) **21-219c**
Harrand, India **14-376** (D5).
Harrania, Env. **4-954** (A3).
Harranians **23-964c** ; **2-**51d
HARRAR, Abyssinia 13-16d ; **1-83** (map) ; language **24-630b**.
—, hills, Abyss **1-83** (map).
—, prov., Abyss **1-83** (map) ; **1-**86b ; **13-16d**.
Harrar-Mocha coffee **6-647d** ; **1-87a**
Harrat El Awerid, Arab : *see* Awerid, Harrat El.
HARRATIN 13-17b
Harray, Scot. **22-48d**
Harrel, Ala. **1-460** (B3).
Harrelberg, mt., Ger **4-720d**
Harricanaw, riv, Can **22-724** (A2)
HARRIER (bird) **13-17b** ; **4-**895b.
— (dog) **8-378c** (Pl. III) ; **13-**944c.
Harrier-eagle **8-915d**
Harriet, isl., Minn. **24-35h**.
—, mt., Andaman Is **1-955c**.
Harrietfield, Scot. **24-418** (D2)
Harrietsham, Kent **9-424** (IV. D4).
Harriett, Tex. **26-690** (G4)
Harriette, Mich. **18-372** (D5).
Harriettstown, N.Y. **19-596** (F1).
Harriettsville, O. **20-26** (H5)
Harretville, Viet. **28-38** (D2)
HARRIGAN, EDWARD 13-17d.
HARRIMAN, EDWARD Henry 13-18a ; **27-780a**
HARRIMAN, Tenn. **13-18b** , **26-620** (C2).
Harrimania **3-239b**.
Harriman v. Harriman (1909) , divorce suit **8-341d**
Harringay, Mdx. **13-711c**
HARRINGTON, EARLS OF 13-18b ; coat of arms **7-411c**
—, B. J. (chemist) **9-757c**.
—, Capt. H. H. **25-748c**
HARRINGTON, JAMES 13-18d.
—, Sir John Lane **1-95a** ; **1-**340d.
Harrington, Camb. **3-412** (I. A3) , **7-625d**.
—, Del. **17-828** (H3).
—, Me **17-434** (E4).
—, Okla. **20-58** (B2).
—, Wash. **28-354** (G2)
—, lake, Me **17-434** (C8)
HARRINGTON, THOMAS 13-19b ; **26-558d**, **1-619c**
Harmotta **24-596b** (table)
HARRIS, GEORGE HARRIS, 1st baron **13-19c**
—, George Robert Canning Harris, 4th baron **13-19d** ; **7-441c** : *see also* Malmesbury, earls of.
—, Sir Augustus **8-533h** ; **19-**83d.
—, Edwin **20-499c**
—, **JAMES** (1709-1780) **13-**19d.
—, J. Rendel **25-365c** ; **3-885a**.
—, **JOEL CHANDLER 13-20a** ; **1-841c**.
—, **JOHN 13-20b** ; **3-373c**
—, Renatus **21-662a** ; **13-**20b.
—, **THOMAS LAKE 13-20c**.
—, Walter B. (explorer) **2-**809d ; **18-855c**
—, **SIR WILLIAM SNOW 13-**20d
—, Sir William Cornwallis **1-**91c.
—, **WILLIAM TORREY 13-**21b ; **8-986b** ; **14-284c**.
— Townsend **15-218b**.
Harris, Ala. **1-460** (D3).
—, Colo. **8-722** (E2).
—, Ga. **11-752** (D3).
—, Ia. **14-732** (B1).
—, Ill **14-304** (D3).
—, Kan **15-614** (G2).
—, Mich. **18-372** (C4).
—, Minn. **18-856** (D-E5).
—, Miss. **18-600** (C1).
—, capo, Cal. **8-8** (C4).
—, forest, Scot. **24-412** (B2)
—, isl., Scot : *see* Lewis with Harris.
—, lake, Fla. **10-540** (E3).
—, mt., N.S.W. **2-960b**.
—, sound, Scot **24-412** (A2)
Harrisburg, Ark : *see* Jonesboro.
—, Ark. **2-552** (E2).
—, Colo. **8-722** (G2).
—, Ill **14-304** (D6).
—, Neb. **19-324** (A3).
—, N.C. **19-772** (B2).
—, O. **20-26** (D5)
—, Oreg. **20-242** (B-C3).
HARRISBURG, Pa. **13-21c** ; **21-106** (E5).
—, S.Dak. **25-506** (I4).
—, Tex. **26-690** (M6).
Harris Co , Ga. **11-752** (B2).
— Co , Tex **26-690** (M6).
— Creek, hay, Md. **17-828** (G3).
— Grove, Ky **15-740** (B2).
Harrisite **11-378a** ; **7-110d**.
Harris Line, U.S. **26-1051d**.
— Lot, Md. **17-828** (F4)
HARRISMITH, S.Af. **13-22b** ; **25-**446 (D10).
Harrison, Austin **19-563b**.
—, A. H. : exploration **21-**952d.
—, **BENJAMIN** (1833-1901) **13-22c** ; **27-726b**.
—, Benjamin (c. 1740-1791) **13-25h**
—, Birge **13-24d**.
—, Butler **13-25a**.
Harrison, C.C. : globe lens **21-**508d
—, E. G. **27-562d**.
—, Erat : hook plates **4-233a**.
—, **FREDERIC 13-23b** ; **8-**644c ; **22-173a**.
—, **JOHN 13-23d** ; gridiron pendulum **8-349d** ; metronome **18-300c** ; watches **13-**291c, **28-**463a.
—, Mary St Leger : *see* Malet, Lucas.
—, Robert **6-941c**.
—, Samuel **21-83b**.
—, **THOMAS 13-24a** ; **12-**419d , **8-557d**
—, **THOMAS ALEXANDER 13-24b** ; **20-519a**
—, **WILLIAM 13-25a** ; **13-**584c.
—, **WILLIAM HENRY 13-25b** ; **27-700a**.
Harrison, Ark **2-552** (B1).
—, Colo. **6-722** (D1).
—, Ga. **11-752** (D3).
—, Ida. **14-376** (A2).
—, Ind. **14-732** (D4).
—, Mich. **18-372** (F5).
—, Mont. **14-376** (D3).
—, Neb. **19-324** (A2) ; **19-**323b
HARRISON, N.J. 13-26d ; **19-**502 (A2).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (C5).
— O. **20-26** (A6)
—, Okla. **20-606** (C4).
—, Wis. **28-710** (D3)
—, cape, Can. **5-160** (S5).
—, fort, Mont **13-220h**
—, lake, Can. **4-600** (K3).
—, lake, Mich. **18-372** (E7).
Harrisonburg, La. **17-54** (C2).
—, Va **28-118** (C-D2).
Harrison City, Pa **21-106** (F7).
— Co., Ia. **14-732** (E3).
— Co., Ind. **14-422** (E8)
— Co., Ky. **15-740** (D2) ; **15-**742a
— Co., Miss. **18-600** (C5).
— Co. Mo **18-608** (B-C1).
— Co., O. **20-26** (H4).
— Co , Tex **26-690** (N3).
— Co., W.Va **28-560** (C2)
Harrison's coal-cutting machines **6-555d**.
— Line (of steamships) **25-**869b (table)
Harrison Valley, Pa. **21-106** (G2).
Harrisonville, Ga **11-752** (D2).
—, Ill **14-304** (B5).
—, Ky. **15-740** (C2).
—, Mo. **18-608** (D4).
—, N.J **19-502** (B4).
—, Pa **21-106** (F6)
Harris, Pappus **9-49b**.
Harriston, Miss. **18-600** (A-B4).
—, Ont. **20-114** (B2).
—, Va. **28-118** (D2)
Harristown, Ill **14-304** (C4).
—, Ind. **14-422** (F7).
—, Ire. **14-744** (C3) ; **15-701c**.
Harrisville, Conn. **8-962** (B2).
—, Ind. **14-422** (H1)
—, Mich. **18-372** (G5).
—, N.H **19-496** (C6).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (E1).
—, O. **20-26** (H-I4).
—, Pa. **21-106** (C3).
—, R.I. **23-249** (B1).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (B-C2).
Harrock **5-806b**.
Harrod, O. **20-26** (C3).
Harrodsburg, Ind. **14-422** (D6).
HARRODSBURG, Ky. **13-27a**, **15-740** (D3).
Harrods Creek, Ky. **15-740** (C2).
HARROGATE, Yorks. **13-27a** , **8-116** (II D1) ; **18-520d**
Harold **26-555d** , **9-424** (IV, A2),
—, Dak. **25-506** (I 3).
—, Tex. **26-690** (H1)
Harrow, Ont **20-114** (A3).
—, lake, Me. **17-434** (C2).
—, road, Hants **21-604c**.
HARROW 13-27c.
HARROWBY, DUDLEY Ryder, 1st earl of **13-28b**.
Harrowby, Sask. **24-225** (C3)
Harrowgate Hill, Dur. **9-412** (I. E3).
HARROWING OF HELL 13-28d ; **8-501a**
HARROW - ON - THE - HILL, Mdx. **13-29a** ; **16-942** (C2) , **14-414b** ; geology **18-413d**, **3-207a**
Harrowsmith, N.Y. **19-596** (D6)
Harrow Weald, Mdx. **16-942** (C2)
Harruney, Luke : *see* Walker, Henry.
Harry, Benjamin **8-371c**.
Harry crown **7-517b**.
Harryda, Swed **26-190** (B6).
" Harry Grace de Dieu " (ship) **27-286c** ; **28-819c**.
Harrys, riv., Md. **19-479** (A2).
HARRY THE MINSTREL (Blind Harry) **13-29c** ; **28-**277b ; **13-386a**
Harsadeva (Indian king) : *see* Harsha.
Harsanatha (Indian writer) **3-**927a.
HARSDORFFER, GEORG Philipp 13-29d.
Harsemtens **13-783c** ; **8-19a**
Harsha (of N. India) **13-30a** ; **14-399d** ; **2-752d**, drama **24-173a**, **8-481h** ; era founded **13-496b** ; inscription **14-625c**.
Harshacharita **14-622h**.
Harsha era **19-380a**
Harshaft : *see* Arsaphes
Harshman, O. **20-26** (B5).
Harsi, El, springs, Sah. **23-**1006d
Harsiotf (of Ethiopia) **9-846b**
HARSNETT, SAMUEL 13-30b, **3-577b**
Harsprång, fall, Swed **19-800** (D2) ; **26-189a**.
Harstine, isl, Wash **28-354** (F1)
Harston, Cambs **9-424** (IV. C2)
HART, ALBERT BUSHNELL 13-30b.
—, Alice Marion **13-30d**
—, Andrew Searle **26-122a**
—, **CHARLES 13-30c**
—, Emma : *see* Willard, Emma.
—, **ERNEST ABRAHAM 13-**30c
—, Heinrich **11-799b**.
—, Horace **22-649b**
—, James McDougal **13-31c**.
—, Joan **24-776a**
—, Joel T. **24-116a** ; **11-17c**.
—, John **19-194a**
—, Lothian B **13-311**
—, Mary Thelesa **13-31d**.
—, Oliver **3-377a**.
—, **SIR ROBERT 13-30d** ; **6-**202a , **6-208b** , **6-210b**.
—, Tony **13-17d**.
—, **WILLIAM 13-31c**
Hart, Dur. **9-412** (I 13).
—, Ia. **14-732** (D3).
—, Mich. **18-372** (D6).
—, Minn. **18-856** (B7).
—, isl, Md **17-828** (G2).
Hart (zool) **13-178b**
Hartbeest : *see* Harte beest
Hartberg, Ans. **3-4** (D13)
Hart Burn rev., Northumb. **9-**412 (I. L2).
Hartcell **1-127d**.
Hartchffe and Bedminster, dist., Som. **25-390b**.
Hart Co., Ga **11-752** (D1).
— Co., Ky **15-740** (B C3).
Hart Dyke, Sir William **14-**784b ; **22-782b**
HARTE, FRANCIS BRET 13-31d ; **1-840a**.
Hartea elegans **2-98d**.
Hartebeest, Cape Col **26-**466 (E7) ; **20-147d**.
HARTEBEEST 13-32a ; **2-**91d , **2-92c**
Harteneu, count : *see* Alexander of Battenberg
Hartenfels, castle, Ger **27-**52b.
Hart Fell mt, Scot. **24-412** (E4) ; **24-41 b** ; **8-663c**.
Hartfell Spa, well, Scot **13-**643d.
Hartfell shale **8-663c** ; **20-**256b ; **5-300c**
Hartfield, Sus. **9-424** (IV. C4)
Hartford, Ala. **1-460** (D4).
—, Ark. **2-552** (A2).
—, Chen. **8-416** (II. B3).
HARTFORD, Conn **13-32h** , **6-952** (D2).
—, (East, New and West), Conn. : *see* East Hartford, New Hartford and West Hartford.
—, Hants **8-424** (IV. B2) ; **13-955b**.
—, Ia. **14-732** (D3).
—, Kan. **15-654** (F2).
—, Ky. **15-740** (D3).
—, Me. **17-434** (B4).
—, Mich. **18-372** (D7).
—, Mo **18-608** (D1).
—, N.Y **19-596** (G2).
—, O. **20-26** (E4).
—, O. **20-26** (I -K2).
—, S.Dak. **25-506** (H-I4)
—, Tenn. **26-620** (H2).
—, Vt. **19-490** (C4)
—, Wash. **28-354** (C-D1).
—, Wis **28-740** (B5).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (B2).
HARTFORD CITY, Ind. 13-34a , **14-422** (G4).
— Co., Conn **8-952** (E2).
— Convention **13-33c** ; **27-**644b.
Hartford Courant **19-567d**.
Hartford Times **19-567d**.

Hartford Wits" 1-833a; 13-33c
Harthacnut: *see* Hardicanute
Hart Hall, Oxford: *see* Hert Hall
Harthama b. A'yan (Moslem general) 5-45c
Hartlaub Sect 24-418 (D3).
Hartlepool Harn, rvr, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
HARTIG, GEORG LUDWIG 13-34b.
—, Robert 13-34b
—, Theodor 13-34b (naturalist) 14-179a
Harting, Hehar lens 21-511d.
—, J. E., (zoologist) 28-772c; 25-748c
Harting Reg. mt., Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Hartings sand plover 15-163b
Hartington, marquesses of: *see* Devonshire, earls and dukes of.
Hartington, Derby 8-416 (II. D3) 8-501d
—, Neb 19-321 (G2)
Hartl, Hermann 8-810d
Hartland, Can 19-465 (B1)
— East and West), Conn: *see* East Hartland and West Hartland
—, Dov 9-430 (VI. C2),
—, Ill 14-304 (D1),
—, Kan 15-654 (A3).
—, Me. 17-441 (C4).
—, Mich 18-872 (H7).
—, Minn 18-920 (D7).
—, Vt 19-190 (C1)
—, Wash 28-354 (D4).
—, Wis. 28-710 (E5)
— pt., Dev. 9-430 (VI. C1);
8-132b
Hartleben, Otto Erich 8-536a;
Hartlebury, Worcs. 12-1b
HARTLEPOOL, Dur 13-34b;
9-112 (I. F3); 13-160a; geology 8-706d; shipping 27-603d.
— (West), Dur 9-412 (I. F3);
13-34b; 8-707a
— (bay), Dur 9-412 (I. F3);
13-34b
Hartleton Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Hartley, Ann: *see* Gilbert, Ann.
— SIR CHARLES AUGUSTUS 13-
—, DAVID 13-34a; associationism of ideas 2-784d; ethics 9-848b; sentimentality and automatic movements 22-353a.
— E. G. J.: on the pressure 25-375a; 27-300b
—, John Anderson 25-198d.
—, JONATHAN SCOTT 13-34d, 24-916b
— J. T. (tennis champion) 16-302c
—, Thomas 13-341c.
—, Walter Noel: absorption spectrum 6-67b; 25-681b.
Hartley, Ark 2-52 (A3).
— In 14-32 (B1)
— Kent 16-942 (F3).
— Northumb 9-112 (I. F2).
— Saf 23-260 (C3), 23-262b.
— Tex 26-650 (B2)
— W Va 28-960 (B2)
— Inst. Saf 25-466 (K2).
— Co., Tex 26-650 (A-B2).
Hartley Institution, Southampton 25-191c 25-310c
HARTLIB, SAMUEL 13-33d, 1-192b 18-481d
Hartline, Wash 28-354 (F2)
Hartman Johannes 19-266c.
Hartman Ark 2-52 (B2)
Hartmann, J. I.: spectrocomparator 18-881; spectroscopy 25-641b
— Jean Pierre Emile 7-98b, 8-41b
—, KARL ROBERT EDUARD von 13-34a, 18-232d, monism 18-722c, pessimism 21-251a
—, L. 25-1016c
—, MORITZ 13-36c
— Mann Messrs: magnetometer 17-346a, voltmeter 28-200d.
— VON AUE 13-37a, 11-785b
Hartmark, Nor 19-804 (B4)
Hartmannsville, W Va 28-960 (D2)
Hartney, Can 18-780 (D1)
Hartnut: *see* Ortnit.
Hartog, Dirk 11-627d; 2-9
, Marens 1-876a
Hartogs Knoll, riv, Cape Col. 25-166 (E8)
Hartpury, Glos 8-420 (III. C3)
Hartranft, Gen. John Frederick 18-758a; 21-113d.
Hartranft, Tenn. 29-620 (H1)
Harts, mts., S. Aus. 2-960 (E4),
—, riv, S. Af. 25-466 (G7-6), 27-830c; 28-148b
Hartsburg, Ill. 14-304 (C3),
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3)
Hartseil, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
Hartsells, Ala. 1-460 (H1).
Hartshead, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Hartshead, York. 28-983 (C2)
Hart's Hill, Staffs. 25-758 (A2)
Hartshill, Warwick 8-420 (III. D1); 28-343d; 12-552a.
Hartshill quartzite 28-342a, 5-88c.
HARTSHORN, SPIRITS OF 13-17b.
Hartshorne, Okla. 20-58 (F3); 20-59d.
Hartshorne sandstone 27-631b.
Hart's nut 27-423b.
Harts Pond, lake, N. H. 18-490 (C4)
Hartstone, Llent 21-946d.
Hartstown, Pa. 21-108 (B2)
Hartsville, Ind. 14-122 (F6),
—, S. C. 25-500 (D-E2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1)
Hartt, Charles Frederick 4-402b.
Hartungen (heroes) 13-376c,
Hartville, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—, O. 20-26 (H3),
—, Va. 28-118 (H4),
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H3); 28-874d.
Hartwell, Charles L. 24-507b.
Hartwell Bucks. 4-729a; mansion 3-72b; observatory 19-956b.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
Hartwell Bay 4-729a.
Hartwich: *see* Hartwig
Hartwig, la. 14-322 (E3).
—, N.Y. 18-396 (E3).
Hartwig I (archbp. of Bremen) 13-294b
— II. (archbp. of Bremen) 4-494b
—, (Carl Ernst Albrecht 1-975d.
Hartz, H. Hamilton 25-412d.
Hartz, isl., Kent 24-839d.
Hartz, mts., Ger.: *see* Harz.
HARTZENBUSCH, JUAN EUGANYO 13-37b.
Harug el Abiad, mts., Trip. 27-288d.
— el Aswad, mts., Trip. 27-288d.
Harunai, mts., Jap. 15-157d
HARUN AL RASHID (caliph) 13-37c; 5-243d; chess romances 6-101d; hospitals 13-791c; Malik ibn Anas' story 17-438c; Musa Kazim poisoned 17-423d; Persian revolt 21-224d; Suez canal scheme 26-22d.
Harun al Wathik (caliph): *see* Wathik.
Harun Khomaruya (Egyptian governor) 9-91d; 9-94d.
Harunobi Yeishi (Jap. artist): *see* Yeishi.
Harunobu, Suzuki (Jap. artist) 15-176a.
Harura, Turk As. 17-423b,
Harurite (Moslem sect) 17-423b.
HARUSPICES (Arruspices) 13-37d; 8-342c, 9-865b
Harutori, lake, Jap.: *see* Kasumi-ko
Harvard, John 13-38b; 25-993c, 8-984b.
Harvard, Ida 14-276 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, Mich. 18-872 (E6).
—, Neb. 19-321 (I 4).
—, Wis. 28-874 (E2).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D3); 6-713b
" Harvard " (steamship): *see* New York.
Harvard (textile) 7-378a.
HARVARD UNIVERSITY 13-38b 28-901b, boating records 23-785; college yell 6-221; Elliot's reforms 9-274d; football 10-623a; fraternity 11-40b; herbarium 12-490b 13-334a; library 16-562d observatory 19-959e, 19-960b, Quincy's reforms 22-514a; Unitarian teaching 27-596c; zoological museum 18-67d.
Harvel, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Harvella 16-123c.
Harvest, Ala. 1-460 (C1)
HARVEST 13-40d; Christian observance 9-22c; Egyptian gods 9-51c, 9-99b; Jewish observances 26-324b, 20-889a.
— bell 3-688d.
HARVEST-BUG 13-41a; 2-310c; 18-619a.
HARVESTER (zool.) 13-41b; 2-297c, 2-310a.
Harvest-man: *see* Harvester.
— mite: *see* Harvest-bug.
— moon 18-803b.
— mouse 18-943d.
— spider: *see* Harvester.
Harvey, Arthur (physicist) 17-877b.
—, **GABRIEL 13-41c; 4-643c; 23-274d.**
—, **SIR GEORGE 13-42b.**
—, H. A. (engineer) 2-579c.
—, Richard 13-42a.
—, **WILLIAM 13-42c**; circulation of the blood 1-943a, 27-927d; embryology 9-324a; epigenetic doctrine 10-29c; Folkestone memorial 10-600c; insect larva 8-655b; physiology 21-554a; reproduction 23-118a; vivisection 28-157a.
—, Rev. W. 3-568b
Harvey, Ark 2-52 (B3).
—, Can. 18-46b (II2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
HARVEY, Ill. 13-47b; 14-304 (E2).
—, La. 17-54 (c7)
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (E2).
—, Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
—, Va. 28-118 (H3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H2); 28-874d.
Harveya 24-485d
Harvey Co., Kan. 13-654 (E2)
Harvey process 2-579c; 14-824a.
Harveys, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
—, pond, Vt. 19-190 (C3).
Harveysburg, O. 20-26 (C6).
Harvey's Canal, La. 14-530a.
Harvie, Family 8-341b.
Harvieli, Mo. 18-608 (E5).
Harviestown Castle, Scot. 9-389c.
Harvington, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2)
Harvoye (of Bosnia): *see* Vukčić, Hrvoye, duke of Sparta.
Harwich, Wills Hill, baron: *see* Downshire, 1st marquess.
HARWICH, Ess 13-47b; 8-424 (IV. E3); parliamentary representation 8-785o, 20-979a; shipping 27-603d.
—, Mass. 17-852 (G3)
Harwinton Conn. 6-952 (C2).
Harwood, Sir Bryske 5-94c.
Harwood, Ark. 2-52 (D4).
—, Can. 20-114 (C2).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, N. Dak. 18-780 (G-H3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K6)
—, Great, Lancs.: *see* Great Harwood.
Harwood, Nash & Co., Ltd. v. John Nash & Sons, Ltd. (1907) 27-132b.
— v. Great Northern Railway Co., 20-904a.
Harworth, Notts. 9-416 (II. E8)
HARZ (Hartz), mts., Ger. 13-48a; 11-808 (C3), geology 8-126a, 8-129b, 21-176d, glaciers 18-844d.
HARZBURG 13-47d; 11-808 (C3).
—, dist., Ger. 4-688d.
Harzburgite: *see* Saxonite.
Harzgobirge, mts., Ger.: *see* Harz
Harz hg. (ore dressing) 26-740a
HASA, EL, dist., Arab. 13-48d; 2-264 (F3); inhabitants 2-28oc, 2-287a; Wahhabi movement 2-268a.
Hasaan, Pa. 21-892 (E6).
Hasan (Chinese prince) 6-200a.
—(Egyptian Sultan) 6-101e 8-892b.
—(Khedive Ismael's son) 9-192d, 9-93b; 9-37c
—III (Moorocco Sultan) 18-860c, 18-857d
—, Amir (Persian poet) 21-251b
—, Mir (Urdu poet) 13-488d.
— Ali (Persian general) 21-240b
— b. Ahmed al Asam (Carmathian leader) 9-95d
HASAN AL ASSAN 13-49b; 5-27d; 2-266d; descendants rule Mecca 17-852b; dramas 8-487a, Imamship 26-858a.
— Barbarossa 3-382b.
— **UL BASRI 13-49b; 2-273c; 5-30d**; Farazdaq divorce pronounced 10-175c, Mahommedanism 17-421d
— b. Hanz (Fatimite prince) 9-97c.
Hasan b. Harun (Berber chief) 10-202b.
— b. Mahommed (Assassin leader) 2-775b.
— b. Noman (Moslem general) 5-33a; 5-431a.
— b. Qahtaba (Moslem general) 5-40a; 5-42a; 5-43c.
— b. Sabbah (Assassin leader) 2-774c; 20-100c.
— b. Sahl (Persian governor) 5-46b.
— b. Salih (theologian) 17-424a
— b. Thabit: *see* Hassan ibn Thabit
— b. Zaid (Tabaristan ruler) 5-49d.
— Buzurg (Persian ruler) 21-227a.
— Fehmi Effendi: *see* Fehmi Effendi, Hassan.
— Ghaznawi (Persian poet) 21-2c0b
— Hamullah Effendi, Sheikh-ul-Islam 27-461d.
— Kuchuk (Mongol amir) 21-227a.
— Pasha (of Algiers) 5-763d; 1-655b
— Pasha (Turkish commander) 23-106b.
— Sabri Pasha (Turkish general) 21-839o.
— Tilly (beylerbey of Bosnia) 27-430a.
Hasan, mosque of Sultan, Cairo 4-954 (A4-C2); 4-954c; 2-424b; 18-900b.
Hasanabad, Pers. 19-190c.
Hasan-Abdal, India 14-376 (b3); 15-687d.
Hasanali, canal, India 25-143a.
Hasanen, mosque, Cairo 4-954 (A4-C2); 4-954d; 9-32d; 9-38b.
Hasani (Moroccan dynasty): *see* Saadi.
— Shahstari Ayani (Persian author) 21-249c
Hasarjuft, Afg. 14-376 (A4).
Hasbach, Prof. (economist) 7-297o.
Hasbain, Belg.: battle (1408) 4-521d.
Hasbala, lake, Can. 24-225 (III).
Hasbany, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D2); 15-510a.
HASBEYA, Syr. 13-49c; 20-602 (D2); 8-603d.
Hasbrouck Heights, N.J. 19-502 (A-II2).
Hasbrouck, house, Newburgh 19-467a.
Hasbury, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
Hascosay, isl., Scot. 24-855b.
Hasdal, Abraham b.: *see* Abraham
HASDAI IBN SHAPRUT 13-49d, 15-774c.
— Crescas: *see* Crescas, Hasdai.
HASDEU (or Hâjdeu), **BOGdan Petriceicu 13-49d.**
Hasdrubal (son of Gisco) 17-393a; 17-869d.
HASDRUBAL (son-in-law of Hamilcar Barca) 13-50a; 22-651c; 5-129a.
— (son of Hamilcar Barca) 13-50a; 24-405c
— (son of Mago) 5-428o.
— (philosophor): *see* Chitomachus.
Hasdn, riv, India 3-929d
HASE, CARL BENEDICT 13-50b.
—, **KARL AUGUST VON 13-50c.**
—, riv, Ger. 20-71b; battle (783) 24-267d.
Hasebrook, Johannes Pieter 9-727c
Hasegawa (Jap. general) 5-234c
— Kumazo (Jap. bronze caster) 15-180d.
Hasel, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. c11).
Haselbury Bryan, Dorset. 8-420 (III. C5)
Haselhorst Ger 3-788 (plan).
Haselmatt, Switz. 18-835d.
Hasolor, Warwick 28-343a.
Hasenauer, Baron Karl von 2-429b.
Hasenclever, R. 1-678c.
— Wilhelm 23-437b
Hasenclever-Helbig furnace 7-104b.
Hasen Heide, heath, Ger. 3-788 (plan-).
Hasenmatt, mt., Switz. 25-358d.
Hasenore, cape, Den. 9-24 (C2).
Hasenpoth, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 7-320d.
Häser, Homrich 18-64c.
Hasfeld, Glos. 8-420 (III. C3).
Hashab 26-10d.
Hashemich, Turk As.: *see* Hashimiya.
Hashid, tribe 28-914a
Hashim (ancestor of Mahomet) 5-42b; tomb 11-544c
— (follower of Mahomet): *see* Abu Hashim.
Hashim, tribe 2-267a; 2-266o; Somali connected 25-380b.
Ha-shima, isl., Jap. 18-151b
Hashimites (Shiite sect) 17-423b; Caliphate history 5-26b, 5-39c, 5-42a.
Hashimiya, Turk As. 5-41a.
—, college, Shiraz 24-989b.
— (Shiite sect): *see* Hashimites.
Hashimoto Gaho (Jap. artist) 15-176c.
Hashin, Sud.: battle (1885) 9-125b.
—, tribe: *see* Ashraf.
HASHISH (drug) 13-50c; 13-264b.
Hashishin (Moslem sect): *see* Assassin.
Hashiya, tribe 25-380b.
Hashmal 1-792d.
Hashmoneans: *see* Maccabees.
Hasht-Adan, dist., Afg. and Pers. 21-138 (D2); 1-308a.
— Behesht, palace, Isfahan 14-388b.
Hashtrud, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
Hashwite (Moslem sect) 17-423b.
Hasidoans: *see* Assidaeans.
Hasina (dict.) 17-270c; 17-306c.
Hasinai, tribes: *see* Caddo.
Hasis-andra: *see* Ut-Napishtim.
Häsjö, Swed. 19-800 (C-D3), 28-192d
Haskayne, Lancs. 16-139 (II2).
Haskell, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H2).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (B3).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (E2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I2).
Haskell Institute, Kan. 16-308d.
Haskin, D. C. 27-401b.
Haskins, O. 20-26 (C2),
Haskoi (Haskovo): *see* Khaskoy.
Haslach, battle (1805): *see* Albeck.
Hasland, Derby. 9-111c.
Haslar, hospital, Hants. 22-132 (plan); 12-267d
—, lake, Hants. 22-132 (plan), Admiralty tank 24-942b.
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F1).
Hasle, Den. 8-24 (E4); 4-264c.
—, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
HASLEMERE, Sur. 13-50d; 9-424 (V. A4).
Hasler, Hans Leo 19-82b.
Haslet, Col. John 17-519d
Hasle Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Haslev, Den. 8-24 (D2).
Hasli, canal, India 22-655b.
—, dist., Switz. 3-795a; 27-840a
Haslicht, Ger. 13-571b.
Hasli Jungfrau, mt., Alps: *see* Wetterhorn.
HASLINGDEN, Lancs. 13-50d; 18-139 (D2); cotton manufacture 7-288b
Haslingden flags 18-475c.
Hasmonaean (dynasty): *see* Maccabees.
Hasnadar onsta (title) 12-900d.
Hasnam, tribe 15-910d
Haso, riv., Br. E. Af. 4-601 (II2).
Hasparren, Fr. 10-778 (D6)
HASPE, Ger. 13-51a, 11-806 (I. E6).
Hasper, riv., Ger. 13-51a
Hasplinger, Joachim 14-383d.
Hassa (dialect) 3-737c.
Hassab Alla (of Darfur) 7-831c
Hassadan (bot.) 25-378d
Hassahampa, riv., Ariz. 2-344 (B3).
Hassall, Arthur Hill (physician) 1-219d.
Hassall, corpuscles of 8-635b.
Hassall Creek, Ala. 11-41 (C3)
HASSAM, CHILDE 13-51b.
Hassan: *see* Hasan, *except as below*
HASSAN, India 13-51a; 14-382 (G13)
Hassanamesit, Mass. 12-317d.
Hassan Dagh, mt., Turk. As. 2-760 (E3), 2-757d; 5-237a.

HASSANIA, tribe **13**-51b ; **24**-647c ; **26**-11a.
HASSAN IBN THABIT 13-51b ; **2**-271d , **17**-106d
Hassan kale, Arm. **2**-563 (C1).
—, Kuli, bay, Caspian S. **21**-188 (B1) ; **15**-780a.
Hassaure, India **14**-382 (G14).
Hassanzais, tribe **26**-947c ; **13**-116d ; **4**-24b.
Hassaurek, F. **8**-912c.
Hasse, Faustina **13**-51c.
—, F. C **9**-381b
—, **JOHANN ADOLPH 13**-51c
Hassel, fjord, N.Am. **19**-762 (I2).
Hasselbeck, Rosa , *see* Sucher, Rosa.
Hasselfeld limestone **9**-12bd.
Hasselo, isl, Swed. **26**-190 (D3).
HASSELQUIST, FREDERIK 13-51d
HASSELT, A. H. C. VAN 13-52a.
HASSELT, Belg **13**-52b ; **3**-668 (F2) ; **15**-757a.
—, Holl. **13**-288 (D2).
Hassendean, Scot **24**-412 (F4), **25**-686b.
Hassenfratz, Jean Henri **9**-36c
HASSENPFLUG, H. D. L. F 13-52b ; **13**-411b.
Hasser, Jean, Bernard and Bruno **21**-261c
Hassfurt, Ger **17**-431b.
Hassi el Maajen, Tun **1**-643 (D2)
— Mcy, Sah. **1**-643 (C2)
Hassler, Ferdmand Rudolph (mathematician) **26**-341c
—, Hans Leo , *see* Hasler, Hans Leo
Hasslinger, R von **8**-162c.
Hasslo, isl., Swed **26**-190 (C3).
Hassock (stouc) **12**-551d , **17**-843c.
Hassocks, Sus. **9**-424 (IV, B5).
Hasta, It , *see* Asti
Hasta (weapon) **2**-585c
Hasta Regia, sp **15**-325d.
Hastala (bot.) **15**-525a
Hastati (spearmen) **2**-585a , **23**-472a
Hastedum, plat , Belg **19**-150d.
Hastenbeck, Ger , battle (1757) **24**-727b , **4**-687d.
Hastholm, isl., Swed **25**-935 (H2)
Hastholmen, Swed **26**-190 (D2).
Hastie, James **17**-276d
Hastie hydraulic engine **14**-91c
Hastigerina **10**-633c ; **10**-635d (fig.) ; **12**-123c
HASTINAPUR, India **13**-53a.
Hasting (viking) **28**-65a , **9**-470c.
Hastingleigh, Kent **9**-424 (IV, B4).
HASTINGS (family) **13**-53a , *see also* Huntingdon, earl of ; Pembroke, earls of
—, Edith Marv, countess of Loudoun ; *see* Loudoun
—, Lady Elizabeth **13**-950h **20**-111b.
—, Elizabeth Hastings, baroness *see* Moira, Elizabeth Rawdon, countess of.
—, Lady Flora Elizabeth **28**-29d
—, Flora Mure Rawdon Hastings, marchioness of **13**-54a
—, F. G. A Rawdon-Hastings, 2nd marquis of **13**-54d
—, **FRANCIS RAWDON-Hastings,** 1st marquess of **13**-53d.
—, **FRANK ABNEY 13**-55a , **12**-495h ; **19**-281c
—, Henry, Baron Loughborough ; *see* Loughborough, baron
—, Henry Weysford, marquess of **13**-54d
—, Joan, lady **13**-52b
—, Mary Sachevercll, baroness *see* Hungerford baroness.
—, Thomas **14**-197a.
—, **WARREN 13**-55h ; **14**-409b ; **7**-218d ; bust in National Portrait Gallery **3**-383d ; impeachment **13**-58d. **14**-340d. **4**-830c. **24**-848c , Nuncomar incident **19**-911d Rohillas treatment **23**-461b
—, William Hastings, baron **13**-53c , **9**-522h
Hastings Colo **6**-722 (F4)
—, Conn , *see* Middleburg.
—, Ia **14**-732 (B3).
—, Ill **14**-304 (F4).
—, Mich. **15**-372 (E7).
—, Minn **18**-550 (D-E6) ; **19**-551c.
HASTINGS, Neb. **13**-60a ; **19**-324 (F4).
Hastings, N.Y. (Oswego Co.) **19**-596 (D2)
— (upon Hudson) N.Y (Westchester Co.) **19**-596 (C5) ; observatory **19**-959d
—, N.Z. (Auckland) , *see* Tapu
—, N.Z. (Hawkes Bay) **19**-631 (F3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C3)
—, Pa. **21**-106 (E4).
HASTINGS, Sus. **13**-59a ; **9**-121 (IV, D5) ; battle (1066) **13**-59c , **2**-596b , **2**-32b ; burnt by French (1377) **9**-507b ; curfew **7**-638d.
—, Vct. **26**-38 (F1).
—, W.I. **3**-381h
—, co , Can **7**-208h
—, fort, India **14**-376 (I5).
—, mts , N.S.W. **19**-538 (F-G2)
—, rapc, Sus. **20**-166d.
—, riv., N.S.W. **19**-538 (G2) , **19**-538a
Hastings exhibitions (Queen's, Oxon) **20**-411h.
Hastings House, Calcutta **4**-982a.
Hastings sands **15**-737a ; **11**-670b , **7**-116a
Hastveda, Swed. **26**-190 (B3)
Hasty, Ark. **2**-552 (B1)
Haswa, Turk As **9**-896d
Haswell, Colo. **9**-722 (G3).
—, Dur. **9**-413 (I F4).
Hasyokan, isl , Jap , *see* Namiteruma
Hat, isl., Utah **27**-814d,
—, mt., Cal **5**-8 (C1).
HAT , manufacture **13**-60h , **10**-246b , **25**-100a.
—, *styles* Anglo-Saxon **4**-598b ; Assyrian **7**-230a ; cardinal **5**-425c , **14**-380d ; cylindrical Hittite **7**-228d(fig.) ; cocked , *see* Cocked hat ; English (14th cent.) **7**-238c ; Etruscan **7**-234d , Greek (anc.) **7**-231c ; Indian **14**-418b ; Phoenician **7**-230b ; Roman (anc.) **7**-236a ; Scandinavian **24**-289b
Hatarika, tnst., Turk.As. : *see* Hadrach
Hataura, India , *see* Hetoura
Hat Bathrun, Som , *see* Bath
Hathoro, Pa. **21**-106 (L6)
HATCH, EDWIN 13-61d
—, William Henry **1**-421h.
— (British consul) **19**-645c.
Hatch, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C5).
HATCH-HALL
— accumulator **1**-127d
— Act **7**-943h ; **17**-438d.
Hatcham, dist, Loud. **19**-938 (D3)
Hatch Creek, riv , Utah **27**-814 (E4)
Hatchechubbee, Ala. **1**-460 (D3)
— Creek, riv , Ala **1**-460 (D3).
Hatchee Chubbee, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (C3)
Hatcher, John B **1**-81 7c ; **8**-294c.
Hatcher, Ala **1**-460 (D4).
— Station, Ga. **11**-752 (A4).
Hatchery (fish breeding) , *see* Fish-hatching.
Hatchet, lake, Can. **24**-22a (B1).
HATCHET 13-62a ; Celtic **6**-672c ; *see also* Tomahawk.
Hatchet Creek, riv , Ala. **1**-460 (C3)
Hatchet planimeter **4**-977c.
Hatchett, Charles ; mineralogy **19**-509c ; petroleum **21**-317b
Hatchett, pt., Conn. **9**-952 (C4).
HATCHETTITE 13-62a.
Hatch Experiment Station Act **1**-421h.
Hatchie, riv , Tenn. **26**-620 (B2) ; **19**-599c
HATCHMENT 13-62a.
Hatchway **13**-62a.
Hatchie, Lnc. **9**-416 (II G3)
Hat-coin **19**-906d.
Hatcreek, Wyo. **29**-874 (H3).
Hat Creek, riv , Neb. and S. Dak. **25**-506 (B1) **18**-323c
Hateful grasshopper , *see* Rocky Mountain locust
Hately Field : battle (1403) , *see* Shrewsbury.
Haterius (Roman family) : monument **23**-478a.
Hatfield, Thomas of : *see* Thomas of Hatfield
Hatfield, Ark. **2**-572 (A3)
—, Hereford. **8**-430 (III, B2).
HATFIELD, Herts **13**-62c ; **19**-942 (D1) ; **13**-399h.
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C9).
—, Mass **17**-852 (B2).
—, Mo. **16**-608 (B1).
—, N.S.W. **13**-538 (B-C3).
—, Pa. **21**-109 (M5).
Hatfield, Yorks **9**-416 (II F2) ; battle (633) **9**-7d ; **21**-86d
— Broad Oak, Ess **9**-424 (IV. C3) ; **27**-1020c
— Chase, dist., Yorks. **26**-880a ; **26**-934b
— House, mansion, Herts **19**-942 (D1) ; **13**-62c ; architecture **2**-418d , library **5**-593d tapestries **26**-406h
— Peverel, Ess. **9**-424 (IV D3) ; **9**-780c.
Hatfjeldda1, Nor **19**-800 (C2),
Hath (measure) **28**-492a
Hathaway, Anne **24**-773h ; **25**-999a.
Hathaway, Mont **14**-276 (F-G2).
Hatha Yoga (Hindulsm) **26**-791a
Hathorleigh, Devon. **9**-430 (V1, D2).
HATHERLEY, WILLIAM Page Wood, 1st baron **13**-62d ; **7**-121b.
Hathern, Lcics **9**-420 (III E1)
Hathersage, Derby **9**-416 (II D3) , **8**-73a
Hathershaw, Lancs **28**-933 (A2)
HATHERTON, EDWARD John Littleton, 1st baron **13**-62e
Hathetton, Staffs **25**-758 (A1)
Hathhgumphs, cave, India **14**-624c.
Hathor (goddess) **9**-53b ; Abu Simbel temple **1**-81a , Dendera temple **8**-18d , Philae temple **21**-373c ; priestess **9**-54d ; Serabit worship **25**-140a , Sirus identified **5**-183a , Thebes **25**-710d
Hathora, Miss. **19**-600 (C4).
—, spring, N.Y. **24**-205c , **19**-522b
Hathorn, Davey & Co. : pumping engine **25**-839c.
Hathorne, Daniel **13**-102c
—, Nathaniel **13**-102c.
—, William (of Wilton) **13**-102c.
HATHRAS, India **13**-63h ; **14**-376 (G-H6)
Hathumoda (abbess) **11**-450d.
Hatia, India **14**-376 (O8) , **18**-78b
Hatibonica, riv., Cu **22**-634c
Haticos suhurb, Maracaibo **17**-667e
Hat-lein, Fr I C **14**-498 (D6) , **9**-620b
Hatifi (Persian author) **21**-249d.
Hatif of Isfahan **21**-251c.
Hatillo, P. R **22**-124 (A1).
Hatim Tai **2**-271c
—, Zuhuruddin **13**-488e
Ha-Tinh, Fr I C. **14**-498 (E2).
Hatita, Pal : *see* Aditha.
Hatford, Aus **9**-120b
Hatless, mt., N.Z **19**-624 (D.).
Hatloun, Charles Maitland, laird of : *see* Lauderdale, earl of.
Hatoh, riv., Tun **1**-643 (D2)
Ha-toug, Kor **15**-156 (E-F9)
Hatra, Syria **26**-305 (E2) ; *see also* Hadhr
Hatria, It , *see* Adria.
Hatrwa, Fr. **19**-309 (plan).
Hatry General **11**-180a
Hats (Swedish party) **26**-206d
Hatshepsut (Egyptian queen) **9**-33h ; **9**-88c , monuments **9**-76a , **19**-946a ; portrait **9**-67 (Pl. IV.).
" Hatsuse " (battleship) **24**-902d.
Hatszeg, Hung **3**-4 (H4)
—, mts , Hung **27**-212a
Hattatal **9**-921d ; **14**-234d.
Hatte land, dist , Asia **18**-180a
Hattem, Holl. **13**-588 (C2).
Hatteras, N.C. **19**-772 (G2)
—, cape, N.C. **19**-772 (G2) , **19**-771a
—, inlet, N.C **19**-772 (G2) ; **1**-1191.
—, isl., N.C. **19**-772 (G2).
Hatteria , *see* Sphenodon
Hattersley composing machine **27**-545d
Hattertown, Conn. **9**-952 (B1)
Hatti, riv , India **14**-382 (K10).
Hatti, race , *see* Hittites
HATTIESBURG, Miss. **13**-63b ; **19**-600 (C4)
Hatti-l-Humayun , *see* Humayun, Hatt-i
Hattin (Karun Hattin), mts , Pal. **11**-405a ; battle (1187) **7**-537d , **26**-594h.
HATTINGEN, Ger **13**-63c ; **11**-808 (I K6)
Hatti-sherif (dlet) **10**-423d.
HATTO I, 13-63c.
Hatto II **13**-63d ; **3**-948b
HATTON, SIR CHRISTOPHER 13-63d, **7**-144c, armour of **2**-588d
—, Lady Ellz : *see* Coke, Lad, Eliz
—, J. B **25**-780c
—, **JOHN LIPTROT 13**-64b,
Hattou, Ala **1**-460 (B1),
—, Ark. **2**-552 (A3)
—, Belg **3**-668 (F3).
—, Cay **5**-783a
—, Mda. **16**-942 (C3).
—, N.Dak **19**-780 (G2).
—, Wash. **28**-3o4 (F-G3),
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (F G4)
— Gardon, Lond **13**-681d.
— Headland, cape, Can. **5**-160 (R3).
Hattusil (Hittite king) : *see* Khattusil
Hatuntaqui, Ec. : battle (1460) **8**-918d (foll).
Harvan, Hung. **3**-4 (E3) ; **9**-12d
Hatzfeld, Adolphe **7**-836a.
Hatzfeld, Hung : *see* Zsombolya.
— barb , Solomon Is **20**-436 (I8).
Hatzfeldt, Melchior, count of Hosse **28**-868d
—, Paul M. H. G., count von **15**-69h
—, sophie, countess **15**-235b.
Hatzfeldt, barb., N.G. **19**-487 (E2)
Hatzidakes, George **12**-527a.
—, John **12**-527a
Hau Figy **9**-40 (H2)
—, isl., Tac.O **20**-436 (L-M6) **20**-966b
Hauhas (Sabacan deity) **23**-951c
Hauhert **2**-585d
Hauhaurdin, Fr. **19**-778 (FI) , **19**-739c
Haubstadt, Ind **14**-422 (B8)
HAUCH, JOHANNES C. 13-64d ; **9**-42b
Hauchecorne, Wilhelm **3**-839c
Hauchenberg, mt , Ger. **26**-242 (I1)
Hauck, Minne **19**-83b.
Haucpmcourt, Ger. **18**-309 (plan)
Haud, dist., E.Af **25**-379 (C E3) , **25**-381a , **1**-94d.
Haud (dict) **25**-381a
Hauenschild, R. G. S. von **24**-315c
Hauenstein, mt , Switz. **26**-242 (D2)
HAUER, FRANZ, Ritter von **13**-65a.
—, Jean Jacques **7**-137d
—, Joseph von **13**-65a.
Hauerite **17**-570c.
Hauerites beds **27**-260 (table).
HAUFF, WILHELM 13-65b ; **11**-794b
Hauffe, Frederike **19**-757c.
HAUG, MARTIN 13-65c , **5**-10b
—, Robert **14**-324c
HAUGE, HANS NIELSEN 13-65d
Haugen, Wis **29**-740 (B3)
HAUGESUND, Nor **13**-66a ; **19**-804 (A3)
Haugh (dict) **24**-414a
Haugh, Upper, Yorks. **28**-933 (D2)
Haughey, Margaret **19**-526d
Haughley, Suff **9**-424 (IV. D2).
Haughmond, abbey, Salop **8**-416 (II B4) ; **24**-1022c
Haughs, mt , Cnl **5**-8 (C1).
Haughton (prior) **27**-493d.
—, T. D **22**-733a.
—, **SAMUEL 13**-66a ; **26**-332a
—, **WILLIAM 13**-66b.
—, La **17**-31 (A1).
Haughton Lancs. **28**-933 (A3).
—, castle, Northumb **9**-412 (I D2) ; **19**-793a
—, common, Northumb **9**-412 (I D2).
Haughtonite **3**-9o7b.
Haughville, Ind **14**-422 (E5)
Haugianer (sect) **13**-65d
Haugesund, Nor. **19**-804 (C3)
HAUGWITZ, C. A. H. K., count von **13**-66c
—, Friedrich Wilhelm, count von **3**-10b
Han Hau (Maori cult) **16**-592a ; **19**-629c
Hauke, Julia, countess von **1**-544b
—, Moritz, count von **21**-921c
Haukelidsaeter, Nor. **18**-804 (B3) , **26**-542a
Hauk Erlendsson **14**-239a ; **28**-98d
Hau-kholn, people : *see* Hill Damara.
Hauk's Book **28**-98d.
Haukwitz, Godfrey **17**-878b.
Haul (rope-making) **23**-714d.
Haulat, cape, Sokotra **25**-364d.
Haulago (mining) **19**-533c.
Haulbowline, isl., Ire. (Cork) **7**-159 (map) ; **22**-741a
— Rock, lighthouse, Ire. (Louth) **19**-631d
Haulover Break, str., Mass. **17**-852 (H4).
Haultain, riv., Can. **24**-225 (A1).
Haumt-e-Suk, Tun. **15**-322c.
Haun, riv , Ger. **13**-397b.
Haunch (arch.) **2**-342d.
Haunch hone (anat.) : *see* Os innominatum
Haungtharaw, riv., Bur. **1**-858a.
HAUNTINGS 13-67a , **2**-210a
Haun-problem (math.) . *see* Ahe-problem
HAUPT, MORITZ 13-68b.
—, Paul **15**-460d ; **26**-76h,
Haupt dolomit **21**-176d
HAUPTMANN, GERHART 13-68c, **11**-798d , **9**-535d.
—, **MORITZ 13**-68d
Haupt-Muschelkalk **27**-260 (table)
Hauptrogenstem **3**-513d.
Hauptschulter **20**-237a.
Haupt quartzite **9**-125d.
Haura, Arab **2**-264 (F6) ; **12**-799d
—, Chile ; battle (1891) **9**-160b
Haurahi, N.Z. **19**-624 (E2).
—, gulf, N.Z. **19**-624 (E2) ; **2**-894b ; **20**-725a
Hauran, dist , Pal **26**-602 (I-F2) , **3**-465b , **20**-603a ; **13**-16d , Hellenism **13**-244a , Moslem rule **9**-41a, **26**-309h
—, mts , Syr **2**-264 (CI) ; **3**-465c , Druse inhabitants **8**-604d , **9**-609c ; survey **3**-465d.
—, riv , Turk As **2**-264 (CI) — **26**-305 (D-E3) , **2**-257d
Hauranne, J. D de : *see* Duvergier de Hauranne
Haureat, Heinrich van **20**-149a.
HAUREAU, JEAN BARTHELemy 13-69a
Haurf, Peru **21**-270c.
Hauron, Louis Ducos du **21**-518c
Hauroto, lake, N.Z. **19**-624 (A6)
Haurvatat (Zoroastrianism) **28**-1042h
Haus, Nor **19**-804 (A2)
HAUSA, race **13**-69c ; **1**-329a ; language **12**-894c, **21**-429h, **13**-148b, **9**-199d , Sokoto **25**-353d ; Togoland **26**-1046c.
Hausberg, mt., Ger **13**-525c.
—, val , Br E.Af **15**-748c.
Hausdorf, Ger **13**-571b.
Hausemann, von . cancer theory **5**-176d.
Hausen, Friedrich von : *see* Friedrich von Hausen.
Hausen, Abr. **15**-78a
—, Swirz **26**-242 (F2)
—, lordship, Ger **11**-365d.
Hausen (Acipenser huso) **25**-1053a.
HAUSER, KASPAR 13-70b ; **12**-745b.
Hauser Plant, Mont. **13**-220b
— Post Falls, Ida **14**-276 (A2).
Hausfield, tribe **26**-914b.
HAUSMANN, J. F. L. 13-70d ; crocidolite **7**-477b ; polyxene **21**-805d.
Hausmannia **28**-544c.
Hausorden (order) . *see* Family Orders.
— der Treue : *see* Fidelity, order of
HAUSRATH, ADOLPH 13-71a
Hausruck, mts , Aus **3**-4 (C2) ; **3**-2b.
Hanssa , *see* Hansa.
Hausschuan ; *see* Oecolampadius
HAUSSER, LUDWIG 13-71a
HAUSSMANN, GEORGE Eugene, baron **13**-71b
Haussmann, boulevard, Paris **29**-804 (C1).
HAUSSONVILLE (counts of) **13**-71c
—, J. O. B. de Cléron, comte d **13**-71c
—, Louise de Cléron, comtesse d **13**-71d.
Haussonllier, B. **8**-208a ; **14**-628a.
Hausstock, mt., Alps **26**-242 (C2) ; **1**-744d
Haustellata **16**-470d.
Haustlong (Thiodolf) **14**-234a ; **19**-142a.
Haustorium **11**-333d

Haus- und Hofmarken (Honeyer) **13**-641a
Haut, isl, Mo **17**-434 (D4).
Hauta, Arab (Hadramut) **2**-264 (E5)
—, Arab (Nejd) **2**-264 (F3); **13**-851d
Haut Banc du Nord, lighthouse, fr **16**-629‡
Hautbois (hautboy) *see* Oboe
— de Poitou **19**-941a, **3**-214a.
Haute-Champagne, dist., Fr. **17**-746c
Haute-contre cornet **7**-171d,
— de hautbois **7**-141d
Haute de Mary, mt, Alps **1**-742a
Hautefeuille, Jean de *see* engine **25**-819b
—, P. G. titanium minerals **26**-1018a
Hautefort, Mario do **23**-304d; **16**-58a
Hautefort, Fr **10**-778 (E5)
HAUTE-GARONNE, dept, Fr **13**-748; **10**-778 (E5)
HAUTE-LOIRE, dept, Fr **13**-72c; **10**-778 (E5)
HAUTE-MARNE, dept, Fr **13**-74d; **10**-778 (G3-4); champagne **28**-723c
—, canal, Fr **10**-786b.
Haute Montagne, dist, Fr **16**-766d
HAUTERIVE, A. M. B. DE Lanautte, comte d' **13**-71c
—, P. L. Borel d' *see* Borel, Petrus
Hauterive Switz. **26**-212 (C3)
Hauterivian group **7**-416a, **11**-670b; fossils of **19**-732b
HAUTES ALPES, dept, Fr **13**-743; **10**-778 (G-H5); **10**-619c
HAUTE-SAONE, dept, Fr. **13**-71a, **10**-778 (G H4).
HAUTE-SAVOIE, dept, Fr **13**-71c; **10**-778 (H4)
Hautes Bruyeres, fort, Fr. **10**-778 (C7); **20**-805a.
Haute Seine, canal, Fr. **2**-888d, **3**-146d
Hautes Etudes, Ecole Pratique des **17**-916b; **10**-906c; **27**-769a
Haute-Fagnes, dist., Belg **3**-668 (F4)
HAUTES-PYRENEES, dept, Fr **13**-74d; **10**-778 (E6)
HAUTE-VIENNE, dept, Fr. **13**-72c; **10**-778 (E4-5)
Hauteville (family) **15**-11b; **23**-490c
—, Drogo de *see* Drogo (de Hauteville), count of Apulia and Calabria
—, Humfrey de *see* Humfrey (de Hauteville)
— Roger do *see* Roger I. (of Sicily)
—, William de *see* William (de Hauteville)
Hauteville, fort Fr **6**-269c
— House, Chin **14**-47c
Hauthal Rodolfo **1**-811c; **20**-901d
Hauthara b, Sahari **9**-91b; **9**-94a
Haut Maine, dist., Fr, **10**-776 (C2)
Hautmann, Belg **19**-341 (Salm)
Haut Médoc, dist, Fr **10**-776 (C4).
Hautmont, Fr **17**-908d.
Haut Nez, hill, Chan Is **12**-671d
Haute Perche, dist, Fr **10**-778 (C2)
— Fort, St Omer Fr **24**-11c
Hautpoul, A. H. d' (general) **1**-652a
—, Beaufort d' *see* Beaufort d'Hautpoul
Hautpoult, Jean Joseph Ange d' **16**-1015b
Haut Quercy, dist., Fr **10**-776 (D4)
HAUT-RHIN, dept., Fr **13**-76a
Hauts Forts, mt., Alps **26**-242 (B1)
— Geneveys, Switz, **26**-242 (B2)
Haut Vallois, fr **3**-667c
Hautvillers abbey, Fr. **13**-696d.
HAUY, RENE JUST **13**-76a; augite **22**-690a; crystals **7**-570b, **7**-581c **9**-181d
—, Valentin **4**-61d, **4**-68d **27**-941b
Hauyne lapis **16**-200a
Hauynite (Hauyne) **26**-939‡, **19**-200a
Hauzenberg, Ger **11**-808 (D4).
Havana, Ark **2**-552 (H2).
HAVANA, C. **13**-786b; **7**-595 (B1); battle (1762) **24**-723a; Catele (1808) **25**-584b; yellow fever **28**-911c
Havana, Fla **10**-540 (B1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
—, Kan **15**-654 (G3)
—, N. Dak **19**-780 (G3).
—, O. **20**-26 (E2).
—, glen, N.Y. **28**-412d.
—, prov., Cu. **7**-595 (B1); forest land **7**-596d
Havana cedar, *see* Jamaica red cedar
— cigars **26**-1040a.
HAVANT, Hants **13**-78d; **8**-420 (III 15).
Havasupai, tribe **14**-461a.
Havel, lake, Ger **3**-738 (map).
Havelberg, Ger. **13**-79a; **11**-808 (D2); **3**-788 (map).
HAVELBERG, Ger. **13**-79a; **11**-808 (D2)
Havelli, tribe **11**-832a; **4**-420b.
Havelock, Sir Arthur **19**-262b.
—, SIR HENRY **13**-79b; **14**-449b; statue **26**-1003b
Havelock, Ont. **19**-465 (C1)
—, Ia. **14**-742 (C2).
—, Neb **19**-324 (H4).
—, N.Z. (Marlborough) **19**-624 (D1)
—, N.Z. (Peninsula) **19**-621 (C7).
—, isl., Andaman Is. **4**-840 (D6).
HAVELOCK THE DANE **13**-80a, **6**-610c; **23**-501d.
Haven, Erastus Otis **19**-378d.
Haven, Kan. **15**-614 (E3).
—, Wis. **28**-710 (F5).
— East, North and West Conn *see* East Haven, North Haven and West Haven
Havensville, Kan. **15**-654 (F1).
Havenville, Mass **17**-852 (A3).
Haverford, Pa. **21**-106 (K-L7); observatory **19**-959d
HAVERFORDWEST, Wales **13**-80c; **9**-128 (V, B4), **7**-317a
HAVERGAL, FRANCES RIDLEY **13**-81b, **14**-196d
Havergal deep, Ad O **2**-854d
HAVERHILL, Mass **13**-81b; **17**-852 (E1); **17**-853a.
—, N.H. **19**-490 (C-D3).
HAVERHILL, Suff. **13**-81b, **9**-104 (IV. C2)
Haverholm, priory, Lincs **19**-716c
Haverigg, Cumb **9**-472 (I. B1).
Havering, park, Ess **16**-944 (B2)
Havering atte-Bower Ess **16**-944 (E2); **23**-685d; **9**-786a
Havers, Clopton **1**-983d.
Havers (law) **28**-760d.
HAVERSACK **13**-81d
Haversian canal (anat) **16**-900d.
— pad **15**-488b.
— system **9**-860d.
Haverstock Hill, *see* Westerly-
Haverstraw **26**-328d
Haverstoe, Lincs *see* Bradley Haverstoe
HAVERSTRAW, N.Y. **13**-82a; **19**-596 (B-C1), **6**-791a.
— bay, N.Y. **13**-862b.
HAVET, EUGENE AUGUSTE ERNEST **13**-82b, **10**-103d.
—, JULIEN **13**-82b
—, Pierre Antoine Louis **13**-82b.
Havilah Cal **6**-8 (D4).
— country (Bible) **20**-128a.
Havilland G. D **28**-644b.
—, John **13**-8c
Haviland, O. **20**-26 (A2).
Havirvajnas **4**-380b.
Havirvajnas, Pers **2**-283d
Havknude, cape, Den. **9**-24 (C2)
Havlicek, Karel **4**-134d.
Havn Nor **19**-804 (C1).
"Havock" (t.b.d.) **24**-916a.
Havre, Mont **14**-276 (E1).
— à l'Anglois, Can., *see* Louisburg
— de Grace, Md **17**-828 (G1); **17**-832b.
HAVRE, LE, Fr. **13**-82d **10**-778 (D-E2); breakwater **4**-477d, bombardment (1759) **23**-418a; Cusse de Liquidation **6**-478b; docks **9**-480c; labour congress (1880) **12**-873a.
Havre, Le, N.C. **19**-772 (C2).
Haw (borough area) **4**-269c.
— (Chinese marauders); *see* Black Flags
— (fruit) **13**-101d.
Hawaii cape, Sib. **25**-10 (O1); **21**-938 (A1).
—, isl., Haw, **13**-84 (C3); **13**-85a, **9**-104 (V. C2)
HAWAII (Hawaiian or Sandwich Islands), territory, Pac. O. **13**-83b; **13**-84‡ (map); flora **13**-85c, **21**-781d; forests **10**-857a, geology **25**-767d, **25**-1083e, infanticide **14**-516b; language **13**-88d, **9**-199d, **2**-734b; natives **13**-87c, **22**-333c; rape law of **22**-900a.
Hawaiian mahogany **13**-85c.
— region (zool.) **28**-1006a.
Hawaiki, traditional island, Pac. O. **17**-627c.
Hawamdia, isl, Egy. **4**-952 (B4).
Hawara Pyramid, Egy. **22**-685b; labyrinth **9**-76a, **16**-49c; papyrus **20**-563b.
Hawarden, Ia. **14**-732 (A2).
HAWARDEN, Wales **13**-93b; **9**-128 (V, E1); geology **10**-522a
Hawardon Manifesto (1885) **20**-857b
Hawari, Egy.: *see* Avaris.
Hawash, riv., Aby. **1**-83 (map); **19**-698 (D6), **1**-84d; **1**-321d.
HAWASHIR, tribe **13**-94b
Hawazin, tribe: *see* Howazin
Hawbork: *see* Haubork.
Haw Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (I6).
Hawea, lake, N.Z. **19**-624 (D6)
HAWEIS, HUGH REGINALD **13**-95b.
—, Thomas **14**-196b; **19**-586d
Hawera, N.Z. **19**-624 (B4).
Hawera, Ger. E. Af. **11**-771 (B2)
Hawes, Samuel **19**-737b.
—, STEPHEN **13**-93c; **9**-612c
—, WILLIAM (musician) **13**-94a
—, Wilham (physician) **13**-871d.
Hawes, Ark **2**-552 (B3).
Hawes, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. D4); **28**-820a.
—, int., Mass. **17**-852 (C2)
—, sandbank, Scot. **24**-412 (B3)
Hawesville, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
Hawes Water, lake, Westm. **9**-412 (I. C4); **16**-88c; **19**-918; geology **23**-553d
HAWFINCH **13**-94a; **4**-352d
Haw Hill, mound, Yorks. **19**-716a.
HAWICK, Scot **13**-94b; **24**-412 (F4)
Hawick group (geol) **16**-829b; **24**-612d
Hawise (of Aumale) **1**-492c.
Hawiya, tribe **25**-379 (D-F5); **2**-82d
Hawk, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
—, isl., N.Y. **19**-941.
HAWK (bird) **13**-94d; flight **10**-509b (ills.); mummies **19**-967c; mythology **2**-51d, **2**-186d, **9**-13b; pantun's sacrifice **26**-685b. *See also* Falconry
— (tool) **4**-921b.
Hawkchurch, Dev. **9**-430 (VI, G2)
HAWKE, EDWARD HAWKE baron **13**-94c; **22**-747b.
—, Martin Dinden Hawke, baron **13**-97a, **7**-444c.
Hawke (Hawkes), bay, N.Z. **13**-621 (F9), **19**-621c
—, harbour, N.Z. **19**-779 (III).
Hawkedon, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. D2).
HAWKER, ROBERT Stephen **13**-97a; **29**-632a
Hawker, S. Aus. **2**-960 (I 6).
Hawkes Bay co, N.Z. **19**-624 (F4 & F7).
HAWKERS AND PEDLARS **10**-778; badgers **2**-188d.
Hawkesbury, Can., Jenkinson, baron; *see* Liverpool, earl of
Hawkesbury, Can. (N.S.) **19**-831 (D2).
—, Cape (Out.) **20**-114 (F1).
—, Cape **12**-131d.
—, isl., Can. **4**-660 (C2).
—, riv., N.S.W. **19**-538 (G4); **19**-538a
Hawkesbury group (geol.) **27**-2 9b.
— Sandstone (geol.) **19**-539a
Hawkestone, Can. **20**-114 (C2)
HAWKESWORTH, JOHN **13**-97d
Hawko v Dunn **3**-827a.
Hawkeye, In. **14**-782 (F2).
Hawkhead, estate, Scot. **20**-520b.
HAWKHURST, Kent **13**-98a; **9**-424 (IV. D4).
Hawking: *see* falconry.
Hawkins, Anthony Hope: *see* Hope, Anthony.
—, Sir Caesar (d. 1768) **29**-129d; **13**-98a.
—, CAESAR HENRY (d 1884) **13**-98a.
Hawkins, Edward **13**-98b; **19**-517d.
—, Isaac **19**-514d.
—, SIR JOHN (d. 1595) **13**-98b; **9**-534a; **11**-626d
—, John (book former) **6**-625a.
—, SIR JOHN (d. 1789) **13**-98d.
—, John Isaac; pianoforte **21**-369c
—, SIR RICHARD **13**-99a; **11**-626d
—, Rueb C. **22**-510d.
—, William (d. 1454) **13**-98b.
—, William (fl. 1595) **13**-98b; **20**-209d
—, William (fl. 1589) **13**-98b.
—, William (fl. 1607). Surat expedition **11**-627b.
Hawkins Tex **26**-690 (M3).
—, Wis **28**-740 (C3)
—, pt, Md **17**-828 (B1)
— Co., Tenn **26**-620 (H-I1).
Hawkinsville Ala. **1**-460 (J3).
—, Cal. **9**-8 (B1).
—, Ga **11**-752 (C3)
Hawkley, Hants **9**-420 (III. E4).
Hawk moth **16**-474c; **19**-467b; eye **13**-421b
Hawk-nut: *see* Earth-nut
Hawk Point, Mo. **19**-608 (E3).
Hawkridge, Som. **9**-430 (VI E1).
HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER **13**-99b.
Hawks mt, Mass. **17**-852 (B1)
Hawk's beard **6**-812d; **7**-754a.
Hawkshee, Francis **9**-180c; **5**-256b; **3**-421b.
Hawks Hill mt, Vt **2**-207d
Hawksbill turtle **27**-69d; **22**-735b.
Hawksbury, N.Z. **19**-624 (C6).
Hawk's-eye **5**-637c.
HAWKSHAW, SIR JOHN **13**-99c
Hawkshaw Lane End, Lancs **19**-139 (D2)
Hawkshead, Lancs. **9**-412 (I B4) **16**-91b; **16**-113b.
HAWKSLEY, THOMAS **13**-100a
HAWKSMOOR, NICHOLAS **13**-100b
Hawk Stane (monolith), Scot. **25**-963b
Hawkstone, Salop **28**-516d.
Hawkswood, N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
Hawksworth, Yorks. **28**-893 (B1).
Hawkweed **6**-812d; **10**-558c.
HAWKWOOD, SIR JOHN (d. 1394) **13**-100b; **10**-534c; **9**-13d.
Hawloa **20**-332b.
HAWLEY, HENRY **13**-100d
—, JOSEPH ROSWELL **13**-101a.
Hawley, Mass. **17**-852 (B1).
—, Minn. **19**-550 (A4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (M5).
Hawley schist **27**-630e.
Hawley Vale, Penn. **6**-952 (B4).
Hawnby, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. B4).
Haworth, N.J. **19**-506 (II),
—, Ofla. **20**-58 (G1).
HAWORTH, Yorks. **13**-101b; **29**-933 (D1)
—, moor, Yorks. **29**-933 (A1).
Haworthia **1**-719d
Hawrigge, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
Hawse Timber, Ire. **19**-772 (C1).
Hawsee (dike) **13**-101c.
HAWSER (dict) **13**-101b.
Hawsker, Yorks **9**-412 (I G4)
Hawstead, Suff **9**-424 (IV D2)
Hawthorn Ala. **1**-460 (A4).
—, Dur. **9**-412 (I F3)
—, Pa. **10**-540 (D2)
— Pa. **21**-106 (D2).
HAWTHORN, Vict. **13**-101c; **28**-38 (E1).
HAWTHORN (bot.) **13**-101c.
Hawthornden, castle Scot. **24**-418 (E3); **8**-940d
HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL **13**-102b; **1**-837‡; Brook Farm Colony **4**-616a.
Hawthorne, Nev. **5**-8 (D2); **19**-452b.
—, N.J. **19**-502 (A2)
—, Wis **28**-740 (A B2)
Hawton Notts **9**-416 (II F3); **19**-828d
HAWTREY, CHARLES Henry **13**-104a.
—, EDWARD CRAVEN **13**-104a.
Hawtrarah, tribe **9**-104c
Haxby, Yorks. **9**-416 (I. F1).
Haxey, Lincs. **3**-83a; geology **16**-714c.
HAXO, F. N. B., baron **13**-104b
Haxted, Sur **16**-942 (F4).
HAYDEN, ERNEST A. F. L. M. Herbert von **13**-104a.
Haxtun, Colo. **6**-722 (H1)
Haxwell, dist., Lincs. **16**-715c.
Hay (family): *see* Tweeddale, marquesses of.
—, GEORGE (1729-1811) **13**-104d
—, GILBERT (fl. 1450) **13**-103a
—, JOHN **13**-103a; **1**-840a; **27**-731a
Hay, Ga **11**-752 (B2).
HAY, N.S.W. **13**-103c; **19**-538 (G4).
HAY, Wales **13**-105c; **9**-428 (V. E3).
—, dist., S.Af. **3**-403d; geology **5**-229d.
—, lake, Can. **1**-500 (A1)
—, lake, M ch **19**-372 (N3).
—, mt., N.S.W. **2**-944e.
—, riv., Can. **5**-160 (F4); **12**-422d
—, riv., S.Aus. **2**-960 (F4).
—, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (B3)
HAY (agr.) **13**-106b; **1**-108b, Britain **1**-397c, **1**-401a.
Haya, Mal Arch. **17**-466 (F3)
Haya, Mal Arch. **17**-466 (B3)
Hayabenzan, mt, Jap. **16**-106 (M-N7).
Hayamoto, str, Jap **15**-157b.
Hayasdan: *see* Armenia
HAYASHI, TADASU, count **13**-109b
— Razan **15**-170b.
Hay-at-Bounds: *see* Hay fever.
Hayat Daud, dist., Pers. **19**-190a.
Haya Wallensis, manor, Wales **13**-106a.
Haybes, Fr. **24**-575.
Hay-bote **13**-106b.
Hay-Bunau Varilla Treaty (1903) **20**-670a.
Hay cock, Can. **9**-831 (D2).
Hay craft, John Berry **27**-934o, **25**-251b.
Hay Creek, Oreg. **20**-242 (E3)
— Creek, riv., Minn. **16**-550 (C3)
— Creek, riv., Minn **18**-550 (C4)
— Creek, riv., Minn **19**-550 (C4)
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (D E1).
— Creek riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (A-B4).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (C3)
HAYDEN, FERDINAND VANDEVEER **13**-109b
— Mrs (medium) **25**-706a.
Hayden, Colo. **6**-722 (C1).
— Coun. **6**-952 (E2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E7)
—, Okla **20**-58 (T1).
—, lake, Ida. **14**-276 (A2).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C3)
—, mt., Col. **6**-8 (C1).
— Divide, pass Colo. **6**-719a.
Haydenhill, Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
Hayden's **5**-785b.
Hayden process **7**-108a.
Hayden Run, riv., O. **20**-26 (A1).
Harden's Pass, Colo. **6**-722 (E3)
Haddenville, Mass, **17**-852 (B2)
— O. **20**-26 (F6).
HAYDN, FRANZ JOSEPH **13**-109c; **13**-6c; **20**-109d; oratorios **20**-163a; pianoforte trios **14**-603a, sonata form **25**-395c; songs **25**-408b, variations **27**-913c
—, Johann Evangelist **13**-111a
—, Johann Michael **13**-110d
Haydock, Lancs. **19**-139 (C3), **16**-140b,
HAYDON, BENJAMIN ROBERT **13**-111a; **15**-709c,
—, G. H **2**-961b,
Haydon Bridge, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D3).
Haydour, Lincs.: geology **16**-710c
Haydnk: *see* Haiduk
"Hayes or Gilbert The": *see* Hay, Gilbert
Hayakini Abraham **13**-175d.
Hay elevator **13**-108d (fig.).
Hayes Catherine **26**-717a.
—, Claude **20**-501c,
—, C. W **27**-643a.
—, Edwin **20**-501d
—, I. Minis (occult) **4**-60a
—, Adm. John **24**-544c.
—, J. (rumour) **8**-849a
— RUTHERFORD B **13**-112b; **27**-721c; **23**-179c.
—, Thomas: *see* Hughs.
—, William **20**-802d
Hayes, Ala. **1**-460 (H2)
— Kent **16**-942 (E3); **19**-956b.
—, Mich. **16**-942 (C2); **19**-424a; geology **18**-413c.
—, Ill. **14**-384 (D4).

Hayes, La 17-54 (B8)
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (D 3)
—, glacier, Green. 12-143 (D2).
—, isl., Bur 4-810 (E9).
—, mt. N.H 19-490 (E3).
—, penin., Green 12-543 (C2)
—, riv., Can 5-160 (E4); 13-714a 16-833a
Hayes Center, Neb. 19-324 (C4).
Hayes common battery system 28-532b.
Hayes Co., Neb 19-324 (C-D4).
—, Ind, Mdx. 16-942 (C2)
—, Fork, riv., Wyo. 28-871 (B3-4).
—, Station, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Hayesville, N C 19-772 (A4)
—, O. 28-26 (F3).
HAY FEVER 13-113b; 2-553d; 7-607b.
Hayfield, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, Minn 18-350 (E7).
Hayfork, Cal 6-8 (B1).
Hay Fork, mt, Cal 6-8 (B1)
Haygarth, John 23-238c.
Hay Herian treaty (1913) 6-712b.
Hayhilles 17-423b.
Hayjack (whitethroat) 28-968a.
— (wren) 28-844b
Hayle, Corn. 9-430 (VI B3); 7-181b
—, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI B3); 7-181a.
Hayles, abbey, Glos 12-135b
HAYLEY, WILLIAM 13-113c
Hayling (South), Hants. 13-79a. 22-132 (map)
—, bay, Hants. 22-132 (map)
—, isl., Hants. 9-420 (III F5), 13-78d, 22-90b.
Haylow, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
HAYM, RUDOLF 13-113d
Haymakertown, Va. 28-118 (B-C4)
Haymanl, Colo 6-722 (F3)
Haymarket, Va 28-118 (E2).
Haymarket riot (Chicago, 1886): *see* Chicago anarchists.
Haymerle, Heinrich Karl, baron von 3-20a.
Haymon, Ala. 1-460 (C4)
Haymow, Neb 19-324 (C3)
Haynald, Cardinal 16-438d, 18-958a.
HAYNAU, JULIUS JACOB 13-111a.
Haynau Gcr: *see* Hainau
Hayne, Paul Hamilton 1-840a.
—, ROBERT YOUNG 13-114b; 28-461a.
Haynes, John 8-955a.
—, Dr John Henry 19-707b, Haines, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ark 2-552 (F3)
Haynesville, La. 17-54 (A1).
Haynesworth, Fla 18-540 (D2).
Haynesville, Ala. 1-460 (C3)
Hay-Pauncefote Treaty (1900) 20-667c; 27-732b.
Hay River, Can 5-160 (F3), Hes, Can. 26-614 (L2).
—, Pa 21-106 (F1).
—, Co., Tex 28-690 (I5)
Hay South, N.S.W. 18-538 (C4)
— Springs, Neb. 19-324 (B2).
Haystack, Oreg. 20-242 (D-E3).
—, cape, Green. 12-513 (H2),
—, mt., Cal 8-8 (E1)
—, mt., Mont. 14-279 (D-E3),
—, mt., Nev 8-8 (F1),
—, mt., N.Y 1-192d
—, mt., Vt 19-491 (B6).
— Butte, Mt., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Hayesville, Ind 14-422 (D8).
Hayti, Mo 18-608 (A5)
—, isl., W.I: *see* Haiti
Haytien, W.I., *see* Cap Haitien.
HAYTON (of Armenia) 13-114d; 11-624d
Hayton, Wis 28-740 (E4),
Haxton, Dev. 7-846b.
Haytonte 7-846b.
Haz-le Neve (1824) 1-205b
Hayuj, Jndah 13-172d; 15-497a.
HAYWARD, ABRAHAM 13-115b.
—, George W. 28-905a,
—, SIR JOHN 13-115a.
—, Nathaniel 12-240d.
—, T., (cricketer) 7-440d; 7-446c
Hayward, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B7)
Hayward (dict.) 13-106b.
Haywards, Cal. 8-8 (C3).
Hayward's Heath, Sus. 8-424 (IV B1), 26-16bc
Haywood, Charles H. 14-273c.
—, ELIZA 13-116b.
Haywood, Fla. 10-540 (A1).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D-E)
—, Penn 26-629 (B2).
—, W Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, Co., N C 19-772 (B4)
Hazael (Syrian king) 7-784c; 13-378b, 8-274b.
Ha-zakon (the Elder) 13-467d.
Hazar, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C4); 15-755d.
HAZARA, dist., India 13-116c; 14-376 (E3-4); 19-795b; geology 27-209c; punitive expeditions 4-24c.
HAZARA, tribe 13-116c; language 19-720b.
Hazarajat, dist, Afg. 1-307 (D2); 15-648c; 13-116c.
Hazard, Ky. 15-740 (E5),
—, Neb. 19-324 (B3)
HAZARD (game) 13-117a; 11-447b.
— (billiards) 3-935c.
— (golf) 12-42 d.
"Hazard" (warship) 24-915d.
Hazardville, Conn 5-952 (E2), 9-940b.
HAZARIBAGH, India 13-117b; 14-376 (E5).
Hazarikhas, tribe 1-454a.
Hazarjirch, dist., Pers. 8-164a.
Hazar Masjid, mts., Pers. 15-780a.
Haze 10-587d.
HAZEBROUCK, Fr. 13-117c; 10-778 (E1)
Hazel, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H5).
HAZEL (metal) 13-117c.
— (colour) 13-118a.
Hazel Creek, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Hazeldean, Scot.: *see* Hassendean.
Hazel Dell, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Hazelhill, Pa. 21-106 (B4)
Hazelgreen, Ala 1-460 (C1).
Hazel Green, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— Green, Wis 28-740 (C6)
Hazelgrove, Ark 2-552 (D2)
—, Ches. 28-944 (A3); 8-91a
Hazelhurst, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Hazel Hurst, Pa. 21-100 (E2)
Hazelhurst, Wis 28-740 (D5).
Hazelin 20-79d.
Hazelhus, Arthur 25-936a.
Hazel nut 12-446b.
Hazel patch, Ky 15-740 (D3)
Hazelrigg, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
Hazelton, Can 4-600 (C2),
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3)
Hazel Valley, Ark 2-552 (A2)
Hazelwood, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, castle, Yorks 28-943 (D1)
Hazom, mts, Turk As. 8-741a
Hazen, Ala 1-460 (B3),
—, Ark 2-552 (B3)
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2),
—, Nev. 8-8 (D2)
—, Pa 21-106 (D-E3)
—, lake, N Am. 19-762 (M1),
Hazimat, mts, Arab. 28-305 (D4).
Hazirun 6-915d.
Hazlebrook, Pa 21-106 (L4).
Hazlehurst, Ga 11-752 (D4).
—, Miss 18-600 (B5).
Hazlerigg, Sir Arthur: *see* Heselrige, Sir Arthur.
Hazleton Glos. 8-420 (III.D3)
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
—, Kan. 18-654 (D5),
—, N. 19-772 (D3),
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3-4).
HAZLETON, Penn 13-118d.
Hazlettville Del 17-828 (H2)
HAZLITT, WILLIAM 13-119a, 8-617b
Hazne, el, Arab. 21-809a.
Hazon, lake, Arct. 21-950c.
Hazor, Pal 26-602 (C-D2).
—, plain, Pal. 17-198a.
Hazo Su, riv., Pers. 2-565 (C2).
Hazovs (race): *see* Samoyeds.
Hazret C As: *see* Turkestan.
Hazreti-Mevlana: *see* Azizi-Effendi.
Hazret Shah-Zindeh, palace, Samarkand 24-112d.
Hazret-sultan, mt., C. Asia 4-154a.
"H-B" (pseud.): *see* Doyle, John.
hd (MS. mark) 17-823a.
He (chem.): *see* Helium.
Hearham, Nerf. 8-424 (IV C1); 18-745a.
HEAD, SIR EDMUND Walker 13-120d.
—, SIR FRANCIS BOND 13-121a.
—, Sir George 13-121b,
—, Henry (physiologist) 12-860b; 25-653d
—, Richard (writer) 21-578c.
HEAD (anat.) 13-121b; deformation 7-225b; muscles 13-52b.
— (curling) 7-646b.
— (distillation apparatus): *see* Capital.
— (geol.) 8-579d, 7-180b,
— (hydraulics) 14-38d; 14-117d
— (slate) 23-704a.
Headache; apoplexy 2-195d; influenza 14-555b, meningitis 18-130a, 18-131a; neurasthenia 19-428a.
Headache post 21-319b.
Head band (harness) 23-988b.
Headborough (official) 9-984c
Headbourne Worthy, Haute 8-420 (III, E4); 12-904c.
Headcorn, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4), 15-737b; 15-739b
Head-dress: Aegean 7-233b, coif 6-552c, Greek 7-234b, Nian-Niam 19-636b; Oriental 7-1, 7-2, steeple-shaped (15th-century) 7-238b.
Header (brickwork) 4-52a.
— (machine) 22-946b.
— (needle, &c.) 19-330b; 21-61ob.
Headfoul, Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (B3); 11-432c.
— (Tipperary) 14-744 (B4), 15-758c.
Head gear (mining) 18-535d.
Head Harbor, isl., Me. 17-434 (E4).
HEAD-HUNTING 13-121c; 8-742d; 28-223c
Heading, hill, Scot.: *see* Mote, hill.
Headingley, Yorks. 28-933 (C1); 16-369b.
Headingly, Can 28-732b,
Headington, Oxon. 8-420 (III E3); geology 20-415d.
Head kidney: *see* Pronephros
Headland, Ala. 1-460 (D4)
Headland (geog.): *see* Promontory.
Headlee, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
Headley, Sur 16-942 (C3), geology 26-140a.
Head-line (palmistry) 20-650b.
Headlong Hall (Peacock) 21-21b
Head louse 17-66b; 21-37b.
Headmatter; *see* Spermaceti.
Head of Island, La. 17-54 (B6).
Head Pt., Isle of W. 11-200c.
Headon Beds 20-81c; 8-662c (table)
— Hill sands 3-453a; 9-662c (table).
Headpiece (harness) 23-988b,
Headrick, Okla 20-58 (B3)
Heads, The, cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A5)
—, cliffs, Cape Col, 6-22a,d,
Headshaw, hill, Scot. 24-118 (B-3).
Head-snapping: *see* Head-hunting.
"Heads of the Proposals" (1647) 8-909c; 7-489d.
Headsall 23-988b.
Headsville, W.Va 28-560 (E2).
Headstone, Mdx. 16-942 (II. E4);
— population 8-71d.
Heal (dict.) 13-121c.
Healaval Bog, hill, Scot. 25-206a
— More, hill, Scot. 25-206a.
Heald, pond Mo. 17-434 (B3)
Heald (weaving) 28-442c.
Healdsburg Cal 6-8 (B2)
Healdton, Okla 20-58 (D3).
Healdville, Vic. 19-490 (B5),
Healesville, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Healey, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
Healfdane: *see* Halfdane.
Healing Springs, Va. 1-460 (A4)
— Springs, Va. 28-118 (C3); 28-119b; 18-822a.
Health, Ala. 2-552 (B2).
HEALTH 13-121c; goddess of 14-175a; Pythagorean symbol 22-700d.
— and Morals of Apprentices Act (1802) 18-10c.
—, Bill of 3-932d.
—, General Board of 18-839a.
—, Medical officer of 9-432b; 18-52c.
Healths, drinking of 13-121c.
HEALY, GEORGE PETER Alexander 13-122c.
—, T. M. 14-786a; 14-789a.
Healy, Kan. 15-654 (B2).
He and she joggle 17-846b.
HEANOR, Derby. 13-122c; 9-416 (II. E3).
Heap Bridge, Lancs. 18-139 (D2).
Heapey, Lancs. 18-139 (C2).
Heaphy, Thomas (Frank) 19-527b.
Heaphy, riv., N Z. 19-624 (C4)
Heap-problem (math.): *see* Aluc-problem.
Heaps, mt., Cal 8-8 (E4).
Heard, Ala. 1-460 (D 1)
— Co., Ga 11-752 (A2).
Heardment, Ga. 11-752 (D1)
Hearing (legend) 3-768b
HEARING 13-122d, aesthetics 1-280a; infants 14-514a, psychology 22-563a.
HEARN, LAFCADIO 13-128a
Hearn, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Hearne, J. T. 7-412a; bowling average 7-446d.
—, **SAMUEL** 13-128b; 11-629b; on beaver dams 3-600c
—, **THOMAS** 13-128c.
Hearne, Tex 26-600 (L5).
Hearnor (falconry) 10-146d.
Hearsay (law) 16-17b.
HEARSE (dict.) 13-128d.
Hearson Charles; incubator 14-362d; 14-365c; thermostatic burner 14-367b.
Hearst, George 19-572c,
— W. R. 19-569c
Heart, Ark. 2-552 (D1),
—, lake, Wyo 28-912c.
—, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3), 18-780c
—, riv., Wyo. 28-912c,
HEART (anat.) 13-123a; 27-921b; fonl.; in divination 20-102a; Egyptian and Assyrian 17-520b; muscle cells 5-965c (fig.), origin 14-262c; pathological conditions 20-920 20-923 (Plates); sympathetic system 26-289b.
HEART-BURIAL 13-134a.
Heartburn 8-267c
Heart Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (C4)
— Butte Creek, riv., N.Dak 19-780 (C3)
Heart crab 11-100a.
Heart disease 13-132b; 27-944b; climate 6-527b; digitalis 8-268c; drops 8-390c; fatty degeneration 2-877c; hypertrophy 14-201b; leeches 4-83c; mercury 18-159a; strophanthus for 25-1042a.
HEARTH (dict.) 13-134b.
— furnace 11-358c; 16-116a
— penny; *see* Peter's Pence.
— tax (Hearth money) 13-134c; 10-821b.
Heart Lake, Pa. 21-106 (L2),
Heart-hue (palmistry) 20-650b
Heart muscle 6-966c; diseases 27-914c; influenza 14-555c.
— of Charles II (astrol.); *see* Canum Venaticorum, a.
— of Midlothian, prison, Edinburgh: *see* Tolbooth
Heart of Midlothian (Scott) 24-417d.
HEARTS (game) 13-134c
Hearts Content, bay, Nfld. 18-479 (D8).
Heartsease; *see* Pansy.
Heartsette (game) 13-134d
Heart shake (timber) 26-979b
Heart water sickness 26-937b
Heart-wood 21-741d; *see also* Duramen.
Heasgarnich, mt., Scot 24-418 (B1-2)
HEAT 13-135a; 18-656c; animal heat: *see* that title, calorescence 5-60b; calorimetry 5-60d, Cavendish 5-681b; conduction of: *see* Conduction of heat; Davy 7-871b; Dulong and Petit 9-653a; energy 14-99c, 14-390c, 9-224a; food preservation 10-612c; Forbes 10-638d; Joule 15-523d; Lavoisier 16-296c; mechanical equivalent of; *see* Heat, Mechanica) equivalent of, Okon 20-58a; physiological effects 5-514b, 5-526d; strain 8-1b4a; units of 27-740a, 5-67a.
—, Mechanical equivalent of 13-144b; 5-63b; 9-400a, Rowland's determination 23-787a.
— apoplexy 26-110c; 2-195c
— engine 13-141b; 1-443d 25-826c
Heat-ape, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
HEATH, BENJAMIN 13-157b
—, James 3-51a.
—, Josiah Marshall 14-822a.
—, **NICHOLAS** 13-157c.
—, William (fl. 1688) 3-239d; 14-407a.
—, **WILLIAM** (1737-1814) 13-158a.
Heath, Ala 1-460 (C4)
—, Derby 9-416 (II. E3),
—, Mass 17-872 (B1)
—, bay, N.G. 19-487 (D3).
Heath, Is), Ire.: *see* Freagh Hillaun, isl
—, riv., Bol, and Peru 21-264 (D4)
Heath (Calluna): *see* Ling.
HEATH (Erica) 13-158b; 9-740a; 21-781d; alpine species 1-753d, calyx 10-662c; floral diagram 10-566d; hort culture 13-757c, inflorescence 2-739b.
Heath and Reach, Beds 8-424 (IV. A5)
HEATHCOAT, JOHN 13-159b 16-41b
HEATHCOTE, SIR GILBERT 13-159c, 17-c
—, Sir Gilbert John: *see* Aveland, baron.
Heathcote, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
Heathcotian group 28-9h
HEATHEN (dict.) 13-159d.
Heathen Chinee, The (Bret Harte) 1-840a.
Heather 13-160a, 9-740a *see also* Ling.
Heatherley's art school 2-704o
Heatherlie, Vict. 28-38 (D2)
Heathery burn cave, Dur. 5-578b
HEATHFIELD, GEORGE AUgustus Eliott, baron 13-159d, Gibraltar defence 11-941c
Heathfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV C4). 26-166a.
—, Yorks.; battle (633) 26-880a
Heath, Fort Mass 28-737b.
Heath Ham 17-851d.
—, heathcock: *see* Australian honeysuckle
Heathmun Miss 18-600 (B2)
Heath Springs, S C. 25-500 (D2)
Heathsville, Va 28-118 (L3),
Heath Town, Staffs. 25-758 (A1), population 25-758c.
—, West, Yorks.; *see* West Heath.
HEATING 13-160a; plant houses 13-752b
Heaton, N. R 5-335d
—, John Hunnybt on 22-185d.
Heaton, Lancs. 9-416 (II C3)
—, Yorks. 28-943 (B1),
—, house Lancs 17-545 (map) 17-547b
—, park, Lancs. 17-545 (map)
—, Chapel, Lancs 28-933 (A4)
—, Mersey, Lancs. 16-139 (E4)
—, Moor, Lancs 16-139 (E3),
—, Norris, Lancs 16-139 (E3),
—, Royd, Yorks 16-140b,
Heat-lightning 27-916c
Heatstroke: *see* Sunstroke
Heat syncope 26-110c.
Heaume: *see* Helmet
Heaux-de Brohat, lighthouse, Fr 16-629d
Heaval, hill Scot 3-426d.
Heave (mining): *see* Fault.
HEAVEN 13-162a, 8-761c
Jewish esoteric doctrine 15-621d; Mahommedan views 17-419a; Mexican theory 18-330c; Paradise 20-752a, Zeroastrian doctrine 28-1043a.
Heavener, Okla 20-58 (G3),
Heavenly Legend (Buddhism): *see* Lalitavistara.
Heavenly, Chas 16-139 (E5)
Heavisido, A. W., wireless telegraphy 26-3 6b
—, Oliver 8-190d, magnetic units 27-744b, telephone 26-301c
—, W. T.; pendulum observations 8-80a.
Heavy Brigade, charge of 3-234b.
Heavy oil: *see* Creosote oil
— Motor Car Order (1904) 18-921b.
Heavyscue, Charles 5-166b
Heavy spar: *see* Barytes
Heawandin Thelo (Shavaudinang), lake, Tun. O 14-382 (E16); 17-486a.
Heazlewood, Tas. 26-438 (B1)
Hebba, Sud. 25-9 (C2)
Hebbardsville, Ky 15-740 (A5)
HEBBEL, CHRISTIAN Friedrich 13-165b, 11 796d.
Hebbert v. Purchas (1871) 3-981b.
Hebbie, riv., Yorks 12-848c.
Hobbronville, Tex 26-610 (I8)
HEBBURN, Dur. 13-166a, 9-412 (I. F4),
Hebden, Yorks 9-416 (II. D1)
— **BRIDGE**, Yorks 13-166a 28-933 (B2),
— Water, riv., Yorks 28-933 (B2), 13-166a
Hebdemada Cennell, Oxford 20-413d.
Hebdomid (tooth) 17-523d

Hebdomen, palace, Constantinople 2-381c.
Hebdomus (tooth) 17-523d.
Hebe (bet) : *see* Jebe
HEBE (myth.) 13-166a
HEBEL, JOHANN PETER 13-166c.
Hebel, Queens. 2-960 (II5).
Hebenstreit Pantaleon 8-652d.
Hebepirenia (med.) 14-606d.
HEBER, REGINALD 13-166d; 3-391b
—, RICHARD 13-167a; library 4-223b.
Heber, Ark. 2-502 (C2).
—, Utah 27-811 (C2).
Heber (clan) 2-731b
HEBERDEN, —, WILLIAM (1710 1801) 13-167b; 18-doc
—, William (1767–1845) 13-167b; 23-338c
Hebrides, isles, Scot 23-239a.
Heberdon, R. : map 20-968d.
HEBERT, EDMOND 13-167c.
—, JACQUES RENE 13-167c; 10-857b
Hebertists 10-857b; 7-819a; 23-115b.
Hebi, Egy. : *see* Kharga.
Hebog, Mael, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 3-614a; 5-300a
Hebra leuiiron cambegoides (lut.) 10-561e
Hebrew Calendar : *see* Jewish Calendar.
— LANGUAGE 13-167d; 24-631d; 3-859b; Cappellconclusiones 5-288c; dictionaries 8-146c; *Book of Jubilees* 15-333d; inscriptiones 14-618 1; philological value 14-190c, triliteral roots 13-172 1; vocabulation systems 3-811b.
— LITERATURE 13-169d; 3-840d; concordance 6-831b; didactic character 15-423b; elegiac metre 15-126b; Kennicott MSS 15-732d; medieval 13-172d; Mujrash 19-420 1; post exilic 20-616b.
— RELIGION 13-176c; 15-380d; 23-72c, Alexandrian school influence of 1-519a, 16-920a, Antiochus IV.'s attack 15-334d, apocryphal literature 2-173d; Astarte worship 2-191a; Daalism 3-89b; Babylonian influence 3-11b, 7-217b, 3-865a, Christianity, influence on 6-281b, 26-773d, 6-328b; confession of faith 7-392c; cosmogony 7-216 1; eschatology 9-661a, 19-194b; fasts 10-194b; feasts and festivals 10-222b, 22-661a; funeral rites 11-331b; Gnostic opposition 12-157c; high places, *see* that heading; Himyarite adoption 2-264c; image worship 14-329d, 2-120b; Mahommedan relation 17-418a, Maundean mythology 17-556c, messianism 19-687b, 9-779a; Pauline interpretation 20-918c, 13-189d; post exilic development 20-612a, 15-331a, 24-483c; prayers 11-444, 22-262b; priesthood 22-417c, 22-320a, proselytes 22-165a; ritual 13-172a, 16-512a, 16-675b; Roman law 15-405c; Sabbath 23-960b; Sadducees 23-990a; serpent worship 24-619b; singers' gild 22-516a; synagogue services 26-291c, 26-419d, 25-148b; taboo customs 11-329d, 2-717d, 23-984a; theology 15-311b, 15-421a, 16-192a; tithes 26-1019c
HEBREWS, EPISTLE TO THE 13-188d; 3-873c; authorship 17-728b; St John's Gospel compared 15-4 6d
Hebrews, Gospel according to 2-180c, 17-897c, 15-879b.
Hebrew type 27-540a.
— Union College, Cincinnati 15-110a.
Hebrew-Canaanic series : *see* Lewisian series
Hebrides, Sea of the, Scot. 24-412 (A-B3)
HEBRIDES, THE, isls., Scot 13-191c; 24-412 (A2-B1); Adam's expedition 2-617a; geology 2-961b, 9-911b, 23-1 3a; Lagmund's conquests 14-766d; war (1244-66) 1-c3c.
Hebron, Ark. 2-552 (B4)
— (in) 19-3 1 (A-)
—, Colo. 6-732 (D1)
—, Conn. 9-952 (F3).
—, Ga. 11-762 (C3).
Hebron, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-442 (C2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4); gem stones 1-795c, 22-7b, 23-804b; sanatorium 17-438b, 5-c0.
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (B-C3).
—, N. H. 19-490 (D4).
—, O. 20-26 (E-F5).
HEBRON, Pal. 13-192d; 20-602 (C5); 20-602c; 15-533a; Abraham 11-579a; Absalom's revolt 1-73c; altar 11-583b; Caleb's acquisition 4-980c; David's capital 7-855d; Edomites 14-290d
—, Utah 27-814 (A5)
—, W. Va. 28-560 (B2).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Hebronite 1-795c.
Hebronville, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
Hebrus, riv., Thrace : *see* Maritza.
Hecaerge, Artemis 2-668d, *Hecale* (Callimachus) 5-57b; 1-574b
Hecanus, tribe 13-356d.
Hecataea (myth.) 13-193d.
HECATAEUS OF ABDERA 13-193b
— OF MILETUS 13-193b; 13-528c; 11-575b; geographical theory 11-620b; map 17-634c; prose 12-512b, 22-451b.
HECATE 13-193c; Antiochene sanctuary 2-1 9d; Byzantine worship 4-311b; Diana identified with 8-156a, Iphigeneia 14-738b, Lucina 17-105b; mysteries 19-118a; Proserpine identified with 22-456d
Hecate, isl., Arg. S. 7-971c.
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (C3)
—, str., Can. 4-600 (C2); 22-doc
Hecatebolos, Apollo 2-184c.
HECATOMB (dict.) 13-194a
Hecatommithi (Giraldi) 9-504a, 12-44b.
Hecatomnus (of Caria) 13-237c.
Hecatompathia (Watson) : *see Passionate Centurie of Love*
Hecatompedon, temple, Athens 2-835b.
Hecatompylos, Parthia 7-787c 20-870c; Antiochus captures 24-604d
Hecatoncheires (myth.) : *see* Hundred-handers.
Hecatonnesoi, isls., Asia M. *see* Moschonisi.
HECATO OF RHODES 13-194a
Hecca, cape, Gozo 17-508 (A1).
Hecchi, Bruno (explorer) 20-247d.
Hechingen, Ger. 11-808 (B4); 25-09a.
Hecho, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Hechtel, Herman van der 29-507d
Heck (spinning) 25-686b.
Heckel, W. (instrumentmaker) : bassoons 3-49d, clarina 5-437a; contrafagotto 7-41a.
HECKER, FRIEDRICH Franz Karl 13-194b
—, ISAAC THOMAS 13-194d
—, O. : on variation of gravity 8-813a, 19-969a.
Hecker, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Heckewelder, Johann Gottlieb 19-432c
Heckington, Lincs. 9-416 (II G4); 16-716a.
HECKMONDWIKE, Yorks. 13-194d; 29-933 (C2)
Heckscherville, Pa. 21-106 (K4)
Hecla, Celo 9-722 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2)
—, Neb. 19-324 (C2)
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (G2)
—, cape, Can. 21-938 (A2).
—, isl., Can. 17-584 (C2).
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-964b.
—, vol., Ice. : *see* Hekla.
— and Griper, bay, Arct. 21-938 (A1).
Hectanooga, Can. 19-831 (B2).
Hectare (meas.) 28-492a
Hectens (meas.) : Agnnetan 28-485b, Attic 28-485c, Hectic fever 24-652c.
Hectic (tooth) 17-523d
Hectocotylus calon 5-685d; cephalopods 5-689a, 5-696d
Hectocotylus 18-280b; 5-697a
Hectogramme (meas.) 28-492b
Hectograph 7-118a.
Hectolitre (meas.) 28-492b.
Hectometre (meas.) 28-492b.
Hector (of Uhes) 6-456d
HECTOR (of Troy) 13-195d; 13-374d; burial mound 3-442a; funeral games 22-637d.
—, Sir James : New Zealand geology 15-269d.
Hector, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H4)
—, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
—, N. Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, riv., W. I. 15-132c.
Hectorovich (poet) 24-696d.
Hectus (toolh) 17-523d.
HECUBA 13-196a; 27-317b.
Hecuba (Euripides) 9-908b; 22-1080.
HEDA, WILLEM CLAASZ 13-196a
Hedaung, Bur. 14-376 (P-Q8).
Hedwya 14-442c
Hedberg, Frans 26-219b,
—, Tor 26-220c.
Hedda Gabler (Ibsen) 14-226a.
Heddernheim, Ger. 5-724d.
HEDDLE, MATTHEW FORSter 13-196b; 1-369a; 1-499b
Hedé, Fr. 10-778 (D3)
Hede, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Hedel, Holl. 13-588 (C3)
Hedemarkeu co., Nor. 18-804 (D1 E2); 19-803a
—, dist., Nor. 19-804 (D2)
Hedemora, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Hedenbergite 8-288d
Hedenstroemia beds 27-260.
Hedenstrom (explorer) 18-737a, 19-946b
Hedenström's mts., Arct. 18-536d.
Hedera : *see* Ivy.
— australiana : *see* Australian ivy
— canariensis : *see* African ivy.
— colchica : *see* Asiatic Ivy.
— helix : *see* European ivy.
Hedersleld 15-101b.
Hedesmuda, Swed. 29-190 (D1).
Hedge, F. H. 1-387a; 13-39a.
Hedge (dict.) 13-197b.
— Club; *see* Transcendental Club.
HEDGEHOG 13-196c; 14-642b; 14-639a; fertilization 9-316b; fossil relatives 14-614a, hibernation 13-442a, 13-444a.
— cactus 4-925b.
— tenrec 14-643a.
Hedge hyssop 14-210d.
— mustard 7-521b.
— priest 13-197a.
Hedgerley, Bucks. 18-942 (B2).
Hedges, Killingworth 4-470c
HEDGES AND FENCES 13-196d; 23-319a, horse-racing 13-733b
Hedge-school 13-197a
Hedge-sparrow 25-609b; 1-120b; 7-609a.
Hedgesville, W. Va. 28-560 (B2).
Hedgeley Moor : battle (1464) 23-736b.
Hedin (saga hero) : *see* Hettel
—, Sven (cherchen desert 26-366a; Lop nor 19-991b; Persia 21-190b; Tibet 29-925d, 2-739b; on wild camel 5-102d
Hedisah, Mesop. : *see* Hadtha
Hedland, W. Aus. 2-960 (B3).
Hedley, Charles 2-947a
—, John Cuthbert 14-506a.
—, William 22-820c.
—, W. C. (racquet champion) 22-783a
Hednesford, Staffs. 9-416 (II C4)
HEDON, Yorks. 13-197b; 9-416 (II G2).
Hedonal (chem.) 27-795a
HEDONISM (ethics) 13-197c; 9-815b; 9-819a; Aniiceris 2-74a, Cyrenaics 7-703d; Epicureans 9-685b; Eudaemonism distinguished 9-881b, natural theology 26-747b, Neopythagoreanism 19-378c; Sidgwick 25-39c, Spencer 25-856d
Hedouville, Sieur d' : *see* Sailly, Louis de.
Hedrick, Ia. 14-732 (E3),
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
Hedrickites (sect) 18-847c; 14-371d
Hedriocystis 13-233d
Hedroitz, A. E. 27-171b.
Hedson, Bucks. 19-942 (B2); 4-753d.
Hedu (people) : *see* Aedui.
Hedwig (queen of Poland) : *see* Jadwiga
—, Elizabeth Charlotte 5-941c.
—, Johann 4-301d.
Hedyle 11-523a.
Hedyldae 11-523a.
Hedymeles 12-616b
Hedyphon, riv., Pers. : *see* Jarahu.
Hedysarum 11-256a; 16-383d; 12-167d.
— alhagi : *see* Camel thorn.
— coronarium : *see* French honeysuckle.
Hee, Den. 8-24 (A2).
—, Ire., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c
Heeg, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Heek, Alexander von : *see* Hegius, Alexander.
HEEL (dict.) 13-198b,
— ball (substance) 20-430b,
— scale (gunnery) 20-192b,
Heelu, Jan van 8-720c.
Heem, Cornelius de 13-198d.
—, David de 13-198d.
— JAN DAVIDSZ VAN 13-198b
Heemskerck, Jacob van 21-942a; 13-597d.
HEEMSHERK, JOHAN VAN 13-198d, 9-725b; 20-897d.
—, MARTIN JACOBSZ 13-199a; 15-730b,
Heemskerck mt., Tas. 26-438 (A1); 27-104a.
Heenan, John C. 22-639a.
Heenan destructor 8-107c.
HEER, OSWALD 13-199c; 1-753c
Heer, Holl. 13-588 (C4).
Heerde, Holl. 13-588 (C2)
HEEREN, ARNOLD HERmann Ludwig 13-199d.
Heeregraven, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 11-230c.
Heerlen, Holl. 13-588 (C4).
Heerpauker : *see* Timbaher.
Heesch, Holl. 13-588 (C3)
Heeswyl, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Heeze, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
HEFELE, KARL JOSEF VON 13-200a; 14-512c; 27-949d
Hefeld, battle (634) : *see* Denisesburn.
Heffier (anatomist) 21-538b,
Heflin, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
Hefner Alteneck, F. von 8-772b; 9-784c; 21-526b
Hegekopf, mt., Ger. 28-252c.
HEGEL, G. W. F. 13-200b; aesthetics 3-256c; arts 10-861c, 19-370a; categories 5-511a; English school 13-207a; ethics 8-839d, evolution 10-28c; Fichte's dialectic 9-317a; Idealism 14-283c, 29-719d, 19-231d; literature, place in 11-794c.
8-541c, 21-878d; logic 16-885b, 15-410b; Mitchelet 15-370d, morals 18-722c; pantheism 20-684b; philosophy of history 15-332b; political theory 2-136a, 25-520d; psychology 22-502a; Rosenkranz 23-735b; theology 26-755a, 26-782a, 14-337c; *see also* Neo-Hegelianism
—, Immanuel 13-202c.
—, Ludwig 13-200b.
Hegeler, W. 11-798c.
Hegelianism and Personality (Pringle-Pattison) 18-248b
Hegemann, capo, Green. 12-543 (F4).
Hegemone, Arlemis 2-664d.
HEGEMONY OF THASOS (Greek poet) 12-207d; 9-492b.
HEGEMONY 13-208a
HEGESIAS (lustorian) 13-208a, 12-513c.
— (philosopher) 9-813b; 7-704a
— (poet) 12-508c; 25-799c.
Hegesinus (Hegesiaus) of Pergamum 9-963d.
Hegesias (King of Sparta) : *see* Agasicles.
HEGESIPPUS (Athenian orator) 13-208b
HEGESIPPUS (early Christian writer) 13-208b; 15-536d, 7-153c
HEGESIPPUS (Roman writer) 13-208c.
Hegesistratus (of Athens) 21-59d; 19-479d, 21-60a.
Hegetotherium 27-113d
Hegge, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Hegias (philosopher) 19-377a.
Hegins, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Hegira : *see* Hejra.
HEGIUS (von Hoek), ALEXander 13-209a.
Hegler, R. 1-586b
Hegtig 25-10d.
Hegre, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Hegyalja, mts., Hung. 3-4 (G2), 5-383c
Hehe (dialect) 3-360a.
Hehn, Victor 15-582a.
Heian (epoch) 15-259a.
Hoan-jo, Jap. : *see* Kioto.
Heibeh, isl., Turk. : *see* Khalki
Heiberg, Gunnar 19-817d.
—, H. 11-798b.
—, JOHAN LUDVIG 13-208d, 8-42c.
—, Peter Andreas 13-208d, 8-41c.
Heiberger, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Heid, lake, Switz. 26-242 (H3)
Heidao, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D6-5).
HEIDE, Ger. 13-209b; 8-24 (B4).
HEIDEGGER, JOHANN HEINrich 13-209b.
HEIDELBERG, Ger. 13-209c, 11-808 (II. m9); castle 2-421b, 13-210c; library 19-569d, 2-95a, 19-957c; university 11-823b, 27-758a, 22-633a.
—, Miss. 19-600 (C4).
—, O. 26-966c.
HEIDELBERG, S.Af. 13-211a 25-466 (I6); 27-197d.
—, dist., S.Af. 13-211a; 27-189d
HEIDELBERG CATECHISM, The 13-211a; 7-398d, 5-505d.
HEIDELOFF, KARL ALEXandar von 13-211d.
Heiden, Switz. 26-242 (H2); 2-220c
Heidenberg, Johannes von : *see* Trithemius, Johannes
Heidenhain, Rudolf Peter 18-50d; 14-625a; 19-925c, lymph 17-164d, 20-92ab
HEIDENHEIM, Ger. 13-211d; 11-808 (C4).
Heidenheimer, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
Heidenpiltsch, Aus. 19-817b
Heidenreichstein, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Heidenstam, Verner von 26-220d
Heidor, K. 13-424a; 2-296b
Heidelsburg, Pa. 21-106 (H6)
Heiduc : *see* Haiduk
HEIFER 13-212a; 19-332b
HEIGEL, KARL AUGUST von 13-212a.
Heigham Sound, lake, Norf. 9-24 (IV. E 1), 19-744d.
Heighl of Land, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
— of Laud, reg., Can. 20-1156d.
Heights (surveying) : *see* Altitude
HEIJERMANS, HERMANN 13-212b,
Heijo, Jap. : *see* Nara,
Heilaotan (battle) : *see* Sandepu.
Heilbron, S.Af. 25-466 (H6); 20-152d.
HEILBRONN, Ger. 13-212b; 11-808 (B4); treaty of (1547) 27-568c
—, League of 11-858d.
"Heil dir im Siegeukranz" (anthem) 19-266c
Heilige Familie, Die (Marx and Engels) 17-808b.
Heiligenberg, Ger. 5-723d.
— (countship) 11-365d.
Heiligenbluter Tauern, pass, Alps : *see* Hochtbor,
Heiligendamm, Ger. 11-808 (C1)
Heiligenhafen, Ger. 8-24 (C1).
Heiligenkreuz, Hung. : *see* Szent Kereszt
HEILIGENSTADT, Ger. 13-212d; 11-808 (C3)
Heiliger Berg, mt., Aus. 22-314d.
— Kranzberg, mt., Ger. 23-872d
Heiligerlee, Holl. : battle (1568) 19-418b
Heiliger See, lake, Ger. 3-788 (insp).
Heiliggeistjöchl, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Heiligmann, Andreas : *see* Osiander
Heilmann comber (machine) 7-804b.
Heilo, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Heilprin, A. 28-1005b.
—, Yehiel 13-176a.
Heilprin Laud, dist., Green. 12-543 (F1).
HEILSBERG, Ger. 13-212d; 11-808 (H1); battle (1807) 19-224a
HEILSBRONN, Ger. 13-212d; 11-808 (C4).
Heiltz-le-Maurupt, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Hei-lung-Kiang, provi., China 17-554 (A-D2); 17-562c.
HEIM, ALBERT VON ST Gallen 13-213a.

HEIM, FRANCOIS JOSEPH 13-213b.
Heimbach, Ger **11-808** (I, 17).
Heimberg, Switz **3-795a.**
HEIMDAL (myth.) **13-213c**; **16-156b**; Edda **8-922d.**
Heimin (Japanese social class) **16-263a.**
Heimwehl, Switz **26-242** (D2).
Heimskringla (Snorri Sturlason) **25-293b**; **14-237d.**
Hein, T. H. **14-171b.**
Heinabergsjokull, glacier, Ice. **14-228** (D2).
Heine, Cinemnatus; *see* Miller, Joaquin.
—, **HEINRICH 13-213c**; **11-794d**; assonance **2-786d**; Lorelei **17-6d**, satire **24-229b.**
—, Heinrich Eduard **3-822d.**
—, Thomas Theodor **5-334d.**
Heine, Ark **2-552** (C4).
HEINECCIUS, JOHANN GOTTlieb 13-215c.
—, Johann Michael **13-215d.**
HEINECKEN, CHRISTIAN Heinrich 13-215d
Heineman, Wis **25-740** (D3).
Heinemann, C. **8-669b.**
Heiner (people) **18-806b.**
Heinersdorf, Ger. **3-788** (map)
Heinesdorfer Forst, Ger **3-788** (map).
HEINICKE, SAMUEL 13-216a, **7-888c.**
Heino, Holl. **12-588** (D2).
Heinrich der Glichezaere **11-784d**; **10-115c.**
— der Vogler **13-218d.**
— von dem Turlin **11-785d**
— von Freiberg (Vriberg) **12-278a.**
— von Nell. **11-784b**
— von Morungen **18-548a**; **11-786a.**
— von Mugeln **11-787a.**
— von Neuenstadt **11-786d**; **2-183d**
— von Veldeke **18-548a**; **11-785b**; **1-257c**
— von Zatphen **4-491c.**
Heinrichsbad, Switz. **26-242** (C2).
Heinrichshöhe, mt, Ger, **13-48a.**
Heins, A. **20-508c**
—, Daniel. *see* Holmslus.
Heinsberg, Ger **11-808** (I, 16)
HEINSE, JOHANN JAKOB Wilhelm 13-216a; **11-792b**
Heinshs, Anthony **21-122c**; **13-610b.**
—, **DANIEL 13-216b.**
—, **NIKOLAES** (the elder) **13-216a.**
—, **NIKOLAES** (the younger) **13-216d**; **8-725c.**
—, Wilhelm **3-911a.**
Heinsvig, Den. **8-34** (A3)
Heintz, W **15-752c**
Heintze, bav, Dur **4-840** (F7).
Heintze, Ger **11-894b.**
Heinzelein of Constance (poet) **11-786d**
Heinzen Berg mt. Alps **26-242** (G3); **27-238**1
Heiponium, It; *see* Vibo Valentia
HEIR (law) **13-216d**; **23-44b.**
Heiracus; *see* Eric (schoolman)
Heirlito, mt, It.; *see* Pellegrino
HEIRLOOM (law) **13-217a**; **21-256c**
Heirs-portioners **14-565d.**
Hersing, Ger **26-242** (I1).
Heiskell, Tenn **26-620** (G-III)
Heiskell, vls, Scot **24-412** (EI2); **27-464a.**
Heislerville, N. J. **18-502** (C5).
Heisley & Economy Tool Co **25-950c**
Heitenried, Switz **26-242** (C3)
Heiter-Fibrb (dorry) **13-806c**; **19-136a**
Heitzmann, J, **22-178d.**
HEJAZ, prov, Arab. **13-217b**, **2-264** (B2-D4); **2-268b.**
HEJIRA 13-218b; **8-317a**; **17-403d**; Hindu **13-500b**
Hejmdalsho, mt, Nor. **19-804** (C2)
Hekawa, N Z **19-624** (G2)
Hekla, mt, Ice. **14-228** (C3); **14-229b.**
Hekma, **3-1923b**
Hekt (myth) **13-138c**
Hekurashima, isl, Jap **15-156** (K8).
HEL (myth.) **13-218c**, **8-121d**, **22-457a**
Helabane, Port E Af **25-466** (L-M3)
Helagsfjäll, mt., Swed **19-800** (C3)
Helaleter **21-170b**
Helaletidae **21-170b**
Helallya, El, Syr **20-602** (C1)
Helarctus malayanus. *see* Bruang.
Helbig, Wolfgang **23-482b**,
Helbling, Switzerland **11-786c**
Helbra, Ger. **11-808** (III, P10).
Helbun, Syr. **20-602** (E1).
—, rv., Syr. **20-602** (E1); **16-347a.**
Helcel (Polish author) **21-927a**
Helchteren, Belg **3-668** (F1).
Helcion **11-510a.**
Helcosoma; *see* Leishmania-Donovan bodies
— tropicum, *see* Piroplasma tropicum.
Held, Charles Alfred **6-398a.**
HELDENBUCH, DAS (epic) **13-218c**, **11-785b.**
HELDER, Holl. **13-219a**; **13-588** (B2),
Helderberg, mts, N Y **18-596** (A-B1), **27-615d**; geology **19-595a.**
Helderbergian group **8-126d**, **27-626c**; **11-610d.**
Heldrungen, Ger **11-808** (III, P10).
Heldua, Syr.; *see* Khan Khulda.
Hele (clan) **15-281a.**
Helechosa, Sp **25-530** (C3).
HELEN (myth.) **13-219b.**
Helen, Encomium on (Isocrates) **14-880c.**
Helena (goddess) **12-155d**; **12-156a**; **25-126b.**
HELENA, ST 13-219c; **7-506d.**
—, Flavia Julia **8-988b**; **7-11a.**
Helena, Ala **1-160** (C2).
HELENA, Ark **13-219d**; **2-552** (E3); **1-822d.**
—, Ga. **11-752** (D4).
HELENA, Mont 13-220a; **14-276** (C2).
—, N Y **19-596** (F1).
—, O **25-26** (D2)
—, Okla. **20-58** (C1).
—, S C **25-500** (C2).
—, Tex **26-690** (K7)
—, isl, Gr **12-440** (F3).
Helena (Euripides) **9-904a**
Helena Station, Ky. **15-740** (E2)
Helenavale, Anstr **2-960** (B6)
Helenaveen, Holl **13-588** (C3).
Helenin **9-169b.**
Helenium **13-770b.**
Helenopolis, Asia M.; *see* Drepanum
Helen's Bay, Ire **14-714** (F2).
HELENSBURGH, Scot **13-220**; **24-418** (D2), geology **8-660d.**
Helensville, N Z **19-624** (E2)
HELENUS (legend) **13-220c**, **4-889a.**
Helenville, Wis **28-740** (F5)
" Helen W. Martin " (ship) **24-878b.**
Helenwood, Tenn **26-620** (G1).
Heli, Cothrepleus **12-184a**
Helfort, rv., Corn **9-430** (VI, B3)
Helga lake, Swed. **26-190** (C3).
HELGAUD (chronicler) **13-221d**
Helgo, rv, Swed. **26-191b** (C1).
Helgeandshelmen isl, Swed **25-870** (H1 and B2)
HELGESEN, POVL 13-220d, **8-10a.**
Helgesjo, lake, Swed. **29-190** (C3).
Helgi (myth) **8-922e.**
Helgi A, Den.; battle **26-193c.**
Helgi's saga **14-236d.**
" Helgeland " (battleship) **24-902b.**
HELIACAL 13-221a.
Heliade Ion; *see* Eliade.
Heliales **21-342a**
Heliae, Povl; *see* Helgesen.
Heliaea **12-501d**; **25-867d**, **8-848d.**
Heliamphora **14-644c**; **16-226d.**
HELIAND 13-221a; **11-784a**, Caedmon MS **4-93b.**
Helianthemum; *see* Sun-rose.
—, Chamaecistus **21-764d.**
Helianthin; *see* Methyl orange
Helianthus **13-770c**; **26-102d**
— annuus; *see* Sunflower.
— cucumerifolius **13-766c.**
— tuberosus. *see* Jerusalem artichoke.
Heliar lens **21-511d**
Helias (legend) **16-923a**
— (of Maine) **19-750b**; **17-443d.**
Heliastae **12-504d.**
Heliasterida **8-850b.**
Heliastraea **2-104d**
Heliacal motion **17-899a**,
Helianron **11-154b.**
Helice, Gr **1-141a**; **22-170a.**
Helice (astron.); *see* Ursa Major.
Helices (arch.) **6-557a.**
— (zool.) **3-714b.**
Helichrysum **13-770c**; **10-10a.**
— bracteatum **13-766c**
— orientale; *see* Everlasting.
Helicia **21-782b.**
Heliodae **11-526b.**
Helcon **24-68b**
Heliotia **11-510d.**
Helicopidae **11-507d**; **11-510d**
Helicis major **8-702a.**
— minor **8-702a.**
Helicoidal surface **26-124b.**
Helicoid cyme **18-558b** (fig.).
Helicon, Als **1-460** (B1).
—, mt, Ger. **13-225e.**
HELICON, mts, Gr. **13-222b**; **12-440** (D2), **4-114d**, Linne **18-736d**; Pegasus **21-56b.**
HELICON (music) **13-222c.**
Heliconiinae **18-477c**
Heliconiphaia **11-523d** (fig.).
Heliconia **2-92c.**
Helico-pteroid **1-515b.**
Helicopsyche **4-927c.**
Helicoptère **10-514a.**
Helicotrema **8-793a.**
Helicteres **11-257d**
Helicteridae **11-526c**
Helictis; *see* Ferret badger.
Helictite **17-128c.**
Helidae **13-223a**; **13-107b.**
HELIGOLAND (Al); isl, Ger. **13-222c**; **11-808** (A1); geology **27-259a**; language, *see* Frisian, Prussian acquisition **11-887b**
Helgoland agreement (1890) **1-139c**, **12-212a**; **11-887a**
Helikites; *see* Enotia
HELIOCENTRIC (dict.) **13-223b.**
Heliodes (king) **8-881a.**
Heliodius **20-496d**
Heliodorus (historian) **2-832b**
— (inmate of Sciacus IV.) **15-398d**; **24-605a.**
— (surgeon) **26-126d**
HELIODORUS (of Emesa) **13-223b**; **12-515c**, **23-846d.**
Heliodrilus; reproductive system **7-796** (fig.).
HELIOGABALUS (emperor) **13-223c**, **22-321d**, **23-658c**
— (god) **13-223c.**
HELIOGRAPH 13-223d; signalling **25-72a**, **4-316c**
Heliographic pictures **7-730d.**
Heliogravure; *see* Photogravure.
Heliohelices porosae **2-100b.**
Heliohelices **2-100b.**
HELIOMETER 13-221a
Heliopolis, suburb, Cairo **4-951b.**
HELIOPOLIS (On), Egy. **13-230c**; **23-648** (F3); **4-904** (C1); battles (640) **9-90c**, (1800) **11-194b**; literary centre **16-545d**; obelisks **8-778b**, Cleopatra's needle **21-457c**; temple **8-86a**, **9-54c**; theological school **8-51c**
—, Syr. **23-648** (F3); *see also* Baalbek.
Heliopora coerulea **2-100a** (fig.)
Heliorms **22-818d**
Heliorrhinidae; *see* Eumfoot
Helios **2-18c**; horses sacrificed **26-264**; Phaethras **18-622b**; parentage **14-200c**; Phineus legend **21-446b**; statue by Chares **2-186a**, **23-259b**
—, Apollo **2-185c**
Heliosemirus **23-739d**
Heliosphaera **22-805d**; **22-807d** (table)
—, nomenclature **22-804d** (fig.).
HELIOSTAT 13-230d, **26-151a.**
Heliothis armigera; *see* Owl moth
HELIOTROPE (bot.) **13-231c**
— (dyc) **8-747b**
— (instrument) **11-610a**; **13-223d.**
— (min.) **13-232a.**
Heliotropic curvature **21-743a**
Heliotropine; *see* Piperonal
Heliotropium curassavicum **5-147c**
Heliotype **22-114a**; **21-494c**
HELIOZOA 13-232a, **22-805d**, centrosome **7-715d.**
Helipterum **10-10b.**
Helissa; *see* Dido.
Helisson, rlv, Gr. (Arcadia) **18-74a.**
—, rlv, Gr. (Sicyon) **25-37a.**
HELIUM 13-233d, ionic velocity **6-869d**, liquefaction **16-749b**; radioactivity **22-796a**; specific heats ratio **18-660a**; spectrum **25-626a**, valency **27-848a.**
— star **25-788b.**
Helix, Oreg **20-242** (G2).
Helix (anat.) **8-791c**
HELIX (arch.) **13-234d.**
— (geom.) **20-741a.**
— (zool.) **25-284b.**
— aspersa **1-121a.**
— hortensis; *see* Garden snail,
— pomatia; *see* Edible snail.
— waltoni **16-237d.**
Helix, Mt (dist.) **12-149d.**
Helkath-hazzurim, Pal **1-66d.**
Hell, Maximilian **7-14a**; **4-255c**
Hell, Nor, **19-804** (D1).
HELL (rel.) **13-234d**; Cathars theory **5-515d**; Christ's teaching **8-762d**; Jewish doctrine **15-621b**; Mandaean myth **17-566a.**
Hellada (Sperchius), Gr. **12-424** (D2); **12-426d**; **12-427b**; battle (895) **12-463d**; coast changes **9-908c.**
Helladius (lexicographer) **9-191a.**
Helladotherium **21-34d**; **20-51c.**
Hellam, Pa. **21-106** (I5).
Helland, Amund **21-943d.**
Helland, Corn. **9-430** (VI, C2).
Helland-Hansen **19-818c**; **19-980a.**
HELLANICUS (of Lesbos) **13-234d**; **12-512b**; **11-779b**, on Hyades constellation **7-12b**
Hellanios, Zeus **28-978a.**
Hellandices **11-111a.**
Hellas; *see* Greece.
Hellbender **7-561d.**
Hell Canyon, rv., S. Dak. **25-506** (B4).
Helle (myth.) **2-478c**; **13-246b.**
Helle, Nord, Nor. **19-804** (D1).
— Berge, hill, Ger, **3-788** (map).
HELLEBORE 13-235a; leaf **22-896a**, petal **10-564a** (fig.)
Helleborrace **22-896a.**
Helleborein **13-236a.**
Hellebores in **13-236a.**
Helleboretin **13-236a.**
Helleborin (el em.) **13-236a.**
Helleborino (bot.) **20-172c**
Helleborus; *see* Hellebore.
— fetidus **13-235d**
— foetidus; *see* Stinking hellebore.
— lividus; *see* Holly-leaved hellebore.
— niger; *see* Christmas rose.
— orientalis; *see* Lenten rose,
— viridis; *see* Green hellebore.
Hellefors, Swed. **26-190** (C2).
Hellelund, Den. **8-32** (B3).
Hellemmes, Fr **7-498c**
Hellen (myth.) **5-11bc**; **1-141d.**
Hellenaes, cape, Den. **9-24** (B3).
Hellenes **12-444b**
—, King of the (title) **12-453a.**
Hellenes (Xenephon) **28-886b**; **12-458a.**
Hellenic Church; *see* Greece, Church of.
— languages **8-919c** (list).
— Society **6-455c**; **2-702d.**
Hellenis **28-1007c.**
HELLENISM 13-236b; **12-416a**; **26-774a**; Alexander the Great **12-454a**, **13-238a**; Alexandrian School **13-245a**, **1-573c**; art **13-239c**, **12-490b**, **23-474d**; Christianity **13-240b**, **12-530d**, **13-189b**, Isocrates **12-459d**, literature **13-239c**, **12-514a**, Jews **13-244b**, **15-392c**, **17-197c**; Macedonian empire **13-240b**, **17-228a**; Pan influenced **20-939b**; Parthian empire **21-217b**; Persia **21-212b**, **21-253d**; Rome **23-636b**, **5-539b**, Russia **13-237c**, **12-477a**; Sibylline oracles **25-19c**
Hellenofamiae **7-958c**
Hellenstein Castle, Ger. **13-212a.**
Hellenthal, Ger **11-808** (I, 17)
HELLER, STEPHEN 13-216b
—, Yom Tobh Lipmann **13-175d.**
Hellers Corners, Ind. **14-422** (G2)
HELLESPONT, chan., Kur and Asia M. **13-246b**; **2-760** (D3); *see also* Dardanelles
Hellespontus, prov., Asia M **23-649** (E2-3); **19-11d**
Hellestad, Swed. **26-191** (C2).
Hellesten, Corn.; *see* Hellston
Hellesylt, Nor **19-804** (B1).
Hellieu, Paul **9-806b.**
Hellevik, Swed **26-190** (C4)
HELLEVOETSLUIS, Holl **13-246b**; **13-588** (A-D3)
Hell-Fire Club **4-730a**
Hell Gate, canyon, Can. **4-600** (D1).
— Gate, reef, N Y. **19-596** (I2); **19-611a**; **19-592d**
Hell Gill, ravine, Westm. **28-533d**
Hellhuins, Abraham **26-1052c.**
Hellier, Ky. **15-740** (F3).
Hellios Pierre **22-502a.**
Hellifield, Yorks. **8-416** (II, C3)
HELLIN, Sp 13-246c; **25-530** (E3)
Hellingly Ripe, Sus. **8-424** (IV, C5).
Hellisay, isl, Scot. **24-412** (A3); **3-126d.**
Hell Kettles, cavities, Dur **8-700c.**
Hellmann, J. G. G. **17-353d**; **2-894d.**
Hellmer, Edmund **24-514c.**
Hellm Pot, chasm, Yorks **9-416** (II, C1); **5-574c**
HELLO, ERNEST 13-246c; **11-151a**
Hellol; *see* Sclloi.
Hellopia, dist, Gr.; *see* Dotonaea.
Hellora (Othrys) mts, Gr. **12-424** (D1); **12-426c.**
Hellot, Jean **5-752b.**
Hellotia **9-907a.**
Hellotis (myth.); *see* Europa.
Hellriegel, Hermann **1-403b**; **3-163c**
Hell's Glen, val, Scot **24-418** (D2); **2-486d.**
—, Mouth, Fr Somlnd; *see* Gubbet Aharab.
Helluhram (dist.) **14-229a.**
Helliuland, dist, N Am **18-396a**, **26-878a**
Hellvik, Mad **17-271** (B C2); **19-852b**
Hellweg, dist, Ger **28-556a**,
Hellyer riv, Tas **26-439a.**
Helm, Khek **7-285a.**
Helm (of ship) **23-814a.**
Helman; on mallem **28-8c**
Helmband riv, Afg *see* Helmund
Helm bar **13-251a.**
Helmbold, Ludwig **14-188c**
Helmbrechts, Ger. **11-808** (III, p11).
Helmdon, Northants, **9-420** (III, C2).
Helme, rv, Ger **11-808** (III, p10), **13-741b.**
Helmer, Ind. **14-422** (G1)
HELMERS, JAN FREDERIK 13-246d; **8-726d**
HELMERSEN, GREGOR VON 13-246d.
Helmert, Friedrich Robert; ellipticity of earth **8-809a**; gravity **18-268c.**
Helmesburg, Pa. **21-106** (M7).
HELMET 13-247a; Anglo-Saxon **4-592a**; armet **2-575a**, English **2-586a**, Etruscan **9-860b**, Greek **2-583d**, **2-584c**, iron age **2-585** (fig. 1), Illustrated **2-589b**; medieval **27-583d**; Roman **2-585b**; Scandinavian **24-289d**
— bird; *see* Touracou.
— crab; *see* King-crab,
— hornbill **13-706d**
Helmetta, N J **19-502** (D3),
Helmfeld, S G. **8-929a**
HELMHOLTZ, H. F. VON 13-248d; combination tones **25-159b**, **13-127c**; diffraction of light **8-243d**, dispersion of light **8-317a**; dynamics **8-763b**; electricity **9-186c**, **9-190c**, **9-224b**; energetics **9-397d**, **13-145c**; fermentation **3-158a**, galvanometer **9-185b**, hearing **13-127b**, **13-126a**, **25-448d**; liquid jets **14-128d**, musical notation **25-448c**; ophthalmometer **13-220c**, siren **25-446b**; stereoscope **25-897c**; on vision **25-134d.**
Helmingham, Suff. **9-424** (IV, E2), **26-29d.**
Helmintha **17-592a.**
Helminthosporium graminenm **28-982c.**
Helminthostachys **22-610a**; prothallus **22-605d** (fig.)
Helmitol **27-801c**
HELMOLD (historian) **13-249c.**
HELMOND, Holl **13-249d**; **13-588** (C3).
Helmont, Hans von **3-755d.**
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE VAN 13-249d**, **19-49d**; hypnotism **14-201d**; on milk **16-611c.**
Helmsburg, Ind. **14-422** (E6).
Helmsdale, Scot. **24-412** (EI); **26-170b.**
—, rv, Scot. **24-412** (EI); **26-169c.**

Helmshore, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Helmsley, Yorks 9-412 (I. F4), 28-935c.
HELMSTEDT (Helmstadt), Ger 13-250c; 11-808 (C2); battle (1866) 24-714c; university 27-763b.
HELMUND, riv., Afg. 13-250d, 1-307 (B1).
Helmville, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
HELM WIND 13-251a.
Heloderma 16-832c; 18-824c; 23-175b; caudal vertebræ 23-175b; poison glands 23-166c; skull 23-151a (fig.); temporal arcades 23-150c; tooth 23-166a (fig.).
— suspectum; *see* Gila monster.
Helodermatidæ 18-825c.
Helodromas ochropus; *see* Green sandpiper.
Helogale 3-770a.
Helonæ 1-40c
Helophyte 21-761a.
Helorum, Sic. 26-296d; 19-824b.
Helorus, riv., Sic 26-578b.
Helos, Gr. 12-140 (D4); 8-425a; 13-251a; Spartan subjugation 25-610b.
Helotarsus 8-790b.
HELOTS 13-251a; 24-664c; 7-564c
Helpe, riv., Fr 3-59a.
Helper (tab 27-814 (D3).
Helperby, Yorks, 3-416 (II F1).
Helpers (Moslem); *see* Ansar.
Helpringham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G1).
HELPS, SIR ARTHUR 13-251b.
Helpston, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B1)
Helpter Berg, mt., Ger. 17-1018d.
Helsby, Ches. 9-416 (II, B3).
Helsenhorn, mt., Alps. 1-744c.
HELSINGBORG, Swed. 13-252c; 26-190 (B3); battle (1362) 27-842d; battle (1710) 25-878c; ferry 24-888b.
Helsinge, Den. 8-24 (E2).
HELSINGFORS, Fin. 13-252b; 23-872 (B 3); climate 23-882a; observatory 18-958d; school for blind 4-86a; university 10-384c 27-764a.
Helsingfors Ugro • Finnish Society 15-67d.
Helsingland prov., Swed. 19-800 (C-D3); 26-192a
Helsinger, Den.; *see* Elsinore.
Helsinki, Russ.; *see* Helsingfors.
HELST, BARTHOLOMAEUS van der 13-252c
Helsted, Axel 20-515d
HELSTON, Corn. 13-253a; 9-430 (VI. B3).
Heltonville, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
Helton, Ind., Dev. 9-134c.
Helsejö, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Helvas Port.; *see* Elvas.
Helvo 27-38a
Helvellaceæ 11-341d.
Helvellyn, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I B3); 9-411c.
Helvetia Ariz 2-544 (C4).
—, Pa 21-106 (E3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, country, Eur. 13-254a.
Helvetia blue 8-746d.
— leather; *see* Proller's crown leather.
Helvetian Club (1790) 26-257b
— group (geol.), 19-563b; 12-99a.
HELVETIC CONFESSION: First (1536) 13-253c; 28-106 1c
— Second (1562) 13-253c; 9-382c; Eucharistic doctrine 9-874b; French translation 11-336b.
— Republic 25-257c.
— Society 29-257b; 26-258d.
HELVETII 13-253d.
HELVETIUS, CLAUDE Adrien 13-254b; 11-139b; ethics 9-838b; human development 10-26d; Mandeville compared 17-560b.
— Eremita; *see* Paracelsus
Helvia Ricinadelthiax, Colonia, It.; *see* Ricina.
Helvick Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (D4)
Helvidius (writer) 15-327c; 15-520c
HELVIDIUS PRISCUS 13-255a
Helvillum, It. 10-476b
Helvinns riv., It.; *see* Tordino
Helvoetsluis, Holl.; *see* Helle voetsluis.
Helvoort, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Helwan, Egy. 4-954 (C4); 4-955b; observatory 19-960c
Helwingia 13-473d.
Helwys, Sir Gervaise; *see* Elwys.
—, Thomas 3-372b
Helxates (sect.); *see* Sablane
Helyas (legend); *see* Helias.
Helyg, lake, Wales 10-522a.
Hely-Hutchinson (family); *see* Donoughmore, earls of.
—, JOHN 13-255b
—, Sir Walter 17-513c; Cape Colony 5-246b.
HELYOT, PIERRE 13-256b.
Hema-chandra (grammarian) 28-254a; 12-710c; 24-181a.
Heman (bibl.) 20-615b.
HEMANS, FELICIA DOROthea 13-256c; 1-885c.
Hemanta 13-498a.
Hémard, Urban 9-50c.
Hematamosis; *see* Hæmatemesis.
Hematite, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Hematite (min.); *see* Hæmatite.
Hemavati, riv., India 14-382 (G13); 13-51a.
Hemchand Derchand *v.* Azam Sakarlal 2-210c.
HEMEL HEMPSTEAD, Herts. 13-257c; 19-942 (C1).
Hemelingen, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Hemera (myth.) 5-849d.
Hemerasia, Artemis 2-664b.
HEMEROBAPTISTS 13-257c.
Hemerobiidæ 19-486c.
Hemerocallis; *see* Day lily.
Hemerohapagos 20-325d; 20-424d
Hemet, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Hemiachromatopsia 10-95a.
Hemiamaesthesia 14-312a; 12-860c.
Hemianopia 10-95a.
Hemiarthrum 6-249d.
Hemiascí 11-339c.
Hemiaspidæ 2-302b.
Hemiaspis 2-302b; 19-808b (fig.); 26-110c.
Hemiazygos veins 27-970c.
Hemi basidii; *see* Ustilaginales.
Hemibenthic 21-724b.
Hemibranchii 14-248a; 26-545a.
Hemi-cellulose 5-606b.
Hemicentetes; *see* Lesser tenrec.
HEMICHORDA (Hemichordata) 13-257d; 27-1048b; 28-1031c (table).
Hemicidaridæ 8-881b.
Hemicidaris 15-570a.
Hemiclaea 2-306d.
Hemiclepsis 27-345b.
Hemicrania 19-427c.
Hemicteinodactyli 2-299b; 2-309a.
HEMICYCLE 13-258a; 8-149b.
Hemicycle (bot.) 10-560a.
Hemidactylus 23-156c; 11-547 (fig.)
— turcicus 23-174b.
Hemiderma 6-241d.
Hemidiminna 9-278a.
Hemicurvatidæ 8-880d.
Hemidysmasis 11-513a; 11-516d.
Hemigalago 11-392a; 22-935c.
Hemigale 5-369d.
Hemigaldia 5-370b.
Hemiganus 11-454a.
Hemiglottides 14-218d.
Hemiglyph 27-271a.
Hemignathi 2-675c.
Hemigrammus 1-110c.
Hemihecton 28-485c.
Hemihedral (crystall.) 7-571a.
— (geom.) 22-29a.
— class (anorthic system); *see* Asymmetric class.
— class (monoclinic system); *see* Clinohedral class.
— class (orthorhombic system); *see* Bisphenoid.
Hemihydrophyta 7-785a foll.
Hemi-hydrophyte 21-761c; 21-763c.
Hemilcia 11-333d; 11-344c
— vastatrix; *see* Coffee-leaf disease.
Hemimenia 6-2a1a
Hemimeridæ 13-258a; 13-440d
HEMIMERUS 13-258a; 20-340b.
Hemimetabolio 13-427a.
Hemimerphine 7-78d
— class (monochinic) 7-579b
HEMIMORPHITE 13-258a; 7-583a; 28-981d.
Hemimvaria 27-887b; 27-386c; 27-391c
Hemina, L (asains 23-659a.
Hemina (measure) 28-486d.
Heming, Edward 19-947b
Hemingbrough, Yorks. 9-418 (II. F2).
HEMINGSBURGH, WALTER of 13-258b
Hemmeby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Hemingway, Miss. 18-600 (B-C2).
—, hill, Vt. 18-420 (A4).
Hemiomenes 7-558c.
Hemiophrya 14-562d.
— gemmipara 14-562b (fig.).
Hemiopa 19-427c.
Hemipelagic deposits 18-975a.
Hemiphractidæ 3-528d.
Hemiphractus 3-527b.
Hemipinic acid 1-673d.
Hemiplegia 26-783b; 9-290d; 8-251a.
Hemipodes; *see* Button-quail.
Hemipodii 20-326a.
Hemipodius; *see* Button-quail.
HEMIPTERA 13-258c; 13-431b; abdomen 13-425b; injurious species 9-898a; mimicry 18-497d, physiology and relationships 13-434c; reproduction 23-117d.
Hemi-pyramids 7-579b.
Hemirhampbus; *see* Half-beak.
— sayori; *see* Sayori.
Hemishofen, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Hemisine 26-116b.
Hemisphere 25-647c.
— (sundial); *see* Hemicycle.
Hemistater 13-872a.
Hemitheiu 20-532a; 27-235a.
— cependæ 19-254a.
Hemiteripenes 26-647d.
Hemithyris psittacea; *see* Rhynchonella psittacea.
Hemitragus 26-358b; 12-163c.
— hylocrius; *see* Wariatu.
— jemlaicus; *see* Tahr.
Hemitriehla 19-105d.
Hemitrope 7-582d.
Hemlingford, Warwick. 28-343a.
Hemlock Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (F5).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C3); 23-431c.
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C-D4).
HEMLOCK (bot.) 13-262d.
— spruce 10-896b; 10-394 (Pl. I.); 10-659a; bark 16-332c; in United States 27-634b.
Hemmerll, Felix 28-574c.
Hemming, J. (chemist) 1-683a.
Hemoptysis; *see* Hæmoptysis.
Hemorrbolds; *see* Hæmorrhoids.
Hemostatic; *see* Hæmostatic.
Hemp, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Hemp (fibre) 10-310a; 10-311b (table); bleaching 4-54d; rope-making 23-713c
HEMP (bot.) 13-263b; in medicine 19-239c, 14-389b
— agrimony 8-812d.
Hempel, Walter Matildas 6-905c, 11-482b.
Hempel tube 8-719d.
Hemphill, Tex. 26-690 (O4).
— Co., Tex. 28-690 (D2).
Hemphilla 11-526b.
Hempnall, Norf. 3-424 (IV. E2).
Hemp-nettle 18-4d.
Hemprich, W. F. 2-255a.
Hempriggs, lake Scot 4-959b.
Hemp seed; *see* Hemp.
— seed oil 20-46a
Hempstead, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F4); 19-983c
—, Tex. 28-690 (L-M5).
—, plain, N.Y. 25-912c.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— Harbour, bill, N.Y. 18-982c.
Hemri, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D6).
Hemsecourt, Jacques de 16-349d.
Hems, Syr.; *see* Homs
Hemsaleeb, Gustave Adolphus 6-883a; 25-829a.
Hemsby, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
Hemse, Swed. 26-190 (E3), 12-270d.
Hemsedal, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Hemset (Egyptian dignitary) 8-66d
Hemsley, W. B. 24-7c.
Hemsö, isl., Swed 19-800 (D3).
HEMSTERHUIS, FRANÇOIS 13-264d
—, TIBERIUS 13-265a.
Hemsworth, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
HEMY, CHARLES NAPIER 13-265b.
Hemyock, Dev. 3-430 (VI. F2).
Hen, Nor. (Buskerud) 19-804 (D2).
—, Nor. (Romsdal) 18-804 (B1).
HEN (dict.) 13-265b.
Henan, Arab. 12-799d.
Henagar, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Hen and Chickens, isl., N.S.W. 26-278 (A. 3-2).
— and Chickens, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Henarcios, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Henares, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D2), 17-292b,
Henassieyebel Medineh; *see* Heracleopolis Magna.
HENAULT, CHARLES JEAN François 13-266b.
HENBANE 13-265d; 25-356b; fruit 11-2b5d; medical use 12-765a; seed-vessel 25-357a (fig.).
Henbury, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3).
—, S Aus. 2-960 (E4).
HENCHMAN (dict.) 13-266b.
Hencke, K. L. 21-718a.
Hencock, K. 11-799b.
Hencocd, Wales 16-830a.
Hendaye, Fr. 3-493a.
HENDERSON, ALEXANDER 13-266c, 28-289b
—, EBENEZER 13-267b; 14-259c
—, GEORGE FRANCIS Robert 13-267d.
—, J. 17-814c.
—, JOHN 13-268a.
—, Robert (poet); *see* Henryson, Robert.
—, Thomas (astronomer) 2-816d, 18-935c, 25-789b.
—, Thomas (American statesman) 11-76a.
Henderson, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Colo. 6-192 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
HENDERSON, Ky. 13-268b; 15-740 (A3).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Md. 17-328 (E2).
—, Mo. 17-434 (C3).
—, Miss. 18-550 (C-D6).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
—, Neb 19-824 (G4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-890 (N4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
—, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, isl., Pac. O. 20-136 (N7).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (B3); 14-306a.
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A3).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (B4); 28-990b
— Co., Tenn 26-620 (C2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (M3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Henderson retort 20-753c.
Henderson's Cross Roads, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
Hendersonville, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, S.C. 28-560 (D4).
—, Tenn. 26-820 (E1).
Hendorville, Isls., Pac. O.; *see* Aranuka.
Hendoy Norton gear 24-478d.
HENDIADYS 13-268c.
Hendley, Neb. 19-824 (E4).
HENDON, Mdx. 13-268c; 19-942 (D2)
Hendred (physiolst) 6-887b
Hendre-Isaf, reservoir, Wales 28-407 (map).
Hendreys Course, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D3).
— "Hendrick Hudson" (ship) 24-884a.
HENDRICKS, THOMAS Andrews 13-268c.
Hendricks, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Minn. 19-550 (A6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L-M5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, mt., N.M. 19-520 (map).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D5).
Hendricksville, Ind. 14-422 (D5)
Hendrick, L. 12-613b
Hendrix, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Hendrum, Minn. 19-550 (A3).
Hendrysburg, O. 20-26 (E4).
Hendy, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Henefer, Utah 27-814 (C1).
Henelcossane 20-756b.
Henen-seten, Egy.; *see* Heracleopolis Magna.
Henequen, henequen fibre; *see* Sisal hemp.
Heneti, tribe, It.; *see* Veneti
—, tribe, Paphlagonia; *see* Eneti.
Henfynyw, Wales 9-428 (V C3).
Henga (dialect) 3-360a.
Hengam, Pers. 10-190a.
—, isl., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 21-189a.
Heng-chow Fu, China 9-168 (D4); 13-892d.
Heng-chun, Jap.; *see* Koshun.
Hengeler, Adolf 5-334c.
Hengelo, Holl. (Gelderland) 13-388 (D2).
HENGELO, Holl. (Overyssel) 13-268d; 13-588 (D2).
HENGEST 13-268d; 25-961a.
Hengisthury, head, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5).
Heng-kiang, riv., China 9-168 (G4).
Hengrave, Suff. 3-424 (IV. D2); 26-29d.
Heng-shan, mt., China 9-168 (I4); 13-892d.
HENGSTENBERG, ERNST Wilhelm 13-269a; 21-594a.
Hen-barner 13-17b.
Henicopidæ 5-673d.
Henicops 5-673d; 5-670c; 5-672b.
Henlu, Zephir 26-286d.
Hénin-Liétard, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 29-883b.
Henlocbus (astron.); *see* Auriga.
Henlsian group 20-82a.
Henlsm.; *see* Henism.
HENLY, ERNST LUDWIG Theodor 13-269c.
— HEINRICH PHILIPP Konrad 13-269c.
Henkes, Gerk 20-509b.
Henking, H. (biologst) 7-717a foll., 23-117d.
HENLÉ, FRIEDRICH GUstav Jakob 13-269c; 1-936d, 7-710c; 22-670a.
Henle, loop of (anat.) 27-798c.
Henlem, Peter 5-457d
HENLEY, JOHN 13-270a.
—, Joseph Warner 3-568c.
—, Lionel 9-858d.
—, W. (physicist) 9-234c.
—, WILLIAM ERNEST 13-270b; 9-644a; 9-644d, ballades 3-264d; dramatic works 9-637d; *National Observer* 19-563a; villan elles 28-74a.
Henley (family); *see* North ington, earls of.
Henley in Arden, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2); geology 28-342a.
HENLEY-ON-THAMES, Oxon 13-271b; 9-420 (III F3).
Henley Royal Regatta 23-743b; 24-783a.
Henlooville, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Henllan, Wales (Cardigan) 5-310d.
—, Wales (Denbigh) 9-428 (V E1).
Henllan asbes (geol.) 2-452c.
Henlopen, cape, Del. 17-828 (13); 10-742d.
Henn, Lieutenant 28-886a.
Henna, Sic. 15-26 (E6); 25-37a. *See also* Castrogiovanni.
—, Pers. 10-190d.
HENNA 13-271c; 3-27b.
Hennan, Swed. 19-800 (C-D2)
Henne Rlbe, Den. 9-24 (A 4)
Henneberg, dist., Ger. 11-834, 856 (maps); 2-915a.
Henneberger, C. (cosmographer) 17-647c
Hennebique, André 20-507d.
Hennebique steel concrete system 6-838c; 9-839o, foundations 19-742c; 12-347a
HENNEBONT, Fr. 13-272a; 10-778 (C4).
Hennegan, prov., Belg.; *see* Hainaut.
Henneppine, Jennyn van; *see* Mabuse, Jan.
Hennepyn 9-386a.
Hennepin, Louis 19-547b; 18-240d; 18-606c.
Hennepin, Ill 14-304 (C2).
—, Okla 20-58 (D3).
—, canal, Ill. 9-120a.
— Co., Minn. 19-550 (E5).
Hennequin (14th cent. painter) 29-405b.
—, PHILIPPE AUGUSTE 13-272a
HENNER, JEAN JACQUES 13-272b; 20-503b.
Hennersdorf, Ger.; battle (1745) 11-53d.
Hennessy v. Keating 27-1314.
Hennessey, Okla. 20-58 (C-D1).
Hennies, Switz. 26-242 (E3)
Hennig (painter) 20-517a
Hennigar, A. 11-357c.
Hennikar, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
Henning, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B4).

Henning, Tenn. 26-620 (B2)
Henoch, Edward Henrich (physician) **23-315b**
Henon, Jacques Louis **10-869c.**
Henotheism **18-124d.**
Henotheism **23-72a ; 13-180c**
Henotikon **18-732d ; 23-518c**
Henrican Articles **21-912a**
Henrichemont, Fr. **10-778** (F4).
Henricians **28-256a**
Henriet Coradi analyser **4-980c.**
Henrico, Ark **2-552** (E4).
— Co., Va. **28-118** (E3)
— College, Va. **14-486b**
Henri Deux style (arch.) **2-413c.**
— Deux ware **5-737d**
Henrietta (duchess of Orleans); *see* Orleans.
Henrietta, Mich. **18-372** (F7).
—, Mo. **18-608** (C2).
—, N.C. **18-772** (C4).
—, N.Y. **18-936** (C2).
—, Pa. **21-1066** (F6).
—, Tex. **26-690** (I2).
—, isl., Arct. **21-928** (B1), **25-10** (L-M1), **19-586d**
HENRIETTA MARIA (of England) **13-272c ; 9-536d ; 23-1014a ;** dwarfs **8-740b ;** intended impeachment **5-908c**
Henrietta Maria, cape, Can. **5-161b**
Henrieville, Utah **27-814** (C5)
Henrion, Denis **18-874a**
Henriot; *see* Maigrot, Henri.
Henriquez, Martin **21-275c**
HENRY (Christian name) **13-273a**
— (of Albane) **1-506d**
— **(OF ALMAIN) 13-297c**
— I. (margrave of Austria) **3-922a.**
— II. (Jasemirkett, duke of Austria) **3-546b ; 3-922a ; 3-9d ; 2-359d**
— **(OF BATTENBERG) 13-295a ; 3-331a ; 28-36a**
— I. (of Bavaria) **20-373a ; 11-835b ; 3-516a**
— II. (of Bavaria) **11-846d ; 3-916a**
— V. (of Bavaria) **13-274a ; 3-546a**
— IX. (of Bavaria) **13-293d ; 3-546b**
— **X. (THE PROUD** of Bavaria) **13-293d ; 3-546b ; 11-840d ; 24-269a**
— **XII. (THE LION** of Bavaria) **13-294a ; 3-546b ;** Helmold's chronicle **13-219d ;** legends **13-696d ;** Mecklenburg **17-1019a ;** Saxony **24-269a.**
— I. (of Bavaria, Lower) **28-765d ; 3-546d**
— II. (of Bavaria, Lower) **11-50b ; 3-546d**
— IV. (of Bavaria-Landshut) **3-547b.**
— **(OF BLOIS) 13-297d ; 9-479d** buildings **10-185d, 12-113b, 12-306a**
— I. (of Brabant) **13-607c ; 4-32 bi ; 4-356d , 17-67d**
— II. (of Brabant) **4-356d , 13-410b**
— III. (of Brabant) **4-356d.**
— II. (of Brandonburg) **4-421a**
— IV. (of Breslau) **18-548c.**
— (Julius of Brunswick-Luneburg) **11-788c, 8-559b ; 12-850a.**
— II. (of Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel) **13-293b ; 1-494a ;** Schmalkald League **11-854d, 21-388d, 15-456c.**
— I. (of Burgundy) **5-251d ; 26-858a ; 4-821b , 4-821b**
— II. (of Burgundy); *see* Henry I. of France.
— II. (of Carinthia) **11-836d**
— V. (of Carinthia) **15-441a ; 4-124i ; 11-847c**
HENRY I (of Castile) **13-290b ; 25-571b , 25-545a.**
— II. (of Trastamara ; king of Castile) **13-290b ; 25-547d ; 25-571c ;** Portuguese war **22-142a ,** war of succession **8-1000c, 8-648d.**
— III. (of Castile) **13-290c ; 28-548a ; 25-571c ; 11-625a ;** Canary Islands **3-824d.**
— IV. (of Castile) **13-290c ; 25-548d , 25-571c.**
— (of Castile, Roman senator) **23-675b.**
— (of Ceva) **11-41c.**
— I. (of Champagne) **5-827d**
— (of Cornwall); *see* Henry of Almain
— I. (of Cyprus) **7-549 ; 4-135b**
— II. (of Cyprus) **24-15d**
— **III.** (of Cyprus) **7-549** (table)
Henry (of Plauen; Deutschmeister) **25-67a**
— (of Eastry) **5-210d , 8-55oa**
HENRY II. (of emperor) **13-273c, 11-837c, 24-286c, 23-668c**
— **III.** (emperor) **13-274b ; 11-838b , 24-268c ,** Arles **2-557d ,** France **13-291a ,** Holland **13-606c ;** papal relations **7-786d, 28-25a, 23-669a**
— IV. (emperor) **13-275b , 11-839a ,** imperial ebasted under **9-302d ;** investiture question **14-722d, 12-569d, 11-839c, 15-91d ,** Otto of Nordheim **20-376b ;** papal relations **27-790a, 20-601a, 23-669c ,** private warfare **27-321d ,** Saxon rule **24-268c**
— **V.** (emperor) **13-277a ; 11-810b ;** revolt against Henry IV **13-276c , 23-670a ;** papacy **14-722d ;** Polish wars **4-169b**
— **VI.** (emperor) **13-278a ; 11-842c ; 13-366a ;** crusades **7-539c ;** Gregory VIII. **12-575d ,** Richard I. of England **9-485c, 23-29oa ,** Sicily and Naples **18-182d, 28-393a.**
— **VII.** (emperor) **13-278d ; 9-356a , 23-676a , 5-917b ,** Arles **2-558a ,** Dante **7-813d**
HENRY I. (of England) **13-280b ; 9-418a , 26-904d**
14-771a ; accession charter **17-314d, 8-488d ;** Anjou **2-56d ;** armour **2-586b ,** church **2-82a, 28-901d, 14-571d ,** crown **7-517a ,** Normandy **13-740b ,** Templars, knights **26-492d**
— **II.** (of England) **13-281b ; 9-480d , 9-108c ,** Becket **3-602a ;** biged **3-923b ,** Carthusians **1-21a ,** crusades **7-538a, 7-531b ,** France and French possessions **10-81oc, 19-750c, 11-834a, 27-103a ,** Gianetti **12-77 i ;** Ireland **14-770c, 1-216b ,** tournaments **27-105a**
— **III.** (of England) **13-282d ; 9-490b , 20-411d ; 20-839c ;** Hubert de Burgh **4-815b ,** crown **7-517b ;** English language **8-39a ,** France **10-818a, 11-495b ,** Ireland **14-771d ,** Joachim **18-761b ,** Edmund Rich **8-947c ,** Scotland **1-963b ,** tomb **18-887b, 18-210i, 24-492d, 9-704a ,** Wales **7-866c**
— **IV.** (of England) **13-283 i ; 9-509b , 14-772d ;** Bath Order of the **15-845c ,** crown **7-517b ;** genealogy **21-726a ,** Joan of Navarre **13-740b ,** John I. of Portugal **22-142d ;** navy **19-302c ,** Percy **21-136a ,** William of Wykeham **28-681c**
— **V.** (of England) **13-284d ; 9-512a , 14-772d ; 9-511c ,** army **2-611b ,** effigy **24-489c ,** Hindmans writings **8-29a ,** Munich war **10-822b , 1-375d, 21-387b ; 13-894a ;** Gascoigne **11-404d ;** genealogy **16-115, 28-92 a ;** Lollards **15-930c ;** navy **19-302b ;** Normandy **19-751b ;** standard **10-197b**
— **VI** (of England) **13-285d ; 9-517a , 23-746a , 17-161d ;** Bedford Duke of **3-617b ,** crown **7-517c ,** Eton college **28-43c ,** France **10-822a ,** genealogy **16-141, 28-945a ,** Gloucester, Duke of **12-179a ,** Ireland **14-773d ,** Margaret of Anjou **17-707d ;** Richard, duke of York **28-926d ;** Suffolk, Duke of **26-270 ;** Warwick **25-346d ; 27-105a**
— **VII** (of England) **13-286c ; 8-823a , 14-773c , 28-779d ,** Bacon's history **9-627b ;** Chapel; *see under* Westminster Abbey ; crown **7-517o ,** finance **3-728o, 18-824b ,** genealogy **16-144d, 16-115, 12-590c ,** Maximilian **17-922b ;** Simnel **25-124b ,** standards **10-457d ;** Yeomen of the Guard **28-916d.**
— **VIII** (of England) **13-287d ; 8-27c ; 20-842b , 14-773a ,** army **2-611d , 9-401a ,** Anne Boleyn **4-149d ,** Catherine of Aragon **9-815b, 11-160d, 21-974b, 7-575b ;** Catherine Parr **20-862a ,** finance **3-728o, 18-810d ;** Froudo's estimate **11-252o ;** genealogy **18-145, 28-925b ;** imperial title **3-932b ,** legislation **22-942d ;** More **18-823c ,** navy **18-301d ,** real property records **22-06 ia, 9-585c ;** Reformation **23-16a, 9-117b, 7-925d, 21-305a , 5-580a ,** Suffolk **26-2od ;** Welsey **28-779b.**
HENRY (Fitz-Henry; English prince) **13-295b , 8-181c ; 13-282a ; 2-67b**
HENRY I (of France) **13-290d ; 10-814d , 4-821b , 19-749d ,** foreign relations **28-659c , 11-838c**
— **II.** (of France) **13-291a ; 10-827d ; 27-109d ,** armour **2-589a ,** Diane de Poitiers **8-16oc ,** foreign relations **11-836a, 17-909c, 17-11a, 7-202a**
— **III.** (of France) **13-291c ; 10-830d ; 9-554d ;** Huguenots **10-401a ;** Guise **12-701d ,** murder **5-400b ;** Netherlands **13-596c ,** Poland **21-912a ,** Tilsan **26-1024d**
— **IV.** (of France) **13-292a , 4-326 , 10-831c ; 13-866b ,** foreign relations **11-837d , 18-838a, 25-165b, 15-029a ,** India company **14-121c ,** St Bartholomew **10-880c ,** Sully **26-38a ;** treasure **5-502c ,** wars **10-832b, 19-751c, 20-817c**
— (of Francomia) **3-91d**
— (Henry Frederick); *see* Henry (prince of Wales)
HENRY I (the Lower German king) **13-273b ; 11-834f , 17-889b , 20-496a ,** Lorraine **17-9d ,** Saxony **24-268b.**
— **VII.** (German king) **13-279c ; 11-813d ; 16-932a.**
— **(RASPE** German king) **13-279d , 8-287b ; 11-841b , 5-967c , 13-280a ,** election **14-580a ,** Frederick II. **11-48c ,** Thuringia **26-902a**
— **OF GHENT) 13-298a ; 24-395a.**
— I. (of Hain) **12-826c.**
— (of Lorraine count of Harcourt) **12-938d**
— (of Hesse) **13-410b**
HENRY (OF HUNTINGDON chronicler) **13-298b ; 13-268c , 5-502b.**
— I. (of Jerusalem) **5-827d ; 7-539a , 7-549** (table).
— **II.** (of Jerusalem); *see* Henry III (of Cyprus).
— (titular king of Jerusalem, d 1254) **11-481**
— (Henry Julius); *see* Henry (Julius of Brunswick-Luneburg)
— (Lackland) **28-763c.**
— (1st duke of Lancaster) **8-6 ib.**
— (of Langenstein) **8-343a**
— **(OF LAUSANNE) 13-298a ; 16-180a , 13-460c**
— (duke of Lorraine, Upper) **17-9d , 17-11b , 5-934b.**
— (duke of Lorraine, Lower) **16-911d ,** *see also* Henry I. of Brabant.
— III. (of Luxemburg) **13-278d , 4-356d , 15-445a.**
— (of Malta) **17-511c.**
— I. (of Moissen) **18-84c ; 28-581b.**
— **III** (of Meissen) **18-84d ; 20-902a ; 9-135d**
— (of Meissen; poet); *see* Frauenlob.
— (of Nassau, d 1112) **4-186o**
— (of Nassau 16th cent.) **4-186c ; 28-672**
HENRY I (of Navarre) **13-293a ; 25-72a.**
— **II.** (of Navarre) **13-293a , 1-118a , 17-706a.**
— **III.** (of Navarre); *see* Henry IV. of France
— (of Nowak archbp. of York) **28-928o**
— (Shortmantle duke of Normandy) **18-730e**
— (count palatine) **20-994d**
— (count of Portugal) **22-139d ; 1-733e**
HENRY (king of Portugal) **13-293b ; 22-147c**
HENRY (the Navigator prince of Portugal) **13-296a ; 22-143a , 11-625b ; 18-284b ;** Azores **3-85a ;** Azurara's chroniole **3-86b ;** Cadamosto's voyages **4-927a ,** Canary Islands **5-174o ;** Gomez's chronicle **12-229a ,** sugar-boet **26-35d**
— (Portuguese prince, 16th cent.) **5-506d.**
Henry (Prussian prince, 18th cent.) **24-718b ; 23-744d ; 22-201d**
— (Prussian prince, 19th cent.) **11-894d ; 28-667d**
HENRY (of Remania) **13-280b ; 23-517a ; 3-244d**
— (of Saxony-Meissen) **24-270a , 11-844d**
— (of Scotland earl of Huntingdon) **24-433a , 9-480b ; 12-795d**
— II. (of Silesia, Lower) **11-844a , 25-91a ; 12-409c**
— (of Susa, Hostiensis) **5-198d.**
— (of Tirol) **17-704b.**
— (of Valois); *see* Valois, Henry I. of.
— (prince of Wales) **15-136c ; 2-490d , 25-224d ,** as book collecter **4-222b**
HENRY (Benedict Maria Clement Stuart, cardinal of York) **13-295c ; 1-489b , 5-911d , 25-912a**
Henry, A. **2-868c**
— (Alexander) **28-746c ; 22-65d 5-165d**
—, **EDWARD LAMSON 13-299b.**
—, George **20-502a**
—, **JAMES** (scholar) **13-299b.**
—, James D. (soldier) **4-22b,**
—, John **13-300d**
—, **JOSEPH 13-299c ; 25-271b , 9-227a , 9-184c ,** chronograph **6-402i ,** electric waves **26-531d ,** rain-gauge **18-276a ;** statue **1-175d**
—, Louis **6-50a**
—, **MATTHEW 13-300c**
—, **PATRICK 13-300d ; 27-673d , 25-123b , 17-285c.**
—, John **13-300d**
—, **ROBERT 13-301c ; 1-974c.**
—, Solomon **11-471d.**
—, Thomas **4-90a.**
—, Thomas Andersen **1-900b.**
—, **VICTOR 13-301d**
—, **WILLIAM 13-302a ; 11-485e**
—, (colonel **10-882c , 2-144a.**
—, (John-Low maker) **4-340d**
Henry, Ala. **2-482** (B3).
—, Ill. **14-91** (C2).
—, Mich. **18-72** (D5).
—, N.C. **19-772** (A2).
—, S. Dak. **26-906** (H3).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (C1).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (D2)
—, cape, Can. **22-724** (F2).
—, cape, Lap. **15-156** (T1).
—, fort, Ida. **14-279a.**
—, fort, Tenn. **1-820a ; 26-936a.**
—, fort, Va. **21-301a**
—, fort, W.Va. **26-586d**
—, head, N.S.W. **28-278** (C15).
—, lake, Ida. **14-276** (D3).
—, mt., Tenn. **26-619a.**
—, peak, Ida. **27-622a ; 27-81c , 16-14a**
Henry IV. (Shakespeare) **24-779d ; Henry V.** **17-111c**
Henry V. (Shakespeare) **24-780a.**
Henry VI. (Shakespeare) **24-781d ; 17-74 a.**
Henry VIII. (Shakespeare) **24-782d ; 5-989a**
Henry (unit of inductance) **27-742c.**
"Henry" (race horse) **13-732c**
Henry Clay Factory, Del. **17-828** (H1)
Henry Co., Ala. **1-460** (D4).
—, Ga. **14-742** (B2).
—, Ia. **14-722** (E2).
—, Ill. **14-304** (D2)
—, Ind. **14-422** (G5).
—, Ky. **15-740** (C2).
—, Mo. **18-608** (C3).
—, O. **20-26** (B-C2)
—, Tenn. **26-620** (C1).
—, Va. **28-118** (C4).
— Draper memorial **8-546d**
Henryetta, Okla. **20-58** (E2)
Henry Knob, mt., S.C. **25-100** (C1)
— Lawrence, isl., And. Is. **4-840** (B6)
— Parish, cape, Green **12-543** (G-H1).
— Reid, bay, N.C. **19-487** (G2).
Henry's Creek, riv., Wyo. **28-874** (D4).
Henry's Cross Roads, Tenn. **28-620** (H2).
Henry's Fork, riv., Ida.; *see* Snake
Henry's law (in physics) **13-302a ; 6-255c**
HENRYSON, ROBERT 13-302b ; 16-668d ; 24-458a
Henryville, Ind., **14-422** (F7).
Henryville, Tenn. **26-620** (D2), Hensell, Can. **20-114** (B3)
Hensa-Thorissaga (saga) **14-236a.**
Hensbarrow, downs, Corn **23-1017a.**
HENSCHEL, GEORGE (Isidor Georg) **13-302c.**
—, Lilian **13-302d**
Henschen (Henschenius), Gedfrid **4-177d.**
Hensel, N. Dak. **19-780** (G1).
HENSELT, ADOLF VON 13-302d,
Henson, V., eyes of cephalopoda **5-692b ;** eyes of gastropoda **11-526a ;** on hearing **13-120c ,** nerves **3-342e ;** plankton **21-720a ,** on sex **24-747d.**
Henson's cells **8-793c**
Henshaw, Thomas **20-74a.**
Henshaw, Ky. **15-740** (A3)
— Northumb. **9-412** (I. D3).
Henshaw's Blind Asylum **4-62b**
Henshir Fraga (Uppenna), Af. **9-403b,**
Hensley Ark. **2-552** (C3).
HENSLOW, JOHN STEVENS 13-303a.
HENSLOWE, PHILIP 13-303b ; Jonson **15-502c ;** Manager **17-868c, 3-597b.**
Henson, Matthew **21-30b ; 21-951a.**
—, W. S. **10-515a**
Henten, Ill. **14-104** (D4)
Hentriconiane **20-756b**
Hentsen (Egyptian princess) **6-80d**
Henty, Edward **28-42c**
—, Francis **28-42i**
—, **GEORGE ALFRED 13-303c**
Henty Colo. **6-722** (E4).
—, N.S.W. **19-58** (D1).
Hentzi, General **4-747a.**
Hentznor, Paul **3-570a.**
Henuake, isl., Pa. O.; *see* Pukapuka.
HENWOOD, WILLIAM JORY 13-303d
Henwood te **7-110b.**
Henzada, Bur. **4-840** (D6); **13-304a ; 2-192b.**
HENZADA, dist., Bur. **13-304a.**
Henzen, Johann Heinrich Wilhelm **14-610c.**
Henzi, Samuel **26-257a**
Heog, hills Scot. **24-854a**
Heolgaled, Wales **8-128** (V, 2).
— Saint, Wales **9-428** (V, D4).
Heorotford, Herts.; *see* Hertford.
Heoroweard; *see* Thorvarthr.
Heosphimus (myth.); *see* Lucifer.
Hepar sulphuris; *see* Liver of sulphur
Hepatica **2-3d ,** cultivation **13-770a, 13-774a**
Hepatic abscess; *see* Abscess of liver
Hepaticae; *see* Liverworts.
Hepatic artery (anat.) **2-667b.**
— sinusha **6-376a**
— coho; *see* Gall stones
— ducts **16-801d**
— flexure **1-665a.**
— glands **17-1040a**
— plexus (anat.) **19-397b,**
— portal system **27-970c , 27-971a ,** birds **3-968c ;** fishes **14-262c**
— pyrites; *see* Marcasite.
— vein **14-262c**
Hepatitis **16-803a ;** colocynth treatment **6-696d ,** syphilis as cause **8-26a**
Hepatoscopy **20-102o**
Hephaim (of Bowtou) **5-150a**
—, Adam, &c., earls of Bothwell; *see* Bothwell.
—, J. C. **18-596c**
—, **SIR JOHN 13-304b**
—, John (prior of St Andrews) **24-442c**
Hephaim, O. **20-26** (D3).
—, Vct. **7-876d.**
Hephurn Act **22-829d.**
Hephurne Scott, Hugh, 4th lord Polwarth; *see* Polwarth.
Hephurn & Griswold **27-718d**
Hephurnville, Pa. **21-106** (H4).
Hephaestia **13-306b.**
Hephaesteum (Thesenm), temple, Athens **2-832** (map), **2-838b ; 2-844b**
Hephaestia, Athona **2-829c**
Hephaestia, Lemnos **18-413a ; 13-305a.**
HEPHAESTION (grammarian) **13-304c ; 27-1041d , 27-1042b**
HEPHAESTION (Macedonian general) **13-304c ; 17-223c.**

HEPHAESTUS (myth) **13**-304c, **6**-852d; **16**-140d; Argigentum temple **1**-424b; Egyptian counterpart **18**-106c; Erechtheum altar **6**-733d; man created **16**-684c; Philoctetes **21**-413d
Hephthalites: *see* Ephthalites.
Hephzibah, Ga **11**-752 (D2)
Hephæstidæ: *see* Swift moth
Hepialis humuli: *see* Ghost moth.
Hepler, Kan **15**-604 (G3).
— Pa **21**-106 (I4)
Hepp, E. **14**-907a
HEPPENHEIM, Ger **13**-305c; **11**-808 (I1 m9)
Heppingen, mineral water **19**-921c
Hepple, Northumb. **9**-412 (I D2)
HEPPLEWHITE, GEORGE **13**-309d; **25**-39a; chair **11**-381 (F1, 1084)
Hepplewhite Gray safety lamp **23**-998c
Heppner, Oreg **20**-242 (F2)
— Junction, Oreg **20**-242 (F2)
Hep-sadau, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
Hepste, riv., Wales **4**-485a.
Heptacarbure quadrihydrique: *see* Toluene
Heptadecane **20**-756b
Heptad elements: *see* Hexatavalent elements.
Heptaglott Lexicon (E. Castell) **22**-24c
Heptagon **22**-25b
Heptaméron (Marguerite d'Angoulême) **17**-706b; **8**-102c; **11**-1241
Heptamethylene: *see* Cycloheptane.
Heptanchus **24**-596a.
Heptane **20**-756a.
Heptanesus, isls., India **4**-184b.
Heptanesus, Gr.: *see* Ionian Is.
Heptanegon (Alnet Tabighah), spring, Pal. **5**-291b
Heptaphlobomyia **18**-901c
Heptaphlobomyiinæ **18**-901d
Heptapyrgion (Seven Towers), castle, Turk **24**-85d
HEPTARCHY **13**-306c
Heptastylo pseudo-peripteral **26**-811b
Heptateuch **15**-613e.
Heptatrichord (Heptad) **6**-42a
Heptathlon: *see* Ephthalites.
Heptatonon **21**-170b
Heptonstall, Yorks. **28**-933 (A1)
— in or Yorks **28**-933 (A1)
Heptylene **20**-76c
Hepworth, Yorks **28**-933 (C2).
Hepzeba, tomb, Egy. **5**-82c.
HERA (Greek myth) **13**-306c; **19**-140c; Argentum temple **1**-424b; Argive statue **2**-482b; Argos temple: *see* Heræum, temple, Argos; Athenian temple **2**-810b; Dionysus destroyed **6**-287c; Egyptian counterpart **1**-861a; golden apple of Hesperides **13**-403c; Graces **12**-310b; Hebe **13**-166a; Hercules **13**-301d; Heracles **13**-311d; **13**-346c; Io **14**-1d; Olympia temple **20**-984a; **2**-378c (plan) **12**-480c, **26**-610c; Paris, judgment of **20**-803a; Plataean temple **21**-789b; Samian temple **24**-11b, **14**-61a (*Imperf.*), serpent cult **24**-580a
— (Basque) **13**-307d; **14**-721a
— (Laconia) **13**-306d; **1**-424d; **16**-50e
HERACLEA (Heraclea Pontica, Donder Eregli), Asia M. (Bithynia) **13**-304b; **2**-760 (E2), **23**-643 (F2), battle (A.D. 313) **16**-587c; coins **19**-586c; entrance to underworld **21**-961b; Greek colony **4**-13a; Lysimachus **17**-184a. *See also* Eregli Bithynia.
— (Heraclea Latmi), Asia M. (Caria and Ionia) **13**-308b
HERACLEA (Cybistra), Asia M. (Cappadocia) **13**-308b; **2**-760 (F1) **6**-42a *see also* Eregli Cappadocia.
—, Gr. (Elis) **6**-279a
—, (Heraclea Sintica, Zervokhori), Maced **13**-308b.
— (Heraclea Trachinea) Gr (Phthiotis and Phocis) **12**-410 (D2) *see also* Trachis
— (Heraclea Pontica) Gr (Thrace): *see* Perinthus
HERACLEA, It. (Lucania) **13**-308a, **15**-26 (F4), battle (280 B.C.) **22**-697b; coinage **16**-877d.
Heraclea, It. (Venetia) **27**-1002c, **27**-1003a.
— (Haragla), Turk As. **26**-305 (C1); **9**-896a.
— (mod. Rakita), Isl., Gr. **12**-421 (G4); **13**-308c
— Chersonesus, Russ. **23**-648 (F2); *see also* Chersonese, the Taurie.
— Lyncestis, Turk **16**-692a
— **MINOA**, Sic **13**-308b; **15**-26 (I6); **21**-455b
— Perinthus, Gr.: *see* Perinthus
— Thraciae, Gr.: *see* Perinthus
Heraclecontes, tabulae: *see* Julia municipalis, lex.
Heraclea *see* Eregli.
Heracleidæ *see* Heraclidæ.
Heracleidae (Euripides) **6**-903d
HERACLEON (Gnostic) **13**-308c; **27**-853b
HERACLEONAS (emperor) **13**-308c; **6**-991b
Heraclopolis Magna (Ihnes, Honassiyeh), Egy **9**-82a; **9**-86c; **9**-44d.
Heracles (god): *see* Hercules
Heracles the Lion-slayer **26**-761d
Heracleum, Gr **12**-440 (D1)
Heracleum gigauteum **1**-135c; **1**-322c; **4**-892a
— sphondylium **1**-135c; **1**-322c
Herachan dynasty **23**-511d
Heraclianus (anatomist) **1**-924c
HERACLIDÆ (descendants of Heracles) **13**-308d, **6**-42bd **17**-157d
Heraclidæ (of Cyme) **21**-210d
— (of Salamis) **24**-519a.
— Lembos **13**-309c
— **PONTICUS** **13**-309b; **2**-503h **2**-809d
Heraclitus (artist) **23**-482d
HERACLITUS (philosopher) **13**-309c; **14**-731c; Buddhist parallel **1**-743d; ethics **9**-810d, evolution **10**-23c, Logos doctrine **16**-919c; pantheism **20**-583a; Stoics **25**-944d; Thales **26**-721d
HERACLIUS (emperor) **13**-310b, **23**-513d; Armenia **2**-566a; conversion to Mahomedanism **17**-407a *Erithens* **23**-513d; Egypt recovered **9**-90b; Erzerum council **2**-571c, Mahumet's letter **2**-26-c; Monophysite controversy **7**-113c **16**-734a Palestine **15**-334b **20**-622c; Persian campaigns **21**-224a **27**-471a; Syria **24**-690d; Syria abandoned **5**-24b.
— II (of Georgia) **11**-759d, **21**-237d.
Heradsföl, bay, Ice. **14**-228
Heradsvötn, riv., Ice. **14**-228 (C2).
Heræt, Gr **14**-627b; **16**-884c.
Heræum, prom., Gr **12**-440 (D2)
Heræum (Olympia): *see* Hera
Heræum (Heræon), temple, Argos **2**-480c; **1**-424d, **12**-486c; Iseboro tomb **1**-243c, pro-Hellenic revolt **12**-528c; ritual **13**-307c
Heræklonon, Modit: *see* Candia
Heraklcitus *see* Heraclitus
Herald, Ill **14**-304 (D5).
—, isl., Arct. O. **21**-938 (A1), **25**-10 (O1).
HERALD (Greek and Roman **13**-310d; medieval and modern) **13**-328d, **15**-853d, **22**-267c
"Herald" (gunboat) **24**-914c
HERALDRY **13**-311d; **16**-159b *See also* Arms
Heralds' College **13**-329a; **16**-942b; **22**-268a, **15**-858a.
— College, Venice: *see* Avvogadori di Commune
— Visitations: *see* Visitations of heralds.
Heran-Chanki, India **14**-376 (C5).
Herapathite **22**-756c
Hérard, F. **2**-128a.
HERAT, Afg. **13**-330a; **1**-307 (B2); climate **1**-310b; Greek colony **13**-241b Moslem capture **5**-28a; Persian attack (1816) **21**-240a, Persian expedition (1837) **21**-240c, **22**-212d, Said Mahommed **21**-242a, **9**-67a; Shah Rukh **21**-223a, Usbegs **21**-231c, **1**-10b-
—, prov., Afg. (Harayu, Hariwa, Aria Metropolis) **13**-330a, **16**-190c; **17**-223a; **21**-216a.
Heratol **1**-140b.
Herauch (fog) **12**-923a
HERAULT, dept., Fr. **13**-332c, **16**-778 (F6), **28**-725a, geology **3**-543a.
—, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (F6); **1**-372a; **5**-903b
HERAULT DE SECHELLES, Marie Jean **13**-333a, **6**-853b
Hercaus (of Hanover) **21**-806c.
Heraz, riv., Pers.: *see* Herbaz
HERB **13**-333c.
Herba britannica **8**-358d.
Herbaceous plant (diet) **25**-875b
Herbad (caste) **20**-867c.
Herbal (John Gerard) **11**-765c.
HERBARIUM **13**-333d.
HERBART, JOHANN FRIEDRICH **13**-33-d; on aesthetics **1**-286d; apperception **2**-221b; association of ideas **2**-785c; categories **5**-511a; educational system **6**-960b, **16**-887c, **16**-913d; Lotze compared **17**-25d; metaphysics **18**-254a; psychology **22**-560b, **22**-575a, **22**-583c; time **22**-578b.
Herbault, Raimond Phelypeaux, seigneur of: *see* Phelypeaux, Raimond, seigneur of Herbault and La Vrillière.
Herbault, Fr **10**-778 (E4).
Herb Christopher: *see* Baneberry.
Herbicds (caste) **6**-468c
HERBELOT DE MOLAINville, Barthélamy d' **13**-338b
HERBERAY DES ESSARTS, Nicolas de **13**-338c; **11**-125a
Herberstein, Sigmund von **23**-894b; **2**-926c
Herbert, St **8**-77d
Herbert, de Losinga): *see* Losinga.
— I (Wake Dog of Maine) **2**-56b; **17**-433d
— II (of Maine) **16**-750a, **17**-433d
— (archbp. of Milan) **15**-30b; **6**-966b
— II (of Troyes and Vermandois) **27**-1024b; **10**-813a; **10**-324d.
— (of Bicrun; bp. of Utrecht) **12**-614c, **8**-74b
HERBERT (family) **13**-338c
—, Arthur, earl of Torrington: *see* Torrington
—, Anberon Thomas, Baron Lucas: *see* Lucas
—, Edward, &c., earls of Powys: *see* Powis
— (**OF CHERBURY**), Edward Herbert, baron **13**-340c; **9**-621b, autobiography **3**-953d, Hobbes **13**-346a, Locke **16**-849b; religion **2**-191c, **7**-934c, **23**-62b
— (of Cherbury), Henry Arthur Herbert, Baron: *see* Lucas
—, Henry, earl of Carnarvon *see* Carnarvon
—, Henry, &c., earls of Pembroke: *see* Pembroke.
— (**OF LEA**), Sidney Herbert, 1st baron **13**-311d, **2**-614a.
— (of Raglan), Barons: *see* Worcester, earls
—, William, earl of Huntingdon, earl of Pembroke: *see* Huntingdon.
—, Sir Edward (c. 1591-1657) **13**-341a
—, Sir Edward (c. 1648-1698) **13**-341a
—, **GEORGE** **13**-339b; **9**-621a **23**-236c
—, Sir Henry (1595-1673) **13**-341a, **15**-796b
—, **HENRY WILLIAM** (Frank Forester) **13**-340a.
—, Joan: *see* Pelham, Joan de.
—, Lady Magdalen: *see* Danvers, Lady
—, Mary, countess of Pembroke: *see* Pembroke
—, Sir Robert George Wyndham **22**-737b.
—, Sidney: *see* Herbert of Lea, Sidney Herbert, 1st baron.
—, **SIR THOMAS** **13**-340b; **6**-370c, **11**-827c; **26**-507a.
—, William **11**-81d.
—, Winifred: *see* Nithsdale, Winifred Maxwell, countess.
Herbert, Ill **14**-304 (D1).
—, N Z **16**-624 (C6).
—, riv., Queens **22**-732b.
Herbert Downs, Queens **2**-960 (F4)
Herbert hospital **4**-764d
HERBERTON, Queens **13**-342a, **2**-960 (H3); **2**-952b.
Herbertshöhe, N.G. **16**-487 (G2); **19**-552d.
Herbert Smith refractometer **23**-27b
Herbertusbad, Ger **13**-348b.
Herbes, pt., La **17**-54 (d6).
Herbesons, It. **25**-24d.
Herbesthal, Ger **22**-519d.
Herbetet, pass, Alps **1**-742d.
—, mt., Alps **1**-742c.
Herbin, Pal. **20**-602 (A-B5).
Herbins, riv., Nic. and Hond.: *see* Segovia.
Herbignac, Fr. **10**-778 (C4).
Herbillon, Alg. **1**-643 (C1).
Herbin (French consul) **26**-17c.
Herbipolis, Ger.: *see* Würzburg.
Herbita, It. **25**-24d.
Herb margaret: *see* Daisy.
Herborn, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
Herbort von Futzlar **14**-898b.
Herb paris **16**-684c.
— Robert **11**-763a.
Herbst, Eduard **3**-28c.
Herbst, Ind. **14**-422 (F3).
Herck, riv., Belg. **3**-668 (F2).
— la Ville, Belg. **3**-668 (F2)
— St Lambert, Belg. **3**-668 (F2)
Hercles: *see* Hercules.
Hercocoras **5**-698c.
Hercoles: *see* Hercules.
Herculanea, Via **17**-109d.
HERCULANEUM, It. **13**-342a; **15**-26 (E1); **15**-4 (B C6); **25**-189a, frescoes **23**-481b; library **16**-647d, papyri **20**-561d
Herculaneum academy: *see* Accademia Ercolanese.
Herculaneus, aqueduct, Rome **2**-242a.
HERCULANO DE CARVALHO Alexandra **13**-344c; **22**-161d
Hercules, prov., Egy. **23**-649 (F3).
Hercule et Cacus (M. J. A. Bréal) **4**-481d.
Hercules I-III (of Este) **9**-793a, **16**-642a
— (the Idæan) **13**-346d; **20**-93b
HERCULES (myth) **13**-344d; Achelous legend **12**-478a (fig.); Alcestis **1**-194b, Amazon queen's girdle **1**-790d, Ares **2**-45c, Augean stables **2**-900c; Busiris legend **4**-871d; Dorian worship **6**-427c; Geryon's cattle **11**-909a; Herculaneum founded **13**-342b; Hesione **21**-187b; Hesperides golden apples **13**-4068c; Hydra slain **14**-34a, **12**-479c (fig.); Hylas legend **14**-176c identifications **24**-631d **26**-681b; Linus legend **16**-736d, Oechalia taken **13**-827c, Olympian metope **12**-484b (fig.); Olympic games **20**-93b, **11**-444d, Pausanias's *Heraclea* **21**-59a, Pompeii **5**-76d, Philoctetes **21**-413d; Rhamnus cult **23**-579d, **6**-466d; Samson compared **24**-119d; serment legend **24**-681a, temples (Agrigentum) **1**-424a, (Canopus) **5**-203c, (Pompeii) **22**-52d; (Rome) **16**-724a.
— (Mytilenæus) **11**-933d
— (Monoikos) **16**-683a.
Hercules, bay, N.G. **19**-487 (E F2)
HERCULES (astron.) **13**-347b; **7**-12 (map)
" Hercules " (battleship) **24**-893b; **24**-900b
Hercules (Stjeruhjelm) **25**-922d
Hercules, pillars of: *see* Gibraltar.
— and Apollo: *see* Gemini
Hercules Dad, Hung. **16**-785b; **16**-521a.
" Hercules Farnese " (statue) **17**-184o
Hercules Furens (Euripides) **9**-903d
Hercules turbine **28**-383b
Herculeum Promontorium, cape, It.: *see* Spartivento
Hercula, Via, anc. road, It. **15**-27b; **2**-222c.
Herculis λ (astron.) **25**-790d.
Hercyman fauna **6**-126a.
— gneiss **2**-361d
— limestones **6**-125d.
— mountains (geol.) **3**-669b; **9**-911c **14**-745c,
— slates **6**-125d
Hercynia Silva, woods, Ger. **28**-178d.
Hercynite **6**-335d; **25**-685a.
Herczeg, Francis **13**-930b.
Herd, Ark. **2**-952 (D1)
HERD (dict.) **13**-347b
Herdecke, Ger **11**-808 (I. k6).
HERDER, JOHANN GOTTfried von **13**-347c; **11**-782c; **11**-791d; the Canticles **5**-214c; on epigrams **6**-690b; evolution **10**-27c; influence on Goethe **12**-182d; variation **27**-906b.
Herd Laddie: *see* Wylie, James
Herdman, Prof. (geologist) **10**-432a.
—, W. A. **21**-27a.
Herdonius, It. **15**-26 (E4), **2**-222c; **12**-921b.
Herdwick sheep **24**-820d, **7**-625b.
Heredia, John de **24**-16c; **26**-931a.
—, **JOSE MARIA DE** **13**-349c; **11**-1476, **6**-79b.
—, Pedro de **5**-412a.
Heredia, C.R. **5**-678 (D E5); **7**-220c.
—, prov., C.R. **7**-221c.
HEREDIA Y CAMPUZANO, José Maria **13**-350a
HEREDITAMENT **13**-350b; **22**-296c, **22**-943b.
HEREDITY **13**-350b; **28**-1036a; **24**-401b; acquired characters **27**-908b, **28**-1037a; æsthetics **1**-288d; alcoholism **26**-590a; cancer **17**-530a; cleft palate **6**-478d, in disease **16**-56c, **20**-917c, epilepsy **9**-692d; Galton **11**-427d, insanity **14**-597d; instinct **14**-649a; laws **16**-124d Mendelian theory of: *see* Mendelism; nuclear transmission **21**-770b, **7**-716a; plants **23**-728c; Ribot **23**-286a, Spencer **25**-636b, **9**-841d; tuberculosis **27**-367a, writer's cramp **7**-534a.
Heredium (Rom. law) **23**-631d.
— (Rom measure) **28**-484c
Hereforth: *see* Warferth, bp. of Worcester.
Hereford, earls of **13**-357a; **26**-130b
—, Fitz-Osberns, earls of: *see* Fitz-Osborn
—, Henry de Dohun, earl of **4**-137d; **6**-490b
—, Humphrey VII. de Bohun, earl of **4**-137d; **9**-497a, **6**-495d
—, Humphrey VIII. de Bohun, earl of **4**-138a; **6**-499b
—, Humphrey X. de Bohun, earl of **4**-138a
—, Milo of Gloucester, earl of: *see* Milo of Gloucester
—, Nicholas of: *see* Nicholas of Hereford
— Roger Fitzwilliam, earl of **25**-660c.
Hereford, Can. **19**-490 (D1)
HEREFORD, Hereford **13**-354d; **6**-420 (III B2); **9**-421b, **6**-564a; castle **13**-357a; cathedral **13**-354d, **5**-519c, **6**-515b; earthquake (1896) **9**-819d
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (G-H3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L5)
—, Tex. **26**-690 (A-B3).
—, mlet. N.J. **16**-502 (C5).
— Beacon mt, Hereford, **6**-420 (III C2); **13**-356a; **28**-824a.
Hereford cattle **5**-540a; leather **16**-331a.
— map **17**-639a (fig.).
HEREFORDSHIRE, co., Eng. **13**-355d; **9**-420 (III. B2); fruit **11**-261b, hops **13**-678c, **6**-419a
Hereford, Use of (liturgy) **16**-799b
Herefoss, Nor **19**-804 (C3).
Hereford, isl., Pac. O. **20**-436 (L6), **20**-966a.
Héréké, Asia M. **27**-443a.
Herem (dict.) **10**-59c.
Heremakono, Fr. Guin. **11**-204 (C4).
Herémence, val., Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
Herencia, Sp **23**-530 (D3).
Herend, Hung. **9**-751d.
Herennius, Gaius **20**-935c
Herennius Philo: *see* Philo, Herennius
— Senecio **13**-255b.
Hérens, pass, Alps **1**-743c
—, mt., Alps **26**-242 (D5); **1**-743b.
—, val., Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
Herenthals, Belg. **3**-668 (E1),
Herény, Hung. **19**-958a.
HERERO, **13**-358a; **1**-326c; **11**-801c; revolt (1903) **11**-887c, **11**-774e, tribal distribution **1**-330d
— (dialect): *see* Otherero.
Hererdand, Ger S W. Af.: *see* Damaraland.

Herrebach, Conrad ; on agriculture 1-391d.
HERESY 19-368a ; 8-822d ; 8-382c, censorship of books 14-374b, inquisition 14-587d ; laws 8-532c ; Nestorius 19-108a ; punishment 4-854d, 24-885d, 27-74b ; Simon Magus 25-126b ; trials in France 6-823c, Ultramontanes 27-572a.
Heretanewha, pt, N.Z. 19-624 (B5)
Heretico comburendo, De ; *see* De heretico comburendo
HEREWARD 13-363a, 9-474d ; 13-696d.
Herford, Oliver 5-335c.
—, W. H. 6-643a.
HERFORD, Ger 13-363a, 11-808 (B2) ; 5-192a ; 22-368c.
Hergratz Ger 29-242 (H1)
HERGENROTHER, JOSEPH von 13-363b ; 8-409b.
Herger (German poet) 11-781d.
Herglotz, Switz. 26-242 (E8) ; 27-780d
Hergla, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Hergott Spring, S.Aus 2-960 (F5).
Herhaz, riv, Pers. 21-188 (B1) ; 21-189d.
Herholdt (S.Af. statesman) 5-245a ; 25-480b.
Herhan (dict.) 9-30d.
Herbert : *see* Herbert.
Héricourt, Fr 10-778 (H4) ; 13-74b, battle (1474) 4-822b
Herid (sheikh) 24-677d.
Hérigono, Pierre 14-339c.
Hérimoncourt, Fr 8-441d.
Heri Monasterium, isl, Fr. : *see* Normoutier
Herindal (myth.) 19-142a
Hering, Ewald ; colour perception 28-139d, 1-287b ; respiration 23-193a ; specific energy 21-956d.
Heringen Ger (Hesse Nassau) 11-808 (III, o1)
—, Ger (Sax.) 11-808 (III, o10).
HERINGSDORF, Ger 13-368c 11-808 (F2 1)
Hering's Luchthof 25-678c
Herington, Kan 15-654 (F2)
HERIOT, GEORGE 13-363d
Heriot, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
HERIOT (law) 13-364a ; 4-591a ; 7-117a.
Heriot's hospital, Edinburgh 8-942b ; 2-418d
Heriot Watt college, Edinburgh 8-941d 26-496d
HERISAU, Switz. 13-364a, 26-242 (G2)
Herissant (Fr anatomist) 1-933a
Hérisson, Fr 10-778 (F4)
Heritable bond (dict) 4-199d.
HERITABLE JURISDICTIONS 13-364a ; 1-193c
— Jurisdictions (Scotland) Act (1716) 13-364a
— property (dict.) 21-256c.
Heritor 6-319c, 20-82a.
Herigdal prov, Swed 19-800 (C3) ; 8-33c
Herjelsogren, mt, Swed. 19-801 (K2)
Herkelos : *see* Zeus Herkeios.
Herkhuf (prince of Elephantino) 8-81d.
Herkimer, Nicholas 13-361b ; 23-685a ; 1-843c ; 20-277a
Herkimer, Kan 15-651 (F1).
HERKIMER, N.Y. 13-364b ; 18-596 (E-F2).
—, fort, N.Y. 13-364b.
—Co., N.Y. 19-596 (T2) ; 23-433c.
Herkogamy (bot.) 22-2c.
HERKOMER, SIR HUBERT von 13-364c ; 20-509c, enamelling 8-367b, 14-32c ; metal work 18-512d ; mezzotype process 22-413a ; poster-designing 22-196d.
—School of Art 13-364c.
Herla ; on chromosomes 7-716d.
HERLEN, FRITZ 13-364d.
Horlewin (abbot) 12-113b, Herling : *see* Sea trout.
Herlufsholm, Den 8-27d.
Herlwin (abbot) 4-81b.
Herm, isl, Chan Is 9-430 (VI A1) ; 5-841a
HERMAE 13-365a 13-370b, mutilation of 1-522e, 4-821c, 7-468c.
—, Stoa of the : *see* Basileios Stoa
Hermaea (zool.) 11-523b.
Hermaean Gulf, Asia M. : *see* Smyrna, gulf of
Hermaeidae 11-523b.
Hermaeum, cape, Tun. : *see* Bon
Hermagor, Aus 3-4 (C3)
HERMAGORAS 13-366c ; 23-235c, 12-515b
Hermagorei (diet.) 19-865c.
Hermalorhiades 13-366b
Herman, Pa, 21-106 (C4)
Hermanas, N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C4)
Hermance, Switz. 25-242 (A1).
HERMANDAD 19-365c, army 25-549b, 2-622a
— de la marisma (dict.) 18-306d
Herman, Minn 16-330 (A5).
— Neb 19-344 (I13)
HERMANN DE VALENCIennas 13-366d.
Herma Ness, cnff, Scot 24-855c
Hermann (German hero) : *see* Arminius.
— (of Lehnin) 16-384c.
— (of Luxemburg) 11-840a.
— (of Pöttgord) 26-364d
— (OF REICHENAU) 13-366b
— (of Salza) 7-941c.
— (duke of Saxony) 24-268c
— I. (OF THURINGIA) 13-366a, 28-902a
— (OF WIED) 19-366c ; 8-698d ; 22-579c
— (the German) 2-282d ; 27-184a.
— (von Fritzlar) 19-126c
— (von Sachsenheim) 11-786d
—, K. 7-715a.
—, FRIEDRICH BENEDICT Wilhelm von 13-366c.
—, Hans Rudolph 22-695d ; 27-103d
—, JOHANN GOTTFRIED Jakob 13-367a ; 13-634c
—, KARL FRIEDRICH 19-367b.
—, K. S. L. 4-930c
—, Ludwig 21-469d ; annual electricity 8-626b, metabolism 21-957c ; voice 28-176a.
—, Otto 13-929b.
—, Paul 2-9d
—, Thomas von 20-512d.
Hermann Mo 18-608 (B3).
Hermannfried (of Thuringar) 26-901c.
Hermann Heights, hill, Minn. 19-594a
Hermann planimeter 4-977c
Hermannsbad spring, Ger. 22-784c.
Hermannsburg, S.Aus 2-960 (B4).
Hermannsburg Free Church 17-141e.
Hermannsdorf, Hermann von 5-336d.
Hermannshöhle, cave, Ger. 13-48b.
Hermann und Dorothea (Goethe) 12-485b 16-973d.
Hermanus, Jakob ; *see* Armnius, Jacobus
Hermannstadt, Hung ; *see* Nagy-Szeben
Hermannus Loomolius : *see* Floyd, John
Hermann v. Charlesworth 4-199c
Hermano, isl, Swed 26-190 (A4)
—, mts, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
Hermans, Charles 20-907d.
Hermansville, Mich. 18-372 (C4)
Hermanubis 13-365b ; 2-157b
Hermanville, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
Hermaphroditism 9-315a ; 24-717a, fishes 23-131d, man 16-742c, 18-26d, molluscs 8-250d, 11-520a.
HERMAPHRODITUS 13-367c ; 13-365b
Hermarchus 9-683d.
Hermaras 13-365b.
Hermas, riv, Asia M. : *see* Jaghiugh
HERMAS, SHEPHERD OF 13-367d ; 2-17c ; 20-563d.
Hermathena 13-365b.
Hermathena (periodical) 16-493a.
Hermatobates Haddoni 19-260a (fig.)
Hermelliformia 5-794c.
Hermeneagild 25-540a ; 18-463a
HERMENEUTICS 13-369b ; 15-621d.
Hermeniorum terra (dict.) 5-288a.
HERMES 13-369b ; 18-141a, 19-36a ; Delos, temple of 7-972b ; heralds' descent from 13-710d ; Mede 17-427c ; oracle of 20-142a ; statues 12-487c, 12-481 (Pl. VI.), 12-473 (Pl. II. fig. 60), 22-256a, 20-96a. *See also* Mercury.
Hermes (Agoraios) 19-369c ; 21-617d
— (Empolaios) 23-579d.
— (Propylaeus) : Alcamenes statue 12-483b.
— (Psychopompos) 13-375c.
Hermes (zoologist) 9-9a.
—, GEORG 13-370b.
—, Johann Timotheus 11-791c, 23-302b
Hermes, cape, S.Af. 16-650.
Hermes (metal) : *see* Tin.
" Hermes " (orulser) 24-905a.
HERMESIANAX OF COLOphon 13-371b.
HERMES TRISMEGISTUS 13-370d ; 14-330a.
Hermetic Books, &c : *see* Hermes Trismegistus.
— sealing 1-519c
— Society 17-446b.
Hermeton-sur-Mouse, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
Hermetray, isl, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Hermhiermao (dict.) 19-365a
HERMIAS (Christian apologist) 19-371c.
— (philosopher) 13-371b
Hermidalo, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2)
Hermes, Fr 10-778 (D4)
Herminie, Pa 21-106 (F7).
Herminium 20-172b.
— Monorchis : *see* Musk-orchis
Herminus (peripatetic) 21-163d.
Hermione, Gr 12-440 (E3) ; 14-33d, 22-103c ; temple 7-981a ; 14-738b.
Hermionos 26-679b.
HERMIPPUS (of Athens) 13-371c
— (of Smyrna) 14-877d ; 21-163b.
HERMIT 13-371c ; 18-687c ; Camaldulians 5-79d, Carthusians 5-432c.
Hermit, Isls, N.G. 19-487 (E11)
Hermit (bird) 13-887b, 13-888a.
" Hermit " (race horse) 13-733a.
Hermit, The (T. Parnell) 20-860a.
Hermitage, Colo 9-722 (B4).
—, Dorset 8-430 (VI. H2),
—, La 17-654 (a5)
—, Mo 16-608 (C4).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C5)
—, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (B3).
—, building, Warkworth, Northants 28-482a
—, cave, Derby 8-70d
—, rock Chan Is 24-9b,
—, Castle, Scot. 24-412 (T4) ; 16-588d, 23-790c.
— Palace, Petersburg 24-39d, 2-671c, 19-61a, Greek jewelry 15-367a, Kerch collection 15-754a, library 16-577a
Hermitage wine 28-725a ; 8-233b
Hermit-crab 7-356d, 6-733c ; 17-447d.
Hermite, Charles 6-387a ; algebraic forms 1-637c, 1-635c, 19-854d
—, E. 8-209b.
—, Gustav 1-267d
Hermite, isl, Pac O. 2-462 (C7)
Hermits of St Francis : *see* Minims.
— of St Jerome : *see* Hieronymites
Hermit thrush 17-851d ; 27-633d
Hermleigh, Tex 26-690 (G3).
Hermocrates (of Syracuse) 26-297c.
Hermodorus 9-673a
Hermogenes (of Alabanda) 17-819b
HERMOGENES (of Tarsus) 13-371d ; 23-235d ; on Dionarchus 8-275a ; Paris MS 24-1008a
Hermogenianus (Roman jurist) 23-571b.
Hermoglyphi (dict.) 13-365b, Hermolaus 25-880b.
Hermon, mt, 14-304 (B3).
—, N.Y. 17-431 (D4)
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1)
HERMON, mt, Pal. 13-371d ; 20-602 (D2) ; 8-605b, battle of Sanr (842 B.C.) 15-377d
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (D4)
Hermonassa Asia M. 4-856b.
Hermondaville (surreon) : *see* Mondeville
Hermonthis, Egy. 9-53b.
Hermopolis, Gr 12-424 (G3), 26-295c ; 12-429a.
Hermopolis Magna, Egy. ; *see* Eshmunan
—, Parva, Egy. : *see* Damanhur
Hermosa, Cal 17-13a.
—, Colo. 6-722 (C4)
—, N.Mex 19-520 (C4).
—, S.Dak 25-506 (B4).
—, mt, Ne : *see* Blanganati.
Hermosa, de la Fuente ; *see* La Fuente Hermosa.
Hermosillo, Mex 18-318 (C1) ; 25-416d ; 18-320b
Hermotybies (dict.) 9-44b,
Hermoutier, isl, Fr. : *see* Noirmoutier,
HERMSDORF, Ger, 13-372b, 11-808 (F3),
Hermundurl (anc. tribe, Eur.) 23-648 (D2) ; 11-830c ; 26-901c
Herminpolis, Egy. 23-649 (I4).
Hermus, riv., Turk As. 2-760 (C3) ; 2-758a, 21-448a.
Hermuthtuda (legend) 12-895b
Hernad, riv, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Hernandez, Francisco (naturalist) 13-329d.
—, Francisco (physician and naturalist) 16-744c.
—, Gregorio 28-148c.
Hernandia 24-751d.
Hernando, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, Miss. 15-600 (C1).
—Co., Fla 10-540 (D3)
Hernan Pires 24-392 (E5).
Hernani (Victor Hugo) 11-145b ; 16-781d.
Hernanpérez, Sp 28-930 (B2).
Herndon Ark 2-552 (H2)
—, Ia 14-732 (C3)
—, Kan 15-654 (B1).
—, Ky 15-740 (A4).
—, Pa 21-106 (C4).
—, Va 28-141 (D2)
—, W.Va 28-560 (B4)
HERNE, JAMES A. 13-372b ; 8-538a
—, John 18-289c.
HERNE, Ger. 13-372b ; 11-808 (I, k6).
—, Kent 8-424 (IV. E4) ; 13-372b ; 10-606a
HERNE BAY, Kent 13-372b ; 8-424 (IV. E4)
— Hill, London 16-933 (C3).
—, Isla, isl., N.W.T. 23-857a
HERNE THE HUNTER 13-372c.
HERNIA 13-372c ; 26-126b ; 9-236c ; bladder 4-295b, whooping-cough as cause 26-117a.
—, femoral, strangulated, &c. *see* Femoral hernia, &c.
— cerebri 13-372c.
— iridis 13-372c
— pulmonum 13-372c
HERNICI, tribe It. 13-374a, 15-26 (C6) ; 23-622c, 23-96d (table).
Herning, Den 8-24 (A2).
Hernö, isl, Swed 19-800 (D3), 13-374b
HERNOSAND, Swed 13-374b, 19-800 (D3) ; 26-190d
Hernser : *see* Heron common
Hernshaw, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
HERO (of Alexandria) 13-378c, steam engine 10-416d, 25-815b (fig.)
HERO (the younger) 13-379b
HERO 13-374c ; 13-629d ; North American Indians 14-471d ; serpent worship connected 24-679a.
" Hero " (battleship) 24-910d
Hero (mollusc) 11-523a
HERO AND LEANDER 13-375b.
Hero (Agrippa) : *see* Agrippa.
—(Antipas) 13-380b, 15-399a, 2-455d
—(of Chalcis) 15-400c ; 3-769d
HEROD (of Judaea, the Great) 19-379b ; 15-397c ; 3-888a ; Athela caves besieged 2-323a ; cities built 13-244a, Jerusalem built 15-333c, Temple re-building 26-607d
—(Philip) 13-380c, 15-399a, 4-944a
Herod, III 14-304 (D6)
" Herod " (horse) 13-721a
HERODAS 13-380c ; 12-511c
Herodes Atticus, Tiberius Claudius : *see* Atticus Herodes.
Herodes (zool.) 20-314a
HERODIANS 13-381b
HERODIANUS 13-381c ; 12-515b, 23-660a.
—, AELIUS 13-381d ; 12-331d ; numeral system 19-866c
Herodias (wife of Herod) 13-380c ; 15-363b.
Herodii 29-325a.
Herodotus (of Heraclea) 22-451b ; 13-628c.
HERODOTUS 13-381d ; 12-512a ; 12-454d ; on Egypt 28-126a, 9-305d, 5-169a ; geographical theory 11-620b, on Greek religion 23-69c, on lake dwellings 16-92a, on Median Empire 15-21a, Nile ascended 19-697a ; Persian history 21-210d ; on pygmies 22-677c ; on river action 11-640b.
" Herod's Birthday Feast " (fresco), Brunswick cathedral 20-166d (Pl. III.)
" Herod's Birthday Feast " (fresco), Sta Croce, Florence 20-469b (Pl. IV.).
Herodsfoot, mine, Corn. 4-332c ; 26-670d.
Heroes and Hero Worship, On (Carlyle) 5-352a
HEROET, ANTOINE 13-384c
Heroic couplet ; *see* Heroic verse.
— **ROMANCES** 13-384d ; Dutch 8-725b ; English 8-527c ; French 11-130a, 24-487c
— **VERSE** 13-385d ; 17-181a, 7-318b,
Herothos (Philostratus of Lemnos) 21-445b.
Heroin, 20-137h ; 18-862d
Herold C. F. 5-750a.
—, LOUIS JOSEPH FERDInand 13-386b.
Herold Institute, Lond. 3-793b.
Heromorpha 11-523a
Heron, Robert : *see* Pinkerton, John
Heron, Mont 14-276 (B1).
—, isl., Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (B-C1).
—, isl., Can. (Que.) 22-724 (D2).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (D2).
HERON 13-386c ; 3-971b ; 3-988b, feathers 10-225b, fossil 13-388b, hawking 10-144c.
—Agami 27-328b.
Heron Bay, Can. 20-111 (C1).
Heronius : *see* Herodas.
Héron de Villefosse, A. M. A. 26-487b
Herongate, Ess 16-942 (F2)
Heron Lake, Minn 18-550 (B7).
Heronry 13-387a.
Herons gate, Herts 16-942 (D2)
Heropolis, Egy. 22-875a ; 28-22c.
Heropolite, gulf, Egy. : *see* Bitter Lakes.
Herophilus (gem-engraver) 11-567d ; 23-484c ; 23-481d
—(physician) 16-538a ; 12-514c ; anatomy 1-923a ; brain 21-534c ; dysentery 26-126b.
Herotta : *see* Rotta.
Hérouard E. 14-151a
Hérault, P. T. L. (chemist) 1-770b.
Héroult furnace 14-824d.
Horoum 13-375a, at Olympia 28-94c
HERPES 13-388c
Herpeles 5-369d ; 5-367c (fig.).
— albicauda 5-370a
— galera : *see* Mongoose.
— griseus : *see* Mongoose.
— ichneumon : *see* Ichneumon
— javanicus : *see* Javanese ichneumon
— mungo : *see* Mongoose.
Herpestidae 5-302d.
Herpestoidea : *see* Aeluroidea
Herpes zoster 13-388c ; 25-192a ; 19-427d, 24-866c,
Herpetocetus 5-774d.
Herpetology 21-136a
Herpetomonas 10-465d ; 8-910d
Herpeton 25-290d ; 23-160b
Herpetotheres cachinnans : *see* Harrier-eagle
Herpolhode 12-773c
Herpyllobidae 9-660a.
Herrada, Martin 23-288c
Herradura, cape, C.R. 5-678 (D5).
Herran, Pedro Alcantara 6-711d.
Herrania purpurea 5-676b,
Herrehoe, Nor 5-740d
Herrod, Nor 19-804 (D3).
Herreid, S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F2).
Herrell, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Herrenberg, mt, Luxemburg 8-209c.
Herrengrund, Hung. 5-600d ; 2-314c.

Herrenhaus (Austrian) 3-26b; 3-38.
—(Prussian) 22-521b.
Herrenhause palace, Hanover 12-926d treaty (1725): *see* Hanover, league of Herrenwörth, isl, Bav 6-132a.
HERRERA, FERNANDO DE 13-388c; 25-783a.
—, FRANCISCO (el Viejo) 13-388d; 27-961c.
—, Francisco (el Mozo) 13-389a.
—, José Joaquin 18-340b.
—, Juan de 26-1030a; 2-417c; Escorial 2-416d, 9-766c; Valladolid cathedral 27-862a.
— (y Obes), Julio 27-808b.
— (Y TORDESILLAS), Antonio de 13-389b; 25-383d
Herrera, Sp 25-530 (C4)
— del Duque, Sp. 25 - 530 (C4)
Herrera Sp 25-530 (D3)
Herreras Sp 25-530 (E4)
Herrgott, Marquard 11-767a
Herrhausen, Swed 26-190 (D2)
Herriard, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4)
HERRICK, ROBERT 13-389c; 8-621d 20-897d.
Herrick, Ill 14-301 (C4).
—, Neb 19-324 (G2)
—, S.Dak 25-506 (F4).
—, mt., Vt. 18-490 (A4).
—, center, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Herrickville, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Herries peerage 13-390c; *see also* Nithsdale, earls of, *and* Norfolk, dukes of.
—, JOHN MAXWELL, 4th lord 13-390b
—, Sir Charles John 13-390b.
—, Sir Hugh 12-302b
—, JOHN CHARLES 13-390b.
Herrin, Ill 14-301 (D6).
Herring, Percy T. (physiologist) 8-69a; 2-30a
—, Thomas (archbp) 17-261c.
Herring Ala 1-460 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2)
—, lake, Mich. 18-472 (D5).
HERRING 13-390d, curing 13-609a; gegs 9-16a; fishpots 10-120c, 10-121d, 19-481a; food value 8-216a; netting 27-221c
HERRING BONE (arch.) 13-391b.
Herringbone strutting 5-490a.
Herring Fishery (Scotland) Act 26-983a, 19-787a, 10-132b.
Herringfleet, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F1); 26-29d
Herring gull 17-282a; 17-505b
— oil 20-46b
Herring Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (B3)
HERRINGS, BATTLE OF THE (1429) 13-391b; 8-514b; 16-426b 13-391b
Herringtion, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-472 (E6)
Herriot, N.Z. 19-621 (B6)
Herrijunga Swed 26-190 (B2)
Herrman, Hans 28-510c
Herrmann, L. (meteorologist) 18-385c.
—, W. (theologian) 26-782b.
HERRNHUT, Sax. 13-391c; 11-808 (D3); Moravian settlement 18-818d, 28-956d
Herrshing, Ger 11-808 (C4).
Herrambler, El, Sp. 25-530 (D E3)
Hers, riv., Fr 2-191a
Hersart de la Villemarqué: *see* La Villemarque.
Hersbruch, Ger 11-808 (E4).
HERSCHEL, CAROLINE LUCRETIA 13-391c
—, SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM 13-391d; 2-815b; galactic plane 25-792c; micrometer 18-382b, observatory 19-966a; solar motion 25-790d; stellar magnitudes 21-530b; telescopes 26-561b, 26-561a; Urania 27-788d.
—, John (b. 1847); solar observations 8-889b
—, SIR JOHN FREDERICK WILLIAM (1792-1871) 13-393d; biaxial crystals 7-910d; errors in 22-391b; fluorescence 10-575b; nebulæ 21-530b; observatory 19-966a; sun copying process 26-930; telescope 26-563b
Herschel, Cape Col. 25-466 (H8)
—, Isl Can 1-172 (L1).
Herschelite 5-785b.
HERSCHELL, FARRER HERschell, baron 13-393c, on marine insurance 14-675b; Sale of Goods Bill 24-64a
Herschel photographic plates 21-491b.
— venturi meter 14-43d.
Hersher, Ill 14-304 (D4).
Hersfeld (legend) 2-829b; 9-736a
HERSENT, LOUIS 13-397a
Hersey, Me. 18-371 (E6).
—, Wis 28-740 (A4).
HERSFELD, Ger 13-397b; 11-808 (B3).
Hershaun, Sur 16-942 (C3).
Hershey, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Hershman, Ga 11-752 (E3).
Hersleb, Peder 13-518a.
Hersman, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Herso Apollo 2-184b.
HERSTAL, Belg 13-397c; 3-668 (G2).
Hersumer group 20-415b.
Herta (Spanish composer) 19-266c
Hertaburg, hill, Ger 23-822b
Hertasee, lake, Ger 23-822b.
Hertel, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Hertenstein, Switz 17-98b.
HERTFORD, EARLS AND marquesses of 13-397c; *see also* Hertfordshire, earls of, *and* Seymour (family)
—, Edward Seymour, earl of 24-75Ic.
—, Francis Seymour Conway, lord, marquess of 13-397d
—, Francis I. S. Conway, 2nd marquess of 13-397d.
—, Isabella Seymour Conway, marchioness of 11-744a
—, Maria marchioness of 24-615b 13-397d.
HERTFORD, Eng 13-398a; 8-124 (IV. B3); 8-990a, brick clays 13-398d; Christ's Hospital girls' school 8-396a.
—, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
—, college, Oxford 20-408d.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (E-F1).
— House, Lond.: *see* Wallace collection
Hertfordshire, Gilbert de Clare, earl of 8-124a
—, Richard de Clare, earl of 8-424b.
—, Roger de Clare, earl of 8-421a.
HERTFORDSHIRE, Co., Eng 13-398b; 8-424 (IV. B3); 16-942 (C2)
Hertfordshire puddingstone 13-398c, 28-819d.
HERTHA 13-399b; 13-400c 2-18c; shrine 23-824c.
"Hertha," (cruiser) 24-911d
Hert Hall, house, Oxford 20-408d.
Herti, tribe 4-603a
Hertingfordbury, Herts. 8-424 (IV. B3)
Hertmit (myth.): *see* Oztult.
Hertogenbosch, Holl *see* 's Hertogenbosch.
Herlon int., W.Af. 25-54d
Hertslet, Sir Edward 27-730d
Hertslo, isl., Swed 19-800 (E2)
Hertwig, Karl Heinrich 14-109a.
—, Oskar 23-36d, cancer theory 5-176d, coelom 9-428b; fertilization 23-1181, heredity 13-751c; polyp and medusa 14-149c.
—, Richard, coelom 9-328b; polyp and medusa 14-149c.
HERTZ, HEINRICH RUDOLF 13-400c; atmosphere 18-281b; cathode rays 6-888d; electric waves 9-203b, 28-531d, 9-191a; electromagnetic theory of light 16-624d; vapour pressure 27-903c.
—, HENRIK 13-401a; 8-420c, 14-224d
HERTZBERG, EWALD Friedrich, count von 13-401c
HERTZEN, ALEXANDER 13-402d
Hertzka, Theodor 27-823b.
Hertzog, J. B. M. 20-159d; 25-183c; 27-207a.
Hertzsprung, E. 25-787d.
Hertzsien Research Laboratory, Cal 5-22d
HERULI 13-401c; 23-649 (F2); 16-932d; cremation 26-683b, Greece overrun 8-414a, Nahes' victory 19-212a; Scyros sacked 24-525d.
Herulugena: *see* Erugena, Johannes Scotus.
Hervaens Natalis 24-355a.
Hervarar Saga 14-289a.
Hervard, Jehan 28-1c.
Hervás, Sp 25-530 (C2).
Hervás, mt, Colomb. 1-964a
HERVÁS Y PANDURO, Lorenzo 13-404a
Hervé, l'professor 10-887b; 10-892a
Hervé, Belg 3-668 (G2).
Herveland, dist., Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Hervey (family) 4-510b: *see also* Bristol, earls and marquesses.
—(DE SAINT DENYS), M. J. L., marquis d' 13-404b.
—(OF ICKWORTH), JOHN HERVEY, baron 13-404b
HERVEY, JAMES 13-404a
—, John 4-575b.
—, Thomas 4-575c
Hervey, Isle of Austr 2-960 (I4); 10-120c
—, isls, Pac O.: *see* Cook Islands.
—, mts., Austr 19-588 (E3).
HERVIEU, PAUL 13-404a.
Hervis of Metz 11-468a.
HERWARTH VON BITTENfeld, Karl Eberhard 13-406b.
HERWEGH, GEORG 13-405c
Herz, Cornelius 2-143c
HERZBERG, Ger. (Hanover) 13-405d; 11-808 (C3)
HERZBERG, Ger (Sax.) 13-405d; 11-808 (D3).
Herzegovina, prov., Aus Hung. 4-283c; dialect 24-690d; for history, &c.: *see* Bosnia and Herzegovina.
HERZL, THEODOR 13-405d, 28-988b.
Herzlake, Ger 11-808 (A2).
Herzlieh, Munna 12-186a.
Herznach, Switz 26-242 (B2)
Herzog, Dr Edward 23-57b, 8-391a.
—, HANS 13-406c
—, JOHANN JAKOB 13-406d
Herzogenaurach, Ger 11-808 (C1).
Herzogenbuchsee, Switz. 26-212 (D2)
Herzogenhorn, mt, Ger. 4-21d
Hes, Arab 2-261 (B3).
Hesb Alyn, Wales 10-622a.
Heshan (Heshbon) Pal. 20-602 (D5), 5-111b
—, riv, Pal 20-602 (D5); 12-
Heshaye, dist., Belg. 3-668 (F2), 14-31a
Hesdin, Fr 10-778 (E1); 20-885b; 21-783d; 10-479c; Franks defeated 11-56a; palace 5-737d; siege (1522) 13-398c, 28-819d.
Hesfrus, N.: (physicist) 6-61c
HESEKIEL, JOHANN GEORG Ludwig 13-406d
Heshbon, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, Pal.: *see* Heshan
Heshto, riv., India 14 - 376 (K8)
Heshusius, Tilemann 13-211a.
Hesi, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B5); 5-879a.
HESKETHE, SIR ARTHUR 13-406d; 12-417d
HESIOD 13-407c; 12-508c 8-202c; earth, figure of 8-799c; family life described 6-862c; heroes 13-674d; language 12-507c; mythology 19-141a, 11-920a, Prometheus story 22-456a; Theogonis 10-198d.
Hesione (myth.) 16-189d; 27-317b.
Hesione (zool.) 2-676d.
Hesionidae 5-795e.
Hesket, High, Cumb. 9-412 (C3)
Hesketh Bank, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
—Lane, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
Heskett, Ia. 14-732 (F1)
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2)
Hesperethusa: *see* Hesperis.
Hesperetra 12-114a.
Hesperia, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
Hesperia (astron.) 24-322d
Hesperides, At.: *see* Bongazi.
HESPERIDES (myth.) 13-408c; 3-736b.
Hesperidin 12-142d
Hesperidium 11-207c.
Hesperidae: *see* Skipper butterfly.
Hesperiphona 10-352d
Hesperis (bot.) 11-260b.
Hesperis (myth.) 13-408a.
—matronalis: *see* Dame's violet.
—tristis: *see* Night-scented Rocket
Hesperomys: *see* White-footed mouse.
Hesperornis 20-90c; 3-977a, patella 3-964b.
Hesperornithes 20-825d
Hesperus, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
HESPERUS (myth.) 13-408c 27-101a.
Hesquiot, Can. 4-600 (D3).
Hess, A. 1-137c.
—, David 26-264b.
—, Germain Henri 23-313b; thermochemistry 26-805a.
—, HEINRICH HERMANN Josef, Freiherr von 13-409b.
—, HEINRICH MARIA 13-408d.
—, KARL 13-409b
—, Karl Ernst Christoph 13-408d
—, PETER 13-409a
Hessay, Yorks 9-416 (II, E2)
Hesse, Kobat 8-709a.
—, Frank C. 3-692c
—, Hermann 11-796c.
HESSE, grand duchy, Ger. 13-409c; 11-808 (B4-5), 11-834, 11-836 (hist maps), 11-808d, 11-802d, government housing department 13-826b; orders of knighthood 15-864b; payment of members 20-980c; St Bonifacius museum 4-206a.
Hesse-Cassel, landgraves of 13-410d, 11-746a, 11-292c.
—, Frederick, elector of: *see* Frederick I. (of Sweden).
—, Frederick William, elector of 13-411b.
HESSE-CASSEL, landgravate Ger 13-410d 22-524 (map), deputy with Hesse 13-412a; disturbances (1830) 11-868c, treaty of Westphalia 28-957d
HESSE DARMSTADT, grand-duchy, Ger 13-412a; 28-556d; geology 11-807b, monuments 18-799a.
Hesse-Homburg, landgraves of 13-418d, 11-743b.
HESSE-HOMBURG, landgraviate, Ger 13-412d.
Hessel, J. F. C. (mineralogist) 7-171a.
Hessel, Mt. b 13-372 (F3)
Hesselo, isl., Den. 8-21 (D2).
Hessemer, Friedrich Maximilian 11-19d
HESSE-NASSAU, prov., Prus 13-413a; 11-808 (B5), 22-519b; geology 11-807b.
HESSE-ROTENBURG, land graviate, Ger 13-413b.
Hessi, tribe 13-110a
HESSIAN (fabric) 13-413c.
— (math.) 1-633a.
— curve 7-657b.
— dystaffs 8-747b.
— fly 6-897b.
Hessi-Plofen, Switz. 26-212 (C2).
Hessite 25-112c
Hessle, Yorks 9-416 (II, G2), 28-933b; 13-870d
Hessleby, Swed 26-190 (C4).
Hessmer, La 17-54 (B2).
Hessomite: *see* Cinnamonstone.
Hesston Ind. 14-422 (D1)
HESSUS, HELIUS EOBANUS 13-413d.
Hestan, isl., Scot. 24-412 (E5); 15-841b.
Hestierville, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
HESTIA 13-414a, 20-96c; *see also* Vesta.
Hestiaeotis, dist, Gr.: *see* Hestiaeotis.
Hestmando, isl., Nor. 19-800 (B-C2); 19-800a.
Heston Mdx. 16-912 (C3), 18-414a; fruit 11-264b; wheat cultivation 18-414d.
Hestia, Swed 26-190 (B4)
Hestwall, Ches 16-139 (A3); reformatory 16-807a.
Hesychasts: *see* Hesi.
HESYCHASTS 13-414b; 6-838a, 4-914c
HESYCHIUS (of Alexandria) 13-414d
—(Egyptian bp.): biblical text of 3-857a, 3-858a, 13-856d.
HESYCHIUS (of Miletus) 13-414c.
Hetacrae 22-459a.
Hetaerea (Ramanian Society) 23-837c.
—, Philike (Greek society) 12-466b, 27-456c. *See also under* Club.
HETAERISM (social) 13-415b.
Hetch Hetchy, val., Cal 27-825a
Hetel chero): *see* Helicl
Heteractinellida 25-729d, 25-730a (fig.).
Heterangium 20-533a; 20-534b (fig.).
Heteranthery 22-2c.
Heterarthrandria 6-699b
Hetero-albumose 1-514a.
Heterobranchus 5-513b.
Heterocardia 16-123c.
Heterocephalus 23-443d.
Heterocera: *see* Moth.
Heterocercal 14-251a (fig.).
Heterochisma 24-300a.
Heterochordeuma 19-471d.
Heterochordeum dae 18-471d.
Heterochromosome 7-719d; 23 - 118a, 24 - 748b. *See also* Chromosomo differentiation.
Heterocoela 25-729b; 25-730b; canal system 25-719b, skeleton 25-722b.
Heterocoelous 3-962a.
Heterocope 7-719a.
Heterocordis 14-151a.
Heterocotylae 21-728d.
Heterocotyles 27-241f; 27-242b (fig.), genital organs 26 - 410d (fig.), 27 - 241d (fig.).
Heterocrinidae 8-878c.
Heterocyclic compounds 6-58d; 6-60a.
Heterocymida 18-187b.
Heterocyst 1-586a.
Heterodera radicicola 19-362d.
— sacchari 19-361d, 19-362b (figs.).
Heterodermaceae 19-105d.
Heterodont 26-502a.
Heterodontidae 24-996a.
Heterodontus: *see* Port Jackson shark.
Heterodontidae 11-523a.
Heterodonts 11-523a.
Heterodromous 16-428a.
Heterogenesis 11-342d; in ascomycetes 11-341d.
Heterogenesis 3-952c.
Heterohyus 9-864c.
HETEROKARYOTA (dict.) 13-415b; *see also* Infusoria.
Heterokontae 1-586d
Heteromastigina 27-145a.
Heteromera (zool.) 6-672c; 6-686a.
Heteromeae (bot.) 2-13d.
Heteromeric 18-216a.
Heteromerous lichen thallus 16-578d
Heteromi 26-545a; 14-268b.
Heteromorphae 13-541b; 20-323c
Heteromorphoses 23-36d
Heteromorphy 22-2c.
Heteromya 16-114a.
Heteromyidae: *see* Kangaroo-rat
Heteromyinae 23-440c.
Heteromys 21-872d, 23-410c
Heteronema 10-467b
Heteronemertini (Heteronemertea) 18-363d foll.; 19-365a (fig.), 19-366b (fig.); 19-367b (fig.)
Heteroneura 5-793d
Heteronomous lichen thallus 16-581a (fig.).
HETERONOMY (philos.) 13-411b
Heteronotus tranodosus 18-197d
Heteroprigma 25-719d; 25-720b (fig.)
Heteroprhynus 2-306a
Heteroptrys 13-233d, 13-233d (fig.).
Heteropsilli 15-568a.
Heteropidae 25-729b, 25-722d
Heteropleuron 1-887a.
Heteropoda 11-514f; 11-516d, 11-516f; germ-cells 7-719a.
— eggs 25-565a.
Heteropogon 12-375d; 12-374d
Heteropolar 9-767b.
Heteropora 22-42d
Heteroptera: *see* Bug.
Heteropteryx grani 25-916c.
Heterorhabda 6-669d.
Heterosis 18-216b.
Heterosomata 14-248a.
Heterospeoura 23-122a
Heterostaura 18-867d.
Heterostegina 16-633d; 10-632d (fig.).
Heterostraci 24-596d.
Heterostyly 22-2c.
Heterosuculina 25-437c.
Heterotenthis 5-702a; luminous organs 21-178b.
Heterotrichidae (dict.) 11-338c
Heterotus 14-253c.
Heterotrichaceae 14-561b; 14-559b (fig.); trichocysts 14-560b.
Heterotypical mitoses 7-719h (fig.), 13-352b; plants 21-768h (fig.)
Heteroxanthine 4-945a.
Heteroxylena (dict.) 18-116c
Heth, Joyce 3-417a.
Heth, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Heth (letter) 12-780a.
— (people): *see* Hittites.
Hethe, Kent: *see* Hythe.
Hethersett Norf. 9-424 (IV. L1), 19-747a.

Hetheregill, Cumb. 6-412 (I. 23).
Hethnum (historian) 2-574a ; 17-562a
Hethum (king) : *see* Hayton
Hetland, S Dak. 25-506 (H3).
Hetlega, Suff : *see* Hadleigh.
HETMAN 13-415b ; Russian official : *see* Ataman.
Hetoum (historian) . *see* Hethum.
Hetoura (Hataura), India 19-379a.
Hetosaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (F13).
Hetralin 27-801c
Hettangian group (geol) 11-670c ; 15-569d
Hettel (Hedin) 12-668a ; 13-476d.
Hettona, F. B. 8-718c.
Hettenleidelheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. 1nd)
Hettork, Ill 14-304 (B4)
Hettinger, N. Dak. 16-780 (A 13)
— Co , N Dak 16-780 (B3).
Hettlingen, Switz. 26-242 (F1)
HETTNER, HERMANN Theodor 13-415c.
Hetton, Dur. : *see* Hetton-le-Hole.
—, Yorks. 8-416 (II. C1).
— le-Hole, Dur 8-412 (I. F3) ; population 8-707d.
HETTSTEDT, Ger. 13-415d ; 11-808 (C3).
Het Volk 26-481c ; 5-247a.
Hetzon, Ludwig . *see* Haetzer.
Heubner, Otto Leonard 21-27 b.
Heuchera 24-264a.
— sanguina 13-770c.
Heuchin, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Heudeba 6-711a.
HEUGLIN, THEODOR VON 13-415d ; 24-947c.
Heuglin, Fr. 24-199a.
Heukelum, Holl. 13-588 (B3)
Heukuppe, mt , Aus. 25-1958d.
HEULANDITE 13-416a.
Heumann, Karl : indigo 14-485d.
Heun, K. G. Samuel (H. Clauren) 13-65b.
Heung-hai Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Heung-nu (people), *see* Hungnu
Heun Tsung : *see* Yuen Tsung.
Heure, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
Heureaux, Ulises 24-195b.
Heusch, Jacob de 13-416c.
—, **WILLEM 13-**116b
Heuschreckengebirge, mts., Aus 4-122b.
Heusden, Holl. 13-588 (C3) ; 4-158a.
Heusinger, K. F. 26-235d ; 1-509d.
Heusler, Conrad 1-708c,
—, Friedrich 17-324a
Heussgen, John ; *see* Oecolampadius
Heustrich, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Heusz, General von 11-14c.
Heuvelton, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
Heuzey, L. A. 17-220a
Hevai, mt , Cauc. 5-551a
Hevo, cape, Fr. 10-778 (D-E2) ; 24-589a ; lighthouse 16-649.
Hevea 21-781c.
— brasiliensis : *see* Para rubber tree
— guyanaensis 4-445c ; 6-705b
HEVELIUS, JOHANN 13-416d ; constellations 7-13d ; star catalogue 2-813d.
Hevelli (people) : *see* Havelli
Hoveningham, Suff. 9-124 (IV. E2).
— Hall, Suff. 2-420c
Hever, Kent 16-942 (E4), castle 8-924a ; 15-783d
Hevera isl , Sect 26-854d.
Hever-ham, Westm. 8-412 (I. C1).
Heves, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Hevne, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Hewald (martyrs) : *see* Ewald.
Hewer, William : book-plate 4-232d (fig.).
Hewett, Joseph 8-929d.
Hewett, E. H. 5-112d
—, F. W. : stopcock 1-908b.
—, H. T (cricketer) 7-443b
—, **SIR PRESCOTT GARDNER** 13-417a.
—, Thomas : *see* Huet, Thomas.
—, Sir W. N. W. 9-121a ; 1-98a.
Hewett, cape, Can. 5-160 (O11).
Hewhole : *see* Woodpecker.
Hewit Beau 6-807c.
Hewitson, William Chapman 20-786a.
HEWITT, ABRAM STEVENS 13-417b ; 7-99d.
Hewitt, J. N. B. 14-468a.
—, J. T., fluorescence 8-72a ; indicators 14-483c ; oxyazo-compounds 3-82a ; spirit purification 25-705c
Hewitt, Mount 18-550 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
HEWLETT, MAURICE Henry 13-417c.
Hewlett, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
—, Va. 28-118 (F5).
Hewlev Fund caso (1830) 27-595b
Hewson, William 1-935d
Hex, riv., S Af. 26-466 (D9) ; 5-225a.
Hexabiblos 12-432d.
Hexabranchus 11-823a.
Hexachlorethane 6-730a.
Hexacontane : *see* Dimyricyl.
Hexacosane 20-756b.
Hexacotyle 27-240c.
Hexacrinidae 6-878d.
Hexactinellida 25-718d ; 25-720b ; 25-724a ; 25-729b ; collared cells 25-726d ; distribution 25-730b ; evolution 25-730b ; zoological age 5-87b.
Hexactinellid spiculo : *see* Hexact spicule.
Hexactinomyxon 6-386d.
Hexact spicule 25-722b (fig.).
Hexad axis (crystall.) 7-580a ; 7-771d.
Hexadecane 20-756a.
Hexadecylic acid : *see* Palmitic acid.
Hexad elements (chem) : *see* Hexavalent elements.
Hexagon 22-29b ; Pascal's theorem 11-710a.
Hexagonal axis (crystall) : *see* Hexad axis
— bipyramid : *see* Bipyramid
— prism : *see* Prism.
— system (crystall.) 7-579d ; electric and magnetic properties 7-590a ; optical properties 7-586c.
Hexagram (geom.) 22-25d.
— (coin) 19-896b
Hexagrammidae 28-545c
Hexagrammum mystioum 6-941d.
Hexahedron : *see* Cube.
Hexahydrobenzono : *see* Cyclohexane.
Hexahydrobenzoic acid 22-31d.
Hexahydrocymene 22-31b.
Hexahydrophthalic acids 22-31d.
Hexahydropyridine : *see* Piperidine.
Hexahydroterephthalic acids 22-32a ; 6-56c
Hexahydrothiophenol 22-31d.
Hexakis-octahedron 7-574d
Hexakis-tetrahedron 7-575c.
Hexameron (Basil) 21-503a.
HEXAMETER 13-417d ; 27-183c ; dactylic 27-1044a ; Homeric 27-837c ; Theocritus 26-762b ; Virgil 27-1044c.
Hexamethylbenzene 6-54a
Hexamethylenetotramine : *see* Urotropin.
Hexamita 10-466b (fig.), 10-466c.
Hexammine chromium salts : *see* Luteo-chromium salts
Hexanethus 24-596a.
Hexane 14-883c ; 26-756a.
Hexa-oxyanthraquinone 1-674b.
Hexa-oxybenzene 6-54c
HEXAPLA 13-418a ; 3-859a ; 22 - 24a. *See also* Syro-Hexaplar.
HEXAPODA 13-418b, 2-673d, 2-680b ; affinities 2-308c, 5-699d ; 16-479a ; appendages 2-677c ; carboniferous 5-311d ; classification 13-430a ; development 13-423c, Devonian 8-128b ; distribution 13-432b, 28-1004b ; eyes 2-678 (fig.) ; geological distribution 13-431d, 20-237d, 25-1017d ; head 13-418d, 2-676a (fig.), 13-421c, 13-422a ; histology 13-442b, 13-446b ; Jurassic 15-570b ; longevity 13-429d, 16-979b ; memory 4-404c ; metamerism 13-424c ; metamorphosis 13-426c, 13-433b, 16-322b ; migrations 13-436d ; Oriental's work 26-294d ; parasitic members 20-795a ; phylogeny and relationships 13-432c, 2-680d ; pigment formation 1-507d ; plant injuries due to 21-751d ; secondary sexual characters 24-746b ; wings 13-420c, 13-433a.
Hexapodes (measure) 28-484c.
Hexapolis : *see* Dorian Hexapolis
Hexapylum, Syracuse 23-301b, 26-300a.
Hexaster 25-723a
Hexasterophora 25-729c,
HEXASTYLE 13-436a ; peripteral 26-611a (fig.), pseudo-peripteral 26-611a.
Hexatantalic acid 25-401b,
HEXATEUCH 13-436a ; 3-851b ; 3-862d ; 19-863d.
Hexathionic acid 26-63b
Hexavalent elements 6-42a
Hexenhammer : *see Malleus Maleficarum*
Hexenkopf mt , Alps 26-242 (I2) ; 1-743d.
Hexenstanzplatz, plateau, Ger. 13-438a.
HEXHAM, Northumb. 13-436a ; 8-412 (I. D1) ; abbey 2-401b ; battle (1464) 23-736b ; sanctuary 26-129d.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (II3).
Hexiosopodidae 2-307d.
Hexisopus 2-307d.
Hexoses (chem.) 28-34b,
Hexparatite vault : *see* Sexpartite vault.
Hex River, mts., S Af. 15-682h.
— River, pass, S Af. 5-235a ; 5-228a.
Hextable, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Hexthorpe, Yorks. 9-416 (II. B2).
Hexylono 20-76c,
Hexyliodide 6-54a.
Hex, William 28-126d.
Hey, New, Lancs : *see* New Hey
Heya, Kent : *see* Hythe.
—, Suff. : *see* Eye.
Heybridge, Maldon 9-785d
Heycock, Charles Thomas 1-708a ; 26-434d.
Heydon, Dr. 21-518a.
Heydebrandt und der Lasa, Tassilo von 6-103c ; 6-106b ; 6-101c,
Heydekrug, Ger. 11-808 (H1),
HEYDEN, JAN VAN DER 13-436d ; 16-341b ; 10-417a
Heydrichain, R. 19-925c.
Heydrendahl : skiing feat 25-787b.
Heydon, Cambs. 8-424 (IV. C2)
—, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1)
—, moor, Ches 28-933 (B2).
Heyduk, Adolf 4-155a.
Heyduko : *see* Haiduk.
Heykamp, H. 27-824c.
Heyford, Lower, Oxon. 9-420 (III. 3)
— Upper, Oxon. 9-420 (III. B3).
Heyl, G., on benzene 6-57b.
Heylyn, Edward 5-754d.
—, **PETER 13-**437a ; 14-191c ; 11-297b.
Heymans, Adrien Joseph 20-507d
Heymons, R., on insects 13-419d, 13-420d ; 13-424a, c ; 13-425a ; on centipedes 5-670a.
HEYN, PIETER PIETERZOON 13-437c.
HEYNE, CHRISTIAN GOTTlob 13-438a ; 21-620d ; 26-770d.
Heyndin, Jean 23-204d
Heynop, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Heyrieux, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
HEYSE, PAUL JOHANN LUDwig 13-438c ; 11-797a.
HEYSHAM, Lancs. 13-438d ; 9-416 (I. B1).
Heysido, Lancs 28-933 (A2).
Heyst, D. I. van 7-27d.
Heyst, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Heystesbury, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4) ; 28-700d.
—, dist., Wilts. 28-699b.
Hey Tor, mt., Dev. : *see* Haytor.
HEYWOOD, JASPER 13-439c ; 8-519a.
—, **JOHN 13-**438d ; 6-502b,
—, Lancs 11-434d
—, **THOMAS 13-**439d, 8-524b ; 6-622a ; 3-953c.
HEYWOOD, Lancs 13-440a, 16-739 (F2) ; cotton manufacture 7-288b
—, Viet. 28-38 (A3).
Heywood's glazing 12-116d.
Heyworth, Ill. 14-304 (D3)
HEZEKIAH (of Judah) 13-440c ; 26-96b ; 15-424d ; *Book of Proverbs*, ascription 22-307a ; inscription 14-618d ; Zephaniah 28-973c.
— (Imigand) 15-397a 13-379c.
Hezekiah, Pool of, Jerusalem 24-656c.
Hezekiah, Testament of 14-864d ; 2-174b.
Hezolrur, William 16-136c.
Hezron (bibl) 4-986d.
Hg (chem.) : *see* Mercury,
H. G. Wright, fort, N.Y. 19-515d.
H. H. (abbrov.) 1-29b.
H. H. (author's signature) : *see* Jackson, Helen Maria.
Hhd. (abbrov.) 1-29d.
Hia, principality, China 8-196c ; 15-410c.
Hia (dynasty) 6-192c.
Hiaksad, kingdom, Kor. 16-911c
Hiamen, isl., China 1-878a.
Hiang-Kiang, isl., China : *see* Hong-Kong.
Hiangshang, isl , China 17-193b.
Hiang-Yn 6-194a.
Hiant, mt., Sect 24-412 (C3).
Hian-tsoung (emperor) 6-806d
Hianzan, Bur 14-376 (P-Q8).
Hiao-wên Wang 6-194b.
Hiarbas (of Numidia) 13-451d.
HIATUS 13-441c.
— quadratus (anat.) 8-166d.
— semilunaris (anat.) 20-78a.
Hiawassee, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
HIAWATHA (chief) 13-441c ; Longfellow's poem 16-979a, 1-837c, 23-919a.
Hiawatha, Kan. 15-654 (G1)
Hibaldstow, Lincs. 9-416 (II. B2).
Hibba, El, cemetery, Babylonia 3-101b
Hibbard, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, Mo. 16-608 (G3).
Hibbert, George : library of 4-226b ; hydrobaths institution 16-802b.
—, Robert 27-595c
Hibbert Journal 27-595c.
Hibbertia 27-595c.
HIBBING, Minn. 13-441d ; 16-550 (F3) ; 16-550d.
Hibbs, pt., Tas. 26-438 (A2) ; 25-438d.
Hibeh papyri 20-558a.
HIBERNACULUM (dict.) 13-441c ; 13-442c
HIBERNATION 13-441d ; artificial 2-49b.
HIBERNIA (anc. Ire.) 13-417a
Hiberna, N.J. 19-502 (D2) ; 19-504a.
Hibernian Bank 3-341a.
— Bible Society 3-907a.
— greensand (geol) 14-745d
Hibernians, Ancient Order of 16-675d
— of America, Ancient Order of 11-824b.
Hiberus, riv., Sp. : *see* Ebro.
Hibil (Hibil Ziva) 17-555d ; 12-154d.
Hibiscus 17-517d ; 17-518a ; cultivated species 13-770c ; fibre 10-311d.
— abelmoschus, *see* Musk okra.
— cannabinus ; *see* Deccan hemp.
— elatus 10-311d.
— esculentus . *see* Gumbo.
— tiliaceus : *see* Mahagua.
— tiliosum 13-766c
Hibuson, isl., Phil. Is. 21-392 (E5).
Hicaco Cay, isl., Brit. Hond. 5-678 (C2)
Hicacos, cape, Cu. 7-595 (C1), 7-594.
Hiccough 23-193b
Hiccius (of Leontini) 26-989b.
Hichiti, tribe 7-401a
HICKERINGILL, EDMUND 13-447b.
Hickes, Francis 26-406a.
—, **GEORGE 13-**417b ; 14-191c.
—, John 13-447b.
—, Richard 26-406a.
Hickey v. State (1906) 23-395c.
Hickhorngill, Edmund ; *see* Hickeringill.
Hickleton, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Hicking, William : *see* De Costa, Benjamin Franklin.
Hickling Broad, mere, Norf. 6-424 (IV. F1) ; 19-744d
Hickman Ark. 2-552 (F2).
—, Fla 10-540 (F5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D7)
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F1)
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A2) ; 15-742a.
— Co , Tenn 26-620 (D2)
HICKOK, LAURENS PERseus 13-447d
Hickory, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Duala, W. Af. 6-111d.
—, Miss. 18-600 (C-D3).
—, N C. 19-772 (A2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E5).
Hickory, Pa 21 - 108 (B5).
—, Va. 28-118 (F4).
HICKORY (bot.) 13-447d ; U S. 10-659d, 27-634b.
Hickory Co., Mo. 16-808 (C4).
— Corners, Mich. 16-372 (E7).
— Corners, Pa. 21-108 (I4)
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-686 (B7).
— Flat, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
— Flat, Miss. 16-600 (C1).
— Grove, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
— Grove, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
— Grove, S.C. 25-500 (C1-2).
— Point, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
Hickorytridge, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Hickory Run, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Valley, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— Valley, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
Hickox, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
HICKS, ELIAS 13-448c ; 11-225b.
—, **HENRY 13 - 448d ; 22-206d.**
—, Mrs Seymour (Elhalne Terrae) 26-659d.
—, Thomas 20-518d.
—, **WILLIAM** (Hicks Pasha) 13-448d ; 9-122b ; defeat (1883) 8-126a, 3-918a.
—, W. M. 25-626a.
Hicks, bay, N. Z. 18-624 (G2).
—, point, Vict. : *see* Evcrard, point.
Hicks-Beach, Michael Edward : *see* St Aldwyn.
Hicksites (sect) 11-227c.
Hickson, S. J. : hydromedusae 14-151a ; 14-155a ; pallial eyes of molluscs 11-225b.
Hickson, N. Dak. 16-780 (H3).
Hicks Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Hicksville, N.Y. 19-596 (G5) ; 20-428a.
—, O. 20-26 (A2),
—, Wash. 28-554 (F-G2).
Hicks Wharf 26-118 (F5).
Hickwall (Hickway) : *see* Woodpecker.
Hickory, Mich. 18-372 (III).
Hico, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I4)
Hicpochee, lake, Fla. 16-548 (F5).
Hida, prov., Jap. 12-5d ; 16-157c ; 15-169b.
Hidaga (tax) 13-451a.
Hidaka, mts., Jap, 15-158 (N5).
—, plain, Jap. 15-159c
—, prov , Jap. 15-156 (N5) ; 15-204c
Hidalgo, Jnan 21-577c.
Hidalgo, Ill 14-404 (D4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F8)
—, cape, Can. Is. 5-172 (map).
HIDALGO, Mex 13-449b ; 18 - 418 (G - H1 & F3) ; 16-323d (table).
HIDALGO (dict.) 13-449c.
Hidalgo Co., Tex. 26-690 (F8)
HIDALGO Y COSTILLA, Miguel 13-449c.
Hidari Jingoro (sculptor) 15-177c.
Hidatsa, tribe 14-461a ; 8-200a.
Hidda (pikrum) 21-608a.
Hiddekel, riv., Turk As : identification 6-923d
Hiddenite, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
HIDDENITE (min.) 13-449d
"Hidden Mystery" (horse) 13-733a
Hiddens (inventor) 20-260b.
Hiddensee, isl., Ger. 11-808 (D1) ; 23-822b
HIDE (measure) 13-450a.
—(skin) 16-330d
Hidog, Szamos, riv., Hung. : *see* Szamos Hideg.
Hidcyori (of Japan) 16-262a ; 15-242a.
Hidcyoshi (of Japan) 16-261b ; Christian missions 15-228c ; Korean invasion 16-224c.
Hidmge, Swod. 26-190 (C2)
Hidrieus : *see* Idrieus
Hidvég, Város, Hung. : *see* Város-Hidvég
Hiefiau, Aus. 25-1059b
Hien-yan, mt , Jap. 15-227d ; 16-261a
HIEL, EMMANUEL 13-451c ; 16-496a.
Hiemos, dist., Fr. 16-749b ; 5-69c
Hiempsal I. (of Numidia) 15-545c
— II. (of Numidia) 13-461d ; 15-551a.
Hiendolaencina Sp. 11-94d.
Hiendley, South, Yorks. : *see* South Hiendley.

Hien-feng (Chinese emperor) **6-199b**; **15-310c**
Hienheim, Ger **16-696a**
Hienning, China: *see* Sigan fu
Hientsong (Chinese emperor): *see* Hien-tsung.
Hien-yang, China: *see* Si-gan fu.
Hiera, gulf, Aca S **18-488b**.
—, isl., Gr.: *see* Sphacria.
—, isl., It.: *see* Vulcano.
— Acra, prom., Asia M. **17-151d**
Hieracas: *see* Hierax.
Hieracia: *see* Hawkweed.
Hieracion: *see* Sparrow-hawk of New Zealand.
Hieracites (sect) **13-453b**.
Hieracium: *see* Hawkweed.
Hieraconpolis, Egy.: ivory figures **8-66b**; painted tomb **8-74d**; palette **9-81a**; royal residence **9-80c**; vase **8-70a**; worship of Horus **9-49d**
Hieras (priestesses of Artemis) **2-665b**
Hierakonnesos, isl, It.: *see* San Pietro
Hiera Nisos, isl, Sic.: *see* Maritimo.
Hierapetre, Crete **7-418** (C2), **7-420a**
Hiera picra (drug) **21-356a**
HIERAPOLIS, Syr. **13-451d**; **28-405** (B1); coins **18-890b**; Harun al Rashid **5-44d**; legend of temple **24-617b**; pilgrimage **21-604d**.
HIERAPOLIS, Asia M. **13-452b**; **2-760** (C4); Philip the Evangelist's burial **15-457a**. *See also* Hudrum.
Hierapytna, Crete **7-427a**.
Hierarch **13-453a**.
Hierarchia Celesti, De **2-6a**.
HIERARCHY **13-452d**; Catholic, in England **23-496d**, **23-497d**, **28-702c**; Ezekiel's exaltation of **13-186a**, Jewish **22-321c**, **12-815b**, **18-790b**
Hierasus, riv., Hung.: *see* Sereth.
Hieras caminos, Egy. **23-648** (F4) *see also* Maharraka.
HIERATIC (writing) **13-454a**; Chabas, F. J. **9-58c**; Champollion's translation **8-57d**; classification of signs **8-64c**; Louvre papyrus **4-214c**; numeral system **18-866c**; origin of Phœnician alphabet **8-61d**; period of use **9-61d**
Hieratica, charta **20-744d**.
HIERAX **13-453a**.
Hierate, mt, Sic.: *see* Pollegrino
Hierden, Holl **13-388** (C2).
Hierges greywacke **8-125b** (table).
Hieria, Council of: *see* Constantinople, Council of (754)
Hierisos, Gulf of, Turk **27-426** (D3).
Hierius (Neoplatonist) **21-860b**.
Hierlotzkalke (geol.) **16-533d**.
HIERO I (of Syracuse) **13-453b**; **28-297b**; coins **19-879a**; Olympian games **11-414a**
— II (of Syracuse) **13-453a**, **26-299d**; coins **18-879c**, vassalage to Rome **25-289c**.
Hierochloe **12-378a** (fig.)
HIEROCLES (proconsul of Bithynia) **13-453c**
— (grammarian) **13-454a**.
— (the Stoic) **13-453d**.
— **OF ALEXANDRIA** **13-454d**, **1-864c**
Hierodoulol **1-790d**; **2-167c**
Hierofalco: *see* Great Northern Falcon.
HIEROGLYPHICS **13-454a**; Central American **6-675d**, **18-336b**; Egyptian **9-57b**, **9-71c**; Ethiopian inscriptions **9-846d**; Hittite: *see* Hittites, monuments; Mexican **18-834b**, **18-837c**; Minoan script **7-421c**; North American Indians **14-470a**; numerals **18-866c**; origin of Phœnician alphabet **1-724a**
Hieroglyphic sandstone **19-287a**.
Hierokerykes **12-433d**.
Hieremax, riv., Pal.: *see* Yarmuk.
Hieromnemones **1-885b**.
Hieron (of Syracuse): *see* Hiero
— (vase painter) **6-719a**.
Hieron, Tun **24-278a**.
Hieronta, Asia M.: *see* Didymi
Hieronymian version (Bible): *see* Vulgate.
HIERONYMITES **13-454a**.
Hieronymus, St: *see* Jerome, St.
— (Antgermanus) **3-412c**.
— (antagonist of Luther): *see* Emser, Jerome
— (architect) **5-401d**.
— **OF CARDIA** **13-454b**,
— of Rhodes **21-163b**
— (archbp. of Salzburg) **18-949d**
— Hirnhaim of Prague **24-308a**
Hierapolis, Asia M.: *see* Hierapolis
Hieros gamos **13-307a**; **28-977c**, **18-120b**
Hierosolymitana Historia (Albert of Aix) **7-550d**
— *Historia* (Fulcher of Chartres) **7-550c**, **11-292a**,
— *Historia* (Jamuto): *see* Secreta Fidelium Crucis.
Hierosolymitanum Itinerarium **15-86a**.
Hierosolymitanus: *see* Leontius
Hierotheus: *see* Stephen bar Sudhaile.
Hierotheus, Book of **25-887a**.
HIERRO, isl., Atl.O. **13-454c**; **5-172** (map); **5-174c**; Guanche deities **12-650d**; meridian **26-985b**.
Hiersac, Fr. **10-778** (D-E5).
Hiesakat, P Is **21-392** (E6).
Higashifu-shima, bay, Sakhelin: *see* Aniwa
Higashi Honganji (temple), Jap. **18-131d**
Higashi-yama, Jap. **15-160d**, Higbee, Colo. **6-722** (G4).
—, Mo **18-608** (D2)
HIGDON, RANULF **13-454c**; **24-570c**.
Higdon, Ala **1-480** (D1).
Higganum, Conn. **6-932** (E4).
Higgins, John, tragedies **8-492d**
— Matthew James **13-454d**.
Higgins, Tex **26-690** (D1).
—, lake, Mich. **18-372** (F5)
HIGGINSON, THOMAS WENTworth **13-454e**; **1-841a**.
Higginson, Ark. **2-552** (D2),
Higginsport, O **28-26** (C7)
Higginsville, Mo. **18-608** (C2); **18-612a**
—, N.Y. **19-596** (E2).
Higgon, cape, Mass. **17-852** (F4).
High, Mich. **18-372** (E4).
—, isl., Ire. **14-744** (A3).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Grimes.
—, lake, Wis. **28-740** (D2).
—, mt., Ida. **14-276** (C3).
—, mt., N.Y. **19-596** (A-B2)
High (in place names), *e.g.* High Halston, &c.: *see* Halston, &c., *except as below.*
High altar (arch.) **1-762a**.
Higham, Kent **16-942** (F3) **26-724c**; **15-759b**
—, Lancs **16-139** (D1).
—(East), Suff. **9-424** (IV, D2)
—(West), Suff. **9-424** (IV, D2)
— **FERRERS**, Northants. **13-455b**; **9-424** (IV, A2); **10-287a**; Chicholey's college **6-128a**.
— Hill, Ess. **16-942** (D2)
Highampton, Dev. **9-430** (VI D2)
Higham Upshire, Kent **16-942** (F3)
High angle fire **3-274b**.
— Bailiff **3-218b**
— Bank Creek, riv., S Dak **25-506** (D2).
— Harnet, Herts.: *see* Chipping Harnet
— Heech, Ess. **16-942** (E2); **9-781b**
— Blinkert, dune, Holl. **13-588a**
Highbluff, Ala. **1-480** (D4).
High Bray, Dev. **9-430** (VI E1).
High breast water wheel **9-9d**
Highbridge, Som. **9-430** (VI G1); **25-389c**.
High Bridge, Ky. **18-740** (D4).
— Bridge, N.J **18-502** (C2)
— Bridge, Wis **28-740** (C2)
Highburton, Yorks. **28-933** (C2)
Highbury, dist, Lond **16-938** (C2)
— mansion, Birmingham, **2-984c**
— Fields, park, London **14-874c**.
High Church party **8-461d**, Pusey **22-667b**; ritualism *see under* Ritual
Highclere, Hants **9-420** (III E4).
—, castle, Hants, **9-420** (III E4)
— Commission, Court of **9-448d**; **8-862b**; under Charles I **9-537d**.
— Commissioner **6-776a**.
— Constable of England: *see* Lord High Constable.
— Court of Admiralty: *see* Admiralty, High Court of.
— Court of Justice **7-464a**; **15-544c**; **7-428a**; action in **1-158d**; appeal court **2-212a**; costume of judges **23-410d**, **23-412** (Pl. IV); execution of judgments **10-62a**; official referees **23-1b**, petitions **21-307a**; prize cases **1-207d**, prohibition, writ of **22-427b**, sittings **26-642a**.
— Court of Justice (Ireland) **2-215c**
— Court of Justiciary (Scotland): *see* Justiciary, High Court of
Highcreek, Ia. **14-732** (H4).
High Cross, Leics. **4-584** (C5); **10-731d**.
— Down, hill, Sus. **8-581c**; **26-186c**
— Easter, Ess **9-421** (C3)
High-efficiency lamp **16-668b**.
Higher (in place names), *e.g.* Higher Bailam, &c.: *see* Ballam, &c.
Higher criticism (of the Bible): *see under* Bible *and* names of books.
— grade board schools: *see under* School boards.
Highest common factor: *see* Greatest common divisor.
High explosive shell **1-868c**; **2-693c**; **2-695d**; **10-696a**.
High Falls, N.Y. **19-596** (A4)
Highfield, Md. **17-828** (D1).
High Force, waterfall, Dur. **8-412** (I, B3)
HIGHGATE, dist., Lond. **13-455c**; **16-942** (D2); geology **16-413d**, **3-207a**; tramway **27-161b**.
— Center, Vermont **19-490** (A-B2)
— resin: *see* Copaiba
— Woods, Lond **16-949a**
High German (lang.) **11-779d**; **26-673b**; middle **11-780d**, **18-50a**; modern **11-781c**; old **11-780c**, **11-783d**
— Green, Yorks **28-933** (C3).
— Harrogate, Yorks **13-27a**.
Highhlew: *see* Woodpecker.
High Hill, Mo. **18-608** (E3)
High holder: *see* Woodpecker.
High-hung: *see* Woodpecker.
High-ising (of Ireland): *see* Ardri.
Highland, Cal. **5-8** (E4).
—, Ill. **14-801** (C5)
—, Ind. **14-422** (C1).
—, Kan. **15-654** (G1).
—, Md. **17-828** (D3).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (A5).
—, O. **20-26** (C6).
—, Wash. **28-740** (C5).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (B2),
—, lake, Can **5-160** (E3).
—, lake, Conn **28-734a**.
—, mt., Cal. **5-8** (D2)
—, mts, Nev. **5-8** (F3).
Highland (phys. geog.) **13-456a**; **11-631b**.
Highlandale, Miss. **18-600** (H2).
Highland and Agricultural Society **28-1b**; **3-396b**.
— Boath: geology **18-155c**
— cattle **5-541a**; **20-398c**; **1-408c**; bull **5-540** (Plate III).
— Co. **20-26** (C6).
— Co., Va. **28-118** (C2).
Highlanders **24-455b**; costume **7-246b**, **26-436a**.
Highland Falls, N.Y. **19-596** (E4)
— games **2-847a**.
— Home, Ala **1-480** (C4)
"Highland Laddie" (ship) **24-887b**
— Lake, Colo. **6-722** (F1).
— Lake, Me. **17-434** (B5).
— Light Infantry **7-485b**.
— Malts (whisky) **28-891b**.
— Mills, N.Y. **19-596** (B4).
— Park, Ill **14-804** (E1).
— Park, Ky. **15-740** (C2).
— Park, Mich. **18-372** (G2)
— Pond, lake, Mo. **17-434** (B4).
— Railway Co **24-425a**; **22-851a**
— Rim, plateau, U.S. **18-740c**, **28-619b**.
Highlands, N.C. **19-772** (B4); **19-772a**
—, N.J. **18-502** (B3)
—, dist., N.Y. **19-596** (B-C4).
HIGHLANDS, dist., Scot. **13-445d**, **24-412b**; clan-system **6-421b**; geology **11-673b**; religious conditions, 18th cent. **24-463d**.
Highland Schottische **7-800b**.
— Springs, Va. **28-118** (B3)
— Station, Kan. **15-654** (G1)
Highlandtown, Md. **17-828** (D4)
Highlandville, Ia. **14-732** (F1).
—, Miss **17-852** (A4),
—, Mo. **18-608** (C5),
High Lane, Ches. **28-933** (A3)
— Legh, Ches. **16-139** (D3)
High Life below Stairs (Townley) **11-477b**.
Highline, canal, Colo **2-245c**.
Highloe, Ala **1-460** (D3).
High Low-Jack (billiards) **3-939d**, (cards): *see* All fours.
Highmore, Nathaniel **1-931d**.
Highmore, Colo. **6-722** (B2).
—, S.Dak **25-506** (F3).
Highnam, Glos.: battle (1643) **12-405b**.
High Neb, mt., Yorks. **28-933** (C4)
HIGHNESS (title) **13-456a**; **12-448d** foll.
Highnote, Ala. **1-400** (D4).
Highno, Colo. **6-722** (D1).
High Peak, cape, Dev. **25-40d**.
— Peak Mining Customs and Mineral Courts Act **3-407d**.
— Pike, mt., Cumb. **8-412** (I, B3)
HIGH PLACE (rel.) **13-456c**; **13-459d**; **22-320d**; abolition affecting Sabbath **23-960c**; ancestor worship, connexion **1-945c**; Arabian origin **22-319c**; Baal **13-179d**; Canaanite sanctuaries **26-604a**; Deuteronomic law **8-118d**; fall of Shiloh **24-124d**; in Genesis **11-585a**; Gezer, remains **9-760a**; idolatrous worship **13-185a**; Josiah's suppression **15-512b**; Palestine, permanence in **20-611a**, **11-585c**; *I Samuel* **24-121c**; under Solomon **25-365c**; tombs of the prophets **22-447b**.
High Point, N.C. **19-772** (C2), **19-773b**.
— Point, mt., N.J. **19-502** (C1); **19-501d**
— Powis, Scot **12-81** (map).
— Potency school (med.) **13-646a**
— Prairie, Ill. **14-304** (B5).
High Priest (Hebrew) **22-321b**; **22-321d**, **13-186d**; breastplate **11-564d**; Christ as **13-189b**; costume **7-231c**, **20-612a**; epistle **9-675c**; Maccabean title **15-534a**; post exilic **15-390b**; synedrium **26-294b**; *Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs* **26-661c**; Urim and Thummim **27-797c**
— Ridge, Ala **1-460** (D3).
— Ridge, Conn. **6-932** (A5).
— Ridge, mt., Mass. **17-852** (B2).
— River, Can. **1-500** (B2)
— Rock, lake, Nev. **5-8** (D1)
— Rock, isl., Tas. **26-438** (A2).
Highs, Thomas (inventor) **7-284d**; **25-686c**; **2-550d**.
HIGH SEAS **13-457a**, international law **14-699b**; mare clausum and mare liberum **17-69c**; navigation laws **18-298b**, property lost upon **17-14d**.
— Seat, mt., Westm. **9-412** (I, D4), **28-558c**; geology **9-411d**.
— Sheriff: *see* Sheriff
— Shoals, Ala **1-460** (D2).
— Shoals, Ga **11-702** (C2).
— Spire, Pa **21-108** (E5).
— Springs, Mis. **10-540** (D2)
— Street, Kensington, Lond. **18-938** (B2).
— Street, mt., Westm. **9-412** (I, C3); **16-91b**
— Style, mt., Cumb. **8-412** (I B3); **16-91a**
— Tamil (lang.): *see* Sen Tamil.
Highlaas (bot.) **20-552a**.
High tide **26-938c**.
Highlogy, Ala **1-460** (A2)
Highton, E. and H., telegraphs **26-511b**
High Tor, mt., N.Y. **13-482a**.
Hightower, Ala **1-460** (D2).
—, Ga **11-752** (H1).
Hightowers, N.C. **19-772** (C1)
Hightown, Lancs. **16-139** (A2).
—, Va. **28-118** (C2).
High treason **27-224b**.
Hightstown, N.J. **18-502** (C3).
High Veld, plateau, S.Af. **25-456** (I, 5-6); **27-187b**.
Highvoltage lamp **16-668a**.
High water level (rivers) **14-78d**
HIGHWAY **13-457b**; district council **9-438b**; misfeasance in repair **18-736c**.
— Act (1835) **13-457c**.
Highwaymen **4-564b**.
Highways and Locomotive Act (1878) **13-458a**.
Highweek, Dev. **19-595b**.
High Willhays, pk., Dev. **9-430** (VI E2), **7-837d**.
— wire entanglement **3-385d**.
Highwood, Ill **14-304** (E1).
—, Mich **18-372** (B6).
—, Mont **14-278** (D2).
—, N.J. **18-502** (B1)
— Quarter, Ess. **16-942** (F2)
Highworth, Wilts. **9-420** (III, D3); **28-698d**.
High Wycombe, Bucks.: *see* Wycombe, High.
HIGINBOTHAM, GEORGE **13-458b**.
Higley, Okla. **20-58** (B1).
Higo, mt., Jap.: *see* Aso take
—, prov., Jap. **15-204c**; **15-151d**
Higrafjord, mt, Nor. **15-863a**.
Higuchi Haruzane (ceramist) **15-188b**
H.I.H. (abbrev.) **1-29b**.
Hi Shin: *see* Hell Shên.
Hijar, Sp. **25-340** (E2).
—, riv., Sp **8-344d**.
Hijaz, **15-151d** (G10).
Hijnh Sadhu **14-407a**.
Hijr (Mecca Kaaba) **17-953a**.
Hijra: *see* Hejira.
Hijka, Wis **28-740** (F5).
Hikena, mt., Sab **23-1004b**.
Hikesios: *see* Zeus Hikesios.
Hikmah (rel.) **17-408d**.
Hiko, John **15-171b**
Hiko, Nev. **5-8** (F3); **19-451c**
Hikone, Jap. **15-156** (K9).
Hikozan, mt., Jap. **15-156** (G10)
Hikurangi, N.Z **18-624** (E1).
—, mt., N.Z.: *see* Ikurangi
Hikutaia, N.Z. **19-624** (E2)
Hikwa, lake, Ger.-E.Af.: *see* Rukwa.
Hilaeus (name): *see* Hilarus.
Hilah (Sufic poet) **21-251a**.
Hilal ibn Al Hilal **2-187a**.
Hilaria (festival) **12-402c**; **19-123b**.
Hilario, Braz. **4-440** (D2)
HILARION, ST **13-458c**; **25-522a**.
Hilarion (metropolitan of Kiev) **23-915b**; **15-789c**.
HILARIUS, St (bp. of Arles) **13-459d**; **7-397a**; council of Orange **20-147a**
—, ST (bp. of Poitiers) **13-458d**; **8-461b**
HILARIUS (bp. of Rome) **13-459c**
HILARIUS (poet) **13-459c**.
Hilaro-tragedy: *see* Tragi-comedy.
Hilary (name): *see* Hilarius.
Hilary term **13-459b**.
Hilasmos (rel.) **17-131c**
Hilbert, David **11-733a**; **19-856d**; **27-919c**,
Hilbert, Wis **28-740** (E4).
Hilborough, Norf. **9-424** (IV. D1).
Hilbre, caps, Ches. **9-416** (II. E3); **9-424**.
HILDA, ST **13-460a**.
Hilda, Mmn **18-550** (H2).
HILDEBURGHAUSEN, Ger. **13-460b**; **11-808** (III. c11); **24-273a**,
Hilde (heroine) **13-376d**; **12-668a**
HILDEBERT **13-460b**; **27-180c**
Hildebold (archbp. of Cologne) **8-697b**
Hildebran, N.C. **19-772** (A2)
Hildebrand (ecclesiastic): *see* Gregory VII.
— (hero) **13-400d**; legend of **13-376a**, in Nibelungenlied **18-69a**.
— (pseudonym): *see* Beets, Nicolaas
— (of Bibrarach) **4-230c**
—, Adolf E R., Ritter von **24-301a**
—, A (medallist) **18-2c**
—, LAY OF **13-460d**; **11-784a**
Hildebrand-Hildebrandsson, Hugo, on clouds **9-558c**.

HILDEBRANDT, EDUARD 13-461b.
—, **THEODOR** 13-461c.
Hildebrandt, cape, Green. 12-543 (F4)
Hildebrandtia 1-597b
Hildegaersberch, Willem van 8-720c.
HILDEGARD, ST 13-461d.
HILDEN, Ger 13-462a ; 11-808 (II, j6)
Hildenborough, Kent 19-942 (E4).
Hilderic (Vandal king) 27-889a
Hilders Ger 11-808 (III n11)
Hilderstone, Staffs. 9-416 (II, C1)
Hilde Saga ; *see Gudrun*.
HILDESHEIM, Ger 13-462a ; 11-808 (B2) ; cathedral 2-420d, 24-491d, 24-492a ; horse breeding 12-923d ; old house 13-811 (Pl. II.) ; Renaissance fountains 2-421c, treasure 21-794b (fig.), 19-208b.
Hilditch, Jekob 18-818e
HILDRETH, RICHARD 13-463a.
Hildreth, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
Hildyard, Sir H. J. T. 27-204o
Hiles, Wis 25-740 (E3)
Hilferding, Alexander 23-918d, 21-902a.
Hilfiker, Jakob 8-540d.
Hilfsverein der deutschen Juden 15-414a.
Hilgard, Ferdinand Heinrich Gustav ; *see* Villard, Henry.
Hilgard, Oreg 26-242 (G2)
Hilgav, Norf. 8-424 (IV, C1).
Hilgendorf, F. M. 20-588d
HILGENFELD, ADOLF Bernhard Christoph 13-463b
Hilger spectroscope 25-631d.
HILL, AARON 13-463b.
—, Abigail ; *see* Masham, Abigail, Lady.
—, Alexander ; on animal intelligence 14-682b
—, **AMBROSE POWELL** 13-463d ; 21-301d ; 24-708b ; 28-635a
—, Benjamin H. 6-899b
—, **DANIEL HARVEY** 13-464a ; 24-709d
—, **DAVID BENNETT** 13-464b.
—, David Octavius 21-521a ; 21-490 (Pl. II.) ; 18-465b.
—, F. H. 19-559b
—, **GEORG BIRKBECK NORman** 13-464b
—, George William (astronomer) 18-806b
—, H. D. (chemist) 6-54b.
—, Isaac 8-530d
—, **JAMES J.** 13-464c ; 13-18a
—, **JOHN** 13-464d.
—, J. S. 20-501c
—, Leonard Erskine 8-330a ; 27-935b ; 4-959a.
—, **MATTHEW DAVENPORT** 13-465a.
—, **MIRANDA** 13-465b.
—, Moritz 7-889e.
—, M. J. M. (mathematician) 14-126d
—, **OCTAVIA** 13-465b ; 13-843d ; 5-883a
—, R. G. (doctor) 18-62b.
—, **ROWLAND** 13-465c ; 14-135d.
—, **SIR ROWLAND** 13-465d ; 22-180b.
—, **ROWLAND HILL,** 1st viscount 13-466c ; Penmaenmawr War 21-94b ; 28-148d Waterloo campaign 28-872c
—, R. T. (geologist) 5-675d
—, Wills, marquess of Downshire ; *see* Downshire.
Hill, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ont. 9-420 (II. D3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, N. H. 19-490 (D1)
—, hall, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
—, riv., Minn 18-550 (B3)
—, riv., W. Aus 2-960 (A6).
Hill 13-467a ; 11-673b.
Hillaby, mt., W. I. 28-544
—, St. 3-380c
HILLAH, Turk As 13-467e ; 26-305 (F3) ; bridge 8-896d ; Mazyad dynasty 5-55b ; well 3-196b.
— riv., Turk As. 26-305 (F4).
HILLARD, GEORGE STILLman 13-467b
Hillard, Wyo 28-874 (D4).
Hillary, Sir William 19-602b.
Hillburn, N.Y. 18-596 (D4).
Hill castles 7-183a.
—Cheremiss (race) 13-339b.
Hill City, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
— City, S. Dak 25-506 (B4).
— City, Tenn 26-620 (F2).
— Co., Tex. 28-690 (K-L4).
Hill Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (B3)
Hillcrest, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Can. 22-724 (A1)
Hill Damara, tribe 13-358a.
Hille, Swed. 25-190 (D1).
HILLEBRAND, KARL 13-467b
—, W. F. (chemist) 5-761o ; 13-324b
—, William ; on flora of Hawaii 13-85c
Hillegom, Holl 13-588 (B2).
Hilleh, Turk As 2-264 (E1)
HILLEL (B. 30 B.C.) 13-467c, 8-975b ; 11-431b.
— II 13-468c
— (d. 4th cent.) 13-468c.
Hillelites 13-952b
Hillemacher, Paul Joseph Guillaume 17-866c.
HILLER, FERDINAND 13-468c
—, Johann, baron 2-767c ; 19-225d
—, **JOHANN ADAM** 13-468d.
—, Philipp Friedrich 14-189d.
Hillerman, Ill 14-304 (D6).
Hillern, Wilhelmine von 3-998a.
Hillerod, Den. 8-24 (E3)
Hiller von Gartringen, baron 24-196b ; 17-319b.
Hillesden, Bucks. 9-420 (III. E3) ; church 4-730d ; Cromwell at 7-488c.
Hilleshelm, Ger. ; geology 9-153b.
Hillevi, Swed. 26-190 (D1)
Hillgrove, N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G2) ; 2-952d.
—, O. 20-26 (A4)
Hillhouse, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Hillhurst, Wash. 26-954 (G4).
Hilli India 14-376 (N7)
HILLIARD, LAWRENCE 13-469a ; 18-526d
—, **NICHOLAS** 13-469a ; 18-526d (Pl. I. fig. 2) ; Shakespeare miniature 24-791c, 24-788 (Pl. II. fig. 9).
Hillard, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
—, Wyo. 28-874c
—, harb., Tas. 26-418 (A2).
Hillards, Pa. 21-106 (G3)
Hillardsville, Ala. 1-460 (D4)
Hillers, harb., Nfd. 19-179 (C3).
Hiller's incubator 14-364a (fig.).
Hilligerberg, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Hillingdon, Mdx. 16-942 (C2), flower growing 11-206a.
Hillington, Norf. ; geology 19-745b.
—, South, Scot. ; *see* South Hillington.
Hillis, Ga. 11-752 (D3)
Hillsburg, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
Hill Island, lake, Can. 5-160 (H1).
Hillman, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Mich. 19-872 (F-G4)
Hill margosa ; *see* Azodarach.
Hillmen ; *see* Cameronians.
Hillmorton, Warwickshire ; geology 19-768d.
Hill myna 12-311a.
Hill, North, Corn ; *see* North Hill
Hills, isl., Nor. 19-804 (B4).
Hill of Delief, hill, Scot. ; *see* Mool, hill
— of Down, Ire 14-744 (E3).
Hill peat 21-31c
Hills, Ark. (R.E.) 26-985d.
Hills, Minn. 18-550 (A7).
—, capo, Md. 17-828 (G3).
Hillsboro, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4)
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Mo. 18-600 (C3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, N.C. 18-772 (C1).
—, N. Dak. 18-780 (G2).
—, N. Mex. 18-520 (C5).
—, O. 20-26 (C6)
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
—, mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (C5).
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D3) ; 10-542c.
— Bridge, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (D4)
— Co., N.H. 19-490 (D6)
Hillsborough, Can. 18-465 (C2).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E2) ; 8-458c.
—, W.I. 12-576c
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C3)
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (C2-1).
—, bay, Fla. 26-392d.
—, bay, W.I. 12-579o
—, riv., Can. 18-831 (C1) ; 9-947a.
Hillsdale, Ia. 14-732 (H3-4)
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
HILLSDALE, Mich. 13-469b ; 18-372 (F8).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3)
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F8).
Hills Ferry, Cal. 25-938d.
Hillsgrove, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
—, R.I. 23-249 (C2).
Hillside, Ariz. 2-244 (H2).
—, Colo. 6-727 (E3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Okla. 23-48 (E-F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, Scot. 24-418 (F1)
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5)
Hill States, dist., India 14-376 (G-H4)
— Station, S.L. 11-88b.
Hill's teak 22-753c.
Hillston, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Hillsview, S.Dak. 26-506 (F2)
Hillsville, Pa. 21-106 (A4).
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Hillswick, Scot. 24-412 (G1)
HILL TIPPERA, state, India 13-469c ; 14-376 (O8)
Hill toncan 27-93c
Hilltop of Cadboll, Scot. 24-412 (E2)
Hill Top Colo. 6-722 (E3).
Hilltop, Md. 17-828 (F4)
Hill Top, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Hilltown, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Hillview, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Hillyard, Wash. 28-954 (G4).
Hilmer Art Gallery, Northampton, Mass. 25-273b.
Hilly Point, Arg. 2-462 (C6).
Hilm Pasha 27-464d.
Hilo, Haw. 13-84 (D3) ; 13-91a.
—, bay, Haw. 13-84 (D3) ; 13-87b
—grass 13-86a
Hilowen, Aby. 25-379 (C-D5)
Hilperton, Wilts. 9-420 (III C4)
Hilpoltstein, Ger. 11-808 (C4)
Hilprecht, H. von 19-707b.
Hilsa 2-748a
Hilsborough, head, Dev. 14-299b.
Hilscher, F. 14-483d
Hilsea, Hants 22-133 (map).
Hils formation 7-416d (table)
Hilton, Edward 8-455d.
—, Ont. 13-468d.
—, **WILLIAM** 13-470a.
Hilton, Colo. 5-722 (G3).
—, Derby 8-416 (II. D4).
—, Hants. 25-491 (map).
—, N.J. 18-502 (A2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, Westm. 9-412 (I. D3)
—, Fell, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. D3)
— Head, S.C. 22-130c.
Hiltonhead, S.C. 25-500 (B4).
Hilton Head, isl., S.C. 25-500 (B4).
Hiltons, Va. 28-118 (B2).
Hilum (anat.) 27-798b.
— (bot.) 11-268d ; 18-572a
Hilvarenbeek, Holl. 13-588 (C2)
HILVERSUM, Holl. 13-470b ; 13-588 (C2).
Hilyer, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
H.I.M. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Hima ; *see* Bahima.
Himakapisa ; *see* Kadphises II.
HIMALAYA, mts, Asia 13-470b ; 6-168 (D3-E4) ; 14-376 (J-N5) ; 14-375d ; diurnal wind 2-744d ; geology 2-742b, 2-603a, 25-111c (table) ; rainfall 2-745a.
Himalayan (lang. group) 26-928d.
— black bear ; *see* Black bear of Himalayas.
— brown bear 3-574o ; 11-848d
— macaque 22-330d.
— rabbit 22-768b ; 1-506d.
Himalo-Chinese province 3-976b.
Himantarium 9-673a ; 5-670b.
Himanthalia 1-597b.
Himantodes 23-175b.
Himantopus ; *see* Stilt
— nigricollis ; *see* Blacknecked American stilt.
Himasat (caliph) ; *see* Merwan II
Himation 7-234a, 7-236 (Plate) ; Etruscan 7-234d.
Himavat (myth.) 4-386a
Himbersyssel, Den. ; *see* Aalborg
Himes, H. W. L. ; on Greek fire 12-492d ; on gunpowder 12-728d
Himeji, Jap. 15-156 (I9) ; 15-211b
Himella, riv., It. ; *see* Salto.
Himella (zool.) 15-124a.
Himera, It. 13-470d, 15-26 (D6) ; Gate 19-880a, Phalame 21-345a
—, riv., It. ; *see* Salso
HIMERIUS 13-476e ; 23-236b.
Himeros 9-753c.
Himilco 25-27b ; 17-765d
Himinsborg (myth.) 13-213c.
Hinnicy, Staffs 25-758 (A1).
— park, Staffs 25-758 (A1).
HIMLY, LOUIS, AUGUSTE 13-476b.
HIMMEL, FREDERICK Henry 13-476e
Himmelberg, mt., Den. 8-24 (B2) 8-23b.
Himmelstürst, Ger. ; mine 11-94d
Himmerland, Den. ; *see* Aalborg
Himno de Riego 19-266c.
Himrod, Ill. 14-301 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C-D3)
Hinaiy, Cane conquest of (1831) 5-549d
Hims, Turk As. ; *see* Homs.
Himyar ; *see* Himyarites
Himyari ; *see* Ibn Hisham.
Himyarites 3-234b, Azumite langs. 3-234b, Sabaic palaeography 3-663b ; conversion 23-937d ; Judaism adopted 2-246c ; language 2-284b, 1-88b ; Mahomet 17-407a ; Sabaean kingdom 23-935a, Sana tradition 24-126d ; works on 12-876a, 14-222a.
Hin (measure) 28-485a.
Hinako isl., Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Hinayana (rel.) 17-39c ; in Japan 15-222d, literature 16-98d
Hin Dun Nam, riv., Fr. I. C. 14-498 (D3), 14-490d.
Hinchcliff, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Hinchinbrook, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (D3).
—, I., Aus. 2-960 (H3).
Hinckley, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
HINCKLEY, Leics. 13-476c ; 8-420 (III. C1) ; 17-4a.
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E4) ; 18-553b.
HINCKS, EDWARD 13-476d ; 7-831d
—, Sir **FRANCIS** 13-476d.
Hinemar (of Leon) 13-477d ; 7-916d ; 14-684a
HINCMAR (of Reims) 13-477a ; 8-279c ; on incense 14-351d ; 9-373c
Hind, J. R. 18-955d ; Halley's comet 6-763a ; planetoids 21-718a
—, Malcolton 'geologist' 7-617d
HIND 13-478a ; 2-865c.
Hindad, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D2)
Hindan, riv., India 14-376 (G5), 18-553b.
Hind and Panther, The (Dryden) 8-612d ; 12-839a.
Hindang, P.I. 21-392 (B6).
Hindarabi, isl., Pers. 21-188 (inset).
Hindaun, India 14-376 (G6).
Hindazi (measure) ; *see* Endasch.
Hind-braun 14-264a, 27-1049b
Hindburn, riv., Lancs. 9-416 (II. H1) ; 1-12c
Hinde, G. J. (geologist) 7-617d, —, S. L. 6-918c.
Hinde, riv., Den. 8-24 (C3), —, isl., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Hindelang, Ger. 26-242 (I1)
Hindelbank, Switz. 28-242 (C2).
Hindoloopen, Holl. 13-588 (C2) ; 11-230c ; 16-871a
Hinde Palmer's Act (1869) 10-64a ; 7-780c
Hindersa, Nor. 19-804 (A3)
HINDERSIN, GUSTAV EDward von 13-478b.
Hinderwell, Yorks. 9-412 (I G3), 28-952d.
Hind guard star 18-28b.
— gut ; *see* Proctodæum.
Hindhead, hill, Sur. 9-424 (IV. A4), 29-149d ; geology 9-414o, 26-140a
Hindi (dialect) 13-479d ; dictionaries 5-298a, gipsy dialects 12-40d, literature 13-481d
Hindian, Pers. ; shipping 21-198a.
—, riv., Pers. ; *see* Tab.
HINDI, EASTERN & WESTern 13-478c ; 13-479a ; 14-488d ; literature 13-483d.
Hindich, canal, Turk As. 26-305 (F3) ; 8-897b ; 4-276b, dam 14-740c
HINDKI, tribe 13-478d ; dialect 16-80c, 19-796c
Hindko (lang.) ; *see* Lehnda.
Hindle Fold, Lancs. 16-139 (D1)
Hindley, Charles 24-989a
—, Henry ; dividing engine 12-313c
HINDLEY, Lancs. 13-478d ; 16-139 (C2).
Hindlip, hall, Worcs. 8-588d.
Hindman, Ky. 15-740 (F5).
—, fort ; Ark ; capture (1863) 1-822a.
Hindmarsh, lake, Vict. 28-38 (A2), 28-39a.
—, riv., S. Aus. 25-493b
Hindo isl., Nor. 19-800 (C D1), 18-868a
Hindol, India 14-382 (L9)
Hindolveston, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1)
Hindon, Wilts. 9-420 (III C4) ; 28-700a.
Hindostan, dist., India 13-483d
HINDOSTANI 13-479a ; dictionaries 5-198a.
— Fanatics 4-21b
— **LITERATURE** 13-483d
Hindostan stone 13-553a
Hindrin, riv., India 14-382 (G12) ; 3-695d
Hinds, W. E. (zoologist) 28-908a
Hinds, hill, Nfd. 19-479 (H2)
—, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2) ; 18-478c.
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C6)
Hindsboro, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Hinds Co., Miss. 19-600 (B3)
Hindsholm, penin., Den. 8-24 (C3) ; 8-23d.
Hindsdalla 16-128a (table)
HINDU CHRONOLOGY 13-491d ; 24-182d
HINDUISM 13-501b ; 15-653b, 14-397d ; architecture 14-431o ; asceticism 2-719b, Hall and Lombok island rites 3-256c ; Buddhist survival 14-14a ; Cama of 24-171d, J. A. Dubois on 9-624c ; feasts and festivals 10-224b, 16-675b ; funeral rites 11-330b ; incense 14-350c ; literature 24-167b ; lunar zodiac 28-996a, Mahommed invasion hindered 14-101a, Messianic parallels 18-194a ; metempsychosis 13-512c ; myths 7-216a, 7-976d, 24-176c ; oath used in 18-940a, 19-913b ; widow remarriage 28-48d, worship of sacrificial implements 6-975d
HINDU KUSH, mts, Asia 13-513b ; 1-307 (E2) ; 14-376 (G-H F1), Badakshan 3-182c, explorations 2-739b ; geology 9-420b.
Hindu Law 14-435b ; Jones' digest of 15-501c ; translations 9-665c, 12-837e.
Hindu medicine 28-125a, 26-125b, Sanskrit works on 24-182b
Hindu Patriot 20-522a
Hindupur, India 14-382 (G13).
HINDUR, India 13-514d.
Hindus 13-479b ; 3-730c ; asceticism 2-719b ; caste system 5-465a ; consanguinity system 10-169d ; costume 14-419d ; funeral rites 1-946b, in Java 15-292b ; in Madagascar 17-276b ; Pench-kos road legend 3-715a ; in Sumatra 26-74a.
Hindustani ; *see* Hindostani.
Hine, Henry 28-502c.
—, H. G. 20-502b.
Hine ; *see* Makua
Hinehart, Kan. 15-654 (A2).
Hines, M. A. 4-931b.
—, T. Henry 14-311a.
Hinesburg, Vt. 19-490 (A3)
—, pond, Vt. 18-190 (A3).
Hinesdown, La. 17-54 (B2).
Hinestrosa, J. de 24-498a
Hinesville, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
HINGANGHAT, India 13-514d ; 14-382 (H9).
— cotton 7-268a.
HINGE 13-514d ; 14-839a ; 15-482d.
— joint (anat.) 15-454a.
Hing-gan Alps, China 19-957b.
HINGHAM, Mass. 13-514d ; 17-852 (C4)
—, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1) ; 19-746d.

Hingham, Wis 28-740 (F5).
—, bay, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, harb., Mass 17-852 (C4).
— Center, Mass 17-852 (C4).
Ling Kwa (China 6-168 (L5).
Hingtai, mt, Bal. 14-376 (A7).
Hingtol, riv., Bal. 14-376 (A7); 3-321a.
Hingoh, India 14-382 (G10).
Hingoor, Pals. 21-392 (E6).
—, bay, P Is 21-392 (E6).
Hingston Down, Corn. 25-782c; battle (836) 9-468b.
Hingwar : *see* Ivarr Beinlaus.
Hinin (Jarsin) 15-261a.
Hinis Tanjo, dwelle, India, situ ning of (1880) 3-540a.
Hinkelstein, Ger 11-823c.
Hinkley, Utah 27-811 (B4).
Hinks, A R, measuring machine 18-387d, on stellar parallax 28-90d.
Hinks, lamp burner 19-653a.
Hinlopen, str, Arct 21-938 (B2); 25-710a
Hinman, George Wheeler 19-571b.
Hinnites 16-122c (table).
Hinnom, val, Pal.: *see* Tophet
Hinny 18-959c.
Hinojosa del Duque, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 7-142a
Hinomizaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (D9)
HINRICHS, HERMANN Friedrich Wilhelm 13-515a.
Hinsberg, Oscar Heinrich Daniel 1-857a; 15-762d
HINSCHIUS, PAUL 13-515a; 2-891c
Hinsdale, Ill 14-404 (D2).
—, Mass 17-852 (A2).
—, Mont 14-216 (J1).
—, N H 13-220 (C6).
—, N Y 19-596 (B4).
— Co., Colo. 9-722 (C4).
Hinte, Ger 13-588 (B1).
Hinterels, glacier, Alps 1-716c
Hintere Schwarze, mt, Alps 1-446d
HINTERLAND 13-516c; doctrine of 25-649c
Hintermommern, dist. Ger.: *see* Hillesheim Further
Hinterrhein, Switz. 39-242 (C4).
Hinter Rhein, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G4); 23-210b.
— see lake, Aus. 24-100a.
Hinter tein, Ger 26-242 (I2).
Hinton, A Horsley 21-496 (E11).
—, Arthur 19-654.
—, JAMES 13-516c
Hinton, Ala 1-480 (A3).
—, Okla 20-58 (C2).
—, W Va 28-118 (C2).
— W Va 28-360 (B C4).
Hinton St George, Som. 20-950d.
Hinton v. Connolly Trustees (1884) 22-297c
Hintonville, Miss 19-600 (D4).
Hints, staffs. 25-730 (B1).
Hintze, Carl Adolf Ferdinand 19-516d.
— Ribeiro, J 22-154a
Hinunangan, P I. 21-492 (E5).
Hinw, Arab battle (c. 604); and Dhat, Ger.
Hinwil, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Hinze, Miss. 18-610 (C2).
Hi nzua (dialect) 3-329a.
HIOGO, Jap 13-515d; 19-156 (I9); 15-260a; cotton manufacture 7-300b; as open port 15-239d.
Hiolle, Ernest Eugène 24-509a.
Hiongnu (race) : *see* Hiung nu
Hiordandike 22-696b; 19-8 d.
Hiorvardr (Scandinavian warrior) 8-28c.
Hiouen Thsang : *see* Hsuan Tsang.
HIP (diet.) 13-516b.
Hipe (diet.) 29-815c.
Hipeates hystrinus 25-290d.
Hip joint 15-488a, 1-989d; congenital dislocation 15-489b.
Hipkins, A. J. 9-468d; 19-85b.
HIP-KNOB (arch.) 13-516b
Hipp electryornithes 28-825b.
Hippalus (navigator) 11-624a
Hippa naranjeana : *see* Mal de Caderas.
Hipparchus (of Athens) 2-811a; 12-508a; 12-830c
HIPPARCHUS (of Nicaea) 13-516b, 2-810b, map construction 17-635b; moon 19-305a; trigonometry 22-619b.
Hipparchus 13-627d; 21-824b.
Hipparion 9-722c (fig.); 19-865d.
HIPPASUS OF METAPONTUM 13-516c, 22-700c.
Hippa taipolda 17-458b.
Hippatan, riv., P Is. 4-968d.
HIPPEASTRUM 13-516c
— equestre : *see* Barbados lily
HIPPED ROOF (arch.) 13-516d.
Hippels (Gr. horsemen) 25-367c
HIPPEL, THEODOR GOTTlieb von 13-517a.
Hipper, riv., Derby. 6-1115.
Hipperholme, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Hippia Athena 2-829b.
Hippias (of Athens) 3-842a, 6-1195b, 17-875c
— OF ELIS 13-517b; 7-606d, Plato on 25-424c.
Hippidea 17-457d.
Hippidium 9-721b; 28-1007a
Hippisley, Sir John Coxo 13-29d.
Hippius, Zinaida : *see* Merejkovsky, Zinaida
HIPPO (philosopher) 13-517c; 14-732a.
Hippo, N. At 23-648 (C 3), 4-191a; library 16-548b, synod (393) 3-878a, 10-196b.
Hippoboscidae 8-308a.
Hippobotae 9-866b; 6-499d.
Hippocamelus : *see* Guemal.
Hippocampal fissure, *see* Dentate fissure.
— gyrus 4-397c; 4-410b.
Hippocampina : *see* Sea-horse
Hippocampus (fish) 24-533b (fig.)
— major (anat.) 4-398b.
— minor (anat.) 4-397c.
HIPPOCRAS 13-517c; 12-322b.
Hippocrates (of Chios) 7-606c.
— (of Cos) 26-297a, 5-80b
HIPPOCRATES (physician) 13-517c; 19-42a, anatomical knowledge 1-921c, 29-2d; aphorisms 2-165b, deaf mutes 7-837b, dentistry 8-50b, dreams 8-502a; embryology 10-20d; gout 12-289a; gymnastics 12-752d; gynæcology 12-764a; humours 21-356c; massage 17-863c, physiognomy 21-550b; pneuma 21-554a.
Hippocrates, fountain of : *see* Burnna, fountain
Hippocrates' sleeve 13-517c.
Hippocratic Collection 13-518c; 26-129b.
HIPPOCRENE, spring, Mt. Helicon, Gr 13-519a.
—, spring, Troozen, Gr. 13-519a.
Hippocrene (zool.) 14-151a.
Hippocrepis : *see* Horse-shoe vetch.
— comosa 21-764d
Hippodameia (myth.) 12-483c.
HIPPODAMUS (of Miletus) 13-519a.
Hippo Diarrhytus, Tun.: *see* Bizerta
HIPPODROME 13-519a; Constantinople 7-7a; London 8-391b; Olympia 11-444c, Paris 6-491b; Rome, *see* Stadium.
Hippodromus (dict.) 13-727a.
Hippoglossus vulgaris : *see* Halibut.
Hippohyus 29-237c.
Hippoidea 9-720d; 21-169c.
Hippoia, Gr. 16-352a
Hippolochus (myth.) 12-115d.
Hippolyte (Amazonian queen) 1-791d.
—, Louis Mondestin Florvil 12-826d.
—, Père : *see* Helyot, Pierre.
Hippolyte et Aricie (Rameau) 22-874d.
HIPPOLYTUS (Christian writer) 13-519c; 5-54b; 24-806c; on Christmas 8-293b; crucifixion date 3-891b; Gnostics 12-458a; Logos doctrine 16-921b; on Simon Magus 25-127a; subordinationism 19-686c; on the Trinity 23-963d.
HIPPOLYTUS (myth.) 13-519b; 26-838b; 28-109d.
Hippolytus (Euripides) 9-901a.
HIPPOLYTUS, THE CANONS OF 13-520c; 1-861d; 27-1067a.
Hippolytus de Marsilliis 27-77b.
Hippomane Mancinella : *see* Manchineel
Hippomelon (legend) 1-215b.
Hippomenes (legend) 2-823a.
HIPPONAX OF EPHESUS 13-522a; 24-228b.
Hipponicus (Athenian general) 5-56d
Hipponium, It : *see* Monteleone Calabro,
Hipponycidae 11-516a
Hipponyx 11-516a; 19-672a.
Hippopede 25-647b
Hippophae 15-58c; 26-918b.
— Rhamnoides : *see* Sea buckthorn.
Hippopodius 14-160a
Hippopotamidae 2-695b; 29-1008d; 17-328a.
HIPPOPOTAMUS 13-522a; 17-528a; dentition 2-696d; Egypt 9-45b; fossil 5-777a, 17-272b, 21-846b; hunting 24-1011; ivory 15-93a; Ivory 19-976a
— liberiensis : *see* Pygmy hippopotamus.
Hippopus 16-123d.
Hippo Regius, Alg. *see* Hippo
Hippos, Pal. 7-909d, 11-406a
Hipposboscidae 8-308b.
Hipposiderinae 6-212c.
Hipposiderus 6-242c; frontal gland 17-522b.
— calcaratus : *see* Squirrel leaf bat
Hippospongia 25-731b.
— cerebriformis : *see* Grass sponge.
— equina : *see* Horse sponge,
— gossypina : *see* Sheep's wool sponge.
— graminea : *see* Grass sponge
— hæmadrinformis : *see* Velvet sponge.
Hippostheues (Greek athlete) 2-816c
Hippotherium : *see* Hipparion.
Hippothous 21-66a
Hippotragina 2-90a.
Hippotragus 2-90a, 20-399a; fossil 2-92c.
— equinus : *see* Roan antelope
— leucophaeus : *see* Blauwbok
— niger : *see* Sable antelope.
Hippo Zarytus, Tun., *see* Bizerta.
Hipp's chronograph 6-301d.
HIPPURIC ACID 13-523a; 3-756c.
Hippuris vulgaris : *see* Mare's-tail
Hippurite limestone 11-670b, 7-416c; 9-911d
Hippurites 7-418a; 19-124a.
Hippuritidae 19-121a, 7-416d
Hippurius riv., Turk. As 2-760 (C3), 2-758a.
Hippuric hydrazone 13-523a, 3-83a.
Hippus (of Rhegium) 12-512b.
Hip-strap 23-989a.
HIPPURNIAS, tribe 13-523b
HIRA, Arab. 13-523a; 5-39a; 19-644b.
—, state, Arab, 13-523a; 2-364d.
HIRADO, isl., Jap. 13-525b; 15-156 (F10); English factory 15-234b; Jesuits 15-225b; porcelain 15-183d, 15-188b
Hiradoshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F10)
Hiradovaki porcelain : *see* Hirado porcelain
Hiraeth, Gwallyn 5-649a
Hiraethog, hills, Wales 9-428 (V. D1), 9-18b; geology 9-874b.
Hiral, K. 15-167a.
Hiran, Jap 15-156 (I10)
Hirakhuda, isl., India 24-113b
Hira Khund, India 9-160a.
Hiral, canal, India 23-143a.
Hiram I. (of Tyre) 21-401b; 7-857b; 25-306a.
— II. (of Tyre) 21-451d.
— III. (of Tyre) 21-452c.
Hiram, Ark 2-552 (D2).
—, Me, 17-434 (B5).
—, O. 20-26 (H2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Hira-make 15-189a.
Hiram Wood, isl., S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
Hiran riv., India 14-376 (H-18)
Hiranya-garbha (god) 4-379a
Hiranyavati, riv., India 4-741c.
Hirapur, India 24-235b.
Hirashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F12)
Hira Singh (of Nahha) 19-147c.
Hirata (family) 15-178b.
— (Japanese scholar) 15-222c.
— Soko (Japanese artist) 15-179d
"Hirato" (cruiser) 24-912d.
Hira-yama, mt., Jap. 4-19c
Hird (Norwegian soldiers) 19-806b.
HIRE-PURCHASE AGREEment 13-524b.
Hiri, riv., India 24-651d.
HIRING (of labour) 13-528c; 16-8c; 16-9c, 17-872b.
Hiriyur, India 14-382 (G11).
Hirlau, Rum. 23-826 (B1).
Hirmas, riv., Tur. As : *see* Jaghjagh.
Hirmos (dict.) 14-183b.
Hirn, G. F. 22-222a.
—, Gustav Adolph 25-812a; 9-400a; 27-901b
Hirnant, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
— limestone 3-239c
Hirneola auricula judae : *see* Jew's ears.
Hirnerius : *see* Irnerius.
Hirono, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Hirohito (Jap. artist) 13-524a.
HIROSAKI, Jap. 13-525d; 15-156 (L-M6); 15-159b.
Hirose, Jap 15-156 (G11)
HIROSHIGE I.-III. (artists) 13-529d; 15-176b.
HIROSHIMA, Jap 13-524a; 15-156 (I19); 7-306b.
Hirpi (priests) 19-148b.
HIRSAU, 13-524b; 15-26 (E4); 23-965d (table); legend 17-761b; Summit alliance 24-115a.
Hirsan, riv., Arab 2-264 (E5).
HIRSAU, Ger. 13-524c; 11-808 (C4)
Hirsauginenses (religious order) 13-524c
Hirsch, Adolph 28-986d.
—, August 18-64c.
—, Hanna : *see* Pauli, Hanna.
—, L. 2-255c.
—, MAURICE DE, baron 13-524d.
—, SAMSON RAPHAEL 13-525b
Hirschau, Ger. : *see* Hirsau,
Hirschberg, Ger. 24-1 (D1).
HIRSCHBERG, Ger. (Silesia) 13-525c; 11-808 (B3).
—, Ger. (Thuringia) 13-525c; 11-808 (III, pl.).
Hirschhalbel, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Hirsch-Duncker unions : *see* Gewerkvereine.
Hirschell, Solomon 25-292b
Hirschensprung, mt, Aus. 5-441a.
Hirschfeld, G. 11-799a.
Hirsel, estate, Scot 3-815b.
Hirshals, cape, Den. 9-24 (B1)
Hirsholme, isl., Den. 9-24 (C1)
HIRSON, Fr. 13-525d; 10-718 (G2).
Hirsova, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 23-811a.
Hirst, George 7-443a.
—, William 16-370a.
Hirt, Aus. 5-337a.
Hirta, isl., Scot. : *see* St Kilda.
Hirtenpfuhl : *see* Syrinx.
Hirth, Georg 5-434d
HIRTIUS, AULUS 13-525d, 16-250d.
Hirudinea : *see* Leech.
Hirudo 5-798b.
— medicinalis : *see* Medicinal leech.
Hirumimdao 26-173c.
Hirundo : *see* Swallow.
— apus : *see* Swift.
— bedi : *see* Filtirgerig beds
— erythrogastri : *see* Barn-swallow.
— riparia : *see* Sand-martem.
— urbica : *see* Martin.
Hirwaun, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 12-773d.
—Moor, battle site, Wales 1-45c.
Hirz, mt., Cal 5-8 (B1).
Hirzel, Johann Caspar 26-264b.
Hisn, Wilhelm 7-371a; 19-437c.
Hisagashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (K-L10).
Hiseville, Ky. 15-710 (C3).
Hisford, ford, Ner. 19-804 (B2); 12-941a.
Hisham I. (caliph) 5-46b, Persian images 21-424d.
— II. (caliph) 25-125a.
HISHAM IBN AL-KALBI 13-525d; 2-273d.
Hishaunite 17-423b.
Hishigawa Meronobu 15-774d.
Hishult, Swed. 26-190 (B3)
Hisingen, isl., Swed. 26-190 (A-B8); 12-269d.
Hisinger, Wilhelm 5-47a; electrolysis 9-74a, 5-818d.
Hisiopite 4-970a.
Hisma, desert, Arab. 2-264 (C2); 13-217c
Hisn Ghorab, Arab. 23-956b
— Zivad, Asia M. : *see* Kharput
Hisön, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Hisonus (dict.) 2-176a.
Hispalis, Sp. : *see* Seville.
Hispana 5-195b,
Hispania Tarraconensis, prov., Rom. Emp. : *see* Tarraconensis.
Hispanicla, isl., W.I. : *see* Haiti.
Hispano-American Company 23-357b.
Hispano-Americano Diccionario enciclopedico 9-382b.
Hispano-Gallican Rite 19-790d, 16-518b.
Hispanus, Petrus : *see* Petrus Hispanus.
Hispar, glacier, India 14-376 (F1); 12-20d.
HISPELLUM, It. 13-526a; 15-26 (D3); *see also* Spello.
Hissar, (Asia 13-526b; 14-376 (G1); 21-943c.
—, India 13-526c, 14-376 (F-G5).
HISSAR, dist., C Asia 13-526a; geology 27-420a
HISSAR, dist., India 13-526c.
—, mts., C Asia 27-420 (D1), 26-910d; 24-111d.
Hissarlik, Asia M. : *see* Troy and Troad
Hissing-tree 23-261a.
Histeridae 6-671b.
Histiaea (Oreus), Gr. 12-440 (E2); 5-66d; 9-866b; coinage 19-885c.
Histiaeotis, dist., Gr. 9-425d, 29-843b.
HISTIAEUS (of Miletus) 13-527a.
Hiddn 1-514a; 19-923a.
Histiophoridae 29-945c
Histiophorus 26-274d (fig.)
Histiopus 7-675c; 5-701c, luminous organs 5-697c
Histiotcuthis 7-675c; 5-701c; luminous organs 5-697c.
Histiotus 6-245c.
Histocyte (dict.) 14-146a.
Histogenesis (cell) 13-427c.
Histogenetic body : *see* Albumin and Proteid.
Histohaematins 6-73cc.
Histoire amoureuse des Gaules (Bussy) 4-875c.
Histoire Critique du Vieux Testament ; *Histoire des Oracles*, &c. : *see Vieux Testament*; *Oracles*, &c
HISTOLOGY 13-527c; 19-654b.
Histolysis (dict.) 13-427c.
Histon, Cambs. 9-421 (IV. C2); 11-261b.
Histona 1-511d.
Histonium, It. : *see* Vasto.
Historia Animalium (Aristotle) 2-360c.
Historia Britonum (Nennius) 19-371c, 5-640c.
Historia Danica (Saxo Grammaticus) 24-263b; 24-780c.
Historiae (Tacitus) 26-346a
Historiae Francorum Scriptores (André du Chesne) 9-629c.
Historia Litteraria 21-151c.
Historia Naturalis (Pliny the Elder) 21-319b; 21-945d.
Historians' History of the World 9-952d.
Historical Association 9-587a.
Historical Documents, Book of : *see Shu Ching.*
Historical Manuscripts Commission 9-583c; 12-947c.
— Society, Royal 9-587a.
Historiated (dict.) 13-227d.
Historiographer royal 13-539b; in France 22-777d, 25-201c.
HISTORY 13-527b; 21-444b; 10-26c; Anglo-Norman historiographers 2-33a; annals distinguished 2-61a; archaeological research 6-307a, 2-444b; biography distinguished 4-93d; Christian apologetics 2-193b, 20-327c; development in 19th century 15-580d; English schools 9-583a, 9-635b; French school 11-118d, 11-137b, 11-151c, 19-781b; genealogy, place in 11-571a; German school 11-792d; Greek 12-413b, 13-19c, 12-445d; Hungarian, 19th cent. 13-930d; Italian school 14-906c, 14-911a; Old Testament 20-613d, 9-300c; records 22-938d; Roman authorities 23-648d; societies (list) 25-317d; sociology 25-380a, Spain, school 25-583d
History of the Conquest of Mexico; *History of Painting*, &c. : *see Mexico, History of*; *Painting, History of*, &c.
Histo-peritoneum carcinomatosum 9-389c.
Histozoic (dict.) 9-884a.
Histria, dist., It. 19-748a.
Histriodrilus 12-933d.

Hitbro-mastix (Wm. Prynne) **22**-532a ; **14**-373d.
Histrionic art : *see* Drama.
HIT, Turk.-As. **13**-533a ; **26**-305 (L3).
HITA, GINES PEREZ DE 13-533b ; **25**-582d.
Hita, Archpriest of : *see* Ruiz, Juan.
Hita, riv , Ice. **14**-228 (B2).
Hitachi, prov., Jap. **15**-190d ; **15**-204b.
Hi-tai-shu, isl., China **6**-168 (L3).
Hitch, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D-E2).
Hitcham, Bucks. **16**-942 (B2).
Hitchcock, Charles Henry **13**-533c.
—, **EDWARD 13**-533b.
—, Ethan Allen **17**-257c.
—, **GEORGE 13**-533d.
—, Hiram **12**-927b.
—, **ROSWELL DWIGHT 13**-533d
—, Thomas **25**-685b.
Hitchcock, Okla. **20**-58 (C2).
—, S. Dak. **25**-506 (G3).
—, Tex. **25**-690 (M-N6).
—, Va. **28**-124 (C-D4).
HITCHIN, Herts, **13**-534a ; **9**-424 (IV. B3) ; **11**-034d ; **13**-399b
Hitchins, Fortescue **8**-578d.
Hitchita, Okla. **20**-58 (F2).
Hitdorf, Ger. **11**-808 (I. j6).
Hite v. Fairfax (1786) **17**-770c.
Hites, Pa. **21**-106 (C4).
Hithe, Kent : *see* Hythe.
Hither Green, dist., Lond. **13**-938 (D-E2) ; **16**-524c.
— Pomerania, dist., Ger. **28**-47b.
Hitoe, dist., Mal Arch. **1**-797b
Hitomaro (Jap. poet) **15**-169a.
Hitopadesa **3**-519d ; **10**-114d ; *see also* Bidpai, fable of.
Hitoyoshi, Jap. **15**-156 (G10), Hitschmann, E. **8**-566b
Hittenal, Minn. **18**-550 (A4).
—, Nor. **19**-804(C3) ; **12**-803d.
Hitterdalsvand, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (C3)
Hitteren, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (C 1)
Hittero, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Hittisau, Aus. **28**-212 (H7).
Hittisleigh, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F5)
HITTITES 13-534a ; **13**-536 (map), **2**-760d ; Babylonian war **3**-104b ; costume **7**-227c ; Egyptian wars **9**-85a, **20**-606b ; influence on art **20**-609a Palestine settlements **15**-372c ; Pteria remains **22**-605a ; sphinxes **25**-603d, Syria **26**-98c, weathergod **7**-228b (fig.).
Hittorf, Johann Wilhelm : allotropy **6**-416c, **8**-297a ; electrolysis **4**-941a, **9**-865a, **8**-192a, **3**-219b ; phosphorus **21**-479d
HITTORFF, JACQUES IGnace 13-540a.
HITZACKER, Ger. **13**-540b ; **11**-809 (C2)
Hitz Berge, hills, Ger. **3**-788 (map)
Hitzig, Eduard **4**-406d
—, **FERDINAND 13**-540b.
— Julius Edward **18**-62a.
Hitzkirch, dist., Switz. **17**-97a.
Hiuga, prov., Jap. **15**-204c ; **15**-252c
HIUNG-NU, race **13**-540c ; **8**-192a ; **27**-472b.
Hiv, Peru **21**-197b.
Hivaoa, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (M5) ; **17**-750d
Hive bee : *see* Bee
— beetle **6**-671c (fig.).
Hivi of Balkh **13**-173a
HIVITES 13-540d, **15**-518b ; **15**-348b.
Hiwassa, Jap. **15**-156 (I10).
Hiwasse, Ark **2**-552 (A1).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D4).
—, riv., Tenn and N.C **26**-620 (G & H2) ; **28**-625c.
Hiwen T'Sang : *see* Hsüan Tsang
Hixburg, Va. **28**-118 (D3)
Hixon, Staffs **8**-416 (II. D4).
Hixon furnace **7**-104a
Hixon, Wis. **28**-740 (C4).
Hiyaka-me (Japanese measure) **28**-492b
Hiyaki-kin (Japanese weight) **28**-492b
Hiyaku-jikko (bot.) **15**-162b.
Hiyakunazaki, cape, Jap. **15**-156 (D14)
Hiyama, Jap. **15**-156 (L8),
Hiyeda no Are **15**-168a.
Hiyel-zan, mt., Jap. : *see* Hiei-zan.
Hiyya b. Abba (Jewish rabbi) **26**-382b.
Hiz, riv., Herts **13**-534a.
Hizen, mt., Jap. : *see* Unzentake.
—, prov., Jap. **15**-159b ; **13**-266b.
"Hizen" (battleship) **24**-903a.
Hizen ware **15**-183d.
Hjarback, Den. **8**-24 (B2).
—, fjord, Den. **8**-24 (B2).
Hjarne, Urban **26**-6a.
Hjarno, Den. **8**-24 (C3).
Hjardarholt, Ice. **24**-292c.
Hjelm, Peter Jacob **8**-44c ; **18**-681c.
Hjelm, isl , Den **8**-24 (C2).
Hjelmar, canal, Swed. **17**-461c.
—, lake, Swed. **28**-190 (C2) ; **26**-189b.
—, riv., Swed. **9**-769a.
Hjelmeland, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Hjolms, bay, Den. **8**-24 (E4).
Hjelmso, isl., Nor. **18**-800 (E-F1).
Hjerlöw (Norwegian painter) **20**-517a.
Hjerm, Den. **8**-24 (A2).
Hjerting, Den. **8**-24 (A3).
Hjo, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
HJORRING, Den. **13**-540d ; **8**-24 (C1).
—, co , Den. **8**-24 (B1) ; **8**-27a.
Hjort, J. **19**-983a.
Hjortens Odde, cape, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Hjulsjo, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Hka, Nam, riv., Bur. **15**-728c ; **24**-103d.
Hkabaung, riv., Bur. **27**-101d.
Hkamti, Bur. **4**-476 (Q6).
—, **LONG**, state, Bur. **13**-540d ; **4**-840 (E1).
Hkamapyu, riv., Bur. **15**-678d.
Hkun (tribe) **15**-729a
Hkun Sang (chief) **28**-743d.
— Yon (chief) **18**-722a.
Hladik, Václav **4**-135a.
Hlaingbwe, riv., Bur. **4**-853a.
Hlatikulu, Swaz **25**-185a.
Hlava, Jaroslav **27**-508d.
Hlobane, Natal : coalfield **13**-256a, **28**-221a ; war (1879) **28**-1054a
Hlodwig : *see* Clovis.
Hlonipa (custom) **28**-1051a.
Hlotbachar : *see* Clotaire.
HLOTHHERE (king of Kent) **13**-511a, **15**-756c
—, bpp. of Wessex **26**-766a
Hlothhere and Edric's laws **2**-366b.
Hlubi (Basuto chief) **28**-1054b.
Hlunpo gangri, mts., Tib. **26**-916 (B1-C2) ; **26**-917c.
H.M. (abbrev.) **1**-28a.
Hm (abbr.) **2**-76c.
Hmeira, Mesop. **18**-181c.
H.M.S. (abbr.) **1**-30a
Hmyaungbwins (mine-workings) **23**-812c
Ho (Chinese astronomer) **2**-808d
Ho, China (Kan-suh) **6**-168 (G2)
—, China (Shan-si) **6**-168 (I2).
—, China (Szo chuen) **6**-168 (H-I5)
16-953a
Ho, tribe, India **15**-891d ; **8**-338a ; convade customs **7**-338a ; language **18**-3c
Hoaciuaus, Ger. S.W.Af. **25**-466 (C1)
HOACTZIN 13-541a ; **1**-667a ; **3**-977c
Hoadley, George **9**-173a
Hoadleys, Pa. **21**-106 (M2).
HOADLY, BENJAMIN 13-542a ; **3**-317c ; **8**-446b.
—, John **13**-542b.
Hoag, James **14**-287c
Hoagland, Ind. **14**-422 (II3).
Hoaglin, Cal. **6**-8 (B1).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (A3).
Hoalsild, inlet, Ice. **14**-228 (C3).
Hoang-ho : *see* Hwang-ho.
Hoang-ho, Ger. S.W.Af. **25**-466 (A2).
—, riv., Ger. S.W.Af. **25**-466 (A2)
Hoa-pin-su, isls, Jap. **15**-156 (C14).
Hoar, Ebenezer Rockwood **13**-542d.
—, George Frisbie **13**-542d.
—, Leonard **13**-40c.
HOAR, SAMUEL 13-542c.
Hoar, Ala **1**-460 (C3)
Hoarding (bill-posting) ; regulations **1**-238a
Hoare, Michael : *see* Halfpenny, William.
—, Prince **19**-779d
—, Sir Richard (lord mayor of London) **13**-542b.
—**SIR RICHARD COLT** (antiquary) **13**-543b
—, William **7**-888b
— & Co (bankers) **3**-336d.
Hoar Edge group (geol.) **5**-300b
Hoar-frost, riv , Can. **12**-422c.
Hoar-frost **8**-135c ; **11**-251b
Hoarusib, Ger. S.W.Af. **25**-466 (A2).
—, riv., Ger. S.W.Af. **25**-466 (A2)
Hoarwithy, Hereford. **9**-420 (III. B3).
Hoas, Ger. S.W.Af. **25**-466 (C2).
Hoathly, East, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. C5)
—, West, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B4).
Hoa-tho (physician) **1**-907c
Hoa-tsun, race : *see* Ophthalmics.
Hoatzin : *see* Hoactzan.
Hobab : *see* Jethro.
Hobab b. al Mondhir **17**-405d
Hobacks, riv., Wyo. **28**-374 (B2).
Hobah, Syr **7**-784a.
Hobal (Arab. god) **17**-417d ; **17**-952c.
Hobart (family) : *see* Buckinghamshire, earls of
—, **GARRET AUGUSTUS 13**-543b.
—, Henrietta : *see* Suffolk, Henrietta Howard, countess of.
—, **JOHN HENRY 13**-543c ; **22**-473d.
—, Sir Miles **3**-907a
—**PASHA, AUGUSTUS Charles Hobart-Hampden, 13**-543d.
Hobart, Ark **2**-552 (B2),
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C1).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (B2).
HOBART, Tas **13**-544a ; **25**-448 (B2) ; penal establishment **19**-542b ; shipping **28**-441c ; university **25**-440d.
—, lake, N. Dak. **19**-780 (F3).
Hobart College, Geneva, N.Y. **11**-087a
HOBBEMA, MEYNDERT 13-544c
Hobbes, John Oliver : *see* Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa.
HOBBES, THOMAS 13-545b ; **9**-627c ; association of ideas **2**-784b ; contributions to logic **16**-907c ; determinist views **28**-650a ; dreams **8**-562b, on laughter **6**-739b ; origin of government **13**-293a ; sovereignty **25**-520b ; theism **25**-753c.
Hobbani Puncti Disputatio (Wallis) **13**-549d.
Hobbies, Id., Hond : *see* Caxones Id.
Hobbieville, Ind. **14**-422 (D6).
Hobbing machine **27**-34a
Hobbius Heauton Innorumenos (Walhs) **13**-550b
Hobbs, Alfred Charles **18**-842a.
Hobbs, Ind. **14**-422 (F4).
—, pond, Me. **17**-454 (F4).
— Brook, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (A3).
Hobby (dict.) **13**-552a
— (bird) **10**-139d ; **10**-145d.
— (breed of horse) **13**-724a.
— horse (bicycle) : *see* Braisine
Hobby, The (read), Clovelly, Dev. **8**-561d
Hobe, Formosa : *see* Tamsui.
Hobeler (dict.) **7**-896a.
Hobelmaschine : *see* Guillotine.
Hobert, Johann Philipp **26**-330c.
Hobe Sound, Fla. **10**-540 (F4).
Hobgoblin Hall, cavern, Scot. **12**-796a.
Hobgood N.C. **18**-772 (E1).
HOBHOUSE, ARTHUR Hobhousa, 1st baron **13**-552d
—, John Cam, baron : *see* Broughton
—, T. **9**-845b ; **18**-886b ; **18**-250d
Hobhouse's Act (1831) : *see* Vestries Act
Hoblurk, Scot. **24**-412 (F4) ; geology **23**-790a
Hobkirk's Hill, battle (1781) **1**-844d
Hobley, C. W. (traveller) **3**-27b ; **15**-701c
Hobley val., Br. E. Af. **13**-748c
HOBOKEN, Belg. **13**-552d ; **3**-668 (D1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
HOBOKEN, N.J. **13**-553a ; **13**-502 (B3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (E6-7)
— Turtle Club **5**-568a.
Hobro, Den. **8**-24 (B2)
Hobson, Captain **11**-32c
—, E. H. (general) **18**-834b
—, Frederick : *see* Leslie, Fred
—, Joseph **22**-117d ; **27**-401c.
Hobson, Richmond Pearson **25**-596a.
Hobson, Nev. **5**-8 (F1).
—, co., N.Z. **13**-624 (E7 & D-E1).
—, mt., N.Z. **18**-624 (E2).
Hobson Jobson (Burnell and Yule) **4**-850c ; **28**-946b.
Hobsonville bay, Vict. **18**-90 (map) ; **18**-90c
HOBSON'S CHOICE (dict.) **13**-553b.
Hobsonville, Orog. **20**-242 (A2).
Hoburg, prom., Swed. **26**-190 (E3).
Hoby, Sir Edward **13**-553c ; **10**-11a.
—, Sir Philip **13**-553c ; **18**-11a
—, **SIR THOMAS 13**-553b.
Hocceleve, Thomas : *see* Occleve, Thomas
Hochdik, isl., Fr. **22**-747d.
Hochalmspitze, mt., Alps **1**-746b.
Hochalpele, mt., Aus. **26**-242 (H2)
Hochanks, tribe : *see* Winnebago
Hochberg, counts of **3**-186b.
Hochbrucker (musician) **13**-13d.
Hochdorf, Switz. **26**-242 (E2) ; **17**-97a
Hoch Duean, mt., Alps **26**-242 (H3) ; **1**-745c
HOCHE, LAZARE 13-553d ; **9**-552d ; **11**-177a.
Hochelaga, Can. **1**-807d.
Hochenr (monkey) **22**-330c.
Hochfeiler, mt., Alps **1**-746b ; **26**-1010c
Hochfilzen, pass, Alps **1**-746a.
Hochgall, peak, Alps **1**-746b
Hochgobirgskalk **15**-568d ; **27**-360 (table).
Hochgolling, mt., Aus. **25**-1059a
HOCHHEIM, Ger. **13**-554b ; **11**-808 (II. m8)
Hochheimer (wine) **28**-727b
Ho-chien Fu, China **6**-168 (L2).
Hochjoch, pass, Alps **26**-242 (H2), **1**-746d
Hochkirch, Ger. ; battle (1758) **26**-1024a
Hochkönig, mt., Alps **1**-746a.
Hochlantsch, mt., Aus. **25**-10-9a
Hochmatt, mt., Alps **26**-242 (C3).
Hochmarr, mt., Alps **1**-746b.
Hochmeukiroh, Ger. **11**-808 (I. j6)
Hochmeukirch, Ger. **11**-808 (I. j6)
Hochow, China : *see* Ho.
Hochschar, mt., Aus **3**-1 (E1)
Hochschober, mt., Alps **1**-746b
Hochschwab, mts., Aus. **3**-4 (B3), **25**-1058d.
Hochspeyer, Bav. **11**-808 (II. L9)
HOCHST, Ger. **13**-554b ; **11**-808 (II. m8) ; battles (1622) **28**-853b, (1795) **11**-182a, porcelain **5**-751b
Hochstaden, Conrad von : *see* Conrad of Hochstaden
HOCHSTADT, Bav. **13**-554c ; **11**-808 (C4) ; **19**-218 (map), battle (1703) **25**-601c, battle (1800) **11**-202b, battle (1704) *see* Blenheim
Hochstadt, Bav. (on Aisch) **11**-808 (I. k4) ; **13**-554c
Hochstädt, Huss **23**-874 (L E3)
Hochstetten, Switz. **26**-242 (D3)
Hochstetter, Christian Ferdinand **13**-554d ; **18**-865c
—, **FERDINAND CHRISTIAN** von, baron **13**-554e ; **21**-311 ; **28**-660d
Hochstetter, Isl., Arct. **11**-37c.
— Foreland, cape, Green. **12**-543 (H2), **12**-545c
Höchst new bluo (dye) **8**-746b
Hochstraten, Jakob von **23**-206a
Hochthor, mt., Aus. **25**-1058d.
—, pass, Alps **1**-746c
Ho chu, China **6**-168 (K3).
Hochwartsch, mts., Alps **25**-1058d.
Hochvernagtspitze, mt., Alps **1**-746d.
Hoch Verrat (German law) **27**-228a
Hochvogel, mt , Alps **26**-242 (I7) ; **1**-746a
Hochwacht, mt., : *see* Zugerberg
Hochwildspitze, mt., Alps **3**-4 (B3) , **1**-746d
Hochzeit-haus, Hameln, Ger **2**-421c.
Hock-ko : *see* Hui-kho.
Hock, Julius **20**-36a.
Hock (of borse) **13**-715b.
— (wine) **28**-727b.
Hockamixon Rocks, N.J. **7**-951c.
Hockanum, Conn. **6**-952 (E3),
—, riv., Conn **17**-544a.
Hock-Day : *see* Hock-tide,
Hockenheim, Ger. **11**-808 (II 2d).
Hockergraben (archae.) **11**-828a.
Hockessin, Del. **17**-828 (H1), **7**-947b.
HOCKEY 13-554d.
Hockham, Norf. **9**-424 (IV B2),
Hocking, Ia. **14**-732 (E4).
—, riv., O. **20**-26 (F-G6) ; **19**-359b.
— Co., O. **20**-26 (E-F6)
Hockingport, O. **20**-26 (G6)
Hockley, Ess. **9**-424 (IV, B3).
— Co , Tex. **28**-690 (E2).
Hocknell, John **24**-771b,
HOCK-TIDE 13-556a
Hockwold cum Wilton, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D2)
Hockworthy, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F2)
Hocquincourt, C. de Monchy, marquis d' **11**-903a
HOCUS (dict.) **13**-556b
Hod, lake, Hung **13**-557d
Hodaibiyah (truce of) **17**-406b.
Hoddam castle, Scot. **24**-412 (E4)
HODDEN (dict.) **13**-556b
Hodder, riv , Lancs. **9**-416 (II C2) ; **16**-138b, **21**-87c.
Hoddesdon, John **8**-609a.
HODDESDON, Herts. **13**-556b, **18**-942 (D1)
Hoddesden, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2)
HODEDA, Arab. **13**-556c ; **2**-264 (A5) , **24**-125b.
Hodeil, treb **3**-629c.
Hodeir (or Cumual) **26**-666d
HODENING (custom) **13**-556c.
Hoder (Scand god) **18**-61b.
Hodge, Albert H. **24**-507a.
—, Archibald Alexander **13**-557a ; **26**-472b.
—, **CHARLES 13**-556d ; **26**-826a
—, Frederick Webb **19**-522d.
—, Harold **19**-583a.
—, Henry **22**-339b.
Hodge, La. **17**-54 (B1).
— Beck, riv., Yorks. **3**-412 (I. F4).
Hodgeman Co., Kan. **15**-654 (B-C2)
Hodgeville, Ky. **15**-740 (C3)
Hodgi-Fodar : *see* Hotch-Fot.
Hodgson, Nathaniel **18**-49d ; **21**-495d
Hodges, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (G2).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (B2).
— Hill, mt , Nfd. **19**-479 (C2)
HODGKIN, THOMAS 13-557b ; on Constitutum Constantini **8**-409b.
Hodgkin's disease : *see* Lymphadenoma.
HODGKINSON, EATON 13-557b ; **4**-539c ; **25**-1011d.
—, W. R. E. **28**-175a
Hodgskin, Thomas **25**-892b.
Hodgson (Antarctic explorer) **21**-966c.
—, **BRIAN HOUGHTON 13**-557c, **13**-945d ; **26**-919a.
—, Francis **4**-898c
—, Sir Frederick M. **2**-728b ; **12**-680c
—, John (historian) **13**-739c.
—, Richard (psychologist) **22**-546a
—, Shadworth Holloway **18**-251c
—, William Ballantyne **16**-535b
Hodimont, Belg. **3**-668 (G2).
Hodister (Belgian trader) **8**-919e
Hodmadods : *see* Hottentots
HODMEZO-VASARHELY Hung **13**-557d ; **3**-4 (G3) ; battle (1282) **18**-603a
Hodna, mts., Alg. **1**-643 (C2).
—, plain, Alg. **1**-643 (C2)
—, Shat el, lake, Alg. **1**-644 (C2) ; **1**-643d
Hodnet, Salop **9**-416 (II. B4).
Hodo, isl., Kor. **15**-156 (K7)
HODOGRAPH 13-558a ; **17**-981c
Hodosser See, Hung. : *see* Czegger See.
Hodsoll Street, Kent **15**-94 (F5)
Hodson, Billy **22**-764a.
—, Christopher **3**-687c.
—, Samuel **18**-786b.
—, **WILLIAM STEPHEN Ralkes 13**-558b ; **14**-448d ; **15**-586b.

Hodson's Horse 13-558d.
HODY, HUMPHREY 13-559b; 24-654b.
Hodza (Slovak author) 25-244b.
HOE, RICHARD MARCH 13-559c.
—, Robert 13-559d; 22-353c.
Hoe, Den 8-24 (A3).
—, Port, Skye, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
—, The Plymouth 21-862 (map).
HOE (agricultural implement) 13-559d; 1-391c; 9-69b.
— (prehistory) 13-559d.
Hoed, Den 8-24 (C2).
Hoedijk, nl 10-715 (C4).
HOEFNAGEL, JORIS 13-560b; 8-370c.
Hoegh, E von 21-509d.
Hoei-hu, *see* Hu-khe.
Hoek, P. P. C. 16-119a; 20-428b; 24-83c.
Hoek, Hell 13-488 (A3).
Hoek (Dutch term) 25-467b.
Hoeksche Waard, isl., Holl 25-913c.
Hoel, duke of Brittany 22-731c; 22-812a.
Hoen Hep, canal, Holl 13-591c.
Hoe ne (Seand. god) 19-112a.
Hoenigsberg (diplomatic agent) 12-712a.
Hoe printing press 13-558a.
Hoernes, Moritz 20-582d.
Hoeschel, Den 20-707d.
Hoetericks, E. 20-508b.
Hoetjes, bay, Cape Col 24-80c.
Hoetlanda Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Hoevelaken Holl 13-588 (C2).
Hoeven Holl 13-588 (B3).
Hoë von Hohenegg, Matthias 15-456b.
Hoey, Joan dc 17-94b.
Hoff, Holl, *see* Huy.
Hof (Icelandic family) 14-236c.
Hof, Sven 26-217.
HOF, Bav 13-560b; 11-808 (C3); 7-297a.
—, Ner. 19-804 (D2).
—, val., Cairo 4-93d (D4).
Hofacker, J. D 24-747d.
Hofburg, palace, Vienna 28-51a.
—, theatre, Vienna 2-429b.
Hofdhem, Swed. 26-190 (E3); 12-276d.
Hofdijk, Wilhelm 8-727c.
Hofe, dist, Switz 26-242.
Ho fei, China 18-633d.
Hofeler, hill, Ger 7-937d.
Hofen, Ger. 11-917a.
Hofeng, China 8-168 (I4); 13-591d.
HOFER, ANDREAS 13-560c; 26-1011d
— (zoologist) 2-677b.
Hoferellus 9-386a.
Hoff, Jacobus Hendricus van't, active oxygen 20-423d; distribution 8-320c; formation of minerals 18-513a; freezing point of solutions 14-312b; osmotic principle 8-320c; stereo-isomerism 8-498d 25-890b, 25-891d.
Hoff, Westm. 9-412 (I, C3); 28-955a.
Hoffa, Albert 2-107c.
HOFFDING, HARALD 13-561b; 8-448; 23-53c
Hoffer, E., on bees 3-627a.
Hoffman, Charles Fenno 1-833c.
—, Eugene Augustus 19-616b.
—, Melchior, *see* Hofmann, Melchior.
—, Wilhelm (pianist) 26-660c.
Hoffman, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Mich 13-372 (D6).
—, Minn 18-590 (B3).
—, Mo. 19-772 (C2).
—, Okla 20-58 (E2).
—, mt., Cal 5-8 (C1).
—, mt., N.Y. 19-696 (G2).
HOFFMANN, AUGUST HEINRICH 13-561b; 13-841a.
—, Baron von (Bosnian minister) 4-283b.
—, K. (zool.) 23-141c
—, P. (physician) 20-787d; 27-146c.
—, **ERNST THEODOR WILHELM** 13-561d; 11-791a.
—, **FRANCOIS BENOIT** 13-562c.
—, Friedrich: kdn 4-520c; 5-64a.
—, **FRIEDRICH** (musician) 13-562d.
—, Friedrich (physician) 18-91c.
—, J. H. (Boer statesman) 20-145c.
—, **JOHANN JOSEPH** 13-563a.
—, Karl (physician) 18-56d.
—, Klementina (Tanska) 21-943a.
Hoffmann, Ludwig (architect) 2-443a.
—, Ludwig von (painter) 28-512a.
Hoffmann, isl., N.Y. 18-596 (H4)
Hoffmann kdn 4-520c; 8-655c
Hoffmann von Fallersleben, *see* Hoffmann, August Heinrich
Hoffmeister, Aus. 11-504g.
Hofgeismar, Ger 11-808 (B3).
Hofgericht (court) 14-341b.
Hofheim, Bav. 11-808 (C3).
Hofler, K. A. K. 20-923c.
HOFMANN, AUGUST WILHELM von 13-563b; 8-49b; 8-596b; annines 1-856d; cosine 8-942b; valency 8-371; vapour density 8-47b
—, Caspar 27-928a.
—, **JOHANN CHRISTIAN Konrad von** 13-564a.
—, Johann Jacob 9-372d.
—, Karl Andreas 18-158b.
—, **MELCHIOR** 13-564b; 3-371b; 5-329a.
Hofmann House, Berlin 13-563d.
Hofmannites 13-564d
Hofmann process (silver extraction) 25-115a
Hofmannsthal, Hugo von 8-536a; 11-799a.
Hofmannswaldau, Christian Hofman von 11-796b.
Hofmann von Aspernburg, Edmund 24-514d
Hofmantorp, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
HOFMEISTER, WILHELM Friedrich Benedict 13-564d; 2-10a 4-300d.
HOFMEYR, JAN HENDRIK 13-565b; 5-242b; 25-483a.
Hofra, dist, Trip. 16-307d.
Hofrat-el-Nahas, A E Snd. 26-6 (A3) 16-693 (A6); 7-830d; 26-12b.
Hofsjoknll, glacier, Ice (central) 14-228 (C2)
—, glacier, Ice. (east) 14-228 (D2)
Hofsos, Ice. 14-228 (C 2).
Hofstede, Peter (of Amsterdam) 8-841c.
—, **DE GROOT, PETRUS** 13-566a.
Hofstetten, dist., Switz, 25-358d.
Hofuf, Arab, 2-264 (F3); 13-49a; 2-269b
Hofva, Swed 26-190 (C2).
Hog, Thomas 26-360a
Hog, Mich 13-372 (E4).
—, isl, Ind.O. 21-961 (D); 7-520b.
—, isl, India 14-382 (F13).
—, isl, Mass 17-852 (C4).
—, isl, R.I. 23-249 (C2); 4-582b.
—, isl., Va 28-118 (G3).
—, isl, W I 3-208b.
—, isls, C Am., *see* Puercos.
—, isls., La. 17-54 (E4).
Hog: *see* Swine
Hog (nautical term) 24-562a.
Hogan, Ark 2-442 (C2).
—, Mo 18-608 (F1).
Hegan 14-469b.
Hoganas, Swed. 26-190 (B5); 26-194b
Hoganasville, Ga 11-752 (A2).
Hogarth, D. G.: Crete excavations 9-878a; Ephesus excavations 9-878a, 25-366c.
—, **WILLIAM** 13-566b; 10-375a; caricature 5-332a; ou beauty 1-288b; portrait-ure 22-129b, 20-476b.
Hogarth, mt, N.Aus. 2-960 (F4).
Hogback, mt, Nob 19-323c.
—, mt, Vt 19-190 (A-B4).
—, mt, Vt 19-190 (B5).
—, mts, Vt 19-190 (A5).
Hog Branch, rv., La. 17-54 (b5).
Högby, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Hog-choker: *see* American sole.
Hog cholera: *see* Swine fever
Hog Creek, rv., Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, Creek, rv., Mich. 18-372 (E-F7).
—, Creek, rv., O. 20-26 (C3).
Hogdal, Swed 26-190 (A2).
Heg-deer 7-923d.
Hogden, harb, Ger S.W.Af 25-466 (A3)
Hogem, pass, Can. 4-600 (D2).
Hogestown, Pa 21-106 (H5).
Hog Field, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
HOGG, JAMES 13-569b.
—, John 20-320b.
—, Quintin 22-384; 18-947d.
—, **THOMAS JEFFERSON** 13-570b; 24-828a
—, Warrington 6-233a.
Hogg (wool) 28-808b.
Hogganfell, Scot 24-418 (C3); 18-137a
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 18-137a
Hoggar (Ahaggar), mts., Sah. 23-1004b
Hoggar, tribe 23-1006b; 27-852b
Hoggard, Ga. 11-752 (H4).
Hogge, Ralph 26-167d.
Hoggien, mt., Nor. 18-804 (D1).
Hogging moment (mech.) 24-949d.
Hoggins, Sarah: *see* Exeter, Sarah Cecil, countess of.
Hogh, bill, Scot. 6-684b.
Hogh Hall, Tower, run, Lancs. 18-142a
Hog Hunting: *see* Pig-Sticking.
Hogi, Jap 13-156 (H-I9)
Hog Is., harb., Mass. 17-852 (B3)
Hoghlint, cape, Swed. 26-190 (D E3).
Hogland, isl., Russ. 23-872 (B-C7); 10-383a
HOGMANAY 13-570b.
Hogne, Bolg 3-668 (F3).
Högni (myth) 19-637b.
Hog nut: *see* Pig nut.
— tragacanth: *see* Gum of Bassora.
Hogolen, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Truk.
Högrenden, mt., Nor. 18-804 (C2); 18-799c
Högsater, Swed 26-190 (A-H2).
Hog's Back, hills, Sur 18-942 (B4); 8-460b; geology 26-140a.
Högsby, Swed 26-190 (C3).
Hog's fennel 10-256b.
Högshead, cape, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
Hog's Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
HOGSHEAD (dict.) 13-570a.
Högsjo, Swed 18-800 (D3)
Hogsthorpe, Lincs. 2-416 (II. II3).
Hogsty, reef, W.I. 26-544 (C2), "Hogsty" (battleship): armament 20-735 (fig.).
Hogues, bnl, O 20-28b.
Hoh, Wash. 28-354 (A2).
—, rv., Wash. 28-354 (A2).
Hohe Eifel, mts., Ger. 9-133b
— Gneaspitze, mt, Alps 1 748a.
— Henegg, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
— Gurl, mt., Aus. 26-242 (H3).
HOHENASPERG, fortress, Ger. 13-570d.
Hohenburg, Herwart von: tables 26-327b.
Hohenburg, Ger.: battle of (11th cent.) 24-268d
—, castle, Homburg Ger. 13-625b.
—, (Mountshilp), Ger. 13-576a.
Hohenceck, Bav. 28-211d.
Hohenegg, Matthias Hoë von: *see* Hoe von Hohenegg.
Hohenelbe, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
Hohen-Limwangen, castle, Ger. 9-235c.
Hohenems, Aus. 26-242 (I2); counts of 18-593a.
Hohenfels, Burkart von: *see* Burkart von Hohenfels.
HOHENFRIEDBERG, Ger. 13-570d; 11-808 (E3); battle (1745) 13-570d, 3-42c, 5-565d
Hohenfurth, Aus 3-4 (D2).
Hohenhoim, Theophrastus Bombast von: *see* Paracelsus.
HOHENHEIM, Ger. 13-572a; 11-808 (B4).
Hohenkhingen, castle, Switz. 24-311d
Hohenleuben, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
HOHENLIMBURG, Ger. 13-572a; 11-808 (I k6).
Hohenlinden, Ger 11-808 (D4); battle (1800) 11-920d.
—, mt., 13-600 (C2)
HOHENLOHE (family) 13-572b.
— Ingelfingen, Friedrich Ludwig, prince of 13-572c; 13-220b.
— Ingelfingen Kraft, prince of 13-573b, 24-712c.
— Schillingsfurst Chlodwig, prince of 13-573c; 11-892c Old Catholics 20-63a; papal infallibility 27-947d.
— Schillingsfürst, Konrad, prince of 3-338a.
— Waldenburg - Bartenstein, Ludwig Aloysius, prince of 13-572d.
Hohenlohe-Waldenburg-Schillingsfürst, Alexander, prince of 13-573a.
Hohenmauth, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Hohen Molsen, Ger 11-808 (III, p q10); battle (1080) 20-476b, 23-817d.
Hohe Nock, mt., Aus. 24-106c.
Hohenschlza, Ger. 22-170d.
Hohenstein, Sebonhausen, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Hohenschwangau, Ger. 11-808 (C5); castle 11-373a, 24-395a.
Hohen Solms, La. 17-54 (a6).
Hohenstadt, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
HOHENSTAUFEN (family) 13-575b; 11-8440; 8-353a.
Hohenstaufen, Ger. 13-575b.
Hohenstein, Ger. (E Pruss.) 11-808 (H2); 13-575d.
HOHENSTEIN, Ger. (Saxe.) 13-575c; 11-808 (III, q11).
—, Ger. (W.Pruss.) 11-808 (G1).
Hohenstollen, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3).
Hohentubingen, castle, Ger. 27-160c.
Hohenwald, Tenn 28-620 (D2).
Hohenwart, Karl Siegmund, count of 3-29d; 4-152d.
Hohenwart, mt., Alps 3-4 (D1).
Hohenzollern, castle, Ger. 13-576d
HOHENZOLLERN (family) 13-576d; Bismarck 4-66c; Brandenburg 4-421c; colonus 10-461b; statues 3-787b; territory (c. 1600) 11-856, 22-324 (maps).
—, Frederick Franz Xavier, prince of 11-196a; 2-767c
Hohenzollern, prov., Ger. 11-808 (B4 & F-F1); 13-576d, 13-519b.
"Hohenzollern" (steam yacht) 24-891a.
Hohenzollern, Order of the House of 15-864d.
Hoher Casel, mt., Tirol: *see* Croda Rossa.
— Prescben, mt., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
— Sell, mt., Aus. 26-242 (I2).
— Kasten, mts., Alps 26-242 (G2); 1-745a.
— Lantsch, mt., Aus.: *see* Hochlantsch.
— Lindkogel, mt., Aus. 3-183d
Hohe Rhön, mts., Ger. 23-272d.
Hohen Ruth, Georg 14-14a.
Hoher Sanden, mt., Switz. 26-242 (I I).
— Riffler, mt., Alps 26-242 (I2); 1-745d.
— Schwarm, ruins, Ger. 23-953d.
Hohes Licht, mt., Alps 26-242 (I2); 1-746a.
— Rad, mt., Alps 1-745d.
— Rad, mts., Ger. 23-322c.
Hohe Tanne, mt., Ger. 24-262a.
— Tatra, mts., Aus.-Hung.: *see* Tatra.
— Tauern, mts., Alps 3-4 (C3); 24-104d.
— Tauern, pass, Alps 1-746a.
— Wetsch, mt., Aus. 25-1048d.
— Venediger, mt., Aus.: *see* Tafraspitze.
— Winde, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
— Wurzel, mt., Ger. 26-623d.
Hohgant, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D3); 1-744a.
Hoh Head, cape, Wash. 28-354 (A2).
— Schlossburg, castle, Ger. 24-340d
Hohlefels, Ger. 11-828b.
Hohlstein, Ger. 17-77d.
Hohn: electric conduction 8-884b.
Hohneck, mt., Fr. 28-214a.
Hohnol, Ludwig von 23-818a.
Hohnol, lake, Br.E.Af. 15-743c
—, val., Br.E.Af. 15-743c.
Hohokus, N.J. 18-592 (A1).
Hohrappoltstein, castle, Ger. 22-909c.
Hohr-Grenzhausen, Ger, 5-740a.
Hohsand, pass, Alps 1-744c
Hohscheid, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
Hohtürl, pass, Alps 1-744b.
Hoiby, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Hoiesteret 1-209b
Hoi-he, tribe 27-424d
Hoi-how, China 12-821b
Höiland, Nor. 19-804 (A3)
Höi Lyngen, hills, Den. 8-24 (E4).
Hoima, Afr. 27-557 (B2); 27-559c
Holo, Kor. 15-156 (E6).
Hoiran, bay, Turk.As. 2-760 (D3); 2-758c.
Hoisington, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
Hoist (of flag) 10-457b
— (lift): *see* Elevators.
— (signalling) 25-70c.
Hoisting (mining) 18-534c.
— bucket 18-535d
Hoitsu (Jap. artist) 15-913b; 15-174c.
Hoium, Bolg.: *see* Huy.
Hoi-yang, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
Hoi-yuan-chen, Turkest.: *see* Kulja.
Hoja-gor, Trk 3-168 (E2).
Hojeda: *see* Ojeda, Alonzo de
Hojer, Andreas 13-580d.
Højetostrup, Den. 23-802d.
Hojnanska, Olga 20-514a.
Hojo (family) 15-259d, 15-261d; 28-1048c.
Hojo, Jap. 15-156 (L-M9)
Hojo Ujimasa (Kwanto chief) *see* Ujimasa.
Hojr (Arabian king) 18-634a.
Hoju 15-21d.
Hokaido, Mmn. 18-550 (F7).
Hokand, Asia: *see* Khokand.
Hokanui group 19-625b.
Hokchui, China: *see* Tuchow
Hoke, R., Wash. 28-354 (A1)
Hokendauqua, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Hokens As, mt., Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Hokes Bluff, Ala. 1-460 (D1)
Hoki (Hakushn) prov., Jap 18-204b.
Ho-Kiang, China 8-168 (I4)
Hokinga, N.Z. 18-624 (D1).
—, rv., N.Z. 18-624 (D1).
Ho-king, China 8-168 (I2).
Hokitika, N.Z. 18-624 (C5); 12-592b.
Ho-kiu, China 8-168 (I2).
HOKKAIDO, dist., Jap. 13-577a; 15-156 (L5); 15-204c.
Hokkaido Colonial Bank 15-197a.
— group (geol.) 7-416c.
Hokko (Buddhists): *see* Nichiren.
Hokkei (Jap. artist) 15-176d.
Hokku (in Jap. poetry) 15-169a.
Hoklos, tribe 3-172a.
Hokogaki 15-913d.
Hoko-ge Jap. 15-156 (A15).
Hoko-gunto, Hoko-to, isls., Jap.: *see* Pescadores
Ho-Kow, China (Kiang-su) 8-168 (K4); 15-783a.
Ho-Kow, China (Sze-chuen) 8-168 (G4).
Hok-san-do, isl., Kor.: *see* Ross.
Hokuchi, prov., India 15-687d.
Hokucho 15-260c.
Hokuriku-do, dist., Jap. 15-204b.
HOKUSAI 13-577a; 13-176b.
Hol, Richard 13-451c.
Hol, India 13-584c
—, Nor. 18-804 (C2).
Hola 25-19a.
Holabird, S.Dak. 28-506 (F3).
Holalkere, India 14-382 (G12).
Holand, Edmund Thomas de: *see* Kent, earls of.
—, Henry John: *see* Exeter, dukes of.
—, Maud de 4-368d.
—, Sir Thomas 8-1000b.
—, Thomas Richard de (Scottish writer): *see* Holland, Richard.
Holar, Vaclaf: *see* Hollar, Wenzel.
Holar, Ice. 14-242d.
Holar-book 14-235b.
Holarctic region 28-1005c; birds 3-975a; fauna 28-1014b; flora 21-779b, 21-778a.
Holaspidae 13-676c; 20-324d.
Holaveden, dist., Swed. 26-190 (C2).
HOLBACH, PAUL HEINRICH Dietrich, baron d' 13-577b; 11-139a; 10-27a.
Holbach, Den. 8-24 (D3); 28-961d.
—, Denmrk, Den. 8-24 (D3); 28-961d.
HOLBEACH, Lincs. 13-577d; 8-416 (II. H4).
— Marsh, dist., Lincs. 16-714a.
HOLBEIN, HANS (the elder) 13-577d.

HOLBEIN, HANS (the younger) **13**-78c; **28**-475d, **22**-128c; miniature by **18**-526 (Pl. I. fig. 1); Macabre pictures **17**-190b, **5**-331c, metalwork **21**-787c; Morel's patronage **16**-825b, Wilton House **23**-607c.
—, Montague **26**-234a.
HOLBERG, LUDVIG HOLBERG, baron 13-580b; **8**-40d, **8**-543b; statues **3**-772d, **7**-96c.
Holborn, L. F. C.: pyrometer **26**-835d; thermo-electricity **26**-818d.
HOLBORN, Lond. **13**-581c; **16**-938 (C2); **18**-114b.
— Bars, Lond **13**-581c
— Viaduct, Lond. **16**-938 (C2).
Holborne, Anthony **6**-399c.
Holbox (Holbox), isl., Mex. **16**-318 (I.); **18**-138c.
Holbrook, Ariz **2**-511 (D2).
—, Mass **17**-852 (E-F2).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
—, Penn. **20**-242 (D-C2).
—, Suff. **9**-424 (IV, B6).
Holbrooke **16**-825a.
Holburn Head, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (F1); **4**-059b.
Holcomb, Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (A5)
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).
Holcombe, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B3).
—, York, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2).
— Pogue, Dov. **9**-420 (VI. F2); **8**-134d.
Holcoma immanis: *see* Tarantula.
HOLCROFT, THOMAS 13-582b.
Holcus **12**-374a; **12**-374c.
— bicolor: *see* Durra.
— lanatus: *see* Yorkshire fog.
— molfis. **21**-781d.
— sorgbum: *see* Durra.
— spicatus: *see* Bajra.
Hold (dict.) **13**-871a.
Holda (myth.) **17**-6d.
Holdcroft, Va. **28**-118 (E-F3).
Holden (of Alston), baron **13**-582d.
—, Edward Singleton **8**-889c.
—, Henry **8**-383a.
—, **HUBERT ASHTON 13**-582c.
—, **SIR ISAAC 13**-582c.
—, **J. 22**-851b.
—, Jas. **P. 17**-844d.
—, R. **4**-40d.
—, William Woods **19**-778b.
Holden, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (E-F2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
—, Utah **27**-811 (D3).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (A4)
Holden burner **11**-278c.
Holdenby, Northants. **9**-420 (III. F2); **19**-770b.
— House, Northants **5**-909c.
Holden's tide tables **26**-810a.
Holdenville, Okla. **20**-58 (E2).
Holdenville shale **27**-631b.
Holder, William **7**-887d.
Holder, Fla. **10**-540 (D3).
Holder (dict.) **3**-941a.
HOLDERLIN, JOHANN Christian Friedrich 13-588a; **11**-793c.
Holderness, N.H. **19**-490 (D4).
—, dist., York. **9**-416 (II. G2); **28**-9 1a; coast erosion **25**-743a; erratics in **7**-478b; geology **28**-3 1d
Holder in duo course (law) **3**-941d
HOLDERNESSE, earl of (title) **13**-583c.
—, John Ramsay, earl of **13**-583c, **7**-781d, **12**-302b.
Holdfast, bay, S.Aus **12**-121b.
— Tom's hill, St Helena **24**-7b.
Holdgate, Salop **9**-420 (III. B2); **24**-1024a.
HOLDHEIM, SAMUEL 13-583d.
Holdich, Sir T. H. **2**-7 9b; **6**-158c; **2**-161a.
Holdings: *see* Small Holdings.
Holdrege, Neb. **19**-774 (E4)
Holdups: *see* Strikes and Lockouts.
Hold-with-hope, cape, Green **12**-543 (H3).
Hole, W. **20**-502b.
Hole, Nor. **18**-804 (A3)
—, fjord, Nor. **18**-804 (D3)
Hole and taw (dict.) **17**-679d
Holeb, Me. **17**-434 (L3).
—, pond, Me. **17**-434 (B3).
Holectypoides **3**-881b.
Holectypus **15**-370a.
Hole-in-the Day (Indian chief) **16**-792b.
Hole in the Wall, cape, W.I. **28**-541 (E1).
Holen, I. of M.: *see* Peel.
Hole-Narsapur, India: *see* Narsipur
Hole of Mirroes, Scot. **24**-118 (F1)
— of Row, rock, Scot. **25**-1043c
Holes, bay, Dorset **22**-7de
Holesovice limbna, dist., Aus. **22**-218b.
Holeyas, tribe **7**-91d.
Holford, Captain, art collection **2**-67a.
Holgate, O. **20**-26 (D2).
—, Salop: *see* Holdgate.
Holger Danske: *see Oyter the Dane.*
Holgin (of Huloguland) **28**-684c.
Holguin, Carlos **5**-711d.
HOLGUIN, Cu. **13**-583d; **7**-595 (E2)
Holi (clan) **23**-262a.
—(Hindu festival) **13**-507c; **2**-231a; Bhil dance **7**-796b.
Holibut: *see* Halibut.
HOLIDAY 13-584a; Roman **25**-340c; *see also* Bank holidays
Holiness (ceremonial sanctity) **13**-586a, **2**-821c; **26**-340d; Hebrew law **16**-617b; priest **22**-321a; votive objects **28**-219d.
—(in ethics): *see* Righteousness.
Holing (coal-mining) **6**-584c.
HOLINSHED, (Hollingshead), **Raphael 13**-584b; *Chronicle* **13**-581c; **9**-615b; Baffle Abbey Poll **3**-534a; Harrison **13**-25a; Stauyhurst **25**-784a
Holitz, Aus. **13**-620d.
Holje, Stora, Swed.: *see* Stora Holje.
Holkham, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1); seat **16**-392d, **2**-420c.
HOLKAR (family) **13**-581c.
—, Iaswant Rao; Malhar Rao, &c.: *see* Jaswant Rao; Holkar, &c.
Holl, Elias **2**-421b; **2**-902a
—, **FRANK 13**-584d; **22**-129d.
Holl, bay, Swed. **26**-190 (D4).
Hollahend, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
Hollabrunn, Aus. **13**-620d.
Holladay, Ben, Utah, Ans.: *see* Ober (Hollabrunn).
Holladay, Oreg **20**-242 (A2)-
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (C2).
Hollams Bird, Isl., Cape Col. **25**-466 (A-B5); **2**-42b.
Holland, Georgiana Carolina Fox, baroness **23**-306d; **13**-586a.
—, Henry Edward Vassall Fox, 4th baron **13**-587a; **28**-420c.
—, **HENRY FOX**, 1st baron **13**-585c; **10**-761d; Pitt **6**-3a.
—, **HENRY RICH**, 1st earl of **13**-586a.
—, **HENRY RICHARD VASsall Fox**, 3rd baron **13**-586c; Dumont **8**-666a; Sydney Smith **25**-766b.
—, Robert Rich, 2nd earl of **5**: *see* Warwick, earl of
—, Sabu, Lady **25**-266c.
—, **CHARLES 13**-588a.
—, Edmund de, Thomas de, Earls of Kent: *see* Kent
—, **SIR HENRY** (physician) **13**-585a.
—, Henry (bookseller) **13**-587c.
—, John, earl of Huntingdon: *see* Huntingdon, earl of.
—, **JOSIAH GILBERT 13**-587a; **1**-841a.
—, J. P.: submarines **24**-918b.
—, **PHILEMON 13**-587b; **8**-626d.
—, **RICHARD 13**-587c.
—, Robert de **18**-91d.
—, Thomas Erskine: on procedure **22**-406d; on right **15**-677b; on sanction **24**-128d.
—, Sir Thomas Henry: on salerite **16**-341c
Holland, Ala **1**-160 (C1).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (D1).
—, Ga. **11**-272 (A1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D1).
—, Ind **14**-422 (C5).
—, Kan. **15**-604 (E2).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
HOLLAND, Mich. **13**-611a; **18**-572 (D7)
—, Minn. **18**-150 (A6).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (A5).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (L3).
—, Tex. **26**-660 (L5).
—, Vt. **28**-118 (F4).
—, Va. **28**-490 (D2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
HOLLAND, country, Eur. **13**-587d; **13**-588 (map); army **13**-598c; **2**-590b, **2**-624a; army rifle **23**-333a; art: *see* Dutch art; art galleries and museums **2**-672c, **13**-64a; coast-line **9**-908c; comage **18**-706c, **19**-900a; colonies **13**-595e, **2**-741d; constitution **13**-592d, **23**-176c, **13**-609d; education **13**-594b, **8**-968c, **6**-168b; finance **14**-338c, **13**-269b; flag **10**-462a; flora and fauna **13**-596c; forests **10**-647c; freemasonry **11**-84d; geology **13**-590a, **21**-847c; housing **13**-8266; knighthood orders **15**-865a; language: *see* Dutch; libraries **13**-575c; lifeboats **16**-608b; lignor (IL. 6d.); **26**-831; literature: *see* Dutch literature and Dutch drama; missions **18**-589c; monuments, preservation of **18**-800c; navy **19**-307c; newspapers and periodicals **19**-580c, **21**-150c, **21**-100d; observatories **19**-959b; railways **9**-917d; slave emancipation **25**-1674; slave population **25**-224c; societies, learned **25**-312d; survey maps **17**-650d; universities **27**-767b.
HOLLAND: *Commerce and Industries* **13**-592c, agriculture **13**-592a; beetroot sugar **26**-47b; butter **7**-760b; cotton **7**-276d, **7**-299b, **7**-278c; fisheries **14**-349b, **10**-479d; fruits **11**-262d; German trade **11**-814a; glass **12**-102c; margarine **7**-760b; poultry farming **22**-220d; shipbuilding and shipping **24**-984c, **27**-605a, **21**-872 (table), **24**-874 (table); spirits **25**-696a; timber **10**-613a; Turkish trade **27**-480b; United Kingdom trade **27**-602a; whaling **28**-72c.
—: *Government and Law* **13**-592d; capital punishment **9**-2819c; civil list **5**-412c; corn laws **7**-178b; divorce **8**-142c; labour colonies **27**-838b; payment of members **20**-980d; penal system **22**-368d; press laws **22**-303b; Sunday observance **26**-98d; voting **28**-217a. *See also* States-General, Dutch.
—: *Population* **13**-590d; **9**-920d; **27**-599b; emigration **18**-428c; illegitimacy **14**-301a.
—: *History* (for hist. before 1579 *see* Netherlands) **13**-595d; **11**-814, **11**-856 (maps); American War of Independence **1**-846d; arbitration and international law **14**-702d, **2**-328b; Austrian Succession, War of **3**-43b; Belgium, relations with (from 1579) **3**-673b foll.; Brazil **4**-456a; Cape Colony **5**-46a; East India Company **8**-716d; India, settlements **14**-406b, **5**-784b; English wars (1701 cent.) **8**-720a foll; Formosa colony **10**-670d; French Revolutionary wars **11**-171d; French war (1672-78) **8**-731c foll; Guiana **12**-676a; Japan **15**-19b, **15**-230d; News **19**-406a, **19**-408d; Malay Archipelago **17**-469d, **15**-292b, **4**-261b; Mauritius colonized **17**-914d; Napoleonic wars **19**-234b; naval history **19**-307c, **24**-554c; New Netherlands colony **18**-603c, **19**-508d, **16**-983c; Remonstrants **23**-82a; South Africa **21**-132b, **25**-449b; Spanish Succession, War of **25**-399c, **27**-827a; Venezuela **27**-994c; West Africa **1**-382b, **12**-205c, **12**-255d; West India Company **8**-731b.
HOLLAND (COUNTY AND Province of) 12-606a; **13**-596a; **13**-596d; Hundred Years' War **2**-669c; Utrecht bishopric **27**-824a; Zealand federation **13**-419e
—, pt., Md **17**-828 (F-G3)
—, pond, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
—, str., Md. **17**-828 (G4).
HOLLAND (cloth) **13**-611a.
"**Holland**" (submarine) **24**-915b.
Holland, Francisco de **22**-158b.
Hollandale, Miss. **18**-600 (A-D2).
Holland American Line **25**-835b
Holland Brigg, Lincs. **18**-716c.
— Brook, riv., Eas. **9**-424 (IV, E3).
Hollandbush, Scot. **24**-118 (D3).
Hollander, Bernard **21**-540a.
Hollander engine **20**-731c.
Hollandgate **7**-475c.
Holland Ten, dist., Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G2); draining of **10**-2, **16**-714a.
—, Great, Eas.: *see* Great Holland.
—, House, Lond. **15**-733d; **16**-11od.
—, Moor, Lancs. **16**-139 (B2).
—, New, Lincs.: *see* New Holland.
—, Parts of, dist., Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G4); **16**-714d; geology **9**-414b.
—, Patent, N.Y. **18**-596 (E2).
—, Preussisch, Ger.: *see* Preussisch Holland
—, Purchase, dist., N.Y. **4**-766a.
Hollands Brook, riv., N.J. **18**-502 (C2).
Hollandsch Diep, chan., Holl. **13**-588 (B3); **13**-588b.
Holland, States of: *see* States of Holland.
Holland v. Manchester and Liverpool District Bank **3**-350b.
Holland Ysel, riv., Holl.: *see* Ysel (W. Maas).
Hollansburg, O. **20**-26 (A5).
HOLLAR, WENZEL 13-611b; **18**-165a.
Hollbolica (bot.) **13**-474a.
Hollengebirge, mts., Aus. **3**-4 (C5); **12**-148c.
Höllenkogel, mt., Aus **24**-1066c.
Höllenpass, val., Ger. **11**-933a.
Hollern, Ger. **24**-326b.
HOLLES, DENZIL HOLLES, baron 13-611c.
—, John and Gilbert, earls of Clare: *see* Clare, earls of
—, John and Thomas, dukes of Newcastle: *see* Newcastle, dukes of.
Holleschau, Aus **3**-4 (E2).
Hollesley, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. L2).
—, bay, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. I2).
Holley, Fla. **10**-540 (B6).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D2).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (C 3).
Hollfeld, Ger. **11**-808 (C4).
Holliday, Ill **14**-304 (D4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (H1).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D2).
Holliday lamp **16**-652d.
Hollidaysburg, Pa. **21**-106 (F5).
Hollies Cove, W.Va. **28**-560 (C1).
Hollies limestone **16**-829b.
Hollilas (legend): *see* Howlegias.
Hollingbourne, Kent **9**-424 (IV. D4); **21**-604b.
Hollinger, Pa **21**-106 (C7)
Hollingham v. Head (1858) **10**-1c.
Hollingshead, Raphael: *see* Holinshed, Raphael.
Hollingstedt, Ger. **7**-870b.
Hollingsworth, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
Hollingworth, Ches. **26**-933 (A3); **9**-91a.
—, lake, Lancs. **28**-933 (A2)
Hollinlane, Ches. **16**-139 (B3).
Hollins, Ala **1**-160 (C2).
—, Ches. **28**-933 (B3).
—, Lancs. **18**-139 (D2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (B-C3).
Hollinsclough, Staff. **8**-416 (II. C3).
Hollins Green, Lancs. **16**-139 (D3).
Hollinwood, Lancs. **28**-933 (A2).
Holly, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E1).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (D6).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (F4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (A-B3)
Hollister, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, O. **20**-26 (B5).
Hollistervile, Pa. **21**-106 (M3)
Hollister, Mass. **17**-852 (E2); **18**-444b.
Hollo, tribe **1**-330c
Hollogne, Belg. **16**-593c
HOLLOWAY, THOMAS 13-614c.
Holloway, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E3)
—, dist., Lond. **16**-938 (C2); **14**-874b.
— Sisters for Women, Royal **9**-17; **28**-785d
Hollow bow: *see* Crossbow.
Hollow Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
—Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (C3)
—of Fife, dist., Scot.: *see* Fife, Howe of.
—of Mearns, val., Scot.: *see* Mearns, Howe of.
Hollow Rock, Tenn. **26**-624 (C1).
Hollow-ware men **21**-439b.
Hollsopple, Pa. **21**-106 (L5).
Hollum, Hol. **13**-588 (C1
Hollmsun, Tib **6**-168 (I 2).
Hollway, John **7**-105a.
Holly, Jas **25**-245b.
—, Myron **15**-670b.
Holly, Mich. **18**-572 (G7).
HOLLY (bot.) **13**-614c; **18**-328a; **10**-134b.
Holly Beach, N.J. **18**-502 (C5)
Hollybush sandstone **5**-88a, **10**-634c.
Holly Grove, Ark. **2**-552 (D3)
Hollygrove, La. **17**-54 (C2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C3)
Holly Hill, S.C. **25**-500 (D3).
HOLLYHOCK 13-617d; **17**-517c (figs.); another **22**-1b (fig.); pollen **10**-568c (fig.).
Holly-leaved hellebore **13**-235c.
Hollym, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. H2)
Hollymount, Ire. **14**-744 (B3)
Holly Pond, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
— Springs, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
— **SPRINGS**, Miss. **13**-616b
18-600 (C1); **28**-22b
Hollyspring, N.C. **18**-772 (D2).
Hollywood, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Cal. **6**-8 (D4).
—, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B1).
Holm, G. **21**-900d.
Holm, Torfhaldur **14**-240d.
Holm, dist., Gor. **24**-334b.
—, isl., Scot. **24**-855a.
—, sound, Scot. **24**-412 (F1) **22**-48d.
Holm, battle of (905) **8**-827d.
HOLMAN, JAMES 13-616c.
—, S. W. (mathematician) **25**-332a.
Holman, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
Holmboe, Berndt Michael **1**-39d.
Holmbridge, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
Holmbury, hill, Sur. **28**-140a; **26**-139d.
Holmby, Northants.: *see* Holdenby.
Holmdel, N.J. **18**-502 (D5)
Holme, Hunts. **9**-421 (IV. B2); **13**-952b.
—, Yorks **28**-933 (B2).
—, riv., Den. **8**-24 (A3).
—, riv., Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
— Chapel, Lancs. **16**-139 (E1)
— Cultram, Cumb. **3**-112 (D 13); **7**-622d
— Dub, riv., Cumb. **3**-412 (I B3).
— Hale, Norf. **3**-424 (IV. D1)
— Lacy, Hereford. **3**-420 (III B2); **13**-357d.
Holmen, Nor. **18**-800 (F1).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B5).
Holme next the Sea, Norf **3**-424 (IV. C1).
Holmenkollen, Nor. **6**-280b; **25**-187a.
Holmens Kirko, church, Copenhagen **7**-96c.
Holmer Green, Bucks. **18**-942 (B2).
Holmes, Abiel **13**-616d.
—, I. H. (engineer) **8**-188c.
—, Oliver Wendell (jurist) **13**-617d.
—, **OLIVER WENDELL** (writer) **13**-616d; **1**-838b; **1**-93d.
—, Sir Robert **8**-730c; **28**-90cd.
—, Theophilus Hunter **24**-708b.
Holmes, Lancs. **18**-139 (B2).
—, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (F4).
—, mt., N.Z. **19**-824 (D5)
—, reefs, Austr. **2**-960 (H 3).
—City, Minn. **18**-550 (B5).
—Co., Fla. **10**-540 (C5).
—Co., Miss. **18**-600 (B-C2).
—Co., O. **20**-26 (F-G2).
—Creek, riv., Fla. **10**-540 (C6)
Holmo's Hole, Mass.: *see* Vineyard Haven.
Holmes Junction, Wis **28**-740 (E3).
Holmes's comet **6**-763b.
— lights **4**-972a.
Holmestrand, Nor. **19**-804 (D3).
Holmesville, Miss. **18**-600 (B1)
—, Neb. **19**-324 (F4).
—, O. **20**-26 (F-G3).
Holmes Wood, Lancs. **16**-139 (B2).
Holme upon Spalding, moor, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. F2).
Holmfield, Can. **17**-584 (D3).
—, Yorks **28**-933 (B1).
HOLMFIRTH, Yorks. **13**-618a, **28**-933 (B2).
Holmgang (duel) **25**-175b.

Holmgard, Russ.; *see* Novgorod
Holmgren, Alarik Frithiof 28-130a.
Holmhead, Scot. 7-629a.
—, Va 28-118 (L3).
Holm, Asia M. 21-544a.
Holmia (chem.) 22-910a; 9-733d.
Holmö, isl., Swed 19-800 (E3).
Holm oak; *see* Evergreen oak.
Holm of Papal, isl., Scot. 24-853a.
Holmos (mus.) 2-919a.
Holmpton, Yorks. 8-416 (II. H2)
Holmryge, tribe; *see* Ulmerugi.
Holms, isl., Green. 12-548 (D5).
Holmsbu, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Holmsdale, Val, Sur 23-526.
Holmsjö, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Holmsland, dist., Den. 8-24 (A2).
Holmstrup, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Holou thrush; *see* Mistletoe-thrush.
Holowood, Sur. 16-942 (C4).
—, North, Sur 16-942 (C1).
Holne, Dov. 8-439 (VI. H2); 2-18c.
Holocolo, bay, N.G. 18-487 (F4).
Holotenlhio 21-723c.
HOLOCAUST (dict.) 13-618a.
HOLOCENE 13-618a, 11-670a, 12-99b, 21-318b.
Holocentrum rubrum; *see* Red soa perch.
— sancti pauli 26-37b.
Holocephali 24-986b; brain 14-268b 24-489c; gills 14-269c, clauds, adrenal 8-611d, operculum 24-984b; skeleton 14-269c, 24-594d, 25-490a.
Holocohlus 12-907d; 23-442b.
Holochlamyda 11-511a.
Holocystallno 28-1820.
Holocystis 7-415a.
Holodemos (Bible) 16-542d.
Holofernes och Judith (anon) 28-715d.
Holognadia 11-526b.
Holograph 3-15d will 28-605d
Holohedral; *see* Holosymmetric class
Holohedron, facial or summital; *see* Summital holohedron.
Holoka (garment) 13-838a.
Holomastigaceae 10-460c.
Holomaxe Ans; *see* Olmütz.
Holometaboln; *see* Metabola.
Holonomlo 8-759a.
Holopeudiae 9-657c.
Holopodium 9-657c.
Holoptyde lae 26-542d.
Holoptychius 8-128c; 14-258c.
Holorlanal 3-960c.
Holosphona; *see* Dibranchiata
Holosomata 2-304d.
Holosteo 26-311a.
Holostomum 10-511b.
Holostomidae 27-713a; 27-711c
Holosymmetric class, anorthic 7-479d, cubic 7-744, hexagonal 7-580a, 7-581d, monoclinic 7-579a, orthorhombic 7-578a, tetragonal 7-576d.
Holothuria 3-602c.
Holothuridae 8-879d.
Holothurioi lea 8-873b; 8-876d, affinities 8-877d, distribution 28-1014d; geological ago 28-1015a; larva 16-12bc
Holothurus atlantisinus 2-510d (fig.)
Holotrichia 7-769a. 12-761b.
Holotrichoaceae 14-561b.
Holowczyn, Russ., battle (1708) 12-910d
Holowczki (archbp. of Mogilev) 21-928b
Holozolo 10-464b.
— protozoa 22-183a.
Holsen Heroditanus 8-607b
HOLROYD, SIR CHARLES 13-813b 9-804b
—, John Baker, 1st earl of Sheffield; *see* Sheffield
Holroyd, riv., Queens. 2-960 (D5).
Holsedo, Nor. 18-814 (A2).
Holsoe (painter) 20-516a.
Holst, Frederik 19-817b
Holste, Luc; *see* Holstenius, Lucas
Holstebro, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Holsted, Den. 8-24 (A3).
Holsted, riv., Den. 8-24 (A3).
HOLSTEIN, FRIEDRICH von 13-618c.
Holstein, Ia 14-732 (B2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (B4).
HOLSTEIN, dist., Ger. 13-618d; 11-834, 11-836 (maps). *See also* Schleswig-Holstein and Schleswig - Holstein Question.
Holstein cattle 5-539c.
HOLSTEN, KARL CHRISTIAN Johann 13-618d.
Holstenborg, Green. 12-543 (B4); 12-547a.
—, dist., Green. 12-543 (E4)
HOLSTENIUS, LUCAS 13-619a.
HOLSTER (dict.) 13-619a.
Holston, Va 28-118 (C1).
Holston, riv., Tenn. and Va. 28-118 (B C1); 26-620 (H1); 26-625c.
Holsworthy, Dev. 8-430 (VI. D2), 8-133c.
Holt, Alfred 25-859a; 25-856d
—, J. W. L. (naturalist) 10-432a
—, SIR JOHN 13-619b.
Holt, Ala. 27-181c.
—, Cbos 6-901c
—, Ia. 14-732 (I 4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3)
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Minn. 18-810 (A2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B C1).
—, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
—, Nott. 9-424 (IV, E1); 19-745d
—, Wales 8-18c.
—, Worcs. 3-120 (III. C2), hill, Vt. 19-439 (I 4).
Holsaen, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Holt Co., Mo. 18-608 (A1).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (E-F2).
HOLTEI, KARL EDUARD von 13-619c.
—, Luise von; *see* Rogée, Luise.
Holten, Ger. 13-588 (D3).
—, Ill. 13-588 (D2).
Holtenau, Ger. 8-24 (B4).
Holt Head, Yorks. 28-933 (B2)
Hollon, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, La. 17-251 (C5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, Oxon. 3-120 (III. E3); 20-417d.
Holtshunga, Swed. 28-190 (B3).
Holts Summit, Mo. 19-608 (D3).
Holtville, Cal. 6-8 (F5).
Holtwolt, Colo. 6-722 (G3)
HOLTY, LUDWIG HEINRICH Christoph 13-621a, 11-702a.
Holtz, W. T. B. (physicist) 9-178a.
Holtz Pa. 21-106 (16).
Holtzendorff, Ernst von 26-128o
—, JOACHIM W. F. P. VON 13-620b.
Holtzer broastplates 2-581d.
Holtzknooht (physician) 28-888b.
Holtzman, Wilhoin; *see* Xylander, Guilhelmus.
Holtzmann, C. H. A. (physicist) 13-1456b.
—, HEINRICH JULIUS 13-620c; on Colossians and Ephesians 6-727c, 9-671d; Revelation, Book of 23-215a.
—, Karl Julius 13-620c
Holnalca, Haw. 13-54 (D3).
HOLUB, EMIL 13-620d
Holum gol, riv., Tib. 27-347c.
Holuzo-nor, lake, Tib.; *see* Hollnsun
Holwan Pass 15-950a
Holwarda, John Phocylides 25-855c
Holwell, John Zephaniah 4-983a
Holwerd, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Holwick, Yorks. 3-412 (I D3).
Holwood hrll Kent 4-634a.
HOLY (dict.) 13-620d
Holy isl., Ire 14-744 (C4); 8-736d
HOLY, Isl., Northumb. 13-622a; 3-412 (I. F1), 13-436o
—, isl., Scot 24-412 (C4); 2-644o
—, isl., Wales 8-428 (V. B1); 13-621d
HOLY ALLIANCE 13-621a; 8-935a, 3-17b
— Alliance of the East; *see* Berlin Convention.
Holy Apostles, Church of the, Constantinople 4-907d; 6-989d; paintings 4-909b.
— basil 14-351a.
Holybourne, Hants. 8-420 (III. F4).
Holy Club (rel. society) 28-526b.
— Coat of Trier; *see* Trior, Holy Coat of.
— Communion; *see* Eucharist.
Holy Cross, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 26-992d
—, Cross, Worcs. 25-758 (A2); 21-187c.
—, Cross, bay, Russ. As. 25-10 (G1).
—, Cross, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-718b.
—, Cross, mt., Cyprus; *see* Santa Croce.
Holy Cross, abbey, Waltham, Ess. 28-298a.
—, Cross, church, Crediton, Eng. 7-491c
—, Cross, Gild of the (Stratford) 25-998a
—, Cross Mission, Alsk. 1-472 (B3)
Holy Fair, The (Burns) 4-859b
Holy Ghost 7-393c; 25-776a; 28-781a; Cathars 5-516a, Doukhobors 8-448d; invocation 9-871b, 22-259b; Jowish doctrine 6-934d; Paraclete 15-454c; Pauline teaching 26-811a; procession of; *see* Filioque Clause (Niceno Creed); sin against 16-350b; Whitsunday commemoration 28-612a.
— Ghost, congregation of the 15-930d.
— Ghost, Order of the 13-863c; 13-841d; collar 8-685b.
— Ghost bell 3-688d.
— Grail, The; *see* Grail, The Holy.
HOLYHEAD, Wales 13-621d; 9-428 (V. B1); breakwater 4-477o
—, bay, Wales 8-428 (V. B1).
—, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. B1)
Holyhead quartzite 22-717b.
Holy hm (measure) 26-185a.
Holy House of Loreto; *see* Loreto.
Holy Lance 7-528d; 22-934d; 14-581b
— League (1495) 20-707c.
— League (1511) 15-551d; 10-826c, 17-924b.
— League (1571) 16-463b.
— League (1576) 10-831a; 12-866c, 20-817o.
— League (1609) 17-920c.
— League (1684) 13-913d
— League of Cognac (1526); *see* Cognac, treaty of.
Holy Living (Jeremy Taylor) 24-709, Welsh version 5-648a.
Holy Loch, inlet, Scot. 24-418 (B3), 2-486c.
ttoly Maid of Kent 27-493d
— Name of Jesus, feast of the 10-223b
HOLYOAKE, GEORGE JACOB 13-622a.
Holy Office; *see* Inquisition.
— Office, Familiars of; *see* Familiars of the Holy Office
— of hollos 26-324o
Holyoke, Colo. 8-722 (H1).
HOLYOKE, Mass. 13-622d; 17-852 (B2), 14-92b.
—, Mt., Mass. 17-852 (B2); 17-851a.
—, mts., Mass. 17-852 (B2); 1-853a.
Holy Orders; *see* Order, Holy.
— Orthodox Catholic Apostolic Eastern Church; *see* Orthodox Eastern Church
— Places, Pal. 20-624d; 27-443b; French claims 10-895a, 9-281b, Russian claims 27-459d, 23-904c; *see also* Crusades
Holyport, Berks. 18-942 (H3).
Holy Roman Empire 8-352a foll.; 8-346b; (maps) 9-916, 9-929; archchancellor 2-358c; Austrian Succession war 3-89d; Burgundian dominions 4-821b, 2-857d; crown 7-510b (fig.); decline (1254-1519) 9-927a; Dutch wars 8-733a; ecclesiastical states 11-834, 836 (maps), electors 8-173d, French Revolutionary wars 11-171b foll.; Franconian dynasty 11-1d; Germany (962-1806) 11-836a foll.; Golden Bull, *see that heading*; Grand Alliance war 12-342b; Habsburg emperors 8-353d, 12-788b; Hohenstaufen period 9-353a, 11-45a, 13-278b, 11-47b (*see also* Guelphs and Ghibellines); imperial cities 6-786b; in vestitures, *see that heading*; Italy (962-1267) 15-29d (*see also* Hohenstaufen period *above*); papal relations 20-693d (*see also* Papacy); Polish Succession war, *see that heading*; Seven Years' war 24-717a; Spanish Succession war 25-599b; Switzerland (1291-1648) 26-218b, Thirty Years' war 26-83c, Westphalia peace 9-1350b, 11-869a. *See also* names of emperors.
Holyrood, Nfld. 19-479 (D3),
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (B3),
—, pond, Nfld. 18-479 (D3),
—, palace, Scot. 8-937o; 10-606a; sanctuary 24-130c.
Holy Sacrament, Company of the; *see* Sunt Sacrament, Compagnie du.
— Saturday 13-623d; 20-186a
— Secret; *see* Disciplina arcani
— Soo, Act of the; *see* Act of the Holy See
— Sepulchre (action); *see* Anastasis.
— Sepulchre, church, Cambridge 5-91d; 1-762d.
— Sepulchre, church, Jerusalem 15-334a; 24-657a, 9-960o,
— Sepulchre, Order of the 15-866a
— Shroud or Turin; *see* Shroud, The Holy.
— Spirit; *see* Holy Ghost.
— Spirit (Zoroastrianism); *see* Ormazd.
Holystone, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2); 7-1300c
HOLYSTONE (dict.) 12-623a
Holy Synod (Greek Church) 12-1330, 23-875d; Bulgaria 4-779a; Rumania 23-830c.
— Tomb (Jerusalem, 1672) 15-345b.
— Thursday; *see* Ascension, Feast of the,
— Tomb, school of the 25-151i
Holytown, Scot 24-118 (D3), 4-301d.
Holy tree; *see* Azodaraoh
Holy Trinity, monastery of, The Lord 2-911a
Holy War (Bunyan) 4-815d.
HOLY WATER 13-623a.
— water sprinkler (weapon); *see* Morning star.
HOLY WEEK 13-623d; 16-427d; 20-887d
Holywell, Hunts. 13-952a.
HOLYWELL, Wales 12-624a; 9-428 (V. E1); geology 10-522a; surface 21-609o
— Green, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Holywell shales 10-522a.
Holywood, John; *see* Sacro Bosco, Johannes de.
HOLYWOOD, Ire. 13-624b; 14-744 (F2); geology 8-158a.
— Scot 8-664c
Holy wood (bot.); *see* Guaiacum
Holzapfel, Peter, count 28-860c.
Holzegg, pass Alps 1-745a.
Holzenime, riv., Ger. 12-829d.
Holzgau, Aus. 26-212 (I2).
Holzhauer, Wenzel; *see* Xylander, Wilhelm
HOLZMINDEN, Ger. 13-624b; 11-808 (B3)
Hol Zout, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (D8)
HOLZTROMPETE (mus.) 13-624b.
Homa, Asia M. 21-544a.
Homa, Kan. 15-468c
Homacodont; *see* Homocodont
HOMAGE 13-624c; 10-298b; 1-689b; clerical obligation 9-175d, warranty 28-329b
— jury 13-624d
Homagium per paragium 13-624d.
Homai (Persian princess) 26-884a.
Homaima, Syr. 5-40b
Homalattus 18-499a.
Homalhu Bur. 4-840 (D2); 14-17b (Q7).
Homaloocras 8-128a.
Homalocran uu 23-175b
— semenentum 25-291d (fig.), 24-787a
Homalodontotherium 16-791d.
Homalogonatae 3-965d.
Homalogyra 14-515d.
Homalogyridae 11-515c.
Homalomyia brevis 10-584a.
— canicularis 10-584a.
Homalonotus 2-299d; 8-124d 20-237d; 28-919b.
Homalonyx 11-526c.
Homalopsinae 25-290d; 23-173c.
Homalopsis 25-290d.
Homalopterinae 5-382b.
Homalosternii; *see* Ratitae.
Homan, Charles W 28-945d.
Homan, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Homann, J. B. (map-maker) 17-648c.
Homansville, Utah 27-814 (B2).
Homaradae; *see* Lobster.
Homarus; *see* Lobster.
Homathko, riv., Can. 4-606 (D3).
Homatropine 3-693d.
Homaxoma 18-867o
HOMBERG, WILHELM 12-624d.
Homberg, Ger. 11-808 (B3) 21-988o.
Homberg's phosphorus 13-625a 21-177a
Hombori, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F2).
—, mts., W.Af. 11-204 (F2)
Hombourg, Belg. 3-648 (G2).
Homburg, Ger. (Bav.) 13-625b
HOMBURG-VOR-DER-HOHE Ger. 13-625a; 11-808 (II. mS); mineral waters 16-519b 18-520b.
HOME, EARLS OF 13-625c
—, DANIEL DUNGLAS 13-625d; 4-672d.
—, Duncan Charles 14-448c,
—, Sir Everard 1-938a; 8-661d; 13-911c
—, George, earl of Dunbar; *see* Dunbar,
—, Henry; *see* Kames, lord.
—, JOHN 13-626a
—, Sir Palr ok 17-691a.
Home, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Home, Pa. 21-116 (D1),
—, bay, Can 2-192d.
—, riv., Bcd. 25-466 (F2-3)
Homea; *see* Bdellostoma.
Home and Colonial Stores Limited Collieries (ancient lights case, 1904) 1-9a0o
Home and Foreign Review 1-150a
Home Arts and Industries Association 2-700d, 2-702d.
Homo Castle, Scot. 12-548c.
— Circuit 6-387d
Homo Cliff, O. 20-26 (H7).
Home Counties (Sir Rowland Hill) 13-468a.
Homo court, Fr. 18-309 (plan)
Homo Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H4)
Homodale, Ida. 14-276 (A4)
Homo b, riv., Gor S.W.Af. 25-466 (C4)
Home Indnalmes 18-212d.
HOMEL (Gomel), Russ. 13-626; 23-872 (D5)
Homom, Vasco Fernandes 22-1bb1
Homom, riv., Port. 25-530 (A2); 22-1135b.
HOME OFFICE, Lond 13-626o; architecture 2-438d, 8-744d
Home Office Papers 22-961d.
Homo Place, La. 17-54 (F4).
HOMER 13-626d; 12-507d, 9-681b Ambrosian MS 20-663d 18-824a; arms and armour 2-583c; ballad form 3-267a; Banks papyrus 20-562d, 20-557d; chronological theories 6-811b; costume 7-2 15b; Harris MS 20-567d, 20-562o, heroes 13-374c; Hesiod contest 12-708c, 13-408a, 1-723a; Homeric age 12-412a, 12-454o, 20-563b, hymns 12-498c; language 12-498d, 13-631a; law 12-501b; medical knowledge 18-41c; mythology 19-110b; *Orchalus Halosis* 7-410a, 13-627c; palimpsest 20-664d; Ptolemy IV's temple 22-617d; religion 12-429d, 28-97od; satire 24-223b; Syriac version 13-211b; Tatian 26-450d; Townley relief 2-907a. *See also* Iliad, Odyssey and the chief critics, Aristarchus, &c.
—, WINSLOW 13-639b; 20-518d.
Homer, Alsk. 1-472 (G4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-364 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Ky. 15-749 (B4).

Homer, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Mich. 12-372 (F7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
—, Neb. 18-324 (H2).
—, N. Y. 19-596 (D3); 7-207b.
—, O. 20-26 (E-F4).
Homer (the female): *see* Anyte.
Homer (measure) 28-485a.
Homer City, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Home Reading Union, National 20-930b.
Homeroum, temple, Smyrna, 25-528a.
Homerus pallida 27-189a.
Homerus 13-632c.
Homeridæ 13-628a; 5-286c.
Homerites (people): *see* Himyarites.
Homero: *see* Phytelephas.
"Homer of Rome" 9-648d.
Homer's, cape, Jam. 15-133 (map).
Homer, School of, Chios 5-236c.
Homersfield, Suff. 8-424 (IV. F2).
Homorton, Lond. 15-938 (D2); 12-794c.
Home Rule, Irish 8-579a; 14-781d; bill (1893) 14-786c; Confederation of Great Britan 20-855c; crisis (1886) 16-538d; Gladstone 22-710; Isaac Butt 4-839b; Round Table Conference (1887) 5-814c.
Homerville, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Homery, Dr 27-519a.
Home secretary: *see* Secretary of State for home affairs.
Homestake, mine, S.Dak. 7-880a.
Homestead, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Md. 17-828 (B3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H-I2).
HOMESTEAD, Pa. 13-639c; 21-106 (E7); strike (1892) 25-1036b, 27-722c.
HOMESTEAD AND EXEMPTION Laws 13-639d; 27-707d.
— Acts 13-640a.
Home Tax (Fries) Rebellion 11-230b.
Homewood, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Md. 17-828 (A-B3).
Homewort: *see* Houseleek.
Homeworth, O. 20-26 (H3).
HOMEYER, KARL GUSTAV 13-641a.
Homfray, chan., Can. 4-600 (D3).
Homfray's, str., Bur. 4-840 (B6).
HOMICIDE (in law) 13-641a; Areopagus 2-453b; Greek law 10-71d; medico-legal 18-27c; riot 23-361c; Roman law 21-172b; Spartan law 13-502a. *See also* Felo de se, Manslaughter, Murder, &c.
Homildon Hill: battle (1402) 8-511a, 21-136a.
HOMILETICS 13-644a.
Homi-la China: *see* Hami.
Homiliarium (Paulus Diaconus) 13-644d.
Homiliarius 4-503c.
Homilies, The (Cranmer) 7-376d; 13-645a.
HOMILY 13-644b; early English 28-855b; Ethiopic 9-458d; Icelandic 14-239b, 24-292d; Irish 5-631d, Rumanian 23-844d.
Homme, De (Hobbes) 13-549d.
Homine replegiando 28-849c; 12-785a.
Homing pigeon 21-597a; 14-649c; 8-451 (Pl II.).
Hommadac: *see* Man.
Hominy, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Homme armé, L' (Palestrina) 20-628a.
Homme de brou (game) 3-841b.
Homme-femme, L' (Dumas, fils) 8-657a.
Hommel, Fritz 3-119a; 13-638b.
Homme libre, Un (Barrès) 3-434b.
Hommel e. Bauer & Co. (1905) 27-132a.
Homme Machine, L' (de Lamettrie) 16-129d
Homme mort, Caverne de l', cave, Fr. 5-577d.
Homme Plante, L' (de Lamettrie) 16-129d
Homme qui rit, L' (Victor Hugo) 13-864a.
Hommes de poeste: *see* Potentes.
Hommoku, cape, Jap.: *see* Treaty Point.
Homo: *see* Man.
Homocategoric 18-869a
Homocentric lens 21-511c
— system 2-810a.
Homocercal 14-751c.
Homochitto, riv., Miss. 18-600 (A1).
Homococcaceæ 3-163a.
Homocools 25-719a; 25-729b.
Homocyclic compounds: *see* Carbocyclic compounds.
Homodactyle 18-869a.
Homo diluvii testis 7-564d.
Homodromous 18-328a.
Homodynamy 18-868d.
Homœodent 17-522d; 23-502a.
Homœographon 25-711d
Homœomeri 21-943c; 14-731d.
Homœomeric 18-216a.
Homœomorphism 7-590d
Homœopathic Association 13-647a.
Homœopathic Review, British 13-647a.
Homœopathic Society, British 13-646d.
HOMŒOPATHY 13-645b; 12-819b; law of: *see* Similarity, Law of.
Homœopathy, British Journal of 13-647a.
Homœosis 18-216c.
Homœostelean 26-711d.
Homœousian: *see* Homoiousian.
Homogamy 22-2c.
Homogeneity, Law of 2-784c.
Homogenesis 3-952c.
Homogeny 18-868d; 28-1029a.
Homogoa, Zeus 23-977c.
Homograph 13-648b.
Homographic range 11-692c.
Homomæ (sect) 2-544a.
Homoomerous lichen thallus 18-579d (fig); 15-578d.
Homoothermic animals 2-49a.
Homoiousian controversy 2-647d; 3-822d: *see also* Christology.
Homola 17-457d.
Homolidæ 17-457d.
Homolle, Théophile 7-971b; 14-628a.
Homolodromia 17-457d.
Homolodromidæ 7-560c; 17-457d.
Homological triangles 11-694a.
Homologous cornua 2-726b.
Homologous alternation 22-613d.
— series 24-668c.
Homology 18-865a; 21-774b; 28-1029a.
Homoloides (gate), Thebes 26-742b.
Homomorphy 18-868d.
Homonhon, isl., P.I. 21-392 (F-F5).
Homonna, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Homonomy 18-868d.
HOMONYM 13-648b; 6-192c.
Homo-organ: *see* Homoplast.
Homoousian controversy 2-543d; 2-825d: *see also* Christology.
Homophobia 18-834a.
Homophony 2-653d; 13-648b.
Homophosphine 8-746d.
Homophyly 18-868d.
Homoplast 18-866b.
Homoplasy 18-868d; 10-35d; mimicry 18-499o.
Homopolar 8-767b.
Homoptera 13-261o; 24-746b; 13-421b.
Homopulos, Turk. 12-425a.
Homopus 23-517b.
Homopyrocatechin 26-173b.
Homoqu nine 22-756d.
Homorcu, Rum. 23-326 (B-C2).
Homorod, Hung. 27-211a
Homosassa, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
— bay, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Homosclerophora 25-720c.
Homo Socraticus argument 24-350b.
Homosporous 23-122a.
Homostaura 18-867d.
Homostens 8-128c; 14-248d.
Homostyly 22-2c.
Homo sylvestris: *see* Chimpanzee.
Homosystemic 18-869a.
Homotaxis 11-666d.
Homothallic 11-338c.
Homothermic 18-984a.
Homotropal 11-259d.
Homotype 18-865c.
Homotypical mitosis 7-719b; 21-769a
Homotyposis 27-910d.
Homotypy 18-868d
Homousios: *see under* Homoousian controversy.
Homovanillin 8-886d.
Homozygous 18-116c.
Hompesch, Ferdinand 17-512c; 24-18a.
Homr, pr., Sud. 19-693 (B5-6); 3-212d.
—, tribe 3-212d; 7-831a; 15-907d
Homr (tree): *see* Calabash tree.
Homran b. Aban 5-23a.
Homraya (tree) 17-399b; 22-164d; 26-10d.
HOMS (Hums), Syr. 13-648b; 26-365 (B2), 13-558 (D4); 8-49b; 9-102a. *See also* Emesa.
—, desert, Ger. S.W. Af. 25-466 (B-C5).
—, lake, Syr. 20-727a.
Homuncnlus 22-366c.
Hon, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Hon (measure) 28-484c.
Honain, val., Arab. 17-406d.
Honaker, Va. 28-118 (B-C1).
Ho-nan, desert, China: *see* Ordos.
Honan, isl., China 5-218d.
HO-NAN, prov., China 13-648c; 6-168 (13); 5-187d.
Ho-nan Fu, China 6-168 (13); 13-648c.
HONAVAR, India 13-648d; 14-382 (E-F12).
Hon-Cce, bay, Fr. I.C. 14-498 (F6).
Honcut, Cal. 5-3 (C2).
Hondle, Ic. 17-332c; 17-341b; 17-346a.
HONDA, Colom. 13-648d; 6-701 (B4).
—, bay, P.Ia. 21-392 (B6).
—, rapids, Colom. 5-701 (B3).
Hondapa, India 14-382 (L9).
Hondclu, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. F6).
HONDECOETER, MELCHIOR d' 13-649a; 26-478b.
Hondeklip, bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (C3)
Honden, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Pukapuka.
Hondras, Jadocus 17-646d.
Hondo, N. Mex. 19-420 (E4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I1-I2).
—, isl., Jap. 15-156 (I10-N6); 15-160c.
—, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (H1); 4-615b.
—, riv., N.Mex. 18-520 (F4).
Hondoute (game): *see* Creag.
Hondsbossche Zeeweringe, dike, Holl. 13-589a.
Hondschoote, Fr. 10-776 (F1); battle (1793) 11-176b.
Honduras, hills, Holl. 8-573d.
Honduras, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, cape, C.Am. 5-678 (D2).
—, gulf, C.Am. 5-678 (C2).
HONDURAS, state, C.Am. 13-649c; 6-678 (map); antiquities 5-678d, 1-812 (Pl. III.); Clayton-Bulwer treaty 6-41a; flora 5-676c; geology 27-239b; trade 27-602a.
Honduras cedar: *see* Jamaica red cedar.
Hondyn (game): *see* Creag.
Hone, Horace 18-527 (Pl. II. fig. 9).
—, NATHANIEL 13-652a; 18-527a.
— WILLIAM 13-652a.
HONE (stone) 13-652d.
Honea Path, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Honebach, Ger. 11-808 (I11. N11).
Honefos, Nor. 18-800 (B3).
Honegg, Hohe, mt., Alps: *see* Hohe Honegg.
Honeh b. Ishak 18-45d; 27-1a.
Honelle, riv., Belg. 3-668 (C3).
Honen Shonin (Japanese priest) 13-223a.
Honeoye, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
—, falls, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, lake, N.Y. 18-596 (C3).
Honesdale, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Honest Government League (Lt.) 8-511a.
Honest Whore (Thomas Dekker) 7-939d.
Honesty (plant) 13-767c; 7-522a (fig.).
Honey, lake, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
HONEY 13-653b; 3-633a; 3-637a; ombalming 8-306b.
— ant 13-653b.
— badger: *see* Ratel.
— bear (C. and S.Am.): *see* Kinkajou.
— bear (Ind.): *see* Sloth bear.
— bear (Malay penin.): *see* Bruang.
— bee: *see* Bee.
Honey Bend, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Honey-bird: *see* Honey-eater.
— (Java): *see* Sun-bird.
Honey Brook, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Honey buzzard 4-895a.
Honeycomb (bee) 3-635c.
HONEYCOMB (cloth) 13-655c.
— radiator 20-40d.
Honey Creek, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
— Creek, Wis. 26-740 (E6).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C6).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B-C2).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E-F5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G-H4).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 26-740 (D5).
Honey-dew 21-758d; 13-654a.
HONEY-EATER 13-655d; 20-276b.
Honeyford, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Honey Grove, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
— Grove, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
HONEY-GUIDE (bird) 13-656a.
HONEY LOCUST (Gleditsia triacanthos) 13-656d.
— locust (Prosopis juliflora): *see* Mesquite.
HONEYMOON (diet.) 13-656d.
Honeystone 6-54c; 18-95d.
HONEYSUCKLE 13-657a; fruit 11-257d; leaf 16-326d (fig.); pollination 22-56; Siam 25-3d.
— (Trifolium pratense): *see* Red clover.
Honeysuckle (arch.): *see* Anthemion.
HONFLEUR, Fr. 13-657c; 10-778 (E3).
Hong (dict) 5-219b.
Hon-Gay, Fr.I.C. 14-493 (E1); 10-797c.
Hönig, Switz. 26-342 (F2).
Honig, Jn, Jap. 13-156 (E8).
HONG-KONG, China 13-657d; 6-163 (15); 4-660d; 5-181b; Coolie migration 7-775b; flora 2-747a; free port 11-86d; Japanese 15-195b; observatory 18-960d, opium den 6-211a; trade 27-602a, 15-195a.
— Roads, str., China 13-657d.
Hongrin, riv., Switz. 25-242 (C4); 13-541d.
Hongsan, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
Hong-shu, China 8-168 (I5).
Hongu, Jap. 15-156 (I10).
Honguhapai, isl., S.Pac. 27-4a.
Hongu tonga, isl., S.Pac. 27-4a.
Hongwana-ji (monasteries) Jap. 13-223b.
Hongwan-ji (temple) Osaka, Jap. 15-161c.
Hông-yang, pomin., Kor. 15-156 (E-F9).
Honiekuowle, Dev. 21-862 (map).
Honingham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Honington, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D3).
Honister, pass, Cumb. 16-91a.
— Crags, mt., Cumb. 7-624d.
HONITON, Dev. 13-659b; 9-430 (VI. F2); 10-66a.
Honiton lace 16-44a.
Honjo, Jap. 15-156 (L7).
Honjo (Jap. family) 15-178b.
Hon-Kou, Fr.I.C. 14-493d.
Honley, Yorks. 23-933 (E2).
Honnart, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E2).
Honmoku-misake, cape, Jap.: *see* Treaty Point.
Honnedaga, lake, N.Y. 18-596 (F2).
HONNEF, Ger. 13-659d; 11-808 (L K7).
Hönningen, Ger. 11-808 (L 17).
Honnold, Colo. 6-732 (C1).
Honnu (measure) 28-484d.
Hono, isl., Swed. 25-190 (A3).
Honokahau, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
HONOLULU, Haw. 13-659d; 13-84 (B2); 13-85b.
Honomu, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Honor, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
Honor, Medal of (U.S.) 13-18a.
Honorarium: *see* Fee.
Honorary Freedom of Boroughs Act (1885) 11-78a.
Honoratus (bp. of Arles) 13-584a.
Honoraville, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Honoré, St: *see* Honoratus.
Honores Frederici (astr.) 7-14a.
Honorius (archbp. of Canterbury) 5-211b.
HONORIUS I. (pope) 13-660b.
— II. (antipope) 13-660d.
— II. (pope) 13-660d; 20-693d.
— III. (pope) 13-661b; 14-771d; decretals 5-197d.
— IV. (pope) 13-661c; 20-699a.
—, FLAVIUS 13-661c; 23-656c; 23-512b; gladiators 12-65b; Jews 15-405d; Pelagius 21-63d.
"Honorius": *see* Webster, Noah.
Honorius of Autun 5-452b.
Honorum, jus (in Rom. law) 1-245a.
Honos (deity) 23-601a.
Honos, temple of: *see* Mars, temple of.
HONOUR (dict.) 13-662a.
—, courts of (milt. law) 18-448c; 13-662a.
— gate of, Cambridge 5-92c.
HONOURABLE (dict.) 13-662c.
Honourable Artillery Company of Boston: *see* Ancient and Honourable Artillery Company of Boston.
Honourable Artillery Company of London 28-208b; 3-611d, 18-393b.
Honourable History of Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay, The (Greene) 12-540d.
Honourable Ordinaries (heraldry): *see* Ordinaries.
Honour policy (marine insurance): *see under* Policy.
— school, Oxford 26-414b.
Honours of Frederick (astr.): *see* Honores Frederici.
— of Scotland, The: *see* Regalia, Scottish.
Honsblu, isl., Jav.: *see* Hondo.
Hont, prov., Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Hont, Tho, estuary, Holl.: *see* Scheldt, West.
Hontecillas, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
HONTHEIM, JOHANN NIKOlaus von 13-663b; Febronianism 10-230a.
HONTHORST, GERARD VAN 13-663d.
Honuapo, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Honveds (Hungarian guards) 13-917d; 3-3c.
Hon-zogan (Jap. art) 15-179a.
Hoo, William de: *see* William de Hoo.
Hoo, Kent 8-424 (IV. D4).
HOOH, PIETER DE 13-664a.
Hood, Alexander (d. 1814): *see* Bridport.
—, Alexander (d. 1798) 13-666c.
—, (OF AVALON), baron 13-668a; 1-196d.
—, JOHN BELL 13-665a; 1-825a; 2-854b.
—, SIR SAMUEL 13-666a.
—, SAMUEL HOOD, viscount 13-665b, 24-44b; 11-203c.
—, THOMAS (d. 1845) 13-666d, 9-637c.
—, TOM (d. 1874) 13-667d.
Hood, bay, N.G. 18-487 (E3).
— canal, Wash. 28-351 (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O. (Galapagos Is.): *see* Española.
—, isl., Pac.O. (Marquesas Is.): *see* Fatubuku.
—, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D2); 28-189d; 27-623a.
—, pt., Cape Col.: lighthouse 15-650 (table).
—, pt., W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (G2).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
HOOD (costume) 13-668b; 7-237d; academic 23-414c.
— (falconry) 10-143c.
— (slang) 24-879d.
— (surname) 23-421a.
Hood-Barrs v. Cathcart 10-62c.
Hood Co., Tex. 26-690 (K3)
Hooded crow (Europe): *see* Royston crow.
— crow (India): *see* House crow.
— merganser 18-164a.
— oriole 27-624b.
— seal: *see* Bladder-nosed seal.
— snake: *see* Cobra.
Hood-mould (arch.) 2-390a.
Hood River, Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
— River Co., Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
Hood-sky (falconry) 10-142b.
Hoods Mill, La. 17-54 (B1).
Hoodsport, Wash. 28-351 (B2).
Hoodsville, Ky. 14-862 (map).
—, Sus. 8-424 (IV. C5).
Hoof 17-522b; 25-190a; 13-715d.
HOOFT, PIETER CORNELISsen 13-668d; 8-723c.

Hooge, isl., Ger 11-808 (A4).
Hoogerheets 13-598b.
Hoogoven, Holl 13-588 (D2), 8-424b.
Hoogovenvaart, canal, Holl 13-588 (D2); 13-591c.
Hoogeveld series 27-188b.
Hoogwerff, Sebastian 22-734b.
Hoogt, Peter de | *see* Hooch.
Hooghalen, Holl 13-588 (D2).
Hooghly, Benjamin de 5-432a.
Hooghly, India | *see* Hugh.
Hoogstark, Holl 13-588 (D1).
Hoogstraeten, Belg 3-668 (B2); battle (1794) 21-981d.
Hoogstraeten, Belg 3-668 (B2); 27-838c; battle (1814) 4-735b.
HOOGSTRATEN, SAMUEL D. van 13-669b
HOOK, JAMES CLARKE 13-669c
—, THEODORE EDWARD 13-670a.
—, WALTER FARQUHAR 13-670b; 16-869a.
Hook, Sur 16-942 (C3).
—, Yorks 9-416 (II. B2).
—, tpt., Ire. 14-741 (E4); 28-546a.
— isl., Queens. 2-960 (II3).
— nioer, Yorks 28-943 (B1).
HOOKAH (pipe) 13-670c.
Hook-bill Hook 22-219c.
Hook-line, Holl 13-404 (C5).
HOOKE, ROBERT 13-670c; 19-385b anchor escapement 5-541c. barometer 3-419a; camera obscura 5-187b; cell theory 7-710b; earthquakes 11-615a 8-814c; log 16-864a; Longitude-finding scheme 16-963b, sextant 24-7491; water bottle 19-681d.
—, R. H., double centring 17-1001; toothed wheels 17-1001c; universal joint 17-1006a.
Hooke-l-mead 10-465d
Hooke-na, Haw 13-34 (C3).
HOOKER, GEN. JOSEPH 13-671a 2-1119b 28-638c
—, SIR JOSEPH DALTON 13-671c; 1-1156c 1-1156c.
—, RICHARD 13-672a; 8-621a 9-956a; dugouts 8-382; naturalists 26-744b.
—, THOMAS 13-674a 10-61b, 6-931a.
—, SIR WILLIAM JACKSON 13-674b; 13-675d
Hooker, Col 5-1 (B1)
—, 20-46 (E5).
—, Okla 20-958 (C4).
—, isl., Arct 21-958 (B2).
—, mt., Kirgeckeu I 15-704d
—, Co., Neb 19-824 (C3).
Hookers Butte, mt., Ariz 2-344 (C3).
Hooker system (illumination) 16-456a.
Hookerton, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Hooke's law (elasticity) 25-1009a; 9-145a.
Hook gauge 14-43d.
Hook Green, Kent 18-912 (F3).
Hook Norton, Oxon. 8-420 (III. E2)
— of Holland, Holl 13-588 (A3).
— of Holland, cape, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
Hook's Ala 1-460 (D3).
Hooks (Foxon) 4-551a
— (party), Holland 13-668c
Hookset, N.H. 19-190 (D-E5).
Hook-town, Pa. 21-106 (A-B1)
Hook swinging (festival) | *see* Charak.
— tpt., mth. 18-472d
Hoole, Charles 8-958d; 24-370a
—, JOHN 13-675a
Hoole, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 6-91a.
—, Lincs 18-143b
Hooli (Hindu festival) | *see* Holi.
HOOLIGAN 13-675a.
Hoolock | *see* Hulock.
Hoon (measure) | *see* Taldi.
Hoop, Tenn. 26-670 (II1).
Hoop (toy) 11-446b.
Hoop, Cal. 5-5 (B1).
— mt., Cal. 5-5 (A1).
— Willow, dist., Cal 8-8 (B1)
HOOPER, JOHN (bp.) 13-675b.
Hooper Bay 2-544 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
—, Neb. 19-144 (II3).
—, Utah 27-811 (B1)
—, cape, Can 5-160 (Q2),
—, str., Md. 17-828 (G4).
Hoopersville, Md. 17-828 (G4).
Hooper swan | *see* Whooper swan.
Hoopeston, Ill. 14-804 (E3).
Hooping, harb. Nfld 19-179 (B G1).
Hoople, N. Dak 19-780 (G1).
HOOPOE 13-676a; 3-977d.
Hoop pettioeat (costume) 7-243a.
—petticoat narcissus (plant) 19-438c.
Hoop Pole Ridge, mts., Md 17-828 (A2).
Hoopstad, Or. F. St. 25-466 (II6); geology 20-151d.
Hoopuloa, Haw. 13-84 (C3).
HOORN, Holl. (North Holland) 13-676d, 13-588 (C2); 13-610c, gateways 2-422c
—, Holl (Terschelling) 13-588 (C1).
—, Holl (Texel) 13-588 (B1)
Hoornkraus, Gor. S. W. Af. 25-466 (C4).
Hoosac mts., Mass. 17-852 (A1); 17-853a; 27-614b
— Tunnel, Mass 17-852 (A1); 17-853d; construction 27-606e 22-232d.
Hoose (med.) | *see* Husk.
Heesick riv., Mass 17-852 (A1); 13-677b
— FALLS, N.Y. 13-677b; 19-596 (G3).
Hoosac schist (geol.) 27-630c
Hoosier pass, Colo 6-722 (E2), 6-719a.
— state, U.S. | *see* Indiana.
Hoctalmqua, riv., Can. | *see* Teslin.
Heever Ind 14-422 (E3)
Hoevorsburg, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Heevorsville, Pa. 21-106 (F5)
Hee-zan mt., Kor. 10-689c.
—, mts., Jap. 15-153a
Hop, Cape, Newfy 20-148a.
Hep, Ariz. Icc 14-228 (B2).
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (F3).
HOP (plant) 13-677b; brewing 4-506d, cultivation 8-913d 11-810c; duty reduced 8-560c
— aphis (insect) 8-898b; 13-682b.
Hopatcong, lake, N.J. 18-502 (F3); 18-502c.
Hopbottom, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Hop Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
HOPE, ANTHONY 13-682c.
—, Sir James (admiral) 14-242b.
— James (physician) 19-54d; 13-132c.
— Louise de la Peer (Beresford) 13-684d.
—, THOMAS 13-683a.
Hope, Alsk 1-472 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4)
—, Ind. 4-600 (E3); 11-39c
—, Derby 9-416 (II. D3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A1); 14-277d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6)
—, Ism. | *see* Hope Bay.
—, Kans. 15-604 (K2).
—, La. 17-34 (A1).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, N. Dak 19-780 (G2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, N. Mex. 19-520 (F5).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, salop 8-428 (V. F2)
—, Wales 28-946c 10-522a.
— bay, China 6-168 (K5).
—, hill, R.I. 4-582b.
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (C3).
—, isl., R.I. 23-249 (C2).
—, isl., spits 21-938 (B2); 25-709b.
—, isls., Austr. 2-960 (H3).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c
—, mt., Arlz. 2-544 (B2)
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169b.
—, pt., Alsk. 1-472 (D1)
—, riv., N.Z. 18-624 (D5).
Hopea (bot.) | *see* Wood-oil.
— odorata 25-3d; 18-164c
Hope Bay, Jam. 15-133 (map), 15-134b.
— College, Holland, Mich. 13-611c 23-23d.
Hopedale, Can. 5-160 (R4)
— Ill. 14-304 (C3).
HOPEDALE, Mass. 13-683b; 17-852 (D2); 13-827c.
—, O. 20-20 (I4).
— diamond 8-163c
Hopefield, Ark. 2-552 (E2)
—, Cape Col. 25-466 (D9), 24-68b.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Hopeful Ala 1-460 (D2).
Hope Hull Ala 1-460 (C3).
Hope Jouos system (music) 20-265c
Hopeland Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Hopeman, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-270a.
Hope Mills, N.C. 19-772 (D3)
Hopen, Nor. 19-800 (D2)
Hopes Advance, bay, Can. 5-160 (Q2)
— Advance, cape, Can. 5-160 (Q3).
HOPE-SCOTT, JAMES ROBERT 13-683d.
Hope's glazing 12-117a.
Hope's Nose, pt., Dev. 9-430 (VI. B3); 8-132c; geology 8-126d.
Hopestown, Charles Hope, earl of 16-730c.
—, John Hope, earl of 16-730c 21-91c; 3-224c.
—, John Adrian Hope, earl of | *see* Lauthbrew.
Hopetown, Vict. 28-38 (B1)
—, house, Scot. 24-118 (E3-2), 22-732a, 5-994d
Hopetown, Cape Col. 26-466 (F7); 5-232d.
Hope under Dinmore, Hereford 9-420 (III. B2).
Valley, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
— Valley, Ala. 17-34 (D6)
Hopeville, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
—, Coun. 6-952 (H3)
Hopewell, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Can. 19-465 (C2)
—, Ky. 15-740 (E-F2).
—, N.J. 18-502 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, O. 20-26 (F3)
— Junction, N.Y. 19-596 (B5).
Hopewell Treaty (1786) 6-259b
HOPFEN, HANS VON 13-684a
Hopfner, C., zinc separation 28-983c.
Hophni (bibl.) 9-271b.
Hoph hernhoam 13-706c.
Hophra Pharaoh (of Egypt) | *see* Apries.
Hopi (Moqui), dist., Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
HOPI (Moquis) tribe 13-684a; 14-463a, boomerang 4-236b, serpent worship 2-526, 24-682a.
Ho ping, China 6-168 (L5).
HOPKEN, ANDERS JOHAN, count von 13-684b, 26-217a.
Hopkins, Albert 13-685a.
—, EDWARD WASHBURN 13-684c.
—, ESEK 13-681c
—, John Henry Lambeth conferences 16-110c; slavery question 22-211b, 8-585a.
—, Johns 15-460c.
—, Lake, 6-220a.
—, MARK 13-684d
—, Samuel (pioneer) 13-686d
—, SAMUEL (theologian) 13-685a 9-5d; 8-936a.
— Stephen 23-255d; 22-511a.
—, WILLIAM 13-685c
Hopkins Mouth 18-550 (E5).
—, Mo. 18-496 (D1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
—, lake, Mo. 17-141 (D4).
—, mt., B.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (B3); 29-39a.
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (A3); 15-742c.
—, Co., Tex. 28-690 (M2).
HOPKINSON, FRANCIS 13-685d; 1-263d
—, **JOHN 13-685b;** conduction, electric 6-809a, coercive force 17-827a, flashlight 16-636b, glass 12-88b, hysteresis 9-230d; magnetism 17-334a, 17-343a
—, Joseph 13-686b 5-956c
Hopkinsson & Thring tension meter 25-850a
Hopkins Park, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Hopkins & Great Northern Railway Co. 28-386a
HOPKINSVILLE, Ky. 13-686d 18-740 (A4)
Hopkinton, Ia. 14-732 (E2); 13-735b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D-E2); 17-852c.
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F1)
—, R.I. 23-249 (A3).
Hopland, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Hoplates, tribe (anc. Greece) 2-841d.
Hoplichthyidae 28-545c.
Hoplites (zool.) 5-694a.
Hoplites (soldiers) 2-698a; arms 2-684c, tactics 12-447d
Hoplocetus 9-774d
Hoplodon 16-824d
Hoplognathidae 28-545c.
Hoplomachus 12-64c; 8-670b.
Hoplonemertini 19-363d; 19-364d (figs.).
Hoplophoneus 17-232c.
Hoplophora 2-310a.
Hoplophorus | *see* Sclerocalyptus.
Hoplopterus 19-208c
—, spinosus | *see* Spur-winged plover.
Hoplorhynchus 12-960c
Hoplurus 14-291c, 23-175a.
Hop meadow 13-682c; 25-1006c (fig.).
Hoppegarten, race course, Berlin 13-737c.
Hopper, isl., Pac. O. | *see* Apamama.
Hopper closet 24-738d
— dredger 8-564c
Hoppe seyler, Felix 19-57c; albumin 1-513b, gelatinous tissue 11-556a.
HOPPNER, JOHN 13-686d
Hoc River, Conn. 6-952 (T3).
HOP-SCOTCH (game) 13-687a; 11-446b
Hopsen, K. W. F., book plates 4-238b
HOPTON, RALPH HOPTON, baron 13-687b; 12-405a
Hopton, L. Suff. 8-424 (IV. F1).
—, W. Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2)
— Castle, Salop 8-420 (III. B2); 24-1022d
— Heath, Salop battle (1643) 12-405b.
— Upper, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Hop tree 13-715c.
— turnip 8-562d
Hopwas, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Hopwood, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
Hoquiam, Wash. 28-354 (A-B2).
Hor (myth.) | *see* Horus.
Hor, Swed. 28-190 (B4).
HOR, mt., Pal. 13-687c.
HORACE (poet) 13-687c; 19-245b, epistles 24-351a, epodes 2-194b, epode 9-707d, satyr phics 24-201c, satires 24-248d, verse 27-1044c, 8-269d
Horace, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, Kan. 15-604 (A2).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (G 1-3)
Horailada, isl., Peru 21-266b.
HORAE (myth.) 13-691c
Horae Beatae Mariae Virginis | *see Hours, Book of*
Horae Entomologicae (Macleay) 20-308a.
Horae Hebraicae et Talmudicae (Lightfoot) 18-626c.
Horae Paulinae (Paley) 20-629a.
HORAPOLLON 13-691d
Horatius (legend) 13-692a.
HORATII AND CURIATII 13-692a
Horatic, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
HORATIUS COCLES 13-692a.
Horba, tribe 28-921c
Horbiaczewski, Johann 22-683d; 6-614c
Horbling, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Horbury, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Herby, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Hercajc, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
HORDE, Ger. 13-692b; 11-808 (I k6)
Hordeae (bot.) 12-376d; 12-374c 12-376c.
Hordeine (chem.) 26-116b.
Hordeolus Externus | *see* Hordeolus, Hordeonum.
Hordeolus (pepplo) 18-806b.
Hordere (Norman official) 5-819d.
Horde tactics (warfare) 14-526c
Horderum | *see* Barley
— murinum | *see* Wild barley.
— vulgare | *see* Barley.
Hordle, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5), geology 12-901a, 3-493a, 4-427a.
Hords saga 14-236a.
Hores, Gr. 12-140 (C3)
HOREB, mt., Arab. 13-692c; 25-1338d; *see also* Sinai.
HOREHOUND 13-692c
Horeki (era, Jap.) 13-577a
Horemheb (Egyptian king) | *see* Harmahib.
Horen (periodical) 7-251a; 12-185a, 24-325a.
Horetherne, dist., Som. 28-390b
Horeru, Rum. 22-877c
Horfield, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3).
Horgar 26-685b.
HORGEN, Switz. 13-692d; 26-242 (F2)
Horgos-koljat, Turkest. 15-943d
Hori (Armenian month) 6-816d
Horio (Danish king) 8-29a.
Horio Aus. 15-843d; battle (1423) 14-8d
Horicon, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
Horicon, lake, N.Y.: | *see* Georgo, lake.
Horiuu | *see* Hertles
Horiong, China 19-156 (F5).
Horios Zens 28-977d.
Horndale, isl., Scot. 11-390b
Horites (people) 14-290b; 27-998a.
Horiton, Wis. 29-740 (E5),
Heritz, Aus. 3-4 (D1)
HORIZON 13-692d, gyroscope 12-771d, perspective 21-257c.
— (geol.) | *see* Zone.
Horizontal bar 12-753c.
— dial 6-1000.
— escapement 28-363c.
— dispersion (crystal) 7-588c.
— position-finder 22-890c
Horkon, Norra, lake, Swed. 29-190 (C1).
—, Sedra, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1)
Horkios, Zeus 28-978a.
Horla, Gor. 11-808 (III. p10).
Horley, Sur. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Hormansberg, mt., Ger. | *see* Marienberg.
Hormah, Pal. 1-778a; 10-79a; 28-121d
HORMAYR, JOSEPH, baron von 13-693a.
Hormigas, isl., Peru 21-266b.
—, isls., Sp. battle (1485) 16-285d.
Hormigas mieleras | *see* Honeyant
Hormiphora 7-592o
HORMISDAS (pope) 13-693c; 20-722b
— (of Persia) 21-222b.
Hormisdas, palace, Constantinople | *see* Bucoleon.
HORMIZD (Sassanid kings) 13-693c; 21-221b and foll.
Hormodendron 11-335c.
Hormogoneae 1-586d.
Hormogonium 1-586b.
Hormol 7-284e
Hormones (med.) 18-58a; 27-909a, 26-799b; nutrition 19-924b.
Hormenthield, Scot. 26-466b.
Hormetila 1-59oc
HORMUZ, Pers. 13-694a, 21-188 (C3); 3-311d.
HORMUZ, isl., Pers. 13-695c, 21-188 (C3); 3-311d.
—, str., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
HORN (romance hero) 13-696c.
HORN, ARVID BERNHARD, count 13-695d; 26-206d.
—, Evert 15-544b.
—, Gustav 11-858d, 26-855d; 33-810c; 19-742a.
—, Klas 27-400d
—, **PHILIP DE MONTMORANCY,** count of (1518-1568) 13-696b, 19-417b, 13-418a, trial claim 15-862b.
Horn, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
—, Ger. 16-740b
—, Holl. 23-452a.
—, Ind. 4-424 (G4).
—, Kans. 23-915a.
—, Switz. 26-242 (G1); 26-900a
—, cape, Ice. | *see* North Cape.
—, cape, S. Am. 2-402 (C7); 13-677a.
—, isl., Miss. 18-800 (D5); 18-599c
— lake, Tenn. and Miss. 18-800 (B1)
—, mts., Can. 5-160 (F3).
—, pends., Mass. 17-852 (A-B3)
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (F3).
—, riv., Ger. 4-13c
—, sound, Arct. O. 21-938 (B2); 25-709a
HORN (animals) 13-697a; drinking vessels 8-581b (Pl. I, 5), manure 17-616a; symbol of deity 7-230d.
HORN (mus. instr.) 13-697b; inventions horn 27-327a; muting 25-432a
—, order of the | *see* St Hubert, order of.
Hornachos, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Hornacot, Com. 7-182b
Hornadir, Lord, Ice. 14-228 (D2), 14-228a.
Hornafvan, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2); dimensions 16-89d.
HORNBEAM 13-706a
Hornbeck, La. 17-54 (A2).
HORNBILL 13-706c; 3-977d; air-sacs 3-963d; eggs 9-144; 15-288d.
HORNBLENDE 13-707o; 18-514c; serpentine from 24-67od
— asbestos | *see* Amphibole-asbestos
— diabase | *see* Proterobase.
— eclogite 1-884b.
— gabbro 11-378a
— gneiss 12-150a

Hornblende granite 21-327 (Pl 1 fig 5)
— picrite 21-585d
— schist 1-884b, 24-328b
Hornblendite 1-884b; 28-698b
Hornblower, Jonathan Carter 28-416c, compound engine 25-822a
HORN-BOOK 13-708a
Hornbergasjö, lake, Swed 26-190 (B2)
Hornbrook, Cal 5-8 (B1)
Hornbuehl, mt, Aus 5-365d
Hornby, Sir Edmund 2-328b 24-800c
—, SIR GEOFFREY THOMAS Phipps 13-708a
—, William Henry 28-447a
Hornby, Mnt 28-240 (F3)
—, hills Falk Is 10-151d
— Castle, Lancs 16-142b
— Castle, Yorks 13-383c
— Collard, Bombay 4-183c
HORNCASTLE, Lincs 13-708c 8-416 (II. G3); geology 16-714b; berse fair 10-128b
Hornchurch, Ess 16-942 (E2); geology 8-781b
Horn Creek, rv., S C, 25-500 (B3).
Horndal, Swed 26-190 (D1).
HORN DANCE 13-708d
Horndlbeehl pass, Alps 1-746c
Horndon, N. Z 19-624 (D5)
— on the Hill, Ess 18-942 (F2)
HORNE, GEORGE 13-708d.
—, H P 14-324a
—, RICHARD HENRY 13-709a; 8-531c
—, Robert 4-211a.
—, THOMAS HARTWELL 13-709a
Horne, Den 8-24 (A3).
—, Sur 16-942 (D4).
— Isls, Pac O. 20-436 (H6); 28-28c
—, peak, Mc 17-434 (B5).
Hornecastre, Lincs: *see* Horncastle
Horned adder: *see* Nose-horned viper.
— dace 7-746b
— grebe 12-426b,
— Indian raven: *see* Hornbill.
— lark 16-219a.
— Norfolk sheep 24-820c.
— owl 28-397c
— pheasant 19-379c
— pondweed 22-60d; 10-568d
— poppy: *see* Yellow horned poppy.
— pout: *see* Catfish
— toad 16-825a
— viper 2-184d, 28-109a
— wavey 12-242b
Hornehunterslaud, dist., Scot *see* Innerleithen
Hornel, E A 20-502b.
Hornelen mt, Nor 18-804 (A 2) 19-610a
HORNELL, N.Y. 13-709b; 19-396 (C3).
HORNEMANN, FREDERICK 13-709c
Hornenaes, cape, Den 8-24 (B3)
HORNER, FRANCIS 13-709d
—, John Scott 23-365b, 18-77a
—, LEONARD 13-710b
— W G: on equations 9-713d; zoetrope 6-371c
Horner, W Va 28-580 (C3).
Hornera 22-42b 20-82b.
Horners Company 16-811a.
Hornersville, Mo 18-608 (A5)
HORNES, MORITZ 13-710c
—, Rudolf 13-710c; tertiary deposits 26-661b
Hornet, Ala 1-160 (C1)
—, Isl, Sea of Japan: *see* Liancourt rocks
Hornet 28-459d.
—, Australian: *see* Australian hornet
" Hornet " (destroyer) 24-916a
Hurne Tooke, John: *see* Tooke, John Horne
HORNFELS 13-710c; 25-211b.
Horn-fly 8-897d.
Horn Head pt, Ire 14-741 (C1); 8-414a
Hornhuizen Holl 13-588 (D1)
Hornick, Ia 14-733 (A2)
Hornillos, Mex 18-318 (C-D2)
Horn Implements 2-346d, 2-348d, 2-350b.
Hornindal (Hornindalsvand), lake, Nor 18-801 (B2); 19-800d
Horning Broad, lake, Norf 18-746d
HORNING, LETTERS OF 13-711c
Horningsham, Wilts 8-420 (III. C4), 28-328c.
Hornitos, Cal 5-8 (C3).
Hornitos (dist) 28-189d.
Hornklett, Thorbjern: *see* Thorbjorn Hornklun
Hern Lake, Miss 18-600 (B1).
Horn lead: *see* Lead (chloride.
Hernli mt, Switz 26-244 (C2)
Horn mercury: *see* Hern quicksilver
Horn of Amalthea 1-779c.
Hern of plenty: *see* Cornucopia.
Hernepiren, mt, Chil 2-462 (B3), 1-962b.
Hernery, Fr 18-778 (E2)
Hornet: *see* Lapwing
HORNPIPE 13-711c; 7-798d.
Horn Pond, hill, Mass 17-802 (A-B3); 28-706d.
Horn-quicksilver 5-59c.
Hernsherg Swed 25-935 (A2)
Hornsby, Ill 14-301 (C4).
—, N S W 19-138 (G4)
Hornsby-Ackroyd engine 20-458d
Hornsby chain track tractor 27-119c.
— string binder 22-945c (fig).
Hernsea, Yorks 9-116 (II. G2) 28-191b
—, lake, Yorks 9-116 (II. G2), 28-931b.
HORNSEY, Mdx 13-711c, 18-942 (D2); liner building by-laws 5-190a.
Hornsholc (skirmish, 1514) 13-94c
Hernsnlver: *see* Cerargyrite
Hornsoe lake, Swed 20-63a
Hornsund, penin, Swed 19-800 (D3).
Herns Mills, N H 19-490 (F4).
Horns of Hattin, mts, Pal: *see* Hattin
Horn Sund Tand, mt, W Spitsbergen 1 25-709a
Hornton Oxon 8-420 (III. E2); geology 20-416a
— stone 16-344b
Hornlown, Va 28-118 (G3).
Hornwald, mts, Aus, 3-4 (D4), 5-496d.
Hornwork 10-687a
Hern werra 26-1087d
Herny grewth 25-191c
Hore, lake, W Af 11-204 (E2), 24-841b
Horo (armour) 15-207a
— (dance) 18-769b
Horobetsu Jap 28-920c
Horodenka, Aus 3-4 (I2), 11-442b.
Horoilc, mncn of (1448) 21-90ob.
Herc numu Jap 15-156 (N6)
Heroldt, F: *see* Herold.
Horologion 16-799c.
Herologium, tower Athens: *see* " Tower of the Winds."
Herologium (astr.) 7-14a; 7-15 (map)
Heronlue, Ire, Mad. 17-271 (B4)
Heromedcn, Apoll 2-184b.
Herepter (dict.) 26-141a
Heros (Gnosticism) 27-854b
Herescope 2-797d; 8-47b
Horoscopus (Egyptian time keeper) 9-17b.
Horowhenua, co., N.Z. 19-624 (E5); 19-625a
HOROWITZ, ISAIAH 13-711d
Herp, lake, Tib 26-924d
Hor pa, tribe: dialect 26-919a
Herps, Lc. Fr: *see* Le Herps.
Horqueta mt., Pan. 5-678 (B7).
Horrebraekke pass, Nor 19-804a; 19-900d
Herrebroe, Nor 11-808 (I 7)
HORREUM 13-711d
Herrible, ml, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
HORROCKS, JEREMIAH 13-711d
—, JOHN 13-712c
Harry Co, S C 25-500 (B-C3)
Horsa (Saxon chief) 13-268d, 3-573a.
Horsburgh light! onse 16-631d.
Horse isl, N Y 23-974c
—, isl, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 2-751
—, isls, Nfd.: *see* St Barbo.
—, lake, Cal 5-8 (C1)
—, lake, N Mex 19-520 (D1).
—, mt, Cal 5-8 (B1).
—, mt, N Mex. 19-520 (B3-4).
Horse (astr.): *see* Pegasus.
— (geol.) 27-973b
HORSE (zool.) 13-712d; 23-317d; ancestry 8-721a, 20-82b; Anglo Norman 10-782d; Arab 2-261c; armour 2-789a, 15-207b; Austrian 2-794d; Banus 3-504b; breeding 13-724a 1-409b; hunal customs 11-330c, " chestnuts " 17-522c; dentition 13-716a, 8-721a, 17-544b; European breeds 9-914d; evolution 20-386 (fig.), 20-381 (Plate); fat of 20-47a; feeding 13-725b, 11-867d, 28-7a, foot 13-716d (fig.); 21-169b; fossil remains 5-675c; leather 18-331c, 16-332a; longevity 16-976a; mythology 2-187c, 9-708a, 22-170b, Orlov breed 20-293c; parasites 28-11c, Phu Yen breed 14-491a; prehistoric 8-576b, 5-676d, 5-677c; sale at fairs 10-128a; saddlery and harness 23-988b, statistics 1-406a, 1-412b, 1-413b, 24-124a; Tangan species 3-847d; telegony 26-509c; traction powers 27-118d; Vermont breed 27-1026c; war 5-563d; worship 2-52a. *See also* Horse racing
Horsea, isl, Hants 22-132 (map)
Horse and Horse (game) 8-177a
— Artillery: *see* Artillery,
— bean 3-572c
Horse Branch, Ky. 15-740 (B3)
—Cave, Ky 15-740 (C3)
Horse chestnut 8-112a; fibre 10-558d, 10-561d, 10-568b; leaf 16-325c (fig.).
Horsecreek, S Dak. 25-506 (B3)
Horse Creek, riv, Ala. 1-460 (B3)
— Creek, riv, Colo. 5-722 (H4).
— Creek, riv, Colo. 6-722 (G3)
— Creek, riv, Mo. 18-608 (B-C4)
— Creek riv, Nev 5-8 (E1)
— Creek, riv, Oreg. 20-242 (C3)
— Creek, riv., S Dak. 25-506 (B4).
— Creek, riv, Wyo 28-874 (G1).
— Creek, riv, Wyo. 28-874 (H4)
— Creek, riv, Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
— Creek, riv, Wyo 28-874 (G1).
Horse flesh ore: *see* Erubescite
Horsefly lake Can 4-600 (E2)
—, mt, Colo 6-722 (B3)
Horse fly 8-807b; 8-807d; 18-499d
Horse fork 13-108b
— gram 3-573c, 12-325d,
— grenadier 5-297c.
Horseham: commercial uses 12-52c, 4-739a, 18-311a, length of fibre 10-310a.
—, vegetable: *see* Crus végétal.
Hersehead, Ark 2-552 (B4)
— Creek, riv, S Dak 25-506 (B1).
Horseheads, N.Y. 19-596 (D3)
Horse (deity) *see* Frigg.
Horsel, riv., Ger. 8-135c; 24-260a.
HORSE LATITUDES 13-725d
Horselaw, lake, Scot. 23-790a
Horselberg hill, Ger 28-399d.
Horsell Sur 16-942 (B4)
HORSE-MACKEREL 13-725d
HORSEMANSHIP 13-726a; *see also* Riding.
Horseman's weight: *see* Stone.
Horsemint (mentha sylvestris) 18-537c
— (monarda punctata) 5-135c.
Horse mushroom 19-70a
Horsenock, W Va. 28-560d.
HORSENS, Den 13-726b, 8-24 (B2).
—, fjord, Den 8-24 (H3).
Horse of Copinshay, rock, Scot 20-280b.
Horse of Troy: *see* Wooden Horse of Troy
HORSE-POWER 13-726c; 25-860c; 27-740a
Horse power hour 13-138b,
Horse-pox 28-9c
HORSE RACING 12-726d; betting 3-826c; handicap 12-916a; legislation 11-447b; newspaper tips 18-518b; Olympian games 11-444c; riding 23-319c.
HORSERADISH 13-737d; culture 13-757d,
— sauce 13-107c
Horse rake 13-107c
Horse's foot oil 20-46b
" Horses of St Mark " 27-997a.
—Horseshoe, Fla 18-540 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6)
—, fall, Niagara 18-634a.
—, lake, Ill. 18-608 (H2).
—, lake, Wis 28-740 (A3)
Horseshoe bat 5-242c; hibernation 13-444a
Horse shoe Bend, Ida. 14-276 (A4)
— Bend, Utah 27-814 (A4)
Horseshoe Bond, Pa. 1-765b.
— Bend, dist, Ida 14-277d.
Horse-shoe crab: *see* King crab
Horse Shoe Creek, riv, Wyo 28-874 (G3).
Horseshoe furnace 7-104a.
Horse-shoe kidney 15-785a.
HORSE-SHOES 13-738a; 10-189c; Japanese 15-191d; removal in sickness 28-7a.
Horseshoe spline 15-873d.
— vetch 28-11a
Horse sponge 25-741b.
Horse-stinger: *see* Dragon-fly.
Horsetail Cave, Ky 15-740 (B3)
Horse-shoe kidney 15-785a.
HORSE-TAIL 13-738c; 22-606d; prothallus 22-605d (fig.); scouring use 23-857d, speranglophore 22-606a (fig.), stele 21-737c
Horsetail Creek, riv, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
Horsetbegn: *see* Staller.
Horsetown group 7-417e.
Horsey, Sir Jerome 10-497e; 23-916c
Hersey, Nerf 9-424 (IV, F1)
—, Va 28-118 (G3)
—, lake, Nerf 9-424 (IV, F1), 18-744d.
Horsfall's destructor 8-106b
Horsforth, Yorks 28-933 (D3)
Horsham, Pa. 21-106 (L8)
HORSHAM, Sus 12-739b; 8-424 (IV. B4); geology 28-166d, 8-414d.
—, Vict. 28-38 (B2)
Hursham stone 28-437a.
Horshulm, Den 8-24 (E3)
Horsington, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3)
Horsley, Charles Edward 13-740b,
—, JOHN 13-739c.
—, JOHN CALLCOTT 13-739d.
—, SAMUEL 13-740a
—, Sir Victor 13-739d; brain operations 18-62a, spine operations 25-672a, vivisection work 28-159c, 28-163a
—, WILLIAM 13-740b.
Horsley, East, Sur 16-942 (C3)
—, West, Sur. 16-942 (C3)
HORSMAN, EDWARD 13-740b
Horsmonden, Kent 8-424 (IV. D1).
Horse Mtl. 13-588 (D3); 16-692a.
HORST (geol.) 13-740c; overfolded 10-595b
Horst, Gross, Ger.: *see* Gross Horst
Horsted Kent 3-73a.
—Keynes, Sus. 8-424 (IV. B4).
HORT, FENTON JOHN ANthony 13-740c; New Testament: *see* Westcott and Hort; textual criticism 3-884b.
HORTA, Az 13-741a; 3-83 (2); 3-84c
—, It 15-26 (D3).
—, Barcelona, Sp. 3-391c.
— de Tarragona, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Hortalus, Quintus Hortensius: *see* Hortensius, Quintus.
HORTEN, Nor. 13-741a; 19-801 (D3)
Hortense, queen of Holland) 15-516a; Blahaut 10-468c.
Hortense, Ark 2-552 (A1).
—, Ga 14-733 (B4)
Hortensia (goat) 13-741b.
Hortensius, lex 23-537a; 23-622b; 8-764b.
HORTENSIUS, QUINTUS (dictator) 13-741b
—, QUINTUS (orator) 12-741a, 15-261a; 23-842b
Horticultural Society, Royal 25-414b; 16-948c, 16-944b.
HORTICULTURE 13-741c; societies 25-414b.
Hortilonnage 1-856a
Hortman, La. 17-54 (A1).
HORTON, CHRISTIANA 13-783a.
—, Jotham 18-297a.
—, Priscilla: *see* Reed, Priscilla Horton.
—ROBERT FORMAN 13-783a.
—, SAMUEL DANA 13-783b.
Horton, Thomas: St Fagan's battle (1648) 5-518c; 12-417b; 26-614a.
Horton, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Bucks 15-942 (B3); Milton's residence 18-481c
—, Cey 5-779a
—, Ides. 9-420 (III. C3).
—, Ill 14-304 (A4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3)
—, Mich 18-372 (F7)
—, N S W 18-538 (F2).
—, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
—, W Va 28-560 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-874 (H1).
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (A4)
—, Great, Yorks 28-933 (B1).
—, in Ribblesdale, Yorks 9-416 (II. C1).
— Kirkby, Kent 18-942 (F3).
Hortenville, Ind 14-422 (E4).
—, Miss 17-852 (E1).
—, Wis. 26-740 (E4).
Hortulus natalensis: *see* Natal python.
Horlumpascual, Sp. 25-538 (C2)
Hortus Siccus: *see* Herbarium
Horunger, dist, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 15-521d.
HORUS 13-783b; 19-148d; birth 23-218a; Bitto 4-888d; Amalation 9-53a; "eye of" 9-54a; hair 7-231a; Lesser Ennead 8-51d; Min 9-51c, Osiris legend 9-50e; Pharaoh 21-346c; Philae temple 21-378c
— on the crocodiles: *see* Metternich stele
Horváth, Andreas 13-927a,
—, Cyril 13-928d.
—, Michael 13-928d
—, Stephen 13-927a.
Horvati: *see* Croats
Horvát-Szlavonország, dist, Hung.: *see* Croatia-Slavonia,
Horw, dist, Switz. 17-97a.
HORWICH, Lancs 13-783d; 18-139 (C2).
Horwil, Switz 26-242 (C2).
Horwitz, B 8-103e
Horwood, Dev. 8-420 (VI D1).
—, Great, Bucks 8-420 (III. F3)
Horyun temple, Jap 15-174c; 15-177b
Horzum, Asia M 21-544a.
Hos, tribe: *see* He.
Hosam (Husein Caliph Ali's son) 13-49b; 2-266d 5-29a; death 2-274a, 5-29b; Egyptian festival 9-32d; Hasanee mosque shrine 8-34b, Kerbela tomb 15-756d, 18-429a, 5-32c, Shahmamship 24-858a, 24-858b; téazies 8-487a.
— III (dey of Algiers) 1-650c
— I (Izzuddin-al-Hosain, of Ghor) 11-924b, 14-401c
— II (Jihasuz; of Ghur) 11-924b, 14-401b; 25-809c
— I (Jelaluddin ruler, Persia) 21-227b, 21-231b
— II (Jelaluddin ruler, Persia) 21-227b, 3-84c
—, (Safavid ruler, Persia) 21-232c, 1-31d, 14-869a,
—, tribe 18-55b
— Aga Berberh 4-284c.
— al Ahwazi (missionary) 5-53c
— al Lajm al Ruml (Mameluke sultan): *see* Lajin,
— Ali, Mirza 3-94d.
— Ali Khan, mosque, Erivan 9-748
— b Ali b Hasan 5-44b
— Bey (of Egypt) 9-107d
— Bey (Turkish general) 12-494d
— Nomar (Moslem general) 5-29d
— Khan Mirza (Persian minister) 21-242c 26-306d.
— Mirza (of Herat) 3-92c; 21-228b
— Husain) of Shiraz (Persian writer) 21-260a
— Pasha (Turkish admiral) 8-106d
— Pasha (Turkish general) 27-459a.
— Shah (king of Bengal) 22-892b
— Shah (sultan of Malwa) 3-833b
— the Islar (Persian amir) 21-227a, 11-918b.
—, Mulla, Hajji 17-583c.
Hosam (Sufic writer) 21-251a.
—(Mir Bahadur Ali, Urdu poet) 13-489b.

Hosainl (Morocco dynasty); *see* Sa'adi.
Hosainia, Egy., 8-109a.
Hosainieh (Hosainiya), marshes, Turk As, 14-741b.
HOSANNA 13-783d.
— day 13-783d.
Hoschton, Ga., 11-752 (C1).
Hose, Lacs, 9-416 (II, E4).
HOSE 13-783d; *see also* Hose pipe *and* Fire hose.
HOSEA 13-784a; and Hebrew priesthood 16-514a; high places denounced 13-456d; on Jehovah 13-183a.
Hosea, Book of 3-855c.
Hose-in-hose (bot.) 13-784a.
Hosemann, Andreas, *see* Osiander, Andreas.
Hose net 27-222c
HOSE-PIPE 13-786c; 28-441d
Hoshaiah (rabbi) 28-382b.
Ho-shan, China (Kwang-tung) 16-917d.
—, China (Shan-si) 5-168 (I2).
—, mts., China 5-168 (I2); 6-178a.
HOSHANGABAD, India 13-787a; 14-876 (G8).
—, dist., India 13-787b; 5-681c
Hoshang Shah (Ghori ruler) 17-218d; 14-432b; 17-566d
HOSHEA (king of Israel) 13-787b; 3-809a (table).
— (prophet) *see* Hosea.
HOSHIARPUR, India 13-787d; 14-876 (F-G4).
—, dist., India 13-787d.
Ho-shih, China 6-168 (H5).
Hoshui (soldiers' rations) 15-783.
Ho-shing-tien (geographer) 17-841a.
Hoshu, prov. Jap.: *see* Buzen or Bizen.
Hoshun (Mongolian tribal division) 16-713b.
Ho-sie limestone 23-99a; 25-923a.
HOSIERY 13-788a; Scottish trade 24-126c; strike (1819) 25-1031c.
— Manufacture (Wages) Act (1874) 16-19d.
— warn 28-906c
Hosinna, Afg. 11-917c.
HOSIUS (bp. of Cordova) 13-790b 16-874c.
—, TAMISLAUS 13-790c; 1-904d
Ho-sjo, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Hoskins, Sir Anthony Hiley 8-121a
—, JOHN (painter) 13-790d; 18-326d (Pl I, fig 8)
—, John (the younger) 13-790b
—, Sir M (geologist) 18-505c, Hoskins Oreek 20-242 (B3)
HOSMER, HARRIET GOODHUE 13-791a; 24-516b
Hosmer, S Dak. 25-406 (I 2).
Hosoda (Jap. art) 15-176a.
Hoso-jori (textile) 17-99b.
Ho-sono (family) 15-178a.
Hospa, lake, Td 26-917b.
Hospenthal, Switz 26-212 (C5).
Hospers, Ia 14-732 (B1).
Hospet, India 14-332 (G12).
HOSPICE 13-791a; 14-375d; 21-603b; 10-799b
— de Charenton, Charenton-le-Pont 5-838c.
— d'Ill Antiquaille, Lyons 17-175c
— des enfants assistés, Paris 20-815b; 10-716d
— des Quinze-Vingts, Paris 4-616
Hospital, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Ire. 14-733 (C1).
—, Ill. W.I. 12-738f.
HOSPITAL 13-791b; 5-877d; 8-383b, architecture 2-410a, 13-803b, isolation 13-518a, circular wards 17-772c, cost of erection 4-764d, district council's powers 9-138a; in Egypt 9-100b; field: *see* Field hospitals; homœopathic 13-616d; London hospitals 16-916c; isolation 9-433c; military 3-428d; naval 8-364d; planning 13-800 (fig.); small pox 25-249a; Vincent de Paul 28-91d
— Abuse, Commission on 13-796c.
— de la Caridad: *see* Caridad Hospital
Hospitale Microsolymitanum, Fraternity of the 21-605b
Hospitaliers, L', Fr.: *see* L'Hospitalet.
Hospital fever: *see* Typhus fever.
Hospital for Sick Children, Lond 16-946d
— Hill slates 27-187d.
Hospitalher, E. (electrician) 26-347d
Hospitalism 26-199d.
Hospitality Branch, riv., N.J. 18-502 (C4).
Hospitaller (official) 24-14a.
Hospitallers: *see* St John of Jerusalem, knights of the, order of the Hospital of, Hospitals Act (1901) 6-433c
Hospital funds: *see* Metropolitan Hospital funds.
— ships 1-805b; 11-392c; 28-315b.
HOSPITIUM (Greek and Roman) 13-801a; inscriptions relating to 14-628c, 14-635d.
— (Benedictine) 1-14a
HOSPODAR 13-801c; 18-772c.
Hosszufalu, Hung. 3-4 (I4).
Hosszuret, marsh, Hung 3-4 (G2).
Host, Ia. 1-460 (C4).
HOST (dict.) 13-801c.
— (rel.) 13-801d; Corpus Christi festival 7-193c; elevation of 18-583b, 5-348c; sacrilege 23-987c
Hosta Butte, mt., N.Mex. 18-520 (B2).
HOSTAGE 13-801d; of Irish kings 14-768c.
Hostalrich, Sp.: capture (1810) 21-93b.
HOSTE SIR WILLIAM 13-802c.
Hoste, isl., Chil. 2-462 (B7); 6-143c.
HOSTEL (dict.) 13-802d.
Hosterman, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
Hostiensis: *see* Henry (of Susa).
Hostilia, It.: *see* Ostiglia.
Hostilius, Tullus: *see* Tullus Hostilius.
HOSTIUS 13-802d.
Hospna Creek, riv., S Dak. 23-606 (D-E5).
HOSTON, India 13-802d; 14-382 (G13); 24-61d.
—, lake Nev. 5-8 (D1).
Hot, tribe, Alban. 2-294a.
Hotagen, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C 2-3)
Hot air: therapeutic effects 1-727c.
Hotar (frost) 24-160a.
Ho-tau, dist., China: *see* Ordos
Hot Brook, pond, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Hotchkiss, Colo 6-722 (C 3)
Hotchkiss gun, 17-213d; 20-200d.
— rifle 20-198c.
Hotchkissville, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
HOTCH-POT 13-802a; 1-235a.
Hotcreek, Nev. 5-8 (B2).
Hot Creek, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
— Creek, val., Nev 6-8 (E2).
Hot cross bun 4-196d.
Hotcha japonica: *see* Astilbe japonica.
Hotel 14-375c; Switzerland 25-242a.
Hôtel de Beauvais, Paris 20-809a.
— de Bourgogne (guild) 12-946c.
— de Sens, Paris 20-809a.
— de Sully, Paris 20-809a.
— de Ville, arrond. Paris 20-804 (A1 & 2)); 28-810b.
— de Ville, Paris (building) 22-673d.
HOTEL-DE-VILLE 13-803b; *see also* Town halls.
HOTEL-DIEU (dict.) 13-803b.
Hotel Dieu, hospital, Montreal 18-791b; 18-724b
— Dieu, hospital, Paris 13-803b; 20-814d
— Lambert, Paris 20-809a.
— Lamoignon, Paris 20-809a.
— Rambouillet, Paris: *see* Rambouillet, Hôtel de.
— Soubise, Paris 20-808d.
Hotgi, India 14-382 (F11).
Hotham (family) 13-803c fol.
—, Charles 13-804a.
—, Durant 13-803c
—, Sir Henry 11-203d.
—, SIR JOHN 13-803c.
—, Sir William 13-804a.
—, WILLIAM HOTHAM, 1st baron 13-803d.
Hotham, mt., Vict. 28-33 (D2); 2-942c
HOTHO, HEINRICH GUSTAV 13-804a.
Hoti, tribe: *see* Hot.
HOTI-MARDAN, India 13-804b; 19-842a.
Hot Lake, Oreg. 20-242 (G-H2).
HOTMAN, FRANCOIS 13-804b, 11-126d.
Hotoko Iwa, hill, Jap. 19-690d.
Hotoko, mts., Jap. 15-15d (Q4).
Hotokusai (metal worker) 15-180c.
Hotomannus (Hotomanus): *see* Hotman.
Hototogisu (zool.) 15-162d.
Hot process: *see* Cazo process.
Hotri (priest): *see* Hotar.
Hot spot (physics) 27-97a.
— Spring, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
— Spring, dist., N.Z. 23-764b.
— Spring, mt, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— Spring, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D2).
— Spring, mts., Nev 5-8 (E1).
— spring (geog.): *see under* Spring *and* Geyser
— Spring Co., Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— Spring, Va. 27-454 (B3).
— SPRINGS, Ark. 13-804d; 2-552 (B3); waters 18-522a.
— Springs, Cal 5-8 (D4).
— Springs, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
— Springs, N.C. 18-772 (B4).
— Springs, S. Dak. 25-506 (B4).
— Springs, Utah 27-814 (C1).
— SPRINGS, Va. 13-805a; 28-1000 (C3); waters 18-522a
— Springs, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
— Springs, mt., Ark. 13-804d.
— Springs, mt., Cal. 6-8 (C1).
Hotspur: *see* Percy, Sir Henry.
Hot Sulphur Springs, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
Hottaw, lake, Can. 5-160 (F2).
Hotto, La, mt., Bal.: *see* La Hotte.
Hottentot apron: *see* Tablier — bread: *see* Elephant's foot.
Hottentots, bay, Gor.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B6).
HOTTENTOTS 13-805b; 1-330d (table); Almeida attacks 1-713d; Bantu invasion 3-377a; Boer fights over 25-470c; dances 7-796a; Dutch 25-470d; embarrassing 9-383b; Gorman S.W. African tribes 11-801b; hair 12-823b; Kaffirs 15-625b, 5-210a; language 8-199c, 4-871c, 21-427b; missions 5-253c; mythology 16-135d; negroid characters 19-344a
Hottentot Venus case (1810) 12-275c
Hottinguer, Jean 3-204c.
—, Martin 3-204c.
HOTTINGER, JOHANN HEINRICH (d. 1667) 13-807c.
—, Johann Heinrich (d. 1750) 13-807d.
—, Johann Jakob 13-807d.
Hottonnannus: *see* Hotman, Francois.
Hottonia palustris: *see* Water-violet.
Hot water rebellion: *see* Home tax rebellion.
Hotze, Fr. edrich von 11-194d.
Hotzenplotz, Aus. 3-4 (E1).
Houat, isl., Fr. 10-778 (C4); 22-747d
Houbaut (zool.) 4-876d.
Houbraken, Arnold 13-807d; 23-770.
—, JACOBUS 13-807d; Shakespeare portrait 24-792b.
Houchard, Jean Nicholas 11-174c.
Houck, Ariz 2-544 (D2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F2).
Houdan, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Houdan; *see* Houdenc, Raoul de.
Houdan, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 24-588c.
Houdan (zool.) 22-214d.
Houdart de la Motte, Antoine: *see* La Motte.
HOUDENC, RAOUL DE 13-808a.
HOUDETOT (family) 13-808a.
—, ELISABETH F. S. DE LA L., da B., comtesse de 13-808b.
Houdin, J. E. Robert: *see* Robert-Houdin.
HOUDON, JEAN ANTOINE 13-808b; 24-499a; "Voltaire" 24-496 (F), 11.
Houellès, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Houël, Guillaume Jules (mathematician) 26-332a; 28-332b, 26-333b.
Houen-Tsang (traveller): *see* Hsuan Tsang.
HOUFFALIZE, Belg. 13-808d; 3-668 (G3).
Hougary, pt., Scot. 24-412 (A4).
Hough, D. L. (engineer) 27-401d.
—, John (bp.) 20-409d.
Hough, Peter: *see* Payne, Peter.
—, S. S.: solar motion observations 25-791b; on tides 26-914a, 26-917d.
Hougham, West, Kent: *see* West Hougham.
Hough on the Hill, Lincs. 9-416 (II, F3).
— Skerries, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (A3).
Houghs Neck, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
Houghton, Arthur B. 14-323b.
—, Ire. 14-395b.
—, Messrs. (photographers) 21-320a.
—, RICHARD MONCKTON Milnes, 1st baron 13-808d; 15-709b.
Houghton, Can. 20-114 (B3).
—, Cumb. 9-412 (I, C3).
—, Hants. 9-420 (II, D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
— (Michigan Co.) 18-372 (B2); 12-909d.
—, Mich. (Roscommon Co.) 18-372 (F5).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (G2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
— (Great), Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
— (Little), Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
— Hall, house, Dur. 13-809b.
— Hall, house, Norf. 2-420c, 20-256a.
HOUGHTON-LE-SPRING, Dur. 13-809b; 9-412 (I, F3); Bernard Gilpin at 12-25c.
Houghton race meeting 13-728d.
Hougoumont (Waterloo) 28-378b.
Houille, riv., Fr. 12-56a.
Houiller (guisunith) 12-720a.
Houilles, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Houlberg, Don. 8-24 (D2).
Houlgate, Fr. 8-331d.
Houlka, Miss. 18-606 (C1)
Houlton, Sir Victor 17-513b.
Houlton, Me. 17-434 (E2); 17-435c.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C2).
Houm, riv., Gor.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D7); 20-147d.
Houma, La 17-54 (D4)
Houmbata, cavern, Bulg. 25-94d
Hou-Nam-, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498
Houndé 16-109c.
HOUND (dog) 13-809b; 8-378c; in hunting 13-848c
— (fish) 24-805d (fig.), 24-696a (table).
Hound Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Hounds (astron.): *see* Canes venatici.
Houndslow, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Hound's-tongue 4-342b; 10-565b
HOUNSLOW, Mdx. 13-809c; 18-942 (C3); camp 2-612c; fruit and flower farming 11-264b, 11-266d.
—, heath, Mdx. 15-942 (C3); 13-809c.
Hount, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
HOUP 13-809c; of sundial 8-149b
— ANGLE 13-809c.
Hourdel, Le, Fr.: *see* Le Hourdel.
HOUR-GLASS 13-809d; 18-286c.
— stonach 8-267a.
HOURI (dict.) 13-809d.
Hourie, Mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 14-720a.
Hour-priesthood (Egypt) 9-54d.
Hours, Book of 16-799b; 12-219c.
HOURS, CANONICAL 13-809d.
Hours of labour: *see* Working-day.
Houssel, E. A. L. (explorer) 23-1065b; 19-677a.
Houstin, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
—, Etang de, lake, Fr.: *see* Careans, Etang de.
Housatonic, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, mts., Conn 6-951d.
—, riv., Conn. and Mass. 6-952 (C1); 17-852 (A2); 6-951d
— Indians 9-4b.
Housaye, isl., Scot 24-8 (E4).
House, Royal Earl (inventor) 26-511c.
House, Tex. 28-690 (M6)
—, mt., Tex 26-690 (H-I).
—, mts., Utah 27-814 (A3); 27-813d.
House (dict.) 13-810b.
HOUSE (art) 13-810a; Anglo-Saxon 4-598a; building regulations 4-762d; carved decorations 28-794c; Chinquito huts 8-239b; Egyptian (ancient) 2-374a; England 2-440b, 2-420c; France (medieval) 2-395b; Greek 12-784b; half timber houses: *see* Half timber work, hauntings, influence on lot ting 13-67c; inhabited house tax 9-454b; Irish (ancient) 14-767d; Italy 2-411a; Mexican aboriginal buildings 5-141b; Netherlands renaissance 2-422a; Pompeii excavations 22-54a; Roman 2-380d, 23-610c; Scandinavian 24-259a; Scottish Gothic 2-404c; Shaw, Norman 24-813c; Silchester remains 4-588b; Spain 2-416c, 2-401a; Syria 2-391a, Tudor style 2-417d; United States 2-436d
House-agent 9-791b.
House-bote (law) 6-801b.
Housebreaking 4-818a.
Housedog: *see* Bed bug.
House-burn: *see* Pole-burn
— cricket 7-495a; 20-311a (fig.)
— crow 7-512d.
— duty (tax) 26-460a
— fly 10-554a; 8-308b; 8-307b; disease dissemination 8-308c; larva and egg 13-825b (fig.).
Household Franchise Bill 28-787c.
—, Master of the: *see* Master of the Household.
—, ROYAL 13-815b; 9-448a, 17-3c; almonry 1-717a; civil list 6-410c; lord chamberlain's department 17-1a; of queen consort 17-1d; Prince Albert's reforms 23-1.
— troops: *see* Guards and Household troops.
Household Words 8-182b.
Housel, bay, Corn 16-827b.
HOUSEL (dict.) 13-814c.
HOUSELEEK 13-814c; 17-720b; phyllotaxis 18-327d; 16-328b (fig.).
House machine 23-716b.
House-martin: *see* Martin.
House mynagh: *see* Mynagh
House of Commons: *see* Commons, House of.
— of Convocation: *see* Convocation, house of.
— of Detention, Clerkenwell, Lond 6-467d.
House of Fame (Chaucer) 6-15d; 10-195a
House of Keys: *see* Keys, House of.
— of Lords: *see* Lords, House of.
— of Representatives (U.S.): *see* Representatives, House of
— of the Black Heads, Riga 23-837b.
House of the Seven Gables, The (Hawthorne) 1-337d
House-physician 13-810b.
House Rock, val., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
Houses of Laymen: *see* Laymen, Houses of.
— of Parliament: *see* Parliament, Houses of.
House-sparrow 25-609b; 9-14a.
Housesteads, Northumb. 4-584 (B2); 4-585c
House-surgeon 13-810b.
House tax 9-160c; 9-463a 9-465b.
Housewife (dict.) 14-1b.
" Housewife " (horse) 13-732a
Housing (carpentry) 5-387b.
— (harness) 13-810b.
HOUSING (of the poor) 13-814d; 9-419b; 8-440b; Artisans' Dwellings Bill (1868) 27-61a; Bill, Octavia 13-469b; Labourers Act (Ireland) (1883) 14-784a; tenement houses 25-745a; tuberculosis, connexion with 27-357c.
— and Town Planning Act (1909) 13-816c, 18-797d.
— and Town Planning Bill (1908) 13-822d
— of the Working Classes Acts (1885, 1890, 1903) 13-816a; 9-440b; 7-776c
Housing Problem in England (Dowsnup) 13-813d.
Housing Reform Council, National 13-813b.
— Societies 13-824a
Housing up to date (Thompson) 13-817d.
Housing Valuation 13-815a (table).
Houson, Alfred Edward 13-827d
—, Clemence 28-801a
—, LAURENCE 13-827c.

Housman, R. T. (electrician) **28**-585c
Houssa, tribe : *see* Hausa.
HOUSSAYE, ARSENE 13-827d.
—, Henry **13**-828a
HOUSTON, SAMUEL 13-828a.
Houston, Ala **1**-460 (B1)
—, Ark **2**-552 (C2)
—, Fla **10**-540 (B1).
—, Ill **14**-304 (C5).
—, Ind **14**-422 (E6)
—, Minn **18**-550 (F7).
—, Miss **18**-600 (B2).
—, Mo **18**-608 (E4).
—, O **20**-26 (B4).
—, Pa **21**-106 (B5).
—, Scot **24**-41 (B3).
HOUSTON, Tex 13-828c; **26**-690 (M6); **7**-267c.
—, Va **28**-118 (D4)
—, fort, Tex **20**-626d
—, pond, Me **17**-434 (C3).
— Bayou, riv , La **17**-54 (A3).
— Co., Ala **1**-460 (B4).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
— Co., Minn **18**-550 (F7).
— Co., Tenn **28**-620 (B1).
— Co., Tex **28**-690 (N4)
— Heights, Tex **26**-690 (M6).
Houstonia, Mo **18**-608 (C3).
Hout, riv., S Af **28**-466 (I4).
Houten, Holl. **13**-588 (C2).
Houting (zool.) **28**-604b
Boutman, Cornelis **17**-469d
Houtman's Abrolhos, rocks, W. Aus. **2**-960 (I6); **3**-958c.
Houtou (zool.) **16**-910b.
Hout's Bay, Cape Col. **5**-253a
— Bay Nek, hill, Cape Col **26**-936d.
Houttuynia cordata **16**-326a
Houtum Schindler, Sir A. : *see* Schindler, Sir A. Houtum.
Houtzdale, Pa **21**-106 (F4)
Houwlk, Gerard d' : *see* Regnier, Maria de
Houwaert, Jean Baptista **5**-721c
HOUWALD, CHRISTOPH Ernst, Freiherr von **13**-829a
Houx, Jean Lo **11**-123b.
Houx, Belg **3**-668 (E5).
Houyet, Belg. **16**-494d.
Houzeau, J. C (mathematician) **26**-928a
Hova, dist., Mad **17**-271 (B3).
HOVA, race **13**-829b; **17**-274a ; **1**-330d (table) ; caste laws **5**-464d.
Hovakend, C Asia : *see* Khokand.
Hovden, isl , Nor **19**-804 (A2).
Hovde, Bart van (medallist) **18**-26.
Hove Nor **19**-804 (A1).
HOVE, Sus **13**-829c; **8**-424 (IV B5); antiquities **1**-793c; sea-wall **22**-955d.
Hoveden, Roger of : *see* Roger of Hovoden.
Hovodon, Yorks : *see* Howden
Hovdö, isl , Nor **6**-280b
Hove Edge, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
Hovell, W. H. (explorer) **2**-960c
Hoveller (dict) **7**-896a.
Hoven, Ben **8**-24 (A3)
HOVENDEN, THOMAS 13-829c
Hover, Wash **26**-354 (F3).
—, riv , Den **8**-24 (A2).
Hoverdy **8**-307d ; **8**-899c ; **8**-307b ; mimicry **18**-498a
Hoveringham, Notts. **9**-416 (II F3) ; **19**-828c
Hoverla, mt , Hung **3**-4 (I2)
Hovetaud, broad Norf. **9**-424 (IV E1) ; **19**-744d
Hovgaard (explorer) **21**-949a.
Hovhaven, Den **8**-24 (C3).
Hovin, Nor **19**-804 (C3).
Hovingham, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. F1) ; **28**-931b.
Hovland, Minn **18**-550 (F2).
How, John : *see* Howe, John
—, **WILLIAM WALSHAM 13**-829d
Howaldt, Georg **4**-690c
Howara, Pyramid of : *see* Hawara.
HOWARD (family) **13**-829d ; **26**-139a ; *see also* Norfolk, earls and dukes of ; Suffolk, earls and dukes of ; Carlisle, earls of, and Arundel, earls of.
—, earls of Berkshire : *see* Berkshire
— (of Bindon), Thomas Howard, 1st viscount **19**-743d.
—, **CATHERINE** (m. Henry VIII) **13**-832b ; **9**-532a ; **13**-288d ; act of attainder **27**-225a
—, Charles, earl of Nottingham : *see* Nottingham,
Howard, C. J. S., Viscount Morpeth ; *see* Morpeth
—, Lady Douglas : *see* Sheffield, Douglas Sheffield, baroness
— (of Effingham, Lord High Admiral), Charles Howard, baron : *see* Nottingham
— (of Effingham), Francis Howard baron (d 1695) **13**-834d ; **28**-125a.
— **(OF EFFINGHAM), WILLIAM** Howard, 1st baron **13**-834d ; **8**-636d. For later barons : *see* Effingham, earls of.
— (of Escrick), Charles Howard, 4th baron **26**-26d.
— (of Escrick), Edward Howard, 1st baron **26**-26c.
— (of Escrick), William Howard, 3rd baron **26**-26d.
—, Edmund **13**-830d ; **24**-442b.
—, Lord Edmund : *see* Talbot, Lord Edmund Bernard
—, Edward, Lord High Admiral) **13**-830d ; **19**-303a ; **3**-393d.
—, Frances : *see* Somerset, Frances Carr, countess of.
—, Harriet : *see* Sutherland, duchess of
—, Henry, earl of Northampton : *see* Northampton.
—, Henry, earl of Surrey : *see* Surrey
—, (of Kingfield), Sir William **13**-834d
—, Mary : *see* Richmond, Mary Howard, duchess of
—, Philip Thomas, Cardinal **8**-403c
—, Sir Robert (d 1653) **26**-26c
—, Lord Thomas (d 1626) ; *see* Suffolk 1st Earl of.
— (de Walden), Charles Augustus Ellis, baron **26**-26d.
— (de Walden), Frederick Hervey, baron : *see* Bristol, earls and marquesses of.
— (do Walden), John Griffin Griffin, baron : *see* Braybrooke, lord.
—, William, Viscount Stafford : *see* Stafford.
HOWARD, LORD WILLIAM 13-834c
—, Benjamin Chow **23**-557c, **26**-1051d
—, Bronson **8**-537d.
—, Edward Charles : mercuric fulminate **11**-299c ; sugar manufacture **26**-39c
—, H. L. : *see* Wells, C. J.
—, Hugh **1**-101d
—, James **13**-834c ; **12**-750b.
—, Jeremiah : sugar manufacture machinery **26**-37c.
—, **JOHN 13**-832c , **22**-362a
—, John E **17**-832d ; **3**-289a.
—, Leland Ossian **8**-896c
—, Luke **6**-557d ; **21**-408b
—, **OLIVER OTIS 13**-833d ; Atlanta campaign **2**-854c ; Chancellorsville **28**-631b ; Gettysburg (1863) **11**-911d
—, **SIR ROBERT** (d 1698) **13**-834b ; **8**-610b.
Howard, Ark **2**-552 (A3).
—, Can. **17**-584 (A2),
—, Colo **6**-722 (E3).
—, Ga **11**-752 (B3)
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E3),
—, Miss **18**-600 (B2)
—, Mount **14**-276 (D2),
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (D4).
—, O **20**-26 (F4)
—, Pa **21**-106 (G3)
—, S.Dak **25**-506 (H3),
—, castle, Yorks **17**-516d ; **2**-420c
—, fort, Wis **28**-746d
—, mt , Queens. **2**-960 (H4)
—, Peak, riv., Vt **19**-490 (B5)
—, City, Mich **18**-372 (E6),
— Co , Ark **2**-552 (A3).
— Co , Ia **14**-732 (E1),
— Co , Ind. **14**-422 (E4)
— Co , Md. **17**-828 (E-F2),
— Co , Mo. **18**-608 (D2)
— Co , Neb **18**-324 (F3).
— Co , Tex **26**-690 (F3)
Howard de Walden (family) : *see* Howard (de Walden) above.
Howardian, hills Yorks **9**-416 (II E1) ; **28**-931a , geology **7**-132b.
Howard Lake, Minn. **18**-550 (C5)
Howard of Effingham (family) : *see* Howard (of Effingham).
Howard Park, Md. **17**-828 (A3)
Howards Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (F5)
Howardsville Va **28**-118 (D3).
Howardton, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
Howard University, Washington **28**-351a.
Howard v. Gossett **7**-25a.
Howarth, F. M. **5**-385b.
Howazin (Hawazin), tribe **18**-5d ; **17**-406d
Howbert, Colo. **6**-722 (E3).
Howden, lord **7**-360d.
Howden, Roger of : *see* Roger of Howeden
Howden Edge, hill, Derby. **8**-704
— House, ruins, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2)
HOWE, ELIAS 13-845a ; **24**-744c ; **4**-532c.
—, **JOHN** (divine), **13**-835a , **9**-629d , **7**-927d.
—, John (Canadian official) **13**-835d
—, **JOSEPH 13**-835d ; **5**-159c.
—, John Hamsmanl : *see* Anagnos, Julia Romana
—, **JULIA WARD 13**-836b ; **1**-840a.
—, **RICHARD HOWE,** earl **13**-836c ; American war of independence **1**-845c ; French Revolutionary Wars **11**-203c, **10**-424d, **19**-319a.
—, R. W, Curzon, earl **13**-870
—, General Robert **1**-844a **18**-874b.
—, **SAMUEL GRIDLEY 13**-837c, **4**-61d , **4**-69a
—, **WILLIAM HOWE** 5th viscount **13**-838b ; **1**-842c and foll., **27**-679c **24**-205b battles : Brandywine **4**-420d ; Bunker Hill **4**-799a , Germantown **11**-804c ; Long Island **16**-984a.
—, W. T. H. **13**-885a
Howe, Ark **2**-552 (B4),
—, Okla **20**-58 (G3).
—, Tex **26**-690 (C6).
—, cape, N.S.W. **18**-538 (F5) ; **18**-547b
—, cape, Vict. **28**-37c
—, Can. **19**-596 (D1)
—, sound, Can **4**-600 (E3).
Howe **24**-413d ; in curling **7**-616b
Howe Brook, Me **17**-434 (D2).
— Cave, N.Y. **19**-596 (A1).
Howeira, tribe : *see* Howazin.
HOWEL (DDA: king), **13**-838c; **28**-262b ; laws **28**-516b, **5**-458c, **3**-395c ; penny **18**-599d
—(ab Einion Llyglyw) **16**-830a
—(the Good) : *see* Howel Dda
—(ap Meredith) **16**-830c
—(ab Owen Gwynedd) **5**-643c.
—(Swrdwal) **5**-645c.
—(Voel) **5**-644a
Howel, Ky. **15**-740 (A4).
Höweleke, Johann ; *see* Hovelius, Johannes
HOWELLS, JAMES 13-838d.
—, Thomas Barly **25**-806a.
Howell, Ark **2**-552 (D2),
—, Ind. **14**-422 (B9)
—, Mich **18**-372 (G7),
—, Neb **19**-324 (H8).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (D3)
—, pt., Md. **17**-828 (G2).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (E5).
HOWELLS, WILLIAM DEAN 13-839b ; **1**-840b.
Howellsville, N.C. **18**-772 (C-D3)
Howell torpedo **27**-51b,
Howels Crossroads, Ala. **1**-460 (D1)
Howe of Angus, val. Scot. : *see* Strathmore.
— of Fife, plain, Scot ; *see* Fife.
— of Mearns, val., Scot. ; *see* Mearns.
Howesville, W Va **28**-560 (D2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C6).
Howe truss (bridge building) **4**-535c
Howick, lord : *see* Grey, earl.
Howick, Natal **18**-253a.
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (E5).
—, Russia **2**-960 (H2),
Howlesson, John **8**-940a.
Howison, G. H. **18**-248c
Howison, Miss. **18**-600 (C5)
Howitt, Alfred William **13**-840a , **2**-954d ; **3**-961d ; exogamy **10**-165c ; primitive marriage **18**-161a , totemism **10**-165b, **27**-81a.
—, Mary **13**-839d.
—, **WILLIAM 13**-839d
Howitt, mts , W.Aus. **3**-960 (D1).
Howitz, Dr.: thyroid gland **7**-436d.
HOWITZER 13-840a ; **20**-222c , **20**-224c ; **2**-695c ; ammunition for **1**-873a ; Frederick the Great's use of **2**-687c ; Krupp 11 2-in. **20**-229 (Plate) ; sighting **25**-61d, **26**-98c.
Howland, Me. **17**-434 (D3),
—, Tex **26**-690 (M2) ;
—, isl , Pac O. **20**-436 (H4) ; **4**-609b ; phosphates **21**-476a.
Howlegias **7**-101c ; **9**-887b
HOWLER (monkeys) **13**-840b ; **22**-325 foll.
Howley, J. P **10**-479d.
—, William (archbp.) **5**-211d ; **23**-865b.
Howley, Nfld. **19**-470 (B2).
—, mts , Nfld. **19**-479 (A2).
— Hall, ruins, Yorks **18**-842b.
Howling dervishes (sect) : *see* Rifaites
Howman, John : *see* Feckenham, John
Hownam, Scot. **24**-412 (F4)
— Steeple, hill, Scot. **23**-790o
Howorth, Sir H. H. : on Books of *Ezra* **13**-105d.
HOWRAH, India **13**-840b ; **14**-376 (M-N8) , **4**-982b.
—, dist , India **13**-840c.
HOWSON, JOHN SAUL 13-840c.
Howson andesite (geol) **27**-632a
Howstrand, Ire. **14**-744 (C5).
HOWTH, Ire. **13**-840d ; **14**-744 (F5)
—, castle, Ire **13**-840d.
—, harbour, Ire **14**-744 (F5).
—, mt , Ire **14**-744 (F5).
—, pen , Ire. : geology **8**-618a , **14**-746b.
— Bailey, lighthouse, Ire. **18**-660 (table)
—, Ness of, pt., Ire. **14**-744 (F5) ; **14**-745a.
Howwood, Scot. **24**-418 (B3).
Hoxa, bay, Scot. **26**-904c
— Head, pt , Scot. **20**-280b,
Hoxie, Ark **2**-552 (D1),
—, Kan **15**-654 (B1)
— Creek, riv , Utah **27**-814 (B5).
Hoxne, Suff. **8**-424 (IV. E2) ; **6**-53a
— hundred, Suff **26**-29b.
HOXTER, Ger. **13**-840d ; **11**-808 (B3).
Hoxton, Lond. **16**-933 (C2) ; **24**-1003d
HOY, isl , Scot. **13**-841a ; **24**-412 (F1) ; geology **28**-279d, **8**-127c, **22**-542a.
—, sound, Scot **13**-841a,
— (ship) **14**-705a.
Hoya Gouzalo Sp. **25**-530(E3).
Ho-yang, China **6**-168 (I2).
Hoyen (artist) **15**-175b.
Hoyer, Ger **8**-24 (A4).
Hoyerswerda, Ger **11**-808 (E3), **17**-130b , **25**-431b.
HOYLAKE, Ches. **13**-841b ; **9**-416 (II, A3) ; golf links **12**-220b
Hoyland, High, Yorks. **28**-943 (C2).
— Common, Yorks. **28**-933 (D3)
— **NETHER,** Yorks. **13**-841b ; **28**-933 (D2)
— Swaine, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
HOYLE, EDMUND 13-841c ; **3**-1338a.
—, W. E. **21**-478b
Hoyloton, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
Hoyos, Juan Lopez do ; *see* Lopez de Hoyos, Juan
Hovoux, riv., Belg. **14**-20d
Hoysalas, dynasty **19**-116d ; **7**-92a , **13**-51b
Hoyt, Can. **18**-465 (B2).
—, Colo **6**-722 (F1).
—, Kan **15**-654 (C2),
—, Okla **20**-58 (F2).
Hoytlanen, lake, Russ. **28**-17c.
Hoytsville, Utah **27**-814 (C2).
Hoytville, O. **20**-26 (C2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (H2).
Ho-yuen, China **6**-168 (I5)
Hozan (ceramist) **15**-184b ; **15**-187a
Hozan, Jap. **16**-156 (B15) ; **16**-670c ; **10**-671b.
Hozdar, Bel. **14**-376 (B6) ; **15**-638d ; **5**-52d.
Hozen, Zengoro **16**-184b ; *see also* Eiraku
Hozier, Abraham Charles Auguste d' **13**-842a.
—, Ambroise Louis Marie d' **13**-842a
—, (de Séngny), Antoine Marie d' **13**-842a
—, Charles René d' **13**-841d.
—, Jean F. L. d' **13**-842a.
—, Louis Pierre d' **13**-842a.
—, Louis Roger d' **13**-841d.
HOZIER, PIERRE D' 13-841c; **13**-572d
Hozier Holim (friendly society) **11**-220a.
Hozumi (Japanese professor) **15**-170d
H.P. (abbrev.) ; *see* Horsepower.
Hp (myth.) ; *see* Apis.
Hpaul (abbrev) **3**-880d
Hpun, riv., Bur. ; *see* Palu.
Hput, riv., Bur. **26**-728d.
Hpyu, riv., Bur. **27**-101d
hr. (abbrev) **1**-29d
HRABANUS MAURUS MAGnanthus 13-842b ; **3**-370d ; hymns **14**-185c ; martyrology **18**-782a ; nominalist tendency **24**-348d ; Radbertus, Pascha sius **22**-783d
Hradcany, palace, Prague **22**-248b , **4**-131a , **14**-8c
Hradec Králové, Aus. : *see* Königgratz.
Hradisch, Ungarisch-, Aus ; *see* Ungarisch-Hradisch
Hrafn Onundarson **14**-234c
Hrafn Sveinbiornssaga **14**-238b; **23**-1001a
Hrastnig, Aus. **25**-1059b
Hrebin, mt., Hung **22**-826 (A1)
Hreidmar (myth) **10**-125a,
Hreppur (dict.) **14**-231c,
H R H (abbrev.) **1**-29b.
Hrihongja : *see* Rum Kaleh.
Hrihor (Egyptian high priest) **9**-86b
Hrolfedt, Ivar **28**-961d.
Hroar (king) : *see* Hrothgar
Hrobicester, Kent. : *see* Rochester
Hrodbert, St : *see* Rupert, St
HROLFR KRAKI (king) **13**-842d , **8**-28c
Hrollaug (Viking) **14**-232b.
HROSVITHA (dramatist) **13**-842d , **11**-748b ; **11**-617d ; poems **10**-211b , **8**-653a ; religious dramas **8**-497a.
Hrothgar (king) **8**-28c ; **13**-842d , **3**-758a
Hrothgaud (duke of Friuli) **11**-237a
Hrothwulf (king) : *see* Hrolfr Kraki.
Hrotsuit (dramatist) : *see* Hroswitha.
Hrozinkan, pass, Aus **6**-383d.
Hrubieszow, Russ. **21**-929 (D3) , **17**-87b.
Hrubschütz, Aus. : meerschaum **18**-72d
Hruschau, Aus. **28**-92c.
Hrnschka Major ; honey extractor **3**-632d (fig).
Hrvatska : Slavonija : *see* Croatia-Slavonia.
Hrvoje Vukčić (of Spalato) ; *see* Vukčić, Hrvoje.
hs (abbrev.) **17**-623a
H'saana : *see* Tsaine
Hsa-Mong-Hkam, Bur. **4**-840 (E4)
Hsan Htung, Bur **28**-223d
Hsawng Hsup, Bur, **4**-840 (E12) ; **24**-802d
Hsen Mawng, dist., Bur. **15**-728c
Hsenwi, Bur **26**-744a.
—, state, Bur. : *see* Thonni,
Hsen Yawt, dist., Bur. **18**-728c.
H S H (abbrev) **1**-29b
Hsi (Chinese astronomer) **2**-808d.
Hsia Kuei (Chinese artist), **6**-214b.
Hsiang hsing **6**-219d.
H sight (gun) ; *see* Foote Arbuthnot sight.
Hsi-an cheng, China : *see* Shimu-chung.
Hsin, riv., Bur **24**-104a.
Hsing Pu **6**-183a.
Hsing shang **6**-219d.
Hsin-mi **6**-202d.
Hsin-miu-ting, China : *see* Sinmiu-ting.
Hsin-yuen, China : *see* Sin-yen.
Hsipa Haw, riv , Bur **24**-103d.
Hsipaw, state, Bur : *see* Thibaw.
Hsi-tau, desert, Russ As. : *see* Ala shan.
Hsiu-yen, China action (1904) **23**-922 (map).
Hslung-nu, race : *see* Hinng nu.
Hsüan Ho Hua P'u **5**-228b.
HSUAN TSANG (explorer) **13**-843d ; **6**-226a ; in Bamian **3**-304d ; on Indian religions **14**-397b ; in Kashmir **18**-689b
Hsuan Tung (emperor) **8**-211c.
Hsü Hi (painter) **8**-214a **6**-212 (Pl. I. fig. 4).
Hsumhsa, state, Bur : *see* Thonzè
Hsung Ramang, Bur **28**-223d.

Heun Tzu 9-226d.
Hsu Shên (scholar) 9-223c; 8-198d
Hsiang, riv , Hur 26-846d.
H. T. Butte, mt., N. Dak. 19-780 (A3)
Hu : *see* Sphinx.
Hu (measure) 28-492b.
Hua, N. Z. 12-824 (E3).
Hua-ab, riv , Ger. S. W. Af. 25-466 (A3).
Huaca, Ec. 8-911 (C1).
Huaca (dial.) 1-817b.
Huacho, Peru 21-264 (H3); 21-271a
Huachua (zool.) 21-267c
Huachuca, Ariz. 2-544 (C4),
—, mts , Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
Huaco : *see* Guaco.
Huafo, isl., Chil. 2-462 (A5).
Hua-heme, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (P9); 25-320a
Hua-ho, lake, Rhas. As. 6-168 (F3).
Huahum, Chil. 2-462 (B4).
—, riv., Arg. 2-161b.
Huahuapan, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (M5); 17-730d
Huaicho, Bol. 4-167 (A2); 4-167d.
Huailu, New Caledonia 20-436 (M10)
Huai nan Tzu 6-226d.
Hualalai, mt., Haw. 13-84 (D3); 13-83d; 28-190b.
Hualapai, tribe 14-446a; 2-547a.
Hualcan, mt., Peru 21-266c.
Hualcopo Duchisela (klug) 8-910a
Hualkayoc, Peru 21-264 (B2); 4-961b.
Huallaga, riv., Peru 1-785 (map) 21-264 (B2); 1-786c.
Huallanca, Peru 21-272b
Huallatiri, mt., Bol. 4-167 (A3); 4-168a
Hualpal, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, val., Ariz. 2-544 (B1)
Huamachuco, Peru 21-264 (B2); 16-513a
—, dept., Peru 16-542d.
Huamalonga, Peru : *see* Ayacucho.
Huamantla, Mex. 26-1034a.
HUAMBISAS, tribe 13-844d.
Huamuco, Peru 21-264 (C3).
Huanaca : *see* Guanaco.
Huanacache, lagoon, Arg. 24-150d; 19-127b.
Huancalamma, Peru 21-264 (A1); 21-888b
HUANCAVELICA, Peru 13-844d; 21-264 (C4).
—, dept., Peru 21-264 (A5 & C4); 21-270a.
—, riv., Peru 21-267a
Huancavo, Peru 21-264 (C4); 21-270c
Huanchaca, Bol. 4-167 (B4); 22-203c.
Huanchow, China : *see* Tungchow
Huanchuco, roadstead, Peru 16-542d
Huandes, mts., Peru 21-266c
Huang-ti (Chinese ruler), *see* Hwang-ti
Huanillos, Chil. 6-141a
Huanta, Peru 21-264 (C4).
HUANUCO, Peru 13-845a
—, dept., Peru 21-264 (A4 & B3); 21-270a
Huanzo mts , Peru 21-264 (C4).
Huapi (dict.) 28-900b
Huapu, isl., Pa. O. 20-436 (L6-5); 17-750d.
Huaqui, Bol. : *see* Guaqui.
HUARAZ, Peru 13-845a; 21-264 (B3).
—, riv., Peru : *see* Santa.
Huard, M. G. 3-831a.
Huari, Peru 21-272b.
Huarizo 1-122c.
Huarney, Peru 1-945a.
—, riv., Peru 21-265d
Huarochiri, dist., Peru 21-272b; 16-630b
Huarpe, Arg. 25-530 (E1)-
HUARTE DE SAN JUAN (Huarte y Navarro) 13-845b
Huasaga, riv., Ec. 8-913a
Huascan, mt., Peru 21-266c.
Huascar (Inca), 21-274d; 2-522c
"Huascar" (warship) 9-161a.
Huasco, Chil. 2-462 (B2)
—, riv., Chil. 6-141b.
HUASTECS, tribe 13-845b,
Huatacondo, mts., Chil. 9-142d
Huatenay, riv., Peru 7-679a
Huatusans, tribe 1-811d
Huatusco, Mex. 19-318 (I2), 19-322d
Huauchinango, Mex. 19-318 (E1).
Huaura, Peru 21-266b.
Huaura, riv , Peru 21-264 (B3), 21-266d
Huave (Huavi), tribe 18-823b; language 5-677c, 19-823b.
Huaxyacac, Mex : *see* Oaxaca
Huaybuath, mts , Peru 1-784a
Huaylas, Peru 21-264 (B3); 21-272a.
—, Callejon de, ravine, Peru 21-266c
Huayna Capac (Inca) 21-274c; 8-913d, 9-919a
Huayna-Potosi, mine, Bol. 16-194c.
Huaynaputina, mt., Peru 21-268c
Hub, Miss. 19-600 (C 4)
Hub (of bicycle), 3-911c.
Hubaldus (monk) : *see* Hucbald
Hubareb : *see* Houbara.
Hubb, riv , India : *see* Hab.
Hubba (viking) 8-133d, 19-791d
Hubbard, William 14-739b; 1-831c.
Hubbard, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Minn. 19-550 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (I-K2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
—, lake, Mich. 19-372 (G5).
—, Co., Minn. 19-550 (B-C4).
—, Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H3).
Hubbardella 2-305d
Hubbardridge 2-305d
Hubbard Springs, Va. 28-118 (A1).
Hubbardston, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, Mich. 19-372 (E-F6).
Hubbardsville, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Hubbardton, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A4)
Hubba's Low, barrow, Wilts. : *see* Lauhill
Hubbe (explorer) 2-962d
Hubbell, Mich. 19-372 (D2),
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Hubble bubble 13-670c
Hubbleburg, M. 5-394d
Hubbleton, Wis. 28-740 (E5),
Hub City, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Huber, C. 2-257b
—, **FRANCOIS** 13-845b; beehive 3-631a
—, Jean 13-815b
—, **JOHANN NEPOMUK** 13-846c
—, **LUDWIG FERDINAND** 13-845d
Huberman, Mich. 19-372 (D2),
—, Marie 13-815b
—, Pierre 13-845c
—, Therese 13-845d
Huberta 13-845c
HUBERT, ST 13-846a; 16-593c
—, (le Burgb); *see* Burgb, Hubert de
—, (Abbot of Saint Maurice) 17-183b
—, (of Piacenza) 19-205d
—, II. : on tuberosis 23-981c
Hubertus, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
HUBERTUSBURG (Hubertsburg) chateau, Ger. 13-846b; 12-656c, peace (1763) 24-721d 3-10b, 9-932b
Hubert, Walter (archbp.) : *see* Walter
Hübl baron H. von 7-107d
Hublersburg, Pa. 21-106 (G4)
HUBLI, India 13-846b; 14-382 (F12)
Hubmaier, Balthasar 1-904a; 3-371a; 22-264d.
HUBNER, EMIL 13-846b.
—, Johann 9-373d
—, **JOSEPH ALEXANDER** count 13-816c.
—, Julius 8-713b.
—, R. : on bonzeue 6-53b
Hübnerite 28-775b; 27-377d.
Hubrecht, A. A. W. : pronuclemia 8-248a; lacsina 9-328a; on vertebrata 27-1050c
Hubschmidtdac 19-368d.
Hubsch, E. A. 19-286c
Hubschmann, Heinrich 12-328d
Huby, Yorks. 28-938 (C1).
HUC, EVARISTE REGIS 13-846d
HUCBALD 13-847b; 11-400b
Huchertus, St. : *see* Hubert, St.
Huch, Friedrich 11-798c.
—, Ricarda 11-798c.
—, Rudolf 11-798c
Huchang Kor 15-166 (E6).
Huche 6-107b
Huchen (Hucho) 24-84d; 24-82d
HU-CHOW-FU, China 13-847d; 9-168 (L3).
HUCHOWN (Hucheon) 13-847d
Huchtenburg, Jacob van 13-848a
—, **JOHN VAN** 13-848a
HUCKABACK 13-848c; 27-109d
Huckaback, Tex. 26-690 (L4)
Huckleberry, mt., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
HUCKLEBERRY 13-848c.
Huckleberry Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C4).
Huckleberry Finn (Mark Twain) 27-490b.
Huckleboner : *see* Knuckleboner.
HUCKNALL TORKARD, Notts. 13-848c; 9-416 (H-D3), 19-827d
— under Huthwaite, Notts. 8-416 (II, E3); 19-827d.
HUCKSTER (dict.) 13-848d.
Hucquelfors, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Huda 15-908c.
Hudaj, well, Tema, Arab. 13-217c.
Huddo, Johann 2-77b; 17-918d; 14-539c
HUDDERSFIELD, Yorks. 13-848d; 28-933 (C2); canal 28-932c; housing statistics 9-419b; population statistics 9-419d.
Huddhaifa (of Oman) 2-266b.
Huddlestone, Yorks. (geol.) 28-915a.
Huddunge, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Hudecek (painter) 20-313d.
Hudene, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Hudgens, Ia. 14-804 (C6)
Hudhaifat 17-1356; 2-272d.
Hudibras (Butler) 4-886a
Hudi, El, Sud. 26-9 (C-D2)
Hudiksvall, Swed. 19-800 (D3), 26-1040
Hudson, C. (mountaineer) 23-720d, 17-895b
—, C. T. (biologist) 23-764b,
—, **GEORGE** 13-849b.
—, **HENRY** 13-849c; 11-626c; 21-942b.
—, Henry Norman 1-841c
—, Sir James 5-983c; 3-810c
—, Jeffery 9-740a
—, John 13-1490b
—, Thomas 23-227b.
—, W. H. 9-644c
—, William L. 21-964a
Hudson, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D3)
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 17-740d.
—, Mo. 17-434 (D3).
—, Mich. 19-372 (E8).
—, N. C. 18-772 (A2).
—, N. H. 19-490 (E6)
—, N. Mex. 19-520 (G2).
HUDSON, N.Y. 13-850d; 19-596 (D2)
—, Ohio 20-26 (H2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3)
—, S. Dak. 25-50b (14).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A1).
HUDSON, bay, Can. 13-851a; 5-160 (L3-N4), 19-761a, geology 5-1446; whaling 28-572c.
—, cape, Antarct. 21-961 (H).
—, isl., Pac. O. : *see* Nanomauna.
—, str., Ga. 11-752 (C1)
HUDSON, riv., N.Y. 13-851c; 19-596 (G4); farms 27-634a, Newton's improvements 19-592d
—, str., Can. 5-160 (P3); 13-851b
—, City, N.J. 19-502 (A-B2); 13-851d.
—, Co., N.J. 19-502 (B2).
Hudson Furrow 19-972b
Hudson Land, penin., Greenland 12-348 (G8)
Hudsonia ericoides 5-147b
Hudsonian godwit 12-179d
Hudson River group 20-937b
—, River School of painting 20-53c, 13-851c
Hudson's Bay : *see* Hudson Bay.
HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY 13-852d; fur sales 11-348a; geographical discoveries 11-629c; Red River Settlement quarrels 22-970a, transfer of territories 27-880b, 5-160a.
—, Bay Indians 9-200a.
Hudson's Hope, Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, Touches, isl., Arct. O. : *see* Jan Mayen I.
Hudsons Wash, riv , Utah 27-814 (E4)
Hudson c. Cripps (1896) 10-848b.
Hudspeth, Ark. 2-552 (D4)
Hudswell, Yorks. 9-412 (I-L4)
Hudup, riv., Ger. S. W. Af. 25-466 (C5).
HUE, Fr. I. C. 13-853c; 14-498 (B3), French occupation 27-6c, 14-493d.
—, riv., Fr. I. C. 13-853c.
Hue (colour) 8-729b; 13-853d.
HUE AND CRY 13-853d
Huecar, riv , Sp. 25-530 (D-E2)
Huechulafnieu, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B4); 1-962c
Hueco, mts., N. Mex. and Tex. 19-520 (D-E5).
Hueco, tribe : *see* Waco.
Huefner, Pa. 21-106 (D3),
Huegely, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
HUEHUETANANGO, C. Am. 13-854a; 5-678 (A3)
Huelgoat, Fr. 10-778 (C3); 10-382c.
Huel Gorland, Corn. : *see* Wheal Gorland.
Huelma, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
HUELVA, Sp. 13-854c, 25-530 (A4); 5-429a.
HUELVA, prov., Sp. 13-854b; 25-530 (B4).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B4).
Huemac : *see* Alcepanecatl.
Huemal : *see* Guemal.
Huemules, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B6)
Huenec, lex 11-883d
Huenene, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Huenuen, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B6).
Huer (dict.) 13-853d.
HUERCAL OVERA, Sp. 13-854d; 26-530 (D4).
Huerfanito, El, mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (C1)
Huertano, Colo. 6-722 (F4),
—, park, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F4),
—, Co., Colo. 5-722 (I 4).
Huerta, V. A. Garcia de la : *see* Garcia.
Huerta, Sp. 24-57c.
Huerta (geog.) 25-532 (map)
Huertas, capo, Sp. 25-530 (B3)
Hueva, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2), 9-841a.
HUESCA, Sp. 13-855b; 25-530 (E1), history 24-684a, 21-291d; university 27-756d
HUESCA, prov., Sp. 13-854d; 25-530 (E-F1)
Huesear, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 12-33aa.
Huesc, riv., C. Am. 5-678 (E3); 19-654a.
Huestan, Ia. 17-54 (A2).
Huet, Conrad Husken : *see* Husken-Huet.
—, Francois 19-291d.
—, **PIERRE DANIEL** (1630-1721) 13-855c; 9-895; 2-191b.
—, Thomas 28-265b
Huetz, Sp. 25-530 (D2)
Huetta, Ida. and Scott furnace 19-137a.
Huevos, isl., W. I. 28-544 (A-B4); 27-284c
Huey, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C-D3),
Huff (dict.) 28-700c
HUFELAND, CHRISTOPH Wilhelm (1762-1836) 13-856a.
—, **GOTTLIEB** (1760-1817) 13-856b
Huff, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-122 (D8)
Huffnag (draughts) 8-548c.
Huffman, Ark. 2-552 (F2),
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8)
Huffs, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Huffton, S. Dak. 25-50b (G2).
Hufi Glacier, Alps 26-942 (F3).
Hufnagel, Georg : *see* Hoefnagel, Joors
Hufter5, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2)
HUC, JOHANN LEONHARD 13-856c; 3-884a.
Hughald : *see* Hucbald
Hugbertus, St; *see* Hubert, St.
Hugdietrich (of Australasia) : legends 13-376c; 28-773a.
Hugent, Ala. 1-460 (B2)
Huger, Benjamin 24-708b; 19-717c.
Huggate, Yorks. 9-416 (H. F2)
Huggens College, Kent 19-824a.
HUGGINS, SIR WILLIAM 13-856d; 2-818a, observatory 19-956b; on violin vibrations 28-1041b
—, Margaret Lindsay 13-857a
Huggins, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
HUGH, ST (of Avalon) 13-857b; 3-31b.
HUGH, ST (of Lincoln) 13-857d
Hugh (of Alsace) 5-898c.
— (of Amiens) (d. 886) 10-812c.
— (of Arles) : *see* Hugh (of Italy)
— (de Balsham) : *see* Balsham,
— III. (of Burgundy) 4-821c; 2-656d.
— IV. (of Burgundy) 4-821c; 24-716.
— (abbot of Bury St Edmunds) 4-417c.
— (of Champagne) 5-827d.
— (abbot of Cluny) 9-569d.
— II. (of Cyprus) 4-136d.
— III. (of Cyprus) 17-131a; 7-944c
— IV. (of Cyprus) 17-131a.
HUGH (the Great, duke of the Franks) 13-857d; 10-813a.
— (of Ireland, 734-743) : *see* Aed Allen
— (of Ireland, 797-819) : *see* Aed Oirdnigthe.
— (of Italy) 4-821a; 23-666a.
— I. (of Jerusalem) : *see* Hugh II. (of Cyprus).
— II. (of Jerusalem, d. 1249) 17-130d; 17-37b.
— (of Le Puiset) 17-35b.
— VI. (de Lusignan) 17-130d.
— VIII. (de Lusignan) 17-130d
— (of Northwold, bp. of Ely) 8-302c; 9-302d.
— (de Payns) 26-591d.
— (of Provence) : *see* Hugh (of Italy).
HUGH (de Puiset, bp. of Durham) 13-858c
— (of Rutland) 2-32c; 26-742d.
HUGH (of Saint Cher) 13-858d
— (of Sant (req) 27-808c
— (abbot of Saint Germain) 21-212c.
HUGH (of St Victor) 13-859a; 9-824c.
— (of Vermandois) 27-1024c.
HUGH (of Wells) 13-857d.
Hugh, mt., N. Z. 19-624 (E4).
—, riv., S. Aus. 2-960 (E4).
Hugh Bigod : *see* Norfolk, earl of
— Brunet 22-497d.
— Candidus 12-570a.
HUGH CAPET 13-858a; 10-814c.
— von Montfort 11-787a.
Hughenden Bucks. 16-942 (A2), 3-366d.
—, Queens. 2-960 (G4); 27-113b
Hughes, Arthur : illustrations 14-823a.
—, Charles Evans 27-734a
—, **DAVID EDWARD** 13-859c; microphone 26-549c; typo-printing telegraph 26-521a
—, **SIR EDWARD** 13-860a; 1-847c.
—, **HUGH PRICE** 13-860b, 28-282d.
—, **JOHN** (divine) 13-860d.
—, **JOHN** (poet) 13-860b
—, John (sculptor) 24-507c.
—, Joshua (bp.) 28-267a.
—, Lewis 22-291a
—, L. (bacteriologist) 29-775c.
—, Marian 25-160c
—, Stephen 2-266b
—, **THOMAS** (dramatist) 13-861a.
—, **THOMAS** (lawyer and author) 13-861b.
—, T. McKenny 24-578b
—, Sir Walter Watson 27-775c.
—, William (inventor) 27-501c.
Hughes, Okla. 20-58 (G3).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (E2).
— Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (E-F3),
Hughes, Springs, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
Hughoston, W. Va. 29-560 (H3).
Hughesville, Md. 17-828 (F3).
—, Mo. 19-608 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I3)
Hughlugs-Jackson, John 19-60c, 19-62a
Hugh Town, Scilly Is. 9-430 (N-O2), 24-404d
HUGLI, India 13-862a; 14-376 (N8).
HUGLI, dist., India 13-862a
—, riv., India 13-861d, 14-382 (M9); 11-451d; river engineering 23-382a; water level 26-148d; *see also* Bhagrathi.
Hugo (Christian name) : *see* Hugh.
HUGO, GUSTAV VON 13-862c.
—, **VICTOR MARIE** 13-862c, 8-15b, criticisms on 23-1023d 21-713c; poetry 11-145d, 27-1045c
Hugo-Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Okla. 25-53 (I4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
—, hill, Colo. 9-722 (G2).

Hugolino, Cardinal: *see* Gregory IX. (pope).
Hugonet, William 17-824c.
Huget, Charles 2-652c.
Hugoton, Kan. 15-654 (A3).
Huguccio (c. 1180) 5-198d.
Huguenot, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
HUGUENOTS 13-864d; 10-825b; Brazilian colony 4-456d; Carolands (1702) 5-113c; organization 22-287d, 13-865b, persecutions 13-867a, 10-841b; revolts 10-835a, 10-836b; South African settlements 25-469c; United States settlements 22-291a.
Huguos, Bezanson 11-590a,
—, CLOVIS 13-868a.
—, Victor 12-683a; 11-204a.
Huguet, Charles Louis: *see* Sémonville
Huguier (physician) 12-764d.
Huhnerstock, Gross: *see* Gross Hühnerstock.
Huhnerwasser, Aus.; battle (1866) 24-710d.
Hui, China 6-168 (I2).
—, dist., A.E 8-8d: *see* Sennar.
Hui (race): *see* Samoyedes.
Huib, plateau, S.W.Af 25-466 (C6); geology 11-801a
Huichapan, Mex. 16-318 (G1).
HUICHOL, tribe 13-869b.
Hui-chow Fu, China 5-168 (K3); 19-663d.
Hunduk, riv., Russ. 17-626b.
Huie-ho, riv., China 17-553 (C4).
Huigens, Konstantyn: *see* Huygens, Konstantyn.
Huiglaucus (king) 3-759b.
Huila 9-219d.
Huilche (race) 27-424d.
Huila, dept., Colom. 6-701 (B4); 5-706c
—, pt. Colom 6-701 (A4); 1-964a
Huile antique au jasmin 15-278c
— blanche 22-91d.
— de fabrique 22-91a.
Huile de mixte 20-49a.
— russe: *see* Huile de fabrique.
Huilla, Ang. 1-320 (E6).
—, dist., Ang. 2-36c.
Huillche, tribe: *see* Tehuelcho.
Huinac, Peru 21-272c.
Hui Neill: *see* Hy Neill.
Huiscrima Chico, Peru 21-264 (C1),
Huisduinen, Holl 13-588 (B2)
Huisen, Holl 13-588 (C3).
Huish, Dev. 9-4 0 (V L D2)
—(North), Dev. 9-430 (VI N2).
—(South), Dev. 9-430 (VI E3).
— Episcopi, Som. 16-117b
Huisne, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E3); 21-134b.
Huis te Brinleu: *see* Brittenburg
— ten Bosch, villa, The Hague 12-815c.
Hui-tsiu, Mex. 16-318 (G5).
Huitsang, China 5-168 (H4).
Huitfeld, Arild 6-40b
Huitfeldt, cape, Green. 12-543 (E5).
Hui-tow, bay, China 9-169 (K5).
Hui Tsung: *see* Hwei tsung.
HUITZILOPOCHTLI 13-866b 10-817d; 19-129c; dance 7-795d; festival 10-221a.
Huivlyaca, riv., Ec. 6-911 (C2), 6-913a
Huivudstad, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Huizen, Holl. 13-588 (C2), 13-592c.
Huje (Kinda king): *see* Hoje, Hauju Kor 15-156 (E6)
Huk-back: *see* Hukuback
Hukawng, val., Bur. 4-840 (E1), 5-232b, 1-794a.
Hukman: *see* Hakim.
Hu kow, China 5-168 (K4),
—, canal, China 6-169a.
Huks 5-467b.
Hukmul: *see* Kalamro.
Hukwang, prov., China 28-854c.
Hula, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c.
Hulagu (Mongol khan) 21-226c; 16-713d; marriage 18-717c
Hulan, China 17-513 (C3)
—, riv., China 17-503 (C3).
Hulbert, Okla. 20-38 (F2),
HULDA (myth.) 13-869b
" Huldigungsmarsch " (Wagner) 28-237b.
Hulch dist., Pal. 20-602 (D2); 15-510a.
—, lake, Pal. 20-602 (D2); 15-510b.
Hulett, Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
Hulkul, Pal. 20-602 (C5).
Hulk: *see* Hulk
HULKE, JOHN WHITAKER 13-869c
Hull, E. 19-971c.
—, G. F. 22-807b.
—, H. C. 27-109c.
—, ISAAC 13-869c.
—, William 6-116a.
Hull, Ala. 1-400 (B2).
HULL, Can. 13-869d; 22-724 (B3)
—, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
HULL, Yorks. 13-870a; 9-416 (IL G2); 2-762c; cotton-seed industry 7-261b; docks 9-416a; housing improvements 13-817b; population statistics 9-119d; shipping statistics 27-604b; steam trawling 27-219b
—, isl., P.E.I. 14-498 (D7).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H5); 21-158b.
—, riv., Yorks. 9-406 (IL G2);
28-931b.
HULL (dict.) 13-871a.
Hullabid, India: *see* Halebid.
HULLAH, JOHN PYKE 13-871a.
Hull efficiency 24-948a.
Hull Old Bank 3-337a.
Hullville, Cal. 5-8 (B2),
Hulluo, E. W. 12-104c.
—, WILLIAM 13-871c
Hulme, Lancs. 17-545 (map); 17-548a.
Hulme End, Staffs. 9-416 (II D3)
Hulmeville Pa. 21-106 (M5)
Hulme, abbey, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 1-21c; 1-719b.
Hulsck 11-936b; 22-340b
HULS, Ger. 13-871c; 11-808 (C 16), battle (1643) 26-588b.
HULSE, JOHN 13-871c
Hulsean lectureship 13-871c.
— professorship 13-871c
Hulsi is (navigator) 11-626c.
Hulsi Maurice Le Sage d'Hauteroche d' 20-719c.
—, Pieter Teyler van der 12-781b
Hulsi Holl. 13-588 (A3); 13-597b 13-599c.
Hultsfred, Swed. 25-190 (C-D3).
Hulver: *see* Holly
Hum, ml., Aus. 16-775c
Huma, tribe. *see* Bahima
HUMACAO, W.I. 13-871d; 22-124 (B2).
—, dept., 22-124 (B2-1)
Humaidas, riv., S.Am 20-27d
Humahuaca, Arg. 2-462 (C1).
—, mts., Arg. 15-517b
Humama, Syr.: *see* Homaluia.
Human, E. 21-505c.
Humanes, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
HUMANE SOCIETY, ROYAL 13-871d.
Humanism (philosophy) 6-845b; 22-247d; 25-526c
HUMANISM (Renaissance movement) 13-872a, 23-886d; 6-452c; Byzantine influence on 5-108a; criticism 7-470a; earlier movement (11th cent.) 12-218b, 12-529b; England 9-616a, 5-455d, 6-518c; Erasmus 9-732a; Estienne 9-800a; ethics, influence on 9-826d, Germany 11-787b; history, treatment of 13-880b; Italian literature 14-904c; new (18th cent.) 6-460a; Petrarch 21-313b; Reformation, attitude to 23-10b; Roman hymnal 14-187b
Humanists (jurists) 23-576d
HUMANITARIANS 13-879b; 16-483a
Humanité, L' **16-576d, 4-515d.**
Humanities (dict.) 13-872b
Humanity, Church of (Positivist) 22-172d; 6-821b.
Humann, K. (archæologist) 13-452d; 17-919b; 21-143b.
Human nature: Butler's doctrine 4-884d, 26-754a, Chinese theory 18-114a.
Human period (geol.): *see* Holocene
— sacrifices: *see* Sacrifice, human.
Humansdorp, S.Af. 25-466 (G9).
Humansville, Mo. 16-608 (C4).
Humaria 11-339c 11-341c.
— rutilans 11-340d.
HUMAYUN 13-872c; 14-402d; Dohli tomb 7-955c.
Humayun, Hatti (1856) 27-431a.
Humbe, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L2)
—, S.Af. 25-466 (B1)
Humber, Miss. 18-800 (B1).
—, riv., Can. 27-52d.
HUMBER, riv., Eng. 13-872c; 9-414 (G2); 4-584 (D4); geology 9-413b
—, riv., Nfd 19-479 (B2); 19-478c.
—, Arm, inlet, Nfd. 19-479 (A2),
—, Mouth, Nfd 19-479 (B2).
Humberston, Lincs. 9-416 (IL H2); 1-702b.
Humbertstone, Leics. 9-420 (IL J3).
Humbert (of Beaujeu) 3-588d.
—(de Grammont) 11-589c.
HUMBERT, RANIERI C. E G. M. F. E. (of Italy) 13-872d; 15-66a; genealogy 24-256.
—(of Piedmont) 23-28b.
—(of Savoy, d. 1056) 24-254a.
—, Jean (baptism of the Viennois) 2-558a; 7-851a; crusade against Turks (1345) 7-546a.
—, Joan Joseph Amable 27-3b; 11-204c
—, Thérèse Daurignac 10-888c.
Humbertia 7-67b.
Humber Water, lakes, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Humburd, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Humble, Tex. 26-590 (M6).
Humble bee 3-625d; logs 3-628b (figs.); proboscis 3-626a; wax glands 3-627b.
Humble-pie (dict.) 21-587d.
Humble Representation manifeste (1617) 1-377c.
Humbleyard, dist., Norf. 19-740b.
HUMBOLDT, FRIEDRICH Heinrich Alexander, baron von 13-873c; 11-793a; geographical theory 11-622c; petroleum 21-318c
—, KARL WILHELM VON 13-875d; 11-793a; educational work 8-905b, 16-43d; Basque theory 14-216d.
Humboldt, Can. 24-225 (B3),
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4),
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Mich. 16-372 (C3),
—, Neb. 19-324 (I4),
—, S Dak. 25-506 (H-I4).
—, Tenn. 26-629 (C2)
—, bay, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, bay, S.Aus. 5-678 (D7)
—, bay, N.G. 19-487 (D1); 16-488e.
—(Peruvian), current, Pac.O. 20-436c.
—, glacier, Green. 12-543 (C2)
—, lake, Nev. 5-8 (D2); 19-461c.
—, ml., Cal. 5-8 (A1),
—, mts., China 5-164 (F2); 15-939c.
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D1); 19-461b; 15-568b
—, riv., Nev. 5-8 (D-E1); 19-461c
—, salt-marsh, Nev. 5-8 (D2),
—Co., Cal. 5-8 (A-B1).
—Co., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—Co., Nev. 5-8 (D-E1).
Humboldt's bay 7-846a.
Humboldt's spider-monkey 22-332c.
HUMBUG (dict.) 13-876c
Hume, family: *see* Dunbar, earls of, Home, barons and earls of; and Marchmeul, earls of.
HUME, ALEXANDER 13-876c.
—, DAVID 13-876d; 16-229c; 16-244a; 6-635b; association of ideas 2-784b; belief 22-798a; causation 5-557c, 22-596d, 22-597c; difference 22-595b; ethics 6-882b; free will 28-850b; German philosophy, modern 14-297d, Green's criticism 12-535a; ideas and impressions 14-280d; images 14-328c 22-568c; Kaul, influence on 15-666b; logic 15-908c; memory and imagination 22-575c; moral judgment 14-10d; philosophical relations 22-593d, 5-510b; Positivist tendencies 22-172d; scepticism 24-308b; symbolic thinking 22-590d; theism 26-753d, 23-62b; time idea 22-578b; utilitarian theory 27-821c; world origin 10-26c.
Hume, David (of Godscroft, d. 1630) 6-444c
—, Hamilton 2-960c.
—, James 16-175b.
—, JOSEPH 13-884a.
Hume, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Mo. 16-608 (B5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B5).
—, Scot. 24-412 (F4),
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, castle, Scot.: *see* Home castle.
—, mts., Vict. 28-38 (C2).
—, riv., N.S.W.: *see* Murray.
Humeh 15-756a.
Humerale: *see* Amice
Humerus 25-175c; 25-178c; 1-941d; entepicondylar foramen 17-521b; ossification 25-179a (figs.).
Humery, Dr: *see* Homery, Dr.
Humes battory, Langres, Fr. 19-177d,
Humestou, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
Humfrey (de Hauteville) 23-400d; lomb 27-1003a.
—, J. O. W. (physicist) 25-119a.
—, Lawrence: *see* Humphrey, Lawrence.
—, Polham 22-658b; 19-758a.
—, William 4-433c
Humic, mt., Bosn 3-4 (F5).
Humic acid 13-892b.
Humidity: atmosphere dust 6-715a, atmospheric electricity 2-866a; in disease 5-522d; forestry 10-848d, physiological effects 5-514b, variation of 9-512c, 5-513c.
Humières, Louis de Crevant, duc d' 12-343c.
HUMILIATI 13-884b; Carlo Borromeo 4-274d
Humiliaracs 20-325a.
Humility: Christian doctrine 9-322c
Huung 13-892b
Humuria balsamifera: *see* Redwood
Humitas 5-149d
HUMITE 13-884d.
Humla, India 14-376 (I-K4).
—, rock, Scot. 24-412 (E2)
Hunalegard, park, Stockholm 25-933 (B2).
Hunamaan (myth.); *see* Hammaan.
HUMMEL, JOHANN NEPOMUK 13-885a
—, Matthew 27-759c,
Hümmelchen 3-204b.
Hummel Field, mt., Ner. 19-804 (J11).
Hummoller: *see* Awner
Hummingbird 14-706 (I4)
HUMMING-BIRD 13-886c, 3-977d; 4-444a; Mexico 18-320d.
—hawk-moth 13-887c.
Humming top *see* Top
Hummock, isl., Tas. 26-498 (B1).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (G4); 19-1668a.
HUMMOCK 13-888b.
Hummum *see* Hammam
Hummum, mts., Bri.E.Af. 23-815d.
Humnabad, India 14-382 (G11).
Hum mole 3-688a.
Humorals 13-889b.
Humoral theory of disease 16-42b.
Humoristi: *see* Humourists, Academy of.
HUMOUR 13-888b; American 1-841b; Bible 9-273c; Cecco Angiolieri 14-900a; Gallic 6-619a, Rabelais 22-772c, Shakespeare 24-785c
Humourists, Academy of 1-103a.
Humpala, Aug. 1-320 (F6), 2-962a.
Humpback *see* Spine, angular curvature
— (fish) 2-27a.
— oil 28-573d.
— WHALE 13-891b; 5-771c, hunting 28-573b; voice 5-770a
Hump Creek, riv., S Dak. 25-506 (D2)
HUMPERDINCK, ENGELbert 13-891b 19-82c
Humphrey, duke of Gloucester *see* Gloucester
HUMPHREY, LAWRENCE 13-891c
—, Ozias: *see* Humphry, Ozias.
Humphrey, Ala. 1-460 (B2),
—, Ark. 2-952 (D3),
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3)
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3)
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Manihuki
Humphrey, Duke (proverbial) 12-848c; 12-1294.
Humphrey Clinker **(Smollett) 23-280a; 19-837a.**
Humphrey de Bohun: *see* Hereford, earls of.
HUMPHREYS, ANDREW Atkinson 13-891d, 21-302c.
—, David 6-99b; 9-952d.
—, John 5-771b.
—, W. J. 14-341b
—, W. J. (physicist) 25-628a, 26-89d.
Humphreys, Mo. 18-668 (C1)
Humphreys-Alexander, Alexander 25-925b
Humphreys Co., Tenn. 29-621 (D1).
Humphry, Murray 1-939b
—, OZIAS 13-892b; 20-891c; 19-527 (Pl. I. fig 7).
—, William Gilson 3-903c
Humpi(Hampi), India 17-284b.
Humpolotz, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Hump smuuting 22-842a
Humptulip, riv., Wash. 29-354 (A-B2).
Humptulips, Wash. 29-354 (B2).
Hunar, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C4).
Hunrick, Ill. 14-804 (E4),
Huns, Syr.: *see* Homs.
Hunshaugh, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Hunsla, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E4).
Hunsluce 29-652d.
Hunsulus lupulus: *see* Hop.
Hunsun, pass, China 5-218d, British capture (1841) 6-199b.
HUNUS 13-892b; 17-614b; 5-607a.
Hunuya, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (C3)
Huna, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Hunas, tribe. *see* Ephthalites.
Hunathordr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Hunaflo, bay, Ice. 14-228 (B2); 14-227d.
Hunain, val., Arab.: *see* Honain
Hunain-ibn-Ishâq (Johannitius) 2-277d
HUNALD (of Aquitaine) 13-892e
HUNAN, prov., China 13-892e; 5-168 (I4), Miaotsze tribe 16-334c; minerals 6-178a.
Hunch, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (D2),
Hunchback, mt., Braz.: *see* Corcovado
Hun-chuu, China 17-553 (D4),
Huucoal, Lauos. 16-149 (D1).
Hunda, isl., Scot. 20-280b.
Hundesh, prov. Tib. 26-916 (A-B1); 26-921c
Hundheim, Ger.: battle (1866) 24-711c
Hundland, loch, Scot. 22-484d.
Hundekegl, mt., Aus: *see* Strusskogl.
Hundon Suff. 6-424 (IV, D2).
Hundred, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, farm, S.Af. 25-466 (E7); 20-147d.
—, riv., Suff. 9-424 (IV, F2).
HUNDRED 13-893a; court 9-475d, 9-479b, 20-838a; Gaul 10-907c.
HUNDRED DAYS 13-893d; 10-863c; constitutional reforms 19-209b, Waterloo Campaign 28-371c
" Hundred Guilder Print " (Rembrandt) 23-79b, 23-80d.
Hundred handers 24-231a.
Hundred Heath, Ess. 9-785b.
Hundred moot: *see* Hundrod.
—rate 9-431b
HUNDRED YEARS' WAR (1337-1453) 13-893d; 9-501d; 2-959a; Flemish allies 2-669c; France 10-819d, 10-828b; infantry development 14-220a, Joan of Arc 15-420b; language, effect on 2-32a; Shrewsbury, earl of 24-1017d.
Hundsfeld, Ger. 11-808 (F3)
Hundsruck, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3).
Hundwil, Switz. 2-220d.
Hunebodden (and graves) 8-578d; 25-965a.
Huneric: *see* Hunneric
Hunfalvy, Paul 13-924b; 13-929a.
Hunfeld, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Hung 6-200b.
Hungarian Academy of Sciences 1-99a; 13-927a,
— balsam 21-623c.
— Biblo Institution 9-907b.
— Carpathian Society 5-384b
— Confession 22-286b
— Crown Guards 12-658d.
— gold mill 12-198a.

Hungarian grass 19-467d (fig.), 12-378d.
Hungarian Ore mts., Eur 5-383c.
Hungarian rifle 12-197a.
— Royal Natural Science Association 13-920b
Hungarians : *see* Magyars
Hungarian Unitarian Church 27-494c
Hungarites 27-260c
HUNGARY (Magyarorszag), area 13-904c, 3-4 (map), army 13-901c, 13-911d 13-940 1, Augsteich : *see* Ansgleich (Aus.) bank 13-911b, 3-5d coinage 19-902b, drama 3-906c, fauna and flora 13-894, forests 10-617c, franchise 28-216c, 13-911d, 3-481b; geology 13-890c, 2-981c; gipsies 12-480, hunev 13-906b, legislature 14-301c, kings little 2-211a, language and literature : *see under* Magyar, libraries 19-571b, population 20-906c, patent law 20-908a, payment of members 20-189c, porcelain manufactories 5-761d, postal system 22-191b, press 19-579d, 21-162d; railways : *see* Austria-Hungary, railways; salt production 24-908a; sport production 25-900, 3-481a, tramways : *see under* Hungarian Unitarian Church, Vienna 28-185b.
— *Diet* 13-901b, 3-4 foll., 12-788b (map), 9-916, 9-914 11-531, 11-536, Austrian views on war 3-10c; Bosnian relations 4-283b; Byzantine relations 23-571b, Greek relations 7-174d foll., German wars 11-834a, gipsies 12-480, Jews 15-408c, 2-111a; Moldavian relations 23-541c; Mongol invasion 18-763c, parliament 13-899c 13-920d, 9-791a, revolution of 1848 13-916b, 15-917b, Rumanian question 28-166a, Servian relations 24-692b, Szeklers 26-340a, Transylvania 27-111c, Turkish wars 27-444a foll., Unitarians 27-491c; Venetian relations 7-7 a, 6-237d, Wilhelmian relations 23-831c
—, golden bull of : *see* Golden bull of Hungary
—, Inf. Wales 25-971d
Hungarich (Lepcnor) 6-697a.
Hungarite carrel in 5-746b.
Hung-chung, China 9-168 (G4)
Hunger, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2)
— sloppe, Russ. As. : *see* Hunger steppe
HUNGER AND THIRST 13-918d, half-nations 12-915c,
Hungerburg, Russ. : *see* Pskov, Novgorod
Hungerford (family) 13-911c
— Mary sisters of, baroness 13-911b
—, WALTER HUNGERFORD, Viscount 13-911c
HUNGERFORD, Berks. 13-941d; 9-120 (III. D4),
—, Queens. 2-9.0 (G-)
— Tex. 26-690 (L-M6),
Hungerford suspension bridge, Lond. 4-65a
Hunger-lean 10-112b.
Hungerhan, Ian. Chas. China 6-168 (K3)
Hung-gin (emperor) 6-197c.
Hung-hsi, riv., China 9-168 (L-)
Hung-Hua, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E), 14-11c
Hung-Hung-tze, China 6-168 (I4)
Hung-Kiang, China 6-168 (K4).
Hunglacan : *see* Hunglacus
Hungmeeker 14-813c
Hungry hill Inc. 14-744 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-349 (B2).
—, steppe, Russ. As. : *see* Barabinsk steppe
Hungry furlies 10-729a.
— river 25-55b
Hung-sen-tsi-men : *see* Hung-sin-tsi-men
Hung-shui-Ching, China 6-168 (I3).
Hung-shui-Kiang (rebel) 6-199c, 12-119c
Hung-tse-hu, lake, China 9-168 (K4), 6-168a
Hung-tung, China 6-168 (I2)
Hung-Wu (Chu-yuen-chang) 9-197b ; 19-714d
Hung Yen, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E1) ; 27-6a.
Hun-ho, riv., China (Chih-li) 6-168 (K1), 6-168c; 6-134c
—, riv., China (Manchuria) 17-508 (B-C4)
Hunna sheep 24-819a
Hunmund 13-943a
Hunnagunt, Pal. 20-602 (D2).
HUNINGEN, Ger. 13-932a; 11-808 (A5).
—, Klein, Switz. : *see* Klein Hunningen
Hunnya 16-98c
Hunnyas, Indic Trib 26-922c
Hunker Creek, riv., Can. 19-847b
Hunkers, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Hunkers 11-88a.
Hun Kiang, riv., China 15-156 (D6).
Hunlock Creek, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Hunmanby, Yorks. 9-416 (I-J4)
Hunne, Richard 9-147b
Hunne Berg, mt., Swed. 26-130 (B4), 12-270a
HUNNERIC 13-942a, 27-885a, 26-1003c
Hunnewell, Kan. 15-650 (E3)
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2)
—, Mo. 18-808 (E1).
Hunnings telephone transmitter 26-1501
HUNNIS, WILLIAM 13-932b ; 9-1.8a.
Hunnius, Nikolaus 8-382a
Hunnsjon, lake, Swed. 26-190 (I-D1).
Hunoli : *see* Hunali
HUNS 13-942c, 23-619 (F1) ; 10-1891 ; Crimea occupied by (376) 7-414a, Europe 11-831b, Jemmite in Europe (4th cent.) 23-512c, Gaul and (4th) 23-638a, Illyria ravaged 14-326d ; Khazars subdual 15-770a, Szeklers descent from 26-320b, Visdegoid 11-8 war (c 110) 28-909d
—, White : *see* Ephthalites.
Hunsa Tolom : *see* Tunja
Hunsdon, George Carey, 2nd baron 13-941a
—, **HENRY CAREY**, 1st baron 13-914a ; Shakespeare 24-771a
Hunsdon, Herts. 13-400b
Hunse riv., Hol. 12-613a
Hunshott, Yorks. 26-1.3 (I-1).
— Carr Yorks 28-913 (C1).
Hunsinck, Indus, Ill. 11-808 (A-B), coal 9, 11-807a, 7-615a
Hunspach greywacke (geol.) 9-125b
— slates (geol.) 9-124b.
HUNSTANTON (Hunston), Norf. 13-815b ; 9-151 (IV C1)
— St. Edmunds, Nurf. 9-124 (IV Ct).
Hunslanwarth, Dur. 9-412 (I-J3)
Hunsmarhist, India 7-812a
Hunsworth, Yorks. 28-931 (C2).
HUNT, ALFRED WILLIAM 13-1341.
—, Arthur Surridge 20-5.3a ; 16-879c
—, Sir Aubrey de Vere : *see* Vere Aubrey de.
—, Bchn M. : *see* Jackson, Helen M.
—, **HENRY** 13-921c ; 9-141d.
—, **HENRY JACKSON** 13-944c 11-911c.
—, Jane (ethnologist) 1-117d.
—, **H LEIGH** 13-1.1d ; 9-778a ; 9-9.8, Byron 4-909d ; 15-749c
— (publisher) 4-903a ; 13-893a.
—, Lewis (bas 13-931d.
—, Margaret 13-1341 ; 26-120a
—, **RICHARD MORRIS** 13-938d ; 2-437b
—, **ROBERT** 13-936d ; photography 21-458b, 21-495b.
—, seth (inventor) 21-615c.
—, **THOMAS STERRY** 13-937a ; 7-106b
—, Walter (inventor) 24-744b.
—, Washington 24-750b ; 19-610a.
—, Wilham R. (inventor) 3-181d.
—, **WILLIAM HENRY** 13-940b
—, **WILLIAM HOLMAN** 13-937b ; 20-401a
—, **WILLIAM MORRIS** 13-938c 20-518d
Hunt Arig. 2-944 (D2).
—, Ia. 11-752 (C1)
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Hunthagist (secret society) 2-1.7c
Hunt Co. Tex. 26-690 (D7).
Hunt conveyor 7-56d
Hunte, riv., Ger. 20-71b ; 28-544d
Hunter, Sir Archibald : South African war 27-406b ; 19-361c, Sudan expedition (1896) 9-128b
—, David 1-823d ; 24-848a, slavery proclamation 16-706d
—, **JOHN** (surgeon) 13-939a ; 26-128c ; on anatomy 1-931d ; cyanotonus 20-182c on sea 24-760a ; teeth trans plantation 9-501b, venereal poison theory 27-983b ; vivisection 28-147b, 26-791b ; zuological researches 25-1023a, 14-24.d.
—, John (admiral) 11-629b.
—, Rev. Joseph 23-120d.
—, **ROBERT MERCER Tallaferro** 13-941c ; 26-113c.
—, William (Am. statesman) 11-25b
—, **WILLIAM** (physician) 13-944d ; 18-14c ; on anatomy 1-931d ; bacteriology 18-130d ; on blood pressure 18-63c ; embalming method 9-306b ; gynaecology 9-125a ; school 26-128c
—, **WILLIAM ALEXANDER** 13-945c
—, **SIR WILLIAM WILSON** 13-945c ; 2-935a
Hunter, Ala. 1-162 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-1.2 (D2)
—, Ia. 11-752 (D1).
—, Mo. 18-808 (E3)
—, N Dak 19-780 (G2).
—, N.Y. 19-196 (A2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1)
—, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
—, Utah 27-814 (B2)
—, bay, Bur. 14-382 (P10).
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (L-)
—, isl., Pac. O. (Marshall Is.) : *see* Kih.
—, isl., Pac. O. (New Hebrides) 20-448 (G7)
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, mt., N.Y. 19-598 (A2) ; 5-7d.
—, murt., N.S.W. 19-588 (H4).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-5.8 (F3), 2-912d ; 19-738a, coalfields 2-911b
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Hunter (horse) 13-723c ; 13-918d, racing of 13-736.
Hunterdon Co., N.J. 18-502 (B C2).
Hunterian Museum, Glasgow 16-555b
— Museum, Lond. 13-941a ; 19-66c.
— sore : *see* Syphilis
Hunter Island, dist., Can. 20-114 (B1)
Hunters, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
—, isls., Tas. 26-138 (A1) ; 26-439a.
Hunter's antelope 13-42b
— Bog, Scot. 8-910a ; geology 8-11b.
— canal (anat.) 13-942a.
— Creek, riv., Drg. 20-242 (A2)
Hunter's field, mt., N.Y. 19-196 (A1).
Hunter's Hill, N.S.W. 28-278 (A-B2), 26-2.9d.
— Hills, The N.Z. 19-624 (C6)
— Hot Springs, Mont. 14-276 (D4)
Hunters Improvement Society 13-723c.
Hunter's Point, N.Y. 19-596 (C1)
— Quay, Scot. 24-718 (A-B3), 8-1.8c.
— screw : *see* Screw, differential
Hunterston brooch 4-643b
Hunterstown, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Huntersville, N.C. 19-772 (H2).
— W.Va. 28-100 (D1).
Huntertown, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
Hunterville, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Hunting Wig 28-710 (F4).
—, isl., Sol. 25-100 (B4).
Hunting (legging) 25-836b
HUNTING (sport) 13-916a ; Egyptian (anc.) 9-45b, 9-69b ; horn and rolls 13-701c, Ximrud 13-70 a ; riding style 23-1.1 : *see also* Shooting.
Huntingburg, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
Hunting crop 7-502c
HUNTING DOG 13-949c ; 5-371b
HUNTINGDON, EARLS OF 13-949d ; 9-64d, 9-481c ; *see also* Exeter, earls and dukes of.
Huntingdon, Henry of : *see* Henry of Huntingdon.
—, **SELINA HASTINGS**, countess of 13-950c.
—, Simon de Senlis, earl of : *see* Northampton.
—, A. K. (physicist) 25-631b.
—, L. S. (politician) 5-161c
HUNTINGDON, Hunts. 13-950d ; 9-124 (IV, B2)
HUNTINGDON, Pa. 13-951b ; 21-106 (I5) 21-106c.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
—, bay, N.Y. 19-982b.
Huntingdon Cancer Research Fund 5-176b.
Huntingdon Co., Pa. 21-106 (F5 G4).
HUNTINGDONSHIRE, co., Eng. 13-951c ; 9-124 (IV, B2) ; fruit farming 11-264b
Huntingdon willow : *see* White willow.
Huntingfield, Suff. 9-124 (IV, B4)
Hunting horn 13-701b
Hunting-leopard : *see* Cheeta.
Hunting the gowk 2-241a.
Huntington, Benjamin 19-81.b.
—, **DANIEL** 13-953b.
—, Ellsworth 2-739c
—, **FREDERIC DAN** 13-953c.
—, Jedediah 19-819b.
—, O. W. (chemist) 4-931b.
—, Robert 24-110c
—, Samuel 19-819b ; 6-957c
Huntington, Ark. 2-562 (A2).
—, Conn. 6-944 (C1)
—, Ga. 11-751 (B-)
—, Hereford 9-428 (V, E1).
HUNTINGTON, Ind. 13-953d ; 14-422 (F3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (I2).
—, Neb. 19-924 (F1).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F1)
HUNTINGTON, N.Y. 13-953d ; 19-596 (G5).
—, Greg. 20-242 (H3).
—, Staffs. 25-748 (A1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
—, Utah 27-13 (C3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
HUNTINGTON, W.Va. 13-954a ; 28-60 (A3).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (I-J2)
—, beach, Cal. 5-8 (E5) ; 17-13a
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F3).
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
HUNTINGTOWER AND Ruthvenfield, Scot. 13-951b ; *see also* Inthermore
Huntingtown, Conn. 9-952 (B4).
Huntland, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Huntley, Glos. : geology 12-135b
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
HUNTLY, EARLS AND MARQUESSES OF 13-954b
—, Alexander de Seton (or Gordon), earl of 13-951c ; 3-185a ; 4-482d ; 9-281a.
—, Alexander Gordon, 3rd earl of 13-954c ; 24-442b
—, Annabella, countess of : *see* Annabella
—, George Gordon, earl of (d. 1562) 13-954c ; 24-443d.
—, George Gordon, 1st marquess of 13-955a ; 24-1.8b
—, George Gordon, 2nd marquess of 13-955a, 12-11od ; 24-450d.
—, George Gordon, 9th marquess of 13-955b ; 12-21b.
HUNTLY, Scot. 13-955b ; 24-412 (I2) ; 12-302d.
Huntoon, Ida 19-819d.
Huntonbridge, Herts. 16-942 (C2)
Hunton limestone 27-631b
Hunt's Bank, Lancs. 17-558a
Huntsburg, O. 20-2b. (I1).
Huntsdale, Nts. 18-608 (D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Huntsham, hill, Hereford 26-987b
HUNTSMAN, BENJAMIN 13-955b ; steel melting process 14-804d
Hunt's Mills, R.I. 8-837c
Huntsmill, Scot. 5-411 (VI F1)
Huntsman, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K1).
HUNTSVILLE (Twickenham), Ala. 13-955c ; 1-160 (C1),
—, Ark. 2-562 (D1).
—, Can. 20-114 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-361 (B3).
—, Kan. 15-650 (D2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, Mo. 19-608 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (I-4)
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Huntsville, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, Wash. 28-954 (G-H3).
— Spring Creek, riv., Ala. 1-160 (C1).
Hunt v. Hunt (1861) 9-342a
Huncrma, Mex. 15-318 (H3) ; 28-943c
Hunworth, Norf. 9-424 (IV, B4).
Hunyad, co., Hung. 3-4 (II4).
HUNYADI, JANOS 13-955d ; 13-907a ; 2-366b.
—, **LASZLO** 13-956d ; 6-366b
Hunyadi Janos water 15-515c
Hunyor (son of Nimrod) 10-189a.
Hun-yu, tribe 9-192a.
Hun-yuen, China 9-168 (I2).
Hunza, riv., India 12-20a.
HUNZA AND NAGAR, state, India 13-957a ; 14-376 (F1), 12-20c
Huon, gulf, N.G. 19-493 (E-F2), 19-189b.
—, isl., Pac. O. 20-456 (L9).
— isls., Pac. O. 20-446 (L9) ; 19-189d
—, mt., Fr. 16-500d.
—, riv., Tas. 25-438 (B2) ; 26-139a
Huondor, Anton 26-266a
HUON OF BORDEAUX 13-957b ; 11-111d ; 5-846a.
HUON PINE 13-957c
Huo-shan, China 6-168 (K3).
Huqa, tribe 14-461b.
HU-PEH, prov. China 13-957d ; 6-168 (I3) ; 6-178b.
HUPFELD, HERMANN 13-9o7d.
Hupian, Afg. 13-514b
Hupomosia (Gr. law) 12-506a.
Hippe's incubator 14-366b.
Hu Pu (board of revenue, China) 14-461b.
Hurac, China : *see* Urga.
Hura crepitans : *see* Sand-box tree
Huram-abi of Tyre (bibl.) 26-606c
Hurancla (Parthian king) : *see* Orodes I
Hurban, Josef 25-244d
Hurban-Vajansky, Svetozar 25-245b
HURD, RICHARD 13-958a
Hurd, cape, Can. 20-114 (D2).
Hurdland, Mo. 18-608 (D1)
HURDLE (dict.) 13-9.8c
— **RACING** 13-958c, of horses 13-738a.
Hurds, Fla. 10-540 (F2)
Hurd's Deep depression, Eng. Chan. 9-426a.
Hurdwar, India : *see* Hardwar.
HURDY-GURDY 13-958d ; 15-768c ; 25-1039c
— hydraulic wheel 14-104c.
Hureneila, Arab. 2-268a.
Hurepel Philip (of Boulogne) : *see* Philip Hurepel
Hurepoix, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D-E2)
Hurers (gild) 12-787n.
Hurlfen, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Hurgronje, C. Snouck 15-902c
Hurgual, Br.F.At. 4-601 (B2).
Hurlbut, Ia. 11-778 (F1), 1-690b.
Hurlburt, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Hurlets, stone circle, Corn. 7-832c
Hurlet, Scot. 12-81 (map) ; 3-1.3b.
Hurlet coal 8-660d ; 23-99a
— limestones 8-660d ; 15-824b ; 23-99a ; 25-928a
Hurley, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
—, S.Dak. 25-100 (III).
—, Wis. 28-129 (C2).
—, riv., Tex. 14-744 (E3).
Hurley (game) 13-541d.
Hurlford, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Hurling (game) 22-11a.
Hurlingham Club : pigeon shooting 21-397c ; polo 11-293c, 22-11c
Hurlock, Md. 17-828 (H3).
Hurlock (bot.) 5-806a
HURLSTONE, FREDERICK Yeates 13-959a.
—, W. Y. (composer) 19-85a.
Hurmuz, Peris : *see* Hormuz
Hurmuzeesm, Dragomir (physicist) 17-348b.
Hurn, William : hymns 14-1.6b.
Huron, Bauls. 9-420 (III, D2)
Huron, vil., Bul. : *see* Harnal
Huron, Ariz. 2-944 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (E2)
—, Ia. 14-732 (E5).
—, Ind. 14-421 (D1).
—, Kan. 15-604 (G1)
—, O. 20-26 (E-F2) ; 9-742a.

Huron, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3), 25-508d
—, bay, Mich 18-372 (B3).
—, isl., Mich 18-372 (C3).
HURON, lake, N Am 13-969b, 23-114 (D2); 18-372 (G4-H5); formation 27-616d; geology 6-145a, navigation 12-399b
—, mts, Mich 18-372 (C3), 18-372a.
—, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (E2); 23-26a
HURON, tribe 13-859a; 5-151a; Iroquois conquest 14-477a, soul theory 7-599b.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (G-H6).
— Co., O. 20-26 (E-F2)
Hurona (zool.) 5-694c
Huronian mts, Eur.: former extent 8-911b
— group 22-207a, 6-141b, 27-624d, 11-670d (table)
Huron of Lorette, tribe 13-949d; *see also* Wyandot
— River, pt., Mich. 18-372 (C3).
Hurrah (diet.) 6-21d
Hurricane, Ala. 1-460 (B5),
—, W.Va. 28-161d (C3)
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (C-D4)
HURRICANE (diet.) 13-949d; *see also* Tornado.
Hurricane-bird *see* Frigate-bird.
Hurricane Creek, riv., Ark 2-572 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Creek, Big, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D4).
— Creek, Little, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D4)
Hurricane-deck 13-949d
Hurricane Ledge, mts., Ariz. and Utah 2-544 (B1), 27-813d
Hurricane months 28-945b
HURRY (Harry), SIR JOHN 13-959d; 12-713c
Hurry, inlet, Green. 12-543 (G3)
Hursley, Hants 9-420 (I11 E4); 12-901b
Hurst, C. C. (biologist) 1-508h, 1-910c
—, JOHN FLETCHER 13-960a
Hurst, Lancs. 28-983 (A2), 18-140b.
—, W.Va 28-160 (C2)
—, castle, Hants 9-420 (III D3), 6-993d; Charles I. at 5-910b
Hurstbourne Tarrant, Hants 9-420 (III E4).
Hurst Hill, Staffs 25-718 (A1)
HURSTMONCEAUX (Herstmonceux), Sus. 13-960c; 8-424 (IV C5).
Hurstpierpoint, Sus. 9-424 (IV B3) 24-1003a
Hurstville, N.S.W 26-278(A5), 28-279d
Hurt, Va 28-118 (C3),
Hurtado, Antonio de 25-586b.
—, de Mendoza, Antonio, Marius, &c *see* Mendoza.
Hurtado's, California 1-828d.
Hurter, F. (chemist) 1-677c.
—, Frederick Emmanuel von 20-696e
Hurthle, Karl 27-934b
"Hurtige Hane" (law case) 25-973c
Hurtsboro, Ala 1-460 (D3),
Hurtsell (coll.) 3-95b
Hurunui, N.Z. 19-621 (D5),
—, pass N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Hurup, Den. 8-24 (A2)
Hurupbro, Den. 8-24 (C2)
Hurupgyrima, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L-M5).
Hurwitz, Adolf 19-851b; 19-861b
Hurworth, Dur. 9-112 (I E3),
Hus, John *see* Huss.
Husain *see* Hosain.
Husainabad, India 14-336 (K-L7).
Husain Sagar, lake, India 14-32d
Husam-ul-din (Hosan; mystic) 23-860d
Husavik, Ice. 14-228 (C1).
Husayn *see* Hosain.
Husband, Hermon 19-776c
HUSBAND (diet.) 14-1a
— AND WIFE (law) 14-1d
coercion 6-426a, 28-781c; conjugal rights, restitution of 6-913b; evidence 10-12d, 28-760c; French 11-70b; International Law (private) 14-704d; intestacy 14-714c, larceny 16-210a; privileged communications of 28-761b; Roman law 14-1d, 23-530a, 23-565b, 23-573b; Scotland 14-3c, 15-393c; succession duty 26-6a, tenancy by courtesy 7-651a; United States 14-4a, 14-569c, 17-758c; wife beating 7-189d; *see also* Dower, Marriage, *and* Marriage Settlement.
Husbandland (diet.) 14-1b.
Husbandman (diet.) 14-1b
Husbandry *see* Agriculture
Husband ship's 14-1b
Husbandry, Book of 1-390d
Husbands Bosworth, Leics. 9-424 (II E2).
Husby, Den. 8-24 (B3).
—, Swed. 25-190 (D1).
—, Swed. 26-190 (D2)
Husbyljol, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Huscarles 2-611a
Huschke, Emil 1-936d; 21-538b
Husein *see* Hosain.
Huseman, Andreas *see* Osiander.
Huesmann, August 7-709d.
—, Theodor 13-21 6a.
Hushai (bihl.) 1-130d
Husham (king of Edom) 8-949c.
Hushenk (myth.) 10-400b
HUSHI (Huse) Rum. 14-4a, 23-826 (C-D1)
Hushirpur, India *see* Hoshiarpur.
Hushiel b. Elhanan 13-173a.
Hushieryn, Aus. 3-4 (K2)
Husk (disease) 28-12a
HUSKISSON, WILLIAM 14-4a, 9-554a; tariff modified 8-1175a, 25-423b.
Huskisson, N.S.W. 18-538 (B4)
Huskvarna, Swed. 15-902a.
Husn, El, Pal. 20-602 (D4).
—, Ghurah, mins, Arab 2-215c.
Huson, Mont 14-276 (B2)
HUSS (Hus), JOHN 14-4b, 7-723b; 11-906a, writings 4-133c
Hussa (king of Bernicia) 19-793b.
Hussain *see* Hosain
Hussak, E. (petrologist) 11-647d
Hussakof, L. (palaeontologist) 26-943c
HUSSAR 14-7b; 5-570n; 12-345ll; 5-566a; uniforms 27-58a
Hussein *see* Hosain
Hussein Kenu, Arm. 2-567 (C2).
Hussein-Shirazi, India 14-376 (C4).
Hussenor system 6-656d.
Husser, La 17-501 (c6)
Hussey, Christopher 19-166c
—, T. T. (astronomer) 18-386b; 19-906b.
Hussman, John *see* Occolampadius.
HUSSITES 14-7c; 4-125b; Capistrano 5-210d, Cardinal Beaufort 3-186d; Frederick I. of Saxony 11-609; independent societies 18-818a; Kuttenberg massacre 15-956a; Palacky 20-493b; emperor Sigismund 11-84 the, Teutonic order 26-678a; wars, 2-68cd, 14-520d, 5-564d; writings 4-133c; Zizka 28-932a
Hussy (diet.) 14-1b.
Hustad, In 14-732 (E1).
—, Nor. 19-804 (B1)
Husted Colo 6-422 (F2)
Husthwaite, Yorks. 9-416 (II E1).
HUSTING (diet.) 14-9c.
Hustings, court of 14-9c; 28-605d
Hustisford, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Hustler, Wis 28-740 (C5)
Hustontown, Pa. 21-106 (E5)
Hustonville, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
HUSUM, Ger. 14-9d; 8-24 (B1)
Husumer Au *see* Au
Husur (Khansar Chosor), riv., Asstr. 19-753d
Husz, M. (chemist) 25-704c.
Huszt, Hung. 3-4 (H2)
Hutaifa, al *see* Jarwal b. Aus.
Hutberg, mt., Ger. 13-391c
Hutch (fuml) 6-127d
Hutchenson, Archibald 16-296b
—, FRANCIS 14-9d, beauty 1-283d, ethics 9-831d; moral sense doctrine 27-821b
Hutchison's Hospital, Glasgow 12-831
Hutchesontown, Scot. 12-80b.
Hutchins Tex. 26-890 (B8).
Hutchinson, co., Ice. 14-224d
HUTCHINSON, ANNE 14-12b
—, John (physiologist) 23-192c.
HUTCHINSON, JOHN (Puritan) 14-12d.
—, JOHN (theologian) 14-13a
—, John Holy, General *see* Donoughmore, earl of
—, SIR JONATHAN 14-13b; 22-946d.
— THOMAS 14-13c; 17-862b; 11-26c.
—, William (mariner) Holden's time tables 26-910a, lighthouse lamp 16-833c, seamanship treatise 24-511c.
Hutchinson, Cape (of) 5-234d.
HUTCHINSON, Kan. 14-13d; 15-654 (E2); 15-656a
—, Minn 18-590 (C6)
—, Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Co., Tex 26-690 (C2)
Hutchinson Hall, Chicago 8-125c
Hutchinsons, Isl., S.C. 25-500 (B3-1)
Hutchinson's teeth 8-266a, 27-814b
Hutchison, John 24-502d
—, Lake 5-180c
Hutchison, Ky. 15-710 (D2).
Hut dwellings 7-182d.
Huth, Henry 4-223c
Huthatha, Nugrat el, lake, Arab *see* Nugrat el Huthatha.
Hutin 23-138d; 23-445a
Hutin, El, Pal. 4-954 (B2).
Hutnick, mt., Scot. *see* Tbutag
Hutton bay, Cana. 6-168 (K5).
Hutsonville, Ill 14-304 (E4).
Hutt, N.Z. 18-624 (E4).
Hutten, Hans von 27-968a, 14-14c.
—, PHILIPP VON 14-11a; El Dorado expedition 6-168a.
—, ULRICH VON 14-11a; 11-788d, reform plans 11-852b; satires 24-229a
Huttenberg, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
HUTTER, LEONHARD 14-11b
Hutterus Redivivus (Hase) 22-967c.
Hutto, Tex. 26-690 (E3).
Huttoft, Lincs. 9-116 (II H3).
HUTTON, CHARLES 14-11c; gravitation 8-806c, 12-386h; logarithms 16-871c; mathematical tables 28-827o, 26-341b
—, JAMES 14-16a; 11-612b; 11-644b
—, John (of Africa) 1-344b
—, Laurence, 9-641b; death-mask collection 17-837d
—, RICHARD HOLT 14-16d.
Hutton, Ess. 16-942 (I 2).
—, Ill. 14-301 (D1).
—, Lancs. 16-158 (B2).
—, Md. 17-828 (A2).
—, Bushel, Yorks. 9-412 (I G4).
—, Cansewick, Yorks. 9-416 (II F2)
Hutton collection (geol.) 19-790c.
Hutton Hall, Fas. 16-942 (F2)
Huttonsville, W.Va. 28-118 (C D).
Huttwil, Switz., 26-242 (D2).
Huttwilen, Switz. 26-242 (F1)
Huvelin (Dan land system) 6-29d
Huvamolhel, dist., Mal Arch. 5-702d
Huveanne, riv., Fr. 4-312d, 27-901d
Huvishka (Kushan ruler) 15-689a, 21-216d; inscriptions 14-621c
Huwaat, tribe 3-623c; 13-21 5a
Huwwa (blackmail) 1-911b.
Huxham, John 18-53b
HUXLEY, THOMAS HENRY 14-17a; ablogenesis 1-6oa, agnosticism 1-918d, 26-756d, animal classification 2-1050d, animal individuality 15-865d; anthropology 2-1193b, 2-1193d; Australian aborigines 2-916a; bird classification 3-960d, 20-322c; craniometric methods 7-372d; evolution doctrine 10-29th, 25-327c; fish classification 14-947d; germinal layers 9-427b; marsupials, origin 17-778d; materialism 19-228a, on miracles 18-571c; morphological change 18-868c, reptiles 23-110c; royal fisheries commission 10-431b; Siphonophora 14-159a; Tunicata 27-379c
Huxley, mts, Fas 26-439b.
HUY, Belg. 14-20d, 3-668 (F2); sieges (1674) 8-734a, (1702) 25-601a
Hy-yang pu, China 6-168 (H2).
Huygenian eyepiece 18-401c
HUYGENS, CHRISTIAAN 14-21a; barometer 3-418d; calculus 14-515a; circle quadrature 6-385d; continued fraction 7-32d; cycloid 7-636a; cycloidal pendulum 6-538d; figure of earth 8-802b, 8-804a; light 18-619b, 8-238d; micrometer 18-381d; motion 18-906d 18-938d; Papin 20-738b; polarization of light 21-932d, refraction, double 23-37c, Saturn's ring 24-242b; steam engine 25-819b; telescope 28-559b,
—, SIR CONSTANTIJN 14-22a; 8-724d; and Rembrandt 23-79b
Huygen's rule 18-145d
Huysmann, Roelof *see* Agricola, Rodolphus
HUYSMANS (painters) 14-22d.
—, JORIS KARL 14-23a; 11-149c.
Huysse, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Huyssenito 4-242a
HUYSUM, JAN VAN 14-23b,
—, Justus van 14-23b
Huyton, Lancs. 15-139 (B3); church 16-143b
Huyton-with-Roby, Lancs. 18-140b
Huzan, C. Asia *see* Guzar.
Huzzah (neck) 6-21d
Huzzah (neck, riv, Mo, 16-508 (E1).
"Hvalen" (submarine) 24-922a
Hvalsviko, isl., Nor. 18-804 (A1).
Hvalfiskoc More *see* Caspian Sea
Hvanmisfjordr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (B2); 14-228a.
Hvar, Aus. *see* Lesina
Hvareno (Pers. doctrine) 18-622c
Hvelhuge, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Hven, isl., 26-190 (E4), 25-49a
Hverdagshistora (Gyllembourg-Ehrenward) 12-751c
Hvergelmer (myth.) 28-920d.
Hvidpre (villa) 7-98a.
Hvidten Land, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Hvita, riv., Ice (south) 14-228 (B2)
—, riv., Ice. (west) 14-228 (B2)
Hvitesjo, lake, Nor. 18-804 (C3).
Hvitsand, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Hvitsten, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Hvittisbofjard, dist., Fin. 9-908b
Hwa, China 8-168 (I5); 25-37d.
Hwai-ho riv, China 6-168 (I3); 6-168a
Hwai-king Fu, China 5-168 (I2); 13-648c
Hwai-nan state China 6-196b
Hwai-ngan, China 6-168 (K3)
Hwai-seng (traveller) 13-848d, 27-424c
Hwai-yin, Manchuria 15-156 (G6)
Hwai-yuen, China 6-168 (H4); 15-957b
Hwald (Danish leader) 18-728d
Hwan, China 6-168 (H2)
Hwang, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (H4).
—, China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (I5).
Hwang cheng, Peking *see* Imperial City
Hwang chow Fu, China 6-168 (K3)
Hwang Chu'an (artist) 6-214a
Hwang-hai, prov., Kor. 15-156 (F4 and D-E7); 15-909e
HWANG-HO, riv, China 14-23d; 6-168 (K2), delta 1-710b; floods 23-377d, 15-634d
Hwang hwa-ryong, Kor. 15-156 (E6).
Hwang-ju, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Hwang-ngan China 6-168 (I3).
Hwang poi, China 6-168 (I4).
Hwang-ping, China 6-168 (H4); 15-958b,
Hwang pu, isl., China: *see* Whampoa.
—, riv., China 24-799c
Hwang-ti (3rd mill. B.C.) 6-192a; compass 6-806d.
Hwang-ti (d. 210 B.C.) *see* Shi Hwang-ti
Hwang-ti (title) 6-170b
Hwang-yen China 6-168 (L4)
Hwang-yih, lake, China 6-168d.
Hwa-nin, China 6-168 (H3).
Hwa Tuh (Chinese official) 6-908b
Hwei chang, China 6-168 (K4)
Hwei-ho, China 6-168 (L3).
Hwei-kwan, China 6-185d
Hwei-lai, China 6-168 (K5)
Hwei-ngan, China 6-168 (K4).
Hwi seng (traveller) *see* Hwa-seng
Hwei ti (emperor) 6-194d
Hwei tsung (emperor) 6-196b, 6-214b
Hwe Long, riv., Bur. 24-104a
Hwen Tsang: *see* Hsuan Tsang.
Hwfw: *see* Cheops.
HWICCE, kingdom, Brit. 14-24b; 12-134c
Hwi-ch hou, Kor. 15-156 (E6).
Hwlfordd, Wales: *see* Haverfordwest
Hwrt aern, Scot.: *see* Whithorn
Hy, isl., Scot.: *see* Iona.
Hya, St 24-10a
Hyacinth, St 6-403a.
HYACINTH (bot.) 14-24c; 16-883d; mythology 14-25d
HYACINTH (gem) 14-25c
Hyacinthe (priest) *see* Loyson, Hyacinthe
Hyacintina 14-25d; 8-425c
Hyacinthine macaw 17-196c
HYACINTHUS (myth.) 14-25d.
— (gem) 14-25c.
— amethystinus: *see* Spanish hyacinth
— azureus 14-25b.
— non scriptus: *see* Bluebell of England,
— orientalis: *see* Hyacinth
Hyacu, riv., Braz.: *see* Yacu
HYADES (myth.) 14-26b; 21-814c
Hyades (astron.) 26-456a, 7-12 (map).
Hyaena: *see* Hyena.
— brunnea: *see* Brown hyena
— crocuta: *see* Spotted hyena
— crocuta spelaea: *see* Cave hyena
— hontsewi 14-174c.
— striata: *see* Striped hyena
Hyaenaenas 5-376b
Hyaenidae: *see* Hyena,
Hyaenoecyon 5-376b.
Hyaenodon 7-408d (fig.); 7-409b; 20-82b
Hyaenodontidae 7-409a
Hyaku-ninshu (Jap. poems) 15-169b.
Hyaku-sho (dict.) 16-206b,
Hyalinax 11-526a.
Hyaline cartilage 5-660a, —cell 4-80b.
— degeneration 20-923a.
— layer 16-332a.
Hyalinia cellaria: *see* Cellar slug
Hyalite 20-120c; 21-171b
Hyaloklossia 5-618a; spore 6-616 (fig.)
Hyalolampite 19-961a.
Hyalomma aegyptium: *see* Camel tick
Hyalonema: *see* Glass rope sponge.
— sieboldii: *see* Glass coral.
Hyatonematidae 25-729h,
Hyalopecten 16-122c.
Hyalophane 10-245b.
Hyalophitic structure 1-965a.
Hyalophyllum 28-478d.
Hyalosderite 20-89b.
Hyalosphacra 6-615d.
Hyalospora 12-560c
Hyalotholeite 8-144d.
Hyampeia, mt, Gr.; *see* Phaedriades.
Hyampolis, Bulg.: *see* Yamboli
—, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Hyampom, Cal. 5-8 (B1)
Hyantis, Mass. 17-852 (G3); school 3-416a.
—, Neb. 19-324 (C3).
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (G3).
Hyanna, riv.s.: *see* Yapura *and* Caqueta
Hyas (myth.) 14-26b.
Hyas (star) 6-732a
— aegyptius: *see* Zick-zack.
Hyatac 6-481a.
HYATT, ALPHEUS 14-26b; Nautiloidea 5-693a; palaeontology 20-583b
Hyatt Ind. 14-422 (C7)
Hyattsville, Md. 17-828 (D3).
Hyattville, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
Hybam 16-470a
Hybert, Ga. 11-752 (D5),
Hybla (deity) 25-37a
HYBLA, cities, Sic 14-26c.
— Major, Sic 15-25 (E6).
Hybocodondae 14-151c.
Hybocrinidae 8-878c.
Hybocystis 11-515b.
Hybodus 24-594d.

Hybopsis kentuckiensis : *see* River chub.
HYBRIDISM 14-26c ; Mendel's experiments 28-1036a ; newts 18-582b ; plants 13-744h.
Hydra (myth.) 26-758c.
Hybrisim 26-973a.
Hy Brenny, dist., Ire. : *see* Le trim
Hydara, Sicily 5-336a, 25-20b.
Hydalbert : *see* Hildebert
Hydantoic acid 14-29d.
HYDANTOIN 14-29d
Hydarnes (family) 21-209b, 26-969.
— (general 480 B.C.) 16-465b.
— (Indib, 521 B.C.) 21-734b.
Hydaspes, riv., India : *see* Jhelum
Hydaspitherium 21-35a
Hydathode 21-731a.
Hydatid cyst 26-410d ; brain tumor 25-20d ; chorion epithelioma 12-716f ; liver 16-803b ; lung 17-126b.
Hydatids of Morgagni 23-134a, 23-1191
Hydatina (gastropod) 11-521d.
— (rotifer) 23-763d, disk 23-760b (fig.).
— cauta 23-764a
Hydatina (bistopan) 23-660b.
Hydelogenetic action 21-868d
HYDE (family) 14-301 ; *see also* Clarendon, earls of ; and Cornbury.
—, Anne : *see* Anne Hyde, duchess of York
—, Lady Catherine : *see* Quarendon, duchess of.
—, Douglas 5-611b ; 5-634c.
—, Laurence, earl of Rochester : *see* Rochester, earl of.
—, **THOMAS** 14-300 ; on chess 6-100d ; polyglot Bible 28-380c
—, W. H. (artist) 5-835c
Hyde Ann M. 24-217o
HYDE, Chas. 14-30d ; 28-933 (A1) ; cotton 7-788b.
— (Ind.) 6-722 (B1).
— (Ia.) 11-742 (D2).
— (West) Herts. : *see* West Hyde
— (The) Mdx 16-942 (C2).
—, N.Z. 13-844 (C6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
— (Isle Ill. 6-115c.
—, Ohio, Winchester 28-760a.
— (Tex.) 19-1712 (F2).
— Co., S. Dak. 25-406 (F3)
HYDE OE NEUVILLE, JEAN Guillaume, baron 14-31a
Hyden, Ky. 15-711 (E3)
Hydo of Hindon, Edward Hyde, baron : *see* Clarendon, 1st earl of
HYDE PARK, Mass. 14-31b, 17-492 (B10).
— Park, N.Y. 19-936 (A-B4)
— Park, O. 20-46 (L1), 6-1[illegible]
— Park, Pa. 21-106 (C1).
— Park, Utah 27-511 (C1).
— Park, Vt. 19-495 (B2).
— Park, Ind. 16-938 (B2) ; 16-941 (1), 16-949 (1) ; gate 2-427d ; gallery 18-413a ; contains prohibited (1866) 9-173a ; racing 13-745a
— Park, Sydney 26-278 (A1 & C3) ; 26-279b
HYDERABAD, India (Hyderabad) 14-320 ; 14-382 (III1)
HYDERABAD, India (Sind) 14-31b ; 14-376 (C7), ill. male 4-147a ; Kashi tile work 15-185d ; Patela identified with 14-390a
— dist., India (Sind) 14-31c
HYDERABAD, native state, India 14-311, 14-352 (C-H10) ; army 12-800b ; finances 10-1[illegible] ; French influence 14-1104 ; solar King's reform 24-681 ; succession dispute 14-1075
Hydi rabad contingent 14-32b, 2-116b ; head quarters 15-132a
HYDER ALI 14-32d ; Arcot taken 2-115a ; Bard captured 3-224a ; Bangalore granted to 3-350a ; Belgaum occupied 3-686d ; British war (1780) 14-410a, 22-121a ; Dhoot captured 5-61d ; Cuddapah conquered 6-613d ; Coorg 7-924 ; Dhar war invasions 8-118b ; Gooty fortress captured 12-248b ; Mysore throne 19-111a ; Nuns (title) 19-1503 ; Poona 21-611d ; Warren Hastings, policy 13-570
Hydesville, Cal. 5-8 (B1)
Hydetown, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
Hydeville, Vt. 19-490 (A1).
Hydnophytum 23-808b.
Hydra, lit. 12-424 (E3) ; ancient 12-440 (E3) ; naval battle (1771) 2-293c
HYDRA, lit., gr. 14-33c ; 12-424 (E3) ; anc. Hydrea 12-440 (E3) ; war of Greek Independence 12-493c
HYDRA (astron.) 14-34a ; 7-13 (PL I.)
HYDRA (myth.) 14-33d.
— (zool.) 14-149d, 22-37a ; 14-130d ; development 14-1430 ; ectodermal budding 14-147d ; nematocysts 14-138a ; nutrition 1-880c ; ovum 14-148a ; phylogeny 14-149a ; regeneration 23-30d ; reproduction 24-747b, 14-110d
Hydra, bay of Gr 14-33c.
Hydractina 2-310c.
Hydrachnidae : *see* Water mites.
Hydracid 6-10c
HYDRACRYLIC ACID 14-34a.
— aldohyde 14-34b
Hydractinia 14-139a ; 14-138c (figs.).
Hydractinidae 14-151a.
Hydragogue (diu.) 7-511d.
Hydralector 16-106d
Hydralmus 14-140a.
HYDRANGEA 14-34b.
Hydrangeaceae 24-261a.
Hydranginum : *see* Hydrotheca.
Hydrant 10-404a ; 10-410d
Hydranth (diot.) 14-136b.
Hydrastes, riv., India : *see* Ilavi.
Hydrargeri arsenomatum, Unguentum 6-131d ; 18-158c
— flavi nitratis 18-158a
— perchloridi, Liquor 18-158o
—, pilula 18-158c
Hydrargerum : *see* Mercurialism
Hydrargeri unguentum 18-158c.
Hydrargerum onm creta ; *see* Grey powder
Hydrargillite : *see* Gibbsite
Hydrargyrum : *see* Mercury.
HYDRASTINE 14-34a ; 1-686a
Hydrastis canadensis 3-764o
— rhizome 14-34d ; 12-765b
12-766o
HYDRATE 14-31d ; 6-863b ; pigments 21-598d ; solubility 11-372c, 6-703d
Hydraulo, Colo. 6-722 (B3)
Hydraulic accumulator : *see* Accumulator (hyd.)
— air compressor 22-243b.
— buffer 4-114b.
— cement 5-653d, 6-837a.
— ram 11-188d.
— food 4-243d
— lime 6-657b.
— limestone 20-149c.
— machines 14-8a ; Armstrong's 2-982a ; punching machine 27-71d (fig.) ; ram 14-1068 ; shearing machine 27-37d.
— press 14-117b ; 17-997d ; uses 10-381b, 20-18b
— organ (music) 20-266o.
HYDRAULICS 14-35a.
Hydraulus : *see* Hydraulic organ.
Hydra viridis 22-37b (fig.).
Hydrazides : *see* Hydrazon
HYDRAZINE 14-110d ; 10-426b
— ammonio acid 14-371a.
Hydrazoates : *see* Azolmides
Hydrazobenzene 3-755d, compounds 3-756a
— diarbondnamidine 12-651b.
Hydrazoic acid : *see* Azolmide.
HYDRAZONE 14-111b ; 1-531d, 1-856o
Hydrazothio carbonamide 27-791d.
Hydrea, Gr. : *see* Hydra
Hydrelaphus : *see* Water deer
Hydrelates 13-1[illegible]
Hydri (snakes) 23-138o
Hydria (vase) 5-712d ; 5-719b
Hydrick Ark. 2-552 (F2).
Hydridae 14-149o
Hydrilamine 14-371b.
Hydrilla pond 14-725a ; 26-[illegible]
Hydrilla 14-183b
Hydrinatapha, or Ivne-Buruli (Browne) 4-666i ; 7-404a.
Hydri Okla 20-98 (C2).
Hydrelectrunilo 3-744c.
Hydrolienzoin 3-757a.
Hydrolia 11-514d
— stagnalis 6-[illegible]
Hydrobiidae 11-515d
Hydrobiotite 3-957b,
Hydrobromic acid 4-633a ; 6-45a, medicinal use 4-633d.
Hydrocampa : *see* China-mark moth
— aquatilis : *see* Water moth.
HYDROCARBON 14-111b ; 6-49d ; coal gas 11-183d ; coaltar 6-696b, colours 6-71a ; series 8-51c ; flames 10-472c, heat of combustion 26-807d, 6-69b, iso. orescoudary : *see* Isohydrocarbons, mineral 18-316c, normal : *see* Normal hydrocarbons ; poisoning 21-896a, specific rotation 25-893o, tertiary : *see* Tertiary hydrocarbons ; valency 27-848a
Hydrocaryocarpus 22-758d.
Hydrocarpic acid 20-44b.
Hydrocaulus 14-136b.
HYDROCELE 14-111c, ovarian 12-787c.
Hydrocellulose 5-608a.
Hydrocena 11-510d.
Hydrocenidae 11-510d
HYDROCEPHALUS 14-111o, 13-742b ; acute : *see* Menin gitis, tuberculae cerebral
Hydrocerantidae 14-151d.
Hydrachaerus : *see* Hydrochoerus
HYDROCHARIDEAE 14-112a
Hydrocharis morsus-ranae : *see* Frog-bit
Hydrochiodon nigra : *see* Black tern
HYDROCHLORIC ACID 14-113a, 6-855o ; distillation of 8-320o, 21-484b ; energy of formation 6-43a ; estimation 11-182d ; in food 13-721d ; ionic velocity 6-849d ; manufacture 1-676b, metal reactions 18-201o ; specific heats ratio 18-660a ; valency 27-848d
— ether : *see* Ethyl chloride.
Hydrochoerus 23-439a.
— capybara : *see* Capybara.
Hydrochinamino acid 22-449c.
Hydrocohaltocyanic acid 6-805d
Hydrocoel 8-871o
Hydrocoralline 14-154a ; 14-136a
Hydrocotarnine 20-135a.
Hydrocotyle : *see* Pennywort
Hydrocoumarin 7-808d.
Hydrocoumarone 7-809a
Hydrocotera 14-168d
Hydrocyanic acid : *see* Prussic acid.
Hydrocyanidum dilutum, Acidum 22-331a.
Hydrodictyaceae 1-[illegible]b.
Hydrodictyon 19-967b (fig.)
HYDRODYNAMICS 14-113a, 14-120a
Hydrodynamometer 14-82d
Hydrocgenoline 8-870o
Hydro-extractor 10-316d ; drying 8-752c, laundry 18-282b.
Hydroferrocyanic acid 22-[illegible]
Hydroferrocyanic acid 22-549d.
Hydrofluoboric acid 4-268a.
Hydrofluoric acid 10-671d ; distillery fermentation 25-699b, petrological uses 21-[illegible]
Hydrogel 25-377a.
HYDROGEN 14-113a ; 4-971o ; acid theory 1-146b ; atomic mass 9-912b, ballon 3-2h2d ; detection 6-661c, 6-61b ; electrolytic preparation 9-2d91 ; estimation 11-482o, 6-61o ; flame luminosity 10-469c ; ionic velocity 6-864b, 6-867b, 6-869d ; liquefaction 16-745o, 16-750b, 6-49b ; metal reactions 18-201a ; molecule, size of 18-864b ; oscillation 7-102d, 20-6 6d 6-42a ; spectrum 25-624o ; sun's atmosphere 25-618d ; specific heats ratio 18-660a ; valency 27-847o
— chloride : *see* Hydrochloric acid
— dioxide : *see* Hydrogen peroxide
Hydrogenium 20-686d
Hydrogen lamp 8-350d
— peroxide 14-113d ; 21-498d, bleaching 4-[illegible]a, food preservative 1-226o medical use 20-424a, 8-42c
— phosphide : *see* Phosphuretted hydrogen
— platinochloride 21-807a
— sodium ammonium phosphate : *see* Microcosmic salt.
— sulphide : *see* Sulphuretted hydrogen.
— type (of star) 26-788b
Hydrographer Group, Isls., Kor. 15-15b (D9)
Hydrographic Office 5-949d ; 19-293c
HYDROGRAPHY 14-114d ; charts 5-949d, 17-[illegible]6a ; Maury's work 17-916o ; surveying 26-155d, 17-6o3o ; *see also* Ocean and Oceanography
Hydrohaemalite : *see* Turgite.
Hydroid 21-732a.
Hydroidea 14-150b ; 14-136a ; alternation of generations 14-148d ; perisare 14-136c.
Hydrolaralae 14-151d
Hydrolite, *see* Calcium hydride.
HYDROLYSIS 14-114d ; fermentation 10-277a ; soap making 20-45o
Hydrom 21-742a.
HYDROMECHANICS 14-115a, Archimedes 2-368c.
Hydromedusa (tortoise) 27-71a, 23-175a.
HYDROMEDUSAE 14-135c, 8-641c 28-1033o.
Hydromel 13-654d.
HYDROMETER 14-161b ; 18-978c
Hydrometra 8-691a
Hydrometridae : *see* Pondskaters
Hydromica : *see* Chlorite.
Hydromyinae 23-143o
Hydromys : *see* Golden waterrat.
Hydronaphthalene dicarboxylic acid 19-167d
Hydrophane 28-467o
Hydronephrosis 15-786o
Hydroparastatae (diot.) 2-[illegible]7b.
HYDROPATHY 14-16od.
Hydropericardium 8-590b.
Hydroperitoneum 12-787c.
Hydrophane 20-121b.
Hydrophasianus 16-106a.
Hydrophilae 22-8o
Hydrophilidae 8-672b
Hydrophilus 6-672b ; 13-124a
— piceus : *see* Black waterbeetle.
Hydrophinae : *see* Sea snakes.
HYDROPHOBIA 14-167a, incubation period 20-791a, negri bodies 20-770 (pl. I. fig. 3), Pasteur 20-[illegible]94b ; statistics 14-410o ; vaccination experiments 28-161d
Hydrophyllum of Siphonophora : *see* Bract.
Hydrophyte 21-761a ; 21-763o.
Hydropicusta : *see* Delolanolna.
Hydropolyp 14-136b ; 14-172d
Hydropotes : *see* Water deer.
Hydropsa : *see* Dropsy.
Hydropsyche 4-927c.
Hydropterideae 22-606c ; 22-612d
Hydroptilidae 18-1440
Hydropsyolidae 19-110c.
Hydroquinones 22-739a
Hydrosalume 8-51o, 6-55b.
— ether 5-304d
Hydrorhachis 18-742a.
Hydrorrhiza 14-136b.
Hydrosalpinx 12-767a.
Hydrosol (diot.) 25-377a
HYDROSPHERE 14-171b ; 11-651a, 18-86b.
Hydrospiro 8-875b.
Hydrostatic balance 11-406o.
— pressure : *see* Pressure.
HYDROSTATICS 14-171b ; 14-116o ; Galileo 11-411a.
Hydrosulphite process (textile printing) 28-700d
— vat : *see* Zino powder vat.
Hydrotheca 14-136o
Hydrotherapy 3-284d ; sunstroke 26-11od
Hydrotis 8-390b
Hydrotropolina 27-367a.
Hydrovuracil 22-691d
Hydroxamino acids 6-81c
Hydro-xerophyte 21-761c ; 21-[illegible]4c
Hydroxide 14-31d
Hydroxidion 14-483b.
Hydroxybenzaldehyde : *see* Salicylic aldehyde
Hydroxybenzene : *see* Carbolic acid
Hydroxybenzones : *see* Phenols.
Hydroxybenzoic acid (ortho) : *see* Salicylic acid
Hydroxybutyric acid 16-56o
Hydroxyethylene succinic acid : *see* Malic acid
Hydroxyl : *see* Hydrogen peroxide
HYDROXYLAMINE 14-171b
Hydroxynaphthalenes : *see* Naphthols
Hydroxypropionic acid : *see* Lactic acid
— acid β. *see* Hydracrylic acid.
Hydroxyurea 27-794a.
Hydrozincite 26-981d.
HYDROZOA 14-171d, 6-641o, germ-plasm 13-350e ; reproduction 23-117a, 24-747b
— Acraspeda : *see* Scyphomedusae
— Craspedota : *see* Hydromedusae.
Hydrum, Ia. 15-26 (G4),
Hydruraceae 1-594a
Hydrurus 1-591b ; 10-466d.
Hydrus, It. : *see* Hydruntum.
Hydrus (astr.) 7-13b.
Hyon, Nor. 19-804 (A2)
HYENA 14-173d ; 5-370b ; ancient Egypt 9-45b ; Belgian Congo 6-924b ; fossil 5-975c ; Tasmanian : *see* Thylacine ; worship 17-83a.
— dog : *see* Hunting dog.
— of Bresoa : *see* Huynan, Julius Iacob, baron von.
HYERES, Fr. 14-174c, 10-778 (H6).
—, bay, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
—, isl., Fr. 10-778 (H6) ; 16-203a.
Hyetes, Zous 28-977a.
Hygap, riv., S. Af. : *see* Molopo.
Hygelac (lang of the Gotar) 8-28c ; 3-758a, 26-197b.
HYGIEIA 14-175a
HYGIENE 14-175b ; Sir John Simon 25-125a.
HYGINUS (pope) 14-175c ; 20-722a (table).
HYGINUS (Gromaticus) 14-[illegible]7o.
—, **GAIUS JULIUS** 14-175c.
Hygrine 1-685d ; 6-615a
HYGROMETER 14-175o ; 18-275b ; Delue's 7-976b ; Saussure's 24-288d.
Hygrophyte 21-761o ; 21-764d.
Hygroscope 14-175d
Hyi Kimselugh, dist., Ire. 28-566b.
Hyko, mts., Nor. 5-8 (F3).
HYKSOS 14-176d ; 9-83a ; 3-868c ; Asiatic origin 20-606a ; Mesopotamia 18-182d ; statues 9-67a
Hyla 27-235o ; 1-668c.
— arborea 27-235c.
— aurea 3-521a
Hylaeus 26-102d
— megapodius : *see* Turco.
— Tarmii : *see* Barking bird.
Hylaeolatraoluidae 3-523d.
Hylacobatrachus 3-523d.
Hyland, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (D2).
— mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
— riv., Can. 4-600 (C1) ; 6-[illegible]D3).
Hylands, house, Ess. 18-942 (F2).
Hylarnus 2-91b
HYLAS 14-176o ; song of 12-507c.
Hylatos Apollo 2-184b.
Hyleessa, Aegean S. : *see* Furos
Hylerpeton 5-312a
Hylleo, lake, Gr. 12-440 (E2).
Hylidae : *see* Tree-frog
Hylhos 8-420d
Hyllestad, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Hylluge, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Hyllos (gem engraver) 23-484d
Hyllus (myth.) 13-308d
Hylobates : *see* Gibbon
— agilis : *see* Wuw-wuw.
— hulock : *see* Hulock
— leuciscus : *see* Wow-wou.
— syndactylus : *see* Siamang
Hylobatidae : *see* Gibbon
Hylobius abietis : *see* Fir weevil
Hylodaerus : *see* Forest-hog.
Hylomuoninae 18-901d,
Hylodes 3-528b
Hylomurex 18-910b
Hylomys 14-[illegible]1b.
— suillus : *see* Lesser ratshrew.
Hylonomidae 3-523b,
Hylonomus 3-523c
Hylonyotera 6-244a.
Hylotepe Philomela : *see* Kanchilan
Hylotoma 13-426a ; wasp 14-177d, 6-[illegible]
HYLOZOISM 14-176d ; 10-23a ; Ionian school 14-731o ; materialism 18-226d, 17-878b ; panpsychism 20-631b ; Peripatetic 7-612d
Hyltsford, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Hyllon, Tox. 28-690 (G3)
Hylurgus piniperda : *see* Pine-chafer.

Hy Maine, Book of **5**-624c
Hy Maine, ane state, In, *see* O Kelly's country
HYMEN (myth) **14**-156d.
Hymen (anat.) female **23**-133a, imperforate **12**-765b, male **23**-130d.
Hymenachne striatum **28**-45c.
Hymenaea (bot.): **20**-551a; economic value **16**-383d
— (court card), *see* Copal tree.
— (flombunda), *see* Cangaram.
Hymenaea (lances) **7**-707a.
Hymenaeus (bot.) **20**-951b
— (myth), *see* Hymen.
— (Rom. librarian) **16**-518a.
Hymenium **11**-335d, **16**-981d.
Hymenoceras **5**-87h
Hymenochirus **3**-328d; claws **3**-328d; hind appendages **3**-328a, vertebral column **3**-329a
Hymenolaemus malacrhynchus, *see* Blue duck.
Hymenolepis diminuata **26**-413a
— nana **26**-413a.
Hymenolichenes, *see* Basidiolichenes.
Hymenomycetes **11**-344a; **11**-351a.
Hymenophyllaceae **22**-612a; **22**-606c, **20**-538a.
Hymenophyllum **22**-612a; **10**-340d.
Hymenophyton **21**-732a.
Hymenomides **20**-511b.
HYMENOPTERA **14**-177a; **13**-431d, development **13**-432c, **13**-425d; phylogeny and relationship **13**-435a.
— parasitica **20**-795a.
Hymera Inst. **14**-412 (C6).
HYMETTUS, mt., Gr. **14**-181a, **12**-440 (E4), **2**-888a.
Hymnal Companion **3**-913c
Hymnes and Songs of the Church (White) **28**-108c
Hymn of the Soul **3**-395d, **28**-119d, **12**-153c.
HYMNS **14**-181b; Breviary **4**-404a; Celtic **5**-623a, **5**-638b, **20**-537c; Danish **8**-40c, **12**-640c; Dutch **8**-42a; Ethiopic **9**-84d; folk-, engl. **25**-404b; German **11**-758a; Greek **3**-123c, **12**-307c, **12**-320b; Latin **9**-608c, **11**-111b; Norwegian **19**-816d; Swedish, the **28**-427c, **28**-428d.
Hymns (Homeric) **13**-627b; **12**-309d, **14**-181b; poetical form **17**-180c
Hymn, Albert **20**-513d
Hymnian, Fa. **21**-106 (E6).
— mt., Ida **14**-176 (B4); **14**-276a.
Hymodopleres, *see* Gcudolupus.
Hyne, lake, Ire **14**-744 (B6).
Hy Neill (family) **20**-101d.
Hyner, Pa. **21**-106 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (C3).
Hynes Ia **14**-732 (E3)
Hynnis, sect **24**-412 (B3); **27**-419c.
— bay, sect. **24**-412 (B3).
— mt., sect. **24**-412 (A3).
Hynobius **6**-711a
Hyoel arche **24**-18d
Hyobranchial cleft **14**-215b.
Hyoid-arche **15**-206a.
Hyochi en **15**-13d.
Hyocrinidae **8**-878c.
Hyodentidae **25**-44b
Hyogo, Jap., *see* Hiogo
Hyoid, birds **3**-401d; man **25**-183c; reptiles **23**-160d.
— arch **14**-201b; **14**-261d; **14**-261a.
Hyolichelhus **5**-87c
Hyolithes **5**-87c
— group **5**-88c
Hyomandibular **24**-595c; hiriformis **3**-962a; human embryo **25**-183a; Teleostei **14**-261d.
— cleft, *see* Spiracle.
Hyomoschus, *see* Dorcatherium.
— agilis, *see* African Water Chevrotain.
Hyomys tamus, *see* Ancodon.
Hyopsodus **22**-337a.
Hyoscine **18**-239d.
Hyoscyamine **3**-902c, **13**-266a, **19**-749d.
Hyoscyamus **19**-749d.
— niger, *see* Henbane.
Hyostylic **14**-261d.
Hypathemata **26**-417c.
Hypabyssal rock, *see* Rock intrusive.
Hypacrasus, Apollo **2**-836a.
HYPAETHROS **14**-198a.
Hypaiga **27**-97d.
HYPALLAGE (dict.) **14**-198d.
Hypanes, riv., India, *see* Beas.
Hypanis, riv., Eur., *see* Bug, riv., and Lithuania, riv.
Hypanthodium **10**-557a.
Hypapophysis **23**-163b.
Hyparch **24**-330c.
Hyparthropoda **2**-674d
Hypata, Gr. **12**-140 (D2)
Hypate (bot. unit) **19**-73c, **17**-179b.
Hypati, Gr. **12**-424 (D2), **12**-440b.
HYPATIA **14**-198d; murder **7**-706a; St Catherine **5**-521; Synesius **26**-294d
Hypatia (Kingsley) **15**-818a.
Hypaxial muscles **13**-98a.
Hype (wrestling) **28**-84c.
Hypecoum procumbens **20**-555d.
Hyperacusis, *see* Dicusis.
Hyperaemia, Biers, *see* Biers' Hyperaemia, of conjunctival, *see* Conjunctival hyperaemia, Raynaud's disease **22**-956d; rheumatoid arthritis **23**-239b.
Hyperaesthesia, clairvoyance **6**-418d; dreams **8**-560c; meningitis **18**-151c, **18**-151a; neuralgia **19**-427b.
Hyperalgia (diet) **27**-97d.
HYPERBATON (dict.) **14**-199b.
Hyperberetrace (month) **6**-315c.
HYPERBOLA **14**-199b; **6**-940b; **2**-187b; defective **7**-660a; equation of **11**-71d; Landen's theorem **16**-113d; parabolic **7**-660a; pedal of **16**-112b; projective definition **11**-698d; quadrature **14**-139a; redundant **7**-660b.
HYPERBOLE (dict.) **14**-199d
Hyperbolic amplitude **1**-881c
— expansion **14**-96c.
— geometry **11**-726a
— involution **11**-701c
— logarithm, *see* Napierian logarithm.
— parabola, *see* Paraboloid, hyperbolic
— spiral **25**-492b.
Hyperbolism **7**-660a
Hyperboloid **6**-941d; one sheet **11**-701d, **11**-713a, two sheet **11**-720a
Hyperbolus **12**-450d; **18**-618a.
HYPERBOREANS **14**-199c; Arlemis **2**-863d Hesperides' garden **13**-408c, Perpheres **2**-181c
Hypercentric transmission **18**-486b; **16**-422d.
Hyper-chromatic (dict.) **1**-60a
Hyperchlaza **1**-111c
Hyperechia **18**-498b.
HYPEREIDES **14**-200b; **12**-513b; papyrus **20**-747d; **20**-502c.
Hypereutectoid steel **14**-805b.
Hypergamy (Ind. law) **13**-503d.
Hypergeometric equation **8**-386c.
Hypergenesis (diet) **26**-447d.
Hypergon lens **21**-511a.
Hyperia **17**-119d.
Hypericum (bot.): *see* St John's Wort
— adrosaemum: *see* Tutsan.
— calycinum: *see* Rose of Sharon.
Hyperides, *see* Hypereides.
Hyperidrosis **21**-249a.
Hyperidrea **17**-459c.
Hyperkeratosis **5**-786d.
HYPERION **14**-200c
Hyperion (astron.) **24**-238a; **2**-811d
"Hyperion" (man-of-war) **6**-602d.
Hyperion (Keats) **15**-708c
Hyperion (Longfellow) **16**-978c
Hyperite **21**-528d
Hyperlexis, A. **26**-783d
Hypermetamorphosis **13**-428c.
Hypermetropic eye **28**-134b.
Hypermnestra (Hypermestra) **7**-708c.
Hyperoartia, *see* Lamprey.
Hyperoche (myth) **14**-199d.
Hyperodapedon **23**-141a.
Hyperodon, *see* Bottle-nose whale.
Hyperotreti, *see* Myxinoidea.
Hyperplasia **14**-200d
Hyperplasiaphesia **27**-96d
Hyperpyrexia **10**-30od; baths **14**-166b, rheumatic fever **23**-237c; sclerema **26**-110c.
Hyper radial apparatus **16**-537a.
HYPERSTHENE **14**-100d; **18**-515d; **7**-678c (fig.).
— andesite **22**-101c, **21**-332 (Pl. III fig 1).
Hypersthenite **22**-696b.
Hypersthrephe (zool.) **11**-706c
Hypertelein anim **2**-920c.
Hypertraguidae, *see* Leptomerycidae
Hypertrophic tumour **27**-370d
HYPERTROPHY **14**-200d; bladder **4**-30a; nasal tissues **20**-79a.
Hypha, fungal **11**-353a; **21**-731b.
Hyphaema, *see* Hyperæmia
Hyphaene crinita, *see* Ilala.
— thebaica: *see* Doom Palm.
Hyphantorrnis cucullata **28**-440c.
Hyphasis, riv., India; *see* Beas.
Hyphasmion **2**-919a
Hyphiclema appendiculatum **11**-342b (fig.).
Hyphydrecopa **24**-920d.
Hypisodus **27**-497d
Hypnagogic illusions **7**-567c, **12**-509d
Hypnaceae **10**-464b.
Hypnos, *see* Somnus.
Hypnum **25**-210b.
Hypnosis **14**-201b; hallucinations **12**-859d; memory **8**-560b; trance **27**-186b.
Hypnotic drug **19**-259b.
HYPNOTISM **14**-201b; **19**-50a, anaesthesia **1**-910a, **19**-50d, division **8**-382d; premonition **22**-279a
Hypo, *see* Hyposulphite of Soda.
Hypocalcan mode **21**-706b.
Hypocbenthus **21**-723b.
Hypoblast (zool.), *see* Endoderm
Hypobranchial (dict.) **24**-595a.
Hypochaeris acaulis **4**-633c.
Hypolythmae **27**-388d.
Hypochlorites **27**-388d.
Hypochlorous acid **6**-668c.
HYPOCAUST **14**-207b; **3**-511d.
— ventilation system **27**-1011c.
Hypocentrum **28**-444b.
Hypochilidae **2**-806d.
Hypochilus **2**-806d.
Hypochlorites **6**-256b; electrolytic preparation **9**-209a
Hypochloraemia **8**-256a.
HYPOCHONDRIASIS **14**-207c.
Hypocotyl **2**-13a; **21**-739c.
Hypocrateriform **10**-164o
HYPOCRISY (dict.) **14**-207d.
Hypocrites (Gr. drama) **1**-273a **12**-511a.
Hypocrites (Medina party) **17**-404c.
Hypocytoma **2**-804c.
Hypocyclond **9**-686b.
Hypoderm **21**-734d.
Hypoderma **8**-308c.
— bovis or lineata: *see* Ox warble fly.
Hypodermus **13**-427b.
Hypodoraan mode **21**-706a.
Hypo-eutectoid steel **14**-805b.
Hypogaeic and **20**-44a.
Hypogeometric series **2**-668b.
— ploxus **16**-413d.
Hypogene action **11**-617a; **11**-671a.
Hypogenesis (zool.) **6**-641c.
Hypogeomys **23**-142b.
Hypogeophis **4**-933b.
Hypogeusia **26**-447d.
Hypoglossal nerve **13**-397c; **19**-404b; fishes **14**-267b.
Hypogynous **10**-559d.
Hypochippus **26**-381 (Pl. III, IV.).
Hypocrinites **14**-73c.
Hypolaemian mode **21**-706b.
Hypolais **28**-603b.
— icterina, *see* Icterine warbler.
Hypolcrian mode **21**-706b.
Hypolydian mode **21**-706b.
Hypomenes **24**-82c.
Hypomixolydian mode **21**-706b
Hypomyces **11**-336a.
Hyponasty **21**-751c.
Hypomtrous acid **19**-716a.
Hyponomeuta, *see* Ermine moth.
Hypopharynx **13**-419c; **13**-424d
Hypophlocodal lichen thallus **16**-569a.
Hypophosphoric acid **21**-481c.
Hypophosphorous acid **21**-481b.
Hypophrygian mode **21**-706b.
Hypophysis cerebri, *see* Pituitary body.
Hypoplankton **21**-721d.
Hypoplasthesia **27**-96d.
Hypopygen **10**-96d.
Hypoprachis **8**-337a.
Hypothlemata **12**-511a; **21**-251d.
Hypocrita corallrostrus **19**-919d.
Hypospadias **23**-134b; **18**-742d.
HYPOSTASIS **14**-207d.
Hypostome (zool.): Crustacea **7**-716b; Hydrozoa **14**-173a; mollusca **18**-469b, ticks **26**-936d.
Hypostomides, *see* Pegasidae
HYPOSTYLE (dict.) **14**-208a.
HYPOSULPHITE OF SODA **14**-208a.
Hyposulphurous acid **26**-61d.
Hypotenuse **27**-218b.
Hypothallus **16**-579b.
HYPOTHEC **14**-208a; **16**-149a, Code Napoleon **6**-630d, mortgage **18**-877b.
— Abolition (Scotland) Act (1880) **14**-208b, **16**-159b
Hypothecal **8**-877d
Hypothec Amendment (Scotland) Act (1867) **14**-208b.
— Bank (Japan) **15**-197a, **15**-216b.
Hypothecium **18**-981d
HYPOTHESIS **14**-208b; **14**-902b; Bacon **3**-100a, **16**-906a; imagination **14**-331a, logical use **16**-887d, **16**-892b, Mill, J. S. **16**-909a, scientific use **24**-402b, **21**-441b
Hypothrix cellodes **8**-129a.
HYPOTRACHELIUM **14**-208d
Hypotrema **16**-122a
Hypotrochoid **14**-361b; movement **14**-361a; trochocysts **14**-360b.
Hypotrochus, *see* Hobby.
Hypotrochoid **9**-686b
Hypotyposes (Clement of Alexandria) **6**-488d.
Hypoxanthic acid **27**-879c.
Hypoxanthine **19**-328a.
Hypoxylon **11**-338a.
Hypsas, riv., Sic. **16**-26 (D6); **1**-123d
Hypsele Kerypbe, mt., Gr. **12**-12c.
Hypsiclorus **3**-977a
Hypsicles of Alexandria **9**-873b.
Hypsiprymnus, *see* Potorous.
Hypsiprymnodontinae: *see* Hypsiprymnus.
Hypsiprymnodontidae: *see* Hypsiprymnus.
Hypsiprymnus **16**-473a
Hypsignathus monstrosus: *see* Hammer-headed bat
Hypsilanti, *see* Ypsilanti.
Hypsiloid arcade **25**-197b.
Hypsilophodon **7**-418b
Hypsiprymnodontinae: *see* Musk-kangaroo
Hypsiprymnus: *see* Potorous.
Hypsipyle **16**-413d.
Hypsiphlna plumbea **25**-290d
Hypsiseleucodont: *see* Hypsodont
Hypsistae **26**-742b
Hypsistenocephaly **15**-628o.
Hypsochromic **8**-71a.
Hypsodont **26**-503o
HYPSOMETER **14**-209a; **23**-823b
Hyptiotes **25**-665a
Hyptis suaveolens; *see* Spikenard of West Indies.
Hypural bone **14**-261a.
Hyrax lens **21**-170b.
Hyracodon: extinct **21**-170b; living: *see* Canolestes
Hyracodont dae **21**-170b.
HYRACOIDEA **14**-209a; **17**-526a; **28**-1008d.
Hyracops **21**-364c
Hyracotherinae **9**-721d
Hyracotherium **9**-722a; **21**-169d, foot (fig.) **8**-721d.
Hyrax **14**-209a.
Hyrcania, Asia M (Hyrc.) **14**-210a.
—, Asia M. (Lydia) **14**-210a
HYRCANIA, dist., Asia **14**-210a; **20**-870o; rebellion **28**-196b, **21**-218o.
Hyrcanium, Marc, *see* Caspian Sea.
HYRCANUS, JOHN, I. **14**-210a; **15**-39oc; **7**-784d; in *Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs* **26**-680b.
—, John, II. **14**-210c; **15**-396b; **13**-379c; **20**-442a; Pompey **17**-198b.
Hyrcanus, John, History of **2**-177d
Hyrie, lake, *see* Paros,
—, lake, Gr. **1**-208d
Hyrie **16**-113b.
Hyrie town, Gr.: population **7**-681c
Hyrieus (legend) **1**-865o; **20**-276c.
Hyrnetus (jurist): *see* Irnerius
Hyrcbius **9**-664b
Hyrcides, *see* Oscines
Hyrium, Lith **27**-814 (C 1).
Hyrvinsalmi, Fin **1**-61a.
Hyrynsalmi, Fin. **23**-872 (C5).
Hysiae, battle (669 B.C.) **2**-479d; Spartan capture (417 B.C.) **1**-376d
Hysopetta gnttulata: *see* Diamond beetle.
Hyspasinus **21**-216b
HYSSOP **14**-210c.
Hystaspes (governor of Parthia) **14**-211a
HYSTASPES (king) **14**-211a; **21**-204b, Zoroaster **28**-1010d
Hystaspes, Oracles of **2**-174c, Hystastic **14**-327d.
Hystazarin **12**-766c.
HYSTERESIS **14**-211a; **17**-326d, **8**-228b; curves **17**-331a; straining of materials **25**-1014d, temperature effect **17**-330b; thermo-electric circuit **26**-81oc.
— tester **17**-331d.
Hysteretic constant **9**-281a; **17**-329a.
HYSTERIA **14**-211b; dreams **8**-561b; hallucinations **12**-860b; hypnosis **26**-48d; hypochondriasis **14**-207c; remedies **2**-714a, **6**-389c, **27**-859a; stammering **25**-770d.
Hysteriaceae **11**-511b
Hysterians, Gr. **12**-424 (F-G3).
HYSTERON-PROTERON (dict.) **14**-212b.
Hystrichis **18**-360d
Hystrichomorpha **13**-444b.
Hystrichopsylla talpae **1**-491c
Hystricidae **22**-101b; **23**-444a.
Hystricoidea, *see* Porcupine,
Hystrix **22**-101o; **23**-444a.
— cristata: *see* Porcupine, common.
— leucura; *see* Hairy-nosed porcupine
Hythe, Colebester **6**-661a
—, Hants. **9**-420 (J11 E5)
HYTHE, Kent **14**-212b; **9**-424 (IV. 364); School of Musketry **20**-91b.
—, Tas. **26**-438 (B2).
—, West, Kent **6**-378a.
Hythe beds **12**-551c; **26**-166a
Hyton, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
Hyuga, prov., Jap.: *see* Hiuga
Hywel: *see* Howel.

I

I (letter) **14**-213a; **15**-103a; **20**-977b.
— (chem.) *see* Iodine.
— (logic) 1-2a.
I, St (scot.) *see* Iona.
Ia, St (martyr) *see* Hya
Ia (Zool.) 6-445d
Iaadus [Jaadus] in anc geog.) **17**-447b; **15**-292b
Iacchaïs (myth.) *see* Dionysus.
Iadinus, St, Scot. **24**-412 (C3); **24**-413a
Iadera, Ant. **23**-648 (D4).
Iaeger, Wm. **28**-9b0 (B4).
Iagni Buttes, mt. Col 5-8 (B3).
Iago Lom (poet) *see* Mac Liag, John
— Lochlonnbhard *see* Mac Liag, John
Iaia (island) **12**-309c; **14**-1161.
Iaia (town, Bpt. Dom **23**-826 (C2).
— (see) Dom. **23**-826 (C2); **23**-826b
Iaiones, Philadas **23**-263d; Aegean Islands **1**-245c, **1**-246c, **20**-888d.
Iaine (myth.) **12**-309c
Iaines (Bodmin) **3**-358b
Iaines (Cheiner) **6**-75d
IAMBIC (verse) **14**-213b; **13**-388a; **27**-1043d, Aeolic Iadas invention **2**-368a, Greek Literature **12**-309c, Prechaic compared **27**-295b.
IAMBLICHUS (philosopher) **14**-211c, 1-211b; **19**-356b
— OF SYRIA **14**-211a
Iamdhagni **20**-93d; **2**-116b; **20**-111d.
Iamini Pal *see* Jamini.
Iamissa, lake, Fin **10**-940 (B1)
Iamnhaina, mt, Mad. **17**-271 (B3).
IANNINA (Ioannina, Yanina), Turk. **14**-211a; **27**-12a (B3); 1-185d, Vilayet **9**-698.
— Lake, Turk. **27**-126 (B3), **14**-211b.
— vil., Turk. **27**-126 (A-B3), **27**-127a; **27**-435b; **6**-651d
Iaodhi, Mo **18**-668 (B1).
Iaodicea (?) *see* Laodicea
Iaoi Vali, How **13**-581 (C1); **13**-582.
Iapetus (astron.) *see* Ianetus
IAPETUS (myth.) **14**-211c.
IAPYDES (tribe) **14**-211c, **14**-212a; **13**-582d
Iapygia, dist., It. *see* Calabria (anc.).
Iapygidae *see* Iapyg ians.
Iapygium, cape, It. *see* Santa Maria di Leuca, capo.
Iaqdhiaa, pass, Oceti *see* Pittanos
Iaravesi, Val, N Af **27**-289b
Iaria, Trans. *see* Ilaria.
Iarnid (myth.) **2**-822d; **7**-530c; Samothracian rites **12**-306d.
Iarnsaxa *see* Fabreth, Ingebiael.
Iaroslav *see* Jaroslav.
Iaros (Jaros) Asia M **18**-413d; Lyc. **19**-561d
— (Jaros) Asia Mi *see* Mendelevan.
Iasdhagnya Arsh *see* Medina.
IATROCHEMISTRY **14**-211d, **18**-6c; **6**-34b.
Iatromanthis, Apollo **2**-184d.
Iatrophysics **18**-6b
Iatrophysics, Bulg *see* Yantra, Iatrophysics, Yugo.
IAZYGES, tribe **14**-212d; **23**-[illegible] (D2); **11**-841a.
Ib, riv., India **14**-482 (B9); **11**-841; Diamonds **15**-278a.
Ib (shirey) **1**-50a.
Iba, Phil. **21**-392 (B3)
Ibaan, Phil. **21**-392 (E3),
Ibach, Switz. **24**-396b
IBADAN, Nig. **14**-213d; **19**-678 (A4); **18**-680.
—, state, Nig. **14**-214a; **16**-741.
Ibadan, tribe **1**-329d; **28**-356d
Ibaibites, tribe **2**-264d.
— (sect) **17**-421b, **17**-423b; canon law **17**-416b, revolt (937) **10**-203c, Imaret rule **26**-912b, **19**-149c
IBAGUE, Colom. **14**-216a; **6**-701 (B3).
Ibahay, Phil. **21**-392 (D5).
Ibaiyahil, riv., Sp. *see* Nervion
Ibaneta, defile, Sp. **23**-689d.
Ibañez, Carlos, marquis of Mulhacen **11**-608d.
—, Manuel Ramirez **20**-945b.
—, Vicente Blasco **25**-887d
Ibanuh Utah **27**-511 (A2)
Ibapah, mt., serv. **24**-686 (B2); **24**-685d
—, riv., Tork. **27**-426 (B2).
Ibaraki Ken, Jap. **15**-204d
Ibarra, Francisco de **8**-694b.
— Pedro de **24**-7a
IBARRA, Ec. **14**-216b; **8**-911 (C1).
Ibas (bp. of Edessa) **26**-311a, **19**-407c, **19**-758a
Ibb Arab. **2**-161 (B5); **28**-911a.
Ibbenbüren, Ger. **28**-16b.
Ibbir, Pal. **20**-602 (D3).
Ibca, dist., E Af. **4**-60 a
Ibek (Egy. minister) **9**-101d
Ibelin, John of *see* John of Ibelin
Ibelin, Pal. *see* Beit Ibrin.
Iberga, riv., Fr Cong. **11**-91 (B2)
Iberhorst, forest, Ger. **6**-837d
Iberninoos, Switz. **26**-212 (E2)
Iberques group **22**-261b.
Ibera, lake, Arg. **7**-197a.
—, riv., Arg. **7**-197a.
Iberg, Switz. **26**-242 (F2).
Ibergeregg, pass, Mts. **1**-740a
Iberg limestone **8**-12a.
Iberia, Mo. **18**-668 (D3).
—, O. **20**-46 (E3)
—, dist., La. **17**-[illegible] (C4-3)
—, kingdom (anc. **23**-648 (C4); *see also* Georgia
Iberian Iberi **21**-781d
IBERIANS, Ant. **14**-216b; **5**-578a, **8**-1c; caste divisions **5**-468d; Indian **2**-[illegible]b; language **14**-216d, **23**-508c
Iberia *see* Hibernia
Iberis (bot.) *see* Candytuft
— communis *see* Rocket candytuft
— umbellata **13**-766c
Iberite *see* Fibro.
Iberville, Pierre le Moyne d' **17**-51; **18**-636b
Iberville, Can. **22**-724 (D3), **24**-19b
— dist., La. **17**-51 (a6).
Iberuvanna, mt, Jap. **27**-351d
Iberville, Fla. **27**-511 (A1).
IBEX (cembol. Bouquetin) **14**-217d, **12**-163b, **21**-83bb; Egypt **9**-51b; fossil **11**-919a, Himalayan sport **24**-1009b
Ibha, Arab. **2**-264 (D5); **2**-769a
Ibi, Nig. **18**-678 (D3); **18**-3c
Ibiapaba mts, Braz. **5**-591c
Ibiblo, tribe **1**-329d; **18**-67b; **4**-962a
Ibichuhy, riv., Braz. **23**-388a, Ilheny, Parag. **20**-757b, — riv., Arg. **12**-647d.
Ibid (shibrey) **1**-30a
Ibidae (zool.) **3**-977b; **14**-218d
Ibidorhyncha group **5**-229c
Ibidyx, Nig. **19**-678 (A1).
Ibirapuera, riv., S Am.: *see* Orinoco
Ibis, Cal. **5**-8 (F4)
IBIS (zool.) **14**-218b; **3**-966b; **3**-977b; Thoth symbol **26**-881b
— pagana **14**-219a.
— rubra *see* Scarlet ibis.
Ibis (Ovid) **20**-388c
Ibit (zool.) **21**-394a.
Ibiza, isl., Bal Is.: *see* Iviza
IBLIS (myth.) **14**-219a; **17**-119b
Ibn al Abbar **2**-279b
— Abihas (consin of Mahomet) **5**-27d; **15**-906b
— **ABD RABBIHI** **14**-219a; **18**-672d.
— Abdulhakam **2**-274c; **2**-276a; **9**-105b
— Abdulhaqq **28**-904c
— Abd ul Wahhab *see* Mahommed b. Abd-ul Wahhab
— Abd ul Zahir **9**-10oc.
— 'Abdun **2**-272c
— Abi Dauud **5**-48c.
— Abi Hajala **8**-105a
— Abi Laila (companion of Mahomet) **17**-110b.
— Ahi 'l Toral (vizier) **5**-61b
— abi Sarh (Egyptian gov.) *see* Abdullah b. ali Sarh
— abi Talhir Taifur **2**-274d.
— Abu Usaibia: *see* Ibn Usaibi'a.
— Abu Zar **2**-275c
— Abu Osaibia: *see* Ibn Usaibi'a.
— Adhari **2**-275c.
— al Adim **2**-275c
— al Ahmar (of Granada) * *see* Mihommed I
— Ahmed **17**-422d.
— Ahmed *see* Elmacin, George.
— Ammar (poet) **8**-105a
— Ammar (Sp. minister) **1**-731c; **1**-8d
— al Anbari **2**-276b
— al Arabi (historian) **2**-274c, **18**-644c
— **ARABI** (theologian) **14**-219a.
— Arabshah **2**-276d.
— Asamr **2**-275b
— Ashath (Gov. of Seistan); *see* Abdurrahman b. Ash'ath
— 'Assal (lawyer) **9**-849a
— **ATHIR** (Abul Hasan, &c.) **14**-219c
— Athir (historian) **2**-275a; **23**-164b
— **ATHIR** (Diya ud din) **14**-219b
— **ATHIR** (Majd ud din) **14**-219b
— al-Awam **1**-389d,
— Baith **5**-19a
— Bitar, *see* Acompace
— Balam Judah **13**-173b.
— **BATUTA** **14**-219c; **11**-624a
— Danan Suadyah **13**-17oc.
— Daud: *see* Abraham b. Daud.
— Djahhaff (cadi of Valencia) **6**-362a.
— **DURAID** **14**-220d.
— Ezra, Abraham: *see* Abenezra.
— Ezra, Moses **13**-173c; **14**-221a
— Fadlallah **2**-275c
— Fidian **15**-774c; **26**-3a.
— **FARADI** **14**-220d.
— **FARID** **14**-220d, **2**-272c.
— Foslan **3**-466a.
— Furat (Egyptian vizier) **9**-95c
— **GABIROL** (Solomon b. Judah) **14**-221a; **10**-2a
— Gauach, Jonah: *see* Jonah, Rabbi
— Habib (d. 952) **2**-276a.
— Habib (d. 859) **2**-274c.
— al Haik: *see* Hamdam.
— Hajar **2**-275d; **9**-105b.
— el Hakim: *see* Menolek.
— Hamdis **2**-272c.
— Hanbal; *see* Ahmad b Hanbal.
— Hanzala **5**-29d.
IBN HAUKAL **14**-221d; **11**-624b.
— **HAZM** **14**-221d; **17**-422c.
— **HISHAM** **14**-222a.
— Husam **21**-249c.
— **ISHAQ** **14**-222a; **2**-273d.
— Iyas **2**-275d; **9**-109b.
— Jaunah, Abul-wabd **13**-172d
— al Jauzi **2**-27oa.
— Ilan **5**-10oc.
— **JUBAIR** **14**-222a; **5**-53c
— Juma **2**-810d; **18**-954a; **27**-271d.
— Kalakis al Iskandari: *see* Iskandari.
— Kalam, mosque, Cairo: *see* Nasir b Kalaun.
— Karram **17**-423c
— Kemal; *see* Kemal Pasha zada
— **KHALDUN** **14**-222b; **2**-27d; **18**-663a.
— **KHALLIKAN** **14**-222d; **3**-656c; **6**-99b.
— Khaqan **2**-275b; **2**-281b.
— Khasib (vizier), *see* Ahmed b Khasib
— al Khatib **2**-275c.
— Khidash **2**-274b.
— Khordadhbeh **2**-276a; **25**-11c **15**-912d.
— Korash Judah **13**-172d; **8**-196c
— Kotuba * see Ibn Qutaiba.
— Malsara: *see* Hamruad ar Rawiya
— Mara **17**-420a.
— Makhlad (vizier) **5**-50c.
— Mashkawaih **2**-275a
— Masud **15**-906c; **17**-418c.
— Matish Joseph **13**-173d; **1**-732c.
— Modabhir (Egy. minister) **9**-94a
— Mokaffa **2**-273a; **3**-919d; **10**-597b.
— Mokarram **16**-168d; **8**-197a.
— Modia **5**-51d
— al Motazz **2**-272c.
— Muqaffa, see Ibn Mukaffa.
— Musa, see Isa b Musa.
— Nishati **13**-188b.
— Nubata **2**-272d.
— Otha **2**-271d
— Othal **5**-281.
— Paquda, Bahya: *see* Bahya b. Paquda
— Pascual **2**-276b
— Pulgar Isaac **13**-171b.
— **QUTAIBA** **14**-222d; **2**-273a; **18**-633d.
— Qnzman **2**-272c
— Rahid (Amir al Omara) **5**-51d **9**-99b.
— Rashd (dyn.) **2**-268d; **19**-[illegible]b; **19**-951d
— **SAID** **14**-224a, **2**-271a
— Said al Harashi (*ca.* 745) **5**-39a.
— Said al Maghribi **2**-275c; **8**-10ob
— Sa'id: *see* Avempace.
— al Salns **9**-100b.
— Sana al Mulk **9**-10oc
— Saud (Wahhabi ruler, d 1765): *see* Mahommed b Saud.
— Saud (Wahhabi ruler, d. 1892) *see* Abdallah b Saud
— Saud (dynasty) **18**-954a; **28**-215b
— Shem Tobh: *see* Shem Tobh and Joseph b. Shem Tobh.
— Shihab ul Zuhri **17**-420a.
— Shirzad (Amir al Omara) **5**-52a
— Sida **10**-134a; **8**-197a.
— as Sikkit **2**-276b, **18**-644b.
— Sina * see Avicenna
— Tabataba (Kufa) **5**-46b
— Tabbon: *see* Ibn Tibbon
— Tammiyya **28**-245b; **18**-821d
— **TIBBON** **14**-223b; **13**-174c
— **TUFAIL** **14**-223b,
Ibn Tumart; *see* Mahommed b. Tumart.
— **USAIBI'A** **14**-223c; **1**-30d; **3**-83b.
— Verga Judah **13**-175c
— Verga Solomon **13**-175c.
— uz Zayat: *see* Mahommed Zayyat.
— al Wardi **2**-275c; **2**-84d; **25**-143d.
— Yunis: *see* Ibn Junis.
— Zabur: *see* Abdullah b. Zobair.
— Zuhr **2**-270a; **9**-105b.
Ibo, Nig.: *see* Abo
—, isl., Port. E. Af. **1**-320 (H6); **22**-105b
IBO, dist., Nig. **14**-223a.
Ibo (race) **1**-329d; **14**-223c; **3**-490b; **5**-619c; Leader captured **18**-154b; Nassarawa **19**-250a.
Ibonma, dist., Mad. **17**-271 (B3); **17**-270c.
Ibor (Lombard leader) **16**-932c.
Ibrd, Arab. **2**-264 (H4); **2**-260a
—, riv. C Af. **19**-693 (A4)
Ibrahim I (Aghlabite ruler) **5**-41d, **5**-42c
— II (Aghlabite ruler) **25**-32a; **10**-202b
— (caliph, 744) **9**-88c.
— (caliph, 817) **5**-46d.
— (Dafir sultan) **7**-831c
— (Delhi emp.) **14**-402b; **3**-92d
— (Egyptian gov.) **9**-92c; **8**-10c.
— (Egyptian Sheikh, d. c. 1776) **9**-104a.
— (Egyptian Sheikh, d 1776) **9**-104c; **9**-106a
— (Egyptian Sheikh, d 1916) **9**-110c.
— (Ghazni ruler) **11**-918a
— (Golconda king) **6**-380a.
— (Imam) **5**-39d; **1**-10c; **6**-40b; Rawandi religion **22**-923b
— (Koran legend) **15**-902c.
— II (Moroccan amir) **19**-860a; **1**-718a
— III (Moroccan amir) **18**-860b; **14**-222b
— (patriarch) * *see* Abraham,
— (Persian shah) **21**-235b
— (Selangor sultan) **17**-480b,
— (dey of Tunisia) **27**-398d.
— (Turkish sultan) **27**-451a; **27**-458d.
— (Wadai sultan) **24**-650b.
— Adil Shah I. (Bijapur king) **5**-484b.
— Adil Shah II. (Bijapur king) **3**-928a, **13**-188c, tomb **3**-928a, **14**-443b.
— Aga (Turkish commander) * *see* Kara Jehennum
— b. Abdallah, Sheikh (Swiss traveller) *see* Burckhardt, John Lewis
— b. Abdullah b. Hasan **5**-42b; **18**-614b
— b. Adham (Balkh prince) **26**-31d
— b. Ashtar (Moslem gen.) **5**-30d; **5**-31b
— b. Sayyar un Nazzam **17**-424a.
— b. Sheikh Mahmud **9**-102b
—, Hajji (Persian minister) **21**-256d.
— Khalil (Mahdist gen.) **8**-128d
— **AL MAUSILI** **14**-223d
— **PASHA** (Egyptian gen.) **14**-223d; **8**-92d, **9**-110c, **9**-111d; army **9**-37b, Dreses **8**-60od, Navarino battle **19**-281b; Syrian campaigns **18**-79a, **27**-457a; war of Greek independence **12**-494d.
— Pasha (Turkish gen.) **27**-461c,
Ibrahim, lake, Ugan.; *see* Kioga.
—, riv., Syr.; *see* Adonis,

Ibrahim, Banas, Bal. 14-376 (A6).
Ibrahimia, canal, Egy. 9-27d.
Ibrala, Rum.: *see* Braila.
Ibrickan dist., Ire 6-426b.
Ibrim, Nub. 9-76b; battle (24 B.C.) 9-81c; battle (1173) 8-415b; battle (1812) 8-110c.
Ibroxholm Scot 12-81 (map).
IBSEN, HENRIK 14-224c; 19-817c; 26-220a; dramas 8-935d, 8-943c, 8-947b.
Ibsley, Hants 9-420 (III, D5).
Ibstock, Leics. 8-420 (III, E1)
Ibugos isl., Phil. 21-932 (A2).
"Ibuki" (ship) 24-913a.
Iburg, Ger. 8-579c.
Iburi, prov., Jap. 15-156 (M-N5); 28-920c
IBYCUS 14-226c; 12-510b.
ICA (Yca, Ycca), Peru 14-226c; 21-264 (D 4); 21-270a
—, dept., Peru 14-226d; 21-264 (A5-C4) 21-270a
— riv., Ica, Peru 21-264 (C4)
— (Putamayo), riv., Loreto, Peru 1-785 (map); 1-788a.
Icaca guianensis: *see* Incense tree.
— heptaphylla: *see* Incense wood.
Icacos, isl., P.R. 22-124 (B1)
—, pt., W.I. 25-514 (A5); 27-234c.
Icaria, isl., Aeg.S. 2-760 (B4); 25-734b.
Icaria (zool.) 28-360a
Icarians 4-917c; 6-791b; Nauvoo colony 19-280d.
Icaria-Speranza community: *see under* Icarians
Icarius (Alkenan) 8-744c; 5-183b
Icart, pt. Chan Is. 12-671d
Icarus (Alkenan) : *see* Icarius.
— (son of Daidalus) 7-728c
Icarus (astron.) : *see* Bootes.
Ice, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-702 (D4).
—, prov., Ice. Art 21-938 (B2); 21-950a
— riv., Can 25-339d
ICE 14-226d; 5-66d; 16-747b; geological action 11-662b, 12-57a, glaciers 12-60b; making of, see Refrigerating and Ice making; sea 19-980a.
— age: *see* Glacial period.
— axe 18-938a.
ICEBERG 14-227c
Ice-breaker (ship) 24-889b
Ice colours (in dyeing) 26-701a.
Ice floe : *see* Floe.
Ice fox : *see* Arctic fox
Ice Glen, ravine, Mass. 25-943c
— Haven, harb., Arct. 21-938 (B2)
Iceel (Saxon) 18-151d.
ICELAND 14-227d, 14-228 (map); civil war (1551) 2-321d; early colonization 21-938d, 6-200c, 28-98c; geysers 11-914a, glaciers 12-60c; language: *see* Icelandic; Lepers 26-590d; literature 14-243d, 25-s, 28-34b; newspapers 19-981b; ornithology 20-409d; periodicals 21-161b; Runic monuments 23-8?c; Sigurdsson 25-851b; volcanic activity 26-187d, 28-190c; whaling industry 28-713b.
Icelander (zool.) 10-139a; 25-141
Iceland Greenland ridge 19-818c.
Icelandic 24-292c; 24-293c; 26-873b; dictionaries 8-193d
— Bible Society 3-907b
— Literary Society 22-912b.
ICELAND MOSS 14-241a; 18-579d (illus.); as food 16-784b; medicinal value 18-584c
— puppy 22-s1c
— spar 4-970a; 23-27c; incrustation 21-933b
Icenhall : *see* Ickenhall Street
Iceni, tribe 4-951 (D5); 4-91c.
Icenia Promerian group 21-847c.
Ice-pail experiment 9-243b,
ICE-PLANT 14-241b,
Ice pole 13-951d.
Icerva 13-259d
— purchase 8-898a.
Ice-spar 7-562d.
Ice-stone (Esslem) : *see* Cryolite.
ICE-YACHTING 14-241c.
Iceland 9-271d.
Ichabod, isl., S.W.Af. 25-466 (B6); 2-42b.
I-chang, China (Hu-nan) 8-168 (I1).
—, China (Hupeh) : *see* I-chang
I-CHANG (Ichang fu), China (Hupeh) 14-244b; 6-168 (I3), ironics through 26-319b
Ichapur, India 14-382 (L10).
Ichara, mt., Russ.As. 25-10 (K1); 24-34a
Ichawaynochaway, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B4)
Ichcapilli 18-333a
Ichchapuram, India : *see* Icchapur
Ichcheng, China 6-168 (I3), 13-907d.
Ichhamati, riv., India 20-481b
Ichi-bon, Jap. 15-156 (E1)
Ichi-bu 19-906c.
Ichibusayama, mt, Jap. 15-156 (G10)
Ichijo (sword decorator) 15-178a.
Ichilo, Peru 14-226d; 21-264 (A5-C4) 21-270a
— riv., Ica, Peru 21-264 (C4)
— (Putamayo), riv., Loreto, Peru 1-785 (map); 1-788a.
Icaca guianensis: *see* Incense tree.
— heptaphylla: *see* Incense wood.
Icaco, isl., P.R. 22-124 (B1)
—, pt., W.I. 25-514 (A5); 27-234c.
Icaria, isl., Aeg.S. 2-760 (B4); 25-734b.
Icaria (zool.) 28-360a
Icarians 4-917c; 6-791b; Nauvoo colony 19-280d.
Icaria-Speranza community: *see under* Icarians
Icarius (Alkenan) 8-744c; 5-183b
Icart, pt. Chan Is. 12-671d
Icarus (Alkenan) : *see* Icarius.
— (son of Daidalus) 7-728c
Icarus (astron.) : *see* Bootes.
Ice, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-702 (D4).
—, prov., Ice. Art 21-938 (B2); 21-950a
— riv., Can 25-339d
ICE 14-226d; 5-66d; 16-747b; geological action 11-662b, 12-57a, glaciers 12-60b; making of, see Refrigerating and Ice making; sea 19-980a.
— age: *see* Glacial period.
— axe 18-938a.
ICEBERG 14-227c
Ice-breaker (ship) 24-889b
Ice colours (in dyeing) 26-701a.
Ice floe : *see* Floe.
Ice fox : *see* Arctic fox
Ice Glen, ravine, Mass. 25-943c
— Haven, harb., Arct. 21-938 (B2)
Iceel (Saxon) 18-151d.
ICELAND 14-227d, 14-228 (map); civil war (1551) 2-321d; early colonization 21-938d, 6-200c, 28-98c; geysers 11-914a, glaciers 12-60c; language: *see* Icelandic; Lepers 26-590d; literature 14-243d, 25-s, 28-34b; newspapers 19-981b; ornithology 20-409d; periodicals 21-161b; Runic monuments 23-8?c; Sigurdsson 25-851b; volcanic activity 26-187d, 28-190c; whaling industry 28-713b.
Icelander (zool.) 10-139a; 25-141
Iceland Greenland ridge 19-818c.
Icelandic 24-292c; 24-293c; 26-873b; dictionaries 8-193d
— Bible Society 3-907b
— Literary Society 22-912b.
ICELAND MOSS 14-241a; 18-579d (illus.); as food 16-784b; medicinal value 18-584c
— puppy 22-s1c
— spar 4-970a; 23-27c; incrustation 21-933b
Icenhall : *see* Ickenhall Street
Iceni, tribe 4-951 (D5); 4-91c.
Icenia Promerian group 21-847c.
Ice-pail experiment 9-243b,
ICE-PLANT 14-241b,
Ice pole 13-951d.
Icerva 13-259d
— purchase 8-898a.
Ice-spar 7-562d.
Ice-stone (Esslem) : *see* Cryolite.
ICE-YACHTING 14-241c.
Icehall 9-271d.
Icehouse, isl., S.W.Af. 25-466 (B6); 2-42b.
I-chang, China (Hu-nan) 8-168 (I1).
—, China (Hupeh) : *see* I-chang
I-CHANG (Ichang fu), China (Hupeh) 14-244b; 6-168 (I3), ironics through 26-319b
Ichapur, India 14-382 (L10).
Ichara, mt., Russ.As. 25-10 (K1); 24-34a
Ichawaynochaway, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B4)
Ichcapilli 18-333a
Ichchapuram, India : *see* Icchapur
Ichcheng, China 6-168 (I3), 13-907d.
Ichhamati, riv., India 20-481b
Ichi-bon, Jap. 15-156 (E1)
Ichi-bu 19-906c.
Ichibusayama, mt, Jap. 15-156 (G10)
Ichijo (sword decorator) 15-178a.
Ichilo, Peru 14-226d; 21-264 (A5-C4) 21-270a
— riv., Ica, Peru 21-264 (C4)
— (Putamayo), riv., Loreto, Peru 1-785 (map); 1-788a.
Ichaca guianensis: *see* Incense tree.
— heptaphylla: *see* Incense wood.
Icaco, isl., P.R. 22-124 (B1)
—, pt., W.I. 25-514 (A5); 27-234c.
Icaria, isl., Aeg.S. 2-760 (B4); 25-734b.
Icaria (zool.) 28-360a
Icarians 4-917c; 6-791b; Nauvoo colony 19-280d.
Icaria-Speranza community: *see under* Icarians
Icarius (Alkenan) 8-744c; 5-183b
Icart, pt. Chan Is. 12-671d
Icarus (Alkenan) : *see* Icarius.
— (son of Daidalus) 7-728c
Icarus (astron.) : *see* Bootes.
Ice, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-702 (D4).
—, prov., Ice. Art 21-938 (B2); 21-950a
— riv., Can 25-339d
ICE 14-226d; 5-66d; 16-747b; geological action 11-662b, 12-57a, glaciers 12-60b; making of, see Refrigerating and Ice making; sea 19-980a.
— age: *see* Glacial period.
— axe 18-938a.
ICEBERG 14-227c
Ice-breaker (ship) 24-889b
Ice colours (in dyeing) 26-701a.
Ice floe : *see* Floe.
Ice fox : *see* Arctic fox
Ice Glen, ravine, Mass. 25-943c
— Haven, harb., Arct. 21-938 (B2)
Iceel (Saxon) 18-151d.
ICELAND 14-227d, 14-228 (map); civil war (1551) 2-321d; early colonization 21-938d, 6-200c, 28-98c; geysers 11-914a, glaciers 12-60c; language: *see* Icelandic; Lepers 26-590d; literature 14-243d, 25-s, 28-34b; newspapers 19-981b; ornithology 20-409d; periodicals 21-161b; Runic monuments 23-8?c; Sigurdsson 25-851b; volcanic activity 26-187d, 28-190c; whaling industry 28-713b.
Icelander (zool.) 10-139a; 25-141
Iceland Greenland ridge 19-818c.
Icelandic 24-292c; 24-293c; 26-873b; dictionaries 8-193d
— Bible Society 3-907b
— Literary Society 22-912b.
ICELAND MOSS 14-241a; 18-579d (illus.); as food 16-784b; medicinal value 18-584c
— puppy 22-s1c
— spar 4-970a; 23-27c; incrustation 21-933b
Icenhall : *see* Ickenhall Street
Iceni, tribe 4-951 (D5); 4-91c.
Icenia Promerian group 21-847c.
Ice-pail experiment 9-243b,
ICE-PLANT 14-241b,
Ice pole 13-951d.
Icerva 13-259d
— purchase 8-898a.
Ice-spar 7-562d.
Ice-stone (Esslem) : *see* Cryolite.
ICE-YACHTING 14-241c.
Iceland 9-271d.
Ichabod, isl., S.W.Af. 25-466 (B6); 2-42b.
Ichu (bot.) : *see* Stipa incana
Icica allissima : *see* Cedarwood of Guiana
Icicle Creek, riv., Wash. 28-394 (B2).
Icihus, Quintus 26-816d.
Ici-wandia (dialect) 3-859d.
Ici-wungu (dialect) 3-859d
Ickenham, Mdx. 16-942 (E2),
Ickesburg, Pa. 21-106 (H6)
Ickleham, Sus. 9-424 (IV, D5).
Ickingham, Suff 4-875d.
ICKNIELD STREET, road, Eng 14-271b; 4-584 (C6).
Icknusham, Yorks. 28-953 (A1).
Icknings (family) 16-161d.
Ico, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Icó, Braz. 4-410 (I 5).
Icod de los Vinos, Teneriffe 26-615d.
ICON 14-271b; 19-691d; 14-274c, painting 20-467b, 20-468a, Russia 23-890a.
Iconoclasts 4-908a
Icon Imlac (king) : *see* Yekuno Amlak
ICONIUM, Asia M. 14-271b; 2-760 (E4); 23-648 (F3); Hittite relics 13-535d; Moslem capture (907) 5-91a, St Paul at 20-943c; sultanate (c. 1200) 9-916 (map) *See also* Konia.
—, Okla 20-38 (D2).
ICONOCLASTS 14-272b; 8-337c, 7-10d, condemnation, 8th century 10-809b, 23-518d.
Iconography 9-646a; 14-271b
ICONOSTASIS 14-275b; 6-826c.
Icos, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Ikos.
ICOSAHEDRON 14-27 6a, 22-27c; 11-688b; in crystallography 7-576a; great 22-28b; Pythagorean construction 22-701d, reciprocal helchedra of 22-29b; truncated 22-28d
Icosidodecahedron 22-28d
— truncated : *see* Rhombicosidodecahedron
Icositetrahedron 7-574d, pentagonal 7-576b
Icosinm, N.Af 23-648 (C3) : *see also* Algiers
Icosteidae 26-545b; 14-268d.
Icotea de Limon, lake, Hai 12-824 (B2); 12-825a
Icteridae 14-275c; 12-311a; classification 3-975a; skull 4-802c.
Icterine warbler 7-609b.
ICTERUS 14-27 c; 16-320d
— baltimore : *see* Baltimore oriole
Icterus (med.) : *see* Jaundice.
Icteus on venatieus : *see* Bushling
Ictinus 15-839c.
— rufescens : *see* Mississippi kite.
ICTINUS (architect) 14-275d; 2-779a.
Ictitherium 5-878a
Ictonyx : *see* Zorille.
— capensis : *see* Cape polecat
Ictops 14-641b
Icus isl., Gr 12-440 (E1).
Icy Cape, Alsk 1-472 (E1); 7-72b
Id (biol.) 13-950d
IDA (of Bernica) 14-275d; 3-802d; 19-794b
— (goddess) 7-976d
— (of Louvain) 25-918b.
Ida, Ark 2-552 (D2).
—, La 17-54 (A1).
—, Mich 13-477 (G8).
—, Nig. : *see* Iddah.
—, mt., Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-419a cave : *see* Idaean Cave; geology 7-419b.
—, mt., N.Y. 27-318d
—, mt., N.Z 18-624 (C6).
—, mt., Turk.As 2-760 (B3); 2-757b, 27-314d, Cybele worship 12-401c; Helenus 13-926c; Paris 20-803a
—, mts., Russ.As 14-795d
— (Usa Kovka), riv., C.Asia 14-796b.
Idabel, Okla 20-58 (C4).
Ida Co., Ia. 14-732 (B2),
Idaea (myth.) 27-317a
Idaean cave, Crete 7-419b; 7-424a; 7-579c; bronzes 1-246b, 7-425a.
Idagrinya, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Idah, Nig. : *see* Iddah.
Idaho, Ala. 1-460 (D2); 27-48 b
—, falls, Ida. 14-276b
IDAHO, state, U.S. 14-276a; 14-276 (map); forest plantations 10-656b; plateaus 28-
— Basin, dist., Ida. 14-277c.
Idaho City, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
— Co., Ida. 14-276 (A-B5); 14-277b; 14-277c.
— Falls, Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-277c.
Idaho rabbit 27-634a.
Idaho Springs, Colo. 6-722 (B3); 6-721d.
Idah (Idde), Pers. : *see* Malamir.
Idak, Inlet 26-1043b
Idal (inco) : *see* Ephithalites.
Idal-adha (festival) : *see* Kurban Bairam.
— al-kabir (festival) : *see* Kutshak Bairam.
Idalia, Colo 6-722 (H2)
Idalia (myth.) 14-167a.
— (zool.) 11-523a
Idalian group 7-696c.
Idalium, Cyprus : *see* Dali.
Idalun diabolicum 17-606c.
Idamar, Pa 21-106 (D E4).
Idanha, Oreg 20-242 (C-D3).
—, Port 25-530 (B3),
Idani 13-350d.
Idanthyrsus (fung) 24-528d.
Idar, Ger. 1-369c, 18-197a.
—, India 14-279d.
IDAR, state, India 14-279d; 14-276 (E3).
IDAS (myth.) 14-279d; at Delphi 12-481b.
Idas (zool.) 16-122b
Idaua Sagra, mt., Mor. 18-851 (C3).
— u Taltas, mt., Mor. 18-851 (C4)
— u Tanan, mt., Mor. 18-851 (C3) 16-850d
Idaville, Ind. 14-422 (D3),
—, Pa. 21-106 (H5)
I.D.B. (abbrev.) 5-236a.
Iddah, Nig. 19-678 (C4); 3-
IDDESLEIGH, STAFFORD Henry Northcote, 1st earl of 14-280a; friendly societies inquiry 11-418c, proprietor of *Globe* 19-561a
Iddesleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI F2).
Idde (negroid people) : *see* Idakanaki.
Iddo (prophet) 1-62d; 16-420a.
Iddo, isl., W.Af. 16-74d; 16-71c, 16-74a.
Iddut, 14-445c
Ide, H.C. 21-399d
Ide, Dev 8-430 (VI E2),
—, fjord, Nor 11-69c
IDEA (in philos.), 14-280d.
Ideal, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Ideal (math.) 19-856a; inc 11-733d.
IDEALISM 14-281a; absolute 16-912c, 5-567c, 26-749d; aesthetics 1-278b, 10-467d Averroes 2-281a; Berkeley 3-780b; Boehme 4-114b, Descartes 5-416b; English nineteenth century 14-244d metaphysics 18-225b, 18-228c, neoplatonic 19-472d 24-818b, nonmedieval German school 18-231b; Parmenides anticipat on 20-802d, "Personal" 18-248b; phenomenal German school 18-236c; psychological 18-225c, self-determination theory 28-2?c; Spinoza 5-424b; theism 26-748c
Ideality (idiren) 21-537a
Ideal of a Christian Church (Ward) 25-322a
Idealogues : *see* Ideology.
Ideation 22-588d; 22-591a; Aristotle 2-503d, 2-504d; association 2-784d; Berkeley 22-591a, 3-780b; Certh 7-418c; Descartes 8-s9a; Empedocles 9-711a; Feuillée 10-737c; free and tied 22-512a, 22-572a; Hegel 13-205a; Hume 13-880b; imitic 5-117b 8-88b 16-849b; Locke 22-548b, 22-551b, 18-849d; Megarian School 18-77b; Neoplatonic 19-378a; perception and image 22-568d Philo 21-410b, Plato 21-809d 21-811d 21-815a full, 16-897d; Plotinic school 1-106b 25-64ob, Reid 23-51c 22-564c; Socrates 25-337b; Spinoza 5-423a. *See also* Imagination.
Ide Hill, Kent 16-942 (E4).
Idel, Pers. : *see* Malamir.
IDELER, CHRISTIAN LUDWIG 14-287a; 26-340c.
Idelos, Sah. 1-120 (D2).
Idensalna, Russ. 23-872 (C3),
Identical notes 19-823b
— equation (math.) 12-627a.
IDENTIFICATION 14-287b
— by 19-45a; by anthropometry 2-119c; branding 4-427d.
Identity (logic) 16-881a; 22-59?d; 22-968b; Abelard 1-189d, Bradley 16-891c; Greek philosophy 16-897b, 16-898c; Hegel 18-232a; Herbart 16-914b; Kant 15-668a; Lotze 16-888a, 16-910c, 14-283b; Locke 16-881a.
— (math.) 1-602d; 2-528d.
Identity-philosophy 15-924c.
Idento camera 21-903a.
IDEOGRAPH 14-288a; Babylonian and Assyrian 3-111b, 7-632c, Chinese 6-218d, 15-167a; Egyptian (ana.) 9-65a.
Ideology 27-126d; 17-826d.
Ideo, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Ideraz, isl., Gr : *see* Ilvdra.
Ides, Everard Isbrand 12-16od.
Ides (calendar) 4-988d; 21-83c.
Idiazabal, Sp. 25-530 (D E1),
Idibil, tribe 14-870d.
Idico : *see* Aodico.
Idikara, Turk.As. : *see* Hit.
Idin-Dagan (king) 3-1066 (list).
IDIOBLAST 14-288a; 28-478b (fig.)
Idiochromatic (dict.) 16-1?0d.
Idiocy 14-599b; hyaline tests 14-612a; *see also* Insanity,
IDIOM (dict.) 14-288a.
Idiomelon 14-288c.
Idiom Neutral 27-747b.
Idiomorphic (dict.) 21-327d.
Idiophasm 19-149c.
Idiorrhythmic monastery 3-478b.
Idiospondae 5-702a
Idiosepius 7-674c; 5-702a.
IDIOSYNCRASY (dict.) 14-288a; 21-749a.
Idiotechnic 22-614c,
Idiot cen 8-186a.
Idrin, Russ.As. 6-168 (F2),
Idrnes 23-110d
— zenkeri : *see* Pygmy African flying squirrel.
Idu, Russ. : *see* Itu.
Idle, Yorks. 28-933 (C1)
—, riv., Eng. 9-116 (II, F3); 19-827b; battle (617) 8-827c.
Idler, The (Johnson) 18-5 oo; 15-467a
Idlewild O. 20-26 (K6-7)
Idlewind, N.Y. 19-596 (B C1)
Idmonea 20-82b.
Ido, isl. Swod. 28-190 (D3).
Idocrase : *see* Vesuvianite.
Idol Tem., 26-820 (III),
Idol : *see* Idolatry
Idola : Bacon's doctrine 3-116a.
Idola theatri (Stirt) 18-248e
IDOLATRY 14-288a, Palestine 25-611b; theocratic 27-237d; *see also* (for higher religions) Image-worship.
Idolos, Islas de los, isls., N.G. : *see* Islands.
Idomene, Gr. 12-140 (C1), battle (426 B.C.) 21-74a.
IDOMENEUS (of Crete) 14-288d; Casirum Minervae founded 5-185b; tomb 7-424c
— (of Lampsacus) 12-4o7c
Idrain 18-868b.
Idrac Jean Antoine Mario 24-o09a; 24-108 (Plate)
Idraeu Draima, mts. : *see* Atlas, Mercurian Ranges
Idreos (dynasty) : *see* Idris.
IDRIA, Aus. 14-289a; 3-4 (D3); 2-971d; 6-376a.
—, Cal 5-8 (C3)
— riv. Aus 12-263a.
IDRIALITE 14-289b.
Idrian furnace 18-150c.
Idrus Asia M 5-330b
Idrios (of Caria) 6-246d
Idrigil, pt., Sect 24-112 (B2).
Idris (dynasty) 5-44b.
Idris (historian) 2-566c; 15-951a.
— I. (of Morocco) 18-806a; Arabs founded 26-1085a; formal place 28-959d; flight from Arabia 5-44b
— II. (of Morocco) 1-715d; 25-44oh
— IV. (of Morocco) 1-715d.
— (of Perak) 17-479c.
— cave 4-928b.
IDRISI (geographer) 14-289a; 11-694b, 3-81d, cum pass 6-806a; maps, 17-640b; Niger and Nile theories 18-876a.
— II. (of Malaga) 14-289a.
Idrc II. 15-4 (C 2)
— Ibn 15-4 (C 2); 15-2c.
Idryl : *see* Fluorantho ne
Idsall, Salop : *see* Shifnal.

Idso, fjord, Nor. **19-804** (A3)
Idstedt, Ger. **8-24** (B4); battle (1850) **10-436**
Idstein (family) **19-251**b.
Id-tein, Ger. **11-808** (H. mS), **28-624**a.
Idus, N. g. **19-678** (C-D5).
Iduna, Nig. **19-178** (B1).
IDUMAEA (bibl.) **14-290**b; *see also* Edom
IDUN (myth.) **14-291**a.
Idus, Sl. **16-981**b.
Idutywa, Cape Col. **25-166** (I9).
— Reserve, dist., Cape Col. **15-629**d; **25-683**b.
Idwal oststone; *see* Welsh oldstone
Idymna **9-659**d.
IDYL 14-291a
Idyllara, lap.; *see* Izuhara.
Idzumi (warship) **4-910**d.
Idzumiya Gonpatsu **15-176**a.
"Idzumo" (warship), **24-913**d; **24-9**b.
Ierica, Gr. **12-424** (D-E4).
—, cape, Gr. **12-424** (E4).
Ierne; *see* Hiberna.
Ierneria (jurist); *see* Irnerius.
Iernos, riv., Ire. **14-737**b.
Iero, riv., Egy.; *see* Nile
Ierschi (Yerschi), Holl. **28-950**b.
Ieruginus; *see* Frigona, Johannes Scotus.
Ierusalem, German **14-45**c.
Ierusalem Rhyllberch ab Ieuan Llwyd **5-616**a.
— Llydydd Hir; *see* Evans, Evan.
— Llwlwsaf; *see* Llwlwsaf, Ieuan
— Llan Eurgrwydd; *see* Evans, Evan.
Ieu, Books of **12-152**d; **12-153**d
Ieza, riv., sp. **25-310** (D1).
Ifa, Lake W. Af.; *see* Ife
Ifada (ceremony) **17-941**d.
Ifafa, riv. **19-784**.
Ifahik, Isl., Pac. O. **20-436** (D4).
Ife, State, W. Af. **28-937**a, **8-191**d.
Ifeo, Hobr., Ist., Aus.; *see* Hober Ifen
Iffante, riv., W. Af.; *see* Great Fish River
Iffarten, Switz.; *see* Yverdon
IFFLAND, AUGUST WILHELM 14-291c, **11-718**c, **8-811**d.
Iffley, Oxon. **8-420** (II. E3); church **20-413**c, **28-983**a.
Iffgamut, Mor. **18-851** (C1).
Iffingi, Myth. **11-771** (B3).
Ifil, cassia, Sch. **26-341**c
Ifilok (rare); *see* Vlaka
Ifini, Mor. **18-811** (B1); **18-811**c.
Ifiras, tribe; *see* Aweilimalon
Ifor, Hael (Welsh chief) **9-134**a.
Ifopa, lake, Swed. **26-190** (C3).
Ifrenja (race); *see* Franks
Ifrikia, Ind., W. Af.; *see* Africa (Roman) and Tunisia.
Ifri Augustus (myth.) **1-360**a.
Iftenlike, Germ., dist., Holl. **27-551**d.
Iftikhar Ali Khan **15-160**
Iftikhar, Nawab; *see* Ikhtiyar ortor-ul
Igal, Lig. **15-151**
—, riv., Lig. **15-150**b.
Igalaho, fjord, Green. **12-513** (E3); glaciers **12-518**a.
Igansan, N. g. **19-678** (A4)
Igauna non (language); *see* Igano (geog.) **1-788**d.
Igaunsii Jizasi un ioramnsi) **15-15**c.
Igauna and **19-09**a.
Igauna Laiga **2-162** (F1)
Igauna, India **14-384** (F10), **19-784**a.
Igbeda, Nig. **19-678** (A-B8).
Igbeti, Nig.; *see* Ipeti
Igbobi, Nig. **19-178** (A-B3).
Igdlitarsuk, Isl., Green. **12-513** (F4)
Igdlitsiarsuk, Groen. **12-543** (C4).
Igdlv, Cape, **23-871** (II. D4); **9-781**.
Igel Ger. **27-261**d
Igel Hill, King glass **12-102**a.
Igeuna, Ut. **5-2** (III).
Igfe, Fe. **24-1**, (plur.)
Igfun, tribe; *see* Bethonians
Igfun, sphinx, prov. Fuss; *see* Esthonia.
Igga, Isl., Swed. **26-11**0 (D1).
Igghistad, watercourse, Sah. **23-11**a.
Iggi, Island; *see* Mar; *see also* Thir
Igghtield Salop. **9-416** (II B4).
Igghtham, Kent **16-942** (F3), geology **15-737**a; manor house **17-398**a.
Igghtham stone **12-951**d.
Igidi, desert, Sah. **1-320** (B-C2); **23-1004**d.
Igguli (Igiglihi), Alg.; *see* Jiadih
Igilimm, isl., It.; *see* Gigho, Igizu (language) **3-381**
IGLAU (Jihlava), Aus. **14-291**d; **3-4** (D2)
—, pass, Aus. **18-817**a
Iglawa, riv., Aus. **3-4** (E2); **13-817**a.
Iglefield, mt., Nor. **19-804** (D4).
Iglesia, pass, S. Am. **1-962**d.
Iglesias (Peruvian general) **21-276**d
IGLESIAS, Sard. **14-292**a; **15-4** (B6).
Iglesias de la Casa, José **25-955**b.
Igli-ousite **5-762**c
Iglit, Lig. **18-351** (F3); **27-353**a.
Igliza, Russ. **23-881**a; **23-4**3d
Iglio (Neudorf), Hung. **3-4** (G2).
Ignaberga, Swed. **26-190** (B3).
Ignace, Can. **20-114** (A-B1).
—, isl., N. Am. **20-111**b.
Ignacio, Col. **5-8** (B2).
—, (Ute) **6-722** (C4).
Ignatiook, Isl., Arct. **3-776**a.
Ignatia, It.; *see* Gnatia.
Ignatiev, Ivan **3-776**a.
—, **NICHOLAS PAVLOVICH 14-292**a; Constantinople conference **9-944**b; Italy advised **15-67**o, papal support **19-640**b; Slavonic fetishism **2-114**a.
IGNATIUS (Aquicolic Father) **14-292**o, antiphonal singing **14-182**a, creed **7-361**c, Eucharist **9-870**d
—, (patriarch of Antioch) **26-8**b1d
—, a Jesu (missionary) **17-555**a.
Ignatius, Epistles of **14-293**d; **2-183**3; **22-201**
Ignatius of Loyola, St.; *see* Loyola
—, Peculio **2-201**b
Ignatius Ivan **3-573**e
Ignatius Da ouns **1-276**d
Ignatius rocks; *see* Rocks, Ignatius
Ignatius Pamphalos (fireworks) **10-121**a
Ignition **10-470**a
IGNORAMUS (diet) **14-294**d.
IGNORANCE (law) **14-291**d
Ignorantia facti excusat **14-294**d
—, juris neminem excusat **14-294**d
IGNORANTINES 14-29a; education **8-961**o; Irish order **8-970**a; Rowe-Colford **23-791**o; schools dissolved (1911) **10-88**8; technical school **26-400**1
Ignoritio Elenchi (logic) **10-1**3d
Ignuv, Fr. **10-778** (B6).
Igo, Col. **5-8** (B1)
Igor (Russian hero) **13-378**a, **23-61**3d, Nestor's account **19-106**d
Igorot, tribe **21-396**b
Igorrites, tribe **13-121**c
Igornak, Fuss. **23-872** (H4).
Igu, Turkest.; *see* Ilanik
Iguala, Mex. **18-118** (F4); **12-678**a
—, plan of (1820) **18-139**b.
IGUALADA, Sp. **14-295**b; **25-530** (F2)
Iguana, isl., C. Am. **5-673** (C7)
IGUANA (fam. of lizards) **14-295**b; **16-824**d; **23-17**oa; affinities **16-824**b, eye **23-161**d, in Sierra Leone **25-**, skeleton **23-151**o, 154b, 155d, limbs; tail regeneration **23-163**d
Iguana (genus of lizards) **14-2**5d; dentition **23-165**d, skeleton **23-151**a, **23-15**3d.
— of Argentina **2-463**d.
— of Australia; *see* Monitor.
— of India; *see* Calotura.
Iguanidae; *see* Iguana.
IGUANODON 14-296c; **23-11**6b (fig.); **22-648**a
Iguaçu, Braz. **4-440** (C6); **24-200**1
—, canal, Braz. **4-441**d
Iguassu, riv., Arg. and Braz. **2-412** (F2), **4-440** (B6); **21-787**b
—, falls, Braz. **20-766**a
Iguela, Fr. Cong. **11-98** (A3)
Iguenen, Russ. **23-872** (C5); **18-556**b.
IGUVIUM (Gubbio) It. **14-297**a; **15-26** (D3); dialect **14-297**c, **15-26**a, **20-344**b, **23-5**5b, **23-965**d, tables **14-297**b, **9-861**a; *see also* Gubbio.
Iguzzan tribe **27-289**c.
Ihaiktonwan, S. Dak.; *see* Yankton
Ihavandiilu, atoll, Ind. O.; *see* Heawandir-pholo
Ihering, Rudolf von; *see* Jhering,
Ihi, Turk. As.; *see* Iht.
Ihitakira, Turk. As.; *see* Iht
Ihlen, dist., China **24-803**c.
Ihlvasbuna, Isl., Jap. **15-156** (E13); **17-99**a.
Ihlal (pilgrimage) **17-954**a.
Ihme, riv., Ger. **12-026**b.
Ihne, W. (historian) **23-65**9c.
Iho, riv., China **24-803**c.
Iholdy, Fr. **10-778** (D6).
Ihrau (rel.) **12-220**d.
Ihre, Jan **26-217**b.
I.I.S. (abbrev.) **1-30**a.
Iida, Jap. (Ishikawa) **15-156** (K8).
—, (Naguwa) **15-156** (K9).
Iida Hachiroemon (ceramist) **15-181**d,
Iidesan, mt., Jap. **15-156** (L-M8); **15-12**d
Iieaka (Jap. priest) **15-223**a.
Iiramon no Kami (Jap. minister) **26-1048**b
Iisalmi, Russ. **28-170**; population **15-917**d.
Iiwi (zool.) **13-86**b
Ij, Pers.; *see* Istakhanat.
—, riv., Holl.; *see* Y.
Ijamsville, Ind. **14-422** (F3).
—, Md. **18-928** (E2).
Ijaya, Nig. **14-216**a.
Ijeu, int., Jav. **15-286**a
Ijesa, tribe **1-29**d; **28-937**b, Ijil, dist., Sah. **1-215**a.
Ijim, trib. **26-319**a
Ijima (rel.) **17-420**a; **17-41**0d.
Ijo, Russ. **23-872** (B-C2)
—, riv., Russ. **23-872** (C2)
Ijo, Turko. **18-679**b.
IJOLITE **14-298**b.
Ijon, Pal. **7-557**b.
—, dist., Syr.; *see* Merj Ijun.
Ijora, Russ. **8-566**o
Ijuhy Grande, riv., Braz. **4-410** (A7)
Ijuhyguassu, riv., Braz. **23-3**8a.
Ikaggon (myth.); *see* Cagn.
Ikao, Jap. **15-180**d.
Ikatta, riv., Bel. Cong.; *see* Lukenye.
Ikamangi (Hikuangi), mt., N.Z. **19-621** (G2); **19-624**1.
Ikbal (of harem) **12-910**d
Ikelomba, riv., Bel. Cong. **6-923** (H4); **6-917**a.
Ikenbatuma, isl., Jap. **15-156** (D11)
Ikeno (botanist) **12-756**b.
Ikoram, Nig. **19-678** (B1).
Ikorasansuk, Green. **12-543** (E5).
Ikore, Nig. **19-678** (B1).
Iken, India **7-92**a.
Ikerumit, Green. **12-543** (F5).
Ikerriu (family) **4-881**a.
Ikersuak (Upernavik) fjord, Green. **12-543** (E6).
—, isl., Green. **12-543** (F4).
Iki (myth.) **3-11**b.
Ikhe (Ikhe mor) lake, Tib. **8-168** (F2)
Ikhtiat (Turk. army) **27-428**e.
Ikhtimau, Bulg. **4-773** (A2),
—, mts., Bulg. **4-773**b.
Ikhwan (sect) **27-291**b.
— Es Safai (Brothers of Purity and Sincerity) **2-278**a, **19-218**o.
Ikhyn gansa Khorgu, mt., Tib. **6-168** (E2)
IKI, isl., Jap. **14-298**c; **15-156** (F10)
—, str., Jap. **15-156** (F10),
"Iki" (ship) **24-905**a.
Ikia, tribe **6-172**a.
Ikinga (language) **3-359**d.
I-king; *see I Ching*
Ikinyakusa (language) **3-359**d.
Ikkori, India; *see* Jhokri.
Ikku (writer) **16-170**a.
Ikmuton, Zeus **28-977**a.
Ikogunu Aisk **1-472** (F3).
Ikoma Iger F. Af. **11-771** (B1).
"Ikoma" (ship) **24-912**d.
Ikonuba S. Af. **6-911**o.
Ikim; *see* Ioou.
Ikougo, Bel. Cong. **6-923** (C4)
Ikopa, riv., Mad. **17-271** (B3); **17-270**c; geology **17-271**d.
Ikoradu, Nig. **19-678** (A4).
—, lagoon, Nig.; *see* Lagos.
Ikorkungko, Nig.; *see* Creek Town.
Ikoe, isl., Gr. **12-424** (E1); **25-734**b.
Ikoteng (general) **6-234**b,
Ikra (caviare) **5-480**a.
Ikram Ali (poet) **13-480**c.
Iksuna (general) **2-266**b.
Ikshaku (dynasty) **9-92**a; **9-95**a.
Ikshvaku (dynasty) **14-625**b,
Ikuno, Jap. **15-156** (I9).
Ikurangi, mt., N.Z.; *see* Ikaliangi
Ikuta, temple, Hiogo, Jap. **13-516**a.
Ikwa, riv., Aus. and Russ. **3-4** (D1).
Ikwe, tribe **1-329**d.
Il (myth.) **17-856**b.
ILAGAN, P.Is. **14-298**c; **21-392** (C-D2)
Ilala, dist., S. Af.; language **3-359**d, Livingstone **18-815**a
Ilala (bot.) **19-259**d.
Ilam, India **14-376** (M6); **19-**
—, Siam **16-605**d
—, Staffs. **16-605**d
—, mts., India **4-798**b.
I Lan, Jap.; *see* Girin
Ilani (Galla, tribe **11-414**b.
Ilanlac, Luzon. **23-82**0d.
Ilanunsk, tribe **4-263**b.
Ilanz, Switz. **26-242** (G3); articles of (1526) **12-600**o,
Ilaro, Nig. **19-678** (A4).
Ilasco, Mo. **18-608** (B2).
Ilat (myth.) **2-166**b, **2-166**d.
—, tribe; *see* Azerbaijanis.
Ilavo (Yiave) riv., Peru **21-267**a
Ilayat, tribe; *see* Azerbaijanis
Ilbante (sect) **17-12**b.
Ilbegi (title) **21-194**c.
Ilbert Bill **14-416**b
Ilchester, Stephen Fox-Strangways, 1st earl of **10-768**b.
Ilchester, Md. **17-828** (F2).
ILCHESTER, Som. **14-298**c; **9-130** (VI 1d); **9-084** (L6)
Ilchukdai (Khingudlay general) **23-810**b.
Ildeihla (zool.) **18-499**b,
Ildefonso, St. **1-138**c
Ildefonso, New. **19-920** (D2).
Ildeim (Ottoman sultan); *see* Bayezid I.
Ildeiton, Northumb. **9-412** (L-D12)
Ile co **15-926**b; **2-886**a.
Ile à la Crosse, lake, Can. **24-22**9 (A2).
— Bonaparte, isl., Ind. O.; *see* Réunion.
Ile Bouchard, Fr. **10-778** (E1).
Ile Crémieu, dist., Fr. **10-776** (F1).
— de Batz; *see* Batz.
— de Batz; *see* Batz
ILE-DE-FRANCE, dist., Fr. **14-298**d; **10-778** (F3); architectural school **2-402**d; Jacquerie (1358) **15-122**o; Edward III. ravages (1359) **9-404**b.
Ile de France, isl., Ind. O.; *see* Mauritius
— de Lérins; *see* Lérins.
— du Diable, isl., Fr. Gui.; *see* Diable
Ileitis **9-654**d.
Ilek, riv., Russ. As. **27-420** (B2); **23-872** (I5); **23-881**a.
—, riv., Turkest. **28-428**a.
Ilek Khan (of Bokhara); *see* Nasr I.
Ile Michel, isl., Ind. O.; *see* Michel.
Ilen, riv., Ire. **25-187**o
Ileo caecal glands **17-166**d.
— valve **1-864**o.
Ileocolic artery **2-667**b
Ileomma (zool.) **14-561**b.
Ile Picard, Ind. O.; *see* West I
Ileri aonos, tribe **27-72**b,
Ilerda, Sp.; *see* Lerida.
Ileodonsos (Hergetes), tribe **16-484**a
Ile Rousse, Cors. **15-4** (B3); **7-199**o.
Iles, Lac des, lake, Can. **20-114** (B11).
Iles-St-Denis, Fr. **10-778** (B6).
Ilesha, Nig. **18-678** (A4)
Ilet, riv., Russ. **23-872** (G4), **15-704**a.
ILETSK (Fort Iletskaya Zashchita) Russ. **14-299**a, **23-872** (H5); mines **20-251**a.
Ileum **1-664**o
Ileus; *see* Acute Intestinal obstruction
Ilex **13-814**o, **5-173**c; **7-417**d
— aquifolium; *see* Holly.
— glabra; *see* Ink berry.
— paraguariensis; *see* Maté
— verticillata; *see* Winterberry.
—(Quercus coccifera); *see* Kermes oak.
Ilex (Quercus Ilex); *see* Evergreen oak.
ILFELD, Ger. **14-299**a; **11-808** (III. o10); geology **13-485**b,
Ilfis, riv., Switz. **26-242** (D3).
ILFORD, Eng. **14-299**a; **16-942** (E2); geology **8-784**b,
Ilford Annatto plate **21-518**a.
Ilfov, dept., Rum. **23-826** (C2).
ILFRACOMBE, Dev. **14-299**b; **8-430** (VI. D1).
Ilfracombe slates **8-126**d.
Ilgachuz, mts., Can. **4-608** (D2).
Ilgen, K. D. (scholar) **3-862**c,
Ilges, F. (inventor) **25-703**b,
Ilghazi (El-Ghazi); Atabeg ruler) **7-831**c.
Ilgin, Turk As. **13-536** (B2).
Ilgner transformer **6-590**d.
Ilha de Ouro, Braz. **4-440** (I4).
— do Cerné, isl., Ind. O.; *see* Mauritius.
— Point, Az. **3-83** (II.).
Ilhas, dist., India **12-159**d.
ILHAVO, Port. **14-299**c; **25-530** (A1).
Ilheos, Braz. **4-440** (I5); **3-210**b.
—, dist., Braz. **3-210**c.
—, point, Az. **3-83** (III.).
Ilhieus Seccos, isl., C. Verde Is. **5-253** (map).
Ili, China; *see* Kulja (New Kulja).
ILI, inv., C. Asia **14-299**c; **8-168** (B C1); **15-943**d.
Ilia; *see* Ilica
Iliac arteries **2-667**d.
— crest **1-941**a
— glands **17-166**d.
— spine **1-941**o
Iliacus muscle **19-57**a.
Iliac vein **27-970**b.
Iliad (Homer) **13-634**d; **12-507**d; as epic **21-88**3d, **9-681**c; medieval versions **27-31**7o; papyri **20-562**d.
Iliamna, lake, Alsk. **1-472** (G4).
Iliaszai, tribe **4-798**c.
Iliberis, Sp. **12-339**d.
Ilich, Voslav **24-697**d.
Ilid, Sp.; *see* Elche.
Ilieo acid **13-615**c.
Ilion **13-61**oc.
Ilicineae (bot.) **13-614**o.
Ilidze, Bosn. **24-660**d; **4-280**c,
Ilieff, Charutampi (painter) **20-718**a
Iliff, Colo. **6-722** (G1)
Iligan, P.Is. **21-392** (I6).
—, bay, P.Is. **21-392** (D-E6).
—, pt., P.Is. **21-392** (D11)
Iligh, Mor. **18-851** (C4); **18-854**b.
Ilijho, dist., Turkest.; *see* Kulja
Ilija (Ilje Basli), Asia M. **4-161**o.
Ilim, riv., Russ. As. **25-10** (F3); **14-196**a
Ilimpeya, riv., Russ. As. **25-10** (F2)
Ilimsk, Russ. As. **25-10** (F3).
Ilin, isl., P.Is. **21-392** (C4),
Ilimwek, tribes **14-300**a.
Ilinisa, vol., Fa. **8-911** (B2); **8-911**d; flora **8-915**b.
Ilinsk, Russ. **23-874** (I. C3)
Ilintu, riv., Mad. **17-271** (B5)
Ilio-femoral ligament **15-486**b.
Ilio-hypogastric nerve **19-919**d
Ilio-inguinal nerve **19-399**d; **23-1291**d.
Ilion, Asia M.; *see* Troy
ILION, N.Y. 14-299d; **19-596** (E1)
Ilios, Asia M.; *see* Troy.
Iliotibial band **19-57**b; aponeurosis of insertion **1-943**b.
Ilipa, Sp.; Battle (206 B.C.) **22-612**a; **23-472**c.
Ilipula, Sp. **16-928**d,
Ilissus, riv., Gr. **2-832** (map); **2-831**o, **2-883**d; temple **20-176**c
Ilkaluk, Alsk. **1-544**c
Ilium, Asia M.; *see* Troy.
Ilium (Ilion), Italy **25-176**c; birds **3-904**a (fig.)
Ilium Novium, Asia M.; coins **18-887**b
Ilnpersis (Arctinus); *see Sack of Troy.*
Ilnis (med.); *see* Intestinal obstruction
Ilvertarbk, fjord, Green. **12-544**
—, int., Green. **12-543** (E5)
Ilvilk, Green. **12-543** (E5)
Ilvenath u (chem.) **13-615**o
Ilya of Murom **15-789**a
Ilyisk (Fort Il), Russ. As. **14-299**c
Ilkaz Dagh, mt., Turk. As. **2-760** (F2); *see also* Olympus (Galatia)

ILKESTON, Derby. 14-300a; 9-416 (II, b4).
Ilketsnal St Margaret, Suff. 9-424 (fV, b2).
Ilkhan (dynasty) 21-226c; 18-717c; 16-711b; Syrian invasions 9-99c.
Ilkhani (title) 21-194c.
Ilkhanian Island (dynasty) *see* Iceland.
Ilkhanic tables (astron.) 2-810d; 19-964a.
Ilkhas (Persian prince) 21-231a.
Ilkhuri-ahn, mts., China 17-553 (B-C2); 15-777d.
Ilkhwai-hemm (myth.) 19-135d.
ILKLEY, Yorks 14-300a; 28-993 (B1); 4-384 (B-C4).
—Moor, Yorks. 28-993 (B1).
Ill, riv., Ans 3-4 (B3).
ILL, riv., Ger. 14-300b; 11-808 (A4).
—, riv., Switz. 23-241a.
Ill. (abbrev.) *see* Illinois.
Illacuus 2-499d, 20-237d; 27-283a.
Illahabad, India: *see* Allahabad.
Illahun (El Lahun, Lahun), Egy. 10-219c.
—, Pyramid of 9-76a; 2-373d; material used in 22-681a.
Illam 24-202a.
Illampu, Peru 21-364 (D3).
—, mt., Bol.: *see* Sorata.
Illana, sp. 25-530 (D2).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-362 (D7).
Illanu, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Illapel, Chil. 2-462 (B3); 7-130d.
Illat (deity) 5-429d.
Illative conjunction 6-943c.
ILLAWARRA, dist., N.S.W. 14-301a; coalfields 2-953b.
—, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (G5); 14-300c.
—, mts., N.S.W. 4-790d.
Ille, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D3); 14-300c.
Illecillewaet, glacier, Can. 24-612c.
Ille-et-Rance, canal, Fr. 14-300c.
ILLE-ET-VILAINE, dept., Fr. 14-300c; 10-778 (D3).
Illegal practices: *see* Corrupt practices.
ILLEGITIMACY 14-301a; 14-316d; affiliation 1-300d; baby-farming 3-97b; bastards 3-199b; French law 18-929d, 11-163a; maintenance 28-784d; Workmen's Compensation Act 9-359c.
ILLER, riv., Ger. 14-304a; 11-808 (B-C 4); 26-242 (I2).
Illeray, isl., Scot.: *see* Ballasharo
Illertissen, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Illescas, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Illeshtin, Stephen 13-412b, 15, Woms 25-71 (A2).
Illhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D1).
Illiam Illuine: *see* Christian, William.
Illiberis, Fr.: *see* Elne, France.
Illibcris, Council of: *see* Elvira, Synod of.
Illichpur, India: *see* Ellichpur.
Illicit, Sp.: *see* Elche.
Illicit processes (logic) 28-282d.
Illicium anisatum, verum: *see* Star-anise.
Illiers, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Illicz, val., Switz. 26-242 (B1); 27-840a.
Illig, Sonnlnd 25-379 (F-G1); 25-383c.
Illiger, J. K. W., 20-307b; 13-941b.
Illinonette, fall, Cal. 28-937d.
Illimani, mt., Bol. 4-1b7 (B3); 1-780 (map), 4-168b; 7-70a, 25-488c, geology 4-169d.
Illingworth, J. R. 7-392c.
Illingworth, Yorks. 28-933 (B2)
Illinois, Ill. 14-304 (F2).
Illinoian epoch (geol.) 12-59b; 27-830a.
Illinois, riv., Ill. 14-301 (B4); 14-304b, 14-309b; canalization 14-306c; exploration 14-309d, 16-230d.
—, riv., Okla. 20-8 (F2).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
ILLINOIS, state, U.S. 14-304b, 14-304 (map); agriculture 14-311b, 28-814c; fauna 27-644a; Illinois, connexion with 16-705a, manufactures and industries 27-640c, 27-641d; newspapers 19-571a; payment of members 20-979d; universities 14-308c, 5-828d, 15-112d, 4-86c; Wisconsin attached 28-746d.
"Illinois" (warship) 24-901b
Illinois and Michigan canal, Ill. 14-306b, 6-112c, 16-814b.
—and Mississippi Canal, Ill. *see* Hennepin canal.
—Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—Central Railway 14-309a; 14-306d; 6-120d.
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—Steel Co. 6-122a.
Illiopolis, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Illipah, Nev. 5-8 (B2).
Illipé butter, *see* Mahua butter.
Illipekadave, Cey. 14-382 (B3).
Illiwin (Koran) 15-902a.
Illmo, Mo. 16-808 (G4).
Illnau Switz 28-242 (F2).
Illo, Christian, Freiherr von: *see* Flow.
Illo, Nor. 19-678 (A2); 1-350b.
Illogan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 7-180d.
Illora, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 12-130a.
Illoricata 23-763d.
Illorin, Nig. 19-678 (B3); 14-312b; 1-346d.
ILLORIN, prov., Nig. 14-312a, 18-678 (B3); 18-682c; history 28-937b, 12-812b, 19-681c; inhabitants 19-679c, 1-329d, 28-937a.
Illovo, riv., Af. 18-25a.
Illua (Vilpa), riv., Peru 21-267a.
"Illsung thes songs of Arahy" (song) 28-690a; 25-112b.
Illtyd Farchawyr, St 16-881c; 3-317b; 23-261d.
ILLUMINATE MSS. 14-312c; 15-625d; 20-442a; revival 7-222b.
ILLUMINATI (religious body) 14-320a; 14-196b.
—(Church): *see* Baptism.
ILLUMINATION (optics) 14-320b; 21-325d; lighthouse 18-899d.
Illuminative mouth: *see* Mouth.
Illuminati: *see* Illuminati.
Illumun, Sp.: *see* Helbn.
Illun: *see* Bin Bir Derek.
Illushi Nig. 19-678 (C1).
Illusion (psychol.) 1-283d; 12-881, hypnagogic 8-440c.
Illusory Appointments Act 2-248.
Illustrated London News 18-561b; 28-806c
Illustrated Times 28-165b; 28-908a.
ILLUSTRATION 14-321b; 4-216b; 8-552c; Chinese 6-227d; Japanese 15-176b; in magazines 21-132d; Millais 18-160a; newspapers 19-550b, posters 22-196c; process 22-408d; Roman 14-312c; Ruskin's works 23-859d; Whittingham 28-614c.
Illustration of the Huttonian Theory of the Earth (Playfair) 21-881a, 14-16d.
Illustrations of the Monuments of Nineveh 16-319a.
Illustrators, Society of 2-702a; 2-703a.
ILLUSTRES 14-322c; 23-655c; 23-620a.
Illustres ennemis, Les 23-162b.
Illustre, Théâtre 18-662a; 3-660a.
Illust, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 7-220d.
Illwill Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Ills, Fr. 24-575 (plan).
Illse, Maros, Ifung.: *see* Maros Illye.
Illsesháza (family) 9-794c.
Illyria, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
ILLYRIA, prov., Eur. 14-325d, coinage 19-883b; dialects 15-726c; modern history 7-475b, 7-776a; Pannonia incorporated 20-680b; Teutonic invasion 11-829c; wars with Rome 23-629c, 23-633c
Illyrian Iris 14-794d.
Illyrian Provinces 14-327a.
Illyrians 14-326a; 26-886b; 28-885c.
Illyrian viper 18-768b.
Illyricum 14-325d; diocese 14-326d 23-619a; prefecture 14-326d, 1-171a, 23-521c; province 14-326c
Illyrians (reformer): *see* Flacius Matthias.
Illyricus Limes 14-326d.
Illyris 14-326d.
Illyrists and Illyrism 3-14a; 3-27a; language 7-476d; policy 3-19d, 7-475c.
Ilm, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III, p11-10).
Ilma (Alema), Pal. 20-602 (B3).
Ilmarinen 13-305a.
Il Mcarino: *see* Boccafumi, Domenico di Pace.
Ilmen, lake, Russ. 23-872 (B4), 9-910c, 19-839b.
—, mts., Russ.: minerals 7-208b; 14-327d; 21-364a; 28-990b.
Ilmen (Russian term): *see* Limnan.
ILMENAU, Ger. 14-327b; 11-808 (III. c11); 22-693c.
—, riv., Ger. 12-923c.
ILMENITE 14-327b, 18-513c; 5-307c.
Ilmenum 26-401a.
Ilmenorutile 23-941d.
Ilminski (linguist) 18-591b.
Ilmister, Som. 9-430 (VI. G2); 12-115b; 25-389c.
Ilm Olma: *see* Gallas.
Ilmoka, Maria 21-929a.
Ilo, Peru 21-264 (B5); 18-813d.
—, riv., Peru 21-266a.
Iloeane, tribe, P.Is 21-396a; 8-198c.
Ilocos Norte, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (D1).
—Sur, prov., P.Is, 21-392 (C2).
Ilog, P.Is 21-392 (D5).
Ilohikhanic tables: *see* Ilkhanic tables.
ILOILO, P.Is. 14-327d; 21-392 (D5).
—, prov., P.Is 21-392 (D4).
Ilolunive (dialect) 3-360a.
Ilomantsi 13-121c.
Ilopango, lake, Salv. 5-678 (B4); 24-98c; 28-189c.
Ilorci, Sp. 16-992a
Ilori (Ilorl), Nig.: *see* Illorin.
Ilova, riv., Hung. 7-472b.
Ilovlya, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F6) 24-206b
Ilow (Ilo), Christian Freiherr von 9-122b
Ilse, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, riv., Ger. 14-328a.
Ilsemannite 18-681d.
ILSENBURG, Ger. 14-328a; 11-808 (C3).
Ilsenstein, mt., Ger. 14-328a.
Ilsharh Yahdib 23-956d.
Ilsington, Dev. 9-430 (VI, F2).
Ilsley, East, Berks. 9-420 (III. b3).
—, West, Berks. 9-420 (III. b3).
Ilsted 20-510a.
Iltutus: *see* Illtyd Farchawg, St
Iltutl dl: *see* Yanbi'dn.
Ilulaeos: *see* Shalmaneser IV, of Assyria.
I-lung-chiang 6-168 (H3).
Ilure, Fr 20-92c.
—, Sp.: *see* Mataró.
Ilus (son of Aeneas): *see* Ascanius
— (son of Tros) 27-317b.
Ilu shuma 3-110c; 3-868a.
Ilutipu, mt., Brit Gui 12-677a.
Ilva, isl.: *see* Elba.
Ilva Caninan, mts., E Turkest. 6-188 (D2); 16-940a.
Ilvorgeschofin, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Ilwaco, Wash. 28-354 (A8).
Ilwaki, Mal Arch 17-166 (F4).
Ilwana dervishes 9-33b.
Ilya of Mourom 13-378a.
Ilyas b. Moawiya 5-41c.
Ilych, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I3).
Ilyssa 23-152d; 23-188b, —, scytale 25-289a.
Ilysiidae 25-289a; 25-288b.
Ilynsa, tince of 15-90c
Ilz, riv., Ger. 20-886b.
Ilza, Poland 21-929 (C3); 22-810c
Ilzstadt Passau, Ger. 20-886b.
Im (myth.) 3-112a.
Ima, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 2-488c.
Imad addaula b. Buya 21-925b; 5-51c
— aldin al Isphanal 9-105c.
— Shaki 14-402c.
— nddin 2-275b.
— ud Din Zengi: *see* Zengi.
— ul Mulk 3-763b.
Imade, Jaya 15-187a
Image, Selwyn 14-324a.
Image (chattel) 9-248c.
— (magical) 17-309a.
— (optical) 23-2d; diffraction 8-241c; distortion by lens 1-57b
IMAGE (psychol.) 14-328b; 22-368d, after-image 22-870b, memory image 14-328b; retinal 28-132a, 28-136b, 28-137a.
Image of Governance 8-480c.
IMAGE WORSHIP 14-329a; Anglican Church 14-328c; burning of lights 16-676c; Jews 4-1004c, 6-301b, 8-118a, 9-671a; Mosaic prohibition 7-908b; Neoplatonist defence 19-375d, 14-214d; Romans 7-210c, 14-288b, temple origin 26-604a; Teutonic peoples 28-685a; Wisdom literature 28-749b. *See also* Idolatry and Iconoclasts.
Imaginal disks 13-427c.
Imaginaries (geom.) 11-713d; 22-133a.
Imaginary Conversations (Landor) 16-161c; 9-637d
Imaginary Portraits (Pater) 20-911a.
Imaginary quantity 1-613a; 9-714b; 22-718d.
— Term: *see* Singt et Un.
IMAGINATION 14-330d; 22-568d; aesthetic value 1-28 a, 1-288a, 10-357d; conceptual logic 16-881b; Carneades 1-106c; Frohschammer 11-242a; Gassendi 11-560d, Kant 15-669d; memory distinguished 22-775b; pain and pleasure 22-583a; Plutarch of Athens on 21-890c; reproductive and constructive 22-591a; Spinoza 5-422b.
Imaginus: *see* Imago
Imaginus (Varro) 27-943c
Imago (waxen mask) 28-440b; 23-175c
Imago (zool.) 13-426d
Imahabo, Mad. 17-971 (B4).
Imahaka, Mad. 17-971 (B4).
Imaisurugi, Jap. 15-1c6 (K8).
Imaizumi, Jap.: *see* Gifu.
IMAM 14-331b; 17-113b; 18-899b; 26-105b, hidden 24-857d
Imamate 14-331b; 24-857b.
Imamba 19-254b.
Imambara, palace, Lucknow 17-106b; 14-460b.
Imamite (Imamiyya) (sect) 17-42d; 24-8 7d.
Imam jum'a 24-858c; 21-199c
Imam Kuli Khan of Fars 21-242a; 13-695a
— mujtahd 24-858c.
— uddin 15-689c, 9-1b.
Iman, mts., Arg. 2-579a.
Imandra, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D2); 8-910d
Imao Keizen (artist) 15-176d.
Imaos: *see* Imans
Imaqagee, Austr. 18-538 (B-C1).
Imari Declam 15-186d; 15-186b, imitations 5-750a, 5-752a, 5-754a.
Imasa, mts., Peru 1-786d.
Imataka, Venez. 27-989 (C2); 27-991c
—, mts., Venez 12-675 (B2).
—, Cerro, mt., Venez 27-989 (C2).
Imatra, rapids, Fin. 23-872 (C3); 10-383c.
Imaus, mts., Asia 13-514b; 14-470b, 22-625b.
Imay, José 3-182a
Imbabura, mt., Ec. 8-911a (B1); 8-917a.
Imbangala (race, Af.) 1-440c.
Im Bart: *see* Eberhard, Duke of Württemberg.
Imbe, Hans 15-84b.
IMBECILE 14-331c; 14-600a 14-612b, pellagra 21-69c
Imbendanc, Port E. af. 25-466 (I 3).
Imbetiba, Braz. 5-139c; 23-153c.
Imblor, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
Imbolalu, Afr. 2-952 (D1).
Imbonati, Count Carlo 17-627a.
IMBREX 14-331c.
Imbricaria (mollusc) 11-516d.
— petiolaris (tree) 23-201b.
Imbricate (bot.) 10-562c, 18-328d
— structure (geol.) 10-598b.
Imbrimm, Marc 18-809d
Imbricate 10-249d.
IMBROS, isl., Asia M. 14-331c; 2-760 (A2), relations with Athens 21-656b 21-148a.
Imbukklang mt. Bur 6-233b
Imedo (dialect) 3-360a
Imeina, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G2)
IMERETIA (Imeritia), dist., Cauc. 14-331d; 23-874 (II B-C2); 15-95b; 11-564d, history 11-758d.
Imeretians, tribe, Cauc. 5-918b; 11-760b; 23-871b
Imeretinski, prince 21-846b, 23-934b.
Imeri, mts., Colom. and Braz. 4-440 (C1).
Imerina, prov., Mad. 17-2,1 (B3); 17-774a,b; rainfall 17-772c; rebellion (1896) 17-778b.
Imeritia: *see* Imeretia
Imeus, Mons, It.: *see* Feroa Carussa.
Imfi: *see* Chinese sugar cane
Im Fischen Grit's Mischen (pseud.): *see* Fischart, Johann.
Imgenbroich, Ger. 11-808 (I 17).
Imghad (social class) 27-352b.
Im Grund, Switz. 26-242 (D1)
Imgur-Bel, Assyr.: *see* Balawat
— (wall of Babylon) 3-99a.
Imhar (king of Ireland) 15-91c
Imhoff, Gustave van 4-710d
Imhotep (architect) 8-811b, deified 9-46d, 13-244a, 21-373c; superseded by Aesculapius 24-681a.
Imi, Aby, 25-379 (C4); 25-380d.
Imi Dango, tribe: *see* Dango,
IMIDAZOLES 14-331d.
Imidazolones 14-332a.
Imides 8-689b.
Imido group: *see* Imino group,
Imi Dishane, tribe: *see* Dushane
Iminol envoic acid 1-147d
Iminobntric ester 22-698a.
Iminochloride 1-855a, 6-41c
Imino ethers 22-550c, 1-855b, 6-51c
Imino group (chem.) 6-39c; 1-855a
Iminotriazole 27-261d.
Imirean, Bonn nan, mt., Sect. 24-418 (B2).
IMITATION 14-332b; 14-650b; in art 10-860d, 10-862d; in language 21-416d; in music 14-332d, phrenology 24-837a.
IMITATION OF CHRIST, THE (à Kempis) 14-332a, 11-906b; translations 7-166c, 9-613d, 19-672b.
Im-khor-sag (town of Nippur) 3-661d.
Imlay, Gilbert (American soldier) 12-176d
Imlay City, Mich. 15-372 (G1)
Imlay Corners, N.J. 19-502 (C-D3).
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, The 14-331b; 21-689d, Ailly's defence 1-418a, Dominican opposition 11-905a, Jansenist rejection 27-824c, Scotist and Thomist differences 8-689b.
— Conception, Order of the (Polish) 28-767a.
IMMANENCE 14-335b; 18-801b, German philosophy 18-359c
Immanes (Elamite rebel): *see* Martiya
Immanitas (of pope) 7-93d.
Immanuel: *see* Emmanuel
"Immanuel" (law case) 18-29bd.
IMMANUEL BEN SOLOMON (Hebrew poet) 14-335c
Immanuel Lutheran College, Lutherville, N.C. 12-502a
Immediacy, Law of (psychol.) 2-784c
Immedial dyestuffs 8-747c
Immekeppel, Ger. 11-808 (I, 17).
Immen oral user (law) 8-826c,
Immenroda, Ger. 11-808 (III. c10)
Immensa (papal bull) 7-640b
— pastorum principis (papal bull) 3-719c
Immense, Switz. 26-242 (E2)
Immensae (Theodor Storm) 25-909a.
Immenstadt, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
IMMERMANN, KARL LEberecht 14-335d; 11-795c, 20-898b.
IMMERSION (astron.) 14-336b, — (baptism) 3-366c, 10-660a.
Immerum (Babylonian King) 3-101d
Immigrant (peasant) 26-492b
IMMIGRATION 14-336b, 18-429b; 11-636d, coolies 7-77a, effect on population 18-431c 22-100a; housing difficulty, New York 13-824d, protection 22-466a 18-131d
Immingham, Lincs. 12-603c
Immokalee, Fla. 10-540 (E5)
Immolate 23-984b.

IMMORTALITY 14-336b; 9-780d; 11-130c; Albertus and Aquinas **24-354b** Babylonian doctrine **12-191d 12-192a;** Butler on **4-883d** Calvin **5-742c** Celtic belief **2-351b, 8-497c;** Christian apologists **2-120b;** continental **9-761d 9-771a;** Egyptian belief **9-561a** Epicurean mysteries **19-121b;** English deists **7-911c;** Essenes **8-780c;** Hindu religion **9-761d 15-444b 15-534b, 17-700a** Hiriehtra **13-101d, 14-740c** Kant on **15-610d,** Methuen doctrine **18-662c;** personality **21-2c, 21-3c;** Plato **21-811a, 21-812c;** Renaissance controversy **1-376b, 19-671d, 22-368b;** serpent symbol **24-677a;** wisdom literature **8-784a 28-719d.**

Immermann (French academy) **1-101d.**

Immortelle (plant): *see* Everlasting.

Immovable property 21-256a; 23-

Immunities, Straits of, Egy. **3-719d**

IMMUNITY (law) **14-439a 28-811a.**

— (French Parliamentary history) **10-430b; 10-806c; 16-**

— (gerichul) **3-17c; 18-968a;** active **3-17d;** attached **4-321d;** bilateral, preventive mechanism **4-78b;** Bulich's theory **20-911d;** Metchnikoff's theory **21-312c;** natural **3-170d, 4-321d;** opsonins **3-119b;** passive **3-17d, 3-171d, 3-171d**

— of married life of **7-611b.**

Immunity Units 17-12b

Immunity, Orig 20-212 (I2); 20-

— — Orig **20-212 (I2); 20-21d**

Immunological Units, Fib. 8-163 (F2)

Immoral, Nig.: *see* Opobo.

Immortality 14-732 (B4).

Immortelle Isles 15-191d.

Immovable Property Act: *see* Immovable Property Act of India.

Immovable Property Act of 1908 10-

— **Immovable** *see* Inhotep.

Immunity, N.H. 19-490 (E1).

IMP (ship) **14-346d.**

Impassibles, Ice **1-35a.**

Impeachment 17-977d; 18-907b, 9-908b; in machine **17-1018a;** of waiter **14-868a.**

Impenetrable facial 14-716d.

— **of** in fibroids **12-756c.**

Imperial *see* Inhotep.

Imperial, N.H. 19-490 (E1).

IMPERIAL (ship) **14-346d.**

Imperial Airways 14-

— **Airways** *see* Imperial.

Imperial Bank of Persia 17-1018a; of waiter **14-868a.**

Imperial Bank of Persia *see* Bank of Persia, Imperial.

— **British East Africa Company** *see* British East Africa Company.

— **Cancer Research Fund (England) 6-176b; 20-920b.**

IMPERIAL CHAMBER (Reichskammergericht) 14-341b; 11-850c; 3-406a; 11-874c

— **Chancellor,** *see* Reichskanzler.

IMPERIAL CITIES OR TOWNS 14-342a; 11-834; 11-856 (lumps); 6-784

— **City, Peking 21-61c,**

— **Clansmen 6-173a.**

Imperial Co, Cal 5-8 (E5).

Imperial College of Science and Technology 6-35c.

Imperial conference 4-611d; 19-631e

— **Council** Bus. *see* Council of the Empire.

— **Court of Justice (Ger.):** *see* Imperial Chamber.

— **Defence, Committee of 3-264b**

— **diet of the Holy Roman Empire;** *see* Diet, Imperial (Reichstag).

— **Double Dragon, Order of 15-847b**

— **Eagle 8-791a 9-21c**

— **Ethiopian Railway, Somali 25-483d.**

— **Federation 4-611c.**

— **Federation League 4-611d.**

Imperial Flanders: *see* Flanders, Imperial

— **Forest College, India 10-**

Imperial Gazetteer of India (Sir W. W. Hunter) **13-**

Imperial General Staff 27-608o

— **green 8-746d.**

— **Guard 12-**

— **Highness 13-456b.**

— **Indiction** *see* Constantinian Indiction

— **Institute, London 18-998 (F4 & B3); 2-139b; 27-1**

— **Japanese 24-**

Imperial Japanese Navy *see* Japanese Navy, Imperial

Imperial Japanese Navy 3-4 (E4); 7-

Imperial Library of India *see* Inhotep.

Imperial, N.H. 19-490 (E1),

IMP (ship) **14-346d.**

Imperial Tobacco Co. of India 14-

Imperial Trust 17-977d; 18-907b, 9-908b; in machine **17-1018a;** of waiter **14-868a.**

Imperial Trust Co. of Canada 14-716d

— **trust in fibroids 12-756c.**

Imperial, see India

Imperial Valley (India) 13-

Imperialism, S.A. 25-

— **Japanese** *see* Japan

— **Nobility, Japan** *see* Peerage, Japanese

IMPEACHMENT 14-

— **Athenian law** *see* Impeachment, Athenian law

Impeachment 9-21d

Impetuses *see* Penguin.

Impetus 12-

— **Bicycle** *see* Bicycle.

— **Motor** *see* Motor.

Impetus 9-

"Impetuous Five" (warship) 24-

Impetus 9-3188; 23-647c; 27-

— **et Libertas 22-**

Implementation 4-

Impersonal accounts: *see* Nominal accounts

Impetus Contagiosus 25-

IMPEY, SIR ELIJAH 14-

IMPHAL (Manipur) India **14-**

Impiety 10-

Impiously 8-

IMPLEMENT 14-

Implicates 22-

Implicit function (math) **14-**

— **10-**

IMPLUVIUM 14-

Impolishing 13-

Import and Export Duties 26-

— **balance of trade 3-**

— **free trade 11-**

— **mercantile system 18-**

— **protection 22-**

Importance, Relative, of Kingdom **2-**

— United States **20-**

Importants 3-

Impossing (type-setting) **27-**

IMPOSITION 14-

— **Jewish 9-**

Impost (arch.) **14-**

IMPOST (tax) **14-**

— **block:** *see* Dosseret.

Impôt unique 27-

IMPOTENCE 14-

— **see also** Sex.

Impression (philos.) **13-**

— **Bibliorum, De 14-**

IMPRESSIONISM (in art) **14-**

— **English 23-**

— **French 20-**

— **Roman 23-**

— (in literature) **11-**

— **French 11-**

IMPRESSMENT 14-

— **U.S.A. 27-**

Imprestor 27-

Imprest money 14-

Imprests, Auditor of the: *see* Auditor of the Imprests

Imprisonment 7-

— **commitment warrants 6-**

— **ecclesiastical use 8-**

— **for debt,** *see* Debt, habeas corpus **12-**

— **Magna Carta 9-**

— **Petition of Right 19-**

IMPROMPTU 14-

Improper integral 11-

Impropriation 2-

Improved Bernardines: *see* Feuillants.

— **Industrial Dwellings Company (1901) 13-**

Improver Improved **(Blith) 1-**

Improvements of Lands Act 13-

IMPROVISATORE 14-

Impulse (mech.) **17-**

— **motion equations 8-**

— **waves 28-**

—, **cardiac 27-**

—, **nervous 25-**

— **turbine 14-**

Inna (myth.) **15-**

Innu ul-Qais: *see* Amru'ul-Qais.

Imuruan, bay, P.Is. **21-**

Imst, Aus 3-4 (B3)

Im Thurn, Everard Ferdinand 12-

— **Thurn, G. C. 24-**

Imtiaz, Nisshan-i-: *see* Privilege, order of.

Imus P.Is. 21-

Inuthos: *see* Inhetp

In (abbrev.) **1-**

In (ohm.): *see* Indium.

— (fisheries) **4-**

Ina (king of Wessex): *see* Ine.

Ina, Ill. 14-

—, **Japan** (Hanshin) **15-**

—, **Jap.** (Tsushima) **15-**

Inabu, prov., Jap.: *see* Inshu.

Inabsinga P.Is 21-

Inahashima, isl., Jap. 15-

Inaccessible Island, Indian O.: *see* Pongun, isl.

—, **Pacific 27-**

Inachidae 17-

Inaclus, ra., Gr.: *see* Achelous

Inagh lake Ire 14-

Inagiken, pt., P.Is 21-

Inagua isls Bah. 3-

— **Great, isl., W.I 28-**

Inaha, Ga 11-

Inaki 15-

Inalal Ala (Egyptian Sultan): *see* Ashraf.

In Alpe Graia It 16-

— **Alpe Poenina, It. 16-**

Inam 17-

Inamai, riv., Bor. 4-

Inambari, riv., Peru 21-

Inamlus 27-

In amullah Khan Yaqin 13-

Inangahua, N.Z. 18-

Inanimate Bird Shooting Association 21-

IN-ANTIS 14-

Inar 14-

Inarching 13-

Inari or Inarijarvi, lake, Russ. *see* Enaro.

Inarime, isl., It.: *see* Ischia.

In ariti-pileser (Assyrian king) **3-**

In ariti-tukulti-Assur (Assyrian king) **3-**

Inarticulata: *see* Brachiopoda.

Inarus 2-

Inaros' Cuirass, Rape of (talo) *see* ***Rape of Inaros' Cuirass.***

INAUDI, JACQUES 14-

Inaures 7-

Inausbi, Jap. 15-

Inavale, Neb. 19-

Inawashiro, lake, Jap. 15-

Inaya Killa, fort, India 18-

In-Azaua, well, Sahara 23-

In banco 26-

Inbanding: *see* Umbandine.

Inbat 2-

Inburi, Siam 14-

In bye (mining) **6-**

Inca (historian): *see* Vega, Garcilaso de la.

Inca, race 21-

Incabamba, isl., Ire. 6-

Incahuasi, mt., Arg. 1-

Incamera: *see* Camera.

Incaminuta 5-

Incandescent lighting; gas 16-

— **lighthouse burner 16-**

— **10-**

INCANTATION 14-

— **Babylonian 3-**

— **Egyptian 8-**

— **Indian 4-**

— **Rumanian 23-**

— **Werwolf 28-**

Incapirca 8-

Incardinatio 5-

Incarnation (rel.) **26-**

— **Athanasius 26-**

— **Council of Chalcedon 6-**

— **Docetic view 8-**

— **Druse religion 8-**

— **heretical sects 13-**

— **Hindu belief 13-**

— **Ignatius 14-**

— **Irenaeus 14-**

Lux Mundi **12-**

— **Malekiranche 8-**

— **Rothe 23-**

—, **era of the:** *see* Christian era.

Incavillea 9-

— **Delavayi 13-**

In causa mancipii 23-

INCE, WILLIAM 14-

Ince Ches 16-

— **Blundell, Lancs. 18-**

Incedontia 23-

INCE-IN-MAKERFIELD, Lancs 14-

INCENDIARISM 14-

— **also** Arson.

INCENSE 14-

— **oedir 12-**

— **juniper 16-**

— **tree 14-**

— **wood 14-**

Inception 27-

INCEST 14-

— **Babylonian law 3-**

— **Fraser's view 27-**

— **St Paul's condemnation 7-**

Inch, Ire 14-

INCH (measure) **14-**

— **cubic 28-**

Inchard, mile], Scot. 24-

Inchbae, deer-forest, Scot. 23-

INCHBALD, ELIZABETH 14-

Inchbrayock, isl., Scot.: *see* Rossie.

Inch Cailliach, isl., Scot. 16-

Inchcape, reef, North Sea: *see* Bell Rock.

Inchcolm, isl., Scot. 24-

Inchdairnie 1-

Inchdarrey, isl., Ire. 6-

Incheil, S. 25-

Inches estate, Scot 14-

Inch Garvie, isl., Scot 24-

Inchgelloch, Ire. 14-

Inchigeelagh, Ire. 14-

— **lake, Ire.** *see* Allua.

Inchinnan, Scot 12-

Inchiquin, Anne O'Brien, countess of; *see* Orkney, countess of.

—, **Murrough O'Brien, 1st baron;** *see* Themond, earl of.

—, **MURROUGH O'BRIEN, 1st earl of 14-**

—, **Sir Brien, 2nd earl of 14-**

Inchinnum, lake, Ire. 14-

Inchiquin pistole 18-

Inchiun, Ker.: *see* Chemulpo

Inchkeith, isl., Scot. 24-

— **bill Scot 24-**

Inchlonaig, isl., Scot. 18-

Inchmahome (the Isle of Rest), isl., Scot. **18-**

Inchinarnock, isl., Scot. 24-

— **Water, bay, Scot. 24-**

Inchmilokery, isl., Scot. 24-

Inchmurrin, isl., Scot. 18-

Inchnadamph, Scot. 24-

Inch of Perth; battle 24-

Inchrory, Scot. 24-

Inch Talla, isl., Scot. 18-

Inchture, Scot. 24-

Inchtuthil, plateau, Scot. 4-

Incia, riv., It.: *see* Enza.

Incidence (fortification) **26-**

Incident plot (1641) **24-**

Incle, pp. 25-

Incised wound 28-

Incisor tooth 17-

Incisura temporalis 4-

Incitatus 11-

INCLEDON, CHARLES BENJAMIN 14-

Inclination (astron.) **20-**

— (clends) **6-**

—, **magnetic:** *see* Dip.

Inclino, Utah 27-

Inclone (canal) **5-**

Inclined dispersion 7-

— **plane 17-**

Include, Bur 4-

Incloudon, Ire. 6-

INCLOSURE 14-

— **Acts 9-**

— **Commission 8-**

Inclusions (crystals) **7-**

IN CONSENA DOMINI (Papal bull) **9-**

Incolae 18-

Incoman Simba, Port.E Af, 25-

INCOME TAX 14-

— **10-**

In commendam: *see* Commendation

Incompletae (coel.) **16-**

Incomin 24-

'Inconstant' (warship) **24-**

Incontinence of urine: *see* Urine, incontinence of

Inco-ordination of movement 9-

Incorporated Law Society of Ireland, 6-

Incorporated Society of Artists, &c.: *see* Artists, Incorporated Society of.

INCORPORATION (law) **14-**

— **2-**

Incorporeal hereditament: *see* Hereditament

Incourt, Belg. 3-

Increase, Mrs. 18-

Increasing return, law of 27-

Increscent 13-

Incroyables 10-

Incrustation 20-

Incubation (dreams): **healing 18-**

— **1-**

— **8-**

INCUBATION AND INCUBATORS (hatching) **14-**

— **3-**

— **hatches 6-**

INCUBUS (dist.) **14-**

Inculate tropbi 23-

Incumbent (bet.) **11-**

INCUMBENT (coclos.) **14-**

— **3-**

— **glebe land 12-**

Incunabula: *see* Printing.

Incunabula, Royal Hospital for Putney, Lond 22-

Incus (of ear) **8-**

— (rotifers) **23-**

India, Miss 18-

India, inlet, Scot. 24-

INDABA (dist.) **14-**

Indaconiline 1-

Indal, riv., Swed 18-

Indamino blue 8-

Indan, P.Is 21-

Indanthrene 8-

Indapur, India 14-

Indar ab (Banu) Afg **14-**

Indarpal, India 7-

Indaw, Bur 4-

—, **lake, Bur 4-**

—, **riv., Bur 14-**

Indaswayi, lake, Bur. 4-840 (E2); 4-839a.
Indaya, riv, Braz. 24-198b, Indazine 8-716d.
INDAZOLES 14-371a.
Indé, Mex. 8-694b.
—, riv, Ger. 11-808 (I, 17); 8-780b.
Indebitatus assumpsit 2-787c.
Indecency ; *see* Obscenity.
Indecent Advertisements Act (1889) 1-238b
Indefatigable (Santa Cruz), isl, S Am. 25-486 (B4).
Indemnite inflorescence 10-555d ; 10-558d (table).
Indehiscent 11-255a.
Indelta 26-195d ; 2-600a.
Indemnitate Nachwes 11-892d
INDEMNITY (law) 14-371b ; 17-791a ; marine insurance 14-679a.
—, Act of (1660) 23-38d.
INDENE 14-371b
Indented (heraldry) 13-317a.
Indented Head, cape, Vict. 28-38 (E1) ; 28-42a.
Indented moulding 18-934b.
—trace (fort) . *see* Crémaillère trace.
Indents (army) 2-597d.
INDENTURE 14-371c
Independence, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-652 (C1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3) ; 6-9d.
—, Ia. 14-732 (B 2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, La 17-64 (c5).
—, Mass 18-600 (C1).
INDEPENDENCE, Mo. 14-371c ; 18-608 (A-B3).
—, N.Y. 19-580 (C3).
—, Or. 20-96 (G2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B-C2).
—, Oreg 20-212 (D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (A4).
—, Wis. 28-710 (B1).
—, W.Va. 28-500 (D2).
—, Wyo. 28-871 (B3)
—, Bay, Green. 12-543 (F1) ; 12-42d
—, fort, Mass. 17-852 (C1) ; 13-158a.
—, fort, N.Y. 28-.58d.
—, mine, Colo. 7-466d
—, mt, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
—, mts, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E1)
—, pass, Colo. 6-732 (D2).
—, valley, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, riv. 2-352 (D2)
INDEPENDENCE, DECLARATION of 14-372a ; 27-678c ; 1-838a ; loyalists 17-79a ; Price's pamphlet 22-114c
— Hall, Philadelphia 21-.68a
— of Montenegro order of the *see* Danilo, order of
— Party, Russ. 23-910b.
Independencia, Braz. 4-440 (C3).
—, isl, Peru 21-964 (B4).
Independency (rel) 6-812c
Independent Evangelical Lutheran church in Hesse 17-141c.
Independent Hill, Va. 28-118 (F2)
Independent Labour Party ; *see* Labour Party
— line of sight 25-63a ; 2-691d
— Methodist Churches 18-291d ; 18-297b ; statistics 18-294a, 9-421a
— party (U.S.) . *see* Greenback party.
INDEPENDENTS (rel) 14-373b ; 8-538d ; 7-189b.
Independent Tartary 25-449a.
— Theatre, Lond. 8-536b.
Inderskoye, lake, Russ.As. 23-872 (H6).
Indes, Compagnie des : *see* Compagnie des Indes
— Occidentales, Compagnie des . *see* Compagnie des Indes Occidentales.
Indeterminate equations 8-710d ; 8-617c
— form 14-545c.
Indeterminism (psych.) 22-215b ; *see also* Will, freedom of the.
Index, Wash 28-354 (D2).
—, Va 28-118 (E2)
—, mt, Wyo. 28-912a
Index (algebra) 13-851d ; 1-603c
INDEX (literary) 14-373c ; 3-910c ; Ayscough, S 3-76d
— (logarithms) ; *see* Characteristic.
— (Roman law) 27-74b.
— circle (earthquake) 8-818b
—, Congregation of the 7-841d.
INDEX LIBRORUM PROhibitorum 14-374a ; censorship 22-300b ; Rosmini 23-748d ; Spain 14-396d, 14-391c.
— limestone (geol.) 25-928a.
— machine 27-801d
— numbers 25-810b ; 28-240d
— plate 25-63d
Indi vairi, mts, India : *see* Ajanta Ghats.
Indi, India 14-382 (F-G11).
Indi, L. (astron.) 26-789d.
INDIA 14-375a ; 14-376 (map) ; 14-382 (map) ; architecture ; *see* Indian architecture ; caste laws 14-384d, 5-464d ; climate 14-379a, 2-744d ; costume 14-417d ; cricket 7-445d ; drama 8-180c, 24-171d ; earthquakes 8-815b, 15-774a, 15-852d ; fairs 10-128d ; famine 14-11od, 10-167c, 4-190a, 15-129a, fauna 14-380a 28-1010b ; flora 14-379c, 14-382d, 5-464d ; forests 10-646b, 10-650d, (administration ; *see* Government section below), inscriptions 14-621a, 14-396d, irrigation 14-394b, 14-841c, 14-850b, 19-116b ; land settlement system 14-386d, 23-952c, 3-732b ; languages 14-383d, 8-191d ; *see also* Sanskrit, Hindostani, Indian ; learned societies 25-810d ; legends 14-395d ; libraries 18-580d foll. ; literature ; *see* Sanskrit, Hindostani, &c., meteorology 14-378b ; newspapers and periodicals 19-566a, 21-156a ; numerals 18-867d ; observatories 18-960c ; pest-working 21-800c, plague 21-799a, 3-472c, 14-190a, 4-982a ; Ptolemy's geography 22-825b ; railways 14-395a, 2-753d ; strategical value 28-301b, surveys 26-142d, 17-601d ; *see also* Trigonometrical survey of India ; telegraphs 14-395c, 21-195c, 21-242b ; weights and measures 28-490b
— *Army* 2-615b ; 27-608a ; 14-386a, 14-416c, barracks 3-430c ; imperial service troops *see that title* ; medals 18-10b, 18-18a ; military law 18-117d ; remounts 13-803a ; uniforms 27-587a
— carpets 5-499a ; embroidery 8-543c ; filigree 10-343c ; glass 12-105a ; gold and silver fabrics 12-201b, Greek influence 13-241a, inlaying 14-175a, ivory carving 15-958b mosaic 18-887b ; printed textiles 26-705c ; shawls 24-814c ; silver work 21-730b ; ; encouragement and preservation of industry for the 2-702d ; weaving 28-443b ; wood carving 28-790d.
— *Commerce and Industry* 14-389d, coffee 14-391b, 8-648a, cotton 7-3bbb, 7-276d, 7-278d, 7-299c ; Egyptian (ane) 8-89b ; German 14-814b ; horses 12-160b, Japanese 15-202c ; mining 14-393b, 12-191b, 8-159d ; opium 14-389, 20-132b ; salt 14-388d, 24-90a ; silk 14-392d, 25-105a ; tea 14-390d, 26-479b, 26-481b ; timber 14-392a, 10-648a, 26-48od ; tobacco 26-1040b ; United Kingdom 27-602a.
— *Education* 14-384b, Hunter's reforms 8-643c ; universities 14-384c, 27-775a.
— *Finance* 14-386d ; coinage 19-909a, 19-909c, 18-707d ; free coinage of silver stopped 14-416d ; mints 18-559a ; national debt 18-269a.
— *Geology* 14-376c ; 14-377b (fauna) ; Cretaceous 5-416d ; Eocene 8-663a ; land convexions 26-661c, 8-850d 17-526d ; Permian 21-177a ; Triassic 27-260.
— *Government* 14-385a ; 14-415b ; Bentinck's reforms 14-412c ; civil service ; *see* Indian civil service ; forest service 14-391d, 8-413c, 7-952d ; law ; *see* Indian law ; native states 14-382a, 25-521c, 14-414c ; police 14-386b, 21-979d, 6-413c ; political resident 23-183b ; post office 14-395b, 22-192d ; precedence list 22-275c ; public works department 14-394d ; veterinary service 28-5a ; viceroy 28-21a, 14-385a, 18-459a. *See also* Empress of India.
INDIA : *Population and Religion* 14-382b ; 11-636d ; 2-719a, Anglican Church 2-19d, 9-789a ; Aryans 2-711c, 14-387a ; Hindu 3-815d ; Brahmanism 4-381b, 4-378b, 13-301c, 26-746a, Brahman mythology 18-139a Brahman reforms 4-388b, 2-712d ; Buddhism . *see that heading* ; Burmese 4-839c ; caste 5-464d ; census 5-665d, chaplains 5-851d ; coolies 7-17c, Dravidians 8-540b ; Gonds 12-218a ; Gurkhas 12-731d, Hindusm 13-301b ; infanticide 14-518c ; Jains 15-127a ; Jats 15-280d ; Kachcult 15-481a ; Krishna cult 13-480d, 13-510a, 15-927a, 24-168d ; languages 14-383b, Mahrattas 17-124d ; missions 15-510b, 27-779a, 16-433b ; Nestorians 19-105b ; Parsees 20-866a ; Pathans 20-915b ; Pindaris 21-621b ; Punjaua 24-170a ; Rajputs 22-86d ; Rama cult 24-169b ; Siva cult 13-507c foll. ; Santals 24-188b ; serpent-worship 28-678c ; Sikhs 25-84c, 13-510a ; Mahommedanism *see that heading* ; South African immigration 19-264c, 27-210a ; suttee 26-171b ; Tamils 28-388d ; tantras 24-170a ; Thugs 26-896a ; Vaishnavism 13-506b, 13-483a, 13-508c, 28-130c ; Vedic theology 24-160a, 4-379a ; Yogis 13-508a, 25-921a, 2-752c, 24-179a, zenana system 12-261 . *See also* separate religions and races.
— — *History, ancient* (to 1498) 14-395d, Afghan rule (12th cent.) 11-914a ; Alexander's invasion 1-448a ; Antiochus the Great (3rd cent B.C.) 24-601d ; Aryan migrations 13-502b, 2-712b, Asiatic history, place in 2-725b ; Chalukya dynasties (6th cent foll.) 5-812b ; Chinese relations (2nd cent. B.C. foll.) 5-194d, 13-813d, 10-125c ; chronology 13-491d, 19-480a ; coins (to 17th cent) 19-905a ; Dahus' expedition (c 500 B.C.) 7-833a ; early European travellers 15-912b, 18-701a ; Ephthalites (White Huns) 9-679d, 13-932c ; Ghaznivide rule (11th cent) 11-917d, 17-398b ; Greco-Bactriau rule (3rd cent. B.C. foll.) 3-180d, 7-982b, 9-880d, 18-110b ; Gupta empire (4th cent foll.) 12-706 ; Hindu empire (7th cent.) 13-30a ; Islamism 13-240c, 2-749b ; Maurya empire (4th-2nd cent B.C.) 3-654d, 5-839b, 2-764a ; Saka invasion (1st cent foll.) 24-54b ; slave dynasty (13th cent.) 7-956c ; Tamerlane 27-994c, Yuechi invasion (c. 1st cent.) 28-944b.
— — *History, modern* 14-404c ; Afghan relations (1838 foll.) 1-316b ; Baluchistan, relations (1839 foll.) 3-295d ; Burke's India Bill (1783) 4-830b ; Burmese wars (1824-86) 4-845c ; Canning administration (1856-62) 5-156a ; Cornwallis's administration (1800-1905) 7-466b ; Dalhousie's policy (1847-56) 7-765d ; Dutch settlements (17th cent.) 8-716c, 5-781b ; French wars (1746-60) 6-532b, 8-687b, 21-783d ; Gurkha war (1814-16) 12-382b ; historical records 22-363b ; Hurst Hill (1884) 23-364b ; Mogul empire 17-425d ; Mogul empire 7-956d, 3-92c, 1-454a ; Morley's policy (1905 foll.) 18-841c, Mysore war (1779-84) 14-33b ; Nadir Shah's invasion (1738) 21-234b ; piracy 21-640b, 7-670b, 15-896d, 19-72b ; Portuguese conquests (1500-1509) 22-144a, 7-156c, Portuguese empire (1509 foll.) 22-144c, 1-516a, 12-160b, 4-189b ; Prince of Wales visit (1875) 8-998a ; Russian expansion (1873 foll.) 1-417b, 20-679d, 2-741a ; *see also* Anglo-Russian Convention (1907), sea-route discovered (1498) 11-433d, 8-173a, 6-741d ; Sikh wars (1845 foll) 25-87b ; Tibetan relations (1872 foll.) 26-927d, Warren Hastings' policy (1772-85) 13-56b, 4-830c, *See also* East India Company, Indian Frontier Campaigns, Indian Mutiny
India Bank, sandbank, Ire 14-744 (B3).
India Bill (1783) 9-549b ; 21-671a ; 4-830b.
— Bill (1781) 8-549d ; 8-835b
—, Council of : formation 14-385a
INDIA, FRENCH 14-421b ; 14-407a, Rajahmundry 22-86a.
India hemp (drug) ; *see* Cannabis indica
— hemp (Crotalaria juncea) . *see* Sunn.
India High Courts Act (1861) 14-20d.
Indiahoma, Okla 20-58 (C3).
Indian, bay, Fla 10-510 (D3).
—, bay, Nld. 19-479 (D2).
—, bk, Mc 20-75a.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
—, lake, Mo. 17-431 (C4).
—, lake, Mo. 17-434 (C4).
—, lake, Mo. 17-431 (E4).
—, lake, Mich. 16-372 (D4).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, lakes, Can. *see* North Indian, South Indian.
—, mt, Mass 28-706d.
—, mt, Nev. 5-8 (D1)
—, riv, Can 15-847b.
—, riv., N.H. 18-490 (D4).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E1)
Indian (astron.) ; *see* Indus.
Indiana Pa. 21-106 (D4).
INDIANA (Hoosier State), state, U.S. 14-412c ; 14-422 (map) ; agriculture 14-422a, 1-417b, 28-381c ; climate 14-422a, coal 27-641d, constitution and law 14-426c, diamonds 8-162a, forests 10-657a, fugitive slaves 11-288a, governors 14-426c, history 14-415a, liquor laws 16-767b, marriage law 17-758c ; newspapers 19-572a, payment of members 28-079d, population 14-424b, pyrites 22-692d ; university 4-866.
Indiana (George Sand) 24-132d.
"Indiana" (ship) 24-900d
Indiana, Asbury University, Ind. : *see* De Pauw University.
— City, Ind 18-579a.
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (D E4)
Indian Agency, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
Indiana Harbor, Ind. 14-422 (C1) ; 8-828b.
Indiana Indian ; *see* Allan, Ebenezer
INDIANAPOLIS, Ind 14-427a 14-422 (E5) ; children's court 6-140c ; hospital 18-916d
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Indian Archipelago : *see* Malay Archipelago
INDIAN ARCHITECTURE 14-428a ; arches 2-848b ; domes 8-396d ; Greek influence 14-398d ; mosques 18-900d ; preservation of monuments 18-798a ; vaults 27-961a.
— Army ; *see* India, army.
Indiana Saltpetre Cave ; *see* Vanduette Cave
Indian azalea 3-24d.
— Bay, Ark 2-652 (D3).
— boll worm 7-262b.
— Brook, riv., Nfld. 18-479 (B2)
— Brook, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C1)
— buffalo 4-756d ; 1-119b.
— Civil Service 14-385d ; 6-363b ; examinations 10-47c.
— club 12-753c.
— Contract Act (1872) 24-63d.
— corn ; *see* Maize.
— cotton 7-258a ; 7-260b.
— Councils Act (1861) 14-415b.
— Councils Act (1909) 14-385b.
— counter current 14-451d.
— Creek, Va 28-118 (F1)
— Creek, riv., Ark 2-652 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C1)
— Creek, riv., Ga 11-752 (C 2)
— Creek, riv., Ga 11-752 (D4)
— Creek, riv., Ia 14-732 (B3)
— Creek, riv., Ia 14-732 (D4)
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Indian Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Creek, riv, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D7).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D5-4).
— Creek, riv., Mo 18-608 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Mo 18-608 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E-F3).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D3).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A6).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (B4).
— Creek ; battle (1876) 6-637b.
— cress ; *see* Nasturtium.
— desert cat 5-189b
— doab grass ; *see* Doab grass.
— elephant ; *see* Asiatic elephant.
— Emigration Act (1883) 7-771d.
— Empire, order of the 15-861b ; 15-862 (Pl. III) , 22-270a.
— Evidence Act (1872) 10-135b.
— Female Normal School of Society ; *see* Zonana Bible and Medical Mission.
— fennel 10-266b.
— Field Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
— Fields, Ky. 15-740 (B3)
— fig caetus ; *see* Prickly pear
— file 10-340d
— Forest Service ; *see* India, section on *Government*.
— fox 10-769c.
— Frontier Campaigns Airlds 1-362a ; Battans 3-329d ; Black Mountain 4-43c ; Bozdar 4-356b ; Bugti 4-761d ; Bunoy 4-708c, Chamkanni 5-826c, Chilas 6-134c, Chitral 5-252b, Dargai *see* Tirah campaign, Hazara 4-24c, Hunza-Nagar 13-957b, Kurram 15-953b, Mauipur 17-558a ; Miranzai 18-574c ; Mohmand 18-610b, Sikkim 25-859a, Sulaman Khel 26-222d, Tirah 26-100d, Tochi 26-1043b ; Umbeyla 4-793c.
— grey partridge 21-193a.
— Indian Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F3-4).
— Head, Can. 24-225 (B3) ; 5-166a
— Head, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
— Head, N.H. ; *see* Nashua.
— Head, Pa. 21-106 (C-D4).
— hemp (drug) ; *see* Cannabis indica
— hemp (Crotalaria juncea) ; *see* Sunn.
— Hill, Fla. 26-392d.
— House, lake, Can. 5-160 (F1)
— Ink 14-372a ; 15-94a ; ink engraving 22-109c
— Inlet Lake, Dell. 7-81b
— Institute, Oxford 20-413b ; 18-722b
Indianite ; *see* Anorthite
Indian Lake, N.Y. 18-596 (B 2).
Indian lake (pigment) 21-599d.
INDIAN LAW 14-431a ; appeal courts 2-215d ; capital punishment 5-280c ; marriage laws 5-465b ; oath 18-94 b ; patent law 20-966a ; penal code ; *see* Indian Penal Code, Sanscrit works 24-175b ; Stephen's work 25-884b ; women under 28-782c
— leopard 16-156a ; 11-350d.
— lilac ; *see* Azedarach.
— lou 16-737c
— madder 17-280b.
— marten 17-786a.
— millet ; *see* Durra.
— Mills, N.J. 19-592 (C4) ; 18-908c.
— Mound, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
— mustard 19-130 ; 15-286b.
— Museum, Calcutta 18-66d
INDIAN MUTINY 14-446c ; 14-414d ; 9-387b ; Bombay 4-189d, Cawnpore memorials 5-587b ; Delhi memorial 7-956a ; Edwardes, Sir H. 8-1d ; Frere, Sir Bartle 11-806a ; Grant, Sir J. H. 12-354d ; Grey, Sir G.

12-389b; Hodson, W S R 13-3 8d; Jung Bahadur Sir 19-382d; Lucknow memorials 17-106b; medal 18-13b; Nicholson J 19-617c; Outram, Sir J 20-382a; Punjab 16-367b; Strathnairn, Lord 25-1001d
INDIAN OCEAN 14-4 1a; 11-814c 19-968d; 16-273a foll.
INDIANOLA, Ia 14-452e; 14-712 (D3).
—, Ill 14-304 (F4).
—, Miss 16-500 (B2).
—, Neb 19-324 (D4).
—, Okla. 20-83 (F2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C).
Indian Orchard, Mass. 17-852 (B2); 25-739d.
— painted bat 6-216a.
— pangolin 20-677d.
— Pass, gorge, Ny 1-193a.
— penal code 14-4 4d; 7-463b, Urdu version 13-431b.
— pink 13-766c
Indian Queen (Howard) 14-884b; 6-610a
Indian red (pigment) 6-611b; 21-393d
— region (zoogeog): *see* Oriental region
— reservations (U.S.) 24-22 1b
— shamrock 23-11 4d; 16-96a; 2-771d, molar 21-170d.
— rice 12-476a.
— River, Mich 16-372 (F1).
— River bay, Del 17-848 (E3); 7-948a.
— River, inlet, Fla 10-510 (E4)
— River lagoon, Fla. 16-510 (E3); 10-442c.
— River Hundred, Del. 7-918a.
— Rock, mt, Cal 5-8 (D3).
— Tunnel Park 22-219b
— Turnpike (arch), *see* Mabommedan architecture.
Indians, Central American 1-811d; 5-676c; 18-44b.
—, **NORTH AMERICAN** 14-442a, 1-811; 4-399b; Albany conference 1-490d, ammunition 2-14d; Augusta treaty (1763) 2-401d; baskets 3-481c; blow guns 4-384d; Canada 5-110b, Carlin's studies 5-111d, consanguinity, system 10-390d; crusade 7-338b, "Dagger" Indians 5-1ac, Ebott's missions 9-475a, fasting 2-715c, food 1-812d, Greenville treaty (1795) 12-453a, hair 12-541b, infanticide 14-316c, initiation 14-109d; Jerome 16-94d; languages 14-1 1a, 15-200a; last tribes thereof 18-111a; marriage 10-152a; missions 18-397b, 14-478c; myths 19-112, 7-215b; Nebraska 19-431a, personal names 19-153a, pictographs 28-8 21; scalping 24-286d; sculpture 24-270c; serpent mounds 9-24 679c, 2-26c; snow-shoes 25-296a; standard 10-41d; tattooing 26-152b, treaties, scheme 26-494a; tribes 27-878b, 10-166b, U.S. policy 27-719b.
—, North American 1-811d; 14-479d, 4-17 a; bolas 4-159b; Jesuit missions 28-49b.
Indian spot bill duck 14-28a; 8-81b.
— Springs, Ga 11-732 (C2), treaty (1821) 11-166b.
— spring, Ind 14-122 (D7).
— Springs, Md 17-958 (D1).
— Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
— staff corps: *see* India, section *Army*.
— Stream, riv, N H, 16-490 (L1).
— territory, U.S.: *see* Oklahoma.
— tobacco 16-817c.
Indiantown, Can. 19-465 (B-C1).
Indian Trail, N.C. 19-772 (B-).
— tussar moth 25-101a (fig.).
— Valley, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
— Valley, Va. 28-118 (D4).
— whip snake 25-291b (fig.).
— wolf 15-107a | 5-471c.
— yellow 21-599b; 6-716b.
India rubber: *see* Rubber.
— rubber tree 23-800c; 23-734 (D1, I1, fig. 1a).
India, Secretaries of State for 16-344c
Indican (chem) 14-485b
Indicated horse power 13-726c.
INDICATOR (chem.) 14-482d; 8-61a, 9-221c
— (engin.) 14-482d, 25-829d; 28-416b
— (tool) 27-46b
— (zool.): *see* Honey-guide
— diagram 25-829d, 26-808d; Watt's 13-138a 6-149a.
Indicatoridae 13-656c.
Indicaxit (Inv) 28-896c.
Indices (crystall.) 7-372c
— (math.) 1-603c; 2-671b
Indician (law) 27-74b; 27-77c.
Indicolite 27-104a.
Indictable offences 7-458d.
— Offences Act (1848) 10-17c; 22-955c; 26-96a.
Indiction, cycle of 6-316c; 6-736c 25-1022d
INDICTMENT 14-483d; 21-834c; abatement 1-7c; bill of 3-934c
Indicuh (Merovingian document) 8-50b.
Indienne (calico) 26-707c.
Indies (dict.) 1-806b.
— **LAWS OF THE** 14-484d.
Indifference (ethics): *see* Liberty of indifference; and Will, freedom of the.
— (philos.) 1-189d
— (scholastic doctrine) 24-310c
— (theol.); Quietist doctrine 22-749c, Roman Catholic Church 23-515a
Indigo bird, Russ. 23-872 (C2).
Indigofera fruits of 24-340b.
Indigene 6-746b
Indigestion: *see* Dyspepsia.
Indigirka, riv, Russ As 25-10 (K2); 28-898d
Indigitamenta (myth.) 23-377d.
INDIGO 14-486a; 6-745a; 6-745a; Egyptian 6-27b, 8-744b; 19-963c; Indian 14-490d; textile printing 26-700b.
— bird 19-737d
— copper: *see* Covellite.
— dyes 14-486c; 6-745a.
— extract: *see* Indigotin disulphonic acid.
Indigofera (bot): *see* Indigo plant.
Indigo white 14-486c.
Indigotic: *see* Indicobte.
Indigo plant 14-487b.
Indigotin (chem.) 14-485b; 14-488a.
— disulphonic acid 14-486b; 8-745a.
Indigotist method 8-751a.
Indiumlan 12-143a.
Indio, Cal. 5-8 (E3); 5-9b; 5-9c.
—, riv, Nic 5-678 (D5).
INDIUM 14-488c; 8-68a.
— compounds 14-486c
Individual (biol) 16-865b; 16-973a, 14-139a.
INDIVIDUALISM (philos.) 14-486d; 25-301b 19-672d; anarchism 1-917c, State action 12-298a.
Individuation 2-301a.
Individuibles (maths) 14-538b; 23-407d.
Indivisibles, Ilnng. 3-4 (C4).
Indo-African Continent (geol.) 25-110d; 20-236c (map).
INDO-ARYAN LANGUAGES 14-487a, 14-493; 14-381a.
— Aryan race 14-487a; 14-396d; 2-712b; castes 14-396b; mythology 16-139a; 19-142d.
Indo-China, Bank of 14-493b.
INDO-CHINA, FRENCH 14-490b; 14-498 (map); commerce 10-804a, 7, front entreaty 6-202c; survey maps 17-651d
Indo-Chinese languages 26-929b; 8-198b.
INDO-EUROPEAN LANGUAGES 14-495a; 21-420a; 21-426b; early Britain 6-538a; Gipsy dialects 12-40c, grammar 12-323a, Indian census returns 14-384a.
— European races 14-498a; 2-718d; Hellenic cults 12-548b; Lost on 15-481c; mythology 19-129d, 12-128a; social grades (ancient) 4-382b.
— European Telegraph Co 21-212b 21-195d
Indo Gangetic plain, dist., India, geology 13-471c.
Indo Germanic languages: *see* Indo-European languages.
Indome blue 8-746d.
Indo-Iranian languages 16-240a.
Indol aminopropionic acid: *see* Tryptophane.
— blue 8-746d
INDOLE 14-500b; 20-52b.
Indo-Malay region, *see* Oriental Region
Indo-Mauritian race 17-913d
"Indomitable" (warship) 24-899; 24-910b.
Indonesia, isls.: *see* Malay Archipelago.
INDONESIAN 14-500c; 1-326d; language 19-2d.
In-dong, Kor 15-106 (F9).
Indoor relief: *see under* Poor relief
Indo-Pali: *see* Brahmi.
Indophenin 14-866a, 26-850d
Indore, India 14-501a; 14-376 (E-G3).
— State, India 14-500c; 4-809d 14-450c.
INDORSEMENT 14-501a,
— in blank 1-304a.
— in full 1-301b
INDO-SCYTHIANS 14-501a.
Indoxazenes 6-60a
Indoxyl 14-486a; 12-143a.
Indoxylic acid 14-486a.
INDRA (myth) 14-501a; 13-60aa 19-139c; Maruts 17-805d.
Indragiri, kingdom, Sum., *see* Rhiouw-Lingga.
—, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71b.
Indrawati (Dermavo), Java 15-281 (C2); 15-290a.
Indrapurshtia, India; *see* Indarpat.
Indrapura, Sum. 26-71 (B3), 26-71b.
—, state, Malpen: *see* Pahang
Indravati, riv, India 14-382 (I10); 12-170c.
Indre, Fr. 10-773 (E4)
—, dept, Fr. 14-501b, 10-778 (D); 10-779d.
—, riv., Fr. 16-923d.
INDRE-ET-LOIRE, dept, Fr. 14-501c; 10-778 (E4); 10-779d.
Indre Samlen, fjord, Nor.: *see* Sandnes.
—Sandnesfjord, Nor. 19-804 (A2)
Indret, Fr. 16-923d; 8-168a
INDRE 14-501b 22-335b (fig.)
Indrashrvacandatus *see* Indra
Indrisinae 28-1009d, 22-335a
Induba, S Af. 25-166 (E2)
Inductance (electrical) 9-212b; 9-186a; 9-211d
Induction (law) 3-726a; 2-359c.
INDUCTION (logic) 14-501d; 16-879d; analogy 1-912c, Aristotle 16-90 ke, 16-881d; Bacon 16-906c, 3-148a; deduction 16-881a; Hobbes 13-346a; Humo 16-851c, J S Mill 16-909a; Socrates 25-336b; syllogism 26-283c, 16-892c
—, electromagnetic 9-185b; Faraday 9-24b, 10-793d; Helmholtz 13-219b; Lenz 6-214c; F E Neumann 6-214d; therapeutics 9-250a.
—, electrostatic 9-181c; 6-214b.
—, magnetic 17-326a; 17-322c, measurement 17-329a; unit 27-742c
— mathematical 1-607c.
INDUCTION COIL 14-502c; 27-181a
Inductivity: *see* Dielectric constant
Inductor 6-778d
INDULGENCE 14-505d; 6-902d; 25-806c; Carlstadt 5-348b; Huss 14-5d, Jubilee year 15-534c, Luther 17-1 44, pilgrims 21-607c.
—, Declaration of: *see* Declaration of Indulgence.
Indulgence and Relics, Congregation of 7-641d.
INDULINES 14-507a.
Indulph 17-19c.
INDULT 14-507b
Indumont, mt, S Af. 18-252d.
INDUNA (dict.) 14-507b.
Indung, It. 28-242 (F5).
Indupliate 16-328d; 16-562a (fig.).
INDUS, riv., India 14-507c; 6-168 (C3); 14-376 (B-C7); 4-186c; 25-142a; Alexander 1-548c.
—, riv., Turk As 2-760 (C4).
Indus, Patron 7-1 (map).
Indusium 1-327d; 22-610d.
— (garment) 7-235d.
INDUSTRIA, It. 14-508c; 15-26 (B2).
Industriel, W. Va. 28-560 (C2)
Industrial Alcohol Committee 1-526c; 25-702b,
— Appeal Courts; in Australia 2-968d.
— Banks; Japanese scheme 15-216b.
— Brotherhood of the United States 27-152a.
— Conciliation and Arbitration Act (N Z) 19-630d,
— diseases: *see* Occupation, diseases of.
— Disputes Investigation Act (Can.) 2-355d.
— Insurance 14-671b.
Industrialism 7-288c; 24-16b.
Industrial property 21-14a.
INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL 14-508d; 16-614b; 23-22d; Carpenter, Mary 6-185b; county council 5-431b; disciplinary regime 15-614c: *see also* Children, law relating to; Juvenile Offenders.
— School Act (1856) 15-614b,
— Societies 24-215d.
Industrie-Schule (Bavaria) 26-491a.
Industry, Ill 14-304 (B3),
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, Tex. 26-890 (L6).
INDUSTRY 14-508d 22-464c; America 22-466d; trusts 27-335a; *see also* Guilds.
Induviomarus (Gallic chief) 4-940b; 16-6a
Indwe, Cape Col. 25-166 (H8); 5-232d; 15-629c.
Indy, Vincent d' 19-82d.
INE (Saxon king) 14-508d; 6-487c; laws 9-609b, 15-586a; Peter's Pence 21-104d.
Ineboltchi, Bulg. 22-937a.
INEBOLI, Asia M 14-509a; 2-760 (E1).
Inebriate Reformatories 26-589d; 14-510d.
Inebriates Acts 14-510c.
INEBRIETY, LAW OF 14-509a
India 10-193b
"Ineffabilis Deus" (papal bull) 14-315a; 21-689d.
Ine genl, Turk As. 2-760 (C3).
"In obgendis" (papal bull) 5-828d.
Inequalities (mathematical) 1-603c.
Inertia (mechanics) 17-974c; coefficient 17-983b
—, ellipsoid of 17-973d; 9-293b: *see also* Moment of Inertia *and* Product of Inertia.
—, field of (math) 16-856d.
Inescutcheon 13-414c.
Inessa, It. 24-189a.
Ineu, mt, Hung. 27-212b.
Inez, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, S Af. 25-466 (K2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G6).
In factum actio 23-567d
INFALLIBILITY (Papal) 14-511a; 23-495a; 8-483b; 26-780d Adrian VI 1-216d; Febronianism 10-230a; Hohenlohe's opposition 13-57 le; Honorius anathematization 7-10c; Mansuine 17-590d; Newman 19-519a; Pius IX 21-690b; Strossmayer 25-1012c; Ultramontanism 27-577b.
— of general council 6-336b.
— of scripture: *see under* Bible.
Infallible exposure meter 21-517d.
INFAMY (law) 14-512d.
INFANCY 14-513a; 16-611c.
Infangenthoef and Outfangenthoef 6-778b.
INFANT 14-514b; 7-036d; knighting of 15-859c; royal minority 23-1d.
Infanta, Ja, 24-392 (F2).
INFANTE (title) 14-515d.
Infantes, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
INFANTICIDE 14-516a; 18-27c; 5-861d; exogamy caused by 10-79c; law relating to 14-516d; Mahomet 17-409b; Peruvian funeral rite 11-140d.
Infantile ophthalmia: *see* Ophthalmia neonatorum.
— paralysis 20-763d; 9-250b, treatment 9-251a.
— remittent fever: *see* Typhoid Fever
Infantilism 7-430d.
Infant Life Protection Act (1897) 3-97c
— mortality 22-98c; 6-139a; 14-513d, baby-farming 3-97b; housing question 13-815c.
INFANTRY 14-517c; 14-522 (Plate); 2-606a; ammunition supply 1-865d, artillery 2-688d, 2-69 a, barracks 3-427b; cavalry attacks 5-564d; feudal 2-597b; linked battalion system 2-614d; tactics 26-349c.
— brigade 4-563a.
INFANT SCHOOLS 14-533b; *see also* Kindergarten.
Infants' Custody Act (1873) 28-784d,
— Relief Act (1874) 14-514d.
— Settlement Act 28-784d.
Infanzon 15-853a.
Infarction 20-915a.
In favorem vitae 7-457d.
Infection (breeding) 26-506b,
— (med.) 7-901b.
Infectious diseases 26-1064e; hospitals: *see* Fever hospitals.
— Diseases (Notification) Acts (1889 and 1899) 22-627c.
— Diseases of Animals Act 18-59c.
— Diseases (Prevention) Act (1890) 22-627c; 9-457d.
Inferae 2-13d.
Inference 16-884d; 16-890a; 16-895a; analogy 1-912c; Aristotle 15-882b, 16-901a; Bosanquet 16-893b; capacity of animals 22-946d; definition and classification 16-879d; Locke 15-902b; Mach 18-238b; mediate 26-282b *See also* Syllogism, Observation, &c.
Inferior, lagoon, Mex 18-319b.
—, lake, Ch 6-141c.
Inferiore, lake, It. 17-607b.
Inferior Oolite 20-119a; 11-670c (table); *see also* Bajocian.
— ovary (bot.) 10-571a.
Infernal regions *see* Hades.
Infernet, pass, Alps 1-742c.
"Infernet" (warship) 24-912a.
Infernillo, 16-643a
Infibulation 16-100b,
Infielders (base-ball) 3-459d.
Infinite, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
INFINITE 14-534c; Descartes 5-415d; Jewish conception 15-620b; Malebranche 5-419a; Spinoza 5-423b, Zeno 28-970c.
Infinitesimal (math) 14-535a.
— **CALCULUS** 14-535b.
INFINITY (dict.) 14-552b.
INFINITY (math.) 7-654d; function 11-903b; minute aggregate 16-847c, line at 7-654d, 11-716d, 22-433d; point at 11-327d, 11-689a; symbol 26-285b.
Inflammable air: *see* Hydrogen.
Inflammation 28-796c; 4-201d.
Inflata 16-568a
Inflation Bull (U.S.) 27-720c.
Inflective languages 21-423a.
"Inflexible" (warship) 24-894d; 26-905a; 24-910b; rolling 24-938d.
INFLEXION (dict.) 14-552b.
— (geom.): *see* Tangent, stationary.
— (language) 21-420b
— (optics), *see* Diffraction of light.
—, points of 14-548b
Inforescence 18-555a; 18-867a.
INFLUENCE (dict.) 14-552b
— (machanics) 4-552d.
—, undne: *see* Undue Influence.
INFLUENZA 14-552c; 16-61c; 20-779a; bacillus 14-555a, 3-171c; appendicitis 2-217d; pericarditis 13-134a; rheumatoid arthritis 23-238c, veterinary science 28-8d.
IN FORMA PAUPERIS 14-555d.
INFORMATION (law) 14-556c, 22-281b.
Informatory Vindication 5-109d.
INFORMER (law) 14-556d.
Infra clavicle (of fishes): *see* Cleithrum.
Infralapsarian 2-577a.
Infra Lias: *see* Rhaetic group.
Infra orbital artery 2-668b,
Infra-spinatus muscle 19-75c.
Infra umbilical glands 17-166d
Infula 3-980c
Infundibuliform 10-561c
Infundibulum of brain 14-264d; 4-426c; 27-1056a; of lung 23-187a; of nose 20-78b,

Infusible white precipitate (pharmacy) *see* Mercur-ammonium chloride.
Infusion (rilo) 10-605a.
INFUSORIA 14-537a; 22-488c; 10-23c.
Infusum Caryophylli 8-563a.
Ing (myth.) 26-686b, 25-684a.
Inga anomala 10-568b.
— Pendlei *see* Pacay.
Ingagam, riv, Natal 27-364d.
Ingalls, Ind. 14-422 (B5).
—, Kan. 15-631 (B3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
Inganess, scot. geology 20-279d.
Ingarovka, riv, Sib. 28-911c.
Inga saman 27-990b.
— spectabilis *see* Guava.
Ingatestone, Ess. 16-942 (F2); 8-780d.
Ingathering, Feast of: *see* Tabernacles, feasts of.
Ingbirchworth, Yorks 28-933 (C2).
Inge (of Norway) 18-808a; 12-780d.
—(of Sweden) 26-1981; 19-807d.
Ingeae (bot.) 18-382a.
INGEBORG (of France) 14-563a.
"Ingeborg" (tram ferry) 24-886b.
Ingeland, Thomas 8-502b.
INGELHEIM, Ger. 14-563b; 11-808 (II. m9); council (948) 10-813b.
Ingelmunster, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
INGELOW, JEAN 14-563c.
Ingelram de Acheu 28-715d.
INGEMANN, BERNHARD Severin 14-564d; 8-12b
Ingemiles 17-995a.
Ingenling, Swed 25-935 (A1).
Ingenhousz, Jan 13-150c, 9-182a, 4-302a.
INGERSOLL, ROBERT Green 14-564a.
INGERSOLL, Can. 14-564b 20-114 (B3).
—, Okla. 20-48 (C1).
—, cape, Green 12-943 (B2).
Ingersoll drill 4-46a.
Ingersoll-Sergeant coal cutting machine 6-480d, 4-45c (fig.).
Ingesl, riv, S.Af. 25-466 (E3).
Ingestre, Staffs 9-116 (II. C4).
INGHAM, CHARLES CROMwell 14-564b.
Ingham, Lincs 9-416 (II. F3).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (E7).
Inghilfredi (poet) 14-899a.
INGHIRAMI (family) 14-564c.
Inglethorpe, Lincs. 9-416 (II. C1), 21-10aa; 28-934a.
INGLEBY, CLEMENT MANSfield 14-564c.
Ingleby, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Ingledoun, Austr. 2-960 (G4).
INGLEFIELD, SIR EDWARD Augustus 14-564d; 21-946b
Inglefield, Ind. 14-422 (B3).
—, gulf, Green. 12-944 (B2).
—, land, Green. 12-945 (C2).
INGLE-NOOK 14-564a.
Inglesido, Ark. 2-952 (D2)
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
—, Tex. 25-690 (K8).
—, W. Va. 28-960 (B-C1)
Ingleton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1); 28-934b.
Inglewhite, Lancs. 18-139 (C1).
Inglewood, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
—, Vict. 28-38 (B C2)
—, forest, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
INGLIS, SIR JOHN EARDLY Wilmot 14-565a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** 14-565b.
Inglis, Fla. 10-910 (I12).
Ingman Sanieri 16-387b.
Ingmire, penn., Green. 12-913 (D3).
Ingo (myth.) Nar 19-800 (E1).
Ingoda riv, Sib. 25-10 (G3); 1-899c.
Ingoro, riv, Nat.: battle (1781) 25-476c.
Ingoue, Andaman Is. 14-382 (P14).
Ingoldmells, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3)
Ingoldsby, Sir Richard 15-402d
—, Thomas *see* Barham, Richard Harris.
Ingoldsby Legends, The (Barham) 3-399d.
Ingolf Can. 20-114 (A1)
"Ingolf" (ship) 19-970d.
Ingolf's Fjeld, mt, Green. 12-943 (F4), 12-911a
Ingolfshofdi, isl, Ice. 14-228 (C3).
INGOLSTADT, Ger. 14-567b; 11-808 (C4); battle (1632) 26-177c; university 27-760b, 27-766b
Ingomar, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1)
Ingonish, Can. 19-831 (D1)
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (D1).
Ingormachoux, bay, Nfld. 19-419 (B1)
INGOT (dict.) 14-565c
— in Teutes Namen faren wir" (hymn) 21-608d
Ingonville, Fr. 10-778 (D2).
Ingraham, Capt. 17-761b
Ingrasham, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Ingrain (dict.) 12-322a.
— carpet 5-496b
Ingram, Herbert (1811-1860) 19-445a.
—, **JAMES** 14-566d.
—, **JOHN KELLS** 14-565d; inversion method 14-721d; statistics 25-807d.
—, W. Aversr 20-489c
Ingram, Ala. 1-160 (B3).
—, Northumb.: geology 18-790b
—, Va. 28-118 (C4).
—, Wis. 28-710 (C3).
Ingrassia, Giovanni Filippo 1-924c; 17-947d.
Ingrave, Ess. 18-942 (F2)
Ingravescent apoplexy 2-190d.
Ingrehouire, riv, Ken. 15-912 (E2).
INGRES, JEAN AUGUSTE Dominique 14-566a
INGRESS (letter) 14-567d.
Ingrid, Princess, Russ. 26-202b; 26-204a; 23-809b.
In gross (law) 12-617a.
Ingrossare: *see* Engrossing.
Ingrow, Yorks. 28-933 (B1)
Ingsumn, Port E.Af. 25-466 (M4).
Inguacona, tribe 23-680a
Inguar: *see* Ivarr Beinlausi.
Inguiconna, tribe 23-1294b.
— glaucis 17-1878.
— hernia 13-372d.
Ingul, riv, Russ. 23-872 (D6); 23-874 (I. D3); 4-708c.
Ingules, riv, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
Ingur, riv, Cauc. 23-874 (II. B2).
Ingush, race 15-819b; 5-548b.
Ingwangwanc, riv, S.Af. 19-252d.
Ingwavuma, dist, S.Af. 28-1051b.
Inhabited house tax 9-464b
Inhalation 1-271bd.
Inhaler 25-434d.
INHAMBANE, Port E.Af. 14-567d; 25-466 (M N1).
—, bay, Port E.Af. 14-567d.
—, dist., Port E.Af. 25-466 (M4); language 3-360b.
—, riv, Port E.Af. 14-567d
Inhambon 25-998a. 4-444a
Inhambue, Port E.Af. 25-466 (M2).
Inhamissengo, Port E.Af. 25-466 (N5).
Inhampura, Port E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
—, riv, Af.: *see* Limpopo
Inhangoma, isl, Port E.Af. 25-466 (M1).
Inhapalalla lakes, Port E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
—, riv, Port E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
Inharrime, Port E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
Inhassanje, Port E.Af. 25-466 (N1)
Inhatimbo, riv, Port E.Af.: *see* Zambia.
Inherent covenant (law): *see* Real covenant
INHERITANCE (law) 14-568a; accumulation 1-125d; base fee 3-482b; heirs 3-1096d, 16-378a; Berbers 3-768c, Pantis 10-172b; French law 10-922a, 28-80b; Gold Coast 12-265b; Hindu law 14-1370; levirate 16-511c; Mahommedan law 14-1424d; Navar law 19-478; Roman law 28-4d; Scots law 14-568d, 16-378c; S. law 14-569a, 8-964a. *See also* Succession
—Act (1833) 14-568a; 22-171c.
—tax *see* Estate Duty
INHIBITION (law) 14-569c.
—(psych.) 13-347b
Inhlobane (Hlobane), mt, S.Af. 26-1054a
Inhumation *see* Funeral Rites and Burial.
Inia geoffroyensis 5-773b; 8-395b
Inian's Ferry, N.J.: *see* New Brunswick
Iniantabloll, Port E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
Iniapeshk, dist., Green. 12-943 (F4)
Inikurti mine, Madras: mica of 18-356a
I-ning, China 6-168 (14); 15-783a.
Ininga, tribe 1-330b.
Inioh 1-940a.
Iniotunhs 5-702a.
Iniridu, riv, Colom. 8-701 (C4); 6-703a.
Inis, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Inisaltra, isl., Ire.: *see* Holy Island.
Inis Cathaig, isl, Ire.: *see* Scattery I.
INISFAIL 14-569c
Inishail, isl, Scot. 3-67d.
Inishmore, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 8-814a.
Inishark, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3); 11-43d.
Inishbofin, isl, Ire. (Donegal) 14-744 (C1).
—, isl., Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (A3); 11-431c; 5-690a
Inishcrone, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Inishdalla, isl, Ire. 14-741 (A3).
Inisheer, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3); 2-318a.
Inishfree, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C1), 8-412d
Inishglora, isl, Ire. 14-744 (A2)
Inishgort, isl, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Inishkea, North, isl, Ire. 14-744 (A2).
Inishkea, isl, Ire. 14-744 (B2); 18-686a
Inishlackin, isl, Ire. 11-431d
Inishmann, isl, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 2-318a.
Inishmore (Aranmore), isl, Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (B3); 2-318a; 14-713b; 14-782b.
—, isl., Ire. (Clare) 14-744 (A4)
Inishmurray, isl, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 14-743b; 25-244b
Inishnabro, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A4)
Inishnee, isl., Ire. 11-431d.
Inishowen, pen., Ire. 14-744 (D1); 14-743b; 14-758a.
—, head, cape, Ire. 14-714 (E1).
Inishtooskert, isl., Ire. 14-711 (A4).
Inishtrahull, isl, Ire. 14-744 (D1); 8-412d
—, sound, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Inishturk, isl., Ire. 14-711 (A1); 11-441d
Inishvickillane, isl, Ire. 14-711 (A1).
Inispatrick, isl, Ire. 8-617d.
Inistioge, Ire. 25-370a.
Inistrynich, Scot. 24-118 (A-B2); 2-488b.
Initao, P.I. 21-392 (E6).
INITIALS (law) 14-569d.
Initial stress (ordnance) 20-215c.
INITIATION 14-569d; 23-66a, Australian aborigines 2-907d, cannibal ceremonies 5-518a, dreams 8-861d, mutilation 19-100b; Parsees 20-866b; puberty 22-626c; totems 27-90c; W. African ceremonies 22-666a.
—, Hall of, Eleusis: *see* Telesterion
Initiative (law): *see* Referendum and Initiative
Initkilly, Alsk. 1-472 (D1).
Injalhert, Jean Antoine 24-509b
Injection breccia (geol.) 4-482d
INJECTOR (engin.) 14-570a.
INJUNCTION (law) 14-570b
See also Interdict
Injunctum nobis (papal bull) 27-249d
Injured Animals Act (1907) 7-523c
Injury (law) 15-577d; tort 27-64d; verbal 15-583b
Ink, Ark. 2-952 (A3)
INK 14-571a; early uses 17-824a, lithographic 16-787d, 15-795b
Inkberrow, Worcs. 4-920 (III. D2)
Inkberry 13-615d; 5-147b
Inkerman, Pa. 21-106 (I-4)
—, Russ. 23-874 (I. D-E4); capture (1854) 18-718d
—, **BATTLE OF** (1854) 14-570c; 7-452b
Inkermann, Alg. 1-643 (B2).
Inklin, riv., Can. 4-600 (B1).
Inkoka, S.Af. 25-466 (I1)
Inkom, Ida. 14-476 (C4)
Inkov, cape, Russ. 23-872 (I1).
Ink-pa-da-ta (chief) 18-553a
Inkpen, Berks. 9-420 (III. E1).
—Beacon, hill, Berks. 9-420 (III. D4); 28-698a, geology 3-783a
Ink Photo process 22-414b.
Inkster, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1)
Inkwelo, mt., S.Af. 19-252c.
Ink-writer 25-516b.
Inland, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, Neb. 18-334 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (G-H3).
—and Seaweed Kaokouras, mts., N.Z.: *see* Kaikouras.
—Letter Postage 22-182c.
—Revenue: *see* Revenue
—Revenue Board 14-356c; 23-223b.
—Revenue Regulation Act (1890) 4-516d.
—sea, Jap. 15-157b; 15-194a
INLAYING 14-571d; Bonlle 4-822c, Japanese 15-179a. *See also* Mosaic, Marquetry, Parquetry, Bombay Furniture.
Inle, lake, Bur. 4-840 (E1), 4-839a.
Inlet, Ill. 11-752 (E1)
Inlets, Bay of Queens 2-959c
Inma, lake, Bur. 4-839a
INMAN, HENRY 14-575b.
—, William 25-801b
Inman, Colo. 5-722 (G8).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-631 (E2).
—, Neb. 18-334 (A2).
—, Pa. 25-500 (D1)
Inman Line (steam ships) 25-801b
In Memoriam (Tennyson) 26-681c, 9-611a
INN, riv, Eur. 14-575b; 3-1 (C 2), 25-212 (I3); 9-1000d.
INN (hostel) 14-575c.
Innanna (myth.) 14-570d.
Innanon, lake, Swed. 25-130 (C3).
Innale anlhor (bot.) 10-367b.
Innann, riv., Mor. 18-851 (J61)
Innellan, Scot. 24-118 (A-B3).
Inneravon, Scot.: *see* Inveravon
Innerhaz, Aus. 25-242 (H2).
Inner Circle Railway, Lond.: *see* Metropolitan Railway
Innermoriny, Ivan, Sol. 24-418 (D-E2); 15-821a.
Inner Duck, isl., Pan. 18-372 (H4).
INNERLEITHEN (Innerhuntarshiel), Scot. 14-577a, 24-418 (F3).
Innerleven (Dubbyside), Scot. 28-117c
Inner Maina, dist., Gr. 17-481d.
Innermessan, Scot. 28-629a
Inner Minay, hills, Scot.: *see* Inverness, firth of
—North Head, cape, N.S.W. 25-278 (D1).
Innerpeffray Castle, ruins, Scot. 8-798b.
Inner Schodern, half-canton, Switz. 26-242 (G2), 2-220c, 26-255d.
Innerscocheon: *see* Inescotcheon
Inner Sound, chan., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 25-206a
— South Head, cape, N.S.W. 25-278 (D2).
Innerste, riv., Ger. 13-462a
Inner Temple, Lond.: *see* Temple, Inner
Innerthercheon, Switz. 28-242 (E3)
Innervation (psych.) 22-563d.
Innerwick, Scot. (Haddington) 24-412 (F4)
—, Scot. (Perth) 24-112 (D3)
Innes, Sir James Rose: *see* Rose Innes
Innes, Isl., Can. 18-372 (H3).
Innis Kirk: *see* Roxburghe, dukes of.
INNESS, GEORGE 14-577b.
Innfield, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Innholders Company 16-811a.
Innichen Aus. 3-1 (C3)
Innichen Ecl., mt., Aus. 8-550b.
Innis, Ire.: *see* Ennis.
— Lu. 17-54 (I-5).
Innisattra (Manzoni) 17-627a; 14-911d.
Innisattra, isl., Ire.: *see* Scattery.
Innisbhalach, Scot. 24-418 (C2)
Innisfallen, isl., Ire. 15-795b
Innisfallen, Annals of 5-631a.
Innishannon, Ire.: *see* Inishannon.
Innishowen, Ire.: *see* Inishowen
Innisklilling, Ire.: *see* Enniskillen
Innisklilling Dragoons 9-647d.
Innis-nun-Druidhneach, isl., Scot.: *see* Iona.
Innistioge, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 15-793d.
Innkeepers, law relating to 14-578c; lien 16-595b, Roman law 14-574d.
—Act (1878) 14-576i; 16-598a.
—Liability Act (1863) 14-576d
INNOCENT I. (pope) 14-577c; 20-722b.
—**II.** 14-577d; 23-670a; absolutism 20-695b, empire, relations with 20-693d; Louis VII. 17-364; Roger of Sicily 23-453d, St Bernard 3-796b.
—**III.** (antipope) 14-578a.
—**III.** (pope) 14-578a; 20-686c; 23-673a; 5-342b; crusade 7-539d; decretals of 5-197c; empire, relations with 11-813a, 9-171b, 15-44b; English dispute 9-487d, 16-178b; heretics persecuted 14-583a, 1-703a; Jews under 15-10c; Portuguese dispute 22-141d.
—**IV.** 14-579d; 23-674b; 20-698a; crusade 7-544a, decretals of 5-198a; Henry III. and 8-492b; Irish bishops 14-774b; Mongol mission 5-388a, on purgatory 22-659d.
—**V.** 14-581a; 20-721a.
—**VI.** 14-581a; 20-701d; 23-678c
—**VII.** 14-581c; 20-703a; 23-681b.
—**VIII.** 14-581d, 20-707b, 23-683d; 3-676b.
—**IX.** 14-582a.
—**X.** 14-582b; 20-713a, English Catholics 8-261d, Jansenism condemned 15-1.8d, Velazquez portrait 27-977b
—**XI** 14-582c; 20-713b; 10-841b.
—**XII.** 14-583a, 20-714d.
—**XIII.** 14-583a
—(archbp. of Alaska): *see* Veniaminov, Ivan
Innocentius (human jurist) 12-612c.
INNOCENTS' DAY 14-583b; 10-222d
Innocenzo da Imola 14-340a
Innominate artery 2-666c, 2-668c
— bone 25-180a (fig.)
Innos 27-370b, 23-185d
In nomine Domini (papal bull) 6-828a
INNSBRUCK (Oenipons), Aus. 14-583c; 3-1 (B3); 22-813a; university 27-764c, 15-31a
Inns of Chancery 14-585a.
INNS OF COURT 14-584b; 9-603d; 9-607a; terms 25-642b.
Innstadt, Passau 20-886b
Inn Thal Unter, valley, Aus. 3-1 (B3)
INNUENDO 14-587b; 16-536a
Innuit people *see* Eskimo
Innviertel, dist. Aus. 12-791b.
Inny, riv, Corn. 5-430 (VI. 4).
—, riv., Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (A5), 15-758a
—, riv., Ire. (Longford &c.) 14-744 (D3); 16-980d, 28-548d
— Junction, Ire. 14-741 (D3); 28-318d
Inn (unit) 2-823a; 2-178b; 17-856d
Ino (Ma.) 4-460 (C1).
Inocarpus edulis: *see* Tahiti chestnut
Inocarpus 12-466d.
Inoculamus Manibus 15-122b.
Inoculable diseases 25-191b
Inoculation 3-173a, 3-175d; saliva 2-107c; hydrophobia 14-1694; pleuropneumonia 21-834e; rinderpest 23-349a, smallpox 25-219b, 18-39c, 17-883d.
Inukawa, Jap. 15-156 (F13).
Inokun people 1-329d.
Inula, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Inongo Bel. Cong. 8-923 (B3).
Inquisakan, P.I. 21-392 (E5).
Inopus rufescens 7-972c.
Inosite 23-31d.
Inotagma 22-475b.

Inouye (Japanese artists) **15-178b.**
— (Japanese general) **23-921c**
—, KAORU (statesman) **14-387c; 15-193a; 15-214c** Japanese reformation **15-267d. 14-887d.**
INOWRAZLAW (Jung-Bresiau) Ger **14-387d; 11-808** (6d)
In per-sonam (law) **1-178c; 15-911b.**
Inquartation : *see* Quarlatieu.
INQUEST 14-387d, 7-187d; early law **15-388a, 10-11e**
— et office **22-251b 15-388c**
Inquilinage **15-11c**
Inquisitive **3-62b;** bees **3-63d;** plant galls **11-425a.**
Inquisitor, court of **18-115a.**
— writ of **28-85bc**
Inquiry concerning the Principles of Morals (Hume) **27-811**
Inquisitio : *see* Inquest.
Inquisitio geldi : see *Exon Domesday.*
INQUISITION, THE 14-387d - 7-640c, 8-105b; England 14-391c, (certain Lateran Council **16-210c;** France **14-394a 17-35a, 10-829a;** Goa **12-161a;** Ignatius of Loyola **17-31c;** Italian activity **15-41d;** literary censorship **14-394b;** Peru **21-173c;** Pius V. **21-685b;** Pole denounced **21-971a;** Portugal **22-116c, 22-1081;** Spain **14-394b, 23-940d** and fall **; Templars** condemned **28-591a.** Terminated **27-3rd;** torture **27-73c,** witchcraft **28-716d.**
Inrain (law) **1-178c, 15-977b, 16-1, 18pun.** Yorks : *see* Pinfold.
Inrunning **7-646b**
Inri (Heb.) **15-181a.**
Inrolment, statute of : *see* Enrolment, statute of.
Ins Nunc **26-242** (Lat.)
Insalubrious buildings **1-320** (D2), **20-1005, 27-811d**
INSANITY 14-394a, alcoholic **14-649b, 28-588a;** Cancile's reforms **6-961c;** dreams **8-961b;** Early Church on **9-338b;** epilepsy **9-695c;** Esquirol's reforms **9-778b;** evidence **18-115;** hospital treatment **14-619b** ; *see also* Lunatic Asylums; legal aspects **14-611c, 20-769c;** Oriental reverence for **7-81b;** statute **14-810c,** Tuke's reforms **27-81b**
Insane Pens **23-942** (F8), **21-124**
Insane Count : see, *The* **17-177c**
Insch, Scot. **24-412** (E2)
Insch-Garden **21-943d**
Inscription, N.S.W. **26-415** (D4)
Inscription in rock **19-806a**
Inscription Rock, Mt. N. Mex : *see* El Morro.
INSCRIPTIONS 14-618b, 26-100a Axumite **9-841a;** Chinese **5-211a, 6-811a;** Cuneiform : *see* Cuneiform; Egyptian **9-87b** and foll.; Ethiopian **9-816;** Etruscan **9-860b;** Gallic **5-51b;** Greek **14-626d, 12-481b;** Iberian **12-61b;** Hittite **13-931b,** Indian **14-961a, 14-962** foll., **16-221a, 17-726c;** Mundari **7-121c,** Ilmo tablet **21-844d;** Semitic **14-618c, 22-251a;** shorthand **24-1007d;** Teutonic **26-683c**
—, Temple at Mex **5-679a**
INSECT 14-618a; 2-683d; of Limnaeus **28-1027a** : *see also* Entomology.
INSECTIVORA 14-638c; 17-42d albinism **14-611b, 17-821a;** distribution **17-827i,** palaeontology **14-611a, 17-785b.**
INSECTIVOROUS PLANTS 14-644b
— otter **14-612d; 14-638d; 14-639b; 17-821d**
Insectivorous **21-1169d**
Insect wax : *see* Chinese wax.
INSEIN, Bun 14-611d
Insel bergamt-schaft **1-320a**
Inselsberg, mt., Ger **24-360a**
Inselstone **1-243b.**
Inserimare **2-11a.**
Insertion (engin.) : *see* Packing.
Inservients **22-468b,**
Inessores **3-372c.**
Inset (in advertising) **1-239c**
Inish, lake, Scot. **24-412** (E1), **25-646a.**
Inisheann (rel.) **17-119b.**
Inishkea, Ins., China **6-168** (H-11); **15-177c, 12-188a.**
Inishn (Inaba) prov., Jap. **15-261b.**
Insidecar **5-215b.**
— chck (wrestling) **28-840c.**
— clinch (knot) **15-873a.**
— straight (in poker) **21-901a.**
Insize, Inc., S.Af. **25-166** (I5).
Inskip, Lancs. **16-149** (B1).
Inske law **15-711b, 15-1**
Inselation **21-177a; 6-610b** : *see also* Sunshine.
Insolvency (law) **3-321c; 7-914a, 2-151a** : *see also* Bankruptcy.
INSOMNIA 14-644d; dyspepsia **8-787b;** eczema **8-920d;** exophthalmic goitre **12-192c;** insanity **14-601a;** neurasthenia **19-428b,** statue decidedly **9-219d,** treatment **26-800a**
Insortak Sound, fjord, Green **12-143** (D1)
Inspan (dial.) **25-467b.**
Inspector general of the Forces **27-6d**
Inspector of fisheries (Ireland) **10-136c**
INSPIRATION 14-616b; 26-738a, Carlstadt's theory **5-348b;** Fullers and Lowe's publications **16-296c;** Le Hir's views **16-303b,** Smith's (H. P.) views **25-284b.**
Inspirationists : *see* Amana Society.
Inspiratory movements (physiol.) **23-51b**
Inspirit (heraldry) **13-30b.**
INSTALLATION (dict.) 14-648a
INSTALMENT 14-648b; 13-123b
Instantaneous axis (mech.) **17-964b;** of cone on cone **17-965d,** of cylinder on cylinder **17-966c,** of link **17-966c**
— centre (mech.) **17-958a; 17-1005c**
Instander, Pa **21-106** (F12).
Instantius (bp.) **22-361a**
Instar (zool.) **6-667d**
Instar mr, Ger **11-808** (I1) **14-618b.**
INSTERBURG, Ger. 14-648b; 11-808 (I11).
INSTINCT 14-648b; 22-350b 22-603c; attributed **2-648a;** imitation distinguished **14-332a;** intelligence distinguished **14-680d,** natural, Hatteri on Cherbury **13-11b,** transmission **28-1038b.**
Institia (costume) **7-235d**
Institoris : *see* Kramer, Heinrich.
Institute, W. Va. **28-560** (B3), **28-1042c**
INSTITUTE (dict.) **14-650c**
Institut de France **10-793a 1-101a;** architecture **2-415b,** library **16-367c.**
Institute of Actuaries : *see* Actuaries, Institute of.
— of Marx **18-697b.**
Institutes (Justin) **11-891a, 15-579** 1; **15-598a.**
Institutes (Justinian) **15-598a,** compiler **27-48c, 8-441a.**
Institutes of Manu : *see* Manu code
Institutes of the Christian Religion (Calvin) **5-72d, 11-12d, 22-287b.**
Institutes of the Law of Scotland (Erskine) **9-75c.**
Institut français d'archéologie orientale du Caire **9-40b**
Institut di Belli Arti (Naples) **2-703b.**
Institution (to benefice) **3-720d, 2-386c, 2-387d**
INSTITUTIONAL CHURCH 14-650d
Institutiones (Lancelotti) **5-140a.**
Institution Nationale des Jeunes Aveugles **4-62a.**
Institution of a Christian Man (Bishops' Book) **3-447d; 7-170c, 12-481b**
Institution of a Young Nobleman (Ciliani) **6-416b.**
Institutions of the Law of Nature and Nations (Grotius) **14-197c.**
Institutions of the Law of Scotland (Lord Stair) **25-762c.**
Institution system **15-811c.**
Institutiones Theologicae (Proclus) **22-418a.**
Institut National de Musique, Paris : *see under* Conservatoire.
Institute Historique et Géographique Brésilien **4-152c.**
Institut Pasteur, I. : *see* Pasteur Institute.
Instow, Devon **8-430** (V1, D1).
Instruction, comité de l' : *see* Education, committee of.
INSTRUMENT (dict.) **14-651a**
— (law) **14-651b; 8-361c;** legal maxims relating to **17-926a.**
Instrumenta (leges, tabulae) **14-653c** tituli distinguished from **14-652d.**
Instrumentalism (legis) **22-24a.**
Instrumental music **19-79a, 22-246b.**
INSTRUMENTATION 14-651b
INSTRUMENT OF GOVERNMENT 14-656d, 7-492d.
Instruments, musical : *see* Bowed instruments, Stringed instruments, &c.
Insu, Co Cat **12-203** (B4)
INSURES (Isombres), Isère **14-648c,** Flandrin defeated **10-177a;** rising (225 B.C.) **23-829b.**
Insuli, Ralph de : *see* Ralph de Insula.
Insula Batavorum, dist., Holl. : *see* Batavorum, Tho
— Camaria, dist., Gaul : *see* Camargue.
Insulae (hem lowns) **2-906c**
Insulators : *see* Dielectric.
Insulinde, isls. : *see* Malay Archipelago.
INSURANCE (econ.) **14-656d** (burns **4-211b;** gaming and wagering contracts **14-44d** gambling distinguished **12-602b,** infant insurance **14-517b;** Japan **15-216c,** old age **20-816c,** post office **22-188e,** probability **22-386a,** title guarantee companies **26-1026c;** unemployment **27-180a;** warranty **28-329c**
— (fire) **9-637c; 14-661c; 3-989b, 14-660i; 10-11a;** fire brigades **10-412b;** government **25-307a,** rates **10-10cb;** United States **14-662c**
— Life **14-655a,** annuities **2-7b;** bonus **14-672a,** contributive plan **14-672b;** early history **14-655a;** friendly societies **11-242c;** government **25-307a;** income tax exemptions **14-58b,** infants **11-220b,** mortality tables **14-667b;** non-forfeiture system **14-672d;** survivorship **19-832d;** post office **22-189a;** quadrature formulae **18-41d;** surrender value **14-672c;** tontine system **27-12c**
— Marine **14-671d, 24-988a,** history **3-442b;** Lloyd's history **14-657b,** general average **3-37d;** Lloyd's **16-833d,** loss **14-673c,** risk **27-578b,** underwriter **27-578b**
— of Title : *see* Title, insurance of.
—, Workmen's **9-356d;** Australia **3-31c, 9-360b,** Germany **11-820d, 11-888c;** Holland **25-306c;** Switzerland **26-261a.**
Insurgents (U.S.) **23-180b.**
Insusmak (myth.) **9-141c, 26-162a**
INTAGLIO 14-680c; 11-562a Hittite **13-537d;** Inselstone **1-243b;** Roman **23-484a**
— process (printing) **22-412b**
Intarsia **18-887c, 4-918c** in majolica distinguished from **17-71d**
Intégrale **14-248d; 11-823a;** elliptic : *see* Elliptic integral; repeated **14-650b,** reversion of **11-823a,** tables **26-33c,** variation **27-916a**
— calculus **14-256c;** Legendre's researches **18-375d.**
— curvature (geom.) **26-121b**
— Phénix (community) **6-795b**
Integraph **4-979b**
Integration **14-536b 14-540c; 11-823a, 11-305a;** by parts **14-548d.**
Integrator **8-783c 4-975c**
INTELLECT 14-680c 14-681a, 22-353c; Cartesianism **5-413a 5-120b, 5-425a;** Kant **15-666d.**
Intellection (navel cl.) **14-680c 14-681a, 22-349d, 21-443a.**
Intellectus speculativus, De (Sphoera) **25-689c.**
Intelligence (theol.) **2-277a;** Jewish conception **15-620b**
— departments **14-680c**
— IN ANIMALS **14-680d.**
— in Man : *see* Intellect.
Intelligence Park, zool. gdn., China **26-1018d.**
"Intelligent Whale" (submarine) **24-915b.**
Intelligible World, Theory of the (Norris) **19-757b.**
Intelvi, val. **11-26-242** (G5).
Intemperance : *see* Drunkenness.
Intemperies, doctrine of (med.) **18-44d.**
INTENDANT (French official) **12-982d.**
— (Chile) **6-151a.**
— (Cuba) **7-602a.**
Intense (art) **14-322d.**
Intension : *see* Connotation.
Intensity (of light) **14-680d** : *see also* Photometry.
— (of sound) : *see* Sound, intensity of.
Intensive agriculture **1-388a, 13-776c;** in Sicily **25-22b.**
INTENT (law) **14-683c;** in defamation **16-136a;** law of indictry **14-509c.**
Intentio (Roman law) **21-832a**
Intention tremor (physiol.) **19-49a.**
Interambulacrum (zool.) **24-1**
INTERAMNA LIRENAS, II 14-683c; 15-48 (D4); Roman colony **23-625b.**
— Nahars (Nahart mn), It : *see* Terni.
— Praetutianorum (Praetuttianum), It : *see* Teramo
Interamnenses, Bonaulanes : *see* Barnabas Interamnenses.
Interamnia, It. (Brutii) **15-28** (E5).
—, It. Picenum) **15-26** (D3).
—, Sp. **1-518b**
INTERCALARY (dict.) **14-685d**
— (chron.) **14-683d; 4-990e.**
— commissaire, *see* Poslerior commissaire
— month (bot.) **26-870d; 14-685d**
Intercenlia (zool.) **25-174b;** of birds **3-962b.**
Intercessio (Roman law) **17-811a 27-264a**
Interciderm (myth.) **21-587c**
Intercisa passa, It. : *see* Parlo.
Interclavicle (anat.) **25-175d,** of Monotremata **18-734d,** in reptiles **23-1c6b.**
Intercollegiate Association of Amateur Athletes of America **2-817d**
— Cricket League (U.S.) **7-416a.**
— Rowing Association (U.S.) **23-756d.**
International Railway, Can **5-150c,** construction **5-1-01;** Prince Edward Island branch **22-31c.**
INTERCOLUMNIATION (arch.) **14-685d,** Doric **20-171b.**
Intercostal artery **2-667a.**
Intercourse, Ala. **1-100** (A3).
—, Pa. **25-106** (F17).
Interdamna Meganus (treaty, 1196) **9-826a.**
INTERDICT (eccl.) **14-681a; 8-861b; 10-60c; 20-712a.**
— (Roman law) **23-568c, 22-173c-28-817d.**
INTERDICTION (Scots law) **14-681b**
Inter duos lucos, site, Rome **23-669a**
Interessen-sphäre : *see* Sphere of Influence
INTERESSE TERMINI 14-684c 16-197b.
Interest (arithmetic) **2-512b**
— (econ.) : Adam Smith on **25-276a;** American law **3-34c,** Benthamite views **6-136d,** Connecticut statutes **6-961d, 6-9.1d;** Illinois on **13-88c**
INTEREST (law) **14-184c,** in life insurance **14-668c,** in money-lending **16-705c,** pawnbroking **20-67d;** recoverable as damages **7-182b** : *see also* Usury.
—, Declaration of : *see under* Declaration.
Interfascicular cambium (bot.) **21-742a.**
Interfrontal membrane **6-240a, 6-242a**
Interference gauge **14-691d**
— OF LIGHT **14-685a;** 16-679a; prisale **7-587f;** polarized light **21-933c**
Interference of sound **25-457b,**
Interferometer **14-691d; 14-692c.**
Interfret (meteorol.) **6-558c.**
Interglacial deposits **11-670a.**
— epochs **12-98d.**
INTERIM 14-693b.
— dividend **8-332a.**
— of Augsburg : *see* Augsburg Interim.
Interior, S. Dak. **25-306** (D4).
—, Va. **28-118** (B3).
Interior conduit system **9-198e.**
— lines (strategy) **25-991c; 25-996d.**
INTERLACED ARCHES 14-693c.
Interlaken, Colo. **6-723** (D2).
INTERLAKEN, Switz. **14-693c, 26-242** (D3); **3-795a;** geology **20-81d.**
Interlining (textile) **7-278c.**
Interlochen, Mich. **18-372** (B-1)
Interlocked signals **25-74a.**
Interlocutio (Roman law) **23-570c**
INTERLOPER 14-693d; East India Company **8-834d**
Interlude (dict.) **9-615c,** drama **8-1025, 8-518a 26-736d**
Intermediate, lake, Mich. **18-372** (E4).
International Education Board (Ireland) **8-971a.**
— feature (celtor spinning) **7-305a.**
— value theorem of **14-544c.**
Interments (*jelo de se*) Act (1882) **10-243c.**
Intermesole mt., It. **12-303b**
Intermewed (falconry) **10-142b**
Intermittent fever : *see* Malaria.
"Intermittent" roller-printing machine **26-697b.**
Internal combustion engine : *see* Gas engine and Oil engine
— ear : *see* Labyrinth.
— free trade **11-91b.**
International (dict.) **14-694c, 3-749a.**
— Acheson Graphite Company **12-36** a
— African Association **1-336a; 6-918a, 11-1015;** de Leseps **15-196a.**
— arbitration : *see* Arbitration, international.
— Association of Academies **23-793b.**
— Association of Textile Operatives **7-293b.**
— Board (feet hill) **10-618d,**
— bridge Can **4-736d**
— Brotherhood Alliance **21-1.b.**
— Bureau of American Republics **27-137b, 20-672a.**
— Cancer Congress (1906) **5-125a**
— Chalcographical Society **2-702c.**
— comity : *see* Comity (international comity law)
— Companies (steamship line) **25-851b**
— Conferences on Yacht Racing (1906) **28-894c.**
— Congress of Orientalists **12-180c.**
— Congress on Profit-Sharing **22-133d**
— Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property **27-11c.**
— Co-operative Alliance **7-80a**
— copyright : *see* Copyright
— Copyright Acts (1884) **7-122c** (1886) **7-123a, 7-123b.**
— Council for the Study of the Sea **10-491a**
International Cyclopaedia : see *New International Encyclopaedia*
International date-line : *see* Date-line.
International Exhibition (Buenos Aires, 1901) **10-71a**
— Exhibition (Chicago, 1893) **10-69c, 6-120b,** medal **18-3** (Plate).
— Exhibition (Dublin, 1907) **10-71a**
— Exhibition (Glasgow, 1901) **10-71a**
— Exhibition (Liège, 1905) **10-71a**
— Exhibition (London) (1871) **10-71b, 5-1-3a, 1-135c** (1881) **10-69a.**
— Exhibition (Melbourne, 1880) **10-69a**
— Exhibition (Milan, 1906) **10-71a.**

International Exhibition (Paris) (1855) **10**-67d; (1867) **10**-67d, **10**-872b, **18**-684b; (1878) **10**-68b, **26**-508d (1889) **10**-69a, **28**-822d **2**-441d, (1900) **10**-71a, **20**-822c, **2**-441d, **10**-884b
— Exhibition (St Louis, 1904) **10**-71a.
— Exhibition (Vienna, 1873) **10**-68a.
— Falls Minn **18**-5b0 (D2)
— Fire Exhibition (London, 1903) **10**-40a
— Geodetic Association *see* Earth Measurement, International
— Geological Congress (St Petersburg 1897) **12**-847c
— Harvester Company **12**-891d
— Housing Congress (London, 1907) **13**-824a
— Institute of Statistics **25**-810d
INTERNATIONAL LAW **14**-694c; **8**-295a; **25**-800a; blockade **4**-73a; contraband of war **7**-33a; convoy **7**-68c; declaration of Paris *see* that heading extradition **10**-87d foreshore **19**-295c, guerrilla warfare **12**-672c; high seas **13**-447a; immunities **14**-339b; mediation **18**-22a; moratory laws **18**-817a; navigation laws **19**-298a; peace **21**-1c; prize of war **22**-373d; protectorates **22**-468b; spheres of influence **25**-646a; territorial waters **28**-109; treaties **27**-229b *See also* War, laws of
— **LAW** (private) **14**-701c, naturalization **19**-27ab; prescription **22**-297b.
— Law, American Society of **21**-15d.
— Law Association **21**-15c; **14**-671c
— Law Institute of **21**-15c, **7**-33c; **4**-46b.
— Military Association **15**-300b.
— Mercantile Marine Co. **25**-853c; **4**-855c.
— Monitary Conferences **3**-911b.
— private law *see* International Law (private)
— Prohibition Federation (1909) **26**-80a.
— Screw thread Congress **24**-715b.
— Seismological Association **8**-82b.
— Shorthand Congresses **24**-1012d
— Sleeping Car Company **22**-852b.
— Society of Sculptors, Painters and Gravers **20**-100a; **2**-702b **28**-197b
— standard thread (of screw) **24**-478d
INTERNATIONAL, THE (International Working Men's Association) **14**-693d **27**-751a; **1**-911d **1**-916b; Kropotkin **15**-928d – Liebknecht **16**-392c; Marx **17**-809b.
— Tribunal (Egypt) **9**-29b, **18**-843b **8**-111d
— Woman's Suffrage Alliance **28**-788d
Internecinal (zool.) **14**-756c
Internode (bot.) **25**-875d, **16**-327a.
Inter ocean, The **19**-571b
Interoceanic, II **15**-26 (D3)
Interosseous nerve, Posterior **18**-399c
Inter-Parliamentary Union **21**-15d
INTERPELLATION **14**-705d, **10**-872a
Interpenetration (arch.) **10**-460b
— twin (orystallog.) **7**-582a (fig)
INTERPLEADER (Eng law) **14**-705d, **10**-62b
— (Scots law) *see* Multiplepoinding
— Act (1831) **14**-705d
INTERPOLATION (math.) **14**-705a, **2**-538a; inverse **14**-707d; table **26**-333a
— (MS.) **26**-712d
Interpolator (telegraphic) **26**-824b
Interpretamentum (Mss.) **12**-126c
Interpretatio (Rom law) **23**-538d; **23**-572a
INTERPRETATION (dict.) **14**-710c
Interpretation Act (1889) **25**-815c; month defined **18**-785d; parish (civil) defined **20**-821b
Interpretatione, De (Aristotle) **2**-405b **2**-511d.
Interpreter (Lowell) **7**-346a
Interpretership, army **20**-21c, civil service **6**-41c.
Interprommum, It. **15**-26 (D-E5); **21**-282c
Interradius (zool.) **14**-173o
INTERREGNUM (ano Rome) **14**-710d; **24**-845a
— The Great (Germany) **11**-845b; **14**-711a
Interrenals (physiol.) **8**-644d.
Interrex (Rome) **14**-710d, **23**-617a.
Interrogation *see* Query
Interrogatory (law) **8**-312b
Interrupter (induction coil) **14**-303d
Intersertal structure (petrol) **8**-487a
INTERSTATE COMMERCE **14**-711a, **17**-771b
— Commerce Act (1887) **14**-712d foll., **27**-725b, **22**-826b.
Interstitial cells **14**-137b.
— pneumonia **21**-870d
Interstitium (leaves) **16**-124d
INTERVAL (dict.) **14**-714a.
— (music) **11**-302b.
— (music) **14**-711o, **13**-9a; in diatonic scale **25**-448a; dissonant and consonance **25**-458o; Greek modes **19**-74c; in harmony **13**-1d; Indian **24**-18d.
Intervalic Mt. **17**-434 (B5)
—, N.Z. Mt **19**-190 (E4)
Intervention, International; Alexander I **1**-559a; Castlereagh **16**-971d, congress of Troppau **27**-307o; congress of Verona **27**-1031a
Interview, isl., And Is **4**-840 (Ab); **1**-955b.
Interview (journalism) **19**-547d
Interview Passage, harb., And Is **1**-9o5b
— Passage, str., And Is. **1**-9o5b
Interwald, Wis **28**-740 (C4).
INTESTACY **14**-714b, ad munistration **1**-794c, ecclesiastical jurisdiction **8**-860a, Greek law **12**-803b; Mahommedan law **14**-442d, real property **14**-468a, Roman law **23**-544a, **23**-560d **23**-566b.
Intestate Movable succession (Scotland) Act (1881) **14**-3c **14**-715b.
Intestates Estates Act (1884) **8**-714c; (1890) **14**-714d
INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION **14**-715c
INTESTINE **14**-716b; anatomy **1**-664 foll. **2**-667b, **17**-524d, catarrh **4**-860d, digestion **18**-122c, movements **19**-924d, pathology **8**-868b
Inthronistae, Stellae (astron.) *see* Cassiopeia
Inthumma (rite) **27**-87o; **10**-162b
Intihuatana, rock, Ec.; inscriptions **8**-918d.
Intilene, div., Turk As. **15**-950a
Intine **10**-568b
Intisy **17**-274b.
Intombe, riv., S Af. **28**-1053d
Intoxico (art) **20**-486c; **28**-487d
Intonation **21**-465b; **5**-846c
Intoning **25**-401b
INTOXICATION **14**-717a; *see also* Alcoholism and Drunkenness
Intoxication of the Ultonians (saga) **5**-627b
INTRA, It. **14**-717a; **15**-4 (B2) (C2).
INTRADOS **14**-717a, **2**-342d
Intragna, It. **28**-242 (F5).
— Switz. **28**-242 (F4)
Intramuros, P Is **17**-578c.
Intransigeant, L' **18**-376d.
INTRANSIGENT (dict.) **14**-717a
Intratellunio crystal **25**-182b
INTRINSIC (dict.) **14**-717a.
— pressure **5**-2b1.
Introbbio, It. **26**-212 (G4).
Introit **21**-706d
Introiterium **18**-210b.
Introvate, see Siena **1**-10-1.
23-818o
Introreso (bot.) **10**-67d.
INTROSPECTION **14**-717b **22**-990c; Rum **13**-879o Intsiearum **16**-410c.
Introvert (zool.) *see under* Proboscis.
Intrusion (law) **1**-7c.
Intsi, capo, Russ **23**-872 (F2)
INTUITION **14**-717b, aesthetics **1**-287o, Descartes **16**-907b; Kant **15**-670a Locke **16**-881a, Theodore Parker **20**-840b.
Intuitionalism **14**-717o; **9**-306o; **2**-231b; Locke's ethics **9**-829b, St John's Gospel **15**-450o, Ireism **26**-747o; *see also* Moral sense.
Intumescence **21**-748b.
Intumescens bods; *see* Fraenum group
Intussusception **3**-930a; **1**-3dd, **14**-718a.
Inubosaki (Inuboyo), cape Jap **15**-136 (M9); **15**-1o7a
Inukal Ki **15**-171c
Innia ammophila **12**-167d.
— conyza; *see* Ploughman's spikenard.
— helenium; *see* Elecampaan
Inuloses **14**-720d.
INULIN **14**-717c
Innnotion of mercury **18**-1o8c
Innus (myth.) **23**-578a, idealn Heat ons **10**-209c, **17**-126d, **20**-663a.
Inuns (monkey) **3**-382a
Inva, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (H-I4)
Inval des Hôtel dos, Paris **28**-801 (C2) **28**-805b; **10**-796b; **2**-41d, Cousloa's sculptures **7**-586.
Invankara, Wyo **28**-874 (H1)
INVAR **14**-717c; **19**-640o commercial uses **11**-808d **6**-640a, **28**-36c, **28**-47bb
Invariable cone **17**-988a
— line **17**-987d
— plane **14**-717d; **17**-983a
Invasion of 1692d, **7**-618c.
Invecked (her.) **13**-317d
Inventum rhetorica, De (Cicero) **6**-353o, **6**-355d, **6**-358c; relation to the *Rhetorica* **7**-17d.
INVENTORY **14**-717d; **10**-63d.
Inver, Ire **14**-744 (C2).
—, Scot. (Dalmally and Cromarty) **24**-412 (E2).
—, Scot. (Perth) **8**-680d
—, bay, Ire **14**-744 (C2).
—, inlet Scot. **24**-412 (C1), **26**-169d
—, riv., Scot **26**-169o
Inverae, Scot **24**-418 (A2).
Inverallochy, Scot **24**-412 (C2)
Inveramsay, Scot. **3**-313d
INVERARAY, Scot **14**-718b **24**-418 (A2); **2**-487b; castle **2**-484a; oyster fishery **20**-426a
Invorarman, Scot. **24**-418 (B2) **8**-660c.
Inveravon, Scot **24**-418 (D2); **16**-72b
Inverbeg, Scot **24**-418 (B2).
Inverbervie, Scot. *see* Bervie.
Inverbrown, Scot **24**-412 (D2).
INVERCARGILL, N.Z. **14**-718c; **19**-624 (B7).
Invercarron, Scot.; battle (1650) **23**-743b.
Invercauld, forest, Scot. **10**-669a
Inverclow, Scot **24**-418 (A3).
Invercyde (Sir John Burns), 1st baron **4**-855c
—, George Arbuthnot, 2nd baron **4**-855c
Inver Colpa, Ire.; *see* Drogheda.
Invercannich, Scot. **24**-412 (B2)
INVERELL, N.S.W. **14**-718c; **19**-30b (F1), diamonds **8**-162a; geology **19**-439b.
Inveresk, Scot **24**-418 (E-F3); **4**-584 (B2), **8**-940c; **4**-584c; **19**-96c
Inverey, Scot. **7**-921b.
Inverfargie, Scot **24**-412 (D2)
Invergarry, Scot **24**-412 (D2)
Invergordon, Scot **24**-412 (D2) **23**-742d **23**-743o
Invergrove, Minn **18**-550 (E6)
Invorie, Scot **24**-412 (E2)
Inverkeilor, Scot **24**-418 (E1)
INVERKEITHING, Scot. **14**-718d; **24**-418 (E2); **4**-273b; battle (1650) **12**-420a; geology **10**-429d.
Inverkip, Scot **24**-418 (B3); **23**-99a
Inverlair, Scot **24**-412 (D4).
Inverlargh, Viot **28**-28 (E1).
Inverlochy, Scot (Argyll) **24**-418 (D2)
— Scot. (Invernoss) **24**-412 (D3); battle (1645) **2**-484a, **12**-412b; castle **10**-728d
Invermark, deer forest, Scot **10**-660a.
Invermay, Launceston, Tas **16**-281d
Invermoraran, Scot. **24**-418 (B1).
Invornonston, Scot **24**-412 (D2).
Inverna (wind) **17**-304d
Inverharve, Scot.; *see* Nairn.
Invernesa Ala **1**-196 (D3).
—, Fla. **10**-940 (D5).
—, Miss. **18**-660 (B2)
INVERNESS, Scot **14**-718d; **24**-412 (D2); earthquake (1901) **8**-819d; rainfall **14**-720d.
— Firth of, Scot. **24**-412 (D2)
INVERNESS-SHIRE, Scot **14**-719b; **24**-412 (C2)
Inverno (season) **4**-442d.
Inveroran, Scot **24**-412 (D3).
Inverpefferon, Scot *see* Bingwall
Inverquharity, Scot. **24**-418 (E-F1); **10**-661d.
In Verrem (Cicero) **6**-357d, **23**-577b; **27**-1038b
Inversanda, Scot **24**-412 (C3).
Inversbeg, Scot **23**-741d
Inversbrollan, Scot **24**-412 (D2), **26**-170b
INVERSION chem., **14**-721d; geology *see* Overfold; logic **7**-347a mathematics **14**-721d, **8**-237a; meteorology **8**-538o, music **7**-43b shder geometry **14**-1008o
— Ilicorem **14**-181c, **14**-o39d.
Inversnaid, Scot **24**-418 (B2); **16**-937o
Invert (dot.) **8**-361d
Invertaoe **10**-276a; **11**-331c **12**-921b; brewing **4**-518a, tangi **21**-750d.
Invertebrata **27**-1017d; **28**-102d
Invorted commas **22**-649b.
— Iold (geol.) **10**-598a.
Invortiel, Kirkcaldy, Scot. **15**-830b.
Invort sugar **4**-508b
Invirnuir, Scot **24**-412 (G2)
Invornahs Water, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (B2); **8**-660b.
INVERURIE, Scot. **14**-722a; **24**-412 (E2); battle (1308) **23**-347a
Invervar, Scot. **24**-418 (C1)
Invesl gator, isla., Ausir. **2**-960 (E6).
— sis., S Aus. **2**-960 (D7); **25**-193a
INVESTITURE **14**-722a; **6**-340b; **15**-31d; Papal claims **9**-477b **8**-445b; Germany **11**-8 9a.
Investiment (siegecraft) **10**-713d.
— Act (1900) **22**-188o
"Invincible" (warship) **24**-899, **24**-910; engines **25**-825b.
Invisible Bank, shoals, Andaman Is **1**-94a.
Invisible points (geom.) **22**-437a
Invocation of Saints **23**-t011; Cathars **11**-5o1a *Maccabees II* **17**-149o; St Chrysostom's homilies **6**-422a.
INVOICE (dict.) **14**-723c.
— book *see* Bought-journal.
Involucel **10**-146c, **27**-670b.
Involucre **10**-551d, **27**-670b.
Involuntary muscle **8**-963a
Involute (bot.) **16**-328c.
— (math.) **14**-548c.
— teeth **17**-1002b; **6**-346c.
INVOLUTION (math.) **14**-723d; arithmetical **2**-531b, **14**-722a; geometrical **11**-701b, **22**-429c; mechanical **17**-961b.
Invorio, marquisate **28**-129b.
Inwardleigh, Dev. **9**-430 (V1-E2).
Inwa, riv., Go Cst **12**-203 (B3)
In-wiok (ourling) **7**-646b.
Inwood, William **2**-127o
Inwood, Ia. **14**-732 (A1).
—, Ind. **14**-732 (E2).
—, W. Va. **28**-960 (F2).
Inusk, isl., Port E Af. **25**-486 (L6); **7**-942b; arbitration award (1875) **2**-329a.
Inyala **4**-996o
Inyanga, ruins, S Af. **23**-260 (C 18); **23**-263d.
Inyan Kara Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (H1).
Inyati, S Af. **23**-260 (I 3).
Inyeyi, lake, Bor. **4**-839a
Inylohik, mts., Turkest. **27**-419o **26**-911a
Inyo, Cal. **5**-8 (F5)
—, mts., Cal. **5**-8 (D3); **5**-8o
— Co., Cal. **5**-8 (E4)
IO (myth.) **14**-723d **4**-286a.
Io (Ionolis), Sys. **2**-140d.
Io (Plato) **21**-812b.
Ioamosa, Cal. **5**-5 (E4)
Ioan (of Vinti) **23**-845a
Ioannina, Turk. *see* Ianniua
Ioannis, cape, Ic. **12**-424 (G3).
"Ieann Zlatoust" (warship) **24**-903d
Iobuchoi **2**-835a
Iobates (of Lycia) **1**-790c; **3**-695d.
Io Bonboros (myth.) **14**-724a
Iocasta; *see* Jocasta
Iodargyrite **25**-t73c.
Iodombolite **5**-560b,
Iodic acid **14**-725c.
Iodides **14**-725b; **6**-255d.
†**IODINE** **14**-724b, **12**-865c, anomalous dispersion **8**-816b; compounds **14**-725b; density at low temperatures **16**-747o; detection and estimation **2**-778a, **6**-62a, **8**-64b, **6**-6oc, heat of combustion **6**-69c ionic velocity **6**-863b; induced nuclear **14**-725d, **23**-35b, metallography **18**-202d; oil testing **20**-30b, **1**-232b.
Iodism **14**-726a.
Iodite; *see* Iodargyrite
Iodobenzoic acid **3**-756d.
Iodobutyric acid **7**-511b.
IODOFORM **14**-726a **16**-747c; alcohol test **1**-526a, antiseptic **2**-146b,
Iodol **22**-698a.
Iodoscorinde **7**-577d.
Iodothyrin; *see* Thyroideum siccum.
Iodyrilo **4**-242a; **7**-682a.
Iogorthas; *see* Jugurtha
Ioka, Ia **14**-782 (E3).
Ioki, mts., Russ As. **25**-18 (F2).
Iol, Ala.; *see* Cherubel.
Iola, Ala **1**-460 (C4).
—, Colo. **14**-732 (C3).
—, Fla. **10**-1o4 (D5).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (A1).
—, Ill. **14**-464 (D7).
IOLA, Kan. **14**-726b; **15**-654 (G3), **15**-656a
—, N C. **19**-772 (C2); **18**-772d.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D4)
—, riv., Scot **2**-222d
Iolu, tribe **11**-102a.
Iolaus, Okla. **20**-58 (B2),
Iolande; *see* Yolande
Iolanthe, Tex. **26**-690 (G3)
Iolaus (myth.) **13**-346a; **14**-34a; **5**-429d.
Iolous, (g. **12**-440 (B1), **28**-813b; **7**-423b.
Iole (myth.) **13**-346a
IOLITE **14**-726b; **1**-965a,
Iolo Goch **15**-845b.
— Morganwg; *see* Williams, Edward.
Ion (myth.) **2**-836a **14**-730b.
ION (of Chios) **14**-726d; **8**-490a
Ion (Euripides) **9**-903c
Ion (Talfourd) **26**-371o
Iona (of Dominola) **4**-91b.
Iona (Jewish name), *see* Jonah
Iona, Can **19**-831 (D2).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (D4).
—, Minn. **18**-350 (B7).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (B6).
— isl., N.Z. **25**-967a.
IONA (Icolmkill), isl., Scot. **14**-726d; **24**-412 (B3), Argyll's writings **2**-486b, Celtic Christianity **3**-467a, **14**-762d, **2**-486b, Viking attack **28**-63o
—, sound Scot **14**-726d.
Iona b Ganah; *see* Jonah, Rabbi
Iona cross **7**-508b.
Iono, Ireg. **20**-242 (F2).
Ionoso, Rum. **23**-726 (A-B2)
Iono (bot.) **11**-552 (C4).
— Kan. **15**-654 (D1).
IONIA, Mich. **14**-728o; **18**-372 (F7).
— Neb. **18**-324 (H2)
IONIA, anc dist., Asia M. **14**-727c, **17**-917a, commercial development **12**-445a; Polemonean War **21**-75a; revolt (499 B.C.); *see* Ionic Revolt.
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (E-F7).
Ionian bank **12**-449d.
IONIAN ISLANDS (Heptanesus), Gr **14**-728d; **12**-424 (A1-3); **12**-428b; British protectorate **22**-469d, **15**-861b; rate of interest **12**-434a.
— mode (music) **19**-73d; **25**-404a.
IONIANS **14**-730a; **22**-770a; archeology **12**-478o; coins **19**-887o, costume **7**-243d, gem engraving **11**-560a, immigration to Italy **9**-8**8a; language *see* Ionic dialect; pottery **5**-716o **12**-476a; school of art **14**-728b;

Vettersvelds fish 12-476d (fig.).
IONIAN SCHOOL OF PHILOSOPHY 14-731a; 19-23a, 18-896c; hylozoism 14-1766; influence 14-334c, Parmenides 20-832a.
— Sea (Mare Ionium), It. 16-26 (F-G4), 14-2d.
— War *see* Dodecan War.
Ionic dialect 12-496d; 25-13ac; alphabet 14-629c, 8-191b.
Ionic Monument" 28-882a.
Ionic Order (arch.) 20-176b; Greek temples 2-378d, 12-475b, 14-343b; meninges 18-923d; Renaissance interpretation 20-182d; volute 20-210a.
— revolt (449 B.C.) 14-728b; 12-448b, 13-527a; Aristophanes 2-66bb; Lesbians 16-488c.
— school of poetry 12-526c.
— theatrical company 8-493b.
Ionium 22-796c; 22-800a.
Ionization *see* Ions.
Ionone 26-65c, 20-52c.
Ionopelis, Asia M; *see* Ine Ibli.
Ions 24-401d; 9-218b; 6-866b counting 8-874a; in chemical actions 6-29d; diffusion of 6-867d; gaseous 6-866a, 2-866b; velocity of 8-882c, 9-219b.
IOPHON (poet) 14-732a; 25-425b.
Iopolis Syr.; *see* Ic.
Iorca glen, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-611c.
Iorwerth Fynglwyd; *see* Fynglwyd, Iorwerth.
Ios, Ic. 12-424 (D4).
—, isl., Gr. 12-121 (G4); 1-276a, 14-681d.
Ioscoe Co., Mich. 18-372 (G5)
Io-moids 18-427c.
Iota, La. 17-54 (D3).
Iota (alph.) 14-213a.
— subscriptum 14-629c.
I.O.U. (legal) 14-732a.
Ioulo, Demeter 7-980d.
Ioventius, mt.; *see* Giovi
IOWA (Arabic) 14-732b.
Iowa, La. 17-41 (A3).
— pt., La 17-54 (A5).
— riv., La 14-732 (E3); 14-732b.
IOWA, state, U.S. 14-732b; 14-732 (map), agriculture 14-733a, 28-381c commerce and industry 14-733c, 7-818b, finance 27-631a, geology 27-631a, 20-237a, governors 14-736a; larceny 16-211b; liquor licensing 16-766d; newspapers 19-772c; plymouth of members 20-979d; savings banks 24-217d.
Iowa tribe 14-461b.
— Band 12-609b.
— Indian College 20-351c.
IOWA CITY, Ia 14-736b; 14-732 (F3).
— Co., Ia 14-732 (F3)
— Co., Wis 28-740 (C-D5).
— College 12-606b.
— Falls, Ia 14-732 (D3).
— Inca 14-736a.
Iowan speech (genl.) 12-59b; 27-648b.
Iowa Park, Tex. 26-699 (F2).
— State University 14-736b, agriculture and mechanics college 1-881b, 10-636d
Ipalnemohuani 20-1054d.
Ipalnemoani 18-333b.
Ipara, Gor E. Af. 11-771 (C2).
Iparraguirre, José Mana 3-34d.
Ipatiev, monastery, Kos troma Russ 15-919a.
Ipava, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
IPECACUANHA 14-736c; 23-881; medicine 8-786a, 9-356b
IPEK (Petch, Pecsum), Turk. 14-737c; 27-426 (B2)
Ipek Church of 20-336d
Ipharraguerre; *see* Iparraguirre.
Iphicles (myth.) 1-321b.
Iphicles (myth.) 18-189d; 18-88a.
IPHICRATES (Athenian) 14-737d; 2-843b; 9-88b.
Iphinathites 14-737d; 2-585a.
Iphitea 4-361d; 4-365c.
IPHIGENEIA (myth.) 14-738a 13-932b, Crimean temple 7-449b.
Iphigenia (zool.) 16-123c.
Iphigenia in Aulis (Euripides) 9-904c
Iphigenia in Tauris (Euripides) 9-904a.
Iphitus (son of Eurytus) 13-340a.
Iphitus (son of Haemon) 11-443d.
Iphthimis (myth.) 4-709b; 9-53c.
Ipocras; *see* Hippocras.
Ipoh 17-473o
Ipojuca, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
Ipoka, Ng. 19-678 (A4).
Ipoktones, Hercules 13-346d.
Ipoly (Hung. Ipel), riv., Hung. 3-4 (F2), 13-895b.
Ipolysag, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Ipomaea 7-67b.
— batatas; *see* Sweet potato.
— crizahensis 15-131a.
— purga; *see* Jalap.
Ipomedon (Bno do Rotelande) 2-32c, 28-742d.
Ipoto, Bel Cong. 3-341a.
Ippo (artist) 15-175b.
Ipres, William de; *see* Kent, earls and dukes of.
Ipsala, Turk. 27-426 (E3); 27-443c
Ipsammul; *see* Abuammel.
Ipsario, mt., Gr. 26-727d.
Ipso, Corfu, Gr. 7-145b.
Ipstones, Staffs. 9-416 (H-I3).
Ipsus, Asia M; battle (301 B.C.) 7-982c; 17-184a.
IPSWICH, Mass. 14-739a; 17-8a2 (F1).
IPSWICH, Queens. 14-738c, 2-960 (I5).
— S Dak. 25-506 (F2).
IPSWICH, Suff. 14-738c; 9-424 (A4, E2), horse races 13-728c.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6)
—, riv., Mass 17-852 (F1).
Ipswich heds 22-732d; 23-230d.
Ipswich Historical Society 14-739a.
Ipu, Braz. 4-440 (I3); 5-492a.
Ipu, Farid (Ibn 'Abd Rabhibi) 14-219a; 18-632d.
Iquiera, S Af. 25-466 (B1).
IQUIQUE, Chil. 14-739c; 2-162 (E6) 6-156b; battle (1879) 8-181a.
—, isl., S Am *see* Serrano
IQUITOS, Peru 14-739d; 21-264 (C1).
IQUITOS, tribe 14-739d, 8-916c
Ir (Irish myth.) 14-758a.
Ir (chem.) 6-39b
Ira (myth.); *see* Nergal.
Ira, Ark. 2-652 (C3).
—, Gr.; *see* Eira
Iracembe Indians 12-475 (D2), 12-682c.
Iradjenatem; *see* Irgheneaten.
Iradshan, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Iragczaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Iral rubber tree; *see* West African rubber tree
Irak, pass, Afg. 1-309c; 13-513d.
IRAK, prov., Pers. 14-740a, 21-188 (A-B2), administration 17-194b; carpets 21-196b
— **ARABI**, dial., Turk. As. 14-740a; 26-305 (F3-G3); 2-264 (B2); Calphiate history 6-25c fell.; Christian settlers 2-266c.
Iraki (poet) 21-251a
IRAK I AJAMI (Jalial), prov., Pers. 14-741d; 5-39a; 5-46c; Seljuk Conquest 21-608e.
Irakeng, isl., Pac. O.; *see* Ellmalik.
Iralia Domingos Martincy de 20-758c; 2-468d, 21-787d.
Iramba, dist., Belg. Cong. 3-341d.
Iran, country; *see* Persia.
Iran, mts., Ber. 4-257 (B2).
IRAN, plateau, Asia 14-742a; 21-202b.
Irangi (dialect) 3-338d
Iranians 21-202c; 23-874a; language 14-495h, 9-919c, 14-134a; religion; *see* Zoroaster.
Iran Shah 24-609d.
Irao, isl., P.I. 21-392 (A2).
Iraquiranga, riv., Braz.; *see* Vasa Barris.
Irapuato, Mex. 12-649d.
Irasburg, Vt. 19-490 (C2)
Ira Station, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Iraty forest, Fr. 3-493a.
Irawadi, riv., Bnr.; *see* Irrawaddy.
Irawen, mts., Sah. 23-1004c.
Irazu, C.Am. 7-820c.
—, mt., C.Am. 6-678 (E5); 5-418a.
Irbid, Pal.; *see* Arbela.
IRBIT, Russ. 14-742a; 23-872 (K4); anthracite 27-787c; fairs 21-175b, 26-1042d; fur trade 11-346a.
Irbit, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K4); 14-742a.
Irbitsk, Russ. 23-872 (K4).
Irby, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Lincs. 16-714b.
—, Wash. 28-954 (G2)
Irchel, mt., Switz. 25-242 (F1).
Irchester, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2).
Irdjar, C.Asia; *see* Irjar.
Ireilnje, Ans. 4-282o
Irebn Belg Cong. 6-923 (B3).
Ireby, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Iredale, F. A (cricketer) 7-444c.
Iredell, James 8-929d.
Iredell, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I-C3).
—, Co., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Ireghenaten (Unarege) 27-352b.
Iregua, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 16-921d.
IRELAND, JOHN (American divine) 14-742b.
—, **JOHN** (English divine) 14-742b; 20-414b.
—, Robert de Vere, duke of; *see* Oxford, Robert de Vere, earl of
—, Samuel 14-742o
—, **WILLIAM HENRY** 14-742c.
Ireland, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, Scot. 22-484d.
IRELAND, country 14-742d; 14-744 (map); baronies 3-421h; census 6-664a; coinage 19-900a, 26-229a; emigration 14-746d, 14-779c, 18-428d; forest 10-630c; free trade 11-91c, 14-780d; heralds 13-929b; housing 13-820d, 13-822c; illegitimacy 14-4a, 14-30c; language; *see* Irish language; libraries 18-555c; literature 5-622d fell, 14-763c fell, 14-935c; monasticism 18-688d; observatories 19-955c, population 14-746c, 27-599a; postal service 22-179c; railways 14-777a, 24-97d; religion 14-743a, 14-759c (*see also* Ireland, Church of, *and* Roman Catholic Church in Ireland); royal residence proposed 28-32c; suicide 26-50c, Sunday observance 26-98h, survey 17-649d, 12-396c; tuberculosis 27-385d.
—, *Agriculture*; 14-747d; 14-758a; 1-400h; co-operation 7-38b, 14-749h; flax 10-489a, Great Britain, trade 1-412a; poultry 22-240b, tobacco 26-1040c.
—, *Archaeology*; Bronze age 2-353a, 2-354c; Celtic culture 5-612c; iron age 14-800d; 2-354c; buildings 14-800d, 2-350a; metal work 21-796d; Stone age 2-353a, 2-354c
—, *Commerce and Industries*; 14-751b; 14-757a, 14-778c; cotton 7-283a, dairy farming 7-754b, damask weaving 28-150a, fisheries 14-760a, 10-489d; fruit farming 11-262c, 11-265c; iron ore 27-600d; linen 14-750d, 14-780a; oysters 20-426a; wool 14-750b, 14-778c.
—, *Constitution and Government*; 14-752b; absenteeism tax 1-74a, bigamy law 3-921c; courts of appeal 2-211c; criminal law 7-462c; finance 14-755a, 14-787a, land question 14-749c, 14-779a fell., 9-561a, 9-574c; liquor laws 16-761a, 16-764c; parliament 10-525a, 12-379c, 28-814a; privy council 22-373h; real property 22-944b; Royal Irish Constabulary 14-752d, 21-979c
—, *Education*; 14-753c; 14-766c; 14-774h; 8-970a; J. E. Cairnes 4-951a; Peel 21-42d, 9-561a; technical 26-496d; universities 27-774a, 10-43a, 14-776b, 14-788b; Whately's scheme 28-576a.
—, *Geology*; 14-744b; 12-596c; Cambrian 6-87d; Carboniferous 6-812a; Devonian 8-127d; land connexion with England 3-411a, 9-416c, 6-577a; Ordovician 28-237c; Wenlock 28-519b
—, *History*; 14-756c; 8-916 (maps); Anglo-Norman invasion 8-483b; Brehon laws 4-488a; Charles I, policy of 25-978d, 20-496c, 5-907b; Cromwell in 12-418c, 7-191a, Emmet's insurrection 9-343a; famine (1739) 14-780b; famine (1845) 9-561a; Fenians 10-254d; historical documents 5-630d, 22-962a, 22-963c; inquisition 14-591d, Kilkenny statute 15-794c; palatinate districts 20-596c; Parnellism 20-855b; Patrick, St, reforms of 20-537c; rebellion (1798) 27-3b, 10-444c, 26-385c, 16-85d, rebellion (1848) 24-562d; Roman Catholic emancipation 9-953b; serfdom 24-664d; Settlement, Act of 24-706c, Union, Act of 9-553b, 20-843b; Viking age 28-68c; volunteers (1779) 28-208b.
Ireland, isl., Bor. 3-793c.
—, Bank of; *see* Bank of Ireland.
—, Chief Secretary for 16-600a; 4-919a; 15-861a.
—, **CHURCH OF** 14-789c; 14-760c; 9-558b; 9-573d; archbishops 2-358b; bishops 4-2c; 14-776d, English Church, union with 9-451c; Reformation (6th cent.) 6-737b; Usher 27-809d. *See also* Irish Church Act.
—, Lord Lieutenant of; *see* Lord Lieutenant.
—, National University of 14-754a.
Ireland scholarship 20-414b.
Ireland's Eye, isl., Ire. 14-744 (E4); 8-617d.
—Eye, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
Irenaei, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I5); 27-866d.
IRENAEUS 14-791a; apostolical succession 2-198c; atonement 2-878a, creeds 7-895a; on the devil 8-122c; Eucharist 9-871a; Gnostics 12-152d, 14-272b; Hippolytus 13-519c; Polycarp on 22-20b; *Revelation* 23-820c; Simon Magus 25-126c; St John 15-146c; St Luke 17-118c; Sunday 26-94d; Valentinus 27-852d
Iren-dubsan-nor, lake, China 12-168a.
Irendyk, mts., Russ. 23-872 (I5).
Irene (wife of Alexius I.) 14-792c.
IRENE (wife of Leo IV.) 14-792a; 18-647c; Charlemagne 9-350d, 14-274d; icon-worship restored 23-519a, 14-273c; Moslem campaign 5-43d; Santorin shrines 24-196c; Slavs 12-463c.
— (wife of Manuel Comnenus) 14-792c
— (empress of Nicea) 28-766c.
— (wife of Philip of Swabia) 21-384a.
Irene, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4)
Irene (S. Johnson) 15-466a.
Irene pellucida 14-752d (fig.).
Irene, riv., Brit Gui.; *see* Mahu.
Irenicum (Stillingfleet) 25-921a.
Iren-khabirga, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (C1-D1); 26-910a.
Irenly, mt., Russ. 27-786c.
Ire rubber tree; *see* West African rubber tree.
Iresm, isl., Gr. 12-440 (F1).
Iresine (bot.) 13-774a
IRETON, HENRY 14-792c; 19-244d.
Ireton, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Irfon, riv., Wales 9-128 (V. D3); 4-481d, 4-486b.
Irgiz, Sib. 27-420 (C2); 27-414d.
—, riv., Sib. 27-420 (C2); 27-414d.
Irgo, It.; *see* Voghera.
—, Sp. 19-306d
IRIARTE (Yriarte) **Y OROPESA, Tomás de** 14-793a; 24-107d; 26-985b.
IRIDACEAE 14-793b
Iridaca 1-592b; 1-597b.
Iridescency 10-96d; 10-97d; 8-89c.
Iridin (chem.) 14-794d.
Iridina (zool.) 18-1235b.
Iridio-platinum 28-479b.
IRIDIUM 14-794a; 12-196a.
Iridocyte 6-735b
Iridodialysis 10-97d.
Iridosmine 21-805d; 20-352a; 2-952d
IRIGA, P.Is. 14-794c.
—, mt., P.Is. 14-794c.
Irindi, Turk As. 2-760 (B3).
Iringa, New Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
—, old, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2)
Irinovka, Russ. 23-872 (D7).
Irinyi, Joseph 13-928b.
Iriomotoshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (C14); 17-99a.
Irion Co., Tex. 26-690 (F-G4).
IRIS (myth.) 14-794c; 19-141a; Parthenon pediment 12-476 (Pl. III.).
Iris, Ark. 2-652 (B2).
—, Ind. 12-422 (E8)
—, riv., Turk As. 2-760 (G2); *see* Yeshil Irmak.
Iris (anat.) 10-92a; 10-94a; 28-135c; 24-221c; bombans 10-97d.
—(asteroid) 20-761a.
IRIS (bot.) 14-794c; 28-330c; corolla bars 10-563d; pollen 10-567d; pyrembryony 2-12h; stigma 10-571d.
—(foetidissima); *see* Fetid Iris.
—(germanica); *see* Bearded Iris
—(kaempfori); *see* Japanese Iris
—(laevigata); *see* Japanese Iris
—(pseudacorus); *see* Yellow Flag.
—(susiana); *see* Mourning Iris.
—(versicolor); *see* Blue Flag.
—(xiphioides); *see* English Iris.
—(xiphium); *see* Spanish Iris.
Iris green; *see* Verdeln.
Irish, mt., Nev. 6-8 (F3).
Irish Academy; *see* Royal Irish Academy.
— Agricultural Organization Society 14-749b; 21-857a.
— art; *see* Celtic art.
— Articles 14-790a
Irish Blend, La. 17-54 (a7).
Irish Bowling Association 4-417a.
— Brigade (French army) 5-111c; 17-498c.
— cannon game 3-193c.
— car; *see* Jaunting car.
— Cessation, The 12-407c.
— Christian Brothers 23-290c.
— Church Act 8-868b; 8-789b; colonies 19-736c; synods 6-209a; Queen Victoria's attitude 28-34b.
— College, Rome (1625) 28-226b.
— Confederation (1847) 19-955a.
— crochet (lace) 16-40d; 16-45b.
— crosses 7-508h; *see also* Celtic Crosses.
— Debtors Act (1872) 3-331b.
— Deeds of Arrangement Amendment Act (1890) 3-331c.
— Education Act 14-754d.
— elk 19-155d.
— furze 11-867d.
— gilder (bird) 8-626d.
— gray (bird) 8-626d.
— green; *see* Connemara marble
— Guards 12-658a.
— harp 13-1b.
— Horse, 3rd (regiment); *see* Carabiniers
— ivy; *see* African ivy.
— lace 16-43a.
— Land Acts; *see* Land Acts (Ireland).
— language 5-615a fell.; dictionaries 8-196h; statistics 14-753c; Welsh loanwords 14-759b.
— Lights, Commissioners of 16-648c.
— liturgy 16-799d.
Irish Melodies (Moore) 16-811a.
IRISH MOSS 14-795c.
— National League (1882) 14-784d; (1887) 14-785a, 14-786b, 20-857a.
— National Theatre 8-587b.
— Peerage; *see under* Peerage.
— Presbyterian Church 1-5 3c.
— Presbyterian Missionary Society 18-587b
— Railway Clearing House 8-477d.
— Reform Association 14-788h
— Republican Brotherhood 20-250b
Irish Rolls 22-966c.

Irish Rugby Football Union 10-618d.
Irish Sea 8-408 (B-C4); 19-974b; 14-742d.
Irish setter 8-378a; 8-375 (Pl. II.).
— Society 18-811a; 16-973a; 8-676c.
— Supremacy Act 14-789d.
— terrier 8-375d (Pl. II.).
Irish Times 19-565d.
Irish tontines 27-12d.
Irishtown, Dublin 14-744 (E5).
—, Kilkenny 15-793d.
—, Limerick 16-694d.
Irish tree (ginning) 27-541a.
— Universities Act 14-754a; 5-133c
— Universities Committee 14-754b.
— whisky 29-592b; 25-700c.
— wolf-hound 8-377d; 8-375 (Pl. II.).
— writing 20-974c.
— yew 28-919b.
Irisu (king of Sriha) 25-360c.
Iritis 18-97b; in cerebro-spinal fever 18-131a; electrolytic treatment 8-251d.
Iritopine 20-134d
Irjar, C Asia 26-804d; 4-157d.
Irk, riv., Lancs. 15-139 (E2), 17-341b.
Irkalla, *see* Arallu.
Irkut, riv., Mid. 25-10 (F3); 14-779d; 3-21c.
IRKUTSK, mid. 14-796b; 25-10 (F3); 25-13a; 25-14d.
IRKUTSK, govt., Sib. 14-795c, 25-10 (F3-4), 25-14d.
Irlam, Lancs. 15-139 (D3); 18-140b.
Irlams o' th' Height, Lancs 15-139 (D4).
Irlanda (Span. regiment) 2-622d.
Irma, Als. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (H3).
—, Wyo 28-874 (C1).
Irmaos, mts., Braz. 4-440 (I3), 21-175a.
IRMIN 14-796c; 13-162b.
Irmingards, *see* Ermengarde, duchess of Frioul.
Irminger (ointe) 20-516a.
Irminger, cape, Green. 12-543 (I 4)
— current 21-958c; 2-807c
— Sea, Arct O. 19-969d; 19-980a.
Irmansul (sacred pillar) 24-267c; 14-796c, 26-665a.
Irmo, S C. 25-600 (C2).
Irna (magic) 17-309b
— glabra (tree) 15-288a.
IRNERIUS 14-796c; 23-576b, 4-366c.
Irnina, *see* Ishtar
Iro, lake, Af 28-925b
Iron cape, Wis 12-824 (A2); 12-825.
Iron, Minn. 18-950 (B3).
—, mt., Mon. 4-810 (I5).
—, lake, Can. and Minn. 18-950 (B3).
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-548d.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, mt., Cal. 5-9 (C1).
—, mt., Mo. 19-442d
—, mt., Mo. 18-608 (I4).
—, mt., N H. 19-490 (E 5).
—, mt., Oreg. 20-244 (I 4).
—, mts., Tenn. and N C. 26-620 (I-11); 19-771b
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B4)
IRON (chem.) 14-796c; alloys 14-708b, 12-104a, 17-444d; conduction, electric 6-856b, 17-316c; corrosion, thermal 6-62b 8-a 11 magnetization 8-728a, 17-3 7a 17-347d; mineral ores 18-520a. *See also* Iron and steel.
—, alpha 14-800a.
—, beta 14-800a
— carbide, *see* Cementite.
— citrate 6-398c.
— compounds 14-797b; *see also* Ferrous *and* Ferric
— ferrate(vi), *see* Magnetite
— galvanized, *see* Galvanization.
—, gamma, *see* Austenite.
— hexahydrate of 12-146d.
Iron (golf) 12-911d
Iron, Ayrton, Glos 9-420 (III. C3)
IRON AGE (archaeol) 14-800a, 2-854a, 2-1174 barrows 3-411d, Egyptian implements 8-686; geological record 11-670a; Palestine 21-403d; pottery 2-352 (Pl. V.); Scandinavian 24-289c.
— age (myth.) 1-372b
IRON AND STEEL 14-801a; annealing 2-71b; armour plates 2-579b; assaying 2-778b; cast iron 14-802a; chilled steel 1-706b; elasticity 9-145b; forging 10-663d; metallography 1-704 (Plate), metallurgy 14-804b, metal work, *see* Iron-work; ordnance 20-194c ore dressing 20-241d; ores 14-809c, 18-504d, 18-506d; rails 22-839a; rusting 23-946b; section al forms 23-468b, shear surface 25-1016b; steel construction 25-861b; strength 25-1009c, 25-1019c; tools 27-34d; trade arms 25-1031b; welding 28-909c; wrought iron 14-802a. *See also* Iron.
Iron, Steel and Tin Workers, Amalgamated Association of (U S A) 27-161a, strikes 25-1037b; 13-649c.
Ironaten, Ala 1-460 (D2).
Iron bacteria 3-161a.
Iron-bark 2-943d; timber 2-949a.
Iron-Boll, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
Ironbound, hill, Nfd. 19-479 (A3).
Ironbridge, Okla 20-58 (F-G2)
—, Salop 9-420 (III. B1); 17-284a.
Iron Buff 8-752a.
— capped princes (China) 6-175a
Iron City, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
— City Forge, *see* United Sons of Vulcan.
Ironclad field magnet 8-773d.
Iron Co., Mich 18-472 (H3).
— Co., Mo., 18-608 (I 4).
— Co., Utah 27-811 (A-B5).
— Co., Wis 28-740 (C2).
— Creek, inlet, N.S.W. 26-278 (A3).
— Creek, inlet, N.S.W. 26-278 (A 3).
Iron Cross (order), Belgian 15-863a, Prussian 18-18d.
— Crown (order), Austrian 15-802c
— Crown of Lombard 7-515d.
Irondale, Colo. 6-722 (F2),
—, Mo. 18-608 (I 4).
—, O. 20-26 (I 3).
Irondequoit, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (C2); 23-431c
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C2),
Ireno 20-52a.
Iron Gate, Va. 28-118 (C3).
— Gate, pass, Hung. 3-4 (H4); 27-21b.
— Gate, pass, Russ. As. 5-463a; 8-61c.
— Gate, pass, Turk.: *see* Demir Kapu.
— Gates, pass, Hung. and Rum. 3-4 (I1); 7-826c; 23-825d.
— Gates of Castilo, pass, Sp. *see* Pancorbo.
— Gates of Termit, pass, C. Asia: *see* Buzghol-Khana.
Iron glance: *see* Specular iron ore.
— hammer 17-342a
IRON MASK 14-834b.
Iron Mine, S Af. 25-466 (K2).
Ironmongers' Company 16-871a.
Iron-mould 18-653d.
IRON MOUNTAIN, Mich. 14-838c, 18-372 (H-C4).
—Mountain, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
—Mountain, Wyo. 28-874 (G-H4).
Iron ohvino: *see* Fayalite.
Iron Ore, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D2).
Iron Pillar, Delhi 7-955d; 14-621b.
— Ridge, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
— River, Mich. 18-372 (B3),
— River, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
Iron roses 12-804c
Ironside, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
IRONSIDES 14-838c; 7-488c; 12-506c.
Ironstone, reservoir, Mass. 23-240 (III).
Ironstone 18-254d; jewelry 21-27c.
Iron tannage 18-342a.
Ironton, Ky. 15-740 (B2)
— Vic. 18-608 (F4)
IRONTON, O. 14-838d; 20-26 (F3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Ironville, Va. 28-118 (C3).
IRONWOOD, Mich. 14-838d; 18-372 (B4).
IRON-WOOD (timber) 14-838d; Tocoma undulata 25-142d.
IRON-WORK 14-839a; 18-606b; grilles 12-596d, 18-209b, 2-416c, hinges 8-420b; paint for 20-459a.
IRONY (dict.) 14-839b; Socratic 25-332d
Irequoian stock 14-839c; 14-154c; 14-208c, missions 14-479a, wars 14-478d
Iroquois, Can. 20-114 (F1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B 4).
—, S. Dak. 25-600 (G-H3).
—, lake, Can. 20-113d.
—, pt., Mich. 12-943b.
—, riv., Ill. and Ind. 14-422 (C3); 14-304 (E3)
IROQUOIS, tribe 14-839c; 14-461b; 27-670d; archaeology 1-816d; cosmogony 7-21c, Frontenac's measures 5-857c, fur trade 12-406b; habitations 1-813a, Hiawatha 13-441c; Jesuits 5-147a; textile industries 1-814d; white dog sacrifice 23-981d.
Iroquois Co., Ill. 14-304 (E3)
Irozuki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (L9)
Irradiation 28-136d.
Irrational quantity 22-702b; 2-187d; *see also* Complex number
Irrawaddy, dist., Bur. 4-840 (D6)
IRRAWADDY, riv., Bur. 14-839d; 4-840 (D7); 4-838d; delta 4-838b, 3-492b, sources 20-284a.
— Flotilla Co. 4-843b.
IRREDENTISTS 14-840c; 15-76b; agitation in Austria 3-19d, 3-25a, 15-66d; Crispi's action 16-75a.
Irreducible equation (math.) 9-719b.
— hernia (surgery) 13-376c.
Irrelevant conclusion: *see* Ignoratio elenchi.
IRRIGATION 14-841a; 28-387a; deserts 8-94a; hydraulic air compressor system 22-233a; Karez system 13-33Ic, 15-649b; modules 14-51a.
Irrigon, Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
Irriser 3-675d; 13-676d.
Irrisor, *see* Woodhoopoe.
Irritability (biology) 7-710a; 7-713c; 21-752d.
Irritancy 18-158d
Irrotational motion 14-121b.
— wave 28-426d.
Irrus Dominand, Ire. 14-757d.
Irry, dist., Ire 22-781a.
Irshad, riv., India 14-376 (F1)
Irsha, Turk. 28-925b.
Irson, Thomas 6-941c
Irt, riv., Cumb. 8-412 (I. B4); 21-26b.
Irtakshashsha: *see* Artaxerxes Ithung, riv., Cumb 8-112 (I C5); 7-624d; 9-411d
— Head, dist., Northumb. 8-412 (I. C2)
Irthington, Cumb. 8-412 (I. C5).
Irthlingborough, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2); 19-769b.
Irtysh, riv., Sib. 27-420 (D1); 25-10 (B3); 24-676c; 26-1042c; battle (1208) 15-316c; steamboat services 20-101c; Turkish settlers 27-417d.
— (Black), riv., Turkest. 27-420 (G3).
Irtysh (dialect) 27-473a.
Iruchulo, Sp.: *see* San Sebastian.
Iruka (of Japan) 15-256a.
IRULAS 14-853d.
IRUN, Sp. 14-853d; 25-530 (C5).
Irunga, Ger E Af. 11-771 (A2)
Irving, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Irvine, Wilham 4-19a.
Irvin, Ky 15-740 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D2)
IRVINE, Scot. 14-854a; 24-418 (B3); capitulation (1297) 23-414a.
—, bay, Scot. 24-418 (B3);
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B3); 8-672d.
Irvinestown, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 10-874d
Irvine Toxophilites 2-364c.
IRVING, EDWARD 14-854b; 5-849d
—, Harry Brodribb 14-856b.
—, SIR HENRY 14-855c; 8-532d; Ellen Terry's partnership 28-660b; Toole's friendship 27-47a.
—, Laurence 14-856b.
—, WASHINGTON 14-856b; 1-833d; 1-836c.
Irving, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B5)
—College, Tenn 26-620 (F2).
Irvingna, Barteri; *see* Dika nut.
Irvingite Church: *see* Catholic Apostolic Church.
Irvington, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ky 15-740 (B5).
—, Md. 17-852 (A4).
—, Neb. 19-824 (I5).
IRVINGTON, N.J. 14-857b; 19-592 (A2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C5)
Irvona, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Irwan, Ruas: *see* Erivan.
Irwell, riv., Lancs. 18-139 (D3); 15-14c
— House, Lancs. 17-545 (map)
Irwin, Lyles, on chess 6-1100c.
—, J. L., oscillograph 29-348b
Irwin, Ia. 14-732 (B3),
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2)
—, Neb. 19-321 (C2),
—, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
—, Va. 28-118 (D-E3).
—, riv., Austr. 2-958b; 28-940a.
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4); 11-751d
Irwinton, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Irwinville, Ga. 11-752 (C 4).
Irymple, Vict. 28-38 (A1),
Is, Turk As. 26-305 (E3).
—(b. Adil): *see* Moazzam,
Isa (boy of Aidin) 1-435b.
—(b. Mahommed) 9-91d; 9-94d.
—(b. Musa) 5-41a; 5-42d; 5-43b.
Isa, canal, Bagdad: *see* Sakhlawieh
— mt., Swed 25-790 (B3).
ISAAC (bibl) 14-857c, Abimelech covenant 1-638a, marriage 1-70d, sacrifice of 11-579b.
—(Aboab): *see* Aboab, Isaac
—(Alfasi): *see* Alfasi, Isaac
ISAAC (of Antioch) 14-858b.
—(Armenian catholicus Sahak) 2-569b, 2-571b; 21-222d; Bible translated 3-865a, Christmas festival 5-203d
—(Armenian catholicus 7th cent.): on agape 1-864d, Paulician tenets 20-962c.
—(the Blind) 13-174a.
—(disciple of St Ephraim) 14-858b
—I. (emperor) 14-857d; 23-512a.
—II. (emperor) 14-858a; 23-512a; 23-516c; accession 1-976c; Frederick Barbarossa 7-938b; Vlach revolt 28-767c.
—(Gayyath): *see* Gayyath, Isaac
—(Israeli): *see* Israeli, Isaac
—(b. Moses, 10th cent.) 13-175b.
—(b. Moses, 11th cent.) 13-17 b.
—(of Nineveh) 14-858c.
—(b. Pulgar): *see* Ibn Pulgar, Isaac.
—(the Runner): *see* Ignatius.
—(b. Saul) 8-190c.
—(of Stadc) 11-580b.
—(of Troki): *see* Troki, Isaac.
—, F. 25-372a.
—, Hermann, *see* Conrad, Hermann
Isaac, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
— Angelus, tower, Constantinople 7-50.
— Harbour, Can. 19-831 (D2)
Isaba, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Isabeau: *see* Isabella.
Isabel: *see* Isabella.
Isabel, Aug. 2-462 (D3),
—, Tex. 26-690 (C8).
—, dist., Salop 24-1021d,
—, isl., Pac O. 20-436 (K9); 25-364c; 4-609b.
Isabella, isl., Pac O.: *see* Albemarle
— de Basilan, P Is. 21-392 (D7)
Isabella (of Angoulême, queen of England) 9-486d; 3-73d, 9-491b.
—(of Anjou: queen of Naples) 23-97d
—(of Austria; d. 1633) 3-673c; 13-597b; 10-832b.
—(of Austria, d. 1685) 12-236b.
—(OF BAVARIA, queen of France) 14-860a; 10-822a; 21-486d.
—(of Bourbon: queen of Spain) 20-478a.
—(of Brazil) 4-460c
—(of Burgundy) 15-862a; 3-85a
—(OF CASTILE, "the Catholic") 14-859a; 25-348d; 25-371c; Breviary 14-319c, Cardinal Mendoza 18-196d; Jimenes 15-415c; Torquemada's influence 27-58d
Isabella (of Clarence) 9-519b; 24-72a.
—(empress): *see* Yolande of Brienne.
—(of Este) 9-793a; Bellini's work 3-703a; Leonardo da Vinci 16-449c.
—(of France, queen of England) 9-500d; 17-686a; 9-502b; arms 13-314a
—(of Gloucester, queen of England) 9-485a.
—(OF HAINAUT; queen of France) 14-860b.
—(of Hungary) 27-447c; 17-808b.
—(of Jerusalem) 17-130d
—(of Mantua): *see* Isabella (of Este).
—(of Naples): *see* Isabella (of Anjou).
—(of Orleans, queen of England) 23-296a
—(of Portugal, St) 22-141c; 15-866d.
—(of Portugal): *see* Isabella (of Burgundy).
—(of Portugal: queen of Castile) 15-441c.
—I. (of Spain): *see* Isabella (of Castile, "the Catholic").
—II. (of Spain) 14-859c; 28-546d, 25-572 (bust); concordat with Pius IX. 21-689d, marriage: *see* Spanish marriages.
Isabella (Cal. 5-8 (D4),
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ind. 6-744c.
—, P.R. 22-124 (A1),
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2)
—, cape, Ha. 12-824 (B1); 12-824c.
—, isl., Bah.: *see* Crooked.
—, mine, S Af. 25-466 (C7)
—, prov., P Is. 21-392 (C-D2).
Isabella, pt., Mich. 18-372 (C2).
—Co., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, canal, Sp. 14-54d.
—, isl., Medit. S. 5-800b.
Isabelle the Catholic (order) 15-866d.
Isabelline bear: *see* Himalayan brown bear.
Isabley, Eugène Louis Gabriel 5-757d.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE 14-866b, 18-527c; Gérard 11-765a
Isa, Ilen, mt., Arm. 2-185 (D2)
ISABNORMAL LINES 14-860c
Isac, riv., Fr. 16-925a.
Isachek, int., Russ. 22-19b
Isachsen (explorer) 21-952d
Isachsen, cape, N Am. 19-762 (H 12)
— Island N Am. 19-762 (H-12).
Isacoustic Line 8-820c
Isaiah, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
ISAEUS 14-860c; 12-513b.
Isafjerdr, Ice. 14-228 (B1); 14-230c.
—, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
Isagarh, India 14-376 (G7).
Isagoras 6-479b; 7-979d.
ISAIAH 14-862b; 22-444d.
—, (bust) 5-815b; 13-184c; 14-863d.
ISAIAH, ASCENSION OF 14-864d
Isaiah, Book of 14-862d; 3-803a; apocalyptic passages 2-171b, Dublin palimpsest 20-361d; Eichhorn 3-862b; Jehovah 13-183b.
Isaiah, Martyrdom of 14-864d; 2-175a.
Isaiah, Vision of 14-864d; 2-174c.
Isa Kapusi, gate, Constantinople 7-4b
Isakcea, Rum. 23-826 (D2), 23-841a.
Isakhel, India 14-376 (D3); 15-464a.
Isakhel, tribe 18-649b.
Isakeva, Russ 23-872 (E7).
Isakovets, Russ. 21-870b.
Isakzai, tribe 8-694c.
Isali, riv., Holl.: *see* Ysel.
Isalco vol., San Salv. 28-189c
Isamiya, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Isalo, dist., Mad. 17-271 (H4); 17-270b
Isamna, riv., India 18-110c.
Isan, riv., India 5-587c; 10-191b.
Isana, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B1).
Isanda 11-519d
ISANDHLWANA, hill, S Af. 14-865c; 25-466 (K7)
battle (1879) 8-730d, 7-649b 28-1 955a
Isangi, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (C2).
Isangila, Bel. Cong. 8-923 (A4).

Isangrim 23-226b.
Isanomalous lines: *see* Isab normal lines.
Isanotski str, Aleutian Is 1-472 (E5)
Isanti, Minn 18-550 (D5).
— Lk, Minn 18-550 (D5).
ISAR, riv, Ger 14-866d; 11-808 (D4).
Isara riv, Fr: *see* Isère.
Isarcg mt, P Is 21-392 (D4); 21-392d.
Isa Somah tribe 24-379 (C2)
Isaslraca 2-104c.
Isaszeg: battle (1849) 13-917d
Isatchai dist, Pers: *see* Yezd.
ISATIN 14-865d
Isatis 7-522a; fruit 11-257d.
— tinctoria: *see* Woad.
Isaura (zoöl.): *see* Estheria.
Isaura Nova Asia M 14-866b.
— Palaca Asia M 14-866b.
Isaure Clémonce 22-300d
ISAURIA dist, Asia M, 14-866a; 23-649 (F3), 21-21d
Isaurico (dynasty) 23-511d.
— war (497-496) 1-919b
Isauricus (Roman general): *see* Vatia Isauricus, P. Servilius.
Isaza, tribe 26-428c.
Isba (dict) 17-640c
Isbaita, Asa M: *see* Izbarta
Isbell, Ala 1-460 (B1)
Isbester bay, scot 22-48d.
Isbrand riv, Ice 26-723d.
Isca, Rom Brt: *see* Aeriou
Isccmen dist, Wales 5-356c
Iscbudtes 20-781d; 25-111a.
Ischaemic myositis 9-151a
Ischa Kara Hissar, Asia M: *see* Kara Hissar.
Ischel, Aus 24-249 (I2)
Ischia, It 15-1 (B6), waters 18-521d (table)
ISCHIA, isl, It 14-866c; 15-4 (B6); 15-26 (D4), earthquakes 8-919d 13-873a, tapetus 14-415c
Ischiatic rallway 22-32c
Ischidin mts, Arg 7-111a.
Ischim, rly: *see* Ishim.
Ischio-femoral ligament 15-183b
Ischiopubic bone 14-259d
Ischium 25-176d, of birds 3-361a (fig.)
ISCHL, Aus 14-866d; 3-4 (C3), mineral waters 18-521b (table); salt 24-88d.
— riv, Aus 14-866d
Ischler Alps, mts, Aus 24-10 a
Ischmuntun 6-250a
Ischnochitonidae 6-250a, heart 6-449
Ischnochitonine 6-250a
Ischnocoder 28-360a
Ischnoglossa: *see* Leptonyeteria.
Ischnognathus 23-174d; 23-174a.
Ischnosiphon aroumat: *see* Imbi.
Ischua N Y 19-596 (B3)
— Creek, riv, N Y 19-596 (B3); 20-7
Isdalen dias 22-142a.
Isdhromus 23-440a
Isdra tropicalis 2-119a
Isdrella 2-119a
Isdrus, riv, It 19-181b
Isebel, Mt: *see* Mungo 18-729a
Isebunk, riv, Colom 6-701 (A4); 6-702a.
Ise, Nig 19-675 (B4)
—, bay, Jap: *see* Isenumi.
—, gulf, Den 8-24 (D3); 28-161d
—, prov, Jap 15-159b; geology 15-161b, Shinto temples 15-182c, 15-222b
— riv, Northants 9-420 (III F2); 9-424 (IV A2); 28-91c
Iseghem, Belg 3-668 (B2)
Iseh, riv, Aus 3-4 (L3), 8-60b
Iseling, mt, Aus: battles (1809) 13-861d
Iselin Isaac 26-263d
Iselin, Ia 21-106 (D4)
Iselle, It 26-212 (E1)
Iselwald, Switz 28-242 (D3); 4-568a.
Isenberg, Her: *see* Eisenberg.
Isenbrandt, Adrian 7-861b.
Isenergie (dict) 26-811a.
Isengrim the Wolf 23-226b.
Isenhagen, Ger 11-808 (C2).
Isenthal, Switz 26-242 (D3).
Isentropic: *see* Adiabatic.
Isenumi, bay, Jap 15-156 (K1); 15-157b
Iser, It 15-1 (C2); 14-867a
ISER, lake, Il 14-867a, 15-20 (C2) 15-1 (C2); lake dwellings 16-92b.
Iser, riv, Aus 3-4 (D1); 8-161b; 23-124d
Iseran, mt, Fr 10-778 (H5); 24-248d.
ISÈRE, dept, Fr 14-867c; 10-778 (G5).
ISERE, riv, Fr (trib of Rhone) 14-867b; 10-778 (G5); 6-589a.
—, riv, Ger (trib of Danube): *see* Iser.
—, val, Fr,: *see* Graisivaudan.
Isergebirge, mts, Ger 11-808 (E3), 4-122b
Iserite 14-327d.
Iser-Kamm, mt, Ger 10-521b.
ISERLOHN, Ger 14-867d; 11-808 (D 15)
Isernia, It 15-4 (E4); 1-73b
Isernius 14-760d
Iser Thal, Aus 3-4 (C3)
Iserwiese, Aus 24-202d
Iset, riv, Russ 23-872 (K4); 27-120 (C1); 9-138d; plantinum 21-806a.
Ise Taiyu (Jap writer) 15-220a
Iseut, Va 21-106 (F4)
Iseult (Irish princess) 27-292d.
Iseum, ruins, Egy 8-22 (C1); 8-25d.
Iseyin, Nig 18-678 (A4)
ISFAHAN, Pers 14-867d; 21-188 (B2); Afghan capture 21-233a, Armenian colony: *see* Julfa Isfahsu; climate 21-191a, cotton printing 21-196b; Kashi tile work 15-686d; mosque 18-900c 2-446b; postal service 21-193c; roads 21-193a, 19-261b; telegraph 21-194c, water supply 15-884b.
—, prov, Pers 14-867d; 21-188 (B2).
Isfarani, pass, C Asia 10-271a
Isfeld, Sus 24-424 (C5).
Ish, Ei Arabia 2-264 (E5).
Isha (dict.) 13-493d.
Ishagga, Fr W Af 7-736b.
Ishak (of Morocco) 1-718a.
Ishak, tribe 25-880b
Ishakite (sect) 17-423b.
Ishak Khan 1-318b.
Ishakzai, tribe: *see* Isakzai.
Ishaqite: *see* Ishakite.
Ishaqzai, tribe: *see* Isakzai.
Ishara, Turk As 26-30a (D2), 18-181c
Ishawoos, Wyo 28-874 (C1)
Ishaya (sect) 17-747d.
Ishbaal (bibl) 16-375a; 24-122a
Ishbosheth (bibl): *see* Ishbaal.
Ishekli, Turk As 2-760 (C3), 21-511a; 24-282b.
Ishfeshan Pers 10-190b.
Ishida Mitsunari 15-282a
Ishigaki, Jap 15-156 (D14)
Ishigakishima isl, Jap 15-156 (D14); 17-99a
Ishigaro (Jap. family) 15-178b.
Ishikari, Jap 15-156 (M5)
— bay, Jap 15-156 (L-M5); 15-147b.
—, plain, Jap 15-149c
—, prov, Jap 15-156 (M-N5); 26-920c
— riv, Jap 15-156 (M-N5); 25-920a.
Ishikaridake, mt, Jap 28-920a
Ishikawa, Jap: *see* Kanazawa.
—, dist, Jap 15-204d.
Ishikawajima, isl, Jap 15-212d
Ishiklar, Bulg 4-773 (C2); 4-772d
ISHIM, Sib 14-870b; 25-10 (I3); 11-348a.
—, riv, Sib 25-10 (C3); 24-88b.
Ishimankhagan, lake, Can 22-724 (C-D2)
Ishime (dict.) 15-178c.
Ishim Steppe, plain, Sib 26-1042b.
Ishinomaki, Jan 16-156 (N7); climate 15-161b
Ishinokkha (dialect) 3-389d.
Ishioka, Jap 15-156 (M8).
Ishisheni (deity) 15-702c.
Ishi-yama, mt, Jap 4-161d
Ishizuchizan mt, Jap 15-156 (H10); 15-158a
Ishkamish, Afg 1-307 (E1).
Ishkashim, Afg 14-376 (D1); 2-711b.
—, dist, Afg 3-182c
Ishkonan, Pers 10-190b.
Ishkul, lake, Tun 4-18b.
—, mt, Tun 4-18b.
Ishma, riv, Russ 28-317d
ISHMAEL (bibl.) 14-870b; 11-579b; Arab legend 9-33a, 17-107b
— b Elisha 9-652a; 26-382a.
Ishmaelites 2-284b, 5-26d.
— (Shiite sect): *see* Ismailites.
Isho'bar Non (Syriac writer) 26-816c
Isho'dadh (bishop) 8-679b
Isho'denah (bishop) 26-816d.
Ishogo, tribe 1-340a (table)
Ishoka, Nig 18-678 (C4).
Ishoya, Nig 18-678 (B4).
Isho-yabh III. 26-816c
ISHPEMING, Mich 14-870c; 18-372 (C3).
Ishrati (Persian writer) 21-249d
Isht, riv, Mon 18-861 (C4).
ISHTAR 14-870d; 3-113b; 20-609c; Adonis legend 1-212c; Belit title 3-633c, Estlier 9-797a, Gilgamesh epic 12-19b, hymn 26-611d, identifications 12-869a, 25-140a, Mandaean cult 17-556b, Semiramis 24-617b, serpent goddess 8-121c, tribute to 3-102d.
ISHTIB, Turk, 14-871b; 27-426 (C2)
—, riv, Turk, 14-871c
Ishtuvegu (king of Modia): *see* Astyages.
Ishun, isl, Jan.: *see* Ikn.
—, prov, Jap.: *see* Iga.
Isiac mysteries 14-872d.
Isiacorum, Portus, Odessa, 20-4a.
Isidnae 2-99d
Isidor, N Mex 18-520 (F2).
Isidore, (St. of Madrid) 17-158d
ISIDORE (of Alexandria) 14-871c
— (of Gaza) 14-871c.
— (of Miletus) 7-6c, 8-396c
ISIDORE (of Seville) 14-871c, 12-126d; 26-778b, map 17-638c; mozarabic liturgy 14-181c; on sacraments 23-976d, tympanum 15-764d
—, pseudo-, 9-816a.
Isidora Khob (Queen of Egypt) 9-309d.
Isigny, Fr (Calvados) 10-778 (D3); 5-69d.
—, Fr (Manche) 10-778 (D3).
Isimidzu, Jap 15-156 (F12)
Isin, Turk As 3-103c; 3-104a
Isinda, Asia M 21-652b,
Isindazoles 14-371a.
Isinglass, riv, N H 18-490 (E5).
ISINGLASS 14-872a.
"Isinglass" (race-horse) 13-731c
Isio, P Is 21-392 (D6).
ISIS 14-872c, 19-138d; 9-30c; Astarte legend 21-456c; identification 10-726d, 14-724a, 9-53b; image 14-350b; Pompeian temple 22-53a; Serapis 24-662c.
Isis, riv, Eng 26-724a
Isis (periodical) 20-56b.
Isiston, Queens 2-960 (G4).
Iskandar (Ali b. Abbad) 8-115c
— (b Kalakis) 9-10bc.
Iskandar Muda (of Achin) 1-115a
Iskander-kul, lake, Turkestan 24-111d.
Iskanderum, Syr.: *see* Alexandretta.
Iskanderuna, Nahr, riv, Pal 24-662 (D4)
Iskapalli, India 14-382 (I12).
Iskardo, India 14-508b.
ISKELIB, Asia M 14-873a; 2-760 (F2).
Iskondar (dynasty) 21-227c.
Iskender Bey: *see* Scanderbeg.
Iskenderia, Egy,: *see* Alexandria.
Iskender Kalah, Turkestan 18-176b.
Isker, Slb 25-10d; 26-104da
Iski-kurgan, Turkestan: *see* Khokand
Iskombre-Keul, Turk. 27-426 (E3).
Iskr, riv, Bulg. 4-773 (B2), 4-773b.
Iskrets, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-773d
Iskuria capo, Asia M 8-662c.
Iskut, riv, B C, 4-600 (C1),
— River, B C, 4-600 (C1)
ISLA, JOSÉ FRANCISCO DE 14-873a; 25-781a.
Isla, glen, Scot 10-661a.
—, riv, Scot. (Banff) 24-412 (D2); 3-414a.
—, riv, Scot. (Forfars) 10-660d.
— Cristina, Sp 25-530 (B4)
— de Leon, Sp.: *see* San Fernando
— Horne, isl., N W At: *see* Herne, Isla.
ISLAM (dict.) 14-873b: *see also* Mahommedan Religion.
ISLAMABAD, India 14-873b; 14-176 (F5); 14-429d.
Islambad, Turkest 9-168 (C2).
Islamgarh, Iort, India 14-376 (D6).
Islam Khan 7-725b; 10-199c
Islam, Sheikh el 9-29d.
Island, Ark 2-502 (A2).
—, Ky 15-740 (A8).
—, bay, P Is 21-392 (B6),
—, lake, Can 1-500 (B1)
—, lake, Can 5-160 (L5); 15-714a.
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (A3),
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A1),
—, lake, N.Dak. 18-800 (E1),
—, lake, S.Aus 2-960 (F6),
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
ISLAND (dict.) 14-875c; 28-1002d.
— Beach, N J. 18-502 (D4).
— bridge, Ire. 14-744 (D5)
— City, Oreg. 20-242 (G-H2).
— Co, Wash. 26-354 (C1).
— Creek, Can. 1-500 (A1),
— Creek, Mass. 6-738b.
— Falls Mo 17-434 (D2).
— Heights, N J. 18-502 (D4),
— Lake, Minn. 18-550 (E3),
— Lake, Wis. 28-740 (B3),
— Magee, point, Ire.: *see* Magee, Island
— No 10, isl, Tenn. 1-820a.
Island of Real (anat.) 4-397a,
Island of the Blessed, Egy.: *see* Oasis, The Great
— Pond, Vt 18-490 (D2)
— Pond, lake, N H. 19-490 (E6)
— Pond, lake, N H. 19-490 (C5).
— Pond, lake, Vt 18-490 (D2)
Islands, bay of, Nfd. 18-479 (A2); 19-478d; 19-481c,
—, bay of, N Z. 19-624 (E1), 18-829a.
Islandshire, dist, Northumb 19-792a; 8-707c.
Islands of Apollo, Asia M: *see* Moschonisi.
— of the Blessed (myth.): *see* Isles of the Blest.
— of the White Sea, val., Turk. 25-734b.
"Islands" voyage (1697) 9-535b.
Islas de los Idolos, isls, S W At: *see* Los Islands.
— Verdes, bay, P Is, 21-392 (B5)
Islay, Peru 21-264 (C2).
ISLAY, isl, Scot. 14-874a; 24-412 (B4); geology 2-486d.
—, riv, Scot 24-418 (E1)
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (B4); 24-418 (E1)
Islay whisky 28-591c.
Islaz, Hung 7-821c.
—, Rum. 22-826 (B3); 23-881a.
Isle, riv, Fr 6-424b.
— riv, Som. 9-130 (VI, G1); 25-888d.
Islelum, Cambs 6-424 (IV 1)
Isle La Motte, Vt. 18-490 (A2)
Islendingabók 14-237b.
Islendingasaga (Sturla Thordsson) 23-1001a
Isle of Apples (myth.): *see* Avalon.
— of Avalon ridge, Som.: *see* Avalon, isle of.
— of Dogs, dist, Lond: *see* Dogs, isle of.
— of fair Women (myth): *see* Isle of Maidens.
— of Glass (myth.): *see* Avalon.
— of Grain, isl, Kent: *see* Grain, isle of.
— of Lepo Ga 24-240b.
— of Maidens (myth.) 13-377o, 16-151a.
— of Rest, isl, Scot.: *see* Inchmalcome.
— of Whithorn Scot 24-412 (D2); 28-609b
— of Wight, Va. 28-118 (F4).
— of Wight, bay, Md. 17-823 (I4)
— of Wight, isl, Hants: *see* Wight, Isle of
— of Wight Co., Va. 28-118 (F4).
Isle of Wight diamond: *see* Rock-Crystal.
Isleshoro, Me 17-434 (D4)
Isles, Lac des, lake, Can. 24-662 (A2)
ISLES OF THE BLEST (myth) 14-874a; 5-628b.
— of the Sea, isl, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Isleta, N Mex 19-520 (D3).
—, cape, Can Is. 5-172 (map); 16-235a.
Islets of Langerhans (anat) 20-673d.
Islo Verte, isl. (myth.): *see* Mayda
Isleworth, Mdx. 16-842 (C3); 11-264b; 11-265d; manor house 8-101d; population 16-414a.
Islikon, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Islinye, Bulg.: *see* Silven.
ISLINGTON, Lond. 14-874b; 16-938 (C2); cattle market 25-210b.
—, Mass 17-852 (B4).
Islip, John 28-556b,
—, Simon 28-866c
ISLIP, N.Y. 14-874c; 18-596 (G5); 18-982c.
—, Oxon 8-420 (III E3); 28-418a; action (1645) 12-412d; geology 20-418a,
Islugu, mt, Japan 21-266c.
Islwyn (Welsh poet) 5-649c.
Isly, T. R. Bugeaud de la Piconnerie, duke of: *see* Bugeaud de la Piconnerie.
"Isly" (ship) 24-912b.
ISLY: battle (1844) 14-874d.
Ismail b. Ahmed 21-225a; 24-107b.
— b. Ali 6-41a.
— (Shaikh al Balad) 8-104a.
— Boy 9-104d.
— (caliph): *see* Mansur.
ISMAIL (khedive of Egypt) 14-875a; 9-113a; army 6-37b; Cairo 4-955d; finance 8-33c; Sudan administration 26-16a
— (Mameluke sultan of Egypt) 9-101c
— Darazi: *see* Darazi, Ismael.
— b. Firaz 11-941a; 12-724b.
— (Ghaznevid) 17-408a.
— HADJI MAULVI-MAHOMmed 14-876a; 13-490a
— b. Jafar al Sadik 10-202a; 17-423b; 24-857d.
— Khan (Baluch chief) 5-54b.
— Khan (Shah chief) 15-412c
— (Mehemet Ali's son) 9-110c; 9-111a; Nubian expedition 26-15b, 19-697d
— (sultan of Morocco) 18-867c; 18-860c,
— I. (shah of Persia) 21-229c; 8-103b; Ardebil shrine 2-449c; Kasimi's poem 15-840d; Mesopotamia 18-1840d;
— II. (shah of Persia) 21-231b.
— Rumadhl 24-111b,
— Samani 21-198d
— Tunisa 9-92d (table).
Ismail, Russ: *see* Izmail.
Ismailia, Br.E.Af: *see* Gondokoro.
ISMAILIA, Egy. 14-876a; 8-22 (D2); 8-28a; British occupation (1882) 9-121a; malaria statistics 17-464d,
—, canal, Egy. 4-954 (C1); 8-22 (C2), 9-27d; building 26-22c
—, palace, Cairo 4-954 (A4 & B2); 4-954a.
Ismailite (sect) 17-423b; 24-857d.
Ismailzai, tribe 28-428c.
Isma'in, val, Pal 20-662c.
ISMAY, THOMAS HENRY 14, 876b.
Ismene (bot) 7-728d
— Amancaes: *see* Amancaes,
Ismenia 6-251a.
Ismenias (musician of Cyprus) 14-860b.
Ismenius: *see* Apollo Ismenius.
Ismenus riv, Gr 4-114d.
ISMID, Turk As 14-876c; 2-760 (C2)
—, gulf, Asia M. 17-745d; 14-876c.
—, prov, Turk As, 2-760 (B5 & D2)
Ismir, Asia M.: *see* Smyrna.
Isnad (rel.) 17-419d.
ISNARD, MAXIMIN 14-876c.
Isney, Ala 1-460 (A4).
Isni, Cane 26-967a.
Isnik, Turk As. 2-760 (C2); *see* Nicæa.
— Geul, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (D2) 2-758c.
Isnikmid (Turk.): *see* Ismid.
Isny, Ger 11-808 (B5).
I.S.O 16-861d.
Isoamyl alcohol: *see* Isobutyl carbinol.
— iso-valerate 9-796a; 21-141c.
— nitrite: *see* Amyl nitrite.
— propionate 21-141c.
ISOBAR 14-876d, 16-271d.
Isobaric lines 3-287a.
Isobath 17-630c
Isobe, Jap 15-160d
Isobenzotriazole 6-59d.

Isobornecol 28-650c.
Isobutane 1-527c; 6-50c.
Isobutyl alcohol 4-892a.
— aldehyde 1-532a
— α aminoaceto acid; *see* Leucin.
— carbinol 1-900b.
Isobutylene 20-76d; 14-881d.
Isobutyric acid 4-892a.
Isocamphor 22-31d.
Isocamphorphorone 22-31d.
Isocardia 16-123a; 15-570a.
— car 21-848a.
Isocarduidae 16-123a.
Isocelic acid 20-444a.
Isochasma 2-928a.
Isochenm 21-930c.
Isochela (of sponges) 25-724b.
Isocholesterol 2-51b.
Isochromatic plates 21-522d.
— surface 21-935a.
Isochronism 6-538b.
Isochnal 17-356d.
— fold (geol.) 10-598b.
ISOCLINIC LINES 14-877a.
Isocoumarins 22-694c.
ISOCRATES (orator) 14-877a; 12-459c; 12-513b; Alcidamas 1-523a; Cicero on 17-183b; critical work 7-469c; rhetoric 23-234b, 25-419d.
— of Apollonia 14-877d.
Isocumin 8-873d, 6-875b (fig.)
Isocrotonic acid 7-511a.
Isocyanic acid 7-679d.
Isocyanides; *see* Isonitriles.
Isocyclic compounds; *see* Carbocyclic compounds
Isodiazobydroxides 8-174c; 3-82b.
Isodiazomethane 8-175a.
Isodimorphism 7-691a, 6-75c.
ISODYNAMIC LINES 14-881c; 17-357c.
Isoeugenolno 8-870b.
Isoetaceae 22-606c; 22-609d.
Isoetes 22-609d; 20-531d.
Isoeugenol 9-886 l
Isofeuchle acid 12-148a
Isogamy 23-123a *see also* Conjugation
ISOGONIC LINES 14-881c; 17-358a.
Isogyne (dict.) 16-616c.
Isohesperidin 20-150b.
Isohydrine 9-222d.
Isohydrocarbons 6-50d.
Isohyetal lines 6-921c.
Isohypso 17-630c.
Isoheramina 9-679c; 9-660a.
Isokontae 1-886d
Isola, Aus. 14-887a.
—, Fr. 10-778 (H5)
—, Miss. 18-600 (I32),
—, mt., It. 14-867a
Isolacela, It. 26-242 (I4)
ISOLA DEL LIRI, It. 14-881c; 15-4 (D4)
— Farnese, It. 18-884c.
— Rossa, Cors 7-20 c.
Isolated point 14-748c
Isolating languages 21-122c.
Isolation Hospitals Act (1893) 22-627c
Isolalo, It. 26-242 (G4).
Isole, riv., Fr 10-382b
Isoleucin 1-514a
Isolichenin 16-583c.
Isoline, Tenn. 26-620 (F1)
Isoluoleuic acid 20-444b.
Isologous series 24-668c
Isoll .. *see* Isoli.
Isomagnetic 17-357a; 17-380b.
Isomaltose 4-512c.
Isombres; *see* Insubres.
Isomeric 6-50c
ISOMERISM 14-881c; boiling point 6-68c; critical volume 6-66c; light as producer 21-484d; refractive power 6-70b.
Isomerous 10-560c.
Isometric 26-809a.
— system; *see* Cubic system
Isomorphism (chem.) 7-691a; 6-71c; 16-412b
— (mali.) 12-627b
Isomya 16-114a.
Isonandra gutta; *see* Dichopsis.
Isonitriles 22-530b; 1-856d, in analysis 6-57b, 1-857d
Isonitrosophenylacetamidine 14-881d
Isonitroso ketones 15-762c
Isonzo, riv., Aus. 12-263a; battle (1915) 20-6b
Isoperimetels, method of 6-856a
Isoperimetrical problem 27-915b; 3-801a
Isoperimetric rule; *see* Undetermined multipher, Rule of the
Isophenylacetic acids 22-33a.
Isophthalic acid 6-54b.
Isopicsine 26-809a
Isopilocarpine 21-611b.
Isoploura; *see* Amphinura.
Isopoda 17-459a; 7-560c; appendages 7-559c, 2-677d; carapace 7-555a; phylogeny 7-561c, in production 7-558b; respiration 7-556d.
—, anomala; *see* Cheliera
Isoprene 26-647d, 12-144b, 23-402a.
Iso-propyl alcohol 22-450b; 1-532a
— glycerate 25-893d,
— methylbenzene; *see* Cymene.
Isoptera 19-438d; 13-431a, 26-64 la.
Isopulegol 26-652b.
Isopulegone 26-649c.
Isopurpuric acid 21-585c,
Isoquinoline 22-759d
Isorne, riv. It 26-242 (E4).
Isosiosinduline 14-507b.
Isorropesie 6-72a.
Isortek, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D4), 12-544d
Isosceles triangle 27-258a.
Isosesamal 6-871d.
Isosoma; *see* Eumytoma.
Isospondyli 14-248a.
Isospora 6-617c.
Isospereas; *see* Homosporous.
Isostath 18-286a.
Isostemenous 10-565d.
Isostero 18-286a.
Isostimar lens 21-512b.
Isosuccinic acid; *see* Ethyll
Isosuccinic acid
Isotachy 9-930b.
Isotactic compounds; *see* Carbocyclic compounds
Isotbiazo hydroxides 6-174c; 3-82b.
Isotbiazomethane 8-175a.
Isodimorphism 7-691a, 6-75c.
ISODYNAMIC LINES 14-881c; 17-357c.
Isogeotropism 6-870b.
Isotaceae 22-606c; 22-609d.
Isotetes 22-609d; 20-531d.
Isotheogenol 9-886 l
Isotheriine 26-649d,
Isolbujone 22-31a.
Isotoma 2-233d (fig.).
Isotricheae 14-561a.
Isotrichlorglycerie acid; *see* Trichlorglyceracmic acid.
Isotropic 6-145a, 7-586c
— lines; *see* Circular lines
Isotropy 7-586c.
Isotta, Eglh Ath (fla Rimini) 23-345c.
Isovalerie acid 27-859c; 20-44a.
Isovalerol aldehyde 1-532a
ISOXAZOLES 14-880a.
Isoxazolones 14-880a.
Ispahan, Pers.; *see* Isfaban
Ispañola, isl., S Am. 25-486 (I4)
Isper riv., Aus. 3-1b
Ispica, val., It 16-442d.
Ispir Asia 2-56c (C1),
Ispirescu, P. 23-849b.
Ispirikh; *see* Asparukh.
Ispra, It 26-242 (F4)
Ispriynik 23-876a.
Israel (bp.) 2-970a.
Israel, riv., N.C. 19-490 (D1)
ISRAEL, nations 14-883a; twelve tribes 20-611b, 15-174a; *see also* Jews.
—, *Kingdom* 15-811d; 15-814c, 9-679c; Assyrian conquests 20-609d; chronology 15-176d, Judal, relations with 20-607d, 15-176a, colonists reign 25-161d.
—, *Lost tribes of* 13-774a; 23-902c; Afghans 1-311d; Anglo-Israelite theory 2-31d, N American Indians 14-452d; Tatars 28-597d
Israel and Judah, Book of the Kings of; *see Book of the Kings of Israel and Judah.*
Israel Ben; *see* Ben Israel
Israel, Children of (Samaritan tale 24-109.
Israel, Geschichte des Volkes (Ewald) 10-38c.
Israel, History of (Renan) 23-91c
Israel pierres d'; *see* Pierres d' Israel
Israch Isaac b Joseph 13-175a.
—, ISAAC BEN SOLOMON 14-883a; 13-175a.
— Israel 13-175a.
Israel in Egypt (Handel) 12-912a 12-911b
Israelitische Allanz zu Wien 15-410c.
Israila Lisak 20-509b.
—, JOSEF 14-885b; 20-509a.
Israil Dirket, pool, Jerusalem 3-828 l.
Issa fort, Bulg.; capture (1877) 23-934c.
—, isl., Aus.; *see* Lissa.
—, tribe 26-380b.
ISSACHAR (bibl.) 14-885e; 15-518d
Issaquah, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
Issaquena Co., Miss. 18-600 (A13)
Issarlès, lake, Fr. 15-86b.
Issaron (measure) 28-458a
ISSEDONES, tribe 14-885d.
Issedoyed, cape, Den. 6-24 (B).
Isselburg, Ger. 13-588 (D1),
Issor, riv., Alg. 1-641 (B1).
—, riv. (trib Jafna), Alg. 1-641 (A2), 1-643b.
ISSERLEIN, ISRAEL 14-886a
ISSERLES, MOSES BEN Israel 14-886a.
Issigeac, Fr. 10-778 (E5),
Issin, Pers. 19-190a.
ISSOIRE, Fr. 14-886a; 10-778 (D4); church 2-497a.
ISSOUDUN, Fr. 14-886b; 10-778 (E4), acquired by French 21-379a, truce (1190) 19-750d
—, arrondissement, Fr. 14-901b.
Issue Rolls (records) 22-960a.
Issues (newspaper) 18-558d.
Issum-Uerdingen, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Issus, Asia Mi. 8-865c; battle (333 B.C.) 1-347a, 12-490c,
Issus bronchonics 18-498a.
Issy, fort, Fr. 10-778 (B6); 20-805a.
ISSYK-KUL, lake, C Asia 14-886b; 27-940 (E4).
Issy les-Moulineaux, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Issyk-Kulsjna, Fr 10-778 (F4)
Ist, Turkish; *see* Hit.
Istachatta, Fla 10-540 (D3)
Istaconites, tribe 26-679b, 26-680a; 11-3 d
ISTAHBANAT, Pers. 14-886c; 21-188 (B5); population 21-194b, statistics 10-190b
Istakhr, Pers. 21-186d, 21-204b; inscriptions 1-751b, 24-801b; Moslem conquest 6-24c
—, dist., Pers. 21-219b
Isfakhri (geographer) 14-221d, 21-203d.
Istalf, Afg.; destroyed (1842) 13-7 lc.
Islan, isp. 25-530 (C4)
Islanch riv., Pers.; *see* Kher rennabad
Istan-keui, isl.; *see* Cos.
Istanoz, Turk As. 2-760 (C4)
— Chai, riv., Turk As. 2-760 (D4); 2-757b.
Istalan, mts., Mex. 12-661b.
Isten ald meg a Magyart"; (national anthem) 19-266c
Ister riv., Eur.; *see* Danube.
Isterensjo, lake, Nor. 19-801 (D1).
Isthmia, Gr. 12-124 (B3).
Isthmian Canal Commission (U.S.) 20-669a.
— games 11-445a; 23-629o.
Isthmos, demo (Gr 7-212b
ISTHMUS 14-886d
— of Corinth; *see* Corinth, Isthmus of.
Istib, Turk.; *see* Ishtib.
Istikhan (Muhammedan law) 17-415c
Istik, C Asia 14-876 (F1).
—, riv., C Asia 14-878 (F1)
Istiklal (Muhammedan law) 17-414d.
Istiu an highland, Russ As. 5-561 l
Istle; *see* Mexican fibre
Istolat, Aus. 3-4 (D4)
Istologus, lake, Pla 10-510 (E4), 10-511b
Istone, mts., Gr. 12-440 (A1) 7-145a.
Istoric Florentine (Machiavelli) 14-906c.
Istoraja, Turk 27-426 (F2).
—, mts., Turk 27-426 (E+2), 1-217b
Istres, Fr. 10-778 (G6),
Istria, B Bessières, duke of; *see* Bessières
ISTRIA, crownland, Aus. 14-886d; 3-4 (C4); 15-26 (D2) 23-648 (D2), ancient road 15-27c; in Austrian enclosure union 3-21a, coal 7-117b; constituencies, number of 3-38b; attached to Dalmatia 22-927c; dialect 14-892a, geology 20-82a, Italian annexation question 3-27b; language question 3-12a, 3-12 l.
Istriones 8-193d
Istro Rumanian dialect 23-841b.
Istrus, Rum. 23-648 (E2); ancient coinage 19-880e
Istuan Rumania; *see* Csera-orman
Istuvegn; *see* Astyages.
Istvin (name); *see* Stephen.
Isulhu, tribe 1-330a (table); language 3-399b
— Dakwan 3-398b.
Isuela, riv., Sp. 26-530 (E2); 13-855a
Isun, riv., Indla 14-876 (H6).
Isurium, Yorks.; *see* Aldborough
Isvarasena (Abhira king) 14-625b, 14-626b.
Isvolsky, Alexander 23-911c.
Isvara Chandra Vidyasagar; *see* Vidyasagar.
Isyk-kal, lake, C As.; *see* Issyk-kul.
ISYLLUS (poet) 14-887b; 12-914c
Isylma, riv., Russ 23-872 (H2),
Ita, mts., India 25-281b,
Itabapoana, riv., Braz. 9-776b.
Itabira, Braz 4-440 (H6),
Itabuna (dist.) 18-586c.
Itabocca, rapids, Braz. 4-440 (G3); 1-780 (map); 1-784b
Itaborahy, Braz.; population 23-161b.
Itacoatiara, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Itacolumi, Braz 14-887b.
— mt., Braz 25-486d.
ITACOLUMITE 14-887b.
Itacoune and 6-308a.
ITAGAKI TAISUKE, count 14-887d; 15-267d; 15-269c
Itajahy, Braz. 24-185b
Itamba, mt., Braz 25-480d
Itakh (Persian ruler) 5-480; 8-94a; 21-222a
Itakum, mt., N 19-678 (D4).
Italcashima, isl., Jap. 13-542b.
Italia, S Af 28-1055a
—, Somlia 25-379 (D6).
Itala (version of Bible); Psalter 4-504d; *see also* Brixianus, Codex
Italia Fla 10-540 (E1)
" Italia " (warship) 21-904b.
Italian allies 23-627c; enfranchisement 23-638d
Gains Gracchus' proposal 12-308c; Tiberius Gracchus' proposal 12-307d.
— archaeological mission, excavations 7-124d, 7-124e.
— cloth, 7-278c.
— clover; *see* Crimson clover.
— colonies (anc. Rome); *see* Italian allies.
— drama 6-199d; 6-502d 26-723a; French drama 6-111b, 11-124a; the pastoral 20-896a; reforms (18th cent.) 14-909d; religious 13th and 15th cent. 14-899d, 14-900c.
— draughts 8-950a.
— fire-fly 12-138a; 21-477d.
— green 6-747c.
— greyhound 6-377c.
— Homeopathy Institute 13-647d.
Italianissimo 3-27b
ITALIAN LANGUAGE 14-888b 23-509e; Austrian official employment 3-32a
Caix on, in dialect 14-897b; Catalan 25-873b; dictionaries 6-193b; English borrowings 9-596c; purist period 14-911b.
— Longue, Central 16-57a; 10-171c.
— LITERATURE 14-897d; 16-184c, Aldine press 17-624d; biography 3-954c; Castilian poetry influenced 25-880d; the dialogue 8-117a; drama su Italian drama; English literature influenced 9-611b, 9-617c, 8-919c, 9-941d; Lorenzo de Medici 15-14a; Muratori 13-381a, novels 19-834b, 19-835d, pastorals 20-896a, peasant songs 21-889d; Portuguese literature influenced 22-168b, Renaissance 23-868b; rhyme, revolt against 23-875b, Roland legend 23-865c Spanish poetry influenced 25-882a; Switzerland 26-265d; troubadours 22-498b.
— pastes; *see* Pasta.
— rye-grass; *see* Italian rye-grass
— Republic; *see* Cisalpine Republic
— rye-grass 12-376d; 1-396d; 6-962b; as pasture grass 12-568b.
— sorrel 2-294a; 2-304c
Italian Somaliland; *see* Somaliland, Italian.
— style (arch.) 2-409a; *see also* Palladian style
— trade 27-922d
ITALIAN WARS (1848-1870) 14-912d; 15-52a; naval operations 28-605a.
— whisk 10-43a.
Italian yellow-flowered jasmin 15-278c
ITALIC (dict.) 14-920a; type 27-559d.
Italic (language group) 16-244c; 15-25b, 9-919c (list); Celtic affinities 6-612d.
Italica, It.; *see* Corfinium.
—, Sp.; amphitheatre 1-892a, battle (75 B.C.) 16-255c; Roman colony 23-630d; *see also* Santiponce.
Italici (people) 26-658d.
Italic order; *see* Composite order.
— War (91-88 B.C.); *see* Social War.
Italiens, Boulevard des, street, Paris 20-804 (D1).
Italiotes 17-318b.
Italo-Byzantine (art) 2-396c.
Italograeci (Unat Church) 23-488a
ITALY, kingdom, Eur. 15-1a; 15-1 (map); 15-26 (map); African possessions 1-851d; coast-line changes 6-908c; climate and flora 15-5d; communications 15-14c, 15-64c, 15-71b, 22-855b; cremations 7-240b, earthquakes *see that heading*; fauna 15-6b, 20-310a; flags 10-461c, 5-307d; freemasonry 11-84d; geology 15-5b, 9-663a, 21-846d; horse-racing 13-737d; learned societies 25-312c; libraries 15-570b; life boat service 16-608b; literature and drama *see under* Italian; national anthem, *see* "Marcia Reale"; newspapers 19-980c nursing 19-916d observatories 19-988b; orders of knighthood 15-865b, periodicals 21-160a; postal system 15-15a, 22-1005b, 15-61d; survey maps 17-641b.
— *Agriculture and Forestry* 15-8c beef-cattle statistics 26-47b, butter 7-756a; cheese 7-750b; forests 15-10a, 10-649c 10-647c; irrigation 14-846b; landsystem 15-10d; olive cultivation 20-855b; poultry farming 22-220d; sericulture and silk trade 26-97b, 25-100a, 25-104b foll. viliculture and wine trade 28-717a, 28-727d.
— *Army* 2-621d; 15-20d, 2-610c; bayonet 3-558a; officers 20-22a; rifle 23-333a; ski 25-187c; uniforms 27-591c.
— *Art*; art galleries and museums 2-612a, 19-6c; ceramics 5-711d, 5-716c; coins (non Roman and medieval) 18-876d, 19-900c, 19-897b; embroidery 9-512c; gem-engraving 11-565c, illuminated MSS. 14-417a; medals 19-901c (Flale), metal work 18-208c; mosaic 18-887a; music 19-740d foll. 19-752d; niello 18-671a, opera; *see that heading*; painting 20-468d 20-514b, 12-688b; plate 21-797b; Renaissance 23-887a; sculpture 24-495a, 24-512d; terra-cotta 26-807c; weaving (medieval) 28-429a 26-407a, wood carving 28-795d *See also* Rome, Roman Art, Etruria, Latium, Tarramara, &c.
— *Commerce and Industry* 15-12a; 15-15c; asbestos 2-714c; cotton manufacture 7-292a, 7-292a; cotton trade 7-278c, 7-276d; fisheries 15-11d; free ports 11-864b; German trade 11-814d, coal production 15-315c; incandescent lamps 15-18b, 24-872 foll (tables); mercury output 18-156b; mining 15-11c salt production 24-90a; timber imports 10-648a; trade organization 27-140b; Turkish trade 27-430b, United Kingdom trade 27-692a, 28-816b; water power statistics 9-916b.
— *Constitution and Law* 15-19h; capital punishment 5-881a, 13-644d; chancellor's functions 5-814d; company law 6-804b; council deportation 8-60b; corn laws 7-178b; juvenile offenders 15-462b, king and title 7-162d, labour legislation 15-13d, 16-24b; local administration 16-24b, monuments pre

servation **18-799b**; patent law **20-908a**; penal system **15-20a**, **22-68d**, **7-408d**; press laws **22-303b**; separation of married persons **8-31a**, **15-82a**, voting **3-281b**, **28-217a**; weekly rest day **26-93d**.

ITALY *Education and Religion* **15-15d**, **15-17d**, conservatoires **6-977a**; ecclesiastical seminaries **15-61d**, **15-63c**; universities **27-749d**, **27-761d**, **27-770b**. *See also* Papacy, Roman Catholicism, State and Church, Vatican, &c.

— *Finance and Currency* **15-22b**; civil list **6-1126**, **15-66b**; coinage **18-706b**, **18-907d**; income tax **14-308a**, loans (1881-1902) **15-67b**, **15-71b**, **15-82a**; Minghetti's policy (1871 foll.) **15-61b**; national debt statistics **19-296b**; Sconzi, Dodda, policy (1878 foll.) **15-66c**; Sella's policy (1862-1874) **24-613d**, **15-62b**, Visconi-Venosta's policy (1866) **28-12be**.

— *Navy* **15-21d** **19-310b**; **19-111b**; admiralty administration **1-201b**; admiralty jurisdiction **1-210a**; battleships **24-901b**; cruisers **24-911b**, to be ready **8-366b**; ordnance **20-211b**; submarines **24-922a**.

— *Population and Social Conditions* **15-6c**, **15-13a**, Albanian settlements **15-15d**, co-operation **15-14b**, **7-8b**, crime and suicide rate **15-19c**, drink traffic statistics **26-58l** (table), housing problem **13-826d**, Jews **15-407d**, emigration **18-128d**, illegitimacy statistics **14-901a**, malaria **17-162d** foll., secret societies *see* Camorra, Mafia, &c., strikes **15-11d**, **15-16d**, trade unions **27-144d**.

— *History* **15-21a** (maps) **9-918** foll., **15-18**, Abyssinian relations **15-73b**, **1-93c**, African policy **1-819a** (foll.), **15-67c**, **27-399a**, Austro-Hungarian relations (1881-1903) **3-20a**, brigandage **4-165d**, Carbonari rule **23-611b**, **22-92d**, Carbonari **5-858a**, Carolingian empire **5-901c**, Chinese relations (14th cent.) **22-1d** (chiefly **9-747c**, **25-383b**), communes (mediæval) **6-185d** (conditions **2-598a**), French invasions (late 15th cent.) **10-38c**, French relations (1848-1901) **10-30b**, **9-945a**, **10-989c**; French revolutionary wars **11-181a** (Genoa **12-453d**, **20-9**, **26-768**), Guelphs and Ghibellines **12-603d**, Holy Roman Empire **9-819a** (fall), **11-11b**, **11-181**; Inquisition **14-593d**; Ivrea **15-40c** foll.; Lombard kingdom **16-813a**, Lombardy expanded (11th-16th cent.) **24-902b**, **8-767d**, Moslem invasion (11th cent.) **10-103c**; Normans **19-758d**; papal relations **20-715a**, **12-65b**, **21-658b**; Pisa, records **22-960a**; Renaissance **23-89c**; Risorgimento **14-912b** foll., **6-832a**, **28-16c**; Visconi council **27-917d**. *See also* Rome, Latium, &c.

—, Tex **25-690** (L).

Italy (Rogers) **23-458b**.

Itamaraca, rapids, Braz **1-735** (map); **1-781c**.

Itamara Sabai **23-956c**.

Itambe, Braz **4-440** (H4), —, mt, Braz **25-180d**.

Itanos, Crete **7-421d**; **7-127a**; early coinage **19-355b**.

Itanos (myth) **7-126b**.

Itany, riv., Gui **12-676** (D3).

Itapalm **27-990a**; **4-145b**; **23-100d**.

Itapemirim, riv., Braz **9-775b**.

Itapicuru, mt., Braz **4-110** (H3).

—, riv., Braz. (Maranhao) **4-440** (H2), **17-665b**.

—, riv., Braz. (Bahia) **4-110** (H3).

Itapura, Braz **4-440** (I7).

—, falls, Braz **21-785b**.

Itapuhi, Braz **4-440** (A5); **27-908c**.

Itapuru, riv., Braz **20-766a**.

Itarhiol (Pic Prévôt), mt., Jap. **16-156** (S3).

Itarsi, India **14-376** (G8); **3-816c**.

Itasca, Ala **1-460** (A1).

—, Ill. **14-304** (E2).

—, Minn **18-550** (C-D3).

—, Tex **26-690** (K).

—, Wis **26-740** (B2).

—, lake, Minn. **18-550** (B3), **18-604a**; **27-618b**.

—, park, Minn. **18-549c**.

Itassy, lake, Mad **17-271** (B3); **17-270d**, geology **17-271d**.

Itata, riv., Chil **2-462** (B4), **6-144b**; **6-821d**.

"Itata" (ship) **6-157a**.

Italiana-esau, mt., Braz.: *see* Itatiaya.

Itatiaya mt, Braz **4-440** (H7), **4-440b**.

Itau, riv., Bol **4-167** (C4).

Itauninga, riv., Braz **8-770b**.

Itaunimba Co., Miss. **18-600** (D1).

Ithayatta, isl., P Is **21-392** (A1).

Ithi: *see* Scabies.

Itholi (Kathiawar) dist, Turk Asia **9-112b**.

Itchen, Hants **9-120** (III E5), **25-141** (map) **12-988c**.

—, riv., Hants **9-120** (III E4); **12-302d**.

—, riv., Warwick. **28-341d**.

— Abbas, Hants **9-420** (III, E1).

Itching: *see* Pruritus.

Itchington, Long, Warwick.: *see* Long Itchington.

Itch mite **18-619b**; **2-310d**; **24-276b**.

Itd, riv., Pers.: *see* Locumba.

Itea, bay, Isl.: *see* Salona.

Itegheru, Russ **3-665** (L1).

ITEM (inct.) **15-5a**.

— (surety bail): *see* Recognizance, surety.

Itenez, riv., Braz.: *see* Guapore.

Iter chordae posterius **8-792a**.

Iter per palatum (Dalesco and Palisbuio) **14-42c**.

Itich, Egy.: *see* Atfih.

Iter group **20-944d**.

Ithaca, Gr **12-440** (B2).

—, Mich **18-372** (F6).

—, Neb. **19-124** (B3).

ITHACA, N.Y., **15-85c**; **19-596** (D3).

—, Wis **26-710** (C5).

ITHACA (Think) isl., Gr **15-81a**, **12-121** (B2); **24-189c**, early coinage **19-872b**, treasure discovered **21-793d**.

Ithaca, shah **9-135a**.

Ithaens of Ossonuba **22-361a**.

Ithagenes: *see* Blond-pleasant.

Ithimnara the Sabaean **2-961a**, **14-620c**.

Ithun, Pa **21-106** (K7).

Ithuncastere: *see* Ithuncastre.

Ithuncastre (Shi'ite sect) **24-567d**, **17-421b**.

Ithshill: *see* Ethshill.

Ithome, Gr **12-110** (C-D3), acropolis **18-190b**, **12-424d**, battle (726 B.C.) **2-408b**, siege (463 B.C.) **18-191a**.

Ithomitae **16-177b**, **18-198c**, **6-734b**.

Ithon, reservoir, Wales **28-407** (map).

—, riv., Wales **9-428** (V, E3); **22-809a**; **28-871a**.

Ithra oasis, Arab. **2-264** (I 2), **2-107d**.

Ithkaf **22-872d**.

Itil (Atel, Itel, Jul), Russ **2-795b**; **15-771b**.

—, riv., Russ.: *see* Volga.

Itimad-ud-Daula (Ghayas Beg), tomb, India **14-418**.

Itin-Imi, riv., Bel Congo: *see* Lowa.

Itin-Itim, mt, P Is **21-592** (E7).

ITINERARIUM 15-85d.

Itinvimi, canal, Braz **1-787d**.

Itiri, Bel Cong **6-923** (D2).

Itiz, riv., Pers.: *see* Ilz.

Itium, cape, Fr.: *see* Grisnez.

ITIUS PORTUS, auc. harbour, Fr **15-86a**, **4-941b**.

Itivillek, Green **12-543** (B4).

Itu Vuttaka **4-737b**.

Itu (family) **15-178b**.

—(Jewish organization) **28-980**.

ITO HIROBUMI (prince) **15-86b**, **15-261d**; **14-887d**; constitution framed **15-271b**; finance **15-214c**; Korea **15-271b**, navigation laws **15-191b**; railway construction **15-152a**.

Itoientomo, cape, Jap. **15-156** (R3).

Itoigawa **15-170c**.

Itoimamu, lake, Can. **22-724** (C2).

Iton, riv., Fr. **18-778** (E3), **9-900c**.

Itonama (San Miguel) riv., Bol **4-167** (D2); **4-169a**.

—, riv., Braz. **1-785** (map); **1-830b**.

Itonia, Athena **2-828d**.

Itonian Gate, Athens **2-832** (map); **2-836b**.

Itonus, Gr **12-410** (D1).

Itori, Nig **19-678** (A4).

Itorup, isl., Jap.: *see* Etorofu.

Ito Tegai **15-170c**.

— Tovan **15-187b**.

— Yuko (admiral) **8-234a**.

Itozaki, Jap. **15-190a**.

Itremc, Mad. **17-271** (B1).

ITRI, It **15-86d**; **15-4** (D4).

Itsiz: *see* Atsiz.

Itsumadin, Russ.: *see* Echmadziu.

Itsung (emperor) **6-196a**.

Ittabena, Mass **18-600** (B2).

Itter, riv., Ger **13-342a**.

Ittesettan **21-1b**.

Ittu-Chiua **6-168** (I3).

—(Titu), Braz **24-200c**.

—, Nig. **19-678** (C4).

Ituango, Colom **6-711** (A3).

Ituguli (dialect) **3-360a**.

Ituiui, S Al **25-486** (I 3).

Ituna, Assiniuniun, Brit.: *see* Solmay Firth.

Itunda, Ger E Af **11-771** (B2).

Itundu, Deu E Af **11-771** (A4).

Itung, China **17-353** (C1).

Iturama, rapids, W Af **5-916b**.

Ituna **18-495d**.

Ituraea dist, Syr **15-390d**.

Ituraichone **18-498c**.

— phenarcta **18-198c**.

ITURBIDE, AUGUSTIN DE 15-87a; **18-339b**, **24-184b**.

Itun, dist., Bel Congo: language **3-359a**.

— forest, Bel Cong.: *see* Congo forest.

—, riv., Bel Cong. **6-923** (E2); **6-916d**.

Ituna, riv., Braz. **4-167** (B1).

Ituvalugo, Arg.: battle (1877) **2-170b**.

Ituzaingo, Arg. **2-461**.

Ituzaingo, Arg.: battle (1827) **2-761d**.

Ity, **21-346d**.

Itys (myth.) **19-650d**.

Itz riv., Ger **24-260a**.

ITZA, people, **15-87c** **12-662b**.

Itzanda, Ind. **6-1041**.

ITZEHOE, Ger. **15-87c**; **8-42** (D7).

Itzenplitz, General von **11-64c**.

Itzli: *see* Obsidian.

Itzwirsen, Ger **11-808** (B2).

Iuka, Ill. **14-304** (B5).

—, Ind **14-122** (D8).

—, Kan. **15-614** (D5).

IUKA, Miss. **15-87d**, **18-600** (B1); battle (1862) **1-821b**.

—, Va **28-460** (L2).

Iuktas, mt, Crete **7-118** (C1); **7-119a**.

Iulus (grandson of Aeneas) **15-87d**.

—(son of Aeneas): *see* Ascanius.

Iullimiq, Isle: *see* Iuthungi.

Iuvenna, isl., Alg.: *see* Illeghena.

Iva, SI **25-500** (B2).

Iva **1-800c**.

Ivachno, riv., Russ As.: *see* Ivashla.

Ivaky, riv., Braz. **4-410** (I7); **23-166a**.

Ivak **15-88d**.

Ivalo (Ivalojoki), riv., Russ **23-872** (C2), mines **10-384b**, **21-801b**.

Ivan (Aseu I, of Bulgaria) **4-780b**.

—(Asen II, of Bulgaria) **4-780b**; **17-220c**.

—(Shishman III, of Bulgaria) **4-780c**.

—(of Montenegro) **18-774a**.

— (Kalita, of Russia) **15-87d**, **18-892a**; **894b**.

— II (of Russia) **15-88a**.

— III (of Russia) **15-88b**, **23-893d** **18-891a**, code of laws **23-918a**; East Roman Empire **8-856d**; Lithuania **23-89 e**; Mongol alliance **18-719a**; Novgorod **19-840c**.

— IV. (the Terrible, of Russia) **15-89b**; **23-894c**, **18-894a**; codes of law **23-916a**, foreign policy **23-895d**; literature of reign **23-916b**, Livonia **16-817c**; Novgorod captured **19-840c**, Polotsk **22-11a**; Streltzi (brigade) **25-1007b**; Swedish war **28-201b**; Turkish war **24-606d**; Tver massacre **27-490a**.

Ivan V. (of Russia) **15-90d**; **23-898c**.

—VI. (of Russia) **15-91a**; **23-900c**.

Ivan Arm.: *see* Van.

—, lake, Russ. **23-872** (E5); **8-106d**.

Ivalon, Ariz. **2-544** (A3).

Ivanchoff **4-784a**.

Ivandici, Aus. **3-4** (F4).

IVANGOROD, Russ (Lublin) **15-91b**; **21-929** (C-D3), **23-879c**.

—, Russ (St Petersburg): *see* Narva.

Ivanhoe, Colo **6-722** (D2).

—, Ida **11-752** (E3).

—, Minn **18-550** (A6).

—, N S W **19-538** (C3).

—, Okla **20-58** (A1).

—, Tex. **26-690** (L2).

—, Va. **28-118** (A4).

— baths, Laics **2-730d**.

Ivanic, Hung **3-4** (E4); **18-443b**.

Ivanov, Andrei **25-194a**, Ivanov, Russ. **21-17ab**.

Ivanovitch, Paul **20-518b**, —, Stratislav **20-518b**.

Ivanovka (Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) **23-874** (I G2).

—, Russ. (N.Kherson) **23-874** (I C2).

—, Russ. (S Kherson) **23-874** (I D3).

IVANOVO-VOZNESENSK, Russ. **15-91e**; **23-872** (E-F4).

Ivanovsk, Russ **23-872** (G6).

—, mt, Sib **1-758c**.

Ivanpah, Cal **5-8** (B4).

—, val., Cal **5-8** (I1).

Ivan's Tea, mt., Hung. **3-4** (E3); **7-172a**.

Ivan the Black, monastery, Moldav **18-771c**.

Ivan Veliky, campanile, Moscow **18-894b**.

Ivanyitsa, Serv. **24-686** (B2).

Ivel (of Limerick) **14-766b**.

— (brother of Olaf the White) **14-765b**.

— (poet) **14-137a**.

— (of Waterford) **14-766a**.

— Bardsson **14-339a**.

Ivan river, Bol **17-181d**.

IVARR BEINLAUSI 15-91c, **28-61c**; in East Anglia **8-827d**; in Scotland **25-999d**.

Ivashintsevy, N Russ **5-452d**.

Ivashki (Ivachno), riv., Sib **1-807b**.

Ivashlavsk, Sib **25-10** (M3).

Ivcagh, Edward Lee: *see* Guinness, baron.

Ivel, riv., Herts **13-695c**.

—, riv., Som.: *see* Yeo.

Ivenna, It **15-26** (E1).

Iver, Ill **14-128h**; **24-674d**.

Ivertelly, pass, Sp.: battle (1811) **24-1b**.

Iver, Bucks **16-942** (B2); geology **4-729b**.

Iveragh mts, Ire **14-744** (A5).

Iver Heath, Bucks. **16-942** (B2).

Iverna, Isle: *see* Ennai.

Ivernis, Ire. **14-7b**.

Iverness, Sa Francois d' **11-606b**.

Iverson Monastery, Gr **2-851c**.

Iverson, Alfred **11-705a**.

Ives, Frederick Eugene, colour photography **21-900d**, **21-906b**, **22-411a**.

—, Jeremiah **21-100d**.

— and Barker *v.* Wrilans **2-124d**.

Ivesea, Rum. **23-826** (C2).

Ivesdale, Ill **14-104** (B4).

Ives excavator **8-968**.

Ives Expedition (1858) **12-318c**.

Ivey, Ga **11-752** (C1).

Ivi, cape, Sp. **25-530** (F4).

Ivi: *see* Tahiti chestnut.

Ivahaema, riv., Braz. **4-410** (I7).

Ivaja, isla, Sp.: *see* Ivica.

Ivigtut, Green. **12-543** (B5); cryolite **7-182a**, **12-117a**.

Ivinde (Aima), riv., Fr W Af. **11-99** (A2); **20-25a**.

Ivinghoe, Bucks **9-120** (III F3); **4-729d**; **6-392b**.

Iviza, Sp. **25-530** (F3); **15-91d**.

IVIZA (Ibiza, Ivica), isl., Sp. **15-91c** **25-530** (F3) **3-249b**.

Ivle, Som.: *see* Yeovil.

Ivo (of Chartres) **6-196c**; **21-378b**.

— (of Lucon) **21-904c**.

— (de Taillebois) **15-728a**.

— (de Vesci): *see* Vesci, Ivo de.

Ivohibe, Mad **17-271** (B4).

Ivois, Fr.: *see* Carignan.

Ivouiro, dist., Mad. **17-271** (B4).

Ivondrona, Mad. **17-271** (C3) canal **17-270d**.

Ivor, Va. **28-118** (F4).

Ivor Bach **5-318c**.

IVORY, SIR JAMES 15-91d; **5-237b**.

Ivory, Mo. **18-608** (G3).

Ivory-billed woodpecker **28-803a**.

IVORY 15-92b; Belgian Congo **8-920b**, **926c**, bleaching **4-56d**; cestrum painting **20-496c**; fossil: *see* Blue ivory; narwhal **19-243d**; thelmoluminescence **21-477c**.

— black (pigment) **21-598a**.

— carving **15-95a**; Assyrian **3-105** (Pl. II.); Byzantine **4-910c**, Crossus "Athletes" **1-247** (Pl. II. figs. 6-7); drinking-cups **5-858**; Egyptian **9-66d**, **9-66b**; fans **10-169b**; Franks casket **28-433a**; Italian reliefs **24-190b**, **15-96a**, Kong **15-892d**; Samory **24-942d**, **10-903a**.

Ivory dove **9-26** (K6).

— gull **12-714c**.

— nut: *see* Corozo nut.

— porcelain **10-215b**.

Ivorydon, Conn **8-952** (F4).

Ivorywood **22-736c**.

IVREA (Eporedia), It. **15-100b** **15-4** (A-B2); siege (1800) **11-199b**, **15-100b**.

Ivrig, Turk **27-426** (B3).

Ivriz, Turk As. **2-760** (E4); Hittite monuments **13-535b**, **536b**.

Ivry, Ft d', Fr. **10-778** (C6); **20-801a**.

Ivry-la-bataille, Fr.: battle (1590) **10-832a**.

IVRY-SUR-SEINE, Fr. **15-100c**, **10-778** (C6).

Ivy, Ala **1-460** (A3).

—, Ark **2-552** (C3).

—, N C. **19-772** (B4).

—, mt, Conn **9-951d**.

—, riv., N C **19-772** (B4).

IVY 15-100c, geological age **7-417d**, tuliferecise **10-567a**; in mythology **13-161b**.

Ivybridge, Dev. **9-130** (VI E1); **8-131a**.

Ivychurch, Kent **9-124** (IV. D4).

Ivy City, D C **17-828** (B1).

Ivydale, W Va **28-460** (B C4).

Ivy Depot, Va **28-118** (D3-4).

— Hatch, Kent **16-942** (F3).

— Island, Ill **14-304** (B5).

Ivy-leaf geranium **11-763c**.

Ivyton, Ky. **15-710** (F3).

Iwaki prov., Jap. **15-204e**, Iwakiyama, mt., Jap. **15-156** (L-M6), **13-523d**; **15-153b**.

Iwakuni, Jap. **15-156** (G-H9).

IWAKURA TOMOMI (prince) **15-101d**; **15-267d**; drama supported **15-268d**; railway construction **15-192b**.

Iwakura porcelain **15-184b**.

Iwakarnma, mt., Brit-Gui **12-677a**.

Iwamegawa, riv., Jap.: *see* Segawa.

Iwami, bay, Jap. **15-159d**.

—, prov., Jap.: *see* Sekishu.

Iwanai (warship) **24-903a**.

Iwanizawa, Jap **15-156** (M3); **25-920d**.

Iwamoto (sword decorators) **15-178b**.

Iwanai, Jap. **15-156** (L-M5).

Iwana-hnecko, lake, Jap. **15-156** (L8).

Iwanda, Ger E Af. **11-771** (B2).

Iwanov (anatomist) **1-936c**.

Iwanuma, Jap. **15-156** (M7).

Iwanzov, N. (zoologist) **14-137d**.

Iwasaki Yataro **15-193d**.

Iwasa Matahei **15-174d**.

Iwashi **15-163c**.

Iwashiro mt, Jap.: *see* Bandai-san.

—, prov., Jap **15-204e**.

Iwate, prov., Jap **15-156** (M7), **15-204a**.

"Iwate" (warship) **24-912d**.

Iwatesan, mt., Jap.: *see* Ganju-zan.

Iwein (Hartmann von Aue) **13-37a**; **11-78c**.

Iwendo **14-757c**.

Iwo, Nig. **19-678** (B4).

Iwojima isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (C-D2); **26-192c**.

Iwonicz, Aus. 11-401d.
Iwo-shima, isl., Jap. 18-156 (F 611); 20-349d.
I-wŏn, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Iwo-zan, mt., Jap.: *see* Atosanobori.
I-wu-ŭ, Turkest.: *see* Hami.
Iwungu, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (B3)
Ixarcila, Bertuccio 10-148a.
Ixcuil, mt., Mex. 18-318 (H5).
Ixelles, Belg. 3-668 (D2); 4-694b.
Ixia 14-793c.
Ixidae: *see* Bulbul.
Ixil, tribe 5-677c
Ixinché, ruins, Mex 18-323a.
IXION (myth.) 18-102a.
Ixmiquilpan, Mex. 13-449b.
Ixodes 2-310c.
— aegyptius: *see* Camel tick.
— hexagonus 28-13b.
— ricinus: *see* Castor-bean tick
— vicinus: *see* Sheep tick.
Ixodidae 25-936d; 2-310c; 28-13b.
Ixoula, Wis 28-740 (F5).
Ixora 14-839a 17-271c
IXTACCIHUATL (Iztaccihuatl), mt., Mex. 18-102a; 18-313 (G-H1); 18-317d.
Ixtapalapa, dist., Mex. 18-347c.
Ixtlahuaca, Mex. 18-318 (F-G1)
Ixtlahuacan, Mex. 18-318 (D-E4).
Ixtlan, Mex. 18-318 (F4).
Ixtle fibre 18-321b.
Ixthixochitl 18-330d; 18-332a.
Ixworth, Suff. 2-424 (IV. D2).
Iya, riv., Sib. 25-10 (F3); 14-706a.
Iyaloda 14-216a.
I-yang, China (Ho-nan) 8-168 (I3).
—, China (Hu-nan) 8-168 (I4).
—, China (Kiang-si) 8-168 (K4).
Iyemitsu 15-232d
Iyemochi 19-100d.
Iyenari 15-220c.
Iyeshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F13).
Iyetsuna 18-264c
Iyeyasu (shogun) 18-261b; 20-344a; 28-1048d; Christianity 15-230b, 18-596c; education advanced 15-220b; foreigners 15-233d; library formed 15-168c; Nikko mausoleum 18-690c; Philippines embassies 15-230d; Tokyo chapel 15-177d.
Iyeyoshu 18-220c.
I Yin 8-192d.
Iyngnae 28-854b.
Iysha, lake, Nig. 18-678 (C5)
Iyo (Yoshu), prov., Jap. 15-204b.
IYRCAE, race 18-102b.
Izabal, Guat. 8-678 (B3),
—, lake, Guat.: *see* Dulce, Golfo.
Izalco, vol. Salv. 8-678 (B4); 24-96c.
Izamal, Mex. 18-318 (H3); 8-678b.
Izana, mt., Teneriffe 26-615d.
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (D2)
Izanagi (myth.) 18-222b; 15-252b; 3-67d
Izanami (myth.) 18-222b; 15-252b; 3-67d.
Izār (Arab costume) 7-227d
— (Indian costume): *see* Pyjama (Paejama).
Izard, Ralph 11-27c.
Izard: *see* Chamois.
Izard Co., Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Izard limestone (geol.) 20-237b.
Izashiki, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
Izaslaus 4-159a.
Izates 2-66Ia.
Izba 21-918c.
IZBARTA (Sparta, Isbarta, Baris), Asia M. 15-102b, 2-760 (D4), 2-757b
Izdegerdis *see* Yazdegerd
Izdubar: *see* Gilgamesh, Epic of.
Izeda, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Izenosumo, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E13).
Izernore, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Izeshire: *see* Yasna.
Izgin, Asia M. 13-536 (D2); 13-536d.
Izh, riv., Russ. 23-872 (II4); 28-222b
IZHEVSK, Russ. 15-102c; 23-872 (H4)
Izhima, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H3); 21-93d.
Izhora, riv., Russ. 15-891d.
Izhores, race 23-884d.
Izhorsk, Russ. 23-872 (C7)
IZMAIL (Ismail), Russ. 15-102c; 23-872 (B4).
Iznalloz, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Izouard, pass, Alps 1-742a.
Iztaccihuatl, mt., Mex.: *see* Ixtaccihuatl.
Iztapa, Guat. 8-678 (A4); 12-662d.
Izu, isl., Jap.: *see* Izu no Oshima
— (Dryshu) prov., Jap. 18-204b.
Izuhara Jap 15-156 (F9); 27-351d; 15-195b
Izumi (Senshu) prov., Jap. 15-204a; 15-165a.
Izumi sandstone (geol.) 7-416c.
Izumi Shikibu 15-220a.
Izumi-yama, mt., Jap. 15-183c.
Izumo, prov., Jap.: *see* Unshu.
Izumo porcelain 15-185d
Izumozaki, Jap 15-156 (L8).
Izu-no-Oshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L9); 15-102d; 15-156d
IZU-NO-SHICHI-TO, isl., Jap. 15-102c; 15-156 (M9), volcanoes 15-160c
Izushi, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Izvoarele, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Izyum, Russ. 23-874 (L. F2); 15-772c; 21-915d.
Izzuddin al Hosain; *see* Hosain I.
— Kai Kaus I.: *see* Kaikans I.
— Masud I.: *see* Masud I. (of Mosul).

J

J 15-103a.
—, (abbrev.) 1-29b.
—'s (bibl.) 3-891b; 13-176d; delugo narrative 7-977b.
Jaabock, Soren 13-813a.
Jaak, Hung. 26-420d.
JA ALIN, tribe 15-103a; 26-11a.
Jaao Bom Bay, Az. 3-83 (4).
Jaar, Pal. *see* Kirjath-jearim
Jaba dia (in anc. geog.) : *see* Libidius.
Jabal, prov., Pers. : *see* Irak-Ajami.
Jabala b. Aiham (of Arabia) 2-269a.
Jabalcar, mts., Sp. 15-121b.
Jabalí : *see* Javali.
Jabalon, riv., Sp. 25-580 (D3); 6-101d.
Jabalpur, India : *see* Jubbulpore.
Jabarnah, Turk. As. : *see* Jabriya.
Jabarte (sect) 17-121b.
Jabarti, Abdul Rahman 8-1091.
Jaba Rud, riv., Pers. 21-188 (C1).
Jabbers Canon 5-110 (A3).
Jabbeke, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Jabbeuk, Isr., Pal. : *see* Zorka.
Jabbok, ram : *see* Turk. As. : *see* Khirbet Jiber
Jabeen-Gilgal, Pal. 12-17c, 7-981b 15-110c.
Jabbilon 14-120d.
Jabbul tree of (684) 5-31a
Jabbul, Bol. Cong. 8-923 (D2); 6-425a.
—, Ind. 20-609 (E3).
Jabbur b. Allah (mathematician) 11-34c.
JABIRU 15-103b; West African : *see* Saddle-billed stork
Jabish, brook, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Jablanac, Hung. 3-4 (D4); 13-959b.
JABLOCHKOV, PAUL 15-104d.
Jablochkov candles 15-103d; 18-866c.
Jabbonec, Arg. : *see* Gabbinz
Jablonica pass, Austr. Hung. 3-4 (E2).
JABLONSKI, DANIEL ERNST 15-104b.
—, Johann Theodor 9-874a.
—, Paul Ernst 15-104b.
—, Peter (bp.) 15-104b.
Jablunka pass, Aus. 3-4 (F2); 5-781d.
— Gebirge, mts., Aus. 25-92b.
Jablunka pass, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
Jabneel, Pal. (Galilee) 15-119d
— Pal. (Judaea) : *see* Jamnia.
Jabon riv., Cam. : *see* Sibun.
Jabotabi, India : *see* Jubbulpore.
JABORANDI 15-104b.
Jaborne 15-104c.
Jabot 16-1a.
Jabriya, Turk. As. 9-96b.
Jabung, temple, Java 15-294a
Jabiru, Peru : *see* Lyuna
Jabiru (bird) : *see* Jabiru
JACA, Sp. 15-105a, 25-530 (C1); 11-921d
JACAMAR 15-104b; 3-978a.
Jacamaralcyon tridactyla 15-105c.
Jacamerops aureus 15-105c.
Jacamim 4-441a
JACANA 15-105c; 3-977c.
Jacanarindu, Braz. 4-140 (F).
Jacaranda (bot.) 4-445a; 23-1031a.
Jacara, mts., Braz. 21-178b.
Jacare, Braz. 4-140 (F).
Jacaré (zool.) 4-441b; *see also* Spectacled alligator.
— assu 1-696d.
— tinga : *see* Spectacled alligator
Jacarehy, Braz. 24-200c.
Jacatra, Jav. 17-537b; 3-508b.
—, riv., Jav. 3-507d
Jaccanet (fabric) 7-277d.
Jaccard, tribe 13-105b; 17-598c.
Jachal, riv., Arg. : *see* Zanjon.
Jachin, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Jachin (pilar) 26-606b; 26-611c.
Jachovicz (poet) 21-928b.
Jachu, riv., Tib. : *see* Yalung.
Jaci, riv., Slo. : *see* Acs.
Jacimus (priest) : *see* Alcimus.
JACINI, STEFANO, count 15-106a.
Jacinth : *see* Hyacinth.
Jacinto, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D2).
—, Miss. 18-690 (D1).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
Jacipararua, riv., Braz. 4-440 (C4).
Jack (of Newbury) : *see* Winchcombe, John.
—, W. L. 2-14 b; 2-952b.
Jack, cape, Can. 19-831 (D2)
—, riv., Ohio 20-8 (F5).
JACK (dmt.) 15-106b.
— (hop) 4-447c
— (carnation) 5-363a.
— (falconry) 10-142c.
— (roasting machine) *see* Spit.
— (tree) 4-474d; 18-814b.
Jacaal, riv., Arg. : *see* Zanjón
JACKAL 15-107a; 5-471c; Dalmatia 7-772d; fur 11-300b, 11-307a.
Jackanapes (dict.) 15-106d.
Jackass copal 7-944a.
— hare 23-140c.
Jack-boot 15-106d.
Jackboro, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Jack-by-the-hedge (bot.) 1-850c; 7-521d (fig.).
Jack Cade : *see* Cade, John.
Jack Co., Tex. 25-690 (D2).
Jack-curlew : *see* Whimbrel
JACKDAW 15-107c, 7-512c.
Jackey, riv., W. L. : *see* Yaqui, Jackfish, Lake, Alta. 1-500 (B1); 21-910c
—, lake, Saskatchewan 24-225 (A2)
Jack in the green 8-497d.
Jack-in-the-green tribe : *see* Aradian
Jack Keith 15-781c
Jackman, Charles (seaman) 11-626b; 21-940b
Jackman, Me. 17-134 (B3).
Jack-o'-lantern 8-7c.
Jack rabbit 12-919d.
Jacks, int., N.Mex. 18-520 (E4).
Jacksboro, Tex. 28-690 (E2)
Jacks Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H4)
Jacks Fork, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B4).
— Holo, Ire. 14-744 (F4).
— Lockout, int., N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Jack Straw 14-304d.
— sauce 25-281c
JACKSON, ANDREW 15-107d, 27-697b; 5-2a; Cherokee Indians 11-756c.
—, Anna C. : *see* Lowell, Anna Cabot Jackson.
—, Claiborne Fox 5-431c; 18-614b.
—, C. G. 2-10ab.
—, **CYRIL** 15-109d.
—, Francis James (diplomatist) 8-37b
—, **FREDERICK GEORGE** 15-110a; 21-951d
—, Frederick John 27-561a; 1-314b.
—, Hon. F. S. (cricketer) 7-442a; 7-446c.
—, **HELEN MARIA** 13-110a.
—, Henry 2-61d
—, J. (cricketer) 7-110d.
—, John (prize fighter) 22-638d; 4-330c.
—, **MASON** 15-110b.
—, Patrick Tracy 17-76b; 17-77a.
—, Rachel 16-107d
—, Stonewall : *see* Jackson, Thomas Jonathan
—, **THOMAS** (1579-1640) 15-110b.
Jackson, Thomas Graham 2-439d; architectural work of 20-407b, 27-783a, 28-705a; book plates 4-233a; table-glass 12-92b.
—, **THOMAS JONATHAN** 15-110c; Bull Run 4-792b; Chancellorsville 28-618c, Seven Days' Battle 27-708b, Valley campaigns 24-834a, 1-320c.
—, W. H. (biologist) 22-488b; 16-1656.
—, **WILLIAM** (musician) 15-111b.
—, William (conspirator) 27-2d.
Jackson, R. v. (1891) 7-189d.
Jackson, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
—, La. 17-54 (A5).
—, Me. 17-134 (C4).
JACKSON, Mich. 15-112d; 18-372 (F7)
—, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
JACKSON, Miss. 15-111d; 18-600 (B3); geology 28-82a.
—, Mo. 18-603 (G4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-773 (E1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (B2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, N.J. 19-624 (C5).
—, N.Y. 19-624 (B5).
—, O. 20-26 (E-F6).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E-F4)
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
JACKSON, Tenn. 18-112a; 26-620 (D2).
—, Wis. 28-710 (E5).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B2).
—, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (B1).
—, fort, La. 18-631c.
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
—, lake, Wyo. 28-874 (B2), 27-621c.
—, park, Chicago 6-120b; 10-80c.
—, port, N.S.W. 36-278 (B-D2).
— Brook, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
— Brook, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C3-4).
Jacksonburg, Mich. : *see* Jackson, Mich.
— W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
Jackson Center, O. 20-26 (B4).
— Center, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (A1 and D6).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C2)
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C6); 14-306a.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (E7).
— Co., Kan. 15-664 (G7).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D-E3).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (D7).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (B7).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (D3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D3).
— Co., Neb. 19-772 (B4).
— Co., O. 20-26 (E6-7).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (L7).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (C4)
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
Jacksondale, Va. 25-118 (F-G4).
Jackson grasp 27-629a; 16-600a; 9-664c.
Jackson-Harmsworth expedition 21-952a; 11-37d.
Jacksonian Democrats 15-109c.
— epilepsy 9-692c.
Jackson Junction, Ia. 28-740 (F4).
Jackson-Mensing arc lamp 16-665d
Jacksonport, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Jacksonport, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Jackson Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D2)
Jacksons Gap, Ala. 1-460 (D3)
Jackson's Hole, val. Wyo. 28-873c.
Jackson Springs, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
— Summit, Pa. 21-106 (H-I2).
Jacksontown, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (F5).
Jacksonville, Ala. 1-460 (D2); 1-461d
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
JACKSONVILLE, Fla. 15-112b; 10-549 (E1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
JACKSONVILLE, Ill. 15-112c; 14-304 (B4).
—, La. 17-54 (A3).
—, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (F-G6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B6); 27-1026a
Jacksonwald, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Jackstones : *see* Knucklebones
Jackstraws : *see* Spillikins,
Jack the Skinner : *see* Schinder-Hannes.
Jack-tree : *see* Jack (tree).
Jack twister 23-714d.
Jackville, Ivy Cst. 11-204 (E6); 15-99b
Jacmel, W.I. 12-824 (A2); 12-824d.
JACOB (bibl.) 15-113a, 11-579c, 11-581c; in Egypt 10-758b; genealogy 11-574a; Joshua's connexion 15-520a; Mamchaean tradition 17-575a.
— (b. Aaron) 24-111c.
— (Baradaeus) 23-315a; 15-119a.
— (bar Shakko) 26-317a.
— (Basilicus) : *see* Basilicus.
— (**BEN ASHER**) 15-113d; 13-175b.
— (b. Haryum) 13-175c.
— (b. Kullis) 10-202b; 8-95c.
— (b. Malkhir) 13-174c.
— (b. Moir) 13-174d.
— Burdo'ana 26-815a.
— (b. Yakar) 13-173b.
— de Dondi 18-47c.
— (Erlandsen) : *see* Erlandsen, Jacob.
— (**OF EDESSA**) 15-113d; 8-338c.
— (**OF JUTERBOGK**) 15-114a
— (bp. of Nisibis) : *see* Jamos
— (**OF SERUG**) 15-114d, 25-886d.
— (Omnium) : *see* Higgins, Matthew James.
—, Peter 5-942b.
—, **JOHN** 15-113c; 21-242b.
—, P. L. (pseud.) : *see* Lacroix, Paul.
—, Zacharo : *see* Montdieury
Jacob, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (G3).
—, int., W.I. 17-802 (A1).
JACOB, of Holland) 15-115a, 13-603d.
JACOBAEAD, India 15-115c 14-576 (C5)
Jacobaea lily 18-688a.
JACOBEAN STYLE (architecture) 15-115c; furniture 28-795b
JACOBI, FRIEDRICH HEINRICH 15-115d; 11-792b.
—, **JOHANN GEORG** 15-116d.
—, **KARL GUSTAV JACOB** 15-117a; *Canon Arithmeticus* 26-336a; least action 8-761d, number theory 19-864d, 19-892b; rotating ellipsoid 8-805d; variations, calculus of 27-918b.
—, M. H. von (physicist) 9-402b; 24-934d.
Jacobicus (math.) 8-228d; 14-546a.
Jacobin (zool.) 8-452b.
Jacobina, Braz. 3-210c.
Jacobins (Dominicans) : *see* Dominicans.
JACOBINS, THE (French Revolution) 15-117b; 15-854c; 11-161b; English societies connected 8-901c; Fouché's policy 10-735c; Girondists 12-49c; Napoleon 19-199a.
Jacobi's ellipsoid 14-127b,
— identity 12-629c.
JACOBITE CHURCH 15-119a; decretum pro Jacobitis (1442) 10-285b; ordinations 20-185b; patriarchate 23-438c; schism (9th cent.) 8-286b.
JACOBITES 15-119c; Cumberland, duke of 7-624a; Forbes, Duncan 10-637c; Lovat, Lord 17-69d; Macdonald, Alastair 17-215a; Murray, Lord G. 19-39b; songs 5-633d, 5-636b.
— *Rebellion* (1715) 24-452b; 24-453c; 17-666c.
—, *Rebellion* (1745) 24-455d, 3-546a; 5-941a.
Jacobite Syrians (sect) : *see* Jacobite Church *and* Monophysites.
Jacobs, Charles M. 27-403a.
—, **CHRISTIAN F. W.** 15-120b.
—, Nolhe Sheldon 25-254b,
Jacobs, Miss 18-600 (A4).
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C4).
— **CAVERN,** cave, Mo. 15-120c.
— Creek, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Jacobsdal, S.Af. 25-466 (G7); 20-152d.
Jacobson, H. C. (collector) 7-977d.
—, **JENS PETER** 15-120d; 8-43b.
—, Oskar 19-980d.
Jacob's Ford, fort, Pal. 28-597d.
Jacobs Fork, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Jacobshavn, Green. 12-543 (E4); 12-546b.
—, inst., Green. 12-543 (E4).
Jacob's Is., Lond. 3-791b.
Jacob's ladder (bibl.) 16-59c, ladder (bot.) 13-771d.
Jacobson, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
Jacobson's organ 26-777; 28-78c, 20-795; 23-160b.
Jacobstow, Corn. 9-440 (VI C2); geology 8-132c
Jacobsville, Md. 17-828 (B5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
Jacobs Well, spring, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
JACOBS WELL, swing, Pal. 18-121; 20-602 (C4).
Jacobszon, Lambert 10-519c.
Jacobus de Ravanis : *see* Ravanis.
JACOBUS DE VORAGINE 18-121b; 14-598c; 23-576c.
Jacoby, Ia. 17-54 (C3)
Jacopo (name) : *see also* James
Jacopo d'Aquino 14-899.
— dei Benedetti 14-899c, 14-186c.
— di Cascntino 25-685a.
Jacot de Forcat 4-943a
JACOTOT, JOSEPH 15-121d
Jacounce (min.) : *see* Jargoon
JACQUARD, JOSEPH MARIE 15-122b; carpets 8-398a; lace 16-415c; netting 18-412d; weaving 28-444a.
Jacque, Charles 20-503a
Jacqueline (of Holland) : *see* Jacoba
Jacqueline of Paris (hell) 3-687b.
Jacquemart, Jules 24-693a,
Jacquemet, M. (zoologist) 8-618a.

JACQUERIE, THE 15-122c; 10-821b
Jacquerod, A 13-234b
Jacques (Christian name) : *see* James.
Jacques, Amédée (1813 1865) 5-447a
—, Christovao 21-178c.
—, W W 25-141d
Jacques Cartier, riv, Can, 22-724 (E3) ; 22-725c
Jacquet, Arlulic 18-724a.
Jacquet River, Can 19-463a (B1).
Jacquinea ruscifolia : *see* Palo de cruz.
Jacquinot, bay, N G. 18-487 (F-G2)
—, isl, N G 18-487 (E1).
Jacquet, C. B. J. : *see* Mrecourt, Eugène de
JACTITATION 15-122c
Jactus lapidum (game) 4-345d
Jucu (zool) 4-444a.
— esen 4-113a
Jacuhipe, riv, Braz. 21-178b
Jacuhy, riv, Braz. 4-440 (B7) ; 23-460d
Jacupe, riv, Braz, 4-440 (I4)
Jaculidae (Dipodidae) 15-322d 23-441c, hibernation 13-444c
Jaculus : *see* Jerboa
Jacuruganite 19-484b.
Jacutinga 4-444a.
Jacza, fort, Bosn : *see* Jajce.
Jad b. Durham 5-40d.
Jaddua (Bible) 8-298b
JADE (Jadde), bay, Ger, 18-122d
—, mts, Alsk 15-123c.
—, riv, Ger. 11-808 (B2) ; 15-122d.
JADE 15-122d.
Jade Busen, gulf, Ger, 20-71b
Jadeite 15-123c ; 2-902a ; 23-866b.
Jadeja, tribe 7-670a ; 15-695d
Jade Mts, Bur 4-840 (E2) ; 15-123c ; 8-841d.
Jadeolite 15-123d
Jadera, Aus. : *see* Zara.
Jadero base line apparatus 11-668 ; 26-710a.
Jade tenace : *see* sansurite.
Jadgal, tribes 4-390d.
Jadi : *see* Mirwan II.
Jadid, riv, Arab : *see* Safra.
Jad da, Mor : *see* Mazagan
Jadi (Jadon) khan) 22-866a
Jadwiga of Poland) *see* Hedwig of Poland 28-765d ; 21-901b
Jaec, riv, Russ As. : *see* Ural.
Jaederen, cape, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
—, dist, Ner. 19-804 (A3), 25-816a
Jaeger Hans 19-817c.
Jaeggeschutz, mt, Nor. 18-800 (E1) ; 18-799b.
Jaekel, O. 8-875c, 8-872a.
Jael (bibl.) 7-904d
Jaelean, mt, W Aus. 2-960 (B5).
Jaen, Peru 21-264 (B2).
JAEN, Sp. 15-124b ; 25-630 (D4), cathedral 2-116b.
JAEN, prov, Sp. 15-124a ; 25-630 (D4)
—, riv, Sp. 15-124b.
Jaenberht (archbp. of Canterbury) 5-211c ; 20-15b.
Jaenecke Ecro 20-317d.
Jaeschke, H. A 28-919b.
Jaevhaker Nor 18-804 (D2)
Jafar (caliph) : *see* Motawakkil.
— cousin of Mahomet) 17-403b ; 17-407b
— b. Ahmed (of Sicily) 25-32a.
— b. Fadhl 9-9ad.
— b. Idrisi 8-105b.
— b. Thalab al-Adfui : *see* Adfui.
— b. Yahya 5-44c ; 3-407b, 11-545c.
— Sadik 24-858a ; 11-545c
— Khan : *see* Murshid Kuli.
— Mir : *see* Mir Jafar.
Jafarabad, India (Bombay) 15-124c, 14-382 (D9)
—, India (Hyderabad) 14-382 (F9).
JAFARABAD, state, India 15-124c
Jafargani, India 10-199c
Jafar, Khor-i, str, Pers. 21-188 (B-C3) ; 15-846a.
Jafar to (sect) 17-423c.
Jafarva, Turk As. : *see* Samarra.
Jafcfa, Arab. 2-264 (D3) ; 19-351b.
Jaffa, Pal : *see* Joppa.
Jaffa Jerusalem railway 27-140b.
Jaffa orange 20-151a.
Jaffé, Philipp 8-665a.
JAFFNA, Ceylon 15-124c, 14-382 (H11) ; geology 5-779b ; tobacco cultivation 5-782a
Jaffrennou, Fanch (Taldir) 5-651b.
Jaffrey, N.H. 19-490 (C6)
Jafnid (dynasty) 2-264a.
Jaga (African chiefs) 6-925b.
Jagadhri, India 14-376 (G4)
Jagatai (Mongol khan) 18-712d ; 15-416c ; 11-918b
Jagatai, mts., Pers : *see* Jaghatai.
Jagatai, tribe 18-712d, 27-471d ; 15-686c ; language 27-173a, 8-193b.
Jagat seth (family) 18-443a ; 19-101c.
Jagdalak, pass, Afg 1-307 (E2) ; 1-309a, d, 1-316d.
Jagdalpur, India 14-382 (I10) ; 3-499a.
Jagdberg, mt, Ger 15-80b
Jagdaspur, India (Bengal) 14-376 (J5)
—, India (Cen Prov) : *see* Jashpurnagar
Jagdmatt, Switz 25-242 (F8).
Jagellon : *see* Jagello.
Jagellonian university, Aus : *see* Cracow, university of
Jager, F. M 14-884c
—, GUSTAV 15-121c ; 18-866c ; 18-867c
Jäger (mil) 11-825c ; 27-588c.
Jagerhof, residence, Düsseldorf 8-713c
JAGERNDORF (Krnov), Aus 15-124d ; 3-4 (E1).
JAGERSFONTEIN, S.-Af. 15-125a ; 25-466 (G7)
Juggard, Isaac 4-85b
Jaggasi sapeta Inul 14-623b.
Jaggernauth : *see* Juggernaut.
Jaggery (Khaur sugar) 26-36a.
Jaghatai, mts, Pers. 21-188 (C1) ; 15-780a.
Jaghatai (khan and tribe) : *see* Jagatai.
Jaghatu, riv, Pers, 21-188 (A1) ; 3-822.
Jaghers, Hendrokje 23-79d.
Jaghnaghn, riv, Turk As. 25-805 (D1) ; 16-180, 28-969d
Jagić, Vastroslav 7-476d ; 23-918d
Jagiello (dynasty) 21-904a.
— (of Lithuania) : *see* Ladislaus II (of Poland)
Jagiu, riv, Pers 21-188 (C3)
Jagur land 14-403a, 14-408c
Jagnuk (Jagnavak, poet) 13-481d
JAGO, RICHARD 15-125a.
—, William 4-468c
Jago, temple, Java 15-293d.
Jagos goldsmny (zool.) 28-839b
Jagraon, India 14-376 (I4)
Jagrv Panc 23-873 (II D4)
Jagst, riv, Ger 19-337a.
Jagua, W I 5-92 (C1).
—, bay, W I 5-364b
Jagua (bot) 7-497b ; 17-744b
JAGUAR 15-125b ; 28-1001c ; 27-654b ; fur 11-581b
Jaguaraó, Braz 23-838d.
—, riv, Braz 4-440 (B7) ; 2-402 (F3) ; 23-807d, 23-838a.
Jaguarihba, riv, Braz 4-440 (I3) ; 2-287b ; 5-491c.
JAGUARONDI 15-124d ; Paraguay cat 5-489d
Jaguey 7-595d
Jaguncças, tribe 4-162a.
Jahan (begum) 3-846b.
Jahan (dynasty) 21-228b.
—, Khwaja (King) 15-282d
JAHANABAD, India 15-125d ; 14-376 (L7).
Jahanara Shah 7-957a.
JAHANGIR 15-125d ; 14-403b ; 1-454d, coins 19-906a ; Roe's embassy 23-450b.
Jahangirmahal, palace, India 28-170a.
Jahannam 17-419d.
Jahan Tumur (of Persia) 21-227b.
Jahel 8-604b.
JAHIZ (Arab writer) 15-126a ; 2-273a
Jahizite (sect) 17-423c ; 15-126a
Jahnite (sect) 17-423c.
JAHN, FRIEDRICH L. 15-126a ; 12-753a
—, G. A 28-327c.
—, H. 9-218d.
—, **JOHANN** 15-126c.
—, **OTTO** 15-126d ; 10-640b
Jahnavi, riv, India 11-451c
Jahnev (Trek), riv, Tex 28-890 (H-I7).
JAHROM, Pers. 15-127a ; 21-188 (B3)
—, dist 15-127a ; 10-190b.
Jahveh : *see* Jehovah.
Jai, dist, Pers 14-867d
Jaidos (Hindu writer) 13-186a, Granth hymns 12-358d, 25-84d
Jail, Arab 2-264 (E5).
Jail (prison) : *see* Gaol
Jailyk, mt, Cauc. 23-874 (II C2) ; 5-501c
Jaime : *see* James.
Junagar, India 14-376 (M6).
Jaiucca (myth.) 3-187c.
JAINS 15-127a ; chronological eras 13-49cd ; incense 14-360a ; literature 15-127c, 17-571b ; temples 14-449d foll., 1-78a, 20-845c.
Jaintia hills, dist, India 15-773d
Jaimal (rajah) 14-101a ; 5-52d.
JAIPUR (Jeypere), India 15-128c ; 14-376 (F-G6).
—, state, India 15-128d ; 15-428b ; dialect 12-710c, 13-483d.
Jaïs, mts, China 27-420 (F G3)
—, pass, China 27-420 (F-G3).
Jais, India 14-376 (I6)
JAISALMER (Jeysulmere), India 15-129a ; 14-376 (D6).
—, state, India 15-129a ; 22-868c ; 13-496c.
Jai Singh (of Alwar) 1-775d.
— Sangh I. (of Jaipur) 15-129a, 3-927c.
— Singh II 15-129a ; 3-714d
Jaitgarh, mt, India 28-322c.
Jaitwa, tribe 15-690d
Jaitpur, India 14-376 (I7).
Jaja (chief) 15-471a
Jajarm, Pers. 21-188 (C1).
JAJCE, Aus 15-129c ; 3-4 (E3) ; 4-283d.
JAJPUR (Jarpore) India 15-129d ; 14-382 (M9).
Jajrud, riv, Pers. 21-189d.
— val, Pers. 21-197a
Jak : *see* Jack (tree)
Jakab Dezsö 13-929c.
Jakajones, Ark. 2-552 (B4)
Jakaka, pumf Nig. 15-553d.
Jakdul Sud 8-124b.
Jakes, a 11-742 (A2)
Jakhau, India 14-376 (C8).
Jakim (priest) : *see* Alchmus.
Jakin Ga. 11-752 (B4)
Jakkan, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (E3).
JAKOB, LUDWIG HEINrich von 15-129d.
Jakobsite 17-385b.
Jakobstad, Finns 23-872 (B3)
JAKOVA, Turk 15-130a ; 27-426 (B2).
Jakri, tribe 3-737d
Jakun Outlet, riv. : *see* Benin, riv.
Jaktozowka, forest, Russ 2-926c.
JAKUNS, tribe 15-130a.
Jak pland (Speund) 5-930b.
Jakuns, pygy Inga 15-201b.
Jala, riv, Aus 8-392b
Jalacingo, Mex. 18-318 (H-I1)
Jaladhya (myth.) 15-95a
Jalandi (dynasty) : *see* Jalandi
Jalairs, tribe 15-828d.
Jalajl, Arab. 2-264 (E3), 19-351c
Jalal, riv, India 25-137b.
JALALABAD (Jellalabad), Afg 15-130b ; 1-307 (F2), 18-10b
—, prov, Afg 15-130b.
Jalaluddin (Khwarizm shah) 21-226b 24-609d ; 22-306a ; Mongol wars 5-53d, 15-417b 11-918b.
— Feroz II : *see* Feroz II.
— Rumi : *see* Rumi
— ul Mahalli : *see* Mahalli.
Jalama, mt, Sp. 25-730 (B2).
Jalance, Sp. 25-730 (E3)
Jalandhar, India : *see* Jullundur
Jalangi, riv, India 14-376 (N8) ; 13-811d.
JALAP, 15-130b ; soap 25-299a
Jalapa, Guat. 5-678 (B3).
— Ind 14-432 (F3).
JALAPA, Mex 15-131a ; 15-318 (I1)
—, Nic. 5-678 (C-D4).
Jalapu 12-142d ; 24-287b ; 15-131a
Jalapur, India (Bombay) 14-383 (E9).
—, India (Punjab) 14-376 (F5).
Jalauly lake, Russ As 27-420 (F2)
JALAUN, India 15-131b ; 14-376 (I16)
—, dist, India 15-131b ; 14-376 (I4)
Jalaur riv., P's 24-184d
Jalawan, mts, India 3-293a.
Jalawan, plateau, India 3-291d.
Jaldabaoth : *see* Ialdabaoth
Jaldhaka, riv, India 14-376 (N6), 7-838d ; 15-132a.
Jalchi 2-261b.
Jalee work 17-674d
Jaleswar, India 14-382 (I9)
Jalgaon, India 14-382 (G9) ; 15-771a
Jalhen, Colo 5-722 (G1).
Jalgny, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Jalnagn, Nig. 18-678 (K3).
Jalisco, mts., Mex. 15-131d.
JALISCO, state, Mex. 15-131c ; 18-318 (D4 E3)
Jalita, Russ : *see* Yalta
Jalk Pers. 21-188 (D3) ; 3-297a
Jallource, mt., Alps 25-242 (A4)
Jallunttofta, Swed. 26-190 (E3)
JALNA, India 15-132a ; 14-382 (F-G10) ; 3-763c.
Jalno 15-522a.
Jalo case, Trip 23-1006c ; 27-289a.
Jalon, riv, Sp 25-530 (B2) ; 8-844a ; 2-313d.
Jalor, India 14-376 (E7)
— state, Mal Penn : *see* Yala.
Jalors, mts, India 15-944d
Jalouc, mt., Alps 15-747d, 5-956c.
Jalpa, Mex. 2-475b.
JALPAIGURI, India 15-132a, 14-376 (N6)
—, dist, India 15-132a ; 20-161a
Jalpaite 2-475b.
Jalti 3-310d
Jalud, riv, Pal 20-602 (C3) ; 20-617c ; 15-510c
Jalud, Ain (well of Harod), spring, Pal 20-602 (C3) ; 15-411d
Jalut, isl, Ind O 21-476a.
—, isls, Pac O 20-436 (F-G4)
Jalunt, Inus As 25-916 (B1) ; 26-917d ; 14-507c
Ja Luo tribes : *see* Kavirondo, people.
Jam, Pers. 21-188 (B3).
—, dist, Pers 15-780c
—, riv, India 19-152b
—, riv, Pers. 21-188 (D1).
Jam (food) : *see* Jams and Jellies
— (title) 19-317d ; 3-663a.
— (tree) 25-442a
Jama riv, Ec 8-911 (A2),
Jama Masjid, Delhi 14-419b, Jaunpur 14-382d
Jamalpur 5-281d
Jamabandi (dict.) 14-388b.
Jamanca, Is 14-732 (C3).
—, Ill 14-304 (E4)
—, N.Y. 15-156a ; 19-396 (E4) ; Jockey Club 13-736b.
—, Vt 18-490 (B5)
—, bay, N.Y. 19-496 (E5), 15-988d
JAMAICA, isl, W I. 15-132b ; 15-133 (map) ; acreage 19-901c ; coolies 7-78a, earthquake (1907) 15-144d, 15-821b, 8-819a, flora and fauna 15-132d, 1-114c
— *Commerce and Industries* 15-133b ; cocoa 5-830a ; coffee 6-617d, 6-645b ; cotton 7-266b ; rum 23-825b, 25-696a, 25-697c ; sugar 26-47a, tobacco 26-1049b
— *History* 15-134a ; 7-495b ; buccaneers 4-709d, 18-834a ; Crown government 10-101d, 27-227c ; Melbourne's resignation 8-159a.
—, pond, Mass 17-852 (B4).
Jamaica cedar : *see* Jamaica red cedar.
— dogwood 8-385d.
— ebony 8-843c.
— honeysuckle : *see* Water lemon.
— mignonette : *see* Henna
Jamaicanas, isls, Cu. 7-595 (D2)
Jamaica nutmeg : *see* Calabash nutmeg.
— pepper : *see* Pimento.
Jamaica Plain, Mass. 17-852 (B1) ; 13-39b.
Jamalea quassia 22-718b.
— red cedar 5-596b.
Jama Jamot, India 14-382 (D6).
Jamalgarhi, Afg 4-339d.
Jamalpur, fort, India 14-376 (C5)
Jamalpur, India (Bengal) 14-376 (M7) ; 18-710d
—, India (E Bengal) 14-376 (N-O7).
Jamalteca, Hond 5-678 (C3) ; 5-678d.
Jamal ud-din (Afghan professor) 26-103d.
Jamal ud-dm (of Isfahan) 21-250e
Jama Masjed, mosques, India : *see* Delhi, Ahmedabad, &c
Jaman, dist, Fr W Af 11-204 (B-F5) ; 15-99d ; 2-726a ; tribe 15-99a.
—, pass, Switz. 28-242 (C4) ; 1-744b.
—, Dent de, peak, Switz 1-744b.
Jamanak-kul, lake, Russ As. 27-440 (C2)
Jamary, riv Braz 4-140 (C1).
Jamasha (Persian vizier) 28-1041a.
Jama Talao, lake, India 19-152a.
JAMB 15-135b ; 17-845b ; 8-420d
Jambs oil 20-46b
Jambeis : *see* Lamboys
Jambell, bay, Ec 8-911d
—, chan, Ec 8-911 (A3) ; 8-914a.
Jambering, Gui. 11-204 (B4).
Jambes, Belg 3-668 (F3).
Jambi, Sum. 26-71 (B3)
—, pass, Turkest. 5-108 (C1) ; 26-810a.
—, riv, Sum. 26-71 (B3) ; 25-71b
—, sultanate, Sum 28-71 (B3) ; 26-73c, 26-74b.
Jambod, India 14-382 (G9)
Jambra, Fr I C. 14-198 (E6).
Jambu (bot) 18-421b.
Jambusar, India 14-376 (E8).
Jamde, W Af 12-203 (C2).
JAMES (name) 15-136b.
JAMES, ST (brother of Jesus Christ) 15-136a, 21-376c ; 8-491c ; Epistle, *see* James, Epistle of
—, ST (son of Alphaeus) 15-137a.
—, St (the Just) : *see* James (brother of Christ)
—, ST (the Less) 15-137d ; 2-718c ; gospel 2-180d
—, ST (son of Zebedee) 15-136c, 21-609h, 24-192a.
— (father of Judas) 15-136d
— (grandson of Judas) 15-938a.
— I. (of Aragon) 15-141c ; 2-314b ; 25-645b ; Catalan Chronicle 25-589d crusade 7-544c, Inquisition 14-591a
— II. 15-142b ; 25-548b ; 11-376c ; Cersica 7-201a, Sardinia 24-217a, Sicily 25-3sc, Zamora 26-1033a, 5-924a ; Templars 25-396d
— (of Bruges) 13-296d
— (Baradaeus) : *see* Jacob (James) Baradaeus
— II. (of Cyprus) 7-162c ; 7-761b.
— III. 7-162d.
— I. (of Great Britain) 15-146 ; 9-935c, 24-458a ; benevolences 3-928c ; Bible 3-917a, 14-191d, 21-901d ; negotiations 24-76c ; come 19-899a ; Ireland 14-776d, 21-727a ; Jonson 15-503c ; navy 1-3093b, 1-795d, 18-3a ; New England 17-858c ; parliamentary conflicts 20-812d ; plots against 12-301c, 24-837a, 22-666d ; Raleigh 22-870d ; regalia 7-517c ; Scotland, Church of 24-461a ; ship money 24-982b ; Thirty Years' War 25-853d.
— II. 15-138a ; 8-541c ; 24-440a ; abdication 1-33b ; army 2-612c ; Church policy 5-911, coins 19-900a ; Dutch wars 8-731d ; Ireland 14-778d, 12-348d ; navy 19-301a, 18-4a, 25-70b, portrait 15-40 (Pl III, fig 11) ; universities 28-237a 19-388b
— (of Longmuir on) 1-551b.
— I (of Majorca) : *see* James I (of Aragon).
— II. 15-142b ; 25-571c ; 23-780b
— III. 15-142b ; 15-421d ; 25-571d.
— (of Naples) 15-422a.
— (Ip of Naples) 2-165d ; 3-678c.
— (of Pisa) 21-645c.
— (of Scotland) 15-139a ; 24-439a ; 8-443b ; impressment 21-66c
— II. 15-139d ; 24-440a ; 8-443d
— III. 15-140b ; 25-927a ; Boyd 4-393d ; golden rose 12-210a.
— IV. 15-140c ; 24-441c ; 15-521c ; gipsies 12-38d ; golden rose 12-210a ; gold

12-219c; Perkin Warbeck 28-1101.
James V 15-141a; 24-442d, 24-443b; Argyll 2-48 b; "Laudanum of Ballangeich" 25-926b; Mary of Guise 17-818b; Murray 19-40d
—, VI: *see* James I, (of Great Britain)
—, (of Sicily): *see* James II, (of Aragon).
—, II, Jame Spanish pretender 5-442a.
—, (of Vitry) 7-552a; 13-881d; 24-b 71
—, (de Viragine): *see* Jacobus (de Voragine).
JAMES Ipruce of Wales, the (Ill Pretender) 15-142b; 15-111c, 9-414c; 24-454b; Queen Anne 2-63b; Boling broke 9-444c, 4-1102b
—, Daniel Willis 17-287b.
—, DAVID 15-143a.
—, F L 25-1896; 1-952c
—, GEORGE PAYNE RAINSford 15-111b.
—, HENRY (author) 15-113c, 1-849c 9-641b.
—, Sir Henry (physicist) 12-186b; 8-830b
—, (of Hereford). HENRY James, 1st Baron 15-111d, 3-950a
—, John 2-470b.
—, JOHN ANGELL 15-144a
—, THOMAS (librarian) 15-111b.
—, Captain Thomas (fl. 1631) 21-311d.
—, W D 1-85b; 25-380c
—, WILLIAM (historian) 15-144c
—, WILLIAM (philosopher), 15-144c 18-241b 18-218c; a refutation of ideas 2-780b, emotion 22-86d, hallucination 12-881b; immortality 14-418a; perception and sensation 21-132d, 10-552a; theism 26-790b.
—, Lane (fl. 1774) 3-848a
James, Ala 1-160 (D3)
—, Ark 11-752 (C3)
—, Ida 5-160 (N4), 5-1101 13-852a.
—, cape Green 12-144 (H3)
—, Fjd, Antipe *see* Smith, Jd, Mt 17-828 (G4)
—(San Salvador), Id, S Am. 25-480 (A4), 11-1901
—, Id, S C 25-900 (B4); 5-941b
—, Lake, Ind 14-122 (G1); 14-416c
—, mt., Colo 6-722 (E2); 6-718a.
—, mts., S Aus. 2-960 (B4).
—, mts., Mo 18-693 (C5)
—, riv., N and S Dak. 19-780 (F3), 19-780 (H4), 18-616b
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H5).
—, riv., Va 28-118 (F3); 27-614a; Civil War 1-820c, 1-821b; estuary 28-117d; falls 23-109b.
James Bayou, riv., Mo. 18-693 (H4)
James Island, S C 25-900 (H-F4)
James Liturgy of St: *see* and Persian Church
James Millikin University, Ill 7-910b
James, Protevangel of 2-179c
James River Va 28-118 (C3)
JAMESON, ANNA BROWNell 15-142a, 4-669e
—, GEORGE 15-147c
—, Messrs 1 25-701a.
—, L S 25-789d.
—, SIR LEANDER STARR 15-147d; 27-200d; Cape premier 5-445b; closer union movement 25-482c, 19-819a; administration 23-16 c. *See also* Jameson Raid
—, ROBERT 15-148b
—, William 8-914a; 6-912c.
Jameson Mo 18-608 (C1)
—, Lake Wash 28-344 (F2)
—, Land, dist., Green 12-111 (G3).
Jameson Raid 27-200d; 25-478d; Chamberlain Co, 23-266d; German Emperor's telegram 28-667c 27-201b; legal aspect 22-817c; parliamentary inquiry 8-981b; Rhodes participation 23-206c, 5-244c
Jamesport, Mo. 18-608 (C1 2)
James Ross, str., Can. 6-160 (K1)
Jamestown, Ala 1-460 (D1),
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3),
—, Ida 11-752 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, Ill 14-104 (I 5),
—, Ind 14-422 (D5)
—, Ire. 14-744 (C 1); 16-404d.
—, Kan. 15-604 (E1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (I 5-D1),
—, La. 17-951 (A1),
—, Md. 18-608 (D1).
—, N C 18-772 (B2-C1).
JAMESTOWN, N Dak. 15-148c; 18-780 (E-F 1).
JAMESTOWN, N.Y. 15-148c; 19-596 (A 3)
—, N.Z. 19-624 (A6),
—, O. 20-26 (C5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (A-B 3).
—, R I 23-219 (C3); 19-531d.
—, S Aus. 2-960 (I 6).
—, St Helena 24-8a.
—, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 1-572d, 8-661a.
—, Tenn 26-620 (F G1).
JAMESTOWN, Va 15-148d; 28-118 (F D); 7-952c
Jamesville, N C. 19-772 (B-F2).
JAMI (Persian poet) 15-149a; 21-220a; 21-251c
JAMIESON, JOHN 15-149b
—, ROBERT 15-149b
Jamieson, riv., Nig. 3-738a
Jamiltepec, Mex. 18-818 (F5 4).
Jammabi, mt., Ivor-E Af. 11-771 (B3); 18-814a.
Jamin, Jules (J 14-692d
Jamini, Bengal, India 14-382 (N9)
Jamison, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Jamison, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
—, Lit., Pa 21-106 (K8).
Jamjoch, pass, Alps 1-71od,
Jamka, riv., India 3-240b.
JAMKHANDI, state, India 15-149c, 14-382 (F11).
Jamkhlier, India 14-382 (E 10).
Jamma, Afg. 1-631c
—, riv., N.W. Af. 19-693 (D6); 19-693c.
Jammalamadugu, India 14-382 (H12).
Jammer bay, Den 8-24 (B1)
Jammerberg Drift, val., S Af. 26-161c.
JAMMU, India 15-149e; 14-376 (F3), 8-943b
—, state, India 15-149c
Jamnagar, India: *see* Nawanagar
Jamni, riv., India 14-376 (H7).
JAMNIA (Yebna), Pal. 15-119d, 20-602 (B5); 11-414d Sanhedrin 15-402d, 15-411a
Jamnitz, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Jamnitzer, Wenzel 19-914b; 21-793a (fig.).
Jamnotri, springs, India 15-553b.
Jamot Hoja, India 14-376 (B6).
Jamrach, Messrs 25-889c.
Jamrao Canal, India 14-381a; 25-143a.
JAMRUD, India 15-149d; 14-376 (D2); 15-782b.
JAMS AND JELLIES 15-150a; adulteration 1-233c.
Jamshid (king) 15-468c; 14-868c
Jamshidi, dist, Afg. 1-307 (B2)
Jamshidi, tribe, Afg. 13-116e; 1-1100.
Jamtara, India 14-376 (M7).
Jam Thal, val, Aus 26-242 (13).
Jamui, India 14-376 (L-M7)
Jamuna, riv., India (Bengal and Assam), 14-376 (P6); 22-861c.
—, riv., India (Punjab and U P.): *see* Jumna.
—, riv., India (section of Brahmaputra): *see* Brahmaputra.
Jamundi, riv., Braz. 20-746a
Jamuni, riv., Colom. 6-702d.
Jamunia, riv., India 3-233c.
Jamvian, tribes: *see* Kavirondo.
Janawa, riv., India 3-500d.
Jan (myth.) 10-131d
Jana (myth.) 15-150b.
Janagaon, India 14-382 (H10)
Janakpur, India (Cen-Prov.) 14-376 (I-K8).
—, Nepal 18-620c
Jananch, riv., Pers. 14-868a
Jan Art, pass, China 6-168 (B1) 26-909d
Janbalat (Egyptian sultan) *see* Ashraf (Janbalat).
Jand, C Asia 21-226b; 24-608b; Mongol attack (1219) 15-317a
Janda, lake, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 4-472d.
Jandak, Pers: *see* Jendek.
Jandha, point, Can. Is. 5-172 (map).
Jandola, village, India 3-230a
Jandula, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D4)
Jandun, John of: *see* John of Jandun
Janes lamp 16-666a.
Janella 11-526c.
Janelhdae 11-526c.
Janeo: *see* Janow.
Janesville, Cal 5-8 (C1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ill 14-304 (D4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
JANESVILLE, Wis. 15-150b, 25-740 (E6).
Janet, (zoologist) 13-419d, 13-426d
—, François or Jean: *see* Clouet, François or Jean
—, PAUL 15-150c; 18-230b.
—, Pierre hypnotism 14-203b; hysteria 14-211b
Janet oasis Sah., frontier dispute (1906) 27-399b.
Janew (Sutra) 13-401a.
Janeyic, A 25-246a.
Jang, cape, Mal Arch. 17-766 (B3).
Jangah 18-683c
Janganas 13-508c; 16-729a.
Jangaon, India 14-382 (H11).
Janga tau, mt., Caucasus 23-871 (I 1-2), 5-551b.
Jang Bahadur, Sir: *see* Jung Bahadur.
Jange, tribe: *see* Dinka.
JANGIPUR, India 15-150c.
Jangiache, Tib. 4-387c.
Jangiam, route, Asia 14-307c, 4-387c; 15-383a.
Jango (Dinka chief) 9-147b.
Jani, Hajji Mirza 3-94c.
Janibeg (Mongol Khan) 18-717; 12-409b.
Janichiun, hill, Itome 23-536 (A2); 23-621b; 22-106c, fortification 23-618a, Janus worship 15-106a
Janik, Arm. 2-465 (D2)
JANIN, JULES GABRIEL 15-150d; 8-655b.
Janina, town, Turk.: *see* Yanina
JANISSARIES 15-151a; 2-623b; rebellions 19-15a, 27-422d
JANIUAY, P Is 15-152c.
Janjira, fort, India 14-383 (E11b)
JANJIRA, state, India 15-152d; 3-737d
Janjuahs, tribe 15-413c.
Jank, Angelo 5-331d,
Jankaea 21-779a
Jankau, Aus.: battle (1645) 26-860a
Jankovácz, Hung. 3-1 (F3)
JAN MAYEN, Isl., Arct O. 15-152d; 21-938 (A2),
Jannaeus Alexander: *see* Alexander, Jannaeus
Jannart, de Brouillant, Leone 3-908b.
Jannas (Egyptian king) 14-175d
Jannatabad, India: *see* Gaur
Jannes (bibl) 18-421b
Jannes, Arwi 10-387b
Jannes and Jambres 2-178c,
Janney coupler 22-855d.
Jannina, Turk.: *see* Janina.
Janny Hound, 5-678 (D3),
Janoah, Pal.: *see* Yanuh,
Janon, riv., Fr 23-1018d.
Janos, Mex. 18-118 (C1)
Janoviec: battle (1606) 21-911b
Janowitz, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Jan Salie 22-207d.
Jansen, Bernard: *see* Janssens.
—, Cornelius (painter) *see* Janssen, Cornelius.
—, CORNELIUS (theologian) 15-153a; 8-737c.
—, Joost 28-906c.
—, Zacharias: microscope 11-410a; telescope 26-558b, 18-1039c.
Jansen, Neth. 19-324 (G4).
JANSENISM 15-153b; 22-130b; 11-132c; flagellation 10-461a; persecution 18-841d; rival doctrines 23-190d.
Jansenist Church (Holland) 15-151b; 27-824b.
Jansen Knl, riv., N.Y. 18-596 (G1).
Jansens, Victor Honorine: *see* Janssens, Victor Honorius
— van Nuyssen: *see* Janssens van Nuyssen.
Jansenville, Cape Col. 25-466 (G6).
Jansikvrh, mt., Aus. 3-4 (E4).
Jansson, Bernard: *see* Janssens
—, Gustaf 26-220c.
—, Kristoffer 19-816d.
Jansonius: *see* Janszon, Jan.
Jansseu, Bernard: *see* Janssens.
—, CORNELIUS (painter) 15-154c
—, Gerard 24-787c; 24-789b (Pl. II), 25-908b.
—, JOHANNES 15-154d; 23-9a.
—, Laurens 8-721c.
—, Peter 7-401c; 8-737b.
—, PIERRE JULES CESAR 15-155a, 8-889a.
Janssens, Bernard 26-882a; 25-783a
—, Edmond 6-021a.
—, Hendrik 21-799c.
—, J. W 2-881b; 17-470c.
—, VICTOR HONORIUS 15-155b
—VAN NUYSSEN, ABRAham 15-155b
Janssoen, Laurens, *see* Koster, Laurens.
Janszon, Jan 17-646d.
—, Willem 17-646d.
Janthina 11-516b; 11-513a; 8-16b.
Janthinidae 11-516b.
Jan Tomé, Braz. 19-845a.
Janty (dict.) 15-283b.
Januana (Portuguese princess) 4-159d
Januaria, Braz. (Maranhao) 4-440 (H 3),
—, Braz. (Minas Geraes) 4-440 (I 5); 18-502d
JANUARIUS, ST 15-155c.
— Nepetanus: *see* Nepotianus, Januarius
JANUARY 15-155d; festival 10-221d.
—, Edict of (1562) 10-829c; 13-965d.
JANUS (myth.) 15-155d; 23-79a; arch (Rome) 27-297c, 23-606a; Juno 15-560b; Pertunus identified 22-169a, temple (Rome) 23-592d; temple closed 17-987b, 27-1002b, 23-647a, 12-247d.
—(of Cyprus) 4-311a.
Janus, fort, Afg. 1-307 (B2),
—, mt., Nfd. 19-179 (B2),
Janus (zool.) 11-543a.
Janus colours 16-344b.
Janus Curiatius 15-156b; 13-692a
Janus Hugel, mt., Ger.: battle (1747) 23-744b; 23-741c (plan)
Janus, Letters of 8-991a.
Janus Pannonius: *see* Cesinge, John
Janville, Fr 10-778 (E3).
Janv-danva, riv., Can. 28-304a
Janzé, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Jao-chow Fu, China 6-168 (K4), 15-783a.
Jaora, India 14-376 (F8); 15-156c
JAORA, state, India 15-156c
Japaconine 1-152a.
Japaconitine 1-152a.
Japaluke dist. Peru 4-867c
JAPAN 15-156d; 15-156 (map); archaeology 15-252d, 2-349a; arms and armour 15-206b, 2-589b, 28-271c; Canadian mission 5-161c; customs 15-254a, 8-584c; drama 15-169d, 8-486b; earthquakes 15-159a, 8-810d, 8-822b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 12-161a; fauna 15-162c, 3-975b, 14-270b, 23-173c; flags 10-481a; flora 15-161d, 2-747a, 21-731a, 19-646b; geology 15-159d, 11-668c, 7-416c; language 15-167a, 8-199a, learned societies 25-313a; life boat service 15-608b; literature 15-168a, 2-761d, 19-838b; mines and minerals 15-197d 15-214a, 7-109a; museums 10-64d, museum 18-75b; newspapers and periodicals 15-171a, 21-162a; observatory 19-980d; orders of knighthood 15-867c; perfumes 10-57b; posts and telegraphs 15-195c 8-181b; railways 15-191d; roads 15-196c; survey maps 17-662a; tattooing 26-452b; volcanoes 15-158b, 28-190a, women 15-251a
JAPAN: *Army* 15-200d; 2-607a, 23-920b; ambulance 1-802a, machine guns 17-248c; rifle 23-333a, 3-558a; uniforms 27-588 (Pl. III.).
—: *Art* 15-172c; 2-754d; architecture 15-181c; bronzes 15-189b (Pl. VI.); ceramics 15-183b, 15-185 (Pl. VIII.), 5-754b, 5-758c; cloisonné enamel 15-189d; embroidery 15-183b, 8-813c; impressionism 14-343d, inlay 15-179a, 14-679a; lacquer 15-188d, 15-181, 15-184 (Plates); pictorial 15-172b (Pls. I.-IV.); sculpture and carving 15-176d, 15-180 (Pls V., VI.), 28-796d; woodcuts 28-799b.
—: *Commerce and Industries* 15-196b; 15-221a, cane sugar 26-41c, cotton 7-266d, 7-292a, 7-300a; fur 11-335b; German 11-814b; salt 24-90a; shipping 15-193b, 24-877d, 24-986c, silk 25-104b; silver 25-113b, tea 26-476a, 28-479b; tobacco 26-1039a; trade organization 27-140c; Turkish empire 27-430b; United Kingdom 27-602b.
—: *Education* 15-219c; universities 27-771b.
—: *Finance* 15-213d; civil list 6-412c; census 15-217a, 18-906b, 18-909d; Matsukata's reforms 17-890b; national debt 19-269b, war loans 17-733d.
—, *Government and Law* 15-202c; capital punishment 6-981b; embassies 1-791d; Kotoku's reforms 16-256d; law court reforms 15-240c; "Maria Luz" case 15-243c, 2-329b; Mutsuhito's inauguration 19-101a; oath 15-273c, patent law 20-908a, payment of members 26-981c; political parties 14-887a, prize law 19-443c; ransom 15-273b; sumptuary laws 26-84c.
—: *Navy* 15-213b, 19-311d; dockyards 8-306c; ordinance 20-212b; ships 24-912d, 24-912c, 24-917b, 24-922a.
—: *Population and Religion* 15-164b; 15-222a, Ainu 1-441d; ancestor worship 14-949d; Buddhism 15-222d, 15-226a; Chinese 6-172b; comparative statistics 11-636g 27-599b, emigration 2-949d, 4-599a, 13-89b, 23-874b; Methodist Church 18-394a, 18-396c; missions 15-224d, 18-396b, 27-118b.
—, *History* 15-253a; 15-273a, 2-73d; China 6-197d; domestic history 15-252a, foreign intercourse 15-224a; Korea 15-011d; Siam 26-7b. *See also* Chino-Japanese war, *and* Russo-Japanese war.
Japan, sea 15-146 (H6-I7), 15-157a; 19-974b; fauna 25-145c.
—, Bank of 15-215c.
Japan copper 7-104a.
Japan, emperor of, *v.* the P and O. Steam Navigation Company 13-457b.
Japanese anemone 13-768b.
— arbor vitae 12-759a.
— azalea 3-79a
— black bear: *see* Black bear of Japan
— cedar: *see* Cryptomeria.
— cement 5-659a.
— deer: *see* Sika.
— dog 8-875d; 8-879 (Pl IV.)
— fox: *see* Red fox *and* Raccoon
— iris 14-795b.
— lawn 2-903d.
— Legation 13-89c
— long-tailed fowl: *see* Yoko hama fowl
— marten: fur 11-348c; 11-351b.
— medlar: *see* Loquat.
— nightingale: *see* Pekin nightingale
— Palace 8-795b
— peacock fish 21-22b
— plum (Eriobotrya japonica) *see* Loquat
— plum (Prunus triflora) 11-268d; 11-269c
— quince 22-753b; 13-742d.
— rabbit 22-768c.

Japanese shark 18-802d.
— spaniel 8-375c
— striped corn 17-449a.
— waltzing mouse : *see* Waltzing mouse.
— wolf 28-772b.
Japanese acid 20-44b
Japan lacquer tree 26-70d ; 15-189c ; 6-171d
— leather 18-341a.
— lingah 21-27c
— Mail Steamship Company ; *see* Nippon Yusen Kaisha.
JAPANNING 15-275b.
Japan pepper tree 21-130a.
— Society 2-701d ; 2-702d.
— Trench 13-972c.
— wax 20-43d ; 20-47a.
Japara, Java 16-284 (D2) ; 15-290c.
Japbonzaconne 1-152a.
Japetella 5-702c.
Japetus (astron.) 24-233a
JAPHETH (bibl.) 15-275c ; 11-758d.
Japhun, riv , China 27-420 (H3).
Japlak, dist., Pers. : *see* Japalak.
Japong, cape, Sum 28-71 (B3)
Japonic acid 8-751d.
Japoré, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H5)
Japtón Ark 2-552 (B2).
Japurá, riv., Braz. ; *see* Yapurá
Jaqna, mt., India 14-376 (Q7) ; 3-770d
Jaqrgidge 2-233c
Jaqvx 2-233b ; 13-475a.
JAR (diet.) 15-275d.
Jara, Tun 11-379c
Jara al Arab : *see* Gerrha.
Jaraibub, oases, Sab. 24-649c.
Jaradiian 3-741b.
Jaraguna, Braz. 1-467c ; 17-210a
Jarahi riv , Pers 21-188 (A2) ; 17-129d ; 9-140d
Jaraicejo, sp 25-530 (B-C3).
Jaraijina : *see* Mardaites.
Jaraic (diet.) 25-530b.
Jarales, N Mex 19-520 (D3).
Jarami, Afg 14-376 (G1)
Jarama, riv., sp 25-530 (D2) ; 17-292b.
Jaramde : *see* Jarosse.
Jarandilla, sp 25-530 (C2),
Jarárica 4-444b
Jarasandha (Indian king) 13-488d
Jarau : *see* Sambar.
Jarawa (philol.) 3-367d.
Jarcil : *see* Hacha.
Jar Connaught, dist., Ire. 14-711 (H3) ; 11-481c
Jardano (dict.) 12-166c
Jardin blanching process 4-54b.
Jardin d'Acclimatation, Paris 25-1019d
— des Plantes, Paris 20-807a ; 28-1015d ; herbarium 13-443d ; museum 13-67a.
Jardine, Sir Henry 3-918b.
—, Sir William 20-806c ; 28-511a.
Jardine, Mont. 14-276 (D3),
Jardines do la Reina, W.I. 7-595 (D2).
— del Rey, W.I. 7-595 (D1).
Jardo, Ark. 2-552 (B1)
Jaredites (myth.) 18-843a
Jargiau, Fr. 10-778 (F4) ; battle (1429) 8-514c, 15-420d.
JARGON (dict.) 15-275d.
JARGOON (gem.) 15-276a.
Jargoz, mts , China 6-168 (D1), 26-910a
Jarimar of Rügen : *see* Jaromir of Rugen.
JARIR B. ATIYYA 15-276a ; 2-272a
Jarjara (vizier) 9-96d
Jarjaves, F. A. Regnier de 17-711c ; 17-1ba
JARKENT, C.As. 15 - 276b ; 27-420 (F3)
Jarku Lomba, Tib. : *see* Yerkundu.
Jarkuyeb, dist , Pers 14-867d
Jarl (dict.) 8-795c
Jarla, Swed 25-935 (B2)
Jarlasjo, lake, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Jarlath, St 27-351d
Jarlsberg, Nor. 19-806d
— and Laurvik, co., Nor. 19-804 (C-D4) ; 19-804a.
Jarm, Afg. 14-376 (D1).
Jarmuk, mt., Pal. 11-404b
Jarnac, Gui Chabot, comte de 15-276b ; 5-786a ; 8-639b.
JARNAC, Fr. 15-276b ; 10-778 (D5) ; battle (1569) 10-830b, 6-812c.
Jarnac, coup de (fencing) 10-249c
Jarnares, Fr 10-778 (F4).
Jarnkontoret 26-194b.
Jarny, Fr 18-369 (plan).
JARO, P.Is. 15-276b
Jarobi, val , India 18-649d.
Jaromér, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
Jaromir (of Bohemia) 4-124a.
— (of Rugen) (fl 1184) 5-322d.
— (of Rügen) (fl. 1259) 7-99a
Jar-nut : *see* Earth-nut
JAROSITE 15-276b ; 28-516a.
Jaroslau, Aus. 3-4 (H1) ; 11-402b ; battle (1650) 5-928a, 7-721a.
Jaroslav : *see* Yaroslav.
Jarosse 18-430b
Jarotschin, Gor 11-808 (F2-3).
Jarrah (soldier) 5-37a
JARRAH (wood) 15-276c ; 2-949a.
Jarratt, Va. 28-118 (E4)
Jarret, dist , Fr 23-1015d.
Jarrett, Fla 10-510 (C1)
Jarrettown, Pa 21-106 (L6)
JARROW, Dur 15-276d ; 8-412 (I F3) ; 8-706d , Viking attack 28-63c
—, Blake, Bav, Dur 15-276d
JARRY, NICHOLAS 15-276d.
Jars (tool) 4-253a 21-319c.
Jarso Galla 11-411b
Jaruda, treaty of (1618) 28-1002a.
Jarudrit 17-423c.
Jarullah (theologian) : *see* Zamakhshari.
Jaruman 8-786c ; 5-786d.
Jarvis, J. A (swimmer) 26-243d
—, John (dwarf) 8-740a
—, **JOHN WESLEY 15-276d.**
—, Thomas Jordan 13-779a
Jarvis, Can 28-114 (C3)
—, isl., Pac O 20-436 (K5) ; 4-609b ; 21-476a
Jarvis (name) : *see* Jervis.
Jarvisburg, N.C. 19-772 (G1).
Jarwal ibn Aus 2-271d
Jary, riv., Braz 20-746a.
Jarya, India 14-376 (C D8).
Jas (dict.) 24-888a.
Jasalmer, state, India : *see* Jaisalmer.
Jasil, dist., Pers. 21-189b ; 16-946a.
Jasenja, Cer. 11-808 (E2)
JASHAR, BOOK OF 15-277a ; 24-124b ; 7-850d ; Bonaldson's edition 8-406d.
Jashlan Pers 10-190c.
Jashk, Pers. : *see* Jask
JASHPUR, state, India 15-277b ; 14-376 (K-L8) ; 5-681a.
Jashpurnagar, India 14-376 (K-L8)
Jasu, Rum. : *see* Jassy.
Jasinski, Félix 18-724b,
—, Jakob 15-915a.
Jaslone 10-967b.
Jask, Pers. 21-188 (C3) ; 21-191a ; telegraph 21-195d, 21-942d, 21-944a ; trade 14-406a, 13-695a
Jaslo, Aus. 3-4 (G2).
JASMIN, JACQUES 15-277c ; 22-502b ; statue 1-373b
JASMINE 15-277d ; oil of 15-278b, 21-141d ; syrup of 15-278c.
Jasmineae 2-746a
Jasminodeae 15-277d
Jasminum : *see* Jasmine
— fruticans : *see* Yellow jasmine
— grandiflorum : *see* Spanish jasmine
— humile : *see* Italian yellow-flowered jasmine
— officinale : *see* White jasmine (common)
— sambac : *see* Zambak.
Jasmund, peninsula, Ger 23-822b ; battle (1676) 15-544b
JASON (myth.) 15-278d ; 2-478b ; Iasion identification 7-980c ; Lemnos legends 16-412d , Pelias 21-68a.
— (OF CYRENE) 15-279a ; 17-199a.
— (Jewish high priest) 20-619b ; 17-197c.
— (of Pherae) 26-991a ; 7-960d ; Ainvntas II. 1-901a , cavalry 2-593d ; Heraclea Trachinia 27-116c ; Isocrates' letter 14-881a ; Leuctra (371 B.C.) 16-504c.
Jason, isl., Falk Is. 25-486 (D9).
—, land, Antarc. 21-961 (A).
Jasonville Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Jasp, dist , Pers : *see* Jasb.
Jasper, William 24-240b.
Jasper, Ala 1-160 (B2).
—, Ark 2-552 (B1)
—, Fla 10-540 (D1) ; 10-543d.
—, Ga 11-742 (B1)
—, Ind 14-422 (D8).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G8).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A7).
Jasper, Mo 18-608 (B4).
—, O 20-26 (D6)
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G3-4).
—, Tenn. 25-620 (F2)
—, Tex. 25-690 (N O5)
—, mts , Austr 2-960 (B3).
JASPER (gem) 15-279a ; 4-86d ; 1-321b ; ware 5-743c, 5-758 (plate), 28-485d.
Jasper Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Co , Ia. 14-732 (D-E3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Co , Ind 14-422 (C2).
— Co , Miss 18-600 (C3).
— Co., Mo 18-608 (C3).
— Co., Tex 28-690 (N-O5).
Jasper opal 20-121b.
Jassakin, tribe : *see* Jesaktn
Jassans, tribe : *see* Iazyges.
Jassidae 13-262b.
Jassipol, road, Turk. : *see* Egnatia, Via.
JASSY, Rum. 15-279b ; 23-826 (B1) capture (1789) 27-451c , peace (1792) 23-902b, 27-455c ; siege (1642) 23-845a ; university 27-770c
—, dept., Rum. 23-826 (B1).
Jassy, in re 10-86d
Jast (title) 15-642b
Jastrevatz Planina, mts , Serv. 24-086 (C 2)
Jastrow, Ger. 11-808 (F2)
Jaswan Dun, India 13-787d.
Jaswant Rao Holkar 14-500d ; 14-411a , 17-442b.
— Singh II 15-428b.
Jász Apáti, Hung 3-4 (G3).
Jász-Arokszállás, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Jászny, Paul 13-928d.
Jász Berény, Hung. 3-4 (F3)
Jász Nagy Kun Szoluok, co., Hung. 3-4 (F3)
Jászo, Hung. 15-693c.
Jatahy, Braz. 4-440 (F7)
JATAKA 15-279d ; 4-747c , Sinhalese translation 18-20b
JATH, state, India 15-280c , 14-382 (F11).
Jati : *see* Teak.
Jatibanco, riv., W.I. 7-595 (C1)
—, Northern, riv., W.I. 7-595 (D1) ; 7-596a
—, Southern, riv., W.I. 7-595 (D2) ; 7-596a.
Jatiel, Sp. 25-530 (E2)
Jatinga, riv., India 4-924c.
— Rameswara, hill, India 14-624b.
Jatitogo, Java 15-284 (D2).
JATIVA, Sp. 15-280c ; 25-530 (E3).
Jaik (language) 19-796c.
Jatoba, Braz. 4-440 (I4)
Jatra (lit.) 24-172d ; 8-480d
Jatrapur, India 14-376 (N O7).
Jatropha 9-894b ; 11-260a.
— curcas : *see* Physic-nut.
— glaziovii : *see* Manihot glaziovii.
— manihot : *see* Cassava.
JATS, people 15-281d ; 13-504a ; 5-47d ; Brahmanic identified with 4-490d ; language 16-80c
Jatta, India 14-376 (D3)
Jattendal Swed. 19-800 (D9)
Jatti (wood) : *see* Jatti.
Jattin, Pal. : *see* Khurbet Attir
Jatulian group 22-266d ; 10-383c.
Jauary, riv., Braz. 20-746a.
JAUBERT, PIERRE A. E. P. 15-281a.
JAUCOURT, ARNAIL FRANçois, marquis de 15-281b
— Louis Chevalier de 9-376c.
Jaudeens, Fernus 25-597d.
JAUER, Ger. 15-281c ; 11-808 (F3)
Jauering, Aus. 3-4 (E1).
Jauf, Arab. 2-264 (C2) ; 5-27c ; 2-269a.
—, plain, Arab. 2-264 (E5) ; 28-914b ; explorations 2-265b.
Jaufen, pass, Alps 1-746d.
Jaugada, India 14-624a.
Jaubar (general) 10-203d ; 8-95d ; 4-956d
JAUHARI (lexicographer) 16-281c
— (poet) 21-250a.
Jauja, Peru 21-264 (C3) ; 15-676d.
Jaulin, pass, Turkest 26-909d.
Jaulian, dist., Pal. 20-602 (D3) ; 15-509d.
Jaulna, India : *see* Jalna.
Jaumave, Mex. 28-387c
Jaun Swifz 26-242 (C3)
—, pass, Switz. 28-242 (C3)
—, riv , Switz. 26-242 (C3) ; 28-242a
JAUNDICE 15-281d.
Jaungoikoa (myth.) : *see* Jaincoa.
JAUNPUR, India 15-282c ; 14-376 (K7) ; mosques 14-432b, 18-901a
—, dist , India 15-282d ; inscriptions 14-622a
Jaunsari (language) 20-453b,
Jaunt (dict.) 15-283a
JAUNTING-CAR 15-283a ; 5-297a.
Jaurá, riv., S Am. 21-787c
Jauregui, Gaspar de 28-1055d.
—, **JUAN 15-283b**
JAUREGUIBERRY, JEAN Bernard 15-283b.
" Jauréguiberry " (ship) 24-902b.
JAURÉGUI Y AGUILAR, Juan Martinez de 15-283c.
JAURES, JEAN LEON 15-283c ; 10-891a
Java, Ala 1-160 (D4).
—, Miss 18-600 (C-D3).
—, S Dak. 25-506 (F2)
JAVA, isl , Mal Arch. 15-284a ; 14-381 (map) ; 28-1006b ; Arab immigrants 12-800b ; British occupation 14-411c, 2-894b ; dancing 7-794d , drama 8-486d ; endogamy 8-383b ; language 17-487b, 8-198c ; Mongol invasion (13th cent.) 15-936d ; mythology 7-819c , sugar 28-47c ; survey map 17-652a ; tea 28-47b, 21-471d, 28-482b, volcanoes 28-189a, 28-190b
—, sea, Mal Arch. 17 - 466 (B-D4) ; 15-284c
— Bank, Batavia 17-468b ; 3-508b.
Java bristle fern 23-733b,
— cardamom 5-314d
Java (center, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
Java, hills, India : *see* Jawadi
Javalambrn, mt., Sp. 25-530 (E2) ; 26-663d.
—, nts , Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Java lemon 16-415a
Javalcon, mt., Sp. 3-559c.
Javali 5-576a.
Java medal (1812) 18-7a.
Javan (bibl.) 15-275c ; 14-730b.
Javan, ane. dist. 15-429b.
Javanese edelweiss 15-287d.
— ict neumon 15-286c.
— pc rcock 15-286d.
— rhinoceros 23-241b ; 15-286b ; molar 21-170d (fig.)
— sambar : *see* Rusa.
Javary, riv., Braz. 1-780 (map) ; 15-286b.
— Chico, riv., Peru 21-264 (C2)
Java sparrow 1-120b ; 28-440a ; 15-286d.
Javea, Sp 25-530 (E3)
Javel (Javelle), eau de : *see* Eau de Javel.
Javel, Louise 26-265c
JAVELIN 15-294b ; 2-534c ; modern use 25-616b ; range 2-363a
— men 15-294b.
— vampire bat 5-243d.
Javi, dist , Peru : *see* Javidi.
Javidi, dist , Pers 10-190c.
Javorina, val , Aus 25-451a,
Javornik, mt , Aus 5-438b.
Javor, Lebus, mts., Aus 3-4 (F2).
JAW (anat.) 15-294c ; 25-182c, 25-183d ; joint 15-484d : *see also* Mandible ; Maxilla.
— (of ship) 23-340c.
Jawabarch, tribe 19-844b,
Jawad, India 14-376 (F7).
Jawadi, hills, India 14-382 (I10).
Jawalapur, India 14-376 (H5).
Jawah, India 14-376 (E7)
JAWALIQF 15-291c
Jawan (poet) 13-480c
Jawan, fort, Afg 14-376 (D1),
Jawari : *see* Durra.
Jawasima, dist., Arab. : *see* Jowasimi.
Jaw-bone 27-26b
JAWHAR, state India 15-294c ; 14-382 (I10)
Jawi (language) 17-478a.
Jawneegavia, W.Aus. 2-960 (B4),
JAWOROW, Aus. 15-294c ; 3-4 (H2)
Jawozno, Aus. 11-401d.
Jaxartes, riv., Turkest. : *see* Syr Darya.
Jay, Antonie 15-726c.
—, **JOHN** (statesman) 15-294d ; 17-770d.
—, John (reformer) 15-296c
—, William (reformer) 15-296b.
—, **WILLIAM** (divine) 15-296d.
Jay, Mo 17-484 (B4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
—, Vt. 18-490 (C2).
Jay, mt , Vt. 18-490 (B-C2) ; 27-102c
JAY (zool.) 15-296d.
Jayadaman (Indian ruler) 14-625a
Jayadeva (poet) : *see* Jaideo.
Jayadratha (myth.) 24-167d.
Jayaji Rao Sindhia (of Gwalior) 12-749b.
Jayamangala, riv., India 27-870b
Jayapala (of Lahore) : *see* Jaipal.
Jayapa Rao Sindhia 12-748d.
Jayaprakasa (of Katmandu) 16-782a.
Jayasthe Malla (of Nepal) 16-881d.
Jayavarman III. (of Cambodia) 5-84b.
— VIII. (of Cambodia) 5-84b.
Jaybcdpur, India 14-376 (N-O7).
Jay Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
Jaycon, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Jaygarh, India 14-382 (E11).
Jaynagar, India : *see* Jainagar.
Jayoba, riv., W.I. : *see* San Juan.
Jaypur, India 14-382 (K10)
—, state, India 14-382 (K10).
Jaysburg, Pa. 25-685d
Jay's Treaty (1794) 27-690a ; 2-327d.
Jayuya, W.I. 22-124 (A2).
Jazaulcbis : *see* Jezaulcbis.
Jazar Afaran, Isls., Mor. : *see* Chaffarinas
Jazan, Mor. 18-851 (F1).
Jazerant (armour) 2-585d.
Jazira, tribe 15-641b.
Jazimah, Beilx : *see* Jasimah.
Jazirah dara, Ist, Pers : *see* Kishm
Jazirat, &c. : *see* Jezirat (except below).
Jazirat ut tavilab, isl , Pers. : *see* Kishm
Jazko (of Brandenburg) 4-420c
Jazuraa, Syr. : battle (1280) 5-100a.
Jazwinsky, Anton : mnemonic system 18-660a
Jazygos, tribe : *see* Iazyges.
Jazzi, mt , Alps 1-743b.
J.C.D. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Jealous glass 15-298a.
JEALOUSY (dict.) 15-298a.
Jean (name) : *see* John *and* Joan (except as below).
—, Ferdinand 16-344a.
Jean, Nov. 5-8 (F4).
Jean (fabric) 7-278a.
Jean à la Barbe : *see* Bourgogne, Jehan de.
Jeanbon, A : *see* Saint André.
Jean d'Arras (14th cent.) 15-298b
— de Brages : *see* Hennequin.
— de Hinsberg (bp. of Liége) 27-512a
— **DE MEUN 15-298b , 11-116c ; 23-510c.**
— de Paris, *see* Foucquet, Jean
— de Tuna 4-912d
Jeanerette, La. 17-54 (C4).
Jean le Bel : *see* Lebel, Jean.
— le Robert (abbot of Cambray) 27-530c.
Jeanne (name) : *see* Joan (except as below).
— (d'Albret, queen of Navarre) 1-513a ; 10-830b.
— (of Toulouse) 16-180b.
" Jeanne d'Arc " (ship) 24-912b
Jeannest (pottery maker) 5-758c.
Jeannette, Ark 2-552 (B2).
JEANNETTE, Pa. 15-298d ; 21-106 (F7).
—, isl , Arct. 25-10 (M1) ; 21-1 (B1) ; 19-546d.
Jeannette (fabric) 7-278a
" Jeannette " Polar expedition 7-970c , 13-163b.
JEANNIN, PIERRE 15-298d , 11-125c.
Jeannot, G 5-834b.
Jean Paul (psend.) ; *see* Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich.
Jeans Rabel, Han. 12 - 824 (A1).
Jeans, J. H " atom 25-626b ; earthquake 8-819c ; gravitational instability 9-160a ; stars 25-788d.
Jeansville, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Jeantown, Scot. : *see* Loch carron
Jeanu, Fr 6-81d.
Jeraldstown, Tenn. 26-626 (I1).

Jcassu, (of Abyssima) ; *see* Yasu
Jcba, Pal ; *see* Geba.
Jcba-a, Syr. 16-348a
Jibido, oasis Sah 26-912b.
Jcbil, cape Arab 2-284 (H3)
Jcbilun, tribe ; *see* Bertat.
Jcbilun, tribe 3-781a.
JEBB, JOHN (d. 1786) 15-
1991
—, John (d. 1833) 15-299a ; 9-
612c.
—, Sir Teshna 22-364a.
—, SIR RICHARD CLAVER-
house 15-299a ; 9-644b.
Jcbu Ali 2-372 (D3)
Jcbba, Nig. 19-678 (B3) ; 1-
356d.
Jibe (rubber) 21-271d
JEBEIL (Byblus), Syr. 15-
229b ; 21-41c ; ornaments
capture 7-830c ; coins 19-
810d, inscription 14-619b ;
—, Grand Duke, Syr 26-30b
(D3) ; 26-300 (D3)
Jcbel, cape Tun 1-613 (D1)
—, prov., Pers. ; *see* Irak-i-
Ajami
JEBEL (dist.) 15-299c
— Asad, Batt. &c., mts. ; *see*
Asad, Jebl, Batt mt., &c
— Bahr el riv., Egy. 19-693
(C6) ; 19-694c.
— esh Sharki, dist., Syr. ; *see*
Anti-Lebanon
— et Tawil dist., Syr. ; *see*
Anti-Lebanon
—Hadira (Hazor), Pal 20-602
(C 11)
Jcbchinn, Tun. 1-613 (D2)
Jcbel Ogrein, Sud 26-9 (H2).
—, peninsula, Phil S 28-190c
Jcbel, tribe 8-31 (B2).
Jcbeles, tribe ; *see* Jeveros.
Jcbuga, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4).
Jcbule, Turk As 28-305 (A2).
Jcbrin, Cauc 23-874 (II E4) ;
5-549a.
Jcbrin, isl., Pers 21-188 (B3) ;
21-189a.
Jcbu, tribe 28-936d ; 1-329d
(Ogbe), 16-71c
Jcbu, etc. 24-121d ; 15-332b.
Jech-Doab, dist., India 14-376
(B4-3) ; 22-641a.
Jecker, Jean Baptiste 18-341c
Jeckyll, Thomas 18-212c.
Jecolc c acid 6-63 d.
Jecrusalem (bibl.) 2-249d.
Jecoris asclli, oleum ; *see* Cod-
liver oil
Jed, riv., Scot 4-245d.
Jedbu-, monuments, Alg. 1-
616d
JEDBURGH, Scot 15-299c ;
24-112 (F1)
Jeddah, Arab ; *see* Jidda
Jeddah, (horse) 13-749d
Jeddart justice ; *see* Jedhart
justice.
Jeddu Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Ala 1-760 (B4)
—, Pa 21-106 (L3)
Jeddore, East and West, Can ;
see East and West Jeddore.
Jedcdia, pass, Arab. ; *see*
Jedida, pass, Arab.
Jedfoot Scot 23-711d
Jedi Ben, Beni Isra. M 5-427c
Jeddian (bibl.) 25-39d
Jedinia Britiska ; *see* Mora-
vian Brethren
Jedrzejuw, Russ. 21-929 (C3) ;
15-788a
Jedvale, val. Scot 23-790a.
Jed Water, riv., Scot 24-412
(F4) ; 6-111d.
JEE-JEEBHOY, SIR JAMSET-
jee 15-300b
Jeetze (Deetze), riv., Ger. 13-
940b
Jefat (Jephata), Pal 11-404b ;
15-101d
Jeff, Ala 1-460 (C1).
—, Ga 11-752 (D1)
—, Tex 26-190 (C D5)
JEFFERIES, RICHARD 15-
300d ; 9-644b
Jeffers, Minn 18-310 (B6).
—, Mont 14-216 (D3).
JEFFERSON, JOSEPH 15-
301b ; 10-580
—, Pa 15-301c
—, THOMAS 15-301c ; 27-
940 fill ; 1-554a ; Indian
languages 14-453a ; Ho-
mage in parte 9-25
Jefferson Ala 1-466 (B3).
— Ark 2-33c (C3)
— Colo 6-722 (E2).
—, Ga 11-752 (C1).
—, Ia. 14-731 (C3).
—, Ind 14-121 (D4)
—, Miss 17-853 (D2).
—, Mo 17-628 (D-E2).
—, N. 17-434 (C4).
—, Miss 18-600 (C2).
—, Mont 14-216 (C2).
—, N C 19-772 (A1).
—, N H 19-490 (E3).
Jefferson, N.Y. 15-596 (F3).
—, O. (Ashtabula Co.) 20-26
(II)
—, O. (Belmont Co.) ; *see*
Martins Ferry
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1)
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B-C5).
—, S C. 25-300 (D2).
—, S Dak. 25-506 (15).
—, Tex 26-690 (N3)
—, Va 28-118 (D-E3).
—, Wis. 28-710 (E6).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (c7-d8).
—, forest, Mont. 18-754a.
—, fort, Miss. 6-442b.
—, mt., N H 19-490 (E3) ; 2-
207a
—, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D3) ; 6-
414a
—, mt., Pa. 17-903d
—, mt., Va ; observatory on
28-120a
—, mt., Wash. 27-883c
—, riv., Ment. 14-276 (D3) ;
16-534a.
— Barracks, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
— CITY, Mo. 15-307a ; 18-
608 (H3).
— City, Tenn. 26-620 (H1) ;
26-623a.
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Co., Ark. 2-542 (C3).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (D2).
— Co., Fla. 10-741 (C1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2) ; 11-
741d.
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (B-C3).
— Co., Ill. 14-301 (D2).
— Co., Ind. 14-122 (C7).
— Co., Kan. 15-651 (G1)
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C2) ; 15-
712d
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (A-B4)
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (F3)
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (C D2).
— Co., Neb. 18-324 (G4).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D-E1).
— Co., O. 20-26 (II)
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (D3)
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (D-E3).
— Co., Tenn. 26-840 (H1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (N6)
— Co., Wash. 28-314 (A-C2)
— Co., Wis. 28-710 (E1).
— Co., W.Va. 28-960 (I 2)
— College, Wash. ; *see* Wash-
ington and Jefferson College
— Davis Co., Mass. 18-600
(C 1).
— Park riv., Mont. 18-610b.
Jeffersonian, The 19-571a.
Jeffersonite 6-217a
Jefferson Junction, Wis. 28-
740 (D-E1)
Jefferson School (of politics)
27-489b.
— Territory, dist., Colo. 8-
718b
Jeffersonton, Va 26-118 (E3)
Jeffersontown, Ky. 15-710
(C2).
Jeffersonville, Ga. 11-752 (C3)
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
JEFFERSONVILLE, Ind. 15-
307b ; 14-422 (F8) ; 14-
421d.
—, O. 20-26 (C D5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K-L6).
—, Vt. 19-491 (B3).
Jeffress, Va. 28-118 (D4)
Jeffreston, Wales 9-128 (V
D1).
Jeffrey, E. C. 21-744a
—, FRANCIS JEFFREY, lord
15-307c ; 28-840d
Jeffrey, coal cutting machine
8-85b
JEFFREYS, GEORGE JEF-
freys, baron 15-308c ; 1-62b,
3-502c
—, Patrick Douglas 18-641d
Jeffrey's, deep, Ind. O 14-151c
—Creek, Miss ; *see* Man-
chester Mass.
— Creek riv., S C. 25-560 (E2).
Jeffreysia 11-915c
Jeffreysine 11-915c
Jeffrey's manteline 12-144a.
Jeffrey's (screnaut) 1-264c ;
1-266a.
—, James J. (athlete) 22-689a
Jeffry, Ill., Lancs 16-139 (C1)
Jegu, Nig. 19-678 (B1) ; 19-
680a ; 11-471b.
Jegindo, isl., Den. 9-24 (A2).
Jegun, fr. 10-778 (E6)
Jegunow (baeteriologist) 3-
1004
Jegvegvi-lsios, mt., Aus ; *see*
Eschel
Jeha (Yeha), Ab. 3-70c ; in-
scriptions 14-820c 1-730c
Jehad (rel.) ; *see* Jihad
Jehan (name) ; *see* Jean *and*
John
Jehangir (Mogul emp.) ; *see*
Jahangir
Jehangirpeb, Pers. 18-217c.
—, dist., Pers. 10-190b.
Jehan Shah ; Tabriz mosque
26-341c
Jehawmelek (of Gebal) ; stele
15-299b
Jehlam, India ; *see* Jhelum
Jehoshaz (of Israel) 15-314c ;
3-569a
— (of Judah, son of Jehoram) ;
see Ahaziah
— (of Judah, son of Josiah) 3-
870a ; 15-310b ; Ezekiel's
elegy 10-104b
Jehoash ; *see* Joash
JEHOIACHIN (of Judah) 15-
310a ; 6-300d ; 3-871a ;
captive by Nebuchadrezzar
10-102b, 15-883d ; Mor-
decai's relation to 9-796d
Jehoiada (bibl.) 15-314b ; 2-
825a
JEHOIAKIM (of Judah) 15-
310b ; 3-870a ; 6-300d
JEHOL, China 15-310c ; 6-168
(K1)
Jehonadab (son of David) 7-
858a
—(son of Rechab) 22-952b
15-378a
JEHORAM (of Israel) 15-310d
3-863a (table)
JEHORAM (of Judah) 15-311a
3-869a (table), Edomite
revolt 6-301a, Elijah's
letter 9-274b.
JEHOSHAPHAT (of Judah)
15-311a, 3-869a (table),
ships wrecked 6-301a, 14-
290d
Jehoshaphat, val, Pal 15-
311b
Jehoshebea (bibl.) 2-825a.
Jehoshua ; *see* Joshua.
JEHOVAH (Yahweh) 15-311b,
13-178b, 3-103c ; Assum
altar 2-787b ; Asasar com-
pared 2-789b ; Baal title 3-
88b ; Carmel altar 5-358a ;
cherubim as symbol 6-86d ;
local worship 13-180a, 13-
456c, 15-439b ; Mandaean
parallel 17-555c ; mystical
use of name 16-920a, 25-
670b ; origins of cult 20-
607c, 20-608c, 15-781a ;
post-exilic conception 26-
32c 24-121b ; pre-Mosaic
worship 18-896b, 13-177a ;
prophetic conception 22-
113a, 22-444c ; Samaritan
worship 24-109d ; Septua-
gint variant applied to
Christ 15-315c ; servant of,
in *Isaiah* 14-814b ; tree-wor-
ship 27-2-8b ; tribal con-
ception 10-103a, 13-178b
Jehovah purch, Pal. ; *see*
Moriah
Jehovah nissi (Bible) 1-778a
Jehrud, riv., Pers. 21-188
(B3) ; 21-190a.
JEHU (king of Israel) 15-314b ;
3-869a (table) ; 8-584b ;
anointing of 3-274b, dyn-
asty 15-813a.
—(prophet) 15-314c
Jehu, companies of (France)
10-857d
Jehna, riv., Arg. 20-900d.
Jehud, Pal. ; *see* Jehudiya,
Pal.
Jehudah (name) ; *see* Judah.
Jehudiya, Pal. 20-602 (B1).
Jeh (Old Portuguese), Fr.W.Af.
11-204 (A1) ; 24-610d.
Jeji, tribe 10-40a.
Jejunia quatnor temporum ;
see Ember days
Jejunium 9-654d.
Jejunum, trans (fast) 5-761a
Jejunum 1-864a, 17-324d.
Jejuy guasau, riv., Braz. 20-
766a.
Jekr, tribe 18-679b.
Jekal, isl., Ga. 11-752 (E4) ; 4-
688a.
JEKYLL, SIR JOSEPH (the
elder) 16-314c
—, Joseph (the younger) 15-
314c
Jelah, riv., Mal-Penin. 17-478
(B1) ; 17-481c
Jelal ud (dynasty) 21-227b
Jelal ; *see* Jalal (except as
below)
Jelaleddin Hasan III 2-775b
Jelalun ers 6-317a, 20-100d
Jelali Zarhûm (Moroccan pre-
tender) 19-858a ; 18-859d.
Jelal ud din er Rumi ; *see*
Rumi
Jelal-ud-din Malik Shah ; *see*
Malik Shah
Jelibu, state, Mal-Penin. 17-
481a
Jelep la, pass, Himalayas 28-
916 (F2) ; 25-88c ; 26-928a.
Jelfa, Afr. 1-846a.
Jelih, It Somind. 25-379 (C7).
Jeli Majel, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-
204 (C2)
JELLACHICH, JOSEF, count
15-311d ; 13-816c, 15-1d,
Illyrist movement 7-475c
— von Buzim, Baron F. von
19-119a
Jellet, J. H. (physicist) 21-
927d ; 26-124c
Jellette 11-471a
Jellico, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Jellicoe, Charles 2-78b
JELLINEK, ADOLF 15-315a ;
13-176b
—, George 15-315b ; 25-522a.
—, Hermann 15-315b
—, Max Hermann 15-315b.
—, Moritz 15-315b
Jelling, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Jolloway Creek, riv., O. 20-26
(I 3).
Jelly ; *see* Jams and Jellies.
Jelly-fish ; *see* Medusa, (ten-
ophora *and* Siphonophora.
Jelm, Wyo. 28-874 (G1)
Jelor, Pers. A. 4-801 (B3)
Jem (Persian prince) 14-869c
— (Turkish prince) 3-556b ; 2-
892b.
Jemaa (Derber assembly) 3-
760c
Jemaati, dist., W.Af. 15-694c
Jemaja, isl., Mal Arch. 17-466
(B2).
Jemale, Pierre 5-395c
Jemaleddi, Pers. 10-190b.
JEMAPPES, Belg. 15-315b ; 3-
688 (C3) ; battle (1792) 11-
171d, 3-475b
Jemdet, Ger. W.Af. 5-110 (B4)
Jombe tribe 22-678a
Jembelhidi, riv., It Somind.
25-379 (G4)
Jember, Java 15-284 (E1) ; 15-
286a
Jembrana, dist., Mal Arch. 3-
246b.
Jembuwur, cape, Java 15-284
(D3).
Jem, El (Thysdrus), Tun. 26-
162c ; 12-802d
Jemeppe, Belg. 3-668 (E4)
Jemez, mts., N.Mex. 19-520
(D1)
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D2)
—Sprugs, N.Mex. 18-520
(D2)
Jemgurd, castle, Isfahan 14-
869c
Jemgun, Ger. 13-588 (E1).
Jemison, Ala. 1-460 (C3)
Jemmapes, Arg. 1-643 (C1).
—, Belg ; *see* Jemappes
Jemmingen ; battle (1568) 19-
418b.
Jempol, state, Mal-Penin. 17-
481a
Jemshid ; *see* Jamshid
Jemshog, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Jemtland, Mts. 17-434 (D1).
—, co., Swed. 19-800 (C3) ; 8-
330.
Jena, Ala. 1-460 (B2)
JENA, Ger. 15-315b ; 11-808
(III. pl.) ; battle (1806)
19-219c, 19-230a (maps) ;
botanic garden 4-300b ; ob-
servatory 19-957c ; ther-
mometer glasses 12-92d ;
university 15-315c, 11-823b
(table), 4-883b.
—, La. 17-54 (B2)
—, Ind. Arch. 2-938 (B2)
JENATSCH, GEORG 16-316a ;
27-866d.
Jenbarb, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Jend, C Asia ; *see* Jand.
Jendek, oasis, Pers. 24-114c.
Jenemaja, riv., Mal Arch. 17-
466 (E3) ; 5-597b.
Jenera, 20-26 (C3).
JENGHIZ KHAN 15-316b ; 6-
189b ; 9-196c
Jen-huai-ting, China 6-168
(H4)
Jenifer Ala 1-460 (D2)
Jenil, riv., Sp. ; *see* Genil
Jenin, Pal. (Gilead) 20-602
(D3).
—, Pal. (Samaria) 20-602 (C4),
21-41b.
Jenings, Swartz 26-242 (H2)
Jenison Park, Mich. 13-611a.
Jen Jeu ; *see* Jwen-Jwen.
JENKIN, HENRY CHARLES
Fleeming 15-318a ; 17-
1010d ; friction experiments
11-215a ; phonographic in-
vestigations 28-17bc ; tel-
pherage 7-634d ; valve 14-
55d
Jenkins, Francis 2-772a ; 26-
477a
—, SIR LEOLINE 15-318b
—, Lynn 24-507c, 15-980c.
—, ROBERT 15-318c.
Jenkins, mt., Vict. 29-38
(B1)
— Bridge, Va. 28-118 (G2-3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Jenkinson, Anthony 11-627b ;
16-804d
—, Sir Edward G. 9-667d.
—, John 9-668a.
—, Robert Banks, 2nd earl of
Liverpool ; *see* Liverpool,
Jenkintown, Pa. 21-106
(L-M7)
Jenko, Ib. 19-266c.
JENKS, JEREMIAH
Whipple 15-318d.
—, Joseph 20-977b.
Jenks, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Jenks & Turpin 11-417d.
Jenkwitz, Ger. 3-542a.
Jennany, Nahr, riv., Pal. 20-
602 (D2).
Jennat al Arif (palace), Sp. ;
see Generalife.
JENNE, Fr.W.Af. 15-319a ;
11-204 (E3) ; 24-643a.
JENNER, EDWARD 15-319b ;
27-831c, 15-181b.
—, SIR WILLIAM 15-321a ;
27-503a.
Jenner, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Jenners, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Jennerstown, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
JENNET 15-321b ; 13-718b.
Jennie, Ark. 2-542 (D4).
Jennings, Charles Edward ;
see Kilmaine, Charles Ed-
ward.
—, Ia. 1-876a ; 14-560d.
—, Jonathan 14-426a.
—, Sarah ; *see* Marlborough,
Sarah Churchill, duchess of.
Jennings, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, La. 17-54 (B3) ; 17-54d.
—, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
—, Va. 28-118 (D-E3).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (C1).
— Co. Ind. 14-112 (F7).
— Falls, Ark. 2-532 (B3).
Jennings group 8-126c ; 27-
650c
Jennings Heights, Mo. 18-608
(G1)
Jennmgsville, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Jenny (billiards) 3-936d.
—(planing machine) ; *see*
Spinning jenny.
Jenny Creek, riv., Oreg. 28-242
(C5).
—Lind Ark. 2-552 (A2).
Jenny wren ; *see* Wren
Jeno, Doros, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
—, Kis, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
JENOLAN, caves, N.S.W. 15-
321b ; 18-538 (E5) ; 19-538c ;
25-767a.
Jenrenn, riv., Mal-Arch. 17-
466 (E3) ; 5-597b.
Jenronga, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-
466 (E3).
Jensen, Adolf 26-411a.
—, Christeu 19-815d.
—, Jens Arnold Dietrich 12-
514b.
—, Peter ; on Esther 9-797a ;
Sumerian problem 26-76b.
—Peter Andreas (poet) 19-
816d
—, WILHELM 15-321b ; 11-
798b.
Jenson, Fla. 10-540 (F4) ; 10-
9d
—, Utah 27-814 (E2)
—, Nunataks, mts., Green. 12-
543 (B5), 12-543b.
Jensrhow, Ima. 8-148 (G3).
Jensvold, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Jenuschata, Rum. 23-831a.
Jenvns, Leonard ; *see* Blome-
field, Leonard.
—, SOAME 15-321c
Jenyns, Pal. 21-403a.
Jeoffs, statute of 21-832c
JEOPARDY (tort) 15-321d.
Jepara, Viet. 26-38 (B2).
Jephson, Arthur Mounteney
9-127d.
—, R. L. A. 7-442b.
—, ROBERT 15-321d.
JEPHTHAH (bibl.) 15-322a ;
15-339d
Jepuraam (Rum. statesman)
23-839d
Jequetepeque, riv., Peru ; *see*
Pacasmayo.
Jequitinhonha, riv., Braz. 4-
440 (16) ; 4-441c.
Jerablus, Turk As 26-305 (B1).
13-536 (D2) ; 9-895d, 13-
533b. *See also* Carchemish.
Jerace, Francesco 24-513b
JERAHMEEL (bibl.) 15-322b,
Jeras, Gimong, mt., Mal Penin.
17-473 (C4)
Jerash, Pal 20-602 (D4) ; *see*
also Gerasa
Jerauld Co, S.Dak. 25-506
(G3).
JERBA, isl., Medit. 15-322c ;
1-613 (D2) ; 27-393c,
—, tribe 16-186b.

Jerbádegán, Pers.: *see* Gulpaigan
JERBOA 15-322d; 23-441c; hair 17-321d, seasonal sleep 13-444c; worship 9-33c.
— rat 23-143b; 26-1105d.
Jerbourg, pt., Guernsey 9-430 (V1 A1) 12-671d.
JERDAN, WILLIAM 15-323b.
Jerdon, T. C. (nat.) 22-916a.
Jerem, riv., Ger W.Af. 5-110 (B8).
Jeremiae, Parálipomena: *see Baruch, Rest of the Words of.*
JEREMIAH (prophet) 15-323b; 22-440d; 13-181a.
Jeremiah, Book of 15-323b; 3-853b; 2-189d, *Book of Baruch* compared 3-453d; *Ezekiel* compared 10-103b; *Lamentations* compared 16-128b *Obadiah* compared 19-944d
Jeremiah, Rest of the Words of: *see Ba uch*
Jeremie, W.I. 12-824 (A2); 12-826a.
—, Inlet, W.I. 12-821d
JEREMY, EPISTLE OF 15-325b.
Jerez, Ing, riv., Aby. 25-379 (C3)
JEREZ DE LA FRONTERA, Sp. 15-325c, 25-530 (B C4); 25-725b
— DE LOS CABALLEROS, Sp 15-325d; 25-530 (B3)
Jerfalcon: *see* Gyrfalcon.
Jerib (measure) 27-441b.
Jerid au, Jens Adolf 24-499d, 7-97a.
Jericho, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark 2-552 (D2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, N.Y. 18-96 (G4), 20-428a
JERICHO, Pal. 15-325b; 20-602 (C-D5), 1-429b, 15-518a.
—, Queens 2-960 (H4)
—, Tex. 26-690 (C2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
Jericoacóara, point, Braz. 4-440 (I2).
Jerico Springs, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Jerid, dist., Tun 27-394c.
—, lake, Tun 1-643 (D2); 23-1007a, 27-391b
Jerid (game) 2-238c
Jerilderie, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Jermoth, hill, R.I. 23-249 (A1).
Jerng, Mal Penin 17-473 (B3).
—, riv., Mal Arch. 3-319c.
—, state Mal Penin. 17-484a.
Jerjua, Pal 20-602 (C-D2).
Jerkod beat 3-611b
Jerkho (fish) 25-142d.
Jerkin, Nor 19-804 (C1); 18-502a.
Jerkin (falconry) 10-142c.
JERKIN (garment) 15-326b; 7-240b.
— roofed (archit.) 15-326b
Jerko-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C3)
Jerma et Kedima, Trip.: *see* Garama
Jermain, cape, Can. 5-160 (N9)
Jermak mt., Pal. 20-602 (C2); 20-601c.
Jermyn, Frederick William Hervey earl: *see* Bristol, earls and marquesses.
—, Henry Jermyn, baron *see* St Albans, earl of, and Dover, earl of.
Jermyn, Pa. 21-408 (L-M2).
Jermyns, Sir Stephen 28-781b.
Jerna, Swed 26-190 (C1).
—, Ytter, Swed.: *see* Ytter Jerna
Jerndorff, Aug. 20-516a.
Jerningham, Sir G. W.: *see* Stafford, George William Jerningham, baron.
Jerntunden, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Jernsjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2)
Jerusko, Swed. 26-190 (B2)
JEROBOAM I, (of Israel) 15-326b; 3-828e; 3-868b (table)
— II 15-326c; 13-784a, 3-869a (table); Syria 15-379d.
JEROME, ST 15-326d; 22-361a, 23-1011b, *Book of Tobit* 26-1041b; on creationism 7-388c; creed 7-395b; on education 8-954b; on Esdras 10-105b; Eusebius's *Chronica* 13-529c; on lights 16-676a, martyrology ascribed to 17-805b; on obedience 1-241d; Origen 22-820c; on pilgrimages 21-906a; on vestments 27-1057a; Vulgate 3-857b, 3-861a.
Jerome (Arab saint) 1-654b.
— (of Westphalia): *see* Bonaparte, Jerome.
— (Spanish bp.) 24-56d.
—, Chauncey 8-952d.
—, Jennie: *see* Cornwallis-West, Mrs George.
—, JEROME KLAPKA 15-328c.
Jerome, Ariz. 2-544 (B2); 2-547a.
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Mich. 19-372 (F7).
Jerome de Ascoli: *see* Nicolas IV.
— de Jesus 15-230b.
— OF PRAGUE 15-328c.
Jeromesville, O. 29-26 (F3).
Jeronda, Asia M.: *see* Didymi
Jerpoint, abbey, Ire. 14-744 (D4), 14-771b; 15-793d.
Jerrahi, riv., Pers.: *see* Jarahi.
Jerrard, George Birch 9-719d.
JERROLD, DOUGLAS WILLIAM 15-329b; 24-229d.
—, William Blanchard 15-330a.
Jerrubbaal (bibl.): *see* Gideon
Jerruck (Jhirak), India 14-376 (C7); 25-142a.
Jerry, Ga. 11-752 (C3)
JERRY (dict.) 15-330b.
— built (dict.) 15-330b
Jerry City, O. 20-26 (C2).
JERSEY, EARLS OF 15-330b.
—, Frances Villiers, countess of 11-744a.
Jersey, Can. 22-724 (E3).
JERSEY, Isl., Chan Is. 15-330c; 9-430 (V1, B2); 6-841a foll.; orchards 11-261b.
Jerseycan epoch 15-330b.
Jersey cottage 4-919a.
— cattle 5-541a (pl. IV.); 20-498d; 7-738d (tables); milk 7-739d.
— Cattle Society (England): *see* English Jersey Cattle Society
— Chamber of Commerce 27-13a.
JERSEY CITY, N.J. 15-331b; 19-502 (B2); housing 13-826d.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Jersey, earl of, v. Uxbridge
Rural Sanitary Authority 10-62c
Jersey Shore, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Jersey tea: *see* Wintergreen.
Jersovtown, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Jerseyville, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Jerto, riv., Sp. 21-783d.
Jerun, isl., Pers. Gulf: *see* Bormuz.
Jerup, Den. 9-24 (C1)
Jerusalem, Conn. 6-952 (B3)
Jérusalem, Ger. 18-309 (plan); Prussian attack (1870) 18-312c
Jerusalem, N.C. 18-772 (B2), —, N.Y. 18-843b
—, O. 20-26 (H5).
JERUSALEM, Pal. 15-331d; 20-602 (C3); 15-375b; apostolic council (A.D. 49) 7-309b, 21-287c; aqueducts 2-240c; archaeological schools 20-626b; Armenian church 2-508a; bishopric Anglican 3-744d, 4-809b; captivity, rebuilding after 15-388a; Chalkeans, destruction by 3-870b (table); Christ's entry into 15-351d coins 19-891a; crusades 7-825a, 26d, 827a; gates 11-176d; gates of walls 10-109d; early Church in 6-941b, 20-602c, 20-919c; era of destruction (69 A.D.) 4-100d (table); etymology of name 20-611b, Ezekiel's account 15-102d, fall in *Lamentations* 16-128d; German colony 20-625d; Hellenism 13-23d; Hezekiah's reforms 13-441b, Jebusites 24-818b, Jehoiakim 14-
Jerusalem architecture 2-425c; mosques 18-899c, Palm Sunday celebration 20-651b; patriarchate 20-637c, Phoenicians 21-454d; religious supremacy 20-614d, 22-445a; Salem (Melchizedek) 15-92b, schools, modern Jewish 11-242c; sovereignty, titular 17-731a, synedrium 7-council chamber 26-294b; Titus' capture 15-102a; tombs, Roman 2-385b; walls 24-656b
—, *Temple of* 26-604b; 20-611c; 25-361b; after captivity 15-386c; altars 1-760b, 2-240c, Assyrians 20-619d; Astarte worship 16-421b; candlesticks 6-179d; destruction foretold 15-352a; Ezra, re-building under 28-963a, 10-108b; Herod's re building 26-607d, Jehoiada's reforms 15-378d, Josiah's reforms 15-520c; Julian the Apostate 20-622b, music 16-514d; oblation in 15-449c; *Psalms* in services 22-535a; Samaritans 24-109d; tithes 26-1020a; Zerubbabel's building 26-607b, Zeus Olympius 15-394b
Jerusalem, dist., Ida. 14-277d.
Jerusalem (Moses Mendelssohn) 19-1Ib.
Jerusalem artichoke 2-684d; 12-823b
— beds (geol.) 23-230d.
— Chamber, Westminster 1-14d.
—, Creed of 7-396a; 5-o32a
Jerusalem Delivered: see *Gerusalemme Liberata.*
Jerusalem, liturgy of: *see* Syrian Church, liturgy
— SYNOD OF (1672) 15-335b; 7-399d.
Jerusalem Talmud: see *Talmud, Palestinian.*
Jerusalem, The New: In *Revelation* 23-219c.
Jervas, Charles 27-186a
Jervaulx, abbey, Yorks. 9-413 (I Lf); 28-520a.
Jervine (chem.) 13-236b.
Jervis, Edward Ricketts: *see* St Vincent, viscount.
—, Sir John: *see* St Vincent, earl of.
—, John Bloomfield 22-118c.
Jervis, bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4); 19-537a
—, inlet, Ant. 4-600 (E3).
Jervis (game) 25-743d.
Jervis-Smith, F. J., chronograph 6-303d.
Jervois, mts., S. Aus. 2-960 (B4)
Jerzu, Sard. 16-4 (B5).
Jesaiku 15-642d.
Jeschkengebirge, mts., Aus. 2-422b.
Jeshevate Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Jeshua: *see* Joshua.
JESI, It. 15-335c; 15-4 (D3), 15-26 (D3).
Jesi Kist (myth.) 12-680d.
Jesmond, Northumb. 19-473b.
Jesolo, It. 27-1002c.
Jespersen, O. 21-462a
Jess (falconry) 10-142c.
Jessamine: *see* Jasmine
Jessamine Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3); 15-742d.
Jessamine sphinx moth 16-471d.
JESSE (bibl.) 15-335c; 7-854b.
JESSE, EDWARD 15-335d.
—, JANE LEAGE 15-335d.
Jesse, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
JESSEL, SIR GEORGE 15-336a; 15-409e.
Jesselton, Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263c.
Jesserant: *see* Jazarant
Jesse tree 15-336c; 12-110b; Beauvais 12-109 (Plate); Dorchester Abbey 6-423b, 20-418a, Fairgarth 9-785d; Morpeth 18-862b; Shrewsbury 24-1018c; Wells 26-515c.
Jessie, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
Jessin, Asia M. 27-443a.
Jessonda (L. Spohr) 25-712c.
Jesson, G. L. 7-441c.
Jessop, William 22-810c.
JESSOPP, John 15-336d; 14-376 (N8).
—, dist., India 15-337a.
Jessup, S. 13-533a.
Jessup, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E9).
Jessups, Md. 17-828 (F2); 17-850b
JESTER, Okla. 20-58 (B2)
JESTER (dict.) 15-337b.
Jesua, Pal.: *see* Khurbet Sawa.
JESUATI 15-337b; 14-903b.
Jesuit Bend, La. 17-54 (C7).
Jesuit Estates Act (1890) Can. 18-153c
Jesuitry 15-340b.
JESUITS 15-337c; 9-929c; Abyssinia 1-903b; Arizona 2-548c; Bavaria 3-554d; Bohemia 4-128d; Brazil 4-455c, 28-19b; Canada 5-157a, 1-808c; China 23-288c, 18-595c; dogma 27-951a, 15-153a, 18-668b; drama 8-538d, Ecuador 8-919c; educat on system 8-938a, 6-1d, 27-781d, England 23 98d, 12-727c, 25-517c; ethics 25-138a France 10-833b, 10-849b, 10-885d, 20-71na; generals 15-347c (list); Germany 11-857a, 11-880c; India 4-184c, 12-160d; Ireland 14-774c; Japan 15-424d; Mexico 15-338c; missions 18-385b, 9-719c, 29-345d; Naples 20-284b, pamphlets against 20-660d; Paraguay 20-758d; Poland 21-900d, 21-924c, Portugal 22-146d, 22-158a, 22-167b; Spain 5-920b, 17-707c; suppression of 23-492b, 26-241b; Venice 15-42b,
Jesuit's bark: *see* Cinchona bark,
Jesuits, College of 20-711b,
Jesuit's nut: *see* Water chestnut.
Jesuits, Sabres on the (J. Oldham) 20-73c
Jesuit's tea *see* Maté
JESUP, MORRIS KETCHUM 15-341d.
Jesup, Ark. 2-552 (D2),
—, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
Jesup North Pacific Expedition 14-470d
Jesus, Thomé de 22-159d.
Jesus (high priest 2nd cent. B.C.) *see* Jason
— (high priest; 4th cent. B.C.) 3-262c
— (son of Sirach): *see* Sirach.
Jesus Christ Can. 22-724 (D3)
JESUS CHRIST 15-343a; 13-188c; 6-281c; baptism 3-888d, 6-293a, Basilidian doctrine 3-479b; betrayal, narratives compared 21-286c; brothers 2-179c, 16-190a, 15-514a; genealogies 11-744d, 4-861c; Gnostic conception 12-399a, 27-855a; Jewish history 15-399c; Koran account 17-403b, 17-419b; Logos doctrine 18-921a; Mandaean conception 17-556c; Manichaean conception 17-574a, Messianic claims 6-283b, 18-194a, 21-286b; ministry 3-883a; miracles 15-371a, 18-573c, 9-281a; Messianic law 26-958c; nativity 3-887d, 3-829a; Ophites' belief 20-128c; Paulinism compared 20-954c; pre-existence doctrine 22-276d, 13-188b, 26-775a; Sabbath teaching 23-960a, symbolic representation 26-284d, 26-307c, 19 - 224; temptation 15-353c, 6-119a; theological teaching 26-773d, trial 21-002c; 26-294b, Uncanonical Sayings: see *Uncanonical Sayings of the Lord.* See also Christology, Crucifixion, Resurrection.
Jesus Christ, Wisdom of 2-181d.
Jesus College, Cambridge 5-92c
— College, Oxford 20-409a; 18-553d.
—, companies of: *see* Jéhu, companies of.
—, gate of, Constantinople: see Isa Kapusi.
Jesus, Life of (Renan) 23-94d.
Jesus Maria, Mex. 6-134a
— Maria, isl., N.C. 19-487 (E-F1).
Jesus, Society of: *see* Jesuits.
— with the Balsam (chamber of rhetoric) 8-721b,
Jet, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Jet (hydraulics) 14-36d; 14-38c, 14-127d, capillary action 5-269c; on planes 14-86b; Savart's 25-456c; velocity 14-46c.
JET (mineral) 15-358d; 2-351a.
Jetalsar, India 14-382 (D9).
Jetawanarama, temple, Cey. 22-12d
Jet blower 3-709d.
Jetch Doab: *see* Jech Doab.
Jetersville, Va. 28-115 (D-E3).
Jetha: *see* Ram Das.
Jethart justice 15-300a
JETHRO (priest of Midian) 15-359b; 10-74b; 18-896b,
—(Hobab, son of Reuel) 10-74b; 19-864a,
Jetmore, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
Jet propeller 24-869c; 24-947e
—pump 14-51d
Jetpur, India 14-382 (D9).
Jet rock 18-534a.
Jetsam 10-548a; 28-841b.
Jett, Ala. 1-460 (A2),
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Jette, St Louis 5-184a.
Jettison: of cargo 3-55a.
JETTY 15-359b; 23-380a
— harbour 12-946c; 15-359d
Jetu (bibl.) 14-870b
Jeu de la Feuillée (Adam de la Halle) 11-114a
Jeu de Robin et Marion (Adam de la Halle) 1-171c, 11-116a; 25-403b
Jeune Belgique, La 3-680d.
Jeunes-France, Les: *see* Romanticism, French
Jeunesse dorée 15-118b.
Jeu-parti 11-117d; 22-498d; 11-381d.
Jeurre, Talun of 20-82b.
Jeux Floraux, Académie des: *see* Académie des jeux floraux
Jevad Pasha 27-462d
JEVER, Ger. 15-360d; 11-808 (B3)
Jevero, Peru 21-284 (B2).
JEVEROS, tribe 15-360d.
Jevik-Isyuk 3-838c.
Jevons, F. B. 23-62d,
—, Thomas 15-361a,
—, WILLIAM STANLEY 15-361a; 18-892d; 22-423a.
Jew and Human Sacrifice, The (Strack) 23-373b.
Jewanna, dist., Arab. 2-264 (G3); pracs. 2-270a.
Jewe group 20-236d
JEWEL, JOHN 15-363b.
Jewel (dict.) 11-560a.
— beetle 15-103c,
— box 4-350a
— house, master of: *see* Master of the Jewel house,
Jewell, Ala. 1-460 (B2),
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1)
—Co., Kan. 15-654 (D1).
Jewellers' cement 5-609a.
Jewells, Isl., Mo. 17-434 (B5),
JEWELRY 15-364a; filigree 10-34a; granulated gold-work 9-39c, 10-344b; modern 15-370a, 2-701b. *See also* Brooch, Ring, &c., Greek Art, Roman Art, &c.
Jewel Tower (Westminster) 28-480a.
JEWETT, SARAH ORNE 15-371b.
Jewett, Ill. 14-304 (D4),
—, N.Y. 19-496 (A1).
—, O. 20-26 (C-D4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (D4)
—Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C3)
—City, Conn. 6-952 (H3),
Jewish 22-753a
Jewish Antiquities (Josephus) 15-317b.
Jewish board of guardians, Eng. 16-109d, 14-
—Calendar 4-1000a, 3-890b; 6-314b.
—Colemisat on Society 13-925a.
— Disabilities Removal Act 9-568b; 12-214a, 15-409c.
Jewish Encyclopædia 8-870a.
Jewish historical society, Eng 15-409d.
— Mundane Era 6-214b.
Jewish State (Herzl) 28-988b.
Jewish Territorial organization: *see* Iio.
Jewish War (Josephus) 15-317b.
Jew of Malta (Marlowe) 17-742d; 8-521c
Jewry Wall, Leics. 28-988b.
JEWS 15-377c; 13-184c, 10-103c; 2-1314, acclimatization 1-118a, agriculture 1-388c, anti-Semitism 2-114c; calendar: *see* Jewish Calendar; celibacy discouraged 5-601b; charities 5-868c, coinage 19-891b, costume 7-731c, 11-579c, 26-1034c; engraved 11-579b; exchequer 10-58d, 22-960a; friendly societies 11-220a; levirate 16-511d; military system 2-954b, missions to 18-389d; money-lending 18-708c, 27-812d; numeral system 19-866c; oath, form of 19-9; population statistics 15-416c, 6-982a, 26-51a; ritual murder 23-373a, standards (military) 10-404b, taboo prohibitions 26-840c *See also* Hebrew Religion Hebrew Language, Hebrew Literature
— *History, Biblical* 15-371c; 20-619d, 2-7c, 15-381d; archaeology 8-309b, 3-864d; Assuan colony 2-787b; captivity: *see below*; chronology 3-862d, 3-865a; Egyptian captivity 3-866c, 10-76d, 10-77d; Ethiopian intercourse 1-89c; genealogies 11-574c; *Genesis*, cvidential value 11-580d; hierarchy after cap-

tivity 18-814d, 22-820c, 17-414d; inscriptions 14-620b; kingship idea 18-192d; marriage with foreigners 10-108a, 23-938d, 19-421b; monarchy 20-607c, 20-614c, 24-111c, 24-114d; Phoenician trade 21-141c; precolonial period 20-611a, 15-319a, 15-310c, 24-124c; prophetic era 22-444b, 22-441d; Red Sea passage 10-71a, 18-895d, 17-106c; symbolic treatment 15-423b, 15-430a, 15-531b, 28-719b; tribal distribution 11-580b, 25-121b.

JEWS *History (Captivity)* 20-601a, 20-616b; chronological difficulties 15-389c; Ezekiel's account 10-102b; religious effect 13-186c; repatriation of exiles 3-106b, statistics discussed 15-384a, 10-109a, 21-210a.

— *History, Greek and Roman Period* 15-392c, 20-617c; Antiochus Epiphanes' persecution 24-603b; Cyprote revolt (A.D. 116) 7-700a; Hellenism 13-210a, 13-244b, 21-409b; inscriptions 14-634d; Jesus Christ's preaching 15-311a, 15-458d; Paul's preaching 20-949b, 11-393a, revolt against Rome (A.D. 66) 15-516d, revolt (A.D. 131) 12-801c, 3-395b; Roman Egypt 9-89b, 2-168c, social conditions 22-807c; synhedrii treatment 28-961c; Trajan's persecution 27-165d.

— *History, Medieval and Modern* 15-403a, 20-621d, 24-121a, 17-506d; Arabia 2-262a, 2-265, 5-488d; China 6-116b, 15-631d; Denmark 8-37a, Egypt 2-753d, 7-815c, 2-21d; England 9-494d, 9-495d, 17-311a, 7-438d; exclamation 10-716, France 10-781b, 5-918c, 10-911d; Germany 11-822c, 11-815b, 22-322b; India 3-737d, 15-888d, 26-390a, Inquisition 14-691c, 14-691b, 27-608a; Italy 18-38c, 19-501a, medieval learning 18-455d, 18-471b, 24-352c, Morocco 18-853c; Persia 21-750d, Poland 9-941b, 21-304d; Portugal 22-1196b, 22-1462a, Reformed Judaism movement 26-386a, 18-121b, Rumania 23-849a, 23-940c, Russia 23-811a, 23-881a, 23-910a, Spain 23-910a, Spain (2nd cent A.D.) 27-302d, Spain 25-948a, 25-949a, 17-658, 24-391c, Turkish cave dwellers 27-249a, Turkish empire 27-427b, 17-218c, 3-196b, 3-197b, United States 28-701d, Zionist movement 28-956c, 4-606c. *See also* Palestine

—, Ashkenazic Jews — *see* Ashkenazic Jews

—, British Society for the Propagation of the Gospel among the — *see* British Society for the Propagation of the Gospel among the Jews

JEWSBURY, GERALDINE Endsor 15-410d

Jew's collar, Lug 15-109d

JEW'S EARS 15-411a, 11-443d

— Fist school 12-214b

— **HARP** 15-411c

— mallow 15-609d, 15-560d (fig.)

Jews of Abyssinia — *see* Falasha

— — Salonika — *see* Sephardic Jews

—, Society for promoting Christianity among — *see* London Society for promoting Christianity amongst the Jews

Jew's pitch — *see* Sandarach

JEW, THE WANDERING 15-361a

Jew's-ear, H. 19-560b.

Jeypore, India — *see* Jaipur

Jeyssalmer, India — *see* Jaisalmer

Jezail 15-782c

Jezair, Alg — *see* Algiers

Jezirat Hassan Pasha 24-10-c

Jezreel, Pal 20-602 (D4)

Jezebobi (family) — *see* Yezbobi

JEZEBEL (bird) 15-411a

Jezo-no-Yama 17-151b.

Jezreme, Hung 3-1 (D4)

Jezerino, Bosnia 4-282b; 14-326a

Jezero, Aus 15-120c

Jezerna, Aus 3-4 (I2)

Jezierski, Pol 21-928d.

—, salesman 21-927b

Jezira, dist, Asia M. ; *see* Jezireh, el-

Jezirat el Teuuyn, isl, Atl O 2-126.

—, somlid 25-379 (D7)

Jezireh el, dist, Turk As 26-3b (D2-E3); 9-805c, 18-180c.

— Ituad Syr. — *see* Aradus

Jezirot Faraun, isl, Red Sea 1-453d

—, Un-Ouan, Turk As 26-305 (E1), 18-180c

Jezreel (Bible) 13-785b

JEZREEL, Pal 15-111d

—, Plain of, Pal 20-602 (C4); 20-601c, 11-401a

Jezzar Pasha 20-624a; 1-154b, 1-442b

Jezzin, Syr. 26-305 (D1); 16-948b

Jhabua, India 15-112a

JHABUA, state, India 15-411d 11-476 (F8)

Jhajjar, India 14-376 (G5).

Jhal, Bal 14-376 (B4).

Jhala tribe, India 8-144a

JHALAWAR, state, India 15-412a; 14-376 (F-G7).

Jhallan India 14-382 (G9).

Jhalrapatana, India 14-376 (F7).

Jhalra Patan, India 14-376 (G7); 15-412b.

Jhalung, lk — *see* Jalung

JHANG, India 15-412b; 14-376 (E1).

—, dist, India 15-412b.

—, Nigaliani 14-376 (E4)

Jhanuda, India — *see* Jhunda

Jhanjhr, India — *see* Jhunjhunu

JHANSI, India 15-112c, 14-376 (H7), 4-188a, 14-450c

—, dist, India 15-412d, 14-411c

— Naoabad, India 14-376 (G-H7).

Jhar (Ind.) 15-428b.

Jharapurna, India 14-382 (I9).

Jharia, India — *see* Dheria

Jharpat, riv, India 5-817b.

Jharsanguda, India 14-382 (L9)

JHELUM, India 15-413b, 14-376 (E3).

—, canal, India 22-606b; 14-830d, 15-113a.

—, dist, India 15-413b

JHELUM, riv, India 15-413a; 14-376 (E4), 15-688b; battle (327 B.C.) 1-648c.

— Colony, India 15-413a

Jhunda, India 14-376 (N8)

Jhering, H. von (zoologist) 3-627d, 5-688a; 6-247d.

—, **RUDOLF VON** 15-113d.

Jhirtungali 9-467c

Jhirria 6-272a

Jhirwar, India 14-376 (B7).

Jhirak, India — *see* Jormuk,

Jhiri, riv, India — *see* Jiri.

Jhow (dist.) 21-600d

Jhumjhu, India 14-376 (F5).

Jhunjhu, tribe 3-498a

J. H. V. H. — *see* Tilsegrammaton

J. H. (pseud.) — *see* Young, Thomas

Jiatur (of Porsia) 21-236d.

Jib (sail) 23-338d

— (scaffolding) 24-281c

Jibicoia, Ven 7-795 (I1).

Jibil, dist, Syr. 8-910b.

Jibal (Albanian council) 1-480a

Jibal (no mtain) — *see* Jebel.

Jibara, Cu — *see* Gibara.

Jibatos, tribe — *see* Teveros.

Jibba Mosqu 9-896c

Jibbeh, tribe 1-480a

— (garment) — *see* Jubba.

Jib boom 23-338d.

Jib crane 7-368c

Jib, El, Pal — *see* Gibeon.

Jibsaw 23-342a

JIBUTOS, tribe 15-414b

Jib Iceland Syr 20-602 (D1).

Jibla, Arab. 2-264 (B6); 28-911a

Jibo, Sud 11-204 (F3)

Jiboa, riv, C Am 24-960.

Jibur, Bal 14-376 (A6).

Jibu, Nig 19-678 (D3).

JIBUTI, Br Somlnd 15-411b; 25-377 (C2).

Jicarilla, N Mex 19-520 (E1).

JICARILLA, tribe 15-414c; 14-161b.

Jicarilla Apache Indian Reservation, N Mex 19-520 (E-D1); 19-513a.

Jichu, riv, Tib 6-168 (F8).

Jicin, Aus — *see* Gitschin.

Jida, riv, Sud 25-379d.

Jidamono 15-170a

Jidali, riv, Somlnd. 23-379 (E2); 25-381b.

Jidhalli, Somlnd 25-379 (E3); battle (1904) 25-382b.

JIDDA, Arab. 15-414a, 2-264 (C1), 27-130c, All Boy conquers 8-1014 pearl fishery 21-254; Portuguese attack (1516) 2-269d; Turkish captures 9-110c

Jidovi, Rum — *see* Gradistea.

Jidrah, cape, Syr 20-602 (C1)

Jidus tribe 25-380b

JIG (dance) 15-415a; 7-798d; 7-799b

— (ore-dressing machine) — *see* Jigger

— (tool) 27-41a

Jigat, India — *see* Dwaraka.

Jig-brawl — *see* Jiuny road.

Jigg (horse) 13-710d

Jigger (billiards) — *see* Short rest

— (dressing machine) — *see* Dve jigger

— hydraulo 14-94a.

— (ore dressing machine) 15-415b, 24-240b.

— (tackle) 15-110b

— (tool) 10-491c; 15-415b; 25-191b; in Cuba 7-807d

Jiggiuslown, Ire 15-791c

Jiggitai, lake, Tib 6-168 (D2).

Jigin, stale, India 12-898a.

Jig saw 22-675b

Jigue, riv, Cu 13-583d.

Jigue (Jigue) 7-387a; 23-964d.

Jiguey, bay, Cu 7-395 (D1).

Jignsh trile 1-829d

JIHAD 15-115b, 17-119c

Jihaf, Jebel, mt, Arab. 28-913d

Jihlava, Aus. — *see* Iglau.

Jihun (Jihan), riv, Turk As. 2-760 (F4), 2-765b; 6-36se

Jijelb, Alg 1-643 (C1); 23-648 (C3); 1-644d; Barbarossa captures 3-382c, Roman colony 17-908e

Jijhoti, kingdom, India 15-170a

Jijia, riv, 23-826 (D1); 8-421c

Jijibhai, Sir Jamsetji — *see* Jeejeebhoy

Jiji Shimpo 15-171d

Jijnasa 24-176d

Jijona, Sp. 25-330 (E4).

Jika 21-193d.

Jikid, Pal. 20-602 (D4); 12-17c

—, rebel, mts, Pal. 20-602 (D4).

Jikaveic, Rum. 23-826 (C2).

Jikhila, Pal. 20-602 (C1), 12-18c.

Jikjuhya, Pal. 20-602 (B-C1), 12-18b.

Jilma, Tun 1-643 (D2).

Jilo, Br E Al. 4-601 (B2).

Jiloca, riv, Sp. 25-330 (F2); 25-1064a, 8-844a.

Jilolo, isl, Mal Arch. ; *see* Halmahera.

—, str, Mal Arch. 17-466 (F3-4).

Jilotepeo, Mex 18-818 (G1).

Jim Lake, N Dak 18-780 (F2)

Jima, Fo 8-911 (D3).

—, Sud. ; *see* Jimma.

Jim Crow (song) 24-726d.

Jimoma de la Frontera, Sp. 25-330 (C4), 4-929b.

JIMENES DE CISNEROS, Francisco 15-415b; 25-330b; 13-169b, Mozarabic Liturgy 18-797a.

Jimenez, Mex. (Chihuahua) 18-818 (D2), 6-131b.

—, Mex. (Coahuila) 18-818 (E1).

—, P Is 21-392 (D6).

Jimono, P Is 19-994a.

Jim Falls, Wis 28-740 (D3)

Jimgaki 15-178a

Jimma, dist, Abj. 1-83 (insp); 1-86d

Jimmu (of Japan) 15-302c; 15-128a

Jim Neil Creek, riv, Tex. 26-690 (H-I4)

Jims Creek, riv, N Dak. 19-780 (B2)

Jimutavahana (Hindu writer) 14-436a.

Jin (chronology) 6-311d, 11a 15-127b.

Jin Bua Spata (Albanian chief) 1-480d.

Jind, India 14-376 (G5); 15-416d

JIND, state, India 15-416c

Jindan, Ram 8-144a; 25-88a.

Jindorg, W. Aus 2-960 (C6).

Jinet, cape, Alg 1-643 (B1).

Jingal — *see* Gingall.

Jinghue Johnny — *see* Chinese Gordon

JINGO (Japanese empress) 15-416d; 15-253d; 15-204a; Hiogo monument 13-516a.

Jingo (oath) 15-416d

Jingoro — *see* Hidari Jingoro.

Jingrai, mt, Turkest. 7-168 (E2).

Jinja, Br E Af. 27-357 (C2); 27-309c, 19-896d

—, bay, E Af 28-16d

Jinnri, mosque, Jaunpur 15-482c

Jinli, Ala 1-460 (C1),

Jink (dict.) 25-715b

JINN (folklore) 15-117a; 17-419b; 8-8d; images at Mecca 2-485a; *see also* Jan

Jinny road 6-986b.

Jinrikisha 15-191d

Jin-la, pass, Tib 5-168 (F4).

Jinoux, cave, Fr 6-19d.

Jinpe, lake, Ger E Af 11-771 (C1); 4-601 (D3); 11-771d.

Jinpithael, val, Pal 11-404a

Jinpjapa, Mc 8-911 (A2), 8-917a.

Jinpiz, pass, Russ As 10-271a

Jinue — *see* Jigue.

Jinni 7-597a.

Jinquisco, bay, C Am. 5-678 (B4).

Jinrdot, Colom. ; *see* Girardot.

Jinsek, Aloa 4-133a.

Jinsekt, Hermenegild 15-417b.

—, Konstantin Josef 15-417b.

—, **JOSEF** 15-417a.

Jinsh, dist, Pers. 10-190b

Jinsu, Bay 1-83 (insp); 1-86d 15-647b.

Jint, riv, India 14-376 (F7); 4-924c

Jinghat, India 14-376 (F7)

Jinng, Ind C. 14-198 (B6); 14-193b

Jinono, Port E Af. 25-466 (M2).

Jinon, Fe 8-911 (B3).

Jinuff dist, Pers. 15-756a.

Jinh, El, Pal 11-404b

Jisho (Japanese writer) 15-170c

Jisr al Hadid, Syr 20-327a

—, Wahd, bridge, Aulana 1-182d

Jistrodo, mts, Sp. 25-330 (B1).

Jitarbhan, Russ. ; *see* Astrakhan

Jito (of Japan) 15-206a.

Jitomir Russ ; *see* Zhitomir.

Jitsuroku mono 15-170d

Jitta, riv, A E Sud. 19-693 (D5).

Jitty su, prov, Sib. ; *see* Semyrechensk

Jiu, riv, Rum. 23-826 (A3); 23-826b

Jiu jitsu ; *see* Ju-jutsu

Jiul, riv, Hung. ; *see* Zsil.

Jivanuukh 4-744d

Jivaros, tribe — *see* Ieveros

Jivitagupta I (king) 12-731b

Jiyan 24-1664a; 8-844a.

Jiyu to 14-588a, 15-270c

JIZAKH, Russ As. 15-417b; 24-112b.

Jizil, riv, Arab. 2-2d (C3); 13-217b

Jizuyo 27-431a

Jizyah 9-93b; 17-412a.

JOAB 15-417b, 7-856a; 1-

Joachim (of Anhalt Dessau) 2-45o

JOACHIM I. (of Brandenburg) 15-118d; 4-423a, 26-672c

— II. (of Brandenburg) 15-419a; 4-423b, 27-447d.

— Frederick (of Brandenburg) 4-423a.

— (**OF FLORIS**) 15-417c; 2-123b; on millennium 23-213b, 18-463o

— (of Judah) 17-812a

— (patriarch of Constantinople) 20-338d.

— (Jewish high priest) ; *see* Alomus.

—, Amalic 15-419o

—, George — *see* Rhetieus.

—, H. 8-841d

—, **JOSEPH** 15-419b ; 19-81o

Joachim Creek, riv, Pa. 8-101b.

Joachim Napoleon (king of Naples) ; *see* Murat, Joachim

Joachim quartet 15-419c.

Joachimsthal, F. 26-121d

Joachimsthal Aus 3-4 (C1); 4-128c; minerals 4-9d, 21-863b, 22-190d.

Joachimsthaler 8-380d.

Joal, Fr W Af. 11-204 (A3); 24-640d 24-612b.

Joalland, Lieut 5-787d.

Joan (name) ; *see* Joanna *and* Joanne (*except as below*)

—, **OF ARC** 15-420a ; 10-822d ; 9-714b ; Paris besieged (1429) 20-817b ; Rano, Gilles de 22-863d, Sorbonne 25-431a.

Joan (of Drabant) 4-357a

— (of Flanders and Hainault) 10-479c

— (of France, d. 1330) 21-382c ; 5-917b ; 21-383b.

— (of France, d. 1348) 21-383a.

— (of France and Navarre) 21-382c ; 5-823a, 25-572a.

— (of Kent, princess of Wales) 8-1000a, 18-746a ; 9-507a

JOAN (pope) 15-420a 17-79od ; Schernberg's drama 11-787o.

— (of Scotland) 15-139b ; 3-584d

Joan, Ark. 2-552 (C3).

Joan (cap) 7-243b.

JOANES VICENTE 15-421c.

Joanisiella 15-123a (table)

JOANNA (La Loca) 15-421c; 20-444a.

— (La Beltraneja) 25-548d ; 25-849b ; 1-754a.

— (Henriquez) 5-987a ; 15-440c

JOANNA I. (of Naples) 15-421d ; 19-18b ; 20-702c ; 17-49b.

— II. (of Naples) 15-422a ; 19-184c

— (bogum) 6-687c

— de Jesu-Maria 25-918b,

— de la Cruce 25-918b

— Maria della Croce 25-918o.

Joanna, Pa. 21-106 (L5 & H6)

—, spring, W Aus 2-960 (C4) ; 2-962d

Joannes (de Plano Carpini) ; *see* Carpini.

—, (Galcusis) ; *see* John of Wales.

Joannes, isl, Braz ; *see* Marajo

Joannitius ; *see* Honein b Ishak

Joauv (Camsard leader) 5-114b.

Joao (name) ; *see* John

— de Barro ; *see* Oven bird

Joaquin, N 26-620 (N4)

Joap ; *see* Durra

Joasaph (patriarch of Constantinople) 20-33 d

— (patriarch of Moscow) 19-691d

JOASH (of Israel) 15-422c ; 8-281c ; 7-784o.

— (of Judah) 15-422c, 6-301a, 15-423a.

Joat, tribe 1-329d.

Joazar (high priest) 15-309b

Joazeiro, Braz. 4-440 (I4) ; 3-210d

Job (patriarch of Moscow) 20-335b ; 4-240c ; 23-916o

— (pseud.) ; *see* Dreville, J. O. de.

JOB, BOOK OF 15-422d ; 3-884b ; Jerome's version 3-857o ; largum on 26-420c.

Job, Testament of 2-173b

Jobabo, riv, Cu 7-395 (E2)

Jobat, state, India 14-416 (F8) ; 3-846c

Jobbor (Stock Exchange) 25-930d

Jobolins 28-177d ; 3-744b,

Jobolites 11-128d.

Jobtsund, cave, Guat. 12-681d

Joblotia 18-901d.

Jobos, C Am 22-124 (B2)

—, port, C Am 22-124 (B2)

Jobuticabas 4-448c

Jobourg, pt, Fr 17-542d

Jobson, Richard 11-448b

JOBST (of Moravia) 15-427a, 4-421c, 28-517d

— Hermann 16-740c.

JOB'S TEARS (bot.) 15-427b ; 10-568c.

— tears (pebbles) 21-148a.

Jobstown, N. J. 13-502 (C3)

Jobs Wednesday 9-33b.

Jocare, Braz 4-416 (H5)

JOCASTA 15-427b, 20-12c

Jocelin (bp. of Bathand Wells) 28-515a.

— (bp. of Glasgow) 12-81b

Joch, pass, Alps 23-243 (E3); 1-744b.

Joch (measure) 28-492b.

Jochebed (bibl.) 9-271c.

Jochom, E. 8-175d

Jochmus, August Giacomo 25-61 lo.

Jocho (of Japan) 15-177b.

Jochs florals 25-590d.

Jochumsson, Matthias 14-240b

JOCKEY 15-427c ; 13-732a ; classes 13-733d ; methods of riding 23-319c

— Club (Eng.) 13-732d ; 13-729d.

— Club (Fr.) 8-568a.

Jockey Club (New York) 13-736a.
— Club Stakes 13-730o
Jockey Creek, riv, Mo, 16-608 (F1)
Jockmock, Swed 19-800 (D2)
Jocko, 26-1064.
Jocko, Mont 14-276 (C2)
Jock's Lodge, Scot : *see* Piersmill.
— Sheuder, hill, Scot 8-663h.
Jocolatores 22-496d, 27-308o, 8-497b.
Jocuma (Iooum) : *see* Masticotree.
Jodhpal Kirmani 5-39c.
Jo Daviess Co, Ill 14-404 (B1), 14-406a.
Jodo Peler de (eldor) 27-889b.
—, Peter de (younger) 23-807d.
JODELLE, ETIENNE 15-427c, 11-1434, 8-510d.
Jodhpur, India 15-428b; 14-477c (D6), 22-866a; inscription 14-626b.
JODHPUR, state, India 15-427d, 3-929b; 25-137b; Ajmere conquered (1532) 14-456d.
Jodhpur brooches 14-418d.
Jodo 15-223a.
Jodrell (of Moravia) : *see* Jodsel.
Jodoigne, Belg 3-668 (B2).
Jodo shinshu 15-223b.
Joe, Pa 21-106 (I6)
— English, hill, N H. 19-190 (D6).
JOEL (prophet) 15-428c; apocalyptic 2-171b, 3-853d, 19-944d
— (son of Samuel) 1-62d.
—, MANUEL 15-430c.
Joel, Ga 11-779 (A2)
Joella, Ark 2-554 (H4)
" Joe Miller " (phrase) 18-464d
Joensun, Inuss 23-872 (C-D3); population 15-947d.
Joes Bayou, riv, La 17-64 (C 1)
— Brook, riv, Vt 19-490 (I 3)
— Brook, mt, Mass. 17-852 (E2)
Joesse's formula 1-261a
Joe Wash 27-389b, 24-650a; 3-766a
— del Montasio, mt, Alps 1-747c
JOFFRIN, JULES FRANCOIS Alexandre 15-430d, 25-306a
Jofr tes trihu 5-31h
Jogi ch, mt, Sah. 11-204 (I 1)
Jogbchah, Pal. 12-17c
Joggins, Can 15-831 (H2); geology 19-840h.
Joggle 5-387d, 17-816c; 24-100c
Joggling maohino 24-962c.
Jogis : *see* Jougs
Jogi : *see* Yogi
Joglar : *see* Jongleur
Jogle Fjehl, mt, Nor. 19-804 (B3)
Jogne riv, Switz. : *see* Jaun
JOGUES, ISAAC 15-431a, 11-748d.
Johims à la Barbe : *see* Bourgogne, Johan de.
Johanan b. Nappaha 26-382b.
— B. ZACCAI 15-431a; 11-434d.
Johanna, isl, Mad. : *see* Anjuan
" Johanna " (ape) 6-166b.
Johann-Albrechts Höhe, Ger. 17-45 (C 1); 5-110 (A3)
Johannelund, Swed. 25-935 (A2)
Johannes (name) : *see* John
Johannes Baptista (Buohanan) 8-510c
Johannesburg, Mioh. 18-372 (D2)
JOHANNESBURG, Trans 15-131b (25-486 (I16); 22-885c, 27-200d; building bye laws 20-149b, 23-705b
Johannesen, Capt. 19-834d, 21-17b
Johannes Magnus 20-63b; 28-199d
" Johannes Muller " (steamship) 2-237d
Johannoum Museum, Dresden 19-8a
Johann Georgenstadt, Ger 11-808 (III q11); 24-266b
Johannis (Coripous) 7-155a
Johannisthal, Aus. 4-123a
JOHANNISBERG, Ger 16-432d; 11-808 (II m8); vineyards 28-727b
—, mt, Aus 7-746h
—, mt., Ger 19-277d, 24-656b
Johannisburg, Ger. 11-808 (H2)
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Johannis de Irlandia : *see* John of Ireland
Johannists 8-521d
Johannitor Orden : *see* St John of Jerusalem, knights of, Prussian branch.
Johansdal, Sweden 25-935 (B2)
Johansen, Frederik Hjalmar 21-951d
—, Viggo 20-51od
Johansson, Lars (" Lnoidor ") 26-216a
Johar 13-485a
Johbla, riv, India 14-376 (I8)
JOHN (name) 15-432d
JOHN (the Apostle) 15-432d; 15-440b, 22-31c; authorship of writings 3-875c; eschatology 9-762d; martyrdom 23-222b; *Revelation, Book of*, authorship 23-221a; as symbolic personage 15-437a; as theologos 26-758a, Wandering New legend 15-364d; *see also* John, Gospel of St, *and* Revelation, Book of.
— (THE BAPTIST) 15-433a; 13-188c; accounts 15-437d, 15-349a; festival of Nativity 10-223b; Herod Antipas 15-399c; Jesus Christ's declaration 15-434d, in Mandaism 17-37b.
— ST (of Beverley) 15-447d; 3-836b
— St (of Matha or Moda) : Trinitarians founded 27-286a; 13-881c.
— ST (of the Cross) 15-447d, 5-558d
— St (Gundbert) : Willibrordians founded 27-864a.
— (of Abyssinia) : Egyptian relations 9-1266, 12-260d; and Italy 15-13a.
— I. (of Alencon) 2-563a, 1-511a.
JOHN I (of Aragon) 15-440b; 25-371d, 25-318a
— II. (of Aragon) 15-440b, 25-371d, 25-372a
Charles of Viana 5-987a
French war (1172-73) 17-40a
— (of Barbangon, count of Aremberg) 2-452a
— (archduke of Austria) 12-792a 3-151; exploration 1-748d; Hohenlinden (1800) 11-902a
— (Nepomuck Salvator : Austrian archduke) 12-792b
JOHN (Don John of Austria) 15-116c; 19-419d, Escovedo 9-768a
JOHN (Don John, of Austria, the younger) 15-447b; 25-552a; Enghien treaty (1658) 5-913b.
— (William : of Bavaria) 4-57a
JOHN (of Luxemburg : king of Bohemia) 15-110o; 4-124d.
— (duke of Bourbon) 10-824b.
— (Sigismund of Brandenburg) 4-424a.
JOHN I (of Brabant and Lorraine) 15-435a; as poet 8-720a, as secondary Gambrinus 11-439d.
— III (of Brabant) 4-356d.
— IV. (of Brabant) 15-115a.
— (of Brandenburg-Cnstrin) 15-445b.
— (of Brazil) : *see* John VI. (of Portugal)
JOHN (of Brienne) 15-442c; 3-245a; literary importance 11-115d
— IV. (of Brittany) 8-648d; 5-918b
— V (of Brittany) 5-920b; *see also* Montfort, John of, *and* Richmond, earls and dukes of.
— (of Bulgaria) 4-780b; 3-211d
JOHN (of Burgundy; " the Fearless ") 15-445o, 4-321d, 10-822a, arms 13-314e; breviary of in Brit Museum 14-318b; and Henry V. of England 9-513b
— (of Calabria) : *see* John (of Lorraine).
JOHN I. (of Castile) 15-441b, 25-548a, 25-771c
— II. (of Castile) 15-441o; 25-548a; 25-571c; Luna, Alvaro do 17-123a; tomb 24-419a
— (William : of Cleves) 8-
— (of Eltham : earl of Cornwall) 8-994a; 7-182a; tomb 24-489d
JOHN (of Denmark) 19-809b; 9-526a; 2-643a.
JOHN I (Comnenus : emperor) 15-438h, 23-511d, Aleppo taken 1-512a, Boils of Bulgaria dethroned 4-780b; Svyatoslav defeated 23-515b
— II (Comnenus, Kalojoannes emperor) 15-438o, Anna Comnena's conspiracy 2-591a, Petchenegs exterminated 23-510c, Raymond of Antioch 22-934a.
— III (Vatatzes, Ducas : emperor) 15-438c
— IV. (Lascaris : emperor) 15-438d; 2-644o
— V. or VI. (Palaeologus : emperor) 15-438d; Bayezid I's intrigues 27-441b; Turkish encroachments 27-443d.
— VI or V. (Cintacuzeno : emperor) 15-438d; Clement VII. (pope) 6-484d; Hesychast controversy 13-414d, and Turks 27-443o
— VI or VII. (Palaeologus : emperor) 15-439b; council of Basel 3-464b; Council of Ferrara-Florence 10-283d.
JOHN (of England) 15-439b 9-486c, Alexander II. of Scotland 1-563b, arms 13-312c, claim to throne 9-496b, effigy at Worcester 24-492d, 9-10d; horse breeding 13-718h, Ireland 14-771b, Langton, Stephen 16-178o, Magna Carta 17-814c; navy 19-802a; Normandy 19-740d, quarrel with papacy 9-41b
— (of Fors) 10-596a
JOHN I. (of France) 15-441o
— II. (of France) 15-441; 10-820c; coinage 10-771b; Danish alliance 27-842b; Petrarch's mission 21-712d, Poitiers battle of 21-898d
— (of Evreux : count of Harcourt) *see* John II. (of Holland).
— (Ibn of Hólar) 14-238d; 14-237d
— I. (of Holland) 13-608a.
— II (of Holland) 13-608b
— (Corvinus : of Hungary) : *see* Corvinus, Janos
JOHN (Zapolya of Hungary) 15-442a; 13-910c
— (bp. of Jerusalem) 9-695b; 15-328a; Pelagian controversy 20-327o
— (bp. of Liege) 15-115a; 4-821d
— II. (of Lorraine) 23-97d.
— (cardinal of Lorraine) 12-699o
— (of Lusignan) : *see* Gosbertin IV. (of Lesser Armenia).
— (of Moldavia) 23-881d.
— (Henry : of Moravia) 5-899a; 11-847a.
JOHN (Maurice of Nassau) 16-460a, 4-466b.
— (William Frso, of Nassau-Dietz) 13-612c, 19-201a
— (of Navarre) : *see* John II. (of Aragon).
— IV. (of Navarre) 1-513a.
— (William of Neuburg) 20-59d 15-863d.
— (Tristan of Nevers) 19-457a; 27-864d.
— (Casimir palatine of the Rhine) 19-420b; 2-91oa, 10-830a.
JOHN (Albert of Poland) 15-458a; 21-907a; 23-835b.
— II. (Casimir of Poland) 21-915b; 18-427d
— III. (Sobieski of Poland) 15-442d; 21-916o
JOHN I-IX. (popes) 15-434a.
— X. 15-434d; victory over Saracens (915) 18-564b.
— XI 15-435a.
— XII. 15-435a; 23-667a
— XIII. 15-435b; 23-667c
— XIV 15-435h.
— XV. 15-435b; 23-668a; 13-838b.
— XVI. 15-435o
— XVII. 15-435o
— XVIII. 15-435c; 23-668c; 24-216o
— XIX. 15-435c; 23-668d.
— XXI. 15-435d, 24-465a
— XXII. 15-4361; 23-676o; 20-791a; Bognines persecuted 3-85c; Cahors university founded 4-948b; and Eckhart 8-884b; *Extravagantes* of 5-925b; first-fruits claimed 2-640; Occam's controversy with 19-966b; Order of Christ founded 15-866a; Trinity Sunday observance 27-286d
JOHN XXIII. 15-437b; 23-681d; 20-703d; tomb 8-407c.
JOHN I. (of Portugal) 15-443d, 22-1426, chronicles of reign 15-444a, 22-1161a; literary activity 22-1577a
— II. (of Portugal) 15-444a; 22-1434; African explorations 5-79b; Jews 22-1464; literary activity 23-1828, 22-1438a; navigation researches 19-281h
— III (of Portugal) 15-444a; 22-1414; Brazil organized 4-1051h.
— IV. (of Portugal) 15-1444; 22-1488.
— V. (of Portugal) 15-441b; 22-1496; historical academy 22-1614.
— VI. (of Portugal) 15-441o 22-1506; 22-1514, Brazil under 4-1576
— (of Nepomuk : archbp. of Prague) 19-986a.
— (of Rokycan : archbp. of Prague) 14-9b; 4-1266; letters to 4-1134d, 4-134a Moravian Brethren 18-818b, *Postilla* of 4-1134d; Taborites and Utraquists 25-892c
— (archbp. of Ravenna) 19-
— (Ibn of Rethel) 1-513a
— (bp. of Sabina) : *see* Silvester III.
— (Adolf : of Saxe-Wissenfels) 13-570d.
JOHN (king of Saxony) 15-444o, 24-272a
JOHN (elector of Saxony) 15-440b, 24-270a
— (JOHN FREDERICK I. elector of Saxony) 15-158b 24-271a; Leipzig besieged (1547) 16-102a.
— (JOHN FREDERICK : duke of Saxony) 15-444d.
— (JOHN GEORGE I. of Saxony) 15-459d; 24-270d.
— (John George II. of Saxony) 15-459d; 24-270d; 24-269b.
— (John George IV. of Saxony) 15-460a; 24-270d
— (John William : of Saxony) 15-459a.
— (of Soandinavia) 25-1052a; 8-51a
JOHN (Infante of Spain) 5-344d
JOHN (the Patricide) of Swabia) 15-430b.
— III. (of Sweden) 26-201a, 10-180a; and Charles IX of Sweden 5-927a, and Eric XIV. 9-738o
— (JOHN ANGELUS; of Thessalonica) 15-438b.
— (Sigismund of Transylvania) 13-911a; 27-147d; 27-591c
— (emperor of Trebizond) 4-699d.
— (of Pontissera : bp. of Winchester) 24-371a.
John (of Antioch theologian) 19-410o
— (of Antioch : writer) : *see* Malalas, John
— (OF ASIA) 15-448a.
— (bar Aphtonya) 26-314d
— (Alphonso de Baena) 25-581d
— (of Borwick) 10-749c.
— (Brandon) 12-22a.
— (exarch of Bulgaria) writings 4-780d; 3-244d
— (Capistran) : *see* Capistrano, Giovanni di
— (of Cappadocia) 15-999o.
— (of Capua) 27-184d; 3-920i.
— (Cassian) : on lections 18-307c.
— (the Cathoheus) : works 2-573o
— (do Colla) 23-155b; 23-1024h.
— (Chrysostom) : *see* Chrysostom, John
— (of Cora) 8-190a.
— (of Cuandon) 9-302a.
— (of Crema) 7-146a.
— (of Cuba) : *see* Cauh, Johann Wonneoko von
— (OF DAMASCUS) 15-448c 12-519b; 12-522a; Assumption of Virgin 2-787c; canons 12-520o; Constantinople, council of (754) 14-273c; defence of images 14-273b; hymns 14-1580; influence on Mahommedanism 17-421b; on principles of theology 6-331c; relics 23-60b; transubstantiation 9-834a
John (of Donay) : *see* Bologna, Giovanni da.
— (Brnsebarre : of Douai) 1-541b.
— (of Ephesus) : *see* John of Asia.
— (the Ennuoh) 18-339o
— (of Faenza) 5-198i
— (of Ihlanza) : *see* Bonaventura St
— (of Florence) : *see* Marignolli, Giovanni di
— (of Gaddesden, John
— (of Garlandia) : *see* Garland John.
— (of Gascala) 15-401d.
— (the Iranmarian) *see* Philoponus Joannes.
— (Grahamus) : *see* Gregory VI. (pope)
— (Haidanb) : *see* Haidanb, Johann
— (of Hailleselle) 24-715a
— (do Horedia) : *see* Horedia, John de
— (OF HEXHAM) 15-449a.
— (Hyrcanus), *see* Hyrcanus, John
— (of Ibelin) : law book 7-533a
— (OF IRELAND) 15-449b.
— (of Jandun) 9-301a, 17-775a.
— (of Jamna) 12-127b.
— (Kuzarin) 2-573d
— (de la Molo) 1-551b.
— (Laurentmus) : *see* Lydus, Ioannes Laurentius.
— (of Leiden) : *see* Buckholdt, Johann.
— (of Lindbergh) 7-640b.
— (Longinus) : *see* Dlugosz, Jan
— (Lydus) : *see* Lydus, Joannes Laurentius
— (Magm) : *see* Johannes Magnus
— (Mark) : *see* Mark, St
— (de Med lano) 2-1165, 18-461d.
— (of Meung) : *see* Jean de Meun
— (Minoms) *see* Benedict X.
— (of Monte Corvino) *see* Monte Corvino, Giovanni di
— (de Monstiers) 5-737d
— (of Naaldwyk) 13-609b.
— (de Nevelou) 1-551b.
— (of Nikion, chronicler) 9-818d.
— (of Nivelles) 19-718d
— (of Odsun) 2-569d; 2-571c
— (of Orelin) 2-574a.
— (of Orlreir onse) 16-850a
— (of Parm) 24-365a, 15-166b
— (of Parma) 23-84d; 11-2c.
— (of Philadelphia) *see* Lydus, Joannes Laurentius.
— (of Polnuk), *see* Pomuk, John of
— (the Presbyter) : confused with John, the Apostle 15-456d; 22-21c; Epistles of John ascribed to 15-450o, identification 23-222a, *Revelation, Book of* ascribed to 23-213a; St John's Gospel, probable author of 15-457a; on St Mark 17-728a.
— (of Ravenna secretary to Petrarch) 15-449c.
— (OF RAVENNA : son of Cuveresanna) 15-449c.
— (of Ravenna : Malpaghini) 15-449c.
— (of Roohelle) 24-353b.
— (of Ruysbroeck) 23-810a
— (OF SALISBURY) 15-449d 24-352b, 20-696a; office of Chancellor 5-833a
— (Scholasticus) : see Climax, John
— (the Scot) *see* Erigena, Johannes Scotus
— (Secundus) : *see* Secundus, Johannes
— (of Segovia) 6-831b.
— (Silentes), *see* Climax John.
— (do St Pierre) : *see* St Pierre, Jean de
— (of Tolla) 26-314d
— (tortuosus) 5-198o
— (of Tilbury) : shorthand system 24-1008d
— (of Trimouth) 12-816d; 5-
— (of Treviaa) 24-366b; 13-451d
— (the Tritheist) 21-439d.

John (of Tynemouth) : *see* John of Tinmouth
— (of Valencia : the Saracen) 5-730d
— (de Venette) . *see* Venette, Jean de
— (de Vienne) : *see* Vienne, Jean de.
—, (le Voleur) 5-737d.
— (of Wales) 5-197c.
— (of Worcester) 10-528c.
—(of York bell founder) 3-687c
— (of Yprès) 22-883b.
— (of Zelivo) 14-8c ; 4-125d.
—, Eugene : *see* Maritt, E.
—, Franz, Freiberr von 15-59d.
—, Griffith 28-871d ; 15-596a.
—, W. Gosconhe 24-506a (Pl. IV) ; 5-318c.
John cape, Can 15-831 (C2).
—, cape, Nfd 15-479 (A2).
—, Isl, Can 15-372 (H3).
John, Acts of 2-181b
John, Apocalypse of 2-175b.
John, Assumption of 2-180d
John, Book of (Mandaeans) : *see Sidra d Yahya*
JOHN, THE EPISTLES OF 15-150b 3-875c ; compared with *Revelation, Book of* 23-221d ; higher criticism 3-881c.
—, **GOSPEL OF ST** 15-452d ; authorship 15-433b,455b, 16-927c ; on Baptism of Christ 3-888d ; Baur on 3-541a ; Bede's translation 3-894b ; Dretschneider on 4-502c ; date 15-456c on Eicharst 5-369c ; higher criticism 3-887c ; Jerusalem ministry of Christ 15-357b ; Logos doctrine, origin 15-920d ; Lücke on 4-502c ; work condemned 15-927a ; on ministry of Christ 3-889b ; paraphrase by Nonnus 15-737c, place in canon 3-875c
—, St, Liturgy of : *see* Hispano Gallican Rite
John Adams, Cal 5-8 (C2)
" John Bowes " (ship) 25-644a.
" John Brown Study " 4-660d.
John Dnll 2-340a.
" John Bull " (horse) 13-734d
John Bull (English newspaper) 15-362c
John Bull (Indian newspaper) 15-366a.
John Bull, History of (Arbuthnot) 2-340 :
John Countryman (pseud) : *see* Jak Upland
John Day, Oreg 20-242 (G3).
— Day, riv, Oreg 20-242 (E2) ; 20-243a
— Dry group 11-670a
— Days, riv , Wyo 28-874 (B2)
John Dory : *see* Dory.
John of Hafod, Thomas : hors-art translated 5-421a
John Espera en Dios 5-362d.
Johnetta, Pa 21-106 (C4)
John-go-to-bed-at-noon : *see* Goat's beard.
John Grays, lake, Ida 14-276 (D4)
John Inglesant (Shorthouse) 15-468d.
John Lawrence, isl., Ind O 4-840 (B6)
Johnnie Ney 5-8 (E3)
John of Gaunt's Stables, Lincoln 16-711a
— o' Groat's beds (geol) 4-9 9d.
— o' Groat's bucky : *see* Cypress europaea.
— **O' GROAT'S HOUSE,** Scot. 15-360c , 24-412 (3 1)
" John Randolph " (ship) 15-84d
John Rylands, library, Manchester, Eng 4-215b ; 4-223b
Johns C H W 22-317d.
—, (Baron 15-83a
—, (William 7-771a
Johns, Mich 15-372 (A2)
—, pond, Me 17-434 (B3)
Johnsburg Ind 14-422 (C8),
—, N Y. 19-596 (F-G2)
Johns Creek, riv , Ia 14-732 (E2).
— Creek, riv , Va 28-118 (B3).
Johnsen, Nils 21-947a
Johnsen, Scot 24-412 (F3), 15-801c
John Shaw's Club, Manchester 15-119d.
Johns Hopkins Hospital 15-461a , 15-25b 15-916c
IOHNS HOPKINS UNIversity 15-460c ; 12-25a.
Johns Island, S C. 25-500 (D4).
JOHNSON, ANDREW 15-461a , 27-711d ; Fenians 9-255b ; impeachment 27-715b ; reconstruction policy 27-713b, 23-178d.
JOHNSON, BENJAMIN 15-462d
—, Charles Howard 5-835b,
—, Cornelius . *see* Janssen, Cornelius.
—, Dennis 7-982d.
—, D. W. (zoologist) 27-483b.
—, **EASTMAN** 15-462d
—, Edward (author) 28-767d.
—, Edward (physician) 14-166b.
—, E. J. (physicist) 5-806o.
—, Esther 25-228a
—, Francis 6-932a.
—, Gerrit : *see* Janssen, Gerard
—, Guy 15-472e
—, Henry 15-557c.
—, Jack 22-639b
—, James 11-757b
—, J. D. (agriculturist) 26-981a.
—, J. B. (swimmer) 25-233d, (cyclist) 5-232b.
—, Sir John 15-172c ; 5-528d ; Newtown battle (1779) 5-297c
—, John (anthor) 7-350d
—, John (lawyer) 15-462d.
—, J. R. : carbon printing 21-493d.
—, Manuel John 15-960c,
—, Sir Nathanael 5-944c.
—, **REVERDY** 15-462d.
—, **RICHARD** 15-463a ; 24-707d
—, **RICHARD MENTOR** 15-463b.
—, **SAMUEL** 15-463b 5-634b, Boswell 4-298d, 7-481d, Churchill 5-627a, on Garrick 11-477a ; epitaphs 5- 704c ; lexicography 8-357a ; literary Club 5- 507b ; newspapers criticized 19 - 755c ; Ossianic poems challonged 17 - 267d ; parliamentary reports 23-106d ; Reynolds 23-227d
—, Thomas (inventor) 7-287a , 28-446b
—, Sir **THOMAS** (merchant) 15-471d
—, **THOMAS** (wood-carver) 15-472a.
—, Tom Loftin 8-504d
—, W. D. (geologist) 5-392e
—, SIR **WILLIAM** 15-472a ; 15-475b ; Indian treaty (1768) 23-685a , Lake George battle (1755) 11-748d , Pontiac 22-468a,
—, William Samuel 24-851b ; 5-295a
Johnson, Ala 1-460 (C4).
—, Ariz 2-544 (C3)-
—, Ark 2-552 (A1)
—, Kan 15-654 (A3).
—, Minn 15-550 (A5),
—, Mont 3-276 (D2),
—, Nebr. 19-154 (C4),
—, Okla. 26-58 (D3),
—, Utah 27-814 (B5),
—, Vt 15-490 (B2); 27-1028b
—, Wash 28-354 (H3)
—, cape, Coun 5-952 (D5),
—, cape, Wash 28-354 (A2).
—, fort, S C 5-943b ; 15-935c
Johnson and Phillips, Messrs : electric meter 18-220 ; wire-drawing machine 28-739a
—, aud Record (fireproof tiles) 12-337c
Johnsonburg Pa 21-106 (E3)
Johnson City, Tenn 26-620 (I1)
City, Tex 26-690 (I5),
Johnson Club 15-471d
— Co , Ark. 2-552 (B2),
— Co , Ga. 11-752 (D3) ; 11-751d
— Co , Ia 14-732 (F3).
— Co , Ill 14-304 (D6)
— Co , Ind 14-422 (E5)
— Co , Kan 15-654 (H2).
— Co , Ky 15-740 (F3).
— Co , Mo 18-608 (C5),
— Co , Neb. 19-731 (H1),
— Co , Tenn. 25-620 (J1),
— Co , Tex 26-690 (K3)
— Co , Wyo 28-874 (F1).
— Creek, Wis 28-740 (E5).
— Creek, riv , N.Y. 15-596 (D2)
— Creek, rivs, Oreg. 25-242 (T2)
— Crossing, Ala 1-460 (C1).
— Junction Ky. 15-740 (E2)
Johnsous, bay, La. 17 - 54 (E3)
Johnson's, isl , O 24-142b
Johnsons, pond, Mass. 17-852 (F1)
— Bayou La 17-54 (A4).
— Cross Roads, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Johnson's Universal Cyclopaedia 5-382a
Johnson v Croydon Corporation 25-96d.
Johnsonville, Ill 14-304 (D5)
—, Ind 14-422 (C4).
—, N.Y 15-596 (G3).
—, Tenn. 25-620 (C2-D1).
John Stafford : *see* Stafford John.
JOHNSTON, ALBERT SIDney 15-472d ; 18-845c ; 24-859c 1-819d.
—, **ALEXANDER** (historian) 15-473a.
—, **ALEXANDER KEITH** (geographer) 15-473b
—, Alexander Keith, junior 15-473b
— Archibald, Lord Warriston : *see* Warriston
—, **ARTHUR** 15-473c.
—, George 4-99b
—, **SIR HENRY HAMILTON** 15-474d Central Africa commissionership 1-342c 4-597d ; East Africa treaties 4-604b Uganda administration 27-563a.
—, James 28-873d
—, **JOSEPH EGGLESTON** 15-474c ; Atlanta campaign (1804) 1-824d ; Dentonville battle (1865) 1-825d ; Dull Run battle (1861) 8-1c, 1-818b ; Marietta 17-715c ; Peninsula campaign (1862) 19-153d, 1-820d, 20-936c Vicksburg 28-23a
—, Samuel (politician) 5-929d.
—, William Preston 15-473a
Johnston, S C 25-500 (C3)
—, falls, Bel Cong 6-923 (K5) ; 6-914d
—, isl , Pac O. 13-84 (B3) ; 20-436 (I3).
—, lake, Can 24-225 (D3),
— City, Ill 14-304 (D6).
— Co , N C 15-772 (D2).
— Co , Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Johnstone, Charles 15-836d.
—, George 25-30c ; 24-60c.
—, James (journalist) 15-560a.
—, Keith 25-875a.
— (of Westfries), William : *see* Pulteney, William
Johnstone, Scot (Dumfriessh) 24-412 (E4)
JOHNSTONE, Scot. (Renfrewsh.) 15-475a ; 24-418 (B3) ; geology 23-99a
—, riv , Queens 22-732b,
—, str , Can 4-600 (D3).
Johnstone clay ironstone 23-99a
— River teak 22-733c
Johnstones, bay, N S-W. 26-278 (H5)
Johnston Line (of steamers) 25-859 (table).
Johnstons, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (A2)
—Station, Miss 18-600 (B4).
Johnston v Pickering (law case) 10-628b
Johnstown Iro (co, Kildare) 14-744 (E3).
—, Irc (co. Kilkenny) 14-744 (D4).
—, N Dak 15-780 (G1).
—, Neb 15-324 (E2)
JOHNSTOWN, N.Y. 13-475b ; 15-597c (F2).
—, Pa 20-26 (E4)
JOHNSTOWN, Pa 13-475c ; 21-106 (D-E5).
—, W.Va 28-560 (C2)
—, Wyo 28-874 (E3)
Johnstrup, cape, Green. 12-544 (G4)
Johnstrupite 15-388d.
Johnsville, Ark. 2-552 (C4),
—, Cal 5-8 (C2)
—, Md. 17-828 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
Johns v Pink 10-62c
John's, well, Harrogate 13-27b
Johol, state, Mal Penin 17-481a.
Johor, riv , Mal Penin. 17-473 (C5) ; 17-475d
JOHOR (Johore), state, Mal Penin 15-475d ; 17-473 (C5) ; 1-145a
—Bharu, Mal Penin 17-473 (C6) ; 15-476a ; 25-981b.
JOIGNY, Fr. 15-476c ; 10-778 (F4)
JOINDER (law) 15-476c ; 21-893a.
Joiner, general (machine) 27-4a
Joiners Company 18-811a.
JOINERY 15-476d
JOINT (law) 15-483a ; *see also* Joints
— cavity (anat) 15-483c
Jointer (of plough) ; *see* Skimmer.
Jointer (tool) 4-521b.
Joint family : in Hindu law 14 - 436a, 25 -8c ; Irish custom 5-419d, 5-420a,
JOINTS (anat) 15-484b
— *Diseases and injuries* 15-487b ; 4-625c ; cerebro-spinal fever 18-131a ; excision 2-58d, 12-899c ; gout 12-289a ; haemophilia 12-805a ; Malta fever 17-514d ; neuritis 15-428d ; resection 26-129a ; rheumatoid arthritis 23-239a.
JOINTS (geol.) 15-490b ; 11-66oa, 11-673a
JOINTS (mechanics) 15-489c ; brickwork 4-524a, 17-846a ; hot-water pipes 13-162b ; joinery 15-477d, 5-386d ; sewerage pipes 24-736a.
Joint standard (money) 3-947d ; 15-705c.
Joint-stock banks : *see* Banks and banking
— Company : *see* Company.
Joint-tenant (law) 15-483a ; husband and wife 14-3b , partition 20-871d.
JOINTURE (law) 15-491b ; 8-457c
Joint-worm 11-424b.
JOINVILLE (family) 15-491c
—, **FRANCOIS FERDINAND P. L. M.,** prince de 18-491c ; 15-377a
—, Fr. Troi do 15-491c
—, **JEAN,** sire de 15-492a ; 11-119b
Jomville, Alg. 4-59a,
—, Braz 24-185b
—, Fr. 10-778 (G3) ; 13-73b.
—, cape, Fr Cong 11-381d.
—, isl , Antarc. 21-961 (A) ; 21-963d.
—, pt , Fr. 15-778 (C6).
JOIST 15-493d ; 5-388d
Jojo, riv , Cu. 7-595 (F3) ; 7-596a
Jojutla, Mex. 18-818 (G2) ; 18-831a.
JOKAI, MAURUS 15-494a ; 13-928a.
Jokel, bay, Green 21-938 (A2)
— Fiord, mt , Nor. 15-800 (C1) ; 19-795d
Joken-in : *see* Tsunayoshi.
Joker (in euchre) 5-877d.
Jokha, Turk As 3-102c.
Jokhang, temple, Tib, 18-530b
Jokjakarta, Java 15-290c ; 17-468a
JOKJAKARTA, residency, Mal Archp. 15-494d, 15-284 (D2) ; 17-487c.
Jokkmokk, Swed. : *see* Jockmock
Joknoam, Pal : *see* Tell Kelmun
Joktan (son of Heber) 2-284a.
Jökulsegen, mt., Nor 15-804 (C2)
Jökulfjordr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (D2)
Jökulsa, riv., E.Ice. 14-228 (D2)
—, riv , N.Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Jokyakarta, Mal Arch. : *see* Jokjakarta
Jol, Alg. : *see* Cherchel.
Jola (race) 11-437b ; 1-329d.
Jolaha (caste) 15-125d.
Jolibu, riv , W.Af. *see* Niger.
Joliet, Can. 15-746a ; 17-752b ; 18-494b
JOLIET, Ill. 15-494d ; 14-304 (D2)
—, Mont 14-276 (E8).
—, riv , Ill 15-378a
Johetto, Can 22-724 (D3).
—, N Dak. 15-780 (G1)
Johstville, Ind 14-422 (E4).
Joli Head, cape, Can 15-831 (B3).
Jolarpet, India 14-382 (H13),
Jolley, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Jolly, Julius von 3-187c
—, Ph. von : gas thermometry 25-825b ; gravitation 12-389a.
JOLLY (dict.) 15-495a.
Jolly-boat 15-495a ; 28-908d
" Jolly Roger " (horse) 13-784d.
Jollytown, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
Jolo, P Is 21-392 (L7)
Jolof, dist , W Af 25-777b.
—, tribe : *see* Wolof.
Joly, E. : on may-flies 17-934c
—, Henri Gustave : *see* Joly de Lotbinière.
—, John, sec. of earth 11-659d ; calorimetry 5-63a ; colour photography 21-501c, 21-518d ; gravitation 12-389a ; maldometer 26-833a ; melting points of minerals 18-511b, 10-245b ; photometer 21-527d.
Joly, mt., Alps. 28-242 (B5) ; 1-743c.
Joly de Fleury, J. F. 15-851c.
— **DE LOTBINIERE, SIR Henri G.** 15-495a.
Jolywat 15-495a.
Jomalig, isl , P Is 21-392 (D3),
Jomard, E. F. 2-254c
Jomi-kang, Jav. 15-284 (E2).
Jombeune, nuts, Brt.E Af. 4-601 (B2).
Jombo, riv., Bel.Cong. 5-923 (B5).
Jomel (Jap. empress) 15-256c
Jomfruland, isl., Nor. 15-804 (C3).
Jomi, Sum. 26-71 (A2)
Jomi Eisuke (bronze worker) 15-180d.
JOMINI, ANTOINE HENRI, baron 15-495b ; 18-679a ; 25-991a.
JOMMELLI, NICCOLA 15-496a
Jomsborg, fort, Ger : *see* Wolin
Jomsvikingar, tribe 28-62d.
Jonadab : *see* Jehonadab,
JONAH, (Bible) 15-496b ; 3-853d ; 5-273d ; 15-379d " Jonah " (statue) 28-907b.
JONAH, RABBI (Jonah b. Ganah) 15-497a ; 8-196c.
Jonah, Tomb of 15-705b
Jonaraja (chronicler) 15-688d
Jonas (chief of Domnonia) , *see* Iona.
—, Emile 7-962b
—, **JUSTUS** 15-497b 14-188a.
Jónassou, Jónas 14-240d
Jonatban (high priest) 10-239c.
—(son of Abiathar) 1-73c
JONATHAN (Maccabeus) : *see* Maccabaens, Jonathan
—(grandson of Moses) 15-497c ; 7-791b.
—(son of Saul) 15-497c ; 7-854d , 24-122d , 24-236a
—(ben Uzziel) 28-421b ; 13-170c.
Jonathan, N C 15-772 (B4)
— Creek, riv , O 20-26 (F3)
Jonca Creek, riv , Mo. 16-608 (F4)
JONCIERES, VICTORIN 15-497d ; 19-324d
Jonckbloet, W. J. A. 8-727c
Joucourt, Elie de 26-327d
Jones, lake, Maur 17-913a
—, plain, Fr I.C 14-498 (D6).
Jonctijs, Daniel 8-725b
Jondal, Nor. 19-804 (D2),
Jone, Cal. 5-8 (C2)
Jones, Adrian 24-505c.
—, Agnes 19-915c.
—, **ALFRED GWYN** 15-497d.
—, **SIR ALFRED L** 15-498a.
—, Basil 23-1020b
—, Catesby ap Roger 12-907a.
—, Chapman 21-517a.
—, **EBENEZER** 15-498a
—, **ERNEST CHARLES** 15-498b , 5-954b
—, E. Taylor 17-846c ; 17-397c
—, P. Hope 5-550d.
—, George (astronomer) 28-999b
—, Griffith 28-266b ; 5-76d ; 5-619b.
—, G. W (mathematician) 26-326c ; 28-332b , 28-833b
—, Sir Harford : *see* Brydges, Sir Harford Jones
—, **HENRY** (" Cavendish ") 15-498c ; 28-594b
—, **HENRY ARTHUR** 15 - 498c ; 8-533d ; 5-536d.
—, H. Clary 4-931b ; on solution 27-900a.
—, **INIGO** 15-498d ; 2-415b ; masques 25-742a, 26-735a ; miniature 15-526 (Pl. I. fig. 7) ; Palladian style 2-419b, 25-635d , Stonehenge 25-961a
—, J. Morris 5-649c.
—, **JOHN** (art collector) 18-499a ; 15-61d
—, John Gale 4-810a
—, **JOHN PAUL** 15-499b
—, John Percival 12-357d
—, Sir John Thomas : on slegecraft 15-711c ; 10-724c
—, Kennedy 19-561a
—, **MICHAEL** 15-500a ; 12-416b
—, **OWEN** (architect) 15-500c, 5-496c ; 20-298b
—, **OWEN** (antiquary and poet) 15-500b
—, Richard, Viscount Ranelagh : *see* Ranelagh.
—, **RICHARD** 15-500c.
—, Robert 25-181c
—, Roger 13-14c
—, Samuel Milton 28-1051b.
—, T. Gwynn 5-649c.
—, Theophilus 4-484c.

Jones, Thomas (historian) **20**-428b,
—, Thomas (Methodist) **5**-77d.
—, THOMAS RUPERT **15**-500d.
—, Wharton (physiologist) **14**-17c.
—, WILLIAM (divine) **15**-501a.
—, William (Red Indian doctor) **14**-468a.
—, SIR WILLIAM (jurist) **15**-501b; Indo-European languages **14**-495c, **21**-430a; on chess **6**-100d.
—, William Bence: *see* Bence-Jones, William.
—, W. R. **14**-817b.
Jones, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
—, La **17**-54 (C1).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E8).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D2).
—, Penn. **26**-620 (D2).
—, bay, N.Y. **19**-752 (F2).
—, beach, Va. **16**-982b.
—, cape, Can. (Keewatin) **5**-160 (L3).
—, cape, Can. (Lab.) **5**-160 (N5); **13**-801a.
—, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (B1).
—, inlet, N.Y. **19**-596 (I 7).
—, sound, N. Am. **19**-762 (L2); **3**-102c.
—, val. Ala. **3**-983a.
Jones Bequest **15**-499b.
Jones Bluff, Ark. **2**-542 (F2); **2**-923b.
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B2); battle (1864) **1**-923b.
—, Ill. **14**-364 (C6).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D4).
—, La. **17**-54 (B1).
—, Mo. **18**-601 (B4).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (C2).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (D2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (I-K4).
Jones Burg, Md. **18**-608 (E3).
Jones Co., Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
—, Co., Ill. **14**-712 (B2).
—, Co., Miss. **18**-600 (C4).
—, Co., N.C. **19**-772 (E2-3).
—, Co., Tex. **26**-690 (H2).
—, Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (G3).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (B2).
Jones Falls, riv., Md. **17**-828 (A3); **3**-288c.
Jones gabion **11**-380c.
Jones Mills, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
— Mills, Pa. **21**-106 (D-E).
— Point, N.Y. **25**-96a.
— Pond, lake, Vt. **19**-490 (C3).
Jonesport, Me. **17**-434 (E1).
Jones's expansion joint **13**-163b.
Jones Town, Md.: *see* Baltimore.
Jonestown, Miss. **18**-600 (B1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I-K).
Jonesville, Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F6).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
—, La. **17**-54 (C7).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (I 7).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
—, Va. **23**-113 (A1).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B3).
Jones v. Jones **1**-J 11c.
Jong, riv., S.L. **11**-204 (B5); **25**-501d.
"Jonge Margaretha" (ship): Lord Stowell's decision **25**-512c.
Jonghe, Gustave de **20**-507c.
Jonkheid, J. B. **14**-344c.
Jonkoping **15**-512a; **22**-496d; **27**-512d; as representative of medieval drama **8**-497b; joglars **27**-308c.
Jonquière **26**-922b.
Jonston **26**-922d.
Jonuh, India **26**-921a.
Jonk, riv., India **14**-382 (K9); **29**-919.
Jouk (falconry) **10**-142c.
JONKOPING, Swed. **15**-501d; **26**-190 (B-C3); **26**-190d (Gothenburg system) **15**-769d.
—, co., Swed. **26**-190 (B-C3); **28**-192a (table).
Jonksant, hill, Nor **15**-893a.
Jonnard (engraver) **26**-801b.
Jonquière, La., Alta.: *see* La Jonquière.
Jonquil **19**-239a.
JONSON, BEN **15**-502a; **9**-624c; **8**-524a; Beaumont and Fletcher **3**-592c, **3**-598a; apilegues **9**-693d; epitaphs **9**-705b; mosque **26**-712a; odes **26**-1d, pastorals **28**-397c; Shakespeare **24**-736c, **24**-756d.
Jonsonus Virbius **15**-507c; **10**-218e
Jonsson, Arngrim **14**-239d.
—, Finn **14**-240a
—, Finnur **14**-241a
—, Hjalmar **14**-240b.
Jonsvand, lake, Nor. **18**-804 (D1).
Joutc, riv., Fr. **26**-422d.
Jonval turbine **28**-384a.
Jonsse, Fr **10**-778 (D5).
JOPLIN, Mo. **15**-507d; **18**-608 (B4).
Joppa, Ill **14**-304 (B6).
—, Md. **17**-828 (G2).
JOPPA (Jaffa) Pal. **15**-508a; **20**-602 (B4); battles (1192) **24**-5d, (1239) **26**-594d; Centaur's haunts of **7**-24a; fruit trade **20**-605a; German colony **29**-625d; Judas Maccabaeus **15**-394d; railway to Jerusalem **20**-605a; shipping **27**-430c (table).
—, Scot.: saltworks **6**-940c.
—, Penn. **26**-620 (H1).
Joram: *see* Jehoram
Jorasinga, India **14**-382 (K0).
Jorasse, mts., Fr. and Switz.: *see* Jura.
Jorasses, Grandes, mt., Alps **1**-743b.
Joiat, mt., Switz **26**-242 (B3); **26**-236b
JORDAENS, JACOB **15**-508c; **25**-296c
Jordan (the Great): Mandaean system: see Yardena rabba
Jordan, Camille: crystals **7**-584d; equations **9**-720a.
—, CAMILLE (politician) **15**-508c.
—, David Starr **19**-406d; on fishes **14**-240a, **14**-268d, **24**-82d.
—, **DOROTHEA** **15**-508d.
—, **THOMAS** **15**-509b.
—, **WILHELM** **15**-509c.
Jordan, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
—, Can **20**-111 (C3).
—, Conn. **6**-942 (E4).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (D6).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (F2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D2).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (B1).
—, bay, Can. **12**-83d (B8).
—, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (F1).
—, riv., Can. **19**-831 (B2-3).
—, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (F1).
JORDAN, riv., Pal. **15**-509d; **20**-602 (B4); fish **14**-270a, geology **20**-603b.
—, riv., Tas. **26**-418 (B2); **26**-420a.
—, riv., Utah **12**-421d.
—, Alum, springs, Va. **13**-805b.
—, beaver **28**-731d.
—, Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (D6).
—, Creek, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (I 7).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (L4).
—, Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (D6).
— curve **14**-548d.
JORDANES (historian) **15**-510c; **8**-749c.
Jordanhill, Scot. **12**-81 (map).
Jordanne, riv., Fr. **2**-926a.
Jordanow, pass, Aus. **5**-383d.
Jordan sunshine recorder **18**-270c; **28**-107c.
JORDANUS (missionary) **15**-512a, **20**-10a.
Jordan Valley, Oreg. **20**-242 (H5).
— Village, Ind. **14**-422 (D6).
Jorf el Atfui, Sah. **1**-643 (A3).
Jorgastak, Nor. **19**-800 (E1).
Jorgensen, J. J. **8**-44a.
—, S. P. **14**-882d; **6**-293c; **6**-294c.
—, Svend **20**-516d
Jorgensen, Va. **28**-118 (D-E4)
—, cape, Green. **12**-54, (F4).
Jorhat, India **14**-376 (Q6), **25**-18d
JORIS, DAVID **15**-512c.
Jorjan, Pers. **21**-188 (C1).
Jorkunda, Swed. **26**-190 (A3).
Jormunrek: *see* Ermanaric.
Jörn, Swed. **19**-800 (F2).
Jornada del Muerto, dist., N. Mex. **19**-920 (D4-5).
Jornandes: *see* Jordanes
Jorobado, cape, P. R. **22**-124 (A2).
Joromera, Sp. **28**-530 (E3).
JORTIN, JOHN **15**-513a.
Jorullo, vol., Mex. **18**-318 (E4), **28**-189d.
Jorund, fjord, Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
Joruri (Japanese drama) **15**-170a
Josa Ash **12**-203 (A3).
Josaphat (romance) **3**-404b.
Joscelin: *see* Jocelyn.
José, Amaro **1**-333b
Jose Brook, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (B2).
Josefsdorf, Hung.: *see* Zsadlya.
Josefstadt, Aus. **3**-4 (E1).
Joseite **26**-670b.
JOSEPH (of Arimathea) **15**-514a; **15**-362d; medieval romance **12**-420c, **11**-112d, **22**-156d
— (son of Jacob) **15**-513b; **11**-580a; bones (tradition) **2**-550b; burial **15**-514a; Daniel compared **7**-804d; Exodus foretold **10**-78a; Koran story **15**-901b.
— (husband of Mary) **15**-513d, **15**-136a.
— (son of Tobiah) **20**-618a; **15**-393b.
— (b. Abitur): *see* Abitur, Joseph.
— (b. Abraham Ha-Kohen): *see* Yusufal-Basvi
— (b. Chijah) **26**-421d.
— (b. Gorion): *see* Josippon.
— (b. Hyya) **26**-382c
— (b. Isaac), Bekhor Shor **13**-820c.
— (b. Joshua) **13**-175d.
— (b. Migash): *see* Ibn Migash, Joseph.
— (b. Shem Tobh) **13**-175c.
JOSEPH I. (emperor) **15**-514c; **13**-914b; **5**-930c.
— II. (emperor) **15**-514d; Austria **3**-11a; Belgium **3**-497a; Bohemia **4**-152a; ecclesiastical reforms **23**-492c; gipsy edict **12**-40a, Hungary **13**-915b; Jews **15**-466d; Lombardy **15**-43c; pilgrimages prohibited **21**-610a.
— (Aphroditus) **20**-960a, (Huzaya) **25**-316a.
— (American Indian chief) **14**-478a.
— (of Naples): *see* Bonaparte, Joseph.
— (of Portugal) **22**-149c; **8**-864b
— (of Spain): *see* Bonaparte, Joseph.
— (Peleconnes) **18**-797c
JOSEPH (Francois Leclerc du Tremblay), father **15**-515d.
—, Michael (rabbi) **9**-525b.
—, Samuel **24**-501c.
Joseph, Oreg. **20**-242 (H2).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B4)
—, st., Fr. Gui. **12**-682a.
—, lake, Can. **11**-761b
Joseph and Asenath **2**-178d
Joseph Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (H2).
—, Henry, cape, Arct. **21**-948 (A2)
JOSEPHINE (empress) **15**-516a; **19**-19a; **17**-46a
— (queen of Sweden) **20**-346a.
Josephine, Ala. **1**-460 (B5).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (D2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I-K).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (I 7).
—, Co., Oreg. **20**-212 (B5).
"Josephinism" **3**-11a.
Josephites: Arsenian schism **2**-604d.
Josephites (sect): *see* Latter-Day Saints.
Joseph, Patronage of St (festival).
Joseph, Prayer of **2**-173a
Joseph-Renaud, J. **9**-667d
Joseph Rodgers & Sons, Ltd. *v.* Hearnshaw **27**-132b.
Joseph's, bay, Arct.: *see* Research
Josephshöhe, mt., Ger. **13**-48a
Josephson, Ernst **20**-516c.
JOSEPHUS, FLAVIUS **15**-516d; **23**-659d; **1**-168a; Ambrosian library MS. **20**-570c; Hyksos **14**-172d; predestination **22**-275c; St Luke's Gospel **27**-119b; Whiston's translation **28**-597c
— a Matre Dei: *see* Calasanza, Joseph.
— Byzantinus: *see* Goneshus.
Josey (bibl.) **15**-1166a.
JOSHEKAN, prov., Pers. **15**-517c, **21**-194d (list).
— Ksh., Pers. **21**-188 (B2) **15**-517c; **21**-189b.
Joshu, prov., Jap. (Go-Kinai): *see* Yamashiro.
—, prov., Jap. (Tokaido): *see* Hitachi
—, prov., Jap. (Tozando): *see* Kozuke.
Joshua (son of Jozadek) **10**-109a; **3**-196b; **28**-963b.
— (son of Nun) **15**-519c; **15**-376c; conquests **1**-71b, **1**-444c, **16**-50a
— (THE STYLITE) **15**-520b; **26**-690 (A8).
Joshua, Tex. **28**-690 (A8).
—, cape, Conn. **6**-952 (E5).
JOSHUA, BOOK OF **15**-517c; **15**-389a; Arabic chronicle **24**-111a; date **20**-614b; Deuteronomic additions **3**-852b; Gaster's publication (1908) **24**-111b; illustrations of Vatican roll **14**-313a, **4**-909c.
JOSIAH (bibl.) **15**-520c; **3**-870a (table); elegies **16**-128a; high places destroyed **13**-456d; reforms **15**-383a, **6**-301a, **8**-118d.
— (of Saxe-Coburg) **11**-173a; **18**-141b.
Josias: *see* Josiah.
Josie, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
JOSIPLJA, MIKLOS, baron **15**-520d; **13**-928b.
JOSIPPON **15**-521b.
Joshu, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
Joslyn, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
Josquin Des Prés: *see* Des Prés.
Joss, riv., Ger. **25**-644d.
JOSS (idol) **15**-521b.
Josselin, John **1**-831c.
Josselin, Fr. **10**-778 (C4); **18**-820c.
Josserand, Tex. **26**-690 (M4).
Joss flower: *see* Chinese sacred lily.
— stick (dict.) **15**-521c.
Jössund, fjord, Nor. **19**-800 (B2).
Jost, Adolf: memory experiments **22**-579b.
—, **ISAAK MARKUS** **15**-521c
Jostedal, Nor. **19**-804 (B2)
Jostedalsbrae, snowfield, Nor. **19**-804 (B2); **18**-799c.
Jost van Dyke, isl., W.I. **28**-126c.
Jot **14**-214a.
Jota (dance) **7**-798c.
Jotapata, val.: *see* Jefat.
Jothan (of Judah) **3**-869a (table), Ammon subjugated **15**-381d, **1**-863d; regency **27**-829d.
— (son of Gideon) **1**-63b; apologue **2**-194b.
Jotnian group (geol.) **22**-266d; **5**-
Jotolhi **15**-211b.
Joto, riv., Go Cst.: *see* Jumjett Seton, Siam **14**-498 (C4)
JOTUNHEIM, dist., Nor. **15**-521c; **19**-804 (B-C2).
Jonan gulf, Fr. **5**-184b; battle (1794) **15**-509c.
Jouanne, riv., Fr. **17**-932d.
Jouaneta **15**-524b.
Jouarre, Fr. **10**-778 (T3); **24**-688b
JOUBERT, BARTHELEMY Catharine **15**-521d; **11**-193b
—, **JOSEPH** **15**-522a; **11**-141d; **11**-133d.
—, **JULES** **16**-661c; **8**-780a.
—, **PETRUS JACOBUS** **15**-522b; **27**-204a, **3**-672a.
Joubert, S.Bak. **25**-506 (G4).
Jouffroy, François **24**-508a.
—, **JEAN** **15**-522d.
—, **THEODORE SIMON** **15**-523a; **17**-181b.
Jougne, Fr. **26**-252c.
JOUGS (punishment) **15**-523c.
Joukowsky, Max **14**-67a.
JOULE, JAMES PRESCOTT **15**-523c; calorimetry **6**-63c, condensation of gases **6**-849a; electromagnetism **9**-184c, **9**-227b; heat **13**-1440; magnetism **17**-338b; mechanical equivalent **8**-400b; thermodynamics **26**-811c
Joule (physical unit) **13**-137d, **26**-806d.
Joule's law **9**-213a; **13**-144c
Joule-Thomson equation **26**-812a.
Joun (metal worker): *see* Oshima Katsujiro.
Jounpere, India: *see* Jaunpur.
Jourdain (of Toulouse): *see* Alphonse (of Toulouse).
—, Pantaleon **2**-52b; **26**-676a.
JOURDAN, JEAN BAPTISTE, count **15**-524b; conscription law **6**-972a; French Revolutionary Wars **11**-175a, **11**-182c, **11**-194c; Wattignies battle **28**-419a.
JOURNAL (dict.) **15**-524d
Journal de l'assemblée nationale: *see Moniteur universel*
Journal de Paris **15**-573d
Journal des débats (*Journal de l'empire*) **18**-574b
Journal des états généraux **19**-574b.
Journal des Savants **21**-156b, **21**-161c.
Journal des Trévoux **21**-156c
Journalism **19**-544d; **19**-547c; *see also* Newspapers.
Journal of a Tour in the Hebrides (Boswell) **4**-298c.
Journal of Commerce and Commercial Bulletin **19**-569d
Journal of the Institute of Actuaries **2**-78b, **14**-666c.
Journal to Stella (Swift): *see Stella, Journal to*.
Journo des dupes: *see* Day of Dupes.
JOURNEY (dict.) **15**-525a.
Journeyman **15**-525a; medieval fraternities **12**-16b fol.
Journeymen Cordwainers' Association: strike (1809) **25**-1034a.
—Shoemakers' Association of Philadelphia: strike (1805) **25**-1031a.
Journey to the Hebrides (S Johnson) **15**-469d
Jourt (dict.) **26**-631d.
Jouve, Paul **24**-511c.
JOUVENET, JEAN **15**-525b.
Jouvet, mt., Alps **1**-712d.
Jouvin, X.: glove industry **12**-680a.
Joux, fort, Fr. **22**-63a.
—, lake, Switz. **26**-242 (A3).
—, mts., Fr. and Switz.: *see* Jura.
JOUY, VICTOR J. E. DE **15**-525b.
Jouy-aux-Arches, Ger. **18**-309 (map); **2**-243b.
—-en-Josas, Fr. **10**-778 (B6).
—-le-Moutier, Fr. **24**-38d.
—-sous-les-Cotes, fort, Fr. **19**-316b.
Jovam, plain, Pers. **15**-780a.
Jovanovich Stephen venharon **3**-27b,
JOVELLANOS, OASPAR MELCHOR DE **15**-525c; **25**-585b
Gijón institute **12**-6a
Jovellar, Luis **2**-1092 (D4)
JOVELLAR Y SOLER, JOAquin **15**-526a, **25**-558d, **5**-170c
Jovial (dict.) **2**-800a.
JOVIAN (emperor) **15**-526a **23**-665b; **21**-222c
Jovilianos, Cu. **7**-600d
JOVINIANUS (monk) **15**-526c **10**-196b.
JOVIUS, PAULUS **15**-526c; **2**-598b.
Jowai, India **14**-376 (P7)
Jowaki Afridis, tribe **1**-462a
Jowar (Jowari): *see* Sorghum *and* Durra.
Jowasmi, tribe: *see* Juvasmi
JOWETT, BENJAMIN **15**-527c; fellowships **20**-107a, ideal **14**-284c, **18**-441b
—, H. A. D. (chemist) **21**-611b
Jowl, isl., Mal. Arch.: *see* Ajh.
Joy, Robert: cotton manufacture **3**-665c
Joy, Ill. **14**-301 (B2)
—, Utah **27**-814 (A-B3).
—, bay, Can. **5**-160 (P3).
Joyce, Ernest **8**-909c.
Joyce Egypt **21**-697a.
Joyce's country, dist., Ire. **14**-744 (B3); **11**-431c.
Joye, George **3**-896c.
Joyeuse, Anne de (French general) **15**-528d
—, Henri, duke of **15**-529a.
JOYEUSE, Fr. 15-528d, **10**-778 (G5).
—, fr. Fr. **21**-96c.
Joyeuse (Charlemagne's sword) **5**-895b.
JOYEUSE ENTREE **15**-529a.
Joyeuxolla **8**-989c.
Joyliffe, George **1**-932a
Joy valve gear **17**-1003b; **25**-834b.
Joz, riv., Syr. **18**-346d
Jozefow, Russ. **21**-929 (C D3); **26**-146b.
J.P.: *see* Justice of the Peace.
J. Q. Adams, mt., N.H. **19**-490d
Ju (Ju chow), China **6**-168 (B3); **13**-648c, porcelain **5**-740b.
—, isl., Mal. Arch. **17**-466 (F2).
Juab, Utah, Sp. **25**-530 (E3); **24**-586c
Juab, Utah **27**-814 (C3)
— Co., Utah **27**-814 (A-B3).
Juabon, Go. Cst. **12**-203 (A1)
Juahin, Ash. **12**-203 (B3); **2**-727d.
—, tribe **2**-725b.
Juan (name): *see* John.
—, Jorge: *see* Juan y Santa Cilia.
—, J. (sculptor) **24**-405a.
Juana (name): *see* Joan and Joanna
Juana, isl., W.I.: *see* Cuba.
Juanacatlan, falls, Mex. **12**-514a.
Juana Diaz, P. R. **22**-121 (B2)
Juan de Fuca, str., N. Am. **26**-354 (A-B1); **4**-600 (D5),

27-623d, Vancouver's examination of 27-884a.
Juan de Nova isl, Mad. 17-271 (A4).
Juanes Vicente: *see* Juanes
JUAN FERNANDEZ, isls, Pac O 15-529b; 25-486 (B C7)
JUANG, tribe 15-549d, 19-79d; language 19-26.
Juan Gonbl, Chil 2-162 (B2), 2-332a.
— (Gregg), Venez. 27-989 (C1); 27-990d.
Juanita 21-782c.
Juanita, L. 17-54 (A3).
Juanita Creek, riv, Tex. 26-690 (F1)
JUAN MANUEL, DON 15-511n, 25-530c; 22-1a3d.
Juan Viejo Colom. 6-701 (C5).
Juan y Santacilia, Jorge 19-201c.
Junja riv, Bel Cong.: *see* Ruki.
JUAREZ, BENITO PABLO 15-530d; 18-141a
Juarez, Isle of: *see* Ciudad Juarez, Isle of.
Juan riv, India 12-169d.
Juh, soundg: *see* Yuh.
JUBA I. (of Numidia) 15-531a; 16-48a.
— II. (of Mauretania) 15-531h, coins 19-893d; writings 23-609b, 5-174b, 19-697a
JUBA, riv, E Af 15-531b; 1-85 (map); 25-479 (C7); 18-693 (D6); drainage area 1-321d; Egyptian expedition (1850) 26-16b
Jubaca: *see* Chile coco nut
— spectabilis: *see* Coquito palm.
Jubal (bibl.) 18-112a.
Jubaland, prov, Br E Af, 4-601 (E2); 4-603a
Jubanan dynasty, Pers. 21-227c.
Jubba, Arab 2-284 (D3).
Jubba (costume) 21-193b; 7-117a.
Jubbaite (sect) 17-423c (in list).
Jubbal, India 25-123b
JUBBULPORE, India 15-532a, 14-376 (D8); army organization 4-185a; brewer 5-693b; carpets 5-194a
Jubbulpore bomp 23-718c; *see also* Sunn hemp.
JUBE 15-539b.
Jubica sp. 25-511 (D2).
Jubilate: 3-721d
Jubilee, lake, Nfd 19-479 (C4).
Jubilee (of Queen Victoria, 1887) 28-31d; (1897) 28-36a.
— (diamond) 8-183d.
— bridge, Hugli river 4-142a
JUBILEES, BOOK OF 15-532b; 21-609a; Levitic regulations 16-318d.
— **YEAR** (Roman Catholic Church) 15-534c; 24-573d, of Nicholas V. (1450) 20-706a
Jubilum, Fr 17-933a
Jubilumleaf 4-704d
Juby, cape, Mor 18-861 (A4)
JUCAR, riv, Sp. 15-511d, 25-530 (E1); 9-809d
Jucaro Cu 7-795c (D2).
Juchi (Mongol): *see* Juji.
Juchipila, riv, Mex. 25-948d.
Juchitan, Chiapas, see Juquila.
Juckasarva, swed. 12-61ba.
Juco, riv, Braz 3-772b.
Jucuaqui, vlly, Salv.: *see* San Miguel
Judaeus I. Cacilius 14-617d, 20-681
JUD, LEO 15-534d; 13-250c; 5-556a.
Jud, N Dak. 19-780 (F3).
J. U. D. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Juda, Wis 28-740 (D6)
JUDAEA, Pal. 15-534a, 20-681 (B-C5) 3-591d, coins 13-891b; sepulchres 7-403a.
Judah (bibl) 15-536c; 11-580b.
— I (patriarch) 26-913d; 22-767c; 13-170d.
— al Harizi: *see* Harizi.
— b. Balaam: *see* Ibn Balam.
— b. Kuraish: *see* Ibn Koraish
— b. Tibbon: *see* Ibn Tibbon.
— hak Kadosh: *see* Judah I (patriarch)
— ha-levi 13-173c.
Judah ha Nasi: *see* Judah I. (patriarch)
— Hayyuj: *see* Hayyuj.
JUDAH, dist, Pal 15-534a
—, tribe 11-58c; Joshua's settlement 15-518c, name 15-534b.
—, kingdom 15-813c, 15-536c, 15-534b; Edomite elements 11-571b, 20-608a 14-290c; *Genesis* references 11-582d; *Hosea* references 13-786b; Israel, relations with 15-479d, 15-536b, 20-607d; limits of 16-480b; Midianite elements 18-115d; Philistines 21-403b, South Palestinian theory 20-611d, 15-487b.
Judaism 13-186c; for other references *see* Hebrew religion
Judas (brother of Christ): *see* Jude.
— (not Iscariot): *see* Jude (apostle)
Judas, cape, C R. 5-678 (D6).
Judas Aristobulus: *see* Aristobulus.
— Barsabas 22-448c
— **ISCARIOT** 15-536d; gospel 2-180d
— Maccabaeus: *see* Maccabaeus.
— of Galilee 15-399b; 1-165a.
— Thomas: *see* Thomas, St.
JUDAS TREE 15-536b, 10-982d; geological age 20-208b.
Judd, John Wesley 7-208a; 23-811b; 1-85n, scholarship 8-136b.
—, **SYLVESTER** 15-536b, 1-83c.
Juddangi India 14-382 (K11).
Judd, Bridge, Coun. 6-912 (B3)
Jude (apostle) 16-136a.
— (brother of Christ) 15-136a; 15-536c, 26-863b.
— Leo: *see* Jud.
JUDE (epistle) 15-536c; 17-728b; 18-421b
Jude, isl, Nfd 19-479 (C3).
Judenburg, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 25-909c.
Judenburger Alps, mts, Aus.: *see* Seethaler Alps.
Judenhau, mt, Aus 3-4 (C1)
Judenstaat, Der (Herzl) 13-406a.
Judex (Romun law) 23-536b.
— dativus 23-667d.
— de clero 23-804a, 23-667d.
— de militia 23-661a, 23-667d.
— pedaneus 23-667d.
JUDGE (law) 15-538a; appointment 9-142c; circuit 6-1881; contempt of court 7-226a; country court 7-317c; oath 19-942d; peers 21-52a, 21-49a; precedence 22-270a, rules 23-1081d, 23-412 (II 1-m9).
— (Hebrew) 15-539b; 15-170a; era 24-121b; 24-121c.
— advocate (military) 18-447d.
— **ADVOCATE-GENERAL** 15-538b; in America 15-538d.
— Advocate of the Fleet 1-404d; 15-538d.
Judge-made law 15-538b.
Judgment rocks, Tas 28-418 (B1)
Judge of City of London Court, R. v. (1892) 1-206a
Judge ordinary 20-189a; 8-149c
JUDGES, BOOK OF 15-538d; 3-812c; 3-801b
JUDGMENT (law) 15-540d; arrest 2-641b, default 7-92 b
— (philos.) 16-881b 22-994c; aesthetic 1-277f, Bradley 16-911c; compared with concept 22-994d; Descartes 5-115b, Herbart 16-911a, inference 16-888c; Kant 15-666a, 15-670d, modern theories 16-889a; moral 9-809a, Reid 23-51d Rit-schl's value judgments 23-368a; Sloics 25-916d; synthetic a priori 16-911d.
— (rel.) 23-218c; 15-115c; Egyptian belief 9-56c; Judaism 28-971d, 9-162a; Mahommedanism 17-419c; Zoroastrianism 21-205c, 28-1042a
— **DEBTOR** (law) 15-541a.
— **SUMMONS** (law) 15-541b.
Judicame fault (geol.) 1-751c
JUDICATURE ACTS 15-541b; 8-606c.
— Act (1878) 26-116c 2-878b, infants 26-784d, injunctions 14-570d; mandamus, writ of 17-558c; partition under 20-872a, queen's remembrancer 23-81b, receivers 22-961d; references 23-1b; solicitors 2-886d, 25-860d, 22-421a, terms 26-617a
Judicature Act (1875): circuits 6-387c, declarations 7-913d, demurrers 8-17a, exceptions 3-812d, insolvent estates 2-781a, interpleader 14-706a; prerogative courts 22-281c; solicitors 22-421a.
— Commission (1867) 4-419a.
Judices decemviri 23-552d.
— pacis 7-521d
Judicia Privilaris Lundoniae (statute) 2-35b
Judicial Committee of the Privy Council: *see* Privy Council
— Factors Act (1889) 3-331b
— notice (law) 10-15a; 18-821d.
— trustee (law) 27-333d
— Trustees Act (1896) 27-333d, 27-11c
Judiciary Act (U.S. 1789) 7-324a, 1-206b
Judique, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Judith (Ethiopian queen) 1-89d; 9-847b
— (Jewish heroine) 15-542d, 8-737b.
— (Roman empress) 10-811a, 17-28d.
— (W Saxon queen) 1-289b; 10-478c
Judith, mts., Mont. 14-276 (D2)
—, pt, R.I. 23-249 (C3); 19-240c.
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2), *Judith* (poem) 9-604d.
JUDITH, BOOK OF 15-542d.
Judrio, riv, Aus. 12-263a.
JUDSON, ADONIRAM 15-543b.
Judson, Ind. 14-422 (C5)
— N Dak. 19-780 (C3)
Judsonia, Ark. 2-262 (D2).
Judy (periodical) 15-561c; 8-383c.
Judy Creek, Little, riv., Ala.: *see* Little Judy Creek.
Judyville, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
JUEL, JENS 15-543c
—, **NIELS** 15-544a; 7-96c
Juel, capc, Green. 12-543 (E5).
Juelamunde, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Juengling, Frederick 28-803b.
Juez, rapids, Zambo 7-821c
Juf, Switz 26-242 (H4); 26-240a.
—, dist., Sab. 1-320 (C2); 19-175d 23-1101d.
Juffer, dist., W Af.: *see* Tufel.
Juji Dagh, mt, Cauc. 23-874 (II E3).
JUG (dict.) 15-544c
Jugal: *see* Malar bone.
Jugales, Vicus (Rome) 23-591b.
Jugatine 16-470d.
Jugatio 13-451a.
Juga xylocarpa 4-187b.
Jug Creek, riv., S Dak. 25-506 (B3)
JUGE, BOFFILLE DE 15-544d.
Juge auditeur 6-1c.
— de paix 10-791c; 10-921a.
Jugend (periodical) 14-324c; 5-434d
Jugenheim, Ger. 11-808 (II 1-m9).
Jugerum 1-384d.
Juggas (Yuechara), mt., N Af. 3-127c
JUGGERNAUT (myth.) 15-545a; 13-41a; 20-277b
Juggernaut, town and dist, India: *see* Puri.
JUGGLER 15-545c.
Juggs: *see* Jougs.
Jugiong, N S W. 19-838 (E4).
Jugladacque 1-80a.
Juglandin 28-238d.
Juglans: *see* Walnut.
— alba: *see* White walnut.
— cinerea: *see* White walnut.
— manchuriea 25-14a
— nigra: *see* Black walnut.
Jugon, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Jugo Fe W Af 11-204 (G4).
Jugoslhu, Tib 8-168 (F3).
Jugulares 26-545d; 26-545d
Jugular foramen: *see* Foramen, jugular.
— ganglion 19-396b.
— lymphatic trunk 17-166c.
— pulse 27-931d
— vein 1-940d; 27-969d; 27-970d.
Jugum 16-466a.
JUGURTHA (king) 15-545c, 23-638a.
Juhani: *see* Ma bad ul Juhani.
Juhona, tribe 13-418a.
Juhlke, K. L. 11-774a
Ju-ho, riv., China 6-168 (T3).
Juichi: *see* Masu-hakari.
Juigalpa, Nic. 5-678 (D4).
Jui-Keng, China 6-168 (I3).
Juiz, Mex. 26-597d.
Juillac, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
Juillet, Colonne de, Paris 20-804 (F1 & E2).
Juilly, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Juin, Juan de 24-488a.
Juina Mirim, riv, Braz. 4-440 (D4).
Jui Nao, canal, Afg. 13-330c
Juine, riv, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 16-929c.
Juist, isl., Ger. 11-808 (A2); 11-243c.
Juiz de Fora, Braz. 4-440 (H7), 18-502d.
Juji (Mongol ruler) 15-316c; 15-828c
JUJU 15-546a.
JUJUBE 15-546b.
Jujuiuy, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 1-440b.
JU-JUTSU 15-546c; 15-206d.
Jujuy, Arg. 2-462 (C7); 15-547c
JUJUY, prov., Arg. 15-547b, 2-482 (C1)
JUKES, JOSEPH BEETE 15-547c; 11-648a.
Jukes, mt, Tas.: geology 26-439d.
Jukes-Browne, A. J. 11-534b; 6-479d
Jukitor Vrkh, mt., Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Jukjur, mts., E. Asia: *see* Stanovoi
Jukjumbala, pass, Trb. 26-916 (C2)
Juk'ves, Mt Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Jul. lake, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Julamerk, tribe 15-849d
Julamerk, Turk As. 26-305 (E-F1); 27-878b, 22-941b.
Julanda (dynasty) 2-26b
Julcah, Pal. 20-602 (C4); 12-18c.
Julf, Turkest. 27-420 (C-D3), 26-804a.
Julesburg, Colo. 6-722 (H1); 6-723a; *see* Jules Michelot" (warship) 24-912c.
Julfa, Cauc. 23-874 (II, D4), 2-666c.
— Isfahan 14-870a; 21-195a; 21-195c.
Julia (daughter of Agrippa) 1-428b; 20-387c.
— (daughter of Augustus) 17-698c; 1-126a; 20-387a.
Julia, Asia M.: *see* Ipsus.
—, Aus.: *see* Parenzo.
—, Kan. 15-611 (D3).
—, Syr.: *see* Latakia.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (H3), road, Wales 3-56b.
Julia (family) 23-380c
Julia Aqua, aqueduct, Rome 2-241d.
— Augusta, road, It. (Liguria) 15-26 (B3-2); 15-27c
— Augusta road, It. 15-26 (D1-2); 2-249d.
— Augusta Dertosa, Sp.: *see* Tortosa
— Basilica, Rome 23-594b; 2-484c 3-171c (plan).
Juliaca, Peru 21-254 (D4)
Julia Campana, Lex 1-385c; 23-825a
Julia Carthago, colony, Af.: *see* Junonia
— Constantia Zitha, colony, Mor.: *see* Azila.
Julia de adinlleria et de fundo dotis, Lex 23-782c
Julia de jul earnae leges 23-562d.
Julia et Papia Poppaea, Lex 23-561c; 17-751a
Juliaetta, Ida 14-276 (A2)
Julia Faventia Augusta Pia, Sp.: *see* Barcelona.
— Felix, It.: *see* Pisaurum.
— Felix Classica Sucssa, It.: *see* Sessa Aurunca.
— Fuspelum, It.: *see* Spello.
— Joza Sp.: *see* Tarifa.
Julia, Lex (90 B.C.) 23-639b; 19-7c
— Lex (59 B.C.): *see* Julia Campana, Lex
— Lex (46 B.C.) 22-914a.
— Laodicea, Asia M.: *see* Laodicea
Julia majestatis, Lex 27-228c
— Maritima, road, Eng. 12-7ab.
— Municipalis, Lex 4-941c; 13-408a; 14-638a, 13-311b.
Julian (bp of Apamea) 18-758c.
— (bp. of Eclanum) 21-63d, 25-137d.
Julian (bp. of Halicarnassus) 15-600b; 18-744b
JULIAN (Roman emperor) 15-547d, 23-636a; 23-512d, 24 daism 20-622b; Neoplatonism 18-374a, 17-827a, 22-361c; Persian war 21-122c.
— (Count) (hero of Ceuta) 5-34c; 5-777b; 25-540c
—, George Washington 12-2a; 11-88a
Julian, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (I4)
—, harb., Constantinople: *see* Sophia.
Juliana (of Norwich) 9-613c
Julian Alps, mts., Aus. 3-4 (C3); 15-4 (D1); 1-747c, 5-361a
Juliana Maria 25-1041a.
Julian calendar 4-990a.
Julianehaab, Green. 12-543 (E5); 12-547a
—, dist, Green. 12-543 (E5), 12-546c; 12-915d, geology 20-824c.
Julian Period 8-812c; 4-993d.
Julian, Romance of 26-311b.
Julianus, M Aurelius (usurper) 5-337b
—, Salvius (jurist) 23-563b; 16-267a; 9-726c
—, Tettius (general) 7-727a.
Julia Pisana, It.: *see* Pisa.
— transducta: *see* Turilia.
Julic Alps: *see* Julian Alps
JULICH (Juliers), Ger. 15-549d; 11-808 (I J7)
JULICH, duchy, Ger. 15-549d; 11-856; 22-523 (map); 3-772a; 3-548d; Gelderland 11-556c.
Julidae 18-472b.
Julie, isl, Medit.: *see* Lukuo, Julia, isl.
Julien, Pierre (French sculptor) 5-753b.
—, **STANISLAS** 15-550c; 16-192c
Julier pass, Alps 26-242 (H4), 1-716c
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-715c
Juliet, Ill.: *see* Joliet.
Julieta, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
Junette, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C).
Juliu, C 27-379d
Julius, Ger.: *see* Wolfu
Juliobona, Fr.: *see* Lillebonne.
Juliobriga, Sp.: *see* Logroño
Juliomagus, Fr 23-618 (B2): *see also* Angers
Juliopolis, Asia M. 12-247d.
Julita, Swed 26-190 (C-D2)
Julium Carnicum, It. 15-26 (D1).
JULIUS I. (pope) 15-551b; 8-303d; 20-707c
— II 15-551c, 20-708a; 15-40c; coin 15-901b; tiara 27-166d; tomb 18-345d
— III 15-552a; 20-710b; 20-723b, statue 24-495b
— (of Brunswick) 4-689c; 13-209c
— (Francis, duke of Saxe-Lauenburg) 24-269b.
—, G. A. 26-981a.
—, W. H. 26-599d.
—, Caesar, Julius Sacrovir, &c.: *see* Caesar, Sacrovir, &c.
Julius Caesar (Shakespeare) 23-780a; 4-728b; 4-696d; 5-461d
Julius, Portus, harb., It 3-58b
Johnstown, N J, 19-502 (C3).
Julla riv., Bol.: *see* Jala.
Jullah, riv., Turk As. 18-180d, 26-305 (E1); 18-717c
JULLIEN, LOUIS ANTOINE 15-552c
JULLUNDUR (Jalaudhar), India 15-552c; 14-376 (F-G1); Buddhist council 15-653a; inscriptions 14-12d; Kashu tale work 15-656d
— Doab, tract, Ind. 15-552c, 22-651a
Julonica 18-472b; 18-470b.
Julomorpha 18-472b.
Julpigoree, India: *see* Jalpaiguri
Jult-dagh, mt. Cauc 5-553a.
Julung, Nic 5-678 (D4).
Julus 18-472b; gnathochili 18-472d, 18-473d (fig.), tracheae 18-469a (fig.).
Julwana, India 14-382 (F9)
JULY (month) 15-552d.
—, Fourteenth of 20-818d
— flower: *see* Gilly-flower
— Revolution (1830) 10-865a.
— Stakes 13-730d.
Julyus Sesspar (play) 8-519b,
Juma, Turk. 27-426 (C2).

Juma (Kwllu), riv., Cong. **6**-923 (B4), 15-981d; **3**-359b.
JUMALA (mythology) **15**-552d.
Jumblat (family) **8**-605c.
Jumbo, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
—, Rbod **25**-466 (K4).
—, mt., Mont. **16**-607d.
Jumbunna, Vict. **28**-38 (C-D3), **2**-953b.
Jumeaux, Fr **10**-773 (F5)
Jumel (cotton grower) **7**-260d
Jumeuil Ouessant, lighthouse, Fr **16**-632a.
Jumentos Cays, isls, W.I. **28**-544 (C2)
Jumet, Belg. **3**-668 (D3); **12**-822b.
JUMIEGES, Fr. **15**-553a; **10**-778 (E2); **2**-397a.
Jumilhac-le-Grand, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
JUMILLA, Sp. **15**-553a; **25**-530 (E3).
Jumla, Ind. **14**-276 (K5); **19**-788d.
Jumla, Mir **2**-773d; **2**-923a, **8**-163a
Jummee, India: *see* Jammu.
Jumna, canals, India **15**-553c; **14**-800d; **22**-855b
JUMNA, riv., India **15**-553b; **14**-376 (I7); **25**-157b; wcw **1**-382c.
Jumo, Ger.: *see* Wolin.
Jumoytro, India **14**-376 (H4)
Jumonville, Pa **21**-106 (C6); **27**-594a.
Jump, riv., Wis **28**-740 (C3)
Jumper (tool) **4**-43b; **17**-842a
— (rock) **13**-262b; **11**-444c; **6**-800a.
JUMPING (athletics) **15**-553d, **21**-977d; **11**-444c.
— beau **16**-471c
Jumping Branch, W.Va **28**-960 (B-C4)
Jumping fish: *see* Walking fish
— **HARE** **15**-554b, **23**-440d, **23**-438b, **13**-444c.
— **MOUSE** **15**-554c, **17**-527b, **14**-443, **23**-441c.
— **SHREW** **15**-554d; **14**-639a, fell., fossil relatives **14**-644b.
— spiders (salticidae) **25**-603a, **25**-666d, **16**-499a: *see also* Attidae
Jump River, Wis **28**-740 (C3).
Jumpul cape, Sum. **26**-71 (B2).
Jumulleng Manglee, mt., Guam **12**-818a.
Jumuna, mts., Bur. **4**-840 (E1).
Junagarh, India (Bengal) **14**-382 (K10).
— (Junagadh), India (Bombay) **15**-555a; **14**-382 (C-D9), inscriptions **14**-623d, **14**-625a, **14**-626b.
JUNAGARH (Junagadh), state, India **15**-554d
Junaid (theologian) **17**-422b
Jun Akkar, plain, Syr. **16**-346c
Junari, mt. S Am. **1**-960c.
Jun bulak, mt., Sib. **14**-790a.
JUNCACEAE **15**-555a, **16**-684d
Juncal, mt., Arg. **1**-962d; **25**-486c.
Junco, riv., W.Af.: *see* Junk
— (Oregonus): *see* Oregon Snowbird.
Junction, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
—, Ark **2**-552 (C4).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (C3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
—, Ia. **17**-54 (B1)
— Mont **14**-276 (F2).
—, Tex. **28**-932 (C2)
—, Queens **2**-960 (G3)
—, Tex **25**-690 (G-H5).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B4).
—, W.Va. **28**-960 (F2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D4).
—, Wyo **28**-974 (C-H3).
—, bay, S.Aus. **2**-960 (E2).
— City, Cal **5**-8 (B1)
— CITY, Kan. **15**-555b; **15**-651 (F2).
— City, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
— City, O. **20**-26 (F5)
— City, Oreg. **20**-242 (B3)
Junctus: *see* Rush
Jundah, Queens **2**-960 (G4)
Jundai Sabur, Pers.: *see* Gundev-Shapur.
Jundiahy, Braz. **24**-200c,
JUNE (month) **15**-555e.
Juneau, L.S. **16**-491c
JUNEAU, Alsk. **15**-555d; **1**-472 (M4).
—, Pa **21**-106 (E4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E5)
— Co., Wis. **28**-740 (C5)
Juneda, Sp. **25**-530 (F2)
June Days (Paris, 1848) **5**-561a, **10**-868a.
Junee, N.S.W. **16**-538 (D4)
June, Emeute of the 20th of (1792): *see under* Tuileries.
June grass **12**-376c; **12**-377b; **15**-740d; as pasture **12**-368b.
Junet, Ark **2**-552 (C3).
June Union **12**-845b.
Jung, Joachim **15**-863e; **21**-773d; **5**-254b
—, **JOHANN HEINRICH** **15**-556d.
Jungaria, terr., C.Asia: *see* Dzungaria
Jungay, battle (1839) **4**-176a.
JUNG BAHADUR, SIR **15**-556b; **19**-382c, **14**-450b.
Jung-Breslau, Prus.: *see* Inowrazlaw.
JUNG-BUNZLAU, Aus. **15**-556c; **3**-4 (D1).
Junge, A., trigonometrical tables **26**-328d
Jungermanniales (Jungermanniaceae) **4**-703d; **4**-702a, phylogeny **4**-708b; sporogonium **4**-702b
Jungersen, E. **26**-545a.
Jungfernhöhle, pools, Ger. **3**-788 (map); **3**-789a.
Jungfern See, lake, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
JUNGFRAU, mt., Switz. **15**-556c, **26**-242 (D4); railway **22**-836b, **27**-105c, **27**-123c
Jungfraujoch, pass, Alps **1**-744b
Jungfrau von Orleans (Schiller) **24**-32c.
Junghuhn, Friedrich **15**-287b.
Jungipuri **16**-605b.
JUNGLE (dict.) **15**-556d.
— cat **5**-368c; **6**-489b
— fever: *see* Malaria.
— fowl **10**-760a, **10**-226d.
Jung-Lu (Chinese noble) **6**-20d.
Jungmann, Joseph **4**-134c
Jungo, fort, Afg **13**-376 (A4)
— (Jato), riv., Go Cst. **12**-203 (B2)
Junia (bibl.) **2**-197a
Junia Licinia Lex **19**-34b,
— Norbana, Lex **23**-562d
Juniata, Colo **6**-722 (F3),
—, Neb **19**-704 (F4)
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G4); **3**-820b.
—, val. Pa. **21**-106c
" Juniata " (ship) **7**-970c
Juniata Co., Pa. **21**-100 (G5-H1),
— College, Huntingdon, Pa. **13**-901c
Juniata Group **27**-630d.
Juninmists **23**-811c.
Junin, Arg. **2**-462 (D3); **2**-461d,
—, chil. **2**-462 (E5); battle (1824) **21**-276a.
JUNIN, dept., Peru **15**-556d, **21**-204 (A4 & C3); **21**-279a (table)
— lake, Peru **21**-204 (C3);
25-487d, **21**-267a
— de los Andes, Arg. **20**-900c.
Junning Fu, China **6**-168 (I3);
1232) **6**-196d, **16**-713a
Junior, W.Va. **28**-960 (D3).
—, lake, Mo. **17**-444 (D3).
Junior Athenaeum Club, Lond. **6**-567b.
— Carlton Club, Lond. **6**-567b
— Clergy Association (S.P.G.) **16**-588b
— Optimes **10**-42b; **5**-95d
— Republics, National Association of **11**-749c
— student (Oxford) **12**-311d.
Juniper Arts **2**-544 (B2),
—, Cal. **6**-722 (C1)
—, N.C. **19**-772 (G2),
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (G2),
—, lake, Oreg. **20**-242 (G5); **26**-243b
—, mts., Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
JUNIPER **15**-556d; **10**-395 (Plate II.); Africa **4**-602c, **15**-743c; embryo **12**-761b, geological age **7**-417d; gum **12**-286c; pollen grain **12**-760d
—, Common **15**-557b; **13**-590d
Juniper Creek, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (B3).
— Green, Scot. **24**-418 (E3); **8**-945a.
Junipero (Serra, Miguel José; missionary) **6**-17a; **18**-774a; **14**-479a.
Juniper, oil of **15**-557b.
Juniperus: *see* Juniper.
— bermudiana: *see* Bermuda cedar.
— chinensis: *see* Chinese juniper
— communis: *see* Juniper, common.
Juniperus drupacea **15**-557c; **16**-347c.
— excelsa **16**-347c; **21**-197b.
— lycia: *see* Juniperus phoenicea.
— pana **1**-753a.
— Oxycedrus: *see* Spanish cedar.
— phoenicea **15**-557b.
— procera **12**-762c
— pseudo-sabina: *see* Archa.
— rufescens **16**-347c.
— sabina: *see* Savin,
— thurifera: *see* Incense juniper
— virginiana: *see* Red cedar.
JUNIUS (pseud.) **15**-557d; *Letters* **19**-556a; **1**-716a.
JUNIUS, FRANZ (1545-1602) **15**-559a
—, **FRANZ** (1589-1677) **15**-559c
— Brutus (pseud.): *see* Languet, Hubert *and* Bleunt, Charles.
— Cornelius Aelius: *see* Cordus, Aelius Junius
— Hadrianus (scholar) **27**-530a.
Junieville, Fr. **16**-778 (G3).
Junk, isl., Jap.: *see* Taisho.
—, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (C6-5); **16**-589d; **16**-541a
JUNK (diet.) **15**-559d.
— (Chinese boat) **15**-559d; rigging **23**-340c (fig.); trade **6**-487a.
Junk Ceylon (Puket), isl., Siam **14**-498 (A7-8); **4**-844c
JUNKER, WILHELM **15**-559d; Bahr-el-Ghazal explored **3**-215c; okapi discovered **20**-34a; Welle explored **27**-551d; Wechna pygmies **28**-767d **12**-823c
Junker (dict.) **7**-82.a
Junker, mt., Nor. **19**-800 (C2)
Junkerhof, building, Danzig: *see* Artushof.
Junkersdal, val., Nor. **6**-676d
Junket's inhaler (surgical instrument) **26**-5
JUNKET (d. c.) **15**-560a.
Junk Seylou, isl., Siam: *see* Junk Ceylon.
Junnar, India **14**-382 (E-F10); **22**-73d
JUNO (myth.) **15**-560a; **23**-579d; Etruscan counterpart **8**-856d; Mater Matuta **17**-278d, temples **23**-600d (Capitoline), **11**-380a (Gabii). *See also below.*
— (Caelestis): *see* Tanit.
— (Curis) **7**-639a.
— (Juga) **23**-594b
— (Lacinia) **10**-412c.
— (Moneta), temple, Rome **23**-601a.
— (Quarta) **10**-148b.
— (Sorcria) **13**-692a.
— (Sospita, Sespa) **15**-560b; **23**-579d; Lanuvium temple **16**-188a.
Juuo, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (C2).
Juno (astron.) **21**-718b,
Juned Boot **1**-271b.
Junona, N.Z. **5**-430a.
Junonia (zool.) **6**-732c
Junoula Fallsconum, It.: *see* Falcri
JUNOT, ANDOCHE, duke of Abrantes **15**-560c; Peninsular War **21**-90b; Portugal rule **22**-150d
—, **LAURE**, duchess of Abrantes **15**-561a
Junqueiro, Guerra **22**-155a, **22**-162b,
Junquera, La, Sp.: *see* La Junquera.
Junsele, Swed. **19**-800 (D3).
JUNTA **15**-561b; **3**-438a; Napoleonic period **25**-555a.
Junta de los Rios, Bol. **4**-167 (G2); **4**-168d
Junta Suprema **15**-561b.
Junto **15**-561b; Anne's reign **2**-66c.
Juntura, Oreg. **20**-242 (G-H4).
Jupar, Pers. **21**-188 (C2),
—, mts., Tib. **6**-168 (G2)
—, Kah-i, mt., Pers. **21**-188 (C3); **21**-189b.
Jupille, Belg. **3**-668 (G2).
JUPITER (myth.) **15**-561c; **23**-577c; **23**-579b; Baalbek temple **3**-89d, **2**-384b; Cnossus legends **6**-573c; Etruscan counterpart **6**-856d; Janus **15**-556b; temple **10**-476b, *See also epithets below.*
— (Capitolinus) **16**-561d; Antioch temple **2**-131b; Iudi magni **11**-445c; statue **26**-656a.
JUPITER *Temple* (Rome) **23**-592 (A2); **23**-600c; **26**-1032d, **14**-633d; Juventas cult **13**-166b, Sibylline books **25**-20a; Terminus stone **26**-642d; triumphs celebrated **27**-207a, years marked in **9**-856c.
— (Germanus) **6**-566c.
— (Heretrius) **23**-600c; **13**-311c; oak of **23**-577c.
— (Hospes) **3**-89b
— (Hospitalis) **13**-801b.
— (Indiges) **1**-257b.
— (Juventus) **13**-166b.
— (Latiaris): temple, It. **15**-562b; **1**-482c; **23**-579d.
— (Liber) **14**-637b.
— (Pocunnus, Pecninus) temple **23**-1017d.
— (Sabazius) **23**-958d.
— (Stator) **23**-579b; Palatine temple **23**-600a; **23**-599 (map).
— (Terminalis, Terminus) **26**-642d; thermae **13**-360b.
— (Tonans): Capitoline temple **23**-601a.
— (Victor) **23**-579b; Palatine temple **23**-597c; **23**-599 (map).
— (Vulcanus) **13**-692b.
Jupiter, Ala. **1**-460 (D3),
—, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, Fla. **15**-540 (F5).
JUPITER (astron.) **15**-562b; **21**-715d; **2**-806a; astrology **2**-708a; Campani-Almeus' work **5**-124b; comet's orbit influenced **5**-762b; Egyptian astronomy **4**-988b; satellites **16**-564b, **26**-550a, **21**-714d (fig.); spectrum **21**-716d (pl. I.).
— Ammon, oasis, Egy.: *see* Siwa, oasis.
— Ammon, temple, Egy. **9**-40 (A2)
Jupiter cycle (chron.) **13**-498a,
Jupiter, Mount of (palmistry) **20**-660b,
Juquile, Mex. **16**-318 (F5)
Jur, mt., Sud. **19**-693 (D6); **3**-243a; Petherick's exploration **21**-30pa
JUR (Dur, Luch, Lwo), tribe **15**-565a; **1**-380a
Jura, India **14**-376 (E7).
JURA, dept., Fr. **15**-565a; **10**-778 (G4); geology **20**-81d, population **10**-779d.
JURA, isl., Scot. **15**-565c; **24**-412 (B4-C3); geology **2**-486d.
JURA, mts., Fr. and Switz. **15**-565d; **10**-778 (H4); **26**-242 (A3-D1); **1**-750d; forests **10**-649b; geology **11**-672b, **10**-778b, **20**-81d; lakes **15**-86a
— second, Scot. **24**-412 (C4).
Jura Cretaceous formations **17**-603d
Jura Federation **15**-928d
Jurade (municipal council) **4**-24a.
Jura House, building, Scot. **24**-412 (B4).
Jural theory **6**-971d
Jurameuta, riv., Arg. **2**-462 (D2); **21**-788b; **2**-462a.
Juramentum calumniae **23**-570c,
— necessarium **23**-550c.
Jurançon, Fr. **3**-493b.
Jurara, isl., Braz. **4**-440 (C3).
Jurará assu: *see* Emys amazonica
Jurara reagiba: *see* Regalia
JURASSIC SYSTEM **15**-567c; **11**-670b; economic products **15**-570c, **24**-88d, Europe **9**-911c, fauna **15**-569d, **14**-267d, **13**-432a, **6**-476c; flora **15**-570c, **26**-542c,
Jurat (poet) **13**-483d.
JURAT (official) **15**-570c; **5**-842a.
— (law) **15**-570d; **1**-300c.
Jura-Trias **15**-569c
Jurbise, Belg. **3**-668 (C2)
Jurburg, Russ.: *see* Yerburg.
Jurby, I. of M. **9**-412 (I. A2),
17-555c.
—, pt., I. of M. **9**-412 (I. A2),
Jurché (writer) **25**-246a
Jure belli et pacis, De (Grotius) **12**-623a; **11**-603d, **14**-697a,
Jure naturae et gentium, De (Pufendorf) **22**-635b; **14**-807b
Jure praedae, De (Grotius) **12**-621d,
Jürgensen, Fritz **5**-335d
Juridici: *see* Legati juridici.
Jurien, riv., W.Aus. **2**-946a
JURIEN DE LA CRAVIERE, Jean Baptiste Edmond **15**-570d,
" Jurien de la Graviere " (ship) **24**-912b
Jurieu, mts., Fr. and Switz.: *see* Jura.
Juries Act (1825) **2**-879c; **9**-800a
— Act (1870) **1**-662d.
— Acts (Ire.) **15**-593a
— Detention Act (1897) **10**-243d
JURIEU, PIERRE **16**-571a; **5**-113d; Bayle **3**-557a; Tavernier **26**-457c.
Jurilveca, Rum. **23**-826 (D2).
Jurin, James (physicist) **27**-928c; **5**-256b.
Jurinea **16**-347c
JURIS, tribe **15**-571b
Jurisconsultus (Rom. law) **23**-556d; **23**-566d, **1**-241b.
JURISDICTION **15**-571b, immunity from **14**-498c; Judges **15**-538a; prohibition **22**-447c. *See also* summary jurisdiction, Ecclesiastical jurisdiction, &c.
— Act (1876) **7**-223a.
Jurisdictiones (Rom. law): *see* Conventus juridici
Juris honerarii actiones (Rom. law) **23**-567b.
Jurisics, Nicolas **15**-919b.
Jurisperitus (Rom. law): *see* Jurisconsultus
JURISPRUDENCE **15**-571b, **16**-499d; Byzantine **12**-522c; Greek law **12**-501b; Kent, James **15**-745a Leibnitz **16**-385b; mythology **15**-142a; Roman **23**-571a; sanction **24**-128d; source, regnaty **25**-51c; Stone **13**-215c, vet of **26**-15a; Vico **28**-2c; Zachariae **28**-949c. *See also* Medical jurisprudence.
—, **COMPARATIVE** **15**-580a
Jurisprudens (Rom. law): *see* Jurisconsultus
Jurists (Rom. law) **23**-562b; **23**-566d, **23**-570d.
Jurjan, sea, Eur. and Asia: *see* Caspian Sea.
JURJANI (Arabic scholars) **15**-587d
—, Abul Kasim (shaik) **10**-398d
Jurjauyah, klugdom, Asia: *see* Khwarizm
Jurjura, mts. Alg. **1**-643 (C1); **2**-8.9b, geology **1**-644a, b.
Juror: *see* jury.
Jurten, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (B3)
Jurua, riv., Braz. **1**-785 (map); **1**-786b
Juruaxinho, Braz. **4**-440 (A3).
Juruca, isl., Braz. **4**-440 (G1).
Jurucua, riv., Braz. **1**-785 (map); **4**-440 (D4), **1**-784d.
Jurujuba, Braz. **19**-666b
Jurupa Rancho, Cal.: *see* Riverside.
Juruva (zool.) **2**-303d.
JURY **15**-587d; **9**-601d; **9**-834d; aliens **1**-502c, Attic **12**-504d, **2**-505b, county court **7**-317d; criminal trials **7**-460b, de medietate linguae **1**-662d, derivation of word **19**-939d embracery **9**-309a, Germany **11**-820b; libel **16**-337a, members of parliament **20**-855d oath **13**-612d, Rome **9**-735a; Russia **23**-877b, Servia **24**-690b, Spain **25**-559b, taxation assessment **9**-486b; trials requiring **27**-257c, **15**-442c; United States **1**-830b, **27**-674b; venue **27**-1012c; witnesses formerly jurors **28**-761b.
— mast **17**-842a
— of Annoyance (1754): *see* Annoyance, Jury of
— women: *see* Matrons, jury of.
Jus (Rom. law) **23**-528a, **22**-245b, **12**-501d
Jusampun zan, mt., Formosa **6**-168 (L5); **10**-669c
Jus annali Aurei **7**-236b,
— aurum **23**-620d,
— Caeritum **4**-937a,
— canonicum: *see* Canon law
— civile **6**-410b.
— deportitum: *see* Annalia.
— devolutionis **2**-857a.
— divinum **22**-66b
— gentium **6**-410b; **23**-621d.
Jusbka (Kushan king): *see* Vasudeva
Jusi (cloth) **21**-395b.

Jus imagnum **11**-575o; **28**-430c; **19**-726c.
— in persouam; *see* Ius personam.
— in rem; *see* Ius rem.
Jus-jurandum (Rom law) **23**-551c.
Jus Italicum **16**-273o; **19**-7d.
— novum **15**-597a.
— Papirianum; *see* Papirianum jus.
— **PRIMAE NOCTIS** **15**-593b.
— publicum **23**-578a.
— Quiritium; *see* Quiritium jus.
— **RELICTAE** **15**-593c.
— respondendi **15**-596d.
— sacrum **23**-158a.
JUSSERAND, J. A. A, J. **15**-93c.
Jussey, Fr **10**-778 (G1).
Jussiaea, Braz. **4**-440 (I5).
—, riv., Braz.; *see* Contas.
Jussie, Jeanne de **26**-264d.
JUSSIEU (family) **15**-593d.
Jussieu, Adrien L. H. de **15**-593b; **24**-9c; herbarium **13**-333d.
—, Antoine de **15**-593d.
—, Antoine Laurent de **15**-594a; **4**-400c; **18**-863d; plant classification **2**-13c; herbarium **13**-333d.
—, Bernard de **15**-593d; **4**-400c; **18**-863d.
—, Christophe de **15**-593d.
—, Joseph de **15**-594a; **11**-828c.
—, Laurent Pierro de **15**-594b.
Jussieua **20**-105c.
Jussieu, Lettre de; *see* Lettre de jussion.
Jussy-Switz **26**-242 (A4); **11**-387b.
Justa, St **10**-265d.
Justae nuptiae **23**-530a.
Juste, Jean **24**-406c.
Justesen Ranch; *see* Ranch, Justesen.
Justh, Julius von **13**-921o; **13**-922b.
—, Sigismund **13**-930b.
Justice (ethics); Aristotle on **2**-51c; **9**-815c; discussion in *Job* **15**-479a; Platonic theory **21**-814a, **9**-813d.
JUSTICE (title) **15**-594b.
"Justice" (ship) **24**-902c.
—, Chief (U.S.); *see* Chief Justice.
— College of (Scot) **28**-581d.
— Lord Clerk; *see* Lord Clerk Justice.
Justice, mt., Fr, **18**-684d.
Justice Clerk, Lord; *see* Lord Justice Clerk.
Justice-General, Lord; *see* Lord Justice-General.
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE **15**-594c; **28**-295o; **6**-977o; appeal from decisions **2**-211a; French; *see* Juges de paix; labour legislation **16**-9b; Russia **23**-877c; Scotland **24**-429a; summary jurisdiction of **26**-78a.
— of the quorum **22**-764b.
— retcune (Fr law) **10**-914a.
Justices clerk; *see* Clerk, justice's.
Justice-seat (forest law) **10**-645a.
Justices in Eyre; *see* Eyre, Justices in.
Justices, itinerant; *see* Eyre, Justices in.
— of Assize; *see* Assizo, Justices of.
— of the Peace Act (1906) **15**-594a.
Justices' Qualification Act (1744) **15**-595a.
JUSTICIAR **15**-59ob; **17**-2a; **16**-966a, Aragon; *see* Justiza; Imperial **11**-48a.
JUSTICIARY, HIGH COURT of (Scot) **15**-595d; **24**-428d; judges' robes **23**-411b.
Justiciary Rolls (Ire.) **22**-966c.
Justiciea, writ of; *see* Inquiry, writ of.
Justifiable homicide **13**-642a.
JUSTIFICATION (law) **15**-595d.
— (rel) **15**-145d; **20**-954a; Calvin **6**-76b, Carlstadt **5**-348b; Jansen **15**-153c; Melanchthon **18**-89c; Osiander **20**-350b; Pole **21**-975a; Reformers **21**-84b; Zwingli **25**-1063b.
JUSTIN I. (East Roman emperor) **15**-595a, **23**-511d; Persian war **15**-700d
— II. (emperor) **15**-596a; **23**-511d; embassy to Turks **27**-470d, **15**-828a; Georgians appeal to **11**-759b; Monophysite controversy **18**-733a
JUSTIN (Junianus Justinus) **15**-596b
Justin (Martyr); *see* Justin Martyr.
—, Paul (bp.) **9**-700d.
Justin, Tex **26**-690 (A7).
Justina (empress) **12**-378o; **14**-184b.
Justinger, Conrad **28**-263o; **26**-574c.
JUSTINIAN I. (emperor) **15**-596c; **23**-511d, **23**-520d; Abkhasia subdued **1**-65c; commentaries on laws of **12**-125a; diplomatic methods **23**-524c; divorce law **23**-570d, **9**-346b; ecclesiastical policy **15**-599d, **23**-518c; financial administration **15**-599b; frontier defence **23**-523b; Hellenism suppressed **23**-519c, **12**-463b; Jews under **15**-403c; law-books of **23**-575b; legislation **23**-520d, **23**-572d; Monophysite controversy **18**-732d; Narses' campaigns **19**-241b; Nestorian heresy test **15**-434b; novels **15**-598c, **23**-573a (foll), **14**-569a; prostitutes under **22**-459c; silk worm introduced **25**-97c, theotrical legislation **26**-736b; titles **9**-346b; wars and foreign policy **15**-600d.
— ; *Code of* **15**-597b; **15**-598b; **6**-632d; glossaries on **12**-125a; promulgated in Italy **23**-661c.
— II. (Rhinotmetus; emperor) **15**-602a; **23**-511d; **5**-31a
Justinian, aqueduct of, Constantinople **2**-244b.
Justiniana Prima, Turk.; *see* Sirkib.
Justinianean dynasty **23**-511d.
Justinian, John **23**-517c.
Justinianopolis, Asia M.; *see* Kir-Sheher *and* Sivri-Hissar.
—, Egy.; *see* Coplos.
—, Tun.; *see* Hadrumetum.
JUSTIN MARTYR **16**-602b; **12**-152d; on baptism **3**-364c; on *Book of Revelation* **23**-212d; on the Eucharist **9**-870d; on Gospels **12**-266c; Logos doctrine **16**-921b; on Lord's day observation **23**-985b; Neoplatonic views **19**-374c; on Simon Magus **25**-126b.
Justinopolis, Asia M.; *see* Anazarbus.
—, Aus **5**-286d.
Just intonation (mus.) **28**-961b.
Justinus, Junianus (historian); *see* Justin.
— of Nassau **2**-560a.
Justitia (myth) **28**-127a.
Justitium (anc. Rome) **26**-60d.
Justiza (official) **25**-548b.
Justo, isl., Nor. **18**-804 (C3).
Justo Ucondono; *see* Takayama Yusho.
Justredo, mls, Sp **5**-208a.
Jus trium liberorum **21**-841d.
Justus (archbp.) **1**-289o; **2**-910o; letters of Boniface V to **4**-207a.
Justus of Allemagna **20**-472a; **12**-56a.
— of Ghout; *see* Giusto da Guanto.
— of Iiberias **12**-520d; **15**-517b.
Justus, O. **26**-26 (G3).
Justus ut palma florebit (motto) **15**-864a.
Jusuf (name); *see* Yusuf.
Jus valahgum **23**-881c.
— votus **15**-596d.
— virgarum **7**-797a.
Jutahy, riv., Braz, **1**-410 (B3); **17**-708b.
—, Grande de, isl., Braz.; *see* Grande de Jutahy.
JUTE **15**-603c; **10**-310a foll. (Pl. II); bleaching of **4**-54d; breaking strength **26**-103c; chemistry **5**-608b; dyeing of **8**-744d; Indian manufacture **14**-492d; ropes **23**-713c; Scottish industry **24**-426b; softening machine **15**-607c (fig.).
— crusher **15**-607b.
— opener **15**-607 (fig.).
JUTERBOG (Guterbog), Ger. **15**-808d; **11**-808 (D3).
JUTES, people **15**-603a; **13**-403o; in Kent **15**-736a; language **9**-588c.
Juthungi, tribe **23**-619 (D2); **1**-463b; **2**-923d
Julie (zool.); *see* Nutia.
Jutiapa, C Am **5**-678 (B3).
JUTIGALPA (Juticalpa), C Am **15**-609a; **5**-678 (B3).
JUTLAND (Jalland), dist Den **15**-609a; **8**-24 (A3-C1); **8**-28a; climate **8**-24b; geology **8**-21a; tribal organization **28**-70b.
Julogh, India **14**-376 (G4); **25**-122d.
Juttah (Jutta), Pal.; *see* Yutia.
JUTUENA (Dutuma; myth.) **15**-609d; **19**-940d.
Juturnae, Fons (Lacus), Rome **23**-593 (198 plan), **23**-595a; **15**-609d.
Juturnaha **15**-609d.
Juvain, d sl, Pers.; *see* Jovain
Juvalla, Forimnilas **26**-263d
Juvara, Filippo **6**-734d.
Juverdeil, Fr, battle (851) **10**-811c.
Juvasmi, tribe **3**-312a.
Juvavum, Aus.; *see* Salzburg.
Juveual (bp.) **18**-732c.
JUVENAL (poet) **15**-610a; **16**-266a, **16**-2o6d; morality as depicted by **23**-653d; rhetorical satire of **24**-228d.
— des Ursins; *see* Ursins, Juvenal des.
JUVENCUS, C. VETTIUS Aquilinus **15**-614b; **4**-374a
Juvenile Courts; *see* Children's Courts.
Juvenile Miscellany, The (U.S.) **6**-13od.
JUVENILE OFFENDERS **15**-613d; **22**-36fd, Boyville Home, O **8**-704o; capital punishment restricted **5**-282a, Children Act (1908) **6**-139d. *See also* Industrial school; Reformatory school; Children, Law relating to; Children's courts.
— water (geol.) **28**-184b.
JUVENTAS (myth) **15**-613c; **13**-166b; temple **23**-580a.
Juvigny, Fr **10**-778 (D3).
Juvigny, sous-Andaine, Fr, **10**-778 (D3).
Juvini, Pers **21**-188 (B3); **10**-190a.
Juvinas (meteoric stone) **18**-264a.
Juvissy, Fr **19**-956d.
Juyin Kul, plal, China **1**-758b.
Juwain, Afg **1**-307 (A4).
Juwaini (ul Haramain) **17**-422b; **11**-916b.
JUXON, WILLIAM **15**-613c; **5**-910d; **16**-436a.
Juxon medal **19**-899b.
Juxtaposition twin (crystall.) **7**-582c.
Ju-yao (porcelain) **5**-745b.
Juy-hung, China **15**-788a.
Juyush, Amir al; *see* Badr al Jamali.
Juzeuncourt, Fr **10**-778 (G3)
Juzjana, d sl, Afg **11**-923d
Jwala Datt Joshi (writer) **20**-404a.
Jwen-Jwen, tribe **27**-470d; **9**-680a.
Jyashtha (chron) **13**-492d.
Jydske Aas, hills, Den. **8**-24 (C1).
— Lov (law) **27**-841d.
Jylland, dist., Den.; *see* Jutland
Jyotisha (Vedic science) **24**-181a.
Jyväskylä, Russ. **23**-872 (B-C3).

K

K (alph.) 19-619a; 4-912a.
— (chem.): *see* Potassium.
K2 (Godwin-Austen), mt., C.Asia **15-619a**; **14-376** (G2), **13-470d.**
Ka (Egyptian deity) **9-55d**, **19-967d**; **23-69a**, statues **28-791d.**
—, tribe: *see* Kas
Kaa (African caterpillar): *see* Ngwa.
Kaaba (shrine) * *see* Ka'ba.
Kaadon, Bohemian **3-4** (Ct); assembly (1545) **4-128b**; treaty (1534) **11-854c**, **27-588b**
Kaah, dist., Egy **28-139a**
Kaang Veld, plain, Cape Col. **25-466** (E-F7).
Kaaka, Russ As. **27-171a**
Kaakout, pt., N.Y. **28-433a.**
Kaala, Mauna, mt., Haw. **13-84** (B2); **13-85a.**
Kaaluaihu, Haw **13-84** (D3)
Kaalund, Hans Wilhelm **9-43c**
Kaam : *see* Khan
Kaap, plateau, Cape Col. **25-466** (F7-G6), **12-606c**
—, val., Trans : *see* De Kaap
Ka-aper (Egyptian official) **9-66d**
Kaapmulden, Trans. **3-386d**
Kaarta, dist., Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (C3); **24-041b**, **24-641c.**
Kaas, Ivor, baron **13-927c**
Kaaterskill, N.Y. **19-596** (A-B2).
— Clove, gorge, Catskill Mts., N.Y. **5-737d.**
Kaatskill mts., N.Am. : *see* Catskill.
Kab tribes **2-283d**; **18-596c**
Kab (measure) **28-485a**
Kaba, P.Is **21-392** (A3).
Kabe, riv., N.G : *see* Searcies, Little
KABA (shrine) Mecca **15-619b**; **17-932c**, **5-30a**, Hajj ceremonies **17-421a**; Harun al Rashid's veil **5-45a**; heathen gods **17-417d**, Kiswa **9-33a**, *Mu'allakat* **19-632d**; model at Sana **24-12c**; Raid of the Elephant **17-399c**, restorations **5-31d**, **5-43c.**
Kaba (costume) : *see* Choga.
Kabadak riv., Ind. **15-337a**
Kabadbaran, P.Is **21-392** (E6)
Kabadon (name) : *see* Kavadh
Kabadnau, I.Asia **13-526b.**
— riv., C.Asia : *see* Kafirnihan.
Kabarambi, Uganda **27-557** (B2)
Kabagan Nuevo, P.Is **21-392** (C2).
— Viejo, P.Is **21-392** (C-D2)
Kabail (class, Arab.) **29-914b**
— tribes, N.Af : *see* Kabyles
Kabakji Mustafa 27-457b.
Kabaks tribe **27-171c.**
Kibakki, mt., Mal.Arch. **26-990a**
Kibambare, Bel.Cong **6-923** (E4); **8-142b**
Kaban lakes, Russ. **15-704a.**
Kabanaetuan, P.Is **21-392** (C3)
Kabangan, P.Is **21-392** (B3).
Kabango, Ang. **16-811b.**
Kabani, Sen **11-204** (F2); **19-6**16d.
KABARDIA, dist., Russ. **15-619b**; **23-874** (II C-D2); Russian invasion (1769) **27-45**4c.
Kabarega (or Unvoro) **27-782b**, **27-962b.**
Kabari, canal, Nippur **19-708c.**
Kabaruyan, isl., P.Is **21-392** (B2).
Kabatch, Turk **27-426** (D2)
Kabatki 19-693a
Kabauwele, Togo. **12-203** (B-C2)
Kabazi, Abraham **24-111b.**
Kabba, Nig. **19-678** (B-C4); **15-619d.**
KABBA, prov., Nig **15-619c**; **19-678** (C3-4); **19-682c.**
Kabba, riv., Fr.Guin. : *see* Scarcies, Little
KABBABISH 15-619d, **26-**ttb
Kabbaga, tribe **1-329c**
KABBALAH 15-620a; **18-**260a, Midrash on **19-423c**; Nachmanides **18-148a**; Paracelsus influenced **20-**750b
Kabbani, riv., India **14-382** (G13)
Ka'b b. Zuhair (poet) **2-271d**, **5-**
Kabbani, riv., India **14-382** (G13)
Ka'b b. Zuhair (poet) **2-271d**, **18-644a**
Kab El Egy 9-40 (B2); **9-**80c; **9-53c**; temple **9-77b**; tomb **9-83b.**
—, El, oasis, Sud. **28-9** (B2); **9-414d**
Kabelogama, lake, Minn. **16-**550 (E2)
Kabeiwasa, Nor **16-863c**
Kabi (blacksmith) **14-869c**, **Kab,** Sen. **19-678** (F1).
Kabiao, P.Is **21-392** (B4).
Kabi Kankan : *see* Mukunda Ram
Kabin, Siam **14-498** (B-C5).
Kabina Kagami, lake, Can **20-**114 (C-D1).
—, riv., Can. **20-114** (C1).
Kabinda, W.Af **9-923** (A4); **15-623c.**
KABINDA, dist., Port W.Af. **15-623c**, **9-923** (A4), **1-**341d
Kabinda (dialect) : *see* Kakongo.
KABIR (reformer) **15-623d**, **13-509d.**
Kabi-Ray (title) **13-486c.**
Kabr Chaura, building, Benares **15-624a.**
Kabrpanthis (sect) **15-624a**, **3-930a**; **13-509d**; Kawardha headquarters **15-702d.**
Kabkal, mt., Arab. **17-950c.**
Kabogo, mt., Ger.E.Af. **25-**997a.
Kabolitae, people, Afg **15-**625a.
Kabompo, riv., Af. **23-260** (A-B2) **29-953a**
Kabos, Edward 13-930b
Kabr Hud, shrine, Arab. **12-**709d
— Salih, Arab. **12-709d**
Kabre, El. Pal. **20-602** (C2).
Kabu Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Kabud, mosque, Tabriz : *see* Kabud
Kabuk : *see* Laterite
Kabuki (dict.) **15-170a.**
KABUL, Afg **15-624d**; **1-307** (E2) citadel destroyed (1842) **1-316d**, climate **1-**310b; gun factories **1-412b**; India, route to **15-782c**; indigo trade **11-917d.** For dynasties and history *see* Afghanistan
—, Pal **29-602** (C3)
—, prov., Afg **15-625c**
KABUL, riv., Afg. **15-621c**; **1-**307 (I-2) **19-796c**, flood (1858) **14-508c**, Safed Koh route **15-782a.**
Kabulawan, isl., P.Is. **21-392**
Kabulnang, Mal.Arch **17-466** (D3)
Kabuntog P.Is **21-392** (F6)
Kabuyao, P.Is **21-392** (E2)
Kabwan (dialect) **3-359a.**
KABYLES (Kabail) people **15-625d**, **1-429b**, agriculture **3-766a**, **1-611d**, Cromagnon man **7-182d**, drawing **9-66a**; language **12-894a**; pottery **9-708b**; **9-74a**, tattooing **26-462a**; women **3-786c.**
Kabylia (Great) dist., Alg. **1-**643 (C1) **15-625d** conquest by French **1-652a**, **23-**1016a; geology **1-644b**; insurrection (1871) **1-642c.**
Kabyle-mal (dict.) **27-485d.**
Kaochi tribe : *see* Quocchi
Kach, dist., Bal. : *see* Kach Gandava.
Kach (Indian place-name): *see* Cutch.
Kacha, riv., India **3-138b.**
—, riv., Russ **7-449b**
—, riv., Sib **15-944a.**
Kachalinskaya, Russ **9-406a.**
Kachang, mts., Pers **9-164b.**
Kachanik, Turk **27-426** (B2)
Kachar, dist., India : *see* Cachar
Kachch : *see* Cutch.
Kachcha samvat : *see* Sapt-rishi
Kachchi (dialect) **25-144b.**
Kachclan, Nig **19-678** (E1).
Kachella, Nig **19-678** (D4).
Kachera, lake, Uganda **27-**538c.
Kachess, lake, Wash **28-354** (D2).
Kachess rhyolite 27-632a.
KACH GANDAVA, dist., Bal. **15-625b**; **3-291d**; **3-292d**; British convoys plundered **3-296a**; rebellion (1875) **3-**296c.
Kachh (costume) **25-86d**
Kachhi, dist., Bal. : *see* Kach Gandava
Kachhi (dialect) : *see* Kachchi
Kachua, Nig **19-678** (C3); **28-**960c
Kachua Mlosbloch, Andrea **24-**697a
Kachika, riv., Can. **4-600** (D1).
Kachin, tribe **15-626b**; **2-**748d; **4-839d**, language **28-928d**
Kachin mt., India **19-795c.**
— **HILLS,** dist., Bur **15-626b**; **4-840** (E1), **4-840d**, British expeditions **15-626c**, jade quarries **15-123c.**
Kachi Yuz tribe **15-828d.**
Kachkanar, mt., Russ. **23-872** (I4); **27-786c**
Kachu mt., Cauc. **5-553b.**
Kachu (dye) : *see* Catechu
Kachuen 27-69b.
Kachuugsk, Sib. **25-10** (F3); **128d**; **15-131c**
Kachwaha, tribe **22-866a**; **15-**128d, **15-131c**
Kacongo : *see* Kakongo
Kaczkowski S 21-928b
Kaczyla mt., Aus. **4-771b**
Kada, lake, Sib. **25-10** (K3), **25-12d.**
—, pass, Arab **17-951a.**
Kadagun, lake, P.Is **21-392** (E6).
Kaduh, Seistan **24-593a.**
Kadalos tribe **24-799c.**
Kidambas (dynasty) **19-116d**; **12-160a**, **3-668c**, inscriptions **14-625b**
— (era) **13-496a.**
Kadam Rasul mosque, Gaur, India **11-535b**, **18-901a**
Kadana, riv., Afg **14-376** (B4); **1-307d**; **3-292a.**
Kadanges (dict.) **7-91b.**
Kadapa, India : *see* Cuddapah
Kadarite (sect) **17-421c**
Kadasman-Bel I. (of Babylonia) **3-106b**
— II (of Babylonia) **3-106b.**
— Turgu (of Babylonia) **3-**106b, **13-53d.**
Kadava, isl., Fiji : *see* Kandavu.
Kadayans, tribe **4-268b**; **24-**207d
Kaddai Nig **19-678** (F1).
Kade Fr.W.Af **11-204** (B3).
Kadei, riv., Camer. **5-110** (B3).
Kades, Pal **20-602** (D2); **15-**729c
Kadesh (Syrian deity) **20-607a.**
Kadesh (Kadesh-Barnea), Pal : *see* Ain Kadeis
— (Kadesh-Naphtali), Pal : *see* Kades.
— (on the Orontes) Syr **13-**576 (D3); **7-784b**; **13-534b**; battle **9-85b**, **1-80d**
Kadesaa, Irak Arabi : *see* Kadisiya
Kadhus : *see* Sheriff
Kadi (official) : *see* Cadi.
Kadi, India **14-376** (F3)
— dist., India **3-417c**
Kadiak, isl., Alsk. : *see* Kodiak
Kadi al Fadil 9-102c
Kadi-Keui, Turk **27-426** (E2)
—, Turk As. **2-760** (C2); *see also* Chalcedon
Kadimi : *see* Kadmi
Ka dimma : *see* Babylon
Kadimba, mt., Bulg. **4-773** (B2); **4-773a.**
Kadma, S.Austr **2-960** (F6).
Kadla Effendi 12-950d
Ka Dmh, Nam, riv., Fr.I.C. **14-498** (D3); **14-490d.**
Kadr (caliph) **5-52d**, **10-398c.**
Kadr, Afg **14-376** (B3)
Kadrahari, India **14-382** (G12).
Kadrites 9-75d, **9-33b**, **24-**649c
Kadirpur, India **14-376** (D-E4)
Kadisa, Nuhr riv., Syr. **19-**346d; **5-594c**
Kadisiya, Arab : battle (637) **5-24b**, **21-224b.**
Kadis Yohannus 1-88a.
Kadi Tell el, mound, Pal. **7-**791c
Kadlubiek, Vincent **21-923b.**
Kadmi (sect) **20-807b.**
Kadmos (myth) *see* Cadmus
Kadmus, Syr. **18-318a.**
Kadnikov, Russ **23-872** (F4)
Kado, Bur **24-10**4a
Kadoka, S.Dak. **25-506** (D4).
Kadombeliya 5-779d
Kadori, Cauc **23-874** (II B2)
Kadozan, mt., Formosa **10-**609c
Kadphises I. (Kushan king) **14-399b**; **28-944b**, inscriptions **14-624d.**
— II. (Kushan king) **14-399c**; **28-941b**
Kadru (myth.) **13-503d.**
Kadsusa, prov., Jap. : *see* Kazusa
Kadu b Maurik al Mawati 10-203a.
Kaduaate, orange groves, Bur. : *see* Kanbu awn
Kaduna, riv., Nig **19-678** (B4) **19-675a 28-960a.**
Kadur, India **14-382** (F G13).
KADUR, dist., India **15-626d**; **14-382** (F G13).
Kadus (people) **15-695c.**
Kadytis, Pal **21-403a.**
Kadzand, Holl **13-588** (A3).
Kadzara, dist., Cauc. : *see* Migrelia
Kadzaro (race) : *see* Lazis.
Kaeaedi, Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (B2)
Kaehler K 2-866b
Kaemfer, D 21-510a
Ka-em-hat (bas-relief) **9-67d.**
KAEMPFER, ENGELBRECHT 15-627a; **17-555a**
Kaen pfer d 29-804d
Kaempferol 22-894g
Kaena, pt., Haw. (Lanai) **13-84** (C2)
— pt., Haw (Oahu) **13-84** (B2)
Kaeo N.Z 19-694 (D1).
Kaesaraeai, monastery, Gr. : *see* Syrian
Kaf oasis, Arab. **2-264** (C2); **2-267d**
Kafar Arab **2-264** (D3); **19-**351b
Kafartutha, Turk.As. : battle (740) **5-79b.**
Kaffa Russ. : *see* Theodosia
KAFFA (Gomara), dist., Abv. **15-627b**; **1-83** (mup); **1-**87a
Kaffa (dialect) **12-891b.**
Kaffir-boom (tree) **19-258d.**
Kaffir (dialects) : *see* Zulu-Kaffir
KAFFIR BREAD 15-627c.
— cat **5-577a**
— circus **25-932d.**
— corn : *see* Durra
Kaffirland * *see* Kaffraria
Kaffir plum 6-231a; **23-261a.**
KAFFIRS (people) **15-627c**; **1-**327a; Amaxosa delusion **5-**240b; dance **7-796b**; distribution **25-464c**, **1-330d**; European relations **25-471a** foll., **5-237c** foll., **19-264b**; finger mutilation **19-100a**; franchise **25-482d**, **23-263a**; Glen Grey Act **12-121c** language : *see* Zulu-Kaffir; mine labour **15-431c**, **15-**799c, **14-568a**; oath **19-**943b; tattooing **26-452a**; wine consumption **17-6c.**
Kaffir Wars 5-218a foll., **25-**472b; Getywayo **9-776d**; medals **16-12d**; Nalal rebellion **19-263c**, **28-1055b**; Sir Harry Smith **25-263c**
KAFFRARIA, dist., S.Af **15-**629b, **25-466** (I9 K8); **5-**246a; penal code **15-629d**; Rhodes' policy **5-243d.**
Kaffre (lang.) : *see* Zulu-Kaffir.
Kaficho 15-627c.
Kafila : *see* Caravan.
Kafir Shah, Afg **14-376** (B-C4)
KAFIRISTAN, prov., Afg **15-**630b; **1-307** (B2), **15-625a.**
Kafir Kala, vil., Afg **1-311b.**
Kafirnihan, C.Asia **14-376** (C1).
— riv., C.Asia **14-376** (C1); **27-420** (D4); **13-526b.**
Kafirs, race, Afg. **15-631b**; language **21-646d**; religion **1-311c**, **3-226c**
Kafkafa, Pal **20-602** (D-E4)
Kafkaka, mt., Pal. **12-17b.**
Kaflan, mts., Pers. **14-742a.**
Kafr Bir'im, Pal **14-618d.**
— Dawar, Egy. : *see* Kafr el Dawar
— el Dawar, Egy. **9-22** (B1); **9-121d**
— el Hanadwa, Egy. **4-954** (B1).
— el Salmania, Egy. **4-954** (B1).
— el Semman, Egy. **4-954** (A3).
— el Shawan, Egy **4-954** (B2).
— el Sheikh Ismail, Egy. **4-954** (B2)
— el Zayal, Egy. **19-696d.**
Kafret Nassar, Egy. **4-954** (A4).
Kafr Hakim Egy. **4-954** (A2)
— Saki Egy **9-22** (C2)
— Tahormes, Egy. **4-954** (B2),
Kafsh (costume) **21-193c.**
Kafue, Julius Wilhelm **9-123b**, **29-757b**
Kaftan (costume) : *see* Caftan.
Kaftinus 17-575c.
Kafu riv., Af **19-693** (C7); **16-**694c
Kafue, Rhod. **23-260** (C2).
— (Kafukwe), riv., Rhod. **23-**260 (B2); **28-953a**
Kafumba, Bel.Cong **9-923** (E4)
Kafur b. Abdullah (gov. of Egypt) **9-95b**, **9-92a**, **19-**905a
— Malik (general, India) **14-**401d; **14-400b.**
Kafveltorp, Swed. **29-194b**; **13-885a**
Kaga (Kashn), prov., Jap **15-**204b, porcelain **15-184d**, **15-188c**
Kagalnik, Russ. **22-937c**
Kagamibata 15-177d
Kagan, India **14-376** (B2)
—, val., India **13-116d**, **9-**134c
Kagawa, prov., Jap **15-159** (H-I9); **15-205a.**
Kagbeni, India **14-376** (K5)
Kage, fjord, Swed. **19-80**6 (C2)
KAGERA, riv., E.Af **15-634a**; **11-771** (A1); **19-693** (C8); **29-4**0c exploration **19-693d**, Nile source **19-694a**
Kaghan, val., India : *see* Kagan
Kaghazi 7-787c.

Kaghyshman, Cauc. 23-374 (II. C3); **15-682d**
Kagi (Kiai), Jap **15-156** (A D15); railways **15-670d**
Kagianagami, lake, Can. **20-114** (B-C1)
Kagiya (family of ceramists) **15-187a**
—Mohei (ceramist): *see* Kinkozan
Kago (carriage) **15-110d**.
Kagero, tribe **19-360b**.
Kagoshima, Jap. **15-156** (F G11); **15-164d**, **15-192b**, bombardment (1863) **15-239b**; British trade (17th cent.) **15-234d**; Jesuits **15-224d**; siege defeated (1877) **23-1009a**.
—, prefecture, Jap. **15-205a**.
Kagoshima wan, bay, Jap **15-156** (F G11)
Kagu **3-977**; **26-93a** (fig.)
Kagudeck, lake, Nfld **19-479** (C 2).
Kagul, Russ **3-821c**.
—, battle, Russ. **23-874** (I. B4).
Kagulu, Russ.: battle (1770), **28-212d**.
Kaguuga, Ger-E Af. **11-771** (A2)
Kagura (dance) **15-169d**; **19-237a**
Kagumi (dialect) **3-308d**
Kaguru Sagala-Kamu (dialects) **3-308d**
Kaguyak, Alsk **1-472** (G4)
kaguyu, mt., P Is **21-392** (D1)
Kaha pass, India **14-376** (C5)
—, riv. Afg.: *see* Gaha
Kahabi, lake, N Z **23-764c**
Kahaki, tribes **3-764 f**
Kahan, Bal **14-376** (C5); **17-730b**
Kahana bay, Haw. **13-84** (C2).
Kahanay **2-970c**.
Kahi-malea, Haw. **13-81** (D4).
Kahiavan riv., Bor **4-257** (D3); **4-257d**.
Kahding, China **12-249c**.
Kahe **26-982b**.
Kahi-kea, P Is **21-392**(D4).
Kahi-kiteo **19-646b**.
Kahiu (quarter) **14-546c**.
Kai-fung, China **6-23a**.
Kahi(Kahiphi) **5-1c**, **21-325b**.
Kahiun, El Egy.: *see* Cairo.
Kahiwi: *see* Kahiwi.
Kahli, Ger **11-808** (III. 11b)
Kahlaula, mts., S Af.: *see* Drakensberg.
Kahlbaum, Karl Ludwig **14-461b**
Kahlcherry sandstone **8-120d** (Lehic)
Kahlenberg, L **9-221b**; **16-**
Kahlenberg, mt, Aus **3-4** (F2)
Kahle, Asten, mt, Ger **28-**
Kahlgun India: *see* Colgong
Kahlotra Wash **28-351** (C4)
KAHLUR (Bilaspur) state, India **15-634**; **14-376** (G4).
KAHN GUSTAV 15-644b.
Kahnah, Colo **6-722** (B3).
KAHNIS, KARL FRIEDRICH August 15-644b
Kahopur, India: *see* Cawnpore.
Kahn steel concrete system **6-858**; **6-859**.
Kahoka, Mo **18-608** (E1)
Ka Huks tribe **25-1a**
Kaho olawe isl, Haw. **13-81** (C2); **13-84**; **13-87a**.
Kahror India: *see* Karor.
Kahraba (general) **5-40a**.
Kahtan: *see* Joktan.
Kahtan, Bam, tribe **2-76td** **12-991d**.
Kahun, Jap **15-156** (M1)
Kahuku, Haw. **13-84** (C2), **13-87b**
—, pt., Haw. **13-84** (C2)
Kahui, Peru **23-854** (I. B4)
Kahului, Haw. **13-81** (C2)
Kahun, Egy. **2-474d**; pottery **5-1093**; **7-487b**; wood columns **6-747c**
Kahuranga, pt, N Z. **19-624** (C11)
Kihvah (dist.) **2-28 1**
Kihwat-el-Kubba (bashlea), **12-803d**.
Kihza, Russ, Arab **20-100a**
Kai, China (Ch'i-hi) **8-163** (I2)
—, (Da) (see chnen) **8-168** (H3).
—, India **14-376** (D3)
—, prov., Jap. **15-20ta**; **15-156a**
Kaian desert, Bal **3-293c**
Kaian (people) **13-20ta**; **24-593e**.
Kiaapha, mts, Gr **9-278d**.
Kaapuni N **19-624** (D2).
Kiaashk, riv, Can. **20-114** (B1)
Kaibab, tribe **14-461b**
Kaibab, plateau, Ariz. **2-344** (B1)
Kaibala **24-118a**; language **8-193b**
Kaibara Ekkan (scholar) **15-170b**
Kaibelu, Turk **27-426** (E2).
Kaibuhan, P Is. **21-392** (E5)
Kai-chou, Manchuria: *see* Kaiping
—, Hsi, China **15-938b**.
Kaid (Dasha), title **20-883c**
Kaidak, bay, Russ As **23-872** (H7)
Kaidalevo, Sib **25-10** (G3); **27-170c**.
Kaidecarpen **20-548d**.
Kai-ding (Mongol chief) **18-713c**, **15-934d**
Kaidun, Arab **12-799d**
Kaiechos (of Egypt) **2-168d**.
Kaiehe Waho, chan., Haw. **13-81** (D2)
Kaeetbai (sultan of Egypt): *see* Kait Bey
Kaeteur, falls, Brit.Gui. **12-677** (C 2) **12-677b**
KAI - FENG - FU, China **15-634t**; **8-168** (I3); **13-648d**; floods (1851) **14-24b**; Jews **6-176a**; Mongol capture **18-71a**; percelain **5-745b**, siege (1642) **6-198a**.
Kaiganc, mt., Jap **15-158a**.
Kaigan, tribe **1-476c**; **14-461b**, **16-100a**.
Kai Garib, riv., S Af.: *see* Vaal
— Gariep, riv., S Af.: *see* Vaal
Kaigorodsk, Russ **23-872** (H4)
Kaihiku group **19-625b**
Kai-ho: *see* Manchuria **15-156** (F Go).
—, riv., Manchuria **15-156** (F Go).
Kaihu, riv., N Z. **19-624** (D1)
Kai-hua Fu, China **8-168** (G5)
Kaikius I (Seljuk ruler) **25-16a**.
— II (Seljuk ruler) **24-611a**.
Kaikhad I (of Persia) **21-220d**
Kai-khosrau (or Iranian legend) *see* Chosroes
Kaikhosru I (Seljuk ruler) **24-610c**.
— II (Seljuk ruler) **24-611a**
— III. (Seljuk ruler) **24-611b**
Kaikobad (myth.) **15-700c**.
Kaikobad I (Seljuk ruler) **24-610d**, **27-441a**.
—II (Seljuk ruler) **24-611b**; **27-443a**.
Kaikobad (myth.) **15-700c**.
Kaikoura, N Z **19-624** (D5).
— penin., N Z. **19-624** (D5).
Kaikouras, mts, N Z. **19-624** (D5); geology **19-625b**.
Kail: *see* Kale.
Kailang India: *see* Kaihng.
Kailas, Turk **27-426** (B3); **17-217b**.
KAILAS, mt, Tib. **15-635a**, **26-316** (D6).
Kailas, to k temple, Ellora **9-294c**; **14-610b** (lgs.)
Kailasanath temple, Conjeveram, India **5-943a**, **14-140b**
Kailashabr India **14-376** (P7)
Kaile, Ger. **19-487** (D2)
Kailganga, riv, India **16-945b**.
Kailug India **14-376** (G3).
Kail Kirk: *see* Glasitos.
Kails (game): *see* Skittles.
Kailua, Haw. **13-84** (C3)
—, bay, Haw. **13-84** (C2).
—, Kailvard School **3-436a**
Kaim (caliph r. 946) **10-203a**
— (caliph r. 1075) **5-52d**, **24-608d**, **1-971b**
— (Khan) **10-191b**
— (poet) **13-489b**.
Kaim hill Scot. **24-418** (B3); **15-710d**.
Kaima (measure) **28-492b**.
Kaimak, Russ. **23-874** (I. D4)
Kaimakam: *see* Kaimmakam
Kaimakchalan, mt, Turk. **27-446** (D3); **17-217**.
Kaimamura (Jap admiral) **23-920d**
Kaimanawa, mts, N Z. **19-624** (E F3).
Kaimaz, Asia Mt **21-544a**
Kaimé (dist.) **27-443c**.
Kaimi, El, Turk As. **26-30a**
Kaimos hill, Scot **24-418** (E3), **8-346b**.
Kaimpani, India **14-376** (H 16)
Kimmakam **7-9c**; **27-449a**
Kaimoon mt, Jap **15-158d**
Kaimur hills, India **14-376** (I K7); **24-769c**
Kain, Pers. **21-188** (C2) **15-**
KAIN, prov., Pers. **15-635a**.
Kaina, tribe **4-21c**.
Kainarji, treaty of: *see* Kuchuk Kainarji
Kaindatski, canal, Russ. **8-349b**
Kaindy, glacier, C.Asia **26-911a**.
Kaingarea, plains, N.Z. **19-624** (H3)
Kainite **22-197c**
Kainozoic: *see* Cainozoic
Kainsuk, sib. **25-10** (G3); **25-1064b**
Kainta, India **14-382** (L9).
Kaninka, tribe **17-403d**
Kainulaiset, tribe **10-389d**.
Kainz, Joseph **17-34a**.
Kaiomurs (Persian myth) **3-**
Kaipara, harbour, N Z. **19-624** (D2)
Kaiparowits, plateau, Utah **27-814** (C5).
Kai-pien-yao (porcelain) **15-188b**
K'ai-p'ing, China (Chih-li) **6-178b**
—, China (Kwang-tung) **15-957d**, **17-923** (B4); **6-234c**; battle (1895) **23-922** (map); **6-234c**; in Russo Japanese war **23-924a**.
Kaipo, bay, N.Z. **19-624** (A6)
Kaipokok, riv, Can **5-16d** (D5)
KAIRA, India **15-635b**; **14-376** (F8).
—, dist., India **15-63ab**
Kairabeh, estate, India **5-681c**
Kairaku-yen (porcelain) **15-184b**
Kairanobori, mt., Jap. **15-156** (Q4)
Kairatu, dist., Ceram I **5-702d**.
KAIRAWAN, Tun **15-635c**; **1-943** (D2); **4-33a**; mosque **2-422d**; **5-899c**; revolt (8th cent) **5-41c**, al-Shi'i captures (909) **10-202d**.
Kairon isl, N.G **18-487** (D-E1)
Kairoomoho, riv., India **14-382** (L-M2)
Kairu isl, N.G.: *see* D'Urville.
Kairuna, India **14-376** (I'8)
Kais, Ebolyi khan of Afghanistan **5-31fd**.
Kais, isl, Pers Gulf: *see* Kish.
Kais (Qais), tribe **20-604b**; **5-26ti**; Egypt immigration **9-93c**; raids **5-31d**.
Kaisanite (Shi'ite sect) **17-423c**, **24-867c**.
Kaisar, bridge, Leics **24-1024a**
— daula, Pers.: *see* Shahzadeh Bamli.
—, fort, India **11-924c**.
—, (Chalap Dalan), mt., Afg **11-921d**.
Kaisargarh, mt., Dal **3-292a**
Kaisaria, Turk As.: *see* Caesarea Mazaca
Kaisariyeh (Kaisariya), Pal.: *see* Caesarea Palaestina.
—, Turk As **27-447** (F3): *see also* Caesarea Mazaca.
Kaisar-i-Hind **18-17d**.
Kais b abil Yaghuth **2-266b**.
— b Zuhair **5-33a**.
Kaisei-jo **15-220d**.
Kaisei, C **9-715a**.
—, Isabella **26-264c**.
—, J **4-1094**.
"Kaiser (warship) **24-901d**
Kaisin Angst, Switz.: *see* Angst
Kaiserchronik **11-784c**.
Kaiseregg, mt, Switz. **1-744a**
Kaiserfahrt canal, Ger **20-2d**
Kaiser-Franzenshal Aus.: *see* Franzenshal
" Kaiser Friedrich " (ship) **24-880a**
" Kaiser Friedrich III " (warship) **24-901d**
Kaiser Friedrich Museum, Berlin **3-788c**; **2-671a**
Kaisergebirge mt, Switz.: *see* Ilmauer Haltespitze.
Kaisergletscher (bell) **6-697c**; **3-**
Kaiserin Augusta, bay, Solomon Is **20-436** (II I9)
— Augusta riv, N G. **19-487** (D2); **19-487b**.
" Kaiserin Augusta Victoria " (ship) **24-886b**.
Kaiser Karlsbad, Aus: *see* Carlsbad.
Kaiserliches und Königliches Haus- und Staatsarchiv **22-964b**.
Kaisersberg, Johann Geiler von: *see* Geiler von Kaisersberg Johann.
Kaiserschuld mt, Ans **9-136a**
KAISERSLAUTERN, Ger **15-636b**; **11-808** (II. I9).
Kaiserstuhl, Switz. **26-242** (E1).
Kaiserstuhl, mts, Ger **3-184d**.
Kaiserwald, mts, Aus **4-142b**.
KAISERWERTH (Ger. **15-636b**; **11-808** (I. I6).
Kaiser Wilhelm, canal, Ger **8-24** (B4), **11-816b**; **9-917d**.
— Wilhelm, mt., Ger.E.Af. **15-792c**.
" Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse " (ship) **24-636a**, **25-841b**
" Kaiser Wilhelm II." (ship) **24-886a**, **25-841b**.
Kaiser Wilhelm II Land, dist., Antarct **21-961** (E-F); **21-967b**
— Wilhelms Land, dist., N.G. **19-487** (DI-E2), **19-489c**, annexation (1884) **19-489a**; statistics **11-816c**.
Kaishaku **12-944b**.
Kaishe **15-178d**.
K'ai Shu **8-220d**
Kai-song, Kor. **15-156** (E7); **15-909a**
Kaisow **15-783a**.
Kaissar, ft, Afg.: *see* Kaisar.
Kais ul-Ruqayyat **2-272a**.
Kaitago - Tabsaraan, dist., Transcauc. **7-729d**
Kaitaia, N Z. **19-624** (D1).
Kaitangata N Z **19-624** (C7).
Kait Bey (Kaitbai) **9-109a**; mosque **2-424d**, **18-900c**, **4-954d** **4-956b**.
Kait Bey, cape, Egy. **1-568c**
KAITHAL (Kytbal), India **15-636c**; **14-376** (F-Go).
Kaithi **3-922b**.
Kaithna, India: *see* Kaitu.
Kaiti, tribe **12-800a**.
Kaitish, tribe **2-957b**; **27-82c**
Kaitu, riv, India **14-376** (D3), **1-307d**, **19-795c**.
Kaitum, Swed **19-800** (E2).
Kaitz, Ger. **8-277a** (plan)
Kaiwaka, N Z **19-624** (E2).
Kaiwi, chan., Haw. **13-84** (C2)
Kaiyan, pt., Haw. **13-84** (C3).
Kai yuan **19-906b**.
Kaiyuh mts., Alsk **1-472** (F3)
Kaiyuh kho tenne, tribe **14-461b**
Kaja, mts, Sud. **15-907a**.
Kajans, Russ **23-872** (C3); **10-383b**
Kajangle, Mal Penin. **17-473** (B-C5)
Kajangle, isls, Pac O. **28-436** (C4)
Kajar, tribe **21-235c**; **27-473a**; Persian dynasty **3-81a**, **14-870a**.
Kajawa, Jap **7-300b**
Kajel Mal Arch. **17-465** (F3); **5-867c**
—, dist., Mal Arch. **1-797b**.
—, riv., Mal Arch. **4-887b**
Kajema, Fr Cong **11-99** (C2).
Kajikawa Kumpo **15-189a**.
Kajikazawa, Jap **15-156** (L9).
Kajima Ippu (metal worker) **15-179d**.
Kaji Tsunekichi (enamel worker) **15-189d**
Kajkavei (dialect) **7-476c**
Kaj-Nag, mt, India **14-376** (F2)
Kajri, India **14-382** (F12).
Kaju Khan (Afghan chief) **1-311c**.
—Mimpei (ceramist) **15-185c**
Kajurai, India **26-1005d**
Kaju-Kaich, India **24-841a**
Kak, plateau, China **1-758b**.
Kaka, Sud. **2-130b**
Kaka (zool.) **19-407a**.
Kakaban isl, Bor **4-257** (C2).
Kakabonga, lake, Can. **22-724** (A3).
Kakabouka, dist., Gr.: *see* Mama and Da notos.
Kakaia, isl, Fu **10-190c**.
Kakanda, tribe **1-329d**.
KAKAPO 15-636c; **20-864c**.
KAKAR, tribe **15-637b**; **3-295a**
Kakaraka, tribe: *see* Niam-Niam
Kakarihtea, mt, Gr **12-424** (C1)
Kakas-nuk, mt, Green **12-543** (E6); **12-544d**.
Kakassi, riv, Togo **12-203** (C2).
Kakayola, Jeremia **23-875a**.
Kakchi, tribe: *see* Quecchi.
Kakcheka, falls, Can **20-114b**.
Kakegawa, Jap **15-156** (L9)
Kakenge, Ang **8-323** (C6); **28-942a**.
Kakiromashima, isl, Jap. **15-156** (F12)
Kakeya (official) **15-200a**.
Kakh, Pers **21-188** (C2)
Kakhetia, dist, Cauc **23-874** (II. D-E3); **5-546c**, **28-509b**.
Kakhetian, tribe **11-758d**
Kaki, Pers **15-190a**.
Kaki: *see* Persimmon.
Kakian Union **5-703a**.
Kakiemon (ceramist) **15-183d**; **15-185** (Pl. VIII.); **16-186b**; imitations **5-752a**.
Kakigoru, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (H4).
Kakinada, India: *see* Cocanada.
Kakindu, Ugan. **27-557** (C2); **27-359c**.
Kakir, val., Tib. **6-168** (E2); **15-939d**.
Kakirouma, isl, Jap.: *see* Tokunoshima.
Kakka II (Rashtrakuta king) **5-812c**
Kakkumi, Jap. **15-156** (N5).
Kaknas, Swed. **25-935** (B2).
Kakni, riv, India **15-129b**, Kakodyl: *see* Cacodyl.
Kakoge, Ugan **27-557** (D2).
Kakoma, Ger E Af **11-771** (B2).
Kakon, Pal **20-602** (C4)
Kakonge, tribe **1-330b**; dialect **3-359c**; district **15-623d**.
Kakozinshk, riv, Can **20-114** (D1).
Kakraa, India: battle (1857) **4-737b**.
Kakuhma, mt., Fr W Af. **11-204** (B4); **11-102a**.
Kakulovar, riv, W Af. **15-947a**.
Kakuse, Ger S.W.Af **25-166** (C D2)
Kakustharvarman **13-496a**
Kakuyu (abbot of Toba) **15-173d**
Kal (abbrev.) **4-912a**
Kala, Russ. **26-967a**.
Kala, cape, Gozo **17-308** (A1)
—, fort, Afg. **14-376** (Dt).
—, fort, Egy. **4-95** te
—(Kala-tso), lake, Tib. **6-168** (E4).
Kala, pass, Tib. **6-168** (E3).
Kalaat es Sonam, Tun. **27-397b**
KALA-AZAR 15-637b; **20-788b**; **27-345c**
KALABAGH, India **15-637b**; **14-376** (D3)
Kalabaka (Aegimium), Gr **12-424** (C1); **12-426c**, Meteora monastery **18-262a**
Kalabakane, riv., Bor **4-26** 1a
Kalabak Seral, Asia M.: *see* Myrina
Kala Bar Panja (Kalar-bar-Panj), fort, Afg. **14-376** (D1); **20-420c**
Kalabas Kraal, Cape Col **24-40c**
Kala-Dist, run, Afg. **14-376** (A1).
Kalabite, cape, P Is. **21-392** (D C4).
Kalabsha, Egy. **9-40** (B3); **8-21c**
KALACH (Donskaya), Russ **15-637b**; **23-872** (F5)
Kala-chi (Kars-nou), lake, Turkest. **5-168** (E1); **12-166d**; **12-168c**.
Kalachuri era **13-496a**
Kaladan, riv, Bur.: *see* Kola daung
Kaladgi, India **14-382** (F11).
—, dist., India: *see* Bijapur.
—, West, region, India **14-382** (F12-11).
Ka Lae, pt., Haw. **13-84** (D2)
Kalaena, riv., Mal Arch. **17-466** (E3); **5-597b**.
Ka Lae o Ka Laau, mt., Haw. **13-84** (C2).
— Lae o Kalhe, pt., Haw. **13-84** (C2).
— in Gauk, isl, Dur. **4-840** (F7).
Kala Gaz, pt., Afg **14-376** (A1)
Kalah, Assyr.: *see* Calah
—, hill, Syr **12-869a**
KALAHANDI (Karond), state, India **15-637c**; **14-382** (K10-9).
KALAHARI, desert, S Af. **15-637c**; **25-466** (E-G4); language **3-360b**.
—, plateau, S Af. **11-800d**
Kalahari Kalk (geol.) **3-605a**.
Kalabasti, India **2-147b**
Kalah-i-nau, Afgh. **24-892d**.
Kalab Sahd, Pers. **10-190c**.
Kalai, riv., Bor **4-257** (C2).
— Dar Panja, ft., Afg.: *see* Kala Dar Panja
Kala-i-Khumb, C Asia: *see* Kala Khum
Kalaika, kingdom, Sp.: *see* Galicia
Kalai Wamar, ft., C.Asia: *see* Kala Wamar.
Kalan, tribe **18-844b**.

Kalaka, P Is. 21-392 (E3).
Kalakaua (king of Hawaii) 13-91c.
Kalu-Kbum (Kalai-Khumb), C Asia 14-376 (D1); 27-420 (D4); 4-156c; capture (1878) 20-421a.
Kalilka, tribe 25-380b.
Kalam, India 14-376 (E2); 15-61c; mountain 15-633d.
Kalam (rel.) 2-276d.
Kalama, Afg. *see* Chelma.
—, Wash. 28-351 (C3).
—, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E-F2).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Kalamae, Gr. *see* Kalamata.
Kalamaki, Isl. 29-382a.
Kalam al Sultan (lang.) : *see* Sudan, language of.
Kalamantan, Isl., E.I. : *see* Borneo.
Kalamas, riv., Turk. 27-420 (B3) ; 1-482c.
Kala Masjid, mosque, Delhi : *see* Kali, mosque.
KALAMATA (Kalamae), Gr. 15-63b ; 12-424 (C-D4).
—(Corone) gulf, Gr. 12-424 (C-D4) ; 12-447b.
KALAMAZOO (Bronson), Mich. 15-638c ; 18-372 (E7).
—, Neb. 19-421 (G8).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D-E7) ; 18-371d.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Kalamba P Is. 21-392 (E2).
Kalambo (Congo river) 6-92bd.
Kalambo, riv., Ger. E. Af. 11-779b.
kalamita, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I-D4) ; 7-149a.
kalamkar 21-196b.
Kalamo, Mich. 18-372 (E-F7) — mt., Gr. 18-99c.
Kalamos, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
—, isl. (Ionian) 12-424 (E3).
Kalamun (Hukkumar) 21-19Ib.
Kalan isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (K8).
Kalanam, lake, Trib. 6-168 (E3).
Kalandarites 4-1001a ; 8-76a.
Kalang, riv., India 14-376 (I6) ; 2-771a.
Kalanga (Kalinga), fort, India 18-382b.
Kalangs, tribe 8-383b ; 2-51c.
Kalani Ganga, riv., Cey. 14-182 (I1-I6).
Kalanki 21-196c.
Kalantotta, Cey. : *see* Colombo.
Kalani, Cey. : *see* Colombo.
Kalan isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Kalaoa, lake, Trib. 6-168 (D3).
Kalao Ioa isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4).
Kala Oya, riv., Cey. 14-382 (H-I5) ; 5-751c.
Kalapa : *see Katantra*.
Kalapani, P Is. 21-392 (C4).
Kalapana Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Kala Pandi (family) : *see* Pandya.
Kala Pani (Kalai Pani), Afg. 14-376 (E1) ; 20-120b.
KALAPUVA (Callapooya), tribe 15-638c ; 14-161b ; 1-811d.
Kalapuwan, tribe 15-638c ; 14-161d.
Kalar riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (G3).
Kala Racharw, C As. 14-376 (D-E5).
Kalarrhytae, Greece 12-424 (B-C1).
Kalas (Kanas), mt., C As. 18-771a.
Kalasan, Java 15-494c.
Kala-hinkov, harb., St Peters burg 24-98d.
Kala-kopu, hill, Gr. 9-279c.
Kalat, Afg. : *see* Akhtar.
KALAT, Bal. 15-638d ; 14-376 (B6) ; 3-793a.
—, prov., Bal. 15-638d ; 3-793c ; boundary commission (1870) 21-242b.
Kalatagan, P Is. 21-392 (D-E3).
Kalat al-Jin, Mesop. : *see* Samarra.
Kalat-i-Ghilzai, Turk. As. 26-305 (B-C2) ; 26-726a.
Kalatel-Bahr fort, Pal. 25-45d
— el Hosn, Pal. 11-106a
— el-Mudik, Syr. : *see* Apamea.
— en Naim, Turk. As. 26-305 (C1), 18-181c.
— esh Shakif (Belfort), Pal. 20-602 (D2) ; 11-104b.
— ez Zerka (Gadda), Pal. 20-602 (E1).
Kalathiot : *see* Polo.
KALAT-I-GHILZAI, fort, Afg. 15-639a ; 1-307 (D3) ; menial for defence 18-10c ; Povindah 22-222d.
Kalat-i-Ghilzai (Indian regiment) : *see* 12th Pioneers.
Kalatm, marshals of 20-739d
Kalat Jaber Turk As. 26-305 (C1 2), 9-896a.
— Seman Syr. 2-390a
— Shergat, Turk. As. 26-305 (B2) : *see also* Assur
— Sherqat, Gr. 11-808 (D3), Sorbs 25-481b.
Kalatun (Mansur Saif al-din) 3-100a ; mausoleum 4-955d
Kalaun, mosque and muristan, Cairo 4-954 (A4 & C2), 4-956b ; 2-424a.
Kalaus, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F6) ; 23-871 (H. C1), 25-816b
Kalbagh 14-622b.
Kalavrita, Gr. 12-424 (C-D2) ; 12-493a, railway 12-447c.
Kalawag, P Is. 21-392 (D3).
Kala Wamar (Kalai Wamar), C As. 14-376 (D-E1) ; 26-420d.
Kalawao, leper settlement, Haw. 13-84 (C2), 13-86a
Kalawewa, lake, Cey. 14-382 (H-I5) ; 5-781c ; 5-779a
Kalazi (Qamari) 19-821c
KALB, JOHANN ("Baron de") 15-639a ; 1-844c
Kalb tribe 8-31d ; 5-34b
Kalbadevi, India 14-382 (E11).
Kalbe, Ger. *see* Calbe
Kalbiga P Is. 21-392 (E5).
Kalbo, Lots, Sib. 27-420 (F2) ; 26-726a.
Kalbuko (Congo river) 6-92bd.
Kalambo riv., Ger. E. Af. 11-779b
kalamita, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I-D4) ; 7-149a
kalamkar 21-196b
Kalamo, Mich. 18-372 (E-F7) — mt., Gr. 18-99c
Kalamos, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
—, isl. (Ionian) 12-424 (E3).
Kalamun (Hukkumar) 21-19Ib
Kalan isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (K8).
Kalanam, lake, Trib. 6-168 (E3)
Kalandarites 4-1001a ; 8-76a
Kalang, riv., India 14-376 (I6) ; 2-771a
Kalanga (Kalinga), fort, India 18-382b
Kalangs, tribe 8-383b ; 2-51c
Kalani Ganga, riv., Cey. 14-182 (I1-I6)
Kalankot 21-196c
Kalantotta, Cey. : *see* Colombo
Kalan, Cey. : *see* Colombo
Kalan isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4)
Kalaoa, lake, Trib. 6-168 (D3)
Kalao Ioa isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4)
Kala Oya, riv., Cey. 14-382 (H-I5) ; 5-751c
Kalapa : *see Katantra*
Kalapani, P Is. 21-392 (C4).
Kalapana Haw. 13-84 (D3)
Kala Pandi (family) : *see* Pandya
Kala Pani (Kalai Pani), Afg. 14-376 (E1) ; 20-120b
KALAPUVA (Callapooya), tribe 15-638c ; 14-161b ; 1-811d
Kalapuwan, tribe 15-638c ; 14-161d
Kalar riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (G3)
Kala Racharw, C As. 14-376 (D-E5).
Kalarrhytae, Greece 12-424 (B-C1).
Kalas (Kanas), mt., C As. 18-771a
Kalasan, Java 15-494c
Kala-hinkov, harb., St Peters burg 24-98d
Kalas-kopu, hill, Gr. 9-279c
Kalat, Afg. : *see* Akhtar.
KALAT, Bal. 15-638d ; 14-376 (B6) ; 3-793a.
—, prov., Bal. 15-638d ; 3-793c ; boundary commission (1870) 21-242b.
Kalatagan, P Is. 21-392 (D-E3).
Kalat al-Jin, Mesop. : *see* Samarra.
Kalat-i-Ghilzai, Turk. As. 26-305 (B-C2) ; 26-726a.
Kalatel-Bahr fort, Pal. 25-45d
— el Hosn, Pal. 11-106a
— el-Mudik, Syr. : *see* Apamea.
— en Naim, Turk. As. 26-305 (C1), 18-181c.
— esh Shakif (Belfort), Pal. 20-602 (D2) ; 11-104b.
— ez Zerka (Gadda), Pal. 20-602 (E1).
Kalathiot : *see* Polo.
KALAT-I-GHILZAI, fort, Afg. 15-639a ; 1-307 (D3) ; menial for defence 18-10c ; Povindah 22-222d.
Kalatm, marshals of 20-739d
Kalat Jaber Turk As. 26-305 (C1 2), 9-896a.
— Seman Syr. 2-390a
— Shergat, Turk. As. 26-305 (B2) : *see also* Assur
— Sherqat, Gr. 11-808 (D3), Sorbs 25-481b.
Kalatun (Mansur Saif al-din) 3-100a ; mausoleum 4-955d
Kalaun, mosque and muristan, Cairo 4-954 (A4 & C2), 4-956b ; 2-424a.
Kalaus, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F6) ; 23-871 (H. C1), 25-816b
Kalbagh 14-622b.
Kalavrita, Gr. 12-424 (C-D2) ; 12-493a, railway 12-447c.
Kalawag, P Is. 21-392 (D3).
Kala Wamar (Kalai Wamar), C As. 14-376 (D-E1) ; 26-420d.
Kalawao, leper settlement, Haw. 13-84 (C2), 13-86a
Kalawewa, lake, Cey. 14-382 (H-I5) ; 5-781c ; 5-779a
Kalazi (Qamari) 19-821c
KALB, JOHANN ("Baron de") 15-639a ; 1-844c
Kalb tribe 8-31d ; 5-34b
Kalbadevi, India 14-382 (E11).
Kalbe, Ger. *see* Calbe
Kalbiga P Is. 21-392 (E5).
Kalbo, Lots, Sib. 27-420 (F2) ; 26-726a.
Kalbuko (Congo river) 6-92bd.
Kalb-Lauzch, Syr. 2-389d
Kalbstickstoff : *see* Calcium cyanamide
Kalcker, John de : *see* Calcar.
KALCKREUTH, FRIEDRICH Adolf, count von 15-639c ; 19-222a
—, **LEOPOLD**, count von 15-639c ; 20-510c.
—, Stanislaus, count von 15-639d
Kalden, Henry von 11-843a.
Kaldun, marshals of : *see* Kalatin, marshals of.
Kalder n (Chaldaran), plain, battle (1514) 15-778d
Kaldi or Kaldi Kasdi : *see* Kaldeans.
Kaldi : *see* Chaldaea
Kale riv., Scot. 5-114d ; 23-780d.
Kale (vegetable) 4-914d.
Kaleb : *see* Caleb
Kalecge 21-61c
Kaleh, Irebizond 27-232c
Kaleh i Gabr, ruins, Kazerun 15-781d
— Sefid, Pers. : *see* Kalah Sefid
— Shergat, Mesop. : *see* Assur
Kaleila, Can. 19-730 (F1)
Kaleidophone 28-284a ; Lissajous figures 25-146d
KALEIDOSCOPE 15-639d, 23-b
Kalejk, Turk. As. 2-760 (E2) ; 21-414a
Kalema (king of Uganda) 27-560d
Kalemiku (bp. of Apamea) 7-306c
Kalemiyo, Bur. 11-376 (P-Q8)
Kalenberg, Hfafe vom : *see Pfaffe vom Kalenberg*.
Kalendar, Arm. 2-58c (C2).
Kalendar of Shepherdes 1-711d
Kalendars of Bristol (gild) 4-581d
Kalenders, Kalenderlite : *see* Kalandarites.
Kalender Jamisd, church, Constantinople : *see* St Mary Diaconissa.
Kalendis : *see* Calends
KALERGIS, DIMITRI 15-640a.
Kaleva, Mich. 18-372 (D-E5).
Kalevala : *see Kalevala*
Kalevian group 22-266d.
Kalevi Poeg 9-798c.
Kaleva Bir. 4-810 (C3).
KALEWALA (Kalevala) 15-640b ; 10-386d ; 16-987b ; Comparetti's theory 6-801d ; fire legend 10-406c.
Kalgan, riv., Russ. : battle (1222) 15-317d.
Kalfa (official) 12-950c
Kal Farun, isls., Ind O. 25-356a.
Kalga, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
KALGAN (Chang Chia K'ow), China 15-640d ; 6-168 (K1) — pass, China 6-169b
KALGOORLIE, W Aus. 15-640d ; 2-960 (C6) ; minerals 26-283d, 2-952d
Kalguvev, isl., Russ. : *see* Kolguev
Kalhana 15-688d ; 24-171c, 14-622b.
Kalhat, Arab. 18-44a.
Kalhoras (dynasty) 25-143b ; 26-726c.
Kalhur, tribe 15-950d.
KALI (kali Ma) (myth.) 15-641a, 13-512a.
Kali, Cey. : *see* Galle.
—, Nig. 15-678 (B3).
— ramula, Af. 23-260 (A3), 25-460 (F1).
—, riv., India (Bombay) 14-382 (T12), 15-647c
—, riv., India (Nepal and Kumaon) : *see* Sarda
Kali (carpet) 21-196b.
— (chronology) 5-465c
Kali mosque, Delhi 7-915b ; 14-622b.
— Tribe 1-330a
Kalabkouda, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C2)
Kalakara, cape, Bnlg. 4-773 (D2) ; 4-777b.
Kali, Al (poet) 18-614d.
Kalanda Sum. 26-71 (C4).
Kalaas, riv., Bor. 4-262d
Kalabo, P Is. 21-392 (D5).
Kalabeli, Ger. 19-196b ; 5-391a.
Kalidas, O. 20-26 (B3)
KALIDASA (Sanscrit author) 15-641b ; 8-480d, 24-173a ; 24-174b ; Kavya poems 24-170d
Kalidé, Theodore 24-100c.
Kalidrum gracile 12-168b.
Kalifa, El 3-212c.
Kali Ganda, riv., India 14-376 (I-J6).
Kaligani, India 14-376 (N-O7)
Kalgat 18-380a
Kalgoon, Gr. 24-189b.
Kalahiwai, bay, Haw. 13-84 (B1)
Kali Mura, riv., Pers. 21-188 (C1) ; 15-780a
Kali Kalimu bai, C Asia : *see* Kalpin.
Kalbake, Turk. As. 9-758d.
Kalkafa, India ; *see* Calcutta
Kalkaun, isl., P Is. 21-392 (E-F5).
Kalkab ua Dimnah 2-273a, 10-111c ; Greek version 12-523d ; Latin translation 27-184d ; Syriac versions 26-310a ; see also *Bidpai fables*.
Kalkek Pers. 10-190b.
Kalk Limenes (Fair Havens), bay, Crete 7-418 (B2), 7-418d ; St Paul 20-921b.
Kalk Ma (myth.) : *see* Kali.
Kalkman II. (Vlach ruler) 28-107d.
Kalkmis riv., Java 26-1161.
Kall Masjid, mosque, Delhi : *see* Kali mosque.
Kallmaukion 27-10c9c
KALIMPONG, India 15-642a.
Kalin (carpet) 5-391a.
Kali Nadi, riv., India 14-376 (I6) ; 9-803b ; 1-663c
Kalinda, riv., India (S. Bengal) 17-45b.
Kalinda, Mal Arch. 17-466 (D3).
KALINGA, kingdom, India 15-612a, Asoka's conquest 2-764a ; Mukhalingam inscriptions 13-490a.
Kalingapatam, India ; *see* Calingapatam.
Kali Ngaran, riv., Java 15-290b ; 26-1161.
Kalingattu Parani 14-622b
KALINJAR, India 15-642a ; captured by British (1812) 4-798a ; siege (1196) 3-310c
Kalinka la, pass, Trib. 8-168 (C3)
Kalinog, P Is 21-392 (D5).
Kaliophthite 13-383b.
Kali-pass 15-612a.
KALIR (Qahr) **ELEAZER** 15-642b ; 13-172a.
KALISCH, ISIDOR 15-642b.
—, **MARCUS** (or Maurice) 15-612b.
Kalisch, Russia : *see* Kalisz.
Kalischer 4-310a.
Kalishtc, serv. 24-686 (C1).
Kali Sindh, riv., India 14-376 (G7) ; 2-811b.
KALISPEL (Pend d'Oreille), tribe 15-642c ; 14-461b.
Kalispell, Mont. 14-276 (B1) ; 18-743d
Kalissnah, bay, Mal Arch. 17-466 (F4).
KALISZ, Russ. 15-642a ; 21-929 (B3), peace (1348) 5-443b, treaty (1813) 28-923d
KALISZ, govt., Russ. 15-642c ; 21-929 (H3) ; 5-927b.
Kalita (caste) 15-705b
Kalhubia, prov., Egy. 9-29a
Kallx, riv., Swed. 19-800 (E2) ; 26-189a.
Kalixfors, Swed. 19-800 (D-E2)
Kaliyuga (chronology) 13-496d
Kalkazan, mt., Jap. 15-158 (B14) ; 10-669c
Kalkani, riv., India 15-132a.
KALK, Ger. 15-642d, 11-808 (I. 7).
Kalk (geol.) : *see* Chalk.
Kalka, India 14-376 (G4) ; 15-681c
—, dist., C Asia 2-737d.
—, riv., China 15-642d ; battle (1224) 23-893d.
Kalkallo, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Kalkandelen, Turk. 27-126 (E-F3) ; 17-216c ; population 17-217b
KALKAS (Khalkas), tribe 15-642d ; 18-710c ; language and literature 18-719d.
Kalkashandi (historian) 8-105c
Kalkaska, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (E5)
Kalk Bay, Cape Town 5-253a.
Kalkberg, hill, Ger. 17-129b.
Kalkbrenner, A. 4-182c
—, **FRIEDRICH WILHELM** 15-642d.
Kalkfontein, Ger. S.W. Af. 25-466 (D7) ; 11-802a.
Kalki (myth.) 3-11d
Kalk d Runak, riv., Asia M. : *see* Kelkit Irmak
Kalkhaha, Pal. 12-18c.
Kalkreuth, F. A., count von : *see* Kalckreuth.
Kall, riv., Ger. 11-808 (I. 7).
Kallada, riv., India 27-216a.
Kallab 15-401a.
Kallakia, kingdom, Sp. : *see* Galicia
Kallansaya, Sokotra 25-355b.
Kallavesi, lake, Fin. 25-17c.
Kalle, riv. 16-740a.
Kallegenda 26-839a.
Kallipolis, Turk. : *see* Gallipoli.
Kallakupak Creek, riv., S. Ans. 2-960 (B5).
Kallantsoog, Holl. 13-588 (B4).
Kallara, N.S.W. 2-91ob.
Kallar Kahal, lake, India 15-43b.
Kallatis, Rum. : *see* Mangalia.
Kalla-vesi, lake, Fin. 15-948a.
KALLAY, BENJAMIN VON 15-643a ; 4-285b.
—, Countess Wilma von 15-643b.
Kallayi, Caheut 5-6d.
Kalleg, Swed. Oban, Den. 8-24 (E8) ; 7-98b.
Kallenberg, palace, Ger. : *see* Callenberg.
Kalle's salt 26-701a
Kallevaag, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Kallgas (Gr. writer) 12-527a.
Kallima : *see* Leaf butterfly.
Kallin, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Kallinaka Point, cliff, Congo 6-916b.
Kallinikos, Hercules 13-346d.
Kalliste : *see* Calliste, Artemis.
Kallste, Arg. Is. 7-081c
Kallsiela 13-307b.
Kallistephanus 11-444d.
Kallo, Nagy, Hung. : *see* Nagy-Kálló
Kallone, dist., Lesbos ; *see* Calloni.
Kallsjo, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C3) ; 26-189a.
Kallmndborg, Den. 8-24 (D3) ; 28-961d
Kallur-Konda, India 14-382 (I11)
Kallur Kot, India 14-376 (D3).
Kallvik, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Kalmak-Kum, Turkest. 6-168 (C1)
KALMAR, Swed. (Kalmar) 15-643b ; 28-190 (D3) ; rainfall 26-191b.
—, Swed. (Upsala) 28-190 (D2)
—, co., Swed. 26-190 (C-D3) ; 26-942a (table)
—, sound, Swed. 28-190 (D3)
Kalmar, Articles of (1587) 26-201b
—, Union of (1397) 8-30c ; 8-39c
Kalmarnahns, fort, Swed. 15-643b
Kalmar war (1611-13) 8-32a ; 25-202a.
Kalmat, tribe 3-204a
Kalmat, Khor, Bal. 17-442b.
Kalmia, Ala. 1-160 (C3).
Kalmia (bot.) 10-569a
— latifolia : *see* Calico bush.
Kalmis, Moresnet : *see* Moresnet
Kalmit, mt., Ger. 11-806a.
Kalmins, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E6), 23-874 (I. F3), 8-139b
KALMUCK (Kalmyk), steppe, Russ. 15-643c, 23-872 (F-G6).
Kalmuof, tribe 15-643d ; 23-880a ; 27-425a ; in Altai 1-709c ; exogamous customs 10-79d ; history 2-749b, 18-716c ; in Kuba 15-943d ; language and literature 18-720a, 8-190b ; numbers 5-548b, 23-874b (table).
Kal Mura, riv., Pers. : *see* Kalmurra.
Kalmykov, Russ. As. 27-420 (A2)
Kalmykovsk, Russ. As. 23-872 (H6).
Kalna, India 14-376 (M-N8).
Kalnai, India 14-376 (K8)
Kalnl, tlv., India 26-136c
Kalnik, mt., Hung. 3-4 (E3)
KALNOKY, GUSTAV SIEGmund, count 15-613d, 3-20a ; anti-Semitism 2-142a.
Kalo, Cey., Den. 8-24 (C2).
—, fort, Den. 12-744a.
Kalo (bot.) 10-669d.
KALOCSA, Hung. 15-644a, 3-4 (E3).
Kalogeras, N. (writer) 20-388d.
Kalogerol (rel.) 12-435d.
Kalogeros (of Bulgaria) : *see* John (king of Bulgaria).
Kalojoannes (Kalo Johannes) : *see* John (king of Bulgaria).
Kalolbon, P Is. 21-392 (E4).
Kalomo, Ang. 1-220 (I6)
—, S. Af. 25-466 (H1) ; 23-260 (B3) ; 3-426b ; railway communication 23-262b.
—, riv., S. Af. 25-466 (D1).
Kalon (official) : *see* Shape.
Kalona, Ia. 14-722 (E5).
Kalong (zool.) 10-586b
Kalonymos b. Kalonymos (writer) 13-175b.
Kalupalda, Cyprus 7-698a
Kaloterousa, cape, Gr. 12-424 (C-D4)
Kalousck, Josepb 4-135a
Kaloyan (of Bulgaria) ; *see* John (of Bulgaria)
Kalpa Vedanga sauce) 24-161b
Kalpa Sutra 15-127d.
Kalpa sutras 4-379c
Kalpeni, isl., India 14-382 (K14) ; 15-36d
KALPI (Calpee), India 15-644b ; 14-376 (H-I6), history 15-131c, 14-460d.
Kalpitiya, Cey 5-778c
Kalrayans, hills, India 24-61d
Kalsbeg Tauern, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Kalserthorl, pass, Alps 1-716b
Kals Matreierthorl, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Kalsuba, mt., India 11-916b.
Kalta, Turkest. 6-168 (D1).
Kalta alagan, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (D2) ; 15-940b ; 15-952a
Kaltag, Alsk. 1-472 (F2).
Kaltbor, mt., Cauc. 5-551c
Kallen Berg, mt., Ans. 26-242 (I2)
— Nordheim, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Kaltenherberg, Ger. 11-808 (I. j1).
Kaltern, Aus. 3-4 (E3)
Kalte Sense, riv., Switz. 28-242 (C3).
Kaltes Thal, val., Ger. 21-148b
Kalthoff, Albert 22-473a.
Kaltwasser, pass, Alps 1-744c.
Kaltwasser, tniffs of 27-260 (table).
KALUGA, Russ. 15-644d ; 23-611c ; 23-872 (D E6)
Kaluga (fur) : *see* Sinsilik
Kalunganga, riv., Cey. 5-779a
Kalukh Tapa, Russ. As. 20-421c.
Kalula, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (B2),
Kalulong, mt., Bor. 24-207c.
Kalunga, ft., India : *see* Kalangs.
Kalungwisi, Br. C Af. 4-597b
Kalungwizi, riv., S. Af. 23-260 (C1) ; 19-103c.
Kalupis fall, Bor. 4-263a,
Kalus, Russ. 21-873a.
Kalusi isl., S. Af. 23-466 (H-11).
Kalusz, Aus. 3-4 (I2) ; salt deposits 11-101d, 24-89a.
Kalve, vole., Jav. 15-285a.
Kalvarlberg, hill, Ger. 11-292b.
Kalvehod Strand, chan., Den. : *see* Kalkebo Strand.

Kalvc, isl, Nor **19**-800 (B2).
Kalvedde, Ger **11**-808 (C2).
— dist, Ger **4**-688d.
Kalvos, Andreas **12**-526c; **15**-530c.
Kalwa, Ger : *see* Halw.
Kalwa, mt, Mer **16**-831 (D2).
Kalwarya, Aus **3**-4 (F2).
— Russ. **21**-929 (D1), **26**-173b.
KALYAN, India **15**-644d; **14**-382 (E10).
Kalyani, India **14**-382 (G11); Chalukya dynasty **5**-812c, **14**-400.
Kalvazin, Russ **23**-872 (E4), **27**-489c.
Kalymnoevte **27**-388a.
Kalymnos, isl, Aeg S. : *see* Calymnos.
Kalyptia (Katedemnon) **7**-216b.
Kalyub, Egy **9**-108b.
Kalyva, Crete : excavations **7**-218c.
Kam, riv, Ger S.W. Af **25**-466 (C1).
—, riv, Nig **19**-678 (F3).
Kama, Jubc **15**-661c.
Kama, Bur **4**-840 (D7).
—, isl, Pac O. : *see* Emuru.
—, riv, Russ **23**-872 (G-H1), **28**-193d, **8**-903c, coal **27**-747a.
KAMA (Kamadeva) **15**-615a; **13**-y—1; **4**-486b.
Kamacha, Arm. : *see* Komakh.
Kamachka, Russ. : *see* Shemakha.
Kamadeo **18**-163c.
Kamadhenu (Kamadhugha : *see*) **13**-587b.
Kamaishi-zan, mt, Jap. **15**-671d.
Kamakh pass, Afghanistan **15**-618a.
Kamaing, Bur. **4**-810 (E2); **14**-370 (B7).
Kamaishi, Jap. **15**-116 (N7); Iron **15**-197d.
Kamakama, S. Af **25**-466 (G2).
Kamakhya, temple, Gauhati, India **11**-534d.
Kamako (Jap. statesman) **15**-671d.
Kamaken, mt, Haw, **13**-84 (C2) **13**-85d.
Kamakura, Jap **15**-259c; Buddhist statue **15**-177c; destruction (14th cent.) **15**-200c; raids **15**-191a.
KAMALA **15**-664a.
Kamalamyaman, Pers **21**-302 (C4).
Kamalapuram, India **14**-382 (H12).
Kamali (writer) **21**-219d.
Kamaha, India : *see* Kot Kamali.
Kamal Khujauli (poet) **21**-218b.
Kamal Malla mosque, Dhar, India **8**-112b.
Kamal Mankji (Moslem helvman) **8**-112a.
Kamali, Haw **13**-84 (C1).
Kamaluddin Isfahani **21**-218b.
— Muhammed b. Musa al-Damiri : *see* Damiri.
Kamalpur, India **14**-382 (H11).
Kamanga, India **14**-376 (G6).
Kamaniskeg, lake, Can **20**-114 (F1).
Kamar bay, Arab **2**-264 (G5), **12**-800i.
Kamaraguptа II. (Gupta king) **12**-731a.
Kamaran, isl, Arab. **2**-261 (A5) **2**-269c.
Kamaran Well Sans **2**-260 (F2).
Kamarband : *see* Cummerbund.
Kamarhin **21**-194b.
Kamarod, riv, Afg **1**-308b.
Kamaria, wadi **5**-153a; **5**-216b; **7**-441b.
Kamarupa (rel.) : *see* Kalaji.
Kamarupa, kingdom **15**-1 Burma, **15**-644b.
Kamas, Utah **27**-811 (C4).
Kamasi, mts, Br. E. Af **4**-601 (A2) **4**-602a.
Kamasin Tatars **24**-115a.
Kamasutra (Jap. statesman) : *see* Kamakura.
Kamba (language) **3**-458d; **8**-198c.
Kambali Bil **3**-666b.
Kambam, India : *see* Cumbum.
Kambamba, falls, Afr **15**-598a.
Kambar (of Baluchistan) **3**-29ab
Kambara, isl, Pac O. **10**-335 (C2).
Kambar Khel, tribe **1**-361d.
Kambaya, Br. W. Af. **11**-204 (C3).
Kambe, W. Af **11**-204 (B4).
Kambello, Mal. Arch. **17**-466 (T3) **5**-70a.
Kambeng, Ger. **11**-808 (H-I8).
Kambia S. L. **25**-46c.
Kambing, isl, Mal. Arch. **17**-466 (F4) **26**-920b.
Kambo, Camb. **5**-110 (B4).
Kambove, Bel. Cong. **6**-924 (D5).
Kambuchea, Alg : *see* Kambeah.
Kambu (bot.) : *see* Bajra.
Kambujiya (king of Persia) : *see* Cambyses.
Kambula, S. Af **25**-1054a.
Kambuna, isl, Mal. Arch. **17**-466 (F4).
Kamburg, Ger. **24**-461a.
Kamchadale race **15**-643c; **9**-851a; dance **7**-240c; fond **3**-953a, **3**-971b; language **15**-643d.
KAMCHATKA, penin, Russ. As. **15**-615b; **25**-10 (M-L1); Bering's voyage **3**-774c; convado custom **7**-348a; Greenwich survey **12**-226d.
—, riv, Russ. As. **25**-10 (L-M1) **5**-111c.
Kamchik, Akilh riv, Bulg. **4**-178 (F2).
— Deli riv, Bulg **4**-773 (C2); **4**-774 (I).
— Great, riv, Bulg **4**-773 (C1); battle (1818) **23**-941a.
Kamdesh, Afg **15**-631b.
KAME **15**-645d.
Kamehameha I (of Hawaii) **13**-85b.
Kameke, Arnold Karl Georg von **11**-71d.
Kamel, George Joseph : *see* Camellus.
Kamela, Greg **20**-342 (G2).
Kamelk, riv, Russ. **23**-872 (D-E1).
Kamen, Ger **11**-808 (L6).
— Isle, Ant **21**-908 (B2); **25**-10 (L-M1).
KAMENETS PODOLSKIY, Russ. **15**-846a; **23**-874 (L-A2); climate **21**-874a, Tartar wall **21**-874b.
Kamenitsa, Serv. **24**-486 (A1) **19**-780d.
Kamenitz, Aus. **3**-4 (D2).
Kamenka, Russ. (Kharkov) **23**-871 (L-D2).
—, Russ. (Kherson) **23**-871 (L-D2).
—, Russ. (Kiev) **23**-874 (I-J-D2).
—, Russ. (Podolia) **23**-871 (I-J2).
Kamenny, isl, Russ. **24**-39a.
Kamenny Ko **15**-1Ilb.
Kamenny, Russ. **23**-872 (K1).
— Russ. As **25**-10 (M2).
Kamenskaya, Russ. **23**-872 (F6) **8**-412c.
Kamenskii (sculptor) **24**-515b.
Kamenskiy (general) **12**-146c; **27**-15-d **25**-9-a.
KAMENZ, Ger. **15**-646b, **11**-808 (D5).
Kamet, College, Moscow **18**-891d.
Kamerich, prov. Pers. **21**-188 (A2) **21**-190b (b6).
Kamerik, Holl **13**-388 (B2).
Kamerun, dist, Af. : *see* Cameroon.
KAMES, HENRY HOME, lord **15**-646b; on aesthetics **1**-288a.
Kames, Scot. (Argyll) **24**-418 (A2) **2**-15c.
—, Scot. (Bute) **24**-418 (A3).
— hist sect **24**-118 (A3) geology **4**-878d.
— castle sect **24**-118 (A3).
— hill sect. **24**-418 (A4), **4**-878c.
Kamet, mt, India **11**-466a.
Kametsu Lap **15**-1 6b (I3).
Kameyama, Jap **15**-261c.
Kamfiruz, dist, Pers **10**-190b.
Kamfung, Rima (of Siam) : *see* Bama Kamfeng.
Kamfu (funuk) : *see* Kunhu.
Kami (language) **3**-458d.
— (rel.) **23**-891, **23**-69b.
Kamiab, Afg : *see* Khamiab.
Kamiah, India **14**-379 (B2).
Kamianets, Russ. : *see* Kamenets Podolskiy.
Kamien, mt, Jap. Cel **25**-46b (C-B5) **5**-247a.
Kamik, isl, Aus **3**-1 (D5).
Kamikos, St. **1**-423d, **18**-559a.
Kamiki keshiki shima, isl, Jap. **24**-439d.
Kamil Turkest. : *see* Haml
Kamil, Malik-al (sultan of Egypt) **9**-98d ; treaties with crusaders **7**-941d, **7**-942b ; Seljuk war **24**-610d.
Kamilmeri, tribe **2**-957c
Kamilte (sect) **17**-125c (list)
Kamin, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).
—, dist., Pers. **10**-190b
Kaministiquia, Can. **20**-111 (B1)
—, riv, Can. **20**-114 (B1-2), **20**-111b.
Kaminoshima, isl, Jap. **15**-156 (K12).
Kaminski, J. N. (writer) **21**-927b, **8**-144a.
Kaminuriak, lake, Can. **5**-160 (K3) ; **15**-714a
Kamenka, mt, Hung. **3**-4 (H2).
Kamenka Stumdowa, Aus **3**-4 (I1).
Kamtok (custom) **6**-823b
Kamli, riv, India **14**-37b (L-M6) **18**-378d.
—, riv, Lib **6**-115 (E4).
Kamlun, Sud. **25**-9 (C5) ; **26**-11b.
Kamloops, Can **4**-800 (E3) ; **4**-599a (table)
Kmunab (weapon) **21**-193d
Kammalans (caste) **13**-504c.
Kammer, E. **13**-656a
Kammeren **5**-820b.
Kammerer **5**-820b
Kammermute **5**-496b.
Kammergericht **14**-341b ; **2**-917a.
Kammerherr **5**-820b.
Kammermusik **5**-820b.
Kammermeister, Joachim : *see* Camerarius
Kammersee, lake, Aus : *see* Attersee.
Kammerton (mus. pitch) : cf Praetorius **21**-661b.
Kammock, cape, Malta **17**-508 (A2).
KAMMIN, Ger. **15**-646c ; **11**-808 (B2)
— dist, Ger. **11**-834 (map).
Kammmusche Bucht, lake, Ger. **15**-41oc.
Kamm-Hucke, pass, Alps **1**-444.
Kamms, O. **20**-26 (K5).
Kamna, Arab. **2**-251f.
Kamo, N. Z. **19**-621 (E1)
Kamo, isl, Nor. **19**-800 (F1).
Kamoh, riv, Ger. S.W. Af : *see* Lion.
Kamo-gawa, canal, Jap. **15**-820a.
—, Jap. **15**-822a.
Kamolondo, riv, Br. Af : *see* Luvalaba.
Kamoos, tribe : *see* Ka Mnos.
Kamos pass, Alps **1**-743a
Kamoz, tribe **15**-641c
Kamp, Holl **13**-388 (B2).
—, riv, Aus **3**-1 (D2) **3**-1b
Kampala, Ugan **27**-557 (B2) ; **27**-558b.
—, hill, Ugan **27**-559b.
Kimpama, dist, Turkest **27**-426 (I-8) ; **17**-216a.
Kampar, riv, Sum. **26**-71 (B1).
—, state, Sum. **26**-73c.
Kampecana **8**-128b
KAMPEN, Holl **15**-646d ; **13**-388 (C2) ; architecture **2**-122b, legend **12**-272a.
Kampenveend, dist, Holl **15**-616d
Kampeng Pet, Siam **14**-198 (A3) ; **25**-4c.
Kampenhout, dist, Holl **13**-588 (B2) ; battle (1797) : *see* Campiedown
Kamper Nienwstad, Holl **13**-388 (B2).
Kampeska, S. Dak **25**-506 (H3).
Kampfe B. (mathematician) **26**-3b.
Kampi Ka Kobi, Br. E. Af **4**-601 (A2).
Kampli, India **14**-382 (B12), **3**-469 (I).
Kampolembo, lake, S. Af **23**-260 (C1), **3**-317d
Kampos, Gr. **15**-52b ; **7**-233a, **1**-145d.
Kimpot, Fr. **14**-498 (C-B6) **5**-83c
Kamnsville, Ill **14**-304 (B1).
KAMPTI, India **15**-647a, **14**-382 (H9).
Kamptulicon **10**-527a.
Kamptz, Karl Albert **22**-893b.
Kamran (son of Babor) **13**-872c ; **21**-231a.
—(Afghan shah) **1**-116b ; **21**-240f.
Kamrau, bay, N. G. **19**-487 (B2).
Kamrin pass, India **15**-687c
Kamran Mirza : *see* Asaf Jah
KAMRUP, dist, India **15**-647a, **14**-376 (O6) ; Darrang under **7**-837b ; Hajsha of Thanesar **14**-400a ; Hindu kingdom **2**-773c, Nar Narayan's conquest **15**-937b.
Kamrup and Kala (Jahsinuddin) **13**-488b.
Kamsack, Can. **24**-22a (C3).
Kamsar, Pers. **21**-197b, **15**-685b
Kamshatka, Russ. As. : *see* Kamchatka.
Kamsbigina, lake, Can. **22**-721 (A2)
Kamskak, fort, Br. E. Af. **4**-601 (A2).
Kamskatka, Russ. As. : *see* Kamchatka.
Kamsko-Votkinsk, Russ. : *see* Votkinsk
Kamtha, India **14**-382 (19).
Kamthi, India : *see* Kamptl.
Kamtez, tribe : *see* Kam.
Kamuzaki, cape, Jap. **15**-156 (I-M5)
Kamukah, chan., Haw. **13**-84 (C1).
Kamuku (language) **3**-357d.
Kamul, Turkest. *see* Hami.
Ka Mus. tribe **16**-191b ; **25**-4a.
Kamus, al (Parmzabadi) **10**-144a.
Kamu Yamate-Iware-Biko (of Japan) : *see* Jimmu.
Kamyshevatsk, Russ. **23**-874 (I-G4).
KAMYSHIN, Russ. **15**-647b ; **23**-872 (F-G6) **24**-206d
Kamyshlev, Russ. **23**-872 (K4) ; **27**-787c
Kamyrin, Russ As. **25**-10 (M3), **28**-914d
Kan (measure) **28**-492b.
Kana, Br. W. Af. **11**-201 (G5) **7**-753a ; **28**-6-a, **28**-6-b
— (Kanah) Pal. **20**-602 (C2) ; **11**-404b.
Kanaa, S. Af. **25**-466 (F2).
Kanab, Utah **27**-814 (B5)
— plateau, Ariz. **2**-911 (B1)
— Creek, riv, Ariz. **12**-347c.
Kanab (temp) **3**-398d
Kanabec Co., Minn **18**-550 (D6).
Kanachos (sculptor) : *see* Canachus
Kanada (philosopher) **5**-508d.
Kanadasera, N.Y. **11**-987a.
Kanaga, isl, Alsk **1**-472 (I5)
Kanagawa, Jap. **28**-921b
— prov., Jap. **15**-156 (K12) ; **15**-204d.
Kanait, Pal. : *see* Kana.
—, riv, Pal. **20**-602 (B-C1).
Kanaka, Can. **4**-600 (B4).
—, mts, India **14**-383 (L9).
KANAKA (native of Polynesia) **15**-617b ; **19**-469a, **22**-740b.
Kanam, Nig **19**-678 (D-E3)
Kanan, Nig. **3**-356d
Kanan : *see* Canaan.
Kanandaigua, Can. **4**-600 (B2).
—, lake, Can. **1**-500 (A2) ; **4**-1004 i.
Kananore, India : *see* Cannanore.
Kanaoka (artist) : *see* Kose no Kanaoka.
KANARA, NORTH, dist, India **15**-647b ; **14**-382 (E12).
—, SOUTH, dist, India **15**-647c ; **14**-382 (F12), Jain temples **14**-430a.
Kanaish, temple, Orissa, India : *see* Konarak.
KANARESE **15**-647d ; **8**-510c ; **14**-626a ; Coorg use **7**-91c ; dictionaries **8**-193a, inscriptions **14**-626c.
KANARIS (Cannaris), **CONSTANTINE** **15**-647d, **12**-491a.
Kanaris, isl, Phil. **21**-392 (C5)
Kanariaville, Utah **27**-814 (A-B1).
Kanas, mt, China : *see* Kalas.
Kanat, riv, Arab. **15**-64d
Kanat (irrigation) : *see* Kanez
Kanaura, Jap. **20**-26 (F7)
KANAUJ, India **15**-648b ; **14**-376 (H-I6), Hsuan Tsang at **13**-841b, Jumpur under **15**-289d ; Mankhari dynasty **14**-625c, Sharki architecture **14**-442b
Kanauji (language) **13**-479c ; Illustrative **13**-483d
Kanawa, dist, India : language **26**-919a
Kanawati (Kiruntha) Pal. **7**-909d ; **3**-16ac
Kanawha, Ia. **14**-732 (D2)
—, riv, W. Va **28**-460 (A3) **28**-460b
— Co., W. Va **28**-560 (B3)
— Falls, W. Va **28**-560 (B3) ; **28**-562d
— Station, W. Va **28**-560 (B2)
Kanazawa (Tshikawa), Jap. **15**-156 (K8) ; library **15**-220b, population **15**-164d.
Kanbalu, Bur. **4**-840 (D3).
Kanbi (med.) : *see* Kamala.
Kanburi, Siam **14**-498 (A4).
Kanchanjanga, mt, India : *see* Kinchinjunga.
Kanchi, India : *see* Conjeeveram.
Kanchjang, riv, India **14**-376 (G7).
Kanchi **6**-115c ; **15**-288b
Kanchilan (bird) **15**-186d.
Kanchipuram, India : *see* Conjeeveram.
Kanchivaram, India : *see* Conjeeveram.
Kan chow, China **6**-168 (I2), **22**-8c ; rentes through **24**-838d, **24**-17d.
Kan chow Fu, China **6**-168 (I4).
Kan chuan, China : *see* Yang chow Fu.
Kanchung-gangri, mts, Tib, **26**-916 (C2) ; **28**-917c.
Kan-chung shan, mt, China **5**-168 (K3).
Kand, mt, Bal **14**-376 (B4)
Kandabel Bal : *see* Gendava
KANDAHAR, Afg. **19**-648b ; **1**-307 (B1) ; battle (1881) **1**-318a, Greek town **13**-211b ; Kabul road **15**-625a, Moslem conquest **5**-28c, Parthian empire **21**-216a ; Persian capture **21**-231a ; Shahbani Khan **18**-719c.
Kandahari empire **15**-649b
Kandalaksk, bay, Russ **23**-872 (D-E2) ; **16**-205c
Kandalanu (of Babylon) **3**-105d, **3**-106d, **2**-789d
Kandanos, Crete **7**-418 (A1).
Kandapni, India **14**-382 (F13), Kandar mts. Asia **20**-656d
Kandarpa (artist) : *see* Kama.
Kandavu, isl, Pac O. **10**-335 (B2) ; **10**-338b.
—, passage, Pac O. **10**-335 (A2).
Kandiwangan, Bor. **4**-257 (A3).
—, riv, Bor. **4**-257 (A3) ; **4**-271b
Kando, W. Af. **11**-204 (H4)
Kandelur, Asia M. **24**-610d
Kandel, riv, Switz **26**-242 (D3), **1**-34c ; **26**-210b
Kandera, fell, India **14**-376 (D5).
Kandern, Ger. **11**-808 (A5) ; **3**-186d.
Kanderstag, Switz **26**-942 (A4) **3**-791c
Kander Thal, val, Switz **26**-242 (B3)
Kandhla, India **14**-376 (G5).
Kandhs, tribe : *see* Khonds
KANDI, India **15**-649d, **14**-376 (M8)
Kandia, riv, India **7**-839c
Kandiac, India **14**-376 (I 6).
Kandiah, Cey. **12**-393 (L2).
Kandiha, Pers. **21**-392 (F6).
Kandis (of Babylon) **3**-104a.
Kandiyeh Co., Mmo. **12**-150 (B-C1).
Kandjur (rel.) : *see* Kanjur.
Kandler (sculptor) **5**-750a.
Kandu, India **14**-376 (K8).
Kandt, Richard (explorer) **1**-533a ; Kivu **15**-841d, Mfumbiro **18**-533c, Nile **19**-698d.
Kandu, riv, India **26**-10b.
Kandukur, India **14**-382 (H12).
Kandurcha, Russ : Timur's conquest (1391) **18**-718c
KANDY, Cey. **15**-649d ; **14**-382 (I16) ; Buddha relic **5**-783c ; military road **5**-782d.
Kandyan law, mts, Turkest, **27**-420 (C4) **26**-910b.
KANE, ELISHA KENT **15**-650a, **21**-94Bd.
—, John Kintzing **15**-650a.
—, Richard, Gibraltar defended **11**-941c ; Minerca road constructed **18**-554d
Kane, Ill **14**-304 (B1).
KANE, Pa. **15**-650c ; **21**-106 (F5).
— Basin, str. Green. **12**-543 (B2) **15**-600e
— Co., Ill **14**-301 (D2)
— Co., Utah **27**-814 (B-C5).
Kanena Vit **28**-38 (B1)
Kanem, dist, Prince **11**-99 (A1), **3**-701d
Kanembu, tribe **1**-329a ; **1**-335c (table)
Kanem, Chan **6**-168 (H6)
Kanenhe, bay, Haw. **13**-84 (C1).
Kanerkes (Afghan ruler) : *see* Kanishka
Kaney, Russ **23**-874 (I-G2) ; **15**-788d
Kaneville, Ill, **14**-304 (D2).

Kanfer, Port E.Af. **25-468** (L1)
Kanfuda, Arab. **2-264** (D5); **2-761d.**
Kang 6-317d.
Kanga, Russ.: *see* Elisavetpol.
Kangakusha **15-170b.**
Kangal, Turk As. **2-565** (A2).
Kangali, tribe: *see* Kankali.
Kangama (Kongama), riv., Swed. **19-800** (E1); **16-205d**
Kangari, Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (D4).
Kangaroo, isl., S.Aus. **2-960** (F7); **2-942b**, **27-104c.**
—, isl., Tas. **28-438** (B1).
KANGAROO (zool.) **15-650c**; **17-778d**: dentition **17-524b**, fur **11-350h**, **11-343c**; leather **18-340d**; size and weight **2-947d**, stomach **1-668a.**
— bicycle **7-683d.**
— grass **12-170d.**
— Point, Brisbane **4-574b.**
KANGAROO-HAT **15-652c**; **23-440c**, **22-209b**, **17-783a**, milk tooth **17-778b.**
Kangaroo thorn **1-96d**
KANGAVAR, dist., Pers. **18-652d**; **21-188** (A2).
Kangchungphu, pass, Tib. **6-168** (D4).
Kangean, archip., Mal.Arch. **17-466** (D4); **15-284b**
—, isl., Mal.Arch. **17-466** (D4); **17-296a.**
Kangeia, Natal: *see* Congella.
Kangerdlugssuak, isl., Green. **12-544** (F4)
Kangerdlugssuatsiak, Green. **12-544** (E5).
— isl., Green. **12-543** (F4).
Kangge Jan **15-156** (E6).
Kangkan, Asa M.: *see* Chandragiri.
K'ang hi (emperor) **6-198c**; **8-209a**, dictionary and concordance **6-229d**; encyclopaedia **8-230c**; Formosa **10-671a**; Kalmuck tribe defeated **18-716c**; Khalka chiefs' submission **18-715d**; Miaotse dialogue quoted **23-289b.**
Kang-hi (porcelain) **5-746d.**
Kang-hwa, Kor **15-156** (E8); **15-909b**
Kangi, India **14-376** (G2)
Kangian, Mal.Arch.: *see* Kangean.
Kangley, Ill **14-304** (D2).
—, twn. **28-354** (H4).
Kangly, Cauc **23-874** (II. C1).
Kangma, Tib **6-168** (D4)
Kangmen, mt., India **14-376** (II-I1)
Kangmen-la, pass, India **6-168** (D3)
Kangnam-oon, China **8-178d**
Kang-neung, Kor **15-156** (F8).
Kangomb'a, Ang. **6-923** (B6); **2-89c.**
Kangongo, Ang. **28-466** (E1).
Kangosi, mt, Ger.E.Af **11-771** (A1).
KANGRA (Nagarkot), India **15-662d**, **14-376** (F-G3); **19-177c**; **22-656c.**
—, dist., India **14-376** (G4-H3); **15-652d**; **8-818c**; **20-454b.**
Kangra-la, pass, India **28-916** (C2); **25-88c**
Kangsa, riv., India **14-376** (O7)
Kang-song, Kor **15-156** (F7)
Kanguish-kul, lake, Turkest. **8-168** (C2)
Kangwan, dist., Pers.: *see* Kongan.
Kang-wang-tsai, China **8-234c.**
Kang-won, prov., Japan **15-156** (F-G4 & F8); **15-908c.**
Kang Yu-wei **6-204a**; **8-204c.**
Kanhan, riv., India **14-382** (H9); **3-843d**
Kanhar, riv., India **14-376** (K7 8); **25-156c.**
Kanheri, caves, India **24-87b**; **14-625a**; **14-626c.**
Kanhiara, India **14-625d.**
Kani (Turkish writer) **27-467a.**
Kani, Bur. **4-840** (D3)
—, Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (D5).
Kaniapiskau, lake, Can. **5-160** (Q5); **16-28c.**
—, riv., Can **5-160** (Q4).
Kaniengehaga, tribe: *see* Mohawk.
Kanieri, lake, N.Z. **18-624** (C5).
Kaniev, Russ **21-908a.**
Kanigo Galla, tribe **11-414b.**
Kanigiram, India **28-435d.**
Kanin, cape, Russ. **23-872** (F2)
—, pen., Russ **23-872** (F-G2).
Kaniow: battle (1526) **28-67d.**
Kanipo, isl., P.Is **21-392** (C5)
Kanisa, Sud. **19-693** (C6); **26-9** (C4).
Kanisat as-Saudā, Asia M. **5-45b.**
KANISHKA (Kushan king) **15-653a**; **14-399c**, Afghan rule **1-315b**; Buddhist council **14-397a**, conquests **28-9440**, inscriptions **14-624c**; Vikrama era **13-497c.**
Kanita, Jap. **15-156** (M6).
Kaniva, Vict. **28-38** (A2).
Kaniyana, Tr Cong. **11-99** (A2).
Kaniyora, mt., Br.E.Af. **4-602a.**
Kanjur (Kandjur) **18-983**, **18-713b**
Kanjut, state, India: *see* Hunza and Nagar.
Kankai, riv., India **14-376** (M6).
KANKAKEE (Bourbonnais), Ill. **15-653b**; **14-304** (E2)
—, riv., Ill. and Ind. **14-304** (D2); **14-424** (C2); **14-304b**
—Co., Ill. **14-304** (E2); **14-306a**
Kankali, tribe **27-472b**; **15-317a**, **15-828d**
Kankan, Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (C-D4): *see also* Accra.
Kankar (geol.) **15-241a**; **14-575a**
Kankelela, Port.Gum. **11-204** (B4).
Kanker, India **14-382** (I9); **15-653c.**
—, riv., Aus. **5-365d.**
KANKER, state, India **15-653c**; **5-681c.**
Kan-Kiang, riv., China **6-168** (D3); **15-158a.**
Kaukli, tribe: *see* Kankali.
Kankraoli, India: *see* Kankroli.
Kankriu, von: *see* Cancrin.
Kankroli, India **14-376** (E F7).
Kannu, lake, mt., Jap. **15-156** (N5).
Kanna (measure): *see* Kanne.
Kannada, dist., India: *see* Canara.
Kannada (language); *see* Kanarese.
Kannanj, India: *see* Kanauj.
Kanne (measure) **28-492b**
Kannebackerlandschen, dist., Ger. **5-740a.**
Kannyakumari, cape, India: *see* Comorin.
Kannyamedi (myth.) **8-794c.**
Kannstatt, Ger: *see* Cannstatt.
Kannus, Russ **23-872** (B3).
Kano, Nig. **18-678** (D1), **15-653d**, **19-675a.**
KANO, prov., Nig. **15-653c**; **18-678** (C-E2); **25-353d** foll.; Hausa confederacy **13-696c**; subjugation (1903) **18-683a.**
Kano (Japanese art) **16-175a.**
— Chikanobu **27-819b.**
— Dohaku **16-960b.**
— Masanobu **15-174b.**
— Motonobu **15-174c**; **15-176** (Pl. III.).
— Tsuneuobu **15-189b**; **15-918a.**
Kanona, N.Y. **18-696** (C3).
Kanon der Finsternisse (von Oppolzer) **3-895b.**
Kanopolis, Kan. **15-654** (D2); **15-656a.**
Kanosh, Utah **27-814** (B4)
Kanowna, W.Aus. **2-960** (C6); **28-540a.**
Kanova, Jap **15-156** (G11).
Kanpur, India: *see* Cawnpore.
Kanrak, Bal. **14-376** (A5).
Kanre Lahun, Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (C5)
Kansa, tribe: *see* Kaw
Kansai, Turkest. **6-168** (C2)
Kansalo Rapids, S.Af. **23-260** (B-C3); **25-466** (H1).
Kansau enoch **12-504**.
Kansas, Ill. **14-304** (E4).
—, O. **28-26** (D2)
—, Okla. **20-58** (G1)
—(Kaw), riv., Kan. **15-654** (F1); **15-654d**
KANSAS, state **15-654c**; **15-654** (map); agriculture **28-581c**; climate **15-654d**, coal **27-642a**; Colorado, suit against **8-720a**; cotton crop **7-264d**, farms **27-644a**, government **15-657a**, **28-979d**, governors **15-660a**; history **15-655a**: liquor laws **16-767b**, **15-657c**; marriage law **17-758c**, **16-657b** news papers **18-572b**; personal liberty law (1858) **11-289c**; slavery question **27-704a**; volcanic deposits **28-181a.**
KANSAS CITY, Kan **15-669c**; **15-654** (B1).
— **CITY**, Mo. **15-661a**; **18-608** (A3); newspapers **19-371c**
— City, Mexico and Orient Railroad **22-822d**
Kansas group **21-177d.**
Kansas-Nebraska Act (1831) **16-705a**; **24-734b**, **27-703b**, Bloomington convention **4-86d**; Douglas, S.A. **8-447a**; Republican party **23-177a**
Kansas University **15-657d**
Kansasville, Wis. **28-740** (E F6)
Kansbans, riv., India **3-240b.**
Kansgarse **12-393a**; **15-131b**
Kan-shueu, China **6-168** (H2).
Kan-shu, China **6-168** (B4).
Kan-sia, China **6-168** (K8).
KANSK, Russ As. **16-662b**; **28-10** (E3).
Kansu, prov., China: *see* Kansuh.
Kansuh (sultan): *see* Zahir.
KANSUH, prov., China **15-662b**; **8-168** (G H2); **6-187d**, **6-196c**, anti-opium movement (1910) **6-211a**; geology **6-170a**, **20-541b**; jade **15-12b**; Manohu medan risings **6-198a**, **6-200d**, Prjevalski **2-749a.**
Kanuh el Ghuri (sultan): *see* Ashraf
KANT, IMMANUEL **13-662c**; aesthetics **1-286b**; apperception **2-221b**; apprehension **2-228a**; association **2-785b**; J. S. Beck's criticism **3-608a**; categories **5-510b**, **22-19c**; creation of man **10-45b**; cosmic influence **7-502d**; development, human and cosmic **10-27d**; devil, how regarded **8-123a**; dialectic **8-156b**; educational teaching **8-909d**; English philosophy, influence on **18-236a**, **18-244b**; ethics **9-839a**; evolution theory **27-906b**; Fechte, relation to **18-314a**, **18-316a**, **18-345b**; free will theory **28-650b**; geographical theory **11-622a**, German literature **11-792d**; heteronomy **13-415b**; ideal ism **14-283a**, **18-229d**, **26-748d**; immortality **14-337a**; intuition, forms **22-596b**; Laas criticism **16-1d**; logic **16-1b**, **1-315c**; Maimon's criticism **17-430b**; Manasi's theology **17-99b**; noumenon, use of term **18-328d**; Reid compared **23-72a**; religion **8-381b**, **22-917b**, **26-746b**, **26-754d**; scepticism **24-308c**; Schiller's criticism **24-425a**; Schopenhauer, relation to **24-17c**; sensoforms, pure **10-677c**; space and time **25-926b**; transcendentalism **22-593b.** *See also* Kantianism
Kanlakonzenes, John: *see* John VI. or V.
Kantaiai, Cey. **14-382** (I15).
Kantah, Bur. **14-382** (Q11).
Kantar (measure) **9-28d**; **28-492b**
Kantara, El, Alg **1-643** (C2).
—, El, Fgy. **9-22** (D2).
—, El, Mor. **18-851** (D1); **18-851d.**
—, El, Tun. **15-322c.**
Kantararom, Siam **14-498** (C4)
Kantelatar (Lönnrot) **18-987b.**
Kantemo, Guat. **6-678** (A2).
Kanthens Holl **13-738** (D1).
Kantoesellsaft **16-663d.**
Kanthack, A. A. **3-176d**, **28-164b.**
Kanthoros **5-718a** (fig.); **8-581a.**
Kanthi, India: *see* Contai
Kantho, Fr.I.C. **14-498** (D6); **14-492b**, **14-193b.**
Kantia (bot.) **4-794b.**
Kantianism **15-324a**, cognition theory criticised **10-316a**; Fries, relation **11-240a**; Herbert of Cherbury's anticipation **13-341b**; principle of contradiction **7-40c**; Renouviers' néo-criticisme **23-102a.**
Kantkyi, Bur.: *see* Hkamti Long.
Kantolau, P.Is **21-392** (F6)
Kantpur, Nepal: *see* Katmandu
Kantul: *see* Kanchil.
Kantner Pa **21-106** (E5).
Kantonsrath **2-220d.**
Kant's Psychologie (J. B. Meyer) **18-236d.**
Kant's Theorie der Erfahrung (B. Cohen) **18-246d**
Kantstudien (periodical) **15-664a**
Kantuawn (Kadugate), Bur. **17-918a**
Kan-tuu, dist., China **22-111b.**
Kant und die Epigonen (O. Liebmann) **13-246d**
Kantur, El, Alg. **1-463** (C1).
Kanturk, Ire. **14-744** (C4); **7-157a** foll.
Kantz, Pa **21-106** (I4).
Kanu, India: *see* Khana.
Kanu (measure) **28-483d**
Kanuku, mts, Gui. **12-677a.**
Kanum **3-765b.**
Kanun-i-Leks Dukajinit **1-486c**
KANURI, tribe **15-672a**; **4-265c**; Bagirmese conquest **3-201c**; ethnology **1-329c.**
Kanva, Medhalithi **24-161d.**
Kanva (dynasty) **3-655a**, **14-399b**
Kanwawa (Kanweh), India: *see* Khamna.
Kanyakubja, India: *see* Kanauj
Kanyoka (language) **3-359a.**
Kau-yu, China **6-168** (K3).
Kanzac, Arm. **2-565** (D2).
Kanzo, China **6-168** (G3).
Kanzi: *see* Nur el Kanzi.
Kanzler **11-880c**
Kanzler, baron **15-60d.**
Kan-you, China **6-168** (G4).
Kaoa, Fr.I.C. **14-498** (D-E1); **14-493d**
Kaoka (Gaoga), Fr.Cong. **11-403d**
Kaoko, dist., Ger.S.W.Af. **25-466** (A1-2)
Kaolalb, Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (A3).
Kao-lang: *see* Sorghum
Kao-li mnun, China **15-156** (C D6)
Kaolin, Ala. **1-460** (D1),
KAOLIN (china-clay) **15-672a**, **1-768b**; **6-472d**; **28-185d**; Australian **2-953c**; Ceylon **5-779b**; China **5-748a**, **15-822c**; Cornwall **23-1017a**; Devonshire **8-142d.**
Kaohnito **16-672b.**
Kaolinization **21-331a**; **15-672b**
Kao Luang, mt., Siam **25-93b.**
Kao-ping, riv., China **17-126b**, **5-832c**
Kaoshan, mts., Afg. **1-407** (E2) **13-513d**; **14-497d.**
Kaotai, China **6-168** (F2).
Kao-tang, China **6-168** (K2).
Kao-Tao, isls., Fr.I.C. **14-498** (E-F1).
Kao-ti (emperor) **6-194c.**
Kao Tong-Kia (dramatist) **8-484c**
Kao-tsu (emperor) **6-195d.**
Kao Tsung (emperor) **13-843d**; **8-195d**; **25-59c.**
Kaougha, Fr.W.Af.: *see* Gao.
Kaoukaou, Snd.: *see* Kuka.
Kap, mt, India **14-382** (K11).
Kap (metre) **25-10b.**
Kapa (cap) **18-769b.**
— cloth **13-86a.**
Kapadwand, India **14-376** (E6).
KAPAKINDA, S.Aus. **15-672c**, **2-960** (C6); **2-952a.**
Kapa Kapa, N.Z. **19-487** (E3).
Kapalonga, P.Is. **21-392** (D3).
Kapalu, India **14-376** (G2).
Kapanous: *see* Capaneus.
Kaparán **4-835c.**
Kapareh, Gr **12-424** (F2).
Kapargadh, mts., India **25-148c**
Kapaw, cape, Jap. **15-156** (M7).
Kapaw, riv., Bur. **2-258a.**
Kapata, Br C Af **3-317d.**
Kapauta, lake, Pers.: *see* Urmia.
Kapchik, riv., Tib. **6-168** (B3)
Kapela, cape, Gr **12-124** (E4).
—(Kapella), mts, Hung. **3-4** (D4); **7-772a.**
Kapelan (official) **Bosnia 4-284a**, Montenegro **18-770a**
Kapelanati **18-770a**
Kapentanski sudove **18-770a.**
Kapfuach, Switz. **26-242** (F2), **26-242c.**
Kapiapia, rock, N.Z. **19-624** (F2)
Kapikolougwa, riv., Can. **20-114** (C1).
Kapila (sage) **24-178d**; **4-386d**, **12-944b.**
Kapila, India: *see* Hardwar.
—, riv., India: *see* Kabbani
Kapila (pigment) *see* Kámala.
Kapilavastu, India **4-738a**; **21-604d**, **14-623d.**
Kapili, riv., India **14-376** (P6 7).
Kapinga marangi, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (E4).
Kapini, riv., India: *see* Kabbani.
Kapis, P.Is.: *see* Capiz.
Kapiskau, riv., Can. **5-160** (N5).
Kapitchuan, lake, Can. **22-724** (B2).
—, riv., Can. **22-724** (A3)
Kapital, Das (H. Marx) **17-809c**
Kapiti, isl., N.Z. **19-624** (E4); **19-626c**
Kapitohas, Pal **7-909d.**
Kaplan, La. **17-51** (E3).
Kaplicz, Aus **3-4** (D2)
Kapnik-Bánya, Hung. **4-333c**; **22-941b**; **27-211b.**
Kapoho, Haw. **13-34** (D3).
Kapoit-dzov, lake, Pers.: *see* Urmia
Kapok **15-29Ic**; fibre **10-313a**, **7-257a**; oil **20-46a.**
Kapol (caste) **18-266a.**
Kapoina, Hung. **3-4** (G3); battle **13-917d.**
Kápopo, Rhod. **23-260** (C2).
Kapos (Zichy), canal, Hung **13-899c.**
Káposvár, Hung. **3-4** (E3).
Kapote (Kapte), plains, Br. E.Af. **4-601** (S3); **4-601c**, **4-602b**; **28-188a.**
Kapowsin, Wash. **28-934** (C3)
Kapp, Chr., art **17-445b.**
Kappa, Ill **14-301** (C3),
—, Ind. **14-422** (E3)
Kappa Alpha Theta **11-40c.**
Kappel (Elsen-Kappel), Aus. **8-91c**; **27-878d.**
Kappel, Den. **8-24** (D4).
—, Ger **16-740a**
—, Switz. (St Gall) **26-242** (E2)
—, Switz. (Zurich) **26-242** (E2); battle (1531) **28-1063c**; peace (1529) **26-255a**; peace (1531) **26-255a.**
Kapelle, Holl. **13-688** (A3).
Kappeln, Ger. **8-24** (D4).
Kapp elshamn, Swed. **26-190** (T3)
Kappl, Aus. **26-242** (I2).
Kappler Berthörl, pass, Alps **1-746c.**
Kapsali, Gr.: *see* Capsah
Kap-sau, Japan **15-156** (F6).
Kapsi (Gr **12-421** (C2).
Kapsia (bot.) **1-423b.**
Kapte, plains, Br.E.Af.: *see* Kapote.
Kaptevn, J.C. **2-817a**; **21-832c** foll.; **25-791c.**
Kaptinu sence **1-324c.**
Kapu, fort, Russ.: *see* Perekop
Kapu, mts, Turk As. **2-760** (B2); **7-720d**; **17-740d**
Kapu (caste) **15-946c**
Kapuaghasa **12-951a.**
Kapuas, mts, Bor. **4-257** (B2), **4-256b**
—, riv., Bor. **4-257** (B3); **4-256d**, **8-162a.**
— Murung (Little Dayak), riv., Bor. **4-257** (B3), **4-257d.**
Kapudja, Ras, Tun. **1-647** (D2).
Kapurkoh, mt, Canc. **9-280a.**
KAPUNDA, S.Aus. **15-672c**, **2-960** (C6); **2-952a.**
Kapur (family) **4-811c**
Kapurthala, India **14-378** (F4); **15-879d**
KAPURTHALA, state, India **16-672c**; **4-610a.**
Kapuskasing, riv., Can. **20-114** (D1).
Kapuvár, Hung. **3-4** (E4).
Kapuzinerberg, mt., Aus.: *see* Capuchin.
Kar (dist.) **2-258a.**
Kara, Joseph (ibn Simeon) **13-173c.**
Kara, bay, Russ As **23-872** (L2); **25-10** (B1-2); **15-677b.**
—, mt, Arab.: *see* Kura
—, mts, Canc. (Kuban) **15-677b.**
—, mts, Cauc (Kars) **23-874** (II C3); **15-682d.**
—, mts, Canc. (Daghestan) **7-729c**
—, mts, Pers. (Khorasan) **21-188** (D1); **15-780b.**
—, mts, Pers. (Azerbaijan) **23-874** (II E4).
—, mts, Turk. **27-426** (B2)
—, mts, Turk As. (Erzerum) **2-565** (B2).
—, mts, Turk As. (Konia) **2-760** (E4); **13-536** (C2); **2-757d.**
—, oasis, Arab. **2-264** (D2); **2-258a.**

Kara, riv., Russ As. 23-872 (L2); 15-677b.
—, sea, Arct.: *see* Kara Sea, *below*.
—, str., Arct. 23-872 (I-K1); 19-849d.
Kara (bangle) 25-986d.
Kara adarga, mts., China 1-745b; 27-420 (II3).
Kara aghach, riv, Pers.: *see* Mund.
— Amid, Turk As.: *see* Diarbekr.
Karabakh, dist, Cauc. 23-874 (II E4); 24-1023d.
—, mts., Cauc. 23-874 (II B3-4); 5-347a.
Kara Balghasun, China: *see* Karakorem.
— Balkan, mts., Turk. 1-217b.
Karabe: *see* Amber
Karabet: *see* Rakabet.
Karabel (Nyphi), pass, Asia M. 13-936 (B2); 13-535c, 17-157c.
Karabounnof 23-124a; 23-126c.
Karabyala, mt., Russ. 7-413b.
Kara-Bughaz (Karabugas, Andarva, Kuldarval, gulf, Russ As. 23-872 (II7), 27-420 (A-B4); 5-453a, 16-978d.
Karabulag, Cauc. 23-874 (II E4).
Karaburan, lake, Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 16-991b.
Karaburun, Asia M. 13-936 (C1); 13-938.
Karaburun, Asia M. 13-536 (D2).
Karacha S Af 25-166 (F-G2)
Karachar, tribe 26-448c, 5-453a.
Karachar Nevain (Chinese Turkistan) 26-391a.
Karachev, Russ. 23-874 (D-E5); 20-251a.
KARACHI (Kurrachee), India 15-674d, 14-456 (B1), breakwater 4-179a, cocoa emigration 7-784a, customs 4-189d, pearl fishery 21-22d
—, dist, India 15-653b
Karachoto, lake, China 6-168 (I2).
Karachukur, riv., Afg 20-
—, vall, Afg 2-741b.
Karad (Karhad), Ind 14-382 (H-I1).
Karadarya, riv, Turkest 27-420 (E1); 15-676d, 26-968d.
Kara Davan, pass, China 6-168 (I2).
—, dere, riv, Turk As 2-565 (I1).
Karadja, mts, Asia M. 17-
Karadong, Turkest. 6-168 (C2); 27-12d.
Karadonly, Cauc. 23-874 (II E4).
Karadzic Vuk Stefanovich: *see* Karajich.
Karaeng Loré (myth) 5-598b.
Karafuktuk, isl, Asia M. 13-936 (C1); 13-938b; 3-101c
Karafuto (Yezzo), Turk. 27-124 (B-C4), 24-373.
Karafutu (Karafuto) el. Pac O.: *see* Sakhalin.
Karaga, Gr Cst 12-243 (B2)
Karaganda (district) 27-478a; dictionary 8-100b
Karagassas, tribe 24-118a, 26-
Karagatsch, Turk 1-217d.
—, tribe 27-1479).
KARAGEORGE (George Petrovich) 15-673b, 24-699c
Karaghan Ust, Pers 24-791.
Karagin, isl., Russ As. 25-10 (M3).
Karagola, Ceylon 14-382 (III).
Karagoon, glacier, Cauc 5-
Karagum Khokh (Bardshula), mt, Cau 5-91b
Kara Gozlus: *see* Karagozlus.
Karagua, Sen. and Neg 19-678 (III)
Karagwe 8-457c.
Karaguzh, tribe 25-168a.
Karaguzlu, tribe 27-470a; 12-956c.
Karagwe, dist, Ger E Af 11-779a, 11-779c, 3-435c.
Karahakki, India: *see* Karad.
KARA-HISSAR, Turk As 15-674d, 2-760 (D1); 27-470b.
Kara Hissar Dahla, castle: *see* Maurocastron.
— Hissar Sahib, Turk As.: *see* Afium-Kara-Hissar.
KARA-HISSAR SHARKI (Nikopoli, Colonia), Turk. As 15-674b, 2-760 (H2).
Karai, tribe 27-411c.
KARAISKAKIS, GEORGES 15-674c, 12-495b.
Karait (zool.): *see* Krait.
Karaites (sect): *see* Qaraites.
Karaja, mts., Bulg 4-773 (B2), 4-775b
—, mts, Turk As (Diarbekr) 2-565 (C3), 18-180c, 18-181b
—, mts, Turk As. (Konia) 2-760 (L4).
Karajang, prov, China: *see* Yunnan.
Karajan, Sen. and Neg 19-678 (III)
Karajich, Vuk Stefanovich 15-674c; 24-697c, 7-478d
Karajites (dynasty): *see* Dolatshi.
Karajun, isl, Pac O. 20-436 (G9)
Karak, tribe 17-152c
Karak (cloth) 1-311a.
Karaka, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Karaka (bot) 19-626c.
KARA-KALPAKS, tribe 18-675b, 23-874b
Kara-Kane: *see* Bronze
Kara-Kash, Turkest. 15-781b; 15-782b.
—, riv, India 14-376 (H2)
—, riv, Turkest 6-168 (H2).
Karakat, in, Asia M. 13-936 (C1); 13-938.
Karakhorsk, Asia M. 13-536 (D2).
Karacha S Af 25-166 (F-G2)
Karachar, tribe 26-448c, 5-453a.
Karachar Nevain (Chinese Turkistan) 26-391a.
Karachev, Russ. 23-874 (D-E5); 20-251a.
KARACHI (Kurrachee), India 15-674d, 14-456 (B1), breakwater 4-179a, cocoa emigration 7-784a, customs 4-189d, pearl fishery 21-22d
—, dist, India 15-653b
Karachoto, lake, China 6-168 (I2).
Karachukur, riv., Afg 20-
—, vall, Afg 2-741b.
Karad (Karhad), Ind 14-382 (H-I1).
Karadarya, riv, Turkest 27-420 (E1); 15-676d, 26-968d.
Kara Davan, pass, China 6-168 (I2).
—, dere, riv, Turk As 2-565 (C1).
Karadja, mts, Asia M. 17-
Karadong, Turkest. 6-168 (C2); 27-12d.
Karadonly, Cauc. 23-874 (II E4).
Karadzic Vuk Stefanovich: *see* Karajich.
Karaeng Loré (myth) 5-598b.
Karaferiysk, isl, Asia M. 13-936 (C1); 13-938b; 3-101c
Karafuta (Yezzo), Turk. 27-124 (B-C4), 24-373.
Karafutu (Karafuto) el. Pac O.: *see* Sakhalin.
Karaga, Gr Cst 12-243 (B2)
Karaganda (district) 27-478a; dictionary 8-100b
Karagassas, tribe 24-118a, 26-
Karagatsch, Turk 1-217d.
—, tribe 27-1479).
KARAGEORGE (George Petrovich) 15-673b, 24-699c
Karaghan Ust, Pers 24-791.
Karagin, isl., Russ As. 25-10 (M3).
Karagola, Ceylon 14-382 (III).
Karagoon, glacier, Cauc 5-
Karagum Khokh (Bardshula), mt, Cau 5-91b
Kara Gozlus: *see* Karagozlus.
Karagua, Sen. and Neg 19-678 (III)
Karaguzh, tribe 25-168a.
Karaguzlu, tribe 27-470a; 12-956c.
Karagwe, dist, Ger E Af 11-779a, 11-779c, 3-435c.
Karahakki, India: *see* Karad.
KARA-HISSAR, Turk As 15-674d, 2-760 (D1); 27-470b.
Kara Hissar Dahla, castle: *see* Maurocastron.
— Hissar Sahib, Turk As.: *see* Afium-Kara-Hissar.
Kara Manikpur, India: *see* Manikpur.
Karamanli (dynasty) 27-291c
Karamat (rel) 25-321.
Karamban, lake, C Asia; *see* Gaz Kul
Karamea, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, riv, N.Z. 19-624 (C4)
—, Bight, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
Karamji (historian) 8-105b.
KARAMNASA, riv, India 15-676c; 14-376 (K7); 11-917a
Karamojo, dist, Ugan. 27-557 (C2), 27-558.
—, plateau, Ugan. 19-693 (C7), 19-694d.
Karamojo, tribe 27-559a.
Kara-mon, gate, Nikko 19-690d.
Karamuch, riv, Turk As. 26-
Kara muren, pass, China 6-168 (D1)
—, riv., China 6-168 (C2); 26-428b.
Kara Mustafa (d 1643) 15-
KARA MUSTAFA (d. 1683) 15-676c, 13-913c.
Karamyk, riv, Cauc. 23-874 (II C1); 25-816b.
KARAMZIN, NIKOLAI MIKHAILOVICH 15-676d, 23-911d
Karana (chron) 13-495a,
—(sociology): *see* Caste
Karanjan Gula, mts, China 12-168a
Karang, mts, Java 3-355d.
Karanga, tribe 18-732a
Karangahake N Z 26-725a.
Karangantu, Java 3-356a.
Karang Asam Lombok, dist., Mal Arch 16-936b
Karangboto, cape, Java 15-
284 (C3-2)
Karanglan, P Is. 21-392 (C3)
Karangu, riv, Pers. 21-188 (A1).
Karanja, India 14-382 (G9)
Karankawan, tribe 14-454d 1-811d.
Karanlic, Aby. 25-379 (C4).
Karanle, tribe 25-380b,
Karanga Sud 26-14a
Karaman Lake, Turkest: *see* Kala-chi.
Karamovats, Serv.: *see* Kralyevo.
Karanpura, India 14-376 (I 8)
Karansebes, Hung 3-4 (B4), 27-451d.
Karan Singh 3-929b.
Kara Osman Oglu (dynasty) *see* Karasmans
Karapanos art collection 2-841a.
Kara-papaks, tribe 5-548b.
Karaparshsal 25-86d.
Karapchansk, Russ As. 25-10 (F5).
Karaqush, Russ. 23-874 (I-C2)
Karar, India 15-412d
Kararaj, dist, Pers. 14-867d.
Kara-rvu (art) 15-174c.
Karas, mts, Af. 25-466 (D6); 11-803c
—, riv, Nor. 19-800 (F1)
Karasaki, Jap. 15-156 (F9); 4-15d.
Kara Sandykly, Asia M, 21-
Karasbo, Sen. 11-204 (E4)
Karbeas (Paullean) 26-960a
Karbers Ridge, Ill. 14-304 (D6)
Karbole, Swed 19-800 (C3)
Karchodon, N Af.: *see* Carthage.
Karchon-la, pass, Tib. 8-168 (E5).
Karczag, Hung 3-4 (G1)
Karda, Russ As 25-10 (F5).
Kardia, Swed 26-190 (B1)
Kardam (or Bulgaria) 4-779d
Kardamat, Isl, Ind O. 14-382 (E14), 16-36d.
Kardamyli Gr 12-424 (D4)
Kardang, pass, India 16-38c
Kardaz sorko (myth) 18-821b
Kardec, Allan, *see* Rivail, L. H. D.
Kardiotissa, isls, Gr. 12-424 (G4).
Kardis, Peace of (1661) 26-204a
Karditsa, Gr. 12-424 (D1), 28-843d,
—, dept, Gr. 12-424 (C D1); 12-428d.
Kardiva, chan, Ind O. 17-486a.
—, isl, Ind O. 17-486a.
Kardli, India: battle (1795) 21-183d.
Kar Dumyas 3-100c
Karehoe, mt, N.Z. 19-624 (E2)
Karoima, Sud 26-9 (C2); 26-11d
Kareha, dist, Russ 23-872 (C-D3); flora 13-383d, language 10-391c, Russian acquisition (1721) 22-899b
Karehans, race 10-390a; 22-874a, 23-884d; 18-205c
Karelnite 4-11a.
Karema, Ger E Af. 11-771 (A2); 6-918a
Karen (family) 21-220b
Karen, mts, Bur. 4-840 (E5); 14-350c.
KAREN, race 18-677d; endogamy 8-385b; language 15-678a, 8-195c, religion 8-6d, 10-220c.
Karenko, riv, Russ As. 25-10 (G3); 27-170a.
Karenko, Jap. 16-156 (B15),
—, riv., Jap. 10-669b.
KAREN-NI, dist, Bur. 15-678a; 4-840 (E5); 4-610a (list).
Karersee, pass, Alps 1-747c
Karesuando, Swed. 19-800 (E1); 26-190d.
Kareu, Francisous Xavier 15-346d.
Karewa (dist.) 15-687c.
Karez 1-111c; 13-531c
Karga, Russ 23-874 (I D3).
Kargalik, Turkest. 6-168 (B2), 27-423b, 26-904d.
Kargar, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II E1)
Kargis (dynasty) 12-6d.
Kargil, India 14-376 (G2), geology 15-687d
Kargo, tribe 1-329c (table)
Kargongcha, mt, Tib. 8-168 (D4).
Kargopol, Russ. 23-872 (E3); 20-92a,
Karguzar (official) 21-201b
Karharbari, India 14-376 (L-M7); 3-731c, 14-477d.
Karharbari group (geol) 21-177a.
Karib Pir, ruins, Bal. 3-663b
Kariba Gorge, Rhod. 25-466 (I1), 28-952c.
Karibib, Ger S W Af. 25-466 (B-C3); 11-801c
Karioga, riv, Cape Col. 25-466 (T9), 5-228a.
Karietem, Syr. 26-305 (B2), 26-306d.
Karig, P Is 21-192 (C2).
Karihun, mt, Bor 4-257 (B2).
KARIKAL, India 15-673d, 14-382 (H-I4).
Kari-i-kalamdani 20-737d
Karim (Zend ruler) 21-235d; 24-989b
—(Pindari chief) 14-412a.
—(myth) 15-624c
Karimana, Dut. 11-204 (G3)
Karimata, archip., Bor 4-257 (A3), 4-256d.
—, harb, Jap. 15-156 (D14).
—, str., Bor 4-257 (A3)
Karimganj, India 14-376 (P7).
Karimgan 15-605b.
Karimnagar, dist, India 14-382 (H10)
Karimon Java, archip, Java 15-284 (D1), 15-284b.
Karin, Asia M.: *see* Erzerum.
Karingah (myth) 7-91c.
Karinja, India 1-899a.
Kari Nosob, riv, Ger S.W.Af. 25-466 (D4-5)
Karlot, N.Z. 19-624 (E3)
Karir, isl., India 14-376 (D8).
Karish, riv, Nig 19-678 (C3).
Karissimbi, mt, C Af. 18-353c; 14-321b (table).
Karite, or Shea butter tree
Kariwano, Jap. 15-156 (L M7).
Karjalaiset, race: *see* Karelians
Karjan, riv, India 22-865c.
Karnat, dist, India 1-412c
Karka II. (Indian king) 22-912b.
—(myth) 13-492d.
Karka, N Af.: *see* Carthage.
Karkasha, pass, Afg. 1-307 (K2)
Karka de Beth Selokh, Turk. As.: *see* Kerkuk
Karkan, riv, India 14-376 (L-M8).
Karkambadi, pass, India 2-447a
Karkan, isl, N G 19-487 (E2).
Karkana, India 14-870 (P7).
Karkang, pass, Tib 6-168 (E1).
Karkaphonsian (bibl) 3-882b.
Karkar, isl, Dalm.: *see* Curzola.
—, mts, Somlnd 25-379 (F2),
—, site, Pal.: *see* Karkor
Karkarahnas, Russ As 27-424 (E2); 24-616d
Karkari, riv, India 14-376 (I 8)
Karkats (myth): *see* Karka
Karkavatzas, Drosines 12-527b,
Karki C Asia 27-420 (C4); 4-156c
Karkin, C Asia 20-421d.
Karkinit, bay, Russ 23-874 (A4); 7-449a.
Karkinitis (Circesium), Turk. As. 26-305 (D2)

Karkloof, falls, Natal **19-21**a
Karl Oj, mud **8-1**0a.
Karlen, Pal. **12-20**c, **15-377**d.
Karluka, Tkn. **6-168** (E1).
Karkum (myth.) : *see* Kûn
Karl, isl., Baltic S. : *see* Karlo.
Karla, lake, Gt. **12-424** (D1), **26-81**ca
Karlamagnus Saga **5-896**d.
Karlanda, Swed. **26-190** (A 12)
Karlevi, Nor. **24-294**a
Karl Gustaf, Swed. **18-800** (F2).
Karlholm, Swed. **26-190** (D1)
KARLI, India **15-671**bd, **14-429**b (fig.)
—, ry., India **24-307**a.
Karlohamn, tad, Swed. : *see* Happaranda
Karlshamn (acorn, Nor. **19-801** (D3), **19-800**c, **13-741**a.
Karlo, Lal. **5-8** (C1)
Karlo, isl., Russ. **23-872** (B3); **23-870**b.
Karlovka, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) **23-874** (L 12).
— Russ. (Poltava) **23-874** (L 11)
Karlovo, Bulg. **4-773** (B2); **4-770**b; **4-773**a.
KARLOWITZ (Karloeza, Karlovci), Hung. **15-670**a, **3-4** (E1); **18-41**ob, wines **28-728**b
—, peace (1699) **13-914**a; **21-317**4; **12-220**b, cessions to Austria **3-9**a, Budapest mosque **4-746**c, Mavrocordato **4-746**c, Venetian success **12-40**c; **7-75**0c
Karlsbad, Au. : *see* Carlsbad
—, spring, Ger **18-161**1
Karlsfelder Gehöge, mt., Aus. **4-124**1
Karlsberg, rum, Ger. **13-650**b
Karlsberg, Swed **26-190** (C2)
Karlsbrunn, Aus **25-92**b
Karlshunn, Hung. : *see* Gyula Fehervar
Karlsdal, Swed **26-190** (C2).
Karlsefni, Thorfinn : *see* Thorfinn Karlsefni
Karls-Eisfeld, glac., Aus. **24-106**c.
Karlshafen, Ger. **28-9**37a.
Karlshamn, Swed. **26-191**l (C2), **26-194**d.
Karlshorst, Berlin, Ger. **3-768** (map)
Karlskoga, Swed. **26-190** (I 2)
KARLSKRONA, Swed. **15-679**a; **26-190** (C2); fire (1790) **10-402**a
Karlsoe, isl., Swed. **26-190** (D2); **15-716**c
KARLSRUHE, Ger. (Baden) **15-679**b; **11-808** (B1), academy **24-**[illegible], school of forestry **10-619**b
— Ger. (Silesia) **11-808** (F3)
KARLSTAD, Sweden **15-679**c; **26-190** (B2), **26-130**, conference (1905) **26-213**a, fire (1865) **10-402**a
Karlstat, (reformer) : *see* Carlstadt
KARLSTADT, Hungary **15-679**d, **3-1** (D1), **7-47**0a.
—, Ger. **11-808** (B4)
Karlsvik, Swed. **17-120**c
Karluk, Alsk. **1-472** (G4).
— riv., Alsk. **1-175**d.
Karluk, tribe **27-411**b.
Karluk Dagh, mt., Turk. **27-426** (D2).
Karlyk, mt., Bulg. **4-773** (B3); **4-773**b
— tagh, mts., Turkest. **6-168** (E1); **26-910**a.
KARMA **15-671**d, **4-387**a, **26-790**c, Hindu belief **13-50**7a
Karmakuly, Arct. **19-833**c
Karmala, dist., India **24-995**b
Karmala, riv., Turk-As **2-760** (F1), **2-738**b
KARMAN, JOZSEF **15-680**a
—, Maurice **13-930**c
Karmania, prov., Pers. : *see* Carmania
Karmathians (sect) : *see* Carmathians
Karmavipaka : *see* Karma
Karmaxy, Russ. **23-874** (L B3)
Karmo, isl., Nor. **19-801** (A3).
Karmutsu, mt., Can. **4-600** (D3)
Karna, riv., Rhod. **25-466** (H 12)
Karna (legend) **24-168**d.
Karnafuli, riv., India : *see* Karnaphuli.
KARNAK, Egy. **15-680**b, **9-40** (B2); Hall of Columns **14-208**a, **2-372**b, **26-610**a; inscriptions **19-696**c, temple **2-373**a, **9-76**a, **9-85**a.
—, Ill. **14-304** (C6),
KARNAL, India **15-681**c; **14-476** (G6), battle (1738) **21-234**c
—, dist., India **15-681**c
Karn al Wad, pass, Arab. **24-126**b.
Karnan chal, dist., Turkest. **27-420** (C4), **4-156**b.
Karnaphuli, riv., India **6-252**c
Karnaka, dist., India : *see* Carnatic
Karnataka India : *see* Carnatic
Karnataka-desa, dist., India : *see* Carnatic
Karnatic dist., India : *see* Carnatic
Karnan, Arab. **2-264**b.
Karnaukovka, Russ. **23-874** (L B2).
Karnes City, Tex. **26-690** (K-K7)
—, co., Tex. **26-690** (K7-6)
Karnubat, dist., Bulg. **4-773**a.
Karns, Tn. **21-320**d.
Karnsanda, mt., Sar. **16-346**d.
Karns City, Pa. **21-106** (C4)
Karnten, duchy, Aus. : *see* Carinthia.
Karo, Joseph Ephraim : *see* Caro
Karo, riv., India **14-476** (L8 9).
Karoh, Bay. : *see* Canopus
Karo Batta, tribe **3-530**a.
Karok, tribe **14-465**b.
Karolina, Russ. **23-874** (I 13)
Karolinenbrunnen, springs, Aus. **17-714**c
Karolinen canal, Ger. **8-272**d
Karolinenthal, Aus. **3-1** (D1).
Karolstadt (reformer) : *see* Carlstadt
Karoly, Nagy, Hung. : *see* Nagy-Karoly
Karolyi, Alexander **15-681**d
—, ALOYS **15-681**d
Karond, state, India : *see* Kalahand.
Karonga **23-260** (D1); **4-597**b; **19-3**0a
Karouil, isl., Pac. O. **10-335** (C2)
Karons, tribe **19-488**h; **22-678**d, **1-329**d (table).
Karoplesi, Gr. **12-124** (C1).
Karor, Ind. **14-476** (D4).
Karoreh, Mal Arch. **19-487** (I11)
Karos, isl., G. **12-121** (G4)
Karoli hills, E. Af. **3-1**01d.
KAROSS **15-682**a.
Karosso, cape, Mal Arch. **17-466** (J1)
Karpasa **7-796**d.
Karpass, cape, Cyprus **7-700**d
Karpenisi, Gr. **12-424** (C2), **4-311**b
Karpfen, Hung. : *see* Korpona
—, riv., Hung. **3-1** (F2).
Karpfstock, mt., Alps **28-242** (G3); **1-714**d.
Karpinski (poet) **21-926**d.
Karpo, Lo, tribe **3-817**a
Karpuya, Mesop. : *see* Carchemish.
KARR, JEAN BAPTISTE Alphonse **15-682**a.
Karra, India **14-376** (L8).
Karraba, cape, Malta **17-508** (A2).
Karra Kelak **9-76**b.
Karramite (sect) **17-423**c
Karrat Fjord inlet, Green **12-51**3 (D3)
Karree mt., Cape Col. **25-166** (L-L8); **5-227**b.
Karren Alp, pass, Alps **1-714**c
Karren, Hung. : *see* Harrtan
Karri **9-868**c
Karridale, Austr. **2-961**l (A6)
KARROO, plateau (Cape Col. **15-682**b, **25-466** (L-L9), **5-229**a.
Karroo group **5-230**a; **1-324**c; **21-54**a; French Congo **11-99**d, Natal **19-213**a, Orange Free State **20-1**01d, Transvaal **27-188**b
KARS, Caue. **15-683**a; **23-874** (I1 [illegible]) capture (1236) **19-715**b; siege (1855) **7-453**d.
KARS, prov., Ana. **15-682**c; **23-871** (II C3).
—, (Garsoevhan), riv., Caue. **23-871** (II C3); **2-264**a.
Karsbazar, vil., Turk As **2-760** (F4).
KARSHI, Turkest. **15-683**b; **27-120** (I 4).
Karsiana, India : *see* Kutseong.
Karski, Nicolas Muravier : *see* Muravier.
KARST, dist., Aus. **15-683**b; **3-4** (C4); **5-365**d, fauna **4-280**a
KARSTEN, KARL JOHANN Bernhard **19-688**a; **16-316**d; **22-758**d.
Karstenite : *see* Anhydrite.
Karstens, K. **22-970**c
Karsun, Russ. **23-872** (G4); **25-120**b.
Kartabo, cape, Brit Gui. **12-679**a
Kartal, dist., Turk. **7-9**c, battle (1770) **27-433**d.
Kartalpur, India **12-360**d.
Kartassi, Egy. **9-40** (B3).
Kartaun, Burma **15-722**c
Kartchum, Turkest. **29-904**d.
Kartell **27-338**c.
Kart-hadasht, Af. : *see* Carthage
Karthaus, Ger. **11-808** (F-G1)
—, Pa. **21-100** (F3)
Karth hadash, Cyprus : *see* Citium
Kartli, Caue. : *see* Georgia.
Kartlveli, Caue. : *see* Georgia.
Karti, India **14-382** (L10).
Karti hadasti, Cyprus : *see* Citium
KARTIKEYA (myth.) **15-683**a.
Kartola, mt., Ind. O. **17-241** (A-B1), **6-791**d
Karvelometer : *see* Curvometer.
Karvse, India **14-376** (G2).
Kartsimon, cape, Gr. **12-424** (F2).
Karttika **13-492**d.
Karu (emperor) : *see* Kotoku
Karub, riv., Ber. S.W. Af. **25-466** (A-B1).
Karuchin **28-9**66c.
Karcun Mosque, Fez, Mor. **10-307**b
Karuma, Ugan. **19-693** (C7)
—, falls, Ugan. **27-567** (B-C2); **19-694**c.
Karumai, Jap. **15-156** (M6)
Karumba, Austr. **2-960** (G3)
Karumbar, lake, India **12-20**c
—, riv., India : *see* Ashtamudi
Karun, Sy. **20-10**2 (D1).
—, riv., India **14-382** (I9).
KARUN, ry., Pers. **15-683**d, **21-188** (A2); bridges **3-229**d; navigation **21-442**d
Karungu, Br. E. Af. **4-601** (A3); **6-914**c
Karup, Den. **9-24** (B2).
—, riv., Den. **9-24** (B2)
Karun, India **14-382** (I14).
Karunarsun, Russ. **15-646**b.
Karvir, India : *see* Kolhapur.
Karwan : *see* Caravan.
Karwan-nadi, riv., India **15-553**b
KARWAR, India **15-684**b, **14-382** (E12).
Karwar (idol) **20-742**a.
—(measure) **28-192**b.
Karwendel, mts., Alps : *see* Birkkarspitze
KARWI, India **15-684**b; **14-476** (I7).
Karwit, Aus. **25-92**c.
Karya, Gr. **12-424** (J2).
Karyes, Turk. : *see* Caryes
Karyeskaya, Russ. As. **23-811**a
Karyo-enteric **27-387**b.
KARYOGAMY **15-681**b; **22-180**b.
Karyokinesis : *see* Mitosis.
Karyolymph **7-711**c
Karyolysis **12-811**a; schizogony **12-809**a.
Karyoplasm : *see* Nucleus.
Karyorhexis **20-918**c.
Karyosome **22-483**d
Karyostat-Ata, Afg. **14-376** (A4).
Karystuliis : *see* Chrysolite.
Karystos, Gr. **12-424** (H2); marble **9-866**c, Dryopes **9-866**d
Karytacua, Gr. **12-493**b.
Karzan, Pers. **19-190**b.
Kas (rajah of Benares) **3-710**d
Kas, riv., Russ. As. **25-10** (H-I3).
Kas (Ka), tribe **6-132**c.
"Kasagi" (warship) **24-912**c
Kasagunga, mts., Br. E. Af. **29-10**d.
Kasai, dist., Belg. Cong. **3-534**c; language **3-519**b.
KASAI, river, Af. **15-684**c; **6-923** (B3); **6-926**c
—, ry., India **14-376** (M8), **6-272**c
Kasakalawe, Hind **26-397**b
Kasakhs, dist., Russ. **19-715**d.
Kasalang, riv., India **14-376** (P8).
Kasaru, riv., Aby. **1-83** (map); **1-84**d
Kasauna, Rhod. **23-260** (C1).
Ka san, Ker. **15-161** (D7).
Kasan, Russ. : *see* Kazan.
Kasanka, Russ. **23-874** (L D3).
—, cape, Eritrea **1-83** (map); **9-745**c
Kasaraghat, India : *see* Thal Ghat.
Kasaraged, India : *see* Casseregode.
Kasar Baraon plat., Mor. **18-853**b; **18-855**d. *see also* Volubilis.
Kasarlaki, cape, Jap. **15-156** (L G12)
Kasauli, India **14-376** (G4).
Kasauli group **9-663**a.
Kasauli lake, Can. **4-160** (I3).
— ben Ahmed, Mor. **18-851** (D2).
— el Makhzen, Mor. **18-851** (E2)
Kasbah, Alg. **1-653**d; **12-803**a.
Kasbat, Tun. **1-360**b
Kasba Tadla, Mor. **19-851** (D2)
Kasbeer, Ill. **14-304** (C2),
Kasbek, Caue. **15-685**a.
KASBEK, mt., Caue. **15-685**a; **23-874** (II D2); geology **5-154**c
Kasbu (measure) **28-183**d.
Kaschan, Hung. : *see* Kassa.
Kascda, Jap. **15-156** (F-G11),
Kasenai, India **9-803**c.
Kash riv., Alg. : *see* Khash-rud
—, riv., Turkest. **6-168** (C1), **26-910**b; **15-944**c
Ka-sha, Turkest. : *see* Kashgar
Kashaf Rud, riv., Pers. **21-188** (D1), **15-780**a.
Kashau, Pers. **15-685**b; **21-188** (B2), **21-195**d; pottery **15-186**c
KASHAN, prov., Pers. **15-685**b; **21-188** (B2), **21-196**b.
Kashan (dist.) **21-19**1c.
Kashan (writer) **14-219**b.
Kasher : *see* Koshur.
Kashgan rud, riv., Pers. : *see* Khoremabad.
KASHGAR, Turkest. **15-686**b; **6-168** (B2), **6-190**a; chunale **27-423**c, Moslem conquest **5-81**a
—, units, Turkest. **6-168** (B2)
—, city, Turkest. **27-120** (E3)
—, state, India : *see* Chitral.
— Ata, lake, Russ. As. **27-420** (B2)
— darya, riv., Turkest. **6-168** (B2); **26-427**c.
Kashgaria, dist., Asia : *see* Turkestan, Eastern.
Kashgar Rud **13-449**a
Kashi, India : *see* Benares.
KASHI (title work.) **15-686**b, **16-81**c.
Kashida (cloth) **14-419**b.
Kashifi (poet) **13-489**c
Kashim (house) **14-469**b.
"Kashima" (ship) **24-904**b.
Kashim, Russ. **23-872** (E1); **27-489**c.
Kashimali Tumbak Telaug : *see* Telaug.
Kashira, Russ. **23-872** (E5).
Kashiru (Japanese armoury) **15-177**c
Kashiwa-bara, palace, Jap. **15-202**d.
Kashiwaya (family) **15-178**b.
Kashiwazaki, Jap. **15-156** (K-L8).
Kashka-darya, riv., C. Asia **15-683**d; **4-156**c
Kashkais, tribe **27-170**a.
Kashkar, state, India : *see* Chitral
—, riv., Afg. : *see* Kunar
— Ata, lake, Russ. **23-872** (I6)
Kash katur, mt., E. Turkest. **14-399**c
KASHMIR, state India **15-686**d; **14-376** (F G2); **4-609**d; **24-171**b; Ahmad Shah **1-431**a; architecture **14-429**c; chronicles **14-629**b; comage **19-905**c; Dogras **9-385**b; Ephthalites **9-680**b; Hsuan Tsang **13-844**b; Kanishka **14-9**0c; paper mâché industry **20-747**d; precious stones **24-202**a
Kashmir goat **12-162**c, **11-350**a
KASHMIRI (language) **15-689**d; **14-488**d; **9-198**b.
Kashmir shawls **24-814**c; **15-688**c; **12-162**d
Kashmor, India **14-376** (C5)
Kashmund, mts., Afg. **15-946**b
Kashmunski, Jap. **15-156** (B15).
Kashshi, tribe **7-666**c
Kashtai nski (general) **23-921**c
Kashtan (Kashtoz), tribe **15-681**c.
Kasbu, Jap. : *see* Kawachi.
—, prov., Jap. : *see* Kaga.
KASHUBES (Kaszub, Kaszubi) **15-693**a, **21-93**5, **25-228**b, language **25-245**c; song **21-927**c.
Kashun, lake, Tibet **27-420** (G5), **9-168** (D3)
Kasbyari dist., Turk-As. : *see* Tur Ahdin
Kasi, India : *see* Benares.
Kasi, riv., India **14-376** (H5), **22-877**d; **13-472**c
Kasi (tile work) : *see* Kashi.
Kasida (lit.) **2-241**b [illegible]
Kasiguran, pt., P.Is. **21-392** (D2).
—, sound, P.Is. **21-392** (C2-D2).
Kasikavachi **24-180**d.
Kasil Kuh, mt., Pers. **21-188** (B1); **21-189**d, **9-164**b
Kasim (Tatar chief) **15-693**b.
— (Persian author) **21-249**d
— (Al) : *see* Mussa b. Jafar.
— (Ali Khan) : *see* Mir Kasim.
— (b. Abbas) : *see* Shah Zindeh
— (b. Harun) : *see* Motamin.
— (Anwar, poet) **21-251**a.
— (Khan, general) **3-315**c
— (of Rasht, Sayvid) **3-94**b.
Kasim, dist., Arab. **2-264** (D3), **19-351**b; **2-268**d
Kasimbar, Mal Arch. **17-466** (E2)
Kasimbazar, India : *see* Cossimbazar
Kasimi (author) **21-249**d
Kasimites **9-104**a
Kasimiya (Kasmireb), riv., Syr. : *see* Litany
KASIMOV, Russ. **15-693**b; **23-872** (E5), **18-718**d
Kasimukhians, tribe **19-489**d
Kasipur, India **14-382** (K10).
—, India **14-376** (I5).
Kasi Ram (writer) **3-736**b.
Kasiskas, Ill. **14-304** (C6); **1-84**4c; **6-442**a, **14-309**c
—, riv., Ill. **14-304** (C6); **14-304**c
— beds **27-627**a.
Kaskeas, Semind. **25-379** (C D7).
Kaskö, Russ. **23-872** (B3).
Kaslo (an **4-600** (E2)
Kasmi, Isl. Arab **12-799**d.
Kasmirk, Hung. : *see* Kesmark
Kasmiri (language) : *see* Kashmiri
Kasonge, Belg. Cong. **6-923** (D4), **6-919**c, **9-142**b.
Kasos, isl., Gr. **12-494**d.
Kasota, Minn. **19-3**0b (D6).
Kaspi, Joseph **13-179**0b
Kaspian leather **16-342**c
Kaspi Tschan, Bulg. **4-786**c
Kaspiyskoe More, sea, Asia : *see* Caspian Sea.
Kasplva, riv., Russ. **23-872** (D4); **25-277**c, **29-146**d.
Kasr, Arab. **2-264** (D3), **19-351**b.
— Egy. **9-40** (A2); **15-772**b.
— (Kasr Mudjelliba), mound, Asia M. **3-98**d
— riv., Arab. **12-799**d.
— Amej, ruins, Arab. **26-305** (D3)
— Dakhl, Egy. **9-40** (A2)
— el Dibara, dist., Cairo **4-954** (B2); **4-954**a
— en Nil, bridge, Cairo **4-954** (B2); **4-953**d
— esh Shama, dist., Cairo **4-954**a
— Farafra, Egy. **9-40** (A2).
— Firaun, temple, Petra, Arab. **21-399**d.
— i Shirin, Pers. **26-305** (I-I 2); **15-950**b.
— Karun, temple, Egy. **9-40** (A-B2); **9-22**c
— Luxor, Egy. **25-163**d
— Wady, mts. : *see* Castro-Giovanni
Kasrai, dist., Pers. **26-506**a
Kasriu (scullions), Tun. **1-643** (D2); **1-310**b.
Kasrband, Pers. **21-188** (D2)
— ind, Pers. **3-297**a
Kass (Kassai) of Tigré : *see* Jihu (in Abyssinia)
— (of Abyssinia) : *see* Theodore III (of Abyssinia)
KASSA (Kascha) Hung. **15-693**b; **3-4** (G2); battle (1819) **15-844**a; compact of (1374) **21-904**b
Kassabah (measure) **29-492**b
Kassab bashi (Turkish wool) **7-9**a
Kassabch (dist.) **21-194**b
Kassai, riv., Af. : *see* Kasai
Kassakeri, F.W. Af. **11-204** (D2).
KASSALA, Sud. **15-693**d; **26-9** (H2); Italian occupation **9-126**d, **9-129**a, **15-77**0c
— prov. and **26-9** (D3-E2)
Kassanbiel, Port Gum. **11-204** (A F4)
Kassan, W. Af. **11-488**b.
Kassapa I. (of Ceylon, A.D. 477) **25-66**a.
— V. (of Ceylon) **9-788**c
KASSASSIN, Egy. **15-694**a **9-22** (C-D2)
Kassawa **14-419**c.

Kasse, Rur : *see* Manpur.
—, lake, S L 11-201 (B C5); **25-**34d
Kassel, Ger. : *see* Cassel.
Kassi Kudi, riv, Brit Gui. **12-**67-0...
Kassim, riv, Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (E 3 4)
KASSITES (Kossaeans), Indic **15-**694a : **9-**140c ; **3-**104a, bill ; **5-**80a.
Kassner process **16-**318c.
Kasson, Minn. **18-**330 (E6 .
Kassonké, race **1-**319c
Kassotis, myth. **20-**142d
Kassowitz (physicist) **18-**198a
Kassuli, Ger. E. Af. **11-**771 (A2).
Kassuliums, race : *see* Kasuliues
Kastamuni, Asia M **15-**691a, 2-760 (F2) ; **27-**113b, laxes **27-**133b.
Kastania, Gr. **12-**111 (D8).
Kastanienberg, hill, Ger **8-**711b.
Kastell Berg ("castle Mount), mt , Ham Cnl. **26-**386d
Kastellaun, Ger. **11-**868 (A 1)
Kastellorizo, isl, Asia M : *see* Castellorizo
Kasten, Hoher, mt , Alps : *see* Hoher Kasten
Kastenheim composing machine **19-**558b.
Kaster, Ger. **11-**808 (I 16).
Kasti **14-**420d.
Kastijle, Pieter L. van de **8-**720b
Kastner, Abraham Gotthelf **21-**389d, **3-**491b.
Kastraches (writer) **12-**724d
KASTORIA (Kostia) Turk. **15-**694b ; **27-**424 (B3), **4-**182a ; **4-**188a.
—, lake, Turk **27-**426 (B3) ; **15-**694b.
Kastrup, Tribe **1-**484d.
Kasuga, Gr. **12-**111 (E3) : *see also* Harunone.
—, Turk. **9-**69d.
Kasuli Fruit Hell **13-**588 (B2) ; **19-**135b.
Kasuyda (family) **1-**186c.
Katabu (Mexican), Gr. (Lemnos) **16-**114a.
—, Gr. (Melos) **18-**99c.
—, Isl. (elephants) **25-**151a
—, Isl., Gr. : *see* Mivilene
—, of Kurhiana, Gr. **5-**79a
Katalup, Ger. **11-**808 (I 16).
Katamkulam, Turk. **27-**426 (B1).
Katan, race **9-**847a.
Katanga (language), Afr. **15-**174a.
Katanga, prov, Congo Free State, Nile Exp. **19-**213 d.
Katangi, Buddhist temple, Ind. **19-**213 d.
Katanuma, lake, Jap **15-**15b (M5).
Katapa Kenl, race **23-**874 (II F 1 3).
KATAR, India **15-**691c ; **14-**3 6 (F4) ; **16-**82a
Katara, prov, Jap. : *see* Hitachi.
Kataragama I. (of Ceylon) **5-**783d.
— (myth.) **15-**695d
Katarapa I. (of Ceylon) **5-**783d.
— (myth.) **15-**695d
Katarupa pur, India **15-**688d.
Katarukes, race : *see* Kataukes.
Katat, riv, Lake Col **5-**24ba, **5-**24d
Katbol : *see* Cutha (measure) **28-**48d.
Katbol : *see* Kathgroma.
Katdaha, Arab. **2-**270b ; **28-**91d.
Kat-daun race : *see* Chittabanes
Katdhuma (Buddhuma) Isl., Arab. **2-**21a ; **2-**46b.
Katdrum, Jap. **11-**31b.
Katebolism : *see* Katabolism.
Katechuchuri (dynasty) **13-**416a.
Katechuhonoo, Peru **28-**977b.
Katechumenoi **3-**919a.
Kateiromoo : *see* Catadromous
Katelunga, isl., Pac.O. **10-**33a (I 1).
Katenghan, Hist., Afg **3-**182c ; **15-**946d
Katengum, N.g. **19-**678 (E1).
KATAGUM, prov., Nig. **15-**614c, **19-**678 (D1-E2) ; **19-**678 (E1), **15-**693c ; **15-**691
Katahdin, lake, Me. **17-**434 (B3)
—, mt , Me **17-**134 (D3) ; **2-**253c ; **17-**114b ; fauna **27-**69c
— Iron Works, Me. **17-**434 (C3).
Katahdin Pond, lake, Me. **17-**434 (B3)
Kata I, Egy. **9-**94b ; **4-**956d.
Kataia, isl., Pers : *see* Kish.
Kataingan, Phil. **21-**392 (D5).
Kataite (sect) **17-**421d.
Kataka, China **6-**148 (F2).
—, India : *see* Cuttack.
Katakana (Japanese philology) **15-**167c.
Katakekaumene, dist , Turk As. **2-**760 (C3) ; **17-**157c **2-**767d
Kata-kiri-bori (Japanese carving) **15-**178d
Katakolo (Ichthys), capo, Gr. **9-**278d.
Katakolon Gr. **22-**690a.
Katakuli, Ind a **14-**376 (O7).
Katal (diet) **17-**18oc
Katalysme Spring, Pa. **11-**911c
Katana, bay, Mass. **17-**852 (F1) ; **17-**187b
Katanalite, Austr. **28-** 38 (C2)
Katan Arab. : *see* Hanta, el Kalaia, Pal. **20-**60d (E2).
Katana (sword) **15-**20bc
Katanawin, Fr Is **21-**392 (I D4)
Katandiga, Port E.Af **25-**466 (L2)
Katantra (*Kalapa*) **24-**181a
Katane, Sic : *see* Catania
Katanga, Bel Cong **8-**923 (D3) ;
—, Gr. E.Af **11-**771 (A2).
KATANGA, dist , Bel.Cong. **15-**691d **6-**923 (H4), **6-**926c, minerals **8-**926c, railway **25-**165b, tribe **1-**330b, **6-**42la.
—Company **26-**197c
Katangi, India **14-**376 (H8).
Katarna Ghat, India **14-**376 (I5).
Kataphidi, mt , Gr. **12-**424 (C1)
Kataphrygians : *see* Montanism.
Kata Phusin (pseud.) : *see* Ruskin, John
Katapinos (Lucian) **17-**102d
Katapuhan, Philippine Is, Pacos, **6-**20-861n ; **2-**387a
Katar (weapon) **26-**71d
Katara in Fuja **5-**12b
Kataria, India **14-**376 (D8).
Katharina Is. **21-**312 (E11).
—, Is. **21-**312 (E1)
Katarzhi, Russ. **23-**874 (L C3).
Katastkopia (myth.) **2-**167c
Katata, Jap. **11-**867a.
Katatheenie **19-**981b.
Katathumi **14-**606a
Katav-Ivanovsk, Russ **23-**872 (I5) ; **27-**357a
Katavothra, mt , Gr. **12-**424 (D3) : *see also* Oela.
Katavothra (underground chasm) **12-**123a, **4-**114d, **11-**2 1a
Katchhill, isl., Bur. **4-**810 (B8)
Katchouli, Chin **6-**722 (C1).
Katchup : *see* Ketchup
Kate, Ark. **2-**302 (E2).
— Choir, isl , Mich **18-**372 (I 6).
Kategoria (Gk. law) **2-**189b.
Katerbi tintonus **8-**240d.
Katerian, riv, Sum **28-**71 (B1 2)
Katuno, cape, Gr. **12-**424 (F3)
KATER, HENRY 15-695a ; **17-**984b, **26-**872d.
Kater, cape, Can **3-**160 (Q2).
—, I., Cru **5-**16d (I 2).
Katercouri, Can : *see* Kingston.
Katerere, S.Af. **25-**166 (F1)
Katha, Bur. **4-**5 (E2) ; **14-**376 (I 7) ; **15-**696c
KATHA, dist., Bur. **15-**695b.
—, mt , Bur. **4-**810 (D2).
Katharina (zool.) **6-**250b
Katharina, canal, Russ. **23-**872 (I 3)
Katharinenburg, Russ. : *see* Ekaterinburg
Katharinenthal, palace, Reval, Russ. **23-**812a
Katharsis **17-**1 c
Katha Upanishad **20-**61le ; **17-**122a, **1-**62a, **4-**713d
Kathu, Bur. : *see* Manipur.
Katheder-sozialisten : *see* Socialists of the Chair.
Katheiler-sozialisten : *see* Henotheism.
Kathenustadt, Russ. **23-**872 (G 3)
Katherine Ausir **2-**260 (E2)
— mt , Egy. **9-**40 (B2) ; **2-**253d ; **25-**130a
Katherinenstadt, Russ **23-**872 (G5).
Kathgodam, India **14-**376 (I 15) ; **18-**154c
Kathi, race **15-**695d.
Kathiawar, agency, India **15-**695d
KATHIAWAR, penin., India **15-**695c, **14-**382 (C-D9), **4-**188b, **18-**110b ; inscription **14-**621d
— horse **26-**509d.
Kathiri, tribe, Arab. **12-**800b, Kathleen, Pla. **10-**540 (E3).
—, Ga. **11-**752 (C3).
Kathlode : *see* Pathode.
Kathodes (rel.) **26-**880a
Katholikos : *see* Catholicos.
Katholisch Ilennersdorf, Germ., halle (1745) **3-**422d
Kathori, India **14-**376 (D5)
Kathwar, N.Dak. **19-**780 (F3).
Kati (measure) : *see* Catty.
Kati aroi (rare) **15-**774d
Katib, cape, Somlnd **25-**379 (D2)
Katiba, S.Af. **25-**466 (D1).
Katib Chelebi : *see* Khalifa, Haji.
Katibi (poet) **21-**251b.
Katibi (seaman) : *see* Sidi Ali
Katibul Wagial : *see* Ibn Sa'd
Katif, Arab. **2-**264 (F1) ; **13-**49a **11-**904b, Carmathians **2-**267b ; Turkish rule **20-**100a
Katigene **9-**747c
Katihar, India **14-**376 (M7).
Katima Mollo, rapids, S.Af. **25-**466 (G1), **23-**902d.
Katingan, riv , Bor **4-**257 (B3) ; **4-**247c
Kahola, Fr.W.Af. **15-**99c.
Katipo (spider) **19-**626c
Katipunan (society, Phils) **21-**398d.
Katir, tribe **15-**631o
Katjuri (Katjuri), riv., India **17-**194d.
Katkir, riv., India **15-**337a
KATKOV, MICHAEL NIKIforovich 15-696a ; **9-**948b.
Katkul, India **14-**376 (G8).
Katla, mt., Ice. **14-**228 (C3), **14-**229o
Katlam, India **14-**382 (F10).
Katli, riv., India **3-**921a
KATMANDU, Nepal **15-**696b, **14-**376 (L6) ; **26-**922b.
Katmandu, Bel.Cong. **21-**392 (D-E4).
Katnuchina, riv., India **3-**500b.
Katol, India **14-**376 (I8) ; **15-**542b
Kato (Gosuke : ceramist) **15-**188c.
—(Kiyomasa : general) **15-**208c.
—(Mitsukichi : ceramist) **15-**187c.
—(Shirozaemon : ceramist) **15-**188c ; **15-**185a , **19-**151d
—**(TAKA-AKIRA) 15-**696b
—(Tomojiro : ceramist) **15-**187a
—(Tomotaro : ceramist) **15-**187a.
Katoch (dynasty) **15-**652c ; **15-**662d
Katochi, Gr. **12-**424 (C2).
Katri-Kouphounsos, isl., Gr. **12-**444 (G4).
Katomeri, cape, Gr. **12-**424 (E4).
Katona, Joseph **13-**927a.
Katonah, N.Y. **19-**786 (C4).
Katonga, riv., Ugan. **27-**557 (D2) ; **4-**211a.
Katongo, Rhod **25-**166 (G1) ; **23-**860 (B3).
Katoomba, N.S.W. **19-**538 (B 8).
" Katon " (warship) **24-**90 b
Katonui, Gr. **12-**424 (C2).
Katpadi, India **14-**382 (H13).
Katra, building, Dacca, India **7-**723c
Katrasgarh, India **14-**376 (I 8) ; **13-**117c ; **6-**272d.
Katr El, dist , Arab. **2-**261 (F3) ; **13-**49b **20-**99d.
Katrine, aqueduct Scot **24-**418 (B-C 2) ; **15-**696c
KATRINE, lake Scot. **15-**696c ; **24-**118 (B-C2)
Katrol group (geol.) **15-**569b
Katrun, oasis, Mor. : *see* Gharian.
Kats, India **14-**376 (C4).
Katschberg, mt., Alps **3-**4 (C3) ; **1-**737c
Katsher, Gr. **11-**808 (F C9)
Katsena, Nig. (Kano) **19-**678 (C1) ; **15-**696d.
—, Nig. (Muri) **19-**678 (D4) ; **15-**697a.
KATSENA, state, Nig. **15-**696d, **13-**69c, **19-**683a.
—, riv., Nig. **19-**678 (D4) ; **5-**110 (A1).
— Allah, illst , Nig. **13-**35b
Katsnakov (explorer) **12-**165d
Katsugi (family) **15-**173b
Katsukawa Shunsho (artist) **15-**176a, **13-**577a.
KATSURA TARO 15-697a ; **6-**34c.
Katsuura, Jap. **15-**156 (I-K10).
Katt, Lunil. Swed. **26-**190 (B2).
Kittabama, dist., Arab. : *see* Kalabauia.
Kitta kurgan, Russ As. **27-**414 (C4) ; **24-**112b ; **23-**891b
Kattarp, Swed. **26-**190 (B3).
Kattegat str , N.Sea : *see* Cattegat
Kattenbusch, Ferdinand **7-**393a. **17-**849a.
KATTERFELTO, GUSTAVUS 15-697b.
Kattihammars, Swed. **26-**190 (E3).
KATTOWITZ, Ger. **15-**697b , **11-**808 (G3).
Kattregam, Cey. **14-**382 (I16)
Katubig, P.Is **21-**392 (F4).
Katul, dist , Pers **2-**790d.
Katul, mt., Sud. **26-**9 (B-C3) , **15-**907a.
Katuna, riv , Ger E.Af. **11-**771 (A2)
Katuri ella, Port.W.Af. **3-**737b.
Katunin, S.Af. **23-**260 (D1).
Katun glacier, Russ As **1-**758d.
—, riv , Russ As. **27-**420 (G2) , **19-**944b.
— Alps, mts., Russ As. **1-**758c.
Katun flax **3-**493d
Katunga, Br.C.Af. **24-**989d
Katunga, Dept , Monten. **18-**767 (A-B2)
Katuyn-lau, mt , Canc. : *see* Adish.
KATWA, India **15-**697b ; **14-**376 (M-N8)
Katwal, tribe : *see* Kti
Katwe, Rhod. **23-**260 (C1).
—, lake, Ugan. **1-**502b.
Katwijk (Katwyk), Holl. **13-**588 (B2) ; **18-**395d
—, canal, Holl **16-**395d
Katyayana (Vedic sage) **24-**166a , **24-**180c
KATYDID 15-697o.
Katzaua, mt , Gr. : *see* Arnaiuus
Katzbach, riv , Ger. **20-**2c , battle (1813) **19-** 231a, **4-**90c
Katzdevo Bulg faction (1877) **23-**944a
Katzdlenbogen, dist , Ger **11-**877d
Katzenbuckel, mt , Ger **20-**25b
Kaizer chinogeu, Ger. **11-**808 (I1, m8), countship **13-**111a, **13-**112a, **13-**113b.
Kitzungeburge, mts , Ger. **25-**20a
Katzenkopf, mt , Ger. **28-**8 6b
Katzenstieg, Der (auie maun) **11-**798c
Katzhutte, Ger. **11-**808 (III p12)
Kaua, Nig. **19-**678 (F1).
Kauados : *see* Kavadh
Kauai Isl., Haw. **13-**84 (B1) ; **13-**85b.
Kaub, Ger. : *see* Caub.
Kau el Kebir, Egy. **9-**40 (B2)
KAUFBEUREN, Bav.15-697c, **11-**808 (C5)
Kauffmann, II **6-**72a.
KAUFFMANN (Maria Anna), Angelica **15-**697c
Kauffman, Pa. **21-**106 (G6),
Kaufman, Ill. **14-**301 (C6).
—, Tex. **28-**690 (C D8).
—Co Tex **26-**690 (C-D8).
KAUFMANN, CONSTANTINE Petrovich **15-**698b.
—, Frederick **3-**48c.
—, Hugo **24-**501a.
—(chess player) **6-**104b.
—(music instrument maker) **12-**595a, **13-**777c.
Kaufmann, mt , Russ As. **27-**420 (E4) ; **10-**270d , **26-**910d ; **27-**419c.
Kaufungen, Kunz von **11-**60b.
Kauhako, bay, Haw. **13-**84 (C5).
Kauhuui, Bal. **14-**376 (B6).
Kauhola, pt , Haw. **13-**84 (D5).
Kauai Isl. : *see* Kauai.
Kaukali el Hawa : *see* Beauvoir
Kaukapakapa, N.Z. **19-**1124 (E2)
Kaukara, isl , Pac.O. **20-**436 (L6).
Kaukau, N.G. **19-**487 (B1)
KAUKAUNA, Wis **15-**698c ; **25-**740 (F4).
Kaukau Veld, plain, Ger.S.W.Af. **25-**486 (D 4-E2).
Kaukebau : *see* Kaurkabau.
Kaukehmeu, Prus. **11-**808 (III)
Kaukkwe, riv , Bur **14-**376 (R7) ; **3-**843c ; **14-**839d.
Kaula, Baroness **6-**392d.
Kaula (Tahura), isl , Haw. **13-**81 (A2)
Kaulas, India **14-**382 (G-H10).
Kaulas (Hindu sect) **13-**511d.
Kaulbach, Fritz August **20-**510a.
—, Hermann von **15-**698c
—, WILHELM VON **15-**698c.
Kaulbars, A. Baron **2-**740d.
Kaulbars, Nicholas **4-**782d ; **23-**929b.
Kaulfussia **20-**532b ; **22-**606 (fig.) ; **22-**611b.
— amelloides **13-**766c
Kau-ling, hill, China **15-**672a.
Kaulon a, It. : *see* Caulon.
Kaulopamshad **13-**511d.
Kaulun Pt., Haw **13-**84 (C3).
Kaum, riv , India **2-**922d.
Kaumalapau, harb., Haw. **13-**84 (C2)
Kaumene, isls , Gr. **24-**195d
Kaumdy, lake, Russ As. **23-**872 (H7) ; **27-**420 (A3).
Kaumia : *see* Kaumya
KAUNITZ RIETBURG, W. A., prince von 15-699b ; **8-**295b, **11-**180b.
Kaunpa, India **14-**376 (N7).
KAUP, JOHANN JAKOB 15-700a ; **20-**307c
Kaup, Ind a **14-**382 (F13)
Kaupangen, Nor. **19-**804 (B2).
Kaupi, India **14-**376 (H 16).
Kaupo, Haw. **13-**84 (C2)
Kaupulahi, Ice. **14-**228 (B3).
Kaura, cape, Malta **17-**908 (B2)
Kaurah, pass, India **14-**376 (D1)
Kaurang gvi, isl , Bur **14-**382 (F Q11)
Kauravas (legend) **24-**167b
Kaurish, riv., India **19-**378d.
Kaurigun **15-**700b , **7-**789b , **12-**759b , **12-**761d , timber **26-**980a
Kaurnsian, Pers **10-**190b
Kaurnya, Ind a **14-**382 (K9)
Kaurkabau (Kaukkban), Arab. **28-**91a.
Kaus (myth.) : *see* Kos
Kaus, cape, Malta **17-**908 (A2)
Kaus (N.Am. Indians) : *see* Kusan
Kausagi, isl., Pac.O. **20-**436 (K5) ; **25-**361c
Kausambha, India **13-**58a.
Kausan (Egyptian minister) **9-**10d, **13-**112a, **13-**113b.
Kaus-gahri (king of Edom) **8-**950a
Kaushalaki (Brahman sage) **24-**163a.
Kaush laki Brāhmana, (Vedic texts) **4-**70d. **24-**162c.
Kausis (costume) **7-**234c.
Kaus meleh (Kaush-Molak) **8-**9 0a, **14-**290d.
Kaustha (port) **21-**251c
Kautokeino, Nor. **19-**800 (E B1) ; **16-**204a ; **13-**801d.
Kautsky, Karl Johann **25-**305c.
Kaulius puter (myth.) **1-**360a.
Kautz, A. V. **21-**301b
Kautzsch, E. F. **13-**169c.
Kauzuguel Flats, dist , Cape Col. **25-**166 (H8).
Kauzenberg, castle, Ger, **15-**924b.
KAVA 15-700b ; **8-**581c ; **13-**88c
KAVADH I (Sassanid king) **15-**700c , **21-**223a , **8-**64b .
— II (Sassanid king) **15-**701a , **21-**221a.
Kavadh, Jebe India **7-**91d.
Kavai, India **14-**382 (F13).
Kavaja, Bulg. **7-**77b.
KAVALA (Cavalla), Turk. **15-**701a , **27-**126 (D3) ; **27-**430c , San Stefano treaty **4-**782a ; tobacco **4-**775a.
—, gulf, Turk. **27-**426 (D3) ; **15-**701a.
Kavali, Bel.Cong. **27-**557 (A-B2) ; **27-**561c
Kavalla, riv. S.Af : *see* Cavalla.
Kavala, riv., India **5-**587c.
—, tribe **15-**836d.
Kavanagh (family) **14-**773d.
—, **ARTHUR MACMORrough 15-**701a
—, **JULIA 15-**701b
—, Thomas Henry **14-**450a.
Kavanlik, fort, Bulg. **23-**934c
Kava pepper **19-**438b , **15-**701b.
Kavar, Pers **10-**190b.
Kavarampet, India **14-**382 (H11).
Kavaratti isls, Ind.O. **14-**382 (E14) ; **16-**36d.
Kavarsta, lake, Turk. **27-**426 (A5).

KAVASS (dict.) 15-701c.
Kavassy, Edward 13-928c.
Kavaya, Turk 27-426 (A2).
Kavelin, Constant no 23-918b.
Kaven, isl, Pac O. : *see* Malocchi.
Kaverd (seljuk ruler) 15-756b.
Kavery, r. : *see* Cauvery.
Kavi (of Isfahan) : *see* Kabi.
Kavi (language) 15-288d, 3-266d, 17-477b.
— (Sanskrit term) 24-170d.
Kavika 10-350b.
Kavir, Dasht i, desert, Pers 21-188 (B C.), 21-190b.
Kaviraja (poet) 24-171b.
Kavirpaddanam, India 5-382a.
Kavirpudo, dist, Br E Af 15-701e
—, gulf, Br E Af 4-601 (A3), 28-45d.
KAVIRONDO (people), Br E Af 15-701c, 1-340a; dialect 3-358c.
Kavirs (dict.) 2-736a.
Kavongo, Ang 8-924 (C5).
Kavouras, cape, Gr 12-424 (E3).
Kavuk, pass, Russ Turk, 10-271a
Kavvadias, Panagiotes 2-835b, 6-687c, 12-827a
Kavya 17-671b, 24-170d
Kavyadarsa 24-132a.
Kaw, Fr Gui 12-832c
— (Okla. 20-158 (F1).
KAW (N Am Indian tribe) 15-702d, 14-462a
— (Shan tribe) 15-729a; 16-191d
Kawaa, Haw 13-84b
Kawahata Gyokusho 15-175o
Kawabe Shuchito, isl., Jap 15-156 (L-18)
Kawachi, prov, Jap 15-257b
— Kawachi (battleship) 24-903c; 24-906a
Kawagoye, Jap 15-156 (L9).
Kawaguchi, Osaka, Jap. 20-344a.
Kawaharada, Jap 15-156 (K-18)
Kawahloa, pt., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Kawahlo, 15-620a.
Kawaihae pt., Haw. 13-84 (B2).
Kawaihae, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
— harbour, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Kawaihoa, head, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Kawaiani (general) 16-885d.
Kawakawa, N Z 19-624 (E1)
Kawamolo Furo 15-187b.
— Hanauke (d. 1830) 15-185a.
Kawamura (general) 23-929d.
Kawanabe Ichio 15-189b.
— Toyoku : *see* Kyosai, Shotu.
Kawamin (law) 17-416d
Kawamoe, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Kawapple 19-253d.
Kawar, oases Sah 1-320 (K3) *see also* Bilma.
Kawarabayashi (family) 15-178b.
KAWARDKA, state, India 15-702d, 5-681c
—, India 15-702d, 14-376 (I8).
Kawasaki, dockyard, Kobe, Jap 16-194b 15-213e.
Kawashuna (weaver) 16-199d, 16-182d
Kawau, isl, N Z 16-624 (E2), 12-589d
Kawaya 15-254d.
Kawayan, P Is 21-392 (C-D2).
Kawayoye Jap 27-819b
Kawesh, Cal 5-8 (D3).
—, mt, Cal 5-8 (D3).
Kawerau (archaeologist) 2-835b.
Kawhia, N Z 19-624 (E3).
— harbour, N Z 16-624 (E3)
Kawia, tribe 14-462a.
Kawich, Nev 5-8 (E3)
—, mts, Nev 5-8 (E3).
—, val., Nev 5-8 (E3).
Kawikewinipuma, riv., Can 22-724 (C 2-1)
Kawit, pt., P Is 21-392 (F6)
Kawkawlin, Mich. 19-372 (F-G6)
Kawlin, Bur 4-840 (D3).
Kawng Laos : *see* Khong.
Kawo (artist) 15-173d
Kaw Pa Ngan Kaw Samui, Kaw Tao Isls., Siam : *see* Pa Ngan Samui, Tao
Kawrle gum : *see* Karri gum
Kawsampi, Shan kingdom 26-744a.
Kay, J C (tennis champion) 16-303b
—, JOHN (artist) 15-702d.
—, John (inventor) 2-556c, 7-286b 28-447c.
Kay, John (poet) 16-282d.
—, JOSEPH 15-703a
—, Robert 7-256b; 28-447a.
Kay (legend) 13-77c.
Kay, mt, Viet 28-38 (E2).
—, park, Scot 15-797b.
Kayadebi, Asia M 21-343d
Kaya Duldul, mt, Asia M. 2-707c
Kayak, Alsk 1-472 (K3).
—, isl, Alsk 1-472 (I4); 2-775c
KAYAK (boat) 15-703a; 1-814c; 14-468c
Kayakas, S Af 25-466 (F1).
Kayakayu, cape, N.G. 19-487 (C3).
Kayakpaddanam, India 5-382a.
Kayirpudo, dist, Br E Af 15-701e
—, gulf, Br E Af 4-601 (A3), 28-45d.
KAVIRONDO (people), Br E Af 15-701c, 1-340a; dialect 3-358c.
Kayirs (dict.) 2-736a.
Kayongo, Ang. 8-924 (C5).
Kayouras, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Kayuk, pass, Russ Turk, 10-271a
Kayvadias, Panagiotes 2-835b, 6-687c, 12-827a
Kayya 17-671b, 24-170d
Kayyadarsa 24-132a.
Kaw, Fr Gui. 12-832c
— Okla. 20-158 (F1).
KAW (N Am Indian tribe) 15-702d, 14-462a
— (Shan tribe) 15-729a; 16-191d
Kawaa, Haw 13-84b
Kawahata Gyokusho 15-175o
Kawabe Shuchito, isls., Jap. 15-156 (L-18)
Kawachi, prov., Jap. 15-257b
— Kawachi (battleship) 24-903c; 24-906a
Kawagoye, Jap 15-156 (L9).
Kawaguchi, Osaka, Jap. 20-344a.
Kawaharada, Jap. 15-156 (K-18)
Kawahloa, pt., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Kawahlo, 15-620a.
Kawaihae pt., Haw. 13-84 (B2).
Kawaihae, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
— harbour, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Kawaihoa, head, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Kawaiani (general) 16-885d.
Kawakawa, N Z 19-624 (E1)
Kawamolo Furo 15-187b.
— Hanauke (d. 1830) 15-185a.
Kawamura (general) 23-929d.
Kawanabe Ichio 15-189b.
— Toyoku : *see* Kyosai, Shotu.
Kawamin (law) 17-416d
Kawamoe, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Kawapple 19-253d.
Kawar, oases Sah 1-320 (K3) *see also* Bilma.
Kawarabayashi (family) 15-178b.
KAWARDKA, state, India 15-702d, 5-681c
—, India 15-702d, 14-376 (I8).
Kawasaki, dockyard, Kobe, Jap 16-194b 15-213e.
Kawashuna (weaver) 16-199d, 16-182d
Kawau, isl, N Z 16-624 (E2), 12-589d
Kawaya 15-254d.
Kawayan, P Is 21-392 (C-D2).
Kawayoye Jap 27-819b
Kawesh, Cal 5-8 (D3).
—, mt, Cal 5-8 (D3).
Kawerau (archaeologist) 2-835b.
Kawhia, N Z 19-624 (E3).
— harbour, N Z 16-624 (E3)
Kawia, tribe 14-462a.
Kawich, Nev 5-8 (E3)
—, mts, Nev 5-8 (E3).
—, val., Nev 5-8 (E3).
Kawikewinipuma, riv., Can 22-724 (C 2-1)
Kawit, pt., P Is 21-392 (F6)
Kawkawlin, Mich. 19-372 (F-G6)
Kawlin, Bur 4-840 (D3).
Kawng Laos : *see* Khong.
Kawo (artist) 15-173d
Kaw Pa Ngan Kaw Samui, Kaw Tao Isls., Siam : *see* Pa Ngan Samui, Tao
Kawrle gum : *see* Karri gum
Kawsampi, Shan kingdom 26-744a.
Kay, J C (tennis champion) 16-303b
—, JOHN (artist) 15-702d.
—, John (inventor) 2-556c, 7-286b 28-447c.
Kay, John (poet) 16-282d.
—, JOSEPH 15-703a
—, Robert 7-256b; 28-447a.
Kay (legend) 13-77c.
Kay, mt, Viet 28-38 (E2).
—, park, Scot 15-797b.
Kayadebi, Asia M 21-343d
Kaya Duldul, mt, Asia M. 2-707c
Kayak, Alsk 1-472 (K3).
—, isl, Alsk 1-472 (I4); 2-775c
KAYAK (boat) 15-703a; 1-814c; 14-468c
Kayakas, S Af 25-466 (F1).
Kayakayu, cape, N.G. 19-487 (C3).
Kayakpaddanam, India 5-382a.
Kayirpudo, dist, Br E Af 15-701e
—, gulf, Br E Af 4-601 (A3), 28-45d.
KAVIRONDO (people), Br E Af 15-701c, 1-340a; dialect 3-358c.
Kayirs (dict.) 2-736a.
Kayongo, Ang. 8-924 (C5).
Kayouras, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Kayuk, pass, Russ Turk, 10-271a
Kayvadias, Panagiotes 2-835b, 6-687c, 12-827a
Kayya 17-671b, 24-170d
Kayyadarsa 24-132a.
Kaw, Fr Gui. 12-832c
— Okla. 20-158 (F1).
KAW (N Am Indian tribe) 15-702d, 14-462a
— (Shan tribe) 15-729a; 16-191d
Kawaa, Haw 13-84b
Kawahata Gyokusho 15-175o
Kawabe Shuchito, isls., Jap. 15-156 (L-18)
Kawachi, prov., Jap. 15-257b
— Kawachi (battleship) 24-903c; 24-906a
Kawagoye, Jap 15-156 (L9).
Kawaguchi, Osaka, Jap. 20-344a.
Kawaharada, Jap. 15-156 (K-18)
Kawahloa, pt., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Kawahlo, 15-620a.
Kawaihae pt., Haw. 13-84 (B2).
Kawaihae, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
— harbour, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Kawaihoa, head, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Kawaiani (general) 16-885d.
Kawakawa, N Z 19-624 (E1)
Kawamolo Furo 15-187b.
— Hanauke (d. 1830) 15-185a.
Kawamura (general) 23-929d.
Kawanabe Ichio 15-189b.
— Toyoku : *see* Kyosai, Shotu.
Kawamin (law) 17-416d
Kawamoe, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Kawapple 19-253d.
Kawar, oases Sah 1-320 (K3) *see also* Bilma.
Kawarabayashi (family) 15-178b.
KAWARDKA, state, India 15-702d, 5-681c
—, India 15-702d, 14-376 (I8).
Kawasaki, dockyard, Kobe, Jap 16-194b 15-213e.
Kawashuna (weaver) 16-199d, 16-182d
Kawau, isl, N Z 16-624 (E2), 12-589d
Kawaya 15-254d.
Kawayan, P Is 21-392 (C-D2).
Kawayoye Jap 27-819b
Kawesh, Cal 5-8 (D3).
—, mt, Cal 5-8 (D3).
Kawerau (archaeologist) 2-835b.
Kawhia, N Z 19-624 (E3).
— harbour, N Z 16-624 (E3)
Kawia, tribe 14-462a.
Kawich, Nev 5-8 (E3)
—, mts, Nev 5-8 (E3).
—, val., Nev 5-8 (E3).
Kawikewinipuma, riv., Can 22-724 (C 2-1)
Kawit, pt., P Is 21-392 (F6)
Kawkawlin, Mich. 19-372 (F-G6)
Kawlin, Bur 4-840 (D3).
Kawng Laos : *see* Khong.
Kawo (artist) 15-173d
Kaw Pa Ngan Kaw Samui, Kaw Tao Isls., Siam : *see* Pa Ngan Samui, Tao
Kawrle gum : *see* Karri gum
Kawsampi, Shan kingdom 26-744a.
Kay, J C (tennis champion) 16-303b
—, JOHN (artist) 15-702d.
—, John (inventor) 2-556c, 7-286b 28-447c.
Kazi Kumukh, dist, Russ As 7-729d
Kazi-Kumukh (dialec.) : *see* Lakh.
Kazikumukh Koisu, riv, Russ : *see* Koisu Kazikumukh
Kazim (Mahommedan name) *see* Kasim.
Kazimierz (kings of Poland) *see* Casimir.
Kazimierz, Cracow, Aus. 7-309c
Kazimin, Bagdad : *see* Kazemain.
KAZINCZY, FERENCZ 15-704d; 13-926d
Kazmuri (Bulg party) 4-783a
Kazir, Pal : *see* Gezer
Kazis, Switz 25-242 (G1).
Kaznakov (admiral) 6-380d.
—, S Af. 23-260 (B3)
Kazuea, prov., Jap 15-160d; 15-204b.
KAZVIN, Pers 15-705b; 21-188 (A-B1); routes 9-161b; 12-66; 21-195a.
— prov, Pers. 21-188 (A B1); 15-705b.
Kazvini (geographer) 21-252a, 25-144a
Kazvk-art, plateau, C As 26-304c.
Kazym, riv, Russ As 25-10 (B2); 23-872 (L3)
K C (abbrev) 1-29b
K C (armour class) 2-579d.
K C B (abbrev.) 1-29b
K C I E (abbrev) 1-29b
K C M G (abbrev) 1-29b.
K C S I (abbrev) 1-29b
K C V O (abbrev) 1-29b.
Kc, Isls, Mal Arch : *see* Ke).
Kca, r orn 9-430 (VI B3)
—, Mauna, mt, Haw 13-84 (D6); 19-636a.
Kea (pillory) : *see* Cangue.
— (zool) 19-407b, 19-626c.
Keach, Elias 3-475d.
Keadby, Lincs 9-416 (II F2); 27-251b
Keady, Ire 14-744 (E2); 2-562a.
Keahele, pt., Haw. 13-84 (C3)
Keal, East, Lincs. : *see* East Keal.
—, Loch Scot. 24-412 (B3), 16-960d.
Kealakekua, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C3), 13-90d
Kealakekuhi channel, Haw 13-84 (C2)
—, pt, Haw 13-84 (C2)
Kealaneagh, pass, Ire 14-744 (B6)
Kealias Canyon, Ariz 2-544 (C2)
Kealy Charles John 19-706c.
—, EDMUND 19-705c
Keanac, Haw. 13-84 (C2)
Keane, A H 1-442c; 9-900b; 22-678c.
—, John Keane, 1st baron 1-316a; 11-391.
—, JOHN JOSEPH 16-706d.
Keansburg, N J 16-502 (B3).
Kearney, Denis 5-20a.
Kearney, Ark 2-552 (C3).
— Mc 16-608 (B2)
KEARNEY, Neb. 15-707a; 16-324 (F4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
—, fort, Neb. 16-330a
—, Co., Neb 19-334 (E-F4)
Kearneysville, W.Va. 28-560 (F2)
KEARNY, PHILIP 15-707b; 4-659b; 19-460d.
—, Stephen Watts 19-524d, 11-97c; Mormon volunteers 18-844d
KEARNY, N J. 15-707c.
— Co., Kan 15-664 (A2).
Kearsarge, Mt 15-372 (B2).
—, N H 19-490 (F5).
—, mt, N H 19-490 (D5).
—, pass, Cal 5-7c.
—North, mt, N H 19-490 (E5).
"Kearsarge" (battleship) 24-901a
— (sloop) 1-827c
Kearsley, Laucs. 16-139 (D2);
Kearsley, Lancs. 16-139 (D2); 16-140b.
KEARY, ANNIE 15-707d.
Keasbey, N J. 19-502 (A3).
KEATE, JOHN 15-707d
—, R W. 3-606b, 16-260c; 26-156c
Keating, Geoffrey 5-631a
—, William Hypolitus 5-438a.
Keating, Pa. 21-106 (F-G3).
— Summit, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
KEATS, JOHN 15-708a; 9-621d; metre 22-723c; romanticism 9-637c, 23-750c; Severn's portraits 24-723b,
Keats, Va. 28-118 (D4)
—, pt., Can 5-160 (E1)
Keauhou, Haw 13-84 (D3).
—, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C3).
Keb (myth.) 9-50d.
Kebabe, Osas Sah. 1-320 (I2), 27-289b.
Kebang, Ida. 6-168 (F4).
Kebau Maden, Turk As 2-565 (B2); 8-895a; 26-1047c
Ke Bao, isls, In I C. 14-498 (E1), 27-5c; geology 14-490d.
Kebara, mts, Be Cong. 6-923 (D5); 5-914d
Kebars, tribe 16-488c
Kebawana, W Af 11-204 (C5).
Kebbl, dist, Ng 25-393d
—, riv, Fr Coug. 6-110 (B2); 11-99 (A1), 5-111b
Kebbsenuf (myth.) 6-35b.
—, cape, Alg. 1-643 (C1)
Kebir, mt, Mor 18-851 (D-E1); 18-850c
— (Identierus), riv, Syr. 16-316d
—, riv., Sp. : *see* Guadalquivir.
— (Rumme), Ampsaga), riv, Alg. 1-643 (C1), 1-643b; 18-868c.
Kebkoba, Sud 9-127b
KEBLE, JOHN 15-710b; 9-563d.
—, Thomas 9-642d
Keble College, Oxford 20-409b, 2-433c, 16-363d
Kebnekaise, mt, Swed. 19-800 (D2), 26-188a
Kebock, (Cabag) head, Scot. 24-112 (B1), 16-352c.
Kebori 15-781a
Kebo Valley golf club, Bar Harbor, Me 3-400a.
Kebrabasa, rapids, Port E Af. 23-260 (D2), 28-952c, 16-814c.
Kebra nagaset (Ishak) 6-848b.
Kebren (myth) 20-144a
Kebret (Shoau chief) 1-93a.
Kebto, Egy. : *see* Coptos.
Kebua, mosque, Tahru, Pers 29-311e.
Kebumen, Java 15-284 (C2).
Kech, Bal : *see* Kej.
Kechi, Kan 15-664 (E3).
Kechish, mt, Turk. : *see* Olympus, the Mysian
Kechuan, tribe, India 1-812a.
Kecoughtan, Va. : *see* Hampton.
KECSKEMET, Hung. 15-711d, 3-4 (F3).
Ked : *see* Sheep tick
Kedabek, Cauc 23-874 (II D E 3); 5-548d; Hittite remains 13-55b (F1); 13-537a.
Kedah, Mal Penin, 17-473 (B3)
—, Mal Pa Penin. 17-483b
—, (Sunger Kchah), in, Mal Penin 17-473 (A-B3), 17-183b.
—, state, Mal Penin 17-483b, 17-473 (B3-4).
Kedar (bibl) 14-870c
Kedaresa ara temple, Balagami 14-131c.
Kedarnath, mt, Himalayas 14-466b
KEDDAH (dict) 15-711d.
Kedesh, Pal : *see* Kades.
Kedisholth (dict) 13-179a, 19-421b.
Kedeshun (dict) 13-179a.
KEDGEREE (dict) 15-711d
Kedges, strait, Md. 17-828 (G-H1)
Kedgwick, riv., Can 19-465 (D-E1)
Kediri Java 15-281 (E2); 15-290d.
Kedri Java 15-281 (E2); 15-290d.
Ked khoda (title) 21-194c.
Kedleston Derby 9-416 (II D4); 6-70b.
Kedren Ark 2-552 (C3).
—, Ill 14-304 (D6)
—, riv, Pal 20-602 (C5); 16-348 (maps), 6-594b.
—, val., Pal 15-332a.
Kedu, residency, Java 15-284 (A B3 & C2)
Kcechelus, lake, Wash 28-354 (D2)
Kcechelus andesite group 27-632a
Keechi Creek, riv, Tex 29-690 (C2)
Keechi Pond, lake, P I. 23-249 (B1).
Keedysville, Md 17-828 (D2).
Keegan, Dennis Francis 4-29c
Keeill (arch) 17-539a.
Keel, Ala 1-460 (C1).
—, Ire 14-744 (A3)
—, mts : *see* Kjolen
Keel (astron) : *see* Carina.
KEEL (ship) 15-712a; 24-960d; 24-972d.
Keelboat 16-610d.
Keel bridge, Ire 14-714 (B3)
Keele (Viking ship) 4-980d
Keele group 19-827b; 25-757d.
Keele Hall, Staffs 25-759c
Keeler, J. E. 21-527a; 24-242d.
Keeler, Cal 5-8 (E3).
—, Mich 18-372 (D7).
—, bay, Ut 15-490 (A2).
KEELEY, MARY ANNE 15-712a
—, Robert 15-712a; 15-706d
Keeling, William 11-627b, 5-6d, 15-712c
Keeling, Va. 28-118 (C4).
KEELING, Isls., Ind O 15-712b, 4-606 (K4)
KEEL-MOULDING (arch.) 15-712d; 18-933b.
Keel pieces 17-871b.
Keelsen : *see* Kelson.
Keen, mt, Scot. 24-412 (F3); 10-660d.
Keenan, A H, 8-899b.
—, Sir P. 17-513c
Keen and Keening 3-355c; 7-18a
Keene, Sir Benjamin 15-713d; 9-653b.
—, CHARLES SAMUEL 15-712d; 5-333a, 6-658c,
—, J B 14-165c
—, LAURA 15-713c.
—, Steben 25-685b
Keene, Cal 5-8 (D4).
—, Colo 6-422 (F1)
—, Ky 15-740 (D3)
KEENE, N H 15-713c; 19-490 (I 6); 19-495b
—, N Y. 19-496 (G1).
—, O. 20-26 (G1)
—, Va. 28-118 (D3)
Keener, Ala 2-552 (C1).
Keenes, Ill 14-304 (D5).
Keene's ornament 5-658b.
Keene Valley, N Y. 1-193b,
Keenshurg, Ill 14-304 (E5)
KEEP, ROBERT PORTER 15-713d
KEEP (arch.) 15-713d; 9-477b (figs.),
Keeper, Ill, Ire 14-744 (C4); 26-1004b
Keeper of the Privy Purse 22-373c
— of the Privy Seal : *see* Lord Privy Seal
— of the Register : *see* Remembrancer
Keepertrust Mt 17-828 (D2).
Keepsville, Va 21-106 (B2).
Keerwer (Anna Queens 2-960 (C2) 2-958c.
Keerwal, bay, Arct : *see* Forehand sound
Kees John : *see* Cams, John.
Kees, La 17-501 (B2).
Keesville, N Y. 19-596 (G1), 16-50a.
Keesing Memory System 16-830b.
Keetmanshoop, Ger S W Af. 25-466 (D6) 11-801c.
Keevil, Ail 2-552 (D3)
KEEWATIN, dist Can 19-714a, 5-160 (K2 N.)
Keewatin group 27-624b; 6-144b, 20-111a, Lower 2-361c
Keewenawan group : *see* Keweenawan group
Keewn, Pa 21-106 (B4)
Keezletown, Va 28-118 (D2).
KEF, Tun 15-714b, 1-643 (D1); 27-395a.
Kef (drug) : *see* Kief
Kefe, Russ : *see* Theodosia
Kefeh 15-756a.
—, Pl, Suakin 25-1060b.
Keff, Nig 19-678 (C3); 16-250b.
Keffiyeh (costume) 7-230a.
Kefil, Turk As 3-196b.
Kefir 15-920b.
Kefr Abil, Pal 20-602 (D4)
— Birim, Pal 11-403d
Kefrein riv, Pal 20-602 (D5)
Kefr Hanib, Pal 11-403b
— Kedum, Pal 20-602 (C4).
— Kenna, Pal 20-602 (C3); 11-104b; 5-140c.
— Kud, Pal 20-602 (C4)
— Nahum, Pal : *see* Capernaum
— Saba, Pal 20-602 (B4)
— Sidi Omar, mt, Alg. 1-644 (B2) 1-642d.
Kefr Ezzy : *see* Coptos.
Kefts (ancient people) 9-42d; 9-45a1, 7-425b; Parasail connexion with 21-402b.
Kega, cape, Annam 14-498 (I6).
Kegashka, riv., Can 22-724 (F2)
Keg Creek, riv, Ia 14-732 (D 1)
Kegel group 20-246d.
Kegrli, Afg 19-631d
Kegon, waterfall, Jap, 15-109d
Kegonsa, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D6); 17-281c.

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Kegworth Leics 8-416 (II. F4); 5-480e
Kehaka tribe 9-8h
KEHL, Ger 15-714c; 11-808 (A4); French capture (1703) 25-601b; siege (1698) 8-735a; siege (1796) 8-736
Kehr, riv., Asia M. 9-897b; 14-411h.
Kihrsiten, Switz. 26-242 (B2); 17-388
Kiis 4-160d
Kehsi Mansam, Bur. 4-840 (F4)
KEI, isls., Mal Archi. 15-714d; 17-466 (G1); 1-797b, Christian communities 10-488e
—, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (I9); 5-228a; 5-229a.
—, (branch, Malacca 19-973d.
Kei apple 5-231a
Keiban (artist) 15-175b, keit (ilrik) *see* Kiel
Keig, Scot 8-1066b
KEIGHLEY, Yorks. 15-714d; 28-933 (B1)
—, manor, Yorks 28-933 (A1).
Keiges, Richard 4-185a
Keiki (shogun) 15-210a; 15-265a.
Keiko (of Japan) 15-213c.
Keil Brunn 7-715c
—, Dr (1812-1879) 6-793a.
Keila (measure) 26-492h
Keilah, Pal. 7-865b; 24-424a.
Keilat, lake, Sib. 15-905b.
Keilschejoch, pass, Alps 1-746h.
Keilberg, mt., Aus. 3-4 (C1); 9-759b
Keilhau, Balthasar Matthias 15-541d; 19-817b, 25-710c
Keilhau, Ger 11-259c.
Keill, James 18-501b; 27-928b
—, John 14-512c.
Keille, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Keilor, Vict 28-18 (E1)
KEIM, KARL THEODOR 16-[illegible] 2-10h.
keim's method (painting) 19-[illegible]
Keio Gijuku, university, Jap. 15-[illegible]
Keion (artist) 15-173 (P1 II, [illegible])
Keir, James (physicist) 14-[illegible]
Keir, estate, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 8-[illegible]
Keir Hardie, J. *see* Hardie, J. Keir.
Keir Road, Cape Col. 5-235a
Keiron (metal worker) 15-[illegible]
—, Yerson (artist) 15-176d.
Keiser Reinhard 19-78a
Keis group 5-239c
Keisharran, Ire : geology 25-[illegible]
Keis Kama, riv., Cape Col. 25-[illegible] (H-I9), 5-228a; 15-[illegible]
Keist, Scot 24-112 (E1); 4-[illegible]
Keistera, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Keistut (Lithuanian prince) *see* Kiejstut
KEITH (family) 15-715b
—, Arthur 18-62c; 27-931d; 27-936a
—, **FRANCIS EDWARD James** 15-716b.
—, **GEORGE** 15-716c
—, **GEORGE KEITH ELphinstone, viscount** 15-716d
—, Sir John (d. 1714) *see* Kintore, earl of.
—, Thomas 20-382c
—, Sir William 11-41c
Keith, Can 1-560 (B2)
KEITH, Scot. (Banffsh.) 15-715b; 24-418 (C2)
—, (Upper), Scot. (Haddingtonsh.) *see* Upper Keith
—, Isle, Can 5-160 (E1).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, Co., Neb. 19-324 (F3).
Keith-Falconer, Ion 18-797c
Keithians (sect) 15-716d
Keithley, Yorks. *see* Keighley
Keithsburg, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Keithsburg, Ger. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-404 (A4)
Keithville, La. 17-54 (A1).
Keitum, Ger 8-24 (A4); 26-285d
Keizer Adbrecht de 5-710c
Keizers Graacht canal, Amsterdam 1-[illegible]
KEJ (Keith) Bal 15-717c
—, (Kiet), Bal *see* Kach Gandava
—, riv., Bal 3-20 (I) 17-452b
Kejimkic, mts., N.S.W. 19-548 (F-)
Kej Macoran, prov., Bal. *see* Makran
Kejpen, mt., Nor. 18-804 (A2).
Kejstut (Lithuanian prince) *see* Kiejstut.
Kek, isl., Aus. *see* Vegisa.
Kekems, penin., Alsen I. 1-757a.
Kekerangu, N.Z. 19-624 (E5).
Kekewich, Robert George 27-[illegible]
Kekionaga, Ind 10-728a.
Kekk, Ilung 3-4 (F2)
Kekova Turk As. 2-760 (C5); 2-757b.
—, isl., Turk As. 2-760 (C5).
Kekri, India 1-153c.
Kekrniplalos 7-234h
KEKULE, FRIEDRICH August (1829-1896) 16-717d; 6-149b; on benzene 6-52b, 6-53c; on diazo compounds 8-174a; valency 27-847a.
—, Reinhard 12-483c.
Kekuna (ill) 1-643d.
Kela 13-8cd
Kelaa Kibira, Tun 1-643 (D2).
Keladi (dynasty) 19-151a
Kelakah, dist., Ber. 24-208a
Kelang isl, Mal Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Kelani, riv., Cey 8-713b.
Kelantan, riv., Mal Penin 17-473 (C3); 17-481c.
—, state, Mal Penin. 17-482c; 17-473 (B-C4).
Kelapur, India 14-382 (H9).
Kelarrustuk, dist., Pers. 17-940b.
Kelat, Arm. ; *see* Akhlat.
—, Bal. *see* Kalat
—, Pers 21-188 (C1); 20-870d
—, dist. Pers 15-780e
— Sakhteh, Pers. 10-190b.
Kelh, riv., Sve. 16-346d.
—, tribe 3-623b
Kelhas, lake, Tun 1-643 (D2).
Kelbra, Ger 11-808 (III. p10).
Kelbrook, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
Kelburne, castle, Scot. 16-216d
Kelch, F. 16-790d
Kelefina riv., Gr. ; *see* Cenus
Kelemen mts, Hung 3-4 (I3); 27-212a.
Kelenderi, Turk As. 2-760 (E1); 2-757b.
Kelene *see* Ethyl Chloride.
Kelep 7-262a.
Kelermes, burial mound, Russ. 24-528h.
Keles, riv., C Asia 26-303d.
Keletron, Macedon ; *see* Kastoria
Kele Weddo, tribe 27-964c.
Kelford, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
Kelheim, Ger. 11-808 (C4), 23-[illegible]c.
Kelhia, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Kelif, C Asia ; *see* Kilif
Kelingkang, mts., Bor. 24-207c.
Kelisman, Asia M. ; *see* Clazomenae
Kelkit Irmak, riv., Asia M. 2-760 (G2); 22-709c.
Kelko, co., Yorks. 6-579a.
Kell, Ire 10-786b.
Kell, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Kellas, Alexander Mitchel 2-477a
Kellaways, Wilts 5-58c
Kellawavs Beds ; *see* Callovian group.
— clav 5-58c
— rock 5-58c
Kelle (raft) 3-196d.
Kellekh, Asia M. 13-536 (D2); 13-536d.
Keller, count (soldier) 23-923b
—, **ALBERT** 15-718a; 20-510d.
—, Augustine 26-259a.
—, Ferdinand (archaeologist) 10-438a
—, Gerard 8-723a.
—, **GOTTFRIED** 15-718b; 11-796d.
—, Heinrich 8-840c
—, **HELEN ADAMS** 15-718c; 7-894d, 8-861b.
Keller Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, Okla 20-58 (D3).
—, Tex 26-690 (A7).
—, Va. 28-118 (G3).
—, Wash 28-354 (G1).
—, W. Va 28-560 (F2).
Keller-Gaylord Cole furnace 7-104a
KELLERMANN, FRANCOIS Christophe de 15-718d; 11-184d.
—, François Christophe Edmond de 15-719b.
—, François Etienne de 15-719d; Marengo (1800) 17-699d, Waterloo (1815) 28-[illegible]c
—, Olaus 14-630c.
Keller-Reutlinger, Wilhelm 20-511a.
Kellerton, Ia 14-732 (C4)
Kellerville, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8)
Keller Wald, mts., Ger : geology 20-236b.
Kellerwand, mt., Alps 1-747c.
Kellett, Sir Henry 21-946a
Kellett, cape, Can 21-938 (A1).
— Bank, isl., China 13-658a.
— Land, isl., Arct. *see* Wrangel Land.
Kellettville Pa 21-106 (D2).
Kelley, Edward *see* Kelly
Kelley Crck, riv., Ala 1-460 (G2).
Kelleys, isl., O. 20-26 (E1).
—, Island, O 28-26 (E1).
Kellgren, Henrik (gymnast) 16-[illegible]
—, **JOHAN HENRIK** (poet) 15-719b; 26-[illegible]
Kelhe, Thomas Erskine, 1st earl of 12-301d ; *see also* Mar and Kellie, earls of.
Kelhe Law hill, Scot. 16-507d.
Kellibrew, Ark. 12-470 (D2).
Kelliher, Minn. 18-560 (C3)
Kellikson, Matthew 18-748a.
Kellner, E 8-209c.
Kellner oxepiece 28-563b.
Kellnersville, Wis 28-740 (F4).
Kello, riv., Scot. 8-668a
KELLOGG, CLARA LOUISE 15-719d
Kellogg, Ia. 14-732 (E3),
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2)
—, Minn 18-550 (F6).
—, Oreg. 28-242 (B4).
Kelloven group *see* Callovian group.
Kells, Ire (Co. Antrim) 14-744 (E2).
—, Ire (Co. Kerry) 14-744 (A4)
—, Ire (Kilkenny) 15-719d.
KELLS, Ire. (Meath) 15-719d; 14-744 (E3); synod (1152) 14-767d
—, bay, Ire 14-744 (A4)
—, riv., Ire 14-744 (E2).
Kells, Book of 16-719d; 14-314b; 20-575b.
Kelly, Charles (actor); *see* Wardell, E. A.
—, Daniel 15-720a.
—, Edward (astrologer) 7-920d.
—, **EDWARD** (bushranger) 15-720a 2-589c.
—, Fanny 18-105a.
—, **SIR FITZROY** (1796-1880) 15-720b
—, Gerald 20-501a
—, **HUGH** (1730-1777) 16-720b.
—, James Graves 6-252b.
—, John (author) 23-301c
—, Rev. John (Manx scholar) 8-392h.
—, John (American politician) 26-392a
—, J. J (cricketer) 7-444d.
—, **MICHAEL** 16-720c.
—, Sir Richard Denis 3-79a.
—, Thomas (hymn writer) 14-196h
—, Thomas J. (Fenian) 10-[illegible]55c.
—, Wilham (luventor) 7-305d.
—, William (Plymouth brother) 21-861a
Kelly, Dev. 3-430 (VI D2).
—, Ky. 18-740 (A4).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, N Mex 19-520 (C3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Kellya 18-123a
Kellyburg, Pa. 21-106 (I7)
Kelly Butte, mt., Ariz 2-544 (C3).
—, College, Dev 26-457d
—, Creek, riv., N Dak 19-780 (F2).
Kellsville 11-123b
Kellyvilldae 16-123h.
Kelly-Kenny, Sir Thomas 27-206h
Kelly Lake, Minn 18-550 (F3).
Kellys Creek, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Kelly Station, Pa. 21-106 (C D4)
Kellyton, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Kellyville Okla 20-58 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
Kelmello, Nig 18-678 (B1).
Kelmis, Moresnet, *see* Moresnet.
Kelmscott, Oxon 9-420 (III D3).
Kelmscott Press 18-872d; 22-351d, books issued 14-323d, 14-325b; types used 27-543b
Kelo, riv., India 14-376 (K8); 24-113b.
Keloid (disease) 25-192a; 27-794d
Kelowi, tribe 23-1006b; 27-[illegible]2b.
Kelp, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
KELP 15-720d
— goose 12-242e
— pigeon *see* Sheathbill
— substitute 14-724b
Kelsall Thomas Forbes 3-[illegible]61h.
Kelsay, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C4)
Kelsey, Ky. 15-740 (B1)
—, Head, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI B3).
—, North, Lincs. 9-416 (II G2).
Kelsey plum 11-269c
Kelsey, South, Lincs. 9-416 (II G3)
Kelseyville, Cal. 5-8 (B2),
Kelso, Ark. 2-952 (D4)
—, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4)
—, N Dak 19-780 (G-H2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
KELSO, Scot. 15-721a; 24-412 (F4), abbey church 2-404b, geology 23-790a
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Kelson (Keeison) 17-871a, 24-960c
Kelstern, Lincs 18-714b
Kelston, Somerset 9-130 (VI III)
Kelt, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C5); 20-602d
Kelt (fish) 24-83a.
— (race) *see* Celt.
Kelthe, hay, Can 6-160 (P3)
—, hay, Green. 12-443 (D1)
—, Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2); 5-95b.
Keltma North, riv., Russ 23-872 (H3)
—, South, riv., Russ 23-872 (H 13)
Keltneyburn, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Kelton, Utah 27-814 (A B1)
Kelty, Scot 24-418 (E2), coal fields 10-330b; population 10-330d
Kel Ul, tribe *see* Kelowi.
Kelung (Kilung) For 15-156 (B C14); 18-670h, 16-195h
—, riv., For 6-168 (L4)
Kelvedon, Ess 9-424 (IV D3).
— Hatch, Ess 16-942 (E2).
— Hatch Common, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Kelve-Mahim, India ; *see* Mahim
KELVIN, WILLIAM THOMson, 1st baron 15-721c, on aether 1-293a; age of earth 11-650b; ampere balance 1-881c, cable duplexing 26-518d; calculating machine 4-980c, 22-957b, Carnot's theory 13-146d, cell voltaic 3-532h; compass 6-804c, 6-806b; condensation of gases 6-849a; dynamics 8-767b, 8-760a 17-991d; dynamometer 8-782c; electrical machine 9-179a; electric researches 9-186d; electrometers 9-249a; on energy 8-392d 9-401b; on gyrostatic 12-777b; hydrometer 14-127d; life origin 16-601d; light theory 16-622c; magnetism theory 17-452c; on magnetic induction 17-328h; Rontgen rays 23-696b; siphon recorder 26-523h, surface tension 5-258c, 27-896b; thermodynamics 28-809d, 26-811c; thermoelectricity 26-817a; tides 26-941b 26-967c; voltmeter 28-206b; Wheatstone's bridge 29-585c
Kelvin, Ariz. 2-514 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, N Dak. 19-780 (D-E1).
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3); 12-85 (map); 25-427d
Kelvin (energy unit) 27-740a.
Kelvingrove, park, Glasgow 12-81 (map), 12-83c.
Kelvinhaugh, Scot 12-81 (map)
Kelvinside, Scot 12-81 (map)
Kelway, C. E. (engineer) 16-804h.
Kelyphite 22-895h
Kelyphitic structure 11-377d
Kem, India 14-382 (F10).
—, Russ. 2-356h.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D3).
Kemakh, Arm 3-894d
Kemal Bey (author) 27-467h.
Kemal-egherek mt., Russ ; *see* Demir-Kapu.
Kemal Pasha-Zade 27-466b.
— ud Din (Afghan sheikh) 21-243a.
— ud-din (historian) 7-551c.
Kemanas, Jap. 18-156 (M6).
Kemang, Sum. 26-71 (B3)
Kemarat, Siam 14-498 (D4).
Kembattas, tribe 7-91d.
Kemberton, Salop 8-420 (III. C1)
KEMBLE (family) 15-723h.
—, E. W. (artist) 5-330c
—, **JOHN MITCHELL** 15-724c.
Kemble group 20-113d
Kemblesville, Pa 21-106 (L6).
Kemble & Farren 4-199c, 7-781a.
Kemblin, gorge, Russ As. 28-914c.
—, riv., China 27-420 (H2); 19-711b
KEMENY, ZSIGMOND, baron 15-721d, 13-928b
Kemer, Asia M. 6-719c
Kemes, barony, Wales 21-81d
Kemeys, Edward 24-516c
Kemi, Russ. 23-872 (B C1).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (B2), 10-383c
Kemi (name of Egypt) 9-11d
Kemp, rvi, lake, Russ. 23-872 (C2)
Kemikdji-Odjaghi, Asia M. 18-[illegible]2d
Kemin, isl. ; *see* Gardner Island
Kemmel Belg 3-668 (A2)
Kemmenline, Bur 22-891d, 4-816b.
Kemmerer, Wyo 28-874 (B4).
Kemmerhoden - Bad, Switz 26-242 (D3)
Kemnath, Bav 11-808 (C4).
Kemnay, Scot 24-112 (F2); geology 1-650b.
Kemnitzer, Martin ; *see* Chemnitz.
Kemo riv., W Af. 6-923 (B1); 27-555c
Kemosh (myth.) ; *see* Chemosh.
Kemp, Dixon 28-892b; 24-910b.
—, John ; *see* Kempe
—, **WILLIAM** 15-725a
—, (Boer general) 27-207b.
Kemp, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Okla 20-58 (B4)
—, Tex. 26-690 (C-D8).
Kemp (wool) 28-807d.
KEMPE, JOHN (archbishop of Canterbury) 16-725a.
Kempelen, baron 9-945d.
Kempenlaoh van 1-897b
Kempen, Ger (Posen) 11-808 (F-G3).
KEMPEN, Ger (Rhine prov.) 15-725c; 11-808 (I 6)
KEMPENFELT, RICHARD 15-725e; signalling system 26-70b.
Kempenich, Ger. 11-808 (I, 6).
Kemper, Jackson 15-733h
Kemperl, Miss 18-600 (D3)
Kempes, fjord, Green. 12-542 (G3).
Kempi, P. (astronomer) 21-530d
Kempin, Emilie 27-769d.
Kemp Land, dist., Antarct. 21-961 (D), 21-963c.
Kempley, Glouces. ; church 16-24b.
Kempoch, pt., Scot. 12-288c
Kempsey, N.S.W. 18-538 (G2),
—, Worcs 8-420 (III C4), 28-824d
Kempsford, Glouces 9-420 (III D3)
Kempster, Francis James 26-[illegible]05h.
Kempton thermostat 14-368h.
Kempston, Beds 9-424 (IV A2); 3-621a
KEMPT, SIR JAMES 16-725d, 16-46c
Kempt, lake, Can 22-724 (B3)
—, riv. Switz 28-242 (F2).
KEMPTEN, Ger (Bav.) 16-726a, 11-808 (C5)
—, (Hesse) 11-808 (IL [illegible])
—, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Kempton, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind 14-422 (E4)
—, N Dak 19-780 (C2)
—, Pa 21-106 (L4).
—, park, Mdx. 16-942 (C3), 28-93h, 18-414b, racing 13-730a.
—, Park Racecourse Co., Ltd., Powell v. (1897) 3-827b.
Kemp Town, Sus. 9-424 (IV B5) ; 4-570b
Kempthal, Switz 26-242b
Kemptville, N.S. 19-881 (B2)
—, Ont. 20-114 (F1).
Kemp-Welch, Lucy 20-502a
Kemsing, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Kemutuk, Java 15-291c
Kemys, Lawrence 22-871a, 12-676a
KEN, THOMAS 15-726h.
Ken, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D4) 15-831d.

KEN, riv, India **16-727a** ; **14-376** (I1), canal **14-851b**
—, riv, Scot **24-412** (D4) ; **15-831d**
Ken (measure) **28-492b**.
KENA, Egy. **15-727a**, **8-40** (B4)
—, dist : *see* Caiman.
—, prov : Egy **9-29a**
Kenai Alsk **1-172** (H3)
—, mts, Alsk **1-472** (H4) ; **1-473a**
—, penin, Alsk. **1-472** (H4) ; **1-473c**
Kenamou, riv, Can **22-724** (E F1) ; **16-28d**
Kenana, tribe **15-907d**
Kenani, Br E Af **4-601** (B3)
Kenansville, N C **18-772** (E3)
Kenatb (Canalha), Syr **3-46cc**
Kenatse, Mor. **18-851** (F3) ; **18-852b**
—, riv, Mor. **18-852b**
Kenchester, Hereford. **4-384** (Bu) ; **4-387a**
Kent, Ire, Ports **21-188** (B1) ; **21-190a**
Kenila India **14-376** (I KS)
KENDAL, DUKEDOM OF 15-727b.
—, Ehrengarde Melusina, duchess of **4-163a**.
—, Margaret Shafte (actress) **16-727c**
—, **WILLIAM HUNTER 16-121c**, **8-383a**.
Kendal, Jas. **15-284** (D2), **16-290b**
KENDAL, Westm **16-727d**, **9-412** (L C4) ; geology **28-503d** ; rainfall **28-504a**.
—, and Lancaster canal, Lancs. **16-119a**
—, community **6-793a** ; **13-82a**
— Green Mass **17-872** (A4).
Kendal Green (fabric) **15-728a**.
Kendall, Amos **16-108d**, **11-416d**
—, G (navigator) **25-266a**.
—, George Wilkins **19-529a**
—, **HENRY CLARENCE 15-724b**.
Kendall Ark **2-552** (C2).
—, Kan **16-654** (A3)
—, Md. **17-828** (A1)
—, Mont **14-276** (E2).
—, N Y. **16-796** (B2)
—, Wash **28-304** (C1).
—, Wis. **28-740** (C5).
—, cape, Can **6-160** (M3).
—, co., Ia. **14-304** (D4).
—, Co., Tex **26-690** (I6)
— school (for deaf and dumb) **11-116d**
Kendallville, Ind **14-422** (G2)
Kendang, mts : Jav **3-366a**
Kendangan, Bor **4-257** (C3).
—, riv, Bor **4-257** (C3).
Kendari, Mal Arch **17-466** (I)
—(Posonaor), bay, Mal Arch **5-997a**
Kendeth, bay, Russ **23-872** (H7).
Kendeven, mts, Pers **9-164b**.
Kendiseh mt, Syr. **18-347a**
Kendrapara, India **14-382** (M9)
—, canal, India **17-395a**.
Kendrew, John **16-725a**.
Kendrick, John **28-497a**
Kendrick Cnlo **6-732** (F3).
—, Fla **10-540** (D2).
—, Ida. **14-276** (A2).
—, Miss. **18-600** (D1).
—, Okla. **20-58** (E2).
—, mt, Ariz. **2-544** (C2)
—, peak, Ariz **2-544** (B2)
Kendull (Kinduvilva), India **13-486a**.
Kenduskeag, Me. **17-434** (C-D4).
—, riv, Me. **17-434** (D4) ; **3-916**
Kendylty, plateau, China **1-758b**
—ner, lake, China **27-420** (B4).
Kendvrlvk, riv, Russ As. **28-991a**
Kenealy, Arabella **15-728c**
—, EDWARD VAUGHAN Hyde **15-728b**
Kenedjack, cliff castle, Corn. **7-183a**
Kenedy, Tex **28-690** (K7),
Kenedy Egy : *see* Kena.
Kenensch, mt, Syr. : *see* Kendseh.
Keneuu, oasis, Egypt : *see* Kharga
Kenesaw, Ga. : *see* Kennesaw
—, Neb **18-324** (F4)
Kenet (her) **13-326b**
Keney, park, Hartford, Conn **13-326**
Kenfig, Wales **8-428** (V. D4) ; **12-75b**
—, riv., Wales **8-428** (V. D4).
Kenfig Pool, lake, Wales **12-73d**
Keng-ga mine, mt, Jap. **15-1o7c**.
Kenge : *see* Okaja.
Keng Hkam, Bur **4-840** (F4)
— hung, (Hsa **6-168** (G5),
Keng : *see* Sumer.
Kenglap, Bur. **4-840** (G4).
Keng Tawng, shan state, Bur. **16-710d**
— Tung, Bur **16-729a** ; **4-840** (K4).
— **TUNG**, Shan state, Bur. **15-728c**
Kenhart, Cape Col. **25-466** (E7)
Kenia, mt, : *see* Kenya
Kenigsperger, J. W. **8-440c**
Kenilworth, Kimberley, Cape Col **15-799b**.
KENILWORTH, Warwick **15-729a** **9-420** (I1f. D2), history **9-419c**, **8-381d**
— Dictum of (1266) **8-493d**
"Kenilworth Castle" (ship) **24-887b**.
Kenira, riv., Cape Col. **25-466** (I8).
Kenrch, uts, Syr **20-602** (D1)
KENITES, tribe **15-729c** ; **4-949b**, **20-61a** : Jehovah worship **13-892c**.
Kenjan-fu, China : *see* Sigan-fu.
Kenjeh, Russ : *see* Ehsavet pel
Kenk-Kiek China **6-168** (C2)
Kenke bushi (Japanese author) **15-169d**
Kenley, Sir **15-942** (D3).
Kenlis, Ire. : *see* Kells.
Kenly, N C **16-772** (D2)
Kenmare, lrel **10-444b** ; **27-2c**
Kenmare, Ire **14-744** (B5), geology **14-745b**
—, N Dak **19-780** (B C1),
—, bay, Ire **14-745c**
—, riv, Ire **14-744** (A5) ; **16-727c**
KENMORE, Scot **15-729d**, **24-418** (D1).
—, Wash **28-354** (B4).
KENMURE, WILLIAM GORdon (6th viscount) **15-729d**
Kenn Dcv. **9-430** (VI F2).
—, Sem **8-440** (VI G1).
—, isl, Pers : *see* Kish
Kenna, N Mex **18-320** (G4)
Kennamer Cove, Ala. **1-460** (C1)
Kennan, Wis **28-740** (C3).
Kennard, Ind **14-422** (G5)
—, Neb **18-324** (F3)
—, Pa **21-106** (B3).
—, Tex. **26-690** (M4)
—, lake, Scot **24-418** (D1)
Kennard's sand pump **8-866b**
Kennbyan, tribe **8-769b**
Kennebago, lake, Me. **17-434** (B4)
—, riv, Me **17-434** (B3)
Kennebec, Ia. **14-732** (B2).
—, S Dak **25-506** (F4)
—, riv, Me **17-434** (C4) ; **2-905b** ; **17-434d**.
Kennebecasis, riv., Can. **18-465** (C2)
Kennebec Co, Me. **17-434** (C4).
Kennebunk, Me. **17-431** (B5),
—, lake, Me. **17-434** (B5)
—, Port, Me. **17-434** (B5), **17-436c**
—, riv, Me **17-431** (B5)
Kennedale Tex. **26-690** (B8)
KENNEDY (family) **16-730a**
—, Sir A. P. : testing machine **25-1012b**.
—, **BENJAMIN HALL 15-730f**.
—, **CHARLES RANN 15-731a**, **12-916d**
—, Gilbert (4th earl of Cassilis) : *see* Cassilis
—, Sir Hugh **24-449b**.
—, James **24-440b** ; **23-1015a**
—, James **15-44b**.
—, John (cotton spinner) **7-286a** **287b**
—, John Pendleton **1-836c**.
—, John S. **18-614b**.
—, Susanna, countess of Eglinton : *see* Eglinton
—, **THOMAS FRANCIS 15-731b**
—, **WALTER 15-731b**.
—, William (Arctic explorer) **21-945c**.
—, **WILLIAM JAMES 15-731a**
Kennedy, Ala **1-460** (B2),
—, Austr **26-904c**.
—, Ga. **11-752** (D4)
—, Ind. **14-422** (H6).
—, Minn **18-554b** (A2),
—, Neb. **18-324** (F2).
—, Nev **5-8** (E2).
—, N.Mex. **18-520** (E2),
Kennedy, O **20-26** (L6)
—, castle, Scot. **25-983d**
—, chan, Green **12-543** (C1)
—, lake, Can. : *see* Nettalling.
Kennedy's Pass, Scot. : geology **3-55b**.
Kennedyville, Md. **17-828** (H2).
KENNEL (dict) **15-731c**.
—Club **8-870c**
— huntsman **13-949a**
Kennemerland (dist), Holl **1-686c** ; **11-234a**.
Kenner, La. **17-54** (c7).
—Creek, riv., Okla. **20-58** (B1).
Kennerdell, Pa. **21-106** (C3).
Kennerleigh, Dev. **8-430** (VI E2)
Kennery I, isl, India : light-house **16-630**.
Kennesaw, Ga. **11-752** (B1) ; battle (1864) **1-825a** ; **17-71oc**
Kennesbne, monastery, Syr. **20-614c**.
Kennet, riv., Berks **9-420** (III-E4) **4-881** (C6), trout-fishing **13-931d**.
— and Avon, canal, Wilts **9-420** (III. D4) ; **26-389c**.
Kenneth, St **10-431a**, **23-1012c**
KENNETH I, (Macalpin : of Scotland) **15-731c**, **17-19c** ; **24-431d**
— II (of Scotland) **16-731d**.
Kenneth, Ind. **14-422** (E3).
—, Kan **15-654** (f12)
Kennett, Basil **10-617c**
—, R (photographer) **21-491a**
—, R. H (theologian) **14-861d**
—, **WHITE 15-732a**, **16-556b**.
Kennett, Cal. **6-8** (B1).
—, Mo. **15-608** (A5)
—, Va **28-118** (C3).
—, riv., Cambs **5-97d**.
Kennewick, Wash. **28-354** (F3).
KENNEY, CHARLES LAMB 15-732b.
—, **JAMES 16-732b**
—, Richard H. **7-950b**
Kenney, **14-304** (C4).
—, Tex. **26-690** (L5).
KENNGOTT, GUSTAV Adolph 15-732c ; **8-634b** ; **13-258b**
KENNICOTT, BENJAMIN 15-732c ; **3-860a**
—, Robert (explorer) **28-945c**
Kennicott's ground squirrel **27-4c**
Kenningar (dict) **14-235b**.
Kenninghall, Norf. **8-424** (IV. F2)
—, Kent **9-424** (IV D4).
KENNINGTON, dist, Lond **15-733a** ; **18-938** (C3) ; **16-110a**
—Oval, Lond **7-442b**
—Park, Lond **18-938** (C3), **15-733d**.
Kennic : *see* Kenryo.
Kennion, George Wyndham **12-113c**
Kennoway, Scot **24-418** (E2), **16-507d**.
Kennowits, tribe **7-796b**
Kennum, El (amir of Morocco) **18-15d**.
Kenny dale, Wash. **28-354** (B4).
Keno : *see* Lotto.
Kenogami, riv, Can **20-114** (C1)
Kenogenesis (dict) **20-614a**.
KENORA, Can. **16-733a**, **20-114** (A1), **16-94b**.
KENOSHA (Southport), Wis **15-734b**, **28-740** (F6).
—Co, Wis **28-740** (E F6)
Konosis **12-255b**, **26-780d**.
Kenova, W Va. **28-118** (A3).
Konrek, John **17-797d**.
Kenryo (Buddhist priest) **16-261c**
Kensal N Dak **19-780** (F2).
—Green, dist, Lond. **15-938** (A2) ; **15-733b**, cemetery **5-669e**.
— Town, dist, Lond **8-25b**.
Kensee, Kv **15-740** (D4).
Kensol (political party) **15-272b**.
KENSETT, JOHN FREDerick 16-733b, **20-518a**.
Kensett, Ark **2-552** (D2).
—, Ia. **14-732** (D1)
Konsey, riv., Corn. **16-281b**.
Kensico, lake, N Y **28-607b**.
Kensington, Conn. **6-952** (D3).
—, Ga. **11-752** (A1)
—, Kan. **16-654** (D1)
KENSINGTON, borough Lond **15-733b** ; **16-938** (A2-B4), geology **16-939a** ; observatory **19-960d** ; vineyards **18-414b**.
—, Md. **17-828** (E2).
Kensington, Minn **18-550** (B5).
—, N H. **19-490** (k6)
—, N S.W. **26-278** (C1 3).
—, N Y. **19-596** (L3).
—, O **20-26** (I3).
—, Pa **21-106** (L-M7).
—, Vict **16-90** (map) ; **16-90d**.
— Gardens, Lond **15-938** (B2) ; **16-941b** ; **15-734a**.
— Palace, Lond **15-938** (B2) ; **15-734c** ; **2-420d**
— Road, Lond **15-938** (A3-B2).
—, South, dist, Lond **15-733b**, **16-69a**, observatory **16-956a**
— Square, Lond **15-733d**
KENT, EARLS AND DUKES of 16-741b.
—, Edmund Grey Lord Grey de Ruthyn and earl of **16-734c** ; **12-392b**.
—, Edmund of Woodstock, earl of : *see* Edmund of Woodstock
—, Edward Augustus, duke of **15-734d** ; **28-28b**
—, Hubert de Burgh earl of : *see* Burgh, Hubert de
—, Odo, earl of : *see* Odo
—, Thomas de Holand (d 1360) earl of **15-734b**, **10-63a**
—, Thomas de Holand (d 1400), earl of **15-741c** **9-510c**.
—, Victoria Mary Louisa, duchess of **28-28b** ; **23-38b**.
—, William Neville earl of **15-734c**
—, G **14-44b**.
—, H. A. **15-658d**.
—, Holy Maid of : *see* Holy Maid of Kent
—, Jacob Ford **25-596c**.
—, Jas **15-735a**
—, **WILLIAM 15-735b** ; **2-420c**, Hogarth's satires on **13-566c**
Kent, Conn **6-952** (B3).
—, Ida **10-540** (B1).
—, Ill. **14-301** (C1).
—, Ind. **14-422** (F7).
—, Kan **15-661** (E2).
—, Neb. **19-324** (B3).
—, Nev **5-8** (E2).
—, O **20-26** (f12).
—, Oreg **20-242** (E2).
—, Pa **21-106** (D4).
— Wash **28-304** (B4)
KENT, co, Eng **15-736a** ; **8-424** (IV D4) **16-942** (E3) ; dene-holes **8-191c** ; fruit farming **11-262d** ; gavelkind **11-538d** ; geology **21-847b** ; hops **13-675c** ; orchard area **11-261b**.
—, isl, Md **17-828** (G8)
—, isls, Tas **25-438** (B1) ; **26-439a**
KENT, kingdom Eng **15-736a** ; **4-589d** ; marriage customs **4-594b**, **25-682b**
—, penin, Ont **15-160** (H2)
—, Wash **17-898** (G3).
—, riv., Lancs **8-416** (I1 B1).
—, riv, Westm **9-412** (L C4), **28-458l**, geology **28-548d**.
Kentallenite **18-802a**
Kentani, Cape Col **25-468** (I9)
Kentaures (myth) **6-669b**.
Kent City, Mich **18-372** (E6).
—Co, Del **17-828** (G12)
—Co, Mich **18-372** (E6 7)
—Co, R I **23-249** (B2).
—Co, Tex **26-690** (G2)
— County Cricket Club **7-441c**
— Ditch, riv, Kent **13-938a**
— Island, Conn : *see* East Kent
Kentcha ats, China **25-10** (I 4) ; **25-11a** ; **18-711b**
Kentei-ahn, mts, China **17-353** (D3).
Kentfield, Edwin **3-937a**
Kentford Suff **9-424** (IV D2).
Kenthe **20-641b**.
KENTIGERN, ST 15-739d **18-171a** : in Scotland **24-430d** ; Stobo church **27-491a** ; tomb **12-811c**.
Kentisbeare, Dev. **9-430** (VI F2).
Kentisbury, Dev. **8-430** (VI D1)
Kentish (dialect) **8-588l**, **8-592d**
Kentish Knock : battle (1652) **4-38a** ; **8-729c**.
— plover **15-790c**.
— Rag (geol) **12-901d**.
— Stour, riv. : *see* Stour, Kentish
— Town, dist, Lond **18-938** (B2) ; **24-31c**
Kent Junction, Can. **18-16o** (C1).
Kentland, Ind **14-422** (C3)
Kentmere, Westm. **8-412** (I C4) ; **28-553d**.
Kent, North, Conn : *see* North Kent
Kenton, Simon **15-740a** ; **17-489b** ; **25-741c**
Kenton, Dev **9-430** (VI. E2) ; **28-798d**
—, Mich **18-372** (B3)
KENTON, O **15-710a** ; **20-26** (G3)
—, Okla **20-58** (A1),
—, Tenn **26-640** (B1).
—, Co., Ky **16-711** (D2).
Kentonetown, Ky **15-740** (D2).
Kentrolepis, Sicily : *see* Centuripe
Kentra bay, Scot. **24-412** (C3).
Kentriadae (Gr family) **4-808e**.
Kentuckena **14-561d**.
Kents, Alb. **1-460** (C4).
KENT'S CAVERN (Kent's hole) **15-740a** ; **5-575d** ; **2-346c** ; **2-110a**
Kent sheep **24-820a**.
Kent, South, Conn. : *see* South Kent.
—store, Va **28-118** (I1 F3).
Kentucky, N S W **18-538** (F2)
—, riv Kv. **15-740** (D3), **16-740d**
KENTUCKY, state, U S. **16-710c**, **15-740** (map), administration **15-743d**, **28-979d** ; coal **27-642a** ; cotton **7-264d** ; education **16-716d**, **3-767d** ; fauna **27-634a** ; geology **8-127a** ; governors **15-747d** ; history of **15-745b** ; newspapers **19-572b**, **16-526d** ; population **15-743b** ; Presbyterian Theological Seminary **22-293d**, **7-844a**, tobacco crops **26-1038c** ; university **15-745a**
Kentucky (ship) **24-901a**
Kentucky blue grass : *see* June grass.
Kentucky Boy : *see* Cartwright, Peter
Kentucky hemp **13-263c**.
— jeans **17-64a**
— Resolutions **16-746b** ; **15-804d**
— rifle **23-335c**.
— shelter **15-909d**
Kent's Astley **16-18c**
Kentville, Can **19-831** (B2).
Kentweed, La. **17-51** (D3).
Kenty, Aus. **3-4** (F2).
Kenulf : *see* Cenwulf, abbot of Peterborough.
Kenvil, N J **19-502** (C2)
Kenwa (Saxon king) : *see* Cenwalh.
Kenwood, Ga. **11-752** (B2),
—, Ia **14-732** (B2)
—, Parl, Ia **14-732** (F2)
Kenworthy, William **28-447a**.
Kenwyn, riv, Corn. **27-329b**.
Kenya : *see* Miura Kenya.
KENYA, dist, Br E Af **16-718b** ; **4-601** (B3), **11-413d** ; altitude **1-321b** ; ascent of **18-936d** ; geology **4-602b** ; glaciers **1-325b**.
—, prov, Br E Af. **4-601** (B2) ; **4-603a**
Kenyahs, tribe **24-207d** ; **2-52a**
Kenyon, F. G. **13-381b** ; **7-16c** ; **3-123d**.
—, Lloyd **KENYON**, 1st baron, **16-748d**
Kenyon, Ark **2-552** (D2).
—, Lancs **16-139** (C3).
—, Minn **18-550** (B6).
—College, Gambier, O. **11-149c** ; **22-474a**.
Kenyon-Slaney clause **8-980a**.
Kenz (dialect) : *see* Ban Kenz.
Kenzan (ceramists) **15-184b** ; **15-187a**, **15-185** (PI VIII).
Kenze-cbaka, mt, Tib. **6-168** (C3).
Keo, Ark **2-552** (D2)
—, mt, Mal Arch **17-166** (E4) ; **10-339b**
Keogh, fort, Mont. **14-276** (G2)
Keokee, Va. **28-118** (A-B1).
Keokuk (Indian chief) **4-22a** ; **15-749b**.
KEOKUK, Ia. **15-749a** ; **14-742** (F4) ; **14-732d**
— beds (geol) **27-627a**.
— Co., Ia **14-732** (E3)
— Falls, Okla **20-58** (E2)
Keomhar, India **14-482** (L9)
KEONJHAR, state, India **16-749b** ; **15-529d**.
KEONTHAL, state, India **16-749b**.
Keontbah (dialect) **20-453b**.
Keos, isl, Aeg S : *see* Ceos.
Keosauma, Ia **14-732** (E4).
Keota, Colo. **6-722** (F1).
—, Ia **14-732** (I3).
Keoun-nuoun battle (1754) **1-720c**.

Keowee, S C. 25-500 (B2).
—, riv, S C. **25-500 (B2)**
Kepnbeck, lake, Nfd. **19-479** (C2)
Kephala, mt, Crete **7-424a.**
Kephalas, Asia M **7-212b**
Kephali, cape, Gr (Cerigotto I.) **12-424** (E1).
—, cape, Gr (Cerfu I.) **12-424** (A1).
Kephallos, cape, Gr **12-424** (F3)
—, cape, Paros, Acg S. **26-861a**
Kepidr (bot.) **11-315b.**
Kephisia Gr **12-424** (E2).
Kepidl, Paros, Acg S **20-861a**
Kepler, Catharine **15-751a.**
—, JOHANN **15-749b**; **2-811c**; **3-888a**; astrology **2-799b**; camera obscura **5-166d**; geometry **11-674b**, **8-911c**; infinitesimal calculus **14-538a**; logarithms **16-873c**; telescope **26-359a**, **18-612b**
Kepler Poinsot solids **22-27e**
Kepler laws **2-811d**, **2-804b**; **20-105a.**
— Neva **25-736c.**
— problem **2-805b.**
Kepoturamnos : *see* Apollonius (Epicurean
Keppel, A. J. van, 1st earl of Albemarle : *see* Albemarle
—, AUGUSTUS KEPPEL, viscount **15-751d**; **24-642b** (C3), **8-129c**
—, SIR HENRY **15-752b**; **8-742a.**
Keppel, bay, Queens **2-960** (I4); **2-942d**, discovery **2-959c.**
—, isl, Falk Is **10-153a.**
—, prov, B N Bor **4-257** (C1); **4-963d.**
Keppler, Joseph **5-334d.**
Kerbarres (zool.) **15-470a.**
Kerbuth, pt, Haw **13-84** (B1).
Ker (family) : *see* Lothian, earls and marquesses of, and Roxburghe, dukes of.
Ker (of Cessford), Sir Andrew **23-795b**; **24-110d**
—, Isabel (girl of Ancrum) : *see* Ancrum
—, Robert (earl of Somerset) : *see* somerset
—, JOHN **15-752c.**
—, John Belle- **23-789c.**
Kera, tribe **7-510d**
Kerait, tribe **18-715a**; **15-416b.**
Kerak, dist, Pal **20-602** (D6).
KERAK (Kir Hareseth), Pal **16-703**; **20-602** (D6), **24-156c**; siege (1341) **8-191c.**
—(Khirbet Kerak, anc Taricheae), Pal. **11-105d**; **15-497a.**
— riv, Pal **20-602** (D6).
KERALA, kingdom, Indn **15-753b**; **14-400b**; inscriptions **14-626b.**
Keramashima, isls, Jap. **15-753b** (F13).
Keramics : *see* Ceramics.
Keramikos Gr **12-424** (D-E1)
Keramohalte **1-772d.**
Kiming, Vict. **28-38** (B1).
Keras (dist.) **2-918d.**
KERASUND, Asia M **15-753c**, **2-760** (I1?).
Kerat (measure) **28-492b.**
Kerati, mt, Gr **2-858c.**
Keratia, Gr **12-424** (F3).
—, mt, Gr **12-424** (E-F3); **12-426c**
Keratin **1-515c**; **25-188b**; **9-100b**
Keratis tribe : *see* Kiratis.
Keratitis **18-131a**; eye **10-90d**; interstitial : *see* Cornea, interstitial
Keratoedema **10-96c**
Keratophyre **27-117b**
Keraloses **22-945c.**
KERATRY, AUGUSTE HILarion, comte de **15-753c.**
—, Emile Joseph de **15-753c.**
Keraunoboles Zeus **28-977a.**
Keraunos, Zeus **28-977a.**
Kerazeh, Pal **11-405e**; **5-511b.**
Kerbaz **21-196b.**
KERBELA (Meshid Hosain), Turk As **15-753d**; **26-305** (E3); battle (680) **5-291c**, **21-251d**; captured by Sa'ud **2-268a**; Hosain's tomb **5-19a**, **5-52c.**
Kerbogha (prince of Mosul) **7-583d**
Kerby, Mich **18-379** (F6).
—, Oreg **20-212** (B5).
Kercado, Fr **5-359d.**
KERCH (Kertch), Russ **15-754a**; **23-874** (I-F4); **7-452d**; coins **19-880b**; expedition to (1855) **7-452d**; fortress **23-879c**; Greek treasures found **21-793d**, **5-711d**, mud volcanoes **28-189a**, phosphate deposits near **21-476c.**
Kerch, str., Russ **23-874** (I-F4); **4-286b**, **15-754b.**
Kerchemsh, Russ **23-872** (H3).
Kerchkeven, Capt. van **1-340c**, **8-91c.**
—, JAN POLYANDER VAN den **15-754d.**
—, Peter Frans van **10-495c.**
Kerckmeister, J. **8-538c**
Kerckring, Theodor **1-923a.**
Kereatas, Apelle **2-184b**
Kerei, riv, Peru **21-188** (B1); **21-190a.**
Keremale, cape, Turk As. **2-760** (I1).
Keren, Erit **9-746e**; **9-747b**, **15-753d.**
—, prov, Erit. **9-746d**; **1-346a.**
Keren (Jewish horn) **24-995a.**
Kereus, Tex **26-890** (D4)
—, W Va **28-560** (D4)
Kerensk, Russ **23-872** (F5); **24-112a**
Kerem, N Z. **19-624** (F3).
Keres (myth.) **2-452a**
Keresan, tribe **1-811d**; **14-454d**
Keresley, Warwick. **9-420** (III. D2)
Keresztes, battle (1596) **27-460e.**
Keret, lake, Russ. **23-872**
—, riv (D2).
Kerez, cape, Russ. **23-872** E2).
Kerezhsk, Russ. **23-872** (G3).
Kerf (dict.) **27-41c**
Kergunrud, Pers **21-188** (A1); **12-6d.**
Kergigoto, riv, Dah. **7-734d**
Kergouan, Fr. **25-904c**
KERGUELEN, isl, Southern O. **15-754d**; **21-981** (E); fauna **14-270c**, **8-308b**
— Rise **19-973a.**
KERGUELEN'S LAND CAB-bage **15-755b**; **21-782c.**
Kerguelen-Trémarec, Yves Joseph **15-755b**; **11-629a**; **21-962a**
Kerguelen Trough **19-974a.**
Keri, bay, Gr **12-424** (B3).
Keribita, tribe **14-430a**
Kerin ho, Br E Af **4-601** (A3).
Kerikeri, N Z. **19-624** (D1).
Kerio, riv, Br E Af **4-601** (B2); **18-684** (D7).
Kérity, Fr **10-778** (C3); **21-94a**, **7-249c.**
Kerivoula : *see* Cerivoula.
Kerkya, E Turkest **6-168** (C2); **27-783b**; **2-730a**
—, mts, E Turkest **6-168** (C2); **16-938c**
—, arya, riv, E Turkest **6-168** (C2)
Kerka (Krka, Tetius), riv, Aus. **7-772c**, **24-668a.**
Kerkenbosch, Holl. **13-588** (D2)
Kerkenna, Medit **1-643** (D2).
—, isl, Medit **1-644** (D2)
Kerkera, riv, Pal **20-602** (C2).
Kerkesia : *see* Circesium.
Kerkeua, bay, Medit. **17-508** (A2).
Kerkheh, riv, Pers. **21-188** (A2); **18-20c**; **17-129d.**
Kerkhoff, Ian van **5-740d.**
Kerkhoven, Minn **18-550** (B5).
Kerkirah, isl, riv, Turk As **2-760** (F1); **2-768b.**
Kerkis, mt, Samos **24-116b.**
Kerkesii : *see* Circesium.
Kerkring's bone **25-199d**
KERKUK (Qerquq), Turk As **15-755c**; **26-305** (B2); **28-813a**; **15-949d.**
Kerkur, Pal **20-602** (B-C4).
Kerkwaut, Ft. **5-359d**; **25-968a.**
Kerlin, Ark. **2-552** (B4).
Kerling mt, Ice **14-228** (C2).
Kermaeur, isl, Ice **14-228** (C2).
Kerlouh, mt, Scot **24-112** (E2).
Kerma, Snd. **26-9** (C2); **26-10a.**
KERMADEC, isls, Pac O. **15-755e**; **20-436** (H8); **4-609b.**
— Trench, Pac O. **19-973c.**
Kerman, Cal. **5-8** (C3)
KERMAN (Guvashir), Pers. **15-756b**; **21-188** (C2); **21-237a.** Kashi tile work **15-756b.**
KERMAN (Curmania), prov, Pers **15-756d**, **21-188** (C2), **21-203a**; mines **21-197b**
Kermanj : *see* Jodal al Kormam.
Kermanj, Turk As : *see* Marash.
Kermanshah (Kermisin), Pers **21-188** (A2), **15-756c**; **15-950b.**
KERMANSHAH, prov, Pers. **15-756b**; **21-188** (A2); **15-949d.**
Kermarie, Fr. **5-359d**; **25-906c.**
KERMES **19-756c.**
— illus **15-756e.**
KERMESSE **15-757a.**
Kermian, state, Asia M. **27-443b.**
Kermis (religious festival) : *see* Kermesse
Kermisin, Pers. : *see* Kermanshah
Kermit, N Dak **19-780** (A1).
Kern, Cal. **5-8** (D4).
— lake, Cal. **5-8** (D4), **5-8b**
—, mts, Nev **5-8** (E2).
—, riv, Cal **5-8** (D4), **5-14a**, **5-19b**
Kern (topography) **27-542d**
Kernan, Ill **14-304** (D2)
Kern Baby (folk-lore) **13-40d.**
— burner **10-471c.**
Kern Co, Cal **5-8** (D4).
KERNEL (diet.) **15-757b.**
Kerner, Anton **22-3b.**
—, JUSTINUS ANDREAS Christian **15-757b**; **11-794b.**
Kernersville, N C **18-772** (B1).
Kernevonoy, François de **28-808d.**
Kern River System : electric power **22-236b**
Kerns, Switz **28-242** (E3); **27-780d**
Kernstown, Va. **28-118** (D1); battle (1862) **24-834d**, **1-820c**; (1864) **1-824b.**
Kernville, Cal **5-8** (D4)
—, Oreg. **20-242** (A-B3)
Kerny, Mont (St Gall) **5-505c.**
Keroeider **2-988a.**
Kerona **14-561a** foll.
Keronikon **17-616a.**
Keresene **21-321a.**
— shale **2-963b.**
Kérouallé, Louise de : *see* Portsmouth, duchess of
Korousun, Tun. : *see* Kairawan
Kerouse, India : *see* Karanji
Kerpeley, Gregory (Hungarian metallurgist) **13-929c**
Kerpen, Ger **11-808** (I-17).
Kerr : *see* Lothian, earls and marquesses of, *also* Ker
—, John (physicist) **9-191a**; **23-29a**; **17-389b**
—, John Graham (naturalist) : lepidosiren **9-321a**; **9-328a**, **26-916c**
—, Mark (abbot of Newbattle) **17-18d**
—, Orpheus C : *see* Newell, Robert Henry
Kerr, Miss **18-600** (C2).
—, Me **18-844a**
—, Co., Tex **24-690** (H5)
Kerrera, isl, Scot. **24-412** (C3); **12-945b**
Kerr's Corner, battle (1898) : *see* Omdurman.
Kerria **6-171c** **13-778e.**
Kerrick, Ill **14-304** (C3).
Kerrie : *see* Knobkerrie.
Kerrier, dist, Corn **7-182a.**
Kerriston, Wash. **28-364** (D2).
Kerrmoor, Pa **21-106** (E4).
Kerrs, Ark. **2-552** (C3).
—, Creek, Va. **28-118** (C3).
Kerrsville, Tex. **26-690** (H6).
Kerry, barons and earls of **10-443a.**
—, knights of **15-856d**; **10-443a**
Kerry, Wales **9-428** (V, E3)
KERRY, county, Ire **15-757d**; **14-744** (D4), **14-737c**; **14-777b**; geology **14-745a**
—, mt, Wales **9-428** (V, E3); **18-785a**
Kerry cattle **5-541b** (Pl. IV.); **7-739d**, **20-498e**
—group (geol.) **8-127d.**
Kerry Head, cape, Ire **14-744** (A4)
Kersa, rum, Pal **11-406a.**
—, house, Scot **12-331b.**
KERSANT, ARMAND GUY Simon de Coëtnempren, count of **16-759a.**
—, Claire Louise Rose Bonne de Coëtnempren de : *see* Duras, duchess of.
—, Guy Pierre de Coëtnempren, count of **15-759c.**
Kersal, James **16-143b.**
Kersantite **16-135c.**
Kerseboom, Friedrich **4-356a.**
Kersey, Colo **6-722** (F1).
—, Ind **14-422** (C2).
—, Pa **21-106** (E3).
—, Suff. **8-424** (IV, D2).
Kersey (woollen cloth) **22-307d**, **28-105d**
Kershaw, James **25-037c**
Kershaw, S C. **25-500** (D2).
— Co, S C **25-500** (D2).
Kershepe Burn, riv, Cumb. **9-412** (I C2); **4-245d.**
Kershepefoot, Cumb **9-412** (I C2); **23-790b.**
Kersley Creek, riv, Mich **18-372** (G6-7)
Kerstlingerode, Ger. **11-808** (B-C3).
Kertch, Russ : *see* Kerch.
Kertland, Phelps **17-172c**
Kerulen, riv, China **25-10** (G4), **1-899c**; **2-741b**, **27-170a**
Kerun, lake, Egy. **9-40** (B2); **10-218c**, **9-22c**, **18-643b**
Kerung, Tib : *see* Kirung.
Kervawkeh (Persian weight) **21-198c.**
Kerven, dist, Pers **14-867d**
KERVYN DE LETTENHOVE, Constantine Bruno, baron **15-759c.**
Kerwan, riv, Pal **11-766a.**
Kerykeion : *see* Caduceus.
Kerykes (Greek family) **19-119c**, **19-120a.**
Keryl os (Greek scholar) **11-766a.**
Keryx (ancestor of the Kerykes) **13-310d**; **9-890a**
Kerzaz Mor **18-861** (G4)
Kerzers, Switz **26-242** (C4).
Kesehenets, monasteries, Russ. **19-722b**
—, Russ **23-872** (F4); **19-720c**
Kes (Sikh term) **25-86d**
Kesadhara (Sikhism) **25-84b.**
Kesari (dynasty) **20-277d**; **15-129d**
Kesarie (Rumanian bp.) **23-845a.**
Kesariya Indn **14-376** (I6).
Kesav Das (Kesab Das) of Bundelkhand **13-484d.**
Kesch, mt, Alps **26-242** (H3), **1-745c**
Kese, Togo **12-203** (C3)
Kese (dialect) : *see* Nkese.
Kesem, Arab. **12-264b.**
Kesennuma, Jap. **15-156** (M N7).
Kesh, Ire **14-744** (D2); **10-**
—, dist, N E Af : *see* Cush.
Keshan, Turk. **27-476** (E3), **11-420b.**
Keshava Chandra Sena : *see* Keshub Chunder Sen
Keshef rud, riv, Pers. : *see* Kashaf rud.
Keshen (Chinese official) **26-**
Keshena, Wis **28-740** (E1)
KESHUB CHUNDER SEN **15-759d**; **4-389a.**
Keslers Cross Laues, W Va **28-560** (C3)
KESMARK (Käsmark), Hung **15-760b**; **3-4** (G2)
—, mt, Hung **26-471a.**
Kesrawan, dist, Syr **16-846c**; **18-348c**; **17-747d.**
Kessie, Turk. : *see* Kastoria.
Kessu Dagh, mt, Arm. **23-874** (II C4), **5-347b**
Kessel, Holl **13-588** (D3).
Kesselberg, mt, Ger **24-262b**
Kesselfall, falls, Aus **11-504b**
Kesselkogel, mt, Alps **1-747b.**
Kesselkoppe, mt, Aus. **23-**
Kesselring, Killan (commander) **29-900c.**
Kesselsdorf, Ger : battle (1745) **3-42d**, **2-821b**, **2-47a**
Kesselstadt Death Mask of Shakespeare **24-788a.**
Kessera, Tun. **1-643** (D2).
Kessingland, Suff. **9-424** (IV, D3).
Kesseek Scot. **24-412** (D2); **14-719b**; **4-23b.**
Kesswil, Switz **26-242** (G1).
Kestel Geul, lake, Asia M. **2-758b.**
Kesten Berg, mt, Switz. **26-242** (E2).
Kestern, Holl **13-588** (C3).
Kestert, Ger. **11-808** (II, 18)
Kesteven Parts of, dist, Lincs. **9-416** (II. F4); **18-714d.**
Kestler, Ga **11-7-2** (D4).
Keston, Kent **16-942** (E3); **4-634a.**
Kestor, mt., Dev **8-134c.**
KESTREL **15-760b**; mummified **13-783c.**
Keswick, Col. **7-105a.**
KESWICK, Cumb. **15-761a**; **8-412** (I. B3); **16-91e**; coöperational school **6-618a**; copper mines **7-626c**; metal work **18-212d.**
Keswick, Va **28-118** (D2).
— CONVENTION **15-761b.**
Keswickly, Hung. **3-4** (E3), **13-896a**; **25-261d.**
KET (Kett), ROBERT **16-761b**, **9-382d**, **19-747a.**
—, William **15-761c.**
Ket riv, Russ As **25-10** (D3); **19-944b**; **26-1064b**, **28-911d.**
Keta (fish) **25-16d.**
Ketapan, Bor **4-257** (A3).
Ketaun, val, Sun **26-74a.**
KETCH, JOHN **15-761c.**
Ketchum, Ida **14-276** (B4).
—, Okla. **20-98** (F1).
KETCHUP **15-761d.**
Kete-Krachi, Togo. **12-203** (C3); **26-1016d**
Ketel, Cornelis (Dutch painter) **12-40c.**
Ketelaere **6-171c.**
Ketenlure (Darfur commander) **9-127b**
KETENES **15-761d.**
Keten gol, riv, Tib. **8-168** (E3)
Kethe, William : *see* Keith
Ketherabba, Pal. **20-602** (D6)
Keti, Cyprus **4-408b**
Ketin, Asia M. : *see* Chcia
KETI, India **15-762a.**
Ketif, Arab. : *see* Katif.
Keld (Icelandic bp.) **14-285a**
— (Icelandic settler) **14-282a.**
— Hæug **14-231d**
Ketill Hvitl (Cattle Find, Viking leader) **10-388b**
Ketine **22-686b.**
Kelman Dagh, mt, Arm. **2-865** (D2)
Kelman (Sunte religion) **24-803c**
Kelmen-tubi, val, Asia **25-303c.**
Ketmia : *see* Gumbo
keto (governer of Schleswig) **28-523a**
—(myth.) **12-257b.**
Ke-tsu, riv China **6-168c**
Ketoheptozotrazoles : *see* Triazolones
Ketohexamethylene : *see* Cyclohexanone
Ketol, isl, Jap. **15-156** (S3), **15-962a.**
—, isl, Jap. **15-156** (R-S3)
Keto-ketones **15-761d**
—chloride (Diacetyl) **8-746b**
KETONES **15-762a**; **17-321a**; **6-50d**; heat of combustion **6-69b.**
Ketones **26-34a**
Ketonurea **20-419c**; **8-51b**; Beckmann change **1-136d**, stereo-isomerism **25-801d**
Ketrzynski, Adalbert (Polish historian) **9-283c.**
Ketsa (rye grounds) **17-274c**
Kett, Francis **17-741c**; **27-921d**
—, Robert : *see* Ket, Robert.
Kettle (measure) **28-492b.**
Kettler, E (physicist) **8-417a.**
—, Gotthard, *see* Courland, duke of
—, Hermann, baron von (German diplomatist) **8-205a**; **6-206e.**
KETTELER, WILHELM EMmanuel, baron von **15-763a**, **11-888a**, **25-306a.**
Kettell Hall, Oxford **20-413e**
Ketlenjura mts, Alps **15-966a.**
Kettenshaw ml Cal **8-8** (E1)
KETTERING, Northants **15-763b**; **9-420** (III. F2); **19-768a.**
Kettins, Scot **24-418** (E1).
Kettle, Alice **14-591d**
—, SIR RUPERT ALFRED (judge) **15-763b.**
Kettle, Scot **16-62a.**
—, isl, Mass. **17-852** (F1).
—, isl, Russ : *see* Kotlin.
—, pt, Jan **20-14** (C5).
—, pt, B C. **3-800** (F3); **28-354** (G1); **12-340b.**
—, riv, Minn. **18-550** (E4).
—, Creek, riv, Can. **24-48a**
—, Creek, riv, N.J. **18-502** (D3).
—, Creek, riv, Pa. **21-106** (G3).
KETTLEDRUM **15-763c.**
Kettle Falls, Wash. **28-354** (G1)
— net **27-222a**
— Point, B C **8-837e.**
Kettler, Gothard von : *see* Courland, duke of.
Kettle River, mts., Wash **24-354** (G1)
— Stone, bay, Can **6-160** (N3).
Kettlestadt, bay **20-280c.**
Kettlewell, John **19-737a.**
Kettlewell, Yorks. **9-418** (II. D1).
Kettner, N.Mex. **18-520** (B2).

Ketton, Rutl 9-424 (IV, A1); 23-944c.
Kettu (myth.) 24-798d.
Kettwig, Ger. 11-808 (I. j6).
Ketu, tribe 1-329d
Ketupa (bird) 20-397a.
Ketuvan (bibl.) 1-71a; 18-418d
Keu (measure) 28-492b.
Keuka, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C5); 21-116b.
— Park, N.Y. 21-116b.
Keukolaere, de, bleaching process 4-54b
Keuleche Vaart, canal, Holl 1-898a.
Keum gang, riv., Kor. 15-156 (D-E6)
Keum-Kang san, mt., Kor 15-156 (E7)
Keum-song, Kor. 15-156 (E7)
Keunjhar, India: *see* Keonjhar
KEUPER (group) 15-766a, 11-670c; 27-260 (table), marls 17-737a.
Keupri Su, riv., Turk As 2-760 (D4). *see also* Eurymedon
Keupriu (Turkish family) *see* Kuprili
Kevsso, Turk As 2-564 (B1)
— Dagh, mt, Turk As. 2-565 (A1)
Kevssé, Mikhal 27-413a
Keutervillo, Ida 14-276 (A2).
Kevelaer, Ger 13-388 (D3), 21-610a; 10-134d.
Kevenhoo, Hugh de, earl of Chester: *see* Chester, earl of
Kevd, Ky. 15-710 (A1).
Kevin, St 12-120a.
Kevin Castlo, Ire 28-619c.
Kevori grits (geol.) 18-487d
KEW, Sur. 15-766c; 16-942 (C3), Carthusian monastery 1-21a; gardens: *see below*; observatory 19-955b, 17-367d foll, 28-366a, 28-480a.
—, Melbourne 18-90d
Kewan (astr.) 23-82c; *see also* Saturn (planet).
KEWANEE, Ill. 15-767a, 14-304 (C2)
Kewani riv. India 25-161d.
Kewanna, Ind 14-422 (D2)
Kewaskum, Wis 28-740 (E5).
Kewatin, dist., Can.: *see* Keewatin.
Kewannee, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Wis 28-740 (E4)
Kewenaw bay, Mich. 18-372 (B2)
— pt., Mich 18-372 (C2), 28-112c.
— Co., Mich 18-372 (B2)
Kewtonawan group (geol.) 27-624d, 11-670d, 22-67a
Kew Gardens, Sur. 15-767a, 4-300b; 2-337d; administration 1-422b; Alton's directorship 1-448a; herbarium 13-337c, 3-747a, 3-751b; library 10-140d; North collection 19-759c, pagoda 5-821c
— Palace, Sur. 15-766d
Kexbrough, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Kexholm, Fin. 23-372 (D3) 16-81c; 26-17d; battles (1611) 26-202a, (1710) 10-336d.
—, prov., Fin. 26-2025; 26-204a; 26-206b
KEY, SIR ASTLEY COOPER (admiral) 15-767a
—, Ellen 26-220d
—, Francis Scott 1-836d; 11-60d
— Lieven de 16-395b; 12-781c
—, Philip Barton 5-956c.
—, **THOMAS HEWITT** 15-767b.
Key, Ala 1-460 (D1)
—, isls., Mal Arch: *see* Kei
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 23-727c
KEY (dict.) 15-767c.
— (lock) 15-141c
— (music) 13-9c, 13-5a, 18-776c; Wagner's treatment of 19-81a.
— (reef) 22-724c
— (typewriter) 27-501d,
— and Bible ordeal: *see* Bible and key
Ke-yang, China 8-168 (K3)
Keya Paha, riv., S.Dak. and Nob. 25-508 (E-F4); 19-324b.
Keyapaha Co., Neb. 19-324 (E2)
KEYBOARD 15-768a; 21-560b; organ 20-268a.
Keyes, Sir Charles Patton 26-1043b; 1-362b.
Keyes, Robert 12-728a.
Keyes, lake, N.Dak. 18-780 (F3).
Keyesport, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Keyham, Dev. 21-862 (map); 8-129d.
Keyhole nebula 25-787a.
Keying (plastering) 21-785d.
Keyingham, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
Key Largo, isl., Fla. 10-540 (F6).
Keyms, Lawrence: *see* Kemys, Lawrence
Keyn, R. v.: *see* "Franconia" (law case).
Keynsham, Som. 9-430 (VI (C1), 25-389c.
Key of Truth 20-960b; 3-365c
Key-pattern: *see* Iret
Keyport, N.J. 19-502 (B3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
Keyran, St: *see* Ciaran
Keys, John: *see* Caius, John
—, Lady Mary 12-582d
Keys, House of I. of M. 15-767d, 17-536a; 16-839d.
—, Power of the 15-767d.
Keysburg, Ky. 15-740 (A-B4).
Keysor, Fulraim 15-639c.
—, Hendrik de 1-897c, 7-954b, 25-918a.
—, Jakob Rudolf 19-817a.
—, Nicaise de 27-1024b.
—, Pieter de 7-951b.
—, Pieter Dirchsz: *see* Theodorit Petrus
—, Thomas de 23-78b.
Keyser, N.C. 18-772 (C2),
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, Creek, riv., N.Y. 18-596 (A1)
Keyserling, Alexander, count 28-316d; 19-12b, 8-125b.
—, F. von 11-792e.
Key signature 19-87b.
Keysor, Neth. 13-902d.
Keysor, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
Keyssellitz, G. 27-344c
Keystone, Ark. 2-552 (C1),
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2)
—, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F1)
—, S.Dak. 25-508 (B4)
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4)
KEYSTONE (arch.) 15-769a; 2-312c; 17-848a.
Keysville, Ga 11-742 (D2)
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3)
Keytesville, Mo 18-608 (D2)
Keyton Ala 1-460 (D1)
KEY WEST, Fla. 15-769a, 10-540 (E7); 10-540c; 25-594c.
Keyworth, Notts 3-416 (II E4).
Kezar Falls, Me 17-134 (B5).
— Pond lake, Me 17-434(B4)
Kézdi Vásárhely, Hung 3-4 (K3).
Kezzav, prov., Pers 21-183 (A2) 17-391b, 21-194d.
K.G.: *see* title) 17-43b
Kha, race (Fr I.C.) 14-491b; 16-191b
Khah, oasis, Arab. 2-264 (E5)
Khabarikha, Russ 23-872 (H2)
Khabarov, Erofei (Cossack leader) 25-18a, 1-900a.
KHABAROVSK, Russ As. 15-769c, 25-10 (I4).
Khabarovsk (Habarsk), people of 11c; 2-731b, identification with Hebrews 10-78b, 20-606c, 15-372c; Syria invaded 5-141c
Khabis, Pers 21-188 (C2); 21-196d.
Khabt, plain Arab 2-259a,
Khabunki, tribe 1-329d.
Khabur (Khaboras), riv., Turk As (tribs of Euphrates) 28-305 (D2); 16-180d; 8-896a
—, riv., Turk As (trib of Tigris) 26-970a.
Khaccun, riv., Cauc 23-874 (II. E3).
Khachmas, Cauc 23-874 (II E3)
Khadankhatala Alin, mts, China 17-553 (D F3).
Khadanyar, mt, India 15-688b
Khadija (wife of Mahomet) 17-400c; 17-410a.
Khadir, el: *see* Khidr, el
Khadrites: *see* Kadrites
Khadki, India: *see* Kirkee
Khadra, palace, Damascus 5-285d, 5-286a.
Khadup, Sokotra 25-355b.
Khaf, Pers. 21-188 (C-D2); 18-780c.
Kha-em-hat (anc Egyptian) 8-67 (Pl IV fig 47)
Khafaji (Arab writer) 9-105c.
Khafr, Pers. 19-190b,
Khafra (Khafrē) (Egy. king): *see* Chephren
Khafrek, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
Khagases, tribe 25-17d.
Khago (tech) 25-142d
Khagrai (metal work) 14-393a
Khagun, Pers. 21-188 (C3),
21-190a.
Khahar (Charbar), Arab 2-264 (D3); 13-217c; 16n Rashid dynasty 2-269a; Jews at 17-418a; 17-407c; Shammar rule 19-3a1a.
Khaibari (Khawarij leader) 5-39b
Khaiber, pass, India: *see* Khyber
Khaidyk (dict.) 9-56a.
Khaidyk-gol (Khaidu-gol), riv Turkest 27-420 (G3); 26-428a; 26-428a
Khaidyk-tagh, mts., Turkest.: *see* Choi-tagh
Khailar, China 17-553 (A-B2), 26-169d.
—, riv., China 17-554 (A2).
Khaimadyra, bay, Russ. 23-870 (I2)
Khairabad, India 14-376 (I6)
—, fort, India 2-886d.
—, riv., India 3-133b
Khairagarh, India 14-382 (I9); 15-769c
—, platean India 27-610b.
KHAIRAGARH, state, India 15-769c
Khairbey (Egyptian governor) 9-103b; 9-92c.
KHAIREDDIN 15-769c; 9-403b
Khair-ed-Din Barbarossa: *see* Khizr-Barbarossa
Khairi, India 14-376 (I8)
Khairokot, India 3-663b.c
Khairpur, India (Punjab) 14-376 (I5)
—, India (Bombay) 15-770a.
KHAIRPUR (Khyrpoor) state, India 15-769d, 14-376 (C6) 26-32c.
Khaisora, pass, India 28-135d
Khaissan (Mongol emperor) *see* Kubuk Khan
Khai 19-38c.
Khaiun, Arab 26-914b
Khayoran (wife of Caliph Mahdi) 5-41a foll.
Khajnh, Pers 10-190b.
Khaji Boy (Tatar chief) 20-4a.
Khaji Beg, Russ: *see* Odessa.
Khaji-dereh, Russ.: *see* Ovidiopol
KHAJRAHO, India 18-770a, 24-451d.
Khakan (title) 18-714b; 18-715a
Khakani (poet) 21-200b
Khakas, tribe, Russ As. 15-828b.
Khakhabo tribe: *see* Rarabe
KHAKI 15-770b; 7-279a; 17-122d
Khaki Risala (volunteer corps) 17-122d
Khakuchy, tribe 15-935a.
Khakwani tribe: *see* Khokani
Khala (dict.) 9-745d
Khalaches, tribe 27-470a
Khala-chi lake, Turk As.: *see* Kala ohl
Khalaf al Ahmar 18-644a
— b. Ahmad (of Seistan) 17-198b
Khalafite (sect) 17-423c.
Khalasah Pal 20-602 (B6)
Khalawah (grammarian) 18-905a.
Khaldan, Cauc, 23-874 (II E3).
Khaldeh (Geresho), glacier, Cauc 5-552b
Khaleh, Turk As.: *see* Aleppo
Khalej, tribe, Pers. 24-229d.
Khalenstan, dist., Pers. 24-239d
Khalendsch, Cauc: *see* Khamildje.
Khalopa, Crete 5-181d.
Khalsallah, Alg. 1-643 (B2),
Khalsat, Turk As 9-895d.
Khah (carpets) 27-809b.
Khalid (Wahhabi ruler) 2-266d.
Khalid (Bedouin tribe) 3-622c, 2-268c.
Khalid al Qasri 5-34b; 5-36b c; 15-945a.
— b. Barmak (Barmecide) 5-42d.
— b. Walid 2-265d; 17-410b; Homs captured 13-648b; Medina attacked 17-405d; Syrian campaign 5-24a.
— b. Yazid 5-30b,c, 5-33b; 1-520c.
Khalif (title): *see* Caliph.
KHALIFA, THE 15-770b; 9-125d; 9-127b; death 8-130b; Sudan government 25-17c.
Khalifa, Hajl 27-466d
—, Sayyid (of Zanzibar) 28-958a; 1-845a
Khalifat, mts., Bal. 3-292c.
Khalig canal, Cairo 4-943a, 26-22d.
Khalu, tribe, Pers: *see* Kaly
Khalil (Ashraf Salah al din, Egyptian sultan) 9-100b, 9-92b
— (Persian sultan) 21-227d.
— (Shaikh al Balad) 9-101b.
Khalil, Pal.: *see* Hebron
— (Galilmrhoe), lake, Asia M. 6-932c.
— mts., Pal 20-602c
Khalil al Bustani 9-92d; 9-103d.
Khalil ar Rahmani, spring, Turk As 18-180d
KHALIL IBN AHMED 15-770d, 2-275b
Khalyé (Mevad) 27-112a
Khalji (Delhi dynasty): *see* Khilji
Khalu, tribe: *see* Kalkas
Khalkha gol, riv., China 17-553 (A3)
Khalkhal, dist., Pers 3-81a.
— mt., Arm 2-566 (C2)
Khalki (Chalce, Chalca) isl., Aeg S. 25-734b.
— (Chalcis), isl., S. of Marmora 22-346b; 15-519b.
Khalmat Khor, Bal.: *see* Kalmat, Khor
Khals (dict.) 26-1004a.
Khalsa doctrine 25-86b,
— land 14-403a.
Khaltemas, Elam 9-110d.
Khalting gol, riv., Tib.: *see* Kinkim
Khaltuie: battle (690 B.C.) 9-14b; 9-101b.
Khalwas 8-604b.
Khalyk tau, mts., Turkest 27-420 (I 3); 26-909c
Kham (son of Noah): *see* Ham
Kham, prov., Tib.: *see* Khamdo.
Kham (dict.) 15-685d
Khama (S Afr. chief) 3-605b; 24-914a. Matabele war services 23-266a.
Khama, mt., Arm. 23-874 (II C1).
Khamar daban, mt., Russ As 25-10 (F3); 3-215c, 27-189d
Khamasa, Pal 9-842b
Khama's Country, dist., S Af 23-266 (G 14).
Khambe-long, Tib. 26-916 (C2); 26-928a.
Khambala pass, Himalayas 4-887d
Khambhaha, India 14-376 (C8).
Khambi, India 14-376 (Q7).
Khambo lama 4-824b.
Khamdo, prov., Tib. 26-916 (C2); 26-921b.
KHAMGAON, India 15-770d 14-382 (G9).
Khaml, S Af 23-260 (C4); 23-263d
Khamlab (Hamlah), Afg. 1-306d; 2-741a, 20-220a
Khamu (dialect) 12-894b.
Khama Mishet, Arab 2-264 (D5); 2-259c.
Khamissa (Thubnrtlcum Numidarum), Alg. 1-360d.
Khamkhakki-Khokh, mt., Cauc 5-551b
Kham Kheut, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D2).
Khamla, mt., India 24-230a
Khamlidjo, Cauc. 15-771c
Khamlinga la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Kham Mnon, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D2).
Khammurabi (Babylonian king) 3-103d; 1-71d, 5-141a; chronology, 3-109a, 3-102a, 3-868a; code 3-115d, 2-104 (Pl. I), 20-612d, 9-111i; code, remnant 7-454d, 13-431b; letters 3-107d Mesopotamia annexed 18-182b; Nethinim 19-121c
Khamois (son of Rameses II.) 2-168d; 9-48a.
Kham, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 28-914b.
Kham rupee 15-649b.
Khams, prov., Tib.: *see* Khamdo
Khamsa (Nizami) 18-720b,
KHAMSEH, prov., Pers. 15-770d; 21-118 (A1)
KHAMSIN 15-770d; 9-24a.
Khamtas (race) 1-88b
KHAMTIS, tribe 15-771a
Khamur, mts., Arm. 2-565 (C2)
Khan (inn) 5-303b; 14-575c.
KHAN (title) 15-771a; 21-194c; 1-312a.
Khan, riv., Ger S.W.Af. 25-466 (B1)
Khana, India 14-376 (M8).
—, dist. Asm M. 18-180b
Khanabad, Afg. 1-307 (M1).
—, riv., Afg. 14-376 (C1); 26-121b; 1-308b.
Khanakh, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3).
Khanan-sagan, Tib. 6-168 (I 2).
Khanaut riv., India 24-770a.
Khan Bahadur (title) 15-771a
Khanda (dagger) 25-86d; 15-428b
Khanda, Sind. 26-9 (B-C2),
Khanda la Pahul 25-86d.
Khandak Sahar, canal, Turk. As.: *see* Cherra Saadeh
Khandas Crete: *see* Candia.
KHANDESH, dist. India 15-771a, 14-386 (B-I 9), Akbar's conquest 1-189b; Bibi corps 20-511d, Farukhi dynasty 1-822d; inscriptions 14-626c.
Khands, tribe, India: *see* Khonds
KHANDWA, India 15-771b; 14-382 (G9)
Khanoga, riv., Turk As. 8-741a.
Khanewal, India 14-376 (F4) 18-966a.
Khanga 25-86d.
Khangai, mts., C Asia 18-711c.
Khangarh, India: *see* Jacobabad.
Khanga-Sidi-Naji, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
Khanh Hoa (Nha Trang), Fr. I.C. 14-498 (F5), 14-493b.
Khanna, Inde: *see* Canea.
Khanpur dhana, state, India 12-749d.
Khan-i-Azam 15-337a
Khan gahbat, dist., Mesop 18-180b
Khan-i-Lahan 19-102d.
Khanjar (weapon) 21-193c.
Khanka, lake, Russ As.: *see* Hanka
Khankhu, mts., China 27-420 (II2) 1-738b
Khan Khulda (Heldua), Syr. 20-602 (C1)
Khanki, valley, India 20-145a; 28-1005c
Khan Lahban Pal 20-602a
Khanlun, Turk As 27-426 (F3).
Khan Mimyeh Pal 5-251b
— Neh, Yunus, Syr. 20-602 (C1)
Khanpur, India 14-376 (D5).
Khanqah (dict.) 8-75d
KHANSA (poet) 15-771c; 26-1049a
Khansa, China: *see* Hangchow fu
Khan-sarai, palace, Russ 3-229c
Khans (grass): *see* Erigodeb,
Khansira Pal. 20-602 (D6).
Khansk, oyc, lake, Russ 23-874 (I G3 4).
Khan tau, mts., Turkest 27-420 (E4); 28-910b.
Khante Amentiu (myth.); *see* Khentamenta
Khan tengri, mt., Turkest. 8-108 (C1); 26-909c, 27-420a, 27-119e
Khanua (Kanwaha Kanweh), India: battle (1527) 3-92d; 8-680a.
Khanukh (myth.) 19-137a; 2-62d
Khanykov, Nicolai W., *see* Chanykov.
Khanzadas tribe 27-551b.
Khanzai, China: *see* Hangchow fu
Khanzir, cape, Turk As. 2-760 (E4); 2-757c
Khapiti: *see* Elam.
KHAR (Choara, Choarene), prov., Pers. 15-771c; 21-188 (B1, 2), 18-200a.
—, riv., Turk As. 26-305 (F4).
Khara (Khara nor), lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Kharaé, riv., Pers.: *see* Karun.
KHARAGHODA, India 15-771d; 14-376 (D8), salt mines 4-188a.
Kharagov, riv., Russ As. 24-601c
Kharaj (tax) 17-412a; Egypt 9-95b; Turkey 27-431a, 4-780d
Kharaji lands 9-26c.
Kharak, isl., Pers 21-187 (A-B3); 21-241a, 21-189a.
Kharakan, dist., Pers. 21-194d
Kharaku (Khorgu), isl., Pers. 21-189a.

Kharakvasla, lake, India : *see* Ific.
Kharan, dist, Bal. 3-293d ; 3-296c ; 17-452c
Khara nor, lake, Turkest : *see* Kala-chi.
Kharastan dist, China 6-195d.
Khara - token - ula, mts, Turkest. 6-168 (D1) ; 12-166b.
Kharaulakh, mts, Russ As. 25-10 (H1) ; 25-11d
Kharaz mt, Arab 2-264 (B0) ; 2-259c.
Kharbin, China : *see* Harbin
Kharbirt, Asia M : *see* Kharput
Khardi, India 14-382 (E10)
Khard-yuus, mt, Russ 23-872 (K-L2) ; 27-786b.
Khareibin, Pal. 7-853b.
Kharezm, dist., Asia : *see* Khwarizm.
—, lake, Russ As : *see* Aral
Kharfa, Arab. 2-264 (E5) ; 19-351d.
Kharga, Egy. 9-40 (B2) ; 15-772a ; railway 15-771d.
KHARGA, (Great Oasis, Kenem), oasis, Egy. 15-771d ; 9-40 (B2) ; geology 9-2ab.
Khargon, India 14-382 (K9).
Khari, riv, India 14-376 (F7) ; 1-453a.
Kharia (language) 19-3c
Khariar, India 14-382 (K9).
Kharibat el Beda, Arab. 2-256b
Kharid, riv, Arab 2-264 (E6) ; 28-914a.
Khirif (dist.) 27-610d
Kharij, div, Asia M 15-676b.
Kharijite (Khwarij : sect) 17-421a ; 24-857b ; 5-26a foll ; Imam office 14-331b.
Kharimite (sect) 17-423c
Kharimkotan, isl, Jap. 15-156 (I2).
Khari-nadi, riv, India 1-382c.
Kharizmi, Abu Jafar Mahommed al : *see* Mahommed, Musa al Khwarizmi.
Kharki, India : *see* Aurangabad.
KHARKOV, Russ 15-772c ; 23-874 (I, F4) ; observatory 16-939a.
KHARKOV, govt, Russ 19-772b ; 23-874 (I F-G2)
Kharlovka, riv, Russ. 23-872 (E2)
Kharmang, India 14-376 (G2)
Kharo pass, Tib 26-928c, 26-918b
Kharod, riv, India 3-929d
Kharoshthi alphabet 3-180d ; 14-62d, 14-741b ; numerals 24-1.9c ; Stein's discoveries 27-426d
Kharoti, tribe 11-922b.
KHARPUT (Karput), Arm 15-772d ; 2-565 (B2) ; 24-611a ; college 2-567a ; Sivas road 9-89da
—(Mamuret el Aziz), vil ; Arm 2-565 (B2) ; 15-773a ; 27-421a
Kharrak, India 14-376 (D3).
Kharrib, riv, Mor. 18-850c
Kharrub bean : *see* Locust bean.
KHARSAWAN, India 15-773a, 14-376 (I8).
Kharshut su (riv), Turk As 2-760 (II2) ; 12-717b.
Khar-tang, In ba : *see* Kurscong.
Kharthlia, dist., Cauc : *see* Georgia.
KHARTUM, Sud. 15-773a ; 26-9 (C2) ; 21-305b ; college 26-12a ; Gordon massacre 9-192d, 12-251d ; Nile at 19-695b
—, prov. Sud. 26-9 (C2).
Kharu, tribe 26-308c
Kharua (cloth) 17-907b
Kharwanru Mulkhi (council, Afg.) 1-312a.
Kharwar, hills Afg. 16-867d.
Khar-zarah : *see* Oleander.
Khas (Turkish fief) 27-449b.
— (language) 20-453a, 19-379d
Khasa (Khas), race 26-453b ; 15-689a
Khasav Yurt, Cauc. 23-874 (II, F2) ; 26-639c.
Khaschkemul (Egyptian king) 1-52c ; statue 9-66b ; tomb 5-70a
Khaseki, moeque, Bagdad 3-195d.
Khasha'a, dist : Syr. 15-847a.
Khashab, canal, Egy. 4-954 (C4)
Khashi (tile work) : *see* Kashi
Khash - rud, riv, Afg. 24-533b
KHASI AND JAINTIA HILLS, dist, India 15-773d ; 14-376 (O-P7) ; geology 6-8a0d.
Khasifoh, isl., Pers. 3-212b.
Khasis, tribe 15-771a ; 10-79d ; language 19-2d, 6-840d.
KHASKOY (Haskovo), Bulg. 15-774b ; 4-773 (I5).
Khasm (son of Jehangir) : *see* Khosru.
Khasry, Cauc. 23-874 (II, F3).
Khassia, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B3).
Khat (corpse) 9-56a.
— (shrub) : *see* Catha.
— (measure) 28-494b.
Khata'anah, Egy. 5-709b.
Khatak, tribe : *see* Khattak.
Khatamti, anc, dist. : *see* Elam.
Khatanga, bay, Russ As. 25-10 (G-H1) ; 28-915a
—, riv, Russ As 27-178d.
Khatangski, Russ As. 25-10 (H1)
Khatatba, Egy. 6-22 (B2).
—, canal, Egy. 9-22 (B2) ; 6-27c
Khate (Khati) : *see* Hittites.
Khatem Musa (dervish amir) 9-127c.
Khatib (title) 21-199c ; 26-105b
Khat bal Baghdadi (historian) 2-275b
Khatija Bibi's case (1870) 12-786d
Khat malhami (bot.) 2-261c
Khatmandu, Nepal : *see* Katmandu.
Khatmeh (ceremony) 9-32b.
Khatmia, Sud. 15-693d
Khat mubarak (bot.) 2-261c.
Khatoll, India 14-376 (G7).
Khatri (caste) 14-51a
Khatsotsrah (mus instrument) 4-761a.
Khatsyz, riv., China 16-712a.
Khattab (dynasty) 10-308d.
Khattabite (sect) 17-423c.
Khattak, dist., Ind a 15-886a.
KHATTAK, tribe 15-774b ; 8-094c ; language 22-669a, Khattan, Bal 3-209c.
Khattas : *see* Hittites.
Khattusil II (Kheta-sar) 13-534c ; 13-535d
Khaur (sugar) : *see* Jaggery.
Khausar, riv, Turk.As. ; *see* Husur
Khavda, India 14-376 (C8).
Khavsa, Turk.As 2-760 (F2) ; 2-755c.
Khavsak pass, Afg. 1-309c ; 13-513c ; Alexander the Great 14-397d.
Khawarij (sect) : *see* Kharijite.
Khaya 16-540c.
— scuegaleness : *see* Homraya.
Khayara, Pal 20-602 (E2).
Khayrullah, Ibrahim George 3-95a.
Khayrzite (sect) 17-423c
Khazaria, dist, Asia M. 15-774c.
KHAZARS, race 15-774b ; 23-525a ; 23-883d., Moslem campaigns 5-37a, 5-44d.
—, River of the : *see* Volga
—, Sea of the : *see* Caspian Sea.
Khazim h, Khozalma (general) 5-41c.
Khazir ; battle (c 685) 5-30d.
Khazna (money) 6-28c.
Khazraj, tribe 17-403d.
Khela, India : *see* Kalra.
Khedive, Pa 21-106 (B6).
KHEDIVE (title) 15-776a ; 9-28d
Kheder, Alg 1-643 (B2).
Khel (dist.) 20-913b.
Khelat, Arm. : *see* Akhlat.
—, Bal : *see* Kelat.
Khem (name for Egypt) 12-868a.
Khemarata, state, Bur. : *see* Kaug Tung
Khemis, camp, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
Khemuns (Khen-mun), Egy. ; *see* Akhmim
Khemulitzev, Ivan 23-917b.
Khon (mus) 16-191c.
Khenn, isl., Pers.Gulf : *see* Kish
Khontamonti (myth.) 9-52b ; 1-81d.
Khepcrer : *see* Scarab.
Kher, India : *see* Gangakhed.
Kherab, India 14-376 (E8).
Kherasicov, Michael 23-917b.
Kher-heb (official) 9-54d
Kherl, India 14-376 (I6) ; 15-776a.
KHERI, dist, India 15-776a ; 14-376 (I5).
Kheria, India 3-833b ; 6-683a
Kheria Sarkar, India : *see* Betul.
Kherli, India 14-376 (G6).
Khersa, Pal. 11-766b.
KHERSON, Russ. 15-776c ; 23-874 (I, D8).
KHERSON, govt, Russ. 15-776b ; 23-874 (I C-D3).
Kherwar, tribe 19-2c
Kherwara, India 14-376 (E7) ; 27-351b
Kherwari (language) 19-2c.
Khet (measure) 28-482d.
Kheta, riv., Russ As. 25-10 (E2-1)
Kheta, tribe : *see* Hittites.
Kheta-sar (Hittite king) : *see* Khattusil II.
Khetu (Achthoes ; Egyptian kings) 9-82a.
Khetl (writer) 6-48a
Khetran, tribe 6-64b ; 19-43c
Khetrani (language) 18-80c.
Khetri, India 22-866c ; 6-60d
Khetvan, tribe : *see* Khetran.
Khetwara, India 14-376 (E3).
KHEVENHULLER, LUDWIG Andreas 15-776d ; 3-40c
Khevenhuller (head-dress) 27-383a.
KHEVSURS, race 15-777a ; 11-760b.
Khevsin, riv, Russ : *see* Dwina, Southern.
Khian (Khyan : Egy. king) 8-83a ; 24-701c ; 1-249d.
Khiao (title) 16-191c.
Khiarda Dun, dist., India 25-157b
Khicha Puja 2-51d.
Khichri : *see* Kedgeree.
Khidalu, Pers. 9-140d.
Khidr, el (rel) 9-274c.
Khidr-ilik (Chinese emperor) : *see* K'ien Lung.
Khikhen, riv., Russ.As. ; *see* Khua-kem.
KHILCHIPUR, state, India 15-777b ; 12-748a.
Khilji (dynasty) 7-956c ; 27-470a.
Khilok, riv, Russ As. 25-10 (I3) ; 27-170a ; trade 3-213a.
Khilwat (dict) 1-312a.
Khimara (Chimaera), Turk. 27-426 (A3) ; 1-486b ; 9-698c.
—, mts., Turk : *see* Tchika.
Khinaman, dist., Pers. 15-776a.
KHINGAN, GREAT, mts, Asia 15-777b ; 17-853 (A4-B1) ; 25-10 (G4-H3) ; 25-11d ; 27-170a
—, LITTLE (Burcya), mts., Asia 15-777c ; 17-853 (C-D2) ; 25-10 (H4-I3) ; 17-724c, 25-12a.
Khi-Nic (traveller) 13-843d.
Khinis Su, riv., Turk.As. 8-896a.
Khinrak (bot) 1-312d ; 17-873c
Khinziros (Babylonian king) : *see* Yukin-zera
Khio-tan, C.Asia : *see* Khotan
Khipra (Khipro), India 14-376 (C7)
Khirbet Hamyan, Pal. 1-434c
Khirdar, mts., Bal. 14-376 (G8)
Khirgiz, race : *see* Kirghiz, Khiri, India : *see* Khori.
Khishlarshu (Babylonian name) 1-429d
Khisht, Pers. 21-188 (B3) ; 10-190b.
—, riv., Pers. : *see* Shapur.
— Tapa, Afg 20-421c.
Khisor, mts, India 14-376 (D4)
—, pass, Asia M 2-757b
Khond (language) : *see* Kui
Khondmals, dist., India 15-779d
KHONDS (Kandha), tribe 15-779d ; 11-452d ; 23-984b, demon theory 6-6b ; infanticide 14-516c ; Nayagarh revolt (1894) 19-318c ; prayer 22-258b.
Khone, Fr.C. 14-498 (D-E5).
Khong (Kavng), Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E4) ; 14-494b.
Không san-do (Montressor), isl., Kor. 15-156 (E9-10).
Khonlates, Nicetas : *see* Acominatus.
Khonoma, India 14-376 (F7).
Khonsa (myth.) : *see* Chons.
Khonsar, Pers : *see* Khunsar
Khonyagda, cape, Russ.As 25-10 (E3).
Khopchahu, lake, Arm. 6-547b.
Khoper, riv, Russ. 23-872 (F5) ; 5-909c ; 5-406a.
Khopsh (weapon) 9-44b.
Khor, Pal 5-85c.
Khor (dict.) 8-414c.
Khmir (Kroumir), tribe 27-394d.
Khmiria, dist, Tun 27-395a.
Khnemhotp, tomb, Egy. 9-82c.
KHNOPFF, F. E., J. M. 15-778c ; 20-508c ; ivory carvings 15-98c.
Khnum (myth) 6-5b ; 19-139a, 9-49d, 9-81b ; identification 1-861a, 9-32b, 20-663a ; incarnation 9-50b ; temples 2-787a, 9-771c.
Khnumu (myth) 7-216b.
Kho, riv., Sud 7-841a.
—, tribe : *see* Khos.
Khoaspes, riv., Asia : *see* Kunar.
Khobda, riv., Russ As. 23-872 (I5) ; 27-420 (B2)
Khobuk, riv., China 27-420 (G3).
Khochlm, Russ : *see* Khotm.
Khodaloo (agric) 29-480b
Khodsheh, Russ As 27-420 (B C2) ; 15-778a.
Khoi (Kui), race : *see* Kirghiz
Khoisandge, China 5-168 (T3)
Khoji, riv., India : *see* Koh.
Khojak (Kuhak), Pers. 24-593b.
KHOI, Pers, 15-778d ; 21-188 (A1) ; 27-470a ; battle (1514) 21-230b.
—, dist., Pers. 15-778d.
Khoi-Min, tribe : *see* Hottentots.
Khoi Sanjak, Russ.As. : *see* Kol Sanjak.
Khoja, riv, Pers 10-425b.
— Akrar, college, Samarkand 24-113a.
— Jahan (of Ceylon) : *see* Coya Jaan.
Khojak, mts, Afg. : *see* Kwaja Amran.
— pass, Afg. : *see* Kojak.
Khojan, Arm. 2-565 (B3).
Khojas, race 27-425a, 14-419b.
Khoja Salih, dist, Afg : *see* Khwaja Salar
Khojehvand, tribe 17-940a.
KHOJENT (Khojend), Russ. As. 15-779a ; 27-420 (D4) ; chrome 24-112b ; Mongol capture 15-317b
— Ajar, mts, Russ As. 10-270d.
Khok, Cauc. 23-871 (II. D4).
Khoka 14-420c
KHOKAND, Turkest 15-779a ; 27-420 (D4) ; 23-891b
—, dist, Russ.As. : *see* Ferghana
Khokan, tribe 8-694c
Khokhar, tribe 11-918b.
Khokon 11-102c
Khokong, S.Af. 25-166 (F5)
Kholapur, India : *see* Kolapur
Kholeys, Arab. : *see* Khulesa.
KHOLM (Cholm), Russ. (Lublin) 15-779c ; 21-929 (D3) ; battle (1794) 15-915b
—, — (Pskov) 23-872 (D4) ; 22-142c
Kholmogory, Russ. 23-872 (E-F3) ; 2-306b
Kholmsk, Russ. 23-874 (I, F-G4).
Kholun, Russ 28-169b.
Kholzun, mts., Russ As. 1-758c.
Khomai, Pers 21-188 (A-B2).
Khomaruya b. Ahmed 5-30c ; 9-94c
Khomiakov, N. A 23-911a.
Khoms, Turk As. : *see* Homs
Khon (myth.) : *see* Chons
Khonas, fort, Asia M. 6-726a.
—, mt., Turk.As 2-760 (C4) ; *see also* Cadmus
—, pass, Asia M 2-757b
Khond (language) : *see* Kui
Khondmals, dist., India 15-779d
KHONDS (Kandha), tribe 15-779d ; 11-452d ; 23-984b, demon theory 6-6b ; infanticide 14-516c ; Nayagarh revolt (1894) 19-318c ; prayer 22-258b.
Khone, Fr.C. 14-498 (D-E5).
Khong (Kavng), Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E4) ; 14-494b.
Không san-do (Montressor), isl., Kor. 15-156 (E9-10).
Khonlates, Nicetas : *see* Acominatus.
Khonoma, India 14-376 (F7).
Khonsa (myth.) : *see* Chons.
Khonsar, Pers : *see* Khunsar
Khonyagda, cape, Russ.As 25-10 (E3).
Khopchahu, lake, Arm. 6-547b.
Khoper, riv, Russ. 23-872 (F5) ; 5-909c ; 5-406a.
Khopsh (weapon) 9-44b.
Khor, Pal 5-85c.
Khor (dict.) 8-414c.
Khora, Gr. 12-424 (G4) ; 24-117a.
—, Turk. 27-426 (D3).
Khor Abnaher, Khor Abu Habl, &c., rivs, Sud. : *see* Abnahor, Abu Habl, &c
KHORASAN, prov, Pers. 15-779d, 21-188 (B C) ; Asaffuddaula's insurrection 21-241a, 21-217a ; boundary convention 21-195a ; carpets 21-196b ; geology 21-190b, mines 21-197b, Mongol invasion 15-317b, Moslem invasion 5-28c foll ; products 21-196c ; Shah Isani's invasions 21-230a.
Khordadhbeh : *see* Ibn Khordadhbeh.
Khordah Avesta 28-968a ; 21-246d
Khoreba, al, Arab 12-799d.
Khor-gou-ula, mts, Tib. 9-168 (E2)
Khor Kalmat, Bal : *see* Kal mat, Khor.
Khorki Creek, riv, India 4-186c.
Khorkhol, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B2)
Khorman, tribe 10-308d
Khorol, Russ. 23-874 (I D2) ; 22-1 d.
— riv, Russ. 23-874 (I D2)
Khorp himet (title) 9-54d.
Khorrami (sect) 5-47d ; 21-225a.
KHORREMABAD, Pers. (Luristan) 15-780c ; 21-188 (A2) ; 21-195a.
—, Pers. (Mazandaran) 21-188 (B1).
KHORSABAD (DurSharrukin, Dar Sargina), Turk As, 15-780d ; 26-3 ; Ell's excavations 1-759d, 4-306b, 10-141b ; Sargon's palace 2-37bb
Khorshid Pasha (Egypt) 9-108a.
— Pasha (Sudan) 26-15d.
— Pasha (Turkish general) 12-494a, 1-666c.
Khorttitsa, isl, Russ. 1-576d.
Khos, tribe 6-252a, 7-849d.
Khosaf, Syr. ; battle (743) 5-38d.
Khoshab, Arm 2-565 (D2)
— Su, riv, Arm 2-565 (D2).
Khoshod, tribe : *see* Koshod.
Khoshkadam (sultan) : *see* Zahir
Khoshlash, Turkest. 5-168 (C3)
Khosran (Pers. kings) : *see* Chosroes
Khosrau and Shirin (Nizami) 16-719d.
Khosrev (Egy. gov.) 9-107a ; 9-111d ; Greek Independence War 12-494b
—(Turk. grand vizier) 19-45b.
Khosru Shah (Lahore ruler) 11-918a, 14-401b.
Khoswar (language) 7-829d
Khot (Mahratta chief) 17-425b.
KHOTAN, Turkest 15-781b ; 6-168 (C2) ; 6-207b ; 27-423b ; Buddhism 27-424c, 27-472c ; geology 6-126b ; Kanishka's conquest 14-399c ; Stein's discoveries 27-425c ; trade route 2-739a
—, mts, Turkest 6-168 (B2) ; 15-938c
Khotan-darya, riv, Turkest. 15-781c ; 6-168 (C2), 26-427d
KHOTIN, Russ. 15-781c ; 23-874 (I A2) ; 15-646a, battle (1769) 15-664
Khoti, dist., Turkest. 3-183a.
Khot massacre (1846) : *see* Kot massacre.
Khotou, race 15-884d
Khouan (rel) : *see* Ikhwan
Khovansky, Ivan, prince 25-417c
Khowar (language) 6-252a ; 21-646d
Khoyna, riv, India 14-376 (O7) ; 13-469c
Khozaima b. Khazim 5-44d.
Khozaplu, lake, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3) ; 5-547b
Khozat, Arm. 2-565 (B2).
Khozdar Bal : *see* Hozdar.
Khram, riv, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D3)
Khrd (dynasty) 26-926c.
Khristmovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. B-C2)
Khroubs, Alg. 1-644 (C1)
Khru riv, Tib 6-162 (E4).
Khrumkol-tau, mt, Canc. 5-551c
Khrvaty, race : *see* Croats.

Khrysokhou (Marion-Arsinoë), Cyprus 7-696 (map), 7-699a
—, bay, Cyprus 7-696 (map)
Khshathreus (rel) 28-1042b
Khshayarsha 1 (Persian king): *see* Xerxes I.
Khuai (Bushmen) 4-871a
Khua-kem, rv., Russ As 27-420 (II-I2); 18-711c; 28-914c
Khuans (sect) 1-652c
Khubu-les (Indian king): *see* Kubiraka.
Khubsu gol, lake, China: *see* Kossogol.
Khudagani, India: battle (1857) 23-103d
Khuddaka Nikaya 4-746d; 19-659e
Khuddaka Patha 4-747a
Khudi (rel), rv., India 4-186c
Khudr, el (myth): *see* Khidr, el
Khudr, el, Turk As 9-898a
Khuen-Hedervary, Count Karoly 13-920b; 23-923b, 924b; 27-476a
Khufu (Egy. king): *see* Cheops
Khufu's Nurse, Egy. 6-80d
Khu-khoi (Hottentot chief) 13-806i
Khulas (bot) 2-261h
Khuleos (Kholeys), Arab. 2-264 (C4), 16-64d
Khuli, rv., Pal 20-602 (C6)
—, in Rahman, Pal: *see* Hebron
Khullar, Pers 24-989c
Khulm, Turkest: *see* Tashkurghan.
KHULNA, India 15-781d; 14-376 (N8)
Khuln, rv., Fr W Af. 11-204 (C3); 24-939b
Khulum, hills, Russ As 25-12a
Khumba-Khaldas (Flam king) 9-141b
Khumbangas (Flam king) 9-141a
Khu-n-Aten (Egy. king): *see* Amenophis IV.
Khundlam, gorge, Bal. 4-158b
Khunrahu, Bur 14-382 (P9).
Khung, Pers 10-190b
Khunjerab, riv, Russ As 20-656c
Khuns: *see* Chons
KHUNSAR (Khonsar), Pers 15-781d; 21-188 (B2); 21-194b.
—, prov., Pers. 21-188 (B2); 21-194d.
Khur, Pers 21-188 (C2); 10-190c
Khural, India: *see* Kural.
Khurba-lit (Flam king) 9-141a.
Khurber Ajlan (Eglon), Pal. 20-602 (B4)
— Altir (Jattir), Pal. 20-602 (C6)
— Bir-es Soba, Pal.: *see* Beersheba.
— Kahul (Pella), Pal. 20-602 (D4); 19-319a, 24-657a, 7-909d
— Husail, Pal 20-602 (C4)
— Futes, Pal 20-602 (B6).
— Sawa, Pal. 20-602 (C6)
— Susuh, Pal 11-106a
— Tekua, Pal. 20-602 (C6)
— Zanuta, Pal. 20-602 (C6)
— Zuheilkah, Pal. 20-602 (B6)
Khurda, India 14-382 (L0); 19-318c
Khurd-Kabul pass, Afg 1-307 (F2); 1-309d
Khureba, Arab.: *see* Khoreba.
KHURJA, India 15-781d; 14-376 (G5)
Khurkho ida, India: battle (1857) 13-529a.
Khurmagai, Bal 14-376 (A5)
Khurmana, val, India: *see* Kurmana.
Khurman Su, riv., Turk As 2-160 (G3); 2-158b.
Khurmu, Pers 10-190b.
Khurram (Mogul emperor): *see* Shah Jahan
Khurramite (sect): *see* Khorrami.
Khur-sang, riv., Pers. 14-868a, Khurshid: *see* Khorshid.
Khusf, dist., Pers. 15-636a.
—, riv., Pers.: *see* Khusp.
Khusaiak, mt., Pers: *see* Khush Yailak
Khushab, India 14-376 (F3)
—, Pers: battle (18.7) 20-382a.
Khushalgarh, India: *see* Kushalgarh.
Khushal Khan (poet) 1-311d
— Singh (Sikh chief) 15-552d.
Khushdil, Bal. 14-376 (B4).
Khushkbar (fruit) 21-196o.
Khush Yailak, mt., Pers. 6-164c
Khus Khus (grass) 3-483b.
Khusp, riv., Pers 3-981c
Khuspas, riv., Pers 24-593a.
Khusrawani (poet) 21-248d.
Khusru (name): *see* Khosru
Khussack beds: *see* Neobolus beds
Khutha (rel.) 17-420o; 17-102b
Khuther Taurus (Egy. king): *see* Kheti (Achthoes).
Khuttar (weapon) 7-729c.
Khuttica, riv, India 14-376 (M8).
Khuzar, Russ As 13-526b.
Khuzistan, prov., Pers.: *see* Arabistan
Khvalynsk, Russ. 23-872 (G5); 24-206b
Khvost, Alexis (Chillarch) 15-88b
Khwabgah, palace, Lahore 16-81c
Khwajah, mt., Pers. 24-592c.
— Ahmad, Pers 24-592d
Khwaja Salar, dist., Afg 1-307 (D1); 20-421c; 27-170a.
Khwaju Kirmani (poet) 21-251c
Khwalisses, race: *see* Khazars
Khwandamir (writer) 16-575a.
Khwarizm (Chorasmia, Gurgan) kingdom, As 15-781a, 21-203c; 27-471c; coins 18-717c; Ghazni under 11-918b; Mongol rule 18-713a, 16-718b, 15-316d; Moslem conquest 5-42b foll.; Persia under 21-226a, *see also* Khiva
—, lake, Russ As: *see* Aral.
Khwarizmi, Muhammed b. Musa al-: *see* Muhammed b. Musa al-Khwarizmi
Khyan (Egy king): *see* Khian.
KHYBER (Khaiber), pass, India 15-782a; 1-307 (F2); battle (1842) 1-316d; battle (1897) 16-619c, 26-1006c; Warburton's command 28-318a.
—, riv., India 15-782b
Khyber Rifles 15-782d; 15-1.0a.
Khyrah, India 14-376 (H6)
Khyrnor, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I2)
Ki 5-200b; 15-202d.
Kia, isl., Fin 10-345 (B1).
Kia (pillory): *see* Cangue.
Kia-Busuru-Gumu (assassin leader): *see* Bnesuru-Omud.
Kia-chi-mu-lo, country, Asia: *see* Kashmir
Kiaghid Turk 27-426 (E3)
Kiahat-Ilané-su, riv., Turk. 27-426 (E3); 7-3a.
Kia-hua, China 6-168 (K4).
Kia Jan: *see* Kagl
KIAKHTA, Russ As 15-782d; 25-10 (F5); 6-181a.
— Chai, riv., Arm. 2-565 (B3)
— 24-117c.
Kia Kʻing (emperor) 6-108d.
Kiakhin, riv., Trib 6-168 (K2); 27-147c
Kial, riv., India 14-376 (M7).
Kialaga Creek, riv., Ala. 1-160 (C2)
Kiamichi, dist., Green. 12-543 (F1)
Kia-ling-Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (H3); 26-319a.
Kiaula, Nig. 19-678 (A3); 4-251b.
—, N S W. 19-538 (F4); 14-300c
Kiaman, India 14-376 (B7).
—, pen., India 15-673a.
Kiamichi, riv., Okla. 20-58 (G4).
—, riv., Okla 20-58 (F3).
Kiamil Pasha (Vizier) 27-464b, 27-462c; 27-464c
Kiana, S Aus 2-960 (F6)
Kiaulin, N S W. 19-538 (E4); 2-916d; 19-538a; gold mines 19-549c.
Kiang, China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (H5).
—, China (Shan-si) 6-168 (I2).
Kiang (zool.) 13-719b.
Kiang chun, China 6-168 (H4).
Kiang-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (I4).
Kiang chuen, China 6-168 (G7).
Kiang chuen-hai, lake, China 6-168 (G5).
Kiang Hung, terr., Fr I C. 6-202d
Kiang-Kow, China 6-168 (I14).
—, China 6-168 (H3).
—, China 6-168 (G3).
Kiang-kow-chang, China 6-168 (H4).
Kiang-kuan (race) 15-828a.
Kiang-na, China 6-168 (G5).
Kiang-nan, China: *see* Nanking.
—, China (Kiang-su) 6-185c
—, viceroyalty, China 16-162c, 19-633d
Kiang-ngan, China 6-168 (G4)
Kiang-ning, China: *see* Nanking.
Kiang-po-ting (Kiang-pei), China 6-168 (III); 6-324b
KIANG-SI, prov., China 15-782d; 6-168 (I-K4); 19-633d; France 6-204c, peppermint industry 21-439a.
KIANG-SU, prov., China 15-783a; 6-168 (K3); 19-633d, geology 6-170a, grain tax 8-186c.
Kiangtu, China: *see* Yangchow-fu
Kiangyin, forts, China 6-185d
Kiang-yu, China 6-168 (G3).
Kiantajarvi, lake, Russ. 23-872 (C2-3).
Kiao-chow, China 6-168 (K2); 15-783b.
—, dist., China 6-168 (L2), 11-818c
KIAOCHOW, bay, China 15-783b, 6-168 (L2); 24-861d
Kiasa, riv., Fr Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-99d.
Kia-tsing-fu, China 6-168 (G4); 26-319b.
Kiato, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
Kia-tsing (emperor) 6-197d.
Kia-tsze, China 6-168 (K5)
Kiawah, Isl., S C. 25-500 (D1)
Kia-ying, China 6-168 (K5).
Kiayu, gate, China 24-839a.
—Kwan, China 6-168 (K4).
Kibbel, Aloys: *see* Welle.
Kibbee, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Kibbey, Mont 14-276 (D2).
Kibbi, Go Cst. 12-203 (B3); 12-201a.
Kibble: *see* Holsting bucket.
Kibby, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Kibdelophaue 14-327d.
Kibemba (dialect) 4-596d; 3-359d.
Kibi Daijiu (no mabu) 15-167b, 15-208b.
Kibra (dialect) 3-359a.
Kibrika (dict.) 15-643d.
Kibla (rel.) 14-432b
Kiblah, Ark 2-552 (B4).
Kibler, Va 26-118 (B4).
Kibo, mt., Ger. E Af. 11-771 (C1); 15-792b; geology 1-325b, 4-602c.
Kiboko (dialects) 3-359d.
Kibotos, harb., Alexandria 1-569d.
Kibrothhattaavah, Pal. 16-864c
Kibt (dict.) 7-113a.
Kiburger, Enloghna 26-263c
Kibweza, Br E Af, 4-601 (B3); —, Ger E Af. 11-771 (A2).
Kibworth Beauchamp, Leics. 9-420 (II1, E1); 20-686b
— Harcourt, Leics 9-420 (III, F1).
Kibyen, plateau, Nig. 19-678 (D3); 3-536a
Kibyrrhaeots, prov., Rom. Emp.: *see* Cibyrrhaeots.
Kicho, tribe: *see* Quiche.
Kicben, mt., Cauc.: *see* Bazardyuz.
Kicherer, J. L, 25-471b
Kichevo, Turk 27-426 (B2)
Kichigirsk, Russ. 23-872 (K5)
Kichkin eh-denghiz, gulf, Russ. 2-316c.
Kichmal, Cauc. 23-874 (II. A2)
Ki-chow, China 6-133c.
Kickapoo, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C5)
KICKAPOO, tribe 15-783c; 14-462a, 14-177c
— Creek, riv., Ill 14-304 (C3)
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (A3)
Kickelhahn, mt., Ger. 24-262a.
Kicker (machine) 13-107b.
Kicking Borso, pass, Can. 1-500 (A2), 4-598c
Kicklug strap 23-989a.
Kickxia africana: *see* West African rubber tree
Kicuapoo Kan. 16-654 (G1)
Kid, Isl., Ire 14-744 (B2)
Kidd, Jas 11-350a; 11-355d; 11-346c.
Kidaug: *see* Indian muntjac
Kidapil pt., P Is 21-392 (D7).
Kidara (dynasty): *see* Kitolo
Kidarla 7-234c
Kidar tes (race): *see* Huns
Kidarnath, mt.: *see* Kedarnath.
Kidbrooke, dist., Lond 16-938 (E5); 16-942 (E3).
KIDD, JOHN 15-783c,
—, THOMAS 15-78 d.
—, WILLIAM (Captain Kidd) 15-783d, 16-621o; 25-38aa
Kidd, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Kiddaw: *see* Guillemot
Kidder, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, S Dak. 25-506 (H2).
— Co., N Dak 19-780 (E2)
KIDDERMINSTER, Worcs 15-784b; 25-758 (A2), carpets 15-784c; 28-441d.
Kidderpur, Calcutta 4-982b,
Kiddillus: *see* Weir.
Kidenais-magah, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II, D2); 5-55a.
Kidlington, Oxon. 8-120 (III E3); 20-418a.
Kidnappers, cape, N Z. 16-624 (F3)
KIDNAPPING (law) 15-784c, 12-783c; *see also* Abduction
KIDNEY (med.) 15-781d; 27-797d; comparative anatomy 27-1019c, 7-688c; diuretics 6-325c; dropsy 6-590c; eczema 6-920c; gangrene 18-878c, Malpighi 17-497d; pathological conditions 20-920 (I, II, figs 25, 27); *see also* Urinary system.
— bean 3-573a; 3-572b.
— cotton 7-234c; 7-237b; 7-260b, 16-540d
— ore 12-804d.
— vetch 28-1b, 12-368b; 28-197b.
Kido, Takayoshi 15-267d; 14-887d; 15-171c
Kidron riv, Pal.: *see* Kedron
Kidsgrove, Staffs. 9-416 (II E7); 24-793a
Kidu, hills, Burma 15-494o.
Kidurong, Bor. 24-208a.
Kidwelli an gront (geol.) 3-67a
KIDWELLY, Wales 15-787a, 9-428 (V C4); 5-357a
Kidzi, lake, Russ As 25-10 (K3); 17-724d.
Kie (Chluese ruler) 6-192d.
Kiebitz (dict.) 15-787c
Kiefer, Okla. 20-58 (E F2).
Kieferic, mt., Ger. 24-261a.
Kieff, Russ: *see* Kiev.
Kieft, William 19-6D4c.
Kieger Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G4-5)
Kiejstut (prince) 20-80c; 16-789d; 28-765d
Kiel, Friedrich 7-146a.
KIEL, Ger. 15-787a; 6-24 (C4); 15-960d; dookyard 6-366b, Krupp's shipbuilding yard: *see* Germania shipbuilding yard; observatory 19-957c, trealy (1811) 6-37c, 19-809d, university 27-768h, 11-823b
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1-2).
—, Wis 28-740 (D6).
—, bay, Ger. 6-24 (C4); 19-94c
—, canal, Ger.: *see* Kaiser Wilhelm Canal
—, fjord, Ger 6-24 (C1),
—, riv., Scot 10-679f
Kielau, Ger 11-808 (G1)
KIELCE, Russ. 15-788a; 21-920 (G3)
KIELCE, govt., Russ. 15-787d, 21-922 (B-C 3), geology 25-110b; minerals 21-942a.
—, mts., Russ: geology 23-871c
Kielder Burn, riv., Northumb. 6-412 (I C2)
Kieldrecht, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Kielland, Alexander 19-817a
Kiely v. Carson (law case) 7-2a.
Kielmeyer, K. F. 20-56c
Kiemawalak, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2)
Kien-chang, China 6-168 (K4).
—, dist., China 26-319b.
Kien chang ti, China 15-156 (D6)
Kien chow-ting, China 6-168 (H4).
Kien-Kiang, China 6-168 (H1).
—, riv., China 6-168d.
Kien-li, China 6-168 (I4)
Kien lung (emperor) 6-198c; 16-716d; 15-354c; 6-200b.
Kien lung porcelain 5-716d.
Kienmayer's amalgam 9-176b
Kien ning Fu, China 6-168 (K4); 11-291a.
Kien shih, China 6-168 (H3)
Kienthal, Switz 28-242 (D3)
Kien Thal, val., Switz 28-242 (D3).
Kien-tsien-k 10 (ruler): *see* Kadphises I.
Kien-wei, China 6-168 (G4).
Kien-yang, China (Fu-Kien) 6-168 (K4)
—, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (I4)
KIEPERT, HEINRICH 15-788a
Kier, Samuel M.: petroleum refinery 21-321c.
Kier (bleaching) 4-e0d.
Kieran, St.: *see* Ciaran.
Kierberg, Ger 11-808 (I 1-7)
KIERKEGAARD, SÖREN Aaby 15-788b, 6-13a; 13-561b
Kiersy sur Oise, Capitulary of: *see* Quierzy
Kieselguhr 8-171a; 6-764a, 4-633c.
Kieser, Switz. 26-242 (D3)
Kieserite 22-197c.
Kieseritzki (chess player) 6-37a
Kieswetter, R G 1-798a.
Kiesley limestone 5-300b.
Kiesling Lempold 24-514a
Kiester, Minn 16-550 (D7).
KIEV, Russ. 15-789a; 23-874 (I C 1), 23-872 (C-D5); 23-892a, anti-Semitism 2-139b, cathedral 2-387d; chronicles 19-406c; climate 23-881c, franchise 23-873a; Lithuanian conquest 11-348d, Mongol capture (1238) 15-713c, observatory 19-940a, pilgrimage shrine 21-609d, university: *see* St Vladimir University
KIEV, govt., Russ. 15-788o; 23-874 (I, B-C2).
Kievo 20-240d.
Kiewa, riv., Vict. 28-38 (D2).
Kifri Turk As 26-305 (F2).
Kifu (historian) 9-105h, 2-27.
Kigoda, mt., Ger E Af. 11-771 (B2).
Kigoha 4-265b.
Kiger group (geol.) 21-177d.
Kigeye (dialect) 3-359a.
Kigelaria Dregeana: *see* Natal mahogany.
Kighi, Arm. 2-565 (C2).
—Su, riv., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Kigogo (dialect) 3-358d
Kigonsera, Ger E Af. 11-771 (B3).
Kigoma (dialect) 3-359a.
Ki-Hea, Fr I C 27-7a.
Kihelo, bay, Haw 13-81 (C3).
Ki, chan, Jap.: *see* Linschoten strait
— prov., Jap.: *see* Kishu
Kihuru, Formosa: *see* Kelung,
Kijang: *see* Speckled deer.
Kijkuit, cape, N Y.: *see* Kaskout
Kika, (dict.) 25-106a.
Kikaigashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (C12).
Kikapoo (creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Kikese (dialect) 3-358b; 3-360a
Kikenda, Nagy, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Kikenda
Kikira, Den N G 16-487 (C2).
Kikkar, Cities of the 25-342d
Kikkerteluk, riv., Can 5-166 (O4).
Kikkwa Daigaku (order): *see* Chrysanthemum, order of.
Kikonai, Jap. 25-466 (F1).
Kikuchi (artist): *see* Yosai
Kikugawa (sword decorators) 15-178b.
Kikugawa Utamaro (artist): *see* Utamaro
Kikuno go Mon 10-461a.
Kikuoka (sword decorators) 15-178b
Kikuyu, dist., Br E Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-601d, 3-358d.
— Kamba (dialect) 3-358d.
Kikyo 15-162b.
Kil, Swed 26-190 (C2).
Kila Mout 14-276 (B1).
—, Swed 26-190 (B2).
— Abdulla Bal 15-640d.
Kilabito (sect.) 17-422d.
Kila Jarosh, India 6-252b.
Kilakaraa, India 14-382 (H15).
Kilah, isl., Ind O 14-382 (E16).
Kilalo Ger E Af 11-771 (B1).
Kilar, India 14-376 (G3).
Kilanea, mt., Haw. 13-84 (D3); 13-83d; 26-182a.
Kilbar pen., Scot 24-412 (A2).
KILBARCHAN, Scot 15-790b; 24-413 (E3).
Kilbeggan, Ire 14-744 (D3); 28-548a.
KILBIRNIE, Scot. 15-790c; 24-413 (B3).
—, lake, Scot. 24-413 (B3); 15-790c
Kilbolane, Ire. 7-158b.
Kilbourn, Wis 28-740 (D5).
Kilbourne, Ill. 14-304 (C3).

Kilbourne, La 17-14 (C1).
Kilbowie, Scot. 24-118 (C3); 8-601a.
Kilbrandon, S. II 25-911d.
Kilbrannan sound, Scot 24-418 (A3).
Kilbride, Mt., Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-878c.
KILBRIDE, WEST, Scot. 15-790c; 24-418 (B3).
Kilbrittain, Ire. 14-711 (C5).
Kilburn, Colo 6-744 (G6).
— dist, Lond. 16-938 (B2); 28-417b.
Kildalton, Scot. 16-137b.
Kildare, Ire. 14-711 (C2).
Kildare, Co., Ire. 14-759a.
Kildolgan, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Kildonan Castle, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 25-611b.
Kildonnan, pt., Ire. 16-737d.
Kildonnell, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Kildonnghar, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 10-330c.
Kildorrery, riv., Ire. 14-711 (C2).
Kilcoole, Ire. 14-711 (E5).
Kilcot, Ire. 14-714 (C1); 7-158a.
Kilcrohane, pt., Ire. 14-741 (B1).
Kilcreggan, Scot. 24-418 (B3); geology 8-860d.
Kilcrohane, Ire. 14-711 (E1); 15-791b.
Kilcummin, Ire. 14-711 (B2).
Kilcurle, Yorks. 8-414 (I. 14).
Kildalton House, Scot. 24-412 (I4).
Kildare, Gerald Fitzgerald, 8th earl of 14-773c; 10-411c; 8-911a.
—, Gerald Fitzgerald, 9th earl of, 18-141c; 25-140a.
—, Thomas Fitzgerald, 10th earl of, *see* Fitzgerald, Lord Thomas.
—, — Fitz Thomas, earl of 15-791b; 10-411b.
KILDARE, Ire. 15-791c; 14-741 (B1).
—, Can. (N.S.) 18-841 (C1).
—, Can. (Qu.) 22-744 (D3).
—, Okla. 20-8 (D1).
—, Tex. 28-600 (N1).
KILDARE, co., Ire. 15-790d, 14-744 (A1); 14-759a, geology 14-711d; Viking invasion 14-745.
Kildare Place Soc., Ire. 8-970a.
— Street Club 8-970.
Kildary, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Kildavnet, Ire. 14-714 (A3).
Kildin, Scot. 25-926a.
Kildroy, Riv. (1869) 18-746b.
Kildrummel, Ire. 23-872 (I1).
Kilduff, well, Scot. 20-280a.
Kildunan, S. at 24-414 (C4).
— Scot. 24-414 (E1).
Kilelorrery, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
Kilellmuny Castle, Scot. 24-414 (F2); 1-14a; 17-96b.
Kilfaenan, Arthur Wolfe, 1st viscount 8-911a.
Kilfarrow, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Kilfh 28-443b.
Kilfinan, Ire. 14-714 (B3); 6-427b.
Kilfora, N.S.W. 12-548 (C1).
Kilfinan, Scot. 24-118 (A3); 11-176a.
Kilfinnane, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Kilfinnane, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
Kilfinnan, Ire. 14-691a.
Kilfinoe, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-441a.
Kilgarvan, Ire. 14-741 (B3).
Kilgarvan, Wales, *see* Gilgarran.
Kilgetty, Wales 21-810.
Kilgraney, Ark. 12-914 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-757 (D1).
—, (I. 20-8 (I. 14).
—, Tex. 28-600 (N1).
Kilgour *v.* Gaddes (1904) 8-926d.
KILHAM, ALEXANDER 15-791d.
Kilham, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1)
Kilhope Law, mt., Northumb 12-790a.
Kili, Isls., Pac. O. 20-446 (F4).
KILIA (Cholo Lycostomius), Russ. 15-792a; 23-874 (I. B4); 27-454a, 27-455d.
Kilin, estuary, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
KILIAN, ST 15-792a; 20-574d.
Kilhang mts., China 9-168 (B2); 15-1480.
Killeni, Ill. 12-111d.
— Mount, T. 107c; 28-983b.
Kilis Veche, Rum. 23-826 (D3).
Kilbassi, mt., Br. E. Af. 4-601 (B4).
Kilid Bahr, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 7-819a.
Kilien, val., China 15-417d.
Kilid Alg. 1-307 (B1), 20-121d.
— Lake, depression, C. Asia 27-771d.
Kilgna, dist., Asia Minor, *see* Cilicia.
Kilgi Ali (soldier) 27-149d.
— Arslan I. (Seljuk ruler) 24-610a; 7-958a.
— Arslan II. 24-610b; 15-84b.
— Arslan III. 24-610c.
— Arslan IV. 24-611a.
Kilik, Russ., India 14-476 (F1); 13-414a, 20-850 I.
Kilik-kitz, race, *see* Kirghiz.
Kilimanjaro, mt., Ger. E. Af. 11-774b; dialects 3-488d.
KILIMANJARO, mt., E. Af. 15-792b; 11-771 (C1), 19-693 (I3); 1-441b; climate 11-776c; expedition (1881) 15-479d; geology 4-602b.
Kilinlinde, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (B2)
KILIN (myth.) 15-792d.
Kilindini, Br. E. Af. 4-601 (B4), 18-782d.
— harbour, Br. E. Af. 18-682d.
Kilin Inn, Asia M., *see* Kelendjeh.
Kilinski (writer) 21-926d.
Kilinyaga, mt., Br. E. Af., *see* Kenya.
Kilissa Hissar, Turk. As., *see* Tyana.
Kilj, tribe 11-922b.
Kilja, Kor. 15-158 (F6).
Kilkea, Ire. 14-741 (E4); 16-791c.
KILKEE, Ire. 15-793a; 14-744 (B1); springs 8-426d.
— (Moore) bay, Ire. 14-744 (B1); 15-791a.
Kilkeel, Ire. 14-741 (E2); 8-438c.
Kilkolly, Ire. 14-711 (C1).
KILKENNY, Ire. 15-793d; 14-744 (D4), 14-773d; cathedral 2-111d; tapestry manufactory 26-1106a.
—, Minn. 18-950 (H6).
KILKENNY, co., Ire. 15-793a; 14-711 (D4), 14-711a; Vikings 14-764b; 14-765a.
— Archæological Society, *see* Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland.
— cats 15-1494b.
— coal, *see* Anthracite.
—, **STATUTE OF** 15-794c; 14-771d, 14-774b.
Kilkhampton, Corn. 9-430 (VI. (2) 7-181a.
Kilkieran, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B1); 11-451d.
Kilkisli, in, Ire. 6-448d.
Kilkitt, pron. Lindus, *see* Gilgit.
Kilkowan, Queen's 3-950 (I5).
Kill, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Killabea, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Killadysart, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 6-416 I.
Killag, Can. 19-831 (C2).
Killagan, Ire. 14-741 (E2).
KILLALA, Ire. 15-794d, 14-744 (B2).
— bay, Ire. 14-744 (B2); 15-794d 11-204d.
KILLALOE, Ire. 15-795a; 14-744 (C4).
Killala, Can. 24-225 (B3).
Killamarsh, Derby. 8-416 (II. E6); 8-72a.
Killara, N.S.W. 13-18 (C2).
Killard, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
KILLARNEY, Ire. 15-795a; 14-744 (B1); geology 14-745a, 15-795b; lakes 15-795a.
—, Man. 19-780 (E1).
Killary harbour, Ire. 14-744 (A1), 11-431a 14-744a.
Killas 7-101b; 7-180a.
Killashandra, Ire. 14-744 (D3), 5-577c.
Killbuck, O. 20-26 (G4).
Kill-B-ck (Creek riv.), Ind. 14-422 (F4).
Killbuck Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (G1).
Killcreek, Kan. 15-614 (D1).
Kill Deer, mts., N. Dak. 18-780 (A2).
KILLDEER 15-795b.
Killean, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Killeany, Ire. 2-818b.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Killearn, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 4-714c.
Killearnan, Scot. 4-23b.
Killeen, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
Killen, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Killenaule, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 14-760; 25-1004b.
Killenda, Abbey of, Ire. 2-818b.
Killer whale, *see* Grampus *and* Lesser killer.
Killeshin, Ire. 5-316b; 22-731d.
Killevy, Ire. 2-362b.
Killhart, *see* Gellert.
Killhope Law, pk., Dur. 9-112 (I. 1)3; 28-448.
Killian, St., *see* Kilian.
Killholonan, Scot. 24-118 (C1).
KILLIECRANKIE, pass, Scot. 15-795d; 24-118 (D1), battle (1689) 24-103b, 8-674b, 3-557d.
Killigray, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2); 16-520a.
Killigrew, Anne 15-796c; 8-611a.
—, Elizabeth, *see* Shannon, lady.
—, Henry (admiral) 15-796c, 24-1014b.
—, Sir Henry 15-796c.
—, **SIR HENRY** 15-795d.
—, James 15-796c.
—, Sir Peter 10-456d.
—, Sir Robert 15-796a.
—, **THOMAS** (d. 1683) 15-796a; 19-871d.
—, Thomas (d. 1710) 15-796b.
—, Sir William (d. 1632) 15-796c; 7-191d.
—, Sir William (d. 1694) 15-796c 10-247a.
Killigrew and Davenant Patent 19-87d.
Killihan, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Killimor, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
KILLIN, Scot. (Perthsh.) 15-796c, 24-418 (C1).
—, Scot. (Sutherlands.) 28-170d.
Killiney, Ire. 14-744 (E6); 8-618b.
— bay, Ire. 8-617d.
Killing, W. K. J. 12-630b.
Killingholme, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2).
Killingly, Conn. 6-952 (H2)
— East Conn., *see* East Killingly.
— South, Conn., *see* South Killingly.
Killing no Murder (Sexby) 24-749c.
Killington, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4)
— mt., Vt. 18-490 (B4); 27-1025c.
Killingworth, George 3-576a.
Killingworth, Conn. 6-942 (B4).
— Warw'ck, *see* Kenilworth.
Killinite 25-711d.
Killin Junction, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Killinure, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
KILLIS, Syr. 15-796d; 2-760 (G1)
Killisport, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C1); 2-436b.
Killingster, Mich. 18-872 (G5)
Killock riv. Scot. 23-99a.
Killona La. 17-54 (b of 07)
Killonan Station, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
Killone, Ire. 9-647b.
— lake, Ire. 2-817b.
Killoraun, Ire. 15-758a.
Killough, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
— bay, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Killoughtra, Ire. 14-744 (E4)
Killow 28-192b.
Killowen, Ire. (co. Down) 14-744 (E2)
Killybeaker Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-871 (C4).
Killyhoar, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-548d.
Killyan Kull, oban., N.J. 19-50ab
KILLYBEGS, Ire. 15-796d, 14-744 (C2); 8-412d.
Killylea Ire. 14-714 (B2)
KILLYLEAGH, Ire. 15-797a; 14-744 (F2)
Killymoon, castle, Ire. 7-76c.
Kilmacdaugh, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 14-1480a 14-761d.
Kilmacoyy, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Kilmacrenan, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Kilmactebomas, Ire. 14-744 (D4)
KILMAINE, CHARLES EDward 15-797a, 11-1896d.
Kilmainham, Ire. (Bubbn) 14-714 (D2); 8-622a.
—, Ire. (Meath) 14-744 (E3).
Kilmalnham Treaty (1882) 20-855c; 14-784c.
Kilmakilloge, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Kilmalkedar, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Kilmallie, Scot., *see* Fort William.
KILMALOCK, Ire. 15-797b; 14-744 (C4).
Kilmaluag, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Kilmane, Port E. Af., *see* Quilimane.
Kilmannsegge, Baroness von, *see* Darlington, countess of.
Kilmany, Scot. 24-418 (F2) 10-329d, 7-634c.
Kilmarnock, William Boyd, 3rd earl of 4-354a.
—, William Boyd, 4th earl of 4-354a; 15-797c.
KILMARNOCK, Scot. 15-797b, 24-418 (B3); coal 3-756c; dairy school 3-76b housing 13-820d.
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Kilmarnock, co. Ire. 15-797c.
Kilmartin, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Kilmashogue (Cell Mussainhóg), hattlo (911) 14-760c, 20-108b
Kilmens (Scottish Lords), *see* Glencairn, earls of.
—, Robert Cunningham, Lord 12-1194.
Kilmarnock, Miss, 18-600 (C2).
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E1)
Kilmington, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4)
Kilmolan, Scot. 24-411 (C3).
Kilmoganny, Ire. 15-781b.
Kilmoon, Ire. 14-760d
Kilmorack, Scot. 24-412 (D2), falls 14-719d.
Kilmore, Ire. (Armagh) 2-502b.
— Ire. (Cavan) 14-744 (D3), 5-572d.
—, Ire. (Wexford) 14-744 (E1).
—, Vict. 28-48 (C2).
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Kilmorey, Francis Innk Needham, earl of 28-619a.
Kilmory, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Kilmory, Scot. (Ross) 24-412 (D2); 7-435d.
— Scot. (N. Skye) 24-412 (B2)
— Scot. (W. Skye) 24-412 (B3)
Kilmun, Scot. 24-418 (B2), 8-682d
Kilmurry, Ire. 14-744 (B1)
Kiln, Mt., 18-600 (C3).
KILN (idol) 15-797b; 11-388c; ancient type 5-705; brickmaking 4-340b, cement 5-644a, 5-711b
Kilnaboy, Ire. 6-427c
Kilnalook, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 6-472a
Kilnaulzow, Scot. 24-418 (D4)
Kilnbrown, Kent 9-424 (IV. C4).
Kilnhurst, Yorks 28-933 (D3).
Kilning (in malting) 17-360a
Kilninian, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Kilninver, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Kilnsea, Yorks 9-416 (II. H2), 25-743a
Kilo, Bel Cong. 27-557 (B2), 6-926b.
Kilo (abbr.) 1-291.
— (Turkish weight) 12-110a.
— calorie 13-137b.
Kilogram 28-1*8a; 28-489o 18-299o
Kilogrammetre 13-137c.
Kiloline 27-742d.
Kilometre 28-192b.
Kilomo pass, Tib. 6-168 (B3)
Kilnaan, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 6-716a.
Kilosa, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (C2) 11-773d.
Kilowuna, lake, Br. E. Af. 4-601 (C3).
Kilsaint bour 13-138b; 5-630.
Kilsharvick, C. H. 23-854b.
—, Hugh Judson 12-927c.
—, John 6-940a 14-408d.
KILPATRICK (NEW or EAST), Scot. 15-797d, 24-418 (C3); 8-660d.
—(OLD), Scot. 15-797d, 24-418 (B-C3); prehnite 22-277d.
Kilpatrick, hills, Scot. 24-418 (C3) 8-660b; 15-798a; geology 24-117.
Kilpeck, Hereford 9-128 (III. B3); 13-337a.
Kilram, I. 22-839a.
Kilravock, castle, Scot. 5-987a
Kilrea, Ire. 14-744 (B2)
Kilrea, Ire. 15-793d.
Kilreckill, Ire. 14-741 (C3).
Kilrenny, Scot. 24-411 (F3); 2-85a.
Kilroot, Ire. 14-714 (I2).
Kilruddery, Ire. 4-138a.
KILRUSH, Ire. 15-798a; 14-744 (B1); battle (1642) 20-246b; springs 6-426d.
Kilsyth, Scot., *see* St Andrews.
Kilt Berg, mt., Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Kilsby, Northants 9-420 (III. F1); 19-768a
Kilspindie, Archibald Douglas of, *see* Douglas.
Kilspindie, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
KILSYTH, Scot. 15-798a; 24-118 (C3); 12-41c; geology 25-923d
—, Hills, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 25-917d
KILT 15-798a; 7-215d; Albanian-Greek (Instanella) 1-181a, Highland 7-216b, 18-793b; Irish 14-769a.
Kiltamagh, Ire. 14-744 (C3)
Kiltan, isl., Lac. Is. 14-382 (III.), 16-36d
Kiltartan, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Kiltegan, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Kilter (dist.) 21-901a.
Kiltoon, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Kiltorcan group 8-127d
Kiltyclogheu, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Kiluag, Isle, *see* Keelung.
Kiluagu (dialect) 3-359d
Kilve, Som. 9-420 (VI. I1).
Kilvey, Wales 12-75d
Kilvington, Richard de, *see* Richard de Kilvington.
KILWA, Ger. E. Af. 15-798b; 11-771 (C3); Kiswani 15-795b; 1-713c; Kivinje 15-795b.
—, bay, Ger. E. Af. 15-798b.
—, dist., Ger. E. Af. 11-773a.
—, isl., Ger. E. Af. 15-798b.
KILWARDBY, ROBERT 16-798a.
KILWINNING, Scot. 15-798d, 24-418 (B3); coal 3-740
Kilwinning Society of Arobers 2-364a.
Kilworth, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
—, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
—, North, Ire. 6-95 (E2).
—, South, Lough 9-420 (E2).
Kim, riv., India 4-820a.
Kim (Kipling) 15-826b.
Kimba 20-742c.
Kimama, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
Ki-manihwe (dialect, Afr.) 3-459d
Kimbell, Br. E. Af. 4-601 (C3).
Kimball, Hay. A. 4-257 (C1).
—, Ky. 28-1*4-262c.
Kimball, Mass. 4-263a.
—, Summer I. 16-616a.
Kimball, Minn. 18-950 (C5).
—, Neb. 19-321 (A3); 19-343b.
—, O. 20-26 (F2).
—, Tex. 28-600 (K3)
—, Wis. 28-118 (D2).
—, W. Va. 28-600 (B4)
—, Hill, N. H. 18-490 (D4).
—, Pond, Mass. 17-8 2 (E1).
—, pond, N. H. 18-490 (E3).
—, Cu., Neb. 19-324 (A3)
KIMBERLEY, JOHN WODEhouse, 1st earl of 15-798d
Kimberley, B. C. 4-600 (F3).
KIMBERLEY, Cape of 15-799b; 25-460a; 7-2a; 12-607b; diamond mining 8-160d (Plates), 5-240, school of mines 5-236c; siege (1899) 27-204a fol., 5-245d.
—, Nov. 5-8 (F2).
—, Nort. 9-121 (IV. D1).
—, Natls. 3-418 (II. E4)
—, Queens., *see* Kamuha.
—, Penn. 18-946 (H. W.) Ans. 2-960 (D3); 28-539o; 2-962d; geology 2-944d, 28-539c.
Kimberley series 27-187d.
— shales 21-177a, 8-162b.
Kimbolton 27-364b; 8-162b.
Kimbolton, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F4)
Kimbolton Pa. 21-106 (I6)
Kimberworth, Yorks 28-933 (D3).
Kimbun, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (C2).
Kimble, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H5)
Kimbolton, Can. 19-490 (C1).
—, Hereford 9-420 (III. B2).

Kimbolton, Hunts. 9-424 (IV, B2) ; 13-952d
—, O. 20-26 (6-H4)
Kimeosan : *see* Kimpu-san.
Kimil roi, *see* Cimbri.
Kimbunda, tribe 8-7d
Kimbundu (dialect) 3-309c.
Kimbu San : *see* Kimpu-san.
Kimberg, India 4-797c
Kimeridge, Dorset : *see* Kimmeridge.
— clay 15-800a.
— coal 15-800a.
KIMERIDGIAN 15-799d ; 11-670b ; 15-569a
Kimhai, Kor 15-156 (F9)
KIMHI (Qimhi), DAVID 15-809c ; 13-174d, 5-196c, 22-540a ; acrostic name 1-156d.
—, **JOSEPH** 15-800b ; 13-174d
—, **MOSES** 15-800b ; 13-174d.
Kimiab, tribe 3-764b.
Kimi-dong, China 13-853d.
Kimmak, Servian 24-193b
Kimmei (emperor) 15-177a
Kimmell, Ind. 14-142 (F2)
Kimmelton, Pa 21-106 (E5)
Kimmeridge, Dorset 9-420 (III-C5)
— bay, Dorset 9-420 (III, C5)
Kimmswick, Mo 18-608 (F3)
Kimo, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Kim-Oh-Kyun 15-245c
Kimolos, Gr. 12-424 (F4).
— isl., Gr. 12-424 (F4) ; 18-901 ; 28-190d ; fullers' earth 7-681b.
Kimpekuzan, mt, Jap 15-156 (K L7), 23-994a.
Kimpolung, Aus. 3-4 (I3) ; 4-771b
Kimpulung, Rum : *see* Campulung
Kimpu-san, mt., Jap. 23-433b
Kimrama (dialect) 3-458d
Kimsweed, Bolt. 3-388 (C1)
Kimun, China 15-822c.
Kimura S. 15-196b
Kimvera (dialect) 3-360a
Kin, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-165 (I5).
—, China (Sze chuen) 9-168 (I3)
—, river, China 15-783a
Kin (Chinese coin) 18-906a.
KIN (dict.) 15-800d : *see also* Consanguinity
— (dynasty) 8-196h ; 8-200a ; 17-553d ; Jenghiz Khan 15-816c ; Kara Kitais 27-471d, Mongol conquest 18-713a.
— (Mandaean myth) 17-556a.
— (weight) 23-492b
Kinabalu, mts, Bor 4-257 (C1) ; 4-262d
Kinabatangan, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C1) ; 4-263a, 4-263a
Kinaesthetic sensation : *see* Presentation auxiliæ motor.
Kinahlil (Kinahna) : *see* Canaan
Kinai plain, Jap 15-159c
Kinai (family, Jap.) 15-178b.
Kinai (language, N.Am.) 8-200a.
Kinaidel 25-435b.
Kinaik lake, Ire 28-548d.
Kinaii : *see* Proto.
Kinalmeaky, viscount 7-156b.
Kinammaire, Ger E Af 11-771 (C3).
Kinanah tribe 8-99b.
Kinard, Ark 2-552 (C4).
—, La 18-540 (D6).
Kinar Rud Khanch, dist., Pers 15-944a.
Kinarsani, riv., India 14-382 (I11)
Kinarui, riv., Bor 4-262d.
Kinbil : *see* Kamala
Kinbrace, Scot. 24-412 (E1) ; 9-99c
Kinbuck, Scot 24-418 (C-D2)
Kinburn, Russ 23-874 (I C2) ; 27-452d ; 23-902a ; battle (1787) 28-112c ; naval attack (1855) 7-453c.
—, penn., Russ 23-874 (I-C-D3) ; 28-455b
Kincaid (engineer) 27-160a.
— (Wells Fuder) 28-757a
Kincaple, Kan 15-854 (H2).
— N.Va 28-360 (B3)
Kincardine earls of : *see* Elgin and Kincardine, earls of.
Kincardine, Can 20-114 (B2) ; 13-959c.
—, Scot (Fife) 24-418 (D2).
—, Scot. (Ross) 24-412 (D2)
— castle Scot (Kincardine) 24-412 (F3) ; 15-801b ; 10-295a.
—, castle, Scot. (Perths) 2-893b
— O'Neil, Scot. 24-412 (F2), 7-921c
KINCARDINESHIRE (The Mearns), co, Scot. 19-801a ; 24-413 (F3).
Kinchafoona Creek, riv., Ga. 1-489c.
Kinchieu, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
KINCHINJUNGA, mt, Himalaya 15-802a ; 14-376 (M6) ; 13-471b.
Kin chow, China 15-156 (B7) ; 17-552b ; actæus (1894) 8-231c (1904) 23-922b.
— fu, China 17-553 (B4) ; 17-552b
Kinck, Hans E 18-818a.
Kinclaven, Scot. 24-418 (E1) ; 21-265b.
Kincob 12-201c ; 4-621c
Kincora, palace, Ire 5-427b.
Kincraig, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
— pt, Scot 9-272c ; 10-130a
Kincumber, N.S.W. 19-538 (H4)
Kind, Friedrich 28-457a.
KIND (dict.) 15-802a
Kinda, kingdom, Arab 2-265b ; 5-32b.
—, canal, Swed 16-730b.
Kindat, Bur 4-840 (D3) ; 8-262d
Kind Chandron system 24-767d ; 6-581a.
Kinde, Mich 18-372 (H6)
Kindelbruck, Ger. 11-808 (III-p10)
Kinder, La 17-54 (B3)
—, lake, Scot 19-430a.
—, riv., Derby, 19-926a
Kinder der Welt (P. Heyse) 11-797a
Kinder Downfall, waterfall, Derby 9-70c
Kindordyk, Holl. 13-588 (B3) ; 13-592d
KINDERGARTEN 15-802a, 14-533c ; Frobel 11-239d ; in U.S. 21-4a, 8-987a
Kinderhook, Ill. 14-304 (A4)
—, N.Y. 19-926 (B4)
— lake, N.Y. 12-596 (B1)
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B-C1)
Kinderhook (Chonteaan) beds 27-627a ; 27-631a.
— limestone 11-670c
Kinderley, Nathaniel 10-258d
Kinderley's Cut, canal, Cambs 28-740c
Kinder Low, hill, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
— Scout, hill, Derby 28-933 (B3) ; 21-22c ; geology 8-70c
Kinder Scout grits 18-475c
Kinderton, barons of 3-421c
— George Venables Vernon, baron of 6-91d
Kind Freund 4-253a
KINDI (Abu Yusuf Ya'qub ibn Ishaq al Kindi) 15-802c ; 3-155a.
—(Mahommed b. Yusuf al Kindi) 8-10ob
Kindia, Fr Guin 11-204 (B4) ; 11-102d
Kinding, Bav. 11-808 (C4)
Kindred, N.Dak 19-780 (G4)
Kindred (Celtic division) 28-68b
— (kinship) : *see* Consanguinity
Kindrick, Va 28-118 (A4)
Kindu Bel Cong. 8-923 (D3).
Kinduvilva, India : *see* Kenduli
Kinedhar, Scot. 8-270c
Kinel, Russ 23-872 (H5).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I15)
Kinel (Irish clans) : *see* Cinel.
Kinéladanes : *see* Kandalanu
Kinematic chain 17-1008a.
— link 17-1008a
— pair 17-1008a
KINEMATICS 15-802d ; 17-955b ; fluids 14-360 ; plane 17-964d ; three dimensional 17-965c.
Kinematograph : *see* Cinematograph.
Kinema, Bel Cong. 8-341a
Kineo, mt, Me. 17-434 (C3) ; 17-434c.
Kineshma, Russ 23-872 (F4) ; 15-794a.
Kinesimeter 22-604d.
Kinetic energy 8-399b ; 17-976c ; 17-986a
— potential 8-758a.
KINETICS 15-802d ; 17-974b ; 17-983b.
Kinetic theory of gases 18-647d ; 8-259d
Kineton, Warwick 9-420 (III. D2) ; 12-404c 28-143a.
Kinetto nucleus 10-464b, 27-343b ; 10-464b.
Kinetoscope : *see* Cinematograph
Kinetostatics 8-760c,
Kinet Jolly 1-959c.
Kinfauns, Scot 24-418 (E2) ; castle 12-302d.
King (Australian explorer) 2-961c, 4-835c
—, Charles (b. 1789) 15-804a.
—, Charles (b. 1844) 15-804b
—, **CHARLES WILLIAM** 15-802d.
—, **CLARENCE** 15-803a.
—, E. A. (physicist) 9-188d ; 18-667b
—, Sir Edmund 27-928b
—, Edward, Viscount Kingsborough : *see* Kingsborough
—, **EDWARD** ("Lycidas") 15-803a ; 18-482b.
—, **EDWARD** (bp of Lincoln) 15-803b, 18-712c.
—, Gregory 28-437d, 15-965c.
—, Gunning 5-333c.
—, **HENRY** (bishop) 15-803c.
—, Henry Churchill 18-947c.
—, Henry S. (publisher) 25-260d.
—, J. (photographer) 21-491a
—, James : *see* Kingston, James King, baron.
—, James Gore (banker) 15-804a.
—, James S. (seaman) 19-258a ; 28-1052b
—, J. B. (cricketer) 7-446a.
—, J. H (cricketer) 7-113d.
—, John Alsop 15-804a ; 15-135a.
—, Jonas 17-768c.
—, Leicester 11-88a.
—, Mrs. (archæologist) 3-607a ; 3-107d.
—, Paul 8-668a.
—, **(OF OCKHAM), PETER** King, 1st baron 18-805a ; 26-141c.
—, Peter John Locke 15-805b, 8-668c.
—, Philip Parker 2-960b ; 26-965d ; 20-901d
—, Preston 28-601c
—, Richard (Natal) 18-259d.
—, Richard (Arctic explorer) 21-944d
—, Robert (bishop) 20-408b ; 20-412b
—, **RUFUS** (b. 1755) 15-803c.
—, Rufus (b. 1814) 15-804b ; 19-572b
—, **THOMAS** 15-804b
—, Thomas Starr 24-148a.
—, Tom (highwayman) 27-482c.
—, Tom (prize-fighter) 22-699a.
—, Walter 4-835a
—, William : *see* Lovelace, William King, earl of.
—, **WILLIAM** (archbp.) 15-804c ; 14-779a, 14-790b ; Hutchesen defended 14-10a
—, **WILLIAM** (poet, 1663-1712) 15-804c.
—, William (author, 1685-1763) 15-805a.
—, William Rufus 24-614b
—, W. W (geologist) 21-176c
—, Zeeed 20-1c
King, Ala. 1-469 (B4).
—, Ark 2-552 (A3)
—, Cape Col. : *see* King William's Town
—, China (Chih-li) 6-168 (K3).
—, China (Kan-suh) 6-168 (H2)
—, Ida 19-540 (D1).
—, Ind 14-422 (B3)
—, Ia, Can 4-600 (D2)
—, lake, Vict. 28-38 (D-E3) ; 28-39a ; 3-225b.
—, mt, Colo 6-722 (D2)
—, pk., Cal 5-8 (A1).
—, riv., Cal 11-210a
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (A2) ; 28-439a.
—, riv., Vict. 28-304a
—, sound, W.Aus 2-960 (C3)
KING (title) 15-805b, 12-291c ; 4-919b ; anc Athens 6-637a, 18-191c ; Anglo-Saxon 4-590b, 4-269a ; corporation sole 7-191a ; divine insignia 7-230d ; documentary style 8-306b ; Egypt 9-43d, 8-18c, 21-346c ; elective system 28-751d, 8-493d 10-812c 8-17c, 25-539c ; feudalism 10-209b, 10-301c, 10-810c foll ; in French law 10-916b, 16-502h ; Jewish idea 6-327d, 28-611c ; legal fictions 7-322a ; magical character 18-191c ; in Merovingian Gaul 10-907d ; papal deposition 12-572a ; in Phœnicia 21-452d ; ransom 22-806b ; right of conveyance 22-606c, in Roman law 23-535d ; tabu systems 25-339e, Teutonic 28-681a, 28-684c ; Viking age 26-86c. *See also* Coronation ; Divine right of kings
— (in chess) 6-94a ; 6-102c.
Kinga, mts, Ger E Af. : *see* Livingstone Mountains.
Kinga (dialect) 3-360a
Kingairloch, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
King Alfred's School, London 6-638a.
"Kingaloch," the, nr ve 24-99a.
King and Hermit 5-629d.
King and Queen, Va. 25-118 (F4)
— and Queen Co., Va. 28-118 (E B4).
Kingan Ian, China 6-168 (K4)
Kingani, riv., Ger E Af. 11-771 (C2) ; 11-774b.
Kingarth, Scot. 24-418 (A-B3)
King-at-arms : *see* King of arms.
Kingavar, Pers 13-242c.
KING-BIRD 15-806c.
— of paradise 3-979b.
King, Bcy (Afr chief) 16-154b
Kingbridge, hundred, Wilts 28-699b
King carp 5-382c.
King Cays, isls, C.Am. 5-678
— (Charles, cape, Can. 5-160 (O 3).
— Charles Land, isls, Arct. 21-938 (B2) ; 26-709c
King Charles Spaniel 8-378a
King chow, China : *see* Pekking
King chow Fu, China 6-168 (I3)
King Christian Land, dist, N.Am. 18-762 (H-I2)
— Christian IX. Land, dist Green 12-543 (F4)
— obun-Ka, China 6-168 (K1).
— City, Cal. 5-8 (C3)
— City, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
— closer 4-524d.
— cobra 25-291a
— Co., Tex. 26-890 (G2)
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (D2 & B4).
King college, Tenn : *see under* Bristol.
KING-CRAB 15-807b ; 2-287d (foll) ; 2-302b ; appendages 2-304a, 2-677d, progenital somite 2-290a, 2-300d ; trilobite stage 2-301b (fig. 1) ; vertebrate ancestor 27-1050c.
King-crow : *see* Drongo-shrike
King-cup : *see* Marsh marigold
Kingdom of God 5-282c ; 15-454c ; 8-762b
Kingdon Springs, Ark 2-552 (C1).
King-duck 8-193a ; 21-872c.
King Edward VI.'s Grammar School, Birmingham 3-985d ; 3-444a.
"King Edward VII" (warship) 24-897c ; 24-905b, steering 24-906a
King Edward VII. Land, dist., Antarc. 21-961 (K-L) ; 21-966c.
— Edward VII. Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Sus. 18-418c ; 27-1011c
— Edward's Hospital Fund 16-916c
— electric furnace 8-243a.
Kingerby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3)
Kingfield, Derby 17-998b.
—, Me 17-434 (B4)
—, Ontario, Okla. 28-58 (D2) ; 20-60c
KINGFISHER 15-808b ; 3-977d
Kingfisher Co, Okla. 20-58 (C D2)
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C D2)
Kingfoot's dredger 8-567c.
King Frederick VI. Land, dist, Green 12-543 (E5).
— Frederick VIII. Land, dist., Green 21-938 (A2).
— George, Va 28-118 (E2)
— George, isl., Antarc 21-961 (M A) ; 26-116d
— George, isls, Can. 8-160 (N4)
— George, isls., Pac O. : *see* Society Islands.
— George sound, W.Aus 2-960 (B7) ; 27-883b ; 28-739c
— George Co, Va. 28-118 (E2)
— George's, sound, Can : *see* Nootka Sound.
King George's War (1745) 3-443a
Kinghai, China 8-168 (K5)
"King Herod" (horse) : *see* "Herod."
King-he, riv., China 6-168 (I3)
KINGHORN, Scot. 18-899b ; 24-418 (E2).
—, cape, Scot. 19-809b.
King Horn 13-696c ; 9-616c ; 23-501d.
Kinghorne, Patrick Lyon, earl of : *see* Strathmore, earl of
Kingia 15-683c.
— in Council, appeal to : *see* Privy Council
King in Provence 22-662a.
Kings Quair (James I.) 24-438a
King James Land, dist., Arct. 25-708d
King James's theological college, London 6-25b
King John (Heywood) 8-618c.
King John (Shakespeare) 24-779c ; 21-713b
KINGLAKE, ALEXANDER William 15-809c
Kinglass, glen, Scot 24-418 (A-B2) ; 11-376d.
—, riv., Scot 24-418 (A2 B1), 2-486c
Kinglassie, Scot 24-418 (E2), 10-329d
King Lear (Shakespeare) 24-779c ; 6-628a.
King list 24-281a.
King Lear, The True Chronicle History of 8-520a.
King Leopold, mts, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3) ; 28-539c
KINGLET 15-809d
King maker, the : *see* Warwick, earl of.
Kingmun, Ariz. 2-544 (B2),
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind 14-122 (C5)
—, Kan. 15-854 (D3) ; 15-856a.
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
— Co., Kan. 15-854 (E3).
King Mills, Ark 2-552 (D1).
King nan state, China 8-196b,
King-Noel, William, 1st earl of Lovelace : *see* Lovelace.
Kingo, Thomas 8-40c.
King of arms 13-329a.
King of Ockham, Peter King, 1st baron : *see* King, Peter.
King of Prussia, Pa 21-106 (K7)
King of the Cockneys 14-583c.
— of the French 10-865b.
— of the Romans 8-305c ; 11-837c.
Kingoldrum, Kirkton of, Scot. : *see* Kirkton of Kingoldrum.
Kingoni 3-360b.
King Oscar, fjord, Green. 12-543 (G3) ; 21-952a ; 12-545a
— Oscar, glacier, Green 12-545 (D2).
— Oscar mt, That 6-168 (D2).
— Oscar Land, dist, Arct 21-938 (A2) ; 21-952d.
Kingoxe, China : *see* Hang chow-fu
King penguin 10-503a ; 21-89b
— Philip's war (1675-76) 14-477a ; 7-924c.
King pin (skittles) 25-93c
King post trusses 3-396d ; bridges 4-501d ; roofs 23-698b.
Kingri, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
King Rother 13-376d
Kingross, Can. 18-891 (D1),
Kings Cole 6-722 (B4).
—, Ill 14-304 (C2).
—, bay, W I 28-544 (C4).
—, canal, Mesop : *see* Ar-Malcha canal.
—, canal, Russ : *see* Brost-Litevsk canal.
—, isl, Bur 4-840 (F8).
—, isl, Sp : *see* Rey
—, isl, Tas. 26-438 (A1) ; 26-441d
—, mt, Ire 25-241d.
—, mt, N.C. : *see* King's Mountain
—, pt, Ala. 1-469 (B4).
—, pt, Utah 27-813c.
—, riv., Ark 2-552 (B1)
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D3) ; 27-824a
—, riv, Ire (Nore) 14-744 (D4) ; 15-793a
—, riv., Irc. (Wicklow) 14-744 (E3).
—, riv, Nev. 5-8 (D1)
King's Advocate 1-241b ; Scotland : *see* Lord Advocate
— African Rifles 4-604a.
King salmon : *see* Pacific salmon
Kingsand, Corn. 21-862 (map).
"King Saul" (Parry) 20-164a
Kingsbarns, Scot 24-418 (F2).
King's Barton, hundred, Glos 12-135a.
King's beam 3-572a.
KING'S BENCH, COURT OF 15-815a ; 9-484d ; appellate jurisdiction 2-212b, 2-215c ; colonial cases 2-215a ; contempt of court 7-27a ; costume, 15th cent 23-410 (Pl. III.) ; criminal jurisdic-

tion 7-459a. 14-556c; election petitions 8-170a, judges' costume 23-411a; originating summons 26-80d records 22-961b; upstair 26-1000b
King's Bishop's gambit 8-96c
— bodyguard *see* Gentlemen-at-Arms
King's Book (Cranmer) 7-376c; 9-443a
King's Books (records): *see Valor Ecclesiasticus*
Kingsborough, Edward King, viscount 16-329d
King's bounty 4-391d
KINGSBRIDGE, Dev 15-810c, 9-130 (VI F4)
King's Bromley, Staffs 6-416 (II, D4).
Kingsburg, Cal 5-8 (D3),
—, Can 22-724 (D3),
—, ind, Mass 17-852 (A2)
Kingsbury, Lan 22-724 (D3)
—, Ind 14-422 (D1)
—, Mdx 18-942 (C2); 16-411a
—, N Y 19-396 (G2),
—, Tex 26-690 (K6)
—, Warwick 25-758 (B1); 28-343a
—, castle Herts 23-1012c
—, pond Mc 17-434 (D3)
— Brook, riv, Vt 19-490 (C3)
— Co, S Dak 25-506 (D3).
Kingsclere (geol.) 27-631c
Kingsdown East, hundred, Som 25-391b
— Episcopi, Som 9-430 (VI, G2)
— Run, stream, O 6-503d.
King's Carabiniers *see* Carabiniers.
Kings Cave, Ind 14-422 (E8).
Kingscavil, Scot 16-742c
King's chamberlain *see* Lord chamberlain.
— champion 5-829c; 7-186d; 6-795d
King's Chapel, Boston, Mass. 4-291a; 27-596b
— Chase, forest, Worcs. 17-518b.
Kingsclear, Can. 13-463 (B2).
Kingsclere, Hants 9-420 (III, E4); 12-901c; geology 12-901c
King's Cliffe, Northants. 9-424 (IV, A1); 16-299b
— Co., Can. 6-8 (C D4),
— Co., N Y. 4-649a.
King's College, Aberdeen 1-445b; 27-761a; 27-773d
— College Lamb. 8-92d; chapel 2-117d, 27-1166a, 27-960c (Pl. II, fig. 18), Eton connexion 9-863b; library 16-906c, seal 24-542b
— College, Lond. 16-918 (F3 & F2); 16-918a; 27-773a; library 16-910d, technical instruction 26-493a.
— College, N Y. *see* Columbia College
— College, Toronto *see* Toronto, University of
— College, Windsor, Can. 27-775c
— College Hospital, Lond. 16-946c
King's Confession (1581) *see* National Covenant.
— coroner 7-188a.
Kingscote, Glos 9-420 (III, C3)
King's counsel 3-438b; 4-561d, official costume 23-411c
KING'S COUNTY, Ire 15-815d; 14-744 (D3); 14-753b
"King's Courier" (horse) 13-736d.
Kingscourt, Can 20-114 (B3).
—, Ire 14-744 (E4); 6-572b.
King's Cove, Nfld 19-479 (D2)
— Creek, N C 18-772 (A2).
— Creek, O 20-26 (C4)
— Creek, riv, S C 25-500 (C4)
— Cross, dist, Lond 16-948 (C2); 24-44d
— Crown, mt, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
King's cup (Brit Mus.) 9-864a; 6-382d (Pl. II, fig. 7).
KINGSDOWN, THOMAS Pembarton Leigh 15-816c; 28-384c
Kingsdown, Kent 16-942 (E3), 6-778a.
King Seat, mt, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-48d.
Kings, era of *see* Seleucid Dynasty, chronology
Kingsessing, Pa 21-106 (L7)
King's evidence 10-20a; 1-125b
KING'S EVIL 16-816d. 7-186a, S. Johnson 15-463e; treatment, &c.: *see* Lymphadenitis.
King's Field, Kent 6-581b,
KINGS, FIRST AND SECOND Books of 15-810a; 3-852c, Chronicles compared 6-299d, chronology 3-867c, 3-861b; oldest MS. 9-847d; temple 26-604b.
Kingsford, Anna 17-446b.
—, **WILLIAM** 15-817b; 8-166a.
Kingsgate, Kent 4-620c.
—, N S W. 2-952d.
King's German Legion 16-378b; Waterloo 28-379b
— gravo, rock, Scot 6-61d.
— Great Session in Wales 28-384d.
Kingsgrove, N.S.W. 26-278 (A4).
King's Hall, Camb. 5-94a; scholars 28-433b, 28-433d,
— Head, inn, Eas. 14-576b.
— Head Club: *see* Green Ribbon Club.
— Heath, Worcs 25-758 (B2)
— Hill, Staffs 25-758 (A1).
— House, Southampton 6-16od.
Kingshouse, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 12-119d.
Kings Howe, grave mound, Upsala 3-442a.
King's Hussars: *see* Hussar.
— Inns, Dublin 14-587a; 18-558a.
— Jewel House, Westminster: *see* Jewel Tower.
Kingskerswell, Dev. 6-430 (VI, B2)
Kingskettle, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
King's Knight's gambit 6-96c.
— Lynn, barony, Scot. 23-99d.
— Labour Tents 8-430a.
Kingsland, Ark. 2-552 (C4),
—, Ga. 11-753 (C).
—, Ilford. 9-420 (III, B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, N J. 19-502 (A2).
—, Shrewsbury 24-1018b.
—, Tex 28-690 (I5)
—, dist, Lond. 16-938 (C2); 14-871b.
Kingsland beater 20-731d.
Kingsland Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (H2)
King's Landing, Ala. 1-460 (C4)
Kingsland Road, Lond. 16-938 (C2).
Kingslands, pt, N Y. 26-433b.
King's Langley, Herts. 16-942 (C2), 16-916c; 13-400b.
King's letter boy: *see* Midshipman.
KINGSLEY, CHARLES 15-817c; 6-640d, Newman's controversy 16-518d, sweating system 26-187b.
—, Elbridge 28-801c.
—, George Henry 15-818c.
—, **HENRY** 15-818c.
—, Nathan (zoologist) 4-933a; 5-869d
—, **MARY HENRIETTA** 15-818c.
—, Mary St Leger: *see* Malet, Lucas.
Kingsley, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Can. 28-724 (D3)
—, Hants. 9-420 (III, F4); coeducational school 6-638a
— Ia 14-734 (A2).
—, Mich. 18-472 (B5).
—, Oreg 20-242 (D2).
—, Pa 21-105 (L2).
—, Staffs 9-416 (II, D3).
King's library (Brit Mus.) 16-510d.
KING'S LYNN (Bishop's Lynn), Norf. 15-819a, 6-424 (IV, C1); churches 16-819a, 1-21c, 28-791c; Civil War 16-746c; geology 16-745a; parliamentary representation (1298) 16-746c
King's Men, The 24-774c; 8-521a
Kingsmill, Anne: *see* Winchelsea, Anne Finch, countess of.
Kingsmill, Isls, Pac O: *see* Gilbert Islands
Kings Mills, O 20-26 (B6).
KING'S MOUNTAIN, N C and S C 15-819c, 16-772 (A2), battle (1780) 16-819c, 1-844c.
— Nerton, Worcs, 25-758 (E2); 28-821a
— Lympton, Dev 6-430 (VI, E2).
Kings of Arms 7-518b.
Kings of Israel, Annals of the 6-300b
Kings of Judah, Annals of the 6-300b
Kings Park, N Y, 18-596 (G5)
King's Peace (386 B.C.): *see* Antalcidas, Peace of.
— pleasure lunatics 14-613c
Kingsport, Can 19-831 (D2),
—, Tenn 26-620 (I1).
King's poulterer 16-175c.
— prize 23-334b
— proctor 22-421a; 25-361b,
— Rangers 23-457a.
— remembrancer: *see* Remembrancer.
— River, val, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
— Scholarship 6-973d.
— School (Chester) 6-108d,
— School (Warwick) 28-341a.
— Seat, mt, Scot. (Clackman) 24-418 (D2); 6-117b.
— Seat, mt, Scot. (Perth) 24-418 (D1).
— Serjeant 24-672a.
— Servants 6-526d
—Somborno, Hants, 12-904a.
— Speech 1-188a
—Sutton, Northants. 6-420 (III, E2); 20-418a; geology 19-768c
— Sutton, Warwick.: *see* Sutton Coldfield.
—Tamerton, Dev, 21-862 (inset)
Kingsteignton, Dev, 9-430 (VI, E2), 26-508a; 6-132d
King's Theatre, Lond 6-610d.
Kingsthorpe, Northants. 9-420 (III, F2).
Kingston, earls and dukes of *see* Kingston upon Hull, earls and dukes of.
KINGSTON, ELIZABETH, duchess of 15-819d; 10-627a.
—, James king, baron 18-618a
—, **WILLIAM HENRY GILES** 15-820a
Kingston, Ala 1-460 (C4),
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1),
—, Camba. 9-424 (IV, B2).
KINGSTON (Cataraqui, Fort Frontenac), Can 15-820b; 20-114 (E1); 5-157c, military college 6-1a2a, 20-20a, schools 20-115d
—, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E4).
—, Ida. 10-540 (E2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-504 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
KINGSTON, Jam. 15-821b; 16-133 (map); earthquake (1907) 15-144d, 15-821b, 8-819a; fire (1782) 10-403a.
—, Ky 15-740 (D3).
—, La. 17-924 (A1).
—, Mass 17-852 (E3).
—, Md. 17-828 (H4).
—, Mich 16-172, (L6).
—, Mo. 16-608 (D2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, N Mex. 16-520 (Co).
—, N S W. 19-538 (D4).
KINGSTON (Wiltwyck, Swansburg, Esopus), N.Y. 16-820c; 19-596 (A4).
—, N.D. 19-824 (B6).
—, O. 20-20 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B4).
KINGSTON (Kingstown, Forty Township), Pa 15-821a; 21-106 (L3).
—, R.I. 23-249 (D-C3); 23-249c.
—, S Aus. 2-960 (F7),
—, Scot. 6-270a.
—, Som. 9-430 (VI F1).
—, Staff. 9-416 (II, D4).
—, Tas. 23-138 (D2)
—, Tenn 26-620 (G2).
—, Tex 26-690 (D7)
—, Utah 27-814 (B4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
—, Wis 28-740 (D5).
—, bay, Mass 17-852 (F2).
—, hill, Sur. 15-821c.
—, Ia., Co., 14-8 (E4).
—, Bagmuze, Derks 9-420 (III, E3)
Kingston beds 27-626c,
Kingston Lacy, manor, Dorset. 28-701c.
— Mines, Ill. 14-504 (C3)
KINGSTON-ON-THAMES, Sur. 15-821b; 16-912 (C3)
Kingston Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (D2-1).
KINGSTON UPON HULL, earls and dukes of 15-821d.
— upon Hull, Evelyn Pierrepont, duke of 15-822a; 15-820a; Kingston baths 3-512b; sale of stud 26-451b.
Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorks.: *see* Hull.
KINGSTOWN, Ire 15-822b; 14-744 (E6); 14-747b.
—, Pa.: *see* Kingston
—, W.I. 28-344 (B2); 24-50c.
King's Treasurer: *see* Lord High Treasurer.
Kingstree, S C 25-500 (E3).
Kings Valley, Oreg 20-242 (B3).
Kingsville, Can 20-111 (A3),
—, Ky 15-740 (D3)
—, Mo. 16-608 (B-C3)
—, O 20-26 (I1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
—, Tex. 28-690 (K8).
King's warehouse: *see* Bonded warehouse
Kingswear, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E3); 7-838a.
Kingswinford, Staffs. 25-758 (A2); 8-638a
Kingswood, Ida 11-752 (C4).
—, Glos 9-420 (III, C4); 12-134b; 28-699d.
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
—, (Lower) Sur 16-942 (D3).
Kingswood College (S Af.) 5-1a
Kings Worthy, Hants. 9-420 (III, F4).
King's yellow 21-998d; 20-329c
King-sze, China: *see* Hang Chow-fu
KING-TE-CHEN (Chang-nan-chên), China 15-822b; 6-168 (K1); 5-178c; pottery manufactories 5-745c.
King-tê-1497c
Kington, Hereford. 9-420 (III, A2).
—, Langley, Wilts. 9-420 (III, C4)
King topaz 27-48c
King-tsze-Kwan, China 6-168 (I19).
King-tu, China: *see* Peking
KINGUSSIE, Scot 15-822c; 24-412 (D2).
Kingville, S C 25-500 (D3).
King-vulture 28-221c (fig.); 3-977b.
Kingwa, P.Is 21-392 (E2)
King Water, riv, Eng. 9-112 (L C3).
—William, Va. 28-118 (F3).
— William, mts, Nig. 19-678 (C1).
— William Co, 28-118 (I3).
— William Land, dist, Can. 5-160 (K2); 21-944c; geology 20-247b
— William Land, dist, Green. 12-543 (G2).
— William's College, I. of M. 17-537b, 24-481d
KING WILLAM'S TOWN, Cape Col. 15-822d; 25-466 (I1-19); 5-239a, college 5-236c.
Kingwilliamstown, Ire. 14-744 (B4)
King William's Town, Lib. 15-933b.
King William IV's Naval Asylum, Kent 3-608b
Kingwood, W Va 28-550 (D2)
King-yang Fu, China 6-168 (H2).
King-yen, China 6-168 (G4).
King-yun, China 6-168 (K2).
Kinhem, countship of: *see* Kennemerland.
Kinhuban Group, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Kinia, W Af.: *see* Accra.
KINKAJOU 15-822d 5-374b.
Kinkel Johanna 15-823b.
—, **JOHANN GOTTFRIED** 15-823a.
Kinkell Bridge, Scot. 24-418 (D2)
Kinker, Johannes 6-726d.
Kin-Khas, India 14-376 (C5).
Kin-kiâ, China 16-88a.
Kin-Kin, China 16-88a.
Kinkony, Ink., Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270d
Kinkozan (Kamiya) 15-184b; 15-187a.
Kinkwazan, isl, Jap. 15-156 (M-N7)
Kinley, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
King, China: *see* Nanking
Kinloch, Capt. 19-182a.
Kinloch, N Z. 19-624 (D6).
—, Scot. (nr. Blairgowrie) 24-418 (E1).
—, Scot. (Loch Frenchie) 24-418 (D1).
—, Scot. (Mull) 24-412 (C3).
—, Scot. (Rum) 25-241a.
—, Scot. Scot 24-412 (C3).
— Barrie, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Kinlochewe, Scot 24-412 (C2); 17-698d
Kinlochlinchart, deer forest, Scot 23-742c.
Kinlochmoidart, Scot. 24-412 (C3)
Kinlochmore, Scot. 24-418 (D2)
Kinloch Rannoch, Scot. 24-418 (C1); 22-895a.
Kinloss Edward Bruce, 2nd lord 6-433c; 7-618b.
Kinloss, Scot 24-412 (E2); abbey 10-672d.
Kinloss, barony of 4-722b,
— Borough, Ire 14-744 (C2).
Kin-lung, riv., China 11-291a.
Kin-men-so, isl., China 6-168 (Ko).
Kinmount, Can 20-114 (E2)
Kinmundy, Ill. 14-504 (D5).
Kinnaborion, Asia M. 21-944a
Kinnagoe, bay, Ire. 14-14 (E1)
Kinnaird, Scot 24-418 (b2),
—, castle, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 12-302d.
—, head, Scot 24-412 (H2); castle 11-502d; lighthouse 16-6b0.
Kinnard's Ferry, Lincs.: *see* Ferry, East.
Kinnasr n: *see* Kinnesrin
Kinne, bay, Swed 26-130 (B2).
Kinnear, Alexander Smith Armour 27-597d.
—, S 27-40 n.
Kinnebrook 21-266a.
Kinneddar, castle 5 pt 17-14b.
Kinneff, Scot 24-412 (F3); geology 15-801b; Scottish Regalia 6-832b.
Kinnegad, Ire 14-744 (D3).
Kinnehcun, d t, Holl, *see* Kennemerland.
Kinnelgh, Ire 7-1 Sb.
Kinnell, Scot. 16-772a; 4-203c
Kinner, Sir John Macdonald 6-883d
Kinnekulle, mt., Swed. 28-190 (D2); 28-189c.
Kinnel Water, riv, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 6-665b.
Kinnerley, Ebenezer 9-181c.
Kinnersley, Thomas 1-541d, 26-309b; 5-1a; oasis 26-306b.
Kinness Burn, riv, Scot. 23-1014c.
Kinney, Abbot 15-1105.
Kinney Co, Tex, 28-690 (G6).
Kinnikinnick, riv, Wis 28-740 (A2); 15-1105.
KINNING PARK, Glasgow 15-823b; 12-81 (map).
Kinnitty, Ire 14-744 (D3).
KINNOR 15-82 b.
Kinnord, lake, Scot. 1-51c.
Kinnoull, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E2), 21-260b.
KINO 15-823b.
Kinojevis, riv, Can 22-724 (A2); 22-45b.
Kinomoto, Jap. 15-156 (K10)
Kinoplasu 22-479b.
KINORHYNCHA 15-823c.
Kinoro, Colom. 6-701 (D1)
Kinosporo 11-835a
Kinoth: see *Lamentations*
Kinotsuno (Jap, statesman) 15-256c
Kintande 15-188c.
Kinross, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2), 15-824c
KINROSS-SHIRE, co., Scot. 16-824a, 24-412 (H3); 24-418 (D-E2).
Kinsai, China: *see* Hang-Chow fu
KINSALE, Ire. 15-824d; 14-741 (C5)
—, Va. 28-118 (b2)
Kin-sa-tan n, C Asia: *see* Khotan
Kinsayder, W.: *see* Marston, John.
Kinservik, Nor. 19-804 (B2)
Kinsey, Ala 1-460 (D4).
Kinshu Kiang, riv, China: *see* Yang-tsze-Kiang
Kinshassa, Belg Cong 9-927c
Kinsing Line 25-854b, 25-856b
Kinsley (family) 26-696d
—, Franz Joseph, count 11-177c
— Ulrich of 4-191a.
— Wilhelm 6-12b.
Kinsley, Carl (physicist) 6-882d.
Kinsley, Kan. 15-654 (C4).
Kinsman, Ill. 14-504 (D2).
—, O 20-26 (I2)
—, mt., N H. 19-490 (D3)
Kinson, Dorset. 9-420 (III D5).
Kinston, N C 19-772 (E2), battle (1864) 7-452d
Kinta, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
— riv, Mal Pen. 17-473 (B4), 17-479a.
Kintabush Creek, riv, Ala 1-460 (A1)
Kintai bridge: *see* Kitai
Kintai, Scot 24-412 (C2).
Kintampo, Ash 12-203 (B2), 2-725d, 12-208d.
Kintang Hien, dist., China 26-31b.
Kintbury, Berks. 3-783b
Kintnersville, Pa. 21-106 (M4)

Kintore, John Keith, earl of 15-711d
KINTORE, Scot 15-825a ; 24-412 (E 2)
Kintpuash (Captain Jack) 14-477d.
Kintyre (Cantyre), penin., Scot 24-412 (C4) 2-486c, 2-152a, geology 2-486d.
—, Mull of, cape, Scot. 14-742d.
Kinu, Bur 14-376 (Q8)
Kinuachdrach, Scot. 24-412 (C3) ; 15-865c
Kinvarra, Ire 14-744 (C3).
—, bay, Ire 14-744 (B3)
Kinver, Staffs 25-758 (A2).
Kinward-stone, dist., Wilts 28-699b.
Kinwelmersh, Francis 11-494a
Kinyeri (Kineyroe) : battle (1848) 9-11a
Kinzelbach, Gottlob 13-416a.
Kinzers, Pa. 21-106 (h7).
Kinzig, riv., Ger. 11-359a
Kinzigdelta, pass, Alps 1-745a.
Kinzikan-shi 15-715b
Kinzua, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
Kioa, isl., Pac. Is. 10-335 (C1)
Kioga (Ibrahim), lake, Ugan 27-557 (I 2), 27-558b
Kiokee Ga. 11-752 (D2)
—, Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2)
Kioko (Id alects), *see* Kiboko.
—, race 1-430c, 6-915c
Kiokuto-shio, *see* Rising Sun, order of the.
Kiolen, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
Kion (temple-tone) 14-627b.
Kiona, Wash. 28-354 (F.).
—, mt., Or 12-424 (D2), 3-283c, 12-426c.
Kiong-sheung, Kor. 15-156 (D5).
Kionocrania 23-140c ; 23-151c.
Kiot (poet) 21-133a ; 28-715d
KIOTO, Jap 15-824 a ; 15-156 (I9) ; archery balls 15-206c ; cotton 7-300b ; military school 15-209d, monasteries 15-222b ; university 27-776c, 15-219d, 16-677c
—, porcelain 15-184a ; 15-187a.
Kiowa, Colo 8-732 (F2).
—, Kan 15-804 (D2).
—, Okla 20-958 (E F3)
— Co., Colo 6-7.2 (H3)
— Co., Kan 15-804 (C3).
— Co., Okla 20-958 (E-G3).
— Creek riv., Colo. 8-722 (F1)
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-958 (A-D1).
KIOWAS, tribe 15-825c ; 14-462a ; 1-811d
Kiowce, riv., Ga 11-751d.
Kip (hide) 16-331b.
Kipahulu Haw 13-84 (D2).
Kipawa, Can 22-124 (A3)
—, lake, Can 22-721 (A3)
Kipchaks, Turkic As. 27-420 (C3) ; 15-778a
Kipchaks, race 15-828d ; 15-779c.
Kipchak Eastern, race ; *see* White Horde
—, Western, race *see* Golden Horde
Kipe (ang, lake, Tib 6-168
Kipini, Br E Af 4-601 (C3)
Kipling, John Lockwood 13-686c ; 16-31d
—, **RUDYARD** 15-825c ; 9-644b.
Kippax Yorks 28-933 (D1).
Kippel, Switz. 26-212 (D4).
Kippen, Scot 24-418 (C2).
KIPPER 15-828c
— nut, *see* Earth-nut.
Kippling, Frederick Stanley 6-683d ; 25-94c ; 25-894b.
KIPPIS, ANDREW 15-826c
Kippur (snake), *see* Krait
Kippure, mt., Ire 14-744 (E3) ; 8-617d
Kipsilord, Ger. 9-749b.
Kipsikis, Indus, *see* Dumbwa
Kiptopa O. 20-26 (F1).
Kipumbwe, Ger E Af 11-771 (C2).
Kipura, mts., Ugan. 1-502b.
Kir, Pers. 10-190b
—, riv., Sud., *see* Lol
Kiraly e. Kiraly (1901) 1-671b.
Kiramilo, Ger E Af. 11-771 (C2).
—, Ger E Af. 11-771 (A3).
Kirando, Ger E Af. 11-771 (A2).
Krat (measure) 9-28d, *Kiratarjuniya* 24-171a.
Kirati (Bushan aldm al Kirati (poet) *see* Burhau aldin al Qirati.
Kiratis, tribe 18-379c.
Kirberg, Ger 11-808 (II. m8)
Kirby, Robert 26-368c.
—, **WILLIAM** 15-826d.
Kirby, Ark. 2-502 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I6)
—, Vt. ; granite quarries 27-1026d
— Wyo. 28-874 (D2)
— Bellars, Leics. 9-420 (III. F1).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
— Hall, mansion, Northants 2-415a ; 2-418c.
— Muxloe, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1) ; 16-390a.
Kirbyston, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
Kirbyville, Tex. 29 - 890 (N Oo).
Kirby, West, Ches. : *see* West Kirby
— Wiske, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F1)
Kirchberg, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
—, Switz. 26-212 (D2).
—, Switz. 26-242 (G4).
Kirchenbuchlanden, Ger. 11-808 (II. l9).
Kirchen, Ger 11-808 (I. k7)
KIRCHER, ATHANASIUS 15-827a ; 17-647d ; 18-186b.
—, Conrad 8-831c.
KIRCHHEIM- UNTER-TECK, Ger. 15-827b ; 11-808 (B4).
KIRCHHOFF, GUSTAV ROBERT 15-827b ; 9-46c ; electrical capacity 9-244d ; induction currents 9-186c ; light 16 - 620b ; magnetic stress 17 - 340a ; radiation 22-786a ; spectra 2-817b, 27-902c
KIRCHHOFF, JOHANN WILHELM ADOLF 15-827c ; 13-634b.
Kirchin, Turkest 6-168 (D1)
Kirchner, nits., Queens. 2-962b
Kirchoglu, Asia M. 13-536 (D2) ; 13-536d.
Kirchubbin, Ire 14-711 (F2).
Kirdford, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A4).
Kirega (dialect) 3-359a.
Kirenga, riv., Russ As. 25-10 (F3)
Kirensk, Russ As. 25 - 10 (F-G3) ; 14-795d.
Kirghiz (dialect) 27-473a.
KIRGHIZ, race 15-827d ; 23-885a ; 5-518b
Kirghiz Ala-tau, mts, C Asia : *see* Terskei Ala tau.
Kirghiz-Kazat, race : *see* Cossacks
Kirghiz-nor, lake, China 27-420 (H2) ; 18-711c.
Kirghiz Steppes, plain, Russ. 23-872 (G6).
Kir-Hareseth, Pal : *see* Kerak
Kiri, Fr W Af 11-204 (F3).
—, Sud 10-220a.
Kirjakov (or Garsak) 2-471a.
Kirkbane (carving) 15-179c.
— cogan (metal work) 15-179d.
Kirkcaldy, mts., Inv. 5-778d.
Kirkh Geul, lake, Asia M. ; *see* Bersheh.
Kirilov, Russ. 23-872 (E4).
Kirilovsk, monastery, Novgorod, Russ 19-889c
Kirilovka, Russ. 23-874 (I E3)
KIRIN, China 15-829c ; 17-553 (C4) ; 17-552c
—, prov., China 15-829c ; 17-553 (I-D5).
Kirinde, Cey 14-382 (I16)
Kirn no go Moi (Japn emblem) 10-461a
Kirin, Pers 21-188 (A1).
Kirishima, mt., Jap 15-156 (G11) ; 15-158a.
Kirisu (jap 15-156 (L8).
Kirkwina (Trobriand) isls., N.E. 19-487 (F3-G2) ; 19-487a.
Kiriya (rel.) 4-745c.
Kiriath-Arba, Pal. : *see* Hebron.
Kiriath-jearim, Pal. 20-602 (B1 5) ; 2-549d.
Kiriath-Sepher, Pal. : *see* Daberva, el.
Kirk, A. C. (engineer) 24-870b—, SIR **JOHN** 15-829d.
—, Robert 10-134b
Kirk Ala 1-460 (A1).
—, Ark. 2-502 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
Kirkhampton, Cumb 9-412 (I. B1)
Kirkbride, Cumb. 9-412 (I B3)
Kirkburn, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2)
Kirkburton, Yorks 28-933 (I 2).
KIRKBY, JOHN 15-830a.
Kirkby, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Kirkby, Lancs 18-139 (B3).
— Fleetham, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
— in Ashfield, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
— Lonsdale, Westm. 9-412 (I C4)
— Malzeard, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1)
— Moor flags (geol.) 17-113d
— Moorside, Yorks. 9-112 (I F4).
— on Bain, Lincs. 9-416 (II G3)
— Overblow, Yorks. 28-933 (D1)
— Stephen, Westm. 9-412 (I D4).
— Thore, Westm 9-412 (I C3) 4-584 (D3)
KIRKCALDY, Scot. 15-831b ; 24-418 (E2).
KIRKCALDY OF GRANGE, Sir William 15-830d.
Kirkcaldy testing machine 25-101a
Kirkcambeck, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
Kirkcolm, Scot 24-412 (C5)
Kirkconnol, Scot 24-412 (D4) ; 8-663c
Kirkcowan, Scot. 24-412 (D5).
KIRKCUDBRIGHT, Scot. 15-831a ; 24-412 (D5).
—, Bay, Scot. 24-412 (D-E5).
KIRKCUDBRIGHTSHIRE, Scot 15-831c ; 24-412 (D4).
Kirkdale, Yorks 5-574b.
Kirko, Sir David 22-728c.
—, **PERCY** 15-834a ; 12-343d
Kirkcbo, Nor 19-804 (A2).
Kirkehy, Den. 8-24 (C3).
—, Ger. 8-24 (A3)
KIRKEE (Kerki), India 15-833d ; 14-185 (E - F10), ; battle (1817) 17-126d
Kirkella, Can 17-884 (A3)
Kirkeö, isl., Nor 19-804 (D3).
Kirkersville, O. 20-26 (D3).
Kirkessia, Turk As. ; *see* Circesium
Kirkfieldbank, Scot. 24-418 (D3)
Kirkgen Su, riv., Asia M. 25-
Kirk green, bridge, Asia M. 17-465d.
—, spring, Asia M. 17-668d
Kirkgunzeon, Scot 24-412 (E5)
Kirkham, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
—, Yorks 9-416 (II. E1)
— Gate, Yorks. 28-933 (C2)
Kirk Hammerton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2)
Kirkharle, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2)
Kirkhaugh, Northumb. 9-412 (I. C3)
Kirkhead, Lancs. 5-578b.
Kirkheaton, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2)
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C2)
Kirkhope, Scot. 24-412 (D5)
KIRKINTILLOCH, Scot. 15-833b ; 24-418 (C3).
Kirk Ireton, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3)
Kirkisani, Jacub al 13-172c
Kirkjubol, Ice. 14-228 (B2)
Kirkjuvogr, Ice. 14-228 (B3)
KIRK-KILISSEH, Turk. 15-833c ; 27-1026 (D2)
Kirkland Ala. 1-460 (B4)
—, Ariz. 2-502 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-502 (C4)
—, Ga. 11-757 (D4)
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1)
—, Tex. 28-690 (G1)
—, Wash. 28-354 (D4)
Kirkland sandstones 16-328a.
Kirk Langley, Derby. 9-116 (II. D3)
Kirkleyditch, Ches. 16-139 (E3)
Kirklin Ind 14-122 (E4)
Kirklington, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4)
Kirkliston, Scot. 24-418 (E3)
Kirkmaiden, Scot. 24-412 (D5).
Kirkman, Ia. 14-712 (B3)
Kirkmansville, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
Kirkmichael, I of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
—, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E1)
Kirkmichael, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Kirknewton, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D1).
—, Scot. 24-418 (F3)
Kirk of Shotts, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Kirkoswald, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3)
—, Scot. 24-112 (D4).
Kirkpatrick, Ind. 14-122 (D4).
—, lake, C Af. 27-557 (C2).
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, Durham, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
Kirk Range, mts., Port E. Af. 23-260 (D3-2).
Kirk Session 8-563c ; 22-233b.
Kirksey, Ky. 15-740 (B2)
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Kirks Ferry, La. 17-54 (C2)
Kirk Smeaton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2)
Kirkstall, Yorks. 28-934 (C1), abbey, 1-18b.
Kirkstead, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3) ; 16-716c.
Kirksville, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
KIRKSVILLE, Mo. 15-833c ; 18-608 (D1).
Kirkton, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
— of Airlie, Scot. 24-418 (C1)
— of Auchterhouse, Scot. 24-418 (E-F1)
— of Glenisla, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
— of Kingoldrum, Scot. 24-418 (F F1).
— of Largo, Scot. 24-118 (F2)
Kirkuid, church, Peebles, Scot. 24-118 (E 3).
Kirkville, Ia 14-712 (B3).
KIRKWALL, Scot 15-834d ; 24-412 (F1)
Kirkwhelpington, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2)
Kirkwood, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Cal 5-8 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3)
—, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
—, Neb 19-521 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Kirn, Scot. 24-418 (B3)
Kirnock, riv., Ger 3-426d.
Kirni, riv., Ind. 1-896a.
Kironbo 28-1018a
Kirong, Tib 26-922c
KIRRIEMUIR, Scot. 15-834b ; 24-418 (E-F1).
Kirsanov, Russ. 23-872 (F5).
Kirsch, Ger. 15-831b
KIR-SHEHER, Asia M. 15-834c ; 2-760 (F4) ; 2-41a.
Kir Song de Tsan (Tibetan king) 20-967a ; 16-98d.
Kirta (bot.) 24-592d.
Kirtach, Fr W Af 11-204 (G4).
Kirthar mts., India 3-293b ; 3-56 a
Kirthar group 9-663a
Kirtland, N. Mex. 19-520 (B1).
—, O. 20-26 (H1).
—, Safety Society Bank 18-843d
Kirtlebridge, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
Kirtley, Wyo 28-874 (I3).
Kirtington, Oxon. 9-120 (III E4).
Kirtomy, Scot. 24-412 (D1)
Kirton, Lincs 9-416 (II C4)
—, Suff 9-424 (IV. B2).
— in Holland, Lincs 16-716d.
— in Lindsey, Lincs. 9-116 (II. F4) ; 16-716b
Kirttibas Ojha (writer) 3-730b
Kirtu, isl., Br C Af 3-317d
Kirunavara, Swed. 19 - 800 (E2) ; 26-191b
Kirundi (dialect) 3-359a.
Kirung, Tib 16-380c.
Kirungu, mts., C Af. ; *see* Mfumbiro
Kirungu cha gongo, mt., C Af 18-353b.
Kirungu uamlagira, mt., C Af 18-353b.
Kiruogi (in Nandi tribe) 19-161c.
Kirup (coal mining) : *see* Holing
KIRWAN, RICHARD 15-834c
Kirwee and Danda (Indian Mutiny) 15-684b
Kirwin, Kan 15-654 (C 1)
Kiryat el-Enab, Pal. 24-123b.
Kis, Jebn 13-926d.
Kis, Assyr. 3-102c ; 2-374d ; battle (718 B.C.) 9-141a.
Kis (money) 9-28d
Kisa, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
Kisagot mu (rel.) 4-711a.
Kisa Ti (poet) 21-249a.
Kisale, lake, Dol Cong 6-925 (D5) ; 8-915a.
Kisama (dialect) 3-359c, —, tribe 1-380c.
Kisamos, Crete 7-418 (A1) ; 7-420a
—, bay, Crete 7-418 (A1) ; 7-418d
Kisanto, isl., Jap. 15 - 156 (C11).
Kisar, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-166 (F1)
Kisarano (dialect) 3-358d.
Kisarazu, Jap. 15-158 (M9).
Kisatchie Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (A2).
Kis-Ber, Hung 3-4 (F3) ; 13-893b
" Kisher " (horse) 13-737a.
Kis-Czell, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Kiseki (writer) 15-170c.
Kiseljak, Dosn. 27-217a.
Kiser Creek, riv., III 14-304 (a4).
KISFALUDY, KAROLY 15-834d ; 13-926d
—, Sandor 15-835b ; 13-926c.
Kisfaludy Society 4-736b.
Kish (bibl.) 24-23ob.
KISH, isl., Pers 15-835d ; 21-188 (B 3).
Kish (metallurgy) 12-864d
Kishangarh, India 14-376 (P6), 15-835b.
Kishangarh, fort, India 14-376 (C-D6)
KISHANGARH, state, India 15-836a
Kishi Bank, sandbank, Ire 14-714 (B5).
Kishen-Ganga, riv., India 14-776 (F-I 2) ; 15-837b.
Kishi, Nig 12-678 (A 2)
Kishida Ginko (journalist) 15-171b.
Kishish, China 6-168 (F5)
Kishm, Arab 2-284 (I6), 12-800c
KISHINEV, Russ 15-836b ; 23-874 (I B3)
Kishinoye (zoologist) 2-290a.
Kishiwada, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Kishna Khar, Pers 21-188 (B1) ; 15-771c.
Kish Light-ship, Ire 14-744 (F3).
Kishni, dist., Afg. 14-37b (C-D1) ; 3-182c
KISHM, isl. and town Pers 15-836c ; 21-188 (C5) ; 21-198a.
Kishon riv., Pal. : *see* Mukatta.
Kishorn, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Kishtwari (dialect) 15-690a
Kishu (Ki) prov., Jap. 15-214b ; 15-184b
Ki-shui, China 6-168 (K4)
Kisi waukee, riv., Ill 14-304 (C1) ; 3-11a.
Kisiga, Ger E Af 3-317d
Kisigo, Ger E Af 11-771 (B2)
Kisi Kurumai, W Af. 11-204 (I5)
Kisiwani, Ger E Af. 11-771 (C2)
Kis Jenö, Hung. : *see* Jenö.
Kiska, isl. Alsk 1-472 (I5).
Kiskimanitas, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Kiskiu, Arm 2-56c (C1).
Kiskisink, Can 22-724 (B3).
Kis Koros, Hung 3-4 (F3)
Kis Kukilla, co., Hung. 3-4 (I3)
—, riv., Hung 3-4 (I3).
KISKUNFELEGYHAZA, Hung 15-836d, 3-4 (F3)
Kis-kun-Halas, Hung. 3-4 (F3)
Kis-Kun-Laczbáza, Hung. 3-4 (F3)
Kis-Kun-Majsa, Hung. 3-4 (F3)
Kislar aghasl (official) : *see* Darus skadot aga
Kislingbury, Northants. 9-120 (II. E 3)
KISLOVODSK, Cauc 15-836d ; 23-874 (II C2)
Kismarton, Hung 28-429d.
Kismayu, Br E Af 4-601 (C3) ; 4-603b.
Kismet, Mont 14-276 (F2).
KISMET (dict) 15-836d
Kisogawa, riv., Jap 15-156 (K9) ; 15-158d
Kisogawa, India 14-376 (O7).
Kiso-zan, mt., Jap 15-159d.
Kispiox River, Can 4-600 (C2)
Kisra, Pal. 20-602 (C3)
Kiss Augustus 24-500c ; 15-891c
—, Joseph 13-927c.
KISS 15-837a, 1-214b ; 24-95a.
Kissaky, Ger E Af 11-771 (C2).
KISSAR (mus. instr.) 15-837a.
Kissarna, Alg 26-1044c
Kissee Mills, Mo. 18-603 (C-D5).
Kissema (hot.) 25-378d.
Kisscrup, Den 8-24 (D3)
Kissidugu, W Af 11-204 (C4).
Kissimmee, Fla 10-540 (E), —, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E4) ; 10-540d.
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (E4) ; 10-540d
KISSINGEN, Ger 15-837a ; 11-808 (B3) ; 18-518a, artesian well 28-505b ; battle (1866) 24-714c.
Kississing, lake, Can. 5-160 (L4)
Kissling, Richard 1-763a
Kissotomoi (festival) 13-166b.
Kissovo, cape, Gr, 12 - 424 (D1).
—, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D1) ; *see also* Ossa.
Kis Szamos, riv., Hung. 27-211a.

Kis Tapolcsány, Hung 3-4 (E4)
Kistawar, India 14-376 (F3)
Kiste Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Kisten, pass, Alps 26-242 (G8); 1-714d
Kistenstein, mt, Alps 26-212 (H13)
Kistin, Cauc 6-21b
Kishna Ind 14-382 (H11)
—, India (Madras) 14-382 (I11)
—, canal, India 14-382c
KISTNA, dist, India 15-837c; 14-382 (H 11)
KISTNA (R.), India 15-837b, 14-382 (H11).
Kistnapatam, India 14-382 (I11)
Kistrand, Nor. 19-800 (F1)
Kistufell, mt., Ice. 14-418 (C 2)
Kisubaleh (language) see Swahili.
Kisuka, Ger E Af 11-771 (A1)
Kisumu, Br E Af 4-601 (A1); 4-603a.
—, prov., Br E Af 4-601 (A2); 4-603a.
Kisuma, Sve 3-100c
Kis Vardi, Hung 3-4 (G2)
Kiswa 17-301a 9-34a
Kiswire, Ger E Af 11-771 (C4).
—, Garb., Ger E Af. 11-771 (C4).
Kit hill, Corn 9-130 (VI D2)
KIT (dial) 15-838a
Kita, Fr W Af 11-704 (C3); 24-611a 24-641d.
Kita (hill) 21-251b.
Kitab, Turkest. 27-420 (D1); 4-1606.
Kitab al-a'ani der 24-111b
Kitab, Ivan Chikafusa (writer) 15-109c
Kitab quarter, Aleppo 1-511c.
Kitabwa (district) 3-394.
Kitagata, Ger E Af 11-771 (B1)
Kitagawa Telsuguro (artist); see Utamaro II
—, Utamaro; see Utamaro I.
Kitagumi, quarter, Osaka 19-20-311a
Kitai, lake, Russ 23-871 (I B1)
Kitai, tribe 15-828b; 1-46c.
Kitaibela, mts., Pan O 20-138 (D1), 28-192c.
Kitakami dist., Jap. 15-156 (M7); geology 15-160c
Kitakami, prov., Jap. 15-156 (M7), 15-159d
Kitambo (costume) 17-271d.
Kitami plain, Jap 15-159c
—, prov., Jap 15-156 (N4 O5); 15-201c, 28-920c
Kitangale, riv., F Af: see Kagera
Kitao Shiro (meteorologist) 15-838b
—, Masamitsu (artist) 15-176d.
Kitapu, mts, Turk 27-426 (C4); 17-417a
Kitasato (physician): see Kitazato
Kitay Gorod, quarter, Moscow 18-891d.
Kitava Isl, N G 19-487 (F3)
KITAZATO, SHIBASABURO 15-838a; antitoxic sera 3-171d; plague 20-776d, 21-701b; tetanus 20-781c.
Kitboga (Ochil Zaun af dir Lavi-sullan) 9-119c
—, (Kabuhka) Mongol general) 18-714b
Kitchanson, Colo. 6-722 (I13).
—, Canon Co, Colo. 6-722 (I12)
kit cat (dial) 15-838b.
KIT-CAT CLUB 15-838a; 1-184a
Kitchel, Ind 14-422 (I15).
KITCHEN (dial) 15-833b
—Cabinet 15-108d; 12-534b
KITCHENER, HORATIO Herbert Kitchener, viscount 15-838b; 9-86a; 14-117a; Egyptian army 9-46c, 9-39b; Fashoda 9-118d, 1-311b; Indian army 4-188a; South African War 27-20aa; Sudan campaigns (1885) 9-126c; (1898-1900) 9-128a
—, Walter (general) 8-130a.
Kitchen muddles 15-838b; see also Shell-lizards.
Kitchi group 27-614b
Kitchi Manitou (myth) 14-172c
Kitchingia 17-273c
Kitchka, riv., Oreg 20-242 (D2).
KITE (zool.) 15-838d, 4-895b.
KITE-FLYING 15-839c, classical 11-448b; meteorological 18-268d, 18-279d; musical 1-258b
Kitengule, Ger E Af. 11-771 (A1).
KIT-FOX 15-840d; 18-769d; fur 11-348b, 11-349d
Kitkahish, tribe: see Wichita.
Kit-Kat Club: see Kit-Cat Club.
Kitlb (dist.) 15-801a.
Kitlaa, scientific author (mus.) 2-920b.
Kitli, cape, Cyprus 7-496 (map), 6-397b.
Kitlchi schists 2-361c.
Kition, Cyprus: see Citium.
Kitkarras, Can. 4-1100 (D2)
Kitlsun, tribe 14-462a
Kitoi, riv., Russ. 14-795d
—, dist., mts., Russ As 25-10 (F5); 14-793d 24-275b.
Kitoto (dynasty) 28-944c
Kitsamby, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270c.
Kitsap Co., Wash. 28-354 (C2 and A4)
Kitsa Coly House, 16-942 (G3); 25-961d; 3-73a.
Kitson, Arthur 11-661a.
—, (Pringles), Theon Alice 24-916c.
Kitsuki, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Kitt, Theodore (pathologist) 28-6a.
Kitta, Gr. 12-424 (D4)
Kittam (Wang), riv., S.L. 11-491 (C5), 25-41d.
Kittanning, pa. 21-106 (C-D1)
Kittanning, mts. Pa and N.Y. 19-502 (B2-C1); 21-106 (M1-N3); 19-502a.
—, val., N.J. 19-502a.
Kittelsen, Th. (artist) 5-335d.
Kittery, Me 17-441 (B3).
—Point Me 17-144 (B1).
Kittoville, Coy. 14-382 (I-K16), 17-270d.
Kittha, Ind. 14-382c.
Kitthaynal, Bur. 3-84d (F9).
Kittun (bibl.) 6-497c; 19-861b.
Kittlas Co., Wash. 28-354 (D2)
Kittlwake 12-714d.
Kittlitz (natural st) 26-307a.
KITTO, JOHN 15-840d.
Kittredge, George L. 17-496b; 12-556c.
Kittrell, N C 19-772 (D1).
KittsonCo, Minn 18-950 (A2).
Kittul palm 20-642c; 23-1003c, 10-312d.
KITTUR, India 15-841a; 14-382 (F12).
Kitty (bowls): see Jack.
Kitty (hoiter) 24-901a.
Kitty Hawk, N C 19-772 (G1).
Kitty-wren: see Wren.
Kitubuka (Mongol general): see Kitboga.
Kitui, Dr E Af 4-601 (B3).
Kitul: see Kittul.
Kitumahan, tribe 14-454d; 14-458c.
Kitunda, S Af. 23-260 (C1)
Kitwara, state, Af. 1-328c.
Kitzbuhel, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 26-1011a
Kitzbuhler Alps, mts., Aus 24-101d.
Kitze (legend) 15-911b.
Kitzen, Ger.: battle (1813) 17-144b.
Kitzerleben, castle, Ger. 23-993d.
KITZINGEN, Ger. 16-841a; 11-808 (C1).
Kitzloch Klamm, ravine, Aus 24-105a
Kitzmillerville, Md. 17-823 (A2)
Kitzsteinhorn, mt, Alps 1-716b.
Kiu Kiam, riv, Bur.: see Mallkha.
Kiu-chow Fu, China 6-168 (K4)
Kiuh-fow, China 6-910c.
Kiu-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K4).
KIU-KIANG FU, China 15-841a; 6-168 (K4); 15-785a; 28-930b.
Kiu-kiang Hu, lake, China: see Tung t'ing-hu.
Kiu-huug mt., China 6-167d.
Kiung, China 6-168 (G 3).
K'iung Chow, isl., China: see Hainan.
Kiung chow Fu, China 6-168 (I6); 12-821c.
Kiushu, isl., Jap. 15-156 (H10); area 15-156d; climate 15-161a; coalfields 15-197d, earthquakes 15-159b; geology 15-160a; mountains 15-158a; prefectures 15-205a; provinces 15-201c; railway 15-192b; rice famine (1869) 15-192a; volcanoes 15-160c
KIUSTENDIL, Bulg. 16-841c; 4-773 (A2); battle (1330) 4-780c, flora 4-771c; railway 4-776c.
Kiutaiha, Asia M.: see Kutaiah
Kiu Ling-shan, mt, China 6-168 (G4).
Kiu Ying (artist) 6-214b, 6-212 (P1, Pg. 6).
Kivikkiskeiage, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
Kivilu, riv., Fr Cong 11-93d
Kivina, riv., Ger E Af. 19-923a
Kivmangao, Ger E Af. 11-771 (C2)
KIVU, lake, C Af. 15-841c; 6-923 (L3); 11-771 (A1); 1-321b.
—, mt., C Af.: see Mfumbiro
Kiwach: see Cowitch.
Kiwai, N Gi. 19-487 (D3).
Kiwaili, Asia 1-412 (F2).
Kiwamba (dialect) see Kibemba
Kiwi (pseud.): see Stenwall, Alexis
KIWI (Apteryx) 15-841d; 15-690d, 22-918a; degeneration of wing 19-228c, 3-964b; eggs 9-14d, 19-6b6d; eye 3-967b.
Kiwoga, Ger E Af. 11-771 (B2).
Kiya, riv., Russ. 17-719a.
Kiyamuzaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (L 15).
Kiyas (Mohammedan law) 17-413a, 14-412c
Kiyeff, Russ.: see Kiev.
Kiyohara Norisuye (lacquer worker) 15-189a
Kiyomizu (porcelain) 15-184a
Kiyomizu-Zaka, Jap. 15-184b
Kiyonori (Taira chief) 15-250b
Kiyonobu, Toru (artist) 16-176c
Kiyuen, China 17-553 (C4); 17-552b.
Kiz, Bal.: see Kej.
—, dist., Bal.: see Kach Gandava.
Kizaeman (family) 16-178b.
Kizaki, cape, Jap. 15-157b.
Kiz Ilassar, Turk. As. 2-7b0
Kizil: see also Tyana
Ki-zaramo (dialect): see Kizaramo.
Kizer, Penn. 26-620 (G2).
Kizil, riv., Pers.: see Kotur.
—Adalar, isls., Turk.: see Princes Is.
Kizil-agach, bay, Cauc. 23-874 (L 14); 2-320d
Kizil-arslan (Atabeg ruler) 19-719d.
Kizil-art (Kyzyl-art), pass, Turkest. 26-910d.
KIZILBASHES (sect) 16-843b; 15-950c, 24-818d, 27-470b, tree worship 27-237c.
Kizil Dagh, mt., Turk As. 2-585 (B2).
Kizil Kum (Kyzyl-davan), pass, Turkest. 27-423a.
Kizildell, riv, Turk. 8-16b.
Kizil Dize, Turk. As. 3-654c.
—IRMAK, riv., Asia M 15-843b; 2-760 (G2), 2-757d, 18-21b; battle (585 B.C.) 1-776a.
Kizil-jilga, India 14-376 (I12)
KIZIL KUM, desert, Russ. As. 15-843a; 27-420 (C3-D3); 24-112a; climate 20-421d.
Kizil-rabat, C. Asia 14-376 (I1); 20-657c.
Kizil Robat, Turk. As. 26-305 (F2).
Kizil-sanghar, mts, Turkest.: see Khara-tekeu-ula
Kizilsu, riv., Turkest. 6-168 (A 2); 27-427c.
—, riv., C Asia (trib. of Oxus); see Vakhsh.
Kizil-tash, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I, F4); 16-934d.
Kizil Uzan (Kizil Uzen), riv., Pers.: see Sefid rud
Kizil Hissar, Turk. As.: see Tyana.
KLAIPEDA, Russ. 15-843b; 23-874 (II, E2); 26-639c.
Kl-zoku-in (Jap. house of peers) 15-202b.
Kizuki, Jap 15-156 (H9).
Kizyl (geog.): see Kyzyl.
Kjellinge, Swed 26-190 (B4).
Kjeldahl (chemist) 6-65a.
Kjelln furnace 14-824d.
Kjertemlnde, Den. 8-24 (C3).
KJERULF, HALFDAN 15-843c.
—, THEODOR 15-843d; 19-877b.
Kjobenhavn, Den.: see Copenhagen.
Kjobenhavn, co, Den. 8-24 (C3); 28-936b
—, "Kjoebenhavn" (ship) 24-936b
Kjoge, Den. 8-24 (E3); battle (1806) 28-508d.
Kjoge, bay, Den. 8-24 (F3) 25-460a; battle (1677) 19-114b, 28-961d.
—, bay, Green. 12-543 (F5),
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (E 3)
Kjokkou-moddeng: see Shell-mounds
Kjolen, mts., Nor. and Swed. 19-711a; 26-1886c, geology 10-385c
Kjulhaugene, mt, Nor 19-801 (E1)
Kjulleford, Nor. 19-800 (F1)
Kjulm, depression, Ice. 14-424d
Kjong, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Kjung-li, Kor. 15-1-6 (I 9).
Kjoretstad, Nor. 9-614d.
Kjuivatn, lake, Nor. 19-801 (C3)
K.K. (abbrev.) 2-h7d
Kkallad, riv. Tun 27-389d.
K.L. (abbrev.) 1-29a
Kla El, Mor. 18-531 (D2); 18-534a.
Klaatsatr, Cape Col.: see Cringletown.
Klaas Billen, bay, Arct. 25-78at.
Klaatsch, Hermann (anthropologist) 7-37b, 2-92c.
Klabat, bay, Sum. 26-1 (C3)
—, t., Mal Penn. 2-92c
Klahowya, Wash. 28-354 (B-C3).
Kladan, Bosn. 3-1 (C4).
KLADNO, Aus. 15-844d; 3-4 (C1).
Kladovo, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Klado, Gr 3-788 (map).
Kladow, Ger. 16-166a.
Kladowi Heide, heath, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Klafsby, Wash. 28-354 (B-C3).
Kladaki, Sve.: see Glitz
Klafsi-Iron, Swed. 26-190 (C3)
KLAFSKY, KATHARINA 15-844a.
Klafter (measure) 28-491b
KLAGENFURT, Aus. 15-844a; 3-4 (D3); 3-321.
Klagsham, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Klagshamn, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Klain, Samuel 23-846b.
KLAJ, JOHANN 15-811b.
Klamath, Cal 5-8 (A1)
—, marsh, Oreg. 20-242 (D4-5).
—, mts, Oreg. 20-242c; 15-968b.
—, reservation, Oreg. 20-243c
—, riv., Cal. and Oreg. 5-8 (A1); 20-242 (C1); 27-622d.
KLAMATH, tribe 15-844b; 14-461a.
—Agency, Oreg. 20-211 (C-D5)
—, Co., Oreg. 20-242 (D5)
—, Falls, Oreg. 20-242 (C-D5).
—, Little, lake, Oreg. and Cal 5-8 (C3).
—, Upper and Lower, lakes, Oreg.: see Upper and Lower Klamath.
Klamathou, Cal. 5-8 (B1)
Klamath project 20-211c.
Klammjoch, pass, Alps 1-716c.
Klampenborg, Den 7-98a
Klamroth, M. (scholar) 15-906c.
Klang, Mal Penn. 17-173 (B5); 17-480d.
—, riv., Mal Penn. 17-473 (D5); 17-480b.
—, state, Mal Penn. 17-481a.
Klaoda (pseud.): see Le Prat, G.
Klapalek, F. (biologist) 13-430c.
KLAPKA, GEORG 15-811b.
Klappan, riv., Can 4-600 (C1)
Klappenhorn (mus. instr.) 13-705d
Klappenzymbalhorn (mus. instr.) 13-705d.
Klapper (Del), isl., Jav. 15-834 (A2); 15-834a.
KLAPROTH, HEINRICH Julius 15-844c; 11-760a.
—, MARTIN HEINRICH 15-844d; 6-644d, 7-674c; rare carbs 6-46d
Klar, riv., Swed. and Nor. 26-190 (D1), 19-801 (E2); 9-909d, 26-189c
Klarenberg, hill, Russ.: see Vaznagora
Klaros, Zeus 28-977d.
Klaros, Gr.: see Clarus.
Klarotae, tribe 24-665b.
Klarup, Den 8-14 (B2).
Klatovy, Aus.: see Klattau
Klatt, V. (physicist) 21-477b.
Klatau (Klatovy), Aus. 3-4 (C1).
Klaus, Bruder (Niklaus von der Flue) 11-21d
Klaus, Aus 3-4 (D3)
Klausdorf, Ger 11-808 (D1).
Klausen, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
—, pass, Alps 26-242 (C3); 1-714d 2b-211d
Klausenburg, Hung.: see Kolozsvar.
Klaus Isle 15-569c; 3-513d.
Klausthal, Ger.: see Clausthal.
Klaw, J. (writer) 8-439d.
KLEBER, JEAN BAPTISTE 15-816a; Egyptian command 9-106b, 11-194b; Marceau Desgraviers 17-6a1a, Netherlands campaign 11-183b.
—, (Kleber) (ship) 24-912a
Kleber, Alg 1-617b
Klebitz (reformer) 13-411a
Klebs, Edwin (pathologist) 20-771a 20-918c
—, Georg, on algae 1-594a; 1-596c; on fungi 11-330a, 11-338d
Klebs-Loffler bacillus: see Bacillus of Klebs-Loffler.
Klegdon, L. (physicist) 22-801a
Klein, Fred 26-220c
Kleelbla, val., Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
Kleefvati, lake, Ice. 14-428 (C6)
Klein, Charles 8-436b.
—, Christian Felix; class invariants 19-850b; 24-fuco 17-73a, knots 15-746c, line co-ordinates 11-722a.
—, Edward E., scarlet fever 24-803a, 20-791d; milleus 7-715b
—, Jacob Theodore 28-1026a; 20-801b.
—, Johann Friedrich Carl 12-256b.
—, JULIUS LEOPOLD 15-845c
—, Dr W. 4-62c.
Klein (in place-names), *e.g.* Kleine Elster, etc., *except as below*, Kleinberger (wine) 28-747c.
—Emme, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D 1); 17-96d.
—Glatz, riv., Switz 26-212 (B2).
Kleiman, E. (chemist) 1-770a
Kleiner Feldberg, mt., Ger. 28-1 11b.
—Hoener, lake, Ger. 21-849a
—Kleine Schneegrube, val., Ger 23-321d.
Kleines Haff, bay, Ger. 11-805
—Kleiz 1, 2-58c
Kleine Striegis, riv., Ger. 12-811d
—Sturmhaube, mt., Ger. 23-324c
—Zinnkopfe, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Kleinfellersville, Pa. 21-106 (K5)
Kleingut (measure) 8-321b.
Klein Gobenick, Ger. 3-788 (map); palace 22-210c.
—Gohdritz, Aus 3-4 (D3).
—Hunigen, Switz. 26-242 (D1); 3-464c.
—kapna, Ger 23-744c (plan)
—Kokel, co and riv., Hung.: see Kis-Kukullo
—Lebaba, S Af 21-592d.
—Luetzel, Switz. 26-242 (C2), 25-358d
—Machnow, Ger 3-788 (map)
—Machnower Forst, forest, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Kleinmannsdorf, Ger. 8-377a (plan); battle of Eylau (1807) 10-100d.
Klein Schlatten, Hung.: see Zalatna.
—Schmalkalden, Ger. 11-808 (III, oil).
Klein Schnellendorf agreement (1741) 3-10c
Klein Spiegel, Ger 11-808 (E2).
Klein solution 8-491b.
Klein Strehlitz, Ger. 11-808 (I3)
Kleinthal, val., Switz.: see Sernft.
Klein Windhoek, Ger S.W. Af 25-166 (C4)
—Ziethen, Ger 3-788 (map).
KLEIST, BERND HEINRICH Wilhelm von 15-845c; 11-794a
—, EWALD CHRISTIAN VON 15-846a; 11-791a
—, E. G. von (physicist) 18-928d
—, F. H. F. (general) 3-542a; 8-576d, 24-719c.
—, H. von (writer) 8-542b,
Kleitrup, Den 8-24 (B2).
Klek, Aus 7-772b
Klemala, castle, Ger 3-135c.
Klemencic, Ignaz (physicist) 9-209c; 26-536d.

Klement, dist, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
Klement, trne 1-484d.
Klement, D. A. (explorer) 27-12 c
Klemmgen, lake, Swed 26-190 (I2).
Klemm, Theodor 16-342d.
Klemme Ia. 14-73f (D1).
Klemperer, Felix (bacteriologist) 26-778b.
Klenak, Hung 3-4 (F4).
Klenzo, Leo von 2-429b; 19-5a.
Klepa, Gr 12-121 (C2)
Klerfas 2-183c 4-561d; 12-460d literature 12-524b, 12-526c.
Klerk, Jan de *see* Boendale, Jan van.
KLERKSDORP, S.Af. 15-846b, 25-466 (11e), guldfields 27-190e
KLESL (Khlesl), MELCHIOR 15-846c; 17-900a
Klettgau glen, Switz. 26-242 (E1); 24-311c.
Kleve, Ger *see* Cleves
Klevenville, Wis 28-740 (D5)
Klickitat, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D3-4).
—, Idaho 14-462a.
— Co., Wash 28-354 (D F4).
— Creek, riv., Wash 28-354 (D-E1).
Klicka, Joseph 24-514a.
Klim Tarn 8-24 (B1).
Klim, Russ. 23-872 (E4).
Klimakim, riv., Can. 4-600 (D5).
Klingel (painter) 23-96c.
Klingenstjerna, Samuel 8-392a, 26-1b0c.
Klingenthal, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
KLINGER, FRIEDRICH Maximilian von 15-816d
—, work 15-817 g; 20-511d; 24-201a, illustrations 14-424c
Klingerstown, Pa 21-106 (11)
Klingnau, Switz 26-242 (E1)
Klinger (myth.) 16-922d
Klinkerfues, Wilhelm 12-278c.
Klinkicki M. 23-801c.
Klint, Gustav 20-513a.
Klintehamn, Swed. 26-190 (D-E3); 12-276d.
Klip, riv., Tran. 25-466 (I6); 27-830b.
Klipdrift, Cape Col. *see* Barkly West
Klippen (gent.) of Alps 1-761d, of Carpathian Mountains 5-883d.
Klipplaat, Cape Col 25-466 (9d)
Klipriversberg series 1-124d
KLIPSPRINGER 15-847b; 2-91b.
Klipstapel, mt, Cape Col 27-830b
Klissow, Russ.: battle (1702) 5-930b
Klissura, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-218b.
Kliuani, dist, Den. 8-24 (A3)
Klmchevskiy, B. 23-919b.
Klme Bosn 3-1 (E1).
Klohuk, Herz 18-787 (A2), capture (1878) 4-285b.
Klocke, Ernst 7-731c.
Klockhaus (periodical) 6-335d
Klodeberg, New 15-801c.
Klodnitz canal, Ger 25-90b, 11-81c
—, riv., Ger 12-119a.
Klodt, Pierre Karlovitch, baron 24-515c.
Klofsky, Swed. 19-800 (C3)
Klofvers, isl., Swed. 26-190 (A1).
Klok River, sound, Arct.: *see* Low Sound.
Klondike, lit 14-301 (C6),
—, Mo 23-1018d
—, Oreg 20-242 (F2)
—, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
KLONDIKE, dist., Can. 15-847h; 1-472 (L2)
— riv., Can 5-160 (B3); 1-172 (L4); 15-847b
Klonicza, Sebastian Fabian 21-924c
Klon Thal val., Switz 26-242 (F2), 12-78b
Klonthalersee, lake, Switz. 12-78b
Kloof 25-467b
Kloos, Willem 6-728b.
Kloosterveen, Holl. 13-588 (D2)
KLOPP, ONNO 15-847d,
KLOPSTOCK, GOTTLIEB Friedrich 15-817d; 11-790d; alcaic measure 1-817b; Danish literature influenced 8-414a; hymns 14-190c.
Kloss, H. E. (musical instrument maker) 6-410d
Kloss, H. (zoologist) 6-615d.
Klessia 6-617b 6-616 (Pl. I.)
— eberthi 6-618a
— octopiana 6-618a.
Klossilla 8-618a.
Kloster-Heilsbronn, Bav. *see* Heilsbronn.
Kloster Kamp, Ger.; battle (1760) 24-721b.
Klosterle, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Kloster Mansfeld, Sax. 11-808 (III. p10)
KLOSTERNEUBURG, Aus 16-848d; 3-4 (B2).
Kloslers, Switz 26-242 (H3); 6-603b
Kloster seven, Convention of (1757) 24-717b
Kloster Thal, val., Aus 26-242 (F-I2).
Klotzen, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
—, Switz. 26-242 (F2)
Klotz (violin makers) 28-107a
—, Christian Adolf 16-198a
—, Hermann 24-514d.
KLOTZ, REINHOLD 15-849a.
Klotzsch, Lud. 17-64 (a6).
Klnane, Can. 5-160 (B1).
—, lake, Can 1-472 (L3).
Kluhben, Swed. 25-935 (A2)
Kluber, J. L. (cryptographist) 7-585c.
Kluchevskaya, mt., Russ As. 25-10 (M 5); 15-64c
Klukhor, pass, Cauc. 23-874
Klum, C. B. G. 5-5 (d)
Klukia oxilis 20-511a (fig.).
Klumene *see* Acelylene.
Klundert, Holl 13-585 (B3)
Klung Lnng, state, Mal. Arch. 3-211b.
Klusberge, hills, Sax. 12-830a.
Klushnic, Russ.: battle (1610) 28-1002a.
Klut, mt., Java: *see* Kalut.
Klutschak, Fritz, Sam 1-114c.
Klyazma, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F1); 8-909d (table).
Klymhevsk, Russ.: mineral waters 27-787c.
Kmamun, riv., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C1); 17-183a
Knaach, mt., Siam 14-498 (C5); 25-1a.
Knaeschknowle, Devon 21-882 (map)
Knaik Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Knais isl., Medit. 1-643 (D2).
Knaligas 5-281d
Knallstein, Grosser mt., Aus.: *see* Grosser Knallstein.
Knap, cape, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
— hill, Wilts 9-430 (11, D4).
Knapdale (dist.), Scot. 24-412 (C 1); 2-486c; geology 2-486d
Knapphill, Sur. 16-912 (B3).
Knap of Trowlegiea, mt., Scot 13-811a.
Knapp, Friedrich Ludwig (chemist) 5-11c
Knapp, Wis. 28-740 (A4)
Knappa, Oreg. 20-242 (B1),
Knappan (game) 21-82d.
Knappenwand, Aus. 8-680c.
Knappton Wash. 28-304 (E3)
Knapsack Gulley, riv., N.S.W. 21-117a.
Knapton, Francis 28-391b.
Knapton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1)
Knapweed 5-669a.
Knarod, Swed. 26-190 (B3), Knarp (1613) 6-277a
KNARESBOROUGH, Yorks 15-819a; 9-416 (II. E1)
—, forest, Yorks. 9-416 (II-D1)
Knarsdalo, Northumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Knau, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Knaur: *see* Bur.
Knaus, Ludwig 20-509d; 8-713c
KNAVE (dict.) 15-849c
Knawl, W.Va. 28-500 (C3)
Knayton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4)
KNEBEL, KARL LUDWIG von 15-849c
Knebel, Ben. 8-24 (C2).
Knebworth, Herts. 8-124 (IV. D1); 13-811b.
Knee, lake, Can. 5-160 (K5)
KNEE 15-849d; 15-486c; 1-999d brain control 4-411c, of horse 13-715b
— (of doorway) 8-120d.
— (of ship) 24-961a.
— (of staircase) 25-765d.
Knee-caps (military) 2-586c
Kneehills, creek, Alta. 1-500 (B2)
Knee holly: *see* Butcher's broom
Knee-pan: *see* Patella.
Knee-roll (of saddle) 23-988d
KNELLER, SIR GODFREY 15-850a
—, John Zachary 15-850a
Kneller, hall, Twickenham 27-492a.
Knelsten, Wales 8-428 (V. C1)
Kneppelhont, Johannes 8-727c
Knerr'idae 26-544d
Knerr, A. (mathematician) 27-920a
Knesselaere, Belg 3-668 (B1)
Knez (title) 4-284a
Kniazhevats, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Kniazhnla, Jakov 23-917b
Kniazuin, Franciszek Dyonizy 21-926d
Knickerbacker, David Buel 15-850c.
Knickerbocker, Diedrich: *see* Irving, Washington.
—, Harmen 15-850c
—, **HARMEN JANSEN 15-850b.**
Knickerbocker, Tex. 28-690 (G4).
Knickerbocker, The 21-1540
Knickerbocker Club, N.Y. 6-568a.
Knickerbocker Yarn 28-906d.
Knicboloi pine: *see* Mughus.
Knicrim, Ia. 14-732 C 2
Knies, K. (statistician) 25-807c
Kniesen, Hung.: *see* Gnezilu.
Knietsch, R. J. (chemist) 26-69a
Knife, fd. 19-479 (A3)
—, riv., Minn. 15-506 (D4)
—, riv., N. Dak 19-780 (C2).
KNIFE 15-850c, Bronze age 2-351a, Egyptian 9-08e, 9-69c Eskimo 2-354c, manufacture 7-672c, obsidian 18-902a; throwing knife 6-995b, 10-917b, 3-810d.
Knife-bone 4-358d 25-49a.
Knife-dagger 2-682c
Knife Edge, Zambezi riv., Af 28-45a
Knife money 19-906a
Knife River, Minn. 18-550 (F4).
Knife trap 27-213b.
Knifley, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
KNIGGE, ADOLF FRANZ Friedrich, Freiherr von 15-850c.
Knight, Ashton 16-851a.
—, **CHARLES 15-850d, 21-193b**
—, **DANIEL RIDGWAY 15-851a**
—, **JOHN BUXTON 15-851b, 20-501c**
—, Joseph 20-501c
—, Mary Ann 21-841a
—, Thomas Andrew 14-26d, 4-10b, 22-2c
—, Walter (engineer) 27-121a
Knight, Wyo. 28-874 (B4)
—, bay, Can. 4-600 (D3)
Knight (chess) 15-851b; 11-604c.
— (in chess) 6-944a.
"Knight and Death" (Dürer engraving) 5-701c; 20-478c
Knight Bachelor 3-142b; 15-856a; 15-856c, dubbing 15-851d, precedence 22-270a.
— banneret: *see* Banneret
— commander: insignia 15-860c
— grand cross: insignia 15-860c
— Hitzinger 12-935c, 22-941a.
KNIGHTHOOD AND CHIVALRY 15-851b; 6-253a 26-596b accolade ceremony 1-121b, Catalan literature 25-599b, chancellor's functions 5-881a, collars 6-685a; crusades 7-524d, in Dutch literature 8-720b; education 8-766d, esquire's office 9-775d, in French literature 11-111a; in German literature 11-786b; military orders 15-689d; robes 23-409b.
Knightlow, hundred, Warwick. 28-344a
Knight motor 20-39b
Knight of Malta, The (Fletcher) 3-946a
Knight of the bath 15-855c; 28-247a
— of the Shire 7-416d; 20-810d, salary 20-978d
— of the sword, England 15-855c.
Knighton, Wales 9-128 (V. E5); 24-1021a.
Knight Rnn, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H7)
Knights, pend, Me 17-134 (C3)
Knightsbridge, Lond. 16-938 (E2)
Knights Enham, Hants. 9-120 (II. E4)
KNIGHT-SERVICE 15-856d; 22-942b, sent up 24-718b.
Knights fee 24-517d
Knight's Fees, book of: see *Feudal aids.*
Knights ferry, Cal. 5-8 (C3)
Knights Hospitallers: *see* St John of Jerusalem, Knights of
Knights of Labour of America 27-161a, 16-6b.
— of Malta: *see* St John of Jerusalem Knights of
— of Spain, Royal Order of the 15-856d
— **OF THE GOLDEN CIRCLE 15-856c, 14-311a.**
— of the Golden Fleece, St John of Jerusalem, &c.: *see* Golden Fleece, St John of Jerusalem, &c.
— of the White Camelia 27-715d
Knight's Tale (Chaucer) 4-102d; 24-789b
Knights Templars: *see* Templars, Knights
— Templars, order of (London) 26-
Knightstown, Ind. 14-422 (E3), 14-424c
—, Ire 14-744 (A5); 27-844d.
Knightsville, Ind. 14-422 (I 1).
Knightswood, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Knnan, Ind. 14-422 (C2)
Knn, Aus. 3-1 (E1); 7-773b.
Knobbed fern: *see* Polea plant.
Knpovich, N. (hydrographer) 5-452d.
Knop, Adolf (geologist) 9-162.
—, W. 27-793d; gneiss in preparation 12-721a, magnetone 14-185d.
Knopped Yarn 28-906d
Knoppern gall 11-423b.
Knorr, G. W. (palaeontologist) 11-147a.
—, Nikolaus: on furfurane 11-357d, on methyl pyrazols 6-56a, on diacetosuccinic ester 15-713a; imidobutyric ester 22-698a.
Knorring, Sofia Margareta, baroness von 26-213a.
Knossos, Crete: *see* Cnossus.
KNOT (bird) 15-871a
— (bot.) 24-676b.
KNOT (loop) 15-871c; 16-864b; in carpet-making 5-393b; Chinese symbol 6-218b; in Egyptian magic 9-57a
Knoteberry 4-802b.
Knot grass 22-26d.
Knott, C. G. on earthquakes 8-823c, 8-824d on elasticity of earth 8-825a, on magnetization 17-340a.
—, Ralph 2-489d
Knott Co., Ky. 15-740 (F 11)
Knotted marjoram: *see* Sweet marjoram
Knotting (in painter work) 20-408d
Knottingley, Yorks 28-941 (D2)
—, canal, Yorks. 12-241b.
Knotting yarn 15-870d
Knotty Ash, Lancs. 16-139 (B3)
KNOUT (dict.) 15-870c
Knowle, Warwick. 25-758 (B2); 28-344a
Knowle cage (bees) 18-225b; 22-519c, 22-558a; absolute, the 1-76c, Cynics 7-692a; T. H. Green 12-585a; Hegel 13-204a; Hume 13-879d; idealism 14-281a; Kant 18-229d, 18-912a; Maimon 17-430c, Plate 21-812b, 21-820a; relativity 23-58d; Rosmini 23-939a; scepticism 24-306th, Schleiermacher 16-914d, 24-332c; Socratic theory 9-811c; Spencer 25-636c, Stoics 25-916c, Wisdom literature 28-751c. *See also* Epistemology *and* Cognition.
—, tree of 1 1685b 23-677b.
Knowles, Sir Charles 3-15a
—, **SIR JAMES 15-876d; 21-192a**
—, **JAMES SHERIDAN 15-877b; 8-531d**
—, J. (Braillo printer) 4-66c.
Knowles, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, N. Mex. 18-520 (G5),
—, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).

Knowle Top, Yorks **28**-933 (C4)
Knowl Green, Lancs. **16**-139 (C1)
Knowlton Ark. **2**-552 (E3),
—, Can **16**-190 (D-E1),
— Ia **14**-732 (C4)
KNOW NOTHING PARTY 15-877c; **27**-703c.
Knowsley, Lancs. **16**-139 (B3),
—, hall, Lancs **16**-139; (B3), **22**-294d, **s**-6 b.
Knox, Prof Blake (bacteriologist) **20**-774b.
KNOX, HENRY 15-878c
—, **JOHN 15**-881c; **24**-444c; on Holy Orders **20**-186a.
—, **PHILANDER CHASE 15**-882d
—, Robert (anatomist) **10**-273d; **4**-831d
Knox, Ind **14**-449 (D2),
—, Mc **17**-444 (C4),
—, N Dak **19**-780 (E1),
—, N Y **15**-196 (A-B1),
—, Pa **21**-106 (C3)
Knox and Osborne furnace **16**-666d
Knox, capc, Can **4**-600 (B2),
—, isl, Pac O **20**-436 (G4),
— City, Mo **16**-608 (D1),
— City, Tex **26**-690 (H2)
— Co Ill **14**-304 (B3); **14**-309d
— Co, Ind **14**-422 (C7); **14**-425a
— Co, Ky **15**-740 (D-E1),
— Co, Mc **17**-444 (C-D4),
— Co, Mo **16**-608 (D1),
— Co, Neb **19**-724 (F-G2),
— Co, O **20**-76 (E-F1),
— Co, Penn **26**-620 (G-H2),
— Co, Tex **26**-690 (H2),
— College, Galesburg, Ill. **14**-309d
— College, Toronto, Can. **27**-53a
— Dale, Pa **21**-106 (D-E3)
— Lund, Antarct. **21**-961 (F),
— Married Labor College Galesburg, Ill. *see* Knox College
Knox mill **12**-198a
Knox Mills, Wis. **28**-740 (C-D3)
Knox Liturgy ! *see* Common Order Book of
Knoxville, Ala **1**-160 (B3),
—, Ark **2**-170 (B2),
—, Ga **11**-752 (B3),
—, Ia **14**-732 (D3),
—, Ill **14**-304 (B3),
—, Md **17**-828 (D2),
—, Miss **18**-600 (A-B4),
—, Tenn **21**-106 (H2)
KNOXVILLE, Tenn. **15**-883a; **25**-420 (H2)
— group ; *see* Toro group
Knox isl, Pac.O. ; *see* Tarawa
Knoydart, dist, Scot. **24**-412 (C2)
Knoyle, East, Wilts **9**-420 (III. C4)
Knubs (dict) **25**-106a
KNUCKLE (dict) **15**-883c,
Knucklehones (divination) **8**-333a
KNUCKLEBONES (game) **15**-883c; **6**-177a; **12**-487b (fig.),
Knuckle duster **15**-883c
Knud *see* Canute
Knudsen, Martin (hydrographer) **10**-673b), **16**-982a.
— (pianist) **12**-193d
Knuds Hoved cape, Den. (Funen) **6**-24 (C3),
Knud Hoved, cape, Den. (Zealand) **6**-24 (D3),
Knupfer Nicolas **25**-867c.
Knurand Spell ; *see* Trap-ball,
Knut Paul **22**-15c.
KNUTSFORD, Ches. **15**-884b; **16**-139 (D3); **11**-502a
Knutsho, int, Nor, **19**-804 (C1)
Knut-Sunlstind, mt, Nor **16**-801 (C2); **15**-921 l
Knutwil, Switz. **26**-212 (E2),
Knuxamun, Russ. **23**-872 (F4) ; **19**-721a
Knyff, Alfred de **20**-40?c
Knyphausen, Wilhelm **1**-815b
Knysna, Cape Col. **25**-466 (B9); **5**-232d
—, riv., Cape Col. **6**-228c; **6**-232d, fauna of basin **5**-240b; gold mines **5**-233c.
Knytlinga Saga **5**-242d
Ko (Zo), riv., Tr Cst. **16**-539c.
Ko (zu) ! *see* Ka.
— (dido) **15**-202d.
Koa (tree) **13**-85c
Koabib, riv., Gor.S.W Af. **25**-466 (D5)
Koana (tree) **13**-85c,
KOALA 15-884c; **17**-781d, amœres **2**-669a ; dentition **17**-778a, **17**-781c (fig.) ; fur **11**-363d, **11**-387a, **11**-348c.
Kôami (artist) **15**-184 (Pl. VII. fig. 22),
Koasati, tribe **7**-401a
Koatit, Emt. ; battle (1895) **15**-77c ; **1**-94a.
Koatunui Head, cape, N.Z. **19**-624 (G3),
Koatunui Head, cape, N.Z. **19**-624 (G3),
Kob **2**-91a,
Kobad (Kobho), Sud. **1**-380 (F3) ; **7**-831c
— Sun **28**-71 (C3),
Kobad (Persian king) : *see* Kavadh,
Ko-ban **19**-906c,
Kobanda, mt, Jap **28**-190a.
Kobandoi, tribe **8**-28a,
Kobanya (Stombruch), dist., Hung. **4**-704b,
Kobalsko, Jap. **15**-156 (H9)
Kobba, desert, China **27**-420 (G3),
KOBDO, China **15**-884d ; **27**-420 (H2),
—, dist., China **15**-884d ; **27**-420 (H2) ; **24**-1064a.
—, lake, China **27**-420 (H3) ; **19**-711d
—, riv., China **27**-420 (H2) ; **16**-711d.
Kobe, Jap. **15**-156 (I9) ; **13**-516d ; **15**-195a ; docks **15**-194a, **15**-213c ; railways **15**-192a ; trade **15**-202c
KOBELL, WOLFGANG Xaver Franz, baron von **15**-884b ; **15**-111b.
Kobolhite **4**-9d
Kobelnitz, Aus **2**-937d.
Kobelvskii, S Russ. **23**-874 (I D-E2) ; **22**-14c.
Kober, John Frederick **28**-986c.
Koberger, Antony : *see* Koburger
Kobi, Mal Arch. **17**-466 (F3).
Kobib, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (E2).
Koblonz, Gor ; *see* Coblenz.
—, Switz **26**-242 (E1).
Kobo (priest) **15**-222d ; **15**-261a
Kobold, H. A. **25**-792a.
Kobong **26**-402a.
Kobon, Thomas **13**-930b,
Koburg, Russ. **23**-872 (B4) ; **12**-611b
Kobrur, isl., Mal Arch. **17**-466 (G4) ; **2**-701b
Kobshi, Nig **16**-678 (F2).
Kobuk, riv , Alak **1**-472 (F2)
Kobukun, temple, Nara, Jap. **19**-236d.
Kobun (Japanese emperor) **15**-267c.
Koburger, Antony **4**-234a ; **12**-208d,
Kobus (zool) ; *see* Cobus.
Kobyla, Andrei ; *see* Andrew Kobyla.
Kobylin, Gor **11**-808 (F3),
Kocel (of Pannonia) **25**-231b ; **25**-240d
Koch, Christoph Wilhelm von **10**-772a
—, Heinrich Christoph **1**-258a.
—, Jodokus (Jobst) : *see* Jonas, Justus
—, Johannes ; *see* Coccelius, Johannes.
—, Joseph **24**-327b ; **23**-56c.
—, **ROBERT 15**-885a ; bacillus and bracis **3**-158c ; blackwater fever **4**-27a ; cholera **20**-772c ; malaria **20**-786b ; plague **21**-699b ; tuberculosis **27**-360b, **20**-782c, **28**-9d.
—, Dr R (banker) **3**-343c.
KOCH, tribe **15**-885b ; **16**-937b ; **6**-383a
Kochak, bay, Russ. **23**-872 (B4)
Kochanowski, Jan **21**-924a.
Kochdega, India **14**-376 (L8).
Kochel Ger. **11**-808 (C5).
Kochelev (politician) **2**-139a.
Kochem, Ger ; *see* Cochem
Kochor, Emil Theod. **16**-144d ; **27**-9a.
Kocher, riv., Ger. **16**-337a.
—, tr., **15**-949b.
Kochersberg, Ger. ; battle (1677) **6**-735a.
Kö-chi-hang, Kor. **13**-156 (F-F9).
Kochhorn, Ger. : battle (1639) **12**-333c.
Kochi, C **13**-419d ; **13**-424d
Kochi, Jap. **15**-156 (H10) ; **15**-204a.
—, capc, Gr **12**-424 (E3).
Kochia **25**-816b.
— scoparia **13**-786a.
Kochiker Oghil, E Turkest. **6**-168 (C2).
Kochlorine **26**-905d.
Kochowski, Hieronymus Vespasian **21**-924c.
Kochra, India **14**-376 (L8).
Kochs, W. 18-601b.
Kochubey, Victor Gavovich, prince **1**-556o
Koch-Weeks bacillus **10**-99b
KOCK, CHARLES PAUL DE 18-885b ; **11**-148a
—, Theodor de **27**-824b.
Kockelthal, Joshua **16**-467a.
Kocmyrzów, Aus **3**-4 (G1).
Koda (dialect) **19**-2c.
Koda s, tribe **5**-30b.
Kodagu, prov., India ; *see* Coorg.
Kodagu (dialect) **7**-91c ; **8**-510c.
Koda **3**-10ab ; **2**-275b.
KODAIKANAL, India **15**-885c ; **14**-382 (G14) ; **20**-514d ; observatory **19**-960c
Kodak, Penn. **26**-620 (H2)
Kodak cameras **21**-903a ; panoramic **21**-906a.
— dovolopiug tanks **21**-920b.
Kodaley (tax) **19**-380c
Kodaina (geographer) **2**-276a.
—, **GENTARO**, count **15**-885c.
Koda Rohan (myth.) **2**-22a.
Kodashadri, mt, India **14**-382 (F13).
Kodashim (Hebrew lit.) **26**-380d.
Kodavn, prov., India ; *see* Coorg
Koddafor, Russ. **23**-872 (C8),
Koddi **28**-492b,
Kode, anc. laurdom **8**-35b,
Kodiak, N. Cs. **19**-487 (A1),
Kodiak, Alsk. **1**-472 (G4),
—, isl., Alsk. **1**-472 (G4) ; **1**-477b ; area **1**-472d ; salmon fisheries **1**-475d
Kodiak (bear) **1**-175a.
Kodina, riv., Celobos **5**-597b.
Kodinos, Georgios ; *see* Codinus, Georgius
Kodiset, India **14**-382 (F13).
Kodogo, riv., India **14**-382 (K9).
Kodok, C Af ; *see* Fashoda.
Kodor, pass, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. D-E2) ; **5**-553b.
—, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. B2) ; **5**-553d.
Kodra (cereal) **4**-137c.
KODUNGALLUR (Cranganore), India **15**-885d ; **14**-382 (G14) ; **12**-161a
Kodun Tamil (language) ; *see* Tamil.
Kodur, India **14**-382 (H13).
Kodyarovsk, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. D2).
Kodyma, Russ. **23**-874 (I. B2).
Kodzuka (Jap. art) **15**-177c.
Koechlin bleaching **4**-526d.
Koekobaeker (Dutch factor) **15**-233c
Koedoes, mt., Cape Col. **25**-466 (E9).
Koedyk, Holl. **13**-588 (B2).
Koegras, dike, Holl. **13**-589b.
—, sea-polder, Holl. **16**-785b.
Koeuk, riv., Turk.As. ; *see* Kuchuk.
Koekelberg, Brussels **3**-668 (D2) ; **4**-694a.
Koel, North, riv., India **14**-376 (K7-L8),
—, South, riv., India **14**-376 (L8) ; **11**-452a.
Koeler, Julius Frederick **21**-336c.
Koeleria cristata **12**-376c,
Koelhoff, Johann **24**-215b.
Koelhoffia tilecola **27**-243b.
Koelrouteria ; *see* Koelreuteria
Koeltztown, Mo. **18**-608 (D-E3).
Koencnia **2**-307c.
Koenenidae **2**-307d.
KOENIG, KARL DIETRICH Eberard **15**-886a.
—, Rudolphe ; beat tones **25**-449d ; chronograph **25**-446c ; vowel sounds **28**-176b ; tuning-fork clock **25**-446d.
Koenigia **22**-26b,
Koenigsberger, J. **17**-349c.
— Koenigsburg "(erurner); *see* "Königsberg."
Koenung (Dutch painters) : *see* Kouinck.
Koenton, Ala **1**-460 (A4),
Koepemck, Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
Koepping, Karl **12**-92c.
Koeprulü ; *see* Kuprili,
Koerner, Gustavus **14**-311a.
Koes Georg **4**-636b,
KOESFELD, Ger. **15**-886a ; **11**-808 (A3),
Koes Mahammed **18**-15b.
Koettlitz, Reginald **21**-952a ; **21**-966c
Koevari (myth.) **16**-143d
Koevordon, Holl **13**-588 (D2) ; **6**-574b, capture of (1592) **13**-597b ; fort **10**-691a.
Kofa, Ariz **2**-344 (A3)
Koffyfontein, S Af. **26**-152d.
Kofiau, Isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F3),
Kofiach, Aus **3**-4 (D3) ; coalfields **25**-1059b ; population **25**-1059c.
Kofiuka **22**-655a.
Kofin Jap **15**-156 (L9).
Kofukuji, temple, Nara, Jap **15**-177a
Kofuntoro, riv., Nig **19**-678 (B4)
Koga, Jap. **15**-156 (L8) ; **15**-960b
Kogaluk, bay, Can **5**-160 (O4),
—, riv., Can. **5**-160 (O4) ; **16**-28d.
Kogarah, bay, N.S.W. **26**-278 (A5),
—, Sydney, N.S.W. **26**-278 (A5) ; **26**-279d
Kogawaramma, lake, Jap. **15**-156 (M-N6)
Kogi Flint, cape, Ice. **14**-228 (B1)
Kogyoku (empress) **15**-256c.
Koh, riv., India **3**-92bc
Kohail, plateau, Erit. **6**-747b.
Kohala, mts., Haw. **13**-84 (D2) ; **13**-83d
Kohalom, Hung **3**-4 (I3).
Kohana, riv., India **4**-738a.
Kohan Beg (Usbeg chief) **3**-183a
Kohandal Khan (Afghan chief) **1**-316c.
Kohary, Antonette von **9**-751b.
KOHAT, India **15**-886a ; **14**-376 (D3),
Kohat, mts., Hung **3**-4 (H3),
KOHAT, pass, India **15**-886b ; **19**-743b.
—, riv., India **14**-376 (D3) ; **15**-886b
Kohatur, tribe ; *see* Kotas,
Koheleth (bibl.) **6**-849b.
Kohen (dict) **22**-319d
Koh i-Baba, Koh-i-Mahk-Shah, Koh-Ras, &c., mts. ; *see* Baba, Mahk-shah, Ras
Kohima, India **14**-376 (Q7) ; **16**-150d,
Kohistan **8**-163a ; **8**-144b ; **15**-945b,
Kohistan, dist., India (Bombay) **15**-886c ; **14**-376 (B7) ; **25**-142a.
KOHISTAN, dist., India (N W F Prov.) **15**-886c ; **14**-376 (E2) ; revolt (1841) **22**-212d.
Kohistani (language) **14**-388d ; **7**-91c
Koh-Kong, Fr I C **14**-498 (C6)
Kohl, J. G. **26**-80 d.
KOHL (cosmetic) **15**-886d ; **14**-350a ; **18**-180a.
Kohlbach, val., Aus. **26**-451a.
Kohlen Kouper group **15**-766a ; **27**-260 (table).
Kohlonperiods **20**-592c.
Kohler, A. **25**-898d.
—, Heinrich G. **24**-726d.
Köhler, Joseph **15**-584c ; **10**-166c ; **15**-886c
Kobler, Ulrich **14**-628a.
— (Dutch general) **1**-145c
KOHLHASE, HANS 15-886d
Kohl rabi **15**-886d ; **4**-916b ; **24**-423c.
Kohlrausch, F. W. G. ; on electrolysis **9**-220a ; **6**-860b.
Kohlrausch's constants **6**-862a ; magnetism, terrestrial **17**-378b ; thermoelectricity theory **26**-820d.
—, W. F. ; on pitch **25**-448d.
Kohlschoin, Joseph **16**-724c.
Kohluga, pass, C.As. ; *see* Buzghol-khana
Kohren, Ger **11**-808 (III. q10).
Kohn, riv., E Af **16**-276a.
Kohukohu, N Z **16**-624 (D1).
Ko Hung **16**-192a
Koialowicz (Polish writer) **21**-925d.
Koiana, Fr.Guin. **11**-204 (D5), **16**-559b
Koibala, tribe ; *see* Kaibala
Koichab, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (A3).
Koichi (Japanese family) **16**-178b.
Koidzumi, Jap **15**-156 (M-N7).
Koikawa Harumachi ; *see* Utamaro II.
Koil, India ; *see* Allgarh.
Koilkonda, India **14**-382 (G11).
Koilon (measure) **28**-492b
Koino (dialect) ; *see* Greek
Koingnaas, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Koiob, mt., And Is **1**-955c.
Koipato beds **27**-260
Koi-Sanjak, Turk As **15**-950b
Koishikawa, quarter, Tokyo **26**-1048b
Koisu, Andian, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E2) ; **5**-554a.
Koisu, Avarian, riv., Cauc **23**-874 (II. E2) ; **5**-554a.
—, Kara, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E2) ; **5**-554a
— Kazi Kumukh, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E2)
Koi-tur, tribe ; *see* Gond.
Koiuzuka, Jap **15**-171c
Koizumi, Yakumo ; *see* Hearn, Lafcadio.
Koja, riv., India **5**-829a.
Kojak, mts., Afg ; *see* Kwaja Amran
— pass, Bal, **14**-376 (B4) ; **1**-310a.
Kojar, Dah **11**-204 (G4).
Ko Je do, isl., Kor. **15**-156 (I-J9)
Kojeteu, Aus **2**-4 (B2)
Kojiki **15**-168a ; **15**-222a ; **15**-252a
Kojikiden (Motoori) **15**-168c.
Kojima (Jap. writer) **15**-169a.
Kojimachi, quarter, Tokyo **26**-1018a.
Kok, Adam (Griqua chief) **12**-607a, **24**-154d
Kök riv., Fr I C **15**-728d.
Kokab, mt, Turk.As. **25**-305 (D1) ; **18**-180d
Kokaia, tribe **2**-692c.
Kokalos (king of Sicily) ; *see* Cocalus.
Kokan (Jap. artist) **15**-175b.
Kokan, Turkest ; *see* Khokand
Kokar, isl., Baltic **23**-872 (B4)
Kokaryama, dist., Bur ; *see* Kyaukse.
Kokcha, riv., Afg. **14**-376 (C1) **20**-421b ; lapis lazuli mines **16**-200b
Kokche, tribe **15**-828b
Kokchetav, Russ As. **27**-420 (D2) ; **1**-467d
Kokel, Gross, co, and riv., Hung. ; *see* Nagy Kukulló
—, Klein, co, and riv., Hung. ; *see* Kis-Kukulló.
Kokonhausen, Russ. **12**-735b
Koko **2**, Baltic **12**-786c.
Kokonshu **15**-169b.
Kokoya, Turkest. **27**-420 (E4)
—, mts, Turkest. **5**-163 (B1) ; **26**-909d.
Kokoz **15**-175c.
Kokka ; *see* Cleopatra (Kokka)
Kokkilay, Coy **14**-382 (I15)
Kokko, Juhana **10**-387b
Kokmut **15**-949b.
Koko (tree) ; *see* Albizzia lebbek
Kokobi, falls, Aby. **1**-85a
Kokofu, W Af. **2**-728c
—, tribe **2**-725b.
Kokolle, riv., Af. **19**-693 (C7)
KOKOMO, Ind. **15**-887a ; **14**-422 (E4),
—, Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (E4).
Kokon ; *see* Brindled gnu
KOKO-NOR, lake, C Asia **15**-887a ; **6**-163 (G2) ; **16**-87a.
—, south, mts., Tib **6**-163 (F2) ; **15**-951c.
Koko Nor, Imperial comptroller general of **26**-921d.
Kokoon ; *see* Brindled gnu
Koko-para, N.S.W. **19**-536 (C-D4)
—, mts, N.S.W. **18**-538 (D3-4), **16**-538d.
Kokora, mts., C.Af. ; *see* Ruwenzori.
Kokoshnik, mts., Tib. **6**-168 (E2) ; **15**-940d.
Koko Shumbun **15**-171b
Kokosing, riv., O. **26**-26 (F4), **18**-945a.
Kokosza wojna (1537) ; *see* Poultry War.
Koko-undur, mts., China **27**-420 (I3).
Kokpetty, Russ As. **27**-426 (F2) ; **24**-616d.
—, riv., Russ.As. **27**-420 (F2) ; **24**-616d.
Kokrob, Sud. **26**-9 (D2)
Kok san, Kor. **15**-156 (E7).
Kokshal-tau, mts., E Turkest. **6**-168 (B1) ; **26**-909d ; **27**-423a.
KOKSHAROV, NICHOLAS Ivanovich von **15**-887b.
Koksharovite **15**-200a.
Koksoak, riv., Can. **6**-160 (Q4) ; **16**-28d.
KOKSTAD, Cape Col. **15**-887b ; **25**-466 (I8).
Kok su, mts., C Asia **26**-910b.
Kok-tas, mts., Russ.As. **27**-426 (D3)
Kok-tash **24**-113a.
Kok-toko, mts., E Turkest. **6**-168 (C1) ; **26**-909c.
Koku **28**-492b,
Kokul-bol, riv., C.Asia **14**-376 (E1).
Kokum buller **20**-47a.
Kokuna, prov., Fr.Guin. **11**-103c.

Kolrun-tao, Isl, Kor. 18-156 (D E9)
Kokura, Jap. 15-156 (G9 10); 15-211b.
Kokusos, Asia M. *see* Cocysus
Kola, Russ. 23-872 (D2)
—, bay, Russ. 23-872 (D2); 1-576c
—, Isl, Mal Arch 17-466 (G4)
—, lake, Russ. 15-887c
KOLA, penin., Russ. 15-887c; 23-872 (B2); 10-38c
Kolah, C Asia; *see* Kuiab.
—, riv, India 14-382 (I10)
KOLABA, dist., Ind a 15-887c 14-382 (H10); 3-137d
—, Isl, India 14-382 (E10).
—, pt, Ind a 15-887d
Kolaba observatory, Bombay 17-369b, 17-369b
Kolachel, India 14-382 (G16-17)
Koladaing Bur 1-458d
—, riv, Bur. 4-840 (C3); 2-310b
Kolamis, Artemis 2-664d
Kolar, lake, India; *see* Kolar
Kolari, race 1-329c
Kolam, port, India; *see* Cullen
Kolambu; *see* Kollumvera.
Kolambu; *see* Colombe.
Kolamu (dialect) 6-300d.
Kolan, China 6-168 (12).
Kola nut 19-918d; 1-355a; 12-201c.
Kolapur, India (Berar) 1-895a.
—, India (Bombay); *see* Kolhapur
Kolar, John 4-144d.
—, Katharina; *see* Smetena, Katharina
KOLAR India 15-887d; 14-382 (I13).
—, dist., India 15-888a; 19-116c
—, lake, India 14-382 (I11); 15-887c.
—, pr., India 15-617a.
Kolaris, India 14-376 (G7).
Kolari, Russ 23-872 (B2)
Kolåsen, Swed 19-800 (C4)
Kolashin, Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-769a
Kolástá 17-300d.
Kolat, mt., Turk As. 2-760 (I12).
Kola tree 1-300a; 12-204c.
Kolb, Georg 15-748d.
Kolbäck, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
KOLBE, ADOLPHE WILhelm Hermann 15-888a; 6-49c, alcohols 1-527d; trichloracetic acid 1-156c; Wurtz' controversy 28-859d.
—, H J 6-859d
Kölbel (musician) 4-760c; 20-176a.
Kolberg, Oskar; *see* Zalesk, Wacław.
KOLBERG, Ger. 15-888h; 11-808 (E1).
"Kolberg" (cruiser) 24-911d.
Kolberge Heath, battle (1644) 6-277c.
Kolbjörnsen monument, Fredriksstad 11-699c
Kolbow, Fr I C. 14-498 (C5).
—, riv., Fr I.C. 14-498 (C5).
Kolbuszowa, Aus. 3-4 (G1).
Kolchal, Lieut 21-923a
KOLCSEY, FERENCZ 15-888c 13-926d
Kolda of Zampach 4-126d; 19-148a.
Kolde, Theodor 5-318a
Koldewey, Isl, Green. 12-543 (H4)
Koldewey, Carl Christian 21-947b
—, K 13-536d; 3-101b
KOLDING, Den 15-888d; 8-24 (B3); 24-739b.
Kolding fjord, Den 15-888d.
Koldinghuus, castle, Den 15-888a.
Kolea, Alg. 1-643 (B11, 1-645c
Kolea (tree) 13-870.
Koleen Ind 14-422 (D7)
Kolekole, mt, Haw 13-84 (C2)
Kolem, India 14-382 (H11).
Kolen mts., Nor. and Swed; *see* Kolen Mts., Nor. and Swed.
Koleolesa Willeyi 26-906b.
Kolerun, riv, India; *see* Colerown
KOLGUEV, Isl, Russ 15-889a 23-872 (G2)
Kolhapur, India (Berar); *see* Kolapur
—, India (Bombay) 14-382 (I10); 15-889c; 4-189d
KOLHAPUR, state, India 15-889a; 4-186a; 17-426a
Kollas, cape, Gr.; *see* Collas.
Kollhanta, Sen 11-204 (B4)
Kolidam, riv, India; *see* Coleroon.
Koli-la, pass, Tib, 9-168 (F4)
Kolimbine, riv., Fr W.Af. 11-204 (C2); 24-639b
KOLIN, Aus 15-889c; 3-4 (D11); 24-716d, 2-47b; 2-60d
Kolind sound, Den 8-24 (C2)
Kolinsky, Jar 11-348c; 11-350c, 11-350a
KOLIS, tribe 15-889c; 26-725b; 17-396b.
Kolita (disciple of Buddha) 24-224a.
Kolita (caste); *see* Kalita
Kollaun Yaila, Asia M. 13-536 (G3), 13-536d.
Kollyans tribe 4-738a.
Kollun, India; *see* Korkai.
Kollun, lake, China 17-553 (B2-3)
Kollaun, India; *see* Quilon.
Kollam era 13-490c.
Kollur, India 8-149d.
Kollataj (Polish statesman) 21-927b
Kolle S. W. 17-564d; 4-265d; 15-934c
Kolle, Wilhelm 23-349a.
Kolleda, Ger. 11-808 (III. 110).
Kollegial system 8-867b; 22-645a.
Kollema, Fr W Af. 19-678 (D1)
Koller Alexander, baron von 3-30a.
—, Gaspard 23-325d.
Kollerin, lake India; *see* Kolar.
Kollewyn, R A 8-718c
Kelliam, riv., India; *see* Coleroon
KOLLIKER, RUDOLPH ALbert von 15-889d, 28-1031b, embryonic growth 9-426a; nervous system 18-60c
Kollimalars, hills, India 24-611.
Kollin, Aus; *see* Kolin.
Kollmae, Gr 12-424 (D8).
Kollngerne, mt, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Kollmann, Julius von 20-513b.
Kollner, Gaspard; *see* Koller.
Kollo, mt, Aby. 1-83 (map), 1-84b.
Kollock, S C 25-500 (E2).
Kollonich, Lipot 13-913b; 13-914a.
Kollonna, Cey. 14-382 (I16).
KOLLONTAJ, HUGO 15-890d.
Kollops Magnus, Roman ete, Alg; *see* Colle.
Kollum, Holl 13-588 (D1).
Kollumvill, cape, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Kollutanu, Johann 2-576c.
Kolmar, Ger, (Als-Lor); *see* Colmar.
—, Ger. (Posen) 11-808 (F2).
Kolmberg, mt, Ger. 20-347b.
Kiln, Ger; *see* Cologne.
Kolnische Heide, heath, Ger. 3-758 (map)
Kölnische Volkszeitung 19-278d
Kölnische Wirren 23-494a.
Kölnische Zeitung 19-578d; 6-698a
Kolno, Russ 21-929 (C-D2); 15-158a.
Kolnvorst, Ger. 3-788 (map)
Kolo, Russ 21-929 (B2), population 15-642a
Kolo (dance) 18-769a; 24-689a
Kolobeug, S Af. 16-814a; Boer attack on 3-606b.
Kolegriv, Russ 23-872 (F-G4); 15-919a
Kolokolkovaya bay, Russ 23-872 (H2)
Kolokotrones, Theodorus 12-52 d, 12-493b, 14-34c
Kolokythia gulf, Gr. 12-424 (G12-13), 24-427b
Kolola Ang 25-166 (D1)
Kolomain (king of Hungary) *see* Coloman
KOLOMEA, Aus. 15-891a; 3-4 (F2)
Kolomenka, riv, Russ. 15-891b
Kolomenskoye, Russ 19-893d
KOLOMNA, Russ. 15-891b; 23-872 (E1), 18-718b
Kolompyr, Aus; *see* Kolomea
Kolonels Diep, canal, Holl 13-588 (D1), 12-613a
Kolongulak, lake, Vict. 26-38 (B3)
Kolosmta, mt, Cauc; *see* Kavkasiona
Kolossi, Cyprus 7-700b
Kolosiu (legend) 26-636c
Kolotscha riv, Russ 4-267a
Kolotta Dwuga, mt, Ice 14-228 (C2)
Kolovs, co, Hung. 3-4 (H3); 27-211b.
KOLOZSVAR, Hung. 15-891b, 3-4 (H3), diet of (1861) 17-803b; geology 26-82a; university 27-770b
Kolping, Father 11-888a
KOLPINO, Russ. 15-891d; 23-872 (D7)
Kolpos (costume) 7-238c.
Kolsaas, J. G. 14-266d; 23-1180; 22-5c
Kölreuteria 13-773b
KOLS 15-891d; 2-748d; Bhuma Kol; *see* Bhuma Kol, Singhbhum 25-143d.
Kolsa, Ger. 11-808 (III, q10).
Kolsegg Asbjornsson 14-237b
Kolstoe (Norwegian painter) 20-916d.
Kolta, Butler de 6-948a
Kolta, riv, Russ As; *see* Ob
Kolthum al-Keshairi 6-37c
Koltzov, Alexis V, 23-918a; 26-212b.
Koluhara, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
—, riv., serv. 24-687a.
Kolumadulu, isl, Ind O 17-486a.
Kolumchan, tribe 14-454d; 1-811d.
Kolva, riv, Russ. (Archangel) 23-872 (I2).
—, riv, Russ (Perm) 23-872 (I3); 21-174d
Kolwa, Bal 17-452d.
—, dist., Bal. 14-376 (A6); 3-663a.
Kolyma, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (M11); 23-898d.
—, mts., Russ As. 25-10 (M2)
—, riv., Russ As. 25-10 (L2), 23-898d.
Kolymhari, Crete 7-429a.
Kolyuchi, mts, Russ As. 23-898d
Kolyuchin, bay, Russ As. 25-10 (C2); 17-724c
—, riv, Russ As. 25-12d
Kolyvan, Russ; *see* Revel.
KOLYVAN, Russ As. 15-891d; 25-10 (D3); 18-197a
—, lake, Russ As. 1-758c.
—Altai, mts., Russ As.; *see* Sailughem.
Kolyvanskiy Zavod, Russ.As. 15-891d.
Kolzakova, cape, Russ. 23-877 (N1)
Kolzum, Egy. 26-22a; 26-22d.
Kom, Pers; *see* Kum.
Komadugu Wauhe, riv., Nig.; *see* Yo.
Komagatake, mt, Jap. (W. of Shirakawa) 15-156 (L8).
—, mt, Jap. (E of Sakata) 15-156 (M7)
—, mt, Jap. (Yezo) 15-156 (N15); 26-920a; 15-158b.
Komagvaer, Nor. 19-800 (G1).
Koma Kyuhaku (of Japan) 15-189a
Komal 1-313b.
Komally, Okla. 20-58 (C2)
Koman, Maryttc de 15-512d.
Komandor, Isls, Bering S.; *see* Commander
Komane, riv, S Af. 25-466 (G3)
Komari, cape, India; *see* Comorin.
Komariya, India 14-382 (I-K16).
Komarno, Aus 3-4 (H2)
KOMAROM, Hung. 15-892a; 3-4 (F3), fire (1543) 10-401d, Klapka's defence 15-894d.
—, co, Hung 3-4 (F3)
—, Mezo, Hung; *see* Mezo-Komarom
Komas plateau, Ger S W.Af. 25-466 (C4); 11-800d
KOMATI, riv, S E Af. 15-892a; 25-466 (L5).
—Poort S Af. 25-466 (K5); 15-892b; British occupation (1900) 27-206d; railway 17-65d.
Komatis (caste) 14-394c.
Komatsu, Prince 8-235a
Komatsu, Jap. 15-156 (I-K8).
—, Jap. 15-156 (L-M7).
Komba, Fr Congo 8-289b.
Kombers, Egy. 4-954 (A2).
Kombo, Nig. 19-678 (E2).
Kombodja, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B1).
Kombu, 28-920c.
Kombungu, Go Cst. 12-203 (B2)
Komburg, castle, Ger 12-850d
Kome, isl., Ger E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
—, isl, Ugan. 27-557 (B-C3).
Kome group (geol.) 12-545b; 7-116d
Kom el Ahmar, El, Egy. 4-954 (A1).
—el Akhdar, El, Egy. 4-954 (A3).
Komen, Belg.; *see* Comines.
Komenda, Go Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Komensky, J. A.; *see* Comenius
Komering (Sclahung), riv., Sum. 26-71 (H3) 26-72a
Komgha, S Af 25-466 (H 19).
Komi, Jap. 15-156 (I12).
—, tribe; *see* Syryenians *and* Russ
Komidava, Russ.; *see* Petrosasa.
Komih, Turkest.; *see* Hami.
Komina, Monten. 18-767 (B3-2)
Kominato, Jap. 15-156 (M9).
Komish, dist., Pers.; *see* Komush.
Komisheh, dist., Pers. 14-867d
Kom Ishkaeu, Egy.; *see* Aphroditopolis.
Kemito tavi, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2); 5-558b.
Komiza, Aus; *see* Comisa
Kom kutchik, mt, Monten. 18-767 (B2), 18-767b.
Komlos, Banat, Hung.; *see* Banát Komlos.
Komma (dialect) 6-303a
Kommbo, kingdom, Gambia 11-204 (A3); 11-437a
Kommern, Ger. 11-808 (I 17), minerals 18-507b, 11-399d.
Komo, riv., Fr Cong. 11-381d
Kommono, mt., Iv Cst. 11-201 (B4); 15-99a
Komocsy, Joseph 13-929c,
Komodo, isl., Mal Arch. 17-466 (D5)
Komodromoi (people) 12-37c; 12-38b
Komoe, riv, Iv Cst 11-204 (B6-5); 15-99a; 1-321d
Kom Ombo, Egy. 9-40 (B3); temples 2-374a.
Komorn, Hung.; *see* Komárom
Komrze, Ger 11-808 (F2)
KOMOTAU (Chomutov), Aus. 15-892c; 3-4 (C1)
Kompong Chang, Fr I.C. 14-498 (D5).
— Kiam, Fr I.C. 14-498 (D-E6).
— Som, Fr I.C. 14-498 (C6).
— Som, bay, Fr I C. 14-498 (C6).
— Thom, Fr I C 14-498 (D5)
Komrat, Russ 23-874 (I, B3)
Komri, mts., Af.; *see* Moon, Mountam of the
Komsberg, mts., S.Af. 25-466 (E9); 5-227a
Kon tin 26-877d.
Konni, Turkest.; *see* Hami.
KONUMA, JUTARO, count 15-892c; 15-220a
Konush, dist., Pers. 24-114c
Kon Vasceyevitchki, mt, Montenegro 18-767 (B2); 18-767b.
Konyo (of Japan) 15-260c
Kon, riv., Russ As 27-420 (D2).
Kon (weight) 28-492b
Kona (of Kansas) 8-931c.
Kona coffee 13-884.
Konada, India 14-382 (K11)
Konagamana (Buddha) 4-748b.
Konai, riv., India; *see* Brahmaputra.
Konaji Angria; *see* Angria.
Konaki, Constantin 23-847c.
Konakry, Fr W. Af. 11-204 (B4); 11-102d; 11-102d.
KONARAK, temple, Orissa 15-892d; 14-431d; 14-432 (Plate).
Konaricts (race) 17-217c; 12-430c
Konas, pass, Asia M.; *see* Khonas
Konawa, Okla. 20-48 (E3)
Konayosa, El, Egy. 4-954 (B3).
Konbaung, Alin (of Burma); *see* Tharrawaddy
Konch, India; *see* Kunch.
Konchon-darya riv., Turkest. 6-168 (D1); 25-366b.
Konda, riv., Russ As. 25-10 (B3); 23-872 (K14).
Kondakamhru, India 14-382 (I10).
Kondapalli, dist, India 6-380a.
Kondavil, fort, India 15-837d.
Kondé, mts, Brit.C.Af. 4-595d
—, rapids, Lualaba r v., Bel Cong 6-923 (D5); 6-915a.
Kondeli, riv, It Somlnd 25-379 (F-G3).
Kondhs, tribe; *see* Khonds
Kondo, cape, Gr 12-424 (F4).
Kondo, tribe 1-329d
Kondoa Irangi, Ger E Af. 11-771 (C2).
Kondratenko, General 23-928b.
Kondratowicz, Ludwik Wladyslaw 21-928a.
Kené, Pac O. 20-436 (M10)
Konetspol, Russ 23-874 (L C2-3).
Konevotz, isl., Russ.; *see* Konnevitz
KONG, Iv Cst 15-892d; 11-204 (B5); 15-99a
—, dist., Iv Cst. 15-892d
—, isl., Fr I.C. 14-498 (C6)
—, mts., Iv Cst. 15-892d; 19-676c
Kong (race) 14-491c
Keng, Nam, riv., Bur.; *see* Salween.
Kongama, riv., Swed.; *see* Kangama
Kongan, Pers 21-109a.
—, dist., Pers 10-1109.
Kongbu, China 4-387d
Kongc, riv., Den 8-24 (A3),
Kongelov 8-31b
Kongens Nytorv, Copenhagen 7-96a.
Kongo, Kor. 15-156 (E8),
Kong Kar jong, China 6-168 (E1)
Kong Kristian Stod 19-266c; 10-39c
Kongo (dialects) 3-469c
Kongola, Bel Cong 6-923 (D4)
Kong san 6-168 (K4).
KONGSBERG, Nor 15-892d; 19-804 (C3)
Kongsfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-806 (G1)
Kongsmark, Den 6-24 (A3).
Kongsvinger, Nor 19-804 (E2)
Kongur, mt, Cauc 23-874 (II. D3)
Koni, riv, Fr W Af.11-204(E5)
KONIA (Konieh), Asia M. 15-893a; 2-760 (E4), 6-391c, capture (1116) 27-445a, railway scheme 3-197a; Seljuks in 24-610b. *See also* Iconium.
—, vil., Asia M. 15-893a; 2-760 (C5 & D 5); taxation 27-433b
Koniam, tribe 11-102d
Koniakary, Fr W Af. 11-204 (C3).
Konarates (race) *see* Konanis.
KONIECPOLSKI, STANISlaus 15-893b.
Konig, A. (physicist) 12-389b; 21-529b.
—, Anton (chess player) 6-100b
—, B 6-17d
—, Charles 20-582b.
—, Friedrich (inventor) 22-352c
—, Friedrich (painter) 20-513b.
—, KARL RUDOLPH 15-893b, 13-127c; phonograph of 21-467b.
—, Otto 24-414c.
Konig, cape Cin 5-160 (O2)
Konga maritima; *see* Sweet abyssum
KONIGGRATZ (Hradec Králové), Aus 15-893d; 3-4 (D11), battle (1866) 24-712b, 25-901d; in Hussite wars 14-3d.
Königine 4-623b
KONIGINHOF (Dvur Králové), Aus 15-894b; 3-1 (D1); battle (1866) 24-711c
Königinhof MS. 15-894b; 15-417b
Konig Otto's Hohe, mt, Aus. 5-347a.
Konig Rother 11-781c.
Konigs, W 1-685d; 22-756d.
Königsberg, Aus 10-401d
—, Ger. (Brandenburg) 11-808 (E2).
KONIGSBERG, Ger (Fr Prus) 15-894c; 11-808 (H 1), observatory 19-937c, 13-225b, 28-52b, bridge 4-244b; siege (1807) 19-424c; university 15-894c, 27-763a, 11-823b
—, Ger. (Saxe-Coburg Gotha) 11-808 (C3).
—, Hung.; *see* Ujhánya.
—, mt., Ger. 13-484a
Königsberg, treaty of (1390) 25-622b, (1656) 5-928a.
"Königsberg" (cruiser) 24-911d.
Konigsberger Religionsprozess 18-935a
KONIGSBORN, Ger 15-895b.
Königsee, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Königsegg, Lothar J. Conrad von 4-691b; 10-609d; 10-801a.
Königsegg-Rothenfels, countship, Ger. 3-549a.
Königsfeld, Aus. 18-817c.
Konigsfelden, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 3-184c.

Königshof, Ans. 4-122d.
Königshofen, ber 11-80S (C3); battle (1470) 26-177e
KONIGSHUTTE, ber 15-895b; 11-80S (G3); Ionsing 13-52b.
Königsjoch, pass, Alps 1-74bd
KONIGSLUTTER, Ger. 15-87e; 11-80S (C2)
Königsmark, Hans Christian, count of 4-111d
—, **MARIA AURORA,** countess of 15-891
—, **PHILIPP CHRISTOPH,** count of 15-890d
Königsplatz, square, Berlin 3-78d.
KONIGSSEE, lake, Ger 18-81d; 11-80S (D3).
Königsspitze, mt., Alps 1-746c.
Königsstuhl, mt., Aus. 25-101a
—, mt., Ger. (Baden) 13-210a.
—, mt., Ger. (Hanau) 23-822b.
—, mt., Ger. (Wurt.) 19-337a.
Königstuhl, Düsseldorf 8-733a.
Königstein, Ger. (Hesse-Nassau) 11-80S (H. nas)
KONIGSTEIN, Ger (Saxony) 15-890a, 11-80S (D 63).
—, mt., Ger. 24-26 o
—, mt., Ilung. 27-12a.
Königswarth, Aus. 4-123a; 17-714d.
Königswartha, Ger. 11-808 (I d)
KONIGSWINTER, Ger. 15-890d; 11-80S (I k7)
König Wilhelm, treaty of 11-63c
"König Wilhelm" (battleship) 24-901d
Konieke, isl., Fr Cong. 11-181d
Konin, Russ. 21-921 (B1), 15-612e
Konirek, David de 15-896c
—, **LAURENT GUILLAUME** de 15-896b.
—, Limburg de 10-136a.
—, **PHILIP DE** 15-896c; 20-477d
—, Salomon di 15-896a
Koning-phon, Malaysia 3-507d.
Konjolos (race) *see* Konariots
Konisberg, trial (1904) 11-896a
Konishe (of Japan) 15-911a
Konishi, Yukinaga (of Japan) 15-912o
Konjaka, Gr. 12-424 (I 2).
KONITZ, Ger. 15-896d, 11-808 (E2).
Konjun, Eng. isl., Alsk 1-473 (I 5)
—, Litnk, isl., Alsk 1-472 (F5)
Konjuz, Switz. 26-242 (C 4) 3-73a
Konjuzy, Switz. 26-242 (C 4) 3-73a
Konkapot, Mass 17-852 (A 4)
Konkan, tuple 14-162a
Konkan, rv., Bombay, W. Af. 25-106 (C6).
Konkober, Fr W Af 11-284 (G 1)
Konkoly, Nicolaus von 18-261d; 19-93a
Konkomba, rvs., Fr W Af. 11-285 (B1), 11-1020
Konkyndi, (Chung 6-118 (G2).
Konmonk, Va 28-118 (C1)
Konnertz, Julius Traugott von 24-272a
Konnewitz, isl., Russ. 16-61b
Konnewitz, Leipzig 16-401c
Konnobrunn (*see* Konnbrunn)
Konno Bairoi (artist) 15-176d
Konolingen, Switz. 26-242 (E4)
Konopnicka, Maria 21-929a
Konopt, Russ. 23-872 (D5), 21-910d; 6-81a
Konrad (prince) *see* Conrad
Konrad Hildebrod (Mackinzie) 15-379d
Konrads, tribe 15-898d.
Konsala, pass, China 6-168 (F4).
Konshin, Alex. M. 2-740d; 27-111b
Konskie, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 22-810c.
Konsvall, Ger. 11-808 (F-G3).
Konstantina, Russ. 23-874 (I-F2)
Konstantinhafen, N.I. 19-487 (I 2)
Konstantinoff's chronograph 6-92d
Konstantinograd, Russ. 23-874 (I-F2) 22 1561
Konstantinova Banya, Bulg. *see* Khustendil.
Konstantinovka, Russ. (Kherson) 23-874 (I C3).
—, Russ. (Poltava) 23-874 (I E2)
Konstantinov Kamon, mt., Russ. 27-786b
Konstantinovskaya, Russ. 23-872 (I 6), 8-113c.
Konstantinow, Russ. 21-929 (D2); 25-47a.
Konstanz, *see* Constance
Konsteil, Wis 28-710 (E3)
Kontagnira, Nig. 19-678 (B2); 15-897a
KONTAGORA, prov., Nig. 15-897a, 19-678 (B3-C2), 18-632e
—, rv., Nig. 19-678 (B3-2).
Kontares, Gr. 12-52na
Kontogones (writer) 12-525d
Kontos, Constantine 12-527a
Kontosoulion, harb., Constantinople 7-7b
Kontovyazena, Gr. 12-424 (C3)
Konunungbok 14-237a; 23-1011c
Kinnungahl 14-217d, 14-234d
Konya, Shemenaya, Moscow 18-922d
Konversations Lexikon (Brockhaus) 9-381a
Kony, tribe *see* Elgonyi.
Konzan (artist) 15-174o
Konzbakovski, Kamon, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I 4); 27-786a.
Kooobabinga, lo, Minn. 18-550 (I D2).
Koodoo *see* Kudu.
Kooeskoowoo (chief) *see* Ross, John
Koog, Abraham de 5-740o
Kookatah, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Koolan, Ida., Haw. 13-84 (C2), 13-85a
Koolau 9-86a
Koolpas, Basque 2-576o
Koombanah, bay, W. Aus. 2-960 (A6); 4-797a
Koonap (Koonei), rvs., S. Af. 5-228b
Koorg *see* Coorgs.
Koorhaan 3-605a; 23-2601; 20-112b
KOORINDA (Burra), S. Aus. 15-897b; 2-960 (F6)
Kooroongai, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4)
Koorwatha, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Koosharem, Utah 27-814 (B 14).
Kooshtua, India *see* Kushtia
Kootenai, Ida. 14-276 (A1),
—, forest, Mont. 18-751a.
—, rv., Can. and U.S. *see* Kootenay.
—, Co., Ida. 14-276 (A2); 14-276c
Kootenay, dist., Can. 4-600 (F3); 4-599c
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (F3)
—, rv., Can. 4-600 (G3); 14-276 (A1)
—, Lake 14-462a
—, group (geol.) 7-416d; 7-417c
Kootwyk, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Kooiyo, India 14-382 (F14).
Koo Woo Hop, swamp, Viet. 28-38 (E1)
Kop, Arm. 2-565 (C1).
Kop (hill) 25-467b
Kopa, Turkest. 26-925d
Kopal, India 14-382 (F-GI2)
—, Turkest. 27-420 (B3); 24-617d; route to Vvernyi 14-290o
Kopaonik Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Kopargaon, India 14-382 (F10).
Kopar, India 3-240a
Kopassis, Efimoh 27-164a.
Kopende, hill, Faeroe Is. 10-123d.
Köpenick, Captain of *see* Voigt, Wilhelm
KOPENICK, Ger. 15-897b, 3-788 (map); 11-808 (D2).
Kopernicus, Nicolaus *see* Copernicus
Kopet Dagh, mt., Russ As. 27-420 (B1); 5-573b; 15-780a; lanna 21-191c
Koph (letter) 22-705a.
Kophes, rv., Asia *see* Kabul.
Kophino, mts., Crete 7-418 (B2); 7-419a.
Kopiah, Wash. 28-354 (C3),
Kopjko 13-85c.
Köping, Swed. 28-190 (C2).
KOPISCH, AUGUST 15-897c, 1-917b
Kopitar, Yernoy 25-246a; 15-674d
Kopje 6-227b; 3-240b
Kopko, Friedrich Karl 18-50b
Kopka, mt., Monten. 18-767 (A2).
Kopik, Henry 18-130d; 24-52a, 20-792e
Kopiks spots 8-267b.
Kopli Su, Asia M. *see* Hipparus.
Köpmannabro, Swed. 27-982d
Koppitz, Ger. 11-808 (H2)
Koppya, bay, Russ. 23-872 (C7); 24-37d
—, fort, Russ. 24-40b.
KÖPP, EMIL 15-897d
—, **HERMANN FRANZ MORITZ** 15-897c; 6-166o, 6-670
— J. E. 26-264c
Koppa (letter) 22-705a
Koppang, Nor. 13-804 (D2).
Kopparberg, co., Swed. 19-800 (C3), 26-190 (B C1), 26-192a.
Koppe, Johann Benjamin 3-802b
Koppel, Pa. 21-106 (B1)
Koppelberg, hill, Ger. 12-876c
Koppelwirthschaft 11-810b
Koppen, Dr. 9-912d
Koppert, Pen. 26-690 (K3)
Koppernick, Nicolaus *see* Copernicus.
Koppers system (coke-making) 6-806d
Koprivnitz, Hung. 3-4 (E1)
Koprili (family) *see* Kuprili
Koprivna (family) *see* Caprivi
Koprivshtitza, Bulg. 4-781a, 4-781d.
Koprnit, Turk. As. 18-1801
KOPRULU (Kuprili), Turk. 15-897d; 27-426 (B2), 4-781c, 17-216o
Kopu, Kor. 15-156 (F9)
Kopyczynce, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Kor (moasure) 28-482a
KORA (Cora), India 15-898a,
—, prov., India 15-898a, 10-190b, 15-56c
— (African dialect) 13-807b
— (Indian dialect) *see* Koda
— (tribe) 14-476b
— Bohrt, pass, India 12-21a.
Koracha, India 14-382 (I9).
Korah (bibl.) 19-864c; Lovitts relation to 16-614b; *Psalms* 20-615b; sons of 22-338a
Koraj, prov., Kor 15-911a
Koraks, Adamantios *see* Coraës
Koraiza, tribe 17-403d, 17-408b.
Koralpen (Stainzer Alps), mts., Aus. 25-1059a; 5-336c.
Koran, La 17-901 (A1)
KORAN (Quran) 15-898a, 17-418b, 17-401d, ommission factors 15-900b, 10-136o, 26-173o, creeds of numerate, controversy 23-74c, 5-18c; Egyptian education 8-30a; first translation 27-184a; funeral recitations 9-32b; inspiration 14-64Hb; linguistic influence 24-628a; Moawiya's appeal to 2-27b, 1-659a, Mahommedan law 17-416a, 14-412b, oath taken on 19-911a
Koranay, rv., Hung. 7-472o
Koranna (Koraqua), tribe 13-805o, 1-330d; language 13-807b
Korannaberg, mts., S. Af. 20-161c
Koranyn tau, mts., Asia 26-940b.
Korarima cardamom 5-314d
KORAT, Siam 16-906d; 14-498 (C4)
Koravangala, India 14-431c
Korawas *see* Kauravas
Korax, mt., Gr. *see* Vardusi
—(Ravon Cliff), rock, Gr. 15-85b
Korba, India 14-376 (K8); 17-394b
—, mts., India 3-929d
Korbach, Ger. 11-808 (B3); battle (1760) 4-626d.
Korbol, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Körbol, Ernst von 3-36c; 3-22d
Korbotha, Gross, Ger. *see* Gross Korbetha.
Korbitz, battle (1759) 10-853d
Korbol, Fr Congo 11-99 (B1)
Korb raper *see* Basket-raptor
Korbu Gunong, mt. Mal Penin. 17-471 (B4); 17-471o
Korbus, springs, Tun. 27-394d.
Korcud *see* Cornud.
Korcula, Ans. *see* Curzola
KORDOFAN, prov., Sud. 15-900a; 26-9 (B C3); 19-893 (B C5); Mahdi rebellion (1883) 8-127a; Mahommed Bey captures (1821) 9-111b, 28-15o
—, mt., Sud. 26-9 (C3).
Kordzot, Arm. 27-878b
Korē (myth.); *see* Proserpine
KOREA, country, Asia 15-908b; 15-156 (map), boundaries convention (1909) 6-212a, Chinese population 6-172b, tonnage 19-90b, 13-911d, cotton crop 7-266d, diseases of, 5-5d, ethnography 15-909b, 15-161d, fishery 15-191e, food 10-162o, Hawaii emigration to 13-89c, Japanese population 15-195b, Japan trade with 15-202c, kite flying 15-839d, language 15-161a, missionary work 18-536d, rainfall 2-745a.
— *History* 15-911b; 6-701b; Chinese invasions (c 600) 6-190d, Japan 15-924c, 15-212a, 15-263d, 6-197d. *See also* China-Japanese war and Russo-Japanese war.
KOREA, state, Indo 15-913a, 14-376 (K8), 5-561b.
—, archip. Asia 15-156 (D F9)
—, gulf, Asia *see* Broughton bay.
—, str., Asia 15-156 (F10 G9); 15-241e
Korean Gate, pass, China 17-562a
Koreglion, India 14-382 (F11)
Koreh, tribe 17-399d, 2-266o, 5-26a; dialect 24-627a; religion 17-417d
Korennaya, Russ. *see* Kursk
Koreshan, Ill. 3-806d
KORESHAN ECCLESIA, THE 15-913a
Koreshilo (of Japan) *see* Selua
Koresi, Diakonus 23-844c.
Korethra-torulao 8-836b.
Korga, isl., Russ. 23-872 (G2)
Korgon, mts., Russ. As. 27-420 (G2); 5-573b
—, mts., India As. 1-759b.
Korhian (bird) *see* Koorbaan
Korhonen, P. 10-396d
Kori, rv., India 14-376 (C8)
Kori (bird) 3-605a; 5-240c.
— (Japanese lens) *see* Gion.
Koriga, N.g. 19-678 (C2).
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C2).
Korigama, Jap. 15-156 (L M8)
KORIN, OGATA 15-913a, 15-114a, 15-179, 15-184 (Plates); 15-189a.
Korinchi, lake, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71b
—, mt., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71c
Koris (caste) *see* Kolis.
Korissa, lake, Gr. 12-421 (C1).
Korlincza, Hung. 13-908d
Koritza, Turk. *see* Kortola.
Korkai (Kolkai) India 5-862a.
Korkounvald, Russ. 23-872 (D7).
Korkoiton, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (L2).
Korku (language) 19-2c, 15-923b.
KORKUS, tribe, 15-913b.
Korla, Turkest. 6-168 (D1); 27-124b
Körlin, Ger. 11-808 (F2)
Korlini, It. *see* Corleone
Kormakit, cape, Cyprus 7-696 (map), 7-699d.
Kormaksaga 14-236b; 23-1001a
Kormantine, Go. Cst. 12-204 (B4); 12-204c 12-205d
Kormeni, Hung. 3-4 (E3) 26-120d
Kormlöd (of Ireland) *see* Gormflaith
KORMOCZBANYA (Kremnitz), Hung. 15-913d; 3-4 (E2) 25-915d.
Korn, Dr. 20-48 (C2).
Korna, Turk. As. 26-940 (G4), 3-18a, 3-196b
Kornad (dist.) 17-911d
Kornam, Bir., hill, Tun. 1-814a
Kornehlimster, Ger. 11-808 (I 3).
Kornwallis, Charles, 1st Marquis 15-911c, 24-324c
—, Edward 6-150c, 6-160o
—, **KARL THEODOR** 15-913a
Kornei, Ger. 11-808 (H, o10)
Korner, museum, Dresden 8-576a.
Kornor Spruit, riv., S. Af. 25-166 (H7); 20-117c
KORNEUBURG, Aus. 15-913d, 3-4 (E2).
Kornonoi (Hercules) 13-816d.
Korn Tauern, pass, Tirol *see* Hoho Tauern.
Korn telephotographo system 26-522b
Korn tuple (moasuro) 28-492b.
Kornwerd, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Koro, isl., Fiji 10-335 (B1); 10-335d
—, s. g. isl. 10-335 (B1-C2).
KOROCHA, Russ. 15-913d; 23-871 (E5) 15-9 3d
—, riv., Russ. 15-914d
Korrala Fiord 13-929d
Korong, pt., N.S.W. 19-518 (G2).
Koronowo, Ger. K. Af. 11-771 (C.) 11-77 b
Kiroit, Viet. 28-38 (B3)
Korokoh, val., Afg. 13-931d.
Koroko, Li Cst. 11-204 (B4); 15-90b.
Korolin clay, Demelrosa 12-526d
Korom, Gr. *see* Coromo
Koromeo, battle (1704) 22-81d.
Koronelits, Russ. 23-874 (I A B.)
Koronowo, Pole 2-705o
Koning Vale, Viet. 28-38 (B2).
Korori, Creek, riv., Viet. 28-38 (L1)
Koromosa, Asia M. *see* Corupedium
Koron pok guru (people) 1-411d
Koronta, dist., Nig. 11-201d
Koronta (dialect) 3-597d
Koronet, Creek, riv., Viet. 28-38 (L1)
Koros, Hung. *see* Kreuz
—, canal, Hung. 13-815c
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (G3), 26-158b.
Korosbanya, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Korosnagy, mt., Hung. 13-891d
Koros Kis, Hung. *see* Kis Koros.
Korosk, Eng. 9-10 (B3) 9-25c.
Korosmezo, Hung. 3-4 (I2).
— pass Carpathians *see* Dilistyn.
Koros Nagy, Hung. *see* Nagy Koros
Korostoyetz (Russ. alumni station) 6-207a.
Korostyshov, Russ. 23-874 (I B1)
Korot-bulak, Turkest. 6-168 (E1).
Korobovak, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 28-212a
Korovin, isl., Aleutian Is. 1-741a (F5)
Korpilombolo, Swed. 18-808 (F2)
Korpona (Karpfen), Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Korror, isl., Pao G. 21-66b.
Korrel (measure) 28-492o
Kors, Nor. 19-804 (B1)
—, tribe *see* Cours.
Korsakov, Alexander Alexandrovitch 11-196d; 17-865b.
Korsburga Swed. 26-190 (C2)
Korsheva, Russ. 23-872 (E4). 27-189o
Korsnes, Nor. 19-800 (C1).
"Korsoer" (train ferry) 24-888b
KORSOR, Den. 15-911a, 8-24 (III).
Korsova, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) 23-874 (I 12)
—, Russ. (Kiev) 23-874 (I C2).
Korsun, battle (1648) *see* Krutá Balka
KORTCHA (Goritza, Koritza), Turk. 15-914a, 27-426 (I 1).
Korte, Jonas 20-626o, 24 657d
Kortenaer, Holl. 13-588 (A3)
Kortenaer, Gr. 12-424 (F3), 7 681c
Korth, Sud. 26-9 (C2); 9-124b
Kortmo, isl., W. Af. 11-204 (B5)
Kortring injector 11-281a
Kortright, N.Y. 19-596 (F3)
Kortryk, Belg. *see* Courtrai
Kortum, Karl Arnold 11-791o 24-229e.
Kortua, Olga 20-518b.
Korumburra, Viet. 28-38 (C-D1)
Koruna, tribe 1-329c
Korvio, mt., Mal. Arch. 5-597b
Korwa (language) 19-2c
KORYAKS (race) 15-914a, 23-871b, 15-845d, Hyperboreans 14-200a
Koryalsk, int., Russ. As. 25-10 (M3).
Koryas (myth.) *see* Attis
Koryhutovié, Sigismund *see* Sigismund Korybutovic
Korymoza, Hung. *see* Korytnica,
Korzeniowski, Joseph 21-938b
—, Joseph Conrad *see* Conrad Joseph
Kos, isl., Ægan 27-557 (B1)
Kos (deity) 19-177a.
Kosa, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4).

Kosair, Arab 2-261 (F6).
—, Egy. *see* Kosa-el.
Kosaka, mnno, Jap. 26-61o.
Kosaki, cape, Jap. 5-156 (b9).
Kosilov, cape, Kor. 15-156 (G6).
Kosski, India 1-443c; 14-396b; 23-0-0d
Kosmidi, India 14-96b.
Kosara-ku, mt, Cape. 5-553b
Kus Burar, Asia M. 9-674b.
Koschka, Theodore. *see* Theodore Koschka.
Koschmin, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
KOSCIUSCO, mt, N.S.W. 15-914b, 19-535 (B9), 2-942o
KOSCIUSZKO, TADENSZ ANdrzej Bonaventura 15-914b; 21-919d, 13-134b
Kosciuszko, Miss. 16-600 (C2).
— hill, Cracow 7-791.
— Co. Ind. 14-122 (I2).
— Junction, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Kosdav, lake, Can. 24-220 (B1).
Kosc 15-174a, 15-172 (Pl. I, fig. 1).
Kosegarten, Ludwig G. 11-794b; 2-627c
Kosel, Ger. *see* Cosel
Kosem (myth.) 22-442b.
Kosemitz, Ger. 5-321a
KOSEN, Ger. 15-915d; 11-808 (III, p10)
Kosc no Kanaoka (artist) 15-173b
— no Kinmochi (artist) 15-174a.
Kosh, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Egy. 8-40 (B3)
—, dist., Af. *see* Cush.
Kosh (Cossack) commonwealth, 21-914a
Kosha, Sud. 26-9 (C1), 9-126a.
Kosha (dictionaries) 24-181b.
KOSHER 15-916a.
Ko-shima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L10).
Koshin, Jap. *see* Kai.
Koshka, Theodore. *see* Theodore Koshka.
Koshkina, Anastasia Zakharna. *see* Anastasia
Koshkonong, Mo. 18-608 (E5)
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (F6)
Koshol, tribe 18-720a, 28-921c
Koshe-Kaisha pottery 15-185b
Kosho-Tsaidam, lake, China 27-473c
Kosho-Tsaidam Inscriptions: *see* Orkhon Inscriptions.
Koshtai-tau, mt., Tonc. 23-874 (I1, C2); 5-951b,
Koshun (Heng chun), Formosa 15-156 (A15).
Kosi-ru, prov., Asia. *see* Kaikosi bay, S.Af. 27-199b; 27-200b; 25-478o; 16-840a.
—, lake, S.Af. 28-1040b.
—, r., India (Bengal): *see* Kusi.
—, r., India (United Prov.): *see* Kasi
—, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I 6).
Kosila, r., India. *see* Kasi, Kosi.
Kosin: *see* Kousin.
Kosinsk, Russ. 23-872 (H4)
KOSLIN (Koslin), Ger. 15-916a; 11-808 (F1).
Koslov, Russ.: *see* Kozlov.
Kosma, Audor 13-929d
Kosmas, Gr. 12-421 (D3)
Kosmay, mt., Serv. 24-686 (B1)
Kosmian (Polish author) 21-926d.
Kosmiche basne 4-134d.
Kosmikoi (rel.) 12-433d.
Kosmos, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
—, cape, Gr. 12-424 (G3).
Kosmos lamp 16-653o.
— Line (of steamships) 25-859b
Ko Song Kor. 15-156 (B7)
Kosöny, Aus. 3-4 (I2) 11-401d
Kosra: *see* Hungarian grass
Kossa 3-828b.
Kossack Luganskv: *see* Dahl, Vladimir Ivanovich.
Kossara (d. of Samuel of Bulgaria) 24-693b.
Kossas, Per. 26-690 (L4).
Kossear, Egy. 9-40 (I4) 9-25a, 5-392c, pearl fishery 21-25d.
Kossel, Albrecht 19-923b; 1-513d
Kassen beds 27-260.
Kassinna, G. 14-498c
Kossmeehtridae 9-659d.
Kossovo: *see* Kousso.
Kosso gol, lake, China 27-420 (I2), 25-12d; 27-169d.
KOSSOVO, vil., Turk. 15-916b; 27-426 (A1-C2), 27-463c; battle (1389) 27-444a, 4-283b, 18-772a, 24-692a, battle (1448) 13-955b
Kossovo polye, plain, Turk. 27-426 (B2)
Kossowitsch, P. S. (botanist) 21-750a.
KOSSUTH, FERENCZ LAJOS Akos 15-916c; 3-2b, bunk charter question 13-922b.
—, **LAJOS** (Louis) 15-916d, 3-14c; 13-916a.
Kossuth, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C1).
Kosta 3-131b.
Kostajnica, Hung. 3-4 (E4); 13-445b
Kostanecki, Stanislaus von 7-309a; 11-373b 15-762o.
Kosten, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
KOSTER (Coster), **LAURENS** 15-918c
Koster, fjord, Swed. 29-190 (A2).
Kosters (scholar) 3-86oa.
Kosti, Sud. 26-9 (C3).
Kostich, Laza 24-698a.
Kostin, cape, Russ. 23-872 (H1).
—, shar, str., Arct. 23-872 (H1), 15-833b
Kostin, K. 21-711a
Kostinsk (Vyatskaya), Serv. 24-686 (C1); 23-473d; mining, 22-239d, 24-687b.
Kostomarov, N. 23-918b.
Koslovo, Turk.: *see* Gostivar.
KOSTROMA, Russ. 15-919a, 23-872 (F4); 23-882a, Volga 28-194c
KOSTROMA, govt., Russ. 15-918a, 23-872 (F-G4), 7-293d, geology 21-177a.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F4); 28-907a
Kosva, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I1)
Kosyerichi, Serv. 24-686 (A1)
KOSZEG (Güns), Hung. 15-919a, 3-4 (E3)
Koszta, Martin 17-696d; 27-703d
Kot, India 14-376 (D4).
—, Nepal: massacre (1816), 18-382c.
Kota, India 14-376 (I3)
Kota (language) 8-110c.
—, tribe: *see* Kotas.
Kota Agung, Sum. 26-71 (B4).
— Baru, Bor. 4-297 (C3), 4-298b
— Bharu, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C3); 17-482c
Kot Adu, India 14-376 (D4).
Kotah, India 15-919c; 14-376 (B7).
KOTAH, state, India 15-919b, 22-585a.
Kotahena, Cey. 5-713c
Kotah Jhalawar, India 22-868a.
Kotai, mt., India 14-382 (G15).
Kotaiba b. Moslim 27-424d; conquests 5-234a, 20-422c
Kota Jutan, Sum. 26-74c
Kotikalaru, Cey. 14-382 (F-K16).
Kotakarashima (Sabine, Cooper group), isls., Jap. 15-156 (C10).
Kotakota, Br.C.Af. 4-597b.
Kota-Maleri group 3-226a.
Kotamsu, riv., Formosa 8-168 (L5) 10-669d.
Kotapad, India 14-382 (K10).
Kotar, India 14-382 (G16-I5).
—, inhe: *see* Kotas
Kotata Anchorage, harbour, And. Is. 1-955c.
Kotaraja, Sum. 25-71 (A1), 1-141c.
Kotardes (king of Parthia): *see* Gotarzes
KOTAS, tribe 15-919c.
Kotatsun, Can.: *see* Kutais
Kota Waringin, riv., Bor. 4-297 (B3), 4-297 I
Kotawan, India: *see* Kottawam.
Kotchano, Turk. 27-426 (C2), 17-216d.
Kotch Hissar, Asia M. 21-544a
Kotlwara, India 14-376 (I5); 11-466b
Kotel: *see* Mikado
Kotciba b. Moslim: *see* Kotaiba b. Moslim
Kot-Kangra, fort, India: *see* Kangra.
Kotelnich, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 28-279c.
Kotelnoi, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B1), 25-10 (I1), 19-956d; geology 25-1100a.
Kotor, tribe: *see* Kotas
Kotrahi, India 14-378 (L2)
Kotgarh, India 14-376 (G4).
Kotho, Hermann 18-630b.
Kothen, Ger.: *see* Cothen.
Koth, chan., Mal. Arch. 4-257 (A2).
Kothki, lake, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Kot Imamshah, ruins, Bombay 14-376 (C6).
Kotipattana, India 14-382 (B11).
KOTKA, Russ. 15-919c; 23-872 (I 3).
—, isl., Russ. 15-919c.
Kot Kamalia, India 14-376 (D-E4)
Kotkapura, India 14-376 (F4); 10-178a.
Kotlas, Russ. 23-872 (G3); 23-891b.
Kotlarevski, Ivan 23-919o.
Kotlin, isl., Russ. 23-872 (D7); 15-927d
Kotmaiya, India: *see* Katmandhia
Kotmir, India 15-558c
Koto, B. (scientist) 8-819d
Koto, Nig.: battle (1804) 25-368d.
—, Shanggi, Mal. Penin. 17-472a.
Kotoko, tribe: *see* Makari.
Kotoku (Jap. emperor) 15-256o
Kotomari, Jap. 15-156 (L-M9)
Koton tribe: *see* Kholon.
Kolonkoro, Nig. 19-678 (B2)
Kotonu, Dah. 2-201 (G5); 7-711c
—, kingdom, Dah. 15-74c.
Kotor, Bosn. 3-4 (E4).
—, Aus.: *see* Cattaro.
—, Hung.: *see* Kotton
Kotorost, riv., Russ. 28-907a.
Kotoshkin, Gregory Karpoff 23-916o
Koto shu, isl., Formosa 15-156 (B10, C10-670c.
Kotoshu (whiting) 5-220o
Kotri, India (nr. Ghorabari) 14-376 (B7).
KOTRI, India (nr. Hyderabad) 15-919c; 14-376 (C7).
—, riv., India 14-382 (I10)
Kotromanić Stephen (of Bosnia): *see* Stephen (Kotromanić).
Kotronas, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
Kotschubiete 5-256d
Kotsu, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F-G9).
Kotsuke, prov., Jap.: *see* Kozuke.
Kot Sultan, India 14-376 (D4).
Kotta, riv., Mal. Arch. 3-319c
Kottapatam, India 14-382 (I12)
Kottayam, India 14-382 (G15)
Kottbus, Ger.: *see* Cottbus.
Kotter, August 23-325d
Kottivar, Cey. 14-382 (I15)
Kotto, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2); 8-923 (C1); 27-503o.
Kottori, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Kotturu, India 14-382 (G12).
Kotu-ho, riv., China 8-168 (K5).
Kotun, Pers. 21-188 (A1)
—, riv., Pers. 15-778d.
Kotury, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (E2).
Kotuz (Mozaffar Saif-uldin of Egypt) 9-99c
Kotwal (Afghan official) 1-312a.
Kotwaldar, India 19-379a.
Kotzas, pass, Turkest. 6-168 (D1); 28-916a.
Kotyle (Greek vase) 5-712a; 5-713a (fig.).
— (measure) 28-492c
Kotze, J. L. (cricketer) 7-445d
KOTZEBUE, A. F. F. VON 4-919d; 2-795b; 8-511d,
—, **OTTO VON** 15-920b.
Kotzebue, sound, Alsk. 1-472 (D2), 15-920c.
Kotzmann, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Ketzting, Bav. 11-808 (D4).
Konari fort, N.Y.: *see* Herkimer.
Konbah, Egy. 1-10a
Konchibougnac, Can. 19-465 (L1).
Kondaveld, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (F G9)
Kondon (zool.): *see* Kudu.
Koudum, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Konengen 8-146a
Kouga, riv., Cape Col. 5-228a
Kougas, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (F9)
Kougnetsk, riv., Russ. As. 8-126b.
Kouif, Alg. 1-643 (D2).
—, mt. Alg. 21-476b.
Kouis tribe 5-83e; 5-84a
Koukdjuak, riv., Can. 5-160 (P2).
Koukha (Cyprus) 7-696 (map).
Koullour: *see* Salamis
Kounaro hill, Gr. 12-779c.
Kounbourlana, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Koumi, Gr. 12-424 (F2)
—, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F2)
KOUMISS 15-920o, 14-290a, 15-829a.
KOUMOUNDOUROS, ALEXandros 15-920d
Koun (wood-carver): *see* Takauma Koun.
Kounji, Gen. W.Af. 25-466 (B7).
Kountzo, Tox. 25-190 (N5)
Kou-pang-tse, China 15-156 (B C7), 17-553c.
Kourbash: *see* Kurbash.
Kourea Ghat pass, India: battle (1814) 19-990a
Kourotis (festival): *see* Curoetis.
Kourotrophos (myth.) 2-117b 2-184a: *see also* Latona Kourotrophos
Kourou, riv., Fr.Gui. 12-682a.
Kous-kous: *see* Cous-Cous.
Koussin 15-921a.
KOUSSO 15-921a.
Kouts, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Kouvari, mt., Gr. 12-421 (F3).
Kouza (tinosaur) 28-192c
Kova, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (F3).
Kovács, Paul 13-928b.
Kovalovka, Russ. 23-874 (I E1)
Kovalevski, Maxime 23-919b.
—, Michael 23-918c.
Kovalevsky, Alexander 28-1041b; Aspasians development 27-779o; Balanoglossus 3-237b; invertebrata embryology 9-327c 13-424a vertebrata classification 27-1048a.
—, **SOPHIE** (Sonya) 15-921a, 8-937a.
— 20-584b
Kovdlosero, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D2); 8-910c
Kovel, Russ. 23-872 (B C5), populat on 28-195b.
Kovella, harbour, Asia M. 8-208a
Kovik, Can. 5-160 (O3).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (O3)
Kovllacrdö Hung. 3-4 (H2)
Kovlatz, mt., Monten. 18-767
KOVNO, Russ. 15-921d; 23-872 (B4), battle (1812) 15-922a, climate 15-921c
KOVNO, govt., Russ. 15-921c, 23-872 (B4); 16-790a, soil 23-881a, Teutonic Order 21-905a
KOVROV, Russ. 15-922a; 23-872 (F4)
Kowak riv., Alsk. 15-123o
Kowalevska (zool.) 27-386c.
Kowalewsky (name): *see* Kovalevsky, Kovalevski.
Kowalb, mts., Sud. 26-9 (C3).
Kowalga, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Kow-chow-fu, China 5-168 (K5), 5-717a.
Kowe (mining) 7-646a.
Kowcik, riv., *see* Kuwait.
Koweit, Arab.: *see* Kuwet.
Kowos, tribe: *see* Kusan.
Kowl (zool.) 15-286o.
Kowie, riv., Cape Col. 5-228o.
Kowloon, China 5-168 (L5), 5-178d; 13-668a; 5-180b.
—, town, China 13-668b
—, point, China 13-657d.
Kow-pi, China 5-168 (K5).
Kowrie gum: *see* Kauri gum.
KOWTOW (Kotou) 15-922a; 1-852d; 5-198c; 5-207o.
Kow yu, China 5-168 (K3)
Kow yu-hu, lake, China 5-168 (K3).
Kowtaja (pnat.): *see* Coxinga.
Koya (language) *see* Kui.
Koyan (measure) 28-442c
Koyao (porcelain) 5-715b, 15-187b.
Koya-san, mt., Jap. 15-261a.
Koyetsu (lacquer-worker) 15-189a 15-181 (Pl VI, fig. 17).
Koyi (language): *see* Kui.
Koyo (Jap. sailor) 15-171a
Koyo-Kolobon 28-3.
Koyukuk, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (G2) 1-171a
Kozakukho'temne, tribe 14-462a
Kovumlaghi, isl., Pers. 27-801a.
Kozara Planina, mts., Hung. 3-4 (E1).
Kozelets, Russ. 23-872 (D5), 6-811a.
Kozelsk, Russ. 23-872 (D E5); 15-611d; Mongol capture (1238) 18-713b
—, dist., Russ. 3-468c
Kozhané, Turk. 27-426 (B3), 17-217b
Kozhomiz, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I3); 28-196d.
Kozhwa, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I3 2).
Kozienice, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 22-810, battle (1656) 7-721a
Kozla Doike, rapids, Danube 7-821c
Kozlov, Ivan 23-917d.
—, N. K. (explorer) 12-16d; 15-938a, 16-991b, 26-9.6a.
KOZLOV, Russ. (Tambov) 15-922a, 23-872 (F5); 26-388b.
—, Russ. (Crimea): *see* Eupatoria.
Kozlwa Russ.: battle (1771) 1-15d
Kozma, St 4-119a
Kozmichek, synod of (1455) 21-909o.
Kozmodemyansk, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 15-704a
Kozuke (Joshu), prov., Jap. 15-157d
Kozukokaphises (Kushan ruler): *see* Kanishka.
Kozushima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L9); 15-1024d
Kozyak, mt., Turk. 27-426 (B C2)
K P (all rev.) 1-29b
Kpabia, Go. Cst. 12-708 (D2).
Kpandu, Togo. 12-704 (C5).
Kpeme, Togo. 12-708 (C3).
K P L, system 15-929d
Kpong, Go. Cst. 12-704 (B C3).
Kr (obsin.): *see* Krypton.
Kra, Siam 14-198 (A6).
—, isth., Siam 14-498 (A6); 17-471o
Kra (zool.) 17-472o
Kraai, riv., Cape Col. 20-147d.
Kraanpau, station, Cape Col. 27-203d.
KRAAL 15-922a, 13-806a.
Kraba, mt., Turk. 1-482b.
Krabbendam, Holl. battle (1799) 23-740d
Krabe (herbalist) 20-3.0c
Krachenhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (B3)
Kraenzlein, A. J. 13-958o
Kraepelin, Emil 20-767b, 14-806a, 14-815a
Kraffoht, canal, Ger. 9-163d
KRAFFT (or Kraft), **ADAM** 15-922b; 24-427b
—, Johann Daniel 21-478o
—, W. L. 4-888b
Krafft-Ebing, Richard, baron von 20-767a.
Kraft (prince of Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen): *see* Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen.
—, I. (count of Hohenlohe-Weikersheim) 13-572b.
—, Jons 8-10d
Kraft und Stoff (Büchner) 4-719o; 18-229b
Krag, Thomas P. 19-818a
—, Vilhelm 18-818a
Kragerö, Nor. 19-801 (C3); 2-160a, 21-484b.
Krag Jorgensen rifle 23-330d; sight 25-65d.
KRAGUYEVATS (Kraguyévac), Serv. 15-922a, 24-686 (B1)
—, dept., Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Krahberg, mt., Ger. 20-2h
Krahlheim, Ger.: *see* Crailsheim
Krain, duchy, Aus.: *see* Carniola
Krsina, dist., Bosn.: *see* Krajina
Kraisburg, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 5-366a.
Kraisor Sohneeberg, mt., Aus. 5-965d.
Krajpan, Cape Col.: *see* Kaaimans.
Krait (Bungarus coeruleus) 25-291c
—(Kuppur, Eohis carinata) 28-108c
Krajewski crusher 28-41a.
Krajina, dist., Bosn. 3-4 (E4); 4-284b.
Krajova, Rum.: *see* Craiova
Kraj-Kraj, des Chevaliers), fortress, Pal.: *see* Kerak.
Krak (myth.): *see* Krok.
KRAKATOA, isl., Mal. Arch. 15-922o; 15-284 (A2); 26-71 (B-C4); 28-190b.
Krakelund, Swed. 28-190 (D3).
KRAKEN 15-923b.
Krakow, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Krakowiets, Pol. 26-190 (C3)
Krakus (myth.): *see* Krok
Krakus, hill, Cracow 7-3o9d
Krakice, Bible of 4-194a
Kral evo, Serv.: *see* Kralyevo
Kralodvur (Kralodvorsky Rukou), Mss.: *see* Königinhof Mss.
Králova Hola, mt., Hung. 5-385o.

Králové Hradec, Aus. ; *see* Königgrätz.
Kralowitz, Aus. 3-1 (D2).
Kralupi, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
KRALYEVO (Karanovats), Serv. 15-923c ; 24-686 (B2).
Krama (language) 15-288d.
— lingui (language) 15-289a.
Kramenzchalk 8-120a.
Kramer, Heinrich 14-391b.
Kramer, Carl 5-8 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-492 (C1).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (D1).
Kran cria 16-382a.
— root : *see* Phytany root.
Kranna, Ill. 14-304 (C 3).
Krammer, est., Holl. 13-588 (B5) ; 13-595b.
Krump Christiana 26-33od.
Krampase Prus. 11-508 (D1).
Krampnitz Lake, Ger. 3-788 (Imp).
Krun (coin) 21-198b ; 27-141c.
Kranchimi, India ; *see* Kodungalur.
Krasnobou, falls, Russ. 3-798a.
Krasna, Isr. 12-121 (C1).
Krasnofield, Ger. 11-808 (III. pll) ; 24-661a.
Krasnoi, Ger. 12-121 (E3).
Krasnoi-Kabel, baths, Tol., Ger. 18-120d.
KRANTZ, ALBERT 15-923d ; 12-381.
Kranz (Taal word) 25-467b.
Krantzlee 1-793a.
Kranzburg, S. Dak. 25-506 (I3).
Krapf, Ludwig ; missionary work 18-791d ; travels 3-401d, 4-601a, 18-648a.
Krapina, Hung. 3-4 (D4) ; 7-472c.
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (D3).
Krapivin, Russ. 27-366d.
Kraptokin, Prince 19-658b.
Krasi, Ill. ; *see* Ibid.
Krasicki, Ignatius (bp. of Warmia) 21-926c.
Krasinski Adam (bp. of Kámanice) 3-378a.
—, Michael 3-378a.
—, Sigismund 21-927c.
Krasice, Ans. ; *see* Grashitz.
Krasnai, Russ. 23-874 (I 13).
Krasnaya, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I 13).
Krasnoe, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Krasnoyar, Russ. 23-872 (G6).
Krasnoe, Russ. As. 25-10 (G-H-).
— lake, Russ. As. 25-10 (N2).
Krasnogorsk, Russ. 23-872 (H2).
— Russ. 23-872 (E 1).
Krasnoi, Russ. ; battle (1812) 18-228b.
Krasnoslimsk, Russ. 23-872 (I 3) ; 21-1201, 21-1210.
Krasnoufimsk, Russ. 23-872 (I4) ; 27-787b.
KRASNOVODSK, Russ. As. 15-923d ; 27-120 (A-B4), 23-872 (H7).
—, bay, Russ. As. 23-872 (I 18) ; *see also* Balkhan Bay.
KRASNOYARSK, Russ. As. 15-924a ; 25-10 (F 3) ; climate 28-15da ; museum 19-64a ; Yenisei 28-914c, 28-914d.
Krasnoye selo, Russ. 23-872 (C-D7).
Krasnyi, Russ. (Smolensk) 23-872 (D3) ; 25-277d.
— Russ. (Ivor) 23-872 (E4).
— Yar, Russ. 23-872 (F-G5) ; 2-701d.
Krassnostaw, Russ. 21-929 (D3) ; 17-787c ; 21-930a.
Krassnodar, Russ. 25-10 (I3) ; 27-787c.
Krassnoi, Andreas (botanist) 26-478b.
Krassnozerény, Hung. 3-4 (G1).
KRASZEWSKI, JOSEPH IGnatius 15-924a ; 21-928b.
Kraszna, mts., Hung. 27-212b.
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Krat, Siam 14-498 (C5) ; 25-447c.
— Yai, Siam 14-494c ; precious stones 23-812c, 24-203a.
Kratel ceramics 5-712c (lg.) ; 5-713 (I 1, I 13, 62) ; silver plate 21-794d, 21-794b (lg.).
Kratie, Siam 14-498 (B5).
Kratts, mts., N.G. 19-487 (C2).
Kratzki ; *see* Lima Rosa.
Kratun, Siam ; *see* Kotaraja.
Kratton (Javanese palace) 6-33d.
Kratzenstein, Christian Gottlieb 12-959b ; 6-911d.
Kraubat, Aus. 4-641c.
Krauchthal, Switz. 26-212 (D2).
Krauer, Johann Georg 26-264c.
Kraul ; *see* Kraal.
Kraurosis Vulvæ 12-765b.
Kraus, Alexandre, baron 8-469a.
—, Franz Xaver 27-370d.
Krause (Dr) 27-205c.
—, A. (scientist) 5-159c.
—, G. A. (explorer) 19-677a ; 20-199a.
—, **KARL CHRISTIAN Friedrich 15-924b.**
Kraut Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A4).
Krauterkase ; *see* Schabzieger.
Krautinsel, isl., Bav. 6-132a.
Krautsrunk 12-102a.
Kravchinski, Sergius Michaelovitch ; *see* Stepniak, Sergius.
Krawang, Java 15-284 (B2).
KRAWANG, residency, Java 15-924d.
Krawkow (physician) 20-923c.
Krawutzky, Adam 8-200d.
Krayma, dept., Serv. 24-686 (D1).
KRAY VON KRAJOVA, PAUL, Freiherr 15-927a.
Krazeron, pass, Alps 1-745a.
Krazneslav, Russ. ; *see* Kiasnystaw.
Kreamer, Pa. 21-106 (II-I4).
Kreasote ; *see* Creosote.
Kreatin ; *see* Creatine.
Krebs (aeronaut) 1-269b.
—, Nicolaus (cardinal) 17-643d.
Krebs carburettor 20-37c.
Krech deep 2-855d.
Krechner (agriculturist) 3-633c.
Kredemnon ; *see* Kalyptra.
Krefeld, Ger. ; *see* Crefeld.
Kregar, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Krehbiel, Henry E. 19-83b.
Krell, C. (physicist) 17-378c.
Kreisleriana (J. Molenschot) 19-326a.
" *Kreisleriana* " (Schumann) 24-884c.
Kreisschuhnspektor 8-966a.
Krustag 11-819b.
Kiel, tribe 19-616c.
Krell (Kaffir chief) 5-240a ; 5-241b.
Krell, Nicholas ; *see* Crell.
Krem, N. Dak. 19-780 (C2).
Kremasti, Gr. 12-121 (D4).
KREMENCHUG, Russ. 15-925b ; 23-874 (I. D-E2) ; 22-13c.
KREMENETS (Krzemieniec), Russ. 15-925c ; 23-872 (C6) ; 21-908b.
Kremer, Gerhard ; *see* Mercator, Gerardus.
—, Joseph 21-923d.
Kremerstie 28-185c.
Kremi, mt., C Asia 15-940b.
—, citadel, Abrakhan 2-795a.
Kremlin, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, citadel, Moscow 18-892a.
Kremnitng, Colo. 5-722 (D1).
Kremnitz, Mita 9-286c.
Kremnitz, Hung. ; *see* Körmöcznánya.
KREMS, Aus. 15-925c ; 3-4 (D2).
—, riv., Aus. 3-1b
KREMSIER (Kroměříž), Aus. 15-926c ; 3-4 (E2).
Kremsmunster, Aus. 18-958a.
— chalice 8-781d.
Krench, Malta ; *see* Crendi.
Krenq (Addic.) 25-671b.
Krenmerte 26-484a.
Krenstz, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Krepi, tribe 10-40a ; 1-329d.
Krepolsin, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Kres (myth.) 7-648a.
Kresovo, Bosn. 27-217a.
Kresgeville, Pa. 21-106 (L-M1).
Kresmir II. the Great ; of Croatia) 7-474c.
— III. (Kresimir Peter ; of Croatia) 7-474d
Kreshchenskaya (fair) 15-772c
Kress, Ark. 2-852 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
—, Tex. 26-610 (F1).
Kressesburg beds 9-664a
Kressenbrun, Aus. ; battle (1260) 4-124b.
Krestovaya, bay, Arct. 18-854a.
— Gora, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II D2), 5-552c
Krestovel, isl., Arct. 21-938 (E1).
Krestovozdvizhensk, church, Kazan, Russ. 25-948d.
Krestovsk, Russ. 25-10 (I2).
Krestovskiy, isl., Russ. 24-39a.
Krestiev, Russ. 23-872 (D4).
— ret (myth.) 25-230d.
Kretagenes ; *see* Zeus Cretagenes.
Kretschmann, Karl Friedrich 11-791a
Kretschver, Paul 14-496b ; 16-211d.
Kretschwitz, Ger. 11-808 (III. p-q11).
Kretzmer, Max 11-798b.
Kretzumista, Turk. 27-426 (B3) ; 1-186a.
Kreuger, Niels 20-516b.
Kreutzer, C. A. 8-320a.
KREUTZER, KONRADIN 15-926d.
—, **RUDOLF 15-926d.**
Kreutzer sonata (Beethoven) 3-650d.
Kreutzer Sonata (Tolstoy) 25-1061c.
Krouz, Ger. 11-808 (I 2).
—, Hung. 3-4 (I4).
—, prov., Croat Slav. 7-475a.
Kreuzau, Ger. 11-808 (I 17).
Kreuzberg, hill, Ger. 3-785a.
— mt., Ger. 13-55c.
Kreuzberghelde, Aus. 5-36od.
Kreuzburg, Ger. (S Prus.) 11-808 (H1).
—, Ger. (Saxe-Weim.) 11-808 (III. O10).
KREUZBURG, Ger. (Silesia) 15-926c ; 11-808 (F-G2).
Kreuzlingen, Switz. 26-242 (G1) ; 6-984d ; 26-900a.
KREUZNACH, Ger. 15-926a ; 11-808 (I1. 19).
— beds 21-176d.
Kreuzzeitung 4-5c ; 19-579b.
Krian, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (B4).
—, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (B4) ; 17-179a.
Krib, Camer. 5-110 (A4).
—, riv., Camer. 5-110 (A4) ; 5-111a.
Kriegsgericht 11-820c.
KRIEGSPIEL 15-926b.
Kriegstetten, Switz. 28-242 (D2).
KRIEMHILD (Gibnhild) 15-926b ; 18-637d, 4-684b
Krientz, Else von 13-215a.
Kriens, Switz. 26-242 (E2) ; 17-96d.
Krlewen, Ger. 11-808 (F3)
Krigar-Menzel, O. 12-389b.
Krikelou, Dr. 12-424 (C2).
Krikor, tribe 1-329d
KRILOFF, IVAN Andreevich 15-926d.
Krilov (general) 23-934d.
Krim, dist., Russ. ; *see* Crimea.
Krimmi (dialect) 27-475a.
Krimmitschau, Ger. ; *see* Crimmitschau.
Krimml, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Krinumler, falls, Aus. 24-105a.
—Tauern, pass, Alps. 1-746a.
Krimmlerthörl, pass, Alps 1-746b.
Kiun Fatars 18-718d ; 18-716a.
Krina (measure) 26-492c.
Krinetz, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
Krio, cape, Crete 7-418 (A1).
—, cape, Turk. As. 2-760 (B4) ; 6-975a.
Kriphoros, Hermes 13-369b.
Kris (weapon) 17-477a, 7-729c.
KRISHNA (myth.) 15-927a ; legends 24-167d, 24-172d, 13-507b ; Messianic parallel 18-194a ; worship of 13-485c, 13-508d.
— (explorer) 2-739a ; 26-923d.
— (poet) 13-486c.
— I. (Rashtrakuta king) 22-912a.
— III (Rashtrakuta king) 22-912b.
Krishna, dist. and riv., India ; *see* Kistna.
Krishna Dhera Raja (of Vijayanagar) 22-86ca.
Krishnadi (chron.) ; *see* Purnlnanda.
Krishnagani, India 14-376 (N6).
KRISHNAGAR, India 15-927b ; 14-376 (M-N8).
Krishna-janmashtami (festival) 13-507c.
Krishnamicra (poet) 8-481c.
Krishna-paksha 13-491c
Krishna Rajanaka (poet) 15-592d.
Krishnaraja Wadeyar (maharaja) 19-117b.
Krishna Yajus (sch.) 4-480a.
Kristdala, Swed. 25-190 (C-D3).
Kristiana, Nor. ; *see* Christiania.
Kristianopel, Swed. 26-190 (C-D3).
Kristiansund, Nor. ; *see* Christiansund
Kristinehamn, Swed. 26-190 (B-C2) ; 27-982d
Kristinestad, Iuss 23-872 (B3).
Kristni Saga 14-237b.
Kristöfty, Jeszef 13-921b ; 3-24b
Kristy gito 4-623b,
Kritik, isl., Gulf ; *see* Crete.
Kritik aller Offenbarung, Versuch einer (Fichte) 10-814b
Kritik of Judgment (Kant) 15-667d ; 26-749c
Kritik of Practical Reason (Kant) 15-667d.
Kritik of Pure Reason (Kant) 15-667d ; 24-1d.
Kritiri, mt., Turk. 27-426 (C3) ; 12-426a.
Kritobulos of Imbros 12-52ca.
Krituma (law) 14-442b.
Krittika (astron.) 13-493c
Kritzinger (Boer general) 27-207a.
Krivlyany, Russ. 23-874 (I 13).
Krivaja, riv., Aus. 3-4 (I4).
Krivau, mt., Aus. 23-161a.
Krive-Krivevlo (priest) 16-789b.
Krivelj, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Krivichi, tribe 16-789b ; 18-536b ; 18-640c.
Krivoshian, mt., Aus. 18-767 (F4).
Krivoy, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (B4) ; 17-179a.
Krivo, Camer. 5-110 (A4).
—, riv., Camer. 5-110 (A4) ; 5-111a.
Kriegsgericht 11-820c.
KRIEGSPIEL 15-926b.
Kriegstetten, Switz. 28-242 (D2).
Krientz, Else von 13-215a.
Kriens, Switz. 26-242 (E2) ; 17-96d.
Krlewen, Ger. 11-808 (F3)
Krigar-Menzel, O. 12-389b.
Krikelou, Dr. 12-424 (C2).
Krikor, tribe 1-329d
KRILOFF, IVAN Andreevich 15-926d.
Krilov (general) 23-934d.
Krim, dist., Russ. ; *see* Crimea.
Krimmi (dialect) 27-475a.
Krimmitschau, Ger. ; *see* Crimmitschau.
Krimml, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Krinumler, falls, Aus. 24-105a.
—Tauern, pass, Alps. 1-746a.
Krimmlerthörl, pass, Alps 1-746b.
Kiun Fatars 18-718d ; 18-716a.
Krina (measure) 26-492c.
Krinetz, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
Krio, cape, Crete 7-418 (A1).
—, cape, Turk. As. 2-760 (B4) ; 6-975a.
Kriphoros, Hermes 13-369b.
Kris (weapon) 17-477a, 7-729c.
KRISHNA (myth.) 15-927a ; legends 24-167d, 24-172d, 13-507b ; Messianic parallel 18-194a ; worship of 13-485c, 13-508d.
— (explorer) 2-739a ; 26-923d.
— (poet) 13-486c.
— I. (Rashtrakuta king) 22-912a.
— III (Rashtrakuta king) 22-912b.
Krishna, dist. and riv., India ; *see* Kistna.
Krishna Dhera Raja (of Vijayanagar) 22-86ca.
Krishnadi (chron.) ; *see* Purnlnanda.
Krishnagani, India 14-376 (N6).
KRISHNAGAR, India 15-927b ; 14-376 (M-N8).
Krishna-janmashtami (festival) 13-507c.
Krishnamicra (poet) 8-481c.
Krishna-paksha 13-491c
Krishna Rajanaka (poet) 15-592d.
Krishnaraja Wadeyar (maharaja) 19-117b.
Krishna Yajus (sch.) 4-480a.
Kristdala, Swed. 25-190 (C-D3).
Kristiana, Nor. ; *see* Christiania.
Kristianopel, Swed. 26-190 (C-D3).
Kristiansund, Nor. ; *see* Christiansund
KRISTIANSTAD, Swed. 15-927b ; 25-190 (B-C3) ; 26-1032c.
—, co., Swed. 26-190 (B-C3) ; 26-192a.
Kristiansund, Nor. ; *see* Christiansund
Kristinehamn, Swed. 26-190 (B-C2) ; 27-982d
Kristinestad, Iuss 23-872 (B3).
Kristni Saga 14-237b.
Kristöfty, Jeszef 13-921b ; 3-24b
Kristy gito 4-623b,
Kritik, isl., Gulf ; *see* Crete.
Kritik aller Offenbarung, Versuch einer (Fichte) 10-814b
Kritik of Judgment (Kant) 15-667d ; 26-749c
Kritik of Practical Reason (Kant) 15-667d.
Kritik of Pure Reason (Kant) 15-667d ; 24-1d.
Kritiri, mt., Turk. 27-426 (C3) ; 12-426a.
Kritobulos of Imbros 12-52ca.
Krituma (law) 14-442b.
Krittika (astron.) 13-493c
Kritzinger (Boer general) 27-207a.
Krivlyany, Russ. 23-874 (I 13).
Krivaja, riv., Aus. 3-4 (I4).
Krivau, mt., Aus. 23-161a.
Krive-Krivevlo (priest) 16-789b.
Krivelj, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Krivichi, tribe 16-789b ; 18-536b ; 18-640c.
Krivoshian, mt., Aus. 18-767 (F4).
Krivoy, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (B4) ; 17-179a.
Krivo, Camer. 5-110 (A4).
—, riv., Camer. 5-110 (A4) ; 5-111a.
Krizevo, prov., Croat Slav. ; *see* Krouz.
Krizik, F. (physicist) 16-665b.
Krjalj, Turk. 27-426 (D2).
— desk., 5-238d.
Krk (island) (seldom) 4-781a.
Krka, riv., Aus. ; *see* Kerka.
Krkronose, mt., Ger. 23-324d.
Krn, mt., Aus. 1-747c.
Krnov, Austria ; *see* Jugerndorf.
Kröben, Ger. 11-808 (I3).
Kroho, Ash 12-203 (B-C3).
—, Ger. dist. 2-703 (B4).
— Ashe 12-204a.
Kroboberg, mt., W. Af. 12-204a.
Krobylos 7-244c.
Kroehmal, Abraham 13-176b.
—, **NAHMAN 15-927c ; 13-176b.**
Krockow, Ger. 11-808 (F C1).
Kröderen, Norway 15-804 (C2).
— lake, Nor. 19-800c.
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C2)
Krodsherrod, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Kroé, Sun. 26-71 (B4)
Kroeber, A. L. 14-457a.
Krogh, August 12-981b.
—, Christian 20-516d.
Krohnia (zool.) 5-789d
Krohnke process 25-114c.
Kroia, Turk. 27-426 (A2) ; 1-189ah ; 1-486b.
Krok (myth.) 22-279d 7-359d.
Krokek, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Krolevets, Russ. 6-844a ; 18-128d.
Krolewiec 21-908d.
Krolewiec, Ger. ; *see* Königsberg.
Kroman, Malmsch, Ans. ; *see* Malmsch-Kroman
Kromer, Martin 21-924c.
Kromeriz, Aus. ; *see* Kremsier.
Krom Hooghte, Cape Col. 5-233a
Kronmo, riv., S. Af. 25-466 (D8).
Krommenie, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Kromme Rhijn, riv. ; *see* Rhine.
Krommidyk, cape, Gr. 12-424 (B4) ; battle (1822) 12-495a.
Kromvoel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Kromy, Russ. 23-872 (E5) ; 20-251a.
Krona (coin) ; Danish 8-26c ; Norwegian 19-805b ; Swedish 26-190a.
Kronach, Ger. 11-808 (C3).
Kronberg, Ger. 11-808 (I. 0 8).
—, castle, Den. 9-299d.
Krone (coin) Austrian 18-770b ; issue (1892) 3-21c.
Kronecker, Leopold ; on arithmetical functions 19-862d ; class-number relations 19-861b ; complex quadratic forms 6-1c ; compound moduli 19-859c ; on elliptic functions 19-861c.
KRONENBERG, Ger. 15-927c ; 11-808 (I. k6).
—, castle, Den. ; *see* Kronberg.
Kronenberg porcelain 6-751b.
Kronenburg, Ger. 11-808 (I 17).
Kronland, Marc de 16-613b.
Kronoberg, co., Swed. 26-190 (B-C3) ; 26-192a.
Kronos (myth.) 19-130b ; 18-46c
Kronotski, bay, Russ. As. 25-10 (M3).
—, cape, Russ. As. 25-10 (M3), 15-61bb.
" Kronprinz Wilhelm " (liner) 24-886a.
" Kronprinzessan Cecilie " (liner) 24-886b.
Krouslott, fort., Russ. 24-40c
Kronstadt, Hung. ; *see* Brassó.
KRONSTADT, Russ. 15-927d ; 23-872 (I 7) ; 23-879c ; mutiny (1905) 23-905c.
—, bay, Russ. 23-872 (C7) ; 24-37d.
Kroobers, race ; *see* Krumen
Kroomen, race ; *see* Kimmen.
KROONSTAD, S. Af. 15-928a ; 25-466 (H6) ; 27-206b
KROPOTKIN, PETER ALEXevich, prince 15-928b ; 1-918a.
—, Prince (gov. of Kharkov) ; *see* Krapotkin.
Kroppa, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Kropyuck, Ger. 12-1a
Krorne, Aus. 3-1 (G2) ; 11-401d.
Krossaues, cape, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Krosseu, Ger. ; *see* Grossen.
KROTOSCHIN, Ger. 15-928d ; 11-808 (F3)
Krottekopf, Gross, mt., Alps ; *see* Gross Krottenkopf.
Kroumirs, tribe ; *see* Khmir.
Krover Peter 20-515d.
Krstovitch, Gavril 4-783a ; 4-786a.
Krtitibas Ojha (writer) ; *see* Krtithas Ojha
Kru, race ; *see* Krumen.
Kru (seaport) 25-724.
Kruber, W. Af. 15-933b
Kru, Naua, Lib. 11-204 (C D6), 15-933b
—, Settra, Lib. 15-933b.
Kruckau, riv., Ger. 9-297o
KRUDENER, BARBARA JUliana, baroness von 15-929a.
—, Nicolas Pavlovitch, baron de 23-938b.
Krug, Gall ; *see* Niebuhr.
—, **WILHELM TRAUGOTT 15-930d.**
Krug, mt., Bosn. 16-810d.
KRUGER, STEPHANUS JOhannes Paulus 15-931a, 27-206a, coins 19-910b ; faction fight us (1861-63) 27-199a ; boyhood 25-479c, 5-242a, 20-128a ; Transvaal administration 27-195b.
Kruger, Wis. 28-740 (A 3)
KRUGERSDORP, S. Af. 15-932d ; 25-466 (H6-I—)
Krugor, Mod. Tryvan (1907) 1-305d.
Krigloye, Russ. 23-874 (I 6-7).
Krusly, cape, Russ. As. 23-872 (N2).
Krugzell, Ger. 26-242 (I1)
Krulev, Ivan Andreevich ; *see* Kriloff.
Krul, Jan Hermaus 8-721d.
Krum (Bulgarian king) 4-779d ; 23-914d.
Krum, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
KRUMAU, Aus. 25-933a ; 3-4 (D2).
Krumbach, Ger. 11-808 (C4)
KRUMBACHER, CARL 15-933b.
KRUMEN, race 15 938b, 1-329d ; 16-542a ; dances 7-796a ; Gold Coast mines 12-205a.
Krumlov, Aus. ; *see* Krumau.
Krummadler, Emil Wilhelm 15-933d.
—, **FRIEDRICH ADOLF 15-933d ; 14-190d.**
—, Friedrich Wilhelm 15-933d.
—, Gottfried Daniel 15-933d.
—, Hermann 15-944a.
Kr mmel, O. ; oceanic deposits 19-971a ; ocean geothermal measurements 19-971a, 22-970c ; ocean surface temperatures 9-983c ; refractive index of sea-water 19-979b
Krummel, deep, Pac. O. 20-433a.
Krummer Sahel ; *see* Basket sahel.
— Zaurek (mus. instr.) ; *see* Cornetto curvo
Krummholz oil 21-623c.
— pine ; *see* Mughus pine.
Krummhorn ; *see* Cromorne
Krummhübel, Ger. 11-808 (I3).
Krummsahel ; *see* Basket sahel.
Krumper system 2-1d2d.
Krun (myth.) 17-556a.
Krung Daru, riv., Sumatra 1-144d.

Krupan, Serv. 24-686 (A1) ; 24-687b.
Krupets, Serv 24-486 (D2)
KRUPP, ALFRED 15-934a ; 13-826c
—, Bertha 15-934b
—, Friedrich 16-934a ; 14-824e
—, Friedrich Alfred 15-934a.
—, Friedrich (firm) ; armour plates 2-579d ; 2-581c ; breech mechanism 30-200c ; coast defence guns 26-229 (Pl. VI fig 83) ; cupola 10-704a ; mountain gun 20-223c ; naval guns 20-213b, 20-229 (Pl. VI fig 88) ; shrapnel 1-869d ; siege mortar 20-229 (Plate) ; steel car burning process 14-824a ; works 9-779a.
Krupp, Ark 2-342 (D3).
—, Wash. 26-461 (F2).
Kruppomania 6-261b.
Krupp von Bohlen und Halbach, Gustav 15-934b.
Krus, race ; *see* Krumen.
Kruschwitz, Ger. 21-991c ; commune (1230) 21-983b.
Krusé, Francis 3-178c.
—, H. 11-797c
—, Max 24-501a.
—, Vilcke 6-277b.
KRUSENSTERN, ADAM IVAN 15-934b ; 17-751b, 24-546c.
Krusenstern cape, Can. 6-160 (P2), 15-920c.
—, isl., Pac O. 15-920c
—, str., Jap. 16-156 (I 10 9)
Krusevac, Serv. ; *see* Krushevats.
Krusha, Russ. 23-872 (C8)
—, mts, Turk. 17-216d
KRUSHEVATS, Serv. 15-934c ; 24-686 (C2).
—, dept., Serv. 24-686 (B-C2).
Krushevitsa Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C-D2)
Krushevo, Turk. 27-426 (B2) ; 17-217b.
Krusinski, Jude 21-233b.
Krushahora Au 4-122d
Kruszewicz (Krnszewicz), Russ. ; *see* Kruschwitz
Krut 1-311a.
Kruta Balka, Russ. ; battle (1648) 9-249a.
Kruth, Ger. 11-808 (A5).
Krtizli, pass, Alps 1-744d
Kruzof, isl, Can. 4-600 (A1).
Kryavy snem (Bloody Diet of Prague 1547) 4-128d
Krylov, Russ. ; *see* Novogeergievsk.
Krymchak, race 15-977b.
Krymsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. F4)
Krym Stambul, Russ. ; *see* Theodosia.
Krynica, Aus. 11-401d, 7-359d.
Kryoneri, Gr, 12-121 (C2).
Kryopegadi, spring, Boetia ; *see* Hippocrene
Krypton 2-478a ; spectral lines 18-666a ; spectrum 2-933d.
Kryukov, Russ 23-814 (I. D2) ; 15-92.3b.
Krzemuniec, Russ. ; *see* Kremenets.
Krzeszowice, Aus. 11-401d, 7-359d.
Kshanuch, Y. 23-916d
Krzysztalowicz, L. 27-346c.
Ksar el-Amur, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
— el Akaber, Tun. 1-643 (D2)
— el Baka, Sah. 11-404 (C4).
— es Suk, Mor. 18-801 (E3).
— Rusuia, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
Ksel, mt., Alg. 1-643 (B2) 1-642d.
Ksemisvara (poet) 8-481c
Ksha tarata (Kshatrapa, dynasty) ; *see* Saka satrap.
Kshaya 5-464d.
KSHATTRIYA (caste) 15-934c ; 6-46c ; 13-502d, nomenclature 4-382b
Ksharasvamin (writer) 24-181c
Ksob 16-808a.
Kstigigrom, Afg 15-631d
Ksur, hl, Alg 1-643 (C2)
—, mts, Alg 1-643 (B2) ; 2-859c
Ksur (hamlet) 27-352d.
K.T. (abbrev.) 1-21h.
Ktetua, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D3) ; 12-426d.
Ku, pass, Afg 15-631a.
—, riv, Afg 15-631b.
—, tribe 15-631c.
Ktima, Cyprus, 7-696 (map) ; 7-696c.
Ktypae ; *see* Messapium.
Ku (dist.) 26-1048b
Kuadikoli, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E5).
Kuakonda, India 14-382 (I10)
Kuala Kangsar, Mal Penin. 17-473 (B4) ; 17-479c.
Kuala Kubu, Mal Penin. 17-473 (B-C5) ; 17-482a.
— Langat, Mal Penin. ; *see* Langat.
— Lipis, Mal Penin. 17-473 (B4) ; 17-481c ; 17-482a
— Lumpor, Mal Penin. 17-473 (B5) ; 17-486d.
— Muda, Mal Penin. 17-473 (A-B4) ; 17-483c
— Pilah, Mal Penin. 17-473 (C4) ; 17-481b
— Selangor, Mal Penin. 17-473 (B5) ; 17-486d.
— Tripa Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Kualu riv, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Kuanua (dialect) 3-358c ; 27-650a
Kuanuh, mt, Cauc 5-552b.
Kuanuor cape, Mal Arch. 17-466 (C3)
Kuanza, r v, India 3-900b.
Kuang-yao pulley 5-711d
Kuan hua (language) ; *see* Mandarin dialect.
Kuantan, Mal Penin. 17-472a.
— riv, Mal Penin 17-473 (C5), 17-481c.
Kuan-yao porcelain 6-745b ; 15-186b.
Kuanyama (dialect) 3-359c.
Kuaotumi, N.Z. 19-624 (B2).
Kua-pien, China 6-168 (G1).
Kuarik (dialect) 27-473a.
Kuarl Nadi, India 9-801c.
Kuar Singh (rebel) ; *see* Kunwar Singh.
Kuatt 3-100c.
Kuati, Iv Cst 11-204 (D6).
Kuav riv, Russ As ; *see* Ob.
Kuayk an, isl, Arab. 17-955d.
kuba, Arab 18-56b.
— Cauc. 23-874 (I. F3) ; 3-230c.
Kubadivan, Pers. 19-248a.
Kubaklu, riv, Arm ; *see* Tokhma Su.
KUBAN, prov., Cauc. 15-934d, 23-874 (I. A-C1) ; 23-874 (I. G4-3), 27-494a
KUBAN (Hypanis), riv, Russ. 15-934d ; 23-872 (B6) ; 23-874 (I. B1) ; 23-648 (F2) ; 15-939a ; bucal mounds 24-528h ; diminonious 9-909c
Kubanovo, riv., S.Af. ; *see* Kubango.
Kuba-sov, Servius 23-916c.
Kubatschi, tribe 16-490a.
Kubattiu, India 14-481c.
Kubba, palace, Cairo 4-904 (C1).
Kubl e (tax) 9-895c.
— (title) 27-419a.
Kubbet-es Sakhra ; *see* Dome of the Rock.
Kubdu, Nig 19-678 (F1).
Kubei, Russ 23-871 (I-B4)
Kubeitha, Turk. 26-305 (E3) ; 9-896c.
KUBELIK, JAN 15-935c
Kubenan, dist., Pers. ; *see* Kuhbanan.
KUBENA (myth) 15-935c ; 13-506c ; 4-486c
Kubergeuty, pass, C Asia 26-909d.
Kubigangri, glacier, Himalayas 4-787b.
Kubin, Alsó, Hung. ; *see* Alsó-Kubin.
—, Temes, Hung. ; *see* Temes-Kubin.
Kubina, riv., Russ. 23-872 (B-C)
— (Pl.), Russ. 23-872 (B-C)
Kubinskoye, lake, Russ. 9-910d ; 28-197a.
Kubiruka (Indian king) 14-424c.
Kubja Vishnuvardhana (Chalukyan king) ; *see* Vishnuvardhana.
KUBLAI KHAN 15-935c ; 6-151c ; Karakorum captured 15-676c ; Marco Polo's mission 22-7d.
Kubla Khan (Coleridge) 21-888c.
Kubo riv., Nig 19-678 (C2).
Kubokawa, Jap 15-156 (H10).
Kubr-er-Rumia, monument, Alg. 1-616c
Kubt (Egyptian name) ; *see* Kabt.
Kubuh, Ger S.W.Af. 11-803c.
KUBUS, tribe 15-936d
Kuča (Slav, community) 28-69b.
Kucha, Turkest. 6-168 (C1) ; 27-443b, 27-424a.
—, t un. 1-643 (D2).
—, state, Turkest. 6-195a.
Kuchan, Pers. 15-937a ; 21-188 (G1).
KUCHAN, dist., Pers. 15-936d
Ku-chang, China ; massacre (1895) 11-172a.
Kuchawan, India 14-376 (F6).
Kuchawna, Serv. 24-686 (C1) ; 24-687b.
Kuch Behar, India 14-376 (N-O6) ; 15-937c
— BEHAR (Cooch Behar), state, India 15-937a.
Kuchelbecker (street-closing system) 12-886c
Kuchelbeg, mt., Aus 18-148a.
Kuchelspitze, mt., Alps 1-715b.
Kuchena, China 6-168 (I3).
Kuchenehelm, Ger. 11-808 (I. 37).
Kuchenspitze, mt., Alps 26-242 (I4) ; 1-745d.
Kuchevo, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Kuchung, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (C3) ; 24-207c ; 4-261a.
Kuchinoerabushima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F-G11)
Kuchineshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F11).
Kuchinotsu, Jap. 15-195b ; 15-227b
Kn-chow, China 6-168 (H4).
Kuckers group 20-236d.
Kuchuk (Mameluke sultan) 9-105b
— (Turkish minister) ; *see* Said Pasha.
Kiichuk Chokmoje, Turk. 27-425 (F3) ; 7-9c.
— Derbond, Turk. 27-426 (D-E2).
— Kainarji, Bulg. ; treaty (1774) 27-464a ; 12-465b ; 23-902a.
— Menderes, riv, Turk As. ; *see* Caystrus
— Stambul, Russ. ; *see* Theodosia.
Kuchum (Tatar Khan) 26-15a ; 25-10d, fort 26-1043a.
Kuchy, tribe ; *see* Kokche.
Kucuna-Kosa, int, Alps 3-4 (D4).
Kud, riv, Bal. 3-663a.
Kudabetoriv, Ice 14-238 (G3).
Kudal (myth.) 15-829a ; 10-400c.
Kudak, fort, Russ. 21-914c ; 15-893c.
Kudama (geographer) ; *see* Kodama.
Kudanzaka, park, Tokyo 26-1048b.
Kudaremukha, mt, India 14-382 (I3) ; 15-936d.
Kudat, B N.Bor. 4-257 (C1) ; 4-262e.
Kudatku Bilik 27-473c.
Kudehl, India 14-382 (F11).
Kudha (rel.) ; *see* Sherif.
Kudiakad, mt, India 19-701b
Kudial, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E9).
Kudiat-el-Khodra, Mor. ; battle (1844) 14-874d.
Kudo, Jap 15-156 (L-M5).
Kudremukh, mt, India ; *see* Kudaremukha.
Kudrlavtzov, Peter 23-918b.
Kudrun ; *see* Gudrun.
Kuds, el, Pal. ; *see* Jerusalem, —, mts, Pal. 20-602c.
Kudu (pass) 24-210d
KUDU 15-937c ; 2-89d ; geological range 2-92c.
Kudukuve riv, Cape Col. 26-466 (F5-G6).
Kudur-Bel (Babylonian king) 3-106b.
Kudur-Lagamar (Elamite king) 3-103d ; 3-865a ; 11-579a.
Kudur-Nakhkhunte (Elamite king) 3-141a.
Kudus, Jav. 15-284 (D2) ; 15-290b.
Kuehl, Gotthard 20-510c.
KUENEN, ABRAHAM 15-937d ; 3-861a.
KUEN-LUN, mts, Asia 13-938a ; 8-168 (B-F2) ; geology 2-712b, 6-169d.
Kuen Tsung, Pr I C. 14-498 (D2)
Kuezurmare, Aus. 4-771b.
KUFA, Turk As. 15-941c ; 26-305 (E3) ; caliphate period 6-21b, 5-32a foll, 2-266c ; philologist school 2-276b.
Kufa (boat) 3-196d.
Kufiin, Pal 20-602 (C4).
Kufiole, mt., Aby. 4-601 (B5).
Kufiu riv., W.Af. 11-204 (G5) ; 7-734c.
Kufic (Arabic script) 14-620a ; 1-730b ; 4-99a.
Kufit, Eritrea ; battle (1884) 9-126c.
Kufr (rel) 17-423b
Kufra oasis, Sah. 1-320 (F2) ; 27-489b, 7-765a ; 26-912d.
Kufstein, Aus. 3-4 (C3) ; 14-575c.
Kuft, Egy. ; *see* Coptos.
Kuft work ; *see* Damascening.
Kufu Chai, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3) ; *see also* Glaucus.
Kuga, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
Kug-Aral, isl., Russ As. 2-316c.
Kugdlerkeseult, isl, Green, 12-943 (D3)
Kugo (Jap class) 15-263a.
Kugel, Hohe, mt., Aus ; *see* Hoho kugel.
Kugler Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (L6-7)
Kugler, Christian 1-90d.
Kuh, cape, Pers 21-188 (C3).
Kuhak, Pers 21-188 (D3) ; 21-189a ; 24-593b.
Kuhbanan (Kubenan), Pers. 21-188 (C2) ; 15-7o5d.
Kuhgalu, Pers. 10-190b.
— (Kuhgelu), tribe 3-655d ; 17-129d.
Kuhi, Al 25-647d.
Kuh-i-Baba, Kuh-i-Malik-Siah, Kuh-Ras, &c (mountains) ; *see* Baba, Malik-Siah, Ras, &c.
Kuh i Marreh, dist., Pers. 15-704d ; 10-190b.
Kuhistan, dist, Pers. 28-919c ; 19-971a.
Kuhl (zoologist) 27-379c
—, Charles (engineer) 7-822b
Kuhlandchen, val, Aus 19-441c.
Kuhlmann's process 25-959c
Kuhmoniemi, Russ 23-872 (C-D3).
Kuhn, François, baron de Ruhmenfeld 14-910d ; 14-919b
—, FRANZ FELIX A. 15-941d.
—, Gottlieb Jakob 26-264c.
—, Valentin 19-815d.
Kuhn, isl, Green. 12-543 (H3) ; 13-510b
Kuhnau, Johann 22-429b.
Kuhne, J. 3-724a
—, K. A. 4-267d.
—, WILLY 15-942a ; 1-511b ; 9-661c
Kuhn's Crossing, Colo. 8-722 (F2)
Kuhna, Pers 21-188 (B2) ; 14-807d ; 15-716a
Kuhrud, Pers 19-265b.
Kuhsan, Afg. 12-953a.
Kuhsar, dist., Pers. 3-790d.
Kuhspitze, mt., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Kuhtoss (pasture) 1-721b.
Kui (Koyu, Koyi) 8-950c.
Kui Chau, prov., China ; *see* Kwei-chow.
Kui-Kiang-fu, China 6-180d
Kui-Kuich, pass, China 6-168 (C1) ; 26-909c.
Kuilenburg, Holl 13-588 (C3) ; 11-577d, 4-546a.
Kuilla, riv, Cape Col. 6-233d
Kuina Ghat, India 14-376 (I5)
Kuinder, canal, Holl. 13-588 (D2) ; 13-588d.
Kuindshi (painter) 20-517d.
Kuinine, Afg. 9-301c
Kuinre, Holl. 13-588 (C2)
Kuisib, riv, Ger S.W.Af. 25-466 (B4) ; 11-801a
Kuitun, mts, Russ As 1-708e ; 14-795d.
Kuin, isl., Alsk. 1-472c
Kuivaniemi, Russ 23-872 (C2).
Kuivola, Russ. 16-948a.
Kujaevlacy, tribe 21-931b.
Kujavia, dist, Russ. 5-447a ; 20-402c ; 21-920a.
Kuji, Jap 15-156 (M-N6).
Kuju (Jap. prince) 19-191c.
Kujukakespa ; *see* Kudpinses I.
Kujusan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (G10).
KUKA (Kukawa, Kaoukaou), Nig. 15-942a ; 19-678 (F1)
Kuka, tribe 3-201c.
— (bet) ; *see* Raobah.
Kuka Balala, state, C Sud. 11-455b.
Kukachin (princess) 22-8d.
Kukai (priest) 16-167b.
Kukai (bot.) 13-86a.
Kn Kai-chih (painter) 6-213d.
Kuka Khoto (Kwei-hwa-cheng), China 24-802c.
Kukan, Siam 14-498 (D4).
Kukatta Galla, tribe 11-414b.
Kukavitsa Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C3).
Kukawa, Nig. ; *see* Kuka.
Kukenaam, mt., Brit.Col. 12-675d ; 12-677a.
Kukenthal, Willy 20-589d.
Kukenus, count of Fogaras 27-330d.
Kuku, W.Af. 12-229b.
Kuki-chin (dialects) 26-928d
Kuki Khel (clan) 1-361d ; 26-1005d.
Kukis, tribe 6-238c ; 7-795c ; 13-121c ; 17-382d
Kukkas, tribe 7-91d.
Ku Klux Act 27-717c
KU KLUX KLAN 15-942b ; 17-170a ; 27-715d.
Kukri 7-729c ; 26-871c (fig.).
Kuksh, India 3-846c
Kuku Fr W.Af ; *see* Gao,
—, Nig ; *see* Kuka
—, mts., Sud. 19-693 (C7) ; 16-60d, 19-694d
Kuku, race 16-490c
Kukui, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
Kukui ; *see* Candlenut tree
Kukumhaole, Haw. 13-84 (D2)
Kukunkhegy, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I3) ; 27-212a.
Kuku Khotau, dist., China 22-306a.
KUKU KHOTO, China 15-943b ; 6-168 (I1) ; 12-168b.
Kukuhkan (myth.) 5-678c.
Kukullö, Kis, Hung ; *see* Kis-Kukullo.
Kukullo, Nagy, Hung ; *see* Nagy-Kukullo
Kukuma, W Af 12-203 (P3)
Kukut-nor, C Asia ; *see* Koko-nor.
Kukur, India 14-376 (I-K7)
Kukuru, riv., Fr Cong 24-880a.
Kukush, Turk, 27-426 (C3) ; 17-217b.
Kukushta, riv., India 4-741c.
Kul, Camer. 6-110 (B1).
Kul (kunglir tom) 15-828d
Kula, Bulg. 4-773 (A2) ; 4-772d
—(Kulah), Turk As 2-760 (C3) ; 9-836a
—, Turk As ; *see* Katakekaumene.
Kulab (Kolab), C Asia 14-376 (C1) ; 13-526b.
—(Kolab), riv., C Asia 20-421b
Kula Bacs, Hung ; *see* Bacs-Kula
Kula Chandia Dhuya Singh 17-783a.
Kulachan, Bur 14-382 (P9).
Kuladan, riv., Bur ; *see* Koladang
Kulah (costume) 21-193c, 14-418b.
Kulaib, tribe 16-276a.
Kulakli Asia M. 37-316a.
Kulal, mt, Br E.Af 23-815d
Kulaly, isl, Casp S 23-872 (G7).
Kulan, Afg. ; *see* Kulam.
—, India ; *see* Quilon.
—, pass, Afg. 15-631a.
Kulana, riv, Nig 19-678 (B5).
Kulambangra, isl, Pac O, 20-436 (I-K9) ; 25-864c.
Kulan, isl., China 6-168 (I5).
Kulan (zool) 15-949b.
Kulanapan, tribe 1-811d ; 14-154d
Kulao Cham, isl, Annam 14-498 (F4).
— Ray, isl, Annam 14-498 (P4)
Kulasekharapatnam, India 14-382 (H10).
Kulasi, Pal 21-302 (C-D5)
Kul at esh Shakif (Belfort), Pal. ; *see* Kal at esh Shakif.
Kulat in Maan, caves, Pal 2-323a
Kulbarga, India ; *see* Gulbarga.
Kulbeila (throwing knife) ; *see* Knile
Kulchuk, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. D1)
Kulduga, Russ. ; *see* Goldingen.
Kuldja, territory, China ; *see* Kulja
Kuldo, Can. 4-600 (C2).
Kulelu Burgas, Turk. 27-429 (B2).
Kulfau, tribe 1-329c.
Kulhakangri, mt, Himalayas 6-168 (F4) ; 3-847a.
Kulhek, Pers ; *see* Gulhek.
Kulhoorya, gulf, Caspian ; *see* Kuna-borhuz
Kulhjah (costume) 21-193b.
Kulik, Jacob Philipp 26-338d.
Kulik, riv , India 9-273d
Kuli Khan ; *see* Nadir (shah of Persia).
Kulikoro, Fr W.Af 11-204 (D5), 24-641d ; 19-674c
Kulikovo, Russ ; battle (1380) 7-983c ; 18-894a ; 23-893c ; 23-915d
Kulim, Mal Penin. 17-483c
Kulin (Ban of Bosna) 4-282d ; 24-696a
Kulinas (sect) ; *see* Kaulas
Kulish, Panteleimon 23-919c.
Kulja, China 6-168 (C1) ; 15-944a ; 27-422d ; 14-299c ; Mangnolli's mission 21-57c.
KULJA (Kuldja, Ili-ho), territ., China 15-943c ; 8-168 (B-C1) ; Chinese conquest 6-198c ; Kalmuck inhabitants 2-749b ; Mongol settlement

18-716b | Russian occupation 8-200d, Turgash tribe 27-471b
Kuiyshashi, mts, C.Asia 26-910c
Kuil yuc Creek, riv., N S W 19-93s (C2 1)
Kuilah (costume) *see* Kulah.
Kuilar, mts, Russ As. 25-10 (H-12).
Kuiken, cape, Swed. 26-190 (B3) | 25-460a.
Kuilmund 5-290d.
Kuilu (Lulua) 12-894b.
Kuilu, Arm. 2-566 (C2).
Kuiluu Afg. *see* Kalam.
Kuily (Chaha, 15th c.) 20-38 (G2)
Kuilyk, Aus. 15-919b, battle (1918) 2-948b, 19-231a
KULM (Culm), Ger. 15-944b; 11-808 (G2).
—, N.Dak. 19-180 (F3)
—, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3)
—, int., Switz. | *see* Kigrikulm
— prov., Ger. 21-903b; 5-447d | 20-140c
— (Unter), Switz. : *see* Unter Kulm.
Kulmsia, Ge Cst. 12-203 (A2).
KULMBACH (Culmbach), Ger. 15-944c | 11-808 (C3); treaty (1430) 22-434a.
Kulmerland, dist., Ger. 22-923 (inap) | 26-677b.
Kulmus, Somlnd. 25-879 (D6),
KULMSEE, Ger. 15-941c; 11-808 (G2).
Kulmus, L. A. V. : *see* Gottschalk, L. A. V.
Kulna, Austr. 2-960 (E6).
Kulnda, mound, Russ. 24-328n | 15-754c; 4-359d; 21-795d.
Kulnl, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F2).
Kolnl, mt., Br. E Af. 4-601 (B2).
Kulnuga, riv., Ang. 15-947a.
Kulonich, Pal. 9-342b
Kulrskip (myth.) : *see* Glossicap
Kulsttnuga Chola III. 5-362b.
KULP, Cauc. 15-914c, 23-874 (I. C4) | 9-748a
Kulpa (Musgu Khau) 18-717d.
Kulpa, Kolapis riv., Aus. 15-26 (B+2), 7-472c, battle (1993) 27-440a.
Kulpa vn, riv., Go Cst. 12-203 (B1)
Kulpe, Oswald 18-242d
Kulp, riv., India 14-376 (G6-7) | 15-617a.
Kulthi (Kulti). *see* Horse gram.
Kultujo, lake, Swed. 16-800 (C2)
Kultur der Gegenwart, Die 26-781c
Kulturkampf 11-880a, 11-881d | 20-717d, origin 23-490c, 27-961a, 21-890b
KULU, dist., India 15-944d, 14-376 (G4) | 20-133b
Kulurtski, riv., Bal. 21-188 (D3).
Kulus, s, race 1-645b; 27-396b | 26-1035b
Kuluh (dialect) 20-453b.
Kulu kan ba, chimpanzee 6-168b; 22-329a
Kulnk Khan (Kalsaa Wutsung) 18-711b; 6-197b; 15-891a.
Kulun China : *see* Urga.
Kulundnsk steppe, plain, Russ. As. 25-10 (C-D3), 27-420 (E-F4)
Kulunor nor (Dalai-nor), lake, China 17-353 (A1) 1-899c, 27-170a
Kulunsawi Pal. 20-602 (B4).
Kulun-tn (Great) river, riv., W. Af. 11-204 (B3) | 11-136a
Kulus, Indic 19-99d
Kulusu, Egy. 9-40 (B2)
Kulu tau (Kuvlyu-tau), mts, C.As. 26-909d.
Kum, Pers. 15-915a | 21-188 (B4), 21-195a.
KUM, prov., Pers. 15-945a; 21-188 (B2)
Kuma, bay, Caspian S. 5-453a.
—, riv., Cauc. 23-872 (E7); 23-874 (II. E1); 5-553d
Kuma, bay, Bor. 4-257 (B3).
KUMAIT & ZAID 15-915a
Kumamba, lake, N.G. 19-487 (D1)
Kumamoto Jap. 15-156 (G10), 15-164d | 15-210a.
—, protectorate, Jap. 15-205a.
Kumandhutses, tribe 28-449a.
Kumani, Gr. 9-279a.
Kumani (Kumanans), tribe : *see* Kumans.
Kumanogawa, riv., Jap. 16-156 (K10)
Kumanovo, Turk. 27-426 (B2), 17-217b,
Kumans, tribe 27-470c; 23-831c, 6-992c; territory (c. 1200) 6-916 (map), 4-777b | *See also* Polovtsi
KUMAON (Kumaun), div., India 15-945a; 14-376 (H5), 13-473b; language 26-919a; Rajput settlers 20-453c.
Kumaur, riv., India 3-133c; 15-937a.
Kumara, N.Z. 16-624 (C5),
—, Russ. As. 1-899d
—, riv., China 17-353 (B C1),
Kumara : *see* Kartikeya.
Kumaragupta 14-521d.
Kumaragurupara Desikan (writer) 26-390d.
Kumarajiva (Buddhist priest) 6-177b.
Kumar Bhaskara Barman 2-771c
Kumarila Bhatta (Svamin) 24-177c, 14-497b.
Kumar Singh 3-655b.
Kumarsk, Russ. As. 25-10 (H4).
KUMASI (Coomassie), Ash. 15-946c; 12-203 (B3); 2-727b.
Kuma-so, tribe 15-2s3b.
Kumala, Jap. 15-156 (G-H10).
Kumasumi 20-453b
Kumbakenam, India : *see* Combaconum
Kumbala pt., Fiji 10-335 (C1).
Kumbarmi, tribe 4-390d.
Kumbe, N.G. 19-487 (C6),
—, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D3-2),
Kumbet, Asia M. 21-542b.
Kumbha (chron.) 13-492d.
Kumbhakaran (deja of Mewar) 13-486b
Kumbhakonam, India : *see* Combaconum
Kumbhau Das (poet) 13-486c.
Kumbhari Ghat, pass, India 14-382 (F13).
Kumbher, ford, India 3-844d.
Kumbh-mela 1-667b, 3-190d, 12-944b.
Kumbi, lake, Br. E Af. 4-601 (C2).
Kumblapet, India 14-382 (F13).
Kumbo, mts, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
Kumbukkan Aar, riv., Cey. 14-382 (H6)
Kumbulau, pt., Fiji 10-385 (B1)
Kumbur (rajah) *see* Kambar.
Kum Chai, riv, Turk As. 2-760 (C3) | *see also* Phryglus.
Kum-darya, riv, C Asia 18-991c
Kum Dawan, pass, China 6-168 (D2)
Kume It. : *see* Cumae
Kumeshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E1-2), 17-99a.
Kumha, Ash. 12-203 (B3).
Kumhas, tribe 19-379c.
Kumi, Sou. 11-204 (D3).
Kumiai finda (dict.) 15-200d.
Kumilla, India : *see* Comilla.
Kumis (Qumis), Persia 5-10a.
KUMISHAH, Pers. 15-945d; 21-191b, 21-196b.
—, dist., Pers. 15-945d; 21-188 (B2)
Kumuss : *see* Kounniss.
Kumuzaki, Jap. 15-159d.
Kum Kalch, castle, Asia M. 7-824a
Kum kol, val., China 6-168 (D2) | 15-910b
Kumla, riv., India : *see* Kamla.
Kumler, Ill. 14-301 (D3).
Kumma, Sud. 28-9 (C1); 6-76a.
Kummel 16-744b
Kummer E E 19-855b; 16-898d, 11-723b | 26-1196.
—, Marie Gottliebin 15-929c.
—, Rudolf Ferdinand von 18-324a.
Kummerow, lake, Ger. 17-484d
Kummukh, kingdom, Syr. : *see* Commagene
Kumi, Nam., riv., Siam 14-498 (D3) | 25-2d
Kumo cff., riv., Russ. 23-872 (B5) | 10-983c.
Kumon, mts., Bur. 4-840 (E2).
Kumongu Togo 11-204 (G4),
Kumpfmuhl Bav. 23-37c.
Kumpong, riv., Bor. 4-263a.
Kumpta, India : *see* Kunta.
Kumpu Siam 14-498 (C3).
KUMQUAT 15-916a; Queensland 22-733d
Kumrud, dist., Pers. 15-945a
Kum Rud (Asarhar), riv., Pers. 21-188 (B2), 15-945a; 21-100a.
Kumsa, riv., Russ. 26-105d.
Kumstvo 24-689d
KUMTA (Coompta) India 15-946a, 14-382 (F12).
Kumta cotton 7-258a.
Kum tagh, desert, China 6-168 (E2); 12-166d
Kumu, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B2)
Kumuhaki, capo, Haw. 13-84 (D5).
Kumukh, kingdom, Syr. : *see* Commagene.
Kumuna, India 14-382 (K9).
Kumundoros, Alexandros : *see* Koumoundouros.
Kumur Su, riv., Asia M. 9-894d.
Kumushtegun : Danishmaud (amir) 24-610b; 4-13ad; 17-466a.
Kumus, riv., N.G. 19-487 (F3)
Kumvik, plateau, Cauc. 15-940a.
KUMYKS, tribe 15-946a; 5-518b
Kun (Japanese term) 15-167b
Kuna, Ida. 14-276 (A4)
Kunabcmbe, tribe 1-430b,
Kunahamas, tribe 2-10c
Kunar, Afg. 1-307 (F2); 15-916b
KUNAR, riv. and val., Afg. 15-946b; 14-376 (D1), 1-307b | 13-514a.
Kunashiri, isl., Jap. 15-156 (P4), 16-950d; 12-226d.
—, str., Jap. 15-156 (P4).
Kunavino, Nizhniy Novgorod 18-721b.
Kunawar, dist., India : *see* Kanawar.
Kunawar, Syr. : *see* Kanawat.
KUNBIS (caste) 15-946o, 4-187c, 1-432b.
Kunbum, monastery, Tib. 13-817a, 16-09b.
Kunch, India 14-376 (H7), 14-150d.
Kunchekish tarim, riv., China 26-1128a.
Kunchu, Nig. 19-678 (C-D1).
Kunchuk tso, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Kunckel von Loweustjern, Johann : *see* Kunkel von Lowenstjern
Kunda, Russ. 23-872 (B8); 5-798a.
—, bay, Russ. 23-872 (B8),
—, ins., India 19-701b.
Kunda Lung, monastery, Tib. 16-530d.
Kundamoge, mt., India 19-701b
Kundar, riv., Afg. and Bal. 14-376 (C4); 1-307d; 3-292a
— Domandi, Afg. : *see* Domandi.
Kundaur, riv., India 14-382 (G12); 7-612b.
Kunde, Fr.Cong. 5-110 (B3); 11-100b.
Kundelng, monastory, Tib. : *see* Kunda Lug
Kundelungu, mts., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D5); 6-925a.
Kundelungu group (geol.) 6-924a.
Kunduru, riv. : *see* Kundaur.
Kundgol, India 14-382 (F12).
Kundiau, India 14-376 (D3),
—, Son 11-204 (C3).
Kundil, riv., Assam 2-771a.
K und K (abbrev.) 2-617d
Kund kaplas, mt., India 14-376 (F3).
Kundlka, riv., India 15-132a
Kundmann, Karl 24-514c
Kundrovsk Tatars, race 26-148o
KUNDT, AUGUST ADOLPH E E 19-916c, 8-316b; dust tube 25-453a; electro-optics 9-191a.
Kundu, Sen. 11-204 (D3).
Kunduk, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. B3 1)
Kundu barb., Nicobar Is. 4-840 (B9)
Kuudu-phedang, mt., Tib. 6-168 (F4)
Kunduz, Afg. 15-946d; 1-307 (E1); 15-136b
KUNDUZ, khanate, Afg. 15-946d
—, riv., Afg. : *see* Khanabad.
Kundzuzh, tribe 24-1023d.
Kunegonda (of Carinthia) 6-792b.
Kunetra, El, Pal. 20-602 (D2)
Kunewa, Pal. 20-602 (E2)
KUNENE (Nourse), riv., S W. Af. 15-946d; 23-466 (A1); 1-721d
KUNERSDORF, Ger. 15-947a; 11-808 (E2); battle (1759) 24-719b, 11-54d, 2-687b.
Kung (prince) 6-183a; 6-199d; 6-202b
Kung (abbrev.) 2-617d
Kung (Chinese rank) 6-200b, — (measure) 26-492c.
Kungei-Ala-tau mts., C.Asia : *see* Kunghei-Ala-tau.
Kungaskald (Gnmuo Dahlstjerna) 7-734a, 26-216b
Kung chang Fu, China 6-168 (G2)
Kung-cheng, China 6-168 (I.o)
Kungelf, Swed. 25-190 (A3).
Kung Fjalar (J. L. Runeberg) 23-851d.
Kunghei Ala-tau, mts, Turkest. 27-420 (E3) | 1-475b; 26-910b, 24-617c.
Kunghei, riv., China 6-168 (C1); 14-499c, 15-943d.
Kung, Nig. 19-678 (B2)
Kung Kia (Chinese officer) 6-985b
Kung Kn (officials) 6-188b
Kung lang, China 6-168 (G5).
Kung, Muong, Fr. I. C. 14-498 (C2)
Kung ngan, China 6-168 (I4).
Kung Pn (officials) 6-183a.
KUNGRAD, Turkest. 15-947b; 27-440 (B4), 15-778a
Kungsbacka, Swed. 28-190 (A3)
—, fjord Swed. 26-190 (A3).
Kungsholm, isl., Stockholm, 25-935 (A2), 25-951d
Kungsholmen, isl., Swed. 26-190 (C3)
Kungsör, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Kung ti (emperor) 6-190c
Kung tsze : *see* Confucius
Kungm, riv., China 27-420 (H2), 15-711c.
KUNGUR, Russ. 15-947b; 23-872 (I4)
Kungur group (geol.) 21-177a.
Kungwe, mt., Ger. E Af. 11-771 (A2).
Kunhar (Nain sukh), riv., India 14-376 (E2); 15-687b.
Kunhegyes, Hung. 3-4 (G3)
Kuni, isl., Jap. : *see* Yona Kuishima.
Kunigunde (German queen) 20-174d
— of Hasenberg 1-498c
Kunmun zau, mt., Jap. 15-159d
Kuninaga (sword decorators) 15-178b.
Kunugan, Java 6-83c
Kunisada (artist) 15-176b
Kuniyoshi (artist) 15-960b, 15-176b.
Kunja (game) : *see* Polo.
Kunjan, tribe 7-830d; 1-329c.
Kunkar : *see* Kaukar
Kunkel, J. 12-102c
—VON LOWENSTJERN, Johann 15-947b, 6-44c
Kunkels, Switz. 26-249 (G3).
—, pass, Alps 26-242 (G3)
Kunkle O. 20-26 (A1)
Kunkletown Pa. 21-106 (M4)
Kun Kolun, pass, China 6-168 (G3)
Kunkurl, dist. Pers. 10-190b
Kunkur Mnsa (sultan) 17-565b; 11-401a
Kunli tribe 25-480b
KUNLONG, dist. Bur. 15-947c | 4-840 (F3)
Kun Madaras, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Kunma, riv., India 14-376 (K6)
Kunnen, cape, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Kunoss, Andrew 13-927c.
Kuncvat Yugau, riv., Russ. As. 23-872 (L3); 20-355c
Kun san Kor. 15-156 (F9) | 15-910a.
Kunst Cyprianitia, Die (Hartlieb) 20-849d.
Kunst der Fuge (Bach) 7-44a
Kunstgewerbe Museum, Berlin 3-788c
Kunst-historisches Muscum, Vienna 28-51d
Kunstlergenossenschaft, Munich 2-709b.
Kunstled 25-408a
Kunst und Kunsthandwerk (periodical) 14-32bc
Kunst und Naturalien Kammer, Dresden 19-65b.
Kún-Szent-Mártou, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Kún-Szent-Miklós, Hung. 3-4 (F3)
Kunti (legend) 24-167c
Kunto sero, lakes, Russ. 23-872 (D2-3).
Kuntum Togo 12-203 (C2).
Kuntz Peter 5-74a
Kunu, riv., India 14-376 (G7)
Kuuu tribe 19-254d
Kuuur, India : *see* Coonoor.
—, riv., India 4-811o
Kuuwa Ghat, India 14-376 (M6)
Kunwald, Aus. 18-818b,
Kunwar, riv., India : *see* Kuwari
Kunwar (Kuar) Singh 20-929d.
Kunyan (myth.) 7-976d.
Kun yang-hai (Tien-chi), lake, China 6-168 (G5), 6-169a.
Kunz, L. T. 11-562a, agate 1 - 360d, jade 15-123d; kunzite 15-947c
— van der Reseu : *see* Reseu.
KUNZITE 15-917c
Kuo Hsi (painter) 6-214b.
KUOPIO, Russ. 15-948a; 23-872 (C3), 4-66a
KUOPIO, prov., Russ. 15-947d, 23-872 (C-D3); 10-383a.
Kuormakka, mt., Swed. 19-800 (E1).
Kuorn Sch. 11-204 (E4)
Kuostetjacko, int., Swed. 16-800 (D2)
Kup (measure) 25-6a 28-492c
Kupa (Hungarian rebel) 25-882d
—, Arpad 13-930a.
Kupang, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E5) | 26-990a
Kuparento Jordika 20-751b.
Kupari Kow, gate, China 6-184d
Kupela Sou 11-204 (F3)
Kupferberg : *see* 4-100d
—, mts, Ger. 4-611a
Kupferschacht 7-111c; 21-176d | 21-177b
Kupfer-Schmaragd : *see* Dioptase
Kupifer, Adolph Theodor 14-327d
Kupffer to 1-884a
Kupfi (Nicaeus) 14-349c
Kupidnima, isl., Crete 7-418 (D2)
Kupkeli 22-461c.
Kupreanet, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (M4), 1-472c
Kupres Bosnia 3-4 (E1).
KUPRILI (family) 15-948a
—, Abdullah 15-949a
—, Fazil Ahmed 15-948c; 27-451a, 7-427b
—, Hussein 15-948d; 27-451d
—, Mahomed 15-948a, 13-912c, 27-449a
—, Numan 15-948d
—, Zade Mustafa 15-948c, 13-913d; 27-451d.
Kuprili Turk : *see* Kuprili.
Kuptausk, Russ. 23-874 (I. F G2); 15-772c
Kur, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (G4) | 15-714d
— (Cyrus, Bambinur, Araxes), riv., Pers. 21-188 (B2), 23-649 (G2) 21-190a, in ancient history 20-878b; 10-189d
—, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (I4) | 1-899d
Kura, India 14-625c
—, lake, Af. 5-787c
—, mt., Arab. 2-264 (D1); 17-951c.
—, riv., Cauc. (Baku) 23-874 (II. F4); 15-682d; 28-966d; fishories 28-194b
—, riv., Cauc. (Terek) 23-874 (II. D2)
— val., Cauc. 5-546e.
— (Gorg), El, dist., Arab. 2-264 (F4) | 5-20d
Kuragi, Austr. 2-960 (E6)
Kurah, dist., Syr. 16-347d
Kura, India 14-376 (H8)
—, riv., Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (D1)
KURAKIN BORIS IVANOvich, prince 15-949a
Kural (Tiruvalluvar) 26-390e
Kuram, India (Madras) 14-624c
—, India (N.W.F. Prov.) : *see* Khurram
—, riv., Afg. : *see* Kurram
"Kuraua" (ship) 24-913a
Kuramo isl., Nig. 19-678 (A4).
Kuran, mt., Pers. : *see* Kurang
— (Kurand), riv., Pers. : *see* Karun
Kuranda Queens. 4-953c.
Kurandvad, state, India : *see* Kurundvad.
Kurang, mt., Pers. 21-189c.
— riv., Pers. : *see* Karun
Kurap 4-299a.
Kurar, India 14-382 (H9).
Kurarina 1-86a.
Kurash (name) : *see* Cyrus
Kurashiki Jap. 15-156 (H9)
Kurasu, isle, Ger. E Af. 11-771 (B2)
Kurau, riv., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (B1) | 17-479a.
Kura-yashiki 15-200a
Kuravoshi Jap. 15-156 (H9)
Kurba (Curubis), Tun. 1-643 (D1) | 1-380b
Kurbal, dist., Pers. 10-190b
Kurban Bairam 3-224a, 24-878b
KURBASH 15-949b; 9-111b.
Kurbasia : *see* Kidaris
Kurbavela, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D5),

Kurheis *see* Kvrheis.
Kur-bo-roo (myth) **19**-133a.
Kurbsky, Prince Andrew **23**-916b.
Kurchum, riv., Russ As. **27**-420 (F-G2); **24**-616d.
Kurdi (sheils) **24**-833c
KURDISTAN, dist., Asia **15**-949b; **2**-565 (B-D2); **3**-103b.
KURDISTAN, prov., Pers. **15**-951c; **21**-188 (A1); **21**-196b; history **21**-230c; **1**-10b.
—, riv., Pers.; *see* Teh river.
Kurds, race **15**-949b; **19**-100a, in Armenia **2**-566a; language **21**-248b; in Palestine **20**-604c; in Russia **5**-548b, **23**-874a; in Turkey **27**-427a, **27**-464c.
Kure, Jap. (Hondo I.) **15**-156 (H9); **15**-164d; arsenal and dockyard **19**-210c, **15**-213c, **8**-366d.
—, Jap. (Shikoku I.) **15**-156 (H10).
—, isl., Pac.O.; *see* Ocean, isls. Hawaii.
Kureika, riv., Russ As. **25**-10 (D-E2), **24**-914c.
Kuren, mts., Pers.; *see* Kopet Kurenberg (Gunnecanger) **11**-784d; **19**-548a.
Kurenovka, Kiev **15**-789a.
Kures (myth.) **7**-638a
Kure saare, isl., Russ.; *see* Oesel.
Kurfürst (title) **22**-343b.
Kurfürsten mt, Switz. **1**-745a.
Kurg, prov., India; *see* Coorg.
Kurgalo, cape, Russ. **23**-872 (L7).
Kurgan (Mongol prince) **26**-991b
KURGAN, Russ As **15**-951c; **25**-10 (H3); **23**-872 (K-L4).
— (mound); *see* Tumulus.
— tope, C.Asia **14**-376 (C1).
Kurhessen, Ger.; *see* Hesse-Cassel
Kuri, isls., Fr.Cong. **5**-787a.
Kuria, tribe **1**-330a.
Kuria, Isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (G4).
KURIA MURIA, isls., Arab. **15**-951d; **2**-264 (G4).
Kuriat, isl., Medit **1**-643 (D2)
Kuri galzu (Babylonian king) **3**-106b; **3**-197d; **27**-784b
Kurile, lake, Russ As. **25**-10 (L3).
KURILES (Chi-shima), Isls., Jap **15**-951d; **15**-156 (O T1-4); **15**-161a; **19**-99d.
— str., Jap. **15**-159 (T-U1); **15**-951d.
Kurilat **18**-714b,
Kurin, dist., Cauc. **7**-729d.
Kurnus, tribe **16**-490a; **5**-787a; dialect **7**-729d.
Kurinsk, cape, Cauc. **23**-874 (H, F4).
Kurinska, cape, Russ.; *see* Kizil Arsch.
Kuripapanga, N.Z. **19**-624 (T3)
Kurirs tribe **3**-668c.
Kurische Nehrung penin., Ger. **11**-498 (H1) **15**-952b.
KURISCHES HAFF, lagoon, Ger. **15**-952b; **11**-808 (H1); **9**-837d; amber dredging **1**-793b.
Kurku, tribe; *see* Korkus.
Kurkur, oasis, Egy. **9**-40 (B3); **9**-771c
Kurla, India **26**-725b.
Kurland, prov, Russ.; *see* Courland.
Kurlhaum, F. **26**-886d; **21**-528d; **22**-790c; **26**-834b; **13**-155c
Kurlik, lake, Tib. **9**-198 (F2).
Kurma, mt., Somlnd. **25**-883b.
Kurmana, val., India **5**-826e
Kurmenty, pass, C.Asia **26**-910e
Kurmi (caste) **15**-946c.
Kurmil, mt., Pal.; *see* Carmel, Mount.
Kurmychi, mt., Cauc **9**-551c
Kurmysh, Russ. **23**-872 (G4); **25**-1209.
Kurn, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (C2).
Kurna, Turk As., *see* Korna.
— temple, Egy. **26**-740d; **9**-76c
Kurnai, tribe **23**-854c; **27**-886c.
Kurnah, riv., India; *see* Kaurlala
Kurnoll, beach, N.S.W **26**-273 (C5).
Kurnet Murral, mt, Egy. **26**-741a
KURNOOL (Karnul), India **19**-952c; **14**-382 (H12).
—, dist., India **15**-952c; diamond mining **8**-159d.
Kurnool Cuddapah, canal, India **14**-851b, **27**-377a; **14**-850c.
Kurn Surtabeh (Karn Sartabeh), mt, Pal **15**-510a
Kuroda, count **15**-944a.
KUROKI, ITEI, count **15**-952d; **43**-941a.
Kuroki, Cau **24**-225 (B3).
KUROPATKIN, ALEXEI Nikolaievich **19**-852d; **23**-921b
Kuroshima, Isl., Jap. (Lu-chu Archip.) **15**-156 (D14).
—, isl., Jap. (W. of Van Diemen Str.) **15**-156 (F11); **20**-349d.
KURO SIWO, current, Pac.O. **15**-953a; **20**-436b.
Kurow, N.Z. **19**-624 (C6).
Kurpic, tribe **21**-931b.
Kurrachee, India; *see* Karachi
Kurrah h. Sharik al Ahsi **9**-93h; **9**-91h
KURRAM, dist., India **15**-953a, **14**-795d; **16**-796b.
—, fort, India **14**-376 (D1).
—, riv., India **15**-953a, **14**-376 (D 1); **1**-307 (E3); **19**-795d
Kurrat el Ain (poet) **3**-94c
Kurringai Chase, park, N.S.W **28**-280a.
Kurru, Sud. **9**-40 (B4); **26**-14c.
Kurs, Indo; *see* Cours.
Kursendas Muhi (reformer); *see* Muhl, Kursendas.
KURSEONG (Karsiang), India **15**-953c; **14**-376 (M-N6).
Kursha, India **14**-376 (G3).
Kurshid (dynasty) **17**-129d.
Kurshumlye, Serv, **24**-686 (C2)
Kursi (rel.) **17**-419a
KURSK, Russ. **15**-954a; **23**-872 (E5); **23**-862a.
KURSK, govt., Russ **15**-953c; **23**-872 (E5); **17**-350d
Kursner, Conrad; *see* Pellicanus, Conrad.
Kurt (dynasty) **21**-227c; **1**-315d; **11**-924c.
Kurta (costume) **14**-418d.
Kurtavich, Russ **23**-872 (K5).
Kurtci, tribe **17**-564c.
Kurtesios, G.; *see* Gennadius.
Kurtidae **25**-545c.
Kurtiformes **25**-545c.
Kurtka, fort, Turkest. **27**-420 (E4); **26**-303c
Kurto, riv., India **14**-378 (N6-7).
KURTZ, JOHANN HEINRICH **15**-954a.
Kurtz, Ind. **14**-422 (E7).
Kurtzel, August **9**-381b.
Kuru, cape, Turk. **27**-426 (F2).
— mts, Turk, **27**-426 (E3).
—, riv., India; *see* Manas.
KURUBAS, tribe **15**-954b
Kuruhe, dist., S.Af. **25**-466 (F2)
Kuru Chal, riv., Arm. **9**-895a; **2**-757b.
— Chhu, riv., India **14**-376 (O6).
Kuruczok **9**-462c.
Kurule-daryn, riv., C Asia **16**-991c.
Kuruk Dere, Arm.; battle (1854) **7**-453d.
Kurukh, tribe; *see* Oraon.
Kurukshetra, dist., India **23**-725h, battle **24**-167d.
Kuruk tagh, mts, China **6**-168 (D E1); **12**-166a, **15**-939c.
Kuruman (Matahele chief) **23**-264h
KURUMAN, Cape Col. **15**-954b; **25**-466 (F6); **19**-813d.
—, mts., Cape Col **5**-227h
—, riv., Cape Col **25**-466 (E6); **3**-604d; **15**-637d
KURUMBAS, tribe **15**-954b.
Kurumo, Jap. **15**-156 (G10); **15**-211b.
Kurunchan, riv., Russ As. **25**-10 (L2)
KURUNEGALA, Cey, **19**-954c; **14**-382 (H-I6); **5**-783a.
Kurun Hattin, mts., Pal.; *see* Battin.
Kuruutwad, India **15**-954c
KURUNTWAD, state, India **15**-954c.
Kurus (legend) **13**-497a.
Kuru-sh (name); *see* Cyrus.
Kurussa, Fr Guin. **11**-204 (C4); **11**-102d
Kurveying (dict.) **19**-261d.
Kurwah **22**-909b.
Kury, Ben **11**-204 (B3).
Kuryadnski (dist.) **23**-876b.
Kuryanynkary, mts., Russ As. **27**-420 (A-B4); **27**-170d
Kuryat, Arab. **2**-264 (H4); **20**-100h; **19**-44a.
Kurz, Erwin **24**-501a.
—, HERMANN **15**-954e.
—, Isolde **15**-954d.
Kurze Darstellung des theologischen Studiums (Schleiermacher) **26**-784a
Kurzenberg, mt., Alps **26**-242 (D5).
Kurzolari, isls., Gr.; *see* Echinades.
Kus (god); *see* Kös
Kus, Egy. **6**-40 (B2).
Kusam, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (E4); **5**-380d
Kusakahe, S. **17**-344c.
Kusakashima, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (F11)
Kusakari (sword decorators) **15**-178b.
Kusamba, Bel Cong. **9**-928 (C4).
KUSAN, tribe **15**-954d; **1**-811d; **1**-454d.
Kusar, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (I, F3).
Kusary, Cauc **23**-874 (II. F3)
Kusatsu, riv., India **14**-382 (H15).
Kusatsu, spa, Jap. **15**-160d.
Kusawa, lake, Can **5**-100 (B3)
Kushadra, riv., India **14**-382 (L9-M10).
Kusoba, Arab **19**-351c
Kusel, Ger. **11**-808 (A4)
Kush Adasi, Asia M.; *see* Scala Nuova.
KUSHALOARH, India **15**-954d; **14**-376 (D-E3)
Ku-shan Beitsze **6**-200b
Kushan, White Huns of, people; *see* Ephthalites.
Kushane, tribe **28**-944b; **14**-399c; **1**-315h; coinage **19**-905c; inscriptions **14**-624c, religion **21**-216d.
Kushezsk, Russ. **23**-872 (H-I4)
Kushevatsk, Russ As. **25**-10 (B2); **23**-872 (L2).
Ku-shi, China **9**-168 (K3).
Kushimoto, Jap. **19**-156 (I10).
Kushiro, Jap. **15**-156 (O5); **28**-920c; **15**-195b.
—, plain, Jap. **15**-159c
—, prov., Jap. **15**-156 (O5); **28**-920c.
— gawa, riv., Jap. **28**-920a.
— ko, lake, Jap. **15**-156 (O5); **28**-920b.
Kushitai, Serv. **24**-686 (B2).
Kushk, Afg. **16**-954d; **1**-307 (B2).
— (Kushkinski), Russ As. **15**-954d
KUSHK, riv., Afg **15**-954d; **1**-732; **4**-41b, **26**-303c
Kushkuh, Per. **21**-188 (C3).
Kushk Zard, Pers. **21**-188 (B2), **10**-190c.
Kushla, Ala. **1**-460 (A5)
Kushlar, mt., Turk. **27**-426 (D2); **1**-217b.
Kushluk (king) **22**-396a; **15**-316c.
Kushuji, cape, Russ. **23**-872 (K4).
Ku-shong, China **6**-168 (D1).
Kushtia, India **14**-376 (N8).
Kushum, Russ **24**-108a
—, riv., Russ As. **23**-872 (H6); **27**-420 (A2).
Kusi, riv., India **14**-376 (M6-7); **3**-812d; **22**-665c.
Kuss, Tel el, mound, Pal. **5**-358a.
Kussa, riv., India **14**-376 (G-P7); **29**-136c.
Kusnára (Kusuagara), India **21**-604d; **4**-741c; inscriptions **14**-621d.
Kuskokwim, bay, Alsk. **1**-472 (E4).
—, riv., Alsk. **1**-472 (E3); **1**-474a
Kuskonook, Can. **4**-600 (F3).
Kuskunak Koryaks (race); *see* Koryaks.
Ku-song, Kor **15**-156 (D7).
Kusr el Bosheir, Syr. **4**-356c.
Kussa (hot.) **1**-884a.
Kussalan, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (B3)
Kusseri, Camer. **9**-110 (B2); **5**-111d; battle (1900) **4**-266c.
Kussi, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (B4)
Kussmaul, Adolf **25**-239b; **25**-956b.
Kusenacht, Switz (Zurich) **26**-242 (F2); **28**-1057b.
—, Switz, (Schwyz) **26**-242 (E2).
Kustana, C.Asia; *see* Khotan.
Kustanai, Russ.As. **23**-872 (K5).
KUSTANAISK, Russ As. **15**-955a; **27**-420 (C2); **27**-415a.
Kustendje, Rum.; *see* Constantza.
KUSTENLAND, dist., Aus. **15**-955a, **3**-4 (C4).
Kusti **20**-888h; **19**-821d.
Kustina, El, Pal. **20**-902 (B5).
Küstrin, Ger.; *see* Costrin.
Kusu (dialect) **3**-359a.
Kusumchaor, India **14**-376 (K5)
Kusumal (Kusunay), Russ. As. **25**-10 (K4), **24**-51b
Kusundas, tribe **19**-879c.
Kusunoki, Masashige (chief) **15**-260b.
Kusu-tau, China **26**-7c.
Kut, isl., Siam **14**-498 (C6).
Kuta, Nig. **19**-678 (C5).
Kutab (prefix); *see* Kutb.
Kutabdia, isl., India **14**-382 (O9).
Kutaea, Cauc.; *see* Kutais.
Kutaha (general); *see* Reshid Kutahia.
KUTAIAH (Kutaya, Kutahia), Asia M. **15**-955a; **2**-760 (C3); battle (493) **1**-919b; convention (1833) **9**-112b; Ottoman acquisition **27**-443a; pottery **5**-729d.
KUTAIS Cauc **15**-955c; **23**-874 (II, C2); **11**-759c; **2**-512.
KUTAIS, govt., Cauc **15**-955b, **23**-874 (II, B-C2); **11**-758d; Tatars **26**-448c.
Kutama, tribe **10**-202b; **10**-203a, **16**-204a.
Kutani porcelain **15**-184d; **15**-183d
Kutb (Qutb); in Sunnam **8**-76c
Kutb, mosque, Delhi **7**-955d.
Kutb ed-din Haidar **27**-411d
Kutb Minar, mosque, Delhi **7**-955c; **14**-432a (Pl L)
Kuth Shahi (dynasty) **14**-402c, **7**-848d; **21**-249d.
Kutb-ud-din (of Delhi) **14**-401c; **19**-73b; **15**-944b; conquests **4**-737b, **3**-310c, **4**-771d
— (of Ghor); *see* Mahommed (of Ghor).
— Mahommed *see* Muhommed I, (Khwarizm-shah).
— Malik; *see* Malik II, Kutb eddin
— Tahamtan (of Hormuz); *see* Tahamtan
Kutchi (folk lore) **10**-134b,
Kutchi Bey (historian) **27**-431h
Kutchka Krana, dist., Monten. **18**-767 (B2); **18**-767a.
Kutchuk Kainardji, treaty of **23**-836d
Kutchuk gum; *see* Gum kuteera.
Kutel, div., Bor. **4**-257 (C2); **4**-261d.
—, riv., Bor. **4**-257 (C3); **4**-258a
KUT EL AMARA, Turk As. **15**-955d; **26**-305 (F-G3); **26**-970b.
KUTHA, tribes **15**-955d
Kutha (Cutha, Tell-Ibrahim), Mesop **19**-388d; **15**-391d.
—, canal, Mesop. **9**-897a, **3**-100c.
Kuthy, Lewis **13**-928h,
Kuti, Gr **6**-279a.
—, Tib.; *see* Nilam
Kutia, tribe, India **15**-779d.
Kutiala, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (B3).
Kutiyana, lake, Bor. **4**-257b,
Kutina; *see* Stuchamon.
Kuting (game); *see* Curling.
Kutluk Khan **27**-471b
Kutlumush, monastery, Turk. **2**-851c.
Kut-Muhamed, fort, Bal **14**-378 (C4).
Kutna Hora, Aus.; *see* Kuttenberg.
Kut, Nam, riv., Bur **26**-816d.
Kutno, Russ. **21**-929 (B2); **26**-334a
Kutonaga, tribe; *see* Kutenai.
Kutorgina **5**-87c
Kutorginidae **4**-366a.
Kutrana, isl, Pal. **20**-602 (E6).
Kutru India **14**-382 (I10).
Kuttelstein, Ger. **10**-101h.
Kuttenberg, Bar **3**-223d.
Kuttah **9**-30a.
KUTTALAM (Courtallum), India **15**-955d; **14**-382 (G15).
Kuttawa, Ky **15**-740 (B1).
KUTTENBERG (Kutna Hora), Aus. **15**-955d; **3**-4 (D2); **29**-992b.
Kuttner, W. R **14**-89d.
Kuttoueth **7**-229a.
Kutrun (myth); *see* Gudrun.
Kutu, Bel Cong. **9**-923 (B3)
Kutubia, mosque, Marrakesh **17**-753a.
Kutulmish (Seljuk ruler) **24**-609d.
Kutunal, Fr Guin. **11**-204 (C5); **16**-535b.
Kutur-Nakhkhunte (Elamite king) **9**-140d; **3**-102a.
Kutus, mts., China **27**-420 (H3).
KUTUSOV, MIKHAIL Larolnovich **15**-956b; **19**-227c; **4**-267a.
Kutusov, isl., Pac.O.; *see* Makemo
Kutusow, isls, Pac.O.; *see* Ulrik
Kuty, Aus **3**-4 (I2); **11**-402h
Kutzing, F. T. **1**-599c; **10**-27oc
Kutzo-Vlachs, people; *see* Vlachs
Kutztown, Pa. **21**-106 (L4).
Kuusamo, Russ **23**-872 (C2); geology **10**-388c.
Kuvera (myth) *see* Kubera,
Kuvikr, Ice **14**-228 (H2)
Kuwa, El, bridge, Syr. **20**-602 (D1).
Kuwaik (Chalus), riv., Turk As. **26**-305 (B1), **26**-306b, **2**-512d.
Kuwamura (sword decorators, **15**-178b.
Kuwaua, Jap. **15**-156 (K9); **15**-185d.
—, riv., India; *see* Kuana.
Kuwara, Arab. **19**-351c
Kuwari, riv., India **14**-376 (O4-5); **12**-743b.
KUWET (Kowet, Graret), Arab **15**-956c; **2**-264 (E2); **2**-269c
Kuya, Russ. **23**-872 (H2)
—, Russ **23**-872 (F2).
Kuyaluk, lake, Russ **23**-874 (I C3)
Kuykendall, Ala **1**-460 (B2).
Kuyper, A. **13**-605a; **13**-609c
Kuyruk (Mongol khan) **16**-713d; **13**-114d; **5**-398b; **1**-972d.
Kuyumjik, Turk As. **26**-305 (E1) *see* also Nineveh.
Kuyuwini, riv, Brit.Gui **12**-677c.
Kuzadag, Asia M.; battle (1243) **24**-611a.
Kuzah, Arab.; *see* Mozdalifa.
—, Arab, isls., Ind.O.; *see* Maldive, isls.
Kuza-uzu **1**-152a.
Kuze, Jap. **15**-156 (H9).
Kuzd, H. **16**-669d.
Kuzemkina, Russ **23**-872 (C3)
Kuzic, Iv Cst. **11**-204 (D3).
KUZNETSK, Russ. **15**-956d **23**-872 (G5).
—, mts As. **15**-956d; **25**-10 (D3)
Kuznetsky Ala-tau, mts, Russ As **26**-1064a; **28**-915a; minerals **1**-759a
Kuzna Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (F2).
Kuzu Chai, riv., Turk As. **2**-760 (C3); **2**-758a.
Kuzup chi, desert, China **9**-168 (F); **12**-167d
Kvaas, Nor **19**-804 (B3)
Kvadö, isl, Swed. **29**-189 (D2).
Kvaen, riv, Nor **19**-804 (B2).
Kvaguaug, Nor **19**-800 (E1).
—, fjord, Nor **19**-800 (E1).
Kvaens, race **23**-884d
Kval, sound, Nor **19**-800 (D1)
Kvalö, isl, Nor. (Hammer Fjord) **19**-800 (D1)
—, isl., Nor. (N.Trondhjem) **19**-800 (B2).
—, isl., Nor. (nr. Tromsö) **19**-800 (D1).
Kvalsund, Nor **19**-800 (E-F1)
Kvam, Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
Kvamsö, Nor **19**-804 (B2),
—, isl., Nor **19**-804 (A1).
Kvanen, East, isl., Russ. **23**-870h.
KVASS (Quass) **15**-956d; **3**-642c; **19**-213a
Kvavlos-mta, mt., Cauc **5**-553h.
Kverkfjöll, mt, Ice **14**-228 (C2)
Kverndrup, Den. **9**-24 (C3).
Kvernum, Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
Kvervtjurn Nut, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Kvichjock (Kvikkjokk), Swed. **19**-800 (D2); **26**-54b.
Kvida (lit.) **14**-234b.
Kvikne, Nor **19**-804 (C2).
Kvindherred, Nor **19**-804 (B3).
Kvindherreds, fjord, Nor. **12**-941a.
Kvirila, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. C3); **5**-553d.
—, val., Russ. **5**-554d.
Kvirili, Cauc. **23**-874 (II, C2); **15**-955c.
Kvlveu, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
Kwebe, tribe **19**-254d.
Kwa-chow, China **13**-844a.
Kwadyk, Holl. **13**-588 (B2).
Kwa-ibo, riv., Nig **19**-978 (C5); **7**-510b.
Kwakei (sculptor) **19**-177a.

Kwaja Amran, mts., Afg. 1-307 (D4); 3-292a; 3-294d.
Kwaka Dua I, 2-726d.
— Dua II, 2-727c.
— Dua III: *see* Prempeh.
KWAKIUTL, tribe 15-957a; 14-462a; 22-730c.
Kwa-Kwa, tribe: *see* Ayikom.
Kwa Kwa Coast, Fr.W.Af.: *see* Ivory Coast.
Kwale, isl., Ger E.Af 11-771 (C2)
Kwalon, bay, Fr.I.C, 14-498 (D7).
Kwambaku (title) 16-258c.
Kwanimu (emperor) 15-2o8b; 16-254a; 16-190d.
Kwa mouth, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3).
Kwamtama, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A3).
Kwa Murgussia, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Kwau, China 6-168 (G3).
Kwan (Chinese official): *see* Mandarin.
— (measure) 28-492c.
Kwanami Kiyotsugu (dramatist) 15-163d
Kwan chung, China; *see* Si-gan-fu
Kwan-chung-tsze, China; *see* Kwang ch'eng tsze.
Kwandang, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (L2).
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2).
— 5-596d.
Kwande, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4)
Kwando (Lunyante), riv, Af 25-468 (G2); 1-320 (F6); 28-953a: *see also* Chobo.
Kwang, China 6-168 (K3).
— Binh, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E3)
— chang, China 6-168 (I2).
— chêng tsze, China 17-553 (B C3); 15-193a; 17-553c.
KWANGCHOW BAY, dist, China 15-957a; 6-168 (I5).
Kwang-Chow Fu, China; *see* Canton.
— chung-shan, mt., China 6-16a (I2)
— hai, China 6-168 (I5).
— Iloa, Fr.I-China 14-498 (D1).
— ju, Kor (nr. Seoul) 15-159 (E3)
— ju, Kor (S. Chŏl-la) 15-156 (L9)
— Ngai, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F4).
— ngan, China 6-168 (H3).
Kwangro, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
—, riv., Bel.Cong 6-923 (B4); 15-684c.
—, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
— Oriental, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B4), 6-926d
Kwangping Fu, China 6-167c
— shan, China 6-168 (K3).
KWANGSI, prov., China 15-957a; 6-168 (H5), 6-199a, 6-208c
— sin Fu, China 6-168 (K4)
Kwang-su (Chinese emperor) 6-200a
Kwangto, China 6-168 (K3).
— Tr., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E3), 14-493b.
— tsih, China 11-291a
— tsin Noyan 15-316c.
Kwang tung, China 6-168 (G4).
— tung, harb., And Is. 4-840 (A6); 1-955c.
— tung, penin., China 15-156 (B7)
KWANG-TUNG, prov., China 15-957c; 6-168 (I5); 6-194c; Kublai Khan conquest 15-936a; Manchu conquest 5-198b; pottery 6-744d.
Kwangtung, st., And.Is. 1-955b.
Kwang-wu-ti (emperor) 6-193a.
Kwang Yen, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E1).
— yuan, China 6-168 (H3).
Kwan-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I4).
Kwania, lake, Ugan. 27-557 (B2); 27-558b.
Kwannon (myth.) 26-1048b; 15-176 (Pl. III fig 6).
Kwan-nui, China: *see* Si-gan-fu
Kwanryo (dict.) 15-260d.
Kwansai (dist) 15-229a.
Kwansei, dist., Jap. 15-204c.
Kwansen-Kyoku 15-194d.
Kwan sha, China 6-168 (L3).
Kwanshosai Toyo (lacquer worker) 15-189b
Kwan tien, China 15-156 (D6).
Kwanto, dist., Jap. 15-204c; 15-263b.
—, mts., Jap. 15-160b.
—, pln., Jap. 15-159c; 15-160d.
Kwantow, China 6-168 (H3).
— yang, China 6-168 (I4).
Kwa Nyangalo, Ger E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Kwan-yao porcelain: *see* Kuan-yao porcelain.
Kwan Yin (deity) 16-98c.
Kwanza, Ang. 6-923 (A5).
KWANZA, riv., Ang 15-957d; 6-923 (A5); 1-321d.
Kwao, tribe 1-329d.
Kwara, dist., Aby. 1-91b.
Kwarata, Aby. 1-92h
Kwash, Pers. 21-188 (D3).
Kwass: *see* Kvass.
Kwataboahegan, riv., Can. 20-114 (D1).
Kwazan rotto, isls., Jap.; *see* Volcano Is.
Kwazoku 15-202d.
Kwei, China (Hu-peh) 6-168 (I3).
—, China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (H5).
Kwei (chron.) 6-317d
KWEI-CHOW, prov., China 15-958a; 6-168 (H4); 6-181a 6-187d.
— Chow Fu, China 6-168 (H3); 26-319b.
— he, riv., China 6-168 (K3).
— hwu, China 6-168 (K4).
— hwa-cheng, China: *see* Kuku-Khoto.
— Ki, China 6-168 (K4)
— kiang riv., China 15-957b
— hn, China 6-168 (I4); 15-957b
—, Miong Sham 14-198 (B5)
— Shwang, Asiatic tribe, *see* Kushan.
Kwei te, Tib. 6-168 (G2)
— te Fu, China 6-168 (K3).
— wha, China 6-168 (H4).
Kwei yang Fu, China 6-168 (H4); 15-958a.
Kwei-yew (prince): *see* Kuyuk.
Kwekwa, Rhod. 23-466 (L.K2).
Kwengen: *see* Kouangen.
Kwen-lun, mts., C.Asia: *see* Kuen-lun.
Kwesarimgo (chief) 16-732a.
Kwi (language): *see* Tshi.
Kwijwi (Kwichwi), isl, Af. 15-841c.
Kwikpak, riv., Can.: *see* Yukon.
Kwilu, riv., Bel.Cong.: *see* Juma.
—, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-99d.
Kwi san, Kor. 15-156 (E-F8).
Kwito, riv., Ang. 26-466 (D1); 16-633b.
Kwitta, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C4); 12-204c.
—, lagoon, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C3); 12-203b.
Kwo-Kwoos, tribe: *see* Kusan.
Kwong, Nig. 19-678 (F2).
Kworra, riv., W.Af.: *see* Niger.
Kwo-tsze-kien temple, Peking 21-62a
Kwnn (official): *see* Mandarin
Ky, (abbrev.): *see* Kentucky.
Kyabra, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
Kyabram, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
Kyahya Khatun 12-950d.
Kyaikthin, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).
Kyaikto, Bur. 4-840 (B6).
Kyamba, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Kyambil, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3).
Kyana, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Kyang (zool.): *see* Kiang.
Kyaukpadaung, Bur. 4-840 (D4); 13-304a.
Kyanite: *see* Cyanite.
Kyanol: *see* Aniline
Kyan's process 26-979c.
Kyat 28-492c.
Kyathos 5-712d.
Kyaukpadaung, Bur. 4-840 (D4).
Kyaukpazat, dist., Bur. 4-842a; 19-695c.
Kyankpyu, Bur. 4-840 (C5); 15-958c.
KYAUKPYU, dist., Bur. 15-958b; 4-840 (C5).
Kyaukse, Bur. 4-840 (E4); 15-958d.
KYAUKSE, dist., Bur. 15-958c.
Kyauk-tsaun: *see* Jadeite.
Kyaung-tha, Bur. 14-382 (P-Q11).
Kyaw, riv., Bur. 14-382 (Q9).
Kyawewa, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).
Kyburg, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1057b
KYD, THOMAS 15-958d; 5-521b; 9-622d; 16-731d.
Kydonia, Asia M.: *see* Arvah.
Kydrara: *see* Hierapolis.
Kyebogyi, Bur 15-678b.
Kyei (dict.) 15-910c.
Kyek Nam, riv, Bur, 24-103d
Kyelang, India: *see* Kailung.
Kyeni, riv., Bur. 25-723d.
Kyffhausen, castle, Ger. 15-959d.
KYFFHAUSER, mts., Ger. 15-959d; 11-808 (III. p10), Kyfin, Maurice 5-647c.
Kyger, O. 20-26 (k7).
—, Va. 28-560 (B3).
Kygri-Buan (writer) 14-239b.
Kyi-chu (Kyi), riv., Tib. 26-916 (D2); 16-30a
Kyk ober sl, isl., Brit.Gui. 12-670a.
Kyl, Ger.: *see* Kiel.
Kyle, S Dak. 25-506 (C4).
—, Tex 26-690 (K5).
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-75a; 25-999d.
Kyleakin, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 25-206a.
Kylemore, castle, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Kylerhea, Scot 24-412 (C2).
—, str., Scot. 25-206a.
Kyles, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— of Bute, str., Scot.: *see* Bute, kyles of.
Kyleshu, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Kyle Stewart, dist., Scot. 3-75a; 17-19b.
Kylix 5-718d; 6-712d.
Kyll, riv., Ger. 11-901d.
Kyloe, Northumb. 6-412 (I. E1).
—, nts, Northumb. 19-790d.
Kyloe cattle: *see* Highland cattle.
Kylpont, Robert: *see* Pont.
Kym, riv., Eng. 13-951c.
Kyme, Anne: *see* Askew, Anne.
—, Gilbert de Umfraville, earl of: *see* Umfraville.
Kyme, North, Lincs. 9-416 (G3).
—, South, Lincs. 9-416 (G3).
Kynaston, Gilbert 12-129d.
Kynmen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Kynmene, fort., Russ. 23-872 (B-C7).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C3); 10-383c.
Kymograph 27-929a; 16-64a; 17-114b.
Kynance Cove, inlet, Corn. 6-430 (VI. B3); 16-827b
Kynanthropy (dict.) 17-149a.
Kynast, castle, Ger. 13-372b.
KYNASTON, EDWARD 15-960a.
Kynddelw (poet) 5-643c.
Kyndeni, mts., Zu. 26-1050b; 28-1051b.
KYNETON, Vict. 15-960b; 28-38 (C2).
Kynge Johan (Bale) 3-748c; 6-302b.
Kynnon, riv., Nor. 19-804 (E2).
Kynochtown, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Kynotus 5-795d.
Kynuna, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Kynurina 22-795b.
Kyodan, Bur. 24-104a.
Kyedo Unyu Kaisha 15-194a; 25-854c.
Kyo-zamizaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (I8-9).
Kyogen (dict.) 15-170a.
Kyong-Kwi, prov., Kor. 15-156 (G-H4 & E8).
Kyong Sang, northern, prov., Kor. 15-156 (G-H4 & E8).
—, southern, prov., Kor, 15-156 (F4 & F9).
Kyong-song, Kor, 16-156 (E-G6).
KYOSAI, SHO-FU 16-960b; 15-173d; 15-176d.
Kyosai (pseud.); *see* Kokko, Juhana.
Kyoto, Jap.: *see* Kioto
Kyparissa, Gr. 12-124 (E4).
Kyparissia, Gr. 12-424 (C3); 16-190d.
Kype Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Kyphosis 25-671b.
Kyrbeis (Athenian tablets) 25-303a; 6-662c.
Kyrenia, Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696c.
—, dist., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-700a.
—, mts., Cyprus 7-696 (map) 7-696a.
Kyrlakos, Dioneides 12-527a.
KYRLE 15-960c; 17-849c
Kyrnel, Sir Thomas 13-894b.
Kyrielle (dict.) 15-960c.
Kyriotes 23-82a.
Kyritz, Ger. 11-808 (D2), battle (1635) 3-313b.
Kyrkhult, Swed 26-190 (C3)
KYRLE, JOHN 15-960d, 23-741b.
Kyrle Society 2-702d; 15-960d, 13-466a.
Kyros, riv., Pers.; *see under* Kur
Kyrosite 17-683d.
Kyrth, race: *see* Kurds.
KYSHTYM, Russ. 15-960d; 23-872 (I K4).
—, riv., Russ. 15-960d.
Kysyr, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II C3); 15-682d
Kytes Ford, Tenn. 26-626 (H1).
Kythal, India: *see* Kaithal.
Kythuos, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
— (Cythnos), isl., Gr. 12-424 (F3), 12-440 (F8); 7-681c
Kythraean group (geol) 7-696c.
Kythnos, Med.t. 7-696 (map), 7-700c
Kyujo, Jap. 15-156 (A-B15).
Kvuln, mts. Brit.E.Af. 4-602c, 1-325h.
Kyunlyu-tau, mts., C.Asia: *see* Kulu-tau.
Kyun daung, Bur, 14-382 (Q10).
Kyunhla, Bur. 4-840 (D3).
Kyunton, riv., Bur. 3-492b
Kyuquot sound, Can. 4-600 (D3); 27-884a.
Kyushu, isl., Jap.; *see* Kiushiu.
Kyyrola, Russ. 23-872 (C-D7)
Kyzyl: *see* Kizil.
Kyzylart, pass, Turkest. 27-420 (E4).
— Arvat, Russ. 27-420 (B4).
— davan, pass, Turkest. 27-420 (F5).
— ral, Turkest. 27-420 (E2).
— su, riv., Turkest. 27-429 (D-E4); 15-685b.

L

L (letter) **16-1a**, **7-720b** as numeral **19-36**1a
La race, *see* Shenghi
La river, Guinea **6-168** (G5)
La (abbrev.), *see* Louisiana.
— (chem.), *see* Lanthanum.
Laa, Aus **3-1** (E2)
— -, val. Arab **28-811a**
Laah el harud, *see* Powder plant
Laach abbey, Ger **2-405c**
LAACHER SEE, lake, Ger **16-1d**, **11-80a** (I 17); **9-343c**.
Laag, isl., Mal. Arch., *see* Mindanao.
Laage, Ger **11-80**8 (B4).
Laagen, riv., Nor **18-801** (C1 2) **19-809c**.
LAAGER (dut.) **16-1d**.
Laaland, isl., Den **8-21** (D4).
La Alberca, mt., Sp **25-530** (B-C2); **24-961**.
— Alhurra, *see* Alhurra, La.
— Alcárria, dist., Sp. **25-530** (D E2)
Laanna, Fin. **21-106** (M8).
Laar, Fiefen viii, *see* Lurr.
La Arada, C. Am., battle (1881) **12-661d**.
LAAS, ERNST 16-1d, Hume's influence **18-137d**
Laastrup, riv., Den **8-21** (B2).
Laavenitz **21-97b**.
Laax, Switz. **26-242** (C3).
Labs, riv., Laos **23-87**2 (F7); **23-87**4 (I1 B1) **15-93**3a.
Labaddie, Mt. **18-808** (F3).
LA BADIE, JEAN DE 18-2a, **21-593b**
Labadonville, La. **17-6**4 (a-b7).
Labadists **15-7**1.
— La Baignoire (engraving Pannemaker) **28-800b**.
Laban (bibl.) **15-113**a; **3-233**a.
La Bañeza, sp. **25-530** (B1).
Labang, cape, Sum. **26-71** (A2)
Labarge, lake, Can. **1-472** (L-M3); **23-915c**
La Barge Creek, riv., Wyo **28-87**4 (B3)
La Barre, Jean François **23-987d** **10-844b**
Labarre, Louis **3-630a**
La Barthe-de-Neste, Fr. **10-778** (E6) **13-7**a.
LABARUM 16-2b **10-455b**, **15-146b**.
Labashecila Ire **8-426**1.
Labas, Marduk (Babylonian king) **3-106d**; **3-870b** (table).
La Basse, Fr., capture (1613) **26-31**0d.
Labassère, Fr **13-75b**
Labastide-Clairmont, Fr. **10-778** (D6)
La Bastide de Sérou, Fr **10-778** (E6)
Labastide-Murat, Fr. **10-778** (E5)
La Bastie, glass toughening process **12-87h**
Labat, Jean Baptiste **2-157d**
Labatt, Sir **25-530** (F1)
La Bâtie Neuve, Fr. **10-778** (I15)
— Rive, Wis., *see* Green Bay.
Labbais, tribe **19-311c**, **17-158**a
Labban Khan (Lebonah), Pal. **20-911** (C4)
L'Abbaye, Switz. **26-242** (A3).
Labbé, Philippe **10-900a**; **6-459**a.
Labchistas lake, Turk. **14-310**b
Labdalahun, Sic **26-296b** (plan) **26-301c** **26-318**a
Labdanum (resin), *see* Ladanum.
LABE, LOUISE CHARLIN Parrin 16-2c **11-113**a
Labé, Fr. W. Af. **11-201** (B C4) **11-102d**.
Labe, riv., Ger., *see* Elbe.
La Bedoule, Fr. **7-416b**.
LABEL 16-3a, heraldic **13-322**a, **13-313b**.
Labelle, Can. **22-734** (C3).
—, Fla. **10-940** (E1).
La Belle, Mo. **18-608** (E1)
— Belle, lake, Wis. **28-740** (E11).
Labellum (bot.) **20-170d**.
Label moulding **17-81**0b.
— terminations **16-3**a.
Labeo, Gaius Atinius **18-238b**.
—, MARCUS ANTISTIUS **18-8**1 **23-838b**.
Labeo tolutia, *see* Dambhro.
Laber (Lauber), Brypold **27-510d**.
L Aber Benoit, riv., Fr. **10-778** (B3).
Laberge, lake, Can. **5-160** (B3)
LABERIUS, DECIMUS 16-3c
L'Aber Vrach, riv., Fr. **10-778** (B3)
Labes, Ger. **11-80**8 (E2).
Labette, Kan. **18-694** (G3)
Labeur (art society, Brussels) **20-**608a.
Labial glands **18-911**c
— nerve **19-39**3c
Labia majora **23-133**a; **23-131**b.
— minora **23-133**a, **23-134**b; **13-80**4d.
Labiana, sp. **25-530** (C1).
LABIATAE 18-3c **18-561**a, **13-474**a.
Labiate corolla **10-564d**.
Labiatiflorae **10-56**a.
Labiau, Ger. **11-80**8 (H1); **26-203**a; treaty (1656) **5-928**a.
Labib Claudius **7-114d**.
LABICANA, VIA, road, It. **16-4**d **15-1** (T1) **16-26** (B6).
LABICHE, EUGÈNE MARIN 16-1d.
La Biche, lake, Can. **1-500** (B2).
— Biche, riv., Can. **1-500** (B2)
LABICI, It. **16-0**d **15-26** (C6), **18-270**c.
Labicum, It. **23-622**d.
LABID (poet) **16-0**d, **19-633**c; **12-870b**.
LABIENUS, TITUS 18-6a **20-441**a **22-773**d
La Biotière, Seigneur de, *see* Viela, François.
Labile state (of supersaturated solution) **11-370**d.
Labinsk, Can. **23-874** (II B1)
La Bisbal, Sp. **25-530** (G2); **11-901**b.
Labischin, Ger. **11-80**8 (F G2).
Labium (of insects) **13-419**c
LABLACHE, LUIGI 16-6a
La Blanche Côte, fort Fr. **18-316**c
Labna, C. Am. **5-87**8b
Labo, Phil. Is. **21-302** (B3).
La Boca, Arg. **4-75**3d.
— Boca, Colo. **6-722** (C4)
— Boca, N. Mex. **19-720** (C1).
— Boca Pan., *see* Balboa.
Labuda, mt., Cauc. **23-874** (II C2); **5-511**b.
La Boë Francis de, *see* Sylvius Franciscus.
Laboe, Ger. **15-787**c
La Boëssière (funeur) **9-667**b.
La Bohn Cap, glacier, Wash. **28-851** (I12)
Laboit, S. Dak. **25-30**6 (I2).
Labong, Siam, *see* Lampun
La Bonite, Wyo. **28-874** (G3).
— Bonte, riv., Wyo. **28-874** (G3).
LABOR DAY 16-6b
Laborde (dancing master) **7-**
— Alba.
Laborde, Eby., mutiny (1888) **9-177**b.
Laborim, Campi, It., *see* Phlegraean Fields.
Laboriso-archod, *see* Labasa Marduk.
Labouchere, Henry, **19-563**c, **14-785**b
Labouchere, Henry, Baron Taunton *see* Taunton
Laboulbeniineae **11-842**a, **20-795**d
Labour, Carnes on **4-951**c; Marx **17-869**d, Oneida Community **20-107**c, physiocratic theory **21-949**b; Proudhon **22-489**d; royal commission (1891–1894) **25-1026**b; Smith, Adam **26-257**d, statistics **27-127**d; trade union regulation of **27-149**c, wages **28-242**c. *See also* Forced labour, Corvée, and Sweating System.
—, Bureau of (U. S.) **18-25**c.
LA BOURBOULE, Fr. **16-6**b **18-521**d.
LABOUR CHURCH, THE 18-6c
— Colony **27-838**b
— Co-partnership Association **7-859**d.
Labourdine (dialect) **3-186**d.
LA BOURDONNAIS, BERtrand François, Count Mahé de **16-6**c **17-911**d, **14-407**b.
— Bourdonnais, L. C. M. de (chess player) **8-103**b
Labourers, Statutes of **18-8**c; **8-503**d, **28-590**d; wages regulated **28-233**d
— (Ireland) Act (1906) **13-82**6c
Labourers' Friend Society **13-815**d.
LABOUR EXCHANGE 16-7a
— effect on unemployment **27-579**b, German **27-579**b, **27-579**b, U. S. **27-578**c.
— Exchanges Act (1909) **27-570**c.
—, Federations of (U. S.) **27-152**a.
— **LEGISLATION 18-7**b, **8-36**8a, **28-231**b; for accidents **8-350**d, **24-282**b, Australia **2-968**d, Austria **3-31**c, France **10-871**c, **10-926**b, **10-926**c, Italy **15-13**d, railway, **22-827**b. *See also* Arbitration *and* Conciliation
La Bourlie, Antoine de Guiscard Abbé de **20-404**c, **27-455**d.
Labour notes **16-7**a
— **PARTY 15-2**8a, Greek prototype **12-450**c.
— rent **23-103**c
Labours of Hercules *see* Hercules, labours of
Labpak, rums, Mex. **18-318** (II4)
LABRADOR, penin., N. Am. **16-2**8c, **6-160** (O1 S1); Eskimos **14-460**b, forests **5-111**c, geology **5-144**b, mica deposits **19-481**c, survey maps **17-6**2d
— current **2-897**c
— duck **22-219**b, **8-133**a; **8-631**b **3-972**a (fig.).
Labradorescence **16-30**a
Labrador hornblende, *see* Hypersthene
LABRADORITE 16-29d, **21-692**d
Labrador Newfoundland dog **8-378**b, **8-375** (Pl. II).
— pine, *see* Grey pine.
— Polar current **21-958**c.
— spar, *see* Labradorite.
— **TEA 18-30**a.
Labranda, Asm. M. **17-917**a, **18-116**a.
Labrandeus, *see* Zeus Labrandeus.
La Brang, monastery, Lhasa, Tib., *see* Jokhang.
Labrax lupus, *see* Bass.
Labrea, Braz. **4-140** (C3)
La Brea, C. Am. **5-678** (C4); **1-788**c.
— Brea, W. I. **28-544** (B2).
— Brea, cape, W. I. **28-544** (A-B1).
Labrède, Fr. **10-778** (B5); **12-49**b.
La Breña, mts., Mex. **8-694**a
La Brévine (Brévine), Switz. **26-242** (B4).
Labridae, *see* Wrasse.
Labroraste, Henri **2-411**b
LABRUM (biol.) **16-30**b
Labrunie, Gérard, *see* Nerval, Gérard de.
Labrus maculatus, *see* Ballan wrasse.
— mixtus, *see* Red wrasse.
LA BRUYERE, JEAN DE 16-30b **11-134**b, **8-295**b.
Labruzzi, Carlo **2-222**c.
Labrys, fr. **18-309** (plan)
Labua, mt., Mal. Arch. **3-132**d
Labuan, Jav. **15-184** (A2).
— cape, Mal. Penin. **17-473** (C-D4).
LABUAN, isl., Mal. Arch. **16-11**c, **4-257** (B1)
Labuk, bay, B. N. Bor. **4-257** —, riv., B. N. Bor. **4-257** (C1); **4-263**a.
LABURNUM 16-32a **18-881**a, poisonous properties **7-709**c, pollination **16-383**a.
Labyrinth, isl., And. Is. **4-840** (A7) **1-955**b.
LABYRINTH 16-34b.
— (anat.) **8-792**c **8-793**d, galvanic stimulation **4-41**0d, transmission of sound **13-82**4c
—, dance of the, *see under* Crane
Labyrinthodonta **3-523**a, **23-141**d, **23-144**c, Permian period **21-177**c, teeth **3-527**a, Triassic period **27-279**d
Labyrinthoiontidae **3-523**b.
Labyrinthula **16-34**b
LABYRINTHULIDEA 16-34b.
LAC (resin) **16-1**0a, **15-189**a.
La Cadiere, Fr. **10-778** (G5).
Lacadahun, riv., Bol. **4-107** (B4) **4-169**b.
LACAILLE, NICOLAS LOUIS de 16-35c, constellations **7-14**a, meridian measurement **8-802**d, tables of the sun **2-811**d
Lacaille 9352 (astron.) **25-789**1.
LACAITA, SIR JAMES 16-33d
La Calderina, dist., Sp. **25-530** (B3).
— Calderone, pass, W. I. **17-802** (A1).
— **CALLE**, Alg. **16-36**b, **1-643** (D1); **7-131**d
LA CALPRENEDE, G. DE Coslas sogneur de **16-36**c; **11-130**b; **13-38**8b.
La Calzada, Sp. **25-530** (D3); **6-401**d.
— Campana, dist., Sp. **25-530** (C4).
Lacanau, Fr. **10-778** (D5).
— lake, Fr. **10-778** (D5) **12-48**d
La Canourgue, Fr. **10-778** (F5)
Lacantun, riv., Mex. and Guat. **5-678** (A2)
Lacanjun, people **5-677**c
La Capelle, Fr. **10-778** (G2)
Lacapelle Marival, Fr. **10-778** (F5)
Lacar, Sp., battle (1875) **5-315**b
— lake, Arg. **2-462** (B5) **1-962**c **20-900**c.
Lac argenti, *see* Silver chloride.
La Cardad, P. Is. **21-392** (E2)
— **CARLOTA**, P. Is. **16-36**c **21-392** (D5).
— Carolina, Sp. **25-530** (D3)
— Casanu, mt., Alps, *see* Murtarol.
Lacaune, Fr. **26-429**a
— mts., Fr. **10-778** (F6); **5-777**d
La Cava, It. **15-4** (G2).
Lacaze Duthiers, F. J. H. **11-92**4b, **11-514**d, on coral **2-99**c, on mollusca **18-670**a, on nautilus **19-279**d.
LACCADIVE, isls., Ind. O. **16-16**a **14-882** (B14).
Lacco, It. **15-1** (A6), **14-866**d
LACCOLITE 16-37a **28-188**b
Lace du Bonnet, Can. **17-584** (C2).
— du Flambeau, Wis. **28-740** (D3).
Lac dve **16-45**c
Lace, Ill. **14-304** (E2)
—, mine, S. Af. **19-948**b.
LACE 16-37c, Venice **27-1001**c
LACE-BARK TREE 16-48a; **7-697**a
La Cebollera, mt., Sp. **25-530** (D2); **12-644**b
Lacebin, Linee **9-416** (II G2),
LACEDAEMON, Gr. **16-45**b; **16-52**a. *See also* Laconia *and* Sparta.
— dept., Gr. **12-424** (D3 E4).
Lacedaemonia, Gr., *see* Sparta.
Lacedas, *see* Leucadia
Lacedonia, It. **15-4** (E4)
Lace glass, *see* Vitro di trina
La Ceiba, C. Am. (Hond.) **5-678** (C3), **13-651**d
— Ceiba, C. Am. (Salv.) **5-678** (B4)
— Ceiba, Venez. **27-989** (A2)
Lace leaf plant **17-27**b
La Celle-St. Cloud, Fr. **10-778** (B6)
— Center, Ky. **16-710** (A1)
— Center, Wash. **28-354** (C4)
LACÉPÈDE, B. G. E. DE LA Ville, comte de **16-48**c, on fishes **14-240**d, on reptiles **23-137**d
La Cerede, bay, S. Aus. **2-960** (B7); **25-493**a
—, isls., Aus. **2-960** (C3); **28-542**a
La Cerda, Charles of **10-820**c, **15-441**d
Lacerda, F. J. M. de, British Central Africa **4-997**c, Portuguese East Africa explored **15-**, scientific expedition **11-628**, South-East Africa explored **1-338**b.
La Cerdana, dist., Sp. **25-530** (F1), **16-483**a
Lacerna **7-236**a.
Lacerta (asilus) **7-13**d
— (zool.) **15-826**c, brain **23-1**, development **23-165**c; kidneys **23-168**c, segmental ducts **23-169**a, skull **23-161**b, sternum **23-155**d.
— agilis, *see* Sand lizard
— ocellata, *see* Eyed lizard
— simonyi **23-156**d.
— viridis, *see* Green lizard.
— vivipara, *see* Lizard, common
Lacertae **16-82**b hind-limb **23-157**b, ribs **23-155**d; shoulder girdle **23-156**d, vertebrae **23-164**a.
Lacertilae **16-82**6a, **18-824**c; distribution **23-175**c, **23-174**a, skull **23-161**c, **23-161**b, tail **23-133**d.
Lacertini, *see* Lizard
LACEWING-FLY 16-48c, **19-410**b, **19-438**b, larva **13-428**a.
Lacey Ark. **2-552** (B4).
—, Ge. **11-702** (E4).
—, Wash. **28-354** (C2).
Lace yarn **28-806**c
Lacey Spring, Va. **28-118** (B2).
Laceys Spring, Ala. **1-460** (C1)
Laceyville, Pa. **21-106** (K2).
Lacha, lake, Russ. **23-872** (B3); **20-91**d
—, riv., Peru, *see* Chancay.
LA CHAISE, FRANCOIS DE 16-48.
LA CHAISE-DIEU, Fr. **16-48**b **10-778** (F4).
LA CHALOTAIS, LOUIS RENE de Caradeuc de 16-49a

La Chambre, Fr 10-778 (H5)
— (Chapelle Fr (Ardenne) 24-97e (plan)
— I hapelle quarter Paris 20-801 (D E1) 28-309c
— I hapelle d'Angillon, Fr 10-778 (F4)
— I hapelle-en-Vercors, Fr 10-778 (G5)
— I hapelle Glain, Fr 10-778 (D11
— I hapelle la Reine, Fr 10-778 (F3)
— I hapelle sur Erdre, Fr 10-778 (I14)
Lachares (Athenian dima gogue) 2-343b
LA CHARITE, Fr 16-49c 10-778 14-4v 10-840b
— Charite sur le Loir, Fr 10-778 (E4)
— Chatagneraie, Fr 10-778 (I14)
— I halie Fr 10-778 (E4)
LA CHAUSSEE, F. C. N. DE 16-43c 11-136a, 8-514b
Lach Dennis, Chris 9-416 (I1 C3)
Lachelier Jules 18-206e
Lachenal Switz 26-242 (F2)
— iv., India 25-88d
Lachenalia 16-683d
La Cheppe, Fr 10-778 (G3)
LACHES 16-49d
Laches (Plato) 21-811c 20-918b
Laches truce of (425 BC) 21-71b
Lachesis (smith) 2-877d,
Lachesis (unilocal) 11-711b
— (snake) 25-253a 23-175b
— lanceolatus *see* Fer de lance
— mutus *see* Rushmaster
— rhombeatus *see* Surucucu
La Chevaise, N de 8-109b
La Chèze, Fr 10-778 (C3)
Lachhman (writer) 13-187a
Lachhmanarah, India 14-376 (F6)
Lachhuswar Singh Bahadur 7-826d
Lachi, India 14-376 (D3)
Lachinagalanga, India 14-376 (G11)
LACHINE, Can 16-50a 22-724 (D3)
— canal, Can 18-790b
— rapids, Can 24-241d
LACHISH (Tell-el-Hesi), Pal 16-40a, 20-602 (B2), inscription 13-178a, in Phibistine wars 21-403a
Lachlan, castle, Scot. 24-112 (C3)
— mts, N S W 19-538 (C3),
— riv, N S W 19-538 (C4), 2-943b, 2-964
— swamp, N S W 26-478 (C1)
LACHMANN, K. K. F. W. 16-50b, New Testament criticism 3-881b, Nibelungenlied 19-639b
Lachnanthes tinctoria *see* Red root plant
Lachnea stercorea 11-339c, 4-511b
Lachnobolus 19-100d
Lachnocnemum cala 1-110c
La Chorrera, Peru 21-261 (I1)
Lachowice, Russ, battle (1656) 7-721a
Lachrymal bone 25-196c
— canals 10-15b
— fistula 10-15bb
— gland 10-94b, 10-101d
— ducts 19-99a
— sac 10-15b, 10-91a
Lachte, riv, Ger 5-804b
Lachung, India 14-376 (N6) 25-88d
Lachuma, Sp. 14-636a,
La ing nurse (nursery) 17-81b, 4-428b
— song 17-81b
Lacinia *see* Hera Lacinia
Lacinaria 16-170d
Lacinulel 10-564a
LACINIUM, PROMUNTURIUM, cape It 15-50c, 15-24 (I1)
La Cinta Creek, riv, N Mex 19-320 (F2)
Lacindaira 23-763b, 23-761a,
LA CIOTAT, Fr 16-50d 10-778 (G6) 10-10a,
— (hotel, Fr 10-778 (G6)
Lacis (needlework) 16-38a
La Cisa, pass, It 15-4 (C2) 17-123d 2-16b
— (Isle isl, Fr 20-804 (F1 and D2) 20-806c,
— (Isle, palace, Paris 20-81d,
Lack, In 27-9a
Lackagh hill, Ire 16-404b
— mts, Ire 14-714 (C2)
Lackawanna, riv, Pa 20-73b
— Co, Pa, 21-106 (L3)
Lackawanna Steel Co, N Y, gas engine installation 11-500a
Lackawaxen, Pa 21-1106(N3-2),
Lackawaxen Creek, riv, Pa 21-106 (M1-3)
Lacker *see* Lacquer
Lackey, Ky 15-748 (F3)
— Va 28-118 (F3)
Lackland, Mt, 10-606a
La Clavette, Fr 10-778 (G4)
— Clefe III 14-304 (D3),
Lacled, Mo 18-608 (D2),
— Co, M 18-608 (D4),
LA CLOCHE, JAMES DE 18-50d 14-855a,
— Clue (admiral) 22-747b 4-275a,
La Cluse, pass, Fr 22-68c,
Lacmid 23-183d
Lacmus, mt, Gr *see* Zagra
Lacmus-mts, Gr 12-440 (C1), *See also* Zaccos, mt
Lacock, Wilts 9-420 (I11, C4)
— abbey, Wilts, 28-699b, 2-419a,
La Colunga, W I 21-616a,
Lacombe, Que 20-242 (C3)
— riv, Ia 17-54 (G6)
La Combaillaz, Switz, 26-212 (I4)
Lacombe, H (chemist) 8-954b
Lacombe, Can 1-500 (map) 5-156a
Lacon, Ala 1-160 (C1),
— Ill 14-304 (C3)
Lacona, Ia 17-32 (D3)
— N Y 19-398 (D-E2)
LA CONDAMINE, C. M. DE 16-51c, 11-140c, explorations 11-645c,
Lacon, Sard 15-4 (B5)
Laconia, Ark 2-429 (E3),
— Ind 14-442 (E8)
LACONIA, N H 16-52c 19-490 (E4)
LACONIA, anc dist, Gr 18-50d, 12-440 (D4), Acclimations 25-612d, coinage 19-884b, district 8-427b, emblem 10-425a,
— (kepi, Gr 12-424 (D4): 12-443d,
Laconian Sinus, gulf, Gr 12-440 (D4) *See also* Kolpos Lakonikos, gulf of
LACONICUM 16-52d, *See also* Sudatorium,
La Conner, Wash 28-354 (C1)
Laconpeton 20-644b
LACORDAIRE, JEAN BAPTISTE HENRI 16-53a
La Cordillera, mts, S Am *see* Andes
— Corona, It, battle (1796) 11-190c,
— Corunna, Sp *see* Corunna
Lacosta, Isl, Phi 10-540 (D5),
Lacola, Mich 18-472 (D7)
La Costa, dist, Switz 26-212h,
— Côte-St-André, Fr 10-778 (G5)
— Coupe, pt, Chan Is 9-130 (V1, B1),
La Coupe, J. L. (electrician) 27-181d,
— Coupe, Paul (physicist) 25-418d,
La Coupe, Fr, vitrified fort 26-149d,
— Courneuve, Fr 10-778 (G5),
— Courtine, Fr 10-778 (F5)
LACQUER 16-53c 20-458a, Lhuna XIV, imports under 27-1052c, Sind industry 25-112a,
Lacquer Bank, riv, Minn 18-19 (A6),
— (or Eagle Co Mtun 19-550 (A5)
Lacrack S Dak 25-506 (D4),
La Crescent, Minn 18-500 (F7), 16-94d,
Lacretelle, Jean Charles Dominique de 16-53d,
— PIERRE LOUIS DE 16-53d
La Crete, Christ (wine) 28-727 f
LACROIX, ANTOINE FRANçois Alfred 16-54a, 25-186d
—, PAUL 16-54b
Lacroix, Isl, Fr 23-768c,
La Crosse, lake, Can 20-114 (A1),
— (Lmx des Becquets, W I 12-824 (A2), 16-926b,
La Croix du Maine, François Grudé, Sieur de 11-127c,
LACROMA (Lukruma) Isl, Ans 16-54b, 3-1 (B5),
La Crosse, Ill 14-304 (A3)
— Ind 14-424 (D5)
— Kan 15-661 (I 2),
— Wis 28-718 (D-E4),
— Wash 28-344 (E3),
LA CROSSE, Wis 16-54c, 28-740 (B4),
— Creek, riv, Wis, 28-740 (C5)
LACROSSE (game) 16-54d
La Crosse Co, Wis 28-710 (B5),
LA CRUZ, RAMON DE 16-55d 8-504b, 25-58bb,
La Cruz, port, Can Is 5-172 (map)
Lacrymaria 14-561b, 14-560a
LACRYMATORY 16-56a,
Lacs, Inferior des, riv, N Dak 16-780 (I1), 16-780c,
Lactalbumin 1-514c
Lactams 6-49b
LACTANTIUS FIRMIANUS 16-56d, 16-67 (I1), 9-823b,
Lactarius 26-141c
Lactarius 11-834b, 21-731c
Lactarius, mt, It 25-749d, battle (555) 19-241d,
Lactase 19-921b, 19-923c 12-142a,
Lactation 12-756a,
Lactical vessel 17-166bb, 2-724a
LACTIC ACID 16-46b, 25-893c, lucilh 16-977a, 18-452c fermentation 25-899a, drug 3-243c, physiology 4-70b 23-180c
Lactides 16-50c,
Lactilla, *see* Pearsley, Anne,
Lactobuse *see* Lactase,
Lactochrome 18-452a,
Lacto glebulin 1-514c
Lacrameter 14-101c
LACTONES 16-56c, 6-52a, 25-894a,
Lactophenin 21-363d
Lactose 26-35c, 7-761b 10-911, 11-1174
Lactuca Saliva *see* Lettuce,
— scariola 5-819d
— virosa *see* Lettuce,
La Puba, palace Palermo 2-356d
La Cueva, Jurge Villalonga, count de 6-710c
— CUEVA, JUAN DE 16-56d, 25-181l
Lacuna, N Mex 19-520 (E2)
Lacunae, Belg 3-668 (F4),
Lacuni Sarat, Rum 4-391c,
Lacuna 11-51bc,
— magna *see* Littré's glands
LACUNAR 16-56d
La Curne de St Palaye, J B *see* Sainte Palaye, J. B. Lacurne de,
LACUZON (Claude Prost) 16-58d,
Lacy (family) *see* Lincoln earl of,
—, FRANZ MORITZ, count 22-204d
—, HARRIETTE DEBORAH 16-57c,
—, Hugh de 14-771c,
—, MICHAEL ROPHINO 16-57c,
—, Pierre, comte de 27-462d, 21-138c,
—, Roger de 9-487a,
Lacy, N Mex 19-420 (G3),
— Creek, riv, Tex 26-690 (B4),
LACYDES OF CYRENE 16-57d,
La Cygne, Kan 15-661 (I12)
Lacyhaka Kis Rem, Hung, *see* Lackenbach
LADAKH AND BALTISTAN, dist, India 16-57d, 14-376 (G2), 18-807d, mail 3-387c
— mts, Asia 13-470c
Ladanum 16-578d, 14-349a,
— Irish 25-530h,
Ladarac, Braz, 7-207c
Ladas (Greek athlete) 23-803b
Ladbroke Richert 25-782b,
LADD, GEORGE TRUMBULL 18-59b 5-511d, 18-248c
Ladd, Ill 14-301 (C2),
—, Wash 28-354 (C3)
Ladder, Ind St Herbam 24-7a
LADDER 18-59b, 10-411a,
— (the rock stops, D.W.I 24-3a
— Creek, mt, Can 8-77d,
— Creek, riv, Kan, 16-654 (A2),
— of heaven (bot) 16-59c
— of Tyre, pass, Syr 20-602 (I2), 20-661c,
Laddcuna, Mo 18-608 (B2),
Laddsdale, Ia 14-732 (E1),
Lade, Isl, Asia M 18-443c, battle (494 BC) 12-118c,
Ladenburg, Albert 11-212c, benzene constitution 6-58a, 6-59d cenne 8-944b, 25-832a, nzono 20-430c, piperic acid 21-633b,
— E. A. 6-858a,
Ladenburg, Ger, battle (1674) 8-734a,
La Deronde chan, Chan Is 9-130 (V1, B1); 5-841b, 17-512d
— Desirade, isl, W I 28-541 (F3), 12-645c,
La Dezana, isl, Pac.O. *see* Mallea,
Ladi of Ber 14-800b
Ladhe Ala 1-160 (C1)
Ladies, isl, S C 25-701 (B4 3)
Ladies, link, Scot 25-926b,
Ladieshurg, Mil 17-828 (F1)
Ladies Challenge Plate 23-854c,
— College, Cheltenham 5-251l
Ladies Field 19-561l
Ladies Reunil Associations 9-377a
— Band League Inc 14-783b
— of the Bedchamber, Ladies of the Bedchamber (Bedchamber Ladies of the Chamber (hall) 10-771c,
La Difficile, isl, Ind O. 24-701c,
Ladik, Asia M (Laodicea) *see* Denizli
—, Asia M (Laodicea) *see* Laodicea
— Asia M (Sivas) 16-189h
Ladikiyeh (Laodicea ad Mare), Syr *see* Latakia
Ladin dialects 14-889b, 26-26da, 8-183d
LADING, BILL OF 16-59c 1-301d, 12-5c days 7-876a,
Ladinian group 27-260 (table),
Ladino race *see* Mestizo
Ladis, Pass 21-188 (D3),
Ladislaus (of Bohemia and Maravia) *see* Vladislav
— I (St of Hungari) 16-59c, 13-908a,
— IV, (king of Hungary) 16-59d, 13-904b
— V (king of Hungary and Bohemia) 16-60b, 13-907b, 4-126c, 3-7a, James Hunyadi 13-906b,
(king of Naples) 19-184c, 10-508b 25-660d, Huss supported 14-7d, papal relations 12-574d 20-702d, 23-68d 15-437c, Siena attacked by 25-11,
— (of Poland and Lithuania) *see* Wladislaus,
— (gipsy) 12-39b,
Ladismith, Cape Col 25-466 (B6),
—, dist, Cape Col 15-682c
Ladispoli, It 1-705b
LA DIXMERIE, NICOLAS Brisaire de 16-60c,
Ladle (dist.) 16-831b
Ladmanite *see* Pliolite
Ladmirault, Louis René Paul de 11-7a, 18-305b
Lado Snd, 6-923 (E1), 29-9 (C4); 16-60d
— uni, Sind 16-60d
— ENCLAVE, prov, Snd 16-60c, 6-923 (F1), 26-9 (C5); administration 1-341c 16-60a
Ladoga, Ind 14-122 (D5)
— canal, Russ 23-872 (D7)
LADOGA, lake, Russ 16-61b, 23-872 (D7), 16-89d, geology 10-383c,
— schists 10-383c,
Ladmur, Russ *see* Vladimir Vellyiskly
Ladon (myth) 13-408c,
Ladon, Fr, battle (1870) 20-491b,
—, riv, Gr (trib of Alpheus) 1-732d
Ladonia, Tex 26-190 (M2),
Ladora, Ia 14-732 (F3),
La Dorada, Colom. *see* Yeguas,
Ladra, riv, Sp 28-73b
Ladra mts, N Mex 19-520 (C3),
Ladrones, isls, Pac.O. *see* Marianas,
Ladren y Guevara, Felipe 7-219d,
Ladugardsgardet park, Stockholm 25-931 (B1-2),
Ladugardsmarkviken, bay, Swed 25-931 (B2), 25-936a
Ladumat, isl, Scot. 24-112 (D4), 3-75a
— rock, Scot 16-961a,
LADY 16-61d 13-665a
Lady, The 19-565c
LADYBANK, Scot 16-62a, 24-118 (E2)
Lady Barn, Lanes. 16-139 (B3),
Ladybarn School, Manchester 6-638a,
Lady Beatrix, lake, Can 22-724 (A2),
Ladybird 6-674b, 8-899d, defensive third 6-667d, hibernation 13-146c, mimicry 25-686d
— beetle 8-898a,
LADYBRAND, S A 16-62a, 25-466 (B11),
LADY-CHAPEL 16-62b,
LADY DAY 16-62b,
Lady Franklin bay, Green 12-441 (B C2), 12-912d, 21-900a, geology 12-945c
— Franklin, isle, Can 6-160 (E3)
— Franklin pt, Can 5-160 (G2),
— Franklin str, Can 21-938 (A2)
— Pere, Cape Col 12-1
Ladyglen (explorer) 12-165d,
Ladyhill, ml, Scot. 9-26fa
Lady Julia Percy, isl, Vict 28-38 (A3)
— Margaret Hall college, Oxford 20-412c 28-825d
— Margaret professorships 23-911d 5-95b
— Newnes, bay, Antarc 21-961 (H),
— Robinson's Beach, N S W, 26-278 (B3), 26-280a,
Lady's Craig, rock, Scot 23-1015d
— Isl, inlet Ire 14-744 (E4)
Lady's mantle (bot) 23-723c, fertilization 21-779a, 5-117b, parthenogenesis 2-124, stamen 10-567b 18a),
Ladysmith (Can. 4-600 (D3), 27-884a,
LADYSMITH, S Af 16-62c, 25-486 (I1), siege (1899) 27-204b,
— Wis 28-710 (B C3)
Lady's Pictorial 19-563c
Lady's slipper orchid 20-172a; 13-908b,
— thistle 26-861a,
— tresses 20-172c,
"Lady Suffolk" (race horse) 13-736c,
Ladyurd mt, Scot 21-88d
Lady Warwick College, Warwick 28-342d
Ladywell dist, Lond 16-938 (D3),
— Ground, dist., Kent 15-919
Laeghaire *see* Logaire
Lack, riv, Belg 3-648 (F1),
Lacken, Belg 3-668 (D2), 4-692d
Laetenian group 9-664c
Lachalbet) 20-172b, 10-468c,
Laehmae 20-172b,
LAELIUS, GAIUS (the Elder) 16-62d,
— GAIUS (the Younger) 16-64a,
Lactius (Cicero) 6-347a,
Laemanctus 16-825a, 23-1 6d,
Laemargus 24-598a,
— borealis *see* Greenland shark,
Laena (costume) 10-475a,
LAENAS, GAIUS POPILLIUS 15-633c, 19-564b,
— PUBLIUS POPILLIUS 18-6.b, 14-634b, 22-88d,
Laennec, René Théophile 16-14a,
La Ensenada, Cal 5-21d
Laen ochis 11-515d,
Laeo Kauna, pt, Haw. 13-84 (C3),
Laeplectes 6-245d,
LAER, PETER VAN 16-63c,
Laer, Belg 3-6b3 (F2), battle of Neerwinden (1693) 19-111c, 19-311 (plan),
Laeridis, lord, Nor. 25-315c,
Laerdalsoren, Nor. 16 - 804 (B2) 19-803d,
Laermans, G 20-508d,
Laertes (legend) 21-88b,
Laertius, Diogenes *see* Diogenes Laertius
Laesa majestas (Rom law) 27-228 7-916a 24-234a, South Africa 27-227c
La Escala, Sp 25-830 (G1)
— Encombrera, isl, Sp. 5-412c,
Laesd, isl, Den *see* Lesso
La Esperanza, Hond 5-618 (I1 C1)
— Esperanza, fall, Bol 1-785 (map), 1-785b
Laestadius, Lars Levi 16-209d
La Estrada, prov, Sp *see* Estrada, La
LAESTRYGONES (myth.) 16-64c,
Laet (Laita) 4-591b, 2-87a, 15-756a, 28-81a,
Laetemalex *see* Plautoria, lex,
LAETUS, JULIUS POMPONIUS 16-63d, 23-685b
— (L. Aemilius 6-777c,
Laevi, tribe 26-934c
Laevinus, M. Valerius 23-626d,
LAEVIUS (poet) 16-64a
Laevolavinium 26-436b,
LAEVULINIC ACID 16-64a; 1-515a,
— aldehyde 12-744b,
Laevulose *see* Fructose-

Lafagu Nig 18-678 (A-B2).
Lafar, Franz 3-167c
La Fare, Charles Auguste, marquis de 18-229a, 11-136a
LA FARGE, JOHN 18-64b, 12-110d 28-518d
La Farge, Wis 28-740 (C5)
— Fargeville, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E1)
LA FARINA, GIUSEPPE 16-64c 15-55c
La Fave Creek, riv., Ark, 2-552 (C3)
La Fayette, Georges Washington Motier de 18-66d
— FAYETTE, GILBERT MOTIER de 16-61d
— FAYETTE, LOUISE DE 16-6oa
— FAYETTE, M J P Y R G du Motier, marquis de 16-60b, **11**-160b, **11**-156a; Yorktown campaign 28-936b
— FAYETTE, MARIE-MADELEINE Pioche de la Vergne, countess de 16-67a, **11**-110d.
— Fayette, Oscar Thomas Gilbert Motier de 16-66d
Lafayette, Ala 1-460 (D3)
— Ga 11-752 (A1)
— Ill 14-304 (C2)
LAFAYETTE, Ind **18-67c, 14-**422 (D1)
—, Ky 15-710 (A4).
—, La 17-54 (C4)
—, Minn 18-508 (C6)
—, Mo 18-608 (C4)
—, N J 19-502 (C1)
—, N Y 19-596 (D-E3)
— O 20-261B C3)
—, Oreg 20-244 (B2)
—, Pa 28-363c
—, R I 23-249 (C2)
—, Tenn 28-820 (E2).
—, Tex 26-890 (N3)
—, dist. La. 17-54 (B3)
—, fort, N Y. 19-596 (H4); 19-611b
— mt., N H. 19-490 (D3); 2-207c
—, street, Paris 20-804 (D1).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (B4)
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (B2).
— Co., Miss. 18-608 (C1)
— Co., Va. 28-741 (C-D6).
— group 27-629c, 18-600a.
— Hill, Pa 21-106 (L7)
— Springs Miss 18-600 (C1).
Lafe, Ark 2-552 (E1)
La Ferc, Fr 18-778 (F2)
— FERTE, Fr 18-67d
— Ferté Alais, Fr 10 - 778 (F3)
— FERTE-BERNARD, Fr 18-68a, 10-778 (F3), 20-262c
— Ferlé Frênel, Fr 10-778 (F3)
—, Ferté Gaucher, Fr. 10-778 (F3)
— Ferté Imbault, commune, Fr 18-67d
— Ferté Macé, Fr 10 - 778 (D3); 20-299a.
— FERTE-MILON, Fr. 18-68a 10-778 (F3); 5-936d
— Ferté Saint Aubin, Fr 18-68a 10-778 (F4)
La Ferté Saint Nectaire, Henri 12-939a
La Ferté-sous-Jouarre, Fr 10-778 (F3); 20-31c
— Ferté Vidame, Fr 10-778 (F4).
La Feuillade, François, duc de 9-843b, 2-892c
— Feuillade, Louis d'Aubusson, duc de 5-825d
Laffan (journalist) 19-509b.
Laffan Grissen, Nig. 19-678 (D1).
Laffan's Plain, Aldershot 1-544d
Laffaux, commune, Fr battle (597) 8-557b. *See also* Latofao.
Laffemas Barthélemy de 10-833c 25-97c
LAFFITTE, JACQUES 18-68a.
—, PIERRE 18-68a
Laffon Ansler 14-81b
Laffrey Fr 7-851b
Lalla Berebere, Nig 19-678 (D3); 19-2o0b
Laflagan, Nig 19-678 (B3), 14-312a
Lafit, Pers 15-846c
Lafitau, Joseph 7-338b; 19-122c
Lafitte, Jean 4-343c
LA FLECHE, Fr 16-68d, 10-778 (D4); 2-56c
La Fleche (fowl) 22-214d
"La Flèche" (race-horse) 13-730a.
La Flesche, Francis 14-468a.
Laflin, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, Pa 21-106 (L3)
La Flotte, harb., Fr 22-938b
— Foa, New Caledonia 20-436 (M10) 19-469a
Lafoëa 14-158d
Lafoédae 14-153d
La Folie Ger 18-309 (plan)
— Folie, Fr 9-662c.
Lafonia, penin., Falk.Is. 10-134b
LAFONT, PIERRE CHERI 16-68d.
LA FONTAINE, JEAN DE 18-69a, **18**-114a, 11-128d, apologues 2-194c, ballades 3-261c
LAFONTAINE, SIR LOUIS Hippolyte 18-71c
— Fontaine, Colo. *see* Manitou
Lafountaine, Kan 15-654 (G3).
La Force Jacques de Caumont, duke of 10-838a.
Laforce, Fr 10-778 (E5); 13-868c.
La Forest, Jean de 5-284a
LAFOSSE, CHARLES DE 15-71d 28-417d
La Fourche, dist., La. 17-54 (b7-c6).
Lafourche, Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (B-C1)
—, Bayou, riv., La. 17-51 (c8); 17-54a.
— Crossing, La 17-54 (b7)
Lafrancaise, Fr 10-778 (E5).
La Fregenedа Sp 25-530 (B2).
Lafren Anton 17-64oa.
La Fresno, Sp 25-530 (C2).
— Frette, Fr 10-778 (B5)
La Fuente, Hermosa de 7-21b.
La Fuerza, Cu 13-77a.
— Fufa, pass It. 15-4 (C2); 2-161d
Lafz (dict.) 19-93b
Lag (electricity) 9-215d.
Laga A, riv, Swed. 28-190 (B3).
La Gaudli, Fr 10-778 (D4).
Lagadha (astronomer) 24-161a
Lagac, Jules 2-312b
Laga Badwardi *see under* Edward the Confessor
La Gallssonnière Roland Michel, marquis de 4-38d, 24-722a.
— Gallina, pass, S Am 1-963b.
Lagamar (deity) 5-181c.
Lagan, Ire 17-54 (b7).
—, canal, Ire 2-153d.
—, riv., Ire (Co. Down) 14-744 (F2) 2-153a, 8-458a; geology 14-746b.
—, riv., Ire. (Co. Louth) 14-744 (F3) 17-66c.
Lagan (law) *see* Ligan
Lagang lake, Tib 28-916 (B1)
Laganga, Asia Mi 3-838o
Lagania, Ne 8-881c.
Lagarde, Alain de, seigneur de Senac 1-460 (C2).
— Garde, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
— Garde Freinet, dept., Fr 22-504b
— Gardette, Fr 23-433a; 22-716c
La Garde, Magnus de *see* De la Gardie.
Lagarnjót, riv., Ice 14-228 (D2)
Lagarrina, dist. Aus 23-781c
La Garita, mts., Colo 5-722 (D4)
Lagarto, Braz 4-440 (I4), 24-667a
Lagarto cacao *see* Alligator cacao
Lagartos, Mex 18-318 (I3).
La Hasca, Pedro de 21-27oa.
LAGASH, Turk As 16-72b, 28-306 (14), monuments 3-108c, 3-371d.
Lagatic, Phil 19-094a.
Lagavulin, Scot. 14-874a.
Lagden, Sir Godfrey Yeatman 25-480d
Lage, Sp 25-530 (A1).
—, isl., Braz 23-753d.
Lagem, Gr 12-421 (D4).
Lagena fluss 5-938a.
Lagena (anat.) 5-793c, 23-161b
— (vessel) 5-791a
— (zool.) 10-613c, shell 10-629b 10-630b (fig.)
Lagenaria *see* Bottle gourd.
Lagemidae n 10-633c
Lagenithrix 11-344c.
Lagenophrys 14-568a.
Lagenorhynchus 5-774c, 17-522c (fig.)
Lagenostoma 20-535c.
Lagens do Pico, Az 3-83 (2); 21-584d.
Lagens Point, Az. 3-83 (3).
Lager beer 4-511b.
Lagerbring, Sven 26-217c.
Lagerlöf, Peter 26-216b
—, Selma 28-2o0c
Lagern, lakes Swed. *see* Östra Lägern and Vestra Lagern.
—, mt., Switz 26-242 (E2),
Lagerstroemia 2-745d
— indica *see* Hiyaku jikko.
Lages, Braz. (Piauhy) 4-440 (H3)
—, Braz. (Santa Catharina) 4-440 (B6), 24-185b
Lagetta lintearia: *see* Lacebark tree
Lagetto *see* Lace-bark tree.
La Gevrilière, Guillet de 10-764d
Lag fault (geol.) 10-209a.
Lagg, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Laggan, Scot. 24-412 (D2), 25-646b
—, bay, Scot. (Islay) 24-412 (B4).
—, bay, Scot. (Wirtownsh.) 24-412 (C6).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 3-188a, 18-89d
—, locks, Caledonian Canal, Scot 24-412 (D2)
—, riv., Scot. *see* Avondhu.
Laggantalluch Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (C6), geology 28-628c
Lagging 5-388c, 24-767b.
Laggio Ian, Scot 24-414 (C1).
Laghari, tribe 5-64b
LAGHMAN, dist., Afg 18-72d
Lagidium 6-232a.
Lagido, pt., Az 3-83 (2)
La Gilcppe, Belg. 27-1061c.
— Gineta, Sp. 25-530 (D3)
— Giustiniana, It. 15-4 (E1)
" La Gloire " (ship) 24-392b
Lagni, riv., It. 15-4 (E5), 15-26 (E4).
Lagnieu, Fr. 10-778 (G5)
Lagny Th. Fautet de (math.) 27-280d 8-386c
Lagny, Fr 10-778 (F3), siege (1432) 8-632c, 24-439d
Lago (impresario) 19-83d
Lago, mt., Alps 1-745c
Lago, Lagoa do Norte, do Sul, de Luce *see* Norte, Sul, &c.
Lagoa, Az. 3-83(4), 24-32a.
—, Braz 4-440 (B6)
—, Port 25-530 (B2).
—, bay, S Af. *see* Algoa.
—, mt., Mad. Is 17-281c
Lagoaca, Port 25-530 (B2).
Lagodzinski, Kasimir (chemist) 1-673d.
La Goole, plateau, Fr. 7-788c.
Lagoinhas, Isl., Az. 3-83 (4).
La Gomera, Guat. 6-678 (A4)
Lagomys (Lagomyidae) *see* Pika.
— ogotona *see* Ogotona hare.
Lagonegro, It. 15-4 (E4), 5-124b.
Lagonoy, P Is 21-392 (D-E4)
—, gulf, P Is. 21-392 (D-E4)
Lagoon, isls, Pac O. *see* Funafuti.
—, pond, Mass 17-787b.
LAGOON 18-73a, barbour 12-935d, lake dwellings 27-935b
Lagopsis 23-446b
Lagopus 12-636c
— albus (salicet), subalpinus) *see* Willow grouse.
— mutus (mutus) *see* Ptarmigan
— scoticus *see* Grouse.
Lagor, Fr 10-778 (D6)
Lagorchestes *see* Hare wallaby.
Lagore, crannog, Ire. 7-377d.
Lagos, Arg. 2-162 (D1).
—, Mex 18-318 (E4); 15-131d
LAGOS, Nig. 18-74d, 18-108c, 2-371d.
LAGOS (Lacolunga), Port. 18-75a, 25-530 (A4), battle (1759) 9-546d
— (Ikoradu), lagoon, Nig. 18-678 (A4); 18-73b.
LAGOS, prov., Nig. 18-73a, 19-678 (A-B4), cocoa 5-630a, cotton 7-266a, 7-274d. *See also* Nigeria *and* Yorubas
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (A4); 3-738a.
—, riv., Port. 18-75a.
Lagos ebony *see* Black ebony
— rubber 23-797c.
— rubber tree *see* West African rubber tree
Lagosta chan Aus 3-4 (E5)
— isl. Aus 3-4 (E5), 27-1004a, 7-776a.
Lagostomus trichodactylus *see* Viscacha
Lagostrophus fasciatus *see* Baudod wallaby
Lagothrix *see* Woolly spider monkey
— humboldti *see* Humboldt's spider-monkey
— lagotrica *see* Humboldt's spider-monkey
— infumata *see* Dusky spider-monkey.
La Goulette, Tun. *see* Goletta
LA GRACE (game) 18-73b
La Granada, Sp. 25-530 (F2)
— **GRAND' COMBE,** Fr 18-73b 10-778 (H3).
— Grande, Orcg. 20-242 (G2).
— Grande Bière, Fr 10-778 (C4); 16-944d.
La Grandeur, P P M. de 5-84c; 14-493c
Lagrange, Bouillon (chemist) 18-73b
La Grange, Charles Vallet 16-661c 18-663c
Lagrange, Jean 16-2b.
—, **JOSEPH LOUIS** 18-75b, astronomy 2-811a; calculus 14-143b; caustics 5-559a; determinants 8-113a, dynamics 8-727c equation 9-713b, 9-718a, 7-31a, maxima and minima 17-919d, variations, calculus of 27-915c
La Grange Joseph 8-402c.
La Grange, Ark 2-552 (E3).
Lagrange, Ind 5-8 (C3)
—, Ia 11-752 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-404 (F2).
La Grange, Ind 14-422 (F1).
— Grange, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Lagrange, Mo 17-431 (D3).
—, Miss 18-600 (C2)
La Grange, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
Lagrange, N C 19-772 (B2).
—, N Y. 20-262 (F2).
La Grange, Tenn. 28-820 (B2)
Lagrange, Tex 26-890 (K L6)
—, Vt 19-490 (A2)
—, W Aus 2-960 (C 3).
—, Wyo 28-814 (H1).
— bay, W Aus 2-960 (C3).
LAGRANGE - CHANCEL, François Joseph 18-78a, 11-135d; 28-1099d
Lagrange group *see* Wilcox group
Lagrange's differential equation 8-728d
— interpolation formula 14-710c
Lagrangeville, N Y, 19-596 (I5).
La Granja, P Is *see* Allen
— **GRANJA** (San Ildefonso), Sp. 18-78b, 25-530 (C2), 2-417b, revolt (1836) 25-567a, treaty 22-1o0c, 25-564a.
Lagrasse, Fr 10-778 (F6).
La Grasse, riv., N.Y.: *see* Grass.
La Gravière, Jurien de *see* Jurien
La Graya, Sp. 25-530 (D3)
— Gravia, Sp 5-436c.
Lagrée, Doudart de *see* Doudart.
Lagree, mt., Fr I C. 14-498 (E4)
LAGRENEE, LOUIS JEAN François 16-78d.
Lagro Ind 14-422 (F3)
La Grue, riv., Ark 2-552 (D3).
— Guadeloupe, mt., Colom. 4-490d.
— **GUAIRA,** Venez. 16-78d, 27-989 (B1)
— Guchia, Sp. 25-530 (B1); battle (1709) 25-607d
— Guerche de Bretagne, Fr. 10-778 (D4)
— Guerche sur l'Aubois, Fr. 10-778 (F1)
La Guéronnière, A. D. Hélion, comte de 16-79a, 21-689b.
LAGUERRE, JEAN HENRI Georges 18-79b
La Guiche, Fr 10-778 (G4).
Laguiole, Fr. 10-778 (F5), 3-59c
Laguna, Braz. 4-440 (C7), 24-185b.
LAGUNA, Can Is. 16-79c, 5-172 (map).
—, Mex 18-318 (D1)
— N Mex 18-520 (C2); 19-522d.
— prov., P Is 21-392 (C3 and E3-F2).
—, pt., Cal 5-8 (A-B2)
— Beach, Cal 5-8 (B-C)
— Blanca, mt., Arg 1-963c
— Brava, mt., Arg 2-462 (C2).
Laguna de Terminos, Mex *see* Carmen.
Lagunas, Chil 2-452 (F6).
Lagunota, lake, Venez 27-988d.
Lagunillas, Bol 4-167 (B3).
Lagunita, mt., C Am 24-96c.
Laguna, Jos. 13-211c
La Gurz, Hond. 5-678 (D3)
L A H, (abbrev.) 1-29b.
La Hache, lake, Can. 4-600 (E3).
Lahaiu, Sumind 25-379 (C2), 25-381a
La Hague, cape, Fr 10-778 (C1)
Lahaina, Haw 13-84 (C2).
Lahara, India 14-382 (L9).
Laharpe, Amédée Emmanuel 11-186a.
— Frédéric César de 1-o6bb foll. 7-1b; 26-2o7b.
— **HARPE, JEAN François de** 16-79c, 11-140b
La Harpe, Ill 14-404 (B3).
— Harpe, Kan 15-654 (G3).
Laharpur, India 14-378 (I6)
Lahar Badao, pool, Benares 15-623d.
Lahaska, Pa 21-106 (M3).
Labat Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-74a.
— Datu, B N Bor 4-257 (C1); 4-258c
Lahaun, India: *see* Lahore
Lahaye, ist., Can 19-831 (E2).
—, pass, Can 19-831 (B2); 19-830b.
La Haya y Fernandez, Diego de 7-221d.
— Haye, do (engineer) 27-403b.
— Haye de Riou, Charlette Béraud de *see* Montesson
La Haye Holl. *see* Hague The
— Haye Descartes, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
— Haye du Puits, Fr. 10-788 (D3).
— Haye Pesnel, Fr. 10-778 (D3)
— Haye Sainte, Waterloo 28-379b, 26-380 (plan)
Lahej, Arab 2-264 (B5), 26-913d 1-190c
Lahijan, Pers. 21-188 (B1), 21-189a
Lahinda *see* Lahnda.
La Hire Etienne de Vignolles 10-823a.
LAHIRE, LAURENT DE 16-80a
—, Philippe de 7-686a; conics 6-941d, magic square 17-311b
" La Hire " (gunboat) 24-915d
Lahmansville, W Va 28-560 (D-E2)
LAHN, riv., Ger 18-80b, 11-808 (B3); battle (1796) 11-183d, battle (1797) 11-194a, phosphatic deposits 21-476c
LAHNDA (lang.) 16-80c, 14-488d
Lahneck, castle, Ger 18-946c.
LA HOGUE, BATTLE OF 16-80d, 13-602b, medal 15-3c
Lahelm, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
—, bay, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Lahonia, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
La Hontan, Armand Louis de D, baron de 5-438a
Lahontan, former lake, Nev. 27-622d, 12-398b; geology 12-757d, 27-630b
Labor, Jean *see* Cavalls, Henri.
LAHORE, India 18-81b, 14-376 (E-F4), Ahmad Shah 1-441a, art and architecture 14-433c, 15-686d, 22-655a, carpets 5-395a, Mahommed Ghori 14-401c, treaty (1846) 14-419a.
—, dist., India 16-82a
— cantonments (Mian Mir), India 16-81d, 16-686d
Lahore mts., India 14-376 (D-F2)
La Hotte, mt., Hai. 12-824 (A2) 12-825a.
Lahou, Grand, Iv Cst 11-204 (E6) 15-99a.
—, Petit, Iv Cst 11-204 (F6)
LA HOZ Y MOTA, J. C. DE 18-82b
LAHR, Ger 16-82b 11-808 (A4)
L'Ahrash, pt., Malta 17-508 (A2).
Lahsa Arab 5-50d, 2-267b.
Lahsht (Anglo-Sax law) 2-37a.
Lahu tribe 17-572a
La Huerta, Juan de 15-446b
Lahuli, dist., India 14-376 (G3); 15-6o2c
Lahun, El, Egy.: *see* Illahun.

La Hune, bay, Nfd 18-479 (B4)
— Hune, cape, Nfd 19-479 (B4)
Luhusagu Ala 1-460 (D1)
Lai Fr Cong 11-99 (B1)
Lai (in poetry) 11-116a, 28-118b
LAIBACH (Ljubljana) Aus 16-82b 3-1 (D3), bishopric 4-4b congress (1821) 16-82c, 9-936a, lake dwellings 16-92f, language 3-32d
— (Park Lnz) riv, Aus 5-36d grottos 1-829d
Laibach Ober, Aus *see* Ober Laibach
Laibdiar, isl., Mal Arch. 26-990d
Laibdow Br I C 14-498 (C1)
Laidlow bay, China (Shantung) 6-168 (K2)
— chuen Fu China (Kwangsi) 6-168 (H5) 15-957c
— chow Fu, China (Shantung) 6-168 (L2)
Laidlaw 21-712a
LAIDLAW, WILLIAM 16-83b, 13-486c
Laidon lake Scot. *see* Lydoch
Lain Haw 13-84 (C2), 13-87i
Laifeng China 6-168 (H4)
Laighen prov., Ire. *see* Leinster
Laigh o' Moray, plain Scot. *see* Moray
Laight Fr 10-778 (E3), 20-949i
Laimes Fr 10-778 (G4)
L'Haillon sur Mer Fr 10-778 (D1)
Laiha state, Bur. *see* Légya
Lain Gr 6-236c
Laiapir plateau, Br E Af 4-601 (B2) 4-601d 4-602b
Laila, mt. Canc 5-551b
Laileh Aus 23-874 (II C2), 25-990a
Laila al Akhyalvya (poet) 2-272a 15-771c
Laileken (legend) 18-171a
Laimoda Mal Arch. 17-466 (I1)
Laimlun, Ess 16-942 (F2)
Laine, Etienne Henri Joachim, vicomte de 18-863c, 10-861b
—, Jimmie *see* Hacbette
Laing isl., Pac O. 20-436 (M10)
Laingo, Diogo *see* Lainez
LAING, ALEXANDER GORdon 16-83b, 19-676c
—, DAVID 16-83c.
—, MALCOLM 16-83d
—, Samuel (b. 1780) 16-84a, 20-281d
—, SAMUEL (b. 1810) 16-84a
Laing Art Gallery, Newcastle 19-173c
Laingsburg Mich 18-372 (F7)
— group 6-230a
LAING'S (Lang's) NEK, pass S Af 16-81h 25-466 (I6) 8-474d, battle (1881) 16-81b, south African war 19-204c
Lainio, lake, Swed 19-800 (E2)
Lainsitz, riv Aus 3-1b
Lair, J 14-885c
Lair, Ky 15-740 (D2)
— mt, Sask 17-698d
Laira Dev 21-862 (map)
— Green Dev 21-862 (map)
Laird, John 16-84d
— MACGREGOR 16-84b, 19-676d, 19-681a
Laird, Colo 6-722 (III).
Laird's shipbuilding works 3-982c 25-852c
Lairdsville, Pa 21-106 (I3)
Laire, Scot. 24-412 (D1) 25-170b geology 25-170b
LAIS (Greek courtesan) 16-84d
Lai (Lace), Sum 25-71 (B3), 26-730
—, riv, Swed 19-800 (D2)
LAISANT, CHARLES ANNE 16-84d
Laish, Pal. *see* Dan
Laishev, Russ 23-872 (G1), 15-701a 18-722a
Laissac, Fr 10-778 (F5)
Laisse (Fr poetry) 11-111c
Laissez faire doctrine 21-549c, 3-905c free trade 11-89a, J. Mill 12-298a, H. Spencer 25-836d
Laila (Layla) riv, Fr 18-820b, 22-751d
Laith el Arab 28-913c
Laity, Armand François Robert 19-212c
Laity (eccles.) 5-496c congregationalism 6-930a, Protestant Episcopal Church 22-473b, Lang (legend) 20-12c; 15-427b
LAI-YANG, Chma 16-85a, 6-168 (L2), 24-803c
Laja, lake, Chil 2-462 (B4), 6-144d
—, riv, Chil 6-144b
Lajamni, Hond 5-878d.
La Jara, Colo. 6-722 (E4)
— Jara, riv, Colo 6-722 (D4)
— Jarnie, Fr 10-778 (D4)
Lajas, P R 22-124 (A2)
—, riv, C R 22-657c
Lajallco (marquisate) 7-204c
La Jaunaie, treaty of (1790) 27-981c
Lajazzo, Asia M 21-57d
Lajeunesse, M. E C *see* Albani, Madame
Lajin (Mameluke sultan) 9-921c 9-1 0c
La Joie, Can. *see* Charlottetown
— Jolla Cal 5-8 (E5)
— Jonquiere, fort, Can 4-1004d
— Jose, Pa 21-106 (F4)
Lajova, N Mex 19-520 (D3).
Lajpi, India 14-376 (G6)
La Junquera, Sp 25-530 (G1)
La Junta, Colo 6-722 (G4)
— Justice, fort, Fr 3-667a
LAKANAL, JOSEPH 16-85a, 6-458c
Lakara Mal Arch 17-466 (E3)
Lakaral, India 18-649d
Lakatoi 25-712d
Lakelrusk, Swed 19-800 (E2)
Lakelarge, riv, Mor. 18-851 (C2)
Lakdera, riv, Br E Af 4-601 (C2) 15-531d
LAKE, GERARD LAKE, 1st viscount 16-85c 17-426d, Abgarh 1-663b Bharatpur 3-811d, Delhi 7-967a, Laswari 18-289a
—, Simon (engineer) 24-920d
Lake, Colo 6-722 (G2).
—, Ind 14-222 (C9).
—, Miss 18-600 (C8)
—, O 20-26 (H3).
—, Utah 27-811 (B1).
—, bay, N J 19-502 (C5).
—, co., N Z 19-624 (F7-B6),
—, riv, Tas 26-439a.
— woods, S Aus 2-960 (E3)
LAKE (geog.) 16-86a; 11-673c, 11-686 former existence 16-666c, glacial origin 22-879b, 28-404a water 28-306b
— (pigment) 21-599b, 8-748b
Lake Andes, S Dak. 25-506 (G4)
— Ann, Mich 18-372 (E5)
— Arthur, La 17-54 (B3)
— Arthur, N Mex 19-520 (F4)
Lakebay, Wash. 28-354 (F-G4)
Lake Bentou, Minn. 19-550 (A6)
— Beulah, Wis. 28-740 (E6)
— Bird Fla 10-540 (C1).
— Bluff Ill 14-304 (E1)
— Borgne, canal, La 16-530a.
— Buffum Fla 10-540 (E4)
— Butler, Fla 10-540 (D1)
Lake Carriers' Association 12-
LAKE CHARLES (Charleston), La 16-90b, 17-54 (A3)
— Church, Wis 28-740 (F5).
— City, Ark 2-552 (B2)
— City, Cal 5-8 (C1).
— City, Colo 6-722 (C3).
— CITY (Alligator), Fla 15-90c 10-516 (D1)
— Cuba, Ia 14-71 (C2).
— City, Ind 14-301 (D4).
— City, Kan 15-654 (D3)
— City, Mich 18-372 (F5)
— City, Minn 18-550 (F6)
— City, Mo 18-608 (B3)
— City, N Ill 14-33d
— City, S C 25-500 (F3).
— Clear Junction, N Y 18-598 (F1)
— Co., Cal 5-8 (B2)
— Co., Colo 6-722 (D2)
— Co, Fla 10-540 (F3)
— Co, Ill 14-301 (E1)
— Co., Ind 14-422 (C2)
— Co., Mich 18-372 (F6).
— Co, Minn 18-550 (F3).
— Co, O 20-26 (H1)
— Co, Oreg 20-242 (E F5)
— Co, S Dak 25-506 (H4)
— Co, Tenn 26-620 (H1)
— Como, Fla 10-540 (E2).
— Como, Miss 18-600 (C4)
— Como, N J 19-502 (D3)
— Como, Pa. 21-106 (M2)
— Cormorant, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Lakecreek, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
Lake Creek, pass, Colo 6-722 (D2)
— Creek, riv, Ia 14-732 (C2)
— Creek, riv, Pa 21-106 (C2)
Lake Creek, riv, Oreg 20-242 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Tex 26-690 (M5).
— Crystal, Minn 18-550 (C6).
LAKE DISTRICT, Eng 16-90c, 9-412 (I B3), 9-411a, geology 9-416b, 20-237c, 5-300b, rainfall 9-417b, Sedgwick on 24-577d
— DWELLINGS 16-91d 2-347d 2-350a 11-828c craunogs 7-577d ivory carvings 15-95c, jade implements 15-123a
— Edward, Can 22-724 (B3)
—, Ind., Is 17-54 (A2)
— Erie College, O. 20-457c
Lakebeid, Minn 18-550 (B7)
Lake Forest, Ill 14-304 (E1), 6-121b university 6-121b
— Fork, Ill 14-304 (C4)
— Fork, mts Colo 6-722 (C1).
— Fork, riv., Colo 6-722 (C3), 6-718d.
— Fork, riv., O 20-26 (F3)
— Fork, riv., Utah 27-814 (D2).
— Fowler, Wis 18-992b.
— GENEVA, Wis 15-94a, 28-740 (K6)
— George (Caldwell) N Y 19-596 (G2), battle (1755) 11-748c, 15-472b.
— George diamond *see* Rock-crystal
Lakehead, Wash 28-354 (C3)
Lake Hopulcong N J 18-502 (C2)
— House seat, Kas 28-304a
Lakehurst, N J 19-502 (D3)
Lake Joe, Fla 10-540 (C2)
— Kerr, Fla 10-540 (L2)
— La Belle, Wis 19-992b
Lakeland, Fla 10-540 (E3)
—, La 17-54 (A5)
—, Md 17-828 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7)
—, Minn 18-550 (E6)
—, Neb 19-324 (E2)
Lake Landing, N C 19-772 (F G2)
— Leopold II., dist., Bel. Cong 6-923 (B C3) 6-926d.
— Linden, Mich 18-372 (B2).
Lake Loess 18-882d
Lakemba, Fiji 19-335 (B1)
— isl., Fiji 19-341 (C2)
— passage, Fiji 19-335 (C2)
Lake Mills Ia 14-732 (D1)
Lakemills, Wis 28-740 (F5)
Lakenan Mo 18-608 (D E2)
Lakenheath, Suff 3-424 (IV D2)
Lake Odessa, Mich. 18-372 (E7)
— of the Two Mountains Qu 14-479b
— OF THE WOODS, lake, Can 18-91a, 20-114 (A1) 8-146c, geology 5-144b
— oie 16-700c
— Park, Ga 11-752 (C5)
— Park, Ia 14-732 (B1)
— Park Ind 14-122 (D2)
— Park, Minn 18-550 (A4)
— PLACID, N Y 15-94b, 19-596 (G1)
— Pleasant, N Y, 19-596 (F2).
Lakepoint, Utah 27-814 (B2)
Lakeport, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Cal 5-8 (B2)
— N H 19-490 (E1) 16-52d.
Lake Preston, S Dak 25-506 (H3).
— Providence, La 17-54 (C1), 17-54d
— Ridge, mt, N Y 20-117d
— Roland Md. 17-828 (F2).
Lakes, Wis 28-740 (C3).
Lake School of Pocts 18-91d
Lake's Crossing, Nov. *see* Reno
Lakeshore, Utah 27-814 (C2)
Lakesnde, La 17-54 (B3).
Lake Side Lanes. 9-412 (I C4) 28-708c
Lakeside, Mo. 17-134 (C4)
—, Neb. 19-324 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (E1) 24-142b.
—, Wash. 28-354 (F2)
Lake station, Ind 14-422 (C1)
Lakestone (geol.) 18-731d
Lakesville, Md 17-828 (G4).
Lake Swamp, riv., S C. 25-500 (E2)
Taketon, Can 4-600b (C1)
—, Ind 14-422 (F3)
—, S Dak 25-506 (H-I3)
Laketown Utah 27-814 (C1).
Lake Toxaway, N C 19-772 (B4)
Lakevale, Can 19-831 (C D2)
Lake Valley, N Mex 19-520 (C5), 8-91c.
Lakeview, Ark 2-552 (E3)
— Cal 5-8 (E5)
Lake View, Ia 14-732 (B2)
Lakeview, Ida. 14-276 (A2),
Lake View, Me 17-434 (D2)
Lakeview, Mich 18-372 (E6).
—, O. 20-26 (B C4)
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E5).
—, Wash 28-354 (G4).
— Wyo 28-874 (III).
— Villa, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Village, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
— Village, Ind. 14-422 (C2)
Lakeville (al. 5-8 (B2).
—, Conn 6-952 (A2); 24-78c 6-954b
—, Ind 14-122 (E1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E F3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F5)
—, Minn 18-550 (D6)
—, N Y. 15-596 (C4)
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Lake Waccamaw, N C 18-772 (D3).
— Washington, canal, Wash 24-563b.
— Weir, Fla 10-540 (E2)
— Wilson, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
— Wimola, Pa 21-106 (L2).
Lakewood Ill 14-304 (D1).
LAKEWOOD, N J. 15-94c, 18-502 (D3).
—, N Mex 19-520 (F5)
—, N Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, O. 20-26 (K3)
—, R I. 23-249 (C1)
— Wis 28-740 (B3)
Lako Zurich, Ill. 14-304 (D1)
Lakh, Afg. 1-314c.
LAKH (dist.) 16-94c
— (Kazi Rumukh), dialect 7-729d
Lakhaui, India battle (1793) 4-139c
Lakhanpur, India 14-376 (K8).
Lakhimpur, India 14-376 (I' Q6)
— India 14-376 (I6)
LAKHIMPUR, dist., India 16-91c 14-376 (Q6).
Lakhmis tribe *see* Lagham
Lakhnadesi, India 14-376 (M7) 18-710d.
Lakhnud (dynasty) 2-264d, 13-723b.
Lakhnadon, plateau, India 24-651c.
Lakhnauti India *see* Gaur
Lakhon, Siam 14-498 (D3).
— Siam *see* Nakhon Sri Thammarat
Lakhoo Dong, Br I C 14-198 (D E4)
Lakhpat, India 14-376 (C8)
Lukhya, riv., India *see* Lakshmia
Laki (Lakha) India (Bombay) 14-376 (B6) 25-142b
— (Lakki), India (N W P.) 14-376 (D3), 19-795b.
—, Ind. Tre 14-228c (C2) crampton (1788) 28-190c, 14-229a
Lakkas Cauc. *see* Kasimukhans.
Lakki Kan 15-654 (A3).
Lakki Neho 2-242a.
— Tenasgan 2-242a
Lakkor lake, Fla. 6-168 (C3)
Lakmeon ust Gr. *see* Zygos.
Lak Nagy, Hung. *see* Nagy-Lak
Lakócza, mt, Hung. 3-4 (K4), 27-212a.
Lakolk Ger. 8-24 (A3).
Lakonesi, Mal Arch. 17-466 (F4)
Lakota, N Dak 18-780 (B1)
Lakra tau, mt, Cauc. 5-551a
Lakshmi (Laksmi), India 14-376 (G8), 26-1001a
Lakshman (Hindu king) 11-534d
Lakshmana (myth.) 24-169b, 27-361b.
Lakshmanasena era 13-496b
Lakshmanavati, India *see* Gaur
Lakshmeswar, India 14-382 (F G14).
LAKSHMI (myth.) 16-94d, 24-178c festival 16-675b.
Lakshmia riv India 7-729d
Lakshmipur, dist., India 8-710d
Lakshmisarai, India *see* Lakhisarai
Lakt (measure) 28-492c
Laktsang, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Lala (official) 24-600b (organization) 10-337a
La Laguna, Peru 21-264 (C2)
LALAING, JACQUES DE 16-95a 16-229d
— Jacques, comte de 24-512d, 28-505c.
Lala Kavet tribe 7-678c
— Musa, India 14-376 (E F5)
LALANDE, J. J. L DE 18-95a constellations 7-11a long tables 26-331d, Neptune 18-387c
La Lande, N Mex 19-520 (F3)
Lalande (star) 25-789d
La Landelle, G. de 10-513c
Lalande voltaic cell 3-532d.
Lalang, riv. Sum. 26-71 (E3).
Lalanne, Marie Ludovic Chrétien 4-413d
—, Maxime 9-806a
Lala Shahin 27-413d
Lalbagh, India 4-822c.
Lalbagu riv, India 5-829a.
Lalbeanne Fr 10-778 (E6)
Lal Dalganjan Singh 20-930a
— Darwaza, mosque, Jaunpur 15-282c 18-901a.
Lalcham, Mdx. 16-942 (C3)
Lalezan, mt, Pers. 21-188 (C3), 21-189c
Laleh Jamsil, mosque, Constantinople 7-7d
Lalkston, Wales 9-428 (V. D5)
Lalgani, India 14-376 (L7)
Lalgarh, Lalls, India 14-382 (F12).
Lalhleth, Aby. 3-70c.
La Libertad, C Am (Guat.) 5-678 (A2), 12-662c
— Libertad, C Am (Salv.) 5-678 (B4).
Lalichanson 8-279c
La Lin, China 17-553 (C3), 17-552c.
LALIN, Sp 16-95b
Lalinde Fr 10-778 (E5).
LA LINEA, Sp 16-95c; 25-941 (C4), 11-981d
Lalinho, riv., China 17-553 (C3).
Lalique René 9-367b, 15-98c; 15-569b
Lalita Patan, India *see* Patan
Lalita Vistara 4-748a; 16-97a
LALITPUR, India 16-95c, 14-376 (G H7).
Lal Kabi (Lal Kavi) 13-484d.
La Llacuna, Sp 25-530 (F2)
Lalladerra, Kashmiri writer) 15-692d
Lallah (dial.) 21-192d
Lalla Kridya, mt, Afg 1-643 (C1) 2-859b
Lallal Viet 28-38 (F1)
Lalla Maghma, Afg 1-643 (A2), 1-647c
Lall Darwaza, mosque, Jaunpur *see* Lal Darwaza.
Lallemand, E A (physicist) 21-938c.
Lallemont, Pierre bicycle 7-683a
Lallo, P Is 21-392 (C1)
Lallu ji Lal (Indian writer) 3-92 b.
Lallup (dist.) 17-582d
LALLY, THOMAS ARTHUR, comte de (baron de Tultendal) 16-95d 6-733a, 24-722c, Condorcet's defence 6-853d
LALLY-TOLLENDAL, TROphime Gérard, marquis de 16-96d
Lalmai, hills, India 26-1003d
LALO, EDOUARD 18-96a
La Loche, lake, Can. 24-225 (A1), 6-347c.
La Lodera, Antoine de: *see* Loyola
La Louvière, Belg 12-842b
Lal singh (Sikh leader) 25-87c.
Lalsk, Russ. 23-872 (G3).
La luz, Can Is 16-935a.
— Luz Mex 12-649d
— Luz, N Mex 19-520 (D E5).
Lam, Ger. 11-898 (D4).
— lake 2-283d.
Lamu, cape, Mal Arch. 17-466 (G5)
— marsh, Dah 11-204 (G5), 7-731d
Lama (zool.) 27-496d, 21-830b.
— (huanacus) *see* Guanaco
— (huanacus glama) *see* Llama
— (huanacus pacos) *see* Alpaca
— (vicuna) *see* Vicugna.
La Mahlara (Mahllae) treaty (1795) 11-166a, 27-981c
Lamachau, mts Scot. 15-831c.
La Machmo, Fr 10-778 (F4)
Lamachus (Athenian general) 26-297c, 19-658c.
La Maddalena, Sard 15-4 (B4), 15-4d
— bay, Sard. 8-593c.
— MADDALENA, Isl., Medit. 16-96c 15-4 (B4) 19-191d, 8-366h
— Madeleine, cave, Fr 2-115b.
— Magdalena, Sp 25-530 (B-C1)
LAMAISM 16-96c 18-259b, festivals 15-831c Kublai Khan 15-936c Mongolian adoption 18-715b, Russia 23-885d, Vajra emblem 16-831a

La Maisonneuve, Antoine *see* Heroet, Antoine
La Malga, N Af **5-127b**
— Malme, Fin, Nld **19-479** (C3)
LAMALOU-LES-BAINS, Fr **16-100b** **18-320b**, **18-321c**
LAMA-MIAO, China **16-100b**, **6-1198** (K1)
Laman, tribe **1-812a**
La Manche, riv, Martinique **17-802** (B2)
Lamani, Honil **5-678** (C3)
Lamanites *see* Indians, North American
Lamanon, Paul de, on magnetic force **17-214b**
LAMAR, L Q. CINCINNATUS **16-100b**
Lamar, Mirabeau Buonaparte **18-215b**, **6-714a**
Lamar, Ala **1-460** (D2)
—, Ark **2-512** (B2)
—, Colo **6-722** (H4)
—, Ind **14-422** (D8)
—, La. **17-54** (I 1)
—, Miss **16-600** (C1)
—, Mo **14-480** (B4)
—, Pa **21-196** (old I)
—, S C **25-980** (D4)
—, Wash **28-814** (B3)
—, riv, Wyo **28-874** (B1); **26-91a**
Lamarca, François Loubayssin de **21-977**
La Marche, Olivier de **4-822a**
Lamarche, Ill **10-776** (G4)
La Marche, prov, Fr : *see* Marche, La
La Marck, counts of **6-506c**, **1-768c**, **2-424a**
—, Auguste Raymond, count of **18-965d**, **11-157a**
LAMARCK, J. B P. A. DE Monet, chev her de **16-1011**, classification of animals **28-1042c**, evolution **10-382a**, geology **11-642d**, heredity **10-384a**, **13-333b**, **28-1014a**, palæontology **20-581c**
La Marck, Robert I and II : *see* Bouillon
—, Marck, Robert III : *see* Fleuranges
—, Marck, William de (lord of Lumey) **1-673d**
—, Marck, William de (Wild Boar of the Ardennes) **4-815a**
Lamar Co, Ala **1-460** (A2)
— Co, Miss **18-600** (C4)
— Co, Tex **26-690** (H2)
Lamarre, J. M. H. de : *see* Lamarre
La Marre, Sir Peter de **9-506c**, **20-811b**
La Mailée, Fr, battle (1611) **26-893d**
LA MARGHERITA, CLEMente Solaro, count del **16-1112a**
LA MARMORA, ALFONSO Ferrero **16-1020b**, **15-590**, **15-640**; Crimean War **7-443a**; Sardinia **24-217b**, Lamoricière **25-540** (A3)
Lamarque, Jean Maximin **28-871d**
Lamarque, La **17-54** (C2)
Lamarre, J. M. H. de **2-889a**
—, William **24-414b**
La Marsa, Tun **12-219b**, **5-427c**, **27-397a**, treaty (1882) **27-399b**
Lamarsh, Iss **9-424** (IV, D4)
La Martellière, Jean Henri **3-360d**
LAMARTINE, A. M. L. DE Prat de **16-1012c**, **11-144c**, **9-243a**, mles **20-1c**, Thiers compared **26-819c**
Lamartine II **20-26** (I14)
—, La **21-196** (I 3)
La Martinière, Fr **19-164a**
Martinière colleges, India *see* Martin re
— Maitie, lake, Can **5-160** (L F3)
—, Martin, riv, Can **5-160** (F3)
Lamas, Peru **21-261** (B2)
Lamasan, mnte de **2-143b**
Lamassan, riv, Asia M **6-360b**
Lamastre, Fr **10-778** (G5)
La Mauvissière, Michel de Castelnau, sieur de *see* Castelnau
Lamb, Lady Caroline **18-90a**, **4-899b**
—, **CHARLES** **16-104a** **9-637a**, **8-778**, Edmonton memorial **9-947b**, Montaigne compared **16-750c**
—, Col (bacteriologist) **20-777b**, Col (bacteriologist) **16-1016b**, **1-694a**, library **18-556a**
Lambeth Articles **22-281a**, **28-600a**
— **CONFERENCES** **16-1110c**, **2-21a**; on Spanish Reformed Church **25-998a**
— degrees **26-1010a**, **2-307c**
— Quadrilateral **16-1111a**
Lambertville, Ark **2-952** (E2)
Lambezellec, Fr **10-778** (B3)
Lambhill, Scot **12-81** (map)
Lambin, mt, N S W **19-533d**
Lambilly ammonia manufacture **19-710a**
Lambin, Denis *see* Lambinus
Lambiner (dict) **16-1111d**
Lambing Flat, goldfields **19-514a**
LAMBILLE, Aug. **2-969a**, **19-514a**
LAMBINUS, DIONYSIUS **16-1111c**
Lambiha : *see* Megastoma
LAMBOURN, Berks **16-1111d**, **8-420** (III D3)
—, riv, Berks **9-420** (III E4); **3-782c**
—, downs, Berks **9-420** (III D4)
Lambourne End, Ess. **16-912** (B2)
Lambourn *v* McLollan **10-491b**
Lamboy (Spanish general) **25-858d**
Lamboyo (dict.) **17-158a**
Lamboys (amour) **2-988d**
Lambras (plant) **21-267b**
Lambrequin : *see* Mantle
Lambri, riv, It **26-744** (G5); **18-93a**
Lambros, Spyridon **2-852a**, **12-527a**
Lambrus, Luigi **12-576a**
Lambsburg, Va **28-118** (B4)
Lamb's Head, cape, Ire. **14-744** (A5)
Lamb's lettuce : *see* Corn-salad
— wool (dict.) **28-808b**
Lamdlun, earls of Durham : *see* Durham
—, Henrietta **8-701c**
—, John **8-714d**
—, W., Indian survey **6-805d**
Lamhton Can **22-724** (B3)
—, N S W **19-538** (H4)
—, cane, Can **6-160** (E1)
—, riv, Que **6-711**
Lamhunao, P Is **15-152c**
Lambussie Go (Ger) **12-283** (A1)
Lamé, Gabriel ellipsoidal harmonics **25-668a**, orthotomic surfaces **26-120c**
Lame, Fr Cong **11-99** (A1); **11-100b**
LAMECH (hihl.) **16-111d**
Lame Deer, Mont **14-276** (K3)
Lamere, Fr, battles **6-669c** diptera **8-109a**
LAMEGO, Port **16-112b**, **25-538** (B2); **1-733c**
La Molleraye, Charles de La Porte, duc de **26-858a**; **10-838a**
Lamillar cell **6-959b**
Lamellaria **11-216b**
Lamellaridae **11-216b**
Lamellar points : *see* Marginite
LAMELLIBRANCHIA (Pelecypoda) **16-112c**, **18-670b** **18-671d**, Carboniferous **5-311c**, classification **16-121c**, geological range **26-1017c**, heart **5-691a** (fig.), oceanic distribution **21-742b**, shell **16-1**
Lamellicornia **6-673b**, **6-669c**
Lamellidoris **11-523a**
Lamellion, Corn **16-771d**
Lamellirostres (birds) : *see* Anseres
LAMENNAIS, H. F. R. DE **16-124c**, **11-111c**, Lacordaire **16-548c**, indifference in theology **24-307d**
Lamentabili sane **16-927c**, **26-282a**
Lamentation, cross, Scot **23-743b**
LAMENTATIONS (bibl) **16-126a**, **3-854b**, *Micah* compared **18-857d**
Lamentations of Jeremiah, Nephi **9-49a**
Lament for Adonis (Bion) **3-95b**
Lamentini, W I **17-802** (A2); **17-801d**
—, hav, W I **17-802** (A2)
—, riv, W I **17-802** (A2)
Lamington, Dev **9-430** (VI D2)
La Mesa, Colom **6-701** (B8); **6-706d**
Lamesa, Tex **26-690** (F3)
Lamé's equation **25-660c**
— functions **25-660a** — series : *see* Fibonacci's series.
LAMETH, A. T. V., comte de **16-1129c**, **15-1175**
—, Charles Malo François **16-1130c**
—, Theodore **13-129c**
La Metherie, Jean Claude de (chemist) **16-950d**
Lamets (people) **25-1a**
LAMETTRIE, JULIEN OFFray de **16-1129d**, **11-138c**, **10-2bd**
La Mezquita, Sp **25-530** (B1)
Lamga : *see* Sri (myth.)
Lamghan val, Afg : *see* Laghman
Lamhult, Swed **26-190** (C3)
Lami (of Bokhara) **21-230b**
Lami, Louis Eugène **20-503a**
LAMIA (myth.) **16-130a**, **12-126a**
Lamia, Gr **12-424** (D2), **12-437c**
— gulf, Gr **12-424** (D2); **12-126a**
—, riv, F Af **27-557d**
Lamiadae **11-424d**
Lamian war **2-135b**, **14-200b**
La Mina, marquis de **3-391c**
Lamina, Isles, Afr. **1-85** (map) **19-593** (D6); **1-85a**
Lamina (geol.) **3-613b**
— (leaf) : *see* Blade
— (pctal) **10-661d**
— (uterus) **4-306d**
— dorsal **4-413a**
— fusca **10-92a**
— quadrigeminal **4-396a**
— reticularis **3-711c**
— spiralis **3-724d**
— supramedullaris **10-92a**
— terminalis **4-401c**
Laminaria (bot.) **1-589d**, **1-591b** (fig.), **1-597b**, Spitsbergen **25-710a**
— digitata : *see* Deep-sea tangle
— saccharina : *see* Sugar-wrack
Laminarieae **1-589d**, **21-737**, fossil **1-597d**, preservation **13-333b**, reproduction **1-600d**
Laminé, riv, Mo **18-608** (C-D3)
Laminectomy **25-671d**
Lamington, Scot **24-418** (D3), **3-922c**, **15-137a**
—, mt, N G **19-487** (F3)
—, riv, N G **19-502** (C2)
—, tower, Scot **3-922**
Lamin Koto, dist, W Af **11-418a**
La Miranda, mt, Sp. : *see* San Jeronimo
Lamisch, Ala **1-460** (B3)
Lammas : *see* Dead nettle
Lamjung, India **19-382a**
Lamlash, Scot **24-412** (C1)
Lammas, Ire **6-879b**
Lamma, isl, China **6-168** (I6); **13-658a**
Lammas, mt, Solomon Is **25-364c**
LAMMAS **16-130b** **13-40d**
Lammasch, Prof Henry **2-329b**
Lammas lands **16-130b**, **1-700a**, tithe rent **26-1022a**
Lammas, fjord, Den **8-24** (D4), **28-961a**
LAMMERGEYER **16-130b**
Lammet law, bill, Scot **24-418** (F3)
Lammerlaw, mts, N Z **19-524** (B C4)
Lammermuir, hills, Scot **24-418** (F3) **12-796b**; **3-816a**; geology **6-127d**
Lammermoor pass, Alps **1-714b**
Lammermuir **20-112b**
Lamma : *see* Porhegale
Lammilal **24-396a** (table).
Lammo, Sum. **28-71** (A1)
La Mucha, isl, Chil **2-462** (B4) **5-144d**
Lamock, isl, China **6-168** (M 5)
LAMOIGNON (family) **16-131a**
—, Chrétien François de **16-131b**, **10-851d**
—, Nicolas de : *see* Baville
Lamoignon, hôtel, Paris **2-411d**
Lamoignon Malesherbes, C. G. de : *see* Malesherbes
Lamoille, Ill **14-304** (C2)
—, riv, Vt **19-490** (A2); **27-1025c**
— Co, Vt **19-490** (B2)
La Mole, Cal **5-8** (B1)
— Mole, Me **17-131** (D1)
— Mola, cape, Bal Is **25-530** (G3)
— Mola, cape, Bal Is **25-530** (H3)
— Mola, mt., Bal Is **25-530** (F3)
Lamolhork, isl, Pao O : *see* Ngoll.
Lamon, J. C **28-938a**
Lamon, bay, P Is **21-392** (F2)
Lamona Wash **28-854** (G2)
La Moncelle, Fr **24-975** (inlan)
Lamond, Richard **4-951b**
Lamoure, riv, It **15-1** (C2), **15-3a**
Lamongan Mal Arch **15-284** (B2), **15-290c**
Lamongang, mt, Mal Arch **28-1911**
Lamont, Ia **14-732** (D4), **16-847b**, **14-736b**
La Monnoye, Bernard **1-903a**
LAMONT, JOHANN VON **16-131b**
Lamont, Ala **1-460** (C1),
—, Ark **2-952** (B3),
—, Ia **14-732** (F2),
—, Mich **18-872** (D E7)
—, Miss **18-600** (A B2),
—, Okla **20-58** (D1),
—, Wis **28-740** (D6),
Lamont (clan) **8-682d**
Lamonta Dreg **20-242** (D E3)
La Montana, dist, Peru **21-264** (C D4)
Lamonte, Me **18-608** (C3),
Lamont's Clarschool : *see* Clarsach Lhunanach
LAMORICIERE, C. L. L. J. de **16-131c**, **15-538a**, tomb **8-624d**
Lamorinière, François **20-507c**
Lamorran, Corn **8-430** (VI C3)
La Moula, G de **24-189a**
La Mote, Jean de : *see* John de la Mote
La Mothe Achard, Fr **10-778** (D4)
La Mothe Cadillac, Sieur A. L. de : *see* Cadillac
— **MOTHE LE VAYER, François de** **16-131c**, **11-121d**, **24-308a**
La Mothe Ste Héraye, Fr **10-778** (D4)
Lamotrek, isl, Pac O **20-436** (D1)
LA MOTTE, A. H. DE **16-131d**, **11-144d**; apologues **2-194c**, bouts rimés **4-335d**
— Motte, Heinrich August Fouqué : *see* Fouqué, Heinrich August
Lamotte, Jeanne de St Rémy de Valois, countess of **8-164b**
La Motte, Marie Cathérine, Baronne d'Aulnoy : *see* Aulnoy
La Motte, Fr (Isère) **14-867d**
— Motte, Fr (Lozère) : siege (1621) **27-412b**
Lamotte Ia, **14-732** (G2),
La Motte, Isl, Vt **19-490** (A2)
— Motte Bennion, Fr **10-778** (E4)
— Motte Chalançon, Fr **10-778** (G5)
— Motte du Caire, Fr **10-778** (H5)
La Motte Fouqué, Baron F. H. K. de : *see* Fouqué
— Motte-Hedencourt, Philippe, count of **26-976a**
— Motte Jusseval : *see* Amelot de la Houssaye
— Motte Rouge, Joseph Edmard de **20-288a**,
Lamotte's golden drops **14-798c**
Lamour, Jean **2-415b**
Lameure, Pak **19-780** (F3),
—, Co, Pak **19-780** (E3),
Lamourette, Antoine Adrien **18-69d**
LAMOUREUX, CHARLES **16-132a** **19-82d**
Lamoure, La. **17-51** (B2)
Lamouroux caves, Fr. **5-576c**
La Moye, pt, China **9-430** (VI A5),
Lamp, Ark **2-952** (C2),
LAMP **16-132b**, **2-348d**; Arabian **5-729b** (fig.), electric **16 - 670c**, lighthouse **16-649b**, magic lantern **18-186c**, oil **16-651d**; relighter **10-400c**, **16 - 675b**; safety **23-998a**; signalling **25-13b** **25-71d**
Lampa, Peru **21-264** (C4),
—, Peru **21-264** (D4),
Lampadromia **16-675b**, **20-673a**
Lampades **4-360b**
Lampadite **28-225b**
Lampadius, W. A. **5-309a**,
Lampang, Siam **25-4c**
Lampas **28-453c**
Lampasas, Tex **26-690** (I4),
—, riv, Tex **26-690** (K5),
—, Co, Tex **26-691** (I4),
Lampault Gumhlau, Fr **10-382d**

Lampayos Mex 19-845c.
LAMP-BLACK 16-133d, 6-[illegible] 5-106a; condensation 6-[illegible]c
Lamm, John Frederick 5-328d.
LAMPEDUSA, Isl. Medit. 16-[illegible] 15-[illegible]1d] 15-11d.
Lampern *see* River lamprey and Sand lamprey.
LAMPERTHEIM, Ger 16-[illegible]1a, 11-[illegible]1, m9).
LAMPETER, Wales 16-144a, 9-[illegible]5 (V. C1) Dahs Fair 5-[illegible]9d
— [illegible]thion 1-16[illegible]c
— Valley, Wales 9-428 (V. B11
Lamphey, Wales 9-428 (V. B11) 21-82c 26-151b manor 21-[illegible]9a.
Lamplugh 24-[illegible]2a
Lampman, Isl. Midit 16-131a.
Lamplough, B. W. 17-[illegible]4d.
Lampman, Archibald 5-166b.
Lamp mushroomer 16-382[illegible]
Lamp in (Allegmon) 21-116b
Lampon, port, Phil. 21-392 (C2)
Lamprey, residency, Sum 26-[illegible]1 B3) 26-[illegible] language 17-177b population 26-72d
LAMPOON 16-134b.
Lamprell and Holt Steamship Co. 25-[illegible]3b (table).
Lamprechtshausen, Aus 3-4 (C1)
Lamprey, riv., N. H. 19-490 (D3) 19-[illegible]
LAMPREY 16-[illegible]1d] 7-687a, [illegible] 4-[illegible]d, 14-261a foll. 19-[illegible]0d (fig.) ear 8-[illegible]4a, eye 10-[illegible] lateral line nerve 14-[illegible]a, metamorphosis 16-[illegible]c, thyroid gland 14-[illegible]d
Lamprides, Aelius 2-905d.
Lamprisma *see* Opah.
Lamprocyma 19-[illegible]d, 19-[illegible]0d (fig.)
Lamprodrilus 5-[illegible]0b.
Lamprophyllite 19-[illegible]3d, 21-[illegible]9b
LAMPROPHYRES 16-[illegible]3a.
Lamprophyre 17-[illegible]8d.
Lamprus, Spindion *see* Lamprey.
Lampsacus 19-[illegible]0d.
Lampsilis ovata 19-[illegible]0d.
Lampsonius 26-[illegible]4a
Lamptotorus *see* Glossy starling.
LAMPSACUS, Asia M. 16-[illegible]5 21-[illegible]1 21-209b, coins 19-[illegible]6b, siege (1422) 27-[illegible]4b
Lamp-sucker, Pacific 6-581d
Lamp-swallow *see* Lapsana
Lamp-shell *see* Brachiopoda
Lamp-shell, Pacific *see* Lamprey
Lampson, Wis 28-710 (B3)
LAMPSTAND (dict.) 16-136b.
Lamp-tender, Pacific 8-[illegible]a
Lamptrum, Mlle 16-[illegible]2 (C3)
Lampugnani, G. 16-[illegible]9d
Lampugnani, Sabina 14-[illegible]8 (A2), 25-[illegible]e
Lampus (myth.) 12-[illegible]7b
Lampwick 6-[illegible]2, 12-138a, [illegible] 6-[illegible]13d
Lamy, [illegible] *see* Chlorophyll
Lamy, [illegible] *see* Chlorophyll
Lamy, [illegible] *see* Worm
Lamy, Nick 25-[illegible]1 B4)
Lamy, Nat. *see* Lamellibranchia
Lamy, Nicholas, Pilot 1-717b
Lamy, Bill Al. 4-601 (C3), [illegible]
—, Isaac 14-382 (Q14)
— [illegible]s Bill 4-[illegible]c German claims 4-601b
Lamy, Point 21-261 (B2)
Lamy, Mount, Phil. 20-[illegible]
La Mye 10-775a (G1)
— Melodia 18-146b
Lamy (myth.) 16-[illegible]6c 19-[illegible]
Lamy, [illegible]rube 27-31[illegible]
Lamy, John 14-[illegible]1 24-187a
Lamy, [illegible] 24-[illegible]3 22-166a
Lana, N. Mex. 19-[illegible]0 B2)
—, [illegible]nd *see* Port Lamy
Lanai 5-673d
Lana, [illegible]rt Glass 12-88b
Lan-China 6-16c (I2)
Lan-[illegible]ot) 10-381a
Lana, Francis, aeronautical [illegible]nc 1-762a
Lana, [illegible] Mill *see* Sal.
Lanai, Baron riv., La 17-[illegible]3 2)
Lanai, [illegible] (livestuff) 6-746b
Lanai[illegible]nchsun (livestuff) 6-746b
Lanai, [illegible] Haw. 13-sal (C2), 13-[illegible]3-87a
Lanai, [illegible]om) 13-[illegible]a
Lanai, Sp. 25-[illegible] E2)
Lanak-la pass, India 14-375 [illegible] 6-[illegible] B3), 26-[illegible]d
Lanaje, Phil. *see* Linguaje
Lanak-lake, Phil. 21-392 (E7) 21-[illegible]a
Lana philosophica *see* Philosopher's wool
Lanark, Ark. 2-582 (C4).
—, Can. 20-111 (F1)
—, Celo. 6-722 (B4)
—, Ida. 10-540 (B2)
—, Ill. 14-201 (C1)
—, Mass. 14-304 (D6)
LANARK, Scot. 16-136b; 24-418 (D4), geology 16-137a.
— (New), Scot. 24-418 (D3), 16-[illegible]3b 20-394d.
—, Wis. 26-740 (D4).
— W. Va. 26-960 (B4)
Lanarkia 20-[illegible]c, 24-596d
Lanarkite 16-[illegible]5b
LANARKSHIRE, co., Scot. 16-136d 24-118 (C-D3) 24-412 (B4), orchard area 11-261b
Lanasmal 24-[illegible]8b
La Nava, Sp. 25-[illegible]30 (B3).
— Navalad, fort., W. I. 6-743a.
Lanborn, riv., Lancs. 16-111d
LANCASHIRE, co., Eng. 16-138a, 16-[illegible]9 (map), 9-416 (II. B1), 26-[illegible]3 (A2) coal mining 6-[illegible]2d 9-412a 27-600b 9-425c, cotton manufacture 7-281c, 7-283a, cricket 7-441d, geology 16-[illegible]8b, 6-411c, 9-411a, Lake District 11-[illegible]62d, main roads 9-432a, quarter sessions 22-714a, records 22-[illegible]c, sheriffs 7-516d
"Lancashire" (ship) 26-[illegible]5
Lancashire & Yorkshire railway 9-423a 22-[illegible]a
— boiler 4-[illegible]c
— cheese 7-[illegible]
— Handicap steeplechase 13-[illegible]34b
— Public Schools Association *see* National Public Schools Association.
— witchcraft 26-[illegible]3c
LANCASTER, HOUSE OF 16-[illegible]3b; 9-[illegible]0b
— Alice countess of 16-[illegible]8b, 4-[illegible]c.
—, Blanche, duchess of 16-[illegible]6c 6-[illegible]c.
—, Edmund, earl of *see* Edmund (king of Sicily).
— HENRY, 1st duke of 16-[illegible]6a, emblem of Morley 6-[illegible]8c in Hundred Years War 9-[illegible]3b 23-[illegible]0c palatine jurisdiction 16-[illegible]b
—, HENRY, earl of (c. 1281-[illegible]3b) 16-[illegible]4d 9-[illegible]0d, arms 13-[illegible]20b (fig.).
— JOHN OF GAUNT, duke of 16-[illegible]6c, 9-[illegible]6a 26-[illegible]5a (table) Castilian claims 15-[illegible]4b, Charles II of Navarre 5-[illegible]4d, Chaucer 6-[illegible]3b, Church, relations with 9-[illegible]6c, Edmund I of Portugal and 10-[illegible]6b, 22-[illegible]2b in Hundred Years War 9-[illegible]4a foll., Edmund earl of Kent 23-[illegible]c, Scotland 24-[illegible]3b, William of Wykeham 28-[illegible]0c
—, THOMAS, earl of 16-[illegible]8b, 9-[illegible]9l foll., hereditary stewardship 17-3d.
—, A. 6-[illegible]2b
—, SIR JAMES 16-[illegible]6a; 11-[illegible]2b, 17-[illegible]5a, Olinda attacked (1[illegible]) 4-[illegible]6a.
—, JOSEPH 16-[illegible]47c, 8-[illegible]72b.
— William *see* De Tabley, J. B. L. Warren.
Lancaster, Ark. 2-[illegible]52 (A2).
— [illegible]. 6-[illegible]8 (D1).
— Ind. 20-[illegible]14 (F1).
— Ky. 11-[illegible]2 (B3).
— Me. 14-[illegible]14 (E7).
— Mass. 14-[illegible]304 (D6).
— N. H. 19-[illegible]0 B2)
—, N. Y. 15-[illegible]49 (D3).
— Ohio 19-[illegible]0 B2)
—, Pa. 16-[illegible]49d, 14-[illegible]8a foll. for other Acts *see* Agricultural *and* Small holdings, Allotments, Inclosures, &c.
— [illegible]. 19-[illegible]0 (E2).
— [illegible]. 19-[illegible]0 B2)
—, Wis. 28-[illegible]40 (C6).
—, Isle, Lancs. 16-[illegible]38a
— canal, Lancs. 16-139 (B1), 16-[illegible]9b
Lancaster Co., Neb. 19-[illegible]21 (H4)
— Co., Pa. 21-[illegible]06 (G7-8 and K5), 6-[illegible]9c
— Co., S. C. 25-[illegible]00 (D2)
— Co., Va. 26-[illegible]18 (F3)
—, Duchy of 16-[illegible]40c, 7-[illegible]0d, attorney-general 2-[illegible]87c, Barmote Court 3-[illegible]07c, chancellor of 5-[illegible]33d, 22-[illegible]69c, 4-[illegible]9, chancery court 16-[illegible]1b, 2-[illegible]2a, estates 11-[illegible]63b, 9-[illegible]0c, 6-[illegible]8b, 16-[illegible]27c, records 22-[illegible]82c
—, Heneur of 16-[illegible]40d
— revolver 21-[illegible]6d
— rifle 20-[illegible]07c.
— Sound, Nunavut, Can. 5-[illegible]60 (M11), 3-[illegible]2 16-[illegible]46b
Lancastrian experiment 9-[illegible]12a
Lance, George (painter) 18-[illegible]527b.
Lance, cave, Nfd. 19-[illegible]479 (C3).
—, pt., Nfd. 19-[illegible]479 (C D4)
— (fiewerk) 10-[illegible]23a
LANCE (weapon) 16-[illegible]50b 15-[illegible]85b, Bedouin 3-[illegible]24c, British army 25-[illegible]6b, 6-[illegible]66a, Egypt (ancient) 6-[illegible]9b, Frankish frames 11-[illegible]36c Greek 2-[illegible]84d, Iceland (early) 14-[illegible]69b, Japanese 15-[illegible]07a, whaling 26-[illegible]71a.
Lance (zool.) *see* Sand-eel.
Lance Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-[illegible]06 (B5).
—, creek, riv., Wyo. 28-[illegible]74 (H2)
Lancefield Vict. 26-[illegible]38 (C2).
— series (geol.) 28-[illegible]9c
Lance-knight 16-[illegible]68a
Lancelet (zool.): *see* Amphioxus.
LANCELOT (of the Lake) 16-[illegible]5a, 13-[illegible]77c, the Grail 12-[illegible]20b, Guenevere 12-[illegible]69c, Perceval 12-[illegible]32d; Walter Map 17-[illegible]29a, 6-[illegible]9d
—, Claude 6-[illegible]57d.
Lancéré (sculptor) 24-[illegible]61d
Lancers (cavalry) 6-[illegible]70b, uniforms 27-[illegible]83c 6-[illegible]70b.
— (dance) 7-[illegible]80a
Lances de Honor (Manuel Tamayo y Baus) 26-[illegible]87d.
Lance-sergeant 24-[illegible]2b
LANCET (tool) 16-[illegible]52c, archilecture 2-[illegible]01d, 2-[illegible]03a.
Lancet, The 16-[illegible]63c, 16-[illegible]64b; Sanitary Commission 1-[illegible]29a.
Lancet fish 2-[illegible]74d, 26-[illegible]16a, 26-[illegible]45c.
LANCEWOOD 16-[illegible]52c.
Lanchester, Dur. 6-[illegible]12 (L E3), 4-[illegible]54 (C3), 4-[illegible]58a.
LANCHESTER, Eng. 16-[illegible]2d, 6-[illegible]68 (G2), trade routes 24-[illegible]3d.
LANCIANO (Anxanum), It. 16-[illegible]2d, 19-[illegible]4 (K3), 15-[illegible]26 (E4), episcopal see 15-[illegible]b
Lancing, Tenn. 26-[illegible]20 (G1).
— College, Sus. 24-[illegible]04a.
— South, Sus. 9-[illegible]24 (IV. B5).
Lancisi, Giovanni Maria 1-[illegible]34a, 16-[illegible]3b, on the heart 13-[illegible]2b.
Lancki, Phas. 15-[illegible]43a.
Lançons, Grève au bay, Channel *see* Grève au Lançons
L'Ancresse, bay, Channel 9-[illegible]30 (VI. A1)
—, dist., Channel 12-[illegible]67d
LANCRET, NICOLAS 16-[illegible]53a
Lancut, Aus. 3-4 (H1)
Land 16-[illegible]53a, land forms 11-[illegible]32d.
— (in law) allotments 1-[illegible]00d, Babylonian law 3-[illegible]17c, Breton laws 4-[illegible]89b, Carey's theory 6-[illegible]29c, compulsory purchase 9-[illegible]8c, 1-[illegible]01b 6-[illegible]10a, conveyancing 7-[illegible]48b, drainage 6-[illegible]71b, George's doctrine 11-[illegible]15a, in ancient Greece 12-[illegible]67a, hiring and leasing 16-[illegible]55b, Irish land question 14-[illegible]49c, in ancient Italy 23-[illegible]36d, in Jewish law 15-[illegible]32d; private ownership 22-[illegible]91c, reclamation 22-[illegible]91c, revenue (early) from 10-[illegible]18a, royal prerogative 22-[illegible]80d, Russian reforms 23-[illegible]10d, 23-[illegible]11b, Spence's scheme 25-[illegible]34d, tenure 26-[illegible]50a.
Landa, Diego de 6-[illegible]79c.
Landa, Mex. 22-[illegible]43a.
—, N. Dak. 19-[illegible]80 (D1)
Landa alphabet 13-[illegible]480d, 25-[illegible]44c
Land Acquisition Act, India (1894) 16-[illegible]98a.
— Act (Vict. 1861) 26-[illegible]49b.
— Acts (Ire.) 14-[illegible]49d, 14-[illegible]8a foll. for other Acts *see* Agricultural *and* Small holdings, Allotments, Inclosures, &c.
Landaff, N.H. 19-[illegible]490 (D3)
Landak, div., Bor. 4-257 (A2), 4-[illegible]60b 17-[illegible]66d
Landals, Swed. 12-[illegible]71c
Landamman 26-[illegible]58b
Landana, W. Af. 15-[illegible]63d.
Land and Water 4-[illegible]3a.
LANDAU, Ger. (Bav. Palatinate) 16-[illegible]53b, 11-[illegible]808 (B4) Spanish Succession war 25-[illegible]06c foll., Treaty of Utrecht 27-[illegible]27b 11-[illegible]86a, Vauban's fortifications 27-[illegible]9b
—, Ger. (Bav.) 11-[illegible]808 (D4)
—, Kans. 23-[illegible]74 (I. C3)
Landau (carriage) 16-[illegible]36c, 5-[illegible]40c
Landbergar, Swed. 20-[illegible]3a.
Land cake *see* Rape cake.
— certificate 16-[illegible]63d.
— Clauses Consolidation Act (1845) copyhold land under 7-[illegible]17b compensation under 6-[illegible]8b, notice to treat 19-[illegible]21a.
— Commission: England 1-[illegible]22a, Ireland 14-[illegible]49c, 14-[illegible]87a.
— Cmb 17-[illegible]57c as food 16-[illegible]3a
Landcross, Dev. 8-[illegible]30 (VI 12)
Land Drainage Act (1861) 9-[illegible]42b
Landeck, Aus. 23-[illegible]81c, 14-[illegible]75a
LANDECK, Ger. 16-[illegible]3c, 11-[illegible]808 (E3)
Landéda, Fr. 10-[illegible]78 (B3)
Landeens, tribe *see* Maviti
Landegode, isl. Nor. 19-[illegible]800 (C2)
Landells (explorer) 4-[illegible]8c
Landlore 6-[illegible]5d
LANDEN, JOHN 16-[illegible]3d
LANDEN, Belg. 16-[illegible]4a, 3-[illegible]68 (F2), battle *see* Neerwinden, battle of.
Landenberg, Pa. 21-106 (L6)
Landénian group 9-[illegible]6a
LANDER, JOHN 16-[illegible]4a 19-[illegible]78d
—, RICHARD LEMON 16-[illegible]4a 20-[illegible]26b 19-[illegible]76c.
Landes, Mo. 17-[illegible]28 (D2)
—, Nev. 28-[illegible]5 (B3)
—, Wyo. 28-[illegible]74 (D3), oilfield 28-[illegible]7a
— riv., Fr. 24-[illegible]c
— Co., Nev. 5-[illegible]8 (E2)
Landeneau, Fr. 10-[illegible]78 (B3), 10-[illegible]2c
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, riv., Fr. 4-[illegible]00b
Landfair sunshine recorder 26-[illegible]08b
Landersville, Ala. 1-[illegible]60 (B1)
Landes, Ill. 14-[illegible]304 (E5)
LANDES, dept., Fr. 16-[illegible]4d, 10-[illegible]75 (C5-6), 12-[illegible]48d, reclamation 21-[illegible]24a slalt walking 25-[illegible]2c
Landesnaussaus 1-[illegible]56d.
Landes de la Lanvaux, marsh, Fr. 16-[illegible]20b
LANDESHUT, Ger. 16-[illegible]5b, 24-[illegible]20b
Landesmann, H. 11-[illegible]97a
Landes, Ind. 14-[illegible]22 (F3)
Landes-union 17-[illegible]01b.
Landesverrat 27-[illegible]28a
Landevennec, Charter of 5-[illegible]60b
Landewednack, Corn. 9-[illegible]30 (VI. B3)
Landfall Isl., Ind. O. 4-[illegible]10 (C8), 1-[illegible]5b
Landford, Wilts. 9-[illegible]20 (III D5)
Landfriedensbund (1370) 26-[illegible]76d 11-[illegible]50c.
Landgericht 11-[illegible]20a
Landgraf *see* Landgrave
Landgraff, Va. 26-[illegible]60 (B4)
Land Grant Act (U. S. 1862): *see* Morrill Act (1862)
LANDGRAVE 16-[illegible]5b, 7-[illegible]14a
Landgrove, Vt. 19-[illegible]90 (B5).
Landguard fort, Suff. 13-[illegible]47c
— pt., Suff. 13-[illegible]7b
Landholders Court 1-[illegible]02c
Landi Kotal pass, India 15-[illegible]82b 1-[illegible]07d
Land Improvement Act (1864) 6-[illegible]3b
Landing, N. J. 19-[illegible]02 (C9)
— Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-[illegible]06 (F1)
Landis, Charles K. 28-[illegible]7a
Landis, Ark. 2-[illegible]52 (C2)
—, N. J. 26-[illegible]7a
Landisburg, Pa. 21-[illegible]06 (H5)
Landisville, N. J. 19-[illegible]02 (4)
—, Pa. 21-[illegible]06 (F7)
Landivisiau, Fr. 10-[illegible]78 (B3)
Landivy, Fr. 10-[illegible]88 (D4)
Landi Wall Muhamed Khan, Afg. 11-[illegible]76 (A4)
Landjmweelen 6-[illegible]2b.
Landkey, Dev. 9-[illegible]30 (VI. B1)
Landkreise 22-[illegible]2d.
Land League 20-[illegible]5d, 14-[illegible]82a foll.
Landlocked salmon 24-[illegible]3a; fly-fishing 2-[illegible]6d *See also* Ouananiche
LANDLORD AND TENANT 16-[illegible]5b, dilapidations 8-[illegible]70d, disclaimer of tenancy 6-[illegible]2a, distress 6-[illegible]2b, 3-[illegible]28c, ejectment 6-[illegible]3b, emblements 6-[illegible]0b, fixtures 10-[illegible]5b, flats 10-[illegible]1d, in France 16-[illegible]9l, 17-[illegible]95l, game laws 11-[illegible]40d, in Germany 17-[illegible]95d, in Ireland 16-[illegible]59b, 14-[illegible]49c, landlord's property tax 23-[illegible]03d lodgers 16-[illegible]8c, metayage system 4-[illegible]57a, rent 23-[illegible]02c, 16-[illegible]95a, repairs 23-[illegible]05c, in Scotland 16-[illegible]58c, sequitur 24-[illegible]87a, treasure trove 17-[illegible]4d, waste 26-[illegible]3b.
Landlouper (dict.) 16-[illegible]34d
Landnamabok (saga) 14-[illegible]37b, 23-[illegible]00c, 26-[illegible]3a.
Landó, Conrad 6-[illegible]84d, 16-[illegible]31a 15-[illegible]7a
—, Michele di 16-[illegible]34d
— da'[illegible]s *see* Innocent III, anti-pope.
Land of Cockaigne *see* Cockaigne, Land of.
Land of Fire, S. Am.: *see* Tierra del Fuego
Landois, Leonard 27-[illegible]6a
Landolfo (bp. of Pisa) 7-[illegible]00d
Landolphe, Captain J. F. 3-[illegible]3c
Landolphia (bot.) 23-[illegible]97c, 1-[illegible]4d.
— florida 23-[illegible]01d 15-[illegible]30a.
— owariensis 23-[illegible]01a (fig.)
Landolt, H. experiments on conservation of weight 6-[illegible]7a, 2-[illegible]8a, optics 16-[illegible]5b refraction 6-[illegible]9d, tartaric acid 25-[illegible]93c
LAND, CHARLES PAUL 16-[illegible]60b
— LETITIA ELIZABETH 16-[illegible]60d
LANDOR, WALTER SAVAGE 16-[illegible]6a 9-[illegible]37d, 21-[illegible]81b, dramatic works 6-[illegible]3b, epigrams 9-[illegible]91a
Landor (Landma), Swed.: *see* Landskrona
Land Ordinance (U. S. 1785) 6-[illegible]95b
Landore, Wales 9-[illegible]28 (V. D4), 12-[illegible]4d
Landosio lake, Swed. 16-[illegible]00 (C 3)
LANDOUR, India 16-[illegible]62d, 14-[illegible]76 (B4) 19-[illegible]7b, 7-[illegible]2c
Landowners, Return of (1875) 6-[illegible]84a
Landowski, Paul Maximilien 24-[illegible]
Land pool, Hants 22-[illegible]42 (map), 22-[illegible]2a.
Land Purchase Acts (Ire.): *see* Land Acts (Ireland).
Landquart, Switz. 26-[illegible]42 (H3).
—, riv., Switz. 26-[illegible]42 (H3), 12-[illegible]68b
Land rail: *see* Corn-crake.
Landrail (horse) 13-[illegible]32d
Landrecies, Fr. 10-[illegible]78 (F1), in French Revolutionary wars 11-[illegible]77b, in Spanish Succession War 25-[illegible]06b, in Thirty Years' War 26-[illegible]57b 11-[illegible]48d.
Landrecourt, fort, Fr. 27-[illegible]61b
LAND REGISTRATION 16-[illegible]52d
— Registry Act (1891) 16-[illegible]1a
Lands (of Nevers) 19-[illegible]57a
Lansiaca (Ang Sax law) 2-[illegible]7d
Landrove, riv., Sp. 26-[illegible]30 (B1) 17-[illegible]16b
Landrum, S. C. 25-[illegible]00 (B1)
Landrus, Pa. 21-[illegible]06 (H2)
Landry (bp. of Paris) 20-[illegible]81d
Landsberg, on fortification 16-[illegible]91d
—, countess: *see* Gilbert, M. D. E. R.
Landsberg, Alt, Ger. 11-[illegible]808 (D2).
— AM-LECH, Ger. 16-[illegible]66a; 11-[illegible]80c (C4)
— AN-DER-WARTHE, Ger. 16-[illegible]6a, 11-[illegible]808 (E2)

LANDSBERG BEI HALLE, Ger 16-166a, 11-808 (III q10)
—, Deutsch, Aus : *see* Deutsch-Landsberg
Landsborough, William 2-961d
Landscape (in art) 20-477a, 20-501b
— lens 21-507c
— marble : *see* Cotham marble
Landschaft 9-791a, of Bavaria : *see under* Landtag
Landschneigelement (Prussia) 8-96a
Landscrip 27-776d
Landsdowne, Md 17-828 (A4)
Landseer, Charles 16-166b, 1-103b
—, **SIR EDWIN HENRY** 18-166a, miniature painting 18-527b, sculpture 24-502d
—, Thomas 16-166b, 16-167a
Landseer Newfoundland dog 8-378b
Lands End, cape, Arct 21-938 (A1)
LAND'S END, cape, Corn 16-167c, 8-430 (VI. A3), geology 7-180b
Land Severality Law (U.S 1887) 14-476a
Landsfeld, countess : *see* Gilbert, M D E R
Landsgemeinde 26-258b, in Appenzell 2-220d
LANDSHUT, Ger 16-167c, 11-808 (D4) battle (1634) 1-537b, battle (1809) 5-755c, 19-220a (map)
—, duchy *see* Bavaria Landshut
—, castle, Ger 3-603c
—, castle, Switz 26-242 (D2)
Landskapslagarne 26-214d
LANDSKNECHT 16-167d, 2-598c, 2-617a, 14-521a
Landskro mineral water 18-521c
Landskrou, Aus 3-4 (C2)
—, castle, Aus 28-67d
— fortress, Ger 20-140b
LANDSKRONA, Swed 16-168a, 26-190 (B4)
— fort Russ, 24-40b
Landskroue, mt, Ger. 12-259d
Land slip 11-669b 10-646d, 16-86c
Landsmaal 18-818b
Landsman Cole 5-722 (H2),
— nt Cole 5-722 (H3),
Landsmanaschaften 27-766c, 18-315a
Landsort, isl, Swed 26-190 (D 12)
Landstad, Magnus Brostrup 19-816d
Landstadt 6-786d
Landsthing 6-280c, 8-37d foll
Landstrasse, Vienna 28-51a
Landsthuli, Ger : castle 6-479a, 25-36b, observatory 19-937c
LANDSTURM 16-168b, 2-808c, Austrian 3-4c, Gerpuan 11-824c, Russian 23-879b
Lands Valuation Act (scot 1854) 26-113d
Land Systems (T F G Leslie) 18-492d
Landtag 6-211c, 11-830a, in Austria (diet) 3-26d, in Bavaria 3-547b, in Prussia 22-521b
Land taxation in China 6-186c, Egypt 8-31d, 9-36a, in England (15th cent) 9-480c, (1692) 9-463a, (18th cent) 8-163d, (1909) 16-833b, in France 10-793c 10-868a, in Italy 15-71d, in Japan 15-214b, in Natal 19-264d, in New Zealand 18-630c, 25-307a; in Roman Empire 23-631b, 10-349c in later Roman Empire 23-522c
— tenure 22-942, 26-636a, al (edrul 1-698d in Babylonia 3-116d, in Bal an peninsula 4-280d, Iceland 4-105a, burgage 4-812a, communofield system 14-389d, 26-638b copyhold 7-116c, in Corfu 7-116b, in Denmark 8-25c, in Egypt 9-26c, feudal system 18-29bb, 9-475b in Gaul 10-807d gavelkind 11-538d, in Gold Coast 12-205b, 10-172b Hebrew form 20-612c, 1-388c, in Hungary (11th cent) 13-904d, in Ireland (medieval) 14-769a, in Italy 15-70d, by knight service 15-867d, 2-611a, 24-516b, manorial system 1-389a, 1-700a, mark-system 17-736b, in New Zealand 18-630c, peasant proprietorship : *see that title*, in Poland 21-631c, in later Roman Empire 23-522d; in Russia 23-887c, serfdom 24-672d, in Siberia 25-16b; in Spain (medieval) 25-546c; Turkish system 27-441c (16th cent.) 27-449b, in United States 1-417b, 27-697a, village system : *see* common field system above For Germany, *see* Germany *Land Tenure*
Land Transfer Acts (1875) 16-164c, (1897) 16-164c, 1-194c, 2-780d 10-663c.
— turtle 15-133a
Landulf (bp. of Cremona) 7-408b
Landuman, tribe 11-102c; 1-329d (table)
Landusky, Mont 14-276 (E2)
Land values *see* fleltermont.
Landvik, Nor 19-804 (C3)
Landward parish 20-825
Landwasser, riv., Switz. 26-242 (H3)
Landwehr, canal, Ger 3-788, 3-785c
LANDWEHR 16-168b; in Austria 3-3c in Germany 11-824c, 2-608a
Lane, Ebenezer 6-372a,
—, **EDWARD WILLIAM** 16-168b 26-884c, dictionary 8-197a, Koran translation 15-700b
—, George 18-561a
—, **GEORGE MARTIN** 16-169a.
—, Homer (astronomer) 25-788c
—, Sir Hugh 6-620c
—, **JAMES HENRY** (1814-1865) 16-169a, 15-659a
—, James Henry (1833–1907) 16-169c.
—, Ralph 21-633d, 26-1036a
—, R J (artist) 16-786b
—, Samuel 19-88b
—, Sophia : *see* Pool, Sophia
—, William 2-968a
Lane Ill 14-804 (D4)
—, Kau 15-661 (G2)
—, Nev 8-8 (B2)
—, S C 25-500 (E3)
—, S Dak 25-506 (G3)
—, riv, Ire 14-744 (C5), 15-790d
Laneburg, Ark 2-552 (B4)
Lauc Co, Kan 15-654 (B2).
— Co, Oreg 20-242 (B-C4).
— Cove, N. W. 26-278 (A B2), 26-279d
— Cove, riv, N S W. 26-278 (A B2)
— End, Lancs 17-545 (map)
Lanoffo, Belg 3-668 (D3)
Lano Fox, St George 18-29fd.
Lanercost, Cumb. 8-412 (I. C3)
— priory, Cumb 4-418d
Lanes (steamship routes) 19-291b.
Lanesboro, Mass. 17-782 (A1).
—, Minn 18-560 (F7).
Lanesborough, Irc, 14-744 (D3); 16-98fa
Lanes Bottom, W.Va. 28-560 (C3)
— Creek, riv, N.C. 16-772 (B2)
Lanesham Bridge, Lancs 28-933 (A1)
LANESSAN, J. M. A. DE 16-169d, 14-401d.
La Nestosa Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Lanesville Conn 6-902 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Ind 14-422 (E8).
—, La. 17-754 (H1)
Lane theological Seminary, Cincinnati 6-472a.
Lanetto, Domenico : *see* Pannotti
Lanett, Ala. 1-460 (D3)
Laneville, Ala. 1-460 (B3),
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D6)
Lanexa, Va 28-118 (F3).
Lanfeo, fortifications, Fr, 27-1019a.
Lanford Station, S C. 25-500 (E3 C2).
LANFRANC (archbp) 16-169d; 9-441d; 9-476a, council of London (1075) 5-518d, Gregory VII, 12-571d, Normans, influence on 18-752c, Vulgate revised 3-881c
— (physician) *see* Lanfranchi
Lanfranchi (family of potters) 5-734c
— (physician) 26-127c; 18-47d
Lanfranco Giovanni 23-721a
LANFREY, PIERRE 16-170d 1-102h 11-152h.
Lang, Albert 7-594a, 14-147d.
LANG, ANDREW 16-171a; 9-644c on anumism 2-53a, ballades 3-264d, on evolution of family 10-165a, on Gowrie conspiracy 12-302d; "Iron Mask" theory 14-836c on religion 23-62d.
—, Benjamin Johnson 19-854a.
—, Charles Dowson 14-674c
—, Cosmo Gordon 6-807a.
—, Herbert (chemist) 7-f05d
—, **KARL HEINRICH,** Ritter von 18-171c.
—, R H, (archaeologist) 7-700b.
—, Victor von (physicist) 16-660d, 6-584d.
— (admiral) 6-202a
Lang Cal 6-8 (D4)
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4)
—, isl, W I 17-802 (B2)
Langa, riv Ice. 14-928 (B2).
Langaa, Den 6-24 (B2).
Langabbat, lake, Scot 24-412 (B1).
Langada (Laugadha), pass, Gr. 12-424 (D4), 25-800d.
Langadia, Gr 12-424 (C3)
Langaha 25-290d; 23-138a
Langal, riv, India 14-376 (P7-4)
Langakkerschans, Holl. 13-588 (E1)
Langalibalela (Natal chief) 18-261a.
Langanes, cape, Ice. 14-228
Langangen, Swed 25-935 (B1)
Langar, C Asia 14-376 (E1), 20-420o, 13-514b, buildings 20-657a.
—, India 14-376 (E3).
—, Notts, 16-828b
Langara, Juan de 11-203c; 16-169c.
Langaran, P Is. 21-392 (D E6).
Langarud, Pors. 21-188 (B1), 12-6d
Langasjaur, lake, Swed, 19-800 (D2), 26-189a.
Lansat, Mal Penin 17-473 (B-C5); 17-480d.
—, Tas, Mal Penin. 17-473 (B-C5); 17-480b.
Langavatn, lake, Ice 14-228 (B2).
Langaza, Turk 27-426 (C3)
Langbane, Gerard 7-989b
Langban, Swed : *see* Långbanshyttan.
Langbank, Scot. 24-418 (B3)
Långbanshyttan, Swed. 26-190 (B C2), minerals 18-73a, 23-270b
Langbemite 7-576c
Langboyde, N.S W. 19-538 (D1).
Lang-chiung, China 6-168 (F4)
Langdale fleury Bickersteth, baron 3-813b.
Langdale, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Dur. 7-813b.
—, Tas. Westm. 16-91b.
—, Foll, ridge, Westm 9-412 (I C1), 26-553c
Langdale of Holme, Marmaduke Langdale, 1st baron 12-416b foll; 19-214d.
Langdale Pikes, mt, Westm 9-412 (I B4), 26-553c, geology 28-933d
Landdarrun (king of Tibet) : *see* Langdharun
LANGDELL, CHRISTOPHER Columbus 15-172a
Langdharma (of Tibet) 16-532b 16-98d Buddhist persecutions 26-922a
LANGDON, JOHN 16-172b.
—, Samuel 13-406
—, Woodbury 16-172c.
Langdon, Kan 15-654 (B3).
—, East, Kent : *see* East Langdon
—, Mo. 18-608 (A1)
—, N Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, N H 18-490 (C5).
—, abbey, Kent 15-739b.
—, hill, Ess. 16-942 (I2), geology 9-734b.
—Court, residence, Dov. 21-862 (map)
— Fell, mt, Dur 9-412 (I D3)
LANGE, ANNE FRANCOISE Elizabeth 16-172c
—, C (physiologist) 22-586b
—, **ERNST PHILIPP KARL** 16-172d
—, **FRIEDRICH ALBERT** 16-172d, Neo Kantism 18-237a, psychology 22-548c
—, G (ingenerglist) 1-369a
—, **JOHANN PETER** 16-173b
—, Julius 8-44b.
—, K : on aesthetic values 1-281d.
Lange, Laurence 12-165d.
—, Samuel Gotthold 11-791a, 16-497a.
—, Thomas 9-43d
Langeac, Jean do 16-408b.
Langeac, Fr 10-778 (F5); 1-695d, 13-72d
LANGEAIS, Fr 16-173b, 10-778 (F4) château 5-900c.
Langebaak, Jakob 8-40d
Lange Berg, mt, Cape Col 25-466 (L9).
Langebergen, mts, Cape Col 26-466 (D F9), 5-227b, geology 1-321d, 5-229c.
—, mts, Cape Col (Namaqualand) 25-466 (B8)
Langedal, Nor 19-804 (B3).
Langeland, isl, Den 6-21 (C4), 8-23d.
Langelands Belt, chan., Den 8-24 (C 1), 8-23d
Langelle Valley, Oreg 20-242 (D3)
Lange Meer, lake, Holl 13-588 (D2).
Langen, Eugen 11-496b.
—, **JOSEPH** 16-173c 20-60b.
Langen, Aus 26-242 (E2)
—, Ger 11-808 (II m9)
Langenbacher, Romoluus 8-910a
LANGENBECK, B. R. K. von 16-173d, 26-129b
Langenbruck, Switz., 26-242 (D2)
Langenburg, Ger 11-808 (B4)
—, New, Ger E Af 11-771 (B3), 11-773b
—, Old, Ger E Af 11-771 (B3), 11-773b
Langendijk, Pieter 8-725c.
Langeudorf, Hung : *see* Hosszufalu
—, Ger. *see* Neuwied.
Langenes, Nor 19-800 (C1).
Langeness, Ger 8-24 (A4)
—, isl, Ger 6-24 (A4).
Langenholte, Holl 13-588 (D2)
Langen mono-rail 22-837c, 9-163a
LANGENSALZA, Ger 16-174a, 11-808 (III o10), battle (1866) 24-714a
Langenschwalbach, Ger : *see* Schwalbach.
Langensee, lake, It. : *see* Maggiore.
Langenstein, Henry 20-703c
Langenthal Switz 26-242(D2), 3-794d
Langenwetzendorf, Ger 11-808 (III p q11).
Langeoog, isl, Ger. 11-808 (A2), 11-248c
Lange Pier (Dutch hero) 25-293b
Langeron, Odessa 20-3c
Langesø, lake, Nor 19-804 (B2)
Langesund, Nor 19-804 (C3)
—, fjord, Nor 19-804 (C3)
Langeten, riv, Switz 26-242 (D2)
Langeloft, Peter : *see* Langtoft
Langeveldt van Hemert, A. J. 19-488d
Langevin Sir Hector 5-163a.
—, L. 6-867b; on ioulo velocity 6-869a, 6-871b; on magnetism 17-715b
Langewan, Lu 1- 90 (B2)
Langley, G. du Bellay, sieur de : *see* Du Bellay.
Langfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
—, fjord, Nor 19-804 (B1)
Langford, Beds. 9-424 (IV B2)
—, Ess 9-424 (IV D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3)
—, Oxon 9-420 (III. D3); 20-418a
—, S Dak 25-506 (H2)
Langgam, Smn 26-71 (B2)
Langhat, lake, Swed. 26-190 (D2)
LANGHAM, SIMON 16-174a.
Langham, Norf 9-424 (IV D1)
—, Scot : *see* Coatbridge.
—, School of Art 2-704c
Langhammer, Arthur 28-511a.
Laughlan group : *see* Burdigalian group
Laughton, Jacques de : *see* James of Longuyon
Langho, Lancs 16-139 (D1)
LANGHOLM, Scot. 16-174b 24-412 (F4); geology 6-663d.
—, isl, Swed 25-935 (A2).
— Lodge residence, Scot 24-412 (E4), 16-174b
LANGHORNE, JOHN 16-174b
Langhorne, Pa 21-106 (N5)
Langhveldt, Georges : *see* Macropedius.
Langia 12-366a
LANGIEWICZ, MARYAN 16-174c.
Langito 4-623b, 7-110a
Langjökull, glacier, Ice 14-228 (B2), 14-228c
Langkat, dist, Sum 26-73c
Langkawi, isl, Mal Penin 17-473 (A3), 17-483b
Lang Kop, Fr. 14-493 (F1).
Langkofel, mt, Switz 1-747b, 1-749a
Langkofeljoch, pass, Switz 1-747b,
Langlade, Augustin de 12-537d
Langlade, Wis 28-740 (E3)
—, isl, Nfd. : *see* Little Miquelon.
— Co., Wis 28-740 (B-L3).
LANGLAND, WILLIAM 18-174d, 9-595d
Langland, bay, Wales 20-429b,
—, riv, Can 5-160 (O4).
Lang Lang, Vict 26-38 (E1),
Langle, F. A. M. F. de 16-195a.
Langley, John Newport (physiologist) 21-557d.
—, **SAMUEL PIERPONT** 18-176c, 25-274d, bolometer 28-833d, diffraction of light 6-245b, flying machines 10-516b, heat 13-154d, moon 16-804b, phosphorescence 21-477d, solar radiation 26-87b.
—, Walter 20-499c
—, William : *see* Langland, William
Langley, Ark 2-552 (B3).
—, Bucks 16-942 (B2),
—, Kan 15-654 (D2).
—, Ky 15-740 (E3)
—, Northumb 15-792b.
—, S C 25-500 (C3)
—, Wash 28-354 (C1)
—, park, Bucks 16-942 (B2),
—, park, Kent 16-942 (E3)
— Beck, riv, Dur 9-412 (I. E3)
— Dale, val, Dur 6-705d.
— Green, Worcs. 25-738 (A2).
Langlée, François (Chartres) 27-788c
—, **HIPPOLYTE** 16-177a
Langlois, Oreg 20-242 (A5).
Lang, Nam, riv, Ber 28-905c.
Langnau, Switz 5-740b
Langness, penin, I. of M 9-412 (I A2), geology 17-534d
— Point, I. of M. 9-412 (I A2).
Langone, Sua 9-424 (IV C5)
Lango dist, Uganda 27-557 (C1).
—, tribe 1-330a (table)
Lango, isl, Nor 18-800 (C1); 16-863a.
Langobard (language) 11-777d.
Langobardi, tribe 23-648 (D1).
See also Lombards.
Langobardorum, Leges 11-776b; 9-601a
Langorne, Fr 10-778 (F5)
Langon, Fr 10-778 (D5).
—, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Langout (costume) 5-83b
LANGPORT, Som. 16-177b; 6-430 (VI. G1), battle (1645) 12-415a
Langsand, Ger 11-808 (D4).
LANGREO, Sp 16-177c, 25-530 (C1).
LANGRES, Fr. 16-177c; 10-778 (G4), cathedral 6-737d.
—, plateau, Fr 10-778 (G4), 18-177d, 6-269c
Langri, Russ As 25-10 (K3)
Langtoft, Hants 9-420 (III. E4)
Langsar, state, Sum 1-144o.
Langsat (bot) 17-472c
Langsdale, Miss. 18-600 (D4)
Längserud, Swed 26-190 (B2)
Langsett, Yorks. 28-933 (C2)
—, moors, Yorks 28-933 (B3)
Langshan fowl 22-214b
Langshyttan, Swed 26-190 (C D1)
Langside, Scot 12-31 (map); battle (1568) 17-821a, 15-530d, 2-483b.
Langsjo, lake, Nor 15-804 (D1)
Langsjo, lake, Swed 26-190 (D3)
Lang's Nek, pass, S Af : *see* Laing's Nek
Langson, Fr I C 14-498 (E1); 27-6d 6-201d, battle (1885) 10-901c, railway 14-493b
Lang ton Ah 1-460 (D1)
Langstone, harb, Harts 2-420 (III E5), 12-902c
Langstrait, dist, Holl 4-358a, 13-592c
Langstrath, val, Cumb. 9-412 (I B4), 16-900d.
Langstroth, L. L 3-631d.

Langstrothdale Chase, val, Yorks 9-412 (I, D4)
Lang suan, Siam 14-498 (A7)
17-184a
Langtau, China 8-168 (G4)
Langtaler joch, pass, Alps 1-716d
Langthaler joch, pass, Alps 1-716d
LANGTOFT, PETER 16-178a
Langtoft, Yorks 9-416 (I, G1)
Langton, Benuet 15-468d
—, **JOHN 16-178a**
—, **STEPHEN 16-178b 9-184d**, Magna Carta 17-31a, 9-185
—, Thomas 16-178d
—, **WALTER 16-179a**
Langton dock, Liverpool 8-354d
Langtrask, Swed 18-800 (D-E2)
Langtree, Dev 9-430 (VI, D2)
LANGTRY, LILLIE 16-179b
Langtry, Tex 26-690 (F6)
LANGUAGE 16-179b 2-115d, 9-380b, 6-404a, bibliography 1-165a, 3-190, dialect 8-1, 9d, drum language 3-231, grammar 12-32a, Humboldt 13-876b, logic, relation to 16-881a, 16-882c, 16-900a, Lucretius 10-24, nasal sounds 12-32, 33d, pinnacles 21-458c, semantics 25-179a, thought, relation to 16-885b 22-99b, 23-4d, sign language 7-884, 7-886b, 7-886h, universal *see* Universal Languages *See also* Philology
Languedoc, Alps 26-242 (II4-1-7)
Languedoc, tribe 1-339d (table); 19-616b
Langun, de Barbane, dist, W Af 24-27c
Langue de bœuf (weapon): *see* Anlace
Languedoc, canal, Fr *see* Midi, canal in
LANGUEDOC, prov, Fr 16-159b, 10-775 (F6-I2), Albigenses au rebellion (1240) 1-209a, 10-511, geology 26-237a, 21-417c, 25-1109, in punishment 14-502a, peasant revolt (1382) 3-809d
Languedoc, dog 22-194a, 25-390d
—, dulcimer 22-492a 14-900a
LANGUET, HUBERT 16-181a; 3-111b, 25-130
Languish, Ire 10-778 (C4)
Languishing, Indian 14-388 (C10), 11-1c
LANGUR (zool) 16-181c, 21-818h, skull 22-324d (fig), 22-126b, stomach and liver 22-327d
Languria 25-14c
LANG VON WELLENBURG, Matthaus 16-181d
Langwathby, Cumb 9-112 (I 1-2)
Langwater, Holl 13-488 (C2)
Langwies, Switz 26-442 (H3)
Langwith, Notting, Notts 9-414 (I, F3)
—, Upper, Derby 9-416 (II E3)
Langwm, Wales 21-82d
Lanhey *see* Lanthorn
Lanhoja, cave, China 6-168 (L4)
Lanhsiao (merchant) 5-746d, 16-1c
Lanhill barrow, Wilts 6-238b
Lanhuin, Yun, China 6-168 (K2) 6-138
Lanhydroc, mansion, Corn 2-11d
Lanier 28-1009b
Laniidæ 2-349d
Lanio conchulega 5-793a
LANIER, SIDNEY 16-181d; 1-161a
Lanier, Fla 10-510 (E3)
Lanier, Nevada 27-889b
Lanilite 24-1019c, 15-807a, 11-1401
Lanimba 24-1019c
Lanin, mt, Chil 2-162 (B1), 1-1d
Lanin, Bernardino 10-284d; 13-1491
Lanin (bot) 12-631
Lanista 11-910d, 11-906c
Lanius *see* Shrike
— *auriculatus (nubilus)*: *see* Woodchat
— *collurio*: *see* Red backed shrike
— *excubitor*: *see* Greater butcher bird
— *infaustus*: *see* Siberian jay
— *tyrannus*: *see* King-bird.

Lanivet, Corn 8-430 (VI C4)
Lanivian, It: *see* Lanuvium
Lanjaron, Sp 1-755a
Lanji, India 3-333c
LANJUINAIS, JEAN DENIS, comte 16-182b
—, Victor Ambrose, vicomte de 16-182b
Lanka: *see* Ceylon
— Malla hills, India 3-695d
Lankar lake, Tib 8-168 (C3)
Lankas (cigars): *see* Lunkas
Lankester, Sir Edwin Ray 28-1031d, 28-1032d, Arthropoda 2-675b, 2-676d, coelom and nephridia 9-328b 5-791a, Limulus 2-287d, Marine Biological Association 10-431d, Mollusca 18-670b, 11-506c, origin of vertebrates 27-1030c, pleomorphism of bacteria 3-107d
Lankesterella 12-811a
Lankesteria 12-556c, 12-557b 12-558a, reproduction 12-558b, 1
Lankin, N Dak 19-780 (F-G1)
Lankwitz, Ger 3-788 (map),
Lanleff Fr 7-249c
LANMAN, CHARLES ROCKwell 16-182d
Lanmeur, Fr 10-778 (C3)
Lannomezan, Fr 10-778 (E6)
—, plateau, Fr 11-174a
Lanner, J F K 28-52d
Lanner 19-1 9b
LANNES, JEAN, duke of Montebello 16-182d, Aspern-Essling (1809) 2-767c, Austrian war (1809) 19-216d, French revolutionary wars 11-190b, Friedland (1807) 11-216a, Marengo (1800) 17-699b, Portuguese embassy 22-150b
Lannilis, Fr 10-778 (B3)
LANNION, Fr 16-183b; 10-778 (C3)
Lannon, Wis 28-740 (E5).
LANNOY, GUILLEBERT DE 16-183c
—, Juliana Cornelia de 8-726a
Lannoyeric acid 20-51a
La Noguera, dist, Sp 25-530 (F4)
— Nonia, Fr 16-923c
LANOLIN 16-183c; 28-808a
— alcohol 20-51a
Lanopalmin acid 20-51a
La Ninia, Ind 2-462 (F5)
Lanouaille, Fr 10-778 (F5)
LA NOUE, FRANCOIS DE (Bras de Fer) 16-183d; in literature 11-120c
Lanoux, It (navigator) 19-290d
Lanreath, Corn 9-430 (VI, C3)
Lanrick, castle, Scot 24-418 (C2)
Lansallos, Corn 8-430 (VI D3)
Lansberg, Philipp von 13-712a
Lansdale, Pa 21-106 (M5)
Lansdell, Henry 28-40b
Lansdown, hill, Som, battle (1643) 12-406d
Lansdowne, Henry C K Petty Fitzmaurice, 5th marquess of 16-184d, Macdonnell's appointment 14-788a, Belgian Congo affairs 6-920d, Sir C Lhot 4-606a
—, Henry Petty Fitzmaurice, 3rd marquess of 16-184a
— **WILLIAM PETTY FITZmaurice,** 1st marquess of 16-184a, administration (1782) 8-548d 10-763b, Mirabeau 18-967c
Lansdowne, India 11-466b
— bridge, India 4-541d, 14-508a
LANSDOWNE, cantonment, India 16-185a
—, house, Lond 3-254a
—, lake, Can 5-160 (M7)
Lansdowne Cambon Convention (1904): *see* Anglo-French Convention
Lansdowne MS 22-966a
Lanse, Pa 21-106 (L4)
L'Anse, Mich 18-372 (B3)
— Indian Reservation, Mich 18-372 (B3)
Lansford, N Dak 19-780 (C1)
—, Pa 21-106 (L4)
Lansha kow, China 17-953 (C4)
Lansing, Can 6-160 (C3),
—, Colo 6-722 (H2)
— Ia 14-732 (F1)
—, Kan 15-664 (G1); 15-658a
LANSING, Mich 16-185b; 18-372 (F6)
—, Pa 21-106 (G H2).

Lansingburg, N Y 27-318d.
LANSING MAN 16-185b.
Lanskebourg, Fr 10-778 (H5).
Lanson, Alfred Désiré 24-509a
Lanson Ark 2-152 (B2).
Lansquenet (soldier): *see* Landsknecht
LANSQUENET (game) 16-185c
Lanston, monotype machine 27-547a.
Lant (bleaching) 4-05b.
Lanta, Fr 10-778 (E6)
Lantalilla, pt, Can Is 8-172 (map).
Lantana 13-774a, 15-287b.
Lantao Isl, China 13-698b,
LANTARA, SIMON MATHURIN 16-185c; 8-891b.
Lantérn, Edouard 24-506a.
Lanterloo *see* Loo.
Lantern, hill Dev 14-299b.
—, tower, La Rochelle 18-222c
LANTERN (dict.) 16-185d; 15-480c, architecture 16-186a, 2-402a, 2-400b, bronze (anc.) 16-192d *See also* Magic lantern
— beetle *see* Chek beetle.
Lanterne, riv, Fr 10-778 (H4).
Lanterne (of boller) 4-146b.
Lanterne La 23-426c, 4-515d
LANTERN-FLY 16-187b, 21-477d
Lantern of Ireland: *see* St John, Priory.
Lantern, feast of (Chinese) 16-186a.
—, feast of (Japanese): *see* Bon, Festival of
— **OF THE DEAD 16-187b**
Lanthana 22-910a 16-187d.
Lanthanothermum *see* Galerix
Lanthanotus 16-823c, 23-175b.
LANTHANUM 16-187c, 6-47a.
— carbide 16-188a.
— chloride 16-187d.
— hydride 16-187d.
— nitrate 16-188a.
— oxide 16-187d
— sulphate 16-187d.
— sulphide 16-187d
Lanthopino 20-134d
Lantborn (diet) 16-185d.
Lantau, for, It, 16-923b.
Lantau Ill, 14-304 (F4).
Lantau, China 6-168 (K).
Lantsan Kiang, riv, China *see* Mekong
Lantz, Ark 2-552 (I 2).
Lanuguella puna 25-720b(fig.)
Lanuginic acid 8-74d
Lanugo (anat) 26-189b; 12-820d
La Nurra, dist, Sard: *see* Nurra
Lanusei, Sard 16-4 (B6); 24-21d
LANUVIUM, It. 16-188a, 15-2h (B6) archaeology 2-383a, 6-966b, 23-481a, frunolinse given 23-824d, temple 26-651a *See also* CivitaLavinia
Lanuvia, Is 21-392 (B6)
Lanvaux, Landes de la, marsh, Fr 10-778 (C4)
Lanvirn group 20-236b
Lanvollon, Fr 10-778 (C3).
Lanx (Rmn dish) 6-724a
Lanx: *see* Slingsh
Lanxi, China 6-168 (13).
— isl, China 6-168 (K4)
Lanyon, Sir Charles 3-664b.
— Sir Owen 27-197b
Lanyon quoit, dolmen, Corn 7-182d
LANZA, D O G. M. 18-188b; 15-60c 15-68o
Lanza, riv, It. 26-242 (F5).
—, riv, Bol and Peru 21-264 (D4)
Lanzarote (traveller): *see* Malocello, Lanciloto
LANZAROTE, I, Can Is 16-188b, 8-172 (map), 17-494d, flora 5-173c
LANZI, LUIGI 18-188c.
Lanzknecht 16-168a.
Lanzo, It 26-242 (G6).
—, It 16-4 (A2)
Lao, tribe: *see* Laos
LAOAG, P Is 18-188d, 21-392 (C1)
LAOCOON 16-188d; 13-632b, sculpture group 12-191d, 12-473 (Pl 1), 16-720c 24-183d
Laodamea (d. of Bellerophon) 3-699a, 24-221a.
— (wife of Proteslaus) 22-471d
Laodice (d of Agamemnon) 9-175d.
— (mother of Seleucus I) 16-189b
— (wife of Antiochus II) 3-769c; 28-618o, 24-004b; cities named after 18-189b.

Laodice (of Cappadocia) 18-664d
— (of Pontus) 18-621b
— (Hyperboræan maiden) 14-199d.
Laodice (zool.) 14-165a; 14-166, cordylus 14-140a (fig.)
LAODICEA (Laodicea ad Lycum), Asia M 16-189b, 13-242d, Seleucan conquest (779) 6-44c
— (Laodicea Pontica), Asia M: *see* Ladik
—, Syria 21-253d.
— (Laodicea ad Libanum), Syr 16-189b, 8-1400, 21-454a
— (Laodicea ad Mare), Syr 23-649 (F3); 26-300 (A2) *See also* Latakia
—, **SYNOD OF** 18-189c, 6-193d, 5-518d on agape 1-384d, on the Eucharist 9-876b, Lenten rules 18-196a
Laodiceans Epistle of Paul to 2-188b
Lao fu, riv China 24-803c
Laoghal, lake, Scot *see* Loyal
— mt, Scot: *see* Loyal
Lao Ha, riv, China 6-168 (L1)
Laeigh mt, Scot: *see* Lin
Lao-Kay, Fr I C 14-498 (C D1); 14-493b, French occupation 14-493d, river navigation 14-490c, 27-5a.
Laokhawa, India 14-376 (P6).
Laokoon (Lessing) 16-4071d
Lao Tan (Chinese sage) 16-192b
Laotian 11-826b, 6-44c, 18-2
LAOMEDON (legend) 16-189d
La Ouna, mt, Rmn 23-826 (B2)
LAON (Landunum) Fr (Aisne) 16-189d, 10-778 (F2) battle (888) 10-825, 24-918d, battle (1814) 19-232d, Capets' acquisition 10-813b 10-814a, cathedral 2-393c, 5-222c, Clotaire I 6-557a, municipal commune 12-688d, school of theology 2-83b, siege (1870) 11-11c.
— Rmn Is 23-581
Laona, Wis 28-710 (E3).
Laon cross 21-799a.
— globe 17-613d
Laonnais dist, Fr 21-576b,
Lao Pong Dam, tribe 16-191b
Laorms 3-911
LAOS, tribe 16-191a, tattooing 26-492a
La Osa, Arz 2-544 (C4)
Lao shan, bay, China 6-168 (L2)
—, harb, China 6-168 (L2).
— nuts, China 24-804c
Laos, Can Is: *see* Laos
Laotians, tribe: *see* Laos
LAO-TSZE (philosopher) 18-191d, 6-126b 6-194a
Laotto, Ind 14-422 (G2).
Lao Tzu (Laou-Tsze): *see* Lao Tsze
Lap, Martin 16-791a
Lap (mesh) 25-832b
— (of silk) 25-796c
— (of skate) 23-764a
Lapa, C Verd Is 5-254d
—, bay, C Verd Is 5-253 (map)
—, isl, Mad Is 17-281 (map)
—, mts, Port 25-930 (D2), 22-135a
La Pacanderi, Fr 10-778 (F4)
Lapacho (bot) 2-463c, 20-758h
Lapagna 16-684o
Lapal, Nig 19-978 (C3)
—, dist, Nig 19-913a
La Palisse, Jacques de Chabannes, seigneur de 17-716d 22-126a.
Lapalisse, Fr 10-778 (F4) château 1-696b
La Palice Fr 16-223a
— Palma, Cu 5-467 (B1).
— Palma, Is 25-940 (B2)
— Palma, theol, Colom 6-707d
Lapalme, lagoon, Fr 2-896b.
La Panne, Belg 11-362a
Lapanze, Jeanne *see* Lesueur, Daniel
Laparan isl, P Is 21-392 (B8)
La Parita Creek, riv, Tex 26-690 (I7)
Lapark, Pa 21-106 (G7)
Laparotomy (surgery) 1-338d
La Pascua, riv, Chil: *see* Toro
La Pasture, Roger de: *see* Weyden, Roger van der.

Lapathum: *see* Dock
Lapatbus, Gr 12-440 (D1); 7 699a
Lapaua, bay, Tierra del Fuego 26-963a
La Patrie, Can 22-724 (E3).
— Paz, Arg 2-462 (B8).
— **PAZ,** Bol 16-194o, 4-161 (B3), 4-171d
— Paz, C Am 6-678 (C3)
Lapaz Ind 14-422 (K2)
La Paz, Mex 18-318 (C3), 18-323d.
— Paz, P Is (Luzon) 21-392 (B1)
— Paz, P Is (Mindanao) 21-392 (B6)
— Paz, P Is (Panay): *see* Iloilo
— Paz, bay, Mex 18-319c, 6-711
— Paz, dept, Bol 16-194b, 4-167 (B3) 4-177b, Guanaia's invasion (1841) 4-176a
— Paz riv, Bol 4-167 (B3); 1-735 (map), 1-785b
— Paz riv, C Am 5-678 (A4).
— Pechara, Mex 1-466a, 20-113d
Lapeer Ark 2-552 (C1)
—, Mich 18-372 (F1), 18-375a
— Co, Mich 18-372 (G5), 18-372 (F G1)
La Perla, riv, Ark 2-552 (C4)
Lapel, Ind 14-422 (F4).
Lapêne, Indian 16-490a
La Perle, isl, W I 17-802 (A1).
LA PEROUSE, J F DE Galaup, comte de 16-195a, 11-629b 20-439b.
La Perouse, N S W 28-278 (D5)
— Peronse, bay, Haw 13-84 (B2)
— Peronse, mt, Tas 26-438 (B2).
— Peronse, str, Jap 26-10 (I K4) 28-920a 16-195b, Russo-Japanese agreements (1859) 15-244a, (1905) 15-250b
La Perouse, J. de 8-511a.
Lapethus, Cyprus *see* Lapathus
La Peyrère, H. I. M. Gazan de 28-1480.
Lapferi, Dov 9-430 (VI, F2).
Laplia, India 14-376 (K8)
Laphria, Artemis 5-79a, 2-5b4b 18-190o
Laphyshaum, mt, Gr: *see* Granitsa
Lapi, Gen 8-912d
LAPIDARY AND GEM CUTting 16-195b. In Babylonia 3-108a
Lapillo Cornelius a: *see* Cornelius a Lapido
Lapilleus, Pons, bridge Rome: *see* Aemilius, Pons
Lapinitsk, Russ 23-872 (II3).
La Piedad, Mex 18-379c
LAPILLI 16-199c.
La Pimienta, Hond 6-676 (c3)
Lapine, Ala 1-460 (C4).
Lapinus isl, P Is 21-392 (E6)
Lapis albanus: *see* Peperino
— ameus: *see* Verde antico
— auciter: *see* Slamolite
— electricus *see* Tourmaline
— gabbius *see* Sporone
— Lacedæmonius: *see* Porfido verde antico
— **LAZULI 16-199d**
— manahs 17-967a
— nephriticus: *see* Jade
— niger, stone, Rome 23-592 (D1)
— ollaris: *see* steatite
— serpentinus: *see* Serpentine
— Tex 15-761d.
— specularis 12-769b 18-356a
— tiburtinus *see* Travertine
Lapisse, Pierre Belon, Baron de St Hélène 21-92a
LAPITHAE 16-200b; Centaurs' fight with 5-669b, 12-484a, Hercules' war with 13-146b
Lapithos, Georgius 12-523a
Lapitsch, mts, Gr: *see* Kaimpha
LA PLACE, JOSUE DE 18-200c
— Place, Pierre do 8-630b
LAPLACE, PIERRE SIMON, marquis de (1749–1827) 16-200c, astronomical work 2-813a, calorimetry method 13-156d, capillary action 5-749, 5-2d3d, differences, calculus of 8-22c, electrokinetics law 9-212b, hypsometric formula 18-282a,

Jupiter's satellites **15**-564d; Lavoisier **16**-296a, moon's motion **18**-806b; probability **22**-376d, **22**-382a, **22**-398b, sound velocity **25**-441a, **25**-425b; specific heat **13**-140c, spherical harmonics **25**-600d; tides **26**-844a, **26**-937b
La Place, Ill **14**-3l4 (D4).
Laplace, La **17**-54 (c6)
Laplace Quetelet hypothesis **22**-391c
Laplace's equation **25**-049d
— operator **22**-722a
LAPLAND, dist, Eur **16**-203a, **19**-800 (D 6l), **23**-872 (B-L2); flora **10**-388d, Karlstad Conference (1908) **26**-211a, language *see* Lappish
Lapland (liner) **24**-886b
LA PLATA, Arg **16**-206d, **2**-462 (E3) observatory **13**-960b, university **27**-770a
— Plata, Ald **17**-488 (B1).
— Plata, Mo **18**-608 (D1)
Laplata, N Mex **19**-520 (B1).
La Plata, t tah **27**-814 (C1)
— Plata archbishopric Bol **4**-174b
— Plata, isl, Ec **8**-911 (A2), **6**-914b
— Plata, lake, Chil **2**-462 (B5), **1**-961c
— Plata, mt, Colo **8**-722 (D2), **6**-718b
— Plata, mts, Colo. **6**-722 (B4)
— Plata, rv., C Am. **22**-124 (B1-2)
— Plata, rv., Colo and N Mex **19**-521 (B1) **6**-718d
— Plata, rv., Colom. **6**-702c
— Plata, rv., S Am. *see* Plata
Plato de la
— Plata Co, Colo **6**-722 (C4).
— Plata dolphin *see* River Plate dolphin
— Platte, Neb **19**-324 (E8)
— Platte, rv., Vt **19**-490 (A3).
Laplcau, Fr **10**-778 (F5)
Lapley, Staffs **25**-758 (A1)
— and Croxall, deanery, Staffs **25**-759a.
La Plonge, lake, Can **24**-225 (A2).
Laplume, Fr **10**-778 (E5)
La Plume, Pa **21**-106 (L2)
Lapo, Arnolfo di *see* Arnolfo di Cambio
Lapog, P Is **21**-392 (C2)
Lapo Gianni *see* Gianni, Lapo
La Poile, bay, Nfd **19**-479 (A3).
— Poile, riv., Nfd **19**-479 (A3)
— Pointe, Ill *see* Galena
— Pola, Sp **25**-530 (F1)
Laponia, plateau, Russ **27**-56b
La Popelinière, H. **11**-125b.
— Porte, Charles de, duke of La Meilleraye *see* La Meilleraye
Laporte, Pierre de **10** 840b
—, **ROLAND 16**-206c, **5**-114b
La Porte, Cal **6**-8 (C2)
— **PORTE**, Ind **16**-206d **14**-422 (D1)
Laporte, Pa **21**-106 (K3)
La Porte Tex **26**-690 (M6).
Laportea **7**-997i
Laporte Blair-y (sculptor) **24**-910b
Laporte City, Ia **14**-732 (E2)
La Porte Co. Ind **14**-422 (D1).
Lapos, mts, Hung **3**-4 (B4)
— Hegység, mts, Hung **3**-4 (B4) **27**-212b
La Possession, Réunion **17**-271 (B5), **23**-208b
Lapoype, Jean François **11**-301d
Lappa, Crete **7**-418 (B1), **7**-426d
LAPPA, isl, China **16**-206d, **6**-168 (L5), **6**-178d.
Lappacherjoch, pass, Alps **1**-746e
Lappar race *see* Lappa
LAPPARENT, A A C DE 18-207a, Jurassic **15**-569c, Salsas sublacustrine **23**-1005b, tertiary rocks **18**-566a, **20**-81a, **21**-847a
Lapped joint **6**-387a
LAPPENBERG, JOHANN Martin 16-207a
Lappered ice *see* Ground ice
Lappet weaving **28**-443a, **28**-448a
Lappia (language) **13**-204d; **16**-391b, **8**-196a.
Lappiand, Eur *see* Lapland
Lappo, race **16**-203d, **10**-389c **23**-874a, language *see* Lapp ish
LAPRADE, P. M V. R. DE 16-207c, **11**-146b, **14**-291b, odes **20**-1c
Laprairie, Can **13**-790c
La Prairie, Ill **14**-304 (B3)
— Prele Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (G3).
— Prévalaye, Fr **23**-100c
Laprida, Arg **2**-462 (D4)
— La Provence' (liner) **24**-886b
Lapsaki, Turk As : *see* Lampsacus
Lapsana **6**-812d.
LAPSE (law) **16**-207d; **16**-373b
Lapsesta, Turk **27**-426 (B3)
Laptev (explorer) : *see* Laptyev
Laptev, str, Russ As **18**-537a
Laptyev (explorer) **11**-629d
La Puebla, Bol Is. **25**-530 (G3)
— Puebla de Montalbán, Sp **25**-530 (C3)
— Puerta, Mex **18**-318 (G5)
— Puerta, Sp **25**-530 (D5)
— Puntas, fort, W I **13**-76d
— Puntilla, cape, Ec, **8**-911 (A3) **6**-913d.
Lapwal, Ida **14**-276 (A2), **14**-278a
Lap winding **8**-772b
LAPWING 16-207d
LAPWORTH, CHARLES 16-208e **11**-631b, **11**-667a
Lapworthuradae **8**-880d.
Laqueari **12**-64e
Laqueu, Isaac **13**-362c.
Laquenexy, Ger **16**-310 (plan)
La Quinaca, Arg **2**-465a
Laquin, Pa **21**-106 (I2)
Laquinhorn, mt., Alps **1**-743b, **1**-749a.
LAR, Pers. **18**-208d, **21**-188 (B3).
—, dist., Pers. **10**-190b; mines **21**-187b
—, rv., Pers : *see* Herhaz
Lar (wool) **14**-151d, **14**-156c
Lara (myth) : *see* Larunda
Lara, Vict **28**-38 (B1).
LARA state, Venez **18**-209a **27**-990c
Laracor, Ire **14**-744 (E3)
Laragh, Ire **14**-744 (E3); **26**-619a, church **12**-120b, lead **28**-619b.
Laragne, Fr **10**-778 (G5)
LARAISH (El Araish), Mor **18**-219a **18**-851 (D1)
Larak, isl, Pers **21**-188 (C3), **3**-311d.
La Ramée, Pierre *see* Ramus, Petrus
LARAMIE, Wyo **18**-209b, **28**-874 (G4)
—, mts., Wyo **28**-874 (G3-4); **27**-621a.
— Co, Wyo **28**-874 (G-H4)
— group **27**-628a, **7**-416d, **7**-417c, flora **20**-351b; transitional beds **9**-661c
— Plains, val, Wyo **27**-621c.
Laramide, Arc **2**-760 (E4) *See also* Karaman
Laranjeiras, Braz **4**-440 (K4), **24**-967a.
Larantuka, Mal Arch. **17**-466 (F4), **26**-998c
Larasrum (myth) **16**-215e
Larat, isl, Mal Arch. **17**-460 (G4); **26**-990d
Larati, mt., Bol **6**-619a.
La Rayda, sea, mts, Port. **25**-530 (B2) **22**-134d, **3**-666c.
Larbaud, dist, Fr **10**-776 (C5)
Larbert, N S W **18**-538 (E-F4)
LARBERT, Scot **16**-209c, **24**-418 (D2)
Larbo, Swed **12**-276d
Larboard : *see* Starboard and larboard
L'Arbonsest, Laurent de **25**-99c
L Arbresle, Fr **10**-778 (G5)
LARCENY 18-209e **6**-307c; **10**-157b, **25**-954d.
— Act (1861) **16**-210c, **20**-800d, babies **4**-475a, day defined **7**-876c, prosecution of direct **8**-193c.
— (Advertisements) Act (1870) **25**-950a.
Larch, rv., Can **6**-160 (P4)
LARCH 16-211c, **21**-622 (Plate), bark **18**-332d, **16**-343a, female cone **12**-760c, histology of leaf **12**-762b, pollen grain **12**-760d, therapeutic use **16**-213d; timber **26**-940b.
— (common) **16**-211d; **26**-980a.
— blight **16**-213c
— canker **16**-213c
Larche, Raoul **24**-509a
Larche, Fr **10**-778 (E5).
LARCHER, PIERRE HENRI 16-214a.
L'Archevêque, Can **19**-831 (B2)
Larchland, Ill **14**-304 (B3).
Larchmont, N Y. **19**-396 (C5); **17**-519a.
Larchwood, Ia **14**-732 (A1).
Larcis, rv., Fr **1**-214c.
Larcha, Spurius **16**-214b.
—, **TITUS** (Flavius) **18**-214b.
Larcodea **22**-803d
Larcom, Lucy **17**-77b
LARD 16-214b, **20**-47a, **20**-50d; adulteration **1**-232a; benzoated *see* Adeps benzoatus; definitions of **1**-228d; food values **6**-216a, preparation **20**-50c
Lardaceous degeneration *see* Amyloid degeneration.
Larder, lake, Can. **20**-111 (D-E1); **20**-114a.
Lardier, cape, Fr **10**-778 (H6)
Lardizabala **13**-773d
Lardkhat, glacier, Cauc : *see* Adish.
LARDNER, DIONYSIUS 16-211c
—, **NATHANIEL 18**-214d; **13**-872b
Lardner's Cyclopaedia **16**-214d
Lard oil **16**-214c
Lareda, Sp. *see* Lérida.
Laredo, Mex **18**-318 (F2)
—, Mo **18**-608 (C4)
Sp **25**-530 (D1)
LAREDO, Tex **16**-215a; **26**-699 (I18).
—, sound, Can. **4**-600 (C2).
La Régale, Morne, mt., W I **17**-802 (B2)
Larego, Tro **23**-916 (D1)
Laren, Holl **13**-588 (D2).
Larena, P Is **21**-392 (B6).
La Renardière, Fr **20**-290a
La Renaudie, Jean Rodefroi, seigneur of **12**-700b
Larentalia **1**-111c
LA REOLE, Fr **16**-215b **10**-778 (B6)
LARES 16-215b; **1**-946a, **23**-578c, in art **7**-23od; Etruscan forms **9**-857a; Mars **17**-761a, Palatine temple **23**-600d, Praestites **23**-685b, Romulus legend **23**-689b, Servius Tullius **24**-699c
Larez, W I **22**-124 (A1), in surrection (1867) **22**-126d
—, pass, Alps **1**-747a.
Laret, Switz. **26**-242 (H3).
LA REVELLIERE-LEPEAUX, L M de 16-216a, **18**-858c, **13**-972c
La Reyne, Nicolas Gabriel de **10**-843a.
Larfeld W. **14**-629c
Larg, mt., Scot **15**-831c
Larga, Rum **23**-826 (B1)
—, Russ **23**-874 (I A2)
—, pl., P Is **21**-392 (A B6)
Large, Bayou de, rv., La **17**-51 (D4)
Largeau, Victor **27**-289d.
Large black pig **21**-594d
— China pig : *see* Big China pig
— lady (slate) **23**-704a.
— leaved maple (acer macrophyllum) **17**-664c
Large Marney Hall, house, Ess **17**-598b
L Argent, La **17**-54 (C1)
— bay, Nfd **18**-479 (C3)
LARGENTIERE, Fr 18-216b, **10**-778 (G5)
Large post (paper) **20**-735a. *Larger Catechism* **22**-289c.
Large spotted dog fish *see* Nurse hound
Large white pig **21**-594c
Largha, dist, India **24**-841a.
Largheswara, tribe **24**-841a.
Largie, castle, Scot **24**-412 (C4).
LARGILLIERE, NICOLAS 16-216b, **16**-41 (Pl IV, fig 15), **18**-527c
Largm, castle, Corn. **9**-430 (V1 C3)
Largnes Lismore **6**-358c
Largo, Scot **24**-412 (E F3); **24**-418 (F2) **16**-507d.
—, bay, Scot **24**-418 (F2)
—, canyon, N Mex **18**-520 (C1).
—, canyon, N Mex. **19**-520 (B3).
—, Cayo, W I **7**-595 (C2).
— Law, mt., Scot. **26**-418 (F2); **16**-507d, geology **10**-830a.
— Ward, Scot. **24**-418 (F2),
LARGS, Scot **16**-216a, **24**-418 (B3), battle (1263) **1**-563d, **12**-780d, **25**-911a.
—, bay, S Aus. **22**-109d
Largul, Rum **23**-826 (B-C1).
LARGUS, SCRIBONIUS 18-216d.
La Rhune, mt, Fr **18**-778 (D6)
Lari **3**-977c.
Larnab, prov., S Am **27**-1053d
Larnang Mal Arch **17**-466 (D3)
— riv., Mal Arch **17**-466 (D3)
Larnao, It **16**-4 (D2).
Larnat (rope) **16**-238b.
La Rocamadure, Fr **16**-453d.
Larndae **3**-977c, **12**-714c.
Larn fowl **21**-192a.
Larng hill, Scot **9**-269a.
Larnian, dist, Pers **17**-940a
Larmer, Pa **21**-106 (E I7).
— Co., Colo **6**-722 (D1)
Larmina, Gr : *see* Larysna
Larmore N Dak **19**-780 (G2)
Larn (Com) **19**-906d
Larnac : *see* Gull
La Rmeonada, P Is **13**-147d
LARINO, It **16**-216d, **16** 26 (E4); **15**-1 (E4); **11**-205d
Lario lake : *see* Como
La Rioja Arg **2**-462 (C2), **23**-360a; **2**-461c.
— Rioja, dist., Sp **25**-530 (D1), **6**-721d, **13**-262c, wines **28**-726a.
Larnosarius **23**-141b
LARISSA (Yeni Shehr), Gr (Thessaly) **16**-217a, **12**-424 (D1), army headquarters **12**-438b, capture (1395) **27**-444c, conage **19**-882c, population **12**-129a, Jews **26**-843c, railway **12**-437c, Spartan war (476 B.C.) **16**-462d.
—, Turk (Thrace) **21**-60a
—, acropolis of Argos, Gr **2**-480c; defence by Greeks (1822) **12**-494a
— dept, Gr **12**-424 (D1); population **12**-428d.
—, ruins, Asia **13**-70a.
—, Turkey Syr **26**-527a
— Cremaste, Gr **16**-217b.
— ochipa (Jo6) **8**-892c
LARISTAN, prov., Pers **16**-217b, **21**-188 (B3), **10**-190b
La Rivardière, Daniel de **17**-668b **24**-198d
LARIVEY, PIERRE 16-217c, **8**-911b **11**-1241
La Rivière Abbé de *see* Banier, Louis
Larrivière, Henri **12**-40c, **12**-50c
La Rivière Jean Bureau de **5**-919b, **10**-821d
Larix : *see* Larch.
— americana : *see* Hackmatack
— dahurica **25**-13c
— europaea : *see* Larch, common *and* Brooping larch
— Griffithii **16**-211d.
— lyallii : *see* Mountain larch
— macrocarpa : *see* Red larch
— occidentalis : *see* Western larch
— pendula : *see* Black larch
— sibirica : *see* Siberian larch
Larkchin (Larkinoe acid) **16**-213d
Larjh, India : *see* Largi
Lark, Wis **28**-710 (F1)
— riv., Eng **9**-424 (V. D2)
LARK 16-217d, **13**-678c longevity **16**-975d, Mongolian **17**-552d
Larkabol tribe : *see* Ho.
Larkfield, Lanc **16**-942 (E3)
LARKHALL, Scot **16**-219b, **24**-418 (C-D3)
LARKHANA, (Larkana), India **16**-219b; **14**-378 (B C6)
—, dist, India **16**-219c
Lark-headed cuckoo **7**-810a.
Larkin, Thomas O **5**-18c
Larkin, Ala **1**-440 (C1)
—, Ark **2**-552 (D1)
Larkins, Pa **10**-340 (F6).
Larkspur, Colo **6**-722 (F2)
LARKSPUR 16-219c, **22**-596b, **13**-769b
Larmier Island) : *see* Crumen.
Larmig (pseud.) : *see* Martinez y Gertero, Ramirez
Larmmie, William **5**-684e
Larmor, Joseph : cyclic systems **9**-762b, electronic theory **9**-942c, spectrum shift **25**-628b, **23**-89d
LARNACA, Cyprus **16**-219d, **7**-696 (map) population **7**-696c *See also* Citium
—, bay, Cyprus **7**-696 (map)
—, dist., Cyprus **7**-696 (map)
Larnax **1**-248d; **5**-712c
Larne, Ire **14**-744 (F2), **14**-747d, geology **2**-1.35b, **14**-746b, population **2**-164a.
—, lake, Ire **14**-744 (F2), **2**-153a
Larneca, Cyprus : *see* Larnaca.
Larned, Kan **15**-654 (C2)
Larner, G E (athlete) **28**-274c
Larnica Cyprus : *see* Larnaca
La Robla, Sp **25**-530 (C1).
— Roca, Sp **25**-530 (L2).
Laroch, rv., Scot **2**-222d
La Roche Michel de **21**-151b
Laroche, Maximiliane von **12**-185b
— Sophie von **11**-791c
LA ROCHE, Belg **16**-219d, **3**-668 (G5).
— Roche, Switz **26**-242 (C3)
— Roche castle, Fr **16**-223c
— Roche aux Moines, Fr : battle (1214) **10**-816c
— Roche Bernard, Fr **10**-778 (F4)
— Roche-Canillac, Fr **10**-778 (F5)
— Roche Derrien, Fr **10**-778 (E3) : battle (1347) **4**-13ca, **6**-932d.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD (family) **16**-222ha, **13**-811d
— Rochefoucauld, Alexandre, comte de **16**-221d
— **ROCHEFOUCAULD, FRANçois, duc de 16**-220a, **11**-1344, **16**-67a.
— Rochefoucauld, Louis Alexandre, duc de **16**-221c **25**-255a.
La Rochefoucauld, Fr **10**-778 (F5), castle **16**-220a
La Rochefoucauld-Bisaccia, M C G S, duc de **5**-823b
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD-LIANCOURT, F. A. F, duc de **16**-221c
— Rochefoucauld - Liancourt, Frédéric Bactan **16**-221d
LA ROCHEJAQUELEIN, DE (family) **16**-221d
LA ROCHELLE, Fr **16**-222c, **10**-778 (D4); battle (1372) **9**-916d; Buckingham's policy **4**-412d **10**-817a, Hamelin's arrest (1821) **5**-308b; French capture (1224) **17**-944d, Huguenots **10**-830b; rebellion (1626) **10**-846b, town hall **2**-414d, Templars **26**-692d
LA ROCHE-SUR-YON, Fr **16**-223c, **10**-778 (D1)
— Roda, Sp. (Albacete) **25**-530 (D3), **1**-480b
— Roda, Sp. (Seville) **25**-530 (C4)
Larodis, Aquae Sic : *see* Thermae Selinuntiae
Laro Limnolac (zool) **20**-326c
La Romana (soldier) **13**-829c.
La Romana, Fr **10**-778 (E6) **11**-961d
LAROMIGUIERE, PIERRE 16-223c **7**-330b
La Roncière, rv., Can **5**-160 (F2)
La Ronge lake, Can **24**-225 (B2)
Larognebrou, Fr **10**-778 (F5)
La Roque d'Antheron, Fr **4**-1d
La Rosa, F. de Paula Martinez de : *see* Martinez de la Rosa
La Rose, Ill **14**-304 (C3)
— Rose, pt., W I **17**-802 (B2),
— Rothière, Fr : battle (1814) **19**-232 (map)
Larouco mt., Port **25**-530 (B2), **22**-134d
Larousse, Pierre **6**-190a, **8**-382a
LARRA, MARIANO JOSE DE 16-223d **26**-585d, **28**-1043c
Larnasoana, Sp **25**-530 (E1).
Larrea **21**-782c
— mexicana (tridentata) : *see* Creosote
Larrell Ber **13**-588 (E1)
Larressingk, Fr **10**-778 (E6).
Larrey, Dominique Jean, baron **1**-801c **26**-129b.
Larrikin (dial.) **13**-675b
Larriston Fells, hills Scot **24**-412 (F4), geology **6**-115a, **23**-790a
L'Arronge, A **11**-797c
Larry (tool) **4**-523e
Larry Creek, Tas **21**-106 (H3).
LARSA, (Ellasar, Senkera, Ilsby) **16**-224a, **3**-103d, tablets from **3**-108a
Lar sabellarum **14**-139b (fig).
Larsen, Karl **8**-14a
— (explorer) **21**-965b; route **21**-961 (map).
Larsen Wis **28**-741 (E4).
Lars Porsena (of Clusium) : *see* Porsena, Lars
Larsson, Carl **20**-516c
LARTET, EDOUARD 16-224b; **2**-115a **2**-354b.
— Louis **7**-279d
Lartigue Alfred Charlemagne **16**-3b
— monorail system **22**-837c
Lartington Yorks **9**-112 (L D4)
Lartius (family) : *see* Larcius.

Lartius Licinius : *see* Largius Licinius.
La Rue, Alain de **16**-568a
— Rue, Warren de **21**-316d.
Larun, Mies **18**-600 (D5).
— D **20**-26 (D3)
— C., Rc **15**-740 (C3)
Larunda (myth) **16**-215d
Larunus, Fr **18**-47b (D6).
Larv **12**-714d, **3**-960a
— glaucus : *see* Glaucous gull
— marinus *see* Greater black-backed gull
— melanius **21**-266b.
— ridibundus : *see* Black-headed gull.
— serranus **21**-266c.
Larnessuli, Mt **18**-608 (B1)
Larut, riv., Mal/Pen **17**-473 (B4), **17**-479a.
Larva : *see* Grub *and* Larval forms
Larvacea **27**-380c **27**-391c
LARVAL FORMS **16**-224c; **9**-323c; conditions favouring **16**-227d.
Larval Desor **18**-363d
Larvik, Nor : *see* Larvik
Larvotto, Mon **14**-422 (F2)
Larymna, Asia M **16**-107b
— Gr **12**-110 (B2), **16**-407b; **12**-436b
Laryngeal nerve, superior **23**-195b, **10**-396c
Laryngismus stridulus **7**-[illegible] **16**-222d
LARYNGITIS **16**-228a; cme tins for **9**-[illegible] treatment **1**-152, **3**-[illegible]a **23**-200a
Laryngoscope **26**-[illegible] **25**-[illegible] **18**-64a.
Laryngoscopy **21**-[illegible]a.
Laryngotomy **23**-199d.
Larynx **23**-194b; **26**-172b; **17**-20c; **23**-198b; foreign bodies in **23**-[illegible]; mucous membrane **23**-185b; muscles **23**-[illegible]b of reptiles **23**-[illegible]; tuberculosis of **18**-64a, tumours **23**-200a
Larsonnus hills, Gr : *see* Koumoundo
Larzac, dist., Fr **3**-89b.
Las, Gr **16**-[illegible]a
Las, Rudolph von der : *see* Herdenfrundt und der Las.
La Salsana, Arg **2**-162 (D2); **5**-[illegible]c
La Salle, Antoine de la : *see* Aroua, Antonius
— **SABLIERE, MARGUERITE de** **16**-[illegible]d **16**-70a.
La Salme, Nurz **26**-[illegible]42 (B2)
— Sacc, dist., Sp **25**-530 (D1)
— Sacc, mts., Sp **25**-528c
— La Sassaz (L. Browning) **4**-673b
LA SALE (La Salle), **ANTOINE de** **16**-[illegible]21 **11**-121c
La Salle, Fr **21**-[illegible]01
LASALLE, A. C. L. C., count **16**-[illegible]b **11**-[illegible]9c
La Salle, Isadore de **3**-[illegible]82c **5**-[illegible]1c
— **SALLE, RENE ROBERT Cavalier, sieur de** **16**-230c; [illegible]ault **20**-[illegible]70d **26**-623b; statue **6**-120d
— **SALLE, ST J. B. DE** **16**-[illegible]21c **14**-[illegible]9a
La Salle, Colo **6**-[illegible]4 (F1)
Lasalle, Ia **10**-[illegible]7 (C1)
LA. SALLE, Ill **16**-[illegible]31d; **14**-[illegible]64 (C2).
— Salle, N Y **19**-[illegible]96 (B2)
— Salle, dist., La **17**-[illegible]1 (B2)
— Salle, mts., Utah **27**-816b
Lasalle Co., Ill **14**-301 (D4), **11**-[illegible]6b
— Co., Tex **25**-640 (H-17)
La Salvetat, Fr **10**-778 (F6)
Lasanna, Fr **5**-[illegible]4 **4**-601 (B2)
Lasanna, Lourenço, adv., Mal. Pen. **17**-473 (B4).
Las Animas, Colo **6**-722 (G3).
— Animas, co., Ill : Arkansas), Colo : *see* Purgatoire
— Animas, riv., (R. San Juan), Colo **6**-722 (E4); **19**-320 (III) **5**-[illegible]8d.
— Animas, riv., N. Mex **18**-[illegible]60 (C6)
— Animas Co., Colo **6**-722 (I4); **6**-[illegible]1c
— Animas, Sp **3**-930c
La Sarra, Nurz **26**-[illegible]42 (A3)
LASAULX, A. C. P. F. von **16**-[illegible]21d.
Lascar, Volo **6**-722 (E1).
Las Sauces, Fr **12**-[illegible]9b
Las Bardenas, dist., Sp **25**-530 (E1)
— Blancas, mt., Scot **24**-[illegible]18 (A2).
— Bela, Bol : *see* Bela.
— Bocas, springs, Sp **20**-[illegible]63a
Lasca, Il : *see* Grazzini, A. F.
LASCAR **18**-232a; language **12**-710d
Lascarai dynasty **23**-[illegible]12a
LASCARIS, CONSTANTINE **16**-232a
— (b. P. (de Castellar) **24**-17c
—, **JOANNES** **16**-233b.
—, Theodore (Nicaean emperor) : *see* Theodore Lascaris
LAS CASAS, BARTOLOME DE **16**-232b **25**-222a **25**-584a
— Casas, Luis de **7**-603b
— **CASES, E. A. D. M. J.**, marquis **16**-233a **12**-288a, **17**-73b; statue **16**-291c.
Lascelles, Sir Frank C **21**-[illegible]3c
Lascelles, Il **3**-581b **17**-1011d
Las Cinco Villas, dist., Cu **7**-589; Il **1**-[illegible]1 **7**-595b
Lascve : *see* Laski (Polish family)
Las Cuevas, mt., N. Mex **19**-320 (E6)
— Cuevas de Sarria, Barcelona **3**-391a
— Flores, N. Mex **19**-320 (C6); **18**-320c
Lascuarre, Sp **25**-530 (F1)
Lascy (Russian nobles) : *see* Lacy.
Lasdehnen, Ger **11**-808 (I1)
Lasea, Crete : St Paul's visit **20**-961c
La Seille, mt., Maur **17**-[illegible]3a
— Selle, mt., W. I. **12**-824 (C2), **12**-[illegible]5.
Lasenby, Lieut **15**-284 (D2).
Laser cyrenaicum : *see* Asafoetida
La Serena, Chil **2**-162 (B2); **7**-[illegible]30d; **6**-[illegible]48b foundation **6**-153.
— Serena, dist., Sp **25**-530 (C3).
Lasesen, St : *see* Molaise
La Serra, pass, Alps **26**-[illegible]42 (I4)
Lases (myth) : *see* Lares
La Seune, Fr : *see* Seyne sur-Mer
— Seune, bay, Fr **27**-98c.
Las Farmugenas, isls., battle (1295) **21**-[illegible]8b
— Flores, Buenos Aires **2**-462 (E1); **4**-[illegible]3c; naval school **2**-[illegible]6bd
Lash Pa, **21**-106 (I7).
Lashaan, Hants **9**-120 (III. E1)
Las Hamacas, val., C. Am **24**-[illegible]5a.
Lashar, dist., Pers. **3**-[illegible]97a.
Lashara, Alb., **25**-[illegible]79 (B-C2).
Lashbrook Pond : *see* Lisbon.
Las Heras, riv., Chil **2**-462 (B6); **6**-[illegible]1c; **20**-[illegible]0a
Lashin, Jarva, riv., Turkest **26**-128n
LASHIO, Bur **18**-[illegible]33h, **4**-[illegible]40 (E3), **28**-744a
Lashkar, Jucaam, dist., Afg **24**-[illegible]9a
Lashkar, India **12**-749c, **16**-[illegible]42c
Lashtnishn, Pers. **12**-6d.
Lashu : *see* Wax insect.
Las Hnelgas, convent, Burgos, Sp. **4**-[illegible]9c **8**-[illegible]d.
— Huertas, Mex **18**-318 (F-G1)
Lasiagrestus splendens : *see* Dirsinn
Lasiocampidae : *see* Eggar moth
Lasiograptidae **12**-[illegible]6cd, **12**-366
Lasiograptus **12**-366c, **12**-366b
Lasiona, Gr **9**-279a
La Isouvelerie **6**-[illegible]5d
La Isla (Sassanes) **2**-[illegible]75a.
Lasnrus **6**-[illegible]45d **28**-[illegible]012b
Lasnrus, Pers. **2**-[illegible]87a.
Lask, Russ. **21**-929 (B3), **21**-[illegible]32b **21**-932a
LASKER, EDUARD (publicist) **16**-233c
—, E. (chess player) **6**-97c, **6**-[illegible]0a
LASKI (Polish family) **16**-[illegible]84a.
—, Albert **16**-[illegible]34d **7**-920d
—, Hieronymus Jaroslaw **16**-[illegible]34b **8**-[illegible]9b.
Las Koral, Somlnd. **25**-379 (F2); **25**-[illegible]81b.
Laskowitz, Ger **11**-808 (G2)
Las Labores, Sp **25**-[illegible]30 (D3)
— Lajas, val., Arg **20**-900c
— Marismas, dist., Sp. **25**-530 (B4); **12**-[illegible]44d.
Las Marismas del Guadalquivir, marshes of : *see* Aguado, A. M.
"Las Meninas" (Velazquez) **27**-977c.
Las Navas de Tolosa, Sp., battle (1212) **25**-[illegible]45a, **22**-[illegible]40d
Lasne, riv., Belg **3**-668 (E2)
Las neva, Gr **12**-440 (D4).
Laselo, bay, Mal Archi **17**-466 (E3).
La Soufrière, mt., W. I **12**-[illegible]0a
Lasonce, Marie-David A. **12**-[illegible]c, **23**-417c.
La Soutenrie, Fr. **10**-778 (E4) **7**-[illegible]1c
LAS PALMAS, Can. Is **16**-[illegible]35a; **5**-172 (map)
— Palmas, Pan. **5**-676 (B7)
— Palemas, N. Mex. **19**-520 (C4).
— Papas, mts., Cal : *see* Twin Peaks
— Panas, plateau, Celem **6**-[illegible]02c.
Lasm, Gr **12**-424 (C2).
Las Pilas, mt., Nic **5**-676 (C4); **19**-[illegible]42d
— Plainas, Sp **25**-530 (G1)
— Quebradas, C. Am **12**-[illegible]82a.
— Rappt, tribe : *see* Lumris
Lassa, Tib. : *see* Lhasa.
LASSALLE, FERDINAND **18**-[illegible]35b; **25**-[illegible]01b
Lassan, Ger **11**-808 (D2).
Lassar, Oskar **20**-[illegible]25b
Lassay, Fr **10**-778 (D3); **17**-[illegible]33a
Lassberg, Joseph **8**-[illegible]91b
Lassecks, mt., Cal **5**-8 (B1).
Lassell, William **2**-[illegible]15d, observatory **19**-[illegible]66b, **26**-[illegible]69b
LASSEN, CHRISTIAN **16**-[illegible]36c
— cuneiform studies **7**-[illegible]30d
— Karoshthi alphabet **14**-[illegible]25d
—, **EDUARD** **16**-[illegible]37a
— Lassen, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (C1)
— **5**-[illegible]b **25**-[illegible]89d
— Co., Cal **5**-8 (C1)
Lassigny, Fr **10**-778 (F2)
Lassnitzhich, Sect **21**-418 (D1)
Lasson, Isl., Haw : *see* Lisianski
Lassois, tribe : *see* Lumris
Lassithi, mts., Crete **7**-418 (C 1), **7**-419a.
LASSO (Lassus) **ORLANDO** **16**-[illegible]37a **14**-[illegible]61d, **19**-[illegible]6d
LASSO **16**-[illegible]38b.
Lassoue, J. M. F. (chemist) **5**-[illegible]06c.
Lasswade, Scot **24**-[illegible]18 (B3), **6**-[illegible]40c
LAST (dict.) **16**-[illegible]38b.
— (measure) **18**-[illegible]38c; **26**-[illegible]92c
Lasta, Ross **23**-[illegible]87d (H3)
Las Tablas, Pan **5**-[illegible]78 (C7); **20**-[illegible]6a
Lastadie, Stettin **25**-[illegible]03d
Last Chance, gulch, Mont **13**-[illegible]20h **18**-[illegible]74a
Last Chronicle of Barset (Trollope) **27**-[illegible]01c; **25**-[illegible]60d
Last Days of Pompeii (Bulwer-Lytton) **17**-[illegible]86b
Last Hope, inlet and settlement, Chil : *see* Ultima Esperanza
Lasting (textile) **7**-[illegible]79a
Lastingham, Yorks. **9**-[illegible]12 (I-G4) **7**-[illegible]63d
"Last Judgment" (painting : Michelangelo) **18**-[illegible]67d, **25**-[illegible]9a
"Last Judgment" (oratorio : Spohr) **25**-[illegible]12c
Lastman, Pieter **20**-[illegible]81c **23**-[illegible]7a
Last of the Barons (Bulwer-Lytton) **17**-[illegible]8c **28**-[illegible]40b
Lastraea oreopteris **21**-[illegible]64d
Las Trancas, Mex **18**-[illegible]18 (D1)
Las Trincheras, springs, Venez **27**-[illegible]46c
Last Sigb of the Moon, mt., Sp : *see* Ultimo Suspiro del Moro
"Last Supper" (painting : del Sarto) **1**-[illegible]70b
"Last Supper" (painting : Leonardo da Vinci) **16**-[illegible]47b, **20**-[illegible]89c, **4**-[illegible]87c
La Sunsse, Forezienne, val., Fr **16**-[illegible]24b
Lastvas, Monten **18**-[illegible]67 (A2)
LASUS (poet) **16**-[illegible]38c; **5**-[illegible]24a; *Art of Poetry* **27**-[illegible]042b.
Lasva, Bosnia : *see* Travnik
— riv., Bosnia **27**-[illegible]16d
Las Vegas, Nev **5**-8 (F3)
— **VEGAS,** N. Mex **16**-[illegible]38d; **19**-520 (E2); irrigation **18**-[illegible]22a
— —Villuercas, dist., Sp **25**-[illegible]30 (C3)
ASWARI, India **16**-[illegible]39a, **17**-[illegible]26d.
Lassle mull **12**-[illegible]98a
Lat **14**-[illegible]28c
Lata fall, W. Af **18**-[illegible]75e.
Lata, Via, Rome : *see* Corso.
—, Via, Sp **25**-[illegible]57b.
Lataband, pass, Afg **1**-[illegible]09d
LATACUNGA (Llactacunga, Tacunga), Ec **16**-[illegible]39a, **6**-[illegible]911 (B2), **8**-[illegible]17a.
Latah, Wash **28**-[illegible]54 (H2)
Latah (disease) **17**-[illegible]77a **14**-[illegible]01c; **17**-[illegible]5dc
Latak, Ida **14**-[illegible]76 (A2); **14**-[illegible]77b.
La Taille, Jacques de **16**-[illegible]39c
— **TAILLE, JEAN DE** **16**-[illegible]39b; **8**-[illegible]11b
LATAKIA (el Ladhkiyeh, Laodicea), Turk As **16**-[illegible]29c; **26**-[illegible]05 (A2) **13**-[illegible]43c, coins **19**-[illegible]87a.
— tobacco **16**-[illegible]39d, **26**-[illegible]038d.
Latamn **20**-[illegible]61b
Latamer : *see* Burl
Latax Intra : *see* Sea otter
Latch needle beam frame **13**-[illegible]90a
Latdorf claves **20**-[illegible]82 (table)
Late (Lette), Isl., S. Pac **27**-3d.
Latean, Louise **25**-[illegible]19a
LATEEN (tablne) **16**-[illegible]59d, **23**-[illegible]14d (fig.)
Latecner **16**-[illegible]39d, **17**-[illegible]87la
Latelhern, mt., Alps **1**-[illegible]43c
LA TENE, Switz. **15**-[illegible]39d; fibula **4**-[illegible]42d (fig.), weapons **2**-[illegible]83b
La Tene period (arch.) **16**-[illegible]24a; Germany **11**-[illegible]28d.
Latent (math.) **11**-[illegible]44c
— —ntegrity (law) **1**-[illegible]79a
— heat (physics) **13**-[illegible]46c, Black's theory **4**-[illegible]8d, fusion **11**-[illegible]69d, **11**-[illegible]7la, **5**-[illegible]62d, liquid gases **18**-[illegible]55b, molecular **6**-[illegible]45d, solution **25**-[illegible]69d surface tension **5**-[illegible]75e, vaporization **27**-[illegible]00c
Lateral ligament **18**-[illegible]81d
— moraine **12**-[illegible]61d **18**-[illegible]15c
— resistance, centre of **24**-[illegible]30c
Lateran, Basilica, Rome : *see under* St John Lateran
—, palace, Rome **15**-[illegible]61d, **23**-[illegible]10d museums **19**-[illegible]3d.
— canons **2**-[illegible]10d
— **COUNCILS** **16**-[illegible]40a, **14**-[illegible]73a; early **3**-[illegible]nods **18**-[illegible]92a, **17**-[illegible]79d **15**-[illegible]49d.
— Council II. (1139) **16**-[illegible]40b; Agapetae **1**-[illegible]66b heresy **14**-[illegible]88c
— Council III. (1179) **16**-[illegible]40b **6**-[illegible]82b, **26**-[illegible]93a.
— Council IV. (1215) **16**-[illegible]40c; Benedictines **3**-[illegible]72b, benefices **3**-[illegible]72a, penitentiaries **21**-[illegible]8d, transubstantiation **9**-[illegible]3d, **27**-[illegible]86d.
— Council V. (1512) **16**-[illegible]40c; **15**-[illegible]51d, concilhar theory **7**-[illegible]10c, **14**-[illegible]74b.
Lateranus L. Sextius Sextinus : *see* Sextius
Laterculs **14**-[illegible]67e
Laterculae coeticus **3**-[illegible]07a
LATERE **16**-[illegible]40d
La Terrera, Chil **6**-[illegible]15b
Laterna, Aus **25**-[illegible]42 (H2)
Laternser Thal, val., Aus **26**-[illegible]42 (H2)
Lates : alcarifer **15**-[illegible]86d.
Lateur, Frank : *see* Streuvels, Stijn
Latex **21**-[illegible]39b, **11**-[illegible]34b.
LATH (dict.) **16**-[illegible]41d.
Latham, Frances O'Neill **5**-[illegible]33d.
—, John **20**-[illegible]02b
—, P. M. **16**-[illegible]62c.
—, Peter W. **22**-[illegible]82c **25**-[illegible]30a
—, Robert G., on Berbers **3**-[illegible]65b; on Indo-European languages **14**-[illegible]97d, on Kru language **15**-[illegible]33c.
— Simon **10**-[illegible]45a.
Latham, Ala. **1**-[illegible]60 (B4).
—, Ill. **14**-[illegible]04 (C1)
—, Kan. **15**-[illegible]6a4 (F3)
Latban, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (E4)
Lath and lay **21**-[illegible]85c.
La Thanguo, Il. **H. 20**-[illegible]01d
Lathe (dist.) **16**-[illegible]42a, **15**-[illegible]36a
LATHE (engin.) **16**-[illegible]41d; **27**-[illegible]21d; **27**-[illegible]43a.
Lathern, Scot **24**-[illegible]12 (E1); **26**-[illegible]76c, **25**-[illegible]96b.
Lathing **21**-[illegible]84c
Lathom, house, Lancs. **16**-[illegible]39 (B2) **18**-[illegible]42b
Lathom and Burscough, Lancs **16**-[illegible]40b.
Lathraea **16**-[illegible]26d
— squamaria : *see* Toothwort
Lathrippa, Arab : *see* Medina.
Lathrodectus **23**-[illegible]66a, **22**-[illegible]34d
LATHROP, FRANCIS **16**-[illegible]42a
—, G. P. **18**-[illegible]42b
Lathrep, Rose **16**-[illegible]42b.
—, William L. **16**-[illegible]42b.
Lathron Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (C3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B2)
Lathyros : *see* Ptolemy VIII.
Lathyrus **18**-[illegible]81a, **21**-[illegible]3a, **13**-[illegible]70d, pollination **16**-[illegible]83c.
— aphaca **16**-[illegible]26a
— latifolius : *see* Everlasting pea
— odoratus : *see* Sweet pea.
Latis **11**-[illegible]56b
Laticiferous tissue **21**-[illegible]72b; **21**-[illegible]39a (fig.)
— vessels **21**-[illegible]39d (fig.)
Latifolium **25**-[illegible]3c
Latifundi (Latifundia) **16**-[illegible]71d, **25**-[illegible]22b
Latill, Pierre de **17**-[illegible]38b
LATIMER, HUGH **18**-[illegible]42b; **8**-[illegible]2c, rebuke to Henry VIII. **18**-[illegible]94d
—, William, 4th baron **8**-[illegible]06c.
— *See also* Neville (family)
Latimer, La **14**-[illegible]32 (D2).
—, Ind. **27**-[illegible]14 (A4)
Latimer (official) : *see* Latiner
Latimer Co., Okla **20**-[illegible]58 (B3).
Latin, Sp **25**-530 (A1).
—, mt., N. Mex **19**-520 (E1)
Latina (lang.) : *see* Lingua Latina
Latinadika **14**-[illegible]3d.
Latinas, Tenne **10**-[illegible]22a.
Latina, Porta, Rome **23**-[illegible]07d
— Via **16**-[illegible]3d; **15**-[illegible]26 (C6); **15**-[illegible]4 (F2), **15**-[illegible]27a, tombs **23**-[illegible]82c
Latin cross **7**-[illegible]07e.
— drama **8**-[illegible]93c **16**-[illegible]58b; **16**-[illegible]86c; mask **17**-[illegible]37d.
Latiner **17**-[illegible]8c.
LATINI, BRUNETTO **16**-[illegible]44a, **9**-[illegible]71b **9**-[illegible]00b, en the compass **6**-[illegible]08c.
Latini (people) **16**-[illegible]73e; territory of **15**-[illegible]26 (B-C6)
LATIN LANGUAGE **16**-[illegible]44b; **23**-[illegible]06a; accent **1**-[illegible]12d, alphabet **1**-[illegible]72c, **25**-[illegible]32c, dictionaries **8**-[illegible]9le, English influenced **9**-[illegible]89d, **8**-[illegible]96a, **9**-[illegible]29c English writers of (17th cent.) **9**-[illegible]27d, French influenced **11**-[illegible]08d, German writers of (16th cent.) **11**-[illegible]78d, glossaries (early) **12**-[illegible]26a; Hungarian writers (18th cent.) **13**-[illegible]26a, Irish loan words **5**-[illegible]15d, Italian relations **14**-[illegible]98c, Italic dialects **15**-[illegible]2d, Rumanian influenced **23**-[illegible]43b, **28**-[illegible]66b, Spanish developed from **25**-[illegible]77c as universal language **27**-[illegible]16c
— League, The **18**-[illegible]69d, **23**-[illegible]62c, inscription **11**-[illegible]35c.
— Letters **8**-[illegible]04d
— **LITERATURE** **15**-[illegible]2d7d, Alexandrian influences **1**-[illegible]74c, English literature, influences on **8**-[illegible]28a, French literature, influence on **11**-[illegible]1la foll., Greek literature, connexions with **16**-[illegible]84a **13**-[illegible]45c, history of sandy **8**-[illegible]48b, imperial period **23**-[illegible]65c, Italian literature, influence on **14**-[illegible]97d foll.
— Monetary Union (1865) **18**-[illegible]94b; **7**-[illegible]4a.
Latino, Cardinal : *see* Malabranca, Latino Franzipani
Latins, people **16**-[illegible]69c, war (340 B.C.) **23**-[illegible]24b, **18**-[illegible]7a, franchise granted **7**-[illegible]81a, **23**-[illegible]82a.
Latin sail : *see* Lateen sail
Latin square problem **8**-[illegible]58c.
LATINUS (legend) **16**-[illegible]67b, **15**-[illegible]61b
Latin War (340 B.C.) : *see under* Latins.
— writing **20**-[illegible]67d.
Latirus **11**-[illegible]56d
Latisaquensis Sus : *see* Lewes.
Latissimus dorsi muscle **16**-[illegible]54a
Latitat (writ) **28**-[illegible]49b.
Latitude (astron.) **16**-[illegible]67c, **2**-[illegible]61d
LATITUDE (geog.) **15**-[illegible]67b; **26**-[illegible]4b; **26**-[illegible]0d **26**-[illegible]60c, errors in determination **6**-[illegible]08b; geodesy observation **8**-[illegible]03c, at sea **19**-[illegible]95d, transit instrument **11**-[illegible]61a, variation **8**-[illegible]01b, **17**-[illegible]88b (math.) **14**-[illegible]35c
Latitudinarian **17**-[illegible]2c
LATIUM, dist., It. **16**-[illegible]68e, **15**-[illegible]2b (D1) **15**-[illegible]26d, **25**-[illegible]05d.
— Antiquum, dist., It. **10**-[illegible]68d.
— novum (Adjectum), dist., It. **16**-[illegible]73b
Lat Masjid, India **8**-[illegible]42c.

Latmic, gulf, Asia M 5-330a.
Latmus, mt, Turk As 2-760 (B 1), 5-330a. Endymion legend 9-390a.
Latobrigi tribe 13-253d
Latofao battle (596) 10-805c
La Tola Ec 6-911 (B1), 8-914a
Laton, Cal 5-8 (D3)
LATONA (myth) 16-273d, 19-110c. Buto identified 4-888d in art 12-438a, 13-344c, worship 13-462c. Zoster legend 2-884b
Latona, Ill 14-301 (D5)
Latona Kourotrophos (myth) 16-273d
Latona Ky 15-740 (D1)
Latopolis, Egy. *see* Esna.
Latorcza, riv, Hung 3-4 (H2), 26-758b.
La Torre, F. S. y Dominguez, duke of. *see* Serrano y Dominguez
La Torre, It 28-257d
— Torre mt, Chil 2-462 (B6), 1-962b
La Touche, David 3-440c
— Touche Gulmond de (dramatist) 11-13od
LATOUCHE, H. J. A. T. DE (Henri de Latouche) 18-274a
Latouche-Tréville, L. R. M. La, vassar de 11-203b, 19-235a, 18-367c.
Latouche Tréville, cape, Austr 2-960 (C3)
Latour, Sir Brian. *see* Layton
La Tour, Anthony de 5-299a.
Latour, C. A. M. B. comte de 11-183a, 11-193d
— La Tour C. Cagnard de. *see* Cagnard de la Tour
— Tour, Frédéric Maurice de la. *see* Bouillon, duke de
— TOUR, M. QUENTIN DE 16-274b, 20-891a
Latour, Ark 2-952 (E3)
—, Fr 10-778 (F5)
La Tour Châtillon (lordship) 27-819a
— Tour d'Agues, Fr 27-953c
La Tour d'Auvergne (family) 3-501, 1-913a, 3-297c
— Tour d'Auvergne, Godefroy Marie de, duke of Bouillon. *see* Bouillon.
— TOUR D'AUVERGNE, Theophile Malo 16-274c
Latour-de-France, Fr 10-778 (F6)
La Tour du Pin, Philis de 12-316a
La Tour du Pin, Fr. 10-778 (G5) 14-867d
Latourell Falls, Oreg 20-842 (C-D2)
La Tournelle 20-844c
Latpari pass Cauc. 23-874 (H (2) 5-924d
La Trappe, abbey, Fr 27-213d
LATREILLE, PIERRE ANdre 16-275a, ou batrachians 1-883b, crustacea 7-861c, Lamarck 16-101b, on reptiles 23-139b.
Latrobia 17-457d.
Latreilliopsis inspinosa 17-457d.
La Trenblade, Fr 16-778 (D5) 20-277c
— Tremblayo, Fr, battle (1794) 27-981b
LA TREMOILLE (family) 18-273b
— Tremoille, Charlotte de. *see* Herby
— Tremoille, Gabrielle de 25-885b.
— Tremoille, Georges 16-275b, 10-842d 2-483a 22-230b
— Trémoille, Louis de, duke of Thouars 16-275b 25-883c.
— Tremoille, Marie Anne de. *see* Ursino
Latria (rel) 1-214c, 2-207b
Latrididae 26-545c
La Trinouille, Fr 16-778 (E4), 18-273b.
— Trinité It 26-242 (D5).
— Trinité church, Paris 20-807d 2-481a
— Trinité Porhoët, Fr 10-778 (C3).
Latro, Porcius 7-608d, 20-886b
LATROBE, CHARLES JOseph 16-275b, 28-42d.
—, Christian Ignatius 15-275b
Latrobe Cal 5-8 (C2).
—, Pa 21-106 (B5).
—, Tas 26-438 (B1), geology 26-439c.
— riv., Austr 28-38 (D3); 26-30a.
Latronquière, Fr. 10-772 (F5)
La Trubia, Sp 25-540 (B1)
Latrunculi 11-446a.
Latrunculia 22-721d.
Latta, S. S. 25-500 (E2).
LATTEN 16-275c, metal work 4-434a, 18-210d
Latter-day Pamphlets (Carlyle) 5-302c
Latter-day Saints 18-846a, 18-847b, 14-371d
Lattern III (horse) 13-734a
Lattice (dict) 16-241d
— drum. *see* Dash wheel
— girder 4-540a
— LEAF PLANT 16-275c
— leaf 16-323c.
Lattimore, N. C. 19-772 (A2)
Lattin, Eas. 16-942 (B1)
— priory, Eas. 16-942 (E2).
Lattorfian group 20-81a
Latty, O 20-26 (A2)
LATUDE, JEAN HENRI (Danry, Masers de Latude) 16-275c.
Latuka dist., Ugan 27-557 (B1).
LATUKA, tribe 16-275d, 1-330a.
Latus 9-771c
— clavus. *see* Clavus latus.
— rectum 6-941a, 20-747d.
— transversum 6-941a
Latvi. *see* Lithuanians and Letts.
Latvmer, Edward 12-898d
Latymmius mt It 15-26 (F5).
Lau, Nig 18-678 (E3), 19-55c
— (Eastern), isls, Pac.O 18-846 (C1)
LAUBAN, Ger. 16-276a, 11-808 (E3)
LAUBE, HEINRICH 16-276a, 11-779a.
Lauber, Drypold: *see* Labor.
Lauberhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D5)
L'AUBESPINE (family) 16-276c
Lauch, riv, Ger. 6-696a
Lauchа, Ger 11-808 (III p10) 16-276d.
Lauche, riv, Switz 26-242 (E-F1).
LAUCHSTADT, Ger 16-276e, 11-808 (III p10).
LAUD, WILLIAM 16-276d, 9-449d, 9-588a. Cottington 7-253b, parliament prayer 22-259c, Prynne 22-532b. Land Ind 14-422 (G2).
LAUD (isle) 16-278d.
Laudabilites 1-216b, 14-770c.
Laudamine 20-135a.
Laudanosine 20-135a.
LAUDANUM 16-278d, 26-278a
"Lauda Sion Salvatorem" (hymn) 14-186c; 21-706d
Laudemium (law) 23-374c.
Laude Pisanus De 5-684d.
Lauder, Robert Scott 20-167c, 8-938b.
—, Thomas 8-680c
—, SIR THOMAS DICK 16-278d, 8-949d
—, WILLIAM 16-279a
Lauder, Can. 19-780 (D1)
LAUDER, Scot 16-279b, 24-418 (F3)
Lauderdale, Charles Maitland, 3rd earl of 16-280b, 8-673c, 24-452a.
—, JOHN MAITLAND, duke of 16-279b, 12-795c, descent 17-687c.
Lauderdale, Ala 1-460 (C3).
—, La 17-34 (h6)
—, Miss 18-600 (D8)
—, mt., Scot 3-815a
—, lake, Wis 28-740 (E6)
—, Co., Ala 1-160 (B1)
—, Co., Miss 18-600 (D5)
—, Co., Tenn 26-620 (B2)
Landers of the Bass 3-498a
Laudes Creaturarum (St Francis): see *Praises of the Creatures*
Laudi Ivrea 11-204 (E 15)
Laudianus, Codex (E) 3-880d
Laudibus Dei, De (Draconitus) 8-464d
Laudonnière, René de 10-544b, 22-291a
Laudis 13-810a, 16-278d
Laudunum, Fr (Alsne). *see* Laon
—, Fr (Vienne). *see* Londun
Lauenburg, Ger. (Pomerania) 11-808 (F1)
— (Ger.) (Schleswig-Holstein) 11-808 (C2), 16-280c
LAUENBURG, Duchy, Ger 16-280b 22-523 (map), 24-267a, Danish constitution (1855) 24-338b, dukes' electoral vote 12-207d. *See also* Hanover
Lauenon, Switz 26-242 (C4).
Laufach, Ger: battle (1866) 24-714c
Laufen, Switz. (Bern) 26-242 (C2).
—, Switz. (Schaffhausen) 26-242 (F1).
Laufenburg, Gross, Switz. 26-242 (B1)
LAUFF, JOSEF 16-280d.
Laufield battle (1747) 3-43b.
Lauffen, Ger: battle (1534) 25-883a.
Laugerie Basse, Fr. 17-284a.
Laugharne, Rowland 12-417b, 21-82a, 26-614a
Laughame, Wales 9-428 (V, B4), 5-356a
Laughery, Ind. 14-422 (H6)
Laughing Fish, pt., Mich. 18-372 (D3)
Laughing gas. *see* Nitrous oxide.
— goose 8-148a.
— hyena. *see* Striped hyena.
— jackass 15-809b.
Laughing Philosopher: *see* Democritus.
Laughlan, isls., N.G. 19-487 (G3).
Laughlesman 22-691b.
Laughlin, Ind 5-3 (G2).
LAUGHTER 16-281a; 23-195b, 5-759b.
Laughton, Lincs. 8-416 (II F3)
— stone: *see* Sussex marble
Laugszargen, Ger 11-808 (H1)
Laugun, India 14-376 (N6).
Lauhanvuori, mts., Fin 10-838b.
Lauh mahfuz (rel) 17-419a.
Lauia, Switz: *see* Lugano.
Lauithon pass, Switz 1-744b.
Lauka Gustavus 13-928b
Laumeithm It. 25-934c.
LAUMONT, F. P. N. G. DE 16-281a.
Laumontite 16-281b; 28-973b
Laun Aus 3-4 (G1)
—, bay, Mid. 16-479 (C3).
—, isls, Mid. 19-479 (C5).
Launay, Bernard René Jordan de 11-1od.
—, Charles de. *see* Girardin, Delphine de
—, count de 15-69d.
Launce. *see* Saud-eel
Launcelot, Ga 11-752 (C4)
LAUNCESTON (Dunheved), Corn 16-281b, 9-440 (V, D9), battle (1643) 7-182b, sanctuary 24-130c.
—, N.S.W. 19-542b.
LAUNCESTON, Tas. 16-281d, 26-438 (B1), climate 26-440a; shipping 26-441c.
Launch (boat) 16-282a, 4-99c, cars 18-936d.
LAUNCH (dict.) 16-281d
Laund, Lancs. 16-394d, 16-395a
Laundrith, hundred, Norf. 19-746b.
LAUNDRY 16-282a, legislation 18-15c
Laundy, William 13-799b
—, S.L. 28-327b, 26-327c.
Launie baron de. *see* Turgot, Anne Robert Jacques
Laune, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4), 15-518a.
Launhardt, W. 4-549c
La Union, Chil 6-148c
— UNION, Salv. 16-282b, 5-678 (B-C4)
— UNION, Sp 16-282c, 25-540 (E4)
— Union prov., P.Is 21-392 (C2 and A-B3)
Launpatchoue, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Launpu, Switz 26-242 (C3), 3-795a, battle (1339) 3-795c.
Lampherm, Ger 11-808 (B4)
Laur, Francis 11-436b.
Laura (of Petrarch) 21-311b.
Laura, Ill 14-304 (C3)
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2)
—, Ky. 26-26 (B5)
—, Queens. 2-980 (G3), 7-76c
—, S. Aus. 2-960 (F5)
—, monastery, Gr. 1-12b, 2-851c codex 3-880d
—, Great, monastery, Pa. *see* St Sabas, monastery of
Lauracaae 16-283c, 10-566c, Inda 2-746b
Laurae (dict.) 1-12a
Laurasne, dist., Fr 10-776 (D-E5)
Laura synrdiae 26-906d; 26-907b (fig.)
LAURAHUTTE, Ger 18-282c.
Laurana, Francesco 24-495d; 8-95a.
Laurasca, mt, Alps 26-242 (E4)
Lauratown, Ark. 2-952 (D1).
Lauraville, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Laurdalite 19-383d
Laureacum, Aus. 9-649d
LAUREATE 16-282c, 22-677b, first German 5-653a
Laurel, Ark. 2-952 (B2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C5)
—, Del 17-828 (H3)
—, Fla. 10-540 (D4)
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2)
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6)
—, Md. 17-828 (F2).
—, Miss. 18-890 (D2),
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1)
—, Mont. 14-276 (E3); 16-755d.
—, Neb. 18-424 (G2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (16)
—, hill, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, run, W. Va. 28-561a.
—, lake, Mass. 16-364c
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B4).
—, mt., Mex. 1-427c.
—, reefs, E Ind. *see* Batu Bontonga
LAUREL (cherry laurel) 16-283a; 23-723d.
— (Bay) 16-283c, 3-503c, geological age 20-551a, 20-832b, Himalaya 13-473d, lustration 17-131c
—, Japanese: *see* Japanese laurel
Laurel Bloomery, Tenn 26-620 (J1).
Laurel camphor: *see* Camphor, common
Laurel Co., Ky 15-740 (D E4)
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752c
— Dale, W. Va. 28-560 (D2)
— Fork, Va. 28-118 (B4)
— Glen, Coun. 6-952 (H4).
Laurelhill, Fla. 10-540 (C5)
— Hill, N.C. 19-772 (C3)
Laurelia sempervirens 19-920c
Laurel magnolia 17-392b (bg.), 10-503c
— 20-47a
Laurel Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B3)
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G-H5)
— Springs, N.J. 18-902 (C4)
— Station, Va. 28-121b
Laurelton, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Laurelville, O. 20-26 (E6)
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3)
Laurembergs, Johann (Hans Wilmsen) 11-789c
Laurenburg, Ger. 11-808 (II m8) castle 16-80b
Laurence (Christian name): *see* Lawrence
—, Charles 18-832a
Laurenceburg, Tenn. 26-620 (D2)
Laurence Co., O. 20-26 (E-F5)
Laurencekirk, Scot 24-412 (B5) 15-801c
Laurencia pinnatifida 1-566c
LAURENS, HENRY 16-284a
—, Jacques du 11-136d
—, Jean Paul 20-503b, 28-481d
—, John 16-284b
Laurens, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2)
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (C3), 11-751d
—, Co., S.C. 25-500 (B-C2)
Laurent, Alexandre 5-899d
—, Auguste 6-37b 6-48d.
—, Charles 27-432d
—, FRANCOIS 16-284d
—, Jean Jacques Christophe 17-45c
—, P.A. 21-938b
—, (botanist) 21-750a
—, (huccancer) 18-438b
Laurend, J. N. (naturalist) 23-137c
Laurentian group 5-144b 16-867b, 11-670d
— Highlands, dist., Can. 22-724 (C2-F1), 19-761a, 22-724d, geology 22-725c, 5-144c
— Library, Florence. *see* Biblioteca Laurentiana
— Portolano. *see* Medicean map
— Sea, gulf, Can. *see* St Lawrence, gulf
Laurentides, Can 22-724 (B-C3)
— park, Quebec 22-724 (C3)
LAURENTINA, VIA, road, It 16-285a; 15-26 (B6), 18-4 (E2)
Laurentius, St: *see* Lawrence, St
—, PAUL 16-286a
— Andreae: *see* Andreae, Laurentius
— Gallus 18-371a
Laurentius Justinianus, St (Lorenzo Giustiniani) 12-64d.
Laurentius saga Biskups 14-238d
Laurentum, It 15-26 (B6), 16-294b, 16-285a.
Laurenzana, dukes of. *see* Gaetani
Laurette Bul 4-1b7 (B2)
Laurel, Filippo 6-163b
LAURIA (Luna, Loria), Rogar de 16-286b
LAURIA (Loria), It 16-286a; 15-4 (B4)
Lauriacum Aus 23-648 (D2). *See also* Lorch.
Laurie nord 20-44a.
— aldehyde 1-532b
Lauriocha lake, Peru 21-264 (B C3) 1-786 (map), 1-781a; 21-267a
Lauridae 26-906d
Laurie, A. P. (chemist) 1-708a; 12-193c
—, M. (zoologist) 2-492b, 2-496b
—, S. (philosopher) 18-845c
Laurie Isl. Antarct. 21-961 (A), 21-967c
LAURIER, SIR WILFRID 16-286b, 5-163b
Laurier, Can 17-84 (B2),
—, Wash. 28-354 (G1)
—, pass, B.C. 4-800 (E1).
Laurieri, Fr 10-778 (E4)
Laurietown, Hond 6-678 (B1)
Laurilland, Charles Leopold 10-45c
Laurin und der kleine Rosengarten 13-218d
Laurin, Mont 14-276 (C3)
Laurinburg, N.C. 19-772 (C3)
Laurineae. *see* Lauraceae
LAURISTON, J. A. B. LAW, marquis de 16-287c, 3-542c
LAURIUM (Laurion, Legrastri) It 15-26, 12-424 (E3), 12-436b, 2-883b, Alên Tyr annos worship 6-56bb
LAURIUM, Mich 16-287d, 18-372 (B2)
— mt, Gr 12-440 (E3)
Lauro, It 15-4 (C6)
Lauroccrasi aqua 22-531b.
Laurolavinium, It. *see* Lavinium
Laurophile acid 22-31a
Laurus Laurotus 1-262a.
Laurus 16-283a, 7-417d
— aromatica 5-146b.
— camphora. *see* Camphor laurel
— nobilis. *see* Laurel (Bay)
LAURUSTINUS 16-288a, inflorescence 10-538b
Lauvigite. *see* Lamvikite
LAUVRIE (Lauvrig, Laurvig) Nor. 16-288a 19-804 (D5), granite 16-30a.
Lauvikite 26-280c, 19-383d, 20-333b, 16-30a
Laus, It 17-92d
—, riv., It 4-695b
— riv., Switz. *see* Flon
LAUSANNE, Switz 16-288a, 26-242 (B3), diocese 2-57d, theological college 7-324b, treaty (1564) 26-256c, university 27-769c, waterpower installation 28-381a
— lake, Switz. *see* Geneva, Lake of
Lauscha, Ger. 11-808 (III p11)
Lauspk, Ger. 11-808 (III q10)
Lausitz, dist, Ger. *see* Lusatia.
Lausitzergebirge, mts, Aus and Ger 4-122b
Lansitzer Neisse, riv, Ger 19-350b.
Laus Juln, Gr. *see* Corinth
Lausmms, lake, Switz. *see* Geneva, Lake of
Laus Pinpiea, It 15-26 (B2)
— Sinus, gulf, It. *see* Policastro, gulf of
Laut Aguos 5-166c
Lant isl., Bor 4-257 (C3)
—, isl., Mal Arch 17-466 (B2)
—, strait, Bor. 4-257 (C3)
Lantaret, pass, Alps 1-742c
Lantaro, Chil 5-509c
Lautenburg, Ger 11-808 (G2)
Lauteraarsattel, pass, Switz 1-744b.
Lauterach, Aus 26-242 (B2)
Lauterbach, Ger. (Hesse) 11-808 (B3)
—, Ger. (Pomerania) 11-808 (D1) 23-822b
Lauterberg, Ger. 11-808 (C3), 13-48b.
Lauterborn, E. 3-316d
Lauterbrunnen, Switz. 26-242 (C3), 3-795c
— Breithorn, mts, Switz. *see* Breithorn, Lauterbrunnen.

Lautenbrocken, Ger 11-808 (H 10).
Lautenthefen Ger 11-808 (C4).
Lautitala isl, Pac O 10-335 (C1).
Lautlos violet 26-845a.
Laut Kechil isl, Bor 4-257 (C6).
LAUTREC, ODET DE FOIX, vicomte de 16-289a.
Lautrec, fr 10-778 (F6).
Lautrec, Jean de marquis of Thommes see Thommes.
Lautrec, pass, Alps 1-442d, 443a.
Lauzan, Augustin Theodore 2-626c.
Lauze pass Alps 1-442b.
Lauz Deperrit, Claude Roman 12-99c.
Lauzerte, Fr 10-778 (F5).
Lauzes, Fr 10-778 (E6).
Lauzun, Duc de marquis of Thommes see Thommes.
Lava, Cole 6-722 (D4).
LAVA 16-280d, 26-181a, 11-607c, 21-132a.
LAVABO 16-290a, 28-38a.
Lava Butte mt, N Mex 15-1041.
Lavaca, Ala 1-460 (A8).
—, Ark 2-552 (A2).
—, Tex 13-844 (C2).
— bay, Tex 26-690 (L7).
La Vaca, riv, N Mex 13-820 (D5).
Lavaca, riv, Tex 26-690 (L6), 28-231a.
— (Co), Tex 26-690 (K L6).
Lavacca La 17-54 (C2).
La Vache isl, W I 12-824 (A2).
La Vache, riv, Tex see Lavaca.
Lava flacqua (di fange) 28-180a.
Lava flell' Asso lava stream 11 15-5c.
— di fuoco 16-280d.
Lavage of stomach 11-506a.
Lavagna, Giovanni Luigi Fieschi, count of see Fiesca.
LAVAGNA, It 16-290a, 15-1 (I4).
—, riv, It 15-3b.
Lavalette (see Nemours and counts of) 16-290c.
—, ANDRE DE, seigneur de Lubersac 16-290d.
—, Anne de 16-275b.
—, Emma de see Montmorency, Emma de.
—, Gustaf de 25-542c, 25-543a.
LAVAL, Fr 16-290b, 10-778 (H3).
La Vallette, Henri de Nogaret de see Candale, duke of.
— Valrite, Jehan Parisot de 17-711d, 24-11b.
— Valette, Louis de Nogaret d'Epernon cardinal de 28-857a.
Lavalette (Jesuit) 15-345d, 23-142b.
Lavalh, Jesé Antonio 21-289b.
— Linda 2-478c.
Lavalle, Ark, 2-464 (E4).
—, Wis 28-744a (C5).
Lavalley, A 8-56c.
Lavalley, Cola 6-722 (E4).
LA VALLIERE, LOUISE Francoise de 16-290d.
— Valliere, Nevon de see Navon de la Valliere.
Laval Montmorency, Francois Xavier de 5-1 (I2b), 11-219c.
Laval cream separator 7-756b.
Laval University, Que 22-721d, 27-770d, 27-779d, Montreal 18-791c.
Lavandula see Lavender.
— lanata 16-293a.
— spica see Aspic.
— stoechas 16-293a.
Lavanne (dist) 17-671a.
Lavansaari, isl, Fin 23-872 (C7).
Lavant diocese Aus 4-4b.
— riv, Aus 5-336d.
Lava plains 27-622a.
Lavanda, Fr 10-778 (E5).
Lavardin, Jean de Beaumanoir, marquis de 3-589b.
Lavardin, Fr 18-926b.
La Varenne (French journalist) 19-076a.
La Varenne St Maur, Fr 10-778 (C6).
Lavaret 28-604b.
LAVATER, JOHANN KASPAR 18-291b, 11-791a, 18-741a.
— Ludwig 22-544b.
Lavatera 10-504d.
— thuringiaca 13-770d.
— tomentosa 13-766d.
Lavatie 12-402d.
Lavatiae, Bull see Bewes.
La Vauguyen, Antoine Paul Jacques de Quelen 17-47a.
La Vaux, Count Henry de 1-266a.
LAVAUR, Fr 16-291c, 10-778 (F6).
Lavaux dist Switz 27-953d.
Lavayen, riv, Arg 21-788b.
Lavdon, riv, Russ As 25-10 (L2).
La Vicuila, Sp 25-530 (C1).
LAVEDAN, HENRI LEON Emile 16-291d, 8-1c7a.
La Vega, Francesco 13-343b
— Vega, Garcilaso de see Vega.
— Vega, Ricarde de 25-586h
— Vega, Ventura de 25-586a.
La Vega, Burgos 25-530 (D1), 4-819a.
— Vega, Sp (Orenso) 25-530 (H3), 20-254d.
— Vega, W I 12-824 (B1), 24-191c
— Vega, dist, Sp 25-530 (C D1), 12-334d.
La Vega de Arnuce (statesman) 25-560c.
La Vela, Venez 27-989 (B1), 27-990d.
La Velaye isl, Fr 10-778 (E6).
LAVELEYE, E. L. V. DE 16-291d
Lavena, It 26-242 (F5).
Lavender Cole 6-722 (B4).
— Ga 11-752 (A1)
— bay N S W 26-278 (C2)
LAVENDER 16-292a (fig.).
—, oil of 16-292c, 20-53a, 21-111d.
— cotton 16-293a
Lavender Hill, London 16-938 (B3).
— Hill, Md 17-828 (B3).
Lavender water 16-292d.
Lavenden, Bucks. 3-424 (IV. A1).
Lavenham, Suff 9-424 (IV. D3) 26-29d.
Lavenite 19-353d.
Lavenue, It 28-242 (F5), 27-985d.
Laverdie, Fr 10-778 (F1).
Laver, F 7-444d.
Laver, riv, Yorks 23-364c.
—, High, Ess 18-942 (B1).
—, Little, Ess 18-942 (F1).
— Magdalen Ess 18-942 (E1)
La Verne, dist, Sp 25-530 (C2)
Laverenz, Charles L 17-462d, 12-806c trypanosomes 27-341a.
La Verendrye, P. G. de Varennes see La Verendrye
Laverana 12-810b
— malarnae 12-807b, 12-808b (fig.).
LAVERDY, C. C. F. DE 16-293a
La Verendrye, P. G de Varennes 17-986d, 5-157d, 17-984a
La Vergne Tenn 26-690 (E1)
Laverlezzo, Switz 26-242 (F4)
LAVERNA (myth) 16-293b
La Verna, monastery, It 27-864a, 7-963d.
Lavernals, Porta, Rome 23-393d 16-293b
Laverona, Tex 25-690 (I6)
Lavernock, pt, Wales 12-74a
La Verrillere, Fr 10-778 (G5)
La Verriere, Fr 20-805c
Laverstock, Wilts 9-420 (III D4)
Laverstoke, Hants 12-904b
LAVERY, JOHN 18-293b, 28-502a
La Veta, Colo 6-722 (E4).
Laveta, pass, Colo 6-722 (E4)
Lavey, Switz 28-242 (C4), baths 18-921a
Lavezzola, It 9-338b.
Lavignesne (Lavignane), dist, Asia M 5-287b
Lavigne, Cal 5-8 (E4).
La Vignelle, Charles, marquis 23-303d.
LAVIGERIE, C. M. A 16-293c 16-880a, Lycée Carnet 27-391a.
Lavik, Nor 18-804 (A2).
La Villedieu, Fr 10-778 (E4)
LA VILLEMARQUE, T. C. H. 18-294a, 5-61a
La Villette, Paris 20-804 (E1).
— Villette, Truce of (1593) 17-952c.
Lavim, Switz 26-242 (B).
Lavima, Mont 14-276 (E2)
—, mt, Alps 1-742d
Lavinia (myth) 1-267b
Lavinium, dist, Asia M see Lavinsene
Lavinia of Cumberland: see Elyves, Lavinia
LAVINIUM, It 16-294a, 15-26 (B6), 16-267b, Penates worship 21-83d, Titus Tatius 26-1035a, Venus shrine 2-449a
Lavlronza, riv, C Af 19-694b.
Lavirum, mt, Alps 26-242 (13).
LAVISSE, ERNEST 16-294d, 11-152c
Lawston, Ire 14-744 (D4).
Lavizzara, val, Switz. 26-242 (F4)
Lavizzari Luigi 26-265d.
Lawkes Gr. 12-424 (E1)
Lawo, state, Siam see Lophuri
L'Avocat Patelin 11-118b, 11-121c.
LAVOISIER, ANTOINE LAURENT 16-295a, 6-47d, on acids 1-116a, calcimetry 13-136d; combustion 6-3aa, elements 9-241d; fermentation researches 10-277c, Laplace collaboration with 16-262b
LA VOISIN (Catherine Monvoisin) 18-296d, marquise de Montespan 18-775a
Lavolta (dance) 7-799c
Lavon, Tex 26-690 (C7).
Lavona, Col 11-752 (C1)
Lavo Terra di, plain, It 15-5c. *See also* Caserta, prov.
Laves, Pert 25-530 (A2)
La Voulte sur Rhone, Fr 10-778 (b5)
Lavour, Fr 10-778 (E6).
Lavra, monastery, Gr 12-424 (D3), 12-435d.
Lavras, Braz 4-440 (I3)
— (state) 4-440 (I17)
Lavra, Pert 25-530 (A3)
La Vrillière, Louis Phelypeaux, marquis de (d 1725) 21-318c
— Vrillière, Louis Phelypeaux, duc de (d 1777) 21-363c, 16-49a.
— Vrillière, Raimond Phelypeaux see Phelypeaux, Raimond
Lavrinhas, Braz 4-440 (G5)
Lavsa, isl, Adr S 3-4 (D3).
Lavu, mt, Java 15-284 (D2).
Lavy see Guillemot.
Law, Charles Ewan 8-289b
—, Edmund 8-289a, 16-720a
—, Edward, 1st Baron Ellenborough see Ellenborough.
—, George Henry 9-289c
—, Henry 8-289c
—, James Thomas 9-289c
—, JOHN 18-297a, 3-342b, 10-816a.
—, John (bp.) 9-289c
—, Jonathan 6-957c 18-443d
—, Thomas 8-289c
—, WILLIAM (d 1761) 16-299a.
—, William (fl. 1843) 18-844c.
—, Wilson 18-844c.
Law, castle Scot 15-790d
—, mt, Scot 24-418 (D2), 6-417b.
LAW 18-299d, Aquinas 9-825b, *Britton* 4-618c, Celtic 5-632d, codification 5-632d, declaratory 18-37d, 25-813b, equity 3-345d, feudal codes 18-302a, formal 15-57dd, Hebrew religion 28-750c, historical school 13-862c 26-23d, lex non scripta 8-777d, lex scripta 25-812c, Luther 17-140c, parliament 20-840c, positive 15-572d, 14-695b, public 15-77c, sanction 24-128d, statute 25-812c *See also* Jurisprudence
— American, Canon, Mosaic, Roman &c see American, Canon, Mosaic, Roman Law, &c.
Lawa, India 14-376 (F0), 22-866a.
Lawag, P I see Laoag
Law Agents' Act (1873) 25-361a
Lawai, Haw 13-84 (B2)
Lawas, mt, Bor 24-207c.
— tribe 25-4a
Law-burrows 22-958c
Law Courts (Lond.) 18-938 (F2), architecture 2-433a 25-1007b; establishment 24-398a.
Lawe, riv, Fr 20-883a, 3-831a.
Lawel, mt, Bor 24-207c
Laweman see Layamon
Lawen, Oreg 20-242 (G4)
Lawers, Scot 24-418 (C1), 26-466c.
—, mt, Scot 24-418 (C1), 4-471a
LAWES, HENRY 16-300a
—, SIR JOHN BENNET 16-300b feeding of animals 7-711c, manure 17-616d, metabolism 18-926d, yield of wheat 12-323a.
—, W. G. 8-809c
— Agricultural Trust 18-300c
— Testimonial Laboratory 13-14a.
Lawes - Wittewronge, Sir Charles B 24-303b, 24-306 (Plate)
Lawfeld battle of: see Lauffeld
Lawfulness (Zeroasthianism) see Right order
Lawhitton, Corn 9-430 (VI D2)
Lawhon, La 17-54 (A1)
Lawkland, Yorks. 9-416 (II C1)
Lawk-Sawk, Bur 4-840 (E4); 26-908c
—, state, Bur see Yalesauk
Lawless, Matthew J. 14-324c
—, Valentine Browne see Clencurry, 2nd baron
Lawless Court 23-432c
Lawmen 4-269b, 7-804a.
LAW MERCHANT 16-300c 9-605c
Lawn, Pa 21-106 (I K6).
LAWN (fabric) 16-300d
— (grass plot) 16-300d, 13-76cd
— hilhards 3-934d
Lawndale Ill 14-304 (C3)
— N C 18-772 (A2)
Lawn Hill, Queens 2-960 (F3).
LAWN TENNIS 16-300d
Lawsecne, Aus 3-4 (II2)
Law of Evidence (Gilbert) 10-12b
Law of nations see International law
— of Nations, Association for the Reform and Codification of 3-54d 10-321c
Law of Nature (Pufendorf) see *Jure Naturae et Gentium, De*
LAWRENCE, ST 16-304c, symbolic attribute 26-285a
—, ABBOTT 16-305a
—, AMOS 16-304d.
—, AMOS ADAMS 16-305b
—, GEORGE ALFRED 18-305c
—, SIR HENRY MONTgomery 16-305d, in Indian Mutiny 14-449a, Lucknow memorial 14-1005b
—, JOHN LAIRD MAIRD, LAWRENCE, 1st baron 16-306c; 14-415d, Indian mutiny 14-448a.
—, STRINGER 16-308a, Pondicherry siege 14-407c
—, SIR THOMAS 16-308b, 22-129c
—, WILLIAM 18-305c
Lawrence, Ark 2-552 (B3)
— Ind 14-422 (B5)
LAWRENCE, Kan. 16-308d; 18-654 (G2)
—, La 17-54 (D7).
LAWRENCE, Mass 18-309b, 17-882 (E1)
—, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Neb 13-324 (F4).
—, N S W 19-538 (G1).
—, N Z 19-621 (B6)
—, Pa 21-106 (B1).
—, Tex 26-690 (C8)
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
—, Wash 28-344 (C1)
— Lawrence" (ship) 21-916b.
Lawrence and Bullen v. Aflalo 7-120b.
Lawrence Asylums 18-306a, 19-701b, Murree 18-43a, Ootacamund 20-120b, Sanawar 25-123a
— Brook, riv, Mass 17-852 (C1).
LAWRENCEBURG, Ind. 16-309c, 14-422 (H6)
—, Ky 15-740 (D2)
Lawrence Co, Ala 1-460 (B1), artesian well 25-905d
— Co, Ark 2-552 (D1)
— Co, Ill 14-304 (E5).
— Co, Ind 14-422 (D7)
— Co, Ky 15-740 (E2)
— Co, Miss 18-600 (B4).
Lawrence Co, Mo 18-608 (C4)
— Co, Pa 21-106 (B4)
— Co, S Dak 25-906 (B3 and B C5)
— Co, Tenn 26-620 (D2)
— Co, Wash, riv, N J 18-502 (D4)
— Ferry, riv, Neb 19-324 (A3).
— Realization Stakes 13-736b.
— Saga 14-238d
— Station, N J 19-502 (C3)
Lawrencetown, Can 19-831 (C2)
Lawrence University, Wis 2-125a.
Lawrenceville, Ala 1-460 (D4).
—, Ga 11-752 (C2)
—, Ill 14-304 (B5)
—, N J 18-502 (C3)
—, Pa 21-106 (H2) 21-682b
—, Va 25-118 (B4).
Lawrence v. Smith 7-121b
Lawrencite 18-263c
Lawrency, Wales 5-328 (V B4)
Law reporting 9-606a, 9-606d, Anglo-American 1-829b
Law Reports 19-538d
Lawric, Gawen 19-510d, 19-515c
Laws, Cal 5-8 (D3).
—, mill, Scot 4-656c 28-149d.
Laws (Plato) 21-823d, 12-501c, papyrus 20-262d
Lawshall, Suff 9-424 (IV D2)
Lawson Observatory, Mo 19-959c
Law Society, Incorporated 25-815c, 25-860d, library 16-557b
Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity (Hooker) see *Ecclesiastical Polity*
Laws of the Lands, Book of the 3-190b
LAWSON, CECIL GORDON 18-309d, 20-501c
— Sir Edward: see Burnham, 1st baron
—, Hen H W L 19-509c
—, George A 24-502d.
—, James 4-761c.
—, SIR JOHN 18-310a, medal 18-4a
—, Victor Fremont 19-571b
—, SIR WILFRID, 2nd bart. 18-310b.
— (explorer) 2-960a
Lawson, Mo 18-608 (B2).
—, N S W 18-538 (G4).
—, mt, Cal 5-8 (E5)
Lawsenham, Pa 21-106 (D3)
Lawsenia see Henna.
Lawsons Messrs (rope makers) 23-715a
Lawn Swamp, riv, S C 25-500 (B3).
Lawsville Center, Pa 21-106 (I2)
Law Terms Act (1830) 5-822a.
Lawtey, Fla 10-540 (D1)
Lawton, Alexander Robert 24-240b, 11-767a.
—, Henry Ware 25-696a, monuments 18-728a, 14-427d
Lawton, Okla 9-69c
—, Mich 18-372 (E7).
—, N Dak 19-780 (F1)
—, Okla 20-58 (C3)
—, Pa 21-106 (K2).
Lawtonville Ga 11-752 (D3).
Law v. Redditch Local Board (1892) 7-781a
Lawyers, Va 25-118 (C3).
Lax Ga 11-752 (C4).
—, riv, Nor 19-800 (F1)
Laxa, creek 26-190 (C2).
—, riv, Ice (N) 14-228 (C2)
—, riv, Ice (S) 14-228 (C2).
Laxdaelasaga 14-236b, 23-1000d
Laxdale, Scot 24-412 (B1)
Laxe, fjord, Nor 19-800 (F1); 19-800b
Laxenburg Aus 3-4 (E2).
Laxey, I of M 9-412 (I B2), 8-447d, 22-881a, mines 17-930a
—, riv, I of M 9-412 (I B2)
Laxfield, Suff. 9-424 (IV E2)
Laxford, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C1), 26-169d
— Bridge, Scot 24-412 (D1)
Laxsjo, lake, Swed 26-190 (A1)
Laxton, Northants 9-424 (IV, A1)
Lay, Benjamin 11-227c
—, H N 24-800a, 13-31a.
Lay, Colo 6-722 (C1).
—, Ky 15-740 (E4)
— cape Fr I C 14-498 (E3)
—, riv, Fr 10-778 (D4); 27-980c
LAY (dict) 16-310c
LAYA, JEAN LOUIS 16-310d.
Laya (plough) 3-487c
Layada, hills Tedia 26-145c.
LAYAMON (poet) 16-311a, 9

591d, **27**-1046b, on Round Table **23**-773b.
LAYARD, SIR AUSTEN Henry 16-312a
Layas Turk As. *see* Aegue
Lay clerk 6-497c.
— days 7-876b. 1-303b
Laye, Sum. *see* Lees
Layering 13-742d, 13-755b
Layer Marney, Ess 9-424 (IV D3), 2-417c, manor house 2-417d, 8-786a, 26-657c
Layer theory 8-317d
Lay-figure 16-310d
Lay impropriator 2-229c
Laying (gunnery) 2-691d, 20-220a, indirect 25-93a
— on of hands 3-368d, baptism 3-364d, confession 8-902c, confirmation 6-90 c, ordination 20-180d.
Laylonde, John. *see* Leland
Laymann, Paul 5-198d 15-341c
LAYMEN, HOUSES OF 16-312c, 9-458a
Laymerville, Ky 15-740 (F3)
LAYNEZ, DIEGO 16-312d, 15-344a, colloquy of Poissy 21-897b, Council of Trent 23-489b.
Lay of Tegeonus see *Telegonia*
Lay of the Honeysuckle (Marie de France) 11-116a
Lay of the Last Minstrel (Scott) 24-417c, 24-411b.
Lay, rly, Fr 19-778 (D4), 16-823d
Layou, riv W I 28-544 (A3), 8-402a
Layrac Fr 10-778 (E5) 17-16d
Lay reader 16-310c, 20-182a
— rector 2-229c
Laysan, isl, Haw 13-84 (B3)
Laysters, Hereford 9-420 (III B2)
Lazarville, Conn 6-952 (F4)
Lazyen, Sir Brian 1-954a
—, Messrs C & E. (lithographers) 16-787c
Layton, Lancs 16-139 (A1)
—, Pa 21-106 (C5)
—, Utah 27-814 (C1)
— Ecclesia, Hunts *see* Leighton Brumswold
Layfonstelle, Mich 17-828 (E2).
Lay torpedo 27-54a.
Laytown, Ire 14-744 (E3), 17-949l.
Lay vicar 28-18b
Lsz (myth) 19-389a
—, tribe *see* Lazis
Lazar (of Servia) *see* Stephen Lazerge 23-847c
LAZARE 16-312d
Lazarell, Lieut (explorer) 21-962c
Lazaretta, creek, Malta 17-508 (B1)
—, pt., Md 17-828 (B4)
Lazaretto 16-312d 22-709d, 16-480b
Lazarev, port, Kor 15-156 (B F7) 15-908c
Lazar-kevaas, serv 24-686 (B1).
Lazarevich, Lazar 24-698a
Lazar house *see* Lazaretto,
Lazarians *see* Lazarites
Lazarillo de Tormes 21-576c, 25-552c Dutch adaptation 8-743d translations 21-578d
LAZARITES 16-313a missions 19-981a
Lazaro (Picón) 25-587d.
Lazarus (bp of Aix) 22-361b, 21-63c
— (beggar) 16-313c, 15-455b
LAZARUS (of Bethany) 15-313b, 16-358c, 15-455a.
—, **EMMA** 16-313c
— **HENRY** 16-313d
— **MORITZ** 16-314a
Lazarus, gold mine, Vict 2-940d
Lazarus (Schubert) 20-163c.
Lazarus-Barlow, Walter Sidney 5-176a, lymph flow theory 20-925b
LAZARUS, ST, ORDER OF 16-314b.
Lazes tribe *see* Lazis
Lazhechnikov (novelist) 23-914a
Lazica, dist, Caucs *see* Lazistan
Lazicki gardens, Warsaw 28-331c
Lazigi 21-904d.
Lazio, prov, It *see* Rome (compartment).
Lazis, tribe 6-662c, 11-760b, 15-775d, 2-759b, (Caucasia 5-545b, language 11-761a, Lazic war (549–556) 6-662d, Russia 23-874b.
Lazistan dist., Caucs **23**-649 (G2), Ineretia under **14**-331d; Lazic war 6-662d
Lazonby, Cumb 9-412 (I C4)
Lazuli finch 27-634a.
Lazulite 16-200a, 27-483b.
Lazurapatite 2-159d.
Lazurite 25-339c, 16-200a.
— lapis 16-200a
Lazzari, Maria Dominica 25-918a
Lazzarone 16-313a
Lazzi 24-666a.
L b w (abbrev) *see* Leg before wicket
L C C (abbrev.) *see* London County Council
L C J (abbrev) 1-29b
Ldc (dynasty) 26-926c
Le, races *see* Sheng li
Lea, Albert Miller 1-503a.
—, **HENRY CHARLES** 16-314c.
—, M Carey 21-489c
— Thomas 4-367c
Lea, Lincs. 16-714a,
—, castle, Ire 22-731d, 22-111a
—, riv, Eng 9-424 (IV B3), 16-942 (D2); 16-938 (B2), course 13-398b 28-723d, Danish fleet destroyed 9-470c
Lea cotton 7-307a, linen 16-726c, 28-906c
— and Short Navigation, Herts 13-399a
Leaba, Ng 19-678 (D3).
Leabhar Breac see *Speckled Book.*
Leabhar na g Ceart see *Rights, Book of.*
Leach, William Elford 20-302d, 7-553c, 8-65ne
Leach, riv, Glos 9-420 (III B3), 7-253b
Leachia 6-701d, alimentary canal 6-697d, tentacular arms 5-996b.
Leaching 17-158d, 25-115a.
Leach's petrel 21-315d.
Leachville Ark 2-552 (E2).
Leach v. Money 2-730b.
Leack, Scot 24-418 (A2)
Leacock, Pa 21-106 (7)
Lead, Jane 21-373a.
LEAD, S Dak 16-314d, 25-940 (D1)
LEAD 16-314d allovs 1-705d, 1-707c compounds 16-318b, crystals 25-1018d; detection 6-62b, 6-63a, dentistry 8-51d, food impurity 1-227c metal work 16-207c 18-211d 18-213c occurrence 18-304d 18-305a, 18-507c, pharmaceutical preparations *see under* Plumbu; poisoning *see* Lead poisoning radio activity 22-800c
— *metallurgy* 16-315c 18-204b assaying 2-777a, ore-dressing 20-241a.
— acetates 16-319c 16-313d, paint drier 20-453b.
— azoimide 11-299c.
— chloride 16-313d, in volcanoes 26-185c.
— chlorite 6-256b.
— chromate 16-319c, 3-912d
— cyanide 22-529a.
— dioxide 16-318c 20-418a, 21-485c.
— dithionate 7-581b, 7-589b.
— molybdate 2-777b.
— sodium compound *see* Sodium lead compound
— sulphate 16-319b, pigment 21-599a, solubility 28-56b
Leadbeater's cockatoo 6-622d.
Leadbetter, pt, Wash 28-354 (A3)
Leadburn, Scot 24-418 (E3); 21-39b.
Lead, cast 18-213c.
— coke 16-302d.
Leaden Aine *see* Lead
Lead, earth 16-315b.
Leaded-lights 12-106b
Leadenhall, market London 16-9 1b 28-615b
Leadenham, Lincs 9-416 (II F3)
LEADER, BENJAMIN WILLIAMS 16-320b, 20-501d
Leader (diving) 8-856d.
— (firework) 10-423a.
— (screw) 24-479d.
Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland (Lecky) 16-304b.
Leader Water riv, Scot. 24-118 (F3) 27-490d
Leadgate, Dur 9-412 (I E3); 8-701d
Lead glance *see* Galena
Lead glazing 12-1165 poisoning 16-321a
Lead Hill, Ark 2-552 (C1).
LEADHILLITE 16-320b
LEADHILLS, Scot 16-320c **24**-412 (E4), geology 16-137a.
Leading, pt, Md 17-828 (B4)
Leading article 19-514d, 19-549a
— case 5-444c
Leading Creek riv, O 20-26 (B6)
Leading-note 13-3b
"Lead kindly Light" (hymn) 19-518a.
Lead Mt, pond, Me 17-431 (D4)
Lead ochre 16-315b.
Leadon riv, Glos 12-133b.
Lead palsy 16-320d, 20-764d; electric treatment 8-904a
— **POISONING** 16-320c 19-433a, 14-726a, acute 16-320a, Bright's disease 15-785c, employers liability 9-359a gout 12-290d, insanity 14-599b neuritis 18-428d, 28-765a; oral lesions 8-51c
Lead rod *see* Rad lead
Lead spar *see* Cerussite
Lead sugar of *see* Lead acetates
LEADVILLE, Colo 18-321d, 8-722 (D2), gold 27-643b.
— limestone 27-631c
Lead, White *see* White lead
Leaf, Ga 11-752 (C1)
—, Miss 15-600 (D4)
—, bay, Can 5-160 (Q4).
—, lake, Can 5-160 (P4).
—, riv, Can 5-160 (P4).
—, riv, Can 17-584 (C1)
—, riv, Minn 15-550 (B4)
—, riv, Miss 15-600 (C4)
LEAF (bot.) 18-322b, arrangement *see* Phyllotaxis, cultural treatment 13-742e fall of 16-323d, functions 16-323a, light influence on 21-733a 21-771a, metamorphoses 21-771d, region of growth 21-752c, section 21-731d (fig.) spots on 21-757c, thorn 28-879d, vascular system 21-738c, waterplants 1-671d, for writing 17-618c
— base 16-325d
— blight 6-669c, 6-674b
— butterfly 6-731d, 18-469c
— cactus 4-925b, 4-926a.
— cutter bee 3-626c
— cutting ants 2-86a, 2-86d
— gap 21-736e
LEAF-INSECT 16-329a, eggcapsules 9-16c.
Leaflet 18-324a.
Leaf mould 15-763b.
Leaf River, Ill 14-304 (C1)
Leaf-sheath 16-325d
Leaf spot (strawberry disease) 25-1006c
— spot (tobacco disease) *see* Frog's eye
— tailed gecko 11-546d (fig.)
— trace 21-737a
Leafy Ridge mt., Pennsylvania 8-415 (D1 D2)
Leagas, mt, Scot 24-418 (C1)
Leagrave, Beds 9-424 (IV A3)
League, Isl, Pa 21-869a
LEAGUE (dict.) 16-329b
— (measure) 26-484c
League City, Tex. 26-690 (M6)
— of Cambrai (1508) *see* Cambrai, League of
— of Cognac (July (1526) *see* Cognac, Treaty of.
— of Freedom (fr.) 6-485d.
— of Mercy 16-916c.
— of the Cross 17-591a
— of the Lizard *see* Lizard, League of the
— of the Seven *see* Concordat, Swiss
— of the Ten Jurisdictions *see* Zehngerichtenbund
— of True Russians 2-140c
— of Virtue 22-525d
Leaguer (camp) 18-1d.
— (measure) 5-237a
League system (football) 10-619c
League War of the (1689): *see* Holy League
Leah (bibl.) 15-113a
Leahcare, magnetic 6-775d
Leake, Sir John Spanish Succession War 25-607b, 5-412d, 11-941c
—, **WILLIAM MARTIN** 16-329c, 14-628a, 18-544b
Leake, Lincs. 9-416 (II H3)
— Co, Miss 15-600 (C3)
Leake Dole of Bread 5-887b
Leakesville, Miss 15-600 (D4).
Leal Julio, C 13-772 (C1)
Leal, Gomes 22-162c
—, Juan de Valdes 7-143a.
Leal, N Dak 19-780 (F2)
Leam, riv., Warwick 9-420 (III E2) 3-66d 19-768c
Leam (dam) 16-718d
Leaman Place, Pa 21-106 (G H7)
Lea Marston, Warwick 25-758 (B1)
Leamington (Jan 20-114 (B3).
— Utah 27-814 (B3)
LEAMINGTON Warwick 16-329d, 8-120 (III D2)
"Leamington" (horse) 13-734d
Leamington Hastings, Warwick 16-330a
Leamore, Staffs 25-758 (B1)
Lea Navigation, canal, Mdx 16-942 (D2)
Leander, St 14-871c
— (myth.) *see under* Hero and Leander.
— (theologian) *see* Isidorus Leander van
Leander Tex 26-690 (I Ks).
Leander (zool.) 24-1019d
— serratus *see* Prawn, common
— squilla *see* Cup-shrimp
Leander Club 23-784b, 23-784d
LEANDRE, CHARLES LUCIEN 16-330a, 5-344a.
Leanc lake, Ire 14-714 (B4)
15-795b geology 15-758b.
Léang (weight) 26-192c
Leaman, riv Ire 8-413b
Leamo, mt., Ill 26-683d.
Lean-to roof 23-697c
Leao, Nunes de 22-1d9d
Leap, Ire 14-714 (B3)
Leaping head (saddlery) 23-988d
LEAP-YEAR 16-330a 4-990a, 4-12b.
Lear (King of Britain) 11-617b 22-156d
—, **EDWARD** 16-330b, 16-699b 20-305d
— Tobias 22-193b, 8-883a
Learcó 21-267b
Learl, Ark 2-552 (B3)
Learco Giovanni 17-613a.
Learmont, Thomas *see* Thomas of Erceldoune
Learned, Miss 18-600 (D3)
Learn, cove, Nfd 19-479 (C3)
Learned, Ga 7-72 (D1)
Leasburg, Mo 18-608 (E3).
—, N C 19-772 (C1)
LEASE 16-330d 16-155c, agent's authority 22-349a, apportionment of rent 2-226c, assignment 7-51b, demise 8-1a, forfeiture 10-682b, interesse termini 14-684c
— and release 27-331d; 7-48d
Leasehold interest 9-790b
Leases, Copies of 22-968b
Leash (falconry) 10-142c
Leasingham, Lincs 9-416 (II C4).
Leasing making 24-579a, 27-227a
Leasow W Keith 4-209b
Leasowe castle Ches 28-279b
Leas Springs Penn 26-620 (H1)
Least action (math.) 15-612d, 8-761c, 27-917a
— common multiple 1-605b, 2-551b
— resistance, principle of 17-991d
— squares, method of 18-378b, 22-397c
Leathem, Gumm v 27-142c, 27-65d
LEATHER 16-340d 6-309d, drinking cups 8-584a, transparent 16-343a wall hangings 19-19a, as writing material 17-618c
—, **ARTIFICIAL** 16-315
— cement 5-382e
LEATHERHEAD, Sur 16-345c 16-942 (C3), geology 26-140a
— downs, Sur 16-942 (C3)
Leather jacket (zool.) 28-789d, 6-308c
Leathersellers' Company 18-811a, costume 23-412b
Leatherwood, Ga 11-752 (C1)
— Ky. 28-118 (C4)
— Creek, riv, Ind 11-422 (B7)
Leathery turtle 27-68b 2-948a, fore-limb 23-157a, oesophagus 23-167b ribs 23-155a, trachea 23-162d
LEATHES, STANLEY 16-345c
—, Stanley Moldanuf 16-345d
Leathesia difformis 1-597c
Leathley, Yorks 24-943 (C1).
Lea Town, Lancs 16-139 (B1)
Léau, Belg 3-668 (F2), 19-341 (plan).
L'Eau Great Bay de, Nfd. 19-479 (B-C3).
— Frais Creek riv Ark 2-552 (C3)
LEAVEN 18-345d
Leavenworth, Henry 18-552c, 16-346b
Leavenworth Ind 14-422 (F8).
LEAVENWORTH, Kan 16-346d, 15-644 (H1)
—, Wash 28-354 (L2).
— Co Kan 15-641 (G1), 15-606d
Leavens, John 16-44d
Leavitt, Joshua 19-569d; 3-152c.
Leavittsburg, O 20-26 (I2).
Leavitts Hills, N H 19-490 (L5)
Leba, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
Lebach beds 21-176d 21-177b
Lebadea Gr *see* Livadia
Lebagan, riv Fr Cong 11-99 (A3)
Lebak, dist, India 3-356a.
Lebaksen, Jav 15-290a.
Lebanon Wash 28-354 (B3)
Lebanon, Ark 2-552 (A4)
—, Conn. 16-883b 14-480c
—, Fla 10-540 (D4)
LEBANON, Ill 16-349a 14-804 (C5)
—, Ind 14-422 (F4)
—, Kan 15-641 (D1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Mo 15-600 (D4).
—, Neb 19-524 (D1)
—, N H 19-490 (C4)
—, N J 19-502 (C2) 19-502a.
—, N Y 18-522a
—, N Y 19-596 (E2).
— O 20-26 (B6)
— Okla 20-38 (E4)
— Oreg 20-242 (B-C3)
LEBANON (Steeltown), Pa. 16-349b 21-166 (K5).
— S Dak 25-596 (F2).
— Tenn 26-620 (L1), 26-622d
—, Va 28-118 (B C1).
— Wis 28-740 (B5).
LEBANON, dist, Syr. 16-346b, 20-602 (D1), cedars 5-591c, council of (1736) 5-2000d, Egyptian rule 9-85a, European occupation (1860) 8-606a, 8-644a, prehistoric remains 5-578c.
— City, Ky *see* Georgetown, Ky
— Co Pa 21-106 (I-K5).
— Junction, Ky. 15-740 (C3)
— Springs, N Y 19-596 (C1)
— Station Conn 6-952 (G3)
— Village, Conn 8-892 (G3)
Lebange, lake Can. *see* Lahange.
LE BARGY, C. G. A. 16-349b
— Bargy, Simone 16-349b
— Bas, Jacques Philippe (engraver) 22-212a 26-617b
— Bas, Philippe (archaeologist) 14-628a 16-567c
Lebaudy airship 1-269d
Lebbeke 9-24b, 8-629d
Lebbeke, Belg 3-668 (D1)
Lebda, N Af. *see* Leptis Magna
LE BEAU, CHARLES 16-349c
LEBEAU, JOSEPH 16-349c
—, P M A (chemist) 3-817d; 25-944a
— Le Bean, S Dak 25-906 (E2)
— Beausset, Fr 10-778 (G6).
Lebec, Cal 5-8 (D1)
Lebec-Hollonn, Fr 10-778 (E4)
Lebed (dialect) 27-473a
Lebedew, P N. (physicist) 1-297b
Lebedin, dist, Russ 21-175c; 16-489a 27-787a
Lebedin, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 15-772c
Lebed Tatars 26-449a.
Lebedus, Asia M 14-628d, 14-727d
Lebedyan, Russ 23-872 (E5), 26-388c
LEBEL, JEAN 16-349d, 11-242c
Le Bel, Joseph Achille 6-19d, 25-890b.
— Bel-Henninger tube 8-319d
Lebel rifle 23-327b, 10-796c, 3-[illegible]
Lebena (Crete 7-426a, 12-262a.
Le Bendette *see* Castighone, Giovanni Bendetto
Leben Jesu (Strauss) 25-1003a, 9-275d.
LEBER, JEAN MICHEL CONSTANT 16-350a
— Max Adler von (mathematician) 26-329b.
Leber, riv., Ger. 17-736a.

Lebur, riv, Ger S W Af **28-468** (C5)
Leberberg mts, Fr and Switz *see* Jura.
Leberblonde *see* Schalonblende
Leberwies *see* Wasserkies
Le Bernard Fr **27-980d.**
Le Bescaie, Pastor Amédée (mathématicien) **26-326d.**
LEBEUF, JEAN 16-3a0c.
Lebia lunicollis **28-360d.**
Le Blet Fr **10-778** (H1)
Lebur riv, Mal Penin **17-473** (C1) **17-482c.**
Le Blanc M. J. L. **1-862b.**
— **BLANC, NICOLAS 16-3a0d 21-893c**
LE BLANC, Fr 16-3a1a, 10-778 (E1)
— Blanc Mesnil, Fr **10-778** (F5).
Leblanc process **1-774d.**
Le Breynerd Fr **10-778** (F5)
Le Blond de la Tour (engineer) **18-404d.**
Lebna Dingel Dawit (id Abyssinia) **1-771b, 9-814a.**
Lebo, Jan **15-694** (C2).
LEBŒUF, EDMOND 16-361a 15-69a, 18-388b
Le Bœuf flat, Pa *see* Waterford Pa.
Lebo Creek riv, Pa **21-1061** (H4)
Lebocloo mts, S Af **25-466** (K6-a) **28-1600b, 27-187a**
rivers **7-949b**
Lebu, André **10-903b.**
LE BON, JOSEPH 16-3a1b.
Le Ian Philippe (engineer) **11-440d; 11-483b**
Le Bon Bay, N Z **19-644** (D4)
Lebonais, Pal *see* Labban, Khan
Lebonite ml, Mal Penin **17-473** (A3)
Lebon-le-Campi dist, It *see* Ridgeracan Fields.
Lebo Creek riv, Okla. **20-508** (B1)
Le Bonte, René **7-470b.**
Le Boucan, Fr **16-1a4d; 3-484b**
Le Bouche Robert **14-392c.**
Le Boulengé acoustic telemeter **22-940**
— Boulengé chronograph **6-564d.**
Le Boulou, Fr **22-689b**
Lebour (geologist) **3-802d**
Le Bourg de Oisans, Fr **10-778** (G5) **23-481a**
— Bourg d'Oisans, Fr **10-778** (I5) **3-696b, 9-689c**
— Bourget, Fr **10-778** (I5).
Le Bourg Lingueux *see* Ceurtois.
Le Bousseau J. **4-214a.**
Le Boys de Beays, J. F. F. **19-501b**
Le Brassus Switz **26-242** (A3).
Le Broz Anat **5-561b**
Lebret Can **14-481a.**
— dist, Fr. *see* Allurl.
Lebreton, André François **9-475b.**
Lebrun, Elie Antonio **16-351d; 22-544d, 15-116c**
LEBRIJA, Sp 16-3a1c, 25-340 (C4)
— riv Colon **4-703b, 6-702c, 15-**
Lebrocade, riv, Ala **4-259d.**
LE BRUN, CHARLES 16-351d, 18-422c Ambiance engraving **18-423a** Battles **16-163b**
LEBRUN, CHARLES FRANCOIS 16-3a1a
—, PIERRE ANTOINE **16-3a1b**
—, PONCE DENIS ECOUchard **16-3a2c 11-15ac, 9-681a**
— (1 M Napoleonian) **11-140d**
Le Brun Ind **2-162** (B4); **2-324b 6-118b** (table)
— Le Brun (horse) **13-732c.**
Le Bugue Fr **10-778** (Eo)
Lebumus, S **8-140d**
Lebus dist, Ger **22-523** (map)
Le Bus Passeur ill **7-201c**
Le Cadet, Georges (physicist) **2-958b**
Le Calluan, A (zoologist) **13-421a.**
Lecamum obrae *see* Black Sea of obrae
Le Cannet Fr **5-184b**
Lecanora **16-382b.**
— cenicula **16-384b.**
— gangetina **15-420d.**
— parella **16-383a.**
— subfusca **9-915b**
— tartarea **16-383d.**
Lecanoraceae **16-379d.**
Lecanorie acid **16-383c.**
Lecanorine apothecium **16-381c**
Lecapenus (emperor) *see* Romanus I.
LE CARON, HENRI 16-3a2d
LE CATEAU (Catcau-Cambrésis), Fr **16-3a3a, 10-778** (D1) **1-14c 26-357b,** treaty of (1559) **10-848b, 9-929b, 15-411d, 9-341c**
— Latelet, Fr **10-778** (F2).
— Cayler, Fr **10-778** (F6)
LECCE, It 16-3a3b, 16-4 (G4), **16-26** (G1)
—, prov, It **15-7a** excavations **4-364a** exports **2-234c** fruit growing **15-9d**
LECCO, It 16-3a3d, 15-4 (B2), **23-242** (G5)
— lake It **16-4a**
Leccina, sp **25-370** (F2)
Lech, Aus **26-244** (I4)
LECH, riv, Ger **16-3a3c; 26-242** (I2), **15-26** (D1), **11-808** (C1) battle (1632) **26-856b, 2-695d**
— riv Glos *see* Leach
Lechaeum, Gr **12-424** (C3)
Lechaeum, Gr **12-440** (D3), **7-145b**
LE CHAMBON, Fr 16-3a3d, 10-778 (G5)
LE CHAPELIER, ISAAC René Guy 16-3a4b
Le Chardon, Fr **10-778** (D5)
— Chaleiel, Fr **10-778** (I4).
— Chatelet en Brie, Fr **10-778** (F5).
Le Chatelier, Henri Louis (cement testing **5-687a;** inmallography **18-204a;** pyrometric **28-830c;** thermoelectric couple **10-401d,** water brake **4-111c**
Lechaud Pointe le mt, Alps **1-743b**
Lechbruck, Ger **11-808** (C5)
Lechenich, Ger **11-808** (I 3)
Lechien, Jacques Pierre Hegesippe **9-204a 8-884d,** diachronancy experiments **13-154c**
Le Chesnay, Fr **10-778** (A6) — Chesne, Fr **10-778** (G2)
Lechevrel (modalist) **18-2b**
Le Cheylard, Fr **10-778** (I5)
Lechfeld, battle (910) **13-901d**
Lechgum dist, Russ **15-93oc**
Lechhausen, Ger **11-808** (C1), **2-904b**
Lechner, tribe **21-902b**
L'Echquier, Isls, N G *see* Nicolo
Lechkhum riv, Can. **6-551d**
Lechlade Glos **9-420** (III D3) **26-715b**
Lechlum, Aus **26-212** (I4)
LECHNER, GOTTHARD VICtor 16-3a1a
Lechler, Mikhlor **20-512a**
Lech Thal Aus **3-1** (B3)
Lechuguilla desert, Ariz **2-511** (A3)
Lechwe (zool) *see* Lichi
Lecidiaceae **16-388a.**
Lecidine apothecium **16-381c**
Lecideus sp **25-350** (E2)
Leck, Ger **9-24** (A1)
Leck, riv, Ger **9-21** (A4)
Leckford, Hants **9-420** (III. E4)
Leckhampton hill Glos **12-133c**
Leck pass, Alps **1-744c.**
Leckie, Wyo. **28-874** (C4)
Leckihorn, mt, Alps **26-242** (E4) **1-744c**
Leckoo, Swed **27-982d**
Leckione, Pa **21-106** (C6)
Lecky, Elizabeth **16-340d.**
—, WILLIAM EDWARD Hartpole **16-3a4b 19-992a**
Leclair, Anton E. **14-335c, 18-239c**
Le Clairc Ia **14-732** (G3).
Leclaire, Ill **8-7b**
Le Clair limestone **27-631a**
Leclanché, Georges (physicist) **3-532d**
Leclanché cell **26-513a.**
Leclerc, Charles Victor Emmanuel **12-826b 4-160b**
LE CLERC, JEAN 16-3a4d
— on Genesis **11-479b,** reviews founded **21-156c**
Leclerc du Tremblay, François *see* Joseph, Father
Leclert's theorem **24-959b**
Leclusc (charles de) **1-143a, 22-201b, 8-370b**
LECOCQ, ALEXANDRE Charles 16-3a5b
Lecointe, Georges **21-965b**
LECOINTE - PUYRAVEAU Michel Mathieu 16-3a5c
Lecompte, Ky **17-54** (B2)
Lecompte, Kan **15-8a1** (G1)
— Constitution (1857) **15-6-9b**
Lecointe, Claude Martin **6-482a.**
Leconfield, George Wyndham, baron **9-30c**
Le Conte, John **25-456b**
— **CONTE, JOSEPH 16-3a5d**
Leconte, J. L. (entomologist) **6-669d**
Leconte ml, N C **2-207d.**
LECONTE DE LISLE, C. M. R 16-3a6a, 11-146b
Lecontes Mills, Pa. **21-1106** (E3).
Le Coq (explorer) **37-42c.**
— **COQ, ROBERT 16-3a6c, 10-820d**
Lécoq de Boisbaudran, Horace **10-172b**
— de Boisbaudran, Paul Emile **5-761d** didymium analysed **8-208b** gallium detected **6-10d** germanium **11-777d**
L Fand, Fr **1-748c.**
Le Loudias Saint Germer, Fr. **10-778** (F3).
Lecour Charles **4-351d.**
— Hubert **4-351d**
Lecoupe, Claude Joseph **11-191d 28-371d**
Lecouselher, Simon *see* Cabocher, Simon
LECOUVREUR, ADRIENNE 16-3a6d.
Lecq, Grévi in hay, Chan ls : *see* Lievre de Lecq
Lecqueurcuxia **23-24od, 23-**
LE CREUSOT, Fr **16-3a7a, 10-778** (I4), model settlement **19-821d,** strike (1899) **28-253d.**
— Crousi, Fr **10-778** (C4)
— Crotoy, Fr **10-778** (E1).
LECTERN 16-3a7b, Gothic **28-791a**
Lectica (horn litter) **16-792a**
— Turnebis **16-792b**
LECTION, LECTIONARY 16-3a7b, 9-696c, 20-36ab
Lectionarium **18-780b**
LECTISTERNIUM 16-3a7d, 23-480a 15-618c
LECTOR 16-3a8b
LECTOURE, Fr 16-358c, 10-778 (E6), **15-523a.**
Lectow (Bahr Kalk), cape, Mala M. **27-1146b**
Lectore Copyright Act (1833) **7-120c**
Lecunna mammoose *see* Red mammee
Lecythidaceae **4-463c 21-781c**
Lecythis *see* Monkey pot.
— ollaria *see* Sapucaia
Lecyrca, Russ **21-949** (B2); **21-520b, 22-526b,** synod (c 1400) **21-904c**
Leczycame, tribe **21-931b**
Leda, riv, Ger **12-928c**
LEDA (myth) **16-358d**
— (zool) **16-121d, 26-1014d**
— clay **22-726d**
LE DAIM, OLIVIER 16-3a8d
Leda myalis bed *see* Yoldia myalis bed
Le Dance ml, Fr **24-575** (plan)
Ledang, Gunung (Mt. Ophir), mt, Mal Penin **17-473** (C5) **15-476a**
Ledard, Scot **24-418** (C2).
— falls, Scot **1-32d**
— Burn, riv, Scot **24-418** (B-C2).
Ledebellee Tex **26-690** (Lo)
LEDBURY, Hereford **16-359a, 9-420** (III F3)
Leddan Nahr, riv, Pal. **15-510a**
Leddon riv, Hereford **13-356a**
Lede, Belg **3-66-** (C2)
—, Mal Arch. **2-166** (F3).
—, sands of **9-664c**
Ledeberg, Belg **3-688** (C1)
Ledebour, Karl Friedrich von **1-759a.**
Ledee Ans **3-4** (D2).
Ledentza mt, Monten. **18-707** (A1)
Ledeiei, Hugo **24-301a**
Ledirschefer *see* Hauptschiefer.
Ledema, Arg **2-462** (D1)
—, **26-540** (B1-2)
Le Desponser (baiony) *see* Despenser
Ledford, Ill. **14-304** (D6)
LEDGER 16-3a9b, 4-226a.
Ledgerwood, N J **19-902** (I 2).
Ledidae **16-121d**
Ledieren Nor **18-800** (C2)
Ledingham, J C G (physician) **20-774c**
Ledinek, glen, Scot **24-418** (C2)
—, riv, Scot **8-798b**
Ledo Fr *see* Lons-le-Saunier
—, India **14-376** (Q R6)
Ledo, cape, S Af **6-923** (A5)
LEDOCHOWSKI, MIECISlaus Johann, count 16-3a9b.
Le Donjen Fr **10-778** (F1)
— Donjet, Fr **10-778** (H4), **13-7od**
Ledoit tau, mt, Cane. **5-441a**
le Doulcit (family) *see* Pontécoulant
— Donux (painter) **12-585a**
Leul a, Cyprus *see* Nicosia
LEDRU - ROLLIN, ALEXandre Auguste 16-3a9d, 10-867b
Ledsham, Yorks **28-933** (D1)
Ledston, Yorks **28-933** (H1)
Leduc, sylvestre Anatole **6-501b**
Leduin **16-30a**
Ledwidge, Ark **2-552** (C4)
LEDYARD, JOHN 16-360b
Ledyard Cun **6-952** (G1).
—, Ia **14-732** (C1)
— N Y **19-496** (D3)
LEE, ANN 16-360c, 24-771a
—, ARTHUR **16-360c; 23-6ab.**
— (Charles **18-727d.**
— Edward (architect) **18-363d.**
— **FITZHUGH 16-360d 21-303b**
—, Frances Lightfoot **16-3b1**
— **GEORGE ALEXANDER 16-361b.**
—, Hannah **16-364b.**
—, **HENRY 16-361b, 2-90-a**
—, Hugh J. (explorer) **21-901b.**
—, James **10-486c**
— **JAMES PRINCE 16-361c, 6-916d**
—, John, excavations at Ithaca **21-791d** (illus.), observatory **19-2 6b**
— **NATHANIEL 16-361d, 9-680d**
—, Rawlin B. on dogs **8-37oc, 8-377a.**
— **RICHARD HENRY 16-362a**
— **ROBERT EDWARD 16-362d, 1-821a, 1-822d,** battles (1862) **24-778a, 4-792b 2-121a, 11-86d,** bullecllers **11-** assid. **Fredericksburg 28-6 3d, 11-911d** campaigns (1864-65) **28-633d 21-301b, 7-588b, 24-837a**
—, **ROWLAND 16-363c.**
—, **SIDNEY 16-3641, 23-421a,** Shakespeare theory **24-781c**
— **SOPHIA 16-364a.**
— **STEPHEN DILL 16-361a**
—, Thomas **24-501b, 18-212d** (Pl.)
—, William **16-362e.**
— (military engineer) **23-327b**
Lee, Ala **1-460** (B4)
—, Ark **2-552** (E3)
—, Bucks. **9-420** (III F3).
—, Dev. **9-420** (VI D1)
—, Ill **14-304** (D2)
— Ind **14-422** (C3).
LEE, Mass. **16-364; 17-852** (A7).
—, Mc **17-131** (D3).
—, Mont **14-176** (B4)
—, Nev **5-8** (F1)
—, N H **9-455d**
—, Okla **20-58** (F2).
— dist, Lond **16-938** (E3); **16-942e**
— lake Scot **24-412** (F3) **10-661d**
— moor Dev **8-132d**
—, riv., Ire **14-744** (C5); **7-159** (map) **7-161** geology of basin **7-167b**
—, riv, Scot **11-660d**
—, va Penn **26-620** (III)
LEE (dial) **16-364c.**
Lee Ala, Ia **17-51** (C2)
Leebetwood, Salop **9-420** (III-B1) **24-1620c.**
Lee Brookhurst, Salop **9-416** (III B4).
— Centre Ill **14-304** (C4).
LEECH, JOHN 16-364d
Leech, Lake Minn **18-505** (C3) **18-540c, 18-606a**
LEECH (zool) **16-36 11, 5-797d, 5-799a,** blood-letting **4-85b** secondary annulation **18-217b**
— (dict) **16-366a**
Leechlining Pa **21-106** (C D4).
Leechdom **18-46c**
Leechee *see* Litchi
Leech Lake riv, Minn **18-540** (C4)
— Lake Indian Reservation, Minn **18-** (C3)
Lee City Ky **15-740** (B3).
— Co, Ala **1-460** (D3).
— Co, Ark **2-** (E3).
— Co, Fla **10-540** (E1)
Lee Co, Ga **11-752** (B4).
— Co, Ia **14-732** (F4)
— Co, Ill **14-304** (C2)
— Co, Ky **15-740** (E3)
— Co, Miss **18-500** (D1).
— Co, N C **19-772** (L2).
— Co, S C **25-390** (D4).
— Co, Va **28-118** (A D1).
Leeceek, Ark **2-552** (A4).
Leeville W Aus **21-260a.**
Leefey Okla **20-58** (B2)
Leeds, Ilukes of **16-366b;** second **16-366b;** ninth **16-340c, 14-**
Leeds Ill **14-304** (D2)
— Kent **9-421** (IV D4); **16-366b, castle 15-738d, 3-**
—, Mass **17-852** (B2).
—, Mc **17-131** (B4).
— N Dak **19-780** (B1)
—, Utah **27-814** (A5)
Wis. **28-740** (D5).
LEEDS, 16-366d, 28-913 (C1), housing improvement scheme **13-817b,** illegitimacy statistics **14-303a,** population statistics **9-419c,** tramways **27-164a** university **10-13b.**
— and Liverpool Canal lances and Yorks **16-189** (B2); **28-937** (I-J5) **9-9b**
Leeds, in problematica **26-544b**
Leeds Junction, Mc. **17-434** (B1).
Leeds Mercury **19-364a.**
Leeds Point, N J. **19-502** (C-D5)
Leedstown Va **28-118** (E2).
Leedy, Mont. **14-376** (F2)
Lee Enfield bullet **1-874b**
— Enfield rifle **23-564d, 23-327b, 1-874a,** bayonet **3-**
— sights **25-6ad.**
Lee gage (dial) **11-432c**
Leehall, Va **28-118** (I3).
LEEK, Staffs. **16-366a, 9-416** (II D3) **24-122b.**
LEEK (bot) **16-370b.**
Leekster Meer, lake, Holl. **13-88** (D1)
Leelanau Co, Mich. **18-372** (E3)
Leelingon lake, Swed **26-190** (A D2).
Leeman, Kund **19-816a.**
Leeman, Wis **28-740** (E4).
Leemans Act (1867) **4-631b; 11-119b**
Lee-Metford rifle **23-327c, 1-874a.**
Leeming Bay, Yorks **9-112** (I. F4)
Lee Mont, Va **28-118** (G3)
Leemput, Els J. **20-508c**
Leemputten, F van **20-508b.**
Leen, riv, Notts. **19-826b.**
Leenane, Ire **14-744** (B3); geology **11-132b**
Leen on the Solent, Hants **9-420** (VI E4).
Leep sea Tunes *see* Libau
Lee Penny **16-136d.**
Leeper Mo **18-608** (F4).
— Pa **21-106** (D4).
LEER, Ger. **16-370d; 11-808** (A2)
Leerberg, Den. **8-24** (C2)
Leerdam, Holl **13-588** (C3).
Leersia **17-762, 12-824a.**
— oryzoides **12-736a, 12-373b.**
Leersieae, Holl **13-588** (C2).
Lees, Charles Herbert **6-891d.**
Lees, Lancs **28-933** (A2); **16-140b**
—, Yorks. **28-933** (B1).
Lees (wine making) *see* Argol.
Leesburg, Ala. **1-460** (D1)
— Ga **11-752** (B4).
—, Ind **14-422** (F2).
—, N J. **19-502** (C5)
— O **20-26** (C6).
— Tex. **26-690** (M3).
— Va **28-118** (I-1), battle (1861) **1-819b.**
Lees Creek, riv, Ark and Okla. **20-58** (G2); **2-552** (A2).
— Creek riv O **20-26** (D6).
Leesdale, Ala **1-460** (C4).
Lees Fitzwarren **2-244** (C1).
Lee shore (dict) **16-61d**
Leesport, Pa **21-106** (L5).
Lees near sandbank, Scot. **24-412** (E5).
— Summit Mc **18-608** (B3).
Leestone cape, Ire **14-744** (F2).
Leesville Cal **5-8** (B2).
— Conn **6-952** (E3).
— La **17-51** (A2), **17-56c.**
— Mo **18-608** (C5)
— O **20-26** (H4).
— Il **20-26** (F3)
— S C **25-500** (C3).
—, Tex **26-690** (L6).

Leesville, Va **28**-118 (C3)
Leet riv, Sect **3**-81ob, **3**-816b
Leet (dict) **7**-327d
— ales **1**-338a
Leete Nev **5**-8 (D2)
Leeton, Mo **16**-608 (C3).
Leetonia, O **20**-26 (I3)
—, Pa **21**-106 (G2)
Leetsdale, Pa **21**-106 (D6)
LEEUWARDEN, Holl **16**-370d, **13**-388 (C1); Kanselary **2**-408a
LEEUWENHOEK, ANTHONY van **16**-371b **23**-117c anatomical researches **1**-932c **6**-506c circulation of blood **27**-618a crystallization **7**-570a fermentation **10**-27oc
Leeuwin, cape, W Aus **2**-960 (A6)
Leeuwpan, Ger S W Af **25**-166 (E2)
Leeuw St Pierre, Belg **3**-668 (D2)
Leeward isls Pac O **25**-320a
— Group, isls., Atl O **5**-293 (map)
—**ISLANDS, W I** **16**-371d **28**-511 (L3 F1); patent law **20**-906c
Leeway (dict) **16**-364d
Leewood, W Va **28**-560 (B3)
LE FANU, JOSEPH SHERIDAN **16**-371d
Le Faou, Fr **10**-778 (B3) **10**-782d
—, Ger **10**-778 (C3); **16**-820c
Lefaucheux, Casimir **12**-720b, **1**-878a
Lefebvre, Hippolyte **24**-511b
—, Jules **20**-903a
—, **PIERRE FRANCOIS JOseph** duke of Danzig **16**-372a Netherlands campaign **11**-815c Polish campaign **13**-223a.
—, Tanneguy **16**-372b.
—, Xavier **6**-440c
LEFEBVRE - DESNOETTES, Charles comte **16**-372c
Lefevre, Jacques : *see* Faber
LE FEVRE, JEAN **16**-372c.
Lefevre Louise Rose : *see* Dugazon
—, Pierre : *see* Faber, Peter
—, Raoul **15**-279a, **27**-318b.
—, Xavier : *see* Lefebvre, Xavier
Le Fevre d'Ormesson, Henri François de Paule : *see* Ormesson
Lefevre's, penin, S Aus. **22**-109d
Leflu, riv, Fr Cong **11**-99 (A3); **6**-941a.
Lefka, Cyprus **7**-696 (map), **25**-360b
Lefke, Turk As **2**-758a
Lefkes, plain, Cyprus **7**-696b
Le Flamand (lencer) **10**-249c
Le Flô, Adolphe Charles Emmanuel **9**-943c.
Lefloro, Okla **20**-958 (G4).
— Co, Miss **16**-600 (D2)
Le Flore Co, Okla **20**-58 (G3)
— Folgoët, Fr **10**-382d
Lefors, Tex **26**-690 (C2)
Lefort, François **21**-288d
Le Fossat, Fr **10**-778 (E6)
Lefranc de Pompignan, Jean Georges **22**-58b
Le François W I **17**-802 (B2)
— François, bay, W I **17**-802 (B2)
Lefroy, bay, Can **5**-160 (M2)
Lefsina (gr **12**-421 (E2). *See also* Eleusis.
Left Fork, riv, W Va **28**-560 (C3)
Left handed marriage **18**-830c
LEG **16**-372d, **25**-176b, **1**-912b imperfect development **18**-743a muscles **19**-74a.
Legacie (Harthib) **1**-392b
LEGACY **16**-372d, **8**-108d executors and administrators' duties **10**-64a, lapse of **18**-207d
— duty **16**-373b, exemptions from **18**-797d
— Duty Act (1796) **16**-373b.
Legal, Okla **20**-958 (B4)
Legal choice in action (dict) **6**-271c
— education **9**-603b **14**-581d, American schools **1**-829b, **8**-711b in Ireland **14**-787a Westbury's reforms **28**-536b
— Education, Council of **9**-607a
— fictions : *see* Fictions.
Legalism (rel) **26**-778a in Hebrew religion **13**-185d, **9**-820b, **26**-384b; Pauline opposition **20**-941b
Legal jack (bowls) **4**-348a
Legal jointure : *see* Jointure
LE GALLIENNE, RICHARD **16**-373c **9**-644c
Legal maxims : *see* Maxims, legal
— memory **16**-694b **9**-600c
— tender : *see* Render (law)
— Tender Acts (U S) **27**-718d
LEGARE, HUGH SWINTON **16**-373c
Legarto Creek, riv, Tex **26**-690 (I7)
LEGAS, tribe **15**-374a, **27**-559a
Legaspi, Miguel Lopez de : *see* Lopez de Legaspi Miguel
Legaspi, Phil **21**-392 (D4), **1**-491d.
LEGATE, BARTHOLOMEW **16**-374b; **27**-594d
LEGATE **16**-371b; **8**-858c, diplomatic functions **6**-299b, Roman official **22**-911a
Legati juridici **23**-650a, **12**-801d
LEGATION (dict) **16**-375a
Legatione ad Garum, De (Philo) **21**-109a
Legations : *see* Missatici.
Legati pro consule **1**-539c
Legatum **27**-330d; **24**-706b
Legatus a latere **16**-374c, **21**-971c **26**-779c
— datus **16**-371b
— delegatus **16**-374c
— legionis **23**-472d
— missus : *see* Legatus datus
— natus **16**-371b **21**-975d.
Legau, Ger **11**-808 (C D5).
Leg before wicket **7**-438c
Legbourne, Lincs **9**-416 (II H3)
Leg bye **7**-439a
Legeh, state, Mal Penin. : *see* Rc Ngu
Legen (dict) **11**-64a.
LEGEND **16**-375c
Legenda (service book) **16**-709b
Legenda aurea (Voragino) : *see Golden Legend*
Legendarius (service book) **4**-503c
Legenda Trium Sociorum **10**-939b.
Legende des Siecles, La (V Hugo) **13**-863d **15**-752a
Legend of Good Women (Chaucer) **6**-15d
Legend of St Scriatus **27**-511c
LEGENDRE, ADRIEN MARIE **16**-375b; on pendulum **17**-979a, reciprocity law **19**-852a, sidereal harmonics **25**-660d tables **26**-335a, **26**-330b, **26**-331c, on variations **27**-418a
—, LOUIS **16**-376c
Legendre's associated functions **25**-656b
— coefficients **25**-653a
— equation **25**-655c
— function of second kind **25**-655d
Léger, St **10**-806d **11**-104c
—, L : on aggregata **6**-618a, on Aregarines **12**-557a, on haemocystis **12**-557c, on trypanosomes **27**-341c
— Léger (warship) **24**-915d
LEGERDEMAIN (dict) **16**-376d *See also* Conjuring
Légerella **6**-617c
Legeria **12**-560c
Légeriua : *see* Aggregata.
Legerwood, Scot **24**-418 (F3); **24**-819d
Leges (inscriptions) : *see* Instrumenta.
Leges barbarorum : *see* Salic law
Leges Henrici Primi **9**-602a
Legge (family) : *see* Dartmouth, earl of
—, **HENRY** **16**-376d.
—, **JAMES** **16**-377a **18**-596b.
—, Thomas **15**-61d
—, William **7**-839a.
Legger (dict) **5**-169a.
Legh, Rowland : *see* Lee, Rowland
LEGHORN, It **16**-377b **15**-4 (C3), alabastor trade **1**-467a, breakwaters **4**-476d, **4**-477b, Dudley's drainage scheme **8**-637a, state of siege proclaimed (1898) **15**-796
—, prov., It, area **15**-6d olive cultivation **15**-9c population **15**-6d
Leghorn fowl **22**-214b.
— hat **25**-1001d.
Leghton Thomas de (metal worker) **18**-210b.
Legmo mnt, It, fight (1796) **15**-68b
Legio, Pal : *see* Lejjun
LEGION **15**-378a, **23**-471c, **14**-518a.
Legion of Honour **15**-863a, **19**-197d, **10**-879a
— of Mirat **5**-407c
Leg-irons **10**-296b
Legis actio **23**-647c, **21**-831d judicati **10**-52a per conditionem **23**-650b, **23**-656c per judicis postulationem **23**-655b per manus injectionem **23**-651a per pignoris capionem **23**-652a, sacramento **23**-648b.
Legislation **12**-296d; **15**-574a **15**-538a; limit of state interference **12**-297d, Greek procedure at Athens **12**-503d
Legislative Assembly (1791) **10**-854d, **11**-103d
— Assembly (1800–1801) **10**-860c, **10**-922c
— Body (1852–1870) **10**-925c, **10**-869b
LEGITIM **16**-378c **14**-3d
LEGITIMACY AND LEGITImation **16**-378c, **8**-859d.
— Declaration Act (1858) **16**-379a, **8**-858d.
Legitimus Indicus : *see* Indicum
LEGITIMISTS **16**-379d, **20**-281d **19**-371a *See also* France *History*
LEGNAGO, It **15**-379d; **15**-4 (C2)
LEGNANO, It **16**-379d; **15**-4 (B2) battle (1176) **23**-672b.
Legnone, mt, Alps **26**-242 (G4) **1**-747a.
Legodec (Breton writer) **5**-620d
Legonier La **17**-51 (C3)
Le Goulet, Fr : treaty (1200) **2**-57c
Legouvé, Gabriel **16**-380a
—, O. J. B. E **W** **16**-380a; **11**-145d
Legrain, G (archaeologist) **15**-5a
Legrand, Ala, **1**-460 (C3)
Le Grand, Cal **5**-8 (C3)
Legrand, Ia **14**-732 (E2).
Le Grand Andely, Fr : *see* Les Andelys
— Grand-Bourg, Fr **10**-778 (E4).
— Grand Serre, Fr **10**-778 (G5).
Le Gray, G (photographer) **21**-487d.
Legrenzi Giovanni **25**-406c
LEGROS, ALPHONSE **16**-380b; **9**-806b
Le Grotto, It **9**-161a
Legs (building) : *see* Pier (architecture)
— (dynasty) **26**-926c.
Leguan : *see* Iguana.
Leguas **8**, Arg **21**-449c **17**-915b, on solitaire **6**-372a.
Léguer, riv, Fr **7**-249b.
Leguine **11**-257b; **8**-217a.
LEGUMINOSAE **16**-381a, fixation of nitrogen **1**-403a **25**-349b, **21**-749c, flower **10**-561a, root bacteria **3**-165d (fig.)
LEHA, state, Bur **16**-383d **4**-840 (E4)
LEH, India **16**-384a **14**-382 (G2), bridge **14**-508a, gold mines **16**-58d, routes through **26**-922c, **15**-687c snowfall **13**-173b
—, mt., India **14**-376 (G2).
—, riv, India **22**-928a.
Le Havre Fr : *see* Havre
Lehde, Ger **25**-737b
Lehe, Ger **11**-808 (B2)
Lehel, Somlnd **25**-479 (D6).
Le Hele, rapids, Br E Af **4**-601 (C2)
Lehesten, Ger **11**-808 (III p11)
Lehi, Ariz **2**-544 (C3)
—, Pal **24**-123a.
—, Utah **27**-814 (C2).
Lehigh, Ia **17**-802 (C2).
— (county), **16**-654 (B2).
—, Okla **20**-58 (E3); **20**-58a
—, Pa **20**-441d
—, riv, Pa **21**-106 (L3).
—, riv, Pa **21**-106 (M4)
—, val, Pa **21**-107d
Lehigh Case : interstate commerce decision **14**-711a
Lehigh Co, Pa **21**-106 (L4).
— Gap, Pa **21**-106 (L4).
— Valley railroad **25**-331b
Lehighton, Pa **21**-106 (L4); **17**-903d
Lehinch, Ire **14**-744 (B4); **6**-426d
Lehman, Colo **8**-722 (E1).
—, Pa **21**-106 (K3)
Lehmann, Alfred **5**-44b
—, **JOHANN GOTTLOB** **16**-384b, contour delineation **17**-631a, stratigraphical work **11**-645b
—, Johannes Georg (geologist) **12**-361b
Lehmann, K Bernhard (bacteriologist) **3**-163a
—, Liza **19**-85a
—, Otto (chemist) **14**-884a; **6**-73c
—, **PETER MARTIN ORLA** **16**-384b.
—, R C **23**-789d.
—, Walter (archaeologist) **18**-333d **18**-335c **19**-641a.
— Haupt, Carl F. **3**-109a
Lehmer, D. N. (mathematician) **26**-326c
Lehner gas mantle **16**-657c
LEHNIN, Ger **16**-384c; **11**-808 (D2).
Lehnin Prophecy **16**-384c.
Lehntz bee, lake, Ger **3**-788 (map).
Lehodey (French writer) **19**-574b.
Lehon, Fr **8**-274b.
Le Horps, Fr **10**-778 (D3).
— Haurdel, Fr **25**-392c
Le Heux, Jean **3**-492c
Lehr, N Dak **19**-780 (E3)
Lehrberg beds **15**-706b
Lehre, Bal **14**-376 (C4).
LEHRS, KARL **16**-384d
Lehrte, Ger **11**-808 (B2)
Lehua, isl, Haw **13**-84 (A1).
Lehntutu, Boch **25**-466 (E F4), **3**-805c.
Lehwald (soldier) **24**-717b
Lehzen, Baroness Louise **28**-28d.
Lei, pass, Alps **1**-745c
—, riv, China **13**-892d.
Leia, Ia **14**-376 (D4).
Leiah, India **14**-376 (D1).
Leiheigenschaft **24**-666c.
Leibethra, Gr **20**-328b
Leihi, Wilhelm **20**-509d
Leiblach, riv, Ger **26**-242 (H1).
LEIBNITZ, GOTTFRIED WILhelm **16**-385a chronology **27**-27b, determinism **28**-650a, evolutionary theory **10**-29d, **10**-31d, geology **11**-641d, Greek language **6**-459d, historical research **13**-530c, international law **14**-697b, **23**-226b, **25**-920a, Kant **15**-666a, logic **16**-910b, Lotze **19**-284c **17**-125d, mathematics **11**-730a, **14**-511a, **19**-591d, metaphysics **14**-283a, **18**-248d, monads **10**-27d, **14**-337a, **22**-549a psychology **22**-559d, **22**-590d, **2**-221b, theism **26**-778a universal language **18**-629d
Leibnitz Aus **3**-4 (D3)
LEICESTER, EARLS OF **16**-390b, **17**-91d
—, Edmund earl of : *see* Edmund (of Sicily)
—, Lettice Dudley, countess of **15**-870b.
—, Robert de Beaumont, earl of **3**-591a, **9**-484c.
—, **ROBERT DUDLEY,** earl of **16**-390d, **9**-283b **24**-445d, Netherlands governorship **13**-596d, witchcraft charge **7**-480d.
—, **ROBERT SIDNEY,** earl of (1563–1626) **15**-392a, **21**-118d, **24**-771a.
—, Robert Sidney, earl of (1595–1677) **16**-392b
—, Philip Sidney, earl of **16**-392c
—, Simon, earl of : *see* Montfort, Simon de
—, **THOMAS WILLIAM Coke,** earl of **16**-392d, **1**-393d
LEICESTER, Leics **16**-393a, **9**-420 (III E1) **16**-394 foll, aqueduct **2**-211d, Danish occupation **9**-469b foll, see Ratae **4**-782 (c9) **4**-787b
— (1645) **12**-643b.
—, Mass. **17**-852 (D2).
—, N C **19**-772 (B4).
— cheese **7**-749d
— Hospital, Warwick **28**-341a
— Junction **19**-490 (A1).
— Navigation, canal, Leics. **27**-261b.
— shoe **24**-819b (Pl I)
— wool **24**-803 (Plate)
LEICESTERSHIRE, co, Eng. **15**-393a, **9**-420 (III, E1); **9**-416 (II, E4) coalfields **9**-425d, **27**-600b, Danelagh **9**-469b foll
Leichhardt, F W L **22**-737a; **2**-961a
Leichhardt, Sydney **26**-278 (E3); **26**-279d
—, — Queens- **2**-960 (F3); **2**-943a
Leichlingen, Ger **11**-808 (I 16).
Lei chow Fu, China **6**-168 (H5); **15**-957a
Leiden, John of : *see* Buckholdt, Johann
LEIDEN, Holl **16**-395a; **13**-588 (B2), botanic garden **4**-800b, libraries **16**-575d, hospital **16**-595b, observatories **19**-959b siege (1574) **19**-419b, town hall **2**-422b, university **27**-767b
Leiden des jungen Werthers, Die (Goethe) **12**-183b; **11**-792b
Leiden Glossary **12**-126c
Leidrad (archbp) **1**-380c, **7**-397b, **1**-213b
Leidsche Meer, lake, Holl **12**-781d
LEIDY, JOSEPH **16**-395d
Leidy, Pa **21**-106 (G3)
Leier und Schwert (Karl Theodor Körner) **15**-913c
LEIF ERICSSON **16**-396a, **11**-624c
Leife, isl, Caroen **12**-543 (F4).
Leigh, Hen Augusta **4**-898a
—, **EDWARD** **15**-396c
— Gerard **14**-383d
Leigh, Glouc **9**-420 (III. C3).
— Kent **16**-394 (L1).
LEIGH, Lancs **16**-396c, **16**-139 (C2) **7**-288b
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G3)
— (south) Oxon **9**-420 (III. E3), **20**-118a
—, Sur **16**-394 (C4)
—, Worcs **9**-420 (III C2)
— Brook, riv, Lancs **17**-545 (map).
Leigh cup **21**-800b.
Leigh Delamere, Wilts **9**-420 (III C3)
Leighdunbridge, Ire **14**-744 (D1); **5**-346a.
Leigh on Sea, Ess **9**-424 (IV. D3), **9**-785b
Leighs, lake, Ire **6**-572b
Leighs Creek, Austl **2**-960 (F6) **2**-953b
Leigh Smith, cape, Spits. **21**-938 (B2) **25**-709a
Leighton, Alexander **16**-277b; **21**-611a, **16**-398b
—, **FREDERICK LEIGHTON,** baron **16**-396d, **14**-323b **24**-501b, **24**-501a bequest **1**-108d mural decoration **19**-26d case v Hughes (1888) **5**-848a.
— John **4**-233a
—, **ROBERT** (archbp) **16**-398b **4**-801b, **16**-560b
Leighton, Ala **1**-160 (B1)
—, Ia **14**-732 (I 3)
— (Lew) Derby **28**-933 (B3)
— Bromswold, Hunts **13**-886d
—, **BUZZARD,** Beds **16**-399b, **9**-424 (IV A3) **4**-324c
Leightenstone, Hunts **13**-902d
Leigh v Taylor (1902) **10**-451c
Leigné sur Usseau, Fr **10**-778 (h4)
Leiha, Ger **23**-744c (plan).
Leilan, mt, Ber **24**-207c
Leilu, isl, Pac O. **20**-456 (K-
Leimbach, Ger **11**-808 (III p10)
Leimitz, Ger **11**-807a
Leimon (John Moschus) **12**-819a
Leine canal, Ger **12**-278b
—, riv, Ger **4**-688d
LEININGEN (family) **16**-399c; **15**-733a
— Count Karl August von **13**-918b
Leiningen, Alt, Ger **11**-808 (I 1-m9).
Leinster, dukes of **10**-442a; **28**-410a
Leinster, mt, Ire **14**-744 (F4); **5**-345d
LEINSTER, prov, Ire **16**-399d **14**-744 (D-E3); **9**-483d **14**-757d foll; coalfield **14**-746c; dairy factory **7**-754b; education **14**-753c; geology **14**-744c; population **14**-746c
Leinster, Book of (Irish MS) **5**-624b
Leinster Chain, mts, Ire **26**-666a; **26**-619b
Leintwardine, Rom Brit **4**-584 (B3).
Leiocomes : *see* Dextrine.
Leiodermana **20**-531a
Leiolasa **5**-702b *See also* Cirrhotocladidae
Leiopathes **2**-101d.
Leipe Ger **25**-737b.
Le peux **6**-24d
Leiper, Ark **2**-552 (D2)
Leiphalmos **11**-602a
Leipo-ting, China **6**-168 (G4).
Leipsic, Del **17**-828 (H 12).
—, Ind **14**-122 (E7).
—, O **20**-26 (C2).

Leipsig Russ 23-874 (I B3)
Leipsydrium, Gr. battle (513 B.C.) 6-479b
Leipzig, Ger. (Lorraine) 18-399 (I Jan)
LEIPZIG, Ger. (Sax.) 16-399d 11-808 (III q10f, battle (1813) 19-241b; book fair 10-12a, botanic garden 4-300b, conservatoire 6-977c, housing 13-825b, libraries 16-369c, museum 19-671b, observatory 19-967c, 26-966d, university 27-759a, 11-823b (table)
—, N Dak. 19-750 (B C3)
Leipzig Disputation 17-136d, Interim (1548) 1-192b, 11-693i
— Lutherans 16-587d 16-595e
— school of acting 8-540b
Leipzic, riv., Leics. *see* Soar
LEIRIA, Port. 16-402b, 25-370 (A3), 22-140b foll.
—, Bishop of, dist., Port. 25-340 (A4)
Leir-kapel (myth.) 19-938a
Leirwitz, Johann Anton 11-715b
Leishman, Sir W. B. 27-345c, 15-837b, phagocytosis 21-313a
Leishman Donovan bodies 27-31c, 20-788b, 12-809d
LEISLER, JACOB 16-402c, 19-645d
Leitgeb's bat 8-245d
LEISNIG, Ger. 16-402d, 11-808 (I3)
Leise, pass, Alps 1-713a
Leissigen, Switz. 26-242 (D3)
Leistritz, Ger. 6-977a (map)
Leistnitzberg, mt., Ger. 28-860a
Leistung, *see* Trident
Leiston, Suff. 9-424 (IV F2)
Leisure, Bull 14-422 (F4)
Leisure Hardin (1889) 20-271b
Leitão de Andrade, Miguel 22-1 3b
Leitariegos, pass, Sp. 25-350 (B1), 5-1274
Leitchfield, Ky. 15-740 (B3)
Leitchfield, Md. 17-828 (D1)
Leithers Ford, Ind. 14-422 (E2)
Leithfaithe 14-456d
Leith Hill 1-160 (B2)
LEITH, Scot. 16-403a 24-418 (B 3), 27-801b
—, Bas. 26-438 (B1)
—, fnl., Scot. 16-403c
—, hill, Sur. 9-424 (IV. B1), 26-433d 6-468c, geology 9-411b
—, Water of, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B3), 8-940a
Leitha, riv., Aus. 3-4 (B3), 3-1b
Leitha Gebirge, mts., Aus. 3-4 (B3) 3-1b 5-383a
Leithin Hopes, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B3)
—, Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B3), 14-777a
Leitmeritz, Aus. 16-404a, 3-4 (D1), 4-422c
Leitmotif (in opera) 20-125b, Wagner 28-240d, Weber 19-581
LEITNER, GOTTLIEB WILhelm 16-404a
Leitomischl, Aus. 3-4 (F2)
Leitrim, Ire. 14-744 (C1), 16-404b
LEITRIM, co., Ire. 16-404b, 14-744 (B D2)
Leitzuta, riv., Ger. 3-668b
Leja sur dist., Ire. 16-399d, 22-431b, 14-772c
Lejabhi, Ire. 14-744 (F3)
LEIXÕES, Port. 16-404d —, pilot, Port. 25-330 (A2)
Leja, Lake, Congo 6-168 (14)
Lejre, Sp. 25-330 (F1)
Le Jay (Fr. writer) 22-24b
Lejeune (J. 24-1c.
Lejeune Clavilin 14-197b
— LOUIS FRANCOIS, baron 16-404c
Lejeunea 4-704b
Lejeunaceæ 4-704b
Lejunia, Pal. 11-401b
Lek, Den. 6-26b 26-685c
Lek, riv., Hull 13-488 (B3) 13-558c
Leka, Sur. 19-800 (B2)
LEKAIN (Henri Louis Cain) 16-404d
Lekanger, Nor. 19-804 (B2)
Lekanik, Hung. 3-4 (F4)
Le Kane, John 2-432a
Lekhi 26-492c
Lekki, Nig. 19-678 (A-B4) 16-73c
—, lagoon, Nig. 19-678 (B4) 16-73b
Lekkus, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D F1), 18-851d.
Leksyr, Glacier, Lauc. 6-552b.
Le Kuan-chung 19-838b
Lekvattnet, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Lelythos 5-711c
LELAND, CHARLES GODfrey 16-405b, 1-810a.
—, JOHN (antiquary) 16-405c, Battle Abbey Roll 3-534a, 3-993c
—, JOHN (divine) 16-406a.
Leland, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (C2).
—, Mich. 16-372 (F4)
—, Miss. 18-501 (B2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B6).
—, Utah 27-814 (D-E2).
—, Wash. 28-334 (B C2).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D2)
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B6)
— STANFORD JR. UNIVERsity Ill. 16-406b.
Leland Corn. 7-180b, 24-10a
Lelantian plain, Gr. 9-866d.
Lelantine war 5-804a, 24-116c 9-736c
Lelantus, riv., Gr. 12-440 (F2), 9-866b
Lelapa 25-722d
Le Lauzet, Fr. 16-778 (H5).
Lelc, isl., Pac. O. 5-481a
LELEGES, genus, people 16-406d, 14-326a
Le Légué, Fr. 7-249c
Leleiwi, pt., Haw. 13-84 (D3)
Lelhzour, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (L9)
Lelet on Nukta 9-33a
Lelewau, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E3)
LELEWEL, JOACHIM 16-407a
Lelhaert (Dutch magistrate) 19-415a 10-479d
Lehe Fontein, Cape Col. 25-466 (D8)
Lehia, mt., Aus. 3-4 (F5)
Le-ling, China 6-16b (K2).
Lehogat, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (M10)
Le Lion d'Angers, Fr. 10-778 (D4)
Lellaschillants, Alg. 26-1034b
Lelolaeus, S. Af. 3-504d
Le Locle, Switz. 16-855c, 26-212 (B2) *See* Locle, Le
LELONG, JACQUES 16-407d
Le Louroux Béconnais, Fr. 10-778 (D4)
—, Luc, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
—, Lude, Fr. 10-778 (E4), 24-224c
LELY, SIR PETER 16-408a, 16-216b
Lem, Den. 8-24 (A2).
LE MACON, ROBERT 16-408b.
Le Madonie, mts., Sic. 15-4 (D6), 15-8d 25-22c.
Lemaire, I. C. 6-917d, 15-685a, 20-966b.
—, Jacob 11-827d, 19-488d, 20-419a
—, Joseph 8-91a.
Le Maire, isls., N.G. 19-487 (D E1)
—, Maire str., S. Am. 2-462 (D7)
LE MAIRE DE BELGES, Jean 16-408c, 11-121b.
Lemaistre, Isaac (de Sacy) 2-646c 16-986c
LEMAITRE, F. E. JULES 16-408c, 11-151b, 9-778c
Léman (Vaud) canton, Switz. 11-511a
—, lake, Switz. *see* Geneva, Lake of
Lemanea 1-591d; 1-592a; 1-592b.
Lemaneaceæ 1-592b.
Lemaire Republic, Switz. 27-954b
LE MANS, Fr. 16-408d; 10-778 (E1), battle (1871) 11-13a, bishopric 17-483d, cattle trial 2-478d, 5-322b, 13-400b, Commune 5-661a, English occupation 24-73a, 13-894b, La Vendée war 10-857a, 27-981c, 15-841a.
Lemans lake Ind. 14-422 (G2)
Le Marchant, Sir Denis Bart. 16-409d
—MARCHANT, JOHN GASpard 16-409c.
—Marchant, Sir John Gaspard 16-409d, 17-419b.
Le Mars, Ia. 14-732 (A2)
— Masserons Fr. 10-778 (F5)
Lemasters Pa. 21-1116 (G6).
Lematang, riv., Sum. 22-329c
Le May, Léon Pamphile 6-168a
Le Mayet-de-Montagne, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Lembeke Edvard 8-42d
Lembecq, Belg. 3-668 (D2)
LEMBERG, Aus. 16-409d 3-4 (H2), 11-401d university 27-770b
—, Can. 24-225 (B4)
—, mt., Ger. 28-856b.
Lembeye, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Lembut monastery, Smyrna 23-523a
Lembus (boat) 4-97c
— (zool.) 14-561b.
Lemchinsk-tso, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C4).
Leme, F. D. P. *see* Paes Leme, Fernando Dias
Le Mêle-sur-Sarthe, Fr. 10-778 (E4)
Lémene, Rocher de, Fr. 5-822c
Le Mené, mts., Fr. 10-778 (C3), 7-249b.
Lemercier, Jacques 27-1040c, 2-414d
—, L. J. N. 16-410b 6-511d
Le Mercier-ault, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Lemery, Louis 16-410d, 9-151d
—, NICOLAS 16-410c, 6-47c.
LEMERY, Pas. 18-410d, 21-392 (E4)
Le Mesnier (family) 1-534a.
Le Mesnier *q.* Le Mesurier (1895) 6-341b.
LEMGO, Ger. 16-411a, 11-808 (I2), 2-421a.
Lemhi fort Ida. 14-279a.
—, mts., Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, pass, Ida. 14-276 (C3).
—, riv., Ida. 14-276 (C3).
—, Co., Ida. 14-276 (B C3), 14-277b
— Indian Reserve Ida. 14-276 (C3), 14-278a.
Le Lion d'argent (Silvio Pellico) 15-496
LEMIERRE, ANTOINE MARtin 16-411a, 11-13bc
Lemieux, R. 8-164c.
Lemina, riv., It. 21-626b
Lemington, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3)
LEMIRE, JULES AUGUSTE 16-411b
Lemitar, N.Mex. 19-520 (C D3)
Lemma 12-126c.
Lemmer, Holl. 13-588 (C2)
LEMMING 16-411b, 21-836b
Lemmon, S. Dak. 25-506 (C2)
— Lemnon slave case, U.S. 2-683c
Lemmus, *see* Lemming
Lemna, *see* Duckweed
Lemnaceæ 8-242a
Lemnia, *see* Athena (Lemnia).
Lemnian deeds (prov.) 16-412d.
— earth 4-158c.
— lire 13-305a
Lemnia sphragis, *see* Terra sigillata
LEMNISCATE (quartic curve) 16-412a
Lemniscate integral 16-412b.
Lemnos, riv., Ger. 16-837d.
LEMNOS, isl., Turk. 16-412c, 27-426 (D3), 23-648 (E3), Athenian eleruchy 21-141a, labyrinth 16-12d, Minyae 2-478c, 21-65a, Pelasgians 21-65b, pre-Hellenic inscription 9-860d
Le Moal, A. 5-61b
LEMOINNE, JOHN EMILE 16-413b.
LEMON, MARK 16-413c
LEMON 16-413c, 11-257c, sweet 16-413d
Lemonade 1-250b.
Le Monastier, Fr. 16-778 (F5) 13-72d.
Lemongrove Cal. 5-8 (D3)
Lemon dab, *see* Lemon sole.
— essence 16-414d
Le Monnier-les-Bains, Fr. 10-778 (H5)
Lemon Fair, riv., Vt. 16-490 (A4).
Lemon grass 12-375d
Lemonindae 16-475d.
Lemonin 16-414c
Lemon juice 16-414d.
LEMONNIER, A. L. C. 16-415c, 3-680d
Le Monnier, Jean Charles 4-218b.
LEMONNIER, PIERRE Charles 18-416a, 7-14a, 11-628c
Lemon, oil of 21-141d, 16-414c
Lemon-scented verbena 27-1016b
Lemon sole 10-432d.
Lemont, Ill. 14-404 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G1).
Le Mont-Dore, Fr. 10-778 (F5)
Le Montet, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Lemonville, Mo. 18-608 (C D1)
Lemonwier, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C D5).
Lemoore Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Lemos, P. L. de Castro, count of 5-715c
Lemosi (dialect) 25-573c, 25-589a.
Lemot, François Frédéric 6-981a.
Le Moule, W.I. 12-640b
— Moustier cave, Fr. 16-944b
Lemoviens, pagus, Rom. prov. 16-701a.
Lemovii, tribe 23-648 (D1)
Le Mure, Hyacinthe Julius 28-353b, 7-406d
LEMOYNE, JEAN BAPTISTE 16-416c
Lemoyne, O. 20-26 (D2).
Le Moyne d'Iberville, Pierre *see* Iberville
Lempa, riv., C. Am. 8-678 (B4) 24-96b
L'Empire Libéral 20-90b
LEMPRIERE, JOHN 16-416d, 4-181a
—, Michael 5-843b
Lempster, N.H. 19-490 (C5)
Lemster ore 13-466c
Lemp welding process 26-604b
Lemsford Herts. 13-62d.
Lemström, Karl Selim 2-870a, 2-864b, 2-914.
LEMUR (Lemuroidea) 16-416d 22-333c, 22-324c distribution 17-928a, fossil 22-336c 17-272b, origin and affinities 17-926c
— (genus of mammals) 16-417a, 22-344b
— catta, *see* Ring-tailed lemur
— macaco, *see* Black lemur
— varius, *see* Ruffed lemur
Lemovices (myth.) 1-946d
Le Murgie, mts., It. 15-4 (F4); 15-4c
Lemnia (festival) 1-946d 17-911a, 3-673c
— (geol.) 11-635b, 23-449a.
Lemurlaze 16-416d, 22-334b, 28-1004d
Lemurinæ 22-334b
Lemuroidea, *see* Lemur
Lemus, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K2)
Lemvig, Den. 8-24 (A2)
Lemythus, Bur. 13-804a
Lena, riv., Ida. 14-382 (F9); 2-31b
Lena Ark. 2-562 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-401 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-423 (C3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3)
—, S.C. 25-500 (C1)
—, Wis. 28-740 (F4)
LENA, riv., Russ. As. 16-117a, 25-10 (H2), 28-838d
Lenadoon, pt., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Lenaea (festival) 6-284a, 10-221b
LE NAIN (family) 16-417b
Lenana, mt., Br. E. Af. 15-748c.
Lenanh, riv., La. 17-54 (A2)
Lenapah, Okla. 20-48 (F1).
Lenapé stone 2-317d.
Lenard, P. E. A., cathode rays 6-888d, electricity of water falls 2-864d, luminalum 6-877d, phosphorescence 21-177b, spectroscopic research 25-840b
Lenard rays 6-880a, 9-192b
Lenarlowicz, Theophilus 21-928b.
Lena Station, La. 17-54 (B2).
LENAU, NIKOLAUS 16-417c 11-196a
Lenawee, Co., Mich. 16-372 (F5)
— Junction Mich. 16-372 (G8)
LENBACH, FRANZ VON 16-417d, 20-510a
Lenca, tribe 14-135d, 1-811d
Lench's Trust 3-986d
Lenchu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E5)
Lencia Oppidana Port. *see* Guarda
Lencloître, Fr. 10-778 (F1)
LENCLOS, NINON DE 16-418a.
Lencoes, Braz. 4-440 (H5)
Lend, Aus. 26-242 (I2)
Lend (costume) *see* Linn
Lendalfoot, Scot. 24-112 (C4)
Lendanmalhr 25-296b.
Lendin, tribe 27-509a, 1-330a
Lendina (Jumbach), Hung. 3-4 (F4)
Leno, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3), 28-548d,
Leneben (Bhutan council) 3-847b,
Le Neubourg, Fr. 10-778 (E3)
Lenfant, L. (explorer) 19-677a, 5-787d, 24-805b
—, JACQUES 16-418c
Lengenfeld, Ger. 11-808 (III q11)
Lengman Switz. 26-242 (C2)
Lengnich (historian) 21-926a
Lenhsfeld, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11)
Lengsville, Mich. 18-372 (F-G6)
Length, ane standards 28-482d, imperial measures 28-488d, measurement of 2-511d, rectification of curve, *see* Rectification, units of 27-739b 28-478a, 28-481c.
Lenham, Rauf de *see* Rauf de Lenham
Lenham, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 21-604b; geology 15-737a
— beds 21-847b
Lenhman group 21-847c
Lenhmansville, Pa. 21-106 (I4)
Lenher, V. (chemist) 26-577e
Lenhofda, Swed. 26-190 (C4)
Lenhossek (physiologist) 25-677d.
Lenia, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
Lenicalloi 22-693b
Leni Lenapi, tribe, *see* Delaware Indians
Lenjan, Per. 21-196c
Lenk von (soldier) 12-721d.
Lenk, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
LENKORAN, Cauc. 16-418d, 23-874 (II. F4)
— dist., Cauc. 16-1184
Lenn (costume) 6-421b, 14-769a
Lenna, It. 26-242 (C5)
Lennard, Frederic (chemist) 6-997d
—, Thomas, earl of Sussex *see* Sussex
Lennartsfors, Swed. 26-196 (A2)
Lenne, riv., Ger. 13-672a.
— group 8-125a.
LENNEP, JACOB VAN 16-418d, 8-727b
LENNEP, Ger. 16-419b, 11-808 (I. k6)
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2)
Lenneren, Anna Maria 26-218a.
Lennig, Va. 28-118 (C-D4)
Lenni-Lennapé, tribe, *see* Delaware Indians
Lenni Mills, Pa. 21-106 (K7)
LENNOX (family) 16-419b, *See also* Richmond and Lennox, dukes of.
—, Isabella, countess of, *see* Albany, duchess of
— Esmé Stuart, duke of 16-420a, 24-447d, 15-803b
—, MARGARET (Stewart), countess of 16-420c, 16-419d
— Matthew Stuart, 4th earl of 16-419d, 24-444a, 24-447b, Bothwell's trial 4-303d, Casket Letters 8-440d
—, CHARLOTTE 16-420b
—, George Henry (general) 8-641c
—, Lady Sarah 23-307a, 11-740b.
Lennox, S. Dak. 25-506 (I4)
—, mts., Scot. 24-418 (C2), 25-927d
Lennox jewel 15-368b, 16-420d
Lennoxlove (Lethington), residence Scot. 12-796a
Lennox Pass, elan., Can. 19-841 (I2)
— Tower (ruins), Scot. 6-940b
Lennoxtown Scot. 24-418 (C3), 25-928b
Lennoxville, Can. 22-724 (D-E4)
LENO, DAN 16-420d
Leno (fabric) 7-278b, 11-337d, 28-442d
Lenoir, Alfred 24-611a
Lenoir, N.C. 18-772 (A2)
— City (ruins) 26-620 (G2)
—, Co., N.C. 18-772 (E2).
Lenoir gas engine 11-496b; 13-147c
Le Nolrmont, mt., Switz. 26-242 (A4)
Lenoir silvering process 18-577a
Lenora, Kan. 15-654 (C1)
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1)
Le Nordez (bp.) 10-890a
Lenore, Ida. 14-276 (A2)
—, lake (Can. 24-22c (B2)
"Lenore" (Bürger) 4-812d; 11-792a
Lenormant, Charles 16-421a.
—, FRANÇOIS 16-421a.

Le Nôtre, André 28-67d
— Nouvion Fr 10-778 (F2), 1-441c
— Nove II 5-746c
Lenox, James (philanthropist) 19-616d, 19-906b
Lenox, Mass 1-460 (B4).
—, Ark 2-553 (B3).
—, Ia 14-732 (C4)
LENOX, Mass 16-421b, 17-8[illegible] (A2)
—, Mich 16-372 (G1).
—, Pa 21-10b (L2).
—, Dale, Mass 17-852 (A2).
Lenox globes 17-616b
Lenoxville, Pa 21-106 (L2)
Lens, Bernard 18-427a (Pl. II)
Lens, Belg 3-668 (C2).
LENS, Fr 15-421c, 10-778 (F1), Thirty Years' War 26-508d, 6-843a 26-860d
Lens (optics) *see* Eye.
—(comb.) 6-782b
LENS (optics) 16-121a, 16-610b, 3-108, aberration of 1-596c, achromatic *see* Achromatic lens; as burning glass 10-400a, camera obscura 5-106b; curvature determined by spherometer 25-661c, microscope 18-331a, Holographic 21-507, spectacles 25-177d. *See also* Objectives and Reflectors.
— (in sound) 25-444c
Lensahn, Ger 8-14 (C4)
Lens coelestia *see* Lentil
Lenssen, Ernst (chemist) 9-256c
Lens stereoscope 25-898c.
Lens, St Remy, Belg 3-668 (C4)
LENT 16-427d, 10-196a, 10-191b, 5-616b
Lental de, pass, Alps 1-741b
Lenten cloth 7-306a.
— rose 13-230b
LENTHALL, WILLIAM 16-449a, 4-814a.
—, William (pseud.) *see* Mudford, John
Lenti, Hung 3-4 (F3)
Lentia, Aus 16-737a
Lenticularia ceae 14-644c.
Lenticular 21-112d
Lenticular form (rom cutting) 11-364b
— ganglion *see* Ciliary ganglion
— nucleus (anat.) 4-399c
Lentiniceae, tribe 1-168b, 12-[illegible]
LENTIL 16-480a, 9-813c, 5-696d.
Lentini Sic 15-4 (E6) 25-2[illegible]a *see also* Lentum
Lentinus Woeltmanni 11-331a
Lentinus 16-382d
Lentisc (Lentiscus) 21-653a, 17-753b
Lentisk *see* Daffodil.
Lentisk Mo 16-40b (D2).
Lentoid form *see* Lenticular form
Lentospora 9-388b
Lentraces (Cumbridge) 23-751b
LENTULUS (family) 16-130d.
— Gaetulicus (Cossus) 11-383d.
— Sura 16-130d 5-775a.
Lentune, Haute *see* Lyming[illegible]
Lenu, pass Scot 24-418 (C2), 5-50b
Lenua, riv, Bur 18-164a
Lenz, H F E (physicist) 9-186b 9-214.
—, JAKOB MICHAEL REINhold 16-131b, 11-792b
— Oskar in Morocco 2-830c, Timbuktu expedition 26-981d, 23-100b
Lenz Switz 26-242 (H3)
Leodhus counts of 28-1058d
Leodhus III 14-301 (C3)
— Switz 26-212 (F2), castle 1-50, industries 26-148b.
Leuzon Ger 11-808 (C2)
Leuzenhorn mt, Alps 26-212 (H3)
Leuzie Scot (Dumbarton) 15-830a
— Scot (Lanark) 24-418 (C3).
Leo (Diaconus) 13-50b
LEO I. (emperor) 16-439a, 23-6-8d, 23-511d, army reforms 2-50d
— II 16-439b, 23-6-8d, 23-511d
— III (the Isaurian) 16-439b, 23-511d, 23-514, administrative reforms 23-521c, Pondandinople besiegel 5-30a, Iconoclastic movement 14-273b 23-481, legal reform 3-177c, 23-575a, 23-520d, 23-522a, Paulician tendencies 14-274c
LEO IV. (Chozar) 16-439d, 23-511d
— V (the Armenian) 16-439d, 23-511d, Iconoclastic sympathies 14-273d, 23-519a
— VI (the philosopher) 16-440a, 23-511d, administrative changes 23-521d, Basilica code 3-177a, 23-575c, excommunicated 23-518b, Ioman policy 14-728d
— (Pibbertianus) *see* Leo, Johannes
— (of Lesser Armenia) 24-611c
— II (of Lesser Armenia) 6-366a, 7-159e 4-136b
— VI (of Lesser Armenia) 8-101d
— (Marsicanus) 6-451d
LEO I. (pope) 16-431d, on baptism 9-696c, sacramentary 17-793a.
— II 16-432a.
— III 16-432a, 23-665a, Rogation Days 23-453a.
— IV 16-433a.
— V 16-433a
— VI 16-433a
— VII 16-433a
— VIII 16-433a 23-667b
— IX 16-433b, *Constitutum Constantini* used by 8-409a, Emperor Henry III and 13-113a, William the Conqueror and 19-740a.
— X 16-433c, 20-708e, 18-34b 18-10n, as art patron 23-905d, 16-451d, Franciscans and 11-3a, on pawnshops 20-972c, Roman revival 14-187b.
— XI 16-436c, 20-712a.
— XII 16-436c, 15-49d, 20-711d
— XIII 16-437a, 20-718d, on Anglican orders 20-187a, Benedictines 3-723a, on Biblical criticism 16-927a, Caroline Islands arbitration 5-380d, Franciscans 11-3a, 26-661a, French policy 20-719b, 10-880a, 10-886b; German policy 23-495d, 11-881d, 26-967b, Index 14-374c, Italian policy 15-86b, 15-74b, Jesuits 15-347c, Pontifical Commission 7-610d, Spanish policy 25-561d 6-315b
— (Zdenšk of Rožmital) 4-127c, 4-128a
— (of Tripolis) 23-514d
— (of Vercelli) 8-409b
LEO, Brother 16-440a.
—, HEINRICH 16-410b
—, JOHANNES 18-441a, 11-626a, Bougie described 4-316c, on Garamantes 26-912a.
—, LEONARDO 18-411c, 25-106c
Leo, Th W Af 11-201 (F4)
— Ind 14-422 (G2)
LEO (astron) 16-441d, 7-12 (map)
— (Mithras only) 18-623d.
— (zodiac) 26-993b 2-798b.
Leo Africanus *see* Leo, Johannes
LEOBEN, Aus 16-111d, 3-1 (D3), armistice (1797) 11-191a.
LEOBSCHUTZ (Lubozvos), Ger 16-441d, 11-808 (F G3).
Leocade St 8-50c.
Leocalcus 19-10 d.
Leocedes (son of Phoidon) 21-[illegible]b2
LEOCHARES (sculptor) 16-440d, 12-488d, "Ganymedo" 12-474 (Pl. I.).
Leocrinum, building, Athens 2-834c.
Leocrates (Athenian) oration against 17-155b
Leodamas (of Acharnae) 14-377d
— (son of Eteocles) 7-409d
Leo-legat (Leodegarius, bp) *see* Leger, St
Leodegrance (of Cornwall) 23-773a
Léodegrart, Lambert do 6-61[illegible]b
Leodius, Hubert Thomas 11-[illegible]
Leo females *see* Lyon king-of-arms.
Leofric (earl of Chester) *see* Leofric, earl of Mercia.
— (bp of Exeter) 10-66b, 24-6o, Exeter Codex 10-851 *Leofric Missal* 18-798o
LEOFRIC (earl of Mercia) 16-442a, 5-473b, 7-343a
Leofwine (son of earl Godwine) 13-11b 12-179b
Léogane, W I 12-824 (A2)
Leola, Ala 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark 2-553 (C3).
—, Ia 21-106 (G7)
—, S Dak 25-106 (F G2)
Leola, Pa 21-106 (L2)
Leo Minor (astron.) 7-13d
LEOMINSTER, Hereford 18-442b 3-120 (III. B2)
LEOMINSTER, Mass 16-442c, 17-85d (D1)
Leon (of Lesser Armenia) *see* Leo
— (OF MODENA) 16-443a, 13-175d, 17-145c
— (of Sparta) 25-810b
—, Antonio 15-345a, 19-944a
—, Diego de 8-773a.
—, Juan Ponce de 22-125d, 10-343d
—, Léonie 11-136b
—, LUIS PONCE DE 16-442d, 25-582b, 22-301a
—, Count Maximilian de 8-[illegible]0a
—, MOSES DE 16-443a, 13-174b.
—, Pedro de Cieza de (soldier) 11-625d, 22-14c.
—, Pedro Ponce de (monk) 7-887c.
Leon, Ark 2-5-2 (A2).
LEON, C Am 16-443c, 5-678 (C1).
—, Ia 14-732 (D4).
—, Kan 15-654 (E3)
LEON, Mex 16-443b, 16-318 (E3)
—, N Y 12-496 (A B3).
—, Okla 20-98 (D4).
—, Sic 26-296 (plan)
LEON (Lagun Legio), Sp 16-441a 25-430 (C1), 25-531a, cathedral 15-444b, 2-400c, 5-243c, San Marcos convent 2-417b.
—, Wis 28-740 (C2).
—, W Va 28-560 (B3)
—, dist, Ba 10-776 (B2).
—, isl Sp 25-531 (B1).
—, kingdom, Sp 16-441a, 8-916 (maps), 25-430 (B2 C1), 25-542 foll., Ferdinand II 10-266a, Pleto granted 11-287a, Moors 15-830b, Portugal 22-149c, 1-733c, rulers 25-570a foll.
—, lake, Fr 16-15b.
—, mt, Colo 6-722 (C2)
—, mt, Colom 6-701b.
—, mt, Sp 25-530 (B1), 16-444d.
—, prov, Ec 8-911 (B2), 6-917a
LEON, prov, Sp 16-443d, 26-530 (B 1), 25-531c.
—, riv, Colom *see* Bacuba
—, riv, Sp 16-444a
—, riv, Tex 26-690 (I4)
Leona riv, Tex 26-690 (H7)
Leonais *see* Lyonnais.
Léonard Agathon 24-510b.
Leonard, Charles (on South Africa) 1-[illegible]a, manifesto 27-200d, 25-478d
—, James W 27-200a.
Leonard Colo 6-722 (B3).
—, Ill 14-304 (E5).
—, Mich 18-372 (G1)
—, Mo 16-608 (D2).
—, N Dak 19-780 (G4).
—, Tex 26-690 (C6)
—, Bridge Conn 6-472 (F3)
Leonardo Aretino *see* Bruni, Leonardo.
— DA VINCI 16-111c, 20-472b, 10-366c, animal painting 20-478c, canal locks 5-168a, on capillarity 5-246b, cartoons 5-434c, on flight 19-505a, on fossils, 11-644a, wax bust 28-130a, writings 19-906a.
"Leonardo da Vinci" (war ship) 24-904b
Leonardo de Argensola, Lupercio *see* Argensola
— di Sci Giovanni 7-966a.
— OF PISA 16-451c, 11-49a 1-618c
Leonard Town Md 17-828 (F4)
Leonardville Kan 15-654 (F1)
Leonberg, Ger 13-115d
LEONCAVALLO, RUGGIERO 16-445b, 18-83a
Leoncius (the priest, historian) 2-57 5c.
Leon Co, Fla 10-940 (B1).
— Co, Tex 26-690 (L M4)
— Creek, riv, Tex 26-690 (I6).
Leondari, Gr 12-424 (D8).
— Vouno Cyprus 7-698a.
Leon de las Aldanas, Mex *see* Leon, Mex
Leone, Giovanni *see* Leo, Johannes.
Leone, mt, Alps 26-242 (E4), 1-744c
— mt, Mex 19-943c.
Leonelli, Zocchino (mathematician) 16-[illegible]
Leones, Arg 2-462 (D7)
Leone Sierra, W Af *see* Sierra Leone
Leonessa, It 15-4 (D3) 15-30
Leonforte, Sic 15-1 (E6); 25-22a.
— Léon Gambetta (warship) 24-912c
Leonhard II, (archbp of Salzburg) 24-1106b
Leonhardi (chemist) 14-371b
Leon Leone 18-139b
Leoni, Pietro de, arch, Verona 27-297c.
Leonia, N J 19-[illegible] (B2).
Leonicenus, Nicolaus 18-48a
Leonicus A (poet) 8-504a
Leonidaeum, building, Olympia 20-90a.
Leonidas (of Alexandria) 20-270c
LEONIDAS (of Sparta, c 489 B C) 16-445b, 20-967b.
— (of Sparta, c 257 B C) 1-377a
— (of Tarentum) 2-93c 26-761d
Leonidas, Mich 18-372 (E7)
— Temple of building, Sparta 25-613d
Leonides (surgeon) 26-127a
Leonidi, Gr 12-421 (D8)
Leonidio, Gr 12-261b, 1-178b.
Leonil, Port 25-530 (B2).
Leonina societas (Pom law) 20-872o
Leonine dynasty 23-511d.
— verse 23-271o
Leonis 18-141d, 7-12 (Pl I)
Leonnatus (general) 8-889b
Leonnorin (general) 11-393c
Leonnoys *see* Lyonnaise
Leonoreo (nano) *see* Eleanor
Leonora caves, Gibraltar 11-939b
— goldfield dist, W Aus 28-539b.
Leonore Ill 14-301 (C2).
Leo oglis 19-254a.
Leon springs, Tex 26-690 (I6)
Leontes riv, Pal *see* Litany
Leontes *see* Lepidus
— OSSEA 16-455c
Leontine thahotroules *see* Blue cohesh
Leonthes (general) 27-452d.
LEONTINI (Lentini), Sic 16-422c, 1-384b, coins 19-880a, relations with Athens 25-26d 21-744d, 14-618b.
Leontium, Gr 12-440 (C2)
Leontius (of Antioch) 1-298b, 10-454b
LEONTIUS (of Byzantium) 16-456a 18-732d.
— (of Caesarea) 12-566a, 2-568d
— (emperor) 15-602b, 23-511d
— (of Neapolis) 12-420a, 17-636a
Leontopodium alpinum *see* Edelweiss
Leontopol, Jewish temple 8-49b, 13-457a.
Leonville La 17-44 (C3).
Leonard isl S L, 11-204 (B5).
LEOPARD 16-166a, fur 11-330d 11-348, hunting 24-999d, worship of 2-92a
— (heraldic) 13-520a
— cat 5-480a
LEOPARDI, GIACOMO, count 16-456d 14-112a.
Leopard unit 16-171b
LEOPARDO, ALESSANDRO 16-458b 27-1090c, 27-1059a
Leopar I tortoise 5-230c
Leopol, council (1891) 5-200d
LEOPOLD (name) 16-455b
— (of Alsace) *see* Leopold (of Habsburg, duke of Austria)
— (of Anhalt-Dessau) 2-620c
— IV (of Anhalt-Dessau) 2-46a.
— (of Austria) 2-192a.
— (archduke of Austria, d 1632) *see* Leopold (of Tirol)
— (archduke of Austria, d 1862) 11-247d, 4-448a.
— I (of Babenburg, duke of Austria) 3-92b, 3-5d, 23-211d.
— II (of Babenburg, duke of Austria) 3-92b 3-6a.
— (of Habsburg, duke of Austria) 11-847a, 11-40c, Swiss campaign (1315) 26-248d
— III (of Habsburg, duke of Austria) 3-7a, 12-788a, 26-249d
Leopold I (margrave of Austria) 3-92a
— II (margrave of Austria) 3-92a, 3-6a
— III (margrave of Austria, 3-92a
— IV (margrave of Austria) 3-92a
— (of Baden) 3-186c, 3-187a.
— (of Bavaria) *see* Leopold (margrave of Carinthia)
— I, (king of the Belgians) 16-460d, 3-677a, 5-922d, Queen Victoria 28-28b.
— II, (king of the Belgians) 16-461a, 3-678b, African projects 6-917d foll, 1-330a, 28-780b, 16-61a
— (duke of Carinthia) *see* Leopold III, (duke of Austria)
— (margrave of Carinthia) 3-56d.
— (of Hohenzollern) 13-576d, 4-7d
— I, (of Lippe) 16-740c
— (of Lorraine) 17-11d, 5-134d
— (bp of Passau) *see* Leopold (of Tirol)
— I (Roman emperor) 16-463b, 11-860a 12-780c, Austrian rule 3-5c, Frederick I of Prussia 11-52b, French relations 10-811b, 2-903a, Hungary 13-913b, Saxony 15-4b0a.
— II (Roman emperor) 16-459c 12-780a, Austrian rule 3-5b, Belgian rule 3-675b, ecclesiastical reforms 23-492o, French policy 11-169b, 11-862b, Hungarian rule 13-915c, Tuscan rule 27-485c
— (of Schweyn) *see* Leopold (margrave of Carinthia)
— II, (of Styria) *see* Leopold I (duke of Austria)
— III (of Styria) *see* Leopold II (duke of Austria)
— (of Tirol) 12-789c, 4-130d, 3-764a
— I (of Tuscany) *see* Leopold II, (Roman emp.)
— II (of Tuscany) 16-461d, 27-486a, 12-970 (table), 15-51c fell
—, Karl Gustaf 26-218a
Leopold, Lake (Mai-ndombe) 14-428 (D8)
— I., Can 5-140 (B2).
— mt, Bel Cong 6-926a.
LEOPOLD II, lake, Can 16-482c, 6-923 (B3), 15-683a, altitude 1-321b
Leopoldan, Aus 25-50d
Leopoldina, Braz 4-440 (F5).
Leopoldine Academy *see* Academia Caesarea Leopoldina
Leopold, Order of (Austrian 15-862c, Belgian 15-886d
Leopoldsburg, Inf, Aus 3-1b
Leopoldshall, Ger 25-799d
Leopoldskroner Moos, moor, Aus 24-106a
Leopoldstadt, Aus 28-51a
Leopoldsteinersee, lake, Aus 1-[illegible]
Leopoldville, Bel Cong 6-923 (A4) 6-926a, 1-336o
Leopolis, Aus *see* Lomberg, Wis 28-710 (E1).
Leormont, Fr 17-126a
Leostienes (Athenian general) 14-200o
Leota Landing, Miss 18-600 (C2)
Leoti, Kan 15-654 (A2)
LEOTYCHIDES (of Sparta) 16-462d, 7-979d
Leova (Visigothic chief) *see* Liuva
LEOVIGILD (Lowonhild, king of the Visigoths) 16-463a, 25-539b, 25-569o, 12-275a, 11-764b
Lepa Rusa 23-874 (I B3); 3-821b.
Lepa (Hindu law) 14-438o
Lepadidae 3-409b, 26-905d
Lepage, Jules Bastien *see* Bastien-Lepage
Le Page Renouf, Sir Peter *see* Renouf
Le Palais, Fr 10-778 (C1), 3-697b.
Lepan, riv, Sum 26-73d
Lepanto, Ark 2-552 (E2)
—, Gr *see* Naupactus
—, BATTLE OF (1571) 16-463b 18-311b, Pius V, influence on result 21-685d, ships used 24-866a
—, Gulf of, Gr *see* Corinth
— straits of, Gr 16-278d
"Lepanto" (Italian warship) 24-904b
Lepanto Bontoc, prov, P Is 21-392 (C2), 21-395a.
Leopold I (margrave of Austria) 3-92a
— II (margrave of Austria) 3-92a, 3-6a
— III (margrave of Austria, 3-92a
— IV (margrave of Austria) 3-92a
— (of Baden) 3-186c, 3-187a.
— (of Bavaria) *see* Leopold (margrave of Carinthia)
— I, (king of the Belgians) 16-460d, 3-677a, 5-922d, Queen Victoria 28-28b.
— II, (king of the Belgians) 16-461a, 3-678b, African projects 6-917d foll, 1-330a, 28-780b, 16-61a
— (duke of Carinthia) *see* Leopold III, (duke of Austria)
— (margrave of Carinthia) 3-56d.
— (of Hohenzollern) 13-576d, 4-7d
— I, (of Lippe) 16-740c
— (of Lorraine) 17-11d, 5-134d
— (bp of Passau) *see* Leopold (of Tirol)
— I (Roman emperor) 16-463b, 11-860a 12-780c, Austrian rule 3-5c, Frederick I of Prussia 11-52b, French relations 10-811b, 2-903a, Hungary 13-913b, Saxony 15-4b0a.
— II (Roman emperor) 16-459c 12-780a, Austrian rule 3-5b, Belgian rule 3-675b, ecclesiastical reforms 23-492o, French policy 11-169b, 11-862b, Hungarian rule 13-915c, Tuscan rule 27-485c
— (of Schweyn) *see* Leopold (margrave of Carinthia)
— II, (of Styria) *see* Leopold I (duke of Austria)
— III (of Styria) *see* Leopold II (duke of Austria)
— (of Tirol) 12-789c, 4-130d, 3-764a
— I (of Tuscany) *see* Leopold II, (Roman emp.)
— II (of Tuscany) 16-461d, 27-486a, 12-970 (table), 15-51c fell
—, Karl Gustaf 26-218a
Leopold, Lake (Mai-ndombe) 14-428 (D8)
— I., Can 5-140 (B2).
— mt, Bel Cong 6-926a.
LEOPOLD II, lake, Can 16-482c, 6-923 (B3), 15-683a, altitude 1-321b
Leopoldan, Aus 25-50d
Leopoldina, Braz 4-440 (F5).
Leopoldine Academy *see* Academia Caesarea Leopoldina
Leopold, Order of (Austrian 15-862c, Belgian 15-886d
Leopoldsburg, Inf, Aus 3-1b
Leopoldshall, Ger 25-799d
Leopoldskroner Moos, moor, Aus 24-106a
Leopoldstadt, Aus 28-51a
Leopoldsteinersee, lake, Aus 1-[illegible]
Leopoldville, Bel Cong 6-923 (A4) 6-926a, 1-336o
Leopolis, Aus *see* Lomberg, Wis 28-710 (E1).
Leormont, Fr 17-126a
Leostienes (Athenian general) 14-200o
Leota Landing, Miss 18-600 (C2)
Leoti, Kan 15-654 (A2)
LEOTYCHIDES (of Sparta) 16-462d, 7-979d
Leova (Visigothic chief) *see* Liuva
LEOVIGILD (Lowonhild, king of the Visigoths) 16-463a, 25-539b, 25-569o, 12-275a, 11-764b
Lepa Rusa 23-874 (I B3); 3-821b.
Lepa (Hindu law) 14-438o
Lepadidae 3-409b, 26-905d
Lepage, Jules Bastien *see* Bastien-Lepage
Le Page Renouf, Sir Peter *see* Renouf
Le Palais, Fr 10-778 (C1), 3-697b.
Lepan, riv, Sum 26-73d
Lepanto, Ark 2-552 (E2)
—, Gr *see* Naupactus
—, BATTLE OF (1571) 16-463b 18-311b, Pius V, influence on result 21-685d, ships used 24-866a
—, Gulf of, Gr *see* Corinth
— straits of, Gr 16-278d
"Lepanto" (Italian warship) 24-904b
Lepanto Bontoc, prov, P Is 21-392 (C2), 21-395a.

Lepar, isl., Sum 26-71 (C3).
Le Paicq, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Lepas 19-421a 26-806c.
— fascicularis 26-906e
LE PAUTRE, JEAN 16-464a
LEPCHA (Rongs, Rong pa), race 16-964a 7-831a
Lepeaux, Lena Madeleine: *see* La Haye-Jousselbert, Lepeaux
Le Pelec, abbé de 7-884c, 7-885
Lepell, Enss. 23-872 (C3) 28-1164
LE PELETIER, LOUIS MICHEL 16-461b
Lepell, Mary 13-104a
Le Pelletier, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Lepenas Planta, mts., Serv. 24-656 (B 4)
Lependra, riv., Bosn. 27-217a
Lependin (Lependa), riv., Serv. 15-942b
Lepenski Vir, I.: *see* Aoba
Lepers: *see* Lepros-y
Le Perche, dist., Fr. 19-714b
Lepereditha 20-237d 25-1106c 8-145b
Lepine, J. M. (surveyor) 26-12a
— (wood engraver) 28-801b
Lepine, Jean: *see* Lazarette
Le Pecreux, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Lepota 11-910a
Lepota, riv., S. Am.: *see* Beni
Lepotic 11-910a
Le Pouf, Jules 4-225d
Le Pouf Audely, Fr.: *see* Les Andelys
— Petit Quevilly, Fr. 10-778 (B3) 23-766c
Lepramic Scot. 24-418 (A4)
Lepidasteridae 8-880b
Lepidasterina 8-881a
Lepidocentrus 8-128b
Lepidocolaptidae 26-906a, 20-844d
Lepidocrocite 12-272b
Lepidodendra 18-965d
Lepidodendraceae 22-806c 22-6a
Lepidolamprus 20-529b
Lepidolaudon 22-1d0c
— Agassiz 19-938d
— Fabricii 20-910a
— Hancocki 20-920
— Whitemanni 20-892e
Lepidolemma 11-921b, 19-714d
— tigrinum 19-10%e (fig.)
Lepidolepis 4-701b
Lepidolepis 22-111d
LEPIDOLITE 16-161c 5-461b, 18-1
Lepidomeda 3-917b
Lepidonotus 6-214a
Lepidopa, mite 6-911a
Lepidophora 20-429c 5-311d
— lacunosa 20-941b
Lepidophyllum lanceolatum 16-951d
Lepidoptera 6-215a 8-210a
LEPIDOPTERA 16-464b 13-136c 13-141 (colouring) 6-755a, 6-756 (egg) 16-464a (gall-forming) 16-142a (hybrids) 14-271 14-281 (migration) 13-145a 8-857d (mimicry) 18-495d
Lepidopteris 27-159d
Lepidoptera 26-911b 14-248d, 20-979 (mummified) 14-270d (fossil) 14-416d (ontology) 9-179a, 9-340b 9-384d
Lepidosiraenidae 26-943b 28-1178
Lepidosiranae 26-944a, 14-845d, 14-846b
Lepidosteoidei 14-247d.
Lepidosteus 26-944b 20-590a, 9-746c (analogy) 14-256a (fossil) 14-460c
Lepidosturus 20-530a
Lepidosteus 7-6-6b, 5-701c
Lepidotus 7-115c 5-700b
Lepidotus 7-5-6d 9-66bd
LEPIDUS (family) 16-478d
— Marcus Aemilius (78 B.C.) 16-479a, 5-462a
— Marcus Aemilius (179 B.C.) 16-478d 1-266d
— (Porcina), Marcus Aemilius (137 B.C.) 16-478d 16-252d
Lepidus, Marcus Aemilius (triumvir) 16-479a, 5-462a, 23-646c
Lepilemur: *see* Sportive lemur
Le Pin au-Haras, stud, Fr. 20-298d.
Le Pinet, Margarita de 21-130c.
Lepine, Fr. 10-778 (G8).
Lepinu (Lepinus), mt., It. 15-46 (C6)
—, mts., It. 15-1 (D4) 2-162b, 15-3d
Lepiota 19-71b
Lepiusma 2-235b 13-424a
— saccharina: *see* Silverfish
Lepismidae 2-233c
Lepismina 2-87b
Lepitre, Jacques François 17-711c
Lepkewski, Joseph 21-928d
Le Plant, Fr. 10-778 (C6)
LE PLAY, P. G. F. 16-479b, 25-306b
Le Plessis Piquet, Fr. 10-778 (B6)
— Pitre-sur-Vie, Fr. 10-778 (D1)
— Pollet, Dieppe 8-210b
— Pouli, Switz. 26-242 (A2)
— Pouldu-Beauvoisin, Fr. 10-778 (G5)
— Pont-de-Montvert, Fr. 10-778 (F5)
Lepodini, tribe 22-812d
Lepontine Alps, mts., Switz. 26-112 (F4) 1-146c
Lepontiuae 23-11bc 23-439a, 23-416b
Le Portel, Fr. 10-778 (E1)
— Port Marly, Fr. 10-778 (A6) 17-744b
Le Power, Richard Power, baron: *see* Tyrone
— Powre, Arnold 14-592a.
Lepp (physician) 14-170d, 20-791b
Lepra Arabum: *see* Leprosy
Lepraria 20-82b, 22-42d, 22-44c (fig.)
— felacea 22-44 l.
Le Prat, C. M. 5-651b
Lepreatis, dist., Gr. 9-279a.
Lepreau, Can. 19-165 (H2).
— (R., Can. 19-165 (B2).
Le Prés-saint-Gervais, Fr. 10-778 (C3)
— Presle, It. 27-866b, 8-156c
— Presle, Switz. 26-212 (I4), 12-408c
Lepreum, Gr. 12-440 (C3), 9-279a.
Le Prince, Eugrand 3-599c, 23-761a.
Leprosie amoyensis (law) 26-859d
LEPROSY 16-479c, bacillus 16-488b, 19-113a, 20-774 (Plate), 25-191a; Damien's work 7-788a; Hebrew laws 16-486d; neuritis 19-428c, St. Lazarus, Order of 15-865b; U.S. lepers 13-90a
Leprosa, riv., Russ. As. 3-262a
Leprosy, Gr.: *see* Elenos
LEPSIUS, KARL RICHARD 16-511b, 9-49d, Etruscan alphabet 9-981a, Hawara labyrinth 16-4b, Iguvine tables 14-297b, Meroe 16-173b
Lepsoe, isl., Nor. 19-801 (B1)
Lepta 10-771c 12-440a
Leptacanthurum 21-171a
Leptaena 4-360c, 20-247c, 8-124a
— deltoidea 20-236b (table)
— rhomboidalis 4-360d.
— transversalis 4-360b (fig.)
Leptalis orise: *see* Dismorphia orise
Leptaspis 12-371a
Lepte Extrema, cape, Egypt: *see* Hemas
Leptesthenia 9-617a.
Leptetheridae 9-607a.
Leptinus 14-615b.
Leptinotus, N.Af.: *see* Leptis Parva
LEPTINES (mites) 16-181d, Desmosthenes 8-11b
Leptinulae 20-795b
LEPTIS Magna and Parva (Lamta, Ichda), N.Af. 16-182a, 23-648 (D3)
Leptobos 20-399a.
Leptobrachidae 24-525c.
Leptocapsa 21-782b
Leptocercini: *see* Cephalo-lharda.
Leptocephali 9-9b
Leptocerid 19-144c.
Leptocherite 6-294d.
Leptocheirus 22-189c
— pectinatus 27-489c (fig.)
Leptocochlus 5-229d
Leptocoechus 11-617a
Leptodactylus 3-628a.
Leptodora 23-175b
Leptodiscus 7-708d
Leptodon graceus: *see* Phohyraux graecus
Leptodora 9-607d.
— kindtii 16-891.
Leptodontidae 9-607d
Leptogenesis: *see Jubilees, Book of*
Leptogenathus (mite) 2-310c.
— (snake) 25-290c, 23-176b
Leptogrammidae 12-46od.
Leptoid 21-731b, 21-729d
Leptolepidae 26-541b, 14-248d.
Leptolepis 15-570b.
Leptolinae: *see* Hydrozoa.
Leptolum 21-731b.
Leptomedusae: *see* Calyptoblastea.
Leptomeria acida 22-733d.
Leptomerychidae 27-497c.
Leptomerys 27-497c
Lepton, Yorks. 29-933 (C2).
Leptonidae 16-123a.
Leptonychotes 5-375b
Leptonychotes 6-243d.
Leptophis 23-175a.
Leptophrys 22-471c
Leptophyllus Alnactulla 25-290a.
Leptophyllus 2-104d
Leptoplana 21-712b
Leptops bonei 8-897a.
Leptoptilus argala: *see* Adjutant
— crumeniferi: *see* Marabou-stork
— dubius: *see* Hargila
— javanica 10-229c.
Leptorcodon 27-197d.
Leplosaundae 26-946d.
Leptosphen densillorus 13-766d.
— incus 13-766d.
Leptosiini 1-688c.
Leptosomus (Leptosoma) 3-9%d
— discolor 23-467c
Leptospermum 26-440b.
Leptosphaeria 11-346b.
Leptostomata 9-659a
Leptostraca 9-656b 7-554d (figs.) 7-557b, fossil forms 7-560b, phylogeny 7-561b
Leptotheca 9-38od.
Leptothrix 26-266c 3-167a
Leptus autumnalis: *see* Harvest bug
Leptvuite *see* Granulite
Le Puis-L. Hugh et: *see* Hugh of Le Puisch
Lepus (astron.) 7-13b
— (mammal) 23-446c
— aegyptius: *see* Egyptian hare
— arcticus 12-949d.
— alpinus: *see* Northern hare.
— americanus: *see* Varying hare
— arcticus: *see* Polar hare
— brasiliensis: *see* Tapiti.
— californicus 12-949d.
— campestris: *see* Prairie hare
— capensis: *see* Cape hare
— cuniculus: *see* Rabbit
— europaeus: *see* Hare
— hirtilamus: *see* Cettontail.
— groenlandicus: *see* Greenland hare
— hyspibus 12-949d.
— ichnusae 27-140c
— quadricensis: *see* Spanish hare
— melanotis: *see* Black eared hare.
— melscheri: *see* Sunatran hare
— nigricollis: *see* Black-necked hare
— ruficaudatus 12-949o
— saxatilis: *see* Rock-hare
— texanus: *see* Texan jack-rabbit
— timidus: *see* Hare *and* Mountain hare
— thiidus technitschorum: *see* Alaska hare.
— variabilis: *see* Mountain hare
LE PUY (Le Puy en Velay), Fr. 19-482c, 10-778 (F5), cathedral 16-482d, 2-397a, indigenes 21-609c
— Puy-de-Dôme, Fr. 21-150a.
— Quesnoy, Fr. 10-778 (F1), siege (1712) 9-884a, 25-606b, siege (1794) 11-176b.
Lequeux incubator 14-365b.
Ler (myth.): *see* Lir
Ler, riv., Sp.: *see* Lerez
Lera, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (E4)
Lerabu, riv., Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (B4)
Lera Dargal, Bal. 14-376 (C1)
Le Raluey, Fr. 10-778 (C5)
Leraysville, Pa. 21-106 (K2)
— Phalanx 6-793b.
Lerback, Swed. 28-190 (C2),
Lerberghe, Charles van 3-681b.
Lercara Friddi, Sic. 15-1 (D6), 26-611c
Lercara Ugo 19-305d
Lerch (archaeologist) 9-140b
Lerderderg, riv., Vict. 28-38 (L1)
LERDO DE TEJADA, SEBASTIAN 16-481b, 18-342d
Léré, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
—, Sud 19-675c
Lereke, mt., Br. E. Af.: *see* Sattima
Lerone, riv., Rus.: *see* Dnieper
Lerez (Ler), riv., Sp. 25-530 (A1) 11-102d
Lerios, falls, Nor. 19-804 (D1), 19-801a
Lergne, riv., Fr. 13-342d
Leribe, dist., Basu. 3-904d
Leriche, René (physician) 14-716b.
Le Riche (sculptor) 5-753b
LERICI, II 16-483c, 15-4 (B4 2)
LERIDA (Ilerda, Lareda), Sp. 16-483d, 25-330 (F2), battle (49 B.C.) 4-140d, caibelini 16-484a, 2-400b, in Peninsular War 21-93b, 21-97c, Thirty Years' War 28-859a, 6-843b, university 27-756d, 16-484b.
LERIDA, prov., Sp. 16-483c, 25-1d0 (F1), area and population 26-5 1 1
— Strand of (o2l) 1-235b; 10-64b.
Lerin, Turk.: *see* Florina.
Lérins (Lerinum), isl., Fr. 10-778(H6); 15-2l (A3), capture (1637) 8-691d, monastery 28-92a, 6-184a.
Lerion, Leics.: *see* Leicester
Leris, Claire Joseph Hippolyte: *see* Clairon, La
Lerma, Van (Vanter) 8-648c
LERMA, F. DE SANDOVAL y Rojas, duke of 16-484b, 25-531d
Lerma, Mex. 18-344c.
—, Sp. 25-530 (I2)
—, riv., Mex. 18-318 (E4); 12-619c, 18-344b
Lermontov, Jean Louis Eugène 11-141b
Lermontoff, Ivan: *see* Morelli, Giovanni
LERMONTOV, MIKHAIL YURIEVICH 16-184a
Lerna, Gr. 14-338d.
— Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Lernaeidae 9-611a.
Lernaeo dea 9-660a.
Lernaeopodidae 9-660a.
Lernanthropus 7-550b
Lernaut, Mich.: *see* Detroit.
Lernea 20-794d.
Lernean hydra (myth.) 13-316a
Lerner, Th. (explorer) 11-38a
Lero, isl., Ir.: *see* Lemus
Le Roberts, W. I. 17-802 (B1)
— Robert harb., W. I. 17-802 (B1)
Le Roi, Louis 11-127c
— Pierre 11-127a
Leros, isl., Asia M. 2-760 (B4) 25-734b
Leroi: *see* Garden dermouse
Léroauville, Fr. 19-316b
Leroux, F. P. (physicist) 6-410d 26-818d
Le Roux, Louis Eugène 7-909d.
LEROUX, PIERRE 16-185a, 25-401a
— Xavier Henry Napoléon 17-866c
Le Roux Wash, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2)
Le Roy, Adrien 26-406a.
— Paul Gregoire 3-681b
— Roy, Marin sieur du Pare et de Gemberville: *see* Gemberville
Leroy, Paul 20-506b.
Leroy, Ala. 1-460 (B4)
Le Roy, Colo. 6-722 (H1)
Leroy, Ga. 11-772 (D4)
Le Roy, Ill. 14-904 (D3)
Leroy, Ind. 14-124 (C2)
Le Roy, Kan. 15-664 (G2).
— Roy, Mich. 18-237 (B4)
— Roy, Minn. 18-245 (F7).
Leroy, N.Y. 19-696 (B C3)
— Roy, Pa. 21-106 (I4)
Leroy, S. Dak. 25-400 (H3).
—, W. Va. 28-960 (H4)
Le Roy, mine, Can. 23-752d.
LEROY-BEAULIEU, H. J. B. A. 16-185b
— **BEAULIEU, PIERRE PAUL** 16-485c, on protectorates 10-898a, on socialism 25-806b, on U.S. manufactures 27-640c
Leroy mauna 17-588c
Le Rulle, riv., Fr. 24-207 (plan)
— Russey, Fr. 10-778 (E4),
Lervik, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Lerwa nivicola: *see* Snow partridge
LERWICK, Scot. 16-485d; 24-412 (G1)
Lesa, It. 26-242 (E5)
Le Sablar, Dan. Fr. 7-874d
— Sablon, Ger. 18-310 (plan)
LE SAGE, ALAIN RENÉ 16-486a, 11-136c; 9-633d, comedies 8-514a, Picaresque novel 21-578b, puppet-plays 17-733b
— Sage, G. L. 26-911a
Lesage, L. E. (sailb.) 5-334b.
Lesage, W. Va. 28-560 (A3).
Le Sarge, Jacques 24-857d
Les Arguilles, mt., Alps 26-242 (B5)
Le Sahn de Giraud, Fr. 10-778 (G6)
LES ANDELYS (le Grand Andely, le Petit Andely), Fr. 16-187d, 10-778 (B3), church 27-416a
Le Sap, Baldwin, lord of: *see* Baldwin, sheriff of Devon
Le Sap, Fr.: siege (1136) 2-37a.
Le Sappey, Fr. 5-900a
Les Arènes, battery, Fr. 27-98c
— Aubrais, Fr. 20-286c
— Avants, Switz. 26-242 (B1).
— Batignolles, Paris 20-804 (C2)
— **BAUX**, Fr. 16-187d 10-778 (G6), bauxite mines 3-542d, 2-241c
Lesbia (Cledia et Catullus) 5-543c
Lesbian leaf (arch.) 18-933d
Les Bois, Switz. 26-242 (B2).
LESBONAX (of Mytilene) 16-488a.
Les Bormettes, Fr. 10-784b
LESBOS (Mytilene, Midullu), isl., Asia M. 16-488a 2-760 (A1), 23-648 (E3), 1-251b, Andromeus III. 1-976d, coins 19-887b, dialect 12-496d, 12-497c, Ducas 8-628c, expedition against (1501) 2-897a, occupation (1901) 27-485b, occupation (1906) 27-463d, oligarchy 7-969b, Orpheus legend 20-328e, Pittacus 21-615b, revolt from Athens (428 B.C.) 21-73c
Les Bouchoux, Fr. 10-778(G4).
— Breuets, Switz. 26-242 (B2)
Lesbury, Northumb. 9-412 (L 12)
Les Cabannes, Fr. 10-778 (E6)
Lescar (Beneharnum), Fr. 10-778 (D6), 3-582a, church 3-493e
— Pelarono, Fr. 10-778 (H6)
Les Caves, W. I. 12-824 (A2); 12-824d, 12-826a.
Lesche (dict.) 7-974d
LESCHES (crooked foot) 16-489d 12-908c
Leschetzky, Theodor 20-414a
Les-cheux: *see* Lesches
Lesdby Park, Wash. 28-354 (D4).
L'Escluse, Charles de: *see* Lécluse
Les Couvers, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
Lesdot, Pierre 2-411b, 12-283d.
Les Côteaux, Hai. 12-824 (A2)
— Côtes dist., Fr. 10-778 (F2).
LESCURE, L. M. J., marquis de 16-189a
—, M. L. V., marquise de: *see* La Rochejacquelein
Lescurel, Johannot de 11-117d
Les Dames Saintes, Fr. 24-2b.
Lesdiguières, C. de Blanchefort, duc de: *see* Créquy
—, F. DE BONNE, duc de 16-489b, 12-580a, 10-835b
Les Echelles, Fr. 6-900a
Les Fercheux, isls., Chan. Is. 9-430 (V1, C1), 5-841b
Le Sel, Fr. 10-778 (E4)
Lese majesty: German law 26-668d, Scots law 27-227a.
Leser (sect): *see* Baugiancq
Les Escoumains, Can. 22-724 (C2)
— Essarts, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Lesevarein (Vienna University) 3-33c
Les Eyzies, Fr. 5-976d, 7-432d, 17-284a
— Fosses, monastery, Fr. 24-81b
— Funnades, Fr. 11-155e
LESGHIANS (Lesgbis, Lekl), race 16-489d 5-548b 11-758d, 11-760a
Les Grands Vents, mt., Alps 26-242 (B4)

Lesbcm, Pal ; *see* Dan.
Leshem (mm.) **14**-20a
Les Herbiers, Fr. **10**-77B (D4).
Lesbkerreb, oasis, N Af. **26**-912d
Lesbnitsa Ser. **24**-686 (A1).
Les Hautes, Fr **12**-383a.
Le Hidance, H. E. A. M. **20**-90bb.
Lesma, Aus **3**-4 (E5), **16**-490a **7**-772d
LESINA (ffvar, Paros) Isl, Aus **16**-490a, **3**-4 (E5), **2**-970c. Britisb occupation **7**-776a; prehistoric relics **7**-771a
— (Pantanum Lacus), lake, It **15**-4 (E4), **15**-26 (E4-3).
—, str. Aus **3**-4 (E5)
LESION (law) **16**-490c, **14**-156d
— (pathology) **16**-490c
Lesitz, Aus **16**-817b
Lesje Nor **19**-804 (C1).
Leskogen lake, Nor **16**-801 (D1), **12**-966c **19**-800d
Lesje Vuark, Nor **19**-804 (C1)
Leskien A **4**-785a.
Leskopolye, Monten. **16**-767 (B2), **18**-767d
LESKOVATS, serv **16**-490c; **24**-686 (C3)
Leskovitsa, serv. **24**-686 (A-B1)
LESLEY, JOHN 16-190c
—, J PETER **16**-491a
Leslie (family) ; *see* Rothes, earls of
—, Alexander, earl of Leven ; *see* Leven
—, Alexander (general) **22**-317a **28**-807c
— Sir Bradford **4**-542a.
—, CHARLES (divine) **16**-491c
—, CHARLES ROBERT (artist) **16**-491d
—, David, Lord Newark ; *see* Newark
—, FRED (Frederick Hobson) **16**-491b
—, George D **28**-500c.
—, John (bp of Ross) **24**-470c, **27**-32od
—, SIR JOHN **16**-492b, **24**-461b, on capillary action **5**-274a; refrigerating machine **23**-31b
—, Margaret, countess of Ross (d 1493) ; *see* Ross
—, Norman Master of Rothes **1**-913a, **3**-583b
—, THOMAS EDWARD Henry **16**-492c, **25**-256c.
Leslie Ark **2**-552 (M2).
—, Colo **6**-722 (H11)
—, Ida **11**-732 (B4)
—, Ky **15**-740 (C4)
—, Mich **18**-372 (F7)
LESLIE, Scot **16**-193d, **24**-418 (E2)
—, Wis **28**-747a
—, Wyo **28**-871 (G4)
Lesnaia, Ky **15**-740 (E3)
Lesna, mme, Scot **16**-193d
Lesna's Wabbi (N Y.) **19**-970b.
Lesnahagow, Scot **24**-418 (D3); **16**-1171, sanctuary **24**-430c.
Les Malettes, Switz. **26**-242 (C3)
— Mamelles, W I **12**-642a.
Lesmont, Fr **10**-778 (Ho)
Lesmont, Fr **19**-242 (plan)
Les Montagnes, dist, Switz. **19**-421c
Les Monti ers-les-Manufacts, Fr **10**-778 (D4)
Lesna, isl, Aus ; *see* Lesma
Lesnes abbey, ruins, Kent ; *see* Lesnness
Lesneven, Fr **10**-778 (B3).
Lesnevth, hundred, Corn **7**-181a
Le no, Ger **11**-808 (F2)
Leso, Blas de ; *see* Blas de Leso
Le Sour Hubert **24**-500a
Les Oidons, mt, Switz **26**-242 (C2)
Lesotho, Af. ; *see* Basutoland
Le Sottilissime Astuzie di Bertoldo (G C Croce) **18**-615c
Les Parochos forl, Fr **18**-316b
Lesparre, Fr **10**-778 (D5); **12**-49b
Lespedeza **15**-162b
Les Posquiers, lagoon, Fr **27**-904d
— Pieux Fr **10**-778 (D3)
LESPINASSE, J JULIE Eda **16**-494a, **11**-138a, **7**-936b
Les Pitons mts., W I **28**-544 (F1). **24**-28a **19**-336a.
Les Planches-en-Montagne, Fr **10**-778 (H4).
— Plans, Switz **26**-242 (C4).
Lespolme, val, Fr **1**-214c.
Les Ponts Switz **26**-242 (B3)
— Ponts de Cé, Fr **10**-778 (D4), **17**-442b, battle (1620) **3**-100a.
— Portes, Fr **10**-778 (D4).
— Rocas, Fr **10**-778 (G4).
— Rochers, Fr **16**-920a
Les Roches Bantaud, Claude de Beauharnais, comte ; *see* Beauharnais
LES SABLES D'OLONNE, Fr. **16**-494b **10**-778 (C-D4)
— Saintes, isl., W I **12**-645c
— **SAINTES-MARIES**, Fr **16**-191c **10**-778 (Gb).
Lessar, P M **2**-739c, **27**-171c
Lessart, Claude Antoine Valdec de **11**-103b, **11**-160a
Lessay, Fr **17**-343b
LESSE, riv., Belg **16**-494, **3**-668 (B3).
Lessebo Swed **26**-190 (C3).
Lesser Ger **11**-808 (G2).
Lesseps, Charles de **16**-496a
—, **FERDINAND DE 16**-494a, as diplomatist **15**-53c, **20**-715c ; Panama canal **20**-666c, **10**-880b, Sahara scheme **23**-1006d, Suez canal **23**-1006d
Lesser Antilles, Lesser Zab, &c ; *see* Antilles, Lesser, Zab, Lesser, &c.
— bird of paradise **3**-959b.
— celandine **8**-596d, **22**-897b
— Festival **9**-33a
— horseshoe bat **6**-242a.
— kilbi **3**-774b.
— rat-shrew **14**-642c
— Rhondda, riv, Wales **12**-73c.
— shrew ; *see* Pygmy shrew
— sperm whale ; *see* Pygmy sperm whale
— spotted woodpecker ; *see* Barred woodpecker.
— tenrec **14**-613a.
— tern **26**-646b.
— white fish **3**-742a
— white nosed guenon **22**-330c
— whitethroat **28**-608a
— yellow legged snipe **14**-422a.
Lessines, Belg. **3**-668 (C2)
LESSING, GOTTHOLD Ephraim 16-496d, **11**-78ffb, aesthetics **1**-287a, dramatic work **8**-540e, epigrams **9**-690a, **9**-691b, on evolution **10**-24c, fables **10**-146a, history **21**-444b, Mendelssohn **18**-720c, satire **24**-249c, on Shakespeare **8**-479c
—, Julius (archaeologist) **12**-470e
—, Otto (German sculptor) **16**-100c
Lessing, theatre, Berlin **3**-788c **2**-442d.
Lessons, Leonhard **15**-342a.
Lessness, abbey, Kent **16**-942 (E3), **15**-739b
Lesso, isl., Den. **8**-24 (D1)
Lesson, René Primevère **15**-842b, **20**-347a
Lesson, isl, N G **19**-487 (E1)
LESSON (dr.) **16**-499b
Lessona **1**-989d
— 'Lesson in Anatomy' (Rembrandt) **23**-758b
Lessonitz, Emilie, countess of ; *see* Orlamp
Lessore, Emile **6**-759a, **5**-708c.
Les Tamarins, Alg **1**-643 (C2).
Lestang ; *see* Mattioli, Ercole Antonio
LESTE 16-499b, **17**-281d
Le Steer, mts, W Aus **2**-960 (C6)
Lester, Ark **2**-552 (C4)
—, Ia **14**-732 (A1)
—, Ky **15**-740 (E3)
—, O **20**-26 (F G2)
—, Wash **28**-307 (D2)
—, W Va **28**-500 (B4)
— Prairie Minn **18**-550 (C6)
Lestorpt Deauvais (French revolutionist) **12**-50 (Fench)
Lestershire, N Y. **19**-596 (E3), **3**-948bl.
Lesterville, Ind **14**-422 (E7)
—, Mo **18**-608 (F1)
—, S Dak **25**-506 (H4)
Lestes sponsa **8**-469b.
Lestock, Richard **3**-44b, **17**-887c, **27**-99b.
Lestocq, Anton William von **19**-721d; battle of Eylau (1807) **10**-100d.
— Jean Hermann (Armand) **9**-284a, **28**-212c
Lestodon **19**-112c
Lestrange, Augustine de **27**-214b.
Lestrange, Bulk **24**-1022b.
L'Estrange, Sir Hamon **25**-814b **13**-437b, on dodo **6**-370d
Le Strange, Henri Styleman **9**-302d
L'ESTRANGE, SIR ROGER 16-499c **9**-692d, **27**-135d, press licenser **22**-300e, **19**-753d
Les Trois Rivières, W I **12**-645c
Lesudden, Scot. ; *see* St Doswells
Lesueur's kangaroo rat **15**-862b
LESUEUR, DANIEL (Jeanne Damase) **16**-499b
LE SUEUR, EUSTACHE 16-499d
LESUEUR, JEAN FRANCOIS 16-500b
Le Sueur, Pierre Charles in Minnesota **18**-552b, **22**-972a, in Wisconsin **28**-716a, **28**-344b.
—, Sueur, W D **5**-766b
Lesueur, Minn **18**-550 (D6)
—, Isl Auds **2**-960 (D2).
— Center Minn **18**-550 (D6)
— Co Minn **18**-550 (D6)
Lesuto Afr ; *see* Basutoland
Les Vans, Fr **10**-778 (G5)
— Verrières de Suisse Switz. **26**-213 (A3), convention (1871) **13**-419b.
Leswes, Belg **3**-668 (E3)
Leswes, Isle ; *see* Lewes
Leszczynski ; *see* Stanislaus I. (of Poland)
Letaba, riv, S Af. **25**-466 (K4)
Letart W Va **28**-718 (A B3)
— Falls, O **20**-26 (G7).
Letcher, John **15**-610f
Letcher, S Dak **25**-506 (G4)
— Co Ky **15**-740 (F3)
Letchmore Heath, Herts. **16**-942 (C2)
Letchworth Herts. **9**-424 (IV D3) **13**-823a
Lelcombe Regis, Berks **9**-420 (III E3), **28**-605c
Lete, Gr **12**-440 (D4); **19**-887b.
Leteg, Rum. **23**-826 (D2).
Le Tellier, François Michel ; *see* Louvois, François Michel Le Tellier, marquis
— Tellier, Michel (Jesuit) **16**-500c **10**-84fd.
— **TELLIER MICHEL** (statesman) **16**-500c, **10**-84fd.
Le Tenin, Guillaume **2**-956b.
Leths, mts., Fin. **9**-243b.
Lethaeus, riv. Crete ; *see* Mitropolipotamo
—, riv, Gr **12**-440 (C1)
LETHAL (dict.) **16**-500c
— chamber (dict.) **16**-500e.
— dose (dict.) **3**-692d.
Letham, Scot (Fife) **24**-418 (E2)
— Scot (Forfar) **24**-418 (F1)
LETHARGY (dict.) **16**-500c
Lethbridge, John **8**-327b.
Lethbridge, Can **1**-100 (D2) **5**-158a population **1**-501b
—, Viet **26**-38 (E7)
— bay, S Aus. **2**-960 (B2)
Leth Dumm, dist., Ire **14**-708c.
LETHE (daughter of Eris) **16**-500d
— (mythical river) **16**-500d
— (castle of oblivion), castle, Pers **15**-100d
Le Theil, Fr **10**-778 (E4).
Letben Bar, hill, Scot ; geology **19**-1896.
Lethington, Sir Richard Maitland, Lord ; *see* Maitland, Sir Richard
Lethington, house, Scot. ; *see* Lennoxlove
Letb Moga, dist Ire **14**-708c
Le Thor, Fr **27**-963c.
Lethrinus **14**-260d (fig).
Leti, isl., Mat Arch **17**-466 (F4) **18**-685a
Letichev, Russ **23**-874 (I A2), **21**-875a
Letiria, Peru **21**-264 (D2), **21**-270d
Letitia, Okla **26**-58 (C3).
L'Hôtel, Switz **26**-242 (C4).
Lethokpin Dur **25**-2a
Leto (goddess) ; *see* Latona
—, Giulio Pomponio ; *see* Lactus, Julius Pomponius.
Letohattas Creek, riv, Ala **1**-466 (C3)
Letona **13**-452a
L'Etoile, Pierre Taisan de ; *see* Taisan de l'Etoile, Pierre.
L'Etoile Fr **25**-392d.
—, mts, Fr **10**-778 (G6).
—, Arc de Paris ; *see* Triomphe, Arc de.
L'Etoile, Place de, Paris **20**-801 (B1), **20**-806a
Le Tonnelier, L C A, baron de Breteuil ; *see* Dreteuil
Letopen **24**-696b
Le Tort, Mt. **9**-804a
Letourneau, E F L H. **10**-80b.
— Pierre **6**-617b
Letpadan, Bur **4**-840 (D6); **3**-192b
Letrado (dict.) **3**-188c
LE TREPORT, Fr. **16**-500d, **10**-778 (E1).
Letrim, Gr **12**-440 (C3)
LETRONNE, JEAN ANTOINE 16-500d, **14**-6b
Letta, riv, It **4**-213c
Lette isl, Isle of ; *see* Late
Letteboive Baron Mervyn de **3**-681b
Lettenkohle **15**-760b
Lettenkohlensandstein **27**-260 (table)
LETTER (dict.) **16**-501a.
— card **22**-183a.
Letter, Mount, Battle of ; *see* Lookanna, Mons.
Letterfrack, Ire **14**-744 (A3); **11**-432a.
Letterfvan Ire **18**-404d.
Letter hund **27**-10c
Letters, M H **13**-176b.
LETTERKENNY, Ire **16**-501b, **14**-744 (D2), Lattic (1567) **26**-109b, salmon fisheries **24**-413d
Lettermullan, isl., Ire **14**-744 (B3).
Letter of allotment ; *see* Allotment certificate
— of allowance **22**-224a
— **OF CREDIT 16**-501b, **6**-389a
— of indication **8**-389a
— of marque (1809) **4**-130c
— of peace (1439) ; *see* List murre
Letters (law) **7**-120c, **8**-702a.
— of marque ; *see* Marque, Letters of.
— of Request ; *see* Request, Letters of.
— **PATENT 16**-501c *See also* Patents
— Rogatory ; *see* Request, Letters of.
Letterston Wales **9**-428 (V A4)
Letter writing **9**-681c **13**-839b; French **11**-138a, Portuguese **22**-161d; Spanish **25**-584b
Letting (law) **16**-151d.
— off (dict.) **28**-443a
Lettish, Russ ; *see* Lithau.
Letton, Hereford **9**-420 (III B2).
Lettre de jussion (dict.) **16**-502b
— de justice (dict.) **10**-914b
Lettres closes ; *see* Close letters
— **DE CACHET 16**-502b
— de créance ; *see* Credentials.
— de petit cachet ; *see* Lettres de cachet.
— de petit signet ; *see* Lettres de cachet.
Lettres sur la liberté du commerce des grains (Turgot) **27**-410d
Letts, Ia **14**-732 (B3)
— Ind **14**-422 (F6)
Letts people ; *see* Lithuanians and Letts.
LETTUCE 16-502a, **8**-440c.
Lettur, Sy **25**-540 (D3)
Lettuvlnlnkan people ; *see* Lithuanians
Lettygnla, people ; *see* Lithuanians and Letts
Leu, Monster ; *see* Jnd Iro.
Leu, com **23**-858e **7**-362d
Leuba, Ger **27**-177a (plan)
Leubringen, Switz ; *see* Evilard.
Lenca It **15**-26 (G). *See also* Santa Maria di Leuca
Leucachates **5**-804b
"Leucade, The" (law case) **22**-470b.
LEUCADIA (Leucas), isl., Gr. **16**-502e **12**-440 (B2). *See also* Santa Maura (Isl.).
Leucae, Anc Gr **12**-440 (D1)
—, Fr ; *see* Jonches
Leucaemia ; *see* Leucocythaemia
Leucandra **25**-720a
— philippina **25**-721d (fig.).
Leucas, tent, Gr **12**-424 (B2), population **12**-424bd *See also* Santa Maura.
Leucasdao **25**-729b.
Leucata, Fr **10**-778 (F6), battle (1637) **26**-807b
—, cape, Gr **12**-440 (B2)
—, lagoon, Fr **2**-896b, **22**-688d.
Lence isl. Black S. ; *see* Leuke.
Leucoadendron argenteum ; *see* Silver tree
Leuchars, Scot **24**-1t8 (T2); **23**-1056c, church **2**-404b
Leuchtenberg, Eugène Beauharnais, duke of ; *see* Beauharnais, Eugène de
— Nicholas, duke of **12**-466d.
Leucinthe **3**-666a **27**-98b.
Leucrila connexiva **25**-719d
Leucomme, cape, Gr **12**-440 (D1).
Leucin **1**-564a, **11**-555c, in digestion **19**-923a, in milk **18**-439b
Leucippidae (legend) **14**-280d; freize at Delphi **12**-431b.
LEUCIPPUS (philosopher) **16**-503c, atomic theory **24**-397b
Leucitcus ; *see* Gravdal Antonio Francesco
Leuciscus (fish) **23**-888b, **28**-601a
— alburnus ; *see* Scoranze
— cephalus ; *see* Chub.
— dobula ; *see* Dace
— erythrophthalmus ; *see* Rudd.
— phoxinus ; *see* Minnow.
— rutilus ; *see* Roach.
— vulgaris ; *see* Dace
Leucite hills, Wyo **28**-873c
LEUCITE (mineral) **16**-503c, **16**-513b, polymorphism **6**-73 rocks **21**-328d **18**-503d
— basalt **16**-504b, **3**-457d, **21**-328d (table).
— bassanite **16**-504b ; **3**-457; **21**-332 (Pl III fig 3)
— monchiquite **16**-504a.
— phonolite **21**-171c, **16**-504b
— porphyry **22**-104ff.
— syenite **16**-501a, **21**-328d (table)
— tephrite **16**-504b, **28**-183b, — tinguaite **3**-454a, **14**-504a.
— trachyte **16**-504b.
Leucithrinidrum **21**-26d.
Leucitite **16**-504b
Leucitophyre **16**-504b; **21**-328d (table) **21**-332 (Pl III).
Leucius (name) ; *see* Lucius
Leuckart Rudolph (zoologist) **28**-1029d **23**-118d on parasites **20**-724b, on polymorphism **18**-866d.
Leuconema ; *see* Leucocythaemia.
Leucobryum **4**-707c.
Leucoblondinum **27**-44b (fig).
Leucocrate **16**-194b
Leucocyclite **2**-195b.
Leucocyon **5**-471d
Leucocytes **4**-79a, **20**-919a.
Leucocythaemia **4**-85a **4**-85d.
Leucocytosis **4**-84d ; in insanity **14**-604c, in trichinosis **27**-266c in typhus **27**-509a.
Leucocytozoon **12**-810b
Leucocytozoon **12**-810b, **27**-344b
— of Danilewsky ; *see* Trypanosoma Lewisi
Leucofore **20**-926c
Leucopum ; *see* Snow-flake (bot.)
Leucoma **10**-96a.
Leuco malachite green **3**-755a.
Leucon (king of Bosporus Cimmerius) **4**-286c,
Leucone **25**-94b.
Leuconia **11**-526b.
Leuconidae **17**-458d.
Leuconoid person **25**-718b.
— sponges **25**-718b.
Leuconostoc **3**-159a, **3**-160a (fig.)
Leuconolis **23**-797c
Leucon type **25**-720a
Leucopema **4**-84d.
Leucopaza **28**-317d
Leucophlyctis, Gr ; *see* Magnesia Alexandrina.
Leucophrys (zool.) **14**-561b.
Leucoplast **21**-766a
Leucopogon **6**-6d.
Leucopternis plumbea **8**-915d
Leucorrhoea ; *see* Vaginitis (chronic)
Leucosapphire **24**-202b
Leucosarcia picata ; *see* Wonga-wonga.
Leucosia **10**-464b.
Leucosolenia **25**-715d, **25**-718a **25**-720b larva **25**-723a, prosopyle **25**-726a, reproductive budding **25**-727b
— blanca **25**-728a, larva **25**-723b (fig.)
— cavata **25**-719a
— clathrus **25**-716b (fig.)
— primordialis **25**-716a (fig.),
— reticulum **26**-728b (fig.)
— tripodifera **25**-719b, **25**-733bb, **25**-719b (fig.)
Leucosolenidae **25**-729b
Leucosticte **16**-734c
Leucosyn, people ; *see* Hittites.

Leucotephrite : *see* Leucitephrite.
Leucothea *see* Ino.
Leucothron, Cyprus : *see* Nicosia.
Leucoxene **14-327d**, **25-947a**
LEUCTRA, Gr **18-504c**, **12-411** (E2), battle of (371 B.C.) **16-304c**, **12-452b**, **21-71d**, **7-961b**
Leuderic St : *see* Leger, St
Lenga (measure) : *see* League.
LEUK, Switz **16-504d**, **28-242** (III), waters **18-518a**
—, dist : Switz **27-840a**
Leukinos Zeus **28-977a**
Leukos Gr : *see* Loucas.
Leuku Isl, Black S **1-790d**, **14-738b**
Linkerbad, Switz **26-242** (D4), **27-833b**, **16-501d**
Leukousten, Switz **16-504d**
Leumuwa, isl, Pac O **20-436** (K8)
Leupegem Belg **3-668** (C2)
Leupold, Jacob (engineer) **25-821c**
Leupp, Francis Ellington **5-812c**
Leur, Holl **13-588** (B3)
Leurbost, Scot **24-412** (B1)
Leurechon, Jean (mathematician) **5-107a**
Leutenberg, Ger **11-808** (III, H1)
Leuteon, Cyprus : *see* Nicosia.
LEUTHEN, Ger **16-501d**, **11-808** (F3), battle (1757) **24-718a**, **14-320b**
Leuthold, H **11-797a**
Leuthold, Hugh : *see* Ludolf, Hugh
Leutkirch, Ger **11-808** (B5)
Leutschau, Hung : *see* Locse
Leutwein, Theodor **11-802d**
Leutzen, Ger **11-808** (III, H1)
LEUTZE, EMANUEL 16-505b
Leuven, Belg : *see* Louvain.
Leuwenhoeck, Anthony van : *see* Leeuwenhoek, Anthony van
Leuze, Belg **3-658** (C2), siege (1691) **12-430a**
Levajeme **4-770d**
Léval, Hung **3-1** (F2)
Le Vallier (musician) **10-168a**
Levallois : *see* Levadia.
Levallois-Perret, François **20-805b**, **13-586c**
Levan, Fin **15-948a**
Levalley, Alexandre **26-21a**
LEVALLOIS-PERRET, Paris **16-501b**
Levan Utah **27-814** (C3)
Levanez and couchancy **6-779d**
Levanger, Nor **19-801** (D1)
Levanna II **20-26** (C7)
— mt, Alps **24-218d**
Levant, Me **17-434** (D4)
— isl, Fr **10-778** (H0), **27-904d**
— mine, Corn **24-21a**
LEVANT, region, Medit **16-501b**, admiralty of the **19-306a**, foreign consuls **7-20c**, Venetian supremacy **15-54c**
Levant (ship) **16-503c**
— Company **5-901a**, **25-282b**, **1-112b**, agencies **1-167d**, **1-968b**
— cotton **7-238a**
Levante Jacepone **19-805d**
Levante (wind) **6-173a**, **6-801b**
Levant gall : *see* Gall nut
Levant mouflon, Fr **21-847d**
— plague : *see* Plague
— sponge **25-731b**
Levant morocco **16-510d**
— nut : *see* Cocculus indicus
— shell : *see* Cocculus Indicus
Levante, U **23-837b**
Levant Trade Act (1752) **22-710a**
Levanzo (Phorbantia), isl, It **15-26** (D5), **15-4** (D5), **1-246a**
Levari facias : writ of **28-830b**
LEVASSEUR, PIERRE Emile 16-505c, **25-306b**, **22-90b**
—, Thérèse **23-776a**
Levasy, Mo **18-608** (B2)
Levallois Indic **16-482a**
Levator anguli oris muscle **19-52d**
— anguli scapulae muscle **19-53d**
— ani muscle **19-55b**
— labii superioris et alae nasi muscle **19-52d**
— labii superioris proprius muscle **19-52d**
Levator palpebrae superioris muscle **19-93c**
Levau Louis **2-414d**
Léval, Joseph **13-927c**
Levcosia, Cyprus : *see* Nicosia.
LEVECHE 16-505b
Levec, Ky **15-740** (E3).
LEVEE (embankment) **16-505d**, **10-256d**, Mississippi **17-51b**, **18-601d**
LEVEE (reception) **16-505d**
Leveillea jungermanneoides **1-597b**
Level (tune) **18-529d**
— Drain, Middle, Fens **9-424** (IV C1), **10-208b**
Level-free (dict) **6-580b**.
LEVELLERS 16-506a, **1-377c**, **6-448b**
—, Tune : *see* Diggers
Levelling (surveying) **26-148a**
— instrument **26-764a**
Levelroad Ala **1-180** (D2)
Level Run Va **28-118** (C3)
Levels, W Va **28-560** (E2)
Level surface (electricity) : *see* Equipotential surface
Leven, Cails of : *see* Leveu and Melville, earls of
—, **ALEXANDER LESLIE**, 1st earl of **16-506c**, **24-449d**
Leveu Can **24-22c** (A3)
LEVEN, Scot **16-507c**, **24-418** (F2); geology **10-329d**
—, Yorks **9-416** (II G2).
LÉVEN, lake, Scot **16-507d**, **24-412** (D3), **24-418** (E2)
—, riv, Lanes **28-708c**, **16-488a**
—, riv, Scot (Dumbarton) **24-118** (B3), **8-660b**, vale of **8-661a**, **1-672c**
—, riv, Scot (Inverness) **24-412** (B3), **14-719c**
—, riv, Scot (Kinross and Fife) **24-418** (E2), **10-329d**
—, riv, Scot (Lanark) **6-573a**
—, riv, Tas **26-138** (B1)
—, riv, Yorks **9-412** (I F1)
LEVEN AND MELVILLE, Earls of 16-508b
Le Venelais, Jean : *see* John Le Nevelon
Levenfield, dist, Scot **8-661a**
Levens, Westm **9-412** (I C4), **28-505b**
Levenshot, Scot **24-418** (D3)
— Seat, mt, Scot **24-118** (D3), **8-945d**
Levensbulme, Lancs **16-139** (B3) **16-140b**
Leventina, val, Switz **26-242** (F4) **26-933c**
Lévêque, A **20-508c**
—, Jean Charles **1-287c**
Lévesque, cape, W Aus **2-960** (C3)
LEVER, CHARLES JAMES 16-508c
—, Darcy **24-544c**.
—, Messrs **6-90c**
Lever (Little), Lancs **16-139** (D2) **16-140b**
LEVER (machine) **16-510a**, **17-998c**, **17-1005b**; Archimedes' research **24-399a** — (net) **19-1a**
Leveret, Isl, Scot **27-564b**
Lever : chronometer escapement **28-364b**
Lever Darcy, Lancs **16-139** (D2)
Le Verdou, Fr **10-778** (D4)
Leverer (dict) **13-326b**
Lever escapement **28-363b**
Leveret **12-719c**
Leverett, John **17-885b**, **13-48k**
Leverett, Ala **1-460** (C4)
—, Ill **14-304** (D4)
—, Mass **17-852** (B-C2).
Lever hoe **13-560a**
Leveriua, A L **5-830d**
Leverington Cambs **9-424** (IV C1).
Le Verken Creek, riv, Utah **27-814** (A2)
Leveron riv, Scot **24-418** (C3), **3-451b**
Leverquaka, isl, Adriatic S **3-4** (D5).
Lever press **20-17b**.
LEVERRIER, U J J 16-510a, **18-155b**, Neptune discovered **19-386d**, phosphoretted hydrogen **21-180b**
Leverrier (planet) : *see* Neptune
Levert, La **17-54** (C3)
LEVERTIN, OSCAR IVAN 16-511d, **26-220c**.
Lever-weed : *see* Hop hornbeam.
Leveson, Sir Richard **10-440c**
Leveson Gower, Lord Francis : *see* Ellesmere, Francis Egerton, 1st earl of.
Leveson Gower, Earls Granville : *see* Granville
—, Granville, 1st marquess of Stafford : *see* Stafford
—, George Granville, 1st duke of Sutherland : *see* Sutherland
—, Henry Dudley Gresham **7-445a**.
Levet, Fr **16-778**.
Levett, fort, Me **22-120c**
Levezou, mts, Fr **3-778b**
Levi (son of Alphaeus) : *see* Matthew, St
— (son of Jacob) **18-513b**.
—, **HERMANN 16-511a**.
—, **LEONE 16-511a**
LEVIATHAN 16-511b, **8-121d**
"Leviathan" (dredger) **8-566d**
"Leviathan" (racehorse) **13-734d**
Lewathan (Hobbes) **13-547d**, **3-861a**.
Levi Ben Gershom : *see* Gersonides, Levi.
Levick, Ruhr **24-907c**.
Levico, Aus **3-1** (B3)
Levier, F **5-452d**
Levigne, Fr **10-778** (H4).
Le Vigan, Fr **10-778** (F5), **11-158d**.
Levigation **21-326b**
Levillain, Ferdinand **18-2b**
Levin, R A, F : *see* Varnhagen von Ense, R A F
Levingood, Ky **15-740** (D2).
Levings, Ill **14-304** (C6)
LEVINGTON 16-511b, **23-938d**
Lévis, François Gaston, duc de **18-512a**.
LEVIS, Can **16-512a**, **22-721** (C3)), **22-728d**
Levisa Fork, riv, Ky and Va **16-740** (F3); **28-118** (B1).
Levisham, Yorks **9-412** (I G4)
Levis shales **20-237b**, **20-236d** (table).
Levita, Elias : *see* Elias Le Vita
LEVITES, tribe **16-512a**, **25-121c**, **6-301b**, consecration **1-41a**, **10-77a**, David's organization **7-809b**, genealogies **11-574c**, Korah's rebellion **19-884c**, tithes **28-1020a**.
LEVITICUS 16-512a, Midrashic commentaries **19-422d**
Levka, Cyprus : *see* Lefka.
Levni, A I E, (chemist) **26-11ba**.
Levond (name) : *see* Leo.
Levroux, Fr **10-778** (I4)
Levsina, Fr : *see* Elousis
Levuka, Fiji **18-33b** (B1), **10-345d**.
Levulose : *see* Fructose.
Levy, Alphonse **5-334b**.
—, **AMY 16-519b**.
—, **AUGUSTE MICHEL 18-519b**, **21-326d**.
—, Joseph Moses **19-559c**.
—, Max **22-111a**.
— (engraver) **28-400a**.
LEVY (dict) **16-519c**
Levy Co, Fla **10-310** (D2)
Levynite **5-781c**.
Levy of Fines Acts **22-938b**
Lewandowski, Carl **24-588d**
Lewa, Ga **11-752** (E4)
— riv, Bel **9-430** (VI D2).
Lewa **20-133c**.
Lewa, Al **9-430c**
LEWALD, FANNY 16-519e
LEWANIKA (Barotse chief) **16-519d**, **3-426a**, **23-266c**
Lewannick, Corn **9-430** (VI D2).
LEWES, CHARLES LEE 16-520a.
—, **GEORGE HENRY 16-520b**, **18-216d**, **9-27d**
—, V, B (chemist) **10-474a**.
LEWES, Del **16-522a**, **17-828** (I3); harbour **7-948a**.
LEWES, Suss **16-521c**, **8-124** (IV C5), bn(lic (1264) **16-521d**, **9-483a**; geology **26-165d**, report **1-16a**, **4-370d**; rout **13-728c**.
—, riv, Can **5-160** (B3), **1-472** (M3), **28-945a**; gold discoveries **1-476a**.
—, earldom of **19-157d**.
Lewesden Pen, hill, Dorset **8-431d**.
Lewes, Mise of (1261) **9-493a**.
Lewey, mt, N Y **19-596** (F2).
Lewin, Harriet : *see* Grote, Harriet
—, Thomas **16-954c**.
—, William **20-304c**.
—, William Charles James : *see* Terras, William.
Lewine I **4-224b**
Lewisville, Va **28-118** (E2-1).
Lewis, Andrew **21-892c**.
—, Bevan **18-62b**
—, Sir Charles **20-858a**.
Lewis, David Francis **9-129a**.
— Dio **7-800d**
—, E W **16-803b**
—, **SIR GEORGE CORNEWALL 16-522b**, **3-341g**
—, **HENRY CARVILL 16-523b**, **8-162b**
—, **JOHN FREDERICK 16-524b**
—, **MATTHEW GREGORY 16-525c**
—, **MERIWETHER 16-523d**, **28-457c**, **14-279a**
—, Mouk : *see* Lewis, Matthew Gregory
—, Sir Samuel **11-88c**.
—, Mrs S S **3-881d**
—, T C **25-780a**
—, Sir Thomas F **16-522b**, W **6-104b**
Lewis, Ia **14-742** (B4).
— Ind **14-422** (C6)
—, Kan **15-804** (C4)
—, bay, Mass **17-852** (G3)
—, glacier, Br E Af **16-748c**
—, hill, Mass **17-852** (A1)
—, hills, Nfd **19-479** (A2).
—, Isl, Nfd **19-479** (D2)
—, mt, Nev **5-8** (E1)
—, mt, Wash **28-454** (C4)
—, riv, Wyo **28-912c**.
Lewis (tool) **17-816b**.
Lewis and Clark, forest, Mont **18-704a**
— and Clark, mts, Mont **18-702c**
— and Clark, pass, Mont **14-276** (C2).
— and Clark Co, Mont **14-276** (C2)
Lewisberry, Pa **21-100** (I5)
Lewisburg, Ky **16-740** (A3-1).
— O **20-20** (A5).
LEWISBURG, Pa **16-521c**, **21-106** (H-14).
—, Tenn **26-620** (D-E2)
—, W Va **28-560** (C4).
Lewis Burn riv, Northumb **9-412** (I C2)
—, Butt of Lape, Scot : *see* Butt of Lewis
— Center, O **20-26** (D E4)
— Co, Ky **15-740** (E2)
— Co, Mo **18-608** (B1)
— Co, N Y **19-596** (E2)
— Co, Tenn **26-620** (D2)
— Co, Wash **28-304** (C3).
— Co, W Va **28-560** (C3).
Lewiscreek, Ind **14-122** (F6).
Lewis Creek, riv, Colo **6-722** (G1).
— Creek, riv, Ind **14-422** (F6)
— Creek, riv, Vt **19-190** (A3)
Lewis Glyn Cothi (poet) **5-615c**
LEWISHAM, Lond **16-524c**, **16-948** (D E5).
Lewisian gneiss (geol) **24-416b**, **11-679d** (table)
Lewis-Hunton dough-divider **4-472b**
Lewis Ponds, N S W **19-533** (E3).
Lewisport Ky **16-740** (A B3)
— Nfd **19-479** (C2)
Lewis rauge fluder **22-891b**
Lewis Run, Pa **21-106** (E2).
Lewistown, Ala **1-160** (B2).
— Ill **5-8** (B1).
— Ga **11-752** (C3).
—, Ida **14-276** (A2) **14-276a**; population **14-278a**.
—, Md **17-828** (A3)
LEWISTON, Me **16-521d**, **17-434** (B4).
—, Mich **16-372** (F5).
—, N Y **19-596** (A-B2); **19-631a**.
—, Utah **27-814** (C1)
—, Wis **28-710** (D5)
—, W Va **28-560** (B4)
—, Wyo **28-871** (D3).
Lewiston limestone **27-630d**.
Lewistown, Ill **14-304** (B6)
—, Md **17-828** (D E1).
—, Mo **18-608** (C1).
—, Mont **14-276** (E2)
—, N J **19-502** (C4).
—, Pa **21-106** (B4)
— Reservoir, lake, O **20-26** (B3 C4)
Lewisville, Ark **2-552** (B4).
— Ida **14-276** (C4)
—, N C **19-772** (B1).
—, O **20-26** (I5)
—, Pa **21-106** (L6)
—, Tex **26-690** (B7)
LEWIS-WITH-HARRIS, isl, Scot **16-525b**, **24-112** (B1-2); geology **2-361b**
Lewknor, Oxon **9-420** (III F3)
Lew Wallace : *see* Wallace, Lewis
Lewy (of Ireland) : *see* Lugaid
Lewy, M : on emerald **9-532b**.
Lex (Roman law) **23-528c**.
Lexa, Ark **2-552** (B3).
Lex annua, &c : *see* Annua, lex &c
Lexa von Aehrenthal, Alois, count : *see* Aehrenthal
Lexden Hss **9-424** (IV D3)
Lexell, Anders Johann **27-878a**, **9-888b** (F7)
Lexell's comet **6-762c**
Lexicography : *see* Dictionary
LEXICON (dict) **18-526a**, **8-186a**, **12-125d**
Lexicon (Harpocration) **13-15c**
Lexicon (Photius) **21-484d**
Lexicon Heptaglotton (Castell) **6-471b**
Lexicon Technicum **9-373c**
LEXINGTON, BARON 16-527a
Lexington, Ala **1-460** (B1)
—, Ark **2-552** (C2)
—, Ida **14-752** (C2).
—, Ill **14-301** (D3)
—, Ind **14-422** (F7)
LEXINGTON, Ky **16-526b**, **15-740** (D2) **15-747c**
LEXINGTON, Mass **16-527a**, **17-852** (A3), battle of (1775) **16-527a**
—, Me **17-434** (B C5).
—, Mich **18-572** (H6).
—, Miss **18-600** (C2).
LEXINGTON, Mo **18-527c**; **18-608** (C2), **1-819c**.
—, N C **19-772** (B2)
—, Neb **19-324** (D4).
—, N Y **19-596** (A2).
—, O **20-26** (E F3).
—, Okla. **20-58** (D2)
—, Oreg **20-212** (F2).
—, S C **25-300** (C3).
—, Tenn **26-620** (C2).
— Fox **26-690** (K5)
LEXINGTON, Va **16-527d**, **28-118** (C3).
— Wash **28-354** (B-C3).
"Lexington" (house) **13-734d**
Lexington Co, S C **28-500** (C4)
Lex Mercatoria : *see* Law Merchant
Lexovii (Lexovians) tribe **19-719b**
Lexovians Pagus, dist, Fr : *see* Lisieux
Ley, Clement **6-538b**.
Ley (pewter) **21-818a**.
Leyden, tribe **1-329c**
Leyburn, Yorks **9-412** (I E1)
Leyburne, John **23-497d**
Leyden, Ernst von **5-176b**
—, **JOHN 16-528b**.
Leyden Holl : *see* Leiden
— Mass **17-852** (B1)
— N Dak **19-780** (G1).
Leyden argillite (geol) **27-646b**
Leydendecker, J C **22-197a**
Leydema **16-35a**
LEYDEN JAR 16-528c, **9-18bd**
— pane **16-528d**
Leydig, Franz **7-714a**, **11-511d** **9-455d**
Leydigia **9-657d**
Leydigiopsis **9-657b**
Leydolf, (archbp) : *see* Leichard
Leyds, W J **27-202a**
Leydsdorp, S Af **25-466** (K4); **27-190b**
Leye (Ulvroun) : *see* Oleron, Sea laws of
Leyer : *see* Hurdy-gurdy
Leygues, J C G **10-887b**, **10-893a**
Leyland, John : *see* Leland.
Leyland, Lancs **16-139** (C2); **16-143b**, **16-140a**
— dist, Lancs **16-141a**.
Leyland & Co (engineers) **18-823d**, **18-928b**
Leyland Mill, Lancs **16-139** (C2)
— Steamship Line **25-853d**; **25-859a**
Leyminton Holl **13-588** (B2)
Leynor drill **4-46a**
Leyre, riv, Fr **10-778** (D5); **16-155b**
LEYS, HENDRIK, baron **16-529c**, **20-506c**
Leys, mt, Scot **15-801b**
Leys d'Amors **22-500b**, **27-104bb**
Leysdown, Kent **9-424** (IV H4), **24-840a**
Leysen, Switz **26-242** (B4)
Leys School, Cambridge **5-94d**
Leysse, riv, Fr **5-822b**
Leyst, Frust **17-379b**, **17-380d**,
Ley Street, Ess **18-942** (B2).
Leyte, P Is **21-392** (E5)
—, isl, P Is **21-392** (E5), **21-392i**
— prov, P Is **21-392** (E5-C)
LEYTON, Lond **16-529d**,

16-988 (D2) **16**-942 (D2), observatory **18**-955d
Leytonstone, Lond **16**-529d, 5-559c
Lez, riv., Fr **18**-789b
Leza riv., Sp **16**-921d
Lezaat-Corn **9**-430 (VI D2)
Lézard, isl., W I **17**-802 (B2)
— riv., W I **17**-802 (A2)
Lézardes riv., Fr. **24**-588d
Lézardière, Marie Pauline do **10**-915d
Lézardrieux Fr **10**-778 (C3)
Lezay, Fr **10**-778 (E4)
Lezayre, I. of M **17**-553c
Lézignan, Fr **10**-778 (F6)
Lezieux, Gilles de Souvré, bishop *see* Souvré
Lezuza, marsh, Port **26**-356c
Lezuza, Ger., *see* Tessa
Lezoux, Fr., Roman pottery **6**-71c, **6**-723d, 5-743a
Lezuza, Sp **25**-[illegible] (D3)
Lezze, Zuanne da **8**-207d
Lgarava, lake, Ger & Af. **11**-771 (B1)
Lgov, Russ. **23**-872 (E5), **15**-956d
Lhadser, India **14**-376 (G-H5)
Lhai, Khang-jong, Tib **6**-168 (E4).
Lhamo (title) **26**-926c
Lhasa, isl., C Verde Is., *see* Sal
LHASA, Tib **16**-529d **6**-168 (E4), **26**-916 (D2); exploratious **26**-923a, forcem occupations **26**-928b, **26**-928a, inscriptions **26**-920d, trade **19**-398b
Lhasa terrier **6**-375d
Lha-lho-i-Phorl-guvan-tsan (Tibetan lang) **26**-926c,
Lhatse-jeng, Tib **6**-168 (D4)
L'Hay, Fr **10**-778 (C6)
Lhenza (costume) **14**-419d
L'Hermenault, Fr **10**-778 (D4)
L'Hermitage **13**-541b, our theicacy **20**-313c (table)
Lherzolite (petrology) **21**-148d
Lhebra-Esang-po (Lhobrak), riv., Tib., *see* Manas
Lhecka (Bokha dialect) **26**-916a
L'Hôpital, Fr F. A. de **6**-941d, **14**-512a, **14**-515c
—, **MICHEL, DE 16**-532d: **18**-820b, **11**-127a
— Nicolas de, duke of Vitry *see* Vitry
L'Hôpital, Hau., *see* Port au Prince
Lhong-jeng dist., Tib **28**-911b
Lhonclavaye, sum. **26**-71 (A1)
L'Hospitalet, Fr **10**-778 (E6)
Lhoka, Murav., synod **18**-818b
Lhokhei, Simon A. **27**-277a
Lhuillier, Claude E., *see* Claude
Lhuis, Fr **10**-778 (G5)
Lhuyd, Edward, *see* Llwyd
Li tribe, *see* Shens-hi
Li (measure) **28**-492c
Liá, Malta **17**-508 (B2); **17**-509b
Liabva, riv., Swed **26**-190 (B2)
Liadev, A **13**-83a
Liadhal (island) **14**-569a, **20**-[illegible]; **14**-[illegible]a
Liakhov (explorer) **11**-629d, **21**-[illegible]c
Liakura, mt., Gr **12**-424 (D5) *see also* Parnassus.
Liakov, Ils., Russ As., *see* Lyakhov
Liais (zool.) **16**-827a
— Barlond **23**-[illegible]58b (fig.)
Liam, Rhod **23**-260 (A2), **3**-42oc
Liamba (navigable), riv., Af *see* Zambesi
Liamone, dept., Cors **3**-500c,
—, riv., Cors **13**-4 (B3); **7**-[illegible]1b
Lian, Fr **21**-892 (F3)
Liana (bot.) **16**-381a, **21**-742b; **2**-125a
Liang dyn., China **6**-168 (G2), **26**-926b, **24**-[illegible]3d.
Liancourt, Fr A. F., duc de, *see* La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt.
Liancourt, Fr **10**-778 (F4)
— (rock), Jap **15**-156 (G-H8)
Liane, riv., Fr **20**-883a.
Liane (bot.), *see* Liana
Liang (hydrate) **26**-926b,
Liang, stale, China **8**-196a.
Liang (weight) **23**-402c
Liangan, Phil **23**-892 (F F6)
—, bay, Phil **11**-[illegible]12 (F6)
Liang Chi-chao **6**-204a
Liang-kiang, dist., China **6**-183c
Liang-kwang, dist., China **6**-183c
Liang-shan, China **6**-168 (H3)
—, dist., China, *see* Ta-liang-shan
Liang-siang, China **6**-168 (K2)
Liant, cape, Siam **14**-498 (B5)
Liao, China **6**-168 (I2)
Liao (dynasty) **6**-189b, **17**-[illegible]3d
Liao Chai **6**-249a
Liao-ho, riv., China **17**-553 (B4), **15**-153c, **17**-552b, **24**-[illegible]38b.
Liao-ho-kou, China **15**-156 (C*)
Liao-ho-shan, mts., China **15**-156 (H7)
Liao-tung, gulf, China **6**-168 (L1) **17**-[illegible]3 (B4)
— penin., China **17**-553 (B5, 4); **15**-156 (C7 D8); **22**-111b
Russia **15**-248d, **17**-553c
Japan **6**-202h, **15**-250c
—, prov., China, *see* Shengking
LIAO-YANG, China **16**-533c, **17**-553 (B1), **6**-196c; battle (1904) **23**-924c
Liaps, tube **1**-184a
Liapsesta Turk, *see* Lapsista.
Liard lake Dan **5**-160 (C2)
—, riv., Can. **4**-600 (B1) **5**-[illegible]61 (E3) **4**-598d; **17**-[illegible]d
LIAS (geol.) **16**-[illegible]c, **11**-670c, **13**-442a, **15**-869b. *See also* Bone bed, Blue lias.
Liasgarth, mt., Scot. **24**-[illegible]12 (C4); **23**-741d.
Liatris (bot.) **13**-770d; **25**-[illegible]8b
Liban, isls., Pac O **20**-436 (B4)
Libau, riv., S Af **16**-814b
Libaukao, Is. **21**-392 (D5)
Libau, dist., Adv. **25**-379 (A-B5), **4**-603a
LIBANIUS (Greek sophist) **16**-534b **12**-[illegible]0b, **23**-660b, oratory **23**-[illegible]36b
Libanius, lt. **15**-26 (B2)
Libas (wind) *see* Sirocco
LIBATION 16-534d, **3**-[illegible]0a, cups **8**-[illegible]5, **5**-[illegible]2b
LIBAU, Russ **16**-534d, **23**-[illegible]72 (B4), **23**-878a, **8**-[illegible]6cc
— lake Russ **16**-534d
Libavius, Andreas **26**-[illegible]97c, **6**-[illegible]4b, **7**-[illegible]70a.
Libbako, dist., Sen **28**-982b
Libbey deep **2**-[illegible]5 I
Libbi Go C (st **12**-203 (C4)
Libbra (weight) **28**-492c
Libby, Mont **14**-276 (B1)
—, prison, Richmond, Va **23**-[illegible]0d.
Libcke, Gor. S W Af **25**-466 (B2)
Libeccio (wind) *see* Africo
Libecul, canal, Egy **4**-[illegible]64 (A3).
LIBEL AND SLANDER 16-535a, apology **2**-[illegible]4d, ecclesiastical procedure **21**-[illegible]3d, juries powers **15**-[illegible]9a, justification **15**-[illegible]96a, press **22**-[illegible]1, **15**-[illegible]46a, privileged communications **22**-[illegible]7a, **24**-[illegible]6c, Scots legal pleading **21**-[illegible]4b
LIBELLATICI 16-[illegible]7c
Libellula (zool.) **13**-[illegible]46b
— depressa **8**-[illegible]68c; **8**-170a
— quadrimaculata **8**-470c
Libellulidae **8**-[illegible]6d. **8**-468b
Libellulina **8**-[illegible]6c **8**-470b
Libelli, ad exactly Church) **16**-[illegible]3d, **6**-[illegible]2d
— (Roman law) **7**-455a; **1**-[illegible]58a
— accusationis *see* Inscriptio
— contradictionis **23**-[illegible]70c
— convenientia **23**-[illegible]7c
Libelli de Islandorum (Ail) **14**-[illegible]31b, **28**-[illegible]9c
Libellus repudii (Rom divorce law) **8**-[illegible]5b
Libellus vexatorius (Melanchthon) **18**-[illegible]8d
Libeu, Aus. **14**-8d. **4**-130b
Liber Abaci (Leonardo of Pisa) **16**-[illegible]4d, **1**-[illegible]8c
LIBER AND LIBERA (deities) **16**-[illegible]8a, **2**-[illegible]7a.
Libera clemosyna *see* Frankalmoigne
Liberakan **15**-[illegible]54 (B3)
—, Mc **18**-[illegible]608 (B1)
—, Oreg. **20**-[illegible]42 (C2)
Liberal (periodical) **13**-935c
Liberal Arts **6**-[illegible]49b
— Association of Birmingham **6**-[illegible]56b
— Associations, National Federation of **16**-538c
— Branch (sect) *see* Hicksites
— Catholicism **20**-719d
— Conservative party (Canada) **17**-[illegible]1c
— Empire, France (1860-70) *see* Empire libéral
Liberalia (festival) **16**-[illegible]8a
Liberal Imperial party (Germany) **13**-574d
Liberalitas Julia, Port *see* Evora
Liberal League **23**-[illegible]3a, **2**-[illegible]69d
— **PARTY 16**-[illegible]38b, **28**-[illegible]89a, **20**-[illegible]84c, Asquith **2**-[illegible]6c, Campbell Bannerman **5**-[illegible]31d, Claudius Ian **6**-[illegible]14a, Edward VII. **8**-[illegible]99c, Gladstone **16**-[illegible]0h, Labour party **16**-[illegible]8a, Roseberg **23**-[illegible]32 i
— Reconstruction Association **16**-[illegible]58c
— Republican party (America) **12**-[illegible]57c, **14**-[illegible]1a, **12**-[illegible]33a.
— Union (Turkey) **27**-[illegible]64d
— Unionist party **8**-[illegible]79b **24**-[illegible]75b, Chamberlain **5**-[illegible]8b, duke of Devonshire **5**-[illegible]1b, *The Times* **19**-[illegible]8c.
Liber Anaan (law-book) *see* Breviary of Alaric
Liber Antiquitatum Biblicarum (Pseudo-Philo) **2**-178a
Liberate Rolls **22**-960d
Liberatoau (festival) *see* Eleutheria
— of the People, Society for the (Russia) *see* Society for the Liberation of the People.
— society **15**-[illegible]3d.
— War of **18**-[illegible]28d **11**-863a, **2**-[illegible]02d.
Liberator (Irish patriot) *see* O Connell, Daniel.
Liberator (American journal) **11**-[illegible]78c **19**-[illegible]67b.
Liberator Building Society **4**-768a.
Liberatore, Nuccio di **10**-[illegible]29d; **12**-[illegible]47d **20**-[illegible]50c (table)
Liber Authentic orum see *Authenticum*
Liber Beneficiorum **3**-[illegible]25c
Liber Censuum tionnus **11**-[illegible]7c
Liberiade Port E Af *see* Miramnenda
Liber de mysteriis see *Mysterius Aegyptiorum, De*
LIBER DIURNUS ROMANorum Pontificum 16-[illegible]38d
Liberec, Aus *see* Reichenberg
Liberia, C R **5**-[illegible]78 (D6) **7**-[illegible]20c
LIBERIA, republic, W Af **16**-[illegible]9a **11**-[illegible]4d (map), **1**-[illegible]48a, ethnology **16**-[illegible]2a, **17**-[illegible]6d, **15**-[illegible]33b
Liberian coffee **6**-[illegible]6c; **6**-[illegible]49a
— palace, Rome **3**-[illegible]7a
— Rubber Corporation **16**-[illegible]4d.
Libérich (sculptor) **24**-[illegible]0d
LIBERIUS (pope) **16**-[illegible]2b, **20**-[illegible]2b (table)
Liber Memorandorum **24**-[illegible]5d
Liber memorialis (Geoffrey of Viterbo) see *Memoriale seculorum*
Liber Niger **18**-[illegible]8c
Liber Niger Parvus **22**-963a
Liber Niger Scaccarii, see *Black Book of the Exchequer*
Liberorum jus (Roman law) **23**-[illegible]66b
Liber Papiani see *Burgundionum Lex*
Liber Pater (deity) **16**-[illegible]8a
Liber Plusacardinus **9**-[illegible]7d
LIBER PONTIFICALIS 16-[illegible]2c, **8**-[illegible]29d
Liber Regalis **7**-[illegible]6b
Liber Septimus (Clement VIII.) **5**-[illegible]99d
Liber Sextus (Boniface VIII.) **5**-[illegible]98b.
Libertad, Bol. **4**-[illegible]17 (B1).
— Ur **5**-[illegible]78 (D4)
LIBERTAD, dept., Peru **16**-[illegible]12c, **21**-[illegible]64 (A4 and B2); **21**-[illegible]70a
LIBERTARIANISM (ethics) **16**-[illegible]43a, **28**-[illegible]52a; **28**-[illegible]3c **15**-[illegible]50d *See also* Will, Freedom of the.
"Liberté" (battleship) **24**-[illegible]02c
Liberté des Théâtres (decree) **19**-[illegible]9c
Liberties, The, Dublin **8**-[illegible]21a.
Libertin (rel.) **7**-[illegible]34b
Libertine, The (shadwell) **22**-[illegible]6c
LIBERTINES 18-[illegible]3a
—, **SYNAGOGUE OF THE 16**-[illegible]43b
Liberton, Scot **24**-[illegible]18 (E3), **8**-[illegible]40b, **8**-[illegible]45b
— (Scot.) **24**-[illegible]18 (D3)
Libertus dedicicus **23**-[illegible]62d
Liberty Ala **1**-[illegible]60 (C1).
— Arc **2**-[illegible]44 (B8).
—, Ark **2**-[illegible]52 (B4).
—, Ia **14**-[illegible]32 (D3).
—, Ida. **14**-[illegible]76 (D4).
—, Ill. **14**-[illegible]04 (A4).
—, Ind **14**-[illegible]22 (H5).
—, Kan **18**-[illegible]54 (G3).
Liberty, Ky. **15**-[illegible]40 (D3)
—, Me. **17**-[illegible]34 (C4).
—, Miss **16**-[illegible]00 (B4).
—, Mo **18**-[illegible]08 (B2) **15**-[illegible]62b.
—, N C **18**-[illegible]72 (C2).
—, Nth **15**-[illegible]24 (H4).
—, N Y **19**-[illegible]96 (H4).
—, Pa. **21**-[illegible]06 (H3), **21**-[illegible]82b.
—, S C. **25**-[illegible]00 (B4).
—, Tenn **26**-[illegible]20 (H1).
—, Tex **26**-[illegible]69 (N5)
—, Utah **27**-[illegible]11 (C1)
—, Wash **28**-[illegible]54 (F2).
—, W Va **28**-[illegible]60 (B3).
—, dist., Ga. **11**-[illegible]51d.
—, isl., N J **18**-[illegible]96 (H3)
— isl., N Y. City *see* Bedloe's, isl
—, riv., La. **17**-[illegible]51 (d6).
LIBERTY 16-[illegible]4d, **14**-[illegible]77b.
— Statue of (New York) **19**-[illegible]14d
Liberty and Necessity (Hobbes) **13**-[illegible]48c
Liberty Center, Ia **14**-[illegible]32 (D3).
— Center, Ind **14**-[illegible]22 (G3).
— Center, O. **20**-[illegible]26 (B C2).
— Cor. Ida **10**-[illegible]40 (B1)
— Cor., Ia. **11**-[illegible]72 (F4)
— Cor., Tex. **26**-690 (N5)
— Furnace, Va. **28**-[illegible]18 (D2).
— Grove Md **17**-828 (G1).
— Hill academy, Va. *see* Washington and Lee University.
"Liberty Hall" (opera) **5**-[illegible]7c.
Liberty Hill, Ala. **1**-[illegible]60 (C4)
— Hill, Tex **26**-[illegible]00 (H1)
Liberty Hill, Tex **26**-[illegible]00 (K4)
— Landing, Mo **18**-[illegible]08 (A3)
— League (party) **16**-[illegible]4b
— Mills, Ind **14**-[illegible]22 (P2).
Liberty of indifference (ethics) **1**-[illegible]41; **22**-[illegible]0b **4**-[illegible]2c
See also Will, Freedom of the
— of Religious Worship Act (1846) **4**-[illegible]7c
— **PARTY,** U S **16**-[illegible]3c, **14**-[illegible]4c
— Pole N J. *see* Englewood
— Hall Town, Md **17**-[illegible]28 (E2).
Liberty ville, Ia **14**-[illegible]32 (B4).
— Ill **14**-[illegible]04 (D1).
Liberum maritagium *see* Frank marriage
— tenementum (law) *see* Franktenement
— veto (Poland) **21**-[illegible]6b, **21**-[illegible]7d **21**-[illegible]9c
Liber Vagatorum **25**-[illegible]8b
Liber Valorum, see *Valor Ecclesiasticus*
Libethenite (min.) **20**-[illegible]8a, **7**-[illegible]0b
Libi (race) *see* Berbers.
Libin, Belg **3**-[illegible]68 (F4)
LIBITINA (myth) **16**-[illegible]4c
LIBKAN, Russ., Fin **16**-[illegible]4d, **21**-[illegible]9 (D4)
Libnah, Pal **21**-102c
Libnan, mts., Syr., *see* Lebanon
Libnamyeh, see Beladiyeh
LIBO (family) **16**-[illegible]4d
Libolo, cape, Mal Arch **17**-[illegible]6b (F3)
Libocedrus **20**-[illegible]52c, **21**-[illegible]82c; **13**-[illegible]4c
— chilensis *see* Chilean cypress.
— decurrens; *see* Incense cedar.
— tetragona *see* Chilean cypress
Libocho (dialect) **3**-[illegible]9b
LIBON (architect) **16**-[illegible]45a.
Libore Scn **11**-[illegible]04 (G4)
Liborius Quelle, spring, Ger **16**-[illegible]2d
LIBOURNE, Fr **16**-[illegible]4a; **10**-[illegible]78 (H4)
LIBRA (astron.) **16**-[illegible]4b, **7**-[illegible]2 (map)
— (weight) **28**-[illegible]81b, **28**-[illegible]88a, **28**-[illegible]92b
— (zodiac) **16**-[illegible]5b, **28**-[illegible]93b
— astrology **2**-[illegible]98b
Librairie, see Bukhan
LIBRARIES 16-[illegible]5d, book-collecting **4**-[illegible]2a, local authorities' powers **9**-[illegible]40 **6**-[illegible]2a, travelling **18**-[illegible]3d, **20**-[illegible]0d. *See also* Astor, Bodleian, British Museum, &c., and under names of countries.
Libiani **4**-[illegible]4a.
Library Association, the **16**-[illegible]60c
LIBRATION 16-[illegible]8a **18**-[illegible]3d
Libre de les dones (Janme Roig) **25**-[illegible]8c.
Libre Esthétique, Brussels **2**-[illegible]03a **23**-[illegible]19a.
Libre Parole **10**-[illegible]8a
Libreville Fr Cong **11**-[illegible]99(A2); **11**-[illegible]0a fell.
Libri angurales **10**-[illegible]3a.
Libri Carucca dalla Sommaja, count **5**-[illegible]5d, **7**-[illegible]64b, **18**-[illegible]6c
Libriform **23**-[illegible]2c
Libro d'Oro **2**-[illegible]0b.
Libunal, Tenn **12**-[illegible]03 (C2).
Libunians (race) **24**-[illegible]8d
Libuschan stage (geol.) **9**-[illegible]3a.
LIBYA, prov., Af **16**-[illegible]7a, **23**-[illegible]6 (E3), **23**-[illegible]19 (B3), **9**-[illegible]42d, **9**-[illegible]5b, Ammon cult **1**-[illegible]8d
— inferior dist., Af *see* Marmarica
Libyan, desert, Af **9**-10 (A2), **26**-9 (A-B2), **9**-[illegible]3b **23**-[illegible]4d
— dialects *see* Berber, language.
— group (geol.) **9**-[illegible]6a
Libyans (race) *see* Berbers.
Libythenidae **18**-[illegible]5d.
Libythenium **21**-[illegible]3a
Licamanda, isl., S Am **4**-[illegible]67 (A4) **1**-[illegible]63c
LICATA, Sic **16**-[illegible]7a, **15**-[illegible]4 (D6); battle (1718 B.C.) **16**-[illegible]7b.
Lice (weaving) *see* Lisse
— (zool.) *see* Louse
Licese **19**-[illegible]0d **19**-[illegible]0a (fig.)
Licescase **16**-[illegible]0d
LICENCE 16-[illegible]7b, anatomy **1**-[illegible]8a; auctioneers **2**-[illegible]9d brewing **4**-[illegible]07, convicts *see* Ticket of leave, government distinguished **8**-[illegible]5a, electricity **9**-[illegible]0d, excise **10**-[illegible]9a, game **11**-[illegible]2a **11**-[illegible]2b, hackney **17**-[illegible]9d, liquor **16**-[illegible]0a, food marriage **17**-[illegible]5a **2**-[illegible]57d **3**-[illegible]4d, medical **2**-[illegible]0d; patents **20**-[illegible]8a, pawnbrokers **20**-[illegible]3d, pedlars **13**-[illegible]7c, places of entertainment **9**-[illegible]1b, **8**-[illegible]0c, vivisection **28**-[illegible]4a
Licence, la (academic degree) **10**-[illegible]8c
Licensing (Press) Act (1662) **22**-[illegible]0c **7**-[illegible]19b **19**-[illegible]4c
— Act (1828) **18**-[illegible]2a
— Act (1872) **16**-[illegible]3a; **1**-[illegible]5a; **26**-[illegible]7d
— Act (1902) **6**-[illegible]7d; **26**-[illegible]5b
— Act (1904) **16**-[illegible]3c
— (Scotland) Act (1903) **6**-[illegible]7d; **26**-[illegible]5a
Lices (palisades) **16**-[illegible]7b.
Lichaguara **23**-[illegible]4d
Lichas (myth.) **13**-[illegible]46b
— (unit of length) **28**-[illegible]3c
Lichee, see Litchi
Lichen (med.) **16**-[illegible]7b
Lichen acids **16**-[illegible]8c **16**-[illegible]8c.
Li Ching (painter) **6**-[illegible]4b
Lichening (Lichen starch) **14**-[illegible]1b **16**-[illegible]8c
Lichinocpera **22**-[illegible]2b
Lichnocyanthine **9**-[illegible]3d
Lichen rubor *see* Lichen.
LICHENS (bot.) **16**-[illegible]7b, **16**-[illegible]8c, **13**-[illegible]3c.
Lichen starch *see* Lichenin
Lichfield, Clement **14**-[illegible]0d
Lichfield, Nath. **19**-[illegible]24 (D4).
LICHFIELD (Letocetum), staffs. **16**-[illegible]8a **9**-116 (H-D1) agates found **1**-[illegible]70a, archbishopric 1787-1802) **9**-[illegible]4b, bishopric **9**-[illegible]2b, **13**-[illegible]4d, **5**-[illegible]9a, county corporate (1835) **7**-[illegible]7a, Fox, George **10**-[illegible]66b, geology **9**-[illegible]3b
— Cathedral **16**-[illegible]8a, **5**-[illegible]9c, **5**-[illegible]2a, Chantrey's sculpture **5**-[illegible]4d, library **16**-[illegible]6b, siege (1643) **12**-[illegible]0b, Watt's sculpture **24**-[illegible]0d
LICH-GATE 16-[illegible]8d
Li Chi (Yi King) **6**-[illegible]25b **6**-[illegible]1b
Lichi (bot.) *see* Litchi
Lichi (zool.) **2**-[illegible]1d
Li Chiang (painter) **5**-[illegible]0a
Lichmancock **16**-[illegible]8a.
Li-chow, China **8**-[illegible]8 (K2)
Li Ching-fong (statesman) **15**-[illegible]7a.
Lichomphalia **14**-[illegible]6c, **14**-[illegible]6a.
Lichomolgidae **9**-[illegible]6a
Lichow, China **6**-168 (I4).
Lich owl **16**-[illegible]6d
Lichtdruck **21**-[illegible]4e
Lichtenau, Wilhelmine Enke, countess **11**-[illegible]4c
Lichtenau, Gieco **12**-543 (F5).
LICHTENBERG, GEORG Christoph 16-[illegible]8d. **11**-[illegible]9d
Lichtenberg, Ger **3**-[illegible]8 (map).
LICHTENBERG, principality, Ger **16**-[illegible]87b
Lichtenburg, S Af **26**-466 (G-H6), **27**-[illegible]89d.

Liehtenfels, Cornelius von 20-749d
Lichtenfels, Ger 11-80B (C2); 3-485b
Lichtenrade, Ger 3-78B (map)
Lichtensteig, Switz. 26-44 (G2); 28-1016a
Lichtenstein, M. J. see Ulrich von Lichtenstein
Lichtenstein, Ger 11-80B (III, g11)
— principality, Eur. see Liechtenstein
Lichtenvorde (Lichtenvorde), Hull 13-58B (D3)
Lichterfelde, Dross, Ger 3-78B (map)
Lichtervelde, Belg 3-66B (B1)
Lieb, Holes mt., Alps see Hohes Licht
Lichthof, Heinrich see Heinrich Lichthof
Lichtien, China 6-16B (H3)
Lichtway 16-856d
Licinian laws 23-621c; 1-384d; 16-551d
— olive 20-86d
LICINIANUS, GRANIUS 16-587c **23-**659c; **20-**613c
Licinio, Giovanni Antonio see Pordenone, Il
LICINIUS (emperor) **16-**587c; **6-**896b
— Macer, C. 2-60e; **23-**659a; **13-**810b
— Calvus, P. see Calvus, P. Licinius
— CALVUS STOLO, G. 16-587d
— MACER CALVUS, G. 16-587d
Lick, James 24-118b; **24-**150c
Lickebusch, Ky. 15-740 (K4)
Lickering, Ind. 14-391 (C6)
Lick Creek, riv., Ind. **14-**422 (G4)
— Creek, river, Ind. **14-**422 (C1)
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18-**608 (B3)
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18-**608 (D1)
— Creek, riv., N.C. **19-**772 (C2)
— Creek, riv., O. **20-**26 (A4)
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21-**106 (E5)
Lick Observatory, Cal. **16-**911b; **26-**867d
— Run, riv., Pa. **21-**106 (G 1)
LICODIA EUBEA, Sic. **16-**858b
Licoln Lake, It. **15-**4 (B6)
Licorella, Fr. Cong. **11-**99 (A 1)
Licosa, cape, It. **15-**1 (F4)
LICTORS 16-588a; **10-**131d
Lictis, riv., Ger. see Lech
Lida, Nev. **5-**5 (F1)
— Pass **23-**872 (D5)
— Lake Winn **18-**600 (B4)
Liddell, Ind. Sch., Sc. **23-**789d
LIDDELL, HENRY GEORGE 16-858b
Liddell, N.S.W. **16-**948 (F3)
Liddes, Switz. **26-**213 (D5)
LIDDESDALE, Vt., Eng. and Scot. **16-**858c; **9-**112 (I, C4); **8-**683d; **23-**799a
Liddiart v. Rocco (1880) **1-**210b
LIDDON, HENRY PARRY 16-858d; **8-**391d
Lide, Kent, see Lyde
Lidebury, Hereford, see Ledbury
Lidford (Lidford) Dev. see Lydford
Lidgen, Swed. **19-**800 (D3)
Lidgate, Suff. **9-**121 (IV, D2)
Lidherwood, N. Dak. **19-**780 (G3)
Lidide **17-**595a
Lidingo isl., Swed. **25-**941 (B1)
Lidkoping, Swed. **26-**190 (B2), **27-**982d
Lidnig, Bengt **12-**274a
Lido, Venice **27-**1009d, harbour **12-**936a (plan); jetty **16-**960a (fig.)
Lid reflex **1-**909a
Lidus, see Lith
Lidy, Russ. see Lida
Lie, Bernt **19-**818a
—, Erik **18-**591a
—, JONAS LAURITZ EDEMIL 18-589c, **19-**817c
LIE, MARIUS SOPHUS 18-589a, **11-**722b, **11-**734b; **12-**628c
— Mtns **16-**590a.
— Thomas see **16-**589c.
Lieb (dict.) **16-**590d
Lieb, Michael (Mi-La) Leo see Mauhardt, Michael von
Lieban, Ger. **11-**808 (F1).
Liebe auf dem Lande, Die (Leuz) **16-**431b
Liebeault, A. A. **14-**203a
Liebelt, Karol **21-**928d
Liebenau, Theodor von **28-**711c.
Liebenberg **16-**383b.
Liebenberg porphyry **22-**10a
Liebenow, C. H. J. B. **28-**821a
Liebenstein, Ger. (Saxe Coburg-Gotha) **11-**80B (III, o11).
—, Ger. (Saxe Meiningen) **11-**80B (III, o11) **16-**520b
Liebenwalde, Ger **11-**808 (D2)
Liebenwerda, Ger **11-**808 (D3)
Liebenzell, Ger. **23-**206b
LIEBER, FRANCIS 16-590b
— (Lobber), Thomas Erastus see Erastus, Thomas
Lieberkuhn, Johann Nathanael (anatomist) **1-**49a **18-**866d.
— N. (naturalist) **6-**615d.
Lieberkuhn mirror **18-**402d
Lieberkuhnia **10-**532d, **10-**628d (fig.).
Liebermeister's follicles **16-**923b.
— glands **17-**29a.
Liebermann, F. **9-**602a.
— Karl Theodor **1-**678c; **6-**615b; **6-**745a; **25-**891b
—, MAX **16-** 90c; **20-**510c
Lieberose, Ger. **11-**808 (E3)
Liebfrauenkirche, Dresden **2-**141c
— Trier **2-**106a
Liebhard, Joachim see Camerarius, Joachim
Liebichs Hohe, mt., Ger. **4-**198c
LIEBIG, JUSTUS VON, baron **18-**590d; agriculture **1-**391d; artificial food **10-**611c; chemical education **6-**38c; conductor **6-**319b; fermentation **16-**479c; Gerhardt **16-**765a; lactic acid **16-**6b; meat extract **10-**611d; mineral theory **17-**811c; organic radicals **6-**18b; phosphatic manure **17-**616d; polyhasicity of acids **1-**11b; potassium hexanoxybenzene **6-**54b; refrigerating machine **18-**576d; urea **27-**793d; uric acid **27-**797a; Wohler's collaboration **28-**748d
LIEBKNECHT, WILHELM 18-592a **2-**847c **3-**601b **25-**30c
Liebliche, Isle, N.G **16-**487 (D4)
Liebmann, Otto **18-**236d
Liebreich, M. E. Oscar **1-**226a, **3-**827c **6-**254b
Liechtenstein, Prince Alovsius **3-**31c; **2-**141d
— Prince John Joseph von **2-**937d **2-**767c
LIECHTENSTEIN, principality, Eur. **16-**591d, **3-**4 (A3); **22-**413c
Liechtenstein gallery, Vienna **28-**35b
Lied **25-**903d, **25-**907d
Liefde, bay, Spitsbergen **21-**918 (B2).
Liefkenshoek, fort, Belg **3-**668 (III).
LIEGE (Lige, Luik), Belg **16-**593b; **3-**668 (B2); artists, modern **28-**508c; Bonifas dukedom **4-**118a; church font **24-**111d; geology **3-**669c; dialect **26-**285b; libraries **16-**37 c; Louis XI **10-**821b; observatory **19-**949b; Palais le Justice **2-**421d, sculpt. outbreak (1886) **3-**678d; stained glass windows **2-**121d; university **3-**671b
LIEGE, prov., Belg **16-**598a; **3-**668 (B2), **11-**834, **11-**836 (land maps) **28-**286a
LIEGE (dict.) **16-**594a
Liegel's gas producer **11-**492a
Liegey **16-**349b
LIEGNITZ, Ger. **16-**594b; **11-**808 (E3) battle (1241) **11-**811b; battle (1634) **2-**631b; battle (1760) **24-**720c **24-**680d
Liegnitzer (historian) **16-**592b
Lieka, Alb. **1-**84 (map); **1-**86d
Liemiple, Holl. **13-**588 (C3).
Liena, riv., Lima **6-**168 (I4)
LIEN 16-591d; bunker's **3-**342b; mariner's **14-**576d; maritime **16-**596a, **1-**305b, **4-**310c; salvage **24-**97d; seller's **24-**65d
Lien-cheng, China **6-**168 (K1)
— chow, China **6-**168 (I5)
— chow Fu, China **6-**168 (I5)
Liene, riv., Switz. **26-**212 (C4)
Lien-hwa, China **6-**168 (I4)
— kiang, China **6-**168 (L1)
Lienne, riv., Belg **3-**668 (C3)
Lieno-renal ligament **8-**633d
Lien-ping, China **6-**168 (I5)
— shan, China **6-**168 (I5).
— tang, China **6-**168 (I5).
Lienz, Ans **3-**1 (C3)
Lieon li **12-**105b
Liep, Fr. I C **14-**498 (B2)
Liepmann, H. **10-**975a.
Lier, Adolf **20-**109a
Lier, Belg. see Lierre
Lierana, Sp. **25-**940 (B C3)
Liarna, It. **26-**212 (G5).
Liernais, Fr. **10-**778 (G4).
Lierne rib (arch.) **23-**281d, **27-**960h (Plates)
Lierneux, Belg. **3-**668 (G4).
LIERRE (Lier), Belg **16-**599a; **3-**668 (E1)
Lierse, fort, Belg **16-**593c.
Liesbanska, distr., Monten. **16-**767 (B2).
Liesel, Holl. **13-**588 (C3)
LIESTAL, Switz **16-**599a, **26-**242 (D2).
Lietzenburg, Ger. see Charlottenburg
Lieue de poste **26-**480c.
Lieuland, Joseph **1-**933a.
LIEUTENANT 16-599b, **14-**542b; **19-**300a; France, legal **6-**1b.
— colonel **20-**18b, **17-**450c; **4-**963b; **14-**382b
— field marshal **11-**978a.
— general **20-**18b
— governor **16-**600a.
— master **24-**18a
Lieuwen, dist., Fr. **10-**776 (D2).
Lievelde, Holl. **13-**588 (D2).
Lievely, Groen, see Godhavn
Lievens, Dorothée Christophorowa de Bonkendorff, princess de **6-**1100b.
Liévin, Fr. **10-**778 (F1), **16-**441c, **20-**883b
Lievre, riv., Pan. **22-**724 (B3), **20-**366d
Liewen, Jacob **3-**4 (D3)
Li Fan ling, China **6-**168 (G3).
Li Fan Yuen **6-**183a
LIFE 16-600a; **3-**951d; **22-**601a; Aristotelian theory **2-**618b, clauses **22-**376b, **22-**418a, **22-**486d, **14-**665a; Darwin **26-**1024c; Descartes **6-**87b; duration see Longevity; evolutionary view **10-**42c, Hunter **13-**943b; incubation **14-**309c; legal definition **14-**517a; love of see Vitativeness; origin **16-**601b, **22-**488d, **28-**1001b; temperature **3-**956c, **16-**758c
Life **5-**335b.
Life and Advent Union **18-**486a.
Life and Death of Mr Badman (John Bunyan) **4-**800d, **6-**630a
Life and Labour of the People in London (Charles Booth) **4-**238d
Life annuity see Annuity
— Assurance Companies Act (1870) **14-**515b
Life Belt **16-**604c
LIFE-BOAT AND LIFE-SAVING Service 16-602a, **24-**890b; **24-**928c
— Boat Institution, Royal National **16-**604b, **16-**17b
— boxes (friendly societies) **11-**220c
— brigades (boys and girls') **4-**356b
— car **16-**606d
Life Guards **12-**657c, **2-**589c
Life horizon (geol.) see Zone
— index **6-**341a **17-**307c
— Insurance see Insurance, Life
— interest **21-**256b
— line of (palmistry) **26-**8c0b.
Life of St Nonn **6-**650c.
Life periods **18-**23d
— renters **26-**361d
— saving Society, Royal **8-**592d
— tax **1-**408a
— tree of **1-**168b
Liff, Scot. **24-**412 (E2), **10-**681d
Liffey, riv., Ire. **14-**714 (E3), **6-**618c; geology **18-**791a, **8-**618a
LIFFORD (Ballyduff, Lifford), Ire. **16-**606c, **14-**744 (D2); battle (1689) **28-**271d.
Lifré, Fr. **16-**778 (D3).
Lulandia, prov., Russ. see Livonia
Lift, in buildings **6-**263d, **10-**406d; on canals **5-**170c. See also Elevators
Lifton, Dev. **6-**430 (VI, D2).
Lift pump **14-**106d.
— valve **25-**835b
Lifu isl., Pac. O. **20-**436 (M9), **17-**80b
Lifupa, riv., S. Af. **23-**260 (B2).
Liga Filipina **21-**398d
LIGAMENT 16-608d; mollusc an shells **16-**114b; suprascinous **15-**484c
Ligamenta alana **15-**486d.
Ligament of Winslow, posterior **15-**486c.
Ligamentum denticulatum **25-**688d
— latum pulmonis **6-**642c
— mucosum **15-**486d.
— nuchae **15-**484c, **25-**197b
— patellae **1-**942c
— pectinatum iridis **28-**135a.
— subflavum **15-**484a.
— suspensorium **3-**962b
— teres **15-**486b
Ligan **10-**548a; **26-**841b.
LIGAO, Phil. **16-**608d
Ligaros Port **25-**530 (B2).
Ligatura see Nexus litterarum
Ligature (coin) **14-**492c
— (music) **26-**132d, **26-**126d; **12-**860b
— (witchcraft) **28-**755d
Lige, Belg. see Liege
Ligena, Fr. see St Macaire
Liger, riv., Fr. see Loire
Ligerian group **7-**41ba, **11-**670b
Ligeris, riv., Fr. see Loire
Ligeon (Perrau) bay, Corn. **9-**130 (IV, B3)
Light, Ark. **2-**452 (E1)
LIGHT 16-608d; **6-**877d, bactericidal action **3-**168d; Browster's researches **4-**513b, chemical action **21-**491c, **21-**184a, Christian symbolism **16-**675c, Davy's theory **7-**871b, **13-**898b, electrical effects **6-**576b, electromagnetic theory **16-**621a **1-**296a **17-**893c, flame **10-**172a, intensity of illumination **21-**925b, Kunitz's researches **15-**916d; in mythology **2-**184a, **14-**280a, **15-**960c, **15-**961c, Newton's researches **16-**584b, Dikon's theory **20-**96a, organisms effect **15-**956c, in Patanzara philosophy **20-**934d; Stokes' researches **25-**952b *See also* Aberration, Absorption Diffraction, Polarization, Reflection, &c
—, (equation of) see Equation of light
—, (velocity of) **16-**623b; Arago **2-**31b; electric modulation **16-**621c, **27-**742b, in parallax determinations **20-**761b; refraction in glass **14-**686c, Roemer **23-**462b, wave length, variation **8-**315d; Young's determination **28-**940b
Light Brigade, Charge of **3-**234b; **7-**452a
Light Cavalry Outposts (De Brack) **7-**637d
Light displacement (nautical) **24-**883a
Light Division (Br. army) **16-**809c
Lights, lake, Trb. **6-**168 (C2); **26-**926c
Lighter (ship) see Barge.
LIGHTFOOT, JOHN 16-626a
— **JOSEPH BARBER 16-**626d; Dogmatus, epistle **8-**283a
Lightfoot, Ga. **11-**752 (C3)
Light House Barry see Lee Henry
LIGHTHOUSE 16-627c, **16-**636 (Plates); dioptric system introduced **4-**713c **11-**209d; false lights **1-**7d, funds of **27-**128a, Trinity House **27-**286d
— mut **16-**639c
LIGHTING 16-627b; collieries **6-**588b Greek temples **14-**198a, lighthouse **16-**640b, theatre **26-**733b
— (electric) **16-**629a **9-**188d; bulbs for **12-**9cc Grove's experiment **12-**638c, Jablochkoff's work **15-**102d, lighthouses **16-**841b local government **7-**440d photometry of lamps **21-**527c, power for **6-**198d, **8-**777d, **22-**229c, **22-**237d, surgical applications **26-**135d, Swan's lamp **26-**179b, wiring for **9-**198b
Lighting (gas) **16-**655a **11-**48a, intensifying system **16-**658a, lighthouses **16-**640c; vacancies **28-**733c
— and Watching Act **6-**441d, **10-**112b
Lighting up times **13-**457d
Light mill see Radiometer
LIGHTNING 16-673d, consecration custom **6-**975a, deaths from (table) **2-**868e, distance **25-**438b divination by **20-**142b, **2-**903c, Franklin's researches **9-**180d, image effects **10-**421b, Stanhope's theory **25-**774c
"Lightning" (ship) **8-**571a, **19-**970c
"Lightning" (torpedo boat) **24-**910a.
LIGHTNING CONDUCTOR 16-671d, **11-**30a, for ships **13-**21c
Lightning Creek, riv., Can. **19-**780 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Kan. **15-**604 (H3)
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28-**874 (B2)
Light of Asia (Arnold) **2-**634c
Light of Nature Pursued (Tucker) **27-**361b
Light of the World (Arnold) **2-**634c
"Light of the World" (Holman Hunt) **13-**937d
Light oil **6-**597c
— railways **22-**859a
— Railways Act (1896) **22-**859a **6-**133d **27-**165b
— red **21-**598a **21-**599d
— red silver ore see Pyrargyrite
LIGHTS, CEREMONIAL USE of 16-675a, **16-**713b paschal candles **8-**829c
—, Day of see Epiphany
—, Festival of see Hanukkah
Light ship see Light vessels
Lights on Vehicles Act (1907) **13-**457d
Light treatment, Finsen **26-**136a, **17-**127c red ray **25-**249d, X ray see Rontgen Ray
Light vessels **16-**643b, **24-**889d
Light weight **4-**351b
Light year (astron.) **25-**789e, **27-**739b
Ligia oceanica **28-**802h
Ligni alcoea **1-**720b
LIGNE, CHARLES JOSEPH, prince de **16-**678c
Ligné, Fr. **10-**778 (D4)
Ligne, riv., Fr. **16-**216b.
Ligno (measure) **28-**480c. See also Line
Ligni oleichens **18-**585b
Lignicres, Fr. **10-**778 (F4).
Lignin see Lignone
Lignite, It. **15-**4 (C6)
— Dak. **16-**780 (B1)
LIGNITE 16-679a, **8-**576b, **11-**274c **4-**373d
Ligulin group (of Europe) see Brown Coal group
— group (of America) see Lignite group and Wilcox group
Ligniville Fr. see St Mienge
Ligno-cellulose **5-**606b; **5-**608b.
Lignoceric acid **20-**44a
Lignon, riv., Fr. **13-**72c
— du Nord, riv., Fr. **16-**923c, **18-**761c
Lignone **5-**608b
Lignum vitae (guayacanum, indicum, sanctum) **12-**646d
Ligny, Guy and Louis, counts of see Vol, counts of
—, John, count of **17-**146b
—, Waleran, count of **17-**146b
Ligny, Belg. **3-**668 (F2) battle (1815) **28-**377a, **4-**40d
Ligny en Barrois, Fr. **10-**775 (E4) **16-**316b
Ligomel, Ire. **14-**714 (E2).
LIGONIER, JOHN LIGONIER, earl **16-**679a
Ligonier, Ind. **14-**422 (E2)
— Pa. **21-**106 (D5)
Ligore, Siam see Nakhon Sri Tammarat
Ligoria Pirro **14-**630b, **26-**1033d
Ligovo Russ. **23-**872 (D7)
Ligua **24-**853b
Liguia, riv., Chil. **1-**151b, **6-**144b
Liguanea, plain, Jam. **15-**133 (map) **15-**142b
Liguasan, lake, P.Is. **21-**392 (E7), **21-**393a
Liguel, Fr. **10-**778 (E4)

Liguos do la Haute Allemagne *see* Swiss Confederation
Liguost, Pierro Laclédo **24-36c**
Liguqé Fr **28-**o6a, **17-**792c.
Liguia (of insects) **6-**666c
— (worm) **26-**412d; bodv wall **26-**409d (fig)
Liguiate **10-**364d.
Liguie **12-**370l
Liguidae **26-**408c **26-**410a.
Liguiforae **6-**812.
LIGUORI, ALFONSO MARIA de **16-**679b; **5-**187a, **27-**7oa
Liguorians *see* Redemptorists.
Liguras Apuam, It : *see* Luna.
— BAEBIANI, Il **16-**680a; **15-**26 (B4)
— Comelani, It **16-**680a
LIGURIA, dist, It, **16-**o80b; **15-**I (A3-B2) **15-**26 (A-B4)- **23-**649 (C2); cotton manufacture **7-**299a; economic conditions **15-**I1a, **15-**13b; ethnology **16-**681a, **10-**801b, **9-**119b, **23-**616c, language **16-**681a, **15-**26d, **14-**889d; strike (1903) **15-**81b
Ligurian Apennines, mts, It **3-**4 (B2), **2-**19c
— group : *see* Sanguisan group
— Republic *see* Genoa
Ligurnus : *see* Greenfinch
Ligustrum : *see* Privet
Ligwy, bay, Wales **2-**17d
Ligyes tribe : *see* Salyes
Ligystike dist, Gaul **24-**104b
L'Hui, rv, Chan Is **9-**4o (VI. A1) **12-**71d **12-**672a
—, reefs Austr **2-**96o (I3)
Lihsaws, tribe **26** 744a
Lihue, Haw **13-**84 (B2)
Lih-hsu (dialect) **3-**338c, **27-**5o5b
— Kiamba (dialects) **3-**338c
LI HUNG CHANG 16-681c, Boxer movement **6-**206b; Russian convention (1901) **6-**2o7b; in Tientsin **26-**9h3d
Lihvan inscriptions **24-**623a, **14-**o2od, **1-**730c.
Li-fiord, fjord, Den : *see* Limfjord
Lija (brachiuria), dist, Pal **20-**602 (E2); **3-**665b; **1-**42ob volkanic activity **15-**509d
Li-hsiu : *see* Lysan, Li
Lika, rv, Croat Slav **7-**172c
Likan, P Is **21-**392 (B1)
Lika jolo **19-**o6Ic.
Lika Krbava, co, Croat Slav. **3-**1 (D1) **7-**473a
Likiike, Tib **4-**337c
Likely, Cal **5-**8 (C3)
Likiri lake, Ga **12-**421 (E2)
— mt, Ga : *see* Yarumassa.
Likhuslavl R ISS **27-**79b.
Likhvin Russ **15-**61Id.
Li Kiang : *see Li Chi*
Li Kwang Fu, China **6-**168 (F4), routes **26-**340b, **28-**346d
Li Kwang Hsi, China **6-**168 (G3).
Likeb, isl, Pac O **20-**436 (G3); **17-**71a
Likouf, mt, Mor **16-**851 (D3), first ascent **2-**309d.
Likin (tax) **6-**1861, Chifu convention **6-**200d, Shanghai treaty (1902) **6-**2d7d
Liklang, mt, India **6-**233c.
Liklava : *see* Scurinzo
Li Kuos, Nor **19-**804 (B3)
Likuma Brook Af **4-**o3b, —, rv, Br C Af **4-**o29b.
Likuna, rv, Fr Cong **11-**99 (A2) **4-**o6d
Likuriie rv., Gor E Af **11-**711 (B3)
Likvadunnen, lake Swed **26-**191 (D2)
Likwala Fr Cong **11-**99 (B2-3) —, rv, Fr Cong. **5-**923 (B3), **5-**117a
Li-kwan-hsuan, rv, Fr Cong **11-**99 (B2)
Li Kwan-chun, China **15-**156 (B7).
Lilac Ark **2-**392 (D1).
LILAC 16-682a, forcing **13-**715b; vaporation **16-**328d
— scent **20-**82c
Lilaea Gr **12-**410 (D2).
Lilaiac, rv, India **3-**929d.
Lilajan, rv, India **14-**376 (D6)
Lilatu (rel) : *see* Lilt
Lilbourn Mo **16-**608 (G6).
Lilbourne Northants **19-**769c.
LILBURNE, JOHN 16-682b; Levellers **16-**306a
—, Robert **16-**683a; **12-**417d **24-**420d.
Lilcville, N C **19-**772 (C3)
Lilford Hall, house, Northants **2-**118a
Lilia (Asgrimsson) **14-**235b.
LILIACEAE 16-683a
Liliao, Va **26-**118 (F2)
LILIENCRON, DETLEV VON 16-684d, **11-**799a
Lilienfeld, Aus **3-**4 (D3)
Lilienstein, hill, Ger **16-**896a
Lilienthal, O. ; aeronautic experiments **1-**261h (table), gliding machine **10-**517c.
Lilienthal, Ger **19-**957c
Lilies, isl, Westn **26-**708c
Liliflorae **16-**683a.
Liling : Hma **6-**168 (E4).
Lilio P Is **21-**392 (B3)
Liliuokae **16-**683a.
LILLE, Fr **16-**684a; **10-**778 (E1) battle (1792) **11-**171b; population **10-**780b pottery manufacture **6-**739a, **5-**752a; siege (1708) **25-**604d, **4-**315h; university **10-**797d.
" Lille Basil " (ship) **24-**838b
Lillebonne (family) **12-**699d.
LILLEBONNE, Fr **16-**688a, **10-**778 (B3); **19-**749e; council (1066) **28-**6o9d, lordship **12-**699h
Lillebrun John de **15-**849c.
Lille Elvedalen, Nor **19-**804 (D1)
— Fosen, Nor : *see* Christiansund
Lillehammer Nor **19-**804 (D2), **12-**667c.
Lillers, Fr **10-**778 (F1); **20-**883h, artesian well **2-**669c
Lillesaud, Nor **19-**804 (C3).
Lilleshall, salop **9-**416 (II C4), abbey **16-**o3id geology **24-**1020c
Lille Strom, Nor **19-**804 (D3)
Lillens (myth) **1-**360a.
Lillie Mine swamp, Den. **6-**21 (C2) **1-**2c
Lillev, A A (cricketer) **7-**413b
Lilley, Mich **16-**372 (E6)
Lillherrial, Swed **19-**800 (C3).
Lillian Neb **16-**324 (E3).
— lake Minn **16-**o5o (C6).
LILLIBULLERO 16-686b.
Lillie James **16-**129d
Lillieleaf Scot **14-**1o2 (F4)
Lillies Old shale **23-**994a
Lillington, N C **19-**772 (D2).
Lillyborg, W (naturalist) **20-**322h
LILLO, GEORGE 16-686b; **8-**529d
Lillo, Belg **3-**668 (D1)
—, Sp. **26-**530 (D3).
Lilloget, dist, Can **4-**600 (E5)
—, lake, Can **4-**600 (E3).
—, rv, Can **4-**600 (E3); **11-**39d.
— trib **14-**462a
Lilly, John : *see* Lyly, John
—, WILLIAM (astrologer) **16-**686d.
—, William (grammarian) : *see* Lilye, William
Lilly, Ill **14-**304 (C3).
—, O **20-**26 (E1)
—, Pa **21-**106 (B5)
— Dale, Ind **14-**122 (D8).
Lillydale, Vict **26-**38 (E1).
Lilly White, W. **7-**440e.
LILOAN, P Is **16-**687b
Lilri, rv, India **14-**376 (F6).
Lilu (rel) : *see* Lilt
Li Lung mien (painter) **6-**214a.
Lily, William (grammarian) : *see* Lilye, William
Lily, Colo **6-**722 (B1).
Lily, Ga **11-**752 (C3)
—, Ky **15-**740 (D-E3)
—, S Dak **25-**506 (H2)
— pond, Mass **17-**852 (C4).
LILY 16-687b; **16-**683c fertilization **21-**769d (fig); ovary **10-**570b (fig); pollen cells meiosis **21-**768d (fig).
—, order of the **10-**499d
Lilybaeum, Sic **15-**26 (D6), **23-**648 (D3); **1-**165d siege (241 B.C.) **22-**650a, **16-**313b
See also Marsala
LILYE, WILLIAM 16-688d.
Lilylake, Ill **14-**301 (D2).
Lily of the valley **16-**687d, **16-**684c, **13-**769b.
Lillyville, N S W **26-**278 (D4)
Lim, isl, Ann. **27-**878c.
—, rv, Balkan Pen n **27-**426 (A1), **11-**747d.
Lima Pedro Araujo : *see* Araujo Lima, Pedro
—, Rodrigo de : Abyssinian mission (1520) **1-**90a, **1-**774b.
Lima, Ark **2-**252 (D1).
—, Ill **14-**304 (A3)
—, Ind. **14-**122 (G1)
—, Mont. **14-**276 (C3)
—, O **20-**299 (C3)
LIMA, O 16-688d **26-**26 (B3)
LIMA, Peru **16-**689b **21-**264 (B4); Chilean occupation (1881) **6-**161c international exhibition (1872) **21-**276c, Pan-American Conferences **20-**671d.
—, S **26-**190 (B1)
—, W Va **26-**o6o (C2)
LIMA, dept, Peru **16-**689a; **21-**264 (A4 and B1).
—, pt, W I **22-**124 (B2).
— rv, It **17-**95c
— rv, S : *see* Lima.
Luna (zool.) **16-**122d, pallial eyes **16-**119d, swimming **16-**113a.
Luna bean **3-**573b
Lima Beuter Wis **28-**740 (E6)
Limacidae **11-**526b.
Limacina **11-**521d.
Limacinidae **11-**521d, torsion **11-**506c
Limacoidiae **16-**471d
Limaconiorpha **16-**t71b
LIMACON 16-690d, **7-**659c.
Limaea **16-**122d.
Lima Geographical Society **21-**269c
Limagne dist, Fr **10-**776 (E4), **22-**674e, **1-**696a; geology **20-**81c
Lima Indiana O. **20-**26d
Limair Sanatorium, Va. **17-**128d
Limalade **16-**41oc.
Liman (geog) **9-**163a
Limana, Aus **3-**1 (G2).
Limaponta **11-**523b
Limaponticlae **11-**523b
Limail, rv, Chil. **2-**462 (B3), **6-**1t1b
LIMASOL, Cyprus **16-**691a **7-**696 (map), **9-**102e
—, dist, Cyprus **7-**696 (map)
Lima teu : *see* Ricci, Matteo
Limatus **15-**61d.
Limbady, Ire. : *see* Newton Limavady
Lima wood **4-**463c, dyeing **8-**749a
Limax **25-**284a, **11-**526b, eye **5-**692c (fig.), hibernation **13-**446a, larval heart **11-**513d, shell **11-**524c
Simbel canals **11-**525a
— lanceolatus : *see* Amphiboius.
Limaa, Fr **10-**778 (E3), **17-**604h
—, rv Arg **2-**462(C2) **2-**461c
LIMB 16-691a; geology **10-**798a.
Limba, tribe **1-**329d
LIMBACH, Ger **16-**691b, **11-**808 (III q11).
— Oberfrang : *see* Lendva.
Limbang, rv, Bor **4-**257 (B2); **24-**207c.
Limbara mts, Sard **15-**4 (B4), **26-**591a
LIMBER 16-691b; military **2-**690c **26-**116a
Limbic lobe **4-**397c
Limbird, John **21-**153b
Limbo : *see* Limbus
Limbones, pt, P Is **21-**392 (D2)
LIMBORCH, PHILIPP VAN 16-691c, Le Clerc **16-**85ra
Limbotto, lake, Mal Arch **5-**597b
Limburg, Belg **3-**668 (G2), **6-**188d capture (1675) **6-**734c capture (1702) **25-**601a, cloisonné reliquary **4-**910b
LIMBURG, Ger. **16-**692b, **11-**808 (B3).
LIMBURG, prov, Belg **16-**692b **3-**668 (F1).
LIMBURG, duchy, Holl. **16-**691c; **15-**445a **19-**41oc.
LIMBURG, prov, Holl. **16-**692c; **13-**588 (C4-3) geology **13-**590a; partition (1831) **3-**677e
— **CHRONICLE 16-**692c.
Limburger cheese **7-**751a.
LIMBURGITE 16-692c, **21-**328c.
Limbus, tribe **19-**379c
LIMBUS (theol) **16-**692d
— Infantum (Purgatorium) **16-**692d
— Patrum (Inferni) **16-**693b
Lime Ala **1-**460 (D2)
— Colo **6-**722 (F3).
LIME (chem) **16-**693c; **1-**971a, bleaching liquor **4-**54a, in brewing making **4-**468d, fat **4-**52ab, manure **13-**754a; in soil **26-**349d.
— (chloride of) : *see* Bleaching powder
— (fruit) **16-**413d **16-**415b.
LIME (tree) **16-**693d, cotyledons **11-**260a, fibre **10-**311b, nail galls **16-**619d; honeydew **13-**66d, inflorescence **10-**5.5c, in mythology **2-**168a, Poland **21-**930d; Russian forests **23-**882c; shoot **16-**327o (fig); stem **21-**742b (fig.).
— (sweet) **16-**79od.
— alumina garnet : *see* Grossularia
— ferrous garnet : *see* Uvarovite
Lime City, Ia **14-**732 (F3).
— City, O **20-**26 (C1)
— Creek, rv, Ia **14-**732 (D1)
— Creek group **27-**631a
— hearth **13-**711b
Limehouse, dist, Lond. **16-**938 (D2) **25-**883b, **16-**950b
Limeil Brévannes, Fr **10-**778 (C6)
Limena, Braz **24-**200e
Lime-iron garnet : *see* Andradite.
Lime-juice **16-**41oc, in scurvy **24-**517d
Limejuice Camp, W Aus **2-**960 (D5)
Limekiln, Ald. **17-**828 (B2).
— Ala **21-**106 (L1).
— Crossing, Detroit rv., Mich. **12-**400a
Lime lake (dye) : *see* French purple
Lime-light, Drummond's experiments **8-**o0oc, magic lantern **16-**186c; signalling **25-**71d
Limena Gaza, Pal : *see* Minoh, el.
Limerick, William Dungan, earl of **12-**29a
Limerick, Ga **11-**752 (B4)
LIMERICK, Ire. **16-**694d, **14-**711 (C4), blind asylum **4-**62b, Boer sympathies **14-**787b, geology **14-**745c, housing statistics **13-**8Illd, siege (1690) **14-**779a **12-**28d, **24-**223d, trade statistics **11-**731d, treaty (1691) **14-**779a, **12-**344a; Vikings **14-**766a
— Mt **17-**t3t (B5)
LIMERICK, co, Ire **16-**694a; **14-**714 (C4)
LIMERICK (verse) **16-**695b
Limerick Junction, Ire **14-**744 (C4) **16-**694b.
— lace **16-**40d
Limeridge Wis **28-**740 (C5).
Limerig Scot **24-**418 (D4).
Lime Rock, Conn **6-**9o2 (D2) **24-**78a
Limerock, R I **23-**219 (D-C1); lighthouse **19-**544d.
Limes (boundary) **16-**695c **27-**1a
Lime saltpetre : *see* Wall saltpetre
Limes Arabicus **16-**695c.
— Britannicus : *see* Hadrian's Wall
Limes, Cité de, camp, Fr **8-**210c.
LIMES GERMANICUS 16-695c
Limes Sank, region, Ga **11-**771d
— Spring Ia **14-**732 (E1)
Limespur Mont **14-**278 (D3)
Limes Saxonicus **24-**268b.
Limestone, Ark **2-**252 (B2).
—, Ky **15-**740 (B2)
—, Me **17-**134 (E2)
—, N Y **19-**o9o (B4)
—, Pa **21-**106 (B5)
— mt, Nev **6-**8 (F2)
LIMESTONE 16-695b architectural uses **26-**959d, **9-**4

Limestone Co, Ala **1-**460 (B1)
— Co., Tex. **26-**690 (I4).
— Creek, rv., Ala. **1-**460 (A1)
— Creek, rv., Ky. **17-**940b
— Run, rv., Pa. **18-**432d
Limestone sleep **24-**821a
— sink : *see* Swallow hole
Limestone Station, Liverpool **27-**407b.
Limeuil, Isabelle de **17-**428a
Lime water **16-**693e
Limfjord, chan., Den **6-**24 (A2) **8-**23b **6-**28a
Limhamn, Swed. **26-**190 (B4)
Limia (Lima) rv, Sp and Port. **25-**530 (A2). **22-**1.5b
Limicolae (classes) **5-**197b
— (birds) **3-**977c, fossil **3-**970c, plumage **10-**226d
Limidae **16-**122d.
Limifossor **6-**251b
Limnanies, tribe : *see* Sarcinidae
LIMINA APOSTOLORUM 16-698a
Liminge, Russ. **23** 872 (C3).
Linnington, Me. **17-**134 (D5).
Limisso Cyprus **24-**15d.
Limit (math) : differential calculus **14-**o36a, of functions **11-**303a, indeterminate forms **14-**o45c of series **1-**611d
Limitanei **23-**474b, **23-**528a
Limitation, law of (psychol) **22-**31oa
— **STATUTES OF 16-**698b ; **28-**296c **16-**49d, debts **7-**90oc, guarantee **12-**6o6b, hen **16-**917b, real property **9-**138b, Roman law **23-**555d **23-**561a
Limited liability company : *see* Company.
— partnership (law) **20-**816b.
— Service Act (1847) **2-**611a
— vote **23-**115b
Limits of Evolution, The (Hewison) **16-**248c
Limits of indeterminates (math.) **11-**304b.
Limit surface **11-**525a
Limmat, rv, Switz : *see* Liuth.
Limmen Bight, gulf, Austr. **2-**960 (I2), **2-**942c
Limmi **3-**115; **3-**103d.
Limnu Gallu, tribe **11-**414a
Limnadella **9-**657a.
Limnadia **9-**6o7a.
Limnadiidae **9-**6o7a.
Limnae Athens **2-**832 (map), **2-**836b
— lake, Asia M **2-**758c
Limnaea ruins, Gr **1-**111b
Limnaea (zool.) : *see* Pondsnail
Limnaeadae **11-**526a, **25-**284b.
Limnal, lake, Asia M. : *see* Egerdir Geul.
Limnaia, Artemis **2-**664a
Limnanthemum **11-**601d
Limnaturnis **3-**971a
Limnephilidae **19-**110b
Limnerpotidae **3-**523b.
Limnetis : *see* Lanceola.
Limnia **3-**971a, **11-**513b
Limnicthere **9-**6o8b
Limnite **16-**700d
Limniti, Cyprus **7-**790d
Limnocardiidae **16-**123d
Limnocardium **16-**123d.
Limnocarpus **20-**o5da.
Limnocharis **2-**12b
Limnocnida **14-**156d.
Limnocolpus **14-**1o6d.
Limnodromus : *see* Jack-snipe.
Limnodriloides **5-**797a.
Limnokale inexplicata **11-**643c.
Limnograph **16-**88a
Limnology (dict) **16-**86a.
Limnonaea **23-**44dc.
Limnophilus **4-**927c.
Limnos, isl, Aeg S : *see* Lemnotragus **23-**44od.
— setonis : *see* Selous's antelope
Limnotrochus **11-**51od
Limoeira, Braz. (Bahia) **4-**440 (H6).
— Braz. (Pernambuco) **4-**440 (K6) **21-**178c.
LIMOGES (Augustorium, Lemovices), Fr **16-**699b **10-**778 (D5); battle (933) **23-**817d, Chiloric's cession **4-**684c, council (994) **27-**321h, enamel **6-**364c, fountain **10-**749a, metal work **18-**211d, **24-**489b, porcelain **5-**158b, revolt (579) **6-**163b; strike (1904) **10-**892a, Turgot **27-**415c
Limogne, Fr **10-**778 (E5)
Limoges Colo **6-**722 (G2)
— Calom **6-**701 (A4)
LIMON (Port Limon), C.R. **16-**700a; **5-**678 (E6).

Limon, Hond 6-678 (D3).
—, Mex 18-318 (E-F4)
—, bay, Pan 5-618 (C6), 6-711a
—, dist, C Am 16-700b; 7-221c
— lake, Colom 6-911 (C2)
— mt, Ind O 23-449a
— port, Peru 17-8a
Limone, It 15-4 (A2), 11-109a
Limonene (chem) 26-648a.
Limonest, Fr 10-778 (G5)
Limoniæ, ileum 16-414e
LIMONITE (min.) 16-700b; 14-809d.
Limonium, Fr 23-648 (B2) *See also* Pottiera
Limopsidæ 16-122b
Limopsis 16-122b.
Limosa *see* Godwit.
— aegocephala *see* Black tailed godwit
— fedoa *see* Marlin
— hudsonica *see* Hudsonian godwit.
— lapponica *see* Bar tailed godwit
Limnella 24-496b
Limnæa (Limnea) *see* Lemosi.
Limosin, Leonard *see* Limosin
Limothrips denticornis 26-907c (fig.)
Limours, Fr 10-778 (E3), 24-41d.
Limpopo, shan, mts, China *see* Wu shan shan
LIMOUSIN, LEONARD 16-700d, 9-361c
Limousin, nuts, Fr. 10-78 (E3), 7-431b
LIMOUSIN, prov, Fr 16-701a, 10-778 (E F5), 10-802 (map), 21-838c, 12-902, Cathanst heretics 1-404d, Croquant insurrections 10-803, 10-838a, English invasion 8-104b
— language 22-491c
Limoux, Fr 10-778 (F6).
Limowest, Lost, dist, Kent 13-738b.
Limpet (mol) 11-307d; 11-310a, eye 5-692c (fig), trochosphere larva 16-226b (fig.).
Limpia Creek, riv, Tex 26-690 (D5)
Limping standard 18-701c; 3-911a
Limpkin *see* Courlan.
Limpsfield, Stoke, Wilts 9-120 (H4)
LIMPOPO (Crocodile, Oom, Bembesi, riv, S E Af 16-701b, 25-160 (L5) language 3-360b.
Limprecht, H 11-337c
Limpsfield, Sur 16-912 (E3), 26-141a
Limpurg India 14-376 (D8)
Limpurg Rock Alt, 1-460 (C1)
Limulidae (mol) 2-302a
Limulus *see* King crab and Xiphosura (genus).
— gigas *see* Tachypleus.
— moluccanus *see* Tachypleus.
— polyphemus *see* Xiphosura (genus)
— rotundicauda *see* Carcinoscorpius
— tridentatus *see* Tachypleus tridentatus
Linus (sea weed) 13-86a
Linyra Asiatica 17-102a
Linyrus, riv, Asia M 17-102a
Linz, riv, Bur 15-728d
Linz, Arab, 2-264 (E2), 2-269d
—, Ger 11-752 (D2)
—, isl, Pac O 20-136 (L 19)
—, riv, Swed 19-500 (E2)
LINACRE, THOMAS 16-701c 17-662a
Linalool 26-653a
— acetate 20-93a
Linalyl *see* Bergamiol
Linant, Adolphe 19-698a
Linares y Verdugo, Antonio 21-771d
—, bay, P Is 21-392 (H7)
—, lake, P Is 21-392 (E F6) 21-893a
—, pt, P Is 21-392 (B7)
Linamakau, isl, P Is 21-392 (B9)
Linari, mt, Alps 26-242 (I3) 1-749d, 1-749a.
Linares, Arsenio 25-596c, 25-597a
—, Jose Maria 4-176a
Linares, Chil 2-462 (B4), 16-702a,
Linares, Mex 18-318 (F2), 19-84c.
LINARES, Sp (Jaen) 18-702c, 25-530 (D3)
—, Sp, (Teruel) 25-530 (E2)
LINARES, prov, Chil 16-702c, 2-462 (B2 and B4)
Linaria *see* Toad flax
— hyperitica splendens 13-766d
Linaro, cape, Sic 15-4 (C3).
Linas, mt, Sard 24-310d.
Linby, Ia 14-732 (E3).
Lincei, Accademia dei *see* Accademia
Lincelles, Fr, battle (1793) 11-174d.
Linchburg, Ga 11-752 (C2).
Linchin, China 6-168 (I2).
Linching Chow, China 6-168 (K2) 6-168c.
Linch pin *see* Axle pin
Linck v Gramophone Co 7-121d
Linckudae 8-880b.
Lincklaen, N Y 19-596 (E3)
Lincluden, abbey, Scot 8-663a.
LINCOLN, EARLS OF 16-702d.
—, Edward Fiennes Clinton, earl of 16-703a, 2-707c
—, Henry de Lacy, 3rd earl of 16-703a, 8-17d, 28-931d
— John de la Pole, earl of 21-916a, 25-124a, 9-924b,
—, ABRAHAM 16-703b, 27-700a, reconstruction policy 27-712c, Republican party 23-178a, Wade Davis Manifesto 28-626d
— Gen Benjamin 1-844a, 27-682a 17-866d
— Robert Todd 16-709d.
Lincoln, Ala 1-460 (C2)
—, Arg 2-462 (B3).
—, Ark 2-552 (A2).
—, Cal 5-8 (C2).
—, B C 17-828 (D4).
—, Del 17-828 (B3)
—, Ia 14-732 (D2)
LINCOLN, Ill 16-712a, 14-804 (C3)
—, Ind 14-422 (E8)
—, Kan 15-654 (B1)
LINCOLN (Lindum), Lincs 16-710b, 9-416 (II F3), 4-584 (C4), 7-317a, 16-716a, ancient privileges 8-479b, 9-486c, battle (1141) 9-486c, bishopric 9-121b, civil war 16-716a, geology 9-414a 16-711b, Jew's House 13-811b (II 1 1), local government 7-317a, races 13-728b
— *Cathedral* 16-710c, 23-401c, angel reliefs 21-494a, East window 27-116a, font 10-606b, library 16-556b, rose window 27-116a, trifortium 27-271a
—, Mass 17-852 (A3),
—, Me 17-431 (D3).
—, Mich 16-872 (G6)
—, Mo 18-608 (C3)
LINCOLN, Neb 16-712b, 19-324 (III), newspapers 19-572c, saline wells 19-321b
—, N H 19-490 (D3)
—, N J 19-902 (C3)
—, N Mex 19-520 (E4)
—, N Y 19-624 (D5).
—, Pa 21-106 (K5).
—, Vt 19-490 (B3)
—, dist, La 17-54 (B1).
—, fort, N Bak 4-9b
—, mt, Colo 6-722 (E2), 21-602b
—, mt, Mass 17-852 (C2), 1-85a.
—, pt, N H 19-490 (D3); 19-490d.
—, mt, Vt 19-490 (B3), 27-1025c
—, mt, Vt 19-490 (A3)
—, sea, Green 12-443 (C-B1).
—, twp, Ind 14-422 (D8).
—, Co, Ark 2-552 (B4)
—, Co, Colo 6-722 (C2)
—, Co, Ga 11-752 (D2)
—, Co, Ida 14-276 (B-C4)
—, Co, Kan 15-654 (B1).
—, Co, Ky 15-740 (D3).
—, Co, Mt 17-434 (C4)
—, Co, Minn 18-550 (A6)
—, Co, Miss 18-600 (B4).
—, Co, Mo 18-608 (E-F2).
—, Co, N C 13-774 (A2)
—, Co, Neb 19-321 (C-D4)
—, Co, Nev 5-8 (F3)
—, Co, N Mex 19-520 (E4).
—, Co, Okla 20-58 (E2).
—, Co, Oreg 20-242 (B3).
—, Co, S Dak 26-906 (I4).
—, Co, Tenn 26-620 (E2)
—, Co, Wash 28-354 (I2)
—, Co, Wis 28-740 (D3).
—, Co, W Va 28-960 (A B3).
— Cathedral 16-711a
— College, Oxford 20-409b
— Creek riv, Utah 27-814 (C1)
Lincoln Hall (Cornell Univ.) 7-169b
— Handicap 13-729c
— Heights, Lincs 8-416 (II F4-2)
— Institute, Jefferson City, Miss 16-307b
LINCOLN JUDGMENT, THE 16-712c, 2-558a
Lincoln Junction, Mich 18-872 (G6)
— Memorial University, Tenn. 13-834b
— milling machine 27-32b
— Park, Chicago 6-120b
— Park, N J 19-502 (D2)
— Place Pa 21-106 (E7).
— sheep 24-819d
LINCOLNSHIRE, co, Eng 16-713a, 9-416 (II. G3), architecture 2-403d, hurng far 13-523d, rising (1470) 9-919c, small holdings 1-702a, Specton beds 25-632d
— curly coated pig 21-594d.
— limestone 16-695b; 16-714b; 19-768c
— Wolds hills, Lincs 9-408 (G4), 16-714b, 9-414a
Lincoln's Inn Fields 14-886c, 13-982a, library 16-557a
— Inn Fields, Lond 13-982a
Lincoluton, Ga 11-752 (B2)
—, N C 18-772 (A2)
Lincolnville, Me 17-434 (C4)
—, Pa 21-106 (C2).
Lincroft, N J 19-502 (B3)
Lincrusta-Walton 16-727b
Lind, Jacob, Dr 28-746c.
LIND, JENNY 16-717a.
—, Letty 3-270b
—, Matthew 22-291d
Lind, Wash 28-354 (G3)
—, isl, Can. 6-160 (I2)
Lindale Ga 11-752 (A1).
—, Tex 26-690 (M3).
Lindamsa, fort, Russ. 23-212a
Lindamore Creek, riv, Md. 17-828 (E2)
LINDAU, PAUL 16-717d, 11-797c
— Rudolf 16-718a
LINDAU (Lintewa), Ger 16-718a, 11-808 (B5)
Lindau Gospels 4-223b
Lindavista (Cal 5-8 (E5)
Lindbergh, John of *see* John of Lindberg
Lindburg system 16-642d.
Lindbladia (bot) 19-10od.
Linde, Carl Paul Gottfried Iquid an 16-718c, 6-818d, refrigerators 23-31d
Linde Port E Af 25-466 (N2).
Lindean Scot 28-907d
Lindemann E 26-571a.
Linden, Holl, ter 20-707e.
Linden Ala 1-460 (B3)
—, Ariz 2-544 (C2)
—, Ger (Bav.) 11-808 (C4),
LINDEN, Ger (Hanover) 16-718b, 11-808 (B2)
—, Ia, 14-732 (C3)
—, Ind 14-422 (D4)
—, Mass 17-852 (B3)
—, Mich 18-872 (G7)
—, N J 19-502 (A3).
—, O 20-26 (M2)
—, Pa 21-106 (H3)
—, Tenn 26-620 (C-B2).
—, Tex 26-690 (N2).
—, Wis 28-710 (C6)
—, Va 28-118 (D F2)
— Cape, Kor 15-156 (C6)
Linden see Lime
Lindenau, Bernhard Augusto, bio 19-371d
Lindenau Leipzig 18-400a.
Lindenberg, Ger (Bav) 26-242 (H1)
—, Ger (Brandenburg) 3-788 (map)
—, hill, Ger 15-720a
—, isl, Antaro 21-961 (A), 21-965b.
Linden Berg, mts, Switz 26-242 (E2)
Lindenberg, riv, Ben 6-24 (B2)
Lindenfels, Ger 11-808 (II m9)
Linden Hall, Pa 21-106 (G4)
Lindenhard, Ger 21-57c
Lindenhof, Ger 11-808 (H1)
Lindenhurst, N Y 19-596 (G5)
Lindenoy (Danish navigator) 21-943b
Lindenoy, fjord, Green 12-443 (F5)
Lindenthal, Cologne 6-697a
Lindenwald Ger 11-808 (T2)
Lindenwood, Ill 14-304 (C1)
Lindependant (1815) *see Constitutionnel*
Lindequist, Friedrich von 11-804b
Lindor, Ark 2-552 (C2)
Lindesay, Henry *see* Bethune, Sir Henry Lindesay
—, ROBERT 16-718b
Lindesbe g Swed 26-190 (C2)
Lindesia, sir Walter de 16-719d
Lindesnaes, cape, Nor 19-804 (B4)
Lindesnas, Swed 26-190 (C1).
LINDET, J, B, R, 16-718b; 10-587c
—, Thomas 16-718e
Lindholm, compact of (1395) 17-702b
Lindholmen, Gothenburg 12-271b
Lindi, Ger E Af 11-771 (C3); 11-773b
—, bay, Ger E Af 11-773b
—, fr, Bel Cong. 6-923 (D2); 6-924
Lindia, Athens 16-720e
Lindis, riv, Lincs *see* Witham
Lindisfarne, isl, Northumb. *see* Holy Island
— Abbey 13-622b 14-814b, Viking raid (793) 26-63c
— Gospels 20-776a, 3-894c, binding 4-216 (Plate) duplicate 9-939b, illuminations 14-311c, 14-312 (Plate),
Lindiswaras, tribe 16-715a
Lindkogel, mt, Aus *see* Heher Lindkogel
LINDLEY, JOHN 16-718d
—, NATHANIEL LINDLEY, baron 16-719a
—, WILLIAM 16-719a
Lindley, Ind 14-422 (E1).
—, S D 25-166 (B5) 20-152d.
—, works 28-933 (B2).
— Creek riv, Mo 18-608 (C4)
Lindner, A 11-797c
—, M 20-499d
LINDO, MARK PRAGER 16-719c
Lindocolna, Lincs *see* Lincoln
Lindorte 4-297b
Lindome, Swed 26-190 (B3).
Lindum, Col 6-722 (G2)
Lindores Scot 19-467b, 24-129d
— lake Scot 10-329d
Lindo v Rodney (1782) 1-207c
Lind's anemometer 2-2d
LINDSAY (family) 16-719d
See also Crawford earls of, and Balcarres, earls of
—, Alexander, 1st Baron Spynie *see* Spynie
—, B 22-911c
—, David, 5th earl of Crawford *see* Montrose, duke of.
—, Sir David (poet) 15-141c
—, David (explorer) 2-962d
—, Henry *see* Bethune
—, James Bowman 26-529c
—, John, Lord Menmuir *see* Menmuir
— (of the Byres), Patrick Lindsay, 6th baron 7-380a, 24-446c
—, Sophia 2-484d
—, Violet *see* Rutland, duchess of.
Lindsay, Bal 14-37b (C6)
—, Cal 5-8 (B3)
LINDSAY, Can 18-720a, 20-114 (C2)
—, Ia 17-54 (a5)
—, Neb 19-321 (G3).
—, Okla 20-58 (D8).
—, Tex 26-690 (A6)
—, Va 28-118 (D2)
—, Aut, N S W. 19-938 (E-F2), 2-942c
Lindstrom, Kan 15-654 (E2); 15-658a
Lindsey, Ess 9-424 (IV C3)
Lindsey, Albemarle Bertie 9th earl of 1-945b.
—, Charles 5-166b
—, Robert Bertie 1st earl of 12-404b 10-237a 27-1020b, Spanish expedition 4-724a
—, Robert Bertie marquess of *see* Ancaster and Kesteven
—, THEOPHILUS 16-720a, 13-872b
Lindsey, O 20-26 (B2)
—, Wis 28-710 (C4)
—, Parts of, dist, Lincs 9-418 (II G3), 16-714b, early history 4-390b, 1-290b, 9-7c, 1-290c
Lindside, W Va 28-56b (C4)
LINDSTROM, GUSTAF 16-720b
Lindstrom, Minn. 18-550 (E5)
Lindum, Lincs *see* Lincoln
—, Scot *see* Ardooh
LINDUS, Rhodes 16-720c 23-268d coins 19-888d, pottery 5-729d
Line, Ark 2-552 (D4).
—, riv, Cumb 8-663b.
Line (art) 10-367b; 8-556a
LINE, (geom) 16-720c, 11-713b, 11-718b, division of: *see* Graduation, straight motion in 17-1007c
— (heraldry) 13-317a
— (measure of length) 3-420b, 28-492c
— (milit) 14-526d, 5-571a.
Linea (vestment) *see* Alb
Linea alba 1-941a
— aspera, or linea 26-177a
— brachistochrona *see* Brachistochrone
— splendens 25-669a
Line abreast (tactics) 19-313b; 19-316d
Lineæ transversæ 1-941a, 19-58d.
Line ahead (tactics) 19-313d; 19-316d
Lineal geometry 11-712b.
Linear (bot) 16-324d
— numbers 22-27a
— tactics 2-601a.
Line at infinity *see* Infinity
Line coordinates *see* Coordinates (tangential or line)
Linearn, La 17-54 (B2)
LINE ENGRAVING 16-721a, 17-682c, 23-807d, Finiguerra 10-377b *See also* Niello plate)
Lineidae 19-363d
Line integral 14-550c
Line Lexington, Pa 21-106 (M5)
LINEN AND LINEN MANUfactures 16-724d Anglo-Saxons' use 4-493b, bleaching 4-49c, 4-53d, block printed (13th cent) 18-19d, 26-706 (Pls. I.), closing" process 10-324a, Ireland 14-750b, ornamental weaving 28-403a, Panopolis industry 1-456b, as writing material 17-618c.
— Board (Ireland) 14-750d.
— books *see* Lintel, libri
— damask 7-736a
Linenette 7-278c; 10-379c
Linen pattern, Linenfold pattern) 20-677b.
LINEN-PRESS 16-727d
Linen yarn 28-906b
Line of apsides 2-232c
— of battle ship: *see* Liner
— of communication (milit) 25-996b
— of demarcation *see* Demarcation line
— of force, electro 9-241d, 9-185b, magnetic 17-322d, 9-214b
— of induction (magnetic) 17-326b
— of least resistance (L L R) 10-715a
— of nodes 20-165b
— of no variation (magnetism) *see* Agone line
— of numbers, (logarithm): *see* Gunter's line
— of operations (milit) 25-996a
— of sight (milit) 2-691d.
— of squadron columns 5-571c.
— of swiftest descent (math), *see* Brachistochrone
LINER (line of battle ship) 16-727d, 24-878b.
—, Atlantic 24-956a (fig.); Pacific 24-887c
Linerges 24-324d
Linerpidae 24-324d
Linesman (football) 10-623c
Line sorter 16-726a.
Linesville, Pa 21-106 (B2).
Line-up (football) 18-624a
Ling, 19-364a, 19-368b, 19-363d (fig.)
Lineville, Ala 1-460 (B2),
—, Ia 14-732 (B4).
Line yarn 28-906b
Linfield, Pa 21-106 (L-M5).
Ling, Abraham van 20-408b.
—, A R. (chemist) 4-512a.
—, Nicholas 18-163c.
—, PER HENRIK 16-728a, 26-218a,
Lang, China 6-168 (I4).
—, China 6-168 (H2).
—, monasteries, Lhasa 16-530d
Ling (bot.) 13-158c, 11-255c; 9-740a
LING (zool.) 18-728a, 4-809a; 18-132a
Linga, Pers.: *see* Bander Lingah
—, isl, Shellaud (S E of Hidasaw) 24-893a
—, I, Shetland (N of Valla) 24-893b
Linga (rel.) 13-507c, 18-728d; 21-31od
Lingah, Ind O. *see* Linja.

Lingal, dist, Pors 16-217c, 10-190b
— shell 21-27c
Lingan, China *see* Hang Chow Fu
— Fu, China 6-168 (G5); 28-946d
Linganore, hills, Md 11-60d
Lingea Papa (of Thorg) 7-92a
LINGARD, JOHN 16-728c, 9-638c
Lingam, riv, Ire 14-744 (D4)
LINGAYAT (sect) 16-728d, 13-503c, 14-194c, Carnatic 4-187c, Coorg 7-31d, Dharwar 6-143a, Kanarese followers 15-647b, Madras 17-389b, textbook 26-490d
LINGAYEN, P Is. 16-729d, 21-492 (A3-4)
—, gulf, P Is 21-492 (A3), 21-392c, 7-731a
Lingbo Swed 19-800 (D3)
Lingdan (Mongol khan) 18-715a
Linge, riv, Holl 13-588 (B3); 11-557c, 13-91b
LINGEN, R. R. W. LINGEN, baron 16-729a
LINGEN, Ger 16-729b; 11-808 (A2), siege (1597) 13-595b
— Hereford 9-420 (III B2)
Lingendos, Claude de 24-674b
Lingfield, sur 9-424 (IV B4), 26-141c, races 13-731c
Lingg H 11-797b
Lingga isls, Mal Arch 16-466 (A2 B3), 26-71 (B2), 28-363b
Lingbed, Swed 26-190 (C DL)
Ling Kiang, riv, China 6-168 (I4); 13-892d
Linglostown Pa 21-106 (I3)
Linglewith, Tex 26-690 (I1)
Lingmoll, mt, Cumb 24-279b
Ling nan, China *see* Hang Chow fu
Lingo, Va 16-608 (D2)
Lingoe (weaving) 28-413d
Lingones Iribe 16-177d
Ling pao, China 6-168 (I3)
Ling sban, China 8-168 (H5)
Ling shih China 6-168 (I2)
Ling-shu China 6-168 (I6), 12-821c
Ling shwan China 6-168 (I4)
Ling-su chang (Lingshu) plains, 11-146 (F6 (IL)); 26-917b
Lingsugur India 14-382 (G11)
Lingua Franca 11-104a
— gallica 11-104a
Linguadoca, no 15-1 (F6)
Linguae bable (dialect) 2-820d
Lingual artery 2-666d
Lingua latina 11-104a
Lingual nerve 19-395d, 27-7d
Lingua romana 11-104a
— romana rustica 11-110d foll
— Theotisca 11-778b
Linguatula taenioides 21-123a
Linguatulina *see* Pentastomida
Lingua 6-146b
LINGUET, S. N. H. 16-729c, 19-189b, 19-476b
Linguetta, cape, Turk *see* Glossa
Lingum hills, P Is 1-191d
Lingulatio area (phitol) 21-43d
Lingula (anat) 25-198d
— (shno) 7-236a
— (zool) 4-360b (fig), 4-366b, anatomy 4-362b foll, shell 4-361b
— flags 5-88a
Lingulacetantidae 4-366d
Lingulella 6-88c
Lingulellidae 4-361d
Lingulidae 4-360d
Lingyun, China 6-168 (H5)
Linhares, Braz 4-146 (I6)
Linhurka, hill, Ass 22-1b0
Linh, riv, *see* Linn
Linhos, Jacinto do 2-169d
Linn (general) 15-503a, 23-921d
Linna (measure) 26-492o, 28-490a
Linnæ 21-766d, 7-711o
Linnæ Inl O 3-219c
Linné, Heinrich Friedrich 3-163d, 11-14
—, Karl 11-17a
—, Wonoosbaus 2-911b
Linn, riv, Oreg 20-442 (D5)
LINK (dict) 16-730a
— (mech) 17-100 foll, 17-1017b
— (sliding) 4-252d
Link-arc (mech) 17-1006b, 17-1006h, parallel motion 26-782a, Peaucellier's or Sarrus's 26-20d
Link and pin coupler 22-855b
— and pin shunting *see* Push and pull shunting
Lin-kao-hsin, dist, China 12-821c
Link-Bell coal cutting machine 6-538c
Link boy (hist) 16-730a
Linke, Karl Wilhelm Franz 2-861b, 2-861o
Linkod Ring (phot. society) 21-522b
Lin Kiang Fu, China 6-168 (B4)
Link motion 25-833o
LINKOPING, Swed 16-730b, 28-190 (C2); 25-690, Dict of (1600) 5-927b
Link polygon *see* Funicular polygon
Links (golf) 16-730a
— (golf), P Is 12-921b, 13-731b
Links-field Sust 9-260d
Linkeness pl, Scot 13-841b
Links of the Forth, dist, Scot 10-679b
Linktown Scot 24-418 (F1), 16-830b
Linkville, Ind 14-422 (B2)
Linkwood, Md 17-828 (B4)
Linley, Elizabeth Ann *see* Sheridan, Elizabeth Ann
— THOMAS 16-730c, 24-841d
— William 16-730o
Linlev, Salop 9-420 (III. B1)
Lin Liang (artist) 6-214b, 6-212 (Plate)
LINLITHGOW, J. A. L HOPE, 1st marquess of 16-730o; 2-907d
— James Livingstone, 5th earl of 16-730d
LINLITHGOW, Scot 16-731a, 24-418 (D-E3)
—, lake, Scot 24-418 (D3); 16-731d
LINLITHGOWSHIRE (West Lothian), co, Scot 16-731o, 24-418 (D3); 24-419 (F4).
Linn Kan 15-664 (E1).
—, Mo 18-608 (B3).
—, Okla 20-58 (E3).
—, W Va 28-560 (C3).
—, glen Scot 24-112 (E3)
—, mt, Cal 5-8 (B1)
Linnaea 6-290d.
Linnaean Institute, Upsala 1-862o
— Society 25-309c, 23-792d, 16-948o
Linnaellio 6-601a.
LINNAEUS (Carl von Linné) 16-732o 18-881d, 26-1021b, classification of animals 28-1026c, classification of plants 4-800a 2-13o, influence on zoology 28-1023a, man's place in nature 2-109a, movements of plants 4-302b, sexuality of plants 4-301c, species, definition of 25-1116c
Linn Co, Ia 14-742 (F2)
— Co, Kan 15-664 (H2).
— Co, Mo 18-608 (C2)
— Co, Oreg 20-2 E (C3).
— Creek, Mo 18-608 (C3)
Linné Astron 14-820d
LINNELL, JOHN 16-733d; 20-511o
Linneman column 8-319d.
— spade 10-723i
Linnert, Olaus 5-328d
LINNET 16-731a, 10-352d, plumage 10-426a
Linneus, Mo 17-434 (E2)
—, Mo 18-608 (C2)
Linney, pt, Wales 9-428 (V A4)
Linnigovo, Ind 14-422 (G8)
Linnbo inlet, Scot 24-412 (C3); 2-486d, 14-719o
Linnioh Gor 11-808 (I 17)
Linn Junction, Ia 14-732 (F2)
Linnkirk, caves, Dur 8-706b
Linn of Dee, falls, Scot 7-921b
Linnsburg Ind 14-422 (D5)
Linois, C A L Durand, comte de 19-234c, 7-907b, 11-30d
" Linors " (shang) 24-912a
Linnoleo acid 23-77h
Linolomo acid 20-11b
Linoleum 10-527b, 15-830c
Linoleo acid 20-77b, 20-44b, iodine value 20-50a
Linolic acid, Medit 15-4 (D7), 16-131a
Linota *see* Linnet, Redpoll
— brevirostris 16-734o
— cannabina *see* Linnet
— flavirostris *see* Twite
Linotaonia 5-673a
Linotype Co's Application, *re* (1900) 27-140b
Linotype machine 27-545o
— monotype 16-734c
Linquet H S N 17-491d
LINSANG 16-734o, 5-369b, 13-474d
Linschoten, Jan Huyghen van 8-716a, 11-627c
Linschoten (Pinnacle, Cecilia) Isls, Jap 15-156 (F12)
— (Kii Chan) str, Jap 15-156 (I10)
LINSEED 16-734d, 12-716b, importation 20-50c
— cake 16-734d, 1-408a, calf feeding 5-538b
— oil 16-734a, 20-45b, 20-46a, paint 20-138a
Linsell, Swed 19-800 (C3)
Lin shin China 6-168 (H3)
Linshade Bucks 9-420 (III F3); 4-724d
Linss, W (physicist) 2-861d
LINSTOCK (dict) 16-735b
LINT (dict) 16-735b, (mech) 16-696d
Lintel, Ibet 16-820h
LINTEL 16-735c, brickwork 4-526d, Greek 8-420d
Linth, canal, Switz 26-212 (F G2) 16-735c, 28-258d
—, canton Pr 12-7a
LINTH (Limmat), riv, Switz. 16-735o, 25-242 (F3), 1-740d, 28-258o
Linthna 9-689d
Linthicum Md 17-828 (A1)
Linthithal, Switz 26-242 (G3); 12-785b, 1-761a
Linthwaite, Yorks 28-933 (D2)
Lintner, C J (chemist) 4-412a
— J A (entomologist) 8-896o
Lintner, Ill 14-404 (D4)
LINTON, ELIZA LYNN 16-736d
— Sd James D. 20-500b, 20-502b, 22-196d
—, WILLIAM JAMES 16-736a, 28-801a
Linton Camps 9-424 (IV. C2) 13-727d
—, Ga 11-752 (C2)
—, Ind 14-422 (E4)
—, Kent 16-912 (E4)
—, N Dak 19-780 (D3)
—, Scot (East and West) 24-418 (E3); 21-38d, 21-39a, 12-796a
—, Yorks 28-933 (D1)
—, dist, Hereford 26-367b
Lintons, Viot 28-38 (B2)
LINTOT, BARNABY BERNARD 16-736o, 21-401d, 22-
— Friendly Society 11-218a
Lintowa, Ber *see* Lindau.
Lintqnhit *see* Linnet
Linbrathen, lake Scot 24-418 (E1); 10-660d
Lintstock *see* Linstock
Lintsze, China *see* Chi nan fu
Lin Tse-su (Chinese official) 20-1105, 6-199b
Lintwhite *see* Linnet.
Linum *see* Flax
— ostharticum 11-255o
— grandiflorum 13-766d
— perenne 21-761d
LINUS, St 16-736d, 20-722a, Franciscus 4-456a
LINUS (myth) 16-736c, 14-26b, burial-place 9-890a, Hymn 14-176d
Linus song 16-736d, 12-507c
Linville, N C 19-777 (C3)
—, riv, N C 19-772 (C4)
— Falls, N C 19-772 (A2)
Linwood, Ala 1-160 (D4).
—, Ga 11-752 (B1)
—, Ind 14-422 (F4).
—, Kan 15-664 (G1)
—, Mich 17-852 (C4)
—, Mich 18-772 (C6).
—, Neb 19-321 (I13).
—, N C 19-772 (B2)
—, N J 19-502 (I 1)
—, N J 19-502 (B2)
—, O 20-26 (L7), 6-373o.
—, Scot 23-99a
—, W Va 28-560 (C3)
Linve, Fr 10-773 (D6)
Linville, Ala 1-160 (C4); S W Al 11-801d 16-814a
—, marsh, S Af 25-466 (F-G2)
—, riv, S Af *see* Kwando
Linyphia 25-661b, 25-660d.
Linyphiidae 18-499b
LINZ, Aus 16-737a, 3-4 (D2), 15-776d, dolomoo 10-693b, treaty (1534) 3-247d, peace (1645) 13-912b, 22-568a
—, Ger 11-808 (I 17).
Liola, St 4-20 h.
Liocoras opulinum *see* Harpoceras opalinum
Liod (ht) 14-231b
Liolaemus 16-825a
Liolepis 23-155d.
Liolophura 6-230o
Lionesus 11-117a
Lion (Zeeland), riv, Ger S W Af 25-466 (C6); 13-806d
Lion (astron), *see* Leo
— (heraldry) 13-324d
LION (zool) 18-737b, ancient Egypt 9-30b, 13-783o Greek mythology 2-666c, 12-402a, fossil 5-750o fin 11-561a, hunting 13-946b, 24-1001a, hybrids 14-17c, longevity 16-976a, manikes 2-759a, as symbol 26-281d Templars 26-589o winged 26-1038a, worship of 2-
" Lion " (warship) 24-210d
Lion and Unicorn 13-316b, 27-982a
— dog, 8-375o
— dynasty (Orissa) *see* Kosala
Lionel Antwerp 10-140b
Lionel (of Antwerp duke of Clarence) 8-128a 9-501c 9-510b 16-1150
Lion Gate (Mycenae) 19-101b
— Gate (Tower of Lond.) 27-110d
—, league of the (Lowenbund) 11-848d
— mosque 22-330d
LIONNE, HUGUES DE 16-739a
" Lion of Lucerne " (sculpture Thorvaldsen) 12-668c
Lion Royal Didot of the 15-864a, 15-866a
Lions, La 17-14 (b6)
Lions Court of the, Alhambra 1-638b 2-426a
Lion's Den, chasm, Corn 16-827b
—Head, hill, Cape Col 5-259b 26-936d
— Head, mt, Conn 8-952 (H) 6-951d
Lion's Heart (astron) *see* Leonis a
Lion shilling 19-907a 24-830b
Lion Springs, Colo 6-721 (G1)
Lion's Rump (Signal Hill), hill Cape Col 5-259b, 26-936d
Lion's tail macaque 22-330d.
Lionville Pa 21-106 (I7)
Liopelma hochstetteri 3-521a.
Liopistha 16-124c
Liothinal deoxykidons 2-14a
Liparis 3-971b
LIOTARD, JEAN ETIENNE 16-739d, 20-891b.
—, Victor 10-903a, 11-101c, 7-953b.
Liotheidae 19-139c
Liothrix 28-1010d
— luteus *see* Pekin nightingale.
Liothyris 4-361b
Liotia 11-510d
Liothidae 11-10d
Liouville, Jos (mathematician) 19-834o, 19-862d.
Liouville St Aguani, fort, Fr 16-816b
Liowa, China 6-168 (H4)
LIP 16-739b, 18-941c, manumatha 17-524c, mutilations 19-998
Lipa, P Is 16-730f; 21-392 (L3)
— riv, Ans 11-401o
Lipal I 11-11d
Lipalosis, Mochi *see* Lamprinsa
Lipan, Ariz 4-126b
— Tex 26-690 (I K3).
LIPAN, tribe 16-739c
Lipanin 6-636a
Lipal (Lipanin) isl It 15-4
Lipara, Lipari isl It 15-4 (B1); 14-2b (B1); 16-739d
LIPARI (Aiolousaoi, Aeolus Insulae), isls, It 16-739d, 15-4 (F 1); 15-26 (E5), 15-5b, coinage 19-880b, colonization 23-258d, 6-371b, naval battle (1716) 8-739c, pumice 22-61o, Romaa possession 23-270a, 22-660b
Lipari, cape, Viot 28-38 (C3); 28-37d
Lipin (Board of Ceremonies) 21-61d, 6-183a
Lipinlek, pass, India 6-168 (C3) 14-376 (I1).
Liquation 16-816d
Liquefaction 11-386c
Liquamine 26-724a
LIQUEURS 16-744a, brandy colouring 4-129o, confectionery 6-898d.
Liquid 14-116o capillary rise of 6-236a, 5-264b, condnotion electric 6-861d, conduction heat 6-886b, compressibility 14-36a, density determination 8-46b, friction of 14-57o, molecular motion 18-636o surface tension 5-281d *see also* Hydromechanics *and* Hydraulics
LIQUIDAMBAR 16-744c, balsam 3-28od, distribution 21-781o, 2-748d, geological age 23-302o
— Altingia *see* Rasamala
Liquidated damages 7-780d.
LIQUIDATION (law) 16-744e
— (Paris Bourse) *see* Settlement
Liquid crystal 7-585b
Li Po, China 6-168 (H4)
Lipoa *see* Mallee-bird
Lipochromes 6-745d, 20-922d, in feathers 10-29od
Lipogonyidae 14-268d, 26-941a
Lipoglossae 20-314a, 20-317c
Lipoma (med) 27-373d
— nasi 20-79b
Lipomaras, Alovsius 12-816d
Lipomorsin 18-21a
Lipotyphla (Leipoldshadt), Illig 4-731b
Lipovans (sect) 25-194b, 4-717c
Lipovets, Russ 23-874 (I B2); 15-788d
Lipovsk, Russ 23-872 (G1).
Lipowitz (scientist) 11-469b
Lipowski (soldier) 11-16a
Lipoxans (myth) 24-326d
Lippa, Hung 3-4 (G3), 27-11c, 27-101d.
LIPPE (Lippe Detmold), principality, Ger 16-740a, 11-808 (B3) 11-831, 11-856 (hist maps) 11-865c
LIPPE, riv, Ger 16-710a, 11-808 (A3), 13-607d
Lippe Biesterfeld, William Ernst, count of 16-741a
Lippe-Buckeburg, William, count of 22-100b
Lippemunde, Ger *see* Wesel
Lippenhen (Lippershey), Johann (Hans) 3-950a, 18-109c 26-780
Lippe-Orle, Ger 16-740a.
Lippe-Weissenfeld, dist, Ger *see* Teutoburger Wald.
Lippi, Annibale 2-112b
—, FILIPPINO (Lippino) 16-742b 17-831a,
—, FRA FILIPPO 16-741b, 4-306d 8-107c
—, LORENZO 16-712d, 23-721o
Lippia 21-788o
— citriodora *see* Lemon-scented verbena
Lippitzbach, Aus 6-337a
Lippman, Friedrich 4-224b
—, Gabriel 6-267a, 14-690a
Lippo Lippi *see* Lippi, Fra Filippo
Lipponiano *see* Lipomanus, Aloysius
Lippo, Theodor 1-288b.
LIPPSPRINGE, Ger 16-742d, 11-808 (B3) 18-519b
LIPPSTADT, Ger 16-743a, 11-808 (B4)
Liprandi (soldier) 7-452a, 7-463b 3-233a
Lip ring 28-981a
Lips, Joost (Justo, Josse) *see* Lipsius, Justus
—, Johann Theorich 1-838d.
Lipsinitz, R O S 10-758a
Lipscomb Tex 26-690 (D1)
— Co, Tex 26-690 (D1)
LIPSIUS, JUSTUS 16-743a, 14-640b 22-745c Memppus of Gadara 18-131c
—, Konstantin 8-575c
—, RICHARD ADELBERT 16-743c
Lipski, Andrew 21-925b.
Lipson Dev 21-862 (map).
Lipsos (Aodonsus), Gr 12-421 (L2); 9-881d
Liptanei Magnea, mts, Hung 5-383o
Lipto (Liptan), co, Hung 3-4 (F2)
LIPTON, SIR T J 16-743d
Liptun, Can 24-225 (B8)
Liptrap, cape, Viot 28-38 (C3); 28-37d
Lipun (Board of Ceremonies) 21-61d, 6-183a
Lipuriek, pass, India 6-168 (C3) 14-376 (I1).
Liquafaction 11-386c
Liquamine 26-724a
LIQUEURS 16-744a, brandy colouring 4-129o, confectionery 6-898d.
Liquid 14-116o capillary rise of 6-236a, 5-264b, condnotion electric 6-861d, conduction heat 6-886b, compressibility 14-36a, density determination 8-46b, friction of 14-57o, molecular motion 18-636o surface tension 5-281d *see also* Hydromechanics *and* Hydraulics
LIQUIDAMBAR 16-744c, balsam 3-28od, distribution 21-781o, 2-748d, geological age 23-302o
— Altingia *see* Rasamala
Liquidated damages 7-780d.
LIQUIDATION (law) 16-744e
— (Paris Bourse) *see* Settlement
Liquid crystal 7-585b

LIQUID GASES 16-744d Dalton 7-778b; Dewar 8-137b *See also* Condensation of gases
— glue 12-141c
— mapure 13-78d.
Liquidus 1-70d.
Liquor folicuh 23-132a.
LIQUORICE 16-790c, 18-203a
— powder 24-616a.
LIQUOR LAWS 16-790d, African Inalific 1-834b; Babylonian 3-118c, bona fide traveller 4-191c; children 6-139d, Cape Colony 5-243d, England 9-310b 21-10a, New Zealand prohibition 19-630b; Nigeria 19-81a, North Sea fishermen 7-84a, 19-781b; Norway 19-805c, sunday trading 26-97b; Sweden 26-191c U.S. 16-164b, 26-979d 28-981d. *See also* Intoxicating Liquor Law System; Temperance.
Lir (myth.) 5-628a, 5-642c.
Lira Nicolaus de, *see* Nicolaus de Lira.
Lira riv, Bol Coug *see* Ibla.
LIRA (coin) 16-770d, 15-23c. (music) *see* Hurdy gurdy.
Liranga Fr Cong 11-99 (L3).
Lircay, Peru 21-764 (C4); battle 11830 6-151d
Lircliform apothecium 16-
LIRI (Garigliano, Liris), riv, It 16-770d; 15-1 (D1) 15-26 (D4) 15-4c battle (1916) 15-435a, battle (1502) 19-
Liria, Sp 25-530 (F3); 27-
Lirima, mt, S Am 2-462 (B5) 4-
Lirin riv, Sp 6-141h
Lirio Isidro 21-781a, 26-
Liriodendron (tulip tree) *see* Lemlope
Liriope (zool) 14-155d
Lirinelle 7-437d, 23-114c
Liris, riv, It, *see* Liri.
Lirk, riv, It, 26-242 (G4) 15-
LIROCONITE 16-770d, 18-
Lis 14-756d
Lisa, Bol Cong 6-923 (B3).
Lisa (coal) 7-307d.
Lisame (Luzane, Luzaue), riv, Fr 16-761b; battle (1871) 11-14a
Lisala Bel Cong 6-923 (C2)
Lisalle en penna, Pal 7-878d.
Lisan (poet) 21-281b
Lisbellaw, Ire 14-744 (D2)
Lisbina, Furl, *see* Lisbon
— Linda de, lake, Port 16-
Lisbon Ark 2-492 (C4)
— Ga 11-752 (D2)
— Ia 14-133 (B3).
— Ill 14-304 (D4).
— Ind 14-422 (G2).
— La 17-81 (B1)
— Md 17-434 (B4).
— N Dak 19-780 (D3)
— N H 19-140 (D3)
— N Y 9-416 (L1).
— O 20-261 (I4).
LISBON, Port 16-771a, 25-
(1910 143); 23-64a (Bay, Chamber of commerce 22-1491, charter (1179) 22-1490, earthquakes (1711) 8-844a, library 18-771d, observatory 19-918b; peace (1668) 22-1181c, prices 22-1691, revolt (1817) 22-1411, revolt (1890) 22-1411, revolt (1903) 22-1411, revolution (1910) 22-1491, treaty (1668) 5-715c.
— Falls Mo 17-131 (B1)
Lisbon, Ire *see* Ashburn.
LISBURN (Hungary), Ire 18-73d; 14-711 (F2); Ire (1907) 10-101c; geology 2-
Lisburne Wales 5-320a.
— cape Alsk 1-45 (D1).
Lisbunor Ire 14-744 (D1)
— lake, Ire 14-744 (B4). 6-
Liscarl Ches 16-139 (A3).
Liscarrell Ire 14-741 (C4) battle (1642) 20-980a.
Liscloon Castle, Ire 14-744 (B3)
Lischanna mt, Alps 26-242 (I4 1-74
Lisca riv, Sard 15-4 (B4).
Liscomb Cal 19-831 (F2)
— la 14-74 (F4)
— pl, Can 19-831 (D2)
— riv, Can 19-831 (I2).
Liscow, Christian L 24-229b
Lisdoonvarna Ire 14-744 (B3) 6-426b; springs 6-426d, 18-
Lisens Alp mt, Aus 1-964d.
Lisgar, John Young, 1st baron 5-161d 19-643a
Lisheen, Ire 14-744 (B4).
Lisht pyramids, Egy 6-82b 1-
Lishu 6-220c.
Lisianski (Lassion Pell), isl, Haw 13-81 (B3); 28-43
(I2).
Lisihausk, mines Russ 17-
LISIEUX (Noviomagus), Fr 16-771a 10-778 (E3)
Lisimo, Russ 23-872 (D8)
Lisin Swed 26-190 (I2).
Lisle, Xavier 21-925c.
Lisleard, Can 20-114 (D E2)
LISKEARD, Corn 16-774b 9-430 (VI C3)
Liskn Aus 3-4 (I2).
LISLE, ALICE 18-174d
—, Arthur Plantagonet, viscount 19-764a
—, Elizabeth Grey viscountess 26-2 6d
— Sir George 12-418c.
—, Hurlaumie de 26-985b
—, John Talbot, viscount 26-867d.
—, Philip Sidney, viscount *see* Leicester, 3rd earl of.
— Thomas Talbot, viscount 26-981d
Lisle, Ire 19-596 (D3)
Lisle, Savile, 26-212 (A3).
—, riv, Fr 10-775 (D5)
— Adam, Fr 10-778 (F 3).
Lisle d'Alba Fr 10-778 (E6) 26-424b
Lisle-Jourdain, Fr (Gers) 10-778 (E5).
— Jourdain, Fr (Vienne) 10-778 (F4).
— sur la Sorgue, Fr 10-778 (G6).
— sur le Doubs Fr 10-778 (H1).
— sur Seron Fr 10-778 (F4)
Lisle, Meredan 16-812b
Lisman Isl 15-710 (A3).
LISMORE (Magh-nath), Ire 16-778 14-741 (D4); geology 7-170a
— Mun 18-260 (B7)
LISMORE, N S W 16-778b 19-638 (G1)
LISMORE, Isl, Scot 16-779a 24-112 (C3); geolog, 2-486d *Lismore Book of the Dean of* 5-635b
Lisnas, isl, Dalmatia *see* Lesina.
Lisnaskahera, crannog, Ire 7-376a
Lisnisha Ire 14-744 (D2), 10-21a
Lisnegarvy, Ire *see* Lisburn
Lisna Cape C Am 5-678 (C7)
Liso (bird) 6-629b
Liss, Hants 9-420 (III F4)
— Switz 26-344 (C2)
Lissa, Aus (Lissa) 3-4 (E5); 16-77 *see* Lissa.
— Aus (Bell) 3-4 (D1).
LISSA (Lezne) Ger 16-776b 11-806 (F3)
LISSA (Issa, Vis), isl, Aus 16-776c, 3-4 (D5).
—, pass, Carpathian Mts 5-383d
— Cunta, N Af *see* Ceuta.
— Hera, mt, Aus 5-383b
Lissajous, Jules Antoine (physicist) 25-446c
Lissamine scarlet 7-366a.
Lissauer, Israel 25-669c.
Lisse, Hull 13-988 (B2)
Lisse (tapestry) 26-403b
Lissie, Ark 2-492 (B3)
Lissington, N S W 19-638 (D1)
Lissoclinus 20-172c
— roseus 16-840d
Lissen Grove, dist, Lond 24-30c
Lissi (statesman) 6-220d
— Salvolini (painter) 6-214a
Lissitzyn, Israel 25-669c.
Lisso, Hull 13-988 (B2)
Lisse (tapestry) 26-403b
Lissie, Ark 2-492 (B3)
Lissington, N S W 19-638 (D1)
Lissoclinus 20-172c
— roseus 16-840d
Lissen Grove, dist, Lond 24-30c
Lisso

Little riv, S C 25-500 (C2).
—, riv, S C 25-500 (D3).
—, riv, S C 25-500 (A-B2).
—, riv, S C 25-500 (C2).
—, riv, S C 25-500 (B4).
—, riv, Tex 26-690 (Ko).
—, riv, Vict 28-38 (E1).
—, riv, Wis 28-710 (L3).
—, riv, W Va 28-960 (C4).
— Abitibi lake, Can 20-111 (D1).
— Abitibi, riv, Can 20-114 (D1).
— Allemands, lake, La 17-54 (b 67).
— Armagosa, val, Nev 5-8 (E3).
—Androscoggin riv, Me 17-431 (B4).
Little anteater *see* Pygmy anteater.
Little Anany, riv, Russ As 25-10 (M4).
— Arkansas, riv, Kan 15-601 (B4).
— Armenia, kingdom, Asia M *see* Armenia Lesser.
— Athens Asia M *see* Philadelphia.
— Atlas mts, N W Af *see* Atlas Maritime.
— Auglwick Creek riv, Pa 21-106 (Gb 5).
— Augraze, riv, O 20-26 (B2 3).
— Ausable, riv, N Y 13-096 (G1).
— Avon, riv, Glos 9-420 (III C3) 12-143b.
— Baghirati, riv, India *see* Ghota Bagh nali.
— Bitan, riv, India 7-826c.
— Bartlett, lake, Me 17-434 (B3).
— Bassam, Iv Cst 11-204 (E6) 15-996.
— Bassas, isl, Cey 14-384 (I-K16); lighthouse 18-631d, 16-636b.
— Bay, Ark 2-552 (C4).
— Bay, isl, Nfd 19-479 (C2).
— Bay de Noc, bay, Mich 18-372 (C1).
— Bayou Pigeon, riv, La 17-54 (a6).
— Bear, lake, Wis 28-740 (B3).
— Bear Crook, riv, Ala 1-460 (B1).
— Bear Creek, riv, Ala 1-460 (B1).
— Bear Creek, riv, Wis 28-740 (B1).
— Beaver Creek, riv, N Dak 19-780 (A3).
— Beaver Creek, riv, Okla 20-58 (C3).
— Beaver Creek, riv, Pa 21-106 (A4).
— Beaver Kill, riv, N Y 18-096 (A4).
— Belt, chan, Den 8-24 (B3), 8-28, 5-923b.
— Belt, mts, Mont 14-276 (D4).
Little Bible *see New England Primer.*
— Little Big Horn, riv, Mont 14-276 (F3); 7-668b.
— Big Wood, lake, Me 17-434 (B3).
— Bitter Creek, riv, Wyo 28-874 (C1).
Little bitterns 13-387 b.
Little Black, Wis 28-740 (C3).
— Black, riv, Can and Me 17-131 (F1).
— Black, riv, Ark and Mo 18-608 (F6).
— Blue, riv, Mo 18-608 (B3).
— Blue, riv, Neb 19-321 (G4).
— Bog Brook, riv, N H 19-490 (D4).
— Bokhara, dist, C Asia *see* Turkestan, Eastern.
— Book, cliffs, Colo 6-722 (B7).
Little borough, Lancs 28-933 (A2); 16-140b.
— (Scarlocum), Lincs 4-584 (D).
Little Bow, riv, Can 1-500 (B2).
— Brass D Or, inlet, Can 19-831 (D1).
— Brassua, lake Me 17-434 (C3).
— Brigau, Lancs 16-139 (B4).
— Brokenstraw Creek riv, Pa 21-106 (D2).
— Bromwich, Warwick 3-984d.
— Buffalo lake, Can 24-225 (A2).
— Burro, mt, N Mex 19-520 (D4).
Littlebury, Ess. 8-424 (IV C2).
Little Bushkill Creek, riv, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
— Busnman Land, dist, Capo Col 25-466 (D7).
— Cabin Creek, riv, Okla 20-58 (F1).
— Calumet, riv, Ind and Ill 11-480d.
— Canada, Ida 14-276 (B4).
— Cannon Creek, riv, Minn. 18-590 (E5).
— Canoochee, riv, Ga. 11-752 (E1).
— Cape Mount, riv, W Af : *see* Lofa.
— Cayman, isl, W I. 28-544 (A-B3); 5-990b.
— Cedar, riv, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
— Cedar Creek, riv, Ind. 14-122 (H2).
— Cephalonia, isl, Gr. : *see* Ithaca.
Little Champion rock drill 4-206c.
— chapters (rel.) 4-905b.
Little Chazy, riv, N Y. 18-596 (G1).
Littlechester, Derby 8-69d.
Lillio Chetek lake, Wis 28-740 (B3).
— Chovenne, riv, S Dak 25-506 (E2).
— Choptank riv, Md 17-828 (G3).
— Churchill, riv., Can 5-160 (K4).
— Chute, Wis 28-740 (E4).
— Clam lake, Mich 18-372 (E4).
— Clam Lake, Mich : *see* Cadillac.
— Clyde Burn, riv., Scot. 8-97b.
— Coal riv, W Va 28-500 (B3).
— Coco isl, India 4-840 (C8).
— Colorado, riv, Ariz. 2-544 (C2) 6-724c.
— Comilon R Y 23-249 (D2).
— Conestoga Creek, riv, Pa 21-106 (F7).
— Cooley, Pa 21-100 (C2)
— Cottonwood, riv., Minn. 18-590 (C6).
— Cowan creek, riv, Pa. 21-106 (F 6b).
Littlecrick, Del 17-828 (I2)
Little Crow Creek, riv, Colo 6-722 (I1).
— Cumbrae isl, Scot. 7-628b, 24-118 (B3).
— Current riv, Can 20-114 (C1).
— Cuyahoga, riv, O. : *see* Cuyahoga.
— Cypress Ky. 15-740 (B2)
— Cypress Creek riv, Tex. 26-690 (N3)
Littledale R I 25-160d
— (St George explorer) 26-920b; 13-476d.
Little Darby Creek riv, O 20-26 (D5).
Little Daysak riv Bor. : *see* Kapuas Murung.
Little day hours 13-810a.
Little Doan, Glos 9-420 (III C3).
— Deer Creek riv Ind 14-422 (B3).
— Diamond Pond, lake, N H 19-490 (E2).
— Dinding, isl, Mal Penin 17-473 (B4).
— Dock Antwerp 2-155b.
Little dog (astron.) *see* Canis minor.
— Dog (poker) 21-901a.
Little Dock Me 17-434 (D4).
— Dyak, riv, Bor. : *see* Kapuas Murung.
— Eaton Derby. 9-116 (II B4).
— Eau Claire, riv, Wis 28-740 (D1).
— Egg, barb, N J. 18-502 (D1).
Little egret 13-387 c.
Little Elbart riv, Ind 14-434 (F1).
— Ellis lake Me 17-434 (B4).
— Elm, Tex 26-690 (H7).
— Elster, riv, Ger. : *see* Elster Kleine.
— End, Ess 16-948 (E2).
— England beyond Wales dist 21-82a.
Little Englander 9-481a.
Little Equinunk Creek, riv, Pa 21-106 (M2).
— FALLS, Minn 16-794b, 18-590 (C2).
— Falls, N J 19-502 (A2), 19-502c.
— FALLS, N Y. 19-792b, 19-596 (F2).
— Falls, Wash 28-954 (B C3)
— Ferry, N J 19-502 (B2)
Littlefield, Ariz 2-544 (B1)
— lake, Mich 18-372 (F6)
Little Fish, bay, W Af 2-38c
— Fish, riv, Ger S W Af. 2-42b.
— Fishing Creek, riv, N C 19-772 (E1)
— Flat Brook, riv, N J 18-502 (C1)
— Flat Rock Creek, riv., Ind 14-422 (G5)
— Florida mts, N Mex 19-520 (C5)
— Fogo, isls, Nfd. 18-479 (C-D2).
— Fork, Minn 18-590 (D2).
— Fork, riv, Minn 18-590 (D2).
— Fort, Ill. : *see* Waukegan, Ill.
Little Free State (Boer community) 26-185c
Little Gaddesden, Herts. 9-424 (IV A3)
— Gandak, riv, India : *see* Chota Gandak
— Gap, Pa. 21-106 (M4)
— Greylink, bay, N G 18-487 (B1)
Little Genesis : see *Jubilees, Book of.*
Little Girl, pt, Mich 18-372 (A1).
— Girl, pt, Wis 28-740 (C2)
Little-go (exam) 10-42d, 5-95c
— (lottery) 11-417c
Little Go Act (1802) 17-21b
Little Gobi, desert, C Asia : *see* Ala shan
— Gotis isl, Me 17-434 (D4).
— Grande, Utah 27-814 (E4).
Little grebe : *see* Dabchick.
Little Gull, riv, Nfd 19-479 (C2).
— Hadham, Herts. 9-424 (IV C2)
Littleham Dov 9-430 (VI F2)
LITTLEHAMPTON, Sus 18-792c, 9-424 (IV A5); 8-864c
Little Harbor, N H : *see* Odiorne's Point
— Harbour, Syracuse, Sic 26-297.
— Harbour, bay, W I. 28-544 (A1).
— Heart, riv, N Dak 18-780 (C-D3)
— Heart Butte, mt, N Dak 19-780 (C D3)
Littlehealth, Herts 16-942(D2)
Little Henty, riv, Tas 28-964d
— Hermon, mt, Pal. : *see* Hebron.
— Hocking, O. 20-26 (G6)
— Hoeking, riv, O 20-26 (G6).
— Holland Scot : *see* Dysart
— Hooslek, riv, N Y 18-096 (C1)
— Horde : *see* Kachi Yuz.
— Horkesley, Ess 9-786a
Little horse (astron.) : *see* Equuleus
Little House Creek, Wyo. 28-874 (H4)
Little bouseleek : *see* Stonecrop.
Little Hulton, Lancs 16-139 (D2), 16-140b
— Humboldt, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— Hunting Creek Plantation estate, Va *see* Mount Vernon
— Hurricane Creek, riv, Ga : *see* Hurricane Creek, Little.
Little Iliad 18-489a 13-627b 12-508c
Little Inagua, isl, W I 28-544 (C2)
— Indian, Ill 14-304 (B4).
— Indian Creek, riv, Mo 18-608 (G3).
Little John (morris dance) 18-873c
Littlejohn (slave) 19-947b.
Little Judy Creek, riv, Ala 1-460 (D4)
— Juniata, riv, Pa 21-106 (F4)
— Kachess, lake, Wash. 28-560 (B2) 28-560d
— Kanawha, riv, W Va. 28-560 (B2) 28-560d
— Kei (Roa), isl, Mal Arch 17-466 (G4); 15-714d
— Kettle Creek, riv., Pa 21-106 (G2).
— Knife, riv, N Dak 19-780 (B1)
— Knife, riv, N Dak 18-780 (A-B2)
— Kurile, str, Jap : *see* Paramushir
— Kushan, prov, India 28-944c
Little Labette Creek, riv., Kan 28-869a.
— La Grue, riv, Ark 2-552 (D3)
— Leighs, Ess 9-786a
— Lyn, lake, N Y. 18-096 (F1 2).
Little lion (astron.) *see* Leo minor.
Little Lord Fauntleroy (Burnett) 7-121d
Little Lost, riv, Ida. 14-276 (C3 4), 14-276b
— Lovelsock Creek, riv, Pa 21-106 (I-K2).
— Lurs, tribe 3-229d.
— Lynches Creek, riv., S C 25-500 (D2).
— Manistee, riv, Mich 18-372 (D5).
— Marsh Pa 21-106 (H2)
— Meadows, Pa 21-106 (K2).
— Medicine Bow, riv, Wyo 28-874 (F3)
— Mekattina, isl, Can 22-724 (F2)
— Miami riv, O 20-26 (B6); 21-26b
— Minch, str., Scot. 24-412 (B2), 25-200a.
Little misère (cards) 4-297a.
Little Missouri, riv, Ark 2-552 (B4)
— Missouri, riv, N and S Dak 25-506 (B2), 19-780 (A2); 14-276 (G4) 19-780c
— Missouri, riv, Wyo 28-874 (H1).
— Missouri Buttes, hills, Wyo 28-873c
— Missouri Creek, riv, Ill 14-304 (B3).
— Monadnock, mt, N H. 19-490 (C6)
— Monday Creek, riv, O 20-26 (I5).
— Montreal, riv., Mich 18-372 (B-D2).
— Moreau, riv, S Dak 25-506 (D2)
— Mountain, S C. 25-500 (C2)
— Mt Tom, mt, Conn. 8-952 (D3).
— Muddy, riv, Ill. 18-608 (G1 3).
— Muddy Creek, riv, N Dak 19-780 (A1)
— Mulki, riv, Aus 3-2b
— Muskogon, riv, Mich 18-372 (E6)
— Muskingum, riv., O 20-26 (H6).
— Namaqualand dist, Cape Col 25-466 (C7); 20-143a. *See also* Capo Colony *and* Namaqualand
— Nara, riv, Turkest. 27-420 (B4).
— Neck bay N Y 16-982b
— Nemaha, riv, Neb 18-608 (A1)
— Ness, Salop 9-418 (II B4)
— Nestugga, riv, Oreg 20-242 (B2)
— Neva, riv, Russ 13-450d
— Nevka, riv, Russ 19-456d
— Nicobar, isl., Ind O 4-840 (B9)
— North, mt., W Va 17-802d
— Oasis, Egy : *see* Baharia
— Occochee, riv, Ga 11-752 (E3)
— Orleans, Md 17-828 (B-C1)
— Ossipee, lake, Me 17-434 (B3)
— Ossipee, riv., Me 17-434 (B4).
— Otter Creek, riv, Vt 19-490 (A3).
Little owl 20-397d; 12-428a, 1-120a
Little Owybee, riv, Oreg. 20-242 (H5); 14-276 (A4), 5-8 (E1) 18-481c
— Parliament (1653) : *see* Barebones Parliament.
— Paternoster, isls, Mal Arch : *see* Balabalakan.
— Peconic bay, N Y 19-096 (H5); 16-982b
— Pedeo (Pedee), riv., N and S C 19-772 (C3); 25-500 (E3 2); 25-500a
— Pelican, lake, Can 24-225 (B2)
— Pombina, riv, N Dak 19-780 (F1)
— Perbonka, riv, Can 22-721 (C2)
— Petherick, Corn 9-430 (VI B2)
— Phrygia, state, Asia M : *see* Phrygia ad Hellespontum
— Pigeon Creek riv, Ind 14-422 (C9).
— Pine, lake, Minn 18-590 (B4)
— Pinecreek, N C 19-772 (B4)
Little Pine Creek riv, Ind 14-422 (C4).
— Pine Creek, riv, Pa 21-106 (H3)
— Pines Creek riv., Ark 2-552 (B2)
— Piney Creek, riv, Mo 18-608 (E4)
— Pipe Creek, riv, Ind 14-422 (E3).
— Platte, riv, Wis 28-740 (C5).
Littlepoint, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
Little Popo (Anecho) Togo 11-204 (Go 6), 26-1016d.
— Porcupine Creek, riv, Mont 14-276 (E2)
Littleport Cambs 9-424 (IV C2) 5-986c
Little Powder riv, Wyo and Mont 14-276 (G3) 28-874 (G1).
— Pushaw, lake, Me 17-434 (C-D3).
Littler, Sir John Hunter 25-87c
—, William 5-796b.
Little Raccoon Creek, riv, Ind 14-422 (C4).
— Raccoon Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F6).
— Ram Head, capo Vict 28-38 (E2)
— Red Ark 2-552 (D2)
— Red riv Ala 2-552 (C2).
— Rice riv Wis 28-740 (D3).
— River Ala 1-458 (B4)
— River Cal 5-8 (A B4)
— River, Kan 15-601 (F2)
— River, Mass 28-946d.
— River, N C 19-722 (A2).
— River, Nfd 19-479 (A3).
— River, S C 25-500 (F3).
— River, inlet, S C 25-500 (F3).
— River, pt, Nfd 19-479 (B3)
— River Co., Ark 2-552 (A4).
— River Rocks, isls., Nfd. 19-479 (B3)
— Rokanfas, fall, Nor 28-512a
Littlerobe, Okla 20-58 (B1).
Little Rocho a Cri Creek, riv., Wis 28-740 (D5 4).
— Rocher, Can 19-166 (C2).
ROCK, Ark 16-792c 2-552 (C3)
Littlerock Cal 5-8 (E4).
Little Rock Ia 14-732 (B1).
Littlerock Wash 28-354 (B3).
— Creek, N C 19-772 (C3).
Little Rocks, mts, Mont 14-276 (E2).
— Rusha, riv, Ger E Af 11-771 (B4).
— Russa, dist, Russ. : *see* Ukraine.
— Russian (language) 23-813c, 23-899b 25-235a literature 23-819b.
— Russians race 23-884c, 23-871a. *See also* Ruthenians
Littles Ind. 14-422 (C8)
Little Sable, pt, Mich 18-372 (B3).
— Sable, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D6 5).
— St Francis, riv, Mo 18-608 (F1).
— St Lawrence, Nfd 19-479 (C3).
— St Pascual, mt, N Mex 19-520 (D4).
— S Sophia, church, Constantinople 15-699d
— Salkehatchie, riv, S C 25-500 (C D3)
— Salt Basin, Okla. 20-58 (B1); 20-57d.
— Salt, riv, Mich 18-372 (C6).
— Salt Creek, riv, O 20-26 (E6)
— Sand Creek, riv, Ind 14-434 (F6).
— Sandusky, riv., O. 20-26 (D3)
— Sandy Creek riv, Wyo 28-871 (I 3).
— San Salvador, isl, W I 28-514 (C1)
— Saskatchewan, riv, Can 17-381a
— Satilla, riv, Ga 11-752 (B4).
— Saxham, Suff 28-29d, round lower 28-774 (Plate).
— Schuylkill, riv, Pa : *see* Tamaqua.
— Scioto riv., O 20-26 (E7).
— Sea, gulf Russ As *see* Kichkineh dengbiz
— Sebago, lake, Me 17-434 (D3).
— Shasta Cal 5-8 (B1)
— Sheep Creek, riv, Oreg 20-242 (H2),

Little Shenango, riv, Pa **21-106** (B3).
— Silver, N J **19-502** (B3).
— Sioux, Ia **14-732** (A4).
— Sioux, riv, Ia **14-732** (B4).
— Skerry, isl, Scot **4-959**o.
— slam (nudge) **4-329**b.
— Smoky, riv, Can **1-500** (A4).
— Smoky, val, Nev **8-8** (E4-F1).
— Snake, riv, Colo **6-722** (B1).
— Sodus, bay, N Y **20-115**a.
— Spokane, riv, Wash **28-801** (H2).
— spread (cards) **4-297**a.
— Squam, lake, N H **19-490** (D4).
— Stillwater Creek, riv, O **20-26** (H1).
Littlestone-on-Sea, Kent **9-124** (IV. E5) **23-688**b.
Littlestown, Pa **21-101** (H6).
Little Strickland, Westm **9-4**a (L C3).
— Sturgeon, bay, Wis **26-740** (E4).
— Suamico, riv, Wis **28-710** (F1).
— Suamico, riv, Wis **28-740** (E1).
— Sugar, riv, N H **19-490** (C4).
— Sugar Creek, riv, Pa **21-106** (B2).
— Summer, isl, Mich **18-372** (D4).
— Sunapee, lake, N H **19-490** (C-D5).
— Sunrock, riv, N H **19-490** (E-F1).
— Swatara Creek, riv, Pa **21-106** (B-C3).
— Wabramuchi, riv, Can **19-16**c (B1).
— Tartar, gulf, Medit : *see* Gulf, Little.
— Tail, pt, Wis **28-740** (F4).
— Target, riv, Fr W Af **11-201** (A-B1).
— Tarkio, riv, Mo **18-608** (A1).
— Tennessee, riv, N C **19-772** (B4) **26-6**a.c.
— Thetford, Cambs **9-424** (IV. C2).
— Thurlow, Suff **9-424** (IV. C2).
— Thurrock, Ess **16-942** (F3).
— Tiarn, riv, Turk As : *see* Tiarn.
— Tobago, isl, W I **28-544** (L3-4).
— Tobesofkee, riv, Ga **11-752** (B3).
— Tomar, lake, Me **17-434** (F3).
LITTLETON, EDWARD, baron **16-793**a.
— Edward John, 1st Baron Hatherton : *see* Datherton.
—, SIR THOMAS DE **16-793**b, **9-604**d, **13-803**a, **28-329**b.
—, Sir Thomas **16-793**b.
Little Tom, lake, Ala **1-160** (C2).
—, Tolo **6-722** (F3).
— Ute **14-301** (B3).
—, Mass **17-802** (D-E1).
—, Mdx **16-942** (C3).
—, N J **19-772** (F1).
—, N H **19-490** (D3).
— Pa : *see* Bradford.
—, W Va **28-560** (C2).
Little Tomolowy Creek, riv, Ala **1-106** (F6).
— Traverse, bay, Mich **18-372** (E4).
— Tupper, lake, N Y **19-596** (F1) **1-193**a.
— Turkey, riv, Ia **14-732** (E1).
— Two Hearted, riv, Mich **18-372** (E3).
— Tybee, riv, Miss **23-872** (G6) **24-1**8a.
— Valley, N Y **19-596** (B3) **20-75**b.
— Verdigris, riv, Okla **20-58** (E1).
— Vermilion, riv, Ill **14-304** (E4).
Littleville, Ala **1-160** (B1).
Little Wabash, riv, Ill **14-304** (D-E1) **14-304**e.
— Wachusett, mt, Mass **17-802** (D2).
— Wakering, Ess **25-510**d.
— Walnut Creek, riv, O **20-26** (E3).
— Walnut, riv, Okla **20-58** (C3).
— Wenham, Suff **17-598**a.
— Whale, riv, Can **5-160** (G1).
— White, riv, Ind **14-422** (G4).
— White Salmon, riv, Wash **28-354** (D4).
Little Wichita, riv, Tex **26-690** (L2).
— Willow, riv, Minn **18-550** (D4).
— Willow Creek, riv, Ill **14-304** (E4).
— Wills Creek, riv, Pa **21-106** (E6).
— Wind, riv, Wyo **28-874** (D2-3).
— Wolf, riv, Wis **28-740** (D4).
Littlewood, Can **19-831** (B3).
Little Wood, riv, Ida **14-276** (B-C4).
— Woolton, Lancs **16-140**b.
Little Yarmouth, Suff : *see* Southtown.
— Yellow, riv, Wis **25-740** (C1).
— Yellow Creek, riv, Mo **18-608** (D2).
— Yuliow Creek, riv, O **20-26** (I3).
— York, Ill **14-301** (B2).
— York, Ind **14-422** (F7).
— York, N J **19-502** (B2).
— Zab, riv : Turk As **25-305** (E2) **26-470**a.
Littmann, Enno **9-847**a, **14-620**d.
Littmitz, Aus **17-683**d.
Litton, Denm **25-420** (F2).
— Chenoy, Dorset **8-420** (III. B1).
Littoral (ethnol) **9-919**b.
— deposits **13-975**a.
— region **28-1010**c, **26-1014**b, **16-88**d.
Littorina maris prov, It **19-441**c.
Littorella **10-168**a.
Littorina : *see* Periwinkle.
— olav **12-09**a.
Littorinella clays **18-565**b
Littorinula **11-515**d.
Littorinulae **11-515**o.
LITTRE, MAXIMILIEN PAUL Emile 16-794d, **8-819**d, **11-14**c.
Littré's glands **23-131**h.
Littuanians, race : *see* Lithuanians.
Littutes **5-693**c, **20-237**d.
Littuli lae **5-693**o.
Lituola **10-633**a, **10-634**h (fig).
Litu naiceae **10-633**a.
Liturgical colours : *see* Colour, liturgical.
— drama **8-198**a. Dutch **8-720**d. English **9-614**o. French **11-117**d, Portuguese **28-19**a.
— gloves : *see* Pontifical gloves.
Liturgies (ancient Greece) **8-497**d **10-338**b
LITURGY 16-795d **8-286**d, **9-870**c, authorities **8-695**b, chasuble **8-999**b, Church of England **22-2-9**b, **7-95**a, **22-261**d, Church of Scotland **24-163**b, colours **8-829**d, Doxology **8-461**c, litanies **16-783**a, Lutheran **17-141**d, **13-10**c, OH Slavonic **24-696**b, **14-298**a, Orthodox Eastern Church **20-336**b, poison tasting ceremony **7-390**b, Protestant Episcopal Church (U S) **22-471**d, Roman Catholic Church **18-282**b **7-641**d, Rumanian **23-845**a, *Sacramentary of Serapion* **24-661**c, sacrificial conception **23-986**a, St Mark's **17-728**h : *See also* Byzantine Rite, Egyptian Rite &c
Litus (surf) : *see* Lido.
— Saxonicum **13-934**h.
Litusa (ourve) **25-692**b (fig).
— (staff) **7-520**d
LITUUS (trumpet) **16-800**c, **27-826**a.
Litwalton, Va **29-118** (F3).
Litz Bach, riv, Aus **26-242** (H2).
Litzner Gross, mt, Alps : *see* Gross Litzner.
Liu An (writer) **6-226**d.
Liubish, Serv **24-686** (A2).
Liubotrn, mt : Turk **27-426** (B2) **3-248**h **17-216**d.
Liu cheng, China **15-957**o.
Liudger, St : *see* Ludger.
Liudhard (bp) **6-339**a.
Liudolf (duke of the East Saxons) **24-268**h.
LIUDPRAND (historian) **16-800**b
— (king of the Lombards) **16-933**d **15-28**c **24-216**c, Pope Zacharias's influence **28-950**b law codification **11-776**o
Liu Fang, China **15-957**o
Liu Hang shan, isl, China **6-165** (D4).
Liu Kiang, riv, China **6-168** (H11) **15-957**h.
Liukiu, Isls, Jap : *see* Luchu.
Liukiu rabbit **23-415**d
Liukungtao, isl, China **28-494**d.
Liu kun-yi (viceroy) **6-206**b, **6-207**b
Liu ngan, China **6-168** (K3).
Liu pa, China **6-168** (H3).
Liu Pang (Chinese emp) : *see* Kao ti.
— Pei (Chinese emp) **6-195**b
Liu pin shan, mts, China **6-168** (H2).
Li Unh (writer) : *see* Lao Tsze
Lius, isl, Gr : *see* Orlgotto
Liu shan, mt, China **6-168** (K3).
Liu shu (Chinese script) **6-219**c.
Liu Sui (Chinese emp) : *see* Kwang-wu ti.
Liu tion, China **5-745**b.
Liutpold : *see* Leopold
Liutprand : *see* Liudprand
Liuva I (Visigothic king) **25-569**c, **25-539**d
— II **25-569**c **25-540**a.
Liu Yuen (Chinese emp.) **6-195**c
Livadia, Gr **12-424** (D2), **12-440** (D2), **12-434**d, **1-36**c sack of (396 B C) **17-181**d
—, Russ : treaty (1879) **6-201**a
—, caps, Gr **12-424** (G3)
Livanataes, Gr **12-424** (D2)
Livanjsko polje, dist, Bosn **3-1** (E5)
Livarot, Fr **10-778** (E3).
— cheese **7-760**a
Livatan caves **14-126**d.
Live hazing **2-25**a
Liveing, George D **8-137**h
Lively Grove, ill **14-304** (C5).
Livenza, riv, It **27-330**a.
Live Oak, Cal **5-8** (C2).
— **OAK,** Fla **16-800**d, **10-540** (G1).
— Oak, pt, Fla **16-540** (C2)
Livo oak, Tex **26-690** (I K7).
LIVER 16-801a, **14-255**b **1-889**d **17-92**a, acute yellow atrophy **2-877**d, Burton's theory **13-888**d, congestion **8-263**c, **6-696**d, dysmenorrhoea **12-765**a haemorrhoids **12-80**d, onion reading **20-102**a, **2-14**d, pitches **20-650**b, pathology **8-267**d
— Alkah Co, v Johnson **1-302**o
Liverdun, Fr : treaty (1632) **17-11**h
Liver fluke **27-213**b, **27-243**d (fig), **27-241**b (fig) : cercaria **25-284**h; cause of liver rot **25-284**h
LIVERMORE, MARY ASHton 16-804d
Livermore, Cal **5-8** (C3).
— Colo **6-722** (E1).
—, Ia **14-732** (C2).
—, Ky, **15-740** (A3).
—, Me **17-434** (B4).
—, N H **19-490** (E3).
— Falls, Mo **17-434** (B4)
Livermore furnace **8-156**d.
Livermore, Fr **10-778** (E5).
Liver of antimony **2-729**h
— of sulphur **22-199**d
— opal : *see* Menilite
LIVERPOOL, EARLS OF 16-804a
—, Robert Banks Jenkinson 2nd earl of **16-804**o, **8-835**h, **8-554**a.
Liverpool, Can **19-831** (B3).
—, Ind **14-304** (B3)
LIVERPOOL, Lancs **16-804**d **16-805** (map), **16-139** (B3) bishopric **9-421**h cathedral **2-438**b cemetery **5-659**d, cotton trade **7-268**a, docks **8-355**d fire (1802) **15-101**c granaries **12-458**a, housing **13-818**h, illegitimacy statistics **14-303**a ivory trade **15-93**o, observatory **19-950**b, population **9-419**c porcelain manufacture **5-742**o **5-756**h races **13-781**o, shipping statistics **27-604**b smallpox mortality **25-219**b St Clare's church **2-438**a university **10-48**b, **8-607**c water supply **2-247**b, **28-404**a
—, N S W **19-538** (G5).
—, N Y **19-596** (D2).
—, O **20-26** (G2).
—, Pa **21-106** (H4)
—, W Va **28-560** (B3)
—, hat, Can **5-160** (D1)
—, bay, Can **18-881** (H4)
—, bay, Ches **9-416** (II. A3)
—, cape, Can **5-160** (D1)
—, pen, N S W **19-538** (F2), **2-942**o, exploration **2-960**h
Liverpool, riv, S Aus **2-960** (L2) **25-193**b
— Liverpool ' (steamship) **25-830**e
Liverpool and Birmingham Junction, canal, Eng **25-748**b
— and Manchester railway **22-32**a, construction **25-88**d **22-835**b, gradients **22-835**d, rails **22-819**d
— button (oil lamp) **16-652**a
— Chamber of Commerce **27-130**c **15-511**a
— Coast dist, Green **12-443** (G3).
— Cotton Association **7-269**b
— Cotton Exchange **7-269**b
— Court of Passage : *see* Passage court of.
Liverpool Daily Post **19-561**a
Liverpool Landing, Ariz **2-944** (A2).
— Registry of Shipping **24-908**f.
— Shipwrecked and Humane Society **18-11**h.
— Skeetling Club **2-702**b
— Street, Lond **16-948** (C2).
Liverpool Summer Cup **13-729**h.
Liver rot **28-12**a
LIVERSEDGE, Yorks **16-809**b **28-953** (C2)
Liverworts **4-701**b **4-708**a, Mesozoic species **20-542**d.
Livery (law) **10-260**d
LIVERY (uniform) **16-809**c **23-611**d, **5-820**d, baronial costume **9-517**c, badge as **13-31**bc, college liveries **23-413**d.
— collar **6-584**d
— **COMPANIES 16-809**c, **11-78**a banks **10-331**c, costume **23-411**d, halls **20-635**b, technical education **26-193**b
— cupboard **7-634**d
— stable **16-509**c
Livos race : *see* Livs.
Livesey washer **11-487**c
Livet, Charles Louis **18-682**c
Livet glen, Scot **3-314**h
— stream, Scot **3-314**a
Livia charta **20-744**d
LIVIA DRUSILLA 16-811c, **2-912**o **26-915**b
Livian leges (91 B C) **23-639**b, **9-723**b
Livia, House of, Rome **23-997**o, **13-811**a paintings **20-477**h
Livianus Turbo, Marcius : *see* Turbo
Livias, Pal : *see* Tell Rama.
Livichuoc, mts, Bol **4-167** (E3) **4-168**h
Livingston, Ala **1-240-242** (I3)
Livilla, (Livia) **26-915**o, **8-608**a.
Living : *see* Benefice.
Living Gospel, The **2-181**a
Living Sprug, Colo **6-722** (F2).
Living statuary **19-953**c.
Livingston (family) : *see* Calendar, earls of Linlithgow, and Kingston, Brockholst, **18-813**e
—, **EDWARD 16-811**d **15-616**d
—, Peter van Brugh **16-813**c.
—, Philip **18-813**c
—, Robert **16-813**a **8-115**d
—, **ROBERT R 16-812**o, **17-623**d
— **WILLIAM** (statesman) **16-813**a
—, William (writer) **5-638**o
Livingston Ala **1-160** (A3); **1-161**d.
— Cal **5-8** (C3)
— Guat **5-678** (B3) **12-662**o
— Ill **14-304** (C5).
— Ky **15-740** (D3).
— La **7-54** (D3).
— Mont **14-276** (D3).
— N J **19-502** (A2) **28-45**od
— N Y **19-596** (B2)
—, Scot **24-418** (D-E3); **16-732**a
—, Tex **26-690** (N5).
—, Wis **28-740** (C6)
—, isl, Pac O : *see* Namonuito
—, mts, Mont **18-752**c.
— Co, Ill **14-304** (D3).
— Co, Ky **15-740** (B1); **15-742**d.
— Co, Mich **18-372** (F G7)
— Co, Mo **18-608** (C2)
— Co N Y **19-596** (C3)
Livingston Code **16-812**b, **17-98**a.
Livingstone (family) : *see* Calendar, earls of, Linlithgow, earls of.
Livingstone Sir Alexander **24-440**a, **15-140**a **16-730**d
—, Charles **4-43**h **16-814**c
—, DAVID **16-81**3c, Bechuanaland affairs **3-606**b, Nyasa explored **19-929**b Stanley **25-779**c Tanganyika sounded **26-391**a Victoria Falls **24-459**a Zambezi explorations **28-93**b.
—, John (driver) **22-290**b
—, Mary : *see* Scrimpil, Lady
—, Thomas, Viscount Teviot : *see* Teviot
Livingstone, Ariz **2-544** (C3)
—, N Z **19-624** (C6)
—, S Af **23-260** (B3), **25-466** (G-H1)
—, Tenn **26-620** (F1)
—, fall, Ang : *see* Kambamba.
—, isl, Antarc **21-961** (M), **25-516**c
—, isl, C Af **28-45**a
LIVINGSTONE, nits Ger E Af **16-816**a, **11-77**I (B3), language **3-360**a.
— group **7-417**c, **9-663**c.
— roof scries **27-187**d.
Livingstone, Karroba gorge, S Af **29-932**c
Livingstonia, Br C Af **19-929**b
Livingston Manor, N Y **19-596** (F4).
Livingstonville, N Y **19-596** (A1)
Livish (language) **10-389**d, **10-401**c
Livius (Roman general) **22-611**d
—, Titus (Forojulensis) **13-28**od
—, Titus (Roman historian) : *see* Livy
— **ANDRONICUS 16-816**b, **24-360**h, **27-183**c, drama **8-494**a, satires **24-228**c
Livland, prov, Russ : *see* Livonia.
Livlanders, race : *see* Livs
LIVNO, Bosn **16-816**d, **3-4** (E5) **4-282**c state model farm **4-280**c
Livny, Russ **23-872** (E5) **28-201**a
Livö, isl, Den **6-24** (B2).
Livonia, Ind **14-122** (E7).
—, La **17-51** (A3)
—, prov, Russ **16-816**d **23-879** (B-C4) geology **23-871**o, German language in **11-778**a, **8-195**h, local government **23-877**a
— : *History* **16-817**h **5-916**, **3-920** (hist maps) ; crusade against **14-578**d, **11-844**c, Danish invasion (13th cent) **27-841**o Lithuania, union with **9-19**a, Russian wars (1558-82) **15-39**d, **23-896**a; Swedish relations **26-201**d foll, **26-206**b, **6-259**o Teutonic order **26-677**h foll
Livonian order : *see* Brothers of the Sword
Livonians, race : *see* Livs
Livorno (Livourno), It : *see* Leghorn
Livraghi, count **3-494**o
Livramento, hill, Braz **23-354**a.
Livre (weight) **26-492**c
Livre d Eracles (William of Tyre) : see *Chronique d' Outremer*
Livre-polds **28-492**o.
Livre tournois (coin) **10-774**o.
Livron, Fr **10-778** (G5), siege (1574) **10-724**a.
—, riv, Fr **13-832**d
Livry, Fr **10-778** (D5)
Livs (Livonians), race **10-389**d, **16-817**a
LIVY (Titus Livius) **16-817**d, **13-29**b **23-699**b, annalists **2-50**c Lex Valeria **23-536**d, style **22-452**a, **16-265**a **16-263**d, Vienna MS, **26-172**a (fig).
Liwa, cape, Sum **26-71** (A2)
Liwale, Ger E Af **11-771** (C3).
Liwan : *see* Maksura.
Liwiec, riv, Russ **21-929** (C-D2) **25-46**d.
Lixa, Port **25-530** (A2).
Lixivatium **17-158**d **10-87**b, lineal making **4-470**d, silver extraction **25-115**a, soda manufacture **16-680**o
Lixnaw, Ire **14-714** (B4), **15-758**d.
Lixouri, Gr **12-424** (B2), **5-684**d
Lixovium, Fr : *see* Luxeuil-les-Bains
Lixus, Mor **23-648** (B3), **18-851** (M) **17-908**o, foundation **21-455**b, ruins **16-855**d.

Lixus paraplectieus 6-675b
Liyen, Asia M. 21-542b
Li Yuen (emperor): *see* Kao tsu
Liyun, Sp. *see* Loon
Liz, riv., Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-133b, 9-802a
Liza, m., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3), 16-91a
Lizarne, riv., Fr.: *see* Lisaine
Lizak, mt., Aus. 3-4 (H2)
Lizandio, riv., Port. 17-300c
Lizard, isl., Austr. 2-960 (H2)
— isls., Can. 20-114 (G2)
LIZARD, pt., Corn. 16-827b, 9-440 (VI. B3); geology 7-180a; lighthouse 16-267d, 16-611c, sands 24-146b; serpentine quarries 26-676b, 7-181a
Lizard (astron.): *see* Lacerta
LIZARD (zool.) 16-823b; Bodouin food 3-624c; body cavity 23-163d; circulatory system 23-164a; dentition 23-163c; development 23-170c; digestive organs 23-163c; distribution 23-176a, 26-1013c; duct less glands 23-163c; eggs-tocth 23-166a, fossil 23-146b; internal pigmentation 23-167c; longevity 17-975b; nervous system 23-165a, pineal organ 23-162a, 4-401d, 14-266a, sense organs 23-160a; foll., 20-754, skeleton 23-156b; foll., skin 23-156c; skull 23-143c (fig.) 23-156b; urinogenital organs 23-168c; vocal chords 23-162d; worship 2-52b, 9-50b, 28-777c
Lizard, common 16-826c
Lizard Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C4)
— Head, mt., Colo. 9-722 (B C4) 6-719a
—, League of the 26-678c
— Town Corp. 16-827b
Lizerne, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C4)
Lizhemsk, bay, Russ. 20-106d
Liznar, Josef (physicist) 2-930b, 17-379d, 17-368c
Lizton, Ind. 14-422 (B5)
Lizy-sur-Ourcq, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 17-746c
Lizzana, castle, Aus. 23-781d
Lizzia 14-141a, 14-142c
Lizzieville, Ala. 1-460 (B3)
L. J. (abbrev.) 1-29c
Ljasne, riv., Swed. 25-340b
Ljesche 2-91d
Ljordal, Nor. 19-804 (E2)
Ljetnaspasaga 14-236b
Ljubia, Slinc 7-477a
Ljubicna, mt., Serv. 3-4 (F5)
Ljubmje, Aus. 3-1 (F5)
Ljubljana, Aus.: *see* Laibach
Ljudor, Swed. 26-190 (C4)
Ljung, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D3)
Ljungaron, lake, Swed. 25-190 (C1)
Ljungby, Swed. 26-190 (B C3)
— A, riv., Swed. 26-190 (C3)
LJUNGGREN, G. H. J. 16-827b
Ljusnan, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D3); 9-909d
Ljusnasbers, Swed. 26-190 (C2)
Ljustero, Swed. 26-190 (E2)
Ljutica, tribe: *see* Wiltzi
Lkungon, tribe: *see* Songish
L. L. A. (abbrev.) 1-29c
Llactunga, Ec.: *see* Latacunga
LLAMA 16-827c, 28-1007a, longevity 16-976a, wool 1-781d
Llamar, José de 21-276a
Llana, isl., Cu. 7-395 (D2)
Llanabeg, Wales 9-428 (V. C2) 3-407d
Llanelhaarn, Wales 9-428 (V. C2)
Llanafan, Wales 9-428 (V. B3)
Llanallgo, Wales 9-428 (V. C1)
Llanandras, Wales: *see* Presteign
Llananno, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 22-810a
Llanarmon Dyffryn Ceiriog, Wales 9-428 (V. E2)
Llanarth, Monm. 9-420 (III B3)
— Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 5-332c
Llanarthney, Wales 5-355d
Llanasa, Wales 10-522b
Llanbabo, Wales 9-428 (V. B1)
Llanbadarn Fawr, Wales 28-261b, 5-320b
Llanbadarn Fynydd, Wales 9-428 (V. E3)
Llanbadarn Gaerog, Wales: *see* Aberystwyth
— Odwyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3)
Llanbadarn y garreg, Wales 9-428 (V. E3)
Llanbadrig, Wales 9-428 (V. C1)
Llanbeblig, Wales 5-360b
Llanboidy, Wales 9-428 (V. E4)
—, Wales 9-428 (V. C2)
Llanbodr gôch, Wales 9-428 (V. C1)
Llanbedrog, Wales 9-428 (V. B2)
Llandbedr pont Stephan, Wales: *see* Lampeter
LLANBERIS, N. Wales 16-827d, 9-428 (V. C1), 5-360b
—, pass, Wales 9-428 (V. C1)
— group 11-670d
— slates 5-88a
Llanbister, Wales 9-428 (V. E3), 22-810a
Llanblethian, Wales 9-428 (V. E5), 12-76b, 7-340d
Llanbleidy, Wales 9-428 (V. B4)
Llanbrynmair, Wales 9-428 (V. D2)
Llancarfan (Llancarvan), Wales 9-128 (V. E5), 28-261d, 12-73c
Llancynfolyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C2)
Llandaff, Archdeacon Arnold Harris Mathew, earl of: *see* Mathew
—, Henry Matthews, 1st viscount 16-828b
LLANDAFF, Wales 18-828, 9-428 (V. E4), bishopric of 9-421b, 28-251b
Llandanwg, Wales 12-954d
Llandarog, Wales 9-428 (V. C1)
Llanddeewyn, Wales 9-128 (V. C2)
Llanddeiniol, Wales 9-428 (V. C3)
Llanddorfel, Wales 9-428 (V. D2)
Llanddousant, Wales 9-428 (V. D4)
Llanddewi Brefi, Wales 9-428 (V. D3), 5-320d
— Ystrad Enny, Wales 5-18b
Llanddowror, Wales 5-356d
Llanddulas, Wales 9-428 (V. D1)
Llandegla, Wales 5-377c
Llandegley, Wales 9-428 (V. E3), 22-810a
Llandeilo Fawr, Wales: *see* Llandilo
LLANDEILO GROUP 16-828b, 5-350d, 11-670d, 20-236b, 20-237d
Llandeilor Fan, Wales 9-428 (V. B4)
Llandonny, Monm. 9-420 (III B3)
LLANDILO (Llandeilo Fawr), Wales 18-828c, 9-428 (V. B4), geology 3-350a
Llandinam, Wales 9-428 (V. E3)
Llandingat, Wales 16-828d
Llandogo, Monm. 9-120 (III. B4)
Llandough, Wales 12-75c.
LLANDOVERY, Wales 18-828d, 9-428 (V. D4); 5-356a, 4-485b
— **GROUP** 18-829a, 11-670d, 25-111a
Llandow, Wales 9-428 (V. E5)
Llandowror, Wales 9-428 (V. B4)
Llandrillo, Wales 9-428 (V. D2), 18-818b
LLANDRINDOD (Llandrindod Wells), Wales 16-829c, 9-428 (V. E3); geology 22-809b
— Wells Water Company *v.* Hawksley (1904) 2-320c
Llandrinio, Wales 9-428 (V. E2)
LLANDUDNO, Wales 18-829c, 9-428 (V. B1)
— Urban Council *v.* Woods (1899) 28-38c
Llandudoch, Wales: *see* St Dagnells
Llandulas, Wales 9-428 (V. B3), 5-360c
Llandybie, Wales 9-428 (V. C4), 5-356a
Llandyfaelog, Wales 9-428 (V. C4)
Llandyfriog, Wales 9-428 (V. C3)
Llandyssil, Wales (Cardigan) 9-428 (V. C3); 5-320a
— Wales (Montgomery) 9-428 (V. E2)
Llanedy, Wales 9-428 (V. C4)
Llanegryn, Wales 9-428 (V. C2)
Llan Egwest, abbey, Llangollen: *see* Valle Crucis
Llanelhan Wales 9-428 (V. C1)
Llanelian yn Rhos, Wales 9-428 (V. D1), 5-748d
Llanelidan, Wales 9-428 (V. E1)
Llanelieu, Wales 9-428 (V. E4)
Llanelltyd, Wales 9-428 (V. B2)
LLANELLY, Wales 18-829d, 9-428 (V. C4), 5-355a
Llanelwy, Wales: *see* St Asaph
Llanerchllwyn, Wales 9-248 (V. C2)
Llanerch, Pa. 21-108 (K L7)
Llanerchmeold, Wales 9-428 (V. C1)
Llanerfyl, Wales 9-428 (V. E2)
Llaneto, tribe 2-158d.
LLANES, Sp. 16-830a, 25-030 (C1)
Llanfabon, Wales 4-937c
Llanfachies, Wales 28-256d.
Llanfachraeth, Wales 9-428 (V. B1)
Llanfachreth, Wales 9-428 (V. D2)
Llanfaelog, Wales 9-428 (V. C1)
Llanfaerynnoubwll, Wales 2-18a
Llanfaes, Wales 4-483d
Llanfaethlu, Wales 9-428 (V. B1)
Llanfaglan, Wales 9-428 (V. C1)
Llanfair, Wales 9-428 (V. C2)
— ar-y-bryn, Wales 9-428 (V. D3)
— Caereinion, Wales 9-428 (V. E2)
— Clydogau, Wales 9-428 (V. D3)
Llanfairfechan, Wales 9-428 (V. B1), 5-361b.
Llanfan Musallt, Wales: *see* Builth
Llanfairpwllgwyngyll, Wales 9-128 (V. C1).
Llanfair Talhaiarn, Wales 9-428 (V. D1)
Llanfalltyg West, Wales 9-128 (V. B4)
Llanfechain, Wales 9-128 (V. E2)
Llanfechell, Wales 9-428 (V. B1)
Llanfihangel, Wales (Anglesey) 2-17d.
— Abenbythych, Wales 9-428 (V. C4)
— Aberswesyn, Wales: *see* Abergwesyn
— ar-arth, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
— Bryn-Pabuan, Wales 9-428 (V. D3)
— genent-glyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3)
— Glyn Myfyr, Wales 9-428 (V. B1)
— Nant-Bran Wales 9-428 (V. B3)
— Ponbedw, Wales 9-428 (V. B3)
— Rhos-y-corn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
— y-creuldyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3)
— Yetrad, Wales 9-428 (V. C3)
Llanfillo, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Llanfolst, Monm 9-420 (III. B3)
Llanfor, Wales 9-428 (V. D2)
Llanfrechfa, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4), 18-728c
Llanfrothen, Wales 9-428 (V. D2)
Llanfrynach, Wales 9-428 (V. E4)
Llanfyllin, Wales 9-428 (V. E2), 18-785b
Llanfynydd, Wales 9-428 (V. C4)
Llanfyrnach, Wales 9-428 (V. B4), 21-81c
Llangadock, Wales 9-428 (V. D4), 5-356d, 5-356b.
Llangaffo, Wales 9-428 (V. C1)
Llangammarch, Wales 9-428 (V. B3), 4-485b, 18-831b.
Llangan Wales 9-428 (V. B5)
Llanganath, mt., Ec. 8-912a
Llanganten, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3)
Llangathen, Wales 9-428 (V. C4), 5-337b
Llangedwyn, Wales 7-447a
Llangefni, Wales 9-428 (V. C1), 1-859b
Llangeitho, Wales 5-77c
Llangeler, Wales 5-356a
Llangennech, Wales 9-428 (V. C4)
Llangernew, Wales 9-428 (V. D1)
Llangibby, Monm. 9-420 (III B3).
Llangldwen, Wales 9-428 (V. B1); 5-367a
Llangoed, Wales 9-428 (V. C1)
LLANGOLLEN, Wales 16-830a, 9-428 (V. E2), 9-137b.
—, Vale of, Wales 9-428 (V. E2)
Llangorse, Wales 9-428 (V. E4)
—, lake, Wales 9-428 (V. E4), 28-107 (map), 4-485a.
Llangorwen, Wales 9-128 (V. C3)
Llangower, Wales 9-428 (V. D2)
Llangranog, Wales 9-428 (V. C3), 5-320d.
Llangristiolus, Wales 1-859b.
Llangunllo, Wales 9-428 (V. E3)
Llanguicy, Wales 9-128 (V. D3)
Llangwm, Wales 9-428 (V. D2), 8-18a
—, mts., Wales 8-18a
Llangwnadl, Wales 3-396d
Llangwyryfon, Wales 9-428 (V. C3)
Llangybi, Wales 9-428 (V. C2)
— Wales 9-128 (V. C3)
Llangyfelach, Wales 26-182d
Llangynderyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C4)
Llangynidr, Wales 9-428 (V. E4)
Llangynnew, Wales 9-428 (V. E2)
Llangynnin, Wales 9-128 (V. C2)
Llangynnwyd, Wales 9-428 (V. D4)
Llangyneg, Wales 9-128 (V. C1)
— Wales 9-428 (V. E2)
Llanharan, Wales 9-428 (V. E4)
Llanharry, Wales, 9-428 (V. E4)
Llanlleiteh, Monm. 9-128 (V. E1)
Llanhowel, Wales 9-428 (V. A4)
Llanidm, Wales 2-17d
Llanidloes, Wales 9-428 (V. E3), 21-841c, 18-780b
Llanilestyn, Wales 9-428 (V. B2)
Llanigon, Wales 9-128 (V. E3), 18-106a
Llanilar, Wales 9-428 (V. C3)
Llanilltud, Wales: *see* Llantwit Major
Llanilltud Fawr, Wales: *see* Llantwit Major
Llanio, Wales 4-581 (B6); 4-581d, 5-421d.
Llanlieu, Hereford: *see* Leominster
Llanllanaan, monastery, Anglesey 1-859b
Llanllawddog, Wales 9-428 (V. C4)
Llanlleonfel, Wales 9-428 (V. B3).
Llanllowell, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
Llanllugan, Wales 9-428 (V. E2)
Llanllwchaiarn, Wales 9-428 (V. E2), 18-785b
Llanllwni, Wales 9-128 (V. C3)
Llanllyfni, Wales 9-128 (V. C1); 5-360b
Llanmerewig, Wales 9-428 (V. E2)
Llanmorlais, Wales 9-428 (V. C1)
Llanmotydd, Wales 9-428 (V. D1)
Llannon, Wales 9-428 (V. C3)
Llano, Tex. 26-690 (I5)
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I5)
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I5)
— Estacado, bluffs, N. Mex. 19-520 (D3).
Llano Estacado: *see* Estacado, de la Reteina &c.: *see* Estacado, plain; Retama, plain &c.
Llanos, plain, W. I. 12-824 (B2), 12-825a
Llanover, Sir Benjamin Hall, baron 28-351b
Llanpumpsaint, Wales 9-428 (V. C4)
Llanquihue, lake, Chil. 2-462 (map 6-14a); 16-830b.
LLANGUIHUE, prov., Chil. 15-830b; 2-462 (B2 and B3), 8-1c0b.
Llanrothan, Wales 9-428 (V. A4)
Llanrhaadr, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 8-18d
Llanrhaadr yn Mochnant, Wales 9-428 (V. E2)
Llanrhidian Wales 12-300d.
Llanrhyddlad, Wales 9-428 (V. C3), 5-319d
Llanrian, Wales 9-428 (V. A4),
Llanrwst, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 8-18d
Llansa, Sp. 25-530 (G1); 11-902b
Llansadwrn, Wales 9-428 (V. D1)
Llansamlet, Wales 26-182a
Llansannan, Wales 9-428 (V. D1)
Llansantffraid, Wales (Cardigan.) 9-428 (V. C3)
—, Wales (Denbigh.) 8-18c
Llansawel, Wales (Carmarthen.) 9-428 (V. C3)
—, Wales (Glam.): *see* Briton-Ferry
Llansilin, Wales 9-428 (V. E2), 8-18a
Llanspyddid, Wales 9-428 (V. E4)
Llanstephan, Wales 9-428 (V. C4), 5-357a.
Llantarnam, Monm 9-428 (V. E4), 18-728c
Llanthony, Monm 9-428 (V. E4),
—, priory, Glos 12-131c
LLANTRISANT, Wales 16-830c, 9-428 (V. E4), 8-102a
Llantrithyd, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
Llantwit Fardre, Wales 9-428 (V. E1)
— **MAJOR**, Wales 16-830d; 9-428 (V. E5), 28-261d
Llanuwchllyn, Wales 9-128 (V. D2)
Llanvair Waterdine, Salop 9-420 (III. A2)
Llanvaplev, Monm. 13-338c
Llanvethenic, Monm. 9-120 (III. B4).
Llanvihangel nigh Usk, Monm 9-428 (V. E4)
Llanvsin series 2-462d
Llanwala, Wales 5-360d
Llanwddyn, Wales 9-428 (V. D2)
Llanwenog, Wales 9-428 (V. C3)
Llanwern, Monm. 18-728b
Llanwnno, Wales 9-428 (V. B4)
Llanwnda, Wales 9-428 (V. A3); 21-82b
Llanwnen, Wales 9-428 (V. C3)
Llanwnnog, Wales 9-428 (V. D2)
Llanwenno, Wales 18-175a
Llanwrda, Wales 9-428 (V. D1)
Llanwrin, Wales 9-428 (V. B2)
Llanwrthwl, Wales 9-428 (V. D3)
Llanrtyd, Wales 9-428 (V. D4) 4-483c
— **WELLS**, Wales 16-831b, 9-428 (V. D4); 4-483a
Llanybather, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanychaer, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Llanychaearn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3)
Llanymawddwy, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
Llanym ddyfri, Wales: *see* Llandovery
Llanymtheverye: *see* Llandovery.
Llanymynech, Wales 9-18b.
Llanymynech, Wales and Salop 9-428 (V. E2); 24-102la
Llanyre, Wales 9-428 (V. E3)
Llanystumdwy, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Llata 6-614c
Llancagna, pass, Peru 21-264 (D4)
Llawdden (poet) 5-645d
Llawhaden, Wales 9-428 (V. B1), 21-82c
Llawr y glyn, Wales 8-428 (V. C3)
LL. B. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
LL. D. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Lloch riv., Wales 12-73d
Llechryd, Wales 9-428 (V. B3).
Lledr, riv., Wales 3-832d
Llena, mts., Sp. 5-700d
Llerena, Sp. 3-181d.
Llethr, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. C2), 18-168b
Llewelin, William 20-500d.
LLEWELYN I. (Ab Iorwerth) 16-831c, 28-262d, Haverfordwest attacked 13-81a; legend 3-613d, Neath demolished 12-322b.
— II. (Ab Gruffydd) 16-831c, 28-263b, 9-493d, 9-496a
— ap Seisyllt (Welsh prince, d. 1022) 28-262b.
Llewelyn, Carnedd, mt., Wales: *see* Carnedd Llewelyn
Lleyn, penin., Wales 5-360d.

Lhco, Puerto de, Chil 2-462 (I3f), 6-1481
Lhmona y Bugena, Joseph 25-15a
Lhyla Fluctu 6-614d.
Lhyn, ry 25-530 (I-G1), 11-102f.
Lh—, riv, Wales 26-182a
Ll, Mt (Liberty) 14-21e
Llotregat, riv, Sp 25-530 (I-F), 3-311a, 18-715b.
Llanbolth, S in *see* Langport
LLORENTE, JUAN ANTONIO 16-31d
Llorente, Fls 21-392 (E5)
Llorente, Mar, Sp 25-530 (G2)
Llorente, capt, C P 5-678 (B6)
Llwyn, Wales 9-42 (V, E3)
Lloyd (Charles) 16-101c
—, Clifford 19-511d
—, Edward (journalist) 19-361c, 1-1048
—, Edward (merchant) 16-861c, 19-41a
—, EDWARD (singer) 18-81a, 19-53a
—, (Gen) Evan 5-175b
—, Humphrey (physicist) 18-611, 14-987b, 17-38 b.
—, J 5-641c
—, (landscapist) 5-250d
—, M (physicist) 17-847b
—, Robert 6-31b
—, WILLIAM (bishop) 16-81a, 19-361d
—, WILLIAM WATKISS (writer) 18-837b
Llu, Llull, Robert James Baron Wantage of Lockinge *see* Wantage of Lockinge
Llwelunstyn Can 1-500 (B2), 24-471b
Llwyds, Fls 26-118 (I2)
— (I) NY 16-1a
LLOYD'S 16-58b, 14-657a, 14-661b
— Bank v. Cooke (1907) 3-33a
— Fund 4-199d
— Honorary Silver Medal 18-171b
Lloyd's List 16-838c, 19-551c, *Lloyd's News* 16-58d.c
Lloyd's Reg ster of British and Foreign Shipping 24-467d, 1-210c, 28-891d
Lloyd's Signal Stations Act (1888) 16-58d
Lloyd's Weekly Newspaper 19-361b, 15-349d, printing press 22-317b
Llull *see* Lino of least resistance
Llunt *see* Llyla
Lludd (myth) 5-642a.
Llwyn, riv, Wales 3-382d
Llullaillaco, mt, S Am 2-484d (I), 1-963c
Llwyn-y-or, Sp 25-530 (G3), 17-111b
Llwyn Wales *see* Loughor
LLOYD, EDWARD 16-831a, 5-74b,
—, Gruffydd (hero) 18-692b.
—, Gruffydd (poet) 5-540c
—, Morgan ap Wm 15-647d
—ab Llywelyn Dafydd 8-646b
Llwydcoed, Wales 1-4 b.
Llwydiaith, Wales 9-428 (V, D2)
Llwyngwril, Wales 9-428 (V, D2)
Llwyn-y-groe *see* Rhosgyllt
Llwyn-y-pia, Wales 23-270d
Llydaw, lake, Wales 9-428 (V, G11) 16-58b, 5-109
Llyfnant riv, Wales 21-841c, — flues 2-432a
Llygad (Gwrle pt) 5-641a
Llyn, William 5 (Lond)
Llynlleifiad, lake, Wales 22-809a
Llyn-nas, lake, Wales 8-18a.
Llyn Conway, Llyn Llafarn and lakes, Wales *see* Conway, Llyn Llafarn &c.
Llyn-y-fy, Wales (Brecon) 9-12, V, E1 26-471d, 3-164a, 4-142a
—, riv, Wales (Glamor) 12-73c.
Llywel *see* Llynfi
Llyr (myth) 5-642a.
Llyswen, Wales 8-428 (V, E3).
Llywarch Hen (poet) 5-641c.
Llwyel, Wales 4-486b
Llywelyn Gruffydd ap Meurig Hen (poet) 5-641c
Loa, Utah 27-811 (C4)
— (mt, Haw (Hawaii) 13-84 (D4), 13-86c, 13-84b
—, mt, Haw (Molokai) 13-84 (C2) 13-85a
—, riv, Chil 2-462 (C1), 6-144a.
LOACH 16-834a, 2-29d
Loadmanoka Ala 1-460 (D3)
Load, Ky 15-740 (E2)
LOAD (dict) 16-834b
— (mech) beam 17-960c, bearings 3-294a, 17-88c, bridge construction 4-546c, polygon 17-959a
— (timber) 26-958d
— displacement 23-888a
Loadin (hay machine) 13-108b.
Load factor 22-218a, 7-369d
— electrical 9-191b
Loading (insurance) 14-670a
Loaf line 24-909b.
— Line Act (1890) 24-909d.
— Line Bill (1881) 24-909b
LOAF (dict) 18-831c
— mass *see* Lammas
Loalemanuelstein 3-609a.
LOAM 16-824d, 25-347d, 13-752d.
Loa man China 6-168 (H5).
Loamy, Ill 14-301 (C1)
LOAN 16-824d 17-743b, banking 3-334b, company 7-901d, municipal 9-180b, national 19-167b, neutrality laws 19-448c, public 9-463b, 23-758d, trustee 27-333d. *See also* Forced loans.
— associations *see* Building societies
— banks 7-86a, 23-222d *See also* Agricultural banks.
LOANDA, W Af 16-834d, 6-923 (A1), 18-811b.
— dist., W Af 6-913 (A5), 2-18e.
Loange, riv Bel Cong. 6-923 (H4), 15-684a.
Loango, Ala 1-460 (C4).
—, Fr Cong 11-99 (A4), 16-833a, 11-100b
LOANGO, dist, W Af 16-833a, ivory 15-921b, language 3-499a, leopard worship 2-52a.
Loanhead Scot 24-418 (E3), 8-911d
Loann Ir battle (1795) 17-861b
Loans, Scot 24-418 (B3).
Loangchaung, plateau, India 15-782b.
Luasaccae 21-782c
Loay, Fls 21-392 (D-E6).
Lob, China 6-168 (D2)
LOBACHEVSKIY, NICOLAS Ivanovich 16-835b, 11-735d, 11-746c.
Lobad (dict) 14-401c
LOBANOVROSTOVSKI, A Borisovich, Prince 16-835c, 23-907d
Lobar pneumonia *see* Croupous pneumonia
Lobata Gervasio 22-182d
Lobelia lake, N Mex 19-820 (D3)
Lobao, Georges Mouton, comte de 28-371d, 28-379a, 28-377b.
LOBAU, Ctr (Saxe) 16-836a, 11-805 (E3)
—, Ger (W Prus) 11-808 (G2).
—, isl, Aus 28-401d, battle (1809) 2-767b 28-213d
Lobay, riv, Fr Cong 11-99 (B2)
Lobazlo, isl, Russ 23-872 (G2)
Lobbia affan 7-467b.
Lobbia Alta, mt, Alps 1-747a.
— Alta pass, Alps 1-747a.
LOBBY 16-836b.
LOBBYING 16-836b.
Lobbin, Ger *see* Lobtau
Lobdell, La 17-34 (a6)
— Miss 18-600 (A2).
LOBE (dict) 16-836d
LOBECK, CHRISTIAN AUGUST 16-836d.
Lobida, Col 11-808 (III, J11)
LOBEIRA, JOAO 18-837a.
—, Pedro de 1-777a.
Lobeira Beck Az 3-83 (4)
Lobel, Gotthelf Renatus 9-381a.
LOBELIA 16-837a, 21-781d, 18-771c
— inflata *see* Indian tobacco
Lobelic acid 16-837c.
Lobeliese 16-837a.
Lobeline 16-837c
Lobelville, Tenn 26-620 (D2)
Lobengula (Matabele chief) 23-264b, 23-266d, 24-983a, 25-478a
LOBENSTEIN, Ger 16-837d, 11-808 (III, J11)
Lobensteiner Kuhn, mt, Ger 26-902b.
Lebenstein, Ger 7-964d
Lo Hesso, mt, Alps 1-741b.
Lobhlobh, mt, Mal Arch 17-466 (E4), 16-838b.
Lobczlisk, Russ 23-872 (F3)
— Lobiggang (Menilelesohn) 8-209b
Lobiger 11-517d 11-521c.
Lobiten 5-643d.
Lobilo, W Af 2-39b, 3-737b.
—, hay, W Af 6-923 (A6); 3-737b, 3-426b.
Lobivaniellus 16-208c
Lobkowitz, Johann, Prince 3-41b
Loblolly pine 21-621c 23-737d, timber 10-675b
Loblolly gall dredger 8-768d.
Lob nor, lake, C As. *see* Lop nor.
LOBO, FRANCISCO RODRIGUES 16-837d
—, JERONIMO 16-838a, 11-827a, 19-697c
Lobo, N G 19-487 (B1).
Lobsden 5-371b.
— carcu ophagus *see* Crabeating seal.
Lobon, sp 25-530 (B2)
Loboo, Fls 21-392 (E4)
Lobni, dist., Ugan. 27-5a7 (C2).
Lobos isls, Can Is 5-172 (map)
— isls, S Am 11-353a.
Lobosa 23-218c.
Lobosalny, Russ 23-872 (D3)
Lobos de Afuera isl, Peru 21-264 (A2) 21-266a.
— de Tierra, isl, Peru 21-264 (A2), 21-266a.
Lobosi (olim) *see* Lewanika
Lobositz, Aus. battle (1744) 24-715b garnet 22-695c.
Lobsloominae *see* Morm opinae.
Lobstice 26-545o
Lobu Tsang-po, riv, India; *see* Manasa
Lobuy de Bruyn, Cornelis Adrian 14-110d, 14-111c
Lobspitze, mt., Aus. 28-242 (I2).
Lobster bay, Can 22-724 (D2).
— lake, Mi 17-434 (C3)
LOBSTER (zool) 16-838b, alimentary canal 7-500d, 7-501a, 7-502a, appendages 7-503d (fig.), development 7-500a, fisheries 10-432d, 19-481a, 19-481b.
— moth 18-498c.
Lobsslisk, lake, Can 5-160 (Ro).
—, riv, Can 1-500 (A2)
Lobtau, Ger 8-377a (plan).
Lobular bronchit 23-186d
— pneumonia *see* Bronchopneumonia.
Lobule ear 8-791d liver 16-802a, lung 23-187a.
Lob worm (Arenicola marina) 5-794d (fig.), 17-115b
Local Ala 1-460 (B4)
Local Government Act (1901) 8-980e
— GOVERNMENT 16-838d, economics 8-909a, municipages 8-901a, nuisance 19-736c, women in 28-786c.
— Government Act (1888) 8-428c, 7-317a.
— Government Act (1894) 9-435a, 9-135b.
— Government (Ireland) Act (1898) 14-712b
— GOVERNMENT BOARD 16-819a, 3-428b, common poor fund 16-814c, county council finance 9-410b, election loans 9-202b, housing 13-816c, poor law 22-75a, Scotland 24-129a.
Locality (phren) 21-837b.
Local militia 28-208c
— names *see* Place-names.
— option 20-144a.
— petitions 22-59d.
— signs (psychol) 22-565d, 22-556d
— taxation 26-461a, betterment 3-831d, education grant 1-414b, 8-969b, poor law relief 22-78b, spirit and beer duties 9-430a, sporting rights 11-443a, technical education grants 26-494d, 8-973a
Local veto *see* Local option
Locana, It 15-4 (A2)
—, Val, It 15-2b
Locard, Sir Simon 16-842a.
LOCARNO (Lugarano), Switz 16-839c, 26-242 (F1).
Locatelli, Joseph 25-524a
Locatello, It 26-142 (I5).
Locatio-conductio 13-523c
Locatio operis faciendi 3-221a *see* 3-221a
LOCH, HENRY B, LOCH, baron 16-839c, 8-615b
Loch, Ger 26-242 (I11)
— bay, Scot 25-506b
Lochaber, Can 19-841 (D2)
LOCHABER, dist, Scot 16-810b, 24-412 (D3), 23-155d
Lochabor axe 16-810b, 12-800d
Loch Affrie Loch Lomond &c, lakes, Scot *see* Affrie, Lomond &c.
Lochagas 25-986a
Lochaish, Scot 24-412 (C2), 23-741o
—, dist., Scot 24-412 (C2)
Lochaua Buddha (statue) *see* Dainatau
Lochan Fada, Lochan nan Corra, &c, lakes, Scot. *see* Fada, Lochan &c.
Lo-obang Chua 6-168 (I4)
Lochan, riv, Scot 8-663b
— Moss, dist, Scot 8-663a
Lochan, Aus 28-242 (III)
Lochay, glen, Scot. 24-418 (C1-2), 21-282b.
—, riv, Scot 24-418 (C2), 15-
Lochbonsdale, Scot. 24-412 (A2), 27-561b
Lochbroom, Scot 24-112 (D2), 23-712b
Lochbuy, Scot 24-112 (C3)
Lochcharon, Scot 24-412 (C2), 23-743b
Lochcraig Head, mt, Scot 24-612c
Lochcraighead, Scot 24-418 (C2), 8-715b
Lochee, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2).
Lochem, Hull 13-388 (D2)
Lochend, Scot. 8-946b, 8-945d
—, lake, Scot 18-137a
Locher, C 20-516a
—, Jacob 3-493a, 8-538o
Locher rack 22-816b
LOCHES (Castrum Fr 16-840b, 10-778 (E1), 2-197b
Loch Fell, mt, Scot. 24-412 (E1)
LOCHGELLY, Scot. 16-840o, 24-418 (E2)
LOCHGILPHEAD, Scot 16-810d, 24-418 (A2)
Lochgoilhead, Scot 24-418 (B2).
Lochina (myth.) *see* Artemis
Lochias, cape, Egy *see* Pharillon
Lochil Ariz 2-444 (C4).
Lochinch, mansion, Scot. 25-983d
Lochindorb, castle, Scot 9-269b
—, lake, Scot. 24-112 (E2), 8-269b
Lochinig China 6-168 (I4)
Lochinver, Scot 24-412 (C1) 26-176b
Lochlun lums (astron.) 7-14a
Lochlann 28-64a
Lochlannoch 28-63a
Looblea, Scot 4-856d
Lochlee, lake Scot 7-378a
Lochleven trunk 27-312b
LOCHMABEN, Scot. 16-840d, 24-418 (F4)
Lochmaddy, Scot 24-412 (A2), 27-561b
Lochnagar, N S W. 19-338 (B3)
—, mt, Scot 24-412 (E6), 1-30a 24-414a
Lochnaw castle Scot 24-112 (C5) 25-983d
Lochner, Stephan 20-417b
Lochore, Scot. 24-418 (E2), 21-263b
Lochranza, Scot 24-418 (A3)
Lochrist, Fr 16-748d
Lochrutton Scot 17-930b
Lochs, Scot 16-125c
Loch's Horse 16-840b
Lochslin, castle, Scot 23-743c
Lochty Burn, riv, Scot 9-169b
Lochwinnoch, Scot. 24-118 (B2), 23-919c
—, lake, Scot. 23-904b
Lochy, glen, Scot 24-118 (B2), 2-186b
—, lake, Scot 24-412 (D3), 16-890
—, riv, Scot 24-412 (C3), 14-719o
Loci actus, lex 14-704a
— contractus, lex 14-704b
Loci rei sitae, lex 15-805a.
— solutionis, lex *see* Loci contractus, lex.
LOCK, MATTHIAS 16-841a.
Lock, lake, Mass 17-852 (C1)
LOCK (fastening) 16-841a, 15-482d
— (fur) 11-353b.
— (gun) 16-841b.
— (navigation) 5-168b, 8-357a, 8-360b
— (toll) 26-178a.
— and block signal 25-76a
Lockbourne, O 20-26 (I5)
Lock bridge (engineering) 22-69b
Locke, David Ross 1-841b, 18-571a
—, JOHN 16-844e 18-228b, 18-219d, attention 22-554d, 22-590b, causation 6-547c, dreams 8-562a, education 8-456e, ethics 9-829b, evolution 10-26a, free will 28-660b, 22-600b ideas 22-548b, 22-577o, 7-784b, government theories 12-283a, 14-372o, 14-280d 25-300d, literary style 9-629a, 8-631d, 25-1056d, logic 16-905a, medical knowledge 18-290d, theism 26-750o, 2-191b, tobacco idea 22-578a, toleration 8-542d.
Locke, Joseph 22-820a, 4-43oa
—, MATTHEW 16-852a
Locke, Ark 2-352 (A2).
— N Y 19-196 (D3)
Lockeford, Cal 5-8 (C2).
Lockes Mills, Me 17-434 (B4)
Lockesprah, Can 18-831 (B3).
Locker, Frederick *see* Locker-Lampson
LOCKERBIE, Scot 16-852b, 24-412 (E4), 8-663c
— Lnok 18-852b
LOCKER-LAMPSON, FREDerick 16-852b, 4-223d 27-1011c.
Lockerley, Hants 8-420 (III, D4)
Lockesburg Ark. 2-552 (A4)
Lockhart, Sir George 16-852d, 27-76b
—, GEORGE 16-852c
— Sir James Wishart 16-853a
— JOHN GIBSON 16-853a; 4-857a.
—, Sir William (of Lee) 16-811, 24-448d
—, SIR WILLIAM S A. 16-814a, 28-656a, 2-799b, 26-1006a.
Lockhart Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ga 11-752 (D2)
—, Ida 14-376 (D3), 24-107b
—, Miss 18-600 (D3)
—, N S W. 19-538 (D4)
—, S C 25-900 (C2)
—, Tex 26-690 (K6).
—, hav, Can 5-160 (II3).
—, riv, Can (trib Great Slave Lake) 12-422a.
Lockhart Papers (G Lockhart) 16-853a
LOCKHAVEN, Pa 16-854a, 21-106 (G-H3).
— hospitals 16-841b.
Lockling plate system 8-547b
Lockington, O 20-26 (B4)
Lockjaw *see* Tetanus
Lockland, O 20-26 (L6); 6-371a.
Lockman (dict) 26-1053a
Lockney, Tex 26-690 (F1).
Lock-out *see* Strikes and lockouts.
LOCKPORT, Ill 16-854b, 14-814 (B2)
— Ky 15-740 (C D2)
— La 17-54 (b-c7)
LOCKPORT, N Y 16-854b; 19-396 (D2), 13-165a
— limestone 27-626a
Lockridge Ia 14-732 (F4)
LOCKROY, EDOUARD 18-856d
Lock Seven, W Va 28-560 (B3).
Lockslev Can 20-114 (E1)
Locksprng, Ind 14-492 (G6).
Lock Spring, Mo 18-608 (C2)
Lock-stitch 24-715b
Lock Three, Ala 1-460 (C2)
Lockwitz, Ger 8-577a (plan); 24-456e
LOCKWOOD, SIR FRANK 18-855a
—, James Booth 21-950b 12-542d
—, W H 7-448d.
—, WILTON 16-855b
Lockwood Ky 15-740 (F2).
—, Mo 18-608 (C4).

Lockwood, Yorks 28-933 (B2); 13-849a
—, isl, Green. 21-938 (A2); 21-950b
— Folly, Inlet, N.C. 19-772 (E4)
LOCKYER, SIR JOSEPH Norman 14-855b; on chronosphoro 11-21b, 2-818a, meteoritic hypothesis 19-333b; rainfall and sunspots 6-250b, Stonehenge 25-963b, 2-350d
— William James Stewart 16-855a, 6-325a
LOCLE, LE, Switz. 16-855c, 26-142 (B4).
Locmaria, Quimper, Fr 22-751c
— dist, Fr 3-697b
LOCMARIAQUER, Fr 16-856d, 10-778 (C4); ancient monuments 25-963a, 27-483b
Locmine, Fr 10-778 (C4).
Loco, Ala 1-460 (B2)
—, Ga 11-752 (D4)
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3)
Loco disease 16-856c
Locomotive 22-820a, 25-841b; 27-120d, balancing 17-1014d, boiler 4-143b, compound 22-848d, liquid fuel 11-278b, mine haulage 18-943d, Trevithick's 27-256c, vibration 6-321d
Locomotive Act (1865) 18-915b, 19
— Engineers, International Brotherhood of (U.S.) 11-223a, 27-150d
— Firemen, Brotherhood of (U.S.) 11-223a, 27-150d
LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA 16-856d, 4-410c
LOCO-WEEDS 16-856c
LOCRI, (people) 16-856c, 20-930d, 19-279a, inscription 14-627a
LOCRI, It 16-856d, 15-26 (B5), 7-511a, coins 19-878b, Hannibal's victory (208 B.C.) 12-121b
Locrian modo (music) 21-718b
— rehofs (art) 26-655d.
Locrine (Romance legend) 17-982b, 11-611b
Locrine (Swinburne) 26-235a.
Locris, prov, Gr 12-440 (C-D2) 25-612a, coinage 19-882d, Italeot 12-443a, 6-427b
Locronan, Fr 10-778 (B3); 10-388d
LOCSE (Loutschau), Hung 16-856b, 4 (A3)
Locsol 11-725c
Locumba, Peru 18-813d.
— (It.), m., Peru 21-264 (D3) 21-266a
LOCUS (geometry) 16-857b, 11-712d, 9-709d, Apollonius of Perga 2-187c.
Locust, mt, Pa 2-732c
LOCUST (zool) 16-857c, auditory organ 13-421b (fig.), circulatory system 13-424b, destruction 6-889c, as food 2-286a, geological age 6-811d, migrations 16-436d, nymph 13-427b (fig.) *See also* Acrididae
Locusta (bot) *see* Spikelet.
— viridissima (zool) 12-377d
Locust Bayou, Ark 2-552 (C4).
— Bean 20-60 (C)
— Bend, riv, Vt 19-490 (B4),
— Cottage, Ark 2-552 (C3)
— Creek, riv, Mo 16-868 (C2)
Locustella luscinioides *see* Savi's warbler
— naevius *see* Grasshopper-warbler
Locust Fork, riv, Ala 1-460 (C2)
— Gap, Pa 21-106 (F-K4).
— Grove, Ga 11-752 (B2).
— Grove, Okla 20-58 (F1)
Locu-thili, N.C. 16-772 (C1)
Locustidae 26-941a, 12-377c
Locust Point, Ind 14-422 (F8)
— Point, Neuln, Md 3-288a
LOCUST-TREE (Coratonia) 16-858b, 16-882b, 16-882d, 4-892b
— tree (Robinia) *see* Robinia.
— Valley, N.J. 19-596 (G5), 20-123a
Loczy, L. von 12-16od 15-938o
Loda, Ill 14-304 (D3)
Lodalskaupen, mt, Nor 19-804 (B2); 16-799o
Lodberg, Den 6-24 (A2)
Loddigesia mirabilis 13-886a
Loddington, Northants 9-420 (III. F2)
Loddon, Nort 9-424 (IV. F1).
—, dist, Vict 28-38 (B-C2)
Loddon, riv, Berks 9-420 (III. F4), 26-723c.
—, riv, Vict. 28-38 (B2), 28-38d.
Lodo, Cambs 9-424 (IV. C2).
Lodo *see* Load.
Lodebar, Pal 15-826d.
Lodomeria, Pole, Russ 23-872 (D-E4), 20-92a.
Lodemanago, court of 21-611c.
Loderup, Swed. 26-190 (C4)
LODEVE, Fr 16-859o 10-778 (F6); canonry 7-185d.
—, dist, Fr 10-802 (13th cent. map)
Lodge, A (mathematician) 26-335b.
—, **EDMUND** 16-859d
—, George Cabot 16-860b
—, **HENRY CABOT** 16-860a; 23-425d, 5-164o
—, **SIR OLIVER JOSEPH** 16-860b; catechism 5-507a, detector 9-206a, 26-535d, electric ignition 20-39a, electric waves 9-203d, Hacckel 14-827d, on lightning 16-673d, spiritualism 25-707c, telepathy 26-540c, wireless telegraphy 26-534b, 26-538b, 26-539b
—, **THOMAS** 16-860b, 6-52Id, 26-897a.
Lodge, Ill 14-304 (D3)
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3)
LODGE 16-861b, 28-726b; mining 16-881b
— (Freemasonry) 11-81b
— moraine 15-813o.
Lodgepole, Neb. 19-324 (B3)
Lodge Pole Creek, riv, Mont. 14-276 (F2)
— Pole Creek, riv, Neb. 18-324 (A3)
— Polo Crook, riv, S.Dak 26-506 (C2)
— Pole Crook, riv, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
— pole pine 10-6o2o, 4-600a.
LODGER AND LODGINGS 16-861c, 8-322c
Lodgers' Goods Protection Act (1871) 8-322c, 23-104a
Lodging houses: district commissioners duties 9-437a, municipal 13-817d, seamen's 7-464b
Lodhran India 14-375 (D5)
Lodi (dynasty) 14-402o, 1-315d.
Lodi, Ark 2-552 (B3).
—, Cal 5-8 (C2)
LODI, It 16-861d; 15-4 (B2), battle (1796) 11-189b,
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2),
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D8),
—, O. 20-26 (C2)
—, Tex 26-690 (N3),
—, Va. 28-118 (D)
—, Wis 28-740 (D5).
—, capo, Tas 26-438 (B1),
Lodiburg, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Lodicule 12-372d, 28-577a
Lodigiano obesse *see* Parmesan cheese
Lodington, Nor. 16-863a.
Lodi Vecchio, It. 16-862a.
Lodoicea seschellarum *see* Coco de mer
Lodomeria, dist., Aus. 11-402b, 12-791b
Lodoro falls, Cumb 8-77d
Lodosa, Sp 25-530 (D-E1),
Lodovico (name) *see* Louis
Lodowici, Ga. 11-752 (B4)
Lodrone, Aus. battle (1866) 11-487b, Vt 19-490 (B4),
— Cottage, Ark 2-552 (C3)
— Creek, riv, Mo 16-868 (C2)
Loeustella luscinioides *see* savi's warbler
— naevius *see* Grasshopper-warbler
Locust Fork, riv, Ala 1-460 (C2)
— Gap, Pa 21-106 (F-K4).
— Grove, Ga 11-752 (B2).
— Grove, Okla 20-58 (F1)
Locu-thili, N.C. 16-772 (C1)
Loenstidae 26-941a, 12-377c
Loonst Point, Ind 14-422 (F8)
— Point, neuln, Md 3-288a
LOCUST-TREE (Coratonia) 16-858b, 16-882b, 16-882d, 4-892b
— tree (Robinia) *see* Robinia.
— Valley, N.J. 19-596 (G5), 20-123a
Loczy, L. von 12-16od 15-938o
Loda, Ill 14-304 (D3)
Lodalskaupen, mt, Nor 19-804 (B2); 16-799o
Lodberg, Den 6-24 (A2)
Loddigesia mirabilis 13-886a
Loddington, Northants 9-420 (III. F2)
Loddon, Nort 9-424 (IV. F1).
—, dist, Vict 28-38 (B-C2)
Loddon, riv, Berks 9-420 (III. F4), 26-723c.
—, riv, Vict. 28-38 (B2), 28-38d.
Lodo, Cambs 9-424 (IV. C2).
Lodo *see* Load.
Lodebar, Pal 15-826d.
Lodomeria, Pole, Russ 23-872 (D-E4), 20-92a.
Lodemanago, court of 21-611c.
Loderup, Swed. 26-190 (C4)
LODEVE, Fr 16-859o 10-778 (F6); canonry 7-185d.
—, dist, Fr 10-802 (13th cent. map)
Lodge, A (mathematician) 26-335b.
—, **EDMUND** 16-859d
—, George Cabot 16-860b
—, **HENRY CABOT** 16-860a; 23-425d, 5-164o
—, **SIR OLIVER JOSEPH** 16-860b; catechism 5-507a, detector 9-206a, 26-535d, electric ignition 20-39a, electric waves 9-203d, Hae

Lokakala (chron.) *see* Saptarshi.
Lokal-Anzeiger **19**-879e.
Lekapalas (rel.) **13**-905h
Lokele (dialect) **3**-359a.
Loken, Nor. **19**-804 (D4).
LOKEREN, Belg. **16**-928d, **3**-668 (C4).
Lokhvitsa, Russ. **23**-874 (L D1).
Loki (myth.) **19**-142a, **26**-684b, **13**-376d, **8**-821a.
Lo kiang, riv., China **6**-168 (I4).
Lokke Jakob Dians **19**-817a.
Lokkum, abbey. *Ranover* **1**-2d.
Lelman (writer) *see* Linqman
Lako, Nig. **19**-678 (C3).
Lokoli, mt. Mali **19**-882b.
LOKOJA, Nig. **16**-929a, **19**-678 (C1), **15**-616c.
Lokon, riv., Bel. Cong. **16**-412d.
Lokru, isl. Dalm. *see* Lacrima.
Loksha, lake, Russ. **23**-872 (D3), **20**-991d.
Loko Land, dist., Can. **5**-160 (B3).
Lokulan Pks. **21**-392 (D6).
Lokushin, riv., Bel. Cong. **6**-923 (D5), **6**-914d.
Lokunja, riv., Camer. **5**-110 (A4), **5**-111a.
Lol, riv., Sud. **19**-693 (B6)
Lola, Fr. Is. in **11**-204 (D5).
Lolabe, **15**-740 (B1).
Lolahho, mt., Br. E. Af. **4**-601 (B3).
Lolata, Cal. **5**-8 (A1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D-E3).
Lolhoefel, Joachim *see* Lolkoel, Joachim.
Lolkundae **5**-102a, **5**-690b.
Lolkyo **5**-702a, **7**-674c (fig.) amniotaric canal **5**-697d (fig.), aquiferous cavities **5**-697c, cartilage **5**-689b (fig.), eggs **9**-16a, ovule **5**-689c (fig.), heart **5**-691a (fig.), holocotoxihzation **5**-697a, renal organs **5**-691c, reproduction and development **6**-400b, shell (internal) **5**-689c (fig.).
Lolkopsis **5**-701d, **5**-697c, **5**-611b (fig.).
Lolkuncula **5**-702a.
Lolkuite **14**-799b.
Lolkins **5**-702a, **5**-607a.
Lolita, Colo. **6**-722 (G3).
Lolimi **12**-312a.
—, rinahcum *see* Rahan ryograss.
—, ryegrass *see* Rye grass.
—, tenuilentum *see* Darnel.
Lolard Conclusions **15**-919d
LOLLARDS **16**-919a, Bible in translation **3**-52c, congregationalism **6**-930a, under Henry VI **9**-121c, persecutions **9**-41d, **8**-912c, at Reformation **3**-920b, under Richard II **3**-915d, Scotland **24**-439a, statutes against **9**-853b.
Lollia's Case (1812) **8**-311c
Lollie, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
Lollipop, Switz. **26**-234 (F4)
Lollman **18**-916c
LOLLIUS, MARCUS **16**-931c.
—, Urbicus *see* Urbicus Lollius.
Lolly, Mont. **14**-776 (B-C2)
—, forest, Ment. **18**-734a.
—, lake, Ida. **14**-476 (D2)
—, riv., Fr. Cong. **20**-21a.
Lololi, North and South, isls., Mal. Arch. **17**-468 (F2)
Lolodorf, Camer. **5**-110 (A4).
Lolog, lake, Arg. **1**-962c.
Le Lo, Hot Springs, Mont., **14**-776 (B2)
Lolkam, mt., Br. E. Af. **4**-601 (B2).
LOLOS, tribe **16**-911b.
Lolon, isl. E. Af. **28**-16d
Lolnak, riv., N. G. **19**-487 (E3).
Lom, Nor. **19**-801 (C2), **12**-576c.
—, Bulg. **4**-773 (A2), **4**-774b.
—, (Black), riv., Bulg. **4**-774 (B1).
—, (Lalern), riv., Bulg. **4**-774 (C1), **4**-773b.
—, (White), riv., Bulg. **4**-773 (C1).
—, riv., Camer. *see* Sanaga.
Lima, Colo. **6**-722 (B2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (B2).
—, Va. Dak. **19**-880 (F1).
—, riv., W. Af. **11**-204 (C1)
—, pt., Cal. **5**-8 (F5), **28**-140a.
— de Chelana mts., Sp. **25**-531 (D3), **15**-114a.
— de Ulula mts., Sp. **28**-530 (D3), **15**-124a.
— Diego Campo, mt., Bol. **12**-824 (B1), **12**-824d.
Lomagne, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (D6).
Lomagundi (Southern) S. Af. **23**-280 (C1), **25**-466 (L-K1), **23**-262b.
—, dist., S. Af. *see* Lomogundi.
Lomaha, riv., Bel. Cong. **6**-923 (D3), **6**-917d.
Lomahe, riv., Dcv. **26**-1033b.
Lomanditae **11**-522c.
Lomanoha **11**-522c.
Loma Pelada, pt., Sp. **25**-530 (B4).
Lomaphorns *see* Sclerocalyptus.
Lomas, Peru **21**-264 (C4), **21**-271a
—, riv., Peru **21**-264 (C4).
Loma Tina, mts., Hai. **12**-824 (B2), **12**-824d.
Lomax, Ala. **1**-160 (C2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (A3).
Lomba da Cruz, pt., Az. **3**-83 (4).
Lomba gin, riv., Mal. Arch. **5**-697b.
Lombard, Lambert **18**-517a.
—, Peter *see* Peter Lombard.
Lombard, Ill. **14**-301 (E2).
—, Mont. **14**-2** (D2).
— pass, Alps **1**-712b.
Lombards, pass, Alps **1**-741d.
Lombard Alps, mts., Alps **1**-748d.
— architecture *see* Lombard Romanesque.
Lombard College, Ill. **11**-400d.
Lombardo, MSS. **20**-573a, **18**-511c
LOMBARD LEAGUE **16**-931d, **15**-43c, **16**-93a.
LOMBARDO (family) **16**-932b
—, Giolamo **24**-10bb, **17**-7a.
—, Pietro **16**-932b, **2**-410a, **2**-111a.
Lombardo-Venetia, kingdom, It., **15**-471, **27**-866d.
Lombard Romanesque (arch.) **2**-391d, **2**-394a, **2**-406d.
LOMBARDS (people) **16**-932a, armies **2**-398a, Charlemagne **10**-809a, **15**-28a, coinage **18**-838a, Italy invasion (568) **22**-917a, **15**-28a, laws **11**-776b, **5**-283c, marriage **26**-682a, Rome **23**-661d, Sicily **25**-33b, **19**-754a.
— (trailers) **16**-935b, **20**-973a.
Lombard's Kop, bill, S. Af., battle (1899) **27**-204b.
Lombard Street (Bagehot) **3**-199a, **17**-733b.
Lombardville, Ill. **14**-301 (C2).
Lombardy, Miss. **19**-600 (B2).
LOMBARDY, dist., It. **16**-915b, **15**-4 (B-C2), **15**-38 (hist. maps), **6**-788a, cheese **15**-100c, cotton **7**-299d, deforestation **18**-644d, geology **13**-c, irrigation **14**-841d, **14**-816b, language **14**-889d, **8**-193c, peasant proprietorship **15**-11a, rotation of crops **15**-11a, silk **15**-10a, wines **28**-74d.
— *History*, Austrian rule **15**-43b, **15**-48c, Carbonarist movements **15**-19c, Charlemagne's conquest **8**-90b, French acquisition **11**-167b, **15**-12aa, German emperors **15**-29d, **15**-33b, **11**-484a. *See also* Lombard League *and* Lombards.
Lombindy, plain **22**-90a.
Lombis, John **25**-97d.
Lombers, Fr. synod (1165) **1**-505d.
Lombez, Fr. **10**-778 (E6), **11**-901d.
Lombje, isl., W. Af. **2**-39d.
Lombjen, isl., Mal. Arch. **17**-456 (J3).
LOMBOK, isl., Mal. Arch. **18**-936a, **17**-166 (D4), **21**-795d
—, mt., Mal. Arch. **17**-466 (D4), **16**-916a.
—, str., Mal. Arch. **17**-166 (D1), **16**-916a.
LOMBROSO, CESARE **16**-936c, criminology **7**-461c, genius **18**-43b, maize degeneration **25**-704c.
Lomé, Dupny de *see under* Dupuy.
Lomé, W. Af. **12**-203 (C3), **26**-1046c
Lomoa, anc. isl., N. Sea **12**-240c.
Lomela, riv., Bel. Cong. **6**-923 (C3).
Lomellino, Lionello **7**-201b, **3**-400c.
Lomémie (family) **4**-362d
— DE BRIENNE, E. C. DE **16**-936d, **10**-841c.
Lomentaria **1**-593b (fig.)
Lomontum **11**-27h
Lometa, Tex. **26**-630 (I4)
Lomi de Genlilioschi, Orazio: *see* Gentileschi.
Lomle, W. Af. **5**-110 (B4).
Lo mm, China **6**-168 (I5).
Lomira, Wis. **28**-740 (E9).
Lomnitica **17**-457d
Lomma, Swed. **25**-194c.
Lomme, riv., Belg. **3**-668 (F3), **23**-427a
Lommel, Belg. **3**-668 (F1)
Lomnica, riv., Aus. **3**-4 (I2), **11**-401c.
Lomnitz, mt., Aus. **26**-151a, **5**-384b.
Lomogundi, dist., S. Af. **25**-466 (L-K1).
Lomond, hills, Scot. **24**-418 (D2), **15**-824a, geology **10**-330a, **15**-824b.
— lake, Can. **19**-831 (D2)
LOMOND, lake, Scot. **16**-917b, **24**-418 (D2), **16**-89c, geology **8**-660c, **25**-927d
—, moors, Scot. **10**-330b.
—, Ben, mt. *see* Ben Lomond.
—, East, mt., Scot. **18**-329a.
—, West, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (D2), **10**-319c, geology **15**-824b
LOMONOSOV, MIKHAIL Vasilievich **16**-937a
Lomont, hills, Fr. **10**-778 (I11), **8**-441d.
Lompo-hatlang, mt., Mal. Arch. *see* Bonlhain.
Lompec, Cal. **5**-8 (C4), **6**-14a
Lomsegen, ml., Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
Lomvia, trolle: *see* Guillemot.
Lomwe, tribe **22**-16da.
LOMZA, Russ. **16**-938a, **21**-928 (C D2)
LOMZA, govt., Russ. **16**-937d, **21**-949 (C-D2), **21**-919a
Lon, dist., Ice. **14**-228 (D2), **14**-229d.
Lonacoing, Md. **17**-828 (B1)
Lo nan, China **6**-168 (I3)
Lonan, dist., I. of M. **17**-535a
— flags **17**-534d
Lonas, lake, India **14**-382 (G10).
Lonalo, It., battle (1706) **11**-191a
LONAULI, India **16**-938a, **14**-342 (E10)
Lonbon, Don **6**-24 (A3).
Loncheres **19**-993b, **23**-145a.
Lonchidite **17**-685d
Lonchocarpus oyanecsens **14**-485b.
Lonchoglossa **6**-243d.
Lonchophylla **6**-244a.
Lonchorhina **6**-215c.
London, Eng. **16**-939a.
Londa, India **14**-383 (F12).
Londerzeel, Belg. **3**-668 (D2)
Londiani, Br. E. Af. **4**-601 (A2)
Londinian group *see* Ypresian group.
Londinières, Fr. **10**-778 (E2).
Londinium Gelhorum, Swed., *see* Lund.
Londo, mt., Ger. E. Af. **11**-771 (D2).
London, Ala. **1**-160 (C3).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B2)
LONDON, Can. **16**-938a, **20**-114 (B3), **20**-113d
LONDON, Eng. **16**-933b, **16**-938 (map), **16**-942 (map), **4**-584 (D6), architecture **16**-941b foll., **2**-427b, **2**-419c, **13**-512d, artesian wells **28**-505a, boroughs **9**-421b, communications **16**-943d, **27**-161a, drainage **13**-916b, **24**-740a, **7**-607c, **3**-961a, exhibitions **10**-67c, **16**-949b, fire extinction **10**-412a, fogs **10**-930a, freedom of city **11**-783a, government **16**-931b foll., **4**-289c, **4**-270d, *see also* London County Council, government offices (arch.) **2**-403b, **2**-438d, hospitals **13**-792b, **16**-916o, housing **9**-419b, **13**-817c, illegitimacy **14**-301a, Jews **15**-406b, libraries **16**-954c, magnetism, observations **17**-459b, **17**-360b, milk trade **7**-756b, nomenclature **16**-913a, parks **18**-941a, **16**-949b, police **21**-978b foll., port and shipping **16**-949d foll., **27**-601b, population **22**-462c, public health **22**-827d, **16**-948a, theatres **26**-731b, tithes **26**-1022d, traffic problem **16**-944d, tunnels **27**-406a, **16**-940d, water supply **16**-916d, **19**-111a
— *History* **16**-951b, borough franchise **4**-271a, Charles II **4**-271a, **22**-764d, conferences *see* London Conference, Danish capture **9**-468d, escheats **4**-270b, fires in **10**-401b, **10**-403b, Henry I **9**-479b, **4**-270b, Henry II **6**-181d, **4**-270d, Magna Carta **9**-489d, plague (1665) **21**-699b, police system, Anglo-Saxon **4**-269c, Richard I **9**-486b, Wat Tyler's rebellion **9**-508a
London, Ind. **19**-422 (B6).
—, Ky. **15**-748 (D1)
—, Minn. **18**-550 (D7).
—, N. H. **19**-490 (B6).
—, O. **20**-26 (D5).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D9)
—, riv., Switz. **11**-987b
London (S. Johnson) **15**-465d
"London" (battleship) **20**-931b.
London and Globe Finance Corporation **8**-641b
— and India Docks Company **18**-940b, **12**-338c
— & North Western rly. **9**-422c, **27**-604o, **18**-802d, Crewe works **7**-432d, locomotive **22**-838a, permanent way **22**-838c, water troughs **22**-841a, Welsh branch **28**-261a.
— and Southern Counties Bowling Association **4**-347a
— & South Western rly. **9**-423a, **22**-851a
— Argand gas burner **11**-483o
— Assurance Company **14**-616c
— Athletic Club **2**-817d.
— Bank, Barghol beds **3**-207a, Eocene beds **9**-662c, **9**-411a, **8**-414d
— Bridge, Lond. **16**-948 (C2), **16**-940c, **16**-956a, **4**-535b
—, Brighton & South Coast rly. **8**-423a, liquid fuel **11**-17a
— Building Acts alterations **1**-237d, clauses **4**-127c, fire resisting **4**-766b, **25**-766c, footings **10**-740e, **4**-521o, foundations **10**-740a, roofs **23**-705a, shop fronts **15**-480d, walls **4**-523a, **20**-877b.
— Cab Act (1896) **4**-913a.
— Cab and Stage Carriage Act (1907) **4**-912c
— Chamber of Arbitration **2**-325d
— Chamber of Commerce **27**-130d, port authority scheme **16**-950a
— City and Midland Bank Garden case **3**-350c, Lindgale Bill building **2**-440d (fig.), **17**-7a.
— CLAY **13**-968b, **9**-662c, **11**-670b, flora **20**-552c
— Colney Herts **16**-942 (C2)
— Company **28**-121b, **17**-858b.
— Conciliation Board **2**-332d
—, Concordat of (1107) **20**-692c
—, Conference of (1839) **16**-100c.
—, Conference of (1852) **8**-38a
—, Conference of (1863) **12**-432a
—, Conference of (1861) **24**-449a.
—, Conference of (1871) **9**-942a.
—, Conference of (1888) **26**-44c
—, Conference of (1908-1909) **14**-098a, **21**-6a, contraband **7**-34c.
— Convention (1832) **12**-466o.
— Convention (1840) **9**-933a, **10**-866a
— Convention (1884) **27**-198d
— Convention (1885) **9**-34b, **9**-115b
— Corporation of the City of **9**-424c, robes **23**-412c.
— Corresponding Society **9**-551c foll.
—, Council of (1075) **5**-518d
— County Council **16**-951d, **16**-953c, education **25**-496b, **2**-704c, electricity supply **5**-201b, fire brigade **10**-413b, licensing **19**-891
— County Cricket Club **7**-414a.
London Daily Universal Register, *see Times, The.*
London Declaration of *see* Declaration of London.
LONDONDERRY, Earls and Marquesses of **16**-968c
—, C. W. STEWART (Vane), 3rd marquess of **16**-968d, Lubach Congress **16**-82c, Troppau Congress **27**-807c, Verona Congress **27**-1037a.
—, C. S. Vane-Tempest Stewart, 6th marquess of **16**-969a.
LONDONDERRY, ROBERT STEWART, 2nd marquess of (Viscount Castlereagh) **16**-963a, **9**-944d, Canning dispute **5**-187c, **9**-555a, foreign policy **9**-555c, **9**-965a, Vienna Congress **28**-51a.
Londonderry (Can.) **19**-831 (C2)
LONDONDERRY, Ire. **16**-973a, **14**-744 (D2), Downs settlement of **14**-776c, housing **13**-821d, population **14**-747a, sacked (1608) **14**-777a, siege of (1689) **28**-271d, **12**-319d, **17**-121c
—, N. H. **19**-490 (B6), Presbyterian Church **22**-291d.
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B5)
LONDONDERRY, co., Ire. **18**-972c, **14**-744 (D2), **21**-727c, vitrified forts **28**-149d
—, Isls., Chil. **2**-462 (B7), **6**-113o
"Londonderry" (ship) plans **24**-966 (Pl. IX.)
London Dissector **1**-939a
London Electrical Telegraph Company **26**-926a.
— Fields, dist., Lond. **16**-938 (D2), **12**-794c
London Fire Engine Establishment **10**-412e
London Gazette **11**-945a, **19**-958d, **22**-300c, advertisements **1**-236b
London General Omnibus Company **5**-404b.
— Government Act (1899) **22**-827d, **16**-952h, libraries **18**-559a.
— Grain Elevator Company **12**-338o
— Groves, Pa. **21**-106 (I7)
— Hanse *see* Steelyard, merchants of the.
— Hemocopathic Hospital **13**-646d.
— Hospital **16**-946c, nurses **19**-916a.
— Institution (Moorfields) **7**-607o, library **15**-557b, **22**-108d
— Joint Stock Bank *v.* Simmons (1892) **3**-353a.
London Journal **7**-121b
London Library **16**-958a
London Lackpenny (Lydgate) **17**-7a.
London Magazine **21**-152d; (Essays of Elia) **18**-105a, Wainewright **28**-240a
London Merchant (Lillo) **16**-686b
London Mills, Ill. **14**-304 (B1)
— Missionary Society **18**-586d, **18**-588d, **23**-34b, Bechuanaland **3**-805d, Gen. in S. W. Africa **11**-802b, Madagascar **17**-273o, Pacific Islands **20**-439d **16**-591d
— Necropolis Company **16**-947c
— Orphan Asylum **22**-972d
London Pharmacopoeia **21**-145a
London Philharmonic Society, Beelboven **3**-616o, pitch **21**-662a.
— pride **10**-558e, **24**-263d (fig.)
— Prodnce Clearing House **6**-178a.
— Protocol of (1829) **12**-466b
—, Protocol of (1852) **24**-
London Review **19**-562d, **16**-661a
London rocket **7**-722a
— School of Divinity **14**-871o
— School of Economics and Political Science **27**-773b, library **16**-954d
— Society for promoting Christianity among the Jews **16**-987b, **20**-925d, **21**-200a
— Society for teaching the blind to read **4**-62b.
— Society of bookbinders **27**-144d
— Stone, Lond. **16**-955d
—, Tilbury & Southend rly., Eng. **9**-122d
— Traffic Commission (1903) **16**-943a
— Treaty of (1359) **8**-99on, **19**-751a
— Treaty of (1674) *see* Westminster, Treaty of
—, Treaty of (1839) **10**-845a.

Londou, Treaty of (1814) **13**-604e
—, Treaty of (1827) **27**-457c; **12**-493d
—, Treaty of (1881) **3**-677b
—, Treaty of (1885) **3**-677d
—, Treaty of (1887) **17**-145e
—, Treaty of (1871) **14**-695d on Danube **7**-821b
—, Treasy of (1883) **7**-822a
—, University of **16**-938 (R4 B3), **27**-772d **4**-654a, affiliated colleges **27**-773b, degrees, women **6**-639a, examinations **16**-42d, **10**-46n, heads **27**-779b, laboratory **9**-607c, library **16**-950b, **4**-224g, technical instruction **26**-493a
Londonville, O **20**-26 (B3)
London Voluntaries (Henley) **13**-270d
Londres, Maurice de *see* Maurice
Londres Arg **5**-502e
—, Lne, int, Colo **6**-722 (D2)
—, mt., Nev. **5**-8 (E1)
—, mt., Nev **5**-8 (E2)
—, mt, Utah **27**-813d
— outs, Nev **5**-8 (E3)
Lone (dilt) **1**-720d
Lone-caster, Lancs *see* Lancaster
Lone Cedar, W Va **28**-960 (B2)
—, Lone, mt, Colo **6**-722 (B4)
— Elm, Kan **19**-651 (G2)
Lono hand (euchre) **9**-878i
Lonely, isl, Arct *see* Ensamheit
—, lake Can *see* Soul
— Lonely (house) **13**-732d
Lone Mesa, plain, Colo **6**-722 (B4)
— Mountain, Tenn **26**-620 (A1)
— Oak, Tex **26**-690 (D7)
— Pine, Cal **5**-8 (D3)
Lonerock, Oreg **20**-212 (E-F2)
Lone Rock Wis **28**-440 (C4)
— Rock, pt, Mich **19**-372 (B4)
Longdale, Ark **2**-552 (B3)
—, Cal **5**-8 (D3)
Line Star, Tex **26**-690 (V3 4)
— Star, source, Yellowstone Park, Wyo **28**-912b
— Tree, Ia **14**-732 (F3)
— Tree Creek, riv, Colo **6**-722 (F1)
— Wilf, Okla **20**-58 (D3)
Long, Charles Chaillé *see* Chaille Long
—, Charles James **9**-129b
—, GEORGE **16**-973d
—, George Washington de *see* De Long
—, James **26**-692c
—, **JOHN DAVIS 16**-974a
—, Sir L **25**-61c
—, M W **23**-854a
—, Roger **17**-618d
—, Stephen Harriman **5**-438a, Colorado exploitations **6**-748, Kansas **15**-698a, **18**-534d, N Dakota **19**-783b
—, Walter H. **14**-788b **14**-1115
Long, Okla **20**-58 (G2)
—, Mass **17**-852 (E2)
—, bay, Jam **15**-133 (map)
—, bay, N H **19**-190 (E4)
—, bay, N S **26**-278 (D5)
—, beach, Conn **6**-962 (C5)
—, bch, N Y **16**-982b
—, bridge, D C **17**-828 (C4)
—, cad, Scot **28**-629d
—, forest, Salop **24**-1021b
—, Park, Nfld **19**-179 (C3)
—, isl, And Is **4**-811 (B6)
—, I, B in **4**-840 (E7)
—, I, La **19**-811 (A2)
—, isl, Cape Col **2**-12b
—, isl, Ia **10**-549 (C7)
—, isl, Ire **14**-711 (B6), **6**-54d
—, isl, Kan **15**-654 (C1)
—, isl, Mass **17**-852 (C1)
—, isl, Me **17**-111 (D4)
—, isl, Mo **17**-131 (D1)
—, isl, Me **17**-134 (D4)
—, isl, Nfld **19**-179 (C2)
—, isl, N H **19**-179 (D3)
—, isl, Nfld **19**-179 (C3)
—, isl, N G **19**-187 (E2)
—, isl, N O **19**-187 (D3)
—, isl, N Y *see* Long Island
—, isl, N Z **19**-621 (A7)
—, isls, Russ *see* Dolgoy
—, isl, S C **25**-500 (E1)
—, isl, Scot *see* Lewis with Harris
—, isl, Tas **28**-438 (D1)
—, isl, W L **28**-344 (C2), **3**-207d, **6**-743a
—, lake, Can **20**-114 (C1),
—, lakes Can **22**-724 (A2)
—, lake, Ind **14**-422 (G2)
—, lake, La **17**-54 (b7)
—, lake, Me **17**-484 (D1)
Long, lake, Mo **17**-434 (C2)
—, lake, Me **17**-434 (R4)
—, lake, Mich **16**-372 (I34)
—, lake, Mich **18**-372 (F5)
—, lake, Minn **18**-550 (C4)
—, lake, Minn **18**-550 (C4)
—, lake, Minn **18**-550 (E2)
—, lake, N I **19**-771 (F-F4)
—, lake, N Dak **18**-780 (E1)
—, lake, N Dak **19**-780 (E3)
—, lake, N Y **18**-596 (F1 3), **1**-193a
—, lake, Pa **21**-106 (M3)
—, lake, Wash **28**-354 (A4)
—, lake, Wis **28**-740 (A3)
—, lake, Wis **28**-740 (B3)
—, lake, Wis **28**-740 (E2)
—, loch, Scot **24**-418 (D2); **8**-600e
—, loch, Scot **24**-418 (C3) **23**-99a
—, mt, Wales **8**-428 (V E2)
—, pond, Conn **6**-952 (H4),
—, pond, Mass **17**-852 (C2),
—, pond, Mass **17**-852 (C-D2)
—, pond, Mass **17**-852 (E3),
—, pond, Mass **17**-852 (F3),
—, pond, Mass **17**-852 (G3),
—, pond, Mass **17**-852 (F3),
—, pond, Mass **17**-852 (G1),
—, pond, Me **17**-434 (B3)
—, pond, Me **17**-431 (B3)
—, pond, Me **17**-434 (B4),
—, pond, Me **17**-431 (B4),
—, pond, Me **17**-434 (E4),
—, pond, Me **17**-431 (D4),
—, pond, Me **17**-434 (C2)
—, pond, Me **17**-131 (C3),
—, pond, Me **17**-434 (C4),
—, pond, Mi **17**-131 (C1),
—, pond, Nfld **19**-179 (C2)
—, pond, N H **19**-190 (C5)
—, pond, N H **19**-190 (D5)
—, pond, N H **19**-190 (E4),
—, pond, N H **19**-190 (E4),
—, pond, N H **19**-190 (F5),
—, pond, N J **19**-502 (C1)
—, pond, Vt **19**-190 (C2)
—, pt, Can **17**-581 (B1)
—, pt, Can **19**-596 (B1)
—, pt, Can **28**-114 (B C3) **9**-741c
—, pt, Ire **7**-159 (map),
—, pt, Mass **17**-852 (G2)
—, pt, Minn **18**-550 (C1)
—, pt, Nfld **19**-479 (A2),
—, pt, Nfld **19**-479 (D3),
—, pt, N Z **18**-644 (B7)
—, pt, Tas **26**-438 (B1)
—, sandbank Ire **14**-744 (E1)
—, stn, Russ As **25**-10 (N-O1)
—, val, Cal **5**-8 (D1),
—, val, Nev **5**-8 (F2),
Long (abbrev) **1**-710b, 10b,
Longa, isl, Sc **24**-412 (C2)
— riv, Draz **4**-440 (H3) **21**-575a
— riv, W Af **6**-928 (A5)
Long Alex Creek, riv, Wash **28**-351 (B1)
— Alkah lake, N Dak **19**-780 (E2)
Longan **16**-783d,
Long and short stitch **19**-339d
— and short work **2**-401c; **17**-845b
Longano, mt, It **17**-279d
Long aqueduct Constantino *de see* Usin Kouer
Longares Sp **26**-530 (F2)
Long Ashton, Som **8**-430 (VI G2)
— Davou, riv, La **17**-54 (a7)
— Beach, Cal **17**-13a
— Beach, Me **28**-929d
— Beach, Miss **18**-600 (C4)
— Beach, N Y **19**-596 (E5)
Longbeach Wash **28**-354 (A3)
— Donnington, Lincs **9**-416 (II E4)
Longberg, Christian Severin *see* Logomontanus
Long bilied curlew *see* Curlew
Long bow **2**-363c
Long Bottom O. **20**-26 (G6),
Longbranch, Ill **14**-414 (D6)
LONG BRANCH, N J. **18**-971a **19**-502 (E3)
Longbranch Wash **27**-351 (F-G4)
Long Branch, beach, N J. **18**-512 (D4)
— Branch, riv, Mo **18**-608 (D F2)
Longbridge Dev **21**-862 (map)
Longbridge, moor, Scot **8**-663a
—, Deverill, Wilts **9**-420 (III C4)
Long Buckby, Northants **9**-420 (III E2)
Long built **3**-935d
Long Cane Creek, riv, S C **25**-500 (D3-2)
Long car **5**-297b
Long Cay, isl, Hond **5**-678 (C2)
LONGCHAMP, WILLIAM 16-971b **9**-436c, Ely cathedral **9**-302b, Lincoln Castle besieged **16**-711c
Longchamp, Fr, abbey **12**-391b, race course **13**-736d
—, Palais, Marseilles **17**-167a
LONGCLOTH 16-974c
Long Compton, Warwick **8**-420 (II D3)
— Cove, inlet, N S W. **19**-538 (B3)
— Covo, inlet, Md **17**-828 (B5)
Longcreek, Ill **14**-304 (D4)
Long Creek, Oreg **20**-212 (B1)
— Creek, riv, Ark **2**-552 (B1)
— Creek, riv, Can **21**-229 (B3)
— Creek, riv, Ia **14**-732 (F1)
— Creek, riv, N Dak **19**-780 (A1),
— Creek riv, Okla **20**-58 (B1)
— Creek, riv, S Dak **25**-506 (I4)
— Crendon, Bucks **9**-420 (III E4),
Longdendale, val, Derby **12**-128a
Long Dilton Sur **16**-912 (C3), flower growing **11**-265d, population **26**-140b
Long drum *see* Bass drum
Longe, riv, Fr **13**-72a
Long-eared bat **6**-245c; **13**-444a
— fox **5**-371d
— hedgehog **13**-444b
LONG EATON, Derby **16**-971d **9**-416 (II E4)
Longeau, Fr **10**-778 (B4),
Longeo, pond, N H **19**-490 (B5),
Longo Grove, Okla **20**-58 (D3)
Longepied, Léon Eugène **24**-509a
Longespée, William (d 1226) *see* Salisbury, William Longsword
—, Sir William de (c 1212-1250) *see* Longsword, Sir William de
Longet pass Alps **1**-742a
Longeville lès Metz, Ger **18**-309 (plan)
LONGEVITY 16-974d; cephacy effect **5**-601a, temperance effect **26**-589b
Longfellow, Frances Elizabeth **19**-978o
—, **HENRY WADSWORTH 16**-977d **1**-887a
Longfellow, Tex **26**-690 (E5)
—, mt, Ariz **2**-544 (C2)
Longfield, Kent **16**-942 (F3)
— Stone Norf **19**-746b
LONG FIVES 16-980c
Longford, Derby **7**-701a
LONGFORD, Ire **18**-981a **14**-744 (D3) geology **14**-711d
—, Mdx **16**-942 (C3)
—, Tas **26**-438 (B1)
LONGFORD, Ire **16**-980d, **14**-744 (D3) **14**-777b, geology **16**-980d, Viking settlements **14**-786c
— Castle, Wilts **2**-418c
Longforgan, Scot **24**-418 (E2) geology **10**-661a
Longformacus, Scot **24**-112 (F4)
Long Friday *see* Good Friday
Longham Norf **19**-716b
Long Harbour, riv, Nfld **19**-479 (C3 2)
Long-headed man *see* Dolichocephalic
Longhona, Baldassare **2**-411a **2**-412a
LONGHI, PIETRO 16-981b
Long Hill, Conn **6**-952 (D4)
Longhino, mt, Switz **14**-576b
Long Hope, bay, Scot **13**-841a
Longhorn beetle **6**-674d, geological age **6**-669b, stridulating organs **6**-668d
— cattle **5**-540c
Long-horned grasshopper *see* Locustidae
Longhorsley, Northumb **9**-412 (I E2)
Longhoughton, Northumb **9**-412 (I E2),
Longhouse, Wales **21**-82b
Long House Creek, riv, N J **19**-502 (D1),
Longido, mt, Ger E Af **11**-771 (C1)
Longimanous **20**-324d
Longimanus *see* Artaxerxes I
Longinus, Cassius (family) *see* Cassius
—, **CASSIUS** (rhetorician) **16**-981c **7**-469d
—, Johannes *see* Dlugosz, Jan
Longipedilnae **8**-653d,
Longipennes **20**-314a **20**-325b,
Long Island, Ala **1**-401d (D1)
— Island, Kan **15**-651 (C1)
— Island, Me **17**-434 (B5)
— Island, bay, Ire **14**-711 (B 1),
— **ISLAND**, isl, N Y **16**-982b **19**-596 (E4) **27**-644d, battle **11**-776) **16**-984a, fisheries **19**-597c, glacial action **19**-594d
— Island, sound, U S **19**-596 (G H4) **19**-499a,
— **ISLAND CITY**, N Y. **16**-981d, **19**-596 (L2)
Long Lichington, Warwick **9**-420 (III F2)
Longi temporis possessio *see* Prescription
— temporis praescriptio **22**-296b
Longitude (astron) **16**-981c **2**-802b
LONGITUDE (geog) **16**-981c determination **11**-611d, determination at sea **13**-240d **19**-598d Newton **19**-591b, surveying **26**-150d **26**-145b, line, measurement of **26**-980a,
— (math) **14**-535c
Longitude Unveiled (Herne) **19**-289c
Longitudinal (of ship) **24**-960d **24**-973d
— bundle, posterior **4**-390d
— externability *see* Young's modulus
— fissure, median **4**-390c
— sinus, superior **4**-392b
Longjumiean Fr **10**-778 (F3), peace (1408) **10**-830a
Long Key, Isl, Fla **10**-940 (D4)
— Key, isl, Fla **10**-940 (F6)
— King Creek, riv, Tex **26**-690 (M-N5)
— Lake, Minn **18**-550 (B5),
— Lake, N Y **19**-596 (E2),
— Lake Creek, riv, N Dak **19**-780 (D3)
Longleaf, La **17**-54 (D3),
Longleaf pine *see* Georgia pitch pine
Longleat, house, Wilts **28**-1026d architecture **2**-118b
Long legged plover *see* Stilt
Long letters (printing) **27**-542d
LONGLEY, CHARLES THOMAS 16-984b **5**-211d **28**-928c Lambeth Conference **16**-110c,
— J. W **5**-166b,
Longlier, lake, Me **17**-434 (C2),
Longlier, Belg **3**-688 (G4)
Long Liman, Bor **24**-207c
Long Lue flax **16**-72 d
Long Load, Som **9**-430 (VI G1)
Longman, Evelyn **24**-510c
LONGMANS (publishers) **16**-984d
Long Marston, Glos **9**-420 (III D2),
— Meadow, R I **28**-341c
— Meadow, lake, Conn **6**-952 (C3)
Longmeadow sandstone **27**-631b
Long Meg and her daughters, cromlech Dumb **25**-961c
— Melford, Suff **9**-424 (IV F2)
Longmont Colo **6**-722 (E1)
Long Mynd, hills, Salop **9**-421 (III B1) **24**-1020b **9**-112a
Longnecker, group **22**-266c
Long Neck pt, Conn **6**-932 (D4),
Longnidry, Scot **24**-418 (F3), **17**-796a
Longnor, Staffs **9**-416 (II D4)
Long Nose pt, N S W **26**-278 (B2)
Long nose *see* Gar fish
Longny, Fr **10**-778 (E3),
Longobardi, tribe *see* Lombards
Longobardian group **27**-259c
Longobucco It **15**-4 (F5)
Longomel, Fort **25**-530 (A B3)
LONGOMONTANUS, CHRISTIAN Severin 16-985b
Longonot, mt, Br E Af **4**-601 (D3) **4**-601d **4**-609c
Longoo, W Af **12**-203 (B2) **12**-206d
Longos, P Is **21**-392 (F2),
— (Sithonia), ponin, Turk **27**-476 (C3) **17**-216c
Longparish, Hants **9**-420 (III E3)
Long Parliament (1529) *see* Black Parliament
— Parliament (1640-1653) **9**-538b, Church question **18**-483d, Liturgy revised **14**-192a, ordinances **20**-188d, party system **28**-985b, press restriction **22**-800c, shorthand reports **23**-847d
Long Parliament (1661-1679) **9**-533f
— Pa Tarmont (Spain, 1886-1903) **25**-962b,
Longpied, du, pass, Fr **5**-777d
Long pepper **21**-128b
Long Peter *see* Aertszen, Pieter
Long Pine, Neb **19**-324 (I2), **19**-324a
— Point, Can **22**-724 (A3),
— Point, Ill **14**-301 (D2),
— Point, bay, Can **20**-114 (D-C3)
Longpond, Ga **11**-762 (D8)
Long Pond, lake, Conn &c *see* Long pond, Conn &c
Longpont, Fr **10**-778 (B3), **1**-117d
Long poop **24**-880a
Longport, N J **18**-502 (C D4),
— dist, Kent **5**-211d
Long Prairie, Minn **18**-550 (C5),
— Prairie, riv, Minn **18**-550 (C1),
— Preston, Yorks *see* Preston, Long
Long primer (type) **27**-543a,
Long Range, chan, Ire **15**-795b
— Range, mts, Nfld **19**-479 (A3-B1) **2**-207 **19**-478b,
— Reach, Kent **7**-837o
Long reach, Queens **2**-960 (G4)
Longridge, J A **25**-1023b **20**-193d
Long Ridge, Conn **6**-962 (A2),
Longridge Lancs **16**-139 (C1), **16**-110a
—, Scot **24**-418 (D3)
— Fell, hill, Lancs **16**-139 (D1)
Long-riggend, Scot **24**-418 (D3),
Longrun, Pa **21**-106 (D4),
Long Schattner meter **18**-298a,
Longsdorf, Pa **21**-106 (E5),
Long Service and Good Conduct Medal army **18**-17d, navy **18**-18a
Longshins, bgblhouse, Corn. **16**-631d, **16**-11 7c
Longside Scot **24**-412 (G2)
Longsight Lancs **28**-933 (A3)
Long sighted eye *see* Hypermetropic eye
Long snouted pbalanger **17**-782d
Long's peak, mt, Colo **6**-722 (E1), **6**-718b
Long spbee (knot) **15**-879d
Long-staff, mt, Antarct **21**-966d
Longstock, Hants **9**-420 (III D1),
Longstone, isl, Northumb **9**-412 (I F1) **10**-128b,
Long Stone, monolith, I of W **28**-821d,
Longstones, cromlechs, Dev **8**-154c
Long Stratton, Norf **9**-424 (IV F2)
Longstreet, Augustus Baldwin **15**-1d, **1**-881b
—, **JAMES 16**-985c, Bull Run **4**-792b, **1**-821c, Petersburg campaign **21**-802b, Seven Days' battle **24**-708b, Wilderness Campaign **28**-634a
— William **2**-960a
Long street, Ga **11**-752 (C3)
Long Stuttin Lines **9**-416 (II H4) **16**-71 a, **16**-716d
— Sutton, Som **9**-430 (VI G1)
Longsword, Sir William de **24**-780
—, William, earl of Salisbury *see* Salisbury
Long sword **10**-218d
Long tailed field mouse **18**-913d
— pangolin **20**-677d
— rose finch **15**-163a,
— skua **25**-195d
— skunk **25**-202c
— tern **14**-643b
— titmouse **26**-1030d,
Longthorpe, Northants **17**-40a
Long Toni, riv, Oreg **20**-242 (B4)
Longton Kan **15**-654 (F3),
—, Lancs **16**-139 (B2)
LONGTON, Staffs **18**-986a, **9**-416 (II C1) porcelain factory **5**-756b, **5**-758c
Long tongued vampire **6**-244a
Longtown, Cumb **9**-412 (I-C2)

Longtown, Hereford 9-420 (III A3)
— Mo 18-60b (G4)
Longué, fr 10-77b (D4)
Longueuil Can 22-724 (D3)
Longville (Eng carldem) 8-764
LONGUEVILLE (Fr family) 16-985d
— ANNE GENEVIEVE, duchesse de 16-986b, 11-217d
—, Bertrand du Guesclin count of *see* Du Guesclin
—, Charles *see* Grey de Ruthyn
—, Henry, duke of 16-986b, 11-1 ff, 22-1180
—, Marie de *see* Nemours, Marie duchess of
—, Talbot Yelverton, 2nd viscount *see* Talbot ex. earl of
Longueville, fr 11-778 (E2)
5-11 b
— N W 26-278 (B2)
Longuyon 7-65d
LONGUS (sculpt) 16-986d
— Daphnis et Chloe 24-10 e, 17-10d
Longueau Turk *see* Longos
— Vicks Fr *see* Longueau
Longueuon, Jacques de *see* Jacques de Longueuon
Longueuon Fr 10-775 (C9)
Longville (mt) 5-8 (C7)
Longueau, bishop of Cape Town (1853) 2-20b
Longueau Ark 2-562 (D4)
— Ill 14-304 (F4)
— Miss 18-600 (D2)
— Tex 26-690 (N3)
Longville flags 5-360b
Longwalls, Athens 2-836b, 6-961b
Longwall working 6-983a
Longwar (1 93-1606) 27-10a 13-911d
Long Wittenham, Berks 3-73c
Longwood, Fla 10-440 (E3)
— Miss 4-611d
—, Yorks 28-933 (B2)
— plain of, China 6-33a, 28-28o
Longworth, Maria 6-353a
— Nicholas 6-31c, 28-28o
LONGWY, Fr 16-985a, 10-778 (G3) siege (1792) 11-11c strike (1905) 10-891a
Longy Xavier, RIC 14-498 (I6) 6-620c 14-492b
Longy bay, Charles 9-430 (VI B1) 1-931a
Lonicera, India 18-73b
— nig. India *see* Lunia
Lonicer, Adam 13-611d
Lonicera *see* Honeysuckle
— periclymenum *see* Woodbine
— sempervirens *see* Trumpet honeysuckle
— xylosteum *see* Fly honeysuckle
Lonnar, riv India 14-376 (J5)
Lonnie, It 15-1 (C2) 27-9 5c
Lonnigen, Ger 11-808 (A-B-)
Lonna, riv Ilung 3-4 (E1) 24-241d
Lonna sheep 24-820d, 24-819 (Plate)
Lonnberg, Emar 17-781d, 8-928b
Lonnie, Ala 1-16b (B4)
LONNROT, ELIAS 16-987b 26-213c
Lonnie, Ark 2-559 (B3)
Lonoak, Cal 5-8 (C3)
Lonoke, Ark 2-562 (D3)
— Co, Ark 2-559 (D3)
Lonquoz, Mont, Mad 17-270b
LONSDALE, EARLS OF 16-987c
— **WILLIAM** 16-987d, 8-121b
Lonsdale, Ark 2-562 (C3)
— Minn 18-600 (D6)
— R I 23-19 (F1) 7-625b
— Bank, Workington 28-831c
— pt, Austr 28-38 (C3)
— North, dist, Lanes 16-1118
Lonsdalia floriformis 21-870
LONS-LE-SAUNIER, Fr 16-985a 10-778 (G1) 15-560c
Lonstrup, Den 13-540d
Lonvick, bay, Ice 14-428 (B2)
Lontar palm 3-204d
Lonton Bur 14-376 (B7)
Looton, Md, Mal Arch 3-310c
Looway, Countess, Stephanie of Belgium) 16-461c
Looz, riv Switz 26-242 (D4), 23-271c
Loo, Belg 3-668 (A2
LOO (game) 18-988a
Loobagh, riv Ire 14-744 (C4)
Loochoo Isls, Jap *see* Luchu
Loochristy, Belg 3-668 (C1)
Loodiana (ruby mines) 23-812c
LOOE, Corn, 16-988d, 9-430 (VI D6)
—, bar, Corn 13-243b
— riv, Corn 7-179d
— bells 8-126b
— Pool, estuary, Corn, 13-243b
Loofah 7-611d
Looff, Friedrich Wilhelm (mallematiclan) 26-334b
Looff, Friedrich, on Greeks 7-494c, on dogma 5-389d
Loognotee, Ill 14-304 (D6)
— Jud 14-422 (D7)
Look, Pa Is 21-392 (I4)
Lookeba, Okla 20-98 (C2)
Looking Backward, 2000–1887 (Bellamy) 3-894b 26-305b
Lookingglass, riv, Mon. 18-372 (F4)
— Creek, riv, Oreg 20-242 (I-II2)
Looking Glasse for London and England (Greene and Lodge) 12-811b
Looking glass ore *see* Specular iron ore
Lookout, Cal 5-8 (C1)
—, Ga 11-762 (A1)
— Mts, Va 20-48 (B1)
—, Pa, 21-406 (B3)
—, W Va 28-601 (C3)
—, Wyo 28-874 (I-4)
—, cape, N C 19-772 (F3) 19-771a
—, cape, Oreg 20-242 (A2)
—, hill Brooklyn 4 I 18a
— mt, Ala and Ga 11-752 (A1) 1-459a
—, mt, Cal 5-8 (C1)
— mt, Colo 12-207e
—, pt, O 19-993c
— mt, Penn 26-620 (F3-2), 6-7d battle (1863) 1-823b
—, mts, Ala 1-160 (D1)
—, pt, Ark 2-562 (C6)
—, pt, Mass 17-852 (F 6-3)
—, pt, Mt 17-828 (G4)
— Peak, Wash 11-742 (A1)
LOOM (machine) 16-989c 28-443a hand 28-143b, 28-231c power 28-416a, 28-436a, primitive examples 28-443a
LOOM (zool) 16-989b
Looming (mirage) 18-730
— (weaving) *see* Twisting
Leomis, Col 5-8 (C2)
—, Ind 19-1241 (E4)
—, S Dak 25-906 (G4)
—, Wash 28-354 (F1), 28-760b
LOON, P Is 16-989d, 21-392 (I E6)
—, lake, Can 1-400 (A1)
—, lake, Can 24-225c (B2)
—, lake, Me 17-454 (C2)
—, lake, N Y 19-96 (F1)
—, lake, N Y 19-196 (G3)
—, lake, Wash 28-354 (H1)
—, riv, Can 1-500 (A1), 17-204d
Loona (zool) *see* Loom
Loonie, Okla 20-8 (B8)
Loonieville, W Va 28-560 (B8)
Loon Lake, N Y 19-596 (I-F1)
— Lake Wash 28-354 (H1)
Loon head, Ire 14-744 (A4), 6-126b
LOOP 15-989d
Loope, Col 6-8 (D2)
Looper (moth) 23-714c
— caterpillar 16-174a, 16-468 b
— larva 8-897d
Looper (arch) 16-989d
Looping mill 23-1704
— the loop 26-238b
Loop socket 16-647d
Loos, Fr 19-739c
—, Isls, W Af *see* Los
Loosahatchie, riv, Tenn 26-670 (B5)
Loosdunen Holl 13-588 (B2), 25-61c
Loose, Kent 18-912 (G4)
Loose cartilage (surgery) 15-488d
LOOSESTRIFE 16-990a
Loosjes Adriaan (Dutch novelist) 8-27a
LOOT (dict) 18-990a
Looz Marie de 2-452a, Looz Belg 16-592b
Looz (countship) 15-594a, 18-692a
— (dukedom) 16-692b
Lop, island ert Turkest 8-168 (D1), 12-166b, 27-423c
Lopadion, Asia M *see* Uluhad
Lopadorhynchus 5-794b (fig.)
Lopadusa (of Strabo), isl, Melit *see* Lampedusa
Lopamudra (d of Brahma) *see* Vishnumaya
Lopari, race *see* Lapps
Lopatinia cape, Russ As 25-19 (I 3) 15-944b
Lopburi, Siam 14-498 (B4) 25-4c
—, riv, Siam 14-498 (B4), 25-3a
Lope de Vega *see* Vega Carpio
Lopor, Ala 1-460 (A1)
LOPES, FERNAO 16-990a 22-1 79a
— de Castanhoda, Fernão 22-1 79a
— de Mondonça, Henrique 22-1 82d
— de Sousa, Pero *see* Sousa
Lopez, isl, Pac O 20-436 (M-N8), 19-300d
Lopez, Duarte 11-646a
LOPEZ, CARLOS ANTONIO 16-990c
— Francisco Solano 16-990c, 28-758d
—, José Hilario 6-711a
—, Narciso 7-60d
— Thomas 17-648c
Lopez, Pa 21-106 (K3)
—, P Is 21-392 (D4)
—, Wash 28-344 (C1)
—, cape Fr Conc 11-99 (A3) 11-996 riv 1-111a
—, inlet, Wash 24-1510
—, pt, Cal 5-8 (C3)
Lopez de Ayala, Pedro *see* Ayala
— de Ayala y Herrera, Adelardo *see* Avala
— de Cardenas, Garcia *see* Cardenas
— **DE GOMARA, FRANCISCO** 16-991a 25-384b
— de Lago, Juan 5-763a
— de Lagrasa, Miguel 20-438d 21-397b
— de Mondoza Iñigo, marquis of Santillana *see* Santillana
— de Sequera, Diogo *see* Sequoya
— de Ubeda, Francisco 25-34d
— de Villalobos, Ruy 20-438d
— Dominguez José 25-567b
Lopezia 20-10 h
Lopez Suasso museum, Amsterdam 1-897d
Lopatherium 12-371a, 12-372b
Lophnidae 26-1 1d
Lophino 14-832a
Lophiochoerus 21-169d
Lophiodon 21-170b
Lophiodontidae 21-170b
Lophiomys 23-442a (fig.), 23-436d *See also* Crested rat
Lophius *see* Angler
Lophobranchii 26-545b, 14-247d, 14-248a
Lophocalyx 25-727b
Lophocebus 22-330c
Lophocercidae 12-469c
Lophocrotidae 11-520d, 11-521d
Lophocomus hair 12-823b
Lophocomidae 8-878d
Lophodont 26-503c
Lophogastridae 17-458b
Lophohoba 2-103b (fig.), 2-1141
— cephfora 7-132c
Lophohoplna *see* Mhyusisurus
Lophomonas 10-166d
Lophonematous 14-161a
Lophono crus bachoorrus 6-671d (fig.)
Lophophilus ornatus *see* Crested titmouse
Lophophore brachiopods 4-581d, phorms 21-472b, polyzoa 24-1 2c
Lophophoria *see* Monal
Lophoproelus 18-470d.
Lophopsittacus 3-971d (fig.)
Lophopus 22-42d 22-43b
Lophortyx californica *see* Californian quail
Lophoserls 2-104d
Lophostoma *see* Tonatia
Lophotibis orlstata 14-218d
Lophotidae 26-545d, 14-268d
Lophotiformes 14-247d
Lophotrochous bacteria 3-160a
Lophura 23-169b.
Lophuromys 23-443b
Lophyrus pini *see* Pine saw fly
Lopi, Fi Cong 11-99 (B2)
Lopik, Holl 13-588 (B3)
Lopilue, China 6-168 (I2)
LOP-NOR, lake, C Asia 16-991a 8-168 (D2) 2-740c, Stein's discoveries 27-426d.
Loporl, riv, Bel Cong 8-923 (C2)
Lepper, Nor 19-800 (F1)
Loppens and Deswarte flax retting process 10-487a
Loplingen, battle (1799) 11-366d
Lopuchina, Eudoxia *see* Eudoxia Lopukhina
LOQUAT 16-991c 13-85d
Loquellas, Fr 17-8b
Loquenles (rel) *see* Mota kalhman
Lora, falls, Scot 24-418 (A2), 2-486d
— riv, Alg *see* Argastan
—, riv, Bal 14-376 (B1) 3-292c
—, riv, Nor 19-801 (I-1)
—, swamp, Bal 3-293a 17-1c2o
— del Rio, Sp 25-c30 (C4)
Loraldo, Ark 2-562 (B 2)
Lora-Hamun lake, Bal 14-376 (A5)
LORAIN, O 16-991d, 20-26 (I-I 2)
—, Co, O 20-26 (I 6-2)
Loraine, Ill 14-304 (A3)
—, Tex 26-690 (G3).
—, Wis 28-740 (A3).
Loram system 2-7-163a
LORALAI, Bal 16-991d 14-376 (C1)
—, dist, Bal 16-991d
Loramie, O 20-2b (B4).
—, riv, O 20-26 (B4).
—, reservoir, lake, O 20-26 (B4)
Lora Mole (Mamblh) riv, Go Cst 12-203 (B2)
Lorain, Ill 14-304 (C1)
—, riv, India 14-376 (M7 6)
Lorane, Oreg 20-242 (B4)
Loranthfv, Susannah *see* Takeozy
LORCA Sp 16-991a 25-580 (C5) irrigation dam 14-841c Hita's history 13-938b
Lorcan (king of Thomond) 14-766a
Loroh, Aus 19-748b
LORCH, Gor (Hesse Nassau) 16-992a, 11-808 (II 18)
LORCH, Ger (Wurtemberg) 16-992a, 11-810 (I4)
Lorch, Sp 25-930 (E3)
LORD, JOHN 16-992b
—, Thomas (cricketer) 7-436d
—, Thomas (naturalist) 20-304c
LORD (title) 16-992c 4-490d
— admiral *see* Lord High Admiral
— Admiral's Company, The 8-521b 24-777d
— **ADVOCATE** (King's Advocate) 16-992d
Lordnls Field, mts, Nor 19-804 (C2)
Lord Ashbeurne's Act (1885) *see* Land Acts (Ire)
— Campbell's Act (1846) 9-357c 5-408h 7-783b
— **CHAMBERLAIN** 17-1a dramatic censorship 26-738a, 19-39c reseence 22-269a Scotland 4-273b
— Chamberlain's Men (actors) *see* King's Men, The
— Chancellor of Ireland 23-498e 4-919a, pension 21-120h
— Chancellor of the U K *see* Lord High Chancellor
— Chancellor's Act 17-2h
— **CHIEF JUSTICE** 17-2a 9-236b proceedonce 22-269c, robes 23-411h (Pl IV) tipstaff 26-1005b
— Derby Museum, Liverpool 19-66c
— Derwentwater's lights 8-77o
— Dunmore's War (U S.) 17-21 21-892c
— Ellesmere Sound, bay, Arct *see* Van Keulen
Lordello, Pod 20-137o
Lord General's (Monk's) regiment *see* Coldstream Guards
— General's Troop of Guards *see* Life Guards 2nd
— Grenadier 26-465d, 14-268d
Lordhotformos 14-247d
Lordhotrlonos bacteria 3-160a
Lordhura 23-169b.
Lordhuromys 23-443b
Lordhyrus pini *see* Pine saw fly
Lord High Admiral 11-99 (B2)
Lordk, Holl 13-588 (B3)
Lordlue, China 6-168 (I2)
LOR-NOR, lake, C Asia 16-991a 8-168 (D2) 2-740c, Stein's discoveries 27-426d.
Loporl, riv, Bel Cong 8-923 (C2)
Lepper, Nor 19-800 (F1)
Lorpens and Deswarte flax retting process 10-487a
Lorlingen, battle (1799) 11-366d
Lorlichura, Eudoxia *see* Eudoxia Lopukhina
LOQUAT 16-991c 13-85d
Loquellas, Fr 17-8b
Loquenles (rel) *see* Mota kalhman
Lora, falls, Scot 24-418 (A2), 2-486d
— riv, Alg *see* Argastan
—, riv, Bal 14-376 (B1) 3-292c
—, riv, Nor 19-801 (I-1)
—, swamp, Bal 3-293a 17-1c2o
— del Rio, Sp 25-c30 (C4)
Loraldo, Ark 2-562 (B 2)
Lora-Hamun lake, Bal 14-376 (A5)
LORAIN, O 16-991d, 20-26 (I-I 2)
—, Co, O 20-26 (I 6-2)
Loraine, Ill 14-304 (A3)
—, Tex 26-690 (G3).
—, Wis 28-740 (A3).
Loram system 2-7-163a
LORALAI, Bal 16-991d 14-376 (C1)
—, dist, Bal 16-991d
Loramie, O 20-2b (B4).
—, riv, O 20-26 (B4).
—, reservoir, lake, O 20-26 (B4)
Lora Mole (Mamblh) riv, Go Cst 12-203 (B2)
Lorsn, Ill 14-304 (C1)
—, riv, India 14-376 (M7 6)
Lorane, Oreg 20-242 (B4)
Loranthfv, Susannah *see* Takeozy
LORCA Sp 16-991a 25-580 (C5) irrigation dam 14-841c Hita's history 13-938b
Lorcan (king of Thomond) 14-766a
Loroh, Aus 19-748b
LORCH, Gor (Hesse Nassau) 16-992a, 11-808 (II 18)
LORCH, Ger (Wurtemberg) 16-992a, 11-810 (I4)
Lorch, Sp 25-930 (E3)
LORD, JOHN 16-992b
—, Thomas (cricketer) 7-436d
—, Thomas (naturalist) 20-304c
LORD (title) 16-992c 4-490d
— admiral *see* Lord High Admiral
— Admiral's Company, The 8-521b 24-777d
— **ADVOCATE** (King's Advocate) 16-992d
Lordnls Field, mts, Nor 19-804 (C2)
Lord Ashbeurne's Act (1885) *see* Land Acts (Ire)
— Campbell's Act (1846) 9-357c 5-408h 7-783b
— **CHAMBERLAIN** 17-1a dramatic censorship 26-738a, 19-39c reseence 22-269a Scotland 4-273b
— Chamberlain's Men (actors) *see* King's Men, The
— Chancellor of Ireland 23-498e 4-919a, pension 21-120h
— Chancellor of the U K *see* Lord High Chancellor
— Chancellor's Act 17-2h
— **CHIEF JUSTICE** 17-2a 9-236b proceedonce 22-269c, robes 23-411h (Pl IV) tipstaff 26-1005b
— Derby Museum, Liverpool 19-66c
— Derwentwater's lights 8-77o
— Dunmore's War (U S.) 17-21 21-892c
— Ellesmere Sound, bay, Arct *see* Van Keulen
Lordello, Pod 20-137o
Lord General's (Monk's) regiment *see* Coldstream Guards
— General's Troop of Guards *see* Life Guards 2nd
— **GREAT CHAMBERLAIN** 17-2a 13-813a 22-269a
— Hardwicke's Act (1753) 10-492a 17-767b
— High Admiral 1-195a, 7-457b 28-840b, precedence 22-269a
— High Almoner 1-715a
— **HIGH CHANCELLOR** 17-3a, 23-498e 15-513a court of *see* Chancery, equity jurisdiction 9-745a pension 21-120h petitions 21-365a precedence 22-268c, robes 23-411a (Pl IV) tipstaff 26-1005b
LORD HIGH CONSTABLE 17-3c 22-269c precedence 22-269a
— **HIGH STEWARD** 17-3c 22-269a, court 17-4b, trial before 27-28a
— **HIGH TREASURER** 17-4d 22-268c, 18-943b
— Hood isl, Pac O *see* Matutea
— **HOWE**, isl, Pac O 17-5a, 20-436 (I-I8)
— Howe isl, Pac O, (Santa Cruz Is) 17-5a
— Howe, isl, Pac O, (Society Isls) *see* Mopiha
— Howe isl, Pac O (Solomon Is) *see* Ontong Java
— Hunt's cave, Scot 12-360d
— Justice 15-594c
— **JUSTICE CLERK** 17-5a, costume 23-411a
— **JUSTICE-GENERAL** 17-5b, 23-411a
— **KEEPER OF THE GREAT Seal** 17-5b 22-268c
— keeper of the privy seal 23-181b, 22-269a 16-543c
— Kingstown's Act *see* Wills Act (1861)
— Lieutenant (county officer) 7-317a 16-599 18-450a
— Lieutenant (Ire) 16-599d, 23-1180, 16-858a, flag 16-858d
— Lieutenant (Scot) 24-429a
— Lyon *see* Lyon king of arms
— marsher *see under* Welsh March
— Mayor 17-938b
— Mayor, lov, Can 8-160 (L2) 4-240b
— Mayor Pavilion 16-966b, coach 6-674b, mace 17-215d, robes 23-112c 6-685b, water procession 23-783b
Lord Mayor's Court *see* Mayor's Court
— **MAYOR'S DAY** 17-6c
— Lord Nelson" (warship) 24-818a 24-905b (table) armament 20-231b, 24-897d (fig.), raid on Ostend (fig.) 2 deer drawing 24-964d, steering experiments 24-956a (table)
Lord North isl, Pac O *see* Tobi
Lord of Burleigh (Tennyson) 26-631b 5-393d
Lord of Hosts (rel) 13-178c
— of parliament (Scotland) 15-8d
— 'Lord of the Isles" (locomotive) 12-237b
Lord of the Isles (title) *see* Macdonald, Argyll, dukes and earls of, Ross, earls of
— of trade *see* Trade, Lord of
— ordinary 24-428d
Lordosis 25-671b
Lord paramount 23-1062b
— President (judge) *see* Lord justice general
— **PRESIDENT OF THE Council** 17-6d
— privy seal 4-918d, 22-373d
— provost 22-516o
— Rhodney *see* Balzac, Honoré do
Lords cricket ground, Lond 16-938 (B2) 7-436d, 24-811 tacquets count 22-783b
Lord's isl, Columb 8-77d
— lake, S Dak 25-906 (G2)
Lord St Leonard's Act 23-77a
Lord and Ladies *see* Cuckoo pint
Lords Appellant 9-509b
— multiars 26-813d
Lordsburg, Cal 5-8 (E4).
— N Mex 19-800 (B5)
Lords Commissioners of the great seal 5-833c
Lords Creek, riv, Vt 19-490 (C2)
Lord's Day, Phe *see* Sunday
— Day Act (1656) 11-224c
Lords, House of 20-835b fall 12-290d, abolition (1649) 9-589a, appellate jurisdiction 2-214b, 17-ta 7-325b 15-541d, Commons, House of, compared with 23-111a contempt, orders for 7-25a, creation of peers (1711) 2-67a Crown's communication with 20-835a journals of 18-52d, original jurisdiction 27-295a, 25-192d, Peerage Bill (1719) 9-545a, petitions 21-111a, provisional order bills 22-516c, proxy voting 22-517d quorum 22-764b, Reform Bill crisis

(1832) 9-557d 12-587d; Rosebery's reform scheme (1889) 23-736c; spiritual lords 4-3a; star Chamber 25-797d; trial of peers 20-831c 13-662a, 17-4d; writ of summons 28-851a; veto question (1909) 20-849c, 9-583d 16-833b, 23-111d. *See also* Peerage
Lords in waiting 17-1c
— JUSTICES OF APPEAL 17-5a
— OF APPEAL IN ORDINARY 17-6a 20-842b
— of Congregation *see* Congregation lords of
— of Erection 12-625d
— of the Articles 24-438a, 25-813d
— Ordainers 9-499c
— Ordinary 20-189a
Lord's Prayer 8-201c, American Prayer Book 22-175a, Douai Version 3-902a, doxology 8-851a, Lindisfarne Gospel 3-904d, Tyndale's translation 3-899a, West Saxon Gospels 3-895a
— Supper The *see* Eucharist.
LORD STEWARD 17-6a, 13-813c precedence 22-269a
— Testerden's Act *see* guarantee 12-663a, on limitations 16-699c
— Treurer's Remembrancer *see* Remembrancer
— Warden of the Cinque Ports 6-378b
— Westbury's Act *see* Registration of Title Act
Lord Willens Canal, Holl. *see* Willans, North
LORE, AMBROISE DE 17-6c
LORE (Idaho) 17-6d
Lorenanville La 17-54 (C3).
Lorebnrn, Robert Threshie Reid, baron 5-132c 2-212d, 2-770b.
Lore'an Casa, palace, Venice 2-393d
Loredace (doge of Venice) 3-703a
— Pietro 11-120c
Lorelei Ind. 14-422 (E8)
Lorelei, rock Ger 11-808 (II 18) 23-441c
LORELEI (myth) 17-6d
Sirens compared 25-156b
Lorelei de (seng) 25-410c.
Lorella Oreg 20-212 (B5)
Leron, Bnollewdu vaa der 8-720c
Lorena Bra 24-900c.
— Okla 28-58 (A1).
— Tex 26-690 (K4)
Lorente, Sebastiac 21-269a.
Lorentz F 21-902b
— Hendrick Antoon 6-70a, 17-339b; 25-622b.
Lorentz, W Va 28-960 (C3)
Lorenz, Ludwig Valentin (phy sicist) 6-899b 6-70a
Lorenzano, Francesco Antonio de 26-1000a.
Lorenzana sp 25-530 (B C1)
Lorenzetti, The Pietro and Ambrogio 20-169c 20-480c.
Lorenzetto (sculptor) 22-907c, 27-1033d
Lorenzi, Bartolommeo 14-903d
Lorenzo St *see* Lawrence, St.
—, 1-918a.
—, Fiorenzo di *see* Fiorenzo di Lorenzo
—, Pietro di *see* Pietro di Cosimo
Lorenzo castillo Pan 5-801a
Lorenzo de Medici *see* Medici, Lorenzo de.
— di Pietro (il Vecchietta) 25-o d.
Lorenzo Marques Port E Af *see* Lourenç Marques.
— Mcuace *see* Mocaco.
Lo e e Stecchetti *see* Guerrini Olindo.
Lo el Jean 11-128d, 19-573a
— Victor 2-919a.
Loreta, Pietro, count of (surgeon) 25-906b
Loreto, Pal 8-27a.
LORETO (Loretto) It 17-7a, 15-4 (D3) 6-111a, Holy House of 24-496b 24-183d.
— Peru 21-261 (D1)
— Pa 21-394 (K5)
LORETO, dept Peru 17-7c, 21-261 (A1 and C2) 21-270a.
—, isl. It. 14-867a.
Loretta, S Dak 25-906 (G5)
Loretto Ky 15-740 (C3)
—, Mich 18-372 (C1)
Loretto, Congregation of 7-612a
Lorger, Madeleine 25-919a.
Lorges, Guy Aldonce, comte or duc de *see* Quintan duc de
—, Guy Emeric Anne, duc de 8-701c
— Jean Laurent de Durfort, duc de 8-704c
Lorgua, Autonia Maria 3-80od.
Lorgna's problem 1-902d
Lorgne, J H 1-902d
Lorgnes Fr 10-778 (H6)
Loria, Co Cst 12-203 (A1).
Loria, A 25-802b
— Roger de *see* Lauria, Roger de
Luria It *see* Lauria
Lorian swamp, B E Af 4-601 (B2), 4-601d.
Lorica, Colom. 6-701 (B2), 4-166c.
Lorina (armour) 2-585b, 15-867d
Lorica (hymn) 20-934b
Lorica (mullusc) 6-240c.
— (shell) 8-277b, 23-759d.
Loricaria 5-515b 14-265b, 13-446a
Loricandae 5-513a, 5-514d, 14-259a.
Loricala (crustacea) 7-560a.
— (reptiles) 23-139a, 23-139b 23-141c
— (rotifers) 23-703d
Loricella 8-240c.
Lericula 7-560d (fig).
Lorieulus 17-12b
LORIENT, Fr 17-8a 10-778 (C4); battle (1795) 6-646c strike (1909) 10-892a.
Lorimac *see* Lory.
Lorikeet 17-12b
Lorillard riv, Can 5-160 (L3)
— (Menebé), ruins, Mex 18-318 (H4); 20-598a
Lorimer, John 20-502a.
Lorimor, S (chemist) 4-931b
Lorinon, La 14-73 (C3).
LORINER (Lorimer) 17-8c; livery company 18-811a
Loring, A. P. 23-785c.
Lering La 17-61 (A2)
—, hill, Mass 17-832 (A3)
Loriol, Fr 10-778 (G4)
LORIS 17-8c 22-334a, 22-335c affinities 28-1010b.
— gracilis *see* Slender loris.
Lorismao *see* Vetch chinese.
LORIS-MELIKOV, MICHAEL Tarielovich, count 17-8d, 2-587b 19-688c 23-909b
Loritja tribe 27-81b
LORIUM, It 17-9a
Lorius 17-12b 3-977d
Lorm II *see* Landesmann, H
Lorman, Miss 18-600 (A4)
L'Orme, Philibert de *see* De l'Orme, Philibert
Lormes Fr 10-778 (F4).
Lorn, Black Knight of *see* Stewart of James
Lorne earls and marquesses of *see* Argyll
—, Lords of 13-192b
Lorne Viet 28-38 (B C3).
—, Inst, peak 24-118 (A2 1); 2-486b, geology 2-487a
—, dock, Can 16-512a.
—, firth Scot 24-412 (B C3).
—, former lake Scot. 8-147c.
Lorogi, mts, Br E Af 4-601 (B2)
LORRACH, Ger 17-9b, 11-808 (A5)
Lorrain, mt, W I 17-802 (A1).
—, riv, W I 17-802 (A1).
Lorraine (family) 12-699b; dukes and princes of, *see under* Christian names
—, Charles, Cardinal de *see* Charles, Cardinal de Lorraine
—, Claude of *see* Claude of Lorraine
—, Herbert de (bp of Norwich) *see* Losinga, Herbert de
—, John Cardinal of *see* John, cardinal of Lorraine.
— (dukes of Mercœur), *see* Mercœur
Lorraine Kan 13-624 (D2).
—, Miss 18-600 (A 1)(5).
—, Va 28-118 (E2).
LORRAINE, prov, Fr 17-9b 10-778 (G H3) 11-808 (A4) 9-916 11-834 11-836 (hist maps) 11-838a 11-838d 18-811c; Charles the Bold 5-813c French occupation 10-838a, 26-857a 5-934c 6-725a Stanislaus 25-776a, 10-847c 11-861d *See also* Alsace Lorraine
— (Lower), former duchy, Ger 11-834 (map), 17-9b *See also* Brabant *and* Netherlands *History*
— glass *see* Sheet glass
— group 27-623d, 27-631a
Lorris, Guillaume de *see* Guillaume de Lorris
—, Robert de 15-441d
Lorris, Fr 10-778 (F4); peace (1243) 17-37b
Lorsch (Laurissa) convent, Ger 2-406c 9-134d, 6-388d.
Lortet, L 5-860c
— Tigne 27-929a.
Lortet, grotto, Fr: drawings 20-462 (Pl L fig 3)
Lorton Camb 9-412 (I B3)
— Nib 19-321 (II4).
Lort-Phillips E 25-780c
LORTZING, GUSTAV ALbert 17-12a.
LORY, CHARLES 17-12b.
Lory, mts, Co 7-867c.
LORY (Lorimac) 17-12b, 20-804d, 1-11c.
— (Lunacus albicol-tatus) *see* White-crested touracou
Lorze, riv, Switz 26-212 (E3), 28-1047d
Los isl, Mal Arch 17-466 (F3).
LOS, Isls (Islas de los Idolos), Fr Gui 17-14a, 11-204 (B4), 10-904a, 11-102c
— Alamitos Cal 5-8 (D5).
— Alamos Cal 5-8 (C4)
— Alamos, N Mex 19-o20 (E2).
— Alares, Sp 25-530 (C3).
— Amarillos, mt, Chil. 24-191c
— Andes dist, Arg 2-462 (C2), 2-161d
— ANDES, state, Venez. 17-12c
Losanetrs, lake, Switz *see* Geneva
LOS ANGELES, Cal 17-12c; 5-8 (D4), petroleum 5-14a.
— Angeles Chil 2-462 (B4), 3-964b, 6-148b, 19-o20
— Angeles, riv Cal 17-12c
— Angeles Co, Cal 5-8 (E4); 6-686d.
— Angeles Viceyard Association 1-911d
Losanne, Demon Cat of 2-681d
Losantiville O *see* Cincinnati
Losantville, Ind 14-422 (G4).
Losanzo, isls, Pac O. 20-136 (E4).
Losarcos, Sp 25-530 (D E1)
Lesari, cape, Mal Arch. 15-281 (C2).
Los Banos Cal 5-8 (C3).
— Banos Phil 21-392 (B3).
— Caballos, mts, N Mex. 18-580 (C7).
Los Secaos dist It 10-147b.
Los Cerrillos, N Mex 27-183a.
Losch (physician) 20-787a.
Loschi, A. do (of Vicenza) 8-50 1c.
— Bernardino 5-397d.
Loschwitz Ger 8-576b.
Los Colorados, archip, Cu. 7-59o (A1)
Loseos Sp 25-530 (E2)
Los Coyotes Indian reserve, Cal 5-8 (E5).
Lose hill, Derby 28-933 (B3).
Loseby, E. T 28-866b.
Lesscoat Field, Rutl, battle (1470) 16-716a, 2-685d.
Loseley, house, Sur. 18-942 (B3), 26-141a.
Lesenham, priory, Kent 15-739c.
Loser, mt, Sum 26-71 (A2)
Losertb, J 7-214b
Losev (Irompeuse), pt., Kor. 15-156 (E7)
Los Barollones, isls, C Am. 10-606a
— Baños Cal 17-14a.
— Irailes, isls, W I. 28-911 (C3).
— Frailes, capo, Venez. 27-989 (A1)
— Frailes, mts, Bol 4-167 (B3); 4-168b.
Lo shan China 6-168 (I3).
Los Hermaucs isls., Venez 27-989 (C1), 28-544 (E F5)
Los Herreros Manuel Bréton de *see* Bréton de Los Herreros
Loshkin, Savva 19-833c
Loshult, Swed 26-190 (C3)
Lesinga, Herbert de (bp) 15-812b, 19-819c
Los Jardines, isls, Pac O. (E of Marana) 20-426 (E2).
— Jardines, isls, Pac O. *see* Marianas
Loslau, Ger 11-808 (G4).
Los Lobos, plain, N Mex. 19-o20 (B2).
— Lunas, N Mex 19-520 (D3)
— Molares, Sp 25-530 (C4)
— Molinos, Cal 5-8 (C1).
— Molinos, riv, Cal 5-8 (C1).
Los Monegros, dist, Sp 25-530 (E2)
— Moras Creek, riv, Tex 26-690 (G6).
— Navalmoralos, Sp. 25-530 (C3), 21-942d
— Olivos Cal 5-8 (D4).
— Olmos, riv, Tex 26-690 (K6).
— Olmos Creek, riv, Tex 26-690 (H8-I7).
Loscnez, Hung 3-1 (F2).
Losevatka, Russ. 23-871 (I D2).
Losovaya Russ 23-874 (I F2)
Los Pasajes, Sp *see* Pasajes.
— Pedrocbos dist, Sp. 25-530 (C3), 7-141d
— Pozos de Anibal mines, Sp 16-704d
— Reyes, isls, N.G 18-187 (F1)
— Rios, prov, Ec 8-911 (B2) 8-917a
— Roques, isls, W I 28-814 (E4).
— Santos, C Am. 5-678 (C7) 20-666b
— Santos de Maimona, Sp 25-530 (B C3)
Lossau, W G 14-171b
Lossor, Holl 13-588 (E2).
Lossie riv, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 8-289a, geology 9-269c
LOSSIEMOUTH, Scot 17-14b 24-412 (E2); geology 9-269d
LOSSING, BENSON JOHN 17-14c
Lossnitz, Ger 11-808 (III G1)
LOSSNITZ, dist, Ger 17-14c, 8-576b,
Lost, isl, S Dak 25-906 (E3).
—, riv, Ind 14-422 (D1).
—, riv, Oreg 20-242 (D5).
— val, Cal *see* Mesquite
Lostaut, Ill 14-304 (C2)
Lost Basin, dist, Ariz 2-544 (A2).
— Cabin, Wyo 28-871 (E2).
— City, W Va 28-960 (B3).
— Creek, Tenn 26-620 (G-H1)
— Creek, W Va 28-960 (C2).
— Creek riv, Ark 2-301 (C3)
— Creek, riv, Ia 14-734 (B4)
— Creek, riv, Mo 18-608 (F5 4).
— Creek riv, Oreg 20-242 (C D3).
— Creek, riv, Wash 28-304 (E1).
— Creek, riv, Wash. 28-351 (B-G1).
— Creek, riv, Wyo 28-874 (D3).
Lost Grant (law) 1-950c
Lostine, Oreg 20-242 (H2)
Lost Nation Ia 14-732 (G3).
Lostmans Lakes 17-944 (map)
Lostorf Switz 28-242 (D2)
LOST PROPERTY 17-14d
Lostra 24-94b
Lost River, mts, Ida 14-276 (H3-4) 14-276.
— Range, Kan 15-654 (E2)
LOSTWITHIEL, Corn 17-15a 9-130 (VI F3) battle (1644) 12-409d 25-195a, iron mines 7-181a 12-272b.
Losva riv, Russ As 23-872 (I K3)
Los Vilos Chil 1-171b
Los von Rou movement 3-
Lot (lubl) 17-15c, 11-979a.
Lot, Ky 15-740 (D4).
— Va 28-118 (E3).
LOT, dept, Fr 17-16a, 10-778 (E5) 21-476c.
LOT (Olus) riv, Fr. 17-15d, 10-778 (E4).
Lot (law) *see* Scot and Lot
Lota Chil. 6-324d, coal mines 6-1 Oligocene deposits 20-82a
Lota (bowl) 14-393a.
— (fish) *see* Burbot
Lo-tai China 6-168 (H5)
Lotbinière, Eustache, marquis de 15-493b.
Lotetus, waterfall, Nor. 19-804 (I3) 19-900d
LOT-ET-GARONNE, dept, Fr. 17-15c 10-778 (E5).
Loth, Otto 15-904b.
Loth, Scot 24-412 (F1)
Loth (weight) 28-492c
Lothair (Alamannic noble) 19-211d
LOTHAIR (of France: d. 986) 17-18b, 10-813b, and Hugh Capet 13-8o8a.
LOTHAIR (of Lorraine d 809) 17-18b; 17-9b 22-303d; divorce question 19-649b, 13-177c; seal of 24-539d
— (Merovingian kings) *see* Clotaire.
— I. (emperor) 17-17a, 17-23a, 10-811b; edict (824) 23-468c, 23-668d, papacy 9-885c
— II. or III. (the Saxon, emperor, d. 1137) 17-17b, 11-840d, Brandenburg 4-420b, election 9-174a, Italy 15-32d, 10-811b; lay investiture 14-723b, 20-693d, Saxony 24-268d.
Lothian Isa 11-752 (D3)
Lothiar *see* Lothair
Lothiarnig (Lotharienses), tribe, Fr 17-9b.
Lothiarnigia, dist, Fr: *see* Lorraine.
Lothing 23-782c
Lothing, pl, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Lothorsdale, Yorks 28-932 (A1).
LOTHIAN, EARLS AND Marquesses of 17-18d
LOTHIAN (Lothians), dist, Scot 17-19a, 24-412 (E-F4); 9-1149, 9-901c.
Lothier, dist, Ger *see* Lorraine (Lower).
Lething lake, Suff 17-8a.
Lothringen, Prov, Fr *see* Lorraine
Lothrop, Mont 14-276 (B2)
Lathropp (Lathrop), John 3-372c
Lotin Wistoft, Suff *see* Lowestoft
LOTI, PIERRE (Louis Marie Julien Viaud) 17-19d, 11-149d.
Lo tien China 6-168 (K3).
Lo ling, China (Chih-li) 5-169 (K2).
— China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (I5)
Lo to kan tse, China 15-156 (F G5)
Lotong 17-412c.
Lotophagi, tribe: *see* Lotus-eaters.
Lotophagitis, isl, Afr *see* Lotus eaters, isl
Lotos *see* Lotus
Lotsam riv Beeb. 25-466 (H4) 16-701c
Lotschalmig, divination by 8-333a, 2-904a, 20-142b; election by 12-1o0c, 28-211b
LOTSCHEN (Lotschberg) pass, Switz 17-20c, 26-242 (D4), 1-744b
—, val, Switz 28-242 (D4)
Lotschenlücke pass, Switz. 1-111b 17-20a.
Lotta wife, mt, St Helena 24-71
Lotti, Tex 26-690 (K L4).
LOTTERIES 17-20c, 11-447b; advertisement 22 - 301b; United States 17-21c, 14-711b, 17-60d
Lottery loans 19-268b
LOTTI, ANTONIO 11-22a
Lottie, Ala 1-460 (B1).
Lotton, isl, N G 19-487 (E-E2).
— pt N Z 19-694 (G2).
LOTTO, LORENZO 17-22a.
LOTTO (garce) 17-22d
Lotus III 14-304 (D3)
— Ind 14-422 (H5)
Lotus (Leguminosae) 17-23a; ca limatus *see* Bird's foot trefoil; edulis 17-508b, major *see* Bird's foot trefoil greator.
— (Nelumbrum speciosum) 28-371b, 3-575c
LOTUS (Nymphaea lotos) 17-22d ancient Egypt 9-45c, 9-51d.
—, Arabian *see* Zizyphus jujuba
— capital (arch) 5-275d.
— China 6-568a, 4-622d
Lotus-eaters Isl Af 15-322c.
LOTUS-EATERS, tribe 17-23a
Lotus-Eaters, The (Tennyson) 26-6 11b 25-643c.
Lotus Grecian *see* Zizyphus lotus
— tree (Lybian lotus) 17-23a.
LOTZE, RUDOLF HERMANN 17-23b, 18-233a aesthetics 10-361d, logic 16-886a, 18-890c 16-91ba, theism 26-756a, 14-337c 18-571c
Lotzen Ger 11-808 (H1)
Loua, riv, Sah 1-643 (B2),

Louboyssin de Lamarca, François, *see* Lamarca, François Louboyssin de
LOUBET, EMILE FRANCOIS 17-[illegible], 10-830a; 10-881d, 20-[illegible]
Loubet Land, dist, Antarc 21-[illegible]
Loudun, Lanes 18-139 (E1)
Loudun, W. Virginia 10-1191
Loudun, Fr 10-778 (C5); 7-[illegible]9c
"Lou Dillon" (horse) 13-[illegible]3d
Loudunois, Fr Cong. 11-99 (A3)
LOUDON, ERNST GIDEON, Freiherr von 17-26c; French Revolutionary Wars 14-191d; Polish War 22-204d; Seven Years' War 24-719b
— Iohn Claudius 5-930c, 16-[illegible]1d
Loudon, Tenn 26-620 (G2)
Loudon, Va 28-[illegible]07a
— hill, Scot 24-118 (C3)
— battle (1307) 24-435d, 9-[illegible]3c, 3-[illegible]0d
— (Tennessee) Tenn 26-620 (G2)
— Co, Va 28-118 (F1)
— Heights (Virginia Heights), mts, W Va 13-146
Loudonia (del.) 12-82c
Loudoun, Flora Muir Cameron, Countess of, *see* Hastings, marchioness of
— Edith M. Hastings, countess of 13-[illegible]
LOUDOUN, JOHN CAMPBELL, 1st earl of 17-[illegible]7c, 24-[illegible]0c, 12-886c
—, John Campbell, 4th earl of 17-2[illegible]d
LOUDUN (Laudunum), Fr 17-[illegible]7d, 10-778 (E1); peace (1616) 10-[illegible]3a; synod (1659) 13-[illegible]60d
Loudwater, Bucks 18-942 (B2)
Loué, Fr 10-778 (D3)
—, riv, Fr 10-778 (G4); 15-[illegible]66b
Louée, riv, Fr 10-778 (F6)
Louegan, riv, Nor. I, *see* Laagan
Lough Derg, Lough Foyle, &c, *see* Derg, Lake, Foyle, Lake, &c
Loughborough, Alexander Wedderburn, baron, *see* Rosslyn, 1st earl
—, Henry Hastings, baron 13-[illegible]90b
LOUGHBOROUGH, Leics 17-2[illegible] 9-116 (I–J 4)
Loughbrickland, Ire 14-744 (I 3)
Loughcrew, hills Ire 3-441c
Loughgall, Ire 14-711 (F2)
Loughgilton Ire 14-744 (I 3)
Loughgin, J. (poultry breeder) 22-218a
Loughman, Fla. 10-540 (E3)
Loughmore, Ire 14-744 (D4)
Loughor, W Glam 9-128 (V C4); 4-[illegible]4 (A6) 5-31[illegible]d, 12-[illegible]b
—, riv, Wales 9-428 (V D4); 5-3[illegible]d
LOUGHREA, Ire. 17-28b, 14-[illegible]4 (C3)
Loughros Beg, bay, Ire 14-744 (C2) 8-[illegible]2d
— More, bay, Ire 14-744 (C2)
Loughshinny, Ire 14-744 (L3)
LOUGHTON, Ess. 17-28c, 18-[illegible]12 (L2)
Loughton, Mich 11-830b
LOUHANS, Fr. 17-28c, 10-778 (G4)
Louhans, Miss 18-600 (C3)
LOUIS (name) 17-2[illegible]c
— St, *see* Louis IX. (of France)
— I. (of Anjou) *see* Louis I. &c (of Naples)
— I. (king of Aquitaine) 27-[illegible]01f, 18-[illegible]1b
— I. (margrave of Baden) 12-[illegible]1c; 25-600d, 3-186a; 1-[illegible]5c
— I. II (grand dukes of Baden) 3-[illegible]8c
— I. (duke of Bavaria) 28-[illegible]7c, 11-[illegible]4f, 3-[illegible]0b
— II. (duke of Bavaria) 28-[illegible]6d
— IV. (duke of Bavaria) *see* Louis the Child (king of the Franks)
— V. (duke of Bavaria) 4-421a, 3-[illegible]7c, 11-[illegible]7d, 13-608c
— VI. (duke of Bavaria) 4-[illegible]2b
— VIII., VIII. (dukes of Bavaria) 3-[illegible]3d
— IX. (duke of Bavaria) 3-[illegible]7h, 11-[illegible]8c, 1-494d; 14-[illegible]65c
Louis X. (duke of Bavaria) 3-[illegible]7d, 4-[illegible]2b, 3-[illegible]5d
LOUIS I. (king of Bavaria) 17-[illegible]3h; 3-[illegible]9d, 11-[illegible]c, buildings 18-[illegible]a
— II. (king of Bavaria) 17-[illegible]8b; 3-[illegible]0h, 13-[illegible]5d; Wagner 28-[illegible]3b
— (consort of Blois) 4-76a; 21-[illegible]9b 6-498a
— (of Bohemia): *see* Louis II. (of Hungary and Bohemia).
— I. (duke of Bourbon) 4-[illegible]0c, 21-608b, 21-608h
— II. (duke of Bourbon) 5-[illegible]9c, 2-568a
— (duke of Braganza): *see* Louis (Portuguese prince).
— (king of Cambodia) 7-102d, 24-[illegible]6 (table).
LOUIS I. (" the Pious," emperor) 17-28d; 10-811a, 14-[illegible]74d, 24-216c; capitularies 5-[illegible]3d, Franklins 9-750d, Goslin 12-[illegible]6a
— II. (emperor) 17-29b; 3-[illegible]18a
— III. (" the Blind " emperor) 17-[illegible]9d, 22-[illegible]4a
— IV. (emperor) *see* Louis the Child, king of the Franks
— IV or V. (emperor) 17-30a, 11-847a, 9-[illegible]1a, Bavaria 3-[illegible]4a, 28-764d, 26-[illegible]1b, Frederick the Fair 12-[illegible]8a, Italy 5-[illegible]2d, 22-676c, John of Bohemia 15-440d, Marsilius of Padua 17-[illegible]7b, papacy 20-701b, 15-[illegible]1b, 6-484c
— I. (king of Etruria) 15-45c, 4-327 (table)
— II. (king of Etruria) 22-[illegible]5a
— I. (of Nevers, count of Flanders) 10-[illegible]8a, 2-669c, 4-[illegible]7a
— II. (of Male, count of Flandors) 10-[illegible]8a, 2-669d, 8-[illegible]2c 16-68[illegible]d
— I. (king of France): *see* Louis I. (emperor)
LOUIS II. (king of France) 17-[illegible]1c, 10-[illegible]2c, 2-[illegible]0c, 13-[illegible]5a
— III. (of France) 17-34c, 10-[illegible]12c
— **IV.** (of France) 17-34d; 10-[illegible]13a, 13-[illegible]7d, Normandy 19-719d, Otto the Great 20-[illegible]73a, 11-[illegible]3b
— V. (of France) 17-35a, 10-[illegible]3d.
— VI. (of France) 17-35b, 10-[illegible]14c, 26-[illegible]7, communal unities 19-[illegible]97b; Normandy 19-[illegible]0h; papacy 20-[illegible]02d.
— VII. (of France) 17-36a, 10-[illegible]8a; 5-[illegible]0a; crusades 7-[illegible]3d, 22-[illegible]3b, Eleanor of Aquitaine 9-168c, Normandy 19-[illegible]50c, Paris 20-[illegible]8a, Templars 26-[illegible]2d, 26-[illegible]3c.
— VII. (of France) 17-36c, 10-[illegible]7a; English invasion 9-[illegible]0a, 10-[illegible]6c, 8-[illegible]5b
— IX. (of France) 17-37a, 10-[illegible]7c, 16-[illegible]0b, 4-61c; crusades 7-[illegible]3b, 7-[illegible]4d, 9-[illegible]9b 7-[illegible]8a; fleet and arsenal 19-[illegible]0d; Joinville 15-[illegible]92a, King's Evil 15-[illegible]7a; mission to Mongols 23-[illegible]0b, 1-[illegible]2d, Paris 20-[illegible]8d 25-[illegible]0c, Provisions of Oxford 20-[illegible]3a
— X. (of France) 17-38b, 10-[illegible]3c, 9-[illegible]2c, Jews 15-[illegible]0c
— XI. (of France) 17-38c, 10-[illegible]4a, 21-[illegible]6a, 3-[illegible]0i, Anjou and Bar 23-98a, Brézé 4-[illegible]1d, Charles the Bold 5-[illegible]3a, 19-[illegible]1a, Dauphiné 7-[illegible]1, Lorraine 17-[illegible]0d, order of St Michael founded 15-[illegible]6c, 18-[illegible]7b, Philip the Good 21-[illegible]8d, Provence 22-[illegible]0c, Sorel Agnes 25-[illegible]2c, Switzerland 28-[illegible]2a
— XII. (of France) 17-[illegible]1c, 10-[illegible]8d, 21-[illegible]7d, 24-[illegible]6b, Anne of Brittany 2-[illegible]9b, Bourbon, Alexander and Caesar 1-[illegible]d, 4-[illegible]8b, Cambrai, league of 15-[illegible]d, Italian wars 15-[illegible]0b, 10-[illegible]7d, 18-[illegible]12, [illegible]9a
— XIII. (of France) 17-[illegible]1c, 10-[illegible]4c, 18-[illegible]0a, 4-[illegible]6 (table), Lorraine 17-[illegible]1b, Paris 20-[illegible]8a, Richelieu 23-[illegible]0b, Scotland 17-[illegible]2c, Thirty Years War 26-[illegible]8b
— **XIV** (of France) 17-42b, 18-[illegible]8b, 9-[illegible]0d, 4-[illegible]7d; army 2-[illegible]8a, 17-69h, 17-[illegible]0a; Bossuet 4-[illegible]8b, Church policy 23-[illegible]1d 13-[illegible]6d, 14-[illegible]2d; England 9-[illegible]0c, 5-[illegible]0c 22-[illegible]1c; Germany 11-[illegible]0d, 8-[illegible]3b, 12-[illegible]4a, 4-[illegible]2b, Holland 13-[illegible]1b, 8-[illegible]2a, Mlle de la Vallière 16-[illegible]0b, Mme de Maintenon 17-[illegible]3b, medals 5-[illegible]8c, ministers 17-[illegible]d 6-[illegible]7c, 10-[illegible]0c, 17-[illegible]9a, Mme de Montespan 18-[illegible]7a, navy 13-[illegible]0a, Paris 20-[illegible]8h, residences 27-[illegible]0b, 17-[illegible]1a, St Louis, order 15-[illegible]0d
LOUIS XV. (of France) 17-43c, 10-[illegible]6a, 10-[illegible]7c, 9-[illegible]8d, Austrian Succession War 3-[illegible]1d, 10-[illegible]9d, Christians in Turkey 27-[illegible]9d; Damiens 7-[illegible]8b, Lorraine 17-[illegible]1d, Mme de Pompadour 22-[illegible]9c, Paris 20-[illegible]8d
— **XVI** (of France) 17-[illegible]1h, 10-[illegible]0b; 10-[illegible]9f, 11-[illegible]0h, Anglo-Russian treaty 2-[illegible]3b, Choiseuls 12-[illegible]9d, 23-[illegible]6d; Malesherbes 17-[illegible]87d, Marie Antoinette 17-[illegible]0a, Mirabeau 18-[illegible]8d, Varennes flight 8-[illegible]2a
— **XVII** (of France) 17-[illegible]4a; 11-[illegible]6b4
— **XVIII** (of France) 17-[illegible]7a; 10-[illegible]8d; 5-[illegible]2d, Exile 11-[illegible]8c, 10-[illegible]2d, 18-[illegible]8a, 18-[illegible]7c, Restoration 8-[illegible]4b, 8-[illegible]2c 12-[illegible]0c, 22-[illegible]2d
— (Philippe, king of the French) *see* Louis Philippe
— (dauphin of France, 18th cent.) 10-[illegible]8d; 2-[illegible]6b.
— (dauphin of France, son of Louis XVI.). *see* Louis XVII.
— (French prince, duke of Burgundy) 17-[illegible]3b, 17-[illegible]4d, 10-[illegible]5c, 4-[illegible]6 (table), Spanish Succession War 25-[illegible]0d, 20-[illegible]7c, 10-[illegible]5b, 17-[illegible]7a.
— (French prince, duke of Guienne) 15-[illegible]5d, 5-[illegible]0d.
LOUIS (the German, king of the East Franks) 17-[illegible]1d, 11-[illegible]3c, 10-[illegible]1b, 24-[illegible]6b, Charles the Bald 5-[illegible]7d, Mersen, treaty of 18-[illegible]4a, Tashlaus of Moravia 18-[illegible]7d, 25-[illegible]1b
LOUIS (" the Child " king of the Franks) 17-[illegible]0b; 11-[illegible]4d, 10-[illegible]2c
— (daughter of Hesse-Darmstadt) 13-[illegible]0c
— (grand dukes of Hesse) 13-[illegible]2a, 1-[illegible]2a
— (king of Holland): *see* Bonaparte, Louis.
LOUIS I. (of Hungary) 17-[illegible]9a; 13-[illegible]9d4c, 21-[illegible]9d, Bosnia 4-[illegible]8b, Naples 19-[illegible]8b, 4-[illegible]2b, Rienzi 23-[illegible]2b, Wallachia 23-[illegible]2a.
— II. (of Hungary and Bohemia) 17-[illegible]9c, 13-[illegible]0a, 4-[illegible]7a
— (le Bourbon, bp. of Liége) 16-[illegible]9d.
— (of Mamo): *see* Louis I. (of Naples)
— (of Male): *see* Louis (of Flanders).
LOUIS I. (of Naples) 17-[illegible]0a, 18-[illegible]8b, 5-[illegible]9a, 8-[illegible]0h, Languedoc 16-[illegible]0c, Provence 22-[illegible]05b
— II. (of Naples) 17-[illegible]0a, 18-[illegible]4c 15-[illegible]7c, Provence 22-[illegible]0b
— III. (of Naples) 17-[illegible]0b, 22-[illegible]0th 16-[illegible]2b, 27-[illegible]03b
— (Talents, king of Naples) 17-[illegible]0b, 19-[illegible]4b, 15-[illegible]2d
LOUIS (of Nassau) 17-[illegible]0a
— (of Navarre): *see* Louis X. (of France)
— (of Orleans): *see* Orleans
— V. (elector Palatine) 11-[illegible]3d 25-[illegible]6b
— VI. (elector Palatine) 11-[illegible]9a, 12-[illegible]b
— (of Poland): *see* Louis I. (of Hungary)
— (of Portugal) 22-[illegible]3c
— (Portuguese prince d. 1908) 5-[illegible]c.
— (of Saint Pol) 17-[illegible]9d, 10-[illegible]2d 12-[illegible]8b
— (of Savoy) 24-[illegible]6c, 17-[illegible]9a, 24-[illegible]2b (table), claims Cyprus 7-[illegible]2d, Fribourg 11-[illegible]3d, Geneva 11-[illegible]0a.
— (of Saxony, fl. 880) 6-[illegible]3a
— (of Spain) 25-[illegible]72b
— (counts and landgraves of Thuringia): *see* Thuringia
Louis (of Lorraine, bp. of Verdun) 12-[illegible]9b, 13-[illegible]2d
—, Antoine 26-[illegible]1b, 17-[illegible]1b
—, **JOSEPH DOMINIQUE,** baron 17-[illegible]0d
—, Pierre 18-[illegible]4h
—, Sir Thomas 27-[illegible]3a, 19-[illegible]0d.
—, Victor 4-[illegible]4h
Louis Okla 20-[illegible]8 (B3)
—, port, Can 4-[illegible]00 (L2)
Louisa (name): *see* Louise
Louisa, Ky 15-[illegible]40 (I2), 28-[illegible]07d
—, Va 28-118 (D2)
—, Co, Ia 14-[illegible]32 (T3)
—, Co, Va 28-118 (E3)
LOUISBURG, Can. 17-[illegible]2d; 19-[illegible]31 (L2), 5-[illegible]24d, 4-[illegible]4a, British capture (1745) 21-[illegible]29d 3-[illegible]5b, 17-[illegible]89d, (1758) 9-[illegible]6d
— Kan 15-[illegible]54 (H2)
— N C 19-[illegible]72 (D1)
— Pa, *see* Harrisburg
— Wis 28-[illegible]40 (C6)
—, bay, Can 5-[illegible]24b
Louisburgh, Ire 14-744 (B3)
Louise (duchess of Argyll) 6-[illegible]2b 2-[illegible]6a, as sculptor 24-[illegible]07e
— (princess royal of England) 6-[illegible]4b
— (of Lorraine, queen of France) 13-[illegible]91d, 3-[illegible]09d, 6-[illegible]0h
— (of Portugal) 22-[illegible]8a, 22-[illegible]4b9
LOUISE (of Prussia) 17-[illegible]2d; 22-[illegible]21a 4-[illegible]8b
LOUISE (of Savoy) 17-[illegible]3a, 4-[illegible]2b 10-[illegible]27a
— (of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha) 16-[illegible]1c
— (of Saxony), elopement (1902) 24-[illegible]7d
— (of Tuscany) 18-[illegible]9d
Louise, Ga 11-[illegible]52 (B2)
—, Miss 18-600 (B3)
—, cape, Greenl 12-[illegible]4 (H2)
—, isl, Can 4-600 (C2)
— Creek, riv, N Dak 18-780 (C3)
Louise Henriette (of Brandenburg) 11-[illegible]7c, hymns 14-[illegible]8a
— Marie (of Poland) 6-[illegible]7d
Louise, Order of 17-[illegible]a
Louisette: *see* Guillotine
Louise Ulrica (of Sweden) 23-[illegible]07b 26-[illegible]6d, 1-[illegible]2a
Louiseville, Can. 22-[illegible]24 (D3)
Louis Ferdinand (of Prussia) 19-[illegible]20b
LOUISIADE ARCHIPELAGO, Pac. O. 17-[illegible]6c (G3); 20-[illegible]7a (table)
LOUISIANA, Mo 17-[illegible]62a, 18-[illegible]68 (B2)
LOUISIANA, state, U.S. 17-[illegible]3c 17-[illegible]4 (map), agriculture 17-[illegible]5b, climate 17-[illegible]4d, communications 17-[illegible]6c, cotton crop 7-[illegible]64d, education 17-[illegible]8a, flora 17-[illegible]2a, fauna 19-[illegible]2a, furshoe 20-[illegible]2b, population 17-[illegible]6d, sugar statistics 26-[illegible]7c (table), university 19-[illegible]2d, 3-[illegible]21c
— *Constitution and Government* 17-[illegible]7a; animals as real property 21-[illegible]2d, ban of possession 22-[illegible]4c, legal obligations 19-[illegible]0a, lien 16-[illegible]98c, limitation laws 16-[illegible]99b, Livingston code 16-[illegible]12a, mart age law 17-[illegible]8c, partnerships 20-[illegible]3d, payment of members 20-[illegible]9d, penal code 6-[illegible]3c, pledge 21-[illegible]3a, prosecution 22-[illegible]97a, sedition 24-[illegible]8a, trade balboury 23-[illegible]9c
— *History* 14-[illegible]8e, 1-[illegible]8d 14-[illegible]9b, Blount's conspiracy 4-[illegible]8a, civil war 1-[illegible]9d foll
" Louisiana " (battleship) 24-[illegible]01b
LOUISIANA PURCHASE 17-[illegible]2a 27-[illegible]3a; 27-[illegible]2d
— Purchase Exposition 24-[illegible]7a
— State Lottery Co 17-[illegible]0d 17-[illegible]2c
Louisiane Compagnie de la, *see* Compagnie d'Occident
Louis le Grand, college, Paris 6-[illegible]8b.
Louis, order of 15-[illegible]6d
LOUIS PHILIPPE (king of the French) 17-[illegible]a, 10-[illegible]8a 9-[illegible]8h, Barrot 3-[illegible]9d, Bismarck's attempt 10-[illegible]8d, Guizot 12-[illegible]6d foll, Italian policy 15-[illegible]6a, Maria Stella 17-[illegible]0h, Montalivet's defence 18-[illegible]2a, tomb 8-[illegible]7a
Louis Philippe Land, Antarct 21-[illegible]0d, 8-[illegible]6d; geology 20-[illegible]2d
Louis Quatorze style, furniture 11-[illegible]04 (Pl. III. figs. 9, 11 IV. fig. 1)
— Quinze style 23-[illegible]6c, 11-[illegible]61 (Pl. III. figs. 3–8, Chippendale adaptations 6-[illegible]3d, desk 8-[illegible]6c, 11-[illegible]04 (Pl. II. fig. 7), Watteau 28-[illegible]8
— Seize style 23-[illegible]24b, bedstead 11-[illegible]64 (Pl. IV.), chairs 5-[illegible]02c
— Using, cape, Greenl. 12-[illegible]43 (F4)
Louisville, Ala 1-[illegible]60 (D4)
—, La. 11-[illegible]742 (D3)
—, Ill 14-[illegible]04 (D2)
—, Kan 15-[illegible]64 (B1)
LOUISVILLE, Ky. 17-[illegible]63b 15-[illegible]40 (C2), asylum well 28-[illegible]0d, racing centre 13-[illegible]36a
—, Miss. 18-[illegible]600 (D2).
—, Mo 18-[illegible]08 (E2)
—, Neb 19-[illegible]24 (L4)
—, N Y. 19-[illegible]96 (F–E1).
—, O 20-[illegible]6 (H3)
—, Tenn. 26-[illegible]620 (G–H2)
— and Portland canal, Ky, 20-[illegible]32d
— cement 17-[illegible]6b
Loulan, ruins, Turkest 6-[illegible]68 (E1); 12-[illegible]67c, 27-[illegible]25a
Loulay, Fr 10-778 (D4).
LOULE, Port. 17-[illegible]4d, 25-[illegible]30 (A B4)
Loulon Aqua M: *see* Lulon.
Lounsbury, Thomas Raynesford 1-[illegible]41c
Loup, St: *see* Lupus, St (bp. of Troyes)
— (abbot of Ferrières): *see* Servatus Lupus (of Ferrières)
Loup, riv, Can 22-[illegible]24 (D3), 11-[illegible]0a
—, riv, Neb 19-[illegible]24 (G4)
— City, Neb 19-[illegible]24 (F3)
— Co., Neb 19-[illegible]24 (L5)
— du Vaigaudemar, pass, Alps 1-[illegible]42b
— Fork group 11-[illegible]70a (table).
Loup-garou: *see* Werwulf
Loupiere-Thénard, Fr. 28-[illegible]96c
Louquez, port, Mad 17-[illegible]271 (F2)
— riv, Mad 17-[illegible]271 (C2).
Lourdal, Pero 27-[illegible]61a.
LOURDES, Fr 17-[illegible]64d, 10-[illegible]778 (B6), 10-[illegible]89a, 10-[illegible]36a, pilgrimages 21-[illegible]0a
Loure (music) 28-[illegible]2a.
LOURENÇO MARQUES, Port. E Af 17-[illegible]65b, 25-[illegible]66 (K–L5), Transvaal agreement (1909) 22-[illegible]67d. *See also* Delagoa Bay
— Marques, dist, Port E Af. 25-[illegible]66 (L6–5).
Lourical, Port 25-[illegible]30 (A3)
Lourinha, Port 25-[illegible]30 (A3)
Lourmont, Jag 1-[illegible]43 (A2)
Louro, riv, Port 27-[illegible]89b
Louss, mts, Port 25-[illegible]30 (A2); 22-[illegible]4a
LOUSE 17-[illegible]6a, 13-[illegible]62c, 13-[illegible]31b, 13-[illegible]34d
Louse Creek, riv, S Dak 25-[illegible]06 (D2)
Lousia Dometer 7-[illegible]81a
Loutar: *see* Palmyra palm
Loutit, John de Beningham, earl of 8-[illegible]72d, 14-[illegible]72b
Louth, Ire 14-744 (E3); 17-[illegible]67a
LOUTH, Lincs 17-[illegible]67a, 9-[illegible]416 (H G3)
—, N S W. 19-[illegible]538 (C2)
LOUTH, co., Ire 17-[illegible]66c, 14-[illegible]744 (E3); 14-[illegible]72b foll., geology 17-[illegible]66a
Louthorbourg, P. J. de 28-[illegible]35b
Louther Skerry, isl, Scot. 4-[illegible]09o
Loutra, Gr 12-[illegible]424 (C3)
Loutre, riv, Mo 18-[illegible]608 (E3),
L'Outre Bayou, riv, La 17-[illegible]54 (B1)
Louis, riv, Fr 1-[illegible]21c
Louvas (Persian minstrels) 8-[illegible]87c
Louvain, Henry, count of 13-[illegible]06d
LOUVAIN, Belg 17-[illegible]67c, 3-[illegible]68 (L2); action (1831) 3-[illegible]67b; architecture 2-[illegible]07d 6-[illegible]04d; battle (891) 2-[illegible]40b, Jesuit college 5-[illegible]37b, library 15-[illegible]57d, university 27-[illegible]58d, 10-[illegible]2b
Louvecienes, Fr 10-[illegible]78 (A6); 8-[illegible]15a
Louveigné, Belg 3-[illegible]68 (G3).
LOUVER (dog) 17-[illegible]67d.
LOUVET, JEAN 17-[illegible]68a.

LOUVET DE COUVRAI, JEAN Baptiste 17-68a, **11**-136c, **18**-574b
LOUVIERS, Fr 17-68d; **10**-77b (E3)
Louvigne-du-Désert, Fr **10**-77b (D4)
LOUVOIS, F. M. LE TELLIER, marquis de 17-69a army organization 2-617d **10**-844a, **12**-343a; Colbert and **6**-659a; iron mask mystery **14**-836a
Louvre, arround., Paris **20**-804 (A1 and D2) **28**-811a, —, palace, Paris **20**-814 (D2), **20**-807d, architecture **2**-411b bill. **2**-434a **2**-409a, **2**-12b **2**-139 (Plates) art collection **2**-671c, **19**-63b exhibition (1801) **10**-67c, Goujon's work **12**-282d library **5**-918d, **4**-214c, parrain's decorations **24**-222d —(arch.) *see* Louver
Louis, Le (1901) **22**-950d; **27**-221c
LOUYS, PIERRE 17-69b
Lovada, Louis in **14**-873a
Loval, Amelia Fraser baroness **17**-69c
—, **SIMON FRASER,** 12th baron **17**-69c; **24**-1196c Hogarth's sketch **13**-506b trial and execution **27**-226a, **3**-604a
— Simon Fraser (Master of Lovat) *see* Fraser, Simon, Master of Lovat
Lovat, castle Scot. **3**-589a
— rt., Russ **23**-872 (D4); **22**-542b
Lovati, Lydio de **6**-503b
Lovati's Scouts **17**-70d
Lovat Lane, *see* Lovtcha
Lovchen mt., Monten **18**-767 (A2) **18**-760d
Lovi, A. E. H. **11**-631d; **21**-777d
— Christopher **5**-318c
— John **17**-70c
— Kerr **7**-380d
Love Ark **2**-552 (D1)
—, Miss **18**-690 (B-C)
—, lake, Me **17**-431 (B4)
—, mt., N.H. **19**-771b
—, mt., Tenn **26**-619b
—, pt., Md **17**-828 (G2)
Love, Buhlinson **4**-744a, Christian doctrine **6**-282d **9**-821b, Carlo-manism **5**-421c, **5**-12ba, Immaculate **3**-345b, Plato **21**-815b
Lovell, *see* Archibald
"Love and Death" (Walts) **28**-421c
"Love and Life" (Walts) **28**-421c
Love and Madness (Croft) **7**-489b
LOVE-BIRD 17-70b
Love Co., Okla. **20**-958 (D3-4)
LOVEDALE, Cape of **17**-70c; **18**-690b; **23**-56b
—, India **16**-396a
Lovelen dist., Lincs **16**-715c
Love toast *see* Agapé
Lovelin a-mist **22**-896a
Lovelin, D. R. **19**-714d
—, Elijah P. **17**-70d; **25**-225c
Lovejoy, Ill. **14**-864 (B3)
— Pa. **21**-106 (E4)
—, lake, Me **17**-434 (C1)
Lovejoys Station Ga **11**-752 (B2)
Lovok, Fr. I. C. **8**-84b
Lovekyn, Edward **15**-821c
Lovel William, Baron Morley, *see* Morley
Lovelace, Augusta Ada, countess of **4**-900b
—, **RICHARD 17**-71a, **8**-621d, William King 1st earl of **15**-805b, **28**-821a
—, Sir William **17**-71a
Lovelaceville, Ky. **15**-740 (A2).
Lovelady, Tex., **26**-690 (B1)
Loveland, Colo. **6**-722 (E1)
— Ia. **14**-732 (B3)
— O. **20**-26 (H6)
Love-lies-bleeding **1**-780c.
Loveling, Rudolph **10**-495d.
— Vincinc **10**-495d.
LOVELL, FRANCIS LOVELL, viscount **17**-71a, **9**-524a
—, Robert **25**-511b.
—, Thomas **10**-259a
Lovell, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
—, Okla. **20**-958 (D1).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (D1).
—, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (C4).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (B1).
Lovell's Corner, Mass. **28**-568a
Lovelocks, Ney **5**-8 (D1)
Lovolton, Pa. **21**-106 (K2)
Loven, Thas von **7**-633a.
Lovén, Sven Ludwig, on chaetoderma **6**-250c, on echinoderms **8**-871d; Spitsbergen explorations **25**-710c; tastebulbs **26**-445b.
Lovenia, mt., Utah **27**-813c
Lovenich, Ger. **11**-808 (I 16).
Lovenjoul, Spoelberch de **3**-301a
Lovenio, It. **26**-242 (I1)
Lovenskiold (Norwegian statesman) **18**-581d.
Loventhun, Wales **5**-320d.
Love of life, *see* Vitattvenes.
Love Point, Md. **17**-828 (G2)
LOVER, SAMUEL 17-71d, 21-890a
Lovera, Fr. *see* Louviers
LOVERE, It. **17**-72a, **18**-4 (C2).
Lovering, Joseph **2**-928c.
Lovers' Peak, crag, Sp., *see* Enamorados, Pena de los
Leverspool Burn, riv., Scot. **2**-893c
Lovois, War of the (Fr.) **13**-292a
Love's Labour's Lost (Shakespeare) **24**-779a, **25**-191a
Love's Labour Won (Shakespeare) **24**-777b.
Loves of Chaereas and Callirrhoe (Chariton) **5**-860c
Loves of the Plants, The (Darwin) **7**-843d
Lovetch, Bulg., *see* Lovtcha
Lovetot, William de, *see* William de Lovelot.
'Love Triumphant" (Watts) **28**-421d
— Edgar Odell **13**-828d
Lovett, Ga. **11**-752 (D3)
— Ind. **14**-122 (F7)
Lovetts, Fla. **10**-940 (C1).
Lovettsville, Va. **28**-118 (E1)
Lovick, Ala. **1**-460 (I 2)
Lovilia, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
Loving, N. Mex. **19**-520 (F5)
— Tex. **26**-690 (D4).
Loving Cup **13**-122b.
Lovingston, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
Lovington, Ill. **14**-864 (D4).
Lovobjan, Ilung. **3**-4 (D4).
Lovino, Hornerdtn *see* Lunn, Bernardino
Lovili, mt., Ang. **8**-923 (A5); **2**-38d.
Lovtiana, Aus. **1**-11a
Lovtcha (Lovatzvetch, Lovatz) Bulg. **4**-777b; siege (1877) **23**-914b
Lovua, riv., Cat. *see* Lowo
Lovumbendasi, Nyg. **19**-800(C2)
Low, George **11**-461a, **24**-899d.
—, G. C. (physician) **17**-463b, **20**-790b, **28**-166c
—, Sir Hugh **17**-479c
—, Isaac **17**-931d.
—, Sir Robert Cunliffe **6**-252b, **17**-160d, **23**-104d.
—, **SETH 17**-72a
—, Sidney **19**-561d; **8**-465b
—, W. (physicist) **17**-336d.
—, **WILL HICOK 17**-72b
—, head Mas. **26**-248 (B1)
—, isl. Tas. **26**-448 (B1).
— (Jameson), isl., Antarc. **26**-516c
—, isle, Pac. O., *see* Parmotu
Lowa, riv., Bel. Cong. **8**-823 (D3); **8**-915d
Lowazi, monastery, Syr. **17**-747b.
Lowaraa, pass, C. Asia **14**-376 (D2), **23**-252a.
Low backed car **8**-297b.
Low Blantyre, Scot., *see* Blantyre Works.
LOWBOY 17-72c
LOW CHURCHMAN 17-72c
— Church party, *see* Evangelical party.
Lowden, Ia. **14**-732 (G3).
—, Wash. **28**-454 (G3).
Lowder, Ill. **14**-301 (C1).
Low Dutch Reformed Church **13**-501a
Lowe, Sir Drury Curzon Drury **9**-123c
—, H. A. **18**-151a
—, **SIR HUDSON 17**-72d.
—, **JOHANN KARL GOTTfried 17**-73c.
—, Robert Viscount Sherbrooke, *see* Sherbrooke, Robert
Lowe, lake, Mc. **17**-434 (D2)
—, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (F1)
— Creek riv., Okla. **20**-958 (B4)
Low-efficiency lamp **16**-668b.
LOWELL, ABBOTT LAWrence 17-73d.
—, Anna Cabot Jackson **17**-74a.
—, Charles **17**-76c.
—, **CHARLES RUSSELL 17**-71a.
—, Edward Jackson **17**-76c
—, Francis Cabot (manufacturer) **17**-76b **2**-225a
—, Francis Cabot (writer) **17**-73d.
LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL 17-74b; **1**-838b **7**-124c, on Emerson **9**-334d, satire **24**-229c
—, **JOHN** (jurist) **17**-70a
—, John (stalesman) **17**-76b
—, John (traveller) **17**-76c
—, Josephine Shaw **17**-74a.
—, Maria Imsell **17**-74b.
—, Percival **17**-73d, **18**-959c, Mars observations **17**-762b, Mercury rotation **18**-154d.
Lowell Ala. **1**-460 (A3).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (A1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (H3)
LOWELL, Mass. 17-76c, **17**-852 (E1).
—, Me **17**-434 (D3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
—, N. C. **19**-772 (A2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (F4).
—, O. **20**-26 (G5)
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (C4).
—, Vt. **19**-190 (C2).
—, Wash. **28**-454 (C2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
—, W. Va. **28**-560 (C4).
—, fort, Ariz. **27**-401d.
— **INSTITUTE,** Boston, Mass. **17**-77b.
— Observatory, Ariz. **17**-763b
Lowell's riv., N. H. **19**-490 (E4)
Lowellville, O. **20**-26 (K2).
Lowen, Ger. **11**-808 (F3).
LOWENBERG, Ger. **17**-77d, **11**-808 (E3). **7**-117b.
—, castle, Cassel, Ger. **8**-458a
— hill, Ger. **25**-46b
Lowenhalal, U. F. V. **3**-43b; **10**-610d.
Lowenheld (Visigoth king) *see* Leovigild
Lowenherz thread **24**-478c
Lowen Omuranaba, riv., Ger. S. W. Afr. **25**-160 (D2).
LOWENSTEIN, Ger. **17**-77d, **11**-808 (B4)
Lowenstern Mattheus Apelles von **14**-788d
—, Isadoro **7**-611d.
Lowenthal, Sophie von **16**-417d
— (physician) **23**-58d
Lowenwold, Ger.: *see* Celzen
Lower Observatory, Cal. **20**-877d.
Lower Richard **13**-132b, **27**-928a
Lower (in place names), *e.g.* Lower Austria, &c.: *see* Austria, Lower, &c., *except as below*
Lower Lake, Me **17**-434 (D3)
— Andalusia, Sp.: *see* Andalucia Baja.
— Argyle, Can. **19**-831 (A-B3).
— Arrow lake, Can. **4**-600 (B4).
— Bellthoron, Pal.: *see* Beit Ur el Foka
— Blue lick, Ky. **18**-522b
— Bruic, S. Dak. **25**-506 (F3).
— Brule Indian Reservation, S. Dak. **25**-506 (E-F3); **25**-508b.
— Cabot Vt. **18**-490 (C3).
— California, dist., Mex. **18**-823d.
— Canada *see* Quebec, province, Canada
— Chateauguay, lake, N. Y. **19**-596 (F1).
— Cherokee (Etati Tsalagi, tribe **8**-84b.
— Fempire *see* Roman Empire, Later.
— Fort Garry, Can. **22**-970a.
— greensand (Vectine, Vectian) **12**-551c **18**-745a, **7**-416a; phosphate workings **21**-476d
— Guadiana, riv., Sp.: *see* Guadiana Bajo.
— Gwynedd, dist., Wales: *see* Ieeoed.
— Helderberg group **11**-670d.
— Hesse, Renitente church of **17**-141c.
— Husatonic Plantation, Mass.: *see* Sheffield, Mass.
— Keechi Creek, riv., Tex. **28**-690 (L-M4)
— Kaniper sandstone **15**-766c; **6**-904a, **19**-827a.
— Klamath, lake, Oreg. **20**-242 (C-D5) **20**-243b
— Lake, Cal. **5**-8 (B2)
— Lenne beds **8**-125b.
— mast **17**-871b.
— Metacombe Key, Fla. **10**-940 (F7).
— Mills, Mass. **17**-852 (B4).
— New York Bay, N. Y. **19**-596 (H4).
— Peach Tree, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
— Penasco, New Mex. **19**-520 (E5).
— Peover, Ches. **6**-416 (C3); **6**-92a
Lower pläner **7**-416c
— Post, Can. **4**-600 (C1).
— Providence, Pa. **21**-106 (K6)
— quader **7**-416c.
— Ramparts, Alsk. **1**-472 (H2)
— Red Rock, lake, Mont. **14**-271 (C D3).
— Richardson, lake, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
— Tuvington reservoir, Lancs. **18**-139 (C2).
— Roach, lake, Me. **17**-431 (C3).
— Runs, riv., S. C. **25**-500 (C3).
— Saginaw, Mich.: *see* Bay City.
— St. Mary, lake, Mont. **14**-276 (C1).
— Salem (I. **20**-26 (H5)
— Sandusky, O.: *see* Fremont, O.
— Saranac, lake, N. Y. **19**-596 (F1) **1**-192d
— Saxony, duchy: *see* Lauenburg.
— Slewiacke, Can. **19**-831 (C2).
Lowery, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
Lowerz Switz. **26**-212 (F2)
—, lake Switz. **28**-1018d
Lowes, Ky. **16**-740 (A2)
— lake, Scot. **24**-31a
LOWESTOFT, Suff. **17**-78a, **9**-424 (IV. F2).
— percolain **5**-756b
Lowesville, Va. **28**-118 (C D3)
Loweswater, Cumb. **9**-112 (I B3).
Lowfield Yorks. **28**-933 (D5)
Low German (language) **11**-719a, **26**-673b.
Lowgill, Westm. **9**-412 (I. C1), **28**-554b.
Lowick Lancs. **9**-412 (I. B1)
—, Northants. **9**-424 (IV. A2); **19**-770a.
—, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D1)
Lowicz, Russ. **21**-929 (C2), **21**-942b.
Lowig, K. J. **4**-632e
LOWIN, JOHN 17-78b.
Lowitz, Johann Tobias **12**-854d.
Low jasmine *see* Italian yellow flowered jasmine
Lowland, W. Va. **28**-560 (C3).
LOWLAND (geog.) **17**-78b, **11**-681a.
— cattle **16**-331a
Lowlandeas (Mennonites) **16**-140a
Lowland malts **28**-991c
Lowlands, Scot. **24**-412d.
Lowle, Perceval: *see* Lowell, Perceval
Low Moor, Yorks. **28**-933 (B1) **4**-371b.
— Moor, Ia. **14**-732 (G3)
— Moor, Va. **28**-118 (C3)
Lowndean professorship **17**-78c.
LOWNDES, THOMAS 17-78c
—, Thomas (publisher) **7**-827b.
—, **WILLIAM THOMAS 17**-78c
Lowndesboro, Ala. **1**-460 (C3)
Lowndes Co., Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (C6), **11**-751d
— Co., Miss. **18**-600 (D2)
Lowndesville, S. C. **25**-500 (B2).
Lowno, B. T. **9**-615d
Lowo (Lovua), riv., Bel. Cong. **6**-923 (C4) **15**-684c
Low Potency school (med.) **13**-646a
Lowry, T. M. (chemist) **12**-141a
Lowry, Ark. **2**-552 (B1)
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B5)
—, Va. **28**-118 (C3)
— City, Mo. **18**-608 (C3).
Lowry Corry, Montague William, Baron Rowton: *see* Rowton
—, Somerset Richard, 4th earl of Belmore: *see* Belmore
Lowryville, S. C. **25**-500 (C2)
Low Sound, Spitsbergen **25**-709a.
LOW SUNDAY 17-78c
LOWTH, ROBERT 17-78d; **3**-862a, **19**-607a.
Lowther (family): *see* Lonsdale, earls of
—, Sir Charles **4**-68d
—, Lady Elizabeth **4**-68d
—, James William **16**-987d, **28**-615d
Lowther, N. Z. **19**-624 (B6)
—, castle, Westm. **9**-412 (I C3) **16**-987d **28**-555c
—, hills, Scot. **24**-412 (E4) **8**-663a
—, isl., Can. **6**-160 (K1).
Lowther riv., Westm. **8**-412 (I. C3), **28**-555c
— shales (geol.) **20**-236b
Lowthertown, Ire.: *see* Irvinestown
Lowton, Lancs. **16**-139 (C3)
— Common, Lancs. **16**-139 (C3)
Low Veld, plain, S. Af. **25**-466 (K1); **27**-181b
Lowville, N. Y. **18**-596 (F2)
— limestone **20**-236d **27**-625d
Low water level **14**-78d
— water mark **19**-298o
Low wines **25**-700h; **25**-695c
Löwy, S. **14**-629b.
Loxa, Ill. **14**-314 (D4).
—, Sp.: *see* Loja
Loxbear Dev. **9**-430 (V1 E3)
Loxia: *see* Crossbill
— coccothraustes: *see* Hawfinch
— curvirostra: *see* Cross-bill, common
— pityopsittacus: *see* Parrot crossbill
— taenioptera: *see* Two-barred crossbill
Loxias, Apollo **2**-184d
Loxodae: *see* Cross-bill
Loxley, riv., Yorks **28**-933 (B4) **24**-842d
Loxomemas **23**-175c
— bicolor **25**-289b, **22**-704b.
Loxocora, **5**-686c
Loxodes **14**-501b
LOXODROME 17-79a.
Loxodromic curves, charts: *see* Portolano maps
— curve: *see* Rhumb line.
Loxomma **5**-312
Loxopbodon **9**-661b
Loxopterygium **14**-60b.
Loxopterygium Lorentzii: *see* Quebracho colorado
Loxosoma (zool.) **22**-12b,
Loxosomatidae **22**-12a
Loxsonaceae **22**-606c, **22**-612a.
Loxwood, Sus. **28**-167d.
Loy, Ark. **2**-552 (B1)
—, mt., Scot.: *see* Lu
—, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (C3),
Loyal, Wis. **28**-740 (C4)
— (Laoghal), lake, Scot. **14**-412 (D1) **16**-89d
— (Laoghal), mt., Scot. **24**-412 (D2) **26**-169a
Loyal and Patriotic Society of Upper Canada **25**-915b
— Foresters **17**-61b
Loyalhanna Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (D5)
LOYALISTS (Tories), U.S. **17**-79a **19**-166b, **20**-116c
— Convention (U.S. 1866): *see* National Union Convention
Loyal Orangemen **11**-220b
—Sock Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (I-K3).
— Temperance Legion, U.S. **26**-588b
Loyalton, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, S. Dak. **25**-506 (E2)
LOYALTY, isls., Pac. O. **17**-81b, **24**-736 (F7 and M-N10)
LOYALTY (dist.) **17**-830a
Loyalty Ioan **25**-141d
—, Order of (Baden): *see* Fidelity, Order of
Loyang, China: *see* Honan Fu
Loyd Samuel Jones, 1st Baron Overstone: *see* Overstone
Loyd, La. **17**-54 (B2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
Loye, O. A. **5**-334b.
Loyne, glen, Scot. **24**-412 (C2)
— lake, Scot. **24**-412 (C2)
LOYOLA, ST IGNATIUS OF 17-80c, **15**-337c; **23**-490b
—, Martin de **24**-152e
Loysburg, Pa. **21**-106 (F5)
Loysean, Charles **26**-173d
Loyson, Hyacinthe **14**-512d, **20**-927b
Loysville, Pa. **21**-106 (H5).
Lo-yung, China **6**-168 (H5)
Lozano (writer) **6**-706b
LOZENGE 17-84a, confectionery **8**-898c, heraldry **13**-311a, **13**-322c.
LOZERE, dept., Fr. **17**-84b **10**-778 (F5)
—, mts. Fr. **10**-778 (F5), **17**-81b **5**-777d
Lozinga, Herbert de: *see* Losinga
Lozinina Serv. **24**-686 (A1).
Lozovenka, Russ. **23**-874 (I F2)
Lozoya, canal, Madrid **17**-293c
—, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (D2) **16**-718
L. R. C. P. (abbrev.) **1**-29c
L. R. C. S. (abbrev.) **1**-29o
L. S. A. (abbrev.) **1**-29c.
£T. (symbol) **22**-221d
Ltava, Russ.: *see* Poltava

Ln (Lu-chow), China 6-168 (H4) 26-319a
— anc state, China 6-907d, 14-113d
— tribe *see* Lus
Lua (myth) 24-231d
Lu Annals of (Confucius) *see Chun Ch'iu*
Lual d'Este, rly Port E Af 25-486 (N2) 28-952d
— (Oeste rly, Port E Af 25-166 (N4)
Luana Artemis 2-664a
Luabota, mt Bel Cong 6-923 (D3) 6-944d, 6-926e
— Kasai dist, Bel Cong 6-923 (C1-2) 6-926d
Luampa rly, S Af 23-260 (B2)
Luan, China 6-168 (K2)
Luana, pl Jam 15-133 (map)
Luan-cheng, China 6-168 (I2)
Luando, rly, Ang 6-943 (B5); 15-939a
Luanga, S Af 25-166 (F1)
—, rly, S Af *see* Lunga
Luangwa, rly, S Af 23-260 (A2) 28-952b
LUANG-PRABANG, Fr I C 17-844d 14-198 (C2) 16-191c geology 25-1c Siamese occupation 14-196b
— prov, Fr I C 14-498 (B1-2) 14-491c
Luangwa, rly, S Af 23-260 (C2) 28-952b 4-136a
Luapula rly, Bel Cong 6-923 (B5) 23-260 (C1), 3-317d; 6-914c
Luar lake, Bor 4-208a
Luarca Sp 25-530 (B1).
Luashuma, riv, C Af *see* Lujumo
—, race *see* Ba-Luba
Luba (dialect) 3-319a
Luhad (protectorate) 17-127c
Lubalo (dialect) 3-330d
Luba Lunda tribes 1-330a 6-92a
Lubalunga, riv, Bel Cong 6-923 (D5) 6-914b
Lubang Is, Ph Is 21-392 (B4)
LUBAO, Ph Is 17-34d 21-892 (D7)
Lubavi (of Lithuania) 5-447b 11-438d
Lubavitch Russ 21-929 (D3), 17-37c
Lubbers fort, Ingan 27-562c
Lübbecke, Ger baltic (c 775) 24-266b
LUBBEN, Ger 17-83a, 11-808 (D3)
Lübbenstein, hill, Ger 13-230c
Lubbock, John 1st Baron Avebury *see* Avebury
— Sir John William 26-944b 26-957c
Lubbock, Tex 26-690 (F2)
—, mts, Wyo 26-930c
— Co, Tex 26-630 (F2).
Lubbub, Ala 1-460 (B2)
— (Creek), riv, Ala 1-460 (H2).
Lubburra, mt, Br E Af *see* Telek
Lubczyn, Ger *see* Leoh-schutz
Lubec, Me 17-431 (E F4) 17-1301
Lübeck, Ger 17-80d, 6-24 (C3), bishopric 4-4a 13-291d, cathedral 2-406d, 7-56b, chamber of commerce 27-131b, macabre painting 17-190a, museum 19-67b, organ in Marienkirche 20-262c
—, Viet 28-381 (D2)
—, bay, Ger 8-21 (C4)
LUBECK, state, Ger 17-85a; 11-808 (C1 and F1) 20-71c (realms 11c12) 8-31a (1629) 11-858b
" Lubeck " shin) 24-941d
Lubin, Ger 11-808 (F3).
Lubor, Thomas Erastus *see* Erastus, Thomas
Lubbron, Mts 27-948b.
Lubrsac, Fr 10-778 (E5)
Lubi, falls, Bel Cong 6-923 (D2), 6-914d
— riv, Bel Cong, *see* Ikoka
Lubian Ans 11-401d
Lubiasch group 8-914a
Lubihac Fr 25-21 d
Lubinzi, Bel Cong 6-923 (E3)
Lubias, riv, Ger 12-167b
Lubka, dist, S Af 3-30d.
LUBLIN, Russ 17-87a 21-929 (D3) Turkish capture (1672) 27-431b
LUBLIN, govt, Russ 17-87b 21-929 (D3) tobacco 21-931d union of (1569) 21-910b
Lublinitz, Ger 11-808 (G3)
Lubnaig, lake, Scot 24-448 (C2) 5-55b, 16-87a
Lubnan, Russ 23-874 (I. D1); 22-13c
Lubo, palace 1-330c
Lubomirsky, Prince 21-915d
LUBRICANTS 17-87c, 21-221
LUBRICATION 17-89b, 3-581c 3-678c friction effect 17-1011c, gas engines 15-967d, steam engines 25-816a
Lubrin, Sp 25-530 (D4); 1-714a
Lubthiren, Ger 11-808 (C2)
Lubin, S Af 25-166 (H 12)
Lubudi, riv, Bel Cong 6-923 (D5) 6-914a
— riv, Bel Cong 6-923 (C4).
Lubuk Kakam, Sum 28-71 (A2).
Lubuk Raja, mt, Sum 26-7 t (A3) 26-71
Lubry, Alexander 13-929d.
Lucas, Fra de Burgo *see* Pacioli, Lucas
Luca, It *see* Lucca
— Malla 17-508 (B2); 17-509h
Luca della Robbia *see* Della Robbia, Luca
Lucas, J C 13- (anthropologist) 7-473d
Lucas, Juan de las Torres, Sp 25-530 (D1)
Lucalla, riv, Ang 6-923 (A5) 2-39d.
Lucama, N C 19-772 (D2).
LUCAN (Marcus Annaeus Lucanus) 17-91b, 16-26b 16-264b Statius's eulogy 25-812a.
—, C C Bingham earl of, Balaklava 3-23 b, 7-462a, Jewish disabilities 9-588b
Lucan, Ire 14-7 t4 (E3) 8-618h 6-620d.
Lucanas, Peru 21-272b
LUCANIA, dist, It 17-92a; 15-26 (E F4) 23-649 (D2-3) language 23-965d, vase painting 5-711a
" Lucania " ship 25-84th.
Lucanidae *see* Stag beetle.
Lucanus cervus *see* Stag beetle
Lucan, Mark 3-374d.
LUCARIS, CYRILLOS 17-92d 20-338d, Codex Alexandrinus 3-880b confession of faith 7-399b, 15-104b
LUCARNE (arch) 17-93a
Lucas, Anbercn Thomas Herbert, baron 7-344c.
—, (de Burgo) *see* Pacioli, Luca
—, (of Praguo) 18-818c, 4-134a
—, (of Tuy) 25-580a
—, **SIR CHARLES** 17-93a, 14-793a
—, CHARLES (politician) 17-93b
—, Charles (philanthropist) 15-681d.
—, David 18-353a 6-983a.
—, E (mathematician) 19-810d.
—, E. V. 9-644c
—, Felix (physicist) 9-205c
—, Francesco 4-688c
—, Hugh 3-443b
—, **JOHN SEYMOUR** 17-93d; 20-500b stage scenery 26-736a
—, Paul *see* Sympliclen, Father
—, Richard Cockle 28-130d.
—, Robert 20-31a; 26-1051d
—, T. M. 4-68a
—, **(VAN LEYDEN)** 17-93d.
—, William 11-628h
Lucas, Ark 2-552 (A2).
— Ia 14-732 (D3).
—, Kan 15-604 (D1).
—, Miss, 18-400 (E1).
— O 20-26 (E-F3)
—, Wis 26-740 (A B4)
— Co, Ia 14-732 (D3)
— Ch, Ill 20-26 (C-D1)
Lucas Signorelli *see* Signorelli.
Lucas lighting system 16-6 8a
Lucas sounding machine 25-4b0c.
Lucasville, O 20-26 (F7).
Lucayos, archip, W I *see* Bahamas
LUCCA, It 17-94b, 15-4 (C3), 15-26 (E3), 15-27a 15-31c, archiepiscopate 2-405a, captured by Visconti 28-129a, Charles II of Parma 5-931d, conference (56 B C) 23-644b 4-940c, constitution remodelled 16-46a, Florentine attack (1335) 16-533b, goldon rose 12-210a, Pisan wars *see* Pisa, S, Frediano church 2-394a, velvet 27-980a
Lucca, N Dak 16-780 (G3)
—, prov, It 15-6d; olivo oil 15-9c
—, **DAGNI DI**, commune, It 17-95c; 15-I (C2 3); 18-5t9b
Lucca guru *see* Olivi gum
Lucca MS 20-491b
LUCCEIUS, LUCIUS 17-95d, 3-311c
Lucchesi, Luigi 9-285c
Lucchesi Andrea C 24-504c
— (general) 16-69a, 24-718a
LUCCHESINI, GIROLAMO 17-95d
Lucchesa Cors 7-200a
Luccombe, Som 6-440 (VI E1)
Luce (Now), Scot 24-412 (D5) 26-928.
—, (Old), Scot 28-628d.
—, abbey, Scot *see* Glenluce
—, bay, Scot 24-412 (D5) 26-628b.
—, riv, Scot *see* Luce Water
Luce (her) 13-327b
Lucea, W I 15-133 (map)
Luco Co, Mich 18-372 (E3).
Lucedale, Miss 16-800 (D5)
Luce de Lancival, J C Z 11-114b
Lucena, João de 22-159b
— (writer on chess) 8-100a
Lucena, P Is (Luzon) 21-392 (F3)
— P Is (Panay) 24-184d
LUCENA, Sp 17-96b 25-530 (C4).
—, mts, Sp 25-530 (D4); 25-812a
— G

Ludlow, John 21-115c
—, Roger 6-955a, 19-798c, 18-132d
Ludlow, Can 18-465 (B1)
—, Ire 14-732 (F1)
—, Ill 14-304 (D3)
—, Ky 15-740 (D1); 5-370d
—, Mass 17-852 (C2); 13-827c
—, Mo 17-434 (E2)
—, Mo 18-608 (C2)
—, N Y 19-596 (I1)
—, Pa 21-106 (E2)
LUDLOW, Salop 17-113a, 9-420 (III, B2)
—, Vt 19-490 (B3)
—, mt, Vt 19-490 (A B5)
— bone bed 4-2l3a
— Falls, O 20-26 (B 45)
— **GROUP** 17-113c, 11-670d, 25-111a
— limestone *see* Aymestry limestone
Ludolf (of Bavaria and Swabia) 20-15a, 26-176b, 11-835c
— (of Ravensburg) *see* Roelof
— (archbp. of Magdeburg) 4-440c
— (Lentbolf), **HIOB** 17-113d, 13-169b
Ludolff, C F 8-180d
Ludonya, Russ 23-872 (D8).
Ludovico *see* Louis
Ludovic's angle 19-941a
Ludovisi, Alessandro *see* Gregory XV (pope)
Ludovisi, villa, Rome 8-398a, Mars statue 2-46oc
— collection, Rome 23-612d
Ludre, St 8-5oc
Ludtge, F. H. R. (physicist) 5-268c
Ludum, dist. Corn *see* Ludgvan Leaze
Ludus duodecim scriptorum, &c. (games) *see* Duodecim scriptorum &c
— de Sancto Kannto 8-40b
— literarius 24-360b
Ludvalle, Ga 11-752 (B1)
Ludwick, Pa *see* Greensburg
Ludwig (name) *see* Louis
—, Christian Gottlieb (physician) 1-926b
—, E. (chemist) 14-171b
—, H. (echinoderms 6-871d, holothurians 8-879c.
—, Johann Peter 17-300c
—, K. F. W. 17-114a, 27-929a, on blood 18-61d, 18-64a, lymph flow 20-925b, 17-161c
—, **OTTO** 17-114c, 11-796d.
Ludwig, Ark 2-552 (B2)
—, Ger 18-5a
Ludwigia 20-101d
Ludwigs, canal, Ger 23-47d, 11-816c
Ludwigsbad, baths, Aus 24-106a
LUDWIGSBURG, Ger 17-144d, 11-808 (D4); porcelain 5-731b, prison 22-368d
LUDWIGSHAFEN, Ger (Bav) 17-111a, 11-808 (II, m9)
— Ger (Baden) 8-886d
LUDWIGSLUST, Ger 17-115a, 11-808 (C2)
Ludworth, Dur 8-708d
Ludzha lagoon, Bulg 4-812b
Lue, Artemia 2-664a
Luebo Bel Cong 6-923 (C4)
Luegg, mt, Alps 26-242 (D2), 4-812c
—, pass, Alps 3-4 (C3), 24-105a
Luegger, Karl 3-30a, 2-142b
Luembo, riv, C Af. 6-923 (C3); 15-684c
Luena, S Af 23-260 (C1)
—, riv, C Af 23-260 (A B2); 24-903a
Luenya, riv, Port E Af 23-260 (D3)
Lues venerea *see* Syphilis
Luete, riv, Fr Cong 11-99 (A3); 11-99d
Lu feng, China (Kwang Tung) 6-168 (K5); 15-957d
— China (Yun nan) 8-I68 (I4)
Luff, A P 1-151d.
Luffa, Ralph *see* Ralph Luffa
Luffa aegyptiaca 7-611d.
Luffenham Rutl 23-944c.
Luffenhelty, Cal 5-8 (A1).
Luffer (arch.) *see* Lonver
Luffincott, Dev 8-430 (VI D2).
Lufiness, golf links Scot 12-796a.
Lufira, riv, Bel Cong 6-923 (D5); 8-915a.
Lufkin, Tex 26-690 (N4).
Luft, Hans 3-898c.
Luftee Knob, mt, Tenn 26-619b
Lug (myth.) *see* Lugaid Lamfada.
LUG (dict.) 17-115a.
Lug (sail) 17-115b, 23-340b
— (wcun) *see* Lob worm.
Luga, Russ. 23-872 (D8), 24-37d
—, W Af 11-204 (A2)
—, bay, Russ 23-872 (C7); 24-37d
—, riv, Russ 23-872 (C8).
Lugaid (son of Ith) 14-758o
— Lamfada (myth.) 14-758a, Teilltown oenach 14-770a, 2-847b.
Lugaigna (myth.) *see* Nergal.
Lugal kigub Niduru (king of Ur) 27-784a, 18-707c
Lugalzagesi (king of Erech) 18-138a, 3-116c, 3-868a, empire founded 3-103a, Nippur inscriptions 19-707c
Lugan Russ *see* Lugansk
—, riv, Russ 23-874 (I, G2), 17-115d
Luganda (dialect) 27-359b
LUGANO, Switz 17-115b, 26-242 (B4); 25-254c, potato cultivation 2-214a
LUGANO (oreseno), lake, It 17-115c, 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2-1)
LUGANSK, Russ. 17-115d, 23-874 (I, G2), climate 23-881c.
Luganville, Pac O 20 - 436 (M8)
Lugar Scot 24-412 (D4); 3-75c
—, riv, Sect. 3-75a
Lugard, Lady (Flora Shaw) 18-563c, 17-116b
— **SIR FREDERICK J. D.** 17-115d; Nikki treaty (1894) 1-350a, Northern Nigeria 19-682b, Uganda 27-561b
Lugard, falls, Br E Af 4-601 (B4), 23-958b
Lugate Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Lugduff, mt, Ire 12-120a
Lugdunensis prov, Gaul *see* Lugudunensis
Lugdunum, Gaul *see* Lugudunum
Lugea Palus (Lugeno Lacus), lake, Aus *see* Zirknitz
Lugenfeld (833) 17-29a, 12-968a
Lugg, riv, Hereford 9-428 (V, E1); 9-420 (III B2); fishing 22-809a
Luggage 17-115a, carrier's liability 5-408b
Luggarns Switz. *see* Locarno
Luggislaw, lake, Ire *see* Tay
Luggnagh (bnd) 10-139b
— (vessel) 17-115b
Luggie, riv, Scot 15-833c.
Luggin Hans (physicist) 18-660c, 5-885a
Lugh Seulind 25-379 (C6); 25-383c, 1-846c
Lugid, St *see* Mcliua, St
Lugn tribe 27-884b
Lugnaquilla, mt, Ire 14-744 (B4); 24-64d
Lugnasad *see* Telltown oenach
Lugné Poé, Alexandre 8-935c
Lugnetz, val, Switz. 26-242 (G3); 12-608c.
Lugny, Fr. 10-778 (G4)
Lugo Alonzo de 5-174d.
—, Bernardo de 6-706a.
Lugo, It 15-4 (C-D2), 8-938a.
LUGO, Sp 17-116c, 25-530 (B1), councils (569, 572) 8-279c
LUGO, prov, Sp. 17-116b, 25-530 (B1).
Lugodesma, Artemis 2-664b.
Lugodoric (dialect) 24-628b.
Lugoma Cal 22-968d
LUGOS, Hung. 17-116d, 3-4 (G4), battle (1690) 27-451d.
Lugtan Water, riv, Scot 24-418 (B3)
Lugudunensis, prov, Gaul 23-648 (B C2), 23-649 (B-C2), 11-533c, 23-650c, Clovis conquers 18-749c
LUGUDUNUM, Gaul 17-116d, 23-648 (C2) *See also* Lyons
— Consoranorum, Fr. *see* St Lizier-de-Conserans
— Convenarum, Fr. *see* St Bertrand de Comminges
Luguet, mt, Fr 10-778 (F5); 22-674b
Lugundo, Sardinia 16-26 (B4)
Lugumkloster, Ger 8-24 (B3).
Lugus, isl, P Is 21-392 (C3).
Luh, China *see* Wen chow fu
Lu Han, railway, China 8-180d, 21-62b.
Luhalschewitz, Aus 18-817a, 18-521c
Lühe, M. cocoidia 6-618a, haemesporidia 12-806a
Luhe, riv, Ger. 12-943c.
Luhea 10-968a.
Lu-hien, China *see* Tung-chow
Luhit, riv, India *see* Lohit.
Lu-ho, riv, China 6-168 (K4)
Lu huang-ho, mts, China 15-777c.
Lui, Siam 14-498 (B3).
—, glen, Scot 24-412 (E2), 3-740c
—, mt, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 2-486o
Luiaua, riv, Ang 25-486 (E T1).
Luill, Scot. 24-412 (D3), 26-466h.
Luichart, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-742a.
Luidbrand (Luidprand) *see* Lindprand
Luidndac 8-880b
Luign *see* Louis
Luijmo, riv, Bel Cong 6-923 (C4); 15-684c
Luik, Belg *see* Liége.
Luiken, Jan 8-725b.
Luiksestel Holl 13-588 (C3)
Lui kui rabbit 12-949d
Luindi, riv, Bel Cong 6-923 (D3), 6-915b
Luing, isl, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 25-211d.
Luini, Ambrogio 17-117b.
—, Aurelio 17-117b
— **BERNARDINO** 17-117a, 18-830d
—, Evangelista 17-117b
Luino, It 15-4 (B1)
Luis *see* Louis
Luisa (Luise) *see* Louise
Luis de Granada *see* Granada
— Luis de
Luisa (Voss) 28-215b; 11-792a
Luisenburg, hill, Ger. 1-568a; 10-817c
Luisenfeld, Ger E Af 1-712d
Luisi, riv, S Af 25-486 (H2)
Luitbrand (Luitprand) *see* Liutprand
Luite Tristran (Gerbert) 27-295b, 18-151d
Luitpold *see* Leopold
Luiz *see* Louis
Luiz, Nicolao 22-161c
Luiz I, bridge, Sp. 4-543a.
Luiza *see* Louise
Luizi, riv, Bel Cong 8-923 (D4)
Lujan Arg (Buenos Aires) battle (1840) 2-470c
—, Arg (Mendoza) 18-127b.
—, riv, Arg, see Mendoza.
Lujaur, lake, Russ 23-872 (E2), 15-857c.
Lujaurite 19-384a
Lujeuda riv, Port E Af 1-320 (G6), 23-782a, 8-164a
Luka, Serv. 24-686 (D1)
Luka chu kai, mts, Anz 2-544 (D1).
Lukacs, Laszlo 13-922c
Lukandu, Bel Cong 8-923 (D3)
Lukang, temple, Lhasa 16-530d
Lukanva, Serv 24-686 (D2).
Lukaris, Cyril *see* Lucaris, Cyrillos
Lukasi, riv, Bel Cong. 8-923 (D4).
Lukbau, P Is 21-392 (F3)
Lukchun, lake, Turkest 8-168 (D1), 27-223c, 12-166a.
LUKE (bibl) 17-117d, 17-118c, 1-162b, literary style 13-353b, pastoral epistles 28-992d, pictures attributed to 18-892a, 7-724b, tomb 24-741b
— **(GOSPEL OF ST)** 17-118c, 3-856c, 3-874c Christ's ministry 3-889a, date 20-564d, English commentary 3-896a, higher criticism 3-887b, nativity date 3-888a
—, Sir Samuel 4-585d
Luke, Serv 24-686 (B2)
Luke (basket-weaving) 3-482b.
Luke, entrance (optics) *see* Entrance tube
Lukegenes Apollo 2-184c
Lukenye, riv, Bel Cong 6-923 (B3), 15-684d, 16-462d
Luke of Prague *see* Lucas of Prague
Luke the Physician (A. Harnack) 17-118c
Lukfata Okla 20-58 (G3).
Lukhisarai, India *see* Lakhisarai
Lu Klang, riv, Bur *see* Salween
Lukigura riv, Ger E Af. 11-771 (C2).
Lukan, Lionel 18-602a, 14-218c
Lukinga, dist., Bel Cong 3-359d.
— mts, S Af 4-490a.
Lukishki, Vilna Russ 28-88d
Lukiya, riv, Turk As *see* Chalta Irmak
Lukn an (writer) *see* Lucman
Lukmanier, mt, Alps 1-741c
—, pass Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-744d.
Lukoki, riv, Ger E Af. 11-771 (A1)
Lukolela, Bel Cong 6-923 (B3).
Lukoma, bay, Ger E Af. 11-771 (B3)
Lukonde (dialect) 3-358c
Lukonjo (dialect) 27-359b, 3-359c
Lukosi, riv, Br E Af *see* Yala
Lukosi, riv, C Af 28-963b.
Lukose, riv, Ger E Af. 11-771 (C2)
Lu Kou chiao Chma 21-62b
Lukuga Monten 18-767 (B2)
— Serv 24-686 (C 2)
Lu-kow, China 6-168 (K4).
Lukuga, riv, Bel Cong 6-923 (C4); 6-915b, exploration 6-917d, 5-109b, Tanganyika outlet 26-396d
Lukugu, riv, Port E Af 22-164b.
Lukuledi, Ger E Af 11-771 (C3).
— Ger E Af 11-771 (C3).
Lukulunga, Bel Cong 6-923 (I13).
Lukungu, Bel Cong 6-923 (A4) 8-926a.
Lukyanenkya, Kiev 13-789a
Lul Sud 10-194b
Lula Mts 18-600 (B1).
— Okla 20-58 (F3).
Lulanga, riv, Bel Cong 8-923 (D2); 6-917a
Lulangan, mt, P Is 21-392 (D7)
Lule, riv, Swed 19-800 (b2); 26-189a.
Lule tribe 1-812a, 8-200b.
LULEA, Swed 17-120c, 19-800 (E2)
Lule Burgas, Turk. 27-430 (E2).
Luletrask, lake, Swed 19-800 (D-E2); 26-189a, 16-203d.
Luli, tribe 15-960a
Lulmala, riv, E Af 16-815c.
Luluba La 17-54 (c7)
—, Tex 26-690 (K6).
Lulu, St 4-206a, 13-397b
— **RAIMON** 17-120d, 25-590a, 28-282a, *Ars Magna* 24-355b, miscellaneous principles 18-885a, nitric acid 19-711d
LULLABY (dict) 17-121b
Lulli Giovanni Battista *see* Lully Jean Baptiste
Lullingstone Kent 16-942 (E3)
—, castle Kent 16-942 (E8)
Lully Brook, riv, Vt 19-490 (C4)
Lullula arborea *see* Wood lark
LULLY, JEAN-BAPTISTE 17-121b, 20-385a, 8-797d, horn compositions 13-703c.
— Raymond *see* Lull, Raimon
Lully, lake, Wis 28-740 (E3)
Lulogy, fortress, Asia M 23-523b.
Lulonga, Bel Cong 8-923 (B2)
—, riv, Bel Cong. *see* Lulanga
Lulu, Ark 2-552 (E3).
—, Fla 10-540 (D1).
—, mts, S Af 17-155d
—, pass (Colc 6-722 (E1).
Lulua, riv, Bel Cong 8-923 (C4); 15-684c, 3-291b
Lulua (dialect) 3-359a.
Lulunburg, Bel Cong 6-923 (C4) 6-926a.
Lulubacans, tribe 21-202c.
Lulworth (East), Dorset 9-420 (III. C6).
— (West), Dorset 9-420 (III. C6) geology 8-431d
— Cove, Dorset 8-434c.
— Cove bay, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C6), 8-434c
Lumachella 17-677c
Lumar lens 21-511c
Lumb Lanca 16-139 (E2)
LUMBAGO 17-121c, 23-238b treatment 1-266d, 5-135d
Lumban, P Is 21-392 (F2)
Lumbar arteries 2-667c
— plexus 19-399d
— puncture: *see* Puncture, lumbar
— veins 27-970b
Lumber, Ark 2-551 (B4).
—, riv, N & S C 25-500 (E2), 19-772 (C3).
LUMBER (dict.) 17-121d.
Lumber Bridge, N C 19-772 (C3).
— City, Ga 11-752 (D1).
Lumberton, Miss 18-600 (C4).
—, N C 19-772 (C D3).
— N Mex 19-520 (C D1)
Lumber trade *see under* Timber.
Lumberville, Pa 21-106 (M-N5).
Lum to, riv, C Af 28-953a
Lumbier, Sp 25-430 (F1)
LUMBINI, grove, India 17-121d
Lumbo sacral cord 19-400b.
Lumbosha, riv, Russ 20-104c
Lumbovsk, bay, Russ 23-872 (C2)
Lumbrex Fr 10-778 (F1).
Lumbrical muscles 19-96d, 19-58b
Lumbricidae 8-825b 5-797c, secondary annulation 18-217d, spermatheca 5-796d.
Lumbricoid, common 28-11c.
Lumbricoidae 5-797a.
Lumbricoides 23-36d
Lumbricus 5-793b (fig.) 8-826b, gonadcts 5-792b, nephridia 5-791b, 5-796a
— trapezoides 23-117a
Lumbwa, dist. Br E Af. 4-602a
—, tribe 19-161b 4-602d
Lumby Joseph Rawson (theologian) 13-454d 7-497a.
Lumding, India 14-376 (F7).
Lumelle Creek, riv, Oreg 20-242 (D3).
Lumesnle, riv, Ger E Af 11-771 (C3).
Lumgair lake, Scot 15-801b.
Lumar Sp 16-772c
Lumière A. et fils 21-501d
Luminaria 5-491c
Luminescence 21-477a.
Lumnopiaces 6-72a.
Lumley, John Lumley, baron 4-222b
—, Ralph Lumley, 1st baron 8-410c.
Lumley castle Dur 8-111d
— portrait (Shakespeare) 24-790a
Lumme's filter 6-463c.
Lumna *see* Loom.
Lummer, O. R. Haidinger's rings 14-691c, heat radiation 13-15 c, illumination standard 21- 26d, photometer 21-527c, thermometer 26-883c
Lummi isl. Wash 25-354 (C1)
— tribe 14-462a, 8-200a.
Lumone Fr 18-146c
Lumone (myth.) *see* Lyn phae
Lumpemba, riv, C Af 8-914d
Lump fish *see* Lump sucker
Lumphanan Scot 24-412 (F2), battle (1057) 17-197a.
Lumphinnans Scot 24-418 (E2) 10-830d.
Lumpkin Wilson 11-756d 11-758b.
Lumpkin Ga 11-752 (D3).
— Co, Ga 11-752 (BI), 11-752b.
Lumps, fort Hants 22-132 (map).
LUMP-SUCKER 17-122c
Lumris tribe 3-603c, 3-29oa, rebellion (1875) 3-296c
LUMSDEN, SIR HARRY Burnett 17-122d
—, Sir James (soldier) 2-85a
—, J. S. (chemist) 6-55c, 8-18b
—, Sir Peter 17-122d
—, Sir Robert 8-676b
Lumsden, N Z 18-624 (B6)
—, Scot 24-412 (F2).
Lumu Mal Arch 17-466 (D3).
Lumut, mt, Sum 26-71 (B8).
Lum, John *see* Rudd, John
LUNA, ALVARO DE 17-123a; 15-441c
—, Juan de 21-578c.
—, Pedro de *see* Benedict XIII. (anti-pope)
—, Perez de 6-743d
—, Tristan de 10-544a
Luna (myth.) 24-801a
LUNA (Luna), 17-123b, 15-26 (C2); 23-631a
—, N Mex 19-520 (B4)
—, Sp 25-430 (E1).
—, mts, It 15-3c
Luna (palmistry) *see* Moon
Luna Co, N Mex 19-520 (C5).
Lunacy cornea *see* Silver chloride
Lunacy *see* Lunatic *and* Insanity

Lunsoy Aot (1890) **14**-612b, **14**-611c.
— Act (1891) **22**-76d.
Lunae Villa, Fr : *see* Luné ville
Lunam, riv., Fr **28**-063a
—, springs, Fr **20**-811d.
Lunalilo (of Hawaii) **13**-91e
Luna Lodge, Ark **2**-052 (D4)
Luna marble : *see* Carrara marble
Lunan, Scot **24**-418 (F1)
— bay, Scot **24**-418 (D-E11) **10**-660d
— Water, riv, Scot **24**-418 (F1).
Lunar caustic : *see* Silver nitrate
Lunardi, Vincent (aeronaut) **1**-248a
Lunar distances, method of : *see* Lunars, method of
— horned sphinx **28**-683d
Lunaria : *see* Honesty
Lunar month : *see* Month
Lunars, method of **19**-289c.
Lunar theory (astron.) : *see* Moon motion of
Lunas, Fr **10**-778 (F6)
Lunatic (law) **14**-611d; advowson **1**-443b; pauper **22**-76d **9**-483a, statistics **14**-610d (table), witness **28**-760a
— asylum **14**-610c **19**-52h, pauper **9**-131b
Lunatics Removal (India) Act (1851) **14**-613d
LUNATION **17**-123c
Lunavada, India **17**-123c
LUNAVADA, Lunawara state, India **17**-123c
Lunceariy, Scot **21**-263c **25**-963h
—, house, Perth, Scot **24**-118 (D-E1)
Lunch (dict.) **17**-123c
Lunch Creek, riv, Wis **28**-740 (B4-5)
LUNCHEON (dict.) **17**-123c
Lund, P. W **4**-442e
—, TROELS FREDERIK **17**-123d **8**-441a
Lund, Ida **14**-276 (D4)
— Nev. **5**-8 (F2)
LUND, Swed **17**-124a **26**-190 (1851) **28**-120d, library **16**-376c, observatory **19**-95h, peace (1679) **26**-216a, **8**-366, synod (1837) **1**-746b, university **27**-765a.
—, Utah **27**-814 (A4)
Lunda, Asia M **21**-344a
—, Bantu empire **2**-238c, pantheon **6**-919b, **6**-920c, **1**-911d
—, dist., Lug **6**-923 (B3) **2**-38c **5**-925a
—, race : *see* Balunda
Lundberg, Florence **22**-197a
Lundbohm, Hetheuburg, Swed **12**-271b
Lund, Nor **19**-804 (B3)
— Nor **19**-804 (B3)
Lundegard, Axel **26**-240b
Lundeman, Ber **8**-21 (B4)
Lundenburg, Aus **3**-4 (D2)
Lunden, Nor **19**-804 (C4)
Lundevand, lake, Nor **19**-801 (B3)
Lundi pass, India **14**-376 (D4).
— riv., S Af **23**-760 (C4) **25**-466 (K-L3), **22**-114b
Lundie, Scot **8**-476d
Lundi-Khana, C Asia **2**-741c
Lundin, James **21**-259c
Lundin, Scot **18**-107d
— Links, Scot **24**-118 (E-F2)
— Mill and Drumochie, Scot : *see* Lundin
Lundy, lake, Vt **19**-190 (C3).
Lundstrom, J. E **17**-876d
LUNDY, BENJAMIN **17**-124a, **19**-96h
— **ROBERT** **17**-124c
LUNDY, isl, Dev **17**-124d **8**-440 (VI C4), lighthouse **16**-637c **16**-640 topaz **27**-48c
— lake, Scot **14**-741d
Lundy's Lane, Pa. **21**-108
Lundy's Lane, battle (1814) **1**-849a
Lune, Aus **23**-846 (C2)
— forest, Yorks **9**-113 (I D3)
— riv, Ger **28**-761
— riv, Lanes **9**-416 (II B1), **4**-384 (B4), **9**-412 (I C4), course **16**-438a, **28**-553c, shipping trade **16**-438d
— riv, Yorks **9**-112 (I D3)
Lune (Lunaris) **6**-892h, quadrans **6**-894b.
LUNEBURG, Ger **17**-125a **11**-818 (C2)
—, duchy **4**-689d **11**-834, **11**-836 (maps)
Luneburg-Calenburg, duchy **12**-924d
Luneburg Celle, duchy **4**-689d **12**-924b
LUNEBURGER HEIDE, dist., Ger **17**-125c, **11**-808 (C2), **12**-924b
Lunel, Fr **10**-778 (G6) **13**-385d
Lunelviel, cave, Fr **5**-574b
Luneu, Ger **11**-808 (I k6)
Lunenburg, Ark **2**-052 (D1)
— (in **16**-831 (B2), **19**-830c.
— Mass **17**-852 (D1).
— Va **28**-118 (D1)
— Vt **19**-190 (D3)
— Co., Va **28**-118 (D4).
Lunge, lake, Aus **26**-242 (H2), mnt, Ark **2**-052 (C4)
LUNETTE **17**-125d **10**-717d
Lung valley paraffin burner **18**-944d (fig.)
Luneville, David de : *see* Röntgen, David
LUNEVILLE, Fr **17**-125d, **18**-775 (H3), Academia Stanislai **25**-776a; Beaumont Charter (1265) **17**-10d, pottery manufacture **5**-739b
—, Treaty of (1801) **10**-866d, **15**-15c **3**-675b, Germany **11**-862b, **14**-342c, Tuscany **27**-489d
Lung, China **6**-168 (B3)
— riv, Ire **14**-744 (C3).
LUNG (dragon) **17**-126b
LUNG (med.) **17**-126a, **23**-181c, **19**-928h, **13**-129b (fig.) abscess **24**-653b, congestion **23**-193b, pneumonia **21**-869c, tuberculosis and consumption : *see* Tuberculosis
Lunga, isl., Admiralty S **3**-4 (D3) **2**-970c
—, isl., Scot **24**-412 (C3), **15**-566d
—, riv, S Af. (Kashompo) **23**-260 (B2), **28**-953a
—, riv, S Af. (Kafue) **23**-260 (B2), **28**-953a
Lungaan Fu, China **6**-168 (I2)
Lungara, bridge, Rome **23**-612 (I12)
Lungau, dist., Aus **3**-4 (C3)
Lung books (zool.) **2**-288d (fig.)
Lungbungu, Go Cst **12**-203 (J12)
LUNGCHOW, China **17**-126b, **6**-168 (I5)
Lung chuan porcelain **5**-745c, **15**-136b
Lung-chu chad, China **6**-168 (H11)
LUNGE, GEORG **17**-126b; acetyleue **1**-141ll, alkali manufacture **1**-685b, benzole acid **3**-756c, sulphuric acid **26**-67b.
Lunge (dict.) **10**-592b
Lungegaard, Greater, lake, Nor **3**-772c
—, Lesser, lake, Nor **3**-772c
Lungern, Switz **26**-242 (E8), **27**-780c
Lung-fish : *see* Dipneusti
Lung-gan Fu, China **6**-168 (G3)
Lunghmo, mt., Alps **1**-746c
Lungho, riv., China **6**-168 (H4)
Lungshu mt., China **18**-194a.
Lungi (costume) **14**-418b.
Lung Kiang, riv., Bur. : *see* Shweli
— Kiang, riv., China **6**-168 (I5) **15**-947c
Lung-King (emperor) **8**-197d.
Lunglch, India **14**-376 (P8)
Lung ling ting, China **6**-168 (F4)
Lung-nien, China **6**-165 (I5), **15**-957d.
Lung nan, China **6**-168 (I5)
Lung ngan, China **6**-168 (H5).
Lung Plague : *see* Pleuro pneumonia
Lungself, riv., Swed. **26**-190 (C2)
Lung shau, China **6**-188 (H4).
— mts, China **6**-168 (G2), **15**-941 geology **6**-870a.
Lungsund, Swed **25**-190 (B2)
Lung tso shan, mt., China **6**-118 (G1)
Lungwel ungu, riv., S Af. **23**-260 (A4), **5**-023 (C6), **28**-953 1
Lung Wei Po Shu **6**-228c
Lungwort **13**-772a **4**-242b
Lung Yen, China **6**-168 (E4).
Lung-yen (town) **6**-892h, quadrans **6**-894b.
LUNEBURG, Ger **17**-125a **11**-818 (C2)
—, duchy **4**-689d **11**-834, **11**-836 (maps)
Luneburg-Calenburg, duchy **12**-924d
Luneburg Celle, duchy **4**-689d **12**-924b
Luning Nev. **6**-8 (D2)
Lunisolar precession **22**-274d
Lunitidal interval **26**-939b
Lunkas cigars **12**-170d
Lun Ner, mt., Russ. **23**-872 (I-K3)
Lunnivarre, mt., Swed. **16**-800 (B2).
Lunsefva, riv., S Af. **23**-260 (C2), **28**-953b.
Lunsford, Sir Thomas **22**-681d.
Lunstädt, Ger **23**-744c (plan).
Lunt, Lancs **18**-139 (B2)
Lunterseche Beek, riv., Holl. **11**-557c.
Lunula (anat.) : of heart **13**-130a, of nails **25**-188d
— (ornament) **7**-236a, **2**-353b
Lunularia **4**-703a.
Lunulicardidae **18**-122c.
Lunulites **22**-42e
Lunyars (dialect) **3**-358c
Lunzenau, Ger **11**-808 (III q11)
Lunzer See, lake, Aus **3**-1d
Lunz sandstone **27**-269b, **27**-260 (table)
Luoh, tribe : *see* Jur
Luombwa, riv., Bel Cong. **8**-923 (E6).
Luongo, riv., S Af. **23**-260 (C1).
Luosen, riv., Russ. : *see* Dnieper
Luossavara, Swed **19**-800 (E2), **28**-194b.
Lupa **18**-163d.
Lupata, gorge, S Af **28**-466 (I1), **26**-952c
Lupatus *see* Lovati, Lovato de
Lupcube, Ger E Af. **11**-771 (B3)
Lupeny, Hung **3**-4 (H4)
Lupercal, cave, Rome **17**-126e
LUPERCALIA **17**-126c, **8**-179c, **10**-163b
Lupeici (priests) **17**-126c
Lupercus, Mummius **8**-403a
—, cave of : *see* Lupercal.
Lupine, isl. : *see* Lipsea
LUPINE (plant) **17**-126d, **13**-770d, pollination **16**-383b, root bacteria **3**-166b (fig.).
— group (mammals) : *see* Thoroids.
Lupinus *see* Lupine
— angustifolius : *see* Blue lupine
— arboreus : *see* Tree lupine.
— luteus : *see* Yellow lupine.
— mutabilis : Cruickshanksen **13**-766d.
— nanus **13**-766d
Lupkin, Prokopiy **23**-886c.
Lupków, Aus **3**-4 (H2).
Lupo, bridge, Rome **2**-242c.
Lupoglav, mt., Aus **4**-279d
Lupoi, François **4**-340d
Lu po-teh (editor) **12**-822a.
Lupow, riv., Ger. **11**-808 (III q10) **6**-300b.
Lupsia, riv., Ger. : *see* Lippe
Lupstein Alsace, battle (1525) **12**-699c
Lupu, Frank **28**-16d; **9**-127b
—, Roger **24**-577a; **9**-853c.
Lupton Colo **5**-722 (F1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B1).
—, Mich. **15**-372 (F5).
Lupuhn **13**-677d foll
Lupulinic acid **13**-678b.
Lupulus **5**-371c
Lupus, St (bp. of Troyes) **27**-350a
— (of Aquitaine) : *see* Semen Lupus
— I. (of Gascony) **13**-892c.
— II. (of Gascony) **11**-494d.
—, Hugh : *see* Chester, earl of
—, **PUBLIUS RUTILIUS** **17**-127a.
—, Servatus : *see* Servatus Lupus (of Ferrières).
Lupus (disease) **17**-127b; light treatment **3**-168d, X ray treatment **28**-889a
— erythematosus **17**-127b.
— exedens **17**-147b
— non-exedens **17**-127b.
— vulgaris **17**-127b, **25**-191b
LUQMAN **17**-127c
— (the sage) **17**-127c, **3**-233a.
Luque, Hernando de **21**-274d, **21**-691a
Luque, Sp. **25**-530 (C4) **7**-142a, population **3**-191b.
Luquillo, P.R. **22**-124 (B1)
—, forest, W.I. **3**-871d.
—, mts, P.R. **22**-121 (B1).
Lur (musical instr.) **13**-700b
— (language) **3**-229d
—, African tribe : *see* Alur
Lur, Pers. tribe **4**-867d, **17**-129d **3**-229d
Lura, riv., It. **26**-242 (F-G5).
Lurago, Rocco **11**-598a
Luray, Mo. **18**-608 (E1)
—, S.C. **25**-500 (I 4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D2)
LURAY, cave, Va **17**-127c
LURCH (dict.) **17**-128d, **7**-439b
Lurcher **6**-377d
Lurcy-Lévy, Fr. **10**-778 (F4)
Lure Fr **10**-778 (I14)
—, nuts, Fr **18**-778 (G6)
Lure (falconry) **10**-142c
— (her.) **13**-326d.
Lurem, tribe : *see* Alur.
LURGAN, Ire **17**-129a, **14**-744 (E2).
Lurgasball, Sus **9**-424 (IV. A4)
Luri, Cors. **15**-4 (B3)
— tribe : *see* Alur
LURIA, ISAAC BEN SOLOMON **17**-129a **13**-175d, oversoul doctrine **13**-622b
— Roger de : *see* Lauria, Roger de
Lur i Buzurg, dist., Pers. **17**-129d.
Lurikuchik, dist., Pers. **17**-129d.
Lurio, riv., Port E Af. **1**-320 (G6) **22**-164h.
LURISTAN, prov., Pers. **17**-129c, **21**-184 (A2) forest **21**-191a
Lurkuhn, tribe **2**-957c.
Lurka Sp. : *see* Lorca.
Lürmann's gas producer **11**-491b.
Lurngan (furnitr) **12**-263b
Luro, riv., Turk. **2**-660c, battle (1897) **12**-125a
Lury sur Arnon, Fr **10**-778 (F4)
Lus, tribe **16**-191d **13**-720a, **25**-4a.
Lusambo, Bel Cong. **8**-923 (C4) **6**-926a
Lusancay, isls., N G **19**-487 (F3)
LUSATIA, dist., Ger **17**-129d **11**-834, 856 (maps), Albert the Bear **1**-404b Conrad II **11**-838a, duchy abolished **24**-371d, lower **11**-838a **22**-524 (map), Moravia acquisition **15**-427a, Sorbs **25**-431b, vitrified forts **28**-149d.
Lus Bela (Beyla), Bel : *see* Bela
Luschan, Felix von **13**-536d
Luscinus, harbour, N G **19**-487 (F2)
Luscino, It **15**-4 (B3)
Luscinus Gaius Fabricius : *see* Fabricius
Luscus Titus Annius **18**-478d.
LUSHAI HILLS, dist., India **17**-130c, **14**-376 (P8), **2**-774b
Lushais, tribe **6**-233c **4**-924d, expeditions against **17**-130c, frontier regulations **2**-775b.
Lu shan, China **6**-168 (I3), **13**-944c
Lushburgh (coin) **28**-280c
Lu-shih, China **6**-168 (I3)
Lushington, Stephen **1**-204b, **21**-405b **25**-224d, on protectorate **22**-470b
Lushton, Neb **18**-324 (G4)
Lu-shun-k'ow, China : *see* Port Arthur
Lusi, mt., Java **16**-284 (D2)
Lusiads (Camoens) **5**-119a, **22**-158c, translations **4**-86c, **18**-380c
Lusiea, tribe **11**-832a
LUSIGNAN (family) **17**-130c, Crusades **7**-538b, Cyprus **7**-701b
—, Guy de, king of Jerusalem : *see* Guy (of Lusignan)
—, Hugh de (comte de la Marche) : *see* Hugh (of La Marche)
—, John of : *see* Gosdantin IV. (of Armenia)
Lusignan, Fr **10**-778 (E4), legend **19**-1015, siege (1571) **23**-160a.
Lusigny, Fr **10**-778 (G3)
Lusitan, tribe **22**-139c
Lusitania, prov., Sp **23**-648 (B3-2) **23**-649 (B3-2) **23**-650c) **25**-238b, Crassus **7**-381a Gallia **11**-397a
" Lusitania " (ship) **24**-886b, cugnac **25**-823b **25**-848d
Lusitanian Church **25**-599a
Lusitu, riv., Port E Af. **25**-466 (L3)
Lusitu, tribe **17**-130a.
Lusk, Ala. **1**-460 (A4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D6)
—, Ire. **14**-744 (E3), **8**-618c
Lusk, Wyo **26**-874 (H3)
Lusha, Sidney : *see* Harland, Henry
Lusine, château, Aus **28**-765a
Luso, Port **4**-875b
Lusoga (dialect) : *see* Busoga.
Lussa, Scot **24**-418 (B2), **16**-937c, geology **8**-661c
— glen, Scot **24**-418 (B2), **8**-660c
— riv., Scot : *see* Luss Water.
Lussa, glen, Scot **24**-412 (C4).
Lussac, Fr **10**-778 (D5), battle (1370) **8**-839b
— les Châteaux, Fr **10**-778 (E4)
Lussan, Fr **10**-778 (G5).
Lussatite **5**-803d
Lussem, riv., Russ. : *see* Dnieper
Lussio, Aus **3**-4 (D1)
— dist., Aus **6**-85d
LUSSIN, isl., Aus **17**-131b, **3**-4 (D4) **6**-85d
Lussingrande, Aus **17**-131b
Lussinpiccolo, Aus **17**-131b; observatory **19**-858a
Luss Water riv., Scot **24**-418 (B2), **8**-660b
Lustenau, Aus **26**-242 (H2)
Lustin, Belg **3**-668 (E3)
Lustleigh, Dev. **9**-430 (VI E2)
Luston, Hereford **9**-420 (III B2)
Lustre-cellulose **5**-607c, **5**-611c, section **10**-310 (Pl. I fig. 3)
LUSTRATION **17**-131b; arms **17**-760c, land **17**-761a, laboo **26**-339a, Thargelia **26**-726c
Lustre (ceramics) **5**-730c, Persian **5**-728b, **5**-736 (Pl. V), tiles **26**-977d, **19**-17c
— (fabric) **7**-276c
— (min.) **18**-511a, **11**-561b
Lustreing **10**-384b
Lustrum **5**-662d **17**-131d
Lusus, tribe **18**-87a
Luszczewska, Jadwiga **21**-929a
Lut, desert, Pers **21**-183 (C2-3) **15**-755d, **21**-190b.
— lake, Pal. : *see* Dead Sea.
Luta, isls., Pac O. : *see* Rota.
Lutanga, isl., P Is **21**-392 (D7)
Lutarius (leader of Gauls) **11**-393c
Lutcher, La **17**-54 (b6)
Lutdeh, Afg **15**-631a
Lutdehchia, tribe **15**-631c
LUTE **17**-132a **25**-1049a, cittern **8**-899b, dodge's work **25**-406b, pandura **20**-676b
Lutecia **22**-910b
Lutecite **5**-803d
Lutecium **28**-942c
Luteo-chromium salts **8**-298c
Luteolin **22**-695a, **22**-742b, **8**-749c
Luterswil, Switz **26**-242 (C2)
Lutesville, Mo **18**-608 (F4).
Lutetia, Fr **23**-648 (C2). *See also* Paris
Lutetia (zool.) **18**-123b
Lutetian group (geol.) **9**-664a **11**-670b
Luttabad, Russ As. **27**-420 (B-C4) **27**-171a
Lutf Ali (of Persia) **21**-236d
Lutgar, St : *see* Leger, St.
Lutgens, Orog. **20**-241 (A3).
Luth : *see* Leatherjack turtle
LUTHARDT, CHRISTOPH Ernst **17**-133a, **25**-757b
Luther, A. (botanist) **1**-586d.
—, K. T. R. (astronomer) **19**-957b
—, **MARTIN** **17**-133b, **11**-851d Anabaptists **1**-904a, biblical criticism **3**-886c, **3**-889a, **3**-891a Carlstadt **5**-943b, catechisms **5**-565d, choir school **8**-289c, church government **28**-111c, **22**-285c Colloquy of Marburg **17**-681b, on devil **8**-123a, educational policy **8**-961d, literary influence **11**-787d, **11**-781d hymns **14**-188a, reformation **23**-11a, **20**-719c, table-talk **13**-361b, translation of Bible **27**-185a, **10**-105c, transubstantiation **27**-186d, Wornis statue **23**-832d, Zwingli **28**-1062c
Luther, Fla **10**-540 (C1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D2)
— Mich. **15**-372 (E5)
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D2)
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (H1)
— lake, Me **17**-434 (B3).
Lutheran Articles of Schmalkalden **18**-89a
— Free Churches, Ger **17**-141c

LUTHERANS 17-140b, 6-314a, 26-779c, 28-781d
abbot 1-25d
archbishop 2-357b, Augsburg confession 2-902c
bishop 4-700d, 4-31d
Bohemia 4-129b, confession 6-903d
confessions of faith 7-398c, Decalogue division 7-907d, Eudoxus 9-874, Good Friday 12-238b, Frederick William III 22-347a, Heidelberg Catechism 13-211c, holy orders 20-186b, liturgies 16-800b, musical masses 17-850b, pastoral staff 20-899b, Pietist movement 21-593a, processions 22-416d, superintendent 26-111d, 9-700c, synods 7-311c, vestments 27-106d
Lutherian Society of Home Missions 16-922e
LUTHER LEAGUE 17-142o
Luthern, Switz 26-242 (D2)
—, riv, Switz 26-242 (D2)
Luthersburg, Pa 21-106 (E3)
Luthers Store, Ala 1-490 (B3)
Lutherville, Ga 11-752 (B2)
Lutterville, Ark 2-532 (B2)
—, Md 17-828 (A2)
— N C 12-852b
Luther Water, riv, Scot 15-891a
Luthgle, Scot 24-418 (L2)
Lutidines 22-690d
Lutine chemechina 6-168(G4)
Lutjenburg, Ger 8-24 (C4)
Lutke, Feodor Petrovich 18-833c, 21-944b, 20-439c
Lutke, cape, N G 18-487 (F2)
—, isl, Pac O. *see* Ean, East
— Land dist Arct 19-833c
Lutma, Johann (silversmith) 21-799b
LUTON, Beds 17-142c, 9-424 (IV 13), font 18-600a, straw plait industry 25-1094d
— Kent 18-942 (G3)
— Hoo, residence, Beds 2-420c, 4-818h
Lutra *see* Otter
— brasiliensis *see* Brazilian otter
Lutraria 16-124a
Lutrariidae 16-124a
Lutrinae *see* Otter
Lutry, Switz 26-242 (B4)
Lutschine (Weisse, Schwarze Lutschine) riv Switz 26-242 (D3) 4-553a, 1-3a
LUTSK, Russ 17-142d, 23-872 (Ca) 21-932c
Luttelbou, Sir Thomas de *see* Lutton
Lutteneerg, Aus 3-4 (D3)
Lutter riv Ger 3-920c
Lutter-am-Barenberge, Ger battle (1626) 26-801a
LUTTERWORTH, Leics 17-142d, 9-420 (III E2)
Lutton Lincs 2-416 (II H4)
Lutrell, Reg 3-683 (C3)
LUTTRELL, HENRY 17-143a
Luttrell Tenu 26-820 (H1)
LUTTRINGHAUSEN, Ger 17-143b 11-808 (I K6)
Lutnaman, tribe 14-455a, 1-811d
Lutudarum Brit *see* Works worth
Lutung (zool) 15-286c
Lutzelau, riv Bech 25-466 (F4 J)
Lutz Bach, riv, Aus 26-242 (H2)
Lutzel, Switz 26-242 (C2)
—, riv Switz 26-242 (C2)
Lützelburg Luxemburg *see* Luxemburg
Lutzelflüh Switz 26-242 (D2)
Lutzeli, Lacus, Switz *see* Lake Lutzel
LUTZEN, Ger 17-143b, 11-808 (III, 110), battle (1632) 17-143b 14-522 (Pl I 1) 11-838c, battle (1813) 19-229c
Lutz Hill Md 17-828 (B3)
Lutzk Russ *see* Lutsk
LUTZOW, ADOLF, Freiherr von 17-144b
—, Flug von *see* Allefeldt
Luzon's Horse 18-126b, 18-913c
Lu Lzu Klaug riv Bur *see* Salween
Luur (music) *see* Lur
Luvaridae 26-545c
Luvegu riv, Ger E Af 11-771 (C3), 23-820a
Luverne, Ala 1-490 (C4)
—, Ia 14-732 (E2)
— Minn 18-930 (A7)
Luvu riv, C Af *see* Lofu
Luvua riv, C Af *see* Luapula
Luvule, riv, Bel Cong 6-923 (E5)
Luvuto, riv, Bel Cong 6-923 (D3) 6-915b
Luwanga (dialect) 3-368c.
Lux (unit of illumination) 21-542d
Luxburg, hrll, Bav *see* Lunsenburg
Luxembourg, arrond, Paris 20-804 (A1 D2), 20-810b
—, Jardin du, Paris 20-804 (D2) 20-807a
—, Palais du, Paris 20-808c, 2-414d, 20-818a, industrial parliament 18-867d, museum 20-819c
LUXEMBURG, F. H. DE Montmorency - Bouteville, duke of 17-144c, Dutch Wars 8-733a, Grand Alliance Wars 12-342b, 10-844d
LUXEMBURG, Belg 17-146b, 3-668 (H4), pigeonnages 21-610a, siege (1684) 27-952b
—, Ia 14-732 (F2)
—, Mo 18-605 (C2)
LUXEMBURG, duchy, Eur 17-141b, 3-668 (H4), 11-814, 11-836 (hist maps), 8-631b, disputes (1838) 3-667c, (1867) 28-31a, forests 10-617 (table), non and steel 14-833b, 16-700c, orders of knighthood 15-860d, patent law 20-308a, railway 8-917d (table).
—, prov, Belg 17-146b, 3-668 (F4).
LUXEUIL-LES-BAINS, Fr 17-146c, 10-778 (H4)
Luxeu, Fr 10-778 (D5).
Lux Mundi 12-255a, 16-889b.
Luxomni, Ga 11-752 (B2)
LUXOR, Egy 17-146d, 9-40 (B2) 8-91b
—, Pa 21-106 (D5)
Luxor, Ark 2-553 (E2).
LUXORIUS (Roman writer) 17-147a
Luxoro maps 17-842c
Luxulian Corn 8-130 (VI C3), 7-181a.
Luxullianite 24-377c, 21-327 (Pl II, fig 7)
Luy, riv, Fr 10-778 (D6), 1-214c 3-449a.
Luyang-hu, lake, China 6-168 (K3)
Luyi (dialect) *see* Sinlyi
LUYNES (family) 17-147b.
—, Charles d'Albert, duc de 18-835a.
— H C P J, duc de 7-879d, 16-481b
— L C d'Albert, duc de 8-88d
— Marie (de Rohan), duchess of *see* Chevreuse
Luynes, Fr 10-778 (H4), 14-301b
Luz, Fr *see* Luz Saint Sauveur
—, Mex *see* La Luz.
—, Sur *see* Bethel
Luz (tree) 1-716c
Luza riv, Russ 23-872 (G3), 28-781a
LUZAN CLARAMUNT DE Suelves y Gurrea, Ignacio 17-147d 25-783a
Luzan-Ites, Ronceli de 1-853d
Luzarches, Fr 10-778 (F3).
Luzech Fr 10-778 (E5).
Luzège riv Fr 10-778 (F5)
Luzel, F M 5-831b
Luzern Spill *see* Lucerne
Luzerne, N Y 19-596 (G2).
— Pa 21-106 (L4)
— Co., Pa 21-106 (K L3)
Luzi, W on diamond 8-162c
Luzicanc, tribe *see* Sorbs.
Luzienstieg, fortress, Switz 26-242 (H2) 11-194d
Luzine, riv, Fr *see* Lisaine
Luziola (bot) 12-379b
Luzio Rouiano *see* Romano
Luzulra, riv, Aus 4-132c 26-341a
Luzon, isl, P Is 21-392 (D2 H3) 21-392c 13-121c
LUZ-SAINT-SAUVEUR, Fr 17-148a, 10-778 (E6)
Luzula (bot) *see* Woodrush
Luzuriagedeae 16-684e
Luzy, Fr 10-778 (F4)
Luzzara, lt battle (1702) 9-883a, 25-900d, battle (1734) 21-982a
LUZZATI, LUIGI 17-148a, 15-82b, 15-83a
LUZZATTO, MOSES HAYIM 17-148c, 13-176a
—, SAMUEL DAVID 17-148c, 13-176b
Luzzo, Pietro *see* Feltrc, Morto da
Lwchwr, riv, Wales *see* Loughou
Lwe, riv, Bur 15-728d
Lwo, tribe *see* Jur
Lwow, Aus *see* Lemberg
LXX (abbrev.) *see* Septuagint
Lyachov, isls, Arct 21-938 (B1), 25-10 (K L1), 19-937a.
Lyakhva, riv, Cauc, 23-874 (II, C D2), 5-553d, 26-966d
Lyaki Cauc 23-874 (II E3).
LYALL, SIR ALFRED COMYN 17-148d, 6-534d 28-755b
—, Sir Charles 18-835a.
—, **EDNA** 17-148d
Lyallpur, India 14-376 (E4) 17-149a.
LYALLPUR, dist, India 17-149a, 15-412b.
Lyalya, riv, Russ 23-872 (K4).
Lyanoliu, bay, Russ 23-872 (G3).
— cape, Russ. 23-872 (I2).
Lyan, Bal 14-376 (B7).
Lybcd, riv, Russ 28-169c.
Lybian lotus *see* Lotus tree.
Lychiodrilus 5-842c, 5-796b.
Lybster, Scot 24-412 (E1), 4-960c.
Lycabettus, mt, Gr 2-832 (map) 2-831e
Lycaconitine 4-462a
Lycaena 16-476a (fig).
Lycaenidae 16-475d, 6-733a, sexual dimorphism 16-469d.
LYCAEUS, mt, Gr 17-149a, 12-440 (C3), 6-494c, 12-426d, weather-magic 28-977a.
Lycalopex *see* Thous
LYCAMBES THY 17-149a, 28-525a, 28-976e.
LYCAON (myth) 17-150d, 28-525a, 28-976e 17-149a
Lycaon (astron) *see* Boötes
— pictus *see* Hunting-dog.
Lycaones Asia M 21-944a.
LYCAONIA, Asia M, 17-151a 2-760 (B3), 23-648 (F3), 23-649 (F3).
Lycon It *see* Lecce.
Lycée (dict) 8-963d.
Lycetus *see* Apollo Lycetus.
Lycetol 21-635a.
Lycetum, Athens 2-832 (map) 2-833a, 17-155a, Aristotle 12-752d
LYCEUM (dict) 17-151d
— Club Lond 6-787c
— Horsham, Braunsberg, Ger 11-823b
— Theatre, Lond, 26-736a, Irving 6-532d 14-855d
Lyobee *see* Litchi.
Lychen Ger 11-808 (D2)
Lych-gate *see* Lich-gate
Lychnitis, lake, Arm *see* Gokcha.
Lychnocus (marble) *see* Lychnites
Lychnodos, Turk *see* Ochrida
Lychnis (bot) 13-770d, 6-440a, calyx 10-563b (fig 1, scrolla 10-569d, petals 18-565b
— alpina 5-147b
— apetala 23-913b.
— coeli-rosa 13-766d.
— flos cuculi *see* Ragged robin
— oculata cardinalis 13-766d
Lychnites (marble) 20-861b
Lychnokaie (festival) 18-132c
Lychnorhizidae 24-350c.
Lychnoxylon 6-244a
LYCIA, Asia M 17-151d 2-760 (C4) 6-366d 2-602b coins 19-888d, federation 10-234c, Hellenism 13-237b, Sarpedon legend 24-421a, tombs 12-486b, 2-380b (fig), worship of Leto 18-273d
Lycia and Pamphylia, prov, Asia M 23-648 (F3), 23-649 (E F3)
Lycian Saurus, mts Turk As *see* Taurus, the Lycian
Lycidas (poem) 18-482b, 17-181b
"Lycidas" (statue) 24-503c
Lycine *see* Betaine
Lycium (bot) 26-357a.
— ruthenicum 12-167b
LYCK, Ger 17-153a, 11-808 (I2)
Lyckeby A, riv, Swed 26-190 (C3).
Lyckholm group 26-236d.
Lycksele, Swed 19-800 (D2).
— Lappmark, Swed 16-203h
Lycodon (zool) 23-173d.
— aulicus 18-497a.
Lycogala 19-105d.
Lycogalaceae 19-105d
Lycogonum, N Y 19-596 (D2)
— Co., Pa 21-106 (H-13)
— Creek riv Pa 21-106 (H3)
Lycon (orator) 25-331d
Lycopordon (bot) *see* Puff ball
— nut *see* Hare nut
Lycopersicum esculentum *see* Tomato.
LYCOPHRON (of Chalcis) 17-153a, 12-314b, 8-490b
— (tyrant of Pherae) 10-234a, 21-377a.
Lycopodiaceae 22-608c, 17-153b, 22-606c
Lycopodiales 22-608b 22-606c), Mesozoic 20-543a, Palæozoic 20-529a
Lycopoditeae 20-531d.
Lycopodites 20-443a.
LYCOPODIUM 17-153b 22-608c, Naegeli on 18-119c prothalli 22-609d, (fig) sporodydl 22-606a (fig) stele 21-737b
— alpinum 25-876a (fig).
— clavatum *see* Stag horn moss
— complanatum 28-197b
Lycopodium cupue 13-147c.
Lycopolis, Egt *see* Assiut
Lycopsis (bot) 4-242c
Lycoreia, mt, Gr 20-804s
Lycoris *see* Crinum
Lycortas (father of Polybius) 16-74d, 18-194a.
Lycosa (zool) 2-306d, 26-416a
— opifex 25-664a
— picta 25-666b.
— tarantula *see* Tarantula
Lycosaurus 23-143d
Lycosidae *see* Wolf-spider
Lycostomum, Russ *see* Kiiia
LYCURGUS, Gr 17-153d, 12-491a
Lycbus Creek *see* Lvtius
Lycurgus (archbp) 8-311d
— (Athonian leader) 21-39c
LYCURGUS (Attic orator) 17-153d, 12-513b, 2-840b.
— (king of the Dolones) 8-387b, 26-1019b
LYCURGUS (the Logothete) 17-155b
LYCURGUS (Spartan lawgiver) 17-153d, 12-502a, 7-426c, drama, law on 8-490a, Homeric poems 12-508a, legislation 25-610a, portrait 12-491b
Lyeus riv, Arm *see* Chalta Irmak
— riv, Asia M *see* Churuk Su
—, riv, Asia M 2-760 (C3) *See also* Gurduk Chai
— riv, Asia M 2-760 (G2) *See also* Kelkit Irmak.
—, riv, Syr *see* Kelb
—, riv, Turk 7-3a
Lycus (zool) 15-499d
Lydd, Kent Div 8-430 (VI D2) 17-156a.
Lyda Ark 2-752 (B4).
Lydbury, castle Salop *see* Bishop's castle
—, North, Salop 8-420 (III B2).
LYDD, Kent 17-156c 9-424 (IV D5)
— Pl 20-802 (B5), 11-830a, shrine 11-737a, synod (815) 21-634c
Lyddon, Kent 9-424 (IV, E4)
Lyddite 21-780c shell 1-868c 2-696a
Lydekker, R (zoologist) 9-259c
LYDENBURG, S Af 17-156c, 26-466 (K5), British occupation (1900) 27-206d, goldfields 27-191b.
—, dist, S Af 27-189d 27-194b 27-194c 17-155d
LYDFORD, Dev 17-156a, 8-430 (VI D2)
LYDGATE, JOHN 17-156b, 9-612b, 27-1046d, *Troy Book* 27-818b
Lydgate, York 26-933 (A2)
Lydham, Salop 9-420 (III A1)
Lydia, La 17-54 (C4).
—, Md 17-828 (D1).
—, S C 25-500 (D2)
LYDIA, dist, Asia M 17-157a, 2-760 (B3), 23-649 (E3), coins 19-889d, Greek influence 12-448a, Gyges 12-751a.
—, isl, Pac O *see* Pikela
Lydiades (tyrant of Megalopolis) 18-74d
Lydian mode (music) 19-73d, 21-706b (table), scale 17-179b
Lydian stone (geol,) *see* Basanite
Lydias, riv, Turk 12-440(A4)
Lydiate Lancs 16-139 (B2).
Lydite *see* Basanite
Lydius, fort, N Y 10-678a
Lydney, Glos 9-420 (III E3), 12-154b
Lydock, lake, Scot 24-418 (B1), 22-895a
Lydom, Den 8-24 (A3)
LYDUS, JOANNES LAURENtius 17-158d, 13-50b
Lye, Worces 25-758 (A2), 28-824a
LYE (dict) 17-158d.
Lye-mun Pass, str, China 13-807d
LYELL, SIR CHARLES 17-158d, 11-645d, 6-307b, drift theory 12-56d, Glacial period 12-58c, Tertiary period 26-661b
Lyell, N Z 19-624 (C4)
— isl, Can (Alta) 1-500 (A2), 1-499d
—, mt, Can (B C.) 4-598e
—, mt, N Z 19-624 (A6)
—, mt, Tas 26-438 (A2), 26-440a, geology 26-439c.
—, mts, N Z 19-624 (D4).
Lyell Geological Fund 17-159d
Lyelite 7-110a
Lyell Land, Green 12-543 (G3)
— medal 17-159d
Lyesna, isl Aus *see* Lesina
Lyesnoi Voronezh, riv Russ 15-922a.
Lyetka, riv, Russ 23-872 (G4)
Lyford, Ind 14-422 (C5)
Lygaeidae 13-260c 18-499d
Lygdamis (Cimmerian leader) *see* Dugdammê
— (of Halicarnassus) 12-837c, 3-382c.
— (of Naxos) 21-59b.
Lygdamus (poet) 26-980c, 18-189a
Lygdos *see* Lychnites.
Lygeum 12-377b
— spartum 12-376a, 9-773c; 12-372d
Lygmodendreae 20-534a.
Lygmodendron oldhamium 20-534d 20-535d (fig), 20-526 (Plate)
Lygoera, lake, Swed 26-190 (B3).
Lygodiaceae 16-824a
Lygodium *see* Climbing fern.
Lygoma Patent 17-439b
Lygosoma 23-175a.
Lykaraki 23-174d
Lying in fever *see* Puerperal fever
— hospitals *see* Maternity hospitals
Lyk, Pons *see* Lyek.
Lykaeon, mt, Gr *see* Lycaeus
Lykan, Ga 11-752 (D5)
Lykens, Pa 20-26 (E3).
— Pa 21-106 (I4).
Lyko-wake 16-686d.
Lykima, Br E Af *see* Lalipia
Lykke-Per (Henrik Pontoppidan) 8-431b.
Lykodimo (Matthia), mt, Gr 12-424 (C4), 18-190d
Lykoreimos, isl, Gr 12-424 (E1)
Lyle, David A 16-606d
— T R 20-348a
Lyle, Kan 15-664 (B1)
—, Minn 18-550 (E7)
—, Wash 28-354 (D4).
—, road Scot 12-549b.
Lyles Ind 14-422 (B8)
Lyleton Can 19-780 (C1).
Lyleville, Loud *see* Lisson Grove
LYLY (Lilly, Lyhe), **JOHN** 17-159d 8-521b, 8-622d, 20-897a, antithesis 2-148d, euphuism 8-898d, mastership of revels 23-222b
Lyman, Chester Smith 27-1013c
— Phineas 18-603a
—, T 8-871d
Lyman, Ida 14-276 (D4).
—, Miss 18-600 (C5)
—, N H 19-490 (D3).
—, Utah 27-814 (C4).
—, Wyo 28-874 (B4)
— Co., S Dak 25-506 (E F4)
Lyman Beecher lectureship 13-614a
Lyman Brook, riv, N H 19-490 (D2)
Lymansville, R I 23-249 (C1).
Lymantriidae *see* Tussock moth
Lyme Conn 6-952 (F4)
—, N H 19-490 (C4)
—, bay, Eng 9-420 (III B5).

Lyme grass **12**-376d **12**-470b.
LYME REGIS, Dorset, **17**-162a; **9**-128 (III B5); geology **8**-434d; observatory **19**-955d; siege (1644) **4**-44e
Lymexylenidae **6**-671c.
Lymington, Kent **9**-121 (IV, E1) **2**-401b **15**-739c.
LYMINGTON, Hants **17**-162b; **9**-420 (III, D5) **12**-903a
— (Boldre), riv, Hants **12**-902d
Lymme, Kent *see* Lympne
Lymm, Ches **16**-139 (D3) **6**-91a
Lymn, riv., Lincs. **9**-416 (II, H5)
Lymph: *see* Lymph and lymph formation
Lymphadenitis **17**-168a
— (tuberculous) **17**-168a **6**-526b *See also* King's Evil
Lymphadenoma **17**-168b; **28**-859b
Lymphae (water goddesses) **18**-930d
Lymphaemia: *see* Lymphatic leucaemia
Lymphagegues **17**-165b; **20**-925c
LYMPH AND LYMPH FORMation **17**-162c; **27**-939c **17**-861a, dropsy **8**-390b; pleurisy **21**-837b, vaccination **2**-832d
Lymphangeioplasty **9**-261d
Lymphangitis infectiosa **21**-699b
Lymphatic duct right **17**-165c
— glands **17**-166b, **27**-360b; **28**-889b
— leucaemia **4**-85b
Lymphatics, bronchial **23**-196d
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM **17**-166a; **4**-15a, comparative anatomy **17**-167d, embryology **17**-167d, scalp **24**-286a
— vessel **17**-166a
Lymphatism: *see* Status lymphaticus
Lymph heart **17**-167d.
Lymphocytosis **9**-389b
Lymphocytic **4**-88b
Lymphocytosis **4**-85a
Lymphorrhoea **9**-261d
Lymphosarcoma **22**-471c **9**-390c
Lymph space **17**-166a
Lympne (Portus Lemanis), Kent **4**-581 (D7), **9**-417c **14**-212c, **15**-736b, church **14**-212c, font **4**-580a
Lympstone, Dev. **9**-130 (VI, E2)
Lynmn Pass str., Hong-Kong: *see* Lyemun
Lyn, Can **20**-111 (F1)
— (East), riv., Dev. **9**-130 (VI, E1) **17**-172d **10**-72b
Lynaker, Thomas: *see* Linacre
Lyndar, Count Rochus Friedrich **21**-918d
Lyndbrook, N.Y. **19**-986 (E4)
Lyncidae **9**-657a *See also* Clytoridae
Lyncinae (son of Aegyptus) **7**-793a
— (son of Apharcus) **14**-279d
Lyncus (zool.) **9**-657a
— affins **16**-83a
Lynch, Arthur **27**-225b
— Charles **17**-169d
— H. B. **2**-320a
— **PATRICIO** **17**-168d
— W. F. **7**-879d
— Bros., closers **21**-195a.
Lynch, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
— Col. **5**-8 (C4)
— Neb. **19**-321 (F2).
— Pa. **21**-106 (D2).
— S.C. **25**-500 (E3)
Lynchburg, O. **20**-26 (C6)
—, S.C. **25**-500 (D2).
— Tenn. **26**-820 (E2)
LYNCHBURG Va. **17**-169a; **28**-118 (C3) **21**-895d
Lynches riv., S.C. **25**-500 (F3)
Lynchet **28**-700b
LYNCH LAW **17**-169b; **11**-432d
Lynch Station, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
Lynchville, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
Lyncodon patagonicus **5**-373c
Lyncorms **12**-164d
Lyncurium **14**-24c; **28**-990b, **9**-181d.
Lynd, riv., Queens. **2**-962b.
Lyndantao: *see* Royal
Lyndell, Pa. **21**-106 (I7)
Lyndon, Wash. **28**-861 (C1).
Lyndewade, William: *see* Lyndwood
LYNDHURST, JOHN Singleton Copley, baron **17**-170b.
Lyndhurst, Hants **9**-420 (III, D5), **19**-177d, **16**-398a.
—, N.S.W. **19**-958 (K3), **19**-948a
—, Va. **28**-118 (D2 3).
Lyndon, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
— Kan. **15**-654 (G2).
— O. **20**-26 (D6).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (C2).
—, riv., W. Aus. **2**-960 (A4)
— Center, Vt. **19**-490 (C2)
— Station, Wis. **28**-740 (C-D5).
Lyndonville, N.Y. **19**-996 (B2).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (D2).
Lyndora, Pa. **21**-106 (C4).
LYNDSAY, SIR DAVID **17**-170d, **24**-4 81
Lyndwood, William **9**-604a, **6**-811d; **25**-133c
Lyne, Scot. **24**-118 (E8); **4**-581 (E2); **21**-33a, **4**-936b
—, riv., Cumb. **9**-412 (I C2)
—, riv., Northumb. **9**-412 (I F2).
— (White), riv., Cumb. **9**-412 (I I2).
Lyne arm **25**-700d
LYNEDOCH, THOMAS GRAham, 1st baron **17**-171d; **21**-963c; **28**-148d.
Lyneham, Wilts. **9**-420 (III, C3)
Lynen, A. **20**-508c
Lyne Water, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (E3)
Lynghy, Den. **8**-24 (B2); **28**-79cc
—, fortress, Copenhagen **10**-700c
Lyngdal, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
— riv., Nor. **19**-801 (B3).
Lyngen, fjord, Nor. **19**-800 (E1), **19**-800b
Lynger, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Lynher, riv., Corn. **9**-130 (VI, C2)
LYNMOUTH, Dev. **17**-172d; **9**-130 (VI, B1).
—, hbr., Dev. **9**-130 (VI E1).
Lynn, W.H. **3**-868a.
Lynn, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E14).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (E F2).
LYNN (Sangus), Mass. **17**-172b; **17**-852 (C3), **17**-852d, strike (1859) **25**-1031b, Wintergreen works **23**-736c
—, hbr., *see* King's Lynn
—, (West), Nort. **9**-424 (IV, I1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L2).
—, S. Dak. **25**-506 (H2).
—, beach, Mass. **17**-852 (C3)
—, brook, Mass. **17**-852 (C3)
— Canal inlet, Alsk. **1**-472 (M4) **1**-473b
— Center, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (F2).
— Deeps, chan., Lincs. **9**-416 (II, H4) **28**-343d
Lynndyl, Utah **27**-814 (B3).
Lynnfield Can. **19**-46a (B2) **26**-369c.
Lynnport, Pa. **21**-106 (L4).
Lynn Regis, Nort.: *see* King's Lynn
Lynnville, Ia. **14**-732 (E3)
—, Ind. **14**-122 (C8).
—, Tenn. **26**-820 (F2).
LYNTON, Dev. **17**-172d (VI E1) **8**-133c
— group **8**-126d
Lynx isl., Pac. O.: *see* Nlutao
Lynx (astron.) **7**-13d, **25**-794d
LYNX (mammal) **17**-172d; **5**-368c; **9**-34c; fur **11**-3 1a, **11**-366b, **11**-365d, **11**-3186
— ladasi: *see* Plateau lynx
— berbororum: *see* Caracal.
— borealis: *see* Northern lynx
— canadensis: *see* Canadian lynx
— caracal: *see* Caracal.
— cat: *see* Bay lynx
— fasciatus: *see* Bay lynx.
— isabellinus: *see* Tibetan lynx
— lynx: *see* Northern lynx.
— maculatus: *see* Bay lynx
— pardinus: *see* Pardine lynx
— rufus: *see* Bay lynx
— sapphire **14**-726c.
— vulgaris: *see* Northern lynx.
Lynxville, Wis. **28**-740 (B-C5)
Lyo isl., Den. **8**-24 (C3)
Lyon, Capt. G. F. **6**-423a; **23**-1007a
—, John **13**-29a.
—, Lord: *see* Lyon-king of arms.
—, **MARY MASON** **17**-173b.
—, M. W. **23**-449c.
—, **NATHANIEL** **17**-173c, **4**-237b
—, Sir Thomas, Master of Glamis: *see* Glamis
Lyon, Fr.: *see* Lyons
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B1)
—, capo, Can. **5**-160 (E1)
—, glen, Scot. **24**-418 (C1).
—, inlet, Can. **5**-160 (N2)
—, lake, Scot. **24**-118 (B1).
—, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (C1)
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (A1).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (F2).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (B1).
— Co., Minn. **18**-550 (B6)
— Co., Nev. **5**-8 (D2)
Lyon depute **13**-329b.
Lyon king-of-arms **13**-329b.
Lyonnais, anc. prov., Fr. **10**-778 (F-G5) **16**-924a; **18**-174a, **22**-503d
— inns, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
LYONNESSE, legendary country, Corn. **17**-174a
Lyonnet, P. **9**-635a.
LYONS, EDMUND LYONS, baron **17**-174a.
—, **R. B. P. LYONS,** 1st earl **17**-174b
— Captain H. G. **17**-652b; **19**-998d **9**-40b.
— Israel **19**-291a
—, Richard de **5**-506c.
Lyons Gelo **6**-722 (E1)
LYONS (Lugudunum), Fr. **17**-171b, **10**-778a, **10**-802a (G5), cathedral **17**-174d, **12**-108 (Pl. I, fig. 4), **5**-319b **7**-185d; Childebert I. **6**-137a; Christian community, 2nd cent. **10**-803b, coins **9**-877bb, fair **10**-401c, forts **10**-893d, **11**-533a, housing **13**-821d, libraries **18**-568a, observatories **19**-956d, pilgrimages **21**-610a, revolt (1642) **10**-836a, silk weaving **28**-453d, temperature **23**-272c, treaty (1801) **10**-831b, university **17**-176a, **10**-797d, veterinary school **28**-3c. *See also* Lugdunum
—, Ga. **11**-7 2 (D3)
—, Ind. **14**-422 (I7).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (D2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
—, Mich.: *see* Coldwater.
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F7)
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H3).
—, N.Y. **19**-996 (C-D2).
—, Or. **20**-26 (B1).
—, S. Dak. **25**-506 (H-I4).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (L5).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E6).
—, Wyo. **28**-871 (D3).
—, riv., W. Aus. **2**-960 (B4)
—, anc. dist., Fr. **10**-802 (map)
—, edict of (501) **8**-638d
— **FIRST COUNCIL OF** (1245) **17**-176d; **14**-580d
— **SECOND COUNCIL OF** (1274) **17**-177b, **20**-335b Church revenues taxed **3**-201a, grants by bishops **3**-725c, Limbus infantum **16**-693b, mendicant orders suppressed **18**-12a, on purgatory **22**-659d
Lyonsdale, Kan. **15**-654 (F2).
Lyons Falls, N.Y. **19**-996 (E2).
Lyonsia **16**-124c
Lyonsiella **16**-124c.
Lyonsiidae **18**-124c.
Lyons-la-Foret, Fr. **10**-778 (b8).
Lyons Mail (Charles Reade) **22**-938c
Lyons Plain, Conn. **6**-952 (B5).
— Seminary for Foreign Missions **18**-590d
— station, Ind. **14**-122 (G5)
— Station, Pa. **21**-106 (L5)
Lyons's Whigs **25**-1028b
Lyon's hill, scen. **9**-130 (VI, F1), **25**-388d.
Lyra, Nicolaus de: *see* Nicolaus de Lyra
Lyra (anat.) **4**-498c.
LYRA (astron.) **17**-177b, **7**-12 (map), nebula **19**-972d (Pl. II L).
— (music) **12**-705a; **22**-950a; **4**-439c **28**-105c
Lyrae, β **17**-177c; **25**-786b, **25**-789a
Lyra-guitarro **13**-15c
Lyrawise **17**-133a.
LYRE (music) **17**-177d; **6**-899c; **2**-1851, Timotheus **26**-991c; Torpander **26**-847c
LYRE-BIRD **17**-179c; **3**-978a, **26**-849c
Lyrical Ballads (Coleridge and Wordsworth): Coleridge **6** 679a, Wordsworth **28**-827c.
LYRICAL POETRY **17**-180c; **21**-883c, Acolians **12**-507b; Alexandrian **1**-574b, anacreontics **1**-907a, Angle-Norman **2**-54b, Aristotle on **10**-3654b, chromatrics **6**-469d, dithyrambic **9**-823d; Elizabethan **9**-820c; English **9**-608d, **25**-400a, French **11**-115c, German **11**-799a, Greek **12**-509d, **21**-617c; Hungarian **13**-979c, Italian **14**-906d, Portuguese **22**-1066a, Provençal **22**-497b, Spanish **25**-582a, Terpander **25**-647c
Lyrichord **21**-567d
Lyrids (astron.) **18**-261a.
Lyrocephalus **23**-173b.
— scutatus **16**-821d.
Lyrodesma **16**-122b **20**-237c.
Lyrolcesmidae **16**-122b
Lyrurus tetrix: *see* Blackcock
Lys, riv., Fr. and Belg. **3**-668 (A2) **10**-778 (F1).
Lysa Gora, ints., Russ. **21**-929 (C3); **21**-949d **21**-936c
LYSANDER (Spartan admiral) **17**-181c **21**-75c, **7**-788b, Dodona oracle **8**-372c; Samos besieged **24**-166d; Sophocles honoured **25**-424d
— (Spartan ephor) **1**-377a.
Lysander, N.Y. **19**-996 (D2)
Lysandra (wife of Agathocles) **2**-855b
LYSANIAS (of Abilene) **17**-182a.
Lysaya Gora, Russ. **23**-874 (I C2)
Lyse Fjord **19**-804 (B3).
—, fjord, Nor. **19**-804 (B3); **19**-800a
Lysekil, Swed. **26**-190 (A2); **26**-193a
Lysaard, Den. **8**-24 (B2).
LYSIAS (Atticorator) **17**-182b; **12**-518a **23**-234a, on abolition **4**-685b; The Thirty **12**-499c, Isaeus **14**-861a
— (of Syria) **17**-197d, **1**-542a
Lysicles (Athenian demagogue) **12**-490d, **2**-765d
— (Athenian general) **5**-858d
Lysicrates, Monument of, Athens **2**-832 (map), **20**-179a **11**-230d, **27**-288c
Lysidice **21**-693a.
Lysilcma candida **18**-321d.
— salicifolia: *see* Ingue.
Lysimachia, Mysia: *see* Alexandria Troas
—, Bithynia: *see* Nicaea
Lysimachia (hot.) **22**-341d **13**-771a; **10**-562b; China **8**-171c
— nemorum: *see* Yellow pimpernel
— nummularia: *see* Creeping Jenny
— vulgaris: *see* Loosestrife.
LYSIMACHUS (of Thrace) **17**-181a; **17**-225a; coins **18**-882a; Ephesus lent over **9**-673b, Ilium **27**-815; letter to Samians **14**-628d; Seleucus I. **21**-214b
Lysimelia marshes, Sic. **26**-411d
Lysine **1**-611a, **19**-923a.
Lysinotatidae **18**-471d
Lysinotatum **18**-470a; **18**-471d.
LYSIPPUS (sculptor) **17**-181b; **12**-188d, **6**-727d, menzegreun **16**-412a, Eros statue **26**-840c, Sicyon school **25**-37a
Lysis (mod.) **27**-501a.
Lysis (Plato) **21**-811d
LYSIS OF TARENTUM **17**-184c
LYSISTRATUS (sculptor) **17**-184d
Lysimus: *see* Tatoua
Lysloch pass, Alps **1**-748o
Lyska, Lhzabeth **11**-926d
Lyskamm, mt., Alps **26**-242 (D2) **1**-743h **1**-749a.
Lysogenesis **3**-178a.
Lysogenic action **3**-177d
Lysol **8**-599a, **2**-118b.
Lysophlurae: *see* Allostichla.
Lyssactine condition **25**-723b.
Lyster, A. G. **8**-566c.
—, G. F. **7**-54b
Lyster, Can. **22**-724 (E3)
—, Genl., Nor. **19**-804 (B2)
Lystia, Asia M. **17**-151c, **20**-943c
Lysvik, Swed. **26**-190 (B1).
LYTE, HENRY F. **17**-181d
LYTHAM, Lancs. **17**-184d; **16**-139 (D2)
— Hall, residence, Lancs. **16**-139 (B2); **2**-421c.
Lythe, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. 63).
Lythe (fish): *see* Pollack.
Lythrum **10**-562c
— salicaria **22**-3b (fig.). *See also* Purple loosestrife.
Lytic, Colo. **6**-722 (F3)
—, Fox **26**-690 (I6)
Lytoceras **5**-693d, **7**-415d; **15**-568a
— jurense **15**-569b
Lytoceratidae **5**-693d.
Lytta vesicatoria **18**-491d.
— vesicatoria: *see* Canthalides
Lyttelton, Alfred **17**-185c, **18**-478a, athletics **7**-441d, **22**-782d, **26**-630a
—, Arthur Temple **17**-185c, **2**-876b.
—, **GEORGE LYTTELTON,** 1st baron **17**-185a, **10**-824d
—, G. F. Lyttelton, 4th baron **17**-185b, **25**-160b
—, T. Lyttelton, 2nd baron **17**-185b, **6**-151a
—, Edward **17**-185c
—, Sir N. G. **9**-130a.
—, Sir Thomas **17**-185a.
LYTTELTON, N.Z. **17**-185c; **19**-42d (D5)
Lyttelton Award **19**-485a
Lyttleton, Edward: *see* Lyttelton
LYTTON, E. R BULWER-Lytton, 1st earl (Owen Meredith) **17**-186d; **3**-296c **14**-415d; **19**-790a.
—, **E. G. E LYTTON BULWER-Lytton,** 1st baron **17**-185c; **8**-81d
Lytton Cal. **5**-8 (B2)
—, Can. **4**-800 (E3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
Lytlus (Lyctus), Gr. **19**-885a; **25**-610c
Lyrium, Russ. **23**-872 (E-F4)
Lyubesha, Stefan Mitrov **24**-698a.
Lyubotin, Russ. **23**-874 (I E1 2).
Lyuboviya, Serv. **24**-686 (A1)
Lyubutsk: battle (1372) **7**-983c.
Lyuzhin, Russ. **23**-872 (C4), **28**-146d
Lyvennet, riv., Westm. **9**-412 (I C3).
Lyxonic acid **25**-893d.

M

M (letter) **17**-188a.
— (abbrev.) **1**-29d ; **4**-428a.
— (numeral) **19**-867a.
M A. (degree). *see* Master of Arts.
Ma, riv., Dur. **24**-103d.
Maaben D Gin **12**-67c (D2).
Maacah, dist., Syr, **7**-857b ; **17**-340d.
Maachia amurensis **25**-14a.
Maadhil, Kl. Mor. **18**-861 (B3).
Maadi el Khaburi, Egy. **4**-954 (C3).
Maadites : *see* Ishmachites.
Maâfir, tribe **17**-300a.
Maafu (Tongan chief) **10**-338b.
Maag, R. **26**-264c.
Maaini, tribe : *see* Maini.
Maal, mr., Nor. **19**-800 (D1).
Maalaea, bay, Haw. **13**-84 (C2).
Maalaka, Syr. **20**-602 (C1).
Maalane, Port.E Af. **25**-466 (L-M5).
Maal controversy : *see* Maalstrae.
Maalstraev **19**-816d ; **4**-17d.
Maam, Irc. **14**-744 (B3).
— (pool) **12**-678a.
— Cross, Irc. **14**-744 (D3).
Maamees (race) : *see* Esthonians
Maan (family) **9**-605b.
— II, Druse emir) : *see* Fakr ud-Din Maan II.
Maan, Syr. **2**-264 (C2) ; **8**-949b ; **20**-605a.
Maan riv., Nor. **18**-804 (C3) ; **19**-800c.
Maanduli, Cape Col. **25**-466 (I3)
Maan-emô (myth.) **23**-68a.
Maancn, Cornelius Felix van **3**-676c.
Maanselkä, mts, Russ. **23**-879d.
Maar, mr., Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
Maar (geog.) : *see* Crater lake.
Maaren, Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
Maarrath Mesrên, Asia M. **3**-881d.
Maarri, Abn-l-'Ala : *see* Abu-l-'Ala'l Ma'arri.
Maartens, Enrico ; *see* Martinez Enrique.
—, Thiery **1**-721a.
Maarvand, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
MAAS, JOSEPH 17-188a.
Maas, riv., Belg. : *see* Meuse
— (New), riv., Holl. **13**-588 (D3) ; **13**-588c
— (North), riv., Holl. **13**-588 (F3) ; **13**-588c
— (Old), riv., Holl. **13**-588 (B4) ; **13**-588c
Maasbree, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
MAASIN, P.Is (Leyte) **17**-188b ; **21**-392 (E5).
—, P.Is (Panay) **4**-914c.
— riv., P.Is **17**-188b
Maaso, Nor. **19**-800 (F1).
—, isl., Nor. **19**-800 (F1)
Maass (measure) **28**-192c.
Maasseo, Karl George **11**-865b.
— (naturalist) **3**-637d
MAASSLUIS, Holl. **17**-188b ; **13**-588 (D3)
MAASTRICHT (Maestricht), Holl. **17**-188b ; **13**-588 (C4) ; **3**-677c, Cloture I. **8**-557a ; geog. **3**-669c ; siege (1632) **13**-598d ; siege (1814) **26**-856b ; siege (1673) **5**-733c, **10**-708d.
Maat (myth.) **9**-51b ; **23**-71c ; **9**-51a
Maat-sukker (De Witt), isls., Tas **26**-138 (L2)
Maatze (measure) **28**-192c
Mab (queen of Connaught) : *see* Medb.
Maba tribe **1**-329c (table) ; **28**-223c
Mababe Veld, plain, Bech. **25**-466 (F-G2)
Mabadite (sect) **17**-423c
Mabad ul Juhani (martyr) **17**-421c
Mabaïkat, P.Is **21**-392 (B4).
Mabang, S.L. **25**-56a.
Mabank, Tex. **29**-690 (D8).
Mabanta, S.L. **11**-204 (D5).
Maba sechellarum : *see* Bois de nuttie.
Maba Sion (writer) **9**-848c.
Mabbe, James **5**-599d, **27**-185d.
Mabber, cape, Somlnd. **25**-379 (F-G1)
Mabhog, Syr. : *see* Hierapolis.
Mabea **9**-894b.
Mabel, Ill. **14**-304 (D3),
—, La. **17**-54 (C2)
—, Minn. **18**-550 (F7).
Mabella, Can. **29**-114 (B1).
Mabelle, Okla. **20**-58 (G2).
Mabeu, Miss. **18**-600 (C-D2),
Mabengeh (dialect) **19**-636b.
Maberry, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
Mabessi, lake, S.L. **25**-54d.
Mabie v. Conner (1909) **7**-121d
Mabie, W.Va. **28**-560 (D8),
Mabien, Bur. **14**-376 (R8).
Mabiha (dialect) : *see* Makonde.
Mabille (Mabel Talvas, countess of Alençon) **1**-541a ; **3**-665d.
MABILLON, JOHN 17-188d ; **11**-134d ; **12**-817a ; on diplomatic **8**-300d.
MABINOGION 17-189a ; **5**-642c ; **13**-377b.
Mabitak, P.Is **21**-392 (F2).
Mablethorpe Lincs **9**-416 (II. H3) ; **16**-713a.
Mably, G. Bonnot de **11**-137c.
Maboa **7**-597a.
Mabode, dist., Bel Cong. **28**-767d
—, tribe **1**-329c.
Mabog, Syr. : *see* Hierapolis.
Mabolo, P.Is **5**-592d.
— (bot.) **17**-913c
Mabortha, Pal. : *see* Shechem
Maboya, val. S Af **16**-813d.
Mabou Can. **19**-831 (D1).
—, bay, Can. **5**-224b.
— cape, Can. **19**-831 (D1).
Mabouia **16**-826b, **8**-171a ; **23**-156d.
— vittata ; *see* Poisson de sable
Mabton, Wash. **28**-354 (E-F3).
Mabuchi (scholar) **15**-168c ; **15**-222c.
Mabudis, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (B1)
Mabudja, tribe **23**-261c.
Mabuia : *see* Mabouia
Ma-bukushu (dialect) **3**-359d.
Mabula Veld, plain, Ger.S.W. Af. **25**-466 (F-G2)
Mabunda (dialect) **3**-359d.
MABUSE, JAN 17-189a
Mabushia, tribe : *see* Mabndja
Macá, mt., Chil. **6**-141a
— riv. S Am **21**-788a.
MACABEBE, P.Is **17**-190a ; **21**-392 (D-E2)
Macabi isls., Peru **21**-266a.
MACABRE 17-190a ; **11**-120c.
Macacus : *see* Macaque
— arctoides : *see* Brown macaque.
— arctoides tibetanus : *see* Tibet macaque
— assamensis : *see* Himalayan macaque.
— cynomolgus ; *see* Crab-eating macaque
— lunus ; *see* Barbary ape.
— leonnus ; *see* Lion macaque.
— maurus ; *see* Moor macaque.
— nemestrinus ; *see* Pig-tailed macaque
— nger ; *see* Black ape
— philippinensis **21**-593c.
— phlatnus ; *see* Toque-macaque.
— rhesus ; *see* Rhesus monkey
— silenus ; *see* Lion tailed macaque.
— sinicus ; *see* Bonnet macaque.
— speciosus **10**-669d.
Macacus tibetanus : *see* Tibet macaque.
McADAM, JOHN LOUDON 17-190c ; **23**-388d
McAdam, Can. **19**-465 (B2),
Macadamia ternifolia ; *see* Queensland nut
Macadam road **23**-389c ; **17**-190c.
McAdenville, N.C. **19**-772 (A2)
McAdoo, Pa. **21**-106 (K-L4).
McAfee, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
Macahé, Braz. **4**-440 (I7) ; **23**-353b.
Macaia, Port.E Af. **25**-466 (M2).
MACAIRE (Chanson de Geste) **17**-190d ; **14**-898d.
Macala, S.Af. **25**-466 (K-L3).
McAlhowie (physician) **18**-320d.
Macalester, Charles **24**-35c.
McALESTER, Okla. **17**-191a ; **20**-58 (E-F3)
— shale **27**-631b.
McAlevys Fort, Pa. **21**-106 (G4)
Macalister, A. (anatomist) **1**-921b.
—, Arthur **22**-737c.
—, D. A. **9**-382b.
McAlisterville, Pa. **21**-106 (H4)
Macalla, It. **21**-413d.
Macalle, Aby. **1**-83 (map) ; **1**-86c ; Italian occupation **15**-774 ; **1**-94a ; treaty (1890) **15**-74a
McAllister, Mont. **14**-276 (D3).
—, fort, Ga. **1**-825c.
—, riv., Viet. **28**-38 (D2).
MACALPINE (Maccabous), John **17**-191a.
Macanao, mt, Venez. **17**-704c ; **27**-991c.
Macan Asylum, Armagh **4**-920.
Macanda, Port.E Af. **25**-466 (L5).
Macandrevia cranium ; *see* Magellania.
Macanward, Hugh Boy **19**-990c.
Macao, Port. **25**-530 (A3).
—, cape, W.I. **12**-824 (B2),
— passage, Canton **5**-220b.
MACAO, Port. settlement, China **17**-191b ; **6**-168 (L.) ; **12**-159d ; coolies **7**-775 ; ecclesiastical jurisdiction (1576) **12**-161a ; fantan playing **10**-171b ; Japan **15**-224c.
Macapá, Braz. **4**-440 (F1).
MACAQUE 17-192a ; **22**-330d ; fossil **22**-336c, skull **22**-326b, spinal column **22**-326d.
Macara, Lc. **8**-911 (D4).
—, riv., Ec. **8**-911 (B4).
Macaraca, Pan. **5**-678 (D7).
Macareo, canal, Venez. **28**-276a.
—, riv., Venez. **5**-298d.
Macarus (Chrysocephalus) **8**-270a ; **17**-541a.
— (bp. of Jerusalem) **24**-657b, **2**-569a ; **3**-365b.
— (Russian metropolitan) **23**-916b
Macaroni (dandy) **7**-212d.
MACARONI (food) **17**-192a ; **8**-216b ; **28**-578c.
— (pool) : *see* Crested penguin.
— Club **7**-808a.
— wheat **14**-276d.
MACARONICS 17-192b.
Macarrela, Port.E Af. **25**-466 (L3).
MACARSCA, Aus. **17**-192d ; **3**-4 (E5).
McArthur, O. **20**-20 (E6).
Mac Arthur, Viet. **28**-38 (A-B4).
—, port, S Aus **2**-960 (F8),
MacArthur Forrest process : *see* Cyanide process
McArthur River Station S Aus **2**-960 (F5)
McArthur's Head, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (C4).
McArthur v. Cornwall (1892) **7**-782c.
Macarthy roller gin **7**-301d ; **7**-259d.
Macartin, St **6**-554a
MACARTNEY, GEORGE Macartney, earl **17**-193a ; **6**-198d ; **1**-802d
Macartney rose **23**-730c.
McArt's fort, Ire. **3**-664d,
Macas, Ec. **8**-911 (B-C4).
MacAskill, isl., Pac O. : *see* Pingelap.
MACASSAR, Mal Arcb. **17**-193a ; **17**-466 (D4).
—, dist., Mal Arcb **5**-598d ; **5**-598a.
—, str., Mal Arch. **17**-166 (D3), **19**-873d ; **5**-597d.
Macassar oil **2**-127a.
Macassars, tribe **5**-598a ; **26**-75a ; language **5**-598b, **8**-198c, **17**-477b.
Macatawa, Mich. **18**-372 (D7).
—, bay, Mich. **13**-611a.
— Park, Mich. **13**-611a.
Macaturin, mt., P.Is **21**-393b
Macau, Braz. **4**-440 (K1)
Macaulay, Baron : **4**-440 (I3).
MACAULAY, THOMAS BABington Macaulay, baron **17**-193b ; **8**-64a ; **9**-778b ; Indian penal code **7**-46 b.
—, Zachary **17**-193b ; **25**-224d
MACAW 17-196c ; **20**-864c
— palm **15**-153a.
Macayo, Draz : *see* Macelo.
Macbain, Alexander **5**-638a.
McDain, Mich. **18**-372 (E5).
McBaine, Mc. **18**-608 (D5).
McDean, D. D. (engineer) **27**-403d.
McDean Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
— Depot, Ga. **11**-752 (E2).
McBee, Ala. **1**-460 (A2).
—, S.C. **25**-490 (D2).
MACBETH (king of Scotland) **17**-197a ; **24**-432a ; **9**-473c.
— Robert W. **20**-500c ; **9**-806c.
Macbeth (Shakespeare) **24**-781b
Macbeth's Castle, fort, Scot. **8**-681a.
McBrayer, Ky. **15**-740 (D3)
Macbride, David (scientist) **2**-860b.
—, Ernest William **8**-871d ; **8**-873b ; amphioxus **9**-821d ; mesenchyme **9**-819a
McBrides, Mich. **18**-372 (E-F6).
Maccabacans Society **2**-14c
Maccabaeus, Jonathan **15**-99a ; **17**-192d, **15**-379a, Pharisees under **21**-46d.
—, Judas **16**-394b ; **17**-197d, **15**-331b ; Ammon to resistance **1**-861a ; Gorgias defeated (164 B.C.) **9**-342b, temple purified **12**-932b.
—, Simon **15**-395b ; **17**-198a, **15**-333c ; schools coined **24**-
—, riv., Venez. **5**-298d.
Macarus (Chrysocephalus) **8**-270a ; **17**-541a.
— (bp. of Jerusalem) **24**-657b, **2**-569a ; **3**-365b.
— (Russian metropolitan) **23**-916b
Macaroni (dandy) **7**-212d.
MACARONI (food) **17**-192a ; **8**-216b ; **28**-578c.
— (pool) : *see* Crested penguin.
— Club **7**-808a.
— wheat **14**-276d.
MACARONICS 17-192b.
Macarrela, Port.E Af. **25**-466 (L3).
MACARSCA, Aus. **17**-192d ; **3**-4 (E5).
McArthur, O. **20**-20 (E6).
Mac Arthur, Viet. **28**-38 (A-B4).
—, port, S Aus **2**-960 (F8),
MacArthur Forrest process : *see* Cyanide process
McArthur River Station S Aus **2**-960 (F5)
McArthur's Head, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (C4).
MacCallum, W. **12**-806c.
McCallum, Nfld. **19**-479 (C2).
Macallube (geog.) **28**-189a.
McCammon, Ida. **14**-276 (C4).
McCance, Pa. **21**-106 (D5).
McCanna, N. Dak. **19**-789 (C1-2)
Mc Candle Case (1867) **27**-715a.
Maccarese, It. **16**-273d.
McCarley, Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
McCarr Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
M'Carthy (family) **14**-774d
—, Sir Charles **25**-56c ; **12**-201d ; **2**-726c ; Los Islands **17**-11b.
—, Cormac **4**-43c ; **7**-158a.
—, **DENIS FLORENCE** (1817-1882) **17**-200d.
— Denis Florence (1848-1873) **27**-186b
—, Dermot : *see* Dermot MacCarthy.
—, Lady Eleanor **20**-7a.
—, James **2**-739c
—, **JUSTIN 17**-200d ; **14**-786a.
—, Justin Huntly **17**-201a, Oscar **1**-646d.
McCarthy, mts, Mont. **14**-276 (C3)
McCarthy's, isl. W.Af. **11**-204 (B3) ; **11**-436d ; **11**-438b ; temperature **11**-437b,
—, tower Ire. **6**-55od
McCartney, Pa. **21**-106 (E4).
McCartney v. Londonderry and Lough Swilly Ry. Co, (1901) **28**-385d.
McCauley, isl., Can. **4**-600 (C2),
McCausland, John **5**-822b.
McCausland, Ia. **14**-732 (G3).
Maccaw : *see* Macaw.
M'CHEYNE, ROBERT Murray 17-201a ; **24**-464c.
Macchiavelli : *see* Machiavelli.
Macchie : *see* Maquis.
McClain, Co, Okla. **20**-58 (D2-3).
McClain, F. (astronomer) **18**-956b ; **25**-79c.
McCLELLAN, GEORGE BRINton (1826-1885) **17**-201b ; American Civil War **1**-821a.
—, George Brinton (b. 1865) **17**-202a ; **19**-621d.
McClelland, Robert **21**-590c.
— (physicist) **6**-888c ; **6**-889b.
McClellandtown, Pa. **21**-106 (C6)
McClellan's, Ky. : *see* Georgetown, Ky.
McClellan saddle **17**-201b
McClellanville, S.C. **25**-500 (E3)
McClennan (physicist) **6**-865b ; **6**-889b.
Macclenny, Fla. **10**-540 (D1).
McClernand, E. J. **17**-202c
—, **JOHN ALEX 17**-202b ; **1**-822a ; **26**-22b ; **9**-414c
McClernand Brigade **17**-202b.
Macclesfield, Anne Gerard, countess of **17**-203a.
—, **CHARLES GERARD**, 1st earl of **17**-202c ; **12**-416d.
—, Fitton Gerard, earl of **17**-209b
—, George Parker, 2nd earl of **17**-203b.
—, Thomas Parker, earl of **17**-203b ; **4**-516c
MACCLESFIELD, Ches. **17**-203c ; **9**-416 (II. C3) ; geology **12**-538a
—, canal, Ches. **17**-203d.
— Forest, dist., Ches. **9**-416 (II. C3) ; **17**-203c
McClintock, Emory **14**-667c
—, **SIR FRANCIS LEOPOLD 17**-203a ; **11**-32c ; **21**-945b,
—, **JOHN 17**-204b.
M'Clintock, bay, Arct. **21**-939 (A2)
—, cape, Arct. **21**-938 (A1),
—, chan., Can. **5**-160 (II).
—, isl., Arct. **21**-938 (B2).
—, mts., W. Aus. **2**-960 (D3) ; **28**-519c
MacClintockia trinervata **20**-553a.

McCLOSKEY, JOHN 17-204d
McCloud, Cal. 5-8 (B1)
MacCluer, gulf, N.G. 18-487 (A B1) | 19-488h1
McClung (physicist) 6-867b.
McClung, W. 28-418 (C4)
McCLURE, SIR R. J. LE M. 17-201d; 21-945d
McClure, Ill. 14-404 (C6)
—, Ia. 28-16 (I 2)
—, Pa. 21-106 (H4)
—, cape, Can. 21-918 (A1)
— str., Can. 5-1140 (F1)
McClusky, Ill. 14-401 (B4)
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (D2)
Mac Cndrum, John 5-637b.
MacColl, F. M., bookbinding 4-218a
—, Evan 5-638c
—, **MALCOLM 17-200a**
—, Norman 21-1 2h
McClellan, S.C. 25-1001 (E2)
McCollum, Ga. 11-753 (B2)
McComas, W. Va. 28-360 (B1).
McComb, Miss. 18-601b
—, O. 20-21 (I 2)
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2)
McCOMBIE, WILLIAM 17-206b
McCondy, Miss. 18-600 (C-D4)
MacConmara (Macnamara), Donough 5-634a
Mac Conmidhe, Cilla Brigde 5-630b
McConnell, Ill. 14-394 (C7)
McConnellsburg, Pa. 21-106 (F6)
McConnellstown, Pa. 21-106 (F 5)
McConnellsville, S.C. 25-500 (I 2)
McConnellsville, O. 20-26 (G3)
McCOOK, ALEXANDER McDowell 17-200b 6-140a 25-966c
—, Anson George 17-205c
—, Daniel 17-201
—, Edward Moody 17-205d, 6-723d.
— Henry Christopher 17-205f; 2-81d
— John James (divine) 17-205
— John James (lawyer) 17-205
McCook, Neb. 18-321 (D1).
— Co., S. Dak. 25-166 (H4).
McCool, Miss. 18-600 (C2)
— Junction, Neb. 19-311 (H4).
McCord, Ira. 11-752 (D2).
McCordsville, Ind. 14-414 (I-J3)
MacCORMAC, SIR WILLIAM 7-20 d.
McCORMICK, CYRUS HALL 17-206f; 1-394 f; 22-914a.
McCormick, Ill. 14-404 (D6)
—, S.C. 25-90 (B3).
—, Wash. 28-361 (B3).
— Harvesting Machine Company 6-115a.
— Theological Seminary, Chicago 22-924d.
McCOSH, JAMES 17-206b; 18-24 b.
McCOY, SIR FREDERICK 17-206c; 8-213b 26-943c.
McCoy, Colo. 6-742 (D2)
— I. 17-11 (A1)
— Miss. 20-444 (B2)
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D3).
McCoysburg, Ind. 14-414 (D3).
McCreary Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-141 (E5).
McCrosville, Pa. 21-106 (H5)
McCracken, Kan. 15-651 (C2)
— Pa. 21-106 (A-B1)
— Co., Ky. 15-741 (A1).
McCreight, Ind. 5-640d.
McCrea, Lake, Ida. 10-678a
McCreary, Ky. 21-1 0d.
McCreary, Ark. 2-952 (D3)
McCreary, Mt., 1-480 (C4).
— I. 17-11 (H2).
M'CRIE, THOMAS 17-206d 27-640.
McCrory, Ark. 2-952 (D2).
McCulloch, John 3-340c.
MacCULLAGH, JAMES 17-206e 18-624c 21-917a.
— William Torrens *see* Torrens.
McCulloch, Benjamin 24-127b 25-741b
— HORATIO 17-207b, 8-910c
—, HUGH 17-207b 3-346d
—, SIR JAMES 17-207c
—, JOHN 17-207c
—, **JOHN RAMSAY 17-208d 18-22 b, 22-124a.**
McCulloh, mts., N. & W. 18-138 (B-I 2)
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H4)
McCulloh's, Maryland (1819) 28-160c 3-340d 14-712b.
McCULLOUGH, JOHN EDward 17-209b,
McCullum, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
McCune, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
MACCUNN, HAMISH 17-209b, 19-885a.
McCurtain, Okla. 20-58 (F-G2)
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (G3).
Mac Curtin, Andrew 5-633d.
—, Hugh 5-633d.
Maccus (Rom. comedy) 2-844b 8-194a 22-648b.
McCutchenville, O. 20-26 (B3).
McDade, Tex. 26-690 (K5)
Mac Daire, Tadhg 5-633b.
McDaniel, Ark. 2-952 (E4).
McDaniels, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Macdiarmid's Lig, Story of 5-617c
McDavid, Fla. 10-540 (B5).
M'Donagh's Folly, castle, Ire. 7-158b
Macdonald (clan) 13-192c; 14-721c 24-449a, Culloden (1746) 24-426b; Benaverty massacre 24-440b; Eigg massacre 25-247b; Glencoe massacre *see* Glencoe; Strathpeffer battle (1478) 25-1002b. *See also* Ross, earls of.
—, (of Barnschiffe), baroness 17-212d.
—, Aeneas, in *re* 27-225d.
—, Alastair 12-411c, 12-414a, 12-415d
—, Alexander 5-636a.
—, Sir Claude Maxwell 6-205a, 19-182a, Kebbi explored 19-187b.
—, Donald (lord of the Isles) 24-439b; 23-744a.
—, **FLORA 17-209b**; 5-941c.
—, Frederika, *see* Rousseau 23-776b.
—, **GEORGE 17-209d**
—, **SIR HECTOR ARCHIbald 17-210a**; 9-129a.
—, H. M. (mathematician) 25-699b.
—, J. E. J. A., duke of Taranto 17-210b; 11-179a, 11-194c; Bautzen 3-344a; in Italy 15-45a; Eutzbach 4-90c; Wagram 28-441c.
—, John (lord of the Isles) 13-192b 24-437c
—, John (poet) 5-636a.
—, **SIR JOHN ALEXANDER 17-211a 5-145b; 5-162a**; Mont-Blanc treaty 19-486a; protectionist policy 26-463d.
—, **JOHN SANDFIELD 17-212d.**
—, Sir J. R. L. 27-562a
—, **LAWRENCE 17-212d.**
—, R. (poet) 5-638a
—, Sir Ronald 1-341a; 26-398a
—, Ronald (lord of the Isles) 24-437c.
—, Walter Rae 18-874b.
—, Sir William C. 5-156b; 18-791c 20-115d
McDonald, Fla. 11-752 (B1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G2).
—, W. Va. 28-360 (B4)
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
—, lake, Tex. 2-941b
— lake, W. Aus. 2-960 (B4); 2-961a
—, mt., Can. 24-612c.
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (A1).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
— Co., Md. 18-608 (B6)
— College, Montreal 5-156c; 18-791c
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2)
— Hall, Aberdeen 1-48a
— Institute, Guelph, Can. 5-156c
— Robertson Seed Growers' Association, *see* Canadian Seed Growers' Association
Macdonaldston, Pa. 21-106 (E6)
MacDONELL, JAMES 17-213a.
McDonell tartan 7-216b.
McDonnel, cape, Can. 5-161b (F2)
Macdonnell (family): *see* Antrim, earls of
—, A. (chess player) 6-103b
—, **ALISTAIR RUADH 17-213b.**
—, Antony Macdonnell, baron 14-758a
—, P. S. (cricketer) 7-414b; 7-445b
—, R. G. 11-437a
—, **SORLEY BOY 17-213b.**
McDonnell, Queens. 2-960 (C2)
—, ints., S. Aus. 2-960 (E4); exploration (1860) 2-961b; geology 2-943d.
McDonogh, John 18-528d; 3-189c
— Farm School, Baltimore 3-289c.
McDonoghville, La. 17-54 (c-d7).
MACDONOUGH, THOMAS 17-213d; 5-831b.
McDonough, Ga. 11-752 (B2)
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
McDouall, mt., S. Aus. 2-960 (E6)
—, mts., S. Aus. 2-960 (E3)
Macdougall (clan) 13-192b, 24-435c.
—, Alexander 28-601c; 22-671a
—, Francis Thomas (bp.) 2-20d
—, W. (physiologist) 25-680d.
Macdougall, lake, Can. 5-160 (K2), 3-135c
—, pass, Can. 1-472 (I 2).
—, pt., Jap. 15-156 (E10).
MacDougall Bros. (engineers) 28-66d.
— furnace 7-104b
M'Dougall Herreshoff furnace 7-116b.
Mac Dowall, A. B. (physicist) 2-870a.
MACDOWELL, EDWARD Alexander 17-214a.
—, Ephraim 12-764d; 20-382c
—, **IRVIN 17-214b**; 1-820d 24-833a; Bull Run 4-791c
McDowell, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Ariz. 2-944 (I 3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Va. 28-118 (G2); 24-835a
—, W. Va. 28-360 (B1).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-144 (C3).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C4).
— Co., W. Va. 28-360 (B4).
— Hill, Annapolis 2-6 d
MACDUFF, Scot 17-214c; 24-412 (F2); geology 3-311b.
—, castle, Scot. 5-614b
McDUFFIE, GEORGE 17-214c
McDuffie Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2)
Macduff's Cross, Scot. 19-407b; 24-429d.
MacDurnan, Gospels of 20-756c.
Macé, Jean 17-752b; 4-321d.
Mace, Jem 22-639a.
—, Thomas 14-193a.
—, William (or Daniel?) 3-883d.
Mace bay, Can. 18-486a (B2)
MACE (ceremonial staff) 17-211d; 25-614c.
— (spice) 19-920b
— (weapon) 17-215a (fig.).
— (wright) 28-492c.
— butter 20-47a.
—, oil of *see* Nutmeg butter and Macene
Macé de Lepinay, J. 21-129d
MACEDO, JOSE AGOSTINHO da 17-216a; 4-101b
Macedon, Viet. 28-38 (B1).
Macedon, N.Y. 19-596 (C2)
MACEDON, dist., Turk. 17-216b; 27-526 (C 3-2), races and languages 17-217c, 3-259a, 25-236d 28-886b.
— *History* (to 4th cent. A.D.) 12-440 (A-B4); 23-648 (E2), 23-649 (E2), 12-452d fall; Achæan wars 1-141c, Antigonus Gonatas 2-125d, Brutus in 4-696c conquers 19-881a; early kings 21-1478, 21-376d, 1-900d; Epirus, relations with 9-899a, 22-697a, 1-545d Gallic invasion (280 B.C.) 4-496b; Hellenism 13-237d; Illyrian wars 14-126b; St Paul's mission 20-915c; Pelopidas intervention 21-71c, Persian conquest (c. 500 B.C.) 21-211a, Roman wars 23-611b foll., 10-176c, 21-187c, 20-964a; Spartan revolt (382 B.C.) 1-376d; Thrace, wars with 27-281d. *See also* Macedonian Empire, Philip II., Alexander III.
— (4th cent. A.D. onwards) 3-110c, Bulgarian conquests (7th to 14th cents.) 4-77d foll., Greek action (20th cent.) 12-469b, Italian interests (20th cent.) 15-84b, reform question 17-221a, 9-951b, 27-463c; Serb rule (14th cent.) 24-691d, Thessalonica kingdom (1204) 24-864; Vlach question 28-1671, 23-842d.
— Secunda, (or Salutaris), Rom. prov. 20-447b,
—, Ark. 2-952 (B4).
—, Conn. 8-952 (A1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Macedonian dynasty of East Roman emperors 23-511d
— navy 19-301c.
— **EMPIRE 17-222c; 1-545d, 13-238a, 12-404a**, army 17-223c, 17-228d, 2-593d; conquests 17-224c, 17-227a, 19-881d; Persian relations 21-212c; Philip II. 21-376d. *See also* Ptolemies, seleucid Bynasty, Pergamum, Antigonus.
— era; *see* Seleucid Bynasty, chronology.
Macedonians (heretical sect) 17-230a.
MACEDONIUS (bp. of Constantinople, fl. 341) 17-229d
— (bp. of Constantinople, fl. 510) 17-230a.
— (bp. of Mopsuestia) 17-230a.
MACEIO, Braz. 17-230a, 4-440 (K4)
— cotton 7-217d
McElderry, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
McElhattan, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Macellomenes 6-211b.
Macellum (Forum) 25-213a.
Mc Elmo Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (A4).
Macene 19-920c.
McEnery, Rev. J. 5-575d; 2-346c
McENTEE, JERVIS 17-230b
McEntyre, Ala. 1-460 (A4)
Macequece, Port E Al.: *see* Manica Kess.
MACER, AEMILIUS 17-230b; 26-386b
—, Gaius Licinius: *see* Licinius Macer Gaius.
—, L. Clodius 5-430b; 19-892d
MACERATA, It. 17-230c; 15-4 (D3); 25-805d; French annexation 15-47b; university 15-47a
—, prov., It. 15-6d.
Maceration 20-92c 21-140c
Macer Calvus, Gaius Licinius *see* Licinius Macer Calvus, Gaius.
— Ilacus 17-230b.
Macestus, riv., Turk. As. 2-760 (C6); 18-1d
McEwan, N.D. 19-624 (B6)
McEwan, Sir W. 18-62a; 25-672a.
M'Ewan Hall, Edinburgh 2-419d
Mc Ewen, Tenn. 26-620 (B1)
Mc Ewensville, Pa. 21-106 (I 5)
Macey, Ark. 2-952 (E2)
Mc Fadycan, J. 28-6a; 20-783b
Macfadyen, Allen 27-506b, 3-173b; 10-276b
McFall, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Macfarlan, W. Va. 28-360 (B2)
Macfarland, Wis. 28-740 (B5)
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Macfarlane, S. 19-489a; 18-592b
Macfarlane, lake, S. Aus. 2-960 (F6)
—, riv., Can. (Mackenzie) 5-160 (B2).
—, riv., Can. (Saskatchewan) 24-223 (A1)
Macfarquhar, Colin 9-377d; 9-378b
MACFARREN, SIR GEORGE Alexander 17-230c; 19-73c
Macfinn, Ire. 14-741 (E1).
Mac Firbis, Duald 5-641b.
Mac Flecknoe (Dryden) 8-612c; 10-492b.
McGahevsville, Va. 28-118 (B2)
McGauley, J. W. 14-502d
McGavock Ark. 2-952 (E2)
McGEE, THOMAS D'ARCY 17-230d; 5-119d.
McGee Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B3).
McGees Mills, Pa. 21-106 (E1).
McGehee, Ark. 2-952 (D4)
McGIFFERT, ARTHUR CUSHman 17-231c.
McGill, David 24-506d.
—, Robert 4-811b
McGill, Nev. 8-8 (F2)
Macgillacuddy's Reeks, mts. Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-737d; geology 14-744a.
McGILLIVRAY, ALEXANDER 17-231c.
—, John 17-232a
—, J. Pitteudugh 24-506d
—, **WILLIAM 17-231d**, 20-316a.
McGill university, Can. 18-791c; 27-775c, hoods 27-779d.
Mac Giolla Meidhre, Brian 5-634a
McGlone, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
McGlynn, Edward 7-197c.
McGowan, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
McGrath, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
McGraths, pond, Me. 17-434 (C4)
McGraw, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E1).
McGrawsville, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Macgregor (clan) 6-660c; 7-210b
—, John an 5-635b.
—, Gregor 7-441d
—, **JOHN (Rob Roy) 17-232a.**
—, Malcolm, *see* Mason, William.
—, Major R. G. 2-96b.
—, William; *see* Drummond (Macgregor), William.
—, Sir William 18-489b; 16-743
— W. Y. 20-502b
McGregor, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-742 (E1)
—, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, Nfd. 19-479 (B2)
—, Tex. 26-690 (H4).
—, lake, Mont. 14-270 (B1)
McGregor, Sir James 1-483d.
McGuckin de Slane, William, baron 3-766d.
McGuffey, O. 20-26 (C3).
McGuigan, pt., Mich. 18-872 (E-I 4)
McGuire, Hunter Holmes 23-310a.
MACH, ERNST 17-232b; 8-723b, grape maturation 26-718d, phenomenology 18-247d, 18-640a, stereoscopic pictures 25-1000b 3-951b.
— L. 25-453c; 25-441c.
Mach, Bal. 4-158b
—, riv., Asia 24-112a
Macha, Charles Hynck 4-134d
Macha (myth.) 14-760a.
Machabe, riv., S. Af. 25-466 (F3).
Machacha, mt., S. Af. 20-147c; 3-508c.
Machachi, Ec. 8-911 (B2).
— Basin, oasis, Ec. 8-916a.
Machacon Sp. 24-37c (plan).
Machado, Barbosa 22-161a.
—, Simão 22-157d
Machado, riv., Braz. 4-440 (D1)
Machado de Assis, J. M.: *see* Assis.
Machadodorp, Trans. 25-166 (I-K5), 8-750a
Machado Portella, Braz. 4-924d
Machaerium 23-737a.
— fertile: *see* Tipa.
— firmum: *see* Jacaranda.
Machaerodontinae 17-242c.
MACHAERODUS 17-232c; 21-836b.
— crenatidens 5-575c.
— latidens 15-740b.
— neogaeus 17-232d
Machaeropterus 17-539d
— edwardsi *see* Cassenoicette
Machaerus, ruins, Pal. 20-602
Machaira, mt., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696a.
Machairodus *see* Machaerodus
Machakos, Brit. E Af. 4-601 (B3).
Machala, Ec. 8-911 (B3), 8-917a
Machanguena, pt., Port. E Af. 25-466 (M3)
Machany, Scot. 24-418 (D2)
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D2)
Machaon (in Greek legend) 1-276a; 21-413d.
Machar, St 1-51d
Machares (son of Mithradates) 5-662d
Machattie, lake, Queens. 2-960 (G4)
MACHAULT, GUILLAUME de 17-233b; 11-117c, 3-264b, 6-17a
Machault, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
—, fort, N.H. 11-34a
MACHAULT D'ARNOUville, Jean Baptiste 17-235a; 10-749a
— d'Arnouville, Louis Charles 17-233a
Mache, Heinrich 2-868a.
Macheconl, Fr. 10-778 (B4).
Machen, Ga. 11-752 (C2)
Machena, Nig. 19-678 (E1); 15-694c.
Ma-cheng, China 6-165 (K3)
Macheugna, dist., Port. E Af. 25-466 (L4)
Machenisa, Port. E Af. 25-466 (M4).
McHenry, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).

McHonry, fort, Md. 17-828 (B4), 3-291d
—, fort, Miss. *see* Nogales
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D11)
— Co., N. Dak. 19-780 (D1)
Machen Upper, penin., Monin. 9-428 (N. B4)
Machenzies, penin., Scot. 24-412 (D11), 25-628a
Machettes pugnax *see* Ruff
MacHeth, Malcolm *see* Ross, Malcolm MacHeth, earl of
Machhu, riv., India 15-695d, 16-883h
Machias, Me. 17-434 (E4); 17-439d, 17-439e
—, N.Y. 19-316 (B3)
—, Wash. 28-331 (C. D12).
—, bay, Me. 17-434 (E4)
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D7).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (E4)
Machiasport, Me. 17-434 (E4)
MACHIAVELLI NICCOLO 17-283e; 14-906b, 22-454b, 8-505b
Machico, Mad. Is. 17-281 (map); 17-283b.
MACHICOLATION (dict.) 17-237e.
Machih, riv., Phod. 28-948a.
Machilidae 2-233c
Machilis 2-233b; 15-475a, 13-424c; distribution 2-234a
— maritima 2-234h; 2-233b (fig.)
Machim, Robert (traditional character) 17-283c
Machin, John 8-386c; 27-280d.
Machina Rumsiana *see* Mucin
Machina electrica (astron.) 7-14a.
MACHINE (with machinery) 17-237d; 17-991a, 10-368b; civilization, influence on 6-406d, economics of 8-902a, 28-234d; friction in 17-1011c; hydraulic 14-852c; inelastic nets 17-1110c, 9-253d; varying velocity 17-1015c.
—, Calculating *see* Calculating machine.
— electrostatic or electrical *see* Electrical machine
MACHINE GUN 17-237d.
Machine printing (textile) *see* Roller printing.
— tool 27-40a, 27-21a.
Machinist (in art) 10-931a, 18-287c.
Machipari, isl., Braz. 4-440 (F2)
Machir, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
Machistan, lake, Can. 6-160 (Q4)
Machkund, riv., India 14-382 (C10).
Machna, riv., India 3-833a
Machine falls, Wales 3-832d
Machnow (canal) 11-926d
Machnower Forst Klein, forest, Ger. *see* Klein Machnower Forst
Machnow, Klein, Ger. *see* Klein Machnow
Machogilyp *see* Guard pelyp
Machpelah, Cave of 11-843b, 1-70d
Machrihanish, Scot. 24-412 (C4), 5-133d.
Machrihanish, shooting lodge, Scot. 5-133d
Machtshafire (in law) *see* Sphires of influence
Machu, riv., Ida. 6-168 (F2).
Machu Kwanthu, riv., Ida. 6-168 (F2)
Machupo, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B2)
Machva, dist., Serv. 24-686 (A1), 24-681b
Machynlleth, Wales 9-428 (V. 12), 18-785b, 12-120d
MACIAS 17-249d.
— y l asado M. 22-126d
Macin, James Lewis *see* Smithson, James.
Macinowski (Polish author) 21-927a.
Macinjowice battle (1794) 21-920b, 15-91 c.
Macivel, Antonio 4-462a
Macigno 10-587b, 10-529a; 9-669a, 9-664c.
Mcllwraith, dean 5-166b.
—, Sir Thomas 22-148a
Mcllwraith, mts., Queens. 2-960 (G2)
Macin, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 23-831a; battle (1791) 23-106c.
M'Inany *v.* Hildreth (law case) 3-827a
Macinato (tax) 15-62c; 18-22b, 15-71c
Macintaggart, Farquhar 23-743a.
McIntire, John 28-956d
McIntire, la. 14-732 (E1).
Macintosh (clan) 14-721c.
—, CHARLES 17-250a.
— (naturalist) 10-131c.
McIntosh, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4)
—, Minn. 18-351 (B3).
—, N. Mex. 19-520 (D-E3).
—, Okla. 20-38 (P2).
—, tex., Tex. 16-215a.
—, lake, N. Dak. 19-780 (F1)
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (F4)
Macintosh (material) 17-250a, 23-803c
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (E4)
— Co., N. Dak. 19-780 (E3).
Mac Intyre, Duncan Ban 5-136d
Mc Intyre, Fla. 10-540 (B2).
—, int., N.Y. 1-192d, 18-91b
—, riv., Ant. 19-548 (F4), geology 19-538d
Macistus, Gr. 12-440 (C3); 9-419a
—, mts., Gr. 12-440 (E2).
McIver, D. Pandall *see* Randall MacIver, D.
Mc Ivor C. C. (sprinter) 2-848h.
Macva (people) *see* Maxvans
Mack, Andrew 11-769c
Mack, Celo. 6-722 (B2)
Mcksnie Ark. 2-552 (B4)
MacKamp, Mc. 17-434 (C3).
Mackan (group, Ids., Kor. 15-156 (D9)
Mackay, Aeneas, baron 13-605a
—, Alexander (of Uganda) 27-590c.
—, Alister Forbes 21-968b.
—, CHARLES 17-250a.
—, Eric 17-250b
—, G. R. Aberigh *see* Aberigh-Mackay, G. R.
—, HUGH 17-250b; 15-795d, 8-674a.
—, J. ll. 11-799b.
—, Sir James Lyle 6-207d
—, JOHN WILLIAM 17-250c.
—, Robert (poet) 5-637a
—, Robert (racquet player) 22-782b.
—, William 22-250d; 28-746d.
Mackay, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
MACKAY, Queens. 17-250d; 2-960 (H1), 22-236bl.
—, creep 20-242 (G2).
—, lake, Can. (Mackenzie) 8-100 (E3).
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. (Crook Co.) 20-212 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. (Umatilla Co.) 20-212 (G2).
Mackaye, Percy 8-e38b
McKay sole sewing machine 24-904a.
McKay's spring, S. Aus. 2-960 (D3).
Mackay *v.* Mackay (U.S. 1906) 22-404e
McKean, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
—, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (H5); 21-176a.
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (E-F2)
McKee, Ky. 15-740 (D3)
McKees Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3)
— Half Falls, Pa. 21-106 (H-I4).
McKEESPORT, Pa. 17-250d, 21-106 (E7).
McKees Rocks, Pa. 17-251a, 21-106 (D7).
McKendree William 16-349a.
Mckendrick, John Gray 28-176c; 28-146a, 21-169d.
McKenna, Reginald 5-142c, 8-980d, 2-770b.
MACKENNAL, ALEXANDER 17-251a.
— Bertram 24-504h (Pl. IV.).
Mackenzie (family) *see* Seaforth, earl of, and Cromarty, G. Mackenzie 1st earl of
—, ALEXANDER (statesman) 17-251c; 5-161d; 20-370a.
—, SIR ALEXANDER (explorer) 17-251b; 1-502a, 24-226d (journal 8-165d
—, SIR ALEXANDER CAMPBell 17-251d, 19-84b.
—, C. F. (hn.) 2-20b; 16-814c.
—, Calumet Colin 28-692d
—, Sir Duncan 25-1035b; 18-265c
— D. 7-233a.
—, SIR GEORGE (Bloody Mackenzie of Roschaugh) 17-251b, 24-452a; 25-762d.
—, Sir George Steuart (chemist) *see* Steuart-Mackenzie.
Mackenzie, Hector Wilham Gavin 7-430d
—, HENRY 17-252c.
—, Ivy (physician) 20-778c, 18-131b.
—, J. (physician) 18-62c.
—, SIR JOHN 17-253a.
—, John (missionary) 3-606d, 23-738b
—, John Stuart 18-215c
—, SIR MORELL 17-253b.
—, S. 10-339c.
—, WILLIAM LYON 17-253d, 5-158d, 8-165d
McKenzie, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— N. Dak. 19-780 (D3)
— N. Z. 18-624 (C6)
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1)
—, bay, Can. 1-472 (L1); 5-160 (B2)
—, dist., Can. 5-160 (D-I3); 14-461a
—, mt., N. Y. 16-94h
MACKENZIE, riv., Can. 17-254c, 5-161 (B2); 19-765b, flooding 5-113d, geology 5-127b, 2-361c; Sir J. Franklin 11-31b. *See also* Slave *and* Peace rivers.
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C3)
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H4), 2-961a, 22-732b.
— Co., N. Dak. 18-870 (A2).
Mackenzie Collection (Wilson) 25-69d
Mackenzie's rock, Scot. 24-412 (A3)
MACKEREL 17-254d, 14-265b; fishery statistics 10-432d, food value 8-216a, netting 27-221c, protective resemblance 28-1015c; sea angling 2-30d
Mackerel-net 13-412b.
Mackeson, fort, Ind. 15-886c
Markey, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
— Perry, N.C. 19-772 (F2)
M'Kibbin, E. R. 7-410b
Mackie composing machine 27-745d
McKIM, CHARLES FOLLEN 17-255d.
Mackinac, fort, Mich. 17-256a, 22-65d, 1-818b
MACKINAC, isl., Mich. 17-255d, 18-372 (F4)
—, str., Mich. 18-372 (F4), 18-377d.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (E-F4)
— Island, Mich. 18-372 (F1), 17-256d.
Mackinaw, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Mich. 18-372 (F4); 17-255d
— Mich. (Mackenac) *see* St. Ignace.
—, riv., Ill. 14-301 (C3).
Mackinder, H. J. 18-938d, 15-748d
Mackinder, val., Br. E. Af. 15-718a.
Mackinlay, John 2-961d
McKinlay, Queens. 2-960 (G4)
—, mts., Queens. 2-961d.
McKINLEY, WILLIAM 17-256b; 27-729b; 23-180a, 5-220d
McKinley, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, Minn. 18-350 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (D5).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (C1)
—, mt., Alsk. 1-472 (H3); 1-473a
—, sea, Green. 12-543 (G1)
— Co., N. Mex. 19-520 (B-C1).
McKinley Tariff Act 17-256d, 27-727a, 28-126d, 5-158c
McKinney, Ark. 2-552 (C1)
—, K. 15-744 (D3).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (F1).
McKINNEY, Tex. 17-259a, 26-690 (B-C7)
—, Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Mackinnon, Col. George 5-239d
—, James 16-543a.
—, Sir William 4-604b; 25-780d, 15-95b
McKinnon, Ga. 11-752 (E1)
Mackinnon's cave, Staffa, Scot. 25-755b
MACKINTOSH, SIR JAMES 17-259a; 12-849c, 18-464a.
McKittrick, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
MACKLIN, CHARLES 17-259d, 11-476b.
— Mary 17-260a.
McKnight, Okla. 20-58 (A-B3).
McKnightstown, Pa. 21-106 (G-H6).
Mackonochie, A. H. 26-364b
Mackonochie, Martin v. 14-462d, 16-673a.
Mackoy, Ky. 15-744 (F2).
Macksburg, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, O. 28-26 (G-H5).
Macks Creek, Mo. 18-603 (C-D4).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Macksville, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
Mackville, Ky. 15-740 (C-D3).
MACK VON LEIBERICH, Karl, Freiherr 17-260b; 11-173d; 11-194b, 19-217b.
Mackworth, Sir Humphrey 19-342b; 7-928b.
Mackworth Inn, Lond.: *see* Barnard's Inn.
Mackey Bluff, Can. 5-160 (L2)
Maclachlan, Ewen 10-728c; 5-638b.
—, John 5-638c.
—, Margaret *see* Maclauchlan, Margaret
—, R. 3-811d.
Maclagan, William Dalrymple (archbp.) 9-412c; 14-352b; 28-928c
McLain, Miss. 18-600 (C2)
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1)
McLANE, LOUIS 17-260d.
—, Robert Milligan 17-260d
MacLaren, A. C. 7-441d, 7-444d.
—, CHARLES 17-260d, 8-913b; 9-379d, on glaciers 11-646d
—, IAN (John Watson) 17-261a
—, James 22-784a
—, Malcolm 15-211c
—, T. 26-630b.
McLarty, Ala. 1-460 (C1)
—, hills, W. Aus. 2-960 (C3).
Maclauchlan, Margaret 24-402d, 25-926b.
McLaughlin, Charles *see* Macklin.
MACLAURIN, COLIN 17-261a, 14-1271b, comes 6-942a, curves 7-955a, figure of the earth 8-801b, infinitesimal calculus 14-543b, tides 26-945d.
—, John *see* Dreghorn, John Maclaurin, lord.
McLaurin, Miss. 18-600 (C4)
MacLaurin's theorem 14-543a
McLaws, Gen. Lafayette 13-111d, 28-633c.
Maclay, E. S. 24-341b.
—, Nicholas von Miklucho *see* Miklucho-Maclay.
Maclay & Machintyre Line 26-859b.
Macle (crystal) 7-982d.
Maclean, Charles 19-566a.
—, Charles Smith 18-178b.
—, David 7-891a.
—, Sir David 19-629a
—, Sir George 12-206a; 2-726d, 5-225b.
—, Sir Harry (Kald) 18-858d
—, Hector 5-835d.
—, James 12-949a
—, John (hymn-writer) 5-638b.
—, John (lawyer) 22-348a.
—, Lachlan 18-961a.
—, Letitia Elizabeth *see* Landon.
—, Magnus 2-864d
—, Peder ck 28-31b
M'Lean, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
— Tex. 26-690 (C2)
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D3)
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A3)
— Co., N. Dak. 19-780 (C2).
— County (law case) 14-306d.
M'Lean Juarez Treaty 18-311b
Maclean mission 21-246a
McLeansboro, Ill. 14-304 (D5)
Maclear, Sir Thomas 19-960b 16-814b; 11-608a
Maclear Cape Col. 25-466 (I8), 15-620b.
— deep, Ind.-O. 14-451c
M'Leay, Alexander 2-672c
—, William Sharpe 20-308a; 6-869c
Mcleay, Oreg. 20-242 (C3)
—, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (G2); 19-538a
Macleaya *see* Bocconia.
M'Leod, William 21-922a
Macleilan, Archibald 12-838a.
—, Sir Patrick 8-144a
— Sir Thomas 15-831b
McLellan, Fla. 10-440 (B5)
McLemoresville, Tenn. 28-620 (C2)
McLendon, Ala. 1-460 (D3)
McLennan, J. C. 2-867a, 6-889b.
—, JOHN FERGUSON 17-261d, 10-1091b, 15-582d, exogamy 10-796c; Maine's controversy 17-438b, W. R. Smith 25-272b
McLennan Co., Tex. 26-690 (K4).
Macleod (Highland clan) 14-721c; 25-206d, 24-21b,
Macleod, Alastair 16-925d
—, Alexander 24-734b.
—, Fiona *see* Sharp, William.
—, H. (physicist) 25-417a
—, HENRY DUNNING 17-261a, 12-783b.
—, J. J. R. 8-330a.
—, John Mackenzie, Lord 7-183c.
—, Kenneth 20-772d.
—, Mary 5-635d.
—, Neil (of Assynt) 26-170d.
—, Neil (Scottish writer) 5-638c.
—, NORMAN 17-262a; 12-83b; 5-639a; hymns 14-196d
—, P. 9-110a.
—, Sir William *see* Bannatyne, Sir William Macleod, lord
Macleod, Can. 1-500 (B2)
—, Ida. 11-752 (D3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2)
—, Mont. 14-276 (D-E3).
— N. Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (I3).
—, lake, Can. 4-610d (E2).
— Cay, Can. 1-500 (A2); 2-824d
— Co., Minn. 18-350 (C6)
Macleod's Maidens, rocks, Scot. 25-206a.
— Tables hills, Scot. *see* Healaval More and Healaval Beg.
Macleod's St. Aubyn 7-26b
Maclise (poet) 5-630a
MACLISE, DANIEL 17-262c
Maclodio, It. 5-344d.
Maclou (Maclovius), St. *see* Malo, St.
McLoud, Oklahoma 20-58 (D2)
McLoughlin (tennis champion) 16-303d.
—, John 20-248c.
McLouth, Kansas 15-654 (G1).
Maclontsie Beck 26-466 (I4).
—, riv., Beck 25-466 (H-I3), 16-701c.
Maclura amantiaca *see* Osage orange.
Maclure, A. 16-786b.
—, J. Crosland 24-507c
—, WILLIAM 17-263a
Macluren 20-287b.
Macluria *see* Moringa tannin
Maclurithidae 11-710d
Mac Mahon, Sir A. H. 1-308a; 21-189a; 24-593d, Helmund river explored 13-251a.
McMahon, C. A. 24-676a.
—, M. DE, duke of Magenta 17-263b, Franco-German war 11-7a, 16-814b, 24-575a, Italian policy 15-64b, 14-916d; presidency 10-875a, 10-895a.
—, P. A. 6-752d
McMahon, N.S.W. 19-548 (E4).
Macmahon's Country, Ire.: *see* Monaghan, co.
Mc Manus, W. 15-554a
McManus, La. 14-734 (A5).
McMASTER, JOHN BACH 17-261b.
M'Master University, Toronto 8-165a, 20-1150
McMeechen, W. Va. 28-560 (C1)
Macmerry, Scot. 24-418 (F5); 12-796d.
M'Micken, Charles 6-371d.
MACMILLAN (pubbshers) 17-264b
— Dr. (Arctic explorer) 21-954l
—, John (minister) 11-73c.
—, John (Reformer) 5-480d
—, John (shipbuilder) 8-660a.
—, Kirkpatrick 7-683a.
McMillan, Michigan 18-372 (F3).
—, Okla. 20-18 (D-E3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C1).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (B3)
Macmillan *v.* Dent 7-120d
McMillin, Wash. 28-354 (C-D14)
Macmino Junction, Ire. 14-744 (E4), 28-566a.
McMinn, Joseph (governor of Tennessee) 26-625b
McMinn Co., Tenn. 26-620 (I12).
McMinnville, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2)
MACMONNIES, FREDERICK William 17-264c, 2-507 (Pl. VI.), 24-516b, 28-558a.
MacMorrogh *see* MacMurrough.
McMullen, Fayette (governor of Washington) 28-358b.
McMullen, J. S. 1-668a.

McMullen, Va 28-118 (D2).
—, val., Ariz. 2-344 (B3).
— Co Tex 28-690 (17)
McMunn, Charles A 18-564a.
McMurdo, Edward 17-661d.
McMurrio pt., Can 5-160 (N3)
—, sound, Antarc 21-361 (I1)
McMurrain, Ark 2-362 (C4).
McMurray, Wash 28-164 (C1).
MacMurrough, Art 14-772e
—, Dermod 9-647c.
MacMurrough's goat moth 16-44ae (fig.).
Mcnab (Scottish clan) 15-796d.
—, Sir Alan Napier 8-428d.
—, Finlay 5-6 h.
—, John 6-647d; 8-389c.
McNabb, Ark. 2-362 (B1).
McNabb, Ill 14-304 (C2).
McNabb, isl., Can 12-818a
Macnaghten, Edward Macnaghten, 1st baron 6-135c
—, SIR WILLIAM HAY 17-264l; 1-116c, 4-501a.
Mc Nair, W. W. 2-719h, 15-646h.
— (artist) 22-196d
McNair Mts 18-600 (A-B4).
McNairville, Pa. *see* Wilkinsburg
McNairy Co., Tenn 26-620(C1)
MacNALLY, LEONARD 17-160a, 10-144c.
Macnamara Donough: *see* MacConmara.
McNary, Ky. 15-710 (A3)
McNaught (engineer) 25-522d, 28-830h.
McNaughton's case (law) 14-611d; 20-769c.
McNeal (scientist) 27-344c
McNeil Ky 15-710 (F2)
Macneal, Jake, Ire 14-744 (D2); 10-744c
MACNEE, SIR DANIEL 17-360a.
McNeil Canal Brooks 17-1630; 24-916c
—, HERMON ATKINS 17-2656; 24-916c.
McNeil, Ark 2-362 (B1).
—, Tex 28-690 (K1).
—, isl. Wash 28-164 (G1).
McNEILE, HUGH 17-2656; 17-799a.
Mac Neill (Irish family): *see* O'Neill.
—, HECTOR 17-966a
—, John 14-1516c
—, Sir John (diplomatist) 21-944d.
—, Sir John (general) 9-1256b.
—, Malcolm 25-824a.
McNeill, Miss 18-600 (C5);
18-602h
McNeirlir, Richard 24-771d; 8-311h.
Mcneirl, Donald 16-771a
McNeil, Grange 22-491b
—, Hector 21-536d
McNeil, Ill. 14-301 (D4)
McNeill, isl., Can 19-851 (B3).
Mc Neilly, Wash 28-164 (C1).
Mc Neilly, Switz., *see* Magglingen
Macneile 16-123c
Macneile, Alexander 5-831b.
MACOMB, Ill. 17-1466a; 14-1611d).
—, N.Y. 19-996 (E1), 18-957b.
—, Mich 18-371 (G1)
Macombe, Port F. Af. 25-166 (M11), 21-811c
MACOMER, Sard. 17-2466; 15-1 (B4)
Macomo (Kafir chief) 5-21sd, 15-1281.
MACON, NATHANIEL 17-2166.
Macon, Ark. 2-362 (C4).
MACON (Virginia) Ir 17-2666d; 10-778 (L4); (Childebert 6-137a, 10-931h); enquisitor 17-361, 4-521a, interconnected 24-1996, league 21-931b.
MACON, Ga. 17-2676a (I1-752 (D5); 1-956c, meteorology 11-761d
—, Ill. 14-301 (D4).
—, Mich 18-371 (G7).
—, Miss 18-600 (D2).
—, Mo 18-608 (D2)
—, N.C. 18-774 (D1).
—, N.Y. 19-344 (E1).
—, Tenn 28-690 (B2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Macon Mts 2-362 (D4).
Macon Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (C1).
Macon Bell (U.S.) 17-1666c
— Co., Ala. 1-160 (D3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B5).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D4)
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D2
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (A-B4); 11-771a.
Macon Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E1)
Maconi, Stefano di Corrado 5-525b.
Macon, League of (1281) 21-931b.
Maconnais, dist., Fr. 17-394d, 24-1111b.
Maconnaye-de-bon-dieu (geol.) 12-640a.
Maconochie, Captain 22-365c
Macoris, Ilus 12-824 (B1).
Macouba, W.I. 17-802 (A1).
Maconn, Can. 24-225 (B4).
Macopin, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C4), 14-306a.
—Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
McPanlan, James 18-676a; 21-637e
Macphail, Dugald 5-638c
McPhearson, Ark. 2-362 (C1).
Macpheelan's, Queens. 2-650 (G4)
Mac Phelim, Sir Brian 8-783c
Macpherson (Highland clan) 14-721c.
—, SIR DAVID LEWIS 17-2675, 5-161c.
—, Ewen 24-456a.
—, Sir Herbert Taylor 9-121c.
—, JAMES 17-2676c; 6-637c; 20-351c, Dr Johnson 15-469h.
—, JAMES BIRDSEYE 17-2684a; 2-854h, 7-779b; 15-1142a.
—, Mary 6-638c.
—, W. I. 23-850d.
McPherson, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-561 (E2)
—, fort, Ga. 2-863c
—, mts., Queens. 2-960 (I5); 19-938 (G1); 2-942c
—, str., And. Is. 4-811d (B7).
—, Tex. 15-564 (E2).
— Co., Neb. 16-324 (C3).
— Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (F2).
Mc Quaily, Ky. 15-710 (B3).
McQuaid, Bernard J. 7-197c.
McQuaker Trust 27-595d
Macquard (French general) 11-15ha.
Macquarie, Lachlan 19-542b; 8-611h.
Macquarie, harb., Tas. 26-418 (A2); 26-438d.
MACQUARIE, isl., S. Pac. O. 17-268c; 20-416 (F10); 4-669b
—, lake, N.S.W. 19-518 (H4)
—, lighthouse, N.S.W. 19-649.
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-518 (H3-4).
—, port, N.S.W. 2-960b.
—, R., N.S.W. 19-518 (D2), 2-960b; 18-137d.
—, riv., Tas. 26-I38 (B1-2); 25-439a.
McQueen, James 19-676d; 25-631d
—, Robert, Lord Braxfield 16-156d.
Macquer, Pierre Joseph 5-762b; 5-763a; 10-751b.
Mac Quillin (Irish family) 17-213b
Macra, riv., It.; *see* Magra.
McRae, Capt. 21-300d.
—, Duncan 5-636c.
—, James 12-83c
—, Kenneth 12-899b
—, Milton A. 12-510d
McRae, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Macramé lace 16-40h.
MACRAUCHENIA 17-268c; 18-791b; 28-1007a
Macrauchenidae 18-791c
Macré pt., W.I. 17-802 (B2)
MACREADY, WILLIAM Charles 17-268c 4-672a.
McRee fort, Fla. 21-118a.
Macrepol, Species of 20-375b
Macri gull, Turk. Is.; *see* Mukry.
Macrinus (king of the Alamanni) 27-850c.
Macrin (poet); *see* Salmon, John
Macrina, St. 3-167a; 3-470c, 12-961c
Macrinites Gr. 12-421 (E1)
Macrinus, M. Opellius 2-661b; 5-248d; 13-223c; 23-658c
Macris isl., Gr.; *see* Euboea
Macrisamisus 26-615d
Macro Naevius Sertorius 11-391c
Macro-axis 7-478a
Macrolin (poet) 3-659b
Macrobolus schultzii 26-118a.
MACROBIUS, AMBROSIUS Theodosius 17-269b.
Macrocephalides 7-161b
— macrocephalus 15-569a.
Macrocephalon maleo; *see* Megacephalon maleo.
Macrocephalus 11-298d.
Macrocercus; *see* Arara.
Macruchelina 8-128a.
Macrodeer (Longimanus); *see* Artaxerxes I.
Macrocheira (zool.) 7-553a.
Macrocheirus kaempferi 15-163d, 17-497c.
Macrochires 13-883a, 20-314a.
Macrochlina tenuissima; *see* Esparto
Macroclamys 27-67d
— temminckii; *see* Alligator turtle
Macrocollum 20-745a.
Macrocypris 20-217d.
Macrocystis 1-589d; 1-591b (fig.); 8-14he
Macrocyte; *see* Hyalino cell.
Macro diagonal; *see* Macroaxis.
Macrodipteryx 17-164o.
Macro dome 7-478d.
Macrogamete; *see* Megagamete.
Macroglossa stellarum; *see* Humming-bird hawk-moth.
Macroglossinae; *see* Carpocapsa tortrix.
Macroglossus; *see* Carpocapsa.
Macrogonidium; *see* Megagamete.
Macrolepidoptera 16-470c.
Macrones, tribe 22-70c
Macrones nob (fish); *see* Singhari
Macronucleus; *see* Meganucleus
Macropeza 21-635d
MACROM, Ire. 17-269c; 14-744 (Co.); 20-340a.
Macropedius, G. M. 8-543a.
Macrophage 21-315c
Macrophyllum; *see* Dobochophyllum
Macro pinnoid 7-578h.
Macropiper; *see* Long pepper
Macropodidae 17-782.
Macropodinae 15-661d; 17-783a.
Macropodous 11-260d.
Macropoma 7-418c.
Macro-prism 7-578b.
Macroprotodon cucullatus 23-174b
Macropteryginae 25-231b
Macropus 15-662a; 17-783a
— brachyurus; *see* Short-tailed wallaby.
— giganteus; *see* Great grey kangaroo
— irma; *see* Filander.
— robustus; *see* Wallaroo.
— ruficollis; *see* Red-necked wallaby.
— ruficollis bennettii; *see* Bennett's wallaby.
— rufus; *see* Great red kangaroo
Macrorhinus 5-375b; 28-1016c
— leoninus; *see* Sea Elephant
Macrorhynchus 21-711d.
Mac Rorie Allan 5-635b,
—, K. 6-666b
Macrory, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Macrosaphites 5-691d.
Macroscelides 14-639b.
Macroscelididae; *see* Jumping-shrew
Macrosemotus coctol 5-254b
Macrosemiidae 26-541a; 14-218d.
Microsporangium; *see* Megasporangium
Macrospore; *see* Megaspore
Macrosporium solani 22-2h1a
Macrosporophyll; *see* Carpel
Macrossan, John Murtagh 22-787d
Macrossan, mts., Austr. 2-960 (G2)
Macrostomata; *see* Eurystomata
Macrotaemiopteris 20-340d.
Macrotarsomys 23-142b
Macrothele 2-306d
Macrothornum 1-953b; *see also* Chalinothorum
Macrothrix 9-617c.
Macrotolagus alloni; *see* Lepus alloni.
— californicus; *see* Lepus californicus
— melanotis; *see* Black-eared hare.
— texanus; *see* Texan jack-rabbit
Macrotrichidae 9-617c.
Macrotus; *see* Otoptorus.
Macrozamia 12-755b, 12-756d.
Macrura 17-457d; 7-558a; 7-560a; 7-561d.
— anomala; *see* Anomura.
Macruridae 26-545b; 28-1015a.
Macson Wledic; *see* Maxentius Magnus
Mcshan Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Mcsherrystown, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Macshimi 17-69c.
Macso, anc. div., Hung. 25-883b.
Mc Swiney's, bay, Ire.; *see* Bruckloe Bay.
— Castle ruins, Ire.; *see* Doc, castle of
— Gun, cavo, Ire 8-414a
Mactan, isl., Alg. 1-613 (A2); 1-643b; 1-644b
McTaggart, J. M. E. 8-381h
Mechanism 13-207b, 18-21ec, 9-845b; ideal 18-281c, on immortality 26-74dd
— W. 20-302b; 21-336c
Melaumary ballot machine 28-218a.
Mactan (Maktan) isl., P.I. 21-392 (E5); 20-137b; 17-303d; 5-392d
Mactar Tun 1-361a
McTavish, bay, Can. 5-180 (B2).
Mactear's furnace 1-115c
Mactra 19-128c, 21-848b; pallial sinus 26-119d, pyloric caecum 16-113a.
— sulcataria 15-164a.
Mactridae 16-113c
Macucagua; *see* Tmamon
MACUGNAGA, It. 17-169c 26-242 (D1).
Macula centralis 5-823d.
— lutea; *see* Yellow spot (of retina)
Maculane, Port E. Af. 25-466 (L3)
Maculuba, riv., S. Austr. 2-960 (F4); 25-493b
Maculugio Pa. 21-106 (L-M1).
Maculuhe, Port E. Af. 25-466 (M3)
Macuras, tribe 4-881
Macuro, Venez. 27-990c, 18-79a.
MacVEAGH, WAYNE 17-269c
Mc Vey, Ill. 14-301 (C4)
McVeytown, Pa. 21-106 (G5)
McVicar, bay, Can. 5-160 (E3).
McVickin Il. W. 5-33sh
McVille, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, N. Dak. 19-781 (I 2).
Macwhanh, Niall 6-435d.
Macwhoe, lake, Me. 17-134 (D3).
MacWilliam (Scottish clan) 1-263h
— (Uilk de Burgh); *see* Clan Ingade, 1st earl of.
— Eighter 4-811d; 6-121h
— Oughter 4-811d; 6-121h
McWilliams, Ark. 2-480 (B4).
Macy, Ind. 14-422 (E3)
—, Me. 17-434 (B1)
Mad. Hung. 26-1117c
Mad, riv., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, riv., Conn. 28-367d; 28-734a
—, riv., N.H. 18-440 (D4).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (C1); 7-837h
—, riv., Vt. 19-190 (B3)
Mada (ane people); *see* Medla
Madalia, Pal. 17-639d
MADACH, IMRE 17-269d; 13-928a.
MADAGASCAR, isl., Ind. O. 17-270a; 17-271 (map); 18-458c; Bantu languages 3-653a; caste laws 5-164d; dance 7-794e; ethnology 17-271a, 1-329a, 13-829b; industries and commerce 17-275b, 10-801a; lizard worship 2-42b; missions 17-278a, 18-594a; survey maps 17-852c.
— *Fauna and Flora* 17-272c; 22-1009d; birds 3-324d, 23-1101; fishes 14-269d; rats 23-442b; reptiles 23-173d.
— *Geology* 17-270d; 21-836b; land connexion 1-321b, 28-1010b 17-926d
— *History* 17-276a; 10-902h; 1-332d foll.; British settlements 2-766b, 17-276c; Gallieni 11-419a; pirate colony (1718) 21-641a; Ranavalo 22-884c
— nutmeg; *see* Clove nutmeg
Madagascar, pond, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Madahpura, India 14-376 (M7).
Madami (hasharim) 2-274a.
Madakin Fiam; *see* Badaca
Madalena Bay, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-507c
—, pt., Malta 17-508 (B2)
Madalin, N.Y. 18-996 (A-B4).
Madallan, mt., Bor. 4-262d
Madam (dict.) 7-787a
Madama, villa, Rome 22-907a, 2-412b; 28-67c
Madama Orleans (dance) 7-798a,
Madame, isl., Can. 18-831 (D2).
—, isl., Fr. 10-778 (D5); 8-851.
—, riv., W. I. 17-802 (A2).
Madame (newspaper) 19-663d
Madame Bovary (Flaubert) 10-183h; 18-835a
Madame Rovale; *see* Angoulême, Marie Thérèse, duchesse of.
Madan, Falconer 3-909a
—, MARTIN 17-279c; 14-192d; 23-686a
Madan, Pers. 27-183a.
Madan, tribe 3-194a, 14-1161b
Madana Lian, Sud. 9-127a
Madanahalli, India 14-382 (H13).
Madani (Abu Bakr) 18-615b
Madan Singh (of Jhalawar) 15-411a.
— Singh (of Kishangarh) 15-884a.
Madapolam (fabric) 7-277d
Madapollam, India; *see* Narsapur
Mad apple; *see* Dead Sea fruit.
Madapur India 14-382 (I10)
Madari, riv., Ind. a 19-152b
Madar (tree) 12-744c
Madara, mt., Bul. 12-124 (D3)
—, isl., Pal. 13-687c
Madaras, Kun., Hung.; *see* Kun-Madaras
Madari, dist., India 8-740d
Madaripur, India 14-376 (N-O8)
Madauran Martyrs 24-404a
Madawaska, Can. 20-114 (E2)
—, riv., Can. (N.B.) 24-12a.
—, riv., Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (E1); 20-368d.
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (D-E1).
Madhweswara, lake, spring, Pal. 11-405h.
Madaya riv., Bur. 7-558a
Mad Creek, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (C4)
Madhagiri, India; *see* Madgiri
Madhaket, Mass. 17-842 (G1); 19-1141c
Madhavi, Bhil. tribe 13-116d
Maddalena (grand duchess of Tuscany) 18-391h
— mts., It. 15-3h
—, pass Alps 15-4 (A1).
—, Porte della, Naples, battle (1799) 18-136a
Maddalom, duke of 17-835b
MADDALONI, It. 17-279d, 24-1 (A4)
MADDEN, SIR FREDERIC 17-280a
Madden, Miss 18-600 (C3)
Maddin Ville, Mo 18-608 (F-G2).
Madeo, India 3-499a
MADDER (plant) 17-280b; 8-913d; calyx 10-563c; in dyeing 8-913d, pigment 21-599b; 1-613c
Madderty, Scot. 24-418 (D2)
Madding Ark. 2-552 (D3)
Maddiston, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Maddock, N. Dak. 19-780 (B2).
Maddox, R. L. 21-191a.
Maddux, Isa. 11-752 (D4)
Maddnr, India 14-382 (I113)
Maddy, Scot. 24-412 (A3); 27-564a.
Made, riv., Bur. 26-728d
Madeba (Medeba), Pal. 20-602 (D5); 7-879c; 24-657h
Madeba Sprnit, riv., Bech 25-46ti (I.)
MADEC, RENE MARIE 17-280c
Madeira, O. 20-26 (M6)
—, Arch., Braz. 4-167 (B1); 1-784d.
—, isl., Atl. O. 17-280c; 17-281 (map), 4-196c
MADEIRA (The Madeiras), isls., Atl. O. 17-280c; 17-281 (map); 13-290h, birds 17-282d, 3-975c, Irish trade, 16th cent. 26-237a.
—, R., Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-784d, 4-442h.
Madeira (wine) 28-726d
Maddegabel, mt., Alps 28-242 (I1); 1-748a; 1-999b.
Maddeine (queen of Scotland) 15-141h.
Maddeno (Madelaine), cave, Fr. 17-283d.
—, peninsula, Vézelay 28-16b
— church, Paris 20-804 (C1); 2-429c, 20-807d; 20-819d altar 17-747a, roodscreen 2-113c
—, mts., Fr. 16-924b
—, pass, Alps 1-743b
—, Place de la, Paris 20-804 (C1)
MADELENIAN 17-283d.

MADELEY, Salop **17-284a**; **9-420** (Ill. Cl), **10-498c**
Madelia, Minn **18-590** (C6)
Madeline, Cal **5-8** (C1).
—, plains, Cal **5-8** (C1).
—, riv, Wis **28-740** (C2).
Batlo mt, Cal **5-8** (F1).
Madel tegbaude Aus **8-161b**
Madelsten, castle, Ger **9-135d**
Mademeiselle, La Grande; *see* Montpensier, Anne Marie Louise, duchess of.
Maden, J. H. **3-181b.**
Maden, Ger **11-430c**
Madenassa Ved plun, Bech **25-466** (G H2)
Madenburg, castle, Ger. **12-914b**
Madera, Cal **5-8** (C3).
—, Mex **19-518** (D1).
—, Pa **21-106** (F1)
—, mt, Nic **5-678** (D5); **19-643a**
— Co., Cal. **5-8** (C-D3)
Maderaner Thal, val, Switz **26-242** (F3)
Madeira Mor **19-851** (C4).
Maderna, Stefano **24-498c.**
Madero, decks, Buenos Aires **4-753d.**
Mader Sultan, Mor **18-851** (D4)
Maderty, David Drummond, baron **8-798b.**
Maderty, James Drummond, baron **8-798b.**
Maderuelo, Sp. **25-530** (D2).
Madesimo, pass, Alps **26-212** (G4); **1-71b.**
Madeşo, Swed **25-190** (C3)
Madge, W. I. **19-561a**
Madge, Okla. **20-38** (B3).
—, Wis **28-740** (B1)
Madgin, India **14-382** (G13)
Madhan slate, India **15-749b**
Madhariputra Sri-Vira **14-625b**
Madhava (chron.) **13-493d**
MADHAVA ACHARYA (philosopher) **17-284b**; **24-177c**
— Acharya (reformer) **13-509b**
Madhavapollem, India; *see* Narsapur.
Madhava Rao Sindhia (maharaja) **12-749b**
—Rao, Sir T. **3-417d**
Madhavayapalem, India; *see* Narsapur.
Madhopi I. (of Nagpur) **5-683b**
— II **5-683c**
Madhopur, India **14-376** (F6)
Madho Singh (of Jaipur) **15-129a.**
Madhu (chron.) **13-493d**
Madhubani, India **14-376** (L-M6)
Madhumati, riv, India; *see* Haringhata.
Madhupur, India **14-376** (M7), **22-928a**
—, jungle, India **18-411c**
Madhurya **13-511a.**
Madhu Singh (of Jhalawar) **15-412a**
—Sudan (Indian poet); *see* Dutt, Michael Madhu Sudun.
Madhva Acharya; *see* Madhava Acharya (reformer).
Madhvas (sect) **13-509b.**
Madhya desa, anc. div. India **13-502c**; **14-487c.**
Madhyamaka (Buddhism) **19-151a.**
Madj, Eky; *see* Amadj.
—, plat., Bor **4-257** (B2); **4-256c**; geology **4-258b**
MADI, tribe **17-284b**; **1-330a** (table), language **27-359b**, **3-357d**
Madiaas, mt., P. Is **21-392d.**
Madiam, Arab. **19-419a**
Madia oil **20-46a.**
Madibbo (sheikh) **9-127a**, **533d.**
Madibi, S. Af **3-805c.**
Madibira, Ger E. Af. **11-771** (B3)
Mudid, el, Arab. **2-264** (D6), **2-255b.**
Madidi, riv, Bol **4-187** (A2)
Madikeri, India; *see* Merkara.
Madill, Okla. **20-58** (B3)
Madingu, Fr. Congo **11-98** (A3)
Madira, India **14-382** (I11).
Madiran, Fr **13-75b**
Madison, James (divine) **22-473d**
—, **JAMES** (president) **17-284b**, **27-690c**; **27-693c** on blockade **4-73a**, tariff policy **26-425b.**
Madison, Ark **2-552** (E3).
—, Cal. **5-8** (C2).
—, Conn. **8-952** (E5).
—, (North), Conn.; *see* North Madison.
—, Fla **10-540** (C1); **10-543d.**
—, Ga. **11-752** (C2).
—, Ill. **14-304** (B5).
MADISON, Ind. **17-287a**, **14-422** (G7).
—, Kan. **15-654** (F2)
—, Md **17-828** (G4)
—, Me **17-134** (C4); **17-436b**
—, Minn. **18-590** (A6).
—, Mo. **18-608** (D2).
—, N. C. **19-772** (C1).
—, Neb. **19-424** (E4).
—, N. H. **13-490** (E4); **19-492e**
MADISON (Bottle Hill), N. J. **17-287b**; **19-502** (D2).
—, N. Y. **18-596** (E3).
—, O. **20-26** (U1)
—, Okla. **20-58** (A3).
—, S. Dak. **25-506** (H3),
—, Va. **29-113** (D2).
MADISON, Wis. **17-281c**; **28-740** (D5); Washburn observatory **19-989d.**
—, W. Va. **28-960** (B3).
—, dist., La. **17-54** (C1)
—, forest, Mont. **18-761a.**
—, lake, Me. **17-434** (C4).
—, mt, N. H. **13-490** (E3); **2-207c.**
—, Mt. Mont. **14-276** (D3); **28-874** (A1); **28-912c**, **18-61ob.**
—, riv, Wyo. **11-914c**
Madisonburg, Pa. **21-106** (G-H4)
Madisen Co., Ala. **1-460** (C1).
—Co., Ark. **2-552** (B2).
—Co., Fla. **10-510** (C1),
—Co., Ga. **11-752** (C1).
—Co., Ia. **14-72** (C-D3).
—Co., Ill. **14-304** (C5); **14-306a.**
—Co., Ind. **14-422** (F4)
—Co., Ky. **15-740** (D4)
—Co., Miss. **18-600** (B C3)
—Co., Mo. **18-608** (F4)
—Co., Mont. **14-276** (C-D3).
—Co., N. C. **19-772** (B3).
—Co., Nebr. **19-424** (G3).
—Co., N. Y. **19-596** (E3).
—Co., O. **20-26** (D2).
—Co., Tenn. **26-620** (B C2).
—Co., Tex. **26-690** (L-M5).
—Co., Va. **28-118** (D2).
—Lake, Minn. **18-590** (D6), **17-286c.**
—limestone **27-631d.**
—Mills, O. **20-26** (D3).
—Mills, Va. **28-118** (D2)
—Springs, Ga. **11-752** (C1).
—Station, Ala. **1-460** (C1).
—Station, Miss. **18-600** (B3).
—University, Hamilton, N. Y.; *see* Colgate University.
Madisonville, Ky. **15-740** (A3).
—, La. **17-54** (c6).
—, O. **20-26** (L-M6); **8-371c.**
—, Pa. **21-106** (M1).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (G2).
—, Tex. **26-690** (L5).
—, Va. **28-118** (D3).
Madjan, Java **15-284** (D2); **15-290d.**
Madjarun, Russ. **18-717c.**
Madler, J. H. **18-803d.**
Madley, Hereford. **9-420** (Ill. B2); **13-357d**
Madmasti, Mullah; *see* Mastan, Mullah.
—Mullah (Somaliland); *see* Mahommed h. Abdullah.
Madnub, Arab. **2-264** (E3); **19-351c**
Madness *see* Insanity.
Madoc (myth.) **14-412d.**
— (Welsh leader) **28-269d**
Madocks, William Alexander **7-444b**
Madocra, isl, Mal. Arch.; *see* Madura.
Madon, riv, Fr. **10-778** (H3); **18-804d.**
Madonna, Tbe; *see* Mary, Mother of Jesus.
Madonna, It. **26-242** (I4).
—, mt., Alps **1-747b**
"Madonna Ansidei" (Raphael) **22-909a**
Madonna del Olmo, It., battle (1744) **3-421b.**
"Madonna del Sacco" (Andrea del Sarto) **1-970b**
Madonna del Sasso, convent, Switz. **26-242** (F4).
"Madonna di San Sisto" (Raphael); *see* "Sistine Madonna."
Madonna lily; *see* White lily.
Madonna; *see* Dik-dik.
MADOU, JEAN BAPTISTE 17-288b
MADOZ, PASCUAL 17-288c
Mad Parliament (1258) **9-492b**, **18-781d**
Madraka, cape, Arab. **2-264** (E5).
Madras, Ga. **11-752** (B2)
MADRAS, India **17-291b**; **14-382** (I13); Anglican see **2-19d**; climate **2-743d**, **17-289a**; coolie emigration **7-78a**; fire (1803) **10-402b**; harbour **12-937d**, **4-479a**; mint **19-159a**; observatories **18-960c**, **2-738d**, periodicals **21-156a**; university **27-775a**, **27-771d**, **27-780a.**
Madras Oreg. **20-242** (D3).
MADRAS, pres., India **17-288d**, **14-382** (H10-K10); army **2-615c**; cotton trade **7-276d**, **7-278d**, **7-299d**; famines **10-161b**, irrigation **14-881c**; land settlement **14-887d**
—Academy, school, Cupar Scot; *see* Bell Baxter school
— College, St Andrews, Scot **3-834c.**
Madras moth **25-100d**
Madras Irrigation Company **15-952d**
Madrasi worm **25-100d**
Madrizo, Don Louis de **17-292b.**
—Y KUNT, DON FEDERICO de 17-292a
Madre, Isl, It **4-274b**
—, lagoon, Mex. **18-318** (F2), **26-387b**
—, lagoon, Tex. **26-690** (G8).
—, mts, Guat **12-681b.**
—, mts, P. Is **21-392** (C-D2); **21-392e**
—, mts., Wyo. **28-874** (E F4)
— de Dios, archip., Chil **2-462** (A7); **5-143c**
— de Dios (Manzuta), riv, S. Am. **1-785** (map); **4-167** (A2); **1-781d**
— del Cacao; *see* Coxal tree
— del Sur, mts, Mex. **18-318** (F4), **18-317c**
— Occidental, mts, Mex. **18-318** (C1-E3); **18-317c**
— Oriental, mts, Mex. **18-318** (F2-F3), **18-317d**, geology **18-319d**
Madre, Sp. **2-102c**; **2-101d.**
Madreporaria **2-102a.**
Madrepore marble **17-676d.**
Madreporidae **2-101d**
Madreporite **24-564d**; **25-796c**
Madrevieja, riv, Gnal. **5-678** (A4)
Madri (myth.) **24-167c**
Madriaccasis, Pagus, dist, Fr.; *see* Madrie, Pays de.
Madrid, Colo. **6-722** (F1).
—, Ia. **14-732** (D3).
—, Ind. **14-422** (D8).
—, N. Mex. **19-520** (D2).
—, N. Y. **18-196** (F1)
MADRID, Sp. **17-292c**, **25-530** (C-D2); conference (1880) **25-539d**; convention (1891) **27-143b**; libraries **16-774d**; observatory **19-953b**; palace **2-417a**; records **22-969c**; tapestry **26-107a**; treaties (1526) **10-821d**, (1670) **4-710b**, (1750) **2-761c**
MADRID, prov., Sp. **17-292b**, **25-530** (C-D2)
Madridejos, Sp. **25-530** (D3)
Madrie, Pays de, dist, Fr. **19-749b**
MADRIGAL in music **17-295c**; **19-760c**, **12-115a**; in verse **17-290a**, **9-620d**
Madrigalejo, Sp. **10-267b**
Madrisborn, mt, Alps **26-242** (H3); **1-745b**
Madritov (soldier) **23-923b**
Madriz, Dr **19-654d**
Madrona, Lorn **9-430** (VI A3); **21-125c.**
Madrona, mts, Sp. **25-530** (B3); **8-401d**
Madruga, Cu. **7-595** (F1); **7-596c**
Madrugada, pt., Az. **3-83** (IV).
Madryn, port, S. Am. **8-322d**
Madsen, Karl **8-14b**
—, Thorvald **1-177a**
Madsen **19-740d**
Madsbirth, Al. **1-018b**
Madu, Bay; *see* Medamot.
—, isl, Mal. Arch. **17-466** (E4).
Madugalis, tribe **15-631c.**
Madura, W. Austr. **2-960** (D8).
MADURA, Ind. a **17-296a**; **14-382** (H15); **6-362c**; **7-78c**; Moslem conquest **14-401d.**
—, dist., India **17-296c**
MADURA (Madoera), isl, Mal. Arch. **17-293d**; **15-284** (E2); **17-469d**; inhabitants **15-288c**; language **17-467b**; sugar **26-47c** (table).
—, str., Mal. Arch. **15-284** (F2); **17-293d**
Madura foot (med.); *see* Mycetoma.
Madurese (race) **15-288c**; **17-467b.**
MADVIG, JOHAN NICOLAI 17-296c; **8-43b.**
Madwaia, India **26-170d.**
Mad War, The (1435) **10-825c**
Madya (dialect) **16-289a.**
Madyan, Egy. **18-419a.**
Madyan (people); *see* Midian.
Madyas (king) **7-680d.**
Maesmelne, riv, Turk As. **2-760** (C3); **2-758a**, **5-731a.**
Maeandrina **2-104d**
Maeandrospongiidae **25-729c.**
Maebashi, mt., Jap. **15-156** (L8)
MAECENAS, GAIUS 17-296d; **2-618a**; **3-514c**; Horace **13-688i**
Maecia tribe **16-271c**
MAECIANUS, LUCIUS VOLusius 17-207c
Maecuru, riv, Braz. **20-746a**; geology **4-142b.**
Maeglh **2-37c**
Maefor ghte, Gospels of **20-575e**
Mael-Carhaix, Fr. **10-778** (C.).
MAELDUIN, VOYAGE OF 17-297d; **5-628c.**
Maeldina, Ess.; *see* Maldon
Maelgwn Gwynedd (Prince) **8-146d**; **12-964d**
MAELIUS, SEPTIMIUS 17-298a.
Maella, Sp. **5-173a**
Maelmaedhog Ua Mergair (archbp.); *see* Malachy, St.
Maelmorda (of Lonster) **14-766c.**
Maelmuad (of Dosmond) **14-766a.**
Maelmura (poet) **5-630a.**
Maelor, dist, Wales **10-921d**
Maelphadraig **9-981d.**
Maels cromlech **3-270d**
Maelseachlainn I. (of Ire.) **14-764c**; **14-765b.**
— II **14-765d**, **14-766b.**
MAELSTROM 17-298a.
Maelvel, Johann Nepomuk **6-944d**; **12-959c**; **18-300b.**
Maemactemon **6-813a.**
Maen adwyreu **10-922c.**
MAENADS (myth.) **17-298a**, **26-1010b**; **24-681a.**
Maenalia **18-74b**
Maenalus, mt, Gr **12-440** (D3); *see also* Apanokupa.
Maen Chwyf **22-71d.**
Maenclochog, Wales **8-428** (V B4).
Maena, Ice **23-622a**; **23-555b.**
Maenasane **1-892c**; **17-298b.**
Maemte **4-297b.**
MAENIUS, GAIUS 17-298b
23-755c
Maenlwrog, Wales **8-428** (V D2).
Maenlwrog beds **6-88a.**
Ma Enu (myth.) **6-749b.**
Maeon (myth.) **2-120a**
Maeones, tribe; *see* Lydia.
Maeonia, Greece **17-297a.**
Maeotis, Palus; *see* Azov, Sea of.
Maer, Staffs **9-116** (Ill. C4)
Maer (cheer) **6-420d**
Maera (myth.) **9-744c**; **5-183b**
Maerdy, Wales (Denb.) **8-428** (V E2)
—, Wales (Glam.) **8-428** (V B4); **23-127a.**
Maerefirn, battle (871) **8-460b.**
MAERLANT, JACOB VAN 17-298b; **8-720a.**
Maerl deposits **19-975b.**
MAES, NICOLAS (painter) **17-208c**
—(glass manufacturer) **12-88a**
Maes, riv, Fin.; *see* Meuse.
Maesa, Julia **13-225c.**
Maesbury, Salop **24-1021c**; **20-36a.**
Maeseyck, Belg. **3-668** (G1); **18-316a.**
Maes Garmon, Flint **10-522c**
— Gwenllian, Wales, battle (1175) **15-787a**
Maeshowe, Scot **22-49a.**
Maesig, Wales **9-428** (V. D4); **4-817c**; **12-77a.**
Maestlin, Michael **15-749c**
Maestra, mts, Cu. **7-595** (E2); **7-595d**
Maestre de Campo, isl, P. Is **21-392** (C1)
Maestricht, Holl.; *see* Maastricht
Maestrichtian group (geol.) **7-418c**; coral reefs **7-418a**; foraminifera **10-634c.**
MAESTRO (wind) **17-298d**; **6-809b.**
Maes v cwmmer, Monm. **9-428** (V E1)
Maes-yfed, dist, Wales; *see* Radnorshire.
MAETERLINCK, MAURICE 17-298d, **3-681b**; **8-436b**
Mugestown, Ill. **14-304** (B5).
Mafamadrano Mad. **17-271** (A3)
Mafate, cirque, Réunion **23-206d**
—, spring, Réunion **23-207a.**
MAFEKING, Cape Col. **17-299c**; **25-166** (B-D4), siege (1899-1900) **17-299c**, **27-203d**
Mafete, Pool B. Af. **25-466** (L5),
Mafeleng, S. Af. **3-804b.**
—, dist., S. Af. **3-804d.**
Mafie, Belg. **3-668** (F3).
MAFFEI, FRANCESCO SCIPIone, marchese di 17-299d; **14-909a**; **5-94b**; **14-6b.**
—, Raphael (Volaterranus) **8-371d**
Mafiking (dist.) **17-299d**
Mafflier, P. J. du Tremblay, baron de; *see* Joseph, Father
Mafra, Viet. **28-38** (D2).
Mafia, chan., Ger E. Af. **11-771** (C3).
—, isl., Ger E. Af. **11-771** (D2); **11-772b.**
MAFIA (society) **17-299d.**
Mafisi, Ger E. Af. **11-771** (C2).
MAFRA, Port. **17-300c**; **26-530** (A3)
—, Bight of, bay, Guin.; *see* Bissra.
Mafreuse, Domingos Affonso **21-775a.**
Mafu, Ire W. Af. **24-639d**
—, riv., Fr. Guin. **11-204** (C4).
Mafuka (ape) **6-156b**
Mafungabusi, mts., Rhod. **25-466** (I1)
Mafureira **14-368a**
Mag (myth.) **17-556a.**
MAGADHA, kingdom, India **17-300c**, **3-654c**, **14-390b**, Buddha, **6-748a**, Gupta dynasty **12-731a**, language **14-488d**, **22-251c**, **3-924c**
Magadi, lake, Br. E. Af. **4-601** (B3)
Magadino, Switz. **26-242** (F4); **15-2b.**
Magad ze **19-74d**, **13-11b.**
Magadoxo, Somlnd.; *see* Mnkdishu.
Magagnadavic, Can. **18-465** (B2).
—, lake, Can. **19-465** (B2).
—, riv., Can. **18-465** (B2)
Magahi; *see under* Magadha.
Magalakwane, riv., S. Af. **25-466** (I4); **27-830c**
Magalan, P. Is **21-392** (E1).
MAGALLAN, P. Is **17-300c**; **21-392** (A1)
Magalhaes, Fernao de; *see* Magellan, Ferdinand.
—, Pedro de **22-184d**
Magalia, Cal. **5-8** (C2)
Magalies berg, mts., S. Af. **26-466** (I5), **27-187a**
Magallanes, Fernando de; *see* Magellan, Ferdinand.
Magallanes, P. Is. **21-392** (E3).
—, P. Is. **21-392** (D4)
—, P. Is. **21-392** (D4)
MAGALLANES, dist., Chil. **17-300c**; **2-462** (A3, B6)
Magalloway, riv., Me. **17-434** (A4-3).
Magalona, (prince) **4-189c.**
Magan, francis **10-441d**
Magan, penn., Egy.; *see* Sinai peninsula.
Magana, riv., Sp. **25-530** (D3); **25-528a.**
Magamatawan, Can. **20-114** (D-E2)
—, riv., Can. **20-114** (D-E2); **11-761b.**
Maganik, mt., Monten. **18-767** (B2); **18-767b.**
Magara Dagh, mts., Turk. As. **2-760** (C1).
Magar-Pir, India; *see* Pir Mangho.
Magars (race) **19-379c**
Magar Talao, India; *see* Pir Mangho.
Magas (of Cyrene) **22-617a**; **22-617c**; **14-624a**, **21-374d.**
Magas, dist., Pers. **3-297a**
Magas (reel.) **4-461a** (fig.)
Magasau, tribe, Bal. **3-295a.**
Magawai **1-88a**
Magazine, Ark. **2-552** (B2).
—, mt., Ark. **2-552** (B2); **2-551c.**
MAGAZINE (diel.) **17-300d.**
— (military) **17-300d**; **1-864d.**
— (periodical) **17-300d**; **21-162c**; **19-560d**; U. S. A. **21-164**, **1-239e.**
— (rifle) **23-327b**; **17-300d.**
— system (strategy) **25-115b**; **25-989a**
MAGDALA, Aby. **17-301a**; **1-83** (map), **1-92d.**
—, Nic. **5-678** (F4); **18-902d.**
—, Pal.; *see* Mejdel, el.
Magdala group (geol.) **1-85c**
Magdalen, cape, Can. **22-724** (D3); **22-726a.**
—, isls., Can. **22-724** (E3); **22-726c.**
—, pt., Scot. **8-675b.**

Magdalen, riv., Can. **22**-724 (D2).
Magdalena, Mad Is. **17**-281 (map)
—, Mex **19**-318 (C1).
—, —, Mex. **19**-320 (C3); **19**-321f.
—, P.I. **21**-392 (b2).
—, bay, Arct O. **25**-708d.
—, bay, Colom. **6**-718h
—, bay, Mex **19**-318 (C2); **19**-319c; **5**-21c
—, dept, Colom. **9**-701 (B2), **9**-706c
—, ist, Chile **9**-143b.
—, isl, Mex **18**-318 (B2).
—, isl., Pac. O.: *see* Hatuhiva.
—, lake, Mex **15**-151f.
—, mts, N.Mex **19**-320 (C1)
—, riv, Colom **6**-701 (B2); **9**-702c; **5**-412b
Magdalen College, Oxford **20**-409c; **28**-433b; **5**-417c
library **16**-365d, Miy-Day hymn **14**-183a,
— College school **28**-433a
Magdalene, Ila **10**-510 (D3)
— College, Cambridge **5**-93a, **26**-97a; football regulations (1619) **10**-618a, **11**-brary **16**-361c
Magdalenen, hill Perth **21**-260b
Magdalen green, common, seat, **5**-617b
Magdalen Hall, Oxford **20**-409a; **28**-434a
Magdalénien group (geol) **21**-83bc
Magdalen Laver, Ess: *see* Laver
Magdaleno, mt, N.Mex **19**-320 (C2)
MAGDEBURG, Ger. **17**-301a **11**-851 (C2), **14**-400d, nurs ing school **19**-911b, siege (1628) **20**-740a; siege (1631) **26**-977b
Magdeburg Centuries **17**-302a, **13**-330c
Magdeburger Recht (Magdeburg Law) **17**-301c
Magdeburg hemispheres **12**-670b
Magdelpoort, S.Af. **4**-74c.
Mage, F. **24**-642j.
MAGEE, WILLIAM 17-302b; **25**-311a; **21**-860b
— **WILLIAM CONNOR 17**-302b
Magee, Miss **18**-600 (E4).
Magee College, Londonderry **14**-716c; **16**-373b
Magelland penin., Ire **14**-714 (E2), **2**-154a, **2**-155b.
Magelang, Java **15**-281 (C, D2)
MAGELLAN, FERDINAND 17-303d; **11**-625d; **21**-307a.
— John Hyacinth de **1**-100a
Magellan, archip., Jap.: *see* Volcano island
—, Str. of **5**-462 (C7); **6**-144a, geology **20**-882a
Magellania (zool) **4**-360b; **15**-670a, circulatory system **4**-364a, distribution **4**-366a; nervous system **4**-366c
MAGELLANIC CLOUDS 17-301b; **7**-14a; **19**-333c
Magellan's land, region, S.Am. **17**-301a
Magellina (zool.) **5**-791a
Magelone (legend) **11**-186d
Magendie, François **21**-348b; **14**-169a
Mageney, Ire **14**-744 (D4)
Magenta, M. F. P. M. de Mac-Mahon duke of: *see* Mac-Mahon
Magenta, Alg **1**-843 (A2)
MAGENTA, It. 17-301b; **15**-4 (B2); battle (1859) **14**-017a, **14**-91b (map)
— hill, N.S.W. **19**-538 (B3).
Magenta (dye): *see* Fuchsine
Mageren, mt, Alps **26**-242 (C4); **1**-74d
Magerøi, Nvegian, **19**-930a
Magerøsund, Nor. **19**-800 (F1); **19**-800b
Magersfontein, S.Af. **25**-466 (G7); **27**-704d
Magerum, Alg. **1**-160 (A1).
Magfar el Bey. **9**-121a.
Maggi, Ottaviano **5**-216b
Maggia, Switz. **26**-242 (F1)
— riv. Switz. **26**-242 (F4); **26**-253c
— Val dist., Sw.Iz. **26**-242.
Maggie Creek, riv., Nev. **5**-8 (F1)
Maggini, Giovanni Paolo **2**-440d
Maggio, mt, It. **15**-3c.
Maggiore, isl, It. **27**-215a
MAGGIORE (Verbanus, Lac Majour, Langensee) lake, It **17**-304c **15**-4 (B2), **15**-26 (D2 1) **15**-2c; lake dwellings **16**-92b,
Maggiore, mt., Aus. **3**-4 (D4), **27**-811b.
—, Porta, bridge, Rome **2**-442a.
Magglingen, Switz, **26**-242 (C2), **3**-221a.
Magglingen (Macolm) **3**-921a.
Maggot **13**-128b (fig.); blood sucking **9**-308c.
Magha (chron.) **13**-492d.
Maghagha, Egy **9**-40 (B2).
Magha-kavya: *see* Sisupalabadha
Maghang Tsanpo, riv., India: *see* Brahmaputra
Maghar, India **15**-624a.
Maghara Wadi, dist., Egy. **25**-138d, **9**-74d, turquoise mining **27**-483a.
Magharee (Seven Hogs), Isls, Ire **14**-744 (A4),
Maghazil **21**-436b
Maghera, Ire **14**-744 (E2); **19**-972c
Magherafelt, Ire. **14**-744 (E2), **16**-975a.
Magheralin, Ire **9**-458a.
Magherybeg, dist, Ire, **15**-756a
Maghi (chronol.) **13**-490h.
Maghiana, India **15**-412b
Maghi-dagh, mt, Caucasus **5**-533a
Maghira b. Sho'ba: *see* Mogh ira b. Sho'ba.
Magh mela (festival) **1**-687a
Maghrawi (dynasty) **18**-856a; **18**-860a.
Maghrayt d Shechar (bot) **11**-22a.
Maghrib (Maghreb), dist, N. Af **9**-97a, **10**-204a, dialect **24**-923a, rain spirit ritual **28**-219b, revolt (750) **11**-11f
— of Arabs, Fr country, M.Af: *see* Morocco.
Maghribi: *see* Ibn Said al Maghribi.
Maghs, race, Bnr, **2**-315c; **3**-133c; **6**-21d
Maghsciath, Ire.: *see* Lismore.
Maghtuc **23**-1004c.
Maghnire, dist, Ire.: *see* Tuamnagh
Maghnia, Alg **1**-643 (A2).
Maghreb **19**-830a
Magi, shrine, Cologne **6**-697c.
— (astron.): *see* Hercules
— (priests) **18**-2lbl taste **5**-468a; Killing of the Magian," feast **25**-254b, Nestorian persecution **19**-407d
Magian (oriental) **21**-441b.
Magians (priests): *see* Magi.
Magic, pt., N.S.W. **26**-278 (D4)
MAGIC 17-304d; **23**-370d; **26**-219b; Australian aborigines **2**-957b, cannibalism **5**-185a, Druids **8**-697d, **14**-760b; Egyptian **9**-49b, **9**-51d; fire-walking **19**-420a, goddess **13**-193d; Hollenlinis **13**-946d; Inquisition **11**-81a, Jewish **13**-177a **13**-180d **15**-311d, Korea **15**-911a; Lapps **16**-201a; negroes **19**-346a, neoplatonism **19**-376b, oriental **28**-790a; priests **22**-317a, Roman decree **7**-981a, Samaritans **25**-129a, symmathelite **14**-142c, **21**-345c, **22**-442b, Syria **14**-809a; Voodoo worship **28**-211a
— circle (math) **17**-310d.
— lantern **16**-186b.
— mirrors **18**-577a.
— ring (math.) **17**-313a.
— SQUARE **17**-310b.
— stone (min.): *see* Hydrophane
Magidero Somind **25**-379(D6)
Magi, feast of: *see* Epiphany, Feast of
Magila, Ger E.Af **11**-771 (C2).
Magili (zool.) **15**-670h.
Magilligan pt, Ire **14**-744 (B1); **16**-972a
Maglius (coel.) **11**-617a.
Magima mts., Sp. **25**-530 (D4); **15**-12la.
Magini, Giovanni Antonio **15**-750d; **17**-667d
MAGINN, WILLIAM 17-313b.
Magiovintum, Bucks.: *see* Fenny Stratford.
Magister (teacher) **24**-360d
— (rel.): *see* Albus generalis *Magister Blackfriarus* (Planche) **26**-219b.
Magister camerarius: *see* Lord great chamberlain
— equitum **8**-185b
— Isidianus: *see* Agricola, Johannes
— memoriae **17**-719c,
— militum **23**-61c
— officiorum **5**-460a.
Magister popuh **9**-185b.
— Sententiarum: *see* Peter Lombard
— vicorum **18**-588b; **28**-221b.
Magistral **25**-114a.
— line (tort) **10**-686c.
Magistrat (color) **11**-819d.
MAGISTRATE 17-313c; London aldermen **1**-483d; police **21**-981a; Scottish burgh **4**-272d, stipendiary **15**-594d, **9**-434c.
—(Rom. law) **17**-313c; **15**-538b; **23**-568b; re-election enactment **12**-308a; veto right **28**-14a.
Magistri Tomacim (corporation) **6**-794a
Magistrel **23**-522c.
Magla, riv., N.Af. **27**-288c,
Magla, Hosn, **4**-282b.
Magley, Ind **14**-422 (G3)
MAGLIABECHI, ANTONIO da Marco 17-314b; **16**-572a
Magliana, It. **15**-4 (E2)
MAGLIANI, AGOSTINO 17-314b; **15**-67b, **15**-71d
Maglish, Bulg.: battle (1877) **12**-288h.
Maglich, mt, Monten. **19**-767 (A1), **19**-767b
Magliore, St **5**-842d
Maglona, Wales **19**-785c.
Magma (geol) **28**-181b; **28**-182a, **9**-58a, rock formation **28**-188a,
Magmatic segregation **3**-51c.
Mag Mell (myth.): *see* St. Brendan's Isl
Magna, Hereford.: *see* Kenchester
—, port, Bal Is. **25**-530 (F3).
Magna Carta, isl, Sur. **23**-870b
MAGNA CARTA 17-314c; **9**-489a; **20**-839c; aids **1**-435c, Church **9**-14c, **5**-867d, personal summons **21**-16c, women **28**-784b.
Magnac-Laval, Fr. **10**-778 (E1)
Magna custuma (tax) **7**-668d.
Magnaghi, Giovanni B. **19**-993d.
MAGNA GRAECIA, dist., It. **17**-318h; religious influence **23**-579d
Magnalium **1**-708o
Magna Moralia (Aristotle) **2**-505d, **2**-512c.
Magnan, Valentin, on insanity **14**-605c, paranoia **20**-767c
Magnanerie **25**-920h.
Magnano, It.; battle (1799) **11**-193b
Magnatae, tribe: *see* Nagnatae.
MAGNATE (hist.) **17**-319a
Magnate's House of (Hungary) **13**-899d
Magnavacca It **6**-749b.
Magnentius (Rom. emp.) **23**-620a
MAGNES (writer) **17**-319a.
Magnes (min.): *see* Magnetite
Magnesia, dept., Ire. **12**-424 (D1), **12**-140 (D-E1); **12**-428d; Philip II **21**-377b.
MAGNESIA (Ad Maeandrum), Asia M **17**-319a; Antioch in Persis **21**-253d, **13**-241h, coins **19**-888a; excavations **5**-526c, founders **20**-144a.
— (Ad Sipylum), Asia M. **17**-319b **2**-76ll (B3), battle (190 B.C.) **23**-632b, **9**-889a, **24**-604a, Tantalus tomb **26**-401c; Themistocles **23**-755b. *See also* Manisa.
Magnesia (chem.) **17**-320b,
Magnesia alba **17**-320c.
Magnesian limestone (geol formation) **17**-60c; **21**-176c, **9**-411d; Ordovician **20**-247a. *See also* California limestone
— limestone (rock): *see* Dolomite.
— stone: *see* Magnetite.
Magnesia sulphas: *see* Epsom salts.
Magnesiaferrite: *see* Magnoferrite
MAGNESITE 17-319c.
MAGNESIUM 17-319d; catalytic action **5**-502a, compounds **17**-320b; deleot on **9**-62b; isomorphism **6**-75b; soil **17**-613d
— aluminium garnet: *see* Pyrope
— borate **9**-181d.
— boride **4**-268a.
— chloride **17**-320b; **16**-747c
— cobaltite **6**-604b,
— ferrite **14**-798a
— fino-silicate **13**-884d.
— methylloidate **17**-774a.
— oxide: *see* Magnesia.
— platinocyanide **10**-576d.
Magnesium pyroarsenate **2**-652a.
— silicide **25**-94b.
— sulphate **17**-320d; **9**-75b; **10**-378c. *See also* Epsom salts.
— tungstate **29**-77a
Magness, Ark. **2**-452 (D2),
Magnet, Ark. **2**-452 (C5),
—, Ind **14**-422 (h8)
—, mt., W.Aus **23**-339d.
—, pt, Can **5**-160 (O3)
Magnet **17**-321d, **17**-352a, lamellar **17**-325d; surface density **17**-322a temperature effect **17**-344b; tractive force **17**-347c
Magnetawan, riv., Can.: *see* Maganatawan
Magnet Cove, Ark. **4**-646d
Magnete, De (Gilbert) **12**-90c, **9**-188a, **7**-351d
Magnetes tribe **17**-319a
Magnetic balance **17**-335b,
— blow-out **27**-125b.
— bridge **26**-324d.
— Committee, International **17**-855b
— declination: *see* Declination, magnetic
— field **17**-321c; measurement **17**-336a, **17**-336b.
— fluid **14**-201d
— flux: *see* Induction, magnetic
— force: *see* Force, magnetic
— induction: *see* Induction magnetic.
Magnetic segregation **3**-51c.
Mag Mell (myth.): *see* St. Brendan's Isl
Magna, Hereford.: *see* Kenchester
—, port Bal Is. **25**-530 (F3).
Magna Carta, isl, Sur. **23**-870b
MAGNA CARTA 17-314c; **9**-489a; **20**-839c; aids **1**-435c, Church **9**-14c, **5**-867d, personal summons **21**-16c, women **28**-784b.
Magnac-Laval, Fr. **10**-778 (E1)
Magna custuma (tax) **7**-668d.
Magnaghi, Giovanni B. **19**-993d.
MAGNA GRAECIA, dist., It. **17**-318h; religious influence **23**-579d
Magnalium **1**-708o
Magna Moralia (Aristotle) **2**-505d, **2**-512c.
Magnan, Valentin, on insanity **14**-605c, paranoia **20**-767c
Magnanerie **25**-920h.
Magnano, It.; battle (1799) **11**-193b
Magnatae, tribe: *see* Nagnatae.
MAGNATE (hist.) **17**-319a
Magnate's House of (Hungary) **13**-899d
Magnavacca It **6**-749b.
Magnentius (Rom. emp.) **23**-620a
MAGNES (writer) **17**-319a.
Magnes (min.): *see* Magnetite
Magnesia, dept., Ire. **12**-424 (D1), **12**-140 (D-E1); **12**-428d; Philip II **21**-377b.
MAGNESIA (Ad Maeandrum), Asia M **17**-319a; Antioch in Persis **21**-253d, **13**-241h, coins **19**-888a; excavations **5**-526c, founders **20**-144a.
— (Ad Sipylum), Asia M. **17**-319b **2**-76ll (B3), battle (190 B.C.) **23**-632b, **9**-889a, **24**-604a, Tantalus tomb **26**-401c; Themistocles **23**-755b. *See also* Manisa.
Magnesia (chem.) **17**-320b,
Magnesia alba **17**-320c.
Magnesian limestone (geol formation) **17**-60c; **21**-176c, **9**-411d; Ordovician **20**-247a. *See also* California limestone
— limestone (rock): *see* Dolomite.
— stone: *see* Magnetite.
Magnesia sulphas: *see* Epsom salts.
Magnesioferrite: *see* Magnoferrite
MAGNESITE 17-319c.
MAGNESIUM 17-319d; catalytic action **5**-502a, compounds **17**-320b; deleot on **9**-62b; isomorphism **6**-75b; soil **17**-613d
— aluminium garnet: *see* Pyrope
— borate **9**-181d.
— boride **4**-268a.
— chloride **17**-320b; **16**-747c
— cobaltite **6**-604b,
— ferrite **14**-798a
— fino-silicate **13**-884d.
— methylloidate **17**-774a.
— oxide: *see* Magnesia.
— platinocyanide **10**-576d.
Magnesium pyroarsenate **2**-652a.
— silicide **25**-94b.
— sulphate **17**-320d; **9**-75b; **10**-378c. *See also* Epsom salts.
— tungstate **29**-77a
Magness, Ark. **2**-452 (D2),
Magnet, Ark. **2**-452 (C5),
—, Ind **14**-422 (h8)
—, mt., W.Aus **23**-339d.
—, pt, Can **5**-160 (O3)
Magnet **17**-321d, **17**-352a, lamellar **17**-325d; surface density **17**-322a temperature effect **17**-344b; tractive force **17**-347c
Magnetawan, riv., Can.: *see* Maganatawan
Magnet Cove, Ark. **4**-646d
Magnete, De (Gilbert) **12**-90c, **9**-188a, **7**-351d
Magnetes tribe **17**-319a
Magnetic balance **17**-335b,
— blow-out **27**-125b.
— bridge **26**-324d.
— Committee, International **17**-855b
— declination: *see* Declination, magnetic
— field **17**-321c; measurement **17**-336a, **17**-336b.
— fluid **14**-201d
— flux: *see* Induction, magnetic
— force: *see* Force, magnetic
— induction: *see* Induction magnetic.
— intensity: *see* Force, magnetic
Magnetic Lady (Jonson) **15**-505a
Magnetic leakage **27**-175a
— meridian: *see* Meridian magnetic
— needle: *see* Pyrrhotite
— shell: *see* Shell, magnetic
— shunt **26**-324c.
Magnetic Springs, O. **20**-26 (D1)
Magnetic termite (zool.): *see* Compass termite
— track brake **27**-125d.
— variation: *see* Declination, magnetic
Magnetischer Verein **11**-535d, **17**-354b
MAGNETISM 17-321b; **9**-226b, **9**-187d; light **10**-174a; *see also* Magneto-optics; molecular theory **17**-350a; perpetual motion **21**-181d; resistivity effect **6**-515a; ships **6**-80ob, temperature effect **17**-344d, **16**-758a, units **27**-740d
—, animal: *see* Hypnosis
—, **TERRESTRIAL 17**-338c; and aurora **2**-981c; balloon observations **11**-342d; disturbances **17**-374a **2**-932h, **9**-815c; measurement at sea **17**-338a.
MAGNETITE 17-338a; **14**-797d, **14**-809d; pluvers **19**-508h; segregation of **18**-506b.
Magnetization **17**-324d; **17**-329a; circular **17**-323d, **17**-328a; dimensional changes **17**-338b; electric current **9**-226c. *See also* Hysteresis.
Magneto-electro machine: *see* Dynamo
MAGNETOGRAPH 17-335b; **17**-354d
Magnetogyro **16**-616o
MAGNETOMETER 17-336b; **17**-329a
Magnetomotive force **9**-227c, **27**-742o
MAGNETO-OPTICS 17-338c; **12**-778l.
Magni, Johannus: *see* Johannes Magnus.
—, Olaus: *see* Olaus Magnus
Magnification **23**-3d; axial **16**-423a, lateral **16**-423a
Magni, ludi **11**-445c, **24**-663d.
Magnisi, penin., Sic.: *see* Thapsus.
Magnitnaya, mt, Russ **23**-872 (D5), **25**-785a.
Magnitude (astron.) **21**-530a; **25**-785a.
Magnoferrite **17**-385h.
Magnolia, Ark **2**-452 (B4),
—, Colo **9**-738 (F2).
—, Ill. **17**-852 (E-12),
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F8).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (C3),
—, La. **17**-54 (a2)
—, Mass. **17**-852 (F1); **12**-132a.
—, Md. **17**-828 (G2),
—, Miss **16**-550 (A7).
Magnolia, Miss. **19**-600 (B4).
—, N.C **19**-772 (D-E3).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (B-C1)
—, O. **20**-26 (H1)
—, Va **28**-118 (F4)
MAGNOLIA 17-339b; **27**-644c; fruit **11**-257b, **11**-258a, geological age **20**-561a, **9**-604d, pistil **10**-500d; stipules **16**-426b.
—(grandiflora): *see* Laurel magnolia
—(kobus) **20**-555c
—(pumila): *see* Dwarf magnolia.
—(tripetala): *see* Umbrella tree.
Magnolia Bay, Mal Penin. **17**-483a
Magnoliaceae **21**-781a; **10**-360a.
Magnolia Springs, Fla. **19**-540 (E1), **10**-540t
Magnon, Jean de **9**-372c
Magnopolis, Asia M.: *see* Lupatoria
Magnor, Nor. **19**-801 (E3).
Magnus, St, earl of Caithness **20**-281a; **15**-834a
— I (of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel) **4**-689c
— II (of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel) **4**-689c; **24**-269b
— II (of Man and the Isles) **17**-537d
— I (of Norway) **19**-807d; **19**-808d
— II (of Norway) **19**-807d; **19**-808d
— III (of Norway) **19**-807d **19**-808d; Isle of Man **17**-537d, **14**-727b, treasure **16**-712a
— IV, (of Norway) **19**-808a, **19**-808d
— V, (of Norway) **19**-808a; **19**-808d
— VI (of Norway) **19**-808b, **19**-808d; Scottish relations **13**-192b
— VII, (of Norway): *see* Magnus (Eriksson of Sweden),
— I, (of Saxe Lauenburg) **24**-269b.
— (Eriksson of Sweden) **19**-808a; **26**-199b; Copenhagen **27**-842b; *Alimanna laudstug* **29**-214d.
— (Ladulås: of Sweden) **23**-199b
—, **HEINRICH GUSTAV 17**-392c; diathermancy **13**-154b, jets liquid **5**-270d
—, Johannes: *see* Johannes Magnus.
—, Olaus: *see* Olaus Magnus.
—, R. (physiologist) **19**-925a.
Magnus hitoli (knot) **15**-872d.
Magnus Maximus (Rom. emp.) *see* Maximus, Magnus.
Magnus Portus, Hants., *see* Portsmouth.
Magnussuaqa (Sturla) **14**-237d, **14**-239d
Magnus's green salt **17**-302c.
Magnusson, Arni **14**-239d
—, C. E. (physiol.) **9**-316o,
—, Jon **14**-235c.
—, Peter (bp.) **9**-700d
MAGNY, CLAUDE DRIGON, marquis de **17**-392d.
—, Olivier de **11**-123a, **9**-617b; **19**-2d
Magny-en-Vexin, Fr. **19**-778 (B3)
Mago (agriculturist) **17**-393a; **11**-736b, votomrary medicine **28**-2d.
MAGO (s of Hamilcar Barca) **17**-393a; **22**-651c, —, (s of Hanno) **17**-393a; **5**-428b.
Mago, isl., Pac O.: *see* Mango.
Magocsy, Orsolya: *see* Esterhazy family
Magolin Co., Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
Magog (bibl) **12**-190c.
— (giant) **12**-190c; London effigies **11**-026b.
Magog, Can. **22**-724 (D4),
—, lake, Can **19**-490 (C D1),
—, Can **24**-444a.
Magoi (priests): *see* Magi
Magolo, mt., P.Is. **21**-392 (F7).
Magombe, riv., W.Af.: *see* Cameroon
Magomat (myth.): *see* Baphomet
Magometon, mt, N.S.W. **19**-568 (B2).
Magonus, portus, Bal.Is.: *see* Port Mahon
Magor, Mon **9**-420 (III B3)
Magoras, riv., Syr.: *see* Beirut.
Magoro, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (D-E2).
Magot: *see* Magnet.
Magothy, riv., Md. **17**-828 (F2).

Magoun, Thatcher 18-20a; 25-1034b.
Magpie, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).
MAGPIE 17-393b; 18-397a.
— hawking 10-145b.
— Australian: *see* Piping crow.
— Madagascar Society 19-83b.
— moth (*see* Gooseberry moth.
Mag-pon (official) 26-942a.
Magra, India 14-376 (N8).
—, riv., It. 15-1 (B-C2); 15-3b.
Mag Raith, Ire.: battle (637): *see* Moira.
Magrakotha 15-168b: *see* Magrepha d'Aruchin 20-266b.
Magrath, A. G. 6-939b.
Magreghio, It. 26-242 (C5).
Magrepha d'Aruchin: *see* Magrakotha.
Magrun, cape, Alg. 1-644 (B1).
Magruder, John Bankhead 18-20c; 24-708b.
Mag Skiobl, d. of, Ire. 14-760a.
Magnabo, W. I. 22-124 (B2).
Maguan, cape, Braz. 4-440 (G1).
Maguari's Kraal, S. Af. 25-466 (K5).
Maguelonne, Fr. 13-333a; 18-179c; 5-912d.
Maguey: *see* American aloe
Magnire, Cneonnaught 14-777a
—, Hugh 20-109d
— Richard 1-264c
Magnires Bridge, Ire. 14-744 (D2), 10-314d.
Magul, Port E. Af.: *see* Cosine
Maguli, Isl., India 25-193a
Magungo, dist., C. Af. 18-694c
Magura, Hung. 8-162c.
—, India 14-376 (N8)
—, mts., Hung. 5-953b.
Magurier's veldenlede 7-682d.
Maguro 15-16 c
Magusa, Like, Can. 5-160 (K3); 15-714a.
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (K3); 15-714a.
Magwangwara race 1-330d.
Magwe, Bur. 4-840 (D4), 17-393d.
MAGWE, dist., Bur. 17-393d
Magwekwana, riv., S. Af. 25-466 (K2); 28-933a.
Magyarbrodalom 17-394a.
Magyar Lajosnagy 13-924a; 19-391a, 27-44d; dictionaries 8-193a, official use 13-916a, 13-920b, 3-17d; spread of 13-929d, 15-703a.
— Literature 13-924d; Arany's influence 2-319b, drama 13-930c; Kisfaludy's influence 15-335b.
Magyar Minerva 3-156b.
Magyar Museum 3-156b
Magyarones, race 25-215a.
Magyarorzag 17-394a
Magyar-Ovar, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
MAGYARS 17-39 d; 10-389 1; 13-932c migrations 10-392d; Zichy's researches 28-979d
— *History* 13-901c; Henry I 11-815c, Italian invasion 15-29b, (title the Great 11-834d.
Magyar Tudomanyos Akadémia: *see* Hungarian Academy of Sciences.
Magyor (s of Nimrod) 10-389a
Mahabad (conqueror of Delhi sultan) 5-405d.
MAHABALESHWAR, India 17-394a; 14-384 (E11).
Mahabalipur (Mamallapur), India 14-382 (I13); 14-390b
Mahabaun, India 19-102a; 1-918b
—, mt., India 14-376 (E2).
Maha Bandula (Burmese leader): *see* Bandula
Mahabat Khan (general) 15-126b.
Mahabharata 24-187c, deluge story 7-476d; Prakrit version 22-253d, Russian version 23-917d; scene of 15-41 c 15-68Ic
Mahabhashya (Patanjali) 24-186
Mahabhishikramana Sûtra 4-738d.
Maha Charkhri, order of the 18-867d
Mahachin, China: *see* Canton
Maha Chulalongkorn (of Siam): *see* Chulalongkorn
Mahadeo, hills, India 24-227c 19-4
Mahadeva (myth.) 13-906a
Mahadeji Rao Sindia (of Gwalior) 12-748d; 17-426a
Mahafah, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B5).
Mahafali, tribe 1-330d; 17-373d.
Mahaffey, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
MAHAFFY, JOHN PENTland 17-394a.
Mahagi, C. Af. 5-923 (E2).
Mahagui 7-397a, 11-100a.
Mahai (dialect) 19-844d
Mahaica Creek, riv., Brit. Gui. 12-675 (C2), 12-677c.
Mahaicony Creek, riv., Brit. Gui. 12-675 (C2), 12-677c.
Mahajamba, bay, Mad. 17-271 (B2); geology 17-27Id.
—, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B2-3); 17-271c
Mahajan, India 14-376 (E5).
Mahajan (caste) 12-710c; 15-428a, alphabet 12-710c
Mahajilo, riv., Mad. 17-712 (B3); 17-271c.
Mahakali (myth.) 13-512a.
Mahakam, riv., Bor.: *see* Kahie.
Mal alah Shubde Ha daat (Kitabi) 15-800b
Mahalasville, Ind. 14-122 (E6).
Mahale (Albanian community) 1-484d.
Mahalla, Pers. 17-194b; 21-198a (B2).
MAHALLAT, prov., Pers. 17-394b.
Mahalli (writer) 26-174c.
Mahalliba, Syr. 21-449d
Mahaly, Mad. 17-271 (B5)
Mahamari (sect) 21-698c.
Mahamataras (myth.): *see* Matarasa.
Mahamatra, class 14-396d; 14-398c
Maha Maya (myth.) 4-768b
Mahamba, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (L5).
Mahamuni, India 14-382 (P9).
Maha mutree (med.): *see* Mahamari.
MAHAN, ALFRED THAYER 17-394b; on sea-power 24-530a 24-548c, 24-549a.
—, Dennis Hart 17-394b.
— E. A. (engineer) 16-836d.
Mahan, W. Va. 28-960 (B3).
—, riv., India 25-1 11c
MAHANADI, riv., India 17-394d 14-382 (M9); 5-682a, Bilaspur 3-929d, Cuttack 7-674a.
—, riv., India 14-376 (I8).
Mahanaim, Pal. 12-17b 11-579c; 1-66c; wars of David 7-855d.
Mahanama (writer) 17-395b
Maha Nanda (of Maghada): *see* Mahapadma Nanda
Mahanandi, lake, India 25-2a.
—, riv., India 14-376 (M7-N6), 7-833d; Behar 3-654b; Jalpaguri delta 15-733a; Purnea delta 22-663c; Rajshahi 22-867b.
Mahanandin (of Magadha) 3-654d
Maha-navami (festival): *see* Dussorah.
Mahan Al (mathematician) 1-618a.
Mahanoro, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-271c.
Mahanoy, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
— CITY, Pa. 17-395a; 21-106 (K-L4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I4); 17-395a
Mahan Singh (Sikh) 22-892b
Mahantango, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Mahanuddy, riv., India: *see* Mahanadi
Maha Ova, riv., Cey. 14-382 (H16).
Mahapadma Nanda (of Magadha) 3-654d
MAHAR (caste) 17-395a
Maharaja (rel.): *see* Gosain, — (title) 22-865a.
Maharajpur, India: *see* Chirkhari.
MAHARAJPUR, India 17-395a; battle (1843) 17-395a, 12-749b; diamond mines 4-797c.
Maharana (title) 22-865a,
Maharao (title) 22-865a
Maharashtra, kingdom, India 7-911a, 13-842c, 17-671a.
Maharashtri (language) 22-251d, 14-488d; inscription 14-426b.
Maharawal (title) 15-129b
Mahares, Tun. 1-643 (D2); 27-397b
Maharraka, Egy. 9-40 (B5); 9-344b
Mahas (Mahasa), dist., Sud.: *see* Dar Mahass.
—, riv., India 14-376 (O6).
Maha sangh kas (rel.) 4-747d
Mahasc r: *see* Mahseer
Mahaska (chief) 20-45Ic.
Mahaska Co., Ia. 14-732 (E3),
Mahassa, tribe 18-844d.
Mahatpur, India: *see* Mehndpur
Mahant: *see* Matida
MAHAVAMSA 17-395b; 14-622c; 20-631a.
Mahavany, riv., Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Mahavavy, R., Mad. 17-271 (B2-3); 17-270c.
Mahavastu 4-741d
Mahaveda beds 23-230d
Mahavidyas (myth.) 13-512a
Maha Vihara, house, Anuradhapura, Cey. 20-642b.
Mahavili Ganga, riv., Cey. 14-382 (I-K15); 5-779a
Mahavinayaka, mt., India 7-673d.
Mahavira (theologian) 15-127b, 13-495d
Mahavira, mts., India 11-452a
Mahawa, riv., India 4-737b
MAHAYANA 17-395c; 18-96d 5-175c, Japan 15-323a, literature 4-747d, 18-98d.
Maha Yasasum 4-748a
Mahaytiay, P. Is. 21-392 (F3)
Mahayogi 13-508a
Mahbub Ali Khan Nahadur 14-32b 24-60a.
Mabuba rupee 14-32a,
Mahbubnagar, India 14-382 (I11).
Mahdera Mariam, Abv. 1-86c.
Mahdi (Almohade): *see* Mahommed b. Tumart.
— (caliphs): *see* Mahommed b. Maniur *and* Obaidallah.
— (Senussi): *see* Senussi el mahdi.
— (Shiites): *see* Mahommed b. al Hanafiya *and* Mahommed (unam).
— (Sudan): *see* Mahommed Ahmed
Mahdia, India 14-376 (C8).
MAHDI (title) 17-395c.
MAHDIA, Tun. 17-395d; 1-643 (D2); 9-97a; 27-396a
—, cape, Tun.: *see* Africa, cape
Mahdism 28-17a; 8-122b; 17-410d; Italian wars 15-777c, 15-780
Mahdiya, Tun.: *see* Mahdia
Mahe, Bertrand François, comte de La Bourdonnais: *see* La Bourdonnais
MAHE, India 17-396a; 14-382 (F14); 16-6d British capture (1779) 14-33b, government 14-121b
—, Seychelles Is.: *see* Port Victoria
—, Tel., Ind. O. 1-320 (I5); 24-751b
—, riv., India 17-396a
Mahebourg, Maur. 17-27I (C5), 17-914a
Mahela, Mad. 17-271 (C4)
Mahel Balkvel, riv., Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (K3), 24-641b, 18-674c
Mahendave, Port E. Af. 25-466 (M5)
Mahendragiri, mt., India: *see* Mahindragiri
Mahendra-Varman (Indian king) 14-400d; 14-626b
Mahenge, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (C3).
Mahenge, tribe 1-330d.
Maheni, Ger. S. W. Af. 25-466 (F1).
Mahero, N. Z. 19-624 (C6)
Mahes, mt., India 11-541d
Mahercro Semunt 11-802d
MAHESHWAR (Maheswar), India 17-396a; 14-376 (F8)
Mahesvara (myth.): *see* Mahadeva.
Mahfuza, India 5-37a.
MAHI, riv., India 17-396b; 14-376 (I8); 4-186d.
—, tribe 10-40a; 7-795a
Mahi (measure) 26-482d.
Mahia, N. Z. 19-624 (G4).
—, penin., N. Z. 19-624 (G3).
Mahlabeh 18-217c
Mahican, tribe: *see* Mohican.
Mahidasa Aitareya 24-162d
Mahidpur, India: *see* Mehidpur.
MAHI KANTHA, agency, India 17-396b; 14-376 (E7 8).
Mahikavata, India: *see* Mahim
Mahillon, Charles 6-449d
—, Victor 3-68Ic, brass contrafagotto 7-41b, pistons 27-875d, 7-173b; reed instruments 6-438c
Mahim, India 14-382 (E10); 4-184b.
Mahin, Nig. 19-678 (B5-4).
Mahin, tribe 1-329d 28-937b
Mahinda (son of Asoka, 3rd cent.) 5-781a; 17-395b
—(of Ceylon, 10th cent.) 5-783c.
Mahindragiri, mt., India 14-382 (K L10), 11-452c
Mahipala (Indian king) 3-655a
Mahipati (poet) 17-672a
Mahmet, riv., Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (B-C1)
Mahnsagar, riv., India 14-376 (E8).
Mahnshasura (myth.) 13-512a
Mahnwah, canal, India 25-143a.
Mahbana: *see* Mehkemeh.
Mahkara, riv., India 3-234c
Mahkeemie, lake, Mass. 25-929c.
Mahlaing, Bur. 4-840 (D4).
Mahlknechtjoch, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Mahlon (bibl.) 23-960a.
Mahlon, North and South, Isls., Ind. O. 17-186a.
Mahlow, Ger. 3-738 (map).
Mahlstick: *see* Maulstick.
Mahmal 9-32d; 5-102d
Mahmud (of Afghanistan and Ghazni) 1-316a, 21-252d; 24-934d.
— (of Afghanistan: 1793) 1-316b; Andkhui siege 1-9b0d; Fateh Khan assassinated 8-438b; Zaman deposed 15-649c.
— (of Delhi) 7-9.5d
MAHMUD (OF GHAZNI) 17-397d; 5-52d 11-917d, Firdusi 10-397b; India 14-401a; Khwarizm 15-778b; Persia 21-225c; Somnath gates 14-401b, tomb 11-917c
— III (of Gujarat) 5-484b
— II (Seljuk ruler) 24-609b, 15-780d
MAHMUD I (Turkish sultan) 17-396b, 27-156c
— II (Turkish sultan) 17-396c 27-156c, Bosnia 4-284c, dress reform 7-246d; Mehemet Ali 18-79a, 9-111d; Moltke 18-678b; order of Glory 15-867a
— (Mahdist gen.) 9-128d.
— (b. Ayaad) 15-769d
— (Bey of Walachia) 23-812c
— (Damad Pasha) 27-461d.
— (Gazni) 15-692d.
— (Khilji I.: of Malwa) 14-432c
— (NEDIM PASHA) 17-397d, (Sami) 9-120b.
— (Shabistari): *see* Shabistari
— (Shevket): *see* Shevket.
Mahmud, Ind. a 14-376 (D4).
Mahmudia, canal, Egy. 9-27c; 9-111a.
Mahneh, Pal.: *see* Mahanaim.
Mahnemen, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (B3).
MAHOBA, India 17-399a; 14-376 (H-I7); 12-893a.
Mahoholobo 23-261a.
Mahogany, mts., Oreg. 20-242 (H4)
MAHOGANY 17-399a; 26-988d; Cuba 7-699d; furniture polishing 11-154b, furniture 4-918d, seed 11-258d. *See also* Swamp mahogany *and* Hawaiian mahogany,
— cement 5-849a.
Mahoi, India 14-376 (D1).
Mahomet: *see* Mahommed, *except as below.*
MAHOMET (prophet) 17-399b; 2-265b, 15-898d Kaaba relics 15-645d; legal position 17-414b; Mandaean version 17-556d; Medina tomb 18-65c, 2-268b; mystical views 28-51a; in Nessan version 19-821c. *See also* Mahommedan religion
— (Templars idol): *see* Baphomet, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Mahommad (Assassam leader) 2-770a.
— (of Brunei): *see* Alak-bertata.
— I (of Corilova) 25-542d.
— (of Egypt): *see* Nasir (Mahomm ed).
— (of Ghor) 14-401c; 11-918a, 11-924b, Chand Bardai's chronicles 13-484c.
— I (of Granada) 19-249d, 12-335d; 1-656d
— XI (of Granada): *see* Bcabdil.
— III (Granjé of Harrar) 13-17a; 1-90a; 3-76d.
— (imam) 24-858a; 17-39.d
— I (Khwarizm shah) 15-778b; 24-609c.
— II (Khwarizm shah) 15-778b; 21-226b; costume 14-418c; Ghor 11-924b; Jenghiz Khan 13-316d; Rumi's descent 23-850c.
Mahommed III (of Morocco) 18-860a, 7-715d
— VIII (of Morocco) 18-860b, 18-856c.
— IX. (of Morocco) 18-860b; 18-856c
— X (of Morocco) 18-860b; 18-856b
— XI (of Morocco) 18-860b; 18-856d, 22-147 1.
— XIII (of Morocco) 18-860b, 19-857a
— XIV (of Morocco) 18-857c 18-860c
— XVI. (of Morocco) 18-857d, 19-860c, 18-2091.
— XVII. (of Morocco) 18-857d 18-860c, 10-307e
— (Ilkhan of Persia) 21-225b
— (Khaja dyn. of Persia) 21-218b, 15-940a
— (Sahwd dyn. of Persia) 21-231b
— I (Seljuk dyn. of Persia) 24-609b.
— (Talish dyn. of Persia) 21-222b
— (of Swas) 24-610b
— VI (of Tunis) 27-493b, 9-403b
— I (of Turkey) 27-445a 23-832a
— II. (of Turkey) 27-445d, 27-448d Greek expedition (1444) 12-464b; literature under 27-466b; Moldavian campaign 23-834a, Turkish navy 27-44od
— III. (of Turkey) 27-450b
— IV (of Turkey) 27-461a; 1-376d; (1788) 12-346a
— V. (of Turkey) (b. 1844) 27-464d
— (Abul Dhahab) 9-101c
— (Adil Shah) 9-928b; 21-241d, tomb 14-433b, 14-432 (fig.)
— (AHMED B SEYYID ABdullah Sudanese mahdi) 17-410d; coins 19-910a, Gordon 12-251d, revolt (1881) 25-17a, 9-111a, 9-122a, and Senussi el Mahdi 24-611d
— (Ahmad Kanem) 4-266a; 15-912a
— (Ali nawab, Carnatic) 5-862c, debts 4-83c, succession 2-447a, succession dispute 14-407b, 6-432d
— (Ali Egyptian viceroy): *see* Mehemet Ali
— (Ali Persian shah) 21-240c, 21-199a
— (Ali Khan; Khojachiel) 15-686b
— (Ali Khan: of Persia) 21-243b
— (Ali Zanjani) 3-91c
— (al Mahdi Billah) 25-543b.
— (al Sufi) 9-42c, 9-103d.
— (Aun (writer) 21-248c
— (b. Abdullah, Somali mullah) 25-24d, 1-94d
— (b. Abdullah of Wargla) 1-6.2a
— (b. Abdullah b. Hasan) 9-42b, 17-489b
— (b. Abdul Wahhab) 28-215b, 2-267d
— (b. Abi Sarur) 9-105b
— (b. Abu Bekr) 5-27c; 9-97b
— (b. Achmed Abulwefa): *see* Abulwefa
— (Bakhtyar Khilji) 3-655a; 18-718c
— (b. al-Hanafiya) 5-30d; 5-39d, 24-858a; tradition 17-395c
— (b. Ali b. Abdullah b. Abbas) 5-31a; 5-39d
— (b. Ali Bakkum) 24-126a
— (b. Asiath) 5-41a, 5-41d.
— (b. Azar): *see* Mansur Mahommed
— (b. Damad) 9-105b
— (b. Dacud): *see* Alp Arslan.
— (Bey) 9-111b; 26-16d.
— (b. Fatik al Batani); *see* Maruan
— (b. Gehir al Batani); *see* Abbadegmus
— (b. Harun): *see* Amin
— (b. Isbaq): *see* Ibn Ishaq.
— (b. Kasim) 5-341; 14-401a; 25-143b; Zat troops 15-280d.
— (b. Mahommed b. Hosain); *see* Rumi
— (b. Mansur; caliph) 6-42d; 14-23d, 18-644b, Kaba restored 17-9.3c
— (b. Merwan) 5-33a.
— (b. Musa al Khwarizmi) 1-617d; 11-621a, 5-48b; numeral system 19-867c
— (b. Rasl id) 2-269b; 2-257b; 19-351d.

Mahommed (b Salamah el Kodai) *see* Kodai
— (b Sam) *see* Mahommed (of Ghor) *ante*
— (b Saud) 2-468a, 28-241b.
— (b Shah Rok) *see* Ulugh Beg
— (b Shikr) 14-242d
— (b Suleiman) 5-51a; 9-91d
— (b Tughj) 8-91a; 9-14a
— (b Tughlak) 7-93b; 14-161d; entry 19-90rd, Ibn Batuta 14-230a
— (b Umari) 1-716b; 17-350d; 3-71bd
— (b Yusuf el Kudi) *see* Kudi
— (el Amin) 26-18b
— (el Kheri) 9-14b
— (el Senusi) 24-690d
— (el Tounsi—trek) 7-831d
— (Ferid Bey) 9-119c.
— (Ghias) 12-749d
— (Ghori) *see* Mahommed (of Ghor) *ante*
— (Gira) of (Crimea) 3-469a; 18-719a
— (the Greek) *see* Ruin Mahommed
— (Hadar-bikhish Haidari) *see* Haidari
— (Hamid) 28-984d
— (Hasan Khan) 21-231c.
— (Hosain Azad) *see* Azad
— (Jemal-al-din of Brunei) 4-561b.
— (Kuli) 14-32c, 13-488b.
— (Sadik) *see* Sadik
— (Selim) *see* Mat Salch
— (Shah) 9-176c
— (Shah Agakhan III) *see* Aga Khan III.
— (Shah Khwarizmi) *see* Mahommed II. (Khwarizm Shah)
— (Shah Mogul) 7-967a
— (Shaibani) 27-472a, 18-717a
— (Sherif Mahdist gen) 28-17d 13-441a
— (Sherif of Wadai) 28-22od 24-616c 15-942b
— (Shirin Mashhad) 21-251b.
— (Soujas) *see* Shuja
— (Sokolli) *see* Sokolli, Mahommed
— (Yuki Kheredi) 21-149d
— (Turak Pasha) *see* Ten fik Pasha.
— (ul Bakir) *see* Baker
— (ul Jawad) *see* Jawad.
— (Wad Ardal) 9-117a
— (Yussuf) 2-774d 28-914a.
— (Yusuf) 15-196a 5-48c
Mahommed, cape, Egy 9-50 (D4) 9-113a
Mahommedan architecture 2-422a each 2-423b, doorways 8-411b; India 14-441a Sicilian 19-81a, 2-38c Spain 2-399c, 2-399d. *See also* Mosque
— inscriptions 5-730b, glass 12-1001 8-8 mural paintings 15-95b mosques 19-887d shipwrecks 19-881, shipwrecks 26-975c 19-1 warning 28-11b numbering 28-712 (Pl III., fig 9) 28-796b.
— era *see* Hegira
— INSTITUTIONS 17-111b calendar 4-1001d carriage 19-896c 19-904a costume 7-744a 7-811a, 7-116c, 14-115a (Plate I. character in 26-104a 17-413d 2-479d priesthood 1 22-434a sea power 24-161b, slavery 25-226d.
— LAW 17-411b; 14-449b; Azhar university 26-101c; Baber penal codes 7-831b; legitimacy 14-111d 8-9-4; Hebrew compared 26-481b.
— RELIGION 17-117c; 17-401a ablution 1-611; Azhar university 26-101b; angelic hierarchy 2-6a Arabian philosophy 2-276d Bedouins tenets 3-425d; Christian mission 18-793a, 18-794a, circumcision 6-130c; eschatology 8-741a, Ebionitism 9-134a, baptism 9-444a; fasts 10-198a 22-841; fatalism 10-199a; festivals 10-241a 4-1111c, 8-911 Hanaa doctrine 13-70a heresy 13-161a; incense 14-391 Isaac legends 14-4c; lights, ceremonial 16-85b; literature 2-1-3 hymns 19-346a; oath 19-94b Old Testament fulfilment 20-817a; pictures prohibited 14-329d 14-271b; pilgrimages 21-600a, *see also* Hajj; saints, worship of 8-76c, St George and dragon legend 11-781a sects 17-122c, sphere and effects 2-750c, 2-753c, 8-924a to sin 23-724d; Templars 26-199a, for history *see* Talmudists, Moors, Arabia, Egypt, India, &c.
Mahommed Ali, sultan 22-134a.
Mahommedi (sect) *see* Soz
Mahon (of Munster) 14-766a.
— Ben Bryan Thomas 27-206b
—, James Stanhope, viscount *see* Stanhope
Mahon, Baltis.: *see* Port Mahon
—, inlet Ire 7-149 (map)
Mahon, castle, Cork 7-138b.
Mahone, bay, Can 19-831 (B C 2)
— Bay, Can 18-831 (B2)
Mahoning riv, Pa and Il 21-106 (A B3) 20-26 (I2-K3).
— Co, O 20-26 (I2 3).
— Creek riv, Pa 21-106 (D4).
Mahonia Port E Af 25-406 (L4)
MAHONY, FRANCIS SYLVESTER 17-414c
Mahopac, lake, N Y. 19-596 (C4).
Mahore India 14-382 (G10), 3-763b.
MAHOUT 17-424d.
Mahra, dist Arab 2-264 (F5) 12-719c; 2-406b; language 2-24Ta 28-956b
Mahratta, ditch, Calentta 14-107d.
MAHRATTAS (Marathas) 17-424d, 14-403d 14-409c Bougal invasions 14-417d, Bijnor feud 3-923d; costume 11-120a, Delhi 7-957a; flag 23-992b, French influence 14-410d Kunbis compared 16-946c, language *see* Marathi; Satara kingdom 24-227d; Warren Hastings policy 13-56c; wars with British 17-426c, 14-109c 18-1a
Mahrauli, Helhi *see* Mehorauli
Mahren, dist, Aus: *see* Mor
Mährenhorn, mt, Alps 28-212 (E1)
Mahri (Haloei) 24-629a
Mahrisch Budwitz, Aus 3-1 (D2).
Mährisch Kroman, Aus. 3-1 (E4)
— Neustadt, Aus 3-1 (E2)
— Ostrau, town Aus: *see* Ostrau, Mährisch
— Schonberg, Aus: *see* Schonberg
— Trubau, Aus. 3-1 (E2)
— Weisskirchen, Aus 3-1 (E2)
Mahsania Egy 9-121b.
MAHSEER 17-417a; angling 2-291d.
Mahsels, Indus 28-436b.
Mahsud, Baluch 25-511c (E2).
Mai Dun, fort, Bur. 26-728d.
Mahi Alm Incoli 11-627c
Mahi, riv, British and Braz 4-449 (D1), 12-175 (C3 2).
—, tribe *see* Maku
Mahua butter 20-17a.
— tree (Bassia latifolia) 4-187b 24-412b; 6-272c
Mahud (weight) 28-492d.
Mahuku, tribe 1-311d
Mahuska 10-100b; 13-305b
Mahuskina, Haw 13-84 (D2)
Mahuna riv, Port E Af 25-406 (C4)
Mahuriaroa, N Z 19-624 (E2)
Mahur, Mahat. dist, Pers 10-106b
Maiasa Veld plain, Bech. 25-466 (L4)
Mahuza, Pers 22-767c.
Mahwah, N J 19-602 (D1)
Mahwaqa, mt, Natal 18-252d
Mahzoi 13-172a.
MAI, ANGELO 17-427a; 16-711d 24-1065a
Mai riv, Bur 3-958b.
—, lake, Bur see Inlé Inhn's
MAIA (myth) 17-427c, 4-191b, 12-101d
Maiaua, isle, Pac O 20-436 (L4)
Maiano, Giuliano da 10-125b 10-377a; 3-241d
Maiantheuum 16-664c
Maia Vulcani (mythology) 28-421b
Maibul, Pers 21-188 (B2)
Maiche, Fr 10-715 (H4)
MAIDA, It 17-427c, 15-4 (F5); battle (1806) 4-193b, 17-427c medal 18-8c
Maidalbina, Olympia 10-72e 14-582b,
Maidan, dist., Afg, 14-376 (C1)
—, val, India (Tirah) 26-100c
MAIDAN (dist) 17-427c, 13-51a; 19-116b
Maidani, hills India 18-354c
Maiden, Mont 14-276 (B2)
—, N C 19-772 (A2).
—, mt Oreg 20-242 (D4).
—, rock Ire 14-744 (K6)
MAIDEN (diut) 17-427c.
— (cricket) 7-418b
Maidcu (tortune) 17-428a; 12-695a
— allowance (racing) 13-792d.
Maiden Bradley, Wilts 9-110 (III 4d).
— castle (Iddunburgh) 17-427d.
— City, Wis 28-740 (A4).
MAIDENHAIR 17-425b.
— tree 12-7c4e, 12-7c7c; 19-918a.
MAIDENHEAD, Berks, 17-425b, 16-942 (A2)
Maiden Law, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
— Newton, Dorset 9-120 (III 5d).
Maiden Paps, mt, Scot. 23-790a.
— pink 21-626d.
Maidens, isle, Ire 14-744 (K2).
Maiden Way, Rom road, Eng 23-790d.
Maidhyarya (festival) 11-387b.
MAID MARIAN 17-428a, 18-873c
Maid of honour 17-427d; 17-2a
Maid of Kent *see* Barton, Elizabeth
— of Norway *see* Margaret (queen of Scotland)
MAIDSTONE, Kent 17-428d, 16-942 (F3); 15-738b; 14-376d; geology 5-411a.
—, Vt 19-490 (D2).
—, lake, Vt 19-490 (D2).
Maidu, tribe 14-462b
Maidugari, Nig 19-678 (F1-2).
— W Af 4-26od
Maidwell, Northants. 8-420 (III F2); 19-768c.
Maidla, mt, It 15-3e
— mts, It 15-4 (E1)
Maiefeld, Switz 28-242 (H2); 12-119c.
Maieusass Aus 26-242 (H2).
Maier, Johann *see* Eck, Johann Maier
Maieric (phrios) *see* Dialectic
Maiesh 18-43bc *see also* Shad
Maiesh, Nig 19-678 (F2).
Maigard, Duc Christian 21-958d; 12-341c
Maigna, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 16-694b.
Maigunlay, Fr 10-778 (B2)
Maigrot, Henri (Henri de Tiff) 5-143d
Maignalds, mts, Venez. 27-919 (E4)
Maihar, India 14-376 (I7); 17-429c
MAIHAR, state, India 17-429c
Maidae *see* Spider crabs
Maik (measure) 28-492d
Maikal, Ind a 14-376 (I-K8).
— mts, Ind a 17-56bc
Maikop, Cauc 23-874 (II. B1); 15-983a
Maikop isl, Mal Arch 17-466 (G4); 2-705h
Maikov Apollon 23-918c
Maikovats, Monten 18-767 (B2)
MAIL (dict) 17-428c
— (falconry) 10-142c
— foreign 22-180a; U S A 22-109a
Mail The 18-588d.
Mailaka, dist, Mad 17-271 (B3)
Mailaka, Ir be 17-271d
Mailan mt, India 14-376 (K8)
Mailan, India 14-376 (I5)
Mail-clocked Acanthopterygians *see* Scleroparei.
Mailhote, Ind a 13-569a
Maill (Scots law) 22-174c; 4-272d.
Maillait, Jean 17-634c; 5-918a.
Maillé, (Claire Clémence de: *see* Condé, princess of
Maillebois, Jean Baptiste Desmarets 3-41a.
—, Nicholas Desmarets, sieur de: *see* Desmarets
Maillos Hlaurhes (law) 4-23d,
Mailliat Benoit de 10-811d
Mailleux, Fr 27-980d
Maillot Aristide 24-511c
Maillotins 6-919a; 10-831d; 20-816d.
Mails and duties (law) 23-104c.
Mailly, Louis Charles de, marquis de Nesle *see* Nesle
—, LOUISE JULIE, countess of 17-459d
Mailly, Fr 10-778 (F1)
Mail order business 1-440a
— phaeton 5-411
Mails, India 14-376 (E1).
Mail steamers: *see* Shipping
Maim (dict) 17-97d.
— (law) *see* Mayhem
Maimachin, Russ As 15-782d
Maimacteria (festival) 17-131d
Maimaidi, Nig 19-678 (E2).
MAIMANA, Afg 17-429d, 1-307 (C2) 27-972a.
— Ire M Z 18-624 (F3)
MAIMAND, Pers 17-429d; 21-188 (B2); 10-190a.
MAIMBOURG, LOUIS 17-430a 11-131a
Maimoh Pers 21-188 (B2); 15-517c
MAIMING 17-430a.
MAIMON, SALOMON 17-430b
Maimon (zool) 22-931b; 17-566b
MAIMONIDES 17-430d; 15-404d; 13-173d; 9-105d
Maimunite (sect) 17-433c.
Main, Robert 4-685d.
Maiu, Arab 2-264 (E5); 28-911b, 2-264a
Main (Beth Meon, Baal Meon) Isl 20-602 (D2).
Main, Muml, Scot 24-41a (L-3).
MAIN, riv, Ger 17-431b 2-909d, 11-808 (B 4), canalization 23-879c, geology 20-81d
—, riv, Ire. 14-744 (E2)
MAIN 17-191c; hydraulic 22-210c
Maina (bird): *see* Mynah
MAINA and MAINOTES 17-431d; 12-424 (D4); 18-360a.
Mainaa, race 1-812a
Mainardino, Marsilio: *see* Marsilius of Padua.
Mainas, Peru 21-264 (C2)
Mainburg, Ger 11-808 (I 4).
Main de justice 24-209c.
Mainder (Brehon law) 4-491c
MAINE, A. L. B. DE BOURBON, duchesse de 17-432b; 25-749b
—, Louis Auguste, duc du, 10-846a, 12-702d
—, SIR HENRY JAMES Sumner 17-432b; Aryan law 1-582a; common law 15-971b; custom and law 15-976d; equity 9-727a; legal fictions 10-319c, primitive man age 10-166c
Maine, Minn 18-890 (B4)
— dept, Fr 10-778 (D1-4)
MAINE, ancient prov, Fr 17-433d; 10-776 (C4-D3), 10-778 (D1-E4), 10-802 (map) 9-477d, Arthur of Brittany 9-486d; Geoffrey of Lorraine 2-58b
—, riv, Ire 14-744 (B4).
MAINE, state, U S 17-434a 17-434 (map), boundary dispute 28-461d, 2-327d, cotton 7-294a, fauna 27-636c, 17-434d, liquor law 16-702d; newspapers 19-5-7d, personal liberty law (1857) 11-289c
"Maine" (warships) 24-900d 24-901b
MAINE DE BIRAN, F. P. G 17-411a.
Maineburg Pa 21-106 (H-12)
Mainet 5-49d
MAINE-ET-LOIRE, dept, Fr 17-441d; 10-778 (D4)
Maineville O 20-26 (I3c).
Maingauche (weapon) 7-729b
Maing Kaing, Bur 14-376 (Q7).
Maingkwin, Bur 4-840 (K1)
Maingthoun, mt Bur 15-635c
Maiun, Nig 19-678 (E1).
Mainu, tribe 3-311d.
Mainichi Dempo (newspaper) 15-172a.
Mainichi Shimbun (newspaper) 15-171c
Main, lake, Pa 21-102 (E6)
Mainland, Pa. 21-106h (M5).
—, isl, Scot. 24-412 (G1), 24-854c
Main mast 17-87 1a; 22-713c
Main matter (law) 17-99d.
Main Plot (160) 28-1141.
Mainpuree, writ of 12-784c; 28-819c
MAINPURI, India 17-442b 14-176 (H6)
—, dist, India 17-442c
Main Reef series 27-187d
— roads (law) 13-408a; 9-431d.
Main sheet balance gear 18-611a.
Main Ship Bayside - Gedney, chan, N Y. 19-610d
Mainstring 28-362c
Mainstream, Mt 17-134 (C4).
MAINTENANCE 17-442c 9-315c, 9-926d, Hindu law 14-450d
—, cap of *see* Cap of maintenance
MAINTENON, F D'AUBIGNE, marquise de 17-442d; 10-846a, 17-15d
Maintenon, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-901b.
Maint Lahn Mad 17-271 (A3).
Mainville, Ia 21-106 (K1).
Mainwaring, Owe, Tax 26-418 (A2)
MAINZ, Ger 17-444a; 11-808 (I. m9), battle (1791) 25-989c, cathedral 17-444b, 2-106b (plan); council (813) 3-742c, 25-742b; diet (1486) 20-842a, (1535) 11-814d, Golden Bull (1356) 12-108a, printing (15th cent) 27-514c, Roman fortress 11-831a siege (1689) 12-443bc; university 27-760c, 27-766c
—, dist, Ger 11-834, 806 (maps),
" Mainz" (warships) 24-911d.
Mainz Missionsion (1819) 11-229H 17-921e.
— Psalter 27-40a, 4-223b.
Mainz, isl, C Verde Is 5-253 (map) 5-260a
Maioh, Formoso 4-217c.
Maior, Petrus 23-816d.
Maior fort, Punt: siege (1811) 9-300d.
Maiorsin Titu 23-848b.
Maium, Ire 15-4 (C6 7)
Maiosis (Meiotic phase). *see* Meiosis
Maipuin, isl, India 14-182 (M9).
Maiperhat, Asia M. *see* Martyropolis
Maipo, mt, Arg 25-486d, 1-902d, 12-938d.
—, riv, Chile 2-162 (B3); battle (1818) 6-154c, 24-153d
Maipu Arg 2-462 (E4), 18-127b
Maipuri tribe 2-322d
Maiquetia Venez 27-989 (B1)
Mair, Hans 27-418b.
— G 14-63b 14-42b
Maira, riv, It 28-242 (G4).
—, riv, It 15-4 (A2)
Maire (officer): *see under* Mayor
MAIRET, JEAN DE 17-445a; 11-129b
Mairi bhan og (MacIntyre) 5-56d
Mair Nightcap Alastair Ruaidh: *see* Macleod, Mary
Mairobert, M. F, Pidansat de 3-151d.
Mairigallol 5-608b.
Mairous, pass Alps 1-745d
Mairs, cape, W I 7-395 (F2); 7-394d.
Mairu (guno) 18-611d
Maison Nicolas Joseph, marquis de 5-603c, 5-607a
—, Rudolf 24-701a
Maisou Carrée, Algeria 1-641 (B1).
— Carrée, temple, Nimes, Fr 19-912a, 2-358b, 26-612d
— d'arrêt 15-611c
— d'education de la Légion d'Honneur 15-863a
— de peuple 25-360b.
— Militaire du Roi 12-638b
Maisonneuve, Paul de Chomedy, sieur de 18-792a
Maisons, pass, Fr 10-778 (B5)
— Alfort, Fr 10-778 (C5)
— Blanches, pass Alps 1-741c
Maisons des enfants (Paris) 13-811d
— Laffitte, Fr 10-778 (A5); 13-716d
— poincrus 15-615d
Maisprah Switz 26-242 (D1).
Maissie, C L. 24-805b, 19-677b
—, JOSEPH DE 17-445b; 11-141d
—, XAVIER DE 17-446b; 11-141c
Maistre ès Jeux (title) 16-277d.
Maistre Pierre Pathelin see *L Avocat Pathelin*
Maitabal, Somaliland 25-379 (E5)
Maitai group 13-425b
Maitan, Lorenzo 21-648a
Maitea, isl, Pac O 20-436 (P10); 25-320a
Maithili (dialect) 13-924e
Maithuna (rel.) 13-512a.

Maitland (family); *see* Lauderdale, earls and dukes of.
—, EDWARD 17-446b
—, Sir Frederick Lewis 15-717b
—, FREDERIC WILLIAM 17-446b, 6-841d
—, SIR RICHARD (Lord Lethington) 17-446c; 21-627c.
—, Sir Thomas 17-513a; 14-729b; 6-289d
—, Thomas (pseud.); *see* Buchanan, R. W.
—, WILLIAM (Maitland of Lothington) 17-447a; 24-444d
—, William (topographer) 16-955b; 28-890d
Maitland, Can 20-114 (B2).
—, Ian 19-831 (B2).
—, Can 13-831 (C2).
—, Lapol of 5-252d.
—, Mo 18-608 (A1).
—, Ia, 21-108 (G-H4).
—, S Dak 25-506 (B5).
—, nw, Can 13-960c.
—, EAST and WEST, N S.W. 17-447b, 18-568 (H3).
Maitland Foho 3-553d
Maitos, dist, Turk 11-420b
Maitraka (dynasty) 14-022a, 14-625c
Maitre bas (of silk) 25-102b, 4-676d
Maitre de sucre 7-711d
Maitres de requêtes 14-683b.
Maitresse, isl., Fr. 18-178 (C3); 6-841b
MAITREYA 17-447c; 27-795c
Maive (queen of Connaught); *see* Medb.
MAIWAND, Afg; battle (1880) 17-447d; 1-318a.
Maiz, Sp, Pac O. 20-446 (M8); 13-500c.
Maiva, India 14-376 (H3).
Maiyani, riv, India 14-376 (O-P3).
MAIZE 17-448a; composition 1-403a, 1-408a; cultivation in Europe 8-913c; Egypt 9-27b; fibro-vascular bundle 10-911 (pl. II, fig 8); food values 8-216b, 7; pellagra 21-699c; proteraudrv 10-56c; stage 9-604a; sowing 25-521c; stem 12-370c; stigma 12-47 b; in United States 1-418a, 1-419a
— Mother; *see* Rice Mother.
— oil 20-701; 20-46a.
— starch 25-796a.
Maizena 17-449b.
Maizeret fort, Fr. 19-160a
Maizières, Fr. battle (1870) 20-291b
— les Metz, Ger 18-309 (plan).
Maizuru, Jap 15-156 (19), 15-157b
Majaga, Ger F Af 11-771 (B2)
Majaja; *see* Mahagua.
Majaguillar, swamp, W.I. 7-594d
Majahi isl., Pac O; *see* Tapaluam
Majaloneka Mal Arch 6-83c
Majaua, bay, W.I. 7-595 (B1), 7-596c
Majanua, Arab 17-950c
Majapahit, state, Mal Arch 15-202b
Majdaunek Serv 7-106d.
Majdiddin (rel.) 8-76a
Majd uddin (Sufi sheik) 18-178
— uldin b. Athir; *see* Ibn Athir
Majeuca Ind 14-422 (G3)
Majeuri, (Majerda), mts, Alg and Tun 1-643 (D1); 2-89b; altitude 1-642d, 27-393d; Barbary otter 27-396c; forests 27-395a
— riv, Alg and Tun 1-643 (D1), 1-643b 27-393d.
Majeru isl, Pac O, 20-436 (G4); 17-778b.
Majes, riv, Peru 21-264 (C5)
Majesdas (polit.); *see* Sovereignty
— (Roman law); *see* Laesa majestas
Majesdasleid gung (German law) 27-228b.
" Majestic " (warship) 24-896c 24-906b (table); 24-956a (table)
MAJESTY 17-449c; 13-456b
Majeur, lake, It; *see* Maggiore
Majevica Planina, mts, Bosn 3-4 (F4)
Majgawan, India; *see* Rajapur
Majhuite (sect) 17-429c
Majid, Seyyid (sultan of Zanzibar) 7-850a, 28-958a
Majjhima Desa (rel.) 4-746c.
Majjhima Nikāya 16-689b; 4-746b
Majla (Tahband) 14-419c
MAJLATH, JANOS or JOHN, count 17-449d.
Majlis 2-261d; 3-197c.
—, Alsicia 1 milli 21-198d.
Majma, Arab, 2-264 (E3); 18-351c.
Majmū 18-821c
MAJOLICA 17-450a; 5-732c; 5-740 (Pl. VI); 12-667a; Saracenic 2-253c; tile pavements 26-973b.
Majolus (abbot of Cluny) 6-690d, were wolves 28-525c.
Major, George 17-140c.
— (Guam), JOHN 17-450a; 23-420c.
Major, Va 28-118 (A4)
—, mt, Tex 26-691f (D5).
MAJOR (dist.) 17-450b
— (mill.) 17-450c, 20-17c; 18-332a.
MAJORCA, isl., Medit. 17-450a, 25-530 (G4), geology 3-249b, language 25-973b.
Major Island, Dela 20-58 (C1)
Major Domus *see* Mayor of the Palace.
Majores (Rom. law) 1-372c.
Majur gouoral 4-563a, 11-978a, 20-17c.
MAJORIAN (Rom. emp.) 17-451a, 2-264d, 23-511d.
Majorca, Joan 17-488c.
Majoressa 17-937c.
Majorinus, St; *see* Madrid.
MAJORITY 17-451b.
Major Lodge Creek, riv, N. Mex 18-520 (G1).
Major mode 13-9d
Majorqui (dialect); *see* Catalan
Major triad 13-3c, 13-8c.
Majos, Juchus Vlach settlement), Dalmatia 28-168a
MAJUBA, mt, S Af 17-451b, 25-166 (K6), battle (1881) 25-476c, 27-198a.
Majuli, isl, Fr I.C 2-771a
Majunga Mad. 17-271 (B2), 17-273d.
Majuscule writing 20-970c.
Mak isl, Siam 14-198 (C6)
Maka, race 1-330b; *see also* Myca.
Makabalan, bay, P Is 21-392 (B6).
Makahana, Fr Cong. 11-99 (A3)
Makachinga, mt., Russ As. 17-724c
Makah tribe 14-462b.
— Indian Reservation, Wash 28-351 (A1).
Makahuena, pt., Haw. 13-84 (B2)
Makai Emd 13-929d
Makakau, riv, Sam 26-72a.
MAKALAKA 17-451c
Makalanga, race 17-837c; 1-327d.
Makalia, Arab. 2-264 (F0)
Makalle, Abs; *see* Macalle.
Makama (hl.) 2-272d.
Makamat 8-76b; Sndiam 26-42a
Makam Ibrahim (rel.) 17-421a
Makamnshir isl, Jap 15-156 (T2)
Makanda, Ill 14-304 (C6).
Makanjira, pt, C Af 13-929b
Makanzura (Bromhilton), isl., Jap 15-156 (Q-R3).
Makaula *see* Yaws
Makapé *see* Okapi.
Makapuu, pt, Haw. 13-84 (C2)
Makar; *see* Hercules
Makara (arch.) 15-294a.
— (chron.) 13-492d.
Makarabra, Mad. 17-271 (B3)
MAKARAKA (Indic) race 17-451d; 1-329c (table); *see also* Niam-Niam.
Makarese, isl, Gr 12-424 (G3).
Makarowa, N Z 13-624 (B7)
Makari, tribe 3-201c
Makarib (dynasty) 2-261b
Makarieff, Russ, 23-872 (F4); 16-919a.
Makarikari, marsh, S Af 25-466 (G3), 19-633c 15-637d
Makarinsk Russ 23-872 (E3)
Makarora, riv, N.Z. 19-624 (B1).
Makarov, deep, Atl O. 2-855d
Makars 24-457a.
MAKART, HANS 17-451c, 20-512a.
Makaryev, Russ 23-872 (F4); 19-721a
Makaryev-skaya fair, Russ. 19-721a.
Makau, S Af 25-466 (E-F2).
Makeba (Zulu chief) 15-628b.
Make hawk (falconry) 10-142c
Makemake, Francs 22-291a
Makemo, isl., Pac O. 20-136 (L6); 20-966b,
Makena, Haw 13-84 (C2)
Makendon Camps, Northumb. 4-584 (B2); 4-584c
Makeua, Br E Af 4-601 (C3).
Makeradc, Gr. 12-424 (B3)
Maker Heights, hills, Corn 21-862 (insp)
Makerstown, Scot. 23-790a.
Makeshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (G11).
Maketu, N Z 18-624 (B2)
Makha, Arab; *see* Mekha.
Makhad, India 15-886b
Makhal, dist, Tib 27-347c.
—, pass, Tib. 6-168 (B2).
Makhalouga, riv., S.Af.; *see* Kermot Spruit.
Makhana, Fr W.Af. 11-901 (C3)
Makhazan, riv, Mor. 1-686b.
Makhe-kun-e-ok, tribe; *see* Stockade Indians.
Makhhazna 18-855b
Makhlal, oasis, Arab. 2-264 (E3)
Makhlawi, el (amir of Morocco); *see* Abd ul Wahid.
Makhtam, C Asia 15-779c.
Makhtar b. Abu Obaid; *see* Mokhtar b. Abu Obaid
Makhwa, Arab. 2-264 (D5), 2-761d
Makhzum (family) 5-26b; 5-37d.
Maki, Ma, China 6-168 (K5).
Makian, isl, Mal Arch 17-466 (F4); 12-863d.
Makima, Beig Congo 6-923 (C1)
—, isl, Pac O; *see* Makemo
Makin, India 28-436d
—, isls, Pac O. 20-436 (G4)
Makinda, Br E Af. 4-601 (B3)
Making up day; *see* Carrying Christians
MAKING-UP-PRICE 17-452a.
Makkah, Arab.; *see* Mecca.
Makkariuupuu, mt, Jap 15-156 (M5).
Makkedah, Pal 15-518b.
Makkum, Holl. 13-588 (C1); 13-592c, population 11-230c
Makmal, mt, Syr. 16-346d.
Makna, Ma 5-380c
MAKO, Hung. 17-452a; 3-4 (G3).
—, Jap 21-282a.
—, Isl, Jap 15-156 (A15)
Makobise, S Af. 25-466 (F1).
Makokibalan, lake, Can. 20-114 (C1).
Makoko (Bateke chief) 4-465a.
Makoko, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (G5).
Makoza, pt, Haw 13-84 (C2).
Makololo, tribe 3-425a; 11-801d; 3-603c
Makomako 18-626c.
Makona, riv, W Af.; *see* Moa.
Makondo, plat, Gor E Af. 11-771 (C3), 11-772b
—, tribe 1-330c (table); dialect 3-430a.
Makongai, isl, Pac O. 10-335 (B1).
Makoni, dist., S Af. 25-466 (I-J1).
Makonnen (ras of Harrar) 1-94a foll., 15-73d; 16-77d.
Makonaba, Arab. 17-399c.
Makonikori, tribe 17-837c
Makorokibi, S Af. 25-466 (F-G2)
Makrao, Russ 21-929 (C2); 16-938a.
Makrai, India 14-376 (G8).
— slate, India 5-681c
MAKRAN, prov, Bal 17-452a, 21-188 (C D3); 3-291c foll., 2-748d; Moslem invasion (674) 5-28c, (705) 5-34a.
Makrana, India 17-677d.
Makrana (marble-quarry) 3-295a
—, race 3-294b.
Makri, India 14-382 (I, K10).
—, gulf, Asia M. 2-760 (C4); 17-151d; depth 18-685b; harbour 2-757b
—, isl, Gr. 12-424 (E4)
Makridi, Th. (archaeologist) 22-805b.
Makri Plagi, mt., Gr. 12-424 (F2); *see also* Geranea.
Makrou (potter) 5-715b
Makronisi, isl, Gr 12-424 (F3)
Makru, riv, F W Af. 11-204 (G4); 7-731d.
Makrytelchos, Crete 5-178a.
Maks Kibli, Egy 9-40 (B3).
MAKSOORA 17-452d; 2-422a, 18-899d, 18-899d.
Maksudabad, India; *see* Murshidabad.
Maksudlueggi, Pers. 15-945d.
Maktab 21-200b.
Maktabi 21-251c
Maktan, isl, P Is; *see* Mactan
Maktar, Tun 1-643 (D2).
Makti, Pers. 23-874 (H D4).
—, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
—, tribe 8-694c.
Makua, riv., Bel Cong.; *see* Welle.
—, Fr Cong. 11-99 (A3)
— (Makwa), tribe 22-165a; 15-528c; 1-330c (table), dialect 3-361a.
Makubasi, riv, Rhod. 1-342b
Makuchang, China 6-168 (H3).
Makuru, India 14-376 (Q6) 16-944d
Makur, Afg. 14-376 (A-B3)
Makura no Soshi (Sei Shonagon) 15-169b
Makurti int, India 12-701b
Makushun, mt, Alsk 1-344c.
Makuu, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Makuyu (porcelain) 16-561d.
Makwana (Afr. chief) 20-134c
Makyu, Jap; *see* Moko
Mal, bay, Can. 22-724 (D-E2).
Mal (indigo) 14-485a
— (rent) 28-83d
Mala, Peru 21-264 (B4).
—, Swed. 18-800 (D2)
—, cape, Ain 5-97b (C7).
—, riv., Mouten 18-761 (B2).
—, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B4).
—, riv., Peru 21-264 (B4), 21-266a
—, swamp, India 21-610b
Mal, Asif el, riv., Mor.; *see* Asif el Mal.
Malabang, P Is. 21-392 (E7).
Malabar Fis. 19-540 (F3).
MALABAR, dist., India, 17-452d, 14-482 (H13-G14); 5-394a; Mahommedan conquest 4-189b, Portuguese at 14-404c foll.
—, mt, Java 22-265d.
— cardamom 6-314c
— Christians; *see* St Thomas Christians
— coast, dist., India 14-382 (F13-G15)
— Hill, Bombay 4-183c; 20-867a.
— nightshade 12-686c.
— pepper 21-127c
MALABARI, BEHRAMJI 17-453b.
Malabila, cape, Semini 25-379 (D6)
MALABON, P Is 17-453b.
Malabranca, Latino Frangipani 10-532b
Malabrigo, roadstead, Peru 16-542d
Malabuh, Sum; *see* Menlabob
Malaca, Sp.; *see* Malaga
Malacaotinae; *see* Sea anemone
Malacame, Mohich V G 1-936c
Malacatan, Guat 5-678 (A3)
MALACCA, Mal Penin 17-453c; 17-473 (B-C3); 25-980d college 18-874a, Dutch East India Co. 8-716c, Xavier at 28-882d
—, passage, Sum. 26-71 (A1).
—, riv, Mal Penin 17-453c
—, Mal Penin. 17-473 (A4-C6).
" Malacca " (ship) 3-253a.
Malacca cane 6-181c.
Malachi (of Ireland); *see* Maelsechlainn
MALACHI 17-454b; 3-853d.
MALACHITE 17-455c; 3-86d
— green 8-746d
MALACHOWSKI, STANISlaw 17-455a.
MALACHY, ST 17-456b; 14-767c
Malacitana, lex 14-686b.
Malacobdella 12-363c; 18-364a; 19-366d
Malacobdellidae 12-363d.
Malacocommys 27-69a; 28-1012d
— contrieca 13-445d
— terrapin; *see* Diamond-backed terrapin
Malacocotylea 27-213a; 27-241d (fig.)
Malacocraneia 24-1019a.
Malacodermata 6-67 Ic.
Malacolite 8-289a.
Malacon 28-990b.
Malacophaga 24-1019c.
Malacophilae 22-4a.
Malacopia, Asia M.; *see* Melegob
Malacopterygii 26-514b; 6-632a
MALACOSTRACA 17-457a 7-461d anatomy 7-466a, full development 7-559d, fossil 7-560b; phylogeny 7-561b.
Malacotylea 26-410d (fig.).
Malad City, Ida 14-276 (C4).
Malade, riv, Ida. 14-276 (B4)
Malade Imaginaire (Molière) 18-666d; 17-1926.
Maladetta, mts, Sp. 25-530 (F1), 22-687b, 13-854d.
Malaga, N J. 19-502 (B4).
MALAGA, Sp. 17-460b; 25-531 (C4); 23-648 (B3); cathedral 2-416c; climate 25-530a, pottery 5-731a.
—, bay, Sp 25-530 (L4)
—, lake, Can 12-831 (B2)
MALAGA, prov, Sp 17-459d 25-530 (C4); 25-531d earthquake (1884) 25-560d.
— (wine) 28-782d
Malagarasi, riv, Ger E Af. 11-771 (A2); 11-772b; 26-391a
Malagash, lagoon, Br E Af 28-958d
Malagasy, tribe 17-274a; 1-329a dialect 1-329a
Malagasy region 28-1005c; 28-1006d; 3-476c
Malagon, Sp. 25-530 (C D3).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B4); 13-854b
Malaguets, bay, Cu. 7-595 (F2)
Malahide, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 8-620d
Malaikha and Agnimitra; see *Malavikagnimitra*.
Malaita, isl, Pac O, 20-136 (K-L9); 25-364c.
Malakand, dist, India 13-706b
MALAKAND PASS, India 17-460d, 14-376 (E2); 18-649c, railway 7-832a
Malakatyn-tras, mt., Arct 13-536d.
Malaki Hel 20-654b,
Malaikh 2-1d.
Malakl isl, Fiji 10-935 (B1),
Malakoff Alg 1-643 (B1).
—, Fr. 10-778 (B6)
—, Tex. 26-690 (I-M3).
—, terl, Sevastopol storming (1855) 7-453b.
Malakoff, title 8-651b
Malakwal, India 14-378 (B5).
MALALAS, JOHN 17-461a, 12-521c.
Malalberco, It. 4-179b.
Malambaya, sound, P Is. 21-392 (B5).
Malambe Pers 21-188 (A-B2), 17-129d.
Malamocco, Venice 27-1002c, 27-1003a, harbour entrance 27-1001a, 12-936 (map).
MALAN, SOLOMON CAESAR 17-161a
Malan, capo, Bal 14-376 (A7); 17-452b.
Malán riv, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Malanao, isl, P Is. 21-392
Malangen, fjord, Nor 18-800 (D1).
Malani, mt., S Af. 8-474d.
Malanje, Ang. 6-623 (B5); 2-39c.
Malankara, India 6-619d
Malans, Switz. 28-242 (H3); 12-609c
Malan Range, orog 5-104b.
Malapane, riv, Ger. 25-90a.
Mala Pascua, cape, P R 22-124 (B2).
Malappuram, India; *see* Malapuram
Mala prohibita (law); *see* Summary offences.
Malapterurus; *see* Electric catfish
Malapuram, India 14-376 (G14).
MALAR, lake, Swed. 17-461b; 26-190 (D2); 9-910c (table)
Malar hone (Jugal) 28-197a, 14-261d
MALARIA 17-461d; 12-807a, 8-267d, 20-785c; compilation 4-83d, 19-427a, 18-428c; mosquitos as carrier 18-902c, recrudescence 12-800a.
Malaski, P Is 21-392 (B4).
Malaspina, Alberto 14-898c
—, Isaard 7-201a
Malaspina, glacier, Alsk 1-472 (C4); 1-473c, 12-60c, 16-84c
Malassimilation 26-801a
Mala tau, mt, Cau 6-551c.
Malate, Manila, P Is 17-578d.
Malatesta (family) 23-344d
—, Carlo 23-345b; 12-235d; 20-703c
MALATIA, Asia M 17-465d; 2-565 (B2), 26-968c, battle (681 B.C.) 3-425a; Hittite monuments 13-636b, Ottoman invasion (1499) 9-102a.
Malath and Madhava 8-481b; 8-482a.
Malatieh, Asia M.; *see* Malatia
Malatimadhava 24-173c
Malatuua, pt, P Is 21-392 (D7)
Malaucène, Fr 10-778 (G5).

Malava (dynasty) **2**-752d ; **24**-53b.
Malava (era) *see* Vikramaditya
Malaval, Francois **22**-750a
Malavalli India *see* Malvalli
Malavan, caste **5**-468a.
Malavas, tribe **17**-918c, chronology **13**-491c
Malavikagnamitra (Kalidasa) **15**-641c
Mala vita **15**-80c.
Malavulf, Francesco **5**-52oc
—, Orlando **25**-33b
Malaxis *see* Bog orchis
— puludosa **25**-479b
Malayagiri, mt, India **14**-382 (L5).
MALAYALAM (Malayala) **17**-466a ; **26**-389b ; **5**-550c ; Coorg dialects **7**-91c ; dictionaries **5**-198b ; inscriptions **14**-626c ; in Madras **17**-289d ; in Malabar **17**-462d.
Malayan camphor ! *see* Borneol
— fowl **22**-214b.
— province (zoogeog) **3**-976c **28**-1010c ; flora **2**-744d
MALAY ARCHIPELAGO **17**-466a ; **17**-166 (map) ; Arabs **12**-800b ; cocoa **6**-630b ; coffee **6**-648a ; cotton **7**-926d ; flora and fauna **17**-466d, **2**-741b fell, **2**-746d ; free port system **11**-86b ; history **7**-169a fell, **8**-716a ; invasions **18**-597b ; monsoon **2**-744c ; rubber **23**-796c ; trade **11**-814b, **27**-602a.
Malay badger *see* Teledu, bear *see* Bruang
MALAYIR, prov, Pers **17**-471b ; **24**-1 (L2)
Malay kite **18**-263d.
— **PENINSULA**, Asia **17**-471b, **17**-473 (map) ; fauna **15**-286b ; flora **2**-745d ; missions **18**-597b
— Polynesian (languages) **21**-428b.
— python ! *see* Anaconda
MALAYS, people **17**-475b ; **2**-746b, **2**-1126 ; athletics **15**-165a, **8**-742 ; **2**-951d ; demonology **6**-5a ; family system **10**-159d ; purification rite **3**-369b ; skin colour **25**-190d
— *Language and Literature* **17**-477b ; **14**-384a ; **2**-751c ; dictionaries **9**-145c ; drama **9**-156d, Malagasy affinities **17**-474a.
Malay Sea **19**-973d
Malaysia *see* Malay Archipelago
MALAY STATES (British) **17**-478b, **17**-473 (A6) ; **4**-609a
MALAY STATES (Siamese) **17**-479a ; **17**-473 (A6)
Malbaie, riv, Can **22**-724 (C2-3)
Malbay, bay, Ire **6**-426b.
Malbec **23**-721b.
Malberg, mt, Ger **9**-362b
Malberg glosses **12**-126b ; **24**-68b
Malbednum, Fr *see* Maubeuge
Malbone, Edward Greene **1**-709d
Malborg Ger *see* Marienburg
Malborgeth, Aus **5**-486d **3**-4b.
Malborough, Dev. **9**-430 (V1-83).
Malbrouck monkey **22**-330c
Malby, Sir Nicholas **14**-775d
Malcha Nahr, canal, Turk As *see* Radhamanya.
Malcher, Katherina **21**-925a.
MALCHIN, Gr **17**-484d ; **11**-808 (D2)
— like Ger **17**-484d.
Malchow, Ger (Brandenburg) **3**-788 (map)
—, Ger. (Mecklenburg) **11**-808 (D2).
Malchus (Bibl) **15**-362d
— (Byzantine historian) **12**-521a.
— (Gr. scholar) *see* Porphyry
— (soldier) **5**-128b
MALCOLM I (of Scotland) **17**-484d ; **17**-19c ; **24**-331c
— II (of Scotland) **17**-484d ; **24**-331d, **25**-1900a ; **9**-472d ; Lothian conquered **17**-19d ; Mortlach battle (1010) **3**-814d
— III (of Scotland) **17**-484d ; **24**-132b ; **9**-473c
— IV (of Scotland) **17**-485a ; **24**-133a ; **9**-481b
— (MacHeth), earl of Ross ! *see under* Ross
—, **SIR JOHN** **17**-485a ; **17**-426d ; Mendipur **18**-82b ; Persian mission (1800) **21**-239a
Malcolm, N. (explorer) **26**-925c
— Khan **21**-243b.
Malcolm, Ala **1**-460 (A4).
—, W. Aus **2**-960 (C5)
—, riv, Alsk **5**-160 (A2)
— atoll, India **14**-382 (E16).
Malcolmia maritima ! *see* Virgina stock
Malcolmpeth India ! *see* Mahalialeshwar
Malcom, Ia **14**-732 (E8)
Malcontent (J. Marston) **17**-776c ; **15**-403d.
Malczewski, Antoni **21**-927d
Mulda (Maldah), India **14**-376 (N7) ; **14**-407d ; **17**-485c
MALDA (Maldaha), dist, India **17**-485c ; **14**-376 (M-N7) ; **3**-720b
Mal de Caderas **27**-345b ; **27**-341b
Maldegem, Belg **3**-668 (B1)
Mal de la rosa ! *see* Pellagra
Malden, Ill. **14**-930 (C2)
MALDEN, Mass. **17**-485d , **17**-852 (B1)
—, Mo **16**-608 (A5).
— Sur **16**-942 (D1) ; **26**-140b ; **20**-410a.
— (New), Sur. **16**-942 (C3) ; **26**-140b.
—, isl, Pac O. **20**-436 (K6) ; **17**-578b.
— on Hudson, N.Y. **19**-598 (A4)
Maldra gomma ! *see* Foot rot.
MALDIVE IS, Ind O **17**-486a **14**-382 (E16) ; **4**-609b
— double coco nut ! *see* Coco-de-mer
MALDON, Ess **17**-486c ; **9**-424 (IV, D3) ; **8**-788c, battle (991) **6**-471d, **3**-556a.
—, Vict **28**-38 (C2).
Maldonado, Don Pedro **8**-913a.
Maldonado, Urug **2**-462 (F4).
—, dept, Urug **2**-462 (A7 & B3) ; **27**-806c (table).
—, mt, Chil **1**-962b.
— pt, P.R **22**-121 (B1).
Male, Isls, Ind O. **17**-486a.
Male, Ia **14**-732 (E8)
—, cape Gr **12**-424 (F4) ; **12**-110 (F4) ; **16**-488b
Malcatas, Apollo **2**-184b
MALEBRANCHE, NICOLAS **17**-488d ; **5**-418d, **11**-132a, Arnauld's controversy **2**-627a ; evolution **10**-30a ; Jesus' philosophy **19**-757b
Maleburn, India **19**-378d
Maleh Shah ! *see* Malik Shah.
Maleckl, Anton **21**-928d.
Male form **21**-331b ; **22**-611a (fig.) ; **28**-418e
Malegaon, India **14**-382 (F9) ; **19**-248a.
—, mt., India **28**-322c.
Malegi (chron) **6**-316d.
Malee acid **11**-300c ; **25**-893a, **25**-894a.
— anhydride **11**-300d ; **6**-59c.
Male jalap ! *see* Woody jalap.
Malekula, isl ! Pac.O. **28**-436 (M8) ; **19**-500c
Malelas, John ! *see* Malalas
Malenco, val, It **26**-242 (H4).
Male nurses ! training associations **19**-916c.
Maler, Valentin **19**-902d.
Maler, tribe ! *see* Rajmaha hillmen
MALER KOTLA, state, India **17**-487b ; **14**-376 (F4).
Malero, mt, Gr. *see* Parnon.
— riv., It. **1**-183d.
Male Sauria Paharias, tribe **22**-86b.
MALESHERBES, C. G. DE Lamoignon de **17**-487c ; **9**-376a
Malesherbes Fr **10**-778 (F3).
—, boulevard, Paris **20**-801 (D1).
Malesh Planina, mts., Turk, **27**-426 (C2).
Malestroit, Fr. **10**-778 (C4) ; truce of (1343) **21**-338c.
Malet ! *see* Mallet, except as below
—, Sir Charles Warre **26**-171c
—, Claude, François de **16**-736a , 24-241c.
—, Sir Edward **9**-114c ; **9**-122c ; **2**-928c.
—, **LUCAS** **17**-488a
—, Robert **17**-2c ; **10**-91c ; **8**-686d
Maletote **28**-1053a.
Maletra Turnace **7**-104b
Maletsunvare, riv, S Af **20**-147c, waterfall **3**-503d
Maleventum, It ! *see* Benevento
Maleville, Claude de **11**-128b
Malevisi, dist., Crete **7**-419b.
Malevo, mts, Gr **12**-424 (D3) *see also* Parnon
Malew, I. of M. **17**-930c
Malfeasance ! *see* Misfeasance
Malhiarre, Jacques Charles Louis Clinchant de **11**-135c
Malga, val, It **26**-242 (I4).
Malgara, Turk **27**-426 (E3) ; **27**-443c
Malgeard, castle, Yorks **28**-934b
Malgesunda, Swed **26**-190 (C2).
Malghella (lt. minister) **5**-307c.
Malgomajsjo, lake, Swed. **16**-800 (I-J12)
Malgrats, It **26**-242 (G5).
Malgrizan mts, Turkest ! *see* Nuia tau
Malguzai (landlord) **14**-388b
Malhada, Braz. **4**-441d (H5)
Malham, Yorks **9**-116 (II C1)
—, cove, Yorks **21**-103a
— Tarn, lake, Yorks **6**-416 (C1) ; **21**-103a
Malhão, mts, Port **25**-530 (A-B4) ; **1**-99a
Malhargarh, India **14**-376 (F7)
Malhar Rao (of Baroda) **3**-417d
— Rao Holkar (of Indore) **14**-500d ; **12**-718c
MALHERBE, FRANCOIS DE **17**-488b ; **7**-170b ; **11**-123c, **11**-127d ; Alexandrine verse **1**-576a ; statue **5**-94b
Malheur, Oreg **20**-242 (II)
—, lake, Oreg **20**-242 (G4) ; **20**-243a
—, riv, Oreg **20**-242 (H4) ; **20**-243a
— Co, Oreg **20**-242 (H4), fauna **27**-634a
Malhou, isl, Pac **21**-307a
Malhug, Fr **21**-392 (D4).
Mali Shaikh **1**-311c.
—, Stephen **18**-772b.
Mali, isl, Pac O. **10**-33b (B1)
—, riv, Bur ! *see* Malikha
—, state, Af ! *see* Melle
Maliacus, gulf, Gr **12**-440 (D2) ; *see also* Lamia
Malias (Malahas), mts, India **14**-452a
Maliat (dict.) **21**-201b.
Maliavine, Philippe **20**-517c
Malibago, Mal Arch **17**-466 (J02)
MALIBRAN, MARIE FELICITA **17**-488d.
MALIC ACID **17**-489a ; **25**-892b ; in chemiotaxis **20**-924b.
Malice ! in homicide **13**-641d ; in libel **16**-846b
Malichus **15**-397d ; **13**-379d
Malicious Damage Act (1861) ; arrests **2**-647a, arson **2**-656a ; corpora) punishment **7**-190b, pardon under **20**-800d, sacrilege **23**-988a — prosecution *see* Prosecution
Malicorne, Fr **16**-778 (B4).
Malietoa (king of Samoa) **13**-91d.
Malihey, glacier, Cauc **6**-552b, **15**-685a
MALIGNANT (dict.) **17**-489b — purpurio fever ! *see* Cerebrospinal fever.
— pustule ! *see* Anthrax.
— smallpox ! *see* Toxic smallpox
— tumour **27**-371c ; *see also* Cancer
Malihabad, India **27**-369c
Malik (Oman kings) **2**-267d.
— I. (Sasan) **24**-610b
— II (Kutb oddin Malik II) **24**-610b.
— **(ARYANAS)** **17**-489b ; **17**-414d foll.
— (el Kamil) ! *see* Kamil, Malik-al
— (Melik son of Ala-uddin) **27**-233a.
— (Shah) **9**-53a, **24**-608d, **24**-610a, caleudar reformed **4**-961a, **9**-317a
— (Shamsuddin Kurt) ! *see* Shamsuddin Kurt.
Malik, lake, Turk **27**-426 (B3) ; **1**-482c
Malikdin Khel (clan) **1**-361d.
Malikha, riv, Bur **4**-840 (E2) ; **14**-839d
Malik i Maidan (grin) **3**-925b.
Malikite school (law) **17**-415d, **16**-134a, **24**-631a
Malik Kraina, mts, Turk. **27**-426 (A-B2).
Malik Shah, mt, Pers. **21**-188 (D3) ; **3**-293b.
Mālilla, Swed **26**-190 (C-D3).
Mālimping, Mal Arch **15**-284 (A2)
Malin, Ire **14**-744 (D1).
—, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
Malin, head, Ire **14**-744 (D1) ; **14**-743b
Malinao, mt., P Is **21**-393b.
Malinche mt, Mex **18**-318 (H1) ; **18**-317d
Malindi, Br E Af **4**-601 (C3) ; **4**-603a **26**-903a
MALINES (Mechlin), Belg **17**-488c , **3**-668 (B1), bishopric **19**-417b ; Catholic congress (1863) **5**-390b ; fishmongers' guild **2**-408a, **2**-422a lace *see* Mechlin lace
—, Ire **10**-784b
Malinké, tribe **11**-102d ; **1**-329c
Malin More, Ire **14**-744 (C2).
Malinowski (grammarian) **21**-927a.
Malinta, O **20**-26 (B-C2)
Malintzin, mt, Mex ! *see* Malinche
Malipiro, Pasquale **10**-730c.
Malis, prov., Gr **12**-441 (D2).
Malise, earl of Strathearn ! *see* Strathearn
Malisets, tribe ! *see* Amalekites
Malisoors, tribes **1**-483a
Mali-Vels, mt, Turk **27**-426 (A2) , **1**-482b.
Maliwun, Bur **4**-840 (F9) ; **18**-161c
Malix Switz **26**-242 (H3),
Maliyé ! *see* Bait ul-Mal
Malkan, tribe **28**-947d ; **4**-797b
Malka, riv, Cauc **23**-874 (II C2) ; **5**-53d
Malkaid, India **14**-382 (G11).
Malkajik, Asia M **6**-717a.
Malkamud, mt, Cauc **23**-874 (II E3) ; **5**-53a
Malkangiri, India **14**-382 (I-K10).
Malka Planina, mts, Bulg. **4**-775b
Malkapur, India **4**-772b
Malki platoon, Canal, Turk As **6**-686d.
Malkin **18**-873c
Malk, Nahr, canal, Turk As *see* Radhamanya.
Mall Bay, Nfd **19**-479 (B1).
— (the), Lond **16**-938 (E2).
Malla (dynasty) **19**-381d.
Mallaca, Don José **15**-147c
Mallaca, Wyndham, mt, Wales **6**-428 (V D3) ; **5**-55d
Mallaig, Scot **21**-412 (C3) ; **14**-721a
Mallaind Va. **29**-118 (E2)
Mallangur, India **14**-382 (H10).
Mallanna, Tas **26**-438 (A1)
MALLANWAN, India **17**-490a, **14**-376 (I6)
Mallara, N.S.W. **19**-538 (B3).
Mallasanur, Ire **14**-714 (B4) ; **17**-946c
Mallaid, François Ernest **7**-389c ; **7**-591c ; **10**-248a.
Mallard Ia **14**-732 (C 2)
—, Ill. **14**-304 (A3)
—, Minn **16**-800 (B3).
Mallard Wool) **9**-631a
Mallarmo (politician) **9**-711a.
MALLARMÉ, F. R. A. **17**-490a.
—, **STEPHANE** **17**-490b ; **11**-147a
Mallavalli India ! battle (1790) **24**-61a
Mallawalle, isl, Mal Arch. **4**-257 (C1).
Mallawi Egy **9**-40 (B2).
Mallaweli Wales **2**-17d.
—, bay, Wales **9**-428 (V. B1).
Mallcate trophi **23**-760d.
MALLECO, prov, Chil **17**-490c , **2**-462 (B2 & B4), **6**-148b
—, riv., Chil **17**-490c
Mallee bird **18**-74c
Mallee scrub **2**-919a.
Malleflle, Fr **9**-656b.
Malleg (Mellegue), riv, Alg. **1**-643 (D1) ; **1**-64 4b
Mallein **20**-785a ; **28**-8c
Malleloe **18**-75d
Mallemans, Ed cuno **4**-335d.
MALLEMUCK **17**-490c
Mallemuk, mt, Arct **21**-938 (A2).
Mallenius, Th. ! *see* Thomas à Kempis
Malleolus (anat.) **25**-177c ; in artiodactyla **2**-891b
Malleo-ramate trophi **23**-760d
Mallerstang Edge, common, Westm **9**-412 (I D4) ; **28**-1051d
Mallery, Garrick **14**-453a.
MALLESON, G. B. **17**-490d.
Mallet, M **22**-818d.
—, Claude **16**-35a
—(Malloch), **DAVID** **17**-491a, **14**-194b ; Gibbon **11**-931a, Thomson **29**-872a.
—, John W. **17**-491d ; **21**-806b.
—, Sir Louis **17**-492a.
MALLET, PAUL HENRY **17**-491b.
—, Pierre **8**-447c
—, **ROBERT** **17**-491c ; on earthquakes **8**-811b, **11**-645b ; on volcanoes **28**-191c.
Mallet **17**-842a ; croquet **7**-501b ; ancient Egypt **9**-68b
Mallet Bayou, riv, La **17**-54 (B3).
Mallet Creek O **20**-26 (G2)
MALLET DU PAN, JACQUES **17**-491d , **19**-973b
Malletia **16**-121d
Malletia, bay, Vt **16**-490 (A2) ; **6**-861b.
— Creek riv, Vt **19**-490 (A2)
Mallets (of ear) **6**-792b ; **1**-927c ; **23**-160d.
— (mollusc) **16**-122c.
Mallotus Haerctiorum *see* Fabor, Johann.
Malleus Maleficarum (Hexenhammer) **25**-737d ; **28**-737a.
Mallh tribe **1**-348d
Mallnolde, isl, Pac.O. ! *see* Malekula.
Mallnerodt, Hermann von **11**-476b.
Malling, Matilda **26**-220b.
—, Ove **6**-41c
MALLING, EAST and WEST, Kent **17**-492a ; **16**-942 (F3).
—, Scot. **24**-418 (C2).
Mallius (poet) *see* Manilius
—, Gens ! *see* Manlius
— Maximus, Gnaeus ! *see* Manlius
Mallnitzerscharte, pass, Alps ! *see* Dösson
Mallnitzer Tauern, pass, Alps ! *see* Niedere Tauern
Malloch (Mallock), David ! *see* Mallet
Mallock, A **5**-302a
—, **WILLIAM HURRELL** **17**-492b , **9**-641b ; **24**-229d
Mallorais (of Rouen) **19**-749c.
Mallood, India **14**-382 (L10).
Mallophaga ! *see* Bird louse
Mallorca, isl, Sp ! *see* Majorca
Mallory, F. B **24**-303c ; **20**-792a
—, S. R **5**-899a
Mallorytown Can **20**-114 (F1)
Mallotus (zool) ! *see* Capelin
— philippinensis (bot) **15**-645a
MALLOW (Magh Allo), Ire. **17**-492b ; **14**-744 (C4), geology **7**-167a.
MALLOW (Malva) **17**-492c
Mallow Place, Plu **10**-541 (C1).
Mallus (Kala-tash), Asia M. **6**-365c , **18**-813a.
Mallus (assaults) **16**-907d.
Mallyon, Wales **9**-428 (V D2) ; **15**-768a
Malm **11**-31b ; **4**-519a ; **5**-806a ; of Oppel **15**-69a
Malmaison, chateau, Fr **23**-818d.
—, fort Fr **16**-190b ; **10**-696a
Malmback, Swed **26**-190 (C3).
Malmberget, Swed **11**-559a.
—, mt, Swed. **19**-800 (L2) ; **11**-559a
MALMEDY, Ger **17**-493b ; **11**-808 (I j7) ; **28**-286a.
Malmerendo, pt, Azores **3**-84 (I1)
Malmesbiri, Wilts ! *see* Malmesbury
MALMESBURY, J. HARRIS, 1st earl of **17**-493b ; **9**-552c
—, **JAMES HARRIS**, 3rd earl of **17**-493d ; **15**-56a
—, William of ! *see* William of Malmesbury
Malmesbury, Cape Col. **25**-466 (D9) ; **9**-232c
MALMESBURY (Maldulphi urbs), Wilts **17**-493d , **9**-420 (III C3) ; **1**-535a ; geology **28**-698b
—, dist, Cape Col. **6**-233b.
Malmesbury group **5**-229c.
Malmey, Swed ! *see* Malmö
Malmgren A J **25**-710c
Malmhauge, Swed ! *see* Malmo
Malmkoping, Swed. **26**-190 (D2)
Malmo, Minn. **18**-550 (D4).
— Swed **19**-344 (H3)
MALMÖ (Malmöye, Malmoughe), Swed **17**-494b ; **26**-190 (B4) ; battle (1678) **6**-929b ; peace (1812) **6**-31a ; truce (1848) **24**-337c, **26**-210d, **11**-867a
—, Isl, Swed (Göteborg och Bohus) **26**-190 (A2).
—, Isl, Swed. (Kalmar) **26**-190 (D3)
—, North, Nor **19**-800 (B2).
Malmohus, co, Swed **26**-190 (B4) ; **26**-192a ; **9**-28b
Malmont, hills, Fr **8**-471b.
Malm rock ! *see* Malm.

Malmsbury, Vict 28-38 (C3).
MALMSEY (wine) 17-441c, 28-742a, 12-434d.
Malmstrom, Bernhard Elis 26-219b
Malmyzh, Russ 23-872 (H4) | 28-42c
Malnad, dist, India 13-51a, 19-116b.
Malnapatak, Hung 3-1 (F2)
Malnate II 26-242 (L).
Malnes, Nor 19-800 (C1)
Malnutrition (med) 20-915b.
Malo St 24-29b
Malo, Wash 28-364 (G1)
— cape, C Af 19-929b.
—, cape, Pan 20-944b.
—, isl, Pac O 20-436 (M8)
—, lake, Tunk 27-426 (B3)
Malocalla, Togo 12-203 (C2)
Malo an haunglisk, Russ. 23-872 (L2) | 20-3a11
MALOCELLO, LANCILOTO (Lanzarotto) 17-131c
Malo ysbulae (zool) 8-878a.
Malo, Ga 16-185b.
Malodeiah, isl, Pac O. 20-436 (G4)
Malogra, Switz *see* Maloja.
Malogo-zeza Russ battle (1563) 16-174c.
Malolaie, Lancelot ; *see* Malocello, Lancilolo.
Maloja (Malegaia), Switz 26-242 (M4) | 9-404b
—, pass, Alps 1-145b ; 25-711c.
Malo les-Bains, Fr. 8-881a.
Malolo, isl, Pac O. 10-335 (A1)
MALOLOS, P Is 17-194d ; 21-392 (F2)
Malombe (Pa. Malombe), lake, Br. C Af 24-959d, 4-995c.
Malonado, S 8-318c.
Malón de Chaide, Pedro 25-384b
MALONE, EDMOND 17-495a ; 24-777b.
Malone, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
MALONE, N Y 17-495b ; 19-796 (F1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L4)
—, Va. 25-730 (B3)
Malouetea, lake 15-710 (F2),
Malonev, Capt. 27-562d
MALONIC ACID 17-495c ; 17-489b
— ester 17-494d ; 6-54c.
Malonne, fort Belg. 19-160a.
Malonno, It 26-241 (I4).
Maloova, Diadema 13-930b
Maloxyl chloride 5-306c
— ester *see* Barbituric acid.
Malone 17-517d.
— trill la 13-768d.
Malopchnic (Male Polyans), tribe 21-941b | 21-942b
Malopteruma *see* Electric catfish.
Malornisses *see* Little Russians
Malorussku *see* Little Russian language.
MALORY, SIR THOMAS 17-491a ; 27-185a, 11-113a ; Holy Grail 12-320a, Lancelot 16-1 2c
MALOT, HECTOR HENRI 17-496d
Malott Park, Ind 14-422 (C2).
MALOU, J. E XAVIER 17-496d ; 3-67c.
MALOUET, P. V., baron 17-497a
Malouines, Isls, Atl O. *see* Falkland Is.
Malo Valle Heaure, Sp. 18-195b
Malovius St *see* Malo St.
Malovo, lake, Arg. 7-197a
Malovyarostvets, Russ. 16-614d battle (1812) 19-228a, 15-47c
Malpaghini, Giovanni *see* John of Ravenna
Mal Paharias, tribe 22-865c
Malpai, Ches 9-416 (I1. B3), 6-92a.
Malpais, Hreeny of 3-656a.
Malpasse, It 15-1 (E2)
Malpays, isl, Can Ar 26-615d
Malpays (dist.) 28-189d
Malpel, cape, Ic 8-911 (A3).
—, isl, Pac O. 25-186 (B3), 8-702a
Malpica, Sp 25-580 (A1)
MALPIGHI, MARCELLO 17-497b ; 25-1128c ; anatomy 1-942c ; cell theory 7-710b ; embryology 9-824b, 10-291 ; entomology 9-655b, on fishes 14-244c on plant nutrition 4-312a
Malpighian corpuscle (anat) 27-798c ; 27-799d ; 8-614a.
— layer 25-188b, 10-227a.
— tubes 13-411d.
Malpipha obovata : *see* Jiqui.
MALPLAQUET, battle of (1709) 17-497d ; 10-778 (F1), 25-809b
Mal Prabha, riv, India 14-382 (I1).
Malpura, India, battle (1800) 21-189d
Malroy, Ger 18-310 (plan).
Malsa, Aus 3-4 (B3) ; 23-181a
Malseh, Ger, battle (1796) 11-182d.
Mal Selui, mt, Bur, 4-840 (C8)
Malsenheide, dist, Aus. 23-181d.
Malsia Jakcvs, tribe, Turk. 1-230a, 15-130a.
— Krues, tribe 1-485a.
— Lezhs, tribe 1-485a
— of Dibra, tribe 1-485a.
Malsia Madhé : *see* Mi-shkodrak.
Malsaras, India 14-382 (F11)
MALSTATT-BURBACH (Malstatt), Ger. 17-199a, 11-808 (A1)
MALT 17-499a ; admteration 1-223c ; in brewing 3-644a 4-501d, 4-512d ; cattle food 1-488a ; duty 4-506d, in spirit manufacture 25-698a.
Malta, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Ill 14-304 (D2)
—, Mont 14-276 (F1),
—, N Y 19-586 (C5).
—, O. 20-26 (G6)
MALTA, isl, Medit 17-507c ; 17-508 (map), 15-26 (L6), 23-448 (D3) ; 5-677a, catacombs 5-491c, coins 19-880b, cotton 7-265c, 7-278d, language 24-628a, lazaret 22-710b, Phoenician inscriptions 14-510b.
— *History* 17-510c ; battle (1187) 19-183d, blockade (1798-1801) 17-172a, 19-254b ; British acquisition (1801) 20-823a, 4-608d ; French capture (1798) 11-194a, Hospitallers 24-17b, Incidentists 14-840c, siege (1565) 2-886b
— Rock, Mo 18-608 (C2).
Malta, counts of 7-314d.
MALTA FEVER 17-514d
— fungus 17-508b.
—, knights of *see* St John of Jerusalem, knights of
Maltase 12-921b ; 12-1420, 12-113a 21-750d
Maltawni, riv., Can 22-724 (B3)
Maltby, Pa. 21-106 (L3)
—, Wash. 28-364 (C-D2)
Malt cake 12-113a (II. E8)
— le Marsh, Lincs. 8-416 (II. H3)
Malt dust 17-516d
MALTE-BRUN CONRAD 17-515a ; 19-968d
— Victor Adolphe 17-515a.
Malteen Swtz 26-242 (E2).
— dist, Switz 26-678a.
Maltese, tree 7-507c ; 15-365b
— dog 8-37c ; 8-879 (Pl IV.)
— goat 12-1h2c
— honey 13-654b
— lace 18-48b ; 16-46b.
— orange *see* Blood orange.
Maltha 4-14d
Malthace isl, Gr 12-410 (A1)
Malti dae 26-654d
Malthus, gymnasium, Ells 9-279c
MALTHUS, T. R 17-515a ; 8-905d ; 8-688c ; Ricardo 23-286d ; Richard Jones 15-506d
Malting 17-503a
Malte (lang) 8-350c ; 22-865c.
Maltobiase *see* Maltose.
Maltodextrin 4-512b
Malloit 9-197a.
Malton, C. W. Wentworth, earl of *see* Rockingham, 2nd marquess of
MALTON, Yorks 17-516d ; 9-116 (II. F1), 4-584 (C3), geology 28-941c
Maltose (Malt sugar, Malto biose) 16-921b ; 18-921b
Maltravers, barons : *see* Arundel, earls of.
Maltsch, riv, Aus 4-751b.
Maltsov, ironworks, Russ. 4-697 1 ; 20-251a
Malt sugar *see* Maltose
— tax (Scot) 24-445b
MALTZAN, HEINRICH VON, Baron 17 Wartenburg und Penzlin 17-517a.
Malu Rum 23-826 (C2)
Malumas, isls, Pac O *see* Moluccas
Malunbun, China 8-168 (I5).
Malum Egyptiacum 8-290d.
Malumites (sect) 17-423d
Malun, Bur ; battle (1826) 4-847b.
Malun, Pal 1, bridge, Afg. 13-331d
Malung, Swed 26-190 (B-C1).
—, Ytter, Swed *see* Ytter Malung.
Maluoe (of Scotland) 1-51d.
Malupa 28-417c.
MALUS, ETIENNE L. 17-517b, 12-234d ; 21-9 3a.
Malus (asle) 7-14a.
— Intercensus : *see* Intercursus Malus
Malnti, mts, Basu. 25-466 (I1), 3-503c
Malva, Rum : *see* Celeiu
—, riv, Mol : *see* Mulwiva.
Malva (bot.) : *see* Mallow.
— moschata : *see* Musk Mallow.
— rotundifolia 17-493a ; 17-517d.
— viscus 17-517d
MALVACEAE 17-517c ; 10-562d ; epicalyx 10-563c, pistil 10-570a.
Malvagia (wine) : *see* Malmsey
Malvalha, Switz 26-241 (G4)
Malvall, India 14-382 (G11) ; 14-626b
Malvasia, Cornelio, marquis 18-381d
MALVASIA (Monemvasia, Mengeshe), Gr 17-518a ; 12-421 (E1) ; 8-688d, capture (1821) 12-493c.
Malvasia (wine) : *see* Malmsey
Malvastrum phyllanthes 8-910c
Malvaisin, castle, Northumb. 3-804a
Malvern, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ark 2-552 (C3).
—, Ia 14-732 (B4).
—, O. 20-26 (H1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7)
MALVERN, Worcs 17-518b ; 9-420 (III. C2), church wall decoration 26-974d.
— hills, Worcs 9-420 (III. C2) ; 9-412c, geology 28-823c, 13-366a, 3-71a.
— Chase, dist, Worcs 17-518b
— College, Worcs 17-518c
— conglomerate 5-88a
— Hill, Va. 25-118 (E3) ; battle (1862) 24-709b, 21-301d
Malvernian group 28-823c
Malvern Link, Worcs 17-518c
Malvern quartzite 5-88c
— shales 5-88c, 28-823c.
Malvern Wells, Worcs. 17-518c ; 9-420 (III. C2)
Malvezzi (faction) 18-795c
Malva 12-710c, 22-865a.
Malvina, Miss 18-600 (B2)
Malvinas, isls, Atl O. *see* Falkland Is
Malvoisie (wine) : *see* Malmsey
MALWA (Avanti, Moholo) prov, India 17-518c ; 14-376 (F G8), 14-396b ; 3-893b ; Pan Islam 24-449b, Ephthalite 9-689a, Harsha of Thanesar 14-400a ; Harsha rule 4-188c, opium 14-389a ; Pindaris 14-112a.
— Bhil corps : *see* Bhils
Malwan, India 14-382 (E11)
Malven Planina, mts, Serv 24-686 (A1).
Malvi : *see* Arct ; *see* Dalnty.
Malvoa, Gerard 14-675a.
Malvoz, Johann Nepomuk : *see* Maclzel.
Malzie, riv, Sect, 28-628b.
Malzion Fr 18-778 (F5).
Mam, tribe 5-677c
Mama, riv, Sib. 25-10 (G3) ; 14-795d
Mamacoke, Conn 8-952 (G4)
Mamadysh, Russ 23-872 (H4) ; 15-704a.
Mamaea, India 1-567a.
Mamaia (sect) 28-958a
Mamal Khan 23-893c ; 7-983e
Mamainse, pt, Can. 20-111 (C 2)
Mamake 13-88a.
Mamal 14-360a.
Mamal (dist.) 23-829c.
Mamakh i Mahrusehi Iran 21-194b
Mamallapur, India : *see* Mahalipur
Mamane 13-85o
Mamanutha Group, isls., Pac. O. 10-335 (A1).
Mamão : *see* Papaw.
Mamaon (myth.) 7-215d
Mamar-chaka, mt., Tib. 8-168 (C3).
MAMARONECK, N.Y. 17-518d ; 19-596 (C5)
Mamasenni (Shulistan), dist., Pers. 10-190e
Mamassenni tribe 17-129d.
Mamaskel, riv, Mass. 17-852 (F3)
Mamatia, Pers : *see* Barfurush.
Mambahao, P Is 21-392 (E6)
Mambare, riv, N G. 19-487 (E4), 19-487b.
Mambaie (rare) 6-931d
Mambo : *see* Pambé
Mambere, R v, W Af 5-110 (B3) 24-950b
Mambili, riv, Co Col. : *see* Leia Melo.
Mambirima falls, Bel Cong. : *see* Johnston
Mambumbu, Camer. 5-110 (B3)
Mambine, Fr W Af. 11-204 (A3)
Mambirima, falls, Bel Cong. : *see* Munubanta.
Mamble, Worcs 8-420 (III C2)
Mamboya, Ger E Af 11-111 (C 2)
Mambucha, Port E Af. 25-166 (S2).
Mamburo, Celeu. 6-701 (C4).
Mambuka, P Is 21-392 (D3)
Mambunda (dialect) : *see* Ma Mambunda.
Mambunda (Ma-Mbunda), tribe 1-340b.
Mambuma, P Is 21-392 (C4).
Mambute (race) : *see* Bambute
Mam Cymru, isl, Wales : *see* Anglesey.
Mamc, tribe 17-931b
Mamede, mts, Sp. and Port. 25-830 (B3)
Mamegonan (Persian family) 3-566a.
MAMELI, GOFFREDO 17-519a.
Mamel Gen's W Af 25-166 (F-G1)
Mameleu, the, Sevastopol 7-173a.
" Mameluck " (destroyer) 24-1 3d.
Mamelukes 24-960d
MAMELUKE (dynasty) 17-519b ; 9-92a, history 9-100b toll
Mamelukes, Tombs of the, Egy. 4-911 (C 2) ; 4-954d
Mamelus 11-590a
Mamercus, Claudianus *see* Mamertus
Mamerot (myth.) *see* Mars
Mamers, P Is 10-778 (E3).
Mamertine prison *see* Tullianum
MAMERTINI 17-519b, 13-238a, 13-453c
MAMERTINUS, CLAUDIUS 17-519c
Mamertus Claudianus 4-824c ; 16-792b
Mames (race) : *see* Pathmians
Mamhead, Dev 9-430 (VI E2)
MAMIANI DELLA ROVERE, T., count 17-519d ; 21-688c
Mamilius Octavius 23-819b
Mamilla, Brket, lake, Pal 24-657d.
Mamisos, pass, Cauc. 23-871 (C2) ; 6-502c
Mamiya, str, Russ As : *see* Tartary
Mamiya Ranzo 15-243d ; 24-51c
Mamikat (dict) 21-194b
MAMMALIA 17-520a, abnormal canal 17-545a, 1-861b, arteries 2-668a, Cuvier's classification 28-1028b ; dentition 17-522c ; distribution 17-526 1, 28-1001b, 28-1016b 28-1008c, ductless glands 9-834d full, duration of life 16-975d ; ear 8-794b, 23-161b ; eggs 9-14d ; eye 17-521a, 10-94c ; fertilization 9-31 2d, geological record 28-1017a, heart 13-132a ; hibernation 13-443e full ; knee joint 15-486d, Linnaeus classification 28-1030c, liver 16-802b, migrations 18-436b, mimicry amongst 18-196c, muscular system 19-59c, nerves 19-404c full ; oil factory organs 20-795a, organs 17-525 1, pancreas 20-671a ; reproductive organs 23-13c, respiratory system 23-187c ; secondary sexual characters 24-746d ; skin 25-189c, skull 25-200c, tactile organs 27-94b, urinary system 27-800c.
Mammalivorous crag : *see* Norwich crag.
Mammalogy 17-520a.
MAMMARY GLAND 17-528d, abnormal repetition 18-741d, action of atropine 3-693a
— toxaemia 28-10b,
— veins 27-970b
Mammato 6-359a.
Mammawemattawa, Can, 20-114 (D1),
MAMMEE APPLE (Mammea americana) 17-530c ; *see also* Red mammee *and* Yellow mammee
Mammeisi temples 2-373b 26-610a
Mammern, Switz 26-242 (E1).
Mammert of Scotland, the : *see* Wards, Thomas.
Mammillaria 4-92ab
Mammillary (dict) 18-510b
Mammitis, contagious 28-10b.
MAMMON (dict) 17-531c
Mammoth, Ariz 2-544 (C3).
—, Ia. 21-106 (D5).
—, Utah 27-811 (B3).
—, W Va 28-160 (B3).
— dist. Nev. 28-775b.
MAMMOTH 17-530c ; 2-316c ; 11-926c ; dentition 22-40 e ; ivory 15-92c, prehistoric drawing 2-347a, 2-348 (Plate II.)
MAMMOTH CAVE, Ky 17-531c, 15-1 2a (B1), stalactites 25-767a.
— Cave of Indians : *see* Wyandotte Cave, Ind
— Hot Springs, Wyo 28-912b.
— Paint Pots, springs, Wyo. 28-912b.
— Spring, Ark 2-552 (D1)
— Tanks, Cal 5-8 (B2), 5-9c
Mammoth tree of California : *see* Big tree.
Mamo 25-1006a ; 13-86b.
Mamon, Bur 15-123c
Mamon (bot.) : *see* Chimmoyer.
Mamonovo, A. M. 3-844b
Mamout, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Mamora, forest, Mor. 18-851 (D1), 18 8o3a.
MAMORE, Ida, Braz and Bol. 17-534d, 1-785 (map), 4-161 (B1), course 1-784d, 4-168d
Mamormit, Rum 23-826(A1).
Mampatas 21-640c
Mampawa, Bur 4-257 (A2) ; 4-260b.
—, div., Bur. 4-257 (A2)
Mampedre, mt, Sp 25-530 (C1).
Mampon, W Af. 12-203 (B3) ; 2-721a.
—, tribe 2-721b.
Mamprusi, dist, Go Cst. 12-203 (B1), 12-206d.
Mamprusi, tribe 1-329d.
Mamurjat, India 14-382 (G10)
Mamre, Pal. 1-70a ; sacred tree 11-585b, 13-193a, 27-238a
Mamu (rel) 13-o12a
Mam Seni, mt, Scot. 24-412 (C2) ; 23-741c.
— Tor mt., Derby. 8-71a
Mamturk, mts, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
MAMUN (Abdullah, Al Mamun ; ralph) 17-534d ; 5-151b, Bagdad siege (814) 3-197d, Kharijite magnitude 8-801d, Egypt 9-93d ; Harlamans 23-954c, literature 21-218c, religion under 17-421d ; translations 1-617d, 11-621a
— I, (b. Mahemmed : of Khwarizm) 15-778b.
—, Al-Muhammad b. Fatik al Batalibi 9-29c
— Al (of Toledo) 1-734c.
—, El (emir of Morocco) : *see* Idris III.
Mamun, riv : Sum. 26-71d
MAMUND, tribe 17-534b, 18-649d
Mamur (official) 9-29a.
Mamura, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1)
Mamuraha : *see* Equirria.
Mamuret el Aziz, Arm. : *see* Kharput
Mamush 15-163b
Mamuzzis tribe 28-1006b.
Man, Henry 1-928a.
Man, Fr W Af. 11-204 (D5)
—, riv, India 14-382 (F11) ; 24-657c.
— **ISLE OF**, Irish S. 17-534b ; 4-684 (A3) ; 9-412 (I A2) ; Brush acquisition 4-608a ; coinage 19-900a ; court of admiralty 1-206a, Loch's governorship 16-839d ; Montagu claim 18-745d ; ownership of wreck 28-841a ; papacy 13-681b ; Parliamentarians 6-279a, women's franchise 28-787a.
MAN 17-534b ; 22-328d, 2-108d, acclimatization 1-117d, albinism 1-506c ; alhul fossils 22-986b, 21-665d, ancestry and antiquity 10-53a, 2-112a, 2-114b, 2-115b, 21-413b ; brain 22-327b, creation 1-167d ; dentition and diet 17-524b ;

duration of life **16-976b**; evolution **24-400d**, **28-1038d**; geological action **11-66**; lb, Guesl—ements ons **12-154a**, **27-983d**; Java fossils **21-665d**; Miocene period **12-821a**; motive powers **27-184d**; mythology **18-134d**, **19-143b**; Neanderthal type **19-321d**; Neolithic period **5-575c**; Palaeolithic **5-575d**; Pleistocene period **21-846a**, race la—sification on **2-112d**, **11-631**; *see also* Ethnology and Ethnography

Man (Bateman's weight) **21-**

lisc; **28-491a**.

Man (Nestorian preacher) **26-311c**.

Man, Fr Gu **12-675** (D2); **12-682a**

—, Ilaw **13-84** (B1).

—, Sum **26-71** (B3).

— pass, Tib and India **14-376** (II1).

— pr, Fr Gu **12-675** (D2); **12-682a**.

Man (rel.) **17-30c**; **23-04b**; **23-46b**; in taboo customs **26-338b**.

Manaa, India **14-382** (III1).

—, Ind O **14-384** (H15); **21-26b**.

— GULF OF, Ind O **17-339b**, **14-182** (II5), pearl fisheries **21-**

— Passage, str, Cey **5-778c**.

Manah, prov, Ko **8-911** (A B2); **8-917a**.

Manahoone (myth.): *see* Menahuncho.

Manaiguara, Braz **4-440** (D2).

Manaimanu, Cern **9-410** (VI, B1); **7-183a**.

Manaimanu Ste **14-327d**.

Manaka Creek, riv, Ala: *see* Pintlala Creek.

Manaki, pt, Cern **6-430** (VI, B2).

Manaki, rocks, Cern **9-430** (VI, C2).

Manakins: *see* Jetters and Hanakins.

MANAOR, Sp. **17-539b**; **25-**

240 (B4).

Manardir, Arab **2-264** (D5); **2-**

362.

Manarion, house, Dev. **21-862** (map).

Manaton, Wales **6-428** (V, E2).

MANAGE (dict) **17-539b**.

MANAGUA, C Am. **17-539c**; **5-778** (C6); treaty (1860) **12-**

1; **19-903a**.

— lake, C Am. **5-678** (C4); **19-**

Manah (coin): *see* Mina.

Manah hawk (falconry) **10-**

142c.

Manahawkin, N J, **19-502** (D4).

—, bay, N J **19-502** (D4).

Manahila, isl, Pac O: *see* Manthiki.

Manahil, tribe **12-808b**.

Manahoak Creek, riv, Tex. **26-600** (E7).

Manaia, N Z **19-624** (E3).

Manaia **7-197a**.

Manak Pass, Afg **23-872** (I6); **27-**

119 (B3).

Manaka, Arab **2-264** (B5); **2-**

269b; **2-270c**.

MANAKIN **17-539c**; **3-969a**.

Manakipan, N J **19-502** (D4).

— Brook, riv, N J **19-502** (D4).

Manambac, riv, Mad **17-271** (B5).

Manamboho, riv, Mad **17-271** (B4); **17-270c**.

Manambuluru, Mad, **17-271** (B4).

Manamel, Pers **3-212c**.

Manampotsy, riv, Mad **17-**

271 (C1); **17-270c**.

Manampur, Mad **17-271** (C3).

— riv, Mad **17-271** (B4); **17-**

270c.

Manamarive, riv, Mad **17-271** (B4).

Man and Horse, hill, St Helena **24-7b**

Manangal, riv, Afg **15-631a**.

Manangatang, Braz, **4-440** (K5); **20-739c**.

Manandriry, Mad, **17-271** (C4); **17-271d**; geology **17-271c**.

— riv, Mad **17-271** (B3); **17-**

270c.

Manandrian mac Lir (myth.) **14-**

79d.

Manandriana, riv, Mad **17-**

271 (B1); **17-270c**.

Manandravadi, India **14-182** (G14).

Manantin Creek, riv, N J **16-**

400 (C4).

MANAOAG, P.Is. 17-539d.

MANAOS, Braz. 17-540a; **4-**

410 (D2).

Manaos, tribe **2-322d**; *see also* Comhos.

Manap (official) **15-828b**.

Manapare, riv, Venez. **27-989** (B2); **27-988c**.

Manapi, tribe **14-757b**.

Manapla, P.Is **21-392** (D5).

Manapouri, lake, N Z **19-624** (A6), **18-90b**, **19-620a**.

Manar, isl, and gulf, India: *see* Munnaar

—, mt, Arab **28-91d**.

Manara Bildasara **5-734c**.

—, Lucano **15-51d**.

Manara, N S W. **19-538** (C3).

Manaa rubba (Manā rabbā dekārā, rel.) **17-555b**.

Manargudi, India: *see* Mannargudi.

Manas, Cane. **23-874** (II, E2).

—, Turkest. **6-168** (D1); **27-**

423b.

—, mt, C Asia **26-104c**; **28-**

911a.

— (Kuru, Ukubrak), riv, India **15-647a**.

Manasarowar, lake, Tib. **26-**

916 (B1); **16-381a**; **28-**

926a.

Manasro, Afg **1-160** (B2).

Munasia, Serv. **5-324c**; **24-**

690c.

Munasman, N.J, **19-502** (D E3).

—, inlet, N J **19-502** (D E3).

—, riv, N J **19-502** (D3).

Manasquan group **7-417a**; **27-**

628c.

MANASSAS, Va. 17-540b; **28-**

118 (E2); battles (1861, 1862); *see* Bull Run.

MANASSEH (king of Judah) **17-540c**; **3-969b** (table), **17-541b**, assyrian cults **15-**

382d, Deuteronomy **8-**

118c.

— (b Abrahaun) **9-96b**.

— (h Israel) **5-447a**.

— (Samaritan priest) **15-388c**; **24-109d**

MANASSEH (tribe of Israel) **17-510c**; **11-580a**; numbers **9-679c**; settlement by Joshua **15-518c**.

MANASSES, CONSTANTINE 17-541a; **12-523a**.

—, **PRAYER OF 17-541a**.

Manassir Heni, tribe **1-652c**.

Manastash Creek, riv, Wash. **28-351** (E1).

Manatau, lake, Ind. **14-422** (E2).

Manatauney Creek, riv, Pa **21-108a**.

Manatee, Fla **10-540** (D4).

—, bay, W.I. **15-133** (map).

—, hills, C Am. **4-618a**.

—, riv, Fla **10-540** (D4).

— Co, Fla **10-540** (D4).

— "Manatee" (ship) **24-891c**

Manatee (zool.): *see* Manati.

Manati, pt, **12-124** (A B1).

—, pt, C Am. **22-124** (A-B1).

—, riv, C Am. **22-124** (B1); **22-124b**

—, riv, W.I. **7-595** (D2); **27-**

286a.

—, Puerto del, Gu. **7-595** (E2).

MANATI (zool.) **17-511a**; **17-**

548a; **17-528c**; **25-155b**.

Manatoo, Dcr. **9-430** (VI, F2).

Manatus (zool.): *see* Manati.

Manaudna (Menaldna Vitalis) **27-933b**.

Manaung, isl, India: *see* Cheduba

Manava - Dharmasastra **24-**

173c

Manavazgerd, Arm: *see* Manzikert.

Manawa, Wis **28-740** (E4).

Manawag, P.Is **21-392** (A-B4).

Manawan, lake, Can. **1-500** (B2).

Manawat, El, Egy **4-954** (B3).

Manawatawa, isls, N Z: *see* Three Kings.

Manawatu, co, N Z. **18-624** (E7 & E4).

— riv, N Z. **18-624** (E4).

Manaw Gododin, site, Scot **17-**

19b

Manawi of Bokhara **21-248d**.

Manawiyya, race: *see* Nosairis.

Manawmuk, Pa. **21-106** (L7).

Manazgert, Arm.: *see* Manzikert.

Manazi (astron.) **28-996c**.

Manazkert, Arm: *see* Manzikert.

MANBHUM, dist, India **17-**

542b, **14-376** (M8).

Manbij, Syr: *see* Hierapolis.

Manbodh Jha (writer) **3-927a**.

Manbot (law) **4-590d**.

Manby, C. W. **16-605c**.

Manby, penin, Green. **12-543** (G4).

Man car (mining) **18-536c**.

Mancasellus brachyurus: *see* Watercress sow bug.

Mancatcher (weapon) **20-743b**.

Mance, Sir Henry C **25-72a**.

Mance, Pa **21-106** (E6).

—, riv, Ger. **14-308** (plan).

Mancelona, Mich. **18-372** (E-F5).

Mancettes, Warwick. **9-42** (III, D E1); **4-584** (C6) **10-766b**.

MANCHA, LA, dist, Sp. **17-**

542c; **25-530** (D3), **18-**

93d.

Manchac, La **17-54** (a6).

— Bayou, riv, La **17-54** (a6).

— Pass, chan, La **17-54** (c6)

Manchar, lake, India: *see* Manchhar

Mancha Real, Sp **25-540** (D4).

Manchatulu, India **14-382** (III1)

Manchaug, Mass **17-852** (D2).

—, lake, Mass **17-852** (D2).

MANCHE, dept, Fr **17-542c**; **10-778** (D3).

MANCHESTER, EARLS AND dukes of **17-513b**.

—, Edward Montagu, earl of **7-488d**, **12-406d** **17-777b**, Manchester, Cal. **5-8** (B2).

MANCHESTER, Conn. **17-**

544a; **8-952** (E2),

—, inlet, N J **19-502** (D E3).

—, ill, **14-304** (B1).

—, Ind. **14-422** (H6).

—, Kan. **15-654** (E1).

—, Ky **15-740** (B3)

MANCHESTER, Lancs. **17-**

544b, **17-545** (map); **16-**

139 (E3), **4-584** (B4); bishoprics **9-421b**, cathedral **25-795c**, cotton imports and manufactures **7-287d**, **7-**

280d, **7-288a**; docks **8-457a**, electric tramway **27-164a**, Fenian outrage (1867) **9-**

373d; granaries **12-338a**; housing **13-817b**, **13-818b**; illegitimacy **14-301a**; law courts **2-133d**; riots (1819) **24-814b**; sewage disposal **24-413d**; shipping statistics **27-604b**, small-pox mortalities **25-249b**; trade mark registry **27-130c**; university: *see* Victoria University, water-supply **18-91b**, **28-404b**; zoological gardens **28-1019c**

MANCHESTER, Mass. **17-**

549c; **17-852** (D1)

—, Md. **17-828** (E1).

—, Mo. **17-434** (C4).

—, Mich. **18-372** (F-G7)

—, Mo. **18-608** (F3).

MANCHESTER, N H. **17-549d**; **19-490** (D-E6); cotton manufactures **7-294a**, **19-**

493a, quarries **18-492b**,

—, N.Y. (Niagara Co.): *see* Niagara Falls

—, N.Y. (Ontario Co.) **16-596** (C3); **18-842c**.

—, O. **20-26** (C7); **20-30b**.

—, Okla **28-58** (D1).

—, Pa. **21-106** (E5).

—, S Dak. **25-506** (H3).

—, Tenn **26-620** (E2).

MANCHESTER, Va **17-550b**; **28-118** (F3).

—, Vt. **19-490** (A5).

—, W.I. **15-133** (map).

—, Wis **28-740** (E5)

—, South, Conn: *see* South Manchester

— &c (Sheffield & Lincoln) Rly Co. *v.* N C. Wagon Co. (1888) **3-944c**

— and Ashton Canal, Lancs. **17-545** (map)

— and Salford Committee on Education **8-974a**.

— Board of Health **16-10c**

— Brewery Co, Ltd *v.* North Cheshire & Manchester Brewery Co, Ltd (1809) **27-**

132c.

—brown: *see* Bismarck brown.

— Center, Vt **19-490** (A5).

— Chamber of Commerce **27-**

145c

— Cotton Association **7-267d**.

— Cup (racing) **13-799b**,

— Depot, Vt. **19-490** (A B5).

— Education Union **10-676a**.

Manchester Examiner and Times **8-872b**.

Manchester field magnet **8-**

73d

Manchester Green, Conn **17-**

544a.

Manchester Guardian **19-564a**.

Manchester Guardian Society **27-136b**,

— Literary and Philosophical Society **7-778d**.

Manchester Martyrs **20-855b**,

— Massacre (1819) **9-566b**; **17-549a**; **13-934c**; Sir Francis Burdett **4-810a**.

— New College, Oxford, **27-**

590c, **17-797d**.

— Rectory Division Act (1845) **17-544a**.

— Regiment **17-546b**.

— school (coal.) **4-631c**; **11-**

90c, **22-465b**, Germany **11-887d**, **23-212c**.

— Sheffield & Lincolnshire Railway: *see* Great Central Railway

— **SHIP CANAL 17-550b**; **16-**

139 (C-D3), **17-541** (map), Bridgewater canals purchased **4-558c**, cotton shipment **7-267d**

— Unity (friendly soc.) **19-**

996c.

Manchette (fencing) **23-918d**.

Manchhar lake, India **14-176** (B6); **4-181a**; **15-853b**.

Manchi, riv, India **3-816d**.

Manchineel **9-891a**, **7-597a**; **12-850b**, U.S. distribution **27-634c**.

Manchioneal, W I **15-133** (map).

Manchli, race **6-173a**, **2-748c**, army **6-183a**, dynasty **6-**

198a; history **17-553c**, **6-**

196b fell

— *Language* **27-781b**, **10-390c**, alphabet **18-790c**, **27-17b**; declensions **8-199b**,

— leaf (tobacco) **15-829c**

Manchuria, China **17-555** (A2), **17-555b**

MANCHURIA, territory, Asia **17-552a**, **17-553** (map), aborigines **1-442c**; Buddhism **14-397c**, Chinese government **8-187d**, **6-272a**, flora **15-162c**, **21-781a**, Japanese immigration **15-10b**, literature **2-754c**, railways **6-**

202c, **15-191b**, **23-891d**; *see also* Trans-Siberian railway, rainfall **2-741a**, Russian claims **6-207a**, **15-248d**, **23-903a**; Russo-Japanese treaty (1901) **16-210c**, trade routes **6-181a**.

Manchurian crane: *see* Sacred crane

— leopard **16-456b**.

— roebuck **23-431c**

Mancini, Hortense **24-3b**; **24-**

13b.

—, Olympia **25-353a**; **16-**

297a

—, **PASQUALE STANISLAO 17-554b**; **15-64c**.

—, Philippe Jules, duke of Nevers: *see under* Philip.

Mancinni: *see* Munchineel

Mancino, Pietro **4-565a**.

Mancinus, C Hostilius **12-**

30fe

Mancipatio (Rom. law) **23-**

529c, **23-482d**, **23-531a**, **23-534d**; witnesses required **25-759d**

Mancipium (Babyl law) **3-**

118a

— (Rom. law): *see* Mancipatio

MANCIPLE (dict) **17-554c**

Manco Inca of Peru) **21-274d**

Mancos, Port Gnin. **11-204** (A3).

—, riv, Port Guin. **22-108b**

Manco Capac (myth.) **7-215d**

Mancos, Colo. **6-722** (B4).

—, riv, Colo. **6-722** (B4); **8-**

718d

MANCUNIUM, Lancs **17-554d**

Mancupium (Rom. law): *see* Mancipatio

Mancus (coin) **4-593d**.

Mand, riv, India **14-376** (K8).

—, Fort, Pers. **21-188** (B3); **21-**

190a.

— (Toda village) **28-1044a**.

Manda, bay, Br E Af **28-765a**.

—, isl, Br E Af. **4-601** (C3); **4-601c**

—, tribe **18-21a**; **9-846b**.

Manlabe, Mal. **17-271** (B4).

Manda d'huyyé (Manda de Chaye, rel.) **17-555c**; **12-**

154d

MANDAEANS 17-554d; **12-**

154d; **27-427b**; dialect **24-**

625a

Mandaibng (dialect) **3-930b**.

Mandaites: *see* Mandaeans.

Mandal, India **14-376** (F7).

—, Nor **19-804** (B3)

—, pass, C Asia **13-813c**, **15-**

831a

— R., Nor **19-804** (B3)

Mandala (lit.) **24-161c**

MANDALAY, Bur. **17-557d**; **4-840** (E4); **1-794a**

—, canal, Bur. **4-842b**; **14-**

852b

Mandalay, dist, Bur. **17-557d**; **4-840** (B3).

—, riv, Bur. **17-548a**.

Mandalika, isl, Java **15-284** (B2)

Mandamal, N.S.W. **19-538** (D4).

Mandamenta (papal bull) **8-**

304c.

Mandament (It. dist.) **15-20a**,

Mandamus (law) **19-36c**.

—, **WRIT OF 17-558a**, **28-**

850b

Mandan, N Dak. **19-870c** (C D3)

—, fort, N Dak **19-783b**.

MANDAN, tribe **17-558d**; **14-**

462b, clay workers **1-813c**; initiation rites **14-371a**.

Mandane (myth.) **7-707a**

Mandar, Gulf of, Mal Arch. **17-**

166 (D2)

Mandara, dist., Camer. **23-**

161c; *see also* Adamawa.

—, mt (myth.) **15-933c**

—, mts, Camer. **5-110** (B2); **5-110d**, **19-675c**

—, tribe **1-330a** (table)

Mandarin, road, Fr. L. C. **2-63a**

MANDARIN 17-558d, **5-184a**; **5-88c**

— (dialect) **6-216d**.

— duck **8-413b**

— orange **20-119d**

Mandarins (game) **20-630c**

Mandarin's Cap, isl, China **8-**

168 (D1)

Mandars, tribe **5-598a**

Mandas, **15-54** (B3).

MANDASOR, India **17-559a**, **14-376** (D8).

Mandat d'amener: *see under* Warrant

MANDATE (law) **17-559a**; **23-**

464c; in partnership **20-872c**, relation of principal and agent **22-348d**.

Mandates, The **8-201b**; **13-**

485b

Mandatory injunction **17-558c**

Mandats territoriaux **2-782a**.

Mandau, riv, Ger **28-991b**.

MANDAUE, P.Is 17-559b.

Mandav, hills, India: *see* Mandava

Mandavi, India: *see* Mandvi.

— riv, India **12-469d**

Mandawon, P.Is **21-102** (D4).

Mandawr (racial name) **17-564b**.

Mandeb (dialect) **20-413b**.

Mandel Wyo. **28-874** (G4).

Mandela, It. **16-269c**; **27-**

90d

MANDELIC ACID 17-559c; **3-**

759a

— imide glucoside **1-900b**; **12-143a**.

Mandelkern, Solomon **8-831c**

Mandelonna, isl, Gr, **12-424** (B3)

Mandelylphenetidin: *see* Amygdophenin

Mandengai, tribe **17-561b**

MANDER, CAREL VAN 17-

559d, **8-721d**, **16-850a**

Mandesur, India: *see* Mandasur

Mandeville, viscounts: *see* Manchester, earls and dukes of.

—, **BERNARD DE 17-559d**; **9-612a**; **9-830d**, criticisms of **14-10c**, **16-299c**.

—, **GEOFFREY DE 17-560c**; **9-480b**

—, **JEHAN DE** ("Sir John Mandeville") **17-560d**; **27-**

133a, **14-10a**; pilgrimage **11-607d**; plagiarism **20-10c**

Mandeville Arb **2-552** (B4).

—, Ga. **11-752** (A2)

—, La **17-54** (C6)

MANDHATA, India **17-564a**; **14-376** (G8).

Mandi, India **14-376** (G4).

Mandi state, India **17-564a**; **20-454d**, **4-611c**.

Mandiago, tribe: *see* Mamiak

Mandible **17-520c**; **15-484d**; **25-196b**

Mandibular arch **14-263b**; **14-**

269b

— cartilage: *see* Meckel's cartilage

MANDINGO (Wangara), people **17-564b**, **1-328b**; **24-610d**; divisions **1-329c** (table), **11-102d**, **15-99a**; Hausa names **28-803d**; language **3-3 3a**, **15-033c**, **18-542a**

Mandioc (food): *see* Cassava

Mandioca (plant): *see* Bitter cassava

Mandoeh, isl, Mal Arch. **17-**

466 (C3); **3-132d**

Mandoree, lake, Bol. **4-167** (D3); **21-787d**

Mandrshan, dist, Pers. **18-**

190a

M. and K.V. (shipping mark) **24**-958d.
MANDLA, India **17**-565o; **14**-376 (H 18).
—, dist., India **17**-565o; **5**-981c; **3**-833b.
Mandu, Braz. **4**-440 (I7).
Mandogarh, India: *see* Mandu.
Mandola (mus. instr.) **17**-566a.
MANDOLINE (mus. instr.) **17**-565d, **17**-132c.
Mandono, Mal Arch. **17**-166 (B3)
Mandore (mus. instr.): *see* Mandola.
Mandonel, Gr. **12**-424 (E2).
Mandra, Turk. **27**-426 (F2).
—, mt., Transyl. **23**-826 (A2); **27**-212b.
Mandragora (med.) **1**-907c.
— officinarum (plant): *see* Mandrake.
Mandragora (Machiavelli) **14**-907b **17**-236d.
Mandrai **10**-336b.
Mandrake, Ir. **15**-740 (F3).
MANDRAKE (plant) **17**-566a.
Mandraki, Gr. **14**-33c.
Man-drau (drug) **5**-389b.
Mandrare, riv., Mad. **17**-271 (B5).
Mandrel (tool) **27**-26a.
Mandril (tool): *see* Pick (collier's).
MANDRILL (baboon) **17**-566b; **22**-331b; **22**-327a.
Mandritsara, Mad. **17**-271 (C2).
Mandritto (fencing) **10**-249d.
Mandronarivo, Mad. **17**-271 (B1).
Mands, tribe: *see* Meds.
Mandsaur, India: *see* Mandasor.
MANDU, India **17**-566c; **14**-382b.
Mandua (Marua) **14**-390b.
Manducho, Corfu **7**-146c.
Manduossoma, Brit.: *see* Manocetter.
Mandu Khel, tribe **3**-292d
Mandurama, N.S.W. **18**-538 (E3); geology **19**-538c.
MANDURIA, It. **17**-566d; **15**-26 (F4); **15**-1 (I4).
Mandurriao, P.Is.: *see* Iloilo.
MANDVI, India (Cutch) **17**-566d; **14**-376 (C3); **7**-670b —, India (Surat) **14**-382 (E9)
Mandwa, hills, India **14**-376 (C9-D8); **15**-695d
Mandyas (vestment) **27**-1059c.
Manea, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. C2); geology **5**-911c.
Manel-ach beds (geology) **21**-171b
— twins (min.) **20**-332d.
Maned jackal: *see* Aard-wolf
Manège, club, Paris **15**-118d.
Manegr, tribe **27**-378d.
Manch (weight) **28**-486a.
Manch, harb., Haw. **13**-84 (C2).
Man engine **18**-536d.
Manengubs, mt., Camer. **5**-110 (A3).
Maner, riv., India **14**-382 (H10)
"Manories" (theory) **24**-350d
Manes (Manichæism): *see* Maui.
MANES (myth.) **17**-567a; **1**-946a; Etruscan **9**-857a; inscriptions on tombs **14**-632a
Manessa, Rhod. **25**-466 (L3)
MANET, EDOUARD 17-567b; **14**-343d; **20**-504b
MANETENERIS, tribe **17**-561d.
MANETHO (priest) **17**-567d; **12**-514c; **9**-79a.
Manetta, Mt., Rom. **23**-351 (A4)
Manga, Warwick. **25**-758 (D1).
MANFRED (of Sicily) **17**-568a; **25**-34d.
Manfred Ark **2**-552 (D3).
—, N. Dak. **19**-780 (E2).
—, N.S.W. **18**-538 (B C3).
Manfredi (family) **10**-123c
MANFREDONIA, It. **17**-568c; **15**-4 (F-F4); **15**-18b.
—, gulf, It. **15**-4 (E4).
Manfuha, Arab. **2**-264 (E3); **19**-301c.
Mang (philosopher): *see* Mencius.
Manga, Braz. **4**-440 (H3).
Mangaba (fruit) **23**-801b.
Mangabeira (tree) **4**-445c.
MANGABEY (monkey) **17**-568d; **22**-330c
Mangaia, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (K7); **19**-624a
Mangala, India **14**-382 (H11).
—, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Mangole.
Mangalavara **13**-495b.
Mangalda, India **14**-376 (C-D6); **7**-837b.
MANGALIA, Rum. **17**-568d; **23**-826 (D8).
—, riv., Rum. **17**-568d.
MANGALORE, India **17**-568d; **14**-382 (F14); **15**-647d.
—, Vict. **28**-38 (C2).
Mangalveda, India **14**-382 (F11).
Mangalwar, India **14**-449d
MANGAN, JAMES CLARENCE 17-569a.
Mangan Bur. **14**-376 (R8).
Mangana parite **2**-149c.
Manganates **17**-570c
Mangan-brucite **4**-677d.
Manganeki, cape, N.Z. **19**-487 (B1)
MANGANESE 17-569b; **18**-504d; alloys **1**-708b, **17**-345a; borax bead **5**-62b; cast iron **14**-829a; compounds **17**-570a; metallurgy **18**-204d; soil **17**-614b.
— alumina garnet: *see* Spessartine.
— bronze (alloy) **4**-640a.
— bronze (dye) **8**-772a.
— chloride **17**-570a; **8**-254d; **14**-37a.
— dioxide **17**-569d; **20**-418a; chlorine manufacture **8**-261d, paint drier **20**-458b.
— glance **17**-570b.
— phosphate **25**-711d.
— spar: *see* Rhodochrosite.
— steel **14**-808d
— violet **21**-599a; **21**-600a.
"Manganese" (horse) **13**-722a.
Manganin 11-800c; **1**-705b; electric conduction **8**-857d.
MANGANITE (ore) **17**-571a; **22**-693c
Manganites (chem.) **17**-570a.
Manganja **1**-330c.
Manganocalcite **4**-970b.
Manganocolumbite **6**-740c.
Manganosite **5**-957b.
Manganotantalite **6**-740c.
Mangapai, N.Z. **18**-624 (F1)
Mangapet, India **14**-382 (I10).
Mangareva, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (M7)
Mangarn, P.Is. **21**-392 (C4).
Mangars, race: *see* Magars.
Mangat, mt., Aus.: *see* Manbart.
Mangasba (of Abyssinia) **1**-933d foll.; **18**-128b, **15**-77c
Mangatarem, P.Is. **21**-392 (A1)
Mangawa, India **14**-376 (I7).
Mangawai, N.Z. **19**-624 (E2).
Mangbarti (Khwarizm shah): *see* Jalal uddin.
MANGBETTU, people **17**-571a; **24**-392c; ear-mutilation **19**-00d, **1**-329c (table).
Mange (disease): *see* Scabies.
MANGEL-WURZEL (plant) **17**-571b; **1**-405b; **1**-408b; **5**-506b; France **10**-781d; in Scotland **24**-423c, **1**-408b; United Kingdom **1**-399d (tables), **1**-401b, **1**-401a.
Manger (astron.): *see* Lyra.
— (church emblem): *see* Crib.
Mangerton, mt., Ire. **15**-758a.
Mangevilaya, Johan **17**-561c.
Mangfall, riv., Ger. **23**-735a.
Manggar, Mal Arch. **17**-166 (B3)
Mangham, La. **17**-34 (C1)
Manghishlak, dist., Russ. As. **27**-420 (A3); **27**-172a; **27**-469d
Manghit (family) **4**-157c.
Mangi, Bal. **14**-376 (B4).
Mangia, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Mangaia.
Mangifera indica (tree): *see* Mango.
Mangiha (zool.) **11**-517a.
Mangim, mts., Bur.: *see* Mingin.
Mangkalhhat, cape, Bor. **4**-257 (C2).
Mangkasar, Mal Arch.: *see* Macassar
Manglar alto, Ec. **8**-911 (A2).
Manglaur, India **26**-184a
MANGLE (machine) **17**-571d; box-mangle **16**-282b.
Mangleet, Fr. **10**-778 (b 5).
Mingli, Cauc. **23**-874 (II D3).
MANG LON, state, Bur. **17**-571d; **4**-840 (E3).
MANONALL, RICHMAL 17-572a.
Mango, isl., Fiji **10**-335 (C1).
—, isl., Touga arch **27**-1a.
MANGO (fruit) **17**-572a; **4**-596b; **7**-597b.
— bird **20**-276b.
— do Amador, Braz. **4**-440 (H5).
— fish **2**-747d.
Mangoase, Go.Cst **12**-203 (D4); **12**-205a.
Mango bertl (shah): *see* Jalal uddin.
Mangoky, riv., Mad. **17**-271 (A4); **17**-270c.
Mangold (plant): *see* Mangel-wurzel.
Mangoli, isl., Mal Arch. **17**-466 (I3); **26**-52d.
Mangone, Benedetto **4**-565a.
Mangonel (siege engine): *see* Trebuchet.
Mangoro, riv., Mad. **17**-271 (C3).
Mangos, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B3).
MANGOSTEEN 17-572b; **2**-947b.
Mangotsfield, Glos. **9**-420 (III, C4)
Mangrol, India **14**-382 (C9).
Mangrove, swamp, Fla. **10**-540
MANGROVE (plant) **17**-572c; **21**-762c; **12**-677d, geological action **11**-663a; tanning **15**-832d, **15**-833a.
Mangrul, dist., India **1**-458a.
Mangrum, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
Mangs, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Urracas.
Mangu, clan **18**-112c.
Mang-san, Kor. **15**-158 (E7).
Mangskog, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Mang-srong-mang-tsan (king of Tibet) **26**-926d.
Mang-tsze (philosopher): *see* Mencius
Mangtza, lake, Tib. **28**-924d
Mangu (Mongol Khakan) **18**-112a; **18**-936d, **3**-197a.
—, Timur **12**-209c.
Manguaba, lake, Braz. **4**-440 (K4).
Mangualdo, Port. **25**-530 (A-B2)
Manguali, Hond. **5**-678 (C3).
—, riv., Hond. **5**-678 (C3).
Mangue, canal, Braz. **23**-354b
Mangue (zool.): *see* Cusumanso.
Mangurra, isl., Hond. **5**-678 (B-C4).
Mangum, Okla. **20**-58 (B3); **20**-58a.
Manguncza, isl., Braz. **4**-440 (H2).
Mangursta Scot **24**-412 (A1)
Mangwe, dist., Rhod. **25**-166 (K-L5).
Mangwendi, dist., Rhod. **25**-466 (K2-L1).
Mangyshlak, penin., Russ. As. **23**-872 (H7)
Manhao, China **19**-129b; **27**-50.
Manhart, mt., Alps **1**-747d.
Manhattan, Ind. **14**-422 (D5).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (F1).
—, Mont. **14**-278 (D3).
—, Nov. **5**-8 (E2); **18**-453b
—, N.Y.C. **19**-596 (D4); **19**-610 (A1-D4); **19**-610d; **13**-827b.
—, bridge, N.Y.C. **19**-610 (D4); **19**-618b
—, isl., N.Y.C. **19**-596 (H3-I2).
—, Beach, N.Y. **18**-596 (I4); **5**-897d.
— Beach, O. **20**-26 (M4).
Manhattan Club **9**-568a.
"Manhattan squeeze" (Stock Exchange) **10**-321b.
Manhattanville, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
Manheim, Pa. **21**-106 (F-G6).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
Manhissa, riv., S.Af.: *see* Komati.
Manhole **24**-736d; in boiler **4**-148b.
Man-Hpang, Bur. **4**-840 (F3).
Manhuasisa, riv., Ec. **8**-913b.
Manhuyod, P.Is. **21**-392 (D6).
Mani (Manichæan) **21**-221b; **17**-572d; **8**-122d.
Mani, riv., W.Af. **15**-539d.
Mania, mts., Pal. **20**-602 (F2).
—, riv., Mad. **17**-271 (D4).
Mania (myth.) **9**-857a.
Mania (insanity) **14**-603d; **19**-437a.
— a potu **14**-609b
Maniaces, George **23**-515d; **25**-325.
Maniaclum, monastery, It. **4**-639d.
Maniacoria, Nicolaus **3**-881c.
Manial Roda, pr. Cairo **4**-054 (D2).
— Shiha, pr. Cairo **4**-954 (B3).
Manhar, riv., India **14**-376 (I8); **14**-623c.
Manhtes: *see* Maina and the Manotes.
Man I-Bander abbast **21**-198c
Manlea, dist., Port.E.Af. **23**-360 (D3); frontier dispute **15**-147d, **11**-544d, **2**-329b; goldfields **22**-166a; language **3**-980b.
—, plateau, Af. **25**-466 (L2); **22**-164a.
Manic depressive insanity **14**-605b; **14**-604d.
Manich, riv., Russ.: *see* Manych.
MANICHÆISM 17-572c; asceticism **2**-719c; St Augustine on **2**-907b; in China **5**-176a; iconoclast position **14**-274b; Marcionite tendency **17**-69b; metempsychosis **18**-260a; in middle ages **28**-230b; Pauhicians **20**-962b; persecution **15**-602b, **5**-44a, **14**-588d; in Persia **21**-221b; Plato's hypothesis **21**-824b.
Manichæans: *see* Mani.
Manick-Ganga, riv., Cey. **14**-382 (I10)
Manicoba (tree): *see* Manihot glaziovi
— rubber: *see* Ceara rubber
Manicorde (clavichord) **21**-561b.
Manidae: *see* Pangolin.
Manidh, riv., Bal. **14**-376 (A6).
Manieres **13**-86a.
Manifest, La. **17**-34 (B-C2).
MANIFEST (dict.) **17**-573a.
Manifestation of Christ, Feast of the: *see* Epiphany.
Manifestations (rel.) **3**-995a.
"Manifesto" (horse) **13**-734b.
Manifold, Col. C.C. **2**-749d.
Manifold, riv., Staffs **9**-416 (B-C3); **8**-451d
Manifold (math.): *see* Aggregate.
Manigotagan, riv., Can. **17**-584 (C2)
Manihari, India **14**-376 (M-N7).
Manih, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (L6); **20**-906b.
MANIHIKI, isls., Pac.O. **17**-573b; **20**-436 (K6), **20**-437a.
— isl., Pac.O. **20**-136 (L-K6); **17**-573b
Manihot (bot.) **23**-797b; **9**-893c, **9**-833b.
— aipi: *see* Sweet cassava.
— glaziovii **23**-793c
— utilissima: *see* Bitter cassava.
Manika, dist., Port.E.Af.: *see* Manica
Manikapur, India **14**-376 (K6).
Manikarnika ghat, Benares **3**-714d.
Manikgani, India **14**-376 (O8).
Manikgarh, India **14**-382 (H10).
MANIKIALA, India **17**-573b; **14**-376 (E5); **2**-706c.
Manika, tribe **19**-636c.
Manjeraze, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L-M3).
Manjaffa, Fr.Cong.: *see* Fort de Cointet.
Manjak, tribe **22**-168c.
Manjakandriana, Mad. **17**-271 (C3).
Manjeshwaram, India **14**-382 (F13)
Manjha, plat., India **18**-82a.
Manjhand, India **14**-379 (B-C7)
Manjil, Pers. **21**-188 (A1); **12**-6d, **12**-6c.
Manjira, riv., India **14**-382 (G10).
Manjis, tribe **18**-379c.
Manjit: *see* Indian maddor.
Manjobo, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L5).
Manjuyama, hill, China: battle (1904) **23**-925d.
Manju-sri (Buddhist saint) **16**-97c; painting of **15**-172 (Pl. I. fig. 1), Tsumi **18**-98b
Mank, Aus. **3**-4 (D2).
Mankale, tribe: *see* Dulam.
Mankalah (game) **8**-32c
Mankato, Kan. **15**-653 (D1).
MANKATO, Minn. **17**-586c; **18**-550 (D6).
Mankota, India **14**-376 (D4).
Mankotans, tribe **8**-742a.
Man Key, isl., Ha. **10**-540 (D7).
"Man kneeling" (astron.): *see* Hercules.
Mankoroose (chief) **23**-255b.
Manksura (arch.) **4**-956b.
MANLEY, MARY DE LA Rivière 17-586c.
Manley, Ches. **5**-90a.
—, Lincs **16**-715c.
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A7).
—, Beach, bay, N.S.W. **26**-230a.
— Park, Lancs **17**-545 (map).
Man-like apes: *see* Simidae.
Manlius (pact): *see* Manilius.
MANLIUS (family) **17**-586d.
— (Mallius), Gnaeus **5**-534a.
— (Vulso), Gnaeus (189 B.C.) **17**-581b; **11**-393d; **14**-636d
—, Gnaeus (72 B.C.) **25**-614d.
MANIPUR, state, India **17**-582c; dialect **8**-880d.
Manique, riv., Bol. **4**-167 (B2).
Manis: *see* Pangolin.
— gantea: *see* Giant pangolin.
— longicaudata (macrura): *see* Long-tailed pangolin.
— pentadactyla: *see* Indian pangolin.
— temminckii: *see* Short-tailed pangolin.
— tricuspis: *see* White-bellied pangolin.
MANISA, Turk As. **17**-583b; **2**-760 (B 3): *see also* Magnesia ad sipylum.
Manises, Sp. **5**-731b.
Manishtun **18**-182a.
Manistee, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
MANISTEE, Mich. **17**-583c; **18**-372 (D5).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (D5).
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (D-E5).
Manistique, Mich. **18**-374 (D4)
—, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (E3).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (D3).
Manistee, John **16**-551a.
Manisuris **12**-372b.
Manitou, Ill. **14**-304 (C3)
MANITOBA, lake, Can. **17**-583d; **17**-584 (D2).
MANITOBA, prov., Can. **17**-584a; **17**-584 (map), flora **5**-147c, geology **5**-145b wheat **5**-153a
— Act 1870 **17**-583d
— escarpment **19**-780a.
Manitou, Colo. **5**-732 (F3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (B C3).
—, isl., Mich. **18**-372 (C2).
—, lake, Can. **20**-114 (A1).
—, lake, Can. **22**-724 (D2).
—, lake, Can. **24**-225 (A2).
—, riv., Can. **23**-724 (D2).
— Alt., N.Y. **19**-596 (C2).
MANITOU (myth.) **17**-586a; **14**-472c; **18**-142c.
Manitoulin, isl., Can. **20**-114 (D2), **18**-372 (H4); **28**-111b; **13**-959b; **20**-368d.
MANITOWOC, Wis. **17**-586a, **28**-710 (B4).
—, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
— Co., Wis. **28**-740 (F1)
Manitsok, isl., Green. **12**-543 (D4).
Manitwaki, Can. **20**-368b.
Maniyachi, India **14**-382 (G-H15).
Maniyas Geul, lake, Turk. As. **2**-760 (B2); **19**-115a.
MANIZALES, Colom. **17**-586b; **6**-701 (A3); **8**-706c.
Manja, tribe **19**-636c.
Manjaraze, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L-M3).
Manjaffa, Fr.Cong.: *see* Fort de Cointet.
Manjak, tribe **22**-168c.
Manjakandriana, Mad. **17**-271 (C3).
Manjeshwaram, India **14**-382 (F13)
Manjha, plat., India **18**-82a.
Manjhand, India **14**-379 (B-C7)
Manjil, Pers. **21**-188 (A1); **12**-6d, **12**-6c.
Manjira, riv., India **14**-382 (G10).
Manjis, tribe **18**-379c.
Manjit: *see* Indian maddor.
Manjobo, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L5).
Manjuyama, hill, China: battle (1904) **23**-925d.
Manju-sri (Buddhist saint) **16**-97c; painting of **15**-172 (Pl. I. fig. 1), Tsumi **18**-98b
Mank, Aus. **3**-4 (D2).
Mankale, tribe: *see* Dulam.
Mankalah (game) **8**-32c
Mankato, Kan. **15**-653 (D1).
MANKATO, Minn. **17**-586c; **18**-550 (D6).
Mankota, India **14**-376 (D4).
Mankotans, tribe **8**-742a.
Man Key, isl., Ha. **10**-540 (D7).
"Man kneeling" (astron.): *see* Hercules.
Mankoroose (chief) **23**-255b.
Manksura (arch.) **4**-956b.
MANLEY, MARY DE LA Rivière 17-586c.
Manley, Ches. **5**-90a.
—, Lincs **16**-715c.
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A7).
—, Beach, bay, N.S.W. **26**-230a.
— Park, Lancs **17**-545 (map).
Man-like apes: *see* Simidae.
Manlius (pact): *see* Manilius.
MANLIUS (family) **17**-586d.
— (Mallius), Gnaeus **5**-534a.
— (Vulso), Gnaeus (189 B.C.) **17**-581b; **11**-393d; **14**-636d
—, Gnaeus (72 B.C.) **25**-614d.

Manlius (Imperiosus), Lucius 17-587a
— (Vulso Longus), Lucius (256 B.C.) 23-49a
— (Torquatus) Lucius (65 B.C.) 7-242a
— (Capitolinus), Marcus 17-588d
— (Imperiosus Torquatus), Titus (4? B.C.) 17-587a
— (Torquatus), Titus (235 B.C.) 17-587a; 24-215d.
Manlius Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-590 (B3)
Manlius limestone 25-111c; 27-621a
Manlleu, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
Manly, Ia 14-752 (D1)
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2)
—, Sydney 28-178 (F-D1); 16-538 (H4); 26-279d.
—, beach, N.S.W. 26-278 (D1).
Manmad, India 14-382 (E9)
Man Man Bur. *see* Ywathit.
Mann, Gustav 5-413a.
—, Heinrich 17-798c.
—, HORACE 17-587b.
—, Thomas (German author) 11-798c
— William (inventor) 22-132c.
Mann, hill, N.H. 19-190 (D3).
— riv., Nett. *see* Mann.
Manna, Ark 2-552 (E1)
Manna, lake 2-558c; 24-219c.
MANNA 17-587d; 1-313a; Bible amount 10-736.
— a cannole 17-588a.
— ash 17-587d; 13-653c.
— de Brunzon 16-212d.
— glass 12-376d.
— lichen 16-581b.
— metal in m. *see* Calomel.
— sugar *see* Mannite.
Mannala, riv., India 14-382 (C10)
Manna sea *see* Imullaime
Mannargudi, India 14-382 (H14).
Mannarino 17-612b
Mannboro, Virginia 28-118 (E3)
Manners (family): *see* Rutland, dukes and earls of, George, Baron Ros. *see* Ros
Manners, Sir, Andaman Is 1-356b
Manners Sutton (family): *see* Canterbury, viscounts.
—, CHARLES 17-588b.
Mannesmann Tube Company 6-585a.
Mannetti, Gianozzo 14-901a
Mannette, Wm. 12-574 (A2)
Manniford, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
Mannhardt, Wilhelm 10-601b, 8-7c.
Mannhartsberg, mt., Aus 3-4 (D2)
Mannhasset, bay, N.Y. 18-958b.
Mannhaven, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
MANNHEIM, Ger. 17-588d 11-808 (II m9); academy of sciences 1-98c; battle (1795) 11-154a; fortifications 10-601b; granary 12-339b; mon. 13-620b; observatory 19-907c.
— gold 4-433d
Mannin bay, Ire. 14-744 (A3); 11-441d.
— lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Manning, A. (engineer) 8-568b
—, Edward 25-361b
—, HENRY EDWARD 17-589c, 15-854a; 21-690b
— James (lawyer) 24-579d.
— Sir W. H. 14-40
Manning, W. H. 14-752 (B3).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (B2).
—, S.C. 25-400 (D3)
—, Tex. 26-690 (N1)
— Trade Act 21-938 (A1)
— riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (F2); 19-538a.
Manningtree Abbots, Wilts. 28-910b.
— Bruce Wilts. 8-430 (III. D4); 28-700c.
Manningham, Ala 1-460 (C4)
Manningham's Rifles? *see* Fifth Brigade.
Manningtree, W.Va. 28-560 (C2); 28-560d
Mannington, Eng. 9-124 (IV, 4)
Mannite 17-588a; 25-89?c; 1-591a.
Mannitic disease 28-720b.
Mannitol 28-720b
Mannlicher-Carcano rifle 23-333a.
Mannlicher rifle 23-330b
Mannlicher-Schonauer rifle 23-333a.
Mannluh, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3)
Mannonic acid 26-34a.
Mannosaccharic acid 25-393c.
Mannose 26-36d.
Manns, Sir August 19-80d
Manns, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (G5), 23-243b.
— (Choice, Pa. 21-106 (E6)
Mannsville, Ky. 15-740 (C3), —, (Ohio 20-58 (D-E3).
Mannu, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B1).
Mannucci (family): *see* Manutius
Mannus (myth.) 23-679b.
Manny, Anne, baroness de: *see* Pembroke, countess of.
—, SIR WALTER DE MANNY, baron de 17-591c, 9-
MANNYNG, ROBERT (Robert of Brunne) 17-591d; 9-610b.
Mano, W.Af. 11-204 (C5); 25-53c
—, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (C5); 25-51d.
Mano, mt., Den. 8-21 (A3).
Manoa, Pa 21-106 (K-L7).
— (legendary city), *see* El Dorado.
Manoha, isl., Pac.O. 20-136 (K-L9)
Mano Bagru, dist., S.L. 11-204 (B5).
Manoel I (of Portugal): *see* Emanuel
— II (of Portugal) 22-155b
Manoel, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-781d.
— Alves Grande, riv., Braz. 12-381d
Manoellian style (arch.) 2-141c; 10-37b
MANŒUVRES, MILITARY 17-592c.
" Man of Ross " : *see* Kyrle, John
Man of War, bay, W.I. 28-544 (C2)
— of War, bay, W.I. 28-544 (B-C3).
Man-of-war (zool.): *see* Frigate-bird and Albatross
Man of War Cays, Isls, C.Am. 5-678 (L1)
Manoharpur, India 3-844a
Manohar Tal, riv., India 19-379a.
Manoin (myth.) 20-742a.
Manor (dict.) 17-593b.
Manokin, riv., Md. 17-823 (I14)
Manokwari, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Manckwary, N.G. 19-487 (B1), 19-490b.
Manolada, Gr. 12-191 (C2).
Manolis (myth.) 7-551a.
Manomby, Mad. 17-271 (A4).
Manomet, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (F-G3).
MANOMETER 17-593d; 26-835b; differential 27-933b
Manometric flame 25-447d; 21-167b; 28-176b
Manon Lescaut, Jan's 22-286a
Manon Lescaut (Prévost) 22-311d.
Manono, isl., Pac.O. 20-136 (N8); 24-115b; 17-647c.
Manor, Ga. 11-702 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K1)
—, Wash. 28-354 (C4)
MANOR 17-594b; agricultural system 1-390a; charity 5-877a; commons 6-779d; copyhold tenure 7-116c; English history 8-900d, 9-103, 9-507d, 9-508c; reeve 22-976a
Manora, cape, India 15-673a; lighthouse 15-647a
Manorbier, Wales 8-125 (V, B1); 21-82c
Manor-orchis 20-172c; 21-761d.
Manor Cunningham, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
— Hamilton, Ire. 14-744 (C2), 16-104c.
MANOR-HOUSE 17-597d.
Manorial courts 17-597a; 9-489b.
Manor Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Manorville, N.Y. 19-596 (H5).
— Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Manor Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 27-190d.
Manosque, Fr. 10-778 (G6); geology 18-56b.
Manotick, Can. 20-114 (F1)
Manoumin, lake, Can. 22-724 (C2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2).
Manouvrier, L. 28-163d.
Manowen, Pa. 21-106 (C5)
Manpura, is., India 14-376 (O8)
MANRESA, Sp. 17-598b; 25-530 (F-G2); 25-511a.
Manrine, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
MANRIQUE, GOMEZ 17-598c.
—, JORGE 17-598d
Manry, Va. 28-118 (E-F4).
Mansa, India 17-496b.
Mansahadara 14-403b.
Mansa Sulaiman (king of Mali): *see* Suleiman.
Mansaria (costume) 12-308b.
Mansarowar, lakes, Asia: *see* Manasarowar.
Mansart, François 2-415b.
—, Jules Hardouin 2-415a; 27-1039c; 5-483c.
Mansart roof 23-690a.
Mansbe, Nev. 5-8 (B3)
—, rapids, Irrawaddy riv., Burma 14-840a.
MANSE 17-598d; 12-117d
Manscha (Mansora), India 24-119b
MANSEL, HENRY LONGUEville 17-599a, 2-1020c, tormal logic 16-913b, Maurice, controversy with 17-310b, scepticism 24-507d
—, John 28-625c
—, Sir R. 12-101b.
—, Robert (Knight Templar) 26-938d.
Mansella, dist., Russ. 23-372 (C3-4).
Mansergh, Soulhcote: *see* Manners, Charles
Manserriche, val., Braz. 1-785 (map); 21-264 (D2), 21-787a.
Manswood, Scot. 12-81 (map)
MANSFELD (family) 17-599b
—, ERNST, graf von 17-599c, 9-586d, 5-906b
Mansfeld, Ger. 11-808 (III p11); 2-915c; minerals 7-101d, 19-646b
—, dist., Ger. 22-824 (map).
—, Kloster, Ger.: *see* Kloster Mansfeld.
—, Richard, C. B. (chemist) 8-321c; 8-596b; 3-755b
—, David Murray, 2nd earl of 17-6000.
—, Jared 17-601b
—, Joseph King Frenno 2-124b
—, RICHARD 17-600a
—, WILLIAM MURRAY, 1st earl of 17-600a, Alnon's trial (1770) 1-716a; bills of exchange law 3-910c, marine insurance 14-675b
—(buccaneer) 4-710d
Mansfield, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Conn. 6-902 (E2); 8-952 (G2).
—, Ga. 11-702 (D3).
—, Ill. 11-804 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, La. 17-54 (A1); 24-1015b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4)
MANSFIELD, Notts 17-601a; 8-416 (II, F4); 19-827h
MANSFIELD, O. 17-601b; 20-26 (K-L3).
—, Pa. (Tioga Co.) 21-106 (H-I2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
—, Penn. 28-620 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
—, Vict. 28-38 (H2).
—, furt, R.I. 19-315d.
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (N3).
—, mt., Vt. 18-490 (B2); 27-1026c.
— Centre, Conn. 8-952 (G2).
— College, Oxford 6-934b; 22-89b.
— Station, Conn. 8-952 (F2).
— stone 8-391c.
— Woodhouse, Notts 9-416 (II, E3); 19-827d; 17-601a
Mansha, Al, dist., Sp.: *see* Mancha, La.
Manshead, Beds. 3-621c.
Mansi, Bur. 14-376 (Q7).
—, mt., Bur. 14-410 (D2).
—, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (A-B4).
Mansi (law) 17-595a
Mansiché, plain, Peru 27-323b.
Mansion, Colard 5-588a.
—, Paul 28-329c.
MANSION 17-601b
— House, Lond. 18-938 (F4 and C2); 14-664b.
Mansiones 24-71a.
MANSLAUGHTER 17-601c; 13-642c.
Mansle, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Manso, José de: *see* Supernunda, count of.
Manso, Go.Cst. (Aseu) 12-203 (B4)
—, Go.Cst. (Sckondi) 12-203 (A-B4).
—, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B5); 5-144c
MANSON, GEORGE 17-601c
—, Sir Patrick, on hookworm 3-774d; on malaria 17-463a, 18-60a, 20-786b, on pelagra 21-69d, on sprue 25-742a.
Manson, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
Manson, Ia. 14-752 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-772 (D1).
Mansour Effendi: *see* Lane, E.W.
Mansora, India: *see* Mansel ra.
Mansteen, Gustav de 11-66; 18-312a.
Mansukha (rel.) 17-418d
Mansur I (Caliph) 5-41b; 1-10c, Arab rebellion 2-267b, Chinese expedition 8-175c; Ibn Isha'i 14-222a, John of Damascus 3-105d, Rawend 22-928c.
MANSUR (of Cordova) 17-601d; 25-543a, 7-142b, Sunnite relations 26-104a
— (Alsalden Ali) 9-101d; 8-92b
— (Ibn Jomhur) 5-38b; 6-39b; 6-41a
— (Ibn Mahdi) 5-46c
— (Fakhr al din Othman Egyptian sultan) 9-102d; 8-92b
— (Saalah al din Mahommed Egyptian sultan) 9-101c; 9-92b
— (Ismailite Fatimite Caliph) 10-203d
— (Mahommed Egyptian sultan) 8-98c; 9-92a
— (Nuredin Ali Egyptian sultan) 8-99c; 8-92a
— (Shah, Perak sultan) 17-473b
— I. (Pers. ruler) 24-107b, 21-249a
— II. (Pers ruler) 24-107b
Mansura, Alg. 1-643 (C1); 26-1034d
MANSURA, Egy. 17-602a; 9-22 (C1), 8-40a, battle (1240) 26-995a, 24-15b, Nile navigation 19-696d
— Lydda 6-37a; 6-41a; 15-280d
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Tun. 10-203d.
Mansuri, India: *see* Mussoorie
Mansuria, Asia 2-365 (D3).
—, canal, Egy. 9-21d.
Mansurieh, college, Shiraz 24-989b.
Mansurite (sect) 17-423d.
Mansuy, St 27-98b
MANT, RICHARD 17-602a; hymns 14-196c
Manta, Ec. 8-911 (A2); 8-914c
—, bay, Ec. 8-911 (A2); 8-914a.
Mantador, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3)
Mantagu, riv., N.Z. 6-8c
Mantalian, Gr. 14-382 (I15)
Mantakun isl., P.Is. 21-402 (B6)
Mantanani, isls, Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-262b
Mantangule, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A6).
Mantapam (arch.) 14-430c
Mantaro, riv., Peru 21-264 (B3)
Mantas de Cereco 6-705a.
Mantco, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
MANTÉGAZZA, PAOLO 17-602a; 21-531d
MANTEGNA, ANDREA 17-602b; 20-471c, engravings 18-722a.
— Carlo del: *see* Del Mantegna.
Mantelet 17-238b.
Mantell, Bel.Cong. 8-923 (B2).
MANTELL, GIDEON ALGERnon 17-604d; 14-496c.
—, Walter Baldock Durrant 17-604a.
Mantelletum 6-165a.
Mantelpiece: *see* Chimney-piece.
Manteno, Ill. 14-304 (H2).
Manteo, N.C. 19-772 (G2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Manterus, mt., Trin. 27-288d.
MANTES-SUR-SEINE, Fr. 17-604a; 10-778 (E3); treaty (1354) 5-924c.
MANTEUFFEL, EDWIN, Freiherr von 17-604b; 11-6d; 24-14a.
—, Otto von 11-863d.
Manteuffel, fort, Ger. 10-697a; 18-310 (map).
Manthvree, Gr. 12-410 (D3)
Manti, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3); 27-814b.
— shales 8-663c.
Mantiano, lake, Pers.: *see* Urumi.
Mantioora tuberculata 6-670c.
Mantidae: *see* Mantis.
Mantik Uttair (Tarid ud din Attar) 10-178d; 10-143c.
Mantile: *see* Maniple.
Mantilla 17-607a
MANTINEIA, Gr. 17-604d; 12-424 (D3); 12-440 (D3); 12-427a; battle (294 B.C.) 2-367b; coinage 18-886c; sculptures 12-438a, tomb of Penelope 21-885b
Mantique ra mts, Braz. 4-440 (H11); 4-440b
MANTIS (Mantidae) 17-606b; 20-340d, mythology 19-1c.
MANTIS-FLY 17-606d; 19-140a.
Mantispa 13-128c; 18-497c.
Mantispidae: *see* Mantis-fly.
Mantis religiosa: *see* Praying mantis
Mantissa (math.) 16-868b.
MANTLE 17-606d; 7-241c, 23-36a.
— (falconry) 10-142d.
— (gas) 16-636a
— (her.) 17-607a; 13-315c
— (zool.) 18-671d
— fibres 7-714d
Mantoloking, N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).
MANTON, THOMAS 17-607a.
Manton, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, R.I. 23-39b (C1).
— Rattle 23-944c
Mantophyrne 3-628b
Mantonville, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
Mantova, It.: *see* Mantua.
Mantovano, Rinaldo 12-53d
Mantra (rel.) 4-381b; 14-448b
MAN-TRAPS 17-607b; 2-211a.
Mantszo, tribe 26-3I9e.
Mantsuh, dist., China 6-189c.
Mantua, dukes of 17-608a.
—, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
MANTUA, It. 17-607b; 15-4 (C2); 15-26 (C2); 22-706d, art 17-603a, 12-53b; congress (1450) 21-613a; siege (1796) 11-189d; St. Andrea church 2-409d; War of Succession (1627-1631) 18-39b.
—, N.J. 19-502 (B1).
—, O. 20-26 (H2).
Mantua (garment) 17-607a
— (Castellane (vine) 28-725b
Mantum (ecclesiastical) 7-96d.
Mantumba, lake, Bel.Cong.: *see* Leopold.
Mantus (myth.) 9-857a.
Manu, riv., Peru and Bol. 4-I67 (A2), 1-785a (map), 1-785d.
—, riv., India 14-376 (O7), 13-469c.
MANU (myth.) 17-608a.
Manua, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (O-P8), 24-115b.
MANUAL (dict.) 17-608a.
— (of organ) 20-257d.
— (service book) 18-799b, 20-956d.
— training school 26-491b
Manuan, lake, Can. (Lab.) 5-160 (I4)
—, lake, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (B3).
Manubi, Tun. 6-425c.
Manubrium (anat.) 25-170d.
— (zool.), medusae 14-173c; 18-706: reliefs 23-760d.
Manucaptione, de, writ of: *see* Mainprize.
MANUCODE (bird) 17-608b.
Manu Code 14-430d; 4-382d, 24-17c, on kindness to animals 13-507a, on Suttee rite 26-1I7b
Manucolia 17-608c
Manucodiata 17-608b
MANUEL I. (COMNENUS: emperor) 17-608d, 23-516b; Hungarian policy 13-603c; Rainald of Chatillon 22-936a; second crusade 7-536a.
— II. PALAEOLOGUS: emperor) 17-609b; 23-512a; 27-444b.
MANUEL (emperors of Trebizond) 17-1I9b.
—, EUGENE 17-609c
—, JACQUES ANTOINE 17-609c.
— Don Juan: *see* Juan Manuel, Don
—, LOUIS PIERRE 17-609c.
—, Nicholas 26-263c; 11-788a.
— DE MELLO, DOM FRANcisco 17-609d.
Manuel, lake, Can. 5-160 (D2).
Manuelito, N.Mex. 19-520 (A-B2).
Manuel Lopez, pt., C.Verd.Is. 5-24; (map).
Manuf, Eng. 9-108a.
Manufacture Clause (U.S. Copyright Acts) 7-12ne.
Manuherikia, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Manui, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Manuk, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4).

Manuk rv , Java 15-284 (C2); 15-385b
Manukau, harb., N Z. 19-624 (L2) ; 19-621b
Manuk Manua, isl., P Is. 21-492 (B-C3).
Manukmanukan, isl , P Is 21-492 (B1)
MANUL 17-610c ; 5-368b.
Manulla, Ire. 14-744 (B3) ; 5-380b,
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B3) ; 6-360d.
Manumea 21-596b ; 24-115c
Manumission of slaves 25-218b ; 25-219d ; 10-148d.
Manumnsian, riv , N.J. 19-502 (C3)
MANURES and MANURING 17-610c , 13-703c , 7-744c ; Liebig's experiments 18-591d ; poultry manure 22-217c.
Manurpl, riv., Bol. 4-167 (A1).
Manus, isl., N.G. 19-487 (B1) ; 1-205b.
Manus (Rom. law) 23-729d ; 14-1d , 23-563b ; co-emptio 23-563c ; injecto 23-564d , 23-568c.
Manuscong, bay, Mich. 18-572 (B3)
MANUSCRIPT 17-618b ; 28-799a ; British Museum 16-552a ; collation 26-709b ; conflated 26-710a, facsimiles 14-319d ; illuminated , *see* Illuminated Mss ; shorthand 24-1007d
Manutau, N Z 19-624 (E7 & B2).
Manuvóngull 4-363b.
MANUTIUS (family) 17-624b
—, Aldus (Aldo Manuzio) 17-624b ; 6-135c ; 4-215c ; punctuation system 22-649.
—, Aldus (Junior) 17-626c
—, Paulus 17-626a.
Manvel, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1)
Manvers, Charles Meadows Pierrepont, earl 15-822b.
Manvers, port, Can. 5-160 (R4)
Manville, R I. 23-249 (B C1) ; 7-627b
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H4)
MANWARING, ROBERT 17-628a.
—, Roger 22-680c.
Manwaring, Sir Henry 23-412b.
Manwaring, China 18-683c ; 28-916d
Manwaring, people 17-535b.
— lat 5-489b ; 17-535b.
— language 5-617d.
— literature 5-489b.
— shearwater 17-537b.
— slate group 17-534d.
Manv, I a 17-561 (A2).
Manvan (dialect) 3-357d.
Manyanga, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4) ; 6-918d.
—, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-926c.
Manyara, lake, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C1) ; 1-322a ; 1-323a.
MANYCH (Manich), r., Russ. 17-626a ; 23-872 (F6) , 25-816b.
Manyema, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D4) ; 6-923b ; 6-926c.
MANYEMA, race 17-626b ; 6-923a , 1-330b ; dialects 3-359a.
Many Islands, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Manyu, Bur. 14-376 (Q7)
Manyolo, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Manyonga, riv , Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Manyoshu (Japanese poetry) 15-169b,
Manyplies , *see* Omasum
Many voiced siren 25-446b.
Manzana, Cal. 5-8 (B1)
—, riv., Port E.Af. 25 - 406 (L5)
Manzanal, pass, Sp. 25-530 (B C1) ; 16-413d
MANZANARES, Sp 17-626b ; 25-530 (D3).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D2) ; 17-492b.
Manzanera Sp. 25-530 (F2)
Manzanilla, pt., W I. 28-944 (B4) ; 27-284d
— (plant) 23-747a.
— (wine) 28-745b.
MANZANILLO, Cu. 17-626c ; 7-595 (F2) , battle (1898) 25-598a
MANZANILLO, Mex 17-626c ; 18-418 (D1) ; 6-684a
—, bay, Cu. 7-595 (B2)
—, bay, Ha. 12-824 (B1).
—, isl., Pan. 6-714a
—, pt., Pan. 5-678 (C6).
Manzanita, Indian Reserve, Cal. 6-8 (E5).
Manzanita (bot) 5-11b.
Manzano, N Mex. 18-520 (D3).
—, mt., N Mex 19-520 (D3).
Manzanola, Colo. 6-732 (G3)
Manzanza, people : *see* Niam-Niam.
Manzat, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Manzet (myth.) 9-31a.
Manzikert, Arm., battle (1071) 23-915d ; council (728) 2-569d, 15-119b
Manzini della Motta 8-503b.
Manzo Island, Bol. 4-167 (C4) ; 4-185d
MANZOLLI, PIER ANGELO 17-626d.
MANZONI, A. F. T. A. 17-626d , 14-911d ; Verdi's *Requiem* 27-1013a.
Mao, China 6-168 (G3)
Mao I (Chinese painter) 8-214b.
Mao Kebi, riv., W.Af. : *see* Kebbi.
Maol Breac, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Maol Maodhog Ua Morgair : *see* Malachy St
Maol Mor, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
— na Cala, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B3)
Maona 7-201b.
Mao Nam, riv., Bur. : *see* Sbwoh.
MAORI, race 17-627b, 9-851a, 14-500c ; British struggle with 19 - 629a , 28 - 170d , cannibalism 22-46c ; consanguinity 10-169d ; fire legend 10-406b ; fox's work 10-758c ; funerals 11-348b ; idols 14-288b ; kite-flying 15-839d ; mythology 19-1378, 23-68a ; population statistics 19-627a , second sight 24-270c ; stone implements 2-364b ; tattooing 24-152a ; wood carving 28-797b.
— rat 17-627a
Mao small, India 14-376 (O7)
Maotherchan, mt., India 14-376 (H7)
Mao Tsou 8-184c
Maou (chron) 6-317d
Mao-urr-sh, China 15-156 (E6).
—, pass, China 15-156 (B6).
Maoya, China 6-168 (G4)
MAP (or Mapes), WALTER 17-628b ; 8-719d ; 11-112d.
MAP 17-629b ; 26-142a , 26-152c ; Anville 2-157d ; London 16-961a ; Marco Polo 22-10c ; Norden 19-740b , Ortelius 20-332a ; Ptolemy 25-623c , Sanuto 24-197b ; Speed 25-632c , tapestry 26-406b.
Mapalla, N At. : *see* La Maigra
Mapalla (huts) : *see* Gourbis.
Mapanda, Port E Af. 25-406 (M2)
Mapandan, P Is 17-300c.
Mapane 23-261a.
Mapango, hills, Port E Af. 19-922 (C4)
Mapavpe, Turk.As 2-165 (C1)
Map chu, riv., India 14-376 (I5)
Mapes, Walter : *see* Map, Walter.
Mapes, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1-2).
Mapham (dict.) 3-100b
Mapia (St. David's), isls., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (G2)
Mapichi, mts., Venez. 27-989 (B2-3) ; 27-988c.
Mapien-ting, China 6-168 (G4)
Mapimi, Mex. 18-318 (D2) ; 6-694b
Mapmorne, Braz. 4-410 (E1)
Mapmpan, lake, Colom. 6-701 (C4)
MAPLE, SIR J. B 17-663d.
Maple, Ark. 2-202 (B1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G2)
—, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, hill, Mass. 17-832 (A2).
—, riv., La. 14-732 (B2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6) ; 18-371d.
—, riv., N.and S.Dak. 25-506 (C2) ; 18-780 (G3).
MAPLE 17-664a ; 21-197b ; 11-250b ; geological age 7-417d ; timber 26-980d, 10-6-9d
Maple City, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
— Creek, Can. 24-225 (A3) ; 24-226a.
— creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D3)
Mapledale, W.Va. 28-960 (C4)
Mapledurham, Oxon. 8-420 (III E3).
— mansion, Oxon. 20-417d
Maple Falls, Wash. 28-354 (F 11)
Maplegrove, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Maplehill, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Maplehurst, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Maple Lake, Minn. 18-550 (C5)
— Park, Ill. 14-304 (B2)
— Plain, Minn. 18-550 (E5)
— Rapids, Mich. 18-372 (F6)
— River, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Maples, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
Maple Shade, N.J. 19-502 (C1)
Mapleshade, O. 20-36 (F7)
Maples Mill, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Mapleson, J. H. 19-83c.
Mapiestead, Little, Ess. 9-124 (IV. D4) ; 12-867b.
Maple sugar 17-664c ; 28-36a.
Mapiesville, Ala. 1-460 (C3)
Mapleton, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3)
—, Minn. 18-540 (B7).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A-B3).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
— Depot, Pa. 21-106 (F-G5).
Mapletown, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
Maplevalley, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
Mapleville, R I. 23-249 (B1)
Maplewell group (geol.) 22-266d.
Maplewood, Ind. 14-422 (D5),
—, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2) ; 25-514d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
—, W.Va. 28-960 (C4).
Maplin Sands, sandbank, Ess. 9-424 (IV. B3), lighthouse 16-631e
Maplocho, riv , Chil. 24-191c.
Maps of Life, The (Lecky) 16-744c
Mapondera, Rhod. 25 - 406 (K1).
Mapoon, Queens. 2-960 (G2).
Mapos, N.G. 18-487 (B1)
Mappila : *see* Moplah
Mappleton, Yorks. 9-416 (II D2).
Mappowder, Dorset. 9-430 (VI. H2).
Mappsville, Va. 28-118 (G3),
Mappula : *see* Mamiple
MAPU, ABRAHAM 17-664d
Mapu, Kor. 24-651d.
Mapuera, riv , Braz. 4 - 440 (D2)
Mapula, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-406 (L6) ; 7-942b ; 28-1050b
Maqamat : *see* Makamat.
MAQQARI (Makkari) 17-664d
MAQRIZI (Makrizi) 17-665a ; 10-204b
Maquahuit 19-333a.
Maquam, Vt. 19-490 (A2) ; 27-103c.
—, bay, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
Maquala, Laguna, lake, Mex. 6-725c.
Maqueda, Sp. 25-530 (C2)
Maquiqui, Port E Af. 25-406 (I 4).
Maquis 7-199d ; 21-762d
Maquival, prazo, Port.E.Af. 22-730c
Maquokela, Ia. 14-732 (G2),
—, Ill. Ia. 14-732 (G2)
Maquoketa shales 27-631a.
Maquon, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Mar (Maromtc) 17-747b
MAR (caridom of) 17-665b.
—, Annabella Erskine, countess of 15-156c.
—, JOHN ERSKINE, 1st or 6th earl of 17-665a.
—, JOHN ERSKINE, 2nd or 7th earl of 17-666b ; 2-44b ; Gowrie conspiracy 12-301d
—, JOHN ERSKINE, 8th or 11th earl of 17-665c ; 4-375c
—, John Stewart, earl of 24-44la.
—, Robert Cochrane, earl of 24-441a ; 5-13a.
— (and Garioch), caridom of : *see* Mar, caridom of.
— (and Kellie), J F. M Erskine, earl of 17-665d.
Mar, cape, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (F2) ; 1-493c ; 10-670a.
—, dyke, Ess. 16-942 (F3),
—, hill, Sp. 18-78c.
—, mts., Braz. 4-440 (C6) ; 4-440d ; 23-353a.
—, port, W.I. 17-704d.
Mar (soil) : *see* Black soil.
MARA, GERTRUD ELISABETH 17-667a
Mara, bay, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1)
—(myth) 4-738d.
—(zool) 23-444e, 5-586d
Marabahan, Bor. 4-257 (C3) ; 4-260b
Marabastad, Trans. 27-191a
Marabit : *see* Marabout (dervishes).
Marabou-stork 16-703d ; in French Guinea 11-102c, 24-640c
MARABOUT (dervishes) 17-667a, 3 - 765d ; 8 - 75d ; Moroccan dynasty : *see* Almoravides ; Timieg 27-332b.
—, fort, Alexandria 9-120c
— (bird) : *see* Marabou-stork.
— feathers 15-103d
Maraca, isl., Braz. 4-440 (F1) ; 20-746b.
—, riv., Braz : geology 4-440b.
MARACAIBO, Venez 17-667c ; 27-989 (A1) ; 27-989b
—, gulf, Colom. and Venez 6-701 (C2) ; 27-989 (A1) ; lake dwellings 16-91d.
MARACAIBO, lake, Venez. 17-667b ; 27-989 (A2) ; 25-487d
Maracanda, C.Asia : *see* Samarkand.
Maracas, bay, W.I. 28-544 (B1).
—, falls, W.I. 28-544 (B4) ; 27-284d.
Maracassumé, riv., Braz. 17-668b
Maracay, Venez 2-314d.
Maracaybo, Venez. : *see* Maracaibo.
Maracayru, mts , Parag. 20-756d
Maraco riv., Bol 26-186a,
Maracry : *see* Emeu.
Mara Dabagh, riv , E.Af. 11-771 (B1) , 28-48a.
Maradi, Br.W.Af. 19-678 (C1).
Maraga Peru : *see* Maragha.
Maragall, Joan 25-890d.
Maragatos, tribe 16-444a
MARAGHA, Pers. 17-667d ; 21-188 (A1) ; 21-226c ; observatory 19-954a, 16-714a.
Maragha marble 17-667d.
Maraghat, dist., Ind.a 8-740d.
Marago, Bernardus 7-550c.
Maingondon, P.Is. 21-392 (D2)
Maraguaca, mts , Venez. 27-989 (B3) ; 27-988c
—, riv., S.Am. : *see* Orinoco.
Maraguduk, mt., Bulg. 4-773a.
Marah, Arab. 10-75b.
Marais, B. F., trial (1902) 27-226b.
—, Mirza 8-599d
Marais, dist., Fr. 8-119c
Marais, Le (political party) 10-855c
Maraisburg, Cape Col. 25-466 (G8).
Marajo, Barão de 1-788a.
Marajo, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
—, isl., Braz. 1-785 (map) ; 4-446b.
Marski, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G1).
Maral-bashi, Turkest. 6-168 (B1) ; 26-427d.
Maral deer 27-420c ; 12-6c.
Maramaldo, Fabrizio 10-289d.
Maramaros, co., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
—, Felsot, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Maramaszki, isl , Pac.O. 20-436 (K10-L9).
Maran, riv , Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3) , 13-398c
Maranacook, Me. 17-434 (B-C4)
Maranatha (dict) 1-920c
Maranay, mt., Turk. 27-426 (A2) ; 1-492b.
Marauchon, Sp. 25-530 (D2)
Maraud, Pers. 21-188 (A1) ; 21-194b ; 5-49a.
Marangandu, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3),
Marang Buru 24-188c
Marango, Indian Reserve, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Marangoni, C. G. M. 5-274d
Maranguape, Braz. 4-410 (E2) ; 5-592b.
Maranham cotton 7-257d.
Maranhão, isl., Braz. 24-198c.
—, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map) ; 1-784b.
MARANHAO (Maranham) state, Braz. 17-668a ; 4-410 (B3) ; 4-435a
—Grande, rapids, Braz 1-785 (map) ; 1-784d.
Maranhas, tribe : *see* Marianas
Marano, It. 15-4 (B6).
MARANO (converted Jews) 17 - 668c ; 28 - 530a ; 14 - 594b.
Maranoa, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H5) ; 22-742b.
Maranon, riv., Ch. 13-839d
—, riv., Peru 21-264 (B2) ; 1-785 (map) ; 1-786d.
—, state, Braz. : *see* Maranhão.
Maranon, Pongo de, val., Braz. : *see* Manseriche.
Marans, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
—, canal, Fr. 16-223a
Maransan Ch. 13-334d.
Marantz 10-566b ; 3-483b.
—amndinaica ; *see* Arrowroot.
Marao, mt., Port. 25-530 (B2), 22-134d.
—, mts., Port., 25-530 (A-B2) ; 9-660c
Maraphians (Maraphii), tribe 21-253b , 7-707a.
Maraphis (Persian king) 25-233c.
Maras, mt., Mal Arch. 24-7f (C3) ; 3-419c
Maraschino 16-744b ; 6-83a.
MARASH, Turk.As. 17-668c ; 2-760 (G4) ; 9-100b ; 5-37b ; Hittite monuments 13-697b,
Marash, bay, P Is 21-492 (A6),
Marasion, Turk As. : *see* Marash.
Marasmius 19-71d.
— Oreades : *see* Fairy ring champignon.
— scovodonnis 19-72b.
Marasmus 18-63d.
Mara sun of Serapion, Letter of 26-813a.
MARAT, JEAN PAUL 17-669a ; 15-118b ; September massacres 10-855b.
Maratea, Port 20-644a.
—, riv., Port 24-701a.
Marathas, people : *see* Mahrattas
Marathesium, Asia M. 24-282c.
MARATHI 17-670b ; 14-488d ; 3-734a ; inscriptions 14-626c.
Marathia, cape, Gr. 12-424 (B3).
Marathocumbo, dist., Gr. 24-116c.
Marathon, Gr. 12-424 (E2) ; 17-670b ; 2-884b.
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, N.Y. 18-596 (B3),
—, Tex. 26-690 (D1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4),
MARATHON, plain, Gr. 17-670b ; 12-434d , battle (490 B.C.) 17-675c, 5-363d, 21-124b ; games at 13-346d.
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (C-D4).
Marathonians : *see* Macedonians.
Marathonisi, Gr. 12-424 (D4) ; 12-779c.
—, cape, Gr. : *see* Kolokythia.
—, isl., Gr. : *see* Cranae.
Marathon race 2-848d ; 23-851d
Marathus, Syr. 21 - 454a ; coinage 19-890d
Marathwara, dist , India 14-93d
Marat Legion of : *see* Legion of Marat.
Maratta, Carlo 23-970d.
Marattia 22-611b
— Munroiana 20-743c
Marattiaceae 22-611b ; 22-606c ; fossil forms 20-343c, 20-1024.
Maratua, isl., Bor. 4-257 (C2)
Maraundar (dict) 11-413c
Maravars), tribe 17-291a ; 22-877b.
Maravatio, Mex. 18-318 (F-G1).
Maravi, tribe 22-165a
Maravilla, lake, Chil. 2-462 (B7) ; 1-961b
—Creek, riv., Tex. 25-690 (D-E6)
Maravva (myth) 19-136c
Marawan, Soudan 25 - 379 (D6).
Marawi, P Is. : *see* Camp Keithley.
Marawa, mt , Soudan 25-379 (I2).
MARAZION, Corn. 17-675d ; 8-430 (VI. B3)
Marbach, Switz. (Lucerne) 26-244 (D3).
—, Switz. (St Gall) 26-212 (H2).
Marbach, League of (1405) 26-177a
Marbaix, Belg. 28-378d
Marbat, pass, India 15-687d
Marbella, Sp. 25-530 (C4) ; 17-460b.
—, riv., Sp. 3-191b.
Marble, dust., Pers. 14-867d.
Marble Mantos 19-569c.
Marble, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ark. 2-202 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A4),
—, Nev. 5-8 (B1).

Marble, canyon, Ariz. 2-544 (C1), 6-721c, 12-347c
—, cave, Mc 18-608c
—, hill, S. Aus. 1-189b
—, I., Can. 5-160 (L3); 13-881c
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
MARBLE (stone) 17-666b; 21-328a, 21-393 (Pl IV, fig 4); Australian 2-953c; building 25-960a; Greek 2-832a; Kapunda quarries 15-672c; New York 19-998a; Numidian 1-617b, 27-395a; Roman architecture 23-953b, 2-953c; sculpture in 24-1889; Tennessee 26-640b; veneer of 19-17a 28-279d; Vermont 27-1026c. *See also* Alabaster, Oriental Marble Arch, Lond. 16-938 (F2), 27-297d
— Bar, W. Aus. 2-960 (B4).
— City, Okla. 20-83 (G2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
Marbleale, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
Marble-day 17-679b.
Marbled cat 5-868b.
— godwit *see* Marlin
— tiger-cat *see* Marbled cat.
Marble Falls, Tex. 26-690 (D5).
Marble Faun, The (Hawthorne) see *Transformation.*
Marble gall 11-423c
Marble Harbor, Mass., *see* Marblehead.
Marble Head 11-304 (A4).
MARBLEHEAD, Mass. 17-673c; 17-857 (C3).
—, O. 20-76 (E1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—Neck, penin., Mass. 17-852 (C3-D3); 17-673d
Marblehill, Ga. 11-792 (H1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G1); 18-609b.
Marble Hill, estate, Mdx. 27-10a.a; 16-949c
— Rock, la. 14-732 (E2).
— Rocks, gorge, India 18-488a.
MARBLES (game) 17-679a.
Marbleton, Can. 22-774 (D-E3).
Marbletown, N.Y. 19-996 (A4).
Marble Valley, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Marble weed Ire. 1-936a.
Marbleyard 20-409a
Marbode (bp. of Rennes) 14-187a
Marbot, A. A. Marchin de 17-680b.
—, Jean Antoine de 17-680a.
—, JEAN B. A. M., baron de 17-680a
MARBURG, Ans. 17-680c; 3-4 (D3)
MARBURG, Ger. 17-680c; 11-508 (B3); battle (1760) 2-687d; conference (1529) 18-884d; church 2-406a; pottery 5-710b; univers ty 27-762d, 16-549c.
—, Articles of 17-681c
—, COLLOQUY OF 17-681a, Marbury, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Chos. 24-894
—, lake, Ches. 6-90a.
Marbury, Madison 17-771a.
Marc, Europcan 28-492d; Celtic 6-551b.
MARCA, PIERRE DE 17-681e, 3-291c
Marcabrun (troubadour) 27-90c
MARCANTONIO (engraver) 17-682b 16-729
Marcapata, riv., Peru 21-264 (D1); 3-777c
Marcarius (archimandrite) 18-991b
MARCASITE (Marcasite) 17-68 c
MARCEAU - DESGRAVIERS, François Séverin 17-683d, 15-971; 5-951c
MARCEL, ETIENNE 17-684b, 20-816b, 5-911d
Marcelin, *see* Planat, Emile.
Marcella, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Marcellino mt., Sicily 24-96c.
Marcelli, Mun. 16-950 (D3).
Marcelli, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Marcellianus (Roman soldier) 24-416c.
Marcellina (gnostic) 14-272b.
Marcellinus III 14-301 (A3)
MARCELLINUS, ST 17-684c; 21-607b.
MARCELLO, BENEDETTO 17-684d.
Marcellon, Wis. 28-710 (D5)
Marcellus (bp. of Ancyra) 7-433d; 8-381b.
—(Empirinus) 16-216d; 18-c
MARCELLUS I. (pope) 17-685a.
— II. (pope) 17-685a.
— (of Side) 17-150c.
MARCELLUS (Roman family) 17-685b.
—, M. Claudius (consul 222 B.C.) 17-685b; 26-300a, inscription 14-652d.
—, M. Claudius (consul 196 B.C.) 8-794a
—, M. Claudius (consul 51 B.C.) 17-685c.
—, M. Claudius (quaestor 48 B.C.) 5-462a.
—, M. Claudius (d. 23 B.C.) 17-685c; 1-426a; gem-collection 23-484d.
Marcellus, Ky. 15-710 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, N.Y. 19-996 (D3).
— shales 8-127a; 27-626c (table).
—, theatre of, Rome 23-605c; 26-730d; architecture 2-340c, 20-181d
Marcenat, Fr. 18-778 (F5).
MARCESCENT (diet.) 17-685d.
Marcet, François 7-914b.
Marcette, A. 20-598b.
Marcgravicne 21-781c.
MARCH, EARLS OF 17-685d; *see also* Mortimer (family); Moray, earls of.
—, Agnes, countess of 24-437b.
—, Edmund Mortimer, 3rd earl of 17-686b.
—, Edmund Mortimer, 5th earl of 17-686d, 18-880b.
—, Philippa, countess of: *see under* Philippa.
—, Roger Mortimer, 1st earl of 17-685d; 9-500d.
—, Roger Mortimer, 4th earl of 17-686d; 18-880a.
—, AUZIAS 17-688a; 25-589c.
—, FRANCIS ANDREW 17-688b.
—, Jaime 25-589c.
—, Pere 25-589b.
March, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
MARCH, Cambs. 17-688c; 8-424 (IV. C1); 9-97d.
—, Minn. 18-800 (A2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—, dist., Switz. 24-395d.
—, riv., Aus. 3-4 (E2); 18-817a.
—, riv., Mo. 17-434 (C4).
MARCH (chron.) 17-688d.
MARCH (diet.) 17-688d.
—(boundary between counties) 17-689b; *see also* Mark.
Marcharuz, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Marchal, P. (zoologist) 13-429d.
Marchalianus, Codex 20-565a.
Marchan, riv., Sp.; *see* Almhama
Marchand, F. G. 8-168a
—, Jean Baptiste 10-903b; 3-211c; 15-100a.
—, Jean Gabriel, count 21-923d; 24-616b
Marchand, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Marchands de l'eau 6-790c
Marchantia 4-703a; archegonium 4-701d (fig.); sporogonium 4-702b (fig.).
Marchantiales (Marchantiaceae) 4-703a; 4-702a, 4-701b; phylogeny 4-708a; water supply 4-702c.
Marchantites 20-543a.
Marchant Springs, S. Aus. 2-960 (E5).
Marchar, lake, Trb. 28-916 (C1)
Marchasite: *see* Marcasite.
Marchaux, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Marche, Alk. 2-552 (C3).
MARCHE, Belg. 17-690a; 3-668 (F3).
—, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D3).
MARCHE, prov., Fr. 17-689d; 10-776 (E4-F5); 10-802 (maps).
Marchebene, plain, Aus. 2-970d.
Marchecoul, Fr.; massacre (1793) 27-980d.
Marché des enfants rouges, Paris 10-128b.
MARCHENA, Sp. 17-690b; 25-530 (C4).
—, isl., S. Am. 25-486 (B3).
MARCHENA RUIZ DE Castro, Jose 17-690b.
Marchenoir, Fr. 10-776 (E4).
MARCHES, THE, div., It. 17-690c; 15-4 (D3); 15-15 (maps); Alhornoz' conquest (1364) 15-39c; dialect 14-891c; emigration 15-8b; events of 1859 15-56d papal acquisition (1278) 15-35c; revolution (1830) 15-50a; silk production 16-10a.
—, Districts, U.K. 17-689d, 4-246b
—, court of 17-113b.
Marchesa, bay, Bor. 4-257 (C1).
Marchese process 7-108c.
Marchesi, Blanche 18-905a.
—, Mathilde 18-905a
—, Pompeo 24-512d.
Marchesite: *see* Marcasite.
Marché Ste. Catherine, Paris 10-128b.
Marchfeld, plain, Aus. 3-4 (E2); 2-970d; battle (1809) 2-767b
Marchi, Emilio de 14-912c
Marchienne, Belg. 3-668 (D3)
Marchiennes, Fr. 10-776 (F1); capture (1712) 25-696c
—au-Pont, Belg.: Waterloo Campaign (1815) 28-473d.
Marchin, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
Marchington, Staffs. 9-416 (H. D4)
Marchioly 14-835a.
Marchiondi Spagliardi 15-616c.
Marchioness 22-271a.
Mar Chiquita, Arg. 2-412 (F4)
—Chiquita, lake, Arg. 2-462 (D5); 2-462b
Marchirolo, It. 26-242 (F5).
MARCHMONT, EARLS OF 17-691a.
Marchmont, castle, Scot. 24-412 (F4)
Marchnant, riv., Wales 16-806c.
MARCHPANE 17-691b
Marchwiel, Wales 8-428 (V. H1).
Marchwood, Hants. 8-420 (III. D5); 25-491 (map).
— Park, residence, Hants. 25-491 (map).
— Royal Magazine, Hants. 25-491 (map).
Marcia, agnoduct, It. 15-4 (F1); 15-26 (B6); 2-241c
—, lake, N.J. 19-502 (C1); 19-501d
Marciac, Fr. 10-776 (E6)
MARCIAN 17-691b
Marciana, library, Venice: *see* St Mark's Library, Venice.
Marcianise, It. 16-4 (B5)
Marciano, It.; battle (1553) 25-52d.
MARCIANUS 17-691c
Marcianus, Codex 20-565c.
Marcia Pia, aqueduct, Rome: *see* Pia.
" Marcia Reale " 19-266c
Marcigny, Fr. (Coto d'Or) 10-778 (F4)
—, Fr. (Saone-et-Loire) 10-778 (F4)
Marcilhac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Marcilla, Ilhas de 25-604a.
Marcilla, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Marcillac, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Marcillat, G. de 12-110a
Marcillat, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Marcilly-le-Hayer, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 2-888d.
Marcinelle, Belg. 3-668 (D3)
MARCION AND THE MARCIONITE Churches 17-691d; 12-158d; atonement 6-285d; Docetic teaching 8-353b; on Galatians 11-393d; Pauline epistles used 20-953c; Polycarp on 22-22a; on transubstantiation 9-873b
Marcion, Gospel of 2-181a.
Marcite 14-846b.
Marcke, Emil van 27-321a
Marckwald, W. asymmetric synthesis 25-892a; benzene 6-56d.
Marcle, dist., Hereford, 13-357c.
Marcliffe, Theophilus: *see* Godwin, William.
Marco, Aus. 23-781d.
—, Fla. 20-540 (E6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Marco (measure) 28-492d.
Marco da Ravenna 17-683a.
Marcoing, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Marcola, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
MARCOMANNI 17-693c; 23-648 (D2); 26-290c; 17-694d.
Marcone (goldsmith); *see* Sanzio, Antonio di.
Marconi, G.; wireless telegraphy 28-532b; 26-538a, 26-540b.
Marconi International Marine Communication Company 26-535d.
Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company 26-536d.
Marcopolo, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Marco Polo, mts, Tib. 27-420 (H5).
" Marco Polo " (cruiser) 24-915b.
MARCOS DE NIZA 17-693c; 18-524a; 22-683d.
Marcos de Obregon (Espinel) 21-577c; 9-714d.
Marcosians 27-852d; 12-158d.
MARCOU, JULES BELKNAP 17-693d; 15-567d.
Marcq, riv., Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Marcuit (jurist) 3-836c
Marcus, St (pope) 20-722b (table).
— (the Gnostic) 27-852d; 9-871b
Marcus Is. 14-732 (B2).
—, Wash. 28-534 (C-D1).
—, W.Va. 29-766 (C2).
—, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (E2); 20-437a
MARCUS AURELIUS ANTONINUS 17-693d; 23-652a, art under 23-479b; Egyptian revolt 8-891; teaching of 25-960d, 14-836d; worship of 2-397a.
Marcus Aurelius, column, Rome 23-606a; 23-479b; 23-475a.
" Marcus Aurelius," statue, Rome 27-1063b
MARCY, WILLIAM LEARNED 17-696b
Marcy, Mine. 18-800 (F3).
—, N.Y. 19-996 (F2).
—, mt., N.Y. 19-996 (F-G1); 1-192d
Mardanites 17-715b; 23-524b; rebellion (683) 5-31a
Mardaklef, Swed. 26-100 (B8).
Mardan, India: *see* Hoti Mardan
Mardasht plain; battle (1792) 21-237a.
Mar de Hespanha, Braz. 18-902d.
Mardi la Springs, Md. 17-828 (H4)
Mardel Plata, Arg. 2-462 (E4); 4-752c
Marden, Hereford. 9-420 (H1. B2)
Mardi, tribe 21-253b; 1-517d, 21-254a
Mardia, plain, Thrace; battle (c. 314 B.C.) 16-387c.
Mardian hills, India 14-382 (E10-11).
Mardians, tribe: *see* Mardi
Mardi Gras, fort, Fr. 27-1019d
Mardi gras: *see* Shrove Tuesday.
MARDIN, Turk. As. 17-697b, 2-565 (C3); 7-331c
Mardonius (general) 28-887c
Mardre, mts, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
MARDUK 17-697c; 28-887b; 3-111d; Creation epic 3-107c; dress 9-676d, Ea 8-788c; Gnostic parallel 27-844c; Gunkel's theory 23-217d; Jupiter 18-1471b; Nebo 19-326c; Nergal 12-1471b; Ninib 19-326c; Nisroch 19-703b; sanctuary 2-788c
Mardukh baladan: *see* Merodach-baladan.
Mardukh-nadin-akhe: *see* Merodach-nadin-akhi.
Mardus, riv., Pers.; *see* Send Rud
Mardyke, Fr. 7-404c
Mardyke Walk, dist., Cork 7-158c.
Mare, Sir Peter de la; *see* La Mare, Sir Peter de
Mare, Denis W. G. 19-187 (D1).
—, isl., Cal. 27-865b.
—, isl., Pac. O. 20-136 (N10); 17-80b.
MARE (reel) 17-698b; 13-731d; 18-1o2a.
Marea, tribe 18-133d
Mareb, riv., Aby. *see* Gash.
Mareca americana 28-626a.
— penelope *see* Wigeon.
— sibilatrix 28-626a.
Marecchia, riv., It. 15-4 (D3); 16-26 (D4); 15-26d; bridge 2-491d.
Marechal C. R. 21-494b.
Marechal de camp 20-17d.
Marechaussée (dict.) 10-914a.
MARE CLAUSUM AND MARE LIBERUM 17-698c
MAREE, Isle of 17-698d; 24-412 (C2); 18-88c; geology 2-361b, 23-742b.
Mareeba, Queens. 2-960 (G3); 4-953c.
Marées Hanaven 20-511b.
Mareil-Marly, Fr. 10-778 (A6)
Marele, mt., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (C4).
Marekan t. 19-961d; 28-184o
Mar, El, lake, Sp.: *see* Mar.
Mar Fhas, Pal. 20-602 (D4).
Marella Okla. 20-58 (B4)
MAREMMA, dist., It. 17-698d; 15-4 (C3); 27-484d; boric acid industry 4-351c; oat cultivation 16-9a
Marengo, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
Marengo, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-361 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
MARENGO, It.; battle (1800) 17-699a, 11-202b; 10-860c.
—, O. 20-26 (E1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, Co., Ala. 1-160 (B3).
Marenholtz-Bulow, Baroness Bertha von 15-802c
Marennes, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 10-784a, 20-147c.
Marenzio, Luca 19-82a.
Mareotic wine 9-22a
MAREOTIS, lake, Egy. 17-700a; 9-22 (A-B1); 8-22a; 1-368c.
Mare Piccolo, lake, It. 15-4 (F4).
Mares, Johan des 11-122b.
Maresaet, Armand Saumel, marquis de; counterranne system 10-714c.
Mareshah, Pal.; battle 2-711d *see also* Bhutheropolis.
Mare's nest (dict.) 17-698b
MARE'S-TAIL 17-700a; 21-140b (fig.); 10-372d
Marey, E. J. C. 27-947c.
—, HUGUES-BERNARD, duc de Bassano 17-700a.
Marfeni, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (L7), 27-361a
Marenil, Fr. (Dordogne) 10-778 (L5)
—, Fr. (Vendée) 10-778 (D4)
Marena, Port El Af. 25-466 (L2).
Marg, Etienne; chronograph 6-305c; cinematograph 6-374b; on flight 10-811b, sphygmograph 18-64a.
Marfa, Tex. 26-690 (C5).
Marfield, N.S.W. 19-938 (C3).
Margalla, pass, India 18-631b
Margam, Wales 9-428 (V, D4), 12-11d
Margan, pass, India 15-687d
Margao, India 14-382 (E12)
Margaree, I. an. 19-831 (D1).
—, isl., Can. 19-831 (D1).
—, riv., Can. 19-831 (D1).
MARGARET (name) 17-700d; *see also* Marguerite
MARGARET, ST (of Antioch) 17-701d
— St (of Hungary) 25-318c; 4-736c
— ST (of Scotland) 17-701a, 24-432c; 13-142b; founds Dunfermline abbey 8-679a.
MARGARET (OF ANJOU) 17-702d, 9-515b; 23-736a.
—(OF AUSTRIA; duchess of Parma) 17-703d; 19-417a; 12-1471b
—(OF AUSTRIA; duchess of Savoy) 17-703c; 19-416b; 26-2d, 10-931d.
—(of Burgundy; d. 1405) 21-886c fell; 4-821c; 4-857a
—(of Burgundy; d. 1503) 6-985d; 5-585d; English intrigues 8-521a, 25-1244a, 28-3160
MARGARET (of Denmark, Norway and Sweden) 17-702a, 8-30c; 19-608c; 26-109c.
—(empress) 13-608c.
—(of Flanders and Hainaut) 10-179c; 28-671a.
—(of France; m. Louis X.) 17-35c; 9-917b.
—(of France; m. Louis XI.) 17-33c; 5-953c
—(of Italy; m. Humbert) 13-872d; 6-412c
—(of Mantua) 22-148a
MARGARET (MAULTASCH) 17-704b; 11-847c
—(of Norway; m. Eric II.) 24-484a, 19-192a
MARGARET (of Provence) 17-704a; 10-817c, 21-381b
—(of Scotland; m. Alexander III.) 24-431a; 1-563c; 13-281d.
—(of Scotland; m. David II.) 7-860b; 24-437d
—(of Scotland; m. James III.) 15-140b; 24-440d; 25-927a.
MARGARET (of Scotland; m. James IV.) 17-701a; 2-495b; 1-488c; genealogy 16-145 (table).
—(of Scotland; m. Malcolm III.); *see* Margaret, St (of Scotland)
MARGARET (of Scotland; "Maid of Norway") 17-701d, 24-433a; 9-495d
Margaret, isl., Hung. 4-736c.
Margaret professorship 20-414a.
Margaret Roding, Ess. 9-424 (IV, C3).

Margaretting, Ess 18-942 (F2), 8-785d.
Margarot Vale, Queens. 2-960 (F3).
Margaretville, N.Y. 19-696 (F3).
Margarifera maxima 21-27b.
MARGARINE 17-706b; 7-759b (table), importation 20-50c, legal restrictions 1-222d, 7-754c; preparation 1-231a; preservatives 1-225a; test for 20-50a.
— Act (1887) 1-221d.
— cheese 7-754c.
Margarita, Sp. 23-149a (plan).
MARGARITA, I., Venez. 17-704c; 27-989 (C1), 28-544 (E5); pearl-fisheries 21-26a, 27-991c.
Margarita (mollusc) 11-510c.
— (Mycetozoa) 19-106d.
Margaritaceae 19-106d.
Margaritia philosophizat (Reusch) 8-371d.
Margarita (mus.) 6-530c.
— (perle.) 7-268d.
Margaritifera: *see* Meleagrina.
Margarito (Jang of the Epeirotes) 26-395b.
Margarodes 12-625c.
Margarodite 19-81a.
Margaropus annulatus 26-937b, 26-947d.
Margary, Augustus Raymond 8-306c, 2-758c.
Margasira (Hindu chron.) 13-492d.
Margat, Turk. As.: *see* Markab.
MARGATE, Kent 17-704d; 9-424 (IV. E4); 15-737a; sea-wall 22-965d; Vortigern's caves 8-19d.
— Shoals, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
Margaux, dist., Fr. 28-721c.
Margy, Ill., Egy. 2 (C 2).
Margolen, C. Asia: *see* Margholan.
Margolidae 14-151a; 14-151b, Medbnikov's theory 14-149b.
Margolis 14-151a.
Margolium 14-151a; 14-148b; 14-147d.
Margem do Taquary, Braz.: *see* Taquary.
Margeride, mts., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 17-784b.
Margery, hill, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Margg rabowa, Prus. 11-808 (I1).
MARGGRAF, ANDREAS SIGISMUND 17-705b; 1-766c; 26-441b.
Margha, Afg. 14-376 (C3).
MARGHELAN, Russ As. 17-705c; 27-420 (D-E4); 10-270d; Russian capture (1875) 15-779c.
Margben, Asfl., riv., Mor.: *see* Asfl Marchen.
Margborita: *see* Margaret.
Margherita, India 16-94d; 2-771c.
—, bridge, Roma 23-612 (B1).
—, mt., E.Af. 27-558b.
— di Savoia salt works, It. 3-405b.
Marghilan, Russ.As.: *see* Margbelan
Margbine, mts., Sard. 24-96c.
Margi, tribe 1-330a (table).
Margiana, prov., Russ As.: *see* Merv.
Margians, tribe 21-203c.
Margin (in slating) 23-704a.
Marginal cost 27-871c.
— gyrus, supra 4-396a.
Marginalia 25-729b.
Marginal placenta 10-570a (fig.).
Marginate calyx 10-563c.
Marginella 11-517a.
Marginellidae 11-517a; 11-513a.
Margites (Homer) 13-627b; 24-228b.
Margitta, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Margittay, Desider. 13-928b.
Margley, hill, Berks. 8-70d.
Margna, mt. Alps 1-745a.
Margny, Fr 6-811a.
Margo acutus 13-129a.
Margollouth, D. S.: on *Ecclesiasticus* 8-868d.
Margonin, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Margo obtusus 13-129a.
Margosa: *see* Nim.
MARGRAVE 17-705c; 17-689b.
"Margrave" (horse) 13-734d.
Margu, Russ As.: *see* Merv.
Marguerite (name): *see* Margaret *except as below.*
Marguerite (d'Angoulême) 17-706a; 8-310d.
— (de Valois duchess of Savoy) 17-706c.
MARGUERITE (DE VALOIS: wife of Henry IV.) 17-705d; 11-12ab; 12-701a.
MARGUERITE (bot.) 17-705d — carnation 13-766b.
Marguerite, Jean Auguste 17-706d; 24-576b.
— **PAUL** 17-706d.
—, **VICTOR** 17-706d.
Marguerite, Alex., massacre (1901) 1-622c.
Margules, Max: on barometric pressure 18-287a.
Margus, Serv.: treaty (A.D. 441) 13-933c.
—, riv., Russ As.: *see* Murghab.
—, riv., Serv.: *see* Morava.
Margy sur Chiers, Fr.: treaty (980) 17-18b.
Margy, riv., Ire.: *see* Carey.
Marham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 19-715b
Marhamchurch, Corn. 9-430; (VI. C2)
MARHEINEKE, PHILIPP KONRad 17-707b; on symbolics 28-721a.
Mari (of Damascus) 15-379b.
Mari, Cyprus 7-695 (map).
—, India 14-376 (D2); 14-368a.
Mari tribe: *see* Cheremisses.
Maria (name): *see also* Marie *and* Mary.
— (Christine): Austrian archduchess) 3-675a.
— (Theresa): Bavarian princess, b. 1849) 25-912b; 15-120a.
— (de Molina: of Castile) 25-547d.
— (East Roman empress) 1-577d.
— (Comnena: East Roman princess) 1-577d.
— (Tiberius Julius empress) 17-706d; 3-410a; 11-801b; Bohemia under 4-111d; colonization schemes 3-307a, Hungary under 13-915a, Jesuits suppressed 6-427b; Jews 15-408a, 11-920d; Joseph II.'s influence 15-515a; Kaunitz 16-699c; Lombardy 14-43b; orders founded 15-863c; Prussian relations 11-53b foll.
— (Louisa: queen of Etruria) 27-486d; 17-960c, 15-46d.
— (Beatrice: of Modena, d. 1840) 16-119d foll.; 10-966d.
— (Carolina: of Naples) 19-136c; 10-261b; 15-43d foll., 16-960b foll.
— (Isabella: of Spain) 25-553c; 5-926c; 12-175b.
— (Francisca: Spanish princess) 25-556d.
— (STELLA) 17-708b.
Maria, Sp.: battle (1809) 21-92d.
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (T2); 26-438d.
— isl., Tas 25-438 (B2).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-714b.
Maria Anna (order) 15-865a.
Mariab, Arab.: *see* Marib.
Maria-Rensyd, Hung. 12-174c.
Maria Christina, canal, Sp. 25-530 (E3), 1-480b.
— Christina (order) 15-866d.
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C7).
— da Fonte, War of (1846) 22-153b.
Mariage (card game) 3-841b.
Mariage de Figaro (Beaumarchais) 11-136b; 8-514d; 18-791d.
Mariager, Den. 8-24 (C2).
—, fjord, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Maria Grün, Aus. 12-896b.
Mariah Hill, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Mariahilf, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1)
Mariahlfe 24-306b.
Maria Louisa, road, Croat.Slav. 7-473a.
Maria Louisa (order) 15-866d
Mariam La, pass, India 4-387b; 16-384a.
Mariamne (m. Herod the Great) 13-379d; 13-380b.
Mariampol, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
—, Russ. 21-929 (D1); 28-173b.
Marian, S. F. 23-849b.
Marian, lake, Can. 5-160 (F3).
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (F3).
MARIANA, JUAN DE 17-707c; 25-384a; 15-460 n; on Nero 23-213d.
Marianas, Cors. 15-26 (B3); 7-206a.
MARIANAO, W.I. 17-707c; 7-595 (B1)
MARIANAS (Mariannes, Ladrones), isls., Pac.O. 17-707d, 20-436 (D3); 17-30c; 11-818c(table), 20-437b(table), fire theory 10-399b.
MARIANAS, tribe 17-708b
Mariandyns, tribe 21-542d; 4-12d.
Mariani, Cesare 2-723b.
Mariani, mts., Sp. and Port.: *see* Cordillera Mariana.
Marianna, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Braz. 18-502d.
—, Fla. 10-540 (D6); 10-543d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Marianne ridge, Pac.O. 19-973b.
— trench, Pac.O. 19-973b.
Mariannhill, abbey, S.Af. 27-214c.
Marianus, Codex 23-918d
Maman persecution 9-533b; 17-815d; 11-462a.
MARIANUS SCOTUS 17-708b.
Mama Pia, bridge, Oporto 24-137d.
Maria-Plain, church, Salzburg, Aus. 24-106a.
Mamarast, Aus. 17-680c.
Maria's, riv., Mont., 16-524b.
Marias des Cygnes, riv., Kan. 15-604 (G-H2).
Maria Stein, O. 20-26 (A4).
Marnastein, Switz. 26-242 (C2); 24-306b.
Maria Theresa (empress): *see* Maria (Theresa).
Maria Theresa (order) 15-862d; 14-357b.
— Theresa dollar 27-441c.
Maria-Theresiopel, Hung.: *see* Szabadka.
Mariatto, cape, Pan. 5-678 (C4).
Maria van Diemen, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
MARIAZELL, Aus. 17-709c; 3-4 (D3); 25-1009c.
Marib, Arab. 2-264 (E6); antiquities 2-263b; dike 17-127c; Halévy's explorations 2-265b; history 28-914b, 2-264b; Sabaean inscriptions 23-956b.
Maribios, mts., C.Am. 19-426d.
Maribo, Den. 8-24 (D4); 9-24a.
—, co., Den. 8-24 (D4).
—, lake, Den. 8-24 (D4).
Maribohek, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E6).
Marica, Braz. 23-338c.
Marici, tribe 26-934c.
Marico, dist., S.Af. 27-189d.
—, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (B5); 16-701b; 28-965c.
Maricopa, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Cal. 6-8 (D4).
—, divide, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, tribe 14-462b.
Maricopa, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Maricopas 17-680a.
Marie (name): *see also* Mary *and* Maria.
— (d'Avignon) 15-420b.
— (Henriette: of Belgium) 16-461a.
—(DE FRANCE: poet) 17-712b; 11-115b; 11-116a.
—(AMELIE THERESE: of France) 17-709d.
—(ANTOINETTE: of France) 17-710a; 10-850b foll.; 11-156d; Burke on 4-824c; diamond necklace 8-164a; Fersen 10-291b; Louis XVI. 17-444d; Rohan 23-460d.
—(LESZOZYNSKA: of France) 17-713c; 10-845d; 13-741d.
—(LOUISE: of France) 17-714a; 19-266c; at Parma 9-339a, 13-50a.
—(THERESE: of France) 17-715b; 17-42c; 10-843d.
—(DE MEDICI) 17-713a; 10-834c; Rubebens 23-303b; Rubens' paintings 23-805d.
— (Amélie: of Portugal) 20-804b.
— (Teodorovna: of Russia) 1-562a.
Marie, Pierre T. A. A. 10-867c.
Marie, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B2)
"Maria" (train ferry) 24-838b.
Marieberg, Swed. 25-935 (A2); porcelain manufacture 5-701d; pottery factory 5-740d.
Mariefred, Swed. 26-190 (D2)
MARIE GALANTE, isl., W.I. 17-713c; 28-544 (F4).
Marie-Galante potton 7-265c.
Mariehamn, W.I. 7-59; (B1); 7-95a.
Mariembourg, Belg. 3-668 (E3); 9-955c.
MARIENBAD, Aus. 17-714c; 3-4 (C2); 18-521d (table).
—, Ger. (Prus.) 4-241c.
MARIENBERG, Ger. (Sax.) 17-714d; 11-808 (D3)
—, Holl. 15-588 (D2).
—, hill, Ger. 16-992b.
MARIENBURG, Ger. 17-715a; 11-808 (G2); architecture 2-407a; church 24-19 d; Russian capture (1702) 5-525d; Swedish capture (1626) 12-736b; Teuton. Order 26-673a; treaty (1466) 5-928a.
—, Hung.: *see* Földvár.
Mariendorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Mariencsou, A. M. 23-849b.
Marienfeld, Canc. 23-874 (II D3).
Marienfelde, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Marienglas 12-709b.
Marienkirche, Lübeck, Ger.: organ 20-282c.
Marienthal, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Marienville, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
MARIENWERDER, Prus. 17-715b; 11-808 (G2).
Mariere, Braz. 4-440 (P1).
Mariere, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C4).
"Maries at the Sepulchre" (Mystery Cycle) 20-467c.
Maries Co., Mo. 18-608 (D-F3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Mariestad, Swed. 26-190 (B2); 27-982d.
MARIETTA, Ga. 17-715c; 11-752 (B2); battles (1864) 1-820a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, Kan. 15-55 (A6).
—, Miss. 19-600 (D1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3)
MARIETTA, O. 17-715d; 20-26 (G6); 20-32a; rainfall 20-26b.
—, Okla. 20-58 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
— S.C. 25-300 (D1).
MARIETTE, A. E. F. 17-716a; 8-40a; 15-464d
Marieville, Can. 22-724 (D3).
Mario Waldemar, cape, Green. 12-543 (H2)
Marifat (rel.) 26-31c
Marigliano, It. 15-4 (C6).
MARIGNAC, J. C. G. DE 17-716b; atomic weight determinations 2-614a, 6-741b, 8-933a; "rare earths" 6-46d.
MARIGNAN, BATTLE OF, (1515) 17-716c; 10-826c, 26-254c.
Marignano, It.: *see* Melegnano
MARIGNOLLI, GIOVANNI DI 17-717b; 8-190b.
MARIGNY, ENGUERRAND DE 17-718a.
—, **JEAN DE** 17-718c; 9-811d.
Marigny, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
MARIGOLD 17-718c; 6-811d (fig.); capitulum 10-554c (fig.); cheese colouring 7-748a.
Marigot, W.I. (Bar.) 12-824 (A2).
—, W.I. (Martinique) 17-802 (A1).
—, W.I. (St Martin) 24-30a.
—, cape, Martinique 17-802 (A1).
Marigots (geog.) 24-639c.
Marijuana, isl., W.I.: *see* Mayaguana.
Marinsk, Russ. 23-872 (K5).
— Russ. (Maritime Prov.) 25-10 (I3)
MARINSK, Russ.As. (Tomsk) 17-719a; 25-10 (D3)
—, canal, Russ. 28-222b.
Mari Jatah (king of Melic) 17-565b.
Marikaban, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Marikan, isl., Jap.: *see* Simusir.
Marikuppam, India 14-382 (G-B13).
Marilao, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Marilla, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
MARILLAC, CHARLES DE 17-719b.
—, Louis de 10-835d; 19-653c.
Marille, Somlud. 25-379 (C6).
Marimalefa bay, W.I. 13-76b
Mari-Mari, Braz. 4-440 (B2).
Marin, Francisco Rodrigues 25-388b.
Marin, Sp. (Galicia) 11-462d
—, Sp. (Pontevedra) 25-530 (A4).
—, Switz. 16-239d.
—, W.I. 17-802 (D2).
—, bay, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
Marina (m. Demetrius): *see* Minsk, Marina.
Marina, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Espiritu Santo.
Marinadz 22-689a.
Marina d'Avenza, It. 17-850d
Marin Co., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Marindi, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D1)
Marindin, A. H. 22-889c.
Marina di Pisa, It. 21-643c.
Marinduque, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D4); 21-394d.
Marine, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Marine acid air: *see* Hydrochloric acid.
— Biological Association of the United Kingdom 10-431d.
— blue (dye) 8-746d.
— City, Mich. 18-372 (H2)
— Corps (U.S.) 17-721a.
— Department (1850) 27-128a
— engine: balancing 25-838a, turbines 25-847c, types 25-840c.
— glue 12-144c
— group (geol.) 21-177a
— Insurance: *see* Insurance, Marine.
— Insurance Act (1906) 14-675b.
— Insurance (Gambling Policies) Act (1909) 14-675b
— Mills, Minn. 18-580 (D5).
Marineo, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
Marine paints 20-478a.
— Products Association (Jap.) 15-197c.
— rainbow 22-863a.
— Range, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Mariner's astrolabe 2-795d.
— compass: *see* Compass, mariner's.
— compass (astron.): *see* Pyxis nautica.
Mariner's Guide British (Maskelyne) 19-292c.
Mariner's Magazine (Sturmy) 24-544b.
Marines, Fr. 18-778 (F9).
MARINES 17-719b.
— Royal 17-720c; 7-328c.
Marine Secretary of (U.S.) 27-679b.
— signalling: *see* Signal, marine.
— soap 28-298c.
— Society 15-613d.
— trumpet: *see* Tromba marina.
MARINETTE, Wis 17-721b; 28-740 (D3).
Marine Works (Ireland) Act (1902) 14-750a.
Maring, D. T. (meteorologist) 18-277c.
Maringa, riv., Bol.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
Maringan, Mal Arch. 17-296a.
Maringouin, La. 17-54 (C5).
Maringuma 24-639c.
Marinheiros, isl., Braz. 23-359d.
Marinho, Joaquim Saldanha 4-452d.
Marini, Gaetano Luigi 14-630b.
—, **GIAMBATTISTA** 17-721c; 14-908b; 9-705b.
Marinides (Beni Marin: dynasty) 18-856b; 18-860a; mausoleum 18-855d; origin 28-967b
Marino, Giambattista: *see* Marini.
Marino, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
MARINO, It. 17-721d; 15-4 (F2); 15-81c.
Marinos, Hippolyte 22-856d.
MARINUS I. (pope) 17-721d.
— II (pope) 17-722a.
— (general) 1-919c
MARINUS (philosopher) 17-722a.
— **OF TYRE** 17-722a; 22-623b; 11-621a; maps 17-686b; Nile 19-697b.
MARIO, GIUSEPPE 17-722b.
Mario, mt., It. 15-4 (E1); 21-847a.
Mariom-la, pass, Tib. 23-815c
Marcom Pumar, mts., C.Asia 20-656d.
MARION, FRANCIS 17-722c, 1-844b.
— **HENRI FRANCOIS** 17-722d.

Marion, Ala. 1-460 (B3),
Ark. 2-552 (E2)
—, Conn. 6-952 (B3),
—, Cyprus: *see* Poli.
—, Fla. 10-340 (D1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-172 (F2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6)
MARION, Ind. 17-723a; 14-422 (F3)
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—, Ky. 15-710 (B1), 15-742d
—, La. 17-754 (B1)
—, Mass. 17-852 (F3); 10-138a
—, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, N.C. 18-772 (C4).
—, N.Mex. 19-780 (E3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2)
MARION, O. 17-723a, 20-26 (D3)
—, Pa. 21-106 (G6)
—, S.C. 25-400 (E2)
—, S.Dak. 25-906 (H4)
—, Tex. 26-890 (16).
—, Utah 27-811 (C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1) 28-121b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (E1).
—, bay, Tas. 26-438 (B2)
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B2),
Marion Versince, Cyprus: *see* Marionsikhou
Marion Reds (god) 21-177d (table)
— Center Pa. 21-106 (D4)
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C1)
— Co., Fla. 10-340 (D2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3)
— Co., Ia. 14-172 (D 3)
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D2)
— Co., Kan. 14-422 (E5),
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (E-F2).
— Co., Ky. 15-710 (C3)
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C4),
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (F2).
— Co., O. 20-26 (D3)
— Co., Oreg. 20-212 (C3)
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (E2).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F2),
— Co., Tex. 26-890 (N4)
— Co., Va. 28-960 (C2).
Marion-Dufresne, Nicolas Thomas 7-320e
MARIONETTES 17-723b; 15-280f
Marlong Lamar, mts., C.Asia: *see* Mariem Lamar.
Marinna 11-672a
Marion Junction, Ala. 1-460 (B4)
— Station, Md. 17-828 (H4)
— Station, Miss. 18-600 (D3)
Marionville, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Mariopteris 20-838e
Mario, Gr. 12-440 (D3)
Marius Claudius 24-510b.
MARIOTTE, EDME 17-724a; on fluid motion 14-115b; on light 12-858a.
'Mariotte's' (submarine) 24-921b.
Mariotte's law: *see* Boyle's law.
Mariotti, Luigi: *see* Gallenga, A.C.N.
Mariopa fat 20-41a
Mariposa, Cal. 5-8 (C3)
—, Co., Cal. 5-8 (C-D3).
— Grove, Oreg. Cal. 24-660a.
Mariposa Hill 13-769a
MARIPOSAN, tribe 17-724a; 14-405a
—, lake, P.Is. 17-679a.
Marip (rhron) 6-315a
MARIS, JACOB 17-721c
Maris (manufacture) 28-48a
Maris, Mrs. Ann 17-466 (E2)
Marischall, George Keith, 9th Earl 21-727d. For other Earls, see Keith family.
Marischall College, Aberdeen 1-48c, 15-11c, 27-773d.
Marischals: *see* Marshal
Marisco, castle, Lundy I. 17-124a
Maris Ejectum (law): *see* Ejectum Maris.
Maris (dialect): *see* Mahai, — (food) 2-261b
Marismas, Las, marsh, Sp.: *see* Las Marismas
Marissa, Ill. 14-304 (C3)
— Tal.: *see* Sindahannah
Marist 18-490d, 20-446a
Maritana, Nor. 19-501 (B2)
"Maritana" (Wallace) 28-278d
Maritime canal, Fr. 5-775d.
—, plain, Pal. 20-601b.
— adventure (insurance) 14-676a
— Alps, mts., Fr. and It. 10-778 (H3); 15-1 (A2); 23-619 (C3-C4); passes 1-741d; peaks 1-741d; Pliocene deposits 21-647d.
Maritime arrondissements: *see under* Arrondissement.
— Atlas, mts., N.W.Af.: *see* Atlas, Maritime.
— Canal of the Loire, canal, Fr. 16-923d.
— Cordillera, mts., Peru: *see* Andes.
— interest: *see* Bottomry.
— law 7-914b: *see also* Shipping; Seamen, Insurance (Marine), &c.
— lien: *see* Lien, maritime.
— peril (insurance) 14-676a,
— pine: *see* Cluster pine.
— prefect 2-649b.
PROVINCE, Emp., Russ. As 17-721b, 25-10 (II-N2), agriculture 25-16c; population 25-14d; Russian acquisition 15-248a, 15-911d
— Powers, Conference of (1908-1909) 4-730.
TERRITORY 17-725a,
Maritima, dist., It.: *see* Maremma.
Maritimo, isl., Sic. 15-4 (C-B6); 15-26 (C-D6), 1-244a.
Maritza, riv., Turk. and Bulg. 27-426 (E2), 4-773 (C3); 4-774d; 9-909d (table); battle (1363) 19-14c
Maritzburg, S.Af.: *see* Pietermaritzburg.
MARITZPOL, Russ. 17-725a; 28-874 (L-F3)
MARIUS, GAIUS 17-725b; 23-638a; army reforms 23-472c, Caesar 4-938b; Sulla 26-54c, Sulpicius 26-69d.
—, Simon 26-558d.
—Maximus: *see* Maximus, Mirius.
— Victor 7-916a; 28-765b,
— **OF AVENCHES** 17-725a.
Marius the Epicurean (Pater) 20-911a; 7-704b.
Mariut, lake, Egy.: *see* Mareotis
— barley 9-27b
Mariwandage 17-726b.
MARIVAUX, P. C. DE C. DE 17-726a; 11-137a; 8-514a, Richardson influenced 19-836b.
Marivelos, P.Is. 21-892 (D2).
—, mts., P.Is. 17-578c.
Marjal Saffar, Syr.: battle (1303) 9-100d
Marjanich, mosque, Bagdad 3-195d
Marja Ras ed-Dura, marsh, Mor. 18-851 (D1), 18-850d.
Marjata, riv., India 14-382 (N9).
Marjut el Gharb, marsh, Mor. 18-850d
Marja Zarka, lake, Mor. 18-851 (D1), 18-850c.
Marjelen, lake, Switz. 26-242 (E4); 16-87d
Marjo, mt., 5-600d
MARJORAM 17-727a, 16-41a.
Marjorbanks, harb., Kor. 15-11b (D-E3).
MARK (bibl.) 17-727a; relics 27-996d, St Paul 20-913a; St Peter 21-288a; symbol 26-285a.
— **GOSPEL OF** 17-728d; 15-348d; 15-353a; 3-874b; apocalypse 2-174a; Bauer 3-548d; English commentary 3-896a; higher criticism 3-887b; Pauline influence 16-927d; Venice MS. 17-728b.
— (of Alexandria) 1-135a.
— (king of Cornwall) 26-1000c, 17-734d
Mark, Ill. 14-304 (C2),
—, Ind. 17-734 (n6)
—, county, Ger. 22-521 (map)
—, riv., Holl. 13-788e,
—, riv., Scot. 10-660d.
MARK (dict.) 17-728c
— (boundary): *see* March.
— (Chilean measure); *see* Marc
— (English measure) 28-180b
— (German coin) 19-908a; 11-847b,
Marka, Somlnd. 25-379 (D7); 25-383b
—, W.Af. (people): *see* Somké
Markab, Turk As. 24-140, 8-100h
Markab (tribunal) 8-29c.
Markandi, India 5-867b.
Markapur, India 14-382 (H12)
Markarfljot, riv., Ice. 14-228 (C3); 14-228b.
Markarvd, Swed. 28-190 (B3).
MARKBY, SIR WILLIAM 17-730d.
Mark Center O. 20-26 (A2)
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F3)
Markee, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Markeston, riv., Derby. 8-69c.
Markod Trec, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Markelo, Holl. 13-688 (D2), 20-385d.
Markelsdorfer Huk, pt., Ger. 8-34 (G4).
Markelsville, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Marken, isl., Holl. 13-688 (C2), 28-1049a.
Markesan, Wis. 28-740 (B-E5).
MARKET (econ.) 17-731a; *see also* Money-market.
— (local) 9-439b; 28-466d.
— **BOSWORTH**, Leics. 17-734c, 9-420 (III. E1).
— cross 7-908e
— Deeping, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4) 13-811c 21-129c.
— **DRAYTON** Salop 17-734c, 8-416 (II. C4), 25-147a.
Market Gardeners' Compensation Act (1895) 16-118c
MARKET HARBOROUGH, Leics. 17-734d, 9-420 (III. D2)
— Marefehill, Ire. 14-744 (E2)
Market Heloy, Berks.: *see* Ilsley, East.
— Lake, Ida. 14-276 (C4)
— Lavington, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D1)
Market overt (law) 16-129a, 24-650a
Market Rasen, Lincs. 8-416 (II. C3), 16-715a
Markets and Fairs Act (1891) 1-407b.
— and Fairs Clauses Act (1847) 8-439b; 10-129b
Market Weighton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2); 28-931c.
— Weighton, canal, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2).
Markfield, Leics. 8-420 (III. D4)
Markgraf: *see* Margrave.
Markha, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (G2).
Markhaa (coin) 18-909b; 10-384d
MARKHAM, SIR CLEMENTS Robert 17-734d, 28-671d
—, **GERVASE** 17-73 b, arms and armour 2-589b, cockfighting 16-826.
—, Sir Griffin 28-414a.
—, **WILLIAM** (archbp. of York) 17-735d; 28-928c
—, Sir William 21-102a; 21-113b
—, **MRS** (Elizabeth Penrose) 17-735c.
Markham, Ill. 14-304 (B4),
—, Tex. 26-690 (L6),
—, Va. 28-118 (E2)
—, bay, N.Am. (Baffin Land) 5-100 (P3).
—, bay, N.Am. (Grant Land) 19-762 (L-M1)
—, isl., Green. 12-543 (E1),
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (13).
—, lake, Tib. 8-168 (C2),
—, mt., Antarc. 21-961 (H-G),
21-906d.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5)
—, riv., N.G. 19-487 (E2)
"Markham Arabian" (horse) 13-719a,
Markhamville, N.Br. 19-465 (C2)
Markhanal, India 18-640d,
Mark Hopkins Institute of Art 5-22a
MARKHOR 17-735d; 15-630d.
Markle, riv., Scot. 26-646a
Markmich, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 18-494a
Marking (coining) 18-561c.
— (Stock Exchange) 25-931c.
— ink 14-572d.
— nut 19-919a
MARKIRCH, Ger. 17-735d; 11-808 (I4),
Markisch Friedland, Ger.: *see* Friedland, Markisch.
Markka (coin): *see* Markhaa.
MARKLAND, JEREMIAH 17-736a.
Markland, Ind. 14-422 (H7)
— (anc. geog.) 18-831d; 26-878a.
Markle, Ark. 2-552 (B1),
—, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F6)
Markleeville, Cal. 6-8 (C2).
Markleton, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Markleville, Ind. 14-422 (F5)
Markleysburg, Pa. 21-106 (C-D6)
Markhsea, Ger. 11-808 (E3),
Markio, Ger. 24-265a.
Markneukirchen, Ger. 11-808 (III. qII).
Markoff, Andrei A. 28-935d
MARKÓ KRALYEVICH 17-736a.
Markopoulo, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
Markos, inlet, Ice. 14-228 (C3),
Markov, A. V., 2-320a,
Markovas, Gerasimos 12-526c
Markovats, Sorv. 24-686 (B-C1)
Markownikov, W. 6-52a
Markowski (dancing master) 7-800h.
Markranstadt, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10); 16-411c.
Marks, Gilbert 23-108b
—, Henry Stacy 20-500b; book plates 4-283a, posters 22-196d.
—, L. B.: arc lamp 16-662c.
Marks, Miss 18-611 (B1)
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Marksbury, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Marks Butte, mt., Colo. 6-722 (H1),
— Creek, riv., N.C. 18-771 (C3).
Marksmen's Association (Switz.) 28-258d
Marks Ley, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 8-784d.
Marksuhl, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Marksville, La. 17-34 (B-C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
MARK SYSTEM (of land tenure) 17-736b
— system (prison labour) 22-360b
Markt Heidenfeld, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
— Oberdorf, Ger. 11-808 (C5)
— Sankten, Hung.: *see* Nagy Selyk
Markuli's formulary 21-607d.
Markuna (Verecunda), Lambusa 18-110a
Markus the Lawman 14-244c
MARL 17-736c; 5-806b; bricks 4-518b; pottery 5-796b.
—, Conn. 6-952 (F3), 6-956a
—, Mass.: *see* Marlborough.
—, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A5).
—, Va. 28-118 (D1).
—, Vt. 18-490 (B6).
—, Wash. 25-500 (E2).
MARLBOROUGH, EARLS and dukes of 17-737b; 21-119d.
—, Charles Spencer, duke of 17-737c; 21-29c
—, James Leg, earl of 17-737b, 3-381c.
—, **JOHN CHURCHILL**, 1st duke of 17-737c, 3-444a; army under 2-613a, 2-687a, Blenheim 4-767, Grand Alliance 1-741a, the 12-444a, Malplaquet (1709) 17-497d, Oudenarde 20-377d; Spanish succession war 25-600b.
—, Sarah Churchill, duchess of 17-737d foll.; 2-56a foll., 10-328b.
MARLBOROUGH (Marlboro), Mass. 17-740d, 17-852 (D-E2); 17-853a.
—, Queens. 2-660 (H4)
MARLBOROUGH, Wilts. 17-740b; 8-420 (III. D4); 4-584 (C6); 2-31d
—, dist., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, downs, Wilts. 8-420 (III. D4); 17-740b.
Marlborough Club, Lond. 6-582b.
— College, Wilts. 17-740b.
— House, Lond. 16-938 (F3 & F2); 16-942d.
— Lines, Aldershot 1-431c
Marlborough (Marlbourne), Statute of (1267) 13-283c, 9-493d; costs 7-223b; waste 28-361d; writ 28-848b.
Marldon, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Marle, Thomas de: *see* Coucy, Thomas de, Marle.
Marle, Fr. 10-778 (E2)
Marles, Gwllym 5-849c
Marlette, Mich. 18-372 (G-H6).
Marley, Md. 17-828 (B5)
— Creek, inlet, Md. 17-828 (B5).
— Neck, dist., Md. 17-828 (B5).
Marlac, Latonr 28-371b.
Marlieux, Fr. 10-778 (G4),
Marlin, Tex. 26-690 (I 4).
Marlin (zool.) 12-179d
Marling (agri.): *see* Claying and marling.
— spike hitch 15-872c.
Marlington, W.Va. 28-560 (C3)
Marlow, Fr. 24-248d
MARLITT, E. (Eugenie John) 17-740d.
Marlo, Vict. 28-38 (F2).
Marloes, Wales 9-428 (V. A4),
Marloie, Belg. 3-688 (F3).
Marloth, R. 26-337a
Marlow, Georges 3-681b.
MARLOW, Bucks. 17-741a; 16-942 (A2).
— (Little), Bucks 16-942 (A2), 17-741a
—, Ia. 14-752 (D5)
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3)
—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, Okla. 20-38 (I3).
MARLOWE, CHRISTOPHER 17-741b, 9-623a; blank verse 4-42a, drama 8-5 foll., style 25-1057b, Thomas Kyd 15-959b
—, **JULIA** 17-744a.
Marlpit Hill, Kent. 16-942 (E4).
Marl slate 21-176c
Marlstone 17-737a; 16-944a; 20-146i
Marlton, N.J. 19-502 (C4)
Marly, Switz. 11-213a.
—, forest, Fr. 10-778 (A6)
—-la-Machine, Fr. 17-744b.
— **LE-ROI**, village, Fr. 17-744a, 10-778 (A6), chateau 2-415b.
Marmaduke, John S. 4-237b; 25-741b
—, Thomas 25-710b.
Marmaduke, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Marmaer 8-270c.
Marmagao, India 14-382 (F12).
12-159d; breakwater 4-479b.
Marmaka, cape, Gr. 12-424 (B2).
MARMALADE 17-744b; 1-232c.
— box (bot.) 17-744b,
— tree 17-744b
MARMANDE, Fr. 17-744b; 10-778 (F5)
Marmai (myth.): *see* Mars
Marmara, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F2)
Marmarica, dist., N.Af. 23-648 (B-3); 27-289b, 7-703b.
Marmarice (Marmaris), bay, Turk. As. 2-760 (C4); 6-830a
Marmarium, Gr. 12-440 (T2).
Marmarole, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Marmaros diamond: *see* Rock-crystal.
Marmarosa 17-678c.
Marmatite, 4-47b
Marmato, Colom. 4-57b,
Marmalou, Kan. 15-564 (H3).
—, riv., Kan. 15-564 (H-).
10-726a
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B4-3).
Marmé, Wilhelm 7-709d
Marmé, Swed. 28-190 (D1).
Marmelhas, riv., Braz. 4-440 (D3)
Marmennill: *see* Mermaids and Mermen.
Mar Menor, lagoon, Sp.: *see* Menor, Mar.
Marmet, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Marmid Chal, riv., Arm. 2-665 (B2)
MARMIER, XAVIER 17-744c.
Marmion, Philip Marmion, Baron 8-734d, 26-31c.
Marmion (Sir Walter Scott) 24-47d, 19-41c, 9-914d.
Marmo di Castellina 1-467a.
Marmol, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Marmolata, mt., Aus. 3-4 (B3); 1-747b, 1-749a
Marmolite 24-676a
MARMONT, A. F. L. V. de 17-744c; 10-806a; Austrian war (1809) 19-216d; Marengo (1800) 17-699d; Peninsular war 21-91a, 25-990d; Wagram (1809) 28-244c.
MARMONTEL, JEAN François 17-745b; 11-136d; boutsrhimés 4-336d; *Mercure de France* 19-573b.
Marmontier, abbey, Fr. 27-102d.
Marmor, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D2)
Marmora, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, N.J. 18-502 (C5).
—, Peros 20-861a
MARMORA (Proconnesus), I., Asia M. 17-745d; 2-760 (B2),
—, **SEA OF** 17-745d; 27-426 (E-F3); 4-938b; Ratzel's theory 14-438c.
Marmor Ancyranum: *see* "Ancyranum monumentum."
Marmoratum 18-884b.
Marmore falls, It.: *see* Velino.
Marmorek's serum 27-360b; 3-171d; 24-304c
Marmor lacedaemonium viride, *see* Porfido verde antico.
— serpentinum: *see* Serpentine
Marmosa 17-779b; 28-138c.
— murina: *see* Murine Opossum.

MARMOSET 17-745d; 22-323a; 22-333c; geological age 20-1007a; hair 17-321d, placenta 22-325h, skull 22-326c.
MARMOT 17-746a; 23-449b; fur 11-315c foll; hibernation 13-446d.
Marmots mts., C Asia: *see* Tarbagatai.
Marmousets 3-809b; 10-821d
Marmoutier, Ger 2-405d.
— les-Tours, abbey, Fr. 17-792d
Marna (myth.) 7-730c; 11-544b
Marnay, Fr 10-778 (G4).
Marne, Ger 8-24 (B5).
— la 14-732 (B5)
MARNE, dept., Fr. 17-716c, 10-778 (G5); 23-723c
MARNE, riv., Fr. 17-746b; 10-778 (F5).
— Aisne, canal, Fr.: *see* Aisne-Marne, canal
Marner, Conrad 11-786b; 15-458c
Marne-Rhine, canal, Fr. 15-315d
Marnes à huitres (geol.) 20-81c
Marne-Saône, canal, Fr. 17-746c.
Marnes-la Coquotte, Fr. 10-778 (B6)
Marnhull, Dorset 8-420 (III (2)), 7-182a.
MARNIAN EPOCH 17-747a.
Marnix, John do: *see* Thonsesule
—, Philip: *see* St Aldegondo.
Marmo, Ernst 24-647d; 11-346a.
Marmotte, fort, Fr. 16-177d.
Maro (of Antioch): *see* Mar.
Maro, Fiji 10-333 (A2)
— isl., Mal. Ar. 26-990d.
Maroa, Ill 14-304 (D5).
—, Venez. 1-790b.
Maroambitsy, hav, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
Maroang: *see* Linou.
Maroantsetra, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Marobec, mts., N.S.W. 18-538 (D8).
Marobha (tide) *see* Marrohhio
Marobodua (king) 11-830d, 28-20c; 2-91.d; 23-650d
Maroccolity, Mor.: *see* Marrakesh
MAROCHETTI, CARLO, Baron 17-747a; 24-502b.
Maroggia, It. 17-115c
Maroim, Braz. 24-667a; 2-257b.
Marok, Nor. 19-804 (B1)
Marokotay, Mad 17-271 (B3)
Marokweng, Cape Col. 25-466 (F6)
Maroldsweisach, Ger. 11-808 (D3)
Marolh, India 14-382 (E9).
Marolles-en Brie, Fr 10-778 (G5)
— les-Braults, Fr. 10-778 (E3)
Marollois (military engineer) 10-191a
Maroumadry, Mad. 17-271 (A B4)
Maronime, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 7-298b.
Maroucelli, Pietro 16-49c; 5-308a.
Maroni, Ind O. 17-271 (A1); 8-794d
—, riv., Guin. 12-675 (D2); 12-681a.
Maroua (Maronela), Turk 27-426 (D3); 21-377a; coinage 19-890d
MARONITES (sect) 17-747b; 15-347d; 23-488c.
Maronne, riv., Fr. 24-66d.
Maroochy, mts., N.S.W. 18-538 (C4)
Maroon, int., Colo. 5-722 (C2); 6-718b.
Maroona, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Maroon conglomerate (geol.) 27-631c
MAROONS 17-748a; 15-133a.
Maropas (race) 25-190c
Maros, Mal Ar. 17-466 (D3).
—, dist., Mal Arch. 5-595a.
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (I14), 27-211a, 9-960c
— Borgó, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
— Gafo, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
— Illye, Hung. 3-4 (I4).
Maroshica, It. 15-4 (C 2)
Maros Torda, co., Hung. 3-4 (I4).
— Ujvar, Hung. 27-211b
— **VASARHELY** (Neumarkt), Hung. 17-748a; 3-4 (I3).
MAROT, CLEMENT 17-748a, 11-122b, 8-510d; ballade 2-264c; chants royal 5-848c; epigram 8-691a; madrigal 17-495b.
MAROT, DANIEL 17-749c.
—, Jean 17-749c
—, Jehan, *see* Mares, Jehan des
Marot, Aranyos, Hung.: *see* Aranyos Marót
Marotta (myth.), *see* Hanuman
Marotondro, Mad. 17-271 (A B3)
Maroubra, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (D4).
Maroudi 12-678a.
Mroulos (poet) 12-524d.
Marova, S Af. 25-466 (I1).
Marovo, lake, Pac O. 20-436 (I.16).
Marovoay, Mad 17-271 (B2); 17-272c.
Marowijne, riv., Guin.: *see* Maroni
Marowu I. of M. 17-535c.
Maroy, lake, Scot.: *see* Mares.
Marozia (of Tuscany) 13-435a; 23-666a.
Marpicuero, canal, Braz.: *see* Iguape.
Marpessa (legend) 14-279d.
Marpessa Paros 7-681c.
— nt, Paros *see* Capresso.
MARPLE, Ches. 17-750a; 28-933 (A3)
— Bridge, Derby. 28-933 (A3).
MARPRELATE CONTROVERSY 17-750a; 9-535b; 28-659d; 8-521d; Lyly 17-160b; Nasbo 18-245c; Whitgift 25-609a.
Marpurger, Paul Jacob 8-374a.
Marqah (Aramaic writer) 24-111a.
Marquam, Oreg. 20-242 (C2)
Marquand, Allan 17-750c.
—, **HENRY GURDON** 17-750c; 16-242a.
Marquand, Mo 18-608 (F4)
MARQUARDT, JOACHIM 17-750d; 3-109b; 3-110a.
Marque, Letters of 22-370c; 9-940b.
Marquee 26-695a.
Marquenterre, region, Fr. 25-390b.
Marques, Lourenço 17-65c; 22-166d.
MARQUESAS, archip., Pac O. 17-750d; 20-436 (L M5) inhabitants 11-300c; jade 15-125b; missions 18-592c.
— Keys, isls., Fla. 10-540 (D7)
Marquesate: *see* Marcasato.
Marquess, W.Va. 28-960 (D2).
MARQUESS (marquis) 17-751b; 21-48d; coronet 7-518c; precedence 22-269a.
Marqueste, Laurent Honoré 24-509a; 24-508 (Pl. VII.).
Marquet, J. 17-293a.
MARQUETRY 17-751d; 23-693c.
MARQUETTE, JACQUES 17-752b; 28-745d; 18-494b.
Marquette, Ill 14-304 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
MARQUETTE, Mich. 17-752c; 18-372 (C3).
—, Neb. 18-524 (G1)
—, Wis. 28-740 (D-E5).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (C1).
—, Isl., Mich. 15-372 (F4).
—, mt., Mich 27-642d.
—, riv., Mich. 17-752c.
— Building, Chicago 6-119b,
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (C3); 18-372c; 12-804c
— Co., Wis 28-740 (D5)
— Park, Chicago, Ill 5-120c.
— University, Wis 18-493c.
Marquez, Arnaldo 21-260b.
—, José Ignacio 6-710d.
Marquez Paros 25-690 (L4).
Marquieza Point, Az 3-83 (4).
Marquiron, Fr. 10-778 (F1)
Marquis, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Marquis (title): *see* Marquess.
Marquis au court nez, *see* Guillaume d'Orange.
Marquise, Fr 10-778 (E1).
Marquise (gem cutting) 15-196c.
Marquisville, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
MARR, CARL 17-752d.
—, J. E. 10-209a; 20-236d.
—, Wilhelm (journalist) 2-136a; 1-916a.
—, William: sale linings 23-995h
Marr, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
—, val, Arab. 17-950b.
Marra, mts., Sud. 28-9 (A3); 26-11b; 9-127b.
Marrac, Château du, Bayonne 3-538c
Marracouro Braz. 4-440 (H4).
Marra Creek, riv., N.S.W. 18-538 (D2).
MARRADI, GIOVANNI 17-752d, 5-326d
MARRAKESH, Mor. 17-753a; 18-8.1 (D3) 1-718a.
Marram grass 22-973d; 12-376b, 12-376b.
Marrane, Paul 16-362c
Marrano de morale 5-676a.
Marrasue 15-362c.
Marriarglu, cape, It. 15-4 (B4).
Marre, Jacob de: armour plates 2-581b
Marree, fort, Fr. 27-1019a
Marree, ludia: *see* Murree
Marrast, Armand 10-867b; 16-223d.
MARRI, tribe 17-753b; 3-294b 3-296c
MARRIAGE 17-753c; communistic theories 6-792a; consanguineous 1-509c, 7-882c, 14-598a, onstons; *see below*, diseases preventing 27-993d, 27-985d, early Christian views 21-64d; group marriage 10-1000b, 27-985a, 2-211b; Kahlenbeck theory 15-621a; law: *see below*, Levirate; *see* Levirate, Mormon Church 18-847d, May superstition 17-931a; morganatic *see* Morganatic marriage; population question 22-94d, by proxy 22-918a; sacrament 23-977c, 27-979a; symbolic charms 13-78b, sale of (medieval) 15-859a.
—, *Customs*, American aboriginal 1-811a, Australian aboriginal 2-956c, 10-161c; Bechuana 3-604b Bedouin 3-623a; Beja 3-659a, betrothal ceremonies 3-831b; Bongo 4-205a; Bushmen 4-378c; by capture 23-659c, 21-7; by contract 17-749d, circumcision 6-589d; conjugade 7-337d; endogamy 9-883a; epithalamium 9-706a, exogamy 10-79c, 10-163c; Fanti 10-172a; Galla 11-414a; Hawaiian 13-88b; Hindu 5-467c; Hottentot 13-806a; of images 14-330b; Iris (anc.) 14-768d, Jowish beginnings of monogamy 22-507d, 10-4h; Kadir 15-628d; Kayrondo 16-701d; Mexican (anc.) 18-834d; Noyar Sambandham 13-513c; Nepal 18-381a; Parsee 20-866c; tahoo 26-340a; Teutonic 26-682a; totemism 27-80b, 19-133a.
— **LAW** 17-763b; 6-201b; 28-785b; Anglo-Saxon 4-594c; alias 1-661a; affinity 1-301b, Babylonian law 3-118c, 3-120b; banns 3-355a; Barragania institution 25-546b; bigamy 3-921b; bishops' jurisdiction 4-2d; breach of promise of: *see* Breach of promise of marriage; brocage 4-777b, 17-756b; caste intermarriage 4-383c; certificate 17-757a; consanguinity 6-970c; droit du seigneur 15-593b; drunkenness 14-509a; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-859d; Egyptian 8-46c, 8-31d; feudal rights 18-301b, 15-868a, Fleet marriages 10-403a; Hindu 14-410c, 11-451a; hours 13-810a; impotence 14-343b, incest 14-353a; infants 14-514d, jactitation 15-122c; legitimation 16-378c; levirate 16-511b, 10-102d, heeuces: *see* Licence; Mahommedan 14-445b, 17-409c; mixed marriages 15-111c; public care 18-26b; Nonconformists 19-736b; of priests 5-601c; remarriage after divorce 8-335c, 16-111b; restraint of 23-201a; Roman Catholic Church 8-864b, 27-571c; Scots law 17-757d, 12-915d, second marriages 28-783a, 28-782b, of slaves 25-211b, 25-210c; void and voidable 8-338b; of widows 5-601c; witnesses 28-760b. *See also* Divorce.
— (Rom. law) 17-753d; Augustan legislation 23-562c, Jews with Christians 15-405c, Justinian's legislation 23-575b; laws of Leo III 23-620d; Twelve Tables 23-540a; under the kings 23-530a.
Marriage (bézique) 3-841c.
"Marriage à la Mode" (Hogarth) 13-567d.
"Marriage at Cana" (Veronese) 26-965c.
"Marriage of Samson" (Rembrandt) 23-78d.
Marriage of the Sea: *see* Adriatic Sea, marriage ceremony
Marriage rate 22-96b
Marriage settlement 24-708b; 14-3c; bankruptcy 3-328b; joint 15-491b, Roman law 24-709a.
Marriage with Foreigners Act (1906) 17-757c
Marrick, Yorks 9-412 (I. E4)
28-933d
Marrickville, N.S.W. 26-278 (B1), 26-279d.
Married Women's Property Acts 14-3b, 28-784d
Marrington group 5-300b
Marriottsville, Md 17-828 (F2).
Marrobbio (tide) 25-21a
Marrock: *see* Guillemot.
Marroons (fireworks) 10-422d
Marroqui, pt., Sp. 25-530 (B C4); 4-928d.
Marroquin, José 6-712a.
Marrot 22-937d.
Marrow (boat) 6-981b
Marrowbone, Ky. 15-710 (C4)
Marrowe Creek, riv., N.S.W. 18-538 (C3).
Marrow of Modern Divinity (Fisher) 4-289d, 24-454d, 9-750a.
Marrubium 13-692d
Marrubium vulgare: *see* Horehound.
MARRUCINI, tribe 17-759b 15-26 (E5); 15-26d; language 23-960d.
MARRUVIUM, It. 17-759b; 15-26 (D 4).
Marryang: *see* Emeu.
MARRYAT, FREDERICK 17-759b; 9-639b.
MARS, MLLE 17-760a.
Mars (Mond), *see* Bonvolsin, Maurice.
Mars, Ark 2-552 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-108 (B4).
—, hill, Me 17-434 (K2).
—, mt., Cal 5-8 (C4)
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A3)
MARS (myth.) 17-760b, 23-879b; temples 23-580a, 8-866a, 8-724c.
— (Ultor), temple of 17-760d, 23-580c; 19-278a; 23-601c
MARS (astron.) 17-761b; 21-715b; 26-961c; astrology 2-798a; Egyptian astronomy 4-988b, photographs 21-525d, spectrum 21-716 (Plate); synonyms 17-556b, 19-838a.
— (palmistry) 20-650b.
Marsa, Mal. 1-643 (C1).
—, Fr W Af 11-204 (A1); 24-640d; 24-642b (Portendic), 11-438b.
Marsa, riv., Arab. 2-264 (D5).
— Ali, isl.: *see* Marsala.
Mar Saba, monastery, Pal. 23-958b
Marsabit, mt, Br E Af. 4-601 (B2)
Marsa Forno, bay, Malta 17-508 (A1)
Marsaglia, It.: battle (1693) 12-345d.
Marsa Hlah, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-761d.
Marsal, Ger. 17-11b.
MARSALA, Sic 17-765d; 15-4 (C6); *see also* Lilybaeum.
— (wine) 17-765d.
Marsalaor, Frederikus de 8-296c.
Mar Samuel: *see* Samuel (of Nehardea).
Marsamuscetto, harb., Malta 17-508 (B1); 27-863c
Marsanno, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Marsa Scirocca, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-507c.
— Sciroccu, bay, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-507c.
— Susa, N Af.: *see* Apollonia
Marscha, isl., Port E Af.: *see* Santa Carlolua
Marschall, Friedrich Wilhelm von 28-734a.
Marschlande, div., Ger. 12-871a.
Marscholhorn, mt., Alps 26-240 (G4).
Marsden, Scot.: geology 25-206b.
Marsden, Samuel 18-592a.
—, **WILLIAM** 17-766a
Marsden, Ark 2-552 (C4).
—, Dur 9-412 (I. F5); geology 8-707a
— (Tittle), Lance 28-933 (A1)
—, N.S.W. 18-538 (D3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
—, N.Z. 18-624 (C5).
—, Okla 28-58 (D3)
—, Yorks 28-933 (B2).
Marsden v. Meadows (1881) 3-944c.
Marsdiep, str., Holl. 13-588 (B2)
Marseillais (boxing): *see* Chausson
Marseillaise (newspaper) 23-426d
" Marseillaise" (song) 23-760b 10-266c.
Marseille-le Petit, Fr. 10-778 (F2)
MARSEILLES, Fr. 17-766b, 10-778 (G6) 22-513c, académie 27-769a, aqueduct 2-243 (I. II), breakwater 4-477c (fig.), cathedral 17-766d, 2-434a, 2-438 (Pl XIII), coins (Greek) 19-876a, duck 8-364b 8-368b, early history 22-508d, 6-147a, 5-284a, fire (1862) 10-401c, fortifications 10-681c, free port and bonding systems 11-86a, French Revolution 11-163a, 10-857a, housing 13-824d, latitude 22-703d, observatory 18-956d, popula tion 10-780b, 24-segeoat ceremony 26-726d, spirituals burned (1318) 15-437a; strike (1901) 10-887a, strike (1904) 21-66d, trade returns 10-788c
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, O. 20-28 (D3).
— press 20-18b
— soap: *see* Castile soap.
Marsenne, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Marsenius 11-516b
Marsens, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Marsenberge, mts., Aus. 3-4 (E2) 18-817a.
MARSH, ADAM 17-768b
—, Carolino (Crano) 17-768d
—, **GEORGE PERKINS** 17-768c, 1-839a.
—, **HERBERT** 17-768d; 3-906a.
—, **NARCISSUS** 17-769a
—, **OTHNIEL CHARLES** 17-769a; 10-677d 20-324a.
—, Sylvester 22-838a
Marsh, Yorks 28-933 (B2).
—, isl., La. 17-54 (C 4); 20-75a.
—, lake Mont 14-276 (D2).
—, mt., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
MARSH (geog.) 17-769c
Marshal, earls of Pembroke: *see* Pembroke
MARSHAL (title) 17-769c; 20-17c
— (of England): *see* Earl Marshal
— (of France) 17-769d; 20-17d
— (of the ceremonies) 17-1b,
MARSHALL, ALFRED 17-770b; 22-779a.
—, Daniel 3-376a.
—, Eric 21-968b.
—, F. C 25-823b.
—, Guy 15-496b
—, Humphrey 1-820a.
—, James W. 5-43; 19-456c.
—, John (surgeon) 17-770b; 10-245d; on blockades 4-72d.
—, **JOHN** (surgeon) 17-772c
—, **STEPHEN** 17-772c.
—, W. Caldor 24-502b
(explorer) 17-773c 12-11d.
Marshall, Ark 2-552 (C2),
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-432 (C5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
—, Minn 18-550 (B6).
MARSHALL, Mo. 17-772d, 18-608 (C2)
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, Okla 20-58 (D1)
MARSHALL, Tex. 17-772d; 26-690 (N4).
—, Va 18-518 (E2).
—, W. Af. 11-204 (A6).
—, Wash. 28-964 (I12)
—, bay, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
MARSHALL, Isls, Pac O. 17-773a; 20-436 (B4); 11-818c (table), inhabitants 18-391b
—, pass, Colo 6-722 (D3); 6-719a.
— Bennett, isld, N.G. 18-487 (C4); 5-185d.
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (C1)
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (D-E2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C2)
— Co., Ind. 14-432 (E2).
— Co., Kan. 16-654 (F1).
— Co., Ky. 15-749 (b2)
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (A2).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C1).
— Co., Okla. 28-58 (D3).
— Co., S Dak. 25-506 (H2)
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
— Co., W.Va. 28-960 (C2).
— College, Lancaster, Pa. 23-24c
— College, W Va 13-954b
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21 106 (M3).

Marshall Hall, Md. 17-828 (E1).
Marshalling (hon.) 13-314a.
— (law) 2-781a.
Marshall, Wis. 28-710 (D-E5).
—, isl., Mc 17-481 (D4).
Marshall, sons & Co, Ltd. (engineers) 18-930b.
Marshallton, Del. 17-848 (H1).
MARSHALLTOWN, Ia. 17-771c; 14-132 (D2).
Marshallville, Ga. 11-702 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (G3).
Marshals, War of the (Portugal, 1837) 22-153b.
MARSHALSEA, prison, Lond. 17-773c, 17-6b; 8-1799b.
Marshalton, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Marsham, C. B. (cricketer) 7-410c.
—, G. 7-410c.
—, R. H. B. 7-110c.
Marsham, Norf. 9-424 (IV, E1).
Marshbanker: *see* Menhaden.
MARSHBUCK 17-773d.
Marsh Chapel, Lincs. 9-416 (II, H5).
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-100 (H6).
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G1).
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (10-7).
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H2).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
—Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Marsh crocodile: *see* Mugger.
Marsh deer (genus) 7-924a.
— (genus) 7-923a.
Marsh elder: *see* Guelder rose.
Marshes, the, east, Lincs. 16-714a.
Marshfield Glos. 9-420 (III, C4); 12-131b.
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, Miss. 18-598 (D4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
MARSHFIELD, Wis. 17-773d; 28-740 (C-D4).
MARSH GAS 17-773d; 20-756a (table); 8-54a; calorific value 11-270d; flame 10-171a; stereochemistry 25-890c; valency of carbon 27-341b.
Marsh Gibbon, Bucks. 9-420 (III, E3); geology 4-729a.
Marsh gillyflower: *see* Ragged robin.
Marsh harrier: *see* Moor-buzzard.
Marsh Hope Creek, riv., Md. 17-824 (H1).
Marsh Island, Mo. 17-434 (E2).
—, Tenn. N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Marshland, Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
Marshlands, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Marsh mallow 17-194a.
Marshman, John Clark 17-774b.
—, JOSHUA 17-774b.
Marsh marigold 17-718d; of Falkland Island 10-152e.
— mosquito: *see* Malaria.
—, Nebr. 13-590b.
Marsh otter 18-51ob.
Marsh Run, riv., O. 20-26 (L3).
Marsh samphire: *see* Glasswort.
Marshside, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Marsh's Library, Dublin: *see* St Patrick, cathedral of (library).
Marsh's Rest 2-631d.
Marshtown, Ia. 26-1010c.
Marshville, N.C. 19-772 (B3).
Marsi, bishopric, It. 15-18c.
Marsia, tribe (Ger.) 11-830c; 11-716d.
MARSI, tribe (It.) 17-774c; 15-26 (D4); dialect 15-26a, 29-91d; serpent-worship 24-718a.
Marsico Nuovo, It. 15-4 (G-H1).
Marsi War: *see* Social War.
MARSIGLI, LUIGI FERDINANDO, count 17-774d; 20-193c.
Marsiglia, It.: battle (1695) 28-26a.
Marsilio of Padua: *see* Marsilius.
Marsilis (legend) 23-464d.
Marsilius of Inghen 22-619a.
Marsiliers, Pierre de 9-755d.
Marsilio, Luigi (=Marsilius of Padua) 17-775a; 15-416c.
Marsilly, Ger. 18-310 (map).
Marsin, Ferdinand, count of 25-901d; 4-35c; 9-881b.
Marsipella 10-633b (fig.).
Marsupialchi: *see* Cyclostomata.
MARSIVAN, Asia M. 17-776a; 2-760 (F2).
Marsjo, lake, Nor. 18-304 (D1).
Marske, Yorks. 9-412 (I, F3).
MARS-LA-TOUR, Fr. 17-776a, 10-778 (G3); 18-389 (plan); battle (1870) *see* Vionville.
Marsen, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Mars orange 18-989d.
Marsonin, cape, Can. 22-724 (D2).
Marsoulas, cave, Pyrenees 5-576c.
Marspiter: *see* Mars.
Marsred 19-989d.
Marsteller, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Marstenen, isl., Nor. 18-804 (A2).
Marstetten, Switz. 26-242 (B2).
MARSTON, JOHN (1575?-1614) 17-776a; 16-903d.
—, John (1819-1890) 17-777a.
—, PHILIP BOURKE 17-777a.
Marston, Ches. 24-89a.
—, Ill. 14-301 (D2).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II, F4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, Mont. 14-776 (B1).
—, Green, Warwick. 25-758 (B2).
—, Montgomery Borby. 8-416 (II, D4); 8-73a.
—, Moor, Yorks. 8-416 (II, F2).
— MOOR, BATTLE OF (1644) 17-777b; 9-518d.
— Moortaine Beds 8-424 (IV, A2); 3-622a.
Marstons Mills, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
Marstrand Swed. 26-190 (A3); 27-51b; 26-193a.
Marsupial anteater; *see* Banded anteater
— bone: *see* Lunpubic bone.
MARSUPIALIA 17-778a, affinities 7-409a, 14-641b, 17-791b; alimentary canal 1-668a, 1-670a; brain 4-402a, distribution 17-778d, 28-1106b; eggs 9-15a, evolution 17-525c, extinct 17-783b; fur-bearing 11-347a, larynx 23-187c; life duration 18-975d; reproductive system 23-130b; vibrissae 17-781b.
MARSUPIAL MOLE 17-784a; 17-780d; 14-644b.
— tiger (wolf): *see* Thylacine.
Marsupites 7-418a, 8-878d; dermal plates 8-872d.
Marsupium 14-152d.
MARSUS, DOMITIUS 17-784b 25-930b.
Mars violet 21-600a.
Marswil, Switz. 26-242 (G2)
Mars Work, palace, Scot. 25-926d.
MARSYAS (myth.) 17-784b; Mantinela rituals 12-488a; statues 12-481d, 18-114d, 12-492a.
Marsyas, riv., Turk. As. 2-766 (C1); 2-768a, 5-595c.
Mars Yellow 19-989d.
Mart, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Marta, riv., It. 15-4 (C3); 23-590d.
Martaba, riv., Pal. 20-802 (B6).
MARTABAN, Bur. 17-784c; 4-840 (E6).
—, gulf, Bur. 4-840 (E7); 17-784c.
Martagon lily 21-772d (fig.); 15-645e.
Martagny Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-938 (D2).
Martainville, Alphonse Dieudonné 9-852b.
Martainville, Fr. 23-768c.
Martana isl., It. 4-179d.
Martand, temple, Kashmir 14-428d.
Martano, It. 15-4 (G4).
Martapura, Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-260b; 3-118c.
—, dist., Bor. 4-257 (B3).
—, riv., Bor. 3-318d.
Martavan (putters) 17-784c.
Martel, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
—, O. 20-26 (E1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, Causse de, dist., Fr. 17-16a.
Martel de fer 12-897b.
Martel de Janville, comtesse de 8-157a.
Martell, B. (engineer) 24-959c.
Martell, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
Martelli, Camilla: *see* Camilla (of Tuscany)
—, Ludovico 8-503d.
MARTELLO TOWER 17-784c.
Martellus Germanus, Henricus: *see* Germanus Martellosis 27-811a.
Marten, Sir Henry 17-785b.
—, HENRY 17-784d; 18-662c.
Marten, Wilts.; battle (871) *see* Maeretun.
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (A-B2).
Marten (bird): *see* Martin.
MARTEN (mammal) 17-785b; 5-473b; fur 11-351b, 11-348c; U.S. distribution 27-633d.
Martens, Adolf 25-1013c; 18-202b.
—, FREDERIC FROMMHOLD de 17-786b; 2-328d.
—, Frederick 21-913a.
—, GEORG FRIEDRICH VON 17-786d.
MARTENSEN, HANS LASSEN 17-787a; 5-442a, 8-123b.
Martensito 14-80c.
Martens, mls., Sp. 25-530 (E3)
Martesia 18-124b.
Marth, A. 27-789a.
Martha (bibl.) 16-313b; 27-1037d.
—, Jules 8-857b.
Martha, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
— Blue, riv., Kans. 15-133 (map); 15-132c.
Marthan Norf. 9-424 (IV, F1).
— Broad, Norf. 9-424 (IV, F1); 18-741d.
Marthasville, Ga.; *see* Atlanta.
MARTHA'S VINEYARD, Isl., Mass. 17-787b; 17-852 (F4); 17-851c, 27-612d.
Marthaville, La. 17-54 (A2).
Martiacum group 20-237a.
Martialius-Wessel-Stroom, S. Af.; *see* Walkorstroom.
MARTI, JUAN JOSE 17-788c.
—, Karl 12-783b; 13-785b.
MARTIAL 17-788d, epigrams 16-264d, 9-600d; on Juvenal 15-610d; style 16-256d.
Martial d'Auvergne 11-120b.
Martiales Indi 10-221d.
MARTIALIS, QUINTUS GARgillus 17-790c; 11-736.
MARTIAL LAW 17-790c; 9-557a, Habeas Corpus suspension 12-785d; in Rome 24-636a.
Martiane, lake, Pers.: *see* Urmia.
Martianus Capella: *see* Capella, Martianus.
MARTIGNAC, J. B. S. GAY, vicomte de 17-792b; 10-861d.
Martignano, Lago di, It.: *see* Alsietinus Lacus
Martignare, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Martignes, Claude Louis Hector, prince de: *see* Villars, Claude Louis Hector de.
—, Gaston Alexandre Auguste de Galliffet, prince de: *see* Galliffet, G. A. A., marquis de
Martigny, Switz.: *see* Martigny Ville.
— Bourg, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
— les Bains 17-28-24b.
— Ville, Switz. 26-242 (C4), 23-19170, battle (57 B.C.) 27-839d.
MARTIGUES, Fr. 17-792c; 10-778 (G6).
Martil, riv., Mor. 18-851d.
Martilac, dist., Fr.; wine 28-722c.
Martim, St (of Braga) 5-195c.
MARTIN, ST (of Tours) 17-792c; 5-812b; 18-884a; shrine at 21-606d.
— I (of Aragon) 25-548c; 26-571d.
— (abbot of Bec) 21-297b.
— (of Bohemia) 19-284b
MARTIN I (pope) 17-792d
— II, (pope): *see* Marinus I.
— III (pope): *see* Marinus II.
— IV, (pope) 17-793b; 20-698d, 23-875c; Sicilian vespers 27-1053b.
— V, (pope) 17-793c; 20-704d; 23-662a; Hussites 14-8b,
— (Polonus): OF TROPPAU) 17-793d; 21-923c.
—, Absalon 17-802d.
—, Alonzo 5-241d
—, Bienvenu- 10-891a.
—, BON LOUIS HENRI 17-793d,
—, Charles J. 25-287b; 3-176d
—, CLAUD 17-794a.
—, David 22-811c.
—, Ebenezer 17-803a.
—, Ernst 26-613b; 12-321b,
—, Felix 18-494c.
—, François 22-60c
—, FRANCOIS XAVIER 17-794a.
—, Sir George 11-203d.
—, Gregory 3-901d.
—, Guillaume 27-1032b.
Martin, Henri Jean Guillaume 20-505b.
—, HOMER DODGE 17-791c
—, JOHN 17-794c
—, K. lens 21-911c.
—, LUTHER 17-794d
—, Morgan L. 28-717a; 18-491b, 24-
—, Paulin 16-927a.
—, Pierre Alex 12-960c.
—, Sir Ranald 1-117d.
—, Richard B. 4-262a.
—, Robert (coach-painter) 27-1032b.
—, SIR THEODORE 17-795a.
—, W. B (physician) 18-131b; 20-778c.
—, WILLAM 17-795c.
—, SIR WILLIAM FANshawe 17-796c
Martinac, Nakonochnik 16-678a; 14-352d.
Martin, Hants. 9-420 (III, B5)
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II, G3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (H7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4)
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (D1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
—, Ont. 20-114 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C6)
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1)
—, cape, Alsk. 1-472 (K1)
—, cape, Fr. 10-778 (116); 18-1465b.
—, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
—, fell, Can. 20-111 (C1).
—, isl., La. 7-54 (F4).
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-711d.
—, mex., Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263d.
—, riv., Ire. 14-741 (C5)
—, riv., Mor.: *see* Martil.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 8-844a
MARTIN (bird) 17-796a.
— (Australian) 17-796c.
— (mammal): *see* Marten.
Martina (empress) 6-391b; 13-308d.
Martinach, Switz.: *see* Martigny-ville.
Martin-Adelphi anchor 1-948b
Martina Franca, It. 15-4 (F4); 2-236d.
Martin anchor 1-948b
— steel manufacture 14-804a.
Martin Co., Ind. 14-422 (B7)
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (F3); 15-742d.
— Co., Minn. 18-560 (C7).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (E-F2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (F3)
Martindale, Pa. 21-106 (G-H6)
—, Tenn. 26-690 (K6).
—, Westm. 9-412 (I, C3)
MARTINEAU, HARRIET 17-796c; 9-8 9c.
—, JAMES 17-797c; 9-844d metaphysics 18-252a; theism 28-755d.
Martinella 5-409a.
Martinengo, Count Celso M 25-320d; 5-404b.
—, Gaiseppe 15-93d.
Martinengo, It.: battle (of 1440) 21-979d.
Martinet, Jean 17-800a
MARTINET (dict.) 17-800a.
Martinez, Alonzo 25-562b; 25-561c; 25-562c.
—, Enrique 18-346a; 18-338a.
—, Fernando 25-548a.
—, Manuel Gongora J. 5-577d
Martinez, Arz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, bay, Chile 6-144a.
Martinez de Jauregui y Aguilar, Juan: *see* Jauregui.
— DE LA ROSA, F. DE PAULA 17-800b; 25-585c.
— de Pasquales 24-29d
— de Toledo, Alfonso 25-581b
— Espinel, Vicente: *see* Espinel
Martinezia 20-641b.
Martinez Ruiz, J.: *see* Ruiz.
— Sierra, Gregorio: *see* Sierra
— y Cuertero, Luis Ramirez 25-588d
Martinez, W.Va. 28-560 (B5).
Martingale 23-938c.
Martin Garcia, isl., Arg. 2-462 (E6).
Martingell, W. 7-440d
Martinhoe, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E1).
Martini, Ferdinando (author) 14-912c.
—, Ferdinando (politician) 15-78d
—, Francesco di Giorgio 25-51d, 4-945c; 15-2 5c
—, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 17-800c
—, Martin 17-647d
—, Raymundus 13-169a.
—, SIMONE 17-801a; 20-469c.
Martini Book Sewing Machine 4-219d.
Martinec, Jaroslav Borita of 4-1 1a
Martinete, college, Calcutta 17-791a.
—, college, Lucknow 17-794a 14-146a
—, college, Lyons 26-491a; 17-791a.
Martin-Henry rifle 23-327a, 1-871a.
Martinique, isl., W.I. 6-744d.
MARTINIQUE, isl., W.I. 17-801c; 17-802 (map); 28-544 (F-G4); sugar 25-47a
Martinists 14-800b.
Martin Switch, Monten. 18-767 (B5).
Martinsate 17-792d; 13-523d
Martinsburg, Gr. 12-421 (F2)
Martinsburg Anversa: *see* Schongauer, Martin
Martinsdale, cells of 4-400b.
Martinovics, Ignaz Joszef 13-919c.
Martin Perez, isl., Salv. 10-603a.
Martin Peloura: *see* Martin (of Troppau)
Martins, C. F. von 4-412c.
Martins, falls, Can. 1-189c
Martin's Bank, Ltd. 3-166d
Martinsberg, hill, Ans. 26-429d.
Martins Bluff, Wash. 28-754 (C1)
Martinshuck, Switz. 26-242 (L1); 9-404c; battle (1799) 11-194d
Martinsburg, Ia. 14-732 (E3)
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4)
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8)
—, Ky. 15-740 (C4)
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2)
—, O. 20-26 (I1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
MARTINSBURG, W.Va. 17-802d; 28-560 (E2); 23-160c; Shenandoah Valley campaign 24-836a.
Martinsburg shales 20-237b, 27-620d.
Martin's Cave, Gibraltar 11-938 (map).
Martins Creek, Pa. 21-106 (N-O).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 28-690 (N-O).
Martinsell, hill, Wilts. 9-420 (III, D4).
MARTINS FERRY, O. 17-802d; 20-26 (I4)
Martinsdale, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C-D3).
Martinsley, hundred, Rutl. 23-944c
Martin's Ridge, mts., Md. 17-827d.
Martin's shell 1-866d.
Martins Station, Ala. 1-460 (B-).
—, Store, Ill. 14-304 (D5)
Martinstown, W.Va.; *see* Martinsburg
Martinsville, Ill. 14-304 (E4)
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6)
—, Miss. 18-600 (H4)
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1)
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, O. 20-26 (C6)
—, O.; *see* Martin's Ferry.
—, Va. 26-118 (C1).
Martin's Vineyard, isl., Mass.: *see* Martha's Vineyard
Martinszell, Ger. 26-212 (I1).
Martinton, Ill. 14-301 (E5).
Martintown, Wis. 28-740 (D6)
MARTINUZZI, GEORGE 17-804a
Martin Vaz, isl., Braz. 9-775b.
Martirano, Coriolano 8-503c.
Martirano, It. 15-279d.
Martis, Oleum 14-798b.
Martis Tabernum, Viens, It. 28-1044c.
MARTIUS, C. F. P. VON 17-803c; herbarium 13-334a.
Martius, caturact, Braz. 4-440 (F1).
Mart on yellow 19-168c.
Martin's (Blamite rebel) 8-141c.
Martlet (heraldry) 13-326d.
— (zoology): *see* Martin *and* Swift.
Martletwy, Wales 9-428 (V, B4).
Martley, Worcs. 9-420 (III, C2); 28-824d.
Martling, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Martock, Som. 9-430 (VI, G2); 25-388b.
Marton, Ches. 9-416 (II, C3).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II, F3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E4)
—, Warwick 9-420 (III, E2).
—, Wilts.; bubble (871) 1-582c.
—, Yorks. 9-800d
—, Great, Lancs. 16-139 (A1)
—, Little, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Martoni, Niccolo da 2-832b.

Martorana, church, Palermo 2-39oc ; campanile 5-12od
Martorell, Johanot 25-590b.
MARTOS, CHRISTINO 17-803d ; 25-85 c
MARTOS, pn 17-804a ; 25-530 (D4)
Martovaya, Russ. 23-874 (L 15).
Martres, Fr 13-72c.
Martsing Tsang po, riv., Tib. 26-916 (B1 2) ; *see also* Brahmaputra
Martucci, Giuseppe 19-83a.
Martula Mariam, Abs. 1-96a.
Marty, George 17-866c.
Martyn, David 22-304b ; 23-1020b.
—, HENRY 17-804b.
—, JOHN 17-804d.
Martynow, Russ. battle (1619) 15-803c
MARTYR 17-804d ; 23-1010c ; 6-905b ; canonization 5-1926 ; Ignatius on 14-294a ; tomb as shrine 16-676a, 21-906c
" Martyrdom of St Sebastian " (Pollinuolo) 20-470c
Martyres, Bartholomeu dos 22-1596d.
Martymos, Braz. 4-440 (G3).
MARTYROLOGY 17-805a ; 5-624a.
Marx ronpolis (Manperkat), Asia M 15-950a ; 26-311a.
Martyrs, Book of (Foxe) 10-770c.
Martyrs, era of : *see* Diocletian, era of.
Martyrs Green, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
—, Villa Granada, Sp 1-658c.
Martz, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Marua, Isl., MalArch. 17-466 (G1).
Marua, Camer 5-110 (B2)
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O9) ; 25-320a.
Marua (bot.) : *see* Maudna.
Maruccelli, Francesco 3-313a.
Marudaka, Afg. 1-307 (H2) ; 1-596d.
Marudi, bay, Bor. 4-257 (C1).
—, riv., Bor. 4-263a.
Marufi (of Baghdad) 25-31c.
Maruf, Afg. 15-618c.
Maruffo, Matteo 6-356b.
Marugame, Jap. 15-156 (H9)
Marugrio, It. 15-54 (I4).
Marukh, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (L 12) ; 5-550d.
MARULLUS, MICHAEL TARCHANIOTA 17-805c
MARUM, MARTIN VAN 17-805d ; ozone 20-430c.
Marum, Hell. 13-588 (D1)
Marumakkattivanu 19-318c.
Marun (founder of Maronites) : *see* Maron.
—, Shamana : *see* Sarimensis, John of Sueden.
Marundung, isl., Bor. 4-257 (A2).
Marunga, Ang. 25-466 (D1).
Marungu (dialect) 3-359d.
Maruora, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L-M17) ; 20-966c.
Maruoyama, mt., Jap. 15-156d
Marusea, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M17) ; 20-966c
Marullai (of Selucia) 26-316a.
Marut (myth.) : *see* Hauumau.
MARUTS (myth.) 17-805d, 24-161c
Maruwanjwar, riv., Indn 14-376 (F5)
Maruyana Ryuhei (journalist) 15-111d.
Marvejols, Fr 10-778 (F5) ; 17-846
" Marvel, Ik " : *see* Mitchell, Donald Grant
MARVELL, ANDREW 17-805d ; 9-630d ; 24-229b ; epitaph by 20-401a
Marvell, Ark. 2-302 (F3)
Marvel of Peru 13-766d ; 10-971d ; 1-509b.
Marvin, Charles 24-74b.
—, Charles Frederick : kite 18-280a ; raphoscope 18-277a ; sunshine recorder 18-277c, 26-108a
—, Ross 21-954b.
Marvin, Kan. 15-854 (C1).
—, Pak. 25-566 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B2)
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I12)
Marvindale, Pa. 21-106 (E-F2).
Marvor 12-91c
Marvyn, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Marwa, mt., Arab. *see* Merwa
Marwa (drink) 3-847c
Marwar, India 14-376 (E7)
—, state, India : *see* Jodhpur
Marwara, tribe 14-394c ; 6-681b ; dialect 12-710c ; literature 14-483d.
Marwas, India 14-376 (I7).
Marwat, plains, India 16-795b.
Marwats, tribe 3-355b ; language 22-669a.
Marwick Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (H1).
Marwood, Rev 9-430 (VI. B1)
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4)
MARX, HEINRICH KARL 17-807c, 13-332c, socialism 25-304b.
Marxbruder 10-247d.
Mary (Christian name) ; *see also* Marie *and* Maria.
MARY (Mother of Jesus) 17-811c, 15-130a ; alleged portraits 7-724b, 17-115b ; in Anglican Prayer Book 22-260a ; Anglo-Norman legends 2-32d ; apocryphal narratives 2-179c foll. ; Assumption 2-787c, 26-780c ; Astarte cult 3-88d ; at Ephesus 9-673c ; Ethiopic collection of miracles 10-848c ; festivals 10-223b ; image at Seville 24-731d ; Immaculate Conception 14-341b ; Kiran statue 15-704b ; Lady-chapels 16-62b, Nestorian controversy 19-410a, Orthodox Eastern Church dogma 20-436c ; pilgrimages (12th cent.) 21-870c
MARY (Magdalene) 17-811a ; 26-288a.
—(four others in N.T.) 17-811d.
—(of Autioch) 7-544c ; 7-549 (table)
—(Elizabeth ; of Austria) 3-674d.
—(of Avignon) 15-420b.
MARY (of Burgundy) 17-824c ; 19-116a, 13-609b ; tomb 24-496d
—(of Champagne) 16-151d ; 3-830d.
MARY I (of England) 17-814b, 9-533b ; 9-418c ; Arundel 2-707a ; Gardiner 11-462a ; Illuminated plot 13-942a ; Ireland 14-774a ; marriage plans 26-138b ; 21-975c ; Philip II 21-381d ; portrait 18-850a ; Radley 23-320b ; Russian treaty (1553) 23-896a.
— II (of England) 17-816b ; 9-542b ; 2-65b ; Burnet 4-852a
—(of England m. George V.) 6-412b ; 11-745d ; 8-998b.
—(of England m. Henry IV.) 4-138b ; 12-130c.
—(of Brabant, queen of France) 21-381a
MARY (queen of France, d. of Henry VII.) 17-824d ; 12-590c, 25-25d
—(of Guise) : *see* Mary of Lorraine
—(of Hungary, d. 1395) 13-90 c
—(of Hungary, d. 1558) 19-416c ; 15-421d.
—(queen of Jerusalem) 15-422c ; 7-549 (table)
MARY (of Lorraine, m. James V. or Scotland) 17-826b ; 24-443b
MARY (of Modena) 17-826b ; 16-289c.
—(Annunciata Caroline of Naples) : *see* Bonaparte, Maria Anunnciata.
MARY (of Orange, English princess) 17-820c ; 4-725a, 13-599b
—(empress of Romans) 3-24 a.
—(of Scotland, m. James II.) 24-440b ; 17-708a.
MARY (queen of Scots) 17-817a ; 24-443d ; 9-534b ; Arundel 2-707c ; Babington's plot 3-95c, 28-294c ; Balfour 3-255b ; Bothwell 4-807c ; Brissonne 5-341d ; Casket Letters 5-419d ; Castlehan 5-473b ; Chastelard 5-958a ; Chatelherault and Arran 2-643b foll. ; coronation 25-926c ; Darnley 7-836d ; Elizabeth's policy 9-283b ; execution 7-869c, Francis II. 10-829a ; genealogy 16-145, 12-702 ; Gowrie conspiracies 12-119b ; Hatton 13-64a ; Kirkcaldy 15-830d ; Knox 15-881b ; Lesley 16-190d ; Maitland 17-447a ; Murray 19-41a ; Norfolk 19-744a ; portraits 6-360a, 28-1047b, 19-899c ; Rizzio 23-388a ; Throckmorton's plot 26-891a
Mary, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Canton
—(Puy), mt., Fr. 5-208c.
Mary, mt., Russ. : *see* Zagalga
—, pass, Alps 1-742a.
—, rect, Haw. 13-84 (B3),
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
—, riv., Queens 22-732b.
—, riv., W.Austr. 2-960 (B3)
Mary and Joseph, Betrothal of (festival) 15-914a.
Mary Baines, R. v. (1900) 7-436b.
MARYBOROUGH, Ire. 17-826d ; 14-744 (B3).
MARYBOROUGH, Queens. 17-827a, 2-960 (I5) ; 22-736d.
MARYBOROUGH, Vict. 17-827a ; 28-38 (B2).
Maryded, Md. 17-828 (H2).
Marydell, Kv. 16-740 (E3).
—, Miss. 18-000 (C3).
Mary, Descent of 2-181a.
Marye's Heights, hills, Va. 11, 6Ja ; 10-592d.
Mary Esther, Fla. 10-940 (B6)
Maryevka, Russ. 23-874 (L 12).
Mary, Gospel of 2-177c.
" Mary had a little lamb " 12-812c
Mary Harmsworth, cape, Arct 21-938 (H2).
Maryhill, Scot. (Glasgow) 12-81 (map).
—, Scot. (Lanark) 24-418 (C3)
Mary Institute of 18-091b.
Maryland, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
—, N.Y. 19-906 (F3).
—, co., Lib. 11-204 (B6) ; 16-541b.
MARYLAND, state, U.S. 17-827a ; 17-828 (map) ; 1-811b ; agriculture 1-417b ; climate 5-857d ; flora and fauna 17-827d, 27-614a ; forests 10-957a ; geology 8-126c, 27-627a (table) ; governors 17-832c ; minerals and manufactures 17-828c, 27-642a ; newspapers 19-568b ; population 27-637b ; tobacco crop 26-1038c ; university 17-830d
—, *Government, &c.* 17-829b ; children's court 6-140c ; homestead and exemption laws 13-640d ; payment of members 20-979d ; real property 21-256d.
Maryland, Brown v. (1827) 20-274a ; 14-711b
—, Charter (1632) 16-522b.
Maryland Heights, hills, Md 13-14b.
Maryland, McCulloch v. (1819) 28-460c.
—, Ward v. 22-371b.
Marylebone, dist., Lond. : *see* St Marylebone.
—, gardens, Mdx. 24-30c.
—, Cricket Club 7-436d
Marylee, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Marymon, Edith 24-507c
MARYPORT, Cumb. 17-833c ; 9-412 (I. A3) ; 4-384 (B3) ; shipping statistics 27-603d
Mary, Questions of (*Great and Little*) 2-181a
Marys, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1)
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
—Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (B4).
Mary Spring, W.Austr. 2-960 (D4).
Mary's Rock, mt., Va. 2-207d.
Marystown, Nfld 19-479 (C3).
Marysvale, Utah 27-814 (B4).
Marysville, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ia. 10-540 (A1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, Kan. 15-854 (F1)
—, Mich. 18-372 (H1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, N.B. 19-465 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (D4)
—, Pa. 21-106 (II-I5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (A6)
— Wash. 28-354 (C1)
— Buttes, mt., Cal. 27-624a.
Marytavy, Bev. 3-430 (VI. B2)
Marylon, Scot. 24-418 (F1)
Marytown W.Va. 28-560 (B1)
Maryville, Mo. 18-608 (A-B1) ; 18-612c.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (II2) ; 26-622d.
MARZABOTTO, It. 17-833c.
Marzacotto 5-736d ; 7-967b.
Marzahn, Ger. 3-788 (map)
Marzauo di Nola, It. 15-4 (C6).
Marzhan (title) 21-220c ; 2-565d
Marz pan : *see* Marchpane
Marzivan, Turk As. : *see* Marsivan
Marzo, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Masa, isl., Mal Arch. 26-71 (A3) ; 26-74b
Masa, road, Mecca 17-953d.
Masaba (Kavirondo), tribe 15-702b ; 3-358c ; 4-571a.
Masabadhan, Pers. 5-11a
Masaba Heights, mts, Minn : *see* Mesaba mts.
Masabat tribe 7-830d.
MASACCIO 17-833c, 20-469d, 20-477b ; 20-487a
Masada, Pal. : *see* Sebba Es-
Masa-a fuera, isl., Pac.O. 25-486 (B7).
MASAI, tribe 17-834c ; 1-123c ; allied tribes 17-276a 14-161b ; coat decoration 8-793d ; grazing rights 4-60b ; language 12-894c ; Sergi's classification 12-893c, serpent worship 2-52c
MASANIELLO 17-835b ; 10-189a
" Masaniello " (Anber) 2-889b
Masanpo, isl., Kor. 15-156 (F9), 15-910a.
Masans, Switz. 26-242 (H1).
Masapa, Port E.Af. : geology 4-602b.
—, Fr., Egy. 4-954 (C1) ; quarries 9-42c.
Masaraga mt., P.Is. 21-392d.
Masaras, Isl., 14-376 (A6).
Masardis Me. 17-834 (D2).
Masare, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C 2).
Masarti, Mal Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Masaridae 28-260c (fig.).
Masaris 28-300d (fig.)
Masarwa (Maserna), tribe : *see* Bushmen.
Masa-a-fuera, isl., Pac.O. 25-486 (C7) ; 15-529b.
Masaud 11-924a ; 11-917c ; 3-211a.
Masawa, dist., Br.E.Af 9-271b.
—, mt., Br.E.Af. : *see* Ligon
MASAYA, Nic. 17-835c ; 5-678 (C5).
—, lake, Nic. 17-835c.
—, vol., Nic. 5-678 (C5) ; 19-643a.
Masbate P.Is 21-392 (D4).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B4) ; 21-392c.
Masborough, Yorks. 23-757d.
Mashutha : *see* Baptism, Mandaean.
Mas-Cubardès, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Mascagni, Paolo 1-936a
—, PIETRO 17-835d
MASCARA, Alg. 17-830d ; 1-643 (B2)
—, prov., Alg. : *see* Oran.
Mascaraque, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Mascardi, lake, Arg. 1-961d.
Mascaregnas, isl., Ind.O. : *see* Mauritius.
MASCARENE, isls., Ind.O. 17-836a.
Mascarene current 14-451d
Mascarenhas, Garcia de 22-160b.
—, João 5-481b
—, Pedro 23-208a ; 17-914d ; 28-882c.
Mascarenhas, isl., Ind.O. : *see* Réunion.
—, isls., Ind.O. *see* Mascarene.
MASCARON, JULES 17-836a ; 11-1330c
Mascart, E E N, 9-248b.
Mascart, bay, Green. 12-543 (E1).
Mascarene group 25-111c (table)
Mascherò 22-648b
MASCHERONI, LORENZO 17-836b.
Maschio d'Arnano, hill, It. 1-653c.
—delle Facte, mt., It. 15-5b.
Mascle (heraldry) 13-322d.
Mascoma, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C4).
Mascot, Tenn. 26-820 (F1).
MASCOT 17-836b ; 10-295c.
Mascotto, Fla. 10-940 (B3).
Mascoutah, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Mas d'Agenais, Fr. 10-778 (E5) ; 17-16d
—d'Azil, Fr. 10-778 (F6) ; caves 14-499d ; inscribed pebbles from 1-724b, 1-729 (Plate).
Masdcraiba 20-172b.
MASDEU, JUAN FRANCISCO 17-836b.
Masdin, riv., India 3-800b.
Masdovelles, Johan da 25-389c.
Masegoso, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Maselas, Bur. 4-840 (D3).
Masela, isl., MalArch. 17-466 (F-G4).
Maselfrangen, Switz. 26-241 (G2)
Masera, It. 26-242 (E4).
Maseres, Francis 16-874b ; 14-586b
Maserfeld battle (642) 20-364b.
Maseroa race : *see* Masarwa
MASERU, S.Af. 17-836c ; 25-466 (H7).
—, dist., S.Af. 3-504d
Mases, Ger. 12-140 (F 3)
Masforden, Nor. 19-801 (A2).
Mashah (poet) 13-489a.
MASHAM, ABIGAIL, lady 17-836c ; 20-404a, 4-162c.
—, S. C. LISTER, 1st baron 17-837a ; 10-229d
Masham, Yorks 9-412 (I. E4) ; 26-912d ; 2nd 931b
—, moor, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4)
Mashapaug, lake, Conn. 6-957 (E1)
Masharbrinn, mt., India 14-376 (G2)
Mashelak, hill, Bal. 22-745a.
Mashetta, palace, Syr. : art-types 4-907b ; incuse 5-34b ; mural sculptures 18-16d.
Mash-had, Pers. : *see* Meshed.
Mash haumer 17-842a.
Masi, Pers. 15-836a.
Masbie (golf) 12-225d
Mashigan, bay, Arct. 10-883a.
Mashike, Jap. 15-156 (M5)
Mashikeyama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M4)
Mashikulumbwe, plateau, Af. : *see* Mashukulumbwe
Mashin, Colonel 24-694d.
—, Draga : *see* Braga (of Servia)
Mashing (in brewing) 4-507a ; 25-698c.
Mashita, palace, Syr. : *see* Mashetta.
Masi, val., Bal. 4-168b.
Mashkalan : *see* Green gram.
Mashkel, dist., Bal. 3-293d.
— riv., Bal. 17-462c.
— swamp, Bal. 17-462c ; 3-293a.
Mashkid, riv., Pers. 3-297a
Mashogitha : *see* Magraketha.
MASHONA 17-837c ; 3-425a, 23-861b ; dance 3-360a, rock paintings 4-872c.
Mashonaland, prov., Rhod. 23-200 (C3) ; 25-466 (I 12), archaeology 23-263b, British acquisition 1-342b, 23-264c, 24-983a ; Portugal's claims 1-342a, rebellion (1896) 23-267a ; Selous' travels 24-914c,
Mashowing, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (F6)
Mashpee, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F3),
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (G3).
Mashshehah : *see* Mazzeba.
Mashti (bibl.) : *see* Vashti.
Mashtolz (catholicus) 2-573d.
Mash-tun 4-509b.
Mashuk, mt., Russ. 22-676b.
Mashukulumbwe, plateau, Af. 3-425d.
Mashukulumbwe, race 1-339b (table) 4-597d ; 13-020d ; dialect 3-359d.
Mashulaville, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Masihir, Pers. 21-198a.
Masi (fabric) 10-536b.
Masib, Port E.Af. 28-466(M4)
Masic, Nicola 20-518a.
Masiello, F. 23-967d.
Masimba, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2),
Masina 3-731b.
Masina, Ugan. 27-782b.
Masinissa : *see* Massinissa.
Masinlok, P.Is. 21-392 (B3) ; 21-394c
Masino, Bagni di, It. 26-242 (H4) ; 27-866b
—, val., It. 26-242 (I4).
Masira, gulf, Arab. 2-261 (H5),
—, isl., Arab. 2-264 (H4).
Masi, race 1-339d (table).
Masjid, Sum. 26-71 (D2).
Mask, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B3) ; 16-89d ; 7-196d ; fishing 11-432a ; geology 14-745b, 5-300c.
MASK (costume) 17-837c ; Arab ritual 7-231c ; Aztec 19-962a, comedy mo in 20-684c ; in incense 10-251d, golden 2-725d, 20-475a ; Greek use 8-493a, 28-855b ; Japanese wooden 16-177b ; Medusa legend 12-257c ; Roman theatre 8-496a ; wax 26-430c.
—(masque) 17-837d ; 25-731d ; in England 8-502c, 9-533c ; in Italian drama 8-504d, 14-905d ; Ben Jonson 15-

505a; pantomime, parallel to 20-854b; Purim customs 22-661a; Temple performances 14-584d
Maskad, el, mts., Somlnd. 25-379 (F-G2).
Maskarata, Gr. 1-21d.
Maskarra riv, Ind a 15-553b
Maskat, Arab. *see* Muscat
Masked bat 6-441b (fig.)
— crab 7-337 (fig.)
— vampire bat 6-444b (fig.)
Maskegon 14-462b.
Maskelyne, T. N., automatic figures 3-43d, 6-91a, box trick case 6-91c; conjuring tricks 6-91a; "levitation" mystery 6-90b.
—, NEVIL 17-837d; 2-81le; 19-29bd, gratuitous experiment 12-386a; luuar observations 19-102c.
Maskelynite 18-26 to
Maskhal, Indla 14-582 (O9).
Maskbuta, Tell el, Egy. *see* Pithom.
Maskim (myth.) 18-115b
Masking dust, Turk As. 5-27d, battle (c. 702) 5-42e
Mask monger, Can. 22-721 (D3)
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—, riv, Can 22-724 (B3)
Maskmonge (fish) *see* Muskellonge.
Masks and Faces (Reade and Taylor) 22-933c 25-921a
Maskland *see* Mesopotamia.
—, b. Abdul Malik 5-33b Ioll
—, b Hisham 5-33d 15-945a
Maskra (wine) 28-728b.
Maskin 18-111d.
Maslogorulsky, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
Masma, riv., Sp 25-530 (B1); 17-116b
Masmar, riv., India 3-233c.
Masnago, It. 26-244 (F1)
Masnavi (lit.) 13-488a
Masnedo, isl, Den. 28-962a.
Masoala, Mad. 17-271 (C2)
—, cape, Mad 17-271 (C3)
MASOLINO DA PANICALE 17-838b
Masilom (Ohphant) 20-83c; 13-238a
Mason, Charles 17-841b.
—, FRANCIS 17-838c.
—, GEORGE (Am. statesman) 17-838c; 15-302d
—, George (Eng. artist) 20-501c
—, GEORGE HEMMING 17-839a
—, JAMES MURRAY 17-839b, 9-972b
—, JOHN (Am. colonist) 17-840a; 18-196a
—, John (Am. sailor) 28-711a,
—, SIR JOHN (Eng. diplomatist) 17-839d.
—, John (hymn-writer) 14-491a
—, John M. 13-813c
—, JOHN YOUNG 17-840b.
—, Joseph (weaver) 7-286b.
—, SIR JOSIAH 17-840c, 21-83c.
—, LOWELL 17-840d.
—, Monk 1-765a.
—, Pichal 1-33c
—, Robert Taflon 19-496d.
—, Stevens T. 17-288b; 18-877a.
—, William (musician) 17-840d
—, WILLIAM (poet) 17-840d; 3-954a; celestina 21-966d epitaph on wife 4-979b; odes 20-2a.
—, William, shorthand 24-1004d
Mason, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Mich. 18-112 (F5).
—, N. H. 19-490 (D6)
—, O. 20-26 (B6)
—, Tenn. 26-680 (B2),
—, Tex. 26-690 (H5).
—, Wis. 28-748 (B3).
—, W. Va. 28-960 (B2)
—, bay, N. Z. 19-624 (A7).
—, co., Conn 6-942 (H4).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (B-C2).
MASON AND DIXON LINE 17-841b; 21-106 (G6).
Mason and Hamlin, Messrs 12-803a
Mason Bayou, riv., Ark 2-552 (D4)
Mason bee 3-626c; 13-424a.
Masonboro, inlet, N. C. 19-772 (E3).
MASON CITY, Ia. 17-841c; 14-732 (D1)
— City, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— City, Neb. 19-324 (B3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Co., Ky. 15-8 (D2)
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (D5).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H5).
Mason Co., Wash. 28-354 (B2)
— Co., W. Va. 28-960 (A-B3)
Mason College, Birmingham 17-840d; 3-986a; 26-492c
Masonic, Pal. 5-2 (B2)
"Masonic" S.S. (arbitration case) 2-329b
MASONRY 17-841d; bridges 4-945d; Egyptian 9-690c, joints 15-486c
Masons Company 11-81d; 18-811a,
— marks *see* Banker-marks.
Masontown, Pa. 21-106 (C6)
Mason Town, W. Va. 28-960 (D2).
—, Valley, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
Masonville, Colo. 6-722 (E1),
—, Ia. 14-732 (T2).
—, N. J. 19-502 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Mason wasps 14-180c, 18-499c; spiders 25-666c
Masor (bibl.) *see* Mizraim.
Masorah *see* Massorah.
Masonill, canal, Bagdad *see* Masuh.
Masovia, territory, Russ. *see* Mazovia.
Maspi, riv, Ec. 8-911 (C2)
Maspalomas, pt., Can. Is. 5-172 (map)
MASPERO, O. C. C. 17-848b, Babylonian dynasties 3-109a, Egyptian dynasties 9-79d
Maspeth, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
Maspero, tribe 21-29 th.
Masquer (myth.) *see* Mars,
Masque *see* Mask.
Masquerade 7-800c; 17-837d
Mass Bay *see* Postat
—, dist., Bay. : *see* Mizpah.
Massona of Grenoble 25-918d.
Mass, Mich. 18-112 (A3)
Mass (music) 17-849c, motet 18-495c.
— (phrases) 18-907a; 9-258d; 17-892c conservation 8-351; and motion 24-401c; standard units 28-478a.
MASS (religion) 17-818d; *see also* Eucharist *and* Liturgy
— (of the Presanctified) 12-238a.
Massa (bibl.) 14-870c.
—, Nicolaus 1-931d
MASSA, It. 17-850d; 15-4 (C2); disturbances (1847) 10-917b
—, Mor. 18-851 (C3); 18-851a
—, cape, It. 15-4 (B-C7).
—, riv., Mor. 18-861 (C3); 18-852a.
—, riv. Switz 28-242 (B4); 23-271b
— and Carrara, prov., It. 18-6d, insurrection (1894) 15-76c
Massabe, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (A3)
Massabesic, lake, N.H. 19-490 (B6); 17-849d.
Massabi, W. Af. 15-623d.
Massabiano, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (L5)
Massaccio, It.: *see* Cupra Montana.
Massac Co., Ill. 14-304 (B6).
Massachuset, tribe 1-656b; language 9-200a
Massachusetts, bay, Mass. 17-852 (F-H2)
—, Fort, Mass. 18-760a
MASSACHUSETTS, state, U.S. 17-850d, 17-852 (map); charter (1629) 27-664d, 27-670a; commerce and industries 17-852d, 27-640c, 7-235b. 10-811a; Connecticut boundary 5-956a, education 17-856c, 8-384b, 17-870a; geology 27-640b; Maine boundary 15-939c; newspapers 19-566c; population 17-851a, 27-637a, Quaker persecution 11-927a; Shirley's finance 24-998b; trust companies 27-630b
— *Government and Legislation* 17-864d, elections 9-171d; false pretences 10-157c; forgery 10-665b; fugitive slaves 11-289a, juvenile offenders 6-140b; labour disputes 2-336c; liquor licensing 16-760d; marriage 17-758b; pawnbroking 20-974c; payment of members 20-979d, probation 22-404d; robbery and larceny 16-211c, 23-195c, 25-900c; Sunday observance 26-99a
— Massachusetts" (warship) 24-900d; 25-594c
Massachusetts Bay, former colony, U.S 17-856c; 8-382c.
Massachusetts Gazette and Boston Newsletter 19-566d
Massachusetts Historical Society 3-633d; 4-392d.
Massachusetts Humane Society 16-606a
— Institute of Technology 4-294d; 26-492b.
— Metaphysical College 6-291b.
— Railroad Commission 17-855b.
Massachusetts Spy 26-867b; 19-567a.
Massacoe, riv., Conn : *see* Farmington
Masscere (Golden), bay, N.Z. 19-621 (D4); 26-437d.
—, lakes, Nev. 5-8 (D1)
MASSACRE (diet.) 17-863b.
—, Ile de 2-922c
Massacsyll, tribe 18-868c.
Massafra, It. 15-4 (I5).
Massaga, India 26-184a.
MASSAGE 17-863b, 26-802c; Japan 4-66c, teaching 19-916c.
MASSAGETAE, tribe 17-864b
Massah, Arab. 10-75b, 16-513d
Massaja, Guglielmo 1-91c
Massakorn, Fr Cong. 11-99 (A1)
Massala b. Habbus 26-912b.
Massalla, Fr. *see* Marseilles.
Massalani (sect) 4-119a
Massalli, tribe 1-329c, 7-890d
Massalubrense, It 15-4 (B-C7)
MASSA MARITTIMA, It 17-864c; 15-4 (C3).
Massan, glen, Scot 24-418 (A2).
Massanoga, lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
Massansani, bay, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (M3).
Massanutton, mt, Va. 17-127d
Massapequa, N.Y. 18-596 (O5); 20-428c
Massapequa, tribe 20-428b
Massapoag, lake, Mass 17-852 (K2).
Massaranduba *see* Cow-tree (Mimusops elata).
Massari, A. M. 3-201d.
Massasoit (Indian chief) 19-462d; 28-735a.
Massat, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
MASSAWA, Erit. 17-865c; 1-83 (map); 19-693 (B4); Italian occupation (1885) 15-73a.
—, bay, Erit. 17-864c.
—, isl., Erit. 17-864c
—, prov., Erit. 9-746d.
Massawippi, Can. 18-490 (B1).
Massbach, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
Massé, Jean Baptiste 15-527c.
Massé (billiards) 3-956d.
Massébothi *see* Clippus.
Masseketh Soferim 13-171d.
MASSENA, ANDRE 17-865c; 21-93a; 15-16b; French revolutionary wars 11-185b; Swiss campaign 11-194c; Wagram (1809) 28-244a.
Massena, Ia. 14-732 (C5).
—, N. Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, dist., Fr. W. Af. 11-291b.
"Massena" (warship) 24-902b
MASSENBACH, C. K. A. L. von 17-866a; Jena Campaign (1806) 19-221a; staff system 25-753b
MASSENET, J. E. F. 17-866c.
Massenya, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B1); 3-410c
Massicot Abaquesne (ceramist) 5-737d
Massereene, viscounts 17-866d; 2-154c
—, JOHN CLOTWORTHY, 1st viscount 17-866d
—, Sir John Skeffington, 2nd viscount 17-866d, 28-102b.
Massern, mts., Ark. 27-619a.
Masset, isl., Can. 4-600 (B2).
Masset, tribe 14-482b
Masseter muscle 18-53a.
Masscube, Fr. 10-778 (F6)
Massenese, Incorporated Society of Trained 19-916c.
Massey, Edward (inventor) 16-864d,
—, SIR EDWARD (soldier) 17-867a; 12-415a
—, GERALD 17-867b,
—, John 19-588b.
Massey, Md. 17-828 (H2),
—, Va. 28-118 (G2).
Massiac, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Massiat, Syr. 2-775b,
Massicot 16-418b.
MASSICUS, MONS (Massico), mt., It. 17-867c; 15-26 (D4); wines 5-124b.
Massicytus, mts., Asia M. 17-161d.
Massie, H. H, 7-444b.
Massie Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C5).
Massier (potter) 5-759c.
Masses Mills, Va. 28-118 (C3)
Massesville, O. : *see* Manchester.
MASSIF (dict.) 17-867d.
Massif Central, mts., Fr. 10-775d, 10-778a
Massi-Kessa, Port. E. Af. 25-486 (L2), 22-165c
Massilia, Fr. 23-648 (C2). *see also* Marseilles
Massilians (sect) 21-61b
Massilianus, Joannes *see* Cassianus, Joannes Eremita.
MASSILLON, JEAN BAPTISTE 17-867d, 11-133c
Massillon, Ia. 14-732 (F.).
MASSILLON, O. 17-868a, 20-26 (G-H3).
Massilum (lit. statesman) 15-873a.
MASSIMO (Massimi) 17-868b
Massimo, palace, Rome 17-868b, 2-412b, 20-838c
Massin (French jeweller) 15-369a
Massinga, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (M4).
MASSINGER, PHILIP 17-868b; 9-620c, Beaumont and Fletcher 3-950a, 3-996c
Massingham, H. W. 19-560c, 19-562b, 28-963a
Massingham Great, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1)
—, little, Norf. 9-424 (IV. B1)
MASSINISSA (of Numidia) 17-869d, 19-868c, Carthage 7-149 B.C. 149-146
Massis, mt. Asia : *see* Ararat
Massisea, Fiji 21-270d.
Massiva 15-945d
Massive, mt., Colo. 6-722 (B2), 6-718b
Massive eruption : *see* Fissure eruption
Masson, Charles 14-625d.
—, DAVID 17-870d, 4-963b
—, David Orme (physicist) 6-864d
—, LOUIS CLAUDE FREDERIC 17-870c
Massonllera 23-41bb.
Massorah 13-171c 3-855b, 13-1088b; Ginsburg's publication 12-29a
Massotes 3-865b
Massorete text (Bible) 3-855a.
Massow 3-606d
Massowah, Erit. : *see* Massawa.
Massozan, tribe 15-953b,
Mass problem : *see* Ahe.
Mass resistivity (electricity) 8-811d.
Massubia, Bech. 25-466 (G2).
Massucco, mt., Alps 1-745b.
Massue (Hercules's club), Henri de : *see* Ruvigny.
Massy, Fr. 10-778 (B6)
Massyla, tribe 19-868c, 7-2d.
Mast (ashen) : *see* Malus.
— (billiards) 3-955d.
— (scaffold) 24-281c.
MAST (ship) 17-870d.
— (of trees) 17-871c; 18-833b.
MASTABA 17-871c; 2-370d, 8-76d; pyramid 22-683a.
Mastacembelidae 26-510d.
Mastacomys 23-413b.
Mastai Ferretti, Giovanni Maria, count and cardinal : *see* Pius IX.
Mastalene riv., It. 26-242 (E5).
Mastan (Mad Mullah) 18-649c.
Mastanabal 15-645c
Mastang, val., Bal. *see* Mustang
Mastana : *see* Servius Tullius.
Mastax 23-759b.
Mastbosch, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
MASTER 17-871c
— (law) 17-871d; King's Bench 15-815c
— AND SERVANT (law) 17-872b; 9-317a; agency 22-349b; ill-treatment 6-138c; negligence 19-343a; seduction 24-979d; seridom 24-664b.
— at arms 17-871d
— Builders, Chamber of 27-138b.
— general of the ordnance, British 2-610c; German 11-578a
— gunner : *see* Gunner
— in Chancery 22-272d.
— in Chancery Abolition Act (1852) 7-52b
— in Lunacy 14-615a.
Master-joints 15-491b.
Master Knob, mt., Tenn. 26-680 (B2).
Masterman, A. T. (zoologist) 21-474a.
—, E. W. G (explorer) 7-879d.
Master Mariner 17-871d
— of arts 27-752c; American 8-988b; hoods 27-779a, 23-414 (Pl. V.); Lonvain 10-42b, Oxford 10-42c.
Master of the Buckhounds 8-412d
— of the Ceremonies 7-1b.
— of the Cermoiants 7-162a
— of the Faculties 17-871d, 2-395d
— of the Great Wardrobe 17-1d
— OF THE HORSE 17-872d, 13-883c, precedence 22-263c
— of the Household 17-6b
— of Hungary 7-548c
— of the Jewel House 17-1d.
— of the King's Works, Guns and Ordnance 9-407a
— of the Mint 17-871d
— of offices 23-922d
— of the Ordnance (Austrian) 11-178a
— OF THE ROLLS 17-873a; costume 23-111a; keeper of public records 8-301d, precedence 22-270a
— of secret things 7-230c
— of the Supreme Court 5-856d, 2-784a
— of the Temple 17-872a; 14-585d
Master Olaf (Strindberg) 25-1038a, 26-220a
Master Printers, His Majesty's (Scot.) 22-301c
Masters, Colo. 6-722 (F1)
"Master Shipbuilder" (Rembrandt) 23-780a, 2-699c
Masters of requests 23-181b
— of the Bench : *see* Benchers.
Mastersonville, Pa. 21-106 (I.K.)
Masterton, N.Z. 19-623 (E4)
"Master Willie" (horse) 13-732c
Mast fight (sea) 5-27a
Masthope, Pa. 21-106 (M2)
Masthurget, Gothenburg 12-271c
MASTIC 17-873b, means 14-309d
Mast cutting machine 23-802d
Masticat on 19-924c; 8-787b
Mastic tree (Pistacia Lentiscus) : *see* Lentisk
— tree (Sideroxylon mastichodendron) 17-873d
Mastiff 8-379a; 8-374 (Pl. I.)
— bat 6-245a.
Mastigamoeba 10-465c; 22-488c
Mastigocherus 7-555d
MASTIGOPHORA 17-87 bb; 22-488b
Mastigoproctus 21-37d (fig.).
Mastiman 1-360a.
Mastino della Scala (of Verona) : *see* Della Scala.
Mastitis 17-529c
MASTODON 17-873d; 22-407a; 21-848b; distribution and origin 17-927d; ivory 15-940; tooth 22-406c (fig.)
Mastodousaurus 27-259d; skull 23-143 (fig.)
Mastoid gland 17-186b.
— operation 8-795a; 26-135b.
Mastology 17-520a.
Masts (Mastos, Matos), cape, W. Af. 10-279a.
Mast Swamp, Conn : *see* Torrington.
Mastu, India 14-376 (E1); agency 6-252a; Gilgit road 12-20c.
Mastung, Bal. 14-376 (B5)
Mastura, val., India 26-1005d; 20-144a
Masu 2-27a.
Masuccio 19-834c.
Masud (sultan of Ghazni) (1030-1040) 24-608c, 18-176a.
— I. (of Mosul) 18-720a
— (Persian ruler) (1099-1114) 24-126a, 21-249b.
— (Seljuk sultan) (1131-1152) 24-609c
— (Seljuk) (d. 1155) 24-610b; 6-53b
— (Seljuk) (c. 1203) 24-610c
— (Seljuk) (1284-1295) 24-611b
— (poet) 13-487c; 21-2a0a.
Masuda, Jap. 15-156 (G11)
Masudalengo, Jap. 15-158 (G-H9)
MASUDI (Persian author) 17-873c, 11-624b, 2-274d; chess 6-101c; *Thousand and One Nights* 26-884a
Masuh (Masondi), canal, Bagdad 3-194d.
Masu-hakari (Japanese cuckoo) 15-162d
Masuji, riv., Sum. 26-71 (C3); 26-73c.

MASULIPATAM, India **17-870a**, **14-382** (Itt); **14-106c**, carpet **5-391a**.
Masuna tribe **1-230b**
Masur, tuna **14-382** (Ft1),
Masuri, India; *see* Mussoorie.
Masuna, dist., Ger. **17-103a**.
—, dnchy., Russ.; *see* Atazevia.
Masurius Sabinus; *see* Sabinus, Masurius.
Mat (myth.); *see* Maat.
Mat Bal **14-37**[illegible] (C.).
—, dist., Turk. **27-426** (B2).
—, lake, Syr. **26-395** (D2); **26-396b**.
Mat, tribe **1-488a**; **1-181c**.
MAT (dict.) **17-873a**
Mat, Muong, Fr. I.C. **14-498** (D2).
Mata cape, China **6-168** (L2)
Mata, lake, Braz. **4-440** (H5)
Matafa (of Samoa) **25-909a**.
Matabar Singh **15-482c**.
MATABELE, **17-875b**; **23-261d**; language **3-360b**; migration **15-628b**, **1-328c**; Voortrekkers **27-193d**
Matabeleland, prov., S.Af. **23-260** (B Co.); **25-406** (II K2).
British acquisition **1-342a**; conquest (1893) **23-266b**; rudd **18-15a**; Portuguese claims **1-341d**; rebellion (1896) **23-264a**, **23-265b**.
Matahtangs, r.s., India **13-867d**
Matabolo, mts., S.Af. **25-466** (H2)
Matabule (class., Tonga Is.) **27-4c**, **5-714a**
Matacu, Bol. **4-167** (B3).
—, riv., Bol. **4-169**.
Mata Caballos, desert, Peru **21-266a**.
Matachel riv., Sp. **12-646b**.
MATACHINES **17-875b**.
Matacoan, tribe **1-512a**
Matadi Bel Cong. **6-923** (A4); **6-926a**.
—, dist., Bel. Cong. **6-926d**.
Matador, Tex. **26-690** (G2).
—, isls., Pac. **20-136** (E4).
MATADOR (bull-fighter) **17-875c**, **4-789d**
— (dominoes) **8-404d**
— (online) **20-101b**.
Matafomo, Braz. **4-440** (tIt).
Matagalpa, C.Am. **5-678** (D4); **19-611a**.
Matagalpa, tribe **18-**[illegible]**55d**
Matagamon, lake, Me. **17-494** (I2).
Matagne slates **8-12ca** (table).
Matagorda, Tex. **26-690** (M7)
—, bay, Tex. **26-690** (L7); **26-692b**
—, fort, Sp. **4-929b**
—, isl., Tex. **26-690** (L7-8).
— Co., Tex. **26-690** (L M7)
Matahel (artist); *see* Iwasa Matahei
Matahiva, isl., Pac. O. **20-136** (K-L6).
Matai (bot.) **19-626b**.
Matai'anui, riv., N.Z. **19-624** (Ft)
Matajur, mt., Alps **12-263a**
Matalaia, isl., N.Z. **19-624** (F2)
Matakawa, pt., N.Z. **19-624** (G2).
Matakeiya Port E.Af. **25-466** (M N5)
Matakitaki, Upper, N.Z. **19-621** (D1).
Matakong, isl., Fr.W.Af. **11-**[illegible]**05a**
Matal (rel.) **2-969c**
Matale, Cey. **14-382** (It6); **5-78a**
Matali (myth.) **13-50c**.
Matalóm, t., ts. **24-92** (F4)
Matam, Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (B5)
Matamala, N.Z. **19-624** (B2)
Matamata **27-77a**, olfactory organ **23-161b**, skull **23-149a** (fig.), **23-166b**; vertebrae **23-144a**
Matamba, Port.E.Af. **22-165b**
Matamhanye, Ang. **25-166** (Ft)
Matamoras, Pa. **21-166** (N3)
Matamoros, Mexico **17-875c**
Matamoros Mariano **17-875c**
Matamoros Mex. (Puebla) **18-318** (G-H2)
MATAMOROS, Mex. (Tamaulipas) **17-87**[illegible]; **18-318** (F-G2)
Matamuri (Mulamuhan), riv., India **14-381** (P9)
Matan, Sur. **4-257** (B3).
Matan (diamond) **8-161a**
Matandu, riv., Ger.E.Af. **11-771** (C3).
Matanc, Can. **22-724** (D2)
Matankari, riv., Nig. **19-678** (D2),
Matanno, lake, Mal. Arch. **17-466** (E3)
Matanuku, isl., Pac.O. **10-335** (B2)
Matanza, Can.Is. **26-6**[illegible]**d**
— port, W.I. **22-124** (A2).
Matanzas, Isla **10-**[illegible]**3d** (L2),
MATANZAS, W.I. 17-875c; **7-595** (C1).
—, inlet, Fla. **10-510** (E2).
—, prov., W.I. **7-5**[illegible]**b** (C1)
—, riv., Arg.; *see* Riachuelo
—, r., Fla. **10-540** (E2); **23-10**[illegible]**6c**; **10-512c**
Matapalo, cape, C.Am. **5-678** (B6).
Matapan, cape (Taenarum), cape Gr. **12-244** (D4); battle (1717) **22-149**[illegible]; mythology **21-86**[illegible]**b**, **22-170b**
Matapan (com.) **19-901a**
Matape, riv., Mex. **18-318** (C1)
Mataqueta Can. **22-724** (D2).
— lake Can. **22-724** (D2).
Matapet, India **14-382** (Ht4).
Matapihi, N.Z. **19-624** (F2).
Matapuna, Ile de; *see* Ile de Matapiana
Matapuneta, Sp. **25-530** (I D1)
Matapunto, riv., Chile **8-144b**.
Matara, Cey. **14-382** (It7), **15-**[illegible]**16a**; gem mines **5-782c**, railway **5-783a**
Matarani, Mal. Arch. **16-936b**
Matara, dist., Jav. **15-292c**.
Matarasa (Mahatmataras; myth.) **13-512b**.
Materia, Egy. **9-22** (C-D1); **8-**[illegible]**2a**
—, El, Egy. **4-95**[illegible] (Ct); **4-**[illegible]**5b**; **9-106c**
Matarid, al (theologian) **17-422c**.
Matarmao, bay, P.Is. **21-392**
MATARO (Ilmo), Sp. **17-876a**; **25-536** (G2).
Matarrana, riv., Sp. **25-530** (B2); **8-544a**
Matarrosa, I. M. Q. de Utao Ruiz de Salavia, viscount of; *see* Torcno, count of
Matas, mt., Sp. **25-530** (G2); **3-391c**.
Matasiri, isl., Bor. **4-257** (C3)
Matasnenita (Gothic princess) **26-169b** (table); **1-777d**
Matatindok, pt., P.Is. **21-392** (I-J5)
Matatura, N.Z. **19-624** (D7)
Matatura group **19-626b**; **15-**[illegible]**66d**
Matauras, riv., It.; *see* Metauras.
Matautu, Samoa **20-436** (N8).
Matavai, bay, Society Is. **26-**[illegible]**6d**
Matavili, Suma **24-698a**.
Malawan, N.I. **19-102** (D3)
— Crook, riv., N.I. **18-102** (B3).
Matawan group **7-417a** (table),
Matel, Tenn. **26-820** (B2)
MATCH **17-876a**; **15-501d**
Matchaponix Brook, riv., N.J. **19-102** (D3)
Matchbet joint **15-477d**
— Matchem ' (horse) **13-721b**
Matchi Manto, lake, Can. **22-724** (A2)
Matchilokie **12-7**[illegible]**c**; **2-590b**
Matchwood, Mich. **18-372** (B4).
MATE (dict.) **17-877a**
— (geom.) **11-7**[illegible]
MATE (Paraguay tea) **17-877b**; **8-580c**, **20-758a**, Brazil export **4-419a**
Matchinala, Mex. **24-152d**
Matel, isl., W.I. **22-124** (A2)
Matejko, Johann **20-513d**, **7-**[illegible]**5b**
Matelassé **7-278b**; **28-441d**.
Matelica It. **15-4** (D3)
Matema, isls., Pac.O. **28-136** (F5), **24-186c**
Matemma, Sudan; *see* Gallabat.
Mateo, Mastel **24-491c**
MATERA, It. **17-878a**; **15-4** (F4)
Materfamutas (Rom. law) **23-530d**
MATERIALISM **17-878b**; **18-**[illegible]**25b**; determinism **28-**[illegible]**65c**, Haeckel **12-804a**; Roman School **14-73**[illegible]; Lucretine **15-129d**, Lotze **17-24a**, naturalism **18-374d**, pantheistic psychophysical **14-737d** **20-762b**, pessimism **21-48**[illegible]; Stoics **24-**[illegible]**3c**; *Studies in Matter Material*ism *History of* (Lange) **16-173a**, **18-**[illegible]**36b**
Material men (law) **16-596c**.
Mater Idaea; *see* Great Mother of the Gods.
MATER MATUTA **17-878d**; **24-**[illegible]**30d**
Maternity (med.); *see* Pregnancy *and* Obstetrics
— and Lying-in hospitals **13-794d**.
Maternus (highwayman) **6-**[illegible]**76c**.
Mater Phrygia; *see* Great Mother of the Gods
Malese, lake, It. **15-3a**.
—, mts., It. **15-4** (F4); **15-4b**.
Maté Szalka, Hung. **3-4** (H5).
Matetsi, riv., S.Af. **25-466** (It2).
Mateur, Tun. **1-043** (D1).
Matesan, W.Va. **28-118** (A4).
Matfield Green, Kan. **15-654** (F2).
Math (rel.) **13-506d**
Malha, Jean de **10-239c**.
Matha, Fr. **10-778** (D5).
Mathaai (rel.) **15-**[illegible]**0a**.
Mathani, tribe; *see* Mazari.
MATHEMATICS **17-878d**; Alexandrian School **15-74d**; analysis and synthesis **1-**[illegible]**92d**, applied **17-881b**; Descartes **8-83c**; economics **8-902c**, Egypt, ancient **9-46d**; Hume **13-88a**, **16-**[illegible]**90b**; Kant **15-666c**, **15-669d**, Locke **16-85a**, **16-**[illegible]**90b**; mathematical societies **25-313a**; Pythagoras **27-599b**
MATHER, COTTON **17-883b**; **1-**[illegible]**84b**, witch persecution **28-707a**
—, Eleazar **17-886b**
—, **INCREASE** **17-884c**; **1-832a**; giant theory **11-926c**.
—, Nathaniel **17-886b**.
—, **RICHARD** **17-885d**; **1-831c**
—, Samuel (d. 1671) **17-886a**.
—, Samuel (d. 1785) **17-884b**.
—, Sir William **4-52d**.
MATHERAN, India **17-886b**; **14-382** (Ht1)), **17-894a**
Mather and Platt Messrs (engineers) ager **26-705b** (fig.); continuous steamer **28-705b** gas engine **11-499c**
Mathern, Mourn. **8-420** (III. D3); **18-729b**
Matheuona **18-123d**
Mathers, Patrick; *see* Gregory, James (mathematician).
Mathersville, Miss. **18-600** (D4).
Mattes, B. F. **4-759d**
Matheson, Aosdan; *see* Aosdan Matheson
MATHESON, GEORGE **17-886b**; **4-71d**; **14-196d**.
—, Henry **22-410c**.
—, Johann **7-171d**; **6-411b**.
Matheson, pt., China **13-638a**.
—, port, China **6-168** (K5).
Mathew, Arnold Harris **27-824d**.
—, Sir James C. **8-771b**; **14-786b**.
—, **THEOBALD** **17-886o**; **7-**[illegible]**55c**; **26-49d**
Mathews, Anne **27-887a**.
—, **CHARLES** **17-888d**.
—, Charles James **17-886d**.
—, Sir Lloyd **28-958b**; **1-344a**.
—, Lucia Elizabeth; *see* Vestris, Lucia Elizabeth
—, Samuel **28-122d**
—, **THOMAS** **17-887b**; **27-**[illegible]**9b**
Mathews, Ala. **1-460** (C3).
—, Va. **28-118** (F6).
—, mts., Br.E.Af. **4-601** (D2).
— Co., Va. **28-118** (F6)
Mathew Town, W.I. **28-544** (C2).
Mathgamain (of Munster); *see* Mahon
Matha, India **14-624a**.
—, mt., Gr. **12-440** (C4); *see also* Lykodimo.
Mathias, E. O. L. **8-845c**.
Mathias, Adolphe **3-680b**.
—, Anselme **22-502d**
— Pierre **5-199d**; **12-152a**.
Mathilda (zool.) **11-516a**.
Mathis, Tex. **26-690** (K7).
Mathiston, Miss. **18-600** (C-D2)
Mathnawi (Rumi); *see Mesnevi*.
Mathe (Carthaginian rebel) **5-429a**.
Mathon, Aus. **28-242** (I3)
Mathos, Benoit de **12-821d**.
Mathot, R. F. **11-499d**
Mathoura, N.S.W. **18-338** (C4)
Mathuful, Wales **18-785c**; **9-**[illegible]**18d**
Mathry, Wales **8-428** (V, A4).
Mathuata, Isl., Pac.O. **10-335** (B1)
Mathura, India; *see* Muttra.
Mathuranath (rel.) **15-927b**.
MATHY, KARL **17-888a**.
Mati, Gr.; battle (1897) **12-424c**
Mati, P.Is. **21-382** (F7).
Matia, riv., Turk. **27-426** (A2); **1-182c**.
Matiane (Matiene), dist., Pers.; *see* Urmia.
Matiana, lake, Pers.; *see* Urmia.
Matica (Matice, Matica Ilirska) **25-240b**, **22-240h**
— Srbska; *see* Servian Literary Society
Mati Chhu, riv., India **14-382** (O6).
Matico steam pipeline **7-**[illegible]**8b**
Matidia (it. of Mariana) **14-682b**.
Matière de Bretagne; *see* Arthurian legend
— de France; *see* Chansons de Geste
— de Rome; *see* Romance (of Antiquity).
Matifu, cape, Alg. **1-643** (B1)
Matignon, François Antoine de **11-**[illegible]
— Jacques Goyen, comte de **23-**[illegible]**07b**; **8-100a**.
Matignon, Fr. **10-778** (D3).
Matilda (of Artois) **21-383b**.
MATILDA (of England, m. Stephen) **17-888d**, **26-59a**, **9-479c**, **9-480c**; Geoffrey de Mandeville **17-960c**
— (of England, m. Henry I) **9-478a**; hospitals founded **13-**[illegible]**83b**; witch persecution **28-707a**
— (of England, m. William I) **28-649c**, **3-360d**
— (of Scotland, m. David I) **24-142d**, **7-389d**
MATILDA (of Tuscany) **17-888c**, **15-31c**, **10-543a**; in vestiture question **14-723a**.
Matilda, fort, Sco. **12-49a**.
—, isl., Pac.O.; *see* Nauruoa.
Matin, Sal. **5-8** (D4)
Matimoka, lake, Can. **22-721** (D2)
Matimpi, S.Af. **25-166** (K3)
Matin, India **14-376** (K8).
Matin, Le **19-576c**
Matina, C.Am. **5-678** (F4); **7-220c**
—, bay, C.Am. **5-678** (F5).
Matinaga, mts., Mal. Arch. **5-597c**.
Matinicunk isl., N.J. **4-837b**
MATINS **17-888a**; **13-809d**.
Matisco, Fr.; *see* Macon
Matishovo, Moulen. **18-767** (B2)
Matisse, Henri **24-811c**
Mattamana, riv., Mad. **17-271** (C4), **17-271a**.
Matiti, Lac **23-260** (C-D4); **25-466** (L8)
Matiwana (Zulu chief) **3-**[illegible]**05a**
Matjan rembak **15-286c**
Mat Kahin, dist., Turk. As.; *see* Chaldaea
Malkh, marsh, Turk. As. **1-**[illegible]**01c**.
Matli, India; *see* Canning, Port.
—, riv., India **14-389** (N9).
Matlalas, riv., S.Af. **25-466** (H4-5).
Matlale, Port.E.Af. **25-466** (L3)
Matlazinzogo (Matlalt'incas tribe) **18-323a**.
Matlazhuatl (med.) **18-337d**.
Matlin, Utah **27-854** (A1).
MATLOCK, Derby. **17-889a**, **9-416** (Ill., D3); **14-166b**; geology **8-71a**; zinc ores **13-**[illegible]**218d**
—, Wash. **28-354** (B2)
— Bank, Derby. **17-889b**.
— Bath, Derby. **17-889b**.
— Bridge, Derby. **17-889a**.
Matlockite **21-474d**; **16-3**[illegible]**5b**
Matlosing, riv., Cape Col. **25-466** (F6)
Matmatah, dist., Tun. **27-894b**; **27-896b**
Matnog, P.Is. **21-392** (F4)
Matoaka, W.Va. **28-560** (D4)
Matonkhin Shar, str., Arct. **21-938** (B2); **19-832d**
Matoka, Ark. **2-502** (D4)
Matoka, riv., Port.E.Af. **7-942b**
Maton, riv., Bur. **14-382** (Q10).
Matonia **22-611d**; **21-736**.
Matoniaceae **22-611d**; **22-606c**
Matonidium **20-544b** (fig.).
Matonnic ic **20-545** (map); **20-544b**
Matoonga India **28-222b**.
Matopi, S.Af. **25-466** (L1).
Matopos, hills, S.Af. **25-466** (L1); **23-260** (C4); **16-701c**; Rhodes' tomb **4-772a**
Matos, cape, W.Af.; *see* Masts
—, mts., Venez. **27-989** (B2); **27-988c**.
MATOS FRAGOSO, JUAN DE **17-888b**
Malo, Teyee, mt., Wye **28-873c**; **15-885c**
Mato Vanunato, harb., Jap. **15-156** (K9).
Matra, Aterie **7-203a**.
—, Emanuele **7-203b**.
Matra, mts., Hung. **3-1** (F3); **5-**[illegible]**84a**
Matral, Arab. **2-264** (It4); **18-44a**, **20-100a**.
Matrai steel concrete **6-840a**.
Matlatha (festival) **17-878d**
Matranga, P. **1-907a**.
MATRASS (dict.) **17-889c**.
Matrei vowels **15-**[illegible]**60c**.
Matres, Aus. **3-t** (B3).
—, Wunderich, Aus. **26-101a**.
MATRIARCHATE **17-889c**; **10-**[illegible]**0b**, **15-582c**; Australian aborigines **2-957a**, **27-87**[illegible]; couvade **7-338b**, Greek religion **12-228c**
Matricaria; *see* phor **5-**[illegible]**60d**.
— chamomilla; *see* Wild chamomile
— parthenium **5-135d**
Matricula (dict.) **17-890a**.
Matriculam **10-716b**.
Matriculation (examination) **17-890a**.
Matrimonial Causes Act (1857) **8-339b**, **2-366c**, adultery **1-234b**, alimony **1-671a**, consistory courts **6-979a**; desertion **8-93c**, evidence **10-94d**; incest **14-83d**, **17-**[illegible]**56d**; separation **15-122c**.
'Matrimonio Segreto, Il'' (Cimarosa) **20-122d**.
Matrimony; *see* Marriage
MATRIMONY (game) **17-889d**.
Matrinua riv., tt. **15-20d**.
MATRIX (dict.) **17-889d**.
— (math.) **1-620d**.
— (zool.) **24-539a**.
— (typography) **27-513c** (fig.).
Matrona, riv., Fr.; *see* Marne.
Matronalia **15-360b**
Matrons, jury of **15-590d**.
MATROSS **17-890a**.
Mats (online) **20-101b**.
Mat Salch (of Borneo) **4-262c**.
Matsap, mts., S.Af. **5-229c**.
Matsap group **5-229c**.
Matse, riv., Jamaica **15-967a**.
Matsharrana, inlet **11-544d**.
Matsutara, riv., Mad. **17-271** (B4)
Matson's Ford, Pa.; *see* Conshohocken
Matsue, Jap. **15-156** (H9).
MATSUKATA, marquis **17-890a**, **15-214c**
Matsukura (Jap. chief) **15-232d**.
Matsunae, Jap.; *see* Fukuryama
Matsunae Yoshihiro (Jap. chief) **28-920d**
Matsumoto, Jap. **15-156** (K-L8)
Matsumoto Kisaburo (artist) **15-18**[illegible]
Matsushima, bay, Jap. **15-157a**.
—, isl., Jap. **15-156** (G8).
Matsusaka, M. (inventor) **18-196b**
Matsuyama, Jap. **15-156**(H10),
Matsya (rel.) **13-512a**
Matsya, Jan **17-891a**
—, **QUINTIN** **17-890c**, **20-476** (Pl. IX, fig. 29).
Matt, Switz. **26-2**[illegible]**2** (G3).
Mattabesseo (Mattabesett), Conn.; *see* Middletown
Matta da Corde, mts., Braz. **4-140** (H6); **18-50**[illegible]**d**
Mattagami, lake, Can. **22-724** (A2).
—, riv., Can. **20-114** (D1), **22-724** (A2)
Mattakeeset, Mass.; *see* Duxbury.
Mattakeunk, lake, Me. **17-434** (D3)
—, Stream, riv., Me. **17-434** (D3)
Mattalau, Cev. **14-382** (It5)
Mattamiscontis, lake, Me. **17-434** (D3).
Mattamuskeet, lake, N.C. **18-772** (F2); **19-771a**.
Mattan (Gujl.) **15-192c**
Mattancheri, India **8-619c**
Mattanuh; *see* Zedekiah (of Judah)
Mattapan, Mass. **17-852** (B4); **18-492c**
Mattapanock, Mass.; *see* Dorchester.
Mattapuisett, Mass. **17-852** (D5); **10-**[illegible]**33a**.
—, harb., Mass. **17-852** (F3),
—, riv., Mass. **17-852** (F3).
Mattapony, riv., Va. **28-118** (E-F3).
Mattasalè di Spinello dei Lambertini **14-900c**.

Mattathias (priest) 17-197c.
Mattatuck, Conn.: *see* Waterbury.
Mattawa (an. 20-114 (E2).
—, Isle Co. 20-114 (B1).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (E2); 19-702a.
—, Mattawamkeag, Me. 17-131 (D6).
—, riv., Me. 17-134 (D3).
—, West Branch, lake, Me. 17-134 (D3).
Mattawan, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
Mattawana, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Mattawamkeag, lake, Me. 17-131 (D3).
Mattawamkeag Creek, riv., Md. 17-128 (E-F3).
Matte (matfalt)), copper 7-1; 1, level 16-310b.
MATTEAWAN, N.Y. 17-891a; 19-596 (A-B).
Matteo, Stanislao 8-11 d.
Matteo, Bernardo di: *see* Rossellino, Bernardo.
—, di Bassi: *see* Bassi, Matteo di.
—, Pignello da Ghevenzzo: *see* Pignello.
Matter (metaphysics) 23-67d; 22-367c, 22-611i; Aristotle 2-520a, Berkeley 3-779b; Bruno 4-687b; Büchner 4-719d; Democritus 8-4a; Descartes 8-36a, 5-415a; Dühring 8-649c; Ferrier 10-1; Hutcheson 14-11c; Ionian School 14-731d; Leibnitz 16-188b; Locke 16-811d; Malebranche 5-419c; Neo-Pythagoreans 13-378c; Occasionalism 19-96b; Philo 21-411a; Plutinus 19-370; Scholasticism 24-31a; Spinoza 5-424b; Stoics 25-944a; Telesio 26-573b; Trendelenburg 27-446d
MATTER (physics) 17-891b; 8-209a, 2-870d, aether 1-294a, 9-192d; early conceptions 24-397b, 18-604d 1-511b; modern conceptions 18-756c, 25-628c.
MATTERHORN, mt., Alps 17-915b, 26-249 (D5), 1-713b; ascent (1868) 18-958d
—, The, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Matter in pais (law) 8-800d
Matterjech, pass, Alps 26-242 (H5)
Matteuvillos, pt., W.I. 7-595 (B2)
Matthew, riv., It. 26-212 (H4)
Matthew of Britain: *see* Arthurian legend.
—, of France: *see* Chansons de Geste
Matthersdorf, Hung.: *see* Nagymarton
Matthewsey, Notts. 9-116 (H-I4), 19-895a.
Matthi Island, val., Switz.: *see* Nikolai
Mattic creek, lake, Mo. 17-134 (D3).
MATTEUCCI, CARLO 17-895b; 18-64a, 6-385d
— P. 3-241d
Mattiesdorf's gas engine 11-498a
Matthesius Sylvanius 18-47c
Matthesson: *see* Matheson, J.
MATTHEW, ST (apostle) 17-896c; 2-181b
— GOSPEL OF ST 17-896c; 12-2c; 3-871b; 15-800d, Aramaic version 19-819b, Cyprus MS 7-700b; Hebrew translation 13-175b; Higher criticism of 3-887b; Old English version 3-820a, (Ælfric) 28-671b
— (of Alcuin) 4-432d
— (Armenian) 1-98a
— (Bohairic): *see* Bonello, Matthew
— (CANTACUZENUS emperor) 17-898b
— (of Chelles) 2-307d, 8-930a, 7-955c
— (French pirate): *see* Eustace the Monk
— (le Mauvais) 1-927b
— (of Lorraine) 17-10c
— II. (of Lorraine) 17-10c
— (of Vinsauf) 4-329d
— (OF PARIS) 17-898c; 17-911b, 1-291, 15-262d; map 17-6 facing p.
— (of Vendôme) 21-481a.
— (OF WESTMINSTER) 17-899a
—, Patrick 7-810c; 27-906c
—, Thomas: *see* Rogers, John
—, TOBIAS (archbp. of York) 17-896a, 8-710a.
— SIR TOBIAS 17-896a
—, W. D. 17-525c; 7-409a; 21-35c
Matthew, Isl., Pac. O. (New Hebrides) 20-156 (G7).
—, Isl., Pac. O. (Gilbert Is.): *see* Maraki
Matthews, C. P. 21-728a.
—, George 10-280a; 11-758a.
—, G. E. 19-699a.
—, Henry, 1st viscount Llandaff: *see* Llandaff.
—, STANLEY 17-899a.
—, T. 4-808a.
Matthews, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-301 (C6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C5).
—, N.C. 19-77 (D2).
Matthews's Bridge 3-899d; 23-4-66d, 12-417b.
— hydraulic brake 7-369b.
Matthew walker (knot) 15-87a
Matlibey, G. 21-806c
Matthey alloy 28-479b
MATTHIAE, AUGUST HEINRICH 17-899c.
—, Friedrich Christian 17-899c
—, Johannes 6-291d
MATTHIAS, ST (apostle) 17-899c; 3-150a; legends 2-151b, 17-899d.
—(of Austria): *see* Matthias (emperor).
MATTHIAS (emperor) 17-899d; 3-8b; 13-912b; Helena Euvadel 4-130a, Klesl 15-146c; Netherlands under 19-420b.
—I. (Hunyadi Corvinus, king of Hungary) 17-900b; 13-907b, 3-7c, 4-127a, patronage of literature 13-925a, 16-51b.
—(of Linkeping) 4-557c, 26-246a.
—(monk): *see* Matthias, *Gospel of* 2-181a
Matthias, Traditions of 2-181a
Matthiasen, Johann: *see* Matthiesson, Jan
Matthiesson, Augustus Aloysius 4-971a, electric conduction 6-831b; lithium 6-464d; palæsium 8-342a
—, L. 26-141b
Matthieu, Pierre 11-123b,
Matthiola (bot.): *see* Stock
MATTHISSON, FRIEDRICH von 17-901d
—, Jan (anabaptist) 1-904b; 3-871b; 15-869a
Mattinata, tnle 11-840n,
Mattle, Ga. 11-753 (C-).
Mattoon (sculptor) 5-775a,
Mattle's Peak, mt., S.Dak. 25-506d.
MATTING 17-902a, 7-278b
Mattingley, Hants. 9-420 (H-I4).
Mattingly, Ky. 15-740 (B4)
Mattioli Ercole Antonio, count 14-830c
—, Pier Antonio 3-539b; 25-53c.
Mattison Cole 6-722 (G2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (B3)
Mattisonden, Swed. 26-196a
Mattium, Ger. 11-8 dc; 13-410a.
Mattmark, Switz. 26-213 (D4)
Matto, mt., Alps 1-741d.
Matto Grosso, mts., mt., Br.: *see* Hyacinths
MATTOCK (dict.) 17-902b.
Matto Grosso, Braz. 1-785 (map), 4-111 (D5)
— Grosso, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (M 5)
— Grosso, platean, Braz. 4-440 (E5); 17-902c.
— GROSSO, state, Braz. 17-902c; 4-440 (E1), 4-446; geology 4-412b
Mattokki (race) 19-844d
Mattolo, int., Can. 5-8 (A1).
—, riv., Can. 5-8 (A1)
MATTOON, Ill. 17-902d; 14-304 (D4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
—, W.Va. 28-740 (D-E2).
Mattsonville, Penn. 25-530 (A2)
Mattony, Va. 28-118 (D-E3).
MATTRESS 17-903a; 24-290d.
Mattson Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Mattu in (of Tyre): *see* Metten
Mattwaldhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4)
Matty, isl., Can. 5-160 (K2).
Matu (coca culture) 6-611c.
Matua, isl. and volcano, Japan 15-196 (G2); 15-1521.
Matucana, Peru 21-261 (B C4)
Matukna isl. Fiji 10-435 (B2).
Matuu, Afg. 14-376 (C-D4).
Matuna (Amatuna), Braz. 4-440 (B2).
—, Cey.: *see* Matara.
—, bay, Trin. 28-544 (B4).
Matura diamond 15-276a.
Maturation divisions: *see* Meiosis.
MATURIN, CHARLES ROBERT 17-903a; 17-3b9a
Maturin, Venez. 27-989 (C9); 3-794c; 27-990c.
—, dist., Venez. 3-791c
Maturino (painter) 5-302a,
Maturity (law) 3-941b.
Matusovski (explorer) 12-164d.
Matuszowicz (writer) 21-926d
Matuta: *see* Mater Matuta,
Matutinus, Janus 15-156a
Matutum, mt., P.I. 21-302 (E7); 21-393b.
Matveyeev, Andrei 12-225b.
—, ARTAMON SERGYEEVICH 17-903b; 23-898b.
Mat weed 12-376d.
Maty, Matthew 21-156d.
Maty, Isl., N.C. 19-487 (D1).
Maty's Review 22-107b
Matzel Gebirge, mts., Aus. 3-I (D4).
Matzen, Heuning 2-328d.
Matzos (Passover cakes) 4-461d.
Matzua, Ent.: *see* Massawa.
Mau India (nr. Azamgarh) 14-376 (K7)
—, India (Bundelkhand): *see* Man Rampur.
—, India (Indore): *see* Mhow.
—, escarpment, Br. E. Af. 4-601 (A-B); 4-602a foll
—, riv., Fr. 4-840 (D4); 18-550b.
Mauá, Barão 1-789c.
Maua, tribe 22-166a.
Mauauan, P.I. 21-392 (C2)
Maubau, P.I. 21-392 (C3)
Maubeime, mt., Pyrenees 10-778 (E6).
MAUBEUGE, Fr. 17-903c, 10-778 (G5); 26-817b; siege (1793) 11-176c.
Maubila Indians: *see* Mobile Indians.
Maubin, Bur. 4-840 (D6).
Maubourguet, Fr. 10-778 (D6); 13-75c.
Mauch, Karl 28-980c; 3-606a.
Mauchamp, Emile 18-858d.
Mauchberg, mt., Trans. 25-466 (C5); 8-474d; 17-155d.
MAUCH CHUNK, Pa. 17-903d; 21-492 (L4).
Mauch Chunk beds 27-627a; 11-670c.
MAUCHLINE, Scot. 17-904a; 21-412 (D4); 3-75c.
Maud (queen of Norway) 12-783a; 8-998b, 6-412b.
—, Captain P. I. 3-353c; 25-381a.
Maud, Ala. 1-160 (A1).
—, Okla. 20-48 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M7).
—, pt., W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
Maudaha, India: *see* Mandha.
MAUDE, CYRIL 17-904b.
—, Winifred 17-904b.
—, Cyril 5-852b.
Maude, N.W. 19-538 (C4)
—, Vict. 28-18 (B1).
—, riv., Br. 13-7cc
Maudha, India 14-376 (H-I7)
Maud Heath's Causeway, Wilts. 6-238b.
Maudit, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Maud Junction, Scot. 24-412
"Maud S." (horse) 13-735b.
Maudslay, Henry (engineer) 27-21d; 4-881d, 4-418a.
Maudsley, Henry (alienist) 18-62b; 17-878c; 8-561a.
Maudud (of Mosul) 7-501c.
Maudwyt (naturalist) 20-302c
Maulensco, Switz. 26-242 (D2)
Maulerschaze, Ger. 11-806c.
Maulin, Braz. 4-440 (E2).
Maugansville, Md. 17-828 (D1).
Maugar Cay, isl., Br. Hond. 5-678 (C2).
Maugerville, Can. 19-465 (B2); 19-466b.
Maugeo, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C3).
Maughold, I. of M. 17-630c.
—, Head, pt., I. of M. 5-412 (L B2).
Maugras, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A4); 28-507a.
Maulhar, Ind. a 14-376 (I6).
Maulershelve, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Maun (myth.) 18-137c; 7-978c; 7-216a, fire myth 10-400b, 13-30b.
Maul, isl., Haw. 13-84 (C2); 13-84d foll., 7-772b.
Maul Kasun Khan 21-250a.
Maulkhan (dynasty) 14-62 c.
Maulki, isl., Pac. O. 20-156 (K7)
Maulmé, state, Bur.: *see* Mawkmai.
Maula (Moslem sect) 5-266c; 5-81d, 5-86b.
Maulawi (Dervish order): *see* Mevlevi.
Maulbronn formula 6-831a.
Mauldre, riv., Br. 24-588b.
Maule, Sir William H. 8-3, 9a
MAULE, prov., Chile 17-904b; 2-162 (B2 & I4).
—, riv., Chile 2-162 (B4); 17-904b.
—, laguna del, lake, Chile 17-904b.
MAULEON, SAVARI DE 17-901c.
Mauleon, Fr. (Basses-Pyrénées) 10-778 (D6).
—, Fr. (Deux-Sèvres): *see* Chatillon-sur-Sèvre.
—, riv., Fr.: *see* Saison.
Mauleon-Barousse, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Maules Carn, Scot. 4-9.0c
Maulévrier, Claude Goujffier (count of: *see* Geuffier (family)
—, Edouard François Colbert, count of: *see* Colbert, Edouard François.
—, Pierre de Brézé, comte de: *see* Brézé, Pierre de
Maulin, riv., Chile 6-144b.
Maulmain: *see* Moulmein.
MAULSTICK (dict.) 17-904b
Maulua, bay, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Maumbikeogh, mt., Ire. 14-774 (B2).
Maumbury Rings, Dorset 8-424d, 12-416a.
Maumee, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, ind. 14-422 (L6)
—, O. 20-76 (C1)
—, bay, O. 20-26 (D1); 20-26a.
—, riv., Ind. and O. 20-26 (A2); 14-422 (I2), 20-26a.
Maumelle, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Maumer, Mal Arch. 17-156 (E4).
Maun, riv., Notts. 8-416 (I-E).
Maunabo, P.R. 22-721 (B2)
Maunah, Arab. 17-410a
Mauna Loa, Mauna Kea, &c., mts., Haw.: *see* Loa, Kea, &c.
Maunath Bhanjan, India: *see* Mau (nr. Azamgarh)
Maund (weight) 28-492d
Maunder, Edward Walter 8-890c; sun spots 26-861; terrestrial magnetism 17-376a, 17-377b
Maundrell, H. 13-402b,
Maundy money 17-10a; 13-908b; 9-116.
— THURSDAY 17-904d; 6-903b; 10-89d.
Maunga Haruru, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Maungaini Bluff, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Maungakaniwa, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Maungu, Br. E. Af. 4-601 (B3)
Maunoir, Julien 5-620b
Maunoir, lake, Can. 5-160 (E2).
Maupas, E. 24-748a; 14-558d, 8-316d.
MAUPASSANT, GUY DE 17-905b; 11-149c; 7-21c
Maupeou, René Charles de 17-906c
—, RENE N. C. A. 17-906c, 10-849b; 10-917c
MAUPERTUIS, P. L. M. DE 17-907a; 11-140c; evolution 10-28d, 10-31d, geodesy 8-802c; Voltaire 28-202b
Maupertuis, Ire.: battle (1356): *see* Poitiers, battle of.
Maun, C. Asa: *see* Mory
Maura, Antonio: *see* Maura y Montanes, Antonio.
Maurain, E. 8-812d
Maurakshi, riv., India: *see* Mor
Mauranda 24-485d.
Maurangen, fjord, Nor. 12-941a.
MAU RANIPUR, India 17-907b; 14-376 (H7).
Maura y Monlanes, Antonio 25-563c foll.
Maure, St 15-797d,
Maure, Ire. 10-778 (D1)
Maurecat (Spanish king) 25-869d.
MAUREL, ABDIAS 17-907b
—, VICTOR 17-907b
MAURENBRECHER, K. P. W. 17-907c
MAUREPAS, J. F. PHELYpeaux, count of 17-907c, 10-847d; 10-851b
Maurepas, La. 17-854 (b6).
—, fort, Miss. 3-946b
—, lake, La. 17-854 (b-c6)
MAURER, GEORG LUDWIG von 17-907d.
—, J. 18-26d
Maurice, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Maurice Chaine des, mts., Fr. 10-778 (Hb); 27-904d
MAURETANIA, anc. country, Af. 17-908a; 1-820 (B-C2); coins 19-892d; history 20-963c, 12-861b, 11-390c.
—, Ital. E. Af. 11-204 (A-B2); 11-208a, 17-908c; extent 24-641a, inhabitants 24-610d; history 24-642a
Mauretania (steam ship) 24-886c (Pl. VI.); 25-826b, 25-824b.
Mauretania Caesariensis, anc. prov., Af. 23-648 (B C3); 23-619 (B C3); 17-908c.
—Sitifensis, anc. prov., Af. 17-908c.
—Tingitana, anc. prov., Af. 17-908c.
Maurette, mts., Fr. 14-174c.
Maurice, Bol. 4-167 (A3).
Maurice (race) 3-761d; *see also* Moors.
MAURIAC, Fr. 17-908c; 10-778 (B5)
MAURICE (Mauritius), ST 17-908d
— (Bp. of London) 9-178a, 6-24c
MAURICE (Mauricius Flavius Tiberius, emperor) 17-909a; Assumption, feast of 2-787d; Childebert II 8-137b; historians 20-113a, 25-124c; Turkish embassy 27-171a.
— ("the learned") landgrave of Hesse-Cassel) 13-410d
— (margrave of Meissen): *see* Maurice (duke of Saxony).
— OF NASSAU) 17-911d, 27-826b, 9-285d, army 2-599b, 2-686b; Calvinists 8-436d; Ceevordon fortress 10-691a; Groins 12-622c; Orange (Valoise) 20-116d, war of independence 13-597a, 4-486c, 19-676a, 25-687b.
— (palatine) 11-59d; 12-416d, in English Civil War 12-405d, 12-408b, 13-410b.
MAURICE (elector of Saxony) 17-909a; 24-274a, 15-405c; revolt 11-850d, 11-20d.
— (son of John George I, elector of Saxony) 15-59c.
—, Earl 1, 7-815d
— J. F. DENISON 17-910a; 9-778a; doctrines 2-876b, 9-764a, 9-743c; women's education 28-78d
Maurice, La. 14-732 (A2),
—, La. 17-854 (B3).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (Bc); 19-502c.
—, River, N.J. 19-502 (B C)
— River Cove, inlet, N.J. 19-502 (B5)
Maurice, St, Order of 16-314c
Mauricean (physician) 18-964a
Mauricetown, N.J. 19-502 (C5)
Mauriceville, Tex. 26-696 (N-Oc)
Maurienne, dist., Fr. 18-778 (D1)
Mauritz, Justus van 8-728a.
Maurik, Ill. 13-588 (C3)
Maurin, pass, Alps: *see* Mary.
Maurins, Fr. 24-676c.
MAURISTS 17-911b; 13-530d, 17-188d.
Maurita (bot.) 20-611b; 27-490a
— flexuosa: *see* Ita palm.
— sinuifera 20-644d.
Mauritius, cape, Russ. 21-938 (B2)
MAURITIUS, isl., Ind. O. 17-912c; 17-871 (map) coubes 17-913c, 7-77d 26-389a, extinct birds 3-971d, history 17-914d, 7-907b, 23-268b, 2-958d, industries 17-914a, 26-78a, 10-648c, observatory 19-966c,
Mauritshuis gallery, Hague 12-814a; 2-872b
Maurna, Fra: map 17-643a
Mauro, mt., Sic. 18-612c
— Castro, Russ.: *see* Akkerman
Mauro-kastron, castle, Asia M. 15-611c
Maurolico, Francesco, on optics 16-611d, 5-106a, on rainbow 22-861d, mathematics 6-941c
Maurra, Fr. 10-778 (C3)
Maurupuntos, Ger., *see* Marmoutier

Maurus, Achus: *see* Moeris, Achus.
—, St, 17-911b; 3-721b.
Maurusia, anc country, Af: *see* Mauretania.
Maur, val, Arab, 28-914a
MAURY, JEAN SIFFREIN 17-910d; 24-679c
—, LOUIS F. A. 17-916b; 8-559c; 12-889d.
—, **MATTHEW F. 17-916c**; 19-970b, 19-991b
Maury, Isl, Wash, 28-314 (B1).
—, Isls, Kng, 15-1a6 (D2).
—Co, Tenn, 26-670 (D 12)
Maurya (Behar dynasty) 14-398b, 3-654d; 5-839b, 2-761a; descriptions 14-623d; Macedonian relations 13-216c; western India ruled 4-158a.
— (Kanhan dynasty) 4-184b, 4-188d.
Maury City, Tenn, 26-620 (B2)
Maus, Octave 3-688d, 20-508b
Mausdale, Pa, 21-106 (I4-3).
Mauser pistol 21-697c
— rifle 23-429d
Mauser-Vergueiro crombie 23-333a.
Mausgharan Bangrin 3-948b.
Mausol Al, Mesop, 18-904c
MAUSOLEUM 17-917a; 23-606c
— (of Halicarnassus) 17-917a; 12-837d, 2-346b; marble 17-74d; restorations 12-486d; sculpture 12-411b.
MAUSOLUS (Maussollus; satrap) 17-911a; 12-837c; 7-961d, 2-644a; commemoration of 14-871b; palace 13-810d; tomb: *see* Mausoleum of Halicarnassus.
Mauss, M, 23-981a
Mausson, rly, Fr, 21-898d.
Maustun, Wis, 28-740 (C5)
Maut Tuluka, val, India, 3-233c
Mautenford, Ans, 15-4 (D1); 24-10b.
Mauthe Doog 3-399b
Mauvaise Terre Creek, rly, Ill 14-304 (B4); 15-112c
Mauvans, Paul de, 22-509a.
MAUVE, ANTON 17-917a.
Mauve, riv, Fr, 20-290a
Mauve (dye stuff) 8-710a, 21-173b; 17-1b; constituents

Mayhew, Thomas (governor of Martha's Vineyard) 17-788a.
—, Thomas (the younger) 17-788b.
Mayhew, Miss 18-600 (D2).
Mayhill, N Mex. 19-320 (E5).
Mayhill Sandstone 16-829b; 25-111c (table).
Maynard, Pers. 10-190c.
Maykop, Pers. 21-392 (F5).
Maykuyan, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Maynard, Mass 11-580d; 23-495c; 15-847b; illustration 13-51b; and Old Catholics 20-65b.
Mayleue, Ala 1-460 (C2).
MAYMYO, Bur 17-936d, 4-540 (E3) 17-537d.
MAYNARD, FRANCOIS DE 17-936a.
—, George W. 28-350b; 18-46b.
—, J. Parkers 6-691a.
Maynard, Arb 2-54d (E1), (B), 17-871 (F3).
—, Mass 17-845 (B2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
Maynardville, Tenn. 26-620 (D11).
Maynas, tribe 1-781a.
MAYNE, JASPER 17-936a; 8-54b.
—, John (poet) 8-62d.
—, John R. C. G. 17-402d; 15-737b.
Mayne, prov., Bor. 4-265d.
Mayne, Fr. in Ire. : see Dapede.
Mayne, Maynor, Byrone, Maynooth, Can. 20-114 (B1)
MAYNOOTH, Ire. 17-936b, 14-714 (F3) 15-791c; college 14-708b (B), 6-434d.
Mayo, Anna Roger (bp.) : see Maruna.
Mayo, viscounts and earls of 4-541d; 5-480b.
—, R. S. BOURKE, 6th earl of 17-936b; 14-415d; 1-338a; true 6-626c.
—, Hon. W. Bourke, 7th earl of 17-936c; 15-103d.
—, Herbert 22-441d.
Mayo, Isth. N. Am. 4-915d.
Mayo, Fla. 10-340 (E1)
—, Ire. 14-541 (B3); 17-937b.
—, Md. 17-868 (E3).
—, Miss. Pers. 21-392 (F7).
MAYO, Ire. 17-936a, 14-541 (B3); geology 14-734b (B); history 14-709b, 14-734a, 14-735b.
—, Md. Irish 17-466 (F2).
—, Isl., Phil. 1-982a.
—, Pers., Arg 2-462 (B6); 20-911b.
—, riv., Mex. 18-318 (C2); 25-416c.
—, salt mines, India 15-413b.
Mayo, N. Y. 19-471 (B4).
Mayo Bobbs, riv., W. Af. : see Benue.
Mayombo (dialect) : see Mayumbe.
Mayon, mt., Phil. 1-191d; 21-398b.
Mayonnaise 7-71d.
MAYOR, JOHN E. BICKERSTETH 17-937b.
—, JOSEPH BICKERSTETH 17-937c.
Mayor, office, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 24-389d.
—, of N. Z. 19-624 (F2).
MAYOR (municipal officer) 17-937c; 4-870c full first within 1-919c; French 10-791b; in ancient Athens 2-218d; Scottish equivalent 22-486c; in United States 27-814a; see also Lord Mayor.
Mayor of Quinborough, The (Middleton) 18-416d
MAYOR (OF THE PALACE) 17-938b; 2-970a; 10-806a foll.
Mayor's Parliament, college, India 1-161d.
Mayonga, sp. 21-91d.
Mayo-Odonin, N. W. 20-671d.
Mayor's Court of London : appeal 2-218d, 2-219c; attachment 2-878d, pleading 21-883d
— Court of London, Procedure Act (1857) 2-878d.
MAYORUNA, tribe 17-938c.
Mayos, Ark. 2-752 (D3).
Mayos, Ind., Va. 23-109b.
MAYO-SMITH, RICHMOND 17-938d.
Mayosso, S. L. 11-204 (B5).
MAYOTTE (Maute) isl., Ind. O. 17-938d, 17-871 (B2); 6-790d; 13-822b.
MAYOW, JOHN 17-938d; on combustion 7-758d.
Mayoworth, Wyo. 28-874 (F4).
Maypearl, Tex. 26-690 (K-L3).
Maypó, riv., Chile : see Maipó
Maypole 17-931a.
—, (Inn) 14-576b.
Mayport, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
Mayran, Alg. : see Maipu.
Mayr, Johann Simon 8-415d.
—, (of Eck), John : see Eck, Johann Maier.
Mayr-Harting, Pers. 21-392 (C1).
Mayrhofer, Johann 24-480b.
Mays, J. A. : bicycle 7-683b.
Mays, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
Mays Landing, N. J. 19-502 (C5); 19-505b.
—, Lick, Ky. 15-710 (E2).
Maysville, Ala 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark 2-752 (A1).
—, Ga 11-752 (C1)
—, Ill 14-304 (B4).
MAYSVILLE, Ky, 17-939b; 15-740 (K3)
—, Mo 18-608 (B2).
—, O. 28-956a
—, Okla 20-958 (D3).
—, W. Va 28-980 (D2).
Mayten, Cal. 5-8 (B1)
Mayton, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Maytown, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Queens 2-960 (G3).
Mayu, riv., Bur. 4-382 (P9), Ma-yuan (general) 12-822a.
Ma Yuan (painter) 6-214b.
Mayuf b. Yahya 5-43c.
Mayer Kan (Chinese general) 6-131d.
Mayumba, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (A3), 11-99c.
Mayumbe, dist., Bel. Cong. 6-926b.
—, tribe Af. 6-925a; 1-380b (table); language 3-399c.
Mayura (Marathi author) 17-879a.
Mayuram, India : see Mayavaram.
Mayuravaanan (Kodamba king) 13-196a
Mayurbhanj, state, India : see Morbhanj.
Mayu-tata, riv., Bol. : see Madre de Dios.
Mayu Tek, Sum. 14-382 (P9).
Mayview, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Mayview, Mo. 18-608 (C2)
— View, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
Mayville, Mich. 18-872 (G6).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, N. Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Mayweed (Camomile) 5-96a; races 23-1d.
Maywood, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, Neb. 19-321 (D1)
—, N. J. 19-502 (A2).
Mayya 18-691d.
Mazama, N. Dak. 19-780 (F4)
Mazaeus (Pers. satrap) 24-230b; coinage 19-901d.
Mazaedium 16-850d.
Mazafran, riv., Alg. 1-643 (B1), 1-643b
MAZAGAN (El Jadida), Mor. 17-939b; 18-851 (C2),
—, bay, Mor. 18-850d
Mazagao (hot) 3-572d.
Mazagao, Braz. 4-440 (F2)
Mazagao, bay, 1-184d.
Mazagran, Alg. 1-644h.
Mazama, vol., Oreg. 20-243b.
Mazama (zool.) 7-924d; 7-925d, 28-1012a
— americana : see White-tailed deer.
— antisensis (bisulca) : see Guemal
— bezoartica : see Pampas deer.
— echinunana : see Black-tailed deer.
— dichotoma : see Marsh-deer.
— hemiinus : see Mule-deer.
— montana : see Rocky Mountain goat.
— nemoriivaga (rufa) : see Brocket.
MAZAMET, Fr. 17-939c; 18-778 (F6).
Mazan, Fr. (Ardèche) 2-450a.
—, Fr. (Vaucluse) 10-778 (G5).
—, Peru 21-561 (C1)
MAZANDARAN, prov., Pers. 17-939c, 21-188 (B1); 21-197a.
Mazapil, mts., Mex. 28-948d.
Mazara, Sic. 15-2b (D6) : see also Mazzara del Vallo
Mazari, cape, Mor. 18-851 (E1); 18-850c
— (Sathari), tribe 25-143a
MAZARIN, JULES 17-940b; 10-838b; Colbert 8-607c, Fouquet 10-750b, Frondo 11-217c; pamphlets against 20-661d; Portuguese policy 22-148b.
Mazarin Bible 12-740c.
Mazarine butterfly : see Adonis butterfly.
MAZAR-I-SHARIF, Afg. 17-941d; 1-307 (D1).
MAZARRON, Sp. 17-941d; 25-530 (E1).
Mazar tagh, Turkest. 8-168 (C2)
Mazatlan, riv., Br. Gui. 12-676 (B2); 12-677b; tramic 12-352d.
Mazarus, riv., Sic. 24-607b.
Mazatcnango, C. Am. 5-678 (A2).
MAZATLAN, Mex. 17-941d; 18-818 (D3).
Mazatza, mt., Arg. 2-544 (C2).
Mazayujau, Pers. 10-190b
Mazda (official) 24-230b
Mazdaism : see Zoroaster
Mazdakan Rud, riv., Pers. : see Reza Chai.
Mazdakites 21-223b; 15-700c; Khorram family : see that title.
Mazilao (rel.) : see Ormazd.
Mazdayasna (rel.) 21-209b.
Maze, lak., Herts 25-367b.
MAZE 17-942a : see also Labyrinth.
Maze game (metal-work) 15-179d
Mazelle, Eduard : atmospheric electricity 2-86d, evaporation of sea-water 19-979b.
Mazemma, At. isls., Mor. : see Allucemas.
Mazenay, Fr. 24-199b.
MAZEPA-KOLEDINSKI (Mazeppa), Ivan Stepanovich 17-942a; 18-719b
Mazeppa, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
—, S. Dak. 26-606 (H2).
Mazgnal (class) 5-464d
MAZIER 17-942c; 8-582b (Pl. II); 21-793 (Pl. II.).
Mazoras, Fr. 12-19b
Mazer wood : see Guita Percha
Mazières en Gâtine, Fr. 10-778 (D1).
Mazinbarpa, India 16-886b.
Mazimbagupa, S. Af. 25-466 (I1).
Mazinde, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (D2).
Mazingen, Switz. 26-812 (F1).
Mazingo, lake, Ugan. 27-557 (B3).
Mazitu, tribe 28-1050d.
Mazliwa, S. Af. 25-166 (K1)
Mazlyar (chief of Tabaristan) 6-131d.
Mazman (poet) 13-488c.
Mazo, Juan Bautista de 27-971a.
Mazoe, S. Af. 23-280 (F3)
—, dist., S. Af. 25-530 (K-L1); 23-263d.
—, riv., S. Af. 23-260 (C-D3)
—, 25-466 (L1); 28-953b
Mozonsane, Nw. 28-740 (D5)
Mazon, Ill. 14-304 (D3)
—, riv., Ill. 14-301 (D2).
Mazor, dist., Egy. : see Mizraim.
Mazorque, isl., Peru 21-366b.
Mazovia, dist., Russ. 28-331b; 21-908c; forests 21-930c, Swedish conquest (1655) 20-402a.
Mazowiecz, Russ. 21-929 (D2), 16-918a
Mazrui (family) 4-605b; 18-681b.
Mazuna, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
Mazuranic, Ivan 7-176d.
MAZURKA 17-942d; 7-800a.
Mazuns (Mazures), race 21-961b; 11-402a.
Mazuri 3-239c.
Mazy, Belg. 28-874b
Mazyad (dynasty) 5-53b.
Mazza, C. 24-498c.
MAZZARA DEL VALLO, Sic. 17-942d; 15-4 (D6)
Mazzeba (rel.) 6-975b; 8-118d.
Mazzo, It. 26-212 (I4)
Mazzola, Francesco : see Parmigianino.
Mazzolini of Priemo, Silvester : see Prierias.
MAZZINI, GIUSEPPE 17-942d; 15-50b; 15-53c; 22-181c; Mafia 17-300a, Manuel's despatch 17-949b, monarchy opposed 15-60c
MAZZONI, GIACOMO 17-945b.
—, GUIDO 17-945b.
Mazzorbo, isl., It. 27-50c
Mazzoli, feast of 10-764d
Mazzuoli, Francesco : see Parmigiano
Mazzuolo 25-1004d
M. B. (abbrev.) 1-23c.
Mbabane, S. Af. ? : see Embabane.
Mbahi, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (B2).
Mbaka, tribe 1-330c.
Mbalis, tribe 16-628a
Mbam, riv., Ger. W. Af. 5-110 (A3).
Mbamba, race 1-330b.
Mbamba (language) 3-419c.
Mbamba, bay, Ger. E. Af. 19-929b
Mbarara, Ugan. 27-557 (B3); 27-559c.
Mbari, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B2)
—, riv., Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B2)
Mbatiki, isl., Pac. O. 10-335 (B1)
Mbatini, mt., Fiji 10-335 (B1)
Mbau, bay, Fiji 10-335 (B1)
—, isl., Pac. O. 10-335 (B1)
Mbawah, isl., S. Af. 3-317d.
Mbe (dialect) 3-350c.
Mbeli (chief) : see Bell
Mbemkuru, riv., Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (C3).
Mbengha, isl., Pac. O. 10-335 (B4).
—, passage, Pac. O. 10-335 (A2).
Mbia, Bel. Congo 6-923 (B3)
Mbina, riv., W. Af. 5-110 (B3)
Mbocaya palm 2-166c.
Mboga, dist., Ugan. 6-926c, language 3-380c
Mbogo (of Uganda) 27-561a
Mboma, Bel. Cong. : see Boma.
Mbomu, riv., W. Af. 8-943 (C1), 11-99 (B2), 27-559c, treaty (1894) 6-919b.
Mbosi, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (B3).
M'Bric, riv., Ang. 8-923 (A4); 2-390d.
M. B. S. (shipping mark) 24-958d.
Mbua, bay, Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Mbuba (dialect) 3-358b; 27-559b.
Mbuba-Momifu (dialects) 3-359b.
Mbudikum (dialect) 3-359c.
Mbuke Levu (Mt. Washington), mt., Fiji 10-13 (A2).
Mbunda, race 2-39b; 1-330c
— (Mbundu dialects) 3-359c; 8-199c.
Mbusa, Fiji 10-335 (A2).
Mbuti, tribe : see Bambute.
Mbuzini, Ger. E. Af. 1-339a.
—, riv., Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (B2)
Mbwemi, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (C3)
—, Zanzibar 4-601 (B3)
M. C. (abbrev.) 1-23c
M. C. (shipping mark) 24-958d
M. C. C. : see Marylebone Cricket Club
Mchinga, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (C3).
—, mts., S. Af. 28-953b
Mdewakanton Sioux, tribe 17-286c
Mdzimba, riv. Cape 5-113d.
Mearhum, Joseph 24-771b.
Meacham, Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
—, lake, N. Y. 19-596 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G2)
Meachs, bay, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Mead, Dak. 17-941d.
—, LARKIN GOLDSMITH 17-91cb.
—, RICHARD 17-945c; 18-51a; art collection 2-699b.
—, William 21-100c.
—, William Rutherford 17-94cc; 17-23cd.
Mead, Neb. 19-324 (B3).
—, Okla 20-958 (F4)
—, Wash. 28-351 (I12)
MEAD 17-945d, 13-104d
MEADE, GEORGE GORDON 17-91cd; 1-823a; Gettysburg (1863) 11-911d, Petersburg campaign (1864-65) 21-891b, Wilderness campaign 28-633d
—, Sir Richard John 26-402a
—, Robert 9-109d
—, WILLIAM 17-946b
Meade, Kan. 16-654 (B3).
—, Mich. 18-872 (D3).
—, Co., Kan. 16-654 (B3)
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (B3)
—, Co., S. Dak. 26-606 (B-C3).
Meadeville (Chandersou) Mont. 14-276 (C2)
Meade-Waldo, E. G. H. 24-914a.
Meadfoot group 8-126d
Meadow, lake, Can. 24-22a (A2).
—, mts., Md. 17-828 (A1)
Meadowbrook, Mass. 17-842 (F2).
—, W. Va. 28-980 (D3)
Meadow clover 6-962c : see also Red clover
— (Game bird) 11-762c; 11-763a, b
Meadow Creek, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
Meadowcreek, W. Va. 28-960 (C1).
Meadow Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-814 (F2)
Meadow fescue 12-468c
— foxtail 12-376b; 12-386c.
— grass 12-368b.
Meadow Grove, Neb. 19-324 (D2).
— Lakes, marshes, Sur. 7-788a
Meadow land (agric.) 12-367d
Meadow Lands, Pa. 21-106 (B1).
Meadow lark 14-276d.
— parsnip 1-967d.
— pipit : see Titlark.
— rue 22-896d.
Meadows, Charles : see Meadows, earl
—, Evelyn 15-820a
Meadows Ala 14-276 (A3).
—, Ill. 14-301 (D4)
—, N. M. 19-490 (E3).
Meadow saffron : see Colchicum.
Meadow's End, Coun. 18-143d.
Meadows, The, Ala. 2-544 (D2)
— of Dan, Va. 28-118 (B4)
Meadow sweet 8-991b, 23-722d, 28-916b.
Meadowtown limestones 18-828c
Meadow Valley, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E5)
— Valley Wash, riv., Nev. 5-8 (B6)
Meadowview, Va. 28-118 (B-C1)
Meadowville, Utah 27-814 (C1)
Meada Creek, riv., N. Y. 19-503 (C5)
"Mead Song" (Taliesin) 25-691d.
Meads Vale, Sur. 16-942 (D4)
Meadville, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
— Mo. 18-608 (C2).
MEADVILLE, Pa. 17-946c, 21-106 (B2)
—, Va. 28-118 (C4)
—, W. Va. 28-960 (B2)
Meadow, Can. 20-114 (B2).
Meagher, THOS. FRANCIS 17-946d.
Meagher Co., Mont. 14-276 (D-E2)
Meakautake mt., Jap. 15-156 (N-O1); 28-920a.
MEAL (diet.) 17-947a
Mealagh, riv., Ire. 14-711 (B4)
Mealasbhal, mt., Scot. 24-412 (A1), 16-824c
Mealastay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A1)
Mealbank, Westm. 28-953d.
Mealfourvonnie, mts. Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-718c
MEALIE 17-947a : see also Maize.
Meall a'Choire Leith, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
— a'Bharain, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
— an Fhuarain, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
— Buidhe, mt., Scot. 24-222d.
— Buidhe, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
— Cala, mt. Scot. 24-218 (C2)
— Corranu, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B-C1).
— Dearg, mt., Scot. (Argyll.) 12-116d.
— Dearg, mt., Scot. (Perth.) 24-118 (D1).
— Fuarlan, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
— Ghaordie, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
— Leith na Duire, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1).
— Mor, mt., Scot. (Argyll.) 12-116d.
— Mor, mt., Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (B2).
— nan Laimrach, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D2)
— nan Eun, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1)
— nan Ruadhag, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1).
— na Sgarmaichan, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1)
— nan Tighearn, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2)
— Tairneachan, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D1).
— Tionail, mt., Scot. 14-720b, 24-418 (D1).
Meal months 14-781a
Mealsgate, Cumb. 9-412 (T-B4)
Mealt, lake, Scot. 25-206b.
Mealworm 6-672c (E3).
Mealy, mts., Can. 22-724 (F1)
Mealy bug 13-262a
— rosella 1-120a
MEAN (dict.) 17-947b.
— (ethics) 9-40d
— anomaly 2-80b; 20-165b; 9-730d.
Meander, riv., Tas. 28-438 (B1).
Meander (pattern) 11-210c.

Meandrina : *see* Maeandrina.
Mean equinox 9-521a.
Meangueira, vul., Sah. : *see* Conchagua.
Meaning (lang.) 25-79b ; 21-436n.
— (log.) 16-904n.
Mean-lang'nde 17-947c.
Mean Martin, mt., Alps 1-712d.
Mean moon 17-947e.
— time 20-16de.
Mean, William 27-109c.
Means, C. 20-36 (II-14).
Means (dict.) 17-947b.
Mean sun 17-947c.
Meansville, Pa. : *see* Towanda.
Mean Time 8-150b.
— value, theorem of : *see* Intermediate value.
Measerede-burne, Sus. : battle (1st) 26-1183a.
Meare, Som. 17-598b.
Meares, John 20-248a.
Measuring rv., Braz 4-440 (H3); 17-668b.
Measure, Samuel 4-218a.
Measures, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
—, the, co., Scot. : *see* Kincardineshire
—, Howe of the, val., Scot. 15-801a.
Measurath gazzei : see *Cave of Treasures.*
Measures, Helen Farnsworth 24-91b.
—, John W. 20-106d.
Meares, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
Meares and Stambank, Messrs. 3-691f.
Measach falls, Scot 24-412 (D2) 23-741d.
Measand Beok, rv., Westm. 18-911b.
Measc, rv., Louis. 16-393d.
Measham, Derby. 8-72b.
—, Leics. 9-120 (III. D1); 18-191d.
MEASLES 17-911d ; 20-792b.
Measure (dancing) 7-79 a.
Measure for Measure (Shakespeare) 24-781a.
Measurement 11-734a ; 27-13a : *see also* Mensuration.
— capacity 27-11b.
Measures : *see* Weights and Measures.
Measuring chain 28-154a.
— machine 18-386a.
MEAT 17-918a, digestibility 8-211a, diseased 26-1d, 26-413b, inspection of 9-437c ; Jewish method of slaughtering 15-916a, 15-4(8d), human 3-168b, preserved on 10-614d ; primitive avoidance 2-718a ; scurvy 24-315b ; tax on 9-462c ; United Kingdom imports 1-406b ; U.S. trade 14-300b, 6-122b, 25-1d.
— and Canned Foods Act (1907) 5-144a.
Meatcamp, N.C. 18-772 (A1).
Meath, Ariz 2-544 (B2).
MEATH, co., Ire. 17-11(b, 14-744 (B4), history 14-7b a fol., Irish dialect 14-771c, parliament (1374) 14-777b.
Meath-shire 15-1006a.
Meat supervision Act (Vict.) 25-413d.
Meatus nasal 20-78a, urethra 23-131b.
Meaulon, Fas. : *see* Meldon.
MEAUX, Fr. 17-919d ; 10-778 (E3) Hundred Years' War 13-89b, Protestant community in 13-365a, siege (1421-1422) 9-514c, treaty (1419) 10-811c, 10-818a.
—, Yorks. 9-116 (II. G2), abbey 28-939b, 13-810d.
Meavo (queen of Connaught) : *see* Medb.
Meavy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D3).
Mebane, N.C. 19-172 (C1).
Mecaptora 13-131b ; 13-434d ; 19-440b : *see also* Scorpionfly.
MECCA (Makkah, Bakkah), Arab 17-950b ; 2-241 (C4) ; Black stone 2-267b, 5-51b ; Caliphate period 5-23d ; Damascus railway 13-218b, government 2-267c, Ikshidi dynasty 9-9 b ; Mahomet 17-401c, 17-405b ; mosque 18-899c, 2-12d, pilgrimage : *see* Hajj ; pre-Mahommedan worship 2-23a, 17-954a ; smallpox (1580) 25-247b.
— (at) 5-8 (F5).
— Ind. 14-122 (C5).
Mecca balsam ; *see* Balm of Gilead.
— gall 11-429c.
Mech, tribe 15-885b.
Mecham, Gwaller 5-648d.
Mechan, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Mechanica) engineers, Institution of 25-311d
— equivalent of heat : *see* Heat
— mines 26-1b, laws of war 28-356d.
— theory of the universe 18-633a, Descartes 5-417c.
Mechanic Falls, Me. 17-434 (B1)
MECHANICS 17-955b ; 24-399a, applied 17-994b ; diagrams 8-147a, Galileo 11-410b ; metaphysical treatment 18-238b ; units 27-739c. *see also* Celestial mechanics.
Mechanicsburg, Ill. 14-304 (C1)
—, Ind. 14-422 (F3)
—, Miss. 18-800 (B3).
—, O. 20-2b (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D. E4).
—, Va. 20-113 (A3).
Mechanicstown, O. 20-26 (II-14).
Mechanicsville, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Md. 17-828 (F1).
—, Va., battle (1862) 1-821a ; 24-708 (map).
— VA 19-190 (B5).
MECHANICVILLE, N.Y. 17-1018a ; 19-596 (C3).
Mechanik in ihrer Entwickelung, Die (Mach) 18-238a ; 18-247c.
Mechanism (philos.) 17-23d.
—, Train of : *see* Train of mechanism
Mechanitis, Aphrodite 2-167b
— Athena 2-329a.
Mechanic lake, La. 17-54 (C-D4).
Mechanikova, Russ. 23-871 (I F2)
Mechelen, Belg. : *see* Malines
Mechera Sfa penin., Alg. 1-644c.
Mechermouh, Ger. 4-802b.
Mechergaon, Ind. 21-928d
Mechetnaya, Russ. : *see* Nikolayevsk.
Mechid, Turkest. 6-168 (D2)
Mechim-ola-mia, China 27-120 (II I) 26-910b
MECHITHARISTS 17-1018b ; 2-371b
Mechither Kosh (writer) 2-371b.
Mechlin, Russ. : battles (1877) 23-945a.
Mechlin, Belg. : *see* Malines
Mechlin lace 16-15d
Mechnikov, Ilya : on Ceolomyia larva 13-126b ; on Ctenophora 7-393b ; dyspepsia treatment 26-800c ; on hydromedusae 14-149a ; on intracellular digestion 9-323c ; intracellular digestion 9-323c, lactic acid 18-402d ; on longevity 16-976d ; on parasites 20-794c, phagocytosis 21-342o
Mechnow, von (explorer) 15-685a.
Mecha, tribe 7-834a.
Mechthild of Magdeburg 19-126a
Mecky, Ger 18-810 (map).
Mecistocephalus 5-673b.
Mecistogaster 8-170o
Medi (myth.) : *see* Huitzilopochtli
Meckel, Jakob 15-212a.
— John Frederick 10-33b ; 1-930a, 1-883b.
Meckel's cartilage 14-259b.
— cave 19-390o
— diverticulum 14-715o ; 8-266d
— ganglion 19-395c.
— tract 1-669a.
Meckenheim, Ger. 11-808 (I-J7) ; stoneware manufacture 5-740b.
Mecklenburg, Ger. 17-1019a ; 9-791a
—, bay, Ger. 11-808 (C1).
—, bishopric, Ger. : *see* Schwerin.
MECKLENBURG, tour., Ger. 17-1018a ; 11-808 (C D2) ; 11-834 (map) ; constitution question 11-875o, dialect 8-195b.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (B2).
— Co., Va. 20-118 (D4).
Mecklenburg Declaration (1775) 19-777a.
Mecklenburg-Gustrow, duchy, Ger. 17-1019c.
Mecklenburgian epoch 12-59a.
Mecklenburg-Schwerin, duchy of 17-1019o.
Mecklenburg-Schwerin, duchy, Ger. 11-808 (GI & D2) ; 17-1018o ; 11-808d (table) ; constitution 17-1019d ; odors of knighthood 15-864b ; treaty of Westphalia 28-957d.
Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Frdrch. Wilhm., grand-duke of 5-894d ; 17-1020b.
Mecklenburg-Strelitz, duchy, Ger. 11-808 (C1 & C2) ; 17-1018o, 11-808d (table), creation (1701) 17-1019d ; geology 20-81d ; orders of knighthood 15-864b.
Mecking, S. Dak. 25-506 (H5).
Mecocheilus 2-260d (fig.).
Mecon, acid 22-661c
Meconidium : *see* Hydromedusiæ
Meconome 20-135a ; 19-239c.
Meconopsis 13-171a ; 13-781c
— cambrica : *see* Welsh poppy
Mecosta, Mich. 10-473 (F4).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (E6).
Mecox, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (H5)
Mecsek, mts., Hung. 21-36a.
Meda, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, riv., Mor. 18-851 (E1), 18-850d.
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (C3)
Medabberum (theologians) : *see* Motakallamun
Medabils, tribe 1-646b
Medad (bibl.) 19-863d.
Medaille militaire 10-796c ; 18-18d
Medailliler 7-413o
Medain Salih, Arab. 2-264 (C3) ; 13-217c, rainfall 2-260c.
Medak, India 14-382 (II10).
MEDAL 10-1a ; 19-893o fol. ; war medals 18-2d.
Medaland, Arc. 2-460 (E4).
Medallion 18-1a.
— window 12-108a
Medamot (Madn), Egy. 15-686c
Medan, Sum 26-71 (A2) ; 26-73b
Medang, Sum 26-71 (B2).
—, isl., Sum 26-71 (B2)
Medanosa, St 19-812c ; 26-238d
Medarihl, ml., Mor. 18-851 (F3).
Medary, Samuel 19-570o
Medaryville, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
Medas, tribe 7-91a
Medavatchiya, Coy. 14-382 (I11)
Médavy-Grancey, L. L. R. de, count : *see* Grancey.
Medb (myth.) 5-62ba ; 14-758b ; 25-242c.
Medbury, N. H. 8-441d
Meddelelser om Grönland 8-28a.
Meddens, Ga. 11-743 (D1)
Meddonogomix, lake, Nfld. 18-479 (C2 3)
Meddybemps lake, Me. 17-434 (B3)
MEDEA (Medea) 18-18d ; 2-479a ; 13-193d, Jason 15-278d, Pelias 21-68a, Tiresons 26-837d
Medea, Alg. 1-643 (B1) ; 1-840d.
Medeba, Pal. : *see* Madeba.
Médecin malgré lui (Molière) 18-666a, 11-114d, 18-816c.
Medehamstede, Northants. : *see* Peterborough.
Medeia : *see* Medea.
Meiloma, Tun. 1-861a
Medel, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3) ; 1-744o
Medel, Asa M. 21-544a
MEDELLIN, Colom. 18-19b ; 6-701 (B4) ; 6-704b.
—, P.Is. 21-392 (Bm)
—, Sp. 25-530 (B C-1) ; battle (1809) 21-92b
Medelpad prov., Swed. 19-800 (D2) ; 26-192a.
Medelon, val., Switz. 26-242 (F3) ; 12-608b.
Medelsau, Rhine riv., Switz. : *see* Mittel Rhine.
Meelem, riv., Ger. 12-918c
MEDEMBLIK, Hall 18-19b ; 13-688 (C2) ; 13-610o
Meden, riv., Notts. 9-416 (II E3)
Meder, Ert. 9-747a.
Medervilla, Ia. 14-732 (F2)
Medes-brunn, Swed. 26-190 (C 2)
Medfield, Mass. 18-18c ; 17-852 (B3)
MEDFORD, Mass. 18-19c ; 17-852 (B3)
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Minn. 18-540 (D6).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F-GI).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4)
—, Or. 20-748 (C1).
—, Oreg. 28-242 (C5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Medghara, oasis, Mor. 18-852b.
Medgyes, Hung. 3-4 (I4).
MEDHANKARA (Buddhist writer) 18-20a.
—, (Buddhist scholar) 18-20b.
—, Aranyaka 18-20b.
—, Sangharaja Nava 18-20b.
—, Vanaraja 18-20b.
Medhavithi Kanva (poet) : *see* Kanva, Medhavithi.
Medhurst, George (engineer) 22-252c
—, WALTER HENRY 18-20b.
Medin, Ill. 14-361 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
MEDIA (anc. empire) 18-20c ; 21-205b, 21-210d ; fol. Alexander 17-861d, Vaxares 7-880d, Greek towns 21-213d, Mahommedan period : *see* Irak-i-Ajami, Mithradates' conquest 18-620d, Tigranes' invasion (86 B.C.) 26-969a.
" Media in vita " 14-186b.
Medial proventus 5-620c.
Median, N.Afr. 1-860b.
Medium (math.) 27-258c ; 22-495b.
Medians, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Median language : *see* Susian language
— lucrano 18-815c ; 12-61d
— nerve 19-399c ; 1-944a.
Medimo mt., Bol. 4-167 (C1)
Medina (spike) 4-381d
Medina 18-21b.
Medina vem 27-979a.
— Will Syria 25-530 (E3) ; 3-100c
Medinapole, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
Medinash, Hung. : *see* Mediyes
Medinastinal glands 17-1666o.
— teratoma 10-714b.
Medinastinum testes 23-129o
MEDINAH (law) 18-22a ; 19-113a
— (music) 5-816o.
— (rel.) 22-821c.
—, Act of (1850) 28-258a.
MEDINATIZATION 18-22d ; India 5-681a.
Medicago 16-381a ; 11-217b.
— echinus ; *see* Calvary clover.
— lupulina : *see* Trefoil.
— sativa : *see* Lucerne
Medical Act (1858) 18-23a ; Apothecaries Society 2-20la, archbishop's power 2-357c, infamous conduct 14-113a, weights and measures 25-490c.
— Act (1886) 18-23b ; 2-206b.
— Benevolent College, Royal 9-709a.
— Corps, Royal Army 20-19d ambulances 1-802a
— EDUCATION 18-2 a ; 10-981 ; America 27-775d ; Apothecaries' Society 2-206a ; apprentices 21 and Schools 22-266b ; Marshall's infinonoo 17-772o, women 1-919e
— hucks : *see* Devon huck.
— JURISPRUDENCE 18-25c.
Medical Lake, Wash. 28-351 (H2), 28-356o
Medical missions : *see* Missions
— officer of Health : *see* Public health officer of.
— practitioner 18-16d
— Register 18-25o ; 18-23b.
— relief : *see under* Poor relief
— Relief Disqualification Removal Act (1885) 22-76d.
— service in war 2-591a.
Medical Society for the Study of Suggestive Therapeutics 14-203b.
Medical Society of London 25-31od.
Medical Springs, Oreg. 20-212 (H2).
Medicamina formae (facii) (of Ovid) 20-489h
Medicated bath : *see* Aromatic bath
— soap 25-293a.
Medicean Library (Florence) : *see* Bibliotoca Laurenziana
— map 17-843a ; 22-10c
— stars : *see* Jupiter, satellites of.
— Venus : *see* Venus de Medici.
MEDICI (family) 18-31b ; Botticelli's portraits 1-307b ; Cosimo de 18-362d ; pottery factory 5-734d ; tapestries 26-406a (I-1 VI.).
—, Alessandro de', duke of Florence (d. 1537) 18-35o, 10-538b ; coins 19-900d ; Guicciardini 12-684a
—, Alessandro de' (d. 1605) : *see* Leo XI, pope
—, Catherine de' (queen of France) : *see* Catherine de' Medici.
Medici, Contessina de' : *see* Rudolf, Contessina
—, Cosimo de (the elder) 18-31d ; 15-49a ; 10-538d ; Accademia platonica founded 1-376c, libraries 16-11a, literary patronage 10-317d, 18-716, 19-646a.
—, Cosimo I. de (grand-duke of Tuscany) 18-34b, 12-685a ; tapestry 26-406a.
—, Ferdinand de' (d. 1609) : *see* Ferdinand I, grand duke of Tuscany
—, Ferdinand de' (d. 1670) : *see* Ferdinand II, grand-duke of Tuscany
—, Francesco de' (grand-duke of Tuscany) 18-37d ; 5-704o.
—, GIACOMO 10-41a
—, Gian Giacomo, marquis of Marignano 18-15a.
—, Giovanni Angelo : *see* Pius IV.
—, Giovanni de' (d. 1521) : *see* Leo X, pope
—, Giovanni de' (Dello Bando Nero) 18-33a.
—, Giuliano de' (d. 1178) 18-34a ; 21-982d
—, Giuliano de' (d. 1516) : *see* Nemours, duke of.
—, Giulio de' : *see* Clement VII, pope.
—, Ippolito de' 18-34o ; 10-538b.
—, Landonia : *see* Strozzi, Landomia
—, Leopold de' 1-99b.
—, Lodovico de' : *see* Medici, Giovanni (Dello Bando Nero)
—, Lorenzo de' (il Magnifico) 18-33a, 10-536b, 15-37o ; Botticelli 1-307b, Ficino 10-112d, Filelfo 10-712a, literary work 14-904d, 18-716d, Louis XI 17-10c ; Pisa university 21-644la ; Politian 21-983a, Sangallo, work for 24-148d, 24-210a.
—, Lorenzo de' (di Pierfrancesco) 4-307b ; 4-168c.
—, Lorenzo de (duke of Urbino) 18-34c, 10-538b
—, Lucrezia de : *see* Salviati, Lucrezia
—, Margaret de' (duchess of Parma) : *see* Margaret of Austria.
—, Maria do' : *see* Rossi, Maria de'.
—, Nannina : *see* Ruccellai, Nannina
—, Piero de' (d. 1469) 18-33a ; 10-536a.
—, Piero de' (d. 1503) 18-34a ; 10-536d
—, Salvestro de' 18-31c ; 10-534c
Medici, theatre, Florence 18-38c.
—, Villa, Rome 18-38c ; 2-412b.
Medicina, It. 9-338a.
Medicina, De (Celsus) 1-923d.
Medicinales Responsiones 2-924b.
Medicinal leech 18-365d.
Medicine lake, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
MEDICINE 18-41b ; 24-398b ; academy 2-10 fol., alcohol, use of 26-579b, 26-590o ; astrological origin 2-798b ; Empiricism 14-201d ; learned societies 25-815d, Leonces 2-205d ; Lotze 17-23c, mythology 2-184d 1-276a, 24-677a, Paracelsus 20-748b ; religious objections 10-89o ; Sanskrit works 24-192b ; Sirons' history 24-540o ; serpent myths 24-677c ; women practitioners 18-46d, 28-786c
—, patent 21-988d.
—, veterinary 28-5o
Medicine Bow, Wyo. 28-874 (E-64).
— Bow, mts., Colo. and Wyo. 6-722 (D1) ; 28-874 (F4) ; 7-338d.
— Bow, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F3)
— Bow Forest Reserve, Wyo. 28-874 (E1) ; 28-875a.
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C1).
— Crook, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
— Crook, riv., S.Dak. 28-506 (D3)
— Hat, Can. 1-500 (B2) ; 1-500c foll.
— Knoll, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (L3).
— Knoll Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F3)
— Lodge, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
— Lodge, riv., Ida. 14-276b.
— Lodge, riv., Kan. 15-654 (D3).

Medicine men 14-473c; 14-578a.
— pipe *see* Calumet
— Royal Society of 25-315d
Medick *see* Medicago
Medico-Psychological Association 19-916b
Medicatae linguae, de *see* De medicatae linguae
Medicean, Giovanni Angelo *see* Pius IV
Medill, Mo 18-608 (E1)
Medinaque (measure) 28-484d, 485a
Medinaceli, Antonio Alvarez de Toledo y Beaumont, duke of 28-485b, 485c
Medinaceli, Luis Antonio Fernandez de Cordova y Spinola, duke of 28-485c
Medinaceli, Pedro de 28-486d.
—, Vicente 25-[illegible]a.
—, (soldier) 28-[illegible]d
MEDINA (Madinat Rasul Allah) Arab 18-64d, 2-[illegible]d (D3); 13-217c; Jewish settlement 17-418a; Mahommedan religion 17-421c; mosque 18-66d; 5-34b, 5-[illegible]; school of literature 2-[illegible]
— *History* 18-66b; Abu Sofian's attack (6[illegible]5) 17-103d; alphabet 5-23d; Ikshidi dynasty 9-[illegible]; Jafnid dynasty 2-[illegible]a; Mahomet 17-[illegible]d; Mamelukc rule 8-[illegible]a; Moawiya capture (660) 2-[illegible]d; siege (682) 2-[illegible]a; Mahlabi capture (1517) 2-[illegible]a
— Fever *see* Medinet el Fayum
—, Fr W. M. 11-444 (C3); 11-[illegible]3d
—, Isla *see* Ulla Vecchia.
—, N Dak. 19-780 (E5)
MEDINA, N Y. 18-66c, 18-[illegible]66 (B2)
—, O 20-26 (G2)
—, Penn 26-690 (C2)
—, Tex 26-690 (H6)
—, Tenn 27-892b
—, Wis 28-711 (F4)
—, (East) dist. I. of W 28-[illegible]7b
—, (West) dist. I. of W 28-[illegible]7b; 12-[illegible]4a
— falls N Y 18-66c
— Ia. I. of W 28-626c; 7-[illegible]6d; 19-[illegible]2d
— Ia. I. N 26-690 (I6)
Medina (war ship) 24-911b
Medina Sidonia, duke of 24-[illegible]a
Medina, Juan Manuel Alg *see* Ibarruri, Dolores
— del Campo, sp 25-530 (C2); 27-[illegible]d
— del Rioseco, Sp. 25-530 (C2); 27-[illegible]d; battle (1808) 3-[illegible]a
— de Pomar 11-610d; sandstone 25-[illegible]c; 19-[illegible]a, [illegible]b; 27-[illegible]d
Medinal 27-[illegible]d.
Medina Sidonia, duke of 18-[illegible]d; 11-941b; estates 3-[illegible]d, [illegible]a
— SIDONIA, DON A P DE Guzman el Bueno, 7th duke of 18-66c
— —, Juan Don J. A. de Guzman 1st duke of 18-66d; 11-[illegible]b
— Sidonia, Don J. de Guzman 3rd duke of 11-[illegible]b
MEDINA SIDONIA, Sp. 18-[illegible]; 25-530 (C4)
Medinat an Nahas, Arab 2-[illegible]
— el Mahuul Arab 2-[illegible]b
— Mayurca *see* Murcia
Medinet, Fr W. M. 11-[illegible]d (C3)
Medinet, Fres *see* Isfahan
Medinet el Fayum, Egy 9-40 (B2); 10-219c
Medinet Ghurab Egy. 1 *see* Kahun
— Habu Egy 9-40 (B2); 26-[illegible]b; 9-764; pavilion 2-[illegible]d; Ramesses III's temple 9-764 fol.; 5-344[illegible]; vaulting 27-[illegible]b
Medinipur, India *see* Midnapur
Medico Animarum Status, De (of Thomas White) 19-[illegible]b
Medio Columbian region *see* Sonoran region
Medio condor (com) 8-[illegible]b
Medlock, riv, N Mex 19-520 (C2)
—, Tex 26-690 (K7)
Medlolanion 11-830b
Medlolanum (Mediolanium) Gaul 23-648 (B C2); *see also* Santes,
MEDIOLANUM (Mediolanium, Milan), It. 18-67b; 15-26 (B2), 23-648 (C2), 19-242a; *see also* Milan.
— Aulercorum, Gaul: *see* Vieil Evreux
Medionalnia, Ger *see* Metz
Mediomatrici, tribe 3-668a, 11-830a
Mlodo Mundo, desert, Peru 21-[illegible]
Medio Yungas climatic zone, Bol. *see* Yungas
Medion 1-[illegible]; 1-943b
Meditatio fugae 28-851b; 28-[illegible]
Meditations (*Meditationes de prima philosophia*) 8-[illegible]c, 8-[illegible]c, 11-[illegible]d; 13-[illegible]a.
Mediterranean, race 9-[illegible]b; 5-[illegible]c; 12-[illegible]; 14-[illegible]b
— climate 8-[illegible]d
— fever: *see* Malta fever.
— flour moth 18-[illegible]c, 16-[illegible]d, 8-[illegible]a; life duration 13-[illegible]d
— fruit fly 8-[illegible]c.
— group 4-[illegible]d.
— Region (zoogeography) 28-[illegible]b; 25-[illegible]c; 21-[illegible]c
— climate 8-[illegible]d
— fever: *see* Malta fever.
— flour moth 18-[illegible]c, 16-[illegible]d, 8-[illegible]a; life duration 13-[illegible]d
— fruit fly 8-[illegible]c.
— group 4-[illegible]d.
— Region (zoogeography) 28-[illegible]b; 25-[illegible]c; 21-[illegible]c
MEDITERRANEAN SEA 18-67d; 23-648 (C E3); 9-908 (F 13); 1-320 (E-G1), basin 11-[illegible]d, 11-[illegible]c, charts, medieval 17-[illegible]e (figs.); coastline changes 9-[illegible]b; colour 18-[illegible]a; drainage area 1-[illegible]a, 2-[illegible]d; floor 18-[illegible]; 19-[illegible]a; formation 8-[illegible]; Great Britain's supremacy 24-[illegible]c; level 19-[illegible]d, Miocene period 18-[illegible]c; Napoleon I, policy 15-[illegible]; Ordovician period 20-[illegible]; Pliocene period 21-[illegible]; Ptolemy's knowledge 22-[illegible]; Erasmus, patron 24-[illegible]; tides 26-[illegible]a, waves, maximum height 4-[illegible]c
— slage 13-[illegible]d; 18-[illegible]c
— Trias *see* Alpine Trias
Mediterranee Oriental Region (zool.) *see* Mediterranean Region
Medjumah a 23-[illegible]d
Medium, lake, Ia 14-[illegible]2 (C1)
Medium (painting) 20-[illegible]d
— (size of paper) 20-[illegible]a, 27-[illegible]a
MEDIUM (Spiritualism) 18-[illegible]a, 25-[illegible]d; clairvoyance 8-[illegible]d; Fox sisters 25-[illegible]d; medicine men 22-[illegible]b; possession by spirits 22-[illegible]b; trance 22-[illegible]a
— cloth (Pinhead) 7-[illegible]a
Medix Tom, Pa. 21-[illegible] (F3)
MEDJIDIE (Mejidie coin) 18-[illegible]d; 9-[illegible]c
— (military order) 18-[illegible]d.
MEDLAR 18-[illegible]d; 11-[illegible]c.
Medley, Samuel 14-[illegible]c
Medley, W. Va 28-[illegible] (D2)
— Medley
Medlicottia 21-[illegible]; 13-[illegible]d
Medlock, riv., Lancs 17-[illegible] (map), 28-[illegible] (A3); 20-[illegible]a
Mednenham Ducks 9-420 (III. B3) 4-[illegible]c
Mednogorskansk mine, Russ. 17-[illegible]d
Medo, tribe 22-[illegible]a.
Medoh, mts., Sud 7-[illegible]c.
— well, Sud 1-320 (F3).
Médoc (Fr adventurer) *see* Médoc René Marie
MEDOC, dist., Fr 18-[illegible]a; 18-[illegible]c (C1); 12-[illegible]a; 28-[illegible]b
—, fort, Fr 4-[illegible]a.
— hills, Fr 18-[illegible]a.
Medoc (wine) 28-[illegible]b; 28-[illegible]e
Medocus (myth.) 4-[illegible]b
Medocus (Odrysian king) 7-[illegible]c
Medolina bay Ans 14-[illegible]d
Medomee riv Mo 17-[illegible]d (C4)
Modon, Penn 26-[illegible] (D-C2)
Medora Ill 14-[illegible]d (B4)
—, Ind 14-[illegible] (B1)
—, Kans 15-[illegible] (E2)
—, N Dak. 19-[illegible] (A3)
Medos, riv, Pers *see* Pulvar
Medovie (painter) 20-[illegible]a
Medrasen Alg 1-[illegible] (C2), 1-[illegible]
Medréne Fr 25-[illegible]c
Medrizon Erit 2-[illegible]d
Medu (Mands), tribe 15-[illegible]d, 17-[illegible]c
Medstead, Hants 8-[illegible] (III E4)
Meduacne, riv., It *see* Brenta
Medudda, cape, Somind. *see* Hafun.
Medulla (anat.) 27-[illegible]c.
— (bot.) 21-[illegible]a
— oblongata 4-[illegible]; 4-[illegible]a, 27-[illegible], vounting centre in 9-[illegible]
Medullary groove 4-[illegible]d
— plate (neural plate) 1-[illegible]d
— ray 21-[illegible]d, 21-[illegible]; 21-[illegible]a
— vclum, inferior 4-[illegible]c; 4-[illegible]c.
— velum superior 4-[illegible]a.
Medullated nervefibres 4-[illegible]c
Medullosa 20-[illegible]b
Medulloseae 20-[illegible]b.
Medum, Egy., pyramid 22-[illegible]d; 8-[illegible]a, 8-[illegible]b, tombs 8-[illegible]a
Medun, Monten 18-[illegible] (B2), 18-[illegible]c
Medus (myth.) 16-[illegible]a
Medusa (myth.) 12-[illegible]b; 2-[illegible]c; 18-[illegible]c; 21-[illegible]a.
MEDUSA (zool.) 18-[illegible]a; development 14-[illegible]c, Hydromedusae 14-[illegible]d, Hydrozoa, life cycle 14-[illegible]a, polyp, relationship 14-[illegible]a
"Medusa" (frigate) 2-[illegible]d, 19-[illegible]c
Medusa-head *see* Basket fish.
Medusina 5-[illegible]b
Meduxnekeag, riv, Can. and Me. 17-[illegible]d (E2).
Meduxnekeag, riv., Can and Me 17-[illegible]d (E3-2),
Medvedjak, riv, Croatia Slavonia 1-[illegible]c
Medvin, Russ. 23-[illegible] (I C2)
Medvizhiy, inlet, Arct 19-[illegible]d
Medvyed, Russ 23-[illegible] (D8).
Medvyeditsa riv., Russ 23-[illegible] (F5); 24-[illegible]b, 8-[illegible]b.
Medvydovsk, Russ 23-[illegible] (I G4).
Medvyezhie, Isls, Arct *see* Bear, Isls.
Medvyezhusk, Russ. 23-[illegible] (F6); 25-[illegible]c.
Medway, Ga., *see* St John's Parish
—, Mass 17-[illegible] (E2),
—, O 20-26 (G3)
MEDWAY, riv., Kent 18-[illegible]c; 9-[illegible] (IV D4), 16-[illegible] (E3); 4-[illegible] (D6); battle (1666) 8-[illegible]b, drainage area 9-[illegible]b
Medwegestun, Kent; *see* Malmstone
Medwin, Capt. Thomas 24-[illegible]c, 4-[illegible]c.
Medwin, riv., Scot 24-[illegible] (D3); 8-[illegible]b
— (North), riv., Scot. 24-[illegible] (D3)
— (South), riv., Scot. 24-[illegible] (D-E3); 21-[illegible]d.
Medwood, dist, N Y. *see* Flatbush
Medyn, Russ 23-[illegible] (E5), 15-[illegible]d
Mée, dist., Fr. 10-[illegible] (C4).
Meea, riv, Bur. *see* Mezu
MEEANEE (Miani), India (Sind) 18-[illegible]d, 14-[illegible] (C9); battle (1843) 18-[illegible], 19-[illegible]c
— (Miani) India (Punjab) 14-[illegible] (E3).
Meelen, Holl 13-[illegible] (D1)
Meeder, Ger 11-[illegible] (III. o11).
Meehin Junction, Miss 18-[illegible] (D5).
MEEK, FIELDING BRADLEY 18-[illegible]
Meek cape Can 21-[illegible] (A1).
Meeker, Nathan Cook 12-[illegible]d
Meeker Colo 8-[illegible] (D1)
—, Okla. 20-[illegible] (D F2)
— Co., Minn 18-[illegible] (C5).
Meekla 18-[illegible]a
Meekoceras beds 27-[illegible].
Meeks, Gi 11-[illegible] (D3).
Meelfare 11-[illegible]d
Meelpaeg, lake, Nfd 19-[illegible] (D2)
Meena harma (bdellium): *see* Bdellium
Meenagil, mt, Ire 14-[illegible] (E2), 27-[illegible]d.
Meenen, Belg *see* Menin
MEER, JAN VAN DER (Vermeer of Delft) 18-[illegible]a
Meer bas, Holl 13-[illegible] (C2),
Meer (title) *see* Amir
MEERANE, Sax 18-[illegible]; 11-[illegible] (III. q11)
Meerangespitze, mt., Hung. 26-[illegible]a
Meerbrock, Staffs 8-[illegible] (II-[illegible]).
Meerdenck Belg 3-[illegible] (D1)
Meerfrau (legend) *see* Mermaids and Mermen
Meerkat *see* Suricate
Meerle, Belg 3-[illegible] (E1),
Meerman, Gerardus (typographer) 27-[illegible]a.
—, de (engraver) 16-[illegible]b
Meersburg, Ger 6-[illegible]b
MEERSCHAUM (Ecume de mer, sepiolite) 18-[illegible]d; 17-[illegible]c
Meerssen, Treaty of *see* Mersen, Treaty of
MEERUT, Indst 18-[illegible]a; 14-[illegible] (G5); mutiny (1857) 14-[illegible]d.
Megamecmen (legend) 18-[illegible]b
Meester Cornelis, Java 15-[illegible] (D2); battle (1811) 15-[illegible]c, government 3-[illegible]c; military establishments 3-[illegible]d, 17-[illegible]c; population 15-[illegible]d
Meetcetse, Wyo. 28-[illegible] (D1).
MEETING 18-[illegible]c
—, public: *see* Public meeting
Meeting for Sufferings 11-[illegible]c
Meeting House, hill, Mass 28-[illegible]a
Meelze, Va 28-[illegible] (E2)
Mefat, riv., Arab 2-[illegible] (E6).
Mehta lake, It *see* Amphanetus
Mefir, riv, Pal 20-[illegible] (B4).
Mefrni 3-[illegible]a.
Meg, Ark 2-[illegible] (D2).
Mega, isl, Sunda 26-[illegible] (B3).
Megabarus, tribe 18-[illegible]b
Megabates (Pers. soldier) 2-[illegible]a.
Megabromite 25-[illegible]c
Megabyzus (Megabazus) Pers general 28-[illegible]b; 2-[illegible]d
Megacephalon malee 18-[illegible]a
Megaceros 26-[illegible]a.
— gigantcus *see* Irish elk
Megachile *see* Leaf-cutter bee
Megachiroptera *see* Fruit bats
Megaciela 21-[illegible]d
Megacles (7th cent B C) 1-[illegible]
— (6th cent B C) 21-[illegible]c.
— (5th cent B C) 20-[illegible]c,
Megacrilles (Lysimachus) 14-[illegible]d.
Megaderma: *see* False vampire bat
Megadyne 3-[illegible]b
Megaera (myth.) 9-[illegible]a.
Megagamete 22-[illegible]b
Megagametocyte 8-[illegible]c
Megal, mts, Fr 13-[illegible]c.
Megaladapis 22-[illegible]c
Megalania 22-[illegible]c
Megalaseulidae *see* Darbel.
Megalaesthetes 6-[illegible]d
Megalantcridae 4-[illegible]a
Megalaspis 2-[illegible]d; 20-[illegible]d
Megale Deloe (Megali Dili), isl, Gr 12-[illegible] (G3).
Megalenses (Megalesia) 11-[illegible], 12-[illegible]c
Megale Panaghia, church, Athens 4-[illegible]b
Megalithyx 26-[illegible]d
Megaliths (Megalithic monuments): *see* Stone monuments, primitive
Megalobatrachus 28-[illegible]c
Megalocastro, Crete: *see* Candia
Megalocerus 27-[illegible]c
Megalodon 12-[illegible]b
— limestone 27-[illegible]c (table).
Megalodontidae 16-[illegible]b
Megalogiossus woermanni: *see* Trygonicteris woermanni
Megalohyrax 14-[illegible]d
Megalonyx 19-[illegible]d
Megalopa larva 7-[illegible]b.
Megalopas 25-[illegible]c.
Megalophrys montana 26-[illegible]a
MEGALOPOLIS, Gr 18-[illegible]a; 12-[illegible] (D4); coinage early 19-[illegible]c; Mantinea's rivalry 17-[illegible]b; siege (331 B C) 1-[illegible]c, 12-[illegible]c, theatre 26-[illegible], 2-[illegible]c
— Schastela, Asia M.: *see* Sivas
Megalopreplus caerulatus 8-[illegible]c
Megalopteris 20-[illegible]b
Megalosaurus 7-[illegible]b; 23-[illegible]b
Megalo Seros, mt, Gr 12-[illegible] (B2); 5-[illegible]d
Megalosphere 10-[illegible]a
Megalotheridae: *see* Groundsloth
Megalotherium: *see* Megatherium
Megalothrips lativentris 28-[illegible]d (fig.)
Megalovlachites raec 28-[illegible]a
Megaloxylon 20-[illegible]b
Megamendung, mt., Java 3-[illegible]c
Megamere 18-[illegible]a.
Megamerozolite 6-[illegible]a.
Megametre 28-[illegible]d.
Meganyx 23-[illegible]b.
Megander (theologian) 13-[illegible]a.
Megannis, Isl, Gr 12-[illegible] (B2).
Meganlic, Can 22-[illegible] (B3).
—, lake, Can 22-[illegible] (B5); 22-[illegible]c
MEGANUCLEUS (Macronucleus) 18-[illegible]b
Megapenthes 21-[illegible]b.
Megapetus atratus 18-[illegible]d.
Megaphone: *see* Trumpet (speaking and hearing)
Megaphyton 5-[illegible]d.
Megaphyton 20-[illegible]b
Megapodagrion 8-[illegible]d
MEGAPODE 18-[illegible]; 3-[illegible]c; 10-[illegible]c
Megapodensis Johannes: *see* Van Meckenburg, John
Megaptera hoops: *see* Humpback whale
— longimana: *see* Humpback whale
MEGARA, Gr 18-[illegible]b; 12-[illegible] (B2); 12-[illegible]d; Athens wars (600 to 550 B C) 21-[illegible]b; Nisus legend 18-[illegible]d; Ptolemy Soter 22-[illegible]d, revolt (146 B C) 26-[illegible]a; strategic importance 2-[illegible]c
Megara (myth.) 13-[illegible]a
MEGARA HYBLAEA, Sic. 18-[illegible]d 15-26 (F6).
Megarhinus 18-[illegible]d
Megaria, Carthage, N Af.: *see* La Marsa.
MEGARIAN SCHOOL OF philosophy 18-[illegible]a, Diodorus Cronus 8-[illegible]b; ethics 9-[illegible]d; sophists, relation 25-[illegible]a
Megaris (Megarid), dist., Gr 12-[illegible] (E2); 18-[illegible]b.
—, isl, It: *see* Salvatore
MEGARON 18-[illegible]; 1-[illegible]c; 1-[illegible]b, 7-[illegible]b,
Megas Dizont 6-[illegible]a
Megasclere 25-[illegible]d (fig.).
Megascolex 5-[illegible]b; 5-[illegible]b.
— coeruleus 8-[illegible]d
Megascolecidae 5-[illegible]c; 5-[illegible]b, 5-[illegible]b, 5-[illegible]d.
Megascolides 5-[illegible]c.
— australis 8-[illegible]d.
Megasea 24-[illegible]b.
Megaskyr 2-[illegible]c
Megasmilacon monastery, Gr. 12-[illegible] (C D2); 12-[illegible]d
Megaspira 11-[illegible]a.
Megasporangium 23-[illegible]a; *see also* Embryo sac
Megaspore 23-[illegible]a: *see also* Embryo sac
Megasporophyll: *see* Carpel.
Megasse: *see* Cane trash
Megasthenes (Gr ambassador) 14-[illegible]b Icll.; 5-[illegible]c.
Megastoma 10-[illegible]c
Megata, Tk 15-[illegible]d
Megatanthus 3-[illegible]a
Megatheridae: *see* Groundsloth
MEGATHERIUM 18-[illegible]c
Megathyridae 16-[illegible]b
Megathyris: *see* Argiope.
— decollata 4-[illegible]a
Megilova, riv., Gr, 12-[illegible] (C1)
Mego, tribe 6-[illegible]d; 1-[illegible]c
Mege Maurice (chemist) 17-[illegible]c
Megen, Holl 13-[illegible] (C3)
Megenle, Ulrich *see* Abraham (a Sancta Clara)
Megerha 4-[illegible]a, 15-[illegible]a
Meggen Switz. 26-[illegible] (E2)
Meggendorfer (Ger. artist) 5-[illegible]
Meggerine, castle, Scot 24-[illegible] (D3)
Megget riv, Scot (Dumfries) 8-[illegible]
— Water, riv, Scot (Selkirk) 24-[illegible]
Megguch, castle, Scot 12-[illegible]
Meghaduta (Kalidasa) 15-[illegible]d, 24-[illegible]b
Meghasana, mt. India 14-[illegible] (M9), 25-[illegible]
MEGHNA, riv., India 18-[illegible]; 14-[illegible] (O8), 19-[illegible]c
Meghnagar, India 14-[illegible] (F8)
Megiddo, Pal. 20-[illegible] (C3) 20-[illegible]c, battle (c 1500 B C) 8-[illegible]; battle (608 B C) 8-[illegible]c 15-[illegible]c.
Megidu, Tkm 23-[illegible] (D2); 23-[illegible]b
Megilloth (Rolls) 3-[illegible]b 3-[illegible]b; *Canticles* 5-[illegible]c, *Esther* 22-[illegible]a; *Lamentations* 18-[illegible]b, *Ruth Book of* 23-[illegible]a; Targums 26-[illegible]b
Megingod (bp) 11-[illegible]d.
Megintones *see* Casnarii.

Meglena (Meglen), dist., Turk 27-426 (B-C2); 17-218b.
Mégret d'Etigny, Antoine 2-893a; 3-202b.
Megured, riv., Monten. 18-767 (B2-3); 18-767 i.
Migzin, India 11-476 (M6).
MEHADIA, Hung. 18-78b; 3-4 (H4); battle (1789) 6-496b.
Mehaigne, Belg. 3-668 (E2).
—, riv., Belg. 3-668 (E2).
Mehallah (general) : *see* Mohallah.
Mehallet-el-Kubra, Egy. 8-22 (B-C2); 9-758a.
Mehauna, Afr. 1-460 (B1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
Mehan, Okla. 20-73 (D-E1).
Mehanial, India 14-621b.
Mehavn, Nor. 19-800 (G7).
Mehdia, Tun. : *see* Mahdia.
Mehdiana : *see* Mehedya.
Mehedintzi, dept., Rum. 23-826 (A2); 23-847b.
Mehedya, Mor. 18-891 (D1); 18-896d.
Mehemet Aali, Pasha (1815-1871) : *see* Aali, Mehemet.
MEHEMET ALI (of Egypt) 18-78e; 9-107b; 9-111b; antiquarian investigations 9-39d; Arabian expeditions 2-268b, 28-249b; army 9-3a; Greek war of independence 27-457a, 12-194d; de Lesseps 16-494b; Nile exploration 19-697d; Nubian conquest 26-15b; in Palestine 20-674b; Russo-Turkish War 23-933a.
Mehemet Ali, mosque, Cairo 4-501c; 2-427a.
Mehendadas : *see* Mithridates.
Mehirrin, Va. 28-118 (D4).
—, riv., Va. 28-118 (E4), 21-902b.
MEHIDPUR, India 18-82b; 14-376 (F-G8); battle (1817) 14-412b.
Mehitra (official) 5-467b.
Mehkar, India 14-382 (G9); 3-765b.
Mehkemeh (Egy. law) 3-29b.
Mehlauken, Ger. 11-808 (I11).
Mehmadabad, India 15-815b.
Mehmeno, (Rastos), Turk. 27-416 (C2); 17-216b; 17-216c.
Mehocopuin, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Mehr Pnak, Siam 25-44.
Mehrab Khan (of Kalat) 3-295d; 15-638d.
Mehrsaun, Ans. 3-184a.
Mehrsans, India : *see* Mesana.
Mehrstadt, riv., Bur. : *see* Hök, riv.
MEHUL, ETIENNE HENRI 18-825; 19-79c.
Mehun-sur-Yèvre, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 5-920a; 6-81d.
Mehwasis 17-39b.
Mei, China 8-168 (G3).
—, isl., Jap. 4-208b.
MEIBOM, HEINRICH 13-82c.
Meibomia glabra 10-93b.
Meibomius, H. : *see* Meibom.
Meicho (Cho Densu, artist) 15-17a.
Meidan, el, Damascus, Syr. 7-760a.
Meidani, cape, Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Meidassa, mt., Alps 1-712a.
Meidl, Jakob, Arch. 24-412 (D1).
Meidum, Sudz 26-242 (D1).
MEIDERICH, Ger. 12-82d, 11-808 (I 16).
Meidias (vase painter) 5-719b.
Meidinger, J. H. (physicist) 3-532c.
Meiemma, prov., Russ. : *see* Esthonia.
Meien Dorfli, Switz. 26-242 (E-F3).
— Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (E-F3).
Meier, Eduard 14-628a,
—, H. H. 25-85 d.
Meifod, Wales 9-728 (V, E2).
Meigle, Scot. 24-418 (E1), 21-936e.
Meigs, M. C. 4-512c; 11-98a.
Meiji, Ga. 11-742 (B4).
—, fort, Ga. 13-25d; battle (1812) 20-30d.
— Co., Ga. 20-26 (F-G6).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (G5).
Meige mt, Alps 1-742b; 1-719a.
Meiger, Lodewick 8-725e.
Meigret, C. H. de : *see* De Meigret, J. C. H.
Meigtera (Jap.) 15-265c.
Mei-Kiang, riv., China 8-168 (I1).
Meikle, Andrew, thrashing machine 26-887c; windmill 28-710c.
Meikle, James 27-169a.
Meikle, mt., Can. 4-600 (D1).
— Bin, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2); 25-928a.
— Ferry, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
— Kildrummie, Scot. 19-155c.
— Millyea, mt., Scot. 15-881c.
Meilicour, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 21-266b.
Meilla Says Law, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E-F).
Meiklla, But. 4-840 (D4); 18-83a.
MEIKTILA, dist., Bur. 18-82d, 4-840 (D4).
—, lake, Bur. 4-839a.
Meilen, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 25-1460c.
MEILHAC, HENRI 18-88a.
Meilhan, Ir. 10-778 (D5).
Meilichae 4-944c
Meilichus, riv., Gr. 20-930d.
Meiling, pass, China 6-163 (I4); 6-181a; 15-783a.
Meilir (poet) 5-643c.
Meillant, Ir. 6-164c; 2-413b.
Meillet, A. 14-196d.
Meima, Tr. 26-242 (F5).
MEINBERG, Ger. 18-83a; 11-808 (I8); waters 18-920d.
Meindaerts, Peter Jan 27-821c.
MEINEKE, JOHANN ALbracht F. A. 18-83a.
Meinert, F. 6-666c.
Meinerzhagen, Ger. 28-856a.
Meinhard IV, Count of Tirol) 3-81, 28-1011c.
— (monk) 23-337a.
Meinhard, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
MEININGEN, Ger. 18-86b; 11-808 (I11, o11).
Meinong, Alexius 18-918a; 22-593d.
Meinzies, Michael (inventor) 6-585b.
Meionis, tribe : *see* Lydia.
Meiontide 24-300b
Meiosis (biol.) 23-117d; 7-719d; 21-768b.
— (rhetoric) 16-792a.
Meiotic phase : *see* Meiosis.
MEIR (rabbi) 18-83c.
Meire Grove, Minn. 18-550 (B-C5).
Meirelbeke, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
MEIRINGEN, Switz. 18-84a; 26-242 (E1).
Meir Natab (concordance) 8-831b.
MEIR OF ROTHENBERG 18-84d; 13-175a.
Meirun, Pal. 11-400d.
Meis, isl., Asia M. : *see* Castelorizo.
Meisenbach process 22-411a.
Meisenheim, Ger. 11-808 (A4); 13-412d.
Meiserville, Pa. 21-106 (H-I4).
Meishen, sound, China 8-163 (K3).
Mei-shêng (poet) 8-223b.
Meisma, It. 16-856d.
Meisse, riv., Ger. 18-84a.
Meissel, D. F. E. 19-862c; 28-335a.
Meissen, Heinrich von : *see* Frauenlob.
—, William, margrave of (d. 1062) 26-901d.
—, William, margrave of (d. 1407) 18-85a.
MEISSEN, Ger. 18-84a; 11-808 (D3), cathedral 4-434b, porcelain : *see* Dresden porcelain.
MEISSEN, margravate, Ger. 18-84c; 11-60b, 11-834 (maps); union with Thuringia 26-901d.
MEISSONIER, JEAN LOUIS Ernest 18-85b; 14-324c.
—, JUSTE AURÈLE 18-86a.
Meister Eckhart : *see* Eckhart Johannes.
MEISTERSINGER 18-86b; 25-404b; 11-787a.
Meistersinger von Nürnberg, Die (Wagner) 28-237b; 28-241d.
Meister Wilhelm (painter) 20-467b.
Meitan, China 6-168 (H4).
Meitei (race) 17-582d; language 26-928d.
Meixner, Johann 24-314b.
Meiyyits, Aln. el, spring, Pal. 15-411d.
Mejerdo, mine area 8-817d.
— line 8-817d
Mej, riv., India 14-376 (F-G7); 4-793a.
Mejan, dist., Fr. 17-84c; 5-658b.
Mejana, dist., Alg. 27-289d; 1-632c
Mejdel (Magdala), Pal. 20-602 (D3); 11-406d
— Anjar, Syr. 20-602 (D1).
—, El, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
Mejed Ali, Turk. As. : *see* Nejef
Mejeksa, riv., Mor. : *see* Martil
Mejellé (Turkish code) 27-499b.
Mejerda, mts., N.Af. : *see* Majerda
Mejico, tribe : *see* Aztecs.
Mejico : *see* Mexico.
Mejidie (coin) 27-421b.
Mejidieh (order) 18-867a.
Mejillones, Chil. 2-462 (C1); 8-145a,
—, bay, Chil. 2-462 (E0).
—, cape, Chil. 2-163 (B1).
— del Norte, Chil. 4-167b.
Mejlis : *see* Majlis.
Mejnon 12-265b.
Mek (title) 10-192b.
Meka Krud, mt., Bulg. : battle (1885) 24-700b.
Mekarski, L. (engineer) 27-120a.
Mekattina, cape, Can. 22-724 (F2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (F2).
Mekensk, Can. 23-874 (I1, D2).
Mekeo, N.G. 18-487 (E3).
Mekerif, Jel, Sud. : *see* Berber
Meker Kapusi (inscription) 27-878a.
Mekerra, riv., Alg. 25-39d.
Mekhilta 18-422d; 25-131d; 13-171a.
Mekhitarists : *see* Mechitharists.
Mekido, Monten. 18-767 (A2)
Meknak, lake, Can. 22-724 (B3).
Meknoek, N. Dak. 19-730 (G1).
Mekki (dynasty) 27-290d.
Mekna, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
Meklong, Siam 14-498 (B5).
—, riv., Siam 14-498 (A5); 25-2d; treaty (1856) 14-494e.
Meknassa, Tun. 18-851 (F1).
Mekometor 22-889b.
Mekong, Jap. 15-21 1c.
MEKONG, riv., Fr. I C 18-866d, 14-498 (E7); 6-168 (G5), 25-2d; French claims 14-494b, 10-901d; Garnier 11-472c,
Mekowwan 5-302d.
Mekran, prov., Bal. : *see* Makran.
Meks, Egy. 9-22 (A1); 8-23c; bombardment (1882) 9-120c,
Mel, Conradus (navigator) 18-864a.
Mel (Honey L.), isl., Braz. 20-766d.
MELA, POMPONIUS 18-87b; 11-920d; 14-757b.
Mela, pass, Tib. 6-188 (F3).
Melá (fair) 14-494e.
Melabuh, Sum. : *see* Menlaboh.
Melac (general) 25-600d.
MELACONITE 18-87d; 7-103a.
Melada, isl., Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Meladonna 11-156c.
Melaena, cape, Chios 8-236c
Melaena (med.) 12-805a; 8-267b.
Melagiri, mts., India 14-382 (G13); 24-01d.
Melah, lake, Alg. 1-643d,
—, mt., Mor. 18-851 (G2),
—, val., Tun. 1-643 (D2),
Melaha, Sebkha el, lake, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Melain, riv., Tun. 27-393c.
Melakori riv., W.Af. 11-102b.
Melaleuca 21-782a; 14-839a.
— Cajuputi : *see* Bass wood *and* Norway spruce,
— Leucadendron : *see* Paperbark,
— viridiflora : *see* Niaulis,
Melamine 7-679b.
Melampodidae (myth.) 18-87d.
Melampodium : *see* Christmas rose,
Melampsora Rostrupi 11-343a.
MELAMPUS (myth.) 18-87d; 13-236b.
— (zool.) 11-526a.
Melampyrum : *see* Cow wheat.
Melanaster cinnensis 15-163c.
MELANCHTHONI, tribe 18-88a, 24-326b.
Melanchola 14-602b.
MELANCHOLY (dict.) 18-88b
MELANCHTHON, PHILIPP 18-88b; 11-788a; 26-779b; Augsburg confession 2-902c; educational influence 8-968e, 8-959b.
Melander, Gustaf 8-714d.
Melando, Derby, 4-584 (C4); 12-128c.
Melanerpes formicivorus : *see* Californian woodpecker.
MELANESIA, isls., Pac. O. 18-89d; 20-436 (D4-G7).
Melanesians : *see* Papuans.
Melanla 11-515d; 13-446b; geological range 26-819d.
Melanes Kop, mt., S.Af. 20-151b
Melanidae 11-515d.
Melanins 1-111d, 6-735d; feathers 10-225d; insects 1-907d, in tumours 20-922c.
Melanism 16-469b; 16-456b; 5-489c.
Melanite 11-471a; 4-267c; 16-501b.
Melanochroic race 8-801a; 2-743b.
Melanocorypha 16-218c (fig.), 16-219a (fig.)
— mongolica : *see* Mongolian lark
— tatarica 25-816c
Melanocrate 21-56d; 16-135b.
Melanogaster variegatus 27-323a (fig.).
Melanopsis 11-511d; geological range 28-437b, 3-714b, 21-818b 22-658a.
Melanosis : *see* Melanism.
Melanterite 14-798d, 13-514a
MELANTHIUS (painter) 18-90a.
— (poet) 18-19a
— (writer) 2-882a
— (myth.) 12-486b,
Melanthoideae 16-683b.
Melanthreno 8-731c.
Melanhyre 3-447c; 1-912a.
Melas, Michael 11-190c; 17-699a.
— Theodor (pseud.) : *see* Schwarz, Theodor.
Mélas, Fr. 2-450a.
—, riv., Gr. (Boeotia) 20-172c,
—, riv., Gr. (Mahs) 27-116b
— (Menavgat Chai), riv., Turk. As. 2-760 (D4), 2-758b
Melasgerd, Arm. : *see* Manzikert
Melastomaceae 21-782c; 21-781d
Melawi, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-257b
Melazzo, Sic. : *see* Milazzo.
MELBA (singer) 18-90a
Melba, Miss 18-900 (C4).
Melber, Ky. 17-740 (A2),
Melbern, O. 20-242 (C2).
Melbeter, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Melbourn, Cambs. 9-424 (IV, C2)
MELBOURNE, WILLIAM Lamb, 2nd viscount 18-90a; 9-558b; Lord Durham 8-706c,
Melbourne Ark. 2-552 (D1).
MELBOURNE, Derby. 15-91d; 9-416 (I, D4); 8-718a,
—, Fla. 10-540 (F3),
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3)
—, Ky. 15-740 (D1),
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
MELBOURNE, Vict. 18-90c; 18-90 (map); 28-38 (E1); 2-963c; exhibition 10-68d; libraries 16-561a; mint 18-909a; National Museum 17-206d, 13-331a; newspapers 19-586a; observatory 19-960d, 26-565b; university 27-775b, 27-779c, 17-206d
— (North), Vict. 18-90 (map)
— (South), Vict. : *see* South Melbourne
—, Wash. 28-364 (B3).
—, Ind., Can. 5-160 (I2)
Melbourne, Antarct. 21-964e
— Beach, Fla. 10-540 (I 3).
Melbourne Cup 18-91b; 13-734c.
— dredger 8-563c
— rock (geol.) 5-806b.
Melbournian series 28-30c.
Melbury, hill, Dorset. 9-420 (III Gi)
—, manhole 20-415a
Melby, Swed. 26-190 (C3)
Melch, lake, Switz. 28-242 (E3).
MELCHERS, GARI 18-92a.
MELCHIADES (Militiades) pope) 18-92a; 20-722b.
Melchior, Eugène, comte de Vogué : *see* Vogué
—, Johann Peter 11-17a; 5-751b.
Melchiorites : *see* Hofmannites.
Melchior von Zobel (hp.) 12-639b.
MELCHITES 18-92a, 23-488c, 7-173a; 16-347d.
MELCHIZEDEK (bibl.) 18-92b; 7-804d; 22-534d
Melchthal, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Melcrades : *see* Melchiades
MELCOMBE, O. B. DODDINGton, baron 18-92e
Melcombe Regis, Dorset. 28-568a.
Meld (pinochle) 21-1128c
Moldahl, Ferdinand 7-97c.
Melder, La. 17-54 (B2)
Melderslein, mt., Nor. 12-341a.
Meldi, tribe 17-950a.
Meldola, R. 6-733b; 28-499b; 3-82a.
Meldolr's blue (dye) 19-168d
Meldolla, Andrea : *see* Schiavone
Melehomotor 26-833a.
Melden, val., Dev. 20-55a
—Hall, hill, Westm. 9-112 (I D3).
Meldreth, Cambs. 9-424 (IV C2)
Meldrum, Charles 6-124c
—, George Gordon, baron : *see* Handly, marquess of,
—, Sir John 12-168a.
—, Bros. (engineers) 3-710a.
Meldrum, Old, Scot. : *see* Old Meldrum
Meldrum district or 8-166d.
Meldrumeshing, Wilts. : *see* Malmesbury.
MELEAGER (myth.) 18-92d.
— (of Gadara) 2-91c
Meleagrina 21-27b; 18-12de
Meleagris (zool.) : *see* Turkey *and also* Guinea fowl
— ocellata : *see* Penn turkey.
Meleda, chan., Aus. 3-1 (E5); 18-93a
MELEDA (Mljet, Melita), isl., Aus. 18-93a; 3-1 (E5); 2-970c.
Melegari, Luigi Amedeo 15-611d
MELEGNANO, It. 18-93a; 15-4 (D2), battle (1515) : *see* Marignan; battle (1859) 14-917d.
Melegob Asia M. 5-287b
Meleg Szamos, riv., Hung. : *see* Szamos
Melegueta pepper : *see* Grains of Paradise.
Melek, Pal. 11-401a
Melekiak, Knes 23-872 (G5),
Melena, W. I. 7-781 (E1).
Melenzo Hung. 3-4 (G1)
MELENDEZ VALDES, JUAN 18-93a; 25-585b
Melenc 20-76d
Melenki, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 26-169a.
Meles (myth.) 13-627a; 17-615d
Meles (zool.) 5-367c; 5-371b.
— cascensis : *see* Persian badger
— chinensis : *see* Chinese badger
— leucurus : *see* White-tailed badger
— meles (taxus) : *see* Badger,
Melete (myth.) 19-80a
Meletians (sect) 18-941
Meletios (metropolitan of Athens) 12-625b
Melet Irmak, riv., Turk. As. 2-36b (A1).
MELETIUS OF ANTIOCH 18-95b.
— LYCOPOLIS 18-94a.
Meleto Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (C2)
Meletus (poet) 25-331d; 21-813b
Melfa, Va. 28-118 (G3).
—, riv., It. 16-770d.
Melfi, Ramnor do Monteneecuili, duke of : *see* Montecuculi, count of.
Melfort, Ont. 11-99 (B1)
MELFI, It. 18-94a; 15-4 (D4); council (1089) 14-722d
Melford, Long, Suff. : *see* Long Melford
Melfort, dukes of : *see* Perth earls and dukes of.
—, John Drummond, earl of 24-432b
Melfort Scot. 2-487c
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 2-186c.
Melgam Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E1) 10-660d
Melgarejo, Mariano 4-176b
Melghat, district, India 3-763c
Melgund, viscounts : *see* Minto, earls of.
Melgrave, castle, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 10-661d
Melgunov's barrow, mound, Russ. 24-528a
Melli, riv., Sud. 26-9 (B2); 7-830c
Melhama erythroxylon (bot.) 24-7c
— melanoxylon 24-7c
Melhms, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Meli, riv., Fr. W. Africa 25-51d
Melia : *see* as mahogany 17-899b
— Azadirachta : *see* Nim
— Azedarach : *see* Azedarach.
— toosolata 7-356c.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Meliaceae 21-781c; 2-745d.
Melian relicts 26-669d
Melipur, India : *see* Mylapur.
Melisc 11-522c
Melitaea 12-142a
Melittosc 26-38c; 12-142a.
Melittosc, Ca 12-440 (D1).
Melitta 12-378a
— content 21-761d.
— multura 12-370d
Melocorte 23-763b; 23-763b.
Melocactaceae 23-763b
MELICERTES (legend) 18-91b, 19-118d; identifications 12-11c, 22-169a
Melcrith (of Shoni) : *see* Hach, Melcrith
Melinda Sp. 25-730 (T1)
Melinda Sp. 26-212 (F1)
Melinda, Port 25-[illegible] (A3)
Melinda Turc 7-118 (B1); [illegible] 7-419d
Melinda 15-809a
Melkaala, Ter 12-444 (C3); 12-[illegible] 13d
Melkarths 6-671a
Melk Holl 13-[illegible]88 (B8).
Melka-Oosip, Sah 19-[illegible]4c
Melk-el-Adil I (Fatao of Damascus) : *see* Noreldin.
Melikov, Louis, count : *see* Louis Melikov.
Melita Mor : *see* Melita.
Melitic 3-457d; 16-301b; 19-[illegible]34c
— basalt 3-457d.
Melmerby, dist., Wales 19-[illegible]31b
Melmd, Br E Af : *see* Malmdi.
MELINE, FELIX JULES 18-94d; 10-881b; 10-891b.
Melin Griffith, Wales 12-74c.
Melines, Ire 25-413a
MELINGUE, ETIENNE MARIN 21-[illegible]
Melinite 21-[illegible]; 1-848d.
Melinka 20-[illegible]a
Melioranthus (sculptor) 25-[illegible]11b
MELIORISM 18-[illegible]0a
Melipharidae : *see* Honeyeater.
Melipilla, Chil 6-[illegible]18c.
Melipont 3-62 b; 3-[illegible]8b
— (inc.) 13-[illegible]
Melisenda (queen of Jerusalem) 11-[illegible]; 7-[illegible]40 (Table).
Melissa (cmus) 26-[illegible]c
Melissa, Tex 26-[illegible]30 (C7).
— (isp.) Crete 7-[illegible]18 (B1)
Melissa officinalis : *see* Balm.
Melissano and 20-[illegible]a
Melissenos (Export) : *see* Schedo, Paul.
—, Ca. n. 1-902b
— (OF SAMOS) 18-91a
Melissiaiconi : *see* Myriot.
Melissus, Ant. M. 2-[illegible]b (B1), 17-16[illegible], 5-[illegible]5b, pass 2-[illegible]
MELITO (bp of Sardis) 18-[illegible]0b; 2-[illegible]b; 3-[illegible]
Melito Pt 15-4 (L6), 15-83d.
Melitodes 2-[illegible]8d.
Melitopol 2-99[illegible]
Melitta 26-[illegible]
Melitta Bass 23-874 (I [illegible]); 7-[illegible]41 26-[illegible]
Melittonidae 25-[illegible]0c
Melittosphex burmensis : *see* Burmeister-Baltic.
Melitzare 12-[illegible]4a
Melkisedek 26-[illegible]0 12-142a
Melk Homath von : *see* Himmelreich von Melk.
Melk, Aus 3-1 (D9); 3-3d; 7-[illegible]0b.
Melk (Arab freedmid) 1-648d
Melkapur-Ind 14-[illegible]82 (G3)
Melkart (myth) : *see* Baal.
Melkhim 5-[illegible]1b
Melkite (rite) 7-111d
Melk-zedekites 12-[illegible]7a
Melkridge, Northumb. 9-417 (L [illegible] D3)
MELKSHAM, Wilts 18-9[illegible]
9-424 (III C4); 28-65[illegible]
Melksham 1-[illegible]9a
Melkumf, Ger 11-771 (C5).
— Ire 15-4 (C2) 15-[illegible]
Melkus Mts 10-[illegible]b
Mellan, Claude 19-[illegible]
Mellan Dickson, lake, Swed 26-[illegible]0 (B2).
— Trolva, Swed 25-[illegible]3 (A1)
Mellan-el, Swed 19-800 (D3)
Mellau, Aus 26-242 (H2).
Mellawa, tribe 11-[illegible]9d.
MELLE (Metallum), Fr. 18-[illegible]9c; 10-778 (D4)
—, state, Af. 17-[illegible]65b; 1-[illegible]328b, [illegible]ao conquered 11-[illegible]45a, Ghana conquered 12-696b.
Mellenthin, N.S.W. 19-[illegible]538 (E [illegible]).
Mellegue, riv, Alg : *see* Mulleg.
Mellem, fjord Green. 12-[illegible]34 (D4)
Mellemakov, N Z 19-624 (E4).
Mellen, Ams. 2-[illegible]44 (A2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
Mellent, count of : *see* Meulan
Mellerville, N.Y. 19-[illegible]96 (B-C1)
Melkray, Ia. 14-732 (C2)
Mellerud, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Mellory, Xavier, 20-507d.
Mellet, Belg 10-[illegible]0b.
Mellette, S Dak 25-[illegible]06 (G2).
— Co., S Dak 25-[illegible]06 (E4)
Melli, riv, Aby. 25-479 (B2)
—, palivo slate, W Af. : *see* Melle.
Mellid, Sp. 25-[illegible]30 (A1).
Mellieha, Malta 17-[illegible]08 (A2); 17-[illegible]09b
—, bay, Malta 17-508 (A2); 17-[illegible]07a.
Mellicrae 2-[illegible]6b
Mellifont, abbey, Ire 14-744 (E3); 17-67a; 17-[illegible]6d.
Millilite : *see* Paramide.
Mellin, Gustaf Henrik 26-219a
Mellinet Poule 14-[illegible]7b
Mellins, Lancs. 9-116 (II B1); 16-[illegible]43b
Mellington, Gor. 11-808 (III p11)
—, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
—, dist., Swed. 1-[illegible]d
Mellis, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Mellistine empire, W.Af. : *see* Melle
Mollisuga 13-886d.
— kingn 6-146d
— miouna 13-886d.
MELLITIC ACID 18-95d; 8-[illegible]0c
MELLITUS (of Canterbury) 18-96a; 5-211b; consecration 2-910c, establishment 1-[illegible]8c; oxpulsion 9-786b.
Mellivora : *see* Ratel
Mello (of Ronon) 23-769a
—, Estavão a Jose de 4-461b.
—, Francisco Manuel de : *see* Manuel do Mello, Dom Francisco.
Mello, Fr. battle (1808) 15-[illegible]42c
—, pass, Alps 1-745b
Mellook, mt. Soot. 24-418 (D5); 15-824a
Mollon Harriet 7-447d.
Mollooe, Bay : *see* Malun.
MELLONI, MACEDONIO 18-[illegible]6a; 26-833c
Mellon, Thos. 13-790a
Mellor, Derby. 28-933 (A3).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
— Brook, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
Mellor & Thompson 5-104b.
Mellott, Ind. 14-122 (C1).
Mellowis eclipse mot glazing 12-116d (fig.)
Mellow Valley, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Mellrichstadt, Ger. 11-808 (III c11), battle (1078) 13-[illegible]6a.
Mills Som 9-430 (VI H1)
Mellte, riv, Wales 4-485a.
— Castle, Wales 9-428 (V.D4).
Mellusine : *see* Melusine.
Mellville Ala 1-460 (B1)
Mellwaukee Ark 2-[illegible]75).
Milmerby, Cumb. 8-412 (I [illegible] 3).
—, Yorks 9-416 (II E1).
— Fell, mt, Cumb. 9-412 (I-D3)
Melmore, O 28-2b (D2).
Melmoth, Sebastian : *see* Wilde, Oscar.
Melnichi, Zn. 25-466 (K7), 24-[illegible]1a
Melnikes, Soot 24-412 (D1).
Melnik, Aus 3-4 (D1)
—, Turk 27-126 (E2); 17-216d; Greek colony 3-260a; palace 17-220b.
Melo, Francisco Manuel de 26-[illegible]8 9a
Melo, Ire 19-800 (C2)
Melobesia 1-[illegible]92b
Melocactus : *see* Melon thistle.
Melocanna 3-[illegible]8a; 12-374a.
Melocrinidae 8-878d
Melocrinus 8-878d.
Melodies 12-[illegible]9b
Melodica 12-[illegible]0a
Melodeon 12-[illegible]58b
Melodicon : *see* concertina.
—, bowed 21-[illegible]39a.
Melodists 14-[illegible]3d.
MELODRAMA 18-[illegible]96b; 8-[illegible]533b
Melodramm, Fr. : *see* Melun.
MELODY (music) 18-[illegible]96c; 13-[illegible]0c, 19-[illegible]7b; 25-[illegible]00c
— (string) : *see* Chanterelle.
— attachment 12-[illegible]93a.
Meloe : *see* Oil beetle.
Melodae 8-672d (fig.).
Melolo, Mal Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Mololontha : *see* Cockchafer.
Melolonthinae 5-800a.
MELON 18-98a; 11-254d; 11-257c; leaf section 16-332d (fig.).
Melonanchora 25-724b.
Melonar, pt. Sp. 25-[illegible]30 (D4).
Melones, Cal 5-8 (C2).
—, Cu 7-595 (A1)
Melon Head 8-881a
Melonieteda 8-881a; 8-881d
Melon-seed tapeworm 28-13a
Melon-thistle 4-[illegible]2b
Melonycteris 6-242a
Melophagus : *see* Sheep-tick.
Mophorus 12-[illegible]60a.
Melopsittacus undulatus : *see* Budgerigar.
Melo, Puerto, Arg 2-462 (C6)
MELORIA, isl, It 18-96d; battle (1241) 18-99a, 15-31d; battle (1284) 18-[illegible]2a, 15-[illegible]6c, 21-64[illegible], Pharos of 16-[illegible]7d
MELOS (Milo), isl, Gr 18-99b; 12-124 (F4); 7-861b; Aegean remains 1-[illegible]2b; early coinage 19-881c, gems 11-[illegible]64d; inscriptions 12-[illegible]98c; mines 12-[illegible]6b; pottery 5-[illegible]1b, 12-[illegible]76b.
Meloseira 8-[illegible]6b (fig.)
Melo, Villa de, Urug. 2-462 (C3)
MELOZZO DA FORLI 18-99d; 20-[illegible]71b
Melpomene (myth) 19-60a.
Melpum, It : *see* Mediolanum.
Melreux Belg 16-220a.
Melrir, lake, Alg 1-643 (C2), 1-[illegible]43d, 23-[illegible]07a.
Melrose, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— Hill 15-304 (L4)
MELROSE, Mass 18-100b, 17-852 (B3).
—, Minn. 18-[illegible]0 (C3)
—, Mont 14-[illegible]76 (C3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
—, N.Y. 19-[illegible]96 (L2).
—, O. 20-26 (A-B2)
MELROSE (Ma ros), Scot 18-[illegible]00b; 24-418 (F3) abbey 15-[illegible]0a, 2-[illegible]04b, chronicles 23-[illegible]5b.
—, Wis 28-740 (B4).
— Highlands, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 18-[illegible]00b
— Park, Ill 14-[illegible]04 (E2).
Mels Switz 26-242 (G2).
Melsa Abbey, Yorks : *see* Meaux.
Melsham, Rhod. 25-[illegible]46 (L2), 23-[illegible]60 (D3); 23-[illegible]62b.
—, dist., Rhod. 26-[illegible]66 (L3-2).
— House, Soot 24-412 (I1).
Molsicth, P [illegible]14-[illegible]4a
Melta, Ark 2-[illegible]52 (D3)
Meltham, Yorks 28-[illegible]93 (B2).
Meltiades (pope) : *see* Miltiades.
Meltwater (in sugar refining) 26-[illegible]
— point : *see* Fusing point.
Mellun, John 28-[illegible]1c
—, William de 9-[illegible]00b; 23-[illegible]29b.
Melton, Suff. 9-424 (IV E2).
—, int, Queens 27-[illegible]13b
"Melton (rico horse) 13-[illegible]37d.
Melton Constable, Norf 9-424 (IV. D1).
— MOWBRAY, Leics 18-[illegible]04, 9-416 (I. I4); 13-[illegible]8c
—Mowbray canal, Leics. 23-[illegible]45b.
Meltonsville, Ala 1-460 (C1)
Melton, West, Yorks : *see* West Melton.
Molumbra, area country, Asia 13-[illegible]0c
Molukot, India 13-[illegible]5b
MELUN (Melodunum), Fr 18-[illegible]01a, 10-778 (F3); 24-[illegible]18a
Molusa, pass Turk 27-[illegible]26 (C5); 12-[illegible]2t (D1), 12-[illegible]26c; 12-[illegible]24c.
Melupré, Fr I C. 5-[illegible]8c; 14-[illegible]91c.
Molur, India 14-[illegible]82 (H11).
Melursus labiatus (ursinus) : *see* Sloth bear.
MELUSINE (legend) 18-[illegible]01b; 15-[illegible]98b; 10-[illegible]3a; 11-[illegible]86d.
Melvaig, Scot 24-[illegible]12 (C2).
Melvaile, Md. 17-[illegible]28 (A4); 17-[illegible]80b.
Melverley, Salop 8-[illegible]16 (II, B4); 24-[illegible]2c.
Melvern, Kan. 15-[illegible]04 (G2).
Melvich, Scot 24-[illegible]12 (E1).
Melvill, Lieut. 6-[illegible]30d.
— (VAN CARNBEE), PIETER, baron 18-[illegible]0c
Melville, earls of : *see* Leven and Melville, earls of.
—, ANDREW 18-[illegible]01c; 18-[illegible]80d; on bishops 24-[illegible]7d; George Herbert 13-[illegible]9b
—, ARTHUR 18-[illegible]02b, 20-[illegible]02a.
—, HENRY DUNDAS, 1st viscount 18-[illegible]02c navy scandal 19-[illegible]6b; in Pitt's ministry 9-[illegible]5a, Warren Hastings attacked 13-[illegible]8a.
—, Henry Dundas, 3rd viscount 18-[illegible]02d.
—, HERMAN 18-[illegible]02d; 1-[illegible]86c
—, SIR JAMES (diplomatist) 18-[illegible]0b, 17-[illegible]9a.
—, JAMES (reformer) 18-[illegible]0a, 24-[illegible]9a
—, Robert Dundas, 2nd viscount 18-[illegible]02d; 9-[illegible]37.
—, Robert (general) 5-[illegible]0a
Melville, Ill 14-[illegible]80 (B5).
—, La. 17-[illegible]91 (C3).
—, Mont. 14-[illegible]76 (D-E2).
—, N. Dak 18-[illegible]80 (E5).
—, bay, Green 12-[illegible]43 (C2); 12-[illegible]43a.
—, bay, Aus 2-960 (F2); 25-[illegible]93a
—, cape, Green 12-[illegible]43 (C2)
—, cape, Phil 21-[illegible]92 (A7).
—, cape, Queens 2-960 (H2)
—, isl, Austr. 2-960 (E2); 2-[illegible]42b 2-[illegible]60b.
—, isl, Can 21-[illegible]44a.
—, isl, W.I. 28-[illegible]11 (C4)
—, lake, Can 5-160 (S5); 12-[illegible]91c.
—, penin., Can 5-160 (N2); 3-[illegible]92d.
—, sound, Can (Franklin) 5-160 (J11)
—, sound, Can (Mackenzie) 5-160 (H4).
— Hospital Challenger 6-[illegible]
— Land, dist., Green 12-[illegible]43 (G1)
Melvin, Ala. 1-480 (A4).
—, Colo 6-722 (F2)
—, Ill. 14-[illegible]04 (D3).
—, Mich 18-[illegible]72 (H6)
—, Minn. 18-[illegible]70 (A1).
—, Okla 20-[illegible]58 (I 2)
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 10-[illegible]74d, 24-[illegible]91b.
Melvina, W. 28-[illegible]40 (C5).
Melvin, Inquoist 16-[illegible]5b.
Melyn, Corochus 25-[illegible]81a
Melyrinae 6-[illegible]7c.
Melzi, Francesco 16-[illegible]5c
— d'Eril, François, count 15-[illegible]45d
Mem, Swed 26-190 (D2)
Memans (easte) : *see* Momonmans.
Membra, bay, Port. E. Af. 22-[illegible]61a.
Membra Xuws (med.) 28-[illegible]09b.
Membi, Egy. : *see* Memphis.
Membib Turk. 28-[illegible]30 (B1); *see also* Hadrianopolis.
Membracidae 13-[illegible]2b; numbers 18-[illegible]7d 6-[illegible]1c
Membrana basilaris : *see* Basilar membrane.
— pupillaris 10-[illegible]4a
— retinularis 13-[illegible]2a.
— tectoria 8-[illegible]9a
— tympani : *see* Tympanic membrane
Membrane, anal : *see* Anal membrane
MEMBRANELLE 18-[illegible]03d 14-[illegible]00a, of hydatina 23-[illegible]6a (fig.).
Membrano de Ruisenor 8-[illegible]9a
Membramnora 22-[illegible]42c; 22-[illegible]43d; 22-[illegible]45a, mechanism of movement 22-[illegible]46, Oligocene 20-[illegible]8b.
— pilosa 22-[illegible]5b
Membranipodella 22-12d
Membranous cochlea : *see* Scala media.
— coiling : *see* Colitis (membranous)
— labyrinth 8-[illegible]94d
Membro, Hola 3-[illegible]68 (E4)
Membrofeld, Salop : *see* Morville
Membrey mts, N.Mex. 19-[illegible]20 (C5)
— riv, N.Mex 19-[illegible]20 (C5)
Meambre, Fr 13-[illegible]
MEMEL, Ger 18-[illegible]0a; 11-[illegible]808 (III); 26-[illegible]03a, canal 18-[illegible]04b, edict of (1807) 25-[illegible]71d, free 10-[illegible]01d
MEMEL (Niemen) riv, Russ 18-[illegible]04; 23-[illegible]72 (B5); 11-[illegible]808 (I); 9-[illegible]96 in Poland 21-[illegible]30b, in Russia 23-[illegible]80d
Memelburg, Ger. : *see* Memel.
Memelier, Sieur : *see* Scotch fir.
Memento mori 11-[illegible]81b
Memere, U Sen 11-[illegible]04 (E-F4)
MEMLING, HANS 18-[illegible]04b; 22-[illegible]28d, 12-[illegible]81d
Memmert, isl, Ger. 11-[illegible]36c
Memmi m, Lippi 17-[illegible]01b
—, Simone : *see* Martini, Simone
MEMMINGEN, Ger 18-[illegible]05b; 11-[illegible]808 (C6)
MEMMIUS, GAIUS (Gemellus) 18-[illegible]05c, 17-[illegible]07d, 5-[illegible]43d.
— Gains 18-[illegible]05c, 15-[illegible]04d, 24-[illegible]21c
MEMNON (Greek myth) 18-[illegible]05c; 2-[illegible]17c, 13-[illegible]39b
— (bp of Ephesus) 19-[illegible]0d
—(OF RHODES) 18-[illegible]06a; Alexander 12-[illegible]37d, 16-[illegible]88d, in Asia Minor 21-[illegible]24b
Monmonides 18-[illegible]0d
Memnon, citadel, Pers. 26-[illegible]61d, 18-[illegible]0d
—, temple, Egy 18-[illegible]06a.
Memnons, tribe 19-[illegible]4b
Mcomon, Young : *see* Young Memnon
"Memoir" (race horse) 13-[illegible]9a
Mémoires d'outre tombe (Chateaubriand) 5-[illegible]62b
Mémoires d'une ex-Palladiste 27-[illegible]56b.
Mémoires secrets d'une femme publique 3-[illegible]90a
Memoirs in French literature 22-[illegible]45b, (18th cent.) 11-[illegible]25b; (17th cent.) 11-[illegible]31b; (18th cent.) 11-[illegible]3[illegible]
Memoirs of Literature 21-[illegible]04b
Memons (caste) 14-[illegible]83c; 25-[illegible]43a; costume 14-[illegible]4b
Memorabilia (Xenophon) 28-[illegible]86b, 25-[illegible]32b.
MEMORANDUM OF ASSOciation 18-[illegible]00b; 6-[illegible]96d
Memorators : *see* Benedictines.
Memorie dannatio 5-[illegible]9c, 14-[illegible]3b
Memorial (in Scots law) 4-[illegible]6c
— arch 27-[illegible]9d
— DAY (in U.S.) 18-[illegible]06b; 13-[illegible]54b
— ring 23-[illegible]3b
— Univ. Minn. In 17-[illegible]4c
Memorin secularum (Godfrey of Viterbo) 12-[illegible]4a
Memoria technica : *see* Mnemonics
Memory 18-[illegible]29b, after-images 22-[illegible]70b, association in Hebrews 2-[illegible]84a, continuum 22-[illegible]7d, 22-[illegible]71b, drums 8-[illegible]6b; experimental methods 22-[illegible]8d, imagination distinguished 22-[illegible]7b; manuals 2-[illegible]14a, 4-[illegible]08a, inference, place in 16-[illegible]3d, 16-[illegible]6d; reproduction 22-[illegible]6b, "sense-memory" 22-[illegible]0a.
Mempakuni, B.N. Bor 4-[illegible]37 (B3); 4-[illegible]6c
MEMPHIS, Egy 18-[illegible]06c; 23-[illegible]48 (F4); 4-[illegible]91 (I 1), Alexander the Great 9-[illegible]8c, 1-[illegible]47b, alluvium 8-[illegible]2b; Aramaic papyrus 14-[illegible]19c; history 18-[illegible]06c, 9-[illegible]86d foll., 5-[illegible]0[illegible], legendary foundation 14-[illegible]21b, Hyksos' capital 14-[illegible]7d, Mikero 9-[illegible]4a; Serapeum 2-[illegible]6[illegible], 24-[illegible]62b; Typhaus 21-[illegible]54d
—, Ind. 14-[illegible]21 (C8)
—, Mich. 18-[illegible]71 (G4).
—, Mo. 18-[illegible]08 (D4).
—, Neb. 19-[illegible]21 (H4)
MEMPHIS, Tenn 18-[illegible]07a; 26-[illegible]61l (A2); 26-[illegible]21b battle (1862) 18-[illegible]07a, 1-[illegible]20b; Indian trade 7-[illegible]67b, 7-[illegible]58a
—, Tex 26-[illegible]10 (G1)
— Junction, Kan 15-[illegible]40 (B4)
Memphite (district) : *see* Badarian
Memphites : *see* Ptolemy.
Memphitic dances 7-[illegible]96d.
Memphrocsogor, lake, Can. 22-[illegible]74 (B-C3), 22-[illegible]75o
Memphi, Egy : *see* Memphis.
Memphis (king) 20-[illegible]0c.
Memra (rel.) 16-[illegible]20b.
Memramcook, Can 19-[illegible]4b (C1); 19-[illegible]66d.
Memsahib 23-[illegible]08a
Memurrumd, int., Nor 15-[illegible]21d
Momus, Soot 24-418 (F1).
Men (myth) 24-[illegible]0c
Men, off Castle, Corn 7-[illegible]83a.
Mena (Egyptian king) : *see* Menes.

MENA, JUAN DE 18-107d; 25-581a
—, **PEDRO DE 18-108a**
Mena, Ark. **2-552** (A5); **2-553b.**
—, Bal. **14-376** (C4).
— (Armenian), W. Af. **28-152b.**
Menabe, dist., Mad. **17-271** (B4-3); **17-270c.**
—, tribe **1-330d.**
Menabosho (myth.) **18-140a**, **7-215b**; **2-51d**
MENABREA, LUIGI FEDERico, marquis of Valdora 18-108a; **15-60b**
Menaccanite *see* Menaccanite
Menaccan series **7-180b.**
Menace (in fencing) **10-981d.**
Menachin *see* Titanium.
Menachinite *see* Ilmenite
Menacodon **17-783c**
Menacuddo Well, Corn. **23-1017a.**
Menado, Mal. Arch. **17-460** (E2); **5-598d.**
—, bay, Mal. Arch **17-166** (E2)
—, residency, Mal. Arch. **17-46b** (B2 & E2-3); **6-398c.**
Menae, Sic. **25-26b.**
Menaea **16-799c**
Menaechmus **7-606d**; **6-940c**
Menaenum, Sic. † *see* Mineo
MENAGE, GILLES 18-108c; **1-903a**, **11-125c**; **5-506c.**
MENAGERIE (list) **18-108d**
— du Parc, Versailles, Fr. **28-1018d**
Menage'e, It. **26-242** (G4), **6-794b**
Menagiana (G. Ménage) **1-903a**, **4-335d**
Menagu Anonymus † *see* Anonymus Menagu.
MENAHEM (king of Israel) **18-108d**; **13-784c**, **3-869a.**
— b. Helbo **13-173c.**
— b. Jacob ibn Saruq † *see* Menahem b. Saruk of Cordova
— b. Saruk of Cordova **13-172d**, **6-196c.**
— b. Simeon of Posquières **13-174d.**
Menahga, Minn. **18-550** (B4).
Menai bridge, Wales **9-428** (V. C1), **4-536b.**
— **STRAITS**, chan., Wales **18-109a**, **9-428** (V. C1), geology **6-360d**
Menalcas (myth.) **7-820b.**
MENAM (Me Nam), riv., Siam **18-109b**; **14-498** (B2); **25-3b.**
— Chao Phaya, riv., Siam **14-498** (B1); **25-3a.**
— Khong, riv., Asia; *see* Mekong.
— Kwa-Noi, riv., Siam **14-498** (A4).
— Kwa-Yai, riv., Siam **14-498** (A4).
— Noi, riv., Siam **14-498** (B4); **25-3a.**
— Pichai, riv., Siam † *see* Menam
— Yom, riv., Siam; *see* Meyom
Menam, Ida. **14-276** (C4).
MENANDER (Graeco-Bactrian king) **18-110b**; **13-240c**; Buddhism **4-743d**, **4-747d**; Indian invasion **14-396d**
MENANDER (Greek dramatist) **18-109c**, **12-511d**, **8-492c**, lext discoveries **8-45oc**, **20-558c**
— (of Laodicea) **18-111a**
— **PROTECTOR 18-111b**; **12-521a**
— (Syrian Gnostic) **25-126b**; **12-167a**
Menangkabo, Sum. **26-74a**
MENANGKABOS (Menang-Karbau), tribe **18-111b**; **17-481a**
Ménant, Delphine **18-111c.**
—, **JOACHIM 18-111c**; **13-553b.**
Menapia, Ire. † *see* Waterford
Menaphi, tribe **11-533b**; **11-829c**; **4-940a.**
Menara, riv., Mal. Penin. **17-473** (B-C3).
Menarandra, riv., Mad. **17-271** (B5); **17-270c.**
Ménard, Emile René **20-506c.**
—, **LOUIS NICOLAS 18-111c**; **8-694a.**
—, René **28-745d.**
Menard, Ill. **14-304** (C0).
— Co., Ill. **14-304** (C3).
— Co., Tex. **26-690** (H5).
Menards Creek, riv., Tex. **28-690** (N5).
Menardville, Tex. **26-690** (H5)
MENASHA, Wis. **18-111d**; **26-740** (E2).
MENASSEH BEN ISRAEL 18-112a; **23-963a.**
Menat, Fr. **10-778** (F4).
Menavgat Chai, riv., Turk. As. **2-760** (D4) *see also* Melas.
Menavlan, isls., Eng. **17-537a.**
Men-ché, ruins, Mex.: *see* Lorillard
Menchecourt, Fr.: prehistoric remains **10-528c**, **2-11aa**, **6-23d**, **4-312e**
Menchetsch, Sigismund **24-696d.**
Menebe Tinamit, Guat.: *see* Yaxchilan
MENCIUS (Chinese philosopher) **18-112c**; **6-220c**; **8-227c**; on Confucius **8-908a.**
Mencke, Johann Burkhard **12-479d**, **11-899b.**
Menčúl, mt., Hung. **3-4** (H2).
Menczykal, Ger. **11-808** (F2)
Mendaeh, Campus † *see* Lugenfeld.
Mendaean † *see* Mandaeans.
Mendah, Turk. As. **28-305** (V4)
Mendaites † *see* Mandaeans.
Mendams Pond, lake, N. H. **19-490** (D5)
Mendana, isls., Pac. O. **20-430** (M6); **17-750d.**
Mendana de Neyra, Alvaro **11-627a**; Marquesas is. discovered **17-751b**; Santa Cruz Is. **24-186c**, Solomon Is. **25-865a**
Mendawai, riv., Bor.: *see* Katingan
MENDE (Minate), Fr. **18-115a**; **10-778** (F5); cathedral **18-115a**; diocese **17-54c.**
—, Gr. **12-440** (B5); **4-433a**; Behan League **20-98a**; early coinage **19-381c**
Mende, tribe † *see* Mendi.
Mendel, Abbé Gregor **18-115d**; **20-1036a**; **24-401b.**
Mendel, pass, Alps **3-4** (B3); **1-747b.**
MENDELEEFF, DIMITRI Ivanovich 18-115b; **28-478c**, on petroleum **21-318d**, periodic law **9-257d**
Mendell, mt., Gr. **12-424** (B-F2) † *see also* Pentelicus
MENDELISM 18-115d; **28-1036a**; **24-748c**, **13-353d**, telegony **26-510c**; variation **27-911b**
Mendeliyah (Iasus), gulf, Asia M. **5-330a.**
Mendelssohn, Joseph **18-121c.**
—, **MOSES 18-120c**; Lessing **14-497b**, reform movement **15-407a**, **28-987c**, **13-176a.**
— **BARTHOLDY, J. L. F. 18-121d**; **18-80b**; on Bach **3-126**, cantatas **5-209b**, oratorio **20-163c**, on organ-playing **20-265a**, programme music **22-426a**, **22-426d**; songs **25-409d.**
Mendelssohn scholarship **18-117b**, **26-55c.**
Mendon, Ger. **11-808** (I. k0).
Meudenhall, T. C. **12-486b.**
Mendenhall, Miss **18-600** (C4).
Menderes Chai, riv., Turk. As. **2-760** (C4) † *see also* Maeander
— Su, riv., Turk. As.: *see* Scamander.
Menders, pt., Monten. **18-767** (B6).
Mendes (deity) **20-663b.**
Mendes, Antonio **19-527c.**
—, **CATULLE 18-124c**; **11-147b**
Mendes, Egy.: battle (*c* 378 B.C.) **8-88b**; library **18-546a**
Mendesian, mouth of Nile, Egy. **9-40** (B1); **18-696b**; **9-22b.**
Mendes Nunez, P.Is. **21-392** (E3).
Mendez, Diego **8-745b.**
—, Father **11-627a**; **1-90b.**
— de Vasconcellos, Diego; *see* Vasconcellos.
Mendham, N. J. **18-502** (C2).
Mendhem, Ill. **6-105b**
Mendi, dist., S. L. **11-204** (B-C6); **25-54c**, **25-55b**
Mendi, tribe **1-329d**, **16-542a**; **25-55b**; revolt (1898) **25-57a**
Mendiburu, Manuel de **21-289a**
MENDICANCY 18-125a; **8-149c**, **26-48b.**
MENDICANT MOVEMENT and Orders 18-125a; **18-689d**; **1-21b**; England **9-492a**; Ireland **14-774b**; preaching **22-264c.**
Mendig Nieder, Ger. *see* Nieder Mendig
Mendi Khali, riv., India **7-720d.**
Mendinl (bacteriologist) **20-786b.**
MENDIP, hills, Som. **18-125d**; **8-430** (V1 G1), **4-866d**; geology **28-389a**, **8-418b.**
Mendipite **16-315b.**
Mendleshain, Suff. **9-424** (IV. b2).
Mendocino, Cal. **6-8** (A-B2),
—, cape, Cal. **6-8** (A1)
—, Co., Cal. **6-8** (B2).
Mendola dolomite **27-200.**
Mendon, Ill. **14-304** (A3)
—, Mass. **17-802** (D2); **18-444b**
—, Mich. **18-372** (E7).
—, Mo. **18-603** (C2).
—, N. Y. **18-396** (C2).
—, O. **29-26** (A-B3).
—, Okla. **20-58** (C1).
—, Utah **27-814** (B1).
—, Vt. **18-490** (B4)
Mendooran, N.S.W. **19-538** (E2).
Mendota, Cal. **6-8** (C4).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C2)
—, Kan. **15-654** (J.)
—, Minn. **18-560** (J6).
—, Mo. **18-608** (D1).
—, Va. **28-118** (B1).
—, Wis. **28-740** (Do)
—, dist., Kan.: *see* Parsons.
—, lake, Wis. **28-740** (B5); **17-287c.**
Mendowg (of Lithuania) **18-739c**
Mendoza (family) **18-126c.**
—, Ana de: *see* Eboli, princess of
—, Antonio de (viceroy) **18-337d**; **18-828d**
—, **ANTONIO HURTADO DE 18-126a**
—, Bernardino de **28-891a**; **3-95d**; **9-544d.**
—, **DIEGO HURTADO DE 18-126b**; **25-584a**
—, Francisco, on aerostation **1-262a**
—, Garcia Hurtado de **2-469a.**
—, Pedro de (explorer) **2-468a**, **4-754a**
—, **PEDRO GONZALEZ DE 18-126c**
—, (Don Ruiz) Don José, navigation tables **19-281a.**
MENDOZA, Arg. **18-127b**; **2-462** (C3).
—, Sp. **28-149a** (plan).
MENDOZA, prov., Arg. **18-127a**; **2-462** (C3), **2-464d** (table).
—, riv., Arg. **2-402** (C3); **2-481d**; **18-127c**
Mendrisio, Switz. **26-242** (G5), **28-254c**; **26-933d.**
—, dist., Switz. **4-214a.**
Mendro, mts., Port. **25-530** (B3), **22-135a**
Mene, Pierre Jules **24-510b.**
Mene (myth.) *see* Selene.
Menesage, dist., Cor. **7-179d**; **13-253b.**
Ménez, Fr. **26-903c**
Menecrales (physician) **21-356a**
Menedaeus (general) **21-74a.**
MENEDEMUS 18-127d.
Menefee, La. **17-54** (B2).
Meneghini, Giuseppe **24-242a.**
Menelaïs (of Alexandria) **26-772c**; **22-920b.**
— (general) **22-916d**; **7-982c.**
— (high priest) **15-494a.**
MENELAUS (of Sparta) **18-128a**; **18-190d**, **10-52a**
Menelek (dynasty): *see* Axumite kingdom
MENELEK II (of Abyssinia) **18-128a**; **1-911b**, **13-17a**; descent (table) **1-93a**; Italy **16-77c**, **15-77a.**
Menelek (son of Solomon) **8-847b**; **1-89c.**
Menelek dollar: *see* Talari.
Menemsha, lake, Mass. **17-852** (F4).
Menendez, Manuel **21-276b**
— de Avilés, Pedro *see* Avilés.
— Pidal, Ramón *see* Pidal.
MENENDEZ Y PELAYO, Marcelino 18-128c; **25-588b.**
Menendez lake, Arg. **1-961c**
MENENIUS LANATUS, Agrippa 18-128d
Men-en-tol, monolith, Corn. **25-963b**
Menephthah (Egy. king): *see* Merneptah
Menepsy, Greek rock, Fr. **18-655d**, **27-483b**
Ménerville Alg. **1-644** (B1).
MENES (Egy. king) **18-128d**; **9-81a**; **5-708c**; **3-868** (table).
Menes, Jav. **3-350a.**
Menesk, Russ.: *see* Minsk
Menestheus (general) **26-991b.**
Menestier, Claude François **3-270b.**
Menevensis, Asserius (bp.) † *see* Asser.
Menevia, diocese, Wales **28-261c**
Menevian beds **5-88a** (table), **11-070d.**
Menéville, Guérin **25-100a**
Menezes, Alexis de **8-619d.**
—, Duarte de **18-683a.**
—, Francisco de Sá de **22-160b**
—, Jerge de **17-469b.**
Menfi, Egy.: *see* Memphis
—, Sic. **15-4** (D6)
Meng, China **6-168** (I3)
Mengals † *see* Mungal.
Meng-cheng, China **6-168** (K3).
Meng ching, China **6-168** (I3); **13-618d.**
Mengeshe, Gr. † *see* Malvasia.
Menggala, Sum. **26-71** (C3); **26-73c**
Meng Hao jan (poet) **6-223c.**
Menghini (physician) **21-348a**
Meng-hua ling, China **6-168** (F4)
Meng hung, China **6-168** (F5).
Mengin, Felix **9-106d**
Mengkabong, riv., Bor. **4-262d**
Meng Keng, state, Bur. † *see* Keng Tung.
Mengli Girai (Crimean khan) **18-718d**; **15-88d**, forts **19-988d**; **21-138c.**
Meng Lun, dist., Fr. I. C. **6-228a.**
Meng-ma, China **6-168** (F5)
Meng-nang, China **6-168** (G5).
Mengo, Ugan. **27-907** (B2) **27-559b**; **27-561a**, treaty (1900) **27-563a.**
MENGS, ANTONY RAPHAEL 18-129a; **20-891a.**
Mengsdorf, val., Aus. **26-451a.**
Meng ting, China **6-168** (F5).
MENOTAI, Ch. **18-129b**, **6-168** (G5), **6-178d.**
Meng tung, China **6-168** (F5).
Mengzi, state, Mal. Arch. **3-256b**
Mengzilmur (Mamchike vizier) **9-100c.**
Meng-zin, China **6-168** (K2)
MENHADEN 18-129b; **19-597c.**
— oil **20-46b**
Menhard, Hnng. **3-4** (G2).
Menhelt, cape, Arab. **3-91d.**
Menhenlot, Corn. **9-430** (VI. D3).
Menhir **25-963a**; **24-215b**; **27-289d**
MENIAL (dict.) **18-129c**
Menin, Lambrecht (priest) **15-49b**
Menindi, Gr. **2-832d**; **21-24c.**
MENIER, EMILE JUSTIN 18-129c
—, Henri **2-123d.**
Ménière, Emile Antoine **18-129d**
MENIERE'S DISEASE 18-129d
Menifee, Ark. **2-552** (C2).
— Co., Ky. **13-740** (E3).
Menip, Jest or Just: *see* Menius, Justus.
Ménigoute, Fr. **10-778** (E4)
Menlick, lakes, Cau. **22-724** (D1)
Menlik, tribe **22-678a.**
Menlitte **20-121b.**
Ménilmontant, arrond., Paris **20-804** (B1 & E1), **20-810b**; **24-160**
MENIN, Belg. **18-129d**; **3-668** (B2); battle (1793) **11-176b**; capture (1744) **3-414**
Mennike, N.S.W. **18-538** (B3), **2-961c.**
—, lake, N.S.W. **19-538** (A-B3)
Meningeal artery, middle **1-940a.**
Meningie, S. Aus. **2-960** (F7)
MENINGITIS 18-130a; bacilli **20-778d**; diseases causing **8-51c**, **8-794d**, **20-80c**; in pneumonia **21-870a**; syphilitic **19-431** (Pl. II. fig. 9)
—, tubercular cerebral **18-130a**
Menisx, Ire. **18-322c**
—, Isl., Medit. **23-648** (D3).
Meniong, Nicobar Is. **14-382** (P15).
Menipea **22-42c**; **22-44d**
Menippean Satires (Varro) **27-923c**
MENIPPUS (of Gadara) **18-131c**; **27-923c**
Menisperidine **21-364c**
Menisperminum **21-364c**
Menispermites **20-050d**
Menispermum † *see* Moonseed
MENIUS, JUSTUS 18-131c
Menjangan, cape, Sum. **26-71** (C3).
Menjek (amir) **8-101c.**
Menjil, Per.: *see* Manjil.
Menjur, lake, Jav. **15-293b.**
Men Karou, temple, Laodicea **18-189c**
Menkaura: *see* Mycerinus
MENKEN, ADAH ISAACS 18-132a
Menkeure (Egy. king): *see* Mycerinus
Men kong, Tib. **8-168** (F4).
Menlo, Ia. **14-732** (C3).
—, Wash. **28-354** (B4).
— Park, Cal. **24-145a.**
— Park, N.J. **18-502** (A3).
Menlough, Ire. **11-432b.**
—, castle, Ire. **14-744** (B3)
Menmuir, John Lindsay, lord **7-185e**
Menncey Villeroy, Fr. **5-752a**
Mennetou-sur-cher, Fr. **10-778** (E4).
Men nrug, China **6-168** (G5).
Menno, S. Dak. **25-506** (H4).
Mennofer Egy.† *see* Memphis.
MENNONITES 18-132a; **13-594a**, **1-904c** collegiate **25-588c**, Prussia **22-922b**
MENNO SIMONS 18-132d, **18-132a.**
Menobranchus † *see* Necturus
Menock, pas., Scot. **8-064b.**
Menodoridae: *see* Titano theri dae.
Menoidium **10-467b**
Menoken, Kan. **15-654** (G1)
Menologion (service book) **16-799c**
Menology **12-816a.**
MENOMINEE, Mich. **18-133c**, **18-372** (C4).
—, mts., Mich. **27-642d**
—, riv., Wis. and Mich. **18-372** (C1); **18-492d**, geology **2-361c**
— Co., Mich. **18-372** (C1)
—, tribe **13-133c**; **14-462b**
Menomonee Falls, Wis. **28-740** (F5).
MENOMONIE, Wis. **18-133c**; **28-740** (B4)
Menone, mt., Alps: *see* Gino, Pizzo di
Menopause **12-764d**
Menophanes (general) **7-972d**
Menoponia † *see* Hellbender
Menor, Max, lake, Sp. **25-530** (E4), **19-432d.**
Menorgil (dialect) † *see* Catalan language
Menorrhagia **12-765a.**
Menospora **12-560c**
Menosporidae **12-560c**
Menot, Michel **11-121b**; **17-192c**
Menotomy, dist., Mass. † *see* Arlington
Menotti, Giro **16-50a**; **18-937a**, **5-308b.**
Menou, J. F., baron de **9-106c**
Menpes, Mortimer **8-806c**
Menrva (myth.) **8-856d**
Mens, Fr. **10-778** (G5).
Mensa (Ashanti king) **2-727c.**
MENSA, tribe **18-133d.**
Mensa (astron.) **8-824a.**
Mensae vasarae **27-21d.**
Mensbrugghe, G. L. van der **6-258b**, **21-804b.**
Menschutkin, Nicolai Alexandrovich **25-894b.**
MENSHIKOV, ALEXANDER Danilovich, prince 18-133d, **23-900b**, palaces **15-928a**, **20-921a.**
—, **ALEXANDER SERGEIevich, prince 18-134b**, in Crimea **7-451a**, **14-573c**; Persian mission **21-249b**; Turkish mission **27-400b**, **9-565d.**
Menshikov, cape, Russ. **23-872** (I1).
Mensilya, Egy. **9-40** (B2)
Men's League for Women's Suffrage **28-788b.**
Mensor castrorum: *see* Decempedator
Mens rea (law): *see* Intent
Menston, Yorks **28-933** (H1)
Menstrie, Scot. **24-418** (D2), **6-417d.**
Menstruation **12-764d**
Mensur (fencing) **23-969a.**
MENSURATION 18-134c, Platonic solids **22-27d**, polygon **22-25d.**
Mensuren **23-969b**; **8-642a.**
Mental association (psychol.): *see* Assoc ation of ideas.
— chemistry (psychol.) **18-458a.**
— disease: *see* Insanity.
— dissociation: *see* Dissociation, mental
— foramen: *see* Foramen
— prominence (anal.) **25-196b.**
Mentana, It. battle (1867) **15-60b**, **13-864a.**
—, Queens. **2-960** (G3).
Mentanagyn (king of Burma): *see* Bodawpaya.

MENTAWI, Isls., Mal Arch. 18-116a; 26-71 (A1).
Menteith, Bikarist, earl of 18-146a.
—, Mabel Graham, earl of 24-439l.
—, Isaiah: *see* Balyell, Sir James.
—, Sir John 24-439b.
—, Walter Comyn, earl of 1-163h.
MENTEITH, Scot. 18-146a; 24-418 (C2).
—, dist., Scot. 21-262d.
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 18-116a.
—, mts., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
—, Port of, Scot.: *see* Port of Menteith.
Menler, Sophi 22-91h.
Menlesa (Villanueva de la Reina), Sp. 5-33d.
Menleshe dist., Asia M. 27-143b; 27-111b.
Mentha (bot.): *see* Mint.
Mentha (chem.): *see* Menthol.
— arvensis 5-19c; 21-129a.
— piperita: *see* Peppermint.
— pulegium: *see* Pennyroyal.
— sylvestris: *see* Horsemint.
— viridis: *see* Spearmint.
Menthene 28-63c; 21-129a.
Menthol 26-648c, 5-135c; 25-854d.
Menthona carvina 18-198c.
Menthone 26-619a.
Menthotp (Egyptian kings) 8-54a; *see also* Nebhotp Nebhepre; Sankhkere.
Menthviasuna 26-641d.
Mentimore, Bucks. 9-424 (IV. A 1).
Mentomeckahan lione 3-525b.
Mentone, Fal. 5-8 (E1).
MENTONE, Fr. 18-116b; 10-778 (H 5); 5-776d.
— Ind. 14-121 (E2).
— Vict. 28-8c (map).
Mentonnière (armour): *see* Beaver.
Mentor (general) 21-212h.
— (OF RHODES) 18-146c.
Mentor Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-760 (A5).
—, Mt. 18-608 (F2).
— O. 20-46 (H1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
MENTOR (diet.) 18-116c.
Mentschikow, Isls., Pac. O. 20-11b (F1).
Mentuce riv., Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Mentu (myth.): *see* Month.
Mentuhotep (Egyptian kings): *see* Menthotp.
Mon Tyrannos (myth.) 6-565a.
Mentzelia 21-782c.
Mentzer (pseud.); *see* Fischart, Johann.
Menuf, Egy. 9-22 (B-C4); 9-25b.
Menufia, canal, Egy. 9-27c; 14-847d.
—, prov., Egy. 9-29a; 8-11a.
Menunkatuck, Conn.: *see* Guilford.
—, riv., Conn.: *see* West.
Menunkatosnok, lt., Conn. 6-952 (B5).
Menurae 17-179d.
Menurinae 17-179a.
Menus Vieux, Switz.: *see* Bex-les-Bains.
Menuse-sur-Seine: *see* Bray-sur-Seine.
Menwe S. Al. 25-46b (H3).
Menyang, China 6-168 (L1).
Menzanello: *see* Imola.
Menzel (pseud.): *see* Bischart, Johann.
Menzies, Michael 28-887c.
Menzies, Wm. 2-960 (B5).
Menzies and Davis's smelting-works 20-730a.
Menzo-spinoso: *see* Silkspinners.
Menzikon, Switz. 26-242 (B2).
Menzingen, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1045c, 28-1047d.
Menzione: *see* Mion.
Meolo Bridge, Salop 9-416 (H 1d).
Meols, North, Lancs.: *see* North Meols.
Méon, Dominique Martin 11-145b.
Meon, mt., Glos. 7-253b.
—, riv., Hants. 9-420 (III, E5); 12-903d.
—, East, Hants. 9-420 (III E5); 10-60d.
—, West, Hants. 9-420 (III E4).
Meopham, Kent 16-942 (F3).
— Green, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Meos, tribe 27-554b; 22-866d.
Me Pai, riv., Bur. 15-678a.
Mophibosheth (bibl.) 24-235d; 7-856d.
MEPHISTOPHELES 16-147b; 10-212a.
Meplulis: *see* Skunk.
— patagonica: *see* Zorrino.
Mopnur, riv., Siam 14-498 (A3); 25-2c; 14-494o.
MEPPEL, Holl. 18-147d; 13-588 (B2).
Moppen, Ger. 11-808 (A2); 2-452b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
Meppumonza, Sp. 25-530 (E-F2); captured (1810) 21-93b; capture (1814) 21-97c.
MEQUINEZ, Mor. 18-147d; 18-851 (E2).
Mer (Egyptian king): *see* Narmer.
Mer, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Mera, riv., Ic.: *see* Maira.
Meraba (hill) 7-854d.
Merabad, riv., Pal. 7-879a.
Meraglia, Pers.: *see* Maraghа.
Merakeer Nor 19-804 (B1).
Meramec, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F3).
MERAN, Ass. 18-148a; 3-4 (B8).
Meran, fort, Arab 19-44a.
Merantnuc, Wills.: *see* Maerdun.
Meranth, mt., Jav. 15-284 (F3).
—, mt., Jav. 15-281 (D2).
—, mt., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 28-71o.
Merasah, Pal.: *see* Maroshah.
Merasheen, Isl., Nfd. 19-479 (I 3).
Meraw, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D2).
Merawi, New, Sud. 26-9 (C2); 8-411d.
—, Old, Sud. 26-9 (C 2); 9-128c; *see also* Napata.
Merawlay, N.G. 19-487 (C-D3); 19-4300.
Merbaal (king of Tyre) 16-338c.
MERBECK (Marbeck), **JOHN** 18-148b; 6-439a.
—, Roger 18-148b.
Mercadal, Sp. 25-530 (N-H2).
—, dist., Sp. 18-503d.
MERCADIER (soldier) 18-148b.
Mercadin Cerro del, mt., Mex. 18-12bb.
Mercantile law: *see* Law, Merchant.
— Law Amendment Act (1856) 16-616d; guarantee 12-643d; law of sale 24-64b; surety 12-650a.
— Marine: *see* Shipping.
— OR COMMERCIAL Agencies 18-146c, 7-22c.
— SYSTEM 18-113d, 4-612d, 27-866b; Hindu 13-888b, —, warrant 28-128a.
MERCAPTANS (Thio-alcohols) 18-1Ho; 8-51a.
Mercato Indio: *see* Morkara.
Mercatino, fl.: *see* Beccafumi, Domenico di Pace.
MERCATOR, GERARDUS 18-149d; 17-615d foll., 19-281o.
—, Marius: *see* Marius Mercator.
—, Nicolaus 14-51a; 14-599a.
—, Rumold 18-150b; 19-287c.
Mercatoria, Lex: *see* Law, Merchant.
Mercator's projection 17-661o.
Merced, Cal. 5-8 (C3); —, co., Cal. 5-8 (C3); 28-937d.
Mercedario, mt., Arg. 26-486 (table).
—, pass, Chl. 1-913h.
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Mercedes (queen of Spain) 25-509d.
Mercedes, Arg. (Buenos Aires) 2-462 (D2); 4-112o.
— Arg. (Corrientes) 2-462 (E2).
—, Arg. (San Luis) 24-152c.
—, Parag. 2-142 (F1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (T8).
—, Urug. 2-462 (F3).
Mercedes car 18-916h.
Merced Falls, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Merced group 27-629o; 21-847d.
MERCENARY (soldier) 18-150c; 2-597a; Carthage 2-594c; Greece 2-593b 12-453c; Italy 15-37a; Rome 2-595d, 5-653b, 23-423a; strategy 25-987b; *see also* Praiduk.
Mercer, Hugh 11-68c; 25-802b.
—, John 18-150c.
Mercer, Mo. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
—, N. Dak. 18-780 (D2).
—, N.Z. 18-624 (E2).
—, O. 20-26 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B-C2).
—, Wis. 28-744 (E-D5).
—, fort, N.J., siege (1777) 22-967d.
MERCER (dict.) 18-150c.
Mercerat, A. 3-971a.
Mercer Co., Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C1).
— Co., N. Dak. 18-780 (B-C2).
— Co., N.J. 19-502 (C3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (A3).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (B3).
— Co., W.Va. 28-760 (B-C4)
MERCERIZING 18-150e; 5-607d.
Mercer Reservoir, lake, O. 20-26 (A3-4).
Mercers Bottom, W.Va. 28-760 (A3)
Mercersburg, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
Mercers Company 18-150c; costume 23-412a; school 16-948a.
Mercete, dist., Salop 24-1021o.
Merchandise marke 27-132c; 1-422a, 28-490e.
MERCHANT (dict.) 18-151d
— Adventurers 5-950d; 2-707b; 4-922b.
— gilds: *see* Gilds.
— Maiden Hospital, school, Edinburgh 8-942b.
— seamen: *see* Seamen, laws relating to.
— ship: ancient 24-865a; medieval 24-866c; mediterranean diagram 24-925a; modern 24-877d, 24-879d; sloop 25-1980a.
— Shipping Act (1878) 21-841b.
— Shipping Act (1894) 24-54 h, affreightment 1-302d, births 3-990d; consuls powers 7-21d; corporal pun shment 7-190a; crimp ng 7-465d; dangerous goods 10-84b; deaths at sea 7-900b; distress 1-211b; fishermen 24-847a, 10-136d; lien 16-998b; marriage on board ship 17-757d; pilotage 21-611d; salvage 24-98a; seamen's wages 2-878c; smuggling 25-2800; territorial waters 18-298d, wreck 28-841c, 17-15a.
— Shipping Act (1906) 24-845a.
— Shipping Co le Bill (1870) 24-9o7h
Merchants of the Staple: *see* Staple, Merchants of the
— of the Steelyard: *see* Steelyard, Merchants of the
Merchant's ring 23-331b
— bound (measure) 28-480h.
Merchants, Statute of (1285) 25-811d
Merchantsville, N.J. 19-502 (B C1).
Merchant Taylors Company 16-811a; photo measures tested 3-150h; convalescent home 4-118d.
— Taylors School 16-811b; 26-111c, 5-955a.
— Venturers, Society of 4-581c, 4-180h.
Merchot 17-596c; 28-82d
Merchola mullens (law) 28-784o.
Merchiston, school, Edinburgh 8-942h.
MERCIA, kingdom, Eng. 18-151d, 25-958b; language 8-538c; Northumbrian struggle 19-792d; Offa's dike 9-467c; Penda's conquests 9-467b; shire system 1-583b; Vikings 8-469a, 7-803c
MERCIE, MARIUS JEAN ANTOUIN 18-152d; 24-508h (P1 VIII).
Mercier, Auguste 10-882d; 10-883c.
—, Charles 17-878c; 18-62h.
—, **HONORE** 18-153a.
—, Jean de 5-919b
—, **LOUIS SEBASTIEN** 18-153c.
Mercier, Colo. 8-722 (F4).
Mercier band (anat.): *see* Torus Uroterieus.
Merciless Parliament (1388) 12-130d.
MERCK, JOHANN HEINRICH 18-153d; 12-183a.
MERCŒUR, SEIGNEURS and dukes of 18-154a.
—, P. E. DE LORRAINE, duc de 18-154a; 10-832c; 17-8c; 28-149c.
Mercœur, Fl. 10-778 (K5).
Mercorini (factious) 20-213d.
Mercoués, Fr. 10-778 (K4).
Mercur, Utah 27-814 (B2); 27-813d.
Mercurammonium chloride 18-158a.
— compounds 18-158a
Mercure britannique 19-576b; 17-192a.
Mercure de France 18-573b; 11-147b; 18-30d; Chateaubriand 5-961o
Mercure français: see *Mercure de France*.
Mercure galant: see *Mercure de France*.
Mercurhydroxylamine 18-158h.
Mercurial (diet.) 2-830a.
— air-pump 22-546d.
Mercuriales (literary coterie) 18-108e
—(Roman merchants) 18-154h.
Mercurialis, Hieronymus 7-800d.
Mercurials (bot.): *see* Dog's mercury.
Mercurialism 18-159a; 19-338b; employers liability 8-319a; oral lesions 8-31o.
Mercurial phosphorus: *see* Barometric light.
Mercurian, Edmund 15-344o
Mercurius Artalius (myth.) 2-681d
Mercurie bromide, fluoride, &c.: *see under* Mercury, compounds.
— chloride: *see* Corrosive sublimate.
Mercurin, cape, N.Af.: *see* Bou
Mercurius (pope): *see* John II.
— (myth.): *see* Mercury.
Mercurius Britannicus (pseud.): *see* Hall, Joseph
Mercurius Caledonius 19-550c
Mercurius dulcis: *see* Calomel
Mercurius Elenctivus 1-236a.
Mercurius Gallobelgicus 19-552d
Mercurius Politicus 1-236a; 18-486b.
Mercurius praecipitat is per se 18-157c
— salinus Hahnemanni 18-157d
Mercuro-diammonium chloride 18-158a.
Mercurous bromide, fluoride, &c.: *see under* Mercury, compounds.
— chloride: *see* Calomel.
MERCURY (myth.) 18-154b; 23-779d; Etruscan counterpart 9-848d; games 10-821d, illustrations 5-429d, 28-765a.
Mercury, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (III).
—, Bay, N.Z. 18-624 (E2).
—, cape, Fiji: *see* Bon.
—, Isl., Cape Col. 2-42b.
MERCURY (astron.) 18-154o; 21-715h, 12-384d; astrology 23-788a; Egyptian calendar 4-988b; elongation of 9-298h; Enoch's comet 6-783h; mythology 19-723h, 17-566b; transit 4-21c.
—(bot.): *see* Good King Henry.
MERCURY (chem.) 18-155d; 18-747o; amalgams 1-760a, 14-196d; barometric light 3-421b; compounds 18-157; conductivity, electric 8-856b, 27-743c; conduction, heat 6-893b; detection of 6-62a, 6-62e, 6-63a; elemental view 9-243d 1-321b; metallurgy 18-156c, 18-204e; poisoning: *see* Mercurialism; specific heat 5-851d, 18-860a; spectrum 25-624c; surface tension 5-911a, 5-266d; thermometers 26-822a.
—: *Pharmacology* 18-158b; antiseptic 2-146b; lymphadenoma 17-168c; neuritis 18-128o; purpura 25-191c; slooping sickness 25-240d; syphilis 27-931d.
— acetamide 1-147d.
— chlorides: *see* Calomel *and* Corrosive sublimate.
Mercury cyanide 22-529a; 7-670c.
— formamide 10-669a.
— formate 10-669a.
— fulminate 11-199c; 10-83a.
— iodides 18-157o; dimorphism 8-73o, 7-590d; pharmacy 18-158o.
— mercaptan 18-149d
— perchloride: *see* Corrosive sublimate
— subchloride: *see* Calomel.
— vapour lamp 18-670a.
— wolfram 20-693d
Mercy, Claude Florimond, count 3-307a; 25-605a; 15-776d.
—, **FRANZ**, Freiherr von 18-159b; 26-857b.
—, Kaspar von 11-93d; 18-159c
MERCY (dict.) 18-159d.
MERCY ARGENTEAU, Florimond Claude, comte de 18-159d.
Mercy le Villots, Claudius Florimond, count 18-161c.
Mercy-le-Haut, château, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Mercy, Order of 19-946c
Mercy-seat (Hebrew rel.) 2-549o
Merdan, mosque, Cairo 2-421b.
Merddyn riv., Wales 8-18a.
Mer de Glace, glacier, Alps 28-242 (B5); 1-140c; 12-62a.
Mordek, China 6-168 (D1).
Merdereau riv., Fr. 24-1241b.
Mordrignac, lt., Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Méré, George Blossin, Chevalier de 22-881a.
— Jean Poitel, sieur de: *see* Poitrot, Jean de.
Mere, Ches. 16-139 (D4).
—, Wilts. 9-420 (II, C4); 28-700c; geology 25-698b.
—, lake, Ches. 9-90a.
—, riv., Wilts.: *see* Biss.
MERE (dict.) 18-160a
— (implement) 15-123b.
— (zool.): *see* Somite.
Mere Brow, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
MEREDITH, GEORGE 18-160b; 8-640d; 13-890c.
—, Owen: *see* Lytton, E. R. Bulwer-Lytton, 1st earl.
Meredith, Ela. 10-540 (D2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D-E1).
—, Tex. 28-8 (E-F3).
—, Vict. 28-38 (b1).
— Bridge, N.H. 16-12d.
Meredosia, Ill. 14-361 (B4); 14-306c.
Meredydd ap Rhys 5-646a.
Mereg, Soulind 25-879 (D6).
Mere Green, Warwick. 25-758 (B1).
Meres, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
MEREJKOVSKY, DMITRI Sergyeevich 18-163b.
—, Zina da 18-163c.
Merelles (game): *see* Nine Men's Morris.
Mere mutton (law) 18-160b.
Merend, lake, Pers. 3-81a.
Merendon mts., C.Am. 5-678 (D5); 12-661o.
Merenptah (king), *see* Minoptah.
Merenra (prince) 9-661d (Pl. III.).
Merenre (king) 9-81d.
Merensheund, dist., Switz. 17-97a.
Merer, Calo. 6-722 (G1).
Meres ngbl (law) 18-160b.
MERES, FRANCIS 18-163c, 24-177b; 17-761d.
Meresman (official) 18-160b
Meretta, fes. 26-660 (G4)
Mereton, dist., Warwick. 28-343a
Merelux 16-123d; 16-164a, 3-111h
Mereyale, Warwick 3-42d (III 1d); abbey 2-845d, 10-186c.
Mereville, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Merewald (of Mercia) 18-152a, 16-442b.
Merewether, John 12-902b.
Merewether, N.S.W. 19-471d.
Merewoth, Kent 16-942 (F3); castle 2-420b.
— Woods, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Merey, Jean de Poitrol sieur de: *see* Poitrol, Jean de.
Merezhkovsky: *see* Merejkovsky.
Merganotta: *see* Terrontduck.
Merganettidae 18-164a
MERGANSER 18-163o; 12-209a.
Mergellina, Naples 19-170a; 2-317d
Mergen, China 17-553 (C2) 17-552o; 24-838c.

Morgenthaler, Ottman 27-171l
MERGENTHEIM, Ger. 18-164a ; 11-808 (B4) ; battle (1645) 10-838c
Mergen, Jean Baptiste ; *see* Drouet.
MERGER (law) 18-164b ; 26-137c ; easement 8-826d ; tenancy 16-Lea.
Merghus Buyuruk (Mongol khan) 18-71d.
Merginae (zool.) ; *see* Merganser
Mergis (of Persia) ; *see* Smerdis.
Mergozzo, It 26-242 (E5).
Mergrom, Alg 15-631c.
Mergus ; *see* Merganser.
— albellus ; *see* Smew.
— anatarius 18-164b
— castor (merganser) ; *see* Goosander.
— cucullatus ; *see* Hooded merganser.
— serrator ; *see* Red-breasted merganser.
Meriah 15-179d ; 23-984b.
Meriamun, Pal 12-17c
Merian, Marie Sibylle 18-427a ; 23-354a ; 16-187b
—, MATTHEW 18-164d.
Meriasck, St 5-642a.
Meribah, Arab. 10-75c ; 16-913d.
Meribal (bibl.) 7-857c
Mericarp 11-290d ; 27-975c.
Mericr, Angela 27-804d.
Méricourt, Anne Josèphe Théroigne de ; *see* Théroigne de Méricourt.
MERIDA, Mex. 18-163a ; 18-318 (II3)
—, P Is 21-392 (F5)
MERIDA (Augusta Emerit.), Sp 18-164b ; 25-530 (B3) ; 25-538c ; aqueduct 18-165c, 2-818c ; Moslem conquest 5-33d.
—, Venez. 27-989 (A2) ; 27-990c ; 27-989b
—, Mts., Venez 27-989 (A-B2) ; 25-486c ; 27-988a
—, state, Venez. 27-990c ; 27-991a.
Méride (biol.) 18-866c
MERIDEN, Conn 18-165c ; 6-952 (D3) ; cotton trade 7-291c
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2)
—, Kan 15-614 (C1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C1).
—, Warwick 2-769h
—, W.Va. 28-60 (D2).
—, Wyo 28-874 (II4).
Méridan, Cal 6-8 (B-C2).
—, Ida. 14-377 (A4).
—, Mich 18-372 (I7)
MERIDIAN, Miss. 18-165d ; 18-600 (B3) ; 18-600c.
—, Okla. 20-98 (D2).
—, Tex 26-600 (K4)
—, Wash. 28-164 (I-G4).
—, Wis 28-710 (H4)
MERIDIAN 18-166a ; 11-610b ; auroral 2-941c ; magnetic (D) 12-1b ; measurement of arc 8-802a, 8-807b ; plane 8-182c ; representation 17-635a fell ; standard 26-988b, 27-564c
— circle ; *see* Transit circle
— Conference (1884) 26-988b
Meridian quadrant 27-181b
— remote ; *see* Compass terminal.
Mer Hanville, Ala 1-460 (C1).
Meridies, dist., Asia ; *see* Sestan
Meridogsaira ; *see* Podogona.
Méridl, Fr 22-61b
Mérigiac, Borde 1x 4-244a.
Merigold, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (I2).
Merionimish, Canada 18-831 (C2).
Merika, bay, Alg S. 20-929a.
Merikam 28-9 9a
Meriilan, W. 28-740 (C4).
Mérillion (chef) 7-75b.
Merimbula, N.S.W. 19-638 (F6) ; 18-638a.
Merimbuli ; *see* Mermaids and Mermon
MERIMEE, PROSPER 18-166b ; 11-148a, 8-61ob.
Merin (dyn.) ; *see* Marmides
Meriuaghen, Sen. 11-204 (A2).
Merinda, N.S.W. 18-648 (E3).
Mérindol, Fr 22-505e
Meriug, von (physician) 18-196c.
Merinides (dyn.) ; *see* Marinides.
Merino, Colo. 8-722 (G1).
—, Vict 28-38 (A2) ; 28-42c
MERINO (sheep) 18-167d ; 28-805d ; 24-821b (fig.) ; in England 1-394b ; India 1-116d ; wool 28-80od, 28-808 (Plate)
— (textile) 18-168a.
Merino Jarpa, isl., Chil. ; *see* Azcpardc.
Merinum, It 16-26 (I1)
Merinos (myth.) 14-288d.
— (zool.) 11-767b ; 23-443c.
MERIONETH, co., Wales 18-168a ; 9-428 (V. B2) ; 9-429a ; gold mines 27-691a.
Merion, Station, Pa 21-106 (L7).
Meri-Ra (high priest) 26-576b.
Meriosa 25-484a, 15-907c.
Merishausen, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Merista 8-128a.
Meristelo (bot.) 21-736d.
Meristella (zool.) 8-128a.
MERISTEM 18-168d, 21-740a ; 21-741a.
Meristina 25-110d.
Merit (Egyptian princess) 16-864b.
Merit, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
Merlle, cape, Green. 12-543 (II2).
Meritens' welding process 23-801c
Merit Medal (U.S.) 18-18b
Merit, orders of 15-860c ; British 15-861c ; Indian 15-161 ; Prussian 15-864c ; Wurttemberg 15-865a.
Meritorious Service medal 18-17c.
Meritsa, Gr 12-424 (C1).
Meritt, Paul S. 5-533b
MERIVALE, CHARLES 18-169a ; 13-871d
—, **HERMAN** 18-169b ; 20-895a.
—, John Herman 18-169a.
Merivale shales 5-88c.
Meriwether Co., Ga. 11-752 (J12).
Merjo, Mamana Is. 12-648c.
Merj, Tell ; *see* Barca.
Merja, tribe 18-88a
Merj al-Saffar, oasis, Syr. ; battle (1303) 21-227a.
Merjan, riv., Asia 9-894d
Merj Babik, Syr. ; battle (1515) 9-103b
—el-Ghuruk, plain, Pal. 20-602 (C4) ; 20-601c.
—Ibn Amir, plain, Pal. 20-602 (C3) ; *see* also Jezreel, plain
—Iyun, plain, Pal. 20-602 (D2) 16-317b
Merjoung, Tib 8-168 (E3).
Merj Rahit, Syr. ; battle (684) 5-30c.
Merkala, riv., Holl. 4-486b
Merkala, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C5).
Merkaram, India 14-382 (H3).
MERKARA, Ind. 18-169c ; 14-382 (F-G12) ; 7-92a.
Merkel, Garlieb 15-920a.
Merkel, Tex 28-690 (G-H3).
Merkeu, Lucrer a Wilhelmina van 8-72od.
Merkit, tribe 15-316b.
Merkland, lake, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
Merksworth, Scot 12-51 (map).
Merlas, mt., Alps 28-242 (C3).
Merlav, isl., Pac O. 20-436 (M8)
Merle, Matthieu 14-886b.
—, William 18-264d
Merle, Cal 5-8 (E2).
Merle (zool.) ; *see* Blackbird.
Merlemont, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
Merlen, cape, Aus. 3-4 (C4).
—, isl., Fr 12-424 (A1).
Merletta a piombum (lace) 18-38a (PI I, II)
Merli (fuel on) 18-196c
Merligen, Switz. 26-242 (B3) ; 28-898c.
MERLIN (legend) 18-170b ; 13-877c ; poetry attributed to 5-611d ; Round Table 23-772d ; Stonehenge tradition 25-961a
—, Antoine François Eugène (1778-1854) 18-170b
—, **ANTOINE CHRISTOPHE** 18-169c
—, **PHILIPPE ANTOINE,** Count 18-169d ; 10-860a.
Merlin, Can. 20-114 (B3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
Merlin (zool.) 10-139c ; 10-145d
Merlin (Immermann) 14-936a ; 11-799c
Merlin Britannicus (writer) 21-591b.
Merlin's Hill, Wales 5-355b.
Merlinus Cocles Ins ; *see* Folengo, Teofilo.
Merlo, Arg. 2-462 (E3).
MERLON 18-171b.
Merluccius bilinearis ; *see* Silver hake.
— productus ; *see* Pacific hake.
— vulgaris ; *see* Hake.
Merlusine ; *see* Melusine.
Mermaid, reef, Austr. 2-960 (B3).
MERMAIDS AND MERMEN 18-171b
Mermaid Tavern, London 6-566d ; 14-576b ; Ben Jonson 15-904b
Mermenton, La. 17-54 (B1)
Mermenton, riv., La. 17-54 (B4).
Mermereh, lake, Turk As. ; *see* Colco.
Mermeroes (Persian leader) 8-602d.
Mermillod, Gaspard 26-260a ; 11-591c.
Mermis ; *see* Hairworm.
Mermnadae (dyn.) 17-158a ; 12-856c
Merna, Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
Merneptah (king) ; *see* Menephtah.
Mernia (Scottish king) 18-801d.
MEROBAUDES, FLAVIUS 18-172a.
Merochaeta 18-169c ; 18-171d
Merodach (myth.) ; *see* Marduk.
— (Babylonian king) (1203 B.C.) 3-106d.
— (Babylonian king) (c. 1100 B.C.) 3-106d.
Merodach baladan I, (Babylonian king) 3-106b.
— baladan II 3-105a ; 3-106d ; 3-1004 ; Chaldaean kingdom 5-1004 ; Hezekiah 13-440d ; war (711 B.C.) 24-219c.
— baladan III 3-106d.
— baladan-idbi 3-106d.
— nadin-akhi 3-104c, 3-106d, crown 7-240b
— nadin-sumi 3-106d.
Mérode, Frédéric Xavier G. de 13-858b
Mérode Bruder 11-413c.
Meroe, Egy. ; *see* Napata.
—, Syr. 2-130c
MEROE, dist. and city, Sud. 18-172b ; 26-9 (C2-B3) ; 3-659b ; 26-14c.
—, Isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B9).
Meroegenesis 18-217c.
Meroitic Ethiopians (race) ; *see* —language 18-172c ; 9-61d.
Merok, Nor. 1-2c.
Meroka, N.G. 28-743a.
Merom, Ind. 14-422 (B6).
Merome 18-216a.
Meromorphic function 11-314c.
Merone, It. 26-242 (G5).
Meronim, Aus. 22-695c.
Meroria 27-188d
Merope (daughter of Atlas) 18-172d ; 21-885e.
MEROPE (daughter of Cypselus) 18-172c
—(daughter of Oenopion) 23-270c
Merope (Maffei) 8-604b.
Merope (zool.) 20-320d
Meropidae ; *see* Bee-eaters.
Meros, mt., C Asia 3-226b.
Merostomata 20-584d
Merovech (Frankish prince) 10-805b ; 12-56a
Meroveus (Merovéc, king of the Franks) ; *see* Merwich.
Merovigh, mt., Gr. ; *see* Hagios Stephanos.
Merovius (Frankish prince) ; *see* Merovech.
MEROVINGIANS 18-172d ; 18-907c ; 10-804c ; 11-829b ; anstrustions 2-151c, coinage 18-898a ; diplomas of 8-805a ; illuminated MSS. 14-814a, 18-924c ; jewelry 15-867c ; seals 24-539d ; writing 28-611c
Merovinc 3-957b.
Merozoa 26-408b ; 28-412d.
Merozoite (zool.) 6-646b.
Merramuckers 5-652b
Merrellton, Ala 1-460 (B2)
Merrem, Blasius 20-311c ; 23-119a
Merrett, Christopher 20-304c
Merrhew, mt., Hart 3-975b ; 22-774b, 25-202a
Merriam, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2)
—, Kan. 18-608 (A3).
Merriams, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
Merrick, Joseph 8-113a.
—, Mass. 28-560a.
Merrick, Okla. 20-98 (D2).
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B4) ; 16-811c ; geology 24-411b.
— Co., Neb. 19-124 (F-G4).
Merricourt, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Merriden, W.Aus 2-960 (B6)
Merrie England (Hatchfield) 25-10th.
Merrifield, C. W. 26-334c.
Merrifield Cem. 21-862 (map).
Merrill, E. T. 21-84 th ; 21-846b.
—, G. P. 2-714e ; 15-123c.
—, Stuart 11-147b
Merrill, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (I6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (I2).
—, Nebr. 14-276 (E1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
MERRILL, Wis. 18-173a ; 28-740 (D3).
Merrillville, Cal 5-8 (C1).
Merrimac, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Ky. 15-710 (C5).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E1) ; 1-852a
MERRIMAC, riv., U.S. 18-173b ; 19-490 (E6) ; 17-852 (F1)
"Merrimac" (ironclad) 12-906c ; 8-740d
"Merrimac" (collier) 25-496a
Merrimack, N.H. 19-490 (B6).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D3)
— Co., N.H. 19-490 (C-E5).
Merriman, Brian ; *see* Mac Giolla Meidhre.
—, **HENRY SETON** 18-173c
—, John Xavier 25-478b ; 6-247c ; English massieu 27-208e, 25-480c ; Steyn letter 18-477a
Merriman, Neb. 19-324 (C2).
Merrion, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
Merritt, Annie L. 19-26c
—, E. G. ; cathode rays 8-889c
—, **WESLEY** 18-173c ; 17-580a.
Merritt, Fla. 10-940 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-98 (B2).
—, lake, Cal. 18-350c
Merritte, isl., Fiji 10-310 (F3).
Merriwa, N.S.W. 19-638 (F1).
Merriwaggah, N.S.W. 19-638 (G3).
Mer Rouge, La. 17-54 (C1).
Merrow, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
—, Sur. 16-942 (B4).
Merry, Tom 5-833d
Morry, cape, Can. 5-160 (L1)
Merry del Val, Card. bal 20-723d ; 15-818c
Merry Hill, N.C. 19-772 (F1-2).
Merry Maidens, stone circle, Corn. ; *see* Dawns-on.
Merryman, John, ex parte 26-396b
Merrymeeting, bay, N.H. 18-490 (B4)
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
Merry Men of Mey 4-959c
Merry Mount, Mass. ; *see* Quincy.
—Point, Va 28-118 (F3).
Merrythought 25-180c
Merryville, La. 17-54 (A3)
Merrywether v. Moore 24-571b
Mers, race 1-453b ; 2-322c
Mers, hr. 16-900d.
Mers-el-Matruh Egy 3-10 (A1), 9-2oa
—Sheikh Barud, Sud. ; *see* Port Sudan.
Mersch, Belg. 3-668 (H4).
Merschaid, Ger. ; *see* Ohligs
Merse, dist., Scot. ; geology 3-815c
—, riv., It. 15-4 (C3)
Mersea, isl., Fin. 9-421 (IV. B3) ; 7-784a.
—, East, Ess. 9-424 (IV. B3).
—, West, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
MERSEBURG, Ger. 18-173d ; 11-808 (III. p10) ; 13-294b ; cathedral 24-192a
Mers-el-Kebir, Alg. 1-643 (A1) ; 20-145c ; capture (1500) 15-Tola
Merson, Holl. 13-788 (C4).
—, **TREATY OF** (870) 18-174a ; 9-924d ; 11-833c
MERSENNE, MARIN 18-174b ; 14-538c, 8-79d ; Mersenne's numbers 19-863b, on musical instruments 4-240c ; 3-496c ; 6-139c
MERSEY, riv. 18-174b ; 9-416 (IV. B3) ; 16-139 (B3) ; dredging 8-566c ; tunnel 27-401a ; 27-407b.
—, riv., Tas. 28-438 (B1) ; 26-439a
— Docks and Harbour Board 16-807c ; 3-982b ; 16-648c
"Mersey" (cruiser) 24-907d.
MERSINA, Asia M. 18-174e ; 2-760 (H4)
— Adana railway 27-440c.
Mersion, Nicolas Luc Olivier 20-901b, 9-367b
Mersivan, Sur. 16-942 (D3)
—South), Sur. 16-942 (D3)
Mersham Hatch 11-714c
Mersham, Tillman 19-126c
Mersin, India 14-376 (E6) ; battle (1790) 4-139b
—, state, India 13-456b
Mersley, Cardinal 6-322b
Merlens, Charles 20-506c.
—, F. R. L. 24-670b
Mertens Hill Co., Tex. 26-696 (K-L3).
Mertensia virginica 13-771a
Merthyr Cynog, Wales 9-428 (V. E3)
—Dovan, S Wales 3-446a.
—Mawr, Wales 26-181c
—**TYDFIL,** S Wales 18-174d ; 9-428 (V. B4) ; 9-412c ; geology 12-71a
Merti, Gudda, mt., India ; *see* Moruh Gudda
Mertola, Port. 25-530 (B4) ; 1-510d ; 12-616b
Merton, Walter de 20-110a ; 23-129c
Merton, Dev 9-130 (VI D2),
—, Oxon ; geology 20-416a.
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3) ; 26-496c ; 24-110c ; priory seal 24-541d.
—, Vict 28-88 (C2).
—, Wis 28-740 (E5)
Merton College, Oxford 20-443a ; 27-755c ; 24-163b ; architecture 2-418d ; library 16-559c ; postmasters 22-116a ; refectory 18-210b ; roma 28-938a
—Statute of (1235) 5-780a ; 25-812c
Mertz, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Meru, C Asia ; *see* Merv
Méru Fr 10-778 (E3), 20-53d.
—, mt., Gor F Af 11-771 (C1), 11-772a ; 1-521b.
Merui, Bal. 14-376 (A5).
MERULA, GEORGIUS 18-174c ; 8-13id.
Merula merula ; *see* Blackbird
— naevia ; *see* Oregon robin.
Merulius 11-134b
— lacrymans 11-311a ; 11-314a ; 8-61Be
Merumé, mts., Gu 12-677a.
Merura, Asia M. 21-544a.
Merwa Gudda, mt., India 15-926d.
MERV, Russ As. 18-175c ; 27-420 (C4), Hellenism 13-211b ; Moslem captures (670) 5-28e, (747) 5-40a ; O'Donovan 20-9a, railway 27-422b ; Seljuk victory (1040) 24-608c ; Uzbeg defeat (1510) 18-719c.
—, oasis, Russ As 18-175c ; 27-172a
Mervand dynasty 2-566a.
Mervast, Pers. 10-190c.
Mervdasht, dist., Pers. 24-989b, 10-190c
Merveilleuses 10-897d.
Merville, Fr 10-773 (F1)
Mervinia anc dist., Wales ; *see* Glamorgan
Mervyn (of Powys) 28-262b.
Merwa, sacred hill, Arab. 17-953d ; 17-421a
Merwan I. (caliph) 6-30b ; 9-9la
— II. 6-38c, 9-93a, Persian revolt 21-224d, 1-10c
Merwara, dist., India 14-373 (F7) ; *see* also Ajmere.
Merwede, Bushland of, Holl 13-606a
Merwede, canal, Holl 13-588 (B-C2) ; 13-588c, 18-116d, —, riv., Holl 13-588 (B3) ; 13-588c
Merwich (king of the Franks) 11-36a ; 18-172d
Merwin, Miss 18-600 (A-B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3)
Merwinsville, Conn. 6-952 (B3)
MERX, ADALBERT 18-176b
Merxem, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Merxplas, Belg. 3-671d ; 27-480a ; 27-838c.
Méry, Jean 1-913c.
—, Joseph 3-118a ; 4-330d ; 14-344a
Merya, race 18-893d ; 28-169a.
Meryehippus 9-721c ; molar 20-784 (Pl. IV. fig. 8).
Meryesan 8-267c.
Meryeddin 21-35c.
Meryeodobon ; *see* Oreodon.
Meryeopotamus 2-698c.
MERYON, CHARLES 18-176c

Mérv-sur-Seine, Fr **10-778** (F3); **2-888d**, Attila's defeat (451) **13-933d**, battle (1814) **19-232c**
Merveula, N S W. **19-588** (D2).
Merz, A. (chemist) **3-811**.
—, Victor (chemist) **1-857c**.
Merzbacher, G. **15-656a**, **26-909c**.
Merzig, Gen **11-808** (A4)
Mesa, Pin Benigno **21-269a**.
Mesa, Ark. **2-544** (D3).
—, Ariz. **2-544** (C3).
—, Colo. **6-722** (B4).
—, Ill. **2-282h**
—, Wash **28-344** (F3).
—, Tex. Co. **6-722** (B5).
MESA (geog.) **18-1771**; **19-521a**
— butte, mts., Ariz. **2-544** (C1)
Mesalla, mts., Minn. **18-510** (E-F3); **8-653c**; geology **2-341**, **11-811**
Mesa-Verde National **27-812d**.
Mesocanthus **8-128c**.
Mesocarp de Hervéo, mts., Colom. **6-701b**
— de Sandia, Mex. **18-518** (D2)
— Encantada, plateau, N. Mex. *see* Enchanted Mesa
— Grande Cal **5-8** (E5)
Mesa Salada, mt., Bur. **24-161a**
Mesalla **11-516**
Mesana, India **14-376** (F8)
Mesarina, plain, Cyprus **7-696** (map), **7-696b**, **14-216a**
Mesarthi (bot.) **12-757b**; **21-734d**.
Mesas, mts., Port **25-530** (B2); **22-153a**
—, mts., P R **17-981c**.
Mesatis, Gr **20-930d**
Mesavouno, Gr. **24-196b**.
Mesayas tribe **6-706b**
Mescal **1-371c**; **18-321b**
Mescalba, riv., Mex.: *see* Balsas
Mescalero, N. Mex **19-520** (E4)
—, mts., N. Mex. **19-520** (G4).
— Ind., N. Mex. **19-520** (G4)
Mescalitine **2-1501**.
Mescalito Apache Indian Reservation, N. Mex. **19-520** (F4); **19-529**
Mescit de Gor **11-808** (B3).
Meschenmoser: *see* Meskenung.
Meschin, Ranulf: *see* Chester.
Meschino, William de **4-181a**; **9-24d**.
Meschot, Jean **11-120b**.
Meschus, Henrik Willem **12-815b**.
Mese (nerve) **1-88d**.
Mese (mus.) **19-731d**, **17-179b**.
Mesek, mts., Hung. **13-895a**.
Mesembria, Emp.: *see* Mesembria.
Mesembrianthemum **3-971b**; **3-971d**.
Mesembryanthemum **14-241b**; **1-243c**; crystallinum: *see* Ice plant
— tortuosum **13-756f**.
Mesembryo Brig. **4-773d**
Mesencephalic: *see* Midbrain
Mesenchyme **9-318d**, **14-216c**; of Ctenophora **7-613a**; of Rhizopoda **23-711b**
Mesenteric, Asia **23-618** (D3); **21-716b**, coinage **21-716b**
Mesenteric: *see* Mycetozoa.
Mesenteric artery **2-667b**
— glands **17-1161**, **17-1685b**, **8-815a**
— veins **27-911c**
Mesentery **1-666d**; **18-670d**.
Mesenteus **6-641d**, **6-644a**
Meseria tribe **15-907f**
Meseritzer Mesenteric, Aus.: *see* Gross-Mesenteric, Aus.
— Wollaschen-Mesenteric, Aus.: *see* Wollaschen-Mesenteric
Mesetta (Ger.) **11-808** (E2)
Mesh-mixed plates: *see* Musculi Melodati
Mesh mold cart lage **25-199b**.
Mesh **19-441b**.
Mesha (king of Moab) **7-857a**; **18-641b**
Mesha, Fal **20-602** (C4)
— riv., Russ. **23-872** (G-H4); **15-701a**.
Mesha (chron.) **13-492a**.
— inscription **24-624a**
Mesha, stele of: *see* Moabite stone
Meshach (Mishael) **15-755c**; **7-809a**
Meshach war **13-492c**
Mesharu (myth.) **24-798d**
Meshi, samkranti (chron.) **13-191d**
Meshiw, Dev. **9-430** (V, D4)
MESHCHERYAKS **18-177d**; **23-885a**; **21-125a**.
Meshchovsk, Russ. **23-872** (D-E3); **18-177d**; **15-611d**.
Meshech (bbl) **15-275c**.
—, people: *see* Moschi
MESHED, Pers. **18-177d**; **21-188** (C-D1); Aga Mahommed (1796) **21-238a**; telegraphs **21-196a**; life work **15-956d**; trade routes **21-195a**, **13-330a** Uzbeg capture (1588) **21-231c**
— Ali, Turk As.: *see* Nejef.
— Ali (shrine) **19-352b**.
— Hosain, Turk As.: *see* Kerbela.
Meshed i Sar, Pers. **21-188** (B1); **3-389c**; **21-195b**; trade routes **21-195a**
Meshhed Mader Suliman, dist., Pers **10-190c**.
Meshhuf (boat) **14-740d**.
Meshia oasis Tun **27-291o**
Meshima, isl., Jap. **15-156** (E-F10).
Meshingird, Turk As. **27-877d**.
Meshkour (myth.) **9-211c**
Meshrepieh Pa **21-106** (K-L2).
Meshrat el Kati, Mor. **18-551d**.
Meshra er Rek, Sud **26-9** (B4); **19-693** (B6); **3-213a**, British occupation (1898) **9-129d**
MESHREBIYA **18-178c**; **4-954b**.
Mesia, Sp. **25-530** (A1).
Mesial fillet **4-495d**
Mesial, Mich. **18-372** (E5).
Mesiche (bot.) **12-757b**; **21-734d**.
Mesina, mts., Port **25-530** (B2); **22-153a**
—, mts., P R **17-981c**.
Mesalis, Gr **20-930d**
Mesavouno, Gr. **24-196b**.
Mesayas tribe **6-706b**
Mescal **1-371c**; **18-321b**
Mescalba, riv., Mex.: *see* Balsas
Mescalero, N. Mex **19-520** (G4).
— Ind., N. Mex. **19-520** (G4)
Mescalitine **2-1501**.
Mescalito Apache Indian Reservation, N. Mex. **19-520** (F4); **19-529**
Mescit de Gor **11-808** (B3).
Meschenmoser: *see* Meskenung.
Meschin, Ranulf: *see* Chester.
Meschino, William de **4-181a**; **9-24d**.
Meschot, Jean **11-120b**.
Meschus, Henrik Willem **12-815b**.
Mese (nerve) **1-88d**.
Mese (mus.) **19-731d**, **17-179b**.
Mesek, mts., Hung. **13-895a**.
Mesembria, Emp.: *see* Mesembria.
Mesembrianthemum **3-971b**; **3-971d**.
Mesembryanthemum **14-241b**; **1-243c**; crystallinum: *see* Ice plant
— tortuosum **13-756f**.
Mesembryo Brig. **4-773d**
Mesencephalic: *see* Midbrain
Mesenchyme **9-318d**, **14-216c**; of Ctenophora **7-613a**; of Rhizopoda **23-711b**
Mesenteric, Asia **23-618** (D3); **21-716b**, coinage **21-716b**
Mesenteric: *see* Mycetozoa.
Mesenteric artery **2-667b**
— glands **17-1161**, **17-1685b**, **8-815a**
— veins **27-911c**
Mesenteron **1-666d**; **18-670d**.
Mesenteus **6-641d**, **6-644a**
Meseria tribe **15-907f**
Meseritzer Mesenteric, Aus.: *see* Gross-Mesenteric, Aus.
— Wollaschen-Mesenteric
Mesenz

Metalloid 8-39c.
Metallum, Crato 12-262a.
— Fr *see* Molle
METALLURGY 18-203d ; 24-877a ; *see also* Electrochemistry *and* Electrometallurgy.
Metallurgicus (John of Salisbury) 15-400a.
Metalqui, cape, Chil. 2-462 (A5)
Metallon, Ark. 2-502 (B1).
Metalwi, Tun ; *see* Metlawi.
METAL-WORK 18-205c ; Babylonia and Assyria 3-1085 ; Byzantine 4-910a ; Egyptian 8-73a ; embossed ornament 9-303a, Greek 12-475c ; Hittite 13-337d ; Iron Age 2-731 (Pl. VII.) ; Japanese 15-177b ; Mexican 18-335b ; Phoenician 21-455c ; plate 21-789c, 23-488c ; Scandinavian 24-288, 24-290 (Plates) ; Spanish wrought-iron 2-1166.
Metamere 18-866b ; *see also* Somite
Metamerism (chem.) 14-882b.
METAMERISM (zool.) 18-21oc, 6-251c.
Metamine blue 8-746d.
Metamora, Ill. 14-801 (C3)
—, Ind. 14-42 (G6)
—, Mich. 18-312 (I1).
—, O. 18-26 (C1).
Metamorphic rock ; *see under* Rock
METAMORPHISM 18-217c, 21-332b ; 11-659c.
—, regional 18-219b.
Metamorphoses (Apuleius) ; *see Golden Ass.*
Metamorphoses (Ovid) 20-387b ; ages of the world 1-372b ; del Anguillara's translation 14-997c ; Golding's version 12-212c ; 8-620b.
METAMORPHOSIS 18-221c ; mythology 19-133a ; plants 21-777d
Metamynodon 21-170c.
Metan, Arg. 2-462 (D2).
—, Ont., Asa M. 18-180a.
Metanastes, true ; *see* Isazeges
Metanauplius larva 18-223c.
Metaneira (myth.) 27-292a.
Metanemertini 19-663d foll.
Metanephros duct 27-799d.
Metanephros 27-799c, 14-207a.
Metanilic acid 6-61a
Metanilyellow 8-746b 14-483b
Metanopsilus 18-901d.
Metanotichus 18-901d.
Metanthiolates 2-128d
Metantimonic acid 2-128d.
Metaotic somite 27-1013d.
Metapecho acid 10-486c
Metapedia, lake, Can. 22-725b
Metaphenylene blue 8-746d.
METAPHOR 18-224d ; 1-638d
Metaphosphoric acid 21-475b
Metaphrastes, Symeon ; *see* Metaphrastes
Metaphysica (Aristotle) 2-503d, 2-507a ; categories in 5-509c.
Metaphysical division 8-334c.
— Society 16-870d ; 1-379b.
Metaphysica nova et vetusta (Scotus Novantiqua) 18-243c.
Metaphysic of Ethics (Kant) 15-667d.
Metaphysic of Experience (Hodgson) 18-231c.
Metaphysic of Nature (Kant) 18-687d.
METAPHYSICS 18-224d ; 21-440c ; Aristotle's conception 2-517b ; ethical first principles 8-843d ; logic, relation to 15-858b, 18-912c ; natural science 24-403a ; ontology 18-225a ; pragmatism 22-247d. *See also* Table of Contents, sect. "Philosophy."
Metaphysics, Institutes of (Terrior) 10-283b.
Metaphysics of the School (Turner) 18-231b.
Metaphysik (Lotze) 18-233b.
Metaplasm 7-711b.
Metapodial 18-791c.
Metapodium 11-513b.
Metaponto, It. 18-4 (F4) ; 18-14d.
METAPONTUM, It. 18-251a ; 15-26 (F4) ; Aristeas 2-404c ; coinage 19-877d ; sack of 25-614c.
Metaprotein ; *see* Syntonin.
Metapterygium 24-305b
Metapterygoid bone 14-361d.
Metaris Aestuarium, bay, Eng. 4-384 (B5-4).
Metasilicic acid 25-93a.
Metasoma (zool.) 2-289d.
METASOMATISM 18-254b
Metastable 11-370c.
Metastannic acid 26-997a.
Metastases 27-371c.
METASTASIO (Italian poet) 18-255b ; 8-504b, 14-909d ; epithalamia 9-705b.
Metastigmata 2-310c
Meta Sudans, fountain, Rome 23-604c.
Metasville, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Metata 10-915c.
Metatarsalgia ; *see* Morton's disease.
Metatarsus (anat.) 25-177d.
Metathera ; *see* Marsupialia.
Metathiane acid 26-1018b.
Metator castrorum ; *see* Decempedator.
Metaton (myth.) 15-621a.
Metatrophic bacteria 3-161c.
Metatungstic acid 27-371c.
METAURUS (Metauro), riv., It. 18-27a ; 15-4 (D3) ; 15-26 (D4) ; battle (207 B.C.) 22-651c ; source 2-161d.
Metavanadic acid 27-879c.
Metawafi (Moslems) 3-90a, 16-148a, 880d, 23-1175b.
METAXAS, ANDREAS 18-257a
Metaxylem 21-735d.
Metaxytherium 25-155d.
METAYAGESYSTEM 18-257a ; 15-11a ; A. Young 28-938d.
Metaza 28-1033a ; 22-479d ; 25-731a ; development 8-318b, 880d, 23-1175b.
Metcalf, John 4-71b.
—, WILLARD LEROY 18-257c.
Metcalf, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (Ed).
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
METCALFE, C.T. METCALFE, baron 18-257d ; 14-413a ; Akalsa attack 22-892c ; mission to Punjab 14-411e, 22-656b.
—, G. ; on platypus reproduction 21-828d.
—, Sir Thomas Theophilus 18-257e.
Metcalfe Co., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Hall, Calcutta 4-982a.
Metchnikoff, Elias ; *see* Mechnikov, Ilya.
Metchnikovia tuberculata 5-453d.
Metodecenk, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).
Metoghan, Can. 19-831 (A2).
Metehus, isl., Arg. S. ; *see* Leabos.
Metella, Caecilia ; *see* Caecilia Metella.
METELLUS (family) 18-258a.
— (monk) 5-674d.
— (Dalmatious), L. Caecilius 11-326c.
— (Dindematus), L. Caecilius 4-933c.
— (Balearicus), L. Caecilius 20-615c.
— (Celer), Q. Caecilius 18-258c ; letters to Cicero 5-357b.
— (Numidicus), Q. Caecilius 18-258b ; 15-546a, Saturninus' enmity 24-234a.
— (Pius Scipio), Q. Caecilius 18-258d ; 4-941a.
Metemma, Sud. (on trib. of Atbara) ; *see* Gallabat.
—, Sud. (on Nile) 26-9 (C2) ; 26-13 ; 8-125d
METEMPSYCHOSIS 18-259a ; animal worship 2-51a ; Australian aborigines 10-162c, 27-80d ; Brahmanism 4-383d, 24-176d ; Buddhism 4-745a ; Cathars 5-516a ; Druidism 8-957c ; Druses 8-604a ; Empedocles 8-345c ; Greek mysteries 18-1128b, 14-336b ; Hindu belief 4-357a, 13-505b ; Irish legend 14-760b ; Mahommedan religion 17-423a ; Manichaean doctrine 2-718b ; palingenesis 20-633d ; Philo 21-411b ; pre-existence doctrine 22-277a ; Pythagoreans 22-609a, 21-812c ; spiritualism 25-731a.
Metencephalon 27-1040b.
Metenteron ; *see* Mesenteron.
METEOR 18-260b ; 2-816a ; Schiaparelli 24-322d.
"Meteor II." (yacht) 28-893c.
METEORA, monasteries, Thessaly 18-262a ; 12-424 (C1).
Meteoric iron ; *see* Siderite.
— stone ; *see* Aerolite.
Meteorite, isl., Green. 12-543 (C2).
METEORITE 18-262b ; diamonds 8-162c ; moon craters 28-187b ; solar system evolution 11-648d ; 28-38b ; worship of 3-191d.
Meteorograph 18-278a.
Meteorological Committee, International 18-265b.
— Society 12-73a.
METEOROLOGY 18-264c ; atmospheric electricity 2-860c ; balloon observations 1-266a ; barometer 3-418b ; climatology 6-309d ; Buys-Ballot's work 10-448a ; Dutton's work 14-16b ; late-flying observations 15-840a ; Maury's work 17-916c ; Smithsonian Institution 25-274c ; societies 25-314a, zodiacal signs 28-994c
Meter (Gnosticism) ; *see* Great Mother of the Gods.
METER, ELECTRIC 18-291c.
—, hydraulic 14-43d.
Metfield, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Metford, W. H. ; ballistic pendulum 6-302a ; bullet 1-874a.
— rifle 23-927c.
Metge, Bernat 25-389b.
Methacrylic acid 7-511a.
Methaha, mt., Arab. 26-305 (C3).
Methana, Gr. 12-440 (E3).
Methane, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E3), 12-427b.
Methane (chem.) ; *see* Marsh-gas.
Metheg-Ammah, Pal. 7-856c.
Methegim 13-654d ; 17-945d
Methenyngham, Lincs. 8-416 (C3).
Methil, Scot. 24-418 (D2) ; 28-517c ; shipping 27-603d.
Methlin 6-56d.
Methley, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
METHODISM 18-293b ; 8-546b ; 6-933a ; centenary celebration (1839) 28-532b ; episcopacy 8-761a ; hymnody 14-195b ; synod 26-992b ; United States 18-294b, 28-524d, 2-715c, Warrenite secession 28-331a, Welsh revival 28-266d, 5-77b, 5-615b ; Wesley family 28-527c, 28-529b.
Methodist Brotherhood (U.S.) 18-296d.
— Episcopal Church (U.S.) ; *see* Episcopal Methodists.
— NEW CONNEXION 18-297d ; 28-530d ; foreign missions 18-587b.
— Protestant Church (U.S.) 18-296c ; 18-294a.
Methodists (med.) 18-43d.
Methodist Times 13-860b.
METHODIUS 18-297d ; 18-817d ; 24-696a.
—, Pseudo- ; *see* Pseudo-Methodius.
Method of telling (psychology) ; *see* Treffermethode.
Methodus Differentialis (Newton) 14-541a.
Methodus fluxionum et serierum infinitarum (Newton) 14-540b.
Methodus plantarum nova (Ray) 22-913b.
Methoni, Gr. (Macedonia) 12-440 (B4) ; 21-877a ; 26-991b.
— Gr. (Messenia) 12-440 (C4) ; *see also* Modon.
—, Gr. (Thessaly) 12-440 (E1).
Methow, Wash. 28-354 (E-F1).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
Metrice (Tyrian king) ; *see* Mechen.
METHUEN (BARONY OF) 18-298b.
Methuen, Paul Methuen, 3rd baron 18-298b ; 27-204c ; 19-265a
Methuen, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
Methuen Treaty 18-298b ; 22-113a ; 1-772a.
METHUSELAH (bibl.) 18-298c ; 9-650a.
Methven, Henry Stewart, 1st lord 2-43d.
METHVEN, Scot. 18-298c ; 24-418 (D2) ; battle (1306) 8-498c, 24-703d.
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Methwold, Norf. 8-424 (IV. D1) ; geology 19-745b.
Methy, lake, Canada 5-160 (G4).
Methyl 6-50b ; dyes 8-746b.
— acetate 8-869d.
— **ALCOHOL** 18-298d ; 1-526b ; distillation 8-320c.
Methylamine 1-857a.
Methyl arsine chloride 2-65b.
Methylated spirit 1-526b ; 25-702b.
Methyl benzens ; *see* Toluene.
— borate 4-268c.
— bromide 18-299a ; feule velocity 6-869d.
— chloride 18-229a ; 25-390d.
Methyl crotonic acid ; *see* Tiglic acid.
— *cyclo*-hexylidene acetic acid 25-893b.
— *cyclo*-pentane 22-30d.
— dichloramine 8-175a.
Methylene 6-30d.
— cyanide 17-496a.
— dyes 26-840a ; 8-746d ; 18-407c.
— iodide 14-726b ; 8-49b.
— oxide 14-884d.
Methyl ethane ; *see* Propane.
— ether 8-805c.
— ethyl acetic acid 25-892a.
— ethyl carbinol 4-892a.
— ethyl ether 8-808c.
— ethyl ketone 6-54a
— ethyl malonic acid 25-892a.
— glycocoll ; *see* Sarcosine.
— guanidine ; *see* Pseudo-pelletierine.
— heptenone 21-141c
— heptyl ketone 15-782e.
— hexanone 26-649b.
— hydrazine 8-175b.
— hydride ; *see* Marsh gas.
— iodide 18-299a ; ionic velocity 6-869d.
— isopropyl carbinol 1-900b.
— ketone ; *see* Ethylene.
— mercaptan 18-145c.
— methane ; *see* Ethane.
— mustard oil 19-98c
— neuryl ketone 15-762e ; 21-111c.
— orange 3-81d ; dye 8-746b ; indicator 14-488a.
— oxalate 20-399c ; 16-747c.
— oxybenzoic acid ; *see* Oxyfebalic acid.
— phenols ; *see* Cresols.
— picrate 21-585c
— pinene acid 8-55c.
— propyl carbinol 1-900b.
— pyrazol 6-58a
— pyridine ; *see* Picoline.
— quinoline ; *see* Lepidine *and* Quinaldine.
— quinolinic acid ; *see* Lepidine acid.
— salicylate 24-70a ; 3-418d.
— succinic acid 26-6d.
— succinimide 16-64b.
— sulphochloride 26-60c.
— sulphonic acid 26-60c.
— thiophen 26-7a.
— uracil 22-691d.
— urea acids 22-694a.
Methylene, Gr. 12-440 (H1) ; 16-488b ; 7-960d ; cons 18-887b.
Metica ; *see* Metoeci.
METICULOUS (dict.) 18-299a.
Métier (dict.) 12-15d ; 6-790c.
Metija, dist., Alg. 1-642c.
Metilas (dict.) 3-256c.
Metina, India 14-376 (B-1) ; line Brigade 18-947b ; 10-412d.
— Hospital, Lond. 16-946c
— Hospital Saturday Fund 16-946c.
— Hospital Sunday Fund 16-946c.
— Museum of Fine Arts, New York 2-672d ; 19-64b.
— Paving Act (1817) ; *see* Michael Angelo Taylor's Act.
— Police Act (18.9) 24-979a ; bill-posting 1-238b ; Sunday 26-961a.
— Police Courts Act (1839) 21-981a ; 17-311c.
— Public Carriages Act (1869) 4-912c.
— Railway, Lond. 16-944a ; 22-856c ; 10-761b ; ventilation 27-436d.
— Streets Acts (1867) ; costers 7-222d ; Sunday regulations 28-96a.
— Tabernacle, Lond. 25-742c.
— Water Board 16-947a ; 16-953c.
Metrorrhagia 12-765a.
Metresiderous 14-839a.
— polymorpha ; *see* Ohmaite.
Metrum, temple, Athens 2-8c2 (map) ; 2-834b ; 12-401d.
Metrovia (Metroni), Portagate, Rome 23-607d.
Metroxylon Rumphii 23-1003c.
— Sagu ; *see* Sago palm.
Metschnikoff, Elias ; *see* Mechnikov, Ilya.
Metschnikovella 9-189c.
Metslawier, Holl. 13-888 (D1).
METSU, GABRIEL 18-301a ; 20-477a ; 18-72a.
Mettayollom, India 14-283 (G12) ; 19-701b.
Mettā Sutta 4-744a.
Mettan, riv., Ama. 19-143a
Mettawee, riv., N.Y. and Vt. 19-490 (A5) ; 19-496 (G2)
—, The, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
Metrites (measure) ; Acarne tan 28-458b ; Attic 28-458c ; Egyptian 23-444d.
Metre Act (1864) 19-299d.
Metreal theory (geom.) 11-715a ; 11-718a.
METRIC SYSTEM 18-299c ; 2-511c ; imperial equivalents 28-489c ; standards 28-477d, 28-489a.
Metrical hymns 23-116a.
Metrio (Gnosticism) 23-491d.
METROCLES 18-299d.
Metrodorus (grammarian) 2-93c.
METRODORUS (of Athens) 18-300a
— (of Chios) 18-300d.
— (of Lampsacus) 18-300a.
— (of Scepsis) 18-629c.
— (of Stratonicea) 18-300b.
METRONOME 18-300b.
Metroon ; *see* Metrum.
Metrophanes 22-346b
Metropoli Potamos, riv., Crete 7-118 (I2) ; 7-119b
Metropolis, Asia M. 2-243d.
— Ill. 14-404 (D6)
METROPOLIS (dict.) 18-300d.
Metropolis Coronata (Munday) 23-421b.
Metropolis Management Act (1855) 16-951c ; 9-128b.
— Water Act (1902) 16-947a
Metropolitan, railway, Paris 20-811c ; 22-858a ; 27-404a.
Metropolitan, Mich. 18-372 (C1).
— club, New York 6-562a
METROPOLITAN (ecclesiastic) 18-300d ; 6-311b ; 6-906b ; cathedral church 5-519b ; jurisdiction 8-857c, 8-859a, 8-864a.
— Association for Improving the Dwellings of the Industrial Classes 13-815d
— Asylums Board 16-946b ; 16-955c ; fever-hospitals 19-916b.
— Board of Works 16-951c ; 8-128b.
— Borough Councils 16-952a ; 16-953a.
— Building Act (1844) 16-951c.
— Cattle Market, Islington 16-951c.
— Commons Act (1866) 8-783b.
— District Railway, Lond. 16-944a ; 22-856c ; ventilation 27-436d.
— Drinking Fountain Association 10-749b.
— Fire Brigade 18-947b ; 10-412d.
— Hospital, Lond. 16-946c
— Hospital Saturday Fund 16-946c.
— Hospital Sunday Fund 16-946c.
— Museum of Fine Arts, New York 2-672d ; 19-64b.
— Paving Act (1817) ; *see* Michael Angelo Taylor's Act.
— Police Act (18.9) 24-979a ; bill-posting 1-238b ; Sunday 26-961a.
— Police Courts Act (1839) 21-981a ; 17-311c.
— Public Carriages Act (1869) 4-912c.
— Railway, Lond. 16-944a ; 22-856c ; 10-761b ; ventilation 27-436d.
— Streets Acts (1867) ; costers 7-222d ; Sunday regulations 28-96a.
— Tabernacle, Lond. 25-742c.
— Water Board 16-947a ; 16-953c.
Metrorrhagia 12-765a.
Metresiderous 14-839a.
— polymorpha ; *see* Ohmaite.
Metrum, temple, Athens 2-8c2 (map) ; 2-834b ; 12-401d.
Metrovia (Metroni), Portagate, Rome 23-607d.
Metroxylon Rumphii 23-1003c.
— Sagu ; *see* Sago palm.
Metschnikoff, Elias ; *see* Mechnikov, Ilya.
Metschnikovella 9-189c.
Metslawier, Holl. 13-888 (D1).
METSU, GABRIEL 18-301a ; 20-477a ; 18-72a.
Mettayollom, India 14-283 (G12) ; 19-701b.
Mettā Sutta 4-744a.
Mettan, riv., Ama. 19-143a
Mettawee, riv., N.Y. and Vt. 19-490 (A5) ; 19-496 (G2)
—, The, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
Metrites (measure) ; Acarne tan 28-458b ; Attic 28-458c ; Egyptian 23-444d.
Metre Act (1864) 19-299d.
Metrical theory (geom.) 11-715a ; 11-718a.
METRIC SYSTEM 18-299c ; 2-511c ; imperial equivalents 28-489c ; standards 28-477d, 28-489a.
Metrichnicus 23-116a.
Metro (measure) 23-442d.
METROCLES 18-299d.
Metrodorus (grammarian) 2-93c.
METRODORUS (of Athens) 18-300a
— (of Chios) 18-300d.
— (of Lampsacus) 18-300a.
— (of Scepsis) 18-629c.
— (of Stratonicea) 18-300b.
METRONOME 18-300b.
Metroon ; *see* Metrum.
Metrophanes 22-346b
Metropoli Potamos, riv., Crete 7-118 (I2) ; 7-119b
Metropolis, Asia M. 2-243d.
— Ill. 14-404 (D6)
METROPOLIS (dict.) 18-300d.
Metropolis Coronata (Munday) 23-421b.
Metropolis Management Act (1855) 16-951c ; 9-128b.
— Water Act (1902) 16-947a
Metropolitan, railway, Paris 20-811c ; 22-858a ; 27-404a.
Metropolitan, Mich. 18-372 (C1).
— club, New York 6-562a
METROPOLITAN (ecclesiastic) 18-300d ; 6-311b ; 6-906b ; cathedral church 5-519b ; jurisdiction 8-857c, 8-859a, 8-864a.
— Association for Improving the Dwellings of the Industrial Classes 13-815d
— Asylums Board 16-946b ; 16-955c ; fever-hospitals 19-916b.
— Board of Works 16-951c ; 8-128b.
— Borough Councils 16-952a ; 16-953a.
— Building Act (1844) 16-951c.
— Cattle Market, Islington 16-951c.
— Commons Act (1866) 8-783b.
— District Railway, Lond. 16-944a ; 22-856c ; ventilation 27-436d.
— Drinking Fountain Association 10-749b.
— Fire Brigade 18-947b ; 10-412d.
— Hospital, Lond. 16-946c
— Hospital Saturday Fund 16-946c.
— Hospital Sunday Fund 16-946c.
— Museum of Fine Arts, New York 2-672d ; 19-64b.
— Paving Act (1817) ; *see* Michael Angelo Taylor's Act.
— Police Act (18.9) 24-979a ; bill-posting 1-238b ; Sunday 26-961a.
— Police Courts Act (1839) 21-981a ; 17-311c.
— Public Carriages Act (1869) 4-912c.
— Railway, Lond. 16-944a ; 22-856c ; 10-761b ; ventilation 27-436d.
— Streets Acts (1867) ; costers 7-222d ; Sunday regulations 28-96a.
— Tabernacle, Lond. 25-742c.
— Water Board 16-947a ; 16-953c.
Metrorrhagia 12-765a.
Metresiderous 14-839a.
— polymorpha ; *see* Ohmaite.
Metrum, temple, Athens 2-8c2 (map) ; 2-834b ; 12-401d.
Metrovia (Metroni), Portagate, Rome 23-607d.
Metroxylon Rumphii 23-1003c.
— Sagu ; *see* Sago palm.

Metten I (king of Tyre) 21-401c; 8-2061.
—— II (king of Tyre) 21-401d.
Metten, Ger 7-812a.
Motlon baal (Arvadite king) 21-411c.
Mettenberg, mt., Alps 1-711a.
Metter, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Metternich stele 14-872c
METTERNICH - WINNEBURG, C. W. L., prince 18-301c; 9-935d; 3-12b; 9-791a; Carlsbad Decrees 5-341b, Castlereagh 16-971a; on diplomacy 8-295d; German policy 11-862b; Holy Alliance 13-621d; Italian policy 15-19d; Troppau congress 27-107c; Verona congress 27-1037a; Vienna congress 28-141a.
Mettoyya (rel.) *see* Mattroya
Mettunghan, bluff 8-424 (IV. F2); 26-20d
Mettus Tullius *see* Curtius, Mettius.
Metto veo *see* Mettawee.
Mettray, Fr. 27-1074, 15-696c.
Mettupalaiyam, Ind. *see* Mettapollem
Mettuchen, N.J. 18-502 (A3).
Motungem (a tribe) 26-419d.
Metz, Christian 1-779d.
Metz (in S.) 5-8 (C2)
METZ, Ger 18-807c; 11-808 (A4); 18-171a; 17-100a, battles and investment (1870) 11-10a, 18-813c, 14-825 (Pl II.), 3-860d, 4-320a, Diotrich of Luxemburg 13-27d, festival of St Clement 24-981c; fortifications 10-69b, 10-697a, 11-826a; parliament 20-834c; Roman aqueduct 2-243b, siege (1097) 17-10c, synod (863) 18-649b 12-279b
—, Ind 14-123 (H1).
—, Mn 18-808 (B3)
—, W Va. 28-360 (C2)
Metz (dialect) 28-492d.
Metzger (anatomist) 1-936b, 17-863d.
Metzgera 4-701a
Metzko (general) 8-577a.
Metzner, L. 6-811a.
Metzon, Ind. 27-426 (B3); 1-148b, 17-215b
Metzoltlan, lake, Mex. 13-449b
Metzth (myth.) 18-333c
Meu, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 7-249b, 14-300c.
Meucko Ilito 21-198b.
MEUDON, Fr 18-311d; 10-778 (B6); aeronautic school 1-268a; observatory 19-956d
—, Bois de, Fr 10-778 (B6).
Meudon, curé de *see* Rabelais.
Meugn ot (artist) 15-982
Meuhboh, Sum 28-71 (A2); 1-114a; 26-731.
Meulin (Meilent), Robert de Beaumont, count of 3-691b.
—, Waleran de Beaumont, count of 3-691b.
—, Pauline *see* Guizot, Pauline.
Meulun, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 5-915b, battle (1429) 17-6c.
Meulant, Olivier le Daim, comte de *see* Le Daim, Olivier.
Meulebeke, Belg. 3-663 (B2).
MEULEN, A. F. VAN DER 18-311d.
Meulles, Baldwin of *see* Baldwin (sheriff of Devon).
Meun (Meung), Jean de *see* Jean de Meun.
Meung-sur-Loiro, Fr 10-778 (E1); 16-934d
MEUNIER, CONSTANTIN 18-311a; 20-971; 24-509b (IV. X.); 15-986.
—, H. 20-1081.
—— (Lt.) *see* Plant gris
Meunier, *in re* (1891) 10-888a
Meunier's theorem 11-720d.
Meurt P 4-310a.
MEURICE, FRANCOIS PAUL 18-313b, 8-611.
Meuron, A. de 12-424d.
Meurs, Ger *see* Mörs
MEURSIUS (Johannes van Meurs) 18-315b; 2-832c; 7-140a.
Meurthe, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H3); 18-894d.
MEURTHE - ET - MOSELLE dept., Fr 18-315c; 10-778 (G-H3); 10-778c; iron 10-781b.
Meurtre (law) 13-643a.
MEUSE, dept., Fr. 18-316a; 10-778 (G3); 21-476c.
MEUSE (Maas, Maas), riv., Fr. and Netherlands 18-316d; 10-778 (G-I); 3-668 (C4); 13-588 (B-C3); basin area (table) 9-900c; canal 7-140d, jetty outlet 15-960c, 23-980b; Roman forts 8-960d.
Meuschach, Karl Hartwig, Freiherr von 24-960b
MEUSE-LINE, forts, Fr. 18-316b
Meuselwitz, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10); 24-721c
Meusnier, J. B. M. C. 1-269a.
Montawn, isl., Mal Arch 17-467a.
Mevad *see* Khalvé
Mevaga, Fr. 27-744 (D1).
Movagseg, Corn 9-1-0 (VI. C3); 7-181c.
—, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
MEVANIA (Bevagna), It. 18-316c; 15-26 (D5).
Mevalanana, Mad. 17-271 (D3).
Mévé (queen of Connaught) *see* Medb
Mevlevi (dervish order) 23-880c; 14-271d; 24-611a; tenets 8-7cb.
Mew, isl., Ire. 14-744 (F2).
MEW (dict.) 18-316c.
—— (falconry) 10-112d.
—— (zool.) *see* Gull.
Mowang, riv., Siam 14-498 (A3-2); 25-2c.
Mowar, India *see* Udaipur.
Mewat (dist., India 27-114b
Mewari (dialect) 12-710c; 22-86 a.
Mewo, Ger. 11-808 (G2)
MEWS, PETER 18-316d; 18-oc.
Mews (diet.) 18-316c.
Mewstowe, isl., Tas. 26-138 (B2).
Mex, fort, Egy. *see* Moks.
MEXBOROUGH, Yorks. 18-317a; 28-953 (D3).
Mexia, Tex 26-690 (J4).
Mexiana, isl., Braz 4-410 (G1); 20-716b.
Mexican badger 5-371b.
— Basin 19-97 ul.
— bighoru 18-320c.
— boll weevil *see* Cotton boll weevil
— cotton cloth 7-277b.
— current, Pac. O. 20-436b, diagr. 5-670a.
— Empire (hist.) 15-867 b.
— fibre 10-312d.
— ground-cherry *see* Strawberry Tomato
— jay 5-67b
— onyx *see* Tecali marble.
— plum 18-321b.
— poppy 22-92a.
Mexican saddle 23-988d.
Mexican war (1811-17) 18-311b; 27-700d; 28-473d; 24-476a; naval operations 21-184d, Texan campaigns 26-693b
Mexican whisk 10-313a.
Mexico, Ind 14-122 (E5).
—, Me. 17-434 (I4).
MEXICO (Now Mexico), Mo, 18-318c; 18-808 (D F2).
—, N.Y 19-996 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
—, Pa. 21-392 (E1).
MEXICO, republic, N. Am. 18-317a; 18-318 (map); caste system 5-464c, coinage 19-909c, 18-707a, 18-350b; rama 18-320b, 14-269d; flags 10-462c; flora 18-321a, 21-771a, Japanese mission 15-195c, observatory 19-960a; orders 15-867b; patent law 20-908b, religion 18-333b, 10-221a, 18-881b, slave emancipation 25-224b, Spanish language 23-310c, summer maps 17-665a; U. K. trade 27-1027b; volcanoes 28-189a, 18-317a.
—; *Agriculture and Industries* 18-321a; cane sugar 26-47a, coffee export 6-845b; cotton 7-261b, 7-278d, 7-296d; shipping 24-872 (table).
—; *Art and Archaeology* 18-329c; 18-81a; 2-349d, Aztec atlas 1-761b, Aztec origin theory 2-755c, Bres seur de Bonilhonig 4-437a, cosmogony myths 7-21a, dancing 7-795d, initiation 14-570a; ignition system 10-100a, mosaic work 27-453a; pottery 5-111b, 5-837 (Pl. IV. figs. 1, 3), sculpture 5-678c, 1-338 (Pls. I., II.), 1-812 (Pls. III., IV.). *See also* Aztecs.
MEXICO (*cont.*); *Geology and Minerals* 18-319c, 5-675b, 18-320a; copper 7-109a, gold 12-194d, lead 16-315c, mercury 19-156b, opal 20-121a, silver 25-113b, 5-760b.
—; *History* 18-320c; 5-677a, arbitration case (1902) 2-315c; California 5-17a, colonization scheme (1860) 17-916d; French blockade 20-434a; Spanish conquest 1-806d; U.S. relations 27-713a.
MEXICO, state, Mex. 18-344b; 18-317d (C-J-I).
—, FEDERAL DISTRICT OF (Distrito Federal), Mex. 18-347b.
—, GULF OF 18-348a; 18-315 (G2-H3); 19-973d; climate 27-632d; Spanish explorations 1-806d.
—, valley of, Mex. 18-317c; 18-321d
Mexico-American region: *see* Sonoran region.
MEXICO CITY, Mex. 18-344d; 18-318 (D1); 18-332a, Aztec temple 18-331c; drainage projects 18-338a; fair 10-127c; National Museum 19-63c; pillaged (1519) 6-267d
Mexico, History of the Conquest of (Prescott) 22-206c
Mexlin cur, Fr 10-778 (G3); 20-550b; 21-848a.
Mexitl (Mexith; myth.); *see* Huitzilopochtli.
Mexoene, Turk. *see* Moxucue
Mey, Cornelis Jacobsen 19-604a; 5-249d; 19-308d.
—— (Vroo), William: *see* May, William.
—— (physicist) 6-881d.
Mey, Ger. 15-308c; 18-310 (plan).
—, Scot. 24-112 (E1).
Moyadin, Turk. 26-305 (C-D2).
Meyalun, Egy.; *see* Medûn.
Meyel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Meyer, Franz Julius Ferdinand 4-201a.
Mevenberg, Ger 11-808 (D2)
Meyendorf, Peter, baron 12-246d.
Meyer, A. B. 15-123a; 16-717b.
—, Alfred 9-867a.
—, Arthur 19-97bd.
—, C. F., EN 18-348o.
—, Claus 20-910a.
—, Conrad 21-11a.
—, Constance 18-317c.
—, Dietrich 20-891b; 18-164d
—, E. (zoologist) 5-701b.
—, Eduard 8-79a; 9-82d; 12-461a.
—, Ernst von 6-488c.
—, G. A. (inventor) 6-589b.
—, Gottlieb 15-306c; 1-718d.
—, H. A. (naturalist) 13-681a.
—, Hans 15-792d; 18-938d.
—, Heinrich 12-18od
—, HEINRICH AUGUST WILHELM 18-348c.
—, Henry 5-38d.
—, Hermann von 2-354d.
—, Hermann 15-306c.
—, H. L. (naturalist) 20-311a.
—, Joan Louis Henri 7-962b.
—, Jeremiah 18-327a; 15-766d.
—, Johann Friedrich von 18-348d.
—, J. K. F. 19-981d.
—, JULIUS LOTHAR 18-348d; 2-417d, 3-818a, thermostat 14-698d.
—, Jürgen Bona 18-236d
—, KONRAD FERDINAND 18-349a; 11-798b.
—, Kuno 5-642c.
—, Lucas 27-201b; 28-221a; 28-1004c; South African war 27-201a.
—, (MARIE) PAUL HYACINTHE 18-319b; 11-144b; 10-117a.
—, Richard E. 6-72a.
—, Rudolph Hermann 2-111d, 11-888a; 23-437b
—, S. (physicist) 17-319b
—, VICTOR 18-349b, benzene 6-575b, nitrophenol 6-71d, phenyl hydrazine 14-111a, stereoisomerism 25-804d; thiophene density 8-47c, 14-724c, 5-39d
—, Wilhelm 1-191b.
Meyer, Ill 14-304 (A3).
MEYERBEER, GIACOMO 18-319c.
Meyer boiler furnace 11-281a.
Meyerdahl, P. M. 8-636d.
Meyer-Lübke, W. 14-897b.
Meyer's, lake, O. 5-220d.
Meyersburg, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Meyers Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F1).
Meyersdale, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Meyers Falls, Wash. 28-351 (G 11).
Meyer's Neues Konversations Lexikon 18-181c
Meyersville, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
Meylart, J. M. 14-189a
Meygal, Massif du, mts., Fr.; *see* Mégal
Meygra Entreprixa (A. do Arcua) 17-111c
Meylleyan, Wales 9-428 (V, B2).
Meymac, Fr 10-778 (F3); 7-196c; 4-91b.
Meyne, riv., Fr. 20-146a.
MEYNELL, ALICE CHRISTiana 18-350b; 26-869c.
Meynert, Theodor 18-30c; 18-62b
Meyner (general) 11-188a.
Meyoun, riv., Siam 14-498 (A3), 25-2c; 18-100b.
MEYR, MELCHIOR 18-350b
Meyta, Vasco Perez de 11-941a.
Meyrick, Sir Samuel Rush 8-442b.
Meyrocke, Edmund 20-409a.
MEYRIFAB, tribe 18-350c.
Meyrin, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Meyrosse, riv., Fr. 5-208d.
Meyruels, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Meysses, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Meywar: *see* Udaipur.
Mezaeux, fort, Fr 17-175d
Moza, riv., Bur. 14-376 (Q7); 15-696b.
—, La, Colom.: *see* La Mesa.
Mezaukoorie moth 25-101b.
Mezarib, Syr.: *see* Mezerib.
Mezayon, riv., Fr. 22-470c.
Mèze, Fr. 10-778 (F6); 13-332d.
Mezenih, El, Syr. 20-602 (E1); 3-658d; 7-780c.
Mezen, Russ. 23-872 (F-G2); 2-356b.
—, bay, Russ. 23-872 (F2)
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F-G2); 23-380c; 9-909c.
Mézenc, mt., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 2-449d; 5-777d.
Mézenc cattle 13-72d
Mezeunsk, Canc. 3-463a.
Mezentius (king of Caere) 23-618b.
Mezentsov (general) 23-905a.
Mezer, well, Sah. 23-1005a
Mezerae, Ronflet de 23-102d
MEZERAY, FRANCOIS Eudes de 18-350c; 11-131a.
—, Jean Eudes de 18-350c
Mezere, Arm. 2-565 (B2); 15-773a
Mezerel Cortex: *see* Cortex Mezerei.
Mezereon 7-852d; 16-284a; placentation 10-572d.
Mezerib, Syr. *see* Mezerib.
Mezetians (general) 25-31a.
Mezetin, Asia M.: *see* Soh.
—, Su, riv., Asia M. 25-360b.
Mezha, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4), 25-277c; 26-146d.
Mezhdusharskoy, isl., Russ. 23-872 (H1); 18-833a.
Mezidon, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
MEZIERES, PHILIPPE DE 18-350d; 7-514d.
MEZIERES, Ir 15-351b; 10-778 (G2); 3-554b; siege (1870) 11-11c
—, Switz 28-242 (B3)
Mezieres-en-Brenne, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 14-301c
Mézéros-sur-Jaoire, Fr. 10-778 (B4)
Mezigh, Hung. 23-826 (C2)
Mezin, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-16d
Mezo-Berény, Hung. 3-1 (G3), Mezi-Csat, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Mezohavas, mt., Hung. 27-212a
Mezohegyes, Hung. 13-898b.
Mezo-Komárom, Hung. 3-4 (F3)
Mezo-Kovesd, Hung. 3-4 (G3)
Mezo-Laborcz, pass, Hung. 5-883d
Mezoneuron kauaiense: *see* Kela.
Mézos, Fr. 10-778 (D5)
Mezosag, plain, Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-211d
MEZOTUR, Hung. 18-351c; 3-4 (G3).
Mezquita, mts., Port. 25-930 (A4).
Mezquital, riv., Mex. 8-894a; 26-636b.
Mezquite: *see* Mesquite.
Mezrah, El, Pal. 20-802 (C9).
Mezuza 21-548b.
Mezyhrodv, Aus. 3-4 (I2)
Mezzabarba, Pietro 10-530d
Mezzacapo (general) 15-64d.
Mezzafina: *see* Métayage System.
Mezza-mahlma 5-732a.
MEZZANINE 18-351c.
Mezzeria: *see* Métayage.
Mezzo, chain, Adriatic 3-4 (D1); 27-988d.
—, Isl. Adolino 3-4 (E2).
MEZZOFANTI, GUISEPPE Caspar 18-351c
Mozzoluso, Su 15-1 (D6).
Mezzola, lake, It. 6-794c.
Mezzo-relievo 23-1b
Mezzo-soprano 25-120a
MEZZOTINT 18-351d; Cousins' process 7-631a; Prince Rupert 23-856c, sale prices 7-700b.
—, Engravers, Society of 2-701d, 2-702a.
Mezzuna, Tun 1-643 (D2).
Mfinte, tribe: *see* Fang.
Mfini, Bel. Cong.: *see* Lukonye.
Mfindo, Soming. 25-379 (C7)
MFUMBIRO Mts., C. Af. 18-353b; 5-923 (L3), 28-190c.
Mfut (dialect): *see* Bafut.
Mfwanganu, isl., Br. E. Af. 28-45d.
Mg (obsm.): *see* Magnesium
Mgaagara, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (C3)
Mgende, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (C3).
Mgera, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (C2).
Mglin, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 6-81a.
Mhaha, tribe: *see* Mesa.
Mhamaioh, mt., Scot. 24-118 (B2); 8-660b.
Mheadhonach, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Mhic-Mhonaidh, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Mho na Cesioh, mt., Scot. 2-222d.
Mhlakaa (Kaffir chief) 5-240b
Mho (class) 6-800d
Mhogo, riv., C. Af. 19-694a.
Mhor, mt., Scot. 24-118 (A2)
MHOW, India 18-353c; 14-376 (F8), 4-188a.
Miaels: *see* Vulpavus.
Miadesmia 22-609d
—membranacea 20-530d; 20-531a (fig.).
MIAGO, P. Is. 18-353d; 21-392 (D5).
Miago, glacier, Alps 26-242 (B5); 4-19d
—, pass, Alps 1-713a.
Miajadas, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Miakka, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D4).
Miala, Bel. Congo 6-921 (B2).
MIALL, EDWARD 18-353d.
—, Jas. 9-650a; 13-129a.
MIAMI, Fla. 18-354a; 10-540 (F6).
—, Ind. 14-122 (F3).
—, Mo. 18-808 (C2)
—, Okla. 20-78 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C2).
—, W. Va. 28-360 (D3).
—, fort, Ind. 14-12 3b.
—, fort, Mich. 24-120d.
—, fort, Fla. 18-354d.
—, riv., Fla. 10-9c; *see also* Great and Little Miami.
MIAMI, tribe 18-354a; 14-462h; 10-728a
— and Erie, canal, O. 20-26 (B C2); 9-712a, 20-27c.
— Co., Ind. 14-122 (E3).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (I12); 15-656b.
— Co., O. 20-26 (B4)
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-808 (B2).
Miamie, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
Miamisburg, O. 20-26 (B5)
Miami Station, Mo. 18-808 (C2).
— Town, Ind.: *see* Kekionaga.
— University, O. 20-29a.
Miandoab, Pers. 21-183 (A1).
—, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
Miaoh, Pers. 21-183 (A1).
Miangun, isl., C. Am. 10-605a.
Miani, Francesco 15-337b.
—, Giovanni 3-213c; 1-456c.
Miani, India: *see* Meeanee
Mian Kah, mt., Pers. 28-919c
—Mir, India: *see* Lahore Cantonments
Miano dist., Naples 19-181b.
MIANTONOMO 18-354b.
Mianus, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (A5); 25-760b.
MIANWALI, India 18-354b; 21-378 (D3).
—, dist., India 18-354b.
Miao-gan-miao, China 6-133d.
Miao-tao, isls., Chin. 6-168 (L2)
MIAOTSZE, tribe 18-354c; 6-192c; 6-198d; in Kweichow 15-963a.
MIAOULIS, ANDREAS VOKOS 18-354d; 12-493c; 5-286b.

Miarag (festival) 8-33a.
Miargyrite 25-113c.
Miarnarive, Mad 17-271 (B3)
Mias *see* Orang utan
Miask, dist., Russ. *see* Myask.
Miaskite 15-384a
Miaskowski, Caspar 21-924b.
Miasma 20-786d.
Miastor, tribe *see* Miastoze.
Miava, Hung. 3-4 (E2).
—, mts., Hung. *see* Carpathians, White
Miazal, riv., Ec. 1-788c.
Miazia (chron.) 6-316c; 1-88a
Miazines *see* Pyrimidines
Mibhar ha'peninim (author-ship) 14-221c
Mica, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, N. C. 19-772 (C4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, mt., Mo. 27-104b.
MICA 18-350a. 18-516b; 11-293b; talc 26-369a
Micahbiba, Malta 17-508 (B2)
Micaceous iron ore 12-804c.
Micaceous gneiss 12-119d.
MICAH (prophet) 18-356c, 3-855d; shrine 7-791c
MICAH (of Mt. Ephraim) 18-358a. 15-340b; 26-611b.
Micahnac, Port-E-At 25-466 (N2).
Micai, riv., Colom. 6-701 (A4); 6-702b
Micaiah (bibl.) 15-812c
Mica-lamprophyre 3-907c.
Micanite 18-360b.
Micanops, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
Micare digitis (gr. unc) 18-844a.
Micas 15-672c
MICA-SCHIST 18-358a; 21-381 (Pl. IV. fig. 8), 24-328a, 22-718b.
Mica-trap 3-057c
MICCA, PIETRO 18-358c.
Micchino 12-27c
Miccmaces (scriptor) 12-479b; 2-362d.
Miccosukee, lake, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
Michabo (myth.) *see* Manabozho
MICHAEL (Archangel) 18-358d; Bogomil theory 4-1191; *Book of Revelation* 23-217c; conflict for body of Moses 18-421b, 18-896c
— (Acominatus) *see* Acominatus
— (Angelo) *see* Michelangelo
— (of Bulgaria) 3-467c
— (of Cesena) 15-147a; 19-96d
— (Vsevolodevich: of Chernigev) 12-216b
— (Cerularius: of Constantinople) 23-519b; 20-334b
MICHAEL I. (emperor) 18-359a, 5-898a, 23-518b.
— II. 18-359b, 14-271c, 23-519a
— III. 18-359b; 5-49a.
— IV. 18-359c
— V. 18-359c.
— VI. 18-359d
— VII. 18-359d; 8-628b; 23-519d
— VIII. 18-359d; 23-517a, 23-519b, 24-220c, 18-717c.
— IX. 18-360b; 10-527d
— (of Epirus) 9-699b, 14-219c, 18-718b
— II. (of Epirus) 18-360a
— (Lachanokrakon) 5-13d
— (Panaretos) 10-155a.
— (Wisniowiecki: of Poland) 21-916c, 15-113a. Turkish war (1672) 21-945b
MICHAEL (Russian tsar) 18-359e; 23-897a; 15-919a. descendant 23-900d, golden throne 26-891d
— (scot) *see* Scot Michael.
— (OBRENOVICH III. of Servia) 18-360b, 24-692d, 18-866c.
— (Vasilavich: of Servia) 24-691c.
— (the Syrian) 2-273d
— (Apafy of Transylvania) 13-912d
— (of Walachia) 23-832d; 23-833d.
—, Arthur 6-256a. 18-61b.
— Giovanni 7-966a.
Michael, Ill. 14-294 (B4).
—, I. of N. *see* Kirk michael
—, dist., I. of M. 17-555c.
—, lake, La. 17-54 (A).
Michael Angelo Taylor's Act (1817) 26-472a
Michaelchurch Esdey, Hereford 8-420 (III. A2)
Michaelhouse, Cambridge *see* St Michael's House.
Michaelis, Adolf 12-485d.
Michaelis, Christian Benedikt 18-361a
—, G. 24-1013b
—, JOHANN DAVID 18-360d; 5-471b.
—, Johann Heinrich 18-361a.
Michaelite 25-149d.
Michaelmas, Jonas 23-21a.
Michaelmas daisy; *see under* Aster.
— Day; *see under* Michael.
— Law Sittings 25-643a.
Michaelsberg, hill, Ger. 3-184b.
Michaelson, lake, Br. E. Af. 15-748c.
Michaelston-y-Vedw, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4).
Michaelstow, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
Michaga, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168b.
Michalescu, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Michaloff, Nicholas 20-518a
Michal (bibl.) 7-854c, 1-66d
Michalowski, Bartholomew 21-923d.
Michamme: *see* Beccafumi, Domenico.
MICHAUD, JOSEPH FRANCOIS 18-361c
Michaud, Code: *see* Code Michaud
MICHAUX, ANDRE 18-361d.
—, Ernest 7-683a.
Michauxia campanuloides 13-797c.
MICHEL, CLAUDE (Clod ion) 18-362a; 24-499a, 5-735b.
—, CLEMENCE LOUISE 18-362b
—, FRANCISQUE XAVIER 18-362c; 8-401d; 3-714c
—, Gustave Frédéric 24-509a; 24-510 (Plate).
—, Jean 22-500d.
Michel, Isl., Ind. O. 1-530b
—, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B1)
—, mt., Alps 1-747c.
MICHELANGELO 18-362c; 24-488d; 10-360a, Roman palaces 2-412b; St Peter 2-110b, signet 11-569a. Sistine frescoes 18-365, 20-488a, 20-477 (Pl. X)
Michelemorue, Sir Edward 7-869a. 11-627b.
Michelevert, Hants 8-420 (III. E4)
MICHELET, JULES 18-369b; 22-756a; 11-152a; tomb 18-153a
— KARL LUDWIG 18-370d
Michelham, priory, Sus. 12-821a.
Michelmas 5-311b; 8-128a.
Michell, Edward Thomas 25-1001b.
—, Sir Francis 15-858c
—, J. H. (mathematician) 14-130a, 28-129d.
—, JOHN 18-370d; earthquakes 11-61a, gravitation 12-887a
MICHEL OF NORTHGATE, Dan 18-371a
Michelotti, Giovanni 20-582d
MICHELOZZO DI BARTOLOMMEO 18-371b; 2-409d.
Michel Sandy, lake, Nfd. 19-478c
Michelsberg, plat., Ger. 27-987c
Michelson, A. A.; interferometer 14-698a; velocity of light 16-624c; wave lengths 28-478d.
Michelson and Stratton analyser 4-980c
Michelstadt, Ger. 3-476d; 9-194d
Michelsporena, Mannel 5-17d.
Michetta, Paolo 20-814c.
Michichaco, cape, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Michie, fort, N. Y. 15-515d.
Michigamme, mt., S. Am. 1-966d.
Michigamme, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
Michigan, Isl., Lake, N. Am. 18-378d; 18-372 (C7-D6), 14-422 (C1); 27-816d, Canadian rights 5-161b, navigation 12-899d
MICHIGAN, state, U. S. 18-371c, 18-372 (map); agriculture 28-581c; coal 27-642a, diamonds 8-162a, farm 27-643c, fruit 1-120c, geology 2-361c, 22-267a, 5-11d, iron 27-643a, news papers 19-571c.
— *Constitution and Government* 18-374d; liquor laws 18-757c, marriage law 17-738c; payment of members 20-979d; personal liberty law 11-289c.
"Michigan" (warship) 24-001c, 24-005 (Pl. XVIII.)
Michigan Bluff, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— CITY, Ind. 18-378d, 11-422 (D1).
—, City, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Michigantown, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
MICHIGAN, UNIVERSITY OF 18-378d, accrediting system 10-44b, forestry instruction 10-656d.
Michilenburg, Ger.: *see* Mecklenburg.
Michilimackinac, fort and isl., Mich.: *see* Mackinac.
Michillimackinac, Mich.: *see* St Ignace.
Michimmahten, lake, Can. 5-166 (O5).
Michinoku, prov., Jap. 15-204c.
Michipicoten, Can. 20-114 (C2), 25-113a
—, isl., Can. 20-114 (C2); 25-112c; agates 1-369d
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (C2-I); 26-112c
Michler's ketone 3-737c.
MICHMASH (Mukhmas), Pal. 18-379a; 20-602 (C5).
Michnl, fort, India 14-376 (D2).
— Dhazak, canal, India 19-799a.
MICHOACAN, state, Mex. 18-379b; 18-318 (E4).
Micipsa (of Numidia) 19-868c; 15-545c; 7-2d
MICKIEWICZ, ADAM 18-379c; 21-987b
MICKLE, WILLIAM JULIUS 18-380b; 22-438a.
Micklefell, ridge 24-279b
Mickle Fell, hill, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4); 21-104d.
Micklefield, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
— Green, Herts. 18-942 (C2)
13-398c
Micklebarn, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Micklehurst, Lancs. 28-943
Mickleton, Glos. 9-420 (III D2).
—, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3).
Micklet own, N. J. 18-502 (B4).
Micle, Veronica 23-848a.
Micmac, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2)
MICMAC, tribe 18-380c; 14-482b, wars 14-477c.
Micmacs, mts., C. Am. 5-678 (B3), 12-661c.
—, pt., C. Am.: *see* Monkey, pt
MICON (painter) 18-380c; 1-111b
Micourens: *see* Marmosa
Micraesthetes 5-248d, 8-248b.
Micrastor 7-418a.
Micrella 19-364a
Microbdus punctatus 24-808c.
Microbes: *see* Bacteria.
Microbiotherium 28-1006d.
Microbrachidae 3-523b.
Microbromite 25-116c
Microcachrys 12-760a; 12-761b; 12-762c
Microcebus 22-334d.
Microcentonus 15-697c.
Microcephalism 14-559c.
Microchaetus 9-664a.
Microchaeta rappi 6-825d; 8-795c.
Microchiroptera 6-242a.
Microchoerus 22-837a.
MICROCLINE 18-380c; *see also* Amazon stone.
Micrococcus 3-162a; 3-160c (fig.); 3-161a.
— acid-paralyticus 3-169d.
— carbo 6-477c.
— catarrhalis 20-80a; 21-870c.
— cereus-flavus 3-167b.
— lanceolatus: *see* Pneumococcus.
— melitensis vel Brucei 20-777c.
— neoformans 27-373c.
— phosphorcus 3-168b.
— rhenmaticus 27-945b.
— tetragenus 23-195d.
— urease 3-158a.
Microcoden 23-759d; 23-763b.
Microcolus 1-586b (fig.).
Microconcor 17-789d
MICROCOSM (philosophy) 18-381a.
MICROCOSMIC SALT 18-381a.
Microcosmographie (Earle) 9-628b; 8-796c
Microcosmus (Nalbes) 8-523d; 18-147b
Microcotyle mormyri 27-242c
Microcycas 12-756b.
— calocoma 12-756b.
Microcyema 18-187b.
Microcyst 18-106c
Microdictyon 1-587d
Microdipodops 15-642c; 23-446c.
Microdiscus 27-283a, 5-87c.
Microdon 15-570b.
Microfarad 27-742c, 9-21aa.
Microfels te 10-244d.
Microhiana dumosa 19-361c.
— nocturna 19-361c.
— persians 19-361c.
Microgale: *see* Long tailed tenrec
Microgametc 22-487a.
Microgametocyte 22-487d.
Microgaster glomeratus: *see* Apantoles glomeratus.
Microgonidium: *see* Microgamete.
Microgranite 12-352a.
Micrography 3-250b.
Microgromia, *see* Mikrogromia.
Microhierax 21-394a.
Microhydra 14-135d.
Microhyla 26-435a.
Microlepidoptera 18-470c.
Microlestes 18-966b, 17-525b; 26-1017a.
— antiquus 15-766b.
Microlichen 23-317d.
Microlith (microlite) 7-568d.
Microm elo 11-521d
Micrometer 18-673a.
Micrometrem 22-478b
Micromerozoite 6-617a.
MICROMETER 18-381a; microscope 18-405e; Repsold's impressional 11-612a
— calipers 27-15a
— helmeted: *see* Helmometer
Micromillimetre 27-739b.
Micromys 18-944d
— sylvaticus: *see* Long tailed field-mouse
Micron (micasnre) 27-739b, 28-492d.
MICRONESIA, isls., Pac. O. 18-390d, 20-436 (D3-H7); missions 18-902d.
Micronisus 13-95b
Micronime, Martin 18-133b
MICRONUCLEUS 18-391d; 14-058b
Micronuteria 6-213d
Micro-organisms: *see* Bacteria
MICROPEGMATITE 18-391d
Microperthite: *see* Perthite.
Microphage 21-344c
Microphone 13-859c, 26-549b.
Microphytes: *see* Bacteria
Microplax 6-250a.
Micropora 22-42d
Microperella 22-12d
Microporella 22-444d
Micropterus: *see* Ichyopterus (cincreus): *see* Steamer duck
— dolomieu (salmoides): *see* Black bass
Micropterygidae 16-471a
Micropteryx 18-465b.
Micropyle 11-259a.
Microsaurus 3-231c.
Microscelis 6-817a.
Microscope 18-392b; 18-404 (Plates); binocular 3-960c, 25-899d, metallography 18-203b; petrology 21-325a; resolving power 6-243d, sections *see* Microtomy
Microscopic limit 8-243d.
Microscopium (astron.) 7-14a.
Microsome 22-478c 13-350d
Microsphaeria grossularinae: *see* Goosoberry mildew.
Microsphere 10-629a
Microspira Comma: *see* Bacillus of cholera
Microsporangium 23-122a. *See also* Pollen sac.
Microspore 23-122a, 1-585b (fig.). *See also* Pollen grain
Microsporidia; *see* Cryptocystes
Microsporophyll (of phanerogams) *see* Stamen
Microsporum Audouni 28-13c
— furfur 21-683a; 25-191b.
— minutissimum 25-191b.
Microstoma (fish) 24-52b.
— (worm) 21-709d; 21-710b (fig.); 23-117a
Microstomidae 21-710c.
Microscyes 23-446a
Microtaimeter 8-946d.
Microthelyphonidae: *see* Palpigradi
Microtome 18-407d
MICROTOMY 18-407b
Microtinae 23-442c, 28-192d
Microtus agrestis: *see* Field vole
— amphibius: *see* Water rat.
— montanus: *see* Carson field-mouse.
— terrestris: *see* Water rat.
Microzeuglodon caucasicus 8-773a.
Micrula 18-364a.
Mictis, Cern. 24-32a.
Mictlantecuth (myth.) 18-333c
Micturition 4-27d; 12-765b; 16-856a
Midacum, Asia M. 21-514a
Midai (Laag), isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (B2)
MIDAS (Phrygian king) 18-100a, 2-980a, tomb 21-542a.
Midas (zool.) 22-333c
Mid Beam 4-402d; 4-396a (fig.); 14-264a, 27-1049b
Middelbank, Baltic S. 3-286d.
Middelburg, Cape Col. 25-466 (I3), 18-409d
MIDDELBURG, Holl. 18-409b; 13-388 (A3); exchange bank 3-334d; synod (1581) 22-288d, tapestry 26-405d
— N. Y. 19-596 (A1)
MIDDELBURG, Trans. 18-409c; 25-166 (I5)
— isl., Pac. O.: *see* Eva
Middelfart, Den. 6-24 (B3); 8-24d.
Middelharnis, Holl. 13-588 (B3), 13-592c
Middelkerke, Belg. 3-668 (A1)
Middel Roggeveld, plain, Cape Col. 25-166 (I5)
Middon (dial.) 15-838b.
Middendorf, cape, Arct. 21-988 (H2).
Middendorff, Alexander Theodor von 25-18b; 21-945a.
—, F. von 18-435b.
— (educationalist) 11-239c
Middengebergte, mts., Sum. 26-71c
Middle Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
—, cape, Fla. 10-540 (E6)
—, cape, N. S. W. 26-278 (C2), 22-118c.
—, barb., N. S. W. 26-278 (C1); 26-281d.
—, hill, Scot. 1-774a
—, isl., Atl. O. 27-291d.
—, isl., Ind. O. 17-271 (B1), 1-530b.
—, isl., Ire.: *see* Inishmaan.
—, isl., Mal. Arch.: *see* Dwarsin den Weg.
—, isl., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
—, isl., N. Z.: *see* South Island.
—, lake, Mic. 17-434 (D3).
—, lake, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
—, moor, Northumb. 9-414 (I. E1).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (F1).
—, riv., Can. 19-831 (C2); 19-830b.
—, riv., Ja. 14-732 (C3).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A2).
—, str., And. Is. 14-382 (P13), 1-930b.
Middle Ages (Hallam) 12-851c.
MIDDLE AGES, THE 18-409d; 23-835b
Middle Andaman, isl., Ind. O.: *see* Andaman, Middle
— Atlas, mts., Mor.: *see* Atlas, Middle
— Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-714 (B5).
— Bank, sandbank, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
— Barachois Brook, riv., Nfd. 18-479 (A2)
— Beaver Creek, riv., Neb. and Kan. 25-654 (A1)
MIDDLEBORO, Mass. 18-412b; 17-852 (F3)
— Pa. 21-106 (B1).
Middle Boulder Creek, riv., Colo. 4-319c
Middlebourne, W. Va. 28-560 (C2)
Middle Branch, harb., Md. 17-828 (D2).
Middlebrook, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Middle Brook, Mo. 18-608 (F4)
Middlebrook, Va. 28-118 (C2).
Middlebury, Cape Col.: *see* Middelburg
—, Ky. 15-746 (D3).
—, Md. 17-828 (E1).
—, N. Y. 19-772 (D1).
—, O. 20-26 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H1).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Middlebury, Conn. 6-552 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E1).
MIDDLEBURY, Vt. 18-412c; 19-190 (A3); 27-1027a.
—, riv. Vt. 19-190 (A4).
— Center, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Middle Butte, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-276b
— Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (D1).
— Caroline, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (E4).
— Concho, riv., Tex. 26-696 (F-G4).

Middle Congo, colony, Fr. Cong
S e Congo, Middle.
— Comn. riv, Ia. 14-732 (C8).
Middlecreek, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Middle Creek, riv, Ia. 14-732 (C7).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
— Creek, riv, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
— Duck Isl., Can. 18-372 (G-H1).
Middle English (language) 2-
993b.
Middle Fablus, riv., Mo. 18-
618 (D-E1).
Middlefalls, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
Middle Farms, Mass. 28-541d.
Middlefield, Conn. 6-982 (E3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Mass. 17-882 (A-B2).
—, N.Y. 19-591 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (H2).
Middlefork, Ind. 14-427 (E4).
Middle Fork, canyon, Cal. 28-
938a
— Granville, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
Middlegrove, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Middle Haddam, Conn. 6-982
(F3).
Middleham, Yorks. 9-412 (I-
F1), castle 28-520h; 8-
519c
Middle Henderson Creek, riv.,
Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Middle High German (lan
guage) *see* High German
Middlehope Moor, mt., North-
umb. 21-1Did
Middle Horde (Kozako); *see*
Orta Yuz
Middle Inlet, Wis. 28-740 (E4)
— Loup, riv., Neb. 19-324
(E3).
Middlemarch, Ariz. 2-544
(C-D4)
Middle Mark, anc. dist., Ger
22-[illegible]24 (map)
— Moose, isl., Bun. 4-840 (E7)
— Mouse, isl., Wales 1-598b
— Nodaway, riv., Ia. 14-732
(C3)
Middle Observance (Cistercians)
6-394d
Middle Oconee, riv, Ga. 11-
742 (C1).
Middleport *see* Carbolic oil.
Middle Park, plat., Colo. 6-722
(D-E4); 6-724
Middle Park plate 13-729c;
13-730d
Middle Pease, riv., Tex. 26-690
(F2-4)
— Point, O. 20-26 (A-B3)
Middlequarter, N.Y. 19-596 (B2)
— O. 20-26 (I 6).
Middle Raisen, Lincs, *see*
Raisen Middle
— Ridge, Nfld. 19-479
(C-D)
Middleshoro, Ky. 15-740 (E4)
MIDDLESBROUGH, Yorks.
18-419d; 9-412 (I-F3); geo-
logy 28-931c; salt mines 24-
89b; shipping 27-601b
— Scientific Trade Associ-
ation, Cleveland 7-124b
Middlesex, Charles Sackville,
earl of *see* Dorset, earl of
—, LIONEL CRANFIELD, earl
of 18-113a; 25-905b
Middlesex, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, Va. 19-410 (B3).
— County, Ill. 6-830d
MIDDLESEX, co., Eng. 18-
42 b; 9-414 (IV. E3); 16-
[illegible] (C-D2) cricket club
7-111d; Druid Registry Arts
16 Ibin; fruit farming 11-
261f
—, co., Jam. 15-133 (map).
— Point, Ire. 26-410b
—, co., Conn. 6-982 (F4)
—, co., Mass. 17-882 (A4 B3)
—, co., Miss. 17-882 (F4)
—, co., N.J. 19-502 (A3 &
B3)
—, co., Va. 28-418 (F3).
— Falls, dist., Mass. 17-882
(B3); 18-[illegible]
— Regiment, Lond. 16-946c;
5-[illegible]
Middlesex Justices Act (1792)
21-[illegible]a
Middle Sister mt., Oreg. 20-
942 (D3)
— Soldier Creek, riv., Ia. 14-
732 (B2)
— Stewiacke, Can. 19-831 (C2)
Middlestown, Yorks. 28-933
(C2).
Middlesworth, Ill. 14-304 (D4)
Middle Temple, Lond. *see*
Temple, Middle
— Tygar, riv., N.C. 25-500 (B1).
MIDDLETON, EARLS OF 18-
411d.
—, barons 28-688h
—, ARTHUR 18-415b
—, Christopher 21-943a; 11-
829c.
MIDDLETON, CONYERS 18-
415c; 7-936a.
—, Sir Frederick D. 5-162c.
—, Henry 18-415c.
—, Sir Henry 17-469c; 11-
627a
—, Sir Hugh *see* Myddelton.
—, T. F. (bp. of Calcutta) 2-
19d 18-591c
—, THOMAS 18-416a; 8-
850b; 24-781b, 3-596d.
—, R. (1873) 16-210d
Middleton, Can. (N.S.) 19-831
(B2); 19-831d
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (C1).
—, Ire. 9-424 (IV. D2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
—, Ire *see* Middleton.
MIDDLETON, Lance 18-417a;
16-139 (E2) cutton 7-288b.
—, Mass. 17-882 (E-F1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, N.H. 19-490 (B5)
—, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
—, Scot. 24-118 (B1)
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2)
—, Warwick. 25-758 (B1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, W.Va. 28-680 (C3).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
—, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (I4).
—, riv., W.Af. 19-678 (B5).
— Chenev, Northants. 8-420
(J11, E2)
— Fell ridge, Westm. 8-412
(I. C4), 28-553c
Middleton group 18-828e.
Middleton Hall, Teesdale, Dur.
8-412 (I D6).
— Junction, Lancs. 18-139
(E2).
— on the Wolds, Yorks. 8-416
(II. F2).
— Stoney, Oxon. 20-416a.
— Tyas, Yorks. 8-412 (I. E4).
Middletown, Cal. 8-8 (B2).
MIDDLETOWN, Conn. 18-
417a; 6-932 (E3); 1-421a.
—, Del. 17-828 (H2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Md. 17-828 (D-E2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2)
—, N.J. 18-502 (D3)
MIDDLETOWN, N.Y. 18-417c;
19-596 (C3).
MIDDLETOWN, O. 18-417d;
20-26 (B6).
MIDDLETOWN, Pa. 18-417d;
21-106 (I5).
—, Utah 27-814 (A5).
—, Va. 28-118 (D1-2).
—, W.Va. *see* Fairmont.
— Springs, Vt. 19-490 (A5)
Middle Veld, dist., S.Af. 27-
[illegible]
Middleville, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
— N.Y. 19-596 (E-F2).
Middle white pig 21-594c.
MIDDLEWICH, Ches. 18-
417d; 8-116 (II. C3).
Middlezoy, Som. 5-130 (VI.
D1); 4-360a.
Middlings 10-919c.
Midden, Gr. 7-440 (D3); 21-
[illegible]21-542c.
Middfordr, fjord, Ice. 14-228
(D1).
Midford, Som. 11-298c.
Midford sands (geol.) 8-435a;
16-934a; 20-119b
Midgan, tribe 25-380b
Midgardhus-ormr (myth.) 26-
644d; 26-680c.
Midge (Chironomidae) 8-307d;
18-401c; auditory organ
13-421c; development 13-
426a, 13-421c; paedo-
genesis 13-424d.
Midgin, Can. 19-410 (C2).
Midgley, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
—, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Midgut 1-666a.
MIDHAN, Asia 18-418a; 4-
781d; 27-481d; agricul-
tural chests 4-779d, Bag-
dad improved 3-190a;
Druses defeated (1879) 8-
60b, 11, Ilbra garrisoned
19-511d; Euphrates scheme
9-398b; Nijd Province 2-
209b.
Midhope, moor, Yorks. 28-933
(C1)
Midhopestones, Yorks. 28-933
(C1)
MIDHURST, Sus. 18-418c;
9-120 (III. C5); geology 26-
166a; sanatorium 18-418c.
Midi canal, Fr. 10-778 (F6),
5-168c, 9-917c; Garonne
lateral canal 11-474a
—, isl., Sus. Fl. 10-787b.
Midia, Turk. 27-426 (F2)
— cape, Rum. 23-826 (D2)
Midi Aiguille du mt., Pennine
Alps 26-242 (B5), 1-743b
Midian, dist., Arab. 2-264
(B2-C3); 2-270b.
MIDIAN, people 18-418d; 12-
2b, Jehovah worship 15-
813a, slaughter of 18-865a.
Midiat, Arm. 2-965 (C3); 18-
180d
Midi de Bigorre, mt., Fr. 1-
214c.
— Dent du, mt., Pennine Alps
26-242 (B4), 1-743b; geo-
logy 20-81d.
Midkiff, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
Midland, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, La. 17-54 (B4).
—, Md. 17-828 (B1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6); Glauber
salt 18-822b
—, O. 20-26 (C6).
—, Ont. 20-114 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, S.Dak. 25-500 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E3-4).
— Agricultural and Dairy
College 1-414a
— Baptist College, Notting-
ham 3-371c.
— Count 6-587d.
— City, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (E-F4).
— Counties' Bowling Associa-
tion 4-547a
— Counties' Union (chess) 6-
104a.
— dialect (English) 9-598c
— Electric Corporation 9-200d.
— Great Western Railway 14-
747c.
— Institute, Birmingham 3-
936b.
— Institute for the blind,
Nottingham 4-62b
— Insurance Co. v. Smith 25-
954d.
— Park, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
— Railway, Eng. 9-422c; 1-
708d; 22-852a; locomotive
22-851a; tunnels 27-405c,
works 21-297d.
Midleton, Viscounts 18-419a
— Alan Brodrick, viscount
18-419a.
—, W. ST JOHN F. BROD-
rick, 9th viscount 18-419a;
3-223d, 3-253a.
MIDLETON, Ire. 18-419b; 14-
744 (C5); 7-159 (map);
geology 7-157a; population
7-157d.
Midlothian, Tex. 26-620 (B8),
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, co., Scot. : *see* Edinburgh-
shire
MIDNAPORE, India 18-419b;
14-376 (M8).
—, canal, India 18-419c.
—, dist., India 18-419c.
Midnight, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Midnight sun 19-802a, 27-
492c.
Midour, riv., Fr. 1-214c
Midonze, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D6),
1-214c
Midrash, mt. Mor 18-851 (F2)
MIDRASH 18-419c; 13-170d;
26-421b; language 13-168c;
literature influenced 23-
915b.
Midrash Na'Gadol 18-423c;
13-171b.
Midrash Rabbah 18-423a,
Midshels, Scot. 23-790c.
Midshipman's hitch 15-873b.
Midsland, Holl. 13-588 (C1)
MIDSOMER NORTON, Som.
18-424a; 5-430 (VI. G1)
Midsummer Night's Dream, A
(Shakespeare) 24-779b; Ger-
man version 11-789d;
Mendelssohn's music 18-
[illegible]22-842d.
Midtown-Brae, Scot. 24-412
(C2).
Midulu, isl., Aeg.S. : *see*
Lesbos
Midvale, Ida. 14-276 (A3),
—, N.J. 19-502 (D1),
—, O. 20-26 (H4)
—, Utah 27-814 (B C2),
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Midville, Ga. 11-752 (D3),
Midway, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Can. 4-600 (E1); 4-600b.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-384 (E4).
—, Kan. 15-054 (H3),
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, N.C. 18-772 (B2),
—, O. 20-20 (D5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3)
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H1),
—, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B5),
Midway, isl., Haw. 20-436
(H2); 13-84 (A2); 13-90b
Midwayan group 18-899d; 9-
664c (table), 27-629a,
MIDWIFE (law) 18-424a; fees
19-916c; history 12-761c,
State supervision 9-435a
See also Obstetrics.
Midwife toad, *see* Alytes.
Midwives Act (1902) 18-424e.
Midwood (Midwout), dist.,
N.Y. ; *see* Flatbush
Midyat, Asia M. : *see* Midiat.
Mid Yell, Orth, Scot. 24-85 b.
Midzusawa, Jap. 15-166 (M7).
Miechow, Russ. 21-929 (C3),
15-788a.
Miecyslaw (name) ; *see* Mie-
szko.
Miekiewicz, Adam (poet) 28-
834d.
Miehle printing machine 22-
300c.
Miel, riv., Colom. : *see* Sumana
Mielan, Fr. 10-778 (B6)
Mielec, Aus. Hung. 3-4 (Gf).
Mielichhn, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Miemite 8-393c.
Miemo, It. 8-393c.
Mien, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Mien-ning, China 8-168 (G4).
Mier, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Mex. 18-318 (F2); 26-
387c.
Miera, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 24-189c.
MIERES, Sp. 18-424d; 25-
530 (C1).
Mierevelt, Jan 18-425a.
—, MICHIEL J. VAN 18-424d
—, Pieter 18-425a
MIERIS (family) 18-425a.
Mierlo, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Mieroslawski, Ludwig von 3-
187a, 18-188b.
Miers, Henry Alexander : gonio-
meter 12-[illegible]b; super-
saturation 25-872a.
Miles, Aus. 3-4 (C2); crusaders'
flight (1227) 4-126a, lead
ore 5-762d.
—, riv., Aus. 3-4 (C2); 4-122c
Miesehel, F. 24-83c.
Miescheria 9-387b; 9-388b,
Mieses (chess-player) 6-98a
Miesite 22-60 (table)
Mieszko I. (of Poland) 21-902c
MIFFLIN, THOMAS 18-425e.
Mifflin, Ind. 14-422 (D8),
—, O. 20-26 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
—, fort, Pa. 22-967d, 27-679d
—, Co., Pa. 21-106 (I5-6)
Mifflinburg, Pa. 21-106 (H4)
Mifflintown, Pa. 21-106 (H4),
Mifflinville, Pa. 26-26 (M1),
—, Pa. 21-106 (K1).
Mighell v. Sultan of Johore 10-
86h.
Might (jurisprudence) 15-577b.
Miglarro bay, Medit. 12-830a.
Miglio (measure) 28-492d
Miglorati, Cosmo dei : *see*
Innocent VII (pope).
—, Lanci 23-682g
MIGNARD, PIERRE 18-426a
MIGNE, JACQUES PAUL 18-
426b; 6-336d
MIGNET, F. A. A. 18-426c
MIGNON, ABRAHAM 18-427a.
Mignon, riv., Fr. 8-119d
Mignone, riv., It. 15-4 (C3).
MIGNONETTE 18-427b; 13-
767a; fruit 11-268c, pistil
19-[illegible]
MIGNONS, LES 18-427c
MIGNOT, CLAUDINE FRAN-
çoise (Marie) 18-427d
—, V. (painter) 20-508d
Migraine : *see* Hemicrania.
MIGRATION 18-427d; 11-
636d; language affected
14-198c; physical deterio-
ration theory 13-811a;
population in relation to
22-99d. *See also* Emigration
and Immigration
— (zool.) 18-433a; 21-836b,
— constant (rhera.) 9-219d
MIGUEL, MARIA EVARIST
(Dom Miguel) 18-437a; 22-
152c; 15-347a.
—, (Portuguese prince) 22-147a.
Miguel Burnier, Braz. 20-179c.
Miguelettes : *see* Miquelets
Miguelite wars 22-152d
Miguelturra, Sp. 25-530 (D3)
Migula, Walter 3-161a
Mihail (name) ; *see* Michael
Mihailleni, Rum. 23-826 (A1).
Miharayama, mt., Jap. 15-156
(L9), 15-1024.
Mihara, Jap. 15-156 (M8)
Mihintale, Cey. 14-182 (I15),
—, mt., Cey. 5-778d.
Mihiragula (Ephthalite ruler)
9-680b, 14-399d, inscrip-
tions 14-69be
Mihlig, Ger. 11-808 (I1f o10).
Mihna (rel.) 17-421d.
Mihnea (of Walachia) 3-491b
MIHRAB 18-437b; 18-899b.
Mihraj, kingdom of 25-143d.
Mihrara, temple, Jap. 4-1od.
Mijares, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E3),
5-172d.
Mijas, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C4)
Mijertin, tribes 25-379 (E4-F2),
25-380b
Mijle (measure) 28-492d.
Mijvatn, lake, Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Mijzar, Arab. 2-264 (E6).
Mikado, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
MIKADO 18-437b, 15-202c;
15-262d, divine character
23-70d.
Mikado colours (dyes) 8-747b,
Mikage ishi 15-160b
Mikana, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Mikana gnaco 12-643d
"Mikasa" (warship) 24-902d
Mikawa, Jap. 15-156 (K8)
—, prov. Jap. *see* Sanuki.
Mikawa-tobi-yama, mt., Jap.
15-183d.
Mike, Ger. 11-752 (A4)
Mikeshine (sculptor) 24-515d.
Mikeno, mt. C.Af. 18-353c.
Mikere (Egyptian king) 9-82a
Mikhaelsburg, Russ. 23-874
(I. E1)
Mikhailo-Semenovsk, Sib. 25-
10 (I4), 1-899d.
Mikhailov, Russ. 23-872 (E5);
23-948e
Mikhailovka, Russ. 23-874 (I.
Is3).
Mikhailovsk, Russ. 5-544a
Mikhailovsky, Harbin 28-838b,
Mikhilgarth (Mikklegard) 28-
6oc
Mikindani, Ger. E Af. 11-771
(C5). 11-773b.
Miki Nisaburo (artist) 15-173d
Mikir, hills, India 18-841d.
MIKIRS 18-437c.
Mikkelsen, Einar 21-952d.
—, Hans (pseud.). *see* Hol-
berg, Ludvig
Mikkes, riv., Mor. 18-852a
Mikkol Sefer (Kimbi) 15-800c.
MIKLOSICH, FRANZ VON 18-
437c; 12-37c.
Mikucho-Maclay, Nicholas
von 2-956c; 19-489a
Miknassa, Mor. *see* Mequinez.
Miknasa (dynasty) 18-856a;
18-899d; 26-912b
—, tribe 18-148a, 26-354a
Mikotajow, Aus. Hung. 3-4 (I2).
Mikra Delos, isl., Gr. 12-424
(G5) *see also* Delos
—, Kaumene, isl., Aeg.S. ; *see*
Kaumene
Mikari, dist., Pers. ; *see* Mukri.
Mikrogrouna 23-248c; 10-
632b
Mikrokosmus (Lotze) 17-24b
Mikszáth, Koloman 13-930a.
Miktinah, Sud. 12-798b
Mikulcz (surgeon) 20-14a
Mikulino, Russ. 23-872 (E8)
Mikulkin, cape, Russ. 23-872
(I-K5)
Mikulov, Aus. Hung. ; *see*
Nikolsburg
Mikurashima, isl., Jap. 15-156
(L M10)
Mikuriya, Jap. 15-156 (H9)
Mil, Holl. 13-588 (C1)
Mil (measure) 28-492d; 28-
739c
Mila (Buddhist) : *see* Mula
yaspa.
Mila, Alg. 1-643 (CI); capture
(902) 10-202b
Milaca, Minn. 18-550 (D5)
Miladumadulu, isl., Ind. O
14-182 (E-F16), 17-486a.
Milagio, Arg. 2-482 (C4)
Milagros, P.I. 21-392 (D4)
Milaka, tribe 1-130d.
Milam, It. 5-24, 28-826e
Milam pass, India 26-022c
Milambe, chan., Zambezi 28-
9o2d
Milan (?), Tex. 28-690 (K-L5)
Milan (of Servia). *see* Milan
Obrenovich.
Milan, Ala. 1-460 (C1),
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2)
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6)
MILAN It. 18-437d; 15-4
(B2); academy of archi-
tecture (1480) 1-105a, osthe-
dial 18-448a, 2-396b, 2-
443d, 18-208b; church
ritual 15-17d; climate 15-
5d; coinage 19-900d; cotton
statistics 7-299b, dialect 8-
191c, hemane 13-826d;
library 16-57d; observa-
tory 19-958b; population
15-7c; Renaissance build-
ings 2-413a, Sant' Eustorgio
church 18-448d, 2-409d,
24-495a; strike (1904) 15-
81a; strike (1907) 15-81d.

MILAN *History* **18-440b**; **15-29d**; **15-38** (map); battle (1796) **11-189c**, edict (313) **6-989c**; edict (1055?) **11-838b**; French occupation (16th cent.) **10-826a**; French revolutionary wars **15-41b**, **11-209a**; revolt (1851) **15-54c**; revolt (1898) **15-79b**; revolution of 1848 *see* Five Days Revolution; sieges (1158-1161) **15-51a**, **12-173b**; Visconti rule **15-38b**, **28-128b**. *See also* Mediolanum
—, Kan. **15-654** (E2)
—, Mich. **18-372** (D7)
—, Minn. **18-550** (B5)
—, Mo. **18-608** (C1)
—, N.H. **19-190** (E2)
—, N.Y. ; *see* Syracuse
—, O. **20-26** (E2)
—, Pa. **21-106** (D1)
—, Tenn. **25-630** (B2)
—, Wash. **28-954** (H2)
—, Wis. **28-740** (C4)
—, prov., It. **15-6c**
Milanana, tribe **24-207d**.
Milan Decree (1807) **19-203d**; **9-554c**; **27-693b**.
Milanese liturgy ; *see* Ambrosian liturgy
MILANESI, GAETANO 18-41c
Milan-Jihun Hamun, lake, Pers. **21-188** (C3).
—Jazmeran, swamp, Pers **3-305b**.
Milanja, dist, Mad **17-271** (B1)
Milano, Tex. **26-690** (L5).
Milan Obrenovich II. (of Serv.) **24-622d**.
—**OBRENOVICH IV.** (of Servia) **18-441d**; **24-694b**; **24-694b**; Servo-Bulgarian War (1885) **24-700a**; order founded **15-866c**.
Milanovats Serv, **24-686** (D1)
Milan Seminary for Foreign Missions **18-590d**.
Milanville, Pa. **21-106** (M2).
Milanzera **28-921a**.
Milas, Tmi As. **2-760** (B4) ; *see also* Mylasa.
MILA Y FONTANALS, Manuel 18-442b; **25-388b**
MILAZZO, Sic **18-442c**; **15-24** (E9), and Mylae **16-25** (L5) battle (270 B.C.) **13-453c**; battle (260 B.C.) **22-649d**, **28-861d**; battle (36 B.C.) **1-425d**; battle (1860) **19-189b**.
— cape, Sic **15-1** (E5)
Milbank, Joseph **15-331c**
Milbank, S. Dak. **25-116** (I2)
— sound, Can **4-700** (C2)
Milbourn Port, Som. **8-430** (V1-G2) **25-690b**.
Milburn, Cowan & **1-44a**; **7-121b**
Milbrook, Mass **17-552** (B2).
Milburg, St. **28-518d**
Milburn, W. Va. **1-11c**.
Milburn, Ky. **15-740** (A2).
—, Me. ; *see* Skowhegan.
—, N.J. **8-8** 7a.
—, Tex. **26-690** (H 14).
—, Utah **27-814** (C3).
Milburn Ice Is **16-828c**
Milburn Forest, Westm. **9-412** (I D4); **28-503c**; geology **28-503d**.
Milburnine, N. C. **22-871d**.
Milcades (pope) ; *see* Melchiades
Milciom, tribe **11-832a**.
Milcom, Ammonite **3-4** (D2).
Milcom (myth) **18-676b**.
Milcoyn, riv., Hun. **23-826** (C2) ; **23-826b**.
Milde, Ary de (potter) **5-740b**
Milde, riv., Ger **11-459c**.
Mildenau, Ger ; *see* Ellenburg.
MILDENHALL, Suff **18-442c**; **7-124** (J V, D2)
— Fen dist., Suff. **18-442c**.
Mildesli, Afg. **15-611d**.
MILDEW 18-442c; **11-341a**; cell contents **11-114c**; gooseberry **12-244c**; hop **13-682c**; rose **23-731a**; strawberry **25-1006c**; vine **28-91d**, **28-120a**, **28-126c**
Mildmay, Sir Walter **5-92b**.
Mildred, Pa. **21-752** (D2).
— Pa. **21-106** (K3)
Mildura N.S.W. **18-588** (A-B4)
— Vict. **28-38** (A-D1)
Mile Jean François (painter) ; *see* Millet.
— J (physicist) **22-647b**.
Mile (measure) **28-492d**; **28-481c**, old English **28-484b**; postal **23-492d**; Roman **20-432c**
Milesage **8-477d**.
Mila Creek, riv., Ala. **1-460** (B3)
—Creek, riv., Ind. **14-422** (B5)
— End, dist., Lond. **16-948** (D2); rebels at (1381) **8-508a**.
— End Road, Lond. **15-968** (D2)
Miles, Dixon S. **13-14c**
—, Eustace H. **22-782d**; **26-630b**.
—, **NELSON APPLETON 18-442d**; Spanish-American War **25-587c**; **22-126d**.
—, Pliny **16-648b**
—, S. B. (explorer) **2-255d**; **18-44b**
—, Mrs S. E. **14-197a**.
Miles, Ia. **14-732** (G2)
—, Okla. **20-58** (F1).
—, Queens. **2-960** (I5).
—, Tex. **26-690** (G1)
—, Va. **28-540** (C1).
—, prov., It. **15-6c**
Milesians, the **24-228d**.
" Miles K. Burton " (dredger) **8-567b**.
Miles Platting, Lancs. **17-545** (map).
— Station, Ill. **14-304** (D4).
— Stream, riv., Vt. **19-490** (D1).
Milestono **14-634a**.
Milestown, Md. **17-825** (F4).
Milet, Jacques **8-499c**.
Miletnek, Marek, lord of ; *see* Burgundy, Mikulek.
Mileto, It. **15-4** (E F5); **16-18c**.
Miletopolis, lake, Asia M. ; *see* Manyas Geul.
Miletto, mt., It. **15-4** (E4); **2-162b**.
MILETUS, Asia M. **18-443a**; altar of blood **1-761a**; Callisthenes **13-758d**; coins **18-888a**; Ecetrian league **13-445b**; foundation legend **23-689b**; industrial strife **12-436d**; Samos **24-116c**; statues **12-478d**
Milevo, council of **5-194c**.
Milfield, Northumb. **8-412** (I-D1)
Milford ; *see* Yarrow.
Milford, Richard Philipps, baron **10-437a**.
MILFORD, Conn. **18-443d**; **8-242** (I 5)
—, Del. **17-828** (18).
—, Derby **9-416** (I1-D3)
—, Ill. **9-418** (V1-C2).
—, Ga. **11-752** (B4).
—, Hants **8-420** (III D5); **12-904d**.
—, Ia. **14-732** (B1).
—, Ill. **14-304** (K3).
—, Ind. **14-422** (F2)
—, Ky. **15-740** (D2).
MILFORD, Mass 18-444a, **17-852** (D F2)
—, Me. **17-434** (D4).
—, Mich. **18-372** (G7).
—, Nebr. **18-608** (B2).
—, Neb **19-324** (G4)
—, N.H. **19-490** (D6); **18-492c**
—, N.J. (Essex co.) ; *see* Newark.
—, N.J. (Hunterdon co.) **18-502** (B2).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (E F3); **20-111d**.
—, Pa. **21-106** (N3); **10-656d**
—, Tex. **26-690** (K-L3).
—, Utah **27-814** (B4).
—, Va. **28-118** (F2).
—, Wales ; *see* Milford Haven
— (Now), Wales **9-428** (V, B4) **18-444b**.
—, cape, Conn. **8-952** (C5).
—, hill, Wilts **24-79b**.
—, sound, N.Z. **19-624** (A6).
— Center, O. **20-26** (D4).
MILFORD HAVEN, Wales 18-444b; **9-428** (V A4); fortifications **12-249b**; steam trawling **27-219b**.
— Haven, harbour **9-428** (V-A4) **18-444c**
— Point, Conn. **18-443d**
— Station, Pa. **21-106** (D-E6).
Milfordville, N.Y. ; *see* Oneonta.
Milh, riv., Pal. **20-602** (B6).
Milha (measure) **28-492d**
Milhaud, Edouard Jean Baptiste **28-377a**; **28-379c**
— dist., Fr. **16-802** (map).
Milho, Afg. **1-643** (D1).
Miliana, Alg. **1-643** (D1); **1-645d**
Miliaria papulosa **25-191a**.
Miliarision **19-896b**.
Miliarium Aureum **23-594a**.
Miliary fever ; *see* Sweating-sickness.
— tubercle **27-354c**.
MILICZ 18-444c.
Milieu (ving) **28-723a**.
Milieu, château du ; *see* Cinnon
— de l'Ile, mt., Maur. **17-912d**
Milin, G. **5-630d**
Milinda (Graeco-Bactrian king) *see* Menander.
Milinda-panha (Questions of King Milinda) **4-747d**; **18-1104**; **20-631d**.
Milindo, Me. **17-434** (D3); **17-436b**.
—, lake, Me. **17-434** (D3).
—, Stream, riv., Me. **17-434** (D3).
Milioda **10-633b**; **9-668d**.
Miliohdaceae **10-633a**.
Miliohdae **10-630a**.
Milion Constantinople **7-5d**.
Milis, Sar. **7-823** (A3).
Military bands **3-310a**; **10-331c**, **4-614c**, pitch **21-662a**.
— commission (in U.S.) **18-448b**
— **FRONTIER, Aus.-Hung. 18-444d**; **7-175a**.
— **LAW 18-445a**; Greek strategi **12-304c**; judge-advocate general **15-538c**, provost-marshal **22-516c**, **3-913b**, **8-9a**
— League (Gr., 1909) **12-469d**
— Manœuvres Act (1897) **17-593b**.
— Merit, order of (Fr.) **15-863c**; **3-697d**.
— Merit, order of (Sp.) **15-864d**.
— pit ; *see* Pit (mine).
— quaestors ; *see* Quaestores militares.
— savings banks **24-245b**
— service **2-592c**; Anglo-Saxon **4-691d**; ban **3-305d**; chivalry **15-852c**; feudal vassals **10-301a**, **8-475b**, in France (14th and 15th centuries) **21-913d**; Frankish system **10-929d**; Irish clergy exempted **14-768c**; Irish tribal **14-764a**, Mahommedan (Caliphate) **17-413b**, oversea (1913) **3-488c** ; *see also* Army and militia.
— slarring **20-658c**
— tactics ; *see* Tactics
— tenure ; *see* Knight service.
— Tertiary, Fr. **W.Af.** **24-641b**.
MILITIA 18-449a; assize of arms (1181) **9-481d**, burgher infantry (France) **2-597b**, **10-918a**; Channel Islands **5-842b**; Henry VIII. **2-611d**, laws of war **28-813a**; legislation concerning **9-504c**, **21-644d**; London service **18-18a**; Swiss **26-245c**; Winchester statute (1285) **9-195a**
— Aurata (order) ; *see* Golden Spur, order of the
— " Militiae equestres " **3-725d**.
Militsa (of Servia) **15-934c**
Militsch, Johannes (Bohemian divine) ; *see* Milicz.
Militsch, Ger. **11-808** (F3).
Milium (bot.) **18-468a**.
— (mod.) **24-168b**
Milius, Pierre B., baron **8-59c**.
Milkacka, riv., Aus. **3-4** (B5).
Milk (myth.) **21-456b** ; *see also* Moloch of Milcom.
Milk, lat., Mass **17-852** (E1)
—, riv., Can. and Mont. **14-270** (B4).
—, riv., Ian. **15-133** (map).
—, riv., Soot **8-663b**.
MILK 18-451d; **7-743b**; adulteration **1-222d**, **1-229b**, **7-754c**; bacteria in **3-167c**, camel's **6-193a**; care of **7-741b**; colour **7-740d**; colouring (official) **1-227a**; dairy supply **7-737d**; food values **8-216b**; in ports (British) **7-739d**; infant feeding **18-611c**, **14-513c**, laboratories **14-514a**, milking trials **7-738a**, pasteurization **7-752c**, **14-513c**; peptonization **21-150b**; powder **10-614d**; preservation **10-614b**, **1-223a**, **11-555b**, production **5-541c**, **7-741c**; refrigerator **7-753c**; separated **7-752b**, **7-746b**; separator **7-752a**, **7-743b** (fig.); sieve **7-739d**; skimmed **7-752b**, **7-755b**, **7-761b**; skimmer **7-750c** (fig.); soured (in medicine) **14-505d**, **28-800c**; standard of purity **7-755a**, **tradio 7-746b**; United Kingdom production **7-757d**.
Milk chocolate **10-614d**
Milk Creek, riv., Wash. **28-304** (G1),
Milk Fair, Lond. **18-941a**.
— fish ; *see* Bangos
Milk Haven, harbour, Ire. **14-74** (I2)
Milking (Joker) **21-901a**.
— pail **7-740d**.
Milk leg ; *see* White leg.
— of sulphur **26-62b**.
— opal **20-121a**.
Milkov, riv., Rum. **10-704d**.
Milkowski, Sigismund **21-928b**.
Milk River, Can. **1-300** (B2).
— River, Mont. **14-270** (F1).
— River, pt., Mich. **18-372** (G2).
Milk-sugar ; *see* Lactose.
Milk-teeth ; *see under* Teeth.
Milk thistle **21-777b**
— tree ; *see* Cow tree (Brosimum Galactodendron).
Milk vetch **16-384d**.
Milk Water, riv., Scot. **24-412** (E4)
Milkwood **19-253d**.
MILKWORT 15-452d; carbuncle **11-258d**, petal **10-564a**.
Milkw Hollow, val., Ariz. **2-544** (D2)
Milky way **25-792c**; **21-532c**.
Mill, Harriet **18-456d**.
— Henry **27-501c**
— H. R. ; lochs **10-452a**; oceanography **18-979c**, **19-982a**; physiography **11-630d**.
—, **JAMES 8-453a**; **9-638c**; caste system **5-462a**, **5-460c**; *Encyclopaedia Britannica* **8-379c**; John Stuart **Mill 18-454c**; mental association **2-703b**; Ricardo **23-286c**
— **JOHN 8-454a**; New Testament **3-881d**.
— **JOHN STUART 18-454b**; aesthetics **2-657c**, **2-659a** **2-659b**; analogy **1-912c**; association of ideas **2-781b**; belief **22-598b** categories **5-511c**; causation **5-507d**, **22-597a**; Comtism **8-816d**, **8-819d**; economics **8-906a**, **28-231a**, **28-437c**; ethics **9-836d**, **27-822a**; fallacy **10-164a**; Gomperz' German translation **12-230b**; on government **12-298a**; hypothesis **14-208c**; induction **14-102a**, **16-894c**; logical methods **18-882d**, **16-968c**; self **22-250b**; space and time **22-565b**; truth **28-705b**, **18-571c**, **8-614a**; on value **27-867c**; women's suffrage **28-787b**
Mill, bay, Scot **24-412** (F1),
—, isle, Can. **5-160** (O3).
—, lake, Me. **17-434** (C4)
—, lake, Wis. **28-740** (E5)
—, lodge, Essex **18-832** (C3).
—, mt., Derby. **28-938** (D3).
—, mt., Va. **23-395a**.
—, riv., Can. **22-724** (A2),
—, riv., Conn. **6-952** (A5),
—, riv., Conn. **18-498a**
—, riv., Conn. **22-671d**.
—, riv., Mass. **17-852** (E3)
—, riv., Mass. **17-852** (F1)
—, riv., Mass. **17-852** (D1-2)
—, riv., Mass. **17-852** (B2); **1-853a**.
—, riv., Mass. **17-852** (D2); **13-683b**
—, riv., Vt. **18-490** (A2),
—, riv., Vt. **19-190** (A4),
—, riv., Vt. **18-490** (D5)
MILL (for grinding) **18-459a**; Anglo-Saxon **4-592c**; flour **10-614b**; ore crushing **20-249b**; Tantonic peoples **28-683a**; water rights **28-386b**; Welsh, ancient **2-552a**,
— (measure) ; *see* Mil.
Milla (bot.) **15-902a**
Milladore, Wis **28-740** (D4).
MILLAIS, SIR JOHN EVERETT 18-459b; **20-901a**; illustration **14-322d** ; portraiture **22-129c** ; telegony in dogs **28-510b**
—, Lady **18-460a**; **23-859c**
Millais's lake, Nfld. **19-479** (C2).
Millaquin, Queens. **4-797b**.
MILLAR, ANDREW 18-460d.
—, David **4-62a**.
—, James **9-478c** ; **8-939c**.
—, William **25-611b**.
Millard, Thomas **20-411d**.
Millard, Ark. **2-552** (B2).
—, Fla. **10-540** (D3).
—, Kan. **15-654** (D2).
—, Ky. **15-740** (F3),
—, Mo. **18-608** (D1).
—, Neb. **18-608** (H3).
—, Utah **27-814** (A-B3).
Millares, riv., Sp. ; *see* Mijares
Millar v. Taylor (1769) **7-119b**.
Millas, Fr. **10-778** (F6)
Millas blue marle **21-848**.
MILLAU, Fr 18-460d; **10-778** (F3); **10-830d**.
Mill Bank, Yorks **28-938** (B2)
Millbank Penitentiary, Lond. **22-362c**.
Millbank Sound Indians ; *see* Bellabella.
Millboro, Va. **28-118** (C2)
Mill Branch, riv., Vt. **19-490** (B-C5).
Millbridge, Can. **20-114** (E1).
—, Me. **17-431** (D-E4)
Millbrig III. **14-304** (B1).
Millbrook, Can. **20-114** (C2).
— Ches. **28-933** (A3).
Mill Brook, Conn. **9-952** (C2)
Millbrook, Corn. **9-430** (VI D4)
—, Hants **9-420** (III. D5); **25-491** (map)
—, Ill. **14-304** (D2)
—, Ind. **14-422** (D6)
—, Mich. **18-372** (E6)
—, N.Y. **18-596** (B4).
—, Nebr. Lorn. **21-862** (map).
Mill Brook, riv., N.J. **18-502** (A-B).
—Brook, riv., Vt **19-490** (D2)
—Brook, riv., Vt. **18-490** (D2).
—Brook, riv., Vt. **19-490** (B1).
—Brook, riv., Vt. **18-490** (B5).
Millburn, La. **17-54** (D3),
—, N.J. **19-502** (A2).
MILBURY, Mass. **18-461a**; **17-852** (D2)
—, O. **20-26** (D1).
Mill-cake **12-72c**.
Millchester, Queens. **2-966** (H4).
Mill City, Colo. **6-723b**.
— Dist, Nev. **5-8** (D1); **18-461c**.
— City, Oreg. **20-242** (C3),
— City, Pa. **21-106** (L5).
— Close, Derby **8-71b**.
— Cove, Ire. **14-744** (B5).
Millcreek, Ill. **14-304** (C6)
Mill Creek, Ind. **14-422** (D1).
—Creek, La. **17-54** (A2).
—Creek, Okla. **20-58** (K3).
—Creek Pa. **21-106** (G5); **28-878c**
—Creek, W.Va. **28-560** (D4).
—Creek, canyon, Cal. **22-968d**
—Creek, riv., Ga. **7-779a**.
—Creek, riv., Ia. **14-732** (D2)
—Creek, riv., Ill. **14-304** (A4)
—Creek, riv., Ill. **14-304** (E1).
—Creek, riv., Ind **14-422** (D6).
—Creek, riv., Ind **14-422** (C5)
—Creek, riv., Ind **14-422** (E2).
—Creek, riv., Ind **14-422** (E7).
—Creek, riv., Ind. **14-422** (E7).
—Creek, riv., Mich. **18-372** (H6)
—Creek, riv., N.J. **19-502** (D5).
—Creek, riv., N.J. **19-502** (D4).
—Creek, riv., O. **20-20** (G4).
—Creek, riv., O. **20-26** (I1).
—Creek, riv., O. **20-20** (K6); **6-702d**.
—Creek, riv., O. **20-26** (12).
—Creek, riv., O. **20-26** (D4).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (D2)
—Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (E4)
—Creek, riv., W.Va. **28-560** (B1)
—Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (B1)
—Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (G7)
—Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (G4).
—Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (E3).
—Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (I3).
—Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (B3).
—Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (H2)
—Creek, riv., Pa. **23-1019a**.
Milldale, Conn. **6-952** (D3).
Milldog, Scot. **24-412** (E1).
Mille, Pierre **20-428** (G4).
Mille (measure) **28-492d**.
— Coquins, lake, Mich. **18-372** (E3)
Milledge, John **18-461b**.
MILLEDGEVILLE, Ga. **18-461d**, **11-752** (C2).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C2).
—, Ky. **15-740** (D3).
— O. **20-26** (C D2)
Mille furo glass **12-995b**.
Mille Lacs, lake, Minn. **18-550** (D4); **18-549c**.
Milleiacs Co., Minn. **18-550** (D4)
Millen, Ga. **11-752** (E3)
Millenary Petition (1603) **8-939c**
Millennial Church, the ; *see* Shakers
MILLENNIUM 18-461b; Fifth Monarchy Men **10-321d**; *Book of Revelation* **23-219b**; Joachim of Floris **23-213b**, Mormon belief **18-847d**, Zionists **28-987b**,
Millepora **14-146b**; **14-154a**, **14-154d**.
Millepore group **20-119c**.

Milleporidae 14-154c.
Miller, Capt E D 22-12b.
—, Elizabeth Smith 4-86a.
—, G S 8-244a.
—, **HUGH** (d 1856) 18-463d.
—, Hugh (d 1896) 18-464c.
—, **JOAQUIN** (Cincinnatus Heine) 18-464c ; 1-840b.
—, **JOE** (Joseph or Jesias) 18-461c.
—, Johann Martin 11-792a.
—, John 22-294d.
—, Leslie 14-903b.
—, Lewis 6-19b.
—, Lydia Baldwin 18-161a.
—, Philip 7-691b ; 19-933d.
—, Robert 28-447a.
—, **SAMUEL FREEMAN** 18-461d ; 9-173b.
—, Spencer 7-63b.
—, Sir Thomas, Lord Glenlee 17-191b.
—, W D 8-51c.
—, Wilhelm von 1-532a, 22-756d.
—, **WILLIAM** (line engraver) 18-464b.
—, **WILLIAM** (pre-millenarian) 18-484d.
—, **WILLIAM** (soldier) 18-465a.
—, **WILLIAM HALLOWES** 18-465c ; crystallography 7-572c ; density of earth 12-386d ; goniometer 12-465a ; rainbow 22-862d.
—, William Henry : library 4-223b.
—, R v (1771) 26-903c.
— r Hancock (1893) 10-182a.
Miller, Ala 1-160 (B3).
—, Ark 5-8 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
—, Mo 18-608 (C1).
—, Neb 19-32 (E1).
—, O 20-26 (F7).
—, S Dak 25-906 (F G3).
—, Wyo 28-874 (B3).
—, Mt, Nig 19-978 (B6).
—, pond, N H 19-490 (C5).
MILLERAND, ALEXANDRE 18-465c ; 10-887c ; 25-306a.
Miller Head, Thomas ; *see* Le Caron, Henri.
Miller Co, Ark 2-552 (B1).
— Co, Ga 11-752 (B1), 11-751d.
— Co, Mo 18-608 (D3).
— Creek, riv, S Dak 25-506 (B5).
Millerhill, scet 24-418 (E3) ; 8-948a.
Millerian indices (cryst.) 7-572c.
MILLERITE 18-466d.
Millerites ; *see* Adventists, second.
Miller's, Nev 6-8 (E2)
—, mt, Ariz 2-544 (C2).
—, pt, N S W 26-278 (B C2) ; 26-279b.
—, riv, Mass 17-852 (C1) ; 2-849c.
Millersburg Ill 14-801 (B2)
— Ind 14-422 (F1).
— Ky 15-740 (D3).
— Mich 18-472 (F G4).
— O 20-26 (F G4).
— Pa 21-106 (I4).
Millers Creek, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg 20-242 (D3).
— Dale, val Derby 9-416 (II. D3) ; 8-70d ; 8-71a.
— Falls, Mass 17-852 (C1).
— Ferry, Ala 1-160 (B3).
Millersport O 20-26 (E5).
Miller's Recess 12-199d.
Millers Run, riv, Vt 19-490 (C2).
— Station, Pa 21-106 (C2).
MILLER'S THUMB 18-466a.
Millerstown, Ky 15-740 (B-C3).
— —, Pa 21-106 (I14).
Millersville, Ill 14-304 (C1), —, Mo 18-608 (G1)
— Pa 21-106 (F-G7) ; 16-150a.
Millerton, Can. 19-466 (C1), —, N Y 19-496 (C4).
— Pa 21-106 (I3)
Millerville, Ala 1-460 (C2).
— Ila 11-752 (C3).
Milles (bp. of Snsa) 26-313b.
Milleschau, Ns 4-122d.
Millesimo, It, battle (1796) 11-189d.
Millesimo dust, Pers. 20-10b.
Millet, Aimé 24-908a.
—, **FRANCIS DAVIS** 18-466b ; 18-166c.
—, Jacques 27-318c
— (Mlle), **JEAN FRANCOIS** (Franciscus) ; *see* 1642-1679) 18-166c.
—, **JEAN FRANCOIS** (1814-1875) 18-466d ; 2-388d ; woodcuts 14-324b.
MILLET (cereal) 18-467c ; Egypt 8-27b ; European cultivation 9-913c ; Indian varieties 14-390b.
Millet (Turkish div.) 15-334a.
Millets (diet) 2-366c.
Millett, Cole 6-722 (H1).
—, Nev 5-8 (E2).
—, Tex 28-699 (H7).
Millford, pt, Scot 23-628a.
Mille Vaches, Can 22-724 (C2)
Millevaches, plat, Fr 13-75c.
Millevoye, Charles Hubert 9-253a.
—, Lucien 10-889b.
Millfield, N S W 19-583 (G3)
Mill Fields, Lond 16-938 (D2), 16-949c.
Millfire mt, Scot 15-831c.
Millford, Ire 11-744 (D1)
Mill Fork, riv., D 20-26 (G4)
— Gill Force, waterfall, Yorks. 28-320a.
— Green, Ess 16-912 (F2).
Millgrove, Ind 14-422 (G1).
Mill Grove, Mo 18-608 (C1).
Millguy, Scot ; *see* Milngavie.
Mill Hall, Pa 21-106 (H3).
Millham, N J. ; *see* Trenton, N J
Millhelm, Pa 21-106 (G-H4).
Mill Hill, Mdx 16-942 (D2) ; R C Missionary College 13-268c 27-956a.
Mill Hill Missionary Society 18-490d
Millhouse, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Millhousen, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
Milliana, Alg ; *see* Miliana.
Milliare 28-483c.
Milliarium Aureum ; *see* Miliarium Aureum.
Millican, Albert S 6-706a.
Millican, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
Milli Dufov, battle (1829) 23-935b.
Mille Ingress) 18-744b.
Millidme 9-28c.
Miller (measure) ; *see* Tonne.
MILLIGAN, WILLIAM 18-468a
Milligan, Fla 18-540 (B6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Neb 18-324 (G4).
—, N Mex 19-520 (D4).
—, Tenn 26-623a.
Milligan ex parte (U S law case) 15-868d ; 27-715a.
Milligans Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Milligramme 28-492d.
Millikens Bend, La. 17-54 (C D1).
Millikin, James 7-910b
—, Richard Alfred 4-43c
Millikin, La 17-54 (C1).
Millimitre 28-492d
Millimetre 28-492d.
MILLINER (dict.) 18-468b.
Milling (mech) 27-18c ; 27-32a ; coins 18-459b, 18-698b.
— (wool) 10-380a ; 28-815c.
— method (mining) 18-533b 25-113c.
— red (dye) 8-746b ; 8-750a
Millington, Sir Thomas 4-301b
— 1 Fox (1838) 27-128d.
Millington, Conn 8-952 (F4).
— Ill 14-304 (D2).
—, Md. 17-828 (H2).
—, Mich 18-472 (G6).
—, N J 19-502 (C2).
—, Tenn 26-620 (B2).
Milling yellow (dye) 8-746b
Millinocket, Me ; *see* Milnocket
Millhone Corte del ; *see* Sabbionera, Corte.
MILLIPEDE 18-468b ; 2-674d ; 2-679c ; affinities 2-680d ; 5-660d ; geological space 13-475d, 28-1019d ; head-morphology 2-675d ; fabor-nation 13-446d ; tracheae 2-678d
Millis Mass 17-852 (K2).
Mill Isle, Ire 14-744 (F2).
Millis It. ; (1844) 5-201b ; 5-129d
Millmeece, Staffs. 8-416 (II. C4).
Millmont, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Mill Neck, N Y. 20-427d
— Neck, creek, N Y. 20-427d
Millnokell, lake, Me, 17-834 (D2).
MILLOM, Cumb 18-475a ; 9-412 (I B4) ; 17-833c.
Millom's reagent 1-511a
Millot, Charles Théodore 27-16d
Millet, W I. 12-824 (A1) ; 12-826a.
Mill Plain, Conn 8-952 (B5).
— Plain, Conn 8-952 (A4).
— Point, W Va 28-560 (C3).
Millport, Ala. 1-460 (A2)
—, Pa 21-106 (F2).
—, Scot 24-418 (B3) ; 7-628b.
Mill powor 14-92c
Mill Quarter, bay, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Millray, Ga 11-752 (E3).
Mill Rig, mt, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Mill-rind 13-318b.
Mill River, Mass 17-852 (A2)
— Rocke, reef, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
— Run, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Millry, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Mills, Albert Leopold 28-559b.
—, Sir Charles 13-161b.
—, Clark 24-516a ; 4-659b.
—, D. O. 19-617b,
—, E 25-705a.
—, **JOHN** 18-475b.
—, Lawrence Heyworth 13-242b.
—, Robert 28-349d
—, **ROGER QUARLES** 18-474b.
— Samue) J. 18-587a.
Mills, Ark 2-552 (D4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Neb 19-321 (E2)
—, N Mex. 19-520 (F1).
—, Pa. 24-106 (G2).
—, pt, Vt 19-490 (A2)
Millsap, Tex 26-690 (I-K3).
Mills Bill 8-502c ; 27-726b.
Millsboro, Del 17-828 (I3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
Mills Co, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Co., Tex 26-690 (I4).
Mills College, Cal 19-935c.
Millsfield Pond, lake, N H. 19-490 (E2).
Mill Shoals, Ill 14-304 (D5).
Millspaugh, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Mill Spring, Mo 18-608 (F4).
Millspring, N C 19-772 (C4)
Mill Springs, Ky 15-740 (D4) ; battle (1862) 1-820a
Millstadt, Ill. N.C. 18-772 (B4).
Millstadt, Ind 14-304 (E5).
Millstatter lake, Ans 5-336d.
Millston, Wis 28-740 (C4).
Millstone, N J. 18-502 (C2) ; 25-392b
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
—, pt., Conn 6-952 (G4).
—, riv., N J 18-502 (C3)
Millstone 10-948b ; 1-773a ; 1-956c ; Egypt 9-09c
— **GRIT** 18-47.c ; 11-670c, 5-310c ; scenery 8-71a.
— porphyry 23-276b.
Millstream, Can 22-724 (D2).
Millstreet, Ire 14-744 (B4) ; geology 7-157a
Millton, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Milltown, Ala. 1-160 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ind 14-422 (E5).
—, Ire. (Antrim) 2-653a
—, Ire. (Donegal) 14-745c.
—, Ire. (Dublin) 14-741 (D5).
—, Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (C3).
—, Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (B4).
—, Me 17-434 (E3)
—, N J 18-502 (A3)
—, N J. ; *see* Plainfield.
—, S Dak 25-906 (G-H4).
—, Wis 28-740 (A5).
—, Malbay, Ire. 14-744 (B4) ; 8-426d.
Mill Valley, Cal 5-8 (B3).
Millview, Fla 10-540 (B6).
Mill Village, Can. 19-831 (B2)
— Village, N H. 19-490 (C5).
— Village, Pa 21-106 (C2).
Millville, Ala 2-552 (C4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Can. 18-465 (B1).
—, Conn 8-952 (C4).
—, Del 17-828 (I3).
—, Ind 14-422 (G5).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2)
MILLVILLE, N J. 18-475d ; 18-502 (B C5).
—, Pa 21-106 (I3).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, Wis 28-740 (C5).
—, W Va 28-560 (F2).
Millwall, dist, Lond 16-938 (D3) ; docks 16-938 (D3) ; 18-950b.
Mill warping 28-445a.
Millway, Pa 21-106 (G6).
Millwind, N S W 18-538 (F2).
Millwood, Ark 2-552 (B4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3)
—, Ga 11-752 (D4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Pa 21-106 (D5).
—, W Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
Milly, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Milly box 5-379c
MILMAN, HENRY HART 18-475a ; 9-038c.
Milmarcos, Sp. 25-530 (D-E2)
Milmine, Ill 14-304 (D4).
Milmere, Martin 24-516b ; 18-713d.
Miln, James 8-360a
Milna, Dalm. 3-4 (E5) ; 4-465b,
Milnathort, Scot. 24-418 (E2), 18-824c
Milne, Alexander 10-587c
—, Grace Ann ; *see* Prestwich, Grace, lady
—, John ; earthquakes 8-817b ; 8-819c ; 8-820b ; geology of Japan 15-160a
—, Josbua 14-hh6b.
—, J. R. 21-529c.
—, Robert (architect) 8-937c
—, Robert (physician) 24-304b
—, Walter 24-414c
—, William 18-, 95c ; 18-874a
Milne, bay, N G. 19-487 (F3)
—, mts., Jap. 15-156 (R3).
—, pt, Can. 5-160 (I).
Milne-Edwards, Alphonse 18-478g ; 20-123c ; 2-288a.
—, **HENRY** 18-479b (Ascensians 27-379c ; classification of animals 28-1030a ; Crustacea 2-677b
Milne-Edwards deep, Pac-O. 20-434a
Milne Land, Green, 12-943 (G3).
MILNER, ALFRED MILNER, viscount 18-476c ; 25-479c 27-208a ; Cape governorship 5-244d ; Kruger conference (1899) 9-581c, Uitlanders 27-202b
—, Isaac 28-631b
—, **JOSEPH** 18-478b.
—, Thomas 23-995b.
Milner, Ark 2-552 (B4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B-C1).
—, Ky 15-740 (D2)
—, Mont 14-276 (F2).
Milneria 16-123a
Milnerton, Cape Town 8-252d.
Milnes, R. B. 9-668a.
—, Richard Monckton ; *see* Houghton, 1st baron
Milnesaum tardigradum 28-417d.
MILNGAVIE, Scot. 18-478c ; 24-418 (C3)
Milnor, N Dak 19-780 (G3).
—, Pa 21-106 (G6)
Milnrow, Lancs 24-933 (A2) ; 18-140b.
Milnsbridge, Yorks. 28-933 (D2)
Milnthorpe, Westm. 9-412 (I C1) ; 28-555b.
Milo (Frankish prelate) 27-482a.
MILO (Milon ; Greek athlete) 18-478c ; 7-510d
—(**OF GLOUCESTER**) 18-478d ; 17-3c
—, **TITUS ANNIUS** 18-478d ; 18-741b
—(de Trano) 23-101b.
Milo, Ark 2-552 (D4).
—, Ia 14-732 (D3).
—, Ind 14-422 (G6).
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, isl, Aeg S ; *see* Melos.
— Junction, Me. 17-434 (C-D3).
Miloma, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
Milon (athlete) ; *see* Milo.
Milonia, cape, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
MILORADOVICH, M ANDRIjevich, count 18-479a.
Milosh Obilich (Kobilovich) 24-692b.
OBRENOVICH I (of Servia) 18-479a ; 24-692d.
— the Great, order of 15-866c.
Miloslavsky (family) 1-578c
Milo-len ; *see* Père David's deer.
Milpa Alta, Mex 18-317c
Milpamnka, N S W. 19-538 (A1) ; 2-946d
Milpitas, Cal 5-8 (C3).
Milreis 4-449c.
Milroy, Robert Hudson 24-893d
Milrcy, Ind 14-422 (G6).
—, Minn 18-550 (B6).
—, Pa 21-106 (G4).
Milrcy's excavator 8-468a.
Milstead Ala. 1-460 (D3)
Milsted, Kent. 9-424 (IV. D4)
Miltenberg Ger 17-431b
MILTIADES (6th cent. B.C.) 18-479d ; 21-590 ; 13-375a
MILTIADES (d. 488 B.C.) 18-479d ; 17-671c ; Paros besieged (490 B.C.) 20-861c
— (Christian writer) 18-758d.
— (pope) ; *see* Melchiades
Milt-ides ; *see* Melchiades.
Milttitz, Charles von 17 136c
Milton, Andrew Fletcher ; *see* Fletcher, Andrew (of Salton), Lord Milton
—, Deborah ; *see* Clarke, Deborah
—, **JOHN** 18-480b ; 9-622a ; blank verse 4-42b ; Lauder's charge of plagiarism 18-279a ; Marvell 17-806b ; odes 20-1d ; pamphlets 20-660a ; press laws 22-300c ; sonnets 24-415c ; *Tractate on Education* 8-156b.
Milton, Viscount 10-449c.
Milton, Ark 2-552 (B3)
—, Cal 5-8 (C2).
—, Can. (N S.) 18-831 (B2).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (C2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (B2)
—, Del. 17-828 (I3)
—, Ila 10-540 (B6).
—, Hants 9-420 (III. D5) ; 22-132 (map).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F4)
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4)
—, Ind 14-422 (G4)
—, Kan 15-654 (B3).
—, Kent. 9-424 (IV. D4) ; 1-583d ; 15-737c ; 15-739a.
—, Ky. 15-740 (G2).
MILTON, Mass. 18-492b ; 17-852 (B4).
—, N C. 19-772 (C1)
—, N Dak 19-780 (F1).
—, N H 19-490 (B-E5)
—, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
—, N S W. 19-538 (F4).
—, N Y 19-596 (A5)
—, Oreg 20-242 (G4).
—, Oxon. 20-116a.
MILTON, Pa. 18-492d ; 21-106 (I3).
—, Sect (Dumbarton) 24-418 (B3) ; 8-66la
—, Scot (Perth) 24-418 (C2).
—, Scot. (nr. Kilsyth, Stirling.) 24-418 (C3).
—, Scot (or Loch Lomond, Stirling) 24-418 (B C2) ; 25-928b.
—, Tenn 26-620 (E2).
—, Vt 19-490 (A2)
—, Wash 28-354 (G-H4).
—, Wis 28-740 (E6).
—, W Va 28-560 (A3)
Miltona, lake, Minn 18-550 (B4).
Milton Abbas, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5) ; 8-134d, 8-436b ; grammar school 4-40c
— Abbot, Dev 9-430 (VI. D2).
— Center, O 20-20 (C2).
— Co, Ga 11-752 (B1)
— Damerel, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2)
— Ernest, Beds. 9-424 (IV. D2)
— House, Peterborough 2-420c
Miltonia vexillaria 8-705b.
Milton Junction, Wis. 28-740 (D6)
— Mills, N.H 18-490 (E5).
— Monnt, college, Gravesend 12-383c
— Plantation, Mo 17-434 (B4).
— South, Dev 9-430 (VI. E3).
Miltonville Kan. 15-654 (E1).
Miltos, Parag 2-462 (E1).
Miltsin, mt., Mor ; *see* Tagharat.
Milttz, Fr Conge 11-99 (B1)
Milntin (king of Servia) 24-691d
—, General 15-698b.
Milvan Thomas 15-538c.
Milverton, Tenn. 9-430 (VI. E1), hundred 25-890b.
—, New, Warwick ; *see* New Milverton.
Milvid, Tex. 28-690 (N5).
Milv nae 13-839c.
Milvius, Pons ; *see* Mnlvius, Ponte
Milvulus 15-807b.
Milvus 1-838d.
— ater (korschun, migrans) ; *see* Black kite
— govinda ; *see* Pariah kite,
— ictinus ; *see* Kite.
— isurus 15-839c
MILWAUKEE, Wis 18-492d ; 28-740 (F5) ; drunkenness 24-588c ; university settlement 28-748a
—, bay, Wis 18-492d.
—, riv, Wis. 24-710 (E5) ; 18-492d ; 18-377d.
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (E5-F6) ; 18-491d
Milvang Kor 15-156 (F9)
Milyas, dist., Asia M 17-152a.
Milzbrand ; *see* Anthrax.
Milzcm, tribe 17-149a.
Mim, Ash 12-203 (A3).
Mimallones ; *see* Macnads.
Mimamsa ; *see* Purva Mimamsa,
Mimar, a) (Arab. poet) 8-10oc
Mimas (Bez Dagh), mt., Asia M. 14-727d.
—, poem, Asia M 14-727d.
Mimas 28-233a ; 13-393d.
Mimasaka, prov, Jap. ; *see* Sakushu
Mimat, dist, Fr. 18-115a.
Mimate, Fr. ; *see* Monde.
Mimbar ; *see* Minbar.

Mimbreno, tribe 2-158d.
Mimer 28-920d.
Mimes, hundred, Mdx 18-414c
Mimes 8-155d; 8-119c; 8-493d; 8-196b; of Herodas 13-380d, 20-502c; Laberius 15-36c; Theocritus 26-761c.
Mimesdal, val., Arct 22-708d.
Mimeti (Mimetes) 20-276b; nunnery of friar-birds 18-497a, 13-656b.
Mimetesite: *see* Mimetite.
Mimetic twins 7-383a.
MIMETITE 18-495a; 18-516b
Mimi, riv., N.Z. 18-624 (F3).
Mimic beetle 8-671b (fig.)
MIMICRY 18-495b; 8-733c; obliteration of parts 8-731d.
—, aggressive 18-496c.
Mimika, N.G. 19-487 (B-C2).
Mimimao: *see* Mocking bird.
Mimiuska, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1)
Mimiten, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Mimiran, Fr. 10-778 (D 1).
Mimizuka, tumulus, Jap. 15-243b.
Mimlong, Tib. 6-168 (E1).
Mimms, North, Herts. 18-942 (C2); 13-398c
—, South, Mdx. 18-942 (D2); 13-399a; 18-413d.
MIMNERMUS 18-500b; 12-509d; 9-352b
Mimonyas 25-193b.
Mimon 6-243d.
Mimosa, Ark 2-552 (B3)
MIMOSA (plant) 18-500d; 2-12b; Farsi of India 19-379b
—(tanning) 16-333a.
—fermanica: *see* Talh.
—pudica: *see* Sensitive plant.
—vellosa 5-147b.
Mimosaceæ (Mimomoscae) 18-381a; 16-381d; 16-382d; distribution 18-383c; geological age 20-551d.
Mimpei: *see* Awaji.
Mimram, riv., Herts.: *see* Maran.
Mimsina, Mor. 18-851 (F4).
Mimsville, Ga. 11-752 (B1)
MIMULUS 18-500e, 24-486a; 13-771a; eburna 10-571d.
—cupreus 13-769d
—glutinosus 18-500d.
—luteus: *see* Monkey flower.
—moschatus: *see* Musk.
Mimus 18-637d; 4-444a.
—polyglottus: *see* Northern mocking bird.
Mimusops acuminata 15-288a.
—balata (globosa): *see* Bullet tree.
—elata: *see* Cow tree.
Min (myth) 9-43b; 1-456b; 8-49d; statues 8-66b.
Min, China (Kan-sub) 6-168 (G3).
—, China (Sze-chwen) 6-168 (E6).
—, Turkis, China 6-185d; 6-202a.
—, prov., China: *see* Fu kien.
—, riv., China 11-291a; 11-272b; 6-181a.
MINA, FRANCISCO ESPOZ Y 18-500d.
Mina, Arab. 17-421a; 17-950d; 17-954c
—, C. Isl. 5-675 (B7).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, int., I.T.W.A. 11-204 (F4).
—, riv., Ala 1-616c.
—, tribe 7-745a.
Mina (chron) 13-402d
—(measure and coin) 28-485a; foll, 19-871d.
Mina, al, Syr. 27-291c.
Minab, Pers. 21-188 (C3); 10-196b; 3-411d.
—, canal, Pers 24-1024a.
—, riv., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 21-190a.
—, Khor, inlet, Pers. 21-188 (C3); 21-190a.
Minacans, race Arab 2-264a; 2-285b; inscriptions 2-265b, 23-906d, 24-738c, 27-340c.
Minahassa, prov., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E2), 5-598c; 5-597a.
Minam, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (I12).
Mina Marta, Chile 17-300d
Minamiawajima, isl., Pac O. 20-436 (C-12); 28-192c
Minamoto (family) 15-258c; 15-411b; 15-445b.
—Yoshitsune 15-260b.
Minard, Ire 14-744 (A4).
Minardo, mt., Sic. 28-187c
MINARET 18-501b; 2-421d
Minas, Joaquim Sousa marquess das 22-149b; 15-445b.
—(MINOIDES) 18-501c; 11-199a.
Minas, Braz. (Minas Geraes): *see* Bello-Horizonte
Minas, Braz. (Santa Catharina) 4-110 (C7).
—, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 and B4), 27-806c
—, mts., Guat. 5-678 (B3); 12-661a
—, slate, Braz: *see* Minas Geraes.
—, tribe: *see* Meos.
— Basin, bay, Can. 18-831 (B2); 19-830a.
— Channel, str., Can. 11-320b.
— del Mundo, dist., Sp. 13-246c
— de Rio Tinto, Sp.: *see* Rio Tinto.
— de Sino Domingo, Port. 25-40 (B4)
MINAS GERAES, state, Braz. 18-501c; 4-440 (II6); 4-457c, coffee 6-647c; mines 25-488c, 8-161a
" Minas Geraes " (warship) 24-906b.
Minas Novas, Braz 4-440 (I6); gem-stones 1-854d, 6-320b, 27-18b, 27-104b
Minatillan, Mex 18-918 (G4).
Minato, Jap. 15-151 (M6).
—, Jap. 15-156 (M18); 16-159d.
Minatogawa, riv., Jap. 13-916a.
Minau canal: *see* Minab.
Minaville, Mo. 18-608 (A3).
MINBAI (arch.) 18-508a; 22-614b; 18-899b.
Minbu, Bur. 4-840 (D4); 18-503b.
MINBU, dist., Bur. 18-503a; 4-840 (D3-D5); 4-838d.
Minburn, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3)
Minch, str., Scot. 25-206a
Minchinhilde, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B5); 1-962b.
Minchin, R. A. 25-716a; 27-311b
Min-Chung, China 6-168 (K4).
MINCHINHAMPTON, Glos. 18-503b; 9-420 (III. C3); quarries 12-136d.
Minchina 6-617d (Pl. II, fig 7); spurs 6-615 (fig.).
Minchinal, India 14-382 (T11)
Minchumina, lake, Alsk. 1-472 (I12).
Mincio (Mincius), riv., It. 15-26 (C2); 15-4 (G2), 15-2c; battle (1849) 10-771c
Mindeklens, Jean Pierre 11-484a.
Minco, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Mincoplos, tribe 19-343d.
Mind (philos.) 22-350d; 22-389d; 22-600c; Anaxagoras on 14-731d; animal: *see* Instinct; Intelligence in animals; Aristotle 16-902d; Avicenna 2-279a; Averroes 2-281a, Bencke 3-720d; Berkeley 3-779c; in Confessionalism 5-41 3b; Christian Science 6-231b; Clifford's theory 18-247a, Empedocles 8-341c; Haeckel 18-226d; Hegel 13-206b, Maleobranche 5-419c; phrenological view 21-539b; relation to matter 22-317b, 18-966c; Spinoza 25-47c.
Mind (journal) 3-222a; 23-406a.
Mindam-ebaka, mt., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Mindanao, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D-L7); 21-393; 17-469a; cannibalism 5-18c.
—, riv., P.Is 21-392 (F7)
Mind and Motion (Romanes) 18-247b.
Mind-rue (of Sparta) 21-75c.
Mind-blindness: *see* Object-blindness
Mindelheim, Ger 11-808 (C1)
Mindello, C Verde Is. 5-253 (map); 5-254d.
MINDEN, Ger. 18-504c; 11-808 (D2); battle (1759) 24-710d, 23-972c; bishopric 22-324 (map).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Neb. 18-324 (F1).
—, Tex. 28-690 (N3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (H4).
— City, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
— Mine, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
Mindful, Cape, Can. 5-110 (M2).
Mindinga Days: *see* Month's Mind
Mindin, N.G. 18-487 (E2).
Mindo, Ger.: *see* Minden.
Mindun (Burmese king) 4-844b; 15-678c; 17-557d.
Mindon, Bur. 4-810 (D1).
Mindoro, Str., P.Is. 21-392 (C4); 21-392c.
Mindoro, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
—, str., P.Is 21-392 (C4-5)
Minduli, Fr. Congo 11-100c
Mindun, Ger.: *see* Minden
Mindung, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
Mine 16-17b; *see also* Mining.
Mineans (race): *see* Minæans.
Mine Branch Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (B3).
Minechoag, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2)
Mine Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
MINEHEAD, Som. 18-504d; 9-430 (VI. F1).
Mine Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Mineh, el, Pal. 11-544c.
Minehill, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Mine Hill, riv., N.Y. 19-590 (A1)
—La Motte, Mo. 18-608 (F4); 18-610a.
Mineigaud, riv., Port E.Af. 1-416c.
MINEO, Sic. 18-504b; 15-1 (E6).
Mineola, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G6); 16-938a.
—, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
Mineptah (Egyptian king) 8-856; 3-361d; 3-867a; 3-868d; 1-82b.
Minera, Tex. 26-690 (H8).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 8-18b; Offa's dyke 10-522c.
Mineta (zool.) 20-658b.
Mineral, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-432 (D7).
—, Kan. 15-6 (E4).
—, O. 20-26 (F6).
—, Pan. 5-678 (B7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
—, Va. 28-118 (B2).
—, Wash. 28-351 (C 3).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, mts., Utah 27-814d.
Mineral adipodite: *see* Hatchettite.
— caoutchouc: *see* Elaterite.
Mineral City, O. 20-26 (H3).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (D4)
— Co., Va. 28-560 (D-E2).
MINERAL DEPOSITS 18-504b; 27-972d. *See also* Minerals *and* Mining.
Mineral Fork, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D3).
— green: *see* Mountain green.
— Hill, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— kermes 15-756d.
— Park, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— peal 3-285a.
— pitch: *see* Asphalt.
— Point, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— Point, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
— Point, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
— Ridge, Ida. 14-732 (D2).
— Springs, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
MINERALOGY 18-509a; mineralogical societies 25-318d.
Minerals 18-509a; 21-928a; royalty for working 23-794a. *See also* Mining.
MINERAL WATERS 18-517a; 3-281d; 26-802a; aerated: *see* Aerated waters
—Wells, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
—Wells, W.Va. 28-560 (B2)
Minerba, dist., Fr. 10-802 (map)
Miner Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Minerva, lake: *see* Vinnet.
Miners' assemblies: *see* Anklyostomiasis.
Miner's bucket 10-715d.
Miners Delight, Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
Miners' Federation 25-1029d
Miners Fork, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C-D3)
Miners' phthisis 18-541b.
Miner's truck 10-715d.
Minersville, Md. 17-828 (A4).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1)
Mine Run, Va.; battle (1863) 1-828a; 28-634 (map)
MINERVA (myth) 18-522d; 6-566a; 23-579c; Etruscan counterpart 8-856d; gilds 6-565c; temples 23-600c, 25-603c.
Minerva, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, O. 20-26 (H-I3).
" Minerva " (ship); law case 1-306e
Minerva 18-523a.
Minerva's Museum 1-98d.
Miner v. Gilmour (1858) 23-385c.
Minervino-Murge, It. 15-79b.
Mines, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-108 (I 5).
Mines Acts (1842, &c.) 16-11a.
Minesscongo Creek, riv., N.Y. 13-824.
Mines, Royal School of: *see* Science, Royal College of.
Minet, A. 11-770b.
Minet Rubin, Pal. 20-602 (B5)
Mineta (mnt.) 18-507a.
—(rock) 15-1 c.
Mineh, Wilts. 8-420 (III C4).
Mineville, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Mineyama, Jap. 15-1 8 (I2)
Ming (dynasty) 6-195b; Nanking tombs 19-103c; tombs, Ch'ih 6-185 (I-1).
—(porcelain) 5-71d.
Mmmh, W.Aus 2-960 (B5).
Mingal, tribe 3-491a, 2-748d.
Mingalay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A3); 3-426d
Mingun, Can. 22-724 (F2).
—, Ind., Can. 22-724 (L1).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (E2); 22-724d
Mingary, runs, Scot. 24-412 (B5).
Mingenew, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
MINGHETTI, MARCO 18-523b, 4-791b; 15-682d; military league 15-57a.
Mingin (inventor) 3-2 1d.
Mingo, Jam. 4-840 (D 1).
—, mts., Bur. 15-69 b.
Mingimish, dist., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Minglaur, India: *see* Manglaur.
Mingo, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (C1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3)
—Co., W.Va. 28-560 (A4).
—Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E3-4).
—Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E5).
—Junction, O. 20-26 (I4).
Mingorria, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
MINGRELIA, dist., Russ. 18-523c; 23-874 (II. B4-7); 15-918b; history 6-605a, 11-758d, 15-77d.
Mingrelians, tribe 5-518b; 23-874b; 11-758d
Mings Bight, inlet, Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
Ming Ti (emperor) 6-175a; 6-190a.
Mingus, Tex. 26-690 (I 5).
Minhla, Bur. 4-840 (D5); 4-847d.
—, lake, Bur. 18-82d.
Minho, int., Chil.: *see* Mino
—, prov., Port.: *see* Entre Minho e Douro
—(Mino) riv., Sp. and Port. 25-530 (A2); 22-1 5b, 11-402d.
—, W.I. 15-148 (map); 15-142a.
Min Huong, tribe 6-620b.
Minia, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-25b.
—, prov., Egy. 9-39d.
Miniaha, pass, China 6-168 (G3).
Miniates, Ellas 12-525b
MINIATURE; MSS. 18-523c; 14-315c; 14-319a; portrait 18-526c.
Minidoka, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—irrigation system, Ida. 14-276d.
Minié (inventor): bullet and rifle 23-326b; 1-873d; 14-147b.
Minier, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Minikoi (Minicoy) Isl.: Arab S. 2-332 (E15); 17-458b
Miniliya, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (A1); 28-940a.
MINIM (dart) 18-528a.
Minima, gerge, Calem. 6-702b.
Minima (math.): *see* Maxima and minima.
Minimal surface (math.) 26-1 2d; 22-1 2d.
Minimo, Duca: *see* Annunzio, Gabriele d'.
Minims (religious order) 18-690c; 10-941a.
Minin (explorer): *see* Manin.
—(patriot): *see* Sukharuby.
MINING 18-528a; 27-400c; drills 4-15b; limit mines 24-148d; reformations in legislature 10-680a, 10-714; legislation 18-17b; Stannary courts 25-782b; statistics 27-600a, 27-146c; trade disputes 25-1025b; valuation 18-539d, 18-696b
Mining, Geo. E. Al. 11-771 (B2)
Mining market 25-932d.
Mining Record Office 7-940d, 14-947a.
MINION (print) 18-542a.
—(in printing) 27-543a.
Minnopterae 5-216a.
Minnota, Can. 17-984 (A2).
Minnpi, Can. 22-724 (E1).
Minquiers, isl., Jers. 14-903c
Min Shui, N.Y. 19-596 (B4); 4-151b.
Minoptorus 8-216a.
MINISTER (eccles.) 18-512a; pensioned ministers 17-76a
—generals: *see* Abbots general
—plenipotentiary 8-299b.
—resident 8-299b
Ministeria purpurea 26-736b.
Ministralis 10-577d.
Minisink, Pa. 21-764d.
MINISTRY 18-512b. *See also* Cabinet.
Minitar, tribe: *see* Hittites.
Minium 16-181
Minius, riv., Sp. and Port.: *see* Minho.
Minivet 11-349b.
Minjan, dist., C.Asia 3-182c.
—, pass, Asia 13-916c.
—, riv., C.Asia 3-182d.
Minjo 15-175b.
Mink, lake, Can. 8-160 (F3).
MINK (zool.) 18-544b; fur 11-301b, 11-35d, 11-36b
Mink Brook, riv., N.H. 18-490 (C4); 12-927b.
Minkcreek, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
Min Kiang, riv., China (Fu Kien) 6-168 (K-L4).
—, riv., China (Szechuen) 6-168 (G4), 26-310a.
Minkoku 15-178b
Minkous (composer) 7-962b.
Minna Bluff, headland, Antarc 21-969 (I4).
Minnagar, India 14-623a; 21-916d
Minna von Barnhelm (Lessing) 16-497d; 11-791b
Minno, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Minne 18-786b.
Minneapolis, Kan. 15-614 (E1)
MINNEAPOLIS, Minn. 18-546a; 18-550 (E F5).
" Minneapolis " (warship) 24-911b.
Minnedosa, Can. 17-581 (A2)
Minnehaha, Kan. 15-864 (B4).
Minnehaha, Alg. 2-514 (B2).
—, falls 18-550 (F5); 18-516d.
—Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (I4)
—Creek, Minn. 18-546b.
Minnesaka, Minn. 18-550 (E6)
Minnesinahta, S.Dak. 25-506 (C3-4).
Minnen Loep, Der (Dirk Potter) 8-730c
Minneola, Kan. 15-864 (B4)
Minneopa, park, Minn. 17-586c
Minnesota, Minn. 18-550 (B6), Minnen, lake, Coy. 5-778a, 5-781c.
Minnesinger fiddle 28-105b; 19-822b (fig.)
MINNESINGERS 18-547c; 11-784d; 20-169b; 25-40 d
Minnesota, riv., Minn. and S.Dak 25-506 (H-I2), 18-1 0 (D6) 18-549b
MINNESOTA, state, U.S. 18-548d; 18-550 (map); climate 18-549d; geology 2-501c, 22-281d, 20-273a; gneiss 18-553c; iron output 27-648a; legislative assembly 18-550d, 20-979d; marriage law 17-758c; newspapers 19-572b; state forests 10-67 7a; university 18-560d; wheat 28-579b, 28-581c
— City, Minn. 18-550 (F6)
— Hot on, Wis. 28-740 (E5),
— Lake, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
— Point, Minn. 8-603b
Minnetonka, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E5); 18-546b
— Beach, Minn. 18-550 (E5),
Minnewaska, N.Y. 19-596 (A4), " Minnewaska " (ship) 24-886b.
Minnewankan, N.Dak. 18-780 (E1).
Minni, tribe: *see* Manna.
Minnie Belle, mt., N.Mex 18-520 (C1)
Minnoch, riv., Scot. 15-832a.
Minnow, isl., Mad. 17-271 (B-C2); 17-270b.
MINNOW (zool.) 18-554a; 2-20d
Minnying Day: *see* Month's Mind
Miño, mt., Chil. 1-946c.
—(Noshu), prov. Jap. 12-3d, 15-204b; earthquakes 15-159b, geology 15-160b.
—, riv., Sp. and Port.: *see* Minho.

Minoa, Gr. (Amorgos) 12-440 (I-4).
—, Isr. (Megara) 21-731.
—, (Siphnos) : *see* Aegean.
—, Sic. 7-442b.
—, isl., Aegean : *see* Paros.
—, isl. Gr. (Laconia) 12-440 (E-1).
—, prom., Gr. 8-888d.
Minoan civilization : *see* Aegean civilization.
Minoia Ficsole : *see* Mino di Giovanni.
— da Turrita : *see* Turrita.
— DI GIOVANNI 18-559a, 8-908.
Minogame 15-163b.
Minong, Wis. 26-740 (B2).
Minnick, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Minooka, Ill. 14-301 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I-3).
MINOR, ROBERT CRANNELL 18-554b.
—, Mrs. 20-622d.
— Shepherd 22-871c.
MINOR (dict.) 18-551b.
— (bell ringing) 3-691a.
— (law) : *see* Infant.
— (zool.) : *see* Myna.
Minora, Ark. 2-151 (F1).
MINORCA (Minorca), isl., Sp. 18-551c; 25-530 (G-H3); 3-218f; capture (1708) 8-633b; ceded to England (1713) 27-825a; French capture (1756) 24-721b 4-34f, 4-356b.
Minorca fowl 22-214c.
Minorhinus 5-191b; 28-18b.
— Carcosus : *see under* Arrenius.
— Church (Poland) 27-694b.
— disfranchisement (math.) 8-113d, 14-621a.
— Friars : *see* Franciscans.
Minore, Isola, isl., It. 27-715a.
Minori, It. 15-4 (C6).
Minorites, The, Lond. 6-13bb; 24-130.
Minorites : *see* Franciscans.
Minority (law) : *see* Infant.
Minor Temple (Athens) 13-4d.
— Polish daughters : *see* German dismemb.
— Prophets : *see* particular name.
— term (logic) 18-551c.
Minoru Cann. 6-942 (C3).
Minor Virgil Cann. 6-942 (C3).
Minos, Ill. 14-160 (C1).
MINOS, Crete 18-551d; 7-424d; Britomartis 4-616d; Daedalus 6-673c, Megara captured 19-710d; study 7-123c; Theseus 26-843d.
Minos, House of, palace, Crete : *see* Cnossus.
MINOT, LAURENCE 18-553b; 9-610b.
Minot, N. Dak. 18-780 (C1).
MINOTAUR (myth.) 18-555c, 7-424c; 21-831b; Cretan cult 1-216 (I-1 IL).
"Minotaur" (warship) 24-952c; 24-910b; 24-956a.
Minot Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (H-1).
Minotola, N. J. 18-502 (C4).
Minots Ledge, lighthouse 18-716, 16-617 (Plate).
Minoufiyeh, cstl. 3-532c.
Minoura Kaisando 16-171c.
Minquiers, isls., Chan. Is. 10-715 (C3); 5-581b.
Minschun, mt., Alps 26-242 (I13); 1-711d.
Minshan, mts., China 8-168 (G3), 6-1140e.
Minshat el Bakkari, Egy. 4-911 (A2).
Minshull, Elizabeth : *see* Milton.
Minsi, mt., Pa. 7-912a.
Minsin Bint 4-840 (D2); 14-811 (Q7).
MINSK, Russ. 18-556b; 23-877 (C5).
MINSK, govt., Russ. 18-556d; 23-877 (C5).
Minster (abbr.) 1-29c.
MINSTER (in Sheppey), Kent 18-556c; 9-424 (IV, D4).
MINSTER (in Thanet), Kent 18-556c; 9-424 (IV, E4).
—, It. 20-26 (B4).
MINSTER (arch.) 18-556c; 5-1d.
Minsterley, Salop 9-420 (III-B1); 24-1020d.
Minster Lovell, Oxon 9-420 (III-D3); 20-417d; 20-418a.
—, Pool, Lake, Staffs. 16-586a.
Minsterworth, Glos. 12-134d.
MINSTREL 18-556d; 8-497b; 9-606d; ancient Greece 8-498c; German 11-784c; legislation re 26-736d; in Persia 8-487c.
MINT (coin factory) 18-557d; London 16-938 (F1 & C2), 18-559d, 24-1306; Paris 2-411b.
MINT (bot.) 18-557b.
Mintaka, pass, C. Asia 13-514a.
Minteo, isl., Mal. Arch. : *see* Pilai.
Mintash (mameluke) 9-102a.
Minter, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— City, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Minterne Magna, Dorset 8-420 (III-B3).
Minthe, nufs., Gr. : *see* Alvena.
Minthill, N. C. 18-772 (D2).
Minting (horse) 13-737a.
Minto, Scot. 20-69c.
Mint-master 6-758a.
Mint mark 19-871a.
MINTO, EARLS OF 18-563c.
—, G. Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, 1st earl 18-563d; 14-111c; 17-470c.
—, G. Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, 2nd earl 18-563d, 15-11b.
—, R. J. Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, 4th earl 18-564a, 14-417b, 8-831c.
—, WILLIAM 18-564a.
Minto, Can. 17-934 (A3).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 26-636b.
—, Head, Can. 5-160 (I1).
—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (F1).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (P4).
Minton (porcelain makers) 6-758c; 26-971a.
Mintra, Imbo 8-6a.
Mintum, Ark. 2-552 (L2).
—, Isl. 5-8 (L2).
—, Cape 6-722 (D2).
MINTURNE, It. 18-561b; 15-26 (D4).
Minturno (Traetto), It. 18-564b.
Minucia, Portucus, Rome 23-605c.
MINUCIUS FELIX, MARCUS 18-564c; 16-266a.
—, Lucius (or Gaius) 17-259a.
—, Rufus, M. (consul 221 B.C.) 10-113c.
—, Rufus, M. (tribune 121 B.C.) 14-636d.
—, Rufus Quintus 14-636d; 24-408d.
—, Thermus, M. 4-948c.
—, Thermus, Q. : *see* Thermus.
MINUCIUS, 18-564d; 7-797c; 26-52a.
Minuit, Petr 28-690d; 19-020d; 21-113b.
Minungo tribe 1-338c.
Minus, riv., India 25-157b.
Minus (math.) 1-619a.
Minuscule character : Carolingian 20-577a; Greek 20-566c, late 20-572b, medieval 20-569a; New Testament MSS. 3-889d; pre-Carolingian : *see* Half-uncial.
MINUSINSK Russ. As. 18-564d; 25-10 (E3).
—, dist., Russ. As. 25-16b; 28-914d; 28-915b; 27-476c.
—, mts., Russ. As. 18-570c.
— Tartars : *see* Saga Tartars.
Minula majestas : *see* Laesa majestas.
MINUTE (dict.) 18-565a.
MINUTE MEN 18-565a.
Minutes for Lares (Aubrey) 2-891b; 3-953d.
Minutoli, General H. von 25-1c; 9-140e.
Minuvelle, Pierre 12-50c.
Minworth, Warwick, 25-758 (B1).
Minwun, mts., Bur. 15-690b.
Minx : *see* Mink.
Minyae, tribe 16-412d; Amyclae 25-609d; in Lis 9-279b; Minyan connexion 7-423b; Orchomenus 20-174d; sacrificial custom 2-82b.
Minyak (dialect) 26-919a.
Minyas (myth.) 18-565b; 1-423d; treasury of 26-173a.
Minyeh, ruins, Pal. 11-405c.
Minyip, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Mio, Mich. 18-572 (F5).
MIOCENE 18-566a; 9-911d; 11-870a; fauna 18-561d, 3-971a, 8-477a, 14-268a; flora 20-563d, 18-565d; glaciation 12-150a; Hungarian divisions 13-895d.
Miocladidae 21-364c.
Miocladus 21-364c.
Miohippus 8-422a.
Mioko isl., N. G. 19-487 (G2); 19-489d.
Miola, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Miolania : *see* Giant horned tortoise.
Miollis, Sextius A. F., comte 15-45c; 15-47b.
Miollis, fort, Ger. 18-310 (plan)
Miomba 11-772d.
Miopithecus : *see* Talapoin.
Mio-Pliocene period 21-847a.
Mioshich, Andrea Kachich : *see* Kachich.
Mioson 25-150d.
Miosnum, isl., N. G. 19-187 (B1).
MIOT DE MELITO, ANDRE François, comte 18-566d, 15-146c.
Miotte, fort, Fr. 3-667a.
Miotti, Anthony 12-102c.
Miozithius 5-774d.
Mipourrio : *see* Tapir.
MIQUEL, JOHANN VON 18-566a; 11-891d.
MIQUELETS (Miqueletes) 18-566c.
Miquelon, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
—, isls., Nfd. 24-11c; 19-479 (B3); 4-922b.
Mir desert, Sahara 19-678 (K-F1).
Mir (Persian title) 21-194c.
— (Russian form) 23-876c.
Mira, It. 27-987c.
—, Port. 25-530 (A2).
—, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
—, bay, Can. 18-831 (E1); 5-224b.
—, riv., Can. 18-831 (D2-1); 5-224b.
—, riv., Colom. and Ec. 8-911 (B1); 6-701 (A4); 8-913b.
—, riv., Port. 25-530 (A4); 22-1135b.
Mira Baa (poet) 13-486b; 12-938a.
Mir Abdullah : *see* Abdullah, Mir.
MIRABEAU, A. B. L. Riquetti, vicomte de 18-566c.
—, H. G. **RIQUETI,** comte de 18-566d, 11-157a, 18-788c, anti-slavery views 5-147d; Gibbon criticised 11-945d; mention in Church property 2-781c; statue at Moutargis 18-760a.
—, J. A. Riqueti, marquis de 18-566d.
—, Marie de Jamville, comtesse de : *see* Gyn.
—, **VICTOR RIQUETI,** marquis de 18-570b.
— Tonneau : *see* Mirabeau, A. B. L. Riqueti, vicomte de
"Mirbeau" (battleship) 24-902a.
Mirabello, Admiral 15-82b.
Mirabello, bay, Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-418d.
Mirabilis, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Mirabilis jalapa : *see* Marvel of Peru.
Mirabilite 12-114e; 7-979b.
Mira Ceti (star) : *see* Ceti, o.
MIRACLE 18-570d; 2-189d; 3-886d; Fiesha 9-280d; feeding of five thousand 16-358b, healing, Christ's miracles of 16-360d; Hume on 13-881c; Huxley on 14-20a, Locke on 16-48c; miraculous sign-trees 14-330b; Papias on 20-737b.
— Play : *see* Mystery and Miracle-play.
Miracles de Nostre Dame, MSS 14-319a
MIRA DE AMESCUA, Antonio 18-572d; 25-583c.
Miradongar, mt., India 15-873a.
Mirador, Braz. 4-440 (H3).
—, mt., Sp. : *see* San Jeronimo, Turó de.
Miradores (dict.) 28-76d.
Miradoro, Braz. 4-440 (G3).
Miradoux, Fr. 18-778 (B6).
Miraflores, Peru 16-689b; battle (1881) 8-161c.
—, Sp. 24-490a; 1-210a.
—, lake, Pan. 28-871a.
—, mt., Mex. 18-318 (C3).
Mirafre 16-319a.
Mirage, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
MIRAGE (optical illusion) 18-573a.
Miragoane, W. I. 12-824 (A2).
—, lake, W. I. 12-824 (A2); 12-825a.
Miraj, India 14-382 (F11); 18-573c.
MIRAJ, state India 18-573c.
Miraka, Gr. 20-96d.
Mir Alam, lake, India 14-32d.
Miramar, Aus. 3-4 (C4); 27-370e.
—, Majorca 20-643c; 17-120d.
Mirambeau, Fr. 18-778 (D5).
Mirambo (chief) 27-762a.
Miramichi, Can. : *see under* Chatham.
—, bay, Can. 19-465 (C1), 19-466a.
—, riv., Can. 19-466 (B C1), 19-461d.
Miramolens 3-688a.
MIRAMON, MIGUEL 18-573c; 18-341b.
Miramus a Our Dogs' Publishing Co 23-226b.
Miramundo, Port E. Af. 23-874 (N1)
Miran (of Bengal) 26-116d.
— (Persian ruler) 21-427d.
Miran, India 14-376 (D4).
—, Turkest. 27-120 (H4), 27-420d.
Miranda, Bartolomé Carranza : *see* Carranza.
—, **FRANCESCO 18-573d.**
— de : *see* de Miranda, Francisco de.
Miranda, Braz. 4-410 (E7).
—, Sp. 24-376 (plan).
—, cape, N. S. W. 26-278 (D5).
—, stala, Venez. 27-990c.
— del Ebro, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
— do Corvo, Port. 25-530 (A2).
— do Douro, Port. 25-530 (B2).
"Miranda" (warship) 24-916a.
MIRANDE, Fr. 18-574b; 10-778 (E6).
Mirandela, Port. 26-530 (B2)
Mirandola, Pico di 15-624d
MIRANDOLA, It. 18-574b; 15-4 (G2); siege (1511) 10-499a.
Miranga, mt., Port. E. Af. 25-466 (M2), 22-161a.
Miranl, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
Miranshah, India 26-1043b.
MIRAZA WAL, India 18-574c; 15-856b.
Miraporvos, isl., W. I. 26-944 (C2)
Miratesta 11-526b.
Miraval, Raimon de 22-197d.
Miravalles, mt., C. R. 5-678 (D5), 7-219d.
Miravalles, 1st marquis of : *see* Quesada y Matheus.
Miravet, Sp. 25-530 (F2)
Miraya, riv., Arab. 26-305 (D4).
Mirbane, essence of 21-140d.
Mirbat, Arab. 12-799c
MIRBEAU, OCTAVE HENRI Marie 18-574c.
Mirbel, C. F. B. de 4-301a; 18-565b.
Mirbo North, Vict. 28-38 (D3).
Mircea (of Walachia) 23-832a; 25-95a; 7-362d.
Mirdite, tribal dist., Turk. 27-426 (A-B2)
Mirdites, tribe 1-481c
Mirebeau, Fr. (Côte d'Or) 10-778 (G4).
— (Vienne) 10-778 (E4); 8-487a, 19-710c.
Mirecourt, Beaulort de 17-338c.
—, Eugene de 8-655d.
Mirecourt, Fr. 10-778 (H3); 28-214b.
Mireia (Mistral) 18-616c.
Mireny, Russ. 23-874 (I B3)
Mirepoix, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 2-491b.
—, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D6).
Mirevelt, Michiel Janez von : *see* Mierevelt.
MIRFIELD, Yorks 18-574d; 28-953 (C2); 12-25c.
Mirgorod, Russ. 23-874 (I D1-2), 21-915d.
Mir Haji Kot, Bal. 14-376 (C5)
Mirhan (Georgian king) : *see* Mirian.
Miri, hills, India 16-91c
Miriam (sister of Moses) 18-895c; 10-75a; 15-900a.
Mirian (Georgian king) 11-759a.
Miribel, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Mirida (horse) 13-732c.
Mirifici Logarithmorum Canonis Constructio (Napier) 16-870d; 19-173c.
Mirifici Logarithmorum Canonis Descriptio (Napier) 16-869b.
Mirik, cape, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (A4); 18-579b.
Mirila, pass, China 6-168 (F3)
Mirlin, lake, Braz. and Urug. 4-110 (B7); 2-462 (F3); 23-858a.
Mirin (dict.) 15-196c.
Mirinay, riv., Arg. 2-462 (E2); 2-462a
Miriotes St 20-520b.
Miripadam, Ind. 6-168 (F4),
Mirna, tribe 7-820c.
Mirnia : *see* Ita palm.
Miritibe, Braz. 4-440 (H2).
Mir Jafar (of Bengal) 6-533d; 14-408a, 4-981
— Kasim (of Bengal) 14-408d, 6-535b, 27-896.
MIRKHOND (Mirkhwand) 18-571d.
Mirko (of Montenegro) 18-772c, 18-771b
Mirkovitchi, Montes 18-767 (A2).
Mirlani, Giorgio : *see* Morula, Georgius.
Mirleanu, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Mirliton : *see* Eunuch flute.
Mirmillones 12-61c
Miro, Estevan 17-59c; 18-735b.
Miroch Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Mirongo, Rhod. 23-260 (D1).
Mirosh, Hun. 23-826 (B2)
Miroslav (of Serv.) 24-696b.
Mirovich, Vasili 15-91b.
Mirovye sredi (dict.) 23-877c.
Mirpur Baloro, India 14-376
— Khas, India 14-376 (C7)
— Sakro, India 14-376 (B C7).
Mirren, St : *see* Mirinus, St.
Mirror, lake, N. Y. 16-944b.
Mirror (disease) 19-433b.
MIRROR (optical instrument) 18-575b; 12-101c; cases 21-793d; Etruscan bronze 9-559a; magnifying 26-134b; Greek 18-203b; obsidian used for 19-962a; signalling 25-72b
Mir of carp : *see* King carp, *Mirror for Magistrates* (Sackville) 9-615c, 8-132c.
Mirror galvanometer 11-129a; 9-187a.
— instrument 26-521d.
— nion : *see* Spiegeleisen.
Mirror of Justices 9-603c.
Mirror, Order of the 15-867c.
Mirror-reading 8-14ad.
Mirror, The 17-252d.
Mirs, hay, China 6-168 (I6).
Mirs (dynasty) : *see* Talpur Mirs
Mirsarai, India 14-376 (O-P8)
Mirski, Pierre (Russ. general) 23-938b; 24-981d.
—, Prince (Russ. statesman) : *see* Sviatopolk-Mirski.
Mir Taqi (poet) : *see* Taqi, Mir.
Miruelo, Diego 10-544a.
Mir Waiz (Afghan ruler) : *see* Waiz, Mir.
Mir Wais, India 14-376 (E1)
Miry Run, riv., N. J. 19-502 (C3).
Mirza (dict.) 21-193b.
Mirza Ali, Mirza Jani &c. (princes) : *see* Ali, Jani, &c.
— Khan Dagh (peet) 13-490d.
MIRZAPUR, India 18-577b; 14-375 (K7); 6-394a.
—, dist., India 18-577c
Misa (anc. Miso), riv., It. 16-20 (D3).
Misael (Bible) : *see* Mesbach.
Misahöhe W. Af. 12-203 (C3); 26-1046d.
Misame : *see* Foremast.
Misalo, Port. E. Af. 23-230 (D2).
Misamis, P. I. 21-392 (D6).
Misamis, P. I. 21-392 (D-E6).
Misangaze, riv., Port. E. Af. 25-466 (M1).
Misantla, Mex. 18-318 (I1).
Misappropriation of Servants Act (1863) 16-210d.
Misasagi 16-252d.
Misbourne, riv., Bucks. 9-424 (IV, A4); 1-849c.
Miscal (measure) 26-492d.
Miscanthus 12-375c.
MISCARRIAGE (law) 18-577c.
— (obstetrics) 1-67d.
MISCEGENATION (dict.) 18-577c.
MISCELLANY 18-577c.
Miscibelbörner, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743b.
Mischabeljoch, pass, Alps 1-743b.
MISCHIEF (dict.) 18-577d.
Misch codices : *see* Manuscript, conflated.
Misco, O. 20-26 (F-G5).
Miscon, isl., Can. 19-465 (C1); 19-469b.
—, pt., Can. 19-465 (C1); 22-344d.
Misecus, riv., It. : *see* Musone
MISDEMEANOUR (law) 18-577d; 10-244b
Misdon (Misedon), forest, Fr. 6-973a
Misdroy, Ger. 28-777a
MISE (dict.) 18-578c; Mise of Amiens, Mise of Lewes, &c. : see Amiens, Mise of; Lewes, Mise of, &c.

Misono, It. 15-4 (B6); 18-578c.
— cape, It. 16-4 (B6)
MISENUM, It 18-578c; 16-26 (D 64); 22-57d.
Misenum (dict.) 27-296c.
MISER (dict.) 18-578d.
Miserable 6-163c.
Miserden, Glouces. 8-420 (III. C3).
MISERERE (dict.) 18-578d.
Misercy, Fr. 3-819c
Misericordie (dagger) 7-779a; 18-578d.
Misericordias 1-803b.
Miserne, lake, La. 17-54 (B4).
Miseur, mt, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
— mt, W.I 24-21b.
— pond, Me. 17-131 (C3).
Misery bridge (game) 4-531b.
Mises, Dr. *see* Fechner, G. T.
Misfeasance 19-736c; 8-310a
Misfortunes of Arthur (Hughes) 13-361a; 5-919c; 9-618d.
Misgurnus fossilis 16-834b.
Mish, Miss 18-600 (C4).
Misha *see* Moses
Mishael (Bible) *see* Moshaoh
Mishanna, pt, Mass. 17-852 (F3)
MISHAWAKA, Ind. 18-578d, 14-422 (E1).
Mishawum, Mass. 28-767c.
Mishi tribe 1-430a (table).
Mishicot, Wis 28-748 (F4).
Mishikamau, lake, Can. 6-160 (R5); 16-28c.
Mishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (G9)
Mishimmaki (Mishimmakimasog) tribe 17-256a
Mishrighau tau, mt, Canc. 6-531b.
Mishkell, inls., Turk. 27-426 (B3); 14-215a.
Mishkin, disl., Pers 3-81a.
Mishkodrak, tribes 1-484d.
Mishnu, hills, India 2-770c.
MISHMI, tribe 18-579a
Mishmishim, Arm 2-565 (B3).
Mishnah 13-119d; 26-380c; Gamaliel III.'s redaction 11-43ca; Jost's edition 16-921c; *Korna* reproductions 13-900b; language 13-168c, 8-849d.
Mishneh Torah (Moses b. Maimon) 13-173d.
Misida, Malta 17-908 (B1); 17-909a.
Misigelli, S. Af. 25-466 (H-11)
Misima, isl., N.G. 18-437 (G3); 17-91c.
MISIONES, territory, Arg. 18-579a; 2-462 (F2); 4-158a
— mts, Bol 4-167 (C3); 4-158b.
Misisaga, tribe 1-656b.
Misitheus (praefect); *see* Timesitheus
Misitira, Gr. *see* Mistra
Misri (Misuria); *see* Mesopotamia.
Miskal 21-198c.
Miskenning 28-849b
Miskhan, mts., Cauc. 5-547a.
Miskin (poet) 13-489a
MISKOLCZ, Hung. 18-579b; 3-4 (G1).
Mislata, Sp. 3-731c.
Misma, Gen. *see* Meissen.
Miso, riv., It. *see* Misa
Misocco, val., Switz. 15-2b
Misogonus 8-320b; 9-618d.
Misol (Batan Me), isl., Mal. Arch. 17-166 (G3); 18-490a.
Misophria 9-659a.
Misophri dae 8-659d.
Miscvasa, Sib. 23-16 (F3); (-lv); 3-26.
MISPICKEL 18-579b; 8-528a; 18-495b.
Mispillion Creek, riv., Del. 17-828 (I3).
Misple 27-189a
MISPRISION 18-579c; 27-226c
Misquah, hills, Minn. 18-549a.
Missaukeut, R.I.; *see* Westerly.
Misr, Egy. *see* Fostat.
— (Biblical name of Egypt); *see* Mizraim.
Misrepresentation (law) 11-42b; 7-391d, 14-577a
MISRULE, LORD OF 18-580a; 10-613d; 8-497d.
— (law) 14-855d
Miss (abbr.) *see* Mississippi.
— (dict.) 18-617b.
Missa 17-848d
— catechumenorum 9-873d; 8-338b.
— fidelium 8-873d.
Missakamu, lake, Can. 20-114 (D1)
Missal, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
MISSAL (office of the Mass) 18-580b 21-683b; 22-258d.
Missale Port. E Af. 22-166a.
Missale Francorum 16-797b.
Missale Gallicanum 16-797b
Missale Gallicum 16-797b
Missale Gothicum 16-797b
Missal type 12-740d.
Missanabi, lake, Can. 20-111 (D1).
—, riv. (an. 20-114 (D1), 20-114c.
Missanpcag, Conn. 6-942 (G4).
Missatics, diels. 18-584b.
Missaukee Co, Mich. 18-372 (B5).
Misse (dict.) 15-332b.
Missel-thrush; *see* Mistletoe thrush
Missenden, Great, Bucks 9-420 (III. D3)
— Little, Bucks. 18-942 (B2).
Missiaka, mt, Cey. *see* Mihintale.
MISSI DOMINICI 18-583a; 24-69c; 18-810b
Missicsey, E. T. B, comte de 19-234b.
Missiguash, riv., Can. 18-465 (C2).
Missinnippi, riv., Can.; *see* Churchill.
Missio in possessionem 23-569a.
Mission B.C. 4-100 (E1)
—, Tex. 26-690 (F8).
Missionary, La. 17-54 (A1).
— Ridge, Tenn.: battle (1863) 1-823c; 6-81a.
— Ridge, mts., Tenn. 26-619b.
Missionary societies (chronological list) 18-587b.
Mission, Congregation of Priests of the; *see* Lazarites
Mission Creek, Neb. 19-124 (H4).
Missionhill, S.Dak. 25-506 (H5).
Mission Indians, tribe 14-462b.
Mission Priests of St John the Evangelist, Society of; *see* Cowley Fathers.
MISSIONS 18-583c; 2-197d; Africa 18-592d, 1-333d, 5-644a, 25-466a; China 6-176b, 18-764a, 6-201d 6-208c; Church Army 3-329d; Congregationalist 6-913d; Dominican 8-401a Franciscan 11-1d, Jesuit 13-312c 5-157a, 5-18d, 20-448d; Lazarite 16-313b, medical 18-588c; Moravian Brethren 18-819a; Nestorian 19-408b; North American Indians 14-478c; Pictist Indiacne 21-93d; Roman Catholic 15-599a, 16-902c, 18-598a; United States 18-589d, 3-377b, 22-293d. *See also under* names of countries.
—, Board of 18-589a
Mission Scientifique au Maroc 18-585c.
Missions royales 4-528a.
Missis, Asia M.; *see* Mopsuestia.
Missisquoi, bay, Vt. 19-490 (A1).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A2); 27-1025d.
Mississagi, riv., Can. 20-114 (D2).
Mississagua, tribe 14-462b; 14-477c.
Mississinowa, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E1); 14-421d.
Mississippi, Minn. 18-550 (D1)
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (E 51).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (E1); 28-368d.
MISSISSIPPI, riv., U.S. 18-604a; 27-614 (map); 27-618b; climate 27-633a; delta 27-619c, 23-480d (map); denudation rate 11-691c; discharge of 21-788d; Ead's improvements 8-789d; embankment 23-377b; exploration 18-580a, 17-752b, 14-109a; fish 18-600b, flood plain 10-526d, 17-94b; geology 27-627a, 27-610d (table); Minnesota navigation project 18-546d; regulation works 23-378d; South Pass jetty 18-360b (fig.); transporting power 11-661d *See also* maps of different states, &c.
—, sound, Miss. 18-600 (C-D5), 1-160 (A5); 18-600b.
MISSISSIPPI, state, U.S. 18-599b 18-600 (map); government 18-601b, 20-979d, 18-767b governors 18-604d (list); history 18-602c; 8-157c, Sherman's campaign (1864) 1-824d.
Mississippi (game) 3-193c.
"Mississippi" (warship) 24-901c
Mississippian system 27-626d, 8-311a
Mississippi City, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Mississippi Co, Ark. 2-552 (B2)
— Co, Mo 18-608 (G5).
— inlet 15-849c; 27-634a.
— River (station), Minn. 18-550 (D1)
— scheme (1717) 16-297d; 10-846b.
Miesikito, tribe; *see* Mosquito.
MISSOLONGHI, Gr. 18-607c; 12-424 (C2); 12-138b siege (1822) 12-494b; siege (1826) 12-495a, 14-224a.
Misson, Maximilien 5-114d.
Misson, Matts. 9-416 (II. F4)
MISSOULA, Mont. 18-607c; 14-476 (B-C4); 18-604a.
—, fort, Mont. 18-607d.
—, co, Mont. 14-476 (B C2).
MISSOURI, riv., U.S. 18-615b, 27-614 (map), 18-752c, 19-323d, 23-306d; flood plain 10-526d; Lewis and Clark's exploration 16-244a *See also* maps of different states
MISSOURI, state, U.S. 18-607d; 18-608 (map); administration 18-611a, 23-39ac, 20-979d, 18-766d, apple cultivation 11-269d, coal 27-642a, fauna 27-634a; governors 18-614a (list); history 18-612c, newspapers 19-571c; prohibition decision 22-404c.
Missouri, tribe 20-61a.
"Missouri" (ship) 24-901b.
Missouri Bar, Mont. 24-202b.
— City, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
— COMPROMISE 18-614d; 8-471c, 27-696c; 27-701c.
— Coteau, mt, Can. and N. Dak. 24-225 (B4); 24-235c; 18-750a.
— Fur Co. 11-348a; 14-279a.
— group 27-627b; 27-631a.
— River Power Co. 22-236b.
Missouria 14-298c; 18-504a 21-328d (table),
Missouri, University of, Columbia, Mo. 6-738b; 18-612b.
— Valley, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
Miss Sara Sampson (Lessing) 11-791b; 16-497a.
Mist, Ark 2-552 (D4).
—, Oreg. 20-212 (B2).
Mist (atmosphere) 10-587d.
Mistake, bay, Can. (Keewatin) 6-160 (L4).
—, bay, Can. (Lab.) 6-160 (M4).
MISTAKE (law) 18-616a; 7-40a.
Mistakon, pt., Nfld. 19-479 (D3)
Mistassini lake, Can. 22-724 (B2); 18-28c.
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (B2); 23-1004d.
Mistassinis, lake, Can. 22-724 (G1)
Mistecca, tribe 19-943d.
— Xpotecca, tribe 18-423a.
Mistek, Aus. 18-817b.
Mistelbach, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Mister, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D2)
Misterhult, Swed. 26-190 (D1)
Misteriosa Bank, shoal, W.I. 28-544d,
Misterton, Som. 9-130 (VI. G2).
Misti, mt., Peru 21-264 (D5); 21-266c; 2-454d; 25-486c (table).
Mistmik, lake, Can. 22-724 (C1)
MISTLETOE 18-616a; 10-167c; 18-525c; Druid's rite 8-597c; Ixion myth 15-102a.
— thrush 26-892c
Mistley Place, mansion, Ess. 16-34b.
Mistra, Gr. 25-613c; 1-486d; 2-387c.
MISTRAL, FREDERIC 18-616b.
Mistral, pt., N,S,W, 26-278 (D4)
MISTRAL (wind) 18-617a
MISTRESS (dict.) 18-617a.
Mistress of the robes 17-1d.
Mistretta, Sic. 15-4 (E6); 25-22a.
Mist's Journal 7-928c.
Mistura Amygdalae 1-716c.
— Ferri Composita; *see* Ferri compositæ.
— Scammonii C.; *see* Black draught.
Misty law, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1); 23-98d.
Misugi, Gen-E Af. 11-771 (A1),
Misumi, Jap. 18-195b.
Miswell Herts. 13-398a.
Misy 1-767a
Mit Tirs, China; *see* Karamuren
Mita (labour system) 21-275c.
Mitafti cotton 7-257d; 7-258a.
Mitajiri, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Mitake mt, Jap. 27-361d
Mitakshara 24-176b; 14-436a
Mitanni (anc people) 13-536 (D2); 18-180a, 13-536d Mesopotamia 18-182d Palestine 20-606b
MITAU (Yelgava), Russ. 18-617b 23-872 (B4), fire (1788) 10-402a.
—, Riga 23-887b.
—, plan, Russ. 7-420c
Mit Bera, Egy. 9-22 (C2)
Mitcham, Adelaide 1-189b.
MITCHAM, Sur. 18-617c; 16-942 (D3), 14-266a.
—, common, Sur. 18-617c.
MITCHEL, ORMSBY MACknight 18-617c; 1-820b.
Mitcheldean, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 12-134b
Mitchell, Sir Andrew 11-204d
—, Sir Charles H. B. 17-180a
—, DONALD GRANT 18-617d; 5-886c.
—, Henry 19-166c.
—, James (covenanter) 24-811a.
—, James (mechanician) 18-300d.
—, John (pen-maker) 21-83c.
—, J. A. S. 3-335b.
—, J. C. 22-782b.
—, J. K.; liquid gases 16-745a.
—, MARIA 18-617d.
—, P. Chalmers 17-524d; 10-928a.
—, R. A. H. 7-440c.
—, SILAS WEIR 18-618a; 1-840a, snake venom 26-798a.
—, Stephen 18-557a.
—, SIR THOMAS LIVINGstone 18-618b; 2-960d; on aborigines 2-956d.
—, W. 3-936c.
—, William (astronomer) 18-617d, 26-89b.
—, Colo. 8-722 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-742 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7)
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (A4).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (K-F3).
—, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
MITCHELL, S.Dak. 18-618b, 25-506 (G4).
—, isl., Ber. 27-54 (F4).
—, mt., Pac.O.; *see* Nukulaulau
—, lake, B.C. 4-960 (E2).
—, mt., N.C. 19-772 (C4); 2-207d.
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G4), 2-943a, 2-962b.
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (D2); 28-39a.
Mitchell & Co. 18-474a
Mitchell Brook, riv., Vt. 19-480 (C4).
—Co, Ga. 11-772 (D4); 11-751d.
—Co, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
—Co, Kan. 15-644 (H1).
—Co, N.C. 18-772 (C3).
—Co, Tex. 26-690 (G4)
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D5).
Mitchella, Va. 28-118 (E2)
Mitchell's pass, S.Af. 5-227d
Mitchells, Ashworth, Stansfield & Co. 10-246c
Mitchells Mills, Pa. 21-106 (D 64)
Mitchellsville, Ill. 14-304 (D6)
Mitchellville, Ia. 14-732 (D3); 21-737a.
—, Md. 17-828 (F3).
—, Tenn. 28-620 (E1)
Mitchell v. Reynolds 23-201a
MITCHELSTOWN, Ire. 18-618c; 14-744 (C4); 7-157a, 28-1004b
Mitchel Troy, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
Mitchie, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Mitchill, S. S. fishes 14-246a, snake venom 26-798a.
Mite (coin) 18-618c
MITE (zool.) 18-618c; 2-310b; phylogeny 2-304d; spray for 8-899a.
— gall 11-425a.
Mit el Sreig, Cairo 4-954 (C1).
Mitford, Sir John; *see* Redesdale, John Freeman Mitford, baron
—, MARY RUSSELL 18-619d
—, WILLIAM 10-620a; 12-460c.
Mitford, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 18-862b
—, dist., Norf. 19-746b
Mit Ghanr, Egy. 9-22 (C2).
Mithakot, India 14-376 (C-D5).
Mithi India *see* Mitti
MITHILA, state, India 18-620c; 3-924d.
Mithila school (law) 14-435c
MITHRADATES 18-620c
— I. (of Commagene) 2-132c.
— II. (of Commagene) 2-112c.
— I. (of Parthia) 18-620d, 21-215a, 20-871b.
— II. (the Great, of Parthia) 18-620d, 21-215b.
— III. (of Parthia) 18-621a, 19-904a.
— IV. (of Parthia) 18-621a, 20-354b 21-215d
— V. (of Parthia) 28-196c 21-215d.
— I. of III. (Kustes of Pontus) 18-621b, 22-10b.
— II. (of Pontus) 18-621b.
— III. or IV. (Philopator Philadelphus Energetes, of Pontus) 18-621b.
— VI. (Eupator the Great, of Pontus) 18-621c; 19-664d; (Chaeronea battle (86 B.C.) 5-788d; coins 19-886b; Fythons revolt 9-673b, coin collection 23-484d, Lucullus's campaigns 17-110a; Meker Kapusi inscription 27-878a; Mytilene siege (88 B.C.) 16-488d; pharmacy work 21-356b; Pompey 23-612b; Sulla's campaigns (86 & 84 B.C.) 25-541; Tigranes of Armenia 26-969b.
Mithradates, hill, Russ. 15-751a
Mithraism; *see* Mithras
Mithrak (Persian dynasty) 13-893c
MITHRAS 18-622a; 21-210b; 8-325b; Cilicia bchef 12-155c, Parsee festival 20-867b.
Mithuna canal, India 26-726b
Mithridatium Democratis 21-456b
Mithun (zool.); *see* Gayal.
Mithuna (chron.) 13-492d.
Mitic, isl., Pac.O.; *see* Fataka.
Mitieo, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E6); 7-13b.
Mit Kadna, Cairo 4-954 (B3).
— Kordok, Cairo 4-951 (B2)
Mitla, Mex. 5-678a; temple chambers 1-809 (Pl. II. fig. 9)
Mito, Jap. 15-156 (M8); 15-261d
Mitou, Rum. 23-826 (B1).
Mit Okba, Cairo 4-954 (B2)
Mitosis 7-714b (figs.), 21-767d (fig.); basidiomycetes 21-771d (fig.); protozoa 22-481a
Mitra (myth.) 19-139b.
—, Dwarka Nath 23-685c,
—, RAJENDRA LALA 18-625a.
—, Romesh Chandra; *see* Romesh Chandra Mitra.
Mitra (zool.) 11-516d.
Mit Rahina, Cairo 4-954 (C1).
Mitraillense 17-238d.
— pistol 21-656d
Mitral cell 4-707c
— valve 13-130b; formation 13-131c
Mitraria larva 5-794c.
Mitras, mts, Mex. 15-774d.
Mitre, Bartolomé 2-171a
Mitre, isl., Pac.O.; *see* Fataka.
Mitre (carpentry) 15-177d.
MITRE (vestment) 18-625a; 9-311d; 1-24a.
— cap 27-583b; ancient Greek 2-538a
— Court Lond. 24-140c.
— Tavern, Lond. 16-982d.
Mitrinlae 11-516d
Mitrocoma 14-153d; 14-143a; 14-143b.
Mitrofania, isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (E5)
Mitropolhpotamo, riv., Crete 12-302a.
MITROVICA, Hung. 18-627c; 3-4 (H1); *see also* Sarajum.
Mitrovitza, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Mitrovitza, Turk. 27-426 (B2); 3-25b
Mitrularia 11-516a
Mitsamuli, Comoro Is. 17-271 (A1) 6-794d
MITSCHERLICH, EILHARDT 18-627c; isomorphism 8-45c, 8-47a; lactic acid 16-56b; mercurous chloride 5-59c
Mit Shaminas, Cairo 4-954 (C3)
Mitsunoku, prov., Jap. 13-123d
Mitsu Bishi, dock, Nagasaki, 18-151b.
Mitsubishi Kaisha (steamship line) 25-554c; 18-193d.

Mitsuhide (Japanese general) **15-261c**
Mitsu (Japanese hankers) **15-201a.**
Mitsukuri, K, **3-329b**; **16-113c**
Mitsukurina 24-996a (table).
Mitsukuri Ryuhu 15-170d.
Mitsumushima, isl., Jap. **15-156** (D11).
Mitsunobu (Jap artist) **15-171a.**
Mitsuoki (Jap artist) **15-171a.**
Mitsushigo (Jap artist) **15-174a.**
Mitsutoshi (lacquer worker) **15-189b.**
Mitt, riv., China; *see* Kara-muron.
Mittag Leffler, Gustaf M **11-311a.**
Mittagong, N.S.W. **13-138** (C5); **2-940c**; geology **19-539a**
Mittags Blooke (bell) **3-489a.**
Mitta-spitzen, mt., Aus **26-142** (C12).
Milla Mitta riv., Viet. **28-38** (D2), **28-38d.**
Mittan, Russ.; *see* Mitau.
Mittelberg, Aus **26-242** (I2).
Mittelfrauken, dist., Ger.; *see* Franconia.
Mittelgebirge, mts., Aus. **3-4** (C1); **4-124b.**
Mittelhorn, mt., Alps; *see* Wetterhorn.
Mittelland, region, Switz. **26-244** (I-J-D2); **3-794c.**
Mittel Rhine, riv., Switz. **26-242** (I3); **23-140b.**
— Saurenbach, Ger, **11-808** (I. K7)
Mittelschule 8-966d
Mittelstandpolitik 11-893d.
Mittelwasser, Neth., Ger.; *see* Nen Mittelwalde.
Mittelzoll, Ger. **23-19a**; **2-40a**
MITTEN (diet) **18-628a**
Mittenberg, mt., Switz, **6-611a**
Mittenzwey exposure **26-563b.**
Mittenwald pass, Alps **1-716b.**
Mittenberg, Aus. (Salzburg) **24-109b**
Mitterberg, Aus. (Styria) **3-4** (C1), **14-887a.**
Mittewald, Aus. **26-67d.**
Mitti, India **14-378** (C-D7)
Mittimatta, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (A-B1)
Mittineague, Mass. **17-852** (I6), **28-560a.**
Mittimus Swale, Yorks.; *see* Mitton on Swale.
Mittin, Bal. **14-376** (B5).
Mittin, Tribe **19-3111**; **19-99c**; **1-330a** (table)
MITTWEIDA, Ger, **18-628a**; **11-808** (D5).
Mitunas Bendu 6-701 (C1)
Mitunjuha, mts., Ile Cung **6-925** (D10); **6-923b**
Mitushev Kamen, Russ. **19-558a.**
Mitvine, isl., Aegean.; *see* Lesbos.
Mitzikin, mt., Turk.; *see* Mitzikli.
Mitzitz, dist., Sah **1-340** (D2)
Miuna, town **15-215b.**
— Kotra (transit) **15-181b.**
Miuss, riv., Russ **23-372** (B6); **8-412b.**
Miuzella, Port **25-530** (D2).
Miva Uncens 12-761b.
MIVART, ST GEORGE JACKson 18-628b, **18-629a**, **2-111d**, on animal intelligence **14-680d**; homology **18-863d**; vertebrate limbs **14-169a.**
Miwok tribe **14-441a**
Mixen, Gust. **5-678** (A8); **12-664b**
Mixiotes, Mex. **18-317a.**
Mixe, tribe **18-343b.**
Mixed commission 2-547d.
— Court or Tribunal, Egy.; *see* International Tribunal.
— crystal; *see* Solution, solid
— gas **11-456c**, **2-106b.**
— school **6-673b**
— yarn **28-906c.**
Mixenden, Yorks. **28-933** (D1).
Mixer (in iron manufacture) **14-317b.**
Mixersville, Ind. **14-122** (H6).
Mixerobius cancoyn **22-334d**
Mixodectes 23-446a.
Mixolydian mode **21-706b** (table); **24-104d**
Mixosaurus 23-144c; **14-271a**
Mixstadt, Ger. **11-808** (I3)
Mixtae 22-612c.
Mixteca, tribe; *see* Mixteca.
Mixture (chem.) **2-872a.**
Mixture (organ stop) **20-258d.**
Mixville, Conn. **6-952** (D3).
Miyafarikun, India; *see* Martyropolis.
Miyagawa Shozan 15-186d.
— Shunto **15-186b**
Miyagi, prov., Jap. **15-146** (M8-9); **15-204d.**
Miyakeshima, isl., Jap. **15-156** (L9); **15-164d.**
Miyakko (title) **15-253c.**
Miyako, Jap. (Hitakami) **15-156** (N)
—, Jap. (Kioto); *see* Kioto.
— gunto, isls., Jap. **17-99a.**
Miyakonojo, Jap. **15-156** (G11)
Miyakushima, isl., Jap. **15-156** (D-E11); **17-48a.**
Miyakonata, Jap. **15-156** (G11)
Miyanoguratake, mt., Jap. **15-156** (F-G11).
Miyas, riv., Russ. **23-372** (K1); **20-152a.**
Miyas (zool.); *see* Oraug-utan.
Miyask, dist., Russ. **7-562d**; **1-701b.**
Miya Utro bay, Jap. **12-8d.**
Miyavlovats, Serv. **24-686** (III).
Miyazaki, Jap. **15-146** (G11).
—, dist., Jap. **15-206a.**
Miyazu, Jap. **15-156** (I9); **15-195a**
Miye, Jap. **7-800b.**
— prov., Jap. **15-156** (K10-9)
15-195a.
Miyoshi (botanist) **11-344d.**
Miyoshi, Jap. **15-146** (I9).
Miyun, China **6-168** (K1).
Mizau, Bandi, dyke, Peru **24-1024a.**
Mizar 7-229a.
Mizel, dist., Pers. **14-867d.**
Mize, Miss. **18-608** (C4).
Mizen, head, riv. (Cork) **14-744** (D5) **14-745b.**
—, head, Ire. (Wicklow) **14-711** (F4).
Mizen (mizzen) **17-871a.**
Mizkhakovsk, Russ. **23-872** (G-H4).
Mizon, L. A. A **1-352d**; **19-677b.**
Mizoro (porcelain) **15-187a.**
Mizpah (of Benjamin), Pal. **18-628c**; **20-6b2** (C4); **20-b6b2**; Samuel **24-120c.**
MIZPAH (of Gilead), Pal. **18-628c**; **12-17c.**
—, riv., Mont. **14-276** (G3),
Mizque, Bol. **4-167** (B3); **8-619a.**
—, riv., Bol. **4-167** (B3); **8-168d.**
MIZRAIM (bibl.) **18-628c**; **13-411a**
Mizrim, dist., Arab. **15-324c.**
Mizuno (family) **15-178b.**
— (governor of Nagasaki) **15-252d.**
— Echizen no Kami **15-201d.**
Mizzana (mast); *see* Foremast.
Mizze, Dr **17-913c.**
Mizzim to **24-400b.**
Mjoldfjordr, fjord, Ice. **14-228** (D5).
Mjora, lake, Swed. **26-190** (B3)
Mjosu, lake, Nor. **19-801** (D2); **18-853d**; **9-910d** (table)
Mjovatn, lake, Nor. **19-801** (B8) **26-161d.**
Mkin vari, mt., Cauc.; *see* Kashek.
Mkoani, India **21-78a.**
Mkoha, Ger. E. Af. **11-771** (D2).
Mkoka, khor **25-466** (I2).
Mkono (measure) **28-492d**
Mkommubi, Br. E. Af. **28-765a.**
Mkondi, Congo, Ger. E. Af. **11-771** (D2)
Mkuda Doleslav, Aus.; *see* Jung-Bunzlau.
Mladun Subic (of Croatia) **4-283a**
Mlagala, Ger. E. Af. **11-771** (A1)
Mlagarasi, riv., Ger. E. Af.; *see* Malagarasi.
Mlalo, Ger. E. Af. **11-771** (C2).
Mlanje, mt., C. Af. **4-596d.**
— mt., C. Af. **4-596d**; **5-596b**
— cedar **4-99bb**; **5-195b.**
Mlava, riv., Serv. **24-686** (C1).
Mlawa, Russ. **21-929** (C2); **21-849d**
Mlgasi, riv., Ger. E. Af. **11-771** (C1).
Mlimo (myth.) **23-262a.**
Mljet, isl., Aus.; *see* Meleda.
M. M. D.; *see* Magnetomotive force.
Mn (comm.); *see* Manganese.
Mna (coin); *see* Mina.
— (measure) **28-492d**
Mnasis (measure) **28-485b.**
Mnason (bibl.) **20-949b.**
Mnazi Moja Dr E Af 28-958d
Mnela, mt., Turk. **27-426** (B2).
Mneme (myth.) **19-69a.**
Mnemon; *see* Artaxerxes II.
MNEMONICS 18-629a; **26-282d.**
Mnemosyne (myth.) **28-1019a**; **19-59d**
Mnemosyne, spring, Gr. **16-500d.**
Mneuan Imesdene 8-12ad.
Mnevthelus (gem engraver) **11-96 b.**
— (Stoic philosopher) **2-132c**
Mnesarete (courtesan); *see* Phryne
MNESICLES 18-630a.
Mnestra 18-71c; **14-141a.**
Mnevis 2-51c; **13-230c.**
Mnetitta 28-317c.
Mnestridae; *see* American warbler.
Mnisek, Marina **7-981b**; **23-915a.**
—, Vary **7-981a.**
Mnium (bot.) **21-730b** (fig.).
Mo, Nor. (Bratsberg) **19-804** (B3).
—, Nor. (Nordland) **16-209c.**
—, Nor. (Romsdal) **19-804** (C1).
—, Nor. (S. Dergenhus) **19-804** (A2).
—, Nor. (S. Trondhjem) **19-804** (C1).
—, riv., India **14-376** (M8).
—, riv., Togo **12-403** (C2).
Mo (abbrev.) **1-29d.**
— (chem.); *see* Molybdenum.
Moa Tin 7-596c (D2).
—, falls, Ire. **7-596a.**
—, isl., Mal Arch **17-466** (F4).
—, riv., W Af **11-204** (C5); **18-539d**; **16-539a**; **25-51d**
MOA (zool.) **18-630c**; **3-977a**; **22-918a.**
Moab, Pal. **2-752** (C6).
—, Utah **27-814** (B4).
— Wash. **28-354** (I12).
MOAB (people and dist.) **18-631a**; **20-602** (D6); **15-377c**; **24-708a.**
Moabite Stone 14-618c; **1-721c**; **15-119a**; script **1-731c** (table).
Moache, tribe **8-722c.**
Moaco, Pac O. **10-335** (D2), **10-335d.**
Moaki, isl., Pac O. **20-436** (M9).
Moallaka, El, church, Cairo; *see* Adra, El
MOALLAKAT 18-632d.
Moallowboro, bay, N.H. **18-496** (E1)
Moano, state, Bur.; *see* Hkanti Long.
Moana, N.S.W. **19-533** (C5); **8-884c**
Moammarite (sect) **17-429d.**
Moan lake, Scot. **24-412** (D4); **15-851c.**
Moannor; battle (1151) **14-767b.**
Moana, Nev. **8-8** (F3).
— (river) reserve, Nev **18-454a.**
Moar, Scot. **24-412** (C1).
Moark, Ark. **2-552** (E1).
Moat, hill, Scot. **13-94b.**
MOAT (dict.) **18-635a**
Moate, Ire. **14-744** (D3); **28-918d**
Moat bon; *see* Moot-hon.
Moat Laue, Wales **4-770a**
Moawiya I, **5-2** ff.; **2-266a**; **17-443a**; coinage **8-33a.**
— II, **5-3b.**
— b. Hisham **8-37a.**
Moawyad (Sheikh); Egy. sultan) **8-102b**; **9-92b.**
— (Shihab ad-n Ahmed, Egy. sultan) **8-102d**; **9-92b.**
Moazzam (son of Damasons) **8-8d**; **7-51d**
— Tegan Shah (Egy. sultan); *see* Tuman Shah.
MOB (dict.) **18-634a.**
Moba, Camer. **5-110** (D4).
Moba (system) **24-688b.**
Mobala, S. Af. **25-466** (I1).
Mobali, tribe **1-330b** (table).
Mobaliq, Russ.; *see* Kozolsk.
Mobangi, riv., C. Af.; *see* Ubangi.
Mobarak (sheik) **15-946d**; **2-269c.**
Mobariz, Arab. **2-264** (F3); **13-19a.**
Mobariz ud-din Mahommed 21-227c; **14-886c**
Mubarrad (grammarian) **18-9a.**
Mobave, Br. Cong. **11-99** (B2).
Mobberley, Ches. **16-189** (D3).
Mobcap 15-695b.
Mobed (oasis) **20-867c**; **5-468c**; **21-220c**
Mobentie, Tex. **26-690** (D2)
Mobeka, Bel. Cong. **8-922** (B2).
MOBERLY, GEORGE 18-634b.
—, **ROBERT CAMPBELL 18-635c.**
Moberly, Ky. **15-740** (D3).
MOBERLY, Mo **18-8350**; **18-608** (D2)
— lake, B. C. **4-600** (E2).
MOBILE, Ala. **18-636d**, **1-460** (A5), **1-459b.**
—, Nfd. **19-478** (D3)
— bay, Ala. **1-460** (A5); **18-636a.**
—, pt., Ala. **1-460** (B4).
—, riv., Ala. **1-460** (A5); **1-465d.**
— Co., Ala. **1-460** (A5).
— column; *see* Flying column.
— Indians **18-636b.**
Mobility, coefficient of **8-766d.**
MOBIUS, AUGUST FERDInand 18-636d; barycentric calculus **1-614a**, anhomonrves **7-666c**; null-system **17-967a.**
Moblov, Ark **2-552** (D2).
—, Ga. **11-752** (E3).
Mobo Peak 21-391 (D4)
Mobukn, riv., C Af **23-947a.**
Mobuldae 22-931b
Mobu-vama, mt., Jap.; *see* Atatsumobor.
Mobyc, state, Bur.; *see* Mong Mit.
Moca, W.I. **12-824** (B1).
Mocajuba, Braz. **4-410** (G2).
Mocanaqua, Pa **21-100** (K4).
Mocaranga 18-732a
Mocasin, riv., Wis. **28-740** (D4).
MOCATTA, FREDERICK David 18-637a.
Morava 28-417a.
Mocchi, Hereford. **3-420** (III B2); **13-357d**
— Creek, riv., N.C. **19-772** (E2).
Moccasin, Ill. **14-304** (D4).
MOCCASIN (dict.) **18-637a.**
— snake; *see* Copper-head.
MOCENIGO (family) **18-637b.**
Mocha, Arab.; *see* Mokha.
—, riv., Russ. **23-872** (G-H5).
— dottrel **6-617d.**
— **STONE 18-637c.**
Mochdre Wales 8-128 (V. F3).
Moche, riv., Peru **21-260d.**
Mochee Dam, S. Af **4-74c.**
Mochhu, riv., India **14-376** (N6)
Mochicuas 8-819b.
Mochlonyx 18-901c.
Mochlos isl., Medit **7-425b.**
Mochlouka, pass, Gr. **12-421** (D2).
Mochrum, Scot. **24-412** (D5); **28-628b.**
Mochnil, S. Af. **25-466** (G5)
Mocissos, Asia M.; *see* Kir-sheher
MOCK (dict.) **18-637d.**
— auction **2-895a.**
Mock Beggar Hall, Ches.; *see* Leasowe Castle.
Mockel, Johanna; *see* Kinkel.
Mockehn, lake, Swed. **26-190** (C3).
—, lake, Swed. **26-190** (C2).
Mockerkin, Cumb. **9-412** (I. B3).
Mocketeu, Ger.; battle (1813) **19-237c.**
Mocker-not 13-448 v.
MOCKING-BIRD 18-637d; **27-634a.**
Mocking up process 24-971d.
Mockleby, Swed.; *see* Solfri Mockleby.
Mock-moons; *see* Parasolenae.
Mock narcissus 18-2344a.
— orange **13-777c**; **18-682b**; **24-129a.**
— ore; *see* Blende
— privet **13-774** f.; **22-371a.**
Mockrehr, Ger. **8-977a** (map).
Mock suns; *see* Parhelia
Mocksville, N.C. **19-772** (B2).
Mocolpa, Wash. **28-854** (A2).
Mocri; *see* Rook ouzy.
Mocoa lateralis; *see* Lygosoma lateralis.
Mocoan, tribe **1-812a**; **6-706a.**
Mocoia fibre 8-917c
Mocoripe, cape, Braz.; *see* Mucuripe.
Mocorito, Mex. **18-318** (D2); **25-140c.**
Mocorum Dam; *see* Macarseca.
Mocosolid, Hung. **3-4** (F3)
Mocoronna, Sev. **25-416d.**
Mocomuba, Port. E. Af. **25-466** (M1-5).
Mocumbi, Port. E. Af. **25-466** (M5)
Mocuiuski Redonbt, Ger. **8-577** (map)
Mod (Gaelic gathering) **5-617c.**
Modakale, Ng. **19-678** (D4).
Modale, Ia. **14-732** (D4).
Modalsen 1-212d; **23-963c.**
Modan, St **8-608c**
Modane, Fr. **10-778** (H5); **15-14d**
Modar, tribe **8-26d**; **5-30b.**
Modari, Gr. **7-709d.**
Modaunlu, tribe **17-940a.**
Modbury, Dev. **8-430** (VI. E3).
Modder, riv., S. Af. **28-166** (H7), **4-740**, **6-227a** battle (1899) **27-204a**; Warren at (1899) **3-607b**
Modderpoort, S. Af. **20-153a.**
Mode, Ill **14-304** (D4)
Modo (lace making) **16-41c**
— (music) **13-3c**; **19-7cc**; **21-706a**; Galino's classification **26-361b.**
Modee, Reinhold Gustaf **28-217c.**
MODEL 18-638b
— dwellings; American **13-827b**; French **13-824d**; German **13-826c.**
Modelling in sculpture **24-438a**; in taxidermy **26-165d.**
Model Parliament (1295) 9-496d
MODELS, ARTISTS' 18-640c.
Model Settlement 13-818d
MODEL-YACHTING 18-640d.
Modena, G. **8-504c**
MODENA (Mutina) It **18-641b**; **15-4** (C2); **15-26** (C2); **13-38** (map); **10-8384**; battle (12 B.C.) **25-614d**; battle (1325) **12-324**; battle (1799) **11-194d**; Rome **12-180a**, Hapsburg rule **13-44b**; insurrection (1831) **5-308b**; insurrection (1847) **15-51c**; peace of Villafranca (1859) **15-56d**; treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle (1748) **15-43b**; university **27-753c.**
—, Pa. **21-178** (C7).
—, Utah **27-814** (A4).
—, Wis. **28-740** (D4).
—, prov., It **9-837d**; **15-6d**; dialect **8-193c**; mud volcanoes **28-189a.**
Moder riv., Ger. **12-813d.**
Moderata misericordia, writ **28-849d.**
Moderations (Oxford univ.) **10-442c**; **20-417b.**
Moderatism (Scottish church) **11-71d**; **24-463b.**
MODERATOR (dict.) **18-642b.**
— band (anat.) **13-130a.**
— lamp **18-852c**
MODERATUS OF GADES 18-642c.
Modern Devotion (religious community); *see* Brothers of Common Life.
Modernism 23-496b; **27-551a**; Pius X.'s encyclical **18-947d**, **10-231b.**
Modern Painters (Ruskin) **23-819c**; **27-479a.**
Modern Times, N.Y.; *see* Brentwood.
Modesta, isl. Jap. **15-156** (D9).
MODESTINUS HERENNIUS 18-642c; **4-820d.**
Modesto Cal 5-8 (C3),
—, Ill **14-304** (C4).
Modestus (monk) **18-934b**
Modowarre, Viet **28-38** (F1).
Moile Wheel Chos 17-301a.
Modi (alphabet) **17-871a.**
Modiana, Arab. **18-419a.**
MODIANA, Sic. **18-642c**; **15-4** (B6).
Modica cattle **15-10b.**
Modica, It. **15-26** (B2); *see also* Moura.
Modjebanu, It. **15-1** (C-D2)
MODILLION 18-642d; **18-933d.**
Modin, Pal. **17-197c.**
Modiola 18-122b; **16-119d**; geological age **5-311c.**
— feres **10-610a.**
Modiolarca 16-122d.
Modiolarchiae 16-122d.
Modiolaria 16-122b.
Modiolodes 20-584d
Modiolopsidae 16-122b, **Modiolopsis 20-237d**; **16-122b**, **Modiola 8-792d**
Modiomorpha 16-122b.
Modius (measure) **28-484d.**
MODJESKA, HELENA 18-642d.
Modlin, Russ.; *see* Novogeorgievsk
MODLING, Aus. **18-643a**; **3-4** (E2); **3-2a.**
Modoc, Ark **2-552** (E3).
—, Ga. **11-752** (D5),
—, Ill. **14-304** (D5).
—, Ind. **14-422** (G4).
—, Kan. **15-654** (A2).
MODOC, tribe **18-643a**; **14-462b**; war (1872) **14-477d.**
— Co., Cal **5-8** (C7)
Modon (Methone), Gr. **12-424** (C4); **21-73b**, battle (1403) **4-314a**; fortress taken (1821) **12-426c**; ruins **18-191b**; Turkish annexation (1502) **3-556b.**
Modred (legend); *see* Mordred.
Modric, Bosn. **4-280c.**

Modrudalr, Ice. 14-228 (D2); 14-230a.
Modrus, Hung 3-4 (D4).
— Fiumo, co., Hung 3-4 (D4); 7-473a.
Modrzewiow, Ice. 14-288 (C2); 14-231d.
Modrzejow, Aus 19-116b.
Modh, riv., Nig 19-673 (D3).
Mo Dhic Er I C 14-293 (F4)
Mudnar Inscription (math.) 8-237a 11-325c.
Modulation (mus.) 13-5b.
MODULE (arch.) 18-613a.
— (engin.) 14-54a.
Modulidae 11-515d.
Modhus (logarithmic) 16-36c.
— (mech.) 17-1011a.
— (zool.) 11-515d
Modus decimandi (law) 22-296d, 26-1021c
" Modus Ottanc " 25-103a.
Modus ponendo tollens: *see* Syllogism.
— ponens: *see under* Syllogism.
— tollendo ponens: *see* Syllogism.
— tollens; *see under* Syllogism.
Modus Vivendi Act (1890), Nfl. 19-481c
Modwen, St 4-867a
Modwenna, St 4-868c; 2-41b.
Modwyd, Sir Thomas 4-710b.
Modzhuh, Alg. 1-641 (A3).
Moe Jorgen Engebretsen 2-71oa, 19-816d
Moe Nfl. 28-38 (D3).
Moebius, Paul Julius 28-90oc.
Moebius projection 25-115c.
Moed (Talmud) 26-38oc.
Moeddhun (official): *see* Muezzin.
Moedville S Af.: battle (1901) 27-207c.
Moelan, Fr. 10-773 (C1).
Moellrigte, Marianus: *see* Marianus Scotus.
Moel Fama hills (geol.) 28-510b
Moelfre Wales 9-428 (V, C1).
Moellon: *see* Degias.
Moel y gaer, fort, Wales 10-822c
Moen isl., Den 8-24 (E4); 8-24i; battle (1677) 15-304b.
Moencopie Wash, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Moens, klint, cape, Den. 8-24 (D3)
Moerae (myth.) 10-199a; 19-736a.
Moeraki, N.Z. 19-624 (C6); 19-626c
Moerbeke, Belg 3-668 (C1)
Moerdyk, Holl 13-588 (B3).
—, bridge, Holl 4-916a.
Moere, riv., Belg 11-919a
Moerenhout, Inl. Pac.O 20-436 (C7)
Mu rer lort, Johnl *see* Moretus, duhannes
Moëres Insl., Fr 19-719b.
MOERIS (Arthropoda), **AELIUS** 18-643b, 8-490d
MOERIS, lake, Egy 18-643b; 9-30 (B2), geology 9-23b
Moeri thermen 22-407c; 17-52c, 9-23b.
Moesia, riv., Switz 15-4 (B1); 15-2b.
MOESIA, anc. dist., Eur. 18-644c; 23-148 (F2), 23-619 (F2); 23-619 (C1); 27-666a; rave dwellers 27-238l; language 9-538b, 23-814b; settlers 4-779d, 18-11ba
Moe-Gatha, tribe 18-643d; elephant 20-36a
Moe-Gard P. 21-506d.
Moesgaard, Nicolas 22-212a; 23-77d
Mofadlal (poet) 18-643d; 18-611a
Mofadlalite: *see* Muscovite.
MOFADDALIYAT 18-644a
Mofawad (son of Motamid) 5-56c
Moffie lake, It.: *see* Amp sanctus
MOFETTA 18-645b; 21-868c
Moffat, J. S. 23-264d.
—, **ROBERT** 18-645c; 27-169a
Moffat, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
MOFFAT, Scot. 18-645d; 24-472 (E4); geology 8-663c.
—, Tex 26-690 (K4).
—, riv., Scot 8-663b.
Moffatdale val., Scot 8-663c.
Moffatts Va 28-118 (I 4).
Moffett, Va 28-118 (D1).
Moffett's furnace 16-816a.
Mofimnun bay, Port. R. Af 25-435 (N 5).
Mofradat 23-932a.
Mofwa, lake, Rhod. 18-815b.
Moga, India (Ferozepur) 10-282a
— India (Gujrat): *see* Mong.
Mogaduk mt., Bur. 14-498 (A4); 25-3a
MOGADOR (Es-Suoira), Mor. 18-644d; 18-811 (B 6).
—, (1) 20-26 (C-D2).
—, isl., Mor. 18-646a.
Mogador herring 18-852d
Mogadome, Port. 25-530 (B2).
— mts., Port. 25-530 (B2), 22-1364
Mogahid (Saracen chief): *see* Muzat.
Mogamigawa riv., Jap. 15-156 (L7); 15-159b.
Mogan, pt., Can. Is. 5-172 (inset).
Mogaung, Bur. 4-810 (E2), 14-376 (R7), 17-962d
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (E2); 4-838d
Mogecy, Ire. 11-714 (C6).
Mogelsberg, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Mogemporto, isl., Russ. 23-872 (B7).
Mogens Hemesen, fjord, Green. 12-543 (E6)
Mogera 14-840b.
Moggridge, J. T. 2-36d.
Meggy, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
Moghair, Babyl.: *see* Ur
Moghan Steppe, Russ.: *see* Mugan.
Moghar, Alg. 1-643 (A2)
Moghrar, mts., Egy. 9-40 (A1); 9-23i, 21-848c.
—, Wadi, dist., Egy.: *see* Maghara.
Moghira b. Shoba 5-25b; 5-28i
Moghira b. Saidul Ijli 17-423d
Moghrnites (sect) 17-123d.
Moghulan, Jack, Pers. 10-190a, 13-694a.
Moghuli (general) 5-33d.
Mogholbandi, dist., India 7-873b
Moghreu el Bohur, lake, C Af.: *see* No
Moghtasilah (sect) 17-572d.
MOGILA, PETER 18-646a
Mogilev, Russ. 23-874 (L, E2)
MOGILEV, dist., Russ. 18-646b; 23-872 (D5); 23-871c.
— **ON THE DNIEPER**, Russ. 18-646b, 23-872 (C-D5); battle (1812) 18-646d.
— **ON THE DNIESTER**, Russ. 18-646d; 23-874 (L, A-B2).
Mogilno, Ger. 11-809 (F2).
Mogilny, Carolus Is. 20-436 (D3).
Mogo, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F4).
Mogoi., dist., Tun. 27-396d
Mogok, Bur. 4-810 (E3); 23-812b, 23-813a.
Mogolistan, anc. dist., C.Asia 18-717a.
Mogollon, N Mex. 18-520 (B4).
—, mt., N Mex. 19-520 (B4).
—, mts., N Mex. 19-520 (B4).
— trail 2-158d.
— Mesa, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (C2)
Mogolo Fmt. 9-746c.
Mogo-tau, mts., Russ.As. 26-309d
Mogoumacum, Ger. 23-648 (C2): *see also* Mainz.
Mograka, Egy. 9-126a.
Mograt, cataract, Sud. 28-9 (C2).
—, isl., Sud. 26-9 (C2).
Mogner, Sp. 25-530 (B4); 13-851c
Mogner (wine) 28-725c
MOGUL (dynasty) 18-646d; 14-409c, 7-956d; Afghanistan rule 1-415d; coinage 19-906a
Mogul, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1)
Moguls (race) 2-748c; 17-289c
Mogul Seral, India 24-769c.
— Ulus (race): *see* Ulus.
Mogwandi, tribe 6-925b; 1-830b.
Mohabat (law) 14-441c
MOHACS, Hung. 18-646d; 3-1 (F4), battle 1526) 13-910c; battle (1687) 3-9a
Mohad (dynasty): *see* Almohades
Mohad hab b. Mamat 9-1050
MOHAIR 18-647a; 10-310d; 28-808 (Table)
Mohajir (general) 2-266b; 5-23d.
Mohajir (refugees): *see* Muhajirun.
Mohaka, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
— riv., N.Z. 19-621 (F3).
Mohakkima (scot): *see* Harurite
Mohalbey Bock, dist., S Af. 3-504d
Mohall, N.Dak. 18-780 (C1).
Mohallab b. Abi Sofra 5-30d; 5-32b
Mohallabi: *see* Beha-uddin-Zuhuir.
Mohamadani, tribe 3-293c.
Mohammucrah, Pers.: *see* Mamarrah.
Mohammira (sect); *see* Khorramu.
Mohan, pass, India 7-932c; 25-164a
—, riv., India 14-376 (I5).
Mohangarh, India 14-376 (D6).
Mohani, riv., India 14-376 (L7).
Mohardhani, state, India: *see* Mohrbanj.
Moharek, riv., Pers. 3-212b.
Moharem, Decree of (1881) 27-446b.
Mohasi, lake, Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Mohave, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
— (Mojave), desert, Cal. 5-8 (E1); 5-8c; 4-248c
— mts., Cal. 5-8 (B4).
MOHAVE, tribe 18-647c; 14-482b.
— Co., Ariz. 2-544 (B2); 27-483b.
Mohawk, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-442 (F5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
—, Pa. 25-443 (B3).
—, mt., conn. 6-932 (B2).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F3); 6-602a, 13-801d.
—, val., N.Y. 27-616d
MOHAWK, tribe 18-647d; 14-463a; 14-839c; language 8-20la.
Mohawk Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C3)
Mohawkian group 27-625d.
Mohcda, Swod. 26-190 (C3).
Mohegan, Conn. 8-952 (G4); 19-819b.
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
Mohch (Mohilla), isl., Ind.O. 17-271 (A2); 8-799a.
Mohcr cliffs, Ire. 11-744 (B4); 5-420b.
Mohesi, riv., Ger. E Af. 11-771 (C3).
Moh-hoh, tribe 17-554d
Mohi, heath, Hung. 18-713c; 18-579b.
Mohican, riv., O. 20-26 (F3).
MOHICAN, tribe 18-647d.
Mohilev, Russ.: battle (1812) 18-870d.
Moh-ilre. 14-744 (D3); 16-404d.
MOHL, HUGO VON 18-648a; 7-710d, 7-711a
—, **JULIUS VON** 18-648b; 10-309a.
—, Marv von 18-648c.
—, Moritz von 18-648d.
—, Robert von 18-648d.
MOHLER, JOHANN ADAM 18-648d.
Mohler, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
Mohmand, dist., Afg. 14-376 (D2); 18-649b.
MOHMAND, tribe 18-649a; language 22-669a
Mohn, Henrik 18-268b; 19-969c; 21-855b.
Mohnsi, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 20-14b.
Mohno, riv., Ger. 28-556b.
Mohns, tribe 25-44a
Mohnton Pa. 21-106 (K-L5).
Moho 13-86b.
— braccatus: *see* Aa.
Mohock 14-102d
Moholo, dist., India: *see* Malwa.
Mohon, Fr. 18-351b.
Mohona, India 14-376 (G7).
MOHONK LAKE, N.Y. 18-649a; 19-796 (A4).
Moho nobilis: *see* Oo.
Mohoro, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (C3)
Mohos, tribe: *see* Moxos.
Mohpal, India 14-376 (H8), 5-832b.
MOHR, KARL FRIEDRICH 18-650b.
Mohu, mt., Scot. 23-741c.
Mohra, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Mohr Add 11-22a.
— Madevi 11-22a.
Mohrenheim, Arthur Pavlovitch, baron de 10-901b.
Mohra 22-611d.
Mohrungen, Ger. 11-808 (E2)
Mohrsville, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Mohrungen, Ger. 11-808 (G-H2) 5-68b
MOHS, FRIEDRICH 18-650c; 7-570d; 18-509c
Mohtadi (caliph) 5-50a; 21-225a
MOHUN, CHARLES MOHUN, 4th baron 18-650c.
—, **MICHAEL** 18-650d.
Mohun, Reginald de 3-68d.
—, William de (sheriff of Somerset) 25-90a 8-884d.
MOHUR 18-660d, 19-30od 26-922d.
Mohurrum (festival) 14-351a
Moi, tribe: *see* Kha.
Moiano, It. 5-246c.
Moida d'uno (coin) 18-651a
Moidari, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C3), 14-719o
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 24-856b
MOIDORE 18-651a.
Moijaert, Nicolas: *see* Moeyaert.
Moinous, the Recluse of (poet) 8-740b.
Moi Molomo, Ang. 1-320 (E-F6).
Moimoto, cape, Jap. 15-156 (P4).
Moin, house, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Moina root rosette 9-657b
Moinak, N.Cal. 20-436 (M10), 19-459a.
Moine, riv., Fr. 6-931a.
Moine gneiss 7-777c; 12-361b; 26-169d
Moines, Wash. 28-464 (B4).
Moinesol, Rum. 23-826 (C1)
Moine thrust 10-208d, 26-170a.
Moingona, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
Moingt, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (E4).
MOIR, DAVID MACBETH 18-651a; 9-639b.
Moira, earls of: *see* Hastings, marquesses of.
—, Elizabeth Rawdon, countess of 13-53d.
—, Gerald 20-501a.
Moira, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 8-433a.
—, Lough, 9-416 (II. D4); 16-394a; 2-730d.
—, N.S.W. 18-658 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, riv., Can. 20-111 (E1).
Moirang, India 14-376 (P7).
Moirans, Fr. 14-847c.
Moiras, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-166a
Moire (textiles) 10-379a.
Moiosi (Basuto chief) 3-505d; 5-241o.
Moir's, lake, Br. C Af. 4-595c.
Moiry, castle, Ire. 14-741 (E2).
Moia, tribe 2-92a; 19-99d.
Moisdon-la-Riviere, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Moisie, Can. 22-724 (D2); 16-28d.
MOISSAC, Fr. 18-651a; 10-778 (E5).
MOISSAN, HENRI 18-651b; diamonds 11-570b; electric furnace 9-242c; fluorine 6-45d, Mont Pelé 11-301a.
Moissanite 18-653c.
Moisture in electric insulators 8-183a; in expired air 23-188a; *see also* Humidity.
Moita, Cong. 15-4 (B3).
Moitessier's gas regulator 14-169a
Moito, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B1).
Moizz, canal, Egy. 9-27d.
Moizz Abu Tamim Maadd (vizier) 5-52b, 20-204d.
Moizz addaula (vizier) 5-51c; 21-224b
Moizz b. Badis (of Maghrib) 5-53a; 9-07a
Moizzi (poet) 21-250b; 24-126b.
Moizzuddin Izzaldin Aibek (Egyptian sultan): *see* Aibek.
Moizzuddin (Qazvin prince): *see* Mahouuned (of Ghor).
Mojacar, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Mojada, mts., Mex. 8-774d.
Mojados, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Mojanda, mt., Ec. 8-911d; 14-216b.
Mojanra, Mad.: *see* Malnuga.
Moja, Stor., isl., Swed.: *see* Stora Mojo.
Mojave, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Mojave group 8-663c.
MOJI, Jap. 18-651c; 15-156 (C10), 15-202c.
Mojib, riv., Pal.: *see* Arnon.
Mojos, lake, Bol. 4-168c.
—, plain, Bol. 1-785 (map); 4-167 (C2); 4-168c
Mojos, tribe: *see* Moxos.
Mojsar, Jav. 15-290d
MOJSISOVICS VON MOJSVAR, Johann Auguste 18-651c; 20-341c; 20-384a.
Moka, dist., Maur. 17-912d.
Mokadiira (title) 12-800a
Mokaddasi (traveller): *see* Mukaddasi.
Mokalla, Arab. 12-799c.
Mokaltain, riv., Sud. 26-9 (C2).
Mokameh, India: *see* Mukama.
Mokan (Turkish khan) 27-470d; 28-966d.
Mokamiana, mts., India 5-813b; 15-919b.
—, pass, India 15-919b.
Mokane, Mo., 18-60b (E4)
MOKANNA 18-651d; 5-43b.
Mokanu, N.Z. 19-624 (D6).
Mokapu, pt., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Mokarramites (sect) 17-423d.
Mokalaji 8-605i
Mokattam mts., Egy. 4-954 (I 2); 4-955c, observatory 19-953a.
Mokattam (Egy., newspaper) 9-30c, 9-119c
Mokatta marine sands 21-818
Mokattam stage 9-661a
Mokattah val., Egy. 25-139b
Mokau, N.Z. 18-624 (E3).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E3); 19-624c
Mokawkis: *see* Cyrus (patriarch of Alexandria).
Mokayer (Mughair, Ur of Chaldees), Turk As. 2-374d
Mokelumne, hill, Cal. 5-8 (C2), 23-443c
Mokena, Ill. 14-301 (E2)
MOKHA, Arab. 18-651d; 2-264 (B5); lighthouse 16-655a
Mokha coffee: *see* Mocha coffee.
Mokhad, India: *see* Makhad.
Mokhtar (title) 27-435d
—, Pasha 9-116c, 9-118d.
—, b. Abu Dhaid 5-31d, 21-224o, doctrine 17-423d, 24-857c
Mokhtamite (sect) 17-423d; 24-857c
Mokil, tribe: *see* Hopi.
Mokieu, lake, Tib. 26-916 (C1).
Mokihinui, N.Z. 19-624 (C1).
Mokil, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I 4)
Mokilum (Moquilum) 18-614d.
Mokko Mukko, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 28-75b.
Mokluta Swod. 26-190 (B1).
Mokoh Lun 4-64 (D2).
Moko, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Mokohinou, isle, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Mokoia, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
—, isl., N.Z. 23-764c.
Mokojas Aug. 25-466 (K-P 1).
Mokokohang, India 14-376 (D6).
Mokomba Monumotapam 18-738a.
Mokoon, Bech. 25-466 (F6)
Mokoro nobon mt., Jap. 15-156 (Q4); 15-962a
Mok-po, Kor. 15-156 (D9); 15-908c, 15-911a
—, riv., Kor. 15-908c
Mokrsgola, Serv. 24-686 (A2)
—, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B2)
Mokrsm, mt., E Sud. 15-693d; battle (1896) 15-78c.
Moktadi (Kabyle leader) 1-6-20.
Mokrsnva, Serv. 24-686 (D1)
Mokra Planina, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B2); 18-717a.
Mokrm, Hung. 3-1 (G1).
Mokrv, mts., Calif. 5-547a
Moksha, riv., Russ. 23-872 (B6); 9-959d (inset) 12-244
Moksha (Mokti Brahmanism) 4-386d; 24-176d; 27-259d.
—(Mordvinian race) 18-821a
— 10-389c.
MOKSHANY, Russ. 18-661d, 23-872 (F5); 21-120a.
Moksul, Russ. 18-717d
Moktadi (caliph) 5-53a.
Moktadir (caliph) 5-51a; 10-203b; 27-578b.
Moktafi (caliph, d. 908) 6-50d, 10-202c.
—(caliph d. 1160) 5-53b; 15-291c
Moktana Beha ed-Din: *see* Baha ud-Din.
Mokti (Brahmanism): *see* Moksha.
Moknawecweo, mt., Haw. 13-84 (D3); 13-84b
Mokubei (ceramist) 15-184b; 15-187a
Mokulli, Fort 17-861d.
Mokumoku (dot) 15-179b,
Mokusei 15-182b,
Mokwai (title) 3-425b.
Mola, angular falls, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (B1)
Mola, mt., cape, &c., Bal. Is.: *see* La Mola.
— di Bari, It. 15-4 (F4).
— di Gaeta, It.: *see* Formia.
Molah (Warzazot), riv., Mor. 18-802a
Molah dah: *see* Assassin
Molai, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
Molaise, St 9-647d 25-242b,
Molalla, Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C2).

Molambe, riv, Port E.Af. 25-466 (W.NE).
Molamula : *see* Sundsla.
Molana Abbey, Ire. 14-714 (D3).
Molard, Nor 19-801 (C3).
Malander, Harold Johan 26-214c.
Malan...ish, China 6-163 (L2).
Molarca Mts. 18-318 (G1).
Malaria Research 25-487c.
Molarji Solanki (of Gujarat) 4-183a.
Molasses II 15-1 (B2).
Molar tooth 26-902c; 17-735a.
Mole (geol) 18-364b; 20-852c; 1-151a.
Molesey, lake, Me 17-134 (D4).
MOLASSES (syrup) 18-632a; 26-311c; 26-40b, smut from 25-702d.
— Act (1733), U.S. 27-669d, 27-673a.
MOLAY, JACQUES DE 18-814a; 26-306d.
Molbech, Christian 6-13a.
Molcajete : *see* Mortar.
Molchalynski (sect) 23-886c.
Molcho, Solomon : *see* Solomon Molcho.
Mold, A. 7-442a.
MOLD, Wales 18-652b; 9-428 (V. F1); 21-800b; geology 10-422a.
—, Welsh 28-364 (F2).
Moldau riv., Aus. 3-4 (D1); 4-122b; 9-909d, canals 3-373a.
Moldauthein, Aus 3-4 (D2); 18-442d, battle (1741) 28-980c.
Moldava, riv, Aus. 4-771a.
Moldavanka, Odessa 20-31c.
MOLDAVIA, ano principality, Eur. 18-662c 23-1148 (F1) : *see also* Rumania.
MOLDAVITE 18-652d; 8-346c.
MOLDE, Nor. 18-652d; 19-804 (B1).
—, fjord, Nor 19-804 (B1); 23-488d.
Moldenhauer, F. 17-816c.
Mold shawer, L. J. P. 4-301a.
Moldgreen, Yorks 28-933 (D2).
Moldones, Sp. 25-530 (B2).
Moldova riv., Aus. 23-826 (A1 & C1); 23-828b.
— Olmütz 3-4 (E1).
— Teplitz 3-4 (G4).
MOLE, LOUIS MATHIEU, comte 18-643a; 10-986c.
—, MATHIEU 18-643c.
Mole, mt., Alps 26-242 (A4); 1-743c.
Mole riv, Bar 3-813c.
Mole, riv, Dev. 9-130 (V. F2).
—, riv., Sur. 16-942 (C4); 26-1138c; 16-34c.
MOLE (dict) 18-643d.
— (Common) 18-643d; 14-610a, fossil 21-812c; fur 11-145b, 11-146b.
Mole (Talpidae) 18-643d; 14-640a, 13-141a; dentition 17-248b, distribution 17-247a; fossils 14-611b; geological action 11-163d.
Mole Antonelliana, Turin, It. 27-11c.
Molebolt : *see* Moloch.
Molecule (geol) 7-433b, 13-411b; 7-719c.
Molecular formula 8-411b.
— heat 5-678a, 6-671d.
— layer (anat.) 4-100a.
— refraction 25-503b.
— surface tension 6-72b.
— Telephone Co. : *see* Bell Telephone Co. (1879) 12-391a.
— theory 18-643b; 17-891b, chemical action 8-26c, electrons 2-397a; magnetism 17-301b; spectra 25-426c.
— volume 6-66c; 14-883d.
— weight 6-37b; 25-940d, 8-41b.
MOLECULE 18-643b; 2-872a, distribution of white lice 22-39c; scattering of light 25-20a; *see also* Molecular theory.
Molehill, W.Va. 28-460 (C2).
Molele, rapids, Zambezi 28-935c.
Molema (chief) 3-606b.
Molembe, W.Af. 15-623d, —, riv, W.Af. 15-623d.
Molenbeek-Ga. 11-752 (B2)
Molenbeek, Brussels 3-668 (D2); 4-69a.
Molen linar Boru, riv, Glasgow 12-81b.
Molen...isl, Fr. 18-778 (B3).
Molengraaf, G. A. F. 27-168b,
Molentargus, lagoon, Sard. 4-946a.
Molenvliet, Java 3-507d.
Mole of Hadrian : *see* St Angelo, castle, Rome.
MOLE-RAT 18-660c; 23-411d, 17-527b.
Mole St Nicholas, Hal 12-824 (A1); 12-826a.
Molesch lott, J. 18-226a; 11-706a.
Molesey, East, Sur. 16-942 (C3); 26-1140b.
—, West, Sur 16-942 (C3); 26-1140b.
MOLE-SHREW 18-660c; 14-641b.
MOLESKIN 18-660d.
Molesm, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3); 1-744b.
Molesworth, Sir Guilford 18-661a, 4-953d.
—, John Edward Nassau 18-660d.
—, MARY LOUISA 18-660d
—, Richard Molesworth, 3rd viscount 18-660d.
—, ROBERT MOLESWORTH, 1st viscount 18-660a
—, SIR WILLIAM, bart. 18-661a, 6-816d
—, William Nassau 18-660d.
Molesworth, Hunts. 9-124 (IV. B2)
Molet (mullet) 13-328a.
MOLFETTA, It. 18-661b; 15-4 (F4); 15-796; cathedral 2-395b, 15-797.
Molge : *see* Newt.
— cristata : *see* Crested newt.
— palmata : *see* Palmated newt.
— vulgaris : *see* Newt.
Molguli 27-389a.
Molgulidae 27-381d; 27-389a.
Molhou, Gielys van 8-720b.
Molico (dict.) 3-32d.
Molidae 14-294a; 26-546a.
Molid on-Nobi : *see* Nebi, Mohdieh.
MOLIÈRE (J. B. POQUELIN) 18-661b; 11-129c; 8-913c; last and inscription 1-101d; Ben Jonson 15-506b; "macaronic verse" 17-192a.
—, Madame : *see* Béjart, Armande.
Molieres, Yorks 28-933 (D2).
Molema, Fr 10-778 (E3).
Molfetta, riv., F.Af. 16-813c.
Molhu, Johann Peter 12-274a; 25-936a.
Molin, Swtz. 26-242 (D1)
Molina, Carlos, count of : *see* Carlos, Don (Carlist claimant).
—, Gonzalo Argote de 15-530c.
—, Juan Ignacio 6-148a.
—, LUIS 16-667b; 26-780b; prohabilism 22-376a.
—, Tirso de : *see* Tirso de Molina.
Molina, Chil 6-148a.
—, Sp. 25-730 (E3), 19-33a
— de Aragon, Sp. 25-730 (C3); 12-841c
Molinaeus : *see* Dumoulin, Charles.
Molinari Gustave de 22-926.
Molinas, Bertrand du Guesclin, duke of : *see* Du Guesclin.
Molinos, Sp 25-30 (D-E3)
MOLINE, Ill. 18-667e; 14-804 (B2)
—, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
Moline cross : *see* Mill-rind.
Molinella, It. 9-388a
Molinelli (sabre fencing) : *see* Moulinet.
Molinello, Sicily 25-24d.
—, riv, Sicily 2-905a.
Molines, William de : *see* William de Molines
MOLINET, JEAN 18-667d; 23-1015c.
Molinery, Emer o 17-648a.
Moling, St 14-758b; 14-763d; 5-923c
Molinga, Bel Cong. 6-923 (E5)
MOLINIER, AUGUSTE 18-667d.
—, Charles 18-668b,
—, Emile 18-668b.
Molinism 23-490d.
Molino, riv, It. 9-390 (D1).
—, riv, P.R. 22-124 (A2)
— del Rey, Mex., battle (1847) 18-317a.
MOLINOS, MIGUEL DE 18-668b
Molinosism : *see* Quietism
Molins (Mihlen), Switz 26-242 (D3).
Molins, St 2-846c
MOLIQUE, WILHELM BERNHARD 18-668d; 6-815b.
Molino, Bel Cong 6-923 (E5)
Molisani, mt, Port E.Af. 22-161b.
Molisch, Hans 3-167a.
Molise, prov., It. 15-38 (map); : *see also* Campobasso.
Molitorum, It. 15-4 (E-F4).
Molitg, Fr 22-689b
Molitoris, Oswald : *see* Myconius.
Molins de Rey, Sp : battle (1808) 21-92b (1811) 21-97c.
Molivo dist., Lesbos, Aeg. S. : *see* Molivos.
Mölkerhof, Vienna 28-51b
MOLKO (Jabbalist) 18-669a.
Moll, Carl 20-513b.
Moll, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
—, riv, Aus. 3-361d
—, riv, Belg. 3-668 (F1),
Moll Ethelwald 19-791a.
Mollah : *see* Mullah.
Mollard, Dev. 9-130 (VI. E1).
Molle, Swed 26-190 (B3).
Molle, bridge, Rome : *see* Mulvius
Mollendo, Peru 21-264 (C5); 2-454d.
MOLLENDORF, R. J. H. VON 18-669a; 11-182a.
Möller, Gross, Ger. : *see* Gross Möller.
Möller, A. 2-86d; 16-678d.
Moller, Heinrich : *see* Heinrich von Zutphen.
—, Niels Byronsen 20-416d.
—, W. 6-330d
—, Colonel von 23-714b
Moller bay, Russ 23-872 (III), 18-843a
—, port, Alsk. 1-472 (E4)
Mollerean (saurist) 28-10b.
Mollería 11-510d.
Molleshom, Ger. : *see* Molsheim.
Moll Flanders (Defoe) 7-929b, 21-578d
Moll, Glands of 25-189a.
Mollia, It. 26-242 (B5)
Mollien, Gaspard 11-437a; 24-699d
—, NICOLAS FRANCOIS, count 18-669a
Mollhens-Vidame, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Moller, R. : steam tables 25-826b.
Molling, St : *see* Moling, St.
Mollis, Swtz. 26-242 (B2); 12-78b.
Mollus, mt, Nor. 18-800 (E1).
Molln, Ger 16-280c; battle (1225) 21-33d.
Mollon, Sands of 21-818a
Mollö sund, Swed 26-190 (A2)
Mollow (king of Desmond) : *see* Maelmuad.
Molloy, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Molloy, Samuel, Aus 3-4 (C3)
Molltorp, Swed 26-190 (C2).
MOLLUSCA 18-669c; Cuvier's classification 28-1028b, development 18-672d, 9-320a, 11-624c; distribution 18-677a, 28-1016a, duration of life 16-976b; eggs 9-16a; geological action 11-663b; geological range 28-1017a, 22-22b; heart 5-691a (fig.); hibernation 13-442c, 13-446a; Linnæan classification 28-1027a; palæontological value 11-666b.
MOLLUSCOIDA 18-675c; 18-670a; 22-266c.
Mollwitz, Ger. 11-808 (F1), battle (1741) 3-10a, 3-10a
Molly-hojack, lake, Nfld. 19-479 (C2).
MOLLY MAGUIRES 18-675d.
Mollymauk : *see* Mallemuck.
Molly's Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C3).
Molmen, Nor 19-804 (C1).
Molmen (dict.) 28-84d.
Molnár, Alhajd 18-924c.
Molnarska 13-926c.
Molnatrask, lake, Swed. 25-930 (B1).
Molnbacka, Swed 26-190 (B2)
Molnohwook Stream, riv, N.H. 19-490 (E2)
Molo, Hydra, Gr 14-330c.
—, P.I. : *see* Iloilo.
—, gulf, Gr. 12-85a
—, riv, P.Af. 15-156b.
MOLOCH (Moloch) 18-676b; 21-457a; 22-458b.
Moloch, lake, Russ. 23-874 (I E3)
Moloch horridus (zool.) 16-824d; 2-948b.
Molochites (min.) 17-455c.
Molochnaya, riv., Russ. 23-874 (E2); 28-1056b.
"Moloch of Midlothian" 6-846b.
Moloch tits (zool) 22-333a (fig.).
Molodi, Russ. 18-719b.
Mologa, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 28-907b.
Mologa, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E4), 9-909d.
Molokai, isl. Haw. 13-81 (C 9); 13-83a; 7-788a.
Molokan (sect) 26-886d; 26-1038b
Molokini, isl., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Moloko (dict.) 23-886d
Molokova, Russ. As 27-170b
Molomo, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G4).
Molon (Gr. rhetorician) : *see* Apollonius Molon
—(Median satrap) 18-42a; 21-214c.
Moloney, Sir Cornelius Alfred 16-74c
—, Capt. 18-240b.
Molonge, N.S.W. 19-533 (E3)
Molongio, riv., N.S.W. 19-540b
Molopo, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E6); 20-147d, 3-604d.
Moloskovitsy, Russ. 23-872 (C-D8).
Molossi, tribe 9-698c; 19-378b.
Molossia, dist., Gr. 9-698c.
Molossinao 6-241a; 8-246a.
Molossus (metic) 27-1043a.
— (myth.) 9-698d.
— (zool) : *see* Mastiff bat.
Molpadiidae 8-879c
Mols, Robert 20-507a
Molsen, Holten, Ger. : *see* Holten Molsen
MOLSHEIM, Ger. 18-677a; 11-808 (A4).
—, fort, Strasburg 10-700c.
Molson, Can. 17-384 (G2).
—, Wash. 28-364 (F1).
—, lake, Can 5-160 (K5)
Molteno, J. C. 5-248b; federation 25-175b
Molteno, Capo Col. 5-239d.
— group (geol) 5-230a; 23-50d.
MOLTKE, ADAM GOTTLOB, count 18-677b
—, ADAM WILHELM 18-677b,
—, HELMUTH CARL BERNHARD, count von 18-677d; in Metz campaign 18-682a, in Seven Weeks' War 24-710a; staff system 25-764a; strategical methods 11-66b, 25-993d,
—, Count Kuno 28-668d.
Moltke, Capo Solomon Is. 20-436 (II. 12)
"Moltke" (ship) 24-912a
Moltke's palace, Copenhagen 7-97b,
Molton, North, Dev. : *see* North Molton
—, South, Dev. : *see* South Molton
Molu, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (G4), 26-990d
Molua (Moluac), St 10-725d; 16-775a
Moluccas, passage, Mal S. 19-973d
— sea, Mal. Arch. 17-166 (E2-F2).
MOLUCCAS, Isls., Mal. Arch 18-681a; 17-466 (F2-3); 1-119a; exploration 17-469a, 17-302d; fauna 17-527a
Molud Khaneh, Pers. 7-787a
Molunkins, lake, Mo. 17-431 (D3).
—, stream, riv., Mo. 17-431 (D3).
Molybdenum contagiosum 25-191b.
Molva vulgaris : *see* Ling.
MOLY (plant) 18-681b,
Molybdates 18-682a.
MOLYBDENITE 18-681c; 18-51ea.
MOLYBDENUM 18-681d; 17-346d.
— dichloride 18-682a.
— steel : *see* Ferromolybdenum.
Molybdic ochre 18-681d
Molycrisa, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Molyn, Pieter de : *see* De Molyn, Pieter.
MOLYNEUX (family) 18-682b
—, Adam de 18-682b; 26-27c,
—, Charles William, earl of Sefton : *see* Sefton.
—, Robert 28-36b.
—, Samuel 18-682c; 1-54c; telescopes 26-960a,
—, William 18-682c; 5-107c; 26-557d; Irish policy 14-779a.
—, Lt. 7-879d.
Molvieux, N.Z. 19-624 (B7),
—, cape, Dead S. 7-878d
Molyneux Asylum, Dublin 4-62b,
— globe 21-941c
Molyneux & Natal Land and Colonization Co. (1905) 14-509b
Molysite 28-185b.
Molyvo, Lesbos, Aeg. S. 18-188a
—(Midivo) dist., Lesbos, Aeg. S. 16-488a.
Midza, Francesco Maria 14-907d, 19-831d
Momba, riv., Ger E.Af. : *see* Sa...
Mombacho, mt., Nic. 5-678 (D5), 19-643a.
Momba gompa, Tib. 5-168 (B3)
Mombasa, Arab. 18-683a.
MOMBASA, Br.E.Af. 16-682c, 4-601 (D4), 7-785a
—, isl., Br.E.Af. 16-683a; 4-601a
Mombassa cat 5-189c.
Mombassha, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (B4)
Mombeh, riv., S.Af. 23-260 (B2).
Mombetsu, Jap. (Ibun) 15-156 (M5)
— Jap. (Kitami) 15-156 (N4); 28-920c
Momba, Ger E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-77 4d
Momhirtius, B. 12-816d.
Mombuey, Sp. 25-531 (B1).
MOMEIN, China 18-683b; 6-168 (F5); trade routes 26-319b, 26-946d
Momemphis, Egy., battle (c 376 B.C.) 1-782b.
Momenabad, dist., Pers. : *see* Arab Khanoh
Momence, Ill. 14-304 (E2)
Moment (magnetic) 17-328c, 17-324d.
— (mech.) 18-142a; about the mean 18-140b, bending 17-960c, calculation of 18-1380; couple 17-959d, 17-1011b; force 17-959a, 17-966b; friction 17-1011d, raw 18-140a
— (philos.) 26-789b; 7-933d.
Momental ellipse 17-973d.
— ellipse 17-973d.
Moment of inertia 17-972b; 17-1016a, 17-1017a.
Momentum (elementonics) 9-213b
— (mech.) 17-971c; 8-756c; 9-253d, angular 17-981d, 17-983a, 17-986b; linear 17-981d
— grade 22-835d
Momfu, tribe 6-924d; 1-329c; dialect 3-359b
Momnabad, India 14-382 (C10).
Momning, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Momme (measure) 28-492d.
Mommsen, August 18-684b,
—, Carl Johann T. 18-684b.
—, THEODORE 18-683c.
Momnu (Jap. emperor) 15-208a; 15-209a.
MOMORDICA 18-684b.
— balsamina : *see* Balsam apple.
Momo-shan, ruts, China 6-168 (G2); 15-941b.
Momotidae 3-977d
Momotinae : *see* Motmot.
Momotombo, Nic 5-678 (C4); 19-644a.
—, mt., Nic. 5-678 (C4); 19-642d.
Momotus 18-910a.
Mompelgard, Fr. : *see* Montbéliard.
Mompesson, Sir Giles 18-731d
—, William 3-229c
Mompox (Mompos), Colom. 6-701 (B2) 4-186c
Momtaz Mahal 1-382a; 14-433c
Momuri, Deh N.G. 18-487 (B1)
MOMUS (myth.) 18-684c.
Mon, canal, Bur. 4-842b; 14-83b
—, isl., Wales : *see* Anglesey
—, riv, Bur. 4-840 (D4); 18-503b.
—, state, Tib. 26-926d.
Mon (Jap heraldry) 10-461a.
— (people) : *see* Talaing
Mona, castle, I. of M. 8-448a.
—, I. tab 27-814 (C4).
MONA, isl., Wales 18-684c, *see also* Anglesey.
—, isl., W.I. 28-544 (E3); 22-1246; 6-743d.
MONA (monkey) 18-686a; 22-336c
Monaca, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Monacanth 10-40d
Monach, isls, Scot. 24-413 (A2); 27-962a.
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Monacha (zool.) 22-636b.
Monachinae 5-377a.
Monachism : *see* Monasticism
Monachus 5-375a.
— albiventer : *see* Monk-seal.
Monaco, R. 14-897d.

Monaco, Albert, prince of : *see* Albert, prince of Monaco,
—, Lorenzo 2-6d
MONACO, principality, Eur 18-684d ; 10-778 (H6) ; 15-86od,
— Deep, All 0, 2-855d.
Monachinella 25-753d.
Monact speculum 25-754a.
Monad (biol) 18-867b
MONAD (philos) 18-685b ; Bruno Giordano 4-687b ; Clement of Alexandria 6-489c, evolution theory 10-27b ; Kant's criticism 15-66od ; Leibnitz 18-387c, 16-910b, 18-249a ; Lotze's criticism 17-26b, microcosm compared 18-281a.
— donic 18-867b
— elements (chem) : *see* Monovalent elements
Monadelphous (bot) 10-566c
Monadhliath, mts., Scot. 24-412 (D2), 14-719c
Monadnidae 10-161 f.
Monadina 27-104a, 19-10cc.
Monadnock, N H 19-490 (C6)
—, mt., Mass 17-861b
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C6) ; 18-685b ; 19-491a.
MONADNOCK (physs. geog.) 18-685c
Mona el Amir, Cairo 4-951 (B1).
Monagas, José Tadeo 27-993c.
Monagas, state, Venez 27-990c
MONAGHAN, Ire 18-686a ; 14-744 (F2) ; 1-414b.
MONAGHAN, co., Ire. 18-685c ; 14-744 (E2).
Mona group (geol) 27-624b
Monahans, Tex 26-630 (D-E2).
Monahiki isls., Pac O. : *see* Manihiki
Monil, Queens 2-960 (I4)
Monal (zool.) 2-711c ; 6-170d.
Monalbisch, Giovanni 8-92c ; 10-607a
— of Orvalo 14-989b.
Mena loucamipyx : *see* Pluto monkey
Mena marble 17-677b
Monamore, glen, Scot. 2-644c.
Monani, c. 10-511a.
Monandreae 20-172b
Monandrous (bot) 10-566a
Monango, N Dak. 19-780 (E3)
Mon Annam (lang.) 2-711b.
Mona Passage, chan., W.I. 25-744 (D-E4), 12-824 (B2) ; 12-821c
Monapia, Isl. Irish S : *see* Man, Isle of
Monar, lake, Scot 24-112 (C2) ; 23-712a
Monaral, Va 28-118 (B4).
Monarch, Ark 2-952 (C1).
—, Colo 8-722 (D3)
—, Ill. 14-301 (D3).
—, Mont 14-278 (D2).
—, Wyo 28-871 (D1)
— pass, Colo 6-722 (D3).
— shoal, Malta 17-50a (B1)
"Monarch" (English warship) 24-300b ; 24-900a (table) ; stability curves 24-927a.
"Monarch" (American warship) 24-904d
Monarcha chrysomela 10-583a.
Monarchal hierarchy 16-417b.
MONARCHIANISM 18-686b ; 19-759c ; Calvinus I. 5-54b, 23-961a, logos doctrine 13-39c, Noetius 19-732b.
Monarchiens 11-156b.
Monarch's stele (hot) 21-735d.
MONARCHY 18-686d ; 11-837b ; 12-293c ; Jewish 7-858c.
Monarda 13-771a ; bracts 18-41, pollination 16-4c.
— punctata : *see* Horsemint
Monare, isls, N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G).
Monarpur, India 14-376 (I 8).
Monas (bacterium) 3-166o.
— (zool) 10-46 d.
— lermo : *see* Micromonas.
Monas schutzi 2-55 f.
Monassir (Mauser), desert sand, 9-928d
MONASSIR, tribe 18-687a.
Monasterboice, Ire. 14-744 (E3) ; 17-66d
Monasteriis, Ire. 15-816c
Monastervan, Ire 14-744 (D3), abbey 15-791c
Monastery : *see* Monasticism and Abbey
Monastery, The (Scott) 24-471a ; 9-899c
MONASTICISM 18-687a, 6-332d ; 26-777a ; Buddhist monks 3-469b ; Benedictine reforms 6-340c, 20-364b ; Buddhist 5-601b ; charitable relief 5-873d, 6-877c ; Constantine V. 9-991c ; England 23-498d, 9-521d, 9-530a ; England, dissolution of monasteries 8-831c, 9-447d, 7-499c, 28-1021a ; Fulashas 10-117b, French Associations Law (1901) : *see* Associations Law, French Revolution 11-157d, 10-924a, Greek imitation 12a 28-220a, Gregory the Great 12-567c, Hebrew religion 9-779a, 26-793c ; Ireland 18-688d, 14-761c, 14-762b, 14-774b ; Italy (19th cent.) 15-63b, 15-18c ; John Knox 15-880a, libraries 18-648c ; medical science 18-46c, 19-911d ; monastic buildings 11-11d ; monks 1-231f, nuns 18-691a ; Orthodox Eastern Church 8-337d, 20-336c ; papal interference 20-700b ; Sahara monasteries 27-352b ; schools (ancient) 24-362d ; schools (modern) 8-910c ; Spain (19th cent.) 25-557b, 25-564a ; vow, effect discussed 28-220c.
Monasticon Anglicanum (Dugdale) 8-374d
Monastir (Ruspina) Tun. 1-843 (D2) ; 27-396c ; battle (16 B C) 18-6a
MONASTIR (Bitolia) Turk. 18-691d ; 27-426 (B3) ; 27-443d
—, vil., Turk. 27-463c ; 15-81b
Monaliquot, rv., Mass. 4-413c
Monanil 21-361c
Monanhe (dist) 11-517c
Monaulos 2-920a
Monavallagh, mts, Ire. 14-744 (D4) ; 28-368d
Monaxon Spicula 25-729c ; skeleton 25-725a.
Monaxonina 18-367c
Monaxonid 25-721d
Monaxon spicule : *see* Diact spicule.
MONAZITE 18-692a ; 13-234a.
Monbata : *see* Ornithodorus moubata
MONBEDDO, JAMES BURNETT, lord 18-692d ; 2-285a.
Monboyo, rv., Bel Cong. 6-923 (B3).
Monbultu, tribe : *see* Mangbettu
Moncahrer, mts., Sp. 1-529c.
Moncada, Francisco de 25-584a.
Moncada, Pias 21-392 (B4 & C4).
Moncaheri, It. 21-588a.
Moncao, Braz. 4-440 (H2)
Moncao, Port 25-730 (A1) ; 9-660d.
Moncayo, mts, Sp 25-580 (E2) ; 24-203c
Moncaux, park, Paris 20-804 (C3) ; 28-871 (D1)
Moncaux, Gabrielle d'Estrées, marquise de : *see* Estrées.
MONCEY, B. A. J. DE 18-693a, Italian campaign 11-199b ; Peninsular War 21-90c
Monch, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3) ; 1-744a.
Monchgut, penn., Ger. 23-822a.
MONCHIQUE, Port. 18-693b ; 25-530 (A1).
—, mts, Port 25-530 (A1) ; 18-693b 22-136c
Monchiquito 16-136a *see also* Leucite monchiquite.
Munchjoch, pass, Alps 1-744b.
Monchrétien, Antoine de 11-124b
Monchsberg, Aus. 24-105o.
Monck, Charles Stanley, viscount 5-159b
—, Christopher, 2nd duke of Albemarle : *see* Albemarle
—, George, 1st duke of Albemarle : *see* Monk
Munchhoven, D. P. van 21-192a
Monckton, Robert 24-50d
Monckton, fort, Hants. 22-132 (map)
Monclar Fr. 10-778 (B5).
— de Quercy, Fr 10-778 (E6)
Monclova, Mex 18-318 (E2) ; 24-92b ; 8-574d.
Moncontour, Fr (Côtes du Nord) 10-778 (C3) ; 7-249c.
— Fr. (Vienne) 10-778 (E4) ; bataille (1569) 10-848b.
Moncouche, lake, Can. 22-724 (C2)
Moncoutant, Fr 10-778 (D4).
Moncrieff, Alexander 27-809a
—, C. C. Scott 26-185b.
—, Sir Colin Scott 8-715c ; 10-450c
—, W. D. Scott 27-120a.
Moncrieff gun-carriage 20-226d
Moncrieffe, Isl, Scot : *see* Erlarton.
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E2) ; 24-260b.
MONCTON, Can 18-693b ; 19-465 (C1).
Moncucco, mt., Alps 26-242 (F4).
Moncure, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
MOND, LUDWIG 18-693b ; hydrochloric acid 6-295a ; nickel 19-659a ; sulphur recovery 1-882d.
Mondaca, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1)
Mondalliza, It 26-242 (I4).
Monilak, Mont 14-276 (G-H1)
Monilam, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Okla 20-58 (C3).
Monday, Anthony : *see* Munday.
Monday, Alp. 1-460 (B1)
MONDAY 18-694a ; 4-988c
Mondego, cape, Port 25-530 (A-B) ; 3-648a.
—, riv., Port. 26-590 (B2) ; 3-653a ; 22-135b.
—, riv., S Am 21-787d.
Mondego bed 22-135c.
Monde, Le 19-573b
Mondoli, pass, Alps 26-242 (E4).
Mondeville, Henri de 28-127c.
Mondi, gens 11-286a ; 11-492c ; 21-31d
Mondhir (of Cordova) 25-542d.
— I. (of Hira) 3-211c
— III (of Hira) 15-700d ; 2-265a
Mondin, mt., Alps 1-744d.
Mondino de Luzzi (anatomist) 1-936d ; 25-127c.
Mondola, It. Al. 8-111a.
Mondonak, lake, Can. 22-724 (B3)
MONDONEDO, Sp. 19-693d ; 25-530 (B1)
Mondoubleau Fr 10-778 (E4).
MONDOVI (Monterregale), It. 19-693d ; 15-4 (A9) ; bataille (1796) 11-187d ; capture (1641) 27-12c
—, Wash 28-314 (G2).
— Wis 28-710 (B2)
Mondrugon, Sp 3-485c.
Mondragone, It 15-4 (A9) ; 17-867d.
Mondrepuits slates 8-125b.
Mondsee, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Mond-see, lake, Aus 24-106c
Mondzoko, Bel Cong. 6-922 (B2).
Moné, state, Bur : *see* Möng Nai.
Monee, Ill. 14-301 (E2).
Monegro, Juan Bautista 9-766c
Monei, pass, Alps 1-742d.
Moneiba (myth) 12-650d.
Monem, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Monell process 14-525b.
Monelle, Gui : *see* Malvasia
—, Palaea, Gr 9-688d
Monera 22-483d, 10-682d.
Moneremenatous 14-151a.
Moness, Falls, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Monesen, Pa 21-106 (C5).
Monesterio, Sp 25-530 (B C3)
Monestès, Fr. 10-778 (B-C7)
MONETARY CAUSE 18-691a ; 14-341a ; 20-504c ; 25-159a.
—, J. B. P. A. de : *see* Lamarck
Moneta, Va 28-118 (C3).
Monetary Commission (U.S. 1875) 27-722c.
— **CONFERENCES** (International) 18-694b ; 3-947a ; Latin Monetary Union (1865) 19-917a.
Monett, Mo 18-608 (B C5).
MONEY 18-694d ; Adam Smith on 25-207c ; ancient systems (Creek, Babylonian, &c.) 18-871d ; bimetallism 3-916c ; capital distinguished 5-278c ; Chinese paper currency 8-189d ; Peruvian 13-883b ; Law on 16-298d ; mercantile system 18-149a ; Roman systems 18-893a ; wages 28-230a. *See also* Numismatics ; Currency.
— bill 20-847a
— cowry 7-951a
Money, Isl. 24-418(D-F2)
Moneyer 18-558c ; 4-269b.
Moneygall, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Money market (econ) 17-732c ; 25-842a
Money Lenders Act (1900) 18-709a.
MONEY-LENDING 18-708b ; 7-39c ; interest 14-834d ; Turgot on 27-415c. *See also* Pawnbroking.
Moneymore, Ire. 14-744 (E2) ; 16-973a.
Money of account 18-703a.
— order 22-186b ; France 22-193a ; telegraphic 22-186d ; U.S. 22-196a
— price 28-137d.
Money spider : *see* Red spider
Money-weights : *see* Bank, sand
— bank, Ire. 14-744 (E1)
Money wort : *see* Creeping Jenny.
Monfalline, Ans. 3-4 (C4) ; 12-261b.
Monfalut, Egy 9-40 (B2)
Monferrato, Ilst., It. 5-842b ; 18-139c ; disputed succession 12-248a ; geology 16-5h ; vines 15-8d.
Monfianquin, Fr. 10-778 (E5)
Monfort, Fr. 18-778 (B6)
MONFORTE (Monforte de Lemos), Sp. 18-709c ; 25-530 (B1).
Monfurado, mts., Port. 25-530 (A4) ; 22-145a
Mong (Mong), India 14-398a.
Mongal, tribe : *see* Mungal
Mongala, riv., Bel Cong 6-923 (C2) ; 8-916d.
Mongale, Camer 5-110 (A4).
Mongalla, prov., Sud 26-9 (C4).
Mongan (Irish king) 14-760b
Mongaup, rv., N.Y. 19-596 (F1) ; 24-931d
MONGE, GASPARD 18-709c ; 11-160d on Freemasonry signs 11-796c ; geometry 7-635a 26-123c ; on surface tension 5-257a
Mongefos, Isll Nor 23-688c
Mongui, lake, W Aus. 2-960 (B5)
Möng Hang, state, Pur. 18-
— Hsai, Bur. 4-840 (F4) ; 15-728c.
— Hsu, Bur. 4-840 (F4).
— Hta, state, Bur 18-722a.
MONGHYR, India 18-711c ; 14-376 (M7) ; 7-826c.
— dist, India 18-711c
Möng Kac, Bur. 17-372a.
Möng Kung, Bur. 4-841 (F4).
Mongkut, Siam : *see* Siamese Crown (order).
Möng Kwawt, state, Bur. 18-722a.
Mong-lem, China 6-168 (F5) ; 15-728c.
Mong Long, Bur. 4-840 (E3), 23-804a
Mong-Long, China 6-168 (G5)
Mong-Mit, Bur. 4-840 (F4)
Mong-Mao China 6-168 (F5).
Möng Mau, Bur. 4-840 (E5).
— Nit, Bur. 4-840 (E3)
— Nit, state, Bur 4-840 (E3), 23-813a
— Na, Bur. 4-840 (F4) ; 18-710d
—NAI, state, Bur. 18-710d.
Mongo, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, Fort El Ai 25-466 (M4).
—, mts, Sp 8-21b.
—, tribe 6-925a
Mongol, pass, China 24-276b.
MONGOLIA, literary, China 18-711a ; 6-168 (F-K1), 27-420 (G-K3) ; Chinese in regions of ancient 15-710a ; Chinese conquest 6-209d, geology 2-742d, 2-743b
Mongolian Altai, mts, Mongolia : *see* Elk tagh.
— goat 11-350a
— idiot 7-130d
— lamb 11-350d ; 11-348c
— language 18-720b, 27-785c ; 10-390c ; 21-447d ; alphabet 1-473b ; dictionaries 6-199b ; in Europe 9-919d.
— lark 17-502d
— pheasant : *see* Ring-necked pheasant
— race 9-851a ; 2-113c ; 11-636c ; allied races 4-871b, 14-166a ; Asiatic distribution 2-748b ; hair 12-824b
— terrier 5-713a ; skin 11-352b, 11-356d.
MONGOLS 18-712c ; 18-712a, 27-471d ; Andrew of Longjumeau 1-972d ; Armenia 2-166b, 6-366a ; Caspian history 5-398c ; China 6-185c, civilization 2-754c ; coinage 19-905a, French missions 6-810b ; German alliance (13th cent.) 11-844a ; Havton 13-114d ; Jaxartes invasion (1220) 15-207d ; Lamaism 16-582c ; papal missions 5-398a, 18-435d ; Persia 21-226b ; Russia 23-874b, 23-892d ; Seljuks defeated (1343) 24-... ; Slavs, Syria, invasion (1260) 7-544b, 20-623c, 26-309c ; Tibet 26-927b, 19-531a ; Turkestan 27-424d
Mongon, cape, W.I. 12-824 (B2).
Mongondo, dist., Mal Arch. 5-997b.
Mongonui, N.Z 19-624 (D1).
Mongoose 14-242c ; 1-119c, 1-120d
Mongoulois, lake, La 17-54 (a6)
MONG PAI, state, Bur. 18-721d ; 4-840 (E5)
Mung pai-Kat (Belin), cape, Ker 15-156 (F-G6)
Mong Pan, Bur. 4-840 (F4) ; 18-722a
— PAN, state, Bur. 18-722a.
— Pawn, Bur. 4-840 (E4)
Mong-phung (China 6-168 (C5)
Mung Pu, dist., Bur. 15-728c
MONGREL 19-722a ; 14-36c.
Mong Set, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
— Tun, Bur. 4-840 (F4), 18-722a
— Tung Bur 4-840 (E3).
— Yai, Bur. 4-840 (F4).
Moni (Ital.) 15-642a.
Monaco, Ga 11-752 (D5)
Monave, Scot 24-412 (L4).
Moni, Ga 21-902a
Monica, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Ky. 15-748 (B3)
Monico, Wis. 28-740 (D3)
Monida, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Monie, bay, Md. 17-828 (H-I4)
Monier Khal, India 14-376 (I7).
Monier system (of ferro-concrete) 6-837d ; 12-351a
MONIER-WILLIAMS, SIR Monier 18-722a.
Moniezia expansa 28-12b.
Monifieth, Scot 24-418 (F2) ; 4-656c
Monikie, Scot. 24-418 (F1) ; 10-661c.
Monilia 7-236b.
Moniliform root 23-712d.
Monilogastres 5-797c.
Monilogastridae 5-707c
Monim, riv., Braz 17-668b
Monimaceae 18-722b.
Monimostylica 23-140c.
Monist of Arras 27-813c.
Monitaura, Colom 8-701 (B3) ; 4-352b,
MONISM 19-722c ; 18-226c ; 26-751a ; Büchner 4-719d ; Clifford's "mind stuff" 6-508c ; Empedocles 9-845b ; Fleatic school 9-160a, Epicurus 9-834c ; Haeckel 12-804a ; hylozoism 14-176d ; Idealism 14-281b ; Ionian philosophers 14-731d ; materialism 17-875b ; naturalism 19-275a ; Richl 18-237c. *See also* Identity philosophy, Parallelism, psycho-physical
Monistrol, Sp. 18-795c
— sur Loire, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Monitor cecrita 15-341a.
Monitor (Can.), Mo. 18-608 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Moniteur Belge 19-580b.
Moniteur universel 19-573c ; 19-574c ; 11-142b.
MONITION (Admonition) 18-722d.
Monitor, Ariz 2-844 (A3).
—, Ida 11-732 (C1).
—, Ky. 15-840 (C2)
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6)
— ints, Nev. 5-8 (L2).
MONITOR (ital.) 18-722d
— (zool.) 16-827a ; 23-174a ; cloaca 23-167a ; liver 23-167c ; respiratory organs 23-164a ; ribs and sternum 23-155d ; skull 23-120d, 23-125c ; spinal column 23-154d ; sympathetic nervous system 23-159d
"Monitor" (warship) 24-892c, 18-722d ; fight with the "Merrimac" (1862) 9-740d.
Monitoral system 8-972d ; 18-148a.
Monium : *see* Victorium.
Monka, Ire. 14-711 (C3).
Monk, Isl., Mad 18. 17-281 (map).
Monjas Casa de, ruins, C.Am. 5-878b.
Monju san, mt., Jap. 15-159d.
Monk, Christopher, 2nd duke of Albemarle : *see* Albemarle
—, **GEORGE**, 1st duke of Albemarle 18-723a ; claim to title 1-492c, Dundee sacked (1651) 8-676a, Dutch War 8-729d, 13-601b ; medal 18-4a ; part in Restoration 8-539c, 10-333c
—, **JAMES HENRY** 18-724b.
—, **MARIA** 18-724b.
—, Nicholas 18-723d
Monk, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (A3).

MONK (dict.) **18-724b.**
Monk Bay, Fr I C **14-498** (EI); **27-1b.**
—, prov., Fr I C **14-490c.**
Monk Bretton, Yorks. **28-933** (D2); priory **3-410b.**
Monkchester, Northumb.; *see* Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
Monk d'Ecer (general) **1-651a.**
Monken Hadley, Herts. **16-942** (D2).
Monkey, isl., Eng. **18-942** (B2).
—, lt., C Am.; *see* Cirreta.
— (Punta Mico), pt., C Am. **5-678** (B5).
— riv., C Am. **5-678** (B2).
MONKEY (tool) **18-724c**; **22-344d**; acclimatization **1-11de**; decrease in **17-524b**; duration of life **16-976b**; Phoceno **21-848b**; worship **2-55b**, **9-16a**. *See also* Primates *and* Anthropoid Apes.
— (building) **10-711a.**
— bear; *see* Koala.
— bread tree; *see* Baobab.
— house **18-500d**; **13-766d.**
— flush (poker) **21-901a.**
— loreca-tle **24-879d.**
— nut; *see* Ground nut.
— pot **21-781c**; **11-257d.**
— press **18-558b.**
— puzzle **2-322a**, leaves **12-799b**, **12-762b**; hypocotyl **12-761b.**
Monkey River, C Am. **5-678** (B2); **4-615d.**
Monkey-rope; *see* Liana.
Monkey's Cave, Gibraltar **11-938** (map).
Monk fish **24-806d**; **2-15a.**
Monkhill, Yorks **22-64b.**
Monkhimer language **2-754c**; **2-2d**, **14-384a.**
MONKHOUSE, WILLIAM Cosmo 18-724c.
Monkland, Oreg. **20-242** (B2).
—, canal, Scot. **24-118** (C3); **12-81** (map); **24-424d**, **5-170b.**
—, Old, Scot.; *see* Old Monkland.
Monkfanais railway, Scot. **22-830d.**
Monkleigh, Dev. **8-430** (VI. D2).
Monk Okehampton, Dev. **9-430** (VI. E2).
Monkton, Aug. **25-466** (E-F).
Monk's Cap, mt., Turkest.; *see* Shapka Mountmakh.
— Colne, Ess.; *see* Earl's Colne.
— Coppenhall, Ches. **7-432d.**
— Corner, S C **25-500** (D3).
Monk seal **5-751.**
Monkseaton, Northumb. **9-412** (I. E2); **19-791c.**
Monks Eleigh, Suff. **9-424** (IV. D2).
Monksheod **1-131c**, **22-896b**; flower **10-564** (fig.).
Monks Horton, Kent **9-424** (IV. E4), priory **15-739b.**
— Kirby, Warwk. **9-420** (III. E2); **28-313b.**
Monk's Life Guards; *see* Life Guards.
— rhubarb **8-353d.**
Monks Risborough, Bucks. **8-430** (VI. I2).
Monkstadt, lake, Scot. **25-260b.**
Monk town, Ire (Cork) **14-744** (C5); **7-159** (map).
—, Ire (Dublin) **8-620d.**
—, Tex. **26-690** (M2).
Monk's Wearmouth, Dur.; *see* Monkwearmouth.
MONKSWELL, R. P. COLLier, 1st baron 18-724d; "Alabama" case **3-672e.**
Monkton, Dev. **9-430** (VI. I2).
—, Md. **17-828** (E1).
—, Vt. **19-490** (A3); **27-101c.**
—, Wales **21-80a.**
— Farleigh, Wilts. **8-420** (III. C3); priory **28-699b.**
Monkwearmouth, Dur. **26-100b**; church **2-401c**; monastery **3-721a**, **16-949c.**
Monla Kachung, pass, Tib. **3-847a.**
Monlam (festival) **16-531d.**
Mon-Laung, riv., Bur. **14-382** (D9).
Monlé, riv., Sp. **25-530** (E2); **5-472d.**
MONLUC (Montluc family) **18-724a.**
—, Blaise de; *see* Montluc.
—, Jeanne de, princess of Chabannais; *see* Chabannais.
Monmouth, C. Mordannt, 1st earl of; *see* Peterborough and Monmouth.
—, Henry Carey, earl of **13-934b.**
Monmouth, Geoffrey of; *see* Geoffrey of Monmouth.
—, **JAMES SCOTT**, duke of **18-725b**; **9-541c**; **25-390d**; in Scotland **24-452b.**
—, **ROBERT CAREY**, 1st earl of **18-727a**; **13-934a.**
Monmouth, Ia. **14-732** (G2).
MONMOUTH, Ill. **18-727d**; **14-304** (B3).
—, Ind. **14-422** (H3).
—, Me. **17-434** (B4).
MONMOUTH, Monm. **18-727b**; **9-420** (III. B3); castle **18-729a.**
—, Pa.; *see* Towanda.
" Monmouth " (warship) **24-910a**, steering experiments **24-926a.**
Monmouthi and Brecon Canals, Wales **9-428** (V. E4); **27-810d.**
—, **BATTLE OF** (1778) **18-727d**, **19-502** (D3), **1-813d**, **19-512a**, monument **11-76a.**
— Beach, N. J **16-974b.**
— Co., N.J. **19-502** (B3 & D3).
— Court House, N.J.; *see* Freehold.
— group **7-417a**; **27-628e.**
— Junction, N. J **18-502** (C3).
MONMOUTHSHIRE, co., Eng. **18-728a**, **5-420** (III. A3); **9-428** (V. E4); **28-261a**; canals **18-728c**; coal **9-425d**, **27-000b**; orchards **11-261b.**
Monnaies, Hôtel des; *see* Mint: Paris.
"Monna Lisa" (painting; Leonardo) **16-451a**, **20-475d.**
Monnard, Charles **26-26bc.**
Monnet, mt., Fr. **5-59c.**
Monnier, Henri **5-512a.**
—, Jean Charles **17-699c.**
—, **MARC 18-729d.**
—, Mario Theresa de **18-567b.**
Monnier, mt., Alps **10-778** (I15); **1-741d.**
MONNIKENDAM, Holl. **18-729d**, **13-588** (C2); **13-910a.**
Monnikhuizen, Holl. **28-1060d.**
Monnow, riv., Monm. **9-420** (III. B3), **18-728a.**
Monnus (craftsman) **23-483a.**
Mono, isl., Pac. O.; *see* Treasury.
—, lake, Cal. **6-8** (D3); **8-8b.**
—, pass, Cal. **5-8** (D3).
—, riv., W. Af. **11-204** (G5); **26-1046b.**
—, val., Cal. **6-8** (D2); **28-189d.**
Monoblastula **14-172b.**
Monoblepharidaceæ **11-337a.**
Monoblepharidineæ **11-336d.**
Monoblepharis **11-337a.**
Monobloc, Fr.; synod (1715) **13-910c.**
Monobrachidae **14-151d.**
Monobromobenzum **14-151d**; **14-156c.**
Monocacy, Va. **28-118** (E1).
—, riv., Md. **17-828** (E2); **17-827c**; battle (1864) **1-824b.**
— Station, Pa. **21-106** (L5).
Monocarpellary **10-569c.**
Monocanthus **14-151c.**
Monocantoidae **26-45c.**
Monocoros (astron.) **7-13d.**
— (zool.) **11-517a.**
Monoch, isl., Mal. Arch. **27-925a.**
Monochasta; *see* Stemmatoidea.
Monochlamydeae **2-13d.**
Monochlamydeous **2-10d**; **18-509c.**
MONOCHORD (musical instrument) **18-729d**, history of **21-559c.**
— (sound apparatus); *see* Sonometer.
Monochroma **11-526b.**
Monochromatic aberration **1-56a.**
— light **16-609c.**
Monocline **10-597b.**
Monoclinic system **7-578a**; **7-588c**; **7-590b.**
Mono Co., Cal. **5-8** (D2-3).
Monocondylea **16-123b.**
Monocotyledons (bot.) **2-13d**; embryology **11-260c**, **2-11d**; fibres **7-410b**; geological range **7-417d**; germination **2-13a**; leaf **16-322c**; phylogeny **2-13b**; pollen **10-569i**; stem **21-736** (fig.); vascular bundle **21-738b** (fig.).
Monocrepid desma **25-724a.**
Monocystica **6-875e.**
Monocystida; *see* Acepba and Gregarinida.
Monocystis **12-560c**; **12-556d** (fig.); **12-559c**; same-togony **12-558d**; habitat **12-556c**; reproduction **12-558b.**
MONOD, ADOLPHE 18-730a.
—, Frédéric **18-730a**; **13-888b.**
—, **GABRIEL 18-730b**; **10-888c.**
MONODELPHIA 18-730c; **17-52od**; **21-692b**; ancestry **17-525c**, **17-778d**; brain **4-402a.**
Monodon monoceros; *see* Narwhal.
Monodonta **11-510c.**
Monodora myristica **18-920c.**
Monodromy group (math.) **8-248b.**
Monody **19-76c.**
Monoecious **10-565c.**
Monoeci Portus, territory, Fr.; *see* Monaco.
Monofatsi, plain, Crete **7-419a**, **7-420a.**
Monogastric **14-158c.**
Monogenic function **11-314a**; **11-316c.**
MONOGENISTS 18-730c; **2-11fa.**
Monognatha **2-081a.**
MONOGRAM 18-731b; autograph **3-46b**; Egyptian **8-65c**; medieval deeds **8-302c**; sacred **26-284d.**
Monographidae **12-365d**; **12-366b.**
Monographus **12-365c**; Silurian **25-111a.**
Monogynous **10-569d.**
Monohan, Wash. **28-354** (B4).
Monolith **25-962d**; **26-961c.**
MONOLOGUE 18-731c.
Monomeecous **2-291c.**
Monomial **1-605a.**
Monomials, Lake, N.H. and Mass. **17-852** (D1).
MONOMOTAPA 18-731d; **1-332c**; **28-980c**; **22-167a.**
Monomoy, isl., Mass. **17-852** (H3).
Monomwezi, dist., Ger. E Af.; *see* Unyanwezi.
Monomya **16-114a.**
Monongahela **18-731e.**
Monon, Colo. **6-722** (H4).
—, Ind. **14-422** (D3).
Monona, Ia. **14-732** (F1).
—, lake, Wis. **28-740** (D5); **17-287c.**
— Co., Ia. **14-732** (A-B2).
MONONGAHELA, Pa. **18-732b**, **21-106** (A-C5).
— Co., W. Va. and Pa. **21-106** (E7); **18-885d**; battle (1754) **4-869c**, **18-885d.**
— group (geol.) **27-627b**; **27-630d.**
Monongalia Co., W. Va. **28-560** (C-D2).
Monoosnoc, hill, Mass. **17-852** (D1).
Monopeltis sphenorhynchus **23-952a** (fig.).
Monoperphosphoric acid **21-481d.**
Monopersulphuric acid **26-65b.**
Monopetalous; *see* Gamopetalous.
Monophobia **18-428b.**
Monophysite **11-180a.**
Monophysites **21-774c.**
Monophyllus **6-213d.**
Monophyodont **26-502a.**
MONOPHYSITES (Jacobites) **18-732c**, **26-314a**; Christian art **14-274b**; churches **20-344b**; condemnation at Chalcedon **26-767d**; Coptic church **6-113a**, **7-15a**; Greek philosophy in Persia **2-377c**; Harnack's criticism **26-776c**; Justinian **16-599d**; language **26-810a**; political importance **23-518b**; Syrian freed by Arab conquest **6-333c**; Trisagion formula expanded **15-119b**; Turkish empire **27-427b.** *See also* Jacobite church.
Monoplegia **20-763c.**
Monopleura **7-418a.**
Monoplerurilae **16-123d.**
MONOPOLI, It. 18-733b; **15-4** (I4).
Monopoles, Statute of (1623) **18-733d**; **9-462a**; copyright **7-118c**; praemunire **22-243a.**
MONOPOLY (law) **18-733c**; Bacon's attitude **3-142a**; Charles I's policy **6-907b**; chartered companies **3-951b**, engrossing **3-646b**; English finance **8-461c**; Japan **15-200c**; livery companies **18-810a**; Portuguese colonies (16th cent.) **22-145b**; Roman regulation **22-626d**; state control **25-307b**; Turkish empire **27-433d.** *See also* Patents *and* Trusts.
Monopoly value **27-870a.**
Monoporodelphya **9-6a9a.**
Monoprionidan **12-569d.**
Monoprosthomera **2-081a.**
Monopteral **26-611b.**
Monopylaea; *see* Nassidaria.
Monor, Hung. **3-4** (F4).
Mono-rail **22-837c**; **12-771c.**
Monorhaphis **25-723b.**
Monos, isl., W. I. **28-544** (B4).
Monosaccharoses **26-44a.**
Monosepalous; *see* Gamosepalous.
Monosiga **10-465d.**
Monosiphonæ **14-152o.**
Monosiphus **9-607c.**
Monospora **1-092a.**
Monostichous **2-291d**; **6-250d.**
Monostomidae **27-243a.**
Monostomum bipartitum; *see* Didymozoon thynni.
Monosyllabic languages **21-827b**; **21-422c**; *see also under* Burma, China, Siam, Tibet, &c.
Monosymmetric system; *see* Monoclinic system.
Monothecal; *see* Unilocular.
Monotheism **26-746a**; **23-72a**, Babylonia **17-698a**, Egyptian **9-52b**; Hebrew religion **13-178a**, **15-390d**, **20-612a**; monarchianism **18-686b**; systematized **19-124a**, syncretism **26-293b**; Wisdom literature **28-750c.**
MONOTHELITES 18-734a; **23-518c**, Constantinople council (680) **7-10b**; Maronites **28-334c**, **17-747b**; Lateran synod (649) **17-792d**, Pope Theodore's denunciation **26-765c.**
Monotis **19-625b.**
Monotonous function (math.) **11-303d.**
MONOTREMATA (Prototheria) **18-734c**; **17-526a**; **17-779a**; **18-906b**, cerebellum **4-401d**; poison glands **25-189c**; reproductive organs **23-165b**; tympanic cavity **17-521b.**
Monotrichous (dict.) **3-159d.**
MONOTRIOLYPH 18-735d.
Monotrochs **14-119a.**
Monotropa **11-259d**; **21-749c.**
Monotrophic (dict.) **3-164b.**
— polymorph **8-75d.**
Monotus fascus **21-708b.**
Monotypae **14-151a.**
— maxima **27-945c.**
MONOTYPIC (dict.) **18-735d.**
Monovalent (Mouad) elements **6-42a.**
Monóvar, Sp. **25-530** (E3); population **1-001c.**
Monowai, lake, N.Z. **18-624** (A6).
Monoxenia Darwini **2-98d.**
Monoxylon **4-96b.**
Monozoa **26-407c.**
Monpazier, Fr. **10-778** (E5); bastide **3-502a**, **8-424c.**
Mon Plaisir, mt., Seychelles **24-751c.**
Monponset, lake, Mass. **17-852** (F2).
Monpont, Fr. **10-778** (E5).
Monquibel, bay, Nic. **5-678** (E2).
Monrad, Marcus Jakob **19-818b.**
MONREALE, Sic. **18-736a**; **16-4** (D5).
— "*Cathedral* **18-736a**; **2-395d**; **15-18d**; cloister capitals **5-277d** (fig.); doors **18-736c**, **18-208d**; pavement **18-886d.**
Monredon, Guillen de **15-141d.**
Monreith, bay, Scot. **24-412** (D5).
Monrepos, park, Viborg **28-17c.**
Monro, Alexander (1697-1767) **1-934c**; **1-935d**; **26-125e.**
—, Alexander (1733-1817) **18-736d**; **24-236d.**
—, **DAVID BINNING 18-736d.**
—, Sir George **12-418b.**
MONROE, JAMES 18-736d; **27-695a**; Louisiana purchase **17-62c**; Ohio "Rad cal Trimmy rate" **7-352c**; Virginia constitution opposed **17-285c.** *See also* Monroe Doctrine.
Monroe, Ala. **1-400** (B4).
—, Ark. **2-559** (D3).
—, Conn. **8-952** (C4); **28-775b.**
—, Ga. **11-752** (C2).
—, Ia. **14-732** (D3).
—, Ind. **14-422** (H3).
—, La. **16-740** (C3).
MONROVIA (Quachita Post, Fort Miro), La. **18-732b**; **17-54** (B-C1).
Monroe, Mass. **17-852** (A-B1).
—, Me. **17-434** (C4)
MONROE, Mich. **18-738b**; **18-372** (G8).
—, N.C. **19-772** (B3).
—, Neb. **19-324** (G3).
—, N.H. **19-490** (C D3).
—, N.Y. **19-498** (B4).
—, O. **20-26** (B6).
—, Okla. **20-58** (G2).
—, Oreg. **20-242** (B3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (C3).
—, S Dak. **25-506** (H4)
—, Tenn. **26-620** (F1).
—, Utah **27-814** (B C4).
—, Va. **28-118** (C3).
—, Wash. **28-354** (G2), **28-356a.**
—, Wis. **28-710** (D6).
—, Ixtrress, Va.; *see* Fortress Monroe.
—, lake, Fla. **10-540** (E3).
—, mt., N.H. **19-490** (E3), **19-490d.**
— Center, Ill. **14-304** (C1).
— Center, Wis. **28-740** (D4).
— City, Ind. **14-422** (C7).
— City, Mo. **18-608** (E2).
— Co., Ala. **1-460** (B4).
— Co., Ark. **2-552** (B3).
— Co., Fla. **10-540** (E4).
— Co., Ga. **11-752** (B2).
— Co., Ia. **14-732** (E5).
— Co., Ill. **14-304** (B3).
— Co., Ind. **14-422** (I6).
— Co., Iowa **19-340** (C4).
— Co., Mich. **18-373** (G8).
— Co., Miss. **18-600** (D2).
— Co., Mo. **18-608** (D-E2).
— Co., N.Y. **19-596** (C2).
— Co., O. **20-26** (H-I5).
— Co., Pa. **21-106** (M3)
— Co., Tenn. **26-620** (G2).
— Co., Wis. **28-740** (C5).
— Co., W. Va. **28-560** (C4).
— College, Ga.; *see* Bessie Tift College.
MONROE DOCTRINE 18-738a; **27-696c**; **1-810a**, Adams, J. Q., originator **1-179b**; Great Britain's recognition **1-810a**; peaceful policy **21-9b**; sphere of influence **25-649d.**
Monroe group (geol.) **27-630d.**
Monroeton, Pa. **21-106** (K2)
Monroeville, Ala. **1-460** (B4)
—, Ind. **14-422** (H4).
—, N.J. **19-504** (B4).
—, O. **20-26** (E2)
Monrolite; *see* Sillimanite.
MONROSE (Claude Louis Séraphin Barizain) **18-739c.** (Louis Martial Barizain) **18-740c.**
Monrovia, Cal. **5-8** (E4).
—, Ind. **14-422** (D5).
—, Lib. **11-204** (C6-5), **18-539b**; **16-541a**, **15-933c.**
—, Md. **17-828** (E2)
Monroy, Sp. **25-530** (B3).
Monroyo, Sp. **25-530** (E2).
Mons, Jean Baptiste van **4-915a.**
—, William **5-526a.**
MONS, Belg. **18-739c**; **3-602** (C3); battle (1792) **11-160a**; cathedral **18-739d**; coal-field **3-669c**; kermesse **15-757a**; phosphate deposits **21-476c**; restored to Spain (1697) **23-952d**; siege (1572) **19-418d**; siege (1691) **12-344d**; town hall **2-408a.**
Monsahert, Anne J. B. Goislard de **9-708d.**
Monsal Dale, val., Derby. **8-70d.**
Monsalvatsch, mt., Sp.; *see* Montserrat.
Monsa Augustorum, Switz.; *see* Engelberg.
Monsanto, Port. **25-530** (B2) **16-771b.**
Monsaraz, Port. **12-646b.**
Monsaureux, Serv. **24-610a.**
Monscia, It.; *see* Monza.
Monsee Fragments **11-784a.**
Monségur, Fr. **18-778** (E3).
Monshes, It. **27-987c**, **9-794a.**
Monsell, Harriet **25-166c.**
Monsembi, Bel. Cong. **6-923** (B2)
Monsempron, Fr. **18-778** (E5); **17-16d.**
Mons-en-Pévèle (Puelle), Fr.; battle (1304) **6-937a**; sands **3-664a.**
— en-Vimeu, Fr.; battle (1420) **21-387b.**
Monseny, mts., Sp. **25-530** (G2); **3-391a.**
Monserrat, mt., Sp.; *see* Montserrat.
Monserrate, isl., Mex. **18-318** (C2); **18-318c.**
Mons Graupius, camp, Scot. **4-884** (B1).
— Hasnonoise, Belg.; *see* Mons.

Monsheim, Ger. 19-414a
MONSIEUR (dict.) 18-739d.
Monsieur de Fouccan mac (Moliere) 18-866d; 5-482a
Monsieur, Peace of (1576) 10-831a; 13-814b
Monsigny, Pierre Alexis 21-176d.
MONSIGNOR (dict.) 18-739d, 5-482a.
Mons Joris (mnat.) 23-134b.
— John, fort, Illinois: *see* Olmatz
— Meg (gun) 20-190a, 15-832d
— Meuchel (astron.) 7-13d.
— Mensae (astron.) 7-11a
Monsols, Fr. 10-778 (D4)
Monson (family) 18-719b.
— Sir Edmund John, bart. 18-710c; 1-550b.
—, George 18-740b; 13-56d
—, Sir Thomas 18-740b; 15-839b.
—, SIR WILLIAM (admiral) 18-740a, 21-640a.
—, William (soldier) 18-740b; 4-798b.
Monsoon, Mass, 17-852 (C2).
—, Mt. 17-434 (C 3)
— Pein 21-264 (B3).
MONSOON 18-740c; 2-744b; climatic effects 6-411a, 6-511d, 8-916d.
Mons Peligrini, Fr.: *see* Montbéliard.
— Pegalis, It.: *see* Mondovi
— Regalis, monastery, Fr.: *see* Benevent-en-Artois
— Sancti Martini, abbey, Hainaut: *see* Paul-lez-Hainaut.
Mons ongsky, Molodste Petrovitch 7-911b.
Monsler Holl 13-788 (D2)
MONSTER 18-740d; birth, medico-legal aspect 18-264b; Paris exhibition 18-127d.
Monsieur (boat) 2-610d.
— Adanson's 16-331a
Monstonas, Synod, 26-190 (D3)
Monster thicher, Adams' 24-741a.
MONSTRANCE 18-745a; 18-746b (fig.), 21-739c
Monstraus de droit 21-307c.
Monstrauquant 28-31b.
MONSTRELET, ENGUERRAND de 18-745b; 11-121b; slains 5-480d
Monstrilla 9-619d
Monstrillidæ: *see* Thaumatostoidea
Monstrillida 9-660a
Monsummanito, It. 2-182d.
Mons Veneris (anat.) 23-132d, 23-133b
Mons Vici, It.: *see* Mondovi
Mont (myth.): *see* Month
Mont, Charles Polydore (Pol) de 10-146a
Mont, Ill 14-804 (C5)
Mont (mountain), *e.g.* Mont Blanc, Mont Pelé, &c.: *see* Blanc Pelé, &c.
—, pas, Alps 1-771a.
Montabert, Paillot de 20-460a
Montacuta 16-12a.
Montacute, earls of Salisbury: *see* Salisbury
—, Alice de, Duchess of Suffolk: *see* Suffolk
—, Lady Elizabeth 20-408b.
Montaigu, Som 9-430 (VI G2); priory 25-391a, 6-710b
— House, Som. 2-418a
Montalak (Montefeltro), tribe 14-740b, 2-360d; 3-489d
Montalfon, val, Aus 28-411c
Montagna, Bartolomeo 28-20d
Montagnac Fr 10-778 (I4).
MONTAGNAIS, tribes 18-742c, 14-468a
Montagnana, Bartolomeo 18-474
Montagnana It 15-4 (C2).
Montagne, Pays de la Fr.: *see* Thouars-sur-Seine
Montagne, La (Fr. political party): *see* Mountain, The
Montagne du Bamboue, Montagne Noire, &c.: *see* Bamboue, &c.; Noire mt. &c.
Montagnier, Fr. 10-778 (E5)
MONTAGU (family) 18-745c; arms (regs.) 13-415b, 13-415b, 13-27a: *see also* Halifax, earls of; Manchester, earls and dukes of; Salisbury, earls of; and Sandwich, earls of.
Montagu, Anne Wortley 18-716c
—, Basil 24-143a
—, Charles 18-746b
—, Sir Edward (of Boughton) 18-717c, 18-746b; 17-543b.
—, Edward (master of the horse) 18-747c
—, Edward Wortley, 18-747a; 18-746a.
MONTAGU, ELIZABETH Robinson 18-746b; 5-413c
— George (English naturalist) 20-310d; 4-876a
—, George Brudenell, duke of 18-717d.
—, John Montagno, 2nd duke of 18-747d
—, **LADY MARY WORTLEY** 18-746c, 10-324d, 25-249c.
—, **RALPH**, 1st duke of 18-747c, 6-500d; 16-366d, 16-367b
MONTAGU (or Montague), Richard 18-718a, 5-413c, 6-906d; 16-477a
—, Sir Sidney 13-903a.
—, Simon 5-931b
—, Walter 13-272d
Montagu, Tas 26-438 (A1).
Montagu Douglas Scott, dukes of Buccleugh: *see* Buccleuch
— Duke, George, 2nd earl of Halifax: *see* Halifax
Montague, Henry Pole, baron 21-973d
Montagne Cal. 5-48 (B1).
—, Can. 19-831 (C1)
—, Mass. 17-852 (B-C1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
—, harbour, N.G. 19-487 (F2)
—, isl., Alex. 1-472 (I4).
—, isl., Ind. 6-168 (L4).
—, isl., N.S.W. 19-58 (I5).
—, isl., S.C. 25-486 (II9).
—, —, Austr. 2-960 (C2).
—, City, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
— Close, Lond. 24-116b.
— Co., Tex. 26-691 (K2)
Montagu's hamlet 13-17d.
Montaigne, Analole de Courde de 10-116d
MONTAIGNE, MICHEL DE 18-747a; 1-126c, 9-624a, (Charron) 5-948d; Cottou's translation 7-265b; 'essay' invented 9-777a; Florio's translation 10-546d sceptician 24-311a, statue and tomb 4-211a.
Montagu, Gilles Aycelin de 26-199a
—, Pierre de 5-71b.
Montagut, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 16-988b, battle (1794) 27-851b; siege (1610) 16-57a
— de Querci, Fr. 10-778 (F5)
Montagnet Fr 18-778 (F4).
Montalba, Clara 20-892e.
MONTALBAN, JUAN PEREZ de 18-748b; 8-308d, 25-582d; Lope de Vega's collaboration 27-966c; Matos Fragoso, J. de 17-889b.
Montalban, Pik 21-392 (E2).
—, Sp. 25-530 (B2).
—, Venez 5-297c
—, mts., sp. 26-387a
—, pass, Alps: battle (1744) 3-442b.
Montalbano Sic 15-4 (E5).
Montalbo, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Montalcino, It. 15-1 (C3); 18-37b; 15-18c.
Montalegro, Port 22-135d
Montalembert, Adrien de 22-14a.
—, C. F. RENE DE 18-751a.
—, M. RENE, comte de 18-751c, 1-646b; 5-476d.
—, René de 16-751a.
MONTALIVET, M. C. BACHASSON, comte de 18-752a.
Montallegro, Sic. 15-4 (D6); 13-308b
Montalt, Robert de 5-481a; 7-318a.
Montalte, Louis de: *see* Pascal, Blaise
Montalto, Cardinal: *see* Sextus V (pope).
Montalto It 15-1 (D3).
—, mt. It. 15-1 (E5).
—, palace, Sic. 26-381d.
Montalvao, Port. 25-530 (B3)
Montalvo, Garci Rodriguez de 27-914a.
Montalvo, Cal. 5-48 (B1).
Montana, Kan. 15-621 (G3)
—, Switz. 26-442 (C4).
—, W. Aus. 7-77a
—, Wis. 28-744 (B1).
MONTANA, state, U.S. 18-752b; 14-276 (mnat.) fauna and flora 18-753a 27-636d geology 9-946a, 9-966a; government and law 18-754d, 20-979d, 17-7 Sc; Lewis and Clark's explorations 16-524a; mines 27-611a, 27-613a, 24-202b; Vigilance Committee 28-50d
" Montana " (warship) 24-143a
Montana group (geol.) 27-623a, 7-417a; 11-670b.
Montana Mines, W.Va. 28-560 (C-D2).
— Wesleyan University, Helena, Mont. 13-220a
Montanari, Geminiano 1-855c.
Montanari, Il.: battle (1818). 15-48c
Montanchez, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (B C3), 9-804b
Montandon, Pa 21-106 (I4).
Montane, riv., Fr. 27-467d
MONTANELLI, GIUSEPPE 18-757a
Montaner, Fr. 10-778 (D6), 3-493c
MONTANES, JUAN MARTINEZ 18-757b, 27-976b; 24-498a
Montanhas, rapids, Braz. 4-440 (F3)
MONTANISM 18-757c; eschatology 9-761b; Franciscan Zealots affinity 11-4d; Irenæus's attitude 14-791a; Montanus, doctrine 18-1620, prophets 5-601c; Schweglor 24-391c; second marriages forbidden 5-601c, scenarism opposed 8-332d, Tertullian 26-663a; theology 25-774c
Montanite 4-10a.
Montano, Benito Arias: *see* Montanus, Arias
—, Francisco 22-91a
Montans, Fr 5-725a.
Montanus, Benedictus Arias 21-728a; 15-416c.
— (Christian heretic) 18-758a, 10-195d
Montaporta, It.: battle (1260) 10-541d
Montara, pt., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
Montauban, Port 25-531 (A3).
MONTARGIS, Fr 18-760a; 10-778 (E4); battle (1427) 8-682c; battle (1587) 13-866b; castle 18-760a, 10-68 3b.
Montasir (caliph) 5-49c, 8-94a
— (Samanid prince) 24-107c
Montastruc-la-Conseillere, Fr. 10-778 (E6)
Montataire, Fr. 20-53d
MONTAUBAN, ARTHUR DE 18-760b.
—, Charles G. M. A. C. de, comte de Palikao: *see* Palikao
—, Guillaume de 3-589b.
Montauban, Fr. (Ille et Vilaine) 10-778 (D3).
MONTAUBAN, Fr. (Tarn et Garonne) 18-760b; 10-778 (E6); 13-867d.
Montaudon, Monk of 27-310d.
Montauk, N.Y. 19-896 (I4-5); 8-843d.
—, point, N.Y. 8-843d.
—, pt., N.Y. 19-896 (I4); 18-982b.
—, tribe 16-981b.
"Montauk" (steamer) 1-827c.
Montauriol, Fr. 18-760b.
MONTAUSIER, C. DE Sainte-Maure, duc de 18-760d
—, J. L. d'Angennes, duchesse de 22-874a; 18-760d; 18-77 0a.
Montavon Thal, val, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Montava, Egy. 1-10a.
Montbard, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 7-249a
Montbard (psond.): *see* Loye, C. A.
Montbarry, Switz. 11-214d.
Montbazens, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Montbazon, Henri de Rohan, duke of 23-459d.
Montbazon Fr 10-778 (H4).
Montbellard, P. G. de 20-302a.
Montbel, platean, Fr. 17-84b.
MONTBELIARD, Fr 18-761b; 10-778 (H4)
Montbenoit, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 8-414a.
Montberon, Jeanne de 6-845d.
Montblanch, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 28-431d.
Montboron, Fr. 18-616d.
Monthony, Fr. 16-925d.
Montbovon, Switz. 26-212 (C4).
Montbozon, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Montbray, Geoffroy de: *see* Coutances
Montbrié, fort, Fr. 23-540a.
Montbrun 14-798c.
MONTBRISON, Fr. 18-761c; 10-778 (G5); 8-78a
Montbron, Fr. 10-778 (E6)
Montbrook, Fla 10-940 (D2)
MONTBRUN, LOUIS PIERRE, count 18-761c
Montbrun, château, Fr. 16-869c
Mont Calm, Ala 1-460 (B2).
Montcalm, mt., Pyrenees 10-778 (E6); 2-491a
— Montcalm " (warship) 24-812b
Montcalm Co., Mich. 18-742 (E6).
Montcalm du Cendiac, Jean Louis Pierre (or Philippe) de 18-761d
— **DE SAINT VERAN, L. J.**, marquis de 18-761d, 10-848a; Chapais's monograph 6-167d, monument 22-727a; Quebec siege 22-728d; skull 22-728a
Mont Cassel, Fr.: battle (1677) 8-731d
MONTCEAU-LES-MINES, Fr 18-762a; 10-778 (G4); 6-584b, 10-887a
Montceaux, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 10-886a
Montcenis, Fr 10-778 (G4).
MONT CENIS, pass, Fr. 18-762a, 1-712a
Montchall, isl. Bur. 4-840 (C9)
Montchat, Fr 17-174d.
MONTCHRETIEN (Montchrestien) Antoine de 18-761b, 22-775b; 27-318c
Montclair, Ind. 14-422 (D9)
MONTCLAIR, N.J. 18-762c; 19-502 (A2).
Mont Clare, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
Montcorin-Chambrivillard, fort, Fr. 17-17cd.
Mont-Coner, Fr.: battle (1044) 11-665d.
Montcuq Fr 10-778 (I5).
MONT-DE-MARSAN, Fr 18-762c; 10-778 (D6)
Mont de Piété: France 20-972d; 20-974d; 24-246d; Germany Austria 20-975a, Holland and Belgium 20-975b, Ireland 20-971c, Italy 20-972c, Mexico 18-436d, Spain and Portugal 20-976a
MONTDIDIER, Fr 18-762d, 10-778 (F2), 4-822a.
Mont-Doré, mts., Fr. 10-778 (F5)
MONT-DORE-LES-BAINS, Fr 18-763a; 10-778 (F5); 18-52Id.
Monte, Giovanni de 18-49b.
—, Giovanni Maria del: *see* Julius III (pope)
—, Robert de: *see* Robert of Torigni
Monte Alto, Arg. 2-462 (I4).
—, Guat. 11-752 (D2).
— Dimble Monte Rosa, &c.: *see* Diablo, Rosa, &c.
Mont Eagle, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Monteagle, Edward Stanley, baron 16-111d
—, **THOMAS SPRING-RICE**, baron 18-763a.
—, **WILLIAM PARKER**, baron 18-763b.
Monteagudo, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Monte Allan, ruins, Mex. 5-679b.
— Alegre, Braz. 1-785 (map); 4-140 (F2); 1-788d.
— Aperto, battle of: *see* Montaperti.
Monte Bajo: *see* Magna.
Montebello, palace of 8-861a.
Montebello, Can. 22-724 (B3).
—, It.: battle (1800) 11-201b; battle (1854) 15-56b; battle (1859) 14-916b
Monte Belluno, isls., Austr. 2-960 (A3)
Montebello, lake, Md. 17-828 (B3)
Montebellona, It. 27-987c
Monte Bonito, Braz. 23-458d.
Montebourg, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Montebras, Fr. 1-799c.
Montebrasile 1-799c
Monte Bruni, Az. 3-83 (2).
— Bronce, Chile 2-462 (B2).
— Calvario, dist., It. 19-181b.
— Caruaso, Switz. 26-212 (F4).
— Cassino, Arg. 7-197a; battle (1832) 2-570d
— **CASSINO**, hill, It. 18-763c; monastery 5-600d, 16-573d, 4-103d.
MONTECATINI, It. 18-763d; 15-1 (C3); 4-944a; minerals 9-767c, 7-111c.
Montech, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
—, canal, Fr. 18-760a
Montechiari, Don Giovanni de Cairo, baron of 16-134a
Monte Compatri, It. 15-4 (F G2): *see also* Lablol.
MONTE CORVINO, Giovanni di 18-763d; 6-190a, 12-37c
Monte Cotto, It. 25-137a
Montecristi, Ec. 8-911 (A2).
Montecristo, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
MONTECRISTO, isl., It. 18-764b; 15-4 (I4); 15-5a
Monte Cristo, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E-F2).
Monte Cristo, Le Comte de (Dumas) 8-63c
Monte Croce, pass, Alps 1-717c.
MONTECUCCULI, RAIMONDO, count of 18-764b; 8-731c
Monte Docoro, It. 15-4 (C5)
Monte de Piedad: *see* Mont de Piété
Montecr, Mo. 18-608 (E4)
MONTEFALCO, It. 18-765a; Montolfino, Podesgo de 27-792c
Montefeltro, It. 24-776b
MONTEFIASCONE, It. 18-765a; 15-4 (D5)
Montefich, tribe: *see* Montalak.
MONTEFIORE, SIR MOSES Haim 18-765a; 26-981d
Monte Fortino, It.: *see* Artena
MONTEFRIO, Sp. 18-765c, 25-530 (C D4).
Montegnée, Belg. 3-168 (F2)
Montego, bay, W.I. 15-143 (map); 15-142b
— Bay, W.I. 15-133 (map); 15-142b 10-403a
MONTEGUT, J. B. J. E. 18-765d
Montegut, La. 17-54 (H4)
MONTEIL, AMANS ALEXIS 18-765d
— P. L. 24-643a; 4-266b.
Monteil, Evariste, Ang. 9-411a
— d'Adhémar, Fr.: *see* Montelimar
Monteiro, Braz. 4-440 (I4)
—, pts., 3-53 (2).
Monteith, earls of.: *see* Menteith
Monteith, Scot.: *see* Monteath
MONTEITH (dict.) 18-766a.
Montejicat, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Montejo, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Montelar, viscounts 28-140a.
Montelimar, Fr. battle (c. 1440) 21-519d
MONTELEONE CALABRO, It. 18-766a; 15-4 (I 5).
Monte Libano, cavos, W.I. 7-96a.
MONTELIMAR, Fr 18-766b; 10-778 (G5); 8-58 9b.
Montelindo, riv., Parag. 21-788a
Montelius, Gustaf Oscar 4-612a.
Montellano, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Montelle, Nov. 5-8 (I2)
Montello, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Monte Lupo, It. 5-135b.
Montem (Elongonsium) 8-834d
Monte Mario, It., It. 15-4 (F1)
— Massoucelle, penin., It. 22-109b
MONTEMAYOR, JORGE 18-766c; 14-291b.
Montemboeuf, Fr. 10-778 (E3)
Monte Migliore, It. 15-1 (I2)
Montemolin, Carlos, count of 5-344c; 4-827 (table).
Montemór, Jorge: *see* Montemayor
Montemor Novo, Port. 25-536 (C4).
Monte Moro, pass, Alps 26-242 (D4).
Montemurlo, It.: battle (1537) 18-81d
Montenaro, mts., Port. 25-536 (A-B2); 22-134d.
Montenuovo, It. 15-1 (F4); 8-811d.
Montendre, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
— mt., Fr.: *see* Tondre Mont
—, mt., Switz. 28-242 (A3)
Monte Ne, Ark. 2-552 (A1)
— Negro, cape, W.Af.: *see* Santa Maria
MONTENEGRO, country, Eur. 18-766d; 18-767 (map), civilisation 6-412c, emigration 18-430a; flag 10-461d, orders 15-865d, population 9-920b, Slavonic brotherhood 20-69b, survey maps 17-851c, Turkish trade 27-430b
— *History* 18-771d; 9-928 (map); Austrian intervention (1852) 23-904c, Lorina 4-284d, Italy 16-84c; Turkish war (1875); Servia 24-695a
Montenotte, Alp. 1-643 (B1).
—, It.: battle (1796) 11-186c
Montenovo, It. 20-360a
MONTE OLIVETO MAGGIORE, monastery, It. 18-772b; 20-88d.
— Pedral, Port. 28-137c
Montepescali, It. 27-484c

Monleponf, Sard. 2-185b; 21-471d; 26-661b.
Monlezio Falone, It 15-4 (I 2).
Monlucenci, bay, Port E Af. 22-164d.
— in Port E Af. 22-164b.
MONTEPULCIANO, It 18-771b; 15-4 (C5); 6-371c, wine 28-271.
—, line, It 6-371c.
Montpream Pierre de 20-815d.
MONTEREAU, Fr. 18-773c; 10-778 (F—)
Montergale, It see Montclovi.
Montercau, hills, Can. 22-[illegible]
Montfregno Johann de see Herzmanomlenburg.
Montfort, Ala 1-440 (C 1)
MONTEREY, Cal. 18-773d; 5-[illegible] (C3), battle (1861) 25-[illegible]
—, Ind. 14-422 (D2)
—, Ky. 15-74 (D2).
—, La. 17-94 (C)
—, Mass. 17-884 (A2)
—, Mex. see Monterrey.
—, Mich. 18-871 (E7).
—, Minn. 18-940 (C7)
—, Penn. 26-640 (B1).
—, Va. 28-118 (C2)
—, bay, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, gulf, Cal. 18-773d.
—, palace, Salamanca 2-417a.
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— river 7-[illegible]
— pass (Pauns mesas) 21-824d; 5-801, 7-[illegible]
— sandstone (geol.) 27-[illegible]
— shale (geol.) 27-[illegible]
Montfaria, album 6-701 (B2).
Monte Libro vescente de see Amade, Alexandre Marie.
Montemurro, monte It 1-757b.
Montero Rios, Eugene 25-[illegible]
Monterolondo, It 15-4 (D3).
Monterozzi hill, It 26-[illegible]
MONTERREY, Mex. 18-774b; 18-[illegible] (E-F2)
Monterrubio, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Montesarchio, It 21-938b.
Montesa order 24-[illegible]
MONTE S. GIULIANO (Erice), Sic., It. 15-4 (D6-6); 12-[illegible] 7-[illegible] 2-[illegible]
Montezuma Wash 28-354 (B2).
MONTE SAN SAVINO, It 18-[illegible] 15-4 (C4)
—SANT' ANGELO, It 18-[illegible] 15-4 (F4)
—, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B11)
Montesarchio It 15-4 (C4)
Montes Claros, Braz 4-410 (I—)
— (Cura Portalegre) (1663, 16[illegible]) 9-[illegible]
Montesquieu, A A de Pardaillan, marquis de 20-799c.
—, F. A. DE PARDAILLAN, marquis de 18-175a; 16-[illegible]
Montesquieu-Volvestre, Fr. 10-778 (F6)
Montesquiou, Fr 10-778 (E6).
MONTESQUIOU-FEZENSAC, Anne Pierre, marquis de 18-[illegible]
MONTESSON C J, BERAUD de la Haye de Riou, marquise de 18-778b
Montesson, Fr. 10-778 (B5) 20-[illegible]
Montesquiu de Balbore, comte de see Balbore
Montesquiou, Fr. 10-778 (F5)
Montfaucon, abbey, It 11-[illegible]
Montfort, pass, Alps 26-242 (B1)
Montfort da Pro, It see Infantinum.
Montfort, Ala 1-460 (C2)
—, Mass. 18-865 (B4).
Montfortville, It 15-4 (C3)
Montfort-l'Amaury, Fr 24-213a.
MONTFORT, Simon de, earl of Leicester 18-[illegible]; 9-[illegible]; 20-[illegible]
—, Yolande, countess of see Yolande (duchess of Brittany).
Montfort, Fr. (Ille et Vilaine) 10-778 (D3); 14-[illegible]
—, Fr. (Landes) 10-778 (D6).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6)
—, fr., Pal. 14-[illegible]
—, Amaury, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 24-[illegible] 18-[illegible]
— le-Rotrou, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
— sur-Risle, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
MONTGAILLARD, J. G. M. Roques, comte de 18-782b
MONTGELAS, M. J. GARNerin, count von 18-782c, 3-[illegible]
MONT GENEVRE, pass, Fr. 18-783a; 10-778 (H5); 1-712a, Hannibal 12-920d, Roman road 15-27g.
Montgiscard, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Montglas, Jean Bureau, seigneur de see Bureau
Montgolfier, Jacques Etienne 1-262c
—, Joseph Michel 1-262c.
Montgrollere (balloon) 1-263a.
Montgomerie (family), see Eglinton, earls of.
—, ALEXANDER 18-783b.
—, Arnulph de 21-81d
—, Robert (Sp.) 18-783b.
—, Robert C. L. (fencer) 9-681d.
—, William 12-743d
Montgomery (family), see Shrewsbury, earls of.
—, earls of, see Pembroke, earls of.
—, GABRIEL, comte de 18-[illegible]
—, JAMES 18-783d.
—, RICHARD 18-781a.
—, ROBERT 18-784a.
—, Theodore C. 7-[illegible]
— (of Skelmorlie), Sir James 25-[illegible]
MONTGOMERY, Ala 18-784b; 1-460 (C3); 27-[illegible]
—, Ia. 11-752 (F1); 24-240b.
—, Ill. 14-301 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
MONTGOMERY, India 18-784c; 14-376 (E4).
Montgomery, La 17-91 (B2)
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2), 28-[illegible]
—, Minn. 18-[illegible] (D6),
—, N. Y. 18-[illegible] (C2).
—, O. 20-20 (L-16).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H-14).
—, Tex. 26-[illegible] (M5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
—, W. Va. 28-[illegible] (B3)
MONTGOMERY, Wales 18-785a; 8-128 (V 12); 24-[illegible], treaty (1269) 28-[illegible]
—, dist., India 18-781d.
—, lake, Jap. 15-[illegible] (F13).
Montgomery Act (1710) 10-[illegible]
Montgomery-Bouteville, F. H., duke of Luxemburg see Luxemburg.
Montgomery City, Mo. 18-[illegible] (E3).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— Co., Ga. 11-[illegible] (D3).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (B7).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D4).
— Co., Kan. 16-654 (G3); 15-[illegible].
— Co., Ky. 16-740 (E2)
— Co., Md. 17-828 (E2).
— Co., Miss. 18-[illegible] (C3).
— Co., Mo. 18-[illegible] (E3).
— Co., N. C. 18-772 (C2).
— Co., N. Y. 19-[illegible] (F3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (B5).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (W5 & K-16).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
— Co., Tex. 26-[illegible] (M5).
— Co., Va. 28-[illegible] (B3).
MONTGOMERYSHIRE, or Wales 18-780a; 9-428 (V E2); 28-[illegible]
Montgomery v. Thompson 27-132a.
Montgommery, Harcourt of (Fr. family) see Harcourt.
Montignon, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
MONTH 18-785c; 4-988c; 18-804b; Alexandrian 6-316c, Attic 6-315a, Egyptian 9-77c, Hindu 13-442; inter calary 12-[illegible]; Macedonian 6-[illegible]; Persian 6-317b; Syrian 6-[illegible]
— (myth.) 9-[illegible] 15-[illegible]
Mont Helena, Miss. 18-[illegible] (B3)
Monthermé, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
Monthermer, Ralph Montagu (viscount) see Montagu
Ralph, duke of
Monthey, Switz. 28-242 (B4); 27-[illegible]
Monthly Nurses: see Midwife.
Monthly Review (1749) 21-[illegible], 21-152b.
Monthois, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
MONTHOLON, CHARLES Tristan, marquis de 18-[illegible]
Mouth's End 22-810b.
MONTH'S MIND 18-786b.
Monthureux sur-Saône, Fr. 10-778 (H3)
Monti Vincenzo 14-910d.
Montian group (geol.) 7-415b, 7-[illegible]
Montobello, It. 6-57b.
Montocchio, lake, It. 15-[illegible]
Monticelli, A. J. T. 20-481d, 20-514d
—, Federigo Cesi, Marchese de: see Cesi.
Monticelli rima It. 5-449c.
Monticelitte 20-89c.
Monticello, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Fla. 10-[illegible] (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
—, Me. 17-434 (E2).
—, Minn. 18-[illegible] (D5).
—, Miss. 18-[illegible] (D4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
—, N. Mex. 19-520 (C4).
—, N. Y. 19-[illegible] (F1).
—, Utah 27-811 (B5).
—, Va. 5-916d.
—, W. Va. 28-740 (D6).
Monticello see Rock Thrush.
Monti Cresti, W. I. 12-824 (B1); 24-[illegible], battle (1780) 7-[illegible]
—, Cristi, mts., W. I. 12-824 (B1); 12-824b.
Montiochipura 20-237d.
Montiel, Sp. 13-[illegible], battle (1369) 8-648d.
—, dist., Sp. 25-530 (D3); 12-[illegible].
Montier-en-Der, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 13-73b.
Montier-la-Celle, abbey Troyes 27-[illegible]
Montiernef, church, Poitiers 21-897d
Montiers-sur-Saulx, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Montimgilla see Mountainfinch
— mvahi, see Snow finch
Montignac Fr 10-778 (B5)
Montignes-sur-Sambre, Belg. 3-668 (E1).
Montigny, Flores ven 19-417d
—, Jules 20-[illegible]
Montigny-le-Tilleul, Fr. 10-778 (G3)
Montigny sur Aube, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Montijo, Eugenie de: see Eugenie (empress).
Montijo, Pan. 5-678 (E7).
—, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 3-781d, battle (1644) 22-[illegible]
—, bay, Pan. 5-678 (E7); 20-664b.
'Montijo" arbitration case (1875) 2-329b.
MONTILLA, Sp. 18-788c; 25-530 (C4)
—, mts., Sp. 4-923c
Montilla (wine) 28-[illegible]
Montilla-les-Tours, Fr. 11-[illegible]
Montipora 24-[illegible]
Montisor, mt., Rom. 23-821 (C7)
Montivilliers, Fr. 10-778 (E2); 24-[illegible]
Montjean limestone 8-[illegible]
Montjoie, Germany 11-[illegible] (I 7)
Montjuich, mts., Spain 3-[illegible]
Montlandon, fort, France 16-[illegible]
Montlhan, Vicomte A. de 1-[illegible]
Montlhery, Fr. 24-588c, battle (1465) 10-821b, 4-[illegible]
Montlieu, Fr. 10-778 (D6)
Montlivault 15-[illegible]
MONTLOSIER, F. D. DE Reynaud, comte de 18-[illegible]
Mont Louis, Fr. 10-778 (F6); 22-[illegible]
MONTLUC, BLAISE DE LA-M., Seigneur de 18-[illegible], 11-[illegible]
MONTLUCON, Fr. 18-[illegible], 10-778 (F4)
Montluel, Fr. 10-778 (F5)
Montmagny, Can. 22-724 (E3).
Montmajour, abbey, Fr. 21-[illegible]
Mont Mandaing, Fr. 21-96a
Montmarault, Fr. 10-778 (F4)
Montmartre, arrond., Paris 20-814 (B1 & D1); 20-810b, 20-810; treaty (1662) 17-[illegible]
—, boulevard, Paris 20-804 (D1).
Montmédy, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 17-[illegible]
Montmélian, Fr. 18-778 (H5), 14-[illegible]
Montmirail, Fr. (Marne) 10-778 (F3); battle (1814) 19-[illegible]
—, Fr. (Sarthe) 10-778 (E3).
— Fr. (Vaucluse) 27-[illegible]
Montmirey le Château, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Montmorency, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Montmorency, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
— S. C. 25-530 (C5).
MONTMORENCY (family) 18-[illegible]; 17-[illegible]
—, ANNE, duc de 18-[illegible]; 10-[illegible], 24-[illegible].
—, Emma de 16-[illegible].
—, Francois de 8-[illegible]
— Henry II de Montmorency, duc de 18-[illegible]; 16-[illegible]
—, Henry II de Montmorency, duc de 18-[illegible]; 1-[illegible] portrait 16-40 (P), III. fig. 9).
—, M. J. F. DE MONTMORENCY-Laval, duc de 18-[illegible], 27-[illegible]
—, Philippe de, count of Horn: see Horn.
Montmorency - Bouteville Francois de 8-[illegible].
Montmorency, Can. 22-724 (E3).
MONTMORENCY, Fr. 18-[illegible], 10-778 (F3); caves 5-[illegible], enamel glass 12-109 (Pl. II).
—, falls, Can. 24-[illegible]
—, Fr., Can. 22-724 (E3); 22-[illegible]
— Co., Mich. 18-872 (F4),
MONTMORILLON, Fr. 18-[illegible], 10-778 (E4).
MONTMORIN DE SAINT Herem, A. M., comte de 18-[illegible], 18-[illegible]
Montmorot, Fr. 16-[illegible]
Montmort, Fr. 17-[illegible]
Mont-Notre-Dame, Fr. 1-117d
Monto, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Montolo (sect) see Indo Shinshu
Montoli do Bretagne, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Montoni-sur-le-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (E4)
Montoito, Port. 25-530 (B3).
Montojo (admiral) 25-[illegible]
Montoro, Spain 16-[illegible] (D3)
—, dist., Sp. 25-[illegible]
Montoro, Ala. 1-[illegible]
Montoro Brunacacio de, see Brancaccio
Montone, riv. It. 15-1 (D2); 15-[illegible] (E-F2), 9-[illegible]
Mont Orguel, castle, Channel Is. 13-[illegible], 6-[illegible]
Montorio, It. 26-[illegible]
MONTORO, Sp. 18-[illegible], 25-530 (C3).
Montoros, riv., Arg. 27-[illegible]
Montorsoli, Giovanni Angelo 11-[illegible]
Montoso Manzano, mts., N. Mex. 19-520 (D4).
Montour, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
Montoya, Fr. 21-[illegible] (D3).
—, Ill. 14-[illegible] (D3).
—, Iowa, mt., Fr. 7-821c
— Rom. riv., Pa. 21-106 (D7)
Montoursville, Pa. 21-106 (E5), 28-68 c
Montowese Conn. 6-932 (D4).
Montoy, Col. 18-[illegible] (plan)
Montoya, N. Mex. 18-[illegible] (E2)
Montparnasse, cemetery, Paris 20-801 (C2)
Montpelier, Ida. 14-[illegible] (D4)
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Ia. 17-[illegible] (B5).
—, Miss. 18-[illegible] (D2).
—, N. Dak. 18-780 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (A1)
—, Va. 28-118 (E3)
MONTPELLIER, Vt. 18-788d, 19-490 (B3).
Montpellier, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
MONTPELLIER, Fr. 18-789a; 10-778 (F6) academy of sciences 1-98b, cathedral 18-789b, 7-[illegible], geology 8-126b, 21-814 (table), Louis IX 10-818a, medical school 18-[illegible], school of agriculture 10-783a, annually 18-789b, 27-[illegible], 10-[illegible]
— springs, Cheltenham 6-[illegible]
—, springs, Harrogate 13-27b.
Montpellieret, Fr. 18-789c
Montpellier le Vieux, rocks, Fr. 3-59c
MONTPENSIER, COUNTS and Duchess of 18-789c.
—, A. M. L. D'ORLEANS, duchess of 18-789c; 11-248b
—, Antoine de Bourbon, duke of 4-426.
—, Anicino Mario Philippe Louis, duke of 18-789d, 25-[illegible]; 4-426 (table)
—, Antoine Philippe, duke of 17-[illegible]
—, Ferdinand de Bourbon, duke of 4-426
—, Louis de Bourbon, duke of 8-395d
—, Louis III., count of 18-[illegible]; 7-800d
—, Louis Philippe Joseph, duke of see Orleans.
—, Marie de Bourbon duchess of: see Orleans.
Montpensier, Alg. 4-59a
Montpetit, Armand Vincent de 18-[illegible]
Montpezat-de-Quercy, Fr. 26-[illegible]
Montrado, Ber. 4-257 (A2); 4-260b.
Montpelier Co., N. Dak. 19-780 (H1)
Montrave, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2)
Mont Rave, mts., Fr. 21-97b.
Montreal, Ark. 2-552 (A2)
MONTREAL, Can. 18-790b; 22-724 (D3); 6-[illegible], climate 22-[illegible]; libraries 16-662; 10-[illegible]
—, Fr. 10-778 (F6)
—, Fr. 10-778 (I6)
—, Fr. 10-778 (F-G 1)
— Wis. 28-740 (C2); 28-746b.
—, isl., Can. 20-114 (C2); geology 8-[illegible]
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (C2).

Montreal, riv., Can 20-114 (D4).
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, riv., Wis 28-740 (C2).
Montreal d'Albarno 6-864d
Montreal Hemoecpathic Association 13-647a.
Montréjeau, Fr 10-778 (E6)
MONTRESOR, C. DE BOURdaille, comte de 18-792b.
—, Paul Dujaudic de Beauvillier, comte de; *see* St Aignan, duc de
Montrésor, Fr 10-778 (E4).
MONTREUIL, GERBERT DE 18-792b, 27-294b, 21-122d 16-151d
Montreuil-Bellay, Fr 10-778 (D1); 17-412b
—-sur-Mer, Fr 10-778 (C6)
MONTREUIL-SOUS-BOIS, Fr. 18-792c; 10-778 (E1), 4-501a
—-sur-Seine, Fr. 24-387c.
MONTREUX, Switz 18-792d; 26-242 (B4)
Montrevault, Fr 10-778 (D4).
Montrevel, Marshal 5-562b, 4c
Montrevel Fr 10-778 (G4).
Montrichard, Fr 10-778 (F4); 16-926b
Montrichardia *see* Caladium
Montreuil, Angélique Marie d'Arlus, comtesse de 18-791d
—, **CASIMIR,** comte de 18-792d.
MONTROSE, MARQUESSES and dukes of 18-793a
—, James Graham 3rd duke of 18-794b; 9-551a.
—, **JAMES GRAHAM,** marquess of 18-793c; Great Rebellion 12-111b foll, 24-450d, heart burial 13-134b, literary work 9-621d.
Montrose Ala 1-460 (B5).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Colo 6-742 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ia 14-732 (B4); 18-280d.
—, Ill 14-304 (D4).
—, La 17-54 (A2).
—, Mass 28-240c
—, Mich 18-372 (G6).
—, Minn 18-590 (D5).
—, Miss 18-600 (C3).
—, Mo 18-603 (C3)
—, Pa 21-106 (L3)
MONTROSE, Scot 18-794b; 24-418 (F1); geology 10-661a.
—, S Dak 25-506 (H4).
—, Va. 28-118 (F2)
—, Va. Co. 28-740 (B3)
— Co., Colo 6-742 (B3)
Montrouge, Fr 10-778 (B6), 24-387c.
—, It, Fr 18-778 (B6); 20-805a
Mont Rouge, pass, Alps 1-713c
Monts, Pierre de Guast, sieur de 11-329c, 5-340h; 18-831d
Monts, pt., Can 22-724 (D2) 24-71d
Mont Sabuna, observatory, Alg. 1-643 (A1)
Montsagrat, mt, Sp.: *see* Montserrat
Mont St Amand, Belg 3-668 (C1)
—St Jean, Belg 3-668 (D2); 4-337c, Waterloo 28-371d, 28-378b.
—St Michel, bay, Fr 17-542d
— **ST MICHEL,** isl., Fr. 18-791d; 10-778 (D1).
—St Michel, tumulus. Fr. 5-309d.
—St Vincent, Fr 10-778 (G4).
Montsalvy, Fr 10-778 (F5).
Montsauche, Fr 10-778 (F4).
Montsaunes, Fr 13-72b.
Monts-sur, Fr 1-506h.
Montserrado co., Lib 11-204 (C1), 15-541d.
Montserrat Mo 18-608 (C3).
MONTSERRAT, isl., Br.W.I 18-795d; 28-944 (F3); 28-545d; 4-608b; cotton 7-26b
MONTSERRAT, mt., Sp. 18-795b; 25-530 (F2); monastery 18-795c 21-610a
Montserrate, palace, Port. 6-370b
Montserrato, mt., Colom 4-140d
Montsméry, plains, Fr Gu 12-685b
Montsoa (Mr chief) 3-606b
Montson, Jean de 1-438a; 11-905a
Montsouris park, Paris 20-804 (D4); 20-807a; observatory 19-956d.
Monts-sur-Guesnes, Fr. 18-778 (E4)
Montsurs, Fr 10-778 (D3)
Montt, Jorje 5-157c; 8-160a, 6-186c
—, **MANUEL** 18-796a, 8-154d.
—, Pedro 6-158d, 6-159b
Mont Tendu, pass, Alps 1-713d
MONTUCLA, JEAN ETIENNE 18-796a
Montucra, lake, Ind. 14-422 (C7)
Montufar, Juan Pio 8-919b.
Montvale, Mass. 28-767c.
—, N.J. 19-502 (A1)
—, Va. 28-118 (C3)
Mont Valérien, ft., Paris 20-805a
—-Vandois, ft., Fr 3-666d
Montville, Conn 6-952 (G4).
—, Mo. 17-434 (C4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D2), 24-676c
—, O. 20-26 (H1)
MONTYON, A. J. B. R. AUGET baron de 18-796b, prizes 18-746b, 1-101c
Montzen, Moresnet, terr., Eur *see* Moresnet
Monument, Colo 8-722 (F2).
—, Kan 15-664 (A1).
—, N.Mex 19-520 (G5).
—, Oreg 20-242 (F3).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, mt, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, mt, Ida 14-276 (C3)
—, mt, Mass 12-397b; 25-92d.
—, mt, Nev 5-8 (F1).
—, mts, California 2-544 (A2).
MONUMENT 18-796c: *see also* Stone monuments, primitive
Monument (The) Lond 18-945a
Monumenta Catuli: *see* Catuli, Monumenta.
Monumenta Germaniae historica 11-899c
Monumental, Cal 5-8 (B1),
—, isl., Can 5-140 (B3)
Monumental Effigies: *see* Effigies, Monumental.
Monument Beach, Mass. 17-852 (F3)
—Brook, riv, Me. 17-434 (E5)
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-725b
— Point, mt., Ariz 2-544 (C2).
Monuments historiques, Commission des (France) 18-798b.
MONVEL (Jacques Marie Boutet) 18-801b.
—, Louis Maurice, Boutet de 14-424c.
Monvoisin, Catherino: *see* La Voisin.
Monyash, Derby, 9-416 (II. D3).
Monymusk, Scot 24-412 (F2), 8-406b.
Monypeny, W. F 3-571a.
Monyo, Bur. 4-840 (D3); 8-222d.
Monz, cape, Juda: *see* Muwari.
MONZA, It. 18-801c; 15-4 (B2); cotton manufacture 7-299b; strike (1904) 15-81a
—, lake, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M1).
Monza, diptych 15-96b; 4-910e
Monzambano, Severinus de (pseud.): *see* Pufendorf, Samuel
Monzambano, battle of (1800) 20-378b
Monzie, Scot 24-418 (D2); 21-263c.
Monzievaird, Scot.: battle (1005) 10-296a.
Monzon, John of: *see* Montsoln, Jean de
Monzon, Sp 25-540 (F2); 28-592d; 25-597c; treaty of (1626) 10-836b
Monzoni, Aus. 27-1063c.
MONZONITE 18-801d; 21-328d.
Moo (race) 14-491c
Mooas (caste) 5-464c.
Mooculla, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D2)
Mood (cutlery) *see* Mould.
MOOD (grammar) 18-802b; 21-446a
(logic) 18-802b; 26-282c,
Moodie, Susanna 5-186c.
Moodie's Drift, ford, S Af. 25-466 (L4)
MOODKEE, India 18-802b, 25-87b
Moodus Conn 8-952 (F3)
Moody, Lady Deborah 4-648d, 16-983d.
MOODY, DWIGHT LYMAN (Rythher) 18-802b.
—, Fanny 17-388c
—, G. T. 23-936b.
—, John 5-186c.
—, William Vaughn 8-538b,
Moody, Ark 2-552 (D4).
—, Cal 5-8 (A-B2)
—, Mo. 18-608 (D1)
—, Tex 26-690 (D4)
—, Va. 5 Dak. 25-506 (I4).
Moody-Manners opera company 17-388c
Moodys, Okla. 20-58 (F-G1),
Mooers N.Y. 18-396 (G1)
Moon, riv., S Af. 27-464d.
—, riv., S Af. 27-830c
—-Rivet Heights, mts., S Af. 18-42d
Mook, Holl. 13-388 (C3)
Mookalumbirra, mt, N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
Mookerheide, plain, Holl.: battle (1571) 19-419b
Mooleyville, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Mooltan, India: *see* Multan.
MOOLVIE (dict.) 18-802c.
MOON, SIR RICHARD, 1st baronet 18-802c.
—, William 4-69a, 4-63b.
Moon, isl., Mass 17-852 (C4).
—, isl., Russ.: *see* Mobn
—, lake, Miss.: *see* Yazoo
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2)
—, mts., Af.: *see* below
MOON (astron.) 18-802d; 11-649a, 26-980b; astrology 2-296d aurora 2-918b Babylonian tables 3-107d; calendar 4-988b, 28-187b eclipses 8-891a; enlargement near horizon 16-611b; Kant's treatises 15-664b; light 21-512d, lunation 17-123c, longitude determinations 18-289c, 28-938a magnetism, terrestrial 17-373c Master's work 17-933b; photography of 21-725a, religious observances 13-178c, 23-961c 13-808c Soma legend 25-378a; spectrum 21-716 (Pl. I.), tides 25-938a.
—, *Motion* 18-804d; Adams 1-178b, Airy 1-416b Euler 8-888a, evection 19-5a, libration 14-178a, Newcomb 18-475a; Newton 19-586a; procession of equinoxes 8-801a, Ptolemy 22-621c; solar parallax determinations 20-762a, tidal friction 28-945c
—, *Mythology* 19-143c; Babylonia and Assyria (Sin) 25-1188a, Lapps 6-422d, Egypt 9-91a, 8-893b, 8-52a, Greece 2-166a, 24-601b, 13-193c; Io 14-724a; Rome 23-961c, 8-165a.
— (palmistry) 20-630c.
— d al 8-149d.
Moone, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 15-701c
Moon, bay, Scot 24-412 (B2)
Mooney, William 26-391c.
Moonev, Ala 1-460 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E7)
—, swamp, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D4).
Moon-fern: *see* Moonwort.
Moong (seed): *see* Green gram
Moonga moth: *see* Muga moth.
— worm: *see* Muga worm.
Moonie, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H6)
Moon, Island of the, isl, Af.: *see* Madagascar.
—, Mountains of the, Af 19-697b, 19-676c, 15-892d, identification 22-626a, 23-947b, 15-792d.
Moon plant 23-800a.
Moonraker, Scot.: 21-106 (D7).
Moon's day 4-988e.
MOONSEED 18-807a; 13-773c.
Moonshi: *see* Munshi
Moonshine, Ill 14-301 (E4).
Moonshine (London) 19-563c; 5-333c.
MOONSTONE 18-807a; 20-333b; 11-960b.
Moonstruck (dict.) 2-800b.
Moonta, S.Aus. 2-960 (F8); 2-952a.
MOONWORT 18-807b.
Moonzie, Scot 24-418 (E2).
Moor, F. R. 19-262b; 19-264b, 25-482c, 25-483d
—, Sir Ralph 18-682a; 3-733d
— 21-943a; 11-629c.
MOOR (dict.) 18-807c.
Moorarhool, riv., Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Moorburg, Ger. 12-871a.
Moor-buzzard 13-17b.
Moorby, W. H. 5-644a.
Moor-cock: *see* Grouse.
MOORCROFT, WILLIAM 18-807c; 26-923c
Moorcroft, Wyo. 28-871 (G-H1).
Moordenaars, bav, N.Z.: *see* Massacre bay
— Karroo, dist., S Af 25-166 (E9)
Moorelomer Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-586 (B1)
MOORE, ALBERT JOSEPH 18-807d.
—, Sir Anthony: *see* Moro, Antonio
—, Benjamin 19-616b.
—, Bernard 5-708c
—, Colonel 16-142b.
—, **EDWARD** 18-808b; 8-680d
—, Esther 24-907c.
—, Francis (astrologer) 1-711d
—, F. (naturalist) 6-734b,
—, **GEORGE** 18-808c, 8-611a.
—, **GEORGE FOOT** 18-808c.
—, **HENRY** 18-808d; 20-501d
—, James 18-809a.
—, Jasper (bp.) 16-551a, 4-222d
—, **JOHN** (physician) 18-809a
—, **SIR JOHN** 18-809b; bayonet 3-557d, drill 2-61d, Peninsular War 21-90d, 19-170a.
—, John Collingham 18-808a.
—, John H. 19-297d
—, Sir Jonas 18-289d.
—, Joseph (explorer) Albert Edward Nyanza 1-402c Kivu 15-841d Nyasa 19-529a, Tanganyika 26-496c
—, Laetitia Isabella, countess of Drogheda *see* Drogheda
—, Mary 28-872c; 1-505a.
—, Richard Channing 22-471d
—, **THOMAS** 18-810c; 9-638a;
Athenaeum Club 6-767b.
—, T. Sturge (explorer) 21-961d
—, T. Sturge 14-324a; 7-195d
—, William (painter) 18-807d.
Moore Ark 2-552 (C2).
—, Chas 16-139 (C3).
—, Ida 14-276 (C4)
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2)
—, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G4).
—, Wash. 28-951 (E1)
—, bay, Antarct 21-961 (H).
—, bay, Ire.: *see* Kilkee.
—, lake, Mass 17-852 (C1).
—, lake, W. Aus. 2-960 (E5).
—, riv., W. Aus 2-960 (A-B6), 28-539b
Moores, isl., Pac O. 20-436 (G9); 25-320a.
Moore and Burgess minstrels 21-726d.
— and Head pulley block 22-613c
— Brothers (porcelain makers) 5-756c.
Moore Co., N.C. 19-772 (C2), 26-269c
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (B2)
Moorefield, Ark. 2-552 (D2),
—, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Neb 18-324 (D4),
—, O. 20-26 (B4)
—, W. Va 28-360 (E2).
Moorefields, N.S.W. 26-278 (A4).
Moore Lake, Can. 20-114 (E1),
Mooreland, Ind 14-422 (G4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1)
Moore Park, Sydney 25-278 (C3); 26-279b
Moores, Pa 21-106 (K-L7).
Moore's anchor 1-949b
Moore's Bluff, Ala.: *see* Selma.
Mooresboro, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Moores Branch, riv., Md. 17-485a (A3).
—, Brides, Ala 1-460 (B2)
Mooresburg, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Moore's Creek, N.C. 19-772 (D-E3); battle (1776) 19-777b.
Moores Hill, Ind. 14-422 (G6); 14-424c
Moorestown, N.J. 15-502 (C4).
Moore's Mills, Ala 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark 2-552 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Mo 18-608 (C2).
—, N.C 19-772 (B2).
Mooreton, N.Dak. 18-780 (G-H3).
Moore Town, Jam. 15-133 (map).
Moorelown, Miss. 18-800 (B3).
Moorfields, Lond. 18-393b
Moorfoot, mts., Scot. 24-418 (E-F3); geology 8-945a.
Moor-fowl: *see* Grouse.
Moorhead, Ia. 14-752 (B3).
MOORHEAD, Minn. 18-811d; 18-550 (A4); 18-549d
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Moorhead's hospital 8-662b
Moorheadville, Pa. 21-108 (B C1)
MOOR-HEN (bird) 18-812a; 3-977c
"Moorhen" (warship) 24-914c
Moorhouse, James 17-545a; 13-881d
Moorma, Jas. 28-438 (B1).
Moorings Inov 4-815b
Moorings, Va 28-118 (F F3).
Moorings-pert La 17-54 (A1),
Mooring swivel 4-921d
Moorish castle, Gib. 11-938b
— palace, Alhambra 1-658a
— wall, Gib 11-938 (map)
Moorland, Ia 14-732 (C2).
—, La 17-51 (B2)
Moor-macaque 4-19c; 22-331a
Moormans River, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Moor Monklon, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1)
Moorna, N.S.W. 19-538 (A4).
Moornamyah, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
Moorreepna, Vict 28-88 (C2).
Moor Park, Rickmansworth 18-912 (C2); 23-150d.
Moorpark Scot 12-81 (map).
Moor rock 18-475c
Moors, dial., Scot 24-412 (D5).
— West, Dorset *see* West Moors.
MOORS (N.Africa) 18-812c; 18-813c; 1-331c; Algiers 1-651a; Emmas 26-982c; Senegal 24-640d; Tunisia 27-396b
— (Spanish Peninsula) 18-812d; agriculture 1-489d, 15-530a bull, Andalusian civilization 2-944c; artistic influence 2-416a, carpet making 5-398c; Hellenism 13-245d; Moriscos and Mudéjares 18-837d, 25-546a; Mozárabes 18-949b, 25-516d, 26-1950b, Portuguese civilization 22-136b foll, pottery 5-740b. *See also* Arabian philosophy, Arabian sciences, Malomedan architecture, Mahommedan art
— *History* 25-540c, Abbasid dynasty 5-41a Alencerrages 1-42a, Balearic islands 3-249d; Berber dynasties 1-717b, 1-715b; Corsica invaded 7-940b; Immunities 14-294b, 5-913a; Jimenes' policy 15-415d; Portuguese wars 22-149d foll; Provence invaded 22-503d, 5-942d; Tarifa's invasion 5-33c; Western Omayyad dynasty 5-41d, 1-41a.
Moorsecle, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
Moorshedabad, India: *see* Murshidabad.
Moorside, Lancs. (Manchester) 16-139 (D2),
—, Lancs. (Oldham) 28-933 (A2)
Moor Side, Yorks 28-933 (B2).
Moor's Indian Charity school, Conn. 7-838c.
Moorsledt, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
Moorsuk 5-463c.
Moorva hemp: *see* Bowstring hemp.
Moosalamoo, mt., Vt., 19-490 (A4).
Moose, isl., Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (E4), 8-847b.
—, isl., N.Y. 16-94b
— Lake, Can. (Alberta) 1-500 (B2).
—, lake, Can. (Keewatin) 5-160 (K5).
—, lake Can (Saskatchewan) 24-225 (B2).
—, lake, Me. 17-134 (B4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E2).
—, lake, Wis 28-740 (C2).
—, mt., Can. 24-225 (B3); 24-226c.
—, mts., Conn 8-952 (C4)
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (D2),
—, mt., N.H. 12-927b
—, riv., Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (B1).
—, riv., Can (Ontario) 20-114 (D1); 28-114c.
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, riv., N.Y. 18-596 (E2).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D3)
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B-C2).
Moose (dict.) 11-305d.

MOOSE (*tool*) **18**-813b; distribution 4-598d, **27**-644d; *see also* Elk
Moose Brook, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
—Brook, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (E1).
—Creek, riv., Ida. **14**-276 (B2).
— Factory, Can. **20**-116c
Moosehead Mc **17**-434 (C3).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C3), **17**-431c, **27**-611c
Moose Jaw Can. **24**-225(A-B3), **24**-226b
Moosejaw Creek, riv., Can. **24**-225 (B3)
Mooselake, Minn. **18**-5.0 (E4).
Mooselook riv., Me. **17**-434 (D2)
Mooselookmeguntic, lake, Me. **17**-431 (B4).
Moose Mountain Creek, riv., Can. **24**-225 (B3).
—River Mc **17**-434 (B3).
Moosers and **3**-288b.
Moosic, Pa. **21**-106 (L3).
— mt. Pa. **21**-106 (M3-4).
Moosilauke, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (D3), **19**-490d
Moosomin, Can. **24**-227 (B-C3)
Moos-sedorf, lake, Switz. **15**-321
Moosup, Conn. **6**-892 (H3), —, riv., Conn. **23**-249 (A2).
—, valley, R.I. **23**-249 (A-B2)
Moot hill, Scot (Perths.) **24**-411d
—, hill, Scot. (Roxburgh): *see* Moat.
MOOT **18**-813b; **4**-269b.
Moothumbool, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C4-D4).
Mootts (dict.) **14**-385c.
Mopalia **6**-236b.
Mopanitae **6**-230b; **6**-249c
Mopang lake, Me. **17**-434 (E4).
— riv., Me. **17**-434 (E4)
Mopani, India: *see* Mohpani.
Mopan, tribe **12**-662b
Mopeia, Port. E Af. **25**-466 (C5-6).
Mopi Far **13**-234; **18**-813c.
Mephi Egy.: *see* Memphis.
Mopsha, isl., Pac O. **20**-116 (O9) **25**-320a
MOPLAH (sect) **18**-813c; **5**-6c, **26**-389c.
— Rifles (regiment) **18**-813c
Mops Cilix, Asia M **5**-42a; **6**-139c
MOPSUS (son of Ampyx) **18**-813c.
—(son of Rhacius) **18**-813c; **4**-969b
Mopti Fr W Af **11**-204 (E3); **24**-611b
Moq- (Mahommedan names): *see* Mok-.
Moqanna (rebel): *see* Mokanna
Moqegua, Peru **21**-264 (D5); **6**-161b; population **21**-270a (table).
MOQUEGUA, prov., Peru **18**-813d; **21**-261 (A5 & D5); **21**-270a.
— riv., Peru: *see* Ilo.
Moquohumman (family) **1**-811d, **14**-410a
Moqui Colo. **6**-732 (B4),
Moqui, tribe: *see* Hopi.
Mor Antonio: *see* Moro, Antonio
Mor, Hung. **3**-4 (F3); battle (1848) **13**-917c
—, mt., India **3**-226b,
—, mts., Bal. **3**-663a.
—, riv., India **3**-957d.
Mor, riv. **14**-491c.
Mora, Alberto do: *see* Gregory VIII.
—, **JOSE** **18**-813d.
— Juan Gomez de **24**-57a; **25**-120a.
— N. Pignatelli, marquis de **16**-135b.
— Stephen **13**-930a.
— (priest) **25**-599a
Mora (manor) **5**-110 (B2); **23**-461c.
—, Minn. **18**-550 (D5)
—, N. Mex. **19**-520 (E2).
—, Port. **25**-530 (A3).
—, Sp. (Tarragona) **8**-844a
—, Sp. (Toledo) **25**-530 (D3).
—, Swed. **26**-190 (C1).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (A2),
—, isles, India **4**-795b.
— riv., N. Mex. **19**-520 (F2),
—, val., Switz. **26**-242 (I3).
Mora (Gr. army) **2**-333c.
— (inst.) **12**-677d
MORA (game) **18**-814a; **11**-446b
— (Rom. law) **14**-684d.
MORACEAE **18**-814a.
Moracha, riv., Monten **21**-674d.
Mora Co., N.Mex. **19**-520 (E-F1).
MORADABAD, India **18**-814d, **14**-376 (H5).
—, dist., India **18**-815a.
Moradal, mts., Port. **25**-530 (B3); **22**-135a.
Moradores, Braz. **4**-440 (G7),
MORAES, FRANCISCO DE **18**-815b.
— Barres, Prudente de **4**-461d.
Meraiiot Hieronimo **18**-629d.
Merag **28**-887b.
Moraht, H. **3**-818c.
Morame lake, Colo. **8**-719b.
MORAINE **18**-815c; **12**-61d; lakes **16**-86c **24**-415b.
Morsine Park Colo. **8**-722 (E1).
Mora-Yoh, mts., Trip. **27**-288d.
Morako **25**-142d
Moral, Ind. **14**-422 (F5)
Moral, falls, Scot **14**-719d.
Moraleda, chan., Chil. **6**-143b.
Morales, Ambrosio de **7**-887c; **25**-38d.
—, Augustin **4**-176b.
—, Christofano **19**-82a.
—, Luis de **3**-182a, **24**-57a.
—, Matteo **25**-567a.
—, Pedro **17**-283c
Moral insanity **14**-613a.
Murahische Wochenschriften **11**-790c
Moralism **2**-204d; **28**-951a.
Moralists (Fr. lit.) **11**-1330, **Moralisty**, *see* Ethics.
Morality **5**-498c; England **8**-901d, **9**-614d; Bale **3**-348b; France **11**-1185b, Heywood **13**-439a; interlude **9**-618c; Skelton **25**-186a.
Moralhon **9**-332b.
Moral sense **9**-330c; Hutcheson **14**-14d; Mandeville **17**-560b; utilitarianism opposed **27**-821b.
Moramanga, Mad **17**-271 (C3).
Moramgaon, India **14**-376 (H 19)
MORAN, EDWARD **18**-815c.
—, Edward Percy **18**-815d,
—, Léon **18**-815d.
—, Mary Nimmo **18**-815d.
—, Peter **18**-815d
—, **THOMAS** **18**-815d.
—, (archbp.) **18**-543c.
Moran, Ind. **14**-422 (D4).
—, Kan. **15**-604 (G3),
—, Tex. **26**-690 (H4).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (B2),
Morana **25**-230c.
Moranc, isl., Pac O. **20**-436 (M7).
Morang, Bur. **14**-376 (Q-R6).
Morangarell, N.S.W. **18**-548 (D4)
Morano, It. **15**-4 (F5).
Moransky (chemist) **25**-698c.
Morant, pt., W.I. **15**-133 (map)
— Bay, W.I. **15**-133 (map).
— Cays, isls., W.I. **28**-544 (C3).
Morantin, riv., Fr. **23**-688c.
Moranpur, India **14**-382 (H-I6).
Moranqish (the older) **18**-644a.
— (the younger) **18**-645a.
MORAR, India **18**-815d; **14**-376 (H6).
—, dist., Scot. **24**-412 (C3); **14**-719c
—, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (C3); **14**-720a, **18**-89c
—, riv., Scot. **14**-720a.
Morard (de Galle), Justin Bonaventure **11**-204b.
Morari Rao Ghorpade (Mahratta chief) **12**-245b.
Moras, Fr. **19**-778 (G5).
—, S Af **25**-466 (I1).
Mora Stones, Swed **27**-783d.
MORAT (Murten), Switz. **18**-815d; **25**-242 (C3); battle (1740) **23**-252d, **2**-560a.
—, isl., Carib.S. **3**-556d.
— (Murten), lake, Switz. **26**-242 (C3); **18**-815d.
MORATA, OLYMPIA FULVIA **18**-816a.
MORATALLA, Sp. **19**-816b; **25**-530 (E3),
Moratalla riv. Monton **18**-767 (D2); **18**-767d.
MORATIN, L. A. E. M. F. DE **18**-816b; **25**-585b.
—, N. F. DE **18**-816c; **9**-509a; **25**-585b
MORATORIUM **19**-816d.
Moralory law **18**-815d.
Moravia, dept., Serv. **24**-686 (C2-4).
—, riv., Aus.: *see* March.
—, riv., Balk Penin. **24**-686 (C1); **24**-687a; battle (A.D. 284) **5**-337b; Triballi **27**-261d
—, terr., Aus.: *see* Moravia.
Moravia, Gilbert de: *see* Gilbert de Moravia
Moravia, la. **14**-732 (E4).
MORAVIA (Mähren, Moravsk) dist., Aus. **18**-817a, **3**-4 (E2); **11**-834, **11**-856 (maps) Carloman **5**-342d; Christianity introduced **25**-231b, Frederick III **11**-50b, geology **2**-971b, **8**-1242; Hussites **14**-8d, language question **3**-32d; Rudolph I. **23**-815c, social legislation (1886) **3**-40d; Thirty Years' war **26**-852d
—, N.Y. **18**-596 (D3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B4)
—, dist., Scot.: *see* Moray.
MORAVIAN BRETHREN **18**-818a; **8**-421a; affirmation **1**-300c; apostolical succession **9**-760d, in Bohemia **4**-1270, fall of, Herrnhut **13**-391b; Hussite doctrines **14**-9b; hymnology **14**-19b, **14**-188a, missions **18**-686c, **18**-689c; in North Carolina **28**-731b; pietistic influence **21**-593d; Poland **21**-909a, **21**-909c; Spangenberg **25**-593d, writings **4**-134a, **7**-723c; Zinzendorf **28**-985d.
Moravian Falls, N.C. **19**-772 (A1).
— Gate, val., Ger **11**-806b.
Moravians, tribe **14**-463a.
Moravid (dynasty): *see* Almoravides
Moravitsa, riv., Serv. **24**-686 (C2).
Moravohanna, Br Gui. **12**-675 (C1),
Morawski, F. **21**-926c
Morax-Axenfold bacillus **10**-99a.
Moray, Gilbert de (bp.): *see* Gilbert de Moravia.
—, John Randolph, 3rd earl of **18**-820a; **23**-398d; Ballot defeated **24**-437a; Borough Mutp **8**-946c.
—, **THOMAS RANDOLPH**, 1st earl of **18**-819c; **24**-436a; **23**-38a.
Moray, dist., Scot. **23**-743a; **3**-270c *See also* Elginshire
—, Laugh o', plain, Scot. **8**-269a, geology **8**-269b
—, Firth, inlet, Scot. **24**-412 (E2); **22**-741c; trawl-fishing **10**-432b.
Morazan, Francisco **5**-677a.
Morazan, dept., C Am. **24**-978a.
Morbegno, It. **25**-242 (H4); **27**-866a.
MORBHANJ (Mayurbhanj), state, India **18**-820a, **14**-382 (L-M9); Keonjhar **15**-749b
Mor Bhemm, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (C2).
Morbil, India: *see* Morvi.
Morbild anatomy **18**-49b.
MORBIHAN, dep., Fr. **18**-820a; **10**-778 (C4); **10**-776 (B3).
—, gulf, Fr **20**-427c; **10**-777a; battle (56 B.C.) **4**-940a,
Morbilli: *see* Measles.
Morbilus, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (C6).
Morbus coxae senilis **23**-239a.
Mörbylanga, Swed. **28**-190 (D3).
MORCAR (earl of Northumbria) **18**-820c; **9**-473c; rebellion **8**-474d.
Morcelli, S. A. **26**-292b.
Morcenx, Fr **10**-778 (D6),
Morchard Bishop, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2).
Mörchingen, Ger **11**-808 (A4)
Mörchner, Gross, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Mörchner.
Morcles, Grande Bent de, mt., Alps: *see* Grande Dent de Morcles
Morcot, Henry de **21**-297b.
Morcote, Switz. **25**-242 (F6).
Morcott, Rutl **9**-422 (IV. A1).
Mordaa, Salop **9**-416 (II. A4).
—, riv., Salop **9**-416 (II. A4).
Mordacia **7**-687a
Mordan, S. **21**-83b.
Mordant colours **8**-748b; Egyptian **28**-707d; leather **18**-344b; textile printing **28**-699b, **28**-702a.
Mordaunting **8**-25b.
Mordaunt, Louisa Cranstoun: *see* Nisbett
Mordecai (bibl.) **9**-796b; **12**-868c
— BEN HILLEL **18**-820d; **13**-176a.
Mordeira, bay, C.Verde Is. **6**-253 (map).
Mordekhai, The **13**-175a.
Mordelles, Fr **10**-778 (D3).
Mordellidae **20**-795b.
Morden, Can. **17**-584 (B3); **17**-584d.
—, Dorset **8**-420 (III. C5).
—, Sur. **16**-942 (D3).
Mordens, race: *see* Mord tribes.
Morden's College, almshouses Lond. **16**-624d.
Merdey, W. M **9**-231b.
Merdiaeum, Asia M.: *see* Apollonia
Mordialloc, Vict. **28**-38 (E1), **22**-127d
Merdred (Modred) **2**-682a; Guenevere **12**-669d, **16**-151c
Mordtmann, August L. **7**-631d
Mordva, race: *see* Merdvinians.
Mordvinian language **10**-389c; **10**-391b; **27**-784d
MORDVINIANS, race **18**-820d, **10**-389c; **23**-874a; mythology **23**-69a
More, Alexander **18**-186d
—, Sir Anthony: *see* Moro, Antonio
—, B (metal-worker) **24**-731d.
—, Cresacre **18**-826a
—, **HANNAH** **18**-821b
—, **HENRY** **18**-822a; Cartesianism **5**-418a; others **9**-828c
—, J. B. van **20**-507c,
—, Margaret: *see* Roper, Margaret.
—, Sir Pomyings **28**-141a.
—, **SIR THOMAS** **18**-822c; **9**-531a; Erasmus **8**-729a; pamphlets **9**-529d; tomb **8**-24d
More, glen, Scot. **24**-418 (A3); **4**-875c
—, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (D1); **26**-169c
—, mt., N.Z. **19**-624 (E1)
—, mt., Scot. (Lowis) **24**-412 (B2); **16**-525b
—, mt., Scot. (Mull) **24**-412 (C1); **18**-960d
—, mt., Scot. (Perth) **24**-418 (B-C2); **21**-262a
—, mt., Scot. (S. List) **24**-112 (A2); **27**-364b
—(Mers. Assynt), mt., Scot. (Sutherland) **24**-412 (D1); **25**-169b, geology **26**-170b
Morea, dist., Gr.: *see* Peloponnesus
—Colhory, Pa **21**-106 (K4).
MOREAS, JEAN **18**-826b; **11**-147b.
More Assynt, mt., Scot.: *see* More,
Moreau, Augustin **15**-98c.
—, César **14**-752a.
—, (physicist) **17**-347c.
—, **GUSTAVE** **18**-826b; **20**-505d.
—, **HEOESIPPE** **18**-826d
—, **JEAN VICTOR MARIE** **18**-827a; German campaign **11**-182c, **11**-193d, Italian campaign **15**-16a; Netherlands campaign **17**-178a.
—, Pierre **4**-68c.
Moreau, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (E2); **25**-507a
—, riv., La. **17**-54 (c8).
Moreau, club: *see* Club Moreau.
Morgan Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (D3).
MOREAU DE SAINT MERY, M. L. E. **18**-827d
Moreau Gallery, Paris **18**-826d.
Moreau Vauthier, Augustin Joan **24**-508b,
Moreauville, La. **17**-54 (C2)
Morebath, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F1)
MORECAMBE, Lancs. **18**-828a; **8**-416 (II. B1)
—, bay, Camb. **3**-413 (I. B3); **16**-138a, lightship **16**-644b; mussel fisheries **19**-94c.
More Cogach, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (C2).
Moreda, Sp. **25**-530 (D4).
Morée, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E1); **19**-539c
Morehead Ky. **15**-740 (E2),
—, riv., N.C. **19**-487 (D3),
—City, N.C. **19**-772 (E-F3)
Moreh Nebhukhim (Malmonides) **13**-173d, **17**-431a
Morehouse, Mo. **18**-608 (G5)
—, dist., La. **17**-54 (C1).
Moreia, pt., C.Verde Is. **5**-253 (map).
Mor, Eilean, isl., Scot.: *see* Eilean Mor.
Morel, Bartolomeo **18**-210a; **24**-731d.
—, Charles **18**-828b.
—, Claude **15**-828b.
—, Frédéric (the elder) **18**-828a
—, Frédéric (younger) **18**-828b.
—, Gilles **18**-828b
—, **GUILLAUME** **18**-828a.
—, Hyacinthe **22**-502a
—(poet): *see* Deschamps, Eustache.
—(surgeon) **26**-128b.
Morel, Switz. **26**-242 (E4),
Morel, riv., India **14**-376 (G6)
Moreland, Sir Samuel: *see* Morland
Morelend, Ala. **1**-460 (B1),
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D3)
Morelgand, India **14**-376 (N8).
MORELIA (Valladolid), Mex. **18**-828b; **18**-418 (E4); battle (1813) **15**-87a.
Morcha: *see* Carpet snake.
MORELL, JOHN DANIEL **18**-828d; **1**-912d
Morell, Can. **19**-831 (C1).
Morella, fr., Sp. **25**-530 (F2).
MOREL-LADEUIL, LEONARD **18**-829a.
Morelles (game): *see* Nine Men's Morris.
MORELLET, ANDRE **18**-829b; **11**-139d.
Morelli, Domenico **20**-514d.
—, **GIOVANNI** (Ivan Lermolieff) **18**-829c
—(soldier) **18**-808a.
Morelos, José Maria de **18**-839a; **18**-831a.
MORELOS, state, Mex. **18**-830d; **18**-318 (C5 & F1)
Morel-Retz, L. P. **5**-344b.
Morena, Bol. **4**-167 (C2),
—, India **12**-748b
Morena (zool.): *see* Muraena.
Morena, Sierra, mts., Sp.: *see* Sierra Morena.
More nan Allbin, glen, Scot. **24**-412 (D2); **24**-412c; **14**-720b.
Moreno, Ariz. **2**-511 (D3); **18**-506c
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F3)
Morendat, riv., Br. E Af. **19**-156a
Morenga (Hottentot chief) **5**-247b, **11**-802d
Moreno, C. G. **13**-91e,
—, Francisco **1**-817c; **3**-971a,
—, Gabriel Garcia **5**-919c; **6**-711a,
—, Juan **24**-57a
—, Mariano **2**-470a,
Moreno, bay, Chil. **2**-462 (B1).
— Moreno (waishnp) **24**-906a (table); **24**-906b.
Morepork **12**-164d.
Morérn, Louis **9**-372c; **3**-954b,
Morès, A. A. M. V. Manca, marquis de **2**-143b.
Mores, Edward Rowe **1**-255c.
—, Jakob (the elder) **21**-798b,
—, Jakob (younger) **21**-798b.
Moresby, J. **18**-489a.
—, Robert **25**-381c
Moresby, Camb. **4**-584 (B3),
—, isl., Can. **4**-600 (B2),
—, mts., W.Aus. **28**-539c,
Moresca, Scot. **1**-50c.
Moreshath-Gath, Pal. **18**-356d.
Moresnet, Belg. **18**-831b.
—, Ger. **18**-831b.
MORESNET (Montzen-Moresnet), terr. and town, Eur. **18**-831b; **3**-668 (H2); **11**-808 (L 17)
Moresque (design) **2**-253a.
Moressos, isls., Mal.Arch. **4**-257 (C4).
Morestel, Fr **10**-778 (G5).
Moret, Sigismund **25**-561e foll.
Moret Law (1870) **25**-226a.
Moreton, earls of: *see* Mordaunt, counts of.
—, Andrew: *see* Defoe, Daniel.
Moreton, Ches. **18**-189 (A3)
—, Dorset. **8**-420 (III. C5).
—, Ess. **18**-942 (E2).
—, bay, Queens **2**-960 (I5); **2**-959c; **2**-960b; convict settlement **8**-58b
—, isl., Austr. **2**-960 (I5).
MORETON BAY CHESTNUT **18**-831b.
— Bay pine **2**-322a
Moreton Corbet, Salop, **8**-419 (II. B4); **24**-1022d.
— Hampstead, Dev. **8**-430 (VI. E2); **8**-432d.
—in Marsh, Glos. **9**-420 (III. E2), **12**-134b; **10**-731d.
— Old Hall, house, Ches. **8**-92a; **2**-418c; **13**-813 (Pl. III.)
— Say, Salop, **9**-416 (II. B4); **6**-542a.
Moretown, Vt. **18**-499 (B3)
MORETO Y CAVANA, AGUSTIN **18**-831e; **8**-509a; **25**-583d.
Moret-sur-Loing, Fr. **18**-778 (F3); **24**-585b,
MORETTO, IL (Alessandro Bonvicino) **18**-831c.
Moretus, Johannes (John Moerentorf) **21**-723a.
Moretz, N.C. **19**-772 (A1),
Moreuil, Fr. **10**-778 (F2).
Morey (conspirator) **10**-328d.
Morey Forgery **11**-465b.
Morez, Fr. **10**-778 (H4); **16**-565c.

Morf, dist., Salop 4-559d
Morfa Harlech, marsh, Wales 9-428 (V. C2)
— Nevin, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
Morfill, isl., Pa. W. Af 24-639c
Morfitt Campbell 11-556b
Morforwen : *see* Mermaids and Mermen
MORGAGNI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 18-831d, 18-12a; research es 1-934a, 13-132b
Morgain (Morgan le Fay) 2-682a; Dgiel the Dane 20-23c
Morgan, Sir Antony 18-729c, —, Jl. (engineer) 14-830c, —, Sir C. M. B., Baron Tredegar : *see* Tredegar
—, Conway Lloyd 4-405a; 2-88a; 18-490i
—, **DANIEL** 18-833a; 1-841c
—, David 18-833d.
—, **EDWIN DENNISON** 18-833b.
—, George 19-516c.
—, **SIR HENRY** 18-833c; 4-710a.
—, Henry (bp.) 10-282d
—, J. J. M. de (archaeologist) 28-161d, 15-364a
—, **JOHN HUNT** 18-834a; 14-426b
—, **JOHN PIERPONT** 18-834c, 27-728c; collections 4-283b, 4-910c; railway finance 27-730a; shipping combine 25-859b
—, Junius Spencer 18-834c.
—, **LEWIS HENRY** 18-834d, 15-982d; civilization theory 6-405d, 10-159d
—, Matt 5-433c; 22-197a, —, Morgan au 28-962d.
—, **SYDNEY** 18-835a.
—, **THOMAS** 18-835b; 7-936c.
—, Thomas Hunt : cytology 7-710d, 7-716d; embryology 9-329d, determination of sex 24-748a, hybridization experiments 14-27b.
—, William (bp.) 5-647c
—, William (financier) 2-77d.
—, William (freemason) 2-127b
—, Zickwill 18-835d.
Morgan, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ga. 11-732 (B4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-490 (C6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
—, Pa. 1-106 (B7).
—, S. Aus. 2-960 (G11).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K1).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, Vt. 18-490 (B2).
—, fort Ala. 18-636d.
—, pt., Bonin 6-952 (D5)
Morgan Art Gallery, Coun. 13-191d.
MORGANATIC MARRIAGE 18-836c; 17-751a.
Morgan City, La. 17-754 (a7).
—, Co., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Co., Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Co., Ga. 11-712 (C2).
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Co., Ind. 14-428 (D6).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (E4).
—, Co., Mo. 18-498 (B3).
—, Co., O. 20-26 (G4).
—, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
—, Co., Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, Co., W.Va. 28-960 (E2).
Morgan field, Ky. 15-740 (A3)
Morgan Gardner coal-cutting machine 6-583a.
Morgani 15-693d.
Morgan le Fay : *see* Morgain.
Morgan Park, Ill. 14-304 (F2).
Morgans, isl., S.C. 25-500 (B3-4).
Morgan's Hill, mt., Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
— Landing, N.Y. : *see* Ilion
Morgan Spring, Ala. 1-460 (B3)
— Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (F1-2).
Morgan's raid (1863) 1-823b.
"Morgans, The" (horses) 13-735b.
Morgan's Town, W.Va. : *see* Morgantown
Morgante Maggiore (Pulci) 14-905b; 22-610c.
Morgantina, Sic. 25-21d.
Morganton, N.C. 19-772 (A2)
Morgantown, Ind. 14-422 (E6)
—, Ky. 15-740 (B4)
—, O. 20-26 (B6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
MORGANTOWN, W.Va. 18-835d; 28-560 (C2).
Morganville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A1)
—, Kan. 15-674 (E1).
Morgan v. Windover (1890) 20-904a
Morganwg, dist., Wales : *see* Glamorganshire
Morgarzaia, La. 17-714 (a5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, Wash. 21-110a.
MORGARTEN, dist., Switz 18-836d; 26-242 (B2) battle (1315) 11-817a, (1798) 28-257d
Morge riv., Switz, 26-242 (C4); 23-271c
MORGEN (measure) 18-836a; 28-492d.
Morgenberghorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (B3).
Morgenblatt 18-577d.
Morgengifte : *see* Morning gift.
Morgin (Morcee) Switz. 26-242 (A3), 27-904a, 16-962b.
Morgex, It. 26-242 (C6)
MORGHEN, RAFFAELLO Sanzio 18-836a.
Morgus, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
—, pass, Alps 26-212 (B4).
Morgoon, mt., Rum. 23-826 (C1)
Morgon, riv., Fr. 28-77d.
Morgovejo, Sp. 25-930 (C1).
Morhut, Belg. 3-668 (G4)
MORHIER, SIMON 18-836b.
MORHOF, DANIEL GEORG 18-836b.
Mori (Chosan chief) 15-261c.
Mori, Jas. 15-156 (M5).
—, bay, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (B1).
—, riv., Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (B1), 11-772b
— tribe : *see* Cheremisses.
Moria, lake, Bol. Cong. 16-82a.
Moriah, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-301 (E1)
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G1); 18-598a.
— mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3)
MORIAH, mt., Pal. 18-836c; 14-8 7c.
Moriale, Fra : *see* Montreal d'Albarno.
Morian, India 14-376 (Q6)
Moriarty, N.Mex. 19-520 (B-E3).
Morice Town, Dev. 8-129c.
Morichē : *see* Ita palm.
Moriches, N.Y. 19-596 (H5).
—, hav., N.Y. 19-596 (H5)
Morichovo, dist., Turk. 27-426 (B2)-17-216a.
Morcom, Pietro 21-644a.
Morcindunum : *see* Seaton, Dev.
Morde, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Morden, cape, Can. 18-831 (E1).
Mordenis (alchemist) 1-520d.
Morceuval, Fr. 20-53d.
MORIER, JAMES 18-836c; 21-240a.
—, **SIR R. B. D.** 18-836d.
Morigny, sands of 20-32b.
Morija, S.Af. 3-504b.
MORILLE, EDUARD FRIEDRICH 18-837a, 11-794b
Morilen, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
Morillo, Pablo 4-161d; 4-121b
MORILLON 18-837b; *see also* Golden eye
Morillos, mts., Sp. 28-149a (plan).
Morimene, ano. dist., Asia M. 5-267b.
Morimo (myth.) 3-604b.
Morin, A. J. 8-783c; 11-214d.
—, Edmond 28-57b.
—, Enrico Costantino 15-82a.
—, G. 7-395b, 7-397c.
—, **JEAN** 18-837c.
Morin (Grand), riv., Fr. 10-778 (F3); 17-746b.
— (Petit), riv., Fr. 10-778 (F3); 17-746b.
Morin 22-695b; 8-749b,
Morinda 1-2b.
Morindin 1-2b.
Moringa pterygosperma : *see* Horseradish tree.
— tannin 26-400a; 8-749h
Morini, tribe 11-533b, 4-940a; 10-478c.
Morinis, Joannes : *see* Morin, Jean.
Mori Ogai (scholar) 15-171a.
Morioku mt., Jap. 15-156 (M7).
Moriolaceae 16-584d.
MORION (helmet) 18-837d; 13-248b.
— (mus.) 4-932a
Morione (general) 5-345a; 5-47a.
Moriones, P.Is. 21-392 (A-B4).
Morioris tribe 6-6c
Moris, Peter 18-946d
Moris, Lesbos, Aeg.S. 2-243c.
Morisco (dance) : *see* Fandango
— (fringe) : *see* Macramé lace.
MORISCOS 18-837d; 28-560a.
Morishita Hachizaemon (ceramist) 15-188d
— Morihachi (lacquer worker) 15-189b.
Morisini, Francesco 20-870b.
MORISON, J. A. COTTER 18-838b.
—, James 10-1b; 22-276a.
—, Sir Richard 8-298o.
—, Robert 4-300a.
Moriston, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-720b.
—, riv., Scot. 14-719c.
Moritz, J. G. 4-182c.
—, **KARL PHILIPP** 18-838c; 11-792b
Moritzberg, Ger. 13-462b.
Moritzburg, castle, Ger. 12-818d.
Moritz, in re (1901) 22-960d.
Moriya, India : *see* Magadha.
Moriyoshi (Jap. shogun) 15-260c
Moriyoshizan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Mori Yusetsu (ceramist) 15-165d.
Mork, Jakob Henrik 26-217b.
Mork, Nor. 19-801 (B2).
Morke, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Morkere, earl : *see* Morcar.
Morko, Swed. 26-190 (B2)
Morl, Maria von (L'Ecstatica) 25-919a.
Morlaas, Fr. 10-778 (D6); 3-582a.
Morlaccа, cban, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
Morlaccha, dist., Aus. 7-773c; 28-168a.
Morlachs (Morlacchi, Morlaks), tribe 7-773c; 28-168a.
Morlais, castle, Wales 12-76b
MORLAIX, Fr. 18-838d; 18-778 (C8); battle (1342) 4-138a
MORLAND, GEORGE 18-839a.
—, George H. 18-889a.
—, Sir Samuel (diplomatist) 28-267c; barometer 3-418d.
—, Samuel (naturalist) 4-301c.
—, Col. T. L. N. 5-787d; 15-604b.
Morland, Kan. 15-674 (B1).
—, Wash. 9-412 (I C3).
Morlanes, P.Is. 21-398a
MORLANWELZ, Belg. 18-839d; 3-668 (D3)
Morlenbach, Ger. 11-808 (H. mi)
MORLEY, BARONS AND earls of 18-839d : *see also* Montcagle, barons.
—, Edward Williams (chemist) 8-475, 2-873a.
—, F. (orlooketer) 7-442d; 7-446d
—, **GEORGE** (bp.) 18-840a; 10-185d; 16-556b.
—, **HENRY** 18-840b,
—(of Blackburn) JOHN MORley, viscount 18-840c; 19-561c; on factory legislation 28-234b; on Gordon 12-252d.
—, Mrs. (poem) 2-655b.
—, **SAMUEL** 18-841c.
—, **THOMAS** 18-811d; 19-82b
Morley v. Culverwell 3-350a.
Morley, Colc. 6-722 (F4).
—, Derby. 8-71b
—, Mich. 18-672 (F6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G1),
MORLEY, Yorks. 18-842b; 28-933 (C2).
— Green, Ches. 18-139 (B3).
Morlich, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Mormaer : *see* Mormaor.
Mormanno, It. 15-4 (E5).
Mormant, Fr. 10-778 (F3); battle (1814) 19-232c.
MORMAOR or **MORMAER** 18-842b; 8-796b.
Mormeron, Fr. 10-778 (G5)
Mormolicoldes articulatus 13-433b.
Mormolyce 8-670d.
Mormon, hill, N.Y. : *see* Cumorah.
—, mts., Nev. 3-8 (F3).
Mormon (zeol.) : *see* Mamon.
Mormon Book of 18-842d.
Mormond, hill, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Mormonhilldae 9-659d.
MORMONS 18-842c; 27-818c; Alberta 1-501d; baptism for dead 3-368a; Council Bluffs 7-312c; Great Britain 9-421d; Idaho 14-278b, Missouri 18-613a; Nauvoo 19-280d.
Mormops 6-243c.
— blainvillei : *see* Blainville's vampire bat.
Murmnipsinae 6-243c.
Mormordica balsamina 3-286a
Mormugão, India, *see* Marmagao.
MORMYR 18-848b; 14-255c 25-190a
Mormyrus oxyrhynchus : *see* Oxyrhynchus.
Mornant, Fr. 10-778 (G7)
MORNAY, PHILIPPE DE 18-848c 11-126b; 7-7 1d.
Morne à l'Eau, W.I. 12-645c
Morne Jacob, Morne du Lerus, Mornes : *see* Jacob, Lorrain &c.
Morner, Karl Otto 19-810b; 5-932a
Morne Rouge, W.I. 17-802 (A1).
MORNING (dict.) 18-849b.
Morning Advertiser 19-511b; 19-559b
Morning Chronicle 19-516b; 26-187b, 23-107a
Morning gift 18-849b, 28-783d, 4-894c
Morning glory 7-67b
Morning Herald 19-556c
Morning Leader 19-560d
Morning Post (London) 18-857a, building 25-864 (Pl. L)
Morning Post (U.S.) 12-531b.
Morningside, dist., Edinburgh 8-941a
Morningstar, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4)
Morning star (action) 17-103d, 13-408d
— star (weapon) 18-849b.
Morning Sun, Ia. 14-732 (E3)
Morningtown, Richard Tolley 18-849b, 28-947d.
Mornington, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
—, Vt. 28-38 (B1); 22-127d
—, isl., Chile 6-145c.
—, isl., Queens. 2-960 (F3)
MORNY, C. A. L. J., duc de 18-849b.
MORO, ANTONIO 18-850a; 20-177d
—, Lazzaro 11-841a.
Moro, Ala. 1-460 (B3),
—, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Colom. 6-701 (A1),
—, Ill. 14-304 (I-5)
—, India 14-376 (C6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (L2).
—, isl., Mal. Arch. : *see* Halmahera.
—, pass, Alps 1-743d
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (C-F7).
—, tribe 21-396b.
Morobav, Ark. 2-552 (C1)
Moro Bajou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C1)
Morobbia, val., Switz. 26-242 (G4).
Morocala, Inul. 14-422 (C6).
—, Mor. : *see* Marrakech.
MOROCCO, N.Af. 18-850a; 18-851 (map), commerce and industries 18-874b, 25-10 a, 7-278d; ethnology 18-853b, 3-764d, 18-812c, fauna and flora 18-802c, geology 18-852b, 21-847d, language 18-853d, 3-767a, survey maps 17-682b; tea drinking 26-482d, 3-766b.
—: *History* 18-855c; Almohade dynasty 1-715b; Almoravide dynasty 1-718a; Anglo-French agreement (1904) 10-904a, 1-346d, Austrian attitude 3-2 c, German policy 11-896b, 28-868a; Jews 15-409a; Moslem conquests 5-33c, Portuguese invasions 22-142d, 1-731d, 1-734a; Saharan conquests 28-982c, 27-353a; Spanish wars 18-94c, 5-777c, 25-563b, 25-568a; United States treaty (1786) 15-303b.
Morocco leather 16-340a; 15-604a.
— men 17-21b
— State Bank 18-851d.
Morocoocha, Peru 21-272b.
Moroff T., aggiorgia 6-613a
Morogues, Pierre M. S. Bigot de : *see* Bigot de Morogues.
Moroko (Afr. chief) 20-154c
Moroli : *see Solomon and Murkolf*.
Morolf (legend) 27-293d.
Moron, Cu. 7-394 (D1)
—, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Morona, riv., Ec. 1-785 (map), 8-911 (C3); 1-788c; 8-913b.
Morondava, Mad. 17-271 (A-B4); 17-276b; 17-272c
— riv., Mad. 17-271 (B4); 17-270c.
MORON DE LA FRONTERA, Sp. 18-861a; 25-930 (C4)
MORONE, GIOVANNI 18-861b 21-684d; 21-914d
—, Girolamo 21-282b; 6-485d
Morong, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Morong (Papuan house) 20-713a
MORONI, GIAMBATTISTA 18-861c
Moroni, Utah 27-814 (C3)
Moronobu (artist) : *see* Hishigawa Moronobu.
Moronobte 15-276c
Moronchaia, bay, Bol. 3-663b.
Morophant (Marathi author) : *see* Mayura
Morpeth, Ia. 15-156 (M6)
Morpeth, N.Z. 15-210c
Morosagha Crassa 7-199b
MOROSINI (family) 18-861d
—, Alberic 18-99a.
—, Francesco 18-862a; 12-167a, 2-837a, 9-467b
Morosvka, Russ. 23-871 (I, B2)
Morosquille, gulf, Colom. 6-701 (A2), 6-703c
Morot, Aimé Nicolas 20-481a
Morotai, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F2) - 12-861d.
Morotherium 1-943b.
Morotini, isls., N.Z. 19-624 (E11)
Morova Planina, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B3), 17-211d
Morova subfasciata 11-125a.
Morovis, P.R. 22-124 (B1)
Morow, John 18-100d.
Morovile 2-159d
Morozowicz, Josaph 7-208a; 25-844d
Morpeth, viscounts : *see* Carlisle, earls of.
—, Charles J. S. Howard, viscount 5-111.
Morpeth, Can. 20-111 (B3)
MORPETH, Northumb. 18-862b; 9-412 (I. B2)
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (I3).
MORPHEUS 18-862c
Morphidae 13-475b
Morphinae (insects) 16-477c; 16-170a
MORPHINE 18-862c; 19-239c, 20-131a, lung nacrotoria 2-9c; cystitis 4-281; dysentery 8-786a; peritonitis 21-172a; pleurisy 21-538a
— hydrochloride 20-135b; 18-862c
— sulphate and its effects 18-863a
Morphinism (Morphomania) 18-863a; 14-610a, 12-765a.
Morphnus 8-915d.
Morpho, Aphrodite 2-167b
Morphocrax 5-694a; 5-686d.
Morphography 28-102a
Morphological axes (crystal) : *see* Principal axes
MORPHOLOGY (biol.) 18-863b; 10-435d *see also* Plants, morphology
— (speech) 13-876b, Teutonic languages 26-676a.
Morphon 18-868b.
Morphoplasm 22-178c
Morphothetae 20-114b.
Morphotypy 6-713, 7-391b
Morphou, Cyprus 7-696 (map), 7-896b.
Morphy, Alonzo 18-869a
—, **PAUL CHARLES** 18-869a, 6-97b
Morri (game) : *see* Mora.
Morrah, al, tribe 3-623d.
Morredge, Staffs : geology 21-87a
Morrel, riv., Ire. 15-790d.
Morrel (tree) 28-540b
Morrellgunj, India 3-133b
Morrellton, Mo. 18-608 (E-F3).
Morren, riv., Gen. 1-765d.
Morrhuae, oleum : *see* Cod-liver oil
Morrice, Mich. 18-372 (F7)
Morrice dance : *see* Morris-dance
Morrigu (myth.) 14-760a.
MORRILL, JUSTIN SMITH 18-869b
Morrill, Kan. 15-654 (G1)
—, Me. 17-434 (C4)
Morrill Act (1862) 18-869c; 27-107b; extension 26-492a, 19-468a, 7-170a, polygamy 18-846a.
— Act (1890) 18-869d; 1-420d; 7-949b
— Tariff Act (1860-61) 18-869c, 26-425d
Morrilton, Ark. 2-552 (C2)
Morrin, college, Quebec 22-72aa
Morrine, Braz. 4-440 (E7).
Morrinsville, N.Z. 19-624 (E2),
Morris, A. H. (soldier) 12-207a; 2-728b
—, **CLARA** 18-869d
—, Sir Daniel 3-381b, 6-629b.

Morris, D. K. (physicist) 17-343a, 6-339a.
—, George Pope 1-83c.
—, GOUVERNEUR 18-869d.
—, Henry (anatomist) 1-939a
—, Henry (writer) 5-611c.
—, JOHN 18-871b.
—, Lewis (1671-1716) 18-869d.
—, Lewis (1698-1774) 18-870b.
—, Lewis (1726-1798) 18-871c.
—, SIR LEWIS (1833-1907) 18-870d, 8-537c
—, Lewys (1700-1765) 5-648c, 18-870d.
—, Mr Malcolm (physician) 28-838a.
—, Mowbray 19-357d.
—, RICHARD (financier) 18-871a.
—, Richell (architect) 2-120d.
—, ROBERT (financier) 18-871c, 3-345b.
—, Roads Long 18-870a.
—, Tom (cad) 12-31d.
—, WILLIAM 18-871c; 2-49b, 2-191a (Garret weaving 5-396b illustration 14-324), 14-325b (table glass 12-12b; tapestry 26-406c (Plate); textile designs 26-703c; typefounding 27-511b
— William (engineer) 21-319c
Morris, Ala 1-469 (C2).
—, (Ar 17-394 (A3).
—, (Ga 8-722 (B2).
—, (Conn 6-952 (B4).
MORRIS, Ill 18-873b; 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind 14-122 (G6).
—, Mun 18-440 (B6).
—, N Y 19-396 (B3).
—, Okla 20-38 (F2).
—, Pa 21-106 (H2).
—, (capital) 21-502 (A2); 19-[illegible] 5-170b.
—, isl., S.C. 25-501 (B4).
Morrisania N.Y. 19-596 (I2)
Morrisburg Can 20-114 (F1).
—, castle Ire 14-744 (E1).
—, Co, Kan 15-614 (F2).
—, Co, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, Co, Tex 26-690 (N2).
Morrisdale Mines, Pa 21-106 (I1).
MORRIS-DANCE 18-873c; 7-795d.
Morris Jesup, cape, Green 12-953 (F1).
MORRISON, ARTHUR 18-873d.
—, Charles 26-410d.
—, Clara, see Morris, Clara.
—, Fitch 5-638b.
—, Joseph 4-847a.
—, RICHARD JAMES 18-871d.
—, ROBERT 18-873d; 15-501d.
Morrison, Colo. 6-722 (F2); 6-723d.
—, Ill 14-276 (B3).
—, Ill 14-304 (F2).
—, Mo 18-608 (E2).
—, Okla 20-38 (D1).
—, Tenn 26-620 (F2).
—, Va 28-118 (F3).
—, Wis 28-740 (F4).
—, Inst., Japan, see Nutakaya Kaiji.
—, Point Arb. 2-151 (B2).
—, C. Minn 18-440 (C1).
—, group (geol.) 27-681d; 15-968d; 7-116b.
—, observatory 19-969d.
Morrisons Haven, Scot. 22-536c.
—, Pass chain, La. 17-504 (C4)
Morrisonville, Ill 14-304 (C2).
—, Va 28-740 (D5).
Morris Park, N.J. 13-736b.
—, Plains, N.J. 19-504 (I-D4); 18-871b.
—, Inst., Pa 21-106 (H-I2).
Morrisville, Ohio 22-639a.
Morristown, Ill 1-140 (B5).
—, Ida 10-410 (D1).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 26-[illegible]
Morristown, Ariz 2-511 (B2).
—, Ind 14-144 (F3).
—, Minn 18-440 (D6)
MORRISTOWN, N.J. 18-874a; 19-[illegible] (D3)
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
—, O 20-2 (I1).
—, Tenn 26-620 (H1).
—, Vt 19-449 (B2).
Morris Tube 23-765b.
Morrisville, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I-N6).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, Vt. 19-450 (B2)
Morrito, Sp. 5-678 (D5).
Morro Cal 5-8 (C4).
—, Pe 8-911 (A2).
—, castle, P.R. 24-15[illegible]
—, chan., Pe. 8-911 (A3); 8-914a.
Morro, fort, Cu. 13-76d; 12-649a.
— de Sama, Chil 2-462 (E6).
— Grande, Azores 3-83 (4)
— Jible, pt., Can. Is. 5-172 (map).
Morrone, Pietro di: see Celestine V, (pope)
Morrone, mts., It. 26-60a.
Morrope, Peru 21-264 (A2).
—, riv., Peru 21-265d.
Morropon, Peru 21-681b.
Morro Velho, mine, Braz. 18-902b.
Morrow, Albert 22-196d.
Morrow, Ind 14-122 (D2).
—, La 17-84 (B4).
—, O. 20-26 (B6).
Morrow (dist.) 18-849b.
Morrow Co., O. 28-26 (E3).
—, Co., Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
Morrums, riv., Swed. 26-190 (I-I).
Mors, Ger 23-69 lb.
Morschach, val., Switz. 17-988b.
Morse, Henry D. 16-199b.
—, Jedidiah 18-874b.
—, SAMUEL FINLEY BREESE 18-874b; 26-529c, 26-611b, ink-writer 26-616b.
Morse, Ian 24-225 (A3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
—, Ida. 10-540 (E3).
—, La. 17-91 (B5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, isl. Den. 8-28a.
MORSE (brooch) 18-874d; 7-97 (Pl. II, figs. 5, 6).
—, (manual) see Wahns.
' Morse ' (submarine) 24-920b.
Morse Lode 25-71b; 26-516c.
Morsee, Switz., see Morges.
Morse pyrometer 26-833d.
Morses, lake, Mass. 17-852 (A4); 28-507a.
Morseville, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
MORSHANSK, Russ. 18-874d; 23-872 (F5)
Morshash, mt., India 14-376 (K-L2).
Morsi, India 14-382 (G-H9).
Morstein, Pa. 21-106 (I-K7).
Morstone, Queens. 2-900 (F3).
Mursum, Ger. 8-24 (A1); 25-284d.
Morsztyn, Andrew 21-92cc
Mortada, el (Almohade dynasty) see Omari
—, el (Filali (dynasty): see Abdullah V.
—, el (Ommayad dynasty): see Abd-ar-Rahman IV
— uz Zahidi 2-276b, 8-197a.
Mortadella (sausage): see Salami.
MORTAGNE, Fr. (Orne) 18-874a; 10-778 (B4).
—, Fr. (Vendée) 10-778 (D4).
—, sur-Gironde, Fr. 10-778 (D5)
Mortagua, Port. 25-540 (A-B2).
Mortain, counts of 18-875b, 8-798b.
—, Robert, count of: see Robert.
—, William, count of: see William (of Mortain).
MORTAIN, Fr. 18-875a; 10-778 (D3).
Mortality 2-76b; 14-666a; influence of drink 26-388b; tables 14-667b, 2-70c, 26-389a.
—, Bill of 3-932d; 18-965b
MORTAR (building) 18-875c; 17-842d; 4-523b; bitumen 4-114d, 4-115a; bye laws 4-521a; sand 24-116c.
Mortal (ordnance) 18-875b; 20-226c; 20-229 (Pl. VI.); laying 25-61; shell 1-807d; shields 1-701b.
MORTARA, EDGAR 18-877a
MORTARA, It. 18-877a; 15-1 (table); battle (1849) 14-914b.
Mortar-board (cap). see Collegiate.
Mort d'ancestor, assize of 2-778b; 19-746d.
Morte, bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
—, pt., Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
Morteau, Fr. 10-778 (III), 8-441a.
Mortemer Coulhbœuf, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Morte Compagnia della 23-721b
Morte d Arthur (Malory) 17-496a, 19-834d, 23-603b; 9-915c; Caxton's edition 22-442c.
Mortefontaine, sands of 9-864a (table).
Mortella, cape, Corsica 17-784c.
Mortemer (family): see Mortimer.
Mortemer, Fr. 18-879a; battle (1054) 19-750a.
" Mortemer " (horse) 13-732c.
Morteni, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Morton-Mniler (painter) 20-416d
Morton, isl., Adriatic 3-4 (D3).
Mortenatsch, mt., Alps 1-745a.
Mortiros, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
Mortles, lake, N. Dak. 19-780 (E1).
—, riv., Braz. (trib. of Aragnay) 1-785 (map); 1-784b, 2-11a.
—, riv., Braz. (trib. of Paraná) 21-787b.
Morts, slates (geol.) 13-448d; 8-126d (table).
MORTGAGE 18-877b; 7-851b; banks 3-365a; fixtures 10-451d; foreclosure 10-614a; when distinguished 15-594d; Littleton on 18-794b; personal property 24-684d; reversion 23-778; title guarantee companies 26-1027a.
— debenture 7-902b.
Morthen, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Morthoe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
Mortbnath 14-769d.
Mortibus Persecutorum, De 15-56a; 23-660a.
Mortice: see Mortise
MORTIER, E. A. C. J., duke of Treviso 18-878b; 28-771d, Friedland (1807) 11-416a, Polish campaign 7-941a.
Mortier, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (I 1)
—, forl, Ger 19-425b.
Mortierella 11-836a.
Mortierellaceae 11-837a.
MORTIFICATION 18-878c
MORTIGNY, L. G. de 18-879a, cave-dwellers 5-576a, Furfooz skeletons 11-837c.
MORTIMER (family) 18-879a; see also March, earls of.
—, Sir Edmund 17-686d; 12-120c; 3-511d.
—, H. F. 1-26a.
—, John Hamilton 28-695c.
—, Margaret, see Brandon, Margaret.
Mortimer, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
—, O. 20-26 (C2).
Mortimer's Cross, battle of (1461) 23-746a.
Mortirolo, pass, Alps 26-242 (I4).
MORTISE 18-880c; 5-387b.
Mortising machine 27-42c.
Mortlach, Scot. 3-314d; 14-48a; stone 8-646d.
Mortlake, N.S.W. 26-278 (A2)
MORTLAKE, Sur. 18-880c; 18-942 (C3); tapestry works 26-406b
— Inct 28-38 (B3).
' Mortlake Terrace ' (Turner) 2-700a.
Mortlock, Isls, Pac O. 20-436 (D4)
—, isls., Pac O. 20-436 (I8)
MORTMAIN 18-880c; 27-110d.
—, statutes of 18-880c; 22-912d, Church bequests 9-496c; corporations affected 9-192.
— and Charitable Uses Acts (1888-1891) 18-880c; 7-191d.
Morto, lagoon, It. 15-4 (B6); 18-878c.
Morton, earls of 17-687c; 17-928d. See also Angus, earls of.
—, Alfred 7-31b
—, Anne, countess of 20-284a.
—, Charles 19-88d.
—, George 18-882b.
—, Henry 13-923a.
—, JAMES DOUGLAS, 4th earl of 18-880c; 24-446b; 2-11b; Casket Letters 5-411a.
—, James Douglas, 14th earl of 18-881b.
— JOHN (archbp.) 18-881b; 18-822c.
— JOHN MADDISON 18-881d
—, John Maxwell, earl of: see Maxwell.
—, Julius Sterling 2-337c.
—, L. W. 23-883d
—, LEVI PARSONS 18-882a.
—, Nathaniel 1-31c
—, OLIVER PERRY 18-882a.
—, Richard 26-278a.
—, THOMAS (adventurer) 18-882c, 1-881d
—, THOMAS (bp.) 18-882c, 25-939b.
—, Thomas (dramatist) 18-881d.
Morton, William Douglas, 6th or 7th earl of 18-881b.
—, William Douglas, 7th or 8th earl of 18-881b.
—, W. T. G. 1-908a, 1-292b.
Morton, Ark. 2-502 (D2).
—, Can. 20-114 (I1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Lincs. 3-416 (I1 G1).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (I-K3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Mun. 18-440 (C6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I-K7).
—, Wash. 28-844 (C3)
—, (East), Yorks. 28-933 (B1)
—, castle, Scot. 26-581d
—, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
—, Co., Kan. 15-651 (A1).
—, Creek, Dak. 19-780 (C3)
—, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C3).
— Grove, Ill. 14-304 (E1)
Mortonhall, Scot. geology 8-945b
Morton's disease 6-508c
Morton's Dyke (Morton's Leam), Cambs. 18-881d; 10-457b
" Mortons Fork " 3-728c; 18-881c.
Morton's Gap, Ky. 15-740 (A3)
Mortonville, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
Morts, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (B2); 26-279c; dock 25-279c,
Morts, Ile aux, Nfd. 19-479 (A3).
MORTUARY 18-882d; 9-438a; act (1529) 9-531a.
Mortvyi Kultuk, gulf, Caspian 5-432d.
Morula, riv., Brit Gui. 12-675 (C2).
Moruga group 27-283a.
Morusaq, mt., Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Morula 18-873a.
Morumbateman, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Morundah, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D4).
Morunga elephantina: see Anson's seal.
Morungen, Heinrich von: see Heinrich von Morungen.
Morup, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Morus, Edward 6-640d.
Morus (bot.): see Mulberry.
— alba: see White mulberry.
— multicaulis: see South Sea Islands mulberry.
— nigra: see Black mulberry.
— rubra: see Red mulberry.
Moruya N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F4).
Morvah, Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3).
Morva hemp: see Bowstring hemp.
Morval, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D4).
MORVAN, dist., Fr. 18-883a.
—, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Morvan's disease 25-191a.
Morvara, India 14-176 (D7).
Morvou, Ga. 11-172 (C5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B3)
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
—, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
—, mt., Scot. (Aberdeen) 24-412 (F2).
—, mt., Scot. (Caithness) 24-414b
—, mt., Scot. (Argyll) 24-414 (D1).
Morvenite 13-10a.
MORVI, state, India 18-883a; 14-376 (D8)
MORVILLE, HUGH DE 18-883b, 15-849b.
Morville, Salop 9-420 (III. C1); 24-1021c.
Morvin, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Morvin, Peter 25-31b.
Morwell, Vict. 28-38 (D3).
Morweupeschea 12-15b.
Morwoustow, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2); 7-183a.
Morweve: see Morning-gift.
MORYSON, FYNES 18-883b.
Mos lake, Den. 8-24 (B2)
MOSAIC 18-883c; 20-466a; 28-484d; 22-182c; 'Battle of the Issus' 12-490c, 18-881d; Byzantine 4-908b; paving, modern 4-527d; St Mark's, Venice 27-997a; Vatican manufacture 7-612a
— disease 26-1038a.
— glass 12-98d
— gold: see Aurum musivum
Mosaic law 28-613b, 13-179a, Christian view 11-395c, 25-880c; date 18-886b, 15-880c, 26-881b; *Deuteronomy* 8-117c; *Exodus* versions 10-730c; *Jubilees, Book of* 15-533b; Levite enactments 16-512d; Paul's attitude 20-988c, 23-581a; 'rejoicing of the law' 4-1093c; women under 28-782b, 8-336d
Mosaic Mosque (Kahriyeh Jamisi): see Chora, Church, Constantinople
Mosaiuna 2-266b; 5-24a; 15-901d
Mosaila, temple, Herat, Afg. 13-30b
Mosaiak, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 15-644d
Mosam, riv., India 19-247d
Mosander, C. G. 8-208b; 18-887d; 26-637b
Mosandrite 19-384d; 21-17b
Mosarum, Rica: see Moslar, Mosel Swed. 26-190 (C2)
Mosasauria: see Pythonomorpha
Mosasaurus 7-118b.
— campeni 23-146c
Mosbach, Ger. 3-185d
MOSBY, JOHN SINGLETON 18-890b
Mosby, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Mont. 14-276 (F2),
—, Nei. 19-804 (B3)
Mosca, Inds. 6-722 (E4)
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (H4),
Moscha, Arab. 12-800c.
Moschatel 5-290d
MOSCHELES, IGNAZ 18-890c
MOSCHEROSCH, JOHANN Michael 18-890d.
Moschi, tribe 26-968a; 6-662c.
Moschin, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Moschinae 7-923a.
Moschus (physician) 12-764d; 19-963b.
Moschunus, isls., Asia Mi. 1-448b.
Moschopolis, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-218b.
MOSCHOPULUS, MANUEL 18-891a.
Moschus (philosopher) 21-341b, 9-279d.
MOSCHUS (of Syracuse) 18-891b; 12-814c; 17-181a.
Moschus moschiferus: see Musk-deer
Moscieka, Aus. 3-4 (H2)
Moscos isl., Burm. 26-613b
Moscou, Ger. 18-409 (plan).
Moscovian group 11-870c; 5-311a.
Moscow, Ark. 2-502 (D3),
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ida. 14-278 (A2); 14-278d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D4),
—, Pa. 21-26 (K7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
MOSCOW, Russ. 18-891d; 23-872 (E4); 23-897a; dialects 23-913b; fire (1547) 23-894d; franchise 23-875a; legends 23-913a; Mongol capture (1238) 18-713b; Mongol capture (1382) 18-718a; Napoleon (1812) 19-228a; observatories 19-949a, rising (1905) 23-910a-serfdom 24-666d; St Basil church 2-387d
—, Russ. (Riga) 23-337b.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2),
—, Tex. 28-690 (N5).
MOSCOW, govt., Russ. 18-891b; 23-872 (E4); 23-876c, 7-238d.
—, inls., Turkest.: see Achikagh.
—, road, Russ. As. 25-17b.
—, Mills, Md. 17-826 (A1)
—, Mills, Mo. 18-608 (E-F3),
Mosel, Planina, mt., Balm. 7-712c.
Mosega, S. Af. 27-193a.
Mosel Wein 25-740 (F5).
Mosel, Ger. 18-894d.
MOSEL, riv., Fr. and Ger. 18-894d, 10-778 (B3); 3-668 (H4); 18-315c; 9-909d (table).
Mosele, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Moseley, Canon 24-930a.
—, H. N. 28-1015c; 5-807d.
Moseley, Ala. 1-460 (D2),
—, Wyom. 25-758 (B2).
—, mt., Kerguelen I. 15-754d.
Mosceya 2-101d
— labistellata 2-104a
Moseley deep 2-855d
Mosekkern, Ger. 9-300d
Mosellanorum dux (title) 17-11a.
Mosellanus, Peter 1-386b
Moselle, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, fort, Ger. 18-300 (plan); 7-161c.
—, riv., Fr. and Ger.: see Mosel.

Moselle (wine) 28-727b; 28-719d.
MOSELLE-LINE, forts, Fr. 18-294d
Moselotte, riv., Fr. 23-81d.
Moselund Den 8-24 (B2).
Mosely Commission 6-461c.
MOSEN, JULIUS 18-895a.
Mosen, Switz. 26-212 (E2).
MOSER, JOHANN JAKOB 18-895b
—, **JUSTUS** 18-895b; 11-792a
Moserah, Pal. 1-4b
Moser River, Can. 19-83f (C2).
MOSES (bibl.) 18-896ac; 18-896c; blessing 8-118b; burial 11-881b; call 10-774a; *Deuteronomy*, authorship of 8-1176; Egyptian legend 4-955a; genealogy 11-574d; Jethro instructs 19-359b; *Koran* 17-419b; Mandaean mythology 17-956c, Midrashic story 18-421a; Muses of Crete 7-448a; Moschus of Sidon 7-612d; prophetic position 22-943b; psalms 22-534d; symbolic Christian treatment 25-880c
— (of Agrel) 28-316a.
— (bar Kepha) 26-316c.
— (b. Elijah Bashyazi) 22-705c.
— (b. Jacob) 13-174d.
— (b. Maimon) Rabbi: *see* Maimonides.
— (b Nahman); *see* Nachmanides.
— (b Tibbon); *see* Ibn Tibbon.
— **(OF CHORENE)** 18-897b; 2-573b; 1-61d.
— (Cordevero) 13-175d.
— (Gikatilla); *see* Gikatilla, Moses.
— (Galanksztuatz) 2-573c.
— (La-Darshan) 13-175b.
— (de Leon) 15-623c.
— (of Narbonne) 2-281b.
— (of Nisibis) 16-552b
—, William Stainton 25-707c; 18-69b; 3-476.
Moses, lake, Wash. 28-854 (F2); 18-861.
— mts., Wash. 6-739a
"Moses" (statue, Michelangelo) 18-366a
Moses, Apocalypse of; *see Jubilees, book of*
MOSES, ASSUMPTION OF 18-896c; 2-172b; 2-121b
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-854 (F 2)
Moses, Testament of 18-897a
Moses Wells of, oasis, Ery. 26-22a
Mosetenos, tribe 28-190c; 1-812a
Mosgiel, N.Z. 19-624 (C6)
Mosgrove, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Mosgu, tribe 1-330a
Moshabar mts., C Asia: *see* Shandur
Moshabbeh (seet) 17-423d.
Moshannon, Pa. 21-106 (G4)
— Creek riv., Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Mosheh (bibl.); *see* Moses
MOSHEIM, JOHANN LORENZ von 18-898c.
Moshiun, Tenn. 25-620 (I1)
—, Tex. 25-690 (K4).
Moshesh (Basuto chief) 3-505a; 20-104d; treaty (1848) 25-472a.
Mosbette (Barolong chief) 3-606b.
Mosbi Gen E Af. 11-771 (C1); 15-792d.
Mosier, Oreg. 20-212 (D2).
Mosiertown, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Mosiko, Ang. 6-923 (B6).
Mosikatze (Matabelo chief) 23-854b; 25-1052a; 4-772a, 28-710d.
Mosinee, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Mosi of Khoni 11-761a.
Mosit, riv., Bur. 3-843c.
Moskon, isl., Nor. 18-863a.
Moskenaes, Nor. 19-800 (B1-C2).
Moskenaes6 isl., Nor. 18-800 (C1); 18-863a.
Moskenastrom's *see* Maelstrom.
Moskovskaya Duchovnaya Akademiya 26-765d.
Moskva, riv., Rus. 23-872 (E4); 8-909d (table); 18-891c
Moslavacka, mts., Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Moslem: *see* Mahommedan
Mosler, Gustave Henry 18-899a
—, **HENRY** 18-883d
Mosleys Junction, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Mosling, Wis. 28-740 (E4)
Mosman, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2)
Mosman's bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
Mosnang, Switz. 28-242 (G2).
Mosok, race: *see* Tush.
Moson, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Mosony, Hung.: battle (1271) 25-883b.
Mosonmuts, Dalm. 7-772c.
MOSQUE 18-899a; 2-422d; Cairo 8-396d, 8-420c.
Mosquera de Figueroa, Cristóbal 5-765a
Mosquero, N. Mex. 18-520 (G2)
Mosquitia, dept., C Am.: *see* Mosquito Coast and Reserve.
Mosquito, bay, Can. 8-160 (G3).
—, canal, Braz. 24-198d
—, cape, Jam. 15-143 (map).
—, inlet, Fla. 10-540 (F2).
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (C5).
—, lagoon, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (I2-1).
—, tribe 18-902d
"Mosquito" (gunboat) 24-914c
MOSQUITO 18-901b; 12-1486; 8-307d; auditory organ 13-421c; larval development 18-902a, 13-429b; malarial parasite 17-463a; pupa 13-428d, stomach 12-818d (fig.).
— scartomyza 20-776b
—**COAST AND RESERVE**, dept., C Am. 18-902c; 5-678 (D5 E4); 8-475a.
— Creek, riv., Fla. 21-106 (F3).
Mosquitos, cape, Pan. 5-678 (D6).
Moss, Cal. 8-8 (C3).
MOSS, Nor. 18-903a; 18-804 (D3); pitchblende 21-063b, 1 6nn. 26-620 (F1).
—, lake, Mich. 18-872 (D4).
—, mos, York. 28-933 (A2).
— agate 1-369b.
Mossamba, mts, Ang. 6-923 (B5)
MOSSAMEDES, Ang. 18-904b; 1-320 (E6).
—, dist., Ang. 1-320 (E6); 2-38c.
Mossancudu, Comoro Is. 17-271 (B2-1); 5-794d.
Moss-like 24-768a.
Mossbunker: *see* Menhaden.
Mossbutn, N.Z. 10-624 (B6)
Mosse Berg, mt., Swed. 26-190 (B2)
Mossel bay, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
MOSSEL BAY, Cape Col. 18-903b; 25-466 (F9)
Mossend, Scot. 4-304d
Mosses 4-795b; 4-700c; anatomy 21-732b; physiology 4-708b; preservation 13-335d; sporogonium 4-701a
Moss fibres 4-395c
Mossgiel, N.S.W. 18-538 (C3).
Moss hag 12-815b.
Mossi, dist., W.Af. 18-172a; 24-641c.
—, tribe 12-206c; 1-329c (table).
Mossie: *see* Cape sparrow.
Mossite 6-740c.
MOSSLEY, Lancs. 18-903b; 26-933 (A2).
— Hill, Lancs. 28-933 (B3).
Mossman, John 12-83b.
Mossnack, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Mosso, Angelo 25-239a; 1-400b; 23-190a.
Mosso, It. 15-4 (B2)
MOSSOP, HENRY 18-903c
Mossor, mts, Dalm. 21-891d.
Mossoro, Braz. 4-440 (K3).
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (K3).
Mossos, tribe 18-87a.
Mossotti, Ottaviano Fabrizio 5-70a.
Mosspaul, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
Moss park 21-447c
Mossspoint, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
Moss rose 23-729d.
Moss Side, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
— Vale, N.S.W. 18-538 (F4).
Mossville, Ill. 14-304 (C3)
Mossy, riv., Can. 28-732d
Mossycreek, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Mossy Grove, Va. 1-460 (D4)
Mossyrock, Wash. 28-854 (C3)
MOST, JOHN 18-903c; 11-883a; 1-917b.
Mostadi (caliph) 5-53c.
Mostadir (Omayyad caliph): *see* Abd ar Rahman V
MOSTAGANEM, Alg. 18-903d; 1-64a (A1).
Mostain (Abbasid caliph) 8-102b
—(Ahmed b. Mahommed caliph) 5-49c.
Mostakfi (b. Moktafi; caliph) 8-52a.
Mostali (Abul Kasim Ahmed: Fatimite caliph) 8-97b; 8-92a (table).
Mostanjid (b. Moktafi; caliph) 5-53c.
Mostansir (caliph) 3-195d
— (Abul Kasim Ahmed): *see* Abul Kasim Ahmad
— (Abu Tamim Ma'add Fatimite caliph) 8-96d; 5-53a, 8-92a (table).
— (of Tunisia) 27-398b.
MOSTAR, Herz. 18-903d; 3-4 (E5), 4-280c.
Mostardas, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
Mostarshid (b. Mostazhir: caliph) 5-53b
Mostarsko Blato, Bosn. 4-279c.
Mostasim (b. Mostazhir, caliph) 5-53d.
Mostazhir (b. Moktadi: caliph) 5-53b.
Mosteiros, pt., Az. 3-83 (4).
Most favoured nation clause 8-772a; 21-14d, 26-424b.
Mosting, cape, Green. 12-543 (F5).
Moston, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Mostovoye Lyakhovo, Russ. 23-87 (L B-C3).
Most Tamaru, Monten. 18-707d.
Mostyn, Wales 8-428 (V E1).
MOSUL, Turk As. 18-904a; 13-536 (E2); 26-305 (E1); 7-531c.
—, vil., Turk As. 26-305 (E-F2); 25-970a.
Mösvik 28-901a.
—, pond, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Moswansicut, riv., R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Mosychlos, mt., Gr. 15-412c
Mosyna, Asia M.: *see* Geveze
MOSZKOWSKI, MORITZ 18-904d.
Mot, Robert 3-687c.
Mota, G. de la; *see* La Mota, G. de
Mota, isl., Pac O. 20-436 (M8); 18-500c
Mota (rite) 24-858c.
Motacilla 23-245a.
— alba: *see* White wagtail
— lugubris: *see* Pied wagtail.
— regulus: *see* Kinglet.
— sallcaria; *see* Garden-warbler.
— sylvia: *see* Chiff-chaff.
Motacillidae 23-245a; double moult 16-219b.
Motacillinae: *see* Wagtail.
Motaddid, el (Abbasd) 1-8c.
Motadid 5-50c; 21-225b.
Motagua, riv., C Am. 5-678 (B3); 12-661c.
Motakallimun 2-276d.
MOTALA, Swed. 18-904d; 26-190 (C2)
—, falls, Swed. 18-758b
—, riv., Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Motamadia, el, Egy. 4-954 (A2)
Motamid (b. Motawakkil: caliph) 8-50a.
Motamid, el (Mahommed Abdul-Qasim Abenebat) 1-8d.
Motamin (Qasim b. Harun) 5-44d.
Motammim b. Nuwara 18-644d
MOTANABBI (Mutanabbi) 18-904d
Motane, isl., Pac O. 20-438 (L-M6)
Motasim (Abu Ishak b. Harun) 6-47c; 2-760c, 28-786d
— (Wathamed b. Harun) 8-93d; 8-91d (table).
—, el (of Morocco): *see* Yahya V.
Motawakkil 8-48c; 17-412d
Motazilite (sect) 17-423d; 13-49c; 5-48d
Motazz (caliph) 8-49d
Motcombe, Dorset. 8-420 (III. C4).
Mote, hill, Scot. 23-926b.
Mote (cotton) 4-50b.
— bell 3-688d.
Mote Park, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Motes, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
MOTET 18-905b.
Motett Society 6-744a.
MOTH 18-905d; 18-464d fell (furs); development 13-424c, 13-428a; jaws 18-465c, 13-424c; thoracic outgrowths 13-420d.
Motha, mt., Br E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Mot Hai state, Bur. 17-572a.
Mothakes: *see* Mothones.
Mothax: *see* Mothones.
Mothe, isl., Pac O. 10-335 (C2).
Mother, isl., Jap.; *see* Haha Shima (Ima).
MOTHER (dict.) 18-905d
— Cary's chicken: *see* Storm petrel
Mothering Sunday 18-425d.
Mother of cocoa: *see* Coral tree
— of emerald 8-339c
— of God: *see* Theotokos.
Mother of Parliaments 7-10b
— of pearl 21-25a; 15-189c; 21-27b; 22-741b
— of ruby: *see* Spinel.
— of Thousands 13-772b.
— of vinegar 3-168c.
Mothers, School for, St Pancras, Lond. 14-513d
Mother's mark: *see* Naevus.
Mother tinctures 13-645d
MOTHERWELL, WILLIAM 18-906a
MOTHERWELL, Scot. 18-906a; 24-415 (D3)
Mother yaw 28-909a.
Mothones 13-251b.
Mo Ti (philosopher) 6-226d; 18-11db
Moti (b. Moktadir: caliph) 5-52a, 2-267c
Motibus Stellae Martis, De (Kepler) 2-811d
Mo-frenching pass, China 15-156 (C-D6), battle (1904) 23-924b.
Motiors, Switz. 26-242 (B4)
Motihari, India 14-376 (L6); 6-829a
Motilla del Palancar, Sp. 26-530 (E3)
Motion, head, Nfld. 18-479 (D3)
MOTION (law) 18-906a
— (mech.) 17-974b; absolute 11-730b, equations 17-986d, 17-990b, limits 12-36d, Galileo 11-410c, 24-100b, stability of 8-760d. *See also* Harmonic motion; Perpetual motion.
— (metaphysics) 18-228b, Anaxagoras 1-943c, 14-731d, Descartes 8-85d, 6-417c; Herbart 13-387a; Hobbes 13-546b; Leibnitz 18-229a; Mach 16-238f; Tremicleniburg 27-246d, Zeno 28-970d.
—, **LAWS OF** 18-906b; 17-1019d
Moti Ram (writer) 13-490a
Motitl, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (B2)
MOTIVE (psychol.) 18-909c; 22-600b; free will 6-1135b; Hume 8-882d
Motivity (physics) 9-393c
MOTLEY, JOHN LOTHROP 18-909c; 1-838d.
MOTLEY (dict.) 18-910a
Motley Co., Tex. 26-690 (G1).
Motmanuus (myth.) 1-360a.
MOTMOT 18-910a
Moto somerism 6-55d.
Motokiyo (writer) 16-169d.
Motoko, S.Af. 25-466 (K-L1).
Motomitsu (artist): *see* Fumiwara no Motomitsu
Motonobu (artist): *see* Kano Motonobu
Motoori 15-168c; 15-222c
Motor (engin.) liquid gases 16-759a; oil engine 20-10d; petrol 20-36a; power 8-782b; water: *see* Water motor
— (math.) 22-722c
— automatism (psychol.): *see* Automatism motor.
Motor-bus: *see* Motor vehicles.
Motor-car: *see* Motor vehicles.
Motor cycle 18-919b.
— dynamo 27-179a.
— dynamo set 27-178b.
— end plate 19-402a.
— generator 27-17 b.
— neurit: *see* Oculomotor nerve
— point 8-250b
— region 4-411d
Motors, tribe 24-118a
MOTORS, ELECTRIC 18-910b; 27-123c; power 8-782c.
MOTOR VEHICLES 18-914d; accumulator 1-128a; bicycles 3-917b; racing 18-916a; tires 26-1008d; tricycles 27-267d.
— vocal speech centre 2-164a
Motov, dist., Russ. 16-204b
Motovski, bay, Russ. 23-872 (D2).
Motowon (theologian) 23-68c; 23-71a.
Motoyoshi, Jap. 16-156 (M7)
Mottetung-tso, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D4).
MOTRIL, Sp. 18-930c; 25-530 (D4)
Motru riv., Rum. 23-826 (A 2)
Motsheka-tsteri, mt., Canc. 8-553b.
Mott, Frederick W. 18-62b; 20-789a.
—, J. R. 18-589d.
—, Lewis 23-773a; 12-321b
—, **LUCRETIA** 18-930c
—, **VALENTINE** 18-930d.
Mott, La. 17-54 (A1)
—, N Dak. 19-780 (B3).
Motta, It. 15-4 (D2).
Mottaki (caliph) 5-51d.
Mottarona, mt., Alps 26-242 (B5)
Motte, F. 20-508c
Motte (fortification) 5-121a.
Motte (-Fanade), mt., Alps: *see* Grande Motte
— Giron, fort, Fr. 8-269c.
Mottenden, Kent 27-286b
MOTTEUX, PIERRE ANTOINE 18-931a.
MOTTEVILLE, FRANCOISE Bertaut de 18-931b.
Mott Haven, N.Y. 19-596 (I2)
Mottingham, dist., Lond. 16-942 (E3), 16-948 (E3)
Mottisfont, Hants. 9-420 (III. 5,4)
MOTTL, FELIX 18-931b; 20-887d.
Mottlau, riv., Ger. 7-824d.
Mottled Clay beds: *see* Woolwich and Reading beds.
— owl: *see* Red owl.
— polecat 21-377c, 4-774b.
— soap 25-298b
Mottling Ant. 3-4 (D4).
MOTTO 18-931c; 9-804c; heraldry 13-316c; seals 24-615b.
Mottram, house, Ches. 16-139 (E3).
— in Longdendale, Ches. 28-933 (A3).
Mottramite 27-879a
Mottray, Tesser de 8-457a.
Motts Mill, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Motu riv., N.Z. 19-624 (B3)
Motu cumendum, De (G. A. Borelli) 4-247c
Motu, De (I. Newton) 19-586c.
Motucka, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Motuhi, isl., Pac O. 20-436 (F5).
Motu Kura, isl., N.Z.: *see* Bare I.
Motul, Mex. 28-943c
Motulo, Ind.: *see* Mattra.
Motumotu, Papua, N.G. 19-487 (E3)
Motupalli, India 14-382 (I12)
Motupe, riv., Peru 21-264 (A-B2).
Motu Pea, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Motu proprio 8-304d; 21-688a.
Motu Stellarum, De (Albategnius) 1-491b
MOTYA, It. 16-931c; 15-26 (D6).
Motyca, It.: *see* Modica.
Motye, It. 20-998.
Motz Ark. 2-552 (E4)
Mou (measure) 28-493a.
Mouat, port, Andaman Is. 1-956c.
Mouatac, brook, Fr. 16-177d.
—, fort, Fr. 9-894d.
Mouchcrotte, mt., Fr. 12-579c.
MOUCHEZ, A. E. B. 18-931d.
Mouchi, Gr. 28-804b
Mouchy, Philippe, duke of: *see under* Noailic (family).
Mould, pass, Alps 1-72d.
Mouda, cape, Gr. 12-424 (B2).
Moulden, Switz. 26-242 (F2)
MOULTON 18-932a; 24-818b (fig.); fur 11-348c, 11-351c; *see also* Mongolian goat.
Mougel Bey 14-847c, 26-23b.
Mougins, fort 10-703c
Mouillere, Fr. 3-819c
Moulainville, Fr. 27-1019a
Moulamou, N.S.W. 18-538 (C4); 23-486a.
MOULD (dict.) 18-932a; 7-672b.
— (term) 24-488b; 10-743a; goldbeating 12-202c; Greek terra cottas 26-654c (Pl. I, fig. 3); Roman pottery 5-732 (Pls. III., IV, figs 61, 66).
— board 21-850c.
MOULDINGS 18-932b; 2-470b; joinery 16-478b; masonry 17-847a; metal 10-744d; picture frames 6-438b; plaster work 21-786a.
Moulding tool 27-20c.
Mould loft 24-964c
Mould-warp: *see* Mole.
Moule, Henry 24-737b.
Moulineux, Fr. 19-750b.
Moulins, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
MOULIN (dict.) 18-934c.
— banal 17-595d
Moulinet (fencing) 23-968b.
Moulin Huet, bay, Chan. Is. 8-430 (VI. A1), 12-671d.
— la Vacherie St Simon, Fr. 16-197c
— **QUIGNON**, Fr. 18-934c; 2-347c.
MOULINS, Fr. 18-934d; 18-778 (F4), 1-696b edict (1566) 2-209a, 18-916b; races 13-737a
— Engilbert, Fr. 10-775 (F4).
— la-Marche, Fr. 10-775 (E3).

Mouhns Lille, Fr. 16-686b
Mouhs y Owen (1907) 11-149d.
MOULMEIN, Bur 18-935a; 4-840 (E6) 25-3c
Moulmeingnn, Bur 4-840 (D6)
Moulsford, Berks. 23-784b
Moulsham, Essex 16-942 (F2); 6-21b
MOULT 18-935a; 10-226c; 25-1891
Moult-n, F. R. 28-1000b
—, **LOUISE CHANDLER** 18-935b
—, William Fieldan 6-832a; 3-890c
Moulton, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-742 (E4)
—, Lincs. 9-116 (L 64)
—, Northants. 9-120 (III F2)
—, Tex. 28-691 (K L6)
—, bas, Can. 19-918 (A3)
Moultonboro, N. H. 19-190 (E4)
Moulton Chapel, Lincs. 9-116 (L 64)
— Marsh, Lincs. 16-714a.
Moulton's Point, Mass. 6-945b.
MOULTRIE, JOHN 18-935b.
—, **WILLIAM** 18-935c; 1-811a
Moultrie, Ga. 11-752 (C4)
—, fort, S. C. 5-941b, 4-716d.
— C., Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Moultrieville, S. C. 25-500 (E4)
Mounsey W. 20-902b.
Mound, La. 17-4 (C1).
—, Nor. 8-430d.
MOUND 18-935d; 2-374c 5-441b.
— Bayou, Miss. 18-600 (B2)
Mound-bird, *see* Megapode
MOUND-BUILDERS 18-935d; 19-761d
Mound Dity, Ill. 14-304 (C6); 4-837c.
— City, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (A1)
— City, S. Dak. 26-506 (E 12)
Mound-making turkey, *see* Megapode
Mound Prairie, Minn. 18-550 (F5).
Moundridge, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
Mounds, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C 6).
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
MOUNDSVILLE, W. Va. 18-936b; 28-560 (C2); 28-562b
Mound Valley, Kan. 15-654 (G6).
Moundville, Ala. 1-160 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (H1).
—, Wis. 28-710 (D5).
MOUNET-SULLY, JEAN 18-936c
Mount Kling di t, Siam 23-814c
MOUNIER, JEAN JOSEPH 18-936d; 11-156c.
Mount Shepard Alonzo 18-937a
—, **WILLIAM SIDNEY** 18-936d
Mount, cape, W. Af. 11-201 (B 6); 16-519c; 18-11a.
— Adams, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
— Airnal, Ky. 15-710 (H4).
— Alton, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Mountain, *see* Montagn.
Mountain, N. Dak. 19-750 (G1).
—, Wis. 28-710 (B3).
—, cape, Md. 17-8.. (G2).
—, lake, Can. and Minn. 18-550 (F1).
—, lake, Me. 17-431 (D4).
—, river, Can. 12-811d.
MOUNTAIN (prog.) 18-937a, 11-673a; classification 11-674a; formation 11-671b, 9-911d; theories of origin 11-610f, 11-644a, 11-645a, "Lunar type" 22-22c.
—, country of the, dist., Fr.: *see* Chaillon-sur-Seine
MOUNTAIN, THE (French Revolution) 18-137a; 10-850c, 23-149a.
Mountainair, N. Mex. 18-520 (D1)
Mountain Artillery: *see* Artillery
Mountain Ash, Ky. 15-740 (D4)
MOUNTAIN ASH, Wales 18-937b; 9-125 (V 64)
Mountain ash (bot.) 2-724c; 15-941c
— balsam 1-501a
— blue (bleu limitère) 21-549a
— Brook, Ala. 1-160 (C1)
Mountainburg, Ark. 2-552 (A2)
Mountain City, Nev. 5-8 (F1)
— City, Penn. 28-820 (J1).
— creek (mun.) 2-740c
— Creek, Ala. 1-460 (C3)
— Creek, N. C. 19-772 (C2).
Mountain Creek, riv., S. C. 25-500 (D C3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 28-690 (B8).
Mountain dale, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Mountain eagle: *see* Golden eagle.
MOUNTAINEERING 18-937b; 12-687b.
Mountain elm: *see* Wych elm
— finch 18-734c; 10-352d.
— flax (mun.) 2-714b
Mountain fork, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Mountain Fork, riv., Okla. 20-98 (G3)
— Glen, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— goat 27-633c.
— green (mun.) 17-456a; 7-110b.
— Grove, Mo. 18-608 (D4); 18-609c
— gum 20-223b
— hare 12-910a (fig.); 1-754b; 23-415c
— holly 13-615d.
Mountainhome, Ala. 1-460 (C1)
Mountain Home, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
— Home, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
— Home, Pa. 21-106 (M3)
— Island, N. C. 19-772 (B2)
— Lake, Minn. 18-550 (D-C7).
— Lake Park, Md. 17-828 (A2).
— Lappe race 10-889c.
— larch 1-501a
— leather-jug 2-714c.
— limestone 3-318c; 12-1330.
— linnet: *see* Twite.
— lion (of North America): *see* Puma.
— Meadows, plain Utah 27-814 (A5); Mormon massacre (1857) 18-845c.
— mint 18-537d.
— mocking bird 18-638a; 27-631a.
— Mother: *see* Great Mother of the Gods
— nard 25-668a
— paper (mun.) 2-714c
— Park, N. Mex. 19-520 (E5).
— Park, Okla. 20-98 (B-C3)
— pine of Europe: *see* Mughus pine.
— ridge, mt., N. Y. 28-117d.
— Scene, Ga. 11-752 (C1)
— sheep (of America): *see* Big-horn
— Sheep Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (F2)
Mountain-sickness 23-189b; 28-617c
Mountainside, N. J. 19-502 (A3).
Mountains of the Moon, At.: *see* Moon, mts
Mountain sorrel 22-27a.
— sparrow: *see* Tree sparrow, spinach: *see* Orach
— tallow: *see* Hatchettite.
— tea 28-735b
— thrush 28-140b.
— View, Colo. 6-640a.
Mountaintop, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Mountainville Colo. 6-722 (B3).
Mountain Valley, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— View, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Mountainview, Me. 17-434 (B4)
Mountain View, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Mountainview, N. J. 18-502 (A2)
Mountain View, Okla. 20-98 (C2)
— View, Wash. 28-854 (C1).
Mountainview, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
Mountainville, N. J. 19-502 (C4).
Mountain zebra: *see* Zebra.
Mount Airy, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
— Airy, La. 17-54 (b6).
— Airy, Md. 17-828 (E2).
— Airy, N. C. 19-772 (B1).
— Airy, O. 20-26 (I6)
— Airy, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Mountainy, Tenn. 28-620 (F2)
Mount Airy, Va. 28-118 (C4)
— Airy, mun., Ner. 5-8 (E2).
— Alto, Pa. 21-106 (G-H8).
— Allon, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
— Andrew, Ala. 1-160 (D4).
— Arlington, N. J. 19-502 (C2).
Mount Athos Handbook 20-484d.
Mount Auburn, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
— Auburn, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Auburn, Ind. 14-422 (F6)
— Auburn, Mass. 17-852 (H4).
— Auburn, O. 6-374a.
— Ayliff, Cape Col. 25-466 (18); 15-660a.
— Ayr, Ia. 14-732 (C4)
Mountaya, Ind. 14-422 (C8)
Mount Badon, Dorset, battle (520); *see* Badon Hill.
MOUNT BARKER, S. Aus. 18-939a; 2-960 (F7)
— Batten, pt., Dev. 21-862 (map)
— Bellew, Ire. 14-744 (C3); geology 11-432a.
— Bischoff, Tas.: mine 26-441a, geology 28-4390
— Blanchard, O. 20-26 (C3).
— Blanco Tex. 26-690 (F-G2)
— Cahn, Tex. 26-690 (I 4)
— Calvary, Wis. 28-740 (B6).
Mount Calvary, Poem of 5-651d.
Mount Carbon, Colo. 6-722 (C3)
— Carbon, W. Va. 28-560 (B4)
— Carmel, Ala. 1-460 (C4)
— Carmel, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
— Carmel, Ill. 14-304 (E6).
— Carmel, Ind. 14-422 (I 8).
— Carmel, Ky. 15-740 (B2)
— Carmel, N. Dak. 18-780 (F1).
— **CARMEL,** Pa. 18-939a; 21-106 (K4)
— Carmel, S. C. 25-500 (B2)
— Carmel, Utah 27-814 (B6).
— Carroll, Ill. 14-301 (C1).
— Cenis, pass, Alps 15-1 (A2)
Mountcharles, Ire. 14-744 (G2)
Mount Clare, W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
— **CLEMENS,** Mich. 18-939b; 18-372 (G2).
— Comfort, Ind. 14-422 (B5)
— Cory, O. 20-26 (C4).
— Croghan, S. C. 25-500 (D2).
— de Saks, Md. 17-828 (A1).
— Desert, Mt. 17-434 (D4)
— **DESERT,** Isl., Me. 18-939b; 17-434 (D4)
— Desert Ferry, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Desert Narrows, str., Me. 18-939b.
— Dora, N. Mex. 19-520 (G1)
— Douglas, Queens. 2-960 (I4).
— Dundas, dist., Tas.: *see* Dundas.
— Eagle, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
— Eaton, O. 20-26 (G3)
MOUNTEBANK 18-939d.
Mounted cornet (organ stop) 7-170d
Mount Eden, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Eden, Auckland 2-894a.
— Edgcumbe, seat, Corn. 21-862 (map); 21-861a.
Mount Edgcumbe, earls of: *see* Edgcumbe (family).
MOUNTED INFANTRY 18-939d, 5-567a
— Infantry Schools 20-21a.
Mount Enos Creek, riv., Vict. 28-38 (B2)
— Enterprise, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
— Ephraim, N. J. 19-502 (B4).
— Ephraim, O. 20-26 (H6).
— Erie, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Etna, Ia. 14-732 (C3)
— Etna, Ind. 14-422 (F3)
— Everard, Bnt. Gui. 12-679b.
Mountfield, Sus. 8-424 (IV. Cot)
Mountfitzrence, John Cole, baron 9-847d.
—, W. Cole, baron: *see* Enniskillen, earl of
Mount Florida, Scot. 12-81 (map)
Mountford, E. W. 16-952b; 16-149a; 2-439d.
Mount Forest, Can. 20-114 (B2).
Mountforest Mich. 18-372 (F6)
MOUNTFORT, WILLIAM 18-940c; 18-650c.
MOUNT GAMBIER, S. Aus. 18-940d; 2-960 (F7)
— Garnet, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Mountgarret, R. Butler, viscount 20-795d.
Mount Gilbert forest, Salop: *see* Wrekin forest of.
— Gilead, N. C. 19-772 (C2).
— Gilead, O. 20-26 (E3).
— Gold, Dev. 21-862 (map)
— Grace, priory, Yorks. 9-412 (I F4); 19-760a; 1-20d.
— Gretna, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
— Hamilton, Cal. 5-8 (C3); 18-939d.
— Healthy, O. 20-26 (K6).
— Hebron, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
— Hebron, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
— Herman, La. 17-54 (D3)
— Hermon, Mass. 17-852 (B1); 17-857a.
— Hersey, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
— Holly, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— Holly, N. C. 19-772 (A-D2).
— Holly, N. J. 19-502 (C3).
— Holly, Va. 28-118 (F2).
— Holly, Vt. 19-490 (B5)
— Holly Springs, Pa. 21-106 (H5); 8-442c.
— **HOLYOKE COLLEGE,** Mass. 18-940d.
Mount Hope, Ala. 1-460 (B1)
— Hope, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
— Hope, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
— Hope, Kan. 15-654 (E4).
— Hope, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
— Hope, N. J. 19-502 (C-D2).
— Hope, O. 20-26 (G1).
— Hope, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
— Hope, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
— Hope, bay, R. I. and Mass. 17-852 (L3); 23-249c
— Hope, riv., Conn. 6-952 (G2).
— Hope Neck, dist., R. I. 14-982b.
— Horeb, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
— Ida, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Ida, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
— Idaho, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
— Iron, Minn. 18-550 (E5); 18-549d
— Jackson, Va. 28-118 (D2), battle (1861) 1-824c
— Jewett, Pa. 21-106 (E2)
MOUNTJOY, LORDS AND viscounts 18-941a; *see also* Blessington, earls of, Newport, earls of
—, Charles Blount, 8th baron 18-941b; 14-776c.
Mount Joy, Pa. 21-106 (K5)
Mountjoy Forge, Pa.: *see* Valley Forge
Mount Judea, Ark. 2-552 (B2)
— Juliet, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
— Kisco, N. Y. 19-896 (C4)
— Laurel, Va. 28-118 (D4).
— Lavinia, Cey. 14-382 (H16)
— Lebanon, La. 17-54 (A1).
— Lebanon, N. Y. 19-896 (C1)
— Leonard, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— Levi, Ark. 2-552 (B2)
— Liberty, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
— Liberty, O. 20-26 (L4).
— Lookout, W. V. 28-560 (C3).
— Lyell Mining and Railway Company, Tas. 26-441a; 7-1050
— Lyell schists (geol.) 26-439c
— Magnet, W. Aus. 2-960 (B5).
— Margaret, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
— Margaret, W. Aus. 2-960 (C5)
— Margaret, goldfield, W. Aus. 2-960 (G5); geology 26-539d.
— Melleray, monastery, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 27-211b.
MOUNTMELLICK, Ire. 18-912a, 14-741 (D3); 22-731e.
Mount Menelaus (astron.): *see* Mons Menelai.
— Meridian, Ind. 14-422 (D5)
— Mitchell, N. C. 19-772 (C4).
— **MORGAN,** Queens. 18-942a, 2-960 (I4); gold 12-198d.
— Moriah, Mo. 18-608 (C1)
— Morris, Ill. 14-304 (C1)
— Morris, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
— Morris, N. Y. 19-896 (C3).
— Morris, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Mountnessing, Ess. 16-942 (F2); 6-785d.
Mount Nicholas, dist., Tas. 28-441a.
Mountnorris, earls of 2-160.
— Mount of Olives" (Bethroon) 2-814b; 20-16c
Mount Olive, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Olive, Ill. 14-304 (C1)
— Olive, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
— Olive, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
— Olive, N. C. 19-772 (D-E2)
— Olivet, Ky. 15-740 (E2)
— Olympus National Monument, dist. Wash. 28-354 (B2).
— Orab, O. 20-26 (C6).
— Orgueil Castle, ruins, Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI. D2); 22-832a.
— Perry, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
— Pisgah, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— Pleasant, Ala. 1-460 (B4)
— Pleasant, D. C. 17-828 (C3).
— Pleasant, Fl. 18-328 (H2)
— Pleasant, Fla. 10-440 (B1).
— Pleasant, Ga. 11-752 (F4).
— Pleasant, Ia. 14-732 (F4), 14-735b
— Pleasant, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Pleasant, Ind. 14-422 (D8)
— Pleasant, Md.: *see* Frostburg.
— Pleasant, Mich. 18-372 (F6), 18-375c.
— Pleasant, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
— Pleasant, N. C. 19-772 (B2).
— Pleasant, N. J. 19-502 (B2); 19-504a.
— Pleasant, O. 20-26 (I4).
— Pleasant, Pa. 21-106 (C D5)
— Pleasant, S. C. 25-500 (E4)
— Pleasant, Tenn. 26-620 (D2)
— Pleasant, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
— Pleasant, Utah 27-814 (C4).
— Pleasant, post office, London, 18-383c.
Mount Pleasant Colliery, N. S. W. 25-777b.
— Pleasant Mills, Pa. 21-106 (H4)
— Pocono, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
— Prospect, Ill. 14-301 (F1).
— Prospect, fort, S. Af. 27-407c
— Pulaski, Ill. 14-304 (C3)
Mountrath, Charles Coote, earl of 14-777d.
Mountrath, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 22-731e.
Mount Roszoll, Ala. 1-460 (B1)
— Royal, N. J. 19-502 (B4)
— Royal park, Can. 18-790d.
— Royal seat, Scot. 12-119d.
Mounts, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
Mounts, Ire., Corn. 6-430 (VI. B4); 7-179d.
Mounts (palmistry) 20-680b
Mount St. Bernard, abbey, Leics. 6-899b
— St. Marys, Md. 17-828 (E1).
— St. Vincent, N. Y. 19-896 (I1)
— Savage, Md. 17-828 (B1).
— Sear, dist., Syria: *see* Seir.
— Selman, Tex. 26-690 (V13)
Mountshannon, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 11-431d
Mount Sinai, church of: *see* Sinai, Church of Mount.
— Solon, Va. 28-118 (C2)
— **SORREL,** Leics. 16-942a; 9-416 (IL E4).
MOUNTSTEPHEN, GEORGE Stephen, baron 18-942a, 5-162b
Mount Sterling, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
— Sterling, Ia. 14-742 (F4).
— Sterling, Ill. 14-304 (B3)
— Sterling, Ind. 14-422 (G7)
— Sterling, Ky. 15-710 (D-E2); 15-747c
— Sterling, N. C. 19-772 (D4).
— Sterling, O. 20-26 (D5)
— Sterling, Wis. 28-740 (B-C6)
— Stewart, Can. 19-881 (C1).
— Storm, W. Va. 28-588 (D2)
Mountstuart, estate, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 4-879a.
Mount Summit, Ind. 14-422 (G6)
— Sunapee, N. H. 19-490 (C5).
— Sydan, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
— Talbot, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
MOUNT-TEMPLE, W. F. Cowper-Temple, baron 18-942b; 6-783b; 8-975d
Mount Tirzah, N. C. 19-772 (C-D1).
— Tobv conglomerate (geol.) 27-630b.
— Tom, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
— Ulla, N. C. 19-772 (D2).
— Union, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
— Union, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Union, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
— Union, college, Alliance, O. 1-689a
— Valerien, fort, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
— Valley, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
— Vernon, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
— Vernon, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
— Vernon, Colo. 6-723b
— Vernon, Ga. 11-752 (D3)
— **VERNON,** Ia. 18-942c; 14-732 (F3).
— **VERNON,** Ill. 18-942c; 14-304 (D5).
— **VERNON,** Ind. 18-942c; 14-422 (D9); 16-7a
— Vernon, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
— Vernon, Md. 17-828 (H4).
— Vernon, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— Vernon, Mo. 18-608 (C4); 18-612a.
— Vernon, N. H. 19-490 (D6).
— **VERNON,** N. Y. 18-942d; 19-896 (C5)
— **VERNON,** O. 18-943a; 20-26 (E-F4).
— Vernon, Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
— Vernon, Pa.: *see* Waynesboro
— Vernon, S. Dak. 29-506 (G4).
— Vernon, Tex. 26-690 (M2)
— **VERNON,** Va. 18-943a; 28-118 (E-F2).
— Vernon, Wash. 28-354 (C1)
— Vernon group (geol.) 20-530d.
— Victory, O. 20-26 (C3).
Mountville, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Mount Washington, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Washington, Md. 17-828 (A-B3).
— Washington, N. H. 19-490 (E5).
— Washington, O. 20-20 (L7).
— Willing, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Wilson observatory 18-959d; spectrohelegraph 25-619b; telescope 26-569b
— Winans, Wis. 17-828 (A4).
— Wise, dist., Dev. 6-129d.
— Wolf, Pa. 21-106 (I5).

Mount Wollaston, Mass ; *see* Quincy *and* Braintree
— Zeelim, dist., Tas. ; *see* Zeelim
— Zion, Ill. 14-304 (D4)
— Zion, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
— Zion, Pa. 21-10b (K5).
— Zion, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Mouna, Braz. 4-449 (G2).
—, Port. 25-530 (B3).
Mou Rambu, cape, Maldive Is. 17-486c.
Monrao, Port. 25-530 (B3).
Mourcaux, T. 8-511a.
Mourey, C. V. 22-719c.
Mourgan, riv., Gr. 12-124 (C1).
Mourier (explorer) 21-949d.
Mourlyan, Queens. 2-960 (H3).
Mouriot, A. 1-1 b.
Mourmelon, Petit, Fr. 5-811d.
Mourne, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
—, mts., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 3-661b ; geology 8-458a, 14-746a, 27-48c.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-49d.
— Abbey, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 7-159b.
— Beg, riv., Ire. 14-741 (D2).
— Park, Ire. 14-741 (E2).
MOURNING 18-944c, 7-232b, 15-688a
— in 14-799b.
— Women, tomb of the, Sidon 8-488b ; 12-489a.
Mournpull, lake, Vict. 28-48 (B1).
Mouros, Castello das, Port. 8-479a.
Mouse Broid, mt., Alps 1-742b
Mourrons, mt., Fr. 3-492d.
Mours, Asa ; *see* Mory
Mourzouphles Alexius Ducas ; *see* Alexius V. (emperor)
Mousa, isl., Scot. 24-412 (E1) ; 24-834d ; broch 23-771 (Plate).
Mousam, lake, Me. 17-431 (B5)
—, riv., Me. 17-431 (B5)
Mousceron Belg. 3-668 (B2).
Mouse, riv., Dak. 19-780 (D1) ; 19-780 ; 28-560 (A3).
—, riv., Scot. 6-912b.
MOUSE 18-944c ; 23-442b ; colour 1-506d, 1-507d, 18-118a ; fertilization 9-415d, 9-416b, 7-712b (fig.) ; fossil 21-848b ; length of life 18-970a.
MOUSE-BIRD 18-944a ; 3-977d
— deer ; *see* Chevrotain
Mouse-ear chickweed 5-440a.
— lizard ; *see* Pica.
Mouschold Heath, Norf. 15-761c ; geology 19-745b
Mouse mill 9-179a
— on a stay (knot) 15-874b.
Mouse-tailed bat 6-211d.
Mousetail, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Mousées, Philippe, 11-119a ; 1-191a.
Monsequetaires 12-858b.
Mousquetaire, Le 8-656a.
Monssman, Peter 5-711bl.
Mousseaux la Bataille, Fr. ; battle (1—) ; *see* Tours, battle of
MOUSSORGSKY, MODESTE Petrovich 18-944b ; 7-906c
Mousta Malta 27-911a.
MOUSTACHE 18-941b.
MOUSTERIAN 18-944b ; 25-74 b, 21-836d
Moustier-sur-le-Mane, Fr. 10-778 (H6) ; 5-730a
Mouswald, Scot. 24-863c.
Moutan ; *see* Tree Paeony.
Montard, T. F. 26-124c
Montere, gravels 19-625d.
MOUTH (anat.) 18-944c ; bacteriology 8-266b ; breathing 8-261a, digestion in 19-921b
Mouthed bow ; *see* Cross-bow
Mouth of Wilson, Va. 28-118 (C2) ; 28-118 (A4).
Mouth organ 26-17.
Mouthpiece, Fr. 10-778 (I6).
MOUTHPIECE (music) 18-946 ; 28-709b
Mouth St Francis River, Alb. 2-562 (F.).
Moutier, Switz. 26-242 (C2)
Moutiers, 25-599b.
— d'Ahun, Fr. 7-711c.
Moutiers, Fr. 10-778 (I.c).
Moutiers girlens N.Z. 28-305d.
Mouton, Georges, comte de Lobau ; *see* Lobau, Georges Mouton
Mouton (goog.) ; *see* Ground ice
Montrie's Hill, dist., Scot. 8-944a
Mouvaux, Fr. ; battle (1793) 11-178c.
Monzaien (Muzalon), Georgian 2-661d.
Mouzon, Fr. 10-778 (G2) ; 2-151a, 27-113b
—, riv., Fr. 19-424b.
Movable Dwellings Bill 25-261b
— property (Eng. law) ; *see* Personal property
— property (Rom. law) 21-2 6a, 23-2 2b
— property (Scots law) 21-2 6c.
Movement (mus.) 25-994b
— (physical) 19-17c ; 4-411c, 7-712a
MOVERS, FRANZ KARL 18-917d.
Movilla, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Movillo, Is. 14-7 2 (B2).
—, Ire. 14-741 (D1) ; 8-737b, 14-762b ; oysters 20-428a.
MOW (in C.) 18-947c.
— (Chinese measure) 5-220a.
Mowa, India 14-382 (B9).
Mowaffak b. Motawakkil 9-94b ; 5-49b.
MOWAT, SIR OLIVER 18-947d ; 20-117b
Mowaygad b. Motawakkil 5-49b.
MOWBRAY (family) 18-948a ; 21-30a ; *see also* Howard (family) ; Norfolk, earls and dukes of.
—, **HABERTY SIDDONS** 18-948c
—, **ROBERT**, earl of Northumberland 18-948d ; 9-477b.
—, Thomas (earl marshal) 19-74a ; 9-511c.
Mowbray, Can. 17-581 (B3) ; 19-780 (F1).
—, Vale of, dist., Yorks. 26-1 6a.
Mowbullan, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
Mow Cop, mt., Ches. and Staffs 8-416 (I1. C4) ; 22-338b.
Mowcaqua, Ill. 14-304 (D4)
Mower (machine) 13-106d (fig.).
Mower Co., Minn. 18-560 (E7).
Mowersville, Pa. 21-106 (I.c.).
Mowhawk, riv., N.H. 18-190 (E2).
Mowing (gunnery) 2-693b
Mow-ming, China 8-168 (I6)
Mowrah butter 20-47a.
Mow Rock, mt., N.S.W. 19-688 (E2).
Mowrystown, O. 20-26 (C6).
Moxa, Braz. ; *see* Oeiras.
Moxa, tribe ; *see* Moxos.
Moxabala, O. 20-26 (F5).
Moxie, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Moxley, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Moxoene, dist., Turk As. ; *see* Moxuena.
MOXON, EDWARD 18-948d ; 18-1 5b.
MOXOS, tribe 18-949a ; 25-190c, 8-300b.
Moxoto, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
Moxuene, Turk As. 15-950a.
Moy, T. 10-516a.
Moy, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
—, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
—, dist., Scot. ; geology 14-720b
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B2) ; 2-270d ; 25-241d.
Moya, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Moya (geog.) ; *see* Lava d'acqua
Moyambsa, S.L. 11-201 (D-C5)
Moyan, riv., India 14-382 (B14).
Moyarta, dist., Ire. 8-426b.
Moyasta, Ire. 14-741 (B4).
Moycullen, Ire. 14-744 (B3)
Moydow, Ire. 16-981a.
Moydrum, castle, Ire. 14-744 (D3)
Moyo, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Moyoune Montague, plateau, Fr. 3-686d.
Moyonneville, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Moyer, Pa. 21-106 (C-D5).
Moylan, Stephen 18-425d.
Moylan, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Moyle, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4)
Moylegrove, Wales 9-428 (V B3)
Moymalta, Ire. 14-741 (E4).
Moyne, Pierre le 11-128c.
Moyne Abbey, Ire. 14-744 (B2) ; 15-794d ; 17-937b, 27-49b.
Moyness, Scot. 19-155c.
Moynier Gustave 11-592a
Moyobamba, Peru 21-264 (B2) ; 21-270a.
Moyock, N.C. 19-772 (F1)
Moyola, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2) ; 19-424b.
Moyoro, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
—, bay, Jap. 15-156 (Q4).
Moyry, pass, Ire. 2-662b.
Moys, Ger. ; battle (1757) 24-717c.
Moyses Hall, sent., Suff. 4-868c.
Moytcogo Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A3)
Moytura, Ire. 14-758a
Mozaffa, India ; *see* Muzaffarpur.
Mozvally, Ire. 14-741 (D3).
Mozaffar (caliph of Cordova) 25-543b.
— (Egyptian sultan, A.D. 1421) 9-102b
Mozaffarid (dynasty) 21-227c
MOZAMBIQUE, Port. E.Af. 18-949a ; 1-320 (H6) ; ivory 15-929d ; slave-trade 25-227c, 22-156a
—, dist., Port. E.Af. 1-320 (G6) ; 25-466 (I-3-M2).
— current ; *see* Agulhas current
MOZARAB, tribe 18-949b, Portugal 22-136b ; Spain 25-516a
Mozarabic Breviary 4-503d.
— Liturgy 18-949b ; 16-797a ; 22-259a ; Greater Doxology 8-461b ; Hymnary 14-184a, 14-185a, Jubilus revived 15-416c
Mozarib, Syr. 6-302c
MOZART, WOLFGANG AMADEUS 18-949b, 3-126b, 12-814d ; concerto 6-825d ; Gluck's influence 20-122c ; instrumentalist 14-674b, 14-655b ; love relationships 13-6c ; Mass in F 18-949d ; overture 20-385b ; programme music 22-12d ; sonata 25-395c ; songs 25-408b
Mozdulla, Arab, 17-421a ; 17-956b
Mozdar (theologian) 17-423d.
Mozdarite (sect) 17-423d
MOZDOK, Cauc. 18-953c ; 23-874 (I1. D2).
Mozhaisk, Russ. 23-872 (E4) ; 18-893d, 18-718b.
Mozier, Ill. 14-304 (B4)
MOZLEY, JAMES BOWLING 18-953c
—, **THOMAS** 18-953c
Mozsoo, Hung. 3-1 (E3).
Mozufferpore, India ; *see* Muzaffarpur.
Mozyr, Russ. 23-872 (C5) ; 18-536b
Mozzetta 7-96a, 1-718d.
M.P. (abbr.) 1-29c.
Mpanda (chief) ; *see* Panda.
Mpangu, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
—, riv., Ugan. 27-771 (B2) ; 1-502b.
Mpangwe, race ; *see* Fang.
Mpanga, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2) ; 11-773b.
Mpashi, Ang. 25-466 (D1)
Mpeasem, Go.Cst. 12-203 (fig.).
Mpingi, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Mpologoma, lake, Ugan. 19-693 (C7) ; 27-457 (C2)
—, riv., C.Af. 19-694c
Mpondo (chief) ; *see* Pondo.
Mpondumsis, race ; *see* Pondo-land.
MPONGWE, race 18-954d, 8-5d ; 1-330b ; language 3-359c, 8-199d.
Mputa ; *see* Tongaland.
M.R. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Mramor, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Mrazek (zoologist) 26-408b
Mrcara Isl., Aus. 3-1 (E5)
M.R.C.P. (abbr.) 1-29c.
M.R.C.S. (abbr.) 1-29c.
Mreshtal, Port. E.Af. 22-164b.
Mrcu (myth.) ; *see* Mnevis.
Mrepnica, riv., Herz. 7-472c.
M.R.I.A. (abbr.) 1-29c.
Mrichchhakutika 24-779d, 8-181a
Mrigasal years 13-500d.
Mrimina, Mor. 18-957 (D4).
Mrogoro, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2)
Mrogoro, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2) ; 7-830a ; 11-773b.
Mrongwe, Bur. 14-382 (F9)
Mrusi, Ugan. 27-457 (B2) ; 27-782b ; mutiny (1897) 27-562d.
—, mt., Port. E.Af. 22-164b.
Mss. (abbrev.) 1-30b
Msalaa, Ind. 1-611 (B2).
Msalu, riv., Port. E.Af. 22-164b.
Msapore, Mad. 17-271 (B2) ; 6-795a
Mscislaw, dist., Russ. 21-918d
Mshatta, palace, Syr. ; *see* Mashetta
Msiri, dist., Trip. ; megaliths 27-782b
Msima, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Msimje, riv., Port. E.Af. 23-782b.
Msta, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4) ; 27-189b ; 23-880c
Mstislav I. (of Kiev) 25-278a
Mstislavl, Russ. 23-872 (D5), 18-646c
Mtambo, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2)
Mtandalu, Ger.E.Af. 16-818b
Mtanguana, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5)
Mtego, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Mtero, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Mtetekwe, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (K3).
Mtetwa, African tribe ; *see* Umtetwa
Mtoko, dist., Rhod. 25-466 (K3)
Mtuesa, Rhod. 25-466 (K2).
Mtuta Anda, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Mto (measure) 26-923a.
MTSENSK, Russ. 18-953d ; 23-872 (E3) ; 20-251b
MTSKHET, Lanc. 18-944a, 23-871 (II. D3), 11-758d.
Mtskhubes (Georgian king) 11-758d
Mu (duke of Ch'in) 16-193d ; 6-194b
Mu, riv., Bur. 14-376 (Q8), 25-1d.
Mu, Mahommedan pedlar, *e.g.* Mahlasshi ; *see* Mc, except as below.
Mua, mt., Samoa 24-115b.
Muaddhu ; *see* Muazzin
Mualakali, Syr. 20-602 (D-F1).
Mualli, Port.E.Af. 1-320 (G-H6).
Mualtak Komer, aqueduct, Constantinople ; *see* Justinian, aqueduct of
Muazzin, Fez 4-410 (G2)
Muazzin, pass, Alps 1-742b
Muar, prov., Mal. Penin. 15-473d ; 25-981b
—, riv., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C3) ; 17-471b
Muara Enim, Sum. 26-71 (B3), 26-731
— Lakat, Sum. 26-74a
— Tebo, Bor. 4-237 (C3)
Muata Kumbana, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (B4).
Muata Yanvo (Bantu empire) ; *see* Lundu.
— Yanvo (African chief) 6-925a.
Muawiyah (caliph) ; *see* Moawiya.
Muayyad Mosque Cairo 4-904 (A1 & C2) ; 4-905b ; 24-791a
Muazim (son of Aurangzeb) ; *see* Bahadur Shah I.
Muazzin 17-413b ; 21-190c, 17-104d.
Mubulik, China ; *see* Karakorum
Mubtuni, riv., C.Af. ; *see* Mbutuni
Mubarakpur, India 14-376 (E5)
MUBARRAD (of Arabia) 18-954a ; 2-274b ; 2-276b.
Muhl, Amos 5-110 (B2).
Mubur, Mal. Arch. 17-465b (D2).
Mucajahy, riv., Braz. 4-440 (F3).
Mucajataba, Braz. 4-440 (F3)
Mucha, A.M. 22-191c
Much Ado about Nothing (Shakespeare) 24-780a
Michals, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
Much Birch, Hereford. 8-420 (III. B4).
— Dewchurch, Hereford. 8-420 (III. B5).
Muchoras, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D6)
Muchuin, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10) ; 23-743d ; battle of Rossbach 23-744c (plan).
Much Hadham, Herts. 8-424 (IV, B3).
— Hoole, Lanc. 16-139 (B2).
Muchuli (in Tibet) 2-167d
Muchungwa, mts., Rhod. 25-260 (C2-D1)
MUCH WENLOCK, Salop 18-954a ; 8-420 (III. B1)
— Wenlock, Lanes. 16-139 (B3) ; 16-140b.
Mucis 24-278d
MUCIANUS, LICINIUS 18-954b ; 22-349c ; 27-1052a
—, P. L. G. D. 24-278c.
Muca Prata, dist., It. 24-278c
MUCIC ACID 18-954c
MUCILAGE 18-954c ; 12-715b, 12-716a.
Mucin 1-515b ; 1-596a.
Muck, isl., Ire. 14-744 (F2).
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B3) ; 25-245b ; 24-414b
Muckanagh lake, Ire. 6-426c
Muck bar (iron) 14-818a.
Mucke, Heinrich 8-713b.
MUCKERS (sect) 18-954c.
Mucking, Ess. 16-942 (F2)
Muckingford, Ess. 16-942 (E3)
Mucklagh, Ire. 14-744 (C1) ; 8-115b ; geology 8-413a.
Muckle Basin, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D2) ; 9-691a
— Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D2).
— Flugga, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1), 24-836c.
— Roe, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1) ; 24-836b
— Skerry, isl., Scot. 4-959c
Mucklestone, Staffs. 8-116 (II C4)
Muckno, lake, Ire. 14-741 (E2)
Muckros, Ire. 15-758b ; 15-759a
—, Scot. ; *see* St Andrews.
— lake, Ire. 14-741 (B3) ; 15-758a
Muckton, Lincs. 9-416 (II C3).
Muchrooms, acid 6-51b.
Mucoid 1-515b.
— degeneration 20-921b.
Mucor (bot.) 11-338b ; 11-340c ; reproduction 11-339c, 11-336c.
— *β* 25-509a
Mucoraceæ 11-337a
Mucorineæ 11-337b.
Mucorini ; *see* Zygomycetes *and* Mucoraceæ
Mucous layer ; *see* Protoplasm.
— membrane 27-799a, 23-194d, 27-798c.
Mucronalin 11-316c.
Mucronate 16-833a.
Mucronella 22-424b.
Mucrones, Venez. 27-989 (A2), 27-989b
MUCUNA 18-955a ; 11-259a, 18-961d.
— pruriens ; *see* Cowhage
Mucunpe, cape, Braz. 10-677a
Mucuri, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I6) ; 4-441c
Mud, W.Va. 28-560 (A B2).
— bay, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
—, lake, Vict. 28-48 (B1).
—, lake, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (A1)
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
—, lake, Mic. 17-434 (C2).
—, lake, Minn. 18-560 (B-C3).
—, lake, Minn. 18-560 (D3).
—, lake, Miss. 18-560 (B2).
—, lake, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, riv., Conn. 6-902 (C2)
—, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
Mud, 19-976c ; 6-473a ; baths 3-285a, 28-802c ; fossil preservation 11-666a ; lustration 18-961a
— (measure) 28-199a
Mud-apt, Can. Ind. 5-172 (map).
—, riv., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (D4) ; 17-483b
Muda Hassim (sultan of Brunei) 24-208b ; 4-645a
MUDANIA, Asia M. 18-955a ; 2-760 (C2) ; 13-241a
— Gulf of, Asia M. 4-12c
Mudania-Brusa rly. 27-440b.
Mud bag 8-569c.
Mudbidri, India 14-430a
Mud Brauch, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C2)
— Buttes, mt., S.Dak. 25-508 (B3).
— Caldron Wyo. 28-912b.
Mud Creek, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Miss. 18-560 (C1)
Mud Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E3)
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Minn. 18-560 (C3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 18-598 (B2).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-598 (C3)
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C2)
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D5).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Vt. and Queb. 19-190 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Mud Dinman, Henry 18-553d.
Muddy, Utah 27-814 (C4).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F4).
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, riv., N.Dak. 18-780 (A11.

Muddy Boggy Creek, riv., Okla. 20-3b (F8)
— Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C3)
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
— Crater, Az. 24-31d.
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-479 (C1)
— Creek, riv., O. 20-16 (H7).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D2)
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-100 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (K-L)
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (K4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D7).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 24-874 (H4)
— Creek forks, Pa., 21-106 (L-M6)
Muddyfork, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Muddy Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (F3).
— River, Mass. *see* **Brookline.**
Mud cell *see* **Sirex.**
Mudjeyas 18-537d; 25-546a; 25-550a.
Mudfish (genus) *see* **Dipnoans.**
— (American) *see* **Bowfin.**
— (Queensland) *see* **Neoceratodus.**
Mudford, William 19-960a.
— William Henry Ime 19-960b
Mudkal, India 14-382 (G12).
Mudge Gen. P 1-508b.
—, Thomas 28-36 b; 6-544c; 19-194a.
Mudge, Zu., 11-758 (I14).
Mudgee, N.S.W. 19-938 (K-P3), 8-162a; 14-13c.
Mudhal, India 14-382 (G10).
Mudhura, India 14-131d.
Mudhuri *see* **Mudhol.**
Mudhol, India 18-960a.
MUDHOL, state, India **18-960a.**
Mudi, Nig. 19-478 (D1).
MUDIE, CHARLES EDWARD 18-915b.
Mudir, Arabic title **9-29a;** in Persia **21-199b.**
Mudiria, prov., Egy. 9-19a
Mudjatik, riv., Can. 24-223 (A1)
Mudki, India *see* **Moodkee.**
Mudlake, Mich. 18-571 (G5).
Mudlark 16-219b.
Mudo, El *see* **Navarrete, Juan Fernandez.**
Mudpuppy *see* **Hellbender.**
Mudra 13-312f.
***Mudra pahsiaca* 24-174a; 8-181c.**
Mud Run, riv., Ill 14-304 (C1).
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Mud stone 6-474a.
Mud turtle 27-63a.
Mudug, dist., It. Somlnd. 25-379 (E4)
Mudukalli, India 17-289b
Mud volcano 28-189a, 3-733a; 23-761f.
Muehlenbeckia platyclada 22-2a, 24a.
Muel Sp 25-530 (E2); 5-731c.
Muela de San Juan, mt., Sp. *see* **San Juan.**
Muella, C.R. 5-678 (D5)
Mueller, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3); 28-339c.
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G4)
Muellers, mt., N.S.W. 15-918a.
—, mts., Queens. 2-960 (G4)
Muem mt., Nor. 19-904 (D2)
Muene Kwake, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B1)
— Muncue, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B4)
— Lutu Kasongo, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B4)
Muenster, Tex. 26-890 (A6)
Muenzenberg *see* **Funza**
Muera, plateau, Gen.Bel.Af. 11-741 (C4)
Muerto, Cordillera, Arg. 2-514 (B1).
Muertos, Cayo de, isl., P.R. 22-124 (A-B2)
Muesbach-am-Hochkamm 23-993b
Muette, La, park, Paris; *see* **La Muette.**
Muezzin *see* **Muazzin.**
Mufaddaliyat *see* ***Mufaddaliyat.***
Muff, Ira (Derry) 14-744 (D1).
— Ire. (Donegal) 14-744 (D1).
MUFF (dial.) 18-93b.
Muffel peal (of bells) 3-689a.
Muffle furnace 11-360b; annealing 2-54b; copper smelting 7-104a; salt-cake manufacture 1-67bb.
MUFFLING, F. K. F., Freiherr von 18-955c; 28-379b.
Muflon *see* **Mouflon.**
MUFTI 18-956d, 24-858c; 26-105b.
Mug (bot.); *see* **Green gram.**
Muga, riv., Sp. 25-530 (G1).
Mugahlasi *see* **Mukadilasi**
Mugallam (of Ceylon) 5-783d
Muga moth 25-101b
Mugan Steppe, plain, Cauc. 23-874 (I-J4); 21-188d.
Mugardos, Sp. 25-519 (A1).
Muga worm 25-101b.
Mugilock, reservoir, Scot. 18-178c
— castle, ruins, Scot 18-478c
Mugirum, isl., Scot. 24-118 (B2).
Mugello, dist., It.: battle (912) 27-91a.
— Val, It. 27-91a; 16-3b; 15-4a.
Mugur, riv., Abv 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D6); 19-695c.
Mugoth (Sarseen chief); *see* **Musat**
Mugpel, lake, Ger 3-789b.
Mugger (zool.) 7-179a.
Mugget, mt., Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Muggia, Aus. 14-886d.
Muggiaa 14-138d, 14-160a.
Muggio, Switz 26-242 (G5)
Muggleswick, common, Dur 9-112 (I, D3), 8-706d.
MUGGLETON, LODOWICKE 18-960b
Muggleton v. Barnett 14-368d.
Mughair, Babyl. *see* **Ur**
Mughalkhan, India 14-376(C7)
Mughal Sarai, India 14-176 (K7).
Mughamva, Nahr, riv., Pal 20-602 (D2).
Mughar, Babyl. *see* **Mukayyar.**
Mughit Toghrul (Seljuk ruler): *see* **Toghrul.**
Mughla, Turk As. 2-760 (C4)
Mughla pine *see* **Mughus pine.**
Mughla race *see* **Mughus.**
Mughus pine 21-626c.
Mugna, Sp. 25-530 (A1)
Mugrl (zool.) 18-966c; 14-270c.
Mugula, mts., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E1); 6-944d.
Mugul capito 14-269a; 2-30c.
Mugulbuo: *see* **Muguljuo.**
Mugulbuos 14-247d
Mugulgeus 14-247d
Mugljad, dist., Sud. 15-908a.
Mughas, sandbank, Ire. 14-741 (F6).
Mugnano, It. 15-4 (C6).
—, It. 15-4 (B8).
Mugnjar (Mugodzhar), mts., Russ As 27-420 (B3-2); 23-874 (I6); 27-114c; 27-786d.
Mugron, Fr. 10-778 (D8)
Mugula, isl., N.Gu. 19-187 (F3).
Mugwell 28-813c; 15-287d.
MUGWUMP 18-956b, 27-72a.
Muhajirun 2-266c; 5-15c; 13-218b.
Muham, Abu Naal Mudl el; *see* **Abu Naal.**
Muhamadani, tribe; *see* **Mohammadani.**
Muhammad; *see* **Mahammad.**
Muhammadgarh, India; *see* **Basila**
MUHAMRAH (Mohammerah), Pers 18-956b, 21-138 (A2); 3-100a; 21-216b, battle (1857) 13-791; shipping 21-198a.
—, riv., Pers 2-283c
Muhanbar, riv., Mor. 18-850c.
Muhanwat, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C6).
Muhavura, mt., C.Af. 18-353c.
Muhaylling; *see* **Mohaylling**
Muhibbi (poet); *see* **Suleiman I. (sultan).**
Muhibi (painter) 6-211b.
Muhlbach, Hung.: *see* **Szaszsebes**
Muhlberg, Prus. 11-808 (III. c1)
MUHLBERG, Sax. 18-956c; 11-808 (D3), battle (1547) 17-909c
—, battle, Ger 12-118b
Muhldorf, Ger. 11-808 (D4); 3-1d, battle (1322) 11-814a.
Muhlen, Switz.; *see* **Mulins.**
Muhlenberg, Frederick A. C. 18-957a.
—, Gotthil H. E. 18-957a.
—, Henry A. 18-957d.
—, HENRY M. 18-957c
—, JOHN P. G. 18-956d.
—, WILLIAM A. 18-957a; 14-197a.
Muhlenberg Co., Ky. 15-740 (A3); 15-742c.
Muhlenteich, riv., Ger 11-215d.
Muhlhausen, Aus. 3-4 (D2)
MUHLHAUSEN, Ger. 18-957c, 11-808 (III. c10); 26-204d.
—, Confession of; *see* **Basel, Confession of.**
Muhltruff, Ger. 11-808 (III. g11).
Mu-ho, riv., China 17-552d.
Muhogo *see* **Cassava.**
Muhsm Khan 21-244b,
Muhtasham Kashi (poet) 21-251b.
Muhtasib 17-413a.
Muhurta 13-493b.
Mui, riv., Scot. 23-742a.
Muick, lake, Scot 24-412 (E3), 1-50a
—, Glen, val., Scot.; geology 1-50b
Muid (measure) 25-467e
Muidon, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 27-825d.
Muidor, plateau, Sah. 23-1004c.
Muil, Dong, cape, Annam 14-498 (B2).
Muikaichi, Jap. 16-156 (G-H9).
Muilrea, mt., Ire.: *see* **Mweelrea.**
Muin 21-201a.
Muin-almuskan (writer) 21-249c.
Muin eddin Suletman (Seljuk minister); *see* **Suleiman.**
Muin-uldin Juwaini (poet) 21-251a.
MUIR, JOHN 18-957d.
—, Thomas 9-951d.
—, SIR WILLIAM 18-958a.
Muir, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Mich. 18-572 (E-F6),
—, Pa. 21-106 (I-K4)
—, glacier, Alsk. 1-472 (L4); 1-473d.
Muira, riv., Af. 28-466 (L-M1).
Muirchertach (Murtagh) 14-767a; 16-973c
—(of the Leather Cloaks, Irish king) 14-765c; 20-108b.
—(Mnirkertagh), MacNeill of Mac Lires 20-107d.
—I. Mochlaen (king of Ireland) 14-767b
Muirchu Maccu Machthoni 20-931b, 5-628c.
Muirdhuin, Scot. 24-418 (K1).
Muircadhach Tireach (king of Ireland) 6-951a.
Muircdach Albanach (Irish bard) 5-618b, 5-623b.
Muirchoil, Scot. 12-220d; 12-796a
Muirhead, J. H. 18-945c,
—(physicist) 26-518d; 28-523; 26-535d; 26-538d.
Muirhead, Scot. 24-418 (I2)
Muirkirk, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 3-761c, coal 3-76a; geology 3-759b.
Muirkirk, Scot. 24-412 (D2), 23-712d
Muirtown, Scot. (Inverness) 24-112 (D2)
—, Scot. (Perth) 24-418 (D2).
Muis-hound; *see* **Zorilla**
Muisne, Ec. 8-911 (A1).
Mujelliba, mound, Babyl.: *see* **Kasr.**
Mujeres, isl., Mex. 18-318 (I3); 18-918c.
Mujir uldin Bailakani (poet) 21-250c.
Mujnai, riv., India 18-133a.
Mujo Kur, 15-156 (E9)
Mujtabid 24-858a; 21-199c, 17-420b.
Muka, Fr Cong. 11-99 (B2).
MUKADDASI (Arabian traveller) 18-958a
Mukaddis, El, Pal.: *see* **Jerusalem**
Mukah, riv., Bor. 24-207c.
Mukak, Arab. 2-261 (D3); 19-311b.
Mukalla, Arab.: *see* **Mokalla.**
Mukama, India 14-376 (L7).
Mukamulara, mts., India: *see* **Mokamulara.**
Mukanya, ane. kingdom, Egy.: *see* **Dongola.**
Mukatta (Arabian), riv. 20-602 (C3); 9-27c, 11-404a.
Mukatta a (Persian poetry): *see* **Kita.**
Mukam, Pal. 20-602 (D1),
Mukayyar, Babyl. 1-70a.
MUKDEN, (Chinese 18-958b; 17-957 (H-C4); 15-751 (C6); 6-175d (list), battle (1904) 23-929d, 2-605d; railways 6-180d 24-838c.
MUKDISHU, Somlnd. 18-958c, 25-379 (D-E11)
Mukor Yorks. 8-112 (I, D4),
Mukeuan, India 13-787d.
Mukerji, Harish Chamira (Indian journalist) 20-932a
Mukhahd, Pal 20-602 (B4)
Mukhalu gam, India 15-642a, 13-496a
Mukhamgani, India 17-142b.
Mukhavets, riv., Russ. 21-930b.
Mukhmas, Pal.: *see* **Michmash.**
Mukhnah, plain, Pal. 20-602.
Mukhovets, riv., Russ 4-100c.
Mukhtarah, El, Syr. 20-602 (D1).
Muktaru'l Mulk: *see* **Salar Jung, Sir.**
Mukhurdai, pass, C.Asia 26-910a.
Muku, Sum. 26-783d.
Mukhamu, Belg.Cong. 6-923 (C3)
Mukin 17-482d.
Muk-Katamish akakaak (Indian chief); *see* **Black Hawk**
Mukkum, El (sultan) 10-308d.
Mukhis Pasha: *see* **Sturdza, Gregory.**
Mukhus Su, riv., Arm. 2-56b (C3).
Muko, isl., Jap. 4-208b.
Mukosso, Ang. 25-466 (E1).
Mukru (Mukri), disc., Pers. 24-331b.
Muktad 20-867b.
Muktesar, India: *see* **Muktsar.**
Mukti: *see* **Moksha**
Muktinath, India 14-376 (K-L5).
Muktsar, India 14-376 (F4); 10-282a
Mukunda Ram (Bengali writer) 3-735b,
Mukwanpur, Nep. 19-382b
Mukwonago, Wis. 28-740 (G6); 28-123d.
Mul (West Saxon prince) 15-73ac; 14-108d.
Mul, India 14-382 (H9)
MULA, Sp. 18-958c; 25-530 (E3)
—, Mal.Penin. 17-479 (B4).
—, pass, Bal.: *see* **Mula**
—, riv., India 22-73c
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E3); 18-958c.
Mulahacen, mt., Sp.: *see* **Mulhacen.**
Mulahids (sect); *see* **Assassins**
Mulai Ahmed 18-851a
Mulai Bu Selham, Mor. 18-851 (D1); 18-850c.
— Idris, mosque, Fez 10-407c.
— Idris Zarhon, Mor. 18-851 (C2), 18-851a
— Ismail, mosque, Mor. 18-147d
Mulamgiri, mt., India 14-382 (E13); 15-62bd.
Mulakh, isl., Ind.O. 17-486a
Mulamma (of poems) 23-993a
Mulamari, riv., India 14-382 (G11).
Mulanay, P.I. 21-392 (D1).
Mulan Pamok, P.I.C. 14-498 (B4).
***Mula sutras* 15-127c.**
Mulat, Ba 10-340 (B6).
Mulatas, archip., Pan. 20-664a
Mulatre, pt., W.I. 28-544 (A-B3)
MULATTO 18-958d; 19-346d
Mulatto stone 14-74d.
Mulatten, Norf. 9-424 (IV. L1).
Mulben, Scot. 3-314a
—, riv., Scot. 25-616b.
Mulberry, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-112 (A2)
—, Cal. 6-8 (C4)
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1)
—, Ind. 14-422 (D4)
—, Kan. 15-654 (H3)
—, Pt., Conn. 6-952 (B5).
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
MULBERRY 18-958d, 1-313b; 13-737d.
Mulberry Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H3).
—Creek Big, riv., Ala.: *see* **Big Mulberry Creek**
— Fork, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Grove, Ill. 14-301 (C2).
— silk moth.: *see* **Silkworm moth.**
Mulbure, ridge, Scot. 4-23c.
Mulcaster, Richard 8-958d.
Mulchen, Chile 6-148c.
Mulching 25-348c.
Mulciber (myth.); *see* **Vulcan**
Mulct law (Ia., 1894) 16-767b; 14-734d
MULDE, riv., Ger. **18-959b; 11-808 (III. g10)**
Mulder, Lodewyk 16-719d; 8-727c.
Muldoanich, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A3).
Muldon, Miss. 18-960 (D2).
Muldoon, Ida. 14-276 (B-C1).
Muldrow, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
Muldulde, Austr. 2-960 (E5).
MULE 18-959c; 13-713d; 14-28a; in France 10-782d, in U.S. 1-419b, 1-420a
— (spinning machine) 7-305d; 25-686d, 28-811b (fig.).
— (numismatics) 19-871a.
Mule Creek, riv., Kan. 15-651 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-38 (C1),
Mule deer 7-924a
Mulege, Mex. 18-318 (C2); 21-26a
Mulemwa Rhod. 25-466 (F1),
Mulets 4-789c
Muley Hassan (of Granada) 12-336a.
— Zidan (of Mor.); *see* **Zidan.**
Mulga scrub 2-949a.
Mulgedia 5-624d.
MULGRAVE, EARLDOM OF 18-960a; *see also* **Buckingham and Normanby, dukes of.**
—, Constantine John Phipps, 2nd baron 11-629c; 21-943c, 25-710c, 19-970a
—, Henry Phipps, 1st earl of (1755-1831) 19-748d.
Mulgrave, castle, Yorks. 8-412 (I-G3), 28-930c.
— isl. Pac.); *see* **Mille.**
Mulhacen, mt., Sp. 25-536 (D4); 25-538b.
Mulhall, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
MULHAUSEN, Ger. 18-960a; 11-808 (A5); battle (1674) 17-734b
—, Gate of, val., Ger 11-806a
MULHEIM-AM-RHEIN, Ger. 18-960c; 11-808 (I 17)
MULHEIM-AN-DER-RUHR, Ger. 18-960c; 11-808 (I 16)
Mulholland, T. and A. 3-665a
Mullhouse, Ger; *see* **Mulhausen**
Mulhuri (arch.) 2-474b.
Muliar catenata (astron.): *see* **Andromeda**
Mulian, isls., P.I. 21-392 (B7)
Muliamad, Somlnd. 25-379 (C6)
Mulinheim, Ger.: *see* **Solingenstadt**
Mulima 18-123c
Mulino, Oreg. 20-242 (C2),
Mulita 8-927c
MULL, KURSENDAS 18-960d
Mulk 27-441c
Mulkeor, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4), 24-802a
Mulkovtown Ill. 14-304 (C6),
Mulki, India 14-382 (F13),
Mulkutto, Ent. 1-92c
MULL, isl., Scot. 18-960d; 24-412 (C3), 9-662c; 24-414b;
—, sound of, Scot. 24-412 (C3)
MULL (dict.) 18-961a.
Mulla, pass, Bal. 14-376 (B6-5), 15-628b.
—, riv., Bal. 3-29a.
Mullacotta, inlet, Vict. 28-35 (E2)
Mullagh, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Mullaghanantin, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Mullaghcarn, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-519d.
Mullaghmore, Ire 14-714 (C2).
Mullagons, tribe 19-796a
MULLAH 18-961b, Persia 21-199a, Shiite laws 24-838b.
— The Mad (1899): *see* **Mahommed Abdullah**
Mullah Rahmat, mosque, Lahore 16-81b.
Mulla Khwaja, Kohat, mts., Afg. 13-350c
— Kurma, Afg. 14-376 (B4).
Mullally, N.S.W. 18-538 (E-F2).
Mullan, Ida. 14-276 (B2)
Mullanpandra, N.S.W. 18-538 (D4)
Mullardoch, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C-D2), 23-742a.
Mullasa, India 14-376 (D3).
Mull-dhoonie 7-277d.
Mullein (Verbascum) 24-486a; 13-77a, 13-744d
Mullen, Neb. 19-321 (C2).
Mullengudgery, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Mullenhof, Karl Viktor 24-420d
Miller, Adam (1779-1829) 16-776d, 11-794c; 15-841d,
—, Andreas 20-489d.
—, Reinhard *see* **Loon, Count Maximilian de**
—, D. H. 25-356a; 2-264b; 14-620c.
—, F. (stoneware maker) 5-709d
—, E. B. Iwan 19-561c,
—, E. F. Carl 5-330d.

MULLER, FERDINAND VON, Baron **18**-961b.
—, **FRIEDRICH** (painter and poet) **18**-961c.
—, Friedrich (philologist) **12**-893d; **11**-760a; **25**-414b.
—, Fritz **28**-1032a; insects **13**-432d, **18**-495d; mimicry **6**-733b.
—, **GEORGE 18**-961d; **21**-864d.
—, Gustav **21**-530d.
—, G. W. **8**-868b.
—, Heinrich **21**-593a.
—, Hermann **4**-402a.
—, Hugo **7**-945d; **10**-487c.
—, Ivan **6**-137c; **3**-494b.
—, Johann (astronomer): *see* Regiomontanus.
—, Johann (physicist) **28**-1731.
—, **JOHANNES VON** (historian) **18**-962b; **11**-792d.
—, **JOHANNES PETER 18**-962a, **28**-1029b; amphibia **18**-85b; birds **20**-318a; cancer research **5**-175d; central innervation theory **22**-363d; echinoderms **8**-871c; embryology **8**-327c; fishes **14**-246d; plants **18**-86c; tissues **7**-710c; reptiles **23**-140b.
—, **JULIUS 18**-962d; **28**-781d.
—, **KARL OTTFRIED 18**-963a; Homer **13**-634c.
—, Leopold Karl **20**-512d.
—, **LUCIAN 18**-963b.
—, Maler: *see* Muller, Friedrich.
—, Otho Friedenk: bacteria **3**-107c; dredge **8**-569a, d atoms **8**-169a, fishes **14**-245b.
—, P. L. S **20**-302d; **13**-541b.
—, Sophus **11**-828a.
—, **WILHELM 18**-963c; **11**-794b.
—, **WILLIAM JAMES 18**-963d.
Muller, mt, Austr **2**-96b (D3).
Muller mts., Ber. **4**-257 (B2), **4**-258a.
— mts., N.C. **19**-487 (D2).
Muller (grinding stone) **10**-148b; in lithography **16**-787b.
Mulleria **16**-123b.
Mullerian duct (anat.) **27**-800a, **14**-286c.
— mummy (zool.) **18**-495c.
Millerornis **17**-272a.
Muller process (ore-dressing) **20**-242a.
Muller's gland **25**-189c.
— glass: *see* Hyalite.
— larva (zool.) **21**-712a; **21**-827a; **21**-826d (fig.).
— solution (chem.) **26**-466a.
Mullet, lake Mich. **31**-372 (F1).
—, penna, Ire. **14**-744 (A2); **14**-744a.
—, river, Wis. **28**-740 (F5).
Mullet (her.): *see* Molet.
MULLET (zool.) **18**-984a.
Mulleva, W.Aus. **2**-960 (B5).
— Junction, W.Aus. **2**-960 (B4).
Mullhorn, Switz **26**-242 (G1).
Mullica, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (C4); **19**-503c.
—, tn., N.J. **19**-502 (B4).
Mullidae: *see* Red mullet.
Mulligan, James A. **16**-527d.
MULLIGATAWNY 18-964d.
Mulliken, Mich. **18**-372 (F7).
Mullin, Tex. **25**-690 (I1).
Mullinahone, Ire **14**-744 (D4).
Mullinavat, Ire. **14**-744 (D4).
Mullins' Book of **16**-798b.
MULLINGAR, Ire. 18-964d; **14**-744 (D3); **18**-980d.
Mullins, Edwin Roscoe **24**-503c.
Mullins, S.C. **25**-900 (E2).
— River, C.Am. **6**-678 (B-C2); **4**-615d.
MULLION 18-964d.
Mullion, Corn. **9**-130 (VI. B3).
Mullis, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
Mullmulla, India **14**-382 (G-H12).
Mulln, Aus. **24**-105c.
MULLNER, AMANDUS O. A. 18-965a, **11**-795b.
—, Paul **21**-798a.
Mullock Hill group (geol.) **16**-829c.
Mull of Galloway, cape, Scot **24**-413 (D5); **28**-623a.
— of Kintyre, pk., Scot. **24**-412 (C4); **2**-486c.
— of Oa, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (B1).
Mullrose, Ger. **11**-808 (E2).
—, canal, Ger.: *see* Friedrich Wilhelm.
Mullus: *see* Red mullet.
Mulock, Dinah Maria: *see* Craik.
MULOCK, SIR WILLIAM 18-965a.
—, Lieut **21**-966d.
Mulpi, India **14**-382 (F13).
Mulraj (of Jaisalmor) **15**-120b.
— (of Multan) **18**-966a; **25**-88a.
MULREADY, WILLIAM 18-965b.
Mulroy, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (D1); **8**-112d.
Mulsen, Ger. **11**-808 (III. q11).
Mulso, Hecky: *see* Chapone, Hester.
Mulsum **13**-654d; **17**-945d.
Multa **7**-455d.
Multai, India **3**-833b.
MULTAN, city, India 18-965c; **14**-376 (D4); battle (1848) **25**-888a; conquest (8th cent.) **5**-31a; conquest (12th cent.) **11**-918a, **14**-401c.
—, dist., India **18**-965d.
—, div., India **18**-966a.
Multani, race **14**-419a; dialect **15**-80c.
Multanish (pseud.): *see* Dekker, E. Douwes.
Multazam, Mecca **17**-953a.
Multeen, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
Multicella **10**-466c.
Multiceslate **16**-324d.
Multifarnham, Ire **14**-744 (D3); **28**-549a.
Multifidus spinae muscle **19**-546a.
Multilinear operator **1**-627b.
Multilocular (bot.) **10**-570b; **11**-254b.
Multinomial (math.) **1**-605a.
Multipartite **6**-755a; quantic **1**-630a.
Multiple insurance **14**-678a; **14**-675d.
— integral **14**-550b.
— neuritis: *see* Polyneuritis.
MULTIPLEPOINDING (law) **18**-966a.
Multiple proportions, law of (chem.) **6**-40a; **2**-872b; **9**-255d.
— switchboard (telephone) **26**-551c.
— system (electrolysis) **7**-108b.
— unit system (electric traction) **27**-121d.
Multiplication (math.); algebra **1**-600c; **1**-605c; arithmetic **2**-529d; Egyptian method **3**-47a, machines **4**-974a; tables **26**-827a.
Multiplier (machine): *see* Doubler.
Multiplume moth **18**-472c.
Multipolar field magnet **8**-773d.
— nerve cell **19**-401b.
MULTITUBERCULATA 18-966b.
Multivoltine **25**-98c.
Multnomah Co., Oreg. **20**-242 (C2).
Multo-e, St **15**-821d.
Multure tax (in It.) **28**-459b.
Mulu, mt., Ber. **24**-207c.
Mulucha, riv., Mor.: *see* Mulwiya.
Mulunde **2**-39a.
Mulus, cape, N.G. **18**-487 (F2).
Mulvane Kan. **15**-654 (E5).
Mulvin, Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
Mulvo, bridge, Rome **10**-476d, battle (c. 79 B.C.) **5**-545d, (A.D. 312) **9**-989a.
Mulwiya (Mulucha), riv. **18**-851 (F1); **23**-648 (B4); **17**-908b; **19**-868c; **18**-851c.
Mulyonery, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E2).
Mumans, tribe: *see* Madugals
Mumba (deity) **4**-134b.
— Mpanka **18**-37a.
Mumbatuta, falls, Belg.Cong. **6**-923 (E6); **6**-914d.
Mumbij, Syr.: *see* Hierapolis.
Mumbles, Wales **9**-428 (V. D4); **29**-261a; **12**-74d
—, dist., Wales: *see* Oystermouth.
— head, Wales **9**-428 (V. D4), **26**-132a; **12**-74a.
Mumbuca, mts., Braz. **4**-440 (F6).
Mumford, Tex. **25**-690 (L5)
Mumba, prov., Ire.: *see* Munster.
Mumias, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (A2).
Mumliswil, Switz. **26**-242 (D2)
Mummel, lake, Ger. **3**-184d
MUMMERS 18-966c; **8**-497d
Mummery, mt., Can. **1**-300 (A2); **1**-499d.
MUMMIUS, LUCIUS 18-966d; **14**-632d, **23**-843b
—, Lupercus: *see* Lupercus.
—, Spurius **18**-967a.
Mummy, mts., Colo. **8**-722 (F1).
MUMMY 18-967a; **8**-86c, **11**-831a; Artemidorus **20**-490d.
Mumoni, mts., Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B3).
Mumpf, Switz.: *see* Nieder *and* Ober Mumpf.
MUMPS (med.) **18**-968c; **20**-792c; **8**-265b.
Mumtaleau, Paris **23**-847b.
MUN, ADRIEN ALBERT Marie de, count **19**-1a; **18**-880a; **10**-886c.
—, **THOMAS 19**-1b.
Mun, lakes, Tib. **8**-168 (D3).
—, riv., Siam **14**-498 (C4), **25**-2c.
Muna, riv., Erit. **8**-745d
—, riv., Russ.As **25**-10 (G-H2).
Munatius Plancus, Lucius: *see* Plancus.
Muncaster, Cumb. **4**-584 (B3); **7**-625b.
Munch, Andreas **19**-816d
—, Peter Andreas **19**-817a, **24**-293c
MUNCHAUSEN, baron **18**-1c.
MUNCH - BELLINGHAUSEN, E. H. J. 19-2a; **11**-795c; **8**-542b.
Munchberg, Ger. **11**-808 (C3).
Muncheberg, Ger. **11**-808 (H2).
Munchen, Ger.: *see* Munich.
Munchenbuchsee, Switz. **26**-242 (C2)
Munchen Gladbach, Ger.: *see* Gladbach.
Munchengratz, Aus. **3**-4 (D1); battle (1745) **13**-405b; **24**-711 (map); convention (1833) **3**-937c.
Munchhausen, Hieronymus K. F., Freiherr von **19**-1d *Munchhausen* (K. L. Immermann) **11**-795c.
Munchique, mt., Colom. **6**-701 (A4); **5**-701b.
Munchur, lake, India: *see* Manchhar
Munchwilen, Switz. **26**-242 (G2).
Muncie, Ill. **14**-804 (F8).
MUNCIE, Ind. 19-2b; **14**-422 (G4)
Muncsel, mt, Transyl. **27**-212b.
Muncy, Pa. **21**-106 (I3).
— creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (I3).
— Valley, Pa. **21**-106 (I3).
Munda, Sp., battle (45 B.C.) **22**-57d.
Mundahú, Lagôa, lake, Braz.: *see* Norte.
Mundane eras: Alexandria, Antioch, &c.: *see* Alexandria, Antioch.
Mundari (language) **19**-2c
Mundarjita, W.Aus. **2**-960 (C4).
Mundarlo, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D-E4)
MUNDAS, race **19**-2c; **6**-272d; **15**-891d; language **19**-2c, **14**-384a, **2**-754c.
Mundaun, mt., Alp. **1**-744c.
MUNDAY, ANTHONY 19-3c; **15**-502d; **8**-521d; **9**-625b.
Munday, Tex. **25**-690 (H3).
Munde, Ger. **15**-888b.
—, lake, Ger. **2**-8c
Mundell Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
MUNDELLA, ANTHONY John 19-4b
—Code (1882): *see* Education, Code (1882).
Mundelstrup, Den. **9**-24 (B2).
MUNDEN, JOSEPH SHEPherd 19-4c.
MUNDEN, Ger **18**-4c; **11**-808 (B3); **10**-649b
—, Va. **28**-118 (G4).
Munderkingen, Ger.: battle (1703) **25**-601b.
Mündermorrel (geol.) **11**-670b; **22**-668b.
Mundesley, Norf. **9**-444 (IV. E1); **19**-795a.
Mundford, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D2).
Mund harmenica: *see* Jew's harp.
Mundhir (of Hira): *see* Hondhir.
Mundhir: *see* Pyrrhus.
Mundhus (anatomist). *see* Mondino.
Mundo, De **21**-163c.
Mundo, riv., Sp. **24**-585c; **13**-245c
Mundon, Fss. **9**-424 (IV. D3).
Mundra, India **14**-376 (C3).
Mundrabilla, W.Aus. **2**-960 (D6).
MUNDRUCUS, tribe **19**-4d.
MUNDT, THEODOR 18-4d.
Mundu, Bel.Cong. **8**-923 (K2).
—, Java **15**-290a.
Mundu, tribe **13**-636c; **8**-924d; **1**-329c dialect **3**-359b.
Mundurucu, Braz. **4**-440 (F2).
Mundzuk (Hun.) **15**-933c.
Munenung, dist., Ger.E.Af.: *see* Unyamwezi.
Munene, Muene, Belg.Cong.: *see* Muene Munene.
Munera, Sp. **25**-530 (D8)
Mu Ness, Scot. **24**-412 (G1)
Muness, castle, Scot. **24**-853c.
Muneta (sword decorators) **15**-178b
Munetoshi (sword decorators) **15**-178b.
Munford, Ala. **1**-460 (C2)
Munfordville, Ky., **15**-740 (B-C3).
Mung: *see* Green gram.
Mungagar, Bal. **14**-376 (B5).
Mungai, riv., India **14**-376 (K7).
Mungana, Austr. **2**-960 (G3).
Mungari, Portug.Af. **25**-466 (L1).
Mungdu, Bur. **14**-382 (F9).
Munger, Mich. **18**-372 (G6)
Mungery, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F1).
Mungindi, Austr. **2**-960 (H5).
Mungir, India: *see* Monghyr.
Mungo, riv., Camer. **5**-110 (A3); **5**-111a.
Mungo (fabric) **28**-906b; **24**-992c.
Mungofa: *see* Gopher.
Mungoose plant: *see* Snakeroot
Mungnua, Sp. **25**-530 (D1).
Munguya, Somlnd **25**-379(D7)
Munhall, Pa. **21**-106 (E7); **13**-839c
Muni, India **14**-376 (K8)
—, rapid, Can. **5**-160 (B6)
—, riv., Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (A2); **11**-99c, **19**-9b
Muniaalal, Ind. **10**-835 (C1).
Munia misoria punctata: *see* Spice-bird.
— oryzivora: *see* Java sparrow.
— punctularia: *see* Nutmeg-bird.
MUNICH, Ger. **19**-5a; **11**-808 (C4); **10**-644b; cathedral **2**-409d, fire (1762) **10**-401d, housing **13**-825b, land registration **16**-163c, libraries **16**-569b; Old Catholic congress (1871) **20**-67c; Propylaea **2**-125b (fig.), treaty (1516) **3**-549c; university **11**-823b, **20**-67c.
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F1).
Munich beer **3**-643c
Munichia, port, Gr.: *see* Munychia.
Municipal Building **13**-817d.
— borough: *see* Borough
— Corporations aldermen **1**-633b; bargage tenure **4**-812a; constitution **18**-7a; debentures **7**-905b; gilds **12**-15b; Newport, Isle charter (1906) **19**-535a; Spanish America **1**-807b; statistical information **25**-809b. For medieval forms: *see* Borough, Commune, Town.
— Corporations (France, 1791) **10**-820d; consulate and empire **10**-922d; July monarchy **10**-924d; republic of 1848 **10**-925c; law of (1884) **18**-929a; second empire **10**-926a.
— Corporations (U.S.) **27**-721b.
— Corporation Act (1835) **4**-272c; corporations established **21**-978d; courts abolished **28**-840d, **1**-205c; election of aldermen **1**-633c; freemen's rights **11**-77d
— Corporations Act (1882) **4**-272c; acquisition of land **9**-434d; admission of freemen **11**-78a; borough councils under **3**-920d; County Council under **9**-449c; municipal elections **9**-169c, **17**-938a, **1**-533c; Nouccl fermist disqualifications **19**-736b, recorder's appointment **22**-986b; stipendiary magistrate **17**-313c; Sunday provision **26**-96a.
— election petitions **8**-429a.
Municipalis, lex (law) **7**-917c.
MUNICIPALITY 19-7a; German system **11**-819c; hospitals under **13**-793a, Italian franchise reform (c. 1888) **16**-75a; local government **18**-839a; mayor, election of **17**-938a; Reformation period **22**-956d; socialism **25**-196d; Swedish privileged towns **26**-195c.
Municipal laws Greece **1**-381a; Rome **1**-244c.
— Museums **19**-62b.
— trading **10**-851c
Municipio (Braz.) **4**-416c.
MUNICIPIUM (Roman law) **19**-12a; **24**-636b; **23**-628a.
Munier-Chalmas (zoologist) **5**-692d; **10**-636a.
MUNIMENT 19-9a.
Muniong, mts., N.S.W. **2**-942c.
MUNI RIVER SETTLEMENTS 19-9b, **11**-99 (A2), **3**-359b.
Munis (Moslem general) **5**-51b, **10**-203b.
— (caste) **5**-465d
Munising, Mich. **18**-372 (D3).
Munith, Mich. **18**-372 (F7).
Munitsan po (Tibet. lang.) **26**-927a.
Munja grass **17**-902b.
Munjoy, hill, Me. **22**-120a
Munk, Christina **6**-276d.
—, Jens **21**-942c
MUNKACS, Hung. **19**-9d; **3**-4 (H2).
MUNKASSY, MICHAEL VON 19-10a; **23**-514a.
Munka Ljungby, Swed. **26**-190 (B3)
Munkö's thermostat **14**-368b.
Munkfors, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Munkholm, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (D1); **27**-305c.
Munkmarsch, Ger. **8**-24 (A4); **26**-283d.
Munksee, lake, Swed. **15**-501d.
Munktell's process **12**-198d
Munktorp, Swed. **26**-190 (C-D2).
Munku Sardyk, mt., Sib. **25**-10 (E3); **25**-11b.
Muumar, India: *see* Manmad.
Munna-nuggi, mt., Russ. **23**-872 (C4).
Munnerah, Ga. **11**-752 (E3)
Munnersadt, Ger. **11**-808 (III. o11)
MUNNICH, BURKHARD Christoph, count **19**-10b; **21**-138c.
Munnipore, state, India: *see* Manipur
Munni-ula, mts., China **12**-188a.
Munnopsidae **17**-409b.
Munnumulla, mt., N.S.W. **19**-538 (F4)
Munn v. Illinois **14**-306d.
Muno, Belg. **3**-66b (F4).
Munoth, fortress, Switz.: *see* Unnoth.
Muñoz, Aegidius: *see* Clement VIII (antipope)
—, Augustin Fernandez, duke of Riansares: *see* Riansares.
—, Sancho **2**-416c.
Munro (clan) **25**-1002b
MUNRO, SIR HECTOR 19-10c; **14**-409a
—, **H. A. JOHNSTONE 19**-10d; **16**-253b.
—, James **5**-638c.
—, J. A. R. **18**-771c.
—, **ROBERT 19**-10d.
—, **SIR THOMAS 19**-11b.
Munro, fort, Bal. **14**-376 (C4-5)
Munroe fort, Va. **7**-868b.
Munsak, val., Arab. **20**-100b
Munsee, tribe **14**-463a; **19**-2b.
Munsell, Mass **14**-490b; **1**-329d; dialect **3**-357d; distribution **19**-35b, **19**-260b, **19**-679c.
MUNSHI (dict.) **19**-11c
Munshi (chiefs) **12**-800a
Munsingen, Switz. **28**-242 (D3).
—, treaty of (1482) **8**-841a.
Munslow, hundred, Salop **24**-1022 (B3).
Munson Station, Pa. **21**-106 (E4-5).
Munster, earls of **15**-509a.
—, **GEORG,** count **19**-11c.
—, **SEBASTIAN 19**-11c; **11**-621b, **8**-149d.
MUNSTER, Ger. (Alsace) **19**-11d; **11**-808 (A4)
MUNSTER, Ger. (Westphalia) **19**-12a, **11**-808 (A2); Anabaptist movement **1**-904b; bishopric **19**-12c, **28**-556c, (maps) **11**-834, **11**-806, **22**-524; housing **13**-826c; riots (1834) **28**-838c; treaty (1648) **28**-Westphalia, Treaty of; university **27**-766d, **11**-823b.
MUNSTER, prov., Ire **19**-12c; **14**-744 (C3-D4); ancient inhabitants **14**-757a; dairy factory **7**-754b; early history **14**-759c, **14**-760d, **14**-776c; education **14**-758c; escheator of **6**-164a, former divisions **14**-759a; population **14**-746c, small holdings **14**-746b; synod of **27**-966d.
—, Switz. (Bern): *see* Moutier.
—, Switz. (Grisons) **26**-242 (F3)
—, Switz. (Lucerne) **26**-242 (F2); **24**-632b; **17**-97c
—, Switz. (Valais) **25**-242 (E4); **23**-271b
— AM STEIN, Ger. **19**-12d; **11**-808 (A-B4); **11**-808 (IL b9).
Munster Bank **3**-341a.

Münsterberg, Charles of: *see* Charles
—, HUGO 19-12d; 14-338c.
MÜNSTERBERG, Ger, 19-13a, 11-808 (F3)
Münstereifel, Ger. 11-808 (I 17)
Münster Institute, Cork 14-709a; 1-1141b
Münsteringen, Switz, 26-242 (G1).
Munstertal val, Ger 19-12a
Münster Thal val, Switz. (Bern) 26-242 (C2)
— Thal val, Switz. (Grisons) 28-242 (I3); 26-253d; 12-502d
Munsungun, lake, Me, 17-434 (D2).
—, Stream, riv, Me, 17-434 (D2),
Munsur, Somalnd. 25-379 (C6).
MUNTANER, RAMON 19-13a; 25-589b.
Muntar, el, hill, Pal. 11-544c.
Muntelu mare, mt, Hung, 3-1 (E3); 2-225b.
Muntjac, Reeves's 7-830a.
Muntyan, breccia 7-732a.
Munyerwan, Head, cape, Ire. 14-741 (A5).
Munterville fa. 14-732 (E3).
Münthe Gerhard 20-217a.
—, Henrik Wilhelm 12-59b.
—, Ludwig 20-516d.
Munu ns 15-182a.
MUNYAC 19-13a; 7-922d; frontal gland 17-522b; horns 21-434.
Münten, Sum 26-71 (C3); 3-319c.
Muntz, Charles Achille 3-164d.
Muntz metal 4-434d.
Munval bank Ind O. 16-36d.
Munyama, Bel Cong. 6-925 (C2)
Munzha, Ge 2-832a; 12-193c; early history 7-982c, 21-208b.
Munzuru riv, India (Hyderabad) 14-382 (III); 15-837c
— riv, India (Madras) 14-382 (H12).
Munya, Nig 19-678 (F2).
Munyom, Br E Af 4-661 (C4).
Munyuka *see* Crab-eating macaque
Munzbach, riv, Ger 11-92b.
MUNZER, THOMAS 19-13c; 11-803a, 1-904a, teaching 3-370d
MÜNZINGER, WERNER 18-11a.
Muong Bang - Muk - Dahan, Muong Ing &c. : *see* Bang-Muk-Dahan, Muong-Ing, &c.
Muongs tribe 27-ac.
Muonio, riv, Fin and Swed. 19-800 (E2); 16-203d
Muonioniska, Fin. 23-872 (A B2); 12-616a
Muota riv, Switz. 17-97d.
Muotathal, Switz 26-242 (F3).
—, val, Switz. 26-242 (F3); 24-393b
Mupoli, I. C. 26-266a.
Mupu, riv, Port E Af. 25-466 (M2).
Mupe bay Dorset 8-131d
Mur, fr. 10-775 (C4)
Mur, riv, Aus-Hung 3-4 (D3); 9-909d, 25-200b9b.
Mur, *see* Saute.
Murabit: *see* Marabout.
Murabits (Almoravids): *see* Almoravides.
MURAD I, (of Turkey) 19-14b; 27-113d, 4-781c; mosque 4-991c, Tughra device 10-162b
— II 19-14c; 27-114a; crusade against 7-541b, Salonica 24-86d; revolt 24-636b.
— III 18-14d; 27-119d; Abbas I treaty 21-731d
— IV 19-15b; 27-151a, 25-766d; Baghdad captured (1638) 3-124a; Mosul captured 18-901d.
— V 19-17c; 27-161d
(son of Akbar) 3-763b.
— (of Ak Kuyunlu tribe) 21-229d.
— (son of Jahan) 2-923a
— (Mirza—Persian official) 19-265b.
— (Persian prince) 21-241c
— Beg 3-143a; 3-262c; 10-136b; 3-106a.
Murad, riv, Turk As. 19-69d.
Muradabad, India: *see* Moradabad.
Murad Dagh, mt, Turk As 2-700 (C4); *see also* Dindymus
Murad I: *see* Murad IV,
Murad Reis 3-383d
Murad Su, lake, Turk.As. 2-750 (E3).
Murad Su, riv, Turk As 2-565 (D2); 23-648 (F G3); 8-895a
MURAENA 19-15d; 9-9c.
Muraenidae 26-544d; 2-717d, reproduction 9-9a, 14-266b; *see also* Eel.
Muraenolepididae 26-545b; 14-486d
Murai-chaikhl, mt, Russ.; *see* Toll-poz-iz.
Murail, Switz 26-242 (H3).
Murajl, Nig. 3-917d.
Murakami (Japanese emperor) 15-101d.
Murakami, Jap 15-156 (L7).
Mural crete 27-111c
— DECORATION 18-16a; Persian 2-377d; terracotta slabs (Reiman) 26-636c; *see also* Wall-coverings.
Murah, India 15-337a.
Mural painting: *see* Painting — quadriant (astron.); *see* Quadrans muralis.
Muralt, Beat Ludwig von 26-284a.
Muralte, Isl, Queens. 2-960 (G2)
Muramaloca, Braz 4-440 (C3).
Mura-Mura folk (myth.) 19-153b; 17-609b.
Murang, dist., India 14-376 (M6).
Murano, Andrea da; *see* Andrea da Murano
MURANO, N. 19-26d; 16-4 (D2); 16-26 (D2); architecture 2-393d; glass industry 12-101b
Muramun, It. 15-26 (E F5),
Murar, India; *see* Morar.
Murari Rae (Mahratta chief) 8-533a.
MURAS tribe 19-27b.
Murasaki no Shikibu (writer) 15-169c; 18-220a.
Mura-Szombat, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Mural, Achille 19-30c.
—, JOACHIM (1767-1815) 19-27b; 19-186c; 15-17c; Austrian war (1805) 19-217a; Carbonari 5-307a; Italian campaign 11-199b; Pepe's policy 21-126d.
—, Maria Annunciata Caroline: *see* Benaparte, Maria Annunciata Carolina
—, Napoleon Achille 19-30b.
—, Napoleon Lucien Charles 19-30b.
Murat, Fr. 10-778 (b5).
Murata (Japanese general) 15-210b
Murato, Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-200a.
MURATORI, LUDOVICO A 19-30c; 13-531a; 14-909a.
Muratorian fragment on the Canon 3-877b; 19-31a.
Murau, Aus. 3-1 (D3).
Murauin, Mt., Alps 26-242 (F3).
Muravera, Sard. 15-4 (B3).
Muravicv, Michael, count 19-31b.
—, M. NIKOLAIEVICH, count 19-31b.
—, N. Nicolaievitch, prince Karski 7-453d.
—, Nicolaievitch, count 25-18a, 15-243d.
Murbach, Ger. 17-97c; 28-218a.
Murbha hemp: *see* Bowstring hemp.
Murchad (Irish prince) 14-766d.
Murchison, Charles (1830-1879) 23-58d; 27-309b.
—, SIR RODERICK IMPEY 19-31c; 11-646b; 5-86b.
Murchison, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
—, bay, E Af. 28-49c.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (R3).
—, cape, Can. (Boothia penin.) 5-160 (L1); 4-210b.
—, dist., W. Aus. 2-942b.
—, falls, Nile 19-693 (C7); 27-207 (B2); 19-693a.
—, falls, Shire 24-939d
—, glacier, N Z. 19-625a.
—, hills, N Ng 18-30b.
—, mt, N. S. W. 19-538 (B2)
—, mt, Tas 26-439d.
—, mts., Nig. 19-678 (D3).
—, mts., S. Af 27-187b.
—, mts., S. Aus. 2-960 (D3).
—, riv, W. Aus. 2-960 (A5) 2-961b 26-539b.
—, sound, Green. 12-513 (D2).
— Gohlfield, dist., Austr. 2-960 (B5); 28-539d.
Murchsonia 25-110c; 8-128a 5-311c
Murchisonite 20-343b.
Murcia (Venus); *see* Venus Murcia
Murcia, P.Is. 21-392 (B4),
MURCIA, Sp. 19-33a; 25-530d (E4), climate 25-530a (table); pottery 5-731a
MURCIA, prov., Sp. 19-32d, 25-530 (D4, E4) 25-531d (table); Catalan influence 25-573b; Moslem rule 25-541a.
Murcielagos, Sp. 5-577d.
Murcott, T. 12-720c.
Murdab, lagoon, Pors. 23-182d.
Murda Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Murdan Su, riv., Asia M. 25-16 a.
Murdar, mt., Bal. 3-292c.
Murdeira de Barroz, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
Murdeduke, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
MURDER 19-33c; 13-641c; abortion 1-68c; ancient penalty 2-185a, bloodmoney 4-85c; conviction statistics 5-280a; extenuating circumstances 10-86a, ordeals 20-173d; punishment 5-279a; reprieve 23-116c; right of vengeance 3-53c, 23-335a.
Murder Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
—Harbors, bay, N.Z.: *see* Murderers, bay.
Murderkill Creek, riv., Del. 17-828 (I2).
Murdia, U.Seu. and Nig. 11-204 (D3).
Murdi-chal, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 3-80d.
Murdo, S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).
Murdoch, Beamish 5-166a
—, John 19-34d; 27-118c.
—, J. B.; *see* Burn-Murdoch.
—, W. L. 7-111b.
Murdoch, cape, Green. 12-543 (C2).
MURDOCK, WILLIAM 19-35d; gas burner 18-655a; rotary engine 25-840b, 25-841a.
Murdock, Ill 14-304 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Minn 18-550 (B5).
Murdockesville, Pa. 21-106 (A-B5).
Murdrum 13-641c
Mure, Elizabeth 1-487d; 24-438b.
MURE, SIR WILLIAM 19-34a.
—, WILLIAM 18-34a.
Mureh, Nig. 19-678 (B3); 19-679d.
Mure, La, Fr.: *see* La Mure.
Mureu, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
MURENA (family) 19-34a.
Muret, Marc Antoine: *see* Muretus
Muret, Fr. 10-778 (E6); battle (1213) 15-141d.
Muretsu (Japanese emperor) 15-255d.
Muretto, pass, Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-745b.
MURETUS 19-34b; 23-691d; 6-453d; *Julius Caesar* 8-510c.
Murex 11-517a; 11-513a; dye 11-512a, 14-480b, 21-455a.
— erinaceus *see* Whelk-tingle.
— tenuispina 22-733a.
MUREXIDE 19-34c.
Murfree, Hardy 19-34d.
—, Mary Noailles: *see* Craddock, Charles Egbert.
Murfreesboro, Ark. 2-552 (B3); 8-162a
—, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
MURFREESBORO, Tenn 19-34d, 28-620 (E2); battle: *see* Stone River
Murg, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 28-258d
—, riv, Ger 11-210c.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F1-2).
Murga, Cu. 7-695 (C1)
Murgab, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Murgen (legend) 18-172a.
Murgenl, Rom. 23-826 (C1).
MURGER, HENRY 19-34d, 11-148c.
Murghab, Pers. 10-190c; 20-878b
MURGHAB, riv., Afg. 19-35a; 18-172d.
—, riv., C. Asia 14-376 (E1); 19-120b.
Murghab, C Asia: *see* Panjnski.
Murgia, Le, mts, It.: *see* Le Murgie
Murgo, N. S. W. 19-538 (F1).
Murgoo, W. Aus. 2-960 (B5)
Murgung, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
Murgul, riv, Canc. 5-548d
Murguz, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D3); 5-547a,
Murhar, riv., India 14-376 (L7).
Muri, Nig. 19-678 (E3), 19-35c.
—, Switz. (Aargau) 28-242 (E2), 12-781c, 1-3b
—, Switz (Bern) 26-242 (C3)
—, dist., Switz. 1-3d.
—, Ind. Bor. 4-347 (A2).
MURI, prov., Nig. 19-35b; 19-678 (D-E4)
Murla, mt., Java 15-284 (D2)
Murlacute *see* Anhydrite
Murlas de Paredes, Sp. 25-530 (B-C1),
Muriateel waters 3-285c.
Muriatic acid, *see* Hydrochloric acid
Murmeedan 2-99d
Murnai, Braz 4-440 (H2),
Murnedao 11-517a.
Murnid 8-76a.
Murndae 23-442b; 17-627b; 28-100bd; geological range 23-146b; Miocene 13-444c.
Murnia, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Murnform spere 16-582a.
MURILLO, BARTOLOME Esteban 19-35c, 27-977d
—, Pablo 1-478c
— Tore, Manuel: *see* Toro,
Murillo, Sp. 25-530 (F1)
MURIMUTH, ADAM 19-37c, 2-922c
Murina 6-216a,
Murine 23-413a.
Murine opossum 20-139c
Murino, Iinss. 24-40b.
Muris, Jean de 18-87a.
Muritz, lake, Ger. 11-808 (D2); 11-806c 17-1018d
Muriva, mt., Monten. 19-767 (B2).
Murjajo, mt., Alg. 20-145a.
Murjan: *see* Ah Sakhwah bu Ajaj
Murjite (sect) 17-421b; 17-423d
Murkertagh (Irish name): *see* Muirchertach
Murlippa, N.S.W. 19-538 (A-B2).
Murlough, bay, Ire. 14-744 (G11).
Murma, coast, Russ. 23-872 (D-E2); 15-887c 23-891b.
—, sea, Arct. 3-397d; 21-957c 19-979c.
Murmanski Lapps 18-204b.
Murnekes 4-911d.
Murmis, tribe 19-379c.
Murmur, Nig. 6-423b.
Murna, riv., India 1-487d.
Murnau, Ger. 11-808 (C3).
MURNER, THOMAS 19-37d; 11-788b; 5-325c; Eulenspiegel 9-887b.
Muro, capo, Corsica 15-4 (B1)
— di Carinl, Sic.: *see* Hyccara
Muto Kluse (scholar) 15-170b
Murola, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 22-675a.
Muro Lucano, It. 15-4 (F4).
MUROM, Russ. 19-38a; 23-872 (F4); 3-468c.
Muroma, tribe 28-169a.
Muros, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
— y Noya, bay, Sp. 25-530 (A1); 7-208b.
— y Noya, estuary, Sp. 11-
Murotorakl, cape, Jap 15-156 402d,
(I10).
Muroy, mt, Canc. 23-874 (II. F3); 5-553a.
Murowana Goslin, Ger. 11-803 (F2).
Murphy, Archibald de Bew 19-774d
—, ARTHUR 19-38a
—, Denis Brownell 15-117a.
—, Denis Joseph (osseud.): *see* Maturin, Charles Robert.
—, JOHN FRANCIS 19-38b.
—, Michael 2-556b
—, ROBERT 19-38b.
—, Shirley F. 8-203b.
Murphy, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ida. 14-770 (A4).
—, Miss. 18-690 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
—, Oregon 20-242 (B5).
—, Isl., S.C. 25-500 (F3)
—Creek, riv., N Dak. 18-780 (B2)
MURPHYSBORO, Ill. 19-38c; 14-304 (C6)
Murphy's button 1-84a,
Murrah, tribe 17-406a
MURRAIN 19-38c; 2-106d
Murrat, Sud. (nr. Sarras) 25-9 (C1)
—, Sud. (nr. Um Nabardi) 26-9 (C1)
MURRAY, EARLS OF 19-38c; *see also* Atholl, earls and dukes of; Dunmore, earls.
—, James Stewart, earl of (1499-1544) 24-443d.
MURRAY, JAMES STUART earl of (c 1531-1570) 19-40d, 24-145b; casket letters 6-450a
—, ALEXANDER STUART 19-38d.
—, Sir Andrew 24-434d; 24-437b; 23-191a.
—, Andrew Graham 3-293a.
—, Lord Charles 19-39b
—, Sir David (politician): *see* Stormont, 1st viscount
—, Sir David (poet) 24-439c.
—, DAVID (painter) 19-39a; 20-501b
—, E. C. GRENVILLE 19-39a.
—, LORD GEORGE 19-39b; 24-5d
—, George G. A. 9-644d; 8-537a.
—, George R. M. 19-38d.
—, George H. 7-130d, 28-164a.
—, Sir Herbert 19-482c
—, JAMES (governor) 19-40b.
—, James (biologist) 16-88d.
—, James (explorer) 21-965b.
—, SIR JAMES A. H. 18-10c
—, SIR JOHN (geographer) 19-42a; 11-630d, Congo river 6-914d; on coral reefs 7-133c; on lakes 16-88b, 18-89b; ocean charts 19-972a
—, Sir John (Jacobite) 24-435c.
—, John (soldier) 8-417a.
—, JOHN (chemist) 19-42a,
—, John (divine) 27-745b,
—, JOHN (publisher) 19-41c
—, LINDLEY 18-42b,
—, Munge 16-814a
—, SIR ROBERT 19-42b; 4-851b, 11-82d
—, Samuel 8-791b,
—, William II. 13-553c.
Murray Arc. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A-B2), 14-276c, 14-277d.
—, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (I1).
—, O. 20-26 (B5).
—, canal, Can. 20-118a; 12-400b.
—, Fort, Vict 28-38 (D2).
—, harbour, Can. 19-831 (C1); 22-445c.
MURRAY, riv, Austr. 19-42c; 2-960 (G6); 19-538 (A4); 25-38 (B1); 2-943a; exploration 2-960c; fish 14-269d; geology 19-539b.
Murrays exotica 1-955a
Murray Bay, Can. 22-724 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1); 26-369c.
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (B6),
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
MURRAY COD 19-42d
— Downs, N.S.W. 19-538 (B4)
— Gates, rocks, Austr. 19-42c.
— Hill, N.J. 19-502 (D2),
— Johnstor 16-536d.
— River, Can. 19-831 (C1).
Murrayshurg, Cape Col. 25-466 (F8).
Murraysville, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
Murray system (telography) 26-521c
Murraysville, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Murrell, Ind. 14-304 (B4).
MURREE, India 18-42d; 14-376 (E3).
Murrell, inlet, S C. 25-500 (E-F4).
Murren, Switz. 25-242 (D3); 3-795a,
Murrhine vases 10-578d.
Murri, Romolo 18-83c.
Murri, riv., Celem. 23-76d.
Murrietta, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Murringo, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Murrisk, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Murro di Porco, cape, Sic. 15-4 (E6)
Murrogh: *see* Murchad.
Murrumbidgee, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (C4); 2-943c; exploration 2-960b foll.
Murrumbidgerie, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).
Murrumburrah, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Murrurundi, N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
Murrysville, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
MURSHIDABAD (Moorsheedabad), India 19-43a; 14-376 (M-N7); 4-938c; carpets 6-994a
—, dist, India 19-43a
Murshid Kuli Khan (Jafar Khan) 14-407d; 21-231c.
Murs a Croat Slav 9-778d.
Mursinka, Russ. 1-852b; 3-817c; 23-804a
Murtada: *see* Mortada
Murtana, Asia M.: *see* Perga.

Murtarĕl Diz (la Casana), mt., Alps 26-242 (13); 1-745a.
Murtaugh, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
Murten Switz. : *see* Morat.
Mur Thal, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Murthly, Scot. 24-112 (E3); 8-680d.
Murtigen, mr., Sp. 25-530 (B3).
13-834b.
Murtizabad, India : *see* Hala.
Murtoa, Vict. 26-38 (B2).
Murtogh O'Lochlainn : *see* Murchertach.
Murton John 25-283b.
Murtosa, Port. 25-530 (A2); 3-658a.
Murtschenstock, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-744d.
Murtzuphlos (Murtzuphlus) Alexius Ducas : *see* Alexius V. (Eastern emp.).
Murua (Woodlark), isl., N.G. 19-487 (G3).
Murusi (family) 23-836d.
—, Alexander (of Moldavia) 23-837b.
— Constantina (of Moldavia) 23-837a.
— (Moldavian family) 23-836d
Muruls 4-263b ; 17-475b.
Muruwwa 2-271h.
Murva bemp : *see* Bowstring hemp.
Murviedro, Sp. : *see* Saguntum.
Murwara, India 14-376 (I8).
Murwillumbah, N.S.W. 19-548 (G1).
Murz, rv., Aus. 25-1059b.
Murzsteg Programme 17-222a ; 27-166c
Murz Thal, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Murzuk, Trip. 1-320 (E2); 10-1085
Murzuphlus (Murzuphlus), Alexius Ducas : *see* Alexius V. (Eastern emp.).
Mürzzuschlag, Aus. 3-4 (D3); population 25-1059c
MUS, PUBLIUS DECIUS (d. 310 B.C.) 19-443b.
—, Publius Decius (d. 295 B.C.) 19-443b.
Mus, Car Nicobar I. 18-661a
Mus (zool.) 18-944c ; 23-443a, (fig.).
— bactrianus 18-943d.
— bandicota : *see* Bandicoot rat.
— decumanus : *see* Brown rat.
— fuscipes 23-442d (fig.).
— gambius 23-445b.
— giganteus 23-445b.
— hirta lantus 22-915b.
— javanicus : *see* Brown rat.
— leucitodus 14-481b.
— minutus : *see* Harvest-mouse.
— musculus : *see* Mouse.
— norvegicus : *see* Brown rat.
— oeconomus 25-141b.
— rattus : *see* Black rat.
— rattus ater : *see* Black Sea black rat.
— saxatilis 25-141b.
— socialis : *see* Steppe mouse
— sylvaticus : *see* Long-tailed field-mouse
— wagneri 18-943d.
Musa (son of Bayezid I.) : *see* Musa.
— (son of Bogha) 5-50a.
— (son of Mahdi) : *see* Hadi, caliph.
— I. (amir of Morocco) 18-859d
— II. (amir of Morocco) 18-860b
— (wife of Pharaoh IV.) 21-215a, 13-242b.
— (Ilkhan of Persia) 21-227b
— b. Adil : *see* Asbraf Musa.
— b. Ahmad ibn Natiq bilfaqq) 5-150d.
— b. Bigha 5-50a
— b. Jafar (al Kazim) 5-44d ; 3-100a ; 17-12d ; 24-858a.
— b. Ka b (Moslem general) 5-41a.
— b. Mahdi al Hadi : *see* Hadi.
— b. Nosair 5-33c.
— b. Ukbah 17-410c.
Musa, inscr. Persia 21-188 (A3).
—, mt., Egy. 25-1390 ; 10-75c
—, mt., Mor. (Cent.) 18-851 (E2)
—, mt., Mor. (N.) 18-851 (E1) ; 18-850c ; 2-859b
—, rv., Arab 21-309c.
Musabeths (zool.) : *see* Sambar.
— Cavendishn. : *see* Chinese banana.
— paradisiaca : *see* Plantain.
— sapientum : *see* Banana.
— textilis 17-580b.
Musab 5-30c (oth.)
— b. Omar (b. Umar) 17-404a.
Musaceae 11-259b.
Musadda 13-490d.
***Musae Anglicanae* 1-184a.**
MUSAEUS (poet and Eponsian courtier) 19-43b.
— (poet and Ephesian courtier) 19-13c.
— Grammaticus 18-48c.
Musaios, lectionary of 16-357d.
Musaito (Mofaddalite) 17-423d
Musa-Kala, Afg. 14-376 (A3); 28-953d
—, rv., Afg. 28-953d
Musa-Khel, dist., Bal. 14-376 (C4).
MUSA KHEL, tribe 19-13c.
Musall (family) 1-486c
Musalla, mt., Bulg. 4-773 (A2), 3-258h.
Musan, rv., India 14-376 (L6)
Musandam, cape, Arab. 2-264 (H3).
Mu-sang, China 15-156 (F5).
***Musannaf* 17-414d.**
Musard, Philippe 22-435d.
***Musca basilica* (of Hal b. Sberira) 13-172c.**
Musashi, prov., Jap. : *see* Bushyu.
Musat (Saracen) 24-216c.
MUSAUS, JOHANN KARL August 19-43c.
Mus B. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Musbury, Dev. 9-420 (11L A5)
Musca australis (Bee : astron.) 7-141a.
Muscadol 5-233b ; 17-151a.
Muscadine, Ala. 1-360 (D2).
Muscadins 10-857d
Musca domestica : *see* House-fly
— vomitoria : *see* Blowfly.
Muscardine 25-99d.
Muscardinus avellanarius : *see* Dormouse, common.
Muscari 16-681d ; 14-25b ; cultivated species 13-771a.
— botryoides : *see* Grape Hyacinth.
— comosum : *see* Feather hyacinth.
— monstrosum : *see* Feather hyacinth.
— racemosum : *see* Starch hyacinth.
Muscarine 3-828a ; 11-334c ; 1-686a.
MUSCAT (Muskat or Maskat) Arab. 19-44d ; 2-264 (H4) ; Bander Abbasi treaties (1750) 3-311d ; climate 21-191a ; commerce 2-262d ; former possession 15-798c, 18-958a ; French flag incident (1901) 2-329d.
Muscat (nine) 26-242b ; 28-728a.
Muscatelle 28-722d
MUSCATINE, Ia. 19-44b ; 14-732 (F3)
—, Co., Ia. 14-732 (F-G3).
Muscel, dept., Rum. 23-826 (B2).
MUSCHELKALK 19-44c ; 11-670c, 27-209a.
Muschelsandstein 18-44d.
Musch-Musch 2-260b.
Muscl : *see* Mosses.
Muscicapa 10-581b ; 3-975c.
— albicaudata : *see* Pied fly-catcher.
— grisola : *see* Spotted fly-catcher.
Muscicapidae 10-584b ; 15-807b.
Muscidae 8-407d ; 13-435a ; development 13-424a, 13-427d
Muscina stabulans 10-581a.
Muscineae : *see* Bryophyta.
Muscipeta, perbonica : *see* Orsean de la vierge
Muscisaxicola 15-807b
Muscites polytrichaceus 20-526a
Muscivora mexicana : *see* Scarlet crested fly-catcher.
— regia 15-807b.
Muscle shoal, Tennessee rv., 26-692d.
Muscle (anat.) 8-962b ; 7-712b (fig.) ; atrophy 19-427b, 19-428 ; 23-238d ; hydrozoan 14-138a, 14-142b ; stammering 25-770b ; tetanus 26-609c. *See also* Muscular system.
— AND NERVE (physiol.) 19-44d ; 27-97d ; 25-684b ; Tracy's theory 27-127a ; Weber's Law 28-458d
Muscle Creek, rv., Mo. 18-608 (D2)
Muscle reading 26-546b
Muscoda, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Muscogee, Fla. 10-340 (B6).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Muscogee Indians : *see* Creek Indians
Musconetcong, mts., N.J. 19-502 (B-C2).
—, rv., N.J. 19-502 (C2) ; 7-951c.
Muscongus, bay, Me. 17-434 (C6).
Muscotah, Kan. 15-854 (G1).
MUSCOVITE (mineral) 19-50d ; 18-855d ; 6-442d.
— gneiss 12-149d.
Muscovy : *see* Russia.
— Company 21-940d ; 13-849d.
— duck : *see* Musk-duck.
— glass : *see* Muscovite.
Muscoxys, dist., Ire. 14-761d.
Muscular dysplopiae 20-756a
Muscularis mucosae 1-665d.
Muscular rheumatism 23-238a, alcohol, use in 1-526d.
— sense 27-97d ; 27-127a ; 28-458d : *see also* Muscle and Nerve ; Presentation.
MUSCULAR SYSTEM 19-51b ; 8-962b ; 19-427a ; 25-238c.
Musculi papillares 13-130a.
— pectinati 13-129c.
Musculo cutaneous nerve 1-942d ; arm 19-399b ; leg 18-400b.
Musculo-spiral nerve 19-399c.
Musculus, F. A. 4-512b.
Mus D. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Muse, Ark. 2-262 (I9).
Muse, Pierre, Musée Fabre, &c. : *see* Plantin, Fabre, &c., *and* under towns.
***Muse française, La* 11-145a.**
***Musenalmanach* 1-712c**
— (*Göttinger Musenalmanach*) 11-791d ; 12-277c.
— (Schiller's) 24-925b.
Musenjippo 15-190b.
Museo : *see* special titles except as below, *and* under towns
— Artistico Industriale, Romo 23-612c.
— Barocco, Rome 23-612d.
— Civico (Bonlaco dei Tuchi), Venice 27-997c ; 2-393d.
MUSES, THE (Greek myth) 19-53d ; associated 7-1ros 2-720a ; Helicon 13-222b ; Mantinean sculpture 12-488a, Mohan vase 12-476c ; temple at Pome restored 19-724a ; Thespiae worship 23-840c ; Zenxis picture 19-724b.
Muses Bottom, W.Va. 28-960 (B2).
Museshrew 19-53d.
Museshrews 19-53d.
Museshrews, Museo Fabre, &c. : *see* Plantin, Fabre, &c., *and* under towns.
***Musée française, La* 11-145a.**
***Musenalmanach* 1-712c**
— (*Göttinger Musenalmanach*) 11-791d ; 12-277c.
— (Schiller's) 24-925b.
Musenjippo 15-190b.
Museo : *see* special titles except as below, *and* under towns
— Artistico Industriale, Romo 23-612c.
— Barocco, Rome 23-612d.
— Civico (Bonlaco dei Tuchi), Venice 27-997c ; 2-393d.
MUSES, THE (Greek myth) 19-53d ; associated 7-1ros 2-720a ; Helicon 13-222b ; Mantinean sculpture 12-488a, Mohan vase 12-476c ; temple at Pome restored 19-724a ; Thespiae worship 23-840c ; Zenxis picture 19-724b.
Muses Bottom, W.Va. 28-960 (B2).
Museshrew 19-53d.
Museshrews 19-53d.
Museshrews, dist., Ire. 14-761d.
Muscular dysplopiae 20-756a
Muscularis mucosae 1-665d.
Muscular rheumatism 23-238a, alcohol, use in 1-526d.
— sense 27-97d ; 27-127a ; 28-458d : *see also* Muscle and Nerve ; Presentation.
MUSCULAR SYSTEM 19-51b ; 8-962b ; 19-427a ; 25-238c.
Musculi papillares 13-130a.
— pectinati 13-129c.
Musculo cutaneous nerve 1-942d ; arm 19-399b ; leg 18-400b.
Musculo-spiral nerve 19-399c.
Musculus, F. A. 4-512b.
Mus D. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Muse, Ark. 2-262 (I9).
Muse, Pierre, Musée Fabre, &c. : *see* Plantin, Fabre, &c., *and* under towns.
***Muse

Mussafia, Adolf 14-897a.
Mussaib, Turk As. 26-305 (F-3), 3-191a; 9-960b.
Mussal mt, Alv 25-350 (L1).
Mussata, Alberino 14-1114a; 8-905b
MUSSCHENBROEK, PIETER van 13-941.
Mussebi, Dist, Turk, 27-446 (A3), 1-852b.
Mussel, bay, Arct. : *see* Mossel.
MUSSEL (zool) 19-94b.
MUSSELBURGH (Dalkeith), Scot 13-94a; 24-118 (E-3); 12-1100f.
Musselburgh arrow 2-361c.
Musselcrabs 7-156c
Mussell, Alv 14-458 (C4).
Mussel scale 13-462a; 8-898a
Musselshell, Mont. 14-276 (E-F2).
—, riv, Mont 14-276 (F2); 18-712c
MUSSET, L C ALFRED DE 19-711, 8-915b; 11-1402d, 24-1338d.
—, Paul de 19-9c.
—, Victor 19-9c.
Musseyeh, Turk As. : *see* Mussalb
Mussulman Fe 10-778 (E5)
Mussu, Boniface 17-794c.
—, Charles 17-794c.
Mussolini 26-212 (G1)
Mussulman, W Af 2-400b.
Mussomeli, Sic 15-4 (D6).
Mussuma, Belg 3-65b (D1)
MUSSORGIE (Mussuri), India 19-97b; 14-376 (I21), 8-854c; 7-942c
Mussorgski, M P. : *see* Moussorgska
Mussuri, mn 1-338b.
Mussulman 1-366b.
Mussy-l'Evêque, Fr. 10-718 (G3), 8-888d.
Mast (wax making) 28-718a.
Mustafa Anita 17-508 (A-B2), 17-510b
Mustafa (Mahomet's name) : *see also* Mostapha
— (Bajazet son of Bajazid I.) 27-444b.
— (son of Mahommed I.) 27-444b.
— I (sultan) 27-450d.
— II (sultan) 27-451d.
— III (sultan) 27-451b.
— IV (sultan) 27-452a.
— (Turkish admiral, d. 1565) 17-511f.
— (Turkish general) 23-833a
— (Turkish governor) 9-1024
— Barakdar 24-607a; 27-449c
— Bekmi Pasha 9-116b; 8-119d
— Kamel 9-118a; 9-119c
— Kara : *see* Kara Mustafa
— Pasha (aga of Janissaries) 19-15b
— Pasha (Albanian ruler) 4-284d; 4-287a
— Pasha (grand vizier 7-127d.
— RESHID PASHA (Turkish statesman) 19-97b
Mustafa Pasha, Turk 27-426 (E2)
Mustaghanat, mt, E Turkest. : *see* Mustaghanata
Mustagh mts 17-873c.
Mustahir 27-448a.
Mustai Pasha 12-494b
Mustajidda, Arab 19-111b
Mustang, Okla 28-8 (D2).
—, isl, Tex 26-690 (K8).
— Island, Bel 15-639a.
MUSTANG 19-3c
— Creek, riv, Tex 26-690 (M4)
Mustansir : *see* Mostansir
Mustapha (name) : *see also* Mustafa
— (Ismael) 15-769d.
— (of Dulemon) 1-666b
Mustapha, Cape, Fin. 1-641 (D1)
Mustapha (Fulke Greville, Lord Brooke) 4-613d.
Mustapha Inférieur, Alg, 1-852d.
— Supérieur, Alg 1-853a
MUSTARD (bot) 19-97c; 8-894d. *See also* Salvadora persica.
"Mustard" (horse) 13-748b.
MUSTARD OILS 19-98a; 20-525b; glucosides of 12-1124.
Mustard race : *see* Mustards.
Mustard beetle : *see* Blue beetle.
Mustard, mts, China 27-420 (G1)
Mustel, Victor 12-9 8d.
Mustela : *see* Martes.
— (fossil) 25-14b
— canadensis : *see* American marten
— erminea : *see* Ermine.
Mustela flavigula : *see* Indian marten.
— foina : *see* Stone marten.
— Hermei 15-286c.
— martes : *see* Pine marten.
— pennanti : *see* Pekan.
— zibellina : *see* Sable.
Mustelidae 5-373b, 17-527c; 5-376b.
Mustelinae 5-373b
Mustelus : *see* Hound.
— laevis 24-996a
MUSTER (dict) 19-98d.
Musteiaca 6-317b.
Muster master 19-98d
Musters, G C. 20-911d.
—, Mary Anne 4-409a.
Mustang lake, Arg 2-462 (C6); 6-322d
Muston, Leics 7-356c
Mustoxidi (Mustoxeidis), Andreas 14-729c.
Mustum 19-97b.
Musumba (bot) 2-39a.
Musumba, Bel Congo 8 - 924 (C6)
Musungusi, riv., Port E Af. 25-466 (N2)
Musur, tribe 25-1a.
Musuri (Moab king) 18-632a.
MUSURUS, MARCUS 19-98d
Musus, race 25-946c.
Muswell hill, Bucks 4-728d.
Muswellbrook, N S W. 19-938 (C3).
Muswell Hill, Lond. 28-801d; 18-413d.
Mut (myth) 1-860c; 1-861a; Karnak temple 9-77a, 15-680b.
Mut, Egy 9-40 (A2)
—, Turk As 2-760 (E1) : *see also* Malatia
Mutaf, Sah 25-163d.
Mutaggan-Nebo (Assyrian king) 19-701c.
Mutah (battle) 17-407b.
Mutakkil Musku : *see* Mutaggil-Nebo
Mutallu (of Khata) 9-83a.
Mutawakkil : *see* Motawakkil
Mutawakkil-Kang, riv - China 17-511 (J), 17-524b
Mutawwaton (dist) 12-141c
Mutation (biol) 28-1036c; 27-908a; paleontological 20-583d, 20-586b.
Mutawah 21-199c.
Mutawakkil : *see* Motawakkil
Mutawwich, tribe 20-604c.
MUTE (dict) 19-99a.
Mutela 16-161b
Mutela 16-143b
Mutelong, mt, Sum, 26-711 (A1)
Muter, tribe 3-623c; 2-268a 2-269c.
Mutes (falconry) 10-142d
Mutesa (king of Buganda) 27-466b; spoke detained 25-930c; Stanley's visit 25-930c
Mutesaria 7-918a.
Mutessarifik 27-427d.
Muth (Bahmanian) 5-467b.
Mutha canal, India 22-73d.
—, riv, India 22-73c
Muther, Richard 4-224b
Muthill, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 21-758b.
Muthmannia, W. (chemist) 6-12d; 6-70a.
Muthul, riv, Af : battle (109 B.C.) 15-346a
MUTIAN, KONRAD 19-99b; creed 23-11b.
MUTILATION 19-99b; among Indian 22-168c; Dyaks 5-742b; Fans 18-172c; hereditary 13-1c; Kayan-onin 15-702c; Krumen 15-93c; later Roman empire 23-21a; Masai 17-834d; medico-legal aspect 16-27b; Nandi 19-101c; Nuer 19-81ab; punishment 27-7ba, 19-747, 9-185b, as punishment 22-913; Shagia 24-760b; Yao 28-904a
Mutilla 14-188b
Mutillidae 14-180c; 2-85d; coloration 18-411d.
Mutinur 24-691b.
Mutiua, It. : *see* Modena.
Mutines : *see* Mutis
MUTINY 19-100c; 17-791b
— Acts (1689) 13-115c; 2-612d; 8-912b; billeting 3-9 4d
Mutlo (glass worker) 12-103b
Mutt, Jos el Cristino 6-706b.
Muttaia acuminata 21-267b.
Muttaricae 21-781d.
Muttburrt, Colonel 4-785b
Mutter, Bryson 21-862 (map).
— Museum of statue, Barc 9-67e.
Muttograph : *see* Cinematograph.
Mutoli, Pier Maria (pseud.) : *see* Borelli, G. A.
Mutsputra, mt., India 19-378d.
MUTSU, MUNEMITSU 19-100d
— HITO 13-100d; 16-867c.
Mutsu, prov, Jap. : *see* Oshu or Michinoku
Mutsuru (Jap. legend) 15-206c
Mutt, riv., Switz. 23-271b
Muttaburra, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Muttama, N S.W. 19 - 538 (D-E4)
Muttenden, priory, Kent : *see* Motlenden
Mutter-see, lake, Switz. 12-78b.
Muttenz, Switz. 26-242 (D1).
Muttler, mt., Alps 26-242 (I3), 1-710d.
Mutto (Mutton, Tyrian king) : *see* Melten.
Mutton, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A4)
—, isl, Ire. (Clare) 14-714 (B1).
—, isl, Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (B3).
Mutton (meat) 1-406d; food value 8-216a.
Mutton-bird 24-815d
Mutton Fork, riv., Ind 14-422 (E3).
MUTTRA, India 19-101c; 14-376 (G-H6); inscription 14-624d, 14-626b.
—, dist., India 19-101d.
Mutzin, mt., Alps 26-212 (F2).
Muttein Ger 11-808 (F1)
Mutu, riv, Port E Af. 22-750c.
Mutual, Okla 20-58 (B1).
Mutual Aid Society (Leclaire's) 22-424a.
— benefit societies (Italy) 15-11a.
— building societies (U K) : *see* Starr-Bowkett Societies.
— Eligibility Act 11-74d.
Mutualism (biol) 20-794a.
— (econ.) 1-915d.
Mutual Savings Banks (U.S.) 24-247a.
— system (education) : *see* Monitorial system.
— system (fire-insurance) 14-6b6c.
MUTULE (dict.) 19-102a.
Mutum, Braz. 4-440 (C4).
Mutuswamy Aiyar : *see* Aiyar, Sir Tiruvarur M.
Mutuum (dict) 23-459d.
Mutwall, Cev. 8-713c
Muurhay, W, 15-917d; 13-506a.
Muurgan, Graud, mt., Alps; *see* Grand Muveran.
Muwaffak 21-249a.
Muwahhadis : *see* Almohades.
Muwahhidin Druses : *see* Druses.
Mu Wang 6-193a.
Muwari, capo, India 14-376 (A4-B7)
Muwatta (Malik Ibn Anas) 17-414d; 17-416d; 17-420a
Muwela, Arab, 2-264 (B3); 13-217b.
Muxadabad : *see* Murshidabad.
Muya, Jap 15-155 (I9)
—, riv., Sib. 25-10 (G3); 27-170a.
—, South, mts, Sib 27-169d.
Muyas, Ger E Af. 11-771 (A1).
Muyden, Holl : siege (1672) 8-733a.
Muy Muy, Nic 5-678 (D4).
Muynerla 7-798c.
Muyseca : *see* Chibcha.
Muyun-kum, desert, Turkest. 27-420 (D-E3), 26-404c.
Muzaffar (sultan) 1 *see* Bihars II Jasheugir
MUZAFFAR-ED-DIN (of Persia) 19-102a; 21-1986; 21-244d fol
Muzaffar Shah I (of Gujarat) : *see* Zafar Khan
Muzaffarnagar, India 14-376 (G-H4), 15-687c.
MUZAFFARGARH, India 19-102c, 14-376 (D4)
—, dist. India 19-102c
MUZAFFARNAGAR, India 19-102d; 14-376 (G5).
—, dist, India 19-102d; 15-55c.
MUZAFFARPUR, India 19-103a; 14-376 (L6)
—, dist, India 19-103a; 14-821d.
Muzalon, Georghus : *see* Mouzalon, G.
Muz-art (Muzhart), mts, E. Turkest 15-913c.
— pass, E Turkest 6-168 (C1); 27-423a, 26-909d
Muzdalifa, Arab, ; *see* Mozdalifa.
Muzelle, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Muzelo, riv., Port E.Af. 25-466 (N2).
MUZIANO, GIROLAMO 19-103b.
Muzillac, Fr 10-778 (C4).
Muzimba, tribe 22-165a.
Muzo gambi 6-98d.
Muzio, Girolamo 14-911c.
Muzio Scevola (Handel) 12-911d.
Muzuris, India : *see* Koduugaluf.
Muzluk-tagh, mts, E Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 15-910b.
Muzo, Colom 6-708b
Muzon, Cape, Alsk. 4-600 (B2); 1-472b.
Muz-tagh, mts., India 14-376 (F1-H2); 13-470c; 13-473c; exploration 13-939a.
—, pass, India 14-376 (F-G2), 24-276b
Muztagh ata, mt, E Turkest 6-168 (B2); 27-442a
Muzuk (language) 12-894c.
Muzur Dagh, mt., Arm 2-365 (B2).
— Su, riv., Arm 2-365 (B2).
Muzuunro 22-165a
MUZZIOLI, GIOVANNI 19-103c, 20-514d.
Muzzling order (1897) 14-171a.
Mvatia, isl, Br E.Af. : *see* Mombasa.
Mvrkovka (paduter) 20-918a.
M V O (abbrev) 1-29c.
Mvule (bot) 26-497a
Mwanga 27-906c; 1-345b; exiled 24-753a
Mwani Congo 2-10a
Mwanza, Ger E Af. 11-771 (B1); 11-775b
Mwari (myth) 23-261d.
Mwe, riv, Bur. : *see* O.
Mwealaun, isl, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Mweelrea, mt, Ire 14-744 (B1); 17-936c
Mweelrea Beds 28-519c.
Mweenish, isl, Ire. 14 - 744 (B3).
Mweru, Rhod. 25-466 (H1).
MWERU, lake, Af 19-103c, 6-923 (E5); 6-914d.
Mwomboshi, Rhod. 23-260 (B-C2).
Mwyngil, lake, Wales 15-168b.
Mya, riv. bed, Sah. 1-320 (D2-1); 23-1005a
Mya (zool.) 16-124a.
— arenaria : *see* Soft clam.
— truncata 21-848b.
Myacea 16-124a.
Myacites 7-163b.
Myadermatinae : *see* Nyctcridae.
Myang, Bur. 4-840 (D4).
Myalgia 11-539d; 5-135d.
Myalinidae 16-122c.
Myall wood 1-96d.
Myanaung, Bur. 4-840 (D5); 13-304b.
Myastbenia gravis 20-764d.
Myatt Creek, riv., Ark. 2-522 (D1).
Myauk-myo, Bur. : *see* Mandalay.
MYAUNGMYA, India 19-103d; 4-840 (D6).
—, dist., Bur 19-104d.
Mya-zaufeet, Swed 22-368d
Mybyrgh, prov., Bor. 4-261d
Mycale, mt., Asia M. 14-727d; 14-730c; 22-170b; battle (479 B.C.) 12-419b, 23-611d
Mycelium 11-313a; 21-731b.
Mycena (bot) 11-334b.
MYCENAE, Gr, 19-104d; 12-440 (D5); 2-303d; acropolis 12-426d; Aegean civilization 1-242a, 1-260a, 12-441b; capital 5-276c (fig); under Dele 18-555a; jewelry 15-362b, 11-604c; Lion Gate 7-422b, 2-178b; plate 21-792 (Pl. I, figs. 21, 22); Pausanias' account 26-699b; Perseus legend 21-187b; Schliemann's excavations 24-341c; sphinxes 25-662d; swords 26-270a; vases 5-711c, 2-983d
Mycenaean civilization : *see* Aegean civilization
Mycena galericulata 21-771d.
Mycenic, Alcino 8-510b.
Mycenius 5-80c
Mycetozoaglus 3-629a.
Mycerinus, Pyramid of 4-954 (A4); 22-68a.
Mycetes : *see* Howler.
Mycetoma (Madura foot) 20-785c; 25-911b.
Mycetophilidae 6-672c
Mycetophilidae : *see* Fungusmidge
Mycetophorae : *see* Solifugae.
Mycetopus 16-123b.
MYCETOZOA (Mycomycetes, Schleimpilze) 19-104a; 21-738c, 13-335c
Mychek, Russ. : *see* Radomysl
Myc (Malta) 21-202c
Mycklehy, Swed. 26-190 (A2)
Mycodermacetti 28-720b
— vini 28-740a.
Mycomycetes 19-277b.
My Confession (Tolstoy) 25-1009d
MYCONIUS, FRIEDRICH 19-110b; 18-131d
—, OSWALD 19-110d; 3-463b; 13-295c
Myconos, isl, Aeg S : *see* Mykonos.
Mycoplasmae 16-581d
Mycorhiza 11-340b; 21-749b, Paleozoic 20-526a
Mycose : *see* Trehalose.
Mycosis 20-795d; 11-338d — fungoides 25-191b.
Mycroft, W. 7-113b.
Mycteria, americana : *see* under Jabiru
— senegalensis : *see* Saddle-billed stork.
Mydaidae 8-307c,
Mydaus (zool.) 5-374a.
— meliceps : *see* Teledu.
MYDDELTON (Middleton), SIR Hugh 19-110d; monument 28-343c.
—, Sir Thomas (1500-1641) 19-111a.
—, Sir Thomas (1586-1666) 19-111a
—, William 19-111a; 5-646d
Myddfai, Wales 9-128 (V D1).
Myding, riv., Af. 19-693 (C6); 19-695a.
Mydorge, Claude 8-79d; on conics 8-941c
Mydyan, Wales 28-266b,
Myelanosis : *see* Splenomyelogenous leucaemia.
MYELAT, Hv, Bur. 19-111b; 4-810 (E1).
Myelencephalon; *see* Medulla oblongata.
Myelexa, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
MYELITIS 19-111b.
Myelocyte 8-901b.
Myelolencephalon : *see* Medulla oblongata.
Myeloma 16-120b.
Myeloplax : *see* Giant cell.
Myeloxylon 20-536c.
Myeng mateng, mt., Bur. 14-382 (D10).
Myer, Albert James 28-350c.
Myers, Frederic 19-111c.
—, FREDERIC W. H. 19-111c; 9-644b; apparitions 2-210a, 13-68a; dreams 8-560d, subliminal self 26 - 1063b, 23-203b
—, G. W. : on stars 25-786b; 25-789a
—, L E 23-854b; 2-848b.
Myers, Ky. 16-740 (B-E2).
Myers ballot machine 28-218a.
Myerstown, Pa 21-106 (K5).
Myersville, Md 17-328 (D1).
—, Wyo 28-874 (D-E3)
Myestnichestvo 5-464d
Mygale 25-666a; 4-444c; coxal glands 2-292b; ontosternite 2-293c
Mygalomorphae 2-306d; 25-663d, 28-1014a; ontosternum 2-288d.
Mygdonia, Thrace : *see* Perinthus
—, dist, Macedonia 20-447a.
—, dist., Mesop. 18-181d.
Mygdonius, riv., Turk-As. : *see* Jaghjagh.
Mygonaes, isl., Faroe Is. 11-453a.
Mygmina avicula 18-497c.
Myber, India : *see* Mahar.
Myiagra azurea 10-585a.
Myiasis 5-308c
Myiae 16-124a.
Myingun, Bur 4-840 (B4).
MYINGYAN, Bur. 19-112c, 4-840 (D4).
—, dist., Bur 19-112a.
Myiodectinae 26-893a.
MYITKYINA, Bur. 19-112b; 4-840 (E2); 15-626d.
—, dist., Bur. 19-112b.
Myitnge (Nam-Tu), riv., Bur. 14-810a; 17-558a.
Myitthe, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (D3); 6-238c.
Mykonos, Gr. 12-424 (G3).
—, isl, Gr. 12-424 (G4); 12-410 (G4); 7-681c; sacrificial calendar 14-629a.
Mylabris cichorii : *see* Tellinilly.
Mylacharane 5-689d
Mylae Gr 12-110 (D1).
Mylae : *see* Milazzo.
Mylagaulus 23-446b.

Mylapur, Madras 17-291c; 12-161a.
Mylasa (Milas), Asia M. 2-760 (C4); 12-837d; coins 18-886c; Hellenism 13-237c inscription 17-917a; temple of Zeus 5-330b.
Myler de Bermingham: *see* Birmingham, Myler de.
Myles, John 3-375b
Myles, Ala 1-460 (C3), —, Miss 18-600 (D3)
Mylh, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Mylhobatidae: *see* Eagle-ray.
Mylhobatis 14-260c, 24-995c.
Mylitta: *see* Atargatis.
Mylius, Christlob 16-496d.
—, F. B. (chemist) 1-703a.
Mylius-Erichsen, L. 21-963b.
Mylius-Erichsen Land, dist., Green 21-964 (A2).
Myllar, Andrew 4-504c
Mylne (family of Freemasons) 11-83b
Mylo, N. Dak. 18-780 (E1).
Mylochilus caurinus: *see* Columbia river chub.
MYLODON 18-112b
Mylohyoid muscle 19-53b.
MYLONITE 19-113a; 21-333 (Pl. IV, fig. 6).
Mylopotamos, glen, Gr. 7-709c.
—(Oaxes), riv., Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-419b.
Mylor, Corn. 9-400 (VI. B3).
"My Lord" (steam engine) 25-888c
Mylor scives 7-180a.
Mylva, riv., Russ. 28-197a.
Mylvina, Russ. 23-872 (H-I4).
Mymar 14-177d.
Mymaridae 14-177d; 14-180a.
Mymensingh, India: *see* Nasirabad
MYMENSINGH (Maimansingh), dist., India 19-111c; 14-376 (N-O7).
Mymah, 12-311a; 14-381b, 1-120a.
Mynas, Minoides: *see* Minas, Minoides
Myndus, prom., Asia M. 5-330a.
MYNGS, SIR CHRISTOPHER 19-113d.
Mynn, Alfred 7-440c
Mynof Ala 1-460 (A1).
Mynot, Thomas: *see* Minot.
Myo-psoree, India: *see* Mainpuri.
Mynster, Jakob Peter 8-41d; 17-787b.
Mynters: *see* Moneyer.
Mynydd Bach, Mynydd Eppynt, &c., mts., Wales: *see* Bach, Eppynt, &c
Mynydd Carn: battle (1081) 5-642a.
—Du, mts., Wales; *see* Black Mountains.
Mynyddislwyn Monm. 8-420 (I1I A3); 18-728c
Myoalbumin 1-514d.
Myobatrachus 26-1035c
Myocardiitis 27-944d; 20-921 (Pl. II, fig. 7).
Myocardium 27-944c.
Myocastor coypu: *see* Coypu.
Myochama 16-124b.
Myochamidae 16-124b.
Myocomma 18-58c; 1-888b.
Myoconcha 18-122b.
Myoctonine 1-183a.
Myocyte 12-787d; 25-726c.
Myodes lemmus: *see* Lemming.
—obenels 28-14b.
Myodocopa 9-688a.
Myodora 16-124b.
Myo epithelial 14-137b.
Myogale: *see* Desman.
Myogalinae 14-641b.
Myogen: *see* Myosinogen.
Myogo san mts., Jap. 15-157d.
Myoglobulin 1-514d.
Myograph 6-305b
Myohaematin 6-735c.
Myohaung, Bur. (Arakan) 4-850 (C4); 2-316c
— Bur. (Mandalay): *see* Amarapura
Myoides 23-441d
Myolana 20-900a.
Myoma 27-374c; 25-191b.
Myomeres: *see* Myotome.
Myomorpha 13-444c.
MYONEMES 19-113d.
Myong ch-hon, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Myook (official) 4-840c.
Myoparone 4-97c.
Myophoria 16-122b; 21-177c; 27-260a.
— beds 15-766b.
Myopic eye 28-134b; 4-61b.
Myporum sandwicense: *see* Naio.
Myopotamus coypus: *see* Coypu.
Myopsida 7-674b; 5-701d; 9-699b.
Myosaa 4-840d
Myoscalops 23-443d
Myos Hormos, Egy. 9-25d.
Myosin 1-514d.
Myosmodon 1-514d.
Myosotidium nobile: *see* Chatham Island lily.
Myosorex (zool.) 14-641d,
Myosotis: *see* Forget-me-not.
Myosurus 22-896d.
Myotalpa: *see* Siphneus.
Myotis 9-246a.
Myotome (dict.) 19-58c.
Myoxidae: *see* Dormouse.
Myoxus (dict.) 15-678c.
MYRA (Demre) Asia M. 19-113d; coins 19-889a.
—, Ga. 11-712 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (A6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
Myrangle, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Myrapetra scutellaris 13-653b.
Myrar, Ice. 14-228b.
Myrcene 26-651d.
Myrcenol 26-651d.
Myrcinus, Macedona 13-527a.
Myrdalsjokull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (C3); 14-228c.
Myrddin: *see* Merlin.
Myres, J. L. 1-216a; 7-232d.
Myreeld, Swed. 28-190 (C3).
Myrginae, tribe 20-16a.
Myrianchididae 24-996b.
Myriagramme 28-493a.
Myriandrus Syr. 1-568b.
Myrianida 5-793d; 23-117a
MYRIAPODA 19-111b; 5-669d; geological age 6-125b, 28-1017d
Myriasticles 8-881a
Myrica 15-551a; 5-173c.
— cerifera: *see* Wax-tree.
— faya 10-218c
— Gale: *see* Gale.
Myricaceae 11-398b
Myrieae (Pascoe) 14-912c.
Myricaria 28-486d.
Myricetin 22-696b; 22-742b.
Myricks, Miss 17-852 (E-F3).
Myricyl (Mo.) 20-51a.
Myrina (Halabak Serai), Asia M. 19-116a; 17-157c; coins 19-887b; terracotta figures 26-655c
—, Lemnos: *see* Kastro.
Myrina (zool.) 18-122b.
Myriobiblion (Photius): *see Bibliotheca*
Myriobleburis (bot.) 11-337a.
Myriocarto, canton, Turk. 11-420b.
Myriokephalon, pass, Turk. Asia: battle (1176) 17-609a.
Myrionema 1-597b.
Myrionihrys 13-232b; 13-233d.
Myriothela 14-151d, 14-138c; hydranth 14-150d; polyp 14-157a
Myriotheladae 14-151d
Myriotrochinae 8-879d.
Myristic acid 20-44a; 20-51a.
Myristica fatua 19-918a.
— fragrans 19-919d
— irya 1-956a
— tomentosa 19-918a.
Myristic aldehyde 1-532h.
Myristicene 19-920c.
Myristicin 19-920c.
Myrkarjokull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Myrlea, Asia M.: *see* Mudania.
Myrmaracbino 18-490b.
Myrmecium nigrum 18-490b.
Myrmecobiinae 17-780a
Myrmecobius: *see* Banded anteater.
Myrmecocystus 2-86o
— mexicanus: *see* Honey-ant.
Myrmecodia 23-808b.
Myrmecophaga didactyla: *see* Pygmy anteater.
— jubata: *see* Great anteater.
— tamandua, *see* Tamandua anteater.
Myrmecophagidae: *see* Anteater.
Myrmecophana fallax 18-497b
Myrmecophily 5-594a.
Myrmekate 18-492a.
Myrmeleon (Myrmeleonidae). *see* Ant-lion.
Myrnitca rubra: *see* Red ant.
Myrmildon (dict.) 18-111c.
MYRMIDONES 18-111b.
Myrmoplasta mira 18-498a.
MYROBALANS 19-114c; 16-332c
— crusher 18-333b.
MYRON (sculptor) 19-114c; 12-184d.
— (of Priene) 2-498b
Myron, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Myronides (general) 21-145c.
Myropolis, Stoa, Megalopolis, Gr. 18-75a
Myrosin 19-98a; 21-751a.
Myroxylon Pereirae 3-285d, 24-96d.
— toluiferum 3-285d
MYRRH 19-114d, 12-800c.
Myrrha (Smyrna, myth.) 1-212b.
Myrrhinus, Gr. 12-440 (E-F3).
Myrrine odorata: *see* Cicely.
Myrsaus 13-474a; 27-188d; geological age 20-50a.
— lanuginosus (lanuginosus); *see* Kolea.
— lessertiana: *see* Kolea.
Myrsiphyllum 2-786b
— asparagoides: *see* Smilax.
Myrtaceae 19-115c; 9-867d, 20-551d.
Myrtia, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
Myrtilus 20-144a; 21-76c; 2-920a; Olympia pediment 12-483c.
Myrtle (poet) 21-617c.
Myrtle Harriet: *see* Miller, Lydia Falconer
—, Mina: *see* Curtis Harriet.
Myrtle, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1)
—, Can. 20-114 (D3).
—, Colo. 6-712 (F3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (F2).
MYRTLE 18-115a; 2-166d; geological age 21-778c; timber 14-839a
Myrtle Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (C4).
— Beach, Conn. 18-443d.
— Beach, S.C. 25-500 (F3).
— Creek, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
Myrtlegrove, La. 17-54 (d7).
Myrtle Point, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
Myrtle wax 20-47a.
Myrtlewood, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Myrto, Isl., Gr. 12-440 (F5).
Myrtol 18-116b.
Myrton, castle, Scot. 28-629d.
Myrtos, Crete 7-418 (C2).
Myrtoum, Mare, sea, Medit., Gr. 12-440 (E-F4); 7-212a
Myrtus arrayan: *see* Arrayan.
— communis: *see* Myrtle.
— mommolina 6-146b,
— nummularia 10-152c.
Myrua (Dembre Chai), riv., Asia M. 19-115d.
Myscellus 7-510d
Myshkin, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 28-907b
MYSIA, dist., Asia M. 19-115d 2-760 (B3); 21-211d; coins 19-886c; mules 18-959c
Mysidacea 7-561b; 17-458b.
Mysidae: *see* Opossum-shrimp.
Myskyns, fjord, Swed. 26-190 (E2)
Mysis larva 7-560a; 18-228b (fig.),
Mysibeck, Joseph V. 24-514c.
Myslenice, Aus. 3-4 (F2),
Myslott, Russ. 28-17c.
MYSLOWITZ, Ger. 19-116b; 11-808 (G4)
MYSORE, India 18-117c; 14-382 (G13); water supply 5-559d.
MYSORE, state, India 19-116b; 14-382 (F-H13); coffee 14-391b; famines 10-167c; house-gods 21-86a; Hydor Ali 14-410a, 14-33a; irrigation 14-351c.
Mysore medal 18-6b.
Mysovaya, Russ As. 27-170c.
Mystacocetes: *see* Whalebone whales
Mystacops tuberculatus 6-246c.
Mystae, gate, Athens 2-842 (inset).
Mystcries, Hall of, Eleusis: *see* Telesterion.
Mysteries Aegyptiorum, De 14-214c; 18-376c.
Mysterious writing (anc. Egy.) 8-63d
MYSTERY (Gr. rel.) 19-117c; 19-139a; Christianity, influence upon 12-830d, 8-780b, 23-978c, 20-947b; Isis cult 14-872d. *See also* Eleusinian and Orphic mysteries
— (trade guild) 16-810a; 12-15d.
— and miracle plays 8-498b; Anglo Norman 2-34d, Bale's plays 3-245b; Breton and Cornish 5-650b; Dutch 8-720d; English 9-614c; French 11-117d, 11-123c; Furnes Calvary fête 11-862c Italian religious drama 14-809d, 14-905c; mediæval Germany 11-787c; music of 25-402d; Mystery of Orleans 22-884a; Oberammergau Passion Play 19-946b; Persian 8-487b, 21-251d; Pertuguese 28-19a; Provencal 22-499d; Purim plays 22-661b; Spanish 8-508c, 25-578d 25-581b, 25-583b. *See also* Nativity (Christian); *Rites and* Liturgical drama.
Mystic, Conn. 6-902 (H4); 9-914c; 25-966c.
—(Old), Conn.: *see* Old Mystic.
—(West), Conn.: *see* West Mystic
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-742 (D4).
—, lakes, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 28-706c.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B3), 18-19c.
Mystical swoon: *see* Ecstasy.
MYSTICISM 19-125b; 26-777c; Alexandrian school 1-37b; Christianity, modern 6-290a, German 11-787c, 19-655b; Gnostic 12-142c, 27-855c; Greek religion 12-530c; Hegel 13-205b, Hesychastic 13-114c; Kabbalist influence on Christian 15-622b; Lollards 16-981b, Luna 17-129b; Mahommedan 17-422a, 26-31a; mediæval Church 6-142a; medieval cities 9-826a mendicant movement 18-125c; monasticism 18-687a, Orpheus 20-329a; Orthodox Eastern Church 8-347d; Spanish Inquisition 14-594d Spanish literature 25-584b, St John's Gospel 15-454b theosophy 26-778a, 26-790d
Mystics, The (sec.) 18-636a.
Mystoxeles, Andreas 20-251d
Mystriosaurus 15-670b
Mystriosuchus 27-209d.
Mystromys 23-442b.
My Summer in a Garden (Warner) 28-326d; 1-841a,
Myssis (myth.) 19-116a
Myth 19-116b; distribution 19-116c ritual influence 23-171c. *See also* Mythology,
Mythenstein, rock, Switz.: *see* Schillerstein
My-the Fr I.C. 14-498 (E6); 14-492b
—, div., Fr I.C. 8-621a,
Mytholmroyd, Yorks. 28-933 (A2)
MYTHOLOGY 19-128a; 23-62c; animism 2-55a; British 9-608b; Euhemerism 9-887a; evolution 10-22d; Forchhammer's theory 10-640b; *Genesis* 11-582b; Hecataeus 13-193a; Heyne 13-485b; idol-worship 14-329d; Irish 14-759d; Max Muller's theory 19-129d, 17-928a, Old Testament 15-392a 20-611c, serpent myths 24-676c Spencer's theory 19-130b Stesichorus myths 25-917c totemism 27-90a. *See also* Greek religion; Roman religion, &c.
Myths, Order of 19-636a.
Mytilaea, Gr. 12-424 (B2).
Mytilacea 16-112d; 18-122b; 19-94b
Mytilaspis citricola 20-150a
— pomorum: *see* Mussel scale.
Mytilene, Asia M. 2-760 (D3); 16-488b, aqueduct 2-243c; coins 19-887b, siege (428 B.C.) 21-73d, 4-933c
— (Kastro), dist., Asia M. 16-488a.
—, isl., Asia M. 2-760 (A3); *see also* Lesbos
Mytilicola 7-557b.
Mytilidae 16-120b; 18-122b.
Mytilimeria 16-124c.
Mytilus 16-122b; foot 18-11ab; genital organs 16-120d; gills 16-117d; otocysts 16-119d
— edulis: *see* Sea Mussel.
Mytisbedi, springs, Russ. 18-893a.
Mytistratus, Sic. 15-26 (E6),
Myt lus, dist., Syr. 18-180a.
Mytton, Utah 27-814 (D2).
—-on-Swale, Yorks: battle (1319) 9-500b; 8-442d, 18-819d.
Mytton, Thomas 3-590d; 7-70a.
Myu, riv., Bur. 2-315b; 1-458d
Myus, Asia M. 14-727d; 13-243a, 26-759b.
Myvatn, lake, Ice. 14-228d
Myvyr Morganwg (bard) 22-72a,
Myxa 11-516c.
Myxasteridae 8-880b,
Myxididae 8-886d.
Myxidium 8-386a.
—leiberkuhnni 8-384b; 9-385c; 9-386a.
Myxilla 25-728b.
Myxine: *see* Hag fish.
Myxinoides 7-687a; 7-688a, 7-689b.
Myxipteryium 24-694b.
Myxobacter: *see* Polyangium vitellinum
Myxobacteriaceae 3-163c; 19-109d
Myxobolidae 9-385c; 9-386a.
Myxobolus 9-384a, 9-386a.
Myxocystis 9-384c; 9-386b.
Myxodictyum 10-632c.
MYXOEDEMA 19-144c; 18-197b; causation 20-914c; myostagmin 28-163d. *See also* Cretinism.
Myxogastres: *see* Mycetozoa.
Myxoma 27-374d; 28-922 (Pl. IV, fig. 43)
Myxomycetes: *see* Mycetozoa
Myxopoda aurita: *see* Myxopoda aurita
Myxoproteus 9-386a,
Myxosoma 9-383d.
Myxosporidia 25-720b; 25-729a; 25-730b.
Myxosporida 9-381d
Myxosporidiosis 9-384a
Myxothica 10-632d.
Myxus 18-964c.
Myzomela 13-656a.
— sanguinolenta: *see* Soldier-bird
Myzomenia 6-250c; 8-251a 16-121c
Myzomyia rossi 18-902c.
Myzopoda aurita 6-246c
Myzopodidae 6-246c.
Myzostoma 19-144d
MYZOSTOMIDA 19-144d.
Mzab, dist., Alg. 1-643 (B2) 1-646b; 19-145c; French annexation 1-655a.
—, riv., Alg. 1-643 (B2)
MZABITES (Beni-Mzab) 19-145c; 1-829b
Mzaud, ravine, Alg. 27-352c.
M'zorah, Mor. 18-855c.
Mztmo, lake, Russ. 27-489c.

N

N (letter) **19-146a.**
— (chem.) *see* Nitrogen.
Na, Gr Ost **12-203** (B1).
Na (abbrev.) **1-29d.**
— (chem.) *see* Sodium.
Naab, riv., Ger **19-317b.**
Naaf, riv., Bur **4-340** (C4); **2-315b.**
Naafkopf, mt., Alps **16-592d, 1-71od.**
Naaldwijk, Holl **13-588** (B3); **25-513b.**
Naaman (bibl.) **9-280d.**
Naamein, riv., Pal **20-602** (C3); **11-401a.**
Naarden, Holl **13-588** (C2); massacre (1572) **19-419a**; siege (1672-73) **9-733a, 10-724c.**
Naartje **19-251a.**
NAAS, Ire **19-146c, 14-744** (E3); **15-191b; 20-226b.**
— (harcov) **3-421c, 10-441b.**
Naascoce (sect) *see* Ophites.
Naauwpoort, S Af. **25-466** (G6).
Naba Jap. *see* Nafa
Nabadwip, India *see* Nadia.
Nabaa el Shemaila mt., Syr. *see* Mushayya.
Nabagmga, riv., India **16-337a.**
Nabantu Port **26-863a.**
Nabaa riv. Port **26-862d.**
Nabari (dist.) **14-843a.**
Nabarre, I. **27-341a, 20-789d.**
NABATAEANS (race) **13-146c, 23-618** (I4); **15-396b; 26-309a;** inscriptions **14-619d, 1-730b;** language **24-624b.**
Nabberoo, lake, W. Aus **2-960** (C6).
NABBES, THOMAS 18-147b, 8-953d.
Nabbi (beat) **4-99a.**
Nabbs (reck., India), Md **17-828** (B4).
Nabburg Ger **11-808** (D4)
Nabeo (drug) *see* Birch
Nabeshima porcelain **15-183d.**
Nabeul (Nabel, Neapolis), Tun. **1-613** (D1), **1-360b, 27-396a.**
Nabha India **19-147c** 14-376 (F G4).
NABHA, state, India **19-147b**
Nabhan (Nabha Dar.) **13-487a**
Nabhan (dynasty) **28-76oa.**
Nabhi **22-441a.**
Nabi (poet) **27-466.**
NABIGHA DHUBYANI (Arab imp. poet) **19-147c.**
Nabire, N G. **19-137** (B1).
Nabis (of Sparta) **26-613a.** Messene taken **18-191a;** Punhumenen **21-439c;** Rome **10-176c.**
Nabisipit, riv., Can. **22-724** (L2).
Nabis lativentris **18-408a.**
Nablus Syr. *see* Shechem
NABOB 19-147d.
Nabokev, Can **4-783d.**
Nabon, Ec. **8-911** (B4).
Nabonassar (of Babylon) **3-104d, 3-869a;** era of **6-31a.**
Nabonidos (Nahimaid of Babylon) **3-105d; 3-712a, 3-192a,** Cyrus **7-707d, 21-206d;** descent **7-806a;** Ur excavation **27-784b**
Nabopolassar (of Babylon) **3-105d, 5-804d; 3-870a,** Nineveh conquered **1-429c**
Nabuth, the Jezreelite (bibl.) **15-111c 15-812c.**
Nabrina Veneria, Sp *see* Lebrija
Nabu (deity) *see* Nebo.
Nabu, Fr Gu **11-201** (C4).
NABUA, P Is **19-147d**
Nabi Kudurri usur *see* Nebuchadrezzar II
Nabu kudur uzur: *see* Nebuchadrezzar II
Nabulus, Syr. *see* Shechem
Nabunadin (of Babylon) **3-106d.**
Nabunazir *see* Nabonassar
Nabunidus (of Babylon) *see* Nabonidos
Naburn, Yorks **9-416** (II, E2); **20-380b**
Nac (fabric) *see* Naques.
NACAIRE 19-147d 27-498b
Nacaome, Hond **5-678** (C4).
—, riv., Hond **5-678** (C4).
Nacaoruiya, Bol. **4-167** (C4).
Nacecarra **1-592d.**
Nace, Va **28-118** (C3).
Nacella **11-310a**
Nachaluk (dist.) **24-690a.**
Nacham: *see* Elcesino coracana
Naches, Wash **28-354** (E3).
—, riv., Wash **28-354** (E3)
Nachet, Alfred **3-991a**
—, Camille **3-0 9b**
Nachi, China **8-108** (H4).
Nachiyrkovi, India *see* Srvillipatur
NACHMANIDES (Jewish scholar) **19-147d; 13-174a**
NACHOD, Aus **19-148a, 3-4** (F1); battle (1866) **24-711b.**
NACHTIGAL, GUSTAV 19-148b African mission (1884) **1-338a;** on Dorma **4-266b.**
Nachtigal, cape, Mor. **18-851** (D4)
Nachusa, Ill. **14-304** (C2)
Nachvak, Can **5-160** (B4).
—, bay, Can **5-160** (B4)
—, mts., Can **5-144b.**
Nachyria, riv., W. Af. **24-639d.**
Naciabiello mts. N Mex. **19-320d.**
Nacka, Swed **25-935** (B2).
Nackanas, Swed **25-935** (D2).
Nackel, Ger. : battle (1109) **4-159c**
Nac-nanuk, tribe *see* Botocudos
Naco, Ariz **2-544** (C4).
—, ste. C Am. **5-679a.**
Nacogdoches, Tex **28-690** (M-N4).
— Co., Tex **28-690** (N4)
Nacolea, Asia M **21-544a**
Nacoochee Ga **11-752** (C1)
Naeczarl Alex **18-318** (C1)
Nac-poruk, tribe *see* Botocudos
Nacqe, cape, Fr. L.C **14-498** (B5).
Nacre *see* Mother of pearl.
Nacrite **15-672c**
Nacton Suff **9-424** (IV, F2).
Nacnung, lake, Ire **14-744** (C1), **12-750a.**
Nada Utah **27-814** (A4)
Nadab (son of Aaron) **1-4a, 10-75d, 3-868b; 16-516b.**
— (son of Jeroboam) **19-377b, 15-826c**
Nadah Afg **24-593d**
Nadaoncsioux, tribe *see* Sioux.
Nadar, A. **10-513c, 1-265b.**
— (pseud.) *see* Tournachon, Félix
Nadasdy, Francis Leopold **15-560a**
—, TAMAS I, count **19-148c**
Nadaud, Gustave **11-146b.**
Nadawah Ala **1-100** (B4)
Naddor riv. Wilts **9-420** (III C4); **28-698a**
Nadeau, Mich **18-372** (C4).
NADEN, CONSTANCE C. W. 18-148c.
Nadendal, Fin. **1-67a**
Nadhan (legend) **26-312c**
Nadia (Nabadwip), India **19-149a; 14-376** (N8).
NADIA (Nuddea, Nadiya), dist., India **19-148d; 14-376** (N8-7) **14-401c**
Nadiad India **14-376** (F8); **15-635c**
Nadia rivers: *see* Bhagirathi, Jalangi *and* Matabhanga
NADIM (Arabic author) **19-149a.**
Nadios (of Babylon) **3-100d.**
Nadir (of Persia) **21-233c, 21-238d** Indian invasion **14-40?a, 8-955a,** Koh i noor diamond **8-163a;** Solstan **24-593d, Shahaoshah title 21-198d.**
NADIR (dict.) **19-149b, 2-302c**
—, tribe **17-403d 2-265d**
Nadir Kuh *see* Nadir (of Persia)
Naditu, Pers. **9-140d.**
Nadiva, India *see* Nadia
Nador (cheer) *see* Palatine
Nadorespán (officer): *see* Palatine
Nadowesiwug tribe: *see* Sioux.
Nadrai, aqueduct, India **2-248b.**
Nadr b Harith **18-900a**
Nadur, Malta **17-508** (A1)
Nadvoitsk, Russ. **23-872** (D 1o3).
Nadwórna, Aus **3-4** (I2)
Nady, Ark **2-552** (D3).
Nadym, riv., Russ As. **23-872** (M2); **25-10** (C2).
Naecke, Dr **7-465a.**
NAEGELI, KARL WILHELM von 19-149b, 19-865d, cell formation **7-711a;** fermentation **10-275d;** heredity **13-352c, 13-353d.**
Naeggerathia **20-538d.**
Naeggerathiopsis **20-540d**
Naeroya, Nor. **19-804** (B3)
Naerö, fjord, Nor **19-804** (B2); **25-345c**
Naerödal, val., Nor. **19-804a 28-215c; 25-345c.**
Naerup, Carl **19-818a.**
Naes, Nor. (Duskeland) **19-804** (C2).
—, Nor. (Randsfjord) **19-801** (D3).
—, Nor. (Spirillensjo) **19-804** (C2)
—, Nor. (Stavanger) **19-804** (E3)
Naes (dict.) **19-799b.**
Naesby, Den **8-24** (D3)
—, riv., Den **8-24** (D3)
NAESTVED, Den **19-140d; 8-24** (D3).
Naevi, tribe **24-286d**
Naevia, Porta, Rome **23-589d**
NAEVIUS, GNAEUS 19-149d; 8-494b, 16-258c
NAEVUS 19-150c, 27-375a.
— pigmentosus **25-191b**
— vascularis **26-191b.**
Naf riv., Bur. *see* Naaf.
Nafa, Jap. **16-156** (E14 13); **15-195b.**
Nafada, Nig. **19-678** (F2).
Nafels, Switz. **26-242** (C2); **12-78b,** battle (1388) **23-249d**
Naffusak, pass, Dal **17-753b.**
Nafi (reading) **15-006a.**
Nafi b Azrak *see* Azrak (Cahiph)
Nafoocy, lake, Ire. **14-744** (C1) **11-432b**
Naftel, P. **20-502c**
Naftel, Ala **1-460** (C3)
Nafud, Great, desert, Arab **2-264** (C D2); **2-258a**
—, Little, desert, Arab **2-264** (B3)
Nag *see* Hackney.
Naga, Egy. **28-14c, 8-846d**
—, P Is. **21-392** (D5)
—, riv. *see* Nagas
— tribe *see* Nagas
— (zool.) *see* Cobra.
Nagada, Egy **5-708a; 11-863a.**
Nagagami, lake, Can **20-114** (C1)
—, riv., Can **20-114** (C1)
Naga gawa, riv., Jap. **15-159d.**
Nagahama, Jap. **15-156** (K9).
NAGA HILLS, dist., India **19-150d 14-370** (P6 7)
Nagai, isl., Pac O **1-472** (E5)
Naga Kelat, Bal **14-376** (A6).
Nagamauk, lake, Dur **4-839a**
Nagana **27-350d 20-788d, 27-340d**
Naganandā **24-173b; 8-481b.**
Nagano, Jap. **15-156** (L8), **15-204d;** geology **15-160c.**
Nagant revolver **21-656d**
— rifle **23-333c**
Naganzi, Dah **18-678** (A2)
Nagaoka, Il **17-339c, 17-341b, 17-344c**
Nagaoka, Jap. **15-156** (L8)
Nagar, India (Bengal) *see* Rajnagar
—, India (C Prov.) **14-382** (L 10)
—, India (Kashmir) **14-376** (F1)
—, India (Madras) **14-382** (H-I14) **7-184c; 19-344c**
NAGAR, India (Mysore) **19-151a; 14-382** (F13)
—, India (Punjab) **14-376** (G3).
—, riv., India **14-376** (N6)
—, state, India **13-957a, 12-20d.**
—, sub-dist., India **1-432c**
Nagara (Naraallara), Afg **13-844b.**
—, Turk.: *see* Abydos.
—, tribe **12-710c**
Nagarbastikere, India **11-906d.**
Nagarcoil, India *see* Nagarkoil
Nagar Havili, dist., India **14-382** (E9); **7-786d**
Nagari, India **14-382** (H13).
Nagari (alphabet) **12-710c, 3-924b,** numeral system **19-867d**
— Pracharini Sabha (society) **13-491c**
NAGARJUNA (Buddhist) **19-151a, 16-97b**
Nagarjuni, hills, India **14-624b**
Nagarkoil, India **14-382** (G16 Le)
Nagarkot, India: *see* Kangra
Nagarote, Nic **5-678** (C4)
Nagar Parkar, India **14-376** (D7).
— Thato, India: *see* Tatta
Nagas (sect) **13-510a** serpent-worship **24-676c, 24-678a**
—, tribe **2-773b** ancestor worship **10-240c,** dialects **25-928d,** expedition against **19-150d,** head-hunting **13-121c,** in Kashmir **15-689a,** oaths **19-939d**
NAGASAKI, Jap. **18-151b; 15-156** (F10); Dutch settlement **15-236b;** "great martyrdom" (1622) **15-232d,** naval school **15-212b;** Portuguese embassy massacred **15-235b;** railway **15-192b;** trade statistics **15-202c, 15-206a;** U.S. treaty **15-238b.**
Nagase, val., Jap **15-148b**
Nagasena (Buddhist teacher) **4-743d 18-110c**
Nagashima, Isl., Jap **15-156** (F10)
Nagato, prov., Jap. *see* Chosiu
NAGAUR, India **19-151c, 14-376** (E6); **12-748d**
Nagavali riv., India *see* Langulya
Nagayoshi (family) **15-178b**
Nag chu, riv., Tib **6-168** (E3)
Nag chuka, Tib **26-916** (D1); **26-1020**
Nagda, India **27-554b**
Nagi Deota **24-680b**
Nageiopsis **20-548b**
Nagel, L. von **14-424c**
Nagele, Franz Karl **19-965a**
Nagelfluh **20-82a, 21-847d.**
Nageli, Karl Wilhelm von *see* Naegeli K. W. von
NAGELSBACH, CARL F. 19-151c
Nages bridge of, Fr.: battle (174) **5-502b.**
Naggar **4-98c**
Nag Hamadi, Egy **9-40** (D2); **9-26a**
Nagib: *see* Nalah.
Nagidus, Asia M. **19-889b.**
Nagillan, P Is. (Isabella) **21-302** (C D2).
—, P Is. (La Union) **21-392** (A B3).
NAGINA, India **19-151c, 14-376** (I5), battle (1858) **3-929a**
Nagitin Pers. **9-140d 24-647a.**
Nagkaulan, P Is. **21-392** (E3)
Nagle, Nano **27-804d**
Nagles, mts., Ire. **14-744** (C4).
Nagnatac (poople) **14-757c.**
Nago Jap **15-156** (F13)
—, riv., India **4-387c**
—, tribes *see* Yomba
Nagode (Naged), India **14-376** (I7); **19-151d**
NAGODE, state, India **19-151d,**
Nagold, Ger **13-544c**
—, riv., Ger **21-341a**
Nagong chu, riv., Tib **9-168** (B4).
Nagore, India (Madras): *see* Nagar.
—, India (Rajputana): *see* Nagaur
Nagokhna, Inlet, India **15-887d.**
Nago-wan, bay, Jap **15-156** (E13)
NAGOYA, Jap **19-151d, 15-156** (K9); **15-211b.**
Nagpartian, P Is. **21-392** (C1)
Nagpathar, mts., India **1-443a**
NAGPUR, India **19-152a, 14-376** (H9), Bhonsla rajas **5-683b,** army organization **4-188a,** Mahratta attack (1817) **14-412a**
—, dist., India **19-152b, 5-681c, 14-414c**
—, div., India **19-152b, 5-681c**
Nagri, India **14-376** (I9).
Nagri Head, N C **19-772** (G2)
Nagsikyang **26-922d.**
Naguabo, W I **13-871d.**
Nagnbusya, capo, P Is **21-392** (E4)
Naguleru, riv., India **15-837c.**
Nagwang Lobzang (of Tibet) **16-532c.**
Nagy, Ignatius **13-928b.**
—, Ivan **13-929a**
—, Lewis **13-926a.**
Nagy-Abony, Hung.: *see* Abony.
Nagyág, Hung **27-211b, 28-283d 23-941b.**
Nagyagite **12-193d**
Nagy Banya, Hung **3-4** (I3).
Nagybecskerek, Hung **3-4** (G4); **3-307a.**
Nagy Boesko, Hung **3-4** (I3).
Nagyczenk, Hung **28-429d**
Nagy Enyed, Hung **3-4** (H3).
— Hagymas, mt., Hung **3-4** (I3); **27-212a**
— Kálló Hung **3-4** (G3)
NAGYKANIZSA, Hung **19-152b, 3-4** (E3).
Nagy Károly, Hung **3-4** (H3).
NAGYKIKINDA, Hung **19-152c, 3-4** (G4).
Nagy Koros, Hung **3-4** (F3).
— Kükülló, co., Hung **3-4** (I3)
— Kukullo, riv., Hung **3-4** (I3), **27-211a**
— Lak Hung **3-4** (G3)
— Léta, Hung **3-4** (I3)
Nagymartou, Hung **26-429d**
Nagy-Rocza Hung **3-4** (G2).
— Sandor, mt., Hung **3-4** (K3)
Nagysario, Hung.: battle (1840) **13-917d**
Nagy Selyk, Hung **3-4** (I3).
— Sink, Hung **3-4** (I4).
— Somkut Hung **3-4** (H3).
Nagyszál nt. Hung **27-837b**
Nagy Szalonta, Hung **3-4** (G3)
— Szamos, riv., Hung: *see* Szamos, Nagy
NAGYSZEBEN, Hung **19-152c 3-4** (I4); **27-445c. 13-896a**
Nagy Szent-Miklos, Hung **3-4** (G3) **21-796c**
— Szlahos, Hung **3-4** (G2),
— Szöllos, Hung **3-4** (H2),

NAGYSZOMBAT, Hung **19-152d** 3-4 (F2) battle(1704) **9-735b** peace congress (1850) **17-49**
Nagy-Tapolcsány, Hung. **3-4** (E2)
NAGY-VARAD Hung **19-152d** 3-4 (H3) 3-9d, compact (1538) **13-910d**
Naha Kaung, Bur **14-376** (Q-B7)
Nahaki pass, India **14-376** (D2)
Nahan Indst **25-157c**
— state India *see* Sirmur
Nahanié tribe **14-164a**
Nahanni, riv., Can **17-254d**
Nahant Mass **17-852** (C3), **17-**
—, bay Mass **17-852** (C3), **17-**
Nahapana (dynasty) **14-624d**
Nahapana (Kshaharata king) **13-198a**, coins **14-621b**
Nahard, kingdom, Asia M. *see* Mesopotamia
Nahanna, prov., Syr **26-308c**
Naharjan, dist., Per **15-653a**
Naharmalka canal, Euphrates *see* Itadhwaniya
Nahish (bibl.) **7-808b**, **18-**
Nahasse **9-310c**
Nahlind, cape, Pers. **21-188** (B3)
Nahrala, Wash **28-304** (A3)
Nahsh, tribe **12-800b**
NAHE, riv., Ger **19-153a**, **11-**
Nahcola, Ala **1-160** (A1)
Nahhas (grammarian) **18-632d**
Nahia, Cairo **4-301** (A2)
Nahie (dist.) **27-427d**
Nahiyeh (dist.) **21-194b**
Nahr el Isa, *see* Jordan (of Tibet) *see* Gnga-khu-tsan-po
Nahlenfort, Ger **23-744c** (plan)
Nahha, Can **4-600** (C1)
Nahina, Mich **18-372** (D4)
Nahmaka'ata Stream, riv., Mc **17-434** (C-D3)
Nahmanides *see* Nachmanides
Nahor (bibl.) **1-70a**
Nahor (bot.) **15-647a**
Nahra, riv., India **3-249c**
Nahr al Ahsa, Nahr el Zerka &c., rivs *see* Ahsa, Zerka, &c., *except as below*
Nahra Wan, Turk As **2-266d**, — (Nahrwan) canal Turk As. **26-30a** (F3), **26-970b**
Nahr el Asy, Syr., *see* Seleucia
Nahr Isa, canal, Mesop *see* Sakhlawieh
— Malk canal, Euphrates *see* Radhwaniya
Nahualate, riv., Guat. **5-678** (A4)
Nahuas (people) *see* Nahuatlan Stock
Nahuatlang **18-331b**
NAHUATLAN STOCK **19-153b**; **18-331b**, **18-322d**, art **1-**
Nahuatlecas (people) *see* Nahuatlan Stock
Nahud, Sud **26-9** (B3); **15-**
Nahuel Huapi, lake, Arg. **2-**
Nahuel Huapi, riv., India **22-877d**
NAHUM (bibl.) **19-153b**
Nahunta, Ga. **11-752** (E4)
Nahuquas, tribe **5-330d**
Naiad (myth.) **19-930d**, **10-**
"Naiade" (submarine) **24-**
Naiadita acuminata (bot.) **20-**
Naiadites (zool.) **9-311d**
Naiakot, India *see* Noakote
Naias **10-564d**, **21-738c** (fig.)
Naiau, Isl., Pac O **10-335** (C1)
Naib (dict.) **9-425b**
Naiband, Pers. **21-188** (C2)
Naib of Hukumeh (title) **21-**
Naibo bas., Jap. **15-156** (P4)
15-962a
Naich, Tib **9-168** (E2)
— lake, Tib **26-924c**, **26-925d**
—, pass, Tib **6-168** (E2)
Naico, Arg **2-462** (D4)
Naid **19-205b**
Naidaus, Ger S.W.Af **25-466** (C2)
Naidaus (zool.) **5-797c**
Naigeon, Jacques André **11-**
Naigueta, mt., Venez. **5-298c**
Naihati, India **14-376** (N8)
Naik Pass **21-192** (E2)
NAIK (dict.) **19-153c**; **14-402c**
— (dynasty) **17-296b**
Naik Dilla **20-18** (E3),
Naik (mat.) **25-188d**, **25-189b**, **17-922b** Chinese customs **8-**
NAIL (spike) **19-153d**
Naila, Ger **11-808** (III, pl1)
Nail gall **11-425a**, **18-619d**
Nail-head spar **4-969d**
Nail Pond, Can **19-831** (B1)
Nailsea, Sim **9-440** (VI, G1)
Nailsworth, Glos **9-420** (III, C3); **12-134b**
Nail-tailed wallaby **15-652a**
NAIL VIOLIN **19-154b**
Naima **27-466d**
Naiman, tribe **15-316b**, **20-**
Naimes, duke of Bavaria **11-**
Nain, Can **5-160** (B4), **16-90a**
—, Pal *see* Naim
—, Sask., Can. **19-690b**
—, riv., Swed **28-190** (B1)
Naiuia, It **19-738d**
Naingam, isl., Pac O **10-335** (B1)
Naim, India **14-376** (I-K7)
— **TAL**, India **19-154c** **14-376** (H5); language **20-453b**, rainfall **13-173a**
— Tal dist., India **19-154c**
Naïn Jaune (periodical) **5-**
Nainpur, India **14-376** (H-I8)
Nain Singh (explorer) **26-**
Nainsukh **7-277d**
Nain sukh, riv., India *see* Kunhar
Naio (bot.) **13-85c**
Naios (myth.) *see* Zeus Naios
Naioth, Pal **13-181c**
Naipalgam, India **14-376** (I-K5)
Naipo Kor **15-156** (E8)
Nair, tribe *see* Navar
Nairai, isl., Pac O **10-305** (B10), **10-336a**.
— riv., India **25-157b**
Nairanjara, riv., India *see* Neranjara
Nairi, state, Arm **15-950a**
Nair Mirar (of Shendi) **26-15c**
Nairn, Michael **15-830c**
NAIRN (Invernarne), Scot **19-154c** **24-412** (E2),
—, riv., Scot **24-412** (D2); **19-155b**, **14-710d**
NAIRNE, CAROLINA, baroness **19-154d**
—, Edward **9-176b**.
—, James **18-955a**
—, William Murray Nairne, 5th baron **19-154a**.
NAIRNSHIRE, co., Scot **19-**
NAIROBI, Br E Af **19-155d**; **4-601** (B3)
Nairon, Faustus **17-747b**
Nairsa, isl., Pac O *see* Ranginroa
Nais (myth.) **7-826b**
Nais (zool.) **18-866d**, **23-36d**, **13-350b**
Naisabur, Per *see* Nishapur
Naisa tash, pass, C Asia **14-**
Naisha, tribe **2-158d**
Nai shakar **3-398d**
Naismith, David **28-940d**
—, James **3-483c**
Naissus **23-648** (E2). *See also* Nish
Naitamba, isl., Pac O **10-335** (C1)
Nai Vaka, mt., Pac O **10-335** (B1)
NAIVASHA, Br E Af **19-156a**, **4-601** (B3), **4-603b**
—, lake, Br E Af **19-156a**, **4-601** (A3), **1-321b**
—, prov., Br E Af **19-156b**; **4-601** (A2), **4-603a**
Naja claps *see* King cobra
— haemachates **19-254b**
— hage *see* Hage
— tripudians *see* Cobra
Najac, Fr **10-778** (B5); **3-59c**
Najadat (sect) **17-423d**
Najafabad, dist., Per **14-867d**
Najafgarh India **19-657d**
— lake India **12-731d**
Najaf Khan **9-143c**
NAJARA, ISRAEL BEN Moses **19-156b**
Najas **22-3c**
— grammea **20-556a**
— minor **20-555d**
Najasa, riv., Cu **7-595** (D2)
Najda b. Amir **5-30a**, **5-31a**, **17-423d**
Najera, Antonio de **19-287d**
Najera, Sp **9-505a**, **13-290b**, **11-287a**
Najerilla, riv., Sp. **25-530** (D1), **19-921d**
Najesheda, str., Jap **15-156** (S3)
Naji (poet) **13-488c**
NAJIBABAD, India **19-156c**, **14-376** (I5)
Najib ad daula (Najib Khan) **3-928d**, **7-932d**
Najjarite (sect) **17-122d**
Najran, Arab., *see* Nejran
Na ju, Kor **15-156** (B9)
Naka, Prince **15-256c**
Nakadachi isl., Jap **4-208h**
Nakae Tokusuke (scholar) **15-**
Nakagusuku wan, bay, Jap **15-158** (F-H3).
Nakai (sword decorators) **15-**
Nakamura, Jap **15-156** (M8).
—, Jap **15-156** (L7)
— Jap **15-156** (H10)
Nakamura Kera (scholar) **15-**
Nakano-Minato, Jap *see* Minato
Nakanoshima, isl., Jap (Lin schoten Is.) **15-156** (G12); **17-99b**
—, isl., Jap. (Nagasaki) **19-**
—, isl., Jap. (nr. Oki) **15-156** (H8); **20-57c**.
Nakaoriishima, isl. Jap **15-156**
Nakarala, mt., Cauc **5-552b**.
Nakasendo, road, Jap. **15-**
Nakatsu, Jap. **15-156** (G10)
Nakatsugawa, Jap. **15-156** (K9)
Nakawbi Go Cst **12-203** (A2)
Nakawn Racha Sema, dist., Siam **15-906d**
Nakayama dake, mt., Jap. **15-**
Nakeb, ruins, Arab. **2-264** (F6); **2-255c**
Nakchan-Kangri, mt, Tib **8-168** (C3)
Nakchan la, pass, Tib. **5-168** (C3)
Na Keal lake, Scot. *see* Keal, loch
Naked Crock, riv., N.C. **19-772** (C2)
Naked oat **19-938a**.
Nakel, Ger. **11-808** (F2); **19-**
Naker *see* Nacaire
Nakhar pass, Cauc **23-874** (II, A2); **5-552c**; **5-550d**.
Nakhashbitta khokh, mt, Cauc. **5-551c**
Nakhawila, tribe **18-65a**
Nakheila, Sud **9-129a**
NAKHICHEVAN (Nakhjevan), Russ **19-156c**; **23-874** (II D4), **9-748a**
— **ON-THE-DON**, Russ **19-**
1566, **23-872** (E-F6), **23-**
Nakhimov, Paul Stephanovich **29-149d**; **7-453b**; **24-**
Nakhkhunte (myth.) **9-141c**
Nakhl, Arab **2-264** (H4)
Nakhlab, val., Arab **17-405b**
Nakhl An Egy. **9-40** (B2); **2-**
Nakhod **21-198c**.
Nakhon, bay, Siam **14-498** (B7)
— Nayok, riv., Siam **14-498** (B6); **25-3a**.
— Sawan Siam **14-498** (B4),
25-4c.
NAKHON SRI TAMMARAT (Lakhon, Ligoie), Siam **19-**
1566, **14-498** (A7); **17-483d**.
Nakhpab (bot.) **5-431b**
Nakhshabi (poet) **13-488b**
Nakhtche (race) *see* Chechenzes
Nakib (title) **17-410b**, **9-52d**, **3-196a**, **3-489c**.
Nakibs, tribe **3-203d**
Nakib ul-eshraf **27-449b**
Nakidah, Asa M. *see* Ngidch
Nakimu, cave Can **24-612c**
Nakina, Can **4-600** (B1)
—, riv., Can **4-600** (B1)
Nakir (caliph) *see* Yazid III.
Nakkarah *see* Nacaire
Nakkara Khaneh *see* Nekkarch Khaneh
Nakl **17-421d**.
Naknik, Alsk **1-472** (F4)
Nako, Isl., Sum **19-656d**
Nakoji, Ragam (sultan) *see* Bulkelah
Nakong (zool.) *see* Sitatunga
Nakpala, Go Cst **12-208** (A2).
Nakpayiki, Togo **12-203** (B-C2)
Nakpo, Lo, tribe **3-847a**.
Nakrah (deity) **14-620c**
Nakshatras (astron.) **13-493c**
28-980a.
Nakshi Rustam, ruins, Pers **21-185d**, **24-804b**
NAKSKOV, Den **19-156d**; **8-**
24 (D4); **27-361c**
—, fjord Den **8-24** (C4).
Naktang **26-922d**
Nak tong gang, riv., Kor, **15-**
156 (F8 9); **19-908c**
Naktsang tso, lake Tib **6-168** (D3).
Nak tsu, lake, Trb **8-168** (D3)
Nakur, N Af. *see* Nekor
Nakura, prov., Sum **21-148**
Nakuro, Br E Af **4-601** (A3).
— lake, Br E Af **4-601** (A3),
4-603a
Nakusp, Can **4-600** (F3)
Nakwa, Go Cst **12-203** (B1).
—, riv., Go Cst **12-203** (B4).
Nal Bal **14-376** (D6)
— riv. Bal **14-376** (B6)
Nala and Damayanti **13-186d**
Nalatiya **26-390c**
Nilagarh, state, India *see* Hindur
Nalanda, India **13-811b**
Nilanur India **14-376** (G11)
Nalayira prabandham **28-390d**.
Nalbari India **14-376** (O6)
Nalchik, Cauc **23-874** (II, C2); **29-640c**.
Nalder olimmeter **20-34d**.
Naldi Dronari (of Brisighella) **24-757b**
Naldrug India **14-382** (G11).
Naleczow, Russ **21-929** (D3).
Naledi ea Lesotha **3-401a**.
Nalgonda, India **14-382** (H11)
Nalhati, India **14-376** (M N7), **3-957d**
Nalin Pal **20-602** (B C5).
Nalita (bot.) **15-604a**.
Nalkhera, India **12-748c**.
Nallamalai hills, India **14-382** (H12), **15-952c**
Nalodaya **19-641d**
Nalolo S Af **3-425c**.
Nalon (Pravia), riv., Sp. **25-530** (B1) **2-820b**, **20-900i**
Nalpa val. Switz **29-142** (F3).
Nalscombe, N S W. **19-538** (C2)
Nalu, tribe **11-102c**, **22-168c**, **1-329d**.
Nam (rivers), *e.g.* Nam mun, Nam-si *see* Mun, riv.; Si riv.
Nama (poet) *see* Namleo.
Nama, tribe *see* Namaqua
Namal agon, lake, Wis **28-740** (B-C2).
— riv., Wis **28-740** (A2-B3).
Namalo **13-175c**
Namakundo, Ger S.W.Af **25-**
466 (C1).
Namaland region S.W.Af. *see* Namaqualand
Namangan, Turkest **27-420** (D-E4); **27-422d**; **10-270d**
Na Maolean, mt., Scot **24-418** (A2).
Namaqua (Nama), tribe **13-**
805d; **11-801b**; **1-338d** (table); dialect **13-807b**, **8-199c**, religion **19-136a**
NAMAQUALAND (Namaland), dist., S.W.Af **19-157a**; **29-**
466 (B-D6); coast **5-233c**, **7-111c**, exploration **20-145a**, **13-806d**, geology **11-801a**, **5-233c**, history **11-809b**, **11-888b**. *also under* German S.W. Africa *and* Cape Colony.
Namassore, riv., S.Af. **25-466** (E2)
NAMASUDRA (Chandal), tribe **19-157a**.
Namatanai, N.G. **19-487** (G1).
Nambucca, N.S.W. **19-538** (G2).
— riv., N.S.W. **19-538** (G2); **19-538a**
Nambudris (caste) **17-289b**.
Nambu Fuji, Jap. *see* Ganjuzan
Nambu-Pamby (pseud.) *see* Philips, Ambrose
Namching tang lo, mt., Tib **8-168** (D3).
Namdal, dist., Nor. **16-204d**
Namdeo (poet) **13-486a**, **17-**
67 5a; **12-350d**.
Nam Dinh Fr I C **14-498** (D E1) **27-5c**; **14-492h**
NAME **19-157a**, **15-702a**, baptismal **3-368a**, Egyptian view **9-5od**, logic and psychology **7-920d**, **22-590c**, primitive magic **27-58c**, **27-**
236b, **17-308a**, **17-309a**
Namèche, Alexandre Joseph **3-681c**.
Name day *see* Ticket day
Na Meide, lake, Scot *see* Meldo
Namekan, lake, Minn **18-550** (E2).
Namelass Va. **28-118** (C3).
Namen, Belg *see* Namur.
Namena, isl., Pac O. **10-33** (D1).
Namew, lake, Can. **24-227** (C2).
Nam Hkôm, state Bur **4-840d**.
Nami (Persian historian) **21-**
250a.
Namib, dist., Ger S.W.Af **25-**
466 (A1-4).
Namiba-i Susuke **15-190b**.
— Yashiki **15-190b**.
Namibomvlei, Kaide, mts., Cape **3-100d**.
Namiova, Cey. *see* Namunova.
Namirembe, hill, Ugan **27-**
Namiskotsuna (Hasyokan) isl., Jap **15-156** (I 11).
Namkin mts., Tib **6-168** (E1)
Namla, pass, Tib **8-168** (D4).
Namna, India **14-376** (I8).
Namling jong, Tib **6-168** (D4)
Nammukon (Nimmukon) state, Bur **15-178b**.
Nammuti, tribe **2-378d**; **19-**
Namodale, Mal Arch. **17-466** (E-F1)
Namoi, riv., N.S.W. **19-538** (B2), **14-22b**, **19-538d**.
Namolhing davan, pass, Tib **6-168** (E2)
Namonjdanee, isl., Pac O. **20-436** (E4)
Namoluk, isls., Pac O. **20-436** (D4-E3).
Namorik, isls., Pac O. **20-436** (F4).
Namorona, Mad **17-271** (C4)
Namp, riv., Bur **14-376** (F8).
Nampa, Ida. **14-276** (A4), **14-**
—, mt., C Asia **19-58b**
Nampalin W Af **11-204** (E2).
Nampharon (martyr) **24-404a**.
Nam Pho, Fr I C **13-883d**
Nampikuan, Fr Is **21-392** (B4); **7-677c**
Nam po, Kor. **15-156** (E8)
Nam-poktse, Clos., *see* Nantwich
Nam ri srong-tsan **28-926d**.
Namr is (myth.) *see* Ruhia
Namru tso, lake, Tib **6-168** (E3) **20-924c**
Namson, fjord Nor. **19-806** (B2); **19-805b**.
— riv. Nor **19-800** (C3), **19-**
Namslau, Ger. **11-808** (F3)
Namsos, Nor. **19-800** (B2).
Namtar (legend) **3-107c**
Namub, Ger S.W.Af. *see* Namutoni
Namuka, Isl., Pac O. **10-335** (F2).
Namuli, mts., Port E.Af. **22-**
Namunasa (Namiova), Cey. **14-382** (I16); **19-928b**
Namur, Belg. **19-157e**; **3-668** (E3); **29-372c**, siege (94 B.C.) **4-910b**, siege (1692) **12-345a**, **6-640c**, stiff-walkers **25-923b**.
NAMUR, prov., Belg **19-159c**; **3-668** (E3); **29-372c**, geology **2-156a**, **21-87d**, Walloons **29-286a**.
—, Great Privilege of (1477) **19-416a**.
Namurola, Port E.Af. **1-320** (G6)
Namutoni (Namub), Ger S.W. Af. **25-466** (C2).
Namuwon, Kor. **15-156** (E9)
Namyawaza (Syrian prince) **5-111c**
Nan Siam **14-498** (D2) **25-4c**.
—, mt., Peru **21-188** (C3)
—, state, Siam **16-191b**
Nana (myth.) **14-870d**
Nana, N.S.W. **19-538** (G2)
— riv. Fr Cong. **11-98** (A2).
Nanaborho (myth.) **14-472c**
Nanaimo, Creek W. Af. **3-238a**.
Nanaimo, Ala. **1-460** (D3).
NANA FARNAVIS (Mahratta minister) **19-160a**.
Nanaghat, pass, India **14-**
624c; **19-867d**
Nana Govind Ras (of Jalaun) **15-131c**.
Nanahiro Yama, mt., Jap. **15-156** (L10).
NANAIMO, Can **19-160b**, **4-**
600 (D3).
—, tribe *see* Snaimuq
Nanak (Indian reformer) **25-**
84c **25-85a**, **15-624b**, Sialkot shrine **25-2a**, writings **13-486b**, **12-338d**.
Nana Kru, W.Af. *see* Kru, Nana.
Nanakshahi (sect) **15-624b**
Nanango, Queens **2-960** (I5)
Nan-an, Jap. **15-156** (K8), **15-**
— wan, bay, Jap. **15-156** (K8)
NANA SAHIB **19-160b**; **14-**
448d, **4-12b**, **19-382d**

Namas Hradu Hung *see* Hajdu Namas
Namatahruma s Af 23-263d 28-295a
Namatsushima isl Jap 15-146 (K5)
Namay, riv S Am 1-785 (map) 21-261 (C1 2); 1-785b
Nance Co Neb 19-321 (B 6)
— Creek riv Ala *see* Big Nance Creek
Nanchampatepetl mt, Mex *see* Cofre de Perote
Nanchang Fu China 6-168 (K4) 15-751a 6-1581
Nan chi China 6-168 (G1)
Nan chih riv, China 6-168 (H4)
Nanchon isl, And I 4-810 (H5); 19-660d 19-1d
Nancy, Fr 15-749 (H1)
NANCY, Fr 19-160b 10-778 (H3) 10-780b 10-798a, incinerator 2-715b, forest school 10-613c, grilles 12-59d, mining (1790) 11-1784, 6-691b, provincial parliament 20-834c
— mt N Z 19-190 (E4)
—, sound N Z 19-190 (E4)
— Creek riv, Wash 28-154 (G1)
Nancy Hanks (nurse) 13-731d
Nanda (dynasty) 3-561d
Nanda Bun Bun 17-558a
— Devi mt, India 14-376 (H11) 13-470a 11-466a
NANDAIR (Nandair) India 19-161a 14-383 (G11)
Nandair, Ind India 14-382 (H12)
Nandair Tar India 14-382 (K10)
Nandalaua isls, Br E At 4-601d
Nandan (dist) 13-466a
Nandan, India *see* Nandair
Nandanan India 14-382 (F9)
— mt, Fiji Is 28-322c
NANDGAON, state, India 19-161b 14-384 (H9) 5-681c
Nandi, riv, Ind 26-79b
Nandi (myth) 13-506b 4-464d
— Bay Pac O 10-33a (B1)
— Pac O 10-34a (A1)
— Is, Pac O 10-34a (B1)
— dist, Br E At 4-604b
— Is, Pac O 10-335 (A1) 10-41a
NANDI tribe 19-161b 4-602d, submission to British 4-605d
Nandial (Nandival), India 14-382 (H11)
Nandiba 26-145c 14-269c
NANDIDRUG (Nandidroog), India 19-161d 14-382 (G11) 15-558a
Nandina 5-360b
Nandinmar, *see* Nanmoinar
Nandi Tar India 14-382 (E9) 22-86c
Nandor fortress fort, Serv *see* Ugrinic
Nandu (zool) *see* Rhea
Nandurbar India 14-382 (F9)
Nandyal mt Mas 17-852 (L 6)
Nanemi lake Scot 14-719c
Nanfing China 6-168 (K1)
Nang riv, Bur 24-1041
NANGA 19-161d 13-11d 25-1151d
Nangal Mal Arch 17-466 18b
Nangambalam Madras 17-1b
Nangamoia Mal Arch *see* Winnaram
Nanga Parbat mt, India 14-380 (P2) 13-170c 15-987b 18-719a
Nangatsiaq Gr 7-754a
Nangis Fr 10-778 (F9)
Nanhi (Arab) Wales 19-441
Nanjora Gr E At 11-771 14d
Nankaiori hills, Bur 1-1b
Nanking, *see* Nanjing
Nankivell Gerl Af 11-771 22d
Nankuldai isl 15-494c
Nan Laridi, isl, Kor 15-156 (F9)
Nanlan isls Kor 15-908b
Nanlin, riv, China 6-168 (K1)
Nan-lu (Bulen), lake, China 17-553 (D4)
Nan-lwei China 6-168 (L3)
Naal Afg 14-376 (C3)
Naming, state, Mal Penin 17-151a
Nanlowesh, Wis 28-740 (C2)
Nanmaa, Jap *see* Osaka
Nanna 10-162a
Nannamaad India 14-382 (G13)
Nannarajapatna, dist, India 7-92a
Nanninoy, Md 17-828 (E4)
Nanniroy (of Mysore) 3-315c, 14-14a
Nankando dist, China 16-2a 11
Nan-kang China 6-168 (I4)
— Fu China 6-168 (K4)
NANKEEN 19-161d
Nan-Kiang, China 6-168 (H3)
— riv, China 6-168 (L5)
Nankin O 20-26 (F3)
Nankin buttons 25-106a
Nankins, China (Chihli) *see* Peking
NANKING, China (Kiang-su) 19-162a, 8-168 (K5) 15-788h 6-195b, ecclesiastical jurisdiction (1610) 12-161a, Manchu capture (1611) 6-198a, silk weaving 6-178c, Taiping capture 11852) 5-191c, treaty (1842) 5-211d, 13-6 9h
Nanking mouse *see* Waltzing mouse
Nankivell, Frank A 5-335b
Nan-k'ow, pass, China 6-212a
— Kwan China 6-168 (L4)
— ling, China 28-801d
Nanmun, Datydd *see* Dafydd Nanmor
— Idris *see* Rhys Nanmor
Nanmor (myth) *see* Sin
Nanmos, Lake 17-858d
Nannastaeus 17-458d
Nannau, estate, Wales 8-388c
Nannestad, Frederik 19-816a
Nan-ngan, China (Fu-Kien) 6-168 (K4)
— China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (K5)
— Kiu China 6-168 (I1)
Nannoni, Il Banco (sculptor) 8-407a
Nannup, W Aus 2-960 (B5) 28-41d
NANNING, China 19-162c, 6-168 (H5)
Nanni-Todeschini-Piccolomini, Francesco (pope) *see* Pius III
Nannopinae 9-659d
Nannoscinae 23-440b
Nannosaurus *see* Pigmy squirrel
— minutus 25-718a
— sumatrus 25-748a
Nannucci (writer) 14-897a
Nannyvlyn fre 14-744 (E3)
Nano, Ilcivio 8-710c
Nano Tunisi 3-159c
Nanoanana, Pac O (isl) Isl, Pac O 20-43a (G5) 9-291b
Nanomea isl, Pac O 20-436 (B5)
Nanomitrium 4-708a
Nano-tahk Green 12-543 (E6)
Nanos mt, Aus 5-360d
Nanntraginae *see* Neotraginae
Nanpara, India 14-376 (I6) 3-211b
Nanping, China 6-168 (G3)
Nanping, Ist, China 6-168 (I5)
Nan-pu, China 6-168 (H3)
Nanriu (artist) 15-173b
Nansa riv, Sp 25-530 (C1) 24-189c
Nansan do, isl, Kor 15-156 (F9)
Nansannud, riv, 12-906c
— Co, Va 28-118 (F4)
NANSEN, FRIDTJOF 19-162d, Polar route 21-938 (map) 21-951b, water bottle 19-982a, whales 9-323b
— HANS 19-163c
— Peter 8-13c
Nansen Pa 21-106 (I2)
— sound, Ant 12-543 (G4)
— glacier, Green 1-743 (D2)
— lake, Ara 12-961b
— sound, Arct 21-938 (A1)
Nanseuna 24-82b
Nanshan, mts, China and Tib 6-187a 2-710a 6-23a, 15-941a, geology 2-742b, 6-170a, jade 15-123b
— hill China, battle (1904) 23-922b
Nan shang China 6-168 (I4)
Nant Fr 10-778 (F1)
— glen Scot 24-418 (A2)
— lake Scot 24-418 (A2)
Nantahala, N C 19-772 (A4)
Nantai, China 6-168 (K1)
Nantai, isl, China 11-272a
Nantaisan, mt, Jap 15-156 (L8) 15-147d
Nan tan China 6-168 (H4)
Nantasket, Mass 17-852 (C4)
— Beach Mass 17-852 (C4)
Nant Bran, riv, Wales 9-428 (V D4)
—Colwyn, val., Wales 25-258d
Nant e Erra, reservoir, Wales 28-407 (map)
NANTERRE (Nemptodurum), Fr 19-164a 10-778 (B6)
Nantes Braz 4-440 (F7)
NANTES, Fr 19-164a 10-778 (D4) 10-780b 16-923a, fire (1118) 10-161c, noyades (1793) 6-167c, races 13-737a, synod (895) 12-11c, 27-238a, university 27-760a, Vendeans besiege (1793) 5-524a, working men's congress (1894) 4-515d
—, EDICT OF 19-163a, 10-782b 22-288b 13-887a 16-180d, revocation 23-491d, 17-43a, 22-288c
— & Brest, canal, Fr 18-778 (C1) 16-923d
Nanteuil, Gaspard de Schomberg comte of 24-357b
—, Gaugiran de 8-852b
—, ROBERT 19-165d
Nanteuille Haudouin, Fr 10-778 (F3)
Nant Ffrancon, riv, Wales 9-428 (V C1) 5-360c
Nantgarw, Wales 17-284b; 5-756c
Nantgivn, Wales 9-428 (V E1) 8-18c
— flags (geol) 17-113d
Nant Gwynnant, riv, Wales 9-428 (V C1), 6-748d, valley 25-29d.
Nanthilda (Frankish queen) 10-806d
Nantiat, Fr 10-778 (E5)
Nanticoke, Can 20-114 (C3)
— Mt 17-828 (H4)
NANTICOKE, Pa 19-165d 21-106 (K3)
—, riv, Md 17-828 (H4); 17-852 (G4)
— Creek, riv, N Y 19-596 (D3)
Nantille Wales 9-428 (V C1)
Nantmel, Wales 9-428 (V E3)
Nanton, Can 1-500 (B2)
Nanton-lillt, château, Fr 17-598a 2-413b
Nan tung China 6-168 (K6)
Nantua, Fr 10-778 (G4), 1-410b
— lake, Fr 15-567b
NANTUCKET, Mass 19-166a, 17-852 (G1) 28-573a, fire (1816) 10-402c
—, harbor Mass 17-852 (G4)
—, Ist, Mass 17-852 (I34)
19-166a 17-788a 27-615d
—, sound, Mass 17-852 (G3), 19-166a
— Co, Mass 19-166a; 17-852 (G4)
Nantrxeut Creek, riv, N J 19-502 (B5)
NANTWICH, Ches 19-167a, 8-116 (II B3), in Great Rebellion 12-405b, 12-407d, 7-943b
Nantyglo Monm 9-120 (III A2) 18-728c 4-100a
Nanty Glo Pa 21-106 (E5)
Nant y Groes, riv, Wales 8-428 (V D3)
— y moel, Wales 9-128 (V D1)
Nan Umb, lake, Scot. *see* Uamh Nan
Nannet, N Y 19-596 (C5)
Nanuku passage, Pac O 10-41b (C1)
Nan Vihara, Balkh 3-262b
Nan-wang (emperor) 6-191b
Nan Wang, China 6-168h
Nan-yang Fu China 6-168 (I4) 13-907d
Nanyaseik, Bur 4-842a
Nanz, val, Switz 28-242
Nao cape, Mor *see* Non cape
Nao, cape, Sp 25-530 (B3), 25-527c
Nao chow, isl, China 6-168 (f)
Naoetsu, Jap 15-156 (K-18)
Naoreorgue, Thomas Kirch never 11-788b
Naokokan, lake, Can 22-724 (C1)
Naokovum, mt, Bur 4-840 (I 3)
Naomi (bibl) 23-938d
Naomi, Colo 8-722 (D2)
Naouma mt, Ida 14-376 (B3)
Naoraugpur, India 14-382 (K10)
NAOROJI, DADABHAI 19-167b
— Fo doonjee 20-902d
Naos, Can is 16-188c
— Island Pan 20-611d
Naos (arch) *see* Cella
Naoshera, India 14-376 (E-F3)
Naoshirwans, tribe 26-365a
Naoura 9-895b
Naousa (Naousa), Gr 7-681c
— (Naousa), bay, Gr 12-124 (D4) 20-861a
NAPA (dist) 19-167b
(genus) *see* Napoleon
Napa, Cal 5-8 (B2)
—, riv, Cal 27-563b
— Co, Cal 5-8 (B2)
Napaeae 19-930d
Napaeus Apollo 2-184b
Napa Junction, Cal 5-8 (B2)
Napanee, Can 20-114 (E1)
Napani It *see* Napani
Napanoch, N Y 19-596 (F4)
Naparuma, College, Irmidad W I 27-285b
Naparima marls 27-285a
Naparta, Egy 9-40 (B4) 9-846a, 18-172c, Cambyses expedition 21-207a, Roman attack 9-89b
Napatrece, pt, R I 23-249 (A-B 5-6)
Napavine Wash 28-351 (C3)
Nape (of neck) 19-167c
Napelline 1-152a
Naperville Ill 14-304 (D2)
Naperv (dict) 19-167c
Napes Needle, rock Cumb 16-91a
Nap i mt, Alps 26-212 (D3); 1-744b
Napfen (Dolan) burner 1-140c
NAPHTALI, tribe 19-167c, 16-518d
NAPHTHA 19-167c 20-75a 21-196c, denaturized spirit 1-526b, lamps 16-652d oil extraction 20-48d, parallin refining 20-75b
NAPHTHALENE 19-167d 6-58a 6-58a, derivatives 18-165a foll, extraction 6-598d
Naphthalic acid 1-144d.
Naphthandiuline 14-307b.
Naphthionic acid 19-186a.
Naphthoic acids 19-168b.
NAPHTHOLS 18-168c 3-755a, drivatives 19-168d, dye stuffs 8-746b foll, reduction products 6-58a.
Naphthoquinones 6-61b
Naphthoquineno 18-168b; 19-169a.
— oximes *see* Miresonaph thuts
NAPHTHYLAMINES 19-169a 22-759a, dyestuffs 5-746b, 26-701a, reduction products 6-58a.
Naphthylene red 8-747b
Naphthyl hydrazine 19-168c
Naphthyridines 6-60b
Naphtubini (bibl) 18-329d.
Napier Caroline 18-809d
—, SIR CHARLES 19-169b
—, SIR CHARLES JAMES 19-169d, Aga Khan 1-403a, Outram 20-881d, Sind War (1843) 9-209a, 14-473d
— (AND ETTRICK), FRANCIS Napier, baron 19-177a.
— Sir George Thomas 19-176d, 19-209a, Basntoland treaty (1813) 3-505b
— Henry Edward 19-177a
— (Napeir), JOHN 19-171b.
— Macvey (1776-1847) 8-379b
— Macvey (1805-1837) 18-547d
— (OF MAGDALA), R C Napier 1st baron 19-177c, Abyssinian campaign (1868) 1-92c 9-574a.
—, Mark 19-171b; 19-177b
— (of Marchiston family) 19-171b
—, Robert (mathematician) 19-174b 16-870d
— (Robert engineer) 24-128a
—, R D (engineer) 14-77b
—, Lady Sarah *see* Lennox
—, SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS Patrick 19-170d, 3-771c
—, William John Napier, 8th lord 6-199a
Napier, Mo 19-608 (A1).
NAPIER, N Z 19-178b, 19-624 (F3)
—, Tenn 26-620 (D2).
—, mts W Aus 28-539d
Napier Brothers' capstan 5-293a (fig.)
Napierian logarithm 18-868c, 26-332b
Napier Mole, Karachi, India 15-671a
Napier's analogies (math) 18-175b, 27-276b.
— bones (math) 19-174c
— patent windlass 5-292c(fig.)
Napiuka, Can 17-684 (A3).
Napaw (bibl) 14-471d
Napkin (dict) 19-167c
Naples, Cal 5-8 (D4).
—, Fla 10-140 (E5).
— Ida 11-276 (A1).
— Ill 14-114 (B4).
NAPLES (Napoli, Neapolis), It 19-173b 15-4 (16), breakwater 4-717d (fig.), 4-179c, catacombs 5-496d, climate 15-6a, conservatories 8-977b, earthquake (1857) 8-817c, frescoes 7-743b, 8-398i, museum 19-63c, National Library 16-972d, observatory 13-385c, porcelain factory 5-738c, S Giovanni Carbonara Church 26-973b, 6-743b, triumphal arch 2-413a, university 15-17a, 27-152b 27-753d, zoological station (aquarium) 2-217c.
— *History* (city, republic and duchy) 19-182c, Byzantine rule 22-927a, Greek coinage 19-877c, legends 7-115d 25-168b 28-116c, Masaniello 17-833b, mints (1810 and 2001), revolts 15-55b 15-76b, 15-74b, 15-81b, siege and sack (1491) 23-97d
—, KINGDOM OF 19-182c, 16-193d foll 15-2b (H4); 23-648 (B2), (list, maps) 8-920 foll 15-37d, Alexander VI's league 1-563d, Angevin conquest 5-923a, Bull Aragonese dynasty 15-48a 11-97c, Bourbon rule 3-256a, 4-41d (table), 12-68d, brigandage 4-464a, British intervention (1799) 5-299c, 19-355a, French invasions (15th and 16th cents) 10-826a, 12-700a, 1-554b, 7-110b, Hohenstaufen rule 15-31b, 13-278c 11-46d, Napoleonic period 15-44d 15-193a 19-27d, Normans rule 19-751d, 15-31a 23-453a, papal relations (14th and 15th cents) 20-699c 23-679c foll, Parthenopean republic 6-830a, Risorgimento 16-48b, 11-467a, secret societies 5-501d, 5-120a. *See also* sicily *History*.
—, Me 17-431 (E5).
—, N Y 19-596 (C3)
—, S Dak 25-508 (H3).
—, Tex 26-890 (N2)
—, Utah 27-814 (E2).
—, bay, It 15-4 (B6), 15-26 (D-E4) 22-674b
— prov, It 15-7a; 16-9d
—, prince of (Titles) 22-343d.
— shales 12-1c
— yellow 21-590a
Napo Ec 8-911 (C2).
— dist Ec 20-271a.
—, riv, Colom and Ec 8-911 (D2), 6-701 (B5), 1-785 (map), 1-788a 8-912d.
Napoca, Hung 18-891c
Napoh *see* Napo
Napo la, Passa, Ida 6-168 (C3)
NAPOLEON I (Napoleon Bonaparte), of the French) 19-190a, 10-859b, 8-932d foll, army 2-602b, 2-619c, Austrian relations 3-12a 18-302a, Bernardotte 6-941d, British relations 9-553a 21-671c, 16-969d, coronation 7-187c, Danu 7-839d, Dutch policy 13-604a, ecclesiastical policy 23-492d, 21-686d 6-834a, education and reforms 9-961c, 27-768d, 6-458c, 21-281d, Enghien's execution 8-108a, family 4-192b, finance 3-342b, 18-669b, Fouché 10 - 735c, generalship 19-233a 11-187d, 11 - 199c 26 - 980b, German relations 11-862b, Goethe on 8-858d, Guadeloupe expedition 12-645d, Italian relations 15-44d foll, 19-185c 27-185d, Josephine 16-516b, legislation 10-922c, 6-834c 3-422d, Louisiana 17-62b Malta 17-512c, Manège, Club de 16-118d, Marie Louise 17-714a, Murat 18-471d Nice 19-832a, orders founded 16-863a, 15-863c, Oriental policy 9-105d, 20-621b, Parisian improvements 20-819d, plots against 10-735c 20-819a, 18-764d, Prussian relations 22-525d, Russian relations 23-903d,

1-556b, Saxon relations 24-271b 11-61a, Sèvres porcelain 5-753c, 9-757d Spanish policy 25-551b staff 25-751a St Helena 17-73a, 12-287d, 16-786a, 16-233a supply and transport 26-114b, Swiss policy 29-2.5a, tactics 2-656c, 14-126d, 5-366c Talleyrand 22-375a tomb 20-808b 9-806d

NAPOLEON II 19-211c. *See also* Reichstadt, duke of

— III, 19-211c, 19-868b, 9-949b, American civil war 9-572a army 9-811d, 17-707d, Browning on 4-673b, Eastern question 27-466a Germana policy 11-872a, 4-6a foll 11-6a 12-332b government 23-770d, 26-818d, Hugo's relations with 13-862b, Italian policy 15-53d, 9-385a 14-914c, marriage 9-385b, Mexican policy 12-341b, Osman's plot 20-331c 9-567c, papal relations 21-688d 20-715d, 15-55b, Parisian improvements 20-820a, Suez canal arbitration 26-23d

—, E Louis J J (Prince Imperial) 4-197b, 19-211c,

—, Louis (duke of Berg) 4-195a, 3-742a

—, Prince (1822-1891) *see* Bonaparte, Napoleon Joseph (Plon Plon)

— (della Torre of Milan) *see* Della Torre

Napoleon Ark 2-552c

—, jnl 14-422 (G6)

—, Mich 15-372 (B7)

—, Mo 18-509 (B C2)

—, N Dak 19-780 (L3)

—, O 20-26 (B2)

—, fort Alg *see* National fort

—, gull Ugan 27-557 (C2) 28-15c 19-694b

NAPOLEON (game) 19-216b

NAPOLEONIC CAMPAIGNS (1805-1814) 19-216c 9-933a, 2-602c (1805) 2-937a, 17-260b (1806-7) 13-572d 10-106c, 11-215d (1809) 2-767b, 28-243d, (1812) 4-267a, 19-207b (1813) 3-512a 5-576d uavil operations (1799-1815) 19-234a, 19-314d 24-531a *See also* French Revolutionary wars, Peninsular War, Waterloo Campaign, Austria, Napoleon I, France &c

— code *see* Code Napoléon

— Idea 6-939c, 19-212c, 10-866b

NAPOLEONITE (Corsite) 19-236a

Napoleon Vendée Fr *see* La Roche sur Yon

Napoleonville, Fr 22-66d

—, La 17-54 (A7)

Napoli fort Rus 25-122d

— Napoli (warship) 24-904c

Napoli di Malvasia, Gr *see* Malvasia

Napollon, Sanson 1-656b

Napoua, Ft W Af 11-204 (F4)

Napompeo, Haw 12-84 (D3)

Napsena, Arg 2-196 (D4)

—, riv, Arg 3-210d

Nappa, Yorks 9-416 (II C2)

Nappan, Can 5-156a

Nappanee Ind 14-422 (F2)

Nappé (of ceue) 6-894d

Napperkanack, N Y *see* Yonkers

Napper, Allan 13-704c

Napsha *see* Nanhlha

Napton, Mo 18-608 (C2)

— on the Hill Warwick 9-420 (III E2) 28-342c

Napu 6-115b

Napuca, Rum *see* Buzeu

Napuka isl, Pac O 20-436 (L-M6) 20-966b

Naqueq (nac fabric) 12-201b

NAQUET, ALFRED JOSEPH 19-236b

Nar Swed 26-190 (F3)

Nar riv, It *see* Nera

—, riv, Nort 6-424 (IV CI), 19-744c

Nara (Jap family) 15-178b

NARA, Jap 19-236c 15-156 (I-K9), 15-205a 15-257d, cotton manufacture 7-390b, Daibutsu statue 15-180b, sculpture relics 15-177a, temple 15-173c

NARA (East Nara), chan, India 19-236c 14-376 (C6)

— (West), chan, India 14-376 (B-C6) 25-143a.

—, riv, Russ 24-652c

Nara (bot) 1-391d

Narad, riv, India 22-867c.

Narada (rel.) 4-386c

Naradasmriti 24-176a.

Narah, Alg 5-207a

NARAINGANJ (Narayanganj), India 19-237a, 14-376 (C8)

Naraingunge (Narainganj) fibre 15-605c

Narainja, riv, India 14-382 (G11)

Naraj India 17-394d

Narak (of Kamrup) 2-773c

Nakakal, India 14-382 (F15-G14)

Naram Sin (of Akkad) 3-103b, 3-110d antiquities 3-101c 4-11c, 19-707c, stele of victory 3-104 (Pl I), 7-227b (fig.)

Naranco, mts, Sp 20-390d.

Naranja, riv, India 14-382 (I11)

Naran Kot 15-156 (E6)

Naranja, Fla 10-540 (F6)

Naranjal, Ec 8-911 (B3)

Naranjo, C Am 9-678 (A3); 12-662d

Naranjos mt, C Am 24-06c

Narasawapet, India 14-382 (H11)

Narasimhavarman (Pallava king) 5-812b

Naraspur India *see* Narsapur

Narat, mts, China 6-168 (C1), 15-943c 26-910a

—, pass China 6-168 (C1)

Nara Visa, N Mex 19-520 (G2)

Narayana (rel) 13-506b 13-510d

Narayana Babu (rsda of Vizianagram) 28-165c

—, Bhatta *see* Bhatta Narayana.

Narayan Das *see* Nabhaji

Narayangan, India *see* Naraingunj

Narayanpur, India 3-498d

Narayunsso, lake, Tib. 8-168 (E4)

Narbada, India *see* Nerbudda

Narbarro *see* Nabarro

Narberth, Wales 9-428 (V. B4) 21-81d

Narbo (Naibo Martius), Fr *see* Narbonne.

Narbena, Dalm *see* Naroua

Narbonensis, Mat, Gaul: *see* Gallia Narbouensis.

Narbonn, Vidal Bellsom *see* Moses (of Narbonne)

Narbonne, viscounts of *see* Foix, counts of

NARBONNE (Narbo Martius, Narbo), Fr 19-237a 23-648 (C2), 19-778 (F6), 16-179c, Albigenses 1-506b, cathedral 5-522b, inscriptions 14-637b Moslem capture (720) 6-35c 9-924a, pottery manufacture 5-739a, Roman period 10-801c

— countship, Fr 1-733a, 10-596b 28-130a.

— money 13-654a

NARBONNE-LARA, L. M. J. A, comte de 19-237d, 11-159b.

NARBOROUGH, SIR JOHN 19-237d

Narborough, Nort 9-424 (IV D1)

—(Fernandina), isl, Pac O 25-486 (A3-4) 11-392b

Narbuh (khan of Khokand) 15-779b

Narbutt (historian) 21-927d

Narcea, riv, Sp 25-530 (B1), 2-821b

Narcine 20-135a, narcotic action 19-239c

Narcisc (zool) 24-596b

Narcissa, Okla 20-58 (G1)

—, Pa 24-106 (L6)

Narcissus (athlete) 6-777c

—(freedman) 8-464d, 18-189c

NARCISSUS (myth) 19-238a, 16-736d, 7-899c

Narcissus isl, Pac O *see* Tatakoto

NARCISSUS (bot) 19-238b 10-929a (fig.) cultivation 11-260d, sacred to Pluto 21-880d, symbolic meaning 19-238a.

— bifloras *see* Primrose peerless

— bulbocodium *see* Hoop-petticoat narcissus

— incomparabilis 19-239a

— jenquilla: *see* Jonquil

— obvallaris *see* Tenby daffodil

— tazetta 19-238b (fig.).

— triandrus *see* Ganymede's cup.

Narcomedusae 14-136a, 14-155d, 14-159a.

Narcondam, mt, And Is 1-955d.

Narcoossee, Fla. 10-540 (E3)

NARCOTICS 19-239b, 14-645a, 19-49d, in neuralgia 19-427d, physiological effect 21-955d, stimulants in relation to 8-60d.

Narcotine 20-135a, 19-239c.

Narcyl 20-135a.

Nard *see* Spikenard

Narda, Gr *see* Arta

Nardau, H K F A Diebitsch, count von *see* Diebitsch

Nardi, Biagio 5-308b, 15-50a

—, JACOPO 19-240a 14-906d.

— (architect) 2-412d

Nardin, Okla 20-58 (D1)

Nardo It 15-4 (F4), 2-236d 15-18c

Nardoo 2-949c

Nardostachys jatamansi 25-668a, 26-75c.

Nardus 12-372a, 12-373b.

— stricta *see* Mat-weed.

Nare (Negro), riv, Colom 6-702c

—, pt, Colm 9-430 (VI C3).

—, pt, Corn 9-430 (VI B3).

Narendry, bay, Mad 17-271 (B2).

Nareula (Naretva Naro), riv, Herz 3-4 (h5) 4-279c, 7-510d.

Narentines (pirates) 7-774d

NARES, SIR GEORGE Strong 19-240a, 5-807d, 21-948a, Antarctic route 21-961 (map).

Nares co, Queens 4-953c.

Nares Deep Atl O 2-850d.

Narese, race *see* Nayar

Naret, pass Alps 7-744d

Naret, riv Russ 23-872 (B5)

Narew, pt, Russ 21-929 (C2), 21-930b.

Nargarkovil, India *see* Nagarkoil.

Nargen isl, Caspian S 23-874 (I1 F-G3).

NARGILE (Nargileh) 19-240b 13-670c

Nargun (poet) 21-251b.

Narhari Das (reformer) 27-369a

Nari Bal 14-376 (C5)

—, prov, Tib *see* Hundesh

—, riv, Bal 14-376 (B5), 3-222d.

Narica 11-516a

Narin Chu, riv, *see* Brahma putra

Naricidae 11-516a.

Naricual, Venez 27-991c

Narl group 9-663a

Narin, Ire 14-744 (C2) 8-413d

—, dist, Afg 3-182c.

Naringenin 12-142d

Naringin 12-142d

Narino, dpt, Colom 5-701 (A4?) 9-706c

Nariva, lagoon, W.I. 28-544 (B4).

—group 27-284d.

Nariz, mts, Ariz 2-544 (B3)

Narka, Kan 19-654 (E1).

Narmada, riv, India *see* Nerbudda.

Narnashir, dist, Pers. 15-756a.

Narmer (Egy king) 9-70a, 9-80d

Nar Narayan (of Kuch Behar) 19-937b 7-837b.

Nar Nar Goou, Vict 28-38 (E1)

Narmand, India 14-376 (F G5)

NARNI It 19-240b 15-4 (D3), 15-26 (F3), Via Flaminia 10-476b

Naron, Kan 15-654 (D3)

— Sp 29-550 (A B1)

Narona, Dalm 23-648 (D2) 5-436d

—, riv, Dalm *see* Cetina

Narora, India 4-771c

Narova, race 16-817b

Narova, falls, Russ 23-872 (C8)

—, riv, Russ 23-872 (C8) 23-880c 9-708a.

Narovchat, Russ 23-872 (F5) 21-125a.

Narowal, India 14-376 (I3).

Narrabeen shales 19-539a.

Narrabri, N S W. 19-538 (E-F2)

— West, N S W 19-538 (E2)

Narraburra heds 27-259b

Narracoorte S Aus. 2-960 (G7)

Narragansett, tribe 19-240d, 16-354b 28-682d.

NARRAGANSETT, R.I 19-240c

—, bay, R I 23-249 (C2); 27-614d, 23-219a, French fleet blockaded (1780) 23-423d

Narragansett Pier, R.I. 23-219 (I 3), 19-240c 23-249c.

Nariau, lake, N S W. 19-538 (D1)

—, riv, Queens and N S W. 19-538 (D1).

Narrandera, N.S.W. 19-538

Narrang, Vict 28-38 (A3)

Narrenschiff, Das (Brant) 4-431b 11-787b 3-393c.

Narromine, N S W. 19-538 (D-E3)

Narrows, Fla 10-540 (F4)

—, Oreg 20-242 (G4)

—, Va 28-118 (B4).

Narrow Seas (law) 22-297b, 19-298c.

Narrows, The, Can 17-584 (B2).

—, The, chan Nfd 24-19a.

—, The, gorge Md 7-627a.

—, The, str, Nfd 19-479 (B2).

—, The, str, N.Y. 19-596 (H14) 19-611a

Narsai (Nestorian teacher) 25-314c

Narsaid Turk As 2-565 (B3).

Narsalik, Grecu 12-943 (D5)

Narsan, spring, Cauc 15-836d

Narsapur, India 14-382 (I 11) 7-277

Narsenghpur, India 14-382 (L5)

NARSINGHGARH, state, India 19-242c 14-376 (G8)

Narsinghpur, India 14-382 (L5)

NARSINGHPUR, dist, India 19-242c 14-376 (H8) 5-681c

Narsipur, India 14-382 (G13).

Narsk, canal, Turk As *see* Daghara.

Narthecium 16-688b.

— ossifragum *see* Bog asphodel

NARTHEX (arch) 19-242a 2-391b 3-473b.

Narthex asafoetida *see* Asafetida

Nartuby, riv, Fr 27-904d

Naruna Va 28-118 (C3).

Naruszewicz, Adam 21-926c.

Naruto, str, Jap 15-197b.

NARVA, Russ 19-242d, 23-872 (C8), battle (1700) 9-930a.

—, bay, Russ 23-872 (C8)

NARVACAN, PHILS. 19-243a, 21-392 (C2)

NARVAEZ, PANFILO DE 19-243a, 10-541a

—, **RAMON MARIA** 19-243b, 25-557c 7-771a, opposes Carlos 25-559 25-560c.

— Narval (submarine) 24-920b.

NARVIK (Victoria-havn), Nor 19-243c, 19-800 (D1)

Narvon, Pa 21-108 (H7)

Narwar, India 14-376 (G7)

NARWHAL 19-243c 5-773c 17-528b, hunting 28-573b, prop 19-93b, unicorn myth 27-581c.

Narwoje (myth) 20-742a

Naryilco, Queens 2-950 (G5)

Naryn, Russ As 25-10 (D3)

— mts, Russ As 27-420 (F-G2)

Naryu, Afg. 14-376 (C1)

—, riv, Russ As 27-420 (L4) 24-61d 25-30a.

Narynsk, Turkest 27-420 (F4).

Naryuuski (writer) 21-929a

Nas Swed 26-191 (C1).

Nasal aperture 20-78c

Nasalis larvatus *see* Proboscis monkey

Nasamonians, tribe 19-676a 1-360a

Nasar, Bal 14-376 (A5)

Nasaud, India *see* Nosari

Nasateum, Wash 28-354 (G1)

Nasbinals, Fr 10-778 (F5)

Nasca, Peru 21-272a

—, riv, Peru 21-264 (C4), 14-226d 21-266a

Nascapee, tribe 14-468a

Nascent state (chem) 6-29d

NASCENTE, FRANCISCO Manoel de 19-243d

NASEBY, Northants 19-244c, 9-420 (III F2) battle (1645) 12-414c 9-939a.

Nasel, Wash 28-354 (B3)

—, riv, Wash 28-354 (B3)

Nasciminato, harb, Jap. 15-156 (F12).

Naset, penin, Swed, 26-190 (B2).

Nash, Abner 19-241a

—, Beau *see* Nash, Richard

—, Elizabeth: *see* Barnard Elizabeth, Lady

—, Francis 12-552b

—, John 16-941a, work 4-676c, 7-76c 19-532d

—, RICHARD 19-241a, 7-799a 3-511d

—, Thomas *see* Nashe, Thomas

Nash Bucks 9-420 (III F2)

—, Monm 9-428 (V F4)

—, Tex 26-600 (N2)

—, pt, Wales 9-428 (V D5), 12-74a

— Co, N C. 19-772 (D F2)

—, Stream, riv, N H 19-490 (E2)

Nashawena, isl, Mass. 17-852 (F4)

Nashborough, Tenn *see* Nashville

NASHE, THOMAS 19-244b, 9-626d, 8-521d, euphuism 17-161d, pasquinade 20-838c

Nashi (poet) 9-10c

Nashm 23-880d

Nashki (script) 1-730b, 1-731a (table)

Nashoba, Tenn 6-794a

Nashotah, Wis 28-740 (F5).

Nashport, O 20-26 (F4)

Nash's Corner Mass 28-568a.

Nashua, Ia 16-341d (E2).

—, Ia 19-792 (E2).

—, Minn 18-900 (A4).

—, Mont 14-276 (I 1).

NASHUA, N H 19-216a, 19-490 (D E6), 19-491c

—, riv, Mass 17-852 (D1); 17-856d

Nashville Ark 2-552 (B4)

—, Cal 5-8 (G2)

—, Ga 11-752 (C1)

—, Ill 14-304 (I 5)

—, Ind 14-422 (E6)

—, Mich 16-372 (B7)

—, Mo 18-608 (B4).

—, N H 19-246b

—, O 20-26 (F3)

—, Okla 20-58 (C D1),

—, Oreg 20-242 (B4).

—, Pa 21-106 (I6).

NASHVILLE, Tenn 19-246b, 26-820 (I E1) battle (1864) 1-825c cotton trade 7-267b, prehistoric mound 18-936b, university 19-246d.

—, basin, Tenn 26-619b.

— Convention (1850) *see* Southern Convention

Nashwauk, Can 19-465 (B1).

—, Minn 14-128a

Nashwauk, Minn 16-550 (D3)

NASI, JOSEPH 19-247c

Nasi (office) 15-403b, 11-444b.

Nasian, W Af 11-204 (E5).

Nasib, Pal 20-602 (E4).

Nasihin Turk As 20-305 (D1), *See also* Nashin

Nasgaard Lake Russ 23-872 (B3), 10-889c.

NASIK, India 19-247d 14-382 (E9), inscription 14-626b 14-628a

—, dist, India 19-247d; 4-189d

Nasik cube 17-312b.

Nasikh (poet) 13-489a

Nasikh (rel) 17-418d

Nasiki square 17-311d.

Nasiuo, riv, Ec 8-911 (D2).

Nasion 1-940a

Nasiotas, Apollo 2-185b.

Nasir (caliph of Bagdad) 8-53c.

— (of Bokhara) 24-107c 8-52d 17-398b

— (s of Damascus) 9-99a 14-

— (Ahmed of Delhi) 13-491a.

— (al din Ahmad of Egypt) 9-101b

— (al din Mahomuel of Egypt) 9-100c 8-415b, 18-717c, Mandeville's history 17-31d.

— (Mahommed of Egypt) 9-100a.

— (Nasr Khan I of Kalat) 3-295c 4-391a

— (Nasr Khan II of Kalat) 3-296a.

— (of Kerak) 26-994d, 7-543d (table)

— (b Ahmad of Khersaan) 24-107b 21-218d, 23-813c

— (s Nasr ar of Khorasan) 5-36d foll

— (of Morocco) *see* Mahommed III

— (addaula of Mosul) 21-225b 5-52a 18-186a.

— (addaula b Hamdan, general) 8-97a.

Nasir (b. Murshid of Oman) 2-367d
— (addin of Persia) *see* Nasred din
— (addin astronomer) 2-510d, 19-904a, Maragha observatory 17-667d, 18-414a
— (Wali Mahemmed poet) 13-489c
— (math.) 23-947c
NASIRABAD, India (E.Bengal and Assam) 19-248d; 14-376 (N G5)
— (India (Rajputana) 14-763 (F6), 19-248d; 4-188a
— (Iran) *see* Nasrettabad
Nasiria kit Pal. *see* Nazareth
Nasir-ib Kalam, mosque, Cairo 4-961 (A4 and C2), 4-954c, 2-444a
Nasir Khol, tribe 11-942b, 22-226c
NASIR KHOSRAU (Persian poet) 19-248a, 5-728c
Nasiretna 3-914b
Naskapi, riv., Can. 5-160 (B5)
Naskeag Pt., Mass. 10-143a
— bay, Mass. 17-952 (F3)
Nasmith, John W. 7-304b
Nasmith Block, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C3)
NASMYTH, ALEXANDER 19-248d, 8-89d
— **JAMES** 19-249a, 27-38a.
— telescope 19-249a
Naso-lacrimal canal 25-196c
Nason, Mass. 17-852 (B4)
Nason, Punta del, mt., It. 15-c
Nasons, Va. 28-115 (F2)
Naso-palatine nerves 25-197c
Nasorenus 17-664d.
Nasr (name) *see* Nasir, *except as below*
Nasr, Tell, 14-376 (B3)
— gate, Cairo 4-944 (C2), 4-945d, 11
— rd., Per. 21-188 (C2)
Nasrati Canal, India 25-143a
Nasratabad, Pers. *see* Nusretabad
NASR-ED-DIN (shah) 19-249e, 21-411b, 3-916c, rebuilds Teheran 26-746b.
NASRIDES, THE 19-249c, 12-371d, 5-731b
Nasrick, India 25-330 (B4)
Nasrul Mulk (Kadjar prince) 21-211a
Nasse, riv., Can. 4-890 (C2)
— co., Can. 4-890 (C2)
Nassa 11-171, 11-518a, development 11-513c, 18-674a (B2)
Nassarius, Imbe, *see* Nassa
Nassau, diamond 8-183a.
Nassauna, Fort W. Af. 19-378 (A1)
— Nig. 19-378 (C3).
NASSAU, A, prov., Nig. 19-250a, 19-378 (C3)
Nassau, Christ of Hirsl, count 14-63d, 11
— Frederick William, duke of 12-411c, 11-356c
— William, count of 13-999a
— William Frederick, count of 13-604b
Nassau, bay 11-505 (H-I3)
— , Miss. 18-940 (A5)
— , N.Y. 19-936 (C1)
— , W. 28-141 (B1), 5-208b.
— cape, Ant. 21-93 (B2)
— fort, Fla. 3-310d
— , inlet, N.Y. 19-963d, 1-491
— , Pac.O. 20-136 (I6 — 4-561
— , Sum. 26-71 (B3)
13-1104
— sound, Fla. 10-940 (F1)
NASSAU, town, Ore. 19-250c (insets) 11-881, 11-956, 22-951
— (warship) 24-902b
Nassau Inn, Fla. 10-940 (E1)
— (town), N.Y. 19-996 (G5)
Nassau Dollenberg (family) 8-2[illegible]-486c
— Island, Ont. 28-624a
— Fort (1783) 17-110d
— Nassau, Maurice, prince of *see* John Maurice
— Joachim Frederick Augustin, prince of 19-251b
— Vianden (family) 20-16d
Nassauadox, Va. 28-11 (G3)
Nassawango, riv., Md. 17-928 (I1)
Nassiliaria 22-805c, 22-804a, 22-903a
Nassola, Sask. 26-0 (C4), 25-300a, 19-946d
Nassen fort, Pers. 3-305c
Nassereyeh, Pers. *see* Kuchan
Nassfeld Tauern, mts., Aus. *see* Niedere Tauern
Nassidae 11-517a
Nassington, William of *see* William of Nassington
Nasso (name) *see* Nassi
Nassjo, Swed. 28-190 (C3)
Nassogne, Belg. 3-668 (F3)
Nassuiden 22-804a
Nassouiry, N. 5-673a
Nassopsis 11-516d
NAST, THOMAS 19-251c, 8-334d, 19-970b
Nastapoka, riv., Can. 5-160 (G4)
Nastas, mt., Hung. 3-1 (H2)
Nastasen (Ethiopian king) 9-846b, 5-100b
Nastukten, Ger. 11-808 (I1, I8)
Nastim 18-481b
Nastuel, Drnl. 23-848c, 23-849c
NASTURTIUM (Tropaeolum) 19-252a, 13-767b, flower 10-561b, 10-569i, leaf 16-329a (fig.)
— officinale *see* Water cress
Nasu Jap. 15-161a.
—, mt., Jap. 15-158c, 15-157d.
Nasua *see* Coati
Nasugini, Phil. 21-392 (D3)
Nasz6il, Hung. 3-4 (I3)
Nata, Pan. 5-678 (B7)
—, riv., Bech. 25-466 (H2).
Nataka (drama) 8-481c.
NATAL, Braz. 19-265b, 4-440 (K3)
— Sumatra 26-71 (A2); 26-73h
—, bay, Natal *see* Durban.
NATAL, prov., S.Af. 19-252b, 25-466 (I7-L6), administration 19-256b, 19-269b, 1-422b, agriculture and industries 19-260c, 28-479b, 28-47a (table), capital punishment 5-280c, climate 19-259c, communications 19-259c, education 19-257b, 6-296c, famine 19-264a, flora 19-253d, geology 19-253a, 1-323a, inhabitants 19-254c, 15-629a, irrigation 25-46c, languages 3-360h, payment of members 20-979h, religion 19-257a, 6-666a, 2-20c.
— *History* 19-257c, 25-473a foll., 28-1052c foll., Asiatic question 19-264c, 7-75a, Kaffir revolt (1906) 19-263c, 28-1059b, native policy 19-264a, 24-840a, union movement 19-264d, 25-183a, South African war (1899–1902) 27-204a
Natalbany, La. 17-54 (c6)
— riv., La. 17-54 (b6 5)
Natal Bishop of, In *re* (law case, 1864) 8-863b.
Natal Downs, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
Natalia, republic, S.Af. 8-696d, 19-249b.
Natalie (of Servia) 24-693d, 18-443d
Natalinae 6-245a
Natalkuz, lake, Can. 4-600 (D4)
Natal Inlet 19-254a
— mahogany 17-399b
Natalpin 1-720a.
Natal plum 19-253d.
— python 19-254b.
Natalus 8-245b
Natanes, mt., Ariz. 2-514 (I3)
— (volcan) Ariz. 2-944 (C3)
Natanson, Jacob 11-573b
NATANZ, prov., Pers. 19-26 (c) 21-188 (B2)
Natar-Puaket, lake, Can. *see* Baluac
Natateen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3)
Natascopi Isl., Swed. 26-190 (E2)
Natashkwan, Can. 22-724 (E2), — Pt., Can. 22-724 (E1-2), 16-281d
Natchaug, riv., Conn. 8-952 (I2)
Natchez, Ala. 1-160 (D4)
NATCHEZ, Miss. 19-265b, 18-800 (A4), 27-681c
—, lake, La. 17-51 (a6)
— lake, La. 17-54 (B2)
— tribe 1-811d, 19-265d; 2-52c
Natchitoches, La. 17-51 (A2-D)
— dist., La. 17-51 (A2-D1)
Natters, Swtz. 26-242 (D4, 4-562b, 27-839c
Nates, fold of the *see* Fold of the Nates
Natowa, Pac.O. 10-335 (B1)
— bay, Pac.O. 10-135 (B1)
Natrabi, Va. 28-118 (D4)
Natrian (bible) 22-442d, 7-869a.
— (of Gaza) 23-969b
— (b. Johnel) 8-196d
Natrium, Sir F. 19-717a.
—, Isaac 6-831b.
—, Sir M. 19-264a, 26-482c
Nathan Ark 2-552 (B3)
Nathana, India 14-376 (F4)
NATHANAEL (bibl.) 19-265d
Nathan der Weise (Lessing) 18-498d, 11-791b, 8-541a, Boccaccio 4-1041b, original 15-407b
Nathdwara, India 13-910c
Nathin (rel.) *see* Nethinim
Nathorst, A. 20-541c
—, A. G. 21-952a, 12-542c.
Nathrop, Colo. 6-722 (D3)
NATHUBHOY, SIR MANSALDAS 19-266a
Natil, China 6-168 (H5)
Natica 11-516b, 4-862b, duration of life 18-975b
Naticidae 11-516a, 11-516b
NATICK, Mass. 19-266a, 17-852 (A4), 9-278a.
— R.I. 23-249 (B-C2), 28-341c
— tribe *see* Massachuset
Natiopsis 5-311c, 11-510d
Natiopsis Isl., Can. *see* Anticosti
Natiqay (myth.) 14-330b
Natitnuk, Vict. 28-38 (A2)
Natiolum, It. 15-26 (F4), 3-992a
Nation, riv., Can. 4-600 (D2), 17-254d
— riv., Can. 28-114 (F1).
Nation, Glasgow university 12-82c, Paris 27-752d, 25-60c.
Nation (Dublin) 19-560d, 7-869b, 8-846a
Nation (London) 19-968a
National fort, Alg. 1-152b
National Camp 21-742c
National Academy of Science, Washington 25-311a
— American Woman's Suffrage Association 28-788c
— and Constitutional Defence Association 23-299b
— **ANTHEMS OR HYMNS** 19-266b
National Anti Slavery Standard 17-74d
National Art Library, fond. 18-552d.
— Art Training School *see* Royal College of Art
— Assembly (France) 10-789a, 10-873d, 10-875d, 10-926d
— (Constituent) Assembly (France, 1789) 10-840d, 11-109a, 11-158c, Mirabeau 18-506e
— Bank (U.S.) *see* Bank of the United States
— Bank Act (U.S. 1863) 27-708d
— banking system (U.S.) 3-317a, 3-318c
— Bible Society of Scotland 3-907a, 18-987b
National Biography, Dictionary of 3-904d, 9-644c
National Biscuit Co. In *re* (law case, 1902) 27-130b
— Breeders' Produce Stakes 13-731a
— Charter (1838) *see* People's Charter
— Church Union (Scotland) 24-466a
— City, Cal. 24-140a
— Conservatory of Music of America 6-977c
— Convention *see* Convention, The National
— Covenant (King's Confession, 1581) 7-340a, 7-361b
— Covenant (of Scotland, 1638) 24-1614, 1-52b, Haddoun 13-266c, Lord Warriston 28-332c
NATIONAL DEBT 19-266d, 10-861a, 10-861d, consols 6-979d; English 9-462d, 9-464a, Halifax 12-938c, Hume 13-883c, terminable annuities 2-76d. *See also under different countries*
— Defence, Government of (France, 1870) 10-873c, 11-11d
— Education League (1869) 6-813c
National Era 19-568d, 25-972d
National Experiment Station Act (U.S. 1887) *see* Hatch Experiment Station Act
— Gallery, Lond. 16-938 (E2), 2-670d, 2-427d, 18-948d
— Gallery of Art, Washington 25-274d
— Gallery of British Art *see* Tate Gallery
— German Union 3-33d
— Guard 19-921c, 5-872c, 2-619a, Franco-German War 11-11b, 2-620b, French Revolutionary Wars 11-171d
National Home, Wis. 28-710 (F5)
— Hunt Committee 13-733a.
— Hunt Flat races 13-734d
— Hunt Steeplechase 13-734b.
— Institute Wash. 25-271a.
National Intelligencer 19-968d
Nationalism 9-933d, 9-936c, 9-938c, ecclesiastical 8-344c, in literature 8-503a, 9-617a, 27-749c, Wisdom literature 28-701b, Ultramontanism 27-572b
NATIONALITY 19-272c, 6-411a, British subjects 1-662b, 1-689c, determinants of 19-270b, International law 14-702b, 14-703b, 8-400a, Schleswig-Holstein problem 24-339d
National Liberal Club 6-567b; 28-370b.
— Liberal Federation *see* Liberal Associations, National Federation of
— Liberal party (Germany) 11-875d, 3-742d
— Library of Ireland 18-693a
— Masonry (Poland) *see* Patriotic National Society
— Military Home, Ind. 14-422 (B3)
— Military Home, Kan. 15-654 (H1)
— Military Home, O. 20-26 (B3)
— Military Park, Ga. 6-8a
— Mine, Mich. 18-372 (C3)
— Museum, Washington 19-193a, 4-817d
— Museum of Antiquities (Scotland) 19-62b
National Observer 19-563a, 13-170d
National party (U.S.) *see* Greenback party.
— Penny Bank 24-215b
National Pharmacopoeia 21-454a.
National Philanthropist 19-567c, 11-477d.
National Physical Laboratory, Teddington 28-479d, 24-942b, 26-499c
— policy (Canada, 1878) 5-161b, 17-212a
— Portrait Gallery, Edinburgh 8-938b, 10-154d
— Portrait Gallery, Lond. 2-672b, 18-948d
— Provident Insurance Committee 20-64c
— Provident League 20-61d
— Provincial Bank of England v. Blackenbury (1906) 12-954a.
— Public Schools Association 9-971a.
Nationalrath (Consell national, Swtz.) 26-243d, 26-252c.
National Reformer 4-372c, 28-873d
National Republicans (U.S.) 8-2c
National Review 21-752b, 14-16d
National round (archery) 2-584d
— Scouts 27-207d
— Society, The (educational) 8-972d, 9-1d, 3-884c, training college 8-982a, For other societies *see under leading word e.g.*, Prevention of Cruelty to Children, National Society for
National Socialist Verein 11-893h
National Standard 25-716c
National Steamship Company 25-859a
— Steeplechase and Hunt Association (U.S.) 13-736c
— Stock Yards, Ill. 14-304 (B5)
— Telephone Company 26-556b, 26-556d
National, The 6-401a, 16-795a, 10-885a
National Training School of Music 19-84h
— Transit Company 21-321a
— Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty 2-703a, 18-795a
— Union Convention (U.S. 1866) 27-711b
— Union of Teachers 8-982b
— Union Reform party *see* Transvaal National Union
— University of Ireland 14-754a
— Wing Convention (U.S. 1832) 28-590a
— Women's Social and Political Union 28-788a
NATIONAL WORKSHOPS (France) 19-272c, 16-867d
National Zeitung 19-979b.
Natiria custala 27-446d
Natiso c. (Natusi), riv., Aus. and It. 15-4 (D1), 2-249c, 8-1112.
Native Affairs Commission (S. Af.) 19-263c, 18-264a
— Army Hospital Corps 1-812d
— companion (bird) 7-368b
— Merchants Company (China) 8-180b
Nativiadad, Braz. 4-440 (G4)
Nativitem (psychol.) 18-238b
Nativity, church of the, Bethlehem 3-476c, 3-829a.
— of Mary (feast) 17-814a.
— plays 8-198h; carols 5-379c, English 9-614c, German 11-787c, Portuguese 28-19a
Natland Wislm 9-412 (I C4)
Natmauk, Bm. 4-840 (D4)
Natmo, Kan. 15-654 (D1)
Natoye, Belg. 3-668 (F3)
Natrajarosite 16-276b
NATROLITE 19-273b, 18-511b
Natron, lake, Ger. F. Af. 11-771 (B1), 11-772a
—, lakes, Egy. 9-22 (B2), 27-289a, 1-685b
—, val., Egy. 9-22 (B2), 9-22c.
Natsin (nun.) 19-711d, 15-716a.
Natrona, Ill. 14-304 (C3)
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4)
Natron mucrodime *see* Anorthclase
Natropolite 26-711d
Nats, tribe 3-761c, 3-842d
Natsno (family) 15-178b
Natsu, N.S.W. 2-952c.
Natsunga, mts., Bur. 27-101d
Nattavaara, Swed. 19-800 (L2)
Nattor, Heinrich 24-514d
—, Johann Lorenz 3-849c, 11-567d, 11-568d
Nattcjack 28-1045c
Nattenberg, castle, Ger. 7-932a
Nattle Yallock, Vict. 25-817a
NATTIER, JEAN MARC 19-273c, 18-927c, 20-891c
Natiu, Cev. 14-483 (I6)
Natuakuinnu, lake, Can. 22-724 (C4)
Natuna, isls., Mal. Arch. 4-267 (A2), 23-389b
—, North, isls., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (B2)
—, South, isls., Mal. Arch. 4-267 (A2)
Naturae Curiosi *see* Academia Caesarea Leopoldina
Natural (disc) *see* Nick
— angle (billiards) 3-963b
— Bridge, Ala. 1-460 (B1)
— Bridge, N.Y. 19-956 (E1)
— **BRIDGE**, Va. 19-273d, 28-118 (C3)
— cement 5-657d
— Dam, Ark. 2-752 (A2)
NATURAL GAS 19-274a, 21-317c, 21-321a.
Natural History (Pliny) *see Historia Naturalis*
Natural History Museum, Lond. 16-938 (F4 and D3), 19-165a, 2-139a, 2-434 (Plate), 16-948d, herbarium 13-833d, library 18-552d
Natural History of Creation (Haeckel) 12-803d
Naturalism (aesthetics) 19-274d, drama 8-938c, Dutch literature 8-728b, French literature 11-143a, 11-149a, 9-516c, Japanese art 15-175a, Portuguese literature 22-163a, Renaissance literature 23-85a.
NATURALISM (philos.) 19-274a, Cynics 7-592c, Feuerbach 10-313c, Greek 19-121a, immortality 14-338a, Nietzsche 19-672d, school of Chalres 3-798b, sophists 21-808d
— (rel.) 19-274d, 26-745a, 14-5a.
Naturalism and Agnosticism (Ward) 18-247c, 28-650d
Naturaliste, cape, Tas. 26-438 (B1)
—, cape, W.Aus. 2-960 (A6), 16-6d
Naturalist's Repository, The 8-119b
Naturalists' Union, Yorks. 25-310c
Naturalization (biol.) 1-115a, 1-121a
NATURALIZATION (law) 19-275b, 10-80d, certificate 1-662c, Pan American Conference decisions 20-672b, treasonable 27-22od

Naturalization Act (1870) 19-275c; 1-662c, 10-85b; 1-689c. copyright under 7-122c
Natural jacks (poker) 21-901a
— law 16-291d, 15-572a, 26-745a, Bacon 3-147c, Blackmun 3-231b, Cumberland 9-829a, Democritus 8-4a, Grotius 12-623c, 9-827a, Hippocratic axiom 18-42b, Smith, Adam 25-256c
Natural Law in the Spiritual World (Drummond) 8-6l0b
Natural logarithm *see* Napierian logarithm
— life 21-341b
— Philosophy Society, Copenhagen 7-98b
— religion 26-749a
Natural Religion, Dialogues concerning (Hume) 26-193d
Natural selection 10-31a, 27-912a, aesthetic preferences 1-28da, Darwin and Wallace 24-749b, 7-841c, 28-275d, mimicry 6-733c, social evolution 25-321a
— steps Ark 2-552 (C3)
— theology 26-744b
Natural Theology (Paley) 20-623b
Natural Theology (Raymond of Sabunde) 2-190d, 22-938d
Nature 18-639b, aesthetics 1-281a, Aristotle on 2-520a, art, relation to 2-651b, Bacon 3-144a, Berkeley 3-779b, Engen 9-743d, Hegel 13-206a, Roman philosophy 14-781a, in literature 23-778c, 9-63a, Lucretius 17-1189a, man's relation to 21-41la, Mosaic theology 2-277a, polytheism 23-704a, Schelling 24-318c, Spinoza 5-423a, stoic doctrine 9-817c
Nature wine *see* Brut (wine)
Nature worship, Aegean period 1-245b, African tribes 3-201c, 12-771a, 17-883a, 24-69la, animal worship 2-501d, Arthurian cycle 12-321b, Brahmanism 4-381c, Canaanite 22-320a, golden fleece legend 2-479c, Great Mother of the Gods 12-401c, 2-886a, Japan 15-222c, Minoan period 7-423b, among Mordvinian 18-961a, Phrygian religion 21-466a, Purim 22-661c
Naturhistoriska Riks Museum Stockholm 19-67b
Naturhistorisk Tidsskrift 8-27d
Naturila, Colo 6-722 (B3)
Naturphilosophie (schelling) 24-318a
Natya (dance) 8-480c
Nau (constellation) 8-286c
Naual (dance) 7-795c
NAUARCHIA 19-276a
Nauel, riv, India 24-188a
Nauheim, Conn 8-952 (F3)
Naucelle, Fr 10-778 (F5)
Nauchaei, Ger S.W Af 25-166 (B4)
Nauchas, Ger S.W Af 25-166 (B4)
Nauclers (Ish) 21-611b
— mooorum (hurd) 15-839c
Nauclerlae 13-261a
NAUCRARY 19-276c, 6-480d
Naucratos doctrine *see* Pilot fish
NAUCRATIS, Egy, 19-276d, 9-32 (B2), 1-782, Aegina trade 1-252c, glazing 9-73c, Greek vases 5-711d, Lesbos 16-488c, temple of Apollo 2-378d, terracotta figures 28-615d
NAUDE, OABRIEL 19-277b, 11-132a
Naudes Aus. 11-199a, 23-181c
Naudin, Charles 12-286d, 18-98a, 27-906d
Naueu, Ger 11-808 (D2)
Nauendorf, Ger. 11-808 (III p10)
Nauendorff, Frodorick August count 11-197b, 11-185, 23-Negaun, India *see* Nowgong
Naumard Ger 11-808 (D2)
Naugait Inss *see* Novgorod
— Wis 28-740 (D3).
NAUGATUCK, Conn 19-277c, 8-952 (C4)
—, W Va 28-560 (A4)
—, riv, Conn 8-952 (C4), 28-561d.
Nauhan, P Is 21-392 (C1)
—, lake P Is 21-392 (C4).
NAUHEIM (Bad Nauheim), Ger 19-277d, 11-808 (II ma), waters 18-520b, 3-285b
Naui (poet) 21-261b.
Nauiadha, pavilion, Lahore 16-81c
Nauiadhi, canal, India 14-851a
NAULETTE, cave, Belg 19-278a
Naulhi, India 14-382 (G12)
Naulochus, Sic 1-425d, 22-571d
Naulimus elegans 16-824b
Naum, capo, Mor *see* Non
NAUMACHIA 19-278a, 11-446a, 23-60b, at Panathenaea 20-673a, tank at Taormina 26-102f
NAUMACHIUS (Greek poet) 19-278f
Naumann, Edmund 15-160d
—, Emil 20-381a
—, G. A. C. F. 19-278b, 7-570d
—, J. F 20-301a, 7-249d
Naumannite 25-116b.
NAUMBURG, Ger 19-278b, 11-808 (III p10), 15-458c, 11-c9d
Naumkeag, Mass *see* Salem
Naumdorff, Karl Wilhelm 17-46a.
Naungpale, Bur 15-678b
Naungtalaw, Isl, Bur 14-840a
NAUNTON, SIR ROBERT 19-278d
Naunyn, Bernhardt 18-63b
NAUPACTUS, Gr 19-278d, 12-440 (C2), 3-356c.
Naupadi, India 20-833b
NAUPLIA, Gr 19-279a, 12-421 (D3), 12-435b, 12-10cd, Aegean bombs 1-245d
—, gulf, Gr 12-121 (E3), 12-427b.
—, mt, Gr *see* Phaedriades
Nauplius (king of Euboea) 20-961a
— (the wrecker) 1-900d.
Nauplius larva 16-221c, 7-569a, 7-560d, eye 7-557d
Nauplius, Aus *see* Ober Laubarn
Naurah (water-wheel) 12-869a
Naurn (Pleasant), isl, Pac O 21-476a
Naurns, Isl 14-376 (A B5)
Naus-i, dist, India 3-417c
NAUSEA 19-279b, 24-562b, influenza 14-555b, migraine 15-127c
Nauset beach Mass 17-852 (II3)
—, harb., Mass 17-852 (II3)
Nausharh, India 1-451c
Naushahra, India *see* Nowshera
Nanshehro, India 14-376 (C6)
Naushero, India 14-376 (D5)
Naushirwani, tribe 3-293d, 3-296d
Nausbon, isl, Mass 17-852 (F4)
NAUSICAA (legend) 19-279b
Nausimedes (Gr archon) 7-960d, 14-628a
Nausithoe 24-524d
Nausithoidae 24-524d
Nausitora illuniopa 28-639a
Naussa, bay, Aeg S. *see* Naoussa
Naussnitz (Naussehitz), Ger 8-577a (plan)
Nauslathouus, Asia M 21-447d 7-701o
Nauslidal, Nor 19-804 (A2)
Nanstvik, Nor 19-804 (C2)
Nauta, Peru 21-261 (C2)
Nauta, Saturnal *see* Carna
NAUTCH 19-279b
Nautgarslund, Nor, Nor 19-804 (C2)
Nautical Almanac 8-670o, 18-292d 17-838a
Nautilidae 5-693o
Nautilidae 5-692d, 5-693c
Nautilus, str, N G. 19-487 (L2)
"Nautilus" (submarine) 11-30la, 24-915a
NAUTILUS, Papor (Argonanta) 19-279b, 5-709c, 15-161a, dimorphism 5-696d, geological age 5-700c, male 19-280b (fig.), reproduction 5-696d, shell 5-695d
—, Pearly 5-684d, 5-693c, 19-280b, geological age 5-693b, metamerism 18-671b, 5-686a, phylogony 5-692d
Nautique de Gand, Club 23-784d
Nautla, Mex 18-318 (I1), 27-1015b.
Nautsarsorfik, mt., Groon 12-543 (E5)
Nauvoo, Ala 1-460 (B2)
NAUVOO, Ill 19-280o, 14-301 (A3)
Nava, lake Sp 25-530 (C1) 20-597o
—, riv., Ben *see* Nahe
Navaccrrada Sp 25-530 (D2)
—, pass, Sp 25-530 (D2), 25-558a
Nava del Rey, Sp 25-530 (C2), 27-861d
Navagera, Andhra 24-197d, 22-883a, 4-277d
Navahermosa, Sp 26-980 (C3)
NAVAHO (Navajo), tribe 19-281a, 14-464a, 14-474d, slavery 1-81od, taboo customs 14-349a, folklore 7-lkfs 27-80a, wars 14-177c
Navailles, P. de Montault de Bénac, duo de 8-735a
Navajas, mt, Mex 13-349b
Navajo, Ariz 2-514 (D2)
—, N Mex 15-520 (C1)
—, riv, Colo 6-722 (D4)
— springs Ariz 2-541 (D2)
— —, Ariz 2-544 (C2)
— Creek, riv, Ariz. 2-514 (C1)
— Indian Reservation, Ariz 2-544 (C1)
— Indian Reservation N Mex 19-520 (B1), 19-523a
— Indian Reservation, Utah 27-811 (B6)
— Mission Ariz 2-544 (C1)
Naval, P Is 21-392 (B6)
—, Sp 25-530 (F1)
Naval Academy of United States *see* United States Naval Academy.
— and Military Bible Society 3-906b
— and Military Library and Museum *see* United Service Institution, Royal
Navalcán Sp 26-980 (C2)
Navalcarnero Sp 26-530 (C2)
Naval constructors, Royal corps of 1-199a
— Defence Act (1889) 19-309d
— Deserters Act (1817) 8-93o
— Discipline Act (1866) 24-916b 1-201d 7-328b capital punishment 5-280b, prize cases 1-207d
— Gunnery Medal 18-18a
— Lords 1-197a
— Merit (order Spain) 15-866d
Naval mural de la Mata, Sp 25-530 (C3)
Naval Nursing Service, Royal 19-916c.
Navalpino, Sp 25-530 (C3)
Naval Prize Act (1861) 22-378d
— savings banks 24-210c.
— Supply Fund 8-369d
— tangent sight *see* Foote
— Telegraph 8-8b
— Volunteers Act (1863) 24-545a
Naval Warfare (Colomb) 24-555a
Naval Works Acts (1895, &c.) 8-364d
NAVAN, Ire 19-281a, 14-744 (E3).
—, fort, Ire *see* Emain
Navangan state, India *see* Nawanagar
Navarohns 11-521d
Navarin, cape, Russ As 25-10 (N O2), 28-672d.
— isl, S Am 2-162 (C7) 26-986a
Navarino Gr *see* Pylos.
—, Wis 14-387d.
— BATTLE OF (1827) 19-281b, 12-490d, 27-157o
Navarro, O 20-96 (C3)
NAVARRE, Prov Sp 19-281d, 25-480 (F1), 9-916, 10-802 (hist maps), 25-572a, 16-440c, Castilian invasion 11378) 5-921d, coinage 19-898b, 21-883b, Ferdinand of Spain 13-293a, Fernando invasion (711) 5-330c, French acquisition (1284) 21-382c, Foraas 11-287o, Joan of Evreux 21-386b
Navarrose (dialect) 25-576d, 3-486d
NAVARRETE, JUAN FERNANDEZ (El Mudo) 19-282d, 24-57a.
—, MARTIN FERNANDEZ DE 19-282d
—, Pedro Fernández de 25-584o.
Navarrete (priest) 18-70d, 15-242o
Navarreux, Fr 19-778 (D6).
Navarro, Madamo de *see* Anderson Mary
—, José 3-41b, 27-99b
—, PEDRO 19-283a, 10-714a, 17-238b.
Navarro, Arg 2-462 (E3).
— Co. Tex 26-690 (L3).
— group 7-417a.
Navarra Asia M *see* Anazarbus
Navas P Is 21-392 (D5)
Navasand 2-970a, 6-316d
Navasota, Tex. 26-690 (L Mo).
Navassa, isl, W I. 21-476a.
Nave, isl, Scot 24-112 (D1)
— mt, Switz 26-742 (C4)
NAVE (arch.) 19-283b, 2-102a.
NAVEL (dict.) 19-284a, *see also* Umbilicus
— orange 20-149d
Navelwort *see* Pennywort
Navenby, Lincs. 9-416 (II G3) 16-715c.
Navon, lake, Scot 24-412 (D1) 26-1690
—, riv, Scot 24-412 (D1); 26-1690.
Navesink highlands, N.J. 19-502 (B3), 19-502b
—, lighthouse, N Y Bay 16-649
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Navestook, Ess 16-942 (E2).
Navette (gem cutting) *see* Marquise
Navew, will *see* Colza
Navez A J A, chronograph 6-803a.
Navia, Sp 25-530 (B1).
— riv, Sp 17-116b, 2-820c
Navibandar India 14-382 (C9); 16-690d.
"Nativella la" (mosaic) Carthage 12-35b.
Navicula 8-169c 8-170c, 10-631d (fig.)
Navicularia 8-169o
Navicular bone 13-715b.
Navidad, riv, Tex 26-690 (L6).
Navigating officer 19-300a
NAVIGATION 19-284a, 15-275d.
— Acts 24-984d; 24-506c, 7-490a, Ireland 14-778c. *See also* Navigation Laws.
— Charts 6-949d.
— LAWS 19-298a, 22-464c, 8-557a, repeal 9-563b
Navigators, isls., Pac O. *see* Samoa.
Navigazione Generale Italiana (steamship line) 25-855c, 25-859b.
Navigilo Grande canal It 14-846c, 18-38c, modules 14-54c
Navile, Edonard Henri 9-48d
Navina, Okla 20-38 (D2).
Navis Stellae (astron.) *see* Argo.
Navisi, isl., Pac O. 10-33o (A11)
Navito Mex 18-318 (D2).
NAVIUS, ATTUS 19-299a
Navizen riv, Switz. 28-212 (D1) 23-271c.
Navoro, Go Cst 12-203 (B1)
Navosota, riv, Tex 26-690 (I 4)
Navotas P Is 21-392 (E2).
Navsan India *see* Nosari.
Navua Pac O 10-33. (B2).
—, riv, Pac O. 10-33o (B2) 10-333o
Navula Pac O. 10-335 (A1)
NAVVY (diot) 19-299b
Navvy cliff, Green 21-938 (A1).
— N Y 27-251b.
NAVY AND NAVIES 19-299b, fleet auxiliaries 24-922b, gunnery 20-430d, officers 20-18d, rating of ships 22-915d, signalling *see* Signal marine, war 28-308o *See also* names of countries British Navy, Ship &c.
— Board, inlet Can 5-160 (C3)
—, Dockyard Act (1660) 19-304b.
— Yard Pa 21-106 (L7)
— yards *see* Dockyards
Nawa, Pal 20-602 (D-E3) 19-318a.
NAWAB 19-317d
Nawab Basoda, India *see* Basoda
NAVABGANJ, India (Bara Banki) 19-317d 14-376 (H6).
—, India (E Bengal and Assam) 14-376 (N7), 19-317d.
— India (Gonda Dist.) 14-376 (I-E6) 19-317d.
Nawah Hat India 4-811o
Nawada India 14-376 (L7)
Nawa Dihing, riv., India *see* Dihing
Nawagan India 3-226b 18-640d
Nawalot India 14-376 (D5)
Nawalpindi, Cey 5-788a.
Nawalgarh India 14-376 (F6).
Nawalkund India 14-382 (F12).
Nawalna S Af 23-260 (D-D2).
Nawanagar, India 14-376 (C D3) 19-318a
NAWANAGAR, state, India 19-317d.
Nawavi, mts., Pac O. 10-33o (B1)
NAWAWI (Arabic writer) 19-918a.
Nawara Krestos (Nubian king) 8-415b
Nawaz Kabishwar (Indian poet) 13-489d
Nawgaon mts, India 3-843d
Nawgong, riv, Bur 22-435c
Nawhiwhi, bay, Haw 13-84 (B2)
Nawisios (sect) 17-429d.
Nawm Chuk, Mal Penin 17-47 (B3)
— Chik, state, Mal. Penin. 17-484a.
— Hkam, Bur. 17-972a
Nawolo, isl, Pac O 20-136 (F5)
Naworth, Castle Cumb 9-112 (I C3) 4-418d, 13-834c
Naxara, Malta 17-808 (B2); 17-809b.
Naxera, St *see* Najera
Naxos, Gr 12-424 (G3), 7-681c
NAXOS, Sic 19-318b, 15-26 (B6); 13-455b, coins 19-880a
NAXOS, isl, Gr 19-318a, 12-424 (G3), 23-648 (B3), battle (376 B.C.) 5-786a, coinage 19-886c, coins 8-336a.
— Naxiana Arm *see* Nakhichevan
Nay, Cornelis 21-941d.
Nay, Fr 10-778 (D6)
NAY (flute) 19-318c, 18-916b
Naya Dumka, India 14-376 (C6), 24-188b.
Nayagarh, India 14-376 (L9); 19-318a
NAYAGARH, state, India 19-318c.
Nayak (title) *see* Naik
Nayan (Mongol prince) 15-936b.
Nayanagar, India *see* Beawar
Nayanika (Indian queen) 14-674c.
Nayapala (Indian king) 3-655a.
NAYAR, tribe 19-318a, 14-33a caste laws 13-504c, matriarchy 15-582c, serpent worship 24 679c
Nayarit, mts, Mex 18-318 (D3), 15-131d.
Nayatt Point, R.I. 23-248 (C2).
Nayikas (myth) 13-512b
Nayin, Pers *see* Nain
— lake Tib 6-168 (F2).
Nayland, S.A. 8-421 (IV. D3), 25-971c
NAYLER, JAMES 19-318d
Naylor, Ga 11-752 (C6)
— Ida 18-603 (F6).
Nayon, riv, P Is. 21-392 (E-T3).
Nayoro riv Jap 15-156 (N4)
Nayshawaush, Minn 18-550 (B3)
Nayvakla *see* Nalk.
Nazar garden, Kazerun 15-704d.
Nazarenor (Gorman artists) 19-733d; 10-379b.
NAZARENES (sect) 19-319a, 17-554d.
Nazareno mts, Mex 18-318 (B-C1) 18-317o
Nazareth, Braz 4-440 (I5).
—, Braz 4-440 (I2).
—, Braz 4-440 (K3).
—, Ky 15-743d
—, N Z 21-106 (M4).
NAZARETH, Pal 19-319a, 20-302 (C3), 15-356d, tradition 12-271b
NAZARITE 19-319b
Nazarius St (of Genoa) 11-589b, 14-577d.
NAZARIUS (rhetorician) 19-319d
Nazas, riv Mex 18-318 (D2), 8-891a.
Nazca, riv Peru *see* Nasca.
Naze, cape Ess 9-424 (IV, F3); 9-784a
Nazeing, Ess 16-942 (E2).
— Gate, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Nazerini *see* Nosairis.
Nazerols, Switz 28-242 (H3).

Nazianzen Gregory: *see* Gregory, St (of Nazianzus)
Nazif ul Yazji (sheik) 2-273a
Nazik Gedi lake Arm. 2-565 (D2)
Nazim (title) 18-719b
Nazira of Herat (poet) 21-250a
Nazreene, museum, Rome: *see* Terme Museo delle
— road, Leone 23-612d (F2-D2)
— Italiana, Societa: *see* Societa Nazionale Italiana
Nazir: *see* Naser
Nazirite: *see* Nazarite
Nazko, riv, Can 4-6d0 (E2)
Nazlet Bahgal, Egy. 4-95d (B2)
— el Ashtar, Egy 4-95d (B3)
— el Batran, Egy 4-95d (A1)
— el Zemon, Egy 4-95d (B1)
— Khalifa, Egy 4-10d (B2)
Nazub 18-613b
Nazi: *see* Nasir
Nazran, Cauc 23-871 (II, D2)
Nazwa, Ger 11-808 (III, o11l)
Nazzarines (sect) 17-121a
Nazzeno, IL 5-240b
Nazzari, Francesco 21-160a
N B (abbrev) 1-38b
Nb (chem): *see* Columbium
N C a, val, Fare C I 17-76e
N d (chem): *see* Neodymium
N d b, riv, Ber L Af 11-771 (E3)
Ndaka, Lac D 10-335 (B2)
Ndarri, isl, W Af 3-111a
Ndiana, dist., S Af 23-260 (K1)
N'dar, Sen: *see* St Louis
— Toute, Sen 24-27d
Ndele, Fr Cong 11-99 (B1); 24-6 o11d
Ndengei (g d) 10-437b
Ndhlambe, tribe 15-628a
Ndzadzer (Mungunga), chan, Af 24-b96c
N'dzage, Sen. 11-204 (A2)
N'dzhe, Bel Cong 6-943 (C2)
Ndzundza, Af 23-261 (B4)
Neamona, Bel Cong 6-943(D1)
Neamt, tribe 19-6 0; 1-829d
Neamadhan, isl, Pac O 10-335 (B1)
Nanka, tribe 3-201c
Neamuha, Ang 25-166 (B4)
Neandine, isl, Pac O 20-436 (M-N1)
Neapolis: *see* Thebes
Neapolis, Fr 10-698 (D5); 8-554
Ne (chem): *see* Neon
Neanthes, Nor 19-801 (D1)
Neapolis 19-99a
Neapolis, Aegean: *see* Alt Strati
Near Indians, Gr 9-687c
NEAGH, lake, In 19-319d, 14-741 (E2); 2-161c; battle (1642) 2-154c; geology 14-716b; villages 14-164c
Neah Bay (Waatmaa ruler) 23-: *see* churches founded 7-(1) 26-1009d
Neah Bay Wash 28-351 (A1)
Neal Islands, isl, Aegean: *see* Karpathos
Neakes, Indn 14-376 (K6)
NEAL, DANIEL 19-320a, 4-1 c
— DAVID DALHOFF 19-1 0b
NEALE, EDWARD VANSITTART 19-320b
—, JOHN MASON 19-320c, 14-186b
— Leonard 11-750b
— L Lindou Lennox (1902) 2-324d
Neale Hill, N D 19-772 (C4)
Nealton Ala 1-460 (B4)
Neam, Ita 17-51 (A3)
Neamtzela, Gr 12-121 (D-E1)
NEAMTZU, Rum 19-320d 23-82b (A1)
—, dist, Rum 23-826 (C1); 19-320d
— riv, Rum 23-826 (A1)
Ne Amun, Egy: *see* Thebes
NEANDER, JOACHIM 19-320d
—, JOHANN AUGUST WILHELM 19-321a
NEANDERTHAL, ravine, Ger 19-321d, 11-808 (I, pl 6), 11-811 9-49d, 2-112c (fig)
— (racial type) 27-394d
Neaud (e Asp) M 27-315d
NEAP 19-321d 26-938c
Neapolis, Asia M: *see* Nevshehir
— Egy 9-40 (B2)
— Gr 12-424 (F4)
— It: *see* Naples
— Palestine 9-209 (map); 23-b11c
— Pal: *see* Shechem
— Sard 15-26 (B 1); 24-215c
— Syracuse 26-111c
—, Tun: *see* Nabeul
Neapolis, Turk 15-701a; coinage 19-881c
—, fort, N Af 19-482b
Neanethian (dialects) 14-892c, 8-193c
— pig 21-595a 13-9 2a
— sixth (music) 13-6d
— violet 26-1011
Neapolitanus gulf, Tun: *see* Hammamet
Nea Peasia, Gr: *see* Erctria
Near, Isl, Alsk: *see* Nea-er
NEARCHUS (Macedonian officer) 19-322a; 13-694a
Nearctic continent (Jurassic) 15-666a
— region 28-1012a 28-1005a birds 3-91a; fishes 14-269b; flora 21-719b; reptiles 23-174
Nearer, isls, Alsk 1-472 (H4); 1-544a
Neasden, Mdx 16-938 (A2); 28-638d
NEATH, Wales 19-322a; 8-428 (V D4); 4-584 (B6), water supply 4-48 a.
—, canal, Wales 9-428 (V. D4) 12-7 a, 19-322b
—, riv, Wales 9-428 (V D4); 4-18 a
—, vale, Wales 9-428 (V D4); 12-73d.
Neathishead, Norf 9-124 (IV E1)
Neat's foot oil 20-46b
Néau, Gar: *see* Enpen
Neaves, Charles, lord 3-64d, 2-96b
Neb, riv, I of M 21-44b
Neba, mt, Pal 20-602 (D5); 20-b03a, Moses, death 18-996a
Neba el Arba'in, sp ing, Syr. 16-3 6d
Nebagamon, lake, Wis 28-740 (B2)
Nebaioth, tribe 19-146c; 14-870c
Nebatha 9-656b, 7-554d (fig); 7-556c
Nebalinacea: *see* Leptostraca
Nebalinia 9-656b
Nebaliopsis 9-656c
Nebaliya, Ang 20-602 (C2)
Nebba, Fr W Af 11-2 4 (F3)
Nebda, isl, Pers 3-212b
Nebbie, Cors 7-200a
Nebbut 8-111b
Nebea, N S W 19-938 (E2)
Nebel, Deu 8-24 (A3)
—, Ger 8-24 (A4); 1-596b
—, riv, Ger 4-78d
Nebel (music) 12-764c
Nebelin 23-24od
Nebeul, Tun: *see* Nabeul
Nebhan, tribe 2-267d
Nebhepre Menthetp III: temple of 2-371d, 9-82a
Nebhetp (Egyptian princess): jewelry 15-361b
Nebi Baruh, mt, Syr 16-347d
— Harun, mt, Pal 13-687c
— Musa, Mohd en (festival) 9-1 1
Nebinnum, Fr: *see* Nevers
Nebi Yunis, site: *see* Nineveh
Nebiueh 1-56c
Nebo, Ill 14-304 (B4)
—, Ky 15-740 (A3)
—, Queens 2-960 (H4)
—, Wales 9-428 (V C3)
—, mt, Pal: *see* Neba
—, mt, Utah 27-813d
NEBO (myth) 19-322c, 3-111b, statue 3-104 (Pl I)
Nebogatov (admiral) 23-930b
Nebonazan, dist, Fr 18-776 (D5); 24-b
Nebovid, Aus: battle (1422) 28-994b
Nebraska, Ger 11-808 (III p10)
Nebraska, Ark 2-552 (B3)
—, Ind 14-122 (L6)
—, Pa 21-106 (D3)
NEBRASKA, state, U S 19-323b 19-324 (map); flora and fauna 19-424d, 10-656b, 27-631a, geology 19-424b, 9-111b, 28-181a, newspaper 19-807a, 28-1007a, university 19-329c 20-09a
— (*Constitution and Law* 19-328a, arrest 2-647c, liquor law 19-768b, marriage 17-758c
— Nebraska" (ship) 24-901 (fig)
NEBRASKA CITY, Neb 19-324 (D4)
Nebreda, Spa 25-530 (D2)
Nebriya (Nebrissensis), Elio Antonio: *see* Lebrija
Nebrishah (Nebrisha Veneria) Sp: *see* Lebrija
Nebrodhes mts, Sic 15-1 (E6); 25-21a
Nebtu (myth) 9-53b
Nebuchadrezzar I (Babylonian ruler) 18-183b 3-106d
NEBUCHADREZZAR II. 19-311d, 3-105d, 3-578a, inscription 3-197d, Jerusalem 16-332d, 1vre 21-402c, variants of name 3-112b
— III 3-109b
Nebul Bulg: *see* Nikopoli
NEBULA (astron) 19-332a; 2-819b, photography 21-525a
— (eye disease) 10-96a
NEBULAR THEORY 19-338c, 28-222a, 15-664b, geological relationship 11-648c
Nebulium 19-333b
Nebuli (her) 13-317d
Nebuzaradan (Babylonian captain) 15-483d
Nebv Samwil, Pal 20-602 (C5); 18-628c
Necamicum Oreg 20-212 (B2)
Necaxa, riv, Mex 18-340b
Necedah Wis 28-740 (C4)
Necessarium (monasteries) 1-14a
Necessary Erudition (Cranmer): see *King's Book*
Necessitarianism 19-336c *See also* Determinism
NECESSITAS (myth) 19-336b
Necessity, fort, Pa 27-594a.
NECESSITY 19-336c, 16-881a causation 5-507b, theism 26-790c
Nechaco, riv., Can. 4-600 (E2).
Nechbet (myth) 9-53c, 4-888d 21-346c
Neche, N Dak 18-780 (G1)
Neches, Tex 26-690 (M1)
—, riv., Tex 26-690 (N5); 3-508b
Nechi, riv, Colom 6-702d
Nechi (Egyptian king, 668 B.C.) 9-87a
— (Egyptian king, 610–594 B.C.) 9-87c 3-870a.
Nechtan (Pictish king): *see* Nectan
Nechtansmere, Scot.: battle (685) 9-870b
Nechuniba: *see* Nakhunte
Neck, Mo 18-608 (B4).
— fort, N Y 20-428b
NECK (dict.) 19-336c
— (anat.) 1-940d, muscles 19-53b, nerves 19-399b (fig.)
— (geol.) 19-336d, 11-664d, 1-37 a
NECKAM, ALEXANDER 19-336c 8-885a
NECKAR, riv, Ger 19-337a, 11-808 (B4) 28-856b
Neckarau, Mannheim 17-588d
Neckarbergland, dist, Ger 11-809d
Neckarhoch mts, N S W 19-938 (L 2)
NECKARGEMUND, Ger 19-337b 11-808 (I, m9)
Neckarsteinach, Ger. 11-808 (I, m9) 19-337a
Neckar Vorstadt, Mannheim 17-588d
Neck cord (machinery) 28-444a
NECKER, JACQUES 19-337b, 10-831b 11-156c, restoration of grids 10-917d, Turgot 27-117a
—, Suzanne 18-337b, 25-750c, 11-930b
Necker, isl, Haw 13-84 (B3), 16-196b
—, riv, Switz 28-242 (G2)
Neckhau, Alexander: *see* Neckam
Necking (arch) 14-209a
Necklace 15-361d, 7-234c Augustan 4-994b *See also* Jewelry
— (myth 13-377d
Neck-verse 9-197a; 5-279c
Necochea, Arg 2-412 (E4)
Necrodasypus 8-929b
Necrogymnurus 14-644b
Necrodemur: *see* Microcheerus
Necrolestes 14-644a, 17-547b 28-1007a
NECROLOGY 18-338b
NECROMANCY 19-338b
Necromanis 8-929b
Necrophaga 8-1171b
Necrophorus 8-671a (fig).
— vespillo: *see* Sexton beetle
NECROPOLIS (dict) 18-338b
See also Cemetery.
Necropsar 3-976a.
Necropsallaeus 3-971d
Necropsy 3-49a
NECROSIS 19-338b, in plants 21-758d
Nectan (Pictish king) 7-615b
Nectandra puchury: *see* Sassafras nut
— rhodnei: *see* Greenheart
Nectanebes I (Egyptian king): *see* Nekhtharheb
— II (Egyptian king): *see* Nekhtnebf
Nectar's mere: *see* Nechtansmere
NECTAR 19-338c
Nectarina 28-360b; honey 13-611b
— kcheguana 13-611b
Nectarine 21-18b
Nectarinidae: *see* Sun-bird
Nectarinieae 26-92a
Nectary 10-960a 13-6 1c
Nectes 26-1035c
Nectocalyx 14-197c
Nectocalyx elegans: *see* Tibetan water-shrew
Necton, Norf 9-124 (IV D1)
Nectoneanectidae 19-363d
Nectonhurac 8-889d
Nectopleurae: *see* Nectocalyx
Nectophryne 26-1015c
Nectosaccus 14-197b
Nectrus 11-336a, 11-344c.
— solani 22-204c
Necturus 22-479c, skeleton 3-925c (fig), 3-926d (fig)
Neculcea (Runaman histeman) 23-816c
Neda, riv, Gr 12-140 (C3) 18-190c
Nedd, riv, Wales: *see* Neath
Neddah, pass, Tun 27-269a.
Nedenes, co, Nor 18-804 (C3) 19-80 a.
Nederberg, Nor 19-804 (D2)
Nederlandsch, Belg 3-668 (C2)
Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk: *see* Dutch Reformed Church
Nederlandsch Hell: battle (1761) 2-606d
Nederland, Colo 4-319d
Nederlandsche Academie van Accountants 1-124d
— Bond van Accountants 1-121d
— Gereformeerde Kerk 13-584a.
— Hervormde Kerk 13-584a.
— Instituut van Accountants 1-124d
Nederlandsch Indie: *see* Malay Archipelago
Nederlandsch-Mettray, Holl 28-1060d
Nederlandsche Spectator 16-719d, 28-214d
Nederweert, Holl 13-588 (C3).
Nedham Marchmont 1-236a, 19-338c
Nedrin (poet) 27-166c
Nedluk, lake, Can 5-160 (P4)
Nedon, riv, Gr 15-638b
Nedre Frykan, lake, Swed 26-190 (B2)
— Jerfoa, Swed 25-935 (A1)
— Vaud, lake, Nor 26-31b
Nedroma, Alg 1-644 (A2)
Neds Well, W Aus 2-960 (C5)
Nedun (bot) 5-779.
Neebe (anarchist) 1-917b
Neebish, isl., Mich 18-372 (F3).
Need, Holl 13-588 (D2).
NEED FIRE 19-338c 2-117c
Needham, E J 2-771a.
—, J, ejector mechanism 12-720c
—, John Turberville 3-158a
—, J G 6-666c 13-42 lc.
—, Marchamont: *see* Nedham, Marchmont.
Needham Ind 14-122 (E5)
—, Mass 17-852 (A4), 28-507b
—, Market, Suff 9-424 (IV D2)
Needle, mt, Cal 5-8 (E4)
—, mt, Mont 14-276 (D3)
—, mt, Scot 25-206a
—, rks, Colo 8-722 (C4)
— rock Tas 28-438 (A B2)
NEEDLE (sewing) 18-338d, 2-317a, Egyptian 9-67a, 9-73a, appointed 24-744b, surface 28-434a
— (tu sherring) 24-1005a
— hush 2-949b 2-949c
— furze 11-591d
NEEDLE-GUN 19-339c 2-59 lb
Needlemakers Company 16-811a
Needle ore: *see* Aikinite
Needle point lace 16-37d 16-41d
Needles, mts, Arnz 2-541 (A2)
— (d N Z 19-624 (D2)
— rocks, Hants 9-420 (III D5); 28-626d, geology 28-626d, lighthouse 28-530d
Needle sharing 24-1005d
Needless, Cal 5-8 (F4).
Needle stick 5-424b
Needle stone: *see* Natrolite.
Needle tin 5-460d
Needleton, Colo 6-722 (C4).
Needle work 28-497c
NEEDLEWORK 19-339c 2-701c. *See also* Embroidery
Needle zeolite: *see* Natrolite
Needmore, Ark 2-552 (D3).
—, Ind, 14-422 (B6)
—, Okla 20-58 (G1).
—, Pa 21-106 (F5)
Needwood, forest, Staffs 9-416 (II D4); 25-757d, antiquities 25-759c.
Neefe, C H 3-944a.
Neeff, C E 14-502d
Neefs, Pieter 11-6a
Neegaunda, lake, Colo 6-722 (H3)
Neelby, Can 24-22o (B3).
Neelgherries, dist, India: *see* Nilgiris
Neelysville, Mo 18-608 (F2)
Neelysville, Ill 14-304 (B4)
NEEMUCH, India 19-340b, 14-378 (F7)
— dist, Ind 12-749b
Neenach, Cal 5-8 (D1)
Neenah, Ala 1-461 (B4)
NEENAH, Wis 19-340c, 28-740 (E4).
— Creek, riv, Wis 28-740 (E3)
Neenbo she, lake, Colo 6-722 (H3)
Neeny Sellars, Salop 9-420 (III B2).
Neenten, Salop 9-420 (III C2)
Neepawa, Can 17-584 (B2)
Neepigon, lake and riv: Can: *see* Nipigon
NEERARNOUT VAN DER 19-340c
—, EGLON VAN DER 19-341a
Neer, Holl 13-588 (C3).
Neerbosch, Holl 13-588 (C3), 19-689a
Neer Hassem, Belg 19-341 (plan)
Neerhespen, Belg 19-341 (plan)
Neeroeteren, Belg 19-341 (plan)
Neerpelt, Belg 19-341 (plan)
NEERWINDEN, Belg 19-341b 3-668 (F2), battle (1693) 19-341b 12-345c, battle (1793) 19-342a, 11-173a.
Neesima, Joseph 18-596a
Nee skab, lake, Colo 8-722 (H3)
Nee sepah, lake, Colo 8-722 (B3)
NEES VON ESENBECK, C G, 19-342b
— von Esenbeck, T F L 18-542c
Ne eveat rogue (writ) 28-830a
Nef, J U 11-299c, 14-34b, 22-630d
Nef (table ornament) 8-583b, 19-283d 21-800c
Nefed, Turk As 26-305 (E-F4).
Nefeles, Tun 5-427a
Neferkere (Egyptian king): *see* Pepi II
Nefertari (Egyptian queen) 9-51c
Nefertem (myth): see Iphthimis
Nefeneret (Egyptian king) 8-88a
Nefez Keui, Turk As 2-760 (E3) *See also* Tavium
NEFFS, FELIX 19-342c
Neffs, O 20-26 (E4)
Neffsville, Pa 21-106 (G7)
Nefi (poet) 27-466c
Nefichi, Egy, 9-121a
Nefis, riv, Mor 18-851 (C3), 18-852a
Nefisha, Egy: *see* Nefiche
Nefiteri (Egyptian queen) 1-9 1c
Nefta, Tun 1-643 (C2)
Neftenbach, Switz 26-242 (F1)
Nefusa, mt, Trip 1-320 (E1)
Nefyn, Wales: *see* Nevin
Negadah, Egy: *see* Naqada
NEGAPATAM, India 19-342c, 14-382 (II-III), 14-1005c
Negara, Ben 4-257 (B3), 4-26 b
—, riv, Ber 4-259d
Negative (phot) 21-187d
— crystal 7-583d
— elements: *see* Electronegative elements
— glow 6-881b
— impression (law): *see* Misprision

Negative number 19-848c
— prescription (law) 22-297c
— values 14-670a
NEGAUNEE, Mich 19-342c, 18-373 (C3)
Negeb, dist., Pal 20-602 (B-C6) 20-602d
Negeb Lanka, Mal Arch 17-466 (E2-3)
Negley, O 20-26 (I-K3)
NEGLIGENCE 19-342d, Babylonian law 3-120c; contributory 9-357b; employer's 9-357b; evidence 15-592a; international law 14-675d, ladies 19-491d; railway companies 5-408b; torts arising from 27-64d; wreck owners 28-842b
Negoesci Rum 23-826 (C2)
Negoiu mt, Hung, 23-826 (B2), 27-212a
Negombo, Cey 14-382 (H16), 5-781b, 5-779a
NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT 19-344c, 11-449d. *See also* Bill of exchange, Cheque, Promissory note, &c.
— Instruments Act (U.S.) 1-849c
Negotiatores 22-14b
Negotin Serv 24-686 (D1)
Negovan, Blazhenstvo (title) 4-775d
Negra, mts, Peru 21-266c
— Point, mts, Sp 25-530 (B1)
Negras, cape, Bur 4-840 (C6)
—, settlement, Bur 4-844b
Negrais, mt, N Mex 19-320 (G2)
Negrect La 17-54 (A2)
Negréira, sp 25-530 (A1)
Negrepelisse, Fr 10-178 (E5)
Negresti, Rum 23-826 (C1)
Negrete, cape, Mex | *see* Negro
Negretti, Jacopo Palma | *see* Palma
— and Zambra's maximum thermometer 26-836a
— sheen 18-168a
NEGRI, ADA 19-344c
Negri, riv, S Ana 2-980 (D3)
Negri bo bes (volk) 20-790d
Negrier, François Oscar de 27-74
Negril, North pt, Jam 15-133 (map)
—, South, pt, Jam 15-133 (map)
Negrilles (race) 22-677d
Negrin, Alg 1-643 (C2)
Negril Sembilan, Mal Penin 17-483 (B-C3), 17-480d
Negrito, Hond 5-678 (C3)
NEGRITOS, people 19-345c, 22-677a, 2-718c, languages 21-423d in Philippines 21-93d
Negro, bay, Semlnd | *see* Banded d'Agoa
—, cape, Ang 12-696b
—, cape, Con 19-831 (B3)
—, cape, Mor 18-881 (E1), 18-880a
—, cape, sp 25-530 (B C1)
— cape, Tun 1-643 (D1)
— mt, Gr | *see* Aouca mt.
— mts, Mal 17-828 (A1), 17-847d
—, pt, Martinique 17-802 (A2)
— r, Arg 2-462 (C4), 23-760c
— riv, Bel (trib of Bent) 4-167 (D2)
— riv, Bel (trib of Paraguay) 4-139b
— riv, Braz (branch of Amazon) 1-785 (map), 1-787b
— riv, Braz (trib of Iguassu) 23-766a
— riv, Colom (trib of Magdalena) | *see* Nare
— riv, Colom (trib of Mota) 20-27od
—, riv, Ilcul | *see* Truto
— (Tunagro) riv, It 16-1 (B4), 9-123c
— riv, Mex and Guat. | *see* Chixoy
—, riv, Nic 5-678 (C4)
—, riv, Parag 2-462 (E1)
—, riv, Urug 2-462 (B3), 27-805d
— riv, Venez 17-667b
Negro (fruit) 18-320b
NEGRO (races) 19-344a, 1-326a, 23-1006b, albinism 1-507c, 1-510b, ancestor worship 1-947b, in Brazil 4-457b, hair 12-823b, languages 19-346b, 19-636d 3-360c Portuguese intermixture with 22-136b, skull 2-113a, 7-372c, stone age 2-349b, tuberculosis 27-356b Voodoo worship 28-211a, West Indies 19-133a, 28-517a
Negro (races, U.S.) 19-346b, 27-711c foll, Alabama franchise law 1-461a, farmers (Arkansas) 2-532b, Fisk university 19-346d, Hampton institute 2-691d, Kentucky education law (1901) 3-767d, Union League of America 27-559c, West African settlements 16-541a, 25-30b. *See also* Slavery
— coffee 8-849c
— corn | *see* Durra
— fork, riv, Mo 18-608 (F3)
Negrohead rubber 23-798b
Negrohill Ark 2-552 (D3)
Negroids 9-361b, 1-325d, 19-344a, 28-1008d
Negro lethargy | *see* Sleeping sickness
— minstrels 9-343d
—, nilotic | *see* Nilotic negro
— poppet 11-100b, 25-55a
Negropont, isl, Gr | *see* Euboea
Negro rum 23-825h
Negros, isl, P Is 21-392 (D5) 21-892c
— Occidental, prov, P Is 21-392 (D5-6)
— Oriental, prov, P Is 21-392 (D6-7), 8-661b
Negrutin, Constantin 23-847c
Negru Voda (legend) | *see* Radu I. (Negru), of Wallachia
Neguac Can 19-465 (C1)
— isl, Can 19-465 (C1)
Neguudo | *see* Box elder
— acerobles | *see* Ash-leaved maple
Negus, mt, Mass 17-852 (B1)
NEGUS (dict.) 13-349d
— negrusti (tide) 14-99c
— taffiti, Teg 16-881c
Negusse, Dejaz 28-1019d
Neh, Pers 21-188 (C2)
Nehahin, Oreg 20-242 (A2), 20-242b
—, bay, Oreg 20-242 (A2)
— riv, Oreg 20-242 (B2)
Nehardea, Babyl 14-741d, 15-104a
Nehavand, Pers 21-188 (A2), 19-319d batik (611) 5-24c capture (748) 5-40a
NEHAVEND, prov, Pers 19-349d
Nehbaudnu, dist, Pers 15-635a
Nehem slates 8-125a
NEHEMIAH (of Judaea) 19-349a, 3-870b, Jerusalem rebuilt 16-388a, 15-332d, old Testament authorship 3-813d
— (rabbi) 26-388a
— Book of | *see* Ezra and Nehemiah, Books of
Neher, Bernhard 3-849c
Nehes Lemis Lucas du 12-103b, 15-57c
Nehéu limestone 8-179d
Nehr, Josef 17-711d
Nehra, Madame de 18-567c
Nehring, A 5-188b
—, Wladislaw 21-92 d.
Nehrungen (geog) 11-805c
Nehsi | *see* Negro
Nehunava (writer) 13-174a
Nehushtan 13-441b, 20-611c, 24-561b
Neiburnuri, ml, Ger E-Af 11-771 (C4)
Neiden Nor 19-300 (G1)
Neidenburg, Ger 11-608 (H2)
Neidhart von Reuental (Fuchs) 11-786b, 18-944 f
Neidho na Maolchonaire 9-630b
Neidpath, castle, Scot 24-418 (E3) 21-38d
Neidschiltz Magdalono Sibylle von | *see* Buchlitz
Neifen, Gottfried von | *see* Gottfried
Neiges mt, Réunion 17-271 (D6) 23-206d
NEIGHBOUR (duct) 19-350a
Neighbourhood, of number (math) 11-302c
Neighbours, Cal 5-8 (F5)
Neihart, Mont 14-278 (D2)
Neil, William 20-748d
Neila, mts, Sp 25-530 (D1), 4-818c
Neil Creek, riv, Wis 28-740 (D3)
Neild, J 22-362c
NEILE, RICHARD 19-350a
Neilan, parabola | *see* Semicubical parabola
NEILL, J. G. SMITH 19-350a, 14-149c
Neill, isl, And Is 4-840 (B6)
Neillsville, Wis 28-740 (C4)
Neill v. Duke of Devonshire 22-174c
NEILSON, ADELAIDE 19-350c,
—, J. B 14-803d, 16-655a
Neilston, Scot 24-418 (B C3), 12-81 (map) 3-435b
Nein, Pal 11-401a
Neined, Ger S W Af 25-466 (D-E3)
Ne lujuste vexes (writ) 28-849a
Neiou, mt, Gr 15-85b
Neipperg, Adam Adalbert, count of 7-714b, 19-28b
—, Wilhelm, count of 3-40a
Neira, isl, Mal Arch 3-310c
Neiva, Wis 5-360d
Neisb, riv, Ger S W Af 25-466 (C5 6)
NEISSE, Her 19-350d, 11-808 (F3), siege (1711) 3-40a, siege (1758) 24-719b
NEISSE, Glatzer riv, Ger 19-350d 11-808 (F3)
—, Lausatzer (Horitzer), riv, Ger 11-808 (E3), 19-350d
—, Wütende, riv, Ger 19-350d
Neisser, Albert 20-784b
Neist pt, Scot 24-412 (B2)
Neistae (Neitae), gate, Thebes 26-742b.
Neith (myth) 9-53c, 9-19d 9-771c, 9-94b
Neithardt von Gneisenau August W. A., count | *see* Gneisenau
Neiva, Colom. 5-701 (B1), 5-706c
—, riv, Russ 23-872 (K4)
NEJD, prov, Arab 19-351a; 2-264 (D3), 2-268c costume 2-286b, exploration 2-256b, horses 2-261a, houses 2-285d, inhabitants 2-285c, language 2-274a, negroes 2-286c, Wahhabi movement 2-268a 27-455a
— sanjak, Arab 2-264 (F3) 13-49b
NEJEF, Turk As 19-352a; 2-264 (D1), Ali's tomb 24-808b
— Bahr, swamp, Turk As 19-352a, 24-808a 14-740c
Nejef Kuli Mirza (Persian prince) 11-89b
Nejr, on, mt, Arab 21-309c
Nejran, dist, Arab 2-264 (E5), 28-914b Christian persecution 2-266c, 17-118a 26-314d, Jews 17-418a
—, riv, Arab 2-264 (E5) 28-914a
Nejumi (Sudan emir) | *see* Wad en Nejumi
Nek (geog) 25-467b
Nekhab (Nekheb), Egy | *see* Kab, ol
Nekhab (myth) | *see* Nechbet
Nekhen, Egy | *see* Hieracon polis
Nekhi Shaiapeum | *see* Nakhl
Nekhtharheb (of Egypt) 9-88b, Artaxerxes I. 19-22b 2-663a, Mendes of Rhodes 18-146c, monuments 8-71a
Nekhtnebf (of Egypt) 9-88b, monuments 1-81d, 9-77a
Nekkarch Khanib, Isfahan 14-868c
Nekmaria, Alg 1-643 (B1)
Nekoma, Ill 14-304 (B2)
— Pond, Dak 19-780 (F1)
Nekenda, India 14-382 (H-I11)
Nekenga, riv, Ger E Af 11-771 (A2)
Nekoosa, Wis 28-740 (D4)
Nekor, N Af 19-203b
Nekrasov, Nicholas 23-918c
Nekrasovsty (race) 23-884c
Nekrasov, Den 8-24 (E5), 4-264c
Nektarius (of Constantinople) 7-396c
Nekton (biol) 21-720c
Nekn (of Egypt) | *see* Necho
Nekrasia | *see* Nomeseus
Nekweaga, bay, Can 24-225 (B1)
Nelagoncy, Okla 20-58 (E1)
Nelan, Charles G 9-33bd
Nelatoa lime (biol) 1-942c
Nelenlae 19-352c, 18-190d
Nelens (Athenian prince) 14-727c
NELEUS (myth) 19-352b.
Neleus, riv, Ger 9-866b
Nelhis | *see* Nelo lao
Nelgh, Bob 19-324 (F2)
Nelkan, Russ As 29-10 (I3)
Nell, Ala 2-460 (B4)
— lake, Can 22-724 (A2)
Nellgen, N Y W 19-338 (E1)
Nellieton, N Y 19-396 (F3)
Nello, Bernardo 20-187b
NELLORE, India 19-352c, 14-382 (H12)
— dist, India 19-352c 18-356a
Nellysford, Va 28-118 (C-D3)
Nelsen, C E 21-411d
—, HORATIO NELSON, Viscount 19-352d, 19-355b, Copenhagen 7-99b, Lady Hamilton 12-885c, Malta 17-512d, Naples 19-1c, Nile battle of the 19-699c, 9-353c, pension 21-119d, St Vincent 21-51b, standard 10-161d, strategy 25-998d Trafalgar 27-163c, 9-351a
—, Sir Hugh M. 22-759c
—, ROBERT 19-358d
—, William (soldier 15-747c
—, William (publisher) 8-937b
Nelsen, Anz 2-544 (B2).
—, Ark 2-544 (D4).
— Cal 5-8 (C2)
NELSON, Can (B C) 19-359a, 4-600 (F3), smelting works 4-599c
— Can (N Br) 19-465 (C1).
NELSON, Lancs 19-359d 16-139 (E1), cotton manufacture 7-285a
—, Mass 19-359a (B3).
—, Mo 18-608 (C2).
—, Neb 19-324 (F4).
—, Nev 5-8 (F4)
—, N H 19-490 (C6).
—, N Y 19-396 (E3).
NELSON, N Z 19-360b, 19-624 (D4), 19-629b
—, Va 28-118 (D1)
—, Wash 28-710 (B1).
—, Wis 28-710 (B1).
—, cape, N Z 19-487 (F3).
—, cape, Vict 28-38 (A3), 28-37d
—, dist, N Z 19-624 (C4 D1), 19-628a, 12-782c
—, head, Can 5-160 (E1).
—, isl, Alsk 1-472 (D3).
—, isl, Antarct 23-516c
—, lake, Can 5-160 (D4)
—, port, Can 5-160 (E4)
NELSON, riv, Can 19-359a, 5-160 (E4), 19-163b.
— Nelson" (ship) 24-909b.
Nelson Co, Ky 15-730 (C3)
— Co, N Dak 19-780 (F2).
— Co, Va 28-118 (D3)
— Coburn, Lord 28-551c
— Lighthouse 5-8 (F1)
— destructer 8-105d
— House, Can 5-160 (K4)
Nelsonpoint, Cal 5-8 (C2)
Nelson's Encyclopædia 9-382a.
Nelsonville, N Y 19-396 (C1)
NELSONVILLE, O 19-359b, 20-26 (F6)
— Wis 28-740 (D4)
Nelson Port, Cape Col 5-228a.
Nelumbium 19-66b.
— buchii 29-653a.
— speciosum | *see* Lotus.
Nema 12-365b
Nemacaulus 12-366c.
Nemachilus 18-834b
Nemadje, riv, Wis and Minn 19-780 (E4).
Nemacan | *see* Nemean
Nemagnathus 12-365b (fig.).
Nemaha, Neb 19-324 (I4)
— Co, Kan 15-754 (F G1).
— Co, Neb 19-324 (I4)
Nemakaw, Ger S W Af 25-466 (B-E2)
Nemalion 1-592c, 1-593d (fig.), alternation of generation 1-594c, preservation 13-853b, synonyms 1-588a.
Nemalionales (Nemalionnae) 1-593b, 1-594c.
Nemalite 4-677d
Nemanvich (dynasty) 24-691c
Nemai, dist, India | *see* Nimar
Nemaré (Egyptian king) | *see* Amenemhê III.
Nemasket, Mass | *see* Middleboro
Nemastoma 18-472b
Nemasomidae 18-472b
Nemastoma 2-310a
Nemastomidae 2-310a
Nemathlomithes 19-359c.
Nematobothrium filarina 27-240b (fig.).
Nematocarcinidae 17-458b.
Nematocera 9-367c 15-516c
Nematocyst 14-137d, 14-172a, 2-98a, modusno 14-142b, molluscs 11-520d, Planarians 21-710a, Polykrikos 8-277c
NEMATODA (Nematoidea) 19-359b, 28-1033c.
Nematognath 8-512d
Nematonema 2-201a.
NEMATOMORPHA 19-362d, Nematoda 14-140d.
Nematophyton 20-925b.
Nematoplast 21-706d
Nematus 24-251d, 8-897b
— gallicola 11-423a.
— lactius 9-316a.
— ribesii | *see* Gooseberry sawfly.
Nemausus, Gaul | *see* Nimes
Nembana (African chief) 25-51b
Nem con (abbrev.) 1-30b.
Němcova, Božena (Czech writer) 4-134d
Nemeanguncs 11-445a, 4-215b
— lion 13-146a, 16-411d
— Zeus | *see* Zeus Nemæus.
Nemecky Brod (Deutschbrod), Aus, battle (1422) 4-126a, 26-992b.
Nemed (legend) 14-747c
Nemeges, Can 20-114 (D2).
Nemeicus limus 16-375d.
Nemertes (myth) 19-363d
NEMERTINA (Nemertea) 19-363c, 28-1033c, organs of Verlebrata 27-1050c, proboscis 11-511b.
Nemertzis, mts, Turk 27-426 (B3) 1-482b.
Nemesian (historian) 19-369a.
Nemesia (zool) 2-306d, 25-661a.
Nemesis 19-369b.
Nemesium floribunda (bot) 13-766d.
NEMESIANUS, M AURELIUS Olympius 19-368d 8-203a, 16-26f a.
Nemesis (pseud.) | *see* Iamus
NEMESIS (myth) 19-369a, 16-538d, Rhamnus temple 2-884c 12-694d, statue by Agoracritus 1-881a, 12-885b.
— caprotrus (myth) 19-369b,
— Rhamnusia (myth) 19-369b
— Ichnaea (myth) 26-738c
NEMESIUS (philosopher) 19-369b.
Nemestrina (insect) 8-308b.
Nemestrinus (monkey) 22-330d
Nemetacum (Nemetocenna), Gaul | *see* Arras
Nemetalæ, mts | *see* Spires
Németi Szatmár, Hung | *see* Szatmár Németi
Nemi, lake, Italy | *see* Diana Nemorensis
Nemicolopterus 19-410a
Nemoiaila 10-242a
Nemorensis (myth) | *see* Diana Nemorensis
NEMORENSIS LACUS, lake, It 19-369c 15-26 (C6), geology 1-481c 16-269a.
Nemoucsis, Rex 2-490d, 8-16 a.
Nemerbacdus | *see* Scrow.
NEMOURS, LORDS AND Dukes of 19-369d
—, Charles, duke of (1361-1120) | *see* Charles III. (of Navarre).
—, Charles Amédée de Savoie, duke of 8-640r
—, Charles Philippe de Bourbon, duke of 4-326.
—, Gaston de Foix, duke of | *see* Foix, Gaston de.
—, Giuliano dei Medici, duke of 18-34c 5-761a, 10-358a.
—, James of Armagnac, duke of 19-370a 10-824d
—, Jean de Grailly, count of | *see* Grailly.
— LOUIS C. P. R., duke of 19-370d 3-616d
Nemours (Samad-el Ghazuat), Alg 1-643 (A2), 1-645c
NEMOURS, Fr 19-371b, 20-778 (F3), capture (1437) 13-

894b, synod (1284) 3-366a
treaty (1585) 10-831c
Nemoustier, abbey, Hny, Belg 14-21a
Nem szokiam (folk song) 26-401c
Nemtcrequcteha (myth) 8-706a
Nemu Isls, Pac O. 20-436 (F1)
Ne Mum (of Nepal) 19-381c
Nemuro, Jap 15-156 (O-15), 28-920c
—, bay, Jap. *see* Walfish
—, plain, Jap 15-149c
—, prov., Jap 15-156 (O5), 15-291c
NENAOOVICH, MATEYA 19-871b
NENAGH, Ire 19-371c 14-741 (C3)
—, riv., Ire 14-744 (C1)
Nenasitets, canal, Russ 6-344b
Nenejia da Barberino (Lorenzo da Uldien) 14-360d
Nenekl, Marcel 3-109d
Nendaz, Seltz 26-242 (C4)
Neo-, riv., Eng 9-424 (IV C1) 4-384 (C5); course 18-769b, 13-691d, 9-110a
Neneion, riv., Mich 16-372 (G5).
Nengyarl riv, Mal Penin 17-436c
Nenegne, Isl, Pac O. *see* Maré
Nenegnengo, Isl, Pac O. 20-436 (L6)
NENNIUS (Welsh writer) 19-371c 6-640c
Nenl (mlasm) 28-182d
Nenthead, Cumb 6-412 (I 1d)
Nenton, Guat 5-678 (A3).
Neonsa, Isl, Mal Arch. 17-466 (E2)
Neoning, Ass 26-212 (H2)
Neoplasma marginata *see* Pigmy chalk
Neotarenus 17-273b
Neoplolns bed 5-88c
Neopaesarea, Turk As 23-648 (E2). *See also* Niksar
— SYNOD OF 19-372a 5-193d
Neoplasic *see* Neozoic
Neoreratodus 26-543b (beutt len 14-260c, heart 14-260d, lung 14-264b (fig), reproductive organs 23-194a
Neoshort Gr 12-424 (F1).
—, Turk 21-691c
NEOCOMIAN (geol) 19-372a 11-670b (table), 7-410a, coal reefs 7-118a; petroleum 21-318b
NEOCORATE 19-372b.
Neocorns (title) 9-695a.
Neocrops spinagni *see* Prairie lark.
Neocrops spinagni *see* Prairie lark.
Neocrops vasinlecta *see* Swift disease of cotton).
Neodunodes 13-251b.
Neodsha, Kan 15-654 (G3), 15-656a
Neodishama 22-910a.
Neodlpamme 26-92a.
Neodymium 6-208b.
Neodber 28-1013a
Neogas, Ill 14-301 (D4)
Neogaea 28-1000a. *See also* Neotropical region
Neogamy 12-558c.
Neogene (geol) 4-949d, 28-661b, 13-710c
Neogeal mts, Ire 5-383c
Neo-Grammarians 21-431a
Neo-Hegelianism 13-2l7a, 21-556c, English school 18-241c, Green 12-535a
Neohellenism 6-721c, 20-584 (I 1s, III 1v)
Neohyaline 11-526c
Neoplrassique 15-369c (table)
Neo-Kantian school 16-237a
Neokhori, Gr *see* Argos Amphilochicon
Neola Ia 14-732 (B3)
— Ks 15-110 (B3)
Neolamarckism 10-36b 13-3 3b
Neo-Latin languages *see* Romance languages
Neolimulus 25-110c, 15-808b (2d)
NEOLITHIC 16-372b 2-348b 11-611a (table), 1-249d art 20-473a, caves 5-577c, Egyptian 6-80b, German 11-928b, implements 2-118b, pottery 5-707b, 2-362 (Pl V), Scandinavian 24-287d, weapons 2-382c
Neolithodes 17-468a
Neomalthusianism 22-97c
Neomenia 6-250c, 6-251a, 6-248d foli (figs)
Neomenlidae 6-250d, 6-251a
Neomeniomorpha 6-250c
Neomeris 20-942d, 1-387d
Neomenthus 7-610b
Neomyloden *see* Glossotherium
Neomys fodiens *see* Watershrew
Neon 2-478a.
Neonalium 4-401c, 4-407d.
Neopelidae 26-729c
Neophocaena phocaenoides 22-106b
Neophron (of Sicyon) 16-19a.
Neophron (bird) 28-221d
Neophronnae 28-221d.
Neophron percnopterus *see* Egyptian vulture
NEOPHYTE 19-373a.
Neopitheeus 22-836b.
Neopisganlax 18-966b
Neoplasm 27-371a
Neoplastic growths *see* Tumours
NEOPLATONISM 19-372c, 1-870b, ancient authority 9-890b, Aristotelian logic 16-905a, Aristotelian tendencies of later 2-477b, Augustine influenced 2-907d, cosmology 16-24c, emigration to Persia 6-273a 21-222c, Gemistus Plethon 11-573a, Iamblichus's additions 14-213d, Logos doctrine 16-921b, medieval influence 9-852b, millennium theory overthrown 18-462c Murray, Hon Hosmer 18-822a mysticism 19-124b, Neo Pythagoreanism 19-378c, pantheism 20-683a, Platonism, relation to 9-819b Sallust 28-32a, syncretism 28-293b.
NEOPTOLEMUS (Pyrrhus) 16-378a, 6-698d Andromache 1-873b, Polyxena sacrificed 22-42a.
— (of Paros) 12-124d
NEO-PYTHAGOREANISM 19-378b, 19-124b Alexandrian school 1-575b Neoplatonism 19-371b.
Neoplychnidae 1-110c
Neorhynchus 1-110a (fig)
Neorthoclase 3-976d, 9-978b
Neoscholastlcism 23-494c
Neos Dionysus *see* Ptolemy XI
Neosho Mo 16-608 (B5).
—, Wis 28-710 (E5).
— riv, Kan 15-654 (G2), 15-654d
—, riv., Okla *see* Grand, riv
— Co, Kan 15-654 (G2).
— Falls, Kan 15-654 (G2)
— Rapids, Kan 15-654 (G2)
Neosorex 14-641d.
Neos Pharos Dalm *see* Cittavecchia
Neosporidia *see* Endospora
Neossuptyle plumage 16-225c 10-476a
Neo Sudan language *see* Sudan languages
Neol, St 24-435a.
Neotenic 26-644e.
Neoteny 16-421d.
Neoterics 18-47c
Neotetracus 6-170c
Neothauma 11-515b
Neotoma 23-142b, 28-1012b
Neotragmae 2-91b.
Neotragus 2-91b.
— pygmaeus *see* Royal antelope.
Neotromata 4-365d
Neotropical region 28-1006d, 28-1006a, birds 3-972d, 3-974b, fishes 14-269c, flora 21-781c reptiles 23-175a.
Neolstoke Corn 24-33a.
Neotlla 20-112b
— ludus avis *see* Bird's nest orchid
Neottuneae 20-172b.
Neouvielle mts, Fr 13-75a.
Neo vitalism 21-5 3c
Neo Vltellius 22-710b
Neo Ytterbium *see* Ytterbium
Neozoic (Neocene) 4-919d.
Nepa *see* Water scorpion.
Nepaul, Jhon *see* Napier, John
NEPAL, state, Asia 19-378c, 14-382 (I-M6) 4-610a, 2-738d 6-190d Buddhism 14-397c language 26-919a 20-434a, Newars 13-196d temples 14-130a, tiger worship 2-82d, 26-922d
Nepalese race 13-379c, 14-382d 18-441b
Nepalgaul, India 3-211b.
Nepal goat 12-163b
Nepali *see* Khas
Nepal Medal (1816) 18-7a
Nepaug, Conn 3-952 (C2).
Nepean, Isl, Pac O. 19-747c
—, pt., Can. 20-369c.
—, pt., Vict 28-38 (C4).
—, riv., N S W 19-338 (G5), 2-360a.
Nepembe Ger S W Af 25-466 (C2).
Nepeña, riv., Peru 21-265d.
Nepenthaceae 21-781c, 14-641c
NEPENTHES (dlct) 19-383a, 1-907c
Nepenthes (bot) 21-663c, 14-644c, 2-746a, leaf 16-926d (fig)
Nepesta, Colo 6-722 (F3).
Nepeta 16-3d
— calaria *see* Catmint
— glecli ma *see* Ground ivy.
— nussuni 13-771b.
Nephela 25-684c.
Nephele (myth) 2-418b, 2-824a, 10-134a
NEPHELINE 19-383a, 7-556a, rocks 21-328d (table).
— basalt 3-467d, 19-384b 21-328d (table)
— basanite 3-467d, 19-384b
— porphyry 21-328d
— SYENITE 19-384c 21-328d (table), Loch Borolan 4-267i
— tephrite 16-384b
NEPHELINITES 19-384b
Nephelmitoid 3-467d.
Nephelis 5-798b, 6-799c
Nephelium 16-783c
— lappaceum *see* Rambutan
— litchi *see* Litchi
— longana *see* Longan.
NEPHEW 19-381d
Nephi, Utah 27-814 (B-C3) 27-814d.
Nephi (*Book of Mormon*) 18-843a.
Nephila 25-66ba 2-300d
Nephilim (giants) 11-582b in Hebrew religion 13-187d
Nephin, mt, Ire 14-744 (B2)
— Beg, mt, Ire 14-744 (B2).
— Beg, mts, Ire 14-744 (B3)
Nephites (Mormons) 16-843a
Nephioscope 18-277a.
Nephritida (zorll) 5-791b, 27-1019c, 14-256d, microncphilitis 5-796b
Nephrite 15-127a, 1-884b.
Nephritis *see* Bright's disease
Nephrobranchia (zool) 5-792c
Nephrodium 22-606a (fig), 22-611a (fig)
Nephroma 16-582b
Nephromixium 5-792c
Nephrops 17-461b
— norvegicus *see* Norway lobster
Nephropsidae 17-457b
Nephrostome (zool) 14-256a 27-1048b
Nephthahtoi *see* Fphthahites
Nephthyidae 2-99b
Nephthys (myth) 9-53c, 9-49a 14-872c, 19-138d
Nephthys (zool) 5-791d (fig)
NEPI (Nopel, Nepcto) II 19-384b, 15-4 (D3), 15-26 (D3), 23-623c, 20-331b
Nepidae *see* Water-scorpion
Nepies 13-929d
Nepisak *see* Lump-sucker
Ne plus ultra lines 25-605c
Nepoko, riv., Bel Cong 6-923 (E2)
NEPOMUK (Pomul), JOHN of 19-385a.
Nepomuk, Aus 3-4 (C2)
Neponset, Ill 14-304 (C2)
—, Mass 17-852 (B4)
—, reservoir, Mass 17-854 (E2)
—, riv., Mass 17-852 (E2), 14-31b 22-756c
NEPOS, CORNELIUS 19-385b, 23-649b, 3-953b, Catullus 5-211b
—, JULIUS 19-385c 23-658a, 23-512d, 20-4d
—, Quintus Veranius *see* Veranius Nepos, Quintus
Nepotianus, Januarius 27-860b
Nepotism 20-712c 19-384d
Nepperhan Creek riv, N Y. *see* Saw Mill, riv
Neptl (myth) 9-51c
Neptlenthidae 16-471d
Nepton, Ky 15-410 (E2)
Neptune, Fla 10-540 (F5)
NEPTUNE (myth) 16-386d, 19-865a, temple 20-418c, 23-603b.
NEPTUNE (astron) 19-386d 21-715d, Newcomb 19-475a, spectrum 21-716 (Pl II)
" Neptune " (ship) 24-900b
Neptune log 16-865b
Neptune's cup sponge 25-718d
— Staircase, Scot 4-987c
Neptuna cidoux, Tarentum 26-415c
Neptunia (bot) 16-387a
Neptunae aquae It 26-653b
Neptunism (geol) 7-976b, 11-611b.
Neptunium (chem) 26-401a.
Nequimum, Il *see* Nanu
Nequowqnon, lake, Minn 16-901 (D2)
Ner, riv, Russ 21-930b
Ner 3-105d
Nera (ler R Af 11-771 (B1)
— cape, Sard 15-1 (D4)
— (Nar), riv., It 15-26 (D3); 15-4 (D3) 15-1a 2-162a
— riv., Sp 11-402d
NERAC, Fr 19-387d 10-178 (E5), 22-288b.
—, arrond., Fr 17-16d
Neral, India 17-888b
Neramara, riv, India 4-739b.
Nerang, It 15-1 (C7)
Nerazzini, Majm 15-78d
Nerbudda (Narbada), dist, India 14-382 (G9 H8) 5-681c
NERBUDDA, riv, India 19-388a, 14-382 (E9) 4-186d, course 14-390c, Dhuan dhar falls 15-532a
NERCHINSK (Nerchinsky Zavod) Russ As 19-388c
NERCHINSK (on Nercha riv), Russ As 19-388b 25-10 (F3), treaty (1689) 12-226b, 25-18a
— (MINING DISTRICT), Russ As 19-388c
—, mts, Russ As 25-10 (G3) 25-11a, 25-12b
Nerc Fo W Af 11-204 (L2).
Nereocidae 9-66la.
Nereidiformia 5-791c
Nereids (myth) 19-388d 16-91b, monument 12-471c, 12-486b.
Nereis (zool) 5-794c 5-790b nephridium 5-791d, 5-793b, reproduction 24-117a.
Nereite hluestones 6-128b
Nereilensschichten *see* Nereile slates
Nereite shales 8-126b 8-129d (table)
— slate 8-124d.
Nereklita, Russ 23-812 (F4), 15-910a.
Nereocystis 1-589d
Nereus, riv, Can 19-165 (B2).
Neresheim Ger battle (1796) 11-183b
Neretum, It 15-26 (B4).
Nereus, St 5-198d
NEREUS (myth) 19-388d 9-963b
NERGAL (deity) 16-388d 3-107c
Nergal shar-usur (Babylonian king) 3-810b
Nergal-yusezib (Babylonian king) 9-111a
Nergis (Turkish writer) 27-466d
Neriah Laudocio) 14-90d.
— PHILIP (Filippo de) 19-389a.
Neri (Florentine party) 10-582d, 15-3a
Neri, mt, Alps 1-543c
Nericault, Philippe, *see* Destouches, Philippe
Nerlon, Austr 2-980 (C6)
Nerlte, body, Sued 26-190 (F2) 26-192a
Nerines 7-41d 15-870a.
Nerinidae 9-61d
Nerio (Nericia, Nerienia, myth) 17-160d
— Acciarnuoh 2-811c
Neris (Vernuagus) Fr 4-15a, thermal springs 18-781a
Nerita 11-510d.
Neritic epoch 21-721h
Neritidae 11-510d 11-510d
Neritina 11-510d, 25-281a, development 11-514b, 11-524d
— litorata 5-464a 27-171d
Neritopsidae 11-510d
Neritopsis 11-510d
Neritos mt, Gr 15-851b 24-189d
Nerium oleander *see* Oleander
Nerja, Sp 25-530 (D4)
Nerlsk, Ws 9-221c, 17-317a, isomerism 14-884c
Nernst lamp 16-169a
NERO (emperor) 19-390c 23-651d, 16-26bb, Christian apocryphal legends 2-122b, 23-218b, 23-220b citharoedus statue 5-39c (fig),

Egypt under 9-811c, Golden House 23-593 (plan), Hrecco visit to 12-162c, 11-445b, 13-249b, 20-90b, gymnasium 12-502d, Jewish war 15-401a, lends popularized 16-370b, Nile expedition 11-624a, 1-331b, Otho and Poppæa 16-366d, Petronius 21-338a, Pisaulans 4-94c, philhem 22-621c, Tigellinus 26-967b
Nero Ison of Germanicus and Agrippina) 1-42a.
— Claudius Caesar Drusus Germanicus *see* Nero (emperor).
—, Claius Claudius 22-651c, 12-921d
— Tiberius Claudius 16-811c.
Nero, hill, Colo 6-722 (G3).
— lake, Russ *see* Boston.
— mt, Il 16-377b.
Nero (Thomas May) 17-930c
Nero Claudius 23-649d
— Deep 19-971b
Nerol 26-672a.
Neroli, oil of 20-150b, 21-141d (table), 20-52i
Néronde, Fr 10-778 (G5)
Nérondes, Fr 10-778 (I 1)
Nerone, mt, It 15-4 (D3), 2-161d
Neronis, Pal *see* Caesarea Philippi
Neroli is aequorens *see* Ocean pipe-fishes
— lineiformis *see under* Pipe fishes.
— of Union *see* Straight-nosed pipe-fish
Nerqulos Jacobus Rizoe 12-52oc, 8-306c
Nerqua, Sp 25-530 (D3)
Nerqus, Wes 23-448 (F E1)
Nersae (Nerse), It 14-29a
Nerses I, St (fl 360) 2-571b, 2-569c.
— II 20-9c9c
— IV 2-570c
— (of Lambron) 2-573d
— (the Graceful) 2-573d
Nerstrand, Minn 18-540 (D6)
Nerses, Indo 16-911c.
Nerude, John 14-144d.
Nerulum, It 15-26 (E-F5) 2-222c
NERVA, MARCUS COCCEIUS 19-393c, 23-652a, 23-653a, Ionian of 23-693 (plan).
Nerva, Sic 13-851c.
NERVAL, GERARD DE 19-394b, 14-116b
NERVE 19-391d 20-916a. *See also* Nervous system, Muscle and Nerve
NERVI, It 19-400d; 16-4 (B2)
Nervii tribe 11-533a, 19-413b, 4-939d
Nervion, riv, Sp 25-530 (D1), 23-182c, jetty 15-361b
Nervous fever *see* Typhoid fever
— fluid *see* Pneuma.
— liquor 18-51b
— SYSTEM 16-100d, 16-46a, 25-668c, diseases 19-60c, 19-427a foll, 5-500c drugs 21-353b embryology 9-819d, Lowes on 16-521a, of plants 21-752d, 21-771a, reflex arc 3-237d, regeneration 23-36c.
Nervous system of the Human Body (Sir C Bell) 3-683a.
Nervure *see* Neurae
Nervus fimicalis 19-100b
Nervosang (Armenian Nerses, Narsai) 17-470c.
Nes, Holl 13-988 (C1).
— Norr 19-804 (H2).
Nesbit, Robert 1-983d
Nesbitt, Fla 10-540 (E1).
— Miss 16-660 (C1)
Nesca, Arab *see* Kharibat el Beda
Nesce, It *see* Nersae.
Nescopeck Pa 20-136 (K2).
—, riv., Pa 20-136 (K-L3), 13-118d.
— Creek, riv, Pa 20-436 (K-L3)
Nesea, Celtico di 21-63c.
Nesenhaven riv, Ger 25-1054b.
NESFIELD, WILLIAM EDEN 19-1165b
Nesfield, Yorks 26-933 (B1)
Nesham C F 2-386d
Neshaminy, Pa 20-136 (M5)
— Creek, riv., Pa 20-436 (M6 7)
Neshanne N J 19-502 (C3).
— riv, N J 19-502 (E3)
Neshannock Creek, riv, Pa, 21-106 (B3), 19-472b
—, falls Pa 21-106 (B3).
Nesho, riv, Kan and Okla, 20-98 (F-G1).

Nesbeba, Miss **18**-600 (C3).
— Ce., Miss **18**-600 (C3).
Neshkoro, Wis. **26**-740 (D9).
Nesiotes (Greek sculptor) **7**-470c.
Nesis, isl., It. *see* Nisida.
NESLE (Fr. family) **19**-406c.
—, Laure de, comtesse de Mailly: *see* Mailly.
Nesle, Fr. **10**-778 (F2); **5**-953b.
— Tour de, Paris **20**-816b.
Nesmith, Ala. 1-160 (B1).
Neso, isl., Nor. **19**-800 (C2).
Nessonia **23**-713a.
— bandicota: *see* Bandicoot rat.
Nesodon **27**-114b.
Nesolagus **23**-ttod.
— nitschei **12**-949d.
Nesolimnus dieffenbachii **6**-6d.
Nesomyidae **23**-142b; **17**-527b.
Nesophontes **23**-112b.
Nesoryctes **6**-212a.
Nesopithecus **22**-324c; **22**-330c.
Nesotragus: *see* Suni antelope.
Nespelem Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-351 (G1).
Nesphine, tribe **14**-463a.
Nesquake, riv., La. **17**-706 (B3).
Nesquehoning, Pa. **21**-706 (L4).
Ness, Sam (Admiral) **8**-731c.
Ness, Lincs. **16**-715c.
— (Great) Salop **9**-416 (II B4).
— (Little), Salop **9**-416 (II B1).
— lake, Scot. **24**-412 (D2); **14**-719f, **18**-89c.
— riv., Scot. **24**-412 (D2), **14**-719c.
Nessa, Pers. **15**-317b.
Nessa naguié, tribe: *see* Nisse guege.
Ness City, Kan. **15**-654 (C2).
— Co., Kan. **15**-651 (B C2).
Nesse, riv., Ger. **11**-808 (III of 0).
NESSELRODE, K. R., count **18**-100d; **21**-241a.
Nessler's reagent **18**-157d.
Nessonia, lake, Ga. **12**-440 (D1); **26**-843a.
Nessus (myth.) **13**-316b.
Nest, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
NEST (for eggs) **19**-106c, collection **3**-978c; spiders **25**-665f; termites **26**-645c; wasp **28**-359b. *See also* Nidification.
Nesta (Welsh princess) **14**-771a.
Nestaokanc, riv., Can. **22**-724 (B2).
Neste, canal, Fr. **13**-75a.
—, riv., Fr. **13**-75a.
— de Louron, riv., Florence **13**-75a.
Nestela **26**-839a.
Nestcroft, Michael **20**-617c.
Nesting, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (G1).
— parish, Scot. **24**-855c.
Nestis cyprinoides **23**-207b.
Nestle, E. **3**-881d.
Nest of Plays, The **8**-530d.
Nestor, Chos. **16**-139 (A3); **8**-90b, **6**-91a.
NESTOR (Greek legend) **19**-106c, **2**-128d.
NESTOR (Russian monk) **19**-406c; Kiev legend **15**-790a, Rus legend **23**-891d.
Nestor, Cal. **5**-5 (B5).
NESTOR (zool.) **19**-407a, **20**-867c; **3**-977d.
— productus **3**-972a.
Nestoria, Mich. **16**-372 (B3).
NESTORIANS **19**-407c, Arabia **2**-764d, China **8**-175d, **28**-92a, **25**-59b, language **26**-310a; Mid Asia **8**-338b; Pamirs **20**-657b, Persia **21**-209a, Sokotra **25**-355c, Turkish empire **27**-427b.
Nestorinae **28**-864d.
NESTORIUS (of Constantinople) **19**-109d; liturgies **18**-796d.
Nestorville, W.Va. **28**-960 (D4).
Nestrov, J. N **11**-790c.
Nestugga, bay, Orcs **20**-242 (A2).
— riv., Orcs **20**-212 (B3).
Nestus, anc. riv.: Thrace and Macedonia: *see* Mesta.
Neszawa, Poland **21**-929 (B2); **28**-331a.
NESZLER, VICTOR **19**-412a.
Net, lake, Minn. **18**-306 (D2).
— riv., Mich. **18**-371 (B5).
NET (fabric) **19**-412a, **28**-440a, anc. Egypt **9**-696c, lake dwellers' manufacture **2**-350b. *See also* Trawling, seining and netting.
— (profit) **19**-412b.
Net (system of book selling) **22**-630b.
Netad, riv., Pannonia **13**-933d.
Netarts, bay, Orcs **20**-212 (A3).
Netasceuac, lake, Can. **22**-724 (C3).
Netawaka, Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
Netchaiev (Russian agitator) **19**-687d.
Netcong, N.J. **19**-502 (C2).
Nete (Met.) **19**-73c, **17**-179b.
Netekuanne (king of Ethiopia) **9**-816c, **8**-816d.
Netenerre (papal bull) **17**-755c, **17**-759a.
Netere, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (D3).
Nethan, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (D3), **16**-1364, **6**-572b.
Nethe, riv., Belg. **3**-668 (E1).
—, riv., Ger. **28**-58d.
—, little, riv., Belg. **3**-668 (E1).
Nethetavon, Wilts. **9**-420 (III D4), **28**-700c.
Nether Blainshie, Scot. **24**-418 (F3).
Netherburn, Scot. **24**-418 (D3).
Netherbury, Dorset. **9**-420 (III B5).
Netherby, Rom. Brit. **4**-584 (B2).
Nethercleid, Sns. **26**-165d.
Nether Gwent, anc. div., Meum: *see* Iscoed.
— Hall, residence, Les. **18**-942 (B2).
— Knutsford, Ches.: *see* Knutsford.
NETHERLANDS *Early History* **19**-174a, **9**-920a fell. **11**-856 (maps); Alva **1**-773c, Burgundian rule **4**-821c, Charles V **6**-902b, communes **6**-790c, English relations **9**-488d, **9**-526a, Franks **11**-33c, French relations **10**-816c, **10**-819a, Frisians **11**-234a, Gueux **12**-673c, Hanseatic league **12**-923d, **9**-502a, Hundred Years' War **10**-820a, Lower Lorraine **17**-10b, Reformation **23**-5b, Renaissance **23**-91c, Saxony, settlers in **13**-894d; Viking attacks **28**-67c, **2**-640b, for history after 1579 *see* Holland, country. *History and* Belgium.
—, Austrian, Southern, Spanish: *see* Belgium.
— Bank: *see* Bank of the Netherlands.
— Bible Society **3**-907b.
— Confession (1566) **22**-286b.
— East India Co.: *see* Dutch East India Co.
— India: *see* Malay Archip.
— Lion, order of the: *see* Lion.
— Military School **15**-616b.
— Missionary Society **16**-587a.
— palace of, Brussels **4**-694d; **4**-692d.
— Railway Company of S.Af. **27**-109b **2**-736b **5**-243b
Netherlee, House, residence, Scot. **12**-81 (map).
Nether Seat, Leics. **8**-72b.
NETHERSOLE, OLGA **19**-421a.
Nether Stowey, Som. **9**-430 (VI F1).
Netherthong, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
Netherton, Lancs. **18**-139 (B3).
—, Northumb. **9**-412 (I D2).
—, Scot. **12**-892b.
—, Worcs. **28**-758 (A2); **28**-823d, **6**-638a.
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
Nether Wallop, Hants **9**-420 (III D1).
Netherwitton, Northumb. **9**-412 (I E2).
NETHINIM (temple assistants) **19**-421a.
Nethen, mt., Pyrenees: *see* Ancto.
Nethy, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (E2); **25**-646b.
Nethybridge, Scot. **24**-412 (E2).
NETLEY, Hants **19**-421c **9**-420 (III F5); **25**-491 (map).
—, abbey, Hants **25**-491 (map) **19**-421c.
—, heath, Sur. **16**-912 (C4).
—, hospital, Hants **25**-491 (map) **19**-421d.
Neto, riv., It. **15**-4 (F5).
Netra, Ger. **11**-808 (III, o10).
Netrakona, India **14**-376 (O7).
Netram, isl., India: *see* Pigeon.
Netravati, riv., India **14**-382 (F13); **15**-647d.
Net River, Mich. **18**-372 (B3).
Netscher, Constantyn **19**-421d.
—, Frans **8**-723b.
—, GASPAR **19**-421d.
—, Theodorus **19**-421d.
Net silk yarn **28**-806b.
Netstal, Switz. **26**-242 (G2); **12**-78b.
Netsuke **15**-177d, **15**-181a.
Net system (beekeeping): *see* Net.
Netta, riv., Russ. **21**-930b.
Nette, riv., Ger. **27**-415b.
Nettersheim, Ger. **11**-808 (I 17).
Nettesheim, H. C. Agrippa von: *see* Agrippa von Nettesheim.
Netteswell, Ess. **18**-942 (B1).
Nettling, lake, Can. **5**-160 (P2) **3**-193a.
Nettlen crecca: *see* Teal.
NETTLE **19**-421d, **27**-805a.
Nettlebed, Oxon. **9**-420 (III b3), **20**-415d.
—, common, Oxon. **20**-415c.
Nettle cells: *see* Nematocyst.
Nettlecombe, Som. **8**-130 (VI F1).
Nettlecombe chalice (1479) **21**-802a.
Nettlecreek, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
Nettleham, Lincs. **9**-416 (II F3).
—, common, Oxon. **20**-415c.
Nettle cells: *see* Nematocyst.
Nettlecombe, Som. **8**-130 (VI F1).
Nettlecombe chalice (1479) **21**-802a.
Nettlecreek, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
Nettleham, Lincs. **9**-416 (II F3).
NETTLERASH **19**-422a, **25**-119c, **20**-412c
NETTLESHIP, HENRY **18**-422b.
—, J. T. **20**-502a.
—, **RICHARD LEWIS** **19**-422c
Nettlestead, Kent **16**-942 (F4); **15**-739c.
Nettleton, Ala. **1**-460 (A4).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
— Miss. **18**-61 (D1).
NETTLE TREE **19**-422d; of North America: *see* Hackberry.
Nettle Marie **22**-89Ia.
Nettepus **28**-486b
NETTUNO, It. **19**-422d; **15**-4 (D4)
—, grotte di, It. **1**-603c
Netum, Sic.: *see* Noto
Netune, dist., Ger. **22**-524 (map).
NETZE, riv., Ger. **19**-422d; **11**-808 (E2)
Netzebruch, dist., Ger. **19**-423a
Netzschkau, Ger. **11**-808 (III q11)
Neu, Jap. **15**-156 (H9).
Neubauer, **26**-1041e.
Neuberg, Friederike Karoline **8**-940a, **20**-684d, **18**-496d
Neuberi, Berks.: *see* Newbury.
Neu Bistritz, Austria **3**-4 (D2)
NEU-BRANDENBURG, Ger. **19**-423a, **11**-808 (D2)
NEUBREISACH, Ger **19**-423b, **11**-808 (As); fortification **10**-685d.
Neubreisacher canal, Ger. **19**-423b
Neubrunn, Unter, Ger.: *see* Unter Neubrunn
Neuburg, Philip Louis, count of **15**-550a.
—, Wilhelm, count of **15**-550b
NEUBURG, Ger **19**-423b; **11**-808 (C4).
—, dist., Ger. **11**-856 (map).
Neu Bydzow, Austria **3**-4 (D1)
Neuchâtel, counts of **19**-424a
NEUCHATEL, Switz. **19**-424c; **26**-242 (B3); **15**-566a; **18**-958a.
NEUCHATEL, canton, Switz. **19**-423c, **26**-242 (B2); **26**-240b.
NEUCHATEL, lake, Switz. **19**-424d, **26**-242 (B3), **9**-910d, **18**-93b
Neudamm, Ger. **11**-808 (E2)
Neu Danzig, Russ. **23**-874 (I D3)
Neudeck, Ger. **18**-930c
Neudeckian epoch (geol.) **12**-59a.
Neudek, Aus. **3**-4 (C1)
Neudorf, Aus. (Bohemia) **4**-123a.
—, Aus. (Moravia) **18**-817b.
—, Ger. **4**-383c, **11**-399d
—, Hung.: *see* Igló.
Neue Freie Presse **18**-579d
NEUENAHR, Ger. **19**-425a, **11**-808 (I, k7); **18**-521c
Neuenburg, Ger. **11**-808 (G2)
—, S. Russ. **23**-874 (I E3)
—, canton, Switz.: *see* Neuchatel
—, castle, Ger. **11**-211a
NEUENDORF, Ger. **18**-425b, **3**-788 (map) **11**-808 (D2).
Neuenegg, Switz., battle (1798) **26**-257a.
Neuengamme, dist., Ger. **12**-871a.
Neuen-Gleichen, castle, Ger. **12**-1188b.
Neuenhaus, Ger. **11**-808 (A2).
Neuenheim, Heidelberg **13**-209d
Neuenrade, Ger. **11**-808 (I k6).
Neuenstadt, Heinrich von (fl. 1315): *see* Heinrich von Neuenstadt.
Neuenstadt, Switz.: *see* Neuveville.
Neue Oder, canal, Ger.: *see* New Oder.
Neuerburg, Ger. **11**-808 (A3).
Neuer Hafen, dock, Ger. **4**-495b.
Neue Rheinische Zeitung **17**-808d
Neues Konversations Lexikon (Meyer): *see Meyer's Konversations Lexikon.*
Neue Thalia, Die: *see Thalia.*
Neue Zeitschrift fur Musik **24**-384a
Neuf, riv., Ida. **14**-376 (C4)
—, bridge, Paris **20**-806c
Neufahrwasser, Ger. **11**-808 (G1), **7**-825a, **28**-146b.
Neufchâteau, Belg. **3**-668 (F4).
NEUFCHATEAU, Fr. **19**-425b, **10**-778 (G3); battle (1523) **12**-699b
Neufchâtel Fr. **10**-778 (E2)
— cheese **7**-750a.
— sur Aisne, Fr. **10**-778 (G3).
Neuffossé, canal, Fr. **5**-770d, **24**-33b.
Neufville, François de, duc de Villeroi: *see* Villeroi.
—, Jean de **16**-284b.
—, Maria Jacoba de **8**-727a.
—, Nicolas de, seigneur of Villeroy: *see* Villeroy.
Neugodeln, pass, Aus.: *see* Neun ark.
NEUHALDENSLEBEN, Ger. **19**-425b, **11**-808 (C2).
Neuhaus, Aus. **3**-4 (D2); **25**-109b **6**-886c.
—, Ger. **11**-808 (III p11)
—, Switz. **26**-242 (D3)
—, castle, Aus.: *see* Schlangenburg
Neuhäusel, Hung.: *see* Ersekujvár.
Neuhausen, Switz. **26**-242 (F1); **26**-242d, **24**-312a
Neuhof, Frederik **19**-425d.
—, **THEODORE**, baron von **18**-125c, **7**-202d
Neuhuys, Albert **20**-509h
Neuilé Pont Pierre, Fr. **10**-778 (E4)
Neuilly, Louis Philippe, count of: *see* Louis Philippe.
—, Marie Amélie, countess of: *see* Mary (Maric) Amélie (of France)
Neuilly-en-Thelle, Fr. **10**-778 (F3).
— le Réal, Fr. **10**-778 (F4)
— l'Evêque, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
— Plaisance, Fr. **10**-778 (C6).
— St-Front, Fr. **10**-778 (F3).
— sur-Marne, Fr. **10**-778 (C D6).
— **SUR-SEINE**, Fr. **19**-425d, **10**-778 (B5).
Neukirch, Benjamin **11**-790h.
Neukirchen, Ger. **11**-808 (I j6).
Neuklester, Ger. **26**-203b
Neumann (bacteriologist) **3**-163a.
—, Angelo **19**-89d.
—, Carl Gottfried **19**-426b
—, **FRANZ ERNST** (1798-1895) **19**-426a, electric induction **9**-786c, **9**-214d, light **15**-622b; molecular heats **6**-67d, polarized light **21**-937a.
—, **KARL F.** **19**-426b.
Neumann lines **18**-263d.
Neumann's law **6**-67d.
Neumark: *see* **11**-808 (E2).
—, pass, Aus. **3**-229a.
Neumarkt Noreia, Aus. **3**-4 (D3); **8**-868a, **19**-748a.
—, (Upper), Aus. **3**-4 (C2).
—, Ger. **11**-808 (C4)
—, Hung.: *see* Maros-Vasarhely.
Neumarkt, beds of (geol.) **21**-177d
Neumarktl, Aus. **5**-866a.
Neumayer, riv., N.G. **19**-487 (D2).
NEUMAYR, MELCHIOR **19**-426b, **15**-567d, **28**-584a.
Neu Mecklenburg, isl.: Pac.O.: *see* New Mecklenburg.
Neumes (dict.) **19**-86c
Neu Mittelwalde, Ger. **11**-808 (D3).
NEUMUNSTER, Ger. **19**-426c **8**-24 (C4)
Neunburg, Ger. **11**-808 (D4) **22**-523d.
Neunert, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
Neung-sur Beuvron, Fr. **18**-778 (E1).
Neung wi Kor. **15**-156 (F6)
Neunkirch, Switz. **26**-212 (F1)
NEUNKIRCHEN, Ger. **19**-426d, **11**-808 (A4).
—, Aus. **3**-4 (D3).
Neunkircher Höhe, mt., Ger. **20**-2b
Neunoffingen, Ger. **19**-428b
Neu-Pest, Budapest: *see* Ui-Pest.
Neu Pommern: *see* New Pomerania.
Neuport, I. of W.: *see* Newport.
Neuquen, Arg. **2**-462 (C4).
— riv., Arg. **2**-462 (C4), **2**-461c, **20**-900c.
NEUQUEN, territory, Arg. **19**-426d; **2**-462 (C4); **20**-900c, **2**-464d.
Neurachne paradexa **12**-373a.
Neuradoideae **23**-723c
Neurac (of wings) **10**-505b
Neural arch **14**-457d, **25**-169d
NEURALGIA **19**-427a, **12**-757c
Neural plate: *see* Medullary plate.
NEURASTHENIA **19**-428a
Neurenteric canal **1**-890d, **27**-384b
NEURI, tribe **19**-428b, **21**-875b, **24**-326b
Neurilemma: *see* Primitive sheath of nerve.
Neurine **3**-827d, **1**-686a, **28**-860a.
NEURITIS **19**-428c **20**-761d, **8**-2015; drugs causing **19**-433b; in Malta fever **17**-541d; peripheral **2**-654b, **3**-774d; treatment **8**-251a.
Neurobiast **25**-670a.
Neuro central suture **25**-172c.
Neurochord **1**-890a.
Neurode, Ger. **11**-808 (F3)
Neurogenic theory **27**-935d
Neuroglia **19**-401b, **19**-429b.
Neurogymnurus: *see* Necrogymnurus.
Neuro keratin **1**-515c.
Neurology **19**-430a
Neoma **27**-374d
Neuromere **18**-216a.
Neurommesse **27**-859a
Neuro muscular spindle **19**-402a.
Neurone **25**-672d; **19**-46a, **4**-405d **7**-713d (fig.), hydrozoa **14**-138b
NEUROPATHOLOGY **19**-429a; **18**-60c, **6**-500c, drugs **21**-363b.
Neuroporc **1**-890d.
NEUROPTERA **19**-438a, **13**-431b; geological age **13**-432a; mimicry **18**-497c, phylogeny **13**-434d
Neuropteridium grandifolium **20**-541d.
— valdum **28**-541b.
Neuropteris **20**-536b; **5**-311d; **8**-128d.
Neurosporidium cephalodisci **3**-389b.
Neurosynaptica concinna **18**-471d
Neuroterus lenticularis **11**-423c.
— numismatis **11**-425b.
Neurotrias **14**-641b.
Neurpurn Ger.: *see* Ruppin.
Neurvmenia **1**-597b.
Neusalwerk Ger **28**-505d
NEUSALZ, Ger. **19**-440c, **11**-808 (E3), **25**-214e.
Neu Salzbrunn, Ger.: *see* Salzbrunn
Neusandec, Aus. **3**-4 (G2); **11**-402b.
Neu Sankt Johann, Switz. **26**-242 (G2).
Neusatz, Hung.: *see* Ujvidek.
Neu Schönau, Ger. **24**-266b.
Neuse, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (F3), **19**-463a
Neuserré (Egyptian king) **22**-684b **9**-81c
Neusiedler, lake, Hung. **3**-4 (E3); **22**-799c; **8**-910d.
Neusohl, Hung.: *see* Besztercebánya.
NEUSS, Ger. **19**-440c, **11**-808 (I J6) **20**-375b
—, Switz.: *see* Nyon.
Neustadt, Aus. **3**-4 (D1).
— (Mährisch), Aus.: *see* Mährisch Neustadt.
— (Ger. (Baden) **11**-808 (B5).
—, Ger. (Bav., en Saale) **11**-808 (III o11)
—, Ger. (Bav., nr. Furth) **11**-808 (C4)
—, Ger. (Brand.) **3**-788 (map).

Neustadt Ger. (Harz) 11-808 (III. old)
— Ger. (bei Pinne) 11-808 (F2)
— Ger. (a/Warthe) 11-808 (F2)
—, Ger. (Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) 11-808 (III. pl1)
—, Ger. (Saxe-Weimar) 11-808 (III. pl1).
—, Ger. (Schleswig-Holstein) 8-21 (C4)
NEUSTADT, Gor (Silesia) 19-440 L 11-808 (F3). 12-209c
—, Ger. (West Prussia) 11-808 (G1)
—, dist. Ger 24-262b
—, Saxony 17-301a
NEUSTADT-AN-DER-Haardt, Ger 19-441a; 11-808 (B4)
— Eberswalde Ger (Prussia) | *see* Eberswalde
Neustadtl, Aus 3-4 (F2)
—, Waag, Hung. | *see* Vag-Ujhely
NEUSTETTIN, Ger. 19-441a, 11-808 (F1). 2-137c
NEU-STRELITZ, Ger 19-441a. 11-808 (D2)
NEUSTRIA (Frankish kingdom) 19-441b 19-749c, 5-912d 4-936c *See also* Frankish *History*
Nia Sinchaal, Russ 23-871 (I B-D)
Neussalzum Ger 13-588 (F2).
Neu Tegernsee, tunnel, Salzburg 24-115c
NEUTITSCHEIN, Aus 19-441b, 3-4 (F2)
Neu Togelsburg ruins, Switz | *see* Tarasp-Vulpera Neu
Neutmisshel Ger. 11-808 (E F2)
Noulra, Hung. | *see* Neutra.
—, dist., Hung. 3-4 (F2); 5-383c.
— riv (Neutra), Hung 5-383c, battle (1663) 9-794b
Neutral bay, N S W 26-278 (C2)
—, isl., Me 17-439a
Neutral alum 1-767c.
Neutral Bay, N S W 26-278 (C2)
— Brethren 21-861d
— grey (dye) 8-747c
NEUTRALITY (law) 19-441c; blockade regulations 4-72c International Prize Court 22-374b laws of war 28-312b; marine insurance 14-677d; transshipment question 27-692d U S. policy 27-489d
— Convention (1907) 19-448c
Neutralization (chem.) 26-808a
— (law) 21-10d
Neutral Municipality, commune, Baz | *see* Federal District.
Neutrals, League of (1780) | *see* Armed Neutrality, League of.
Neutral text of the Bible 3-859c; 3-579c
Neuva San Salvador, Salv 5-618 (B4)
Neuve Eglise, Belg 3-668 (A2)
Neuveville, Switz 28-242 (C2)
Neuvic, Fr 19-778 (F5)
— Fr 19-778 (E3)
NEUVILLE, A. M. DE 19-1c0a, 8-1101 14-324c
Neuville, Fr 19-778 (E4); battle (1870) 20-291b
— Tex 26-690 (N-O4)
— aux Bois, Fr 19-778 (F3)
— sur Saône, Fr 19-778 (G5)
Neuvizven group 11-670c, 20-115b, 15-36 1c
Neuvy-le-Roi, Fr 19-778 (E4)
Neuvy-St.-Sepulchre, Fr 19-778 (E4). 14-324b
Neusiedel Bor 11-808 (F2)
NEUWEILER, Ger 19-1c0b, 11-808 (A4)
Neu Weissensee, Ger 3-788 (map)
Neuwerk isl., Ger 8-24 (A3); 14-432c
Neuwied Maximilian prince of 25-509d 4-412c
NEUWIED, Ger 19-1c0c 11-808 (I K7); 9-133b; battle (1796) 11-182a
Neva Tom 26-620 (J1)
NEVA, riv Russ 19-450c; 23-873 (D7) 24-38a; battle (1240) 1-566b
Nevacho val Fr 8-692d.
Nevada Ia 14-732 (D2)
—, Ill 14-301 (D4)
—, Tex 14-422 (E4)
NEVADA, Mo 19-456a, 18-608 (B4)
—, O. 20-26 (D3)
Nevada, Tex 26-690 (C7)
—, falls, Cal 28-937d
Nevada, (Sierra) mts., Cal., Sp., &c.; *see* Sierra Nevada
—, mts., Peru 21-266c
NEVADA, state, U S. 19-440d; 5-8 (map), 5-127b fauna 27-634d; geology 9-663b, 23-276c; gold and silver output 27-634c irrigation 14-803d, legislative assembly 20-980a, marriage law 17-758c
— **CITY**, Cal. 19-156b; 6-8 (C2).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (B4)
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2)
— de Mérida, mts., Venez. 27-989 (A-B2). *See also* Mérida
— sage sparrow (thrush) 27-644a, 2-54 2c.
— square set system (mining) 18-633a.
Nevadite 23-276c.
Nevado, mts., Arg. | *see* Quero
— Malo Colon, Sierra —, mt., Colom. 1-964a
Nevasi, *see* Ali Sher.
NEVE 19-456c 12-60b.
Neveaud Emaire M. 4-169e
Nevel, Russ 23-873 (C4); 28-146d
Nevele, Belg 3-668 (C1)
Nevelskoy (Nevolskoi) 15-243 a
Nevendon, Ess. 16-942 (G2).
Nevern, riv., Venezuela 3-393a.
Nevern, Wales 9-128 (V B3); 21-81b
Nevers, counts and dukes of 19-457a, 21-387a, territory 10-802 (map); Vendôme acquired 11-294c
—, Charles I. (Gonzaga), duke of, *see* Charles I., of Mantua.
—, John, count of, *see* John (the Fearless), duke of Burgundy.
—, Renaud, count of, *see* Renaud.
—, William IV., count of | *see* William IV.
NEVERS (Noviodunum, Nebrinum), Fr. 19-456c; 10-778 (F4); ancient town 4-15a, pelitery (17th and 18th cent.) 5-738c, 5-739a, rainfall 19-673b.
— bottle de 10-249c
Nevesink, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
—, mts., Penn. 22-940a.
—, riv., N. Y. 19-596 (F4), 7-849c
Neverino, N S W. 18-538 (D2)
Nevesinje, Aus. 3-1 (F5); 4-280a.
Neve y Yevenes, Justino 19-86e
Nevigès, Ger. 11-808 (I J-K6)
Nevil, Admiral 12-347a
Nevill, Marcsia 22-341b
—, Sir Robert de 8-112d.
—, Thomas 18-656d
—, William Nevill | *see* Kent.
NEVILLE (family) 19-457b, 9-511b, 9-519a, arms 13-319a (fig.) *See also* Abergavenny, barons, earls and marquesses, Westmorland, earls of, Latimer, barons
—, Anne (d. 1485) *see* Anne (English queen)
—, Sir Edward, Baron Abergavenny (d. 1476) 19-457d, 1-53b
— Isabel | *see* Isabella (of Clarence).
—, John de Neville, 3rd baron (d. 1388) 18-457c, 8-506c
— John, earl of Northumberland (d. 1171) | *see* North umberland, John, earl of.
— Ralph de Nevill (d. 1367), 2nd baron 19-1c7b, 8-709b
—, Richard, earl of Salisbury | *see* Salisbury.
— Richard, earl of Warwick | *see* Warwick.
—, William, earl of Kent, Baron Fauconberg | *see* Kent
—, Alexander 8-19a
—, E. H. 28-830d, 1-708a
—, **GEORGE** (archbp.) 19-458a, 9-519b
—, Hugh de 28-699d
— John 21-682a.
— **RALPH** (bp.) 19-458b
—, Roger 9-517d
Neville, O. 20-26 (B7)
—, Isle, Pac. I. | *see* Tobi
Neville's Cross, battle (1346) 9-508b.
Nevin, Ethelbert 19-83a
— **JOHN WILLIAMSON** 19-458c
Nevin, Wales 9-428 (V. C2); 5-361a.
Nevinnomysk, Cauc. 23-871 (II B1)
Nevinville, Ia. 14-732 (C3)
Neviodunum, Aus. 15-26 (E2).
Nevis, Minn. 18-560 (C4).
—, glen, Scot. 14-720b.
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 10-132b; 14-720a.
NEVIS, isl., W. I. 19-458d; 28-514 (F3); cotton crop 7-260b
— riv., Scot. 14-719c.
Nevison, John ("Nicks") 27-482c
Nevlunshavn, Nor. 19-804 (C-D4).
Nevo, lake, Russ. | *see* Ladoga.
Nevolhuyev (archaeologist) 9-110b
Nevoy (Scottish preacher) 24-450b
Nevrokop Turk. 27-420 (C2); 17-217b
Nevshapur, Pers. | *see* Nishapur.
Nevshehr, Turk. As. 2-760 (F3), Hittite remains 5-287c.
Nevti, Indus. 14-382 (F12).
NEVYANSK (Nevyanskiy, Novyinskiy Zavod), Russ. 19-459a, 23-872 (K4)
New, Charles 15-792d
—, E. H. 14-324a.
—, Harry Stewart 19-572b.
—, John Chalfant 19-572b.
New, Ida, Ind. 19-479 (C2); 19-481c
—, Iarb., Mass. 17-852 (G3)
—, harb., Tas. 28-438 (A-B2).
—, inlet, N.J. 19-502 (D5).
—, (Sipson), riv., Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, riv., Brit. Col. 12-675 (C3).
—, riv., Brit. Hond. 5-678 (B2).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (F5).
—, riv., Fla. 10-940 (B1); 10-9c
—, riv., La. 17-54 (h6).
—, riv., Mdx. 16-942 (D2)
—, riv., N. C. 18-772 (E3); 19-771c
—, riv., N.Z. 18-624 (B7).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B4).
—, riv., Va. and W. Va. 28-960 (C1); 28-1118 (A2); 28-1189a
New (in place names), *e.g.* New Aberdeen, New Barnet, &c., *see* Aberdeen, Barnet, &c., except as below.
— **ABBEY**, Scot. 19-459a, 24-412 (E5)
—, Abbey, ruins, Ire. 15-791c
New Academy 17-625a.
Newala, Prov. India 14-376 (G8)
Nowala Gor E. Af. 11-771 (C3)
New Albany, Cal. | *see* Stockton
— **ALBANY**, Ind. 19-459b; 14-422 (F8).
—, Albany, Kan. 15-654 (F3)
—, Albany, Miss. 18-600 (C D1)
—, Albany, O. 20-26 (E4).
—, Albany, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
—, Albin, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Albion, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Albion, former colony, N. Am. 19-509a
—, Alexandria, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Newall, H. F. 23-88d, 8-890d
— R. S. 19-956b, 26-666b
Newalla, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
New Almaden, Cal. 5-8 (C3); 5-14b, 27-644a.
Newalpur, India 14-376 (K L6)
New Alyth, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
New American Cyclopaedia 9-382a.
New Amstel, Del. *see* New Castle.
— **AMSTERDAM**, Brit. Gui. 19-459c; 12-67c (C2).
—, Amsterdam, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Amsterdam, N.Y. (Erie Co.) *see* Buffalo, N.Y.
—, Amsterdam, N.Y. (N.Y. Co.) *see* New York City.
—, Amsterdam, fort, D. Gui. 12-67c (D2).
— and Latter house of Israel 8-421d
— Antioch, O. 20-26 (C6)
— Antwerp, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (B2) 6-926a
Newar era 13-496d
New Arcadia 4-101b
New Archangel, Alsk. | *see* Sitka.
Newark, C. Meadows Pierrepont, viscount *see* Manvers, earl.
—, **DAVID LESLIE**, lord 19-459c; Cromwell opposed (1650) 12-419a, Dunbar (1650) 28-333b, Marston Moor (1644) 17-777c, Philiphaugh (1645) 12-416b
Newark, Henry of (archbp. of York) *see* Henry of Newark.
Newark Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Can. | *see* Niagara on the Lake.
—, Del., Ire. 17-828 (H1), 7-949b
—, Ill. 14-301 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Md. 17-828 (I1).
—, Me. 18-698 (D 4d).
NEWARK, N.J. 19-460c, 19-502 (A2).
NEWARK, Notts. 19-460d; 9-116 (I F3); Cleveland's defeat (1616) 6-901b
— N.Y. 19-596 (C2)
NEWARK, O. 19-461d; 20-26 (F4)
—, S. Dak. 25-500 (H2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2)
—, Vt. 19-490 (D2); 27-1026d
—, Wis. 28-1140 (D6)
—, W. Va. 28-960 (B2).
— bay, N.J. 19-502 (A-B2); 19-502c
—, castle, Scot. (Renfrew) 22-117b
—, castle, Scot. (Selkirk) 26-907d
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (R4).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (F2)
— Duke brings, Notts. 4-510d
Newark Evening News 19-568a
Newark group (geol.) 27-627d 27-829b 11-670c.
— Mountain, settlement, N.J. 20-117b
— Priors, ruins, Sur. 28-141b
— Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (D3)
Newarks people 19-379a
Newarthill, Scot. 4-304d
Newasa, Indra 14-382 (F10)
New Athens, Gr. *see* Novae Athenae.
— Athens, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Athens, O. 20-26 (I4).
New Atlantis (Bacon) 3-144d; 27-823a.
New Attractive (R. Worman) 17-351d.
New Auburn, Minn. 18-560 (C6).
— Auburn, Wis. 28-740 (B3)
— Augusta, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
— Augusta, Miss. 18-600 (I4).
— Augustine, Fla. 10-540 (F2)
— Australia, Parag. 20-797c
Newaygo, Mich. 18-872 (I6).
— Co., Mich. 18-872 (E6).
New Baden, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Bahama, chan., W. I. | *see* Florida, chan.
— Baltimore, Mich. 19-372 (G2).
— Baltimore, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
— Baltimore, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
— Barbadoes, dist., N.J. 15-707d.
— Basin canal, La. 19-530a.
Newbalie, Scot. 24-418 (E5); 7-768a.
New Bedford, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— **BEDFORD**, Mass. 19-462a; 17-852 (E F3); cotton manufacture 7-294a.
— Bedford, Pa. 21-106 (A3).
— Bedford, harb., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
— Bedford, reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
— Bellesville, Ind. 14-422 (E6)
Newberg, Greg. 20-242 (B2)
Newberg, J. 10-439c
New Berlin, Ill. 14-304 (C4)
— Berlin, N.Y. 19-596 (E3)
— Berlin, O. 20-26 (G-H3)
— Berlin, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Newbern, Ala. 1-160 (B3)
— Ill. 14-304 (B5).
NEWBERN, N.C. 19-183a, 19-772 (E2); first provincial congress (1771) 19-776d
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B1)
—, Va. 28-118 (B3)
Newberne, W. Va. 28-960 (B-C2)
NEWBERRY, JOHN STRONG 19-463c, 26-113c
—, Walter L. 6-121a
Newberry, Ala. 1-40 (D2).
— Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E3) 18-370a
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2); cotton trade 7-267c
—, mt., Queens 2-960 (G2)
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F1)
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (C2)
Newberrytown, Pa. 21-106 (L5)
Newbery, John 14-405d
New Bethesda, Cape Col. 25-466 (H8)
— Bethlehem, Pa. 21-106 (D3)
—, Beverley, N.J. | *see* Burlington.
Newbiggin-by-the-Sea, Northumb. 9-412 (I F2); 19-791c
Newbigging, Scot. (Edinburgh) 24-418 (F3); 8-945d
—, Scot. (Lanark.) 24-418 (D3).
New Birmingham Ia. 14-711 (D4)
New Bliss, Ire. 14-744 (D2)
New Bloomfield, Mo. 18-608 (D-E3).
— Bloomfield, Pa. 21-106 (H5)
— Bloomington (Agosia P.O.), O. 20-26 (D3)
— Bogoslof (Isl.), isl., Arct. O., 28-149a
— Bokhara, C. Asia 27-420 (C3); 4-198a.
Newbold, Derby. 9-416 (II D3); 8-71d.
NEWBOLT, HENRY JOHN 19-463d
Newborough, Staffordshire, Jonville, Maria Stella, Baroness | *see* Maria (Stella)
New Borough, Salop | *see* Newport
Newborough, Staffs. 9-416 (II D1)
—, Wales. 9-428 (V. C1)
New Boston, Can. 6-679b
— Boston, Conn. 6-962 (H1)
— Boston, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
— Boston, Ill. 14-304 (B2)
— Boston, Mass. 17-852 (A2)
— Boston, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
— Boston, N.H. 19-596 (D6)
— Boston, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
— Boston, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
Newbottle, Dur. 8-707a.
Newbourn, Red crag of 21-847b
New Bowdoin, Me. | *see* Ellsworth
— Braintree, Mass. 17-852 (C2)
— Braunfels, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
— Bremen, N.Y. 19-596 (E2)
— Bremen, O. 20-26 (B4).
Newbridge, Ire. (Co. Kildare) 14-744 (L3); 15-791b.
—, Ire. (Co. Wicklow) 19-714 (E4).
New Bridge, N.J. 19-596 (H1).
— Bridge, Oreg. 20-242 (H3)
Newbridge, Orkn. 20-419b
— on Wye, Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 4-485b.
New Brighton, Ches. 16-139 (A3); 6-90d
— Brighton, Minn. 18-550 (F5)
— **BRIGHTON**, N.Y. 19-463d; 19-596 (E4)
— **BRIGHTON**, Pa. 18-164b 21-106 (B4)
— **BRITAIN**, Conn. 19-464b, 6-952 (E3)
— Britain, archip., Pac. O. | *see* Bismarck Archipelago
— Britain, isl., Pac. O. | *see* New Pomerania
— Britain Junction, Coun. 6-952 (D3)
— Brunswick, Ind. 14-422 (F5)
— Brompton, Kent. 16-942 (G3), 12-23b
— Brookland, S.C. 25-500 (C2)
Newbrough, Northumb. 9-412 (I D2).
New Broughton, Jam. 15-139 (map)
— Brownfield, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— Brunswick, Can. 20-114 (D1)
— **BRUNSWICK**, Primrose's Swamp, Indian Ferry), N.J. 19-466c, 19-502 (A3).
— **BRUNSWICK**, prov., Can. 19-464c, 19-465 (map), appeal courts 2-216d, federation with Nova Scotia (1864) 5-109b, fire (1825) 10-402d, flora 5-417b, geology 9-114d, 20-237b, 25-115a, 8-126d, 27-259b, lumbering 16-771b, payment of members 20-979b, university 6-101d, 27-771d
New Brunswick Times 19-568c
New Buckenham, Norf. 9-427 (I F2)
— Buena Vista, Pa. 21-106 (E5)
— Buffalo, Mich. 18-372 (D8).
— Buffalo, Pa. 21-106 (H5)
Newburg, Ala. 1-460 (B1)
—, Can. 19-465 (B1)
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C9)
—, Mo. 17-431 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
—, W. Va. 28-960 (D3).
Newburgh, Shillony J. Radcliffe 4th earl of 8-77c
—, Henry of, earl of Warwick | *see* Warwick.

Newburgh, James B Radcliffe, 3rd earl of 8-77c
— Roger de, earl of Warwick : *see* Warwick
—, William of : *see* Witham of Newburgh
Newburgh Lancs 16-130 (B2)
NEWBURGH (Newburgh) N Y 19-468d, 19-596 (B-C4), slating 25-167b
—, Scot (Aberdeen) 24-412 (F2)
NEWBURGH, Scot (Fife) 19-467b, 24-118 (E2)
— Yorks 26-592b
New Burlington O 20-26 (C5)
NEWBURY, Berks 19-467c, 9-420 (III E1) battle 9 12-407a 12-410b peat beds 3-783a
— Mass : *see* Newburyport
—, N H 19-490 (C D5)
—, Vt 19-490 (C3)
— Park Coal 5-8 (D1)
NEWBURYPORT, Mass 19-468a, 17-802 (F1), serpentine 24-676c
Newburyport Herald 16-567c
Newby Olda 20-58 (E2)
— Bridge, Lancs 9-412 (L C4)
New Bydzov Aus 3-4 (D1)
— Calabar, riv, Nig 19-678 (G6), 9-677b
— **CALEDONIA** (Balade) isl, Pac O 19-468c, 20-436 (F7 and L M10) flora 19-469a, 21-782a French convict settlement 8-39c jade found 15-1236 lemurate 16-511b native dancing 7-795c, pearl shell trade 22-23d, slave trade 16-65 25-126b
— Oklahoma territory, C Am 7-832b
— Cambaia, Can 15-654 (E2)
— Cambaia, Me 18-608 (D2)
— Cambridge Society, Conn 4-579a
— Campbellton, Can 19-831 (D1)
— Canaan, farm, Scot 4-714b
— Canaan, Conn 6-952 (B5)
— Canaan Leds 25-111c
— Canada, Man 19-550 (F5)
— Canton, Ill 14-304 (A4)
— Canton, Va 28-118 (D3)
— Canton, porcelain works, Land 5-791d
— Carlisle, Can 22-721 (D2)
— Carlisle, Ind 14-422 (E1)
— Carlisle, O 20-26 (B-C5)
— Carthage, Sp : *see* Cartagena
— Cassel, Wis 28-740 (E5)
NEWCASTLE, DUKES OF 19-470a
— Henry P A D Pelham Clinton, duke of 12-136b
—, Henry P E Pelham-Clinton, duke of (1785–1851) 12-136b
—, Henry P E Pelham Clinton, duke of (1811–1864) 19-471c 9-565c, 8-974c
—, Thomas Pelham-Holles, duke of 19-471a 6-546a, Chancellor's medals 5-95d
—, William Cavendish, duke of 19-470a 12-406a, Hobbes 13-547c
New Castle Ala 1-460 (C2)
Newcastle Ark 2-502 (E2)
—, Can (N Br) 19-464 (C1)
—, Can (Ont) 20-114 (C2)
New Castle Colo 6-722 (C2)
— **CASTLE**, Del 19-472a, 17-828 (H1) 7-919c
Newcastle, Ind 14-422 (G5), 14-424c
NEWCASTLE, Ire (Co Down) 19-472b, 14-141 (F2) breakwater 4-481b, geology 8-458a
—, Ire (co Dublin) 8-618a
— (Newcastle West), Ire (Co Limerick) 14-744 (B4), 16-694c
—, Jam 15-133 (map), 15-133 l
New Castle, Ky 15-740 (C2)
Newcastle, Me 17-134 (C4)
— N C 19-772 (A-B1)
— Neb 18-824 (H2)
New Castle N H 19-490 (F5), 22-134b
Newcastle, Northumb : *see* Newcastle on Tyne
NEWCASTLE, N S W 19-471c, 19-138 (H4) geology 19-538d
— N Z (North I) : *see* Ngaruawahia
— N Z (South I) 19-624 (B6)
NEWCASTLE, Pa 16-472b 21-106 (B3),
Newcastle, S Af 25-466 (I6), 19-955a, Boer occupation (1899) 19-262c
—, Salop 9-428 (V E3)
—, Staffs : *see* Newcastle-under-Lyme
—, Tex 26-890 (I2)
—, Va 28-118 (B3)
— Wash 28-494 (B4)
—, Wyo 28-871 (H2), 26-874c
—, bay, Queens 2-960 (G2)
—, castle, Wales 4-532a
— Newcastle (waship) 24-909b
Newcastle Bridge, Can 19-165 (F1)
— Co : Del 17-828 (H2-I)
— coal measures, Austr 21-117a, 19-539a
— Commission (1858) 8-974b
Newcastle Daily Chronicle 19-564a
Newcastle dog show (1859) 6-376a
— Emlyn, Wales 9-428 (V C3), 5-357a
— Falls, Mich 21-850c
— Propositions (1646) 5-909c
— sandstone 19-827b
New Castleton, Scot 24-412 (F1)
NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME (Neefebastell - sur - Lymc), Staffs 19-472c, 9-416 (I L C3)
— under Lyne, group 25-757d
UPON-TYNE (Monkchester), Northumb 19-472d, 9-412 (I E2) 4-584 (C3) bishopric 8-421b, Chamber of Commerce 27-145c, College of Science : *see* Armstrong College, county 7-317a, geology 18-790d, housing statistics 13-819b 9-419b II legitimacy 13-803a, Scotch Presbyterianism (1584) 2-41b, Trinity House 27-288d
— Wesl, Ire : *see* Newcastle West Caibolics 13-867b
New Centerville Pa 21-106 (D6)
New Century Calgraph type writer 27-502d
— Channel, canal, Hung : *see* Csatorna
— Chicago, Kan : *see* Chanute
— Chicago Mont 14-276 (C2)
New Christians (Portugal) : *see* Marano
Newchurch 1 of W 9-420 (III F3)
—, Kent 9-424 (IV D4)
— (Newchurch Kenvon), Lancs 16-139 (C3)
—, Lancs (in Pendle) 16-139 (D1)
—, Lancs (in Rossendale) 19-139 (E2)
New Church, Va 28-118 (G2)
Newchurch, Wales (Carmarthen) 9-428 (V C4)
—, Wales (Radnor) 9-428 (V E3)
New City, N Y 19-596 (C4)
— Club (Edinburgh) 6-567c
— College (Edinburgh) 8-942a
— College (Hampstead) 8-308d
— College (Oxford) 20-410b, 24-365c, boat racing 23-784d, chapel 27-115c, library 16-559d, sail cellar 21-880d (fig), Sewell J R 24-735b
— Colophon, port, Asia M : *see* Notium
— Columbia, Pa 21-106 (H 14)
— Columbus, Ky 18-740 (D2)
NEWCOMB, SIMON 19-474c, glacial period 12-38b, light velocity 18-824d, Mercury 16-150c, 12-581d, moon's motion 18-806c, nebular theory 19-335a, solar parallax 20-760b 2-815b
Newcomb Tenn 29-620 (G1)
— lake, N Y 19-596 (F2)
NEWCOMEN, MATTHEW 19-475c
— **THOMAS** 19-475d, steam-engine 25-419d 28-415a
Newcomer, Pa 21-106 (C6)
New Comerstown, O 20-26 (G H4)
— Concord, O 20-26 (G4)
— Conger, The 23-387c
— Connecticut, state, U S : *see* Vermont
— consols 19-270b
— court (relief) party 15-747a
— Conveyor Co 7-78c
— Corydon, Ind 14-422 (H3)
Newcreek, W Va 28-580 (D2)
New Cross, dist, Lond 16-938 (D3),
New Cumberland, Pa 21-106 (I5)
— Cumberland, W Va 28-580 (C1)
— Danville, Pa 21-100 (G7)
— Decatur, Ala 1-460 (B1)
— Deer (Auchmadhe), Scot 24-412 (F2) 20-604
— Delft : *see* Delft (pottery)
— Denmark, Can 19-465 (H1)
— Dennison, Ill 14-304 (D6)
— Derry, Pa 21-106 (D5)
— Design, Ill 14-304 (B5)
Newdigate (Newdegate), Sir Edward 28-1051a
—, SIR ROGER 19-475d
Newdigate, Snr 9-424 (IV H4)
New Diggins, Wis 26-740 (C6)
— Dorchester, Conn : *see* Windsor
Newdorp, N Y 19-596 (H4)
New Dortmund, Ger : *see* Memel
— Douglas, Ill 14-304 (C5)
— Duluth, Minn 18-550 (E1)
— Durham, N H 19-490 (F5)
— Durham, N J 19-502 (B2)
— Dutch West India Co : *see* Dutch West India Company
— Eagle, Pa 21-106 (B-C5)
— East Prussia, former dist, Ger 22-524 (map)
— Edinburg, Ark 2-562 (C4)
— Egypt, N J 19-502 (C D3)
NEWEL (dict) 19-476a
Newell, Peter 24-830c
— R H (Orpheus C Kerr) 1-841b
—, Robert 16-843c
Newell, Ala 1-460 (D2)
— Ida 19-548 (C5)
—, Ga 11-752 (D5)
—, Ia 14-732 (B2)
— Pa 21-106 (C5)
Newellton, La 17-754 (C1)
Newenham, Sir 25-764b
New Eltham, dist, Lond 16-938 (F3)
Newenhuis Kent 10-600d
New England, N Dak 19-780 (B3)
— England, W Va 28-580 (D2)
— **ENGLAND**, dist, U S 19-476d, 27-665a, agriculture 1-417a, cotton manufacture 7-294a, fauna 27-633d, literary history 1-831c, 1-836d, Mather Cotton *Ecclesiastical History* (1702) 1-812b, 17-884b Mather, Increase 17-881a mountains 27-413c, nullification 19-846c, Presbyterianism 22-291a, settlement (1630) 8-637b
— England, mts, N S W 19-538 (B2-G1) 2-042c, 19-538b diamonds 19-539b, geology 19-538b fell 27-48d
— England Anti Slavery Society 11-470a
— England Bank U S 3-846b
— England Confederation 8-838d, fugitive slave clause 11-288d
— England Conservatory of Music 6-977c
— England Council (1620) 27-604c 19-476c
New England Courant 11-24c
New England Half Way Covenant (1657) : *see* Halfway Covenant
— England Historic-Genealogical Society 4-292d
New England Primer 1-831d
New England Theology 6-936a
New England Tragedies (Longfellow) 1-837c
New England Way 6-932c
— English Art Club 2-702a 26-1148a
New English Canaan (Morton) 1-831d, 13-885c
New English Dictionary (Murray) 8-189a, 19-481c 9-644c
Newenham, bay, Alsk 1-472 (F4)
Newent, Glencs 9-420 (III C3) 12-144b
New Enterprise, Pa 21-106 (E F5)
— Ephesus, Asia M : *see* Scala Nuova
Newerca Nolta : *see* Newark
Newert, Pa 21-106 (F2)
New Faire (game) : *see* Handicap
New Fairfield, Conn 8-952 (B4)
Newfane, N Y 19-596 (B2)
New Fane, Vt 19-490 (B6)
— Farm, Brisbane 4-574b
— Ferry, Ches 18-139 (B3) 3-989a,
Newfield, Conn 6-952 (E3)
— Me 17-434 (B5)
—, N J 19-502 (B C4)
—, N Y 19-590 (D3)
—, Pa 21-106 (G2)
Newfields, N H 19-490 (E-F5)
New Florence, Mo 18-608 (E3)
— Florence, Pa 21-106 (D5)
Newfoldon, Minn 18-550 (A2)
NEW FOREST, dist, Hants, 19-477c 9-420 (III, D5), 10-650a geology 9-415a
— Ferk mv, Wyo 26-874 (C2-4)
— Found, lake, N H 19-596 (D4) 19-491b
Newfound, mts, N C 18-772 (B4)
New foundation (cccl) 10-738c.
Newfoundland, Ky 15-740 (E2)
— N J 19-502 (C D1).
NEWFOUNDLAND, isl, N Am 19-478a, 19-479 (map), Anglican see 2-19d Canadian union 5-160d, coinage 19-499c, fisheries 19-480c 19-904a 7-68b, Labrador jurisdiction 19-29d maps 17-603a patents 20-906d, trade 27-602a, Vaughan's settlement 27-956c
— dog 8-378b, 8-478a, 9-874 (Pl I)
— Foreign Fishing Vessels Act (1903) 18-185b
New Franken, Wis 28-740 (E F4)
— Franklin, Mo 18-608 (D2)
— Freedom, Pa 21-106 (I6)
— Freeport, Pa 21-106 (B6)
— Friesland, isl, Arct : *see* West Spitsbergen
— Fryston, Yorks 28-933 (D3)
— Galicia, and prov, Mex 18-937b
— Galilee, Pa 21-106 (A B4)
— Gallery, building, Lond 16-949 l
— Garden Boarding School, N C : *see* Guilford College
Newgate, prison, Lond 2-420d 22-362d, 4-709b,
— street, Lond 16-935 (F2).
New Geneva, Pa 21-106 (G6)
— Georgia, isl, Pac O : *see* Maroro
— Germantown, N J 19-502 (C2)
— Germantown, Pa 21-106 (G5)
— Germany, Can 19-831 (B2)
— Germany, Minn 18-550 (D6)
— **GLARUS**, Wis 19-486a 28-740 (D6)
— **GLASGOW**, Can (N S) 19-486b, 19-831 (C 2)
— Glasgow, Can (Que) 22-724 (C3)
— Glasgow, Va 28-118 (C3)
— Gloucester, Me 17-134 (B4)
— Goshen, Ind 14-422 (G5)
— Granada, Pa 21-106 (F G4)
— **GRANADA**, dist, S Am 19-486c, pacific blockade 20-433d *See also* Colombia
Newgrange, Ire 14-744 (E4), barrow 3-441c, 25-965a 17-949 l
New Gretna N J 19-502 (C D4)
— **GUINEA**, isl, Pac O 19-486d, 19-487 (map) cannibalism 5-18c, fauna and flora 19-488a, 17-027a jade 15-123d missions 18-592b, Papuans 20-741c. *See also* Dutch New Guinea, Papua, and Kaiser Wilhelmsland
Newgull, D S 7-446a
— N J 19-502 (C D4)
Newhall, Derby 26-177c
—, Ia 14-732 (F3)
— house, Edinburgh 24-418 (E3)
Newhallpoint, Scot 4-23c
New Hall Porcelain Co 5-756b
— Hamburg Mo 18-608 (G1)
— Hamburg, N Y 19-596 (A B5)
— Hampshire O 20-26 (C3)
— **HAMPSHIRE**, state U S 19-490c, 19-490 (man) cotton manufacture 7-294a fauna 27-633c marriage law 17-768b payment of members 28-980a relations with Vermont 27-1028c
— Hampton, Ia 14-732 (E1)
— Hampton, Mo 18-608 (B1)
— Hampton N H 18-490 (D4)
— Hanover, Ill 14-304 (B5)
New Hanover, isl, N G 19-487 (F1) 4-9b
— Hanover Co, N C 19-772 (E3)
— Harbour, Can 19-831 (D2)
— **HARMONY**, Ind 19-495c 14-122 (B8) 20-395d
— Harmony Utah 27-814 (A3)
— Hartford, Conn 6-952 (D2)
— Hartford, Ia 14-732 (E2).
— Hartford, Ill 14-304 (B4),
— Hartford, N Y 19-596 (E2)
— **HAVEN**, Conn 19-499a, 6-952 (D4) 9-955b, Winchester observatory 19-959d
Newhaven Derby 8-71b
— Ill 14-304 (D6)
New Haven Ind 14-422 (G2),
— Haven Ky 15-740 (C3)
— Haven, Miss 6-538d
— Haven, Mich 18-372 (G2).
— Haven, Mo 18-608 (F3)
Newhaven, N Y 19-596 (D2)
— N Z 19-624 (B7).
New Haven, O 20-26 (E2)
Newhaven, Pa 21-106 (C6), 6-968d
— Scot 24-418 (E3), 8-940a
NEWHAVEN, Suss 19-500b, 9-424 (IV C5) breakwaters 12-937c 4-180d, shipping 27-609d
—, Vt 19-490 (A3)
New Haven, W Va 28-560 (A B3)
— Haven, bay, Conn 19-499a
— Haven, harb, Conn 6-952 (D4)
— Haven, riv, Vt 19-490 (A3)
— Haven Co, Conn 6-952 (C4)
— Haven Jurisdiction, Conn 19-499d
— **HEBRIDES**, isls, Pac O 19-500a, 20-436 (F-G6 and M9) 20-437b (table), 19-
— Hebron, Miss 18-600 (I11),
Newhicla, cape, Malta 17-508 (A2-1),
New Helvetia, fort, Cal : *see* Sutter's, fort
— Ilex, Lancs 28-933 (A2)
— Hirst, Northumb 8-412 (I-E2),
— Holland, Ill 14-304 (C3)
— Holland, Lancs 9-416 (I L C2) 16-713d
— Holland, O 20-26 (D1).
— Holland, Pa 21-106 (G-H7)
— Holland, continent : *see* Australasia
— Holland vulture : *see* Megapode
— Holstein, Wis 28-710 (E F5),
Newhope, Ill 14-304 (D6)
New Hope, Ky 15-740 (C3)
— Hope, Mo 18-608 (B2)
Newhope, N C 19-772 (A-B2)
New Hope, Pa 21-106 (N5)
— Hope, riv, N C 19-772 (D2)
— Hope Church, Ga, battle (1864) 1-855a
Newhuine N Dak 19-780 (B2)
New Hospital for Women, Lond 1-839c
Newhouse Sewall 20-106c.
Newhouse, Lincs 22-279c,
—, Scot 24-418 (D3)
—, Utah 27-814 (A4)
Newhouse trap 27-212d
New Hyde Park, N Y 19-596 (E4)
— **IBERIA**, La 19-501c, 17-54 (C4),
Nowick Sus 9-424 (IV C5)
New Idea (polit) 18-719c
New Idria, mine, Cal 27-644a
Newington, Conn 6-952 (B3),
—, Kent 9-424 (IV D4),
—, N H 19-490 (F5), 8-456d
— dist, Lond 16-938 (C3)
— Junction, Conn 6-952 (D4)
New Inn, house, Gloucester 12-131b
— Inn, Lond 14-586c
— Inn Hall, Oxford 20-407a
New International Encyclopaedia 9-382b
New Ipswich, N H 19-490 (D6)
— Ireland, isl, Pac O : *see* New Mecklenburg
— **JERSEY**, state U S 18-501d, 19-502 (map), agriculture 1-417b, 1-421b, cotton manufacture 7-294a, law 22-404c, 17-758c, 18-768b newspapers 18-568c population 27-1031a, Quaker settlement 11-227b,
'New Jersey' (ship) 24-901 (fig),
New Jersey College, N J (Newark) : *see* Princeton, university of

New Jersey Palisades, rocks, N.J 13-338a
— Jersey plan 19-512a
— Jersey tea 5-591c
— JERUSALEM CHURCH 19-511c 28-223c; 9-421d
— liturgy 16-800c
— Kandiche, Wash. 28-354 (B21)
— Keith, Scot. 15-717b.
— KENSINGTON, Pa 19-515c; 21-106 (F6)
— Kent, Va 21-118 (E-F3).
— Kent Co., Va. 21-118 (E-F3)
— Kingstown, Pa 21-106 (H5).
Newkirk, Okla 28-58 (D-F1).
Newkirkite *see* Mennonite.
New Knoxville, O 28-46 (B1).
— Ladoga Inst 16-61c.
— Lambton, N.S.W. 19-471d
Newland Isles 19-932b
— land 14-422 (C2)
— Nev 5-8s (F2)
— Penn. 28-620 (G1)
Newlands, J. H. C. Hozier, 2nd baron 20-407a
— JOHN ALEXANDER Rems 19-516c; 9-267d
Newlands, Cape Col 6-253a; 26-337a
— Hill Scot 24-418 (F3)
— mine 5-Af 8-162d
— Park riv Lumb 8-77a
Newlands process 1-223c
New Launenburg isl, N.G 19-487 (F21) 19-489d
— Lebanon Ill 14-301 (D1).
— Lebanon, Ind 14-422 (C6).
— Lebanon, N.J. 19-596 (C1).
— Lebanon, O. 20-26 (B5).
— Lebanon Society 24-771b.
— Lenox Ill 14-301 (D2).
— Lexington, Ala. 1-460 (B2)
— Lexington, O. 20-26 (F5)
— Lexington, Pa. 21-106 (D6)
— Liberty, Ill. 14-301 (D6)
— Light party 22-292c. 29-899d
— Limerick, Me. 17-434 (E2)
— Lisbon, Ind 14-422 (G5)
— Lisbon, N.J. 19-502 (D4)
— Lisbon, N.Y. 19-596 (E3)
— Lisbon, Wis 28-710 (C-D5).
— Liverpool, N.C. *see* Wilmington
— London, Ark 2-552 (C2)
— London, Can 19-831 (C1).
— LONDON, Conn. 19-513c; 6-952 (G1).
— London, Ia 14-732 (F4).
— London, Ind 14-422 (E4)
— London, Minn 18-550 (C5).
— London, Mo 18-608 (E2)
— London, N.J. 19-774 (B2)
— London, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
— London, O. 20-26 (F2)
— London, Pa. 22-791.
— London, Wis 28-741 (E4)
— London Co., Conn. 6-952 (G1)
— Longueuil, dist, Can. 20-116d.
— Lothrop, Mich. 18-372 (E6)
NEWLYN, Corn. 19-516a 9-430 (VI A3). 17-755c
— Downs hills, Corn. 9-430 (VI B3)
— East, Corn. 9-431 (VI B3)
— School (oil painting) 20-419c
New Machar Scot 1-51c
— Madison, O. 20-26 (A5).
— MADRID, Mass 19-516b; 18-609 (G5) capture (1862) 1-520a earthquake 18-612d
— Madrid Co., Mo. 18-608 (G4)
Newmains Scot 24-412 (D3)
Newman, Edward 20-390e
— FRANCIS WILLIAM 19-516d; 26-334c
— Henry 5-237d
— JOHN HENRY 18-517b, Oxford movement 9-151d, 9-863d, 9-942b, on infallibility 14-511b, probabilist views 18-253a
— Samuel 8-334b
— R. e 6-623c
Newman Cal 5-8 (C3)
— Ill 14-301 (E1)
— N. Mex. 18-520 (D5)
— N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
— Lake, Wash. 28-354 (H2)
— sound, Ind. 19-479 (D2)
— (Creve), Neb. 19-324 (G3)
Newman's lake, Fla 11-388a
Newmanstown, Pa 21-106 (K5)
Newmansville, Pa 21-106 (C-D3).
Newmarch, Bernard *see* Bernard de Newmarsh
— WILLIAM 19-520a, 3-330a
New Marpichan, C Asia 10-270d.
New Marion, Ind. 14-422 (G6)
— Mark, and dist, Ger. 22-524 (map)
Newmarket, Ala 1-460 (C1).
NEWMARKET, Cambs 19-520b, 9-424 (IV C2), fire (1683) 18-491c, races 13-739b, 13-731a
—, Can 20-114 (C2)
New Market, Ia 14-732 (C4)
— Market, Ind. 14-424 (D5)
Newmarket, Ire 14-744 (B4).
—, Ky. 15-710 (C3)
New Market, Md 17-828 (E2)
Newmarket, Minn 18-550 (D6)
New Market, Mo. 19-608 (B2)
— Market, N.H. 19-490 (F5)
— Market, N.J. 18-502 (D2)
Newmarket, N.Z. 2-894c
New Market, Swed. *see* Nykoping
— Market, Tenn. 26-620 (H1)
— Market, Va. 26-118 (D2); battle (1864) 1-823d, 24-835 (map).
Newmarket, Wales 8-428 (V-E1). 10-522c
— on Fergus, Ire 14-744 (C4)
New Marlboro, Mass 17-852 (A2)
Newmarsh, celony, Braz 17-939c
— MECKLENBURG, isl, Pacif 19-520h 19-487 (F1-G2), ancestor-worship 1-917b.
— Mello, Mo 18-608 (E-F3)
— Memphis Ill 14-304 (C5).
— Methodists *see* Evangelical Association.
— Mexico, Mo.: *see* Mexico
— MEXICO, state, U.S. 18-520c. 19-520 (map), cotton 7-261d, nouvado eastern 7-338a, fauna 27-633d, forest plantations 10-650b, geology 27-628b, 27-259b, legislative assembly 20-980a, minerals 27-483a, 22-699c, 27-642a, university 1-516c.
— Middleton, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
— Middletown, Ind 14-422 (E3).
— Middletown, O. 20-26 (I-K3).
— Milford Conn 9-952 (B3).
— Milford, Ill 14-304 (C1).
— Milford, N.J. 19-502 (A1)
— Milford, O. 20-26 (H2)
— Milford, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
— Mill, Yorks. 25-933 (C2)
Newmillerdam, Yorks. 25-933 (C2)
New Millport Pa 21-106 (E-F4)
— Mills, Can. 18-465 (B1).
— MILLS, Derby, 18-526a 28-933 (A3) geology 9-71b
Newmill, Scot 24-412 (E2).
NEWMILNS, Scot 18-526a 24-418 (C3)
New Milton, W Va 28-360 (C2).
— Milverton, Warwick. 16-329d.
— Minden, Ill 14-304 (C5)
— model army 2-612b, 12-412b artillery 2-686d, breach with parliament 7-489b, 12-417a, impressment 14-346c, ordinance (1645) 12-411b
— Moll, Gibraltar 11-938 (map), 11-949d
— Monkland, Scot. 1-443d.
— Moorefield, O. 20-26 (C5)
— Mt Pleasant, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
— Munich, Minn 18-550 (C5)
— Munster Wis 28-740 (E6)
Newman Ga 11-752 (B2)
— Junction, Ga 11-752 (B2).
New Nantucket, Pac O.: *see* Baker.
Newnata Ark 2-552 (C2)
New navigation method 19-297a.
Newnes, Sir George 19-548d 19-562a.
—, Haufstangel v (1894) 7-128b
Newnes, N.S.W. 19-438 (F3)
Newnham, P. H. 26-646b.
Newnham, Glos. 9-416 (III-B3) 12-134b.
—, Kent 9-424 (IV D4)
—, college, Cambridge 8-94d; 6-561a.
— Paddox, estate, Warwick. 28-343d 26-11b
Newnill Channel, riv, Kent 28-635c.
New Norfolk, Tas 28-438 (B2).
— Odor, canal, Ger 20-2d
New Offenburg, Me 18-608 (F4)
— Oriental Bank Corporation, Ltd 21-202a.
— Orleans, Conn.: *see* Terrington
— ORLEANS, La. 19-526b, 17-54 (c-d6) cotton 7-257d, 7-267c, drink statistics 26-586c, free wharf 11-86c, Mafia 17-300b, newspapers 19-529a, 19-572a, rising 13-746b, revolution (1874) 17-606c, yellow fever 28-911d.
"New Orleans" (ship) 25-995d.
New Oxford Pa 21-106 (H6)
— Oxford Street, Lond. 16-938 (C2)
— Palace Company (steamship) 19-494b.
— Palestine, Ind 14-422 (F5)
— Paltz, N.Y. 19-596 (A4)
— Paris, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
— Paris, O. 20-26 (A3).
— Paris, Pa. 21-106 (E5)
— Parishes (Scotland) Act (1844) 24-465a
— Park, Pa 21-106 (I-K6).
— Passage, site, Glos 24-723d
— Pergamum, Turk *see* Burinto.
— Persian (language): *see under* Persia.
— Petersburg, O. 20-26 (C-D6)
— Philadelphia, Ala 18-784o
— Philadelphia, Ill 14-304 (F4)
— Philadelphia, Ind 14-422 (E7).
— PHILADELPHIA, O 19-532b, 20-26 (G3 4).
— Philadelphia, Pa. 21-106 (K L4)
— Pine Creek, Oreg 20-242 (E5).
— Pittsligo Scot 24-412 (F2).
— Pittsburg, Ind 14-422 (H4).
— Pittsburg, O. 20-26 (F3).
— Plymouth, Ida 17-828 (A4)
— Plymouth, Mass. *see* Plymouth.
— PLYMOUTH, N.Z 19-532c, 19-624 (D3), petroleum 19-627d
— Plymouth, O. 20-26 (F6)
— Plymouth, dist, N.Z 19-628a
— Point, Ind 14-422 (G6).
— Point Comfort, pt, Va 28-118 (F3).
— POMERANIA (New Britain) isl., Pac O 19-532c, 19-487 (F2), fauna 9-463c
Newport, Mountjoy Blount, earl of 18-911b.
— Christopher 28-122b; 25-266a.
— G. (naturalist) 9-655c; 6-672d; 18-769b
Newport, Ark 2-552 (D2).
—, Cal. 17-13a
—, Can 19-831 (B2).
—, Corn. 16-281c
—, Del 17-828 (H1).
—, Eng. 9-424 (IV C3), 6-1074a, geology 9-784b.
—, Ga. 2-552 (B1).
—, Ill. 18-608 (H2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5)
NEWPORT, I. of W. 18-582d, 8-420 (III E5), treaty (1647) 5-910a, 27-893b
—, Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (B3); 17-936c.
—, Ire. (Tipperary) 14-744 (C4).
NEWPORT, Ky. 18-534a, 15-710 (D1).
—, Me. 17-434 (C1)
—, Minn. 18-550 (F5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
NEWPORT, Monm. 19-533a 9-428 (V. F4), Blaenavon canal 19-729b, Chartist attack (1839) 5-993d; geology 18-728b, Harper-Adams Agricultural College 1-414a
—, N.C. 19-772 (E-F3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B C1)
—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B5)
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F2)
—, O. 20-26 (H6)
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A3)
—, Pa. 21-106 (H1-6)
NEWPORT, R.I. 19-534b, 23-249 (D2), 24-676c cottage 2-444 (Pl. XV. fig. 192)
NEWPORT, Salop 19-533d; 9-416 (II C4), mermaid legend 18-171b.
—, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2), 26-475b 10-330d
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H2)
—, Tex. 28-690 (I2)
Newport, Va 28-118 (B3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—, Wales 9-428 (V B4); 21-81d
—, Wash. 28-354 (H1)
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
—, bay, Wales 8-428 (V. B3), 21-81a.
—, lake, Me 17-431 (C4)
—, mt, Mo. 3-400a
New Portage, O. 20-26 (G-H2)
Newport Beach, Cal. 6-8 (D5)
— Center, Vt. 19-490 (C2)
— Co., R.I. 23-249 (C D2)
Newportia 6-673b; 5-670c.
Newportidae 5-673b.
New Portland, Me. 17-434 (B4)
Newport Mercury 19-568a
NEWPORT NEWS, Va 19-536c 28-118 (F4), shipbuilding yard 24-963c
— PAGNELL, Bucks 19-538d; 9-430 (III E3), geology 4-729a, lace making 4-730c, small holdings 1-702b
— Sulphur, spring, Fla. 10-510d
Newportville, Pa. 21-106 (M6)
New Prague, Minn 19-550 (D6).
— Preston, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
— Preston Station, Conn 6-952 (B3)
— Providence Ia 14-732 (D2)
— Providence, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
— Providence, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
— Providence, Tenn 26-620 (D1).
— Providence, isl., W.I. 28-511 (B1); 3-207d, buccaneers (1666) 18-533c, 4-710a, 21-841a
NEWQUAY, Corn. 19-539d; 9-430 (VI B3)
—, Wales 9-428 (V. C3), 5-220a
—, bay, Corn. 18-535d
New Radnor, Wales 9-448 (V. E3), geology 22-809a
— Red Sandstone *see* Trassic system *and* Permian.
— Reformed Church *see* United Brethren in Christ.
— Republic, state, S.Af. 28-1034c 27-1995b 1-343c
New Richland, Minn. 18-550 (D7)
— Richmond, Ind 14-422 (D4)
— Richmond, O. 20-26 (B7)
— Richmond, W.Va. 28-360 (C4)
— Richmond, Wis 28-740 (A3)
— Riegel, O. 20-26 (D2)
— Ringgold, Pa. 21-106 (L4)
Newriver, Ala 1-460 (B2)
New River, Penn 26-621d (G1)
— River, bay, N.C. 19-772 (E3)
— River, canal, Herts and Mdx 19-111a.
— River, harb., N.Z. 14-718c
— River, inlet, Fla. 10-510 (F5)
— RiverDepot, Va 28-118 (B3)
— River Head, reservoirs, Lond. 10-393c
— Roads, La 17-54 (a6)
— Road Side, Yorks 29-933 (B2)
— ROCHELLE, N.Y. 19-536d, 19-596 (C5).
— Rockford, N.Dak. 19-780 (E-F2).
— Rome: *see* Constantinople
— Ross, Can. 19-831 (B2)
— Ross Ind 14-422 (D5)
— ROSS, Ire. 19-536b 14-744 (B4), battle (1643) 20-296b
— Russia, dist, Russia *see* Novorussia.
Newrup (Syrian amir) 9-102b.
NEWRY, Ire. 19-536b, 14-744 (E2), geology 8-408a, siege (1642) 19-11a
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, canal, Ire. 2-561c.
—, mts., Ire. 19-536d
—, riv., Ire. 8-458a.
News agencies 19-545b 23-
New Salem, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Salem, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
— Salem, N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
— Salem, Pa. 21-106 (C6)
— Salem, Tex. 26-600 (N3).
— Salisbury, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
— Salisbury, O. 20-26 (I3)
— Salem *see* Société Nationale des Beaux Arts
— Sarum, Wilts. *see* Salisbury
News Bee (Toledo) 19-571a.
Newsbooks 20-600d
New School (U.S. rel.) *see* New Side
— Scotland, N.Y. 19-596 (B1)
— Scotland beds (geol.) 8-127b, 27-626c
New Segovia, C.Am. 4-710a.
Newsham, Yorks 9-412 (I E4).
New Sharon, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— Sharon, Me. 17-434 (B-C4).
— Sheffield, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
— Shildon, Dur. 24-859a
Newsholme, Arthur 8-292a; 14-922d
NEW SIBERIA, archip., Arct. 19-536c; 21-938 (B1), 25-10 (I-K1)
— Siberia isl. Arct. 21-938 (B1) 25-10 (L1). 19-536d
— Side (U.S., rel.) 22-291c
— Site, Miss. 18-600 (D1)
News letters 19-502a, 19-577c
New Smyrna, Fla 10-540 (F3), 10-511d
Newsome, Ida 14-276 (B3)
New Somerset shire, dist., Me. 17-439b
— South Eau, drain, Lincs. 10-208a.
— Southgate dist., Mdx 26-513a 5-659c
— SOUTH WALES, state, Austr. 19-537b 19-538 (map), artesian water 19-539c, 2-945b, baby-farming 3-98a, capital punishment 5-280e, climate 19-538a, 2-946c, colonialization 2-963b, criminal deportation 8-58d, exploration 2-918a, flora 2-918c, horticulture 10-63b, illegitimacy 14-301a, income tax 19-540a, 14-359d, labour question 2-968a, 2-969a, liquor law 18-770c, mines 2-952c, 20-121a, periodicals 21-155c, poultry farming 22-220c, savings banks 24-246b, wool export 28-816b.
— *Geology* 19-538b; 2-943d, Permo-Carboniferous 21-177a; Pliocene 21-848a, Silurian 25-111c
— South Wales Bowling Association 4-347a
— Spain, vicerovalty, Mex. 1-807a 18-337a.
Newspaper Libel and Registration Act (1881) 18-544a 16-536a, 23-301a
— post 22-183c, 22-195d.
NEWSPAPERS 19-544a, 16-784d, Acta Diurna 1-467b, advertisements 1-236a, on board ship 28-539a, bookselling 22-631b, Breton 5-621a, British Museum 18-552a, Chinese 5-176d, copyright 7-120b, 7-121b, 7-128d, **EGYPTIAN** 8-30c, French 19-572d, 11-142a, 12-46b, Gaelic 5-617d, gazettes 11-543a, illustrated 19-550b, 19-563b, 14-322b, Indian 19-566a, 13-490c, Irish 19-565c, 22-301c, Japanese 15-171a, journal-affiche (1791) 26-377a, legislation 22-302b, 16-536b, Magyar 13-926c, South African 5-237a, 18-257b, U.S. 19-546b, 19-570a, 4-370c, 3-741a, Welsh 5-619c
See also under names of countries.
Newspaper Tax (1712) 19-549d
New spirit (sect): *see* Brethren of the Free Spirit.
New Spring, garden, Lond. *see* Vauxhall Gardens.
— Springfield, O. 20-26 (I-K3)
— Springs, Lancs 18-139 (C2).
— Stakes (Ascot) 13-729c
Newstead, Lincs 18-716o
—, Notts. 9-416 (II E3)
—, Scot. 4-884 (B2); 23-790d, Roman fort 5-584c.
— Abbey, Notts 8-416 (II E3) 13-848d.
New Straitsville, O. 20-26 (F5)
— style: *see* Gregorian calendar
— Sweden, Me. 17-434 (D2)
— Sweden, dist., U.S. 7-949c
— Sweden Company (1642) *see* West India Company.
NEWT 19-581d, distribution 29-I012a, embryology 8-319c, 9-330d
New Tazewell, Tenn 26-620 (H1)
— Telephone Co 29-555b
New Terek, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E2).
Newth, Samuel 3-903e
New Theology 6-133d
Newthorpe, Yorks 28-933 (D1).
New three 19-270a. 19-272a.
New Tipperary, Ire. 14-785c
Newton, Adam 23-397d.
—, ALFRED 19-582b; birds 20-324c 3-960b, 3-974d
—, Benjamin Wills 21-864d.

NEWTON, SIR CHARLES Thomas 19-982c, Cnidus 6-373a, Halicarnassus 12-837d
—, Sir Edward, dodo 8-371c, schfarm 8-372b
—, H C 1-108d
—, **SIR ISAAC** 19-583a 24-400b, binomial theorem 3-901c, camera obscura 5-101c, capillary action 5-256c, colour 25-138b, conics 8-942a, cooling law 13-113a, dispersion 8-315b, earth figure of 8-801a, equation solution 9-713d, expansion in series 14-549a, gas structure 2-871a, geometrical continuity 11-674d, gravitation 12-335c 2-812c 8-800a, hydromechanics 14-115c, infinitesimal calculus 14-540a, light theory 18-617c, motion, laws of 18-307a, quadrature method 14-551d, rainbow 22-861d, sextant 24-449d, sound velocity 25-440d, 13-180c, statute 12-760a, 5-91b, telescopes 26-509c 26-563, thermometer scale 13-130c, time 25-920d, tides 26-943b
—, **JOHN** (divine) 19-592b, 7-350b, Olney hymns 14-196a
—, **JOHN** (engineer) 19-592d
—, John (mathematician) 18-871c, 26-320d
—, R *see* Cave, Edward
—, Richard 20-10a
—, Thomas 8-919a 13-932b
—, Sir W J 21-921b
Newton, Ala 1-460 (D4)
—, Cambs 8-124 (IV. C1).
—, Ches 28-944 (A4).
—, Colc 6-722 (II2)
—, Ga 1-767 (B4)
—, Hereford 9-120 (III A3).
—, Ia 14-732 (K3)
—, Ill 14-901 (D5).
NEWTON, Kan 19-593a, 16-664 (B2)
—, Lancs 16-139 (BI) 28-872c, hundred 16-141a
—, (Hugh) Lancs 9-112 (I C1)
NEWTON, Mass. 19-593a, 17-332 (A4)
— Miss 18-600 (C3).
—, Mont 14-276 (G2).
—, N C 19-772 (A2)
—, N J 19-592 (C1)
— Tex 26-690 (O5).
— Utah 27-814 (B C1)
— Vict 11-519b
— Wales 8-128 (V D4); 22-117b
— W Va 28-960 (B3)
— Yorks 9-416 (II C2)
—, castle, Wales *see* Dynevor Castle
—, hill, Mass 28-822c.
—, mt, in moon 18-804a.
— riv, Scot 10-660d
— ABBOT, Dev 19-593b 9-480 (VI F2); geology 8-132c
Newtonbreda, Ire 3-664d.
— Bridge, Scot 12-119a
— Bridal, Dev. *see* Newton Abbot
— by-Castleacre, Norf 19-746c.
— Center, Mass. 17-852 (A-B4).
— Co, Ark 2-552 ((B2).
— Co, Ga 11-752 (C2)
— Co, Ind 14-122 (C3).
— Co, Miss 18-900 (C3).
— Co, Mo 18-803 (B2).
— Co, Tex 26-690 (O5)
— Dale, val, Yorks 7-163b
Newtonfalls, N Y. 19-596 (I 1).
Newton Falls, O 20-26 (I2).
— (Trees) Dev 9-430 (VI D3)
— Grange, Scot 24-418 (E3), 8-916a
— Hall Lond 13-23c 8-938b
— Hamilton, Pa 21-106 (G5)
— Harcourt, Leics. 9-420 (III E1)
— Heath, Lancs 18-139 (E2)
— Highlands, Mass. 17-852 (A-B1) 28-963b
Newtonia, Mo 18-803 (B2)
NEWTON-III-MAKERFIELD, Lanc 19-593c, 16-139 (C 3)
Newton Junction, N.H. 19-490 (F6)
— Kyme, Yorks 28-933 (D1)
— le Willows, Lancs *see* Newton-in-Makerfield
— Lower Falls, Mass. 17-852 (A4)
Newtonmore, Scot. 24-412 (D2)
Newton Nottage, Wales 22-117b
Newton Poppleford, Dev. 9-430 (VI F2).
— Rigg, Cumb 1-414b.
Newton-Robinson, C 9-667d.
Newton's fusible metal 11-369a.
Newton Solney, Derby 8-451d.
Newton's rings 14-538d, 14-692a 21-442d.
Newton St Cyres, Dev. 9-430 (VI E2).
—, Stewart, Ind 14-422 (D8).
— Stewart, Scot 24-412 (D5), 28-928b.
— Stone 25-963b
— St Petrock, Dev 9-430 (VI D2).
—, Tony, Wilts 8-420 (III D4).
— upon-Ayr, Scot 3-74b.
— Upper Falls, Mass. 17-852 (A4), 18-593a
Newtonville, Ala 1-460 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8)
—, Mass 17-852 (A B4), 19-593b.
Newtopia, Ala 1-400 (D4)
Newtown, Ga 19-931 (C2)
—, Ches. 28-933 (A3).
—, Conn 6-952 (B4).
—, Co Cst. 12-203 (A4), 12-204b
—, Hants 25-491 (map)
New Town, Herts 16-942 (C1)
Newtown, Ind 14-422 (C4).
—, I. of W 12-904c 28-627c.
—, Ky 15-740 (D2).
—, Lancs 18-133 (C1)
—, Leics 18-608 (C1).
New Town N C *see* Wilmington.
Newtown, Nfld 19-479 (D2)
NEWTOWN, N S W 19-593d, 26-278 (B4 3)
Newtown, N Y. battle (1779) 9-2976, 1-843d. *See also* Elmira.
—, Pa 21-106 (M0)
—, Scot (Banff) 7-617a
—, Scot (Roxburgh) 23-790a, 24-418 (I3).
—, Va 28-118 (E3).
NEWTOWN, Wales 19-593d, 9-128 (V E2)
— (Dynevor) residence, Wales *see* Dynevor Castle.
— riv, Nfld L W 25-368c.
NEWTOWNARDS, Ire 19-593d; 14-744 (F2)
Newtown Barry, Ire 14-744 (E4)
— Bellew, Ire 14-744 (C3).
Newtown Butler, Ire 14-744 (D2); battle (1689) 10-275a, 12-344d.
— Crommelin, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
— Cunningham, Ire 14-744 (D2).
New Towne, Mass *see* Cambridge.
Newtown Forbes, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
— Hamilton, Ire 14-744 (E2).
— Hamilton, riv, Ire 2-361c
— Limavady, Ire 14-744 (E1); 18-973a
— Mere lake, Salop 9-291a.
— Mt Kennedy, Ire. 14-744 (E3)
— Square, Pa 21-106 (K7).
— Stewart, Ire 14-744 (D2), 27-550b
New Trenton Ind 14-422 (H6).
— Trice Minn 18-950 (E6)
— Tyrrell, Pa 21-106 (L4).
— Troy, Mich. 18-372 (D8).
— Troy, Turk : *see* Butrinto.
— Troy (legend) 27-287b, 4-695a
— Tusket, Can 18-831 (B2).
Newtyle, Scot 24-418 (E1), 10-561d
NEW ULM, Minn 19-594a 14-559 (C6)
— Un. Tex 26-690 (L6)
— University Club, Lond 28-870c.
— Upton, Va 28-118 (F3)
— Utrecht, N Y 19-596 (H4), 4-618d
— Vienna Ia 14-732 (F2)
— Vienna O 20-26 (C6)
Newville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Pa 21-106 (G 6)
—, Ind 14-422 (H2).
— Pa 21-106 (G 6)
—, W Va 28-960 (C3).
New Vineyard, Me. 17-434 (B4)
— Virelay (verse) 28-1IIb
— Virginia, Ia 14-732 (D3)
— Washington, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
— Washington, O 20-26 (E3).
— Washington, Pa 21-106 (E4)
— **WASHINGTON,** P Is 19-594a
New Water, pass, Arlz 2-544 (B3)
— Waterford, O 20-26 (I3)
— Waterway, chan, Holl 13-588 (A3), 13-591b
— Waverly, Tex 26-690 (M5)
— Weir, Hereford 26-287b
— Weststhor, pass, Alps 1-743c.
— **WESTMINSTER,** Can 19-594b; 4-690 (B3)
— Weston, O 20-26 (A4)
— Whatcom, Wash. : *see* Bellingham.
— Willard Tex 26-690 (N5)
— Wilmington, Pa 21-106 (B3)
— Windsor, Ill 14-304 (B2).
— Windsor, Md. 17-828 (E1); 17-830d
— Wood, riv, Wis 28-740 (D3)
— World, isl, Nfld 19-479 (C2)
— Year, isl, Antarc 21-961 (M); 15-920c
— Year, lake, Nev 5-8 (D1).
— Years mts, N S W 19-538 (D3).
— **YEAR'S DAY** 18-594b; Babylonian 17-698b,9-797b; China 6-173c, Easter day 8-829c, Egypt 9-33b, feast of fools 8-497d, Hegmanay 13-970b, Hova 17-275a, Parsee 28-867c, Queen's College, Oxford 20-411b
— York, Lancs 9-116 (II G3).
Newyork, Scot 24-418 (A2)
New York, Wash 24-964b.
— York, isl, Pac O. *see* Washington
— **YORK,** state U S 19-594d, 19-596 (map), agriculture 19-597a, 11-269a, 13-679b, 26-1038c, cheese 7-700d, cotton 7-294a, dioctrocution 8-210b, forests 19-597b, 18-966d, labour disputes, 2-396c, lawyers 8-139b, museum 19-67d, newspapers 19-569a, university 27-776d, 19-602c, 1-124d, wine 28-728c
— *Geology* 19-596a, Devonian 8-126c, 8-129b, 27-626c, Ordovician 20-256d, 27-625d, Silurian 25-111c, 27-626d, Triassic 27-598b, 4-618d
— *History* 19-603c, 27-669d, 13-601b, boundary disputes 8-926a, 27-1028c, draft riots (1863) 19-623b, 27-709c, Stuyvesant 25-1050b
— : *Legislation* 19-601a, children's court 8-140b, elections 9-171d, forgery 10-663b, fugitive slave law (1840) 11-45a, lunacy 15-211a, liquor laws 19-601c, 16-766c 19-767c, pawnbroking 20-974c, stolen goods 25-955c, trust companies 27-330b
" New York " (armoured cruiser) 25-594d
" New York " (battleship) 24-901d
New York Associated Press 19-547a.
— York Building Code 4-765c, foundations 10-738d, 18-740b, roofs 23-705b, staircases 25-766c, steel construction 26-862d, wind bracing 25-864a
— York Canoe Club 6-190a
— York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co 19-618d, 27-121b.
— York Chamber of Commerce 27-136d
— **YORK CITY,** N Y 18-610c, 19-610 (map), 19-596 (I3-1), aqueducts 18-619b, 2-248a, architecture 2-447c, 2-444 (Pls XV, XVI), banking panic (1907) 3-418a, conservatories 6-977c, cotton trade 7-267c, drunkenness 26-586c fires 10-402c, 18-415d, housing 13-826d, insurance enquiry (1906) 27-734a, Jockey Club 13-736a, libraries 16-565b, 26-971b, literary history (19th cent) 1-833d, magazines 21-1048, Metropolitan Museum 2-672d, 18-640b, newspapers 19-546c, 19-569a 18-570a, observatory 19-959d, pchee 21-980d, quay wall 8-369a (fig), savings banks 24-247a, sewerage by laws 24-740b, Tammany Hall 26-391d, Tombs prison 22-369a, tunnels 27-405c, Tweed Ring (1871) 27-720b, university 19-616a.
— York Clearing House 27-330a
New York Coaching Club 6-574b
— York Code of Criminal Procedure 20-805b
New Yorker The 12-931b
New York Express 19-570a
New York Gazette 19-569a, 4-370b
New York Guaranty and Indemnity Company 25-1026d
New York Herald 19-569b; 3-741a.
New York Mills Minn 18-950 (B4)
— York Mills, N Y. 19-596 (K2)
— York Missionary Society 18-987c
— York Navy Yard 4-617b
— York, Newfoundland and London Telegraph Co. 10-321a
— York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Co 19-618d, 27-121b
New York Press 19-569d
New York Inland Transit Railway 22-856a, 27-405d, ventilation 27-409b
— York Savings Bank Law (1875) 24-247b
— York State Society of Certified Public Accountants 1-124d
— York Synod *see* New Side
New York Times 19-569c
New York Tribune 19-569b
New York World 19-569c
New Ysel, riv, Holl : *see* Ysel (Zuider Zee)
NEW ZEALAND 18-624a 19-624 (map); census method 5-665a, Church 2-20a, fell, company law consolidated (1908) 6-849c, corn laws 7-178d, drink statistics 26-581 (table), geysers 11-914c, homestead law 10-63b, 4-614c, illegitimacy 14-301b, income tax 14-369a, infant life protection 3-98a, land connexion 28-1010b, learned societies 25-310c, libraries 16-661b, Maori laws 16-770c, Maori 17-627b, 7-978c, 8-793d, military forces 2-610b, mining 19-627c, 12-195a, missionary work 18-992a, national debt 19-628b, 19-209c, old age pensions 19-628c 20-956a, payment of members 20-979c, population 21-155d, prisons 22-1100, statistics 22-1100, public holidays 13-981b, savings banks 24-246b, Sunday observance 26-985, survey map 17-652d, university 19-628b, 27-775a 27-779c, volcanic activity 28-190a
— : *Commerce and Industries* 19-627a, bee-keeping 3-623d, cheese 7-759a, cotton 7-278d, timber exports 10-648a, United Kingdom 27-602a, wool 25-806b, 28-816b
— : *Fauna and Flora* 19-626b, 28-1006a, 1-11a, 21-782a, birds 3-973c, 20-309a, freshwater fishes 14-269c, naturalized insects 1-120d, origin 28-1006d
— : *Geology and Minerals* 19-625a, Archean 2-461d, Cretaceous 7-416c, glaciers 19-625d, jade 15-123a, Jurassic 15-569d, Ordovician 20-237c, Permo Carboniferous 21-177b, platinum 21-806a
— : *History* 19-628d 28-249a, Atkinson's policy 2-852d, 3-418a, conservatives 6-977c, cotton trade 7-267c, drunkenness 26-586c fires 10-402c, 18-415d, housing 13-826d, insurance enquiry (1906) 27-734a, Jockey Club 13-736a, libraries 16-565b, 26-971b, literary history (19th cent) 1-833d, magazines 21-1048, Metropolitan Museum 2-672d, 18-640b, newspapers 19-546c, 19-569a 18-570a, observatory 19-959d, pchee 21-980d, quay wall 8-369a (fig), savings banks 24-247a, sewerage by laws 24-740b, Tammany Hall 26-391d, Tombs prison 22-369a, tunnels 27-405c, Tweed Ring (1871) 27-720b, university 19-616a.
New Zealand Shipping Company 25-855d
— Zealand smelt *see* Retropinna
— Zealand spinach 25-668c
— Zealand subregion (zool) 3-973c 14-269c, 14-270c.
— Zeal, C C 25-960 (D3).
Nexelo, isl, Den 8-24 (D3).
Nexon Fr 10-778 (E5)
NEXT FRIEND (law) 19-631d
Nexum (law) 23-546a, 23-534d
Nexus (law) 23-546a
— Intrarum 14-631a
NEY, MICHEL 18-632a, Austrian War (1805) 19-216d, Hohenlinden (1800) 11-202d, Peninsular War 21-911b, Waterloo campaign 28-373c
Ney, O 20-26 (A2)
Neva, riv, Russ. 23-872 (G4), 15-918d.
Neva bay, Hai 12-824 (B2)
12-824d
—, riv, Hai 12-824 (B2), 12-825a
—, val, Hal 24-194d
Nevland Tex 26-690 (D7)
Nevon de la Vallère 22-15c
Nevra Alvare Mendaña de 20-488d
Nevrac Fr 2-449d
Nevron fort, Fr 17-175d
Nevva, riv, Russ 19-459a
Nevvinsk ironworks, Perm 19-459c
Nezahualcoyotl (king of the Acolhuas) 18-342a 18-350b
Nezeeb Syr : *see* Nizib
Nezeros, Gr battle (1897) 12-421c
Nezlin, Russ : *see* Neschin
Nezrb, Mesop : *see* Nisibis
Nez aux 26-580d
Ney Perce, Indian Reserve, Ida 14-278a
— Perce pass, Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (B3).
— Perce prairie, Ida 14-276d
— Perce Co, Ida 14-276 (A B2) 14-276c, 14-277b
— **PERCES,** tribe 19-633a, 14-463a, 14-478a.
Nfeton (myth) : *see* Iphthime
Ng (general) 15-208b
Nga, riv, Bur 15-728d
Ngabang, Bor 4-267 (A2).
Ngai (myth.) 17-835a
Ngakawhau, N Z 19-624 (C4).
N Galo, Sen. 11-404 (E4)
Ngala (dialect) 3-359b
Ngaloa, harb, Pac O 10-335 (B2)
— isl, Pac O. 10-335 (B2)
Ngambe Camer 5-110 (A3).
Ngambwa, S Af 25-466 (G1)
Ngan ea, isl, Pac O 10-335 (C1)
NGAMI, lake, S Af 19-633a, 25-466 (F3) 1-321b (table), legend 3-91d
—, rand, S Af 25-466 (F3)
— series, geol 3-606a
Ngan (measure) 25-6a.
Nganai, isl, Pac O 20-430 (L6)
Ngan-chi, China 6-168 (K3)
Ngandi, Camer. 5-110 (B3)
Ngantse lake, Tib 26-910 (C1) 26-926d
Ngan-Hua, China 6-168 (H4)
NGAN-HUI, prov, China 19-633d, 6-168 (K3)
Ngan-hwa, China 6-168 (H4)
Ngan-Khyeung, Bur. 14-382 (P Q11).
Ngan-Ki, China 6-168 (K4)
Ngan-king, China 8-211c
— Fu, China 6-168 (K3), 19-633d.
Ngan-lu Fu, China 6-168 (I3)
Ngan-nan, China 6-168 (G4)
— ning, China 6-168d
Ngan-pu, China 6-168 (H5)
Ngannhee, mt., N.Z. *see* Ngamnhee
Ngan-sai, China 6-168 (I2)
Ngan-shan-chan, China 15-156 (C6)
Ngan-shan, China 6-168 (K4).
Ngan-tung, China 6-168 (G2).
Ngan-tung, China 15-156 (C D6)
—, port, China *see* Antung
Ngan-yen, China 6-168 (I4).
Ngan-yo, China 6-168 (H3).
Ngan-yu, China 6-168 (K4).
Ngan-yuen, China 6-168 (K4)
Ngapara, N Z 19-624 (C6)
Ngapu, tribe 19-636c
Nga-ti-awa, Bur 14-382 (Q11).
Ngaruawahia, N Z 18-624 (B2)
Ngaruroro, riv, N Z 19-624 (F3).

Nratik, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (E1)
Ngarkon, tribe **27**-378d
Ngaru, Brit. At. **4**-401 (B3)
—, isl., Pac.O. **10**-334 (B4); **10**-336d
Ngaundere, Camer. **5**-111d (B3)
Ngauruhoe, N.Z. **19**-624 (B3)
—, mt., N.Z. **19**-621b
Ngaw Yanga, mts., Camer. **5**-111d (B3)
Ngawun, Jav. **15**-404c
Ngawun, riv., Bur. *see* Bassein
Nga'ul Koung, Dur. **14**-481 (C 11)
Ngdia (Mongols), isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (K5); **25**-314
Ngele Levu, isl., Pac.O. **10**-2 (C1)
Ngi (navy), **2**-04b
Ngiab, riv., Siam. *see* Mimam
Ngiri, Gr. E. Af. **11**-771 (A2)
Ngiri, Camer. **5**-111d
—, riv., W. Af. *see* Benue
Ngiro Hamasage, **15**-288d
Ngiri, tribe **1**-330 (table)
Ngiri, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (C1)
Ngiri, tribe **1**-330a
Ngiva (measure) **28**-491a
Ngombe, Bel. Cong. **6**-923 (D3)
Ngombe (lang.) **3**-459b
Ngombo, lake, Trib. **6**-168 (B3)
Ngomun, Dr. E. Af. **4**-601 (B3)
Ngoni, Nig. **19**-618 (F1); **4**-765
Ngoube, Trib. *see* Garua
Ngoumo, riv., Fr. Cong. **11**-99 (A3); **11**-111a
Ngoun Yuen, China **6**-168 (K4)
Ngoura, Fr. Cong. *see* Fort Mibbé
Ngoundi, Gr. E. Af. **11**-771 (A4); **11**-772a **21**-400b
Ngoun (language) **3**-678d
Ngoyen (family) **2**-143b
—, Dr. Phuong (general) **14**-193c
Ngozi (and) **4**-812a
Nguimonga, mts., Port. E. Af. **25**-166 (M2)
Nguiundere, La., S. Af. **25**-466 (C1)
Nguru, Ill. **22**-166a
Nguru, tribe **24**-193c
Nha Trang, Annam. *see* Khanh Hua
Nhambe, S. Af. **23**-240 (C3)
Nhill, Vict. **28**-38 (A2)
Nhlabatsi, *see* Nkabasi
Nhlohlobi, *see* Nickel
Nhotsi, Indus. **3**-796d
Nhow Kwaiu, riv., Fr. Cong. *see* Kwadi
Niagara, Can. *see* Niagara on the Lake
— N. Dak. **19**-781 (G1)
—, Wis. **28**-710 (E3)
—, escarpment, N. Am. **19**-641c; **20**-113c
—, falls, N. Am. **5**-160 (O7); **13**-631a; **27**-418a, geology **25**-119b, hydraulic power **14**-11a; **28**-33c
NIAGARA, Fort, N.Y. **19**-631d, prison, N. Am. **20**-116a
NIAGARA, riv., N. Am. **19**-641a **20**-111 (C3 1), **19**-596 (A4)
Niagara, skating rink, Lond. **25**-149a
—, Upper (warship) **26**-527b
Niagara bridge (cantilever) **4**-511b
— bridge (suspension) **4**-547b
— (riv., N.Y. *see* Suspension Bridge, N.Y.
— (N.Y.) **19**-596 (B2)
— suspension bridge, U.S. **27**-616d
— FALLS, Can. **19**-640b; **20**-111 (C3)
— FALLS, N.Y. **19**-639c, **19**-596 (A 14)
— Falls and Clifton steel arch bridge **4**-515a
— (town) (and) **27**-630d; **27**-626a **25**-111c
— on the Lake, Can. **20**-111 (C3 1), **5**-158b **19**-641d
— Quarry, N.Y. **19**-596 (A 14); **19**-639a
Niaka (mountain) pass, Trib. **6**-168 (E3)
Niako, Fr. Guin. **11**-201 (H4)
Niali (myth.) **14**-196c; **23**-100d
Niall, lake, N.S.W. **19**-638 (A5)
Niall Glundubh (Irish king) **20**-109a **14**-769c
—, Mdmithach (Irish king) **14**-769c **14**-763b, **20**-1
Niamba, pass, Trib. **6**-168 (C3)
Niamboga, *see Nyinsoga*
Niaf Story 'n' Burnt, *see Niaf Story of Burnt*
Niambebe, Camer. **5**-110 (B4)
Niamey, Sen. and Nig. **11**-204 (G3)
NIAM-NIAM (Zandeh), race **19**-630d **6**-424d, **1**-429c (table), cannibalism **5**-184d, language **19**-636c, **3**-807d, skin colour **25**-190c, Soudist Sudan government **26**-18e
Niamam, riv., Aby. *see* Omo.
Niangak, lake, Sen. and Nig. **11**-204 (B2),
Niangala, N.S.W. **19**-638 (F4)
Niangua, Mo. **18**-608 (D4)
Niantic, Conn. **6**-962 (G4)
—, Ill. **14**-301 (C1).
—, Pa. **21**-196 (D4)
—, R.I. **23**-219 (B3) **28**-539a
— riv., Conn. **6**-962 (G4)
Niarbyl, flags (geol.) **17**-534d
NIAS, isl., Mal. Arch. **19**-636d; **26**-71 (A2); **1**-14a, anthropology **2**-53c, **7**-899b
Niasloy, riv., Russ. **23**-826 (B2)
Niasse, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (I 12)
Niaudi (hot.) **19**-469a
Niausta, Turk. **27**-426 (C3); **17**-222a
Niavi, Des. **27**-464a
Nib, Den. **8**-21 (B2).
NIBELUNGENLIED **19**-637a, **23**-801a, **11**-783a, Brunhild **4**-544b, Dietrich of Bern **8**-222b, Edda, legends **8**-222c, historical elements **13**-376b, **15**-911c, Kriemhild **15**-911d.
Nibley (North), Glos. **12**-131a
—, Breed Glos., battle (1470) **3**-778b
Nibluck **12**-223d
Niboyet, Mme. Almyet **8**-341b
Nibra, Indus. **14**-382 (I10)
Nibu (coinage) **19**-906c
NICAEA, Asia M. **19**-640c, **2**-760 (I2), history **2**-760c, **7**-528c, **15**-438c, pottery **5**-724d
—, Fr. **23**-648 (C2). *See also* Nice.
— Indian Greek influence **14**-398a, **14**-397d, Menanders **1**-314c, **12**-1c.
—, COUNCIL OF (A.D. 325) **19**-640c, Athanasius **2**-825c, canons of **5**-134d, cited *see* Nicene Creed, date of Easter **8**-828d, deaconesses recognized **7**-878a, number of delegates **17**-881b, **19**-184b, Eusebius **9**-854a, Lenten fast **16**-428a, Paulicians condemned **20**-982c, semi-annual synods decreed **7**-309c
—, Council of (A.D. 767) **14**-473d, on image worship **14**-792a, patriarchs recognized **20**-333c, on relics **23**-60d
NICAENOR (of Colophon) **19**-612b, **12**-351c, **12**-121c
— (Karl August) **26**-218c
Nicandra (bot.) **25**-136d
Nicanor (gov. of Judaea) **15**-390a
NICANOR (grammarian) **19**-611c
Nicanor's Day **22**-661c
Nicaragua (ruler) **19**-641a
Nicaragua, canal, C.Am. **6**-473a **20**-668d
— lake, Nic. **5**-678 (D5); **19**-763b **19**-643a
NICARAGUA, republic, C.Am. **19**-612c, **5**-678 (map), coffee **6**-648b, flora **5**-676c, geology **5**-675c, history **5**-676d, **6**-417a **28**-274a, order of Knights **15**-887a, patent law **20**-938b, rubber **23**-389a, sugar **26**-47a (table), U.S. treaty (1868) **27**-718c
Nicaragua wood **4**-463c, **8**-719a
Nicase of Mahues **4**-71a
Nicasius, St (Norman martyr) **19**-749c
NICASTRO, It. **19**-640d; **15**-1
Nicati (bacteriologist) **23**-772d
NICCOLI, NICCOLO DE' **19**-616a, **16**-551a
Niccolini, Giambattista **14**-910d
— Jacopo **24**-253b
NICCOLITE **19**-640a
Niccolo, *see* Nicholas.
— d'Arezzo **8**-107a
Nic dent soe, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (C1)
Nice, Asia M. *see* Nicaea.
NICE, Fr. **19**-646b **10**-778 (H5); **15**-26 (A3), bishopric **1**-723b, observatory **19**-957a, population **10**-780b, races **13**-737c, treaty (1538) **23**-96a
NICE (dist.) **19**-647b
Nicene Creed **7**-395d; **7**-10a, **19**-641c, Arianean adoption **2**-571b, Filioque clause **7**-495d, **20**-434d **8**-391d, twelve articles of **8**-382a
Nicephorium, Turk. As. **26**-305 (C D2); **23**-648 (F G4) *See also* Rakka.
NICEPHORUS I (emperor) **19**-845c, Harun al Rashid **5**-40a, **6**-102a.
— II, **19**-647d, **26**-415d; **23**-51c
— III, **19**-648a
— Bryennius *see* Bryennius, Nicephorus.
— CALLISTUS XANTHOPOULOS **19**-618b
— PATRIARCHA **19**-618b
Nicetas (bp. of Remesiana) **7**-495b.
Nicetas (Acominatus) *see* Acominatus, Nicetas
— (Count of Opsikion) **5**-43d
Nicetius, St **27**-209b
Nicetown, Pa. **21**-10b (L7).
Nichburg, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
NICHE **19**-618c
Nichikun, lake, Can. **5**-160 (Q5).
Nichiren (sect) **15**-223b, **23**-725b
Nichival, Ind. **14**-376 (K6)
NICHOL, JOHN **19**-648c
NICHOLAS, ST (of Myra) **19**-648d **28**-704d **19**-111a,
—, St (of Tolentino) **26**-1052a
— (of Amiley) **24**-1022b
— (OF BASEL) **19**-655b
— (of Clamanges) **11**-30c.
— (of Cusa) *see* Cusanus Nicolaus.
— III, (of Este) **9**-792d; **3**-700c
— (OF GUILDFORD) **19**-655d
— (of Hereford) **3**-897a, **22**-452c **28**-870a.
— (duke of Lorraine) **17**-10d
— (of Löwen) **19**-655d
— (of Lyra) **5**-214b
— (OF MONTENEGRO) **19**-658a, **19**-772d, **24**-249a.
— (of Padua) **14**-895d.
— I. (pope) **19**-649a **20**-689a, **14**-186b, on baptism **3**-366a; on papal supremacy **6**-340b
— II, **19**-619c **23**-660b, **20**-60d.
— III, **18**-650a **23**-676c **20**-695d, Dante **25**-133c
— V, **19**-659b, **22**-767, **20**-699a, Aquastori **2**-204d.
— V, **19**-650c **20**-705c, **23**-682d, Dascl council **3**-464c, Indulgence of **14**-54 **27**-514c, Vatican library **16**-571b
— V. (anti pope) **19**-651a, **23**-677a.
— (Russian grand duke) **23**-931d.
NICHOLAS I (emperor of Russia) **19**-651d, **23**-903c, **9**-937c, Crimean War **27**-159d, Polish policy **21**-921c, Schleswig - Holstein Question **24**-337d
— II, **18**-650a **23**-907c, **23**-887d, Finland **10**-386a, French visits **19**-981b, **10**-600d, peace congress **21**-5d
— (of Salerno) **21**-458c.
— (archbp of Thessalonica) **8**-337d
— (of Verdun) **9**-361a
—, SIR EDWARD **19**-656a
—, HENRY **19**-646c **10**-158c
Nicholas Central Observatory, Russ. **19**-958d
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (D-E2).
— W. Va. **28**-500 (D-C3).
— Mikhailovich, mt., Asia **28**-909c
Nicholasville, Ky. **15**-740 (D3)
Nichol Farms, Conn. **6**-952 (L4).
Nicholls, Henry A. (physician) **28**-909b
—, Richard **19**-509c **21**-113b
Nicholls's F. infra-red rays **13**-156c, **16**-61c, radiometric, **22**-807b, stellar heat **21**-533b.
— E. L. ice density **5**-62d, luminosity experiment **21**-528c, magnetization **17**-348b spectrophotometer **21**-519a.
—JOHN (author) **19**-646d **3**-752d
—, John Bowyer **19**-657a
—, John Gough **19**-657a.
—, Mary Anne **24**-791d
Nichols Ga. **11**-752 (D1).
—, Ia. **14**-772 (F4).
— Mo. **18**-608 (F4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
Nichols, pond, Mc. **17**-434 (D4).
Nicholson, Sir Francis **25**-5b **10**-678a
— HENRY ALLEYNE **19**-655a
—, J. A., on Apostolic succession **20**-186b
— JOHN **18**-607b Dellitomb **7**-960a
—, John (martyr) *see* Lambert, John
—, J. L. **21**-327a.
—, WILLIAM (painter, 1784–1844) **18**-48b
—, William (painter, b. 1872) **14**-444a, **22**-19bd
—, WILLIAM **19**-658a, **22**-346c, electrical machine **9**-177a, electrolysis **9**-217b, hydrometer **14**-164c
Nicholson Ga. **11**-752 (C1)
—, Pa. **21**-196 (L2).
—, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (I7).
—, fort, N.S. **10**-678a.
—, lake, Can. **5**-160 (I4).
—, port, N.Z. **19**-624 (E1)
—, river, Queens. **2**-960 (F4)
Nicholson's Journal **19**-658b
Nicholsum's Nek, gorge, Natal, battle (1838) **27**-204b
Nicholson's Puget **12**-654b
Nicholsville, Ala. **1**-460 (B3)
—, Md. **19**-479 (B2).
Nichtuniten Band **2**-141a.
NICIAS (Athenian general) **19**-659b, **21**-794d, **26**-297c, peace **21**-21b, **3**-891b, **25**-612a
— (of Cos) **13**-37a
— (of Miletus) **26**-761b.
NICIAS (painter) **19**-658c **12**-487a, **18**-11c
Nick (dice) **8**-177a **13**-117a
— (tennis) **26**-627c, **22**-181c.
Nickel, Goswin **15**-441b
Nickel mt., Oreg. **6**-321a
NICKEL **19**-659d, **14**-284d **6**-671d, allovs **1**-708b, **12**-196a, catalytic action **5**-502a, coinage **19**-680d, compounds **18**-649c, full, magnetic properties **17**-333a, full, occurrence **18**-504d, **18**-505a, **2**-963a, **20**-114a, production **9**-915d
Nickeline, *see* Niccolite.
Nickil Mines, Pa. **21**-106 (G 17)
Nickel ochre *see* Annabergite
— silver *see* German silver
— steel **14**-808d; **25**-1019c **2**-579c
Nickelsville, Va. **28**-118 (B1)
Nicker (myth.) **19**-719a
Nickerie, D. Gui. **12**-675 (C2), river, D. Gui. **12**-675 (C2), **12**-681a.
Nickerson, Ger. E. **7**-7a (plan)
Nickerson Kan. **15**-654 (D2)
— Minn. **18**-550 (E1).
— Neb. **19**-324 (H3).
— mt. Conn. **6**-952 (F1),
Nickelplate Ind. **14**-424 (D2).
Nickville, Pa. **21**-106 (C3)
NICKNAME **19**-660c, **10**-165a **25**-207d.
Nickojack, Tenn. **19**-247b.
Nicks (highwayman) *see* Nevinson, John.
Nicktown, Pa. **21**-106 (F4)
Nicklaus Hendrik *see* Nicholas Henry
Nicklasse (sculptor) **24**-911c
Nicklasse, boulet of **2**-146a
NICOBAR, isls. Bur. **19**-660c **4**-840 (map) **2**-741c **2**-109b
Nicobar pigeon **21**-596a, **8**-451 (Pl. II.)
Nicocles (of Salamis) **7**-899c.
Nicocles Letter of (Isocrates) **14**-880c
Nicocreon (tyrant of Cyprus) **1**-941a
Nicodemus, *see* (bibl.) **15**-388a, **15**-511b.
Nicodemus, Kan. **15**-654 (C1)
Nicodemus Gospel of **2**-179d **21**-602d, Rumanian version of **23**-849a
Nicodemus's corner **13**-960c
Nicodromus **1**-265b
Nicol, Henry **5**-198b.
—, JAMES (geologist) **19**-661d
—, James (sect) **14**-377a
—, WILLIAM **19**-661d, **11**-647c **21**-437d
Nicola, Lewis **19**-467a
Nicola, lake, Can. **4**-600 (E3).
—, riv., Can. **4**-600 (E3).
Nicolaas St *see* Nicholas, St.
Nicolaevsk, Russ. As. *see* Kustanaisk
Nicolai (bp.) **18**-591b
—, CHRISTOPH FRIEDRICH **19**-662a **11**-791b
—, F. B. G. **19**-386b.
—, OTTO **19**-662b
—, Philip **14**-188d.
Nicolai, Brotherhood of **20**-169b.
Nicolaier, Arthur **20**-781c.
Nicolaise, Louis François **16**-1b
Nicolaitans (sect) **12**-156a.
Nicolas (Christian name) *see* Nicholas *and* Nicolaus
NICOLAS, SIR NICHOLAS Harris **19**-662b
Nicolas, mts., C.Asia **20**-655a; **20**-120b
—, str., W.I. **28**-544 (A B2)
Nicolaus, Cal. **5**-8 (C2)
Nicolaus Cabasilas **6**-337d.
— Cusanus, *see* Cusanus
— DAMASCENUS **18**-662c, **23**-650b **16**-911b, **21**-163c
— Mireswus **18**-48c
— OF LYRA **19**-662d **23**-213c; **7**-909a.
— of Methone **22**-418a
— Pinguinitus (physician) **18**-17a
— Ulaki *see* Ulaki Miklos
NICOLAY (French family) **19**-663a
Nicol Francois **7**-686a
—, PIERRE **19**-663a **11**-132d; **22**-776b
Nicole Fr. **17**-16d.
Nicolcanu Nicolae **23**-817d
Nicolet, Jean **28**-746c **8**-56a.
Nicolet, Lan. **22**-124 (D3)
— riv. Can. **22**-724 (D4)
Nicolette, Va. **28**-118 (B2)
Nicolitto (painter) *see* Casentino, Nicolo di.
— (of Turin) **14**-898c
Nicolia Aegyptiaca **9**-23b
Nicolim Palace, Rome **2**-412b
NICOLL, ROBERT **19**-663c, **8**-676c
—, SIR WILLIAM ROBERTson **19**-663d
Nicolle, Charles **3**-178c
Nicolet Joan N. **18**-606d, **11**-787b
Nicollet, Minn. **18**-550 (C6).
— Co., Minn. **18**-550 (C6).
Nicolls, Matthias **19**-664a.
—, RICHARD **19**-663d, **18**-606a **25**-1055c.
— William **14**-814d, **19**-661b
Nicolo di Bartolomeo de la Fossa **18**-580c, **24**-491c
Nicol's Hill, Scot. **5**-62c.
Nicolo stones **23**-484c, **11**-568c; **20**-115c
Nicolson, Sir Arthur **21**-142d.
—, James (printer) **3**-899c.
—, WILLIAM **19**-664a
Nicols v. Pitman (1881) **7**-120c
Nicomachean Ethics (Aristotle): *see Ethics* (Aristotle)
Nicomachus (son of Aristotle) **2**-201c
NICOMACHUS (of Gerasa) **19**-664b **4**-117b.
— (of Stagira) **2**-501b
NICOMACHUS (of Thebes) **19**-661c
NICOMEDES I (of Bithynia) **19**-664c **11**-393c.
— II, **19**-664c.
— III, **19**-664d **13**-741a
— (mathematician) **6**-826d.
NICOMEDIA (Ismid), Asia M. **19**-661d: **23**-648 (F2), **2**-760 (C2), Muslem capture **5**-43d, **23**-655d
Nicon (father of Galen) **1**-924b; **11**-398c
Nicopia Swed., *see* Nykoping
Nicopol, Asia M. **23**-648 (F2); **15**-874b
—, Bulg., battle (1396) **7**-548b; **27**-444c *See also* Nikopol.
— Epy. **19**-665a
NICOPOLIS (Actia Nicopolis), Epirus **19**-665a **12**-440 (D1); coinage **19**-882c
—, Pal., *see* Emmaus Nicopolis
—, Thrace **23**-648 (B2), **19**-665a
— ad Istrum, Thrace *see* Nicopolis, Thrace
NICOSIA, Cyprus **19**-665a; **7**-696 (map); **7**-700b; archbishopric **7**-702a
NICOSIA, Sic. **19**-665b **15**-4 (E6)
— dist., Cyprus **7**-696 (map)
Nicosthenes (potter) **5**-715b; **5**-714a.
Nicostratus (poet) **2**-499a.
—(soldier) **9**-958b
Nicot Jean **19**-666d, **26**-1036a.
Nicotene **19**-666b
Nicotiline **19**-666b
NICOTERA, GIOVANNI **18**-663c **15**-61c.
Nicotera, It. **15**-26 (E5); **15**-4 (E6)
Nicothoe **9**-659d
Nicotiana, *see* Tobacco plant.
— alfinis **13**-766d
— persica, *see* Persian tobacco plant
— rustica **26**-1036c, **21**-196c.
— sanderae **13**-767a.

Nicotiana tabacum : *see* Virginian tobacco plant
Nicotinine 19-666h
NICOTINE 19-666 ff 28-1039c
Nicotinic acid 22-691a, 19-666d
Nicoya (chief) 7-219d
Nicova, C. R. 5-678 (D5)
—, gulf, C.R. 5-678 (D6), 7-219d
—, penin, C.R. 5-678 (D6 or D6)
NICTHEROY, Braz. 19-666b, 4-140 (H7)
Nictitating membrane 23-161i, 3-967h 10-9td
Nictuaruna : *see* Honey-eater
Nicuesa, Diego de 1-806c, 20-66d 5-710b
Nid John 22-982b
Nid riv., Nor. 19-804 (D1), 19-800c
Nida, mt, Crete 7-418 (B1), 7-419b
—, riv., Russ. 21-929 (C3), 15-787d.
Nidaros, Nor. : *see* Trondhjem
Nidau, Switz. 28-242 (C2), canal 1-3a
Nidd, riv., Yorks. 9-416 (II B2) 28-931b, 21-10oa
Nidda Ger 11-808 (B3), 13-410c
Nidderdale, val., Yorks. 9-416 (II D1)
Niddisc, sect 8-941d
Niddrigen Ger 11-808 (I J7).
Nideggen, Fr. : *see* Niederweiller
Nidhug (myth.) 28-920d
Nidi, forest, W. Af. 16-540a
Nidicolae 19-668a, 3-967b
NIDIFICATION 19-666c
Nidifugae 19-668a, 3-967b
Nidingsvaerk (dict.) 2-37a.
Nidinta Bel : *see* Nebuchadrezzar III.
Nidja, isl., Gr. : *see* Hydra.
Nidum, Wales : *see* Neath
Nidwalden, div., Switz. 28-242 (I 3) 27-780c, 28-218a
Niehla, Enrique de Guzman, count of 11-941b 5-174c
Niehlum, Fehr 1. 10-581a
NIEBUHR, BARTHOLD Georg 19-668b, 23-659c, 5-580d
—, Carl (pseud.) 3-109h, 3-110a
—, **KARSTEN** 19-669a, 11-628h, 17-550a, cuneiform studies 7-629d
Niecki isl., Jap. : *see* Mei (Meijima).
Niece (dict.) 19-384d
Niedbalka, Gard 15-4 (B4).
Niederbayern, dist., Ger. : *see* Bavaria, Lower
Niedor Beuthen, Ger. : *see* Beuthen
— Bipp, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
— Bresig, Ger. 11-808 (I K7)
NIEDERBRONN, Ger. 19-669c, 11-808 (A4)
Niederbronn, mins., Alps 3-4 (3) 25-1009a, pass 1-746c
Nieder Glatt, Switz. 26-242 (E2)
— Gorgen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
— Hallwil, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Niederhermsdorf, Ger. : *see* Hermsdorf
Niederhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (C2)
Niederich, Cologne, Ger. 8-698e
Niederpass, pass, Alps 1-746d
NIEDERLAHNSTEIN, Ger. 19-669c 11-808 (II 18)
Niederle, Professor 4-135a
Nieder Mondorf, Ger. 11-808 (I K7) 9-133b
— Munsingen, Switz. 26-242 (D1)
— Neuendorfer Kanal, canal, Ger. 3-788 (map)
— Planitz, Ger. 11-80 (III q11)
Niederrad, Ger. 11-808 (II m8). 11-18a
Nieder Rickenbach, Switz. 26-242 (F3)
— Ried Switz. 26-242 (D3).
— Schonhausen, Ger. 3-788 (map)
— **SELTERS**, Ger. 19-669d 11-808 (II m3).
Niederst, Ind. 14-422 (B9)
Nieder Trumer see, lake, Aus. 24-104a
Niederwiller, Fr. 5-703c, 8-1d
NIEDERWALD, hill, Ger. 19-669d 11-808 (II l8), 25-834d
Niedler Woningen, Switz. 26-242 (E1)
Niederwil, Switz. 26-242 (D2). 18-92e
Niedmayer (potter) 19-930c.
Niedorp, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Niof 28-832d.
Niegyvec, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I12)
Niegush, Monten 18-767 (A2). 18-769a, 3-760a
NIEHAUS, CHARLES HENRY 19-670a.
Niehaus, Dietrich of : *see* Niem
Niehl, Cologne, Ger. 6-697a
Niekerk, runs, S.Af. 23-260 (C D3), 23-261a
NIEL, ADOLPHE 19-670a, 14-916d, 10-872c army organization 2-620a
Niel Belg 3-668 (D1)
Nielam, Tib. 26-916 (C2)
NIELLO 19-670b, 14-575a, armour 2-988c, line engraving 16-721b, Maso Finiguerra 10-377a
Nielly, Joseph Marie, baron 10-424b
Niels (of Denmark) 17-17d
— (monk) 8-39d.
Nielsen, Ejnar 20-516a
—, O. 5-44b
—, Rasmus 4-427b, 8-43b, 15-788b
—, Tyge (printer) 19-815d
—, Yngver 16-205d, 19-818a.
Nielsville Minn. 18-550 (A3).
NIEM, DIETRICH OF 19-671c
Niemhsch von Strehlenau, Nikolaus Franz : *see* Lenau.
NIEMCEWICZ, JULIAN URSIN 19-671d, 21-926d
Niemon, riv., Russ. : *see* Memel
Niemunas, isl. 3-4 (D1)
Niemunov, Russia : *see* Nemirov.
NIENBURG ON THE SAALE, Ger. 19-672a, 11-808 (C3)
— **ON THE WESER**, Ger. 19-672a, 11-808 (B2).
Nien chou tang la, mts., Tib. 26-916 (C2), 26-917c
Nien ning, reliction, China 18-651d 27-350c.
Nien hang h, China 6-168 (K5)
Nien hao (chron.) 8-318a
Nience, Isidore de 21-486d.
—, **JOSEPH NICEPHORE** 19-671a, 21-486a, 7-730d, 7-832d
Nien, M. 13-147c
Nie pozwalam (veto) 28-14h.
Nier mt : Sml. 26-9 (B3)
—, riv., Irc. 14-744 (D1).
NIEREMBERG, JUAN EUSEBIO 19-672b, 20-308a, 18-75d.
Nierombergia rivularis 13-771b
Nierembergia rivularis 13-771b
Nierika riv., Sen. 11-204 (B3), 11-436d.
Niers riv., Ger. 13-588 (D3).
NIERSTEIN, Ger. 19-672b, 11-808 (I m9)
Niesen, mt., Switz. 26-212 (D3), 1-744a
Nieshout (bot.) 5-231a.
Niesiawa, Privileges of 21-911a, 15-787b, mins. 15-787b
Niese (Nidh), dist., Lib. 16-542a
—, mts., Lib. 11-204 (D6), 16-510d
Niethammer, Friedrich Immanuel 10-310a 13-202a
NIETZSCHE, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm 19-672c, 11-797d, 2-187h 18-232c, ethics 8-843d, Schopenhauer's influence 18-232c, Übermensch theory 21-284b
Nieul sur l'Autise, Fr. 27-980d
NIEUPORT (Nieuwpoort), Belg. 19-673a, 3-668 (A1), battle (1600) 13-597c, road screen 2-421b
—, mins., Belg. 19-673a
Nieuw Amsterdam, N.Y. : *see* Flatlands
— Amsterdam, Holl. 13-588 (D2)
— Nieuw Amsterdam " (ship) 24-886b
Nieuwe Deep, chan., Holl. 11-20oa
Nieuwediep, Holl. 13-588 (B2), 13-219a
Nieuwe Kerk, Amsterdam 1-897c
Nieuwenhuis, F. Domela 1-918a
Nieuwentijl, Bernhard 14-43a, 20-629h
Nieuwerust groun (geol.) 3-249c.
Nieuwe Schans, Holl. : *see* Langakkerschaus.
— Waterweg, chan., Holl. : *see* New Waterway.
Nieuwland, Pieter 8-726h
Nieuw Nickerie, D.Gui. 12-681b
Nieuwoldo, Holl. 13-588 (D1)
Nieuw Pekela, Holl. 12-613a.
Nieuwpoort, Holl. 13-588 (B3)
Nieuw Stadt, canal, Holl. 12-613a
— Utrecht, N.Y. 15-983c
Nieuwveld, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (& F9). 5-227a, 15-682b.
Nieuw Veunep, Holl. : *see* Veenpendorp
NIEVRE, dept., Fr. 19-673a, 10-778 (F4).
—, riv., Fr. 18-923c
Niew (measure) 25-6a.
Nif, Asia M. : *see* Karabel
— Dagh (Olympus), mts., Asia M. 20-98a.
Nifar (Niffer), Mesop. : *see* Nippur.
NIFO, AGOSTINO 19-673d, 2-282a
Nifu, tribe 15-933b
Nigaluk, Alsk. 1-472 (GI).
Nigantha (sect) 15-127c.
Nigantha Nataputta (Jain saint) 15-127c
Nigardsbrae, glacier, Nor. 19-798c
NIGDEH, Asia M. 19-673d 2-760 (F4), 13-536 (C2), 13-536h
Nigeir, riv., Af. : *see* Niger
NIGEL (bp. of Ely) 19-674a, 9-481b, 5-99a.
— (monk) 4-131c
Nigella : *see* Love-in-a-Mist.
— hispanica 24-767a.
Niger, C.C. : *see* Swartha, Claudius Clavus
—, **GAIUS PESCENNIUS** 19-674h, 24-724d, 23-654a, 9-89c
—, Pterus : *see* Swart, Pedor
— Ralph 22-872b.
NIGER, riv., W.Af. 19-674b, 11-304 (D5), 19-678 (C4), ex plorations 19-676a, 1-333b, lake region 24-641b, R. and J. Lander 15-154a, Mungo Park 20-826a, Nile connexion 19-676a, 19-697a, 24-805c railway connexions 19-680a, 24-641h, 11-103a, trade and navigation 1-354a
— prov., Nig. 19-684a
— , S.Nig. (prov.) 24-915d
Niger Company, Royal 1-45a, 1-349c 12-212a
— ebony : *see* Black ebony
NIGERIA, W.Af. 19-677c, 19-678 (map), constitution and law 18-653h, communications 19-680h, 19-684h, 16-744a, languages 3-357d, 12-894c, trade and industries 19-680b, 16-73c, 7-266a, 7-274d.
— *History* 19-680d, 18-74b: Benin 3-738b, British outerprise (up to 1880) 19-681a, 3-216b, 18-84b, Sir G. Goldie founds 12-211c, international rivalries 11-335b folf. 19-681a, 24-643b, Rabah's attitude 22-765d. *See also* (for history of native states) Beuln, Bornu, Kano, Lagos, Sokoto, &c.
— *Inhabitants* 18-679b, 1-329d (table), Benin 3-737d, Fula 11-291b, Hausa 13-69c, Yoruba 26-936d
Nigg, Scot. 24-412 (B2), 23-743b
—, bay Scot. 7-483c
Nighebelu, Bulg. : *see* Nikopolis
NIGHT 19-684c *See also* Nyx
— ape : *see* Douroucouli
— blue 8-746d.
Nightcaps, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Night-hawk 12-164d
Night-heron 13-388a 15-163a.
NIGHTINGALE, FLORENCE 19-684c, 19-915b
Nightingale, Isl., Atl.O. 27-204d
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D2-1).
—, sound, Arct. 21-938 (B2)
NIGHTINGALE (bird) 19-685h, 25-418b, of Japan 15-163d
— Monument, Westminster Abbey 23-767d
Nightjar : *see* Goat sucker
Night-light 5-173c
Nightmare 8-559c, 17-698b.
Night of the Drop : *see* Leleten Nukta
— parrot : *see* Kakapo
— Poaching Acts (1828 and 1844) 11-440d.
— scouted rocket 13-767c
NIGHTSHADE (bot.) 19-685d 25-356d (fig.), in Fiji 10-336h, stamen 23-356d, 10-567o (figs.), tuber-bearing species 22-201c
Night-sweats 3-593d.
Night Thoughts (Young) 28-939c, Blake's Illustrations 4-37d
Nigidal trribe 27-378d
Nigir, riv. : *see* Niger
Nigliva, India 17-122a
Nigogha, torrent, It. 20-331d
Nigohan, India 14-376 (16).
Nigori sake 15-196c
NIGRA, CONSTANTINO, count 19-686c
Nigranilite 8-751d
Nigre (diet.) 25-298c
Nigri Latini (race) : *see* Morlachs
Nigrine 23-941d
Nigris, riv. : *see* Niger
Nigrisine 8-746d.
Nigritia, Turk. 27-426 (C3), 17-218a
—, region, Af. : *see* Sudan.
Nigritiug, India 14-376 (P6)
Nigrosine 14-672b
Nigua (insect) : *see* Jigger
Niha, mt., Syr. 18-347a.
Nihal Chand (of Lahore : poet) 13-489c
Nihalgan, riv. Judia 3-133b
Nihang (sect) : *see* Akalis
Nihilianism 1-213c, 21-203h
NIHILISM (In politics) 19-686d, 1-561a 23-905b, in Armenia 2-967c
— (in medicine) 23-162c
Nihil novi (statute) 15-65) 21-911c
Nihommatsn, Jap. 15-156
Nihon hashi, bridge, Tokyo 26-1048a.
— hashi, quarter, Tokyo 26-1048a fish market 15-200b.
Nihon gi 15-168h 15-252a
Nihon Gwaishi (Rai Sanyo) 15-168d
NIIGATA, Jap. 19-688d, 15-161 (L8), 15-204d
Nuhau, isl., Haw. 13-81 (A2), 13-85h, 13-87a
Niihau mat 13-86a.
Niin 18-326a
Nushima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L9), 15-102d
Niitaka, mts., Jap. 15-156 (B15 14)
— yama (Mt. Morrison), mt., Jap. 8-168 (L5), 15-156 (B15) 10-669b
" Niitaka " (cruiser) 24-912d
Niizu, Jap. 19-156 (L8)
Nijan, Pers. 19-719d
Nija Plauina, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B3) 17-217a
NIJAR, Sp. 18-689a, 29-530 (D4)
Nijavalsakha : *see* Vaisakha
Nijgarh, India (capital of Dhenkanal) : *see* Dhenkanal
—, India (capital of Keonjhar) : *see* Keonjhar.
" Nijni " (warship) 24-917b
NIJMWEGEN (Nimeguen, Nymegen), Holl. 19-689a, 13-588 (C3) 2-404d, 19-414c, Diet, capture (1591) 13-597h, fortifications 8-640d, French capture (1791) 21-581d, siege (1672) 8-733a
—, treaty of (1678) 10-844c, 24-642h 26-205a, 4-425b
Nijni Novgorod, govt. : Russ. : *see* Nizhniy Novgorod
Nijo-ichi-Dai shu 15-169h
Nika, riv., Pers. 17-939d.
Nika, Insurrection (532) 27-262c, 11-4 1d
Nikalous, lake, Me. 17-431 (D3)
Nikaria, isl., Aeg. S. : *see* Icaria
NIKAYA 19-689b, 4-71d.
NIKE (myth.) 19-689d, Greek art 12-479b, 12-482c 12-484b, of Samothrace (statue) 12-488b, 24-1174a
— Athena : *see* Athena Nike
— Apteros, temple, Athens 2-234c 2-817c 2-879c Ionic order in 20-178h (fig.).
Nikephoros Artemis 2-664d
— Athena 2-829a.
Nikiash, Arm. 2-965 (C1).
NIKISCH, ARTHUR 19-690a
Nikita, isl., Russ. 15-787d
Nikita Minin (patriarch of Moscow) : *see* Nikon
— Romanovich 23-577a.
NIKITIN, ATHANASIUS 19-690b, 23-915o
—, Ivan 23-918a
—, S. 22-122b, 23-872a, 28-169a
Nikitin Rog, Russ. : *see* Nikopol
Nikito Ivdel, Russ. 23-872 (I-K3)
Nikki, Dah. 11-204 (H4), 1-300a, chief 4-251a
Nikko (Hachirishi), Jap. 15-156 (L8), 19-690c.
NIKKO, dist., Jap. 19-690c, 15-191b granite porphyry 15-160b, Tycyasu mausoleum 1a-177c, 15-182d, 15-189a
— cau nuts Jap. 15-157d.
Nikolet (Abodnite prnce) 5-123a.
Nikolaevsk, Russ. As. : *see* Nikolayevsk
Nikolaj, Ger. 11-808 (G3).
—, isl., Russ. As. 2-316c
— (Natter), val., Switz. 26-242 (D4)
Nikolaistad, Finland : *see* Vasa
NIKOLAYEV (Nikolaev), Russ. 19-690d 23-874 (I D4) observatory 19-909a
—, govt., Russ. : *see* Kherson
Nikolayevka, Russ. 23-874 (I C3D3).
Nikolayevsk Cauc (Terek) 23-874 (II D2)
— (Cauc (Trans Caspian Prov.) 23-871 (II F G1)
—, Russ. (Novgorod) 23-872 (D3).
—, Russ. (Orenburg) 23-872 (E5)
NIKOLAYEVSK, Russ. (Samara) 19-691h, 23-872 (G H5).
NIKOLAYEVSK, Russ. As. 19-691b, 25-10 (K3), 17-724d Russian acquisition 15-248a
—, dist., Russ. As. 27-415a
NIKOLAYEVSKAYA, SLOBODA, Russ. (Astrakhan) 19-691c 23-872 (G6)
Nikolo Cozi 1-660b
Nikolo Ugreshskiy, monastery, Moscow 18-893d
NIKOLSBURG, Aus. 19-691c, 3-4 (E2)
— peace of (1621) 13-912h, 3-4 (E2)
Nikolsk, Russ. (Orenburg) 23-872 (I5)
—, Russ. (Vologda) 23-872 (G4), 28-127b
—, Russ. As. 29-10 (I4), 17-725a, 25-16a.
NIKON (patriarch of Moscow) 19-691d, 22-916b
NIKOPOL (Nikitin Rog), Russ. 19-692h 23-874 (I E3), vase found at 21-793d (fig.).
NIKOPOLI (Nicopolis), Bulg. 19-692c, 4-773 (B2), siege (1877) 23-932c
Nikopolis, prov., Byzantine Emp. 1-486b
—, runs. Turk. 27-426 (B3), 1-486b.
Nikousaa, Panajot (dragoman) 8-485c
Nikovitchi Menten 19-767 (A-B1)
Nikrah (deity) 23-957c.
Niksar (Neksara), Turk. As. 2-730 (G2), 24-616b 3-469c, battle (73 B.C.) 17-110b, massacre (1893) 2-969b, synod of (c. 314) : *see* Neocaesarea, Synod of.
Nikshapur, Pers. : *see* Nishapur
NIKSHICH (Nikse), Monten. 19-692d 18-767 (A-B2).
Niku (Egyptian king) : *see* Necho
Nikuali bori : *see* Shishi alNikudar Ahmed (of Persia) 18-717b, 21-226c.
Nikup, Bulg. : *see* Nicopolis.
Nil canal, Asia M. : *see* Arakhat.
Nila, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F1).
Nilam (Knit), Tib. 19-380c
Niland, North, isl., Ind. O. 17-486a.
— South, isl., Ind. O. 17-186a.
Nile Ga. 11-742 (C5).
NILE, riv., Af. 19-692d, 19-693 (map), Albertine system 1-503c, Alhuquerque's design 1-516b, ancient aspect 9-42a, delta 9-22 (map), 9-21c, 19-695d, festivals 8-32a, 8-697o geology 9-23a, hydrography 19-696a, irrigation works 14-846d, 1-94c, mythology 11-454c 14-872d, navigation 19-696d 28-10a, Niger connexion 19-676a, political divisions 19-699a, 1-441b, 6-911d, Red Sea canal 9-27d 26-22b, sudd 19-698d, 26-20a.
— *Exploration* 19-697a: Baker 3-227d; Bruce 4-676h, 1-90h Speke and Grant 25-633c, Stanley 28-740a
" Nile " (battleship) 24-895c,

NILE, BATTLE OF THE 19-
6 0b, 13-665d, medal 18-8h,
Villeneuve 28-84d.
— carp *see* Bulti
—, Bride of the 9-33a
Niles, Hezekiah 19-701a.
— John Milton 18-567d.
— N W 16-804b.
Niles, Cal 5-8 (C3)
—, Ind 14-482 (G4)
—, Mich 18-372 (D8), 22-6od
—, Okla 20-98 (C2)
NILES, O 19-701a; 20-26
(I2)
Niles's Register 19-701a
Nilesville, Ia 14-732 (E1).
NILGAI 18-701a 2-89d
Nilgiri India 14-382 (M9)
Nilgiri Ibex *see* Waraitn
Nilgiris, Ind India 19-701a;
14-387 (G11).
NILGIRIS (Neelgherries), mts
India 19-701a, 17-289b
gentians 5-948a
Nili riv Asia M 4-691c
Nilis, St 12-624a, 2-648d, 14-
37 d
Nilkwa Lk 14-384 (C4).
Nim, riv, Ban 24-103d
Nim (tun) 14-15bd 25-142d
Nimach India *see* Neemuch
Nimad (Ind) 21-196b
Nimakdan Pers 15-836c
NIMAR, Ind India (Cen-
Prov) 19-701c 14-382 (G9);
Climate 8-642b
— Ind India (Indore) 19-
701d
Nimastin (Ind) 14-419n
Nimat allah Wali (of Persia)
24-711d
Nimavats (sect) 13-711b
Nimba mts W Af 11-204
(D-E) 18-179c
Nimbabitya (Nimbarka Hindu
reformer) 13-711b
Nimbahera India 14-376 (F7)
Nimbalkar (title) 21-346d.
Nimbe W Af 4-133b
Nimbia S W 19-639b
Nimbunk dist, Pers 16-665a
Nimburg Aus 3-4 (D1)
Nimbus 6-508a in paintings
2-124f
Nimbus Firs 10-190a.
Nimdi India 14-376 (I-8)
Nimdih India 14-376 (M8)
Nimegnen Holl *see* Nijm
wegen
Nimenum tribe *see* Connan
chos
NIMES, Fr 18-701d 10-778
(G9), 10-780b 5-51b 2-
35a amphitheatre 1-892
(Pl I-) arms duct 2-241c,
2-243b (Pl I-); early coins
19-875b; Huguenots 13-
867d Maison Carrée 26-
612f, 2-48d Protestant
synod 21-472 22-788a
—, COUNCILS OF 19-702d.
Nimgiri hl India 14-382
(K10) 28-10ba
Nimhalen Creek O 5-220d
Nimmitabel N S W 19-538
(E-)
Nimoons Ark 2-552 (E1).
Nimnaha Creek, riv, Oreg 28-
442 (I12)
Nimrasch, Juliann Friedrich
von, count 9-884b
Nimrud Shendi 9-111b
Nimravidae *see* Machaerro-
dontin a
Nimravus 17-232c
NIMROD (bibl) 19-703a 4-
79a, sons 10-189a.
— (p cud) *see* Apperley,
Charles James
Nimrud Ark 2-552 (B2)
— mt N Z 19-644 (C6)
— somud China 6-168 (L4,
6-18 c
Nimrud (a drum) *see* Bootes
Nimrud, Turk As 26-305 (E1)
See also Calah
— mt, Turk As 2-565 (D2),
18-1b, 25-111a
Nimrud, throne of *see* Throne
of Nimrud
Nimrud and country, Asia
see Assyrian
Nimtan (dist.) 21-193b
Nimule, Ugan 27-557 (B1)
27-559c
Nimwegen, Holl *see* Nijm
wegen
Nin (measure) 28-493a.
Nina (goddess) *see* Ishtar
Nina (Ninawa), Assyr *see*
Nineveh
" Nina " (ship) 6-742d.
Ninawa Assyr *see* Nineveh.
Nin-din-dug (deity) *see* Gula
Nindam 12-29b
Nine, council of 28-60b
— Archers 9-42d
— Ashes Ess 18-942 (F2).
— Decree chan, Arab S 14-
382 (F15)
— holes 17-679c
— maidens, stones, Corn, 7-
182d
— MEN'S MORRIS 18-703c.
Ninemile, pt, N Y 19-596
(C2).
Nine Mile, val, Ariz 2-544
(B1).
Ninemile Creek, riv, O 20-26
(M8)
Nine Mile Creek, riv, Wyo 28-
874 (F2)
Ninepin rock Ind O 24-35a.
Nine pins 4-345a
Nine point circle 27-238c.
Ninepoints, Pa 21-106 (H7).
Nine Precious Stones, order
of the *see* Sacred order
Nin crisgal (myth) *see* Eresh-
kigal
Ninescah, riv, Kan 15-654
(E3).
Ninestane Rig hill, Scot 18-
588d 23-790c
Nineteen Letters (Hirsch) 13-
92bh
Nineteen Propositions (1642)
6-908d
Nineteenth, hill, Mass 17-552
(C1).
Nineteenth Century and After
21-132a
Nine Tripods (Chinese symbols)
6-194b.
Ninetie Can 19-780 (E1)
Ninety fifth Regiment *see*
Rifle Brigade
Ninety Mile Beach W Aus 2-
960 (C3).
— Mile Beach, N Z 28-978a
— Mile Beach Vict 26-38
(D-E) 26-39a
Ninety second Foot (regiment)
see Gordon Highlanders
Ninety Six S C 25-500 (B-
C2) 1-844d.
Nineveh Ind 14-422 (E6).
—, N Y 19-596 (E3).
—, Pa 21-106 (B6)
NINEVEH, Turk As 19-703c;
26-30a (E1) 13-536 (F2),
18-21a 2-175a; ancient
eclipse recorded 8-892c,
battle of (627 A D) 23-513d,
8-272b, destruction (606
B C) 3-105d, 18-21b, glazed
brick decoration 5-710d;
inscriptions 14-619c 13-
535b; Jonah's tomb 19-
154b; Layard's excavations
6-307d, 18-21a, library 16-
546c 3-105c, prophecies
against 19-153c, Sardana-
palus legend 24-209d; Ti-
granes of Armenia 26-969b
— falls Conn 8-952 (F4)
Nineveh with Jonah and the
Whale 17-725b
Ninfa, It 27-254c
Ninfield Sus 8-424 (IV- C5).
Ning, Prince of 19-697a
Ning, China 6-168 (G5).
Ninga, Can 18-780 (E1).
Ningbyen, Burma 14-376 (Q-
R6)
Ning chng-po, riv, China 6-
168 (K2).
Ning gangri, mt, Tib 6-168
(C3)
Ning hu, China 6-168 (K2).
Ning-hwa, China 6-168 (K4),
11-291a.
Ning-giran (deity) *see* Ninlil
Ning Kiang, China 6-168 (H3)
Ning Kwo China 6-168 (K3)
— fu China 6-168 (K3), 28-
854d
Ning-ming, China 6-168 (H5)
NING-PO (Ning po fu), China
19-705b, 6-168 (L4), 6-
197d railways 6-195c
Ningrahar, Afg 3-226c
— dist, Afg 15-130b
Ning-ria, pass, Ib 6-168
(H3)
Ning sia Fu, China 6-168 (H2),
15-316c
Ning siang, China 6-168 (I4)
Ningtha, riv, Bur *see* Chind-
win
Ning tian-liang, China 6-168
(H2)
Ning to, China 6-168 (K4).
Ningtu, Ga Ost 12-204b
Ningtu, China 17-553 (D3),
26-169d
Ning-wu-Fu, China 6-168 (I2),
24-802b
Ning yang, China 6-168 (K4)
Ning yen, China (Hu-nan) 6-
168 (I4)
—, China (Kan-suh) 6-168
(G3).
Ning yuen Fu, China 6-168
(G4) 6-178b 26-319d
Ninhanis, Snr 16-942 (D3)
Ninh Binh, Fr I C 14-428 (D
E1), 27-6a.
NINIAN, ST 19-705c 24-430c.
NINIB (Babylonian deity) 19-
709d 15-72c.
Ninjin (Japanese god) 18-158a;
26-252a
Ninigo, isls, New Guinea 19-
487 (D1)
Ninigret Pond, lake, R I 23-
249 (B3).
Nin-Karrak (Babylonian god-
dess) *see* Gula
Nin Khar sag (Nin-lil, Nin
makh) goddess) *see* Beht
Ninkil (myth.) *see* Damkina
Ninnekahk, Okla 20-58 (D3).
Ninney, Corn 21-862 (map).
Nino St 18-584a, 11-759a
12-566b baptizes King
Mirian 3-365c
Ninole, Haw 13-84b
Ninos, Turk As *see* Nineveh
Ninove, Belg 3-668 (C2), 28-
374d
Ninsei (artist) *see* Nomura
Seisuke
Ninth Thermidor (1794) *see*
Thermidor 9th
Nintoku (Jap emperor) 16-
255b, sepulchre 16-257b
Ninuha, isl, Pac O 20-436
(K9)
NINUS (myth) 19-706a.
Ninus, Turk As *see* Nineveh
Ninyas (myth) 24-617a
Nin yuan, Turkest *see* Kulja
NIOBE (myth) 19-706b Her
cumanonm painting 13-343c
Hittite statue so called 13-
536c, 13-536 (A2) marble
group 12-489a, 16-88c, Or-
vieto vase 12-482b
Niobe (trilobite) 20-237d; 6-
874
" Niobe " (British warship)
24-916 (P) X-).
" Niobe " (German warship)
24-911d.
Niobite *see* Columbite.
Niobium *see* Columbium
Niobrara, Neb 19-324 (G2),
19-324a.
—, Indian Reservation, Neb
19-324 (G2), 19-328a.
—, riv, Neb 19-324 (E2), 19-
324a.
— group 11-670b, 7-417c
27-628c.
Niolo, dist, Cors 7-199b.
Nicro, Sen 11-204 (A3)
—, U Son 11-204 (C2), 23-
1006d 24-641c French cap
Turk (1891) 24-643a
NIORT, Fr 19-706c, 10-778
(D4)
—, plain, Fr 19-706d.
Niota, Ill 14-304 (A1).
— Tenn 26-620 (G2)
Niotaze, Kan 18-644 (F3)
Nipa (cloth) 21-19cc
—(Nipah palm) 17-572c 21-
775c, 20-552c, 4-259d.
thwarf 15-727b
Nipadites 3-207b.
Nipal state India *see* Nepal
Nipam India 14-382 (T11)
Nipanla, India 14-382 (I K9).
Nipe Bay, Cu 7-595 (F2), 7-
595a.
Niphad, India 14-382 (E-F9).
Nipher, Francis Eugene 18-
276a
Nipkow (patrikarch) 2-664d.
Nipigon, Can 20-114 (B-C1).
—, bay, Can 20-114 (C1).
NIPIGON, lake, Can 18-707a,
20-114 (C1),
—, riv, Can 19-707a, 20-114
(B1), 26-113a
— House, Can 20-114 (B1)
Nipisiguit, bay, Can 18-45
(C1)
—, riv Can 19-465 (B C1),
19-464d.
Nipissing, dist, Can 26-19c
NIPISSING, lake Can 19-707a
20-114 (D E2).
— tribe 14-463a
Nipisso, lake, Can 22-724
(D2).
Nipmuc, tribe 1-656b; 12-
317d.
Nipomo, Cal 5-8 (C4)
Nippenicket, pond, Mass 17-
852 (B3).
Nippers (handcuffs) 10-296a
— (tool) 17-842b
Nippersink Creek, riv, Ill, 14-
304 (D1).
Nippes, Cologne 6-697a
Nipple (anat) 1-941e, 17-
520a, supernumerary 17-
529a.
— cactus (bot.) *see* Mammil-
laria
Nipplewort (bot.) 6-812d.
Nippon Wash 28-3°1 (B4).
—, isl, Jap *see* Hondo.
—, Central prov Jap 15-156
(I12 and L8), 12-5d
—, Northern prov, Jap 15-
156 (L11 and M7)
Nipponium 26-878c
Nippon Koku yubin jokisen
Kaisha 25-854c, 15-193c.
— Yusen Kaisha 18-596d.
— Yusen Kaisha 16-192b.
— Yusen Kaisha 25-854c, 15-
194a 25-853b (table).
NIPPUR, Turk As 19-707a;
26-305 (F3) 3-661c, archi
tectural remains 2-375a
2-374c, 2-381a, 3-868a
(table), barrel vault 27-
94c
— Deluge fragment 19-708d.
Nip-roll 20-733d
Nipton Cal 5-8 (F4)
Nipwe, riv, W Af *see* Nuon
Nir, mt, Arab 2-261 (E3).
Nira, canal India 22-73d.
—, riv, India 14-382 (E10)
24-999c
Nirang 20-866h
Nirat 2-10b
Niraszaki Jap 15-156 (L9).
Nirgal (myth) *see* Nergal
Nirgrantha (sect) *see* Nigan
tha
Nirgrantha Jnataputra 13-
495d
Nirgua, Venez 5-297c.
Nirguna 27-369c.
Nirig (planet) *see* Mars
NIRIZ, Pers 19-709b, 21-188
(B3), 3-94c
—, dist., Pers 19-709b
—, lake, Pers *see* Bakhte
gan
Nirmal, India 14-382 (H10).
Nirmana Kaya 16-99d
Nirmkta 24-161a.
NIRVANA 19-709c 16-96c
Buddhist theory of 4-740b,
Egyptian parallels 4-744d.
Nis Serv *see* Nish
Nisab, Arab 2-264 (F6)
Nisaea, Gr 18-76b 18-711a,
Athens 21-59b 25-812a.
Nisaetns 8-781a.
Nisan (month) 4-1000d; 6-
314b, 28-994a
Nisarli Armand 10-890a
—, (Charles 5-850a
—, J. M. N. DESIRE 19-709c
11-161a.
Nisaya, dist, Pers 25-253b.
Nisbet, Murdoch 3-847d
— R B 20-102b.
NISBETT, LOUISA CRANS-
toun 19-709d.
Nisch Serv *see* Nish.
Nischan el Iftikhar *see* Glory,
Order of
Nischan el Imtiaz *see* Privi-
lege, Order of
Nischan el Mejidi *see* Mejidieh,
Order of the
Nischan el Osmanie *see* Osma-
nieh, The
Nischan el Schefakat *see* Com-
passion, Order of
Nisco Giacomo 6-921a.
Nisea Samsipus, mt, Jap 15-
156 (N-O)
Nish, Afg *see* Haji Alam.
NISH (Naissus), Serv 19-709d
24-686 (C2), Bulgarian rule
4-789b
— dept., Serv 24-686 (C-
D2).
Nishan Iftihar 25-1001b
Nishanli (official) 27-419b
Nishanli (tribe) 22-60aa
NISHAPUR (Novshapur, Nai-
abur), Pers 19-710b 21-
188 (C1), Ahmad Shah 1-
481a, Caliphate 5-39c, 5-
50b 5-53a Mongol capture
15-317b; population 21-
194b, scholarships 17-414a,
turquoise mines 21-197b
NISHAPUR (Abarshehr), prov,
Pers 19-710a
Nishava, riv Serv and Bulg
27-426 (C1), 24-686 (D2)
24-687a
Nishi (Jap commander) 8-
284a
Nishi Afg 15-631c
— Hongwan temple, Kioto,
Jap 15-177c
Nishikata, isl, Jap 15-156
(F-G11).
Nishikawa Sukenobu (artist)
15-176c.
Nishinomura, Jap 18-156
(G11).
Nishinoshima, isl, Jap 15-156
(H8), 20-57c.
Nishnabotna, riv, Mo 18-608
(A1)
Nisi, Gr. *see* Messini.
Nisib Syr. *see* Nizib.
NISIBIS (Nasibina, Nisibin,
Nezib) Turk As 19-710c,
26-30c (D1) 2-585 (C5),
23-648 (G8), battle (754)
5-41b, capture (67 B C) 17-
110c, Parthian rule 18-
181c
Nisida, isl, It 15-4 (B6) 28-
190d
NISI PRIUS (law) 18-710d, 2-
788b.
Nisi prius writ of 28-849d.
Nisir, mt Turk As 9-777c.
Niska, tribe 14-463h
Niskayuna, N Y 19-596 (G3)
Nisko Aus 3-4 (G1)
Nisling, riv Can 5-160 (B3)
Nismes, Fr *see* Nimes.
Nisnas monkey 20-902h, 22-
49c
Nisoides 13-95b.
Nissanades tages *see* Dingy
skipper butterfly
Nisovova, dist, Russ As 27-
378d
Nisqnalli, tribe 14-463b.
Nissqually, riv, Wash 28-354
(C3)
Nissi Turkest 27-420 (F4)
—, riv, Turkest 27-425c
—, riv, Swed 26-190 (B3);
12-864b
Nissan isl N G 19-487 (G2).
Nissaryd, Swed 26-190 (B3).
Nisse, Holl 13-588 (A3).
—, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Nissedal, Nor 19-804 (C4)
Nissel, F. 11-797c
Nissen, Heinrich 16-821d.
Nissenmoge, riv, N.Y. 16-
982c
—, tribe 16-983b
Nisservand, lake, Nor 18-804
(C3).
Nisshn, prov, Jap *see* Hiuga,
Nissila Russ 23-872 (C3).
Nissim b Jacob 13-173a
Nissitissez, riv, Mass and N H
18-190 (D6) 7-713d (fig.).
Nissoungrandes 7-713d (fig.).
Nissuna, Lord, Den 8-22c (A2).
Nistrul, riv, Russ *see* Dnies-
ter.
Nisula Mich 18-372 (B3).
NISUS (myth) 19-710d.
— (zool) *see* Accipiter.
Nisyros, isl, Asia M 2-760
(E4) 25-734b 1-251c
Nit (myth) *see* Neith
— (city) 17-66b
Ni tsang (Litan Korean ruler)
15-911c
Nitenki, isl, Pac O 20-436
(F6) 24-186c
Niteroy, Braz *see* Nictheroy.
Nith riv, Scot, 24-412 (F4),
8-663b, geology 21-176c,
21-177b
NITHARD (historian) 18-711a
— J F 25-552b 13-447c
Nithhogge (myth.) *see* Nid-
hogg
Nithsdale, earls of 18-881b
13-390c *See also* Maxwell
(family)
—, John Maxwell, earl of 17-
928d.
—, **WILLIAM MAXWELL**, 5th
earl of 19-711b, 17-928d
— Winifred Maxwell, countess
of 18-711c 17-929a.
Nithsdale, val, Scot 8-663b.
Nith songs 14-470b.
Niti (bt.) 26-10a
Nitidnidae 8-672c.
Niti la, pass, India and Tib,
8-168 (B3), 18-807d.
Niti limestone 23-230d, 27-
260 (table)
Nitinaht, tribe 1-434a.
Nitocrines (Nitiokrines), tribe
1-373c
Nitja, Bal Is 16-554c.
Nitocris (Egyptian queen) 9-
43d.
Niton, Hants 9-420 (III. E5)
Nitophyllcae 1-542a
Nitragin 3-166a
Nitrali Sch, S Af battle
(1900) 7-944a
Nitramide 19-716c, 27-794a
Nitramines 8-174a
Nitran isl India *see* Pigeon
Nitraria 13-941c
— scoberi 12-168a
Nitrates 19-712b 8-863b
Nitratine *see* Chile saltpetre.

NITRE (dict.) **19-711f** *See also* saltpetre
Nitria monastery, Egy. **9-23a**; **18-881d**
Nitriary **24-931**
NITRIC ACID (aqua fortis) **19-711d**; **19-711d**, atmosphere **2-860c**, distillation **8-820b**, metallographic **19 - 201d**, metals, reactions **18-201c**
— oxide **19-715c**; **16-150c**, **14-799a**
Nitrification **3-164d** **21-750h**, **25-313a**
Nitrites **22-830b**; **15-761b**; **1-147a**
Nitriles **19-716b**; **21-831c**
Nitrito pentamminecobaltammonium salts *see* Xanthochromium salts
Nitro aza p (alizarin orange) **8-750c**
Nitrobutur (nitrobacteria) **3-160a**; **21-750h**, **25-349a**
Nitrobenzaldehyde **3 - 755a**, **21-781c**
NITROBENZENE 18-712c; **10-82d**, action of light **21-781c**
Nitrobenzoic acid **3-160d**, **6-741**
Nitrochloroform *see* Chloropicrin
Nitrocinnamic acid **6-376b**
NITRO COMPOUNDS 19-713a, **18-173a**, **8-151b**
Nitrosthane **19-713b**
Nitroform (trinitromethane) **19-713d**
NITROGEN 19-711b; **6-62a**, analysis **6-64b**, **8-6a**, atmosphere **18-266a**, **2-175d**, compounds **19-715b**, fixation by plants **21-719c**, **1-103a**, **16-984a**; fixation chemical **19-714d**, **7-6 3h**, in manures **17-612b**, in physiology **23-188a**, **23-191a**, in soil **3-164d**, mine velocity **8-869d**, liquefaction **16-750a**, nutrition **19-927d**, size of molecule **18-651b**, specific heats **16-660a**, stereo isomerism **25-891c**, valency **27-818d**
— chloride **1-801d**
— iodide **1-801d**
Nitrogenous manures **17-611c**
Nitrogen oxides **19-710c**, **6-846d**
— selenide **24-602d**
NITROGLYCERIN (glyceryl trinitrate, nitroglycerol) **19-716d**, **10-81c**
Nitroguanidine **12-651a**
Nitrohydric acids **19-713d**, **6-51c**
Nitrohumulone aldehyde **6-51b**
Nitromitier **12-722b**
Nitromethane **19-713b**, **6-50b**
Nitron **9-386a**, **27-261d**
Nitronaphthalene **19-168a**
Nitronaphthol **10-82d**.
Nitrophenol **19-713a**
Nitrophenol propionic acid **22-449c**, **14-865d**
Nitroprussides **22-530b**
Nitrosamine **1-806d**, **6-51b**
Nitroso bacteria *see* Nitrosomonas
— barbituric acid **1-704b**
— benzene **19-712d**.
— coccus **21-750h**
— cyanacetic acid **11-357b**
— dimethylaniline **1-806d**
— hydrocarbons **19-714a**.
— indazole **14-371a**
— methyl urethane **8-175a**
— monas (nitroso bacteria) **21-750h**, **25-349a**, **3-161d**
— naphthols (naphthoquinone oximes) **19-168d**.
— pinene **26-650a**
— sulphuric acid **26-67b**
— urethane **27-791d**
Nitrostyrolene **25-1060a**
Nitrosyl chloride **19-716b**.
— fluoride **19-716c**
Nitrotoluene **19-713d**
Nitrozarca **27-793d**
— urethane **27-795a**
Nitrous acid **19-716b**.
— oxide (laughing gas) **19-716c**, **26-870d**, as anaesthetic **1-907d**, **8-52d**, **26-1341**, atomic velocity **8-869d**, poisoning by **21-890a**, **21-895o**
— vibrit **28-67b**
Nitroxyl *see* Dihydroxy ammonia
— fluoride **19-716c**
Nitscho, R. Lebuanan **1-817c**.
Nitschman, David **18-818d**.
Nitshill, Scot **24-418** (C3), **12-81** (map), **3-436b**
Nittany, Pa **21-106** (G4)
— mt., Pa **21-106** (H3)
Nitta Yoshisada (Jap. chief) **18-206b**.
Nitta Yuma, Miss. **18-600** (B2).
Nittis, Giuseppe de **20-614d**
Nittur, India **14-382** (G13).
Nitumap, Jap. **15-156** (N5).
Nitzsch, Christian Ludwig **20-312c**.
—, Friedrich August **19-718a**.
—, **GREGOR WILHELM 19-717c**, **13-634b**.
—, **KARL IMMANUEL 19-717d**.
— Karl Ludwig **19-717d**.
Niuafoou isl., Pac. O. **20-436** (H6), **27-3d**
Niuafobutabu isl., Pac. O. **20-436** (H6).
Niu chun tang la mts., Tib.; *see* Nien chen tang la.
Niuchih tribe *see* Nuchih.
NIU-CHWANG, China **19-717d**, **17-305** (D4), **6-209a**.
— (Ying tze) port China **19-718a**, **17-305** (B4); **15-156** (B-C6), **17-552c**
NIUE (Savage, Niué Fekai) isl., Pac. O. **19-718c**, **20-436** (H6).
Niu k'ou China *see* Niuchwang.
Niurun Mal Kei **17-166** (B3).
Niutao (Lynx) isl., Pac. O. **17-466** (G5), **9-291b**.
Niu tou isl., China **6-168** (L4)
Nivaranas (tel.) *see* Five Hindrances.
Nivaria isl., Atl. O. **3-174b**
Niva, riv., Fr. **3-493a**, battles (1814) **24-96b**.
— riv., Tas. **26-438** (B1 2); **26-439a**.
— Downs, Queens. **2-960** (H6)
Nivelli, riv., Fr. **3-493a**, passage of (1813) **21-96a**.
NIVELLES (Nijvel), Belg. **19-718d**, **3-668** (D2), **28-374d**
Nivenite **21-663b**
NIVERNAIS, LE C B MANCINI Mazarini, duc de **19-718d**
Nivernais and prov., Fr. **10-778** (F1).
— canal, Fr. **10-786b**; **19-673o**
Nivillers, Fr. **10-778** (F3).
Nivium Montes, mts., Hung.; *see* Carpathian Mountains.
Nivôse (month) **11-171a**.
— affair of 1800 **10-793c**.
Nivshapur, Pers.; *see* Nishapur.
Niwpi, Masjid, mosque, Lahore **15-181b**.
Niwol, riv., India **14-376** (E5).
Nix, Richard **3-94ba**, **25-185a**
Nix Ala **1-460** (C2).
— Ark. **2-952** (C4).
Nixa, Mo. **18-608** (C4).
Nixburg, Ala. **1-160** (C3).
Nixdorf, Aus. **3-4** (D1).
NIXIE (or Nixy) **19-719a**.
Nixon, James **18-527b**
—, J. Forbes **4-233a**
—, **JOHN 19-719a**
— II (glass worker) **12-ff0b**
Nixon, Tex. **26-1190** (K6).
Nixonton, N.C. **19-722** (F1).
Niy, Banj. **3-164a**, **17-795o**
Niya Tunkisi **6-168** (C2); **27-423b**; **27-125d**
Niyavarun, Pers. **3-94c**.
Niyoga **16-511d**.
Niza, riv., Port. **22-135a**
—, riv., Russ. **23-872** (K4).
NIZAM (title) **19-719b**
— (Turkish army) **27-428b**.
— diamond **8-163b**.
Nizamabad, India **14-382** (H10).
Nizam Ghat, India **14-376** (D R5)
NIZAMI (Ganjawi) **19-719b**, **21-249c**
Nizamieh college, Shiraz *see* Nizamiyya
Nizam Pasha **15-948d**.
Nizamiyya, college, Bagdad **11-918c**.
—, college, Shiraz **24-989b**.
Nizam Khan (of Cambay) **5-81d**
Nizampatam, India **14-382** (J12), **15-831c**
Nizam Shahi (dynasty) **14-102c**, **1-442a**, **7-818d**
Nizam uddin (Nizam uddin Auliya; saint) **8-142c**, **7-90c**
— ul Mulk (Chief) **27-577d**
— ul Mulk (vizier of Persia) **24-609a**, **11-916c**.
Nizar b. Mostansir **9-97b**; **2-771d**.
Nizari (of Kohistan) **21-251a**
Nizib, Caucasus **23-871** (I 5 3).
Nizhan Russ.; *see* Nizhni.
Nizhegorod govt., Russ.; *see* Nizhniy Novgorod
Nizhma, riv., Russ. **23-872** (G4)
Nizhne Chirskaya, Russ. **23-872** (I6) **8-412c**.
— Dyovitsk, Russ. **23-872** (E3), **28-212a**.
— Isot, Russ. **23-872** (K4).
— Kamchatsk Russ. As. **25-10** (M3), **15-644d**
— Kolymsk, Russ. As. **25-10** (O2)
— Kyshtym, Russ. **15-960d**
— Marunsk, Russ. As. **25-10** (N2).
— **TAGILSK** (Tagil), Russ. **19-720b**, **23-872** (K4), **21-175a**, iron works **27-787b**, mining **7-979d**, **17-465d**, **21-806a**.
— **UDINSK**, Russ. As. **19-720c**, **25-10** (K3), gold mining **14-796a**, **25-128a**
Nizhniy Embensk, Russ. As. **23-872** (H6); **27-420** (A B3).
Nizhniy Lomov, Russ. **23-872** (F5) **21-125a**
NIZHNIY-NOVGOROD (Nizhniy), Russ. **19-721a**, **23-872** (F4), fair **10-128d**; fur sales **11-348a**; Jews massacred (1882) **15-409a**; trade **25-191b**.
NIZHNIY-NOVOOROD (Nyni-Novgorod), govt., Russ. **19-720c**, **23-872** (F4)
Nizhniy Sergitsk, Russ.; *see* Serginsk, Lower.
Nizhniya Tunguzka, riv., Russ. As. **14-796a**
Nizib (Nesib, Nezeb), Syr. **9-37b**
Nizler, St **12-564d**
Nizir (myth.) **2-319d**
Nizna Tatra, mts., Eur.; *see* Tatra, Low.
Nižnów, Aus. **3-4** (I2)
Nizonne, riv., Fr. **10-778** (E6)
Nizva, mt., Pers. **9-164a**
Nizwa, Arab. **2-264** (H4), **2-270d**
Njal, Story of Burnt **7-841b**, **28-39c**.
Njala; *see Njalsaga*
Njalla (Lapp building) **16-203d**.
Njalsaga **14-236o**; **23-1000d**; **24-570b**
Njamusi, tribe **3-401d**.
Njanja, dist., Br. E. Af. **3-401d**
Njimye, Fr. Cong. **4-265d**
Njiri, desert, E. Af. **26-870b**.
Njoko, riv., E. Af. **28-963a**.
N'Jole, Fr. Cong. **11-99** (A3); **11-100b**, **28-25a**
Njommebaska, fall, Swed.; *see* Harspirang.
Nkabwe, mt., Ugan. **27-557** (A3)
Nkala, S. Af. **23-260** (B2)
Nkandhla, dist., S. Af. **28-10c0b**, **27-574a**.
— shales **19-233a**.
Nkanero, W. Af. **12-203** (B2).
Nkata, bay, S. Af. **23-260** (D1), **19-921b**
Nkenge, riv., Fr. Cong. **8-923** (A3).
Nki (dialect) **3-359c**.
Nkissi (Nkisi; myth.) **10-295d**, **17-306o**
Nkomi, lagoon, Fr. Cong. (S. of Cape Lopez) **11-99** (A3).
—, race **1-330b**.
Nkoranza, Ash. **12-203** (B3), **2-724d**
—, tribe **1-329d**.
Nkosi (Nkossi; dialect) **3-359o**
Nkran, W. Af.; *see* Aura
Nkumba, Bel. Cong. **6-923** (C2)
Nkwanta, Ash. **12-203** (B3), **2-725b**
Nmaakha (N'maa), riv., Bur. **4-840** (F1), **2-711d**, **14-839d**
No, cape, Mor.; *see* Non.
— (Moghren el Bohur), lake, Sud. **19-693** (C6) **19-695a**; **3-213a**.
— point, Md. **17-828** (G4).
No (Jap. drama) **15-169d**; **8-486c**, **15-199d**
Noacolly, India; *see* Noakhali
Noagan, India **14-382** (L9).
Noagarh, India **14-382** (I9).
NOAH (bibl.) **19-722o**, Chaldean legend **25-161c**, **13-156o**, deluge story **7-477b**; Mandaean mythology **17-506o**, Japheth **15-275c**, Koran story **15-980a**
— ld. of Zelophehad) **19-722d**
— Mauhcan Manuel **19-787o**.
Noah, Ga. **11-752** (D2)
Noah, Book of **2-171o**, **9-bd6d**
Noah coins **2-159b**.
Noah's ark; *see* Ark, of Noah
Noande; *see* Nald
NOAILLES (family) **19-722d**.
—, Adrien Maurice duke of **19-723a**, **10-846** **10-818a**, Austrian succession war **3-41c**
—, Anne Jules, duke of **19-722d**, **12-311d** **11-905a**.
—, Henri de, comte d' Ayen *see* Ayen
—, Louis Antoine, duke of (archbp. of Paris) **19-723a**, **10-817a**, **15-154a**.
— Louis Marie, vicomte de **19-723b**, **10-853b**, **15-117d**
—, Marie Adrienne Françoise de *see* La Fayette, marquise de
Noailles, Fr. **10-778** (E4).
Noakes (Noal) James *see* Noakes, James
NOAKHALI, India **19-723b**, **14-376** (O3)
—, dist., India **19-723c**
Noak fffll, Pers. **18-942** (E2)
Noakote (Nuakot), India **19-880d**, **19-882a**
Noamon, Egy.; *see* Thebes.
Noanamo, Colom. **8-701** (A3)
Noank, Conn. **5-102** (H1).
Noanhand, India **14-371d** (I7)
Noasandus, Ger. S.W. Af. **25-406** (D4).
Noalak, riv., Alsk. **1-172** (E2).
Nob, Pal. **24-123b**, **7-855a**, **15-375b**, ophod **9-676d**, massacre of priests **11-938a**, **24-124d**
— Hill, San Francisco **24-119a**.
Nobaa, Nagara (Brunei) **4-681c**
No-ball (cricket) **7-138d**.
Nobata b. Hanzala **5-39b**, **5-40a**
Nobalac, race **9-89d**, **8-115a**, **19-843d**
Nobber, Ire. **14-744** (E3)
Nobeh, Jap. **15-156** (M6).
NOBELL, ALFRED BERNHARD 19-723c, **8-764a**
—, Ludwig Emmanuel **19-723d**.
—, Robert Hjalmar **19-723d**.
— prizes **19-723d**, **21-16a**.
Nobeoka, Jap. **15-156** (G 1f10)
Nobles (ane. Rome) **23-634d**
Nobili, Cecilia **25-918d**.
—, Giuseppe **8-853b**
—, **LEOPOLDO 19-721a**, **8-181d**.
—, Robert de **5-468a**; **15-312c**, **19-838c**
Nobiling, Karl **11-882o**
NOBILIOR, MARCUS FULvius 19-724a; **2-816d**, **11-445d**.
Nobili's rings (phys.) **19-724a**
Nobility (anc. Rome); *see* Nobility
NOBILITY 18-724b, **15-851c**, **2-198a**, feudal **10-302a**; France **15-856c**, knighthood **15-859c**, medieval definition **11-604c**, Napoleonic **19-201a**, **10-864a**, Rome **19-725o**, **23-634d**, Spain **15-855c**, **25-561d**, Teutonic **26-681d**, titles of honour **28-1027a** *See also* Peerage.
Noble, Alfred **27-403a**
—, SIR ANDREW **19-730b**, **11-570c**, on battleships **24-891d**, ballistics **3-277b**, chronograph **6-803a**, ordnance **20-198a**, **20-217d**
—, Matthew **3-384b**, **17-546b**.
—, M. A. (conductor) **7-414c**
—, Robert **20-502b**.
—, Samuel **2-71b**.
— Seth **3-817a**.
Noblo, Ill. **14-304** (D5)
— fa. **17-54** (A2).
—, Mo. **18-608** (D5)
— Hills, **20-58** (D2).
Noble (coin) **19-899a**, **9-504d**
Noble agriculture; *see* Hepatica.
Nebleboro, Me. **17-431** (I 4).
Noble Co., Ind. **14-421** (G2).
— Co., O. **20-26** (G 4 15).
— Co., Okla. **20-58** (D1).
Noble comb (wool manufacture) **28-813a**
Noble Eightfold Path (rel.) **4-742d**
Noble Leyczon, La **28-2bod**, **14-888b**.
Noble Order of Knights of Labour; *see* Knights of Labour.
Nobles Co., Minn. **19-880** (B7).
Nobles Irlandeses, college, Salamanca **24-7a**; **2-117**.
Noblestown, Pa. **21-106** (D7).
NOBLESVILLE, Ind. **19-730c**, **14-423** (F1).
Noblo v. Voysey **13-362c**
Noboa, Diego **8-919c**
Noboa, Fernando Casas y; *see* Casas y Noboa.
Nobob, Ky. **15-740** (C1).
Nobuji, crabs; *see* Pycnogonidae.
Nobunbetsu, Jap. **15-161a**.
— mt., Jap. **15-158b**
Nobunino Sokku *see* Banners, feast of
Nobre, Antonio **22-162c**
Nobrega, Manuel de **4-455c**
Nobska, pt., Mass. **17-852** (E5).
Nichu cape, Jap. **15-156** (Q3)
Nobunaga (Jap. chief) **15-223a**, **15-261b**.
Nobunetsu, cape, Jap. **15-156** (Q R1).
Nobuo (Jap. chief) **15-261d**
Nobutaka (Jap. chief) **15-261d**
Nobuzane (artist) **15-174a**.
Nocard, E. **28-6a**
Nocatee, Fla. **10-540** (E1).
Noccundra, Queens. **2-960** (G5)
Noce, riv., Ans. and It. **3-4** (E3), **1-192b**.
NOCERA INFERIORE (Nocera de Pagani), It. **19-730d**, **15-26** (D3), **15-4** (C6); **5-122c**; sacked (72 B.C.) **25-614a**. *See also* Nuceria Alfaterno
— **UMBRA** (Nuceria Camellaria), It. **19-730d**, **15-26** (D3), **15-1** (D4)
Nocheilongo, mil., Mex. **18-346a**, **18-38a**
Nochty, riv., Scot. **8-100b**
Nook and nocking (archery) **2-360b**
Nocona, Tex. **26-690** (K2)
Nocles Ambrosiance (John Wilson) **28-694c**; **17-313b**, **13-569d**
Nocles Atticæ (Aulus Gellius) **11-558d**, **2-619b**.
Noctilio; *see* Bare lipped bat.
Noctilio (myth.); *see* Lunn.
—, Diana **8-161b**.
Noctiluca (zool.) **7-708d**; **7-710d**
— miliaris **21-178a**.
Noctuidae; *see* Owl moth.
Noctuides **18-172d**
Noctuite bat **5-230b** (fig.) **13-443a**
NOCTURN (Nocturne) **19-731d**.
Nocturnal (instr.) **19-285b**
Nocturne (music) **19-731a**, **10-821c**
Nocumento amovendo (law); *see* Abatement
Nod, Land of (bibl.) **4-949a**.
Noda (Jap. family) **15-178b**
Noda, Jap. **15-156** (M N6)
Nodal Congelo de **26-963d**
— José Fernandez **21-269c**
Nodal points (optics) **16-423b**.
Nodated parabola **20-716d**
Nodaway, Ia. **14-732** (C1).
—, riv., Mo. **18-608** (A1)
— Co., Mo. **18-608** (A B1)
Noddey, Friedrich P. **20-302d**
NODDY (bird) **19-731a**
— (game) **7-135b**
NODE (astron.) **19-731b**, **20-165b**
— (bot.) **16-327a**, **25-875d**.
— (geom.) **7-656c**
— (mech.) **17-904a**, **25-431b**
Nodeh, dist., Pers. **2-790d**
Nodena, Ark. **2-952** (F2).
Nodes of Ranvier **19-401a**
Nodical (Draconic) month **18-183a**
NODIER, CHARLES 19-731b, **17-903b**
Nodiz, fort, Bal. **17-152d**
Nodnol **5-268d**
Nodon, Albert **27-180b**.
Nodori, mt., Jap. **15-158a**
Nodosali **10-640b**, **10-633c**; **10-650d**, fossil **17-508a**
Nodosaria **19-444d**
Nods (omens); *see* Omens.
Nodule of vermis **4-394c**.
Nodules (med.) **23-237d**.
Nodulose root **23-712d**
Noe; *see* Noah.
Noé, Amodée de (Cham) **5-312d**.
Noé, Fr. **10-778** (E6).
Noe, riv., Derbs. **8-77a**
NOEGGERATH, JOHANN Jacob 19-731d
Noeggerathiopsis **23-871d**
Noel, Lady Anne; *see* Blunt
—, G. **28-971a**.
—, **RODEN B. W. 19-732a**, **15-877a**.
Noel, Ia. **14-732** (G3)
— Mo. **18-608** (B3)
— N. Dak. **19-780** (C 3)
Noel (name) **5-380d**, **22-501b**
Noellet, Guillaume de **10-534b**.
Noelting, D. E. **8-53d**, **3-83a**.

Noether, M 11-328b
N—thing, Friedrich Wilhelm 15-1-3c, 23-501a
NOETUS 19-79-n, 18-686o
N— N Fr 10-778 (F1)
Noetu Dei (Durga) 26-961l
Noe (Noemi, E—y princess) 9-660l (II 111-1)
Noe, Tatar chief) 18-717o, 3-662d
N— steppe, Cano 23-874 (II 111-1)
N— steppe, Russ 23-874 (I 1-3)
N— k, Russ 23-874 (I 1-3)
Noga Tatars tribe 26-448c
27-448h, 18-718b; Asia Minor 2-707h, Caucasia 5-458h, Urdisk 27-787d
Nogal, mt, N Mex 19-520 (I 1)
— riv, Somlnd 25-879 (F3)
25-457b, 25-381h
— vil, Somlnd 25-379 (E3)
Nogales and 2-514 (C4), 2-
— N Mex 18-318 (C1)
— Tex Mex 28-1-o
Nogalbr, riv, Sp 25-530 (E1), 19-32d
Nogaret, duke of Epernon *see* Epernon
—, GUILLAUME DE 19-732b, 10-578d, 18-718d
— de la Valette, Henri de, duke of Candale *see* Candale
Nogaun Fr 10-778 (D6)
Nogent, riv, Ger 28-146b
Nogent, Fr 10-778 (C6)
— le Bernard, Fr 10-778 (C3), 13-73b
— le Rotrou, Fr 10-778 (E3)
— le Roy, Fr 10-778 (C4)
—LE-ROTROU, Fr 19-732d, 10-778 (E3)
— SUR-MARNE, Fr 19-733a, 10-778 (C6)
— SUR-SEINE, Fr 19-713a, 10-778 (E1)
Nogent Lame 16-134 (C3)
Nogeting (leather work) 5-
Nogtail tribe *see* Nogai Tatars
NOGI, KITEN, count 19-733a, 8-234c, 23-941b, 26-656h
Nogra, riv, Queens 2-960 (B1)
Nogra, lake, Tex 5-168 (F2)
Nograd, co, Hung 3-4 (B2)
Nograd Bisz 4-110 (C2)
— n, Port 25-530 (B2), 22-134d
— le Grand, Sp 25-530 (B1), 20-252d
Nogueira Pallarsa, riv, Sp 25-531 (F1) 2-314d
— Ribagurzana, riv, Sp 25-530 (B1), 2-314
Noh, Tex 6-165 (C3)
Noha, riv, Fr 7-217d
Nohant-Vic, Fr 10-778 (F4)
Noh, India 14-875 (F2)
Nohant, Fr 16-1-fd
Nohl (wizard) *see* Nahl
Noil, silk 25-106d, wool 26-814
Noirmoutier, bay, Mal Arch 17-1-(E1)
Noirot, C M F O, marquis de 5-268h
Noisette, du Sucr du Lycée du Dun
— Victor 4-190c 23-124d
Noisseau, Fr 3-n 5-458h
— lake, Switz *see* Schwarzsee
Noisy (physician) 28-888h
Noisy-le-Sec, Fr 10-778 (F6) 26-124a geology 5-778a, 8-156b
— —, Fr Cang 11-99 (A3)
Noisy-le-Roi, Fr 20-298d
Noises, mts, Fr 10-778 (C3), 4-617h
Noisymont, Switz 26-242 (B2), mts, Fr 8-441e
Noisy-sur-Oise, Fr 10-778 (C4) 19-73Ub
NOIRMOUTIER, isl, Fr 19-738b 10-1 (C1)
Noirmoutier, Charlotte, marquise de 24-113d
NOISE 19-738d, physics 13-14d, physiology 13-127a, 10-778 (D6)
Noise, riv, Fr 24-588a
NOISOME, city 19-733o
Noisseville, Ger 19-811 (plan) battle (1870) 18-311b, 17-916c
Noisy, fort, Paris 10-778 (C3)
— le-Grand, Fr 10-778 (D6)
— le-Sec, Fr 10-778 (A6)
Noiret (mint engineer) 10-689b.
Noja, Giovanni Caraffa, duca di 9-181d
Noja, Sp 25-503 (D1)
Nojal, Jap 15-156 (K9).
Nok (myth) 8-7b
Noka, India 14-376 (D6)
Nokanna, riv, Cape Col 25-466 (F7)
NOKES, JAMES 19-733c
Nokesville, Va 28-118 (E2)
Noki Ang 5-923 (A4), 2-39b
Noko Man, lake, Can and Minn 18-350 (F2)
Nokomis, Ala 1-460 (B5), — Ill 14-304 (C4)
Nokozan, mt, Jap 10-669c.
Nokrek, mt, India 2-770d
Nokta 26-388h
Nokue, lagoon Fr.W.Af. *see* Porto Novo, lagoon
NOLA, It 19-733d, 15-4 (C6), 6-129b 23-885b
—, Miss 18-600 (B4).
—, Va 28-118 (B4).
—, pass Tib 6-16b (C4), 14-376 (D5) 26-922c
Nola (bell) 3-687h
Nolan, N Mex 19-520 (F1)
—, W Va 28-600 (A1)
—, Co, Tex 26-690 (G3)
Nolan amphora 5-712a
Noland, Ala 1-460 (A2)
— Ark 2-552 (D1)
— nav, Tas 26-138 (B1)
Nolansburg, riv, Tex 15-740 (E4).
Nolas, Fr 10-778 (G4).
Nolde, Baron E (explorer) 2-257c.
NOLDEKE, THEODOR 19-734a, 15-901b.
Noldtinder, mt, Nur 18-863a
Nolensville, Tenn 26-620 (E2)
NOLI, It 19-734b
Nolichucky, riv, Tenn 26-620 (E1)
Nolin Ky, 15-740 (C3).
—, creek 20-242 (F2).
Nolinsk, Russ 23-872 (G H4), 28-222o
Nolla, riv, Switz 26-242 (G3).
NOLLEKENS, JOSEPH 19-734c
Nollendorf, F II F E Kloist, Graf von *see* Kleist, F II F E
Nollendorf, pass, Aus 4-122b.
NOLLE PROSEQUI (law) 19-734e
Nolleemie, lake, Me 17-434 (D3)
NOLLET, JEAN ANTOINE 19-731d 9-181a
Nolnephros, *see* Archinephros
Nol, pros (law) *see* Nolle prosequi
Nolting, Ill 14-304 (C5).
Nultland, asile, Soot 20-280o
Nolton Wales 8-428 (V A4).
Nolnla (bell) 3-687c
Nom, China 6-168 (F1).
Noma (med.) *see* Cancrum oris
NOMAD (diet) 19-735a
Nomada 3-824d
Nomad, *see* under Adonis.
Nomadic (sect) 17-444a.
Nomans land, dist, S Aus. 2-960 (F5)
No Man's Land, dist, Wilts. 28-698a
Nomansland, pt, Can 28-114 (D1)
No Man's Land isl, Mass. 17-852 (F4); 17-787c.
Nomarchos 12-432o.
Nomachia 8-948a.
Nombonno, N S W. 19-538 (C D3).
Nombre de Dios, Mex 8-694b; 1-807h.
— de Dios, Pan 20-686d
NOME, (Anvil City), Alsk 19-735a 1-472 (D1)
— N Dak 19-780 (G3)
—, Tex 26-690 (N6).
—, riv, Alsk 18-735a, 18-980
—(division of Egypt) 8-43c, 8-43d
—(Greek literature) 20-771a
Nomen (name) 19-1o8o.
Nomenclator, 23-681a
Nomen Latinum 16-273c
NOMENOE, duke of Brittany 19-735b, 4-617o, 10-811c
Nomentana, Porta, gate, Rome 23-607d.
—, VIA, road, It 19-735b, 15-26 (B6); 15-4 (F1); 16-271a.
NOMENTUM, It 19-735o, 15-15 (H5)
Nomeny, Fr 10-778 (H3).
Nomia mis, Gr *see* Totrasi
Nomin, riv, China 17-553 (B-C2).
Nomina arcana 23-558a
Nominal (bell-ringing) 3-688a.
— accounts (book keeping) 4-227c.
— damages (law) 7-780d.
— horse power (engineering) 13-736c.
NOMINALISM (philos) 19-736o, Adelard 1-189d, Hobbes 16-907c, Occam 19-968a, Roscellinus 23-725b, scholasticism 8-811c, theology 8-343c, 26-779a.
Nominated Parliament (1653) *see* Barebones Parliament
Nomination (ecclesiastical) 1-242d, 3-252d.
Nominis Utilitarum 20-825b.
Nomining, (anc) 22-724 (B3).
Nominoë (duke of Brittany) *see* Nomenoe.
Nomino Sukune (wrestler) *see* Sukune
Nomios Apollo 2-184h.
Nomisma (weight) 28-188b.
Nomismocetas rotiforno 21-874
Nommen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3)
Nomo, cape, Jap 15-156 (F10) 15-1o7b.
Nomocanon 5-194b 12-522o
No Moccasin Creek, riv, S Dak. 25-506 (F1).
Nomomeristic 18-216a
Nomomeristica 2-800c, 2-299a (table).
Nomon heeron allegorias (Philo) 21-411o.
Nomoron (Namoron Gol), lake, Tib. 26-925c
Nomos 12-423o
— Pythikos 8-396o
Nomolamio 18-216b.
Nomozaki, cape, Jap. *see* Nomo.
Nomuka, isls, Pac O 28-436 (H7); zeology 27-4a
Nomuka-iki, isl, Pac O 27-4a.
Nomunhela, riv, Can 20-114 (C1).
No mura (family) 15-178b
— seisnke (Nihon artist) 15-181a 15-187a tea jars 15-185 (Pl VIII.).
— sotatsu *see* Sotatsu, Nomura
— yo (Nomio saint) 7-359c.
Non Okla 20-58 (E3).
—, cape, Mor 18-851b
— riv, India *see* Nun.
Nona Dalm 3-4 (D4) 7-774d
—, bridge It 22-244h
Nonaens, Gr 25-1060b.
Nonadecano 20-756b (table)
Nonagon 22-25b
Nonamesset, isl, Mass 17-852 (F3 4)
Nonanecomt, Fr 10-778 (E3).
Nonano 20-756a (table)
Non ar Im, Mass *see* Newton
—, tribe 19-o93a
Nonarum Inquisitiones 20-825b
Non calcarea 25-729b, anatomy 25-730b, 25-719a, ovolitnes 25-720o, phylogeny 25-730h.
Nonchalanta, Ky 15-740 (E2).
Non Illani Covenant of 7-339d.
Non-commonable animals 8-780d
Non compos mentis 14-612a.
Non conductors (electrical) *see* Dielectric
NONCONFORMIST 19-736d 9-540a, poll Crowley 7-51ob Free Church Federation 11-70b, occasional conformity 8-344a, privileged denominations 3-373a; Wales 28-261b, 28-267a
— Chapels Act (1844) 19-736a
'Nonconformist Conscience' origin of phrase 13-880b
NONCONFORMITY, LAW RELATING to 19-736a, Regium Donum 23-40b, Test Acts 26-66b
Non-ego 10-816c
Nonent (diet) 20-851d
Nones (religious office) 13-810a
— (Roman calendar) 4-988d 21-85c
Nonesuch, pond, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
Nonesuch chest 6-107a
Nonotte, riv, Fr 20-53o
Non-existence, judgments of 16-887h
Nonevama, mt, Jap. 15-156 (I10)
NONFEASANCE, Misfeasance, Malfeasance 19-736o
Nong Chuk (see Nanong Chik.
Nong Han, lake, Siam 14-498 (C3)
Nung Kai, Siam 14-498 (C3), 25-1c.
Nong Son, Fr I.C. 14-498 (F4); 14-499bd.
Nong stom, India 14-876 (D7).
Nongsong, lake, Bur 14-876 (B6)
Non-intercourse Law (U.S. 1809) 27-693c
Nonnoma 10-633d, 10-630b (table)
Nonnus (math instrument) *see* Vernier
NONIUS MARCELLUS 19-736c.
— Petrus *see* Nunez Pedro
NONJURORS (England) 19-736d
— (France) 11-159b, 11-167b.
Non malignant tumour 27-371b
Non-metals 8-390o
Nonnberg, mt, Aus 24-106a
Nonnengrage *see* Tromba Marina
Nonnenhorn, Ger. 28-242 (H1)
Nonnenstromberg, mt, Ger. 25-165b
Nonnenwerth, isl, Ger 23-164d
Nonni riv, China 17-553 (B3), 18-711a.
Nonnthal Salzburg 24-109o
NONNUS (Gr poet) 19-737c, 12-522d, 12-513c.
Non obstante 3-944b.
— omittas 28-880c.
NONPAREIL (bird) 19-737d
NONPAREIL (dot) 19-738a
— (printing) 19-738a 27-43a
Non praestanda obedientia, De (edict) *see* Denon praestanda obedientia.
Non regulation province 14-434o
Non resistance (doctrine) 9-539d foll
Nonsense, fort, N.J. 18-874b
Non sequitur 10-1o3c.
Non-subscribing Presbyterian Church (Ireland) 27-596a.
Nonsuch, isl, Bor 3-795h.
—, palace, Sur 2-417o 2-70c
Nonsuch (plant) *see* Trefoil
NONSUIT 19-738a, 22-281a
Nontaburi, Siam 14-498 (B5), 25-1c
Non-tidal waters 19-298o
Nontron, Fr 10-778 (E5); 8-424c
Non-users 19-737b
Nunuth isl, Pac O. 20-436 (B1)
NOODT, GERHARD 19-738a
Noordgedacht S.Af. battle (1900) 27-206d
Nookaack, Wash 28-351 (C1)
—, riv, Wash 28-354 (C1), 3-700a
NOON (diet) 19-738h
Noonanoagooda, W Aus 2-960 (A5)
Noonat, mt, Viot 28-38 (B3) 28-40a
Noordbrunek, Holl 13-588 (D1)
Noordland, isl, Holl 13-588 (A3)
Noordnuk, Batavia 3-507d
Noordwijkerhout, Holl 13-588 (B2).
Noordwyk, Holl 13-588 (B2), 25-518c
Noordvk, Holl 13-588 (D1).
Noorn W Aus 2-960 (C3)
Noort, Adam van 23-804c
—, Oliver van 11-647c
Nooseneck Hrd. R I 23-249 (B2)
—, mt, R I. 23-219 (B2).
Noot, Henry C. N. van der 4-357c.
Nootka isl, Can 4-600 (D3)
— sound, Can 4-600 (D3); 27-884a.
—, tribe 14-463b, 7-899b.
— Convention (1790) 20-248a, 25-1c, 9-932c.
— Sound cypress *see* Alaska cedar
Nopal (Nopales) 4-926d
Nopli, Egy *see* Memphis
Nophol 9-332a
No Point, Md *see* No, point
Nuus 2-306d
Noque, bay, Wis. 28-740 (F3)
Nor cape, Mor *see* Non.
Nora, Ind 14-304 (C1).
—, Ind 14-122 (E6).
— Neb 19-824 (F1)
NORA, Sard. 19-738b, 15-26 (B5).
—, Swed 23-190 (C2).
—, Swed 26-190 (D1)
—, isl, India 14-376 (C8)
—, mt, Port *see* Oural
— riv, Sp 25-51b
Norajima, Viot 28-38 (A2).
Noradonnaghan (politician) 27-464b
Norah, New South Wales 19-538 (F3).
Noran, riv, Scot 10-660d
Norasleu, Cano 23-874 (II D1) 9-718b
Nora Springs Ia 14-732 (E1)
Nurax (myth) 1-738b
Norba, It (Latium) 19-788c, 15-26 (C5).
— Caesarea (Lacsarea) sp 1-918d 4-924c
NORBANUS, GAIUS 19-738d; 26-191d 23-649h
Norberg, Swed 26-190 (C1).
Norbert, sl 22-1o3c.
—, Ere *see* Parisot, Peter
Norbertines *see* Premonstratensians
Norbiton, Sur 15-821o.
Norborne, Mo 18-608 (C2).
Norborough Hall, residence, Northants 17-998b
Norbrook, Lanes 16-139 (A1)
Norburg, Ger 8-24 (B3); 1-797a.
Norbury, Chas 3-416 (II B3).
—, Staffs 3-416 (II C1).
—, sur 16-912 (D4).
— limestone 16-829b
Norcatur, Kan 15-664 (B1).
NORCIA (Nursia), It 19-788d, 15-4 (D3), 15-26 (D3).
Norcodan, isl, Ind O 14-382 (Q13); 28-190c.
Norcross, Ga 11-732 (B2).
— Me 17-434 (I 3).
— Minn 18-o50 (A1)
Nord, Cal 2-8 (C2).
NORD, dept, Fr 19-738a, 10-778 (B1), industries 10-781b, 10-783c, Walloons 28-286a
—, bay, Afl 19-479 (B3)
—, fjord Green 12-543 (D3)
—, fjord, Nor 19-800a
—, railway, France *see* Nord railway
— riv Haas *see* Derwent
Nordalhungnans (Nordalbingi), tribe 24-206a
Nord Alexis 12-826d.
Nordanskar, Swed 19-800 (E2).
NORDAU, MAX SIMON 19-739d
Nordby, Den 8-24 (C3), 9-1bb1.
Norddals, fjord, Nor 19-804 (B1)
Norddeich, Ger 11-230o.
Norddeutsche Allgemeine, see *North German Gazette*
Norddeutscher Bund *see* North German Confederation
— Lloyd (steamship co.) *see* North German Lloyd
Norddijk, Nerl 9-424 (IV C1).
NORDEN, JOHN 19-740a, 16-961a, 1-392a
—, K (physn sl) 27-172d
Norden, Ga 11-702 (B3)
NORDEN, Ger 19-710c, 11-808 (A2)
—, Lanes 16-139 (E2); 16-1bb1
—, Nch 19-324 (D2)
—, S Dak 25-506 (E3)
—, S Dak 25-506 (F3).
Nord fjord, mt, Alps 1-743b, 23-720c, first ascent 23-720d
Nordenfeldt gun 17-241b; breech mechanism 20-200b.
— machine-gun 22-890d.
— submarine 24-815c.
Nordenskiold, Hedwig Charlotta 26-217a
Nordenskiold C F 19-515a
—, NILS ADOLF ERIK, baron 19-740c, Greenland 12-513b, Polar expeditions 21-948a, 25-710c.
—, Nils Gustaf 19-740o, 1-976o
—, Otto 21-967b.
Nordenskiold, bay, Arct. 21-948 (B2), 19-833a
— cape, Green 12-543 (F1)
— isls Arct 21-938 (E1), 26-10 (D E1)
—, isl, Can 5-160 (I2).
—, sea Arct. 25-10 (G-H1), 16-417b
Nordenskjold, Otto *see* Nordenskiold.
Nordenskjold, sea, Arct *see* Nordenskiold.
Norder Idie, riv, Ger. 9-161o
NORDERNEY, isl, Ger 19-711a 11-808 (A2)
Norderlund dist, Nor. 19-804 (B2)
NORDFJORD, fjord, Nor 18-711a 19-804 (A2)
—, isl s, Nor 19-804 (C3).
Nordfjordeid, Nor 19-804 (B2), 19-741a.

Nordfoldon, Nor 19-800 (C2).
Nordhalben Ger 11-808 (III p111).
NORDHAUSEN, Ger 19-741b; 11-808 (III o10).
— sulphuric acid 26-6oc 26-68c.
Nordheim, Tex 26-690 (K7).
— Kalten (Ge *see* Kalten Nordheim.
— sund, Nor 12-941a.
Nordhoff, Cal 6-8 (D4).
Nordhordland, dist, Nor 19-804 (A2).
Nordhorn, Ger 11-808 (A2).
Nordie 9-919b.
NORDICA, LILIAN 19-741a.
NORDIN, CARL GUSTAF 19-741c.
Nordingra fjord, Swed 19-800 (D3).
Nordkap, cape, Nor *see* North cape.
Nordkyn, cape Nor 19-800 (F G1); 19-770d.
Nordland co Nor 19-800 (C2-D1); 19-803a.
NORDLINGEN, Ger 19-741d; 11-808 (C4); battle (1634) 19-742a, 26-856a, 11-859a; battle (1645) 19-742a, 25-860a
Nordmaling fjord, Swed 19-800 (D E3).
Nordmann, C (physicist) 2-958b 9-934c 17-377b.
Nordmark, Swed 28-190 (B C2) 4-567b.
Nordmarkite 4-207c, 26-280c, 21-328d.
Nordmore dist, Nor 19-804 (C1) 19-799c.
Nordmost, Pa 21-106 (K3).
Nordnaes, lapo Nor 3-772c.
Nordraak, Richard 12-593c.
Nord railway, Fr, 10-787b, locomotive 22-801b.
Nordrenen Nor 19-800 (E1).
Nordro Oseo, Nor 19-804 (D2).
Nordsjø lake, Nor 19-804 (C3) 19-800c.
Nordstrand isl, Ger 8-24 (A1) 11-244d.
Nordstrandisch Moor, isl, Ger 11-244d.
Nordstrom, Karl 20-516b.
Nordvike, Nov 5-8 (D2).
Nore, Nor 19-804 (C2).
— lightship, Thames 26-970d 16-643b.
— riv, Ire 14-744 (D1), 26-1004h
NORE, saudbank, Kent 19-742b 9-124 (IV D4), Tamun (1797) 9-552d, 17-720a 15-717a.
Norecgouna 8-870c.
Norcen A 24-293c
Nore Fjeld, mt Nor 19-804 (C2)
Norcia, Ans 23-648 (D2), 15-26 (E1) 12-858b.
Norenberg, Ger 11-808 (E2)
Norent mandesto (1881) 20-946e
Norot Swed 26-190 (C1).
Norfca, cape, Sp 25-530 (G1).
Norfield, Mass 18-800 (B4)
Norfolk earldom of (law case 1901–1906) 21-491, 18-948c
— **EARLS AND DUKES OF** 19-742b, 1-61c *See also* Arundel earls of, Bigod Hugh & c Howard (family) Mowbray (family)
—, Henry Howard, 6th duke of 19-741b, 10-6b 2-708d
— John Howard, 1st duke of 19-743b 13-830b 9-522c
— John Mowbray, 4th duke of 19-743b 18-918c
— Ralph de Gtader earl of (d 1070) *see* Ralph de Gtader
— Richard duke of *see* Richard, duke of York
— Thomas of Brotherton earl of *see* Thomas of Brotherton
— Thomas Howard, 3rd duke of 19-743b, 13-830d, Cromwell 7-499a, charges against 9-519, 26-139a, Flodden 24-412b
—, Thoma Howard, 4th duke of 19-741a 13-831a, 9-534c
—, Thomas Mowbray, 1st duke of 19-742, 8-717a, 9-509b
Norfolk, Ark 2-952 (C1)
— Conn 6-902 (C2)
— Mass 17-852 (B2)
NORFOLK, Neb 19-747a, 19-324 (G2), (map)
— N Y 19-596 (E1)
NORFOLK, Va 19-747a, 28-118 (F4) 7-267c
—, bay, N Am 8-347b
Norfolk, bay, Tas 26-438d
NORFOLK, co, Eng 19-744c 9-124 (IV D1), geology 19-744a
NORFOLK, isl, Pac O 19-747c, 20-436 (F7), convict system 8-858b
—, mt, Tas 26-438 (A1).
—, pluins, Tas 26-442a.
— Broads, Norf 13-742c.
— Co, Mass 17-852 (E2 and A C4) 17-852d
— Co, Va 28-118 (F4)
— Estuary Company 10-208d.
Norfolktan opoch *see* Forest-bed group
Norfolk Island pine 2-322a, 19-747d
—, Navy Yard, Va 22-143d.
— plover *see* Stone curlew
— pulled cattle *see* Red poll cattle
— Small Holdings Associatiou 1-702b
— spaniel 8-377d
Norg, Holl 13-988 (D1)
Norge " (ship) 24-906d
Norhaun, Northumb 9-412 (L D1); ancient liberty 19-792a, capture 19-792c, church 19-793a, Edward I at (1201) 3-257d; treaty (1209) 28-665c, treaty (1550) 15-893a
—, castle, Northumb 6-664c, 10-469a 19-792c
Norhamshire, dist, Northumb 19-792a
Norbydrotropidine 27-307a
Noria *see* Egryptian wheel
Norian group (geol.) 27-260 (table)
Norias 25-932d
Norici *see* Taurisci
NORICUM, dist, Eur 19-748a, 15-26 (D E1), 23-648 (D2), 5-360a Lombards 16-938d, road 15-27c
— Mediterranean prov, Eur 23-619 (D2), 19-748b.
— Ripense, prov, Eur 23-649 (D2), 16-748b
Noricus ager dist, Eur *see* Noricum
Norie J W 19-293c, 19-297d.
Norikura, mt Jap 15-157c
Norik mts, Russ As 25-12a
Noiillo-ants, Mex 25-918d
Norimono (Japanese carriage) 15-191d
Norimg, lake, Tib 26-925b
Noritc 11-378a, 21-328d, 14-210d
— porphyrite 22-105c.
Norito 15-222h.
Norland Yorks 28-933 (B2)
Norlina, N C 19-772 (D1).
Norm (math) 1-614c, 16-800a
Norma It. 19-738c
Norma (astron.) 7-14b
Norma (basalts) 25-197b
— (facialis) 25-196a
— (lateralis) 25-196c
— (occipitalis) 25-197b
— (verticalis) 25-196c
Norman Ir (astron) 25-784d
Normal alk 14-460 (C1), 13-466d, 1-161d
— ill 14-304 (C3), 14-308b, university 4-86c
— Ind 14-422 (F4)
—, Ky, 15-740 (F2)
Normal (geom) 11-716b, 11-720b
— hydrocarbons 6-80d.
— law of error 22-991a
— plane *see* Plane, normal
— School of Science *see* Science, Royal College of
— state (phys) 18-648c
— valuo (econ) 27-871b
Normalville Pa 21-106 (D6)
NORMAN, SIR HENRY WYLIe 19-748b
—, sir John 23-783b, 17-5c
—, Robert 17-761a 17-355d
Norman, Cal 5-8 (B2)
—, Ia 14-732 (D1)
NORMAN, Okla 19-748c 20-98 (D2)
—, bay, Vict 28-38 (C D3)
—, cape, Ald 19-479 (C1)
—, riv Queens 2-960 (G3), 2-948a
— Co, Minn 16-550 (A3)
Norman architecture in England 2-401d, 19-756c, in Ireland 2-404c, keep 15-713d, in Scotland 2-404b, in Sicily 2-395c, 18-755b For France *see* Roman esque architecture
NORMANBY, C H. PHIPPS, 1st marquess of 19-748d
—, George Phipps, 2nd marquess of 19-749a
—, John Sheffield, marquess of *see* Buckingham and Normanby
Normanby, Yorks 8-416 (II F1).
—, isl, N G 19-487 (F3)
—, riv, Queens 2-960 (G2)
Norman Conquost (of England) 9-475d, 20-838d of Sicily contrasted 18-752a.
Norman Cross, Hunts 13-963b
Normanda, Ind 14-422 (E4)
Normand boiler 4-147b
Normandie, hills, Fr 10-776 (C-D2)
Normands Hage, cape, Den 8-24 (C2).
Normandy, Robert (Curthose), duke of *see* Robert II (Curthose, duke of Normandy).
Normandy, Ill 14-304 (C2)
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2)
—, Sur 18-942 (B3)
—, Tenn 28-620 (E3).
NORMANDY, prov, Fr 19-749a, 10-778 (D E3) 10-802 (map) Advent custom 1-235b, architecture 19-750d, geology 20-237a 8-125c, history 19-749c, 9-487a, 10-836a, Englisb invasions 9-503a, 8-504b, viscounts 28-140b
—, *Bocage of* dist, Fr 4-101d
— cresc 7-412d
— glass 12-103d
— Heights, Mo 18-608 (G2)
— water sweetening process 8-321d
Normangee, Tex 26-690 (L M4).
Normann Kill, riv, N Y 19-590 (B1)
Normann, Adelsten 20-516d
—, Hermann 28-516c
Normann, cape, Green 12-543 (G4).
Normanni *see* Vikings
Normanton Park, Ga 11-752 (C4)
Norman Rolls 22-960c.
NORMANS 18-751d, Dalmatia raid in (1073) 7-774d, in East Roman empire 23-515d, 12-463d 24-86c, in England 9-473b Gold Coast 12-305c in Ireland 14-776c, in Italy (southern) 22-1000c, 15-31a, 23-453c, 20-694c, in Malta 24-511b in Normandy 19-749c, in Sicily 25-32d For architecture *see* Norman architecture; for literature *see* Anglo Norman literature *See also* Vikings
Norman Station, Ind 14-422 (E7).
Norman's Woe, rock, Mass 12-132h
Normanton, Derby church 8-78a.
NORMANTON, Queens 19-756a 2-960 (G3), 2-946c
NORMANTON, Yorks 19-756a, 28-933 (D2) 24-371c
Normantown Ga 11-752 (D3).
Normoblast 27-926c
Normsundvica, Scot 1-51c
NORNS (myth) 19-756a.
Noronha, Garcia do 22-145a 5-484b.
Noroton, Conn 6-952 (A5); 8-904c
—, riv, Conn 26-769e
Norov-le-Bourg, Fr 10-778 (H4).
Norphlet Ark 2-552 (C4).
Norquay John 14-467d, 17-586a.
Norquin, val, Arg 20-900c
Norra Finuo, &c, Swed *see* Finno, Norra, &c
Norrbotteu co, Swed 19-800 (D E2) 28-192a.
Norrby, Sören 12-277b
Norrby Swed 25-935 (A1)
Norre riv, Den 8-24 (B2)
Norreby, Den 8-24 (D4)
Norrebro, Copenhagen 7-96b.
Nörre, Fjelding, Den 8-24 (A2).
Norrent, Fr 10-778 (F1)
Nörre Snudby, Den 8-24 (B1) 1-2c
Norrey, Fr 10-778 (D3), church 5-69d.
Norreys Henry, Baron Norris *see* Norris
Norridrewck, Me 17-434 (C4)
—, tribe 1-66c
Norrie, Wis 28-740 (D4)
Norris, Sir Edward 19-756c
—, Francis, earl of Berkshire *see* Berkshire
—, **FRANK** 19-756b.
—, Sir Henry 18-756b, 4-160d, 4-166c,
NORRIS, HENRY NORRIS, baron 19-756b.
—, Sir **JOHN** (d. 1597) 19-757c 23-869c
—, **JOHN** (d. 1711) 19-756d
—, Sir John (d. 1749) 19-756d 3-44c
—, Sir Thomas 19-756d.
—, Sir William (d 1702) 19-756d.
—, **WILLIAM EDWARD** 19-757d
Norris, Ill 14-304 (B3)
—, Miss 15-600 (C3)
—, Mont 14-275 (D3).
— City, Ill 14-301 (D6).
Norrisian professorship 22-117a
NORRISTOWN, Pa 19-758a, 21-106 (L6)
Norrisville, Md 17-828 (F G1).
NORRKÖPING, Swed 18-748a, 26-190 (D2)
—, bay, Swed 26-190 (D2)
Norrland, div, Swed 18-800 (C3 D2), 16-203c 28-192a
Norrmalm, Stockholm 25-935 (A2), 25-936b
Norroy king of arms 13-329a
Norrstrom, chan, Swed 25-935 (A2), 25-934d
Norrsundet, Swed 26-190 (D1)
Norrtelje, Swed 26-190 (E2)
Norrtull, Swed 25-935 (A1)
Norse literature *see* Norway *Literature.*
Norsemen *see* Vikings
Norsewood, N Z 19-924 (F4)
Norsholm, Swed 26-190 (C D2)
Norsjö, Swed 19-800 (D2).
Norske, Wis 28-740 (D4).
—, isl, Green 25-1 (A2)
Norske Veritas (shipping registry) 24-958c
Norsk Norsk *see* Laudsmaal
Norsminde, bay, Den 8-24 (C2)
Nort, Fr 16-924d.
Norte, cape, Braz 4-440 (G1).
—, chau, Braz 4-440 (G1).
—, isl, Peru *see* North, isl
—, lake, Braz 4-442a, 17-230a.
—, port, Margarita, Carib S 17-701d
—, pt, Arg (Buenos Aires) 2-462 (E4)
—, pt, Arg (Chubut) 2-402 (D3)
—, pt, Can Is 5-172 (map).
NORTH, LORDS 19-758b, barons and earls of Guilford *see* Guilford
—, Dudley North, 3rd baron 19-758c 27-376d
—, Frances North, baroness 12-691a.
—, Brownlow (bp of Winchester) 12-691c
—, Christopher *see* Wilson, Christopher
—, **SIR DUDLEY** 19-758d
—, J. W. 26-601c
—, **MARIANNE** 18-759b, 21-777b
—, Roger (d 1652) 19-759c, 19-758c
—, **ROGER** (d 1734) 19-750c.
—, **SIR THOMAS** 19-759c, 27-185c.
North, Ala 1-460 (C1)
—, Ind 14-422 (H7)
—, S C 25-500 (C3)
—, Va 28-118 (F3)
—, bay, Ire 14-744 (E4).
—, bay, Scot 13-841b
—, bay, Wash 20-97a.
—, bay Wis 28-740 (F3)
— bay, Yorks 9-412 (L H4), 24-301d
—, cape, Antarc 21-961 (H).
—, cape, Celebes 17-466 (F2)
— (Cape Horn), cape, Ice 14-228 (B1).
—, cape, Mal Penin *see* Dondgum Tanjoug
—, cape, Mich 18-372 (G8)
NORTH, cape Nor 19-770d, 19-800 (F1)
—, cape, N Z 18-831 (D1) 5-724b, 4-922a
—, cape, S C 15-624 (D1).
—, cape, Spits 21-938 (B2)
—, cape, W I 82-544 (F1).
—, chan, Can 20-114 (D2) 13-959b
— (St Patrick's) chan, Ire and Scot 24-412 (B4 C5); 14-742d
—, chan, Malta 17-508 (A1).
—, harb, N S W 26-278 (D1).
—, harb, Scot 24-412 (A3)
—, inlet, S C 25-500 (E3).
—, isl, Can 4-600 (B2)
—, isl, Ind O 24-781c
—, isls, La 17-54 (F4).
—, isl, Nfld 19-479 (C2)
—, isl, N Z 19-924 (EI-2), 19-624a history, &c. *see* New Zealand
North, isl, Pe u 6-231c
—, isl, P Is 21-29a (A1)
—, isl, S C 25-500 (E3)
—, lake, Can and Me 17-434 (E3)
—, lake, Can and Minn 18-550 (E1).
—, lake Ida 14-276 (D4).
—, lake, Me 17-434 (C 4)
—, lake, Mass 17-852 (D2)
—, lake, Mass 17-852 (D2)
—, mt, Md. 17-852b
—, mt, Nev 5-8 (E1)
—, mt, Pa 21-106 (K3).
—, mt, W Va 28-580 (E3).
—, passage, La 17-54 (E F4).
—, pt, Can 19-831 (C1)
— pt, Can 22-724 (E2)
—, pt, C Verd Is (Lago) 5-258 (map).
—, pt, Verd Is (Maio) 5-253 (map).
—, pt, C Verd Is (Sal) 5-253 (map)
—, pt, Md. 17-828 (G2)
—, pt, Mich 18-372 (L4).
—, pt, Nig 19-678 (B5)
—, pt, N S W. 26-278 (D1)
—, pt, Tas 26-438 (A1).
—, pt, W I. 82-544 (G2).
—, riv, Ala 1-460 (B2)
—, riv, Can. 22-724 (C3), 22-725b
—, riv, Ia 14-732 (D3).
—, riv, Mass 17-852 (B1)
—, riv, Mass 17-852 (B2)
—, riv N C 19-772 (G1).
—, riv N H 19-490 (B5).
—, riv, Va 16-527d.
—, riv, Wash 28-344 (E3)
—, riv, W Va 28-560 (B2).
—, sea *see* North Sea.
—, sound, Ire 14-744 (B3).
—, sound, Scot 24-412 (F1).
North army of the (China) 6-184b.
—, battle of the *see* Copenhagen, battle of.
North (in place names), *eg* North Brabant &c *see* Brabant, &c, *except as below.*
— Abington, Mass 17-852 (F2)
— **ADAMS**, Mass 19-760a, 17-852 (A1)
— Adams, Mich 18-372 (F8)
— Africa *see under names of separate countries and districts*
North Allahingia, territory, Holl 27-841b.
NORTHALLERTON, Yorks 19-760a, 9-412 (L F4) education 24-371b geology 28-931c
North Alton, Ill 14-304 (B5)
Northam, Can 19-891 (B C1)
—, Dev 9-430 (VI. D1) 8-133c
—, Hants 25-491 (map).
— W Aus 2-980 (B6)
NORTH AMERICA 19-760c, 19-762 (map), bank of *see* Bank of North America, big game shooting 24-1001d, dimensions 11-632b, elevation 1-320c, emigration 18-429d, fauna 19-704c 28-1012a, 23-174c, flora 19-764c 21-778d 15-162c, ornithology 20-309c, wool introduced 28-805d.
— *Geology* 19-760d Archean 2-861b Cambrian 5-87d, 6-89a Carboniferous 5-312b, Cretaceous 7-417a, 7-415b, Devonian 8-126c, 8-128d Eocene 8-661d, 8-663b, 8-664c Glacial period 12-59b Jurassic 15-588d, land connexions 19-760c, 19-770c, 12-58a, 28-661c Miocene 20-82a, Ordovician 20-236c, 20-237a Permian 21-777b, Pleistocene 21-836b, Pliocene 21-847d, Silurian 26-111c Trias 27-259b, 27-261b *See also under* Canada *and* United States
North American (newspaper) 19-765b.
North American black bear *see* Black bear of North America
— American goldfinch *see* Yellowbird
— American Indians *see* Indians North American
— American pako weed *see* Pokeweed.
North American Phalanx 28-967c, 6-793a
North American Review 21-154c, 1-837b.
North Amherst, O 20-26 (F2).

NORTHAMPTON, Earls and Marquesses of 19-765d.
—, Henry Howard, earl of 19-766a, 13-832a
—, Simon de Sodlis, earl of 19-765d, 13-932c
—, Spencer Compton, 2nd earl of 19-766c
—, William de Bohun, earl of 19-765d, 25-771b
—, William Parr, marquess of 19-765d, 15-728a
NORTHAMPTON, Mass 19-767d, 17-854 (B2).
NORTHAMPTON, Northants. 19-767a, 9-420 (III E2) council (1161) 9-482b, geology 19-768c, housing 13-819b, sanctuary 24-1350b, treaty (1328) 24-1366c, 9-501a
— N Y 19-796 (F4)
— Pa (Lehigh Co) *see* Allentown
— Pa (Northampton Co) 21-106 (M11).
— W Aus 2-960(A5), 2-962b
Northampton (ship) 24-960b.
NORTHAMPTON, ASSIZE OF 19-767c.
— Co, N C 19-772 (E1)
— Co, Pa 21-116 (M14)
— Co, Va 28-118 (F-G3)
— Polytechnic Institute, Lond. 6-437d 22-10d architecture 2-440a (bc)
— sands (geol) 19-768c, 20-119b
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, co, Eng. 19-765b 9-420 (III-E4), population statistics 9-1184
Northampton Table of Mortality (1 1ce) 14-663d
North Andover, Mass 17-852 (B2), 1-90b
— Andover, Wis 28-740 (C6)
— Anna, Va 28-118 (E2)
— Bight (NSB) 1-421d
— Bluff Creek riv, Can 19-780 (C1)
— Apollo Is, Green 12-913 (B4)
— Aran Isl, Ire *see* Aran
— Arklow lightship, Ire 14-711 (B1)
— Ashford, Conn 6-952 (G2)
— Atlantic Sea (geol) 20-236b (map)
— Attleborough, Mass 17-854 (L3), 17-855b
— Augusta, S C 25-500 (C3).
— Aurora, Ill 14-1104 (D4)
— Avery Creek, riv, Ia 14-732 (E3)
— Awliam, Ilcrls 16-942 (D2).
— Baltimore, mill, Conn 22-901d
— Baltimore O 20-247 (C2)
— Bank, sandbank, Scot 24-414 (F-)
— Bellingham, Can 24-220 (A2).
— Bend, Can 20-111 (E4), 20-116b
— Bedford, Ind 14-422 (D6)
— Bend, Can 20-600 (E5)
— Bend, Neb 19-424 (H3).
— Bend, O 20-46 (A6).
— Bend Ore 20-142 (A4)
— Bend, Pa 21-106 (G3)
— Berwick, Wash 28-354 (D1)
— Bloomfield, Wis 28-740 (B4)
— Bloomington, Vt 19-490 (A2), 3-243a
— Bridgton, Me 28-1440
— Berwick, Me 17-134 (B5).
— Berwick, Pa 21-106 (K3).
— **BERWICK**, Scot 19-770b 24-418 (E1), geology 12-796b
— Berwick Law mt, Scot 24-418 (B4) 12-796b geology 12-796b 19-336a.
— Bridgeport, Ala 17-179 (C1)
— Bridgeport, Mass 17-854 (E1)
— Bridgham, Pa 21-106 (G2).
— Birmingham, Ala 1-450(C2).
— Birmingham, N Y 19-796 (A1)
— Bloomfield, Cal 5-8 (C2)
— Bloomfield, Conn 6-952 (L2)
— Branch, O 20-46 (I2)
— Borneo Company *see* British North Borneo Company
— Attleboro, Mass 17-852 (D2), 28-336a 17-710d
— North Branch, Mich 18-372 (I-6)
— Branch, Minn 18-550 (F5)
— Branch, riv, N J 19-502 (D4)
— Branford, Conn 6-952 (E4)
— Brent in Dev 9-480 (VI-D1).
— Bridge, Mass 17-852 (D2).
— North Bridgeport, Conn 6-952 (C5)
— Bridgewater, Mass *see* Brockton
— Bristol O 20-26 (I2)
North British Daily Mail 19-563c
North British Railway Company 24-424d
North British Review 1-160a, 11-38d
North Briton 19-555d, 28-624d
Northbrook, Francis Thornhill Baring, baron 3-401b, 9-559c
— T G **BARING**, 1st earl of 19-771c on Egyptian finance 9-115b, Indian rule 14-404b, 14-403b
Northbrook, N C 19-772 (A2).
—, Pa 21-106 (I7).
— Isl, Arct 21-938 (B2).
North Brookfield, Mass 17-852 (C2)
— Brunswick *see* Brunswick
North Burgh, Michael de (bp. of London) 17-981d
North Cachar, dist, India *see* Cachar
— Caldwell, Conn 6-952 (D2).
— Cape, Wis 28-740 (L6).
— **CAROLINA**, state, U S 19-771a, 19-772 (map) constitution and government 19-773c, 2-121d, 14-346c, cotton 19-772b, 7-261d 7-294a, education 19-774d fauna 27-633c, 27-634a finance 19-773a, history 19-774c, 28-623b, minerals 13-772d, 18-692a, 22-32d, newspapers 19-771d tobacco 26-1038c, truck gardening 1-420a, university 5-381c
' North Carolina" (ship) 24-911b
North Carrollton Miss 18-600 (B C2)
— Cape Rocks, reefs, Scot. 24-112 (E1)
— Carver, Mass 17-852 (F3)
— Castle, N Y 28-607d
— Cedar Creek, riv, Ia 14-714 (D1)
— Central, prov, Coy 14-382 (L10 and L15)
— Chapel, Neb 9-421(IV A4)
— Charleroi, Pa 21-106 (B C5)
— Chatham, N H 19-490(E3).
— Chelmsford, Mass. 17-852 (L1)
— Chelsea, Mass *see* Winthrop, Mass.
— Chicago, Ill 14-304 (E1), 28-1410
— Chichester, N H 19-490 (E5)
— Chillicothe, Ill. 14-304 (C1)
— Clarendon, Vt 19-490 (B4)
Northcliffe, A C H, mswo th 1st Baron 19-566bll, 11-37d.
North Colebrook, Conn. 6-914 (C1).
— Collins N Y 19-596 (H3).
— Conchin, riv, Tex 25-630 (G4)
— Conway, N H 19-490 (B3)
— Cornwall, isl, Arct O 21-938 (A1)
NORTHCOTE JAMES 19-779c, 28-129b.
—, Sir Stafford Henry *see* Iddesleigh, 1st earl of
—, Stafford Henry Northcote, 1st baron 14-280e
— Stafford Henry, Viscount St Cyres *see* St Cyres
North Cove, N C 19-772 (C4)
— Cove Wash 28-1041 (A3)
— (craftsbury, Vt 19-490 (C2)
— Crandon Wis 28-710 (E3)
— Cray, Kent 16-942 (E3) 20-329c.
— Creek, N Y 19-596 (F-G2)
— Creek, riv, N Y 13-851
— Creek, riv, Pa 21-106 (F2).
— Cromwell Conn 6-952 (E3).
— Crystal Lake, Ill. 28-740 (E6).
— **DAKOTA**, state, U S 19-779d, 19-780 (map) agriculture 25-181c, 28-579b constitution and law 19-782a, 20-980a, 26-99a, fauna 27-633c foll, geology 13-781b, 9-663c minerals 27-642a, monuments 18-801b university 12-349b.
' North Dakota" (ship) 24-901e.
North Dakota Agricultural College 10-111b
— Dana, Mass 17-852 (C2)
— Danvers, Mass 7-823d
— Dartmouth, Mass 17-852 (E-F3).
North Detroit, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
— Devon, isl, Can 5-160 (M11) 3-192d
— Devon cattle 5-540b (Pl. L)
— Dighton, Mass 17-852 (L3)
— Dome, mt, Cal 5-8 (D3)
— Dome, mt, N Y 19-596 (A2)
Northea sechellarum *see* Capparon
Northeast, Md 17-828 (H1)
North East, Pa 21-106 (C1)
— East lake, Me 17-134 (B1)
— East, mt, Nfld 19-478b
— East, passage, Arct 21-940a
— East, passage, La 17-54 (E-F4)
— East, pt, W I 28-514 (C1).
Northeast, riv, Md 17-828 (G-H1)
North East, rock, Madla 17-281 (map)
— East boundary dispute, ILS 17-430b
— East Cape Fear, riv, N C 19-772 (E3)
— Eastern railway, Eng. and Scot. 9-423a, 22-851a 11-329d steamship line 25-859b.
— Eastern Rhodesia, dist, S Af 23-260 (C1-2) *See also* British Central Africa, Rhodesia
— East Forcland, cape, Green 21-938 (A4).
Northeast Harbor, Me 18-939e
North East Land isl, Spits 21-918 (B2) 25-709a
— Easton, Mass 17-852 (E2)
— East Providence, chan, W I 28-544 (B1) 3-207d
— Edisto riv, S C 25-500 (D1).
NORTHEIM, Ger 19-784b 11-808 (B3).
North Elba N Y 19-596 (G1), 1-193a.
— Elmham Norf. 3-411b.
— End, Hants 22-132 (map).
— End, dist, Mass 4-290d
Northenden, Ches. 16-139 (D3)
North English Ia 14-732 (F3)
— Fond Okla 20-58 (D1)
— Equatorial Current *see* Equatorial Currents
NORTHER 19-784b.
Northern, prov, Coy 14-382 (L16 and L17)
—, prov, Uganda 27-557 (B2-C1) 27-558a.
Northern (in place names), *e g* Northern Dvina, &c. *see* Dvina, Northern, &c., *except as below.*
— Accord *see* Northern System
— Banking Co, Ire 3-341a.
— Bight, Nfld 19-479 (C2 3)
— Chudos, race *see* Vepsas
— Church, U S *see under* Presbyterianism
— Counties railway, Ire. 14-747c.
— Cross Railroad, Ill 14-306c.
— crown *see* Corona borealis
— Dvinsc 10-760d
— Guinea W Af *see under* Guinea.
— hare 19-124a
— hound *see* Staghound
— jumping mouse 27-633d
— Lighthouse Board, Scot. 27-298ll. 16-618c.
— lights *see* Aurora borealis.
— lynx 17-17 la 1-751b
— mocking-bird 18-617d
— Mocoos, isls, Bur 4-840 (F7).
— Nock, dist, W Va 28-562d
— Pacific railway 22-821d
— pine *see* scotch fir
— Polytechnic Holloway, London 22-10d
— red squirrel 27-633c
— sea cow *see* Rhytina
— Securities Company, U S. 27-733a.
No thern Star 19-992b, 5-951d
Northern star nosed mole 27-619d
— System 20-678a 23-901b, 28-208c.
— Territories of the Gold Coast, W Af 12-206b, 12-265 (A1 B2) 12-201a.
— Territory, dist, Austr 2-960 (E-F3), 2-947a
— Tons, riv, India *see* Tons
— Two Cays, isls, Brit Hond. 5-678 (C2).
— Union (football) 10-619a, 1-782d
— War (1689-1721) 28-205d, 23-899b, 8-36b, 21-917a, Augustus II 2-915d, 15-932d Charles XII 5-929d, Frederick William I 22-524a, Patkul 20-125a, Peter the Great 21-289d, Stenbock 25-875c.
North Etomami, riv, Can 24-115 (B2)
— Evanston, Ill 10-3c
Northext, Eng 6-878a
North Fabius, riv, Mo 18-608 (D1)
— Fairhill, O 20-46 (E2).
— Fair Haven, N Y 19-596 (D2)
— Fayston, Vt 19-490 (B3)
— Fernsburg, Vt 19-490 (A3).
Northfield, Mass 17-852 (C1), 18-802c
NORTHFIELD, Minn 19-784c 18-550 (D6) 19-959d
— Mt, Vt 19-491d
—, O 20-26 (I-J2).
— Tex 26-690 (G4).
NORTHFIELD, Vt 19-784c, 18-490 (B3) 27-1026a
—, Wis 28-740 (B1).
—, Worcs 25-758 (B2), 28-824a.
Farms Mass 17-852 (C1)
NORTHFLEET, Kent 19-784d. 16-942 (C3)
North Fond du Lac Wis 28-710 (E5).
Northford, Conn 6-952 (D4)
North Fork, ford, Scot. 24-412 (A2)
Northford Station, Conn 6-952 (D4).
Northfork, Cal 5-8 (D3)
North Fork, Nev 5-8 (F1).
— Fork, Va 28-118 (E1)
— Fork, riv, W Va. 28-560 (D3).
— Fork, riv, Ida 14-276c.
— Fox isl, Mich 18-372 (F4)
— Frankfort, Conn 6-952 (g3).
— Freedom, Wis 28-740 (D5).
— Galloway, dist, Can 3-123a
— Gaullon Castle, rock Scot. 25-1040c
— Georgetown, O 20-26 (I-I3)
— GermanConfederation(1866) 11-871a, 3-19a foreign system 7-20d, dict of *see* Bundesrat *and* Reichstag
North German Gazette 19-979a
North German Lloyd Steamship Co 25-855d, 25-859a 11-887d Hoboken fire 13-566b, ships 24-885c
— Georgia Boundary 15-787d.
— Girard, Pa. 21-106 (B1).
— Grafton, Mass. 17-852 (D2), 12-317c
— Granby, Conn 6-952 (D2)
— Greece, N Y 19-596 (C2).
— Grimston Yorks. 9-416 (III-F1).
— Grosvenor Dale, Conn 6-952 (H2).
Northgrove Ind 14-422 (F3).
North Guilford, Conn 6-952 (D1).
— Hadley, Mass 17-852 (B2) 12-799b
— Hampton, N H 19-490 (F6)
— Hampton, O 20-26 (B C1).
— Harwich, Mass 17-852 (G1)
— Hatfield, Mass 17-852 (B2)
— Haven, Conn 6-952 (D4).
— Haven, Me 17-131 (D4).
— Haven, N Y 25-492.
— Haven, hav, Scot. 24-854c
— Haven isl, Mo 17-434(D1)
— Haverhill, N H 19-490 (C D3)
— Head, cape, Nfd 19-479 (C2)
— Head, cape, N S W 28-278 (D1) 22-118d.
— Henderson Ill 14-304 (B2)
— Hero, Vt 19-490 (A2)
— Hill, Cern 3-410 (VI D2).
— Hill Mdx. 16-942 (D2).
— Hill, cape, Scot. 18-503d.
— Hill, mt, Worcs 9-420 (III C2)
— Hogans Creek, riv, Ind 14-727 (G6).
— **HOLLAND**, prov, Holl 19-786a, 13-588 (H2)
— Holland Ship Canal, Holl. 13-488 (B2) 13-591a, 1-898a.
— Hyde Park Vt 19-490 (B2)
Northam Sus 8-424 (IV D 5)
North Indian lake, Can 5-160 (K4).
— Industry, O 20-26 (H3).
NORTHINGTON, ROBERT Henry, 1st earl of 18-780c
—, Robert Henry, 2nd earl of 19-785d.
Northinglon. Ala. 1-450 (A1).
North Inspectorate, div, Green 12-543 (E4)
North Italian mt., Colo 8-722 (D1) 6-718b.
— Jay, Me 17-414 (B4).
— Judson, Ind 14-442 (D2)
— Kent Conn 6-952 (B2).
— Kingsville, O 20-26 (I1)
— Knoxville, Tenn 18-881c
— Kootenay, pass, Can 5-160 (G6)
Northland Mich 28-740 (F2).
North Land, territory, Antarc 21-961 (c4).
— Lamarc, riv, Wyo 28-874 (G3).
— Lawrence, N Y 19-596 (F1).
— Lawrence, O 20-26 (G-H3).
Northleach, Glos 9-420 (III C3) 12-134b.
Northleach, Dev 9-430 (VI F2)
North Leominster, Mass 16-442d
Northlew, Dev 9-480 (VI D2)
NorthLewisburg, O 20-26 (G4)
— Lexington Mass 17-852 (A3) 16-527a.
— Liberty, Ind 14-422 (E1).
— Lima, O 20-26 (I3).
— Lincoln, territory N Am 19-762 (L2)
— Lisbon, N H 19-490 (D3).
— Llano, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G3).
— London Collegiate School 4-875a
— London railway, London 16-944a
— Loup, Neb 19-424 (F3)
— Loup, riv, Neb 19-424 (F3).
— Lyme Conn 6-952 (E4).
— McAlester Okla 20-58 (E-F3)
— McGregor Ia 14-732 (F1)
— Madison, Conn 6-952 (E4).
— Madison, Ind 14-422 (G7), 14-424c.
— Manchester, Ind 14-122 (F3)
— Manistique, lake, Mich 18-372 (E3)
— Manitou, isl, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
— Mankato, Minn 18-551(C6)
— Manoh, country, Af 9-747b.
— Marston, Bucks 9-420 (F3).
Northmanvine, Scot 21-840d.
North Mchoopany, Pa 21-106 (K2).
Northmen *see* Vikings
North Meods, Lancs. 25-516a.
— Middleboro, Mass 18-412c
— Middletown, Ky 15-740 (D-E2).
— Milwaukee, Wis. 28-740 (F5) 18-493b.
— Minch, str, Scot. 24-412 (C1)
— Moat, mt, N H 19-490 (E3).
— Molton, Dev 9-430 (VI H1)
— Mountain, W Va. 28-560 (E-F2).
— Mt Healthcc, mt, N H 19-490 (E3), 19-492d
— Munster, div., Ire. *see* Clare, co.
— Muskegon, Mich 18-372 (D6)
— Nahua, riv, Mass 17-852 (D1-2).
— Nation, riv, Can 20-308d
— Newport, riv, Ga 11-752 (E1)
— Ogden, Utah 27-814 (C1).
— Oloan, N Y 28-750
— Olmsted, O 20-26 (G2).
Northolt, Mdx 16-942 (C2).
Northome, Minn 18-550 (E4).
Northop, Wales 9-428 (V. E1), 10-522b.
North Orange, Mass 17-852 (C1).
— Ormsby, Lincs *see* North Ormsby
— Oscuro, mt, N Mex. 19-520 (D4).
Northover, Som 14-298o.
North Owersby, Lincs. 9-416 (III G3)
Northowram, Yorks. 28-932 (B2).
North Oxford, Mass 17-852 (D2)
— Pack Monadnock, mt., N H. 19-100 (D6).
— Park, plateau, Colo 8-722 (D1) 6-718c.
— Patterson, N J. 18-502 (A1)
— Pelican lake, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
— Peoria, Ill. 21-126o
— Pine, riv, Can 17-254d
— Plainfield, N J 21-709d.
— Plains, Conn 6-952 (F4)
— Platte, Neb. 19-424 (D3).

North Platte, riv., Colo., Neb. and Wyo. **19-324** (A-B4), **8-722** (D1), **28-874** (F3); canal **14**-503d, source **8-718d**
— Plymouth, Mass. **17-852** (F3).
— Poggy Isl., Sum. *see* Porch North
Northport, Pa **21-106** (D1)
North Polar Region *see* Arctic region
— Pond, lake, N.Y. **19-596** (D2)
Northport, Ala **1-460** (B2)
—, Can. **19-831** (B2-D)
—, Dorset. **9-120** (III, Co).
—, Me. **17-434** (C-D4).
—, Mich. **18-372** (E1)
—, N.Y. **19-596** (G5); **13-**9d1a
—, Wash. **28-854** (III), **23-**7d2d
— Wis. **28-710** (E4)
— Junction, Neb. **19-324** (B3).
North Powder, Oreg. **20-242** (B-H2).
— Powell Creek, riv., O. **20-26** (B2)
— Pownal, Vt. **19-490** (A6)
— Prairie, Wis. **28-740** (E6).
— Providence, R.I. **20-977**b
— Raynham, Mass. **17-852** (F3)
— Reading, Mass. **17-852** (F4)
— Redwood, Minn. **18-550** (B6).
— Ridgeville, O. **20-26** (F2).
— Riding, div., Yorks. **9-412** (II, D-H4), **9-116** (II, C-F1); geology **28-934**b
— River, N.Y. **19-596** (F-G2).
— River, Va. **28-118** (D2).
— River, harb., N.Y. **19-610** (A1-B2)
— Robinson, O. **20-26** (E3)
— Rock, spot **24-112** (G1).
Northrop, J. H. **28-1447**b
Northrop Loom Company, U.S. **7-294**b
North St. Paul, Minn. **18-550** (F)
— Salem, Ind. **14-422** (H5).
— Salem, N.H. **19-190** (E6)
— Salinas, riv., S.C. **25-**000 (B1)
— San Diego, Cal. **5-8** (F5)
— Sannich, Sect. **24-418** (A3).
— Santee, S.C. **25-**000 (E3).
— Saskatchewan, riv., Can. **1-**590 (B2), **24-225** (A2), **24-226**d
— Sangus, Mass. **17-852** (B3)
— Shields, R.I. **23-249** (B1).
— Shore, N.Y. **25-492**c
NORTH SEA, sea **19-786**a **9-908** (F-H4), **23-648** (C1), **10-130**c, **27-220**b, amber **1-793**c, colour **19-980**a, geology **11-658**d, **9-911**d
— Sea canal, Holl. **13-588** (B2), **13-**91b, **1-898**a, dredging **8-561**a
— Sea-Baltic canal, Ger. *see* Kaiser Wilhelm canal
— Sea Fisheries Acts (1888 and 1893) **7-782**a
— **SEA FISHERIES CONVENTION** (1882) **19-747**a.
— Seaskelf, Pa. **21-106** (B4).
— Shean, Isl., Ire. **14-744** (D2), **10-**271b.
— **SHIELDS**, Northumb. **19-**747b, **9-419** (L-P2), **19-**791a, shipping **27-601**b.
— Sidney, Can. **26-280**a
— Sister, mt., Oreg. **20-242** (D3)
— Somercotes, Lincs. **9-416** (H3).
— Somers, Conn. **6-952** (F1).
— Somerset, Isl., Can. **5-160** (I1), **4-210**b
— Spit, Isle, **14-714** (E5).
— Springfield, Pa. **21-106** (A-B1).
— Springfield, Vt. **19-490** (B5).
— Star Ranch, Nev. **5-8** (E1).
— Stonington, Conn. **6-952** (A5)
— Sub-Star, Mich. **18-372** (F6)
— Sun Star, Order of the, *see* Rising Sun, Star of the
— Sunderland, manor, Yorks. **6-163**d
— Stonington, Conn. **6-952** (H1)
— Sulphur, riv., Tex. **28-690** (M2)
— Swansea, Mass. **17-852** (E3)
— Sydney, Can. **19-831** (D-E1)
— **SYDNEY**, N.S.W. **19-787**c **26-278** (B-C2)
— Takoma, Md. **17-828** (D3)
— Tamerton, Corn. **9-430** (V1-D2); **7-182**b
— Tarryall, mt., Colo. **6-722** (L2)
North Tarrytown, N.Y. **19-596** (C5)
— Tawton, Dev. **6-430** (V1-F2).
— Tazewell, Va. **28-118** (C1)
— Thetford, Vt. **19-490** (C4)
— Thompson, riv., Can. **4-600** (E1); **11-39**d
— Tidworth, Wilts. **9-420** (III-D4)
— Tisbury, Mass. **17-852** (F4)
— **TONAWANDA**, N.Y. **19-**787c, **19-596** (B2).
— Towanda, Pa. **21-106** (I-K2).
— Trap, rocks, N.Z. **19-624** (B7).
— Troy, Vt. **19-490** (C2).
— Twin, lake, Me. **17-434** (D5).
— Twin, mt., N.H. **19-490** (D-E3)
NORTHUMBERLAND, EARLS and Dukes of 19-787c, **21-**18ab.
—, Algernon Percy, 10th earl of **19-788**b, **16-**103d.
—, George Fitzroy, earl of **19-788**c, **6-**91a.
—, Gospatric, earl of *see* Gospatric
—, Henry Algernon, earl of **4-**159d.
—, Henry de Percy, 1st earl of **19-787**d, **9-507**a, **24-**438h
—, Hugh de Puisel, earl of *see* Hugh (de Puiset, bp of Durham)
—, Henry Percy, 10th earl of **21-**135b; **4-497**a.
—, Hugh Percy, 2nd duke of **19-788**c, **17-860**b
—, Hugh Percy, 3rd duke of **19-788**d, **1-415**d
—, Lady Jane Guyldeford duchess of **6-244**
—, **JOHN DUDLEY**, duke of **19-789**a, **9-432**d, **12-591**a, Arundel **2-707**a
—, **JOHN NEVILLE**, earl of **19-789**d
—, Robert Mowbray, earl of *see* Mowbray, Robert
—, Robert of Comines, earl of *see* Robert of Comines
—, Thomas Percy, 7th earl of **19-788**a, **21-135**b, **16-508**a-
—, Walthcof, earl of *see* Waltheof
Northumberland, N.H. **19-490** (D-E2)
—, Pa. **21-106** (I4).
NORTHUMBERLAND, co., Eng. **19-790**a, **6-412** (D-D2), **9-411**c, coalfield **9-**425c **27-600**b **6-382**c earldom **9-485**c, **7-626**a, population **9-418**d.
—, 1st Austr. **2-960** (I4)
—, str. Can. **19-831** (B-C1), **22-344**d
"Northumberland," (battleship) **24-892**c
Northumberland Avenue, Lond. **3-681**b **19-788**c
— Co., Pa. **21-106** (I1)
— Co., Va. **28-118** (E3)
— Fusiliers **11-369**c
— Heath, Kent **15-942** (E3)
— House, Lond. **21-135**c
— Plate **13-729**b.
NORTHUMBRIA **19-793**b, Christianity **9-467**a, conquest **9-**391d, defeat **9-388**c, feudal invasion **8-801**a, Kenneth II's invasion **15-**731d, Mercia **18-152**a, poetry **9-608**d
Northumbrian Gloss on the Gospels **3-894**c
Northvale, N.J. **19-502** (B1).
North Vernon, Ind. **14-422** (H9).
Northview, Mo. **18-608** (D4).
— Va. **28-118** (D4).
— Wyo. **28-874** (H2).
Northville, Conn. **6-952** (B3)
—, Mich. **19-372** (F2).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (F2).
— S. Dak. **25-506** (G2)
North Wales, Pa. **21-101** (M5).
— **WALSHAM**, Nort. **19-794**d, **9-424** (IV, E1), **19-745**i
—, Waltham, Hants **9-420** (III, F4)
—, Warren, Pa. **21-106** (D2).
—, Wilder, str., N.Am. **19-762** (M3).
— Water Gap, Pa. **21-106** (M4).
— Weald, Basset, Les. **18-**942 (E2)
— Weare, N.H. **19-490** (D5).
— Webster, Ind. **14-422** (F9).
Northwest, N.C. **19-772** (D3).
North West, cape, Fla. **10-540** (F6)
— West, cape, W.Aus. **2-960** (A4)
North West, harb., Md. **17-828** (B1).
— West, passage, Arct. *see* North West Passage
— West, pt., Lundy I. **9-430** (V1-C1).
— West, riv., Can. **16-28**d.
— West Arm, inlet, Can. **12-**815b
— Western, prov., Cey. **14-382** (L16 and M16).
— Western Provinces and Dudh, prov., India. *see* United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
— Western Rhodesia, dist., S.Af. **23-260** (A-B2). *See also* Barotse *and* Rhodesia
— Western University, Ill. **10-3**b **6-121**b
— **WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE** prov., India **19-795**a, **14-376** (D2-3), **4-609**d
— West Fur Company of Montreal **13-853**a, **1-502**a, battle of Seven Oaks (1816) **22-970**a, origin **18-792**a
— West Miramichi, riv., Can. **19-495** (B-C2).
North west mounted police Can. **5-152**b, **2-617**a
North West Passage, Polar Regions **21-94**b, Cook **7-**72a, Davis **7-868**d, Chatcanbriand's scheme **5-960**d, Franklin **11-31**c, French expedition **16-195**a, Frobisher **11-31**d, George II **9-**129c, **16-290**d, Gilbert **12-**7d, M'Lure **17-20**0a
— Westport, Mass. **17-852** (F3)
— West Providence, chan., W.I. **28-514** (B1); **3-207**d
— **WEST TERRITORIES**, Can. **16-796**d **5-166**a, **4-**659a
— Weymouth, Mass. **28-587**d
NORTHWICH, Ches. **16-797**a, **9-416** (II, C3).
North Wichita, riv., Tex. **26-**690 (G2)
Northwick, riv., Scot. **26-680**b
— Art Collection **2-699**c
North Wilbraham, Mass. **17-**852 (C2)
— Wilkesboro, N.C. **19-772** (A-B3)
— Wilton, Conn. **6-952** (B5)
— Wiltshire, Can. **19-831** (I-J).
— Windham, Conn. **6-952** (G3)
— Windham, Me. **17-434** (B5).
— Woburn, Mass. **17-852** (B3), **28-767**c
— Wolcott, Vt. **19-190** (C2).
Northwold, Hugh of *see* Hugh of Northwold
Northwold, Norf. **9-424** (IV, D1); **19-746**d
Northwood, Ark. **2-552** (C2).
—, Ia. **11-732** (D1).
—, Mdx. **16-942** (C2); **18-**414a
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (G2)
—, N.H. **19-490** (E5)
—, Ohio. **28-378** (B2)
—, Staffs. **12-**919c
North Wood, forest, Scot. **12-**81 (map).
— Woodstock, Conn. **6-952** (G2)
— Woodstock, N.H. **19-490** (D3)
Northworthe, Derby. *see* Derby.
North Yakima, Wash. **28-854** (E3)
— Yarmouth, Me. **17-434** (B5).
— York Moors, hills, Yorks. **9-408** (G5) **28-941**a, geology **9-413**d
— Yuba, riv., Cal. **5-14**d
Nortia (myth.) **9-816**c
NORTON, CAROLINE E. S. 19-797b
— **CHARLES B. ADDERLEY, 1st baron 19-797**d
— **CHARLES ELIOT 19-797**d, **1-841**c
—, Pitcher *see* Grantley, Fletcher Norton, baron
— **THOMAS 19-798**b
Norton, Can. **19-46**9 (C2).
— Ches. **16-139** (C3)
—, Colo. **6-722** (E2).
—, Derby. **5-12**c
—, Dur. **6-412** (I. F3), **25-**939a
—, Herts. **9-424** (IV, B3).
—, Kan. **15-654** (B1)
—, Mass. **17-852** (E5) **28-453**d
—, N.Hah. **19-780** (F1).
—, Northants. **6-584** (C5).
—, Salop **9-420** (III-C1)
—, Va. **28-118** (H1).
—, Wales **9-424** (V, F3)
—, Wilts. **9-420** (III-C4).
—, Yorks. (nr. Doncaster) **9-**416 (II-E2).
Norton, Yorks. (nr. Malton) **9-**416 (II, F1) **17-516**d
—, bay, Alsk. **1-472** (E2)
—, pt., N.Y. **19-496** (H4) **5-897**c
—, reservoir, Mass. **17-852** (B3)
—, sound, Alsk. **1-472** (D2).
— Bridge, Oxon. **20-41**d
Nortenburg, Ind. **14-422** (F6)
Norten by Daventry, Northants *see* Nerten
Norton Canes, Staffs. **25-758** (H1); **4-668**d
— Canon, Hereford. **9-420** (III, B2).
— Co., Kan. **15-654** (B-C1).
— Fertis, hundred, Sem. **25-**390b.
— Heath, Ess. **16-942** (F2).
— Mandeville, Ess. **16-942** (F2)
— Mills, Vt. **19-490** (D1-2)
— Pond, lake, Vt. **19-490** (D2)
— St. Philip, Som. *see* Philips Norton
— under Cannock, Staffs. *see* Norton Canes.
Nortonville, Ill. **14-304** (B4)
—, Kan. **15-654** (G1)
—, Ky. **18-740** (A3).
Nortorff, Ger. **8-21** (B4)
Nort sur Erdre, Fr. **10-778** (D4).
Norneste, cape, P.Is. **21-392** (B5)
Nornubiega, Mt. **3-315**a
Norrville, Mo. **18-608** (C2).
Norrvo. Isl. *see* Nor. **1-2**c
NORWALK, Conn. **19-798**c, **6-952** (B5)
—, Fla. **10-540** (E2)
—, Ia. **14-732** (D3).
NORWALK, O. **16-798**d, **20-26** (E2)
—, Wis. **28-740** (C5)
—, isld., Conn. **6-952** (B5).
—, riv., Conn. **6-952** (B1), **25-**514a.
Norway, Ia. **14-732** (F3)
—, Kan. **15-654** (F1).
—, Me. **17-131** (B4)
—, Mich. **18-372** (C4)
—, S.C. **25-500** (C4)
—, bay, Can. **5-160** (H1)
— cape, Arct. **11-38**a
— Isle, Ire. **14-438** (E1)
NORWAY (Norge), kingdom, Bar. **19-799**a **19-800** (map), **19-804** (map), capital punishment **5-281**b, Church **6-**787c, civil list **6-412**c, coeducation **8-638**b, coinage **19-902**d **16-908**d **18-700**c, cotton trade. **7-276**d, drink statistics **28-54**, **28-587**a, emigration **18-428**d, fisheries **10-429**b, flag **10-462**a, forests **10-647**a, **2-715**b, geology **19-801**a, **11-673**b, **9-911**b, German trade **11-814**b, illegitimacy **14-301**a, income tax **14-368**c, learned societies **25-312**d, libraries **16-578**b, life boat service **16-608**d, liquor laws **16-**709b, literature **19-815**d **9-**543c, missionary activity **18-587**d, monuments **18-800**d, museums **16-641**, navy **24-906**d, newspapers **19-**581b, observatory **19-909**a, orders of knighthood **15-**86d, ornithology **20-310**a, painting **20-518**c, patent laws **20-908**b, patron saint **20-626**c, penal institutions **22-368**d, periodicals **21-**161b, press laws **22-303**b, railways **19-804**b, **9-917**d, Runic monuments **23-852**c, shipbuilding **24-874** (table), shipping **24-872** (table), succession laws **26-1**d, suicide **28-50**c, survey map **17-**951a, temperance legislation **26-584**b, timber export **10-648**a, United Kingdom trade **27-602**a, **27-804**a, universities **27-768**b, water power **9-816**b, whaling industry **28-573**b, women's position **28-786**b
— *History* **19-805**d, maps **9-916** **9-920**, **9-924**, **9-928**; Canute **5-222**b; Charles XII's invasion (1717) **5-**931b, civilization early **24-**288a, Danish relations **8-30**a foll., Hebrides (1244-1266) **1-563**c, Iceland **14-231**d, medieval communes **6-790**d, Orkneys **20-278**c, Schesleid **24-586**d, Swedish relations **19-815**b, **9-925**, village communities **28-70**d
Norway fir *see* Norway spruce
— hare **1-507**a, **1-510**b
Norway House, Can. **5-160** (K5); **19-4**9a **19-797**a.
— lobster **16-858**d
— maple **17-864**b
— pine (Pinus resinosa, Pinus rubra) *see* red pine
— pine (Pinus sylvestris) *see* Scotch fir
— rat *see* Brown rat
— spruce **10-394**b, timber **26-**979d, vegata variety **12-**799a.
Norwegian Bay, N.Am. **19-**762 (K-L2).
Norwegian anchovy **1-950**a.
— Bible Society (1816) **3-907**b.
— language **26-673**b **27-746**d, Aasen's popular language **1-**4d, dictionaries **8-194**a, Old Norwegian **24-284**a.
— Lion (fish, r.) **15-805**d
— **SEA 19-881**d
Norwell, Mass. **17-852** (F2)
NORWICH, GEORGE GORING, earl of 19-818d
—, Howards, earls of *see* Norfolk, earls and dukes of.
— Sir John **13-826**a
Norwich, Conn. **19-819**a, **6-**952 (G3), Free chambership tenements **7-504**d
—, Ia. **14-732** (B4)
— Kan. **15-654** (E3)
NORWICH, Norf. **19-819**c, **9-**424 (IV, E1), bishopric **9-**421b, capture (1649) **15-**761c, cathedral **19-819**c, **5-**521a, **16-507**b, **26** county centuries **7-217**a, fee farm **12-322**b, fire (1507) **10-401**a, Flemish weavers (1335) **21-**89bb, geology **19-745**b, shire court **19-746**b
NORWICH, N.Y. **19-820**d, **19-**596 (E3).
—, O. **20-26** (G5).
—, Vt. **19-490** (C4), **12-927**b
— map **11-670**a, **16-745**b, **21-**81bb
Norwich Postman **19-589**d
Norwich School (painting) **20-**481b, **7-483**d
— Town, Conn. **6-952** (G3).
— University, Northfield, Vt. **19-784**d
Norwood, Henry **1-831**b
— Richard **8-802**a, **19-289**a, Norwood, **1-480** (C4).
—, Colo. **6-722** (B3)
—, Dev. **26-1033**a
—, Ga. **11-752** (D2).
—, La. **17-54** (C3)
NORWOOD, Lond. **19-820**d, **16-938** (C4); **18-942** (D3), **18-414**a cemetery **5-659**c
NORWOOD, Mass. **19-820**d; **17-852** (E4).
Norwood, Minn. **18-372** (E4).
—, Minn. **18-550** (D6).
— Mo. **18-608** (D4)
—, N.C. **19-772** (B2).
—, N.J. **19-502** (B1)
—, N.Y. **19-596** (F1).
NORWOOD, O. 19-821a, **20-**26 (L6).
—, R.I. **23-249** (C1).
— (South Sur.) **18-942** (D3)
—, Va. **28-1** (D2)
—, Upper, dist., London **16-**938 (C4).
Norwood and Roger's machine **11-428**d
Norwottuck, Mass. *see* Hadley
NORZAGARAY, P.Is. **19-**821a **21-392** (E2).
NOSAIRIS, tribe **19-821**a, **17-**424a, **2-759**c, dog worship **2-51**c
Nosara, riv., C.Am. **5-678** (D5-6)
NOSARI (Navsari, Nasaripa), India **19-821**d, **14-382** (D9).
Nosb . . . *see* Mazzeba.
Nose hurt seens (law) **17-926**a.
NOSE **19-822**a, anterior structure **25-196**b, bones **25-**198d; capsules **25-199**b; duct **10-93**b, mutilations **19-99**c slit **25-196**c *See also* Olfactory system.
Nosean **25-339**d
Nose band **23-988**c.
Nose flute **24-53**d.
— horned viper **28-109**a.
Noseite *see* Noscan.
Nosema **9-386**c, spores **6-**381d, vegetative reproduction **9-385**d.
— bombycis **9-386**c **6-384**a
Nose of Howth, pt., Ire. *see* Howth
Nose out (geol.) **10-597**d
Nose ring **23-349**a- India **14-**419d
Noshapwaki, cape, Jap. **15-156** (O P5), **15-951**d
Noshiro, Jap. **15-156** (L6).

Noshirogawa, riv., Jap. **15**-156 (L6)
Noshiyapuzaki, Jap. **15**-156 (M1)
Noshu, prov., Jap. (Hokuriku-do): *see* Noto
— prov., Jap. (Tozando): *see* Mino
Nosib, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (E5); **5**-227c; **20**-117d
NOSOLOGY (diel.) **18**-822a
Noss, Japo., Scot. **24**-412 (F1), **4**-959b
— isl., Scot. **24**-412 (G1); **24**-506a
— A. riv., Swed. **25**-190 (B2)
Nossarians, tribe: *see* Nossairis
Nossa Senhora da Luz, C. Verd. Is. (Fogo): *see* São Felipe
— Senhora da Luz, port, C. Verd. Is. (Maio) **5**-235 (map); **5**-235a
— Senhora de Belem, Braz.: *see* Para
— Senhora do Desterro, Braz.: *see* Florianopolis
Nossetnark, Swed. **25**-190 (A-B2)
NOSSEN, Ger. **19**-822a; **11**-808 (H1)
NOSSI-BE (Nosy-bé), isl., Mad. **19**-822d **17**-271 (B C2) **17**-271d
Nossi-komba, isl., Mad. **18**-822b
Nossilov, C. **19**-833d
Nossi-vavi, isl., Mad. **17**-271(A1)
Nossling, Swed. **26**-190 (B3)
NOSTALGIA (diel.) **19**-822b
Nosti: *see Nostoi*
Nostoc, I.-**2**-88d; I.-586b (fig.); **4**-792b; in lichens **16**-679d, **16**-581b (fig.)
— communis **25**-710a
Nostoi (Argias) **13**-632b, **12**-508b
NOSTRADAMUS (Michel de Notredame) **19**-822b
— (Notredame), Jean **27**-308d
Nostral **19**-822a
NOSTRUM (diel.) **19**-822e
Nostril, Nor. **24**-288b
Nosy-bé, isl., Mad.: *see* Nossi-bé
Nota, Alberta **8**-506a
Notabile, Malta: *see* Citta Vecchia
Notable Commonwealth **27**-137d
Notables, Assemblies of **18**-833a **10**-914d; **10**-810
Notacanthidae **26**-949a, **14**-264d
Notacanthiformes **14**-247d
Notaeon **26**-1030c
Notae Tironianae **24**-1008b
Notaeus **11**-522a
Notaeus I. **19**-792d
NOTARY **19**-822c; papal **20**-701
Notasulga, Ala. **1**-460 (D3)
Notation (math.) **2**-524c algebraic **1**-619a; angular measurement **2**-350; continued fractions **7**-30b; Dupuis **8**-288c; infinitesimal calculus **14**-387a, **14**-641b, Leibniz system **2**-526d
— (phonetic) **21**-460d
— scale of **1**-603c
Notbeck, judgments of: *see* Nonresidence
Notch, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (C1)
— (The), mts., Mass. **17**-852 (A1)
Notched mt., Nfd. **18**-479 (B2)
Notches (hydraulics) **14**-47d
Notching (carpentry) **5**-387a
— (writing) **6**-218b
— up (engin.) **25**-838d
Notch, suprasternal **1**-941a
NOTE (diel.) **19**-822h
— (bone) **13**-9o
Notoberg, Russ.: *see* Schlusselburg
Notebug **23**-173a
— sonatains (hoplocephalus coronatus): *see* Tiger snake
Notebug **17**-282d
— bg striima: *see* Tasmanian iron-wood
Notebeakan, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (H6)
Notes, al referendum **19**-823c
Notes and Queries **21**-153b
Notgerdbo **16**-793d **26**-897d
Notgrove, treasure **28**-119b
Nothacrtus **22**-337a
Nothe, cape, Dorset **28**-568b
— clay **7**-132a
— grit **7**-132a
Nothi (Rooi Riw) **3**-499a
Nothnagel, Hermann **14**-565a
Nothnitz, Ger. **8**-377a (plan)
Nothocerous **26**-998a
Nothofagus **6**-140b
Notholo, **23**-763d— **23**-761d (fig.), **23**-762b (fig.),
Notholca longispina **18**-89h
Nothomb, Charles **3**-677d
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE**, baron **19**-823c
Nothoproeta **26**-998a.
Nothopsis **25**-289d
Nothos (nanic) **7**-833b.
Nothosaurus **27**-259d
Nothropus **19**-113a
Nothofothurum **19**-1f2d.
Nothrus **2**-310c.
Noth Tap o', mt., Scot.: *see* Tap o' Noth
Nothura **26**-998a
NOTICE (law) **19**-823d; notice to treat **19**-821a, **6**-810h — of Accidents Act (1884) **22**-828a, (1906) **16**-17h
Notidanidae **24**-809h; **24**-596a, **14**-265d
Notidanus **24**-596a, **14**-259c, **25**-173b
Notification of Births Act (1907) **3**-990d
Noting (bill of exchange) **3**-942b, **19**-822d
Notochrus **28**-1006d
Notion (philos.): Herbert of Chesbury **13**-341h, Kant **15**-667b
Notiosa naturae **2**-231b.
— nobis **2**-231b
Notiosorex **14**-841d **28**-1013a.
Notiphiides **5**-673a
Notitia Dignitatum **23**-660b.
Notium (New Colophon), Asia M. **6**-717a, battle (407 B.C.) **21**-7od
— cape, Chios, Aeg. S. **6**-236b
NOTKERBALBULUS **19**-824a; **14**-18od, **17**-80b.
— **LABEO** **19**-824a, **11**-784a
oatochism **5**-506c; psalter **4**-339d; school of translators **27**-184c
Nolley, abbey Books **4**-730d
Nolo Roger de Bonrbon, duke of **4**-327c
NOTO (Nelum), Slo **19**-824b; **15**-1 (E6); Arab conquest **25**-31d, Norman capture (1040) **25**-33a
—, pcmn., Jap. **15**-156 (K8); **15**-204b
Notohranohacidae **11**-522a
Notocentrus **23**-153a.
Notochampsa **5**-251b
Notochorda (Urodela dorsalis) **27**-1048a; **25**-177c; **3**-191c; amphioxus **1**-889d, birds **3**-968b fishes **7**-688a, **14**-257c, Pterobranchia **22**-615b
Nolcdelphonla **9**-660a
Nolodelphyidae **9**-659d.
Notodonta ziczac: *see* Pebble prominent moth
Notodontidae **16**-473d, **16**-464d (fig.), **13**-820a
Notogaea **28**-1005d; **28**-1013b; **3**-973a.
Nololca **26**-440b.
Nolonionia **6**-2o1b.
Nolommata **23**-763d; **23**-759o (fig.)
Notommatidae **23**-760c
Notomys **23**-448b, **28**-1005d.
Notonecta: *see* Waterboat
Notonectidae **2**-525d.
Notophylla **9**-656d
Notopus **23**-763d; **23**-761d (fig.)
Notopterdae **25**-944b, **28**-1009h
Nolopterus macdonaldi **6**-211d
Notopterus kapirat: *see* Gadan
Nolorcis **18**-812c **3**-971o **3**-977o
Notoryctes: *see* Marsupial mole
Notoryctidae **17**-780d
Nolosligma (ocnlupedes) **5**-673d. *See also* Scutigeridae, Scutigera
Nolostigmata (mites) **2**-310b
Nolostoma: *see* Notophylla
Notothenuidae **26**-945d, **14**-268d
Nolothonnni **17**-782a
Nolothylas **4**-70oh
Notolrona **3**-526d, **27**-285o
Nototi **19**-469a
Nolour bankrupt (Scots law) **3**-330a
Nol provon (Scots law) **15**-592d
Notredame, Michel de: *see* Nostradamus
Nolre Dame Ind **14**-422 (F1); university **14**-424o
— Dume, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (C2-1) **19**-478c hematite iron **19**-481o
— Dame, cathedral, Bayeux: *see under* Bayeux
— Dame cathedral, Paris **28**-504 (D2) **28**-807h, **2**-398c; hashca **20**-8f4d, nave **19**-283d, polychromatic work restored **24**-489d; sculptures **24**-193a, temple of reason (1793) **11**-164h, zodiac **28**-998a.
Notre Bame, church, Antwerp **2**-155a; **2**-107c
— Dame church, Bruges **4**-678d **19**-364c
— Dame church, Walcourt, Belg. **2**-407d
— Dame, nts., Can. **22**-721 (B3-D2); **2**-20fc; **22**-720a, **5**-144d.
— Dame, wood, Fr. **10**-778 (D6)
— Dame de la nohlo maison: *see* Star, Order of the
Notre Dame dos miracles (pilgrimage) **24**-31h
Notre Bamo du Lac, Can. **22**-721 (C3)
— Bamo du Mont Carmel (Order) **18**-314c.
Notrops **18**-554a.
No true hill (law) **14**-483d
No trump declaration (Bridge) **4**-629d.
Notsen cape, Jap.: *see* Noshapzake
Notsn no sake cape, Jap.: *see* Noshapzako
NOTT, ELIPHALET **19**-824h.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** **19**-824c, **1**-316d.
Nottage, Wales **22**-117b
Nottage v. Jackson (1883) **7**-128a
Nottaway, Mich. **18**-372 (E8).
— Creek, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (E7)
Nottawasaga, bay, Can. **11**-761b
—, riv., Can. **11**-761b.
Nottaway, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
Notting, bishop of Vercelli **13**-824a
NOTTINGHAM, EARLS OF **19**-824d. *See also* Derby, earls of, *and* Winchilsea and Nottingham, earls of.
—, Heneage Finch, 1st earl of **19**-824d **19**-303b; **15**-733c
—, Henry Fitzroy, earl of: *see* Richmond, Henry Fitzroy, duke of
—, **CHARLES HOWARD**, 1st earl of **19**-825a **19**-303h, **2**-560a
—, Thomas Mowbray, earl of (d. 1399): *see* Norfolk, Thomas Mowbray, 1st duke of
—, Thomas Mowbray, earl of (d. 1405): *see* Mowbray, Thomas (earl marshal)
—, William de Berkeley, earl of: *see* Berkeley
— (and Warenne), Richard, earl of: *see* Richard, duke of York.
Nottingham, Ind. **14**-422 (G3)
—, Md. **17**-828 (F3)
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E5)
NOTTINGHAM, Notts. **19**-826b, **14**-9d (II, E4), Borough English **4**-274a, capture (1264) **9**-493a, castle **19**-826b, **14**-12d, **2**-420d, charter (1448) **23**-412d, connty corporate **7**-317a, Danish occupation **9**-469b, fire (1894) **10**-403h; ecology **19**-827f; horse racing **13**-728o; illegitimacy **14**-303a; lace industry **15**-41d; stone-ware **5**-77d; University College **27**-771d; water supply **2**-244d
—, (I. **20**-26 (M1)
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I6); **18**-72d.
—, isl., Can. **5**-160 (G8).
— House, London: *see* Kensington Palace
— Improvement Act (1874) **25**-29d
Nottingham Journal **19**-563d.
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, co., Eng. **19**-827a, **9**-416 (II E3); alabaster **1**-166d; bridal custom **4**-528h; coal statistics **27**-600b; cotton trade **7**-285a; cricket club **7**-442o
Nottingham Society of Artists **2**-712b
Notting Hill, dist., London **18**-938 (A2) **15**-733b
Notting Hill (1884 law case) **7**-782b
"Notting Hill" (liner) **24**-886a
Notton, Yorks **28**-933 (D2)
Nottoway, Va. **28**-118 (D3)
—, riv., Va. **28**-118 (E4)
— tribe **14**-839c
Nottwil, Switz. **28**-242 (E2),
Notus (myth.) **2**-927a
Notwani, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (H5 4). **16**-701h
Nou, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (M10), **19**-469d.
Nouaillé, Fr. **10**-778 (E1); battle (1794) **18**-222a.
Nonche: *see* Ouch
Nouhaetad, Ire. **6**-427c
Nouilly, Ger. **18**-310 (plan)
Nouinea Pacific **20**-436 (M10), **19**-469a, **10**-797o
NOUMENON (philos.) **19**-828d; Kant **15**-670b, **18**-230a; Herbert Spencer **18**-227d
Nouman, Ida. **14**-276 (D4)
Nonnidangyi (of Burma) **4**-844b
Noun, head, Scot. **24**-412 (F1) **20**-288d.
— of Noss cape, Scot. **24**-859a
— of Unst, cliff, Scot. **24**-859c
Nour ed din: *see* Nuroddin
Nourse, Edward **13**-944d
Nourse, riv., S.Af.: *see* Kunene
Nonrseak, penin., Greek, geology **12**-941d, **12**-943b
Nous (philos.) **14**-731d; Anaxagoras **1**-916c, Aristotle **2**-520d; degree distinguished **16**-919d, Plotinus **19**-875o
Nouva, pass, Alps **1**-718a
Nouveau Larousse Illustré, La **8**-100a
Nouveau mercure: see *Mercure de France*
Nouveau spiritualisme, Le (Valcheret) **19**-2o0c
Nouveau traité de navigation (Bonguer) **19**-297d.
Nouvel, Gabriel Edouard, chevalier de **19**-833a
Nouvelle, Can. **22**-721 (D2)
— Anvers, Bel. Cong.: *see* Nouvelle Anvers
Nouvelle Bruhançonne, La (National anthem) **23**-459b.
Nouvelle France, Compagnie de la: *see* Compagnie de la Nouvelle France.
Nouvelle Héloïse, La (Rousseau) **23**-777a, **19**-845h
Nouvelle monadologie, La (Renouvier) **18**-2d1d.
Nouvelle Revue de théologie **7**-129d.
Nouvelle Revue La **5**-847a
Nouvelles a la main **19**-833d.
Nouvelles de la république des lettres **21**-156, **3**-972a.
Nonvion, Fr. **10**-778 (E1).
Nouy, Fr.: battle (1041) **2**-5bb
Nonzon, Fr. **10**-778 (G2); **2**-451a
Nov. (abbrev.) **1**-28b.
Nova, João da **2**-716d **24**-8b
Nava, O. **20**-26 (F2)
— sand bar, Port **25**-530 (B4)
Nova (geology) **20**-786c
Nova Alexandrya, Russ. **21**-929 (C3), **17**-87o **21**-932o
— Andromeda **1**-975d.
— Aquilae **2**-249
— Cassiopeiae **5**-460c.
— Centauri **5**-669o
— Coronae **7**-184d
— Cruz, Braz. **4**-410 (K3).
Novaculite **13**-693a
Nova Cygni (II. E4), Borough English **4**-274a, capture (1264) **9**-493a, castle **19**-826b, **14**-12d, **2**-420d, charter (1448) **23**-412d, connty corporate **7**-317a, Danish occupation **9**-469b, fire (1894) **10**-403h; ecology **19**-827f; horse racing **13**-728o; illegitimacy **14**-303a; lace industry **15**-41d; stone-ware **5**-77d; University College **27**-771d; water supply **2**-244d
—, (I. **20**-26 (M1)
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I6); **18**-72d.
—, isl., Can. **5**-160 (G8).
— House, London: *see* Kensington Palace
— Improvement Act (1874) **25**-29d
Nottingham Journal **19**-563d.
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, co., Eng. **19**-827a, **9**-416 (II E3); alabaster **1**-166d; bridal custom **4**-528h; coal statistics **27**-600b; cotton trade **7**-285a; cricket club **7**-442o
Nottingham Society of Artists **2**-712b
Notting Hill, dist., London **18**-938 (A2) **15**-733b
Notting Hill (1884 law case) **7**-782b
"Notting Hill" (liner) **24**-886a
Notton, Yorks **28**-933 (D2)
Nottoway, Va. **28**-118 (D3)
—, riv., Va. **28**-118 (E4)
— tribe **14**-839c
Nottwil, Switz. **28**-242 (E2),
Notus (myth.) **2**-927a
Nova Expedition (1857-1859) **13**-964d
Novaria, It. **15**-26 (B2). *See also* Novara
Novarino, It. **18**-831d
Novarum rerum (Leo XIII.) **20**-711c
Novas, Rosendo **24**-515a.
Nova Sagittari **23**-1003h
Novas Conquistas, div., India **12**-1f0d
Nova Scorpii, T **24**-409c
NOVA SCOTIA (Acadia), prov., Can. **19**-830a, **19**-831 (map), appeal cases from **2**-216d, baronetage **3**-425b, bishopric **2**-19d, earl of Stirling **25**-925a; exchange for Belle Ile (1763) **9**-697h, Indian population **5**-159h, flora **5**-147b, freemasonry **11**-855b, libraries **16**-362a, liquor law (1910) **16**-770b, payment of members **20**-979b, regained by France (1697) **23**-452d.
— (Geology) **19**-830b, **5**-144d, Carboniferous **5**-312d, Devonian **5**-126d, Ordovician **20**-287b, Silurian **25**-111c
Nova Stirpium Icones Duplorum (Kepler) **14**-598b
Novi Sarrana, It. **28**-118a
Novak, It. **26**-242 (G4)
Novate Novale (society) **3**-744d
Novatians (Novatianus) **19**-832h, Council of Nicaea **19**-834a, Donatists **8**-411a, Montanism **18**-756c, persecution by Cyril **7**-706a
NOVATIANUS (Roman presbyter) **19**-832b
NOVATION (Novatio) **19**-832c
Novatus (presbyter) **19**-832c
— of Annacus: *see* Gallus, Innius Annacus
Nova Via, street, Rome **23**-680c **23**-680 (F G3)
Nova Vulcanilae **28**-221b
Novaya Kanshan, Russ. **23**-874 (I B3)
— Ladoga, Russ. **23**-872 (D7); **24**-37d.
— Praga, Russ. **23**-874 (I D2).
— Sibir, isl., Arct.: *see* New Siberia
— Uhtoza, Russ. **23**-874 (I A2); **21**-875a
— Valva, Russ. **23**-872 (E7)
— Vologda, Russ. **23**-871 (I L2)
— **ZEMLYA** (Nova Zemlia) isl., Arct. **19**-834d **23**-872 (II), Hooghn's exploration (1870-1871) **13**-11fa; geology **21**-177d **25**-110b
Nova York, Braz. **4**-440 (H3).
— Zagora (Yeni Zagra) Bulgaria (1877) **12**-288h
— Zemlia, isl., Arct.: *see* Novaya Zemlya.
Novčant Ger. **2**-6o0c
NOVEL (literature) **19**-833d, American **1**-840b; Chinese **8**-228d, Elizabethan literature **9**-6d, English (18th cent.) **9**-622o, **9**-630a, **23**-811a, **10**-327h (19th cent.) **9**-639a **24**-473d, Dickens and Thackeray **9**-641a, French (16th cent.) **11**-124c (18th cent.) **11**-136b, (19th cent.) **11**-147o German **11**-758d **24**-943h, (19th cent.) **11**-796b, Greek, modern **12**-527d, Hungarian **13**-928a, **13**-929d, Italian **14**-862c, **14**-907o Portuguese **22**-162d, Provencal **22** 499b, Rumanian **23**-846d, Russian **23**-11fa Spanish **25**-582c, **25**-587a, **24**-229a.
— (Roman law) **23**-571o
Novelas exemplares (Cervantes) **5**-765d
NOVELLA, Sp. **19**-838c **25**-530 (E3)
Novel dissesin assize of **2**-783b, **22**-173d
Novellae (Justinian): *see under* Instinian
Novellae post Theodosianae **23**-571c
NOVELLI, ERMETE **19**-838c; **8**-506b
Novelletta (Masnolo) **19**-834c
Novello Clara **19**-838d
—, Guido, counl **10**-531d
— Joseph Alfred **19**-838d
— Mary Victoria: *see* Clarke, Mary Victoria Cowden
—, **VINCENT** **19**-838c
Novels of Justinian: *see under* Justinian
Novelty, Mo. **15**-608 (B1).
Novelty Working (weaving) **9**-740c.
NOVEMBER **19**-838d

Novem Populana, prov., Fr 23-649 (D2) 2-893a, 12-274a
Novendiale 10-222a
NOVERRE, JEAN GEORGES 19-839a 3-269d 20-685c
Noves Ambdent de 21-811b
Novesbi 25-590c
Noves rimades 25-589b
Novesso mt, Alps 26-242 (E5).
Novgorod, Alexander Nevsky, grand duke of *see* Alexander (Nevsky of Vladimir)
NOVGOROD, Russ. 19-839c 23-872 (C-D1) 23-892, cathedral 2-387d, legends 23-910a, massacre 23-895b 15-90b, rebellion (1650) 1-578c
NOVGOROD, govt., Russ. 19-839b, 23-872 (D-E4), 23-872n
Novgorodians, rare 23-881c
Novgorod Severskiy, Russ 23-872 (D3) 6-34a, annexations 15-88d, 23-891a, 21-910d, battle (1604) 7-981a
Novi, Alg 1-613 (B1)
—, Bosnia 3-4 (L1)
—, Hung. 3-1 (D4) 7-473a
—, It *see* Novi Ligure
— Mich 18-372 (F2)
Novibazar, Turk 27-426 (B1), 19-840d,
NOVIBAZAR (Rassia, Yeni pazar), sanjak, Turk. 19-840c, 27-426 (A-B1), Austrian garrison 27-461b, Berlin treaty (1878) 3-791a, 3-19d
NOVICE 19-840d, Jesuit training 15-338c
Novidskov, Michael 3-776a
Novicreas, sp. 25-530 (D F4)
Novigrad, Dalm. 3-4 (D1).
Novikov, Nicholas 23-917c.
Novilara, It. 21-849c, 23-963c
NOVI LIGURE, It 19-840d, 16-4 (B2), battle (1799) 11-197a
Novimagio, Raynald de 4-501c
Novincer, Mo 18-608 (D1)
Novodunum, Fr. (Aisne) *see* Soissons
— Fr. (Nièvre) *see* Nevers.
— Switz *see* Nyon
Noviomagus, Fr (Calvados) *see* Lisieux
— Ger *see* Speyer
— Virouan Iturum, Fr *see* Novon
Novion-Porcien, Fr 10-778 (G2).
Novipazar, sanjak, Turk— *see* Novibazar
Novius, Quintus 2-821b 8-491a.
— Rufus, Lucius 14-637a
Novi Aidar, Russ 23-874 (I. G2)
— Alexandrovsk, Russ 23-872 (C4), 15-921d
— Astrakan, Russ. 23-874 (— G2)
NOVO-BAYAZET, Russ 19-841a, 23-874 (I- D3).
Novocaine 1-910a
NOVOCHERKASSK, Russ 19-841a 23-872 (F5)
Novo Ekaterinoslav, Russ. 23-871 (I G2).
NOVOGEORGIEVSK (Krylov), Pus 19-841c, 23-874 (I D3).
NOVOGEORGIEVSK (Mindin), Russ 19-841a, 21-929 (C2), 21-932c
Novo Glukhov, Russ 23-871 (I G2)
Novograd Volhynskiy, Russ 23-872 (C3) 28-195b
Novo grigoryevsk, dist., Russ 25-810a
Novogrudok, Russ 23-872 (C3) 18-556b, treaty (1409) 28-782c
Novo Hamburgo, Braz 4-410 (B5)
— Khopersk, Russ. 23-872 (E3), 23-912a
— Minsk Russ 21-929 (C2).
— Mirgorod, Russ 23-874 (I A-B1)
NOVOMOSKOVSK, Russ 19-841b, 23-874 (I F2).
Novo Nikolaevsk, Russ. 23-874 (I F-G3)
NOVO-RADOMSK (Radomsko), Russ. 19-841b, 21-929 (D3)
— Redondo, Ang 8-923 (A5), 2-39c
Novorussia, dist., Russ 20-3d
NOVOROSSIYSK, Caue. 18-841b, 23-874 (II. A1).
Novorossiysk, Russ (Ekaterinoslav) *see* Ekaterinoslav
— (Tsemis), bay, Cauc. 19-841b.
Novo rzhev, Russ 23-872 (C4) 22-542c
Novoselitsy, Russ. 23-874 (I G2) 19-841b.
Novoselo Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Novo Sergiyevsk, Russ 23-872 (II5)
— Serpukhov, Russ 23-874 (I F2)
Novosil, Russ. 23-872 (E6) 27-366d.
Novosiltsov, N. Nikolaevich, count 1-366; 1-367a.
Novo-Ukrainka, Russ. 23-874 (I C-D2).
Novo Uzen, Russ 8-162c
— Usolie, Russ. *see* Usolye
— Uzen, Russ. 23-872 (G5); 24-103a
— Vorontsovka, Russ. 23-874 (I D2)
Novoye Myesto, Nyozbin Russ 19-840a.
Novoyerkov, Russ 23-872 (D5) 6-34a
Novra, Can. 17-584 (A1).
Novum Comum, It *see* Como
Novum Organum (Bacon) 3-140b 20-269a, 18-396a
Novus Burgus, Monm. *see* Newport (Monm.).
Novus denarius 21-114d
Novus Orbis (Grynaeus) 22-858b
Novwerden Russ. *see* Novgorod
Novy, F G 27-344c
Novyi Bug, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
— Ladoga, Russ *see* New Ladoga
Novyimaidan, Russ 9-139c
Novyi Oskul, Russ 23-872 (E5); 15-933d
— Torg, Russ *see* Torzhok
Novy Ilem, Aus. *see* Neutitschein
— Kolin, Aus *see* Kolin
Nowack's shorthand system 24-1013a.
Nowak, Ernst 20-913b.
— Józeb 20-923a.
Nowar, tribe 20-704b
Nowata, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
— (Co.), Okla. 20-58 (E1).
No Water Creek, riv., Wyo 28-874 (F2)
Nowawos Gor 3-788 (map), 19-425b
Nowawis, site, Turk. *see* Erdu Babylonia
NOWELL, ALEXANDER 19-841c 5-906a.
— Thomasse 28-706d
—, Robert 25-639c.
Nowill (lict.) 6-380a
Nowendoc, N S.W. 19-538 (F G9)
NOWGONG, India (C India) 19-841d, 14-376 (H7)
NOWGONG, India (E Bengal) 19-841d, 14-376 (P6)
No Wood Creek, riv., Wyo 28-874 (E2).
— Wood Creek, riv., Wyo 28-874 (F1).
Nowra, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
Nowrytown, Pa. 21-106 (D1).
NOWSHERA (Naushahra), India 19-812d 14-376 (F2), battle (1823) 1-310b, flood (1818) 14-508c.
Nowstang, Aus 3-4 (G2).
Noxae deditio (Noxal surrender) 23-940d 23-973d
Noxapater, Miss. 18-600 (C D3)
Noxen, Pa 21-106 (K-L3).
Noxubee Co., Miss. 18-600 (D2)
NOY, WILLIAM 19-842a, 24-932b.
Noya, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
— riv., Sp. 14-295b.
Noyades of Nantes 5-107c
Noyal Poutivy, Fr 10-778 (C3)
Noyau (dict.) 25-131d.
Noyaut, Fr 10-778 (E4).
Noyelle, Charles de 15-347c
Noyelles Godault, Fr 10-785a.
Noyers, Fr (Ardennes) 24-575 (plan)
— Fr (Yonne) 10-778 (G4) 10-830b.
Noyes, Alfred 9-614d
— John H 20-106b.
— W. A. (chemist) 6-255c
Noyes, lake, Mass 17-852 (A-B2)
— pt., R.I. 23-249 (A3)
Noyon, riv., India 14-382 (G14), 6-652d
Noyo, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
NOYON (Noviomagus Veromanduorum), Fr 19-842b, 10-778 (F2), cathedral 2-398b, 5-522b, 5-523b, synod (1344) 16-676c
Noyaleda (bp of Valencia) 25-566b
Noyay, Fr 10-778 (D4).
Nozeloy, Fr. 10-778 (H4) 15-567a.
Nozoko, riv., Switz 26-242 (A3).
NOZU, MICHITSURA, marquess 19-812c, 8-234a.
Nozze di Figaro (Mozart) 18-906d 18-952d
Nqutu dist., S Af 28-1051b
—, mts., S Af 28-1050b
Nripendra Narayan, Sir 15-937c
N.S. (abbrev.) 1-30b.
Nsaba, Go Cst 12-203 (D4)
Nsaba, Sud 8-127d
Nsakkara, tribe 19-636a
Nsampe, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
Nsao, riv., Br. E. Af. 4-601 (B3).
Nsolipa, Nig. 19-678 (C5)
Nsuarm, Go Cst 12-209 (B4)
Nsumba, lake, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (B2), 5-916a.
Nsut, tribe 5-736b.
Ntabrev, 1-30b
Ntande, tribe 16-628a
Ntalanpamuk, tribe *see* Thompson Indians
Ntomba, lake, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (B3), 5-916a, language 5-559b.
Ntombela, tribe 16-638b.
Ntnp-Ilsa, Bur. 14-376 (R6).
Ntwetwe Pan saltpan, Bech 25-766 (F8)
Nu (myth.) *see* Noah
Nu, isl., Russ. *see* Vasilyevskiy
Nuadu Airgetlam 14-707d
Nuamkuam, isl., Cauc. 6-501c
Nuanetsi, riv., Af 25-466 (K3-4)
Nuantoglnin, Iv. Cst. 11-204 (D5).
Nubanusit lake, N.H. 19-490 (C3).
Nubaria, canal, Egy. 9-22 (B2)
NUBAR PASHA 19-842d, 3-113d, 9-115a.
Nubas, tribe 15-907c 2-91c.
Nubeculae *see* Magellanic clouds
Nubes, mts., Guat. 12-661b
Nub ganga la, pass, Tib. 6-158 (B3)
NUBIA, dist., Af 19-843c 9-40 (B3 4) Min worship 1-456b
— *Archaeology* 28-13b, Egyptian monuments 9-41a, 9-76b, Meroitic inscriptions 26-14b, 9-846d, Ptolemaic and Roman monuments 9-77a
— *History* (for period before the 6th cent. A.D. *see* Ethiopia) 26-14d, 8-415a Abyssinian relations 9-817b Funj rule 11-346a, Mameluke rule 9-100a.
Nubian Desert, Sud 26-9 (C1 2) 19-813d, 26-10c, railway 9-128c
— goat 12-163a.
— Nile, Sud 9-24a.
Nubians, people 19-844a, 3-379b 12-893b hair 12-823c, language 19-844c 12-894c
Nublan sandstone 9-23b, 7-416c.
NUBLE, prov., Chil. 19-844d, 2-462 (B2 and B4)
—, riv., Chil 2-462 (B4) 6-1161b
Nubra, riv., India 14-376 (G2), 16-58a
Nuc 1-86d
Nucceh, Cocco 14-903c
Nuce, Thomas 8-519a 13-439d
Nucellus 10-572b, 2-12c
NUCERIA ALFATERNA, It. 19-845a *See also* Nocera Inferiore
— Camellaria, It *see* Nocera Umbra
Nuceli, Run. 23-826 (B2)
Nuchih (Nyuchê, Churché), race 8-189b, 17-503d, 6-196b
Nuchthemeron 4-988b
Nucic, Ans. 4-122d
Nucifraga carvocatactes *see* Nutcracker
Nuck, Antony 1-932a
Nuckolls Co., Neb 19-324 (F G4)
Nuckols, Va 28-118 (D3).
Nucla (colo 6-722 (B3).
Nuclearia 13-932b
Nuclear reticulum 7-711c
Nucleic acid 1-515a, 21-767a.
Nucleic albumin 1-514b, 1-514d.
Nucleocrinidae 8-878c,
Nucleocrinus 8-128b.
Nucleogen 17-465c.
Nucleolites 17-508a.
Nucleolitidae 8-881c
Nucleolus 7-711d 21-767a
Nucleo-proteid 1-515a
Nucleosin *see* Thymin
NUCLEUS 19-845a, 21-766d 7-711c, 7-713b, of Cyanophyceae 1-588b, diffuse 3-159c, division *see* Mitosis *and* Amitosis, in heredity 13-351d, infusoria 14-588b, Protozoa 22-483b
— (mosaic) 18-884b
— (muskotry) 23-331b
— of Dieters *see* Dieters nucleus
— pulposus 15-484b
— (theory (chem.) 6-481d
Nucula 16-121d, ctenidium 16-115c, 18-671d, development 18-121b, food 18-112d, geological age 8-128a
Nuculidae 18-121d
Nucmay, riv., Peru 21-261 (B2) 1-755 (map) 1-788b
Nuda (Ctenophora) 7-493b.
— (Foraminifera) 10-632a 10-632c
— (Vertebrata) *see* Batrachia
Nuddea, India *see* Nadia.
Nudibranchia 11-507b 11-520b, 11-522c, degenerate forms 11-518b, distorsion 11-517b, genital ducts 11-517d
Nudiflorae 2-1a
Nudo, mt., Alps 26-242 (F5)
Nudos, Nosob, riv., Gor. S.W. Af. 25-466 (D3 4).
Nudum pactum 7-37c
Nueces, riv., Tex. 28-690 (I K7); 28-688b, boundary question (1846) 26-143d.
— Co., Tex. 28-690 (K8).
Nuée ardente (Nuée Pelée) 28-180a.
Nuffin lake, Can. 5-180 (I3); 15-71a.
NUER, tribe 19-845d 1-330b, bull worship 2-91c, colour 19-344d.
Nueshoara, Rum. 23-826 (B2)
Nuestra Señora de la Asunción, Parag. *see* Asunción
— Señora de los Angelos, fort, Cal. 8-361c
Nueva Andaluca, dist., S Am. 710c
—, Bahia, bay, Arg. 2-462 (D5) 2-426b.
— Barcelona, Venez. *see* Barcelona
— Caceres, Phil. 21-392 (D1); 21-396b.
— Cartago, C Am. *see* Costa Rica.
— Cadiz, Cubagua 17-704d
— Elija, prov., Phil. 21-392 (C3 and B4)
— Esparta, isl., Caribbean S. *see* Margarita
— Esparta, state, Venez 27-990c
— Imperial, Chil. 5-559c
NUEVA SAN SALVADOR (Santa Tecla), Salv. 19-845c.
Nuevas Grandes, Cu. 7-595 (E2).
Nueva Segovia, Nic. 19-641a.
— Segovia, Venez. *see* Barquisimeto
— Toledo, Venez. *see* Cumaná.
— Vizcaya, prov., Phil. 21-392 (C2 and B3)
— Zamora, Venez. *see* Maracaibo
Nuevitas, Cu. 7-595 (E2)
— bay, Cu. 7-595 (E2).
Nuevo Golfo, bay, Arg. *see* Nueva Delna
— Laredo, Mex. 16-210a
— LEON, state, Mex. 19-845b 18-315 (F2), 18-323d (table).
— Puerto, Can. is. 6-172 (map).
— Santander, Mex. *see* Ciudad Victoria.
Nufencen, pass, Alps 26-242 (E4), 1-744d
Nuffar, run, Mesop. *see* Nippur.
Nuffield Dixon 9-420 (III F3); 20-118a.
Nugarba isl., N.G. 19-487 (G1).
NUGENT, Sir Gr. S.W. Af. 25-466 (B3)
Nugeenah, India *see* Nagina
Nugent, George Nugent-Grenville, baron 28-548c, 14-729c.
—, ROBERT NUGENT, earl 19-845c
—, Richard, earl of Westmeath *see* Westmeath
— de Westmeath Lavall, count 28-548c, 15-52b, 18-265a.
Nugents, pass, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Nugent v. Smith 1-302e.
Nugot plain, Sokotra 25-854d.
Nugget, pt., N.Z. 19-621 (B7).
Nugunty, hill, N.S.W. 19-538 (A1)
Nugis Curialium, De (John of Salisbury) *see Policraticus*
Nugis Curialium, De (Walter Map) 17-628d
Nugrat el Hollatba, lake, Arab. 26-30c (I4).
Nuksuak, isl., Green. 12-543 (D3)
—, penin., Green. 12-543 (D3).
Nuk I. (Samanid ruler) 24-107b
— II. (Samanid ruler) 24-107b 21-249a
Nuh, mt., Asia *see* Ararat
Nuh ul Tut isl., Mal. Arch. *see* Great Kei
Nu, isl., Pac O. 20-436 (G5); 9-291b
Nuitis, Peter *see* Nuyts
Nuiko, dist., China 6-182c.
Nuis, mt., Scot. 2-644c
NUISANCE (Law) 19-845d 27-68a, abatement 1-7c, district council's powers 9-437a, highway 13-167d, noise 19-734c, trespass to land 27-251b
Nuisances Removal Act (1855) 13-816a
Nui-shi, China *see* Si-gan-fu
Nui-shui, riv., China 6-168 (K4), 14-429a
Nuits St Georges, Fr 18-778 (G4); 7-248d, battle (1870) 28-522b.
Nukagplak, mt., Green 12-543 (D4)
Nukahuvah, isl., Pac O. 22-113c.
Nukapu isl., Pac O. 24-186c
NUKHA, Russ 19-845a, 23-874 (I D3).
Nu-khi 14-491a.
Nu Klang, riv., Bur. *see* Salween
Nuksan, pass, C Asia 14-376 (D1).
Nuksh Ladida 27-392d.
Nukta 3-94b.
Nukuatea, isl., Pac O. 28-285c
Nukuitcau isl., Pac O. 20-436 (G5); 9-291b
Nukuhiva, isls., Pac O. 20-436 (M1)
Nukualaia, isl., Pac O. 20-436 (G5), 9-291b
Nukuru, mt., Arab. 24-125b, 2-255a
Nukunau isl., Gilbert Is 20-436 (G5)
— isl., Ellice Is 20-436 (H5); 25-1047c
Nukunono, isls., Pac O. *see* Nukunau isls.
Nukuor, isls., Pac O. 20-436 (K4)
Nukus, Russ As. 27-420 (B-C3)
Nukutavake, isl., Pac O. 20-436 (M6).
Nulato, Alsk. 1-472 (F2); 28-945c
Nules, fort Sp. 25-530 (E-F3).
Nullegat, riv., Vt. 19-496 (D2) 27-1025d
Nullagine, dist., W Aus. 28-941b 8-162a
NULLAH (knot) 19-846b.
Nullarbor, plain, Austr. 2-960 (D6), geology 28-540a, limestone 28-540a, 2-945b.
NULLIFICATION 19-846b, 27-698a, Hayne 13-114c, South Carolina ordinance (1832) 25-504c, Webster 28-461b
Nullipore seaweed 11-663a
Null system 17-967a
Nullum tempus occurrit regi 17-925d, crown's prerogatives 22-280c, 18-699a
Nulpe, mt., Es. 8-913c
Nul-plane 11-721d
Nul point 11-721d
Num (myth.) *see* Jumala.
Numa, la, 14-732 (F4)
— Chioa, Ind. O 17-271 (A2); 6-795a
Numa Morikago 15-171a.
Numau (Taklimit king) 18-611b, 2-264d
Numana, Nig. 19-678 (E3).
Numana, It. 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3)
Numanami Gozaemon 18-185d.
Numansdorp, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
NUMANTIA, fort Sp. 19-846d
Numao, Port. 25-530 (B2)
NUMA POMPILIUS 18-847a, 1-953a, calendar 4-989c, flamen Floralis 11-528a; miraculous assistance to 23-527d, Terminalia 26-642d.

Nainazin, Jap 16-156 (L9).
NUMBER 19-815b, Archimedes' system 2-369b, arithmetic 2-353c, Hume's doctrine 13-861a, irrational 19-849c, 1-611d, negative 1-603b, 1-609b, 2-533b, primitive ideas 2-528a, Pythagorean doctrine 22-609b, *see also* Figurate numbers; Golden number; Numeral; Polygonal numbers
— of direction (dict.) 4-999b
NUMBERS, BOOK OF 19-861c, 3-851c, Midrashic comments on 18-421d
NUMBERS, PARTITION OF 19-865b, 19-866a 6-75c
— theory of 19-891a, Diophantus 8-288c, Format 10-275a, Legendre 16-375d, tables 26-336a.
Number takers 6-477d.
Numby N.S.W. 19-138 (F4).
Numea Dist. *see* Noumea.
Numerical list, Nor 19-804 (L4-3).
Numerister, John 7-816c.
Numeriord 23-371d 13-179d.
NUMENIUS (Gr philosopher) 19-866a, 19-871b
— (satrap of Mesene) 21-259d
Numenius (zool.) 7-644d
— arquata *see* Curlew
— phaeopus *see* Whimbrel
NUMERAL 19-866b, arithmetic 2-424d, Indian 24-159c, inscriptions 14-631a, Mayan 5-671c, Schmidt's philological theory 14-197d
Numeration (dict.) 2-524c
Numeri amicabiles *see* Friendly numbers
NUMERIANUS, MARCUS AURELIUS 19-866b, 23-658a
Numerical aperture 18-106c, 8-241b
Numerot 23-543c.
Numifur, isl. N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Numi, Jap 15-156 (H9).
Numidia, ins 11-509d.
Numida *see* Guinea fowl.
Numidia Fa 21-146 (K4).
NUMIDIA, country, Af 19-866c 23-648 (C-D3), 1-348a, archæology 1-360d, 19-892d, Bucchis 4-106b, Carthaginian relations 5-420b, Hiempsal II 13-441d, Juba 15-981a, Jugurthine war 15-145c, 23-638a
— Cirtensis prov., Rom Emp. 23-643 (C3), 19-866d
— Constantina prov., Rom Emp. 19-866d
— Inferior list, Af 1-349c
— Militana, pr v., Rom Emp. 23-619 (C3).
Numidian crane *see* Demoiselle crane
Numidinus *see* Guinea fowl
Numismatic Journal 1-455d
NUMISMATICS 19-869a, ancel 2-9c, 19-871c, 19-876 (Pl. I—III), farthing 10-194a, florin 10-946c, 19-898 (Pl. III, fig 8), franc 10-751b, groat 12-610b, guinea 12-617a, mulreal 19-899a (Pl. III), oriental 19-903c, 19-897 (Plate), penny 21-115d, prince 23-849d, shilling 24-849, sovereign 25-819b, *See also* Greek coins; Persian coins; Rome, coins, &c.
Numistru II 28-102c
Numitor 23-659a
Numkaub, Dist S.W. Af 25-466 (D-E2)
Numma country *see* Flam.
Nummulitacea 10-663d
NUMMULITE 19-911c, 10-663c, 13-631c fell figs.)
Nummulitic limestone 9-662d
10-631c, 16-600d
Numri people 17-634c
Nunarkuk, Viet 22-83 (C4).
Nun (myth.) 9-51a, 9-50d, 7-216b.
Nuna, cape, Mor 18-851b.
— (riv), India (N. trib of Jumna) 10-199b
— riv, India (S. trib of Jumna) 15-131b
— riv, India (trib of Mahanadi) 23-660b
— riv, *see* Assaba
— riv, Nig 19-678 (C-D) 19-679a
NUN (rel.) 19-911c, 28-783b, 28-784c
— (rock) *see* Blue Mountains
Nuna, mt, Alps 26-214 (I3)
Nunarbuk, isl., Arch 3-776a.
Nunarsuit, isl., Green. 12-343 (E5).
Nunarus, Ger S.W. Af 25-466 (A-B2)
NUNATAK (geog.) 19-911c
Nunawa, Dahyl: *see* Nineveh
Nun buoy 4-803b.
Nunchcen (dict.) 17-123d
NUNCIO 19-911d, 8-299b, nuncios 16-374c
NUNCOMAR (official) 19-911d
Nuncupatio (Rom. law) 23-543c.
Nunda, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3)
— Dak 25-506 (I3)
Nundle, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
NUNEATON, Warwick. 19-911d, 9-410 (Ill. D1); geology 24-442a
Nunghan (Courtney Nunc ham), Dixon 26-723c, geology 20-115d
Nunich, Hell 13-588 (C3).
Nunes Melchior 23-888c, 21-629b.
NUNEZ (CABEZA DE VACA), Alvaro 19-912a, 10-544a 2-186d
— **(DE ARCE), GASPAR** 19-912b, 25-384c
—, Hernán 17-249d
— Mendez 5-56a, 27-865d
— **PEDRO** 19-912a, 27-1035a, 19-486c.
— Rafael 6-711b.
— Tosa 13-648a.
— (do Balboa) Vasco 20-665d
Nunez, Alb. 1-460 (A2).
—, Ga. 11-7d (D3)
— riv, Fr W Af 11-204 (B4), 11-104b
Nung Ch'ang Ch'uan Shu 6-12d
Nunhicad, dist., Icel. 16-938 (D3) 5-812b
Nunivak, isl, Arct 1-472 (C3) 9-172d
Nun Kun, mt, India 14-376 (F-H3).
Nunley, Ark 2-852 (A3)
Nunn Menkien Yurks 8-416 (Ill. E1) 28-935d
Nunn Colo 6-732 (F1)
Nunuoy Som. 9-430 (VI. H1), 25-390a.
Nunnington, Yorks. 9-412 (L. 1).
Nunnus, Pedro *see* Nunoz, Pedro
Nunc (mun.) *see* Nine
Nun Ormsby, Lincs 16-716c
Nunspect, Hull. 13-488 (C2)
Nunthorungto, N.S.W. 19-538 (A-B2)
Nunlius Apostolicus *see* Nuncio
Nuolaa Apostolicus *see* Nuncio
Nuolaa, mt, Mal Arch. 17-486 (F3)
Nuoblc, mt., Alps 26-214 (C4)
Nuoc mam (sauce) 5-83a
Nuolon, Switz 26-242 (F2)
Nuou riv, W Af 11-204 (D5), 16-539c
NUORO, Sard 19-912d, 15-4 (B4).
Nuortajarvi, lake, Russ 23-872 (D4) 15-887c.
Nuosa Encelomidia Italiana 9-382b
Nuovo, castle, Naples: capitulation (1719) 19-916a
— mt, It 15-4 (B6); 16-5c 28-186c.
NUPE, prov, Nig 19-912d, 19-678 (C-D) 19-682c
— riv, Peru 1-784a.
Nupir obur 28-840a.
Nuphar luteum *see* Yellow water lily
Nu-Pieds, revolt (1639) 24-583c 3-67c
Nuppivarre, mt., Nor 19-800 (E-F1)
Nur, dist, Pers 21-197b
Nura, Sard 15-26 (B4)
— riv, It *see* Nure
— riv, Russ As 27-420 (D2), 1-475d.
Nuraghi (archæ.) 24-211a.
Nurakita, isl, Pac II 20-436 (G-H6); 9-291b.
Nuralau, mts., Turkest. 27-42 (D1) 26-910d 24-111d.
Nuralbuz Arm 27-878b
Nure, riv, It 15-4 (B4); 15-26 (B4); 15-3a
Nuredain (sultan of Damascus) 6-63c 7-132a Frankish wars 7-186c, invades Egypt 9-98a
Nur-ol-Hin Abd-ur-rahman b. Ahmad al Jami *see* Jami
Nur al Kuzi (Sudan chief) 9-128c
Nurenberg, Hohenzollern burgraves of 13-776a, 11-834 (map), 11-185b, 11-592d 23-516b.
NUREMBERG, Ger. 19-913b, 11-808 (C4), 6-787c, 11-849d; architecture 2-421c, burgrave rights 11-58b, congress (1600) 26-203b, congress (1870) 8-391b, fire service 10-414a, Henry IV 12-606d, housing 13-826b, Meistersinger school 18-865; museum 19-63a, observatory 19-903a, peace (1531) 11-854b, pellers 5-740d, sculpture 24-493d, St Sebald shrine 18-211c, town hall 2-421b.
Nuremberg egg 28-362a
— globe 17-643d
—, League of (1538) 11-854d
Nurhachu (Manchu emperor) *see* Tai-tsung
Nurinsk, Russ As 27-420 (D2)
Nuri Osmaniah, mosque, Constantinople 2-427a
Nuri, Pyramids of, Sud 26-9 (C2) 26-14c
Nur Jahan (Indian empress) 14-103b
Nurma collun *see* Trac collun
Nurmes, Russ 23-872 (C-D3)
Nürnberg, Ger. *see* Nuremberg
"Nürnberg" (warship) 24-911d
Nürnberg violet *see* Mangaanese violet.
Nurpur, India 14-376 (D4); 22-615a
Nurri, Sard 15-4 (B5).
Nurshan, Aus 3-4 (C2); 4-142d.
NURSE (dict.) 19-914c
— male *see* Male nurses
— hound (Irish) 8-338b
Nursery, Tex 26-690 (K-L7)
Nursia, It *see* Norcia
NURSING 19-914d, 13-799b, army 1-893a, 9-286b, school of, 19-916c, voter 10-1c 28-7a
Nursingarh, India *see* Narsingarh.
Nursling, Hants 8-420 (Ill. D1)
Nurtia (myth.) *see* Nortia
Nurlingen, Ger. 11-808 (D1).
Nurtas, India *see* Narwar.
Nurvai, Iribo 8-694c, 23-869d
Nus, Fr. 26-244 (C6).
Nusa Barung, isl., Mal Arch 15-284 (F3); 15-281b.
Nusaaria ra c *see* Nosairis
Nusa Kambangan, isl., Mal Arch. 15-284 (C4); 16-281b
— Laut, isl, Mal Arch 1-797b.
— Were, isl., Mal Arch 22-26d.
Nusbarm, J. 12-560c.
Nusco, It 15-1 (B4)
Nuscorabad, India *see* Nasirabad
Nushadar Kuhi, mt, Pers *see* Taftan
Nushagak, Alsk 1-472 (F4).
—, riv, Alsk 1-475d
Nusheiri tribes 27-471a
Nushan, Dramsala 24-698a.
Nushihu, mt, Fr. 8-911 (C2).
Nushirwan (of Persia) 21-227b.
Nishirwani, tribe; *see* Naushirwani.
NUSHKI, Bal. 19-917b, 14-376 (A5); 3-292a.
—, dist., Bal. 19-917b 2-741d
Nushtur 20-133a
NUSKU (myth.) 19-917c.
Nusrah (pcot) 13-488c.
NUSRETABAD, Pers 19-917d, 21-188 (D2)
— Ipsi, Pers 21-188 (C-D3); 21-190b.
Nussbaum, Moritz 13-340c, 13-342a
Nusseerabad, India *see* Nasirabad
Nussere, Fr. 22-693d.
Nussmore 22-693d.
Nussir (Khan of Kalat) *see* Nasir.
Nusur riv, Syr 16-346d
Nut (myth.) 9-50d
Nut, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4)
— lake, Can. 24-295 (D4)
NUT (bot.) 19-917d, 11-257a
— (moth) 17-100a
Nutanhanshipo, mt, Jap 15-156 (N9).
Nutarawit, lake, Can. 5-160 (K3)
NUTATION (astron.) 19-919b, 8-811a, 4-373b, cause 2-806d, Eulerian 17-988b, tidal theory 25-952b
— (bot.) 21-752d.
Nuthurst, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C-D3).
— Moss dist, Scot. 8-663a.
Nut Brown Maid, The 9-618c
NUTCRACKER (zool.) 19-919b, 18-436a; 27-633c
Nutfield, Sur. 16-942 (D4) 11-298b
—, South, Sur. 16-942 (D4)
Nut-gall: *see* Galls.
NUTHATCH 19-919c
Nuthe riv., Ger. (Anhalt) 28-910b
— riv., Ger. (Brandenburg) 15-608d
Nuthurst, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D4)
Nutlog, N.D. 19-502 (A2), 19-460c
— S. Dak. 25-506 (H2)
NUTMEG 19-919d, 11-218d, 11-219c
— bird 28-440a
— fruit 19-920c
Nut oil *see* Walnut oil.
— pine 21-624c 27-634c
Nut Plain, Penn. 6-942 (B4)
Nutria, Colo. 6-722 (G5)
Nutria (zool.) *see* Coypu.
— fur 11-451d, 11-456c, 11-456b.
Nutrias, Venez. 27-989 (B2)
Nutricath 19-738b
Nutrisac, Ariz. 2-44 (D3).
NUTRITION 19-920d, 24-717d, nucleolus 22-484a
Nutrose 1-541d
Nuts in May (game) 6-141c
Nutt, Alfred 12-321c, 15-171a
Nutt, Ind. Ariz. 2-514 (A2)
— N. Mex. 19-920 (C5)
Nuttall, G. H. F. 18-130d; on malaria 20-781a
— J. (swimmer) 26-283d
—, **THOMAS** 19-918b
Nuttall Bil. 14-376 (B Ea).
Nuttallburg, W. Va. 28-960 (B-C3)
Nuttall's poor will 27-131a
Nuttalechitee 6-3 20b, 8-249b
Nuttalornis 23-482d.
Nuttawuttee, Ill. 14-304 (B4)
— O. 20-26 (I2)
Nutzelmits, Alsk. 1-472 (K3) 1-473a.
Nuuaau, val. Haw. 13-509d.
— Pali, precipice, Haw. 13-659d
Nuuubeh, mt, Ore. W. Af 25-466 (B4) 11-800d
Nuulua, isl. Pac O. 24-115b.
Nuu-lele, isl., Pac O. 20-436 (O8); 24-115b
NUWARA ELIYA, Cey. 19-928b, 14-382 (11C); 3-225c, fruit cultivation 5-182a
Nuwarakalawiya, dist., Cey. 5-781c
Nuxia 17-273d
NUX VOMICA 19-928c, 8-787c
Nuyts, Peter 2-958c.
Nuyts, archip., Austr. 2-960 (E6)
— land, dist., Austr. 2-958c
Nuzi, Allegretto 20-180a, 10-118d
Nuziller Ans 26-212 (H2)
Nuzvid, India 14-382 (111)
Nvatilabe, mt., Bur. 26-158b
Nwa Madaung, mts., Bur. 18-903b
Nye, Swed 26-190 (B4)
NYACK, N.Y. 19-928d, 19-896 (C5).
Nyactin, lake, Tri. 6-165 (C3)
Nyai, tribe *see* Banyai
Nyak, laki, Tib. 6-168 (B3)
Nyakando, Ger. E. Af. 11-751 (C4)
Nyakalore Ang. 6-923 (C5).
Nyalcha, Asia 12-203 (B3)
Nyam-Nyam, tribe *see* Niam-Niam
Nyamsasi, penin., Br. C. Af. 1-505d
Nyamtso, Trib. 26-928a.
Nyan won (dialect) 3-499a.
Nyanga, Fr. Con. 11-99 (A3)
—, Ger. E. Af. 11-751 (C3)
— riv., Fr. Cong. 11-99 (A3), 11-99d
Nyangara, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (E2)
Nyang-chu, riv., Trib. 6-168 (D1), 4-387c
Nyangwe, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (D4); 6-926a 5-109b
Nyanja (dialects) 3-470a.
Nyanzaland, race *see* Samovedes.
NYANZA (dist.) 19-928d, 3-307d
Nyarong, dist., Trib. 26-921c
Nyäs As, mt., Swed. 26-190 (B3)
Nyanus, tribe 17-834c
Nyary, Albert 13-929a.
NYASA, lake, Af. 19-929d, 23-261 (D1-2), 11-771 (B3); exploration 19-940b, 1-331a, 16-811d, geology 19-929d, 16-86b
—, tribes 1-327b, 4-596a, languages 3-358b foll. *See also* Yaos
Nyasa (geog.) 3-357d, 19-929d
Nyasaland, protectorate, Af. 23-260 (D1-2), industries 26-1039b, 7-280b, international relations 1-341d foll., railways 1-347a, slave trading 25-227a, 17-11bd *See also* British Central Africa
Nya Svenska Järnverkett, school, Helsingfors 6-738b.
Nyalzolse, Rhod. 25-466 (K2).
Nyamabintha, lake, Bur. 14-376 (Q-R7).
Nyamaing chin, Bur. 4-840 (E6).
Nyamaw, Bur. 19-112b
Nyamiasi, Pac O. 21-66b
Nyamamuc, riv., Ger. E. Af. 19-693 (B-C8); 18-684a
Nyaya (philos.) 24-179a.
Nyazetrovsk, Russ. 23-872 (I4).
Nyberg, Juha 26-218c
Nyblom, Carl Rupert 26-218c
—, Helene 26-219c
NYBORG, Den. 19-929c, 8-24 (C3), exchange (1396) 17-702a, council (1314) 8-30a
Nyborg, Swed. 26-190 (C-D3).
Nyborg, Tibet 6-722 (B3).
NYCKELHARPA (music) 19-929d
Nyctachacan 11-260a.
Nyctea scandiaca *see* Snowy owl
Nyctereutes procyonoides *see* Raccoon dog
Nycterihndae 8-318a
Nycteridae 6-241d, 6-240a.
Nycteris 6-112d
Nyctibius 12-164a.
Nyctidromus 16-116d
Nyctiophonus 22-833a, 28-111(Ill. 17-8c.
Nycticebus *see* Slow loris
Nycticeins 6-211d.
Nycticorax *see* Night heron
Nyctidromus 12-164b
Nyctimus (myth.) 17-150d.
Nyctimenops 6-246c.
Nyctimenus 6-246c
Nyctinomus 6-238a
Nyctipithecinae 22-833a
Nyctipithecus *see* Douroucouli
Nyctiphilus 6-240c.
Nyctothorus 14-561c, 14-567b (fig.)
Nydam moor Ger. 24-289d
Nydock, castle, Switz. 3-795c.
Nyeke, cape, Russ As. 23-872 (M2)
NYE, EDGAR WILSON 19-929d
—, Philip 6-932d, 22-389c
Nye, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
— Co., Nev. 5-8 (E F2).
Nyod, Swed. 26-190 (B2)
Nyiga Dist. 13-588 (D1)
Nyirbesh, Peter Petrovich 24-687d.
Nyogosh, Monten. *see* Niegush
Nychattoo, India *see* Nainatal
Nyem, Dietrich of *see* Niem, Dietrich of
Nyemar, riv., Russ. *see* Memel
Nymcksky, cape, Russ. 23-872 (D1)
Nyem, Sud. 28-226a
Nyemp, Rasmus 8-41d, 7-81a
Nyesville O. *see* Pomfret
Nyeuysh (dict.) 23-885c
NYEZHIN, Russ. 19-930a, 23-872 (D4).
Nyhanger, mt, Nor. 19-804 (L4-3).
Nyiki, dist., Br. C. Af. 4-596a, 4-601c
Nyiha (dialect) 3-356d, (Kinilai) 8-190b
NYIREGYHAZA, Hung. 19-930a, 3-4 (C3); 2-111c
Nyire, mt, Br. E. Af. 4-601 (B2)
Nyitra, Hung. 3-4 (E2)
— riv, Hung. 3-4 (E2)
— riv, Hung. *see* Neutra
Nykarleby, Russ. 23-872 (B3).
Nykaik, Hell. 13-588 (C2) 11-7c
NYKJOBING, Den. 19-930a, 8-24 (D1) 8-24a
—, Den. (Holbaek) 8-24 (D3), 19-930b
—, Den. (Thisted) 8-24 (A2), 19-930b
Nykke, Richard (bp.) *see* Nix, Richard
NYKOPING, Swed. 19-930b, 26-190 (D2)

Nykyrke, Swed. **26**-190 (B-C3).
Nyl, riv., S Af.: *see* Nylstroom.
Nyland, govt, Russ. **23**-872 (B-C3); **10**-383a, **10**-384a.
Nylchau: *see* Nilgai.
NYLSTROOM, S.Af. **19**-930b; **25**-466 (I5).
—, riv., S Af **16**-701c.
Nyl Vley, salt pan, S Af **25**-466 (I5).
Nymagee, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D3).
Nymboida, N.S.W. **19**-538 (G1).
—, riv., N.S.W. **19**-538 (G1).
Nymegen, Holl.: *see* Nijmwegen.
Nymore, Minn. **16**-550 (C3).
Nymph (myth.) *see* Nymphs
Nymph, Ala. **1**-460 (C4)
Nymph (entom.) **13**-425c.
Nymphae (anat.): *see* Labia minora.
Nymphaea: *see* Water-lily.
— (Australian) gigantea: *see under* Water-lily.
— lotos: *see* Lotus.
— micrantha **16**-327a.
Nymphaeaceae **2**-14b; flower **10**-560a; seed **11**-259h.
Nymphaeum, Russ.: *see* Eltegen.
—, cape, Gr **12**-440 (C4). *See also* Athos.
NYMPHAEUM (monument) **19**-930c.
Nymphagetes, Poseidon **22**-170a.
Nymphalidae **16**-476c
Nymphalinae **16**-477c
Nymphalis jason **16**-477b (fig.)
NYMPHENBURG, Ger **19**-930c; **5**-751b.
Nymphi, Asia M.: *see* Karahel
Nymphia, Aphrodite **2**-167b
Nymphidius Sabinus (prefect) **26**-987b.
Nymphon **2**-301c (fig.); **22**-677a
Nymphonidae **2**-301c.
Nymphonomorpha **2**-301c (fig.), **2**-299a (table)
Nymphophilium **25**-290c
NYMPHS (myth.) **19**-930d, **16**-134a; Hercules **13**-408c; Perseus **21**-187a, Vulcan **26**-221b.
—, Hill of, Athens **2**-832 (map); **2**-831d
Nynäs, Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
Nynashamn, Swed. **25**-936h.
Nyngan, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D2).
Nynius, St: *see* Ninian, St
Nyoho-zan, mt, Jap. **15**-157d.
Nyon (Nenus), Switz. **26**-242 (A4), **26**-255c, **13**-354a; population **27**-954a; porcelain manufacture **6**-751d.
Nyong, riv., Camer. **5**-110 (A4); **5**-111a.
Nyons, Fr. **10**-778 (G5); **6**-589c.
Nyord, isl., Den **6**-24 (E3).
Nyonngu, Bur **14**-382 (Q9).
Nypern, Ger **16**-505a.
Nyramidae **3**-523b.
Nyren, John **7**-437h.
—, Richard **7**-436c
Nyrén, Magnus **20**-761c.
Nyroca ferina: *see* Pochard
— valhisneria: *see* Canvas back duck
Nys, Ernest **3**-681c.
Nysa, Afg. **3**-226h; **1**-548h
—, Asia M. **13**-242d
Nysaeans, race **3**-226b, **2**-749h.
Nysaker, Swed.: battle (1644) **24**-585d
Nysätra, Swed. **19**-800 (E2)
Nyskoga, Swed. **26**-190 (B1)
Nyssa, Oreg. **20**-242 (H4).
Nyssa (bot.) **6**-171c, **20**-502c.
Nyssa capitata: *see* Ogeechee lime.
Nyssens, Albert **3**-679a.
Nystad, Russ. **23**-872 (B3), **1**-67a, granite: *see* Rapakivi granite; treaty (1721) **26**-206h, **9**-941d, **23**-899h.
Nystamma **1**-506d
Nysted, Den. **6**-24 (D4).
Nyuché, tribe: *see* Nkonlh.
Nyuki, riv., E Af **3**-401d.
Nyuswa, tribe **19**-254d
Nyvel, Belg.: *see* Nivelles.
Nyverdal, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
Nywasho S.Af.: *see* Wacha
Nyx (myth.) **5**-849d; **16**-634c, **19**-369a; **25**-394a
N'zi, riv., W.Af. **11**-204 (E5).
Nzbuta, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (C5); **16**-539b.
Nzilo, riv., Af.: *see* Lualaba
Nzola, riv., Br.E.Af **4**-601 (A2); **27**-557 (C2); **19**-694b.

O

O (alphabet) 19-831a.
O (chem.); *see* Oxygen.
O (logic) 1-2a.
O, chateau, Fr. 20-299b.
O. A. 17415-6 (astron.) 25-789d
Oacoma S Dak 25-506 (F4).
Oahe, isl., Pac O; *see* Manihi
Oahu college, Honolulu 13-660a 13-90c
—isl., Haw. 13-84 (B2); 13-85a
—, lake, N Z 19-624 (B6).
—, riv., N Z 19-624 (C6).
— Railway and Land Company, Haw. 13-87b
Oais, N Z 19-624 (E2).
Oajaca, Mex.; *see* Oaxaca.
Oak Cal 5-8 (B1)
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, hill, M.tn. 18-550 (C1).
—, isl., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, lake, S Dak 25-506 (I3).
—, pt., Mich. 19-372 (G6).
OAK (Quercus) 19-931b; African; *see* African teak; in China 8-171b, galls 11-423c; geological age 20-531a; origin and dispersal 21-783a; sacred nature of 9-591c, 16-789b, 27-237b, 28-917b, timber 29-980b, 10-659d, 2-949a, U S distribution 27-684b
Oakan, mt., Jap 15-156 (O5); 28-920a
Oak-apple 11-422c; 11-425b.
Oak bark 19-948b; 18-533a; astringent baths 3-285a
— Bluffs, Mass. 17-852 (F4); 17-787c
Oakbourne, Pa 21-106 (I7).
Oakbowers, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Oakboy insurrection (1764) 14-780a
Oak Center Wis 25-740 (E5).
Oakchia Ala 1-460 (A3).
Oak City, Utah 27-814 (B3).
— Cliff Tex 28-690 (D8)
— Creek, riv., N Y. 19-596 (E3).
—Creek, riv., S Dak 25-506 (E4).
—(Rampart) Creek, rivs., S. Dak 25-506 (F2).
Oak Crown (order) 19-865d.
Oakdale, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, la. 14-735a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5)
—, La. 17-54 (B3); 17-56c.
— Mass. (Norfolk Co.) 17-852 (B4); 7-918a
—, Mass. (Worcester) 17-852 (D2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
—, N. Y. 14-874d.
—, Pa. 21-100 (D7).
—, Tenn. 28-620 (G2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Oakengates Salop 9-418 (II, C4); 4-584 (B5); 24-1020d.
Oakenshaw, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Oakes, J. W. 20-501c.
—, W. H. 29-927d
Oakes, Colo. 9-722 (F2).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Oakesdale Wash. 28-954 (H2).
Oakey, Maria; *see* Bowing, Maria
Oak fern 22-38b
Oakfield Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, N. Y. 19-598 (B2).
—, Wis. 29-740 (E6)
Oakford, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4)
Oakforest, Ind. 14-422 (G8).
Oak gall; *see* Gall-nut.
Oakglen, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Oak Grove Ala 1-460 (A5).
Oakgrove, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
— Ky. 19-740 (A4)
Oak Grove, La. 17-54 (C1)
— Grove, Mich. 19-372 (G7)
Oakgrove, Minn. 19-550 (D5).
—, **Miss.** 18-600 (D3)
Oak Grove, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
— Grove, Va. 28-118 (E-F2).
Oakgrove, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Oak Hall Station, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Oakham, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
OAKHAM, Rutl. 19-935b, 9-424 (IV, A1).
—, dist., Rutl. 23-944o
— Soko, dist., Rutl. 23-944d.
Oakharbor, O. 20-26 (D1)
Oak Harbor, Wash. 17-852 (C1).
Oakhill, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
Oak Hill, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
— Hill, Ga. 11-752 (B1)
Oakhill, N C. 19-772 (B1).
Oak Hill, O. 20-26 (F7)
Oakhurst, Tex. 26-690 (M5)
Oakington, Cambs. 9-424 (IV, C2); 9-97d
Oak Island, beach, N.Y. 16-982b.
Oakland, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
OAKLAND, Cal. 19-935c; 9-8 (B3).
—, Can. 17-584 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3)
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4)
—, Ky. 19-740 (B4),
—, Mass. 29-433d.
—, Md. 17-828 (A2).
—, Md. 17-828 (D4).
—, Mo. 17-434 (C4).
—, Miss. 19-600 (C1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, N J. 19-502 (A1).
—, Okla. 29-58 (B3)
—, Oreg. 29-242 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-682b.
—, R I. 23-940 (B1)
—, Tex. 26-690 (K L6).
— Beach, R I. 28-341o
— Co., Mich. 19-372 (G7); 18-372 (F2)
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (H4)
Oaklandon, Ind. 14-422 (E-F5).
Oaklawn, R I. 7-378d
Oak leaf geranium 11-763c.
Oakleigh, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Oaklevel, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Oakley, Violet 13-21d.
Oakley, Beds. 9-424 (IV, A2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B-C4); 14-278d.
—, Kan. 19-654 (B1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
—, Miss. 19-600 (B3); 18-601d.
—, O. 20-26 (L7).
— Scot. 10-330c; geology 10-329d.
—, Utah 27-814 (B2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B4)
—, Great Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3); 9-784b
— red crag (geol.) 21-847b
— Creek, inlet, N.Z. 21-26a.
— Green, Berks. 19-942 (B3).
Oakley's High Hill, hill, N.Y. 19-938a.
Oak Lodge, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
Oaklyn, N J. 19-502 (B4).
Oak manna 17-588c.
Oak Mills Kan. 19-654 (H1).
Oakmont, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
Oakmulgee, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B3)
Oaknoxubee, riv., Miss. 18-600 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Miss. and Ala. 1-460 (A2)
Oak of Bashan; *see* Quercus Aegilops
— of Charles II. (astron.); *see* Robur Caroli
Oak-Orchard, N.Y. 18-522b; 19-520c
Oak Orchard Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-598 (B2); 18-66c
Oakover, riv., Aus. 2-960 (C4).
Oakpark, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Va. 21-106 (D2).
Oak Point, Can. 17-584 (C2).
— Point Wash. 28-954 (B3).
— Ridge, La. 17-54 (C1)
Oakridge, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Oak Ridge, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
— Ridge, N C. 19-772 (C1).
— Ridge, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Oak Run, riv., O. 20-26 (D3).
Oaks, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
Oaks, The (race) 13-729a
Oaksey, Wilts. 9-420 (III, C3).
Oaksbade, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Oakshaw hill, Scot. 20-520d.
Oak spangle 11-423c.
Oak-sponge; *see* Oak-apple.
Oak Station, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Oak-strobile, *see* Artichoke-gall.
Oakthorpe, Derby. 9-72b.
Oakton, Ky. 19-740 (A2).
Oaktown, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Oak Tree, Va. 29-118 (F3).
OAKUM 19-935d
Oakura, N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
Oakvale, W.Va. 28-580 (C4).
Oak Valley, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
— View, D C. 17-828 (C3).
Oakville, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Can. 20-114 (C2).
—, Conn. 8-952 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3)
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Pa. 21-108 (G-H5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I-K7).
—, Va. 28-118 (D4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Oakwood, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
—, Md. 17-828 (G1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F1).
—, Mo. 19-608 (E2).
—, N Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, O. 20-26 (D2)
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L M4)
Oakworth, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Oaky, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Oama (Jap. emperor); *see* Temmu
OAMARU, N.Z. 19-935d; 19-624 (C6)
— limestone 19-625c; 20-82a
Oancea, Rum. 23-838 (B2)
OANNES (myth.) 19-936a, 18-171d; 7-730c
Oan Ob, riv., Ger. S W. Af. 25-466 (C4)
OAR 19-936a; 23-814a; 24-863c.
Oaracta, isl., Pers.; *see* Kishm
O-Arad, Hung.; *see* Arad.
Oare, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Oar-fish 23-283b, 24-561a.
Oarion (myth.); *see* Orion,
Oarses; *see* Arses *and* Artaxerxes II.
Oarus, riv., Russ.; *see* Volga.
Oas, riv., S Af. 25-466 (D-E4).
Oasis, Cal. 9-8 (D3).
—, Utah 27-814 (B3).
— Wis. 28-740 (D4).
OASIS (prog.) 19-937c
—, The Great, Egy.; *see* Kharga
OAST 19-937e; 13-682a.
Oast house (dict.) 19-937d.
OASTLER, RICHARD 19-937d
OAT 19-937d; branching 12-370b; catch crop 1-404b; cattle food 1-408a; cultivation statistics 1-398d, 1-405a, 1-416b; crude fibre 6-808d; embryo 11-260d; food, *see* oatmeal; import and export legislation, *see under* Corn laws; Rothamsted experiments 1-402d; in Scandinavian Bronze Age 24-289b
OATES, TITUS 19-838c; 21-406b.
Oatos, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
OATH 19-939c, 28-682d; 15-382a; Arabs 2-285b; by the beard 3-575d; Cathars 5-516c, by the earth 19-332d, Friends 11-224c; Jewish form 15-403d; ordeal distinguished 29-174a, profano, *see* Swearing; vow distinguished 25-219d.
Oath (law) 19-942a, 19-11c; affirmation 1-406c; personation on oath 21-256d; witnesses 28-760d. *See also* Perjury.
Oath-belper 10-11c
Oat Hill, Cal. 9-8 (B2).
Oathlaw, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Oath of Abjuration 1-65b.
— of Strasburg; *see* Strasburg, Oath of.
Oaths, Commissioner for; *see* Commissioner for Oaths.
— Act (1888) 19-943b; 19-20b; 1-300c
— Act (1909) 19-943b.
Oatka Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
Oatlands, Tas. 29-438 (B2), 26-440a.
—, Va. 28-118 (E1-2).
— Park, estate, Sur. 28-301d, 2-70c
Oatmeal 19-938c; 9-216b; digestability 8-217a.
— cloth 7-278b.
Oats and beans and barley (game) 9-141d
OAXACA, Mex. 19-944a; 19-Ober, Ind. 14-422 (D2)
— Aargau, glacier, Switz. 26-242 (E3)
— Aargau, dist., Switz. 29-242 (D2).
Obernarjoch, pass, Alps 1-744b
Ober Ascher, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1047d.
Oberaim, Aus. 24-105b
Oberalp, pass, Alps 29-242 (F3); 26-239c, 1-744d.
Oberalpstock, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-744d.
OBERAMMERGAU, Ger. 19-946b, 11-808 (C5).
Ober Argen, riv., Ger. 26-242 (H1)
—Aspang, Aus. 3-4 (E3).
Oberbayern, dist., Ger.; *see* Bavaria, Upper.
Oberbeck, Anton 18-282d.
Oberbenthen, Ger.; *see* Benthen
Ober Bieber, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Oberblik, Ger. 8-713a.
Ober Bund (Grauer Bund) 12-609b, 26-253d.
Ober Burckwe, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Ober Cill, castle, Aus. 6-366c.
Oberdank, Wilhelm 14-840d.
Oberdorf, Ger. 26-242 (I1),
— Switz. 28-242 (D2).
Ober Drauburg, Aus. 3-4 (C3),
— Drau Thal, val., Aus. 3-4 (C3)
Oberelchingen, Ger.; *see* Elchingen.
Oberellen, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11)
Ober Enns Thal, val., Aus. 3-4 (C3)
Oberer Wörth, isl., Ger. 23-37b
Oberfranken, dist., Ger.; *see* Franconia
Ober Gabelhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743b, 1-749a
Obergs. Eulhart von; *see* Eulhart von Oborge
Ober Glatt, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Oberglau, Ger. 4-57d
Obergleichen, co., Ger. 29-35b.
Ober Glogau, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
— Gurgl Alps 1-748c
Oberhalbstein, val., Switz. 26-242 (H3); 12-608b
Oberhaus fort, Ger. 20-886b.
Oberhausbergen, Ger.; battle (1262) 26-984d
OBERHAUSEN, Ger. 19-946c; 11-808 (I. 16)
Oberhessen, prov., Ger. 13-409c
Oberhof beds 21-176d; 21-174b.
Oberhofen, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 26-898b.
Obdorsk, mts., Russ. As. 25-10 (B2), 23-872 (K3-L2), 27-786b.
Obe, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 18-525b.
Obear, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
O-Becse, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Obed (bibl.) 23-938d
Obed, Ala. 1-460 (B3)
Obedeanca, Rum. 23-826 (B2)
Obed-edom (the Gittite) 2-549d; 14-290b
Obedience; Jesuit doctrine 13-357d, 17-85c
Obedience, Letter on (Loyola) 19-338a
Obedientiae (monasteries) 1-21d
Obeh, Afg. 1-307 (B2); 12-903a
Obeid, El (Battakhm chief) 3-529c
Obeid, El, Sud. 29-11c; 28-17a
Obeidullah; *see* Obaidallah.
Obeka 14-102d, 14-153b, 14-140a
Obelisk, bay, N S W. 26-278 (D2)
OBELISK 19-945c, 25-668b; 10-607c, as final 25-693c, Ober, Ind. 14-422 (D2)
— Aar, glacier, Switz. 26-242 (E3)
— Aargau, dist., Switz. 29-242 (D2).
Obernarjoch, pass, Alps 1-744b
Ober Ascher, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1047d.
Oberalm, Aus. 24-105b
Oberalp, pass, Alps 29-242 (F3); 26-239c, 1-744d.
Oberalpstock, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-744d.
OBERAMMERGAU, Ger. 19-946b, 11-808 (C5).
Ober Argen, riv., Ger. 26-242 (H1)
—Aspang, Aus. 3-4 (E3).
Oberbayern, dist., Ger.; *see* Bavaria, Upper.
Oberbeck, Anton 18-282d.
Oberbenthen, Ger.; *see* Benthen
Ober Bieber, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Oberblik, Ger. 8-713a.
Ober Bund (Grauer Bund) 12-609b, 26-253d.
Ober Burckwe, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Ober Cill, castle, Aus. 6-366c.
Oberdank, Wilhelm 14-840d.
Oberdorf, Ger. 26-242 (I1),
— Switz. 28-242 (D2).
Ober Drauburg, Aus. 3-4 (C3),
— Drau Thal, val., Aus. 3-4 (C3)
Oberelchingen, Ger.; *see* Elchingen.
Oberellen, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11)
Ober Enns Thal, val., Aus. 3-4 (C3)
Oberer Wörth, isl., Ger. 23-37b
Oberfranken, dist., Ger.; *see* Franconia
Ober Gabelhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743b, 1-749a
Obergs. Eulhart von; *see* Eulhart von Oborge
Ober Glatt, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Oberglau, Ger. 4-57d
Obergleichen, co., Ger. 29-35b.
Ober Glogau, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
— Gurgl Alps 1-748c
Oberhalbstein, val., Switz. 26-242 (H3); 12-608b
Oberhaus fort, Ger. 20-886b.
Oberhausbergen, Ger.; battle (1262) 26-984d
OBERHAUSEN, Ger. 19-946c; 11-808 (I. 16)
Oberhessen, prov., Ger. 13-409c
Oberhof beds 21-176d; 21-174b.
Oberhofen, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 26-898b.

Ober-Hobenberg, mt., Ger. **28-856b**
Ober Hollabrunn, Aus. **3-4** (E2); battle (1809) **19-419b**
Oberholzhausen, Ger. **3-819c**
Ober-Ingelheim, Ger. : *see* Ingelheim
Oberkirch thal, val., Aus. **3-4** (B3); **14-375c**
Oberkirchenrath **17-142a**
Oberkirchen-Gallegunn **11-605b**
OBERLAHNSTEIN, Ger. **19-946c**; **11-808** (I. 18)
Ober Larbach (Naupactus), Aus. **3-1** (D1); **15-26** (E2); **20-680d**; **5-360d**.
Oberland, Ger. **13-222d**.
—, dist., Switz. : *see* Bernese Oberland
OBERLANDER, ADAM Adolf 19-946c; **5-334c**; **14-321c**
Oberlandsgericht **11-820b**.
OBERLIN, JEAN FREDERIC 19-916b; **14-334b**
—, **JEREMIE JACQUES 19-917a**.
Oberlin, Kan. **15-654** (B1).
—, La. **17-501** (B2).
OBERLIN, O. 19-917a; **20-26** (F2).
—, Okla. **20-53** (F1).
Oberlin Theology **19-947b**.
Obermais, Aus. **19-148a**
Obermann (Sturmcour) **24-634c**.
Obermittweida gneiss **6-914b**.
Ober Moschel, Ger. **11-808** (II. 19).
—, Nidwalden, Switz. **26-242** (D1).
— Neunkirchen, Ger. : *see* Neunkirchen.
Obernyk, Charles **13-928a**.
Obernzell, Ger. **20-886c**
OBERON 19-947c; **20-341d**; **13-378a**
Oberon, N. Dak. **19-780** (E2).
— bay, Vict. **28-38** (C-D3).
Oberon (asteroid) **2-815c**; **27-759a**.
Oberpfalz, dist., Ger. : *see* Palatinate, Upper.
Oberpfalzerwald, mts., Ger. **11-808** (D1).
Oberplos, Ger. **11-808** (I. 17).
Oberreal-schule **6-915b**.
Ober Reitnau, Ger. **26-242** (E1).
— Rhein, Switz. **26-242** (D3)
Oberrohlingen, Ger. **22-743a**
Ober Rosbach, Ger. **11-808** (II. 18).
Ober-Salzbrunn, Ger. : *see* Salzbrunn.
Obersaxen, Switz. **26-242** (G3).
Oberssee, lake, Ger. **15-896a**
Ober Simmen Thal, val., Switz. : *see* Simmen Thal, Ober.
Oberstaufen, Ger. **11-808** (I. 20).
Oberstdorf, Ger. **11-808** (C3).
OBERSTEIN, Ger. **19-947d**; **11-808** (A4); **16-197a**; **1-369c**.
Ober Steinberg, Switz. **26-212** (D3).
Obersteins Landesgericht **11-840b**.
Ober Sulzbachthorl, pass, Alps **1-746b**
— Thurnigat gronp **20-237a**.
— Trauersee lake, pass, Alps **1-716c**.
— Trimmersee, lake, Aus. **24-104a**.
Oberwinden, Russ. : battle (1531) **21-908c**
Ober Uebel, Ger. **11-808** (II. 18).
— Wisbach, Ger. **11-808** (D4).
Oberwald, Switz. **26-212** (E3).
Oberwaldenburg, Ger. **29-944**.
Ober Weissbach, Ger. **11-808** (III. pl1).
Oberwells, N.S.W. **19-438** (B3).
Oberwesel, Ger. **11-808** (II. 18); **26-820b**.
Oberwiser Steam Tug Company, **25-800d**.
Ober Wesenthal, Ger. **11-808** (III.) **9-754b**.
Oberwinterthur, Switz. **29-735c**.
— Wolz, Aus. **3-4** (H3).
Oberzell, Ger. **23-19a**, **2-405a**; church **20-16bc**
Obesity : *see* Corpulence
Obey, riv., Tenn. **26-620** (B1).
Obi, Ind. **14-422** (D5)
—, Jap. **15-106** (I11).
— Isls., Mal. Arch. **17-466** (F3); **19-681a**.
—, riv., Russ. As. : *see* Ob, Obi (bot.) **5-598a**.
Obi, Pulo, Isls., Fr. L.C. **14-198** (D7).
Obidos, Braz. **1-785** (map); **4-440** (L2), **20-748**; **25-487c**.
—, Port. **25-530** (A3); battle (1808) **21-91a**.
Obildos, narrows, Amazon **1-788d**.
Obids, N.C. **19-772** (A1).
Obilcheve, Serv. **15-922b**.
Obin, Ark. **2-552** (C4).
Obion, Tenn. **26-640** (H1).
—, riv., Tenn. **26-640** (B1).
— Lo., Tenn. **26-624** (B1).
Obituse pentahedroids **27-414d**.
Obi-undas **2-404a**.
Obium **2-309a**.
Obispo, Pan. **20-666b**.
OBIT (dict.) **19-917d**
OBITER DICTUM 19-948a.
Obitochnaya riv., Russ. **23-874** (I. E3)
Obiya (coramist), *see* Taiyan Yohei
OBJECT AND SUBJECT (philos.) **19-948a**; **22-586d**; **19-949c**.
Object blindness **2-164b**.
OBJECTIVE or **OBJECT GLASS 19-948a**; **1-57c**; magic lantern **16-186d**; microscope **19-401d**, **18-107a**; photographic **21-501a**; telescope **26-561d** (plan).
OBJECTIVISM (philos.) **19-949c**; **14-284a**.
Objects, side representation **19-427a**.
Oblate di Ter de' Specchi (Osterhood) **17-194a**
— Fathers of St Charles **19-690d**, **17-490b**, **19-949d**.
Oblates of Mary the Immaculate **19-949a**, **18-291a**.
Oblati aphicuni **25-661b**; potential of **25-659c**.
Oblati **1-14a**.
Oblatio **2-61c**
OBLATION 19-949c; **15-429c**.
Oblationarum : *see* Credence.
Obligatio (Rom. law) : *see* Obligation.
OBLIGATION (law) **19-949d**; **20-278a**; joint and several **15-183a**, Roman law **23-541a**, **27-666c**; Scots law **22-297d**.
Obligato (mus.) : *see* Obbligato.
Obloncum, Fr. : *see* Le Blanc.
Oblique muscles **19-953d**, **19-54d**
— system (crystal) : *see* Monoclinic system.
Oblivion (asteroid) **2-800b**.
— of action (mech.) **17-1002b**.
— of the eclintio (astron.) **9-895c**; **26-959d**.
Oblkevich Simeon **15-789d**.
Oblong, Ill. **14-301** (F4).
Oblukovina, Russ. As. **25-10** (L8).
OBNOXIOUS (dict.) **19-950b**.
Obo, W.Af. **12-203** (B3).
Obobi, W.Af. **3-785c**
Obod Monten **19-767** (A2); printing press **24-696c**, **19-771b**.
OBOE (Hanthoy) **19-950b**; **6-437d**, mouthpiece **19-946d**
— (organ stop) **12-938d**
— da caccia **19-950b**; **7-135b**.
— d'amore **19-942b**.
OBOK, Somlnd **19-953a**; **25-379** (C2)
Obol (weight and measure) **19-872a**; **28-486d**; Aginetan **28-487d**, Euboeic **28-488c**; metric **29-493a**; Roman **28-488a**.
Obolella **4-365a**.
Obolidae **4-365d**.
Obolon, quarter, Kiev, Russ. : *see* Plosk'anya.
Obolos : *see* Obol.
Obolus (geol.) **5-87c**.
Obongo, tribe **22-378a**.
Obornik, Ger. **11-808** (F2).
Oborzos : *see* Valmhanz.
Oborsaryn, pass, C Asia **24-375b**.
Obosum Ash. **12-203** (B3).
Obovnnibono, riv., W.Af. **12-203** (B3).
Oboti, Monten. **19-767** (B3); **27-126** (A2); **19-768d**.
Obotrites **24-268a**; **11-832a**; **5-893c**.
Obova : Russ. **23-872** (E5); **15-953d**.
Obra, riv., Ger. **19-953a**; **11-808** (E2)
—, canal, Ger. **11-808** (F2).
Obradovich, Dositey **24-657c**; **7-478d**; **3-260b**
O'Brien, Tuscumbia : *see* Tigernach O'Braon.
Obregon, Pedro **5-326c**.
Obrenovats, Serv. **24-686** (B10)
Obrenovich (dynasty) **19-479a**, **24-692d** foll.
O'Brien (family) : *see* Thomond, earl and marquess of; Inchiquin, 1st earl of
—(giant) : *see* Byrne, Charles.
O Brien, Murtagh : *see* Muirchertach (Irish king).
—, Sir T. C. **7-112a**.
—, William **14-787d**, **14-785c**.
—, **WILLIAM SMITH 19-953a**; **9-562d**; **10-264d**.
O'Brien, Fla. **10-510** (D1).
—, Tex. **26-690** (E2).
—, Wash. **25-351** (B1).
—, tower, Ire. **14-744** (B4); **6-426b**.
— Co., Ire. **14-732** (B1).
O'Brionsbridge, Ire. **14-714** (C1).
O'Brien's country, Ire. **6-127b**, **14-709a**
Obrnchiev, V. A. : Knuchun explorations **15-938c**; **12-164d**.
O'Bryan, William **3-905a**.
OBSCENITY (law) **19-953b**; press laws **22-302a**, **9-139c**; sonnanabulism **25-393d**.
Obschaya shkola **21-914b**.
Obschiy Syrt, mts., Russ. **23-872** (H5); **23-881a**.
Obschutz, Germany **23-744c**
OBSEQUENS, JULIUS 19-953d.
OBSEQUIES (dict.) **19-953d**
Observants **19-690c**; **9-681b**; **11-3a**.
Observation, mt., Cal. **5-8** (C1)
— mines **29-1c**.
Observations Medicae (Sydenham) **25-377d**.
Observatories, arrondissement, Paris **20-804** (B1 & C1); **20-810b**.
Observator, The (newspaper) **19-499c**.
Observatory, inlet, Can. **4-600** (C2).
OBSERVATORY 19-953d; Babylonian **3-107d**; magnetic **17-334b**; Mont Blanc **4-439d**.
Observer (Lond.) **19-550d**; **19-563b**.
Observer (St Louis) **1-761d**
Observing force (warfare) **10-713d**.
Obsession (diet.) **22-174c**.
Obshchiy Syrt, mts., Russ. : *see* Obschiy Syrt.
Obshima **4-778b**.
OBSIDIAN 19-961a; **21-326** (Pl. I); **21-328c**; porphyritic : *see* Hyalo-lparite
Obsidian Cliff, Yellowstone Park **28-188c**.
Obsidianite **18-652d**.
Obsidius **19-961a**.
Obstal, Gerard van : *see* Van Obstal, Gerard.
Obstalden, Switz. **12-78c**.
OBSTETRICS 19-962b; **24-631a**, anaesthetics **1-905c**; midwifery : *see* Midwife; surgery **12-765c**
Obstfolder, Sigbjörn **19-817d**.
Obstruction (parliamentary) **20-855b**; **20-847d**
Obstruction Sound, Chil. **6-114a**.
Obtrusa, dly., Switz. **9-403d**.
Obtect **16-46a**.
Obtectae **16-470d**.
Obturator (ordnance) **20-201c**.
— externus muscle (anat.) **19-57d**.
— foramen **3-964a**.
— internus muscle **19-57b**.
— nerve **12-199d**
Obtuse angle **2-15a**.
— bisectrix **7-388a**.
Obnassi, Ash. **12-203** (B3); **2-725a**.
O-Buda, Hung. **4-734b**.
Obukhov, Russ. **8-366c**.
Obna (ordnance) **1-870a**.
Obutong Nig. **4-602a**
Obvention **12-199d**
Obvious, mt., Wash. **25-351** (B4), language **12-204b**.
Obva, riv., Russ. **23-872** (I1)
Obverse (numismatics) **19-870d**.
Obversion (logic) **7-17a**.
Obvodnyi canal, Russ. **24-39a**
Obvolution (bot.) **19-328d** (fig.)
Obwalden, div., Switz. **26-242** (G3); **27-780c**; **26-247c**.
Obzha, riv., Russ. **25-277d**.
Oca, mts., Colom. **9-701a**.
Oca (bot.) **20-400a**; **4-170d**; **21-267b**.
Ocadia sinensis **6-171a**.
O Cahan, Sir Donnell Ballagh **14-777a**; **20-110b**
OCALA, Fla. **19-965b**; **10-540** (D3); Oceano **20-82a**.
—, Va. **28-118** (B4).
O'Callaghan, Edmund Bailey **20-739a**.
—, Edward **4-624c**
Ocampo, Ala. **1-480** (C2).
—, Ark. **2-462** (D2).
Ocaña, Colom. **9-701** (B2).
OCANA, Sp. **19-965c**; **25-580** (D3); battle (1809) **21-92d**.
—, tableland, Sp. **19-965c**; **5-475c**
— Lufty, N.C. **19-772** (B4).
Ocanahulty, riv., N.C. **19-772** (B4).
Ocapa : *see* Okapi.
OCARINA 19-965c
O'CAROLAN (Cerolan), **TURLOGH 19-966c**; **6-681a**
O'Carroll (Irish family) **14-773b** foll.; **9-989d**, **19-12c**
Ocate, N.Mex. **19-920** (E1)
—, riv., N.Mex. **19-920** (F1).
O Cathan (O Catran : Irish family) **16-973a**.
Ocatlan : *see* Bracelet.
OCCAM, WILLIAM OF 19-966d; **24-455b**; **9-492a**.
Occam razor : *see* Parsimony, Law of.
Occasional Conformity Act **9-544c**; **4-852c**
OCCASIONALISM 19-966c; **19-228d**; Clauberg **6-462d**; Geulincx **11-615a**.
Occasional voter **23-42a**.
Occasion lotteries **17-21a**.
Occhiala (Eohetla) It. **12-332a**
Occident, Compagnie d' : *see* Compagnie d Occident.
Occidental, Cal. **5-8** (B2).
— (ethnol.) : *see* Caucasic.
—, Cordillera, mt. range, S. Am. : *see* Andes
— cat's-eye : *see* Quartz cat's-eye
— turquoise : *see* Bone turquoise.
Occipital artery (anat.) **2-666d**, **2-668c**
— bone **25-197b** foll.; **1-940a**, **14-261b**.
— condyle **17-520c**; **17-525b**.
— gland **17-519b**.
— lobe **4-396c**; **4-408d**.
— sinuses **4-392b**.
— vein **27-969d**
Occipito-atlantal joint **15-481b**.
Occipito-frontalis muscle **19-62b**.
OCCLUSIVE (or Hoofleve), **Thomas 19-966c**; **9-642b**
Occlusion 20-636d; **14-11c**; **12-195c**
Occoquan, Va. **28-118** (E2).
—, riv., Va. **17-540b**
— Creek, riv., Va. **28-118** (E2).
OCCULTATION 19-967b
Occulting lights **16-635b**
Occum, Samson **7-858d**; **14-480b**, **20-841d**
Oceanin, Conn. **9-942** (G3).
Oceupatio (Roman law) **25-648c**.
Occupation, diseases of **16-15d**, **19-433a**; **23-196a**; Bright's disease **15-785c**, bronchitis **4-636a**, neuroses **19-**, lead poisoning **16-**, **23-894b**, skin eruptions **25-192b**, tuberculosis **27-356c**; wages **29-430c**; writer's cramp **7-368d**.
Ocean, Md. **17-828** (B1).
—, cape, Alsk. **1-472** (K1)
— (Cree), isl., Han. **20-436** (H2); **13-84** (A2).
— (Banaba), isl., Pac. O. : *see* Banaba.
—, pond, Ga. **11-752** (C5).
Oceana, W.Va. **28-860** (B1).
Oceanus (Hurrmatten) **13-19a**; **27-823a**; **21-102b**.
Ocean Co., Mich. **19-372** (D6).
OCEAN AND OCEANOgraphy 19-967b; **11-664a**; **11-669a**; cave formation **5-274a**; depth **19-974a**; fauna **21-720a**, **28-1014b**; floor **11-630a**, **11-632c**; fossils **11-666a**; permanence **11-669d**; tides **26-952b**; volume **16-89c**. *See also* Oceanus.
Ocean City, Fla. **10-279d**
— City, Md. **17-828** (B4).
— City, N.J. **19-987d**, **19-502** (C5).
— Co., N.J. **19-502** (D1).
— GROVE, N.J. **19-988a**; **19-502** (D3).
OCEANIA 19-988a; *see also* Australasia and Pacific Ocean Islands.
Oceanic, N.J. **19-502** (B3)
— Oceanic (ship) **24-835d**; **24-836a**; **26-859a**
Oceanice deposits **19-974c**.
— islands **14-873c**.
— jade **15-123b**.
— plateau **11-631a**.
— series (geol.) **3-780d**
— Steam Navigation Co. : *see* White Star Line.
Oceanids (myth.) : *see* Nereids.
Oceanites (bird) **21-315d**.
— oceanicus : *see* Wilson's Petrel.
Oceanitinae (Oceanitidae) **21-316d**.
Ocean Mine, W.Va. **28-560** (C2)
Oceano, Cal. **5-8** (C4).
Ocean of Trees, Asia M. : *see* Arbutch Dendi
— Pond, Ill. **21-831d**.
— Pond, Ill. (battle, 1864) : *see* Olustee
Oceanport, N.J. **19-502** (H3).
Oceanside, Cal. **5-8** (E5).
Ocean Springs, Miss. **19-600** (D5).
— Steamship Company **25-836b**; **25-859a** (table)
— to Ocean expedition **1-499d**.
— tramp **24-830c**.
OCEANUS (myth.) **19-988a**; **26-1019a**; Aphrodite **2-166c**; daughters **11-908d**, **13-219b**, **25-1060b**; Ea **9-788d**; Neptune **19-985d**; Poseidon **22-189d**.
Oceanview, Del. **17-828** (I3).
—, N.J. **19-502** (C5).
Ocean View, Va. **28-118** (F4).
Oceanville, Me. **17-131** (D1)
—, N.J. **19-502** (C-D5)
Ocejon, mt., Sp. **25-530** (D2); **12-641b**.
Ocellar structure **11-377d**, **16-15c**.
Ocelli (zool.) **14-143d**; **24-522a**
OCELLUS LUCANUS 19-988b.
OCELOT 19-988b; fur **11-351d**, **19-988c** (fig.), U.S. distribution **27-834b**
Ocelum Promontorium, cape, Brit. : *see* Spurn Head.
Oceola, Ia. **20-26** (D3).
Ocha, mt., Ger. **12-110** (F2); : *see also* Hagios Elias
Ochagavia, Sp. **25-540** (F1)
OCHAKOV, Russ. **19-988c**; **23-874** (I. C3); **23-902b**.
Ochamps, Belg. **16-494d**.
Ochecosco, Fla. **10-540** (A1)
Ochelata, Okla. **20-58** (E-F1)
Ochemchiri, Cauc. **23-874** (I. B3); **5-348d**
Ochevedan, Ia. **14-732** (B1).
—, riv., Ia. **14-732** (A-B1).
Ochil, hills, Scot. **24-418** (D-E2); **15-824a**; andesite **1-961d**; geology **9-127c**, **6-417b**, **21-262c**.
Ochillee, Ga. **11-752** (B3).
OCHILTREE (Scottish barony) **19-988d**.
—, James Stewart, 4th baron of **5-224d**; **2-611a**.
Ochiltree, Scot. **24-412** (D4); **3-750c**.
—, Tex. **26-690** (C1).
—, lake, Scot. **28-628b**
— Co., Tex. **26-690** (C1).
Ochin, tribe **15-999a**.
OCHINO, BERNARDINO 19-989a; **6-715c**; Sochus **25-320d**
Ochlocheeo, Ang. **25-466** (A1)
Ochlodra **12-373b**.
Ochlochaete **1-597b**.
Ochlockonee, Ga. **11-752** (B4), **Ochlocracy 9-2a**.
Ochmatov, Russ. : *see* Ockinatow.
Ochoa, Juan **25-587d**.
Och Obur, mt., Aus. **6-336d**.
Ochocu Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-212** (E3)
Ochomogo Pass, C.R. **7-220c**; battle (1823) **7-222a**.
Ocho Rios Bay, Jam. **15-133** (map)
Ochotona : *see* Pica.
Ochotonidae **23-446b** : *see also* Pica.
Ochquen : *see* Somaw.
Ochre, Can. **17-584** (B2).
— pt., B.I. **23-249** (C3)
OCHRES 19-989c : *see also* Red ochre, Yellow ochre, &c.
OCHRIDA (Ochrit), Turk. **19-989d**; **27-426** (B2), **4-780b**; **1-486b**.
— lake, Turk. **27-426** (B2); **1-482c**; **16-89d**.
—, Church of **20-336d**.
Ochro : *see* Gumbo.
Ochs, Adolph **16-469c**
Ochsen, mt., Alps **26-242** (C3).
OCHSENFURT, Ger. **19-990a**; **11-808** (C4).
Ochsen Kopf, mt., Aus. **26-242** (H2).
Ochsenkopf, mt., Ger. **10-317b**.
OCHTERLONY, SIR DAVID 19-990a; **14-411d**; **19-382b**.
Ochterlony, val., India **19-701a**.

Odbtbonia, cape, Gr **12-424** (F2)
OCHTMAN, LEONARD 19-990b.
Ochus *see* Artaxerxes III.
— *see* Darius II.
Ochwalkee, Ga **11-752** (D3)
Ochlhe ro (lang.) **13-358a**; **3-559c**; **8-199c**
Ochla, Ga **11-752** (C4)
Ochoho (dialect) **3-359c.**
Ochonidae **16-4b**
Ocimum basilicum : *see* Sweet basil.
— sanctum : *see* Holy basil.
Ocinara **25-900a.**
Ocinas, Ang **2-49d**
Ock, riv , Berks **9-120** (III E3)
Ock (measure) **28-493a**
Ockelbo, Swed **26-190** (D1).
Ockendon, North, Ess **19-942** (F2)
—, South, Ess **16-912** (F2), **9-786a.**
Ockenfuss, Lorenz : *see* Oken.
Ockham, William of : *see* Occam, William of.
Ockham, Sur **16-942** (C3), **26-11c**, **19-965d**
OCKLEY, SIMON 19-990b.
Ockley, Ind **14-422** (D4).
—, Sur **8-424** (IV. E4) battle (877) **26-140d**, **1-292a**, **8-169a**
Ocklockonee, Fla **10-540** (B1)
—, bay, Fla **10-540** (B2)
—, riv., Fla **10-540** (B1).
Ockmalow, Russ : battle (1614) **15-893c**; battle (1655) **1-78b.**
Ockoocnganasett, hill, Mass **17-718d**
Ockseu, pl., China **6-168** (K5)
Ockwells, manor house, Berks. **2-419a**, **17-428b**
Oclery, Lugbauh **5-633b.**
—, **MICHAEL 19-990c**; **5-631b**; **8-419b.**
Oclham, Caoch : *see* Caoch O'Clnate
Oconlgee, riv., Ga **11-752** (C 3)
Ocna, Rum **23-826** (B2); **22-57a.**
Ocnele Nare, Rmn : *see* Ocna.
Ocnera **16-470a**; **16-469d** (E3)
— disparr : *see* Gipsy moth.
Ocoa Bay, W I **12-821** (B2),
Ocomaw, Mex **6-118a**
Ocoee, Peru **21-261** (C5),
—, riv, Peru **21-266** (C5)
Ocoee, Ill **14-394** (I 4),
—, Wis **19-324** (G3).
—, Okla **20-48** (F3),
—, riv., Peru **26-620.**
—, bay, Fla **11-752** (C3); **11-76c**
—, Ga **11-759** (C2),
—, Co , SC **25-500** (A5),
O'CONNELL, DANIEL 19-990c, **14-781c**, **8-558b**; Derby **8-46d** ; Disraeli **3-**; Hatherton **13-63a**, heartburn **13-130b**; O'Connor **19-991a**; trial **8-560d**, **2-211c**, **24-789.**
—, Morgan **8-64c** ; **7-803b**
O'Connell, R R (1849) **2-770c**
O'Connor, Andrew **24-516c**, **19-496c**
—, Arthur **10-441c** ; **6-425d**
—, Bryan **14-771d**
— Cathal : *see* Cathal O'Connor
—, **FEARGUS EDWARD 19-992a**, **5-953d**
—, R : *see* Roderick (of Connaught)
—, T P **19-992b** ; **2-145a.**
O'Connor, Neb **19-321** (F3)
OCONOMOWOC, Wis 19-992b
O'CONOR, CHARLES 19-992b
—, Felim **23-728a**
—, O'Connor family) **14-712b** : *see also* Turlough and Roderick.
— Don, The (Charles Owen O'Conor), **14-787a.**
O'Conor, Wis **19-992c** ; **23-740** (F4)
—, falls, Wis **23-740** (F4)
—, riv., Wis **23-740** (E4) ; **23-740** (E3).
— Co , Wis. **23-740** (E4)
Oconota, Va **26-118** (A1)
Ocopillo Creek, riv, Ga. **11-752** (C5)
Ocos, Guat **5-678** (A3) ; **12-662b.**
Ocosta, Wash **23-354** (B3).
Ocotal, Nic **5-678** (C4)
Ocote **21-620b** ; **18-321c.**
Ocotea : *see* Stinkwood
Ocourt, Switz **26-242** (C2),
Ocova, Ill **14-304** (D3).
Ocquex, riv , Mich. **18-372** (E4).
Ocquier, Belg. **3-668** (F3).
Ocracoke, N C **19-772** (G2),
—, inlet, N C **19-772** (G2)
Ocrea (bot.) **18-328a** ; **22-26a** (fig.)
Ocreza, riv., Port **25-530** (B3), **5-472d**
OCRICULUM (mod. Otricoli), IL **19-994o**, **15-26** (D3) ; **23-825d**
Ocrisia (Ochsia : legend) **24-699c**
Ocros, Peru **21-272a**
Octacnemidae **27-388a.**
Octacnemus **27-388b** (fig.).
Octactinellida **25-729d.**
Octactine spicule **25-729d** (fig.).
Octad (chem.) : *see* Octavalent.
Octado **19-867b.**
Octadecano **20-706b** (table).
Octadoca-peptide **19-426d.**
Octaeleris **6-314b**
Octagon, Ala **1-460** (B3).
—, Ind **14-422** (C3).
Octagon **22-2c**
Octahedral system : *see* Cubic system.
Octahedrite : *see* Anatase.
OCTAHEDRON (math.) **19-992d**, **11-688b** ; **22-27c** ; truncated **22-28d** ; crystallography **7-570b** foll. *See also* Triakis-octahedron.
Octan, Chil **18-830b.**
Octane **20-756a** (table), **6-942b.**
Octans (The Octant : astron.) **7-94a** ; **7-13** (map)
Octant (instr.) **24-749d** ; *see also* Quadrant.
Octateuch (bibl.) **21-123c.**
— (MS.) : *see* Sarravianus, Codex.
Octavalent (chemists) **6-12b.**
Octave, Arls **2-14** (B2)
OCTAVIA (dict. **12-002d.**
— (fencing) **10-593a.**
— (music) **25-448a** ; **13-1b** ; **19-74d** ; **24-181d.**
Octave, Law of **18-515c**
OCTAVIA (sister of Augustus) **19-993a**, **23-646c**
— (wife of Nero) **19-993a** ; **18-159c.**
Octavia, Neb **18-324** (G8)
—, bay, Colom. **8-701** (A3)
Octaviae, Portieus, Rome **23-603n**, **2-381a**
Octavian (antipope) : *see* Victor IV.
— (pope) : *see* John XII.
Octavian library, Rome **16-547b**
Octavians, The **8-678b.**
Octavianus : *see* Augustus (emperor of Rome).
Octavillo **20-493a**
Octavius, Gaius **19-993a.**
—, Gnaeus **23-639d.**
—, Marcus **11-380c** ; **12-307d**
Octavius (Minucius) **18-564c**
OCTAVO 19-994a ; **8-631c**, **3-**
Octet **25-712d**
Octeville, Fr **10-778** (D3),
Octoreme **24-863o.**
OCTOBER 19-993a.
— Days (1789) **11-156d**
— Diploma (1860) **2-975b** ; **7-**
— Manifesto (1905) **23-910a.**
Octobothrum merlangi **27-240b** (fig.).
Octobre, Aime **24-511c.**
Octobrists **23-910b.**
Octochaetus **5-796a** ; **5-792b.**
— multiporus **5-796b.**
Octodecyl alcohol **20-51a**
OCTODON 19-993b ; **23-445a**
— degus : *see* Degu.
Octodontidae **23-445a** ; **17-**
— **500c**, **25-800?a** ; **18-993b.**
Octodontomys **23-445a.**
Octodurum (Octodurus), Switz. **15-2b** (A1) *see also* Martigny-Ville
Octoechus **16-799c.**
Octomelbylene : *see* Cyclooctane
Octomon (math.) **22-722c**
Octopod **5-702a** ; **13-993b** ; egg and ancestry **5-700c** ; anatomy **5-699c** foll. ; skeleton **5-689c.**
Octopodidae **5-702c**
"Octopus" (submarine) **24-921c**
OCTOPUS (zool) **18-993b** ; **5-702c** ; eggs **8-16b** ; heart **6-691a** (fig.) ; Japan **15-164a** ; nervous system **5-698d**, shell **5-690c**
— carena : *see* Ocythoë
Octoraro Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (H7)
Octorebandra canarensis **14-153c** (fig.).
Octorchidae **14-153b** ; **14-144b**
OCTOROON 19-993d.
OCTOSTYLE 19-994a ; **26-611a.**
OCTROI (French law) **19-994a** ; **26-1053a.**
Octyl acetate **21-14c.**
Octylene **20-76c** (table).
Ocque **7-597a.**
Ocular : *see* Eyepiece
Oculars, condition for **1-60a.**
Oculina **2-104d.**
Oculinidae **2-104c.**
Oculo motor centres **9-723c.**
— motor groove **4-396a.**
— motor-nerve **18-395a** ; **4-396a.** **27-1049b.**
Oculus Episcopi : *see* Archdeacon.
Oculnare, Venez. **27-989** (B2), **5-297c.**
O'CURRY, EUGENE 19-994c
OCYDROME (Ocydromus) **18-994c** ; **3-977c**
— fuscus : *see* Wood-hen.
Ocymene **26-661d.**
Ocymum sanctum : *see* Holy basil.
Ocypete **13-14d.**
Ocythoë **6-697c**, **5-696d** (fig.) ; **5-702c**
Oczakov, Russ : *see* Ochakov, Od, Sued. **26-190** (B3).
Oda (archbp. of Canterbury) ; *see* Odo,
— (Japanese family) **15-178b,**
Oda Nobunaga **15-151b**
Oda à la Patria (Buenaventura C. Arbau) **25-590d.**
Odabashi **15-151c**
Odacon (myth.) **7-730c.**
Odadahraun, lava field, Ice. **14-228** (C2) ; **14-229a**
ODAENATHUS 18-905a ; **20-653c** ; **23-654c** ; Nebardea destroyed **15-404a.**
Odagahrazan, mt., Jap. **15-156** (K9-10) ; **15-158a.**
Odamath : *see* Odaenathus.
Odairn, lake, Scot. **24-412** (B1),
Odaiya, El (Eddaiya), Sud. **15-908a.**
Odaka, Jap. **15-176** (M8).
Odaki, Jap. **15-156** (M9),
Odal **26-1**
O'Dalaig (O'Daly) Donnchad Mor **5-630c**, **5-630b.**
Odalgaards **28-70d**
ODALISQUE 19-995c ; **12-950d.**
Odalric : *see* Odelric.
O'Daly, Angus **5-630c.**
— (Muiredach Albanach) : *see* Muiredach Albanach.
Odan **20-864d.**
Odanah, Wis. **28-710** (C2).
Oda Nobunaga : *see* Nobunaga.
Odassi, Tisi degli **17-192b,**
Odate, Jap **15-156** (M6)
Odaurars, Jap **15-156** (L9),
Odbormik **24-690a.**
Odcombian Banquet **7-211c,**
Odd, Sup. **14-230a.**
Odd, Wa. **28-580** (B4),
ODD (dict.) **19-995c**
ODDE (Odda), Nor. **19-995d** ; **19-804** (B2)
Oddcn, Den. **8-24** (A3).
Oddel, Den. **8-24** (C3),
Oddesund, Den. **8-24** (A2).
ODDFELLOWS, ORDER OF 19-996a ; Manchester Unity **19-210c** ; **19-222b.**
Odd Gottskalksson **14-230b,**
Oddi, Ruggero **20-923b**
Oddington, Glos. **9-420** (III. D3)
Oddities, The (C. Dibdin) **8-175c**
Odd Sisters **11-220c**
Oddson, Eirik : *see* Eric Odd
Ode, tribe **1-329d.**
ODE (poetry) **20-1a**, **21-888a** ; Collins **8-693c** ; Greek **3-123a**, **25-1042b** ; Greek hymnody **14-185b** ; Keats **16-709a** ; "Moral Ode, The" **8-610a** ; Pindaric in French **11-122c**
Odebolt, Ia **14-733** (B2).
Oded (prophet) **15-826a**
Odefield, Nor **18-804** (C 3)
Odelon, Athens : *see* Odeum.
Odel, Anders **26-217b.**
Odelaite, Port. **25-530** (A4) ; **1-599b.**
Odelric (of Nancy) **13-161a.**
— (archbp. of Reims) **10-813c**
— (of Susa) **24-254a.**
Odel tenures : *see* Udal
Odem, Tex **25-765a** ; **19-270d**
Odemira, Port. **25-530** (A4).
Odemish Turk. As. **2-760** (C4) ; **25-282b.**
Oden, Ark. **2-502** (B3)
Odenatus (of Palmyra) : *see* Odaenathus.
Odenbank, L. **6-559b.**
Odenburg, Hung. : *see* Sopron
Odenet, dist., Salop **24-1021c**
ODENKIRCHEN, Ger 20-2a ; **11-808** (L 5).
Odenpah, plateau, Russ. **15-816d**
ODENSE, Den 20-2a ; **8-24** (C3).
—, co , Den. **8-24** (L3) ; **8-25a.**
—, fjord, Den. **8-24** (C3) ; **8-25d.**
—, I., Den **8-24** (C3).
— Recess (1527) **8-31c**
Odenton, Md **17-828** (F2).
Odenville, Ala. **1-460** (C2)
ODENWALD, dist., Ger **20-2b** ; **11-808** (B4) ; geology **4-801d** ; timber **10-849a**
Ode of Victory : *see* Epinician ode.
Odeon, theatre, Paris **2-415b**
Oder, canal : *see* New Oder
ODER (Viadrus, Viodr), riv., Ger. **20-2c** ; **3-1** (E2) ; **11-808** (E2) ; **23-648** (D1) ; Danube canal project **9-917c**, **3-37a** ; Eudamis identified **21-942b**, Mon avian Gate **9-919b**
Oderberg, Aus **3-1** (F2)
ODERBERG, Ger. **20-3a** ; **11-808** (D2).
Oderbruch, dist., Ger **20-2d** ; **11-51a.**
Odercsfelte, Yorks : *see* Huddersfield
Oder Haff, lagoon, Ger : *see* Pommeranian Haff.
Oderic of Pordenone : *see* Odoric.
Odericus (mosaic worker) **18-887a**
Oderisio (Oderigi) da Gubbio **12-667a.**
Oderistus of Benevento **18-208d.**
Oderndelm, Ger. **11-808** (I 4).
Oder-Spree, canal, Ger **20-2d**
Oderteich lake, Ger **12-923c**
Odeuzo, It. **15-4** (D2)
Odes, Book of (Chinese poems) : *see Shih Ching.*
Odescalchi, Benedetto : *see* Innocent XI.
ODESCALCHI-ERBA (family) **20-3a.**
Odessaire, Port **25-730** (A4).
Odeshog, Swed **28-190** (C2).
Odessa, Del **17-828** (H2).
—, Ky. **15-740** (E2)
—, Minn **18-550** (A5).
—, Mo **18-608** (C 3)
—, Neb. **19-321** (E4).
—, Pa. **21-1084** (B 3)
ODESSA (Khan Bey), Russ. **20-3b** ; **23-874** (I C3) ; anti-semitism **2-130b**, **2-110c** ; climate **23-882a** ; observatories **18-959a** ; parliamentary franchise **23-870a**
—, Tex. **25-690** (E1).
—, Wash. **28-354** (C2)
—, bay, Russ **23-874** (I, C3) ; **20-3b**
Odessaville, Ga **11-752** (B2).
Odessus, Bulg. : *see* Varna
—, Russ **20-4a**
Odet, riv., Fr. **10-778** (C3) ; **10-382b**
"Ode to the Cuckoo" **4-676d**
ODEUM 20-4b ; of Herodes Atticus **2-832** (map) **2-840b** **20-4b**, **26-741a** ; of Pericles **20-4b**, **2-838a**
Odgiva (of France) **17-34d.**
Odhar, mt., Scot **24-418** (B2)
Odhil, riv., Sp. **25-530** (B4) ; **13-851b.**
Odienné, Iv Cst. **11-204** (D4)
Odilam, Hants. **8-420** (III F1) ; **12-904b** ; castle besieged (1216) **12-905d** ; David II at **7-860a**
Odilla, St **20-4c**
ODILIENBERG, mt., Ger **20-4c** ; **11-808** (A1).
Odilo (abbot of Cluny) **8-569d** ; **1-167a** **13-274b** All Souls' Day **1-709c** ; Truce of God **27-321c**
ODIN (myth.) **20-4c** ; **19-141d** ; **4-823a** ; armies dedicated to **28-685b** ; Balder son of **4-376d** ; Brunhild story **4-684b** ; Eastern origin **13-875d** ; *Edda* legends **8-922a** ; Hodening theory **13-556d** ; self immolation **28-921a** *See also* Woden.
Odin, Ill **14-304** (C5),
—, bay, Sco **28-280c**
Odington, Walter **18-82a** ; **18-86d.**
Odinsev (Odinsoe) Den. : *see* Odense.
Odin, Stone of, Scot. **22-49b**, **25-963b.**
Odio et ata, writ of **28-849c**
Odiorne's Point, N H **23-873a**
Odiselius, Braz **4-140** (G2).
Odiug, William **6-49b.**
Odmes, Nor. **19-814** (D2).
ODO (Eudes, of Aquitaine) **20-4d** ; **2-252c**, **5-37b**, Charles Martel and **10-808b**
—(of Annalo) **2-921a** ; **5-827c.**
—(abbot of Battle) **20-5b.**
—(OF BAYEUX) **20-5a**, **9-477a**, **12-2a** ; Bucks possessions, **4-730b** ; at Hastings **13-59d** ; Kent possessions **8-6b**, **10-600c** **12-383c** ; palatine **20-496b** ; Surrey possessions **26-140d**
— I (of Blois) **2-56b** **4-75d.**
— I (of Blois) **4-75d** **3-56b** ; **5-827c** ; rebellion **19-814d**
— II (of Burgundy) **18-813c.**
— III (of Burgundy) **4-821c.**
— IV (of Burgundy) **4-821c** ; **24-86d**
—(archbp. of Canterbury) **20-5b** ; **5-211c** ; miracles **6-210b**, **3-477b**, Danish dcgns **9-471b.**
— I (of Champagne) : *see* Odo II (of Blois)
— II (of Champagne) : *see* Odo (of Aumale)
—(of Chartres d. 1037) : *see* Odo II (of Blois)
—(of Cherton Cranton) **18-117b**, **21-811d** **25-780b** ; Reynard stories used **23-226c**
—(Odot of Cluny) **6-569b** ; **14-186d**
—(de Deuil) **7-951c**
—(of Douai) **25-430d**
ODO (Frankish king) **20-4d** ; **10-812a**, **12-267b**
—(Fitzgamelin) **27-64d**
—(Magduneusis) **17-230b**,
—(Orpin de Duo) **3-809c**
—(of Paris) *see* Odo (Frankish king)
—(de Pin) : *see* Pin.
—(de Saint Amand) : *see* Saint Amand
—(of Sherrington or Sherston) : *see* Odo (of Cheriton),
—(of Troyes d. 1037) ; *see* Odo II (of Blois)
ODOACER, ODOVACAR ; of Italy) **20-5b** ; **23-658b** ; **15-27d**, Empire affected **9-349a** ; German legends **8-922a** ; Lucca plundered **17-95b** ; Stelly **25-81d**
Odoaiva, El Sud. **26-9** (B3)
Odoardo Farnese (of Parma) **10-184a**, **18-99c**
Odobaenidae **6-375a**
Odobenus : *see* Walrus
Odobesci, Rum. **23-826** (C2),
Odobescu, A **23-848a.**
Odocoilcus : *see* Dorcelaphus.
ODOFREDUS 20-6c ; **3-31b**
O'Dogherty (O'Doherty), Sir Cahir **8-414a**, **14-777a.**
Odomantes, tribe **26-886c**
Odon astes (Sassanid king) : *see* Hormizd I.
O Donyak, Hung **3-4** (F3),
Odomi, Togo **12-203** (C2),
Odou, Ind **14-122** (C7).
—, riv Ir **4-936a**
Odonata : *see* Dragon fli
Odonis, Gerard : *see* Gerard Odonis
Odonshta Planna mts., Turk. **27-426** (B3) , **27-956d**
O'Donilevy, Andrew **5-634b**
O'Donnel Pl is **21-392** (A 84)
O'DONNELL (family) **28-6c**
—, Carlos, duke of Tetuan **25-964a.**
—, F H **20-858b.**
—, **HENRY JOSEPH**, count of La Bisbal **20-8d**
—, Hugh Baldearg O'Donnell, count **20-8c**, **14-779a.**
—, Hugh Roe **20-7d**, **2-831c** ; **14-776c**
—, James **18-700d**
—, Leopold, duke of Tetuan **20-8d**, **25-557b.**
—, Patrick **14-783d.**
—, Rory 1st earl of Tyrconnell : *see* Tyrconnell.
—, William **5-634b.**
O'Donnell's country, dist., Ire. : *see* Donegal
O'Donn, T. **5-634c.**
O'Donoghue of Ross, lord of Killarney **15-795b**
O'Donojhe Juan **18-339b**
O'DONOVAN, EDMUND 20-9a.
—, John **14-758c**
—, **WILLIAM RUDOLF 20-9a.**

O'Donovan Rossa | *see* Donovan, Jeremiah
Odontastedes 6-830b
Odontoblasts (dict.) 26-501b
Odontoceti : *see* Toothed whales
Odontochile ' *see* Dalmania.
Odontoglossum 20-1720, 6-705b.
Odontograph 17-1003e
Odontoid process 2-697a
Odontolcae 2-977a, 3-978b ; 20-9b
Odontolite : *see* Bone-turquoise
Odontoma 27-374d
Odontoperna 16-122b
Odontophorinae 28-1012d ; 22-708d.
Odontophorus : *see* Capocira.
Odontopteryx 3-970d ; 3-977b
ODONTORNITHES 20-9b, 3-964a.
Odontotormae 20-9b.
Odonru, Holl 13-388 (D2).
Odophone 21-142a
ODORIC (of Pordenone) 20-10a ; 11-625a ; Mandeville's plagiarisms 15-561d ; Tibet journey 15-542b.
O'Dorney Irc 15-759a.
Odostomia 11-907a ; 11-516c.
Odouze, int , Fr 7-131b
Odovacar (Odovakar) . *see* Odoacer
O'Dowd Cornelius (pseud.) : *see* Lever, Charles James
— Sir James 19-561a
Odoyev, Russ 23-872 (E5) ; 27-365d.
Odra dcsa. kingdom, India : *see* Orissa
Odrin, Turk : *see* Adrianople
Odrysians (Odrysae : people) 11-911a ; 17-181a
Odyrsians, riv , Asia M : *see* Nilufer.
Odschil (language) : *see* Tshi.
Odsted, Den 8-21 (B3)
Odugan, John 5-630b.
Odukashima, isl , Jap. 15-156 (F10)
Odum 1-323b ; 1-330a ; 25-94a.
Odumasi, Ash 12-203 (A3),
Odyk, Holl 13-388 (I 2)
ODYLIC FORCE 20-10d ; 14-202c
Odynorus 28-360c
Odyssec, Antom Edward 21-927d
ODYSSEUS (Ulixes, Ulysses) 20-11a ; Achilles discovered 1-143c ; Aeolus' gift 1-258b, Ajax contest 1-152b 28-814e ; bedstead 3-612b ; Dodona visit 8-372c ; Gemi Bashi frcaty 12-480d ; Helenus legend 13-220c ; Ithacan legends 15-85b ; Latinus the son of 15-267b ; Nausicaa legend 19-279b ; Polyphemus 22-31d ; Sirens 25-150b ; Za yulhus 28-956c.
— of Ithaca (19th cent) 12-194c ; 12-191d
Odyssey, The 13-636b ; 9-681c ; 12-508b , 23-500b ; Boccaccio's translation 14-902b ; heroes of 13-374d ; Hobbes' translat on 13-551c ; illustrations, ancient 20-478a ; Livius Andronicus translation 16-816b papyrus 28-502b ; tales in 26-469d ; wall paintings illustrating 23-181c
Odz, riv , S Af 25-466 (L2).
Oeu, Gr 12-440 (G4), 7-687c
—, N Af : *see* Tripoli
Oeagrus (of Thrace) 20-328a.
Oealtk, tribe 3-692c
OEBEN, JEAN FRANCOIS 20-11c
— simen 20-11c
Oechalius Halosis 13-727c
Oeohelh inser engine 11-199c
Oeoist (in Greek history) 18-71a
Oecistes (zool) 23-783b
Oi okelen's autumnus 6-944d.
Oecodoma cephalotes : *see* Saiiba ant.
OECOLAMPADIUS, JOHN 28-11d 3-463b 5-506a burial place 3-462d ; Waldenses instructed 28-237b
OECOLOGY 20-12b
Occonomoides L 3-82c
Occnomus 1-12b ; 5-873b.
Oecophara Woodiella 24-67c.
Oecophoridae 16-472b
Oecophylla smaragdina 2-86a ; 18-498c ; 18-499b.
OECUMENICAL (dict) 20-12b.
— Missionary Conference 18-589d.
OECUS 20-12c
Oedegarden, Nor, 21-475d.
Oedelem, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Oedema 8-390b.
— bacillus : *see* Bacillus oedematis maligni
— glottidis 2-738a.
Oedemi 24-411c.
— fusca . *see* Velvet duck,
— nigra : *see* Scoter
— perspicillata : *see* Surf-duck,
Oedenburg, Hung. : *see* Sopron,
Oeder, M 17-647c.
Oedicnemidae : *see* Thick knee.
Oedionomus 7-641a.
— crepitans *see* Stone-curlew.
Oedipe (P. Corneille) 7-166c.
Oedipodea, spring, Thebes, Gr, 26-742b.
Oedipodea 12-508e.
Oedipodium 4-707b ; 4-707d.
OEDIPUS (myth.) 20-12c ; 26-371a ; Antigono 2-125a , Chaeron 6-895b
Oedipus (Dryden and Lee) 8-612a.
Oedipus Coloneus (Sophocles) 25-427a.
Oedipus Tyrannus (Sophocles) 25-429d.
Oedocladium 21-729d.
Oedogoniaceae 1-888a.
Oedogonium 1-887d (fig) ; 1-888b ; 1-888d ; 1-889b (fig.), alternation of generations 1-890b ; chromatophore 1-888a
Oedomyzors leprodes 22-204b.
Oeo, W Va 28-560 (D4)
Oeolgestroiter, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
Oetherjoch, pass, Alps 1-747d.
Oegopsida . *see* Ogopsida.
OEHLER, GUSTAV FRIEDRICH 20-13a
—, K 1-154a
OEHRINGEN, Gor, 20-13a ; 11-808 (B4).
Œil de bœuf 4-788a
Œillet, Conspiration de l' 17-711e
Œillotte (Aigullette), hill, Fr. 5-945a.
Œillotte, huile d 22-92a.
Oerras, Braz 4-440 (II3) ; 21-575b ; 26-804e
—, Port 25-530 (A2)
—, riv , Port 25-530 (B4) ; 22-1351a.
Oetkh, riv , Asia 28-966d.
Oekonomedes, Basileios 12-527a.
Oekumeno (geog.) 11-620e
Oelfusa, riv., Ice. 14-228 (B3) ; 14-228b.
Oelgetu (Ilkhan of Persia) : *see* Oldjetu
Oelhacherie 19-51a.
Oelolz 17-720a.
Oelonitz, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11)
Oelrieke, S.Dak 25-506 (B4).
OELS, Ger. 20-13b ; 11-808 (F3).
Oelsbach, riv , Ger. 20-13b.
OELSCHLAGER (Olesrnus), Adam 20-13c.
OELSNITZ, Ger. 20-13d ; 11-808 (III. q11).
Oelsus : *see* Glycerin,
Oeltabes, Mal Arch. 17-466 (E-F5).
Oelwein, August 20-14a.
OELWEIN, Ia. 20-14a ; 14-732 (k2).
Oenach : *see* Aenach,
Oenanthe crocata ; *see* Water Dropwort
Oenanthe ether 28-719c
Oenanthyl aldehyde 1-332b,
Oenels 18-478c
Oeneis jutta 16-478b (fig.).
Oenens (myth.) 18-92d ; 27-494a.
Oengus (name) ' *see* Angus
Oenmdae, Gr 12-440 (C2) ; 1-111d (Pericles' attack (454 B.C.) 21-145c
Oeningen, Ger : Miocene beds 18-565b ' 20-554a.
Oenipons, Aus : *see* Innsbruck,
Oenio, isl , Pac O 20-436 (M7),
Oenos, Icaria, Acg S, 12-440 (H3),
—, Gr 17-675b ; 21-75b ; siege (441 B.C.) 21-73b.
Oenomaus (Celtic soldier) 25-614e
OENOMAUS (myth.) 20-14a ; 12-483b ; 28-93b
— of Gadara 7-691d ; 28-450d.
OENONE (myth) 20-14a ; 20-803a.
Oenopaeas, riv. Syr. ; battle (145 B.C.) 22-618a.
Oenophyta Gr 25-612a.
Oenopion (myth.) 8-236d ; 8-287c ; Orion blinded 20-276c.
Oenothera 13-771b ; 21-782c,
Oenothera biennis : *see* Evening primrose
— odorata 13-767a.
Oenotria : *see* Lucania.
Oenotrians (race) 15-25b.
Oenotrides, isl., It, 15 - 26 (E4).
Oensingen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Oenundarfjordr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (A1).
Oenus (Kelcfna), riv., Gr. 18-52a.
—, riv., Ans. ; *see* Inn.
Oenussae, Isl , Gr. 12-424 (C4), 18-190d
Oenz, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Oeraefajokull, mt , Ice 14-228 (C3) ; eruption (1362) 14-229b.
OERLAMS 20-14b.
Oerlikon, Switz 26-242 (F2),
Oersted, Hans Christian ; *see* Orsted.
Oerstedite 28-990b.
Oertel, Horst 20-921a.
—, Max Joseph , *see* Ortel.
Oeschinen, lake, Switz. 26-242 (D 1).
Oescus, Bulg. : *see* Gigen.
—, riv., Bulg. : *see* Iskr
OESEL, Isl., Russ 20-14b ; 23-872 (B4) ; 16-816d ; Danish occupation (1206) 27-841c ; soul-superstition 7-899o.
Oesel group 25-111a.
Oesen, Adam Friedrich 12-523a.
Oesera, val, Switz. ; *see* Urseren
Oesian, Ger, 11-808 (III. p11).
Oesophageal plexus 19-397b.
Oesophagitis 8-264a.
Oesophagoscope 20-14c.
OESOPHAGUS 20-14b ; 1-663d ; 8-667a ; diverticulum 9-266d ; obstruction 3-54b ; stricture 8-264a.
Oeste Point, Az 3-58 (3).
Oestrelata haesitata : *see* Capped petrel.
Oestridae : *see* Bot-fly.
Oestrus 8-308c
OETA (Katavothra), mt , Gr. 20-14d , 12-440 (D2) ; 12-496c ; battle (1822) 12-493c ; Hercules' death 13-346c.
Oetaea, prov., Gr 12-440 (D2).
OETINGER, FRIEDRICH Christaph 20-14d.
Oetlik, tribe 3-692b,
Oettel, F, 3-209b.
Oettingen-Wallerstein, Prince Ludwig von 3-550c.
Oetylus, Gr 12-440 (D4) ; *see also* Vitylo.
Oetzthal, mt., Alps : *see* Wildspitze
Oetz Thal, val., Aus.-Hung. 3-4 (B4).
Oetzthal Alps, mts., Aus.-Hung. 3-4 (B4) ; 1-746c ; 1-746d.
Œuillons, Bois des, wood, Fr, 15-300 (plan)
Œuvre, théâtre de l', Paris 8-535e.
Œuvre, L' (dramatic society) 8-106e.
Oexle, Oscar 10-5c0a
OEYNHAUSEN (Rehme), Ger. 20-15a ; 11-808 (B2)
Ofahoma, Miss. 18-490 (C3),
O'Fallon, Ill 14-304 (C5),
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14 - 276 (G2).
Ofantino, It 2-236c
Ofanto (Aufidus), riv., It. 15-26 (E4) ; 15-4d.
O'Farrel (family) 18-981a.
Ofo, riv , Dah. ; *see* Womo.
Ofen, Lorenz 20-683c
Ofen Hung. : *see* Budapest
—, pass, Rornina Alps 25-242 (D3) ; 1-745b
—, pass, Silvretta Alps 1-748a
Ofenhorn, mt , Lepontine Alps 26-242 (E4) ; 1-744c
O'Ferrall, R Moore 17-513a.
OFFA (Anglian king) 20-15a.
OFFA (of Mercia) 20-15b ; 9-486a ; 18-152b ; on Berkshire 2-784a ; Charlemagne 5-893b ; coinage 4-593d, 18-893b, 21-115d ; naval policy 1-195b ; Peter's pence 21-404d ; St Alban's monastery 23-1012b ; seal 24-540a , Shropehire annexed 24-1021a , in Sussex 25-168c.
—(son of Sigeric) 5-786a
Offa, Nlg 18-673 (B3) ; 14-312a.
—, dist., Nlg 14-312a.
OFFAL 20-15c ; 16-335d
Offaly (barons) : *see* Kildare, earls
—, Lettice : *see* Digby,
Offaly (Glenmallery), kingdom Ire 15-816b.
Offa's Dyke 24-1021a ; 9-467c 10-522c.
OFFENBACH, JACQUES 20-15c.
OFFENBACH, Gor. 20-16a ; 11-808 (II. m8).
Offenbanya, Transyl. 26-283d
OFFENBURG, Ger 20-16a 11-808 (A4)
Offences against the Person : *see* Person.
— against the Person Act (1861) 21-255b , abandonment or exposure of children 5-138c ; administering 1-43b ; abortion 1-68c , bigamy 3-921b ; concealment of birth 3-990b ; conspiracy 6-980c , corporal punishment 7-190b kidnapping 15-784d , rape 22-893c ; servant protected 17-877d
—at Sea Act (1536) 1-203a , 3-207a
Offendinula (philos. term) 3-154d
Offerman, Ga 11-752 (D4)
Offerton, Dur 9-412 (L F3)
OFFERTORY 20 - 16b ; 19-949c ; 21-706d
Offham, Kent 16-942 (F3).
OFFICE 20-16b.
— , imprort of : *see* Inquest
— Nalgonal du Commerce extérieur 27-138c.
— of profit under the Crown 20-16c
OFFICERS 20-16c
OFFICIAL (dict) 20-22c
— (mod) ' *see* Official.
— assignees (Stock Exchange) 25-930c
— principal 3-322d
— Secrets Act (1889) 24-571b
Officials (in Christian Church) 2-359b.
OFFICINAL (dict) 20-22c
Officina typographica (astron) 7-14a
Officio Coronatoris, De (Statute : 1276) 27-228b ; 28-814d
Offiogorum (1897) 14-374d
Offley, High, Staffs 9-416 (C1).
Offlow, dist , Staffs 25-759a.
Offord, John do (archbp of Canterbury) ' *see* Uffurd.
Offord Cluney, Hunts. 8-424 (IV. B2)
Offranville, Fr 10-778 (F2).
Offrun, Hill, Wales 18-168d.
Off-set (bot) 25-876c ; 13-751d
— (geol) 10-207d.
— (mensuration) 18-137d.
Off side (football) 10-620b
Offstein, Ger 11-808 (II. m9).
Offuz, Delg 22-876h.
O' (Ui) Fiachrach Aidni, tribe 14-759b
" Offt il et Pillae " (hymn) 25-401d.
Ofin, riv , Go Cst 12-203 (B3) ; 12-203c ; 2-726b
Ofinsu, tribe 2-725h
Ofia, Sraind 25-379 (C6).
O'Flaherty (Irish chief) 11-433b.
— Roderick 14-756c
O'Flynn lake, Ire 14-744 (C3).
O'Fochorta, Daniel 5-614c,
Ofoten, Nor 19-800 (D1)
—, fjord, Nor 18-800 (D1)
Ofowé, riv., Fr Cong 20-258a.
Ofqm, lath., Chil. 6-143e
'Ofr, Arah 18-418d
Ofre Bergshamra, Swed. 25-935 (A1)
— Fryken, lake, Swed 28-190 (D1-2).
— Gla, lake, Swed 26-190 (B2)
Ofrtingen, Switz 26-242 (D2).
Ofu, isl , Samoa 20-436 (O8) ; 24-115b.
Ofunatowan, bai , Jap. 15-156 (M N7)
Ofvansjo Swed 28-190 (D1).
Ofver Kalix, Swed 18-800 (E-F2)
Ofvertorned, Swed. 19 - 800 (E-F2)
Ofvetum, Swed 26-190 (D3).
Ofydd Llyfr (Book of Ovid) 5-644c
Og (king of Bashan) 12-17b ; 3-464d
Ogaden, dist , Somlnd. 25-379 (C-D4) ; 1-91d
— plateau, Somlnd. 25-379 (B-F3) ; 25-378b.
— Somali, tribe *see* Somali
Ogaki, Jap. 15-156 (K9)
O'Gallagher, James 5-834b.
Ogallah, Kan 15-654 (C2)
Ogallala, Neb. 18-821 (C3).
— group 18-824b.
Ogam, writing 1-729a ; inscriptions 5-614d, 5-622d, 25-963b.
Ogamaw, Ark 2-552 (C4).
Ogame rock, Jap. 15-156 (F G12)
Ogamiyama, mt , Jap 15-156 (K-L8)
Ogan, riv., Sum. 26-71 (D3)
Ogan'oy (poet) 23-918d
Oga-sawara, isls., Jap. ; *see* Bonin isl
Ogata Korin (artist) ; *see* Korin Ogata
— Sansei (ceramist) ; *see* Kenzan
Ogawa Hatsue (lacquer-worker) ; *see* Hatsue
— Shomin (lacquer-worker) 15-189b.
Oghesi, riv , Nig 19-678 (B4)
Ogbou-osha, Nig 18 - 678 (A D4)
Ogbourne St George, Wilts 9-420 (III. D1)
Ogburn, W Va 28-760b
Ogdai (Ogotai, Okkodai : Mongol emp.) 18-712d ; 15-316c ; conquests 6-196d 4-157b.
Ogden, Utah 20-22d ; 27-814 (C1)
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D1)
—, bay, Can 5-160 (I2)
— Clough, riv , Lanes. 18-139 (D1)
Ogdensburg, N J 19-502 (C1).
OGDENSBURG, N Y. 20-22d ; 19-596 (D1)
—, Pa 21-106 (H2).
—, Wis 28-740 (D1).
Ogdoas (myth) 27-854a.
Ogd, Vincent J 3-430
OGEE 20-23a , arch 2-343c.
Ogeoobee, Ga 11-752 (D3).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
— limo 18-600b
Ogema, Wis 28-740 (C3).
Ogemaw Co , Mich 18-372 (F4).
Oggobbio It 26-242 (F4).
Ogget sheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9)
Oggiono, It 26-242 (G5)
Ogham writing : *see* Ogam writing.
Oghatai (Mongol emp.) : *see* Ogtai
Ogh, India : *see* Ughi
Oghuz (Mongol khan) 15-828a, 24-608h , 27-412d
Ogi, Jap 15-156 (I 8)
Ogier J. F. 21-480c
OGIER THE DANE (romance) 20-23b ; 5-846a ; Ams and Amiles 1-858d ; Federen version 8-40a.
OGILBY, JOHN (writer) 20-23d ; 9-621c , 24-990d
—, John (Jesuit) : *see* Ogilvie, John
Ogilby, Cal 5-8 (F5) ; 5-9h
Ogilvie, George Benedict 5-930c
—(Ogilbv) JOHN 20-24a ; 24-449b.
Ogilvie, Can 1-472 (K3)
Ogilvie Grant (family) : *see* Seafield, earls of
Ogilvie, Ind 14-422 (R6).
OGILVY (family) 20-24a ; *see also* Airlie earls of, *and* Seafield, earls of
—, D. 8-276b
—Bavin (pseud.) ' *see* Barrie, James Matthew
Ogilvy (regiment, Fr army) 20-24b.
Ogimi, Jap 15-157 (F13).
Ogmsky, Michel Casimir 25-214a
Ognsky, canal Russ 23-872 (C5) ; 25-244a
Ogival architecture : *see* Gothic architure
OGIVE 20-24c , 2-397b,
Oglachas (Ist) 5-63.b
Oglasa, Isl , It : *see* Montecristo
Ogle Sir Chalonor 3-44a
—, W. 25-240b
Ogle, Ill. 14-304 (D2)
— glon Scot. 24-418 (C2) ; 21-262b
—, pt , Can. 5-160 (K2)
—Co., Ill. 14-304 (D1)
Oglesby, Ga 11-752 (D1).
—, Ill 14-304 (C2)
—, Tex. 28-690 (K4)
OGLETHORPE, JAMES EDWARD 20-24d , 11-755b ; 2-210c
— Sir Theophilus 20-24d
Oglethorpe, Ga 11-752 (B3)

Oglethorpe Co., Ga 11-752 (C2); 11-753a
Ogley Hay, Staffs 4-668a.
Oghich (myth.) 11-414a
Ogho (Olhus) riv., It 15-4 (C2); 15-26 (C2); 26-242 (14); 15-2c; battle (1641) 26-860c
Ogmore, Wales 12-75a.
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D5); 12-73c
—val., Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 3-446a
Ogmorhinus 5-375b.
— leptorhynchus, see Sea-leopard.
Ognimd (bp.) 2-20d.
Ogne, Ner. 19-804 (A3)
Ognissanti, church, Florence 4-307d
Ognoikonguamesett, Mass.: see Okkookonguansett.
Ognon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H4); 6-441d
Ognons, wood, Ger. 18-309 (map)
Ogo, dist., Semland. 25-379 (D3).
" O God, our help in ages past " (hymn) 28-422d.
Ogoki, lake, Can. 20-111 (C1).
—, riv., Can. 20-111 (C1)
Ogontz, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Ogotai (Mongol emperor): see Ogdai
Ogotona hare 25-14c.
OGOWE, riv., Fr. Eq. 26-24d; 11-99 (A3); 11-100a (foll.).
Ogowe tribe 11-99a
Ogpe, Nig. 19-178 (B-C4)
Oger, Ice. 14-228 (B2)
OGRE 20-25b
O'Greeva (O Griobta), Gerald: see Griffin, Gerald
Ogrugru, Nig. 18-678 (C4).
Ogu, riv., Togo. 11-204 (B3).
Oguata, Mahommed, Sah. 18-851 (F4)
Ogul (Ganish (Canus: Mongol princess) 1-972d.
Ogulin, Hung. 3-1 (D4); 7-473a
Ogulnia, lex (Ogulnian law) 23-622a; 2-903b
Ogun, riv., Nig. 18-678 (A1); 16-75b; 1-42d.
Ogunjmt, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Ogur, riv., Wales: see Ogmore.
Ogurt Sotan (artist) 15-174c
Ogust, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-778b
Oguta, Nig. 19-678 (C3)
Ogwen, Llyn, lake, Wales 9-428 (D1); 5-360d
Ogwr, riv., Wales 4-332a.
Ogy, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
O Gyalla, Hung.: observatory 18-93a
OGYGES (Ogygus) 20-25b
Ogygia (zool.) 20-237d; 27-283a.
—limestone (geol.): see Erwent limestone
Ogygian deluge: see under Deluge
Ogygus: see Ogyges
Ogyris, isl., Gr.: see Cerigotto.
Ogyu Sorai (scholar) 15-170c
O'HAGAN, THOMAS O'Hagan, 1st baron 20-25b
O'Hagan's Acts (1871, 1872): see Irish Acts, Ireland.
Ohakune, N.Z. 18-624 (E3).
O Hara, R. 8-531a.
—, Theodore 11-17c
O Hara, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
O Hara's Tower, hill, Gibraltar 11-938 (map); 11-938b.
O Hara, furnace 7-104a.
Ohatchee, Ala. 1-160 (D2).
—Creek, riv., Ala. 1-160 (D2)
Ohau, N.Z. 18-621 (E2).
Ohawe, N.Z. 18-624 (E2).
Ohemur Baba: see Kis.
Ohelo berry 13-85d
Oheteras, isl., Pac.O.: see Rurutu
Ohey, riv., Belg.: see Kis.
Ohi, Isla 13-83c
Ohia Lehua 13-85c
O Hifferman, Diarmaid 5-636b
O'HIGGINS, BERNARDO 20-25c; 8-1d
O'Higgins, prov., Chil. 2-460 (B2 and B3); 8-148b; 5-150b
O'Higgins Tade Og 5-630c
Ohinemuri, N.Z. 26-725a
Ohinemutu, N.Z.: see Rotorua
Ohind (t. nd), India 14-398a
Ohlthmur, N.Z. 18-624 (E2)
Ohio, Lolo 6-722 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-804 (C2)
—, bridge, Cincinnati 4-541a
—, canal, O. 20-26 (L5)
OHIO, riv., U.S. 20-32a; 27-614 (I1); 14-304 (D6); 15-740 (A3), 20-26 (A7) Cincinnati water supply 6-371d; falls 17-64c; French forts 5-158a, 8-278e
OHIO, state, U.S. 20-25d; 20-26 (map); agriculture 28-581c, 1-417b, 1-420c, 28-1038c, coal 27-641d, 22-693a; diamonds 8-162a, fauna 27-633d; geology 27-627a, 27-630d, 8-127a; larceny law 16-211c; liquor laws 16-767a, 16-767c; marriage law 17-758c; newspapers 19-570c; payment of members 28-980a, state capitol, Columbus 6-746c; university 6-746d, 20-29a, wine 28-728c
" Ohio " (warship) 24-901b
Ohio and Erie canal, (t. 20-26 (D6-7); 20-24c
— buckeye: see Fetid Buckeye
— City, O. 20-26 (A8)
— Ic., Ind. 14-422 (H7)
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A-B3); 15-742a
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
— COMPANY 20-31c
— group 27-631c, 9-663c.
— Idea (1868) 27-716a.
— Phalanx 6-719b
Ohiopyle 21-106 (C-D6).
Ohio shale 27-630d.
Ohio State Journal 16-571a.
Ohiowa, Neb. 19-424 (G4)
Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, O. 7-951b.
Ohiwa, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
Ohl, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
OHLAU, Ger. 20-33a; 11-808 (F3)
Ohle riv., Ger. 4-498c.
OHLENSCHLAGER, ADAM Gottlob 20-33a, 8-42a, 14-244d; 25-10c
OHLIGS (Merschmid), Ger. 20-34a, 11-808 (I 16)
Ohlman, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Ohlsdorf, Ger. 12-873c.
OHM, GEORG SIMON 20-34a; 8-185a
Ohm (electrical unit) 6-855c; 27-742c, Rowland, II A 23-787a; standard 27-743c, 25-479b.
OHMMETER 20-34b.
O.H.M.S. (abbr.) 1-30b
Ohnis law 8-18aa, 20-34a; 6-182c, 9-211d, gases 6-866a, liquids 6-860b
Ohnefalsch Richter, Max 7-700c
Ohnolatein Realschule: see Realschule.
OHNET, GEORGES 20-35b.
Oholeji, Ner. 14-742 (B1).
Ohod (Uhud), mt., Arab. 18-64d; battle (625 A.D.) 17-406a
Oholiab (bibl.) 10-77c.
Oholibamah (bibl.) 14-290c,
Ohoopee Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D3)
Ohori Masatoshi 15-179d.
OHRDUFF, Ger. 20-35b, 11-808 (III, old I 16)
Ohrida, Bulg.: see Ochrida.
Ohrigstad, S.Af. 27-193c, 17-140d.
Ohrwaldor, Father 6-126b, 17-411b
Ohthere (Other, Othere, Ottar: explorer) 21-939a, 2-356b; 11-624c
Ohthere, Cuthrun, Gilla na naem 5-630b.
Ohura Range, mts., N.Z. 18-624 (D1)
Ohuskin, Jap. 15-156 (N4)
O., riv., Nor. 19-801 (D1).
Oiangsvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Oich, lake, Scot. 14-719d.
Ochalius Halosus: see *Ochalius Bottesi*.
Oichomoadidae 10-465e.
Oicomonas 10-465c; 10-465a (fig.)
Oidemia (zool.): see Oedemia.
Oidhcho Shamhina: see Halowe'en.
Oidrophore 11-345b.
Oidium (vine disease): see Vine mildew.
—, genus 5-263d
Oiel Vorrey (festival) 8-639c.
Oier, Ner. 19-804 (D2).
Oiern lake, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Oi Tjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Oigawa, riv., Jap. 15-159d.
Oigh Skeir, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Oignies, Belg. 3-668 (E1)
Oignin, riv., Fr. 15-567b; 1-440a
Oigopeida 8-701a; 7-674c; arms 5-696b; eye 5-692c (fig.), 5-699b; fins 6-697c; salivary glands 5-697d,
OIHENART, ARNAULD DE 20-35b.
Oikistes, Apollo 2-185b.
Oikonomas: see Ekonomas.
Oikoplast 27-385d
Oikopleura 27-385d (fig.); 27-386b (fig.), 27-386c.
Oil, Isle, Ind.O.: see Chagos,
—, mt., Wyo 28-874c
Oil: anointing 2-79d; 8-328a; artists' 16-735a; combustion products 16-653d; consecration of 23-977c, 17-905b; drying oils 20-492d; lighthouse 16-640b; lighting 16-651d; for oil engines 20-43a, purification by 22-660d. See also Oils.
— beetle 6-672d; 6-667d.
— bird: see Guacharo.
Oilcenter, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Oil City, La. 17-54 (A1).
— CITY, Pa. 20-36c, 21-106 (C3),
— club 10-527a; 15-830c.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C2); petroleum 21-317a, 21-107c, 26-1033b,
— derrick 21-319a
— emulsion 20-483a.
— ENGINE 20-35d; 24-891b.
Oilfield, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Oilfly 15-9c.
Oil gas 11-439b; 16-642d, —, sulphur 5-438c
Oiling (wool) 28-810b
OILLETS 20-49b.
Oil of amber, cloves, &c.: see Amber, oil of, &c
—of mace: see Nutmeg butter and Macene
—of vitriol: see Sulphuric acid.
Oil Painters, Society of 2-702a.
Oil painting 20-492d, 19-25d; 10-90c; mural decoration 20-489c; pigments 21-598a, 20-892b
Oil palm 20-642b; 1-854d; fibre 19-311c; fruit 19-918a.
— Rivers Protectorate: see Nigeria.
— Rock, W.Va. 28-560d.
OILS 20-43c, adulteration 1-232a, ethereal, see Essential oils; lubrication 17-88b, 17-1011c; mineral, see Petroleum 3-230c; on surface of liquids 5-262c, 5-267a. See also Oil.
Oil sardine 21-603c.
Oilseeds 14-190b
Oil-shale 20-753a; 6-474a; 5-313a
Oilstone: see Hone.
Oil stoves 13-160d
— tank steamer 24-881d.
— well system 4-253a.
Oili, Robert d': see Robert d'Oili.
Oinochoe (vase) 5-713a
Oir, Bonnan an, Scot.: see Papa of Westray.
Oiras, riv., S.Africa: see Limpopo.
Oirad (Uirad, Dorbön Oirad), tribes 18-720a, 18-715a, 15-941b.
Oireachtas (festival) 8-616b
OIRON, Fr. 20-45b; 18-778 (D4); 5-738a.
Oiron ware: see Henri Deux ware
Oisamte 8-689c: see also Anataso
Oisans, dist., Fr. 10-778 (G-H5)
OISE, dept., Fr. 20-53c; 10-778 (F2 & F3)
OISE, riv., Fr. 20-53b; 10-778 (F3); 3-668 (D4); 6-190b.
Oiseau de la vierge 23-207b
Oiseaux, isl., Fr. 10-778 (D5)
Oisement, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Oisin: see Ossian.
Oiskos, Gr.: see Gigen
Oistriza, mt., Aus. 25-1059a.
Oita, Jap. 15-156 (G10)
—, prov., Jap. 15-156 (G10); 15-205a.
Oitava (measure) 28-493a.
Oithona 9-669d
Oitoz, pass, Hung. 23-826 (C1), 3-4 (K3).
—, riv., Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Oiwake, Jap. 28-920c
Oja, Swed. 26-190 (E3)
Oja, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 16-921d
Ojaba, Anbasa 5-48a
Ojaren, lake, Swed. 26-190 (D1)
Ojarvand, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Oje, Nor. (Christians) 19-804 (C2).
—, Nor. (Nordmöre) 19-804 (C1).
Oje, Nor. (Romsdal) 1-2c
, Nor. (Söndmöre) 16-804 (B1).
—, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Ojeda (Hojeda), Alonso de 6-741c; Cartagena defeat (1510) 11-625a, Darien grant 6-710c, exploration 27-999b, 7-630a, 27-1054a; San Sebastian settlement 3-241c.
Ojein, India: see Ujjain.
Ojon-tenno (mikado) 15-116d
Ojesjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B1)
Oji, tribes: see Tshi.
OJIBWAY (Chippowa), tribe 20-54a; 14-460a; language 8-200a; wars 14-477b
Ojin (Japanese emperor) 15-237b
O-jinushi (election system) 15-205b,
Ojo Amarillo canyon, N.Mex 19-530 (B1)
—Caliente, N.Mex 19-520 (E1).
—del Salado, mt., Arg. 1-963b.
—del Toro, mt., Cuba 7-595 (E3); 7-596d
Ojos de Guadiana, lakes, Sp. 12-646b
—Negros, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Ojota, pass, S.Am. 1-963b.
Ojtoz, pass: see Oitoz
Ojyu (artist) 15-175b
Ok, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Oka, Can. 22-724 (C3)
—, riv., Russ. (Orel Govt.) 23-872 (E5).
—, riv., Russ. (trib. Volga) 23-872 (F4); 28-193d, 23-945b; traderoute 18-891c
—, riv., tr. Ass. 25-10 (E4).
Oka (weight): see Oke
Okabetsu, cape, Jap. 15-156 (Q4)
Okad (Okaz, Oqaz, Ukaz), plain, Arab. 18-643a, 15-771c, 17-418a
Okada (family) 15-178b.
Okado (oceanographer) 19-975b
Okahandva, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C4); treaty (1876) 11-802c
Okahids (Oqaahids, dynasty) 18-186a
—, race 18-901c
Okakena, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3).
Okam, Cauc. 23-874 (II, C3).
Okamoto (family) 15-178b.
Okamura Masanobu (artist) 15-176c
—Yasutaro: see Shoyan
Okanagan, lake, Can. 4-600 (I 4).
Okanagan Landing, Can. 4-600 (I 4).
Okanagan, tribe 14-465b
Okanagan Landing, Can. 4-600 (I 4).
Okanagan, trib. 1-930b.
Okanogan, Wash. 28-364 (F1)
Okanogan, mts., Wash. 28-363d; 28-364c
—, riv., Wash. 28-364 (F1); 28-364a; 8-739b
— Co., Wash. 28-364 (E-F1).
Okanogan Project, 28-364d
Okanyanga, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1-2).
OKAPI 20-54b; 21-34c; 6-53a
Okara, India 14-376 (E1)
Okarehe Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Okarito, N.Z. 19-624 (B5)
—, lagoon, N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
Okari, N.Z. 19-624 (D2)
Okasaki (general) 23-926a
Okatama, lake, N.Z. 18-624 (F3); 23-784c
Okato, N.Z. 19-624 (D3)
Okatuevatyena, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D2).
Okatuppa Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A4)
Okatyevsk, Russ. 23-872 (G4)
Okau, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
Okauchee, Wis. 28-740 (E5)
Okauwahu, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2).
Okavango (Kubango), riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E-F2); 19-643b, 3-608a; 15-947a.
—Basin, S.Af. 25-466 (E-F2).
Okaw, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
Okawa, Jap. 15-156 (M 7).
Okawachi-yama, mt., Jap. 15-185d.
Okawville, Ill. 14-304 (C5),
Okay, Ark. 2-552 (C2)
Okayama, Jap. 15-156 (H9); 15-1841; climate 15-161b cotton 7-300b; military headquarters 15-211b
—, prefecture, Jap. 18-205a.
Okaz, Arab. 17-950c.
Okazaki, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Okazaki Sesso 15-180d
Okba, Sidi: see Okba b. Nafi.
— (Anguba) b. Hajjaj 5-37b
—b. Nafi 5-28b; 15-635d; 15-806a, tomb 4-8a; Tunisian conquest 27-997d
Ok-chchun, Kor. 15-1a6 (E-H8)
Oke (myth.) 23-69a
—(measure) 12-440a; 28-493a.
Okean, Ark. 2-552 (F1).
Okeana O. 20-26 (A6)
Okee, Wis. 28-740 (D5)
Okeechobee, lake, Fla. 10-540 (F3); 10-540d.
O'Keefe, J. 8-531a.
Okeefe, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B4).
Okeeno, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Okefinokee, swamp, Fla. 10-540d
—, swamp, Ga. 11-752 (D5), 11-752a.
Okeford Fitzpaine, Dorset 8-442b (III, C 5)
Okeghem, J. 15-764a
OKEHAMPTON, Dev. 20-55a; 9-440 (VI. D2); camp 2-615b
—, castle, Dev. 20-55a.
O'Kelly, James 8-279c
O'Kelly's country, dist., Ire. 14-795b
Okemah, Okla. 20-58 (E2)
Okement, riv., Dev. 8-132b
Okemos, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
OKEN (Ockenfuss) **LORENZ** 20-56b; evolution 19-28c, 14-17d, 28-1028d; Fechner 18-234b; plant-individual 18-86c
Okenhelm, J.: see Okeghem,
Okenite 4-972b
Oker, riv., Ger. 4-688d
Oketo, Kan. 15-654 (F1)
Okinskee Co., Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Okhatsk, Russ. 23-872 (F-K4).
Okhchi ue Okhlah 13-171d
Okhota, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (K2)
Okhotsk, Russ. As. 25-10 (K3);
—, SEA OF, Pac.O. 20-57b; 15-156 (O4-S2) 25-10 (K-L3), 19-974b; fauna 25-14c
Okhrida, Turk.: see Ochrida.
Okhta, Russ. 23-872 (D7), 24-33a
OKI (Okishima), isls., Jap. 20-57c; 15-156 (G8-9)
Okich (measure) 9-28d
Okimono (ornament) 15-177d.
Okinawa gunto, isls., Jap. 15-156 (F1-3), 17-99a
Okinawa-Ken, prov., Jap. 15-156 (D-F14)
Okinawashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F13), 17-99a
Okinoeabnshima (Oukun), isl., Jap. 15-156 (E-F13), 17-98a.
Okinoshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (H11)
Okipeko riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B1), 11-801a
Okkak, Can. 5-160 (B4)
Okkiu Tengri (myth.) 18-98c.
Okkodai: see Ogdai
OKLAHOMA, state, U.S. 20-57c, 20-58 (map); cotton crop 7-264d; fauna 27-634a; geology 27-631b; Indians 14-458d; liquor laws 18-767b, payment of members 28-980a; university 20-60b, 19-748d
— CITY, Okla. 20-61c, 20-58 (D2), 20-58a
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Oklawaha, riv., Fla. 10-540 (E2), 10-540d
Okmulgee, Okla. 20-58 (E-F2).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (E-F2)
Oknaulikla (myth.) 10-162c.
Oknu (bata (rel.) 23-371c
Okolisa, Russ. 23-874 (I, A2).
Okoboje, S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
—(creek), riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E3)
Okoee, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Okolnshi Natchaluk (official) 4-778a.
Okolona, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1)
Okombahe, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3)
Okonite 20-430b
Okonnezo, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Okotoks, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Okovakustyvi, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3).
Okpara, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (G7)
Okpote, tribe: see Ibo,
Okra: see Gumbo.
Okrika, Nig. 18-678 (C5); 16-676b,

Okro (Okros) ; *see* Gnmbo
Okrug (Okruzi) — Bulgaria 4-778a, — Russia 23-870d | Servia 24-690a.
Okrugnica sud 23-877d.
Oksendalen, Nor 19-804 (C 1).
Oksfjord, Nor 19-810 (B1).
Oksfundorne mt, Nor ; *see* Oxfiindorne
Oktaha, Okla 20-58 (F2)
Oktubbaha Co, Miss 18-600 (D2).
Okn (general) 23-971d.
OKUBO TOSHIMITSU 20-811d, 14-887d ; 15-267d
Okule Kusai, prov, Fed 9-716d | Italian occupation 16-13d, 15-14a, 15-78d
OKUMA (SHIGENOBU), count 20-61d ; finance 15-214c | literature 15-11a | railway question 15-192a ; reforms 15-267d.
Okumura Masanobu ; *see* Okamura Masanobu
Okuru, N Z 19-624 (B3).
Okushiri, isl, Jap 15-156 (L5)
—, str, Jap 15-156 (L4).
Okuta, Nig 19-678 (A1)
Okwi (language) ; *see* Ishi
Okwo (artist) 15-175b.
Ola, Ark 2-559 (B2)
Olaa Haw 13-84 (D3).
Olabus Mosup ; *see* Tullutha
Olaf St ; *see* Olaf II. (of Norway)
— (King of Alban) 15-731d.
— IV (of Denmark) 17-702a ; 19-805c.
Olaf (the White of Dublin) 14-765b ; 28-65d ; 15-832c.
— (king of the Hebrides and Man) 13-192b , 17-537d.
— (Godfredsson, of Northumbria and Dublin) 20-62d ; 19-794c , 13-80b
OLAF (Cnaran Sihtricsson, of Northumbria and Dublin) 20-62d , 19-794c , 14-765d | foll , Edmund I. 8-948b | Havelok saga 13-80a, 12-895a
OLAF I. (of Norway) 20-62b ; 19-887c , 1-290c , Lief Ericsson's visit 28-99b | missionary work 18-534d | Sigrid 26-214b | Swedish relations 26-196a | battle of Swold 26-2b9a, 19-311d
— II. (of Norway) 20-62c ; 19-801c | Canute 5-241b | Lothland Christianized 12-216d
— III. (of Norway) 19-807d.
— IV. (of Norway) 19-807d
— V. (of Norway) ; *see* Olaf IV. (of Denmark).
— prince of Norway, b. 1903) 12-781a.
— (the Hld) 14-239d
— (the Red) ; *see* Olaf (Cuaran, Sihtricsson) *supra*
— (of Sweden) 26-198a , 26-224b | 25-269a.
— (Hallskalli Thordsson the White Fed) 14-234d ; 14-238a , 23-1001d.
Olaf, Va 28-118 (B4)
Olafsrima (Einar Gilsson) 14-239a
Olafssaga (Snorri Sturlason) 25-299d , 14-231d.
Olafsson, Eggert 14-235c ; 14-239c
—, Jon 14-239d.
—, Pall 14-140c.
—, stefan 14-235c.
Olafsvik, Ice 14-228 (A2)
Olah Teplicza, Hung 3-1 (I3).
Olahur Indra 14-482 (H15).
Olalee, Ala 1-460 (D1)
Olalla, Greg 20-242 (B4).
Olam 8-819d.
Olambo (language) ; *see* Congo 11-381d
Olamon, Me, 17-434 (D3).
—, stream, riv, Me 17-431 (D3).
Olan mt, Alps 1-712b.
Olancha, Cal, 5-8 (B3)
Olauchito, Hond 5-678 (C3).
OLAND, isl, Swed 20-83a , 26-190 (D3) , 25-1092a ; battles (1563) 27-300c, (1676) 15-514b , 26-204d, (1789) 15-941c.
— ponin, Den 8-24 (B1).
Olanda Francesco d' 23-1836.
Olancsta, Rum 22-877c
Olaneta, Pedro Antonio 4-175c.
Olanter, Pa 21-106 (F4)
Olar S C 25-500 (C3).
Olargues, Fr 19-378 (B6).
Olasan, Alby 26-379 (D5)
Olas Atha, bay, Mex 18-819c.
Olathe, Colo, 8-722 (C3).
—, Kan, 15-854 (H2) ; 15-658a
—, Mo, 18-608 (D4)
Olaten, Ky, 15-710 (B3).
OLAUS MAGNUS 20-63b ; 28-525b.
Olav ; *see* Olaf.
Olavakod, India 14-382 (G14).
Olavarria, Arg, 2-462 (D4).
Olaveaga, Sp 3-938d
Olay Butte, mt, Oreg, 20-242 (D3).
Olba (Uzunjaburj), Asia M. 8-365b.
Olbass, Asia M. 21-652b.
Olberg, hill, Ger 25-46b.
OLBERS, H. W. M 26-63c ; 19-957b ; 21-718a
Olbers's comet 6-763b.
Olbia, Asia M. 20-662b.
OLBIA, Russ 20-63d ; 19-691b ; mulct 1-791c ; Boeotian 7-726d ; early coinage 19-880c , Lygnans trade 21-17b.
OLBIA, Sard 20-61b ; 15-20 (B4) ; *see also* Terranova Pausania.
Olbicinze, Eleanore d' 25-418a.
Olca, mt , S Am. 1-963c.
Olchia shales 2-432c.
Olchonia, Russ ; *see* Sorokin.
Olcinum, Montenegro ; *see* Dulcigno.
Oleosiphauns 15-370a.
— gigas 22-122a , 15-369a.
Olcott, Henry Steel 28-789d.
Olcott Award 27-994c.
Old, harbour, Mass, 17-852 (B4).
—, riv, La. 17-54 (a7).
—, riv, Vt. 18-490 (B4).
— street, London 10-393a.
Old (in place names) ; *e.g.* Old Alresford, &c ; *see* Alresford, &c , *except as below.*
Old age 1-372c ; Ecclesiastes description 8-851a.
— **AGE PENSIONS** 20-64c ; 25-306b , charitable movement for 5-886d , registration, Ireland 23-41a ; U.S 27-727c
— Age Pensions Act (1908) 20-66b
— age policies 14-674b
— Albuquerque, N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D2).
Oldany, isl, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Old Bactrian (language) ; *see* Zend
— Bailey, Lond. 16-952b.
— Baldy, mt, Ariz. 2-544 (C1)
— Baldy, mt, Cal, ; *see* San Antonio.
— Baldy, mt, Colo. 8-722 (E4) ; 6-718a.
— Baldy, mt, N.Mex 18-520 (I 4)
— Basing, Hants, 3-480d.
— Beach, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
— Belmont, Wis. ; *see* Leslie, W.s.
— Benguella, W.Af. 2-737b
— Berekum, Ash. 12-203 (A3).
Oldbridge, William 24-425b ; 16-732a
Oldbridge, Ire 6-587d
Old Bridge, N.J. 19-902 (A3)
OLDBURY, Worcs, 20-66b , 25-738 (A1).
Oldbury shales 5-88c.
Old Cairo (Misr el-Atika), Egy. 4-954 (B2) , 4-954d ; *see also* Fostat
— Calabria trail 18-330c.
— Camp Grant, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
— Cape Frances, cape, Hal. 12-824 (B1).
— Carlisle, Cumb, 4-584 (B3) ; 4-586.
Old castle, Lady Joan 21-972c ; 20-65b.
—, SIR JOHN 20-66b ; 8-512c ; 15-950c ; sheriff of Herefordshire 13-857b
Old castle, Ire 17-949c.
OLD CATHOLICS 20-67a ; 11-380a , 23-495c , Dollinger 8-391b ; episcopacy 8-701a, Febronianism 10-231a ; Frohschammer 11-242a ; Huber 13-815c ; ritual 16-800c.
Old Charges 11-78d.
Old Chelsea, Ills 18-841a.
— Church Slavonic language ; *see* Slavonic, Old
— Cleeve, Som. 9-430 (VI F1), 25-390d.
— Cochetopa Agency, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
— Corinth, Gr. 12-424 (D 3)
Oldcorne 11-469d
Old Court, Ire 25-187c.
— court (Anti rebel) party 15-747a.
Old Creole Days (Cable) 4-920a.
Old Croft, riv, Norf 10-257d
— **DEER**, Scot. 20-69c ; 24-442 (F2).
Old Dessauer ; *see* Leopold I. (of Anhalt Dessau)
— Dongola, Sud. 28-9 (B C2), 6-415d ; 26-14c
— Duffus, castle, Scot. 17-14b
Oldeboorn, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Oldebroek, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Oldemarkt, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Oldenburg Company 22-159a.
Olden, Nor, 19-804 (B2) ; 19-741a.
— (Oldenvand) lake, Nor, 19-804 (B2) ; 19-800d.
OLDENBARNEVELDT, JOhan van 20-69d ; 13-596c , 13-609d ; Arminian controversy 8-364d ; Vondel's tragedy 28-210b.
— Isolder van 28-71a.
— Willem van 20-71a.
Oldenberg, H. 20-631d.
Oldenburg (dukes of) 20-72b ; possessions (16th and 17th cents.) 11-816 (maps).
Oldenburg, Heinrich 25-689b ; 14-541b ; on Bacon 3-151c ; Isaac Newton 18-883c.
Oldenburg, Ger. (Holstem) 8-24 (C4).
OLDENBURG, Ger. (Oldenburg) 20-72d ; 11-808 (B2) ; 24-243d.
—, bishopric, Ger. ; *see* Lubeck.
OLDENBURG, grand duchy, Ger. 20-71d ; 11-808 (A-B2), 11-805d , 11-865d.
— Ind. 14-442 (G6).
Oldenburgia 21-782b.
Old English, **Old High German** language, &c ; *see* English, High German, &c.
— English black horse ; *see* Shire horse.
— English sheep dog 8-375d.
Oldenhorn, mt, Alps 26-242 (C6).
Oldenlandia umbellata 17-280c.
Oldenzaal, Holl. 13-588 (D2) ; 13-597b
Olderico Manfredi 26-162c.
Oldersum, Ger, 13-588 (E1).
Older type theory (chem.) ; *see* substitution
Old Etonians (football team) 10-822a.
— Faithful, geyser, Yellowstone Park 28-912b ; 11-011d.
— father live-for-ever (bot) 24-7c.
— Fernandina, Fla. 10-280a
OLDFIELD, ANNE 20-73a ; 4-358d.
—, E. 12-838a.
—, R. A. K. 16-676d ; 16-84c.
Oldfield, Ala 1-460 (C2).
Oldfields 16-540c
— africans ; *see* African teak.
Old-field pine ; *see* Loblolly pine.
Oldfields, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
Old Fons ; *see* Smith, Robert
— Field, Dist. Lond. 16-948 (D2) ; 22-89a.
— **FORGE**, Pa. 20-74b ; 21-106 (L3)
— Forge, N.Y. 19-596 (E F2)
— Fort, N.C. 18-772 (C4)
— Fort Lewis, Colo. 8-722 (B4).
— Fort Schuyler, N.Y. ; *see* Utica.
— Fort Sedgwick, Colo. 8-722 (H1).
Old foundation (diet) 10-738c.
Old Franklin, Mo. ; *see* Franklin.
— fustic ; *see* Fustic.
— Glory, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
Oldham C. 6-242a
—, Hugh 20-74b ; 17-546b.
—, John (explorer) 6-904d.
—, John (mechanician) 17-1004c.
—, **JOHN** (satirist) 20-73a, 9-630a.
—, R. D. ; on earthquakes 8-818b ; 8-820b ; 8-823a ; on Indo-African continent 9-890c.
— **THOMAS** 20-73d.
OLDHAM, Lancs 20-74a ; 28-933 (A2) ; 7-275d ; 7-288a.
—, S Dak. 25-506 (H3)
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Co., Tex 26-690 (A B2)
Oldhamia (zool) 5-87c
Oldhamite (min) 18-263c
Oldhams, Va. 28-118 (F3)
Oldhamstocks, Scot. 12-796b
Old Harbor, pt, R.I. 23-249 (B4).
— Harbour, Jam. 15-133 (map).
Oldhaven beds 15-736d ; 9-662c ; 9-664a | flora 20-552c.
Oldhay, Wales 13-106a.
Old Head of Kinsale, cape, Ire 14-744 (C5) ; 15-824d.
Old Hundred 22-286b
Old Ironsides, mine, B.C. 12-349b
" Old Ironsides " (locomotive) 22-821c.
Oldisleben, dist, Ger 24-261d.
Oldisworth, William 4-650b.
Old Japan ware ; *see* Arita porcelain.
— Jedhart, Scot. 15-300a.
Oldjeitu (Mongol ruler) ; *see* Timur Khan
— (Ulhaitu, Oeljeitu, sultan of Persia) 21-227a , 8-101a.
Old Jewry, Lond. 16-943b.
— Joan, pt, St Helena 24-7b
— Jordan, mine, Utah 27-815c.
— Kent Road, Lond 16-938 (C–D3).
— Kilcullen, Ire 15-791c
— Land, dist, Ala. 1-459d.
— Landing, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
— Larissa, Gr ; *see* Crannon.
— Leighlin, dist, Ire. 5-445c.
— Lights 22-292b ; 28-899d.
— Lisbon, dist, Scot. 8-948b.
— Ledge Creek, riv, S Dak. 25-506 (F4).
— London mile 28-484c
— Lutherans. *see* Evangelical Lutheran Church of Prussia.
— Lyme, Conn. 26-276d.
OLD MAID (card game) 20-74b.
— Malatia, Asia M. ; *see* Melitene
— Mamora, Mor. 18-850c
— Man, monument, Corn. 7-182d
— Man, plain, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
— man cactus 4-925b ; 4-926a
— Mine of Coniston, mt, Lancs. 9-412 (I. B4) ; 16-91a.
Old Man of Cury 18-171c.
Old Man of Hoy, rock, Scot. 24-412 (F1) ; 13-841b ; 24-415d ; geology 20-279d
— Man of Stoer, rock, Scot. 26-169d.
— Man of Storr, rock, Scot. 24-206a
— Man of the Mountain ; *see* Sheikh-al-Jabal
— Mans, bay, Md. 19-479 (B3)
— man's beard 6-181d.
— Mans Creek, riv, Ia 14-732 (F3).
Oldmans Creek, riv, N.J. 19-902 (B4).
Old Mark, dist, Ger. 22-924 (map)
— Mavanzi, Ang. 25-466 (D-E1).
— Meldrum, Scot 24-412 (T2) ; 14-722a.
— Mines, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
— Mission, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
— Mission, pt, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
OLDMIXON, JOHN 20-74b ; 16-131c.
Old Mole, Gibraltar 11-938 (map)
— Monklaud, Scot. 24-424d ; 1-443d.
— Monroe, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Old Moore's Almanac 1-712a.
Old Mortality (Scott) 28-911b.
Old Morbility Society 19-648a.
— Mystic, Conn. 6-952 (H4) ; 25-966d.
— Nick 8-7b.
Oldoi, Russ As. 25-10 (H3).
—, riv, Russ As. 1-899d ; 25-12a.
Old Path 22-286b
Old Orchard, Me 17-434 (B3) ; 17-434a ; 23-976b ; 3-918a.
— Orchard, Mo. 18-608 (G2).
— Order 23-874b.
— Order Brethren 11-770a
Old Parr ; *see* Parr Thomas.
— Penrith (Voreda), Cumb, 4-584 (B3) ; 4-586a.
— **POINT COMFORT**, Va. 20-74c ; 28-118 (K3).
— Portondic, Fr W.Af. ; *see* Jeli.
— Provesa, Epirus ; *see* Palaeoprevesa.
— Providence, Bond 21-610c.
— Providencia (Old Providence), isl, Carib S. 25-486 (B-C2) ; 3-209b | 6-702a.
— Providence Company 21-840c.
Old Q ; *see under* Queensberry, dukes of.
Old Radnor (Penyraig), Wales 9-428 (V E3) ; 22-809a ; geology 22-809a.
Old Rag (nickname) 4-474a.
Old Red Sandstone (geol) 8-125a foll , 11-670c , Scotland 26-417b, 6-913d, volcanic rocks 8-129b, 7-628c, 8-114d.
— Rhodes Key, isl, Fla 10-340 (F6).
— Road, W.I 24-21c.
— Romney, Kent 9-424 (IV D3) ; 23-688b.
Olds Can 1-500 (B2)
Old Salt Lake trail, Neb. 19-330c.
— Sauchie, estate, Scot 24-418 (D2)
— Saxon (language) ; *see* German language
— Shirley, Hants 26-491 (map)
— Side (Old School) 22-291c ; 22-292c.
— Sitka, fort, Alsk. 25-162a.
— Sledge (card game) ; *see* All Fours
— Snowy, mt, Wash. 25-354 (D3).
— Spain, Mass. 28-568a
— Springhill, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Star Inn, Lewes 2-419a.
— stream, riv, Me. 17-434 (I 4)
— Street (The Street), Mass 7-924b
— style type 27-543b.
— Tampa, bay, Fla, 10-540 (D4).
— Terek, riv, Cauc 23-874 (H–E2).
Old Testament ; *see* Bible.
Old Tom (gin) 12-26d
Oldtown, Mass. ; *see* South Natick
Oldtown, Ark 2-552 (E3).
Old Town, Fla 10-540 (C2),
Oldtown, Md. 17-828 (B1).
OLD TOWN, Me 20-74d ; 17-434 (D4).
Old Town (Obntong), Nig. 4-962a.
Oldtown, N.C. 18-772 (B1).
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Old Town Creek, riv, N.C. 18-772 (D3)
Old Town Folks (H. B. Stowe) 1-840d
Old Trafford, Manchester 17-545 (map) ; 17-546c
— Warden, Beds. 3-424 (IV, B2) ; 3-622a.
— Well, Conn. ; *see* South Norwalk
— West, riv, Eng. 9-424 (IV C2) ; 20-180a.
Old Wife, The 1-187a.
Old Wives, lake, Can. 8-143b.
Old Woman Creek, riv, Wyo 28-874 (I13-2).
Old Woman of Beare 5-629d.
Old Wood, Worcs. 26-613c
Old World Idylls (Austin Hobson) 8-312c
Old Yorkers ; *see* Old Order
Oldys, Francis (pseud.) ; *see* Chalmers, George
—, **WILLIAM** 20-75a ; 1-907b , 3-953d
Old Zara, Dalm. ; *see* Zara Vecchia
— Zuni, N Mex. 18-520 (B2)
Old Zurich War 26-251a , 28-1049a.
Olea 20-85a ; 5-173c
— europaea ; *see* Olive
— laurifolia ; *see* Black iron wood
— sandwicensis ; *see* Pua.
Oleaceae 2-724b
Oleacina 11-526c , 20-81c.
Oleacinidae 11-526c
OLEAN, N.Y. 20-75b ; 19-596 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, Creek, N.Y. ; *see* Ischua.
Oleander, Cal 5-8 (D3)
OLEANDER 20-75c ; 10-367b ; geological age 21-780d.
Olearius, Adam ; *see* Oelschlager, Adam.
— C. 3-751a
O'Leary, Patrick 5-616b ; 5-654c
O'Leary, mt, Ariz 2-541 (C2)
OLEASTER 20-75d.
Oleeranon process 1-942b.
OLEFINE 20-76a ; 11-482c
OLEG (prince of Kiev) 20-76d, 19-406d ; Khazar war 15-775c ; Kiev conquered 15-790b
— (son of Svyatoslav I) 28-1089b
Olehleb, Sum 28-71 (A1) ; 26-73d ; 1-144c
OLEIC ACID 20-77a ; 20-44b ; origin of name 6-115b, — soaps 20-51a
Olein 6-115b
Olekma, mts, Asia 23-870c.

Olokma, rv Sib **25**-10 (H 2 3); **16**-417a; **20**-898d; **14**-795d.
Olokminsk, Russ As **25**-10 (G-H2), **28**-809b; gold mines **25**-11b.
Olonetz, Cal **5**-8 (B2)
Olonetsk Russ **23**-872 (G4).
OLEN 20-77b
Olen, Norway **19**-904 (A3)
—, mts, Alps **26**-2**1**8 (D5); **1**-71d.
Olena, Ark **2**-50d (D3).
Olene, Oreg **20**-242 (De)
Oleneh, riv, Russ As **23**-10 (G2-H1), **28**-898d; **25**-110b
Olenellus **5**-87.
— group **11**-670d.
Olenidæ (Olenellidæ) **5**-608d
Olenidæ **14**-147c.
Olenin graptus **5**-344b.
Olequa, Wash **28**-3**7**4 (B-C1).
OLERON (Uarus Insula), Isl, Fr **28**-77b, **10**-778 (D4), **25**-436b; sea laws **24**-535d.
—, Gave d', riv, Fr. **21**-96d.
Oleres (Okery), Joseph **5**-739a; **5**-741c.
Oleska, Waclawz : *see* Zaleski, Waclaw.
Oleskirke Don **8**-24 (E4).
Olesnicki, Zbyszkiew **8**-348b.
Oleta (Ceres **7**-109).
Olette, Fr **10**-778 (F6).
Oleum copaibæ : *see* Copaiba.
Oleum cubebæ, &c : *see under* Copaiba, Cubebs, &c.
Oleum lini : *see* Dill oil of.
— myristicæ : *see* Cloves, oil of.
— pecosum **20**-193d
Olevianus, Caspar (Kasper Olevian) **13**-211b; **5**-505d.
Olex, Oreg **20**-242 (E2).
Oleyl, Pa **21**-106 (L5).
Oleyn, Neb **18**-324 (G-H3).
Olfactory neurone **4**-107c.
OLFACTORY SYSTEM 20-77c
25-251b, **19**-191d, cerebral region **4**-401b; diseases of **20**-79b, **6**-271b **8**-795a, epithelial cells **7**-714 (fig.).
OLGA, ST (princess of Kiev) **20**-80c **23**-915b.
— (queen of the Hellenes) **11**-146d **20**-81a.
Olga La **17**-3 (B4)
—, Peak, **19**-780 (F1).
—, bay, Russ As **25**-13a; **25**-10 (I4).
—, lake, Can **22**-794 (A2).
—, mt, Asia **2**-96d (E6).
— str, Arct **21**-998 (B2).
Olga Order of **15**-86a.
Olgiata, It **25**-214 (F5)
OLGIERD (or Lithuania) **20**-80c **15**-789d, **21**-904a; Livonia devastated **18**-817c; Podolia annexed **21**-875c.
Olgopol, S Russ, **23**-874 (I B2); **21**-875a
Olgun, Mouton : *see* Dulcigno
Olgy, Ger **18**-310 (map).
OLHAO, Port **28**-30d, **25**-950 (B4)
Olhos Fontainas, Az **24**-31d.
Oli, riv, Nig **18**-678 (B4).
Ohana, Sp. **25**-940 (F1).
Oliaros, Isl, Gr. **12**-440 (I-C4) : *see also* Antiparos.
Olibanum : *see* Frankincense
Olibin **11**-22c
Olibrio, Flavio Anicio : *see* Anicola, Johann Friedrich
Olicana, Yorks : *see* Ilkley
Olid, Bertold de **13**-651b
Olidenia **21**-32b
Olidna, Sard **24**-212a
Olier (... M. F., marquis de Nointel : *see* Nointel
— Jean Jacques **18**-791a.
Oliete, Sp. **25**-930 (E2)
Olifant : *see* Oliphant
Olifants, mts, Cape Col **5**-227a.
—, riv, Cape Col. (Garatoos) **25**-466 (F9), **5**-228a
— riv, Cape Col (Hartebeest) : *see* Olifants Vlei
—, riv, Cape Col. (S W.) **25**-466 (C-D5); **5**-227d.
—, riv, S Af. (Limpopo) **25**-466 (E6), **18**-701b, **8**-340a **5**-474d
— Vlei, riv, Cape Col **25**-466 (E-F5); **20**-141d; **5**-227.
OLIGARCHY 20-81a **12**-293d
Oligarquia **20**-243a
OLIGOCENE SYSTEM (geol) **20**-81a, **11**-670a, fauna **20**-82b, **13**-132b, **14**-268a; flora **20**-82b, **20**-553a; petroleum **21**-318b,
Oligochaeta **5**-790a; head **2**-670a nephridia **5**-796a; vascular system **5**-790d.
OLIGOCLASE 20-82c, **18**-51d
— albite **20**-82c
— sun-stone **26**-110b,
Oligolanus **5**-376b
Oligomyodi **3**-969a
Oligonema **19**-1051
Oligoneuria **17**-931d,
Oligonite (Oligon spar) **5**-813a.
Oligoplesiidæ **26**-544b.
Oligorus inæqualensis : *see* Murray, ced
Oligospermogenea **9**-386b.
Oligotrichaceæ **14**-561b; **14**-569b (fig.).
Oligotrema **27**-389a.
Oliinraao, Isl, Pae O, **20**-436 (D4)
Olim Books **20**-833c
Olimpico, Teatro, Vicenza **28**-10b
Olin, Ia **14**-712 (F3).
—, N.C. **18**-772 (B2).
Olinda, Visconde de **4**-449d.
Olinda, Braz (Amazonas) **4**-448 (A3).
—, Braz (Pernambuco) **4**-440 (K3); **21**-178c; history **4**-455a, **4**-456a
Olindiadae **14**-155c.
Olindias muller **14**-155c.
Olinger, Va **28**-118 (B1).
Olingtae Nev, **5**-8 (D2),
Olinia **27**-188d.
Olio, Miss **18**-600 (B4).
Oliol Melt (or Ireland) : *see* Ailill Molt
— Olum (of Munster) **14**-758c; **14**-759a, **19**-12c
Olios (pool) **2**-200d
Oliosi : *see* Academia Secretorum Naturae
OLIPHANT, LAURENCE 20-82d, **28**-987d
—, **MARGARET OLIPHANT 20**-83d
Oliphant, Ark **2**-50d (D2)
OLIPHANT (horn) **20**-84b; **4**-761c
Oliphant, Port : *see* Lisbon
Oliphe, Sp. **25**-930 (E1).
—, dist., Sp **18**-282c
OLIVA, FERNAN PEREZ DE 20-84b.
—, baronne Gav d' **8**-164b.
—, Giovanni Paolo **15**-145b, **16**-51a.
Oliva Can Is **11**-287d.
—, Ger **11**-808 (G1).
—, Parag **2**-40d (E2).
—, riv (Cáceres) **25**-530 (B-C2).
—, Sp. (Valencia) **25**-530 (E-F4).
Oliva (zool.) **11**-517a.
Oliva de Jerez, Sp, **25**-930 (B3); **3**-181d
Oliva, mt, Tierra del Fuego **25**-964d
Oliva, Peace of (1660) **9**-940c; terms **28**-204a, **3**-8d, **21**-915d
OLIVARES, G DE GUZMAN 20-84b; **25**-532a; Spinola **25**-687c; Velazquez **27**-976a.
Olivares, Sp. (Cuenca) **25**-930 (D3).
—, Sp. (Seville) **25**-930 (B4),
—, mt, Andes **1**-964b.
Olivaro bouly (anat.) **4**-393a.
— fasciculus **4**-393a.
— nucleus **4**-393c
Olive, E. W, **19**-109c; **1**-586b.
Olive, N Y. **19**-196 (A4),
—, Okla **20**-58 (E1)
—, Tex **26**-610 (N5)
—, Va. **28**-118 (B2).
—, Wash, Aus **21**-901c.
OLIVE (boy) **20**-85a; **15**-90a, **9**-914d; in Olympian games **11**-444d Palm Sunday ceremonies **20**-651c
" Olive Blossom " (ship) **3**-181c
Olive Branch, Ill **14**-304 (C6)
—, Branch, Miss **18**-600 (C1),
—, Branch, O **20**-26 (B6)
Olivebing, Pa **21**-106 (E4),
Olive-dy **20**-86a.
— gum **20**-86a.
Olive Hill, Ky **13**-740 (E2)
Oliveira, Cavalheiro de **22**-161d
—, Correa d' **18**-604c
—, Fernao de **22**-159d,
Oliveira, Braz, **4**-440 (H7)
OLIVEIRA MARTINS, J. P. DE 20-87a; **22**-164b.
Olive kornel oil **20**-46b,
Olivella **11**-517a
Olivenca, Braz **4**-440 (I5)
OLIVENITE 20-87d, **18**-516b; **7**-110b.
Olive nut **19**-918a, **13**-508b,
Olivenza, fort, Sp. **25**-530 (B 1), **3**-181d
Olive of Cumberland, princess : *see* berres, Olivia.
Olive oil **20**-46b; **7**-260d.
Oliver (legend) **23**-466a; **13**-377d.
—, Andrew **11**-26c.
—, George **15**-339b.
—, **ISAAC 20**-88a; **18**-526d (Pl 1., figs, 3, 5), **21**-855d
—, **PETER 20**-88b, **18**-526d, **21**-855d
—, William **22**-349d
Oliver, Ark **2**-55d (A3).
—, Ill **14**-304 (E4)
—, Ind. **14**-442 (B8).
Oliver, castle, Sect. **21**-39c.
Oliver (tool) **27**-38a.
Oliver Co., N Dak **19**-780 (C2)
Oliverind, riv., N.H, **19**-490 (C3),
Oliverotto da Fermo **4**-428d.
Olivers, Thomas **14**-195c.
Olivers Mills, Pa **21**-106 (L3).
Oliver tj pewriter **27**-502a
OLIVES, MOUNT OF (Jebel-et-Tur), mt., Pal. **20**-88b, **15**-332 (maps); **21**-605c
Olivet, Antonio Fabre d' : *see* Fabre d'Olivet, Antoine.
—, P. J. L., abbé d' **1**-903b; **11**-108c; **25**-1038c.
Olivet, Kan **25**-654 (G2),
—, Mich. **17**-824 (C4).
—, S. Dak **25**-810 (F7); **18**-37cd
—, S. Dak **25**-506 (H4)
—, mt., Pal. : *see* Olives, Mount of.
Olivétan, Pierre Robert **5**-710, **3**-909a, **28**-264d.
OLIVETANS (monastic order) **20**-89a.
Olivetta No, **18**-608 (F2),
Olivia, Minn **18**-550 (C6).
—, Tex. **25**-690 (L7)
Olividæ **11**-517a ; **11**-513a.
Olivier, Aubin **18**-558b.
—, François **18**-543a.
—, G. A **1**-911a, **25**-507a
—, **JUSTE DANIEL 20**-88d.
—, Urbain **20**-89a ; **25**-26d.
— (archæologist) **7**-426a.
Olivieri, Leo **17**-931d.
Olivieri, (Italian scholar) **14**-630b.
Olivieri, gulf, Aeg S **18**-488b.
OLIVINE 20-89a ; **24**-675d
—gabbro **11**-478a ; **21**-332 (Pl III., fig 7).
— norite **11**-478a.
Olivone, Switz **25**-242 (F3).
Olizarowski, Thomas **21**-928a.
Olizon, Gr **12**-440 (E1).
Oljama, riv, Hung **7**-472b
Ollchon, isl., Russ As **25**-10 (F3) ; **3**-215b ; **14**-756a
Ol kofrathattir (saga) **14**-246e
Olkusz Russ **21**-929 (B3); **15**-788a.
—, bills, Russ. **21**-929d ; minerals **21**-932a
Olla, La **4**-762b.
Ollaberry, Scot **24**-112 (G1).
Ollala, Wash. **28**-154 (A4).
Ollam (title) **14**-770b, **4**-488b.
— fili (title) **14**-768d ; **14**-770b.
— Fodla (king) **14**-758b.
Ollantaytambo, Peru **1**-812c
Ollas Narcus **25**-591b.
Oller, Sp. **25**-940 (E3).
Ollersett, Derby **19**-526a
Ollerton, Ches **18**-119 (D3).
—, Notts. **9**-416 (II. F3) ; **8**-6**3**1d
Olley Creek, riv, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
Ollie, Ia **14**-712 (E3).
Olliergues, Fr. **10**-778 (F5)
Ollie **28**-986c.
Ollonius Fr **18**-778 (C6).
Ollita, pass, S Am. **1**-964b.
Ollius, riv, It : *see* Oglio
Olly ant, Alfred **3**-903b
Ollivier, Denoosthènes **20**-80c
—, **OLIVIER EMILE 20**-89c ; administration **10**-872d ; franco-German War **12**-332c, **10**-873b ; opposition to Napoleon **18**-869c, **10**-872a
— and Perret furnace **7**-104b,
Ollobs **4**-261a.
Ollomont, It **25**-242 (C5).
Ollon, Switz **26**-242 (B4),
Ollone, Captain d' **18**-991
Ollulanus triumpus **18**-561b,
Olm : *see* Proteus (zool.)
Olmo, Swed **25**-190 (B-C2).
Olmedo, José Joaquin **21**-269b.
Olmos Creek, riv, Tex. **26**-690 (I8).
Olmstead, Ky **13**-740 (A-B4)
OLMSTED, DENISON 20-90c,
OLMSTED, FREDERICK LAW 20-90c; **18**-790d.
Olmsted, Ill **14**-804 (C6),
— Co., Minn **18**-550 (E6)
— Falls, O **20**-26 (F-G2)
OLMUTZ (Olomouc, Holomauc), Aus **20**-91a ; 3-4 (E2), convention (1850) **11**-805d, **20**-91b, **3**-16d, obsequatory **19**-958a, siege (1741) **3**-10d, (1758) **24**-715b, treaty (1478) **4**-127b ; university **27**-770b.
Olmütz Bronnzell incident (1850) : *see* Bronnzell Olmütz incident
OLNEY, RICHARD 20-91b ; **25**-964a
—, Thomas **3**-375a.
OLNEY, Bucks **20**-91c **9**-420 (III. F2), **4**-750c ; Cowper **7**-350b ; Edward IV **8**-319b, John Newton **19**-592c
—, Colo. **5**-722 (G3).
OLNEY, Ill **20**-91c, **14**-804 (D5),
—, Md **17**-828 (E2).
—, Mo **18**-608 (F2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E5).
—, Oreg **20**-242 (B1),
—, Tex. **26**-690 (I2)
Olney Hymns **14**-196a, **7**-350c.
Olneyville, R I **23**-249 (C1),
Olod, tribe : *see* Deled
Ologases (Parthian kings) : *see* Volagaeses
Ologi, creek, W Af **3**-738a.
Olog-Hasar : *see* Vologases
Olokun (myth) **23**-69a
Olokuta, Ang **25**-466 (B1)
Olom type (anthropology) **18**-941c
Olomanoshibo, riv, Can **22**-724 (E2)
Olomouc, Aus : *see* Olmutz
Olona, riv, It **18**-437d
Olonetz, Russ **23**-872 (D3); **20**-92a
OLONETS, govt., Russ. **20**-91c **23**-874 (D-F3), reindeer **23**-883b
Olonos, mt, Gr. **12**-421 (C3) : *see also* Erymanthus
Olonos limestone **12**-427c.
Olonzac, Fr **10**-778 (I-6)
Olooseon, Gr **12**-440 (D1),
Olopa **17**-868
OLOPAN (Olopnen, Olopen), **20**-92a ; **19**-408d ; **25**-99c
Olophyxus, Gr **12**-440 (C4)
Olor (astron.) : *see* Cygnus
Oloran, isl., Fiji **10**-335 (C2).
Oloron, Gave d', riv, Fr **10**-778 (D6) ; **3**-193a
OLORON SAINTE-MARIE, Fr. 20-92b, **10**-778 (D6), **13**-856b.
Oloroso **28**-725c
Oloun (myth) **23**-68a
Olosenga, isl, Pac O **20**-436 (O-P8) ; **24**-11b
Olot, Sp. **25**-530 (G1), **11**-902c
— tribe : *see* Oolöd
Olpad, India **26**-117b
Olpae, Gr **12**-440 (C2) ; **2**-660c, battle (126 B.C.) **21**-74a
Olpe, Ger **11**-808 (A3)
Olperer, mt., Alps **1**-746b
Olpidium **11**-338a ; **11**-344c
Olrig, Hill of, Scot. **24**-412 (E1), **4**-960b,
Olsk, Ger **8**-396b
Olsnitz, riv, Aus **25**-92b
Olsburg, dist, Ger **4**-688d.
Olsen, Björn Magnusson **14**-241a
Olshany, Russ **23**-874 (I. E1)
OLSHAUSEN, HERMANN 20-92c
Olsomagle, Den **8**-24 (E3),
Olson, Wis **28**-874 (C3)
Olst, Doll **13**-588 (D2)
Olszewski, Karol Stanislaw **2**-477d ; **15**-745d
Olt dept., Rum **23**-826 (B2).
— riv., Hung : *see* Aluta.
Olta, battle (1769) **22**-205b.
Olten, Switz. **26**-212 (D2) ; **25**-358d
OLTENITZA (Constantiola), Rum. **20**-92d ; **23**-826 (C2), battle (1853) **7**-459b
Oltertorp, Holl **13**-588 (D1),
Oltet, riv, Rum **23**-826 (B2)
Oltigen, Switz **25**-242 (C3)
Oltis, riv., Fr. : *see* Lot.
Oltland, prov., Rum. ; *see* Walachia, Little.
Oltmanns, F. **1**-588b ; **1**-592d ; **1**-597a
—, Jan Frederick : *see* Hage, Jvan der.
Olton, Warwick **25**-758 (B2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K1).
Oltn, riv, Rum. : *see* Alnta
Olly, Canc **23**-874 (II. B-C3) ; **15**-682d.
Olty-ehal, riv., Canc **23**-874 (II. B-C3).
Olmütz, riv, It : *see* Sarivia.
Olufson, Christian F. R. **12**-931b
—, Olaf Christian **5**-41d
Olukonda, Ger S W Af **25**-466 (D-E1) ; **11**-801c
Olu maidan, isl, Pac O **20**-436 (L10)
OLUSTEE, Fla **20**-92d ; **10**-540 (D1)
—, Okla. **20**-58 (B4).
— Creek, riv, Fla. **10**-540 (D1)
Oluva, riv, Nig **18**-678 (B4),
15-73b
Olvera, Sp. **25**-530 (C1)
Olvestamum, Lapl : *see* Olverston
Olvey, Ark **2**-50d (C1).
Olvis, Russ **18**-988d
Olwijoel, Russ **23**-874 (I. C2),
15-776c
OLYBRIUS (emperor) **20**-94d ; **23**-511d panegyric of Claudianus **8**-165d
Olympa, Ga **11**-752 (C5)
OLYMPIA, Gr. **20**-95a ; **12**-424 (C3) ; **12**-440 (C3) ; art discoveries **12**-470d, **12**-475d, **12**-480c, **12**-483a ; Cynselus **7**-702b ; inscriptions **14**-627a, **14**-628b, pilgrimages to temple **21**-605a ; temple of Zeus **20**-96d **12**-474c, **12**-483a, **18**-945a ; temple pavement **18**-884a (fig.), **20**-970a
—, Ky. **15**-710 (E2)
OLYMPIA, Wash **20**-97a ; **28**-354 (B C2).
—, hall, Lond. **15**-949b ; roof **23**-699b (Plate II.)
Olympia (Boccaccio) **21**-28c
" Olympia " (Manet) **17**-567c **14**-445b
OLYMPIAD (chron.) **20**-97a, **6**-312c
Olympian games **12**-342c ; **20**-93b ; boxing **22**-637d horse-race **13**-726d ; Nicaus restoration **19**-352c
— games (modern) **2**-848c ; discus **8**-312b ; épée de combat **9**-668a.
OLYMPIAS 20-97b ; **9**-699a ; Ammon **1**-556c **9**-88c, Philip Arrhidaeus **21**-877d
Olympic, mts, Wash **28**-354 (A-B2) **27**-62c ; **28**-353d
— Theatre, Vicenza : *see* Olimpico, Teatro
" Olympic " ship **24**-886b.
Olympic Town hall Club of Philadelphia **3**-458c.
Olympicum, temple Athens **2**-832 (map) ; **2**-839c, hypaethros **14**-198a.
—, temple, Syracuse **2**-378d
OLYMPIODORUS (Aristot. philosopher) **20**-97d
— (historian) **20**-97c, **12**-521a ; **23**-668b, **2**-661a.
— (Neoplatonist philosopher) **20**-97c
— (Peripatetic philosopher) **20**-97c
Olympus (musician) **12**-510a.
OLYMPUS (myth.) **20**-98a ; **20**-944b ; **13**-691c
Olympus, Asia M. (Lycia) **20**-98a **17**-822b.
—, hill, Gr. (Elis) **20**-97d
—, hill, Gr. (Laconia) **20**-97d
—, mt, Cyprus **7**-696 (map) ; **7**-699d
—, mt., Gr. (Arcadia) **20**-97d.
—, mt, Gr. (Euboea) **12**-424 (E2).
—, mt., Gr. (Scyros) **12**-424 (F2)
—, mt, Gr (Thess and Maced) **20**-97d ; **12**-424 (D1), **12**-440 (A4) **12**-426b ; Zeus worship **28**-976a.
— (Hagios Elias), mt, Lesbos, Aeg S **15**-488d
—, mt., Tas **25**-488 (A-B2).
—, mt., Turk **17**-217a
— (the Katalan), mt, Turk As **2**-760 (F2) ; **2**-757d, battle (1389 B.C.) **17**-587b
— (the Mysian) mt, Turk As. **2**-760 (C2) ; **2**-757c
—, mt., Wash **25**-354 (B2) ; **28**-303d
—, mts, Asia M (Lydia) : *see* Mt Dagh
— scale (music) **17**-178d.
OLYNTHUS, G 20-98a ; **12**-440 (B4) ; **1**-901a Athenian opposition **12**-153a ; coins **12**-881b, confederacy of **20**-98b, **10**-234b, **25**-612c
Olyntbus (sponge) **25**-716a (fig.), **25**-718b, **25**-730d.
Olyra (bot.) **12**-371a.
— latifolia **12**-370d
Olyutorsk, Russ As. **25**-10 (M-N2)
—, cape, Russ As. **25**-10 (M 3).

Olyzike, mts., Turk. 1-482b.
Om, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
—, riv., Russ As 25-10 (C-D3); 26-1064b.
O M (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Oma, Ark 2-552 (B3).
—, Mal Arch 1-797b.
—, isl., Mal Arch. 17-466 (F4).
Omache, lake, Wash 28-354 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Wash 28-354 (F1).
OMAGH, Ire 20-98d; 14-744 (D2), geology 14-744b, 27-550a
Omaguae, Peru 21-264 (C2).
OMAGUAS, tribes 20-98d; 27-410c.
Omaha, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark 2-552 (B1).
—, Ill 14-804 (D6).
OMAHA, Neb 26-98d; 18-324 (I3); blowing wells 18-324a, newspapers 19-572b.
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
—, Tex 26-690 (N2).
Omaha Bee 19-572b.
OMAHAS, tribe 26-99c; 14-463b; 10-496d; reservation 18-328a.
Omaheke, dist., Ger S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2 D3); 11-800d.
—, riv, Ger S W Af 11-801a.
O'Mahony, John 10-254c; 14-781d
Omai, Brit Gui 12-678d.
Omaio, N Z 19-624 (F2).
OMALIUS D'HALLOY, J. B. J. d' 20-99c; 5-310h; 15-672c
Omalo, plain, Crete 7-418 (A1); 7-419b.
Omamhundi Veld, plan, Ang. 25-466 (E1)
OMAN, kingdom, Arab. 20-99d; 2-251 (F4); 2-256b; 2-267b; 2-270a, exploration 2-255d; inhabitants 2-28ac, 2-286b; language 2-287a
—, gulf, Arab S 2-283a.
Omana, Ger S.W Af. 25-466 (A1).
Omanago, mt., Jap. 15-157d.
Omandongo, Ger S W Af. 25-466 (C1)
Omapere, N Z 19-624 (D1)
Omar (of Bornu) 4-266a; 15-942b
OMAR I (caliph) 20-100h; 20-692d; 2-266b; 8-24d; conversion 17-402c; Egyptian campaign 9-90c; Jews, treatment of 15-403a; Medina gravel 18-685c, revenue reforms 17-412a; Shrines 24-859d, state pensions system 2-273d
— II, (caliph) 6-35a; 15-276a; 17-420a.
— I (of Morocco) 1-715d; 18-860a
— (Al Hajj, of Segu) 18-126b; 24-414c; 26-983c
— (b. Abdulaziz) 6-34b.
— (b. Hafe Hazarmerd) 5-43a.
— (b. Hobaira) 8-34d; 5-36a.
— (b. Said) 5-29b
— (b. Shibha) 2-273c.
OMAR KHAYYAM 20-100c; mathematics 1-618a, 6-941c, tomb 16-710b.
— (Pasha) 4-283a; 7-452d; 8-505b.
— (Saleh) 8-127d.
— (Sheikh, of Ferghana) 21-228h; 3-92c
— (Vrioni) 12-493c foll.
Omar, mosque, Jerusalem; see Dome of the Rock
—, riv., Russ As see Oh.
Omara h, Tanzu 19-32c.
Omarama, N Z 19-624 (B6).
Omaruru (Etusb), Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B3)
—, riv. Ger S W.Af. 25-466 (A4); 11-801a
Omasum (anat.) 1-667d.
Omatako, mt., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3); 11-800d.
—, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D2).
Omate, ml., Peru 18-813d.
Omay, riv., S.Af. 24-466 (I1); 23-260 (C3).
Omayyad, Eastern (dynasty, Arab.) 2-266c, 5-28a foll., Kurd descent 15-849c; law 17-415a, religion 17-421b.
—, Western (dynasty, Sp.) 25-541h, 5-41d; coinage 19-904c, institutions 17-412d; libraries 18-550d.
Omayyads, mosque of the, Damascus: *see under* Damascus
Omazaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (M6)
Ombabika, riv., Can. 20-114 (B-C1).
Ombay (Allor), isl., Mal Arch. 17-466 (E-F4); 26-990a.
Om Berg, mt., Swed. 28-190 (C2); 26-189c
Ombersley, Worcs. 3-420 (III. C2)
Ombey, Utah 27-814 (A1).
Ombilin, riv., Sum 26-71 (B3), 26-716; coalfield 17-468c, 28-736.
Ombla, riv., Aus. 7-772c; 4-279c.
Omble chevalier 5-855d.
Ombo, isl., Nor, 18-804 (A3)
Ombonge, dist., Ger S.W.Af. 25-466 (D1).
Omboroke, mt., Ger S.W.Af.: *see under* Waterberg.
Ombo, Tib. 26-917b.
Ombos, Egy 8-19h, 9-53c.
OMBRE 20-101a.
Ombree Chinoises 17-723d.
Ombretta, pass, Alps 1-747b.
Ombrios, Zeus 28-977a.
Ombrone, riv., It. 15-4 (C3); 13-26 (C3); 9-855b.
Omburugu, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D1).
Omburu, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3).
Ombury, Salop 8-420 (III. B2).
Omda (official) 6-29d.
Omdal, Nor. 28-187d
Om Debrelicat, Sud. 15-770c.
OMDURMAN, Sud. 20-101c; 26-64 (C2); 8-128d; battle 8-129h.
O'Meara, Barry E. 17-73b.
Omeath, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
O'meati (myth.) 7-978b.
Omega, Ala 1-460 (D3).
—, Ark 2-552 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, La. 17-4 (C5).
—, Tex. 20-98 (C2).
Omega loop (anat.) 1-665b.
Omegna, It. 26-242 (E5); 20-361d.
Omein, Aby. 25-379 (C4).
O-mei-shen, mt., China 8-162 (G4).
OMELETTE (dict.) 20-101d
Omemee, N Dak. 16-780 (D1).
OMEN 20-102a; 20-142c; 2-903c; Assurbanipal 3-114d; divination 8-333a.
Omeneca, riv., Can.: *see* Ominoca.
Omentum, great 6-642d
—, lesser: *see* Gastro-hepatic omentum.
Omeo, Vict. 25-38 (D2); 2-932c, 26-403
Omer (hp.) 24-33c.
— (pasha): *see* Omar.
— (Vrioni): *see* Omar (Vrioni).
Omer, Mich 18-372 (G5)
Ometepe, isl., C Am 5-675 (D5); 18-643a.
—, mt., C.Am. 5-678 (D5); 18-643a.
Ometepec, Mex 18-318 (F5-4).
Ometusco, Mex. 18-318 (G1); 16-324h.
Omey, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3); 11-131c.
Omi, lake, Jap.: *see* Biwa.
—, prov., Jap.: *see* Goshu.
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (A4); 18-79b.
OMICHUND 26-104a; 8-534a.
Omichund v. Barker (1744) 10-17a; 18-942a.
Omnamashi 15-162h
Ominato, Kor. 15-213c
—, mt., Jap 15-156 (M6).
Omineca, mts., Can. 4-600 (D2)
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (D2); 17-294d.
Ominevama, mt., Jap. (Oki) 15-156 (I3), 20-57c
—, mt., Jap. (Yamato) 15-158a.
Omis, Aus.: *see* Almissa.
Omkel, riv., Arg. 28-900d.
Om Khetan, Egy. 4-954 (B4).
Ommen 19-30c.
Ommanney, Sir Erasmus 21-916c, 11-32a.
Ommanney, bay, Can. 5-160 (I1).
Ommastrephes: *see* Ommatostrephes.
Ommatidium 2-291c; 2-678b.
Ommatophora rosei: *see* White sea lily.
Ommatostrephes 7-674c; 5-701c, 5-699a
Ommatostrephidae 5-701c.
Ommayad (dynasty): *see* Omayyad.
Omm Beda, Dunaln, &c: *see* Umm Beda, Umm Dunaln, &c.
Ommen, riv., Den. 8-24 (A3); 16-909b.
Ommelande, dist., Holl. 12-613d.
Ommen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Omm Shomer, mt., Egy. 25-139a.
Omnar laws 21-511c.
"Omne datum optimum" (papal bull) 26-591c
OMNIBUS 20-104h; 5-404a; motor 18-922a.
— bars 3-194c.
Omnibus Bill (U.S. 1850) *see* Compromise Measures (1850).
Omnicolors plate 21-519a.
Omnimeter: Eckhold's principle 26-342c
Omnoscope 24-920d.
Omö, isl., Den. 8-24 (D3).
Omo, riv., Abyr. 1-83 (map); 18-693 (D6); 23-816a; 1-85a; drainage area 1-322a.
Omoa, C.Am 5-678 (B3).
— (myth.): *see* El Dorado.
—, Scot. 24-1014b.
Omoa Creek, Giovanni Antonio: *see* Amedeo.
Omo-hyoid muscle 19-53b,
O-Moldova, Hung.: *see* Moldova, O.
Omolye Planina, mts., Serv. 24-685 (C1).
Omolon, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (L2).
O'Moore, Lysaght: *see* O'Moore, Lysaght.
—, Rory (d. 1578) 5-346b
Omophorus (giant) 17-575h.
O More, Lysaght 14-772c.
—, Rory (17th cent.) 5-340b.
Omori (family) 15-178h.
Omori, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Omosaurus 23-145c.
O-mo so, China 15-156 (F5).
Omotaraan 3-326d.
Omotepec, isl., C.Am.: *see* Ometepe.
Omoto, Jap. 15-156 (N7).
Omo-trachehen muscle 19-59d.
Omphacite 5-895d.
Omphake, Sic. 25-20c
Omphale (myth.) 17-157d; 19-
Omphalodes 13-771b.
— linifolia 13-767a.
Omphalo-mesenteric veins: *see* Vitelline veins.
Omphalos, sacred stone, Delphi 7-975a.
Omphalotrochus 20-237c; 28-519b.
Omphalotropis 11-515c.
Omphis (Indian prince): *see* Amhhl.
Omphyma 2-104c; 25-110d.
Ompompanoosuc, riv., Vt. 18-490 (C4).
Ompon (Ompo), China 15-957b.
Ompteda, G. von 11-798c.
Omra (pilgrimage): *see* Umra.
OMRI (King of Israel) 20-104h; 24-109a; 7-784b; 3-869a (table); dynasty 15-377c.
Omro, Wis. 28-740 (E4); 20-349d.
Oms, Manuel 24-515a.
Om Shanga, Sud.: battle (1882) 9-127a.
OMSK, Russ As. 20-104c; 27-420 (D-E1); 27-420 (E1); 25-14d.
Om Tur: *see* Um Tur.
Omu Creek, riv., Nig. 19-678 (A4).
Omul 18-833h; 3-215d.
Omuljaki, bay, Russ As. 25-10 (K-L1); 28-898d.
O'Mulcoury, Torna 5-635b.
Omulonga, riv., S.W.Af. 25-466 (B-C1).
Omura, Jap. 15-156 (F10); 15-226c
—, N.S.W. 18-538 (B1).
—Masajiro 15-209d.
Omusse Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
On, Egy.: *see* Heliopolis *and* Hermonthis
—, tribe 15-823b
One, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
—, isl., Nor. 18-804 (B1); 18-802a.
—, riv., Nig. 14-216a.
—, riv., Nor. 11-902c.
Onabam 25-1041d
Onaga, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Onager (zool.) 13-713b.
— (ordnance) 2-685c.
— gurkhar 25-142d.
ONAGRACEAE 20-104d; pollen grain 10-563d (fig.).
Onahama, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Onahreston Creek, riv., N.Y. 20-111d.
Onalaska, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Onalaska, Tex 26-690 (M-N5).
—, Wis 26-740 (B5).
Onaman, lake, Can 20-114 (C1).
Onama Minn. 18-750 (D4).
—, lake, Minn. 18-750 (D4)
Onan, tribe, S America 1-812a; 26-965b.
Onancock, Va. 28-118 (G3).
Onaqui, mts., Utah 27-814 (B2).
Onarenla Creek, riv., N.Y.: *see* Onahrenlon Creek.
Onarga, Ill. 14-804c (F3), 16-3c.
Onas, tribe 26-965b.
Onasagoras (of Ledrol) 7-698d.
ONASTAS (sculptor) 20-105c
Oñate, Juan de 6-725a; 21-187b
Oñate, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 12-693c.
Onava, Mex. 18-318 (C2).
Onawa, Iowa 14-732 (A2)
Onaway, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
Onbingwun, Bur. 4-840 (F7).
Once (zool.): *see* Jaguar.
Once (measure) 25-493a.
Oncandae 3-660a.
Once (measure) 28-493a.
Once a Week 24-144a; 23-290d.
Once run oil 20-754d.
Onchan, I. of M.: *see* Conchan.
Onchesmus, Gr. 12-440 (B1); *see also* Agni Saranta
Onchestus, riv., Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Onchidium: *see* Oncidium.
Onchnesoma 25-153a.
Onchosphere 26-411b.
Onchus 25-111b.
Oncia (measure) 28-493a.
Oncidella 11-526d.
Oncidiae (zool.) 11-526c; 11-525d.
Oncidinae (bot.) 20-172c
Oncidiopsis 11-516h; 11-517d.
Oncidium (zool.) 11-526d; 11-525d (fig.).
— (bot.) 20-172c
Oncken, J. G. 3-374a
Oncocyclus: *see* Cushion iris.
Oncodidae 2-309d.
Oncopus 2-309d.
Oncorhynchus, *see* Pacific salmon.
— nerka: *see* Steel-head.
— quinnat (tschawytscha): *see* Quinnat
Oncosine 19-51a.
Onda, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 4-5-473a.
Ondaine, riv., Fr. 15-924b
Ondangua, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1).
Ondarroa, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Ondava, riv., Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Ondegardo, Polo de 21-275c.
Onderdonk, Benjamin Tredwell 17-946a.
— Henry Ustick 17-946c.
Onde, Nig. 19-678 (B4).
—, tribe 1-329d (table); 28-937a
Ondograph: *see* Oscillograph.
Ondosero, Russ. 23-872 (D3).
Ondyiva, Ang. 25-466 (C1).
One, riv., Fr. 3-202b.
O'Neal (family): *see* O'Neill.
O'Neale, C. 25-1 (D3).
One and a half degree, chan., Ind.O. 17-486a.
One and Many: *see* Identity (logic).
Oneata, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).
—, passage, Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).
Onecote, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4).
Onega, Russ. 20-105d, 23-872 (E3).
—, bay, Russ. 23-872 (E3); 23-880c.
—, canal, Russ. 23-105d.
—, gulf, Russ. 23-872 (E2-3).
ONEGA, lake, Russ 20-105c 23-872 (E3); 9-910c (table) 20-91d; geology 23-871c
—, riv., Russ 20-105d; 23-872 (E3); 23-880c; 9-909d (table).
Onegite 12-272b
Onekha, It. 15-4 (B3); 22-123d, 16-680c; siege (1793) 11-184b
Onego, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
One hundred and second Regiment: *see* Royal Dublin Fusiliers.
One Hundred and Two, riv., Mo. and Ia. 18-608 (B1); 14-732 (C4).
Onehunga, N.Z. 18-624 (E2); 2-894c
Oneida, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C-D4).
—, Ill 14-804 (B2).
—, Ky. (Can. 15-654 (G1).
—, Ky. 15-749 (E3).
ONEIDA, N.Y. 20-106a; 18-596 (E2).
Oneida, O. 20-26 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
—, Wis. 26-740 (F4).
—, lake N Y. 19-596 (E2)
ONEIDA, tribe 20-106a; 14-463b; reservation 18-599a.
Oneida Castle, N.Y. 19-596 (E2), 20-106a
— Co., Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-276c.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (F2)
— Co., Wis. 26-740 (D3).
— COMMUNITY 20-106b.
— conglomerate 27-626a (table), 25-111c (table).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 20-106a.
O'Neil, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
O'NEILL (family) 20-107d, 14-772a; 27-550c; O'Donnell feud 20-6d. *See also* Tyrone, earls of.
—, ELIZA 20-111d
—, John (Fenian) 10-25ch.
—, Moira 6-644c.
—, Peggy: *see* Eaton, Margaret O'Neill
—, Sir Phelim 20-110c; 14-777d.
—, Owen Roe 20-110c; 14-778a, 18-723h.
—, Shane 20-108d; 14-775b; 26-104c; Desmond 8-98c; Macdonnell, Sorley Boy 17-210c; O'Donnell 20-7c.
—, (Spanish soldier) 6-416c.
O'Neil, r, Armstrong (1895) 24-546h.
O'Neill, Neb 19-324 (F2).
—Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Onemun (Oneis), hills, Gr. 7-147a.
Oneiza, Arab.: *see* Aneza.
Oneonta, Michigan 18-372 (D5).
Onela, Swedish prince 3-759c.
One old cat (game) 3-458c.
Onconta, Alabama 1-460 (C2).
ONEONTA (Milfordville), N.Y. 20-111d; 19-596 (E3), shales 8-127a (table).
Oneota, scory 27-631a
One polo method 17-329d.
Onepoto, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
ONESICRITUS (Onesicrates) 20-112a.
Onesilaus (Onesilus: of Salamis) 24-59a; 7-699c; Samson story compared 24-119c
Onesimus (bibl.) 20-950h; 21-375b.
Onesiphorus (bibl.) 20-952c, 22-262c.
One Thousand guineas (race) 13-729h.
One Tree Hill mt., N.S.W 18-538 (A-B2).
Ong, riv., India 14-382 (K9).
Onga: *see* Onka Athena.
Ongaa, Est. 10-612 (F2).
—, castle, Est. 9-786a.
—, High, Est. 16-942 (F2).
Ongaresca 5-736c.
Ongaro, Francesco dall': *see* Dall' Ongaro.
Ongarue, riv., N.Z. 18-624 (E3).
Ongea Levu, isl., Pac.O. 10-370 (C2).
Ongelos: *see* Onkelos
Ongeluk volcanic group 5-229c,
Ongers, riv., Cape Col 25-466 (F8), 26-147d; 5-227c.
Ong jin, Kor. 15-156 (D8).
Ongkilon (Arctic race) 5-823a.
On-glazo 5-707a; 5-746c
Ongole, India 14-382 (H12).
Ongozero, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D-E2)
Ong Pawng, state, Bur.: *see* Thibaw.
Onglong Java, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K8); 25-364c
Onguz, depression, Russ As.: *see* Kulf-Urbo
On-hueyst (myth.): *see* Onouns
Oni, Arm.: *see* Ani
—, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 15-955c,
—, riv., Nig. 18-678 (B4); 16-73b
Oni (title) 28-937b
Onias II (high priest) 23-618a.
—, I. (high priest) 20-619h; 15-393d; prophecies concerning 7-807a.
— IV. (high priest) 9-389b.
— (priest) 15-397b.
Onibe, riv., Mad. 17-271 (C3).
Onich, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 25-963h
Onida, S.Dak. 28-506 (E3).
Onilahy, riv., Mad. 17-271 (A-B4); 17-270c.

Onimalnty, riv., Mad.: *see* Tsaribaina.
Onion, riv., W.: *see* Winooski.
— rums, Egy. 9-22 (C2); 8-30d
ONION (bot.) **20-112a**; **16-326d**
Oni mai, Jap. **15-156** (O P1).
Onion (reck), riv., Tex. **26-690** (K9).
— flute: *see* Eunuch flute.
— fly **8-805e**.
— mildew **11-387b**
— Springs, mt., Oreg. **20-242** (B5).
Onisca **11-316b**.
Oniscoidea: *see* Wood-louse.
Oniscomorpha **18-471a**; pairing **18-472c**; respiratory organs **18-469b**
Onisimus asellus **28-802b**.
Onisheam, Rum. **23-826** (C1).
Onishika, Jap. **15-156** (M4).
Onita Creek, riv., Nig. **19-678** (C5).
Onithochiton **6-250c**.
Onitsha, Nig. **18-678** (C4); **19-679d**
Onjec, riv., Mad. **17-271** (B3); **17-270e**
Oniwaki, Jap. **15-156** (M4).
Onjabei, Ger.S.W.Af. **25-466** (B1).
Onka (Onga), Athena **2-829a**.
Onkammie, lake, Can. **22-724** (B2).
Onkel Adam (pseud.): *see* Ketterbergh, K. A.
Onkelos, Akkhas **11-156a**, Targum **13-170b** **26-190c**.
Onko (Anka: chron) **13-500a**
Only-Begotten (rel.) **15-14c**
Onnahinda, Pa. **21-106** (F 5)
Onnekotan, isl., Jap. **15-156** (S-T2); **15-991d**.
Onnes (myth.) **24-617a**.
Onnes, H. W. **15-749c**.
Onnes, R. **26-242** (G5).
Onnophris (myth.) **9-51d**
Onny, Salop **8-120** (III. B2); **24-1020b**
Ono, Cal. **5-8** (B1)
—, Jap. **15-156** (K9).
—, Pa. **21-106** (E5)
—, Wyo. **28-874** (F2).
—, isl., Pac O. **10-315** (B2).
Onoatoa, isl., Pac O. **20-436** (G5).
Onoba, Sp.: *see* Huelva.
Onobrychis **16-388d**; **16-381c**
— sativa: *see* Sainfoin.
Onocarpus vitiensis **21-596b**.
Onochonus, riv., Gr. **12-440** (D1); **26-844a**.
Onoclea struthiopteris **21-756b**.
Onocrotalus: *see* Pelican.
Onod, Hung. **18-679b**; diet (1707) **22-868d**.
Onofrio Panvinio: *see* Panvinio Onofrio
Onohippidium **9-721b**; **20-900a**
Ono Island, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (H7).
Onoko, lake, N.Y. **19-624** (E4).
Onoko (Ikon Pa. **17-904a**
Onolzbach, Ger.: *see* Ansbach.
ONOMACRITUS (seer) **28-112c**, **20-329a**.
Onomarchus (general) **21-449a**.
ONOMATOPOEIA **20-112d**; **21-417a**
Onomondae **18-471b**.
Onomichi, Jap. **15-156** (H9).
Onon, Russ.As. **25-10** (G3).
—, riv., Russ.As. **25-10** (G3); **1-899c**
Onondaga, N.Y. **16-596** (D2).
—, lake, N.Y. **19-596** (D2).
ONONDAGA, tribe **20-112d**; **14-463b** expeditions against **11-249d**, **23-683b**, Hiawatha legend **13-441c**; language **8-200a**; reservation **19-599a**.
— Co., N.Y. **18-596** (D3).
— Creek, inlet, N.Y. **26-303b**.
— farm **27-626c**.
— group **8-126d**; **25-111c** (table).
— limestone **8-127a**; **11-670d** (table), **27-628c** (table).
— Valley, N.Y. **19-596** (D3).
Onones (Parthian king): *see* Vonones.
Onons 18-383b
— spinosa: *see* Rest-harrow.
Onoolonge, Ger.S.W.Af. **25-465** (B2).
Onopaltes, riv., Syr. **2-130c**.
Onopordon acanthium: *see* Scotch thistle.
Onore, India: *see* Honavar.
Onorhynchus Kisutch: *see* Salmonidæ.
ONOSANDER **20-113a**.
Onosma Taurica **13-771b**
Onot, mts., Russ.As. **3-215d**.
Onota, Mich. **18-372** (C3).
Onota, W.Va. **28-560** (C3).
—, lake, Mass **17-852** (A2).
Onouris (myth.) **9-53c**; **8-52b**.
Onrust, isl., Holl. **13-588** (B2)
Onsala, Swed. **26-190** (A3).
Onsen, mt., Jap.: *see* Unzen-take
Onsernone, val., Switz. **28-242** (E1).
Onset, Pa. **21-106** (15).
Onside, cricket **7-438c**; football **10-628a**
Ons Land **5-237b**; **13-965d**.
ONSLOW, EARL OF (title) **20-113a**
—, W. H. Onslow, 4th earl of **20-113b**; **19-611b**
—, **ARTHUR 28-113b**.
—, George **20-113c**; **27-193b**.
—, Sir Richard (soldier) **20-113a**; **26-111a**; **28-759a**.
—, Richard (statesman) **20-113a**.
Onslow, Ia. **14-732** (F2).
—, W.Aus. **2-960** (B4); **2-730c**.
—, bay, N.C. **18-772** (F3); **18-771a**.
—, Co., N.C. **19-772** (E3).
On-song, China **15-156** (F-G5).
Onstwedde, Holl. **13-588** (E1).
Ontake, mt., Jap. **15-156** (K9); **15-157d**.
Ontananga, Ger.S.W.Af. **25-466** (C1).
Ontanon, Rodrigo Gil de: *see* Gil de Ontanon, Rodrigo.
Ontario group **25-110a**.
Ontario, Cal. **5-8** (E4).
—, la. **14-732** (D2).
—, Ind. **14-422** (G1).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (C2).
—, O. **20-26** (E3).
—, Oreg. **20-242** (H3).
—, Va. **28-113** (D1).
—, Wis. **27-645** (F5).
Ontario, N.Y. **28-364d**.
ONTARIO, lake, N.Am. **28-117c**; **20-114** (E2 & F3); **27-616d**, battles (1813) **14-848d**; navigation **12-400b**
ONTARIO, prov., Can. **20-113c**, **20-114** (map), Brock's defence (1812) **4-623c**; flora **5-147b**; forests **20-116a**, **5-144c**; geology **5-144b**, **5-141c**, **8-129b**; libraries **18-562a**, *see* **2-29c**.
— | *Government and Law* **20-115a**; appeal courts **2-216c**; homestead and exemption laws **13-540d**, **10-65b**; payment of members **20-979b**
— agricultural College **20-115d**
— Co., N.Y. **19-596** (C3).
— poplar **22-90b**.
— Union **6-793h**.
Ontarioville, Ill. **14-304** (D2).
ONTENIENTE, Sp. **20-115b**; **25-580** (E2)
" On the nod " **11-447d**.
Ontogeny 21-773c; **8-322d**; **10-349b**
Ontological argument (theol.) **28-752c**; **2-82d**.
Ontologism (of Gioberti) **12-30a**
ONTOLOGY **20-118b**; **21-442c**, **18-225a**, Campanella **5-121d**, Clauberg **5-462d**; Comte **7-933b**; Descartes **16-907b**; Gassendi **11-604a**.
Ontonagon, Mich. **18-372** (A3), harbour **28-112d**.
—, Indian reservation, Mich. **18-372** (A3).
—, riv., Mich. **18-372** (B4).
— Co., Mich **18-372** (A3 & B4).
Onuba, Sp.: *see* Huelva.
Onugnathus, penin., Gr. **12-440** (D1).
Onuit 20-118b; **20-6c**
Onunder-brenna saga **14-238b**.
Onus probandi (law): *see* Burden of proof.
Onward, Ind. **14-422** (E1).
Onyati, mt., Ger.S.W.Af. **25-466** (C4); **11-800d**.
Onycha 14-349a.
Onychasteridae 8-880d.
Onychiopsis 20-144d.
Onychite 20-118d
Onychocella 22-42c
Onychodactylus 8-171a; **3-526d**
Onychogale: *see* Nail-tailed wallaby.
Onychomys 23-442b
Onychophora 21-187c; **2-670b**; classification **2-681a**, **2-674d**; *see also* Peripatus.
Onychopoda 8-857d
Onychoteuthidae 5-701c; **7-675b**.
Onychoteuthis 5-701c; **5-696b** (fig.); **7-675c**; **15-164a**.
Onygena 11-336a.
Onylpa, Ger.S.W.Af. **25-466** (C1)
Onyx, Ark **2-552** (B3).
—, Cal. **5-8** (D4).
ONYX 20-118c, artificial staining **1-369d**; cameo-engraving **11-567a**.
— marble **17-677h**; **18-697d**; **1-466d**; ancient Rome **23-685d**.
Onza (measure) **20-758c**.
Onze 28-493a
Oo, lake, Fr. 13-72a.
Oo (bird) **13-86b**.
Ooblastema filament **1-592d**.
Oochytrium lepidodendri 20-126d
Oocorythidae 11-516b.
Oocyanin 9-13d.
Oocyst 8-616d.
Oocyte 2-314d; **7-718b**.
Oodeynullah, India: *see* Udhanala.
Oodeypore, state, India; *see* Udaipur.
Oodnadatta, S.Aus. **2-960** (E5); **2-963a**.
Oocmuloidphises: *see* Kadphises II.
Oogamy 1-588h; **23-123a**; *see also* Fertilization.
Oogenesis (biology): *see* Ovum.
Oogonium 1-588b; **9-315d**.
Ookala, Haw. **13-84** (D2).
Ookiep, Cape Col. **25-466** (C7); **5-232d**
Ookinete 12-806a; **12-806c**.
Oola, Ire. **14-744** (C4).
Oolachan 4-600a.
Ooldea, mts, S.Aus. **2-960** (E6).
OOLITE **20-118d**; **15-569a**; **28-505b**; coralline: *see* Corallian.
—, marl **20-119a**.
Oolitic, Ind. **14-422** (D7).
Oolitic limestone 16-697c.
Oologah, Okla. **20-58** (F1).
Ooltewah, Tenn. **26-620** (F-G2)
Oombergen, Belg. **3-668** (C2).
Oomi 15-205d.
Oomia group 7-416d.
Oomura cotton: *see* Amraoti cotton.
Ooms, J. J. K. 23-781d.
Oomycetes 11-836d
Oona Water, riv., Ire. **14-744** (E2).
Oontoo, Queens. **2-960** (G5).
Oosperlpatus 21-167d.
Oophorectomy 12-766c
Oophoritis 12-767b; **18-968c**.
Oo, Port d', pass, Fr. **13-72a**.
Oorah 4-886d.
Ooregum, gold mine, India 15-888a.
Oorhodome 9-13d.
Oori, riv., Af.: *see* Limpopo.
Oorschot, Holl **13-588** (C3).
Oos, riv., Ger. **3-184a**.
Oosperm 10-467c.
Oosphere 21-770b; **1-588b**; **21-771a**.
Oospora canina 28-13c
Oospore 23-122d; **2-11b**; **1-588b**.
Oossoor, India: *see* Hosur.
Oostanaula, Ga. **11-752** (B1).
—, riv., Ga. **11-752** (A1); **1-465d**.
Oostbroek, convent, Holl. 27-825c
Oostburg, Wis. **13-588** (A3).
—, Wis. **28-740** (F5)
Oostcamp, Belg 3-668 (B1)
Oost Dunkerke, Belg. 3-668 (A1).
Oostende, castle, Holl. 12-181d.
Oosterend, Holl. **13-588** (B1).
Oostergoo, Holl. **13-607b**
Oosterhesselen, Holl. **13-588** (D2).
Oosterhout, Holl **13-588** (B3).
Oosterleek, Holl **13-588** (C2)
Oosterwolde, Holl. **13-588** (D2).
OOSTERZEE, JAN JACOB van 20-120a.
Oosthuizen, Holl **13-588** (C2).
Oostrum, Holl. **13-588** (C3).
Oost Vlieland, Holl. **13-588** (B1).
OOTACAMUND, India **20-120a**; **14-882** (F-G14).
—, mt., India **19-701b**.
Oothecaria 20-340d.
Ootmarsum, Holl. 13-588 (D2); siege (1597) **13-597b**.
Ootsebunkut, lake, Can. 4-600 (D2)
Ooxanthine 8-13d
OOZE (dict.) **20-120b**.
Oozoora 27-490b
O. P. (abbrev.) **14-164c**.
Opa lake, Mal Arch. **17-466** (E3); **5-507b**.
—, riv., Fr.Cong. **11-99** (A2).
OPAH 28-120b; **26-545a**.
Opaion 14-198b.
Opal, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
OPAL (gem-stone) **20-120c**, **18-515b**, colour of **14-689d**
Opal-allophane: *see* Allophane
Opal blue 8-746b.
Opalenitza, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Opalia 10-222a.
Opalin, Russ. 25-46d.
OPALINA 20-121b; **10-466d** (fig.)
Opalinidae 14-557d; **10-466d**.
Opalinopsidae 14-557c; **5-365b**.
Opalinopsis 14-558c; **14-561c**
Opalinski, Christopher 21-925c
Opanake, N.Z. 18-824 (D1).
Opanka 15-769b; **24-688c**.
Oparo, isl., Pac O.; *see* Rapa.
OPATA, tribe **28-121c**, **8-200a**.
Opatow, Russ. 21-929 (C4); **22-810c**.
Opava, Aus.: *see* Troppau
Opawika, riv., Can. 22-724 (B2).
Opazatika, lake, Can. 20-114 (D1).
—, riv., Can. **20-114** (D1).
Opčina, Aus. 27-270c
Opdal, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
—, Nor. **18-804** (C1).
Opdam, Jacob: *see* Obdam.
Opdyke, Ill 14-304 (D5).
Opeas 11-526c.
Opechenacanough 14-477b.
Opechle, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
Opeconsiva 24-231d.
Opelika, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Opelousas, La. 17-54 (B2)
Open, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (G2)
Open Baptists: *see* Baptists.
Open Basin, Cal. 5-8c.
— bézique: *see* Polish bézique
— hut **25-968d**; **3-975d**
— church: *see* Institutional church.
— conduit system **27-161d**.
Open door policy 21-9b; **5-208b**.
Opener 7-302d; **25-106c**.
Open-field system: *see* Commons.
Open form 7-577a.
— hearse **13-101c**.
— hearth process **14-803d**; **14-821c**.
Opening (textile) **25-106c**
Openshaw, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Open slating 23-704b.
— slot conduit system **27-122d**.
— spaces: *see* Commons.
Opepe, N.Z. 18-624 (F5).
Opequan Creek, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (F2); battle (1864) **1-824c**.
Opera, arrondissement, Paris 20-804 (A1 & D1); **20-810b**.
—, Avenue de l', street, Paris **20-804** (D1-2).
—, Theatre, Paris **28-809a**; **1-824d**, **11-472b**.
OPERA, 20-121b, **7-852c**; **28-732a**, **8-530a**; Barreuth training school **3-599c**; comic: *see* Comic opera; in England **18-83c**, **23-201b**; pantomime **20-684d**.
— bouffe **20-125a**, **20-15d**; **6-533c**.
— buffa **20-124c**; **19-79c**; **23-771b**.
— comique **20-124d**; **19-79c**; Lavart **10-213c**.
— Comique, theatre, Paris **20-809a**; **2-442b**; **19-88b**.
Opera Moralia (Plutarch) **21-858b**.
Opera seria 20-124c.
Operas Portuguezas (da Silva) **22-161c**.
Operation (surg.) **26-135a**.
Operators, differential: *see* Differential operators.
— multilinear: *see* Multilinear operators
Opercularia 14-561c; **14-558a**, **14-560d** (fig.)
Operculate 10-563c
Operculina 9-608d, **10-633d**; shell **10-631b** (fig.)
Operculum: mosses **4-701a**, **4-704d**; radularia: *see* Astropyle; teleostome fishes **14-253c**.
Operette Morali (Leopardi) **18-447c**, **14-912a**.
Opérettes 8-512a.
Opesuile 22-44d.
Ophanil, Walter (archbp. of Perth): *see* Walter (Ophanil).
Opheem, Nor 19-804 (B2).
Ophels 7-234c.
Ophel hill, Pal. 18-836c; **19-421a**.
Ophelia, Ga 11-752 (D2).
Ophellimus 27-867d.
Ophiacanthidae 8-880d.
Ophiactis virens 6-735c.
Ophians (sect): *see* Ophites
Ophicalcite 17-677b, **24-678b**.
Ophichthys 3-9c
OPHICLEIDE 20-126c
—, valve: *see* Bombardon
Ophideres imperator 18-473a (fig.)
Ophiderpeton 5-312a.
Ophidia: *see* Snakes
Ophidiidae 28-101ca; **26-545d**
Ophidioceras 5-693c.
Ophiem, Ill. 14-304 (B2)
Ophiobolus graminis 26-582c
Ophiocaryon paradoxum 19-915b; **11-259a**.
Ophiocephalidae 14-269b; **26-545b**.
Ophiocephalus 13-475b.
Ophiocista 8-881a.
Ophiocomidae 8-880d.
Ophiodermatidae: *see* Pectinura dae.
Ophiodes (Hydrozoan) **14-192c**
— (reptile) **23-156a**.
Ophiogenes, tribe 24-679a.
Ophiogeron 8-880d
Ophioglossaceae 22-610c; **20-533c**.
Ophioglossales 22-610a; **22-606c**
Ophioglossum 22-610a; **leaf 22-606a** (fig.).
Ophiolepididae 8-880d.
Ophiolite 24-676c.
Ophionyxidae 8-880d.
Ophionmae 14-243a.
Ophion obscurum 14-243b.
Ophipholis aculeata: *see* Daisy brittle star.
Ophiolutens larva 16-226c; **16-225d**.
Ophiopogon 10-572a.
Ophiopogonoideae 18-684d.
Ophiops 16-826d; **23-161d**
Ophiopsiseps nasutus 16-826b
Ophiorrhiza Mungos: *see* Snake-root.
Ophiosaurus 18-825c; **23-154b**.
— apus **23-174b**; **23-154d**.
— pseudopus: *see* Glass-snake.
Ophiosclasnia 8-880d.
Ophioscolecidae 8-880d.
Ophioteresis 8-880d.
Ophiotheres: *see* Secretary bird.
Ophiothrichidae 8-880d.
OPHIR (Bib.) **20-128a**.
—, Ark **2-553** (D3).
—, N.Y. **19-624** (D6).
—, Utah **27-814** (B2).
—, mt., Mal Penin.: *see* Lodang Gunong.
—, mt., Sum.: *see* Pasaman.
—, mt., Cal. **5-8** (B3).
— Diggings, N.S.W. **19-539b**.
Ophis, riv., Gr 17-606d.
Ophisaurus: *see* Ophiosaurus.
OPHITES (sect) **20-128c**; **12-158c**; **28-1032a**; Baphomet **3-363d**; Docetae **8-353b**; serpent cult **24-681a**.
Ophites (reptile) **23-173c**.
— (rock) **24-675c**.
Ophitic structure 8-387c.
Ophiuchi, a (star) **25-791d**; **7-12** (Pl. I.).
Ophiuchus (astron.): *see* Serpentarius.
Ophiura 8-1285b.
Ophiurida 8-880c; **25-767a**; affinities **8-874b**; deep-sea **28-1014d**; geological age **28-1018a**, **8-874b**, larva **16-326c**.
Ophiurinidae 8-880d.
Ophiuroidea: *see* Ophiurida.
Ophiuroidea, Medlt.: *see* Formenters.
Ophite marble 19-598a.
Ophios (myth), **2-157a**; **1-81d**.
Ophrah, Pal. 13-180c; **12-2a**; **1-63b**.
Ophrvastes 25-14c.
Ophrydineae 20-172b.
Ophrydium 14-561d.
Ophryoeyatis 12-560b; gametogony **12-559d**, **12-557d** foll. (figs.).
Ophrvodendron 14-562d.
Ophrvoglena 14-561b.
Ophryoscolex dae 14-561a.
Ophryoscolex 14-561c; **14-560c**.
Ophrytrocha 7-718b.
Ophrys 20-172b; **4-774c**
— apifera: *see* Bee-orchis
— aranifera: *see* Spider orchis.
— muscifera: *see* Fly-orchis.
Ophthalmia hospitals 13-794d.
—, Egyptian: *see* Trachoma.
— neonatorum **4-60c**, **18-990c**; **27-988d**
OPHTHALMOLOGY 20-128d.

Ophthalmometer 28-135b ; **13**-229c.
Ophthalmosaurus **14**-271a ; **23**-144o.
Ophthalmoscopo **26**-134b ; **13**-249a, principle **28**-135b, **18**-64a.
Ophthalmozoa **20**-55o.
Oplanic acid **20**-135a
Op (Ope, Opet), Southern, Egy : *see* Luxor
Opliï, tribe : *see* Oscans.
Opioa dist, It **15**-26c.
OPIE, AMELIA 28-129a.
— JOHN **20**-129a.
Opium-trug, China **6**-168 (G4).
Opiui, rlv, N.Z. **19**-644 (C6).
Opilio **2**-303b.
Opiliocaridae **2**-310c.
Opiliocarus **2**-310c.
Opliones **2**-309d, **13**-446d ; **2**-299b
Opinion (law) **18**-18c
OPINION (philos.) **20**-129b ; Aristotle, **2**-531b, **3**-521b ; Parmenides **20**-852b ; Plato and the Academy **21**-813c, **1**-106b ; Spinoza **5**-422a.
Opinki **1**-481c
Opis (myth.) **14**-199d; **20**-77b
Opis, Turk As **26**-305 (F3), **23**-648 (G3) ; battle (538 B.C.) **3**-106a ; muntuv (324 B.C.) **1**-549b ; site **14**-740a, **3**-100c.
Opis (zool.) **18**-122d.
Opis Artemis **2**-663d
Opisthobranchia **11**-518a ; **11**-520d, **11**-525d
Opisthocoelous **3**-524b ; **14**-258c
Opisthocomi **3**-978b ; **3**-977c.
Opisthocomidae **20**-326c
Opisthocomus : *see* Hoatzin
Opisthodomos **12**-471d ; **20**-870a.
Opisthoglypha : *see* Colubridae Opisthoglypha.
Opisthogoneata **5**-670a.
Opisthograph **5**-492b
Opisthomere **2**-673a.
Opisthonni **26**-545d
Opisthopara **27**-283b.
Opisthopatus **21**-107d
Opisthophthalmus **2**-303d; **24**-410b
Opisthosoma **2**-299b.
Opisthospermophora **18**-472a ; **18**-476b, nervous system **18**-469c
Opisthosphendone : *see* Sphendone.
Opisthotenthis **5**-702b.
Opisthotheine **2**-306o, **2**-299b
Opisthotic bone **14**-261c.
Opisthotonos **14**-211d
Opitergium, It **15**-26 (D2) ; **18**-247c ; *see also* Oderzo.
OPITZ VON BOBERFELD, Martin 20-129c, **11**-789c ; **8**-539c ; Alexandrino verse **1**-576b, **13**-216c
OPIUM 20-130a ; **19**-239c ; China **6**-210c, **6**-187b ; India **14**-389a, poisoning **21**-895b, smoking **28**-136b.
— poppy **20**-131b ; **20**-130b (fig.), capsules **20**-133b (fig.), oil : *see* Poppy oil.
— war (1840) **6**-191d
Opizo (bp of Parma) **2**-204c.
OPLADEN, Ger. 20-137b ; **11**-808 (I, k6)
Opliuter, Belg **18**-341 (plan).
Oplo. Holl **13**-588 (C3).
Oplontis, It. **13**-442d.
Oplotheno **4**-778c.
Opole, Pol. **19**-678 (C6) ; **19**-679d.
—, rlv., Nig **19**-678 (C6) ; **18**-679b.
Opochka, Russ. **23**-872 (C4) ; **22**-542c
Opoczno, Russ. **21**-929 (C3) ; **22**-810c.
Opodeldoc **25**-299c
Opoidia galhamifera : *see* Fern of gulls.
Opoin, N.Z. **18**-624 (F3).
Opol, Pol. **21**-892 (E6)
Opole, Russ. **21**-929 (C-D3) ; **21**-930a
Opolemur **22**-334d
OPON, Pol. 20-137b ; **21**-392 (E5).
— rlv., Colom **6**-702c.
— Valley, Go Cst **12**-203 (B4).
Opopenax **21**-196d
Opor, rlv., Ans **3**-4 (H2)
Oporinus, Johann **18**-770b ; **20**-750b
OPORTO, Port 20-137o ; **25**-530 (A2) ; bridge **4**-543b ; libraries **16**-575a ; revolt (1820) **22**-151d revolt (1891) **22**-154a ; strike (1903) **22**-154c.
OPOSSUM (American) **20**-139a **17**-779b, **17**-778d ; distribution **17**-527a, **27**-634a, **28**-1006b
Opossum (Australian) **21**-344d ; **17**-783a.
— (Tasmanian) : *see* Brush-tailed opossum.
— mouse **21**-844b.
— shrimp **17**-458b ; **24**-1020a; **7**-558a
Opostomas micrionus **21**-478c.
Opotea, Hond. **5**-678 (C3).
Opo-therapy : *see* Organo-therapeutics
Opotiki, N.Z. **18**-624 (F3) ; **18**-624c.
Opotoko, Nig **19**-678 (C-D4).
Opoua, cape, Gt. **12**-424 (D2).
Opp, Pa **21**-106 (I3).
Oppa, rlv., Ger. **20**-2c ; **15**-124d ; **27**-307b
Oppara, Aus. : *see* Troppau.
Oppède, Jean de Maynier, baron de **13**-86b.
OPPEL, CARL ALBERT 20-139c ; Jurassic system **11**-601c ; **15**-569a.
—, F. W **27**-272b
—, (zoologist), **23**-138b ; **3**-522d
Oppelia **5**-694a ; **15**-568a ; **15**-570a
— aspidoides **15**-569a.
— tenuilobata **15**-569a.
OPPELN, Ger. 20-140a ; **11**-808 (I, g2) ; **3**-514a ; **3**-9a.
Oppelo, Ark. **2**-532 (C2).
Oppenau, Ger **11**-808 (A-B4).
Opponheim (family) **15**-406c.
— (explorer) **13**-537a ; **1**-911b.
OPPENHEIM, Ger. 20-140a ; **11**-808 (I, m9).
Oppenheimer, C (chemist) **18**-921a.
Oppen, Frederick **5**-335b
OPPERT, JULIUS 20-140b ; **3**-109a.
OPPIAN (of Apamea) **20**-140c ; **12**-515c
— (of Coryous) **20**-140c ; **12**-515c
Oppianeus, Aulus **8**-568d.
Oppian Law (215 B.C.) **26**-34a; **6**-515a
Oppidan **9**-853b
Oppido, It **15**-4 (F5).
Oppidum **10**-801d
— Ubiorum, Ger : *see* Cologne.
OPPIUS, GAIUS 20-140d
Oppius, mt., Rome **23**-586 (C2) ; **23**-589b
Oppolie, Ger : *see* Oppeln.
Oppolzer, T. R von **8**-894b ; observatory **19**-957d ; tables **25**-335d
Oppenitz limestone **27**-260.
Opportunists **10**-878a ; **10**-881b ; **11**-435d
Opposition (logic) **2**-512a.
— (politics) **4**-656b.
Oprang, pass, India **14**-376 (G1)
Oprnchina (Oprlchnik) **15**-90a; **23**-894d ; **23**-919b.
Ops, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
Ops (myth.) **24**-231c ; **4**-191b ; **12**-401d
Opsci, tribe : *see* Oscans.
Opset, Nor **19**-804 (D2).
Opsikion, county, As.M. **23**-521c.
Opsiphanes syme **18**-478a (fig.).
Opslo, Nor : *see* Christiania.
Opsonic index **20**-733d ; **4**-83b, **3**-179a ; **27**-505a
Opsonin **3**-178d ; **20**-913d ; **20**-783d.
Opstal, Gerard van : *see* Van Opstal.
Opstryn, Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
Optatesitupe, mt., Jap, **15**-156 (N5).
Optetianus, Publius : *see* Porfirius.
Optatus of Milevi **8**-411a.
Optical antipodes **25**-891a ; **25**-891d ; **25**-892d
— centro (lens) **16**-425c.
— elasticity, axis of : *see* Axis of optical elasticity.
— indicatrix **7**-586d ; **7**-587c (fig.)
— instruments **18**-948b ; **16**-617a ; glass for **12**-87d ; regulation of rays **16**-426h.
— lantern : *see* Magic lantern.
— rotation : *see* Polarization.
— sensitizer **21**-496c
— superposition **25**-803d.
— tube length **16**-395c ; **19**-406d.
Optio appasia **2**-164c.
— axial plane **7**-587d.
— axis **7**-586c, biaxial crystals **7**-587d.
— chiasma : *see* Optio commissure.
— commissure **19**-395a ; **4**-395d.
— disc (retina) : *see* Blind spot.
Optic groove **25**-198a.
— lobe **27**-1049b.
— nerve **10**-94a ; **16**-395a, diseases **10**-98b, **20**-80c.
OPTICS 20-141a ; **16**-609d ; **28**-161a ; Alhazen **1**-558d ; Ptolemy **22**-623a.
Optic thalamus **4**-398d ; **27**-1040b.
— tract **19**-395a ; **4**-408b.
— vesicles **4**-402d.
Optima, Okla. **20**-58 (C4).
Optimates **23**-662d.
Optimatoi **23**-523c.
Option, Pa. **21**-106 (D-E7).
Option (eccles.) **20**-141a ; **6**-907a.
OPTION (econ.) **20**-141a ; **6**-55b ; **25**-932b ; cotton **7**-271d ; corn **12**-440b.
Opua, N.Z. **18**-624 (D1).
Opunake, N.Z. **18**-624 (D3).
Opuntia, dist, Gr. **16**-856c.
Opuntia coccinellifera : *see* Nopal.
— leucacanthla **25**-877b (fig.).
— vulgaris : *see* Prickly pear.
Opus (myth.) **20**-141b.
OPUS, Gr 20-141a ; **12**-440 (E2) ; **16**-856c
—, prom , Gr **12**-440 (D2).
Opusci : *see* Oscans.
Opwick, Belg **3**-668 (D2).
Oqaylids (dynasty) : *see* Okaylids.
Oqaz, plain, Arab. : *see* Okad.
Oqba b Hajjaj : *see* Okba b. Hadjadj.
— b. Nafi : *see* Okba b Nafi.
Oquawka, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
Oquendo, P Is. **21**-392 (E4).
Oquirrh, mts., Utah **12**-422a.
Or, cape, Can. **19**-831 (B2).
—, rlv., Russ. As. **23**-872 (I5) ; **27**-257d
Or (her) **13**-323c.
Ora, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
—, Ind **14**-422 (D2).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C4).
—, mt , Ariz **2**-544 (D3).
Ora (wind) **11**-458d.
ORACH 20-141b ; **23**-668c.
Oracle, Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
ORACLE 20-141c ; Alexander the Paphlagonian **1**-567c ; of Amphiaraus **1**-883a, **20**-327b ; of Apollo **2**-184c ; the Dakis **3**-230a ; Dodona **8**-372b ; early Hebrew religion **22**-420a ; of Hermes (at Pharae) **13**-369d ; Pindarch's treatise **21**-859b ; political intervention **24**-535a ; possession theories **20**-142d, **22**-174c ; Semite peoples **22**-319d, **1**-166d ; tree oracles **27**-237a ; Trophonius at Lobadela **1**-363c
— (the Delphic) **20**-142d, foll ; **2**-184c ; **7**-975a ; Croesus **7**-459a , Gyges **12**-751a ; Hercules legend **13**-346a ; heroworship promoted **13**-375a ; Lycurgus legend **2**-155b ; Plutarch's account **21**-859b ; Roman appeal to **2**-185d ; Themis legend **26**-758c.
Oracles, Histoire des (Fontanelle) **10**-669b
Oradell, N J. **18**-502 (A1).
Ora del Mina, Go.Cst. : *see* Elmina.
Oradour-sur-Vayres, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Orahovica, Hung. **2**-4 (F4).
Orai (Urai), India **15**-131b ; **14**-376 (H7)
Oraibi, Ariz **2**-544 (C2).
Orasons Funebres (Bossuet) **4**-288b.
ORAKZAI, tribe, India **20**-144d ; **6**-694c ; **26**-1005d ; language **22**-669a
Oral arm (zool.) **18**-70d.
— hood (anat.) **18**-945d
— sepsis (med.) **8**-263d ; **8**-786c
Oralsk, isls, Pac O **20**-433 (E4)
ORAN, Alg 20-145a ; **1**-643 (A2) ; **1**-653b.
—, Ark. **2**-462 (D1) ; **24**-91a.
—, Mo. **18**-608 (G1).
—, Peru **21**-264 (D1).
—, dept., Alg **1**-643 (A2) ; **1**-468d ; geology **1**-644a, **1**-644b.
—, gulf, Alg. **1**-463 (A2) ; **1**-642c
— lake, Alg. : *see* Sebkha
Orange, Fuzetsu-sho (periodical) **15**-171b.
Orando pro rege et regno **28**-840d
Orang Dukite, tribe **4**-681b.
— Darat, tribe **3**-940c.
ORANGE (HOUSE OF) 20-461a. *See also* under Christian names
Orange, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (B1).
ORANGE, Fr. 20-146c ; **10**-778 (G5), **27**-953b ; councils (441) **20**-147a, (529) **20**-147a, Roman theatre **26**-730 (Pl II.), **26**-731a ; triumphal arch **27**-297 (Pl. II fig 8).
—, La. **17**-54 (A2).
—, Mass **17**-852 (C1)
ORANGE, N.J. 20-147a ; **19**-592 (A2).
—, N.Mex. **18**-520 (E5).
ORANGE, N.S.W. 20-145c ; **19**-538 (E3) ; **2**-950b ; geology **19**-538c.
—, S. Dak. **25**-508 (D2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (O5).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D2).
—, bay, Cal. **5**-145d
—, bay, Nfld. **19**-479 (B1)
—, canal, Holl. **13**-588 (D2) ; **13**-591b
—, cape, Braz **4**-440 (F1).
—, dist., La. **17**-54a.
—, fort, N.Y. **1**-490c
—, isl., Arct. O. **21**-933 (B2).
—, lake, Fla. **10**-540 (D2).
—, lake, Me **17**-434 (E4).
—, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (A5) ; **19**-466d.
—, rat., N.J. : *see* First Watching.
ORANGE, rlv., S Af. **20**-147c ; **25**-466 (C7) ; **1**-322a ; **5**-227c ; **5**-223d.
ORANGE, Port. 20-148b ; Curaçoa **7**-666a ; food value **8**-216 ; fruit **11**-257c ; graft hybrids **14**-283d ; petiole **18**-326a (fig.) ; seedless **11**-254b.
ORANGEBURG, S.C. 28-151a ; **25**-500 (D3)
— Co , S C **25**-500 (C-D3)
Orange Butte, mt., Ariz **2**-544 (D4)
— Cay, isl , W I. **28**-544 (B1).
— City, Fla. **10**-540 (E5).
— City, Ia **14**-732 (A1).
— Cliffs, mts , Utah **27**-814 (D4).
— Co., Cal. **5**-8 (E5)
— Co., Fla **10**-540 (E2).
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (D7).
— Co., N.Y. **19**-772 (C1)
— Co , N.Y. **18**-596 (B-C4 & F4).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (O5).
— Co., Va **28**-118 (D2)
— Co., Vt. **18**-490 (B-C4)
— Creek, rlv., Fla. **10**-540 (D2).
— flower water **20**-150b.
— FREE STATE, prov., S Af. **20**-151b ; **25**-466 (C-D7) ; Bantu languages **3**-866b ; climate **20**-151d ; company law **6**-802d ; constitution, finance, &c **20**-153c ; education (language controversy) **20**-154a, **20**-160a, **25**-483c ; flora and fauna **20**-152a ; geology **20**-151c , industries **20**-152a, **20**-161c ; inhabitants **20**-152b.
— : *History* **20**-154b ; **25**-473b foll ; **27**-194c foll , Basuto troubles **3**-505c ; diamond fields dispute **20**-156d, **12**-607b ; Grey's confederation scheme **25**-474b ; Griqua relations **12**-607a ; Natal's claim to territory **18**-263a , Pretorius' policy **22**-510c ; self-government **20**-159c, **25**-481c ; war of 1899-1902 **27**-204c foll , **5**-245d
Orange gourd **12**-287b\
— Grove, Miss. **18**-600 (D5)
— Kloof, val., Ger S W.Af. **25**-466 (C7).
— Mts, Fla. **10**-540 (D2).
ORANGEMEN 20-160c ; **14**-780a ; **14**-782c , **12**-380b.
Orange • Nassau (order) **15**-865a.
Orange Park, Fla **10**-540 (E1)
— Pekoe **26**-480d
— pennnelo **25**-3d
— River Colony, S.Af. : *see* Orange Free State.
Oranges, Newark, N.J. **19**-466c.
Orango sand : *see* Lafayette group
— snub-nosed monkey **22**-330a.
— Society : *see* Orangemen
— Springs, Fla **10**-540 (E2) ; **15**-541b
— stone : *see* Hindostan stone.
Orangetown, Den.W.Ind. **24**-3a.
Orange Valley, N J, **18**-502 (A2)
Orangeville, Can. **20**-114 (B-C2)
—, Ill **14**-304 (C1)
—, Ind **14**-422 (D7).
—, Mich **18**-572 (E7).
Orangeville, Miss. **18**-600 (B3).
—, O **20**-26 (K2)
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K3)
—, Utah **27**-814 (C3).
Orange Walk, C.Am. **5**-678 (B2) ; **4**-615d.
— wood **20**-150b.
Orangite (min.) **26**-878d.
Orang Kant, tribe **15**-130a.
— Ibutu, tribe **26**-73a.
— Malayu, tribe : *see* Malays.
Orango, isl , Port Guin. **11**-204 (A4) ; **22**-168b.
Orang-outang : *see* Orang-utan
Orang Puti (sect) : *see* Padris
— Sekah, tribe **3**-940c
— utis, tribe **26**-73a.
ORANG-UTAN 20-160o ; **22**-329b ; brain **22**-327c ; facial angle **7**-372c (fig.) ; hair **12**-824a ; liver **22**-328a ; skeleton **22**-326a foll., **2**-109c
Oranj, P Is **21**-392 (D2)
ORANIENBAUM, Russ. **20**-160d , **23**-872 (C7)
Oranienburg, Ger **11**-808 (D2).
Oranienstein, castle, Ger. **6**-223a
Oranje-Nassau's Oord, Holl. **2**-629d.
Oranjo Unio **20**-159b ; **25**-481c.
Oranmor (psend.) : *see* Schmid, Ferdinand
Oranmore, Ire **14**-744 (C3).
Oranoco, Colo. **6**-722 (H2).
Oransk, Russ : battle (1007) **21**-913c
ORAONS, tribe, India **20**-161a ; **10**-79d ; **6**-272d , language **8**-550c
Oraon, rlv., N.S.W. **18**-538 (G1-2)
Oraru, rlv , N.Z. **19**-624 (C6)
Orarium **2**-223a.
Oras, P Is. **21**-392 (E4).
Orasha, Turk **15**-916b.
Orashi, rlv., Nig **19**-678 (C5) ; **19**-675b
Orasbin, mt., Cauc **23**-874 (I1. D E4)
Orasje, Aus. **3**-4 (F4).
Orata, Serglus **17**-110a
Ora-Tepe, Turkest. : *see* Ura-Tyube.
Oratio Catechetica Magna **12**-564c.
Orator (Roman law) **1**-241b
"Orator" (statue, Florence) **7**-255a.
Oratorian commentary **7**-497d.
Oratorians : *see* Oratory of St Philip Neri.
ORATORIO 20-161a ; **2**-629a.
Oratory (chapel) **20**-164a
ORATORY (public speaking) **20**-164e ; *see also* Rhetoric , French **18**-690d.
ORATORY OF ST PHILIP Neri, Congregation of the **20**-164b ; **18**-389c ; **19**-490c ; **19**-518d.
— of the Divine Love (religious order) **20**-710a. *See also* Theatines.
Oravicza-Danya, Hung, **2**-4 (G4)
Oraville, Ill **14**-304 (C6)
Oravio della Penna, Francisco **11**-628a , **26**-919b.
Orb, rlv , Fr. **10**-778 (F6) ; **3**-840d
ORB (diet.) **20**-164b
— (regalia) **23**-36b (Plato),
Orback, Den. **8**-24 (C3)
Orbe, Switz. **26**-242 (A3) ; **11**-218d , **26**-252c.
—, rlv , Switz. **26**-242 (A3).
—, val, Switz. **15**-566c.
Orbec-en-Auge, Fr. **10**-778 (F3).
Orbecche (Giraldi) **12**-44b ; **14**-907a.
Orbelos mts., Turk : *see* Perim Dagh,
ORBETELLO, It. **20**-164b ; **15**-4 (C3).
Orbicnlus : *see* Urbicus, Lollius.
Orbicular (bot) **16**-324d.
— granite (rock) **12**-352c
Orbicularis beds **19**-44d
— muscles **18**-52c ; **1**-940c.
Orbicular silica : *see* Beekite.
— structure **6**-289d
Orbiculna **10**-630c ; **10**-633b.
Orb culofdes **8**-128a ; **5**-311d.
Orbiculu rlv., Fr. **10**-778 (F6) ; **3**-840d
ORBIGNY, ALCIDE DESSALines d' 20-164c ; on cretaceous **11**-667a ; **5**-806b ; on foraminifera **10**-628c ; on pliocene **21**-847d.
ORBILIUS PUPILLUS 20-164d,
Orbiquet, rlv , Fr **16**-774a.
Orbis, rlv., Switz : *see* Orbe.

Orbisonia, Pa 21-106 (G5).
Orbit (anat) 25-196b
ORBIT (mech) 20-161d; 9-253b; central 17-980b, comet 8-780a, 6-761d, critical 17-981b; planets 2-803b, 2-804d, 21-718c, Poinsot 21-896d; solar system 25-538a
Orbital gyr (anat) 4-391a.
— nerves 19-480c, 1-909d, 24-486b.
— sulcus (anat) 4-397b
Orbitosides 10-630d, 10-634d
Orbitolina (zool) 7-418a.
— mud (geol) 2-344c.
Orbitolites (zool) 10-632a; 9-663d, geological age 10-634d, microspheric form 10-631d, shell 10-630c (fig.)
Orbitosphenoid bone 14-261b
Orbitrimitulae (zool.) 8-375c.
Orbliston, Sect. 24-412 (E2), 9-756b.
Orbo, Sp. 25-230 (C1); 20-591d.
Orbost, Vict. 28-38 (E2).
Orbulina 10-631d, 10-633c, 10-631d (fig.).
Orby, Lincs 9-416 (II. H3).
Orbyhus, Swed 28-190 (D1).
Orca, Alsk. 1-172 (I3)
Orcadella (zool) 19-105d.
Orcades, isls., Scot.: *see* Orkney Islands.
Orcadir, lake, Scot. 8-127c.
Orca gladiator *see* Grampus
ORCAGNA (Italian painter) 28-165d; 20-469c
Orca orca *see* Grampus
Orcas, Wash. 28-351 (C1).
—, isl., Wash 28-351 (C1); 24-1d.
Orce, Sp. 25-230 (D4)
Orcein (chem) 20-173b.
Orcella (zool) 5-744a.
— fluminalis (zool) 17-928b.
Orchanet: *see* Alkanet
Orchard, Ala. 1-400 (A5).
—, Ida 14-276 (A4)
—: Sect 23-89a
ORCHARD (dict.) 28-167a.
Orchard Beach, Mich 17-983d
— Creek, rv., Ill 18-608 (G4)
— grass: *see* Cock's foot
— Grove, Ind 14-422 (C2),
— house (hort) 13-761a.
— Park, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
Orchards Wash 28-354 (C4)
ORCHARDSON, SIR W. Q. 20-167c; 22-120d.
Orchardville, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Orchella weed: *see* Roccella.
Orchesis 8-819b.
Orchestica 7-800d.
Orchestra, Athens 2-832 (map), 2-834b, 26-729a
ORCHESTRA (mus.) 20-168b; 26-56d, 21-682c.
Orchestra (Sir John Davies) 7-864d, 9-619d
Orchestral bells: *see* Glockenspiel.
Orchestration: *see* Instrumentation.
ORCHESTRION 20-170a; 19-86b; 28-171d.
Orchha, India 20-170a
ORCHHA, state, India 20-170a; 14-377d (H).
Orchlan Law 28-84a
Orchidée 21-142a
ORCHIDS 20-170b; culture 13-771b; fruit 11-255d; preservation 13-334d; symbiosis 11-343b
Orchies Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Orchil (dye): *see* Archil.
— (lichen): *see* Roccella.
Orchill, moor, Scot. 24-418 (D2)
Orchilla, isl, Venez 27-989 (B1).
—, isl, W I 28-544 (E5).
Orchis 20-172b; flower 20-170c (fig.); ustilen 10-568c; root 23-713a (fig.),
— bifolia 1-74d
— maculata 20-171d (fig.).
Orchitis (med.) 18-968c.
Orchoe, Syr *see* Frech
ORCHOMENUS, Gr. (Arcadia) 20-173a; 12-440 (D3); 25-613b
—, (Boeotia) 28-172c; 12-440 (D2); 7-423b, 1-424d, 13-407c
Orchy, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2), 2-486c
— rvs, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 2-486c,
ORCIN (orcinol) 20-173b; 8-54b
Orc val, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 22-675a
Orco, rv., It. 15-4 (A2); 15-2b
Orcua: *see* Pluto
Orcutt, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Orcuttville, Conn 6-932 (F2).
Orcynus thynnus: *see* Tunny
Orczy, Laurence 13-926b
Ord, Neb. 18-324 (B 3)
—, cape, Scot. 4-959b, 26-170a.
—, mt, Tex. 26-690 (D5)
—, rv. W Aus. 2-960 (D3); 28-539c
Orda (Tatar chief) 18-717b, 18-717d.
Ordainers (dict.) 20-188d.
—, Lords: *see* Lords Ordainers
Ordan Padshah, E Turkest. 26-366b
Ordasian, Arm.: *see* Arslan Tepe
Ordaz, Diego de 22-91a; 8-158a
ORDEAL 20-173c; 10-909b; early English law 19-116c; Madagascar 17-178a, punishment for failure 13-767d, religious 8-87c
—, bean: *see* Calabar bean.
Ordines Sp 25-230 (A1)
ORDER (arch.) 20-176a; 15-116c; base 3-488b, capitals 5-273d, Roman use of Greek orders 2-383d. *See also* Doric Ionic, Corinthian and Composite Orders
ORDER (dict.) 20-175b
— (math) 20-175c, 11-781c; aggregate 19-847a, close 13-843a, curve 11-717b, 14-156b, 22-115a; functional 11-822c; small quantities 14-537b; surface 26-118a
—, **HOLY** 20-183d, 8-838a, 3-499d, Church of Scotland 24-160b; examination for 28-838a, Hippolytus on 13-529d; Ignatius on threefold ministry 14-294a; Jewish origin 22-381d, Luther's view 26-111c; Roman Catholic Church 23-486d; simoniacal bishops 12-572d. *See also* Ordination
ORDERIC VITALIS 20-185a.
ORDERS IN COUNCIL 20-187c, 20-188d, 3-144c; Brougham's attack on 4-653b.
— of Merit 15-886c. For individual orders: *see* Merit, Orders of, Thistle, Order of, &c.
— of Penance: *see* Tertiaries
— of the Apostles: *see* Apostolici.
— of the Cincinnati: *see* Cincinnati, Society of the
— of the court 20-176d.
— of the Patrons of Husbandry: *see* Granger movement.
Orderville, Utah 27-814 (B5).
—, Utah 27-811 (B4).
Ordie, lake, Scot. 24-418 (D2)
Ordinal bolls: *see* Glockenspiel.
Orchestration: *see* Instrumentation.
Ordinalia 5-692a.
Ordinal number 2-523c, 19-847d; 18-890d
ORDINANCE (arch.) 20-188c.
ORDINANCE OF 1539, 20-188c; England 9-499c, 8-500c; France 19-919b, 10-865a; U.S. 8-985d, 14-423d
Ordinaries (her.) 13-317d
Ordinary, Va 28-560 (D-E3).
ORDINARY (cookery) 20-188d.
— (law) 20-189a.
— of the Mass: *see* Liturgy
ORDINATE (math.) 20-189a; 11-713d, 18-140b,
Ordinatio judicii: *see* Litis contestatio.
Ordination: Church of England service 22-261d; of confessors 2-200d, Ember seasons 8-307a; 4th cent formula 24-662a; non episcopal 20-184c, 20-185b; use of stole 25-954b; of women 5-516a, 27-997b, 28-786b. *See also* Order, Holy.
Ordnance, pt., Tas. 28-438 (A1)
ORDNANCE 20-189b; 2-685c; 10-704a; 8-600b, ammunition 1-864c, against armour 2-678d; arsenals 2-650d, coast defence 6-200b; dynamite gun 21-867c; engines, medieval 10-681b, 5-503c, 27-23d, 3-541b; gun steel 9-157a, 1-701 (plate), 25-1019d, 25-1018a; historical 20-189c, 10-684a, 5-410a, 5-188d; rockets 23-434a. *See also* Artillery, Ballistics, Machine gun, &c.
—, Board of 8-407a.
— department 1-199a,
Ordnance survey 1-422a; 9-407b; 17-649d.
Ord of Caithness, cape, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Ordona, It. 16-4 (E4): *see also* Herdonae.
Ordonez, Garcia, count 6-361d.
Ordonnance (arch.): *see* Ordinance.
—(French legislative): *see under* Ordinance (law).
— d'Orleans: *see* Orleans, Ordonnance d'.
Ordonnances Ecclesiastiques de l'Eglise de Genève 22-287b
Ordoño I (Spanish king) 25-969d
Ordus, dist, Chma 6-168 (H2); 12-167d.
Ordovices, tribe, Wales 4-584 (B5); 28-261c; 1-886d.
ORDOVICIAN SYSTEM (geol.) 20-236a, 11-670d, flora 20-539a
Ordre Royale de la Légion d'Honneur: *see* Legion of Honour.
Ordrups Naes, pt, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Ordsall, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, park, Lancs. 17-945 (map).
ORDU, Asia M. 20-238a; 2-760 (G2); 2-757d.
Ordubat, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D4); 9-748a
ORDUIN-NASHCHOKIN, A. Lavrentievich 20-238a.
Ordunia, Sp. 25-230 (D1).
Oidus, tribe, China 18-715b, Ordway, Colo. 5-722 (G3).
Oic, Sus 3-424 (IV, D5),
Oic, Nor 18-804 (B1),
Oic, Swed 19-804 (C4),
—, lake, Sect 10-329d.
—, mts., Bulg.: *see* Transylvanian Alps.
—, pt., Can. 22-724 (D2),
—, rv., Sect 10-329d
—, rvs., Suff.: *see* Alde.
—, rv., Swed 19-800 (D3).
Ore (coin) 8-26c; 26-196a
Ore (mus.) 18-804b; 18-203d; 18-203a *See also* Oreads
Oreades (myth.) 19-930d; 10-134d; echo 8-884a
Oreale, Soudnd 25-379 (D7)
Oreamnus montanus: *see* Rocky Mountain goat.
Orcana, Ida. 14-276 (A4),
—, Ill 14-304 (D4),
Oreb 12-89c
Oreb, rock, W. 28-118 (D3).
OREBRO, Swed 20-238d; 26-190 (C2); peace of (1812) 26-210c; synod (1529) 26-200b; temperature 26-190d
—, canal, Swed 20-238c.
—, co., Swed. 25-190 (C2); 26-192a
Oredoga, rv., Russ. 23-872 (I. E2)
ORE-DRESSING 20-238c,
Oregon, Ill 14-304 (C4),
—, Ind, 14-422 (F7)
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A1)
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—, rv.: *see* Columbia.
OREGON, state, U.S. 20-242b; 20-242 (map) agriculture 20-245a, 1-679b; Chinook jargon 5-200a, constitution and government 20-245d, 20-980a, 17-758c; fauna and flora 20-243b, 27-633d; geology 8-663b, 27-629a, 28-188a; lumber trade 10-699c, newspapers 19-572d; university 3-884d
—, trail Neb 19-330c,
"Oregon" (battleship) 24-900d; 25-897b.
"Oregon" (ship) 24-836a.
Oregon alder 1-47a.
— Cauvon, rv, (reg. 20-242 (II5),
— cedar: *see* Port Orford cedar.
— City, Oreg. 20-240a; 20-242 (C2),
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (E5)
— ground squirrel 27-634a
— pine: *see* Douglas spruce.
— robin 20-243b.
— ruffed grouse 27-633d.
— snowbird 20-243b.
— Short Line (railway) 14-276d.
— spotted skunk 27-63 1d.
— sturgeon 20-243c
Oregrund, Swed 26-190 (E1).
Ore Hill, Coun 6-952 (B2),
— Hill Pa 21-106 (F5)
Orehovcd, Den. 8-24 (D4).
Orcia, mt., Gr. 12-110 (C2).
Orellos Reserve, Wis. 28-740 (D5)
O'Reilly, Count Alexander 17-59b
O'Reilly, Andrew (Austrian general) 11-200c; 17-699b.
—, A. A. 27-195d.
—, **JOHN BOYLE** 20-240b, statue 4-292b.
—(*Times* correspondent) 19-583d.
O'Reilly, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Orenthya (myth.) 4-241b; 21-446b.
Oreias, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
Orekhovitza, Bulg. 25-768c.
Ore-Kuchi 15-178c.
OREL, Russ. 20-251b; 23-870 (E3), temperature 20-250d, fire at (1918) 10-404a.
OREL, govt, Russ. 20-250c; 23-872 (D-E5); *see also* Ukraine.
—, rv, Russ 23-874 (I. E2); 22-13b
Oreland, Pa 21-106 (L6).
Orélie, Antoine I. (of Araucania): *see* Touneus-Orélie
O'RELL, MAX 20-261b.
Orellana, Francisco de 1-783d; 11-627a; El Dorado expeditions 9-168a.
ORELLI, HANS KONRAD von 20-261c
—, **JOHANN CASPAR VON** 20-261c; 14-630c
—, Johann Conrad 20-261c.
Orelloh, Pearl 21-494b.
Oremont, Ga. 11-782 (A1),
Oren 2-724b.
ORENBURG, Russ. 20-252b; 23-872 (H6); climate 20-252a, 23-881c, 23-882a
ORENBURG, govt, Russ. 20-252a, 23-872 (I-K5), Tatars 26-448b.
— Russian Steppe 2-212c
— shawls 20-252b.
— Tashkent railway 27-422b.
Oren, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Orenda 17-406c, 14-411c
ORENDEL 20-252c; 11-784c
Orengesan, mt, Jap, 15-1c6 (K3).
ORENSE (Aurium), Sp. 20-253a; 25-230 (B1)
ORENSE, prov., Sp. 20-252d, 25-230 (B1), 25-791d.
Oreocephalus: *see* Amblyrhynchus.
Oreodaphne bullata: *see* Stinkwood.
OREODON 20-253a; 27-497d, 20-82b
Oreodontidae 20-253a; 27-497d, 2-697c
Oreodoxa regia: *see* Royal palm
Oreography, Oreology: *see* Orography.
Oreomys 23-443b
Oreophasmae 12-648d
Oreopithecus 18-965d; 22-266c
Oreos, Gr. 12-424 (E2)
Oreoscoptes montanus: *see* Mountain mocking-bird.
Oreotragus saltator, *see* Klipspringer.
Oreotrochilus 13-887c
Orepuki, N.Z. 19-624 (A7), geology 18-625c
Orero, General 16-74d.
Oreshak, Jo, Sco. 19-804 (D3).
—, lake, Swed 26-188 (B3).
ORESME, NICOLAS 20-253b, 5-918a; 11-120d, mathematics 14-515c
Oresteia (Aeschylean trilogy) 1-273a; 1-364a; 8-490d
ORESTES (legend) 20-253b, Eupatridae 9-892a; Lesbian descendants 15-488c; serpent form 24-689a; Zeus Kappotas stone 28-976b.
—(prefect of Alexandria) 14-199a
—(regent of Italy) 23-658a; 23-912d; diptych 15-96b.
—, Lucius Aurelius 12-308a.
Orestes Ala 1-460 (C4).
—, Ind 14-422 (F4)
Orestes (Euripides) 9-904c
Orestimi, Dem. 11-861 (map); 5-910c; 8-742c.
Oresund, sd., Nor and Den.: *see* Sound, The
Oreti rv N Z 19-624 (B6).
— group 27-249b
Oreto, rv., Sic 20-600b.
"Oreto" (ship): *see* "Florida."
Oretown Oreg. 20-242 (A2)
Oreus, or Oreum: *see* Histiaea
Orewyn, bridge, Wales, battle (1281) 9-19 b
Orexe, Bolg 3-668 (F2)
Orezu, Rum. 23-826 (I 2).
Orezza Corse 7-199c.
Orf: *see* Urf.
Orfano, Turk 27-426 (D3)
"Orfeo" (Monteverde) 18-778c.
Orfeo (Politian) 21-982d; 14-905b, pastoral 8-505c, 20-896b,
"Orfeo ed Eurydice" (Gluck) 12-139a.
Orffyreaus (Bessler, J. E. E.) 21-181c
ORFILA, M. J. B 20-254a.
ORFORD, EDWARD RUSSELL, earl of 20-254b, 2-66c, 12-317a.
—, George Walpole, earl of 20-256b, 15-939b, 7-421b.
—, Horace Walpole, earl of: *see* Walpole, Horace.
—, **ROBERT WALPOLE**, 1st earl of 20-254d, 9-1445, 22-1371, 8-405d, 19-171a, Pitt's opposition 6-2a, Pope on 22-85c; precedence 22-269d; Punch satire 22-648d, theatrical legislation 26-731a.
Orford, Can 18-466a
—, Lancs 16-139 (C3).
—, N H 18-490 (C1),
ORFORD, Suff. 20-256b; 9-424 (IV, F2).
—, Tas. 28-438 (H2).
—, cape, N.G 19-187 (G2)
—, cape, Falk Is 2-462 (D7).
—Ness, cape, Suff. 8-424 (IV F2); 20-256c
Orfordville, N H. 18-490 (C4)
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6)
Orfrey: *see* Orphrey.
Organ, N. Mex 19-520 (D1).
—, mts, N Mex 19-520 (D5),
—, mts., Braz. 4-440b.
—, mts., Cu 7-396 (A1); 7-396b, limestone of 7-396c
—, mts., N Mex 18-528 (D5).
Organ (gun) 17-238b.
ORGAN (music) 20-256c, free reed vibrator 11-817b, key board 15-758a, pitch 21-661b, portative 22-111c, Vegler's 28-171c
Organa, Sp. 25-230 (I1),
—, isl, Persian Gulf: *see* Hormuz,
Organcl, Russ As.: *see* Khiva.
Organic Act (1884) 1-476d.
— Articles (concordat of 1801) 8-834b; 20-1145.
— chemistry: *see under* Chemistry.
— sensation 22-562a; 22-598c; 22-581d.
— Statute (Crete) 7-427d.
ORGANISTRUM 20-268c; 21-559b.
Organists, Royal College of 16-945c.
Organization (biol.) 3-965d.
Organoceridium 12-930c.
Organ of Bojanus 18-611a; 16-119a,
— of Corti 8-793c
— of Giraldès: *see* Paradidymis.
— of Heber 16-119b.
Organography 21-773c.
Organometallic compounds 11-823d; *see also under* Arsenic, Magnesium, &c.
ORGANON (Aristotle) 20-269a, 16-896a, 16-899c, Arabian philosophy 2-477c, place in Aristotelian canon 2-816c fell, Scaliger's lectures 24-234c.
Organon (music): *see* Organum.
Organo-therapeutics 26-798d.
Organ pipe coral 2-99a (fig.).
Organ point: *see* Pedal.
Organs of Zuckerkandl 13-401b
Organtino (Jesuit) 15-238c.
Organum (music) 20-268d, 21-548b, 13-81d
Organzine 25-108a; 28-906b.
Orgaos, mts, Braz.: *see* Organ
Orgas, fold, Eleusis 9-262d.
Orgaz, Sp. 25-230 (C1-D1).
Orge, rv., Fr. 10-778 (F3); 24-588b
Orgeiev, Russ.: *see* Orgyeyev
Orgelet, Fr 10-788 (G4).
Orgemont, Pierre d 5-918c; 5-947a.
Orgeones: *see* Thiasi
Orgerus Fr 10-778 (E3)
Orgetorix (of the Helvetii) 13-253d
Orghoy, race: *see* Samoyedes
Orgual, kingdom, Ire.: *see* Oriel.
Orgiba, Sp. 1-755a.
Orgies, Russ.: *see* Orgyeev.
Orgon, Fr 10-778 (C6), 4-313b.
Orgue expressif 2-909c
Orgues (measure) Egyptian 28-45b; Greek 28-486a.
ORGY 20-269a.
Orgyeyev, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3); 3-821c.

Orgyia 16-467c; 16-472d; caterpillar 16-468d (fig.).
Orhai: *see* Osroes.
Orhna 14-420b
Orhy, mt., Fr 3-492d.
ORIA (Uria), lt. 20-269b; 13-26 (F4); 15-4 (B4); sale of (16th cent) 19-775a.
—, mts, Sp. 1-714b.
—, riv., Sp 25-530 (D1); 12-598c.
— Kazaw, lake, W Af. 11-204 (B2).
Oriainka, Monten 19-767 (A-B2); 18-769a.
Oriani, Le P. B 4-287c
Oribasius 1-925d; 16-45b; Delphian temple 7-975c; massage 17-893c, obstetrics 19-66.3c.
Oribata 2-310c.
Oribatidae: *see* Beetle mite.
Oribe, Ignacio 2-470c; 27-808a
ORIBI (Ourebi, Oribia) 20-269b 2-91b.
Orich (Boer leader) 7-942c.
ORIEL, JOHN FOSTER, baron 20-269b
—, T. H., Skeffington (Foster), baron 20-269c.
Oriol (Orgal, Urial), kingdom, Ire 2-562b; 14-759a.
ORIEL (arch) 20-269c
— College, Oxon 25-410d; 20-269d, library 15-553d.
Orielton, house, Wales 21-52c.
Orien, Bahra dei, riv., Andorra: *see* Bahra del Orien.
Orient, Colo. 9-722 (E4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 19-372 (E6).
—, N.Y. 16-596 (H4).
—, O. 20-26 (D3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
—, S Dak. 25-506 (F3).
—, Wash. 28-954 (G1).
—, pt., N.Y. 16-982b
Oriont (of pearl) 21-25b.
Orienta, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
Oriental, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (F2)
—, mts., South America: *see* Andes
— agate 1-369b.
— alabaster 17-877c.
— amethyst 1-852b; 11-572b.
— aquamarine 2-337b.
— Bank, Cey. 5-783b
— bell: *see* Furunculosis orientalis
— cat's eye 5-537b
— chrysolite 5-320a; 24-202b
— Club, Lond. 5-567b.
— crape: *see* Canton crape.
— emerald 9-732c; 11-572b.
Orientales, Les (Victor Hugo) 11-150b
Oriental Herald 20-11a.
Orientalistes, Société des (Paris): *see* Société des Orientalistes
Oriental Observer 19-566a.
Oriental onyx 20-118c.
— opal 20-120d
— poppy 22-91c; 13-757d.
— Railways Co. 27-440b; 4-776b; Bulgarian government's action (1908) 4-784c.
— region (zoology) 28-1010b; 28-1005a; 2-747b, birds 3-973b, 3-976b; flora 21-781c, 2-745d; fresh water fishes 14-269d; reptiles 23-173b.
— ruby: *see* Ruby.
— sore 27-342d
— topaz 27-48d; 11-572b.
ORIENTATION (arch) 20-268d.
— (embryol) 9-330a
Oriente (Santiago), prov., Cu. 7-985 (E2), 7-595b; forest land 7-596d; minerals 7-596c
ORIENTE (La Region Oriental), terr., Ec 20-270a; 9-911 (C-D3), population 9-916d
—, Is., Pac.: *see* Philippine Islands.
Orient-Gesellschaft 9-40b.
Orientin 3-367c.
Orient Line Steamships 25-856d; ships 24-887b.
Orietae, tribe: *see* Hot
Orifiamme 19-455d; 12-233c; Charlemagne legend 5-895b.
Origanum: *see* Marjoram.
ORIGEN 20-270a; 20-775b; canon 3-877d, 3-191c; condemnation (553) 7-16b; eschatology 6-763c, 22-659d; Eucharist doctrine 9-871d; Gnosticism 12-153a; medical art reprobated 10-890; Porphyry's criticism 19-377b; an redemption of the devil 9-122d; preaching 22-263c; Simon Magus 25-127d, works prohibited 7-700a.
Origin (geom.) 11-712c.
— (anat) 19-51b.
Original, The 28-273d.
Original Bursher Synod 27-609c.
— Freewill Baptists 11-70a.
Originalia records 10-56a
ORIGINAL PACKAGE 20-273d; 14-711b; Kansas (1890) 15-657c.
Original Poems for Infant Minds (Taylor) 26-466d
Original Seceders, Associate Synod of 27-600d; 24-467b; secessions to Free Church (1847) 11-73d.
— Sin 25-137d; 6-334c; Augustine's 2-909a; Calvin 5-76a; Edwards, Jonathan 9-5a, Hsun-Tzu's philosophy 6-226d, Immaculate Conception 14-334b; Pelagius 21-64a.
Originating summons 20-80d
Origin of Species (C. Darwin) 7-864a.
Origins of Christianity (Renan) 23-95b
Orihoo 4-216d
ORIHUELA, Sp. 20-275a; 25-530 (E3)
Orik, battle of: *see* Ouriques, Orilla, Mex 19-318 (E4).
ORILLIA, Can. 20-275a; 20-114 (C2)
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
Orillon 15-687a
Orin, Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
Oring-nor, lake, Tib. 9-168 (F3); 14-23d.
ORINOCO, riv., S Am. 20-275b; 27-929 (C2); 25-487c; 27-938a; delta of 27-939 (C2)
Oriocrambus gracilis 12-243a.
Oriol (philosopher) *see* Petrus Aureolus.
Oriol (dyestuff) 9-747b.
Oriole, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, building, Oxford: *see* Senescha Hall.
ORIOLE (Oriolidae) 20-276b.
Oriole, It. 15-4 (F4).
Oriole (galbula): *see* Golden oriole
— (icterus): *see* Icterus.
— (kundoo): *see* Mango-bird.
Orion (of Miletus): *see* Orus.
ORION (Orus of Thebes) 20-277a.
ORION (myth.) 20-276c; 21-835c
Orion, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Mich. 16-372 (G2).
—, P Is 21-392 (D2).
—, Va 28-118 (E4)
Orion (astron.) 20-276d; 7-13 (map), 4-872d; 4-238c; nebula 16-332b (Pl. L.), 21-717 (Pl. II.).
" Orion" (warship) 24-900b.
Orionids 18-281a.
Orionis, ε: *see* Betelgeuse.
—, ζ: *see* Rigel.
—, γ: *see* Bellatrix
—, ζ 20-276d; 25-789a.
Orion's belt (astron.) 20-276d.
— sword (astron.): *see* Ensis orionis.
Orion type (of star): *see* Heliumic
Orisha (chief) 28-836d.
Orista, N. Dak. 19-780 (O3).
Oriskan, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Oriskania 8-125a.
Oriskanian group (Oriskany sandstone) 8-126d, 11-670d; 27-626c
ORISKANY, N.Y. 20-277a; 19-596 (G2); battle (1777) 1-918c, 20-277a
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 6-530b.
— Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
ORISSA (Odra-desa), dist. India 20-277b; 14-382 (L-M9); ancient capital 15-129d; British control (1765) 14-402a; chronological reckonings 13-500d; famine (1866) 10-167c; irrigation 14-851c, 17-395a; Khonds 15-779d; land settlement 14-387d; Makar Kesari rule (953-961) 7-672d, opium eating 20-136a.
ORISTANO (Othoca), Sard. 20-277d; 13-4 (B5), suffragan 15-15b.
—, gulf of, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Orit (dict.) 10-137b.
Oritae 1-549a.
Orites 28-440a; 22-733b.
Orithyia: *see* Oreithyia.
Ori Vesi, lake, Russ. 23-872 (C5); 28-17c.
ORIYA (language) 20-278b; 3-733a; dictionaries 9-198b, statistics 20-277c.
ORIZABA (Ahuaxiaix-apan), Mex. 20-278b; 18-318 (H2).
ORIZABA (Citlaltepetl), mt., Mex. 20-278b; 19-318 (H2).
— root: *see* Woody jalap.
Orizonte (pamtter): *see* Bloemen, Jan Frans van.
Orjen, mt., Aus.-Hung. 4-276c
Or-Kapu, fort, Russ.: *see* Perekop.
Orkedal, dist., Nor. 16-804 (C1).
Orkedalen, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Orkedalsören, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Orkeljuga, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Orkhan (of Turkey) 27-443b; burial-place 4-691d; crescent 7-411d.
Orkhanie, Bulg.: battle (1877) 12-288b.
Orkhon, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Selenga-Orkhon.
ORKHON INSCRIPTIONS 20-278c; 27-473c; discoverer 19-386c; Turkish history in 27-472b.
Orkil, ruins, Den 26-175c.
Orkla, riv., Nor. 16-804 (C1).
ORKNEY, EARL OF 20-278c. *See also* Caithness, earls of.
—, Anne Hamilton, countess of 20-278d.
—, **ELIZABETH HAMILTON,** countess of 26-279a.
—, **GEORGE HAMILTON,** earl of 20-279a; 28-125a; Malplaquet (1709) 17-493b.
—, James Hepburn, duke of: *see* Bothwell.
—, James Scott, duke of: *see* Monmouth.
—, Henry Sinclair, earl of 20-278d; 14-141a; 15-834a.
—, Patrick Stewart, earl of 20-278d, Kirkwall palace 15-834b; Scalloway castle 24-854d.
—, Robert Stewart, earl of 20-278d; 20-281a; 25-1040c
ORKNEY (Orcades), isls., Scot. 20-279b; 24-412 (F1); 24-413a; 20-278c; first named 19-37c; fishers 10-430b; Thule theory 26-898a; ndal property 10-296c
Orkneyingasaga 14-238a.
— man's, cave, Scot 24-855a.
— Springs, Va. 28-118 (C-D2).
Orkochuk, mts., C.Asia: *see* Barluk
Orkolyot 16-161c.
Orkn-nor, lake, C.Asia 12-168a.
Orky-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Orla, riv., Ger (Posen) 11-808 (F3); 23-953c
—, riv., Ger. (Thuringia) 24-262b.
Orlamünde, Ger. 11-808 (III. p. 11); 5-348c
—, countship, Ger.: succession war (1112-1113) 17-17c.
Orlan, Serv. 26-686 (C3).
Orland, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Oa. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Orlandet, Nor. 16-804 (C1).
Orlandini, Zuccagni 14-867d.
Orlando (manufacturer) 8-366c.
— (myth.) 23-465c.
Orlando, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Colo. 9-722 (F4)
—, Fla. 19-540 (E3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, cape, It. 15-4 (E5); 11-57c
—, mt., It. 1-435b.
"Orlando" (cruiser) 24-909b.
Orlando furioso (Ariosto) 2-493b; 14-906d; 6-619b.
Orlando innamorato (Boiardo) 14-906b.
Orle 12-321c
Orlean, Va. 21-118 (D2).
ORLEANAIS, prov., Fr. 20-281c; 19-925b; 17-38a.
ORLEANISTS 20-281c; 13-71d
ORLEANS, DUKES OF 20-282d; disabilities 5-847b, 16-878d. *See also* Alençon, counts and dukes of; Aumâle; Longueville (family); Montpensier, dukes of; Nemours, dukes of.
—, Antoinette d': *see* Antoinette of Orléans.
—, **CHARLES,** duke of 20-282d; 11-120a; rondele 23-590c.
Orleans, Charlotte Elizabeth, duchess of: *see* Charlotte (princess palatine).
—, **FERDINAND P. L. C. H.,** duke of 20-283d.
—, Héléna Louise Elizabeth, duchess of 20-283d, 20-804a.
—, **HENRI,** prince of 20-283d; explorations 15-938c, 26-924d, 2-739b
—, **HENRIETTA,** duchess of 26-284a; Exeter portrait 10-66a.
—, Jean, bastard of: *see* Dunois, Jean, count of.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE OASTON,** duke of 20-284b; 10-835c; 10-839c; Richelieu 23-304a, 10-835d, Thirty Years' war 26-859c.
—, **LOUIS,** duke of (1372-1407) 20-284c; 10-822a; 28-129b; Isabella of Bavaria 14-860a; John the Fearless 15-445c.
—, **LOUIS,** duke of (1703-1752) 20-284d.
—, **LOUIS PHILIPPE,** duke of (1725-1785) 20-284d
—, **LOUIS PHILIPPE JOSEPH** duke of (Philippe Egalité) 20-284d; 19-568b.
—, **LOUIS PHILIPPE ROBert,** duke of 20-285d; 20-821d; 16-883d; Arctic exploration 21-953b.
—, Marie de Bourbon, duchess of 20-284c.
—, Philip, duke of (d. 1375) 27-864d; 27-103a; 21-899a
—, **PHILIP L,** duke of 20-286a.
—, **PHILIP II,** duke of (regent) 20-286b; 10-848a; 25-603c
—, Valentina, duchess of 28-129b; 19-442b; 15-446a.
—, Chérubin d' 3-950a.
Orleans, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
ORLEANS, Fr. 20-286c, 16-778 (E4); 10-780b; architecture 2-413d, 2-414c, 2-415c, 13-811c; Childebert I 9-137a; council (511) 19-804d, 19-782c, 2-725c; council (533) 3-725c; council (541) 10-196c, Franco-German War 26-287d, 11-120; revolt (1137) 17-38a, (1382) 5-919a, (1439) 22-250b; siege (1428-1429) 16-822d, 9-514b, 15-420c; states-general (1560) 10-829a; university 27-756b.
—, It. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-24 (A4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, canal, Fr. 26-286d, 16-925c.
—, forest, Fr. 16-925c.
—, fort, Mo. 18-612o
—, house, Twickenham 27-492a.
—, isl., Can. 22-724 (E3); 22-726a; 24-922a
Orléans (vine) 28-727c.
Orleans Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, Co., Vt. 19-400 (C2)
Orléans, Maid of: *see* Joan of Arc.
Orléans, Ordonnance d' (1561) 11-417d
Orleansville, Alg. 1-643 (B1); 1-646a.
Orleton, Hereford, 6-420 (III. B2).
ORLEY, BERNARD VAN 20-292d
Orlick, Emil 20-513d
Orlik, riv., Russ. 29-251b.
Orlinda, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Orljava, riv., Bosn. 24-241d.
Orloff, Cal. 5-8 (C2)
—, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
Orlof (diamond) 9-163a
Orlogchavn, harb., Copenhagen 7-98c
ORLOV (family) 20-293a.
Orlov, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 28-222c
—, cape, Russ 23-872 (F2).
—, govt., Russ.: *see* Orel
Orlovsk, cape, Russ. 23-872 (I1)
Orly, Fr 16-778 (C6)
Orlyevo, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Orlygstad, Ice.: battle (1238) 14-232d
ORM 20-293d; 9-593a.
Orma, El, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
Ormarah, Bal. 14-376 (A7); 17-452b
Ormas, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
ORMAZD (myth.) 20-294c; 21-220d; 29-1041c
ORME, ROBERT 29-294c.
Orme, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Ormea, It. 5-777d
Ormelino, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Ormer 1-6c; 21-27c; 11-510b (fig.).
ORMEROD, ELEANOR A. 20-294d.
Ormes, Gilbie des 11-120c.
Ormos, Pers.: *see* Hormuz.
Ormesby, Yorks. 6-412 (I. F3); 29-932d.
—, broad, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
—, North, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
—, St. Margaret, Norf. 6-424 (IV. F1)
Ormé's Case (law) 22-174a
Ormes Head, Great, cape, Wales 6-428 (V, D1); 16-829d; 7-250a, geology 5-360d.
— Head, Little, cape, Wales 9-428 (V, D1); 16-829d; zoology 5-360d.
Ormesson, H. F. de Paulo Le Fèvre d' 10-851c.
Ormesson, Fr. 19-778 (C-D6)
Ormevalla, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Ormin: *see* Orm.
Ormisten, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 27-169a, 12-796d.
ORMOC, P Is. 20-295a; 21-362 (E5)
ORMOLU 20-295b; furniture mounts 11-364 (Pls. IV., V.).
ORMOND, Fla. 20-295b; 19-540 (E2).
—, La. 17-54 (D4)
—, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
—, cape, Vict. 19-90 (map).
—, college, Melbourne 19-90 (map); 27-775b
—, beach, Fla. 19-540 (F2)
ORMONDE, EARL AND MARquess of 20-295c; 4-888d: *see also* Butler (family); Arran, earl of; Ossory and Ormonde, earls of; Wiltshire, earls of
—, **JAMES BUTLER,** 1st duke of 20-296a, 14-778a.
—, **JAMES BUTLER,** 2nd duke of 20-297c; 25-806a.
—, Thomas Butler, 10th earl of 14-775d; 8-98d.
" Ormonde " (horse) 13-728d; 13-732d
Ormondsville, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Ormoy, Fr. 29-81c.
Ormoy, sands of 29-82 (table).
Ormoy, isl., Scot. 24-2065.
Ormsby, William de 24-434c.
Ormsby, Pa. 21-106 (E-F2).
—, North, Lincs.: *see* Nun Ormsby.
—, broad, Norf. 19-744d.
— Co., Nov. 5-8 (D2).
Ormside, Great, Westm. 9-412 (I. D3)
ORMSKIRK, Lancs. 20-298a; 16-324 (B2); 19-142b; cattle fair 10-128b; geology 19-138o; observatory 19-956a
Ormulum 20-293d; 6-563a.
Ormus (Ormuz), Pers.: *see* Hormuz.
Ormuzd: *see* Ormazd.
Ornaes, Nor. 16-804 (C3).
ORNAMENT 20-298a.
Ornaments, rubric: *see under* Prayer Book of Common.
Ornano, Alphonse d' 7-202c.
—, Jean Baptiste de 10-835d, —, Sampiero d': *see* Sampiero da Bastelica.
Ornans, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 8-442a.
Ornavasso, It. 26-242 (E5).
ORNE, dept., Fr. 20-298c; 10-778 (D-E3).
—, riv., Fr. (Champenoise) 18-894d.
—, riv., Fr. (Orne) 10-778 (D3); 20-298d; 4-936c.
—, riv., Fr. (Saosnoise) 24-224b,
Orneas, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Ornecdes hexadactylus 16-472c (fig.).
Ornecdidae: *see* Multiplumme moth
Ornite (rock) 9-289d.
Ornithichnites 3-970c,
Ornithin (chem.) 1-514a.
Ornithite (min.) 4-972a.
Ornithocerus 9-275b.
Ornithocheirus 7-418b.
Ornithodoros 2-310c.
— moubata 29-937a; 26-937d
— turicata 25-937a
Ornithogaea 29-1005b: *see also* Polynesian region
Ornithogalum 13-771b; 16-683d; 10-558d
— pyrenaicum: *see* Prussian asparagus
— thyrsoideum 25-878b.
— umbellatum, *see* Star of Bethlehem
Ornitholepas australis 29-605e
ORNITHOLOGY 20-299b; taxonomy 20-311a. *See also* Bird.

Ornithone: *see* Aviary.
Ornithophilae 22-1a.
Ornithopoda 23-145b.
Ornithopsis 28-447c.
Ornithopus 11-256a.
Ornithorhynchidae 18-735b.
Ornithorhynchus: *see* Platypus.
Ornithosauria: *see* Pterodactyles
Ornithoscelida: *see* Dinosauria.
Ornithurae 20-325d (table)
Ornitrophis commia *see* Ocuje.
— occidentalis - *see* Ocuje.
Oruö, isl., Swed 26-190 (E2).
Orno, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C1).
Ornon, pass, Alps 1-742a.
Ornsay, isl., Scot 24-412 (C2); 25-206c.
Ornsberg Swed 25-935 (A2).
Ornskoldsvik, Swed. 19-800 (D3); 26-194d.
Orny, mt., Alps 1-743b,
Oro, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, Mex. 9-694b.
—, mt., Cors. 7-199a.
—, N. Mex. 19-520 (C3).
—, prov., Eg. 8-911 (B3); 8-917c; 9-917c
—, riv., C.R. 5-678 (D6).
—, riv., Nic.: *see* Segovia.
—, riv., Sp. 28-530 (B1); 17-116b
Oro (Malay god) 22-174d.
— (Yoruba god) 4-791b.
Oro (dance) 19-769a.
Oroatus, Pers: *see* Tab.
Orobac, mt., Aus 4-279c.
Orobanche: *see* Broom-rape.
— indica 29-143a
Orobiae, Gr. 12-440 (E2).
Orobu, tribe 3-772b
Oro Blanco, Ariz 2-544 (C4).
Orobus 25-14a
Orochs (Orochon, Orochus), tribe 27-378d
Oro City, Colo 19-321d.
ORODES I. 20-326b; 20-871b (table).
— II. 20-327a; 20-871b (table).
Orodus 26-253a
Orofino, Ida. 14-276 (A-D2); 14-278c
— Creek, riv., Ida. 14-279a.
Orogrande, N. Mex. 19-520 (D-E3).
OROGRAPHY (dict.) 20-327c.
Orogyn, pase, Tib. 5-163 (E2)
Oroheua, mt., Soc Is. 20-436 (F9); 26-356d.
Orohuppus 9-722a, 20-584 (pl. fig. 8)
Orok'non, lake, China 18-711c.
Orokolo, N.G. 19-487 (E2).
Orolaunum, Belg.: *see* Arlon.
Orology: *see* Orography.
Oromastes: *see* Hormizd
Oromodon, mts, Asia M. 7-212a.
Oromocto, Can. 19-465 (B2).
—, lake, Can 19-465 (D2); 19-465b
—, riv., Can. 19-465 (D2)
Oron, riv., Br. E Af. 4-601 (H2).
Orongo 27-423c; 15-989b
Oronhyatekha (Iroquolan Indian) 14-481d.
Oron-la-Ville, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Orono, Mo. 17-434 (D4); 17-438c; 20-75a.
Oronoco, Minn 16-550 (E6).
Oronoco, Mo. 16-608 (D4)
Oronoque, Conn. 6-952 (C5).
Oronsay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 9-716a.
—Passage, chan., Scot. 24-412 (B4-C3)
Orontes (sstrap of Mysia) 2-662c.
Orontes, mt., Pers.: *see* Elvend.
ORONTES, riv., Syr 20-327a; 13-536 (D3); legend 24-678c.
Orontiaceae 2-745d.
Oroto, bay, Mich. 18-372 (A4).
Orontobates 5-330c.
Orontony 14-477a.
Oroonoko (prince) 3-657b.
Oropastes: *see* Smerdis.
Oropesa, Bol.: *see* Cochabamba
— Sp. 25-530 (F2); 21-92c.
Oropeso Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Orophernes (of Cappadocia) 22-316a.
Oropi, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
Oropo, Gr.: *see* Oropus.
Oropuche, lagoon, Trin. 28-544 (D5),
—, riv., Trin. 28-544 (B4).
OROPUS, Or. (Attica) 20-327b; 12-440 (E2); Athenian period 21-75b, 2-284b. 2-543d; oracle 1-883e; Roman domain 1-383b.
Oropus, Gr. (Epirus) 12-440 (B1).
—, riv., Gr. 12-424 (E2).
—, riv., Gr. 12-440 (D1)
Oroqueta, P.I. 21-392 (D-E6).
Oroquasia, Sp. 5-345a.
Oro, Rio do, Af. 10-279b. *See also* Rio de Oro.
Oroscopo, N.Af.: battle (149 B.C.) 5-429c.
Orosei, Sard. 19-612d
—, gulf, Sard. 16-4 (D4).
—, riv., Sard 16-4 (B4).
Orosh, Turk. 27-420 (B2).
Oroshàza, Hung. 3-4 (C3).
Orosi, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, mt., C.R. 5-678 (D5); 7-219d
OROSIUS, PAULUS 20-327b; 8-609b; 13-529d; St Augustine 2-907e.
—Tubero (pscud.): *see* Lo Motte le Vayer, François de.
Orospedans (people) 28-539a.
Oros Stavro, mt, Cyprus: *see* Santa Croce
Orota, mt., Nic. 5-678 (C4); 19-642d
Orotava, Can Is. 5-172 (map); 26-615d.
Orotu, riv, Peru 21-264 (D1)
Oroua, co, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Oroum (dict.) 14-730b.
O'Rourke, Tigernan, prince of Brenny: *see* Tigernan O'Rourke.
— Contracting Co. 27-403a
O'Rourke's Tower, Clonmacnoise 9-555d.
Oroville, Ariz 2-544 (D3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Wash. 26-354 (F1).
Oroya, Peru 21-264 (B3); 5-762b.
Orozco y Berra, Manuel 18-322c.
ORPHAN 20-327d; 5-863b; orphanages 5-884a, 19-961d
Orphelin de la Chine (Voltaire) 9-434c.
Orpheomastix: *see* Schneider, Johann Gottlob.
Orpheotelestae 20-328d
ORPHEUS 20-327d, 13-519c; asceticism 2-718b; catacomb paintings 28-284d.
Orphic Poems 20-329c; 14-181c.
Orphic religion 18-122a; 20-328c, 12-533c; Egyptian influence 23-75b; gymnum, use of 29-1019b; metempsychosis 14-336b, 19-259c; Neo-Pythagoreanism 19-378c; Onomacritus 29-1120a, phallicism 21-345c.
Orphir, Scot 22-48d.
—, hills, Scot 22-49a,
Orphitmenes, senatus consultum 23-566b.
Orphnaeus phoephoreus 5-673a.
Orphoreon 20-676c
ORPHREY 20-329b; 26-451b foll. (figs.), 7-237b; on amice 1-854b.
Orpiella 11-526b.
Orpheus 20-773 (G5).
ORPIMENT 20-329c; 22-941b; 2-653a; volcanic 28-185d.
Orpine (bot.) 7-380c.
ORPINGTON, Kent 20-329c; 19-942 (E3).
Orpington (fowl) 22-214b.
Orr, James 3-864b; 15-516d.
Orr, Mt. 24-780 (G1).
Orre, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Orrea, Scot. 21-263b.
Orrel 20-269d.
Orrell, Lancs. 19-130 (C2); 16-140b.
ORRERY, CHARLES BOYLE, 4th earl of 20-329d.
—, **ROGER BOYLE**, 1st earl of 29-329d; 9-527c.
Orrery (instrument) 20-329d.
Orrescus, tribe 26-886c.
Orresta, Swed. 26-190 (D2)
Orrest Head, hill, Westm. 28-708c
Orr-Ewing, Sir A. E. 28-893d.
Orr-Ewing, Ewing v. (1883) 27-332d.
Orrhenorum, Mesop.: *see* Edessa
Orrhoeni, tribe 21-216a
Orrhoene, kingdom, Mesop.: *see* Osroene.
Orrick, Mo. 18-608 (B2)
Orrin, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-742a.
—, riv., Scot. 28-741d.
Orrington, Me. 17-434 (D4).
ORRIS-ROOT 20-330c.
Orrouy, Fr.: cave 5-578a.
Orrs Island, Me. 17-434 (C5).
Orrstown, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Orrtanna, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Orrville, O. 20-26 (O3).
Orry (king of Man): *see* Gorse.
—, Jean (seigneur de Vignory) 25-552d.
— de Fulvy, Jean Orry Louis 16-847a.
Orsamville, Jean Baptiste Talon, comte d': *see* Telon, Jean Baptiste.
Or San Michele, church, Florence 20-166c; 9-407a; 24-149b
Orsasjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Orsat gas apparatus 11-492d.
Orsay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B4).
Orsdalsvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
ORSEOLO (family) 20-330c; 27-1004e
Orsett, Eng. 19-942 (F2).
ORSHA, Russ. 20-331a; 23-873 (C-D5); battle (1514) 25-37d.
Orsi, Achille d' 24-513b.
—, P. 19-857a; 1-246a.
Orsières, Switz 26-242 (C4).
Orsilochia: *see* Iphigeneia
ORSINI (family) 20-331a; 23-683c; 1-486c; Dorcias 1-555e.
— **FELICE** 20-331b; 15-55d; 9-267c.
—, Francesco (duke of Gravina) 23-652d.
—, Fulvio 16-571b.
—, Giacinto: *see* Celestine III., popa.
—, Glan, prince of Tarento: *see* Taranto.
—, Giorgio (of Zera) 24-568a; 7-174b.
—, Giovanni Gaetano: *see* Nicholas III, pope,
—, Giulio 1-555b
—, Isabella, duchess of Bracciano: *see* Dracciano
—, Lodovico 1-122c.
—, Paolo Giordano, duke of Dracciano: *see* Dracciano.
—, Pietro Francesco: *see* Benedict XIII., pope.
—, Roberto 7-213b.
—, Virginio 1-554b.
Orsk, Russ. 23-872 (I5); 27-414d; 26-252b.
Orskär, isl., Swed. 26-190 (E1).
Orskog, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Orsmael, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
Orson (myth) 27-851a.
Orson, Colo. 9-722 (B2),
—, Pa. 21-109 (M2).
Orsona, Sp.: *see* Osuna.
Orsova, New, Rung. 3-4 (H4); battle (1849) 3-713a.
—, Old, Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Orsoy, Ger. 13-588 (D3).
Orsted, Hans Christian 9-226d; 9-227; literary work 9-41d, 19-28c
Orsted, Den. 9-24 (C2).
Orsten, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Orsunda A., riv., Swed. 29-190 (D2).
Orsva, Russ.: *see* Orsha.
Orszàgcyüles 13-904d.
Orszàgyülesi Mködésiasok 15-918d
Orszeszko, Eliza: *see* Orzeszko, Eliza.
Orta, Garcia da 22-150d; 5-118b.
Orta, It. 20-242 (E5); 20-331d.
ORTA, Isko, It. 20-331d; 16-4 (B2); 26-242 (E5).
Ortach, isl., Chan Is. 9-430 (VI. B1); 1-634a.
Ortacholi, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
Orta Keui, Asia M. 21-544a.
Ortalis (Ortalida) 12-648d.
— vetula: *see* Chiacalacca
Ortalus: *see* Hortensius, Quintus.
Orte, It. 15-14d; 15-4a.
Ortegal, cape, Sp. 25-530 (A-D); 7-208b.
Ortel, Max Joseph: bacillus diphtheriae discovered 3-158c; cure for obesity 19-196b; on falsetto tone 25-175a; on water drinking 14-186a.
ORTELIUS, ABRAHAM 25-331d; 17-946c.
Ortelsburg, Ger. 11-508 (H2).
Ortenek-Ottenstein, F. P., count von Lamberg: *see* Lamberg.
Orth, Johann: *see* John Nepomuck Salvator (Austrian archduke)
Orth, Ger. 21-808 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D4)
Orthagoras (of Sicyon) 25-27b.
Orthagoridae (dynasty) 25-37b.
Orthagoriscus: *see* Sun-fish.
Orthelicidae 11-526c.
Orthalicus 11-526c; 13-446b.
Orthaspidotherium 14-644b
ORTHEZ, Fr. 20-332b; 10-771 (D6); 3-532a; battle (1814) 21-98d.
Orthia, Artemis 2-664c; 25-614a; 14-738b.
Orthidae 4-366a; 8-128a.
Orthis (brachiopod) 20-237c; calligramma 4-360b (fig.).
— (trilobite) 5-87c.
Orthisma 20-237c.
— anomala 4-360d.
Orthis limestone: *see* Derfel limestone
Orthite 6-689d.
Ortho-ammo diphenyl 9-200a.
Ortho-antimonic acid 2-128d.
Ortho-antimonious acid 2-128c.
Ortho-arsenic acid: *see* Arsenio acid.
Ortho-arsenites: *see under* Arsenites.
Ortho-axis 7-579e.
Ortho-boric acid: *see* Boric acid.
Ortho-carbonic ester 5-308d.
Orthocentre 27-258c.
Orthoceras 5-693c; 20-237d; 25-110c.
— annulatum 25-111b.
— limestone 20-236b; 25-111c
— gabbro (rock) 11-378a.
— porphyry 22-104d; 21-328c (table)
— sun-stone 26-110b.
Ortho-diagonal: *see* Orthoaxis.
ORTHODOX EASTERN Church 20-333b; 6-337b; 23-517d; altar cloths 1-782d; branches 20-336d; canon law 5-194b; canonization 5-192d; catechisms 5-506c; confession 9-903d; confirmation 6-905d; creeds 7-399d; dedication of churches 7-919c; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 9-865b; in England 9-422a; feasts and festivals 10-223c; Fourteen Fundamental Council 10-283d; Good Friday ritual 12-238b; heresy 13-360b; Holy Places dispute 27-460a, 23-904c; Holy Synod 12-433d, 23-875d, 4-779a, 23-830c; Lent regulations 19-428b; Lucaris 17-93a; mitre 16-637 (fig.); monasticism 18-837b, 24-669b, 2-511b; monk's initiation 28-220b; pilgrimages 21-609d; relics 23-60b; service-books 16-799b, 23-848d; theology 26-776b; Western reunion (1439) 7-546b. *See also* Russian Church, *and under* Bulgaria, Greece, Servia &c.
— Faith, festival of: *see* Orthodoxy, Feast of
— Greek Church: *see* Orthodox Eastern Church
— Missionary Society, Moscow 19-591b.
Orthodoxy 9-822c; 23-22c; Ignatius of Loyola's definition 15-340d; Concent of Laun 28-92a.
—, Feast of 20-333b; 6-337c.
Orthoccus 22-614c.
Ortho-enteric (zoology) 27-387b.
Ortho formio ester 6-257a.
Orthogoneos 27-911c
Orthognathism 22-424c; 2-113a.
Orthogneiss 12-150b.
Orthogonal transformation (math.) 1-040d
Orthographic drawing 7-573d
— projection 17-654c; 22-431b.
ORTHOGRAPHY 20-339c; phonetic and unphonetic 21-459c; Provencal 22-494c
Orthohyphus leucolophus 18-540b
Orthomorphic (conform) projection 17-655b.
Orthonectida 18-187b; 18-187d.
ORTHONYX 20-336d.
Orthopaedic hospitals 18-794d.
Orthopaedio surgery: *see* Club foot, Knock knee, &c.
Orthophosphoric acid: *see* Phosphoric acid
Orthophragma 9-663d.
Orthophyre 22-104d; 3-498a.
Ortho-pinacoid 7-379a.
Orthopsidae 9-883b.
ORTHOPTERA 20-339d; 13-430d; development 13-424a, 13-425d; geological age 13-432a, 9-125b, injurious species 9-898c; mimicry 19-497b; phylogeny 13-434c; secondary sexual characters 24-746b.
Orthorhombic bipyramid: *see* Bipyramid
— prism: *see* Prism.
— system 7-578c; 7-585b; 7-590a
Orthorhynchae 18-901d.
Orthorrhapha 9-307d; 13-431c; 13-445a
Orthorrhinus Klugii 9-897a.
Orthoschist 24-825b.
Orthoscopic 1-575b.
Orthosia: *see* Orthia, Artemis.
Orthosiphon pistacina 16-468b.
Ortho-stannic acid 26-997a.
ORTHOSTATAE 20-341b.
Orthostichy 19-327b
Orthostigmat lens 21-510a.
ORTHOSTYLE 20-341b.
Orthotetes 5-511c; 5-229d.
Ortho titanic acid 26-1015b.
Orthotomic sphere 26-943a.
— surfaces 25c.
Orthotremata 23-170a.
Orthotriaene 25-723d
Orthotrichum saxatile 14-210d.
Orthotropous ovule 10-572c (fig.).
Orthrin: *see* Benzoyl.
Orthrus (myth) 11-909a.
Ortigia, Ramalko 22-163b.
ORTIGUEIRA, Sp. 20-341b; 28-530 (D1).
Orting, Wash. 28-354 (H4); 23-356c.
Ortis, Lettere di Jacopo (Foscolo) 19-730d
Ortiz, Venez 27-989 (D2).
—, hill, N. Mex 19-520 (D1).
Ortkathen, Ger. 9-161d
ORTLER, mt., Alps 20-341c; 26-242 (D3).
— Alps, mts., Aus. 3-4 (B3); 1-746c
Ortlerite 22-105b.
Ortley, S. Dak 28-506 (H2).
Ortnbarii 14-593b.
Ortlöpp, Emilie 13-411b.
Ortmann, A. E. 28-1014a; 28-1015a; on crswish 20-555d.
ORTOLAN (myth.) 20-341c.
Ortoire, riv., W.I. 28-544 (B4).
Ortokid (dynasty) 19-186a; 17-697c
Orto! 21-489b; 5-305b.
ORTOLAN, JOSEPH LOUIS Elzéar 20-341d.
ORTOLAN 20-341d; 4-802d.
Orton, Arthur: *see* Tichborne claimant.
—, Edward 6-747a.
—, James 7-250b.
—, **JOB** 20-342b.
Orton, Bol 4-167 (B1).
—, Northents 9-420 (III. F2); geology 19-768d
—, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
—, Utah 27-814 (B5).
—, Westm. 24-412 (C4).
ORTONA A MARE, It. 20-342b; 15-4 (E3); 18-26 (E3).
Orton Longueville, Hunts.: *see* Overton Longueville.
— Scars, cliff, Westm. 25-553d.
Ortonville, Mich. 16-372 (F1).
—, Minn. 28-92a.
—, Feast of 20-333b; 6-337c.
Orthoccus 22-614c.
Ortnoceras (Ortospons) Afg. 15-625c.
Ortrask, Swed 19-800 (D2).
Ortsschulinspektor 9-966a.
Ortygan: *see* Button-quail.
Ortygia, Asia M. 9-674a.
—, isl. Aeg S.: *see* Delos.
—, isl., Medit. (ns Syracuse) 26-290 (map); 26-295c; 2-456a
Ortygometra: *see* Corn-crake
— crex: *see* Corn-crake
— porzana: *see* Spotted crake.
Ortygornis pondicerianus: *see* Indian grey partridge.
Ortyxelus 22-709a.
Ortyx virginianus: *see* Virginian quail.
ORTZEN, GEORG, baron von 20-342c
O'Rusaire, Tigernan: *see* Tigernan O'Rourke.
Oruanui, N.Z. 18-624 (E3)
Oruba isl., W.I.: *see* Aruba.
Orulgan, mts., Russ As. 69-19 (H2).

Orungu, tribe 1-330b (table); 3-359c
Orure, Bol 20-342d; 4-107 (B3), garnisn revolt (1857) 4-176a
ORURO, dept, Bol 20-342c; 4-107 (A3); silver mines 11-94d
ORUS (Orfou, of Miletus) 20-277a
— (of Thebes) *see* Oreon
Orusewa, Gr S W Af *see* Anicha
Orvist, Isl, Swed 20-190 (A2)
20-189d
Orvietano, dist, It 23-305b
ORVIETO, It 20-342d; 15-4 (D3); 20-972c, cathedral 20-317a, 19-17a, 21-787b, 25-81c; vase found at 12-481b
Orvoilliers, Lemis Guillouet, comte de 1-346a
Orwa (inct) *see* Orwa
Orwell Caubs 9-424 (V. B2)
—, N Y 19-598 (E2),
—, O 20-24 (I),
—, Pa 21-106 (K2),
—, Vt 19-490 (A4)
—, riv, Suff 9-424 (IV, E3); 26-976
Orwigsburg Pa 21-106 (K-L4)
Orwood, Miss 18-600 (C1)
Ory, mt, Pyrenees 10-778 (D6)
Orycteropodidae (Orycteropus) *see* Aard-vark
Orvctolagus 28-1001b
— cuniculus *see* Rabbit
Orvekhov, Russ 23-874 (I-E4)
Orvesbck Russ : *see* Schlüsselburg
ORYX 20-313d; 2-90a; 20-309a, unicorn 27-581c,
— algazal (leucoryx) *see under* White oryx
— beatrix *see under* White oryx
— beisa *see* Beisa.
— gazella *see* Gemsbuck.
Oryza sativa *see* Rice
Oryzene 12-376a; 12-376b; 12-371c
Oryzomys 12-907d; 23-442b.
Oryzopsis *see* Pipistahermn
Oryzorictes *see* Rice-tenrec.
Oryzoryctinae 14-643b
ORZESZKO (Orszeszko), Eliza 20-313d; 21-926b,
O S (abbr) 1-30b.
Os, Van (painter) 17-917b.
Osar, (Hedemarken) 19-804 (D1),
— Ner (S, Bergenhus) 19-804 (A2)
Os (rhein.) *see* Osmium.
Osa, Rus 23-872 (I4).
Osage Ark 2-552 (B1),
—, Can 24-215 (B3)
—, Ia 14-732 (E1)
—, Minn 5-511 (B4),
—, Okla 20-58 (E1)
—, riv, Mo 18-608 (D3); 18-808c,
—, tribe 14-463b; 20-61a; 14-463b
— city, Kan 15-661 (G2),
— Riv, Mo 18-608 (D3)
— Co, Kan 15-654 (G2); 19-604d
— Co, Mo 18-608 (D-E3),
— Creek, riv, Ark 2-552 (B1)
— Creek, riv, Kan 18-604 (H2)
Osage group (geol) 27-631a; 27-627a (table)
— orange 2-552a.
Osaiba ibn-abu : *see* Ibn Fasiba.
Osa Tutu (Ashanti king) 2-726a
OSAKA (Ozaka), Jap 20-344a, 15-156 (I9), 15-255b; 15-262c, banks 15-195b, battle (1615) 15-261b, 15-232a, climate 15-161b; exchange system 15-201a, flag engulfing central office 15-196a, gild system 15-200c, 15-214c, results 15-223c; Reformation convention (1875) 14-887d
—, bay, Jap 15-157b.
—, prefecture, Jap 15-204d; 15-209a
— tribe 1-330b (table)
Osaka Asahi Shimbun 19-771d
Osaka Mainichi Shimbun 19-772a.
Osakis, Minn 18-550 (B5),
—, lake, Minn 18-550 (B5).
Osama hill, Ind Ter 15-695d
Osanaw, Co Ont 12-203 (B3)
Osanippa Creek, riv, Ala 1-460 (D3)
Osasco, Switz 25-242 (F3)
OSAWATOMIE, Kan 20-344b; 15-654 (H2),
Osbaldeston, Lancs 18-1397 (C4)
Osbeckia 2-746a.
Osborn (of Northumbria) 19-794b.
Osborn of Gloucester 12-127b
Osborn ville, Ill 14-304 (C4).
Osborn, Earl 25-660a.
Osborn, H F 20-585d; 23-1006c, 17-521b, on Arctelopoda 1-923b; on Jurassic mammals 17-783d; on Mitachiromys 8-929b; on reptiles 23-141c; on tertiary mammalia 20-581a, on Titanotheridae 26-1019a.
—, Sir N 26-1054d.
—, SHERARD 20-344b; 21-945c, 15-972c.
Osborn, Ill 14-304 (B2),
—, Mo 18-608 (B2).
—, O 20-26 (B5).
Osborne, Dorothy *see* Temple, Dorothy Lady
—, Sir Edward 16-366b.
—, Francis 9th duke of Leeds *see* Leeds
—, J W 21-494d
—, Sir Peter 5-843b.
—, Sir Thomas *see* Leeds, 1st duke of
Osborne, Conn 8-952 (E2).
—, Kan 15-654 (D1).
—, Nat 20-38 (E1).
Osborne Bay Antarctica (III, E9)
OSBORNE, mansion, I of W 20-311d; 9-420 (VI E5)
Osborne beds (geol) 20-81c; 20-82b.
Osborne Co., Kan 18-654 (D1)
Osborne v Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants 27-145c
— v Gillett 7-783b.
Osborne 18-263c.
Osborn's Inlet, bay, Arct. *see* St John's
Osbornmby, Lincs, 8-416 (II G4)
Osbourne, Lloyd 25-908d,
Osburn, Ark 2-552 (A2).
—, Ida 14-476 (A2)
—, Neb 19-324 (B1)
Osca Sp : *see* Huesca.
Os calcis 25-177d
OSCA LINGUA (Oscan) 20-344d; 15-26a; alphabet 1-727c; inscriptions at Pompeii 22-56a.
Oscanicula 11-522c
Oscanipeans 11-522c,
Oscanius 15-522d,
Oscans (Osci people) 20-344a, 3-121b *See also* Osca Lingua;
OSCAR I (of Sweden and Norway) 20-346a; 19-812a; 28-210d
— II (of Sweden and Norway) 20-346b; 19-813b; 25-216d, Nansen's polar expedition 19-815a
—, (duke of Scania, prince of Sweden) 12-739a
—, Count Wisborg 20-346d.
Oscar, Pa 19-540 (B6).
—, Ky 15-710 (A1)
—, mt, W Aus 2-960 (C3);
20-339c, 28-549d.
Oscarella 20-340d; 25-726a, larvæ 25-728b (fig); reproductive budding 25-727b; spicule ball 25-727a
Oscarellidae 25-719b.
Oscar Josephine Society 15-656c
Oscarsborg, fort Nor 18-805b.
Oscawana, lake, N Y. 19-596 (C4).
Osceola 19-540 (B6),
—, Ia 14-732 (D3),
—, Ind 14-422 (E1)
—, Mo 18-608 (C3)
—, Neb 19-324 (G3),
—, Nev 5-8 (F2)
—, Pa 21-106 (H2),
—, Wis 28-740 (A3),
—, mt, Mass 17-852 (A3),
—, Co, Fla 10-540 (E4),
—, Co, Ia 14-732 (B1),
—, Co, Mich 18-872 (E6).
— Mills Pa 21-106 (F4).
Oseh Holl 18-588 (C3); 13-592a
OSCHATZ, Ger 20-347b; 11-808 (D3)
OSCHERSLEBEN, Ger 20-347b, 11-808 (C2).
Oschophoria 8-284a.
Osci (people) *see* Oscans
OSCILLA 30-347b; 9-744d; 17-131c
Oscillaria 21-773a (fig.).
Oscillating cylinder engine 25-810d.
Oscillation 20-347c; 17-991b; free 17-991d; function 11-304c; harmonic 17-976d; torsional 17-984b
Oscillation centre of 17-984a; 14-22c
— valve 26-347b,
Oscillator 8-766a.
Oscillatoriaceae 1-585d; 1-586c
Oscillatorine 13-335b.
OSCILLOGRAPH 20-347c; 16-661a
Oscines (birds) 3-978a; 3-969a; augury 2-903d; distribution 3-974c, 3-975a.
Oscinis 8-308c.
— frit *see* Frit fly
Oscio, Ill 14-304 (B2).
Oscoda, Mich 18-872 (G5),
— Co., Mich 18-872 (F5).
Os cordis 13-142b
Oscott (New), Staffs, 25-758 (B1).
— College Birmingham 3-98a, 28-742b
Oscroft, William 7-442d
Oscuito (geog) 14-548b.
Osculating orbit 2-805b.
— plane : *see* Plane, osculating
Osculum (of sponge) 25-721d; 25-715b.
Oscuro, N Mex 19-520 (D4),
—, mt, N Mex 19-520 (D4).
Osdorf, Ger 3-788 (map).
Osdroes (Parthian king) : *see* Orodes
Ose, fjord, Nor 12-941a.
—, riv, Nig 18-678 (B4),
Osea isl, Ess 8-424 (IV. D3); 17-486d.
Osel isl, Baltic : *see* Oesel.
Osella 19-901a
Oseu, riv, Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-777a
Osen, Ner. 19-800 (B2),
—, riv, Nor 19-804 (D2)
Osengal, hill, Kent 22-881a
Osenjc, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2)
Osera, Sp 25-530 (E2).
Osetians, tribe : *see* Ossete.
Oseyaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (F10).
Osgood, Ga 11-752 (C4),
—, Ind 14-422 (G6).
—, Me 18-608 (C1),
—, N Dak 19-780 (G-H3).
—, O 20-26 (A4).
OSH, Russ As 20-849a; 27-420 (E4)
Osha, mt, N Mex. 19-520 (D4)
—, mts, Pal. 20-602 (D4); 20-603a
O'SHANASSY, SIR JOHN 20-349a
Oshanter, Pa 21-106 (F4).
O'SHAUGHNESSY, A. W. E. 20-349c; 27-186b.
OSHAWA, Can 20-349d; 20-114 (C2).
Oshbuna, Al, Port. : *see* Lisbon.
O Shea, P. 5-616b.
—, William Henry 20-859a; 14-784c; 8-679d; Kilmainham Treaty 20-866c.
Oshekimi tribe, 1-330b (table).
Oshier, rocks, Mass. 17-852 (D4).
OSHIMA, Isla, Jap 28-340d; 15-156 (F11); 15-156 (I K10); 15-156 (L6),
—, prov, Jap 19-156 (M6) 28-940c.
Oshima Katsujiro 15-180c.
Oshimoshoto, isls, Jap 15-156 (F12)
Oshimashoto, isls, Jap 19-156 (E12); 17-99a
Oshima Yasuturo (Shokaku) 15-180c.
Oshiu, tribe 1-329d (table).
Oshkiris Banno 19-844d.
OSHKOSH, Wis 20-349d; 28-740 (E4).
Oshku, China 18-711c.
Oshmyaux, Russ 23-872 (D-E5); 28-88d.
Oshogbo, Nig 19-678 (B4); 19-680a
Oshovce, Ang 25-466 (D1).
Oshten, mt, Cauc. 23-874 (IL A-B3).
—, 5-550c.
Oshu, prov, Jap. 18-201b; 15-159b
Oshun, riv, Nig 19-678 (B4); 18-72b.
Osi, tribe, Ger 11-830b
OSIANDER, ANDREAS 20-350a, 8-76b; 7-100d; Cranmer's relations with 7-375c; on justification 17-141d.
—, Lukas (d 1552) 20-350b; 5-266c
—, Lukas (d 1638) 20-350b.
Osier, Colo 3-742 (B4).
OSIER 20-350b; 28-688c.
Osierfield, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Osil, Loggia degli, Milan 18-438c.
OSIMO (anc. Auximum), It, 20-351b; 15-4 (D3); *see also* Auximum.
— Cingoli, bishopric, It. 15-18c.
Os inominatum (anat.) 25-176b, 25-178d.
Osinovo, Russ 23-874 (I, G2)
Osinovsk, Russ 23-872 (G-H5).
OSIRIS 20-351c, 9-50c; 9-56c; 18-163b; worship at Abydos 1-81c, 8-54b; worship at Sais 24-52d, Aunbis, Busiris 3-107b, 4-874a; Caucpic form of worship 5-240c, British Museum relics 13-41a; festivals connected with 10-221a, Isiac inscriptions 14-872d; Orpheus legend 20-338b
Osiség (Hungarian land system) 13-901d; 13-916b.
Osisuni tribe 2-578b.
Ositis, St 24-72b.
Osius : *see* Hosius.
Osjek, Hung : *see* Essegg.
OSKALOOSA, Ia. 20-351c; 14-732 (D3)
—, Ill 14-304 (D5)
—, Kan 15-654 (G1)
Oskarsborg, Nor 19-804 (D3)
Oskarshamn Swed. 28-190 (D3); 28-1041.
Oskelanco, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2); 22-742b.
Osko, riv, Russ. 23-874 (I-F2).
Oskuve, Russ 23-872 (D-E5)
Oslac 19-794d.
Oslavan, Aus 18-3 7b
Osle (sculptors) 24-515b,
Oslebo, Mex 19-804 (B3).
Oslo, Ia 24-1446,
— William 15-461a; 28-163d
Oslo, Christiania 3-280a,
— (Conventions of 26-199b, 6-276a.
Oslob, P I 21-392 (D6).
Osma, G. J de 5-731a.
Os magnum (anat) 25-176a
OSMAN (Usman, Othman) Arabic history 20-351a,
— I, (Turkish sultan) 27-443a; 14-272a, buried at Brusa 4-691d, Hospitallers victorious 24-16d.
— II 27-450d.
— III 27-453b
OSMAN (Ghazi Turkish pasha) 20-351d; 23-931c, battle of Plevna (1877) 5-945c 21-843d.
— Bey al Bardisi : *see* Bardisi.
—, Caliph : *see* Abu Gemaiza
— Digna 12-798b; Abyssinian campaign 9-126c; captive 9-130c, El Teb victory 9-122d; 1897 campaign 9-128d.
—, Haji 7-427c
— wad Adam (amir of Kordofan) 9-127b.
Osman (Ivan Gunduich) 12-722c.
Osmau, Ill 14-304 (D3)
— Aga, lagoon, Gr 22-679d.
Osman, mosque of Constantinople : *see* Nuri-Osmanieh.
Osmanieh, Nischan-Osmanie, Fez 15-867b.
Osmanli (language) 27-473a; 27-784d
— Turks (Ottomans) 27-470a; 27-472a; in Caucasia 5-548b; on Dalmatia 7-775b, in Russian Empire 23-874b. *See also* Turkey; *History*.
Osmaulhus 13-773d
Osmaston, Derby, 8-418 (II D4).
Osmaterium 18-476b.
Osmer : *see* Osmund (bp. of Salisbury)
Osmeroides 24-32a.
Osmer is : *see* Smelt.
Osmia (zool) 3-625b.
Osmiates 20-352b.
Osmic acid 20-352b; 18-407b.
Osmington, Dorset 3-420 (III C6).
— Mill Dorset 3-435a
— oolite 7-132a.
Osmiridium : *see* Iridosmine.
OSMIUM 20-352a, filament lamps 15-669b.
Osmond, Ill 18-202b 14-804a; 25-1018a
Osmond, Neb 19-321 (G2).
Osmophore 21-140d.
Osmosis (phys) 8-392c; 8-255c (physiol.) 27-929d; *see also* Osmotic pressure
Osmothamnus fragrans 25-13c.
Osmotherley, Yorks 3-D2 (I D4).
Osmotic pressure 25-372b; 8-220c; freezing point and 11-372a; vapour-pressure and 27-990b.
Osmund, St 9-476a; 8-451c; 16-799a
— (bp of Salisbury) 24-79b
— (South Saxon king) 26-168c.
Osmunda (fern) 22-611c; geological age 3-207b.
— regalis *see* Royal fern
Osmundaceæ 22-606c; 22-611c, geological age 20-333a, 20-343d
Osnabrock N Dak 19-780 (F1)
OSNABRUCK, Ger 20-352c; 11-808 (B2); bishopric 24-268a, 4-4a, 12-925a, "Kaiserbecher" 21-798b, Moser's history of 18-985b
— Treaty of : *see* Westphalia, Treaty of.
Osnaburg, O 20-20 (H3)
— isl, Pac O : *see* Mattea
OSNABURG (fabric) 20 333a
Osney, Oxford 15-178d, abbey 20-406a, 20-417d
Osc Can 24-114 (E1)
—, Wash 28-354 (D1)
—, mt, N Mex 19-520 (E2),
Oscbma 24-668b
Oscima, Switzerland 28-242 (B4)
Osogoveka Planina, mts, Bulg and Turk 27-426 (C2); 4-773b, 17-216d
Oschama, Ger S W Af. 25-466 (C2)
Oscan, mt., Mal Arch. 17-466 (G3)
Osorapus (Usenlapi) 2-168d, 24-662c
Os orbiculare (anat) 8-792b
Oso Ridge, mts., N Mex. 19-520 (B2)
Osorio (Spanish family) 2-794b
—, Elena 27-965d.
—, JERONIMO 20-353a.
—, Mariano 5-154c.
Osorio (Celendge) : *see Remurse*
Osorkon (Usarkon) 9-76d; 9-86c, 2-713d.
Osorno, Chil. 2-462 (B5); 8-148a
— vole, Chil. 15-830b.
Osoth Masons 5-60a.
Osotsuzme 8-60a; *see also* Phalanx
Osotriazole 27-261d.
Osoyoos, lake, B.C. and Wash 28-354 (B1)
Oszczones 5-51b.
Ospedaletti, It. 23-387b
Osphradium 11-508b 18-672b, Isteropoda 11-514d, parabranchlinus 11-513c.
Osphranter 25-540c
Osphromenidae 26-545c; 28-1009b
Osphromenus (Osphromenus) Olfax : *see* Goramy
Ospino, Mariano 5-711a.
OSPREY 20-353b; 3-977b; 12-596b
Osprey, reef, Coral Sea 2-960 (D12)
Ospringe Kent. 8-424 (IV, D4); 19-738a.
Ospur, Ib. 14-304 (D3).
Os Quinhentistas 22-158b.
Oram lamp 18-670a
Osred (kings of Northumbria) 19-793d.
Osric (kings of Deira and Northumbria) 19-793a
— (king of the Hwicce) 14-21b.
— (ealdorman) 1-289c; 8-435d
OSROENE (Osrhoene), anc kingdom, Mesop, 20-353d; 23-649 (F3); under Shalmaneser I 18-183c
OSROES (Osroes, Chosroes) 20-354b; 28-196c, chronological lists 20-871b, 21-218d
Osroes (Orhai, Urhai) 20-353d.
Oss, uit, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
OSSA (mod Kissavo) mt, Gr 20-354b; 12-440 (D1)
—, mts, Port. 25-530 (B3), 25-1028a
Ossa, riv, Ger. 11-808 (G2),
Ossa (myth) *see* Fama
Ossabaw, isl, Ga 11-752 (E4)
— sound, Ga 11-752 (E4)
Ossat, Arnaud, cardinal d' 11-121c
Ossau, riv, Fr. 3-493a.
—, mt, Fr. 3-492d.
Ossett, Aus 4-122d.
Ossian 11-5a.
Osseo, Mich 18-872 (F5).
—, Minn 18-550 (E5).
—, Wis 28-740 (B4).
Osser, Aus. 4-122a.
Essero, Ans. 3-4 (D4).
—, chan Adriatic S 5-55d.
Osservatore (G. Gozzi) 14-909c
Osservatore Romano, L' 18-580a.

Oscete (language) **21**-248b, **6**-797e, **24**-123d
— (race) **10**-392c **2**-759a **15**-619b ; in Russia **1**-469c, **5**-548b, **23**-871a
Oscetic military road, Russ. As **5**-552a
Oscelli **25**-10-1a ; **14**-872a
OSSETT, Yorks **26**-933 (C2) ; **20**-334c
— South **28**-933 (C2) ; **20**-334c
Ossiacher see, lake, Aus. **5**-336d, **28**-67d
OSSIAN (Ilsan, Osin) **20**-304c ; grave **12**-113a
Ossian, Poems of **5**-637c ; Cesarotti's translation **5**-760c **10**-736c **21**-70c ; influence on German literature **11**-791a *See also* Macpherson, James
Ossian's cycle (Irish lit.) : *see* Fionan cycle
Ilssian Nilsson K. G. **26**-220d
Ossicula auditus : *see* Webor ian ossicles
Ossidinge, Tamer **5**-110 (A3)
Ossifraga gigantea : *see* Giant petrel
Ilssineke, Mich. **19**-372 (G5)
OSSINGTON, J. E. DENISON, viscount **20**-334c
Ossington, Notts **9**-416 (II 83)
Ossimno, Prof **8**-391d
OSSINING (Sing Sing), N.Y. **3**-51d, **19**-396 (C4)
Ilssingsa (myth.) **23**-69b
Ossipee N.H **19**-190 (E4)
— lake, N.H **19**-490 (E4), **19**-491b
— riv., N.H. and Me **17**-434 (B5)
— Valley, N.H **19**-490 (E4)
Ossmkmannan, lake, Can. **22**-724 (D1)
Ossola, Val, Switz. **26**-242 (E4) ; **26**-250d **27**-796c
Ossoli, Giovanni Angelo, marquis **11**-290d
Ossoli Palace Rome **2**-412b
Ossonville, Jean Duplessis sieur de **12**-645c
Ossory (and Ormonde), James Butler, 9th earl of **20**-295d, 298c
— (and Ormonde), Sir Piers Duller, 8th earl of **4**-880b, **20**-295d **15**-794a
— **THOMAS BUTLER**, earl of **20**-304d ; **20**-297a ; **2**-559a
OSSORY (Osraighe, Ossaigh), ano. kingdom, Ire. **20**-153b **14**-787c **14**-786b Anglo Norman invasion (1169) **9**-484d
Ossovels, forl, Russ **23**-879o
Ossstad, Nor. **19**-801 (B1)
Ossuaria se Illa Cimeriary.
Ossulton, Mdx **18**-411e
Ilssun, Fr **10**-778 (F6)
Ossuna, duke of **3**-622d
Ossuna, mt., Hung **5**-838b
OSTADE, ADRIAN **20**-135b
—, **ISAAC** **20**-135a
Ostana, Swed. **26**-190 (E2),
Ostanes the Mede **1**-220i
Ostankino, Moscow **19**-890a
Ostara : *see* Eostre
Ostariophysi **26**-311c **14**-266h
OSTASHKOV, Russ. **20**-356o, **23**-872 (D1)
Ostasio I da Polenta) **21**-977d
Ostasio II da Polenta, Aus. Hung : *see* Beskiden Gr. I.
Ostbi, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (B3)
Ostein, counts of **5**-767c
Osten, counts of **5**-637c ; Cesarotti's translation **5**-760c **10**-736c **21**-70c ; influence on German literature **11**-791a *See also* Macpherson, James
Ossian, Lay of **12**-111a
Ossian cycle (Irish lit.) : *see* Fionan cycle
Ossian Nilsson K. G. **26**-220d
Ossicula auditus : *see* Webor ian ossicles
Ossidinge, Tamer **5**-110 (A3)
Ossifraga gigantea : *see* Giant petrel
Ossineke, Mich. **19**-372 (G5)
OSSINGTON, J. E. DENISON, viscount **20**-334c
Ossington, Notts **9**-416 (II 83)
Ossimno, Prof **8**-391d
OSSINING (Sing Sing), N.Y. **3**-51d, **19**-396 (C4)
Ossipaga (myth.) **23**-69b
Ossipee N.H **19**-190 (E4)
— lake, N.H **19**-490 (E4), **19**-491b
— riv., N.H. and Me **17**-434 (B5)
— Valley, N.H **19**-490 (E4)
Ossmkmannan, lake, Can. **22**-724 (D1)
Ossola, Val, Switz. **26**-242 (E4) ; **26**-250d **27**-796c
Ossoli, Giovanni Angelo, marquis **11**-290d
Ossoli Palace Rome **2**-412b
Ossonville, Jean Duplessis sieur de **12**-645c
Ossory (and Ormonde), James Butler, 9th earl of **20**-295d, 298c
— (and Ormonde), Sir Piers Duller, 8th earl of **4**-880b, **20**-295d **15**-794a
— **THOMAS BUTLER**, earl of **20**-304d ; **20**-297a ; **2**-559a
OSSORY (Osraighe, Ossaigh), ano. kingdom, Ire. **20**-153b **14**-787c **14**-786b Anglo Norman invasion (1169) **9**-484d
Ossovels, forl, Russ **23**-879o
Ossstad, Nor. **19**-801 (B1)
Ossuaria se Illa Cimeriary.
Ossulton, Mdx **18**-411e
Ossun, Fr **10**-778 (F6)
Ossuna, duke of **3**-622d
Ossuna, mt., Hung **5**-838b
OSTADE, ADRIAN **20**-135b
—, **ISAAC** **20**-135a
Ostana, Swed. **26**-190 (E2),
Ostanes the Mede **1**-220i
Ostankino, Moscow **19**-890a
Ostara : *see* Eostre
Ostariophysi **26**-311c **14**-266h
OSTASHKOV, Russ. **20**-356o, **23**-872 (D1)
Ostasio I da Polenta) **21**-977d
Ostasio II da Polenta, Aus. Hung : *see* Beskiden Gr. I.
Ostbi, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (B3)
Ostein, counts of **5**-767c
Osten, counts of **5**-637c ; Cesarotti's translation **5**-760c **10**-736c **21**-70c ; influence on German literature **11**-791a *See also* Macpherson, James
Ossian, Lay of **12**-111a
Ossian cycle (Irish lit.) : *see* Fionan cycle
Ossian Nilsson K. G. **26**-220d
Ossicula auditus : *see* Webor ian ossicles
Ossidinge, Tamer **5**-110 (A3)
Ossifraga gigantea : *see* Giant petrel
Ossineke, Mich. **19**-372 (G5)
OSSINGTON, J. E. DENISON, viscount **20**-334c
Ossington, Notts **9**-416 (II 83)
Ossimno, Prof **8**-391d
OSSINING (Sing Sing), N.Y. **3**-51d, **19**-396 (C4)
Ossipaga (myth.) **23**-69b
Ossipee N.H **19**-190 (E4)
— lake, N.H **19**-490 (E4), **19**-491b
— riv., N.H. and Me **17**-434 (B5)
— Valley, N.H **19**-490 (E4)
Ossmkmannan, lake, Can. **22**-724 (D1)
Ossola, Val, Switz. **26**-242 (E4) ; **26**-250d **27**-796c
Ossoli, Giovanni Angelo, marquis **11**-290d
Ossoli Palace Rome **2**-412b
Ossonville, Jean Duplessis sieur de **12**-645c
Ossory (and Ormonde), James Butler, 9th earl of **20**-295d, 298c
— (and Ormonde), Sir Piers Duller, 8th earl of **4**-880b, **20**-295d **15**-794a
— **THOMAS BUTLER**, earl of **20**-304d ; **20**-297a ; **2**-559a
OSSORY (Osraighe, Ossaigh), ano. kingdom, Ire. **20**-153b **14**-787c **14**-786b Anglo Norman invasion (1169) **9**-484d
Ossovels, forl, Russ **23**-879o
Ossstad, Nor. **19**-801 (B1)
Ossuaria se Illa Cimeriary.
Ossulton, Mdx **18**-411e
Ossun, Fr **10**-778 (F6)
Ossuna, duke of **3**-622d
Ossuna, mt., Hung **5**-838b
OSTADE, ADRIAN **20**-135b
—, **ISAAC** **20**-135a
Ostana, Swed. **26**-190 (E2),
Ostanes the Mede **1**-220i
Ostankino, Moscow **19**-890a
Ostara : *see* Eostre
Ostariophysi **26**-311c **14**-266h
OSTASHKOV, Russ. **20**-356o, **23**-872 (D1)
Ostasio I da Polenta) **21**-977d
Ostasio II da Polenta, Aus. Hung : *see* Beskiden Gr. I.
Ostbi, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (B3)
Ostein, counts of **5**-767c

Osteo arthritis : *see* Rheuma toid arthritis
Osteoblast (anat.) **6**-961d
Osteocdutine (anat.) **26**-501d, **15**-931
Osteoderm (zool.) **23**-158c
Osteodes, isl., It. : *see* Ushoa.
Osteogenesis **5**-511c
Osteoglossidae **14**-268b ; **26**-514b
Osteoglossum **14**-263a
— leichardti : *see* Neoceratodus
Osteographia (W. Cheselden) **1**-944c
Osteolaomus **7**-479a
Osteolepida **26**-542c
Osteolepidae **26**-512d.
Osteolepis **6**-128c
Osteonte (min.) **4**-972a ; **21**-175e
OSTEOLOGY **20**-337a.
Osteoma **27**-374b
Osteophytes (med.) **23**-238d
Osteornis : *see* Proformis
Osteospraci **24**-596d, **14**-218o
Ostei, Russ. **23**-872 (D5) ; **9**-81a
—, riv., Russ. **19**-910a.
Osterbo, Nor. **19**-801 (B2),
Osterbotten, dist, Fin. **10**-381d
Osterbro, Copenhagen **7**-96b
Osterburg, Ger. **11**-808 (C2).
—, Pr. **21**-106 (E5).
Osterfarlen, Ger. **19**-623a.
Osterby, Den. **9**-24 (H1).
Osterbygd (Osterbygden Eyslibygd), Green. **12**-47d, **21**-939b
Osterdal, riv., Swed. **19**-800 (C3) **26**-189c.
Osterdal, val, Nor, **19**-804 (D2) ; **19**-800a
Osterdalen, lake, Fin. **14**-752 (F2)
Osterfold, Ger. **11**-808 (III p10).
Osterfjord, fjord, Nor **19**-804 (A2)
Osterfolled, Copenhagen : *see* Vosterbro
Ostergetland, co., Swed. **26**-190 (C-D2) ; **26**-192a, **24**-596a
Oster Hassing, Den. **6**-24 (map)
Osteria dell' Osa, Rome **15**-4 (F1)
Osterild, Den. **9**-24 (A1).
Osterland, dist, Ger. **11**-834 (map)
Osterley, Karl **3**-447a.
Osterley, park, Mdx. **18**-942 (C3) ; mansion and library **13**-809c, **4**-221b.
"Osterley" (ship) **24**-887b.
Ostermaier, H. **14**-865d
Osterreich, Stockholm **25**-935 (D2) ; **25**-945d
Osternun, Alexander, count **3**-840b
—, **ANDREI IVANOVICH**, count **20**-357b.
—, Ivan **26**-208a.
Osterrumdigen, Switz **26**-242 (D3).
Ostersmyra, Fin **23**-872 (B3)
Ostero, isl, Faeroe Is. **9**-908 (E3) ; **10**-123d
OSTERODE, Ger. (E Prus) **20**-157d **11**-808 (I 3).
OSTERODE, Ger. (Hanover) **20**-157d **11**-808 (I 3).
Oster Ramnas, Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
Osterreicher (vine) **28**-727c.
Osterrison, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Osterslof, Swed **26**-190 (C3).
Osterspai : *see* Easter, plays.
Osterstein, castle, Gera, Ger. **11**-761c
Ostertind, Swed. **20**-158a ; **19**-800 (C3) ; **26**-190d.
OSTERVALD, JEAN FREDÉRIC **20**-338a.
Osterville, Mass **17**-852 (G3).
—, harb., Mass **17**-852 (G3).
Oster Vingaker, Swed. **26**-190 (C 112).
Ostfahan (Eastphahane) **24**-267o ; **24**-266a.
Ost Frieeland, Ger. : *see* East Friesland
"Ostfrieslaud" (battleship) **24**-802b.
Ostgard, Nicolai Ramm **19**-817a
Osthimmar, Swed. **26**-190 (E1)
Osthofen, dist, Ger. **4**-688d.
Osthoun, Ger. **11**-808 (III o11) ; **24**-261d
Osthofen, Ger. **11**-808 (II m9)
Osthryth **1**-290b
OSTIA, It. **20**-358b ; **16**-26 (B6) ; **15**-4 (D4) ; privileges of bishop **5**-321d, **7**-187a ; Putcoli compared with **22**-669c.
Ostiak language **16**-388d, **27**-785a, dictionary **9**-199b ; Magyar allied to **13**-932d
OSTIAKS (Ostyaks, Osljaks), race, Sib. **20**-359o, **10**-388d ; dances **7**-796a, **26**-838b ; oath taken by **19**-940a ; in Tobolsk **26**-1042d ; worship **5**-60, **16**-992a.
Ostiak Samoyedos, tribe **24**-118a
Ostiarius **24**-751a
Ostionse, fort, Rome **15**-4 (E-F2).
Ostionsis, gate, Rome **23**-607d
—, ane road, It **16**-26 (B6) ; **15**-285a
Ostiglia (anc Hostilia), It. **16**-26 (C2) ; **15**-4 (C2), **15**-27o
Ostikaus **2**-506a.
Ostinops **14**-275o.
Ostino, anc town, Sp. : *see* Estepa.
Ostitis (surg.) : *see* Osteitis.
Ostium abdominale (anat.) **23**-142a.
— primum (anat.) **13**-131b.
— secundum (anat.) **13**-131b.
Ostjaks ; *see* Ostiaks
Ost Lisa, Russ. **23**-872 (B2).
Oslmark, Swed. **26**-190 (B1)
Oslmarken, Nor. **19**-804 (E2)
Ostmon (Eastmen) **14**-765b ; *see also* Vikings
Ostoja, *see* Stephen III. (of Bosnia).
Ostojić : *see* Stephen VI. (of Bosnia)
Ostorms Scapula : *see* Scapula, Ostorius
Ost Preussen : *see* East Prussia.
OSTRA, It. **20**-360a, **15**-28 (D1)
Ostra, lake, Swed **26**-190 (C3).
— Aros, Swed : *see* Upsala.
Ostraca, *see* Ostraka.
Ostrach, Ger : battle (1799) **5**-935b, **19**-218 (map).
Ostra Chuka Planina, mts., Serv. **24**-686 (C1).
Ostrac ou : *see* Coffer fish.
Ostracocntidae **14**-260o ; **25**-946a.
OSTRACISM **20**-360a, **12**-908b.
Ostracoda **9**-658a, **7**-561c ; fossil **7**-561h, **6**-311o **9**-128b ; parthenogenesis **23**-119b ; phosphorescent organs **7**-558b ; phylogeny **7**-561b
OSTRACODERMS **20**-360d ; **24**-596o, **9**-128b
Ostracolethidae **11**-526b
Ostracophores : *see* Ostracoderms.
Ostraea : *see* Oyster.
Ostraeacae **16**-121d ; **19**-122d
Ostraeidae **16**-122d.
Ostra Fernebo, Swed. **26**-190 (D1)
Ostrahamn, canal, Swed **12**-271b.
Ostrakka **6**-710a ; **9**-77o ; **17**-618b.
Ostrander, O. **20**-26 (D4).
—, Wash. **28**-351 (C1).
Ostra Sileu, lake, Swed **26**-190 (B2).
— Torp, Swed **26**-190 (B4).
OSTRAU, MAHRISCH, Aus. **20**-361d ; **3**-4 (F2).
—, **POLNISCH**, Aus. **29**-361d, **3**-4 (F2).
Ostra Vala, Swed. **26**-190 (D1)
Ostrawitza, riv., Aus. **20**-361d
Ostrea : *see* Oyster.
— deltoidea **15**-801a
OSTRICH **20**-361d ; **3**-976d, **22**-918a ; alimentary canal **3**-969c ; egg **9**-11d ; feathers **19**-229c ; length of life **16**-975d, skeleton **3**-962c, **3**-963b, **9**-91a, wing degeneration **10**-225b
—, South American : *see* Rhea.
Ostricourt, sands of **9**-664e.
Ostrigonum (anat.) **25**-179o
Ostri Kuk, mt, Monten. **16**-767b.
Ostro, cape, Aus **3**-4 (F5).
Ostro (wind) **6**-809b
OSTROG, Russ. **29**-362d ; **23**-872 (C5)
—, monastery, Monten **19**-767 (B2), **19**-771d
Ostrogard : *see* Novgorod.
Ostrogelha **12**-272d.
OSTROGOTHS (East Goths) **23**-162d ; **23**-649 (E F2), **12**-273a ; coinage **19**-898a ; decline of kings **1**-777c, Rum war **12**-273a, **13**-913a ; Juslimian I.'s war **15**-601a ; Montenegro conquered **18**-771d
Ostrogozhsk, Russ, **23**-872 (E-F5) ; **22**-212a.
Ostrogski (family) **26**-429d.
Ostrolenka, Russ. **21**-929 (C D2) ; **16**-918a ; **21**-844a ; battles (1806 and 1831) **20**-378c, **12**-246c ; beekeeping **13**-655b
Ostromir gospel **23**-915b ; **23**-913a
Ostrov, Rum **23**-826 (D2)
— Russ. (Novgorod) **23**-872 (B3)
— Russ. (Pskov) **23**-872 (C4), **22**-942c
—, cape, Russ As **23**-872 (M2)
Ostrovki, Russ **19**-450d
Ostrovmare, Rum. **23**-826 (A2)
Ostrovo, Turk **27**-426 (B3), **17**-218d.
— lake, Turk. **27**-426 (B3)
Ostrowsky, Anthony John **21**-921a
—, **ALEXANDER NIKOLAEVICH** **20**-162d.
Ostrow, Russ. **21**-929 (C D2), **19**-938a ; treaty (1192) **28**-762b
Ostrowico, Russ **21**-929 (C3)
Ostrowo, Gor **11**-808 (F3).
Ostrowsky, uts. Aus **5**-383o
Ostrowskva magnifica **13**-771b
Ostsa : *see* Hop hornbeam
Ostsmmen, Nor **19**-804 (C-D2)
Ostswmo, Ger **11**-808 (E2)
Ostue (silk manufacture) **25**-166a
Ostuna, riv., C Am **5**-678 (B3), **12**-961d
OSTUNI, It. **20**-363b ; **15**-4 (F1)
Ost Vaago, isl. Nor. **19**-800 (C1), **16**-863a
Ostwald, Wilhelm ; chemical affinity **6**-30a **9**-222a ; inclinators **14**-481c ; isomerism **14**-483a, solutions **6**-864a, **27**-809d ; thermochemistry **26**-807a
Ostwald : *see* Oslaks
Osu, W. Af. : *see* Christiansborg
O'Sullivan, Cornelius **4**-512b
—, Denis **19**-83h.
—, Owen Roe **6**-633d.
—, Tadhg Gaolach **6**-633d
Osum, riv., Turk. : *see* Argene
Osum, prov., Jap. **16**-204o
Osuna, Carlos, str, Jap. : *see* Van Dieman
OSUNA, PEDRO TELLEZ Giron, 3rd duke of **20**-363b ; **22**-744c.
OSUNA, Sp. **20**-363d ; **25**-o30 (C 4) ; **4**-942a ; **14**-636b
Osvobozhdenya : *see* Independence Party, Russia
OSWALD (archbp.) **20**-364b ; **28**-921c.
OSWALD (of Northumbria) **20**-364a ; **24**-431a, **19**-793o ; Christianity **9**-467a, **3**-816a.
— (von Wolkenstein) **11**-787a.
—, James **19**-2b6d.
—, Sir Jol n **9**-109d ; **14**-729b
—, Richard **11**-27d ; **27**-682b.
Oswaldkeck, dist, Notts. **19**-828a
Oswaldslow, dist, Worcs. **28**-824b.
OSWALDTWISTLE, Lancs **20**-364c **16**-739 (D2)
Oswayo, Pa **21**-106 (B2)
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (B2)
Oswegan group **27**-626a ; **25**-111c, calcolusm **6**-505o ; *Hoonitarium* **13**-645a.
Olhan, Sur **12**-831h
Olhe, Passed dist, Fr. **19**-776 (F3), **28**-923a.
Olhello N.Y. **19**-502 (B5)
Othello (Shakespeare) **24**-781a ; **21**-884e.
Olhen, Swed **12**-276d
Othere (navigator) : *see* Otthere
Olhin (myth.) : *see* Odin
OTHMAN (sealph) **29**-366c ; **5**-29a **2**-266o, Koran **17**-418o
— (sheikh al Dalad) **9**-104a.
— (Egyptian sultan) : *see* Mansur (Fakhr al-din Othman)
— (b Salaalin) Egyptian sultan) : *see* Aziz Imad al din Othman
— (b Nahik) **22**-928c
— Dan Fodio **25**-353d
OTHNIEL **20**-365c, **16**-539c
Otho (Christian name) : *see* Otto
Otho (family) **19**-210b ; **16**-26b
—, Karl **9**-440c
—, **MARCUS SALVIUS** **20**-365d, **23**-632a
—, Valentine **29**-328c
—, Titianus, Lucius Salvius : *see* Titianus.

Otho, Ala 1-460 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2)
Othoca, Sard 15-26 (B5). *See also* Oristano.
Othoni, tribe : *see* Otomi.
Othona, Lyas : *see* Bradwell Juxta Mare.
Othonis, lex 9-725b.
Othon of Grandson 29-264d.
Othrones, Isl., Gr 12-440 (A1).
Othrys mts, Gr 12-440 (D1) ; *see also* Helloro.
Oti, riv., W.Af 12-203 (C3-2).
Otiartes 19-112h.
Otic ganglion 19-395d.
Otidea 20-328e (table).
Otididae : *see* Bustard.
Otidiphaps 21-396b.
Otina 11-276d.
Oting-pu, China 26-184d.
Otini dae 11-526a.
Otiorrhynchus ligustici 9-675b.
— picipes : *see* Raspberry weevil.
" Otiose creator " 8-7d.
Otiurus, Val. N. Am 19-625a.
OTIS, HARRISON GRAY 20-366c.
—, **JAMES 20-**366d.
—, Mercy ; *see* Warren, Mercy.
Otis Colo 8-722 (111).
—, Ind 14-122 (D1).
—, Mass 17-852 (A2).
—, mt , Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (L2).
Otis australis ; *see* Australian bustard.
— macqueeni ; *see* Houbara
— tarda ; *see* Bustard
Otisco, Ind 14-122 (F7).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3)
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Otis (creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
Otis elevator 9-264d (fig.).
Otisfield, Me 17-131 (B1)
Otisville, Mich 18-372 (G6),
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
Otitis media 18-131a.
Otiorhynchus 25-580 (D4)
Otjon, Wis 28-740 (C6)
Otley, Suff 8-121 (IV. E2).
OTLEY, Yorks. 20-367c ; 28-933 (C1)
Otlingia Saxonia, dist., Fr. 19-749b
Otmut : *see* Oztnut
Oto, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Oto, tribe 14-464b.
Otobac, Hung 3-4 (D4) ; 7-472c
Otoceras beds 27-260 (table).
Otho chiming, Penn 15-156 (F5).
Otocodras 23-113c.
Otoconia 16-119c.
Otocorys : *see* Horned lark
— alpestris : *see* Shore lark.
— penicillata 16-219b.
Otocryptops 5-673b.
Otocyon megalotis : *see* Long-eared fox.
Otocyst 13-672d ; 14-142d.
Otodus obliquus 19-396a
Otoe Co., Neb 18-324 (II-I4) ; 19-331d
Otogyps 28-922a.
Otolemur 11-392a ; 22-335c.
Otoli, China 17-654a
Otolith 8-794a ; 24-521d.
Otology ; *see under* Ear
Otomi, riv., Mex 20-598a.
Otome, bay, Jap 15-1 6 (C2).
Otomo, tribe 15-324a ; 8-200a
Otomoian (language) 1-811d.
Otomo (Jap. prince) : *see* Kehun
Otomyeosis 20-795d
Otomys 23-113b
Otonabee riv., Can 21-297a.
Otonycteris 6-211c
Otopithecus 22-330c.
Otorgan e 14-142b , 14-156b, Otorhinolaryngology 8-142b.
Otorohanga, N.Z 19-624 (E3)
Otorunco, cape, Chil. 2-462 (F6)
—, mt., Arg 4-167 (B4).
Ototo, isl., Jap 4-208b.
Ototyphlonemertidae 19-364a.
Otoungan Asia M 21-544a.
" Otowa " (warship) 24-912d.
Otozamites 20-513c ; 28-545b.
Otozoa 20-55c
Otranto, Joseph Fouché, duke of : *see* Fouché
OTRANTO, It 20-367c ; 15-4 (G4) ; 10-264a ; suffragans 15-18b
—, station, Ia 14-732 (E1)
—, Terra di, prov., It 15-38 (map) ; *see also* Lecce
Otrar (Ottrarre), C. Asia 21-97d
Otrepev, Yury (Gregory) : *see* Demetrius (the Pseudo).
Otrie of Saxony (Otrolius of Magdeburg) 25-117c
Otricoli, It. : *see* Ocriculum.
Otrous, Asia M 21-544a.
Otschar, mt., Aus. 3-1b
Otsego, Mich 18-372 (E7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, O. 20-26 (G1).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F3).
— Co., Mich 18-372 (E-F7).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E-F3).
Otsolic, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Otshi-herero (language) ; *see* Oci-herero
Otsu, Jap 15-156 (T9).
—, Jap 15-156 (N5).
Otsui (language) : *see* Tehi.
Ott, Karl 11-196a ; 17-699c.
Ottaa, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
—, Nor 19-801 (C2) ; 12-667c.
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C2) ; 12-667c.
Ottadeni, tribe 8-943b ; 17-19a.
Ottajano, It. 19-4 (C6) ; 5-121a ; 28-180c
OTTAKAR I. (of Bohemia) 20-367d.
—**II.** (of Bohemia) 20-368a ; 4-124b ; 3-6b ; 11-846a ; dominens 11-834 (map).
Ottakring, Aus 19-957d
Ottar (navigator) : *see* Ohthere
Ottar of Roses : *see* Attar of roses
Ottauquechee, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B-4).
Ottavand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
OTTAVA RIMA 20-368b ; 25-643b ; 4-102d
Ottavina 21-563a.
OTTAWA, Can 20-369a ; 20-114 (F1) ; 20-114d ; botanical gardens 2-338a ; mint 18-559a ; observatory 19-960.
OTTAWA, Ill. 20-370c ; 14-304 (D2).
OTTAWA, Kan 20-371a ; 15-654 (G2)
—, Minn 18-550 (D6).
—, O. 20-26 (B-C3).
— cc., Can 21-475d ; 21-447b.
—, isls., Can. 5-160 (N4)
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (G5)
OTTAWA, riv., Can 20-368d ; 22-724 (A3) ; 20-114 (E2) ; flora 5-147b.
—, riv., O. 20-26 (B3).
OTTAWA, tribe 20-368d ; 14-46 1b ; wars 14-477e, 20-116c.
Ottawa Beach, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
— Co., Kan 15-654 (F1)
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (D-E7).
— Co., O. 20-26 (D1-E2).
— Co., Okla 20-58 (G1)
Ottawa gneiss 2-461e.
Ottawa Lake, Mich. 18-372 (G8)
Ottaway, C. J. 7-440c
Ottenby, Swed. 18-800 (D4).
Ottenleuchad, Switz. 26-242 (C3)
Ottonsen, Hamburg 12-871d.
Ottentots, race ; *see* Hottentots
Otter, Can. 20-114 (C1)
—, head, Can. 28-114 (C1).
—, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (C4) ; 22-313e
—, isl., Me 17-434 (D1).
—, isl., Wis. 28-710 (C2).
—, lake, Ala. 1-100 (A1)
—, lake, Keewatin 5-140 (M5).
—, lake, Ont 20-114 (B1)
—, lake, Sask 24-225 (B2),
—, mts , Va. 2-207d.
—, riv., Dev. 8-132b.
—, riv., Mass 17-852 (C1).
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B3) ; 23-994d.
—, seat, Scot. 24-412 (B4) ; 16-644a.
OTTER (Lutra) 20-371a ; 5-374c ; fur 11-352a, 11-356d foll., 11-348a ; hunting 13-948b ; teeth 5-367c (fig.).
— (Lutrinae) 5-374b ; 5-376b.
Otterbäcken, Swed. 26-190 (B2)
Otterbein, Philip William 27-697a.
Otterbein, Ind 14-422 (C4).
Otterburn, Northumb 9-412 (I. D2) ; battle (1388) 21-135d, 9-443b ; castle 19-792b.
Otterburne, Can. 17-584 (C3).
Otter Creek, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
Ottercreek, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
Otter Creek, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (G2).
Otter Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B1).
—Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Otter Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F3).
—Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B-C3).
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—Creek, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A3), 23-915b.
—Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D3).
—Creek, riv., Wis 28-740 (E3).
—Ferry, Scot. 24-412 (C3) ; 11-375d.
—Ferk, riv., O. 20-26 (E-F4).
Ottenham, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
Otterhampton, Som. 9-420 (II. A3).
Otterhound 8-373c (Pl. III.)
Otter Lake, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Otterlo, Holl 13-588 (C2).
Otter, Mt. 19-804 (B1).
— Pond, Ky. 15-740 (B1)
— River, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
Otter screen 19-635c.
Ottersdorf, Sixt of : *see* Sixt of Ottersdorf.
Ottersham, Surrey 18-942 (B3).
Otter-shrew : *see* Insectivorous otter.
Ottersleben, Gross, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Otterstad, Swed. 26-190 (B2)
Otterswick, bay, Scot. 20-369d.
Otterail, Minn 18-550 (B4).
—, lake, Minn 18-550 (B4).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (E1).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (B4).
Otterton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Otter trawl 27-219c
Otter v. Edgley (1893) 1-221c.
Otterville, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Mo 18-608 (D3)
Otterry, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
— **ST MARY**, Dev. 20-371d ; 9-430 (VI. F2) ; 16-82b.
Ottfried of Weissenburg : *see* Otfrid (monk).
OTTIGNIES, Belg. 20-372a ; 3-668 (E2).
Ottiha, St : *see* Odilia.
Ottilien, riv., N.G. 19-487 (C2) ; 7-487b
Ottilienberg, mt, Ger. : *see* Odilienberg
Ottinge (measure) 29-71b.
Ottira Gorge, N.Z. 19-624 (C5)
Ottmachau, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Otto (d. of Athens) 2-844b.
—(Austrian archduke) 12-792c ; 12-790.
—(bp. of Bamberg) 11-840d ; 21-490d.
— I. (emp. of Bavaria) 3-550d.
— (of **NORDHEIM** ; duke of Bavaria) 20-376a ; 13-275c, 3-546a.
— I. (of Saxony ; duke of Bavaria) ; *see* Otto I. (duke of Swabia).
— I. (of Wittelsbach ; duke of Bavaria) 3-546b ; 28-768c.
— II. (of Bavaria) 3-546c ; 28-763d ; 3-6b.
— **III.** (of Bavaria) 3-546d ; 5-922a.
— V. (of Bavaria) 4-421b.
— VIII. (count palatine in Bavaria) 28-763c ; 21-334b.
— I. (of Brandenburg) 4-420c.
— III. (of Brandenburg) 5-223a.
— IV. (of Brandenburg) 4-420c.
— IV. (of Brandenburg) 4-420d.
— V. (of Brandenburg) ; *see* Otto V. (of Bavaria).
— I. (of Brunswick) 1-689b.
— IV. (count of Burgundy) 10-931b.
— (margrave) 13-253b ; 5-201d, 28-552b.
OTTO I. (emperor) 20-372d ; 9-351d ; 11-835a ; 20-596a ; Italy 15-29c ; papacy 15-435a, 16-493a, 3-718b.
— II. 20-374a ; 11-836d ; 10-813c ; Sicily 25-329b.
— **III.** 20-374c ; 11-837a ; 25-403a.
— **IV.** 20-375a ; 11-843a ; 9-488d.
— (of **FREISING**) 20-375d.
— II. (the Lame ; of Gelderland) 11-556a.
OTTO (of Greece) 20-372a ; 12-486c.
— (of Habsburg) 12-787c.
— (of Hungary) ; *see* Otto III. (of Bavaria).
— (of Meissen) 18-84d.
— (of Milan) 25-128e.
— II. (elector palatine) ; *see* Otto II. (of Bavaria).
Otto (Henry ; elector palatine) 20-595b.
— (of Saxony) 24-268b ; 26-901d
— (of Swabia) ; *see* Otto IV. (emp.).
— (bp. of Utrecht) 13-607d, 2-779d.
—, E. C. F. 7-683d
—, Jacob August 12-703b,
—, Karl 18-630b
—, Nicolaus 11-496b ; 13-147c.
—, Rudolph 11-178b
Otto, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A-B4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E7)
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
Ottoboni, Pietro : *see* Alexander VIII.
— de' Fieschi ; *see* Adrian V. (pope).
Ottocar (of Bohemia) ; *see* Ottakar.
Otto cycle engine 11-496e.
— dicycle 7-683d.
Otto-Hilgenstock oven 9-656d.
Otto-Hoffmann oven 6-636d.
OTTOMAN (dict.) 20-376c.
— Bank ; *see* Imperial Ottoman Bank.
— Debt 27-436a.
Ottomans, race ; *see* Osmanli Turks
Otto Nairtyn, lake, Tib. 9-168 (F2).
Ottone, It. 15-4 (B2).
Ottone Orsolo (doge of Venice) 20-380d.
Otto of Roses ; *see* Attar of Roses.
Ottoville, O. 20-26 (B3).
Ottowald, mt , Ger. 24-262a.
Ottrare, Russ As : *see* Otrar.
Ottraya, Swed. 10-605c.
Ottrchtes 8-3 0d
Ottringham, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G6).
OTTUMWA, Ia. 20-376c ; 14-742 (B4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
Ottweiler, Ger. 11-808 (A1),
Otuake, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Otumba Mex 18-318 (G1) ; battle (1520) 7-206b
Otumi, W.Af. 12-203 (B3).
Otun-Koza, Turkest. 5-168 (E1) ; 28-910a
Otuquis, riv, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
Otus, Russ. 23-874 (L E4).
Otus brachyotus : *see* Woodcock-owl.
Otuzco, Peru 21-264 (B2) ; 21-272a.
—, dist., Peru 18-542d.
OTWAY, THOMAS 20-376d ; 9-630d ; 9-527d.
Otway, O. 20-26 (D7)
—, cape, Vict 28-38 (B3) ; 28-37d.
—, forest, Vict. 11-549c.
Otway a Otway (1888) 8-337d
Otway Water, gulf, Chil. 2-462 (B7) ; 8-145a.
Otwell, Ind. 14-422 (C8)
Otyakh, tribe : *see* Votiaks.
Otyinbingne, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B-C4) ; 11-801c
Otyimbedongue, plain, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1).
Otyimpolo, riv., S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1).
Otylrambo, Aug. 25-466 (A-B1).
Otyitambi, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B2)
Oty tundua, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B2).
Otyitzo, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D2).
—, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D2)
Otyityrkua, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B2).
Otyinanungu, Oer.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A1).
Otyombinde, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D-E1)
Otyomuhlana, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A1).
Otyosasu, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3).
Ouachita, La 2-352 (B1).
—, dist., La 2-352 (B1)
—, mts , Okla. and Ark 2-352 (A-B3) ; 13-761d ; 2-551b ; 21-177d.
—, riv., La. and Ark 17-54 (G1-2) ; 2-352 (C4) ; 2-551b ; 19-738b ; locks 22-969d.
—, riv., Okla. ; *see* Washita.
— Co., Ark. 2-352 (C4).
Ouakari ; *see* Uakari.
Ouananiche 24-88a ; 22-727a
Ouangura, Dah. ; *see* Wangara.
Ouanne, riv., Fr. 29-923a.
Ouap, isl., Pac.O. ; *see* Yap.
Ouarcan, lake, Can. 22-724 (C3).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (C3),
OUBLIETTE 20-377b
Oubre, La 17-54 (B6-7),
Oubrul, Paul d' 3-790d.
OUCH 20-377c
Ouchc, dist., Fr. 19-776 (D2)
—, riv., Fr. 8-2690, battle (600) 6-563d.
Ouchi (Jap. ruler) 15-224b ; 15-225b.
Ouchita, mts., N.Am 21-177d.
Ouchy, Switz. 28-242 (B3) ; 15-288b.
Oudaen, Joachim 8-725b.
Oudah (myth) 22-679a
Oudart (Fr. naturalist) 29-306c.
Oudderp, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
Oude berkoop, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Oude Gracht, canal, Holl. 27-852 (A4).
Oude Herr Smits, de (pseud.) ; *see* Lindo, Mark Prager.
Oude Leusden, Holl. 13-585 (C2)
— Loosdrecht, Holl. 5-751c.
Oudemans, Anthonie Cornelis 25-893b.
—, J. T. 2-234b.
Oude Meer, lake, Holl. 12-781d.
— Mirdum, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
OUDENARDE, Belg. 20-377c ; 3-668 (C2), battle (1708) 20-377c, 25-603 (map), 10-845b, 17-739b , peace (1030) 10-478d ; tapestry manufacture 29-405d, 26-406a ; town hall 2-407d
Oudenbosch, Holl. 4-357d.
Oudenrijn 5-230a
Oude Pekela, Holl. 12-613a.
Oudoraa, P. van der 20-508a.
Oude Rijn riv, Holl, 23-240d.
— Schild, Holl 11-233c.
Oudeslus, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Oude Stads Canal, Holl. 12-613a.
— Tonge, Holl 13-588 (B3).
— Wetter, Holl 13-588 (B3) ; 12-280d ; capture (1575) 2-576c
Oudh (Ajodhla), India 14-376 (I6).
Oudh (Awadh), prov., India 14-376 (I6) ; Legums and Hastings 2-714b , Canning's mutiny proclamation 5-183b, 14-490b , Dalhousie 7-760d , Nawab annexed (1773) 9-804c ; Fyzabad capital 11-376c ; Rohilla treaty (1772) 3-928d, *See also* United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.
OUDINE, EUGENE ANDRE 20-378a ; 18-2b ; 18-907b.
OUDINOT, CHARLES NICOLAS, duke of Reggio 20-378b ; Austrian campaign (1809) 19-224d , battle of Bautzen (1813) 3-542a ; Rome expedition (1849) 15-53d ; statue 3-404d ; Swiss Campaign 11-194d ; Wagram (1809) 28-244a.
—, Charles Nicolas Victor, 2nd duke of Reggio 20-378c ; 15-56c
Oudjda, Mer. : *see* Ujda.
Oudna, Tun : *see* Wadna
Oudney, W. 6-423a ; 24-805b.
Oudon, riv., Fr. 18-778 (D4) ; 17-441d.
Oudong, Cambodia 9-84c.
Oudorp, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Oudtshoorn, Cape Col. 25-466 (D-E9) ; 16-682c ; 5-233b ; population 5-232c.
Oueb 9-51d.
Oued-Abdallah, Alg. 17-677c.
Ouen, St (bp. of Rouen) 7-730d
Oner maa 8-54d.
Ouessant, isl., Fr. : *see* Ushant.
Ouest-Etat (railways) 10-787b.
Oufentina, tribe 18-271c.
Ouglee, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3) ; 5-577a
Oughterard, Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (B3) , 11-442c.
—, Ire. (Kildare) 15-791c
Ought bridge, Yorks. 28-933 (C3)
OUGHTRED, WILLIAM 20-378d ; 1-619c.
Ougrée, Belg. 3-668 (G2),
Ouguanaro, Ind. 14-425a
— fcrt., 22-655d.
OUIDA 20-378d.
Ouida, mt , S.Am. 25-487a.
Ouighours, race ; *see* Uighur
Ouilly-le-Tesson, France 12-351b.
Ouinemiche ; *see* Ouananiche.
Oustcham, Fr. 10-775 (D3) ; 4-956c.

Otkin, isl., Jap. : *see* Okinoerabushima
Otlagal, Afg **15**-641o
Otlart Ire **14**-744 (E4)
Otlchy-le-Château, Fr **10**-778 (E3)
Otldabinna S.Aus **2**-960 (E5)
Otleout Creek, rv., N.Y. **19**-596 (K5)
Otleos, Walter Wilham **20**-500d
Otlha, Artemis **2**-664a.
Otllos, Apollo **2**-184d.
Otllins, Fr **17**-176b.
Otlophobites **12**-769b; **17**-732d.
Otlton, Staff **8**-424 (IV. F2), population **26**-38d.
—, Yorks **26**-933 (D2).
— broad Staff **9**-424 (IV. F2); **17**-778a.
Otlu, prov., Russ : *see* Uleaborg.
Ounce (mammal) **29**-379b : *see also* Snow leopard.
OUNCE (weight) **20**-379a, fluid **28**-489c; troy **28**-480b, **28**-489a, **28**-489c, U.S. **28**-489a
OUNDLE, Northants **20**-379b; **8**-424 (IV, B2), geology **13**-951d.
Our, int., Scot **24**-418 (C2)
—, rv., Luxemburg **3**-668 (H3); **17**-145d.
Ouraos : *see* Hare.
Oural (Amarella, Nora), mt., Russ. **28**-530 (A2); **22**-134d
Ourahen group **5**-311a.
Ourary, Colo. **9**-722 (C3); **6**-721d
—, Utah **27**-814 (B2)
—, int., Colo. **6**-722 (D3); **6**-718b
— Co., Colo **6**-722 (C3)
Ourbibentos, It. : *see* Orvieto
Our Boys (H. J. Byrou) **4**-(A1)od
Ourse, rv., Fr. **10**-778 (G4); **7**-248e
Ourq canal, Fr **20**-804 (F1), **10**-778 (C3); **20**-806d; inclines **5**-170b; length **18**-786b.
—, rv., Fr. **10**-778 (F3); **17**-716b.
Ourebi : *see* Oribi.
Ourem, João Fernandes Anderc, count of **22**-142b.
Ourem, mts., Port. **25**-530 (A3); **22**-134a.
Ouros, Zeus **28**-677a
Ourique (Orrick), Port **28**-530 (A-B4); battle (1139) **1**-733c, **13**-315a, **22**-140b.
—, dist., Port. **28**-530 (A4); **1**-740c.
Ouriso **13**-771c
Our Lady of Guadalupe (order) **15**-861b
— Lady of Guadalupe, shrine, Mex **18**-847d
— Lady of Lourdes (order) **17**-69b.
— Lady of Montserrat (image) **18**-781d.
— Lady of Philermo (image) **24**-18a
— Lady of Ransom (order) **18**-689d
— Lady of the Victory, Braz. : *see under* Victoria.
— Lady of Villa Vicosa (order) **15**-866b.
Ouro, Af. : *see* Rio de Oro.
— Preto, Braz. **20**-379c; **4**-440 (H7); **27**-488d.
— Preto, mt., Braz. **20**-379c.
Ourtile, dept., Fr **16**-594a.
—, rv., Belg, **3**-668 (F3); **18**-816a
Our Village (M. R. Mitford) **18**-620a.
Ourville, Fr. **18**-778 (E2).
Ousby, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
OUSE (Great), rv., Hunts and Cambs **20**-380a; **9**-424 (IV, C1); **4**-584 (C5 D5); course **4**-728d, **13**-951c, **19**-744c.
—, (Little), rv., Norf **8**-424 (IV, C2); **19**-744c
OUSE, rv., Sus **20**-380b; **9**-424 (IV, C1); **4**-584 (D7)
—, rv., Tas. **26**-438 (B2); **26**-494a.
OUSE, rv., Yorks. **20**-380b; **9**-416 (II, E2), **4**-584 (C4); valley, see York, valley
Ousebeo, Cambs : *see* Wisbech
Ouseburn, Gt., Yorks : *see* Gt Ouseburn.
—, rv., Northumb **18**-474a.
OUSEL **20**-380c : *see also* Blackbird.
OUSELEY, SIR F. A. GORE **20**-380d; **26**-436d, **26**-613c
—, Sir Gore **21**-239b.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** **20**-381a.
Ousebora, mt., Rum **23**-323 (C1)
Ousley, Ga. **11**-752 (C5).
Oust, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
—, rv., **7**-249b; **18**-820a.
Oustalet, M. **16**-976d.
OUSTER **29**-381b.
Ousôti : *see* Marmoset.
Outagamie Co., Wis. **28**-740 (E4)
Outarde, bay, Can. **22**-724 (G2).
—, rv., Can. **22**-724 (C2).
Outarville, Fr **10**-778 (F3)
Outaya, El Alg **1**-644 (C2).
Out bye **6**-586c
Outdoor relief : *see under* Poor relief.
— Relief Friendly Societies Act (1894) **22**-76d.
Outer, isl., Can **22**-724 (F2).
—, isl., Wis. **28**-740 (C1)
Outer band of Baillargeer (anat.) **4**-400c.
Outer Duck, isl., Can **18**-372 (H4)
— Kan-suh, dist., E Turkest **6**-168 (F2)
— Rhodes, dist., Switz. : *see* Ausser-Rhoden.
— Santa Barbara, chan., Cal **5**-8 (D5).
— South Head, cape, N.S.W. **26**-278 (D2)
— utilities **28**-438c
Outfangentheof : *see* Infangentheof and outfangentheof
Outfoolers (haschall) **3**-450d.
Outgo, Outer Repe, isls., Arct. **25**-709a
Outhier, Reginald **8**-802c
Outing pol, China : *see* Oting pin.
Outlanders : *see* Uitlander.
OUTLAWRY **20**-381b, ban **3**-305c, in lands **4**-563c, concerium plebis **6**-755a
Outlet Creek, rv., Vict. **26**-38 (A1)
Outlier **11**-673b.
Outlook **19**-563a.
Out-of-court (racquets) **22**-781a
OUTRAGE **20**-381c.
Outram, Benjamin (engineer) **22**-819b; **27**-159c
—, Benjamin (manufacturer) **1**-772b.
—, **SIR JAMES** **20**-381c; **3**-296a; **14**-449d
Outram, N.Z. **19**-624 (C6)
—, isl., And Is. **4**-840 (B6) harbour **1**-950c.
Out Rawchiffe, Lancs. **18**-139 (B1).
Outrean, Fr **10**-778 (E1)
Outre-Rhone, Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
Outrigger **4**-938b ; pair **4**-100b ; sculls **4**-100b.
— torpedo : *see* Spar torpedo.
Outrim, Vict **28**-38 (C3).
— Howitt, colliery, Vict. **28**-41d : **2**-993b
Outroper **2**-895d
Outside brokers **7**-349c.
Outsole (wrestling) **28**-845c.
Out Skerries, isls., Scot. **24**-412 (G1); **24**-855b.
—Stack, isl. Scot **24**-412a.
Outten, Ill **14**-304 (D4)
Outville, O **20**-26 (E5-4)
Outwell, Norf. and Cambs. **9**-424 (IV, C1); **5**-99c.
Outwick **7**-646b.
Outwood, Lancs **7**-285d.
—, Sur. **16**-942 (D4).
—, Yorks **28**-943 (C2).
Outworkers : *see* Piece-workers
Outyo, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (C3).
Ouvo, rv., Fr **10**-778 (D3); **17**-712d.
Ouvèze rv., Fr. **10**-778 (G5); **27**-838d.
Ouvidor **4**-475b.
Ouvirandra fenestralis : *see* Lattice leaf plant.
Ouwerkerk, Holl. **13**-588 (B3).
Ou-yang Hsiu (Chinese statesman) **6**-220d.
Ouysse rv., Fr **17**-16a
Ouzel, rv., Bucks. **9**-420 (III F3); **20**-380a.
Ouzol : *see* Ousel.
Ouzouer-le-Marché, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
Ouzouer-sur-Loire, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
Ovada, It. **15**-4 (B2) ; population **21**-588a
Ova-Herero, race : *see* Herero.
Ovank Su, riv., Turk As. **8**-894d
Oval, cricket ground, Lond **18**-938 (C3).
OVAL (math.) **20**-382b ; **7**-669c.
Ovalau, isl., Fiji **10**-935 (B1) ; **10**-935d
Ovalle, Chil **2**-462 (B3) ; **18**-2006 ; population **6**-148c.
Ovampo, rv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (C2) ; **11**-801a.
Ovampo (Ovambo, Ambo), race **25**-464c ; **1**-330d ; **11**-801c.
Ovampoland, dist., Ger.S.W.Af **11**-800d ; **11**-801a, language **3**-309c.
Ovando, Nicolas de **8**-744d ; **3**-209a.
Ovando, Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
OVAR, Port, **20**-382c ; **25**-540 (A2).
Ovare, rv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (B1).
Ovarian dropsy **8**-591a.
— ligament **23**-151d ; **23**-149c
— pregnancy **12**-767a.
OVARIOTOMY **20**-382c ; **19**-927b ; Clay's operation **9**-470b ; Wells' revival of **28**-514d.
Ovár, Magyar, Hung. : *see* Magyar Ovár.
Ovarnbergsvatn, lake, Swed **18**-800 (C2).
Ovary (anat.) **23**-131d ; **23**-134c ; **19**-927b ; diseases **12**-765a, **12**-766d ; toll ; operations **29**-382d.
— (bot.) **18**-559e ; **10**-569d.
OVATION **20**-384a.
Ovatyamba, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (A2).
Ovchopolce, plain, Turk, **27**-438 (B-C4).
Ovejma, rv., Sp. **8**-702d.
Ovejo, Sp. **25**-540 (C4)
OVEN **20**-383a ; **11**-358b ; biscuit **3**-992o ; bread **4**-472c ; coke **6**-655d.
— bell **3**-588d.
Oven-bird (Furnariidae) **18**-867a
— (Timamnis rufus) **4**-411a
— (Phylloscopus) : *see* Willow-wren.
Ovenden, Yorks **28**-933 (B2).
—, moor, Yorks **28**-933 (B1).
Ovens, rv., Vict. **28**-38 (D2), **28**-38d.
Ovenus (epigrammatist) : *see* Owen, John.
Over, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. C2) ; **10**-215b.
—, Ches. **9**-416 (II. B3).
Over (cricket) **7**-438b.
— (not) **19**-412b
Over Aevne (Björnson) : *see Beyond our Powers.*
Overall, John **3**-902b ; **8**-443b ; **5**-506c.
Overami (king of Benin) **3**-238a.
Overath, Ger. **11**-808 (L k7).
Overbeck, baron **4**-262a
—, **JOHANN FRIEDRICH** **20**-383a
Over-blowing **7**-172c.
Overborrow, Eng. **4**-584 (B3)
Overbridge **4**-563a.
Overbrook, Kan. **15**-654 (G2).
—, Pa. **21**-176 (E7)
Overcoggle, Lancs. **23**-790d
OVERBURY, SIR THOMAS **20**-384a, Cotton, Sir R. **7**-256b ; Killigrew, Sir Robert **15**-796a ; Northampton, earl of **19**-766b ; Somerset, earl of **25**-388a
Overcrowding **13**-819a ; America **13**-827a ; Austria **13**-824b ; Germany **13**-825a.
Over-cup oak **19**-934b
Over-Denton, Cumb. **7**-626e
OVERDOOR **20**-384c ; **28**-796a
Overdraft **3**-352b.
Overend, John **12**-732c
—, Gurney & Co. **12**-732d.
Overflakkee, isl., Holl, **13**-588 (B3), **25**-91c.
Overflow Creek, riv., Ark. and La. **2**-553 (D4).
Overfold **10**-508a.
Over-glaze : *see* On-glaze.
Overgnaghi **16**-862b.
Overhand (bricklaying) **4**-522a.
— knot **15**-871d.
Overhead railway **22**-856d.
— system (electric traction) **27**-815c ; **27**-1d
Overhespen, Belg. **19**-341 (plan).
Overisel, Mich. **18**-372 (D-E7).
Overkirk (Dutch soldier) **22**-876c, **20**-877d.
Over Knutsford, Ches : *see* Knutsford.
Overland Hill, mt, Colo. **9**-722 (G2).
— Mail Company **10**-177a.
— Park, Mo. **18**-608 (F2).
Overlaying of infants **6**-139a ; **14**-513b.
Overly, N.Dak. **18**-780 (D1).
Overman (philos.) **9**-842d.
OVERMANTEL **20**-384c.
Overpeek Creek, riv., N.J. **18**-596 (H2).
Overseat, Leics **8**-72b.
Overseers **8**-441b ; **22**-75b ; **23**-42b.
Over Severn, dist., Glos. **12**-Plate ; **12**-143d.
Overshoe : *see* Golosh.
Overshot water wheel **14**-95d.
Overskou, Thomas **8**-43a.
Oversman **2**-626a.
OVERSOUL **20**-384d ; **17**-129e.
OVERSTONE, SAMUEL Jones Loyd, 1st baron **20**-384d.
Overstone, Northants. **8**-420 (III. F2).
Overstrand, Norf **8**-424 (IV. E1).
Overstringing **21**-671b.
Over struck **19**-871a
OVERT ACT **20**-384d
Over the Range : *see Ereuhon.*
Over the Rhine, dist., Cincinnati, **6**-434d
Over the Tea Cups (O. W. Holmes) **13**-617d.
Overthrowing of Apophis (Egyptian work) **9**-49a.
Overthrust (geol.) *see* Thrust.
Over-tides **26**-902c.
Overton, Richard **16**-682d, —, Robert **7**-195c
Overton, Ches **16**-139 (C3).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (B3).
—, Ind. **11**-748 (D1).
—, Hants **9**-420 (III, E4) ; **12**-902d ; **12**-904b
—, Lancs. **9**-416 (II. B1) ; **16**-143b.
—, Neb **19**-324 (E4).
—, Nov **5**-8 (F3)
—, Pa **21**-106 (I2)
—, Tx. : *see* Owenda.
—, Va. **26**-690 (C3)
—, Wales **9**-428 (V. F2) ; **10**-522a
—, (West), Wilts : *see* West Overton
— Co Tenn **26**-620 (F1)
Overtone (in sound) **25**-452b : *see also* Harmonic
Overton (Ortou) Longueville, Hants **13**-953b
Overtoom, De, Holl **13**-588 (B2)
Overtown, Scot **24**-418 (D3)
OVERTURE **20**-384d ; **26**-290d
Overweg, Adolf **3**-447c ; **5**-787c
Overwinden, Belg. **19**-341 (plan)
Overy, William **14**-778b
Overysel, canal, Holl. **13**-588, (D2) ; **13**-591b
OVERYSEL (Overyssel), prov., Holl. **20**-385d ; **13**-588 (D2) ; **13**-590c ; language **8**-717b.
Overyssche, Belg **3**-668 (D2).
Ovett, Miss **18**-600 (C4)
Ovibos cavifrons : *see* Bootheenus cavifrons.
— moschatus, *see* Musk-ox.
Ovibovinae **4**-388a.
OVID (Ovidius Naso) **20**-386a ; ages of the world **1**-472b ; Catullus, reference **5**-543a ; Chrétien de Troyes' translation **6**-273c ; Ennius **9**-648a ; geological reference **11**-640c ; literary characteristics **16**-263d, **16**-265b ; Renaissance influence **9**-620b ; statue at Sulmona **25**-60a.
Ovid, Mich **18**-372 (F6),
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
Ovida, Count **20**-6a.
Ovide moralisé (Chrétien Legeuve) **11**-117b.
Ovidiopol, Russ. **23**-874 (I C4), **19**-988d
Oviedo, André de **1**-96a
Oviedo, Fla. **10**-540 (E3).
OVIEDO, Sp. **20**-390d ; **25**-540 (C1), cathedral **20**-390d, **21**-799c ; climate **25**-540a ; fire (1521) **10**-401d ; riots (1909) **25**-566d ; university **27**-782b
OVIEDO, prov., Sp. **20**-390b ; **25**-540 (B-C1) ; churches **2**-399d. *See also* Asturias
OVIEDO Y VALDES, O. F. de **20**-391a, **1**-99a ; **28**-1036a.
Oviedus, Ans : *see* Wols.
Oviedus, Ind, Den **26**-17oc.
Oving, Bucks. **4**-729b
Ovingdean, Sus. **9**-424 (IV, B3)
Ovingham, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E3).
Ovington, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. F3).
Ovipara **28**-1025a
Ovipositor **23**-120b.
Ovis : *see* Sheep.
— ammon : *see* Argali.
— bharal : *see* Bharal.
— borealis **24**-818a.
— canadensis cervina : *see* Big horn.
— hodgsoni **24**-818a ; **26**-918c.
— jubata **24**-818d.
— karelini **27**-420c.
— lervia : *see* Udad.
— littledalei **24**-818a.
— longipes **24**-818a.
— mexicanus : *see* Mexican bighorn.
— musimon : *see* Mouflon.
— nahura : *see* Bharal.
— nivicola **24**-818a.
— orientalis : *see* Armenian mouflon.
— poli **24**-818a ; **27**-420c.
— sairensis **24**-818a
— steatopyga **24**-819a
— strepsiceros : *see* Wallachian sheep
— vignei **24**-818b.
Ovisjo, lake, Swed. **28**-190 (C3).
Ovogcness **23**-118b
OVOLO **20**-391b ; *see also* Echinus
Ovo-viviparous **16**-821a ; **23**-170c.
Ovrebo, Nor **19**-804 (B3).
Ovre Yand lake, Nor **26**-54b,
Ovre Vaschden Nor **28**-215c,
Ovria, Gr **12**-484 (C2)
Ovruch, Russ. **23**-872 (C5).
Ovula (zool.) **11**-518d ; **11**-516b (fig.)
Ovulation **23**-120e ; **12**-764d.
Ovulo (bot.) **10**-571d ; **2**-11a ; **2**-14b.
Ovum **24**-746a ; **9**-315a ; **7**-717d, fertilization **23**-118a ; human **23**-132a, maturation **23**-118b, **24**-748b. *See also* Egg
— cycle (biol.) **18**-867b
Ovunge, Swed **26**-190 (B-C3).
Ow, William de : *see* William (count of Eu)
Ow, rv., Ire **14**-744 (E4),
Owain ab Gruffydd : *see* Glendower, Owen
— ap Maelor Wledig **9**-136c.
— Glyndwrdwy : *see* Glendower, Owen.
— Gwynedd **10**-522a.
Owasa **1** **21**-827b.
— II **21**-827b.
Owaka, N.Z. **19**-624 (B7).
Owaneco III **14**-304 (C4).
Owan Nig. : *see* Wan.
— (Bishu), prov., Jap. **15**-204a ; **15**-844b
Owari porcelain **15**-185a ; **15**-187d.
Owasco, Ind. **14**-429 (D4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3)
—, lake N.Y. **19**-596 (D3)
Owashi, Jap. **15**-1o6 (K10).
Owassa, mt., W.Af. : *see* Clarence, mt.
OWATONNA, Minn **20**-391b ; **18**-550 (D6).
OWEGO, N.Y. **20**-391c ; **19**-596 (D3).
—Creek, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (D3)
Owel lake Ire **14**-744 (D3).
Owen (king of Strathclyde) **8**-471a ; **26**-1000a.
— (Guttyn) **5**-546b.
— (Howell) **5**-843c.
— (Myfyn) : *see* Jones, Owen.
— (of Gwynedd) **9**-431c ; **28**-262c
— (of Powys) **28**-262c.
—, Anemin **28**-516c.
—, Sir Cunliffe **10**-69a.
—, Daniel **5**-649a.
—, E. R. **28**-228o ; **27**-562a.
—, Goronwy **5**-843c ; **5**-619c.
—, **SIR HUGH** **20**-391o.
—, **JOHN** (nonconformist divine) **20**-392a ; **21**-99d ; **18**-844c.
—, **JOHN** (Welsh epigrammatist) **20**-391d ; **8**-690d.
—, **SIR RICHARD** **20**-393o ; **14**-18b, Ammonoids **8**-693b ; birds **20**-315d, **3**-965c ; palæontology **20**-582b ; parthenogenesis **23**-119a, reptiles **23**-140c ; skull **20**-56e, trichinosis **27**-266b ; vertebrates **1**-883c.
—, **ROBERT** **20**-394o ; **7**-83b ; child labour **18**-10d ; economy community **19**-498d, **8**-733a, labour exchange **15**-7a ; socialism **25**-301a.
—, Robert Dale **20**-396a.
—, W. F. W. **8**-917b ; **18**-683h ; **7**-942b
—, William **5**-619c.
Owen, Ia. **14**-732 (D1).
—, Ind **14**-422 (F8).
—, Wis **28**-740 (C4)
—, Wyo. **29**-874 (D1).

Owen hill, Ire 14-714 (B5).
—, mt, Cole, 6-722 (C3), 8-718b.
—, mt, Mass 17-852 (B1).
—, mt, N Z 19-624 (D1).
—, mts, Tas 26-489b.
OWEN, sound, Can. 20-396c; 20-411 (B2).
Owena, riv, Nig 19-678 (B1).
Owenagarra, riv, Ire 18-419b.
Owenass, riv, Ire 18-912a.
Owenavarragh, riv., Ire. 14-711 (E4).
Owenbeg, riv, Ire 14-744 (C2).
Owenboy, riv, Ire 7-159 (map).
Owen Co, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
— Co, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Owendale, Mich 18-372 (G6).
Owenduff, riv, Ire. 14-744 (H2).
Owenduff grits 18-889c.
Owenfarragh, riv, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
Owenna 5-796c.
— acidula (vodka) ; *see* Sour Rum.
Owenmy, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Owenskillew, riv, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Owenmore, riv., Ire (Co Mayo) 14-744 (B2).
—, riv., Ire. (Co. Sligo) 14-744 (C2).
Owenwarra, riv., Ire. 7-159 (map).
Owenreagh, riv, Ire 14-744 (D2).
OWENS, JOHN 20-396b
Owens Ariz 2-514 (B2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E1).
— lake Cal. 5-8 (A3); 5-8b; 1-681b.
—, riv, Cal. 5-8 (D3); 17-136b.
— val. Cal. 27-623b.
OWENSBORO, Ky., 20-396b; 15-740 (A B3)
Owensburg Ind 14-422 (D7).
Owensboville, Ga 11-753 (A2).
Owens College, Manchester ; *see* National University.
—, Perry, Ga. 11-752 (E5).
Owenson, Sydney ; *see* Morgan, Sydney, Lady.
Owen Springs, Austr. 2-960 (B4).
— Stanley, mts N.G. 19-487 (B-3), 19-488b.
Owensville Ind 14-422 (B8).
— Mo. 18-608 (E1).
Owenton, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Owerri, Nig 18-678 (I 5).
Owermoigne, Dorset. 8-420 (III C4).
Owersby North, Lincs. ; *see* North Owersby.
Owey, isl., Ire 14-744 (C1)
Owikano, lake, Can. 4-600 (D3)
Owings Mills, Md. 17-828 (F2).
Owingsville, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Owiwi Mountains, plateau, Colo. 6-722 (B1)
Owl, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, head, N.Y. 19-590 (H3).
—, mt, Mass 17-852 (A3).
—, riv, S. Dak ; *see* Mcrean
OWL, 20-396c; 3-901d; 3-963d cacca 17-524d; decoy 27-414d; eating 8-131d; longevity 16-911c; sacred to Athena 2-830a; syrinx 3-969a.
— butterfly 16-178a
— Creek, mts, Wyo. 28-874 (D2).
—, Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (B3).
—, Peek, riv, Wyo. 28-874 (D2)
Owlerton Yorks. 28-913 (D3)
Owl Feather Creek, riv., S. Dak 25-506 (B3).
Owlinglasse ; *see Houseglas*.
OWLING (law) 20-398b.
Owl moth 18-478a ; 13-426d ; larva, *see* Cotton boll worm.
— nebula 18-338a. 27-802c.
— of Athena ; *see* Little owl
— parrot ; *see* Kakapo.
— pigeon 8-1021.
Owlshead, Me 17-134 (C D4)
Owls Head, mt, N H. 18-490 (D3)
—, Head, mt., Vt 27-1025d
—, Head, mt, Yorks, 28-913 (B2).
Owo, Nig. 18-678 (B1); 19-679d.
OWOSSO, Mich. 20-398b ; 18-372 (F6).
Owsley Co. Ky 15-740 (E3).
Owston, Lincs. 8-416 (II. F3) ; 3-685a.
Owvane, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Owyhee, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Owyhee, Oreg. 20-242 (H4).
—, mts, Ida. 14-276 (A4)
—, riv., Ida and Oreg. 5-8 (E1); 20-242 (H4), 14-276c.
— Co., Ida. 14-276 (A B4) ; 14-477c.
Ox lake, Colom. ; *see* Buey, Ciénaga del.
—, mts Ire 14-714 (C2) ; geology 14-744b, 25-241d.
OX 20-398c ; horns 13-097a 21-34c, sacrifice 28-688b, 28-976c.
OXALIC ACID 20-399b ; 16-747c ; 21-891b ; in analysis 2-778d
Oxalidaceæ 20-399d.
OXALIS 20-399d ; leaf 16-332c ; stamens 10-566a.
— acetosella ; *see* Wood-sorrel.
— cernua 17-508b.
— orenata (tuberosa) ; *see* Oca.
Oxalyl chloride 20-399c.
— diureide 27-791b.
— urea ; *see* Parabanic acid.
Oxamaethane 20-399d.
Oxamalate 1-856d
Oxamic acid 20-399d.
Oxamide 20-399d ; 22-528d ; 1-816d.
Oxamines 6-51a ; dyes 8-747c
Oxanthranil 2-106c.
Oxazine 8-747c
OXAZOLES 20-400b ; 8-59c, Oxazolidines 20-400c.
Oxazolines 20-400b.
Oxbow, Ariz 2-514 (C2),
—, Can. 19-780 (B1).
Ox Brook, lake, Me. 17-434 (E1).
Oxcar, isl, Scot. 10-329c.
Ox carriage 19-491b.
OXE, PEDER 20-400c.
—, Foulben 6-275a.
Oxeae, isls, Gr 12-440 (C2).
Oxeate 25-743d.
— spicule ; *see* Diact spicule.
Oxelesund, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Oxen, mt, Nor, 12-941a
OXENBRIDGE, JOHN 20-400c ; 17-800b.
Oxenden, Sir George 26-117a ; 18-9b.
OXENFORD, JOHN 20-401a
OXENHAM, HENRY NUTCOMBE 20-401a
Oxenholme, Westm. 6-412 (I C4).
Oxenhope, Yorks 28-933 (B1)
—, moor, Yorks 28-973 (B1)
Oxenton, Glos. 19-804 (B1).
OXENSTJERNA (family) 20-401b.
—, Axel Gustafsson 20-401b ; 6-291d
—, Johan Axelsson 20-402a ; 6-292a.
—, Johan Gabriel 26-217d
Oxenton, hill, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
Oxes, fork, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F7).
Oxeye ; *see* Great tit mouse.
— daisy 7-761d
OXFORD, EARLS OF 20-402d, 17-1c ; 9-758b.
—, **EDWARD DE VERE**, 17th earl of 20-402d
—, **JOHN DE VERE**, 14th earl of 20-403a ; 9-526d, 28-821a.
—, **ROBERT DE VERE**, 9th earl of 20-403b ; 9-509a ; 17-751b
—, **ROBERT HARLEY**, 1st earl of 20-403d ; 9-544c ; 26-247a ; 4-218b.
Oxford, Ala. 1-360 (D2),
—, Ark 2-752 (D1).
—, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, Conn 3-952 (C4).
—, Fla 10-510 (D5).
—, Ga 11-752 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ida 14-276 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Kans 15-654 (E3).
—, La. 16-643 (A2).
—, Mass 17-852a.
—, Miss 17-852 (D2)
—, Md. 17-828 (G3)
—, Me 17-131 (B1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1) ; university 18-602b.
—, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
—, N.H. 19-806b (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-956 (E3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
OXFORD, O. 20-414c ; 20-28 (A6)
OXFORD, Oxon 20-405a ; 9-420 (III. E3), cathedral 5-521d, 25-692c ; Indian institute 18-722b ; observatories 18-956a, 28-566b ; Renaissance architecture 2-418d ; St Giles Church 10-606a ; St Mary-the-Virgin Church 25-693a 27-11ad, siege (1643) 12-413b ; Town Hall 2-430c (fig.) ; treaty (1613) 12-405c, Union process 27-748c, university court 27-780b
Oxford ; *University* 20-406d, 27-755a ; 27-710c, art 2-701c, boat racing 23-784a ; book-selling 4-233d ; censor 5-662a, Chinese 18-877b, compulsory Greek 6-456d, curzon chancellorship 27-772b, drama 8-553a ; examinations 10-42c, 27-488d ; history 3-859a, 3-838b ; hoods 27-779b, Land 16-227b ; libraries 12-129d, 22-301b, *see also* Bodleian Library ; local examinations 10-14a, 24-1012d ; museums 2-735b, 1-149b ; printing press 18-240c, 18-877b ; Royal commission 3-799b ; scholarships 14-742a, 23-267b ; science 15-783c ; sports 2-847c.
—, Pa 21-106 (K-L6),
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5),
—, W Va 28-560 (C2).
—, canal, long 6-420 (III. E2), 7-607d ; 20-416b.
—, street, London 18-938 (B2).
Oxford (fabric) 7-278a.
— and Cambridge boat race 23-784a.
— and Camahridge club 6-567b
Oxford and Cambridge Magazine 18-871d
Oxford Blues ; *see* Royal Horse Guards (The Blues).
— clay 20-415a ; 11-670c ; 9-442a ; soil 25-457a ; 11-671a.
— Down, Nor. 17-431 (B4).
— Down sheep 24-820a ; 24-818 (Plate)
Oxford Gazette 19-544b ; 19-554a.
Oxford House, Bethnal Green 3-830c.
OXFORDIAN GROUP 20-415a, 16-760c ; 15-569a
Oxford Junction, Can. 19-831b.
— Junction, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
— marbles ; *see* Arundel marbles.
— Mills, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— mission, Calcutta 18-588b.
— Movement 9-451c, 9-563d ; 1-100d ; ecclesiastical law 8-837, 25-745a, 23-425a ; Gladstone 12-68a, Gore 12-251d, incense 14-352d ; Keble 15-711a ; Manning 17-589d Newman 18-118a ; Pusey 22-1111b ; Stanley 25-777d Tait 26-363c, Ward 28-321d
Oxford New English Dictionary ; *see New English Dictionary*.
OXFORD, PROVISIONS OF 20-414d ; 9-446a ; 8-492c castles 5-180a ; Simon de Montfort 18-781d
OXFORDSHIRE (Oxon), co., Eng 20-415b ; 8-420 (III D3) ; 9-419a ; geology 20-415d
— Freight Infantry 14-526a.
Oxford system (clec) 8-106b
Oxford Valley, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
Ox gang (measure) 28-72b
— heel ; *see* Stinking hellebore.
Oxhey, woods, Herts 18-944 (C2).
Oxhill, Warwick. 8-420 (III D2).
Oxhorns, mts, Or 1-298d,
Oxidase 21-771a
Oxidation 20-418c ; 4-89c ; disinfection 8-312c ; in physiology 23-191d
OXIDE 20-418b ; 5-40b ; I K menls 21-598d
Oxidized silver 25-113a.
Oxidizer 1-677b
Oxim, lake 1-547c ; 8-140c ; 21-211d.
Oximuensis, Pagus, dist., Fr. ; *see* Hiémois
OXIMES 20-418d ; 6-51b.
Oximide 20-419d.
Oxindole 14-500b
Oxley, John 2-960b ; 22-737a ; 2-943b.
Oxley, N.S.W. 18-538 (C1).
—, mt, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2) ; 2-942c.
Oxlip 22-340b.
Ox-louse 28-13a.
Oxmanstown, Dublin 14-765b.
Oxmantown, William Parsons, lord ; *see* Rosse 3rd earl of.
Oxmoor, Ala. 1-460 (C2),
Oxnam, Scot 23-790c.
Oxnard, Thomas 27-596b.
Oxnard, Cal 5-8 (D4)
Oxnead Norf 9-414 (IV E1)
Oxnevalla, Swed. 26-190 (B3)
Oxney Green, Essex 16-942 (F2)
Oxo, isl., Nor. 18-804 (C3)
Oxon, Md. 17-828 (J1)
—, co., Eng. ; *see* Oxfordshire.
Oxona, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
Oxonium hydroxide 20-421a
Oxon Run, riv., Md. and D.C. 17-828 (D4).
Oxpecker (Buphaga) 3-975d.
Ox-pecking 15-828d.
Oxshott, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Oxted, Sur. 16-942 (D3)
Oxtedmore, mt Nor. 19-800 (F2) 19-799b.
Oxtoby, John 22-338d.
Oxton, Ches 3-982d
—, Notts. 19-828a
—, Scot. 24-118 (F3)
Oxus, Wyo 26-874 (G1).
OXUS, riv., Asia 20-420a 1-307 (D1) ; 27-420 (F1) treaty (1836) 2-741a. *See also* Murghab, Panj and Pamir rivers
Oxwich, Wales 9-428 (V C4),
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V C4)
—, pt, Wales 8-428 (V C4)
Oxya, ins., Gr. ; *see* Oxia.
Oxyacanthine 3-764c
Oxyacetylene flame 1-110d, 1-111a.
Oxyacetylene ester ; *see* Oxymethylene acetic ester.
Oxyaena 7-409b.
Oxyaldehydes 6-51b ; 7-509a.
Oxyanthraquinones 2-106c 1-673c
Oxyaster 25-724b.
Oxyazobenzene 9-82a
Oxybenzoic acids 3-81d.
Oxybaphon (weight) 28-184c
Oxybenzaldehyde ; *see* Salicylic aldehyde
Oxybenzene ; *see* Carbolic Acid
Oxybenzenes ; *see* Phenols
Oxybenzoic acid 6-53b.
Oxybenzyl alcohol ; *see* Salicylic
Oxybiazole 6-59d
Oxybromide 11-96b ; 24-104b
Oxycanus (Indian prince) 1-948d.
Oxycarenus 7-269c.
— hyalinipennis ; *see* Egyptian cotton seed bug
Oxycedrus 15-557b.
Oxychloride 25-758a.
Oxychromic acid ; *see* Ceumalic acid,
Oxycinnoline 8-377a.
Oxycleana 7-409b.
Oxycobaltammines 6-605c
Oxycoccus ; *see* Cranberry.
Oxycome 8-942c
Oxycoumarin ; *see* Umbelliferone
Oxycyclisme 7-710a.
Oxydases 3-168c, 11-334d ; 18-921b,
Oxydendrum (bot.) ; *see* Sourwood
Oxydesmus 18-472d.
Oxydiamine black 6-717c
Oxydimorphine ; *see* Apomorphine
OXYGEN 20-423a allotropies 20-430c 14-883a atmospheric 2-860a detection and estimation 11-482c 6-62a ; ionization 6-867b ; Lavoisier 16-299d ; liquefaction 16-744c, 16-749d 16-755c, 8-137c ; magnetic character 9-186a, 17-348a ; metallic compounds 15-701a ; molecule size 18-6 6b ; preparation of 16-709b, 9-209d, 16-318c, 5-501c ; Priestley 22-322d, specific heats ratio 18-660a spectrum 25-630a in sun 26-88d ; valency 27-847d
— *Pharmacology* 20-424a ; 21-54d ; bronchopneumonia 21-870d inward respiration 27-93c, 23-189b
Oxygenized muriatic acid ; *see* Chlorine.
Oxyglcsens 3-524a.
Oxygyrus 11-514d,
Oxyhaemoglobin 4-79d.
OXYHYDROGEN FLAME 20-424b.
Oxyisobutyric acid 4-892b,
— ester 7-511b
Oxyketones 6-51b.
Oxylobium 18-389d.
Oxylophus 7-610a.
Oxylophyte 21-761a.
Oxylus (Aetolian) 13-309a ; 9-479b
Oxymethylene acetic ester 6-51b
— acetone 6-54b,
Oxymethylene compounds 6-51b
Oxymeurine ; *see* Betaine.
Oxymonotreme 19-666d
Oxymoteras 15-570a
— oxymutina 15-569b
Oxyodontotherium 16-791c,
Oxyphenarsine (dye) 8-747b,
Oxyphenylacetic acid 7-412b.
Oxypolia 19-384a
Oxyporus rufus 6-671b (fig.)
Oxypropionic 16-923a
Oxyprolein 1-514l (table)
Oxypropylsulphonic acid 1-514h (table).
Oxypurines 22-662c.
Oxypyridines 22-690b.
Oxypyrimidines 1-847c.
Oxyquinolines 22-709b,
Oxyrhopus 23-175b
— trigeminus 18-497a.
Oxyrhynchia 17-176c.
Oxyrhynchus, Fay. 9-40 (A-B2) papyri 20-558a.
Oxyrhynchus (fish) 18-848c.
Oxyria 22-26a
— digyna ; *see* Mountain sorrel.
Oxys anastigmat lens 21-511c
Oxysclemata 17-467c
Oxysclenanthera 16-510d.
— abyssenica 12-377b.
Oxysclusic acid 6-53a.
Oxystricha 14-558b
Oxystropis 16-383d ; 11-254b ; 16-387d.
— Halleri 1-753d.
Oxyuris 19-360d ; 18-959d (fig.).
— ambigua 19-361b.
— curvula ; *see* Pin worm parasite
— vermicularis 26-832c ; 12-76b ; 24-196c
Oxyvinic acid 6-53b, 8-54b.
Oz, Gers 26-444 (I1).
Oza, Bor 4-251 (D2)
—, dist., Bor 24-208a
—, mts, Asia 25-11c ; 24-27bb.
Ozalua, mt Bol 4-167 (B1), 4-168a ; 1-963c
OZAMA, IWAO, prince 23-441b ; 8-234b ; 23-921d ; 26-351a
Ozama, mt., Jap. ; *see* Daisen
—, vol. Jap. 15-102d
Ozamel 18-411c ; 22-90d.
Ozan, riv Nig 19-678 (A4)
Ozark, bay, Fr Gui. 12-675 (B2).
—, riv, Fr Gui. 12-675 (D3) ; 4-401b, 5-485c ; 4-141b, 20-746a
Ozarnamala, Swed 26-190 (C3)
Ozas Siwa (current) 20-436b
Ozat, riv., Russ 23-872 (E7) ; 20-916b
Oze ne Hiromote (statesman) 16-259a
OZER AND TERMINER 20-424c ; 7-457c.
Ozkell, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D4) ; 26-189c
— Bridge, Scot 24-412 (D2).
Ozkovitsa, Serv 24-686 (A2)
Ozmickon, Russ As 25-10(K2)
Ozne, Scot 24-112 (F2)
Ozmalsaen, Ger 28-558b.
Ozo, Nig 18-678 (A4), 28-937c.
Ozo, tribe ; *see* Yorubas
Ozock, riv, Fr Gui 12-682a
Ozonnax, Fr 18-778 (G4), 1-440b
Oyster bay, Ta- 26-438 (B2) ; 28-438d
—, bay, U S 16-983c.
—, creek, W Al 11-437b
—, haven, Ire 14-744 (C5).
—, isl, Ann 14-482 (D9).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F4),
—, reef, Bur 14-882 (D9).
—, riv, N H 19-400 (F5)
OYSTER 20-424c ; 16-122d ; development 16-120a (fig.) ; food values 8-216a ; geological range 7-418a, 15-577a ; nephridium 19-1191c ; United States fishery 10-434b. *See also* Pearl
OYSTER BAY, N Y. 20-427d ; 19-596 (I-5).
Oysterborne, I. of W. ; *see* Osborne
OYSTER-CATCHER 20-428b.
Oyster crab 17-467c
Oyster Creek, riv, N J. 19-502 (D6).
OYSTERMOUTH, dist., Wales 20-429a
Oyster River, pt., Conn 6-952 (D5)
— Rocks, isl, Ind a 15-884b,
Oytyn, Ger. ; *see* Eutin
Oywhere, port, Nig ; *see* Ward.
—, Compagnie d' ; *see* Compagnie d'Oywhere.

Oz. (weight) **1**-291c.
Ozaena. *see* Rhinitis
Ozaka, Jap. *see* Osaka
Ozarka, riv., W.I. **12**-821 (B2); **12**-852a.
Ozan, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
OZANAM, ANTOINE FREDERIC 20-429b
Ozan Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
Ozanne, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D4)
—, riv., Fr. **9**-901a.
Ozark, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
Ozark, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (C 5)
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C5).
—, dist., Mo. **18**-608a
—, mts., Kan. **15**-661c.
—, mts., Okla. **20**-571d
—, plateau, Mo. **19**-761d.
—, Co., Mo. **18**-608 (D 5).
Ozarkian epoch. *see* Sierran epoch
Ozaukee Co., Wis. **28**-740 (E-F 5)
Ozawkie, Kan. **16**-854 (G1).
Ozea, mt., Gr. **12**-424 (B2).
Ozeana, Va. **29**-118 (F3).
Ozell, John **4**-650b
Ozella, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
Ozena, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
Ozene, India. *see* Ujjain
Ozeran, riv., Fr. **10**-484c
Ozernoi, cape, Russ. As. **25**-10 (M3).
Ozerov, Vladislav **23**-917d
Ozetta, isl., Wash. **28**-351 (A1)
—, lake, Wash. **28**-354 (A1).
Ozi, riv., Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (C3); **26**-393d.
Ozia, mt., Gr. **12**-424 (G3); **7**-681b.
OZIERI, Sard. **20**-429d; **15**-4 (B4)
Ozo, riv., Bel. Cong. **6**-923(D3); **6**-915b.
Ozobenzene **3**-725d.
Ozobranchus **5**-708c
OZOKERITE 20-430a
Ozols, dist., Gr. **12**-440 (D2); **16**-856c
Ozon, Russ. *see* Kazan.
Ozona, Tex. **26**-690 (F5).
Ozone, Ark. **2**-552 (B2)
OZONE 20-430c; **14**-883a; **5**-761d; atmospheric electricity **2**-866b; electrolytic preparation **6**-210a; liquefaction **16**-750a.
Ozonic acid **14**-114d
Ozoniuni. *see* Root rot (of cotton),
Ozonized **9**-210a.
Ozu, Jap. **15**-156 (H10)
Ozu (Japanese artist) **15**-175b
Ozu-Kalch, fortress, Russ. *see* Odhakov
Ozuluama, Mex. **16**-318 (F3)
Ozurgeti, Cauc. **23**-874 (IL B3); **15**-955c.
Ozzionno, Marco d' **18**-449a.

P

P (letter) **20**-431a; **3**-37b; **22**-70sb.
— (chem.) ; *see* Phosphorus.
* (mash) **8**-36id ; **18**-117a ; **27**-276i ; continued fraction for **7**-31a ; series **27**-276c ; tables **26**-333a.
P (Perpignan MS.) **3**-881b.
" P " (priestly narrative) **3**-802a ; **13**-176d ; **15**-391b ; chronology **3**-866 ; deluge **7**-977a, **18**-708d ; *Joshua* **15**-518d ; *Leviticus* **16**-310a, *Numbers* **19**-863d.
Pa, China **6**-168 (K2).
—, China **6**-168 (H3).
Pa (Babyl. writing) **3**-111d.
Paal, Karl Ludwig **22**-698b ; **14**-371a ; **15**-762b ; **11**-357d.
Paalsbuford, lake, Nor. **18**-804 (C2).
Paamways, people ; *see* Fang.
Paar, riv., Ger. **11**-808 (C4).
Paardeberg, Or Fr St. **25**-466 (G7) ; battle (1900) **27**-203d.
Paardekraal, Trans. **27**-197d ; **15**-932d.
PAARL, Cape Col. **20**-431a ; **25**-466 (D9).
— Berg, mt., Cape Col. **20**-431b.
Paashuiu Haw. **13**-81 (D2).
Paaulo, Haw. **13**-84 (D2).
Paauw **23**-266d.
Pab mts., Bal. **14**-376 (B7).
Pabar, riv., India **25**-123a.
Pabbay, isl., Scot. (Barra Is.) **24**-412 (A1) ; **3**-426d.
—, isl., Scot. (Hebrides) **24**-412 (A1) **18**-52cc.
—, isl., Scot. (Lewis) **24**-412 (A B1).
—, isl., Scot. (Skye) **24**-412 (C2) ; **25**-466c.
Pabbi, hills, India **12**-714b.
Pabhosa, caves, India **14**-621c.
PABIANICE, Russ. **20**-431b ; **21**-929 (B3).
Pablo Beach, Fla. **10**-540 (E1).
Pablo Christiani **18**-118a.
PABNA (Pubna), India **20**-431b, **14**-376 (N7-8).
—, dist., India **20**-431b.
PABST, FREDERICK 20-431c.
Pac, Michael **3**-878b.
Paca, Sp **25**-510 (E1).
PACA (zool.) **20**-431d **23**-444c.
Pacane nut ; *see* Pecan nut.
Pacaraima, mts., Braz. and Venez **27**-989 (C4) ; **4**-440 (C1) ; **12**-877a.
Paca rana **23**-444c ; **20**-431d.
Pacasmayo, Peru **21**-264 (A-B2) **4**-961a ; **21**-270d.
—, dist., Peru **16**-542d.
—(Jequetepeque) riv., Peru **16**-542d **21**-270d.
Pachtuna Rom. prov., Asia M. **21**-941c.
PACATUS DREPANIUS, Latinus 20-431d.
Pacav **8**-915b
Pacava, Peru **21**-264 (C3).
—, int., C.Am. **5**-678 (A3) ; **12**-861c.
Paccard, Michel **18**-938c.
PACCHIA, GIROLAMO DEL 20-432a.
PACCHIAROTTO, JACOPO 20-432a.
Pacchionian bodies **4**-392c.
Paccioli ; *see* Pacioli.
Pace, Angela della ; *see* Angela della Pace.
—, Luigi della ; *see* Della Pace.
PACE, RICHARD 20-432b.
PACE (dist.) **23**-432b.
Pace making **23**-854b.
Paces, Va **23**-118 (C1).
Pacetti, Camillo **24**-512d.
Pacha (title) ; *see* Pasha.
Pachaca (official) **21**-275c.
Pachacamac (myth.) **7**-219c.
Pachacamac, ruins, Peru **16**-689b.
Pachacutic Inca (Peruvian ruler) **21**-274c.
Pa chai, China **8**-168 (H4).
Pachamalaa, mts., India **27**-266a.
Pachamba, India **14**-376 (L-M7).
Pachastrellidae **25**-729c.
Pachaug, Conn. **6**-902 (H3).
—, lake, Conn. **6**-952 (I13).
PACHE, JEAN NICOLAS 20-442c.
Pacheca, isl., C.Am. **6**-702a.
Pacheco, Alonso **8**-694c ; **17**-667d.
—, **FRANCISCO 20**-132c ; **27**-974d.
—, Gregorio **4**-177b.
Pachelbel, Johann **3**-124d ; **14**-197c.
Pachena Point Lighthouse **16**-636c ; **18**-650.
Pacher, Michael **24**-497a.
Paches (general) **21**-7id.
Pachia, isl., Gr. **12**-421 (E1).
Pachim, Sham **14**-498 (B4) ; **25**-1a ; **25**-4c.
Pachino, It. **15**-4 (E6).
PACHISI 20-432d ; **18**-330c.
Pach tan, Jav. **18**-284 (D4).
Pachitea, riv., Peru **1**-785 (map) ; **21**-261 (C3) ; **1**-786c.
Pachiza, Peru **21**-261 (B2).
PACHMANN, VLADIMIR DE 20-433a.
PACHMARHI, India **20**-433a ; **14**-376 (H3).
—, hills, India **24**-230a.
Pachnolite **7**-962c.
Pacho, Colom. **6**-706d.
—, Mal Penin. **17**-473 (B4).
PACHOMIUS, ST 20-433a ; **18**-687d ; **8**-848a.
Pachon, pass, S.Am. **1**-963b.
Pachonga la, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (F3).
Pachons (chron.) **9**-77d.
Pachpadra Pits, India **14**-376 (D-E7).
Pachri, hills, India **12**-714b.
Pachosa, caves, India **14**-621c.
PABIANICE, Russ. **20**-431b ; **21**-929 (B3).
Pablo Beach, Fla. **10**-540 (E1).
Pablo Christiani **18**-118a.
PABNA (Pubna), India **20**-431b, **14**-376 (N7-8).
—, dist., India **20**-431b.
PABST, FREDERICK 20-431c.
Pac, Michael **3**-878b.
Paca, Sp **25**-510 (E1).
PACA (zool.) **20**-431d **23**-444c.
Pacane nut ; *see* Pecan nut.
Pacaraima, mts., Braz. and Venez **27**-989 (C4) ; **4**-440 (C1) ; **12**-877a.
Paca rana **23**-444c ; **20**-431d.
Pacasmayo, Peru **21**-264 (A-B2) **4**-961a ; **21**-270d.
—, dist., Peru **16**-542d.
—(Jequetepeque) riv., Peru **16**-542d **21**-270d.
Pachtuna Rom. prov., Asia M. **21**-941c.
PACATUS DREPANIUS, Latinus 20-431d.
Pacav **8**-915b
Pacava, Peru **21**-264 (C3).
—, int., C.Am. **5**-678 (A3) ; **12**-861c.
Paccard, Michel **18**-938c.
PACCHIA, GIROLAMO DEL 20-432a.
PACCHIAROTTO, JACOPO 20-432a.
Pacchionian bodies **4**-392c.
Paccioli ; *see* Pacioli.
Pace, Angela della ; *see* Angela della Pace.
—, Luigi della ; *see* Della Pace.
PACE, RICHARD 20-432b.
PACE (dist.) **23**-432b.
Pace making **23**-854b.
Paces, Va **23**-118 (C1).
Pacetti, Camillo **24**-512d.
Pacha (title) ; *see* Pasha.
Pachaca (official) **21**-275c.
Pachacamac (myth.) **7**-219c.
Pachacamac, ruins, Peru **16**-689b.
Pachacutic Inca (Peruvian ruler) **21**-274c.
Pa chai, China **8**-168 (H4).
Pachamalaa, mts., India **27**-266a.
Pachamba, India **14**-376 (L-M7).
Pachastrellidae **25**-729c.
Pachaug, Conn. **6**-902 (H3).
—, lake, Conn. **6**-952 (I13).
PACHE, JEAN NICOLAS 20-442c.
Pacheca, isl., C.Am. **6**-702a.
Pacheco, Alonso **8**-694c ; **17**-667d.
—, **FRANCISCO 20**-132c ; **27**-974d.
—, Gregorio **4**-177b.
Pachelbel, Johann **3**-124d ; **14**-197c.
Pachena Point Lighthouse **16**-636c ; **18**-650.
Pacher, Michael **24**-497a.
Paches (general) **21**-7id.
Pachia, isl., Gr. **12**-421 (E1).
Pachim, Sham **14**-498 (B4) ; **25**-1a ; **25**-4c.
Pachino, It. **15**-4 (E6).
PACHISI 20-432d ; **18**-330c.
Pach tan, Jav. **18**-284 (D4).
Pachitea, riv., Peru **1**-785 (map) ; **21**-261 (C3) ; **1**-786c.
Pachiza, Peru **21**-261 (B2).
PACHMANN, VLADIMIR DE 20-433a.
PACHMARHI, India **20**-433a ; **14**-376 (H3).
—, hills, India **24**-230a.
Pachnolite **7**-962c.
Pacho, Colom. **6**-706d.
—, Mal Penin. **17**-473 (B4).
PACHOMIUS, ST 20-433a ; **18**-687d ; **8**-848a.
Pachon, pass, S.Am. **1**-963b.
Pachonga la, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (F3).
Pachons (chron.) **9**-77d.
Pachpadra Pits, India **14**-376 (D-E7).
PACHUCA, Mex. **20**-433b ; **18**-318 (G1).
Pachusala, palace, Ec. **8**-918d
Pachuta, Miss. **18**-600 (D3).
Pachyacolamus **15**-826a.
Pachycarda **18**-123b.
Pachycephalidae ; *see* Thick-headed shrikes.
Pachycephalinae **24**-1019c.
Pachychalina **25**-744d (fig.).
Pachycondyla villosa **18**-499b.
Pachycormidae **14**-248d ; **26**-541a.
Pachydiscus **17**-271d.
Pachydrilus **18**-472b.
Pachylomerus **25**-661a.
Pachymatisma **25**-729a ; **25**-726b
PACHYMERES, GEORGIUS 20-433c.
Pachynematus **13**-420a ; **14**-177a (fig.).
Pachynolophus **8**-722a, **20**-592b.
Pachynum Promontorium, cape, Sic. ; *see* Passero.
Pachyornis **18**-631a
Pachyphytum **13**-757c.
Pachypora **8**-128a.
Pachyrhizodus **24**-82c.
Pachyrhynchus **16**-497d.
Pachyrisma **16**-123b.
Pachyrmodae **27**-114a.
Pachyrucus **27**-113d.
Pachythecа **20**-52cc.
Pachytylus **16**-857c ; **18**-858a
— saleicollis ; *see* Voetganger locust
Pachyuromys **23**-443c ; **11**-767b.
Pacicandi, Paolo Maria **16**-573c.
Pacific, Mo. **16**-603 (D3).
— Beach, Cal. **5**-8 (B5).
— **BLOCKADE 20**-433c.
— cedar **27**-634c.
— Club **13**-660b.
— Co., Wash. **25**-354 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (B1-2).
— Fur Company **11**-348a ; **14**-279a.
— Grove, Cal. **5**-8 (B4) ; **18**-400c
— hake **12**-828a.
— Heights, San Francisco **24**-145a.
Pacific Junction, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
Pacifico, David **20**-648b ; **8**-562a.
PACIFIC OCEAN 20-434d ; **20**-436 (map) ; **5**-673d ; " Challenger " expedition **5**-807d ; configuration **18**-973b ; Cook's voyages **7**-71d, drainage basin **11**-634c, whale fishery **28**-570c.
— *Islands of the* **20**-436c ; **4**-609a ; German industries **11**-886a ; missions **18**-691d ; slave traffic **25**-226b. *See also* Melanesia, Micronesia, Polynesia, &c.
— salmon **24**-84d ; **2**-26d ; **24**-82d.
— Steam Navigation Company **25**-857a ; **25**-859a.
— visitor virus **27**-634a.
Pacing ; *see* Pace.
— races **13**-736a.
Pacman corpuscle **27**-94b ; **18**-401c.
Pacmotti, Antonio **8**-766o
Pacioli, Luca **1**-618c ; **18**-455a ; **16**-448b ; book-keeping treatise **1**-12d.
PACK, OTTO VON 20-441b.
PACK (dict.) **20**-441c.
Packachoag, hill, Mass. **28**-823a.
Packard, A. S. **16**-470d.
—, Stephen B. **17**-60c.
Packe, Christopher **7**-495d.
Packen (weight) **28**-493a.
PACKER, ASA 20-441d.
Packer Collegiate Institute, N.Y. **4**-648b.
Packersville, Conn. **6**-952 (G3).
Packerton, Ind. **14**-422 (F2).
Packet (dict.) **20**-441c.
— service **22**-179d.
Packfong ; *see* White silver.
Pack-ice **20**-441c ; **21**-970c.
Packing (engin.) **15**-490a.
Packings (ind.) **14**-166c.
Pack Monadnock, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (D6).
Packsaddle, mt., Tex. **26**-690 (I5).
Packton, La. **17**-51 (B2).
Packwaukee, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
Packwood, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
Paco, Batanla, P.Is. **17**-578d.
Paco (bird) **4**-443d.
Pacocha, Peru **21**-264 (D5) ; **8**-161b.
Pacolet, S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
—, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (C2)
PACORUS (Arsaces XIV.) **20**-442a
PACORUS (Arsaces XXIV.) **20**-442b ; **20**-871b ; **28**-196c.
— (a of Vonones II.) **28**-196b ; **21**-218d
Pacos de Ferreira, Port. **25**-930 (A2)
Pacquet, Nfd **19**-479 (C1).
Pacta dotalia (Rom. law) ; *see* Dotale instrumentum
Pactia, isl., Aegean ; *see* Paros.
Pact of 1906 (Austria) **3**-24c.
Pactolus, riv., Asia M. **21**-207a, **18**-409a, **24**-217c ; speaking stone **27**-1012c.
Pactum (Rom. law) **7**-339a
Pactum concordiale ; *see* Concordat.
Pactus Alamannorum ; *see Alamannorum, pactus*
Pacuas (Lydian rebel) **17**-188b.
PACUVIUS, MARCUS 20-442b ; **8**-494c ; **18**-252b.
Pacy-sur-Eure, Fr. **10**-778 (E3)
PAD (dict.) **20**-442d.
Padaldo, Isl., N.G. **19**-487 (C1).
Padam, India **14**-376 (G3)
Padan-Aram, Syr. **18**-179d.
Padanaram, Scot. **24**-418 (E-F1).
Padang, Sum. **28**-71 (A-B3) **26**-72b.
Padang, Isl., Sum. **28**-71 (B2).
— (Higher), resid., Sum. **28**-71 (A4).
— (Lower), resid., Sum. **26**-71 (A4).
— Batang, riv., Mal. Penin. **17**-473 (B4) ; **17**-479a.
— Sidempuan, Sum. **28**-71 (A-B2) ; **26**-73b.
Padangan, cape, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (F6).
Padarn, St **5**-320b.
Padarn, lake, Wales **9**-428 (V. C1) ; **16**-89c ; **5**-360d.
Padartha **6**-598d.
Padas, riv., Bor. **4**-257 (C1) ; **4**-266c ; **4**-262d.
Padaung, Bur. **14**-382 (Q10).
Padaungs, tribe **15**-678c.
Padaviya, lake, Coy. **14**-382 (I10).
Padbury, Bucks. **3**-120 (III. F3) ; **4**-727d.
Padda, riv., India ; *see* Ganges.
PADDING (dict.) **20**-443a.
— machine **8**-753b.
PADDINGTON, Lond. **20**-443a ; **16**-938 (B2).
PADDINTON N.S.W. **20**-443a ; **18**-518 (C3).
—, Sydney **26**-278 (C3).
—, canal, Mdx. **15**-414a.
Paddle, lake, Nfd **19**-479 (B2).
PADDLE (dict.) **20**-443b.
— (of ship) **24**-947c.
Paddle fish **26**-544a.
Paddlesworth, Kent **8**-124 (IV. E4) ; **15**-789c.
Paddletrenthide, Dorset. ; *see* Piddletrenthide.
Paddle wheel engine **25**-810d.
— steamer **24**-86cd.
Paddle worm convexer **7**-58b.
Paddock, Neb **18**-324 (F2).
Paddock (dict.) **20**-443a.
Paddock Wood, Kent **9**-424 (IV. C4).
Paddy (rice) **23**-291c.
— bird ; *see* Sheathbill.
Paddy Run, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (G5).
Padelonn, Antoine Michel (le jeune) **4**-218a.
Padon, Miss. **18**-600 (D1).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E2).
Padona, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
Pader, riv., Ger. **20**-443c.
PADERBORN (Paderae Pagenses), Ger. **20**-443c ; **11**-808 (B3) ; **22**-524 (map) ; **24**-268a.
PADEREWSKI, IGNACE JAN 20-443d.
Padesul, mt., Transyl. **3**-4 (II1).
Padfield, Derby. **28**-983 (B3).
Padfoot of Wakefield **3**-389b.
Padgate, Lanca. **16**-130 (C3).
Padi (dist.) **10**-433a.
Padi (king of Ekron) **8**-140a ; **13**-410d.
PADIHAM, Lanca. **20**-444a ; **16**-130 (D1).
PADILLA, JUAN LOPEZ DE 20-444a.
—, Maria de Pacheco de **20**-411b
Padilla, Bol. **4**-167 (B3) ; **5**-321d.
Padina, dist., Pers. **10**-190c.
Padina (bot.) **1**-597b.
PADISHAH (dict.) **20**-444b.
Padlock **15**-482d.
Padma, riv., India ; *see* Ganges.
Padma Sambhava (pandit) **16**-98d.
Padonia, Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
Padoucas, tribe ; *see* Comanches.
Padouk **1**-956a.
Padova, It. ; *see* Padua.
Padovanino (painter) **20**-181c.
Padrauna, India **14**-376 (K-L6).
Padrão, riv., C.Af. ; *see* Congo.
Padre, isl., Tex. **28**-690 (G7-8) ; **28**-688b.
—, Puerto del, W.I. **7**-595 (E2).
Padrella, mts., Port. **25**-536 (B2) ; **22**-134d
Padrio, mt., Alps **26**-242 (I4)
Padrs (Orang putl) **18**-111o
Padro, mt., Cors. **15**-4 (B3), **7**-199a.
Padrón, Sp. **25**-530 (A1)
Padrone, capo, Cape Col **1**-055c
Padroni, Colo. **6**-722 (G1).
PADSTOW, Corn. **20**-441b ; **8**-450 (VI. B2).
—, bay, Corn. **7**-180a.
Padua, Ill. **14**-404 (D3)
PADUA (Patavium, Padova), It. **20**-114d ; **15**-4 (C-D2) ; **15**-44d ; botanic garden **4**-300b ; Carrara family **5**-400b ; frescoes **12**-35d, **17**-602c, **28**-998a ; medical school **18**-17c ; observatory **10**-958b ; pottery **5**-732b ; races **13**-737d ; university **15**-17a, **27**-753d. *See also* Patavium.
—, prov., It. **15**-6d.
PADUCAH, Ky. **20**-445d ; **15**-710 (A-B1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (G1-2).
Paduhelu, Rum. **23**-826 (A2).
Paduki, It. **15**-4 (B4).
Padun, ranges, Russ As. **25**-10 (F3) ; **25**-17b.
Padung, mt., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D4).
Padus, riv., It. ; *see* Po
PAEAN 20-445a ; **3**-123c, **8**-488b ; Pindar **21**-618c, **20**-538c
—, Apollo **2**-185a.
Paccottah (machinery) ; *see* Dentils
Paeda (of Mercia) **18**-152a.
Paedagogium, building, Rome ; *see* Gelotiana, domus.
Paedogenesis **23**-119c ; **23**-120b, **13**-428c.
Paedotribes **24**-359c ; **12**-752c.
Paegularl **12**-61d.
Paejanni ; *see* Pylana.
Paekhoi, mts., Russ. **23**-872 (K2) ; **27**-786b.
Paeligni, dist., It. **15**-26 (D-E3)
PAELIGNI, tribe **20**-446b ; **23**-625a ; **23**-965d.
Paemani, tribe **11**-830a.
Paonula ; *see* Planeta.
Paeon (myth.) ; *see* Pacan
PAEONIA, dist., Gr. **20**-446d
Paeoniae **22**-806a.
Paeonius (of Ephesus) **8**-674c
PAEONIUS (of Mende) **20**-447b ; " Nike " **12**-484b (fig.)
PAEONY 20-447c ; **22**-896a ; **10**-565d (fig.).
Paepe, César de **25**-806b ; **1**-916c.
PAER, FERDINANDO 20-447d
Paeriscades (of Bosporus Cimmerius) **4**-286c.
— II. (of Bosporus Cimmerius) **4**-286c
— V. (of Bosporus Cimmerius) **7**-450a.
Paesiello, Giovanni ; *see* Paisiello, Giovanni.
Paes senac, Fernando Dias **18**-502d.
Paestanus Sinus, It. ; *see* Salerno, Gulf of.
PAESTUM (Posidonia, Pesto), It. **20**-418a ; **16**-26 (F4) ; **6**-721b ; **19**-878a ; **17**-92c.
Paete, Phs **21**-106 (F2).
Paetus, L. Caesennius **7**-187a.
—, Publius Autronius **28**-55c ; **4**-93a.
Paoum Gr **12**-410 (D3).
Paf ver, mt., Russ. **23**-872 (K2) ; **27**-786b
PAEZ, JOSE ANTONIO 20-448d ; **27**-993c
—, **PEDRO 20**-448d.
Paez, riv., Colom. **6**-702c
Paf (pseud.) ; *see* Renard, Jules.
Paffenrode, Jan van 8-725c.

Pafuri, riv., Hung **25**-466 (K4)
Pagade, lake, Aby. : *see* Abai.
Pagae (l'egae), Gr. **12**-440 (E2), **18**-76b, **25**-612a
Pagah, Pers. **10**-190b
Pagalan, riv., Bor **4**-262d.
Pagan (Gang of Burma) **4**-847b.
PAGAN, Hun **20**-449a ; **4**-840 (D4) ; battle (1826) **4**-847b ; Mongol destruction **15**-938d.
—, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (D3) ; **17**-707d.
PAGAN (dict.) **20**-449b.
Paganelli, Bernardo : *see* Eugenius III. (popc).
Pagani, Gregorio **1**-699c.
Pagani, It. **15**-4 (C6).
Pagani (pirates) : *see* Narentines.
Paganie, republic, Dalm. **7**-774d.
Paganica (Rom ball) **3**-263d.
PAGANINI, NICOLO 20-449c
Paganis, Hugo de : *see* Hugh (de Payns).
Pagapas, bay, P.Is. **21**-392 (E5).
Pagarin, pass, Alps **1**-741d.
Pagasae, Gr. **12**-440 (D1) ; **21**-377b.
Pagasaens, Sinus, gulf, Gr. **12**-440 (D-E1) : *see also* Volo.
Pagatan, Bor. **4**-257 (C3).
Pagbanganan, riv., P.Is. **3**-553a.
Pagbilao, P.Is. **21**-392 (F3).
Page, A. Bird **15**-554b.
—, C. G. (physicist) **26**-547o ; **27**-120d.
—, F. J. M. **14**-367d.
—, Thomas (engineer) **9**-457b.
—, Thomas Jefferson **21**-788b.
—, **THOMAS NELSON 20**-450a.
—, **WILLIAM 20**-450a ; **24**-788a.
Page, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G2)
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E2).
—, Wash. **28**-304 (G3)
PAGE 20-450b ; of Royal household **17**-872d ; training for knighthood **19**-854a.
PAGEANT 20-450c ; **8**-501b ; London **16**-960c, **19**-4a.
Page Co., Ia. **14**-732 (B4).
— Co., Va. **28**-118 (D2)
Pageli, Isls., Mal.Arch. : *see* Nassan.
—(North), isl., Mal.Arch. **26**-71 (A3) ; **19**-146a.
— (South), isl., Mal.Arch. **26**-71 (A-B3) ; **19**-146a.
Pagel, Julius L. **19**-654c.
Pageland, S.C. **25**-500 (I 2).
Pagelaran, Java **15**-284 (D2).
Pagellus centrodontus **2**-30d.
Pages, Corps of **15**-928b.
Pages y Serratora (sculptor) **24**-515b.
Paget, Sir Arthur **20**-452d ; **15**-44a
—, Charles (d. 1612) **20**-452c.
—, S. Charles (1778-1839) **20**-452d ; **2**-17c
—, Lord Clarence Edward **2**-17c.
—, Sir Edward **20**-452d ; **2**-17c, **18**-810a.
—, Lord George Augustus Frederick **2**-17c.
—, Sir George Edward **20**-451b
—, **SIR JAMES 20**-451b ; **5**-176d, on alcohol **26**-590c ; trichinae parasites **27**-266h.
—, Thomas Catesby **20**-452d.
Paget (of Beaudesert), harona : *see also* Anglesey, marquesses of.
—**(OF BEAUDESERT), William Paget, baron** (1506-1563) **20**-452b.
—(of Beaudesert), William Paget, baron (1637-1713) **20**-452c ; **13**-480a
Paget, isl., Atl.O. **3**-793c.
—, isl., Ind.O. **4**-840 (B6).
Paget's disease **17**-529d
Paghan, Sus. **8**-420 (III F5) ; **23**-163c.
Pagha (system of agriculture) **15**-11a.
Paghesh, Arm. : *see* Bitlis.
PAGHMAN, dist., Afg. **20**-452d ; **15**-625b.
Pagiophyllum **20**-538d ; **20**-548b.
Pagha, riv., It. **19**-4 (C-D3) ; **8**-917c.
—, Orbia, mt., Cors. **7**-199a.
Pagharo, mt., It. **15**-4 (G1).
Paglione, riv., Fr. : *see* Paillon.
Pagmen **1**-88a.
Pagn **11**-437c.
Pagnida Poscia, Benedatto **12**-58d.
Pagnuus (Pagnina ; scholar) **8**-917c.
Pagny (Pagny-le-Château), Fr. **7**-249a.
Pago, Ans. **3**-4 (D4).
—, isl., Aus. **3**-4 (D4) ; **2**-970c.
Pagod (com) : *see* Pagoda.
Pagoda, Colo. **6**-722 (C1).
—, capo, Dur. **4**-840 (C7).
—, isl., China **11**-272a.
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (C1).
Pagoda (com) **20**-453a ; **9**-383b
PAGODA (temple) **20**-452d ; **8**-215b,
— tree **20**-452a.
Pagodite **22**-696a.
Pagondas (Boeotian) **21**-74b.
Pago Pago, Samoa **20**-436 (C3) ; **24**-115b ; **17**-258a.
Pagonilla aburnea : *see* Ivory gull.
Pagosa Junction, Colo. **6**-722 (C4)
— Springs, Colo. **6**-722 (C4).
Pagoua, bay, W.I. **28**-544 (A-B3).
—, riv., W.I. **8**-402a.
Pagri **14**-418b.
Pagrus unicolor : *see* Schnapper.
Pagsanhan, P.Is. **21**-392 (F2).
Pagurides **17**-457d.
Pagurinea **17**-457d.
Pagurus bernhardus : *see* Soldier-crab.
— prideauxi : *see* Enpagurus prideauxi.
Pagus, hill, Asia M. **25**-261c.
—Dianae, dist., It. : *see* Dianae, Pagus.
—Lemovicinus : *see* Lemovicinus, Pagus.
Pagutan, state, Mal.Arch. **15**-946b.
Pagwachan, riv., Can. **20**-114 (C1).
Paha, Wash. **28**-354 (G2).
Pahala, Haw. **13**-84 (D3).
Pahang, riv., Mal Penin. **17**-473 (C5) ; **17**-471d.
—(Indrapura), state, Mal Penin. **17**-461b ; **17**-473 (C5) ; **1**-145a ; coinage **19**-906d ; gold **17**-472a.
PAHARI, India **20**-453a ; **14**-438b.
Paharias, tribe, India **22**-665c.
Paharisainyat (chron.) : *see* Saptersahs.
Pahar Singh (raja of Faridkot) **10**-178a
Paharu, Pers. : *see* Fahraj.
Pahaua, N.Z. **19**-624 (F2).
—, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (E4).
Pahautanui, N.Z. **19**-624 (E4).
Pahe **7**-873c.
Pahlatna, co., N.Z. **19**-624 (F7 & E-F4).
Pahlava, tribe, Persia **14**-399b ; **7**-911h ; Sakas defeated **24**-53h.
PAHLAVI 20-454b ; **1**-730d ; dictionary **8**-197c ; literature **20**-455c, **2**-273a.
Pahlen, Peter, count of **20**-957c.
Pahochoe **13**-84b ; **18**-290a.
Pahoum, people : *see* Fang.
Pahroe, mt., Nev. **9**-8 (F2-3).
—, val., Nev. **9**-8 (F3)
Pahrump, val., Nev. **9**-6 (E3).
Pahsumari, riv., Ida. **14**-278 (C3).
Pahul : *see* Khanda Ka Pahul.
Pahura, Pers. : *see* Fahraj.
Pai, riv., India **14**-362 (I9).
Pai, race : *see* Shans.
Paia, Haw. **13**-84 (C2).
Paiaia, tomb : *see* Payava.
Paial, China **8**-168 (H5).
Paaivo, Port. **26**-862d.
Paibbe, Sect. **24**-412 (A2).
Paidhi of aulol **2**-920h.
Paidonomos **25**-611b.
Paidopithex rhenanus **22**-336b.
Paifang : *see* Pai-lou.
Paigah, dist., India **14**-362 (G11-10).
Paiges, Tex. **28**-690 (K5).
Paige machine **27**-546a.
Paighamhar, isl., Russ. As. **20**-421o.
PAIGNTON, Dev **20**-455d ; **8**-430 (VI-E3)
Paigpur, India : *see* Payagpur
Pai-ho, China **8**-168 (I3)
—, riv., China **8**-168 (I3) ; **13**-546d.
Paijkull (writer) **14**-239c
Paika, riv., India **17**-394d
Paikakariki, N.Z. **19**-624 (E4)
Paikara, riv. : India **19**-701b
Paikend, Asia **9**-34a
Pai-Khe, mts., Russ **23**-871c
Paiko, Nig. **19**-978 (C3)
Paike **22**-866b
Paik-sa-yang, Kor. **15**-156 (D8)
Paik-tu-san, mt., China : *see* Pei-shan
Pai Kuh, temple, Suleimanieh **15**-950b.
Paik-un-san, mts., Kor. **15**-159 (E-F6).
PAIL (dict.) **20**-456a.
Pailani, India **14**-376 (I7).
Pailm, dist., Sam **8**-846c.
Paille en-queue : *see* Tropic bird.
Paille-maille (game) : *see* Pall Mall.
PAILLERON, E. J. H. 20-456a, **8**-515c ; **11**-145d.
Paillet, fort, Fr. **17**-175d.
Paillon, riv., Fr. **19**-846b, **21**-773b.
Pailly, Fr. **13**-73b.
Pailoko, chan., Haw. **13**-84 (C2).
Pailon, chan., Eo. **8**-914a.
—, port, Ec. **8**-914a.
Pai-lou (arch.) **14**-429a ; **8**-215a.
Paimboeuf, Fr. **10**-778 (C4) ; **18**-923d.
PAIMPOL, Fr. **20**-456b ; **10**-776 (C7).
Pain, A. G. **3**-580d.
—, **BARRY 20**-456c.
PAIN 20-456b ; Locke on **10**-26d ; motor expression of **22**-587c ; physiology **27**-970c, **25**-681c, **26**-800b ; psychology of **22**-581c ; Spinoza **9**-826a.
Painaca, val., It. **26**-242 (H4).
Painan, Sum. **26**-71 (D3).
Paincourtville, La. **17**-54 (a7).
Paine, Charles J. **25**-907b.
—, Edward **20**-457c.
—, James **2**-420o.
—, John Knowles **10**-83a.
—, Robert **18**-296a.
—**THORNTON TREAT** (politician) **20**-456c.
—, Robert Treat (poet) **20**-456d.
—, **THOMAS 20**-456d ; **8**-756d ; **9**-551b.
—(physician) **24**-51c ; **23**-237b.
Painesdale, Mich. **18**-372 (B2)
PAINESVILLE, O. 20-457c ; **20**-26 (H1).
Paingaega, riv., India : *see* Penganga.
Paingma **24**-182d.
Paini, riv., India **2**-447b.
Pains and Penalties, Bill of **2**-879c.
Pains-castle, Wales **9**-423 (V. F3) ; **22**-809c.
Painswick, Glos. **8**-420 (III. C3).
— stone **12**-137d.
Paint, riv., Mich. **19**-372 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ia **14**-732 (F1).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (D6).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (A5).
Painted bunting : *see* Nonpareil.
Painted Desert, dist., Ariz. **2**-544 (B1) ; **2**-544c.
— goose : *see* Emperor goose.
— lady butterfly **19**-470b.
— Porch, Olympia : *see* Echo (myth.).
— Post, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
— Rock, mts., Ariz. **2**-544 (D3).
— Sioux **25**-294d ; **24**-746d.
— terrapin **27**-69b.
Paintedwoods Creek, riv., N. Dak. **19**-780 (D2).
Painter, William : *see* Paynter.
Painter, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Va. **28**-118 (G3).
Painter-Etchers and Engravers, Royal Society of **2**-702b.
Painter's boat **24**-282a.
painter's collo : *see* Lead colic.
Painters Company **18**-811a.
Painters Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (A-B4).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (C5).
Painter's easel (easiron.) : *see* Equuleus pictoris.
Painters in Water Colours, Royal Institute of **2**-702a.
— in Water Colours, Royal Scottish Society of **2**-702b.
— in Water Colours, Royal Society of **2**-702a.
PAINTER-WORK 20-457c.
PAINTING 20-459d ; **10**-365a foll. ; **19** 2%c ; Bushmen **4**-872c ; Byzantina **4**-903b ; cartoon **3**-634a ; Central American **5**-679b ; Chinese examples **1**-246 (Pl. I, fig. 5), **1**-251 (Pl. IV.) ; copyright law **7**-126b ; Etruscan **9**-860a ; impressionism ; *see* Impressionism ; materials and processes **20**-482a ; painter-work **20**-457c ; recent **20**-497b ; Schools **20**-473 (Table) ; stained glass **12**-106b. *See also under* countries and leading civilizations (section *Art*).
Paint kettle **20**-458d.
Paint Ljok, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
— Rock, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
— Rock, Tex. **28**-690 (H4).
Paint-root plant **1**-509d.
Paintsville, Ky. **15**-740 (F3).
Painvin, Louis Félix **11**-729d.
Pair (basket weaving) **3**-482d
— (music) **21**-560a.
— (roulette) **23**-771b.
Pairs (medieval communs) **8**-790a.
— (title) **20**-381d.
Pais, E. **13**-692b.
Paisaci (language) **14**-487b.
Pais-a-gwn-bach (costume) **5**-321a
Paisandú, Urug. : *see* Paysandú.
Paisanite **2**-169a ; **1**-439b.
Paisano, mt., Tex. **28**-690 (D5).
— (zool.) : *see* Chaparral cock.
— Creek, riv., Tex. **28**-690 (D5).
Pai-se, China **8**-166 (H5) ; routes through **28**-946d.
Pai-shu-ho, riv., China **8**-168 (G-H3).
Paisi (archimandrite) **23**-1001d.
PAISIELLO (Paesiello), Giovanni **20**-519a.
Paisli (monk) **4**-785d ; **4**-761b.
PAISLEY, CLAUDE HAMILton, lord 20-519d ; **12**-878d.
Paisley, Can. **20**-114 (B2),
— Oreg. **20**-242 (E5).
PAISLEY, Scot. **20**-519d ; **24**-416 (C3) ; **12**-81 (map) ; **24**-429b ; booking **10**-296b ; housing statistics **13**-820d.
— (draughts) **9**-549d.
Paisley (zool.) : *see* Pale.
Paisuni, riv., India **4**-797c.
PAITA, Peru **20**-520d ; **21**-264 (A2).
—, bay, Peru **21**-265d.
—, cape, Peru **20**-520d.
Partan, bay, Dor **4**-257 (C1).
Paithan, India **14**-382 (F10) ; **17**-671b ; **4**-1830 ; Sahvahana's capital **13**-496a.
Paitishahya **11**-387b.
Pai-tun-tsze : *see* China stone.
Paiute, tribe, N.Am. **14**-463b.
Paiva, Joao de **24**-480.
Paiva, riv., Port. **25**-530 (A2) ; **8**-450c.
Paivarinta, Pietari **10**-387b.
Paiwari **5**-331a.
Paix, street, Paris **20**-604 (C1).
Paiyu, tribe : *see* Shans.
Paizah **1**-319a.
Paiz do Vinho, mts., Port. **25**-530 (B2) ; **9**-450c.
Pajala, Swed. **19**-800 (E2).
Pajan, Ec. **9**-911 (A2).
Pajane, lake, Fin. **23**-872 (C3) ; **10**-383c ; **9**-910c.
Pajanosa, pass, Sp. **25**-527d ; **5**-208a.
Pajarito, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D3)
—, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (E4).
—, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (F-G2).
Pajehú, riv., Braz. **10**-677a.
Paji, Togo. **12**-203 (B2-C3).
Pajol, Charles Pierre, Victor, count **20**-521b.
—, **CLAUDE PIERRE**, count **20**-521c ; **28**-374a.
PAJOU, AUGUSTIN 20-521b ; **5**-753b.
Pajsherg, Swed. **23**-270b.
Paysherg to **23**-270b.
Pajusnaya **9**-582a.
Pakachoar, hill, Mass. **17**-652 (D2).
Pakal, India **14**-382 (F13).
Pakala, India **14**-382 (I12).
Pakangyi, Bur. **14**-382 (Q9).
Pakaur, India **14**-376 (M7).
Pakawan, tribe **14**-455b.
Pak-chan **14**-498 (A6).
—, riv., Bur. **4**-840 (F9) ; **19**-164c.
Pak-Chum, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D2).
Pakeen, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Pakin.
Pakefield, Suf. **9**-424 (IV, F2).
Pakeha **17**-627b.
Pakenham, Sir Edward Michael **24**-57o ; New Orleans **19**-531b
Pakenham, Vict. **28**-36 (E1).
Pakha : *see* Satrap.
Pakhi (Egyptian goddess) **8**-501a ; **5**-628a.
Pakhpela, India **17**-542c.
Pakhh, dist., India **13**-490b.
PAKHOI, China **20**-521b ; **8**-168 (I1-2).
Pakhra, riv., Russ **21**-875a.
Pakhtusov (explorer) **19**-833c.
Pakhtusov, isl., Arct. **21**-938 (B2) ; **19**-833a.
Pakin, isls., Pac.O. **20**-433 (E4).
Pakingham, Patrick **27**-594d
PAKINGTON (family) **20**-520a.
—, John Somerset, Baron Hampton : *see* Hampton.
Pakirnakas **15**-127c.
Paklai, Fr.I.C. : *see* Pak-Lay.
Paklat, Siam **25**-4c.
Pak-Lay, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (B2).
Pakmun, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D4).
Pakmun, Siam **14**-498 (B5) ; **25**-4c.
Pak-Nam-Po, Siam **14**-498 (A4) ; **18**-109b
Pakokku, Bur. **4**-840 (D4) ; **20**-522a.
PAKOKKU, dist., Bur, **20**-521d.
— Chin Hills, dist., Bur, **8**-223a.
Pakosch, Ger. **11**-806 (F-G2) ; **18**-423a,
Pakoslaw, Ger. **11**-806 (F3).
Pa-Kou, China : *see* Pingchwan.
Pakovan, Turk.As. : *see* Bayazid.
Pakowki, lake, Can. **1**-503 (D2).
Pakozd, Hung. : tribe **3**-530a.
Pakpattan, India **14**-376 (E4) ; **22**-655a,
Pakra, riv., Hung. **7**-472h,
Pakracz, Hung. **3**-4 (E4) ; **7**-473d.
Paks, Hung. **3**-4 (F3).
Paktong : *see* White silver.
Paktyes, race **1**-315a
PAL, KRISTO DAS 20-522a.
Pal (dynasty) **3**-655a.
Pala, Cal. **1**-795c ; **15**-447o ; **19**-464c.
—, dist., Del Cong **9**-925c.
Pala (unit of time) **13**-493b, **20**-522d ; *see* Pala.
Palaco, Okla. **20**-26 (B1).
—, isl., Scot. **19**-631b,
—, music hall, Lond. **19**-64c.
PALACE 20-522b ; Aegean civilization **2**-377d ; Assyrian **2**-375b ; Diocletian's (Spalato) **25**-591d ; Italian Renaissance **2**-411b ; Persian **2**-376d ; Roman **2**-386c, **23**-610c ; sanctuary rights **24**-130d ; Spanish Renaissance **2**-416a ; Venetian **27**-997b, **27**-998c, **2**-393d.
— court **17**-6c.
— East Junction, Ire. **14**-744 (E4) ; **28**-566a.
— House, Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
—, School of the **1**-529d ; **10**-810c ; **24**-346b.
Palacios, Andueza **27**-993d.
Palacios, Tex. **26**-690 (L7).
PALACIO VALDES, ARmando 20-522d ; **25**-587c.
PALACKY, FRANTISEK 20-523a ; **4**-134d ; **3**-26d.
Palacky, Kan. **15**-654 (D2).
Palacsapan **23**-1005a.
PALADIN (dict.) **20**-523d.
Paladini, Filippo **7**-969c.
Paladino, Eusapia : *see* Palladino.
Pala di San Martino, mt., Tirol **1**-747h.
Palady (measure) **1**-155a.
Palsadru, lake, Fr. **28**-177b.
Palsea Kaumena, isl., Gr. : *see* Kaumena.
—, Menemvasia, Gr. : *see* Monemvasia.
Palsanodonta fischeri **4**-602b.
Palsarctic region **23**-1004d ; **25**-1011c ; **14**-270b ; birds **3**-275b ; fishes **9**-259b ; flora **21**-779b ; reptiles **23**-174a.
Palsaster **9**-128b ; **20**-237d.
Palsasteridae **8**-830b.
Palsasterina **5**-87b.
Palsechinidae : *see* Palechinidae.
Palseocyclus **3**-971a.
Palseogadus longipes **17**-457d.
Palseolodidae **10**-475c.
Palseoleus **19**-475c ; **3**-977b
PALAEMON, QUINTUS REMmius 20-523d.
Palaemon (zool.) **24**-1019d.
— serratus : *see* Prawn, common.
— squilla : *see* Cup-shrimp.
Palaeobates **27**-259d.
Palaeobatrachus **3**-524a.
Palaeobittana **20**-237d ; **28**-1017a
PALAEOBOTANY 20-524a ; **22**-613b ; Brongniart **4**-636d ; Williamson **28**-685a.
Palaeocampa **19**-470d.
Palaeocastro, Gr. : *see* Palaeokastra.

Palaeocene period: *see* Paleocene period.
Palaeochiens 26-937c; 2-698b; 18-866d.
Palaeochiton Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Palaeocercidae; *see* Stuttgardiidae.
Palaeoconcha 16-122a.
Palaeocoryx morioticus 6-6d (fig.).
Palaeocrinidae 8-878d.
Palaeoctopus 5-704b; 5-704b (fig.).
Palaeodictyoptera 13-442a.
Palaeolithic 8-881a, 8-881d, 881e.
Palaeolithus 14-467c.
Palaeomeracon 14-611b.
Palaeogaea 3-942a.
Palaeogeal 20-982b.
Palaeogene period 26-661b.
Palaeognathae 3-961d.
Palaeographical Society 4-104b.
PALAEOGRAPHY 20-556c; 17-618b foll.; 26-711c; Aegean script 1-245b; Byzantine 3-121d; Egyptian 9-681d; English 20-570d; Greek 20-557b; Hebrew 13-168d; Irish 20-574b; Latin 20-567d, Lombardic 20-573a; Merovingian 20-573a; Visigothic 20-571c. *See also* Writing, Papyrus, Alphabet, Shorthand.
Palaeohattena 23-142b; 23-144d
Palaeohepatica rostatmisku 20-142d
Palaeoka-tro, Crete: *see* Palaikastro
—, (Arcadia): *see* Lycosura
Palaeokastro, Gr. (Cythera) 7-709d.
Palaeokastro, Gr. (Leucas): *see* Hephaestia
—, cape, Gr.: *see* Pelos.
—, mt., Gr. 12-124 (C1), 12-126d.
— of Mazi ruins, Gr.: *see* Thalamus.
Palaeolamnus 23-146c; 20-821b.
Palaeolimnetes thalhamensis 6-6d
PALAEOLITHIC 20-579b, 22-718d, 11-670a, 2-340b; America 1-617b; caves 5-17d; Egypt 9-80b, 1-37c; Germany 11-325b; implements 2-112b, 18-123d, 2-340 (Pl. I.), paintings 20-462a (Pl. II.); Russia 23-883c.
Palaeolophidae: *see* Palaeolophidae
Palaeolophus: *see* Palaeolophus.
PALAEOLOGUS (Byzantine family) 20-579c.
Palaeomastodon 22-107b; 9-23b; 20-822b.
Palaeometallurgy 21-35b.
Palaeomerycidae 21-35b.
Palaeometeorology 20-585a.
Palaeomutela 23-266b.
Palaeonarama, cape, Gr.: *see* Pylos
Palaeonhelys 7-409b; 5-376a.
Palaeonisidae 26-744d.
Palaeonisons 14-246b; 21-17b.
Palaeontographical Society 4-313b.
PALAEONTOLOGY 20-579d; 25-313d; geological aspect: *see* Geology palaeontological history 11-640b, 11-646d 20-580d.
Palaeopharynx, Turk.: *see* Iconium
Palaeopetasma 17-783b.
Palaeophoenicoxidae 8-880d.
Palaeophis 23-146d; 4-366d; 16-306c.
Palaeophinia 8-128b.
Palaeophoscana nudrussowi 8-174a.
Palaeophonidae 2-303c.
Palaeophonus 2-303c; 24-416c; 16-720c.
Palaeophthalmus 22-336b.
Palaiopoli, ruins, Gr. (Arcadia) 6-481c.
—, ruins, Gr. (Samothrace) 24-118a
Palaeopolis, It. 19-181d; 23-624a
— (Apulus), Gr. 2-1b.
— (Elis), Gr. 8-279d
Palaeoprevesa, ruins, Gr. 18-66a
Palaeopropithecus 17-272b.
Palaeoreas 2-942c.
Palaeornis 2-747c
— alexandri 20-883c.
— cyanocephalus, *see* Bloom-headed parakeet.
— docilis 20-861b.
Palaeornis exsul 20-864b; 3-911d.
— javanica 12-821c; 15-284d.
— torquatus, *see* Ring necked parakeet.
Palaeornithidae 20-864c.
Palaeornithinae 20-861c
Palaeornithine 20-861c
Palaeornithoidea 20-861c
Palaeornithology 20-585a.
Palaeomutela 23-266b.
Palaeonarama, cape, Gr.: *see* Pylos
Palaeonhelys 7-409b; 5-376a.
Palaeonisidae 26-744d.
Palaeonisons 14-246b; 21-17b.
Palaeontographical Society 4-313b.
PALAEONTOLOGY 20-579d; 25-313d; geological aspect: *see* Geology palaeontological history 11-640b, 11-646d 20-580d.
Palaeopharynx, Turk.: *see* Iconium
Palaeopetasma 17-783b.
Palaeophoenicoxidae 8-880d.
Palaeophis 23-146d; 4-366d; 16-306c.
Palaeophinia 8-128b.
Palaeophoscana nudrussowi 8-174a.
Palaeophonidae 2-303c.
Palaeophonus 2-303c; 24-416c; 16-720c.
Palaeophthalmus 22-336b.
Palaeopolis, ruins, Gr. (Arcadia) 6-481c.
—, ruins, Gr. (Samothrace) 24-118a
Palaeopolis, It. 19-181d; 23-624a
— (Apulus), Gr. 2-1b.
— (Elis), Gr. 8-279d
Palaeoprevesa, ruins, Gr. 18-66a
Palaeopropithecus 17-272b.
Palaeoreas 2-942c.
Palaeornis 2-747c
— alexandri 20-883c.
— cyanocephalus, *see* Blossom-headed parakeet.
— docilis 20-861b.
Palaeornis exsul 20-864b; 3-911d.
— javanica 12-821c; 15-284d.
— torquatus, *see* Ring necked parakeet.
Palaeornithidae 20-864c.
Palaeornithinae 20-861c
Palaeornithine 20-861c
Palaeornithoidea 20-861c
Palaeornithology 20-585a.
Palaeoniscidae 8-880d.
Palaeoniscum 8-880d.
Palaeoniscus 8-880a.
Palaeonisidae 8-880d.
Palaeonisum 8-880d.
Palaeonitella 8-880d.
Palaeonodosaria 8-880d.
Palaeonotidae 8-880d.
Palaeonotus 8-880d.
Palaeonyctidae 8-880d.
Palaeonyctis 8-880d.
Palaeonyctoidea 8-880d.
Palaeonyctoidea 8-880d.
Palaeonyctoidea

Paluri, cape, Turk. 27-426 (C3).
Palwith Achan (rebel) 6-620a.
Palk, Sir Robert 20-665c.
PALK, 9th, 1st Land Cav. 20-665c, 14-45a (III0-III).
PALL (dirt.) 23-665c.
— (metal.) 17-1006b.
— (vessimal) *see* Pallium.
Pallo, S.-M. 2o-166 (III).
PALLA (zool) 20-636d; 2-911.
— (velumen) *see* Pallium.
— (cockle.) 7-15b.
Palla nenda 11-1006.
Palla capax canal, Turk As. 9-1[illegible] 3-100c.
Pallidi, Kor. 15-136 (Pb).
Pallad ium mines 20-631c.
Pallad s (gymnanium) 2-95d.
PALLADIAN (arch.) 20-631d, 2-418b; windows 28-713b.
Pallade oxide 20-631a.
Pallad ne, Lusapla 18-69b.
PALLADIO, ANDREA 20-635d; 2-409a; work in Vicenza 2-412c, 28-201b.
Pallad on, Athens 12-301a.
Palladio Jones (Mores) 18-163d; 24-475d; 24-777b.
PALLADIUM (Pallad on; lunare) 20-630b; 27-317b; 27-1006b; Elstra 8-175c; resene by Metolius 18-263a.
PALLADIUM (rare) 20-630b; compounds 20-637c; hydrogen 14-113c, 8-41a; gold alloys 12-196a, melting point 26-8[illegible]a.
Pallad ns (Athan bp., fl, 381) 1-798d; 23-866b.
— (bp., fl. 431) 24-430d; 20-9[illegible] 14-760b.
—, Pallr 17-[illegible]a; 8-10a.
—, RUTILIUS TAURUS Aembanus 20-637c; 11-736c.
Palladiodiammines 20-637c.
Palladodiammines; *see* Palladiammines.
Pallada, India; *see* Palghat.
Pallanilla, Sp.; *see* Paloncia.
Pallantia (myth.) 26-857d.
Pallantium, Italy 14-635d.
Pallantium (Pallantion), Gr. 12-440 (D4), 8-9 9o; 27-292a.
PALLANZA, It. 20-637c; 15-1 (B2); 26-242 (E5); 15-[illegible].
PALLAS, PETER SIMON 20-637d; 25-185c, 20-303c, amphibians 4-886d, on flamingo 10-476a, palaeontology 6d descoveries 20-581b — (free hand) 3-894d; 6-464d; 23-6[illegible] d.
— (myth.) 18-689d
Pallas, Ire. 14-714 (D3).
—, Ida (mt.); *see* Torshilma.
Pallas, Mt. 21-718a.
Pallas Athino; *see* Athena
Pallas Greca, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
— Kenry, Ire. 14-741 (C4).
Pallas's cat; *see* Manul.
— sand grouse 18-4 6b.
Pallava (dynasty) 14-400c; Hultzsch on them 5-362d; inscriptions 14-629d; wars 4-1[illegible], 14-400b
Pallavas, Ist. 14-400b 19-116d.
Pallavicini (family) 1-245a.
—, Cosmo, marquis 15-55c.
—, Pietro Sforza; *see* Pallavicino.
— (general) 17-803c
Pallavicini, Vida, Genoa 2-113a
Pallavicino 4-701a; 21-732a.
PALLAVICINO, FERRANTE 20-643a.
—, PIETRO SFORZA 20-638b
—, Uberto 19-163c.
Pallene, penin., Maced 12-410 (B4); *see also* Cassandra.
Pallene 2-[illegible], 22-677a.
Pallenidae 2-801c.
Pallene (Pillene), Ga.; battle (c. 330 B.C.) 21-30d.
Pallès, Christopher, baron 10-[illegible]
Pallet (zool.) 26-638b.
Pallia Paolo 12-30b.
Pallial complex 18-672b.
— muscle 16-111a.
Pallia-se (dict.) 17-903a.
Pallia-se (drama.) 8-195c.
Pallid vole 27-6[illegible]
Pallier, Lieut. 24-615b; 28-[illegible].
Palling, Norf. 9-121 (IV. F1).
Pallohim 7-230d.
Pallolym, Zacchæus 26-266b.
Pallser, Esther 19-834b
—, Sir Hugh 15-732a
—, William (archip.) 16-555d.
— (W. Hesbin.)
— (explorer) 1-[illegible]d
Pallsir, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (E1)
—, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (E1)
Pallser, isls., Pac O. 20-966b.
Pallium (anat.) 4-107c; 4-1081; fishes 14-26[illegible]d.
— (cloud) 6-[illegible]a.
— (cauleone) 23-114c.
— (cæck) 6-[illegible]b, 26-668c.
— (Romian) 7-230d, 27-1030d
PALLIUM (wall) 20-638c; Anselm 2-92a; Grant of 2-[illegible]7b, 6-900b, 5-422c.
— (zool.); *see* Mantle.
— linostimum 17-82a.
Pall Mall Pond. 16-[illegible]3 (E2)
PALL MALL (game) 20-639b; 3-[illegible]4d, 7-302d
Pall Mall Budget 19-561c
Pall Mall Gazette 18-561b, 12-[illegible]5d; 5-[illegible]d.
Pall Mall Magazine 2-794a.
PALLONE 20-639c
Pallottines 18-[illegible]a
Palluau, It. 10-778 (D1).
Palliikkatu, canal, Turk As. 9-*see* Pallacopas
Palm, Johannes Henricus van der 8-[illegible]d.
—, JOHANN PHILIPP 20-[illegible]39c.
Palm, Ark. 2-382 (B4)
—, isls., Austr. 2-960 (II3).
PALM (Palmaceæ) 20-639d; 2-[illegible]85d; cultivation 13-[illegible]7b; fibres 10-311c; geological age 20-[illegible]2b; stem section 21-738d (fig.); symbolism 26-28d
— (of the hand) 20-650b.
— (incasure) 28-[illegible]8b, 28-[illegible]d; 28-[illegible]a
PALMA, JACOPO 20-642d.
—, Jacopo (the younger) 20-[illegible]43a, 26-1024a
—, Ricardo 21-269b; 16-[illegible]60d.
—, Tomas Estrada 7-604d.
PALMA, Mallo. 20-643b; 23-[illegible]30 (G3) cathedral 2-400d
—, Braz. 4-440 (G5).
—, It. 15-4 (C6).
—, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
—, Sard. 3-384a.
—, hiv., Bol Is. 25-[illegible]30 (G3); 20-[illegible]43b.
PALMA, isl., Can. Is 20-613c; 5-172 (map); 28-[illegible]0 (G3); Canich estions 12-650d.
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (G5).
Palma (wine) 28-[illegible]25c.
Palmaceæ; *see* Palm.
Palma Christi; *see* Castor oil plant.
— dactylifera laudoha 17-913a.
— de cera; *see* Wax-palm.
— real; *see* Royal palm.
— del Rio, Sp. 25-[illegible]30 (C4); 7-112a.
— de Mallorca, Bal Is.; *see* Palma
Palma di Cesnola, Luigi; *see* Cesnola.
Palma di Montechiaro, Sic. 15-1 (D6).
Palmar, nr. Venez. 27-989 (A1); 17-[illegible]67b.
—arch, Superficial 1-912a; 2-667a.
Palmares, Braz. 4-440 (K4)
Palmaria, isl., It. 15-26 (B2); cave 5-[illegible]5b.
Palmaris longus muscle 19-[illegible]5d
Palmarola, isl., It. 15-4 (D1); 15-[illegible]b.
Palmas, cape, W Af. 2-204 (Db); 16-[illegible]59b; 16-[illegible]a.
—, gulf, Sard. 15-4 (B3)
—, isl., Phil. 21-[illegible]92 (I8)
Palmato (palmatshd) 16-321d; 16-[illegible]25b.
Palmated newt 19-[illegible]82b
PALM BEACH, Fla. 20-643c; 10-[illegible]50 (F5b).
Palmblad, Vilhelm Fredrik 26-[illegible]18b.
Palm cabbage 6-[illegible]1d; 4-916c
PALM-CIVET 20-643d; 6-[illegible]69c; 1-956b.
Palmdale, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Palmeira, baron da; *see under* Goldsmid (family).
Palmeira, Braz. 4-440 (I6).
Palmeiras de Imtalterra (Moraes) 18-[illegible]15b; 22-[illegible]6c.
Palmeiras, I. 8-[illegible]0c.
Palmella, Pedro de Sousa Holstein, duke of 22-[illegible]2a
PALMELLA, Port. 20-643d; 25-[illegible]30 (A3).
Palmella 1-[illegible]5c
— bolryoides 16-[illegible]79c.
— cruenta 13-[illegible]55b.
— stage 10-[illegible]67d
Palmen Le Coultre 10-[illegible]86c.
— L. A. 13-[illegible]28c; 18-[illegible]c.
Palmenorden; *see* Fruchtbringende Gesellschaft
Palmer, Arthur Hunter 22-[illegible]88a
— Barbara; *see* Cleveland, duchess of.
PALMER, SIR CHARLES Mark 20-[illegible]64a
—, EDWARD HENRY 20-[illegible]41b; 15-[illegible]0c.
—, Ellin 7-[illegible]7c.
—, ERASTUS DOW 20-[illegible]41d 24-[illegible]6a.
—, G. E. 7-[illegible]4b.
—, GEORGE 20-[illegible]41d.
—, George William 20-[illegible]45a, Henry 17-[illegible]50c.
—, Herbert 5-[illegible]0a.
—, John 22-[illegible]19a.
—, JOHN McAULEY 20-[illegible]45a; 5-[illegible]3b.
—, Nathaniel B. 21-[illegible]62c.
—, RAY 20-[illegible]5a, 14-[illegible]97a.
—, Roger earl of Castlemaine; *see* Castlemaine.
—, Romadell, earl of Selborne; *see* Selborne.
—, SAMUEL 20-[illegible]45b.
—, Thomas Fyshe 8-[illegible]51d; 8-[illegible]39c.
—, Sir Walter 20-[illegible]45a
—, Walter Lamt 20-[illegible]44d
—, William (poisoner) 6-[illegible]23c; 12-[illegible]83d
—, William (theologian) 23-[illegible]29b.
—, William Wallegrave, earl of Selborne; *see* Selborne.
Palmer, Ark. 2-[illegible]2 (D3).
—, Colo. 6-[illegible]2 (I2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-122 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-651 (L1).
PALMER, Mass. 20-645c; 17-852 (C2)
—, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (I3).
—, Okla. 20-28 (D-I3).
—, Oreg. 20-[illegible]2 (C-I2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I8).
—, Wash. 28-[illegible]4 (II4).
—, W. Va. 28-[illegible]60 (C3).
—, archip., Antarc. 21-961 (M); 21-962c.
—, lake, Wash 28-354 (F1).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, riv., Mass. 17-[illegible]2 (I3).
—, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D2).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G3); 2-962b; 8-[illegible]2a
—, riv., S. Aus. 2-960 (E4).
PALMER (pilgrim) 20-64[illegible]d; 21-[illegible]0d
— cord fire 26-1008d.
Palmer Goldfield, dist., Queens. 2-960 (L3); 7-7[illegible]0c.
Palmer, cape, Sard. 15-4 (D5).
Palmeria of England; *see Palmcarlin de Inglaterra.*
Palmer Land, dist., Antarc. 25-[illegible]0c
Palmers (angling) 2-29d.
Palmer's Green, Mdx. 16-912 (D2).
—Lake, Colo. 6-[illegible]8d.
PALMERSTON, HENRY JOHN Temple, 3rd viscount 20-[illegible]6d; 9-[illegible]57d foll.; banking crisis (1857) 3-[illegible]4c; Cabinet dispatches 4-[illegible]8a; Cobden 6-[illegible]0b; foreign policy 8-[illegible]7d, 27-[illegible]01d, 28-[illegible]3d; Gurrot 12-[illegible]7c.
Palmerston, Can. 20-[illegible]14 (B2)
—, N.Z. 19-[illegible]71 (B1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
PALMERSTON, S. Aus. 20-[illegible]6c; 2-960 (F2)
—, cape, Can. 4-[illegible]60 (C2).
—, cape, Queens. 2-[illegible]60 (I1).
—, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (I6); 4-[illegible]09b.
Palmerstown, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Palmersville, Tenn. 28-620 (C1).
Palmerville, Queens. 2-960 (I1).
Palmer worm 20-[illegible]45d.
Palmessa isls, Aeg S.; *see* Patmos.
Palmetto, Ala. 1-480 (A2).
—, Ark. 2-[illegible]1 (C1).
—, Fla. 10-[illegible]40 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-[illegible]72 (B2).
—, La. 17-54 (C3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E5)
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (H3)
PALMETTO (bot.) 20-[illegible]49c; 12-[illegible]25c; 21-[illegible]48b.
—Beach, Ala. 1-[illegible]60 (B5)
—Ranch (Palmito), Tex.; battle (1865) 4-[illegible]75b, 29-[illegible]5o
—royal; *see* Royal palmetto
Palmezzano, Marco 10-[illegible]66c; 18-[illegible]0a.
Palmgrenska Samskolan, school, Stockholm 6-[illegible]8b.
Palm, Ia. 15-4 (K5); 16-[illegible]3d.
Palmieri, Luigi 8-[illegible]a.
Palmierite 28-[illegible]8c
Palmification 4-[illegible]01b
Palmijunci; *see* Rattan.
Palmilla, Chil. 8-[illegible]66b.
Palmipes (measure) 28-[illegible]83d.
Palmira, Colom. 6-701 (A4); 6-[illegible]06d; 6-[illegible]08c.
Palmirski (physician) 24-[illegible]01c
Palmiste (bot.) 17-[illegible]3c
Palmistes, Plaine des, dist., Réunion 23-[illegible]07b
PALMISTRY 20-[illegible]49c, 8-[illegible]2d
Palmita des Amfrals; *see* Royal palm
PALMITIC ACID 20-[illegible]50d, 20-[illegible]4a; 20-[illegible]5a
— aldehyde 1-[illegible]2b.
Palmito (Chamærops humilis); *see* Dwarf palm.
— (Euterpe edulis); *see* Cabbage palm
Palm kernel 19-[illegible]8a; 7-[illegible]35o
— kernel oil 20-[illegible]7a; 23-[illegible]9a.
Palmkniken, Ger. 2-[illegible]85 (C1)
Palm nut; *see* Palm kernel
— nut oil 20-[illegible]7a; 20-[illegible]0a, 20-[illegible]0d
Palmo (measure) 28-[illegible]a.
Palm oil 20-[illegible]7a, 1-[illegible]4d.
— oil chop 10-[illegible]9b.
— oil process 23-[illegible]00b.
Palmos Panorama (camera) 21-[illegible]06a.
Palmotina, Gyon 24-696d.
Palma, Cal. 5-8 (D3)
—, Ida. 18-372 (H6).
—, Indian reserve, Cal. 6-8 (I4).
—, Isle of, S. C. 5-[illegible]3d.
Palm-squirrel 25-[illegible]8c; 23-[illegible]9d.
Palmstock (gymo); *see* Jomd.
Palmstruck, Johan 26-[illegible]9d; 3-[illegible]5b.
Palm sugar 28-[illegible]3d.
PALM SUNDAY 20-[illegible]50d.
Palm tree capital (arch.) 5-[illegible]2d.
Palmyra, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-[illegible]22 (B8).
—, Mo. 17-[illegible]34 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G8).
—, Mo. 18-[illegible]68 (E2).
—, Neb. 19-[illegible]24 (I14).
—, N. I. 19-[illegible]02 (I5-C4).
—, N.Y. 18-[illegible]96 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-[illegible]06 (I-K5).
—, Russ. 23-[illegible]74 (I, C2).
PALMYRA (Tadmor, Tudmur), Syr. 20-[illegible]61d; 26-[illegible]07(2); 23-[illegible]48 (F5); 23-[illegible]61d
Aramaic inscriptions 14-[illegible]70a; coloumbed street 2-[illegible]84a; coinmerce 6-[illegible]76b, fountain of Lithea 24-[illegible]78a, numeral system 19-[illegible]86o; Roman tombs 2-[illegible]85b; Temple of the Sun 2-[illegible]84a, 8-[illegible]21a,
—, Comm. 26-[illegible]20 (B1),
—, Va. 28-[illegible]48 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-[illegible]40 (E6).
—, Isl., Pac. O. 20-[illegible]36 (I-K4); 1-[illegible]8b.
—, pt., Cey. 14-[illegible]82 (I1-).
—palm (Talipot palm) 20-[illegible]42o; 5-[illegible]80a; 15-[illegible]87c; baskets 3-[illegible]8b, fibre 10-[illegible]2d; jaggery 26-[illegible]6a; writing material 26-[illegible]1a
Palmyrena, pt., India 14-[illegible]82 (M9).
Palmatoke (viking) 26-[illegible]2b.
Palm, India 14-[illegible]82 (G14).
PALNI, hills, India 26-[illegible]4d; 14-[illegible]82 (G14); 17-[illegible]96c.
Palo, La 14-[illegible]32 (I2)
—(Alsum), It. 15-4 (C-D1); 1-[illegible]7b.
—, Mich. 18-372 (I6).
—, mt., It. 15-[illegible]c
—, riv., Colom. 6-[illegible]02d.
Palo (fish) 25-[illegible]42d.
—, (wine) 26-[illegible]2c
PALO ALTO, Cal. 20-[illegible]54d; 5-8 (B3).
— Alto, Pa. 21-[illegible]06 (K4)
— Alto, Tex.; battle (1846) 29-[illegible]47b.
— Alto Co., Ia. 14-[illegible]32 (C1).
— Blanco, mt., New Mex. 18-[illegible]20 (F1).
— Blanco Creek, riv., Tex. 26-[illegible]90 (E-F7).
— Cedro, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Palo de orna 8-[illegible]5b
—de vaca; *see* Cow tree.
Paloduro, Tex. 26-[illegible]90 (C3)
Palolo worm 20-[illegible]38c; 23-[illegible]17a
Palomand, riv., Peru 21-[illegible]65a.
Palomares, Francisco 25-[illegible]98c.
Palomares, Chil. 17-[illegible]00d.
Palomas Ariz. 2-[illegible]44 (B3).
—, Sp. 25-[illegible]30 (C3).
—, Casa de, runs, C.Am. 5-[illegible]78a.
Palombo 15-[illegible]6c.
Palomera, mts., Sp. 25-[illegible]5o (E2); 26-[illegible]6d.
Palomino 28-[illegible]2.
PALOMINO DE CASTRO Y Velasco, A. A 20-[illegible]5a.
Palominos, isls, Pac O. 6-[illegible]5a.
—, isls., W.I. 22-[illegible]21 (D1-2).
Palomitas, rocks, Peru 21-[illegible]6b.
Palomon, P. Is. 21-[illegible]92 (F5)
Palomoha, India 14-[illegible]82 (I11)
Palon della Mare, mt., Alps 1-[illegible]4d.
Palong Karpo, India 14-[illegible]76 (I7)
Palophmiae 8-[illegible]8c.
Palophus centaurus 25-[illegible]16c
Palo Pinto, Tex. 26-[illegible]90 (I3)
—, Pinto Co., Tex. 26-[illegible]90 (I3).
Palopothormm 20-[illegible]92b.
Palorchestes 17-[illegible]3b; 28-[illegible]0b
Palos Ala. 1-[illegible]60 (P2),
—, Ill. 14-[illegible]04 (E2),
—, Mal Arch. 17-[illegible]66 (E3); 5-[illegible]98c.
—, Sp. 1-[illegible]06b; 6-[illegible]42c
—, bay, Mal Arch. 17-[illegible]66 (D2-3); 5-[illegible]91a.
—, cape, Sp. 25-[illegible]30 (E4), 25-[illegible]27b
Palos Verdes; *see* Gualacum
Palos de la Frontera, Sp. 25-[illegible]30 (D4)
Palosi, Afg. 1-[illegible]07b.
Palota, battle (1709) 9-[illegible]79b.
Palota, Rakos, Hung.; *see* Rakos Palota.
Palot (bot.) 17-[illegible]98c.
Palotta, cardinal 7-[illegible]3b
Palouree, lake, La. 17-54 (e7)
Palouse, Wash 28-[illegible]54 (H3)
—, riv., Wash. 28-[illegible]54 (G-H3)
—, trebe 14-[illegible]79b.
— Co., Ida. 14-[illegible]76d.
— falls, Wash 28-[illegible]54 (G3)
Palo Verde, Cal. 5-8 (I 4)
Palovecllo (bot) 5-[illegible]0c; 27-[illegible]31c.
Palpa, India 14-[illegible]76 (K6), 19-[illegible]78d
—, riv., Peru 21-[illegible]66a
Palpable arithmetic 24-[illegible]37d
Palpalole 14-[illegible]58a.
Palpatores 2-[illegible]09d.
Palpigrudi 2-[illegible]07b.
Palpitation 13-[illegible]33c; 12-[illegible]93b, 19-[illegible]28a.
Palpognath 6-[illegible]70b
Palpon 14-[illegible]7d
Pals, Sp. 25-[illegible]40 (G2)
Palsgrave, John 8-[illegible]5d.
Pálsson, Gestur 14-[illegible]40d.
—, Gunnar 14-[illegible]36o
Palsture (obstab) 11-[illegible]98d.
Palsy; *see* Paralysis *and* Atrophy, progressive muscular.
Palta, India 3-[illegible]26c.
Palta (bot); *see* Avocado pear
Paltamo, mts., Russ. As. 5-[illegible]47a
Paltatamba, Ec. 8-[illegible]8d
PALTOCK, ROBERT 20-[illegible]5b.
Paltu, riv., Afg. 14-[illegible]76 (C3)
Palu, Arm. 0-[illegible]8; 8-[illegible]67d.
—, lake, It. 26-[illegible]2 (H4).
—, mt., Alps 1-[illegible]45a
Paluan, P. Is. 21-[illegible]92 (C4).
Paludicola, India 14-[illegible]82 (I11)
Paludicella Mare, mt., Alps 1-[illegible]46d.
Palung Karpo, India 14-[illegible]76 (I7)
Palephmiae 8-[illegible]8c.
Palophus centaurus 25-[illegible]16c
Palo Pinto, Tex. 26-[illegible]90 (I3)
—Pinto Co., Tex. 26-[illegible]90 (I3).
Palopothormm 20-[illegible]92b.
Palorchestes 17-[illegible]3b; 28-[illegible]0b
Palos Ala. 1-[illegible]60 (P2),
—, Ill. 14-[illegible]04 (E2),
—, Mal Arch. 17-[illegible]66 (E3); 5-[illegible]98c.
—, Sp. 1-[illegible]06b; 6-[illegible]42c
—, bay, Mal Arch. 17-[illegible]66 (D2-3); 5-[illegible]91a.
—, cape, Sp. 25-[illegible]30 (E4), 25-[illegible]27b
Palos Verdes; *see* Gualacum
Palos de la Frontera, Sp. 25-[illegible]30 (D4)
Palosi, Afg. 1-[illegible]07b.
Palota, battle (1709) 9-[illegible]79b.
Palota, Rakos, Hung.; *see* Rakos Palota.
Palot (bot.) 17-[illegible]98c.
Palotta, cardinal 7-[illegible]3b
Palouree, lake, La. 17-54 (e7)
Palouse, Wash 28-[illegible]54 (H3)
—, riv., Wash. 28-[illegible]54 (G-H3)
—, trebe 14-[illegible]79b.
— Co., Ida. 14-[illegible]76d.
— falls, Wash 28-[illegible]54 (G3)
Palo Verde, Cal. 5-8 (I 4)
Palovecllo (bot) 5-[illegible]0c; 27-[illegible]31c.
Palpa, India 14-[illegible]76 (K6), 19-[illegible]78d
—, riv., Peru 21-[illegible]66a
Palpable arithmetic 24-[illegible]37d
Palpalole 14-[illegible]58a.
Palpatores 2-[illegible]09d.
Palpigrudi 2-[illegible]07b.
Palpitation 13-[illegible]33c; 12-[illegible]93b, 19-[illegible]28a.
Palpognath 6-[illegible]70b
Palpon 14-[illegible]7d
Pals, Sp. 25-[illegible]40 (G2)
Palsgrave, John 8-[illegible]5d.
Pálsson, Gestur 14-[illegible]40d.
—, Gunnar 14-[illegible]36o
Palsture (obstab) 11-[illegible]98d.
Palsy; *see* Paralysis *and* Atrophy, progressive muscular.
Palta, India 3-[illegible]26c.
Palta (bot); *see* Avocado pear
Paltamo, mts., Russ. As. 5-[illegible]47a
Paltatamba, Ec. 8-[illegible]8d
PALTOCK, ROBERT 20-[illegible]5b.
Paltu, riv., Afg. 14-[illegible]76 (C3)
Palu, Arm. 0-[illegible]8; 8-[illegible]67d.
—, lake, It. 26-[illegible]2 (H4).
—, mt., Alps 1-[illegible]45a
Paluan, P. Is. 21-[illegible]92 (C4).
Paludicola, India 14-[illegible]82 (I11)
Paludicella Mare, mt., Alps 1-[illegible]46d.
Palung Karpo, India 14-[illegible]76 (I7)
Palephmiae 8-[illegible]8c.
Palophus centaurus 25-[illegible]16c
Palo Pinto, Tex. 26-[illegible]90 (I3)
—Pinto Co., Tex. 26-[illegible]90 (I3).
Palopothormm 20-[illegible]92b.
Palorchestes 17-[illegible]3b; 28-[illegible]0b
Palos Ala. 1-[illegible]60 (P2),
—, Ill. 14-[illegible]04 (E2),
—, Mal Arch. 17-[illegible]66 (E3); 5-[illegible]98c.
—, Sp. 1-[illegible]06b; 6-[illegible]42c
—, bay, Mal Arch. 17-[illegible]66 (D2-3); 5-[illegible]91a.
—, cape, Sp. 25-[illegible]30 (E4), 25-[illegible]27b
Palos Verdes; *see* Gualacum
Palos de la Frontera, Sp. 25-[illegible]30 (D4)
Palosi, Afg. 1-[illegible]07b.
Palota, battle (1709) 9-[illegible]79b.
Palota, Rakos, Hung.; *see* Rakos Palota.

Pama, riv., Fr Cong. 11·66 (A3).
Pamaho, mt, Bor. 24·207c.
Pamah riv., Jav. 15·28sb.
Pamalombe, lake, C Af 23·260 (D2); *see also* Malombe.
Pamamaroo, lake, N.S.W. 16·538 (B3).
Pamanset, riv., Mass. 17·852 (F3).
Pamankan, Jav. 15·92sa.
— Chiasem, estate, Jav. 15·92sa.
—, Hook of, cape, Jav. 15·284 (C1).
Pamar, lake, Tib. 6·168 (C3)
Pambai, riv., India 27·216a
Pambuk, mts., Cam. 5·147a.
Pamban, India 14·382 (H15)
— Passage, chan., India 14·382 (H15); 5·778c
Pambantullel (festival) 24·680c
Pambé (myth.) 13·452c.
Pambotis, lake, Epirus 12·440 (B1); 14·715b.
Pamdak Lake ruins, Asia M.; *see* Hierapolis.
— Kalessi, Asia M.; *see* Hierapolis.
Pamedemcook, lake, Me. 17·434 (C-D3).
Pamekasan, Jav. 15·284 (E2); 17·296a.
Pamela (taboo) · *see* Pantang.
Pamela (Richardson) 23·301a; 19·846b; Fielding's parody 10·325d, Voltaire's *Vanne* 6·514b.
Pamet, riv., Mass. 17·852 (G3)
Pameungpeuk, Jav. 15·284 (B2)
Pamfill, Giovanni Battista; *see* Innocent X.
PAMIERS, Fr 20·656b; 10·251 (E3).
Pamir, riv., C Asia 14·376 (E1) 20·420b.
— Boundary Commission (1895) 20·657a.
Pamir-i-Wakhan, plateau, C Asia 20·656c
Pamir, little, plateau, C Asia 14·376 (F1); 20·656c.
PAMIRS, dists., C Asia 20·655d; 14·378 (D-F1), 27·420 (D-E4); 2·740b; fauna 27·420c; flora 27·420d
Pamirski, C Asia 14·376 (F1); 20·657c; 20·420d.
Pamisus, riv., Gr. (Messenia) 12·440 (D3); *see also* Pirnatza.
—, riv., Gr. (Thessaly) 12·440 (C1); 26·843a
Pamlico, pt., N.C. 19·772 (F2)
—, riv., N.C. 19·772 (E2)
—, sound, N.C. 19·772 (F G2), 19·771a
— Co., N.C. 19·772 (F2)
Pammachius 8·518d; 20·828d.
Pammenes (Theban general) 15·741b.
Pampa, Tex. 26·690 (C2).
— (geog.) 2·461d
— Ajullagras, lake, Bol. 4·167 (B3); 4·169a.
PAMPA, LA, territory, Arg. 20·657c; 2·462 (C4); 2·464d.
Pampana, riv., W.Af.; *see* Tala.
Pampanga, prov., P.Is. 21·392 (D-E1 & C3).
—, riv., P.Is. 21·392 (E1); 21·397d
— (language) 6·198d; 17·85a.
— Cinco, riv., P.Is. 1·661a.
— Grande, riv., P.Is. 17·190a, 1·661a.
Pampangan, tribe 21·396a.
Pampas, Peru 21·261 (C4).
PAMPAS, Plain, Arg. 20·657d, 2·462 (C4).
—, riv., Peru 21·267a.
Pampa Salinas, salt-lakes, Bol. 4·167 (B4)
Pampas cat 5·368c.
— deer 7·770b; 20·658a, 12·37a.
Pampatar, Margarita, Caribbean S. 17·70d
Pampean, sec., Arg. 2·481c
— loess formation 16·862c.
Pampelonne, Fr 10·778 (F5)
Pampeluna, Sp.; *see* Pamplona.
PAMPERO (wind) 20·658a, 2·463a.
Pamphaeus (Gr. painter) 6·718d; 12·478a.
Pamphilus (son of Aegimius) 13·306d.
PAMPHILUS (Greek grammarian) 20·658d; 22·7b.
PAMPHILUS (Greek painter) 20·658a; 12·487b; 16·734c.
PAMPHILUS (theologian) 20·658d; 3·857a; 3·879d.
PAMPHILETS 20·659a; 6·632a; 19·552c; Elizabethan 6·626d; French Revolution 11·142b.
Pamphyli (Dorian clan) 6·425d; 6·481a.
PAMPHYLIA, dist., Asia M. 20·662a; 2·760 (D4); 10·889a; 23·633c.
Pampigny, Switz. 26·242 (A3)
Pamplihosa, Port. 25·530 (A-B2).
Pamplemousses, Maur. 17·271 (C3); 17·913a.
Pamplin City, Va. 28·118 (D3).
Pamplona, Colom. 6·701 (B3); 6·706d.
—, P.Is. 21·392 (C1)
PAMPLONA, Sp. 20·662c; 25·530 (E1); 5·924b; inscription 14·636a
Pampus, sandbank, Hell 1·898a.
Pamrapo, N.J. 18·596 (H3); 3·258d.
Pamues, race; *see* Fang.
Pamukan, bay, Bor. 4·257 (C2).
Pamunkey, riv., Va. 28·118 (B3).
—, tribe 14·464a.
PAN (myth.) 20·662d, 2·835d.
—, Cave of, Athens 2·835d.
—, hill, Cu. 11·927d.
—, riv., Bur. 24·104a.
—, tribe 7·705c.
Pan (bot.); *see* Betel vine.
PAN (dict.) 20·663b.
Pan (periodical) 14·325c.
PANA, Ill. 20·663c; 14·304 (C4).
Panabaram, Java 15·294a.
Panaharas, India 14·382 (I9).
Panaca, Nev. 18·5 (E3)
Panacea, spring, Fla. 10·540d.
PANACEA (dict.) 20·663c.
Panachaeus, Demeter (Greek goddess) 7·981c.
Panachaicos, mt., Gr. 12·440 (C2); *see also* Voïdia.
Panachais, Athena (Greek goddess) 2·828d.
Panache, lake, Can. 20·114 (D2).
PANACHE (dict.) 20·663c.
— (her.); *see* Mantle.
Panadure, Cey. 14·382 (H15).
PANAENUS 20·663c; 12·482b.
PANAETIUS 20·663d; 25·948d.
— of Leontini 25·25d.
Panagatan, isl., P.Is. 21·392 (C3).
Panagia, Asia M. 27·420 (D3).
—, cape, Crete 7·418 (C1).
Panaguinsihte, Bulg. 4·781d.
Panaitan, isl., Java 15·284 (A2), 15·284b
Panaiti, tribe; *see* Banata.
Panaka, tribe 28·921b.
Panaloya, chan., Nic. 5·878 (D4).
Panama, Ia. 14·732 (B3).
—, Ill. 14·304 (C4).
—, Mo. 18·608 (B3).
—, Neb. 19·324 (H1)
—, N.Y. 19·506 (A2)
—, Okla. 20·58 (G2)
PANAMA, Pan 20·666b; 5·678 (C6); congress (1826) 20·671b.
— bay, Pan. 5·678 (C7).
PANAMA, canal 20·666d; 5·678 (C6); 20·666a, de Lesseps 18·496a, 27·730b; Roosevelt 23·710d, 27·732b; yellow fever 28·911d. *See also* Hay Herran treaty.
—, falls, Braz. 4·440 (F2).
—, gulf, Pan. 5·678 (C7); 20·666b.
—, isthmus, C Am 5·678 (B-C6); region defined 20·664a; Spanish settlement (1509) 1·806c
—, mts., Pan. 20·664c
PANAMA, state, C Am 5·675 (map); 20·664a, 4·710b; cotton 7·278d, geology 6·672c.
— Company 20·667c, 2·143c
— hat 25·1005a, 4·715a
Pan-amalgamation process; *see* Reese River process.
Panama Scandal (1892) 10·380h; 23·427a.
PAN-AMERICAN CONFERences 20·671b; 5·159a, 21·7c.
Pan-American Exposition (1901) 4·756h.
Pan-American Union; *see* International Bureau of American Republics.
Panamint, mts., Cal. 6·8 (E5).
—, tribe 14·464a
—, val., Cal. 5·6 (E3).
Panammû (king of Ya'di) 14·619b; 20·669b.
Panamoros (myth.) 7·638a
Panampalan, pt., P.Is. 21·392 (C-D3).
Pan-Anglican congress (1908) 2·21a.
Pan-Anglican synods; *see* Lambeth Conferences.
Pananjung, bay, Java 15·284 (C3-2).
Panaon, isl., P.Is. 21·392 (F5).
Panar, riv., India 14·376 (ME·7); 22·965a.
Panard, Charles François 11·135b.
Panaretos, Michael; *see* Michael Panaretos.
Panarra, isl., It. 15·4 (E5); 16·739d.
Panarion (Epiphanius) 6·695b.
Panaro, riv., It. 15·4 (C2); 16·26 (C2); 15·5a; battle (1815) 10·338d.
Panasoffkee, Fla. 10·540 (D3).
PANATHENAEA 20·672c; 13·607f; amphorae 5·717d; Androgeus' victories 18·555c.
Panathenaicus (Isocrates) 14·880c.
Panavantins, Bonedict 3·840a.
Panax Gmseng; *see* Ginseng.
— quinquefolium; *see* American ginseng.
Panay, isl., P.Is. 21·392 (C5); 21·392a.
—, riv., P.Is. 6·284d.
Panayot Nikousia (dragoman); *see* Nikousia, Panayot.
Panban, N.S.W. 18·538 (B3).
Panbi, riv., Sum. 26·74a.
Panbride, Scot. 24·418 (F1).
Pan bucket conveyor 7·56d.
Pancake, mts., Nev. 5·8 (E-F2).
— rock, Can. 24·19a.
Pancake (dict.) 24·1023a.
— bell 3·888d.
— Greaze 26·551a.
— Tuesday; *see* Shrove Tuesday.
Panchal, pass, India; *see* Pir Panjal.
Panchalas, tribe 20·802c.
Panchanas, riv., India 3·864b.
Pancharatras (sect); *see* Bhagavatas
Panchatantra (fables) 3·919d; 15·280b; Arabian translation 2·273a; French literature influenced 11·117b.
Panchayat Councils (India); 17·200b; 20·867c.
Panchet, mt., India; *see* Panchkot.
— group 14·377c; 21·177d.
Panchganj, India 14·382 (E10)
Panchiamitkats, lake, Can. 22·724 (D1).
Panchkot, mt., India 17·542b.
PANCH MAHALS, dist., India 20·67Jb; 14·376 (E8).
— Nadi, riv., India 6·29a.
Panchpiri, people; *see* Bazigars.
Panchun, India 14·378 (E6).
Panciu, Rum. 23·826 (C2).
Panckoucke, Charles Joseph 6·380b; 19·573b.
Pancorbo, Sp. 25·530 (D1).
—, pass, Sp. 25·530 (D1); 4·831d.
Pancosmism (dict.) 20·682d.
Pancrasweek, Dev. 6·430 (VI, D2).
Pancratium (Greek sport) 11·444c; 15·547a, 2·846c.
— (plants) 10·505b.
PANCREAS (anat.) 20·673b; functions 18·63b; pathology 6·283a, 16·196a, 20·914c; secretions 10·824b, 16·927b.
Pancreatic diastase 19·921b.
— duct 20·673c.
Pancreatico-duodenal arteries 2·667b.
Pancreatic solution 21·130b.
Pancreatitis 20·674c.
Pancsova, Hung. 3·4 (G4); 19·445b; 3·307a.
Pantenotriactyli 2·309a; 2·299b (table).
Panda (Zulu chief) 28·1052d; 27·823b.
PANDA (zool.) 20·675a; 6·372d; 17·527c; distribution 28·1011d.
Pandalus annulicornis (montagui); *see* Shrimp.
Pandamatenuka, S.Af. 25·466 (G2).
—, road, S Af. 25·466 (G-H2)
Pandami, isl., P.Is. 21·392 (C8).
Paudan, P.Is. (Luzon) 21·392 (E3).
—, P.Is. (Panay) 21·392 (C5)
Pandanaceae 24·432c.
Pandanan, isl., P.Is. 21·392 (A6)
Pandanus; *see* Screw-pine
— odoratissimus; *see* Hala tree
— utilis; *see* Vacoa.
Pandaral, India 14·376 (18).
Pandaram, India 20·10a.
Pandarasus (myth.) 26·401c; 15·56a.
PANDARUS 20·675a.
Pandasan, riv., B.N.Bor. 4·262d.
Pandateria, isl., It.; *see* Ventotene.
Pandava, kingdom, India 16·105a.
Pandavas 24·107c; 13·497a
Pan de Azucar, Chil. 2·462 (B2)
— de Azucar, hill, Cu. 24·129a.
— de Azucar, isl., Colom. 6·701 (A4); 1·964a; 22·806d.
PANDECTS (Roman law) 20·675a; Florentine 20·675b; of Justinian 23·576c, 6·002c, 15·597d; Pisan 15·32b.
Pandeglang, Java 15·284 (B2); 3·356a; 15·289d.
Pan de Guajabón, mt., Cu. 7·59b (B1); 7·595c.
Pandeia (myth.); *see* Pandia.
Pan de Matanzas, mt., Cu. 7·595d.
Pandemos (epithet); *see* Aphrodite Pandemos *and* Zeus Pandemos.
Pander, Christian Heinrich 6·32ab.
PANDERMA, Asia M. 20·675b, 2·760 (C2)
Pandermito 6·665d.
PANDHARPUR, India 20·675b; 14·382 (F11), 14·351a.
Pandharuna India 14·382 (H9)
Pandi (family); *see* Pandry.
Pandia (Greek festival) 24·601b.
Pandmidas 2·303d.
Pandmus 2·303d; 24·410b.
— imperator 16·540b.
Pandion; *see* Osprey.
Pandion and Amphigenia (Crowne) 13·386d.
Pandionidae; *see* Osprey.
Pandionis, tribe 6·479d
Pandit (Brahman race); *see* Puudit.
Pando, José Manuel 4·177b.
Pando, riv., Bolivian-Peruvian frontier; *see* Tamhopata
Pandollini, palace, Florence 22·907a; 2·411b
Pandoo, riv., India; *see* Pandu.
PANDORA (myth.) 20·675b; 16·143d.
Pandora, O. 20·20 (B-C3).
Pandora (zool.) 16·124b.
Pandora (Goethe) 12·186b.
Pandora's, pass, Austr. 2·960c.
Pandore (music); *see* Pandura.
Pandorina 14·154b.
Pandorina (fig.); 1·589b (fig.); 10·467e.
Pandosia, Epirus 12·440 (B1); 6·698c.
—, lt. 6·699a.
Pandran, Bal. 14·376 (B6).
Pandrethan, India; temple 14·430a.
Pandrosos (Greek legend) 6·479d; 2·379c.
Pandry (Nepalese family) 19·382e.
Pandu, riv., India 6·587c.
PANDUA, India 20·675c.
Pandu bridge, India; battle (1857) 13·79d.
Pandukan, isl., P.Is. 21·392 (C7).
Pandu Lena, caves, Bombay 19·247d.
PANDULPH (papal legate) 20·675c; 9·445d; 9·490c.
Pandur, spring, Ger. 15·837b.
PANDURA (music) 20·675d.
Pandy, Monm. 6·428 (V, F4).
—, Wales 6·423 (V, E2).
Pandy (dict.) 20·677a.
Pandya, ano. kingdom, S India 14·400b; 14·624a; 19·905c.
PANE (dict.) 20·676c.
Paneas, Pal.; *see* Caesarea Philippi.
Pa-Nebos, Ethiopia; *see* Pnups.
PANEGYRIC 20·676c
Panegyricus (Isocrates) 14·878a; 20·558c.
Panes, riv., Sum. 26·71 (B2), 26·74a.
PANEL 20·677a; carved 28·794e foll.; pictures 20·467a, 20·492a.
— (law) 21·834c.
Panela (sugar) 24·40b.
Pan-mus (Macedonian month) 6·315d
PANENTHEISM 20·677b.
Panetrel, mt., Cottian Alps 1·742a.
Panetti, Domenico 27·1015a.
Pan fish; *see* King-crab.
Pang, riv., Burma 6·420 (III E4); 26·723c.
—, riv., Bur. 24·104a; 25·716d.
Panga, Peru 21·264 (C2)
—, mt., Port.E.Af. 25·466 (L4), 22·164a.
—, rapids, Bel.Cong. 6·923 (D1).
—, riv., Chua 17·553 B1)
Pangacus, mt., Turk; *see* Bunar Dagh.
Pangal, India 14·382 (H11).
Pangalanes, canal, Mad. 17·271 (C3).
Pa-Ngan, isl., Siam; *see* Pa Ngan, Kaw.
Pangau, tribe; *see* Semang
Pangaum, Ger.E.Af. 11·771 (C2); 11·773b.
—, falls, Ger.E.Af. 11·771 (C2); 23·320h.
—, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11·771 (C2); 11·772b.
Pa Ngan, Kaw, isl., Siam 14·498 (B7).
Pangaon, lake, India 14·382 (G10).
Pangara, cape, Fr.Cong. 11·381d
Pangasanan, prov., P.Is. 21·392 (A-B4 and C2); 7·731a.
Pangasinan, tribe 21·396a.
Pangbourne, Berks. 3·420 (III. E4); 26·723c.
Pangburn, Ark. 2·552 (D2).
Pangcan, riv., Sum. 26·71d.
Pangen 23·127c
Pangenesis 7·842c.
Pangerango, mt., Java 3·307c.
Pangeran Kudus, tomb, Java 15·290c.
Pangreus, mt., Turk.; *see* Bunar Dagh.
Panggong (Panggong-tao, Pangkong), lake, Tib. 5·168 (B3); 23·815c; 26·917a.
Panghseng, Bur. 4·480 (F3).
Pangil, P.Is. 21·392 (F3)
—, bay, P.Is. 21·392 (G6).
Pangun, Canada; *see* Goo.
Pangu Shiwa, riv., C Asia; *see* Shiva.
Pangkalsang, cape, Mal. Arch. 17·466 (E3).
Pangkor, isl., Mal-Penin. 17·473 (B4); treaty (1874) 17·479c, 25·981b.
Pangkao, isl., P.Is. 21·392 (D6).
Pangluna Pohm (Achin chief) 17·481a.
Pang Loug, Bur. 16·384a.
Pang-nuao-tsze, China 17·553 (D4); 15·156 (F4)
Pang Nga, Siam 14·498 (A7); 17·481a.
PANGOLIN 20·677h; 8·628c; 8·920b.
Pangong, lake, Tib.; *see* Panggong.
Pangonna 8·308b
Pango Pango, Samoa; *see* Pago Pago.
Pan-grave pottery 2·708b.
Pang Salang, Bur. 15·678b.
— Tong Phung, Siam 25·4d.
Pangtapi, bay, Re. and Colom. 6·701 (A4).
Pangutch, Utah 27·814 (B5).
Pangwua, S. L. 11·204 (C5).
Pangutaran, isl., P.Is. 21·392 (C7).
— Group, isls., P.Is. 21·392 (C7).
Pangwo; *see under* Fang
Pangyang, tribe 22·678a.
Panhaia, India 14·382 (E11); 19·249b.
Panham, Ga. 11·752 (D2).
Panhasa, riv., India 14·376 (L7).
Panhandle, Tex. 26·690 (C2).
—, dist., Alak. 1·473a.
—, dist., Ida. 14·276a.
—, dist., Tex. 26·688a
Panharnmoncon 12·959c.
Pan head 24·951a.
Panhellenics 24·854a.
Panhellenion, building, Athens 12·802a.
Panhiormus, Sic. 15·26 (D3); *see also* Palermo.
Panhypersebastos (title) 4·699d
Pania della Croce, mt., It. 15·3d
— Mutombo, Bel.Cong. 6·922 (C4).
Paniass, Pal.; *see* Caesarea Philippi.
Paniau, mt., Haw. 13·64 (A2); 13·85h.
Panlawce, Russ.; battle (1633) 19·893c.
Panic (dict.) 20·683a.

Panicoae 12-375b; glume 12-372a; pollination 12-373d.
Panicle 10-556b.
Panicum 12-375d; 19-467c; glumes 12-372a; leaf 12-371a.
— altissimum: *see* Guinea grass.
— crus galli 12-375d.
— decompositum: *see* Australian millet
— germanicum: *see* German millet
— italicum: *see* Hungarian grass *and* German millet.
— jumentorum: *see* Guinea grass.
— maximum: *see* Guinea grass.
— miliaceum: *see* Millet.
— pruriens: *see* Kukai.
— pumeniaceum: *see* Shamalo
— sanguinale: *see* Polish millet.
— spectabile: *see* Coamun.
Panodimorphic structure 18-155b.
Panoramic, Pac O. 20-443e (M9).
Panoful, lake, Sen 24-639c.
Panoli, P.Is. 21-394 (B4).
PANIN, NIKITA IVANOVICH, count 20-677d
—, Peter 22-837a.
Panini (grammarian) 24-180a.
Panionic festival 14-727d; 22-170b.
PANIPAT, India 20-678c; 14-376 (G5), 15-631c; battle (1526) 3-921d, 14-402b; battle (1761) 1-316a
Panj Pique, tribe: *see* Wachi.
Panjnadkar, tribe 1-812a.
Panjsei (north) 20-663a.
Panjsel nr, Belg. 9-664b
Panjsel an group 9-664c
Panis farrens 6-988b.
— grad is 5-867b.
Panissa, Gr. 12-444 (D4).
Panitza, Major 24-700a; 4-733d.
Panium, Pal: *see* Caesarea Philippi.
—, mt, Pal.: battle (198 B.C.) 22-617d.
Panix, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Panixer, pass, Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-744d; 12-781b.
PANIZZI, SIR ANTHONY 20-678d; 16-581c.
Panjab, pr, Asia 14-376 (E1); 27-420 (D4); 20-420b.
Panjab, prov, India: *see* Punjab
PANJADI (language) 20-670d; 13-473a; 14-488d, dictionaries 9-198b, literature 13-456c.
—, Western: *see* Lahnda.
Panjal, mts, C.Asia: *see* Pir Panjal.
Panjang, isl, Fr I.C. 14-498 (C7).
PANJDEH, Turkest 29-679d; 27-420 (C3); invasion scare (1885) 14-410b, 1-37d.
Panjgur, Bal 17-462d.
—, val, Bal. 3-929a
Panjhra, riv, India 14-382 (D3); 9-141c.
Panjim, India: *see* Goa
Panjkora, dist, India 1-311c.
—, riv, India 26-184a; 14-397d.
Panjnad, India 14-376 (D5); 14-508c
Panjpai, tribe 8-694c
Panjshir, riv, C.Asia 14-376 (C2); 13-513c; 1-412b.
Panjtar, India 14-624d
Pankana, lap 28-990d.
Pankas (ceste) 3-330a.
Pankha: *see* Punkah
Pankhi (Ethiopian king) 9-861; 9-446.
Pankin, Bernhard 5-334d
Pankolo, Gerke Af. 11-771 (D2)
Pan-ku king (Chinese ruler) 6-192d
Pankow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Pankralevo, isls, Russ. 19-889a.
Pan-ku (myth.) 6-191c.
Panlaung, riv, Bur. 15-958c.
Panlongsan 19-232a; 13-309d.
Panmawaddy, riv, Bur. 4-839a.
Panmelodicon 12-956b
Panmuhon: *see* Indian fennel.
Panmure, Fox Maule Ramsay, 2nd baron: *see* Dalhousie, F. M. R., 11th earl
Panmure, castle, Scot. 24-412 (C5)
— loit. Mess: *see* Nitchez
Pann, Anton 23-848d.
Penna, India 14-376 (I7); 20-680a; diamonds 9-159d, 4-797o.
—, mts, India 4-797b.
PANNA, state, India 20-680a.
PANNAGE (dict.) 20-680a.
Pannal, Yorks 8-416 (II, D2), 18-644a.
Pannanich, Scot 1-50a.
Pannaraceae 16-585a
Pannertz, Arnold 8-453c.
Panna-sami (writer) 24-225a.
Pannel (falconry) 10-142d.
— (dict.) 20-677e
Pennemaker, Stéphane 28-600b.
Panneiter 20-686b.
Pannesar, India; battle (1843) 17-427a
Pannicules carnosus 14-639b; 19-53o
PANNIER (dict.) 20-680b.
Pannonhalma, abbey, Hung. 12-768a; library 18-670b
PANNONIA, dist, Aus. 20-680b; 15-26 (F-G2); 23-648 (D2); 23-649 (D2 & B4); Carpi 5-397d; Hun invasion (453) 13-983d; legions stationed in (120) 23-473d; Nerva's campaign 19-393d; revolt (A.D. 6) 2-913d; Vandals 26-680b
Pannonian group: *see* Pontian group
Pannonia Savia, dist, Aus, 1: *see* Slavonia.
Pannonicae, Thermae, Aus, 1: *see* Baden.
Panuonius, Janus 13-908b.
Panuus (med.) 10-100a.
Panoan, tribe 1-812a.
Panoba, India 15-886b.
Panoche, Cal 5-8 (C3).
Panochihus 12-147a.
Panopas, Myt. 25-530 (B2).
Panola, Ga 11-752 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— Co, Miss 19-600 (B-C1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (N3).
Panom, Siam 14-498 (D3).
Panouceaux, Guerre des: *see* Scutcheons, War of the.
Panoncanul, Danni M. 23-846c.
Panoppeus, Gr. 17-18Id.
PANOPLY (dict.) 20-681a.
Panopoea 21-848b.
Panopolis, Egy.: *see* Akhmim.
Panopticon (prison scheme) 22-362b; 3-748a.
Panora, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
PANORAMA 20-681a.
Panorama, dist, Arizona 21-505d.
— lens 21-608d.
Panoram kodek 21-506a.
Panormita, Il: *see* Beccadelli, Antonio,
Panormos (Panorme), harb., Aeg S. 12-124 (G6); 7-681c
Panormus, Asia M. (N.W.): *see* Panderma
—, Asia M. (S.W.) 8-208a.
—, Sic. 23-618 (D3); 25-31a.
—, isl., Asia M.: *see* Antigoue.
Panorpa 24-410d
Panorpata: *see* Mecoptera
Panorpidae: *see* Scorpion-fly.
Panonti, India 19-378d.
Pan-pipes: *see* Syrinx.
Panpneumatists 19-232d.
PANPSYCHISM 20-681b; 19-234a.
Panruti (Panruti), India 14-382 (II 4).
Pan-Russian movement 23-911c.
Pansa, C. Vibius 13-525d.
Pansehnos (painter) 2-852a.
Pansey, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Pansflote: *see* Syrinx.
Pansinger, residence, Herts 9-424 (IV. B3); 13-400b; Van Dyck collection 2-673a.
Panshinskoe, Russ. 22-937b.
Panspul, riv., P.Is. 26-322b
Panslavism 3-27a; 23-911c; Glers' policy 12-3b; Kryhauch 23-916d, Prague congress (1848) 4-132b; Strossmayer 25-1042c. *See also* Slavs.
Pansporoblast 9-384d.
Pansjone, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
PANSY 20-681c; 28-101c (fig.); propagation 13-757c.
Panlabungan, P.Is. 21-392 (C3)
PANTAENUS 20-682a.
Pantagraph: *see* Pantograph.
Pant Aftue Bank, Stockholm 20-976c
Pantalaria flavescens 9-470c.
Pantalaria, isl, Medit.: *see* Pantelleria
Pantaleon (music) 9-652d.
Pantalica, Sic. 25-34d.
Pantalon (dance) 28-707a.
PANTALOON 20-682b; 20-681c
Puntanaw, Bur. 4-840 (D6).
Pantanaw, riv, Bur. 4-839a
Pantan di Lauro, It.: *see* Laurentum
Panlang 15-289a.
Pantano (politician) 15-82c.
Pantano, Arg. 2-544 (C4).
— dell' Acerra, marshes, It 15-4 (C6).
Pantanum, lake, It.: *see* Lesina
Panlar, isl, Mal Arch. 17-466 (E1).
"Pantarces" (statue, Pheidias) 12-424d
Pantar lens 21-511b.
Pant Asa, Wales 10-222c.
Pantasna, riv., C.Am.: *see* Segovia.
PANTECHNICON (dict) 20-682b,
Panteg, Monm. 8-420 (III. B3); population 18-728c
Pantego, N.C. 19-772 (C 2)
"Pantelennon" (warship) 24-903d.
Pantelogism 19-233a,
Pantellarite 23-276a.
PANTELLERIA, isl., Medit. 20-682b; 15-4 (D6); anorthoclase 18-381a; Phoenicians 21-455b.
Panlonbrücke, bridge, Switz. 12-78b.
Panleon de Aliste, mt., S.Am. 1-963a.
Panlet (dict.) 28-686a,
Panthays 9-200a.
Panthea: *see* Fortuna.
PANTHEISM 20-682d; 26-745d; Brahmanism 4-382b; Bruno 4-687b; Cousin 7-338o; Gregory of Nyssa 12-564c; idealism related 14-231d; immanence doctrine 14-33c; Iranism and Indism 21-201c; Malebranche 9-419d; naturalism related 19-274e; Neoplatonism 19-375b; pessimism connected 21-283c; mysticism 29-785c, Spinoza 6-124b; Stoics 8-817b; Thales 14-741b.
Pantheism (Schopenhauer) 19-232c. *See also* Animatism.
Pantheon, arrond, Paris 20-804 (A1 & D2) 20-810b.
Pantheon, building, Athens 2-840b
—, building, Lond. 7-799b; 28-863b
PANTHEON, building, Paris 20-683b; 20-804 (D2); 20-808c; architecture 2-415d; wall paintings 20-804a
PANTHEON, building, Rome 20-683b; 23-612 (C2); 23-604a; 23-586c; 2-384b; portico 20-180b (fig.).
—Club (Fr.) 10-858d; 15-118d.
Panther, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Va. 28-560 (A-B1).
—, lake, Me. 17-451 (B5).
PANTHER 20-683c. *See also* Puma *and* Leopard.
Panther Burn, Miss. 19-600 (B4).
— Creek, riv, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Creek, riv, Ky. 15-740 (A-B3).
— Creek, riv, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Panthalaelans, tribe 21-253b.
Panlholops hodgsoni: *see* Chiru
Panih Piplode, India: *see* Pant Piplauda,
Panlicapaeum, Russ.: *see* Kerch.
Panlicosa, Sp. 18-518d.
Panlidlas 29-972; 23-704d.
PANTIN, Fr. 20-683c; 10-778 (C5).
Panlino 24-90Ia.
Pantisocracy 25-511b; 9-678o.
Panller: *see* Panter.
Panto: *see* Panlaloon
Pantodon buchholzi 10-556b.
Pantodontidae 28-544b; 28-1001b.
Pantognatha 2-681a.
Pantognathobasic 2-679d.
PANTOGRAPH 20-683d; 17-1007c; skew 17-1007d.
Pantolambda 1-796a; 9-663b.
Pantolambdidae 1-796a.
Pantolestidae 2-697o; 21-364c.
PANTOMIME 20-684a; 3-269a.
Panlomimus 9-496b; 7-797a.
PANTON, Sp. 20-686a; 25-530 (B1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A3)
—, dist, Corn 7-182a.
—, riv, W.Aus. 2-960 (D3); 2-943a.
Panlopoda: *see* Pycnogonida.
Panlostomata: *see* Rhizoflagellata.
Panloum: *see* Paninn
Pant Piplauda, dist, India 15-156c
Pant Pratindhi lille 2-921c.
PANTRY 20-686e
Pant Sachiv 3-846d
Panlscha Tantra: *see Panchatantra.*
Panlshen Lama: *see* Tash Lama.
— Rinpolshe *see* Teshi Lama
Panlull, William: *see* Wilham Panlull
PANTUN 20-686b; 9-486d.
Pantyr-Boidan, reservoir, Wales 23-407 (map).
Panlyrdwr, Wales 9-128 (V. E3).
Panlyr, pass, Hung. 3-4 (H2)
Panuco, riv., Mex. 18-418 (I 3), 18-314b.
Panung (nostun é) 25-4b.
Panuridae 3-975b
Pamurus blarmicus: *see* Bearded titmouse
Panyasso, Onofrio 23-966b; 14-630b.
Panvinalism 23-62c.
Panwe, tribe: *see* Fang
Panwel, India 14-382 (E10).
Panwtsan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A2)
Panyal, dist, India 7-829d.
Panyambe, Gei F Af. 11-771 (B3)
PANYASIS 20-686d
Panza, It. 15-4 (A6)
Panzaschi, Pietro 14-912c.
Panzenshaung, lake, Bur. 4-839a.
Panzer, Georg W. 14-369d.
Panzerstecher: *see* Estoc
Panros, Guat. 5-678 (B3); 12-562d
Pao, Benez 27-989 (C2)
Pao-an, China 6-168 (I-1)
Pao-ching, China 6-168 (H4).
Pao de Assucar, rock, Braz.: *see* Sugar Loaf.
— de Xeringa: *see* Para rubber tree.
Pao-feng China 6-168 (I3)
Paofordau, Braz. 4-440 (B3).
Pao-Kang, China 6-168 (13).
Paola, It. 15-4 (E4)
—, Kan 15-654 (H2).
—, aqueduct, Rome: *see* Trajana
—, lagoon, It. 9-381d
PAOLI, CESARE 20-686d.
—, Clemente 7-204b.
—, Guglielmo 7-202c; 20-686d
—, PASQUALE 20-680d; 7-203b; 11-203d.
Paoli, Colo. 6-722 (II1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B7)
—, Okla. 20-68 (D8)
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7); battle (1777) 28-537a.
Paolino, Fra 14-900d
Paolo, Agnolo di: *see under* Polo
— Servita: *see* Sarpi, Paolo
Paombong, P.Is. 21-392 (B2).
Paoula, Colo. 6-722 (C3)
Paoming Fu, China 6-168 (H3), 26-319c.
Paori, India 19-177d.
Pao-ling Fu, China 6-168 (I2); 6-173c
Pao-lo-ling, China 6-168 (I2).
Paoluan, tribe: *see* Fang
Pap (Armonian king) 21-222c; 24-804d; Lesghians defeated 16-488d; Nerses murdered 2-569c; Samaritans restored 24-110a
Pápa, Hung. 3-4 (F3); 27-450c
Papa, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
—, isl., Scot. 24-856a
— (myth.) 19-137b; 23-68a
Papacayo, lake, Mex. 19-318 (E5-F4); 19-319b.
PAPACY 20-689a; 6-336d; chancery 9-303d; coinage 19-901a; counter-Reformation 23-489c foll., 9-929b; crusades 7-947d, 9-926a; Donation of Constantine 8-405d; empire, relations with 9-349b foll., 11-889d foll., 9-926c; *see also* Gregory VII., Innocent III.; English Church, relations with 9-444d, 9-483a, 9-487c foll., 9-529c foll.; False Decretals 7-917b; Febronianism 10-240a; Gallicanism 11-418c; Index 13-474b; inquisition 14-594d; Investitures: *see* that heading; Italian policy (1870-1910) 15-66b, 16-74b, 29-83b; Jesuits, relations with 16-319c, 15-345c, 27-573c, modern international politics 23-490b foll.: *see also* Concordat; navy 18-308c; orders of knighthood 15-865c; Orthodox Church, relations with 20-334c, 23-518a, 17-177a; primacy of pope 16-374c, 24-210b, 18-641d; Reformation period 23-7a, temporal sovereignty: *see* that heading; Ultramontanism 27-570b, 23-493d. *See also* Curia Romana, Pope, &c.
Papadonsina, isls, Turk. As.: *see* Princes Islands
Papaeconfecte: *see* Syrinx.
Papaghni, riv, India: *see* Papagni.
Papa Giulio, villa, Rome 28-67a
Papaghonli, It. 18-786b.
Papagni, riv., India 14-382 (G-H13), 7-612b
Papago, tribe 14-464a.
—, reservation, Ariz. 2-544 (C3)
Papal, Port. E Af 25-466 (L4)
Papala: *see* Papaw.
Papaloo, Haw. 13-34 (D3).
Papaimincito 7-636a.
Papain 21-751a.
Papak (Babek) 2-448b.
Papakating Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C1)
Papakura, N.Z 19-624 (F2).
Papal chancery: *see* Chancery (R.C. Church).
—Infallibility: *see* Infallibility, papal
Papallii, Nicolas 3-491d.
Papalhsic system 27-570d.
Papal Letters 8-304a.
— monarchy 18-686d.
Papaloapam, Mex. 19-943d.
Papal reservations 6-834d.
— States, It.: *see* States of the Church.
Papaloan, mt., Mal. Arch. 15-284 (B2); 22-265d.
Papangaio, N.Z 19-624 (E4).
Papantla, Mex. 18-318 (H1); 19-322d, Pyramid temple 1-809 (Pl. II. fig. 2).
Papar, riv, Bor. 4-262d.
Paparesci dei Guidoni, Gregorio (pone): *see* Innocent II.
Paparoa, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
— mts, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Paparrhegopoulos, K. 12-525d.
Paparsquaro, Mex. 19-318 (D2)
Pape Stour (Papa Stoor), isl, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855b; geology 24-855d.
— Stronsay, isl, Scot. 20-280c.
Papaver: *see* Poppy.
— nudicaule 21-780a.
— orientale: *see* Oriental poppy.
— Rhoeas flore-pleno 13-767a
— somniferum: *see* Opium poppy.
Papaverine 20-135a; 1-688e (table), narcotic effects 19-239c.
Papaveris, oleum: *see* Poppy oil.
Papaw (Carica papaya) 4-445b; 11-257c; in Africa 11-100b, 22-168b; in West Indies 7-597b; 15-133a
Papa Westray, isl, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280d.
Papayami Steamship Line 25-866d.
— Grampian S S Co. 3-56d.
Papeastle (Aballava), Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 9-384 (B3); 6-625e
Pape, A. A. W. v. 19-312c.
—, Henry: chromatic harp 13-12c
— (gun maker) 12-720d; 8-376a.
Papebroch, Daniel van: *see* Papenbroeck.
PAPEETE, Soc Is. 20-725b; 20-436 (P9).
Pape-Henneberg condenser 8-322a
Papel, tribe 22-168c.
Papenbroeck, Daniel 5-358b; 9-300d; 4-177d
PAPENBURG, Ger. 29-725b; 11-808 (A2)
Pependreich, Holl. 9-424c.
Papenkault, hill, Ger. 9-133b.
PAPER 29-725b, 6-23Ia; 5-40d; coated 22-412b; embossing 9-508d; first American paper mill 4-370c; handmade fibres 19-311 (Pl. II. fig. 12); Japanese statistics 15-198b; lithography 18-786c, 16-788d; manufacture 20-727b, 19-312c, 5-608b; newspapers 19-550a; Scottish industry 24-427a; sizes 20-735a; tax on, repealed (1860) 9-569c; wood used for 16-699a
Paperbark 28-540b; 4-961d; 22-733c.

Paper birch 3-959a; 27-634b.
— chase *see* Hare and hounds.
— currency 18-696b, 18-699c; assignats in France 2-781b; Austrian Staatsnoten (1866) 3-310; Chinese 6-189d, 6-190b; Confederate states policy 6-911a; Transvaal (1885-1895) 27-190c; in U.S. 27-701d. *See also* Greenbacks.
— machine 20-712d
— mulberry 18-959b, 10-311b; Fiji 10-126b; Hawaii 13-861; Java 15-291c
— nautilus (Argonauta) *see* Nautilus
— plant (of Himalaya) *see* Daphne
— textiles 5-609h.
PAPHLAGONIA, dist, Asia M 20-736b; 2-760 (F2); 2-762b; 18-301c, coins 19-880c, part of Osrhoëne 23-521c, under Mithradates 18-621b; under Nicomedes II 19-661d.
Paphos (New Paphos), Cyprus 7-696 (map); 26-7 (d.
—, dist, Cyprus 7-696 (map) 7-696c.
PAPHOS, Cyprus 20-716d 23-648 (F3); 23-649 (B3); 5-765i.
Paul Lazzaro 14-911b.
Pipa, It *see* Pavia.
Papiamus : see *Burgundionum Lex.*
PAPIAS (of Hierapolis) 20-735b; 2-2l2d; 15-491d on the Gospels 17-729a, 17-836c.
PAPIER MACHE 20-737d
Papier-stolfgarn *see* Pulp yarns
Papilio 13-475b; 6-676b.
— dardanus 18-195d
— machaon *see* Swallow tail butterfly
— marcellinus 15-163c
Papilionaceous corolla 10-564o
Papilionaceæ 16-475b
Papilionine 16-476b
Papilla 11-931c.
Papillæ 25-188b.
Papillary layer 25-188b; 16-432b
— muscles 27-942a
Papillon Neb 19-324 (13).
Papilloma 27-170c.
Papillon dog 6-376a; 8-379 (13).
PAPIN, DENIS 20-738a; 23-432; steam engine 25-819b
"Papin" (submarine) 24-921h
PAPINEAU, LOUIS JOSEPH 20-738d 6-105d; 5-167h.
Papineau, Ill 14-101 (E1)
PAPINIAN (Aemilius Papinianus) 20-739a 16-267a.
Papio *see* Baboon
— anubis (dogface baboon, nonmanin pinmosus) *see* Anubis baboon
— babuin *see* Yellow baboon
— cynocephalus *see* Yellow baboon
— hamadryas *see* Arabian baboon
— maimon *see* Drill
— maimon *see* Mandrill
— olivaceus *see* Olive baboon
— porcarius *see* Chacma
Papineto riv, It 20-745b.
Papinia tribe 11 16-271a.
Papiriamus 23-528d
Papista, de San Juan (Begonia gracilipila) 21-456o.
Papist Glucose, mt, Scot. 12-113d.
Papiry, riv, Colom. 6-701 (C3).
Papoutsa mt Cyprus 7-696 (map) 7-696a.
Pappa Rose 2-33d.
Pappe (historian) 21-929b
Pappenheim, chit, Jap *see* Pacabano
PAPPENHEIM, GOTTFRIED Heinrich, count of 20-733d; at Breitenfeld (1631) 4-492d.
Pappe with an Hatchet (Lyly) 17-1601.
Pappiwatt, Knits 9-416 (11 A4); 24-510 o
Pappophorum 12-71d
Pappus, fortress, N Af 27-853b.
PAPPUS (OF ALEXANDRIA) 20-740b, 6-941b, 18-139b; parism 22-102c, problem 20-741a, quadratrix 22-706c; theorem 11-731c.
Pappus, Johannes 2-628b; hymns 14-1880
Pappus (bet) 10-503c; 6-812a.
Papremis, Egy, battle (460 B C) 8-88a.
Paprika; *see* Turkish pepper.
Paprocki, Bartholomew 21-1180b.
Papua, mts Ire. 14-744 (B4)
— of Java, mts, Sculp. 24-412 (B4-4); 15-0810, geology 24-114d.
Papua gulf, N G. 19-487 (E3), 19-486 l.
—, territory, N.G. 19-187 (D2-F2); 19-489b, inhabitants 4-607c, 4-862 l.
PAPUANS, people 20-741c, 19-136b; 28-339a; albinism amongst 1-307d; extermination 19-991; language 20-713b, 19-2d; Malagasy affinities 17-274a; and Negritos 19-315d.
Papuan subregion 3-974a; 8-845c.
— tube-nosed bat 6-211d.
Papuk, mt, Hung 3-4 (E4), 7-472a
Papulae 8-880a
Papua, Bur 4-840 (E6); 24-101a
Papusa, mt, Rum. 23-826 (B4).
Papworth, Wyatt Angelous 5-mundan 11-81a.
Papworth Everard, Cambs. 9-121 (IV B1)
— St Agnes, Cambs 5-97d.
PAPYRUS (Mss) 20-743o 20-717a, 20-869a, 17-618c foll; collections 16-370a, 16-562a, 9-11b, Hebrew 14-612d; palimpsests 20-643a
— (bot.) 20-743c; 9-42b, distribution 19-695a, 6-924b, 11-100a.
— cat tail 5-270d
Paquelin, Claude A. 26-135b,
Paqueta, isl, Braz 23-355b.
Paquior, Switz 26-242 (C3).
Paquera, mt, Bol 4-167 (A3), 4-167d
PAR 20-711d 1-376b.
Para, Braz (Bahia) 4-440(H4)
PARA (Bélem do Pará) Braz (Para) 20-710d 4-440 (H2)
— riv, Braz (Tocantins riv) 4-441 (G2); 1-750 (map), 20-746a, 1-784o
— riv, Braz (São Francisco) 24-1358b.
— riv, Ans 11-340b
PARA (Gran Pará), state, Braz 26-711d; 4-441 (E G2)
Para (ohom) 6-53a.
— (coin) 9-280; 24-689a; 27-461c.
— (mammal) *see* Hog deer
— Para (torpedo boat destroyer) 24-911b
Para (weight) 28-193a.
— and Maranhão Company 22-110a.
Parabanic acid 27-794b
Parabellum pistol *see* Borchardt-Luger pistol
Parabenzhydroltetraphenylmethane 27-188a
PARABLE 20-747c; 1-689d; apologue distinguished 2-194b, fable distinguished 10-111b; Christ's use 15-300c
PARABOLA 20-747d, 6-940b; 11-698d; nub cal 7-460b; divergent 7-660b; mensuration 18-139b, 16-141a, projection of 22-162b; quadrature of 2-369b
Parabolani (order) 20-748a; 13-791d.
Paraboloid geometry 11-725a.
— involution 11-701c.
— spiral 25-092b.
Paraboloid 6-964b; elliptic 11-719b; hyperbolic 11-719b 11-701d
Paraboloidal *see* Osphradium.
Paracamelus 27-497a.
Paracatú, Braz 4-110 (G6); 18-502d
—, riv, Braz. 4-140 (G6); 24-198b.
PARACELSUS 20-719a; 18-49a, conception of acid 1-146c; massage 17-863d
Paracelsus (Browning) 4-671o
Paracentral lobule 4-397b
Parachin Scav 24-986 (C 2), 6-324b
Parachlorbenzonitrile 6-171d
Parachoathras, mts, Asia M 16-20c
Parachordal cartilage 14-259a
Parachordodes 19-363b.
PARACHUTE 20-750d.
— light ball 1-869a
Paraclete (ref.) *see* Holy Ghost.
Paraclete, oratory Nogent-sur-Seine 1-41a.
Paraclitice (service book) 18-799b.
Parachone 11-522b
Paracondidium 6-617d.
Paracotom 22-694b.
Paracrinum, tribe *see* Paracteni.
Paracrinomoda 8-879o
Paracnellos, Sp 25-30 (E3),
Paracuni, Braz 4-110 (I2).
Paracynogen 7-659c.
Paradychtinus 9-658o.
Paridi Hung. 13-898d.
Paridia, cape, Peru 21-264 (C4)
Paradas, Sp 25-530 (I 4)
—, tribe, Bal.; *see* Paratas.
PARADE 20-751d.
Parade march 17-689a
Paradeisos : *see* Paravaines.
Paradigmus 23-130a, 25-153d.
Paradisburg, mt, Hung 24-61a.
Para : dimethylaminoazobenzene-ortho carboxylic acid 14-183b.
Paradis, Marie Therese von 4-711b.
Paradis, Grand, mt, Alps : *see* Grand Paradis.
Paradise, Ans 2-511 (D4).
—, Ark 2-532 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-604 (D1).
—, Ky 15-710 (B3)
—, Md. 17-828 (A4).
—, Nfd 18-179 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-118 (H1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
—, Utah 27-814 (H1).
—, W Va 26-560 (B3).
—, dist, Ans 4-122c.
—, mt, W I 24-30a.
—, sound Nfd 19-179 (C3).
—, val, Nov 5-8 (E1).
PARADISE (bird) 20-751d; 6-940b, Christ teaching in 7-762c, Hebrew conception 9-762b.
Paradisea apoda *see* Great emerald bird
— minor *see* Lesser bird of Paradise.
— rubra : *see* Red bird of Paradise.
Paradise Creek, riv, Kan 15-604 (C1).
Paradiso Hyoatcher 10-984d
Paradisoidae : *see* Birds of Paradise.
Paradise Lost (Milton) 18-488d; 21-886b; 9-632b; Italian translation 5-962b; publication price 4-216a, Nisbeth influenced by 24-797c, Ovhino's work 15-389b.
Paradise Regained (Milton) 19-491b
Paradise tree : *see* Azedarach
Paradise Valley, Nev 5-8 (E1)
Paradisia Liliastrum : *see* St Bruno's lily.
PARADOS 20-752c.
Paradox, isl. 6-732 (B3).
PARADOX 20-752c.
— 'Paradox' (horse) 13-787a,
Paradox rifle 23-336b
Paradoxides (zool) 2-299d; 5-870; 27-829a
— group (zool.) 11-670d.
Paradoxostomatidae 9-658b.
Paradoxure (Paradoxurus) : *see* Palm civet.
Paradoxurus hermaphroditus : *see* Coffee cat
— lyticri : *see* Palm civet.
— musanga : *see* Coffee rat
Paraffinomio 15-870c
Paradytes stenus 23-522b
Paraetonnium, Egy 23-648 (E3); 9-40 (A1).
PARAFFIN 20-752c, 21-816d, 24-214b; density at low temperatures 16-747c, fluorescence 10-576d, thermoluminescence 21-477c
Paraffinum solidum : *see* Vaseline
Paraffin wax 5-185o; 10-407d.
Para-formaldehyde : *see* Trioxymethylene
Paraform tablol 6-312d
Paraf uchsin (para rosaniline hydrochloride) 11-273c.
Parage 26-46c.
Paraglobin : *see* Serum-globulin
Paraglossa 13-419o
Para glycuric 12-957d.
Paraguatita 7-416b.
Paraguelus 12-150b.
Paragon Ind 14-422 (D6).
PARAGON (dict.) 20-756c.
Paragonah, Utah 27-811 (A-B5)
Paragonite 18-151b
Paragordius 19-363b.
Paragorgia 17-482b.
Paragould, Ark 2-552 (E1), 2-553b.
Paragraaulite 12-361b
PARAGRAPH 20-756d; 17-621d.
Paragraphe (Gr. law) 12-505d.
Paragraphia 2-161b.
Paraguana, riv, Hol 24-181a.
—, riv, Venez. 27-989 (C2)
—, isl. Pla ne Pelawan Is.
Paraguand, penin, Venez. 27-989 (B1) 27-988 l.
Paraguan Para 2-162 (E2).
Paraguassú, inst, Braz 3-210c
—, riv, Braz 4-440 (I5); 8-160c
PARAGUAY, republic, S Am. 20-756d, 2-162 (map); Brazilian alliance (1849) 4-109d; Count Eu's mission 15-846c; war (1865-70) 2-471b.
—, riv, S Am 2-162 (E2); 21-787c, 20-756d.
— cat 5-489d.
— tea *see* Maté
Parah (measure) 28-493a
Parahat Itaja (Kol chief) 25-145d.
Parahim, riv, Braz 21-57oa.
Parahyaguna 9-721d, 20-754 (F, III.)
PARAHYBA, Braz 20-759d, 4-110 (k 5).
PARAHYBA, state, Braz. 20-759b, 4-110 (k 5), 4-1oba
— do Nuile, riv, Braz 4-440 (K1); 20-759c
— do Sul, Braz 20-760a; 23-
— DO SUL, riv, Braz 20-759d, 4-110 (I7) 4-111c
Parahyba Mund, Braz 24-100c
—, riv, Braz 20-759d
Parahyvinga, riv, Braz : *see* Parahyba do Sul.
Para 20-801c.
Paraiso, C Am. 5-678 (k6)
—, mts, Cal 5-5 (C4).
Paraiso Rico : *see* Azadarach
Paraivans (caste) 20-801b.
Parakeet 20-863b; 20-864o.
Parakeratosis 25-191d.
Parakrama Bahu I (of Ceylon) 5-755d, 14-400c
— Bahu IV (of Ceylon) 18-20b.
Paralan, R.W.Af. 11-204 (O4); 7-344b.
Paralatan tribe 24-526d
Para latex 23-801d
Paralha, mt, Alps 1-747d.
PARALDEHYDE 20-760a, 1-032b, 14-854d
Paralgar 27-97d
Parah, riv, Bal 14-876 (B7); 3-293a.
Parah (Athenian faction) 21-
Parahia, dist, Gr 2-884b
Paralichthys dentatus : *see* Summer flounder
— olivaceus : *see* Four-spotted flounder
Paralimax 11-528b
Paralinni, lake, Gr 12-424 (B2)
Paralipomena Jeremiae : see *Baruch, Book of the Words of.*
Paralleliodon minutus 26-91a
— motion 25-791a
PARALLAX 20-760a; solar 26-90c, 21-719c, stellar 2-816d, 25-789a, 22-370a; Struve's observations 25-949d, Kan 15-651 (I 1)
Parallel (geom.) 11-721d; 11-178d 11-688a
— curves 26-122a
— axiom Euclidean : *see* Euclidean parallel axiom.
— bars 12-753o
— draining : *see* Furrow drainage
Parallel-lapped 18-138a; 11-687a
Parallel fissure (anat) 4-396c
— forces 17-960b; 17-963c, resultant 17-960b
Parallelism, angle of 11-721a
—, PSYCHOPHYSICAL 20-762b, 22-600c, automatism 3-484d, Bain 3-222c, Binet 18-247a, Boehner 18-235a; free will 28-651a, in radios 16-572a; sensation 22-600d, Wundt 10-241d
PARALLEL MOTION 20-762o, 17-1007b; 25-821b.
— projection 22-748d; 17-996b
Parallelodon 16-182b
Parallelodontidae 19-122b.
Parallelogram 18-137b
— of forces : *see* Forces, parallelogram of.
PARALLELS 20-762c; 10-708il.
Paralogism : *see* Paradox,
Paralla, La 14-732 (F1)
PARALUS 20-762d
Paralysed and Epileptics, National Hospital for 16-916d, 19-916c
PARALYSIS 20-762d bladder 4-30a; cerebral abscess 25-201c; diphtheritic 3-174a, 6-290d; facial 19-428c; hospitals 13-794d; infantile 19-81a, 15-63d of the insane 14-607d, 2-195o; parturient 28-10b.
Paramalium : *see* Paramecium
Paramagnetism 17-324a, 17-319b.
Parama Hamsas (sect) 13-508b.
Paramara (dynasty) 8-112b; 17-
PARAMARIBO, D Gui 20-765d 12-675 (D2).
Paramatta, N.S.W. : *see* Parramatta
Paramba, riv, Ec 8-913c
Paramecioides : *see* Trypanosoma
PARAMECIUM 20-765d; 14-561b; 14-18b (fig); correlated variability 27-911b; fission 14-560b (figs)
— Purseria 14-561b
Parameibian (sure 25-689a.
Paramelilowa, N.S.W. 19-538 (F 11).
Paramonia 6-201b
Paramenidae 6-251b; 6-250d.
PARAMENT (dict) 20-765d
Paramera, mts., Sp 25-540 (I 2), 9-64o
— (geog) 25-528a
— (zool) 6-667d
Parameras de Molina, mts, sp. 25-530 (D-E2), 12-644o.
Paramoro (biol) 18-866b.
Paramera glandulifera 23-
Paramose 17-178b
Paramoter (crystal) 7-372b.
Paramentalis : *see* Peritonitis, pelvic
Parmuride 16-95d
Paramillos, mts, Arg 18-127a.
Para no de Suma Paz, plateau, Colom : *see* Suma Paz, pic.
Paramoboba 10-467a; 7-715d.
— oilhardi 22-483d
Para noeciodes : *see* Trypanosoma
Paramoeolum : *see* Paramoecium
Paramorphism 18-254d; 18-514a; 2-814d
Paramos, dist, Colom. 8-704d.
Paramoshuru, isl, Jap *see* Paramondra
Paramondra 16-745b
PARAMOUNT (dict) 20-766a.
"Paramour" (ship) 19-289b.
Paramphinæ 1-887a
Paramus, N.J. 6-356a.
Paramusu, isl, Jap 15-156 (T1); 25-10 (L3); 15-951d, 27-, st, Jap. 15-156 (U1)
Paramyelon 13-811b (table)
Paramyloden 19-114a.
Paramyosmogen : *see* Myosin
Paramys 23-446a.
Paran dist, Syr 6-949b; 7-856c
PARANA, Arg 20-766c; 2-462 (D3)
—, riv, Braz 2-462 (E2) 4-440 (F2), 21-787b; 20-766a.
PARANA, state, Braz 20-768a — 4-440 (F7 & B0); geology 4-442o.
—, Altos do, mts., Braz 4-440 (H5)
— group 20-800a
PARANAGUA, Braz 20-766c; 4-440 (C6).
—, riv, Braz 4-440 (C6); 20-768b
Paranahyba riv, Braz 4-440 (H1) 21-787b
Paranais littorals 5-791o
Paranan, mts, Braz 4-440 (G5), 18-301d
—, riv, Braz 12-309d.
Paranapanema riv, Braz. 4-440 (F7), 21-787b
Paranapucabu, mts, Braz 4-440 (G7)
Paranapura, Peru 21-964 (B2).
Paranaqua Pks 21-392 (E2).
Paranatinga, riv Braz 1-785 (map) 1-784b
Parana xingú, riv, Braz : *see* Xingu
PARANDHAR, India 20-769d; 14-382 (F10).

Paranobalia 9-656b
Paranephrine 26-116b
Paranag. I. Is. 21-392 (E7)
—, bay, Pl. 21-392 (D-E7)
—, inc. law 15-925a
Paring (knife) 17-177b
Parangi *see* Yaws
Parangipettai, pass, India 14-376 (G-H5)
Paranglatok (weapon) 26-271d
Para-nitraniline red 8-747d; 26-701i
Para-nitrobenzeneacetic naphthol 14-183a
Paranitrophenol 14-484a; 8-221c
PARANOIA 20-766d
Paranthena 12-861d
Paranthj, India 17-396b
Parapeças, riv., Braz 24-198b
Parapanda, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C-D4) 12-371d
Parapara, N. Z. 19-627b
Parapittui, Jav. 3-308a
Parapsicrpatus 21-165d
PARAPET 20-770a, 17-346c; field defences 10-719c; fort 6-681d; 10-702b
Paraphasia 2-164b
Paraphenylene blue 8-746d, — violet 8-746d
PARAPHERNALIA (dict.) 20-770a
Paraphoxinus gothaldii 4-258a
PARAPHRASE 20-770b
— of the Psalms 14-192a.
Paraplectrellus 24-524d
Paraphyllinidæ 24-524d
Paraphyllites 24-524d
Paraphysis (bot.) 16-581d, 12-768a
— (zool.) 14-267c
Parapineal organ 14-264d; 7-784d
Parapit, Bol. 4-167 (C4)
—, riv., Bol. 4-167 (C3), 4-169b
Paraplasm *see* Metaplasm
Paraplegia and incontinence 18-199b
Paraplegia 20-763c
Paraplegic (Scyphomedusæ) 18-471b
Parapodia 2-671d; 2-676c; 5-794d; Gastropoda 11-295b
Parapsychics, ring, Gr. 26-741b, 26-742b
Parapulmonia, dist., Asia M. 18-180a
Paraquirou 10-247d
Parapuzzolana 25-181c
Parapyrae 16-738b (fig.)
Parathropahis 6-291b
Parathyroidectomy 11-2 3c
Parathyroidine hydrochloride *see* Parathormone
Parà rubber 23-797d, 23-801d
— rubber tree 23-797b (Pl. I.); 23-797d, cultivation 23-798d, tapping 23-799d.
Parasang *see* Persakh
Parasang (Indian stage) 24-176b
Parasalepas americanus 14-641b
PARASCENIUM 20-770b.
Parascene *see* Good Friday,
Paraschists 24-328a
Parasemon 23-798d
Parasol clouds 12-864d
Parasyra *see* Geythos
PARASITE (dict.) 20-770a.
— (biol.) 11-333b; 23-794d, chlorophyllic 11-344c; facultative 11-344c; obligate 11-344c.
— (mus.) 4-242b
PARASITIC DISEASES 20-770c, 20-774 (Plates).
PARASITISM 20-793d; 23-924c; 18-227d
Parasmilia 7-418a
PARASNATH, mt., India 20-797d; 14-376 (I-M8)
PARASOL 20-798a.
Parasphenoid bone 23-142a; 3-360; 14-261c
Parasteadæ 7-388a.
Parasternum 23-166c.
Parastichy 16-427d
Parasuchia 25-259d.
Parasurama 13-496c; 5-466d — (chron.) *see* Kollamera
Parasuramkund, India: *see* Brihmakund
Paratary, lake, Braz 4-440 (D2).
Paratas, race 4-301a.
Parathadhi 28-484a
Parathellaceæ 16-584d
Parithyroid glands 8-635b; 18-197b
Paratici, It. 14-867a
Paratilapia 6-480c.
Paratorium *see* Credence.
Paratrophic bacteria 3-184b.
Paratwada, India 9-291c.
Paratty, Braz. 23-454b.
Paratype 28-1022b.
Parana-guara, Braz. 25-487c.
Parancal) (law) 20-766a; 25-1182b.
PARAVICINO Y ARTEAGA, M. Fr. 20-798a.
Paravur, India 14-382 (G15); 27-216b.
Paravxanthine 22-663a.
Paray, Fr. 10-778 (C6)
PARAY-LE-MONIAL, Fr. 20-798a; 10-778 (D4), 2-414b
Parazoa 28-1038a foll.
Parbhani, India 14-382 (I-J10).
Parbuti, riv., India 14-376 (G7), 5-816b.
Parbatipur, India 14-376 (N7)
Parbatiya (language): *see* Khas
Parbold, Lancs 18-139 (B2).
Parcæ (myth.) *see* Fates, the
PARCEL (dict.) 20-798b.
Parcel-gilding 8-248a.
Parcel post 22-184a; 22-186a; express 22-184d; France 22-193a; U.S. 22-196a.
Parc Gwyllt, Wales 4-532a.
PARCHIM, Ger. 20-798b; 11-808 (C2).
Parchosis *see* Pachisi
Parchman, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
PARCHMENT 20-798c, 17-618d, 20-807a; of drum 8-598c; manufacture 18-443a.
— coffee 8-647c
Parcieux, A. de 14-665c.
PARCLOSE 20-799c
Parcoy, Peru 21-264 (B3),
Pard *see* Leopard.
Pardah *see* Purdah
PARDAILLAN (family) 20-799c; 3-697a; *see also* Antin *and* Montespan.
Pardeevrille, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
PARDESSUS, JEAN MARIE 20-799d; 24-537a.
Pardiac, Bernard d'Armagnac, count of 19-310a.
Pardiac, Gers 7-199a.
Pardique Ivnx 17-173b; 25-530d
Pardo, José 21-278a.
—, Manuel 21-276c
Pardo, riv., Braz. (trib. of Paraná) 4-440 (F7).
—, riv., Braz. (trib. of S. Francisco) 4-110 (H3); 18-502a.
—, riv., Braz. (Bahia) 4-440 (E6)
PARDO BAZAN, EMILIA 20-800b.
PARDOE, JULIA 20-800b.
Pardoe Pa. 21-106 (B3).
Pardo, Pl., Is. 5-592d.
—, El, Sp. 25-530 (D2); pact (1885) 25-161b.
PARDON (law) 20-800c; 14-341a; by warrant 28-327c
— (rel.) 14-505d
Pardoner (office) 14-506d
PARDUBITZ (Parambic), Aus. 20-801b; 3-4 (D1).
PARE, AMBROISE 20-801b, 26-127d; obstetrics 19-963d; surgical instruments 26-132c, 26-134a, 25-185b; transplantation of teeth 8-50c
Pare Ger E Af. 11-771 (C1), 11-773c
—, mts., Ger. E Af. 11-771 (C1-2); 11-772a
Parecbla, Paros, Aeg. S.: *see* Parcekla.
Parecis, mts., Braz. 4-440 (D-E3); 17-543d
Paredes (Mexican president) 18-340a
Parodes, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Pare asantus: *see* Parasauria
— heels 5-230a.
PAREJA, JUAN DE 20-801b
—, Pulido 27-976c.
Pare-Mul-Par, reef, Ind. O. 14-382 (D-E14).
Parenchyma 21-730c
Parenchymalla 23-723b.
Parenchymula larva 14-172b, 25-728a.
Pareuda, India 14-382 (I-10).
Parengarenga Harbour, N.Z. 19-624 (D1)
Parens patriæ (law) 22-231a, 22-232a
PARENT, SIMON NAPOLEON 20-801c.
—, Etienne 5-167d.
Parenthelia (festival) 17-567a.
PARENTHESIS 20-801c: *see also* Bracket.
Parents-in-Born, Fr. 10-778 (D5)
Parentum, It.: *see* Parenzo.
Parents' National Educational Union 6-136b.
Parentucelli, Tomaso: *see* Nicholas V. (pope)
PARENZO, Aus. 20-801d; 15-26 (D2); 3-4 (C4); cathedral 3-476a, 2-352b, 2-352a.
Parergon, group 19-626c.
Parepa Rosa scholarship 23-720c.
Pare Paro Mal Arch. 17-166 (D3); 5-598c.
—, bay, Mal. Arch. 5-597a.
Paresa 13-346a.
Pares (France): *see* Pairs.
Paresnath, mt., India: *see* Parasnath.
— (myth.): *see* Parswanath.
Pare-y-Marw, cromlech, Wales 21-82b.
Paretaccne, plat., Pers. 18-21d
Parotaceni, tribe 18-20d.
Pareto, V., frequency law 22-390d; oph lmitté 27-867d.
Parfait du paon 1-551b
Parforce Heide, heath, Ger. 3-788 (map)
PARGA, Turk. 20-802a, 27-426 (B3).
Pargagoolah, lakes, Vict. 25-38 (E2).
Pargana 14-385d
Pargas, Fin. Russ 13-707d.
Pargasite 3-357d.
Pargas marble 23-871b.
Pargat, Arm. 2-56a (D2).
PARGETTING 20-802b; 4-523d
Pargo, pt., Mad. 17-281 (map)
Pargolovo, Russ. 24-40b
Parham, W.I. 28-544 (F3); 2-126b
—, inst., Suff. 28-29b,
—, estate, Sus. 26-168a,
Parhelia 12-864d.
Parhelic circle 12-864d.
Parhyspate 17-179b
Pari, pt., N.G. 19-487 (B8)
Paria, gulf, Venez. 27-989 (C1), 6-744b
—, gulf, W.I. 28-544 (A-B4); 27-284c
—, riv., Utah 27-841 (B3).
Pariage 21-480b.
PARIAH 20-802b; 13-504c.
— DOG 20-812e; 8-377b; 8-276b.
— kite 15-839b.
Pariana 12-371a; 12-373b.
PARIAN CHRONICLE 20-802c; 14-629a.
— marble 17-176c.
— porcelain 8-758c
Parinasauria 23-143c.
Parinasaurus beds: *see* Parinasaurus beds
Paricaumas, tribe 18-21c; 21-302e.
Parichinos 20-529c
Parida, isl., Pan. 5-678 (A7).
Paridæ (bird) 4-mouse.
Parierra 2-665b.
Parières, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Parles 28-275b.
Parieta bone 25-197a; 14-261c
— foramen 23-186c.
— gyrus 4-197a.
— lobe 4-396c.
— organs (*see* Pineal) and Parapineal organs 14-264c.
— placentation 10-570c
Parietaria 27-800a; 10-565c; 10-572d.
— officinalis: *see* Pellitory.
Parieto-occipital fissure 4-390c; 1-940b.
Parihar (dynasty) 13-428c.
Paris, S. Af. 20-152d.
Paris, Brit. Gui. 12-675 (C2).
Parikua, Paros, Aeg. S.: *see* Parocka.
Parikshit (Pandava king) 13-497b
Parilla 20-600c; 6-813b; 4-204a.
Parilla 24-223b.
Parima, mts., Braz. 4-440 (I); 27-889 (B3); 27-888c
—, riv., Braz.: *see* Branco.
Pari mutuel 3-827b; 11-450a.
Parida, cape, Peru 21-264 (A2) 21-265d.
Parinacochas, lake, Peru 21-264 (C4); 21-267a
Pariuacota, mt., Bol. 4-167 (A3); 4-168a
Parinari, Peru 21-264 (C2).
Parinas, riv., Braz. 1-788b,
Parinarium 18-540c
Pariucea, Rum. 23-826 (C1)
Paring and burning (of soil) 25-350c
Paringul, mts., Hung. 27-212a
PARINI, GIUSEPPE 20-802d; 14-909e; 10-730d.
Parintins, Braz. 4-440 (E2).
Pariou, Puy de, mt., Fr. 22-674b
Paripinnate 16-325b.
Paris (actor) 15-610a; 17-789a
PARIS (Alexandros; myth.) 20-803a; 20-14a; 12-779c, duel with Menelaus 22-415a
Paris, Anné 7-664d; 18-640a
—, Alexander de: *see* Alexander (of Bernay)
—, ALEXIS PAULIN 20-803b
—, BRUNO PAULIN GASTON 20-803c; 11-144b; on Athurian legends 2-684c; 16-151c; on the Babbaux 10-117b.
—, Domenico di 10-283b.
—, FRANÇOIS DE 20-803d; 15-154b
—, John Ayrton 7-873a.
—, J. J. 28-823c.
—, LOUIS PHILIPPE Albert d'Orléans, comte de 20-804a; 20-282c; 10-875b; 10-879c, goncalogy 4-326b.
—, Matthew: *see* Matthew (of Paris)
—, Paulin 11-144b
Paris Ark 2-552 (B2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Tau. 20-114 (B3).
PARIS, Fr. 20-804b; 20-804 (map), 10-778 (B-C5), architecture 2-429c, 2-442a, 13-811d; Bourse 20-809a 2-429c, 2-433c, cathedral: *see* Notre Dame; cemeteries 8-659d; chambers of commerce 27-196a, 27-198a; college of surgeons 26-127c; conservatoire 6-977b, 24-223a, 20-808d; cremation in 7-406b; defences 20-804d, 10-693d; dialect 11-104a fol.; exhibitions 10-67c: *see also* International Exhibitions, Paris, fire (1871) 10-401c, freemasonry 11-844b, Haussmann's improvements 13-71c; Hotel de Ville 2-414b, 2-442a (plan), 20-808d, 10-871b; housing conditions 13-824d; Huguenot church founded (1550) 13-865b; imports and exports (1905) 10-788c; libraries 19-549c, 16-564d 16-566d; magnetic declination in 17-369b, 17-369a; mairie, XIth arrondissement 2-438 (Pl. XIII.); Méryon's etchings of 18-116d; Mont de Piété 20-979d, 20-974d; naval school 10-797c; obelisk 18-945c; observatory 19-956c, 2-814a, 28-58 b; police organization 21-980a; porcelain manufacture 5-749a, 5-743b; sanitary convention (1894) 22-710d; tapestry manufactures (16th cent.) 26-105b; tunnels 27-406b; zoological gardens 28-1038a foll.
— *History* 20-813d; 18-824a; 10-884d; archbishopric 5-519b, Cabuchiens 2-663a; Fronde 10-839b, 11-247c; St Geneviève 11-593d, international bureau of weights and measures created (1875) 21-14a, International Convention (initialed, 1884) 20-910a, 1902-1912c, Mazarine's council 17-932b, medieval government 6-790b; monclary conferences 18-694b, 24-486d, Protestant synod (1559) 10-829a, 13-865b; revolt against tax officers (1632) 10-836a, sanival's researches on 24-239a, siege (1465) 17-390c; siege (1567) 10-840a, siege (1590) 10-18a, siege (1870-1871) 20-820b, 11-11b, 10-712a, 1-268b; States General (1593) 10-832b; synod (574) 16-782c; synod (1528) 6-507a; telegraph union (1875) 21-14a, Viking attacks 20-815a, 10-811c, 5-888a, 12-265a. *See also* French Revolution; St Bartholomew, Massacre of; Parlement, France; Commune of Paris, &c.
—, Congress of (1856): *see* Paris, Treaty of, 1856; Declaration of Paris
—, Council of (1406) 1-488c
—, TREATIES OF 20-822d; (1229) 1-506a (*1259) 17-47c, 10-818a, 12-689b, 19-751a, (1303) 9-497d, (1857) 7-494c, (1727) 20-457a, (1783) 15-296b, 13-603e 17-79d; (1801) 3-548d, (1802) 27-715a (1810) 3-549b, (1898) 25-564c, 7-604c, 12-648c,
Paris, Treaty of (1763) 8-998b, North America 27-672c 14-389b Guiree and Cape Verde 24-642b India 6-335b; Manila 17-580a; William Pitt 5-4a, West Indies 8-402c, 12-578d, 24-50d.
—, Treaty of (1811) 20-822d; 10-803c 28-54d; Italy (1796-1814) 15-17d; Madagascar 17-276c, Mauritius 17-915a, Paris art treasures 20-819b.
— Treaty of (1815) 20-823b; 8-933a, Ionian Islands 14-729b, Prussian acquisitions and losses 22-624 (map)
—, Treaty of (1856) 9-566d; 8-940a, 23-904c, 8-832c; Aland convention ratified 1-469b; Clarendon's share in 6-445a; commission of Danube 7-821d; Italy 15-55a, 5-584a, mediation clause 19-443a, Rumania 23-838b; Turkey 27-400d.
—, Treaty of 27-711d; 27-764d; 27-768d, 20-815b; divinity degree (1150) 8-366d, examinations 10-41c; Great Schism of the West 1-438a, Inquisition superseded 14-592d, John Gerson 11-905b; Ordinance Cabochienne 10-822b, postal privileges 12-813a, Reformation period 17-51d 16th century 20-818a; Sorbonne 25-430d
—, Ida 14-276 (D4); 14-278d.
PARIS, Ill. 20-823d; 14-304 (E4).
—, Inst. 14-424 (F7).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2)
—, Me. 17-1 (B4); 27-104b.
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D-E2)
—, N. Y. 19-596 (E3), 12-892c.
—, O. 20-26 (H3)
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
PARIS, Tex. 20-823d, 26-690 (M2)
Paris, garden, Southwark 3-513b
—, isl., Green 12-548 (H2).
—, isl., S.C. 25-500 (B4); 22-140d.
Paris (bot.) 18-684c
— monoplets 5-552d.
— quadrifolia *see* Herb Paris.
Paris basin 10-178a, 9-662d; 9-664a; 20-816c, artesian wells 28-506c.
Paris breviary 4-501b
Paris Crossing, Ind. 14-422 (E7)
Parisi la Duchesse 5-846a.
Pariser 23-969b.
Paris Evangelical Society: *see* Société des Missions Evangéliques
Paris Grand Steeplechase 18-747b.
Parish, William P. 18-845b.
—, Sir Woodbine 2-470b.
Parish, N.Y. 19-598 (D2)
PARISH (district) 20-823d, 8-349b; county council 8-432c; early charitable purpose 5-872a, 5-874c, 5-877b, 5-883c; rate 22-915d; vestry 27-1064b; vicarages established 13-857d
Parish ales 1-538a
Parishan (Famur), lake, Pers. 15-704d
Parish apprentices 2-329c
— clerk 5-497c; 28-824e, 5-603b
— Clerks Company, Lond. 15-965b
— Constables Act (1872) 8-984c
— council: England 8-441a; Scotland 24-429c
— Councils Act (1894) 2-580a
Parish fire, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
— registers 23-49b
Parish ville, N.Y. 18-596 (F1)
Parisii, tribe, Brit. 4-584 (C4).
Parisian Series 9-663a.
Parisienne, La (Delavigne) 7-946d.
Parisii, tribe, Gaul 28-814a.
Parisis, monnaie 19-898c.
Parisitta 24-161b.
PARISITE 20-825c
Paris-Lyon-Méditerranée, railway, Fr. 10-787b.
Parismina, riv., C.R.: *see* Reventazon
Paris Orleans, railway, Fr. 22-851b
Parisot, Petel 8-395e
Paris Plage, Fr. 10-778 (E1); 9-804a.
Paris Polyglott: *see Polyglott, Paris,*

Paris Psalter 3·894c.
Paris Springs, Me. 16·608 (C4).
Parisawanath (myth.): *see* Parsvanatha.
Parita, Pan. 6·678 (B7).
—, bay, Pan. 5·678 (B7); 20·661b.
Parisitasche Sobnle: *see* simultanschule.
Parium, Asia M. 19·115d; 20·861b.
Parivita 4·379a.
Pariz, Pers. 21·188 (C3); 21·189b.
—, dist., Pers. 15·756a.
Parjunaa, Afg. 11·924d.
Parjun 21·117a.
Park, Calvin 20·825d.
—, EDWARDS AMASA 20·829d; 6·946c
—, Henry 26·128d.
—, Sir James Alan 14·675b.
—, John Grubb 28·539b.
—, MUNGO 20·826a; 19·676c; 11·628c.
—, Thomas 20·827a.
Park, Ind. 14·422 (D6).
—, Va. 28·118 (C1)
—, Wash. 28·754 (C1).
—, dist., Scot. 24·412 (B1).
—, head, Corn. 9·430 (VI. B3).
—, lake, Scot. 24·412 (E2).
—, n ta, Colo. 6·722 (D1).
—, nty, Conn. 13·42b.
—, nty, N.Dak. 19·780 (G1); 18·780c
PARK (enclosure) 28·827a; tithe exemption 28·1021a; urban council's powers 8·439a
— (military term) 20·827a.
Park (Swedish game) 26·192d
Parka 8·425d.
Parkan, riv., India 3·294a.
Parkana, tribe 3·294a.
Parkany, Ilung 3·803a; battle (1683) 3·9d.
Parkar dist., India: *see* Thar and Parkar.
Parkatta, Ind. a 14·376 (F2).
Parkbeg, Can. 24·32a (A3).
Park City, Mont. 13·276 (F5).
— City, Utah 27·814 (C2); 27·813d.
Park Club (law case, 1884) 11·447d.
— Co., Colo. 6·722 (E2).
— Co., Mont. 14·276 (D3)
Parkdale, Ark. 2·5·2 (D4).
Parke, James: *see* Wensleydale, Parke, baron.
—, John Grubb 21·202a.
—, Robert 12·829a.
Parke, R. *v.* (190) 7·26d.
Parke, I a. 21·106 (I6).
— Co., Ind. 14·422 (C5).
Parker (family): *see* Morley, barons and earls of, Montcagle, barons.
—, Alexander 11·293d.
—, Chas. 28·447b.
—, C. S. 6·246d.
—, Francis Wayland 22·754c.
—, SIR GILBERT 20·827b; 5·166c.
—, Gerden 16·334b.
—, Harold 24·907b.
—, Horatio William 19·83b.
—, SIR HYDE (d. 1782) 28·827c.
—, Sir Hyde (d. 1807) 20·827c; 7·99b; 1·816c; Nelson 19·3·6d.
—, Joel 11·76a.
—, John, capt. 16·527a; 20·829d
—, JOHN HENRY 20·827d; 5·496d.
—, JOSEPH 20·828a.
—, Lang., Mrs. 10·161d.
—, Louis N. 20·491b.
—, MARTIN 20·828b.
—, MATTHEW (archbp.) 20·828c; Anglican orders 20·186c; antiquarian society 2·145b; Bacon, Sir Nicholas 3·159b; Bishop's Bible edited 3·999b; homily 13·945b; library 16·554c, 4·222c; Rochdale grammar school founded 23·426a.
—, Sir Peter 1·844a; 19·353a
—, Peter 18·995c
—, Qnana 14·478a.
—, Richard (mutineer) 9·553a.
—, Richard (publisher) 20·829d.
—, SAMUEL (bp.) 28·829c; 20·193a; 8·89d.
—, Samuel (writer) 20·829d.
—, S. H. 28·541b.
—, Theodore (politician) 12·607b.
—, THEODORE (preacher) 20·829d; 27·595c.
—, Thomas: *see* Macclesfield, Thomas Parker, 1st earl of.
—, Rev. Thomas 19·468a.
Parker, T. Jeffrey (zoologist) 3·968a.
—, Sir William 24·799c.
—, W. K. (zoologist) 20·322a; 4·802c
Parker, Ala. 1·460 (C4).
—, Ariz. 2·544 (A2).
—, Colo. 6·722 (E2).
—, Ind. 14·422 (G4).
—, Kan. 15·654 (H2).
—, S. Dak. 25·506 (H4).
—, hill, Mass. 17·852 (B1).
—, isl., China 6·168 (L9).
—, lake, S. Dak. 25·506 (H2).
—, riv., Mass. 17·852 (F1).
—, Co., Tex. 26·690 (E3).
— Ferd, Pa. 21·106 (L5).
Parker printing plate 18·787o.
Parkers, Va. 28·118 (E2).
Parker's, bay, W.I. 15·133 (map).
Parkersburg, Ia. 14·732 (E2).
—, Ill. 14·304 (D5).
PARKERSBURG, W.Va. 20·830a; 28·580 (B2); 28·580c.
Parkersgleu, Pa. 21·106 (N3).
Parkers Lake, Ky. 15·740 (D6).
— Landing, Pa. 21·106 (C3).
— Mills, Greg. 20·242 (F2).
Parker Society 28·829b; 8·836a; 3·913e.
Parkers Prairie, Minn. 16·550 (B4).
Parkerton, Md. 18·603 (C1).
Parkertown, N.J. 18·502 (D4).
Parkerville, Ga. 11·752 (C4).
Parkes, Alexander 16·316d.
—, Edmund A. 18·59b; 27·1009a.
—, SIR HARRY SMITH 20·830d; Japan 15·239c, 15·192a, 18·101a.
—, SIR HENRY 20·831b; 2·965d.
—, Joseph 15·553c.
—, Josiah 8·472d.
Parkes, N.S.W. 19·538 (D·E3).
Parkesburg, Pa. 21·100 (H7).
Parkes furnace 7·104a.
— Museum of the Sanitary Institute, Lond. 16·948d.
—, Otway & Co. 20·830d.
Parkeston, Eng. 13·47c.
Park Falls, Wis. 26·740 (C3).
Parkfield, Cal. 5·8 (C4).
Parkgate, Chee. 16·139 (A3); population 6·91a.
Park Gate, Yorks. 28·933 (D3).
Parkhal Dagh, mts., Arm. 2·563 (C1).
Parkham, Dev. 8·430 (VI. D2).
Parkhead, Can. 20·114 (B2).
Parkhill, Can. 20·114 (B3).
Parkhurst, Anthony 15·482d.
—, Charles Henry 19·617b.
—, H. M. 26·330a.
Parkhurst, forest, I. of W. 28·627b.
—, prison, I. of W. 19·533a; 26·366b; reform-school 15·014a.
Parkia speciosa 23·207b.
PARKIN, GEORGE ROBERT 20·831d.
Parkin, Ark. 2·552 (E2).
Parking (dict.) 28·827b.
Parkinson, Adam 26·696a.
—, JAMES 20·832b.
—, John 16·087b; 11·559c; 9·16a.
—, Joseph 18·732c.
—, Sidney 10·734a.
—, Thomas 18·291a.
—, William 6·833c.
Parkinsonia 3·225d.
— ferruginea 15·369a.
— Parkinsoni 18·069b.
Parkinson's disease 20·765b.
Parkinson's Ferry, Pa.: *see* Monongahela.
Parkland, Ill. 14·304 (C3).
—, Okla. 20·98 (h2).
—, Wash. 28·354 (G4).
Park Lane, Conn. 6·952 (B3).
— Lane, Lond. 16·938 (E2).
PARKMAN, FRANCIS 20·832b; 1·841c.
Parkman, Me. 17·434 (C3).
—, O. 20·26 (H2).
—, Okla. 20·58 (B1).
—, Wyo. 28·874 (E1).
— sandstone 27·631c.
Parkminster, Sus. 5·422d.
Parkmore, Ire. 14·744 (E1); 3·283a.
Parknasilla, Ire. 14·744 (B5); 16·128b.
Park Place, Ark. 2·552 (E3).
— Rapids, Minn. 18·550 (B·C4).
— Ridge, Ill. 14·304 (E1).
— Ridge, N.J. 19·502 (A1).
— River, N.Dak. 19·780 (G1).
Parks, Ark. 2·552 (B3).
Parksley, Va. 28·118 (G3).
Parks Mills, O. 20·26 (M·N1).
Parkston, S.Dak. 25·506 (G·H4).
Park Street, Herts. 16·942 (C2).
Parksville, S.C. 25·500 (B3).
Parkton, Md. 17·838 (F1).
—, N.C. 19·772 (D3).
Park Valley, Utah 27·814 (A1)
Parkview, N.Mex. 19·520 (D1)
Park Village Community 25·160c.
Parkville, Mo. 18·608 (B2).
—, N.S.W. 18·338 (F2).
—, N.Y. 19·596 (I3).
Park-web spider 25·665d; 2·292b; 2·306d.
Parkwell, Ark. 2·552 (D4).
Parkwood, Ala. 1·460 (C2).
—, Ga. 11·752 (E4).
—, Pa. 21·106 (D4).
Parkyns, Mansfield 1·91a.
—, Sir William 6·689a.
PARLA KIMEDI, India 20·833b; 14·382 (K·L10).
Parlamento 16·32a; 10·531d
Parlamutty, N.S.W. 19·538 (E3).
Parlante (in opera) 20·124b.
Parlatore (botanist) 7·237b.
PARLEMENT 28·833b; 10·834d; 14th and 15th centuries 10·913d; chambres de l'édit 19·165b; Fronde (1648 - 1649) 10·889b; Huguenots 10·832d; *lit de justice* (1718) 15·849b; Louis de Breteuil (1787) 10·851d; Louis XIV. 10·838d; Louis XV. 10·917b, 17·906e; Pompadour party 10·848d; Louis XVI. 10·851a, 10·917d; political importance 18·849b; provincial parlements 10·824c; Richelieu's policy 10·836d.
—, Bascobe du: *see* Bascobe.
" Parlement Belge " in *rc* (law case 1880) 10·86d.
Parler, Heinrich 12·148b.
Parlett, O. 20·26 (I4).
Parley, Peter (pscud.): *see* Goodrich, Samuel Griswold.
Parley (dict.) 20·596d.
Parliament, Mt., Can. 28·389a.
PARLIAMENT 20·835a; 21·46d; acts 25·812d; address, the 1·188a; electors' disqualification question (1880-1888) 8·577d; blue-books 4·91c; Charles I. 5·966b, 9·537a; Charles II. 1·62b, 8·540a; Chiltern Hundreds 6·433c; colonial taxation 8·547c; criminal jurisdiction 17·4c; crown's prerogatives 22·280d; divorce jurisdiction 6·339a; Edward I. 9·494a; election of representatives 8·169b; English law 9·603c; financial powers (1688) 8·462d; James I. 24·77a; Jewish disabilities 9·568a; obstruction 8·579c; parliamentary whip 28·590b; payment of members 20·978c; petitions 21·306c; provisional order 22·516a; proxy-voting 22·517d; records 22·961c; Reformation parliament (1529-1536) 9·543a; registration 23·411a; reporting 20·106c; representation 23·109c; royal prerogative 8·595b; Scottish representatives 9·498a; Septennial Act (1716) 8·544d; session 24·702a; Sunday sittings 28·96a; taxation 8·497c; 13th century 21·46d; Tory Conference (1880) 26·839a; voting 28·216a; Welsh members 28·264c; women suffrage 28·787b.
—, French legislative chambers: *see* Senato, Chamber of deputies, &c.
—, German: *see* Diet, Imperial, and Reichstag.
—, Irish: *see under* Ireland.
—, Scotland 25·813d; (1424 - 142) 24·439b; Convention (1560) 24·445a; covenants abolished (1661 1663) 24·451c; James I.'s reforms (1427-1428) 24·440a; printing acts (1540) 22·301b.
Parliamentary Elections Acts 24·628b; 7·876c; 8·169a.
Parliamentary Register 1·716b.
Parliamentary Registration Act (1843) 23·42b.
Parliament Bill (1910) 20·846d.
Parliament Hill, Lond. 16·938 (B2); 18·949a.
—, Houses of, Lond. 16·938 (F2·E2) 16·942b; 28·551a; architects 28·639d; architecture 2·430c (Pl. X.), 2·431 (plan); decoration 28·319c, 28·120c, 20·488a; fire (1834) 26·879b; terrace 26·658a; ventilation 27·1011d
Parliament of Bees (John Day) 7·875b; 9·612d
Parliament of Fowls 9·613b.
Parliament Rolls 22·961c.
Parlier, Cal. 5·8 (D3).
Parlin, pond, Me 17·434 (B3).
Parlington, Yorks. 28·933 (D1).
Parlour aux bourgeois, Paris 6·790c.
Parma, Alexander, duke of: *see* Farnese, Alexander.
—, Charles, duke of: *see* Charice III. of Spain
—, J. J. R. de Cambacérès, duke of: *see* Cambacérès.
—, Maria Louisa of: *see* Maria (Louisa: of Spain).
—, Philip, do Bourbon, duke of 6·935a.
Parma, Ark 2·552 (C2).
—, Colo. 6·722 (D4).
—, Ida. 14·276 (D4).
PARMA, It. 20·859a; 15·4 (C2); 15·26 (C2), cathedral 2·392d, 28·995a; frescoes 7·194b; libraries 16·573c; San Paolo convent 26·497b; strikes (1908) 15·816d; university 15·17a
—: *History* 20·859e; 15·41c; battle (1734) 15·776d; Bourben rulers 4·328a; capture (1247) 14·580b; Farnese family 10·183c; Jesuits expelled 8·487a; Marie Louise 15·55a; revolution (1830) 15·796a; Succession question (1815-1817) 10·47d, 23·40a; treaty (1735) 10·838a; treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle (1748) 1·440a.
—, Mich. 18·372 (F7).
—, Mo. 18·608 (G5).
—, N.Y. 18·596 (C2).
—, prov. It. 15·6d; 8·193c
— (C.), Spain 15·4 (C2); 15·26 (C2); 15·3a.
Parmacella 11·526b.
Parmachenee, lake, Me. 17·434 (B3)
Parmak (measure): *see* Archin.
Parmanand Das (poet) 12·358d; 13·486c.
Parmarien 11·526b.
Parma violet: *see* Neapolitan violet.
Parmelan, mt., Alps 26·242 (A5).
Parmele, N.C. 19·772 (E2).
Parmelia 16·582b
Parmeliaceae 18·585a.
PARMENIDES OF ELEA 20·861a; 9·681d, 11·620b; Thales 25·721d
Parmenides (Plato) 21·820b.
PARMENIO 28·853a, 7·784c, 20·617d.
Parmentier, Jean 8·210d.
Parmentier's rule 18·141b.
Parmer Co., Tex. 26·690 (F1).
Parmesan cheese 7·750b; 15·10c.
PARMIGIANO 20·863a.
Parmont, fort, Fr. 23·81d.
Parnagua, Braz. 4·440 (H4).
—, lake, Braz. 21·575a
PARNAHYBA, Braz. 20·854a; 4·140 (I2).
— (Penitente), mts., Braz. 4·440 (G1).
—, riv., Braz. 4·440 (H3); 4·441b.
Parnapashti (myth.): *see* Utnapishtim.
Parnassia 22·35b.
— palustris: *see* Grass of Parnassus.
Parnassiens (Fr. lit.) 11·146d; 3·681a; 13·319d.
Parnassiinae 16·476b.
Parnassus, Pa. 21·106 (F6).
PARNASSUS (lake-urn, Llkerl), mt., Gr. 20·854a; 12·440 (D2); identification theory 13·514c; Python's cavern 22·704b.
— apollo: *see* Apollo butterfly.
— PLAYS 20·854b.
PARNELL, CHARLES STEWART 20·854d; 8·578a foll.; 14·782a.
—, Henry Brooke: *see* Congleton, 1st baron.
—, THOMAS 20·859d.
Parnell, Ark. 2·552 (D3).
—, Anckland, N.Z. 2·894c.
—, Ia. 14·732 (F3).
—, Ill. 14·304 (D3).
—, Kan. 15·654 (G1).
—, Mo. 18·608 (B1).
Parnell, R. *v.* (1880) 24·578d.
Parnell Commission 8·579c; 14·786b; 20·858b; La Caron 16·353a.
Parnellism and Crime 19·558e, 20·858a.
Parnell tribute (1883) 20·857a.
Parnes, India 14·382 (K·10)
Parnes, mt., Gr. 14·440 (E2); 12·446c.
Parni, tribe 2·650b; 20·870c.
Parnitz, riv., Ger. 25·904d
— Dunz g. canal, Ger. 20·2d.
Parnkalla (dialect) 8·199d.
PARNON, mt., Gr. 20·856b; 12·440 (D3); 12·424 (D3).
Parnopius, Apelle 2·184a.
PARNY, E. D. DE FORGES, vicomte de 20·856b; 11·145b.
Paro, India 14·376 (N6).
—, isl., Aegean: *see* Paros.
Paroccipital process: *see under* Mastoid.
Parcchia: *see* Parish.
Parochial Assessment Act (1836) 22·77d.
— Buildings Acts (1862, 1866) 20·825b.
— Schools Bill (1807) 8·972c.
Paredus (nautical) 24·862c.
PARODY 20·860c, 13·522a 11·116b; Alexandrian poets 1·574b; Greek drama 8·492b; Italian drama 8·494b; in textual criticism 26·711a.
Pareckia, Gr. 12·424 (G3); 7·681c; 20·861a.
Par of exchange 20·745d.
Par'oh: *see* Pharaoh.
Paronlia, Gr.: *see* Paroekia.
Parola, India 14·382 (F9).
PAROLE 20·860d.
— (U.S.) 26·93ad.
Parol evidence 20·860d; 10·19c.
Paromez, Russ. 23·872 (H3).
Paren, India 14·376 (G7)
—, state, India 12·719d.
Paronaxia, isls., Aegean 20·860d.
Paroe, isl., Austr. 2·960 (H5); 19·538 (C2)
— Channel, riv., Austr. 19·538 (B2)
Paroophoron 23·182d; 23·134a
Paropamisadae, mt., Afg.: *see* Parepamisus.
Paropamisadae, tribe 11·917c.
PAROPAMISUS, mts., Afg. 20·862d; 2·372b; 3·350c.
Paroquet, Ark. 2·552 (D2)
— Springs, Ky. 15·713a.
Paroreatae, tribe 9·279a.
Parorius, dist., Asia M. 21·543c.
Pares, Aus.: *see* Lesina.
—, Gr.: *see* Paroekia
PAROS (Paro), isl., Aegean 20·860d; 12·424 (G3), cenotaph 19·88c.
Parotic process 23·147d.
Parotid duct 1·940d; 18·945b (fig.).
— gland 18·944d; 17·524c; 18·968c.
Parotitis: *see* Mumps.
Parotte, pt., Jam. 15·133 (map).
Parqueu, riv., Braz. 1·785 (map); 4·440 (F2); 1·787a; 28·746a.
Parousia (rel.) 9·762b; *see also* Advent, Second
Parovarium: *see* Epoophoron.
Parowan, Utah 27·814 (B5).
PAROXYSM 20·861d.
Paroye, Jap. 15·156 (B15).
Parpa, Pers. 19·709c.
Parpaillot (Fr. 274 (I. E4).
Parpan, Switz. 26·242 (H3).
Parpent stones: *see* Perpent stones.
Parpit, pass, Afg. 15·681a.
Parquet (econ.) 25·933c.
— (law) 7·462b.
PARQUETRY 20·861d; 16·478d; 8·1074a.
PARR, CATHERINE 20·861d; 9·032b.
—, George 7·440d; 7·445b.
—, SAMUEL 20·862a.
—, THOMAS (Old Parr) 20·862b; 16·976b; 28·165a
—, William, marquess of Northampton: *see* Northampton.
—, (explorer) 21·048b.
Parr, Ind. 14·422 (C2)
PARR (zool.) 20·862c; 24·88a.
Parra, plateau, Ariz. 2·544 (C1).
Parra (zool.) 15·105d.
Parracombe, Dev. 8·430 (VI. D2).
Parrade (zool.) 20·326c.
Parnell Tribute: *see* Parnell tribute.
Parrakeets, Dent, mt., Alps 1·742d.
Parracombe, Dev. 8·430 (VI. D2).
Parrae (zool.) 20·326c.

Parral, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 6-148c
—, Mex. 18-218 (D2); 8-134a, 16-324a
—, O. 20-26 (H3).
PARRAMATTA, N.S.W. 20-862d; 16-538 (G-H4); 15-960d; 20-862d
Parras, Mex. 16-318 (E2); 6-574d, 18-325a
—, lake, Mex. 18-318 (E2); 18-319b
Parre, It. 18-4 (B2).
Parrett riv., Som. 6-480 (VI G1); 4-584 (B6), 8-110b; 20-136c
Parrhasa, Gr. 2-367b; 18-74b; 20-861b
PARRHASIUS 20-862d; 12-487a.
PARRICIDE 20-863a; 13-644c, 8-39bd.
Parrish, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Parrish's chemical food 14-800a.
PARROT 20-863b; 3-977d; 3-61b, acclimatization 1-11bc; colour 10-226a, longevity 16-975d; skull 3-960c — crosshill 7-509d.
PARROT-FISHES 20-864d; 6-780a, 20-345c
Parrot's nodes (med.) 27-985c
Parrotspitze, mt., Alps 23-720d.
Parrott, Ga. 11-702 (B4)
Parrottsville, Tenn. 26-620 (H 11)
Parrot tulip 27-367b.
— wrasses: *see* Parrot-fishes
Parrsboro, Can. 16-831 (B2)
Parr's Ridge, mts., Md. 17-828 (B2), 17-827c
Parr Stocks, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Parr Town, Can. 24-111d.
PARRY, SIR C. HUBERT H. 20-863a, 16-84b, oratorios 20-1641, songs 25-412c
—, John Orlando 11-800b.
— Richard 28-265b; 28-268a
— SIR WILLIAM EDWARD 20-865c, 21-914a, 8-601d
—, Winnie 5-649a
Parry cape, Can. 5-160 (E1).
—, cape, Green. 12-513 (B2).
—, isl., Can. 20-114 (D2).
— Is., Can. 16-762 (H-I2); 21-944a.
— Is., Pac. O. 20-436 (D2); 4-270b.
— sound, Can. 20-114 (E2); 20-369b.
PARRY (inct.) 20-866a.
— (fem.ing) 10-392c
Parryville, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Pars, Henry 4-36c; 5-838a.
Parsberg, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Parsch, Aus. 24-106a.
PARSEES 20-866a; costume 14-420c, funeral rites 11-33a, 10-220c, Indian immigration (18th cent.) 4-189a; language 12-710b; law 20-903a, oath 19-943b.
Parsierspitze, mt., Alps 1-74ba
Parseval dirigible balloon 1-26 (Pl. II.)
"Parsifal" (Wagner) 28-237c; 28-241d; 21-135b; 20-868a.
PARSIFAL BELL-INSTRUMENT 20-867d
PARSIMONY, LAW OF 20-868b.
Parsippany, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
Parsis: *see* Parsees
Parsisoh (official) 12-546d, Parsiwan tribe: *see* Tajik.
PARSLEY 20-868b.
— leaved cider 9-166b.
Parsnip riv., Can. 17-251d
PARSNIP 20-868b; 6-606d
Parson, Wilham B. 27-401d.
PARSON 20-868c.
— bird 13-656a; 16-626c,
Parson Lot (pseud.): *see* Kinnsley, Charles
Parsons (family): *see* Rasse, Clarkson.
—, Allred 26-501c; 4-233a
— Hon C. A.: gramophone 21-468d; non-skid device 26-1009d, turbine 25-823c, 25-844a
—, Sir Charles 6-38d; 9-129a.
—, Eli 17-860d.
—, Elizabeth 6-626d.
—, H. Franklin 14-362d.
—, Lewis Baldwin 10-133a.
—, M. M. 7-431c
—(Persons), ROBERT 20-866c; 16-770d.
—, Sir William 23-744d.
—, THEOPHILUS (jurist) 20-858d.
Parsons, Theophilus (writer) 20-869a.
—, Thomas William 1-838c.
Parsons, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
PARSONS, Kan. 20-869a; 15-654 (G3)
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Miss.: *see* West Newbury.
—, Nev. 18-630 (C2)
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, lake, Mich. 16-479 (A-B1).
Parsonsburg, Md. 17-828 (H-I4)
Parsonsfield, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Parson's Gap, pass, China 6-168 (I4).
— ordnance (Switzerland): *see* Pfaffenbrief.
Parsonstown, Ire.: *see* Birr
Parsotjacko, mt., Swed. 16-800 (D2).
Pars papillaris (zool.): *see* Papill ary layer.
— rationabilis (law) 14-3a; 28-655c
Parsua, tribe 21-203b; 21-253b
Parsuwash (Parswa) 15-127b; 1-78b; 5-82a
Partabgarh, India (Bombay) 14-382 (F11).
—, India (Rajputana) 14-376 (F7); 20-869a.
—, India (United Prov.) 14-376 (I7); 3-663c
PARTABGARH (Pertabgarh, Pratapgarh), dist., India (Rajputana) 20-869a.
PARTABGARH, dist., India (United Prov.) 20-869b, 14-376 (I-K7)
Partab Singh: *see* Pertab Singh
Partap (name): *see* Pertab.
Part Dieu convent, Fribourg, Switz. 28-242 (B3)
Parted arms (her.) 13-313d.
Partefijdt, mt., Swed. 26-188d.
Partenopez de Blois: *see Partenopeus de Blois*
PARTERRE (dict.) 20-869b.
Parthamasiris (Parthian king) 20-354b
Parthian aspates (Parthian king) 20-871b; 20-354b.
Parthana Samaj (sect) 22-881b
Partiava, tribe: *see* Pahlava.
Parthe, riv., Ger. 16-393d
PARTHENAY, Fr. 20-869b; 10-778 (D4); cattle 6-119d.
Parthene (myth.) 28-127a.
Parthena, Asia M.: *see* Tarsus.
Parthenia (lit.) 1-524b; 21-618c.
Parthenae 26-418a.
Partheurs: *see* Virgil
Partheuon aulol (mus. instr.) 2-920b.
Parthenium, cape, Russ.: *see* Fiolente.
—, mts., Gr. 2-341b; 26-504a.
PARTHENIUS (Greek poet) 20-869b; 8-375d.
— (Italian writer) 2-23a.
— (Roman chamberlain) 19-391b
Parthenius, riv., Asia M.: *see* Barten.
Parthennen, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Parthennon, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Parthenogenesis 6-316b; 23-119a; anemosperms 2-12b; protozoa 22-487c; rotifera 23-782b.
PARTHENON, temple, Athens 20-869c; 2-379a; Cella 26-611c; Doric order 20-1766b, 6-276c; inscriptions 14-627a, sculpture 11-230d, 12-482b (Pl. III.), 21-361d.
Parthenopaean Republic 16-185d, 19-945d.
Parthenopaeus (myth.) 1-215b; 2-892c
Parthenope (myth.) 25-156b.
Parthenope, It.: *see* Naples.
Parthouos: *see* Atheua.
—, Artemis 2-665a
—(Pais), Hera 13-307b.
PARTHIA, empire, Asia 26-870c; 23-648 (G3); 17-222d; army 21-217a; Arsacid dynasty 21-215a, ceramics 5-72d, coinage 16-904a; Hellenism 13-241d; identification theory 10-104d; Roman relations 23-650d; Syria 26-309a, 15-397d.
Parthian, tribe: *see* Pahlava.
Partholan (Irish chief) 14-757c
Parthrene, dist., Asia 21-216a
Partibus infidelium, De (Aristotle) 2-505a.
Particiaco (family) 27-1003d.
PARTICK, Scot. 20-871c; 24-418 (C3); 18-51 (map); 24-418d.
Particle (mech.) 17-956a.
Parti-coloured bear: *see* Giant panda.
Particular (logic) 16-888c.
— average (insurance) 14-679a.
— Baptists: *see* Baptists.
Particularist (Germany) 3-834b.
Particular Ilen 16-596a.
Particulars, bill of 3-933a.
Particularschulen 8-564d.
Partidas (law): *see* Spain *Constitution and Law*
Partilled, Swed. 16-804 (A-B3)
Partimen (lit.): *see* Jou parti
Parting (comb manufacture) 6-730a
— (metals) 2-777a; 12-199c
Partington, Ches. 16-139 (D3)
—, Lancs. 17-551c
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C3)
Partimico, Sic. 15-4 (D5); 25-22a
PARTISAN (dict.) 26-871d.
— (weapon) 12-830c
Partisan Leader, The 1-836c
Partite 16-324b
— to give (law) 16-22b
PARTITION (law) 20-871d; 14-437b, succession 26-4c
— (math.): *see* Numbers, Partition of
— (mech.) 5-390b
— Acts (1868, 1876) 20-872a.
Partizan: *see* Partisan
Partlet (costume) 7-240c
Partusoh beds 27-260 (table).
PARTNERSHIP 20-872b; 14-436d, company 6-800b, novation 16-832d; profit-sharing 22-424b; syndicate 26-293d.
— Act (1890) 20-872c; 10-123c
Partney, Lincs. 16-715d.
PARTON, JAMES 20-876a.
— Sara 20-876b.
Partos, Cumb. 5-472 (I. A3).
— Scot. 23-412 (E4)
PARTONOPEUS DE BLOIS 20-876b; 11-113d.
Partridge, Alden 16-784d.
—, George 6-738b.
—, G. W. 6-281b.
—, John 1-711d; 26-226b.
—, JOHN BERNARD 26-876c, 5-333a.
— WILLIAM ORDWAY 20-876c; 24-516c.
Partridge, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, capo, Can. 19-479 (B-C1).
—, Isl., Can. 6-160 (M4).
—, lake, Tex. 6-168 (D3).
—, riv., Minn. 18-530 (C3)
PARTRIDGE 20-876d; 6-144d, close time 11-441d; shooting 24-998b.
—, berry: *see* Wintergreen.
—, Brook, riv., N.H. 16-490 (C6)
— cups 5-745b.
Partry, mts., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Part-singing 25-402a.
Parturition: *see* Child-birth.
Party (her.) 13-319b.
— and party costs (law) 7-224b.
— government 12-295c; 28-613c.
— line 26-559b.
— system (U.S.A.) 27-658d.
— WALL 20-877b.
Paru, Braz. 25-487c.
—, riv., Braz.: *see* Parou.
Parula pitiayumi 26-817d.
Parur, India: *see* Paravur
Parus borealis: *see* Orphrey.
Parus: *see* Titmouse.
PARUTA, PAOLO 20-877c; 14-906d.
Paruvest, lake, Russ. 28-17c.
Parva custuma (tax) 7-668d.
Parva Kinghorn, Scot.: *see* Burntisland.
Parvati (myth.) 4-886a; 15-683d
Parvatipur, India 14-382 (K10)
Parvez (king of Pers.): *see* Chosroes II
PARVIS 26-877c.
Parvum Germum, Pal.: *see* Jezreel.
Parwan, Afg. 14-376 (C2); 11-918b; battle (1840) 24-61b.
—, riv., India 14-376 (G7).
— Creek, riv., Vict. 28-38 (F1).
Parwich, Derby. 6-418 (I-D3)
Paryadres, mts., Asia M. 22-70c
Paryetae race 1-315a.
Parys, William 21-397b.
Parys S.A. 25-466 (R6).
—, mt., Wales 6-428 (V C1); 1-859b; geology 2-17d, 18-255b.
PARYSATIS 20-877d; 21-211c
Paryzeria, colonia 15-11a.
Parzival: *see* Perceval.
Pas, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 24-789c.
PASADENA, Cal. 20-877d; 5-8 (D4).
Pasado, cape, Ice. 6-911 (A2); 8-913d.
Pasage, riv., Arg.: *see* Juramentos.
Pasajes, Sp. 25-530 (E1); 10-846d; 12-698c; 21-96d.
Pasaka, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Pasaman, mt., Sum. 26-71 (A-B2)
Pasang: *see* Wild goat
Pasar, Jav. 15-290c
—, mt., Jav. 15-284 (D2)
—, riv., India 14-382 (N9).
— Bantulan, Sum. 26-71 (B3), 26-73b
PASARGADAE, Pers. 20-878a, 2-376d.
Pasargadae, tribe 21-253b; 20-878a.
Pasa rios: *see* Basilisk
Pasav, P.Is. 21-392 (B2)
Pasayten, riv., Wash. 28-354 (B 1)
Pasco, riv., Russ. 23-826 (C2)
Pascadero series 9-163b.
Pascagoula, Miss. 16-600 (D5)
—, bay, Miss. 16-600 (D5); 18-099b.
—, riv., Miss. 18-600 (D5), 18-599c
PASCAL, BLAISE 20-878c; 11-132c, 2-191a, barometer 3-413bc; coins 6-941c; cyclold 7-685d; figurate numbers 10-435a (table); hydraulic press 14-117b; scepticism 24-307c.
—, JACQUELINE 20-879b; 20-881d
" Pascal " (warship) 24-912b
Pascal's theorem 11-697a; 11-713a
Pascatur race: *see* Bashkire.
Pascendi Dregis (papal bull) 28-486d; 14-875a; Febronianism 10-231b; Tyrrell's criticism 27-551a.
Pasch, C. F. 17-876d.
—, M. 11-713a.
Pascha: *see* Passover
— Cruois: *see* Good Friday.
PASCHALE (pope) 20-881d.
— II. 20-882a; 23-669d; 20-692c; 9-478d.
— III. 20-882c; 11-842a.
Paschal, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Paschal canile 16-677c; 8-829c; 2-707a
— CHRONICLE 20-882c; 23-660b
Paschall, Pa. 21-106 (L7)
Paschal lamb (rel.) 15-454a; 22-970d
— table 2-61b
Paschasius, Radbertus: *see* Radbertus Paschasius
Paschen, L. C. H. F. 6-880b; heat radiation 13-155b; spectroscopic research 25-629c; sun's oxygen 26-88d; Zeeman effect 17-581a
Pasco, Peru. 16-40 (D3)
—, Peru, dept. Cerro de Pasco.
—, Wash. 26-354 (F 6-3).
—, mt., Porn. 21-266d.
Pascoag, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
— Reservoir, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Pascodi, mt., Braz. 1-806c.
Pasco Co., Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Pascon, John 16-857d.
Pascoe, Isle, Tas. 26-458 (B1).
Pascoh, Giovanni 14-912c.
Pascual, Matoo 14-596c
Pasdammirn, Pal. 24-123a
PAS-DE-CALAIS, dept., Fr. 20-882d; 10-778 (F1); 10-893c.
Pas de Chèvres, pass, Alps 1-743c
— de la Cavale, pass, Alps 1-742c
PASDELOUP, JULES ETIENNE 20-883b; 16-82d.
Pase, Siam 14-498 (B5).
—, riv., Bur. 26-846d
Pasel, Sum. 1-145a; 26-74c
Pasek, John Chrysostom 21-925d.
Pasevig, riv., Russ. 8-162a.
Pasewalk: *see* Passewalk.
PASEWALK, Ger. 20-883b; 11-808 (D-E2).
Pasha, riv., Russ. 23-873 (E7).
Pasha (diamoud) 8-163c.
PASHA (title) 20-883c.
Pashalik 26-883c.
Pashar, riv., India 14-376 (N3).
Pashat, Alg. 1-307b.
Pashcani, Rum. 23-826 (A1).
Pashich (nohtuelan) 24-695b.
Pashley, P. 7-156a
Pashtu 12-162d; 24-814c.
Pashtunna 24-814c.
Pashu (myth.) 16-138c.
Pashto: *see* Pushtu
Pashtukhov, P. 2-220a.
Pashu gong, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Pashupati, Nep. 12-380b.
Pa-si (drum) 15-678d.
Pasicles 21-164a
PASIG, P.Is. 20-883c; 21-392 (B2)
—, riv., P.Is. 21-391a.
Pasi P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Pasin, Bal.: *see* Pasni.
Pasinavoda, Monten. 18-767 (A-B1).
Pasing, Ger. 11-808 (C1).
Pasini (painter) 20-514d.
Pasion, riv., Cam. 5-678 (A-B2) 12-661d
Pasiphae (myth.) 16-555b.
Pasithaea, Aphrodite 2-167a.
Pasithea, Hor. (?) 4-256d.
—, div., Bor. 4-257 (C).
—, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C3).
— Besar, state, Mal. Penin. 17-481a.
Pasman, Jav. 15-284 (E3); 15-290d.
Pasmi jolai, riv., Russ. 10-383a.
Pasmi uta, pass, Cauc.: *see* Mesta.
PASITELES 20-883d; 21-842d.
Pasithoe 26-456a.
Pasitigris, riv., Elam 9-140d.
Paskallavik, Swed. 26-190 (D3.)
Paskenta, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
PASKEVICH, IVAN FEDOROVICH 20-883d; 23-931a; 13-918a, 14-906a.
Paskevich, bay, Russ. 3-316c.
Paskigrom, Afg. 15-631d.
PASLEY, SIR CHARLES WILLIAM 20-884a; 22-67d,
—, Sir Thomas 10-424c.
Pasman, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D5); 2-970c.
Pasni Bal. 17-492b; 14-398a
Paso, Fr. Tex. 18-343c.
— del Macho, Mex. 16-318 (I2); 16-324b.
— de los Libres, Arg. 7-197a.
Pasolini, G. 15-522a.
Paso Molino, Montevideo 16-779c
— Robles, Cal. 5-8 (C4); 18-522a
— Robles group (geol.) 21-847b; 27-931d.
Pasnalun 12-375d; 18-468a; 12-372a.
— conjugatum: *see* Hilo grass
— oxile: *see* Hungry rice.
— orbiculare 13-86a.
— scrobiculatum: *see* Kodra.
Pasparus, Apollo 2-184b.
Paspebiac Can. 24-22c.
Pasquo, Can. 24-225 (B3).
Pasquales, Martinez de: *see* Martinez de Pasquales.
Pasqune, Isl., Mass. 17-852 (F4).
Pasque flower 2-7c.
Pasquèves (lit.) 26-286b.
Pasqui, Prof. 17-106d.
Pasquich, Johann 26-328d.
PASQUIER, ETIENNE 20-885d; 11-127c; 6-690d.
— ETIENNE DENIS, duke 20-884d
Pasquil: *see* Pasquinade.
Pasquiu (pseud.): *see* Coutan, Georges
PASQUINADE 20-885b.
PASQUINI, BERNARDO 20-885c.
Pasquin statue 20-885b,
Pasquittuk, riv., N.C. 16-772 (I-G1); 6-288a.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (F1),
Pass, Simon van de 21-855b,
Pass, Isl., Nld. 16-479 (B3).
Pass (cugin) 23-468d,
PASSACAGLIA 20-885d; 27-913b.
Passado (fencing) 10-249d.
Passadumkeag, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, mt., Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (D3).
Passage, Ire. (Cork): *see* Passage West
—, Ire. (Waterford) 26-370a.
—, isl., India 14-382 (F14).
—, isl., Pac. O. 10-335 (B1).
—, isl., Tas. 26-458 (B1).
Passage (game) 11-442b.
—, Court of (Liverpool) 23-867d; 21-833d; 2-212a.
— hawk 10-142d.
Passage West, Ire. 7-151 (map); 14-744 (C5); 7-157c
Passagium 21-605d.
PASSAGLIA, CARLO 20-885d.
Passagno, It. 5-205a.
Passagrille, Fla. 18-540 (D4).

PASSAIC, N.J. 20-886a; 16-502 (A2)
— riv., N.J. **16-502o, 20-912c.**
— Co., N.J. **19-502** (D1 & A2).
Passais, Fr **10-778** (D3).
Passaje Isls, W.I. **7-61ad.**
Passalidae **6-673b; 6-669a.**
Passalsky, Paul **17-381n.**
Pas samaquoddy bay, Can. **19-405** (B2), **11-129h; 8-837h.**
Passamaquoddy, tribo **14-464a.**
Passamari, riv., Mont. **14-276** (C3)
Passant **13-324d.**
Passarge, Otto Karl Siegfried **1-435b; 3-605a.**
Passarge riv., Ger. **11-284b.**
Passare, cape, It. : *see* Passero
Passaron, Gr. **12-440** (BI); **8-698l**
Passarowitz, Serv. : *see* Pozharevats,
PASSAU, Ger. 20-886b; 11-808 (D4); **3-16** (C2); treaty of (1552) **17-909d, 11-855d,**
Passava, Gr. **16-52b.**
Passavant (carpet maker) **5-390d.**
Passavant, Jacques **14-903c.**
Pass Christian, Miss. **18-600** (C2)
— creek, riv., S.Dak. **25-306** (D4)
— creek, riv., Wyo. **28-874** (B4)
Passe Crispin van **26-758c.**
Passedix (game) **22-380c.**
Passed mishipman **9-863c.**
Passella wines **29-747d.**
Passement, Claude Siméon **4-946b.**
Passenger pigeon **21-596a; 8-450** (P1 I).
Passengers Act (1855) **7-77b; 7-22a**
Passenheim, Ger. **11-803** (H2)
Passepied **26-52a**
Passero, Pa **21-106** (M1)
—, riv., Aus. **18-148a**
Passer (zool.) **25-609d; 10-852c.**
— cyaneus : *see* Spanish sparrow
— domesticus : *see* House-sparrow
— hispaniolensis **25-609c**
— indicus **25-609c.**
— italiae **25-609c**
— montanus : *see* Tree sparrow
Passerana, It. **24-4** (F-G1).
PASSERAT, JEAN 20-886d; 11-121b.
Passeres : *see* Passeriformes and Insessores
— amsonwodi **3-969b.**
— diacromyodi **3-973a.**
Passeriformes **3-97 3a; 20-126l**, carotid arteries **3-968b**, distribution **3-974b, 3-975d** cxp **3-967a**; longevity **16-971d**; plumage **10-226d**; skull **3-961c**, syrinx **3-969a**; vertebrae **3-962c.**
Passerini, Silvio **10-938b.**
Passerita mycelizans : *see* Indian whip snake
Passero, cape, Sic. **15-4** (E6); **15-26** (I 7e), battle (1718) **25-357d.**
Passes, lake **15-57b.**
Passet (anatamist) **21-538b**
Passeverbhal, dist., Aus. **28-101la.**
Passiglass **12-102a**
Passiflora : *see* Passionflower.
— coccinea **20-887b** (fig.)
— laurifolia, : *see* Water-lemon.
— malformas : *see* Sweet calabash.
— quadrangularis : *see* Granadilla
Passignano, It. **27-2l0a.**
Passile race : *see* Barsileens
Passion (photography) **18-787c**
— hell **3-668a**
— notes **13-1a**
Passion (emotion) **20-887a; 9-816a**, Descartes **5-418c**; Malebranche **5-420c**; Spinoza on **5-423d.**
PASSION (religion) **20-886d; 15-351c.**
Passional **20-886d**
Passionate Centuries of Love (Watson) **28-413c**
Passionate Pilgrim, The **24-782c; 3-415b.**
Passion, Confrérie de la **8-511a.**
PASSIONFLOWER 20-887a; 20-551a; pollen grain **18-867d** (fig.); **18-569a**; stamens **18-567a.**
Passionists **18-690d; 20-887a**
Passion music **20-161b** Bach **3-125b, 20-162b**
Passion Play : *see* Mystery and Miracle Play.
— **WEEK 20-887d**
Passive movement (surgery) **4-202a,**
— resistance **8-980c.**
Passivity (physics) **14-797a.**
— (religion) **22-749b.**
Passmore Edwards Settlement **23-958d ; 24-34d.**
Passo, Braz. **4-440** (G7).
— di Buffalora, di Naret, &c., passes : *see* Buffalora, Naret, &c.
Passo di Lupo (brigand) **4-565d.**
Passo di Rigano, canal, Sic. **20-599** (map).
— Fundo, Braz. **4-440** (B7).
Passover, Ga. **11-752** (C1)
PASSOVER (Hebrew festival) **20-888a ; 10-74d ; 15-358c**; date **4-992a**; Samaritan ritual **24-110b**; St Paul's observance **20-949c.**
PASSOW, F. L. C. F. 20-890b.
Passow cement **6-657d**
Passport, Ill. **14-304** (D5).
PASSPORT 20-890b.
Pass school **20-414b.**
Passumpsic, Vt **19-490** (C-D3);
—, riv., Vt. **19-490** (D3-2); **27-1025d**
Passus **20-432c; 28-483c**
Passwang, mt., Switz **26-242** (C2)
Passy, Paris **20-804** (B1 & B2); **20-810b**; **2-429d**; artesian well **28-505b.**
Passyunk, Pa **21-106** (L7).
Pasta **17-192a**
Pastaza, riv., Ec. **6-911** (C3); **1-783** (map); **1-788b**; **8-911a**
PASTE (diet.) **20-890c.** *See also* Pâte
PASTEL 20-890d.
— Society **2-702b**; **20-892a.**
Pastern bone **13-715b**; in knucklebonce **15-884a.**
— joint **13-715b.**
Pasterze, glacier, Alps **1-740c.**
PASTEUR, LOUIS 20-892d, anthrax inoculation **2-107c**; fermentation **10-475c, 3-163a**; hydrophobia **14-169d, 20-791b**; silk-worms **25-100a**; vivisection **28-160a**, wine **28-719c, 28-720b**; yeast **25-892c**
— Chamberland filter **10-316b, 28-405d.**
— Institute, Paris **20-804** (C2), **20-813a 14-366d**
Pasteurization **7-752c; 10-614c.**
PASTICCIO 20-894c; 12-138a.
Pastille (firework) **10-423a.**
Pastinaca sativa ; *see* Parsnip.
PASTO, Colom. **28-894d; 6-701** (A4)
—, mt., Colom. **6-701** (A4); **6-701a.**
—, plat., Colom **6-701a.**
— Alto, mt., Peru **21-264** (D4).
Paston, John **20-895b.**
Paston, Norf. **8-124** (IV, E1).
PASTON LETTERS 20-894d ; 9-522a ; 8-456a.
Pastor : *see* Possessores.
Pastora, mt., Ariz. **2-544** (D1).
Pastor, saint (papal bull, 1870) **20-718a ; 22-81c.**
PASTORAL 20-896a ; 22-161b, drama **8-523c**, **8-530c**; D'Urfe's **27-795b**; eclogue **8-898a**; French **22-497c**; Gay's travesty **11-540c**; Italian **8-530c**, **14-905c**; Sannazaro **15-784c**; Spain **25-582c**; Spenser **25-640b.**
Pastoral Care **3-919a**
PASTORAL EPISTLES 20-898c ; 3-878c ; 20-950d ; *Timothy* **26-993d, 26-992a ;** *Titus* **26-1031d**
— **LETTER 20-898c ; 26-993b.**
"Pastoral sonata" (Beethoven) **5-860b.**
PASTORAL STAFF 20-898d ; 1-24b ; 8-365 (Pl II fig. 19).
"Pastoral Symphony" (Beethoven) **3-650d ; 22-426b ; 19-80d.**
" Pastoral Symphony " (pantomime) : *see* " Concert."
Pastor I Ido, Il (Guarini) **12-660a ; 8-50od**
Pastorius (mountain) **18-901** (Pl VI. fig. 4)
Pastorius, Francis Daniel **11-804b.**
Pastor of Hermas ; *see* Hermas, Shepherd of
Pastor roseus : *see* Red starling
Pastos Grandes, mt., Arg. **1-883d.**
Pastoureaux, crusade of ; *see* Shepherds' Crusade.
Pastourelle (poetry) **11-115c ; 22-498d.**
—, la (dance) **22-707a.**
Pastrana Sp. **25-510** (D2).
Pastrengo, It. ; battle (1848) **16-52b , 14-913b.**
Pastry **28-378d**
Pastrurgo, right of **6-780c ; 3-306a , 28-72c ;** agistment **1-377b.**
Pastute, Roger de la : *see* Weydon, Roger van der.
Pasture (agri.) : *see* Grass and Grassland.
— mushroom : *see* Mushroom, common
Pasubio, mt., Alps **1-747b.**
Pasud, dist., India **3-480a.**
Pasukin, Phil. **21-392** (C1).
Pasumas, tribe **26-73a**
Pasupatas (sect) **24-179d.**
Pasupati (myth.) **4-385o**
Pasuruan, Jav. **15-284** (E2), **16-290d.**
Pasvan Oglu **27-454d ; 4-**
Pászto, Hung. **3-4** (C3),
Pat, India **26-726b.**
Pat : *see* Jute.
Pata, isl., Phil. **21-392** (C8),
—, mt., Sum **26-71** (B4).
Patá (weapon) **26-27d**
Patacca : *see* Patechus
Patagium (costume) **7-235d,**
— (zool.) **3-965b ; 13-420d.**
Patagonia **13-887d.**
— grass **13-886b**
Patagonia, Ariz. **2-544** (C4)
PATAGONIA, region, S.Am, **20-899c ; 2-462** (B7-C4), arrow-points, parallel **2-3a4c**; boundary arbitration (1899) **8-155c**; cotton exports to U.K. **7-274c**; fauna **1-907b, 14-269c**; funeral rites **11-180c**; geology **20-899d, 20-82a**, height of natives **11-926c**; name, origin **17-803b**; palaeolithic man **1-817c**
Patagonian (language) : *see* Tsoncecan.
— cavy : *see* Mara
— grosp **20-824a ; 6-663c.**
— hare : *see* Mara.
— loess **16-862c**
— molasse **20-900a**
— rabbit **22-768b.**
Patagonlane, Strait of, Arg : *see* Magellan
Patagonian sub-region : *see* Fuegian sub-region.
Patalia City, Wash. **28-854**
— Creek, riv., Wash. **28-854** (H4)
Pataholm, Swed. **28-190** (D4).
Pataj, Duna, Hung. : *see* Duna-Pataj
Patak : *see* Fatak
Pata Kesar (Patter Kesar), Buss. As. **1-307** (D-E1); **17-941d , 20-122a**
Patala, India **14-398a ; 18-110b**
Patalipatra, India : *see* Patna.
Patalung, Siam **14-498** (A8).
—, lagoon, Siam **25-149b.**
Palamisk, lake, Can. **6-160** (F4)
PATAN (Anhilvada Patan), India (Baroda) **20-902a ; 12-376** (D-E8); battle (1750) **4-139b.**
—, India (Rajputana, cent) : *see* Jhabra Patan
—, India (Rajputana, N.) **14-376** (F5).
— (Lalitapur), Nepal **20-902a ; 15-480a.**
—, state, Nepal **19-381d.**
Palana (Ceylon) **6-779d.**
Patanazzi (family) **5-735a.**
Pa lang (Butang), China **6-168** (F1); **28-921c**; trade routes **28-922b, 26-319b.**
Patanga, India **14-376** (L6)
Palangata, co., N.Z. **18-624** (E7 & F7)
Patan, Mal Penin. **17-473** (B3); **17-484c.**
—, cape, Mal Penin. **17-473** (B3)
—, riv., Mal Penin. **17-473** (B4-3); **17-484c**
—, state, Mal Penin. **17-484b ; 17-475a**
— Roads, harb., Mal Penin. ; engagement (1824) **17-484c.**
Patanjali (Gonikaputra, Gonardiya) **24-180c**
Patapsco, Md. **17-823** (A4).
—, riv., Md. **17-828** (F2); **17-827c**
— group **7-417a.**
PATARA (Arsinoe), Asia M. **20-902a ; 2-760** (C4).
Pataracsos (gun) : *see* Petrie-roa Braza.
PATARENES (Patarelli) **20-902b ; 19-649d.**
Pataskala O **20-26** (E5-4)
PATAS MONKEY 20-902b , 22-830c
Patasta : *see* Tigor cacao.
Patate, riv., Ec : *see* Pastaza
Patatula, Ga. **11-752** (A4).
PATAVIUM (Padova), It. **20-902b ; 15-26** (C2); boundary stone **14-634c**; Rome, connexion **16-817d.** *See also* Padua.
Patay, Fr. **10-778** (E3), battle (1429) **16-420d.**
Patay (Nepal term) **19-180o.**
Patcai, dist., Port **16-542d**
Patchaam group **16-560b.**
Patch Grove, Wis. **28-740** (B-C6)
Patchingue **16-984b.**
Patchoque, N.Y. **18-596** (G 11b)
Patchouli **18-1d ; 14-350d.**
Patchwork **18-540b ; 5-793a.**
Pate, redoubt, Ger. **18-110** (C4a).
Pâte (paste) **16-184a.**
Pates, N.Z. : *see* Circlvio.
—, riv., N.Z **19-624** (B3).
Patechus (Patacecus, Pygmaeus) **6-429d**
Pate d'écarlate **16-756d**
— de riz **16-12.1d**
PATEL, FRAMJEE NASARWANJEE 20-904a
Patel (Indian term) **17-125b.**
Patelat hundred, Warwick **28-343a**
Pateley Bridge, Yorks **8-416** (II, D1); **26-1040d**
Patelin (drama) **8-499c**
Patella (anat.) **25-177b ; 25-178d ;** fracture **4-202b ;** superficial outlines **1-942c.**
— (zool.) : *see* Limpet.
Patellidae **11-806a** foll.
Patellina **10-611a ; 10-632b.**
Patellocrinidae **8-878d.**
PATEN 20-903a
Patenza, Go Cst. **12-201** (B2)
PATENOTRE DES NOYERS, Jules 20-904b.
Patent accelerator : *see* Draisine.
— agent **20-905d**
— agents, Institute of **20-905d**
— ambiguity **1-794d.**
— barley **3-40od.**
— blue **8-746b.**
— Britta **25-104c**
— feeds **6-835a.**
— fuel : *see* Briquette.
— green **8-746b**
— isinglass **14-872b.**
— Law Amendment Act (1852, **20-904c**
— leather : *see* Japan leather.
— metal : *see* Muntz metal
— Office, Lond. **27-428a ; 27-1030b ; 16-552d ; 20-905d.**
— Office of U.S. **20-909a**
PATENTS 20-903b ; Arkwright litigation **2-556c ;** Armstrong on **2-892b**, Bacon **3-142a ;** disclaimer **8-812a**, foreign laws **20-907a ;** international law **20-910a ;** law of (1624) **8-546c ;** monopoly **18-733c, 11 ;** process stated in camera **8-194b ;** royalty **23-794b**, specification **25-617a ;** theatre, abolition **19-86c ;** trade mark **27-795b ;** United States **20-908c, 27-691d**
— and Designs Act (1907) **27-129d , 20-904c ; 6-733a ; 24-994b.**
— Designs and Trade Marks Act (1883) **27-129b , 20-904b , 10-904c**
— of Precedence : *see* Precedence
Patent still **8-321c ;** whisky **25-701a.**
— yellow, *see* Turner's yellow
PATER, WALTER HORATIO 20-910c ; Apuleius utilized **2-233c ;** Arnold, M., compared **2-638c ;** Montaigne utilized **18-750d.**
Pater, dockyard, Wales, *see* Pembroke Dock
Pater (Mithras cult) **18-62.d**
Patera, mt., Ger. **12-424** (B2) ; **12-426c**
Patera (arch.) **20-11b.**
PATERA (drinking vessel) **20-911b ; 5-724a , 21-795d ; 21-794c**
— process **28-115a**
Paterchurch, dockyard, Wales : *see* Pembroke Dock.
Paterculus, Velleius : *see* Velleius Paterculus.
Patertamallas **23-529c.**
Paterina : *see* Iphidea.
Paterinidae **4-365d.**
Pater is est quom nuptiae demonstrant **17-926a.**
Paterna, Sp. **25-530** (D4); **6-731c**
Paternity (law) **16-27a**
PATERNO, Sic. **20-911b ; 15-4** (F6), *See also* Hybla Minor.
Paternoster, isl., Russ. **16-816d.**
Paternoster (fishing tackle) **2-80d.**
Paternoster Row, thoroughfare, Lond **16-943b**
Pateros, Wash **25-354** (E 1)
Pater patratus **13-11b.**
Paterson, A. M **19-598c,**
—, Elizabeth **15-47a**
—, Helen : *see* Allingham,
—, James (inventor) **19-412d,**
—, James (painter) **20-902b,**
—, John **16-361c**
—, **ROBERT 20-911b,**
—, William (author) **16-297b**
—, **WILLIAM** (founder of Bank of England) **20-911c**
—, William (governor of New Jersey) **28-912d ; 19-512a.**
—, William (traveller) **20-143a**
PATERSON, N.J. 20-912e ; 19-502 (A2)
—, cape, Vict **28-18** (C3),
—, inlet, N.Z **19-631** (H7).
—, pt., Mich **18-372** (B4).
— Landing, N.Z : *see* Pasaka.
Patersons Water Hole, W.Aus **2-960** (C3)
Pates, Ark. **2-552** (B3)
Patesholt, Marlin **9-602d.**
Patesi **3-61a.**
Pâte-sur-pâte **6-758a ; 15-187a.**
Patesville, Ky. **15-740** (B3).
Pâte tendre : *see* Sèvres porcelain.
PATEY, JANET MONACH 20-913a.
—, John **20-913a**
Path (theosophy) **26-790d**
PATHAN, race, India **20-913b,** architecture **14-132a ;** Baluchistan tribes **3-299a ;** Hindhun conquest **3-957d ;** costume **14-418a ;** language **22-669a ;** Madras **17-289c ;** N.W. Frontier province **19-795d ;** Rohillas **3-397b ;** Sawai **24-276a.**
Pathand (poker) **21-901a.**
Pathankot, India **14-370** (F-G 1).
Pathan vat, highway, Asia **15-6-8-8a**
Pathetic nerve : *see* Trochlear nerve
" Pathfinder " (cruiser) **24-909a.**
Pathhead, Scot. (Edinburgh) **24-418** (E2)
—, Scot (Fifes) **24-418** (E2)
Path, lake, Port. E Af. **25-466** (D 7)
Pathenus, riv., Hung : *see* Theiss.
Path of Condle, Scot **24-418** (E2).
Pathogenesis **20-915b.**
Pathogenic fever : *see* Typhoid fever.
PATHOLOGY 28-913c ; Hippocratic school **19-43b ;** plants : *see* Plants, Pathology ; Virchow **28-110b ;** vivisection **28-154c.**
Pathros (bibl.) **19-628d.** *See also* Egypt
Pathyar, India **14-635d.**
Pati, Jav. **16-281** (D2).
Patia, riv., Colom. **6-701** (A4); **6-702b.**
Patiala, India **14-376** (F-G4); **20-927a**
PATIALA (Puttiala), state, India **20-927a ; 15-719b.**
Patience, cape, Russ As. **25-19** (E4)
—, gulf, Russ. As. : *see* Shuchiro bay.
—, isl., R.I. **23-219** (C2)
Patience (biblical paraphrase) **9-611d ; 8-794a**
PATIENCE (game) **20-927a.**
" Patience " (opera) **28-632d**
Patiji, Nig. **18-678** (B3), **14-312a**
Patijoca, cape, Braz. **1-785** (map)
Patillas, W.I. **22-124** (B2).
Patillo, Ga. **11-752** (B2).
Patimokkha **18-99c**
PATINA (incrustation) **20-927b ; 15-178d.**
— (Roman dish) **8-724a.**
Patinir, Joachim **20-477c.**
Patiño, Baltasar, marquis of Castelar : *see* Castelar.

PATINO, JOSÉ (Joseph) 28-927b; 18-307b.
Patmo, isl., Aegean Sea, *see* Patmos.
Patiño de Ibarra, Lucas 20-927b.
Patkoi, Georges 18-527a.
PATIO, (archi.) 20-927d; 2-417b.
— (process) 25-113d.
Patiomkine, G. A., prince : *see* Potemkin.
Patisposulos, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Patit Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H3).
Patiulus, Lucas : *see* Pacolus Utivilex.
Patkai, riv., Peru 21-260d.
Patkura, Siam 14-498 (A6).
Patkai (Patkoi), mts., India and Bur. 14-376 (Q-R6); 4-840 (D1).
PATKUL, JOHANN REINHOLD 20-927d.
Patkun pass, Afg. 15-631a.
Patlaid 7-646b.
PATMORE, COVENTRY K. D. 20-928b; 20-2a; 9-644c, 26-6d.
— Henry John 20-928d.
Patmos, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
— Instmos I., Aegean 20-929a
PATMOS (Patmo, Palmessa), isl., Aeg. S. 20-928d; 2-760 (E4)
PATNA (Patalipatra, Pashothrah, Indla (N. Bengal) 20-929b; 14-376 (L7)
— Asoka's Council (246 B.C.) 14-516c; British settlement (1657) 14-106c; Chandragupta Maurya 14-488b, early history 3-604d; European factories (1707) 14-30d; Greek conquest 18-118b; Gupta capital 12-731a, wood balusade 14-128b.
—, India (S. Bengal) 14-382 (B3).
—, Sanct. 3-75c; 3-75d.
—, dist., India 20-929d,
—, div., India 20-930a
PATNA, state, India 20-930a
Patnamongan, isl., Phils. 21-392 (D3).
Patnongan Phils 21-392 (C3).
Patnos, isl., Aegean : *see* Patmos.
PATOIS 20-930b
Patoka, Ill 14-301 (C5),
—, Ind. 14-422 (B3).
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (B3).
Patoh (gunj) 18-330c.
Patom, plat., Russ. As. 25-10 (G2).
— riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (G2),
Patona, Daniel 21-8d.
— Dharmad Nod 20-930c; 24-83c.
—, **JOHN BROWN 20-930b.**
—, John G. 18-592c
—, John Lewis 20-930b,
—, **SIR NOEL 20-930b.**
—, W. H. 5-870b.
Patou, In. 14-79 (C2)
— riv., Fr. Gu. 14-100d
Patoutville, La. 17-54 (C4).
Patout group 7-416c.
Patra reef 27-806b.
Patras, lake, Braz. 4-440 (B7), 25-1881
—, pass, Chile 1-963a.
Patquna Arg. 2-461 (C4).
Patras, Lucilucia 24-491d.
PATRAS (Patrae) (Gr. 20-930c, 12-410 (C2), 12-414 (C2); Athenis Sophia 5-79a; destroyed (1821) 12-495b; church at trains introduced 12-437c; Turkish conquest (1446) 27-110d, wine 12-141d.
—, gulf Gr. 12-424 (C2)
Patrick, founder, fjord, Ice. 14-118 (A2)
Patres conscripti 24-635b.
— minores 15-866a.
Patria, India 14-382 (C10)
Patria, St. 15-1 (B2)
— Inlet, II 15-1 (B6).
Patria (Byzantine work) 8-690b.
Patria (Hoschius Illustrius of Milutus) 6-612c.
Patria potestas 23-630b; adoption 1-215c; Aryan origin 15-81c; modifications 23-540b; 23-166a, 23-573c 23-620d; Mpongwe parallel 18-95d; symbolic application 3-369b
PATRIARCH (eccles. title) 20-931a; 8-855c; 20-688b; Antioch 2-121c; appeal, medieval 8-858c; cathedral church 5-519b; Constantinople 23-518a; Moscow 23-807d; Orthodox Eastern Church 20-933c, 20-937a; Roman Catholic 23-487a; Uniat 23-485c.
Patriarch, Oecumenical 20-937a.
— of the East 19-407d.
Patriarchals 10-49c.
Patriarch's cross (her.) 13-318c.
Patriarcan (Dutch magistrate) : *see* Lehnert.
PATRICIANS (official title) 20-931b; in later Roman Empire 20-932c, 23-520b, 23-522h, 9-860b; medieval emperors 23-684b, 9-350a, 9-352c, 8-340c
— (order of nobility) 20-931b, 23-527a; 18-725a; consorship 5-661c; genealogies 11-573b; plebs, struggle with 23-620b; real property under the kings 23-529c, 23-541c; sammites related 24-114d.
— (scot) 20-931b.
Patricinate (Switz.) 26-207a.
Patrion : *see* Patrigans
Patricius (anthor) 13-371a.
— (religious leader) 20-931b,
—, Jaans (myth.) 15-160b.
— Romanorum title) 23-564b
PATRICK, ST 20-933a; 14-760d; church in Scotland 24-430d; Glastonbury 12-113b; hymn, old Irish 5-623a, Isle of Man 21-44b, shrine 21-797a; supposed landing place 8-617d; traditional birthplace 15-797d, Tripartite 'Life' 5-631c.
—, Ire. 18-688d.
—, **SIMON 20-934c**; 14-194a,
Patrick, cove, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
— Co., Va 28-118 (B4).
Patrick (alahaster) 1-166d
Patricksburg, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
Patricot Jean 16-734b.
Patricroft, Lancs. 15-149 (D3).
Patrie (Nuttlehsbp) 24-902c.
Patrie, La 19-576a.
Patrik Poole : *see* Seckendorf, Gustav Anton
Patrimonium Cæsaris 16-272a.
— Petri," *see* States of the Church,
Patrina scahlosaefolia : *see* Ommatachi
Patrington, Yorks. 9-416 (H. 12); 28-935d.
Patrinite : *see* Alkinite,
Patrofchs 7-109b
Patriot, Ind. 14-422 (H7)
Patriot, The (Brooke) 4-644b
Patriot, De (newspaper) 5-211d.
Patriote français 19-574b
Patriotes Ligue des 8-71d
Patriotic association 28-521c.
— Order 19-906a
— National Society (of Poland) 21-921b.
Patriotism, Artemis 2-664a
Patriotism 6-407a; 11-637a; Christian developments 9-821d; Elizabethan literature 9-620a; free trade doctrine 20-901a; French literature 11-120c; German poetry 11-794d; Italian literature 14-909d, 14-910b
Patriot King, The (Bolingbroke) 4-416c
Patmois (Whigs) 6-2a
Patriots' Day 13-584b
Patmpassianism 23-961a; 13-830c; Calixtus I. 5-54b; Noetus 8-732b.
Patristic period : *see* Fathers of the Church
Patrizius, Franciscus : *see* Patrizzi, Francesco
Patrixbourne, Kent 8-124 (IV. 5d) 15-739c
PATRIZZI, FRANCESCO 20-931d; 8-803c.
Patrocinio, isl., Pac. O. 20-136 (L-M).
Patrocinium 10-297c foll.; 10-299a; 10-807d
PATROCLES 20-935a; 21-214a.
Patroclus 2-126d; ancestor worship 13-371d; funeral games 11-413c, 22-637c; Menoetius 24-221a.
PATROL 20-935b; 14-"Patrol" (cruiser) 24-909a.
Patrologiæ cursus completus (Migne) 18-126b
Patrology 10-200b
PATRON (protector) 20-935a.
See also Patron and Client
Patronage (eccles.) 3-725d; 14-942d; liv patronage 6-541a, 24-480c, 24-456b; medieval abuses 6-442d
— (ex-convict) 26-935d.
— Act (Scot. 1874) : *see* Church Patronage Act.
—, Comtée de 13-824b.
— secretary to the treasury 26-590c.
Patrona Khalil (rebel) 27-452d.
PATRON AND CLIENT 20-935b; 23-527b, 20-931c, 23-620a; cities 22-468b; hospitium 80ic; nomen adopted 18-155c. *See also* Patrocinium.
Patronalmus 14-635d.
Patronomi 6-194d; 25-613a.
Patrous of Husbandry, Order of the 27-720a. *See also* Grauger Movement.
Patronus : *see* Orator.
Patroon (Dutch colonist) 18-604b.
Patroon, Tex. 26-690 (O4),
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (O4).
Patrous, Apollo ; *see* Apollo (Patroos)
—, Zeus 28-977c.
Patrum auctoritas 24-633a; 23-622a.
Pâtis (arable lands) 3-240a.
Patsatiga, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C4)
Patsburg, Ala. 1-460 (C4)
Patta isl., Br. E. Af. 4-601 (C3), 4-602c.
Pattack, riv., Scot. 24-112 (D5); 14-720h
Pattan Somnath, India : *see* Somnath
Pattaquamscutt, riv., R. I. 19-210c
Patten, David W. 18-843d.
—, Simon N. 22-467c,
—, William 4-816b.
Patterbone, Me. 17-434 (D3),
PATTEN 20-936c.
Pattonburg, N.J. 18-502 (B-C2)
Pattern Makers Company 16-811a.
Pattens, lake, Me. 17-434 (J14)
Pattenville, N. H. 19-490 (D3).
Patterson (dict.) 20-9d.
Patterdale, Westm. 9-412 (I-C3); 15-91b
Patterici, ust., Alps 1-745d.
Pattern, The, mt., Vt. 18-490 (A5)
PATTERN 20-936d; theory of design 20-938c
Patterson, Alexander 28-878d.
—, Daniel Tod 22-114a.
—, Elizabeth 4-195c; 4-197c; 3-289b.
—, James W. 7-391c.
—, Robert 1-819a.
Patterson, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, La. 17-54 (a7).
—, N.C. 18-772 (A2)
—, N. Dak. 18-750 (BI),
—, O. 20-26 (C-D8),
—, park, Baltimore 3-289b.
—, Pa. 25-1860 (D2)
— Creek, riv., W. Va. 28-560 (D-E2).
Pattesh ull, seat Staffs 25-759c
PATTESON, JOHN COLERidge 20-936d; 2-20b; 25-965b
Pattidna 1-62a.
PATTI, ADELINA J. M. 20-937a; 19-853c.
PATTI, Sic. 20-937b; 15-4 (F4).
Pattie Basin, Colorado river 6-724a.
Pattingham, Staffs 25-758 (A1).
Pattinson, Hugh Lee 16-316d; 16-319a.
Pattinson Andrew Seth Pringle 15-243b.
—, Dorothy Wyndlow (Sister Dora) 20-937d; 28-299b.
—, **MARK 20-937b**; 9-644b; 24-283o
Patthay, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
PATTON, FRANCIS LANDEY 20-937d; 26-237d
Patton, Pa. 21-106 (E4),
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-710 (E4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4),
—, cape, Vict. 28-38 (B-C2).
Pattonsburg, Mo. 18-608 (B1),
Pattoo-pattoo 15-128a.
Pattukkahali, India 14-376 (N-O8).
Pattuca, riv., Hond. 5-678 (D3),
Patulcius, Janus 15-156b.
Patulenses, tribe 24-216a,
Patulous 10-163a.
Patumos, Egypt : *see* Pithom,
Pa-tung, China 3-168 (I3),
Patranges, Belg. 3-668 (C3),
Patutahi, N.Z. 19-624 (I3)
Patuxent, riv., Md. 17-828 (I4); 17-827c
Patuxent group 7-417a; 15-589a
Patuxet : *see* Plymouth, Mass.
Patwardhan (family) 15-149c; 15-954c; 18-573c.
Patype, riv., Braz. : *see* Pardo.
Patzau, Aus. 3-4 (D2),
Patzcuaro, Mex. 18-379c.
Patzcuaro, lake, Mex. 18-818 (E4); 18-819b.
Patzmaks, tribe : *see* Petchenegs.
PAU, Fr. 20-938a; 10-778 (D6); 20-834c
— (Peor), Pal. 8-949d.
—, Cave de, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D6); 3-492a; 13-7a.
Paucanaica 5-197a; 5-198a.
Paucartambo, Peru 21-274a.
—, riv., Peru 21-264 (C4-3); 21-267a
Paucanula, Okla. 20-58 (E4).
Pauchuna, India 14-376 (N8)
Paucituberculata 17-781a
Paucton, A. J. F. 10-51a
Pau d'Alho : *see* Catraova tapia.
— d'arco : *see* Tecoma speciosa
Pauer, Emerious 13-896c.
—, John 13-928d
Pangasset, Conn. : *see* Derby.
Paugna, Mass. 17-8a2 (D1).
Paugnan, Dan. 7-735d
Paullac, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 12-495b; 28-721c.
Paulac : *see* Kortledrum.
Paul-King Tu, China 8-168 (I4).
PAUL, ST 20-938a; 2-197c; 6-331c; Adam, allegorical treatment 1-170d; Atonement teaching 2-875a; Beelzebub origin 11-574d; chronology of journeys 3-892a, creed 7-393b; eschatology 2-114a, 9-764a; Lutheran's doctrine 9-874d; on gift of tongues 27-9a; influence on gnosticism 12-157c; on heresy 13-308c, 14-587d, influence on St John's Gospel 15-457c; St Luke 17-117d; Mariolatries 17-691d; St Mark 17-727b, Messianic teaching 1-71a; Midrash 18-423a; missionary achievements 16-583d, oaths in *Epistles* 19-941a; Pantheism 20-939d, prayer for the dead 22-261a, s. Paul, member of 24-483c; Simon Magus 25-128c; site of shipwreck 17-611a, Stephen compared 25-881a; symbol 25-1230a; 26-823a; synoptic gospels influenced 16-922d; theology 26-773d, 26-779b; tomb as pilgrimage shrine 21-606c; Zeus identified with 21-375c.
— of the Cross, St 20-937a
PAUL I. (pope) 20-955b; 20-331a.
— II. 20-956b; 20-706d; 23-684a; as gem collector 11-568b; tomb 18-554a
— III. 20-956d; 20-710a; 15-41c; 27-247c; Farnese family 10-183c; St Ignatius 17-82b; Jesuits in Ireland 14-774c; orders 10-499d, 15-866d; Reginald Pole 21-971c
— IV. 20-956b; 20-710c; 15-41d; 21-681d; Alva 1-773c; Golden Spur 15-866d; St Ignatius 17-81b; *Index* 14-374b; Regimald Pole 21-975d.
— V. 20-956c; 20-712a; 24-221c; Anna Imaim restored 2-212d; Dominus 8-404c; on the Immaculate Conception 14-334d.
PAUL I (of Russia) 20-957a; 23-902b; 1-956b; Count Arakchev 2-316d; and order of St John 24-18a; Panin's influence 20-678a; serfs 25-226c
— (of Acgina) 23-238b,
— (of Asia) 15-448b,
— (of Caen) 23-1012b
— (bp of Gallinoux or Rakkah) 26-315b,
— (bp of Colomna) 23-886a; 19-692a.
— (patriarch of Constantinople) 17-229d
— (Subić, Croatian prince) 4-283a; 7-475a.
— (the Deacon) : *see* Paulus Diaconus.
— (the hermit) 23-724c; order of 7-724b.
— (abbot of Leicester) 23-821d,
— (bp of Léon) 24-42a
— (the Lombard) 5-894a
— (Frederick Augustus, of Oldenburg) 20-72c; 15-864b.
— (the Persian) 26-316a.
— (exarch of Ravenna) 27-1003b
— **OF SAMOSATA 20-957d**; 8-854a; 12-562d; adoptianism 1-213a; applause in church 2-223a; on use of hymns 14-181c; on the Logos 2-215a.
Paul (von Eitzen, bp. of Schleswig) 15-362a.
— (Paolo Solari) : *see* Clement III (pope).
— (of Taron) 2-373d.
— (bp. of Tella) 3-454b; 3-857c.
— (of Venice) 2-281d.
— **(VERONESE) 20-965a**; 26-964a.
—, A. B. 25-114a.
—, B. 6-334d
—, C. M. 20-583d
—, Hermann 5-344a.
—, Jean : *see* Richter, J. P. F.
—, Lewis 3-486d; carding machine 5-324b, 7-256a, spinning 25-686b, 7-284d.
—, Nicholas 1-260a.
Paul, St. Summerhayes 11-140b.
Paul Corn 9-130 (VI. A3); 19-510b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6)
—, Lake, San 5-160 (G2).
Paul Acts of, 2-181c; 20-952c.
Paul, Apocalypse of 2-175a
Paul, Epistles of : *see* Pauline Epistles
Paul, Martyrdom of 2-182a
Paul, Thomas and Stephen, Apocalypse of 2-175a.
Paula 15-427d, 21-906a.
Paulano, Ida 24-17c.
— Martin, Francisco do 24-1031b
— Martinez de la Rosa : *see* Martinez de la Rosa.
Paul and Thecla, Acts of 26-742d; 2-181d; 2-720a
Paula Santander : *see* Santander, Francisco de Paula
Paula da Serra, mts., Madeira 17-281 (map).
PAULDING, JAMES KIRKE 20-958b; 1-836c.
—, John 28-433b.
Paulding Miss 18-400 (C D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A2).
—, O. 20-26 (A B2)
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Co., O. 20-26 (A-B2).
Paul des Mar, Madeira 17-281 (map).
Paule, Julius 13-929a.
Paulei Simus, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
PAULET (Poulett or Powlett, family) 20-958d; *see also* Bolton, dukes of, Winchester, earls and marquesses of.
— Sir George 14-777a.
—, Captain 13-91b
Paulette, Miss. 18-600 (D2)
Pauletio 10-834a; 10-839a, 10-916a
Paul et Virginie (Saint Pierre) 24-41b; 14-324b.
Paulhagnet, Ire 10-778 (F5)
Paulhan Jaime 10-919b; 10-1(1) 3-846a.
Paul Geog. 20-516c.
—, Gregory 27-594b.
—, Hanna 20-516c
—, Johannes 11-787b
—, Karl 9-861b; 14-630d.
—, **REINHOLD 20-950c.**
— Simon 1-931d
— Zegsla : *see* Zaleski, Wacław,
Paul's Basilica, Rome : *see* Agnella et Fulvia
Paul ana actio 23-555b.
PAULICIANS 20-959c, Basil I. 3-467c; Bulgarian descendants 4-779a; Marcionite influence 17-093b; transplantation (10th cent.) 4-120a, 15-458a
Paulilatine, It. 24-214o
Paulin Bryn, mt., Wales 23-1046b.
Paulina La. 17-54 (b6),
—, (reg. 20-242 (B3).
Paulina, Neb. 19-324 (F4)
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (D4).
—, marsh, Oreg. 20-242 (E4).
—, mts., Oreg. 20-242 (E4).
Paulino Chapel, Vatican 18-467d
Pauline Epistles 20-930b; 20-946c; 20-951a; 20-955c; Bruno Bauer on 3-538d; F. C. Baur on 3-540d; English version (15th cent.) 3-899a; Mount Athos MS 20-964d, on Pharisees' teaching 21-347c,
Paulinella 23-245c; 23-248c.
Paulinum 20-913d.
Paulus Kill riv., N. J. 18-502 (C1); 19-91c
PAULINUS, ST (of Nola) 20-962d; on altar lights 16-876b; church bells 3-867a;

10-733d ; on pilgrimages **21**-606d ; on symbols **14**-272d
Paulinus (of Antioch) **10**-484b ; **16**-63c
— (of Aquileia) **14**-184d ; **14**-185c
— (of Milan) **21**-63c
— (of Tyre) **9**-958b ; **3**-476b
PAULINUS (of York) **20**-963b ; **9**-467a ; **6**-141a, South-well church **25**-518b
—, GAIUS SUETONIUS **20**-963c ; **5**-761b ; Boadicea's revolt **4**-94c
—, Codex **5**-623d
Pauliny-Tot, V **25**-245b.
Paulista, Braz **7**-677c
— São Paulo Railway, Braz **6**-136c
Paulistas **12**-161a.
Paulista **13**-19as.
Paulite ; *see* Hypersthene.
Paull, James **4**-810a
Paullina, Ia **14**-732 (B2)
Paullinia cupana (sorbilis) **12**-651c
Paullus, L. A. ; *see* Paulus, Lucius Aemilius
Paulmeh, F. C **7**-719d
Paulmier, Binot de Gonneville **2**-958a
—, Pierre **24**-685b.
Paulmiers racquetiers **20**-624c
Paulmy, Be ; *see* Argonson.
Paulmyer Binot **2**-958a
Paulo Affonso, falls, Braz **4**-440 (I4) ; **24**-198a ; **25**-487c
Paulopan **11**-332a.
Paulowna **24**-485d ; **13**-773b ; **5**-551a.
Paulownia Sun, Order of the **15**-867c
Paulsboro, N J **19**-502 (B4).
Paul's Cross, Lond. ; *see* St Pauls Cross.
Paulsen, Adam F.W. **2**-931c, 938b
—, **FRIEDRICH 20**-963c ; **9**-643a ; **16**-236a.
—, John **19**-818a
—, Julius **20**-516a
Paulsgrove, Hants, **21**-862 (map)
Paulskirche, Frankfort, Ger **11**-18b
Paul Smiths, N.Y, **19**-596 (C1).
Pauls on Biarni **14**-239a
Paul Stream, riv, Vt. **19**-490 (D2)
Pauls tube (surgery) **1**-35b
Paul-Vallev, Okla. **20**-58 (B3)
Paul's Work, Edinburgh **21**-660b
Paulton, Pa **21**-106 (C4).
—, Som **9**-430 (VI, G1) ; **29**-389c.
Paulus (Aegineta) ; *see* Aegineta Paulus
— (**DIACONUS**) **20**-964c ; *De verborum significatu* **10**-294d ; **6**-419b ; *Homiliarium* **13**-644d ; hymns **14**-185c.
— (of Ravenna) **22**-920d.
PAULUS (Sientiarius) **20**-964b.
— (Scriptoris) **21**-70a
—, **HEINRICH E. G. 20**-963d ; **3**-886d.
—, Julius **11**-391a ; **16**-267a ; **28**-847d ; *Sententiae Receptae* **4**-505c.
—, LUCIUS **AEMILIUS 20**-964a ; **1**-426b ; **14**-636d.
—, Pieter **19**-308a
—, Serrius **7**-700a
Paulus (P. P. Vergesio) **6**-503c
Paulus Hook, penin, N.J. **15**-331c
Paulus-Glossary **12**-127b.
Paulv (chemist) **28**-156b.
Paulze, Jacques **16**-295c.
Paumbu, India ; *see* Pambam
Paume, jeu de **10**-450b ; **26**-628c
PAUMOTU, archip., Pac O. **20**-966b ; **20**-436 (L6 N7) ; **21**-25d
Paunar, India **6**-683a.
PAUNCEFOTE, JULIAN Pauncefote, 1st baron **20**-966d ; **13**-10cb
Pannero, Arg **2**-462 (D3) ; **2**-461c
Paung Bur **4**-840 (E6)
Paungbyun, Bur **4**-840 (B2).
Paungdé, Bur **22**-455c
Panng laung, mts, Bur. ; *see* Karen
Paungtin, laks, Bur. **16**-503b.
Paupac, Pa, **21**-106 (M3).
Panper **20**-967a.
Pauperes, crusade of ; *see* People's crusada.
— Catholic. **28**-258a.
PAUPERISM 20-967a ; **Owen's proposal 20**-395c ; **Rodbertus' theory 23**-437c *See also* Charity and Charities ; Poor Law
Pauperistae **27**-831a
Paurl, India **11**-466b.
Pauropoda **16**-472d ; **5**-670a.
Pauropodidae **16**-474a
Pauropus **16**-474a ; **16**-473b (fig.) ; segmentation **16**-473c
Pausa, Ger **11**-808 (III, p11)
PAUSANIAS (geographer) **20**-967b ; **12**-915b ; on ebony **9**-843d ; on Greek idols **19**-140b
— (Spartan king) **17**-181d ; **11**-444c
PAUSANIAS (Spartan regent) **26**-967a ; **25**-611d ; Byzantium **4**-911a, **6**-368d ; Plataea **21**-789a.
— (of Damascus) **21**-187b
Pausasbach, riv, Ger. **11**-16d.
Pausha **13**-492d.
PAUSIAS 20-969c.
Pausilypon, It. ; *see* Forum Clodii
—, tunnel, It ; *see* Posilipo.
Pauson **5**-331b.
Paussidae **6**-671a
Pausulae, It **27**-793a.
Pautalia, Bulg. : *see* Kinstendil
Paute, riv., Ec. **9**-911 (B4) ; **1**-785 (map) ; **1**-788c ; **8**-913b.
Pautbier, J. P. G. **6**-186d.
Partu, China **6**-168 (I1).
Pautsch, Adrian **21**-122c ; **13**-599a
—, Michael **16**-604c ; **25**-802a.
Pauxi galeata, *see* Galealed curassow
Pavagada, India **14**-382 (G12)
Pavanani **24**-161d.
Pavana (myth.) ; *see* Vâyu.
PAVANE 20-969d ; **7**-797b.
Pavant, mts, Utah **27**-814 (B4).
Pavas, Colom **6**-701 (B3).
PAVEMENT 20-969d ; Assyrian slab **3**-105 (Pl. II.) ; brick **4**-527d ; majolica **26**-973b ; mosaic **18**-884c, **23**-434 (Pl. VI.) ; roads **23**-390d.
— lights **12**-116c.
— structure **13**-710d.
Pavesade ; *see* Pavisade
Pavetta macrophylla **18**-287d.
PAVIA, It. **20**-970a ; **15**-4 (B2) ; **15**-45d ; battle (1525) **21**-282h ; cathedral **20**-970b, **24**-495a ; Certosa ; *see* Certosa di Pavia ; disturbances (1893) **15**-70b ; Milan feud (1002) **15**-30a ; San Michale **20**-970a, **2**-392c, **2**-400 (Pl. V.) ; synod (1018) **14**-722c, lerra cotta work **26**-957b ; treaty (1329) **3**-546d ; university **27**-754a.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (E5).
—, prov., It. **16**-6c ; **6**-193c
PAVIA Y ALBUQUERQUE, Manuel **20**-971c ; **25**-558a.
Pavlin ; *see* Fraun.
Pavilland, cave, Wales **12**-399d.
Pavilion, Fla **10**-540 (E6).
—, N.Y, **19**-596 (B3).
Pavilion, spring, Fr. **7**-45o.
PAVILION (dict.) **20**-971d.
Pavilly, Fr. **10**-778 (F2).
Pavin ; *see* Pavane
Pavlono, mt., Aus. **1**-747b, Pavisade **20**-971d.
PAVISE 20-971d.
Pavilkeni ; *see* Paullclans.
Pavillsa, Gr ; *see* Phigalia.
—, Serv. **24**-686 (B2).
Pavlodar, Russ As. **27**-420 (E-F2) ; **24**-616d.
Pavlograd, Russ. **23**-874 (I E2) ; **9**-139c
Pavlov, Alexis Petrovich **25**-120b
Pavlovka, Russ, **23**-874 (I F G2)
PAVLOVO, Russ. **20**-972a ; **23**-872 (F4)
— **POSAD**, Russ **20**-972a ; **23**-872 (E-F4)
Pavlovsk, Russ. (Ekaterinoslavv) **23**-874 (I. F3).
PAVLOVSK, Russ. (Petersburg) **20**-972a ; **23**-872 (B7) ; magnetic observations **17**-371a.
—, Russ, (Voronezh) **23**-872 (E-F5) ; **28**-212a
Pavlovskol, Russ **15**-754c.
Pavlow, Madame **27**-497a.
Pavo, Ga **11**-752 (C5).
Pavo (astron.) **2**-913b.
— (zool.) ; *see* Peacock.
— de cacho **5**-676b.
— nigripennis ; *see* Japanese peacock
Pavon, Arg **2**-471a.
Pavonazzetto marble **23**-585c.
Pavonidae 21-22c.
Pavugada, India ; *see* Pavagada.
Pavullo, It **15**-4 (C2) ; **9**-338a.
Pavuvu, isls, Pac.O, **20**-436 (K9).
Pavy, Frederick William **4**-79a ; **16**-63b.
Pawan, riv., Bor. **4**-257 (B3) ; **4**-257b.
Pawang (Malay priest) **22**-174d
Paway, P Is **21**-392 (C1).
Pawayan, India **14**-376 (H-I5)
Pawcatuck, Conn **25**-966d
—, riv., R.I. **23**-249 (A3) ; **23**-249c.
Paw Creek, N.C. **19**-772 (B2).
Pawhuska, Okla. **20**-58 (E1).
Pawlet, Swamp, riv, S.C. **25**-500 (E3).
Pawlet, Neb. **19**-324 (B3)
—, Vt **19**-490 (A5) ; **27**-1026d
Pawletl, Som **20**-958d.
Pawling, N.Y. **19**-596 (B5).
Pawlow, I. T. **19**-922a ; **29**-157d.
PAWN (diet.) **20**-972a
— (Russ) **6**-94a ; **6**-102d.
— (law) ; *see* Pledge
Pawn, riv, Bur **15**-678b ; **24**-104a.
Pawnbrokers Act (1872) **9**-440c, **20**-974a ; **26**-97d.
— Act (1800) **20**-973d
PAWNBROKING 20-972b ; **6**-139d ; **7**-48a.
Pawnee, Colo. **5**-722 (G1).
—, Okla. **11**-752 (B4).
—, Ill **14**-304 (C4).
—, Okla **20**-58 (E1).
PAWNEE, tribe **26**-976d ; **14**-464a ; **23**-984c
— City, Neb. **19**-324 (H4).
— Co., Kan. **16**-654 (C2), **16**-555c
— Co., Neb. **16**-324 (H4).
— Co., Okla. **20**-58 (F1)
— Creek, riv, Colo **6**-722 (G1)
— Creek, riv, Kan **16**-654 (B-C2).
— Rock, Kan **15**-654 (B2)
— Station, Kan **15**-654 (H3).
Pawpaw, Ill **14**-304 (C2).
Paw Paw, Mich **18**-372 (E7).
Pawpaw, W.Va **28**-560 (E2).
—, riv, Mich. **18**-372 (D7)
Pawpaw (plant) ; *see* Papaw
Pawpaw Creek, riv, Ind. **14**-422 (F1).
Pawtuckaway lake, N.H. **19**-490 (E5).
PAWTUCKET, R.I **20**-976d ; **23**-249 (C1) ; **7**-294a.
—, falls, Mass **17**-77a.
—, falls, R.I. **20**-977a
—, riv., R.I. ; *see* Reekouk
Pawtuxet, riv, R.I **23**-249 (B1-2) ; **23**-249o
Paz, temple, Paestum **20**-448c
—, temple, Roma **23**-593 (F-G1).
PAX (tablet) **20**-977b, **24**-95b ; **10**-377a.
— del ; *see* Truce of God.
— ecclesiae **27**-321b.
Paxa, Pac. Turk. **27**-426 (B E3).
Paxilla **6**-880a
Paxillosa **6**-880a
Paximadi, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (F3).
Paxinos, Pa. **21**-106 (I4).
Pax Julia, Port. ; *see* Beja.
PAXO, isl, Gr. **20**-977c ; **12**-424 (I1) ; **14**-720b.
Paxtang, Pa **21**-106 (I5).
PAXTON, SIR JOSEPH 20-977c
Paxton, Fla **10**-540 (C5).
—(Grcal), Hunts. **9**-424 (IV B2)
—(Little), Hunts. **9**-424 (IV. B2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Ind **14**-422 (C6)
—, Mass. **17**-852 (D2).
—, Neb **19**-324 (C3).
—, Scot. **4**-245d.
—, pt., N.Z. **19**-624 (D1).
—, Creek, riv, Pa **13**-21c.
— Massacre (1763) **21**-111d.
Paxville, S.C **25**-500 (D3).
Pazawaz **13**-715a.
Paya, Cuba **6**-335d.
Payagpur, India **3**-211b.
Payaguan, tribe **1**-812a.
Payan, C. F. de **23**-418d.
Payanga, Trb **26**-916 (B1-2).
Payanghat, dist, India **5**-681d.
Payaswami, India ; *see* Chandragiri.
Paya Tak (king of Siam) ; *see* Phaya Takh.
Paya (tomb) **2**-380c
Payco, Peru **21**-264 (C4)
Pay day (Stock Exchange) ; *see* Settling Day.
Payee **3**-941a.
Payen, mts, Arg ; *see* Quero Matro Pollon, mts.
Payena 12-743b.
Payer, Julius **21**-947c.
Payer, India **14**-430a
—, cape, Green **12**-543 (E1)
Payerne, Switz **26**-242 (B3) ; **27**-953d
Payette, Ida. **14**-276 (A3).
—, dam, Ida. **14**-276d
—, riv., Ida. **14**-276 (A3-4) ; **14**-276c.
— Boisé, canal, Ida **14**-276d
Paying the difference (game) ; *see* Vingt-et-un
PAYMASTER-GENERAL 20-977d.
Payment, Mich **18**-372 (F3).
PAYMENT 20-978a
— of Annates **6**-491a
— **OF MEMBERS 20**-978d, **12**-450o, **27**-143a.
— of wages in Public Houses Prohibition Act (1883) **16**-21a
Paymogo, fort, Sp, **25**-530 (B4).
PAYN, JAMES 21-1a.
Payne, B. H. **7**-881b.
—, Daniel Alexander **16**-206c
—, J. (physician) **21**-698b
—, John Howard **27**-393a ; **1**-836d.
—, Munro **16**-334b ; **16**-343b.
—, Neville **4**-238b.
—, Oliver Hazard **7**-169a.
—, **PETER 21**-1b.
—, Roger **4**-213b.
—, Willet **12**-885a.
—, William **6**-491a ; **28**-593d.
Payne, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Ia **14**-732 (B4)
—, Ida **14**-276 (C4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E6).
—, O **20**-26 (A2)
—, lake, Can **5**-160 (P3).
—, riv, Can. **5**-160 (P3) ; **16**-28d.
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D-E1).
Payne's, Miss **18**-600 (B C2).
—, Va **28**-118 (D3)
Paynescreek, Cal **5**-8 (C1)
Paynes Depot, Ky, **16**-740 (D2).
Paynesville, Minn, **18**-530 (C5).
—, Mo **18**-608 (E F2)
Paynevile, Ky **15**-740 (B2),
Payni (chron.) **9**-74c
Payrac, Fr. **10**-776 (E5)
Pay reconquis, Fr. ; *see* Calmes
Pays, dist., Fr. **7**-313b ; **10**-801d
Pays, Le **19**-576a
Pays Bas, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (C4)
— de Caux, Pays d Othe, &c. ; dists, Fr. ; *see* Caux, Othe, &c.
— d Fu-Haut, dist, Switz. **3**-795a
PAYSANDU, Urug. **21**-2a ; **2**-462 (E3).
—, dept, Urug **2**-462 (A6 & E4) ; **21**-2b, **27**-806c.
Pay-sergeant **14**-532a.
Pays Exonpts, Fr. **11**-379b,
PAYSON, EDWARD 21-2b.
Payson, Ariz. **2**-544 (C2),
—, Ill. **14**-304 (A3).
—, Okla **20**-58 (E2).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C2)
—, reserve, Utah **27**-814 (C3).
Pays Redimés, Fr **11**-379b.
Payta, Peru ; *see* Paita
Paythorne, Yorks. **9**-416 (II C2).
Payto, Alphonso de **11**-625b ; **7**-344d.
Paz, Arg. **2**-462 (D4)
PAZMANY, PETER 21-2b.
Paznannar Thal, val, Aus. **26**-242 (I3-2) ; **28**-211c
Pazo de la Merced, José de Elduayen ; *see* Elduayen, José de
PAZ SOLDAN, MARIANO FELIPE 21-2d.
Pazundaung, Bur. **22**-891d.
—, creek, Bur. **4**-839a
Pazyets, dist., Russ. **16**-204b.
Pazzi (family) **18**-3b.
—, chapel, Florence, It. **2**-409c.
—, Ph (chem.) ; *see* Lead.
P(b)udu-jlu (king of Ammon) **1**-869d.
P.C. (abbrev.) **1**-29c.
Pe, Eg. **9**-30d
Pé (measure) **28**-493a.
Peheva, Russ. **23**-872 (D-E7).
Pea, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
PEA 21-2d ; **16**-381b ; agricultural statistics **1**-399o foll. ; in ancient Egypt **9**-45c ; embryo **23**-712a (fig.) ; floral diagram **10**-561a ; food values **8**-216b ; Mendel's experiments **18**-115d ; pollination **16**-381c
Pea beetle **6**-675a.
Peaberry, Ark **2**-552 (D4).
PEABODY, ANDREW FRESTON 21-2d.
—, **ELIZABETH PALMER 21**-4a
—, **GEORGE 21**-4a ; **3**-289a.
Peabody, ind **14**-422 (F2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E2)
PEABODY, Mass. **21**-4b ; **17**-852 (C3).
—, bay, Green **12**-543 (C2).
—, hill, Vt. **19**-490 (D5)
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (B5)
—, riv., N.H **19**-490 (E3)
— College, Nashville, Tenn. **19**-746d
— Institute, Baltimore, Md **6**-977c
— Museum, Cambridge, Mass **16**-67d
— Museum, New Haven, Conn. **16**-67d ; **28**-900d
PEACE, riv., Can **21**-4c ; **1**-900 (B1) ; **5**-147c
—, riv., Fla. **10**-540 (D4) ; **21**-476a
PEACE (international law) **21**-4c ; **2**-328b.
—, Bill of **3**-933a
—, **BREACH OF THE 21**-16c ; Anglo-Saxon legislation **2**-1730 ; county organization **7**-316d ; medieval communes **6**-785a
—, commission of the **2**-783c ; **22**-714a.
Peace, The (Aristophanes) **2**-900a
Peace-horh ; *see* Fruthborh
PEACE CONFERENCES 21-16d ; **14**-697a ; **14**-704a ; American republics **20**-672a, angary **2**-4d ; belligerents **3**-699c, blockade and naval warfare **4**-730 ; capture **28**-814a, Drago theory **21**-9c, embargo **9**-406d ; establishment of **2**-328b ; Geneva convention **11**-592b, guerilla warfare **12**-672c ; mail-ships, searching of **24**-59c ; merchant ships **7**-914c, **22**-370d, neutrality provisions **18**-418c ; Prize Court, international **20**-374a ; procedure **21**-8a, reprisals **23**-116c ; spies **25**-743a, ultimatum **27**-369d ; war regulations **28**-315c, **27**-231c *See also* Arbitration, International
Peace Dale, R.I. **23**-249 (C3) ; **23**-250b.
Peace pipe ; *see* Calumet.
Peace Preservation Act (1878) (Cape Col.) **3**-505d
— River, dist., Can. **21**-4c
— River, pass, Rocky Mts, **4**-600 (E1), **4**-598c
— River Landing, Can. **1**-500 (A1)
— Societes **21**-15b
PEACH, CHARLES WILLIAM 21-17d.
PEACH (bot.) **21**-18a ; **13**-713a ; **1**-510b ; acclimatization **1**-110c ; in Japan **15**-162a ; peach house **13**-750b (fig.) ; statistics of production, **1**-420b, **11**-289b, **11**-262b.
— (mining) **24**-377d.
Peacham, Edmund **3**-139d
—, **HENRY 21**-20b.
Peacham, Vt. **19**-490 (C3).
Peachey, Stanley J. **25**-894o.
Peach kernel oil **20**-46b.
Peachland, N.C. **19**-772 (B3).
Peach Orchard, Ark. **2**-552 (E1).
— Orchard, Ky. **16**-740 (F3).
— palm **6**-705a ; **23**-1003d.
— Spring, Ariz **2**-544 (B2).
Peachtree Creek, battle of (1864) **2**-854c.
Peach wood ; *see* Nicaragua wood
Peacland, dist., Derby. ; *see* Peak
PEACOCK, SIR BARNES 21-20a.
—, **GEORGE 21**-20d.
—, Reginald ; *see* Pecock Reginald
—, **THOMAS LOVE 21**-21b ; **24**-229c.
Peacock, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E5).
Peacock (astron.) ; *see* Pavo.
PEACOCK (bird) **21**-22a ; **3**-297a ; Greek legend **2**-483a ; symbolic meaning **20**-284d, (dynasty) **26**-391o.
— butterfly **18**-477a.
— copper ; *see* Copper-pyrites.
— heron **4**-444a.

Peacock of the North; *see* Nevill, Sir Robert de.
Peacock's feather (decoration) **6**-184a
Peacock Throne, Delhi **7**-955a.
— tiger flower **13**-772d.
Pea crab **7**-357 (fig.).
Peadro, Ala. **14**-660 (B5).
Pea gnt **20**-119b.
Peak, Ark **2**-552 (B3).
—, S.C **25**-500 (C2).
—, castle, Derby. **5**-481b.
—, cavern, Derby. **5**-481b.
PEAK, dist., Derby. **21**-220; **26**-933 (B3); **11**-117d.
—, forest, Derby. **9**-416 (II. D3); **8**-72b.
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (E4).
—, mt., N.S.W. **19**-538 (C2).
—, mts., Queens **2**-960 (H4).
Peak (dict.) **21**-601d.
Peake, S.Aus. **2**-962c.
—, doop, Atl.O. **2**-855d; **19**-972d
Peaked, mt., Mass **17**-852 (F4).
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
—, mt., N.H **18**-490 (C6).
—, Mt., lake, Mc. **17**-434 (E4).
—, Goldfield, dist., Aus. **2**-960 (D4); **28**-539d.
— Hill, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D-E3).
— Hill, W.Aus **2**-960 (B5).
Peal ark, Ills. **7**-514d; **19**-769b.
Peaks, Isl, Mc. **22**-120a.
—of Otter, mts, Va.; *see* Otter, mts.
Peal (dict.) **3**-690d.
PEALE, CHARLES WILLSON 21-22d; **19**-67c.
—, James **21**-23a.
—, **REMBRANDT 21**-23a.
Peale, Pa **21**-106 (F3).
Pealea **21**-315d.
Pealite **20**-121b.
Peall, W. J. **3**-936b.
Pean (the) **13**-123d.
Péan de St Gdles, Léon **9**-796a.
Peano, Giuseppe **11**-733a; **17**-879c
Pea nut; *see* Ground nut.
Peapack, N.J. **19**-502 (C2).
PEAR 21-23b; **23**-723a (fig.); **13**-143a, fruit **11**-257c, **5**-363a; phylloxera **15**-328a; statistics of production **1**-420b, **11**-262a.
—(Australian); *see* Tuart
PEARCE, CHARLES S.21-24d.
—, Richard **7**-104a.
—, William **12**-292c.
— (prize-fighter) **22**-638d.
Pearce, Ariz. **2**-544 (D4).
Pearceite (min.) **25**-112d.
Pearch, Va **28**-118 (C3).
Pear Creek, nr., Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Peard, Isl., Pac.O.; *see* Mangareva, island.
Pear-encrinite; *see* Apiocrinus.
Pearidge, Ala. **1**-160 (D1).
Pea Ridge, Ark. **2**-552 (A1).
— Ridge, Ill.; battle (1862) **3**-820b.
— Ridge, Va. **28**-113 (B3).
Pearl, Ills. **6**-722 (D1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (A4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (C2).
—, bay, Ala. **1**-472 (F1).
—, harb., Haw. **13**-84 (B2); **13**-686a.
—, hill, Mass **17**-852 (D1).
—, mt., Wyo. **19**-624 (A7).
—, (Perlas), isls., Pan **5**-678 (C7); **20**-666b; **21**-25d.
—, isls., Pac.O.; *see* Paumotu.
—, lagoon, C.Am **5**-678 (E4); **5**-675a.
—, lake, La **17**-54 (B2).
—, pass, Colo. **6**-722 (D2); **6**-719a.
—, pt., Vict. **28**-38 (E2).
—, riv., China (Kwang-tung) **5**-215c.
—, riv., China (Si-kiang); *see* Chu-kiang.
—, riv., La. and Miss. **18**-606 (C5); **17**-54 (E3); **17**-54a; **18**-599c
PEARL 21-21d; **2**-314d; artificial **21**-22c
PEARL, THE (poem) **21**-27d; **9**-611d
Pearl (type) **27**-543a.
"Pearl" (warship) **24**-908d.
Pearl and Hermes, reef, Haw. **13**-84 (D2); **20**-136 (I12).
— ashes, chem. **22**-119c
— Bank, isls., P.Is **21**-392 (B3)
— barley **3**-105d.
— Cays, isls., C.Am. **5**-678 (E4).
— Cays, pt., C.Am. **9**-678 (E4).
— City, Ill **14**-304 (C1).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (G-H3).
Pear lemon **18**-415a.
Pearl fisheries **21**-25b; **19**-95a; **8**-326d.
— hardening **20**-732b.
Pearlington, Miss. **18**-600 (C5).
Pearlite **14**-805b; **25**-1018d.
Pearl lemon **19**-415a
— mica; *see* Margarite.
— millet (Pennisetum typhoideum); *see* Bajra.
— millet (Sorgbum vulgare); *see* Durra.
— mussel **13**-95a; **21**-26a
— oyster scale (insect) **21**-24b.
— River, La **17**-54 (d6).
— River, N.Y. **19**-596 (C5).
— River Co., Miss. **19**-600 (C5).
Pearl shell (money) **24**-833c.
Pearl-spar; *see* Brown-spar.
Pearlstone; *see* Perlite
Pearl white; *see* Bismuth.
Pearlwort **5**-440a
Pearly nautilus; *see* Nautilus, Pearly.
Pear mudge **21**-24c; **9**-897b.
PEARSALL, ROBERT LUCAS de 21-28d.
Pearsall, Tex. **26**-690 (H-I7).
Pear saw-fly **14**-179c (figs.); **8**-897b.
— scab **21**-24b.
Pearse, Thomas Deane **14**-410a.
Pearse, isl., Can. **4**-600 (C2).
—, mt., Tas. **26**-430b.
Pearson, Charles **22**-365a.
—, **CHARLES HENRY 21**-28d.
—, Cyril Arthur **19**-560b; **19**-561a.
—, George **15**-319d; **25**-815a.
—, Henry Hugh; *see* Pierson.
—, **JOHN 21**-29b
—, **JOHN LOUGHBOROUGH 21**-29c; **2**-433c
—, Karl **19**-247b; alcoholism **26**-900a; biometrics **7**-374b, **27**-989c; data on construction **28**-400a; laws of error **22**-394d; probability curves **22**-402b, **22**-399b; selection **27**-912c
—, S., & Sons **27**-401c
—, Sir Wectman; *see* Cowdray, 1st baron.
Pearson, Ala. **1**-460 (B2),
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C2)
—, fort, S.Aut **27**-364d.
— nit., Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
PEARY, ROBERT EDWIN 21-30a; **21**-950d; **21**-953d; **12**-512d; route (1909) **21**-938 (map)
Peary, chan., Green. **12**-543 (D2).
—, glacier, Green **12**-543 (D2).
—, land, Green. **12**-543 (E-G1).
PEASANT 21-31a.
— Land Bank Banks. **23**-887d
— proprietorship; Denmark **8**-25c; Poland **21**-931c; Prussia **22**-520a; Rumania **23**-827d, Russia **23**-887d, **2**-3b **23**-911b, Servia **24**-685a.
Peasants' League (Ger.) **11**-892b; **11**-893a.
— Revolt (England, 1381) **27**-495c; **9**-507c; Ball, John **3**-263a; Walworth, Sir William **28**-302a; Wyclif **28**-869d
— Revolt (Switzerland, 1653) **26**-257a
— War (Germany, 1525) **1**-904b; **11**-852d, Lutber **17**-138a.
Peasced culrass **7**-614b
PEASE, EDWARD 21-31a.
—, Henry **21**-31a
—, Herbert Pike **21**-31b.
—, Joseph **21**-31a
—, Joseph Albert **21**-31b.
Pease, mt., Va. **19**-490 (A3)
—, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (C-III)
Pease & Co (bankers); *see* Hull Old Bank
Peasenhall, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. F2)
Peaseweep; *see* Lapwing
Peaslake, Sur. **16**-942 (C4).
Peaster, Tex. **26**-690 (K3).
PEAT 21-31b; baths **3**-285a, **3**-287a; cutting **9**-577d; fuel **11**-274b, in horticulture **13**-753a; tanning **16**-343b.
Peate, Edmund **7**-44a.
Peat Inn, Scot. **24**-118 (F2).
Peat-moss **11**-666a
Pea-tree; *see* Siberian pea-tree
Peat-sheep **24**-819a
Peaucellier linkwork **17**-1007c
Peavine Creek, riv., Nev. **5**-8 (E2).
Peavy, Ala **1**-460 (D2).
Pea weevil **3**-572d.
Peazens, Holl. **13**-588 (D1).
Peba armadillo **9**-927e; **2**-561a (fig.).
Pebas, Peru **21**-264 (C1).
Pebble, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
— bed; *see* Gravel.
— dash plastering; *see* Rough cast plastering.
— phosphate **21**-476b.
— prominent moth **18**-474a (fig.)
Pebidian group **22**-266d; **13**-145d.
Pebings Sd, lake, Den. **7**-96b.
Pebmarsh, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3); **6**-785d.
Pébrine **25**-99d.
Pébrine-corpuscle; *see* Nosema bombycis.
Pecan, bayou, Tex. **26**-690 (I4).
—, Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (L3).
— nut **13**-448a.
Pecatonica, Ill. **14**-304 (C1).
—, riv., Wis. and Ill. **14**-304 (C1); **28**-741a.
— Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (D6).
PECAUT, FELIX 21-31d.
PECCARY 21-32a; **17**-522c; distribution **17**-528a; fossil forms **2**-693b.
Pecci, Gioacchino; *see* Leo XIII.
Peccia, Switz **26**-242 (F4).
Pech; *see* Boll rot
Pechabun, Siam **14**-498 (D3); **18**-109c.
Pechaburi (Piply), Siam **25**-4c.
Pechdara, riv., Afg. **15**-916b.
Pechelbronn, Ger. **20**-81d.
Pechenegs, race; *see* Petchenegs.
Pechenga, dist., Russ. **16**-204b
Pechenyevtse, Serv. **24**-686 (C2).
Pechero **3**-78a.
Pecherskaya (Peckerskiy), monastery, Kiev, **15**-789c
Pêcheurs, Port des, Fr. **3**-848d.
Pechuca (Royal, measure) **28**-498b.
Pechiquera, pt., Can Is. **5**-172 (map).
Pechinev, A. R. **6**-204d.
PECHLIN, KARL FREDRIK 21-42c.
Pechmann, H. von; on amides **1**-853b; coumarin **5**-30Oa, **5**-33a; diazomethane **8**-175a; diketones **15**-782d; formazyl compounds **26**-271a.
Pechodi (costume) **14**-420d.
Pecbora bay, Russ. **23**-872 (II-I2); **21**-32d
—, dist., Russ. **2**-356b; **23**-871c.
PECHORA, riv., Russ. **21**-32d; **23**-872 (II2); **23**-880c; **8**-909a; geology **9**-126c.
Pechsée **29**-69d.
Peck, Herbert **25**-249b.
Peck, R. Holman **15**-115c.
—, James H. **16**-571c; **4**-716a.
Peck, Ida. **14**-276 (A2).
—, Mich. **16**-472 (I6).
—, Va. **28**-118 (A4)
—, ut., Tenn **26**-619b.
—(Kainab, Presun, Viron), riv, Afg **15**-631b.
PECK (measure) **21**-32d.
Pecke, Samnol **19**-553b.
Pecket Well, Yorks. **28**-933 (A1)
Peckforton, Ches. **9**-416 (II. B3).
—, hills, Ches. **9**-416 (II. B3); **6**-89d; **9**-90a
Peckham, Elizabeth **6**-734d; **14**-180c.
—, **JOHN 21**-33a; **9**-494c; on names **19**-159a; on optics **5**-105b, **16**-611c.
—, Pierre de; *see* Pierre de Peckham.
Peckham, Okla. **20**-58 (D1).
—, Lond. **16**-938 (C-D3); **5**-82b; **16**-949c.
—, East, Kent **19**-942 (F4).
—, West, Kent **16**-942 (F4); **15**-739c.
Peckhamia picata **19**-499b.
Peckham Rye, common, Lond. **16**-938 (D3); **5**-82b.
—, Rye, dist., Lond. **16**-938 (C-D3); **16**-949c.
Peckesburg, Ind. **14**-122 (D5).
Pecks Ledge Lighthouse, Conn **16**-650.
Peckville, Pa. **21**-106 (L3).
Peckwater Quadrangle, Oxford **20**-408b,
Pécket, Alguille do, mt., Alps **17**-719.
PECOCK (or Peacock), **REGINALD 21**-33c; **9**-521d; writings **22**-452c, **8**-615b, **9**-594c
Peconic, N.Y. **29**-514b,
—, bay, N.Y. **8**-833d.
Pecopteridese **20**-537a.
Pecopteris **20**-532b; **9**-311d; **27**-598d.
— exilis; *see* Klukia exilis.
— Pluckeneti **20**-537a.
— whitbiensis **20**-543d.
Pecora, cape, It. **15**-4 (B5).
PECORA (zool.) **21**-33d.
Pecorone **14**-902d.
Pecos, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (D4)
—, riv., Mex. and N.Mex. **19**-520 (F-G5); **13**-51a.
—, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (F5-6).
—Co., Tex. **26**-690 (B5).
Pécour (Pécourt), Guillaume Louis **7**-797d.
Pecquet, Jean **1**-932a; **1**-933c; **28**-1a7c.
Pecqueur, Onésiphore **19**-412d
PECS (Fünfkirchen), Hung. **21**-36a; **3**-285a; **9**-271d; Roman period **20**-680d; university **27**-737d.
Pecsaetan, tribe **8**-72a.
Pécska, Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
Pecs, Uj, Hung.; *see* Uj-Pecs.
Pectase **21**-751a.
Pecten, harb., Can. **5**-160 (N3).
Pecten (of eye) **10**-94c.
— of **19**-122c; **7**-418a; pallal eyes **16**-119d; shell-valves **15**-113a.
Pectic acid **5**-606b; **10**-486b,
Pectin **10**-486b; **15**-150a.
Pectinacea **16**-121d; **19**-122c.
Pectinatella **20**-42d.
Pectinater **23**-445b.
Pectineus muscle **19**-57a.
Pectinibranchia **11**-507a; **11**-511d.
Pectinidae **16**-120d; **16**-122c.
Pectinifera **2**-802b; **2**-299b.
Pectinuridae **9**-880d.
Pectis **6**-396b.
Pecto-cellulose **9**-606b.
Pectolite **20**-696b; **28**-973a; **15**-123d.
PECTORAL (dict.) **21**-36a.
— cross **7**-508d.
Pectoralis major muscle **16**-54c; **1**-941d
— minor muscle **19**-54c.
Pectose **10**-486b; **1**-895d.
Pectosomata **27**-389b, **27**-396a
Pectunculus **16**-122b; foot **19**-112d; gill **16**-115c; geological age **3**-453a, **26**-82b, **21**-943b; pallial eyes **16**-119d.
Pectus; *see* Thorax.
Pecty lbdae; *see* Ptychogastridae,
Pectvlis; *see* Ptychogastrina,
Pecucet a **25**-666b.
Pecul **28**-493b.
Peculatus; *see* Embezzlement.
Pecilia (Rom. law) **23**-580c.
Peculiar, Mo. **18**-608 (E3).
PECULIAR (dict.) **21**-36b.
— (eccles.) **9**-857d; **2**-366a.
— **PEOPLE 21**-36b.
Peculiars, court of **2**-358b
Peculium castrense (Rom. law) **23**-565a; **25**-3a
— profecticium **23**-566c
Pecunia (Rom. law) **23**-533b; **23**-558c
— compromissa; *see* Poena.
Pecsenyzyn, Aus. **3**-4 (I2).
Ped (dict.) **13**-07b.
Pedagogics **9**-932a; **8**-970d; Cleveland system **9**-504b; examinations **10**-43d.
Pedagoglum, building, Rome; *see* Gelotiana, domus.
PEDAL (dict.) **21**-36c.
Pedagogus **24**-360c.
Pedal (bicycle) **3**-915a.
— (matb) **14**-548a.
— (raus.) **13**-9d; **21**-564d.
— boards **20**-261a.
— **CLARINET 21**-36c; **8**-438d.
Pedalon **23**-761d; **23**-762a; **23**-763a.
Pedalonidae **23**-763c.
Pédalle; *see* Pommer.
Pedal cornet; *see* Basse cornet.
— organ **26**-259d; **20**-263c.
— substitute **12**-959a.
Pedana, Via, road, It **16**-271b.
Pedaneus (Rom. law); *see* Index pedaneus
Pedang (weapon) **17**-477b.
Pedanius Secundus (Rom. prefect) **23**-654b.
PEDANT (dict.) **21**-36d.
Pedasi, Pan. **5**-678 (C7).
Pedaso, It. **15**-4 (D-F3).
Pedasus, Asia M. (Caria) **18**-407a.
—, Asia M. (Mysia) **15**-407a.
—, Asia M. (Troad) **15**-407a.
—, Gr. **16**-407a.
Pedate (Pedatifid) **15**-324d.
Peddapur (Peddapuram), India **14**-382 (K11).
Podda Vegi, India **9**-294d.
Peddawar, riv., India **14**-382 (H11).
Pedder, lake, Tas. **26**-436 (A-I12).
Pedder (dict.) **13**-97b.
Peddie, Cape Col. **25**-466 (H9).
Peddocks, isl., Mass. **17**-851 (C4).
Pedee, Ark. **2**-552 (E3).
—, riv., S.C. **11**-750d
Pedeir Keine y Mainwyn; *see Mabinogion.*
PEDEN, ALEXANDER 21-37a; **7**-629a.
Peden's Chair, rock, Scot. **26**-686b.
Pedernal, hills, N.Mex. **13**-520 (E4).
—, ut., N.Mex **13**-520 (E3).
—, mt., N.Mex **13**-520 (D1).
Pedernales, Ec. **9**-911 (A1).
—, sp. **25**-530 (D1).
—, Venez. **27**-989 (C2); **27**-991c.
—, pt., Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
—, riv., Tex **26**-690 (I5).
Pedernelra, Port. **25**-530 (A3).
Pedernosa, El, Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
PEDERSEN, CHRISTIERN 21-37a; **8**-40a.
Pedersoro Vargo **20**-516a.
PEDESTAL (arch.) **21**-37b; **20**-138b.
— (machinery); *see* Bearings.
Pedestea cafer; *see* Springhare.
Pedestria auspicia **2**-903d.
Pedetes (rotifer) **23**-763c
— caffer (rodent); *see* Jumping hare.
Pedetidae **19**-554b; affinities **23**-440d; distribution **17**-527b
Pedlad class; *see* Asymmetric class
Pedhas (Pedaeus), riv., Cyprus **7**-696 (map); **7**-696b; **24**-58d
Pedistrum **1**-588b,
Pedicel **10**-535b.
Pedicellaria **8**-880a.
Pedicellasteridae **8**-880b.
Pedicellina **22**-42b; **21**-473c; larva **22**-45b (fig.).
Pedicinus **17**-66b
Pedicle **7**-922a; **21**-34a.
Pedicularia **11**-516b.
Pediculars **24**-485d; **21**-780d.
Pediculata **26**-545d; **14**-26Sa.
Pediculidae; *see* Louse.
PEDICULOSIS 21-37b; **25**-191b.
Pediculus **17**-66b; **13**-262b.
— capitis; *see* Head louse.
— corporis; *see* Body louse.
— vestimenti; *see* Body louse.
Pedicis (Athenian faction) **21**-39c; **2**-34b
PEDIGREE 21-37b; **11**-575d.
Pedilon **7**-234c.
PEDIMENT 21-37c; **12**-473b; **20**-178a
Pedmidae **9**-881b.
Pedlococcus **3**-163b.
Pedlococtes; *see* Sharp-tailed grouse
Pedion zanorthic **7**-579d; hexagonal **7**-579a, monoclinic **7**-576b, **7**-578c, orthorhombic **7**-578d; rhombohedral **7**-581c.
Pedionomus **22**-709a; **3**-977c.
PEDIPALPI 21-37c; **2**-297c; **2**-305a; respiratory organs **2**-304d.
Pedipes **11**-526a.
Pedir, Sur. **26**-21c.
—, state, Sum. **1**-114c.
Pedlar Mills, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
Pedlar, The; *see Excursion, The.*
Pedlars; *see* Hawkers and Pedlars.
— Act (1871) **13**-97c.
Pedlers' French; *see* Slang.
Pedmore, Worcs. **25**-758 (A2).
Pedo Insurg. **5**-4a, **21**-652b.
Pedo, It. **15**-26 (A2).
PEDOMETER 21-38a
Pedotti (general) **15**-82b.
Pedr (Peter), St **15**-134b.
Pedrail **27**-119b.
Pedrarnus; *see* Davila, Pedrarias.
Pedra Secca, rapids, Braz. **4**-440 (F4).
Pedras Salgadas, Port **28**-76a
Pedraza, Gomez; *see* Gomez, Pedraza.
Pedregal, pt., Mad. Is. **17**-231 (map).
—, riv., Ec. **8**-913c.
Pedrickton, N.J. **19**-502 (A-D4).
Pedro I.-IV. (Aragon); *see* Peter I.-IV.
— (of Barcelios) **22**-156c.

Pedro I, (of Brazil) 4-459a; 4-478b; regn in Portugal 22-153b; revolution (1821) 4-458c.
PEDRO II (of Brazil) 21-38b, 4-459c.
—(the Cruel ' of Castilo) 21-294b, 25-347d; 25-571c.
Henry of Trastamara 13-290b.
—(of Cintra): *see* Cintra, Pedro de.
—(of Coimbra) 22-143c.
—(de Covilham): *see* Covilham
—(de Luna): *see* Benedict XIII (ant pope).
I (of Portugal) 22-142a; 5-183d.
II (of Portugal) 22-148d.
III (of Portugal) 22-150c
IV (of Portugal): *see* Pedro I (of Brazil).
V (of Portugal) 22-153b.
—(Portuguese prince, the elder) 22-157a
—(Portuguese prince, the younger) 22-157b
Pedro, Ark 2-502 (A1).
—, plain, W I 15-133 (map).
—, pt, Coy. 14-382 (I15); 5-79b.
—, pt, W. I. 15-133 (map).
— Affonso Braz 4-440 (G4)
— Bluff, Great, cape, W.I.: *see* Great Pedro Bluff
— Cays, isls, W I 28-514 (B3).
Pedrogao Grande, Port. 25-530 (A5)
Pedro Gonzales, isl. Pan. 6-702a.
Pedrosc, mt, Sp 24-192a.
—, pl, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Pedrotallagalla, mt, Cey. 14-48a. (I16); 5-778d.
Peduco, It 15-26c (C6); 16-270a. 23-621d
Peduco (zool.) 16-122c.
Peduncle 18-533b.
Pedwardine, Hereford. 13-468a.
Peebles, N Z 19-624 (C6).
—, O 20-25b (D7).
—, Pa. 21-682b
PEEBLES, Scot 21-38b; 24-418 (E3).
—, W. 28-740 (B2).
—, mt, S Aus 2-960 (F5)
—Burgh, Law Battle (1364) 1-824c 21-3021 (map).
— process: *see* Young process
PEEBLESSHIRE (Tweeddale), co, Scot 21-38d, 24-412 (E1); 24-418 (E3); 24-419d.
Peebles Silver Arrow 2-364c
Peekskill, N Y. 18-396 (C4); 22-671a.
PEEKS KILL, N Y. 21-39d.
—Kill riv, N Y 19-5b (C4)
Peek's Derry (1889) 5-798c.
PEEL, ARTHUR WELLESley Peel, 1st viscount 21-39d.
—, Sir Frederick 21-44a.
—, Jonathan 21-41a, 9-573b.
—, R (cricketer) 7-413a, 7-445d
—, Sir Robert (1750-1830) 21-40b; carding machine 5-324b.
—, Sir Robert (1822-1895) 21-43d
—, SIR ROBERT (1788-1850) 21-40b; 9-556d fell; 28-31c; Bank acts 3-336a, 3-338b; Cobden 5-609a; corn laws 28-423b, 7-177d, Disraeli 3-366a; police force 21-978c
—, Sir William 21-44a.
—, William Yates 21-44a.
Peel Ark 2-502 (C1).
PEEL, I of M 21-44b; 8-412 (I A2); cathedral 5-520d; Christian, William 8-279a; geology 17-831d.
—, bay, I of M 21-44b
—, dist, Hell 13-388 (C3); 8-387d
— hill, Scot. 24-612b
— inlet, Can 5-160 (Q2),
—, isl, Jap.: *see* Chichi.
—, isl, Banes.: *see* Piel
— isls, Kor 15-156 (E9).
—, park, Ches. 17-203d.
—, park, Lancs 17-545 (map).
—, pk., Can 5-100 (G1).
—, riv, Can 5-160 (B2); 1-472 (M2); 17-2d
—, riv, N.S.W. 2-960b; 18-618b
—, sd, Can 6-160 (K1).
PEEL (dict.) 21-44c
— (shovel): *see* Pale.
— collection 2-670d
PEELE, GEORGE 21-44c; 8-623a, 8-921c; pastorals 20-497a.
Peel Fell, mt, Scot 8-412 (I G2) 6-1144, 8-1158a.
Peeling (croquet) 7-504c.
Pe Ell, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Peel-tower: *see* Castelet.
Peely, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Peene, riv, Ger. 11-808 (D2); 28-2c
Peenemunde, Ger 12-735d.
Peep-hole observation 18-393d.
PEEP-OF-DAY-BOYS 21-45b, 14-780a
PEEPUL 21-45c; *see also* Bo-tree
PEERAGE 21-45c; 19-724b; abeyance 1-61c; creation 20-853a; Jacobite 8-453a; life peerage 20-842a, 20-846a; precedence 22-267c; robes 23-108c; Scotch and Irish 20-843b; trial of peers 20-837c, 21-46c, 17-4b. *See also* Peers of France.
— Bill (1719) 8-545a; 25-866c
Peerebcom, J. van den 3-679b, *Peer Gynt* (Ibsen) 14-425a
Peerie summer 28-279d.
Peerless, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, mt, Jap.: *see* Fuji
PEERLKAMP, PETRUS HOFman 21-55d.
Peerman (Ch.) 19-502 (C5).
Peers, Mo 18-608 (B3).
Peers of France 21-55c; 24-47a; 19-923d; college of twelve 10-911d; Parlement in relation to 20-833d.
Peery, lake, N.S.W. 18-538 (B2)
PEESEMSKY, ALEXEY FEOfilactovich 21-55d.
Peet Hill, mt., Conn. 8-952 (B3).
Peet weet 24-141a.
Peetzburg, N J. 19-502 (B1).
Peever, S Dak 25-506 (H-I2).
Peevic: *see* Hop Scotch.
Peevit: *see* Lapwing.
— gull: *see* Black-headed gull.
Peftenanbasti (Egy. king) 9-86d
Peftenaunbasti (Egy. priest) 9-88a
Peg, Catherine 5-916c.
Pegae, dist., Gr.: *see* Pagae.
Pegan, hill, Mass 17-852 (A4).
Peganiha 14-156d.
Peganum 12-107d.
— harmala 18-481c; 10-566b
Pegasanuru, senatusconsultum Lunae 21-966a.
Pegasidae 26-645c; 26-654a.
Pegasi x (astron) 25-787b.
Pegasus (astron) 7-14a
PEGASUS (myth) 21-56a
Pegasus, N Z 19-624 (A-B7)
— flight, bay, N.Z. 18-624 (D7)
PEGAU, Ger 21-56c; 11-808 (III 110).
Pugé gate, Constantinople 7-56c.
Pugge, Dr 7-75b.
Pegging out (croquet) 7-504b.
Peggs, Ohio 20-58 (F1)
Peggy Cove, Can 19-831 (C2).
Peggy's Mill, Scot. 8-946a
Peggy whitethroat: *see* Whitethroat
Peghon Co, Fla. 10-540 (E3)
Pegh, It 15-4 (B2); 24-676b.
Pegma 10-420d; 1-892c.
PEGMATITE 21-56c; 18-513a.
Peg mill 28-887c.
Pegnitz, Ger 11-808 (C4).
PEGNITZ, riv, Ger 21-57c; 11-808 (C4); 23-47d
—Order (Pegnitzorden, Pegnitzschäfer): *see* Gekrönter Blumenorden an der Pegnitz
Pego, Sp. 25-530 (E3)
PEGOLOTTI, FRANCESCO Balducci 21-57c; 6-190c.
Pegram, Bertram 24-507c.
—, Henry A. 24-505b.
Peg-top: *see* Top.
PEGU, Bur. 21-58a; 4-840 (E6); 4-847b.
—, anc kingdom, Bur. 4-843d; 26-366d; language 2-754b.
—, dist, Bur. 21-58a; 4-840 (B5-E6).
—, div, Bur. 21-58b.
—, riv., Bur. 21-58b; 4-839a
Peguenema, isls, Pac O.: *see* Pakin.
Péguilin, A N, de Caumont, marquis of: *see* Lauzun, duke of.
Pegu jar: *see* Martavan.
Pegu Sittang canal, Bur. 21-58a
— Yomas, mts, Bur 4-840 (E 1) 21-59b 4-838d
Pegwell, bay, Kent 9-124 (IV. E4); 22-881a.
Pehlevi: *see* Pahlavi
Pehlivan: *see* Pelvan.
Pehnen: *see* Monkey puzzle.
Pei, China 6-168 (K3).
Peidner Bad, Switz. 26-242d (G3).
Peigney, fort, Fr 16-177d.
Pei-hai, China: *see* Pakhoi
Pei Ho, riv, China 6-168 (K2); 6-168c; 14-24a.
Pei-kiang, riv, China 6-168d; 15-957c.
Peikund, G Asia: *see* Palkond
PEILE, JOHN 21-58b.
Pei In, museum, Sigan-fu, China 25-89c
Peiningshan, mts, China 6-168 (G3)
Peilstein, hill, Aus. 3-1b.
—, Gross, Aus.: *see* Gross Peilstein.
Peinado, vol., S Am 1-963d.
Peinan, cape: *see* Pinan.
PEINE, Ger, 21-58b, 11-808 (C2).
PEINE FORTE ET DURE 21-58b; 27-76a
Peinto (sculptor) 24-509a.
Peintres et Sculpteurs Suisses, Société des: *see* Société des Peintres et Sculpteurs Suisses.
PEIPUS (Chudskoye Ozero), lake, Russ 21-58c; 23-872 (C8); 6-910c; battle (1242) 1-506b.
PEIRAEUS (Piraeus), Gr 21-58d; 12-424 (E3), 2-841c; 2-836c; commerce 2-811b, 12-436c; Phoenicians 13-237b, 14-619b
— Station, Athens 2-832 (map).
Peirafc (Perraeus) Gate, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-836b.
Peirafke, dist, Gr 20-327b
PEIRCE, BENJAMIN 21-58d; 17-880d; 19-387b.
—, Charles Sanders 1-114b, 22-247a.
Peire (Peires); *see* Peter
Peire Cardinal: *see* Cardinal, Peire.
Peiren 14-723d.
Peirene, spring, Gr. 12-427a, 13-619a
Peirese, N. C. F. de 1-931d; 10-904d.
Peireskia 4-926d; 4-925b.
— aculeata: *see* Barbados gooseberry
Peirithoos (myth) 18-200b; 5-666b; 12-483d.
Peirol (troubadour) 22-497d.
Peiroses (Sassanid king): *see* Peroz.
Peisaari, isl., Russ. 23-872 (C7).
PEISANDER (of Camirus) 21-59a, 9-631c
—(of Laranda in Lycia) 21-59a
Peiser, F. E. 13-538a; 3-109b.
Pei-shan (Pak-tu-san), China 15-156 (E5); 15-1086.
Peisistratids 20-360b
PEISISTRATUS 21-59a; 2-842a; 12-446c; charitable reforms 5-864d
—, agued of, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-841a.
Peisithanatos: *see* Hegesias
Peiskachagamal, lake, Can. 20-114 (D1).
Peiso Lacus, lake, Hung.: *see* Neusiedler See.
Pei-tang, Peking 6-205d.
Peitho (myth.) 12-310c; 8-740c.
Peiton (soldier) 18-21c; 1-949c; 21-215c.
Pe tz, Ger. 4-402c; 15-445c.
Peiwar, Afg 1-307 (E3)
—, pass, Afg. 14-378 (C2); 1-309d.
— Kotal, pass, Afg 1-307 (E2); 18-795c; 23-404b.
Pei Wen Yun Fu 8-230a.
Peixoto, Floriano 23-359b; 4-460d.
Peize, Holl. 13-588 (B1).
Pejepscot, Me.: *see* Brunswick (Maine).
—, Mo 17-434 (C5).
Pek (measure) 28-486b.
Peka, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Pekah (king of Israel) 18-381d, 3-869 (table); Jerusalem attacked 13-787b; Pekahiah identified with 18-109a.
Pekahiah (king of Israel) 3-869a (table); 18-813b; 18-1092a.
Pekalongan, Mal.Arch. 15-284 (C2); 15-290a.
Pekan, Mal Penin. 17-473 (C5); 17-482a.
Pekan (zool) 17-786b; fur 11-349b, 11-348b.
Pekár, Julius 13-930b.
Pekay, Ja. 14-732 (B3).
Peke, N.S.W. 19-536 (B-C1).
Pekea nut 16-918c.
Pekiang, Jap.: *see* Kelung.
Pekin, Ark 2-552 (E2).
—, China: *see* Peking
PEKIN, Ill 21-60d, 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-442 (E7).
— Mo 17-828 (H1).
PEKING, China 21-61a; 6-168 (K2); 6-196c; 6-198a; Altars to Heaven and Earth 23-63b; Boxers 6-709a; Chien Ching Hall 28-797a; climate 6-169c, 2-713d, 2-714a; earthquake (c 1720) 6-198c; education 6-176d, 6-211a; glass house 12-105c; jade trade 15-124b, Mahommedans in 6-193c; Marquois mission 17-717c, opium dens closed (1906) 6-210d; Roman Catholic bishopric 6-190a, 12-161a; siege of legations (1900) 6-205a, 5-800c stone drums 18-714c; trade routes 13-643d, 6-193d
" Peking (cruiser) 25-597c.
Peking duck: *see* Labrador duck.
Pekingese (dialect) 6-216d
— dog 8-370d; 8-379 (Pl IV.)
Peking Field Force 6-185a
Peking Gazette 6-176d; 8-180d, 19-544b.
Peking News 19-544b.
Peking treaty (1900): *see* Chino-Japanese treaty.
Peko, nightingale (Japanese nightingale) 19-686d.
— silk 7-92 lc
— Syndicate 24-802c; 8-206d
Pekmez 1-141c
Pekoe 26-480d.
— Souchong 26-480d
Pekoe, dist Russ 11-548d.
Pekir, tribe 3-623b
Pekrur (Pasp) 9-87a.
Pel, springs, Turk As 21-69b
Pel (quntalu) 22-760d
Pela: *see* Chinese wax
Pelahravo, Sp 24-57c (plan).
Pelada, isl, Pac O.: *see* Tapamanu.
Pelago, cape, Bal Is. 25-530 (C4)
—, El, isl, Peru 21-266b.
Pelaez (the Asturian) 8-362a
PELAGIA, ST (of Antioch) 21-62b.
—, St (the sinner, of Antioch) 21-62c.
—, St (of Tarsus) 21-62c.
Pelagia (zool) 24-325a
Pelagianism 21-63d; 13-309d; 25-157d; in Ireland 14-760c, Innocent V. on 14-577d
Pelagic deposits 19-975a
— fauna and flora: *see* Plankton *and* Nekton
— sealing: *see* Seal fisheries.
— Trias: *see* Alpine Trias.
Pelagidae 24-725a
Pelagius (papal legate) 7-541c
PELAGIUS I (pope) 21-62c.
— II, (pope) 21-62d.
PELAGIUS (theologian) 21-63a; 2-909a; 25-157d
Theodore of Mopsuestia 22-767b
Pelagodroma 21-315d
Pelagohydra 14-151d; 14-152c, hydranth 14-150d.
Pelagolemuridae 14-151d.
Pelagonemertes 19-365c
Pelagonemertidae 18-363d
Pelagonia, plain, Turk 27-426 (B2), 17-210d; 18-692a; battle (1250) 12-464b.
Pelagonisi, chan, Gr 12-424 (E1)
—, isl, Gr. 12-424 (E-FI); 25-747b
Pelagornis 3-977b
Pelagosa, isl, It 15-4 (T3).
Pelagothuridae 8-879a
Pelagus, Mal Arch 24-207d.
Pelabatchee, Miss 18-600 (C3)
Pelamis bicolor 25-292a
Pelander, Lieut 21-947b.
Pelargicum, wall, Athens: *see* Pelasgicum
Pelargonium 14-763a; 11-762d; corolla 10-883d; distribution 11-781a, 21-782a, pruning 13-762d (fig.)
— cotyledonis: *see* Old father lived forever.
— quercifolium: *see* Oak-leaf geranium
Pelargornithes 28-325b
Pelarne, Swe 1. 26-190 (C3)
Pelasgia, Gr.: *see* Larissa Cremaste.
PELASGIANS 21-63a; 14-498c; 1-142a; 12-442c
Pelasgic masonry 7-686c; 21-65d
Pelasgicum, wall, Athens 2-833a; 21-65c
Pelasgiotis, dist, Gr 16-217b.
Pelasgus (myth.) 21-66b
Pelat, mt, Fr 10-778 (H5); 1-744d.
Pelato, mt, It 22-615c
Pelaya, riv, Bol. 21-788a
Pelayo (of the Asturias) 2-820c; 25-569d
—, Alvaro (bp) 15-136b; 5-603a
Pelavos, Sp. 25-530 (C-D2).
Pele (myth.) 28-182b; 13-35d
Pelé, mt, W. I. 17-802 (A1) eruption (1902) 17-802c, 28-180a, 28-185d, fumaroles 11-301a, geological structure 23-276a
Pelecacpotidae: *see* Rhebok.
Pelecanoidinae 21-315c
Pelecanus: *see* Pelican.
— bassanus: *see* Gannet.
Pelecinidae 14-180b.
Pelecypodes 3-971b.
Pelecypoda: *see* Lamellibranchia
Pelée, cape, Can 20-114 (B3); 9-741c
—, isl, Can. 20-114 (A4)
Pelele: *see* Lip-ring.
Pelelhu, isl, Pac O. 20-136 (C4); 21-66b
Pelendava, Rum.: *see* Bradesci.
Pelendones, dist., Sp 5-653b
Peleng, isl, Mal Arch. 17-466 (E3)
—, str, Mal Arch 17-166 (E3).
Peleria, mt, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 28-16a.
Peleset (myth) 8-6d
Peleth (bibl) 15-322b
Pelethites (bibl) 1-73c; 21-404c
Peletier, Jacques 1-619a; 8-616c
PELEUS (myth) 21-65d; 2-823a; 13-346b; marriage 20-805a
PELEW, isl, Pac O, 21-66a, 17-466 (G1); 20-436 (C4); 11-818c; cocc nut plantation 16-31d
—, trench, Pac O. 19-973c.
PELF 21-66b
PELHAM (family) 21-66b; arms 13-327c (fig.). *See also* Chichester, earls of; Newcastle, dukes of
—, HENRY 21-67b; 9-545d, national debt 19-271b.
—, HENRY FRANCIS 21-67d.
—, John (soldier) 11-69a.
Pelham-Clinton, Henry Pelham Fiennes, 5th duke of Newcastle: *see* Newcastle
Pelham-Holles, Thomas, duke of Newcastle: *see* Newcastle.
Pelham, Ala. 1-460 (C2),
—, Ga. 11-782 (B4).
—, Mass 17-852 (C2),
—, N.C. 18-772 (C1).
—, N.H 19-490 (E6),
—, N.Y. 18-396a
—, Tenn. 26-920 (F2),
—, hills, Mass 1-853a.
Pelham (harness) 23-988a.
Pelhuse, Gaulhem 14-592a.
Peli (dialect): *see* Se-pedi.
PELIAS (myth) 21-67d.
— berus: *see* Adder
Pelican, La 17-54 (A2).
—, cape, Ger S.W.Af. 25-466 (A-B4); 26-270c.
—, lake, Can 17-564 (A1).
—, lake, Can 18-780 (E1),
—, lake, Can. 22-224 (A2).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (D2).
—, lake, Minn 18-550 (C4).
—, lake, Minn 18-550 (A4),
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E2).
—, riv, Minn 18-550 (E2).
—, riv, Wis 28-740 (D3).
PELICAN (bird) 21-68a; 3-977b (table); distribution 1-801a, 11-102c, 12-203d; fossil 3-971b.
—, Eyes, isls, W I. 15-133 (map).
Pelicanidae 21-68c
Pelican Lake, Wis 28-740 (D3).
— Rapids, Minn 18-550 (A4),
Peligni, tribe 15-26d
Péligot, E. M. 6-44d; 9-808c; uranium 27-788a.
Pelinaeus, mts, Gr. 8-236c
Pelion (Phassa), Turk 1-546b.
PELION (mod Plesaid), mts, Gr 21-68c, 12-440 (E1); 26-842d
Pellosanthes 10-572a.
PELISSE 21-68c.

PELISSIER, AIMABLE JEAN Jacques, duke of Malakoff 21-68c; 7-452d; 12-282a.
Peltic rocks 6-472b; 21-331d.
Peltinus 2-309d
PELL, JOHN 21-69a; 1-617c.
Pell, sir, Pac O. *see* Lisiansky.
Pella, Cape Col 25-156 (D7).
—, Ia 14-732 (D4).
—, Pal. : *see* Khurbet Fahil.
PELLA, Turk 21-69b; 12-440 (A4), 23-618 (E2), 20-980; stele found 17-220a.
Pellaea dona 5-141b
PELLAGRA 21-69b; 15-13b; 19-443b.
Pellagrosarl 15-13b.
Pellena, Gr 16-52a
Pell City, Al. 1-460 (C2)
Pelleas et Melisande (Debussy) 7-906i
Pellegrinus, La (pearl) 21-25b.
Pellegrin, Carlo 5-322d.
—, Carlo 2-473a, 2-471d.
Pellegrini (Vercelle), nat. Sic. 20-599 (nerp), 12-377d.
Pellegrue, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Pellenaeus mts., Gr. : *see* Pelinaeus
Pellene, Gr (Achaea) 12-440 (D2); 13-360d
—, Gr (Attica) : *see* Pallenis
Pellestrino : *see* Palestrina, G. de da
Pellestrina, It. 27-1001c
Pellet (hor.) : *see* Roundel.
PELLETAN, CHARLES CAMILLE 21-69d
—, Eugene 21-69d; 10-888b; statue 23-794a
—, Philippe 26-129a
Pelletier, Joseph (chemist) 4-677c; 25-1015a; 26-1062d.
Pelletier, Mo 7-389a
Pelletierine 1-689d (table).
— sulphate 26-413c
Pellet process 25-98c
Pellew, Edward, viscount Exmouth : *see* Exmouth.
—, Sir F. B. R. 10-73a.
—, George 10-73a
—, Sir Israel 10-73b
Pellia 4-701a, 4-702a.
Pellian equation 1-617c; 19-843b.
PELLICANUS, CONRAD 21-70a; 3-558d.
Pellicolaio, Giovanni di Mino del 25-49a.
Pellicle, val., It. 1-739d; 28-255a.
PELLICIER, GUILLAUME 21-70c
PELLICO, SILVIO 21-70c; 5-308a.
Pellicus, Conrad : *see* Pellicanus, Conrad
Pellin (chemist) 6-57a.
Pellipario, Niccola 5-734c.
Pellis exitus 26-379b.
— introitus 26-379b.
PELLISSON, PAUL 21-71a, 10-811c
PELLITORY 21-71b; 10-568d (fig.), stamens 10-566b
— of Spain : *see* Alexander's foot
Pello, Russ 23-872 (B2).
—, Swed 19-800 (E2).
Pellona africana 11-100a.
PELLOUX, LUIGI 21-71b; 15-19c
Pells, Clerk of the 26-379b.
Pellville, Ky 15-740 (H8).
Pellworm, isl, Ger 6-24 (A4); 11-233d
Pelly, Sir Lewis 13-594b; 6-487b
Pelly, bay, Can 5-160 (L2); 4-240b
—, cape, Can 6-160 (I1).
—, lake, Can 5-160 (I2), 3-135c
—, mts., Can 5-160 (C3)
—, riv., Can 5-160 (C3); 1-172 (M3), 28-945a, 1-476a.
Pelman memory system 16-630c
Pelmatochromis 6-360c
Pelmatozoa 6-877d; 8-874a.
Pelmo, mt., Alps 1-747b; 1-749a.
Pelobates 26-834b; 3-527b
Pelobatidae 3-525d, 3-528c
— skull 3-526b; vertebral column 3-524f
Pelobiadae 6-668c; 6-670b.
Pelodes, lake, Gr 12-440 (B1).
Pelodytes 3-525a
Pelomedusa 23-167b
— galeata 27-70d
Pelomedusidae 27-70c; 27-68a; distribution 23-176c (table), 23-174a
PELOMYXA 21-71c; 23-248c
— reproduction 23-247c
— palustris 1-876a; 23-246b (fig.).
Pelopcello, mts., Ariz. and N Mex. 2-544 (D3); 16-520 (B6)
Pelophila borealis 6-668o.
Pelophilus 23-174a.
— fordi 23-173d.
Pelopia (myth.) 2-877a
Pelopidae (dyn.) 19-103d; 26-405d
PELOPIDAS 21-71c; 9-666b.
Pelopium *see* Columbium.
Pelopoeus 14-180c
Peloponnesian league (6th-5th cent B.C.) 12-449b; 7-939c.
— war (first) 12-449c; 25-612a.
PELOPONNESIAN WAR (second) 21-71d; 12-449c; 25-612a; Athenian failure 2-843a, 24-549d, causes 21-146b, 7-145d; naval tactics 19-313c; Persian interference 21-212a; Pylos (425 B.C.) 22-679d; siege of Plataea (429-7 B.C.) 21-758d; Thracian campaigns 14-432d; Thucydides as authority 12-456c, 26-894b.
PELOPONNESUS (Morea), dist., Gr. 21-76b, 12-440 (C-D3), 12-464b, 7-961b; brigandage 4-264d; Dorian conquest 8-426a, 12-413c, 13-308d; geology 12-427b; Ibrahim Pasha's campaign (1824) 14-224a; Pelasgian traces in 21-65c; Venetian invasion (1684) 12-465a, 15-42c
Pelops (anatomist) 1-924c.
PELOPS (myth.) 21-76c; 1-142a, in Greek art 12-433b; Hittites 13-590b; Pelopium at Olympia 20-95d; throne of 24-730b
Peloria (bot.) 10-562a.
Peloritan, mts., Sic 25-21a; 9-909a, geology 25-21b.
Pelorosaurus 17-604a.
Pelorum Promontorium, cape, Sic. : *see* Faro.
Pelorus, sound, N Z. 16-824 (E4)
"Pelorus" (warship) 24-908d.
PELOTA (game) 21-76d
PELOTAS, Braz. 21-77a; 4-440 (B7)
—, riv., Braz. 23-358a,
Peloton 14-533a
Peloux, Edmond 21-77b, coal-tar manufacture 6-595b.
—, **THEOPHILE JULES 21-77b; 12-721a; 22-530c.**
Pelphu, Cor 7-941b.
Pelsi, Andreas 5-725c.
Pelsaert, Francis (explorer) : *see* Pelsert, Francies.
Pelsall, Staffs 25-758 (B1); 5-188c
Pelseneer, Paul (zoologist) 6-248a; 6-251c; 16-121c.
Pelsert, Francis 2-958a; geographical discoveries 11-827, 25-1015a, 26-1062d.
Pelsey, lake, Hung. : *see* Neusiedler See
Pelt (falconry) 10-142d.
Pelta 1-791a
Peltae, Asia M. 21-544a.
Peltasts (Gr. soldiers) 2-585a; 2-593b
Peltate 16-324d.
— apothecium 16-581c.
Peltella 11-526c.
Peltephilidae 6-929a.
Peltephilus 12-147d; 8-929a.
Peltew, riv. Hung 16-409d.
Peltidea 16-582b; 16-584c.
Peltidinae 6-659d.
PELTIER, JEAN CHARLES Athanase 21-77b; 26-816c
— cross 26-834c
— effect 21-77c; 26-816c.
Peltigera 16-582b
— canina 16-584c.
Peltigeraceae 16-585a
Peltner, E (chemist) 5-309a.
Pelto bay, La 17-54 (D4).
— (Piélto) barb, Jap. 15-156 (F10); 22-711b.
Peltocaris 20-177d.
Pelton creek 5-894a.
— athlete 15-569a.
— human matum 15-569a.
— transversarium 15-569a.
Peltogaster 26-906d; 7-553c (fig.)
Peltogastridae 26-906d
Pelton wheel 23-382d; 25-845e, 14-104f, in sugar crystallizing 24-410c
Peltophorum 12-472b.
Peltre, Ger 16-310 (plan)
PELTUINUM, It. 21-77c; 15-26 (D3),
Peltubid : *see* Ilut
Pelúse, Gaspard Monge, comte de : *see* Monge Gaspard
Pelusiac, riv. Nile delta 9-40 (B1); 19-696b; 25-22c.
PELUSIUM, Egy. 21-77c; 9-40 (B1), 9-90c; 9-97c, battle (343 B.C.) 2-665a; Egyptian defeat (525 B.C.) 5-100a, Rameses III's victory (1150 B.C.) 13-534d; tomb of Pompey 12-801c.
Pélussin, Fr 16-778 (G6).
Pelvo, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Pelvetia 1-689d, 1-690b; 1-596c
Pelvic girdle : *see* Pelvis.
PELVIS 21-77c; 25-177a; 25-177d, of batrachia 3-526c, of birds 3-962d, 3-964a (fig.), of fishes 14-259d, 14-262a; reptiles 23-157b
Pelvo d'Elva, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Pelvoux, mt., Fr 10-778 (H5); 13-73d, 1-749a.
Pelycodus 22-337a.
Pelycosauria 23-144d.
Pelym, riv., Russ As. 23-872 (K3).
Pelymsk, Russ As 23-872
Pelynt, Corn 6-430 (VI C3)
Pelzer, S.C. 25-500 (B2); 13-821c
Pemakoi, mt., Tib. 4-387d.
Pemakoichen, dist., Tib. 26-916 (D2), 26-921c
Pemalang, cape, Mal Arch. 15-284 (C2).
Peman, isl., Mal Arch. 26-994c
Pemaquid, Me 17-434 (C5).
—, lake, Me 17-434 (C4)
PEMBA, isl., Ind O. 21-77d; 4-601 (C3); 11-771 (D2), language 3-558d
—, chan., Ind O 11-771 (C2)
—, bay, Port E Af 1-420 (E6)
Pembarton, Ebenezer 17-885b
—, James 24-245a.
—, John Clifford 1-822a; 26-22a.
—, Robert Boileau 3-348b.
Pemberton, Lancs. 16-139 (C2), 26-625b
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (B4).
Pemberton Leigh, Thomas : *see* Kingsdown, baron
Pemberton Mill, O. 26-26 (D2)
Pemberwick, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
Pembina, N Dak. 16-780 (G1).
—, riv., Can. and N Dak. 19-780 (G1); 17-584 (B3); 16-780c
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (A2); 2-824d
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (B1).
—, mt., N Dak 19-780a.
—, mts., N Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Pembine, Wis. 26-740 (I3).
Pembrey, Wales 9-428 (V, C4), 5-466b
Pembridge, Hereford 19-857c.
PEMBROKE, EARLS OF 21-78a,
—, Anne, countess of 17-591d
—, Aymer de Valence, earl of 21-79a, 9-493c foll.; tomb 24-489d
—, Henry, earl of 21-80b; 5-395c
—, John Hastings, earl of 21-79b, 6-995b
—, Mary Herbert, countess of 21-79c; portrait 16-40 (Pl. III. fig. 3).
—, Richard de Clare, 2nd earl of (Strongbow) 21-78a; 14-770c; 9-483d
—, Richard Marshal, earl of 21-78d; 14-771d; 21-45c; revolt (1233) 21-293a
—, Thomas Herbert, 8th earl of 21-80b; 4-223a.
—, William Herbert, earl of (d. 1569) 21-79b; 13-838d.
—, William Herbert, 3rd earl of (d. 1630) 21-79d; 24-783c, 10-440b.
—, William Marshal, earl of 21-78b; 9-490b; Anglo-Norman history of 2-33b, 25-153c
PEMBROKE, Can. 21-80b; 20-1 (C4),
—, Ire. 14-747a; 8-612b.
—, Ky. 15-740 (A4)
—, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, Me 17-434 (E4)
—, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-806 (B2).
—, N.Z. 16-824 (B6).
—, Va. 25-918 (C3).
PEMBROKE, Wales 21-80c; 9-428 (V, D4), 6-479c; 13-339a; sacred well 21-82d.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (N3).
—, cape, Falk Is 10-152b.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
— cattle : *see* Welsh cattle
— College, Cambridge 5-93b; library 2-419c.
Pembroke College, Oxford 20-411a, 15-463d
— Dock, Wales 9-428 (V, D4); 21-80c
PEMBROKESHIRE, co., Wales 21-81a; 9-428 (V. B4); geology 9-412b
Pembroke table 26-325d
Pemdraeg, riv., Bor. 4-257 (D3), 4-227d
Pemlury, Kent 9-424 (IV. C4).
Pemigewasset, lake, N.H. 19-190 (D4)
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, mts., N.H. 19-490 (D3); 19-490d.
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D4); 16-173b.
Pemiscot, riv., Ark. 2-552 (F2)
—Co., Mo. 18-808 (A-B5).
Pemiska, riv., Can. 22-724 (C1).
PEMMICAN 21-83a.
Pempelfort, Dusseldorf 6-713a
Pemphoridae 26-545c
PEMPHIGUS (med.) 21-83a, 10-100b; 2-653d.
— (zool.) 11-424c
— vitifoliae : *see* Phylloxera.
Pemptid 17-523d.
Pemptus 17-523d.
PEN 21-83a; 17-624a.
Pena, Sancz 2-478b.
Peña, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E1).
— Blanca, Sp. 21-302 (C-D2).
— de Francia, mts., Sp. 25-530 (B-C2), 24-56b.
Penacadae 7-660b, 7-809b
Penaeus 7-660b, 18-224b; 15-164d
Peñafiel, Sp. 26-530 (C-D2).
Penafior, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Peña Golosa, &c., mts., Sp. : *see* Golosa, &c.
Penal actions 1-150a
Penalara, mt., Sp. 25-530 (D2); 25-528a
Penal codes : *see* Criminal law.
Penality, Wales 21-82b.
Penal servitude 22-364b; 7-458a; 22-366b.
— Servitude Act (1853) 22-364d
— Servitude Act (1898) 22-366d.
— settlements : *see* Deportation
PENALTY (law) 21-84a; 20-800c, contracts 7-781a, ecclesiastical 6-856d, 8-861b, in Greek law 12-506b, military law 14-463d, Roman law 23-534d, summary conviction 26-78d.
— area (football) 10-621b,
— kick 10-620b
Penalva, Port. 25-530 (A-D2)
Penamacor, Port 25-530 (B2).
PENANCE (rel.) 21-84a; 6-287a; 6-54b, flagellation 10-449b, organ 6-333d, public 20-445c, 25-546c. *See also* Confession.
Pen and ink fish : *see* Sepia.
PENANG, Str S. 21-84c, 17-473 (A-D4).
—, isl., Straits 21-84c
Penangs, tribe, Cambodia 19-99d.
Penar, Plata, Sp. : battle (1875) 25-345b.
Penar, riv., India : *see* Pennar.
Peñarsanda, Sp 25-530 (C2).
Pen Argyl, Pa 21-106 (M4).
Penarlâg, Wales : *see* Hawarden
Peñarroya, Sp 25-530 (C3)
Peñarrubia, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
PENARTH, Wales 21-85a; 9-428 (V, D5); docks 12-74b.
— Ely, Wales 21-85b.
Penarth group (geol.) : *see* Rhactic group
Penas, cape, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
—, cape, S Am. 2-462 (C7).
—, gulf, Chil. 2-462 (A6); 6-143c; 6-144a.
—, Val de, dist., Sp. 26-726a
Penaso, mt., Sp. 25-530 (E1).
—, riv., N. Mex. 16-520 (F5).
Peñas de Europa, mts., Sp. 24-189c.
— Negras, pass, Arg. 1-963b
PENATES 21-85b; 23-578b 63-579a; Etruscan forms 9-877a.
Pénaud, Alphonse 10-513a.
Penaxsuende Sp. 25-530 (B-C2)
Penawawa Creek, riv., Wash. 26-354 (B5).
Penbryn, Wales 6-428 (V. C4)
Penbryn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3)
Penbuallt, Wales 16-831b
Pencaelor, Wales 9-428 (V. C3)
Pencaitland, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 27-169a.
Pencarreg, mt., Wales 9-429 (V. C3).
Pence, Ind 14-422 (B4).
—, Wis 25-740 (C2).
Pencel 15-853d.
Pencelestra, India : *see* Charsadda.
Pen-cerrig-calch, hill, Wales : geology 4-485b
Pence Springs, W.Va. 26-560 (C4).
Pench, riv., India 14-376 (I18); 15-647a.
Penchant, riv., La 17-54 (C4).
Penches (wrestling) 26-845b,
Pinchoo Namuge (jars of Siam) 25-89a.
PENCIL 21-86b; 6-230d; 26-182a; drawings *see* Plumbago drawings; Faber manufactories 10-111b
— cedar : *see* Red cedar of eastern North America.
— ore 12-804d
Pence, Chil. 6-823d.
Pencoed, Wales 12-74d
Pencoyd Academy, Pa. 21-106 (I7)
Pencullin, dist., Staffs. : *see* Penkhull.
PENDA (of Mercia) 21-86d; 16-151d; 9-467a.
PENDANT 21-87a; *see also* Jewelry.
Pend d'Oreille, tribe, N Am. : *see* Kalispel
Pendc, riv., Fr Cong. 24-805b
Pendeen, Corn. : lighthouse 16-636c, 16-630.
Pendennis, castle, Corn. 10-156c; 7-182e
—, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI, B3); 10-156c
Pendenthe 1-194d
PENDENTIVE 21-87a; 14-433b, 6-397a
PENDER, SIR JOHN 21-87b,
Pender, Neb. 19-324 (B2).
— Co., N.C. 16-772 (B3)
Pendergrass, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Penderyn, Wales 9-428 (V, D4).
Pendine, Wales 9-428 (V D4).
Pending (coin) : *see* Penny.
Pendine, dist., Naples 19-181b,
Pendil, Emanuel 24-511d.
Pendle, forest, Lancs. 16-139 (B1); 16-142a
— hill, Lancs 16-139 (DI); 16-138b, 21-87c
Pendlebury, Lancs. 16-139 (D2); 26-238a, 7-285d
PENDLESIDE GROUP 21-87c; 5-310c; 6-71a
PENDLETON, EDMUND 21-87d; 15-302c
—, **GEORGE HUNT 21-88a; 6-502b.**
Pendleton, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Ind 14-422 (F4)
—, Ia. 16-139 (DI); 17-946a.
—, Mo. 18-808 (E3).
—, N Mex 16-520 (B1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (F-G2)
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2)
Pendleton Act (U.S. 1883) 27-723a
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2)
— Co., W.Va. 28-360 (D4).
— Hill Conn. 6-952 (II3).
Pendletons Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Pend Oreille, lake, Ida. 14-276 (A1), 14-276c, 6-739a.
— Oreille, riv., Ida. 14-279 (A1), 28-354 (III), 6-739a; 16-607d
— Oreille Creek, riv., Wash. 26-354 (H1).
Pendlylan, Wales 6-428 (V, F5).
Pendra, India 14-376 (I-K8)
Pendragon, castle, Westm. 25-554d
Pendrym, manor, Corn. 16-989a.
Pendulins titmouse 26-1030d.
Penduline, sl., Green 12-543 (II3); 12-545a
Pendulum 17-875c; 17-978d; 27-737b; ballistic 6-302a; clocks 6-538a, compound 17-984a, 17-985a; conical 17-1015b, 6-552b, cycloidal 17-979a, 7-686a, 6-538c; double 17-992b; earth, figure of 6-808d; earth's rotation 6-800c, 26-047c; Galileo 11-406c; gravity determinations 1-146c, 12-385d; isochronism 12-772c, 12-779a, 17-991f, Katar's 17-984b, 15-690a; seismometer 24-590b; spherical 17-991b.

Penoda, mts., Port. **25**-530 (A2); 22-134d
—, pt., Aue. **3**-4 (C4)
Penedo, Braz. **4**-440 (K4); **1**-467o
—, bay, Can. Is. **5**-172 (map).
Penegoes, Wales **9**-428 (V. D2)
Penelos, riv. Gr (Elis) **12**-424 (C4); **9**-278d; **2**-900c.
—, riv., Gr. (Larissa): *see* Salambria.
PENELOPE (myth.) **21**-88b.
— (bird) **12**-648d
Penelopinae: *see* Guan.
Penenden heath common, Kent **17**-429a; **15**-738b.
Peneplain **11**-634b.
Peneroplis **10**-630b; **10**-633b; **10**-815b.
Penestae, tribe, Thessaly **24**-864b.
Penetang, Can. **20**-114 (B2).
Penens, mt., Gr. **12**-440 (C3).
—, riv., Gr. (Larissa) **12**-440 (D1): *see also* Salambria.
—, riv., Gr (Elis): *see* Peneios.
Penfeld, riv., Fr. **4**-500a.
Penfield, Samuel Lewis: on cacalum **4**-944o; conglomerate **12**-214b; on humite **13**-885a; on jadeite **15**-123e; on topaz **27**-448b; on tourmaline **27**-104a; on turquoise **27**-482d.
Penfield, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (B7).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (F-F1).
Penfret, L'Ile, lighthouse **18**-640e
Peng, China **6**-188 (H3).
Penganga, riv., India **14**-382 (1110); **3**-480a.
Penge, Lond. **16**-933 (D4); **15**-942 (D3); **15**-737d.
Pengelan, str., Malay Penin. **17**-845 (C-D6).
PENGELLY, WILLIAM **21**-88b; **15**-740b.
Peng-shan, China **9**-168 (G3).
—, China **6**-168 (I14).
Penguin, isl., Cape Col. **6**-225d; **5**-237e; **2**-42b
—, isl., Ind.O **7**-520c.
—, isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (D2).
—, isls., Ind.O. **21**-90d (D).
—, isls., Nfd. **19**-479 (B3).
PENGUIN **21**-88d; **3**-977a; fossil form **3**-971a; plumage **10**-225c, **10**-226c; skull **3**-960d.
"**Penguin**" (ship) **19**-970d; **17**-381a.
Penguin duck: *see* Runner duck.
Pengwyrn, Salop: *see* Shrewsbury.
Peng yang-do, isl., Korea **15**-158 (C-D8).
Penha, João **22**-162b
Penhale, Corn. **21**-862 (map).
PENHALLOW, SAMUEL **21**-89c.
Penhook, Va. **28**-118 (C4).
Penhorn Creek, riv., N.J. **19**-536 (H2)
Penhow, castle, Monm. **18**-729a.
Penhurst, Sna. **9**-424 (IV. C5).
Penibelica, mts., Sp. **25**-528b; **25**-57d
Péninaud (family) **9**-364c.
Peniche, Port. **25**-530 (A3); **22**-113c.
Penicillaria: *see* Bajra.
Penicillata **19**-470b; **19**-470d: *see also* Peelaphognatha.
Penicillium **11**-341e; fructification **11**-336a; sporophore **11**-335c
— crustaceum: *see* Blue-green mould.
— glaucum **18**-56b; **17**-559c; fermentation **19**-276a, **10**-277b
Penicillus **1**-587d.
Penick, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
Penicnik, Scot. **24**-418 (E3); **8**-945d
Penide, Isls., Mal Arch. **17**-466 (D4).
Peniel, Pal.: *see* Penuel.
—, Tex. **26**-690 (D7); **12**-553c.
Penig, Ger. **11**-808 (11I. q11).
Penikese, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (E-F4); **1**-368c.
Penilla **9**-557b
PENINGTON, SIR ISAAC **21**-89d.
—, Isaac **21**-90a.
Peninsula, O **20**-26 (G-H2)
—, co., N.Z. **19**-624 (G7 & B6).
—, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (C-D4).
—, pt., N.Y. **19**-596 (D2).
—, junction, Md. **17**-828 (H4).
PENINSULA (geog.) **21**-90b.
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co. **25**-857b; **25**-859a; Emperor of Japan v. **13**-457b.
PENINSULAR WAR **21**-90b; **9**-555a; **28**-508d; army **2**-623a; British infantry formation **14**-523 (Pl. II.); medals **18**-8d; Napier's history of **19**-176b; Napoleon, how effected **10**-862c; sacking of towns **22**-895c.
Penis **23**-131b; **23**-134b.
PENISCOLA, Sp. **21**-88a; **25**-530 (F2); **9**-486a.
Penistone, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
Penitencia, cañon, Cal. **24**-150c.
Penitente, mts., Braz.: *see* Parnahyba.
PENITENTIAL **21**-98a; **9**-195c; dispensations **9**-314b; on liability for sin **6**-903c; on pilgrimage **21**-607b; on sacrilege **23**-987b.
Penitentiale Theodori: *see under* Theodore (Penitential).
Penitentiarius (officio!) **21**-98a.
Penitentiary (law) **9**-57a.
PENITENTIARY (rel.) **21**-98d; **7**-642b.
—, apostolo **21**-98d.
—, Cardinal Grand: *see* Grand Penitentiary.
Penjalu, lake, Jav. **9**-83c.
Penjamo, Mex. **12**-649d.
Penjdeh, Russ.Turk.: *see* Panjdeh.
Penjikent, Turkest. **27**-420 (D4).
Penk, riv., Staffs. **9**-416 (II C4); **21**-99a.
Penketh, Lancs. **19**-139 (C3).
Penkhull, Staffs. **25**-951b.
Penkill group (geol.) **19**-829b.
PENKRIDGE, Staffs **21**-99a; **9**-416 (II. C4); **25**-759a.
Penkun, Ger **11**-808 (E2).
Penlee, pt., Corn. **21**-862
PENLEY, WILLIAM SYDNEY **21**-99a.
Penllyn, Tudur **5**-646c.
Penllyn, Pa. **21**-106 (L6).
Penmachno, Wales **9**-428 (V. D1); **3**-596d.
Penmaenmawr, Wales **9**-428 (V. D1); **9**-361b.
Penmarch, Pointe de **25**-530 (B-C3).
Penmon, Wales **9**-428 (V. C1); **13**-621d
Penmynydd, Wales **27**-362c.
Penn, Springett **28**-830a.
—, William (1621-1670) **21**-99b; **21**-99c; **19**-4a; signalling code **25**-70b.
—, **WILLIAM** (1644-1718) **21**-99c; **7**-949d; Philadelphia **21**-372a; Roman Catholicism permitted **23**-499b; statue **21**-367d.
— v. Lord Baltimore **22**-944c.
Penn, Bucks. **9**-942 (B2).
—, Mich. **19**-572 (D-E5).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E1).
—, mt., Pa. **22**-940a.
—, Lower, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1).
—, Upper, Staffs **25**-758 (A1)
Penna, Affonso A. Moreira **4**-463a.
Penna, cape, It. **15**-4 (E3).
Pennacook, dist., N.H.: *see* Rumford dist.
Pennacook, tribe, N.Am. **1**-656b.
Pennair, riv., India: *see* Pennar.
Pennal, Wales **9**-428 (V. D2).
Pennallenna **27**-766c.
Pennamaquan, lake, Me. **17**-434 (E4)
Pennan, Scot. **24**-412 (F2); **3**-514b.
PENNANT, THOMAS **21**-104a; **20**-302c
Pennant, Wales **9**-428 (V. C3).
—, bay, Can. **19**-831 (C2).
—, hill, N.S.W. **20**-862d.
—, pt., Can **19**-831 (C2).
Pennant (flag) **19**-458a; **10**-459c
—, sandstone (geol.) **12**-74a; **23**-889a; **24**-142a.
— series (geol.) **6**-378a.
Pennants' marten: *see* Pekan.
Pennar, inlet, Wales **21**-80c.
—, **NORTH,** riv., India **21**-104b; **14**-382 (H12); **7**-911b; irrigation system **14**-351d, **19**-852c.
—, South, riv., India **21**-104b; **14**-382 (I11); course **2**-447c, **15**-888a, **19**-116b.
Pennard, Wales **12**-76b.
Pennaria **14**-151b; hydranth **14**-150d; reproduction **14**-144d; tentacles **14**-137a.
Pennatulidae **14**-151b.
Pennatae **9**-170b.
Pennated grouse: *see* Sharp-tailed grouse.
Pennatula **2**-100a.
Pennatulacea: *see* Sea-pens.
Penn College, Oskaloosa, Ia. **20**-351c.
Penn Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (H4).
Penne, Fr. (Lot et Garonne) **10**-778 (E5).
—, Fr. (Tarn) **10**-778 (E5); **28**-429b.
PENNE, It. **21**-104o; **15**-4 (D3).
Pennefather, Sir John Lysaght **14**-574a.
—, Colonel **23**-265c
Pennel Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (G2)
Pennell, Elizabeth Robins **21**-104c.
—, Il. Cholmondeley **2**-23d.
—, **JOSEPH** **21**-104c; **14**-325b
—, V. H. **22**-783a; **26**-630b.
Pennell Roy, isl., Jap.: *see* Tsushima.
Penneloc, Gaul **15**-26 (A1): *see also* Villeneuve, Switz.
Penner, riv., India: *see* Pennar.
Penn Fields, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1).
— Grove, N.J. **19**-502 (B4)
PENNI, GIANFRANCESCO **21**-104o; **22**-805a.
Penni (coin) **10**-834d.
Pennichuck Brook, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (D-E6).
Pennillion singing **9**-137c.
Pennine Alps, mts., Eur. **26**-242 (B5-D4); **15**-26 (A2-I); **1**-743b.
—**CHAIN,** mts., Eng. **21**-104c; **9**-412 (L. G3-D4); **9**-416 (II. C1); **28**-933 (A1-B3); geology **9**-411c, **9**-416b, **28**-931b; rainfall **9**-417b.
— Fault (geol.) **7**-625a.
Penning (coin): *see* Penny.
Pennington, Mary E. **10**-614b.
Pennington, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (M4).
—, riv., Md. **19**-678 (B5).
— Creek, S.Dak. **25**-506 (B-C3).
Pennlinite **8**-250c.
Pennmo, mt., It. **15**-4 (D3); **19**-3c.
Pennsetum **12**-876a; **4**-506b; spikelet **12**-872c.
— (typholdenm: *see* Bajra.
Pennock, Minn. **19**-580 (B5).
Pennocrucium, Staffs.: *see* Penkridge.
Pennon **10**-456c; **15**-853d; **15**-856a; Norman flag **10**-456a.
Pennoncell **10**-456d.
Penn Run, Pa. **21**-106 (D4).
Penns Creek, Pa. **21**-106 (H4).
Pennsdale, Pa. **21**-106 (I3).
Pennside, Pa. **21**-106 (B2).
Penns Station, Pa. **21**-106 (F7).
Penn Street, Bucks. **19**-942 (B2).
Pennsville, N.J. **19**-502 (A-B4)
—, O. **20**-26 (G5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C-D5).
Pennsylvania, canal, Pa. **21**-106 (M-N6); **7**-951c.
PENNSYLVANIA, state, U.S. **21**-105b; **21**-106 (map); agriculture **1**-415b, **1**-420c; banks **3**-346a; coal **27**-641d; council of censors **5**-362a; fauna **27**-633o; forests **10**-656d, **10**-657a; geology **9**-127a, **27**-259b, **27**-627a; manufactures **27**-640c, **7**-904a; mining strikes (1902) **27**-733; newspapers **13**-568a; nullification **19**-840c; payment of members **20**-980a; population **27**-637b; prison reform **22**-383b; university: *see below.*
—: *Legislation* **21**-110c; children's court **9**-140b; forgery **10**-663b; fugitive slave legislation **11**-289a; ground rent **12**-626a; liquor licensing **19**-766c; marriage law **17**-758c; stolen goods **25**-955b.
— Dible Society (1808) **3**-907d.
— fire-place: *see* Franklin stove.
— Fiscal Agency (1359): *see* Credit Mobilier of America.
— Forestry Association **19**-658a.
Pennsylvania Freeman, The **17**-124c
Pennsylvania Furnace, Pa. **21**-106 (G4)
— Historical Society **21**-366a.
Pennsylvania Institution for the Blind **4**-62c
— Military College **9**-109c.
—, **UNIVERSITY OF** **21**-114b; **16**-395d; **21**-368a; **23**-756a.
Pennsylvanian system (geol.) **27**-627b.
Pennsylvania Railroad Co. **21**-109a; **1**-76oc; **22**-851a; forestry practice **10**-657c; strike (1877) **25**-1036a; tunnels **27**-403a.
— Steel Company **25**-867b.
Pennula ecaudata **13**-86b.
Pennville, Ind. **14**-422 (G4).
Penny, Frederick **6**-255c.
—, Nicholas **4**-737b.
—, William **21**-945b.
Penny, Can. **4**-600 (E3)
PENNY (coin) **21**-115d; **4**-593d; **19**-898b.
PENN YAN, N.Y. **21**-116a; **19**-596 (C3).
Penny banks **24**-245a.
— Bridge, Lancs **9**-416 (II. A1)
Penny Catechism, The **3**-506e
Penny comequick, Corn. **10**-156d
Penny cook's glazing **12**-117a.
Penny cress **1**-754a; **7**-522a
Pennycress, Dev. **21**-862 (map).
Pennycuick, J. **14**-852a.
Penny Cyclopaedia **9**-381d; **15**-851a.
Pennygant, mt., Scot **23**-789d
Penny Illustrated Paper **28**-165b.
Penny Land, dist., Can. **5**-160 (Q2); **3**-193a.
— post **9**-559c; **22**-177c; **13**-466a; in France **22**-194b; Imperial **22**-185d; in London (1680) **22**-178a; United States **22**-195d
PENNYROYAL **21**-116c; **19**-557e
Pennyweight **21**-115d; **28**-488a
Pennywort (Cotyledon) **7**-380e
— (Hydrocotyle) **27**-575a.
Penobscot, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
—, bay, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (B3).
—, riv., Me. **17**-434 (D3); **17**-434d.
PENOBSCOT, tribe **21**-116c; **14**-464a; **14**-477c; **17**-436d.
— Co., Mo. **17**-434 (D4-3).
Penobsquis, Can. **19**-465 (C2).
Penokean gronp (geol.) **22**-267a.
Penoke, mts., Wis. **28**-740d.
Penola, Va. **28**-118 (E3).
PENOLOGY **21**-116c; **19**-100e
Penon, cape, W.I. **22**-124 (A1).
—, isl., Alg. **1**-655b.
— Blanco, dist., Mex. **24**-152d.
— de Velez, isl., Medit. **16**-851 (E-F1); **19**-830b; **25**-527b.
Penong, S.Aus. **2**-960 (E6).
Penonome, Pan. **6**-678 (B7); **20**-665b.
Penorcon **20**-670c.
Penoyer, val., Nov. **6**-8 (F3)
Pen Plinlimmon fawr, mt., Wales **9**-428 (V. D3).
Pen Pluck'd from an Eagle's Wing (Mason) **24**-1009d.
Penpont, Scot. **24**-412 (D4).
Penprysweiber, S.Wales **18**-937b.
Penrhôs, Wales **9**-428 (V. C2).
PENRHYN, G. S. G. DOUGlas-Pennant, 2nd baron **21**-116e
Penrhyn, Wales **3**-829a; **5**-360d.
—, cape, Can. **5**-160 (N2).
—, castle, Wales **9**-428 (V. C1).
—, isl., Pac O.: *see* Tongarewa.
Penrhyndondraeth, Wales **9**-428 (V. D2).
Penrhyn Quarries, Wales **9**-428 (V. C1).
Penrhys, monastery, Wales **23**-271a
Penrice, Wales **12**-76c
PENRITH, Cumb. **21**-117a; **9**-412 (I. C3).
PENRITH, N.S.W. **21**-117a; **19**-538 (G4)
—, Wash. **28**-354 (I11)
— sandstone group **21**-176c
Penrose, Elizabeth: *see* Markham, Mrs.
—, F. C. **12**-472b; **20**-869d; **2**-839e; Stonehenge **2**-350d
Penrose, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
Penruddock, John **7**-495c; **12**-190a
PENRY, JOHN **21**-117b; **17**-750e; **3**-309b
Penrydd, Wales **9**-428 (V. B4)
PENRYN, Corn. **21**-117d; **9**-430 (VI. B3).
Penryn, Pa. **21**-106 (K5).
—, riv., Corn. **10**-156c.
PENSACOLA, Fla **21**-118a; **10**-540 (B6); **27**-681d; **7**-267e.
—, bay, Fla. **10**-540 (B6).
Pensaukee, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (E4)
Pensax, Wales **9**-428 (V. D1)
Pensative, riv., Can. **12**-654d.
Pensaukee, Wis. **28**-719 (F4).
Pensauken Creek, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (B-C1)
Pensées (Pascal) **20**-879d
Penselle: *see* Pennoncell.
Pensford, Som. **9**-420 (III. B4).
Penshurst, P. E. F. W. Smythe, 3rd baron: *see* Strangford.
PENSHURST, Kent **21**-118c; **9**-424 (IV. C4)
—, Vict. **28**-38 (B2).
Pensiero ed Azione **17**-944c.
PENSION (economics) **21**-118d; **22**-175a; **1**-259c; civil list **9**-411c; civil service **5**-413a; old age, *see* Old age Pensions; U.S. statistics **21**-121b.
Pension • *see* Boarding-house.
PENSIONARY **21**-122b; **13**-600d.
Pensioner **9**-9oc; **3**-616c.
Pensioners, The: *see* Gentlemen at-Arms
Pension fund, Royal National (for nurses) **19**-916b
— of Benedict **14**-334d.
Pensky-Martens tester **21**-322d.
Penstemon **13**-771c
Pentacerotidae **9**-880b.
Pentachlor-gintaric acid **6**-55a.
Pentachord **1**-39c.
Pentacosiomodimni **12**-450c; **25**-467c.
Pentacrinidae **8**-878d.
Pentacrinoidea **8**-878c.
Pentacrinus **15**-570a.
Pentactaea **9**-873d.
Pentact spicule **25**-728a (fig.).
Pen'adecane **20**-756a (table)
Pentad elements: *see* Pentavalent elements
Pentadesma butyracea: *see* Butter tree.
Penta erythrite **7**-577d.
Pentaglossos: *see* Epiphanus, St.
Pentagon, mt., Mont. **14**-278 (C2).
Pentagon **22**-25a; **22**-702a.
Pentagonal dodecahedron: *see* Dodecahedron
— icositetrahedral class: *see* Plagihedral class.
— icositetrahedron: *see* Icositetrahedron.
— number theorem **6**-756c.
Pentagonaster **7**-418a.
Pentagonasteroidae **9**-880b.
Pentagram **22**-25d; **22**-700d
Pentagrath: *see* Pantograph.
Pen-tailed tree-shrew **27**-765d; **14**-639c (fig.).
Pentakota, India **14**-382 (K11).
Pentalagus: *see* Liu-Kiu rabbit
Pentalitha (Greek game): *see* Knuckle bones.
Pentamera **6**-669c.
Pentameridae **9**-128a; **4**-366a.
Pentamerone (bot.) **16**-560d.
Pentamerus beds **25**-111a.
— Knight's **25**-111a; **3**-74a.
— limestone **16**-829b.
PENTAMETER **21**-122c; **27**-1043b.
Pentamethylene **6**-52a.
— compounds **22**-691b.
— diamine: *see* Cadaverine.
— dichloride **22**-691b; **1**-857b.
Pentane **14**-83c; **6**-869d.
—, bi- **20**-756a.
—, secondary **20**-756a.
—, tertiary **20**-756a
— standard lamp **21**-526b.
Pentanymphon **22**-676b.
Penta-oxyanthraquinone **1**-674b.
Pentapetalous **10**-564b.
Pentaphenylpyridine **15**-763a.
Pentapolis, dist., It. **22**-927b; **15**-28a.
—, isl., Gr.: *see* Lesbos.
Pentarchy **15**-72b.
PENTASTOMIDA **21**-122d.
Pentastomum **21**-123a
PENTATEUCH (Torah) **21**-123c; **13**-187a; **13**-170b; Abenezra **1**-42c; chronology **3**-866e; Colenso's criticism **9**-666a; date discussed **20**-613c; Hebrew text **3**-860b; Jews sworn on **19**-943b; *Joshua, Book of*, **15**-517c; linguistic peculiarities **13**-108b; Midrashic homilies **19**-423a; Mosaic authorship discussed **13**-169d, **3**-891d,

5-348b, 16-627c; Samaritan version 24-110e; Tabernacle sections 26-323d; Targums 26-420c; versions 3-856a
Pentathionic acid 26-65b.
Pentathiophene: *see* Penthiophene.
Pentathlon 11-444b; 20-93c.
Pentathlos 6-733b.
Pentatomidae: *see* Shieldbug.
Pentatonic scale 16-74a.
Pentatricontane 20 - 756b (table).
Pentatropis spiralis 16-563d.
Pentaur (poet) 13-934c.
Pentavalent (Pentad) 6-42e (list)
PENTECOST (Jewish feast) 21-123c; 1-163b; 26-793b, 23-938a. For Christian festival *see* Whitsunday.
Pentecostarion 16-799o
Pentecôte, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2)
Pentedaktylon, mts, Gr 12-424 (D3-4); *see also* Taygetus
Pentele, Dune, Hung.: *see* Duna Pentele
Penteli, monastery, Gr. 12-424 (L2)
Pentelic marble 17-676o; 12-436b
PENTELICUS, mt, Gr 21-124b; 12-440 (E-F2); 2-854a; aqueduct 2-241a; marble quarries 12-436b.
Pente Nisa, isl., Gr 12-424 (E3).
Pentepagadia, Turk 12-425a.
Pentephyllidae 6-873c
Penters Bluff, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Penteakouphio, Gr 5-712b
Penthesilea (myth) 26-837c; 1-790c.
PENTHEUS (myth) 21-124b; 26-1019b.
Penthiazoline 6-59d
PENTHIEVRE, COUNTS OF 21-124b
—, Louis Jean Marie de Bourbon, duc de 27-99c
—, Pierre de Bourbon, duc de 15-402a.
Penthièvre, dist, Fr. 10-776 (H2)
—, fort, Fr 16-820b.
Penthiophene 6-59d.
PENTHOUSE 21-124c; 26-626d
Pentilau, mt, Rum. 23-826 (C2)
Pentima, It 7-144d.
Pentire, pt, Corn. 6-430 (V1, B2)
— Glaze, mine, Corn 5-762d
Pentland, John Sinclair, baron *see* Sinclair
Pentland, Queens 2-960 (G4)
— firth, Scot. 20-279b; 4-959b.
—, hills, Scot. 24-418 (E3): geology 6-127c, 6-945a, 21-39a.
— composite retort 20-753d
Pentlandite 22-892c, 16-506c.
Pentland Rising (1666) 24-451d
Pentland Skerries Isls, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 4-359c.
Pentney Nort, 6-424 (IV C1).
Penton, Miss 18-600 (B1)
Pentonville prison, Lond. 14-874b; 22-364a.
— road, Lond 10-393a
Pentose (t xylose) 1-515a.
Pentoses 26-34b
Pentoside 12-142b
Pentoxazoline 5-59d
Pentrareth, Wales 6-428 (V C1)
Pentre, Wales, 9-428 (V. E4); 23-470d
Pentreath, Dolly 6-821c.
Pentrebach, Wales 16-175b
Pentre Evae, hill, Wales 21-82b
Pentre Foelas, Wales 6-428 (V. D1).
Pentremitidae 6-311b; 8-873b.
Pentri, tribe 24-114d; 13-524b
Pentroof: *see* Lean-to roof.
Pên Tsao 6-228a
PENTSTEMON 21-124c; 10-567d; 22-90d.
Pentucket: *see* Haverhill
Pentwater, Mich 18-372 (D6).
—, riv., Mich 16-372 (D6).
Pentwyn, reservoir, Wales 23-407.
Pentz, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3)
Penuchle (card game): *see* Pinochle
Pennel, Pal. 15-113b; 11-581d; 18-326c.
Penuh, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 6-257b.
Penukonda, India 23-62d; 1-913d.
PENUMBRA 21-124d; 24-758c
Penunjut, cape, Mal Penin. 17-473 (C-D4).
Panvalla, mt, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-38d.
Penwhapple Glen, Scot. 3-75b.
Penwith, dist, Corn. 7-182a.
Penwortham, Lancs. 16-136 (B2).
Pen-y-Byd 27-967c.
Pen-y Cil, pt., Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
Pen-y-darran, Wales 16-175a.
Pen-y Fan, mt., Wales 4-484d.
Pen-y-Gader, mt, Wales 6-428 (V.-C2); 16-168e; 4-928b.
Penygaer, hill, Wales 6-18d.
Pen-y-Garegr reservoir, Wales 23-407 (map).
Pen y Ghent, mt., Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).
Pen-y-glog slates 23-519b.
Pen-y-groes, Wales 6-428 (V. C1).
Pen-y-lan, Wales 12-74a.
PENZA, Russ. 21-125a; 23-872 (F5); 23-897b.
PENZA, govt., Russ. 21-124d; 23-872 (F-G5).
Penvance, Jas. Plaisted Wilde, baron, 27-329a; wills 29-896c.
PENZANCE, Corn. 21-125b; 9-430 (VI A3).
Penzé, riv, Fr. 10-382b.
Penzhina, Russ As. 25-10 (M-N2).
—, bay, Russ As. 25-10 (L3-M2); 25-13a
—, riv., Russ As. 25-10 (M2)
Penzhinsk, dist., Russ As. 15-945d.
Peoa, Utah 27-814 (C2).
Peola, Wash 28-354 (H3).
— Mills Va 28-11E (D2).
Peon 6-153d.
PEONAGE 21-125d; in Alabama 1-462a; in Georgia 11-764c
— Land: *see* Black Codes
Peony (Paeonia): *see* Paeony.
PEOPLE 21-125e.
People, The (newspaper) 19-563b
People's Charter 5-953d.
— Crusade 7-527a.
— Federation Convention 16-543d.
— Institute, N.Y. 19-818c.
— Palace, London 22-40c; 25-639a.
— Party, U.S. 27-727d.
Peor, Edom: *see* Pau.
—, mt, Moab 19-885a
Peoria, Ariz 2-544 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
PEORIA, Ill. 21-126a; 14-804 (C3)
—, Ind 14-422 (H6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Mass 16-600 (B4).
—, O. 20-26 (D4).
—, Okla 28-58 (G1).
—, lake, Ill 14-304 (C3).
—, tribe 14-464a.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Heights, Ill. 14-304 (C3)
Peorian epoch (geol.) 12-59b.
Peotone, Ill. 14-304 (E2)
Pepa, Tzec, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Pepahwan, race 10-870a.
Peparethus, Gr. 12-440 (E1).
—, isl., Gr 12-440 (E1); coinage 19-852b
PEPE, GUGLIELMO 21-126c; 15-32b; 5-308a.
Pepcrga, Holl 13-588 (D2).
Peper Harrow, Sur., 16-942 (B2)
PEPERINO 21-127a; 27-364c; 23-584d; uses 16-269a, 23-586c.
Pepi I. 6-81d; 22-684b; 18-106c.
Pepi II., pyramid, Cairo 4-964 (B4)
Pepin (name): *see* Pippin.
Pépin (caricature) 5-334b.
Pepina, Wis 28-740 (A4)
—, isl., N.Y. 19-624 (D4).
—, lake, Minn. 16-550 (E8); 28-740 (A4); 27-018b
— Co., Wis 28-740 (A-B4).
Pepiri-guaçú, riv., S.Am. 21-786d.
Pepita, Chil 2-462 (B1).
Pepiin, Utah 27-814 (A1).
Peplos 26-372d; 7-233c.
Pepo (teacher of law) 4-179a.
— (fruit) 11-257c; 7-611d.
Pepohoan, race: *see* Pepahwan.
Pepoli, Taddeo da 4-179c.
Peppé, William 4-745b; 21-636a.
PEPPER, WILLIAM 21-127b; 21-115d
— (conjuror) 6-944b.
—, bay, Jav. 15-284 (A2).
"Pepper" (horse) 13-728b.
PEPPER (spice) 21-127b; 6-146c.
— ant 4-256c.
— box (firearm) 21-654d.
— box (in fives) 10-450c.
— olimber 6-924b.
Peppercorn, A. D. 20-500a.
PEPPER-CORN 21-128c.
Pepperell, Sir William 5-225a.
Pepperell, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
Pepperellboro, Me.: *see* Saco.
PEPPERMINT 21-128c; 5-135c.
—, oil of 21-141d.
— camphor: *see* Menthol.
— Grove, W. Aus. 21-260a.
PEPPERRELL, SIR WILLIAM 21-129d; 3-43b; 17-439c.
Pepperrell, fort, N.Y.: *see* Oswego.
Peppertown, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
PEPPER TREE 21-130e; 17-873d; 21-247b.
— vine 21-127b.
Pepperwell oak 16-298c.
Pepperwood, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Pepperwort 5-437a.
PEPSIN 21-130e; 16-921b; 6-787c; 1-527e; rennet 7-749a.
Peptase 11-334d.
Peptic-peptone 1-515a.
Peptide 1-515a.
Pepton 16-452b.
Peptonated iron 14-800a.
Peptone 1-514d; 16-922b.
Peptonephridia: *see under* Nephridia
Peptones, Pt. 13-0b.
PEPUSCH, JOHN CHRISTOPHER 21-130b.
Pepuza, Asia M. 18-758b; 21-544a.
Pepys, Sir C. C: *see* Cottenham, 1st earl of.
—, Elizabeth 21-131b; 7-80d
—, **SAMUEL** 21-130c; 6-168b; 24-1009c; chop-books 5-849d; cipher 7-586a; library of 16-554c; Punch 22-848d
Pepys' Diary 6-660a; 21-130d.
Pepysian library, Camb. 5-93b
Pequabuck, riv., Conn. 6-952 (D3).
Pequaming, Mich. 16-372 (B3)
Pequanac, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D1).
Pequea, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
—, Creek, riv., Pa 21-106 (H7)
Pequeña, bay, Mex. 16-318 (B2).
Pequiiecez (Colome) 25-587d.
Pequeño poema 5-138c.
Pequest, riv., N.J. 16-502 (C2).
Pequiry, riv., Arg and Braz. 2-462 (F2); 4-440 (B3).
Paquse, Minn. 16-550 (D3)
Pequonnock, riv., Conn. 6-952 (C4).
Pequop, mts, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Pequot, Minn. 16-550 (C4).
PEQUOT, tribe 21-132a; 6-382c.
— Swamp, dist., Conn. 10-172d
Pequot war 14-477a.
Per (ephrev.) 4-40b.
Pera, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, N.S.W. 4-332b.
—, Turk. 27-428 (E3); 7-8a.
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (G2).
—, head, Queens. 2-960 (G2).
"Pera" (ship) 2-958a.
Pera (dict.) 16-770c.
Peracarida 7-558d.
Per accidens 1-114b; 7-479a.
Perachora, Gr. 12-424 (D-E2).
Perachs 11-521d.
Peradeniya, Cey. 14-382 (I18); 5-781a.
Peraea, dist., Pal. 12-17o.
Peraeon 17-459a.
Per aes et libram: *see* Nexum
— aes et libram, Scintio: *see* Mancipatio.
— aes et libram, Testamentum 23-534b; 23-543a.
Peraeude: *see* Rabbit-bandicoot.
—, mt., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (B4).
—, riv., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (B4).
Perak, state, Mal. Penin. 17-479a; 17-473 (B4); 1-145a.
Peralde, mt., Il. 11-567b.
Peralejos, Sp. 25-530 (D-E2).
Perales, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Peralta, N. Mex. 16-520 (D3).
Peralta y Bernuevo, Pedro de 21-289a.
Pera-marree: *see* Amenemhê III.
Perambakam, India: battle (1780) 14-410a
Perambur, Madras 17-201c.
Perameles: *see* Bandicoot.
— gunni: *see* Gunn's bandicoot.
Peramelidae: *see* Bandicoot.
Peramys 20-789o; 18-779b.
— americano: *see* Three-striped opossum
Péran, fort, Fr. 23-1013c; 28-149d.
Peranema 10-467b; 10-465e (fig.).
Peranemidae 10-467b.
Peranzules 1-734c.
Perá rabbá: *see* Pirá.
Per arsin et thesin 7-43b.
Per aspera ad astra (motto) 15-864b.
Perasto, Aus. 6-538c.
Perates (sect) 12-158d; 17-557c.
Perath, riv., Asia M.: *see* Euphrates
Peratherium 17-783b.
Peraud, Hugues de 26-586a.
Perault, lake, Can. 26-114 (A1).
Perca flavescens: *see* Perch.
— fluviatilis: *see* Perch.
— lucioperca: *see* Pike-perch.
Percarbonates 5-309a.
Percé, Can. 22-724 (D2).
Percée, pt., Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— du Reposoir, mt., Alps 1-743c.
Perception (of number) 2-527b
PERCEPTION (psychol.) 21-132a; 22-564a; 22-567b; animal 22-572c, 14-681b; Descartes 5-413a; Hume 13-881c; Kant 15-669a, 14-283c; Ideo contrasted 14-280d; Leibnitz 16-387d; Locke 16-851e, Stoic doctrine 28-945d
Percesoces 26-545b; 14-269d.
Perceval, Sir Philip 9-18c.
—, Richard 6-18c.
—, **SPENCER** 21-133c; 6-554c; 6-791c
PERCEVAL (legend) 21-133b; 12-320c; 11-785c; 11-540a.
Perceval (Chrétien de Troyes) 11-113a. See also *Conte del Graal.*
Perceval's Act (1808) 17-21b.
Perch, lake, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
—, riv., N.Y. 16-596 (D1)
PERCH (fish) 21-133d; 2-29e; 6-15d
PERCH (dict.) 21-134b.
Pereba, riv., N.Mex. 16-520 (C5)
Perche (countship) 6-796a; 10-802 (map)
—, Stephen of: *see* Stephen of Perche
PERCHE, anc. prov., Fr. 21-134b; 10-778 (D2); 9-900d; 17-433d.
—, pass Pyrenees 10-778 (F6); 22-688b.
Perche (measure) 28-463b.
Perched blocks: *see* Erratic blocks.
Percheron horse 13-724c.
Perches, ridge, Fr 3-667a.
Perchloraceto-acrylic acid 6-55a.
— chloride 6-55a.
Perchlor-acroylacrylic acid 8-55b
Perchlorates 6-258c.
Perchlorbenzene 6-54a.
Perchloric acids 6-256b.
Perchlorvinyl acrylic acid 6-55a.
Perchromic acid 3-913a.
Perchuse 26-42c, distribution 14-269b, 2-747d, 21-133d.
Percier, Charles 10-606b.
Perciformes 26-545c
PERCIVAL, JAMES OATES 21-134b.
—, Susanna: *see* Verbruggen, Susanna
—, T. 12-104b
Percoval, Is. 14-732 (B4).
Percopsiformes 16-540b.
Percoxhumbic acid 6-741a.
Percoxmorphil 14-248a.
Per Condlotionem (Roman law): *see under* Legis actio.
Percophudae 26-545d.
Percopsidae 26-544d; 24-82b.
Percossi, I. 23-721c.
Percussion (med.) 2-635b; 16-53d.
— cap 11-299c; 12-716d; 1-874d.
—, centre of 17-985d; 17-1016d.
— figure 7-535d; 16-355b.
— musket 2-590b.
— powder 1-874d.
— stop 12-956d.
PERCY (family) 21-134c; 9-517b; 10-457d; arms 13-317b (fig.).
—, (of Alnwick), H. Percy, 1st baron 24-434d.
—, **SIR HENRY** ("Hotspur") 21-135d; 6-511a.
—, John: *see* Fisher, John.
—, Pierre François 1-801c; 26-129a.
—, **THOMAS** (bp of Dromore) 21-136d; 9-636a; 24-869o.
—, **THOMAS** (conspirator) 21-136c.
—, Thomas, earl of Worcester (1403): *see* Worcester.
—, William (William "Aggernuns") 3-575c.
Peroy, Fr 10-778 (D3),
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Miss. 16-600 (B2).
—, N.H. 16-490 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F4).
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (I4).
Percyblte 7-103b.
Percy Soolety 7-482a; 6-743b
— tomb, Beverley, 3-836b.
Perda de Sa Mesa, mt., Sard.: *see* Linas, Monte.
Perdas-fittas 4-964a.
Perdicaris, Ion 16-858b.
Perdiccas I. (of Macedon) 21-137a.
— II. 4-433a; 21-72b; 20-98e.
— III. 21-377a; 14-328b.
PERDICCAS (general) 21-137a; 21-224d.
Perdicula 22-708d.
Perdido, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, bay, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
—, mt., Sp.: *see* Perdu.
—, riv., Ala. and Fla. 1-460 (B5) 10-540 (B6).
Perdrix 20-876d
— cinerea: *see* Grey partridge.
— graeca: *see* Stone-fowl.
Perdreaux (ammunition) 17-238b.
Perdu, mt., Sp. 25-503 (E1); 22-687b.
Perduellio (logic) 16-850b.
Perduellio (Rom. law) 23-534d; 27-223c.
Perdueville, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Pered, battle of (1849) 12-258b
PEREDA, JOSE MARIA DE 21-137b; 25-587b; 20-522d.
PERE DAVID'S DEER 21-137d; 7-922d.
Peree, Gr. 7-681d.
Peregrine, pt., Can. 6-160 (O2).
Peregrine falcon 10-138c; 16-144b.
Peregrin praetor (Rom. law) 23-553c.
Peregrin Tibaldi: *see* Pellegrini.
Peregrinus (Rom. law) 23-539d.
PEREGRINUS PROTEUS 21-138e.
Pereira, Christavão de Brito 22-145d
—, Diogo 25-883a.
—, Diogo Fernandes 28-205b.
—, Duarte Coelho: *see* Coelho Pereira, Duarte.
—, Manoel Caetano 6-580d.
—, Manoel Cervera 3-737b.
—, Nuño Alvares 22-142e; 22-157a.
—, Nuno Vaz 17-302d.
—, Coutinho, Francisco: *see* Coutinho.
— da Silva, João Manoel da 4-453e
— de Castro, Gabriel 22-160b.
— de Portugel-Mello, Nunho Alvares, duke of Cadaval: *see* Cadaval.
PEREIRE, GIACOBBO RODriguaz 21-138b; 7-858b.
Pereiil, mt., Can Is 26-615d.
Perek (dict.) 27-878c
PEREKOP, Russ. 21-138c; 23-874 (I. D3).
—, bay, Russ. 7-449a.
Père la Chaise, cemetery, Paris 20-804 (E2); 5-659d; 24-506d.
Perelle, bay, Chan. Is. 12-671d.
Perella (dye) 16-583d.
Pere Marquette, Mich.: *see* Lndington.
— Marquette, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
Peremarree (Egy. king): *see* Amenemhê III.
Peremipt: *see* Periment.
Peremoun, Egy.: *see* Pelusium.
PEREMPTORY (dict.) 21-138e.
— challenge 15-591a.
— plea: *see under* Plea.
Peremyshl, Russ 23-873 (E6); 15-664d; 6-468c.

Perene riv, Peru 21-264 (C3); 2-236d.
Perennial plants 13-707c; 16-97aa; 25-875b.
Perennis (prefect) 6-777c
Perennius, Marcus (potter) 5-724c
Perenosporites antiquarius 20-5.5d
Pères Sangyi, dist, Tib. 28-915b
Pères Blancs 16-590d; 16-293d; 27-560c
— le la doctrine chrétienne 5-687b
Peresec, Rnss. 23-826 (A2).
Peresanus, Celex 5-679c.
Perestrello, Bartholomew 6-711c.
—, Manuel de Mesquita 19-207c.
Peretavka, Russ. 23-874 (I 153).
Pereth, Felico: *see* Sixtus V (Pope).
Pereyaslavl, Russ. (Vladimir) 21-138c; 23-872 (I-F4), Mongol capture (1382) 18-718b.
—, lake, Russ.: *see* Plesbcheyevo.
— Zalesky, Russ.: *see* Pereyaslavl.
Pereyaslav-Rvazanskiy, Russ.: *see* Ryazan.
Perez (bibl) 15-535c; 11-81b
—, Alonso (writer) 25-582c.
—, Alonzo (navigator) 6-744a.
—, ANTONIO 21-139a, 25-534b.
—, José Joaquin 6-155a.
—, Juan 4-600d; 20-247d.
—, Ramón Donoso 25-587a
— (Mexican general) 18-347a.
Perez Dasmariñas, P Is. 21-332 (E2)
Perez de Guzman: *see* Guzman.
— de Hita, Ginés: *see* Hita.
— de Montalbán, J.: *see* Montalbán.
— Tamari, Emilio: *see* Ferrari.
— GALDOS, BENITO 21-139c, 21-137c; 25-587c.
— Pujol, Eduardo: *see* Pujol
Perez Rosales, pass, Arg. 2-462 (B5); 2-461b
— Uzcab, Pal 2-549d
Perfect cadence: *see* Authentic cadence.
Perfect, Mr. (Manichæism): *see* Elect. (2d) *see* Spiritualists.
Perfectibilists 14-320b
Perfecting machine 22-352d, Perfection glazing 12-117a.
Perfection Gospel of 2-181a.
Perfectionists 20-106b
Perfect number 19-863b.
— detector motor: *see* Warner's desirneter
Perfeddwlad, dist, Wales 28-463b; 8-18c
Perfetti, Bernardino 14-347d.
Perfolate 16-328c.
Perforata 2-103c
Perforation (gastro) 11-505b
Per fomnium pectoranu (Rom. law) 20-987a.
Perfumed cherry 6-80a
PERFUMERY 21-140a; 20-52c; 1-794c; Japanese 10-307b; Phoenician trade 21-451d.
Perg Aus 3-4 (D2).
PERGA, Asia M. 21-142c; 2-760 (D4), 18-839a.
Pergacus, Artemas 2-965b.
Pergamcani 27-910b.
Pergamene, dist., Asia M. 19-115d
PERGAMENEOUS (dist) 21-142d
Pergamenus: *see* Miradates
Pergamino, Arg 4-752c
Pergamos of Troy, fort, Asia M. 27-316c
PERGAMUM, Asia M. 21-142d, 2-760 (B3); 23-618 (E3), 23-633c, altar of Zeus 21-144c (Plates), 12-491b coins 18-886d; Hellenic culture 17-228b; independence effected (283 B.C.) 17-225b; libraries 16-548d; Moslem capture (716) 5-34d; parchmanı trade 17-618d.
Pergau, riv., Mal Penin. 17-473 (B4); 17-482c.
Pergola, It. 15-4 (D3); 4-945c.
PERGOLA (dist) 21-143c.
PERGOLESI, GIOVANNI Battista 21-143d
—, MICHAEL ANGELO 21-144b.
Pergus, lake, Sic 8-484d.
Perham, Me 17-434 (D2).
—, Minn 18-550 (B4).
Perhentian, isls, Mal Penin. 17-473 (C4).
PERI, JACOPO 21-144c; 4-924a.
—, Pietro 26-266a.
Peri, Arm. 2-565 (B2).
Periadalam, India 14-382 (G14).
PERIANDER (of Corinth) 21-144d; 7-147b; 12-447c.
— (physician) 6-202d.
Periankl 16-770c.
Perianth 2-10d; 10-559b, liverworts 4-704c.
Periapatam, India: *see* Periyapatna.
Periaudio region 28-1013b,
— sea (geol) 25-110d.
Periblast 21-710b
Periblomata: *see* Peplos.
Peribonka, riv, Can. 22-724 (C2); 23-1003d
Pericarditis 13-132c; 27-944b; acute osteitis 4-201b, effusion 13-134a; rheumatic fever 23-237c.
Pericardium 6-642b; 27-944b; 27-980d, arthropoda 2-674b; mollusca 18-670d.
Per carp 11-254a; 11-254c, Percentre (astron) 20-185a.
Pericharax 19-105d.
Perichaeta: *see* Pheretima.
Perichaetidæ 5-796d.
Perichondrium 2-960 (F5).
Perichondrum 5-961d.
Perichordal 3-524b.
Pericionus, Bionysus 8-287a.
PERICLES (of Athens) 21-145a; 2-842c; Aeropagus 2-451d; Cimon's polity 6-309b; Cleon's accusation 8-494d, clerichy 5-500a, Croix' theory 12-486c, 7-412a; Eleusinian mysteries regulated 18-119b; franchise law 12-480a, 7-959b; Hermippus accusation 13-371c, Pin ilhenaeo 20-673a, payment of officials 12-450c; Peloponnesian War 21-73b; thucydides' estimate 12-457a.
— (of Lycia) 13-2 7c.
Pericles (Shakespeare) 24-781c, 24-777a
Pericline dip (geol): *see* Quaqua-versal dip
Pericline (min) 1-511d.
— law 21-693a
Periclymenus (myth) 1-883a.
Perico, isl, Pan 20-656c
Pericope 19-410 (D1).
Pericopidæ 24-524d.
Pericranium 24-286c.
Pericycle 21-735c
Peri cyclone 18-284d.
Peridem 21-742d
Peridermium (fungus) 21-623b.
Peridesm 21-738b.
Peridiniaceæ (Peridineæ, Peridinia) 5-990d; 2-978b; 1-594d; 21-728c; plankton 1-596d.
Peridinium 8-278b; 21-478a.
Peridium 11-336b.
PERIDOT 21-147d
PERIDOTITE 21-148a; 21-328c; 21-332 (Pl III fig. 8).
Periechocrantinus 8-378d
Periechocrinus 28-519b.
Périer, A. V. L. Casimir 21-119b
—, CASIMIR PIERRE 21-148d; 10-865d
—, Florin 3-418a
—, J. P. Casimir: *see* Casimir-Périer.
Perieres, Emilo 25-8.2d.
Perieres, Bonaventure des 11-129b
PERIGEE 21-149c.
Perigone *see* Perianth.
Perigonium 14-152a.
Périgord, Hermann of: *see* Hermann of Périgord.
PERIGORD, prov., Fr. 21-149c; 10-776 (D4); 10-802 (map); architecture 2-397b, 25-397a, 25-693b; cavos 6-576b; Crognants 10-834c, 10-836a, Hundred Years War 9-505b
— Blanc, dist, Fr. 10-776 (D4)
— Noir, dist, Fr. 10-776 (D4)
PERIGUEUX, Fr 21-149d; 10-778 (E5); cathedral 3-523b, 8-197a
Perigynous 10-559d.
PERIHELION 21-150c; 6-800c; 21-149c.
Perihueico, mt., Arg. 2-461b.
Perija, mts, S.Am. 6-701 (B2) 25-486c
Perikarven 4-406a; 19-486c, 145b.
Perilampus 14-177d (fig.).
Perilla (poetess) 20-388a.
Perilla, mts, Ariz. 2-344 (D4).
Perilymph 13-123d; 9-723a.
PERIM, isl, Arab. 21-150c; 2-284 (B6).
—, isl, India: *see* Piram.
— Dash, isl., Turk. 4-773 (A4); 27-426 (C2); 17-416d.
Perimeter (dist.) 21-87c.
Per metrulis: *see* Perilonitis.
Perin, int., Turk 3-258d.
Perinacota, mt, S Am. 1-963c
Perinephritic abscess 15-786c.
Perineumum 18-401a.
Peringskiold, Johan 26-216c.
Perinne, Josef 1-106d.
Perinthus (AGA-21-150c
Perino gum 17-246d.
PERINTHUS, Gr. 21-151a; coins 10-880d, siege (340 B.C.) 21-877c.
—, bay, Gr. 21-151a.
Period (astron.) 20-165b.
PERIOD (dist) 21-141a.
— (punct.): *see* Full stop.
Periodates 14-720d.
Periodic acid 14-725d
PERIODICALS 21-151b; advertising 1-236d, copyright 7-121b. *See also* under various countries.
Periodilgres 10-401a.
Periodicity (of dynamo): *see* Frequency.
Periodite 9-257c; Monticellett 18-115b; Meyer 18-345d; Newland's law 19-51c, rare earths 22-911a.
Periœci (legend) 11-620d.
PERIOECI (class, Sparta) 21-162b.
Periokh-kau, mts, C.Asia: *see* Peter the Great.
Periophthalmus 12-767b
Periopsobhalmus: *see* Walking fish.
Periostitis 4-201c; 24-653a, 27-985d.
Periostracum 16-114d; 18-672a.
Periotic capsule: *see* Auditory capsule.
PERIPATETICS 21-162d; 2-502a, Aristotle 2-966c, 2-509a; logic 16-903d.
Peripatoider 21-167d.
Peripatopsis 21-167d.
PERIPATUS 21-163d; 2-678c; appendages 2-676d (figs), embryos 21-167a (fig.); eyes 2-675d; head 2-675c (fig.); species described 21-167c. *See also* Onychophora
— capensis 21-168a; anatomy 21-164b foll (figs) embryology 21-166c, 9-317a foll, reproduction 21-165a.
Peripbylla 24-524d
Peripbyllidæ 24-524d (fig.).
Peripbysis 11-342a.
Peripheria umeiceana: *see* Aulacoceras antarctica.
Periplœa 13-773c.
— graeca 10-568b
Periploma 16-124b
Periplomidæ 16-124b.
Periporphyrus lebenna: *see* Toga praetexta.
PERIPTERAL 21-169a; 26-611b (fig.).
Peripteridæ 1-796a.
Peripteridæ 1-796 a.
Peripylæa: *see* Spumellaria.
Perique tobacco 26-1038c.
Peris, lake, Wales 8-428 (V, C1); 16-89c; 5-360d
Perisabora, Turk As.: *see* Anbar.
Perisarc 14-156b; 14-173a.
Perisclerc 5-795d
Periscope 5-10.3c; 24-920d.
Periskop lens 21-508d.
Perisorcus 13-297c
— canadensis: *see* Canada jay
— infaustus: *see* Siberian jay.
Perisperm 2-12c; 11-259b.
Perisphinctes 5-694a
— arbusigerus 20-119d.
— eplex 15-800a.
— bolomensis 22-122a.
— giganteus 15-569a; 22-122a.
— transitorius 15-569a; 22-658a.
Perisporiaceæ 11-341a.
Perissodactyla 21-169a; 27-581a, 17-526c; distribution 17-527d; fore-foot 21-169b (fig.).
Peristaltic movements 10-924d.
Peristoma frontalis: *see* Pomba jurity.
Peristeri, Turk.: *see* Sharkeni
—, isl, Aegean Sea 12-144 (F1).
—, int, Turk. 12-444 (C4), 27-426 (C2); 17-415a
Peristerite 1-511d; 18-807b
Peristomopodes 3-971b
Peristome (bot) 4-705d.
— (zool) 14-172d
PERISTYLE 21-171b.
Peri Su, riv., Turk As. 6-895a.
Peritheelium 11-342a.
Peritoneal funnel 14-256a.
Peritoneum 6-642c; cancer of 12-767c; inflammation 21-171c; surgery 18-63b.
PERITONITIS 21-171b; 2-218c; 8-264c; colic distinguished 6-688a; pelvic 12-767c; pneumonia 21-869b
Peritrichaceæ 14-557d; 14-559b (fig.); 14-561b; anatomy 14-560b foll.; conjugation 14-559c.
Peritrichous bacteria 3-160a.
Peritylnba vittosa: *see* Phyllotoxera.
Perityphlitis 2-217d.
Perivale, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
Periwig: *see* Perruke
Periwinkle (bot) 13-773a; 16-342c; bracts 10-554b; insflorescence 10-548b
— (zool) 11-511c; 11-512b.
Periya Ghat, pass, India 14-382 (F14).
Periyakulam, India: *see* Periakulam
Periyar, riv., India 14-382 (G14-15); 27-216a; irrigation 14-390b
PERIZONIUS, JACOB 21-172a.
Perjanos, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Per judicus postulationem (Roiu law): *see* Loss act o.
PERJURY 21-172b; Babylonian law 3-120d, ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-860b; punishments 14-794c, 19-940b
Perk, Jacques 8-728a.
Perkasie, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
PERKIN, SIR WILLIAM Henry 21-173b; 8-744a
—, William Henry 21-173c, hydrindene 14-371b; polyisuethylenes 6-91d.
Perkan reaction 8-876b.
Perkins, Augustus March 21-173d; 13-761a.
—, CHARLES CALLAHAN 21-173c
—, Henry 4-223c.
—, JACOB 21-173d; 3-321a.
—, Loftus 21-173d
—, W (athlete) 28-274c.
Perkins, Cal 5-8 (C2)
—, Ga 14-732 (A1)
—, Mich 18-372 (C4)
—, Okla 20-58 (B1-2)
— Co, Neb. 19-324 (C4)
— Co, S Dak. 25-506 (C2)
— Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind 4-292c; 4-259b.
— (1779) 4-292c
Perkinston, Miss 18-600 (C3)
Perkinstown, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Perkinsville, Ind. 14-422 (F4)
Perkunite 22-630c
Perks, Sir R. W. 28-533b
Perkunnus (myth) 25-230d; 28-766a; 26-876b.
Perl, Ger. 11-808 (A4)
Perlak, dist, Sum 23-73d
Perlas, isls, Pan.: *see* Pearl, isle.
Perlász, Hung 3-4 (G4).
Perle, riv, Swed. 19-800 (D2)
PERLEBERG, Ger. 21-173d; 11-808 (C-D2)
Perle bouton 21-25a
Perleda, It 26-242 (G4).
Perlepe, Turk.: *see* Prilep.
PERLES, JOSEPH 21-174a
Perlesvaus: *see under* Perceval
Perlidæ *see* Stone fly
Perlis, Mal Penin.: *see* Palit.
PERLITE (Pearlstone) 21-174a.
Perlitic structure 19-961c; 21-174a.
Perlonæ Zipoli (pseud.): *see* Lippi, Lorenzo
Perlovetz, riv. Balg 25-444d
PERM (Brukhanovo), Russ. 21-175c; 23-872 (I4), 25-17b
PERM (Bjarmeland or Permia), govt, Russ 21-174c; 23-872 (I K4); 26-65a; 26-448b.
Permanent gases 8-847c; 6-849b.
Permanent (secular) stability 8-761a.
— wave 22-837c.
— white (pigment) 3-456d
Permanganic acid 17-570a.
Per manus injectionem (Rom law): *see* Legis actio.
Permanmullas, India 14-382 (G-H14)
Permeability bridge 17-336d
—, MAGNETIC 21-175d; 8-227d; 17-328c; curves 9-227d, 17-333d; temperature effect 17-344a, 18-758b
PERMEAMETER 21-176a, 17-356b
Permia, dist, Russ.: *see* Perm
Permians (Permiaks), race 10-889b; 23-834d; 26-117d languages 10-391b, 8-196a.
PERMIAN SYSTEM (geol.) 21-176a; 11-670c; fauna 21-177c, 13-432a, 14-267d
Permissive Bill (1864) 16-310b.
— blocking (railways) 25-75c.
Permo-carboniferous system 5-313a; 21-176b; glaciation 12-594
Permont, Eng.: *see* Hormontbus
Permo-triassic 21-176b
Permuli, dist, Afg. 1-312b
Permutation (logic): *see* Obversion
— (math.) 1-608b; 8-751d.
Pernambuco, Braz. (Para) 4-440 (G2)
—, Braz. (Pernambuco): *see* Recife.
PERNAMBUCO, state, Braz 21-178a; 4-440 (I4); 4-416b; 4-458b
— and Parahyba Company 22-160a.
— cotton 7-267d
— rubber: *see* Mangabeira.
— wood 4-463c.
Pernam cotton: *see* Pernambuco cotton.
PERNAU (Pernov, Pernelin), Russ. 21-178d; 23-872 (B4).
—, bay, Russ 21-178d
—, riv, Russ. 23-872 (B-C4); 25-830a; 26-915d; 21-178d
PERNE, ANDREW 21,178d.
Pernemal 14-156c
Pernee: *see* Chiblains
Pernes, Fr, 10-778 (G6); 27-953c
— Port 25-530 (A3)
Pernettya 13-773d, 26-964d.
Pernicious anaemia *see* Anæmia, pernicious.
Pernidae 16-112b
Pernier L. 7-421c
Pernik, Bulg. 4-774a.
Perninæ 4-895c; 15-839c.
Pernis, Holl. 13-585 (B1); 13-592c,
Pernis apivorus: *see* Honey buzzard.
Pernoiun, Russ: *see* Pernau.
Pernov, Russ., *see* Pernau.
Pernova, riv, Russ., *see* Pernau.
Pernter, J 13-154c
Pero (myth) 18-352c; 18-87d
— (title) *see* Pharaoh.
Peroba 4-445a.
Perodicticus *see* Potto
— batesi: see Bates's potto
— calabarensis: *see* Awantibo.
Perodipus 23-440c.
Peroff (painter) 20-517b.
Perognathus 21-872d 23-410c.
Perolles, Switz 26-242 (C3).
—, dist, Switz 11-213c
—, lake, Switz 11-213c.
Peromela: *see* Apoda.
Peromyscus 12-907d, 23-442b
Péron, Francis 1-838d.
Perona 7-283c; 7-234c.
Peroneus muscles 19-57c.
Perona (gastropod) 11-526d — (zool) 14-142b (fig); 14-156b.
Peroniella 7-418a.
Peronin 18-862d.
Péronne, Fr (Nord) 16-353a; (Somme) 17-743; 10-909d
PERONNE, Fr (Somme) 21-179a, 10-778 (F2) declaration (1585) 10-831c; league (1576) 12-701b; sugar 25-392d, treaty (1468) 10-824c.
— and Oliv., Fr 27-1024b
Peronospora 11-337b; anatomy 11-333d, 11-344c.
Peronosporaceæ 11-336d; 11-337b, 10-467d 11-341a
Peronosporinoæ 11-336d.
Peron's, isls, Austr. 2-960 (D2), Peronbora 27-388c.
Peropteryx 6-241d.
Perosa, It. 21-626h.
Perosi, Lorenzo 20-623b; 19-83a.
Perpendylia 23-141a.
Perpendylus 23-141a.
Péret, Alfred 14-091d.

Perot, riv., La **17**-54 (c7)
Perote, Ala **1**-460 (D4).
Pérouse, fort, Fr. **3**-666c.
Perevsk, Tmrkest. **27**-420 (C3); **26**-803d; **27**-420b.
PEROVSKITE 21-179b; **18**-516b.
Perovsky, Basil A. **15**-778b.
PEROWNE, J. J. STEWART **21**-179c; **3**-903a.
Peroxide **20**-418c
PEROZ (Sassanid king) **21**-179c; **8**-680a.
Perpend (brickwork) **4**-521d.
Perpendicular, cape, N.Z. **19**-624 (C5).
Perpendicular fortification **10**-686c; **10**-691d.
— **PERIOD** (arch.) **21**-179d; **2**-404a, clustered pier **21**-588c; dates **2**-101d; panelling **20**-677a, stained glass windows **12**-107c, tracery **27**-11c.
Perpenna Vento, Marcus: *see* Perperna Vento, Marcus.
PERPENT (Parpent), stones **21**-180a.
Perpetual Emigration Fund Company **15**-81a; **18**-846b.
— insurance **14**-570d.
— loans **19**-261c
— **MOTION** **21**-180a; machines **17**-1013d.
— Peace (1471) **26**-250a; **10**-826c
Perpetuants **1**-647d.
PERPETUITY **21**-182c; accumulation **1**-145d; annuities **2**-15c; personal property **21**-2-6b.
Perpetuum Mobile: *see* Perpetual Motion.
Perphérees (myth.) **2**-185c; **14**-199d.
Perphosphoric acid **21**-481d.
Perrigaud, Antoine **25**-161c
PERRIN, Fr. **21**-182c; **10**-778 (D6); **22**-686b; **20**-831c, organ **20**-462c; siege (1542) **16**-2c, university **27**-756d
Perpignan Mts. **3**-881b.
Per pignoris capionem (Rom. law): *see* Legis actio.
Perponcher, Baron W. E. van **8**-72c1
— Sedlnitzki, H. G. **28**-375b.
Perquimans, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (F1)
— Co., N.C. **13**-772 (F1)
PERQUISITE (diet.) **21**-183a.
Perreche, Michel **17**-171e
Perradius Hydrometeinvaer: *see* Padius
Perrin, Jay, Cem.: *see* Lugger.
Perrancey fort **16**-177d.
Perrin porth, Corn. **9**-430 (VI B3)
Perranzabuloe, Corn **9**-430 (VI. B3) **7**-181c
PERRAULT, CHARLES **21**-183; **11**-134d, **18**-662d, tales **26**-370d
—, Claude **21**-183a; **2**-415a; comparative anatomy **1**-945c, observatory **5**-658d, ornithological work **20**-809a.
—, Pierre (sculptor) **24**-511c
Perrault, Jean (Job in de Paris) **18**-527b
Perrée, Jean Baptiste Emmanuel **19**-234b
Perregaux, Alg. **20**-115b
Perrenot, Antoine, cardinal de Granvella: *see* Granvella.
—, Nicolas seigneur of Granvella: *see* Granvella.
PERRERS (Bo Windsor), Alice **21**-183c; **8**-506c.
Perrel, Marins **20**-906b.
Perrhaebians **21**-65b.
Perrhanthe Gr. **12**-440 (C1).
Perrier, F. **18**-866a, **8**-871d.
—, François **8**-811a, **11**-610a
—, J. O. E. **6**-880c.
Perrier, pass, Can.: *see* Childkoot.
Perrier tracbytic breccia **21**-947d.
Perrière, Sieur de la **18**-552b.
Perrieres, Fr **12**-351b.
Perrin, Amadeo **16**-942a
—, Pierre **5**-82b.
Perrin de Blake **10**-920b.
Perrin du Lac **18**-608 (B2)
Perrine, M. D. **2**-815d; **25**-187d; **15**-164b
Perrinel du Pin (writer) **1**-511b.
Perrinistes **16**-918a.
Perrinton Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
Perris, Cal. **5**-8 (E5)
Perro, lake, N.Mex. **18**-520 (E3).
Perrodil, hydrodynamometer **14**-852d.
PERRON, PIERRE CUILLIER **21**-184d; **12**-934a; **1**-665b.
PERRON **21**-184a; **2**-682a; **25**-763a.
PERRONE, GIOVANNI **21**-184a; **18**-693b.
Perrone (architect) **18**-425d.
Perronneau, Jean Baptiste **20**-891b.
Perros, bay, W.I. **7**-595 (D1)
Perros-Guirec, Fr. **18**-778 (C3); **7**-240c.
Perrot, G. **13**-535c.
—, J. M. **5**-651c.
—, **SIR JOHN** **21**-184a; **14**-775d; **18**-83a.
—, John **13**-80d
—, Nicholas **28**-746a; **8**-56a; Algonkins **7**-215b; forts **22**-240d, **18**-502b.
— (chemist) **13**-234b.
Perrotine **26**-596a
Perrott, Nertb, Som. **9**-430 (G2).
Perrott Hill, Dorset **25**-388d
Perrucca, tunnel, Sp. **25**-530 (C1); **5**-208a
Perruno (vine) **26**-725b.
Perruque: *see* Peruke
Perry, Charles **12**-764d.
—, Elizabeth **21**-118d.
—, Isaac Gale **1**-489d
—, James (journalist) **19**-556b.
—, James (pen maker) **21**-83c.
—, John **17**-96d, dynamometers **8**-782d, **8**-783d; earth, age of **11**-651a; electrometer **8**-236b; stable rule **4**-975b; spring **6**-154b; vaporization **27**-901b.
—, **MATTHEW CALBRAITH** **21**-184c, Bonin Islands **4**-208b, Japanese mission **15**-237b, Lu-chu expedition **17**-100a
—, **OLIVER HAZARD** **21**-185b, **1**-818d.
—, Roland Hinton **24**-516c.
—, Stephen Joseph **15**-342a; **8**-590a
—, W. **22**-639a.
Perry, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, Fla. **18**-772 (C1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
—, Kan. **15**-614 (C1).
—, Me. **17**-484 (E1).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F7).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (E2)
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
—, Okla. **21**-185c; **20**-58 (D1).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (G2).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (C3)
—, Staffs. **25**-758 (B1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (L4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D6).
—, Isl., Arct. **28**-189a.
—, lake, Mc. **17**-434 (D2).
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (A2).
—, riv., Indep. **8**-416 (II. B4), **24**-1020b
PERRY (beverage) **21**-185e; **8**-362d
Perry Bar, Staffs. **25**-758 (B1); **25**-758c.
— Co., Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
— Co., Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (D8)
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (F4)
— Co., Miss. **18**-600 (C-D4).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (G4).
— Co., O. **20**-26 (F5)
— Co., Pa. **21**-106 (C H5)
Perrydale, Oreg. **20**-242 (B3)
Perryman, Md. **17**-828 (G2).
Perrysopolis Pa. **21**-106 (C5).
Perrysburg, Ind. **14**-422 (B5).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (A3).
—, O. **20**-26 (C D1); **26**-1051d
Perry Stream, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (F1).
— Stream, riv., Staffs. **3**-985b.
Perrysville, Ind. **14**-422 (C4).
—, O. **20**-26 (F3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D-F6).
Perrytown, Can. **20**-114 (C2).
Perryville, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
— Ark. **2**-552 (C2)
PERRYVILLE, Ky. **21**-185c; **15**-740 (D4); battle (1863) **21**-185e, **1**-821a; campaign (1862) **1**-821a.
—, Md. **17**-828 (G1).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (G4)
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (D2).
Pers, Timbo **1**-547c
Persa **14**-15d.
Persae (Timotheus of Miletus) **12**-510d, **20**-558b, **20**-561a, **17**-621d
Persaeus (philosopher) **25**-942c; **17**-228a.
Pers, Aiguille, mt., Alps **1**-742c.
Persakh (measure) **28**-493b.
Persano, Carlo Tellione di **15**-57c; **16**-39d.
Persano, Aus. **18**-767 (A2)
Persante, riv., Ger. **15**-888b
Persberg, Swed. **26**-190 (B-C2).
Perses (astron.): *see* Andromeda.
— (bot.) **17**-282c
— gratissima: *see* Avocado pear.
— lingua: *see* Lingua.
Per sectam (law) **15**-390a.
Persecutory paranoia **20**-767d.
Perse Grammar School, Cambridge, Eng. **26**-169c.
Perseg, Mt.: *see* Algol.
Perseids (astren.) **18**-260d; **18**-261c
Persegne, forest, France **24**-224b
Persephone: *see* Proserpine.
"Persephone" (Parthenon pediment) **12**-176 (Pl. III.).
PERSEPOLIS Persia **18**-861d; **21**-253a; burning of palace **21**-212d, **26**-719c; capitals **5**-276b (fig.); cuneiform inscriptions **7**-629c, enamelled brick **5**-710d, palaces **2**-376d, **5**-276b, **12**-696b; sculptures **2**-448c
Perses (s. of Helios) **18**-19a.
— (s. of Perseus) **21**-187b,
Perses (rel.) **18**-625d
PERSEUS (myth.) **21**-187a, Atlas **2**-805b, Bellerophon **3**-699a; Gorgon **12**-277c; Medici family **18**-31b
— **(OF MACEDONIA)** **21**-187c, **23**-632d; allies **3**-500a, **8**-699a, **24**-408d, Andriscus **1**-675a; Emmenes **9**-889a; library **18**-547a
PERSEUS (astron.) **21**-187b; **7**-12 (map).
"Persens" (statue, Cellini) **5**-695b; **18**-31b; **24**-495 (Pl. II.).
Persevai, Claude **18**-543a.
Persfjord, fjord, Nor. **19**-800 (G1).
PERSHORE, Worcs. **21**-187c; **9**-420 (III. C2); fruit farming **11**-261c, **11**-264c
—, dist., Worcs. **28**-824c.
Persia, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (I1)
PERSIA, country, Asia **21**-187d; **21**-188 (map); **2**-753a; army **21**-200c, **2**-809d, **21**-207a, **21**-220a, caste laws **5**-468c; chronology **6**-317a, **20**-100c; coinage **21**-198b, **19**-904c; exploration **2**-740b, **2**-738d; flags and standards **10**-462b, **10**-451c, flora and fauna **21**-191c, **2**-745b; funeral rites **11**-329d, geology **21**-196b, **2**-742b; inscriptions (cuneiform) **7**-629a, inscriptions; Iranian cosmogony **7**-216b, king's investiture **20**-878b; minerals and mining **21**-197b, **27**-483a; orders of knighthood **15**-867d, plague epidemics **21**-697c, religion **21**-199b, **21**-203d, **21**-214a, **2**-682a, **21**-220c; surveys maps **17**-651c; swords **25**-271c; weights and measures **28**-483d, **28**-485b, **28**-486a
— *Architecture* **2**-376b; **21**-210c; **14**-428c; base **3**-458b; capitals **9**-276a
— *Art*: ceramics **5**-726b; embroidery **9**-714 (Pl. V.); gem engraving **11**-562d; metal work **16**-211d (fig.), **21**-795b; **18**-212a; seals **11**-562 (Pl. I. fig. 4); tiles **18**-11d; wood carving **28**-796c
— *Commerce and Industries* **21**-196a, cotton **7**-264b, **7**-218d; glass **12**-105b; opium cultivation **20**-184a; silk production **28**-104b, **28**-449b; Turbos **27**-430b; wool export **28**-816b
— *Language* **21**-246a; **2**-112c; cuneiform texts **7**-630a; dictionaries **8**-197c; Indo-Aryan compared **14**-487c
— *Literature* **21**-248b; "Books of Kings" **13**-497b, drama **21**-249a, **8**-487a, Sassanid period **21**-249c, Urdu imitations **13**-487d
— *History to 640* **21**-202b; Asia Minor **2**-760a; Colchis annexed **8**-662c; Cyprus revolts **24**-59a; Egypt **9**-87d, **8**-90b; Greek wars **21**-211a, **12**-448a, **21**-75a; Hellenism **13**-237a, **13**-241b; Justinian's war (540) **15**-600d, legends **3**-180b, **1**-550b; Macedonian dominion **17**-222c, **17**-225b; Medes conquered (550 B.C.) **18**-821b; Mesopotamia **15**-183d; Phoenicia **21**-453a; Roman wars **3**-683a, **1**-919b, **18**-185b.
PERSIA *History 640–1736* **21**-224c, E. African settlements **1**-331c, **4**-604a, Arabia occupied **2**-279a; early Caliphs: *see* Caliphate; Roman provinces **23**-515c, Shirley expeditions (1598) **24**-990b; Suleiman the Magnificent (1548) **27**-447d
— *History 1736–1909* **21**-234a, Anglo-Russian agreement (1907) **8**-951b; British relations **14**-411c, **9**-567a; French alliance (1807): *see* Franco-Persian Alliance; Russian War (1828) **23**-904a.
"Persia" (fruit) **24**-886a.
Persian badger **3**-188b
— Bank Mining Right Co **21**-243b
— berries **8**-749c
— carpets **5**-394b (Plates II., III., IV.); **2**-449c, **14**-740a; **21**-196a.
— cat **5**-489a; **21**-192a
— cat: *see* Yeatherard, era of
— fallow deer **10**-955d
Persian Gulf **19**-971a; **2**-713d, Arabs **2**-284a; control **21**-242c; islands **21**-189a; pearl fisheries **21**-23c; piracy **2**-270a, Russo-British rivalry **2**-269c, **21**-244d
— Gulf ports **10**-190d; **4**-870b; **8**-949a
— jerbea **15**-323b; **13**-444a
— knot **5**-391c
— lamb **11**-350c; **11**-347a, **11**-346b; preparation and sale **11**-348b
— leaf bat **5**-242d (fig.)
— leopard **16**-456b, fur **11**-360d
— lilac **16**-682b.
— lime: *see* Caracal.
— rite **16**-796c
Persians (Timotheus of Miletus): *see Persae.*
Persian tobacco plant **26**-1036c; **21**-196c
— wheel: *see* Harat.
Persica: *see* Peach.
Persico, Monsignor **14**-785a.
PERSICUS (bot.): *see* **V. FIALIN, duc de 21**-202b.
Persikal **7**-214c
PERSIMMON (bot.) **21**-252d
"Persimmon" (horse) **13**-739a.
Persimmon Creek, riv., Ala **1**-460 (C1)
PERSIS, div., Asia **21**-252d
See also Persia, *History.*
Persis (astron.) **2**-
PERSIUS (Aulus Persius Flaccus) **21**-254b; **15**-265c; **16**-256b; hexameter forms **13**-418a; satires **24**-328d; on letter Y **28**-890a.
Person, Charles Cleophas, magic mirror explained **15**-577b; on latent heat **11**-571a
Person (biol.) **18**-867a; **18**-866b; **14**-759a
— (theol.) **21**-255c
Persona (mellus) **11**-516b
Personal accounts **4**-226b
— and habitation tax (Fr.) **10**-793c
— covenant (law) **7**-339c
— Diligence Act (1837) **13**-711c
— equation **21**-256a; **3**-822c; longitude determination **25**-986c; in sound observations **25**-442d
— estate (law) **9**-790a.
Personal Idealism (ed. H. Sturt) **18**-248c.
Personalism (myth.) **18**-132c
PERSONALITY **21**-255b; **22**-599a; **26**-790c, Sanddhist theory **4**-743b; dreams **5**-560c; secondary **22**-175b, **18**-69b; theological conception **26**-775d
Personal Liberty Laws (U.S.) **27**-701c
— **PROPERTY** (law) **21**-256a; aids **1**-453d; devolution of intestates **14**-714d; distress **8**-322c, estate duty on **9**-792a, gift **12**-1c; hotch pot **13**-803a, international law, private **14**-704d; jus relictae **16**-599b, legacy of **16**-372d; Roman law **23**-532b; succession duty on **28**-6a; taxation, history of **9**-449a; testamentary disposition of **28**-655c, testator's domicile **6**-491a; trover action **27**-314a; warranty in **28**-829b; wife's rights over **14**-3b.
Personata (bot.) **10**-564d
PERSONATION (law) **21**-256d, **7**-198e
Persona Co., N.C. **19**-772 (C-D1)
Personier (Personne), Gilles P.: *see* Roberval.
PERSON, OFFENCES against the **21**-256b
Persons, Robert: *see* Parsons, Robert.
Persoonia **20**-551a
PERSPECTIVE **21**-257a; **22**-428b, **20**-470b, Greek (anc.) **20**-465a, **12**-182a, Japanese theories **15**-172c; relief sculpture **23**-61c.
— range **11**-692e
PERSPIRATION **21**-259a; diaphoretics **8**-166b; neurasthenia **19**-428a; rickets **23**-314d; sweating sickness **28**-186d; sweat glands **25**-188d, **21**-259a.
Perspensionem (Rom. law) **23**-567a.
Persson, Goran **9**-738a
Perstorp, Swed. **26**-190 (B3)
Pert, unbaked, mat monium (law) **16**-379a.
Persulphuric acid **28**-64d.
— anhydride **26**-64d
PERTAB SINGH, Sir (Idar) **21**-259b; **14**-279d, **15**-428b.
— Singh (Bilawar): *see* Bhan Pertab Singh.
Pertahadtya (Pratapaditya) **1**-337a
Pertabgarh, India: *see* Partabgarh.
Pertantalic acid **26**-401b
Pertenhall, Beds. **19**-942d
PERTH, EARLS AND DUKES of **21**-259b
Perth, Can. (N.B.) **18**-465 (B1)
—, Can. (Ont.) **28**-114 (F1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C4)
—, Kan. **15**-654 (B3)
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B4)
—, N.Dak. **19**-738 (E1).
PERTH, Scot. **21**-260a; **24**-418 (F2), climate **24**-418c; observatory **18**-961a; population **24**-418d; treaty (1268) **18**-808b
PERTH, W.Aus. **21**-259d; **2**-968 (B6); **28**-539a.
—, Articles of (1618) **24**-461c; **24**-449b
— **AMBOY, N.J.** **21**-261b; **19**-502 (A3).
PERTHES, FRIEDRICH Chrisioph **21**-261c; **22**-893c.
—, J. Boncher de Crèvecoeur: *see* Boucher de Crèvecoeur
— **JOHANN GEORG JUSTUS** **21**-261d.
—, Justus (cartographer) **17**-649a
— Wilhelm **21**-261d
Perthi Chwaron, Wales **5**-577c.
Perthite **20**-533b.
Perthios, dist., Fr. **10**-778 (F2); **17**-75c.
Perthshire, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
PERTHSHIRE, co. Scot **21**-262a; **24**-418 (C-D2); **24**-412 (B-E3)
— quartz **22**-717b.
Perthus, pass, Pyrénées, Fr. **22**-689b
Pertnb, Sum **26**-74a
Pertica (measure) **28**-484b
Pertinax, Publius Helvius **21**-263d; **23**-638a
Pertite (explosive) **1**-868d
Pertle Springs, Mo **28**-341d.
Pertus, Fr. **10**-778 (G6); **8**-692c
— Breton, bay, Fr. **10**-778 (D4); **22**-938b
— d'Antibes, bay, Fr. **10**-778 (D4); **22**-938b
— de Maumuson, bay, Fr. **10**-778 (D5); **20**-77c
Pertus gstio acid (chem.) **27**-378a
Pertusaria **18**-482b **13**-335c.
Pertusariaceae **16**-585a
Pertusola, Il. **15**-11d
—, bay, It. **15**-483c
Pertussis: *see* Whooping-cough
PERTZ, GEORG HEINRICH **21**-263d; **5**-283a; **11**-895c
Peru, Ark. **2**-552 (B1)
PERU, Ill. **21**-278b; **14**-304 (C2).
PERU, Ind. **21**-278b; **14**-422 (E3).

Peru, Kan 19-654 (F3).
—, Mass 17-852 (A2).
—, Mo. 17-434 (B4)
—, Neb 19-324 (I4)
—, Tex 19-589 (G1).
—, Vt. 19-460 (B5).
—, isl., Pac O. 20-436 (G5); 18-331b
PERU, republic, S Am. 21-264b; 21-264 (map), 1-785 (map); agriculture 21-271a, ancestor worship 10-220c, archaeology 2-349d, 1-817b, 1-818 (pl. IV figs. 3-11), 1-818 (Pl. V); Bolivian treaty (1873) 4-176c buccaneers 4-710c; caste 8-464c; Chile-Peruvian War *see that title*; Chilian treaty (1883) 4-177a, Christianity 16-585b, comage 16-707c, Colombia treat es 6-713a, coolie immigration 7-77a, 15-243c, cosmogroon 7-215c, cotton 7-258a (tab.); dance of ceremony 7-795d; flags 10-462c; flora and fauna 21-265c, 21-267b, geodetic survey 9-802c, geology 21-267d, 6-127b, 25-110c, patent law 20-908b, sugar 26-47a, railways 21-270a, 25-389c, shipping statistics 24-872 (table), wool export 28-816b.
Peru balsam *see* Balsam of Peru.
PERUGIA, It. 21-278c, 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); 23-648 (D2); 15-56d; library 16-574a, papal state 25-805d; Perugino's paintings 21-280a, university 15-17a, 27-751c; war with Rome (11 c.) *see* Perusian War
—, prov., It. *see* Umbria
PERUGINO, PIETRO 21-279b, 22-901a
Perugino dist., It. 25-805d
Perubune, Jap 15-156 (N5)
PERUKE 21-280d; 26-624d, 7-721d.
Perulack, Pa 21-106 (G5).
Perun (myth.) *see* Perkunas.
Perque, Mo 19-608 (F3).
Peruranates 27-788d
Peruranic hydroxide 27-788d.
Perusia, It. *see* Perugia.
Perusian War (41 B.C.) 2-151c, 22-436a
Peruvian, current, Pac.O. *see* Humboldt.
Peruvian balsam *see* Balsam of Peru.
Peruvian bark *see* Cinchona bark
— chinchilla 6-232a.
— daffodil 7-728d.
— green sand 2-822c.
— hyacinth 14-25b.
— mastic 17-873d
— nutmeg 19-926c.
Peruwelz, Belg 3-668 (C2)
PERUZZI, BALDASSARE 21-281a, 2-412d, 18-139a.
—, Ubaldo no 15-56c; 15-68c.
Pervenchères, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Pervechio, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D4).
PERVIGILIUM VENERIS 21-281b.
Pervii, port, Coy 17-717d.
Pervium, Rome *see* Forum Norvac
Perwez, Belg 3-668 (E2)
Perzerin, Turk. *see* Prizren
Pes (measure) 28-483c
Pesa, riv., Russ. 23-812 (G2)
Pes anserinus (anat.) 16-396a, 1-940d.
Pesaro, Simone da *see* Cantarini.
PESARO, It. 21-281c, 15-4 (D3); battle (551) 18-244a, papal state 25-805d. *See also* Pisaurum
—, palace, It. 2-412a.
— ana (roino prov., It. 15-6d, 26-61c.
P escadera, Sp. 7-208c.
Pescadera Cal 5-8 (B3).
—, pt., Cal 5-8 (B3).
— group 27-829a
Pescado, Colom. 6-701 (B4)
Pescador, isl., Atl O. 17-281 (map)
Pescadores, cape, Peru 21-264 (C5)
—, chan., Asia 15-156 (A15); 21-281d
PESCADORES, Isls., Jap. 21-281d; 15-156 (A15); 15-156d
—, isls., Peru 21-286b.
PESCARA, F. F. DAVALOS, marquis of 21-282a
— Vittoria Colonna, marchesa di *see* Colonna.
Pescara, It. 19-4 (E3); 21-282c, 1-73b
Pescatori, isl., It. 4-274b.
Pescennius Niger, Gatus *see* Niger.
Peschany, Russ.As 27-420 (C-D1).
Peschel, Emil W 9-576a
—, Oscar 11-623a; 23-811c
Peschici, It. 18-4 (F4-5)
—, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D5)
PESCHIERA SUL GARDA, fortress, It. 21-282c; 15-4 (C2); 22-706d.
Peschlo, mt., It. 15-4 (F-G2)
PESCIA, It. 21-282d; 15-4 (C3)
Pescina, It. 15-4 (D4); for bishopric *see* Marsi
Pesciora, mt., Lepontine Alps 1-714c.
Pescrum, Turk. *see* Ipek
Pesca, C Am. 20-866b
PESCIA 21-282d; 19-903c; 6-153a
Pe shau uits., E. Turkest. 6-163 (E F1); 27-423a; 12-167a.
Peshastin, Wash. 28-354 (E2)
—, Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2)
PESHAWAR, India 21-282d; 14-376 (D-E3); 14-397b; 18-539c
Peshawaran Alp 1-314c.
Peshchurov, cape, Kor.; *see* Duroch.
PESHIN, dist., Bal. 21-283b, 14-376 (B4).
Pes Hippocampi 4-398b
PESHITTO 21-283b; 3-832a; 26-312c; 23-212c; translation 3-877c.
Peshkopia, It. 18-7 (F3).
Peshtigo, Wis 28-740 (F3).
—, pt., Wis 28-740 (F4)
—, riv., Wis 28-740 (E3)
—, Branch, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E3)
PESHWA 21-283b, 17-425d, Peshwaz (costume) 14-419d. *Pesikta* 13-171a, 19-423b *Pesikta Rabbathi* 18-423b.
Peska, Russ. 23-872 (C1)
Peso (coin) *see* Pesceta.
Peso da Regoa, Port. 16-112c.
Posn duro (coin) 25-735a.
— nacional (coin) 27-807c.
Pesotum, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Pesqueiro, pt., Az. 3-83 (3).
Pesqueria, riv., Mex. 19-318 (F2); 19-318d
Pesquorius, lagoon, Mex. 19-319b.
Pessanha, Manoel *see* Pessagna, Emmanuele di.
Pessaro, Benedetto 9-685b.
Pessary 12-765c, 12-765d.
Pessi, tribe 1-329d.
PESSIMISM (ph los.) 21-283c, 18-232c; Hartmann 13-36b, immortality 14-385b
Pessoa, Jose M. 21-284b; 23-648 (F4); 25-163b.
Pessoi (Greek game) 11-446b.
Pest, Hung. *see* Buda Post
—, New, Budapest *see* Uj Pest
PESTALOZZI, JOHANN Heinrich 21-281c; 11-239b, child study 5-136c; coeducation 6-637d.
Pestalozzi Stiftung, institute nr Paukow 8-211b.
Pestana, Camara 21-701a
Pest Basin, plain, Hung.; *see* Alfold
Pest basin (Shrewsbury) 24-1018c
Pestal, Paul 19-652c
Pester Walz Mühle 10-549b
Pestis, Gabriel (or Mizser) 13-924c
Pesti Hirlap 15-917a, 13-916a.
Pestilential fever *see* Typhus
Pestinus Pannonius *see* Pesti, Gabriel
Pestis *see* Plague.
Pestle (tool) 18-875b
Pestle, Ill. *see* Pana, Pestum.
Pest-Pilis-Solt-Kis-Kun, co., Hung. 3-1 (F3).
Pet, Arthur 11-626b; 21-940c
Peta, Gr. 12-424 (C1), battle (1882) 17-917d
Petaca, riv., N Mex. 19-520 (D1)
Petachnidae *see* Petasidae
Petachlah of Regensburg 23-962d
Petal 16-559. *See also* Corolla.
Petali, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F2); 12-440 (F2)
Petalism 3-379c.
PETALITE 21-285a.
Petalocrinidae 8-878d.
Petalodont 8-311c
Petalodontidae 24-598a.
Petalognathidae 23-175b.
Petaloid 18-559c.
Petalomonas 10-467b.
Petalostoma 25-152d.
Petaluma, Cal 5-8 (B2).
Petaluc, N.Z. 15-624 (F3).
Petanc, riv., Mal Penin. 17-471d
Petara (myth.) 9-6a.
PETARD 21-285a
Petare, Venez. 8-298d
Petaro, India 14-376 (B-C7).
Petasidae 14-155c
Petasites 10-557a.
— Ingrans *see* Winter heliotrope
Petasus (boll) 3-687b
Petasos (costume) 7-234c
Petasus (zool.) 14-155g
Petau, Alexandro 16-571c
—, DENYS 21-285a, 6-438b, 8-382d.
Petaule, S Af. 23-260 (C2)
Petauroides 17-783a
— volans; *see* Taguan flying squirrel.
Petaurus; *see* Flying phalanger.
Petavel, J. E. (physicist) 16-661b; 21-526c.
Petavius, Dionysius *see* Petau, Denys.
Petawawa, riv., Can. 20-368d
Petch, Turk. *see* Ipek
Petchaburi, Siam 14-498 (B5).
Petchary 15-340d
PETCHENEGS (Patzinaks), race 21-285b; 10-390b; 27-470c, 6-616 (map); Hungary 13-903b, Khazar wars 15-775c, Kiev 28-168d, Roman empire 23-515b; Walachia 23-881c; Yaroslav defeats (c. 1037) 16-789b, 9).
Petchora, riv., Russ.; *see* Pechora.
Petchorian group 19-372b.
Petechiae 25-248a; 28-665d.
Petelia, It. 4-695c; 25-814d.
Petemenopi (priest) 28-740c.
Peten, lake, C Am. 5-878 (B2); 12-661d; 15-87c
—, plain, C Am. 5-878 (A-B2); 12-861c; 5-878c
Peten turkey 27-468a; 8-876b
PETER, name 21-285c. *See also* Pedro, Petrus, Pier, Pierre.
PETER, ST (apostle) 21-285b; 18-456b; chair 5-801c; in Clementine literature 6-490d, eschatology 9-762d, Gentiles, attitude to 1-183d, keys, power of the 20-689b, 23-486b, 15-356a; Mark's connexion with 17-727c, 17-729a, 3-874d, martyrdom 3-893b, Paul's relations with 20-342a; Philo's alleged meeting with 21-409a; Simon Magus 25-126b, symbolic representation 26-285a, tomb in Rome 21-406c *See also* Peter, Epistles of
—, St (Celestine) *see* Celestine, popes of.
—, St (Chrysologus) 14-340a.
—, St (Exorcista) 21-607b
—, St (Martyr) 27-1024c; 14-589d, 14-592d, tomb 19-438d.
—, St (Nolasco) 18-689d.
— (OF AIGUEBLANCHE) 21-291c.
— (of Ailly) *see* Ailly, Pierre d
— (Liosha; of Albania) 1-486d.
— (of Alexandria) 19-641d, 18-94a, 5-194b
— (of Alvastra) 4-557c.
— (the Fuller, bp of Antioch) 18-732d; 7-396d
— (of Aquila) 24-355a.
PETER I (of Aragon) 21-291d; 25-570d.
— II, 21-291d 25-571c; 25-545c, heretics 14-589a, Innocent III 14-578d; regency in Provence 22-704c
— III, 21-292a; 25-471d, 25-548b, in Sicily 25-35a, 19-1982
— IV, 21-292a, 25-548b, 25-571d; Balearic Is 15-142b; Catalan Chronicle 25-589d; Roussillon seized 23-780b, in Sardinia 24-217a
— (of Auvergne, schoolman) 24-355a.
— (of Auvergne, troubadour) Pierres d'Alvernho 27-309d, 22-497c
— (Bartholomew, crusader) 7-529a.
— (of Beaujeu, duke of Bourbon) 3-588d; 2-70d, 4-325c
— (OF BLOIS) 21-293c
— I (of Brittany) 4-817d; 8-578b; 16-154d; daughter's marriage 10-817c; Penthièvre county 21-124c, Richmond earldom 23-306c.
Peter II. (of Brittany) 2-683b.
—(of Bruys) 28-255d; 14-588b; *Influence* 1-505d, 18-180a, 13-299a.
—(Niño, count of Buelna) 25-580b
—(Asen, of Bulgaria) 4-780b, 28-167c
—(of Bulgaria) 4-120b
—(of Callinicus) 26-316a.
—(the Cantor) 14-588c.
—(Cardinal troubadour) *see* Cardinal, Piere.
—(cardinal of St Chrysogonus) 1-505d.
—(of Castile) *see* Pedro.
—(of Celle) 15-450a
—(of Chelcic) *see* Chelčicky, Peter
—(of Cintra); *see* Cintra, Pedro da.
—(of Chiusi) 6-569d Ioll, 14-186d, 13-299a, Carlhusian rule described 5-432a.
—(of Colechurch) 15-949d
—(Thomas, patriarch of Constantinople) 19-350d, 14-581b
—(OF COURTENAY) *see* Peter (of Romania)
—(of Cyzicus) 17-131a, 18-350d, 7-545d
—(Damiani) *see* Damiani, Pietro.
—(of Dreux), *see* Peter I. (of Brittany)
—(OF DUISBURG) 21-294a.
—(of Eboli) 25-34b
—(the Eunuch) 2-111d.
—(Gallo), *see* Peter (of Abach.
—(de la Baume, bp of Geneva) 11-590a
—(THE HERMIT) 21-294c, 14-21a.
—(Pietro Orsoolo of Hung.) 20-331a; 13-274c Ioll
—(of Langtoft) *see* Langtoft, Peter of
—(of Lichfield) 8-108b
—(Lombard), *see* Peter (of Alhama)
—(LOMBARD) 21-293a; 7-388c, characteristics 6-824d, *Sentences* 26-778b, 27-752a, transubstantiation 5-602d
—(of Luxemburg) 1-438a
—(Mavromichali) of the Mania) *see* Mavromichali
—(OF MARICOURT) 21-294a, 3-153d
—(Martyr); *see* Vermigli, Pietro Martire.
—(of Moldavia) 23-835a
— I (of Montenegro) 18-772c; 18-770a; 5-776b.
— II (of Montenegro) 18-772c, 4-814d.
—(metropolitan of Moscow) 15-88a
— I and II (of Oldenburg) *see* Oldenburg.
—(of Pavia) *see* John XIV (pope)
—(of Pisa) 10-810a
—(of Ravenna) 18-629d.
—(the Reader) 14-199a.
—(of Regal 12-299b.
PETER (of Romania) 21-293d, 7-32ba
PETER I. (the Great of Russia) 21-288c, 23-898c; academy projected 1-99b; Alexius 1-579a, England, visit to 10-65, Finland 10-385c; Gordon, Patrick 12-254b; Ingria invaded 15-778b; legends concern ng 23-915a; literature under 23-917a; orders founded by 15-866b, Persian treaty 21-283b, sea power 24-556d; serfdom established 24-665d; statue 24-38d, Streltz abolished 25-140c, town planning 24-40c, 21-299b, 18-894c, 23-212a, Turkish War 18-719b *See also* Northern War
PETER II (of Russia) 21-291a, 23-900b; 1-579d; 8-388c
PETER III (of Russia) 21-291b, 23-900c; 8-526d, 20-161a, Pugachev's impersonation 22-636d.
—(Nikolaievich, Russian grand-duke) 23-911b
— II. (OF SAVOY) 21-294b; 24-251b, 24-256, English estates 23-30bc, 26-167b, 8-833b; Henry III 9-491b; Savoy palace 14-942a.
—, (of Sicily) 15-784a.
Peter (Thomas) *see* Peter (of Constantinople)
—(de Valognes) 13-309c.
—(the Venerable) *see* Peter (of Cluny)
—(THE WILD BOY) 21-295a.
—(DES ROCHES, bp of Winchester) 21-292d, 8-491a.
—, Hugh *see* Peters, Hugh
Peter, canal, Russ. 15-948a.
Peter (boat) 4-99b
Peter, Acts of 2-182a
Peter and Andrew, Acts of 2-181b
Peter, Apocalypse of 2-174b, 21-296d, 23-419a.
Peter, Arabic Apocalypse of 2-175b
Peterboro, N H. 19-490 (C D6).
PETERBOROUGH, Can 21-297a; 20-114 (C2) 12-400d
PETERBOROUGH, Northants. 21-297a, 9-424 (IV B1), 6-474d; bishopric 9-421b, cathedral 21-297b, 2-425 (Pl VIII) 5-520d, 27-172d, geology 18-768d, libraries 16-556b, 15-549c, shrine 21-609c
—, Vict 28-38 (B3).
—, soke of, Northants 9-424 (IV B1), 16-769a, 21-297d, 7-317a, jurisdiction 7-455c.
PETERBOROUGH AND MONmouth, Charles Mordaunt, earl of 21-298a, 25-60rc
Peterborough Chronicle, The 6-606c, 13-780d
Peterchurch, Hereford 9-420 (III B2), 13-357d
Petercutter, Scot 1-51e
PETER, EPISTLES OF 21-299a, 3-873a; *First* 21-299a, 15-145d, *See and* 21-299b, 13-521d
Peter, Gospel of 2-180b
PETERHEAD, Scot 21-299a, 24-412 (G2) gabbro 1-630b, harbour 12-937b, 4-418c whaling 28-512a
—, bay, Scot. 24-112 (G2)
PETERHOF, Russ 21-299b, 23-872 (C-D7) 16-191c.
Peterhouse college Cambridge 5-93b, 5-91c, 16-554c
Peterlingen, Switz *see* Payerne
Peters, Liturgy of *see* Roman Liturgy
Petersloo affair (1819) *see* Manchester massacre
Peterman Ala 1-100 (B4)
—, isl., Antarc. 21-970d
PETERMANN, AUGUST Heinrich (1822-1878) 21-299c, 6-53b eastern travels 17-355a, 19-432d
Petermann, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D1)
—, land, Arct. 11-37d
—, mt., N.Z. 16-624 (C5)
—, nits., W Aus. 2-960 (D5).
—, Spitze, mt., Green. 12-543 (F3) 12-544a.
Peteroa, mt., Arg. 2-462 (C4). 1-962d
Peter Pan (Barrie) 3-436a
Peter Parley (pseud.) *see* Goodrich, Samuel Griswold
Peter Paulskanelle, church, Bav. *see* SS. Peter and Paul, church, Alholl-ug.
Peterpence, Dispensations &c Act (1533-4) 19-822c, 3-726a.
Peterpender Ark. 2-552 (B2)
Peter Plymley (pseud.) *see* Smith, Sydney
Peter Porcupine (pseud.) *see* Cobbett, William
Peter, Preaching of 2-182b, 2-496d
Peters, Christian Henry Frederick 8-530c; 16-959c 21-718a.
— (or Peter), HUGH 21-299c
—, J. (north.) 26-327b
—, KARL 21-300b; 1-338d, 11-774a; Emin Pasha expedition 1-345a, 27-561a.
—, Rev. Samuel 8-955d, 16-499d.
—, Prof. W. 3-522a
Peters, Ark 2-542 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Peter's, isl., W I. 28-126c
Peters, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I5-6)
Petersburg, citadel, Erfurt, Ger. 9-737a.
—, hill, Ger. (Hesse Nassau) 11-292b
—, hills, Ger. (Siebeugebirge) 25-4a
Petersburg, Ga. 11-752 (B1)
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3); 14-423a.

Petersburg, Ky. **15**-740 (D1).
—, Mich. **15**-372 (G8).
—, N Dak **19**-780 (F-G2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (F3).
—, N J. **18**-302 (C5).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (G3).
—, O. **20**-26 (I-K3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G4).
—, Russ. ; *see* St Petersburg.
—, S Aus. **2**-960 (F6).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (F2).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B4).
PETERSBURG, Va **21**-300a; **28**-118 (E3), **1**-826a battles (1864) **1**-824a, **10**-716c; (1865) **1**-820a
—, Wis **28**-740 (C5).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (D-E2).
—, isl., Russ **24**-39a.
Petersburg (nuticoric stone) **18**-264a.
Petersburg Campaign **21**-301a, **21**-302 (map) **24**-708 (map).
— problem (math.) **22**-38c
Petersereek, Pa **21**-106 (K6).
Peters Creek, Va **28**-118 (B4)
Petersdorf, Ger **8**-24 (C4).
Petersen, Ethf **20**-517a.
—, Eugen **23**-475a.
—, J. D. (naturalist) **20**-304a.
—, Niels Mathias **8**-39c
—, W. **14**-188a.
PETERSFIELD, Hants. **21**-304c; **9**-420 (III. F4); **12**-902d.
Petershagat, pass, Bernese Oberland **1**-744b
Petersham, Mass **17**-802 (C2).
—, Surr. **16**-942 (C3); **23**-308c.
—, Sydney, N.S.W. **20**-278 (A-B3); **26**-779d.
Peiersliill, Scot **12**-81 (map).
— limestone **16**-731d.
Peters Marland, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D2)
Peterson, Lawrence (archbp. of Upsala) **9**-700d
— P (historian) **14**-240a
— William (explorer) **28**-913b.
—, Ziba (missionary) **18**-843c.
—, Dr (scientist) **27**-221a.
Peterson, Ia **14**-732 (B2).
—, Ind. **14**-722 (G3).
—, Minn. **18**-400 (I7).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C1).
— Run, riv., Md. **17**-828 (B2).
PETER'S PENCE **21**-304d.
Peier's Point, Va. ; *see* Petersburg
Peterstnal, Ger. **18**-520b ; **3**-1854
—, Switz. **7**-793d.
Peiersione, Wales **3**-445d
Peterstone, Hereford **9**-420 (III. B4).
Peterstewn, W.Va **28**-560 (C4)
Peier Strade s, lakr, Nfd **18**-479 (B2)
Petersville, Ky **15**-740 (E2)
Peter the First isl., Antarct. **21**-661 ; **21**-962d.
— the Great gulf, Russ As **28**-10 (I3), 25-12a.
— the Great, mts., C Asia **27**-420 (D4), **4**-156c ; **15**-677c
Peierton, Kan **15**-634 (G2)
Pétervarad, Hung. ; *see* Péterwardein
PETERWARDEIN, Hung **21**-307a ; **3**-4 (F4) ; **13**-910b.
Pétery, Charles **13**-923c
Pethahiah of Regensburg **13**-173d
Petham, Kent **8**-324 (IV. F4)
PETHERICK, JOHN **21**-305a
Peiherick, Little Corn ; *see* Little Peiherick.
Petherton, North, Sem. **9**-430 (VI. F1), **25**-390b.
—, South, Som. **9**-430 (VI G2) **25**-390b.
Petherwin, North, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D2) ; **7**-782a.
—, South, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. D2).
Peiherwyn beds **8**-126d
Pethor, Asia M. **3**-232b ; **28**-968c.
Petiguares, tribe **4**-451c.
Petilia Ir **21**-413d
Petilmus (hp.) **17**-684d ; **2**-908d
Petilla Sp **25**-630 (E1)
Petillus Cerealis (Romaa gen) ; *see* Cerealis
Petina Aelia ; *see* Aelia Petina
Petiole **16**-323c ; **16**-325b.
Petioliventra ; *see* Aperctia,
Petiolule **16**-325a.
Pétion Alexandre Sabes **12**-826c.
—DE VILLENEUVE, JEROme **21**-305b ; **10**-854c
PETIS DE LA CROIX, FRANcois **21**-305d
Petisis (Egy. soldier) **9**-853d.
Petit, Alexis Thérèse **9**-653a ; law of cooling **13**-149c.
—, SIR DINSHAW MANeckji **21**-306a
—, Jean **4**-821d ; **11**-905d ; **15**-446a
—, Jean Louis **26**-128b.
Petit, canal, W.I. **12**-845c.
—, hospital, Bombay **21**-306a.
— Bers, isl., Gulf of Mex. **1**-460 (A5) ; **16**-599c.
— Bot, bay, Cban Is. **9**-430 (VI. A1), **12**-671d.
— Bourbon, théâtre du **18**-663d.
— Chateau de Madrid, building, Paris **26**-657d.
Petit Cbodiac, Can. **19**-465 (C2).
—, riv., Can. **19**-465 (C2-1) ; **19**-464d.
Petit Creuzot, Fr, **5**-812a.
— Cul de Sac Marin, bay, W.I. **12**-645a
PETIT DE JULLEVILLE, Louis **21**-306a
Petit Dieppe, W.Af. **8**-210d
Petito Académie ; *see* Académie des inscriptions et belles lettres.
— Anse, isl., La. **17**-54 (C4) ; **17**-14a, **24**-89a.
—Anse d Arlet, bay, W.I. ; *see* Arlet.
Petite Gironde **19**-577b.
Petite Leuison ; *see* Guillotine.
Petites Cabelles, Pays de, dist., Fr, **11**-379b.
Petit Espagnol, Le (musician) ; *see* Lacy, Michael Rophino.
Petito Terre, isl., W.I. **28**-544 (F3)
— Vendée, La **6**-273a.
Petit granit **17**-676d.
Petit Inam, Sus **6**-378a.
PETITION **21**-306b ; bankruptcy **3**-326d ; divorce **21**-852d ; electiens **20**-837c, **9**-170c.
— and Advice (1657) **7**-495d
— and complaint (Scots law) **21**-307b.
— crown (coin) **19**-890b.
Petitioners (1679) **12**-551a ; **18**-726a.
Petition of Right (1627) **21**-307e ; **9**-537b ; **5**-906d ; arms grievance **2**-612a ; habeas corpus **12**-784c.
— of Right Act (1860) **21**-307d.
PETITIO PRINCIPII **21**-307d ; **10**-153c ; **26**-283a
Petit Jean Creek, riv., Ark **2**-552 (B2).
Petit Journal **19**-575d ; **12**-46b.
Petit larceny (law) **16**-210c
— mal (epilepsia minor) **9**-692b
Potit Nerd, penin., Nfd. **19**-479 (B1), **18**-478b
PETITOT, JEAN **21**-308a ; **18**-527b.
Petit Palais, building, Paris **2**-873b, **2**-441d ; **2**-439 (Pl. XIV. fig 140).
Petit Parisien **19**-576c
Petit Pere de la Maraude ; *see* Richeleu, duc de
Petit point (needlework) **9**-311d
Petit Rocher, Can, **18**-465 (B-C1).
—, Roquette, prison, Paris **20**-812b
PETITS CHEVAUX **21**-308c
Petit-Scnn, Jean Antome **26**-261c
Petitsikapau, lake, Can. **5**-160 (C6)
Petits-Maitres **10**-839c.
Petits prophètes **5**-114a.
Petit's tournique **26**-134a
Petit Tou, Wi. **12**-824 (A2).
—, Yham, Sus. ; *see* Petit Tham
Petkoff (pelitican) **4**-784b
Peilad, India **14**-376 (E8) ; **8**-82a.
PETO, SIR SAMUEL MORTON **21**-308d
Peio, Mex **18**-318 (H4) ; **28**-946c
PETOFI, ALEXANDER **21**-309a ; **13**-927c.
Petöfi Society **4**-735b
Petonc, N.Z **19**-624 (J4).
Petosiris **13**-371a.
PETOSIRKEY, Mich. **21**-309c ; **18**-372 (F4).
Peira, Gr, **12**-440 (A4) ; **26**-842d.
PETRA, Syr. **21**-309c ; **2**-264 (B2) ; **23**-648 (F3) ; Arab occupation **18**-945a, **19**-146c ; tombs **3**-385b.
—, mt., Arab **14**-290b.
Potracco, Francesce di ; *see* Petrarch
Petralays J. ; *see* Palcstine, G. P. de.
Petra Pertusa, castlo, It. **4**-945d.
Petrarca bathyactidis **28**-907a.
PETRARCH **21**-310d, **14**-901d foll ; **18**-784e ; ascent of Mont Ventoux **18**-938c ; Doccaccio **4**-1024 ; Cicero MSS. **6**-359a ; scholarship **6**-452c, Spenser's translatien **25**-639d, tomb **2**-441d.
Petrarchism **14**-903d.
Peire, Robert James Petre, baron **8**-77c ; **5**-109c.
—, Robert Petro, baron **21**-316e.
—, William Petre, baron **21**-315e
—, **SIR EDWARD** **21**-315a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** **21**-315b.
—, Wilham **21**-315c
Petre, pt., Can **19**-596 (C2).
— Bay, N.Z **6**-6c.
Petreius, Marcus **2**-150c ; **4**-940d ; **15**-531a.
PETREL (zool.) **21**-315c ; **3**-965d, **25**-647a ; alimentary canal **3**-969c ; distribution **3**-977a
" Petrol " (gunboat) **28**-594d
Petresca de Sus, Rum. **23**-826 (A2).
Potrey, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
Petri, Laurentius **25**-215b
—, Olaus **28**-215b ; **12**-734c.
Petriana, Cumb. **4**-584 (B3) ; **4**-588a.
Petrich, Turk. **17**-217b.
Petricela **18**-123d
Petricolidae **16**-123d.
PETRIE, GEORGE **21**-316a.
—, **W. M. FLINDERS** **21**-316b ; **20**-558b ; Egyptian chronelogy **9**-79a ; Hawara labyrinth **16**-32c, **20**-563b ; Hyksos **14**-176b ; Memphis **15**-106d ; Tell el Amarna **12**-97d, **1**-246a.
Petrificna Braza (gun) **20**-192c, **1**-866e.
Petri Excephones legum Romanorum **23**-576a.
Petrifactien **20**-524b.
Petrifying springs **25**-149d.
Petrikau, govt., Russ ; *see* Piotrków.
Petri Kettenfeier ; *see* Resegger, Peter.
Petrilla, Hung. **3**-4 (H4)
Petrinja, Hung. **3**-4 (E4) ; **18**-444d
PETRIOU, Siam **21**-316c ; **14**-498 (B5).
Petro-Alexandrovsk, Russ. As **27**-420 (C4).
Petresas, Rum. **23**-831b.
Petrobey ; *see* Mavromichali, Petres.
Petrobrusians **20**-255d
Petrocallis pyronaica **1**-753d ; **1**-753b
Petrocheiden ariel ; *see* Fairy-martin.
— nigricans ; *see* Martin, Australian.
Petrock, St **20**-444c.
Petrocorn **21**-150b.
Petrodromus **14**-639d.
Petroff, Ratchi **4**-784a,
Petiregale ; *see* Rock wallaby.
— lagetis ; *see* Dalgyte.
— xanthopus ; *see* Yellow kangaroo.
Petrography ; *see* Petrology.
Petrolme, riv., Chil. **18**-230c ; **6**-144c
Petrol **20**-35d ; **18**-920a ; legislatien **21**-323a ; vehicles **18**-921c, **37**-120c.
Petrola, Sp. **25**-530 (B4).
PETROLEA, Can, **21**-316e, **20**-114 (B3) ; petroleum industry **21**-320b.
Petroleum, Ind. **14**-422 (G3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (B4).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B2).
PETROLEUM **21**-316c ; **18**-507d ; fuel **11**-276b, **13**-160c ; as illuminant **16**-652d ; legislatien **21**-323a ; transport and storage **21**-320d, **10**-407a ; United States productien **27**-642a.
Petroleum Center, Pa, **21**-106 (C2)
Petroleum naphtha **18**-167d.
— spirit ; *see* Petrol.
Petroleum Springs, N.Z, **19**-624 (F2).
Pétroleur **20**-320d.
Petrolea Tal **8**-8 (A1).
—, Pa **21**-106 (C3).
—, Tex **26**-690 (I2)
Poirolegical province **21**-329a.
PETROLOGY **21**-323b ; **11**-647c
Petromys **23**-445b.
Petromyzon ; *see* Lamprey.
Petromyzentes or Petromyzontidae ; *see* Lamprey.
Peirona, cape, W.I. **22**-134 (B2).
PETRONEL **21**-333d
Petronemidae **14**-151d
Petronia, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Petronia ; *see* Rock-sparrow.
Petronilla, St **21**-285d, **5**-498d.
— (of Aragon) **25**-544c ; **25**-570d, **1**-736a.
— (of Heiland) **13**-607b.
PETRONIUS (writer) **21**-333d ; **24**-228d ; language **16**-250d.
—, Gaius (prefect) **9**-89b
— Maximus (Rom. emp.) ; *see* Maximus
— Secundus ; *see* Secundus
Petropavlovka, Russ. **23**-874 (I. F2).
—, Russ. **23**-874 (I. G2)
PETROPAVLOVSK, Russ As. (Akmolinsk) **21**-335b ; **27**-420 (D1)
—, Russ. As (Kamchatka) **21**-335b ; **25**-10 (L M3), **3**-775c ; climate **15**-646c
" Petropavlovsk " (warship) **24**-904a
Petropavlevskly, cape, Russ. **20**-105d
PETROPOLIS, Braz **21**-335b ; **4**-440 (H7) ; treaty (1903) **4**-468a, **4**-466d.
Petros, Lenn. **26**-820 (G1),
Petrosal sauuses **4**-392b.
Petrosehnum sativum ; *see* Parsley.
Petroseny, Hung **3**-4 (H4)
Petrossa, Rum ; treasure **21**-796a, **18**-367c
Petrosiomas **25**-722d ; **28**-730c
Petrosuchus **22**-658a.
Petrous ganglion **19**-396b,
Petrovaradin, Croat. Slav. ; *see* Peterwardein.
Petrovats, Serv **24**-686 (C1).
Petrovitch (family) **18**-772b.
—, Basil **24**-697b
Petrovitch, Monten. **18**-767 (A2)
Petrovka, Russ. **23**-874 (I. E2)
PETROVSK, Russ (Daghestan) **21**-335d ; **23**-874 (I. E2)
PETROVSK, Russ (Saratov) **21**-335d ; **23**-872 (G5)
—, Russ. (Taurida) **23**-874 (I. E3).
Petrovskoye Razumovskoye, estate, Moscow **16**-895c
Petrovsky, park, Moscow **18**-895c
Petrowitz, Aus **25**-92c.
Petroz, Antoine **13**-647d.
PETROZAVODSK, Russ **21**-335d ; **23**-872 (D3), climate **23**-882a ; steamer service **16**-61c.
Petru, mt, Hung, **3**-4 (H4) ; **27**-22b.
Petrucci, Alphonso **20**-708d ; **25**-52c
—, Borgheso **25**-52b
—, **PANDOLFO** **21**-335d ; **25**-52b.
— (Jesuit) **14**-187b.
Petrunkévitch, A. **23**-119c ; **13**-425c.
Petrus (de Abano) ; *see* Abano.
— (de Alliaco) ; *see* Ailly, Pierre d'.
— (Apencnsis) ; *see* Abano.
— (**AUREOLUS**) **21**-336a, **23**-213c
— (Blesensis) ; *see* Peter of Blois
— (Hispanus) **15**-435d ; **24**-355a.
— (Ximenes) **15**-530d.
— (de Natalibus) ; *see* Pier de' Natali.
— (Peregrinus) ; *see* Peter of Maricourt.
— (de Vineis) ; *see* Pietro della Vigna.
Pitirylo (of Moldavia) **21**-908c.
Petschkendorf, Ger, **23**-744c (plan).
Petsofa, Crete **7**-425a ; **1**-246c, **7**-233b.
Petsut, Bur **15**-695c
Pett, Phineas **24**-866d.
Pett, Sus **9**-424 (IV, D5).
Pettah, Cey. **5**-713c.
Pettalus **3**-310a
Pettano, mt., Alps **25**-242 (F3).
Pettapoli, India **14**-406c.
Peitau (Postovle), Aus **3**-4 (D3) ; **20**-680d ; **17**-926c ; population **25**-1059c
Pettemer, dike, Holl. **13**-589a.
Petten, Hell. **13**-588 (B2), **19**-785a
PETTENKOFEN, AUGUST von **21**-336a ; **20**-512e
Pettenkofen box **21**-336b.
Pettenkofer, Franz Xaver **21**-336b.
—, **MAX JOSEPH VON** **21**-336b, grouping of elements **9**-257c, meat extract **15**-613d, typhoid fever **27**-606d
Petterill riv, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. C3), **5**-341b.
Pettersson, S. O. ; oceanography **19**-980d **19**-982a, **19**-986d, specific heats **6**-67d
Pettoy, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
PETTICOAT (dict.) **21**-336c.
Pettie, George **17**-161d
—, **JOHN** **21**-336c ; **20**-500b
Pettigo, Ire. **14**-744 (D2) ; **10**-274d ; **8**-413b.
Pettigrew, J. Bell **15**-504d ; arthemi wing **10**-512a
Peitgrew, Ark. **2**-552 (B2)
Petiima n, Scot **24**-418 (D3).
Pettus Co., Mo **18**-608 (C3).
Petitsville, O. **20**-26 (B1).
Petttitt, Henry **5**-533b
—, Tenn **28**-748a, **28**-629d.
Pettman fuze **1**-870b.
Petitstadt, Ger **23**-744c (plan).
Pettus, Edmund Winston **24**-614b
Pettus Ark **2**-552 (D3).
Petitusville Ala **1**-460 (C1).
Petty, Elizabeth, Lady ; *see* Shelburne, baroness
—, **SIR WILLIAM** **21**-336d ; educational scheme **9**-958d ; political arithmetic **27**-807a,
—, William, marquess of Lansdowne ; *see* Lansdowne.
Peity, Tex **28**-690 (M2)
—, harb Nfd **19**-479 (I3).
—, isl. Pa **21**-106 (L-M7).
Petty-bag office **5**-815d.
Petty cash book **5**-815c.
Pettycur, Scot **15**-809b.
Petty-Fitzmaurice (family) **10**-443a *See also* Lansdowne, marquesses of.
Petty jury **15**-889c.
PETTY-OFFICER **21**-337c.
Petty serjeanty **14**-673a.
— sessions **24**-702a, **7**-322d
Pettysville, Ind **14**-422 (E3)
Petty treason **27**-424c.
Pettyville, Ga **11**-702 (D4)
Peity whin ; *see* Needle furze
Peiuna (Shg-chung) China **17**-553 (C3), **17**-552c
PETUN **21**-337d ; **25**-357b
— violacea, hybrids **13**-767a.
Petuntse ; *see* Chuna stone
Petursson, Hallgrim **14**-235b
PETWORTH, Sus **21**-337d **9**-424 (IV, A5) ; geology **26**-166a.
Petworth marble ; *see* Sussex marble
Petyt, Thomas **24**-536a.
— William **14**-586b
Petzen, mt, Aus **8**-336d.
Petzite **12**-193d.
Petzolt Hans **21**-798a.
Petzval J **21**-508a ; **1**-858a
Pence (Peuke), isl, Danuba **27**-262a ; **1**-470c
Peucedanum **2**-746d.
— caucasicum **5**-551a.
— graveolens ; *see* Dill.
— officinale ; *see* Hog's fennel
— sativum ; *see* Parsnip,
Peucestae (gov. of Persia) **21**-213b ; **17**-224a.
Peuceti, tribe **2**-235c ; **23**-965d ; vases **5**-723a.
Peuchet, Jacques **9**-655c.
Peucini **3**-500a ; **24**-525d.
Peucker, Eduard **13**-478b.
—, K. **8**-910d
Peuke, isl, Danube ; *see* Pence
Peukert (anarchist) **3**-35c.
Peuls, tribe ; *see* Fula.
Peumo, Chi **8**-660b.
Peumo (bot.) **6**-146a
Peusangan, cape, Sum. **26**-71 (A1).
—, riv. Sum. **26**-71 (A1).
PEUTINGER, KONRAD **21**-338a ; **14**-630b
Peutingeriana, Tabula **15**-86a, **5**-654a ; **17**-637o (fig.)
Pevely Me **18**-608 (F3)
PEVENSEY, Sus **21**-338a ; **9**-424 (IV, C5) ; **4**-589a ; castle **5**-480a, **11**-528b ; Cinque port **8**-378a ; geology **8**-414c.
—, bay Sus **9**-424 (IV, C5).
—, Honour of **26**-167b.
—Levels dist, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. C5)
Pevorel, William (11th cent.) **19**-828b ; **5**-481c ; **12**-797b
—, William (12th cent.) **12**-128c, **8**-72c

Peverol Court **19**-823b.
— of Nottingham, honour of **10**-236c ; **8**-72b
Peveril castle Derby : *see* Peak, castle of the.
Pevetsov (explorer) **2**-739a.
PEW **21**-338b.
Pewano Mich **18**-372 (F6)
Pewaukee, Wis **28**-740 (L5)
Pewee Valley, Ky. **15**-740 (C2).
Pewit Isl. Hants **22**-132 (map).
Pewsey Wilts **6**-420 (III D4), **28**-648d
— vale, Wilts **28**-698a
Pewsum, Ger **11**-808 (A2)
PEWTER **21**-339d ; **15**-213c.
Pewterere Company **16**-811a
Peyer Johann Conrad **1**-933a.
Peyer's patches **27**-503a ; **1**-605d.
Peyoth **7**-292c
Peyrard, F **6**-880c
Peyrat, Napoleon **13**-563c
Peyrehorade, Fr **10**-778 (D6) ; **7**-555c.
Peyreiado, Fr **25**-963d
Peyreleau, Fr **10**-778 (F6).
Peyre Longue, Fr : battle (1744) **3**-42b.
Peyriguère, Fr **13**-75b
Peyritsch, Johann **26**-999c.
Peyroles, Fr **10**-778 (G6)
Peyron Amadeo **9**-58b
Peyrot, Claude **22**-501d
Peyrotallis squamaria **1**-587b.
Peyssonel, J. A. de **2**-97c.
Peyton, John **19**-700d.
—, Richard **3**-986b.
—, Sir Robert **12**-551a.
Peyton, Colo **6**-722 (F2).
— mt., Nfd **19**-476 (C2).
Peytona, W Va **28**-560 (B3)
Peytonsburg, Ky **15**-740 (C4).
Peytonreau, C **24**-469a.
Pezetta, Emmanuele di **22**-141d.
Pezchanyi, cape, Russ Ae **23**-872 (H7)
PEZENAS (Piscennae), Fr **21**-339d ; **10**-779 (F6).
Peziza **11**-341d ; **11**-334a ; **11**-336b
— Willkommii **16**-213c.
Pezoceras, Russ Ae. **28**-10 (D E3).
Pezohaps solitarus : *see* Solitaire
Pezoporus **16**-637a.
Pezuela **18**-341b.
Pezza, Michele : *see* Diavolo, Fra.
Pfafers (Pfavers), Switz **26**-242 (G3) ; abbey **22**-815a ; **3**-609b.
Pfaff, Christian Heinrich **21**-340a
—, Christoph Mathäus **22**-635c
—, **JOHANN FRIEDRICH** **21**-339d
— Johann Wilhelm Andreas **21**-340a.
Pfaffenbrief (1370) **26**-253a
Pfaffenhofen, Ger. **11**-808 (C4).
Pfaffenkönig : *see* Henry Raspe
Pfaffenstein, mt., Aus **9**-116a
Pfaffenthal, Luxem. **17**-146c
Pfaffe von Kalenberg **11**-787b.
Pfaffian expression **6**-231a.
Pfäffikon, Switz. (Schwyz) **28**-242 (F2)
— (Zurich) **28**-242 (F2), **28**-1060c
—, lake, Switz. **16**-93a ; **28**-1057b
Pfahlbürger **11**-846b, **12**-208b.
Pfahlgraben **16**-696a ; **11**-829d.
Pfalz castle, Ger **5**-946a.
— dist., Ger. : *see* Palatinate
PFALZBURG, Ger **21**-340a ; **11**-808 (A4).
Pfalzel, Ger **11**-805 (A4)
Pfalzgrafenstein, castle, Ger. : *see* Pfalz
Pfalz-Neuburg, principality, Ger **10**-423b.
Pfander, mt., Aus. **28**-212 (H1)
Pfandersmatt, Switz. **26**-242 (G3).
Pfannenschmied process **12**-199d
Pfarrkirchen, Ger **11**-805 (D4).
Pfau (family) **5**-739c
Pfauen, isl., Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Pfauser, Sebastian **17**-924a.
Pfeffel, G. K. **6**-540d.
Pfeffer, G **23**-175c
—, Wilhelm : chemiotaxis **18**-574 ; **20**-924b, **21**-344d, light penetration **1**-596a ; osmotic pressure **27**-900b
Pfefferkorn, Johann **23**-205d
Pfeffers, Switz. **18**-518d.
Pfeife, mt., Alps **26**-242 (C3).
Pfeiffer, Charlotte : *see* Birch-Pfeiffer.
—, **FRANZ** **21**-340a.
—, Heinrich **19**-13d.
—, **IDA LAURA** **21**-340b.
—, Ludwig **6**-615d.
—, P. **6**-298c.
—, Richard : cholera **20**-774a ; cowpox **5**-615d ; immunity **3**-171d ; influenza **20**-779a.
Pfeiffer, Ga **11**-752 (E3).
Pfeiffercella **6**-618a.
Pfeiffer's bacillus : *see* Bacillus of Pfeiffer.
Pfeil, Joachim, count **11**-774a
Pfiffegg, Switz. **26**-242 (F2)
Pfiu, Switz **26**-242 (F1).
Pfingst : *see* Jack in the Green.
Pfinz, rv., Ger. **6**-711b.
Pfirt, Ger **11**-808 (A5).
—, co Ger : *see* Ferrette.
Pfister, Albrecht **4**-215b ; **12**-740c.
Pfister's Bible : *see Bamberg Bible.*
Pfitscher, val, Alps **7**-660b.
Pfitscherjoch, pass, Alps **1**-746c
Pfitzner, W. **7**-714d
Pfiaster structure : *see* Parchment structure.
Pfleiderer, Edmund **21**-340d.
—, **OTTO** **21**-340c
Pfleirscher Tribulaun, mt, Alps **1**-746d.
Pflug, Julius von **15**-458c ; **14**-693b
— (or Rabenstein), Kaspar **4**-128c.
Pflüger, Eduard F. William : bram experiments **25**-239d ; metabolism **21**-557c ; on origin of life **16**-601c
Pfnor, Rudolph **16**-724c
Pfordten, Ludwig Karl Heinrich von der **3**-550b.
PFORZHEIM, Ger. **21**-340d, **11**-808 (III. p10).
PFORZHEIM, Ger. **21**-341a ; **11**-808 (B4).
Pfouts Valley, Pa **21**-106 (H4).
Pfullendorf, Ger. **11**-808 (B5).
Pfund (measure) **22**-433b.
Pfunds, Aus **23**-181c
Pfungstadt, Ger **11**-809 (II. m9)
Pfyffer, Ludwig **28**-255d.
—, R. **17**-648d.
Pha **1**-433c.
Phacellae **24**-520c ; **6**-941c.
Phacidiaceae **11**-341b.
Phacoid **1**-884d.
Phacolite **28**-185b ; **3**-785b.
Phacops **1**-299d ; **27**-283c ; geological range **25**-110c, **3**-128b
Phacotus **1**-588c ; **10**-467c.
Phacet (patron) **7**-13 (map)
Phacus **10**-467b.
Phacusma, Egy **12**-261b
Phadon (Mendelssohn) **18**-121a **15**-407b
Phadu, rv., Bur. **14**-382 (P10)
Phaeacians (myth) **1**-523b ; **7**-145c
Phaeca, Gr. **12**-440 (C1).
Phaeder : *see* Phaedrus.
PHAEDO (philosopher) **21**-341a.
Phaedo (Mendelssohn) : *see Phadon.*
Phaedo (Plato) **21**-314a, papyri **20**-558b, **20**-561c
Phaedon (zool.) **7**-413b.
— aeruginosa : *see* Water-cress leaf beetle
PHAEDRA (myth.) **21**-341b ; **13**-519b.
Phaedriadae (Naupilia, Hyampeia), mt., Gr **20**-854a
PHAEDRUS (fabulist) **21**-341b ; **16**-256a ; **15**-265b ; **11**-114c.
Phaedrus (Plato) **21**-316a ; **17**-1c.
Phaenarete **25**-331c
Phaenna (myth.) **12**-310c.
Phaenocystes **6**-385d, polar capsules **9**-985a.
Phaenomena (Euclid) **9**-579d
Phaenorrhina goliath **21**-596b
Phaeoconchida **22**-804b.
Phaeocystida **22**-804b.
Phaeocystis **5**-391b.
Phaeodaria **22**-804b ; **22**-805c (fig.) ; central capsule **22**-803a ; fission **22**-806a.
Phaeodium **22**-803a.
Phaeogromida **22**-804b.
Phaeophyceae (Brown Algae) **1**-589d ; **21**-728d **1**-593d ; anatomy **21**-731a.
Phaeophyceae-starch **1**-596a.
Phaeorrhinthae : *see* Hermit
Phaeosphaeridia **22**-804b
Phaeosporeae **1**-589d ; **1**-590c ; **1**-591b.
PHAER, THOMAS **21**-342a ; **27**-185c.
Phaestus, Crete **7**-418 (B1) ; **7**-424c ; **1**-250b, archaeological discoveries **2**-378a, coinage **10**-885b, fresco from **7**-238a, **21**-401b, **21**-792a ; *see also* Hagia Triada
—, Gr **12**-440 (D2).
Phaethon (son of Eos) **2**-927b
PHAETHON (son of Helios) **21**-342a.
— (Aurora's horse) **2**-927b
Phaethon (zool.) : *see* Tropic bird
Phaethornmae **4**-441a.
Phaethornis : *see* Hermit
Phaeton : *see* Tropic bird
Phaeantus, St **12**-11 b
Phaeolaemo ulcer **2**-984a
Phaenodon : *see* Chyang Chub Gyaltshan
Phagocyte **4**-78b ; **16**-977b, **20**-923 (Pl. V. fig. 50) *See also* Leucocyte
PHAGOCYTOSIS **21**-342b ; **20**-924b, **20**-920 (Pl II. fig 23, Pl III fig 31) ; **3**-179b. *See also* Leucocytosis.
Phagotus **3**-196c
Phagwara, India **14**-376
(F-G4) ; **15**-672d.
Phaina (Phainolon : vestment) : *see* Pholonion
Phair, Mc, **17**-434 (D E2)
Phaiju, Kor **15**-156 (E3)
Phake *see* Hegemon of Thasos
Phalacrocoracidae : *see* Cormorant.
Phalacrocorax **7**-161d ; **3**-966b, **3**-971b.
— carbo : *see* Cormorant.
— graculus : *see* Shag.
Phalacrum, cape, Gr. **12**-440 (A1)
Phalange **10**-752a
Phalange (newspaper) **10**-752b
Phalangeer (genus) : *see* Cuscus.
PHALANGER (group) **21**-343d, **17**-782c, **16**-975d.
Phalangeridae : *see* Phalanger
Phalangerinae **17**-783a
Phalangeroidea **17**-782c
Phalangidae **2**-310a **13**-446d.
Phalangiotarbi **2**-310a.
Phalangista cooki : *see* Ringtailed opossum.
— vulpina : *see* Brush-tailed opossum.
Phalangium **2**-310a.
— cornutum **13**-41b (fig.)
Phalanstère : *see* Phalange
Phalanstérium **10**-465a (fig.) ; **10**-465d.
Phalansterу **21**-345a.
PHALANX **21**-345a ; **2**-593a, **14**-158a
Phalaux Station, Ò. **20**-26 (H-12).
Phalarideae **12**-37ab ; **12**-376a
PHALARIS (tyrant of Acragas) **21**-345a, **25**-25c
Phalaris (bot.) **12**-374c.
— arundinacea **12**-376a.
— canariensis : *see* Canary grass.
Phalaris, Epistles of **21**-345b
Phalaropes **24**-746c
Phalasarna, Crete **7**-425d, **7**-426d.
Phalcobaenus carunculatus **8**-915d.
Phaleia, India **14**-376 (F6)
Phaleric, wall, Athens : *see* Long walls
Phaleron (Phaleron), Gr **12**-440 (E2), **6**-480b ; **2**-836c
Phalgu, rv., India **14**-370 (L7), **11**-341d
Phalguna **13**-492d
PHALLICISM (phallism) **21**-345c ; Atargatis worship **13**-452a ; Dionysus worship **6**-287d, **6**-287d ; Egypt **19**-189d ; Hermes worship **13**-369b ; Musalu **15**-702b ; in Tasmania **7**-795c.
Phallioidae **11**-344b.
Phallopod **16**-470b.
Phallus **11**-334c ; **11**-336c.
— impudicus : *see* Stunk horn
Phallusia : *see* Ascidia
Phalodi, India **14**-376 (E6).
Phaloria, Gr **12**-440 (C1).
Phaltan, India **14**-382 (F11), **21**-344a
PHALTAN, state, India **21**-345d.
Phalut, mt., India **7**-833d
Phamcneth **9**-77d
Phanae, capo, Chios **6**-236c
Phanagoria, Russ. **23**-649 (F2) : *see also* Sonnaja.
Phauar **21**-346a
Phanan Gr **12**-424 (E3)
PHANARIOTES **21**-346a ; **12**-525c ; **23**-842d ; in Bulgaria **4**-781c ; in Moldavia **23**-836a, in Walachia **23**-834b
Phanar press **20**-338d.
Phanefjord, Den **8**-24 (E4).
Phanerocephala **3**-794c.
Phanerogam **21**-729a ; **23**-124h, anatomy **21**-733c ; germ cell maturation **7**-719a
Phanerogiossa **3**-523d
Phanerophthalmus **11**-521d.
Phaseraplerum **8**-128c.
Phanerozoum **8**-880b.
Phanes **6**-99d
Phansus **6**-673d (fig.).
Phangju changbo, rv., Tib. **8**-188 (D4)
PHANIAS (of Eresus) **21**-346b ; **2**-502a
— (disciple of Posidonius) **21**-346b.
PHANOCLES (Greek poet) **21**-346b ; **1**-574b
Phanodemus **2**-882a.
Phanote, Gr **6**-698d.
Phan-Rang, Fr I C. **14**-492a (F6).
Phan Ru, bay, Fr I C **14**-498 (F6).
Phansigars : *see* Thugs.
Phantasiastae : *see* Aphthartodocetae
PHANTASMAGORIA **21**-346c, **16**-187a
Phantasus (myth.) **18**-862c
Phan-Thet, Fr I C. **14**-498 (F6), **2**-63a.
—, bay, Fr I C **14**-498 (F6)
Phantom bicycle **7**-683b
Phantom Chariot of Cuchulinn (saga) **5**-627c.
Phaon **24**-202c
Phara, Gr. **12**-440 (B2)
— isl., Dalm : *see* Lesina
Pharacidae **25**-27d
Pharae, Gr. (Achaea) **12**-440 (C2) ; **13**-369d.
—, Gr. (Messenia) : *see* Pherae
Pharamund **11**-5c
Pharan, Egy. **25**-39b
—, rv., India **7**-670d
PHARAOH (title of kings of Egypt) **21**-346c ; **6**-43d, symbolic dress **7**-230d
— (of the Exodus) **3**-867a ; **17**-556c.
— (of Genesis) **1**-70b.
— (Hophra) : *see* Apries.
— (Neco) : *see* Fenej.
Pharaoh's Bed, bldg., Phllae **21**-373c ; **2**-373b
— hen : *see* Egyptian vulture
— rat : *see* Ichneumon
Pharao Nephka, people : *see* Gipsies
Pharay, North, isl., Scot. **20**-289c
— South, isl., Scot. **20**-280b.
Pharbacthus, Egy. **13**-783c
Pharbitis hispida **13**-767a
Pharcadon, Gr **12**-440 (D1).
" Phare, Le " (ship) **2**-329b.
Phares, Commission des **16**-648d.
Pharetra **8**-186c
Pharetronidae **25**-729b
Pharhadh : *see* Aphraates.
Pharian : *see* Hog-deer.
PHARI (Pharnaces), Tib **21**-346d, **14**-376 (N6).
Pharia, isl., Dalm : *see* Lesina.
Pharillon (Lochias), promt., Egy. **1**-369d.
Pharis, Gr. **12**-440 (D3) ; **25**-610a.
PHARISEES **21**-346d ; **16**-397 ; **15**-401b ; Christ's dealings with **16**-351a ; eschatology **9**-762c ; Essenes compared **9**-780d ; Herod **15**-398a ; Hillel **13**-468a ; *Jubilees, Book of* **15**-538b ; Messianic doctrine **18**-193c ; on murder **7**-807d ; Passover observance **20**-890a ; Sadducees' attitude **23**-900a ; *Solomon, Psalms of* **25**-466c ; *Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs* **26**-666b.
Pharmaceutical Journal **3**-686a
Pharmaceutical practice **21**-356c
— Society of Great Britain **21**-3o7b ; **2**-686a ; examinations **10**-43d.
Pharmaceutica Rationalis **18**-
Pharmacollte **4**-972a
PHARMACOLOGY **21**-347c ; weights and measures **28**-490c
PHARMACOPOEIA **21**-353b ; **18**-46b, **18**-49d, legal aspect **21**-354c.
PHARMACOSIDERITE **21**-355b ; **14**-799c
PHARMACY **21**-355c ; **3**-686a ; foreign regulations **21**-358c
— Acts (1852 and 1868) **21**-357d
Pharmuthi **9**-77d.
Pharnabazus (of Georgia, d 36 B C.) **21**-359b
— (of Georgia, d. 237 B C.) **11**-758d
— (Persian general) **21**-359b
PHARNABAZUS (of Phrygia) **21**-359a ; Cadus **25**-612b ; comaga **19**-893d ; Egypt invaded **8**-88b ; Lysander **17**-181d ; Peloponnesian War **21**-75a.
Pharnaces (king of Bosporus) **4**-286d, **6**-662d.
Pharnacia, Asia M. : *see* Kerasund.
Pharnavaz : *see* Pharnabazus (of Georgia, d. 237 B C.).
Pharoagh (measure) : *see* Archim.
Pharology (dict.) **16**-627c.
Pharomacrus **27**-299c
— mocino : *see* Quezal
Pharos, Ala **1**-460 (A2)
—, colony, Dalm : *see* Lesina
—, ft., Egy **9**-120c
—, isl., Egy **1**-569c ; lighthouse **6**-373c ; Parian settlement **20**-861b
Pharos (garment) : *see* Peplos
— (lighthouse) **15**-627c
Pharpar, rv., Damascus **1**-6c *see also* Awaj.
Pharsalia, plain, Gr. **26**-845a.
Pharsalia (Lucan) **17**-91c, **9**-681d.
Pharsalos (Phasala), Gr. **12**-124 (D1), **23**-618 (E3) ; battle (48 B.C.) **4**-941a, **22**-37b ; in Greco-Turkish War (1897) **12**-424d
Pharus **12**-371a
Pharyngeal isthmus (anat.) **21**-359c
— plexus **19**-396c
— tonsil **21**-359c
PHARYNGITIS **21**-359b ; **7**-
Pharyngobranchial **24**-395a.
Pharyngodicty on mirabile **27**-389c.
Pharyngognathi **14**-247d.
Pharyngotomy **6**-622a
PHARYNX **21**-359c
Phasael **18**-397d, **17**-198b
Phasaelis, Pal : *see* Khurbet Fusail
Phascale : *see* Pouched mouse
Phascolarctidae : *see* Phascolomyidae
Phascolarctos : *see* Koala.
Phascolarctus cinereus : *see* Koala
Phascolon **25**-151d ; **25**-152d
Phascologale : *see* Pouched mouse.
Phascolomyidae **17**-781d ; **15**-884c
Phascolonus **17**-781d.
Phascolosoma **25**-152d.
Phascolothernm **17**-783c (fig.) **15**-707b
Phascolus **21**-836b
Phascomoly s : *see* Wombat.
Phascum **4**-707d
Phaselis, Asia M **17**-152b ; **19**-839a
Phaselus **4**-97c.
Phaseolus **21**-767d (fig.) ; **10**-572c ; pollination **16**-383c, sleep movement **16**-381c
— lunatus : *see* Lima bean
— max : *see* Black gram.
— multiflorus : *see* Scarlet runner
— mungo : *see* Green gram
— radiatus : *see* Green gram.
— roxburghii : *see* Green gram.
— vulgaris : *see* Kidney bean.
Phase rule **25**-369b ; **2**-494c
Phases of Faith (F. W. Newman) **16**-511a
Phase transformer **27**-173b.
Phasganura viridissima. *see* Locusta viridissima
Phasianellidae **11**-510d
Phasianidae : *see* Pheasant
Phasianidae **12**-697c
Phasis, Russ. **23**-648 (G2) ; *see also* Poti
—, rv., Arm : *see* Aras.
Phasis (law) **12**-505c
Phasma **6**-916a.
Phasmidae **20**-440d
Phasmodea **20**-440d
Phatnitae, rv., Egy. : *see* Damietta.
Phanlcon, Constantine **26**-7b ; **10**-619d
Phaxicornus *see* Gusarine
Phaya Chakkri (of Siam) **25**-7c
— Takh (of Siam) **3**-316c.
— Takh Sin (of Siam) **25**-7c
Phayer, Thomas : *see* Phaer.
Phayllus (Greek athlete) **11**-444c ; **15**-553d.
— (Phocian leader) **12**-955d.
Phazania, country, Af. : *see* Fezzan.

Phazemon, Asia M. 17-776a.
Ph.B (degree); *see* Bachelor of Philosophy.
Ph'chavy, race, Cauc; *see* Ishavs.
Ph.D (degree); *see* Doctor of Philosophy.
Phea, (g) 12-440 (C3).
PHEASANT 21-360d; 3-973b; acclimatization 1-113d; Australian *see* Mallee-bird; fossil 3-971b; hybridism 14-158a; shooting 24-995d, 11-141d.
Pheasant's eye (bot); *see* Adonis
— eye narcissus 19-230a.
— eye pattern (diaper) 8-166b.
Phel-a, Miss 18-600 (D2).
Phelalum 26-440b
Phelca (astron.); *see* Corona borealis
Phelina 17-913b.
Phegons 12-955d, 1-523d.
PHEIDIAS (sculptor) 21-361d, 12-184d, Anuzon statue 12-185d, ivory and gold statues 18-208a.
—, workshop of, Olympia 20-94e.
PHEIDON 21-362b.
Phelbes, Egy.; *see* Bilbeis.
Phelips, Sir E. 25-615e.
Phellandrene 26-648b, 8-868a
Phellodendron amurense 25-1a.
Phellodorm 21-742d.
Phellogen 21-742d.
Phillis, Asia M. 17-152a.
Phelomon 5-960a.
PHELPS, AUSTIN 21-362d
—, A. M. 5-468b
—, **EDWARD JOHN** 21-363a.
—, Ebaklin 21-362d
—, Elizabeth Stuart 21-363a.
—, Ely M. 25-21b.
—, Richard 3-687c
—, **SAMUEL** 21-363b; 8-532a.
Phelps, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B1)
—, Kan. 15-651 (B1),
—, Neb. 18-424 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-496 (C D3),
—, Tex. 26-690 (M5)
—, Lake, S.C. 19-772 (F2),
—, City, Mo. 18-608 (A1),
—, Co., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
Phelsuna 16-824a
PHELYPEAUX (family) 21-363c.
—, Jean Frédéric, count of Maurepas; *see* Maurepas.
—, Louis marquis and duc de la Vrillière; *see* La Vrillière.
—, Louis, count of Pontchartrain; *see* Pontchartrain.
Phemc (myth.); *see* Fama.
Phemius 13-628c.
PHENACETIN 21-363d.
PHENACITE 21-364a.
Phenacodontidæ 21-364b.
PHENACODUS 21-364b, Phamocoinys 23-442d.
Phenacyl bromide 1-136d.
Phenalgin 12-704a.
PHENANTHRENE 21-364c; 6-58c, 6-599a; compounds 21-361d
Phenanthridine 6-60b
Phenanthrolines 6-60b
Phenate; *see* Phenolates
PHENAZINE 21-364d, 6-60b
Phenazone 21-365a, 8-290b
Phenazinium; *see* Antipyrine
Phences Isbo, Gr. 12-424 (D3), 12-427a
Phenctel 5-301a
—, urbanus 27-794a
Phenean, Gr. 12-440 (D3),
Phenens (of Arcadia) 19-881e
Phenguel, int., Turk., 27-426 (D3),
Phenate 19-51a
Phenelviv-Podlia; *see* Fenni.
Phenix, R.I. 23-249 (D2).
Phenixville, Pa. 5-762d.
Phenmazines; *see* Quinazolines
Phenocryst 21-327b.
Phenoxyamine 8-750a
Phenol; *see* Carbolic acid.
Phenolates 5-305a
PHENOLPHTHALEIN 21-365a; 6-64a, 14-483a
Phenolphthaline 21-365b.
Phenols 8-852d; 1-857d; 8-98b; methyl derivatives *see* Cresols; oxidation 8-841d; synthesis 8-173c.
Phenol sulphonic acids 5-305b
Phenomenalism 21-365c; 21-443d, Wundt's theory 18-210d
Phenomenology 21-365c; 18-610a, Mach's theory 18-235d
PHENOMENON 21-365c; 18-230c; 24-403a; Kant's doctrine 15-670b; Spencer's classification 18-227b
Phenoquinone 5-304d
Phenosafranine 23-1000a.
Phenoxazine 6-60b
Phenylamine 19-923a.
Phenyl acetate 6-59b a
Phenyl acetic acid 17-559c.
Phenylacetylene 25-1060a; 22-449c.
Phenyl acrolem; *see* Cinnamic aldehyde
— acrylic acid; *see* Cinnamic acid.
— alanine 1-514a.
Phenylamine; *see* Aniline.
Phenylazo carbonamide 3-82d.
Phenyl azo carboxylic acid 3-82d.
Phenyl benzene; *see* Diphenyl.
— benzoate 5-305a.
— benzyl ketoxime 25-894d.
— carbinol; *see* Benzyl alcohol.
— coumalin 22-694a.
— diazonium sulphate; *see* Benzene diazonium sulphate.
— ethylene; *see* Styrolene
— ethyl ether; *see* Phenetol.
— fulven 22-31a.
— glycine; *see* Phenyl glycocoll
— glycocoll 14-485d
— glycollic acid; *see* Mandelic acid
— glyoxyl ortho-carhoxylic acid 18-168a.
— hydrazine 14-111a
— hydrazine potassium sulphite 14-111b
— hydrazones 6-51b
— hydroxylamine 14-17d.
— indoxazene 14-88a.
— isocrotonic acid 19-165c; 3-753a.
— methyl-carbinol 1-136d.
— methyl ether; *see* Anisol.
— methyl ketone; *see* Acetophenone
— mustard oil 19-98d; 2-48a
— nitramine 8-174a.
— nitromethane 19-713d.
— nitrosamine 8-173d
— propiolic acid 22-449c.
— propionic acid 6-375b.
— salicylate 24-70a.
— urethane (Euphorin) 27-705a.
Phenylene brown; *see* Bismarck brown
— diamine 1-858a; 9-748a; Skraup reaction 22-759a.
Phera, Scantonia; *see* Thera.
Pheræ, Gr. (Messenia) 12-440 (D3) 18-191h; 15-638b.
—, Gr. (Thessaly) 12-440 (D1) *see also* Velestino,
Pheralos (Pherecs), Rhigas's *see* Rhigas, Constantine
Pherecratean metre 21-365d.
PHERECRATES (Greek poet) 21-365d.
PHERECYDES OF LEROS 21-365d; 12-512b; 18-919b, astronomical observations 7-12b.
— **OF SYROS** 21-365d; metempsychosis 18-209d; 12-512a.
Pherenice; *see* Berenice.
Pherenicus (horse) 3-123a.
Pheres (myth.) 21-67d.
Pheretima 3-390d; 7-704d.
Pherotima (zool.) 5-795h; anatomy 6-796h foll.
— musica 15-787a
Pheron; *see* Pharaoh.
Pherepsophus aquatus 18-497c
Pherera 13-380b.
Pherespelus jurinei 6-870b.
Phersali, Gr.; *see* Pharsalos.
Phesm 21-363d
Phesta berna (festival); *see* Corpus Christi
Phesteus 16-270d.
Phisle (bowl) 5-713a (fig.); 5-714a; 21-792d (fig.); Egyptian 21-790b
Phethiburi 14-153b; statocyst 14-143b (fig.)
Phi Beta Kappa (fraternity) 11-10b.
Phichim (Fagus), mt., Gr. 25-668a.
Phidiarus riv., Gr.; *see* Enenus
Phidilia (Andreia) 35-611b.
Phidon (king of Argos); *see* Pheidon
Phidonus, isl., Danube; *see* Leuke
Phifer Ala 1-460 (B2)
PHIGALIA (Phigaleia, Paviitsa), Gr. 21-366a, 12-440 (C3) 12-486a.
Philacte canagica; *see* Emperor goose.
Philadelphia, Asia M.; *see* Ala Shehr
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4),
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C D3),
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2)
—, N.Y. 19-496 (E1)
PHILADELPHIA, Pa. 21-367h; 21-106 (L7); 10-154b; artesian well 28-505d; cotton 7-267c, 7-294a; exhibition (1876) 10-68a; fires at (1850, 1865) 10-402c; freemasonry 11-85a; Girard College 12-46o; housing conditions 13-804d; Land Title building 25-864 (Pl. II. fig. 3); libraries 16-563a; National Convention (1787) 27-688c; National Union Convention (1866) 27-714b; newspapers 19-568a; observatory 19-960a; population 27-637a; zoological gardens 28-1019b.
PHILADELPHIA, Pal. 21-367b; *see also* Rabbah Ammon; Ala Shehr.
—, S.C. 25-500 (D-E2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2)
— (community) 11-42a.
" Philadelphia" (armoured cruiser) 24-911b.
Philadelphia Association 3-375d.
— Bible Society; *see* Pennsylvania Bible Society.
—, College of; *see* Pennsylvania University
— Convention (1787) 14-711c.
Philadelphia Medical Times 21-127b.
PHILADELPHIANS (sect) 21-373a; 19-127c.
Philadelphia Synod; *see* Old Side.
Philadelphus (of Egypt); *see* Ptolemy II.
— (of Pergamum); *see* Attalus II.
— (of Pontus); *see* Mithradates III.
Philadelphus (bot.); *see* Mock Orange.
PHILÆ, isl., Egy. 21-373b; 9-40 (B3); 14-850a; temples 2-873a, 9-77b, 21-605a
Philaemon 5-799a.
Philæni, altar of, N.Af. 8-428b.
Philagathus; *see* John XVI. (pope)
Philaethes, Eirenæus 27-956b.
—, Eugenius; *see* Vaughan, Thomas.
Philander (zool.) 28-139b; 17-779h.
Philander von der Linde (pseud.); *see* Menckc, J. B.
Philanthropic Exegetic Society 19-515a.
Philanthropist 3-988d.
Philarchus; *see* Phylarchus.
PHILARET, THEODORE Nikitch Romanov 21-373d; 23-897a.
—, V. D., catechism 5-508c; 7-400a; 20-335d.
Philarctus (gov. of Antioch) 24-610a.
—(pseud., 17th cent.); *see* Goulimex, A.
—(pseud., 18th cent.); *see* Burnet, Gilbert.
Philarges, Peter; *see* Alexander V. (pope)
Philaster (Beaumont and Fletcher) 3-592d; 4-726d; 3-681a
Philastia (envoy) 27-6h.
Philastius (hp.) 8-307b.
PHILATELY 21-374a
Philbrook, Minn. 18-550 (C4)
Phil Campbell, Ala. 1-460 (B1)
Phile, Manuel; *see* Philes, Manuel
Philelaus (Plato) 21-822h.
Philema, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
PHILEMON (poet) 21-374d; 12-511d; comedies 8-492o; Menander's rivalry 18-100c
—(soldier) 9-279d.
—, John 12-525d.
Philemon (zool.); *see* Friarbird
PHILEMON AND BAUCIS (myth) 21-375c
—, **EPISTLE TO** 21-375a; 3-873d, 20-950b.
Philenae, altar of, N.Af.; *see* Philaeni
Philepitta 21-678a; 3-976a.
Philepittidae 21-678a
PHILES, MANUEL 21-375c; 12-525a.
Philesia buxifolia 26-964d.
Philetaerus of Thum 21-143a; 17-225b
PHILETAS (of Cos) 21-376d, elegiac poetry 1-674b; lexicographical work 12-124c, Theocritus on 26-761b.
Philetor (zool.) 8-245d
Philetus (bibl.) 20-951b
Philharmonic pitch 21-682a
Philhellen (epithet) 20-871a
Philhellenism 12-493d; 9-936d
Philhelaerus sodius; *see* Sociable grosbeak
Philetra, Gr. 12-424 (C3),
Philiberg (Philiberg); *see* Kelt
Philibert (of Orange) 20-146a; 10-648c, 5-807a.
— I. (of Savoy) 24-256
— II. (of Savoy) 17-703d; 24-256
Philichthyidae 8-660a
PHILIDOR, F. A. D. 21-376a; 6-103a
Philidor's defence (chess) 6-97a.
Philiké Hetaereia; *see* Hetaerea, Philiké
Philine 11-517b; 11-521d.
Phillimidae 11-521d
Philinus of Cos 18-43h.
Philinottes 12-156a.
Philios, D. 9-262d
PHILIP (name) 21-376a
PHILIP, ST (apostle) 21-376a
—, St (Heraclea) 15-901b.
—, St (Jesus) 15-901b.
PHILIP (evangelist) 21-376c; 18-758a; Hierapolis 15-467a, 21-376b
— I. (of Achaea) 24-254c; 24-256 (table).
— II. (of Achaea); *see* Philip I. of Romania.
— (of Alsace); *see* Philip of Flanders.
— (count of Anjou); *see* Philip VI. of France.
— (duke of Anjou); *see* Philip V. (of Spain)
— (s. of Antipater) 9-699a.
— (of Dreux, bp. of Beauvais) 4-337a.
— (of Boulogne); *see* Clermont) 21-380d, 17-37a; 6-498a; 4-966b; marriage 4-323d
— I. (of Brabant) 4-357b.
— (of Breda) 4-486c
— I. (of Brunswick-Saltzderhelden) 9-134b.
— II. (of Brunswick Saltzderhelden) 9-134b.
— (Brydydd) 5-643d.
— (William of Buren and Orange) 28-672b, 26-128a, 17-911a; kidnapped 19-418h, 28-676a
— I. (of Burgundy) 19-457a; 4-821c
— **II. (THE BOLD)** of Burgundy 21-386b; 4-821c; 10-821d, 19-443b; possessions 27-103a, 17-489d 5-948a; the painters 6-737d; tomb 24-493c,
— **III. (THE GOOD)** of Burgundy 21-387b; 4-821d; 10-822c foll., 8-513c foll.; arts patronized 10-90d, 15-68c; Bedford, relations with 3-617a; Boudonnais seized 4-323d; Friesland claimed 11-245a; Hallmul, relations with 15-115b, 13-609a; Netherlands possessions in 18-415b, 16-593a, 17-145b; René of Anjou 23-97d; Swiss treaty (1467) 26-231d.
— (of Castile); *see* Philip I (of Spain)
— (of Charolais) 3-798a
— (of Heinsberg; archbp. of (Cologne) 11-18a, 11-812b, 13-294c, 28-556d.
— (of Courtenay) 3-245b.
— (of Poitou; hp of Durham) 25-939b.
— (Philippus Bardanes, emperor); *see* Philippicus.
— (of Alsace, count of Flanders) 10-479b; 13-607b, 11-920a; Jerusalem offered 26-593d; possessions 27-1024c, 1-816a.
— (count of Flanders, b. 1837) 16-461b.
PHILIP I. (of France) 21-378a
— (William) of Neuburg, elector palatine of the Rhine) 20-390c
— (the Arab); *see* Philippus, Marcus
— I. (of Romania 24-881d
— (de Rouvre); *see* Philip of Burgundy.
— (of Savoy) 7-416
— **II.** (of Macedonia) 21-376d.
— **II.** (of Macedonia) 21-376d; 8-16c, 12-452d; 17-222c; army 2-593d; Athens, relations with 2-843b, 14-878b, 21-448b, 5-56c; Barbarian wars 14-326b, 11-911a, 20-447b, 27-262a; coinage 18-881d; Delian League 7-961d; Olympia 20-96b, 16-442a; Olynthus 20-98c; Persian relations 21-212c, 2-963a; Philippi 21-390d; Phocian war 21-449a, 26-742a; Sparta 25-612d.
— III. (Archidæus; of Macedonia) 21-377d; 17-224d; 8-950a
— **IV.** (of Macedonia) 21-378a.
— **V.** (of Macedonia) 21-378a; 1-249a; 28-056d; 7-971c; Antiochus III., compact with 20-618d; Roman wars 23-629d, 23-631h, 10-476a.
— (Filippo della Torre, of Milan) 18-441a.
— (Filippo Maria Visconti of Milan) 28-129a; 16-38c; 18-441b, 1-736a; Carmagnola 5-538c; Cremona 7-808b; Filelfo 10-341d; wars 10-535c, 26-250d, 16-862h, 21-079c.
— (Monomotapa) 18-732a,
— (of Namur) 16-479c.
— (of Evreux) king of Navarre) 18-37d,
— (of Savoy); duke of Nemours); *see* Nomours.
— Jules Mazarini (duke of Nevers) 19-457b.
— (of Novara) 7-533c.
— (of Orleans); *see* Orleans, dukes of
— (of Spain; duke of Parma and Piacenza) 20-850d, 1-440a, 4-127; 18-573c.
— (physician to pope Alexander III.) 22-305b.
— I., II., III. (of Portugal); *see* Philip II., III., IV. of Spain
— (archbp. of Ravenna) 8-816d
— (elector palatine of the Rhine) 11-58c; 7-762c; 23-205c.
— (William; of Neuburg, elector palatine of the Rhine) 20-390c
— (the Arab; Roman Philippus, Marcus
— I. (of Romania 24-881d
— (de Rouvre); *see* Philip of Burgundy.
— (of Savoy) 7-416

Philip I. (Seleucid king) **24**-605d, **7**-983h
— II. (Seleucid king) **24**-609d (of Side) **25**-338a, **2**-839d.
— (the Solitary). *see* Philippus Solitarius
PHILIP I (of Spain) **21**-384b; **12**-778d, **25**-550b; Joanna **15**-421c; Netherlands rule **19**-416h, **13**-609b
— II. (of Spain) **21**-384c; **25**-550d; **12**-789h, **22**-147d; Alva **1**-77c; Antonio of Crato **2**-149c; Armada **2**-580a; art patronage **26**-1026a, **21**-723a **5**-82c, Don Carlos **5**-443d; counter-reformation **8**-929c, **21**-685c, **25**-165b; English relations **9**-933b foll., **17**-819c, **20**-109d, Escorial **8**-766b; French relations **10**-881a; Maximilian II. **17**-924a; Moriscos **18**-838a, Netherlands policy **18**-416d, **13**-609c; Perez **21**-139a.
— III. (of Spain) **21**-385c; **25**-551c; **18**-434b, **19**-384; geographical research **19**-289d, **2**-958b
— IV. (of Spain) **21**-385d; **25**-551d; **25**-572b; **1**-386a; art patronage **27**-975b, **23**-895d **18**-757c, as hull-fighter **4**-789c, family **13**-292d, **15**-447b; Olivares **20**-94c; Rohan **10**-886c
— V. (of Spain) **21**-386a; **4**-328 foll.; **25**-552c, **10**-845a, Farnelli **10**-179c, French Legitimists **16**-379d, monsters **1**-495b; Rupperda **23**-36od
— (of Swabia): *see* Philip (German king)
— (of Sweden) **28**-202a.
— (of Taranto). *see* Philip I. (of Romania).
— (tetrarch); *see* Herod Philip
— (of Thaun) **2**-33c; **11**-117a.
— (of Thessalonica) **2**-94c.
— (of Touco) **3**-245a.
— (Christopher of Trier) **27**-269c, **9**-131a, **21**-400d.
— (of Tuscany): *see* Philip (German king)
— (translator of Horapollon) **13**-691d.
— (of Burgundy, bp. of Utrecht) **17**-189b
—, **JOHN 21**-389a.
—, **KING 21**-389c; *see also* King Philip's War.
Philip, isl., Pac.O. (Carolina Is.); *see* Sorol.
—, isl., Pac.O. (Norfolk Is.) **18**-747c
—, park, Sydney, N.S.W. **26**-278 (A1 & C8).
—, riv., Can. **18**-831 (C2),
Philip Broke, cape, Green. **12**-943 (H5).
Philip, Gospel of **2**-181a
Philippaldi, Scol., battle (1645) **12**-416c, **19**-459d, **27**-214d.
Philipon, Charles **5**-332c
Philipp, Miss **18**-600 (B2),
Philippa (of Aquitaine) **27**-101a.
— (of Brienno) **5**-827d
— (of Denmark and Sweden) **13**-281d; **18**-14a (table)
— (of Gelderland and Lorraine) **12**-699b; **12**-702 (table).
PHILIPPA (OF HAINAUT; queen of England) **21**-390a; **13**-608b, **6**-994h, **11**-241b; Queen's College, Oxford **20**-411a.
— (of Lancaster; queen of Portugal) **22**-142d, **21**-726b, **18**-14a, tomb **3**-506d.
— (of March and Ulster) **17**-686b; **8**-428a; **28**-925a (table).
— (de Santo Tomaso) **25**-918c.
Philippe (name); *see* Philip.
—, Adolphe: *see* Dennery.
Philippe, cape, Green. **12**-543 (H2).
Philippeaux, Pierre **11**-164c.
Philippe de Vitry: *see* Vitry, Philippe de.
Philippeion, temple, Olympia **2**-379d; **20**-96b
Philippet, Léon **20**-507d.
PHILIPPEVILLE (Rusicada), Alg. **21**-390c; **1**-64b (C1), ancient city **18**-869a, **15**-545d
—, Belg. **3**-668 (E3); **9**-935c; **28**-175b
Philippi (archaeologist) **23**-474d
PHILIPPI (Filibejik), Macedonia **21**-390d; battle (42 B.C.) **23**-646c; coins **18**-881c; Horace at **13**-688a; Polycarp **22**-20c; St Paul's mission **20**-945d; St Luke **17**-118b,
Philippi, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2); **1**-819a
—, lake, Queens. **2**-960 (F4),
Philippiada, Turk. **12**-425a.
PHILIPPIANS, EPISTLE TO the **21**-390d; **20**-950b; **26**-992d.
PHILIPPICS 21-392b; of Cicero **8**-35oa; of Demosthenes **8**-11d
PHILIPPICUS (Bardanes; E. Rom. Emp.) **21**-392b; **23**-511d.
Philippides (Hypereides) **14**-200c; **20**-548h
Philippine, countess of Tirol **28**-510a; **14**-383d
Philippine buffalo; *see* Tamarao
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS 21-392c; **21**-392 (map); annexation difficulties **2**-73d; cane-sugar **26**-47c; Civil Government Act (1900) **6**-416b; Commemoration **18**-18c, cotton trade **7**-278h; ethnography **14**-100c, **19**-344d; government **27**-732a, insurrection (1834) **19**-829a, Japan (16th cent.) **15**-220c; Japanese immigration **15**-196c, languages **8**-198c, Spanish-American War **25**-935a; survey maps **17**-632a, tobacco cultivation **26**-1049b
— spotted deer **7**-923c,
Philippini, Mad. **17**-271 (B5),
Philippi process (tanning) **18**-343b
Philippists **17**-141a.
PHILIPPOPOLIS (Plovdiv, Philibe), Bulg. **21**-400c; **4**-773 (B2), **4**-775a foll.; captnre (1363) **7**-546b; revolution (1885) **8**-947d, **24**-699d; siege (A.D. 250) **7**-913a.
—, S.Af. **25**-466 (G8); **20**-152d; **12**-607a.
Philippos, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (F4).
Philippov, Daniel **23**-886c.
— (geographer) **5**-45 3c.
Philippovič von Philippsberg, Josef, Freiherr **3**-19c.
Philippovtsi (sect) **23**-886c, "Philipp Prosper" (Velazquez) **28**-473c
Philippus, Sir John **28**-206c.
— Sir Richard; *see* Milford, Lord
PHILIPPSBURG, Ger. **21**-400d; **11**-808 (B4); siege (1676) **6**-944c; siege (1734) **3**-815a; treaty of Ryswick **23**-942d.
Philippsdorf, Aus **11**-761b.
Philippshalle, springs, Ger. **8**-711a.
Philippsruhe, palace, Hanau **12**-908a.
Philippus (name); *see* Philip, *except as below.*
—, Lucius Marcius **7**-381a.
PHILIPPUS, MARCUS JUlius (Philip the Arab Roman emperor) **21**-401a; **24**-804a; **5**-497c; diptych **15**-96b; portrait bust **23**-480a, **2**-236 (Plate, fig. 23).
—, Q. Marcius **8**-149c.
— (Solitarius) **12**-523a.
— (s of Aristophanes) **2**-499a.
PHILIPS, AMBROSE 21-401a; **20**-2a; pastorals **20**-898a; verse de société **27**-1041b,
—, Edward; *see* Phillips,
—, Joan **21**-401d.
—, **JOHN 21**-401b; **8**-632d; **8**-203b; **20**-986c.
—, **KATHARINE 21**-401c.
—, Sir Robert **8**-954a
—, (musician) **8**-704d.
Philips, park, Lancs. **17**-545 (map)
Philipsburg, Ger.; *see* Philippsburg
—, Mont. **14**-276 (C2),
—, Pa. **21**-406 (F4).
Philipse, Frederick **28**-433b; **28**-922d.
Philipse Manor, N.Y. **28**-433b
Philipsen (painter) **20**-516a.
Philips-Norton, Som. **18**-726d
Philipstal (conjuror) **8**-944a.
Philipston Pa. **21**-406 (C4)
Philipstown, Capo Col. **25**-466 (G8)
—, Ire. **14**-744 (D3); **14**-744d; **15**-816a.
—, Scot.; *see* Philpstown.
Philipsz, Obbe **18**-813a
Philip the Magnanimous (order) **15**-864h,
Philistia, country, Pal. **20**-602 (A6-B5); Aegean pottery **1**-246a, **5**-710b,
— sandstone **20**-603b.
Philistine (dict.) **21**-401d,
PHILISTINES 21-401d; **8**-85d; Astarte worship **2**-791a; Assyrian evidence **15**-380b; Cretan relations **5**-710b, **7**-423c; David's wars **7**-856c, **24**-123b; *Genesis* **11**-582d; time of Hezekiah **20**-609d.
PHILISTUS (of Syracuse) **21**-404d; **12**-512d; **25**-28c; **1**-215c.
Phillack, Corn. **8**-430 (VI. B3);
7-181b
PHILLAUR, India **21**-405a; **14**-376 (F4); **15**-552c
Philleo, Prudence, *see* Crandall.
Philley, riv., Staffs. **25**-758 (A2)
PHILLIMORE, SIR ROBERT Joseph **21**-405a; on ecclesiastical law **14**-952d, **6**-886a.
Phillip, Arthur **11**-629b.
—, **JOHN 21**-405e
Phillip, isl., Vict. **28**-38 (E2); **28**-37,
—, port, Vict. **18**-90 (map); exploration **2**-960c, **2**-961b.
Phillipart, Gustave **8**-146h,
Phillip Island parrot; *see* Norfolk parrakeetus.
Phillipps, Sir Thomas (antiquary) **4**-223b.
PHILLIPS, ADELAIDE 21-404d
—, Augustine **24**-775c,
—, Baker **4**-896c
—, **EDWARD 21**-406a; **14**-291b; **3**-227c.
—, Henry **2**-24c,
—, John (bp.) **9**-698b.
—, **JOHN** (geologist) **21**-406h.
—, John (writer) **21**-406b; **1**-307h
—, J. A. (chemist) **7**-106d.
—, J. R.; Benin expedition **3**-738a.
—, Lionel **27**-201b
—, Peregrino; contact progressor **26**-684; gravitation experiment **12**-384c.
—, Richard **21**-408b, **9**-707b,
—, **SAMUEL 21**-406d
—, **STEPHEN 21**-407a; **8**-537d
—, **THOMAS** (painter) **21**-407b,
—, Walter Alison **9**-380h,
—, Wm. **5**-85od.
—, **WENDELL 21**-407c.
—, **WILLIAM 21**-408b; **21**-408c; on chalk **5**-806a.
—, W. H. (aviator); flying medal **10**-513c.
— (physicist); on ionic velocity **6**-870b.
Phillips, Ind. **14**-422 (G4).
—, Mo. **17**-434 (B4).
—, Tex. **18**-785; **20**-58d.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C3),
—, isl., Pac.O.; *see* Makemo.
—, riv., W.Aus. **28**-539d.
Phillipsastraea **5**-311b; **8**-127d.
Phillips Brook, riv., N.H. **19**-440 (E2).
Phillipsburg, Kan. **15**-654 (C1),
— Mo. **15**-608 (D4)
PHILLIPSBURG, N.J. **21**-408c; **15**-502 (B2),
—, O. **20**-26 (B5),
—, W.I. **24**-30h,
Phillips Co., Ark. **2**-552 (E3)
— Co., Colo. **5**-722 (H1).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (C1).
Phillipsia **27**-283c.
PHILLIPSITE (shamnium ore) **21**-408e.
— (copper ore); *see* Erubescite.
Phillips maximum thermometer **26**-836a.
Phillipson (physiologist) **25**-679a
Phillipsport, N.Y. **18**-596 (F4)
Phillipston, Mass. **17**-852 (C1).
Phillipstown, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
Phillips v. Lawing (1907) **14**-715a
PHILLPOTTS, HENRY (bp.) **21**-408d; convention **7**-66a; Gorham case **9**-664a.
Phillyrea; *see* Mock-privet.
Philmont, N.Y. **18**-596 (B-C1).
PHILO (OF BYZANTIUM) **21**-413a
PHILO (Hellenist) **21**-409a.
PHILO (Judaeus) **21**-409a; **15**-4o5b; **1**-575b; on Decalogue **7**-907d; on Essenes **9**-779d; on Eve **10**-4d; on inspiration **14**-646d; *Liber antiquitatum Biblicarum* **2**-178a, Logos doctrine **18**-920c; neoplatonism **19**-374c, **9**-819d, **19**-1245; on Pilate **21**-602c; theism **25**-7o2b; on Therapeutae **26**-793a
PHILO (OF LARISSA) **21**-413h; **1**-106a
— (pseud.); *see* Knigge, Adolf Franz F.
— (of Trak) **2**-273c.
—, **HERENNIUS** (of Byblus) **21**-413b; **21**-457a.
—, Q. Publilius; laws **23**-622a, **23**-628c; Palaeopolitans besieged **19**-182a.
Philo, Ill. **14**-301 (E4)
—, O.; *see* Taylorsville.
—, mt., Vt. **19**-429 (A3),
Philobrya **15**-122h.
Philobryidae **16**-122b.
Philocalus, Furius **5**-490b.
PHILOCHORUS (of Athens) **21**-413c
Philocles (of Sidon) **21**-453d
Philocome **21**-140c.
PHILOCTETES 21-413c
Philoctrus (of Acpea) **25**-86d
PHILODEMUS 21-413d; **2**-95c.
Philodendron **21**-781d; **2**-641a
Philodina **23**-76 1c
Philodinaceae **23**-759d; **23**-762b,
Philohela **28**-798b
Philo Judaeus; *see* Judaeus.
PHILOLAUS 21-414a, Pythagoreanism **22**-698a.
— (of Corinth); laws **12**-502b.
Philologus; *see* Longinus, Cassius
PHILOLOGY 21-414c; **21**-437d; Alexandrian school **1**-574c; anthropology, importance for **2**-115d, Bekah **4**-106d; comparative jurisprudence **15**-581b, declarations **8**-187b, Gilum's law **12**-601d; Max Müller **17**-928a; phonetics **21**-458c; slang **25**-209c *See also* articles on the separate languages
Philomath, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B3); **27**-597b
PHILOMEL (music) **21**-439a.
Philomela (myth.) **19**-685d,
Philomelion, Asia M.; *see* Ak-Shehr,
Philometor (of Egypt); *see* Ptolemy VI.
— (of Pergamum); *see* Attalus III.
Philometus (astron.); *see* Bootes.
Philomirax, Artemis **9**-279d.
Philomont, Va. **28**-118 (E1).
Philomycidae **11**-526b.
Philomycus **11**-526b
PHILON (architect) **21**-439a.
Philonexidae **5**-702a.
Philopappus, C. Julius Antiochus Epiphanes **24**-606a.
— Monument of, Athens **2**-832 (map); **2**-840a,
Philopatris (pseud.); *see* Blount, Charles, *and* Child, Sir Josiah.
PHILOPATRIS (dialogue) **21**-439a.
PHILOPOEMEN (Gr general) **21**-439c; **1**-141b; **22**-18a.
PHILOPONUS, JOANNES (the Grammarian) **21**-439d.
—, Joannes (the Trritheist); *see* John the Trritheist
Philoprocerinityceae **21**-536c.
Philopteridae **19**-489c
Philosamia cynthia; *see* Ailanthus moth.
Philosophe inconnu, Le; *see* Saint-Martin, L. C. de
Philosophia Ling (Plato) **2**-497, **2**-446a,
Philosopher of the Arabs, The; *see* Kindi
Philosopher's egg **1**-520a.
— stone **1**-521b; **6**-34a; **10**-27ob
— wool **28**-938d
Philosophes, the **11**-136a; **16**-729c; **26**-361b.
Philosophical and Literary society, Leeds **16**-369b.
Philosophical Inquiries (von Schelling) **26**-789h
Philosophical Radicals **18**-661a; **5**-361c
— Society of Great Britain; *see* Victoria Institute
— Society of Cambridge **8**-444c, **13**-303a
— Society of Oxford **23**-791d
Philosophie anatomique (Ste Hilaire) **18**-864d
Philosophie des Unbewussten, Die (E. von Hartmann) **18**-932d,
Philosophische Dogmatik (Weisse) **28**-499c
Philosophische Kriticismus, Der (Riehl) **18**-237h
Philosophumena (Hippolytus) **12**-152c **3**-478e
PHILOSOPHY 21-440a; Aristotle's use of term **2**-117b (foll.), **21**-440c, Bacon's conception **3**-145c, in classification of sciences **6**-462a; medieval education **8**-955b; physical science, relation to **24**-397a; theology, relation to **26**-773a. *See also* Metaphysics, Logic, Psychology, Ethics, Aesthetics, Sociology, &c
Philosophy (Aristotle) **2**-504c
Philosophy, Moral; *see* Ethics
Philosophy of History (Herder) **15**-863a
Philosophy of the Infinite (Calderwood) **18**-251b.
Philostorgius **23**-660b.
PHILOSTRATUS (the Athenian) **21**-445a; **2**-188h, **8**-480a,
—, Flavius **27**-317c.
— of Lemnos **21**-445a; **8**-822e
Philostyrtis **11**-527b.
Philotas **1**-548a.
Philothen, monastery, Mt. Athos, Gr. **2**-851c.
Philoxenian version of the Bible **3**-832a; **3**-878a.
PHILOXENUS (of Cythera) **21**-445c; **25**-28c.
PHILOXENUS (of Mabbog) **21**-445d.
Philp, riv., N.G. **19**-437 (E2).
Philpot, John **3**-371d.
Philpot, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
—, isl., Can. **5**-160 (O1)
Philpstown, Scot. **24**-418 (D3); **15**-732a
PHILTER 21-446b.
Philtrum **18**-945c
Phinchas (bibl.) **8**-271b,
— b. Isaac **24**-111b.
PHINEUS (myth.) **21**-446b; **13**-15a; **1**-975c
Phinikia, Crete **7**-418 (B1)
Phinnoi, race **10**-388c
Phintia, Sic, **15**-26 (D6); **25**-597b
Phintias (of Agrigentum) **16**-578a
— (friend of Damon) **7**-790a
Phiops (of Egypt); *see* Pepi.
Phipps, James **15**-319d
— (family); *see* Mulgrave, barons *or* Normanby, marquesses of.
Phipps, Ala. **1**-460 (B3)
Phippsburg, Me. **11**-434 (C5),
Phipsina **12**-873b.
PHIPS, SIR WILLIAM 21-446c; **17**-862a; Quebec battle (1690) **11**-249d, **22**-728c
Phisiela, It. **24**-115a
Phistyum, Ga. **12**-440 (C2)
Phitennilok Siam **14**-498 (B3); **24**-4de, **18**-109b
Phiva, Gr.; *see* Thebes.
Phiz; *see* Browne, Hablot Knight
Phlaeocyon **8**-376b.
Phlaeomys **23**-443h.
PHLEBITIS 21-446d; **27**-946a.
Phlebodosis **2**-674b.
Phlebotomy; *see* Bloodletting
Phlegmasia dolens; *see* White leg
PHLEGON (of Tralles) **21**-447a; **3**-880d; **25**-20b
Phlegrean Fields, dist., It. **15**-4 (B6), **15**-5c, **5**-123b,
Phleum **12**-376b
— alpinum **1**-753a; **12**-377b
— pratense; *see* Timothy grass
Phlyon, M. J.; *see* Roland, M. J. (Phlyon)
Phlyon, cape, Gr. **6**-236c
Phlius, Gr. **12**-440 (D3); **6**-476a, Iche's festival **13**-166h
Phlobaphene **26**-400a; **18**-932c
Phloem **21**-735b; **21**-742b; **21**-741a
Phloeoterma **21**-782a
Phloeothrips **26**-908d
Phlogisticated air; *see* Nitrogen
Phlogiston **6**-34d; **8**-254c; **16**-295a
PHLOGOPITE 21-447h; **6**-267a.
Phlomis **13**-771c
Phlorotin **12**-142d
Phloridyn **12**-142d; **18**-196c.
Phlorogincan **22**-31c; **8**-54c; **8**-55b
Phloroglucite **22**-31b

Phlox, Wis. **28**-740 (E3)
PHLOX 21-447c ; 13-771a.
— drummondi 13-767a.
Phloxine 8-748a.
Phlycaographies 23-245b ; 5-721a.
Phobetor (myth.) 18-862c.
Phobos (myth.) 2-435a.
— (astron.) 17-765a ; 2-815d.
Phoca 5-375a ; 28-1016c.
— barbata : *see* Seal, common.
— barbata : *see* Bearded seal.
— elephantinea : *see* Sea-elephant.
— groenlandica : *see* Greenland seal.
— hispida : *see* Pinged seal.
— jubata : *see* Otaria jubata.
— lupina 6-117a.
— vitulina 28-194c.
PHOCAEA (Fokia), Asia M. **21**-447d ; **5**-428b ; com. **19**-887h.
Phocaena : *see* Porpoise.
PHOCAS (emperor) **21**-443a ; **23**-513d ; **4**-206d, **23**-997a
Phocidae **5**-374d ; **7**-409a.
Phocinae : *see* Seal.
PHOCION 21-448b ; 4-911b ; 7-962a.
PHOCIS, dist., Gr. **21**-448c ; **12**-440 (D2) ; **12**-424 (D2) ; Athenian invasion **25**-612a ; coinage **18**-882d ; dialect **12**-498c ; population **12**-423d ; reduction (346 B.C.) **21**-377b ; sacred war **1**-886b.
Phocus (myth.) **21**-66a.
PHOCYLIDES 21-449b ; **12**-509d.
Phoebe (myth.) **26**-1019a : *see also* Artemis and Selene.
PHOEBE (astron.) **21**-449b ; **2**-816a ; **24**-233a.
Phoebus, lt. : *see* Regium.
Phoebidas (general) **25**-612c.
PHOEBUS 21-449c.
— Apollo **2**-185c.
Phoenice, Gr. **8**-698d.
Phoenice (astron.) : *see* Ursa Minor.
Phoenice ad Libanum dist., Syr. **26**-348b ; **26**-309b.
— Maritima, dist., Syr. **16**-348b, **28**-309b.
Phoenicia N.Y. **19**-596 (A2)
PHOENICIA, dist., Syr. **21**-449c ; **13**-536 (C3) ; **23**-649 (F3) ; **5**-110c ; astronomy **7**-12a ; coinage **18**-890d, navy **21**-450b, **24**-862b ; numeral system **18**-866c, religion **21**-456a, **5**-429d, **7**-219c ; weights and measures **28**-485a, **28**-486d.
— *art, d.c.* **21**-455c ; **26**-607a ; gem-engraving **11**-264d ; goldsmiths' work **21**-790c ; jewelry **23**-349c ; seals **24**-538b, **11**-263a
— *Colonies* **5**-716b ; **11**-623b ; Africa **1**-331a ; sardinia **24**-21c ; Sicily **25**-25a
— ; *Commerce* **21**-454b ; **21**-549b ; Egyptian trade **9**-41b ; Grecian trade **12**-145a ; Marseilles connexion **17**-767c ; shipping **24**-983c.
— ; *Language* **21**-1196c ; **21**-623b, **9**-611d ; alphabet **1**-721a ; dictionary **8**-126d ; inscriptions **14**-619a ; script **1**-731c (table)
— ; *History* **21**-450c ; Hellenism **13**-737b, **13**-738d ; Parthian conquest **20**-442a ; Persian connexion **26**-308d ; Solomon **15**-375d.
Phoenician (astron.) : *see* Ursa Minor.
Phoenicites **20**-554b.
Phoenicochroite **7**-479c.
Phoeniconaias **16**-540h.
Phoenicophilinae **26**-394a.
Phoenicopleri : *see* Flamingo.
Phoenicusa, isl., Sic. : *see* Filicudi.
Phoenicus portus, harb., Gr. **12**-440 (E4)
Phoenix (myth.) **8**-906d ; **28**-727c.
—, John : *see* Derby, George Horatio.
Phoenix, Ala **1**-460 (D3).
PHOENIX, Ariz. **21**-458a ; **2**-544 (B3).
—, Md. **17**-828 (F1)
—, Miss **16**-600 (B3)
—, N. Dak. **19**-780 (D2).
—, N.Y. **16**-596 (D2).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (C5).
—, R.I. **28**-341c
—, S.C. **25**-500 (B2).
—, copper mine, Mich. **18**-539c.
— (Fort Fearing), fort, Mass **10**-133b.
Phoenix, gold mine, S.Af. **23**-262d.
—, isl., Pac. O. **20**-436 (H-I5).
PHOENIX, isls., Pac. O. **21**-458b ; **20**-436 (H5) ; **20**-437c ; **4**-609b ; **22**-33c.
—, mts., Amz. **2**-544 (C3)
—, park, Dublin **14**-744 (D5) ; **6**-620c ; murders (1882) **9**-378b, **14**-785c, **20**-436d.
Phoenix (astron.) **7**-13b.
— (bot.) **21**-780d.
— (dactylifera) : *see* Date palm.
— (farinifera) **7**-845d ; **23**-1003d.
— (sylvestris) : *see* Toddy Palm.
PHOENIX (sacred bird) **21**-457c ; **9**-6a, **26**-284d.
Phoenix and the Turtle, The (Shakespeare) **24**-782c
Phoenix artis memoriae (Peter of Ravenna) **16**-629d
Phoenix Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (G2).
Phoenix fowl : *see* Yokohama fowl.
PHOENIXVILLE, Pa. **21**-458b ; **21**-106 (K6)
Phognarachus **25**-665a.
Pholadellidae **16**-124b.
Pholadidae **16**-124b.
Pholadomyidae **16**-124h.
Pholas **16**-124b ; **26**-638c ; luminous organs **21**-478b ; luminal eyes **16**-119d.
— dactylus **16**-114d.
Pholcidae **2**-306d ; **25**-664h ; **25**-665c.
Pholcus **2**-306d ; **25**-665b
Pholegandros, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (F4) ; **25**-731a ; **7**-681c
Pholento (pholidote) **15**-672c.
Pholididae **26**-515d.
Pholidophoridae **14**-248d ; **26**-541b.
Pholidophorus **16**-534h.
Pholidote (group of mammals) **6**-928c ; **17**-525d.
— (obsolete group) : *see* Reptiles.
Pholola **19**-711b.
Pholoe, mt., Gr. **12**-440 (C3) ; *see also* Palaeokastro.
—, mts., Gr. **12**-440 (C3).
—, riv., Gr. **9**-278d.
Pho-lo-sin-a, mts., Asia **13**-514c.
Pholus (myth.) **13**-346a
Phoma an pelmum **26**-95c.
— uvicola : *see* Black rot.
Phomo-chang taug, lake, Tib. **26**-916 (I2).
Phonautograph **21**-467b ; **25**-446c.
Phonendoscope **2**-935c.
Phonetic law **21**-431h.
PHONETICS 21-458c ; **6**-293c ; **27**-747d ; **21**-421h ; alphabet **1**-723c ; Chinese **6**-218d ; Egyptian **6**-63b ; English **9**-597c, French **11**-108h ; *Ormulum* **20**-294h ; Vedic literature **24**-814a.
Phonetic Society **21**-431b.
Phonic wheel **25**-447b.
Phonogram (Chinese) **6**-219a ; Egyptian **6**-62a.
PHONOGRAPH 21-467a ; **6**-946d.
Phonographic Dictionary **24**-1011d
PHONOLITE 21-471a ; **21**-328d ; **21**-332 (Pl. III. fig 1)
Phou tay, race **14**-491c.
Phonygama **17**-608c.
Phora, Petmos : *see* Scala.
Phorac, Gr. **1**-781a.
Phoraspis **16**-497c.
Phorbantia, isl., It. : *see* Levanzo.
Phorbas (myth.) **9**-890a ; **24**-681b.
Phorbeia **2**-919c.
Phorbia cepetorum : *see* Onion fly.
Phorcensis : *see* Reuchlin, J.
PHORCYS (myth.) **21**-471c ; **13**-408c ; **25**-156b.
Phorcys, harb., Gr. **15**-85b ; **21**-471c
Phormia terraenovae **10**-584a.
Phormidium **1**-786b (fig.).
Phorminx **5**-396b.
Phormio (of Athens) **19**-313a ; **21**-730.
— (of Ephesus) **21**-463b.
PHORMIUM (New Zealand flax) **21**-471d ; **10**-310b.
Phorodon humuli : *see* Hop aphis.
Phoromo **15**-762 ; **1**-136c.
Phoroneus (myth.) **7**-981a ; **2**-480d.
PHORONIDEA 21-472b ; **13**-207d.
Phoronis **21**-472b ; **16**-227a ; **16**-224h ; coelom **6**-331d.
PHORORHACOS 21-474b ; **3**-977c ; **26**-1007b
Phorus **11**-513c (fig.).
Phos **11**-517a.
Phosgene **5**-807a ; **18**-42a.
Phosgenes (vision) **28**-136c.
PHOSGENITE 21-474c ; **18**-915c.
Phosote : *see* Phosphote.
Phosoxygen **13**-739b.
Phosphain **21**-482d
PHOSPHATES 21-474d ; concretions **8**-840c ; manures **17**-616d, **13**-303b ; ore-dressing **20**-242h.
Phosphatic beds **21**-847b.
Phosphatization **18**-255b.
Phosphatol **22**-693h.
Phosphine **21**-480a ; **1**-139c ; **8**-716d.
Phosphinex **21**-480a.
Phosphites **21**-481c.
Phosphodiamide **21**-482d.
Phospho globulin : *see* Nucleo-albumin.
Phospho-glyco-proteid **1**-515b.
Phosphomonamide **21**-482d
Phosphonium compounds **21**-480a.
Phosphoplatinic acid **21**-808a.
Phosphor bronze **4**-640a ; **18**-201b.
PHOSPHORESCENCE 21-476d ; bacteria **3**-168a ; cathode rays **6**-887b ; low temperatures **16**-756a ; phosphorus **21**-479h ; radio-activity **22**-795c ; spectroscopic analysis **20**-650d.
Phosphoretted hydrogen : *see* Phosphine.
Phosphoric acid **21**-474d ; manure **13**-704a.
Phosphorists (lit.) : *see* Fossforisterna.
PHOSPHORITE 21-478c ; **21**-475a.
Phosphoros (myth.) : *see* Lucifer.
Phosphoroscope **21**-477b.
Phosphorous acid **21**-481c.
PHOSPHORUS (chem.) **21**-478c ; **6**-46a ; arsenic **6**-75a ; cast iron **14**-829b ; compounds **21**-480d ; detection and estimation **6**-61c, **6**-65c ; fuel **11**-275a, **11**-276b ; matches **17**-766c ; metallic compounds **16**-201b ; metaloxide **16**-263b, **21**-479d ; soil **17**-611d
— ' *pharmacology* **21**-350d ; eczema **8**-921a ; necrosis **19**-338b ; neuralis **19**-428c ; purpura **25**-191c.
— ' *poisoning* **21**-894b ; empyreuma's liability **9**-219a ; in anæmia following **14**-799b ; turpentine antidote **27**-482a.
— oxides **21**-480d foll.
— tr chloride **21**-482b.
Phosphoryl trichloride **21**-482b.
Phosphotal **7**-410b ; **22**-693b.
Phosphote **7**-410b.
Phosphoxungstoxalo **27**-377d.
Phosporos, Artemis **2**-665a.
Phossy jaw **17**-876e
Phot antitupimeter **18**-277d.
Photic, Gr. **12**-440 (B1).
Photinia **13**-773d.
Photinus St : *see* Pothinus.
PHOTIUS (commentator) **21**-483b ; **5**-194h ; **10**-196d ; **12**-519b ; biblical criticism **3**-860d ; lexicon **8**-191a, **22**-108b ; homes **12**-522h ; relations with papacy **20**-689c, **15**-434d, **16**-649b.
Photobacterium pflugeri **3**-168b.
— phosphorescens **3**-168b.
PHOTOCHEMISTRY 21-484a ; **21**-485a ; **21**-495c.
Photo-chronograph **8**-304a.
Photo-engraving : *see* Process.
Photogenic drawing **21**-487b.
Photographic Salon **21**-522b.
— Society of Great Britain **21**-522a.
PHOTOGRAPHY 21-485a ; **8**-554d ; bank note forgeries **3**-320d ; cinematograph **6**-374c ; copyright **7**-126b, **7**-128a ; journalism **16**-551c, **19**-546d ; kino-flying, use of **15**-840c ; ortho-chromatic **8**-754d ; panoramic **20**-681h ; pictorial **21**-521a, **21**-490 (Pls. I., II.), **21**-496 (Pl. III.) ; plates **26**-179a, **16**-755d ; sensitized paper **13**-394d ; wood engraving, use in **28**-800c. *See also* Colour photography.
— , **CELESTIAL** 21-523b ; de la Rue **7**-945c ; Huggins **13**-856d ; minor planets **21**-718h ; solar eclipse **8**-888d
Photogravometer **8**-463d.
Photogravure **22**-412b ; maps **17**-643c.
Photogyric **16**-616c.
Photohelograph **7**-945c.
Photo-lithography **21**-494c ; **22**-414a.
Photolummescence **21**-477a.
Photometer **21**-527a ; **21**-530c ; selenium **25**-47d
PHOTOMETRY 21-525b ; celestial **21**-530a, **22**-370a, **21**-533a ; electric arc lamps **16**-663b, **16**-670b
Photomicrograph **18**-203h.
Photophobia **10**-97b, **4**-963b
Photophone **3**-684a
Photophoro **21**-478b.
Photosphere **26**-83c
Photo-synthesis (bot.) **21**-748a ; Engelmann's experiment **1**-596a ; Pringsheim's theory **22**-350b.
Phototaxis **21**-556c
Photo-therapy **13**-794d.
Photo-topography **26**-151d.
Phototropy **21**-434d.
Phototype : *see* Collotype.
Phoundousioi, tribe **6**-28a.
Phourna, pass, Gr. **12**-424 (D2) ; **12**-426c ; **12**-424d.
Phourna, Gr. **12**-424 (C1).
Phoxiculus **2**-301d
Phoxinellus alepidatus **4**-280b.
Phoxopteryx naevana **13**-615c.
Phra, Afg. **10**-175b.
Phraaspa (Vera), castle, Pers. **18**-21d
PHRAATES I.-V. (of Parthia) **21**-543c ; **20**-571b ; **21**-215a ; **13**-242d
Phractolaemidae **26**-544b ; **28**-1009b.
Phradmon (sculptor) **12**-484d.
Phragmatobia fuliginosa **16**-475d.
Phragmidium subcorticatum : *see* Rose rust.
— violaceum **11**-343b (fig.).
Phragmites **12**-372h (fig.) ; **12**-376h ; **12**-377c.
— communis : *see* Reed.
Phragmoceras **5**-686d ; **5**-693c.
Phragmocone **5**-695h.
Phragmoleuthis **5**-701b.
Phra Narain (Siamese king) **25**-7h.
— Narat (Somdot Phra Narct : Siamese king) **25**-7h.
PHRANZA, Georgios (Georgios Phrantzes) **21**-534a
PHRAORTES (Fravartish : king of Media) **21**-534a ; **18**-21a.
—(Median rebel) **21**-534b ; **18**-21b.
Phra Paramondr Maha Mongkut (king of Siam) **25**-7c.
Phrapoplom, Siam **14**-498 (A-B5) ; **25**-4c.
Phrasius (seer) **4**-873d.
Phratahong, F.R.I.C. : *see* Battambang.
Phrataphernes (satrap) **17**-222d.
Phratria, Athena **2**-823d.
Phratrios, Zeus **26**-977d.
Phratry **27**-80h ; **10**-165c ; Apaturia **2**-825a ; Australian **10**-161d ; charity in **5**-803a ; Homer **12**-443b
Phreatoxidea **17**-459b.
Phrenic arteries **2**-667d.
— nerve **19**-398c ; **6**-167a.
Phrenico-colloh gament **1**-605a.
PHRENOLOGY 21-534b.
Phreodrillidae **5**-797c.
Phrexychtes **5**-702h.
Phrexychtidae **5**-707c.
Phrixus (myth.) **2**-478b.
Phronima **17**-459d.
Phryganea **4**-927c.
Phryganeidae : *see* Caddis fly.
PHRYGIA, enc. country, Asia M. **21**-541a ; **2**-760 (C4-D3) ; **23**-649 (F1-3) ; **13**-539b ; art **21**-542b ; coins **18**-889d ; Hellenization **13**-243b ; lithic monuments **13**-535d ; language **21**-544d, **1**-729c, **13**-536b ; Mithradates **18**-621c ; Moslem invasion (716) **5**-84d ; religion **21**-544c, **10**-221a, **21**-204d.
— ad Hellespontum, anc. dist., Asia M. **21**-559a.
Phrygian (Amorian) dynasty **23**-511d.
— mode (mus.) **21**-706b ; **17**-179b ; **19**-73d.
Phrygian-Sabazian mysteries **19**-123a.
Phrygionae **6**-310a.
Phrygium (cap) **26**-911c.
Phrygius (Kum Chai), riv., Turk. As. **2**-760 (C3), **2**-758a.
PHRYNE (Muesarcte) **21**-545a, **28**-346c.
Phryneta aurocincta **6**-675a.
Phrynl, tribe **18**-110b.
Phrynichidae **2**-306a.
Phrynichus (general) **21**-545c.
— (tragedian) **21**-545b ; **13**-489c.
PHRYNICHUS (tragedian) **21**-545b ; **12**-511e
— **ARABIUS** 21-545c ; **6**-450b, **20**-277a.
Phrynichus (zool.) **2**-306a.
Phrynixalus **3**-528h.
Phrynocephalus **16**-824d.
Phrynosoma : *see* Horned toad.
Phrynus **21**-377d.
— lunatus : *see* Tarantula.
Phryon (commander) **21**-678b.
PHTHALAZINES 21-545d.
Phthalazone **21**-545d.
PHTHALIC ACIDS 21-545d ; **22**-32c ; isomerides **6**-53c.
— anhydride **14**-488a.
Phthalimide **21**-546a.
Phthalophenone : *see* Diphenyl-phthalide.
Phthalyl chloride **21**-546a ; **2**-106c.
Phthalylens tetrachloride **21**-546a.
Phthartolatral **18**-733a.
Phthenelo, dist., Egy. **4**-889a
Phthiotis, dept., Gr. **12**-424 (D3) ; **12**-428d ; **26**-843b ; Achaeans in **1**-142a.
Phthirasis : *see* Pediculosis.
Phthirius pubis : *see* Crab louse.
PHTHISIS (med.) **21**-546a ; *see also* Tuberculosis of lung.
Phu-Binh, F.R.I.C. **14**-498 (D1) ; **27**-6c.
Phu-Kwok, isl., F.R.I.C. **14**-498 (C6).
Phuljhar, India **14**-382 (K9) ; **24**-113c.
Phulkian, states, India **15**-416d, **20**-927a
Phulwara : *see* Ghee.
Phu-Ly, F.R.I.C. **14**-498 (D1) ; French capture (1873) **27**-6a.
Phu-My, F.R.I.C. **14**-498 (F4).
Phung-ch-hon, Kor. **15**-158 (D7)
Phung-Tao, isl., Kor. : battle (1894) **6**-234a.
Phu-Ninh-Gian, F.R.I.C. **14**-498 (E1).
Phut (of the Ionians) **3**-106d.
Phu-Yen, F.R.I.C. **14**-498 (F5) ; **14**-491a
Phycite : *see* Erythrite.
Phycocyanin **1**-585d : **1**-586a.
Phycocythrin **1**-591d ; **1**-596a ; in Protista **10**-465b.
Phycoides **5**-87c.
Phycomyces **11**-334d.
Phycomycetes **11**-337e ; **11**-336d ; **21**-728d ; nucleus **11**-334b, **11**-344d, polyphyletic nature **11**-336d
Phycopeltis **1**-586d.
Phycophaem **1**-589d ; **1**-596a.
Phycopyrrin **1**-591b.
Phygellus capensis **13**-771c.
Phylaco, Gr. **12**-440 (A4).
PHYLACTERY 21-546b.
Phylactolaemata **22**-42d foll. ; **21**-473d ; statoblasts **22**-44a.
Phylacus (myth.) **16**-58a.
Phylakopé, Aegean **16**-89c ; **7**-423a ; Aegean remains **1**-245b ; **1**-246a.
PHYLARCHUS (historian) **21**-546c.
PHYLE, fortress, Gr. **21**-546c ; **2**-884c.
Phylembryo **4**-365b.
Phyletic Sion **6**-816d.
— William **5**-648c.
Phyllactinia **11**-341a.
Phyllactis inconspicua **8**-915b.
Phyllades de Saint Lô **22**-267a.
Phyllanthus **8**-893b ; **8**-894b.
Phyllaplysia **11**-522a
Phyllida (mollusc) **11**-523a.
— (of tapeworm) **26**-409a.
Phyllidiadae **11**-523a.
Phyllidiidae **11**-518c ; **11**-520c ; **11**-522c.
Phyllirhoidae **11**-522c.
PHYLLITE 21-546c ; **25**-211b.
Phyllium : *see* Leaf-insect.
Phyllobates **3**-528h.
Phyllobium **1**-586d.
Phyllobius **26**-467d.
Phyllobranchidae **11**-523b.
Phyllocactus : *see* Leaf cactus.
Phyllocarida : *see* Leptostraca.
Phyllocaras **5**-693d ; **7**-415d ; Jurassic **15**-568a ; **15**-570a ; polyphyletic origin **20**-589c.
— ibex **15**-569b.
Phyllocaridae **5**-693d.
Phyllocma gracilis **10**-502d ; **10**-506c.
Phyllocolo : *see* Clidole.
Phyllocladus **12**-739c ; **26**-440a.
Phyllocoptes **2**-310d.
Phyllodactylus **11**-547b.

Phyllodactylus tuberculosus 23-174c
Phyllode 16-325c
Phyllioderma 6-213d.
Phyllodoce taxifolia 25-13c
Phyllodromia germanica : *see* German cockroach.
Phyllon 10-15a
Phylloglossum 22-608c
Phyllographus 12-36bd ; 12-366b (fig.) ; 20-217d.
Phyllome 16-323b.
Phyllomedusa 27-235c ; 3-126d.
Phyllomerus 6-241d.
Phyllonerita horticola : *see* Garden chafer.
Phyllopoda 5-656c , 7-554d (fig.) ; appendages 7-555b, 2-477b ; development 7-559b ; excretory organs 7-557c ; head 7-560b, heart 7-557b ; phylogeny 7-561a , reproduction 7-558d.
Phyllopurpa 20-237d.
Phyllorhynchus 8-736a , 6-237c
Phyllosteryx 24-534a
Phyllorhina : *see* Hipposideros.
— calcarata : *see* Squirrel leaf bat
— larvata : *see* Masked bat.
Phyllorhinus : *see* Hipposideros.
Phyllorhinidae 3-976b ; 3-973b.
Phylloscopus : *see* Willow-wren
— Benelli : *see* Bonelli's warbler
— collybita minor, rufus , *see* Chiffchaff
— sibilatrix : *see* Wood-wren.
Phyllosoma 1-785d
Phyllosoma larva 7-560a.
Phyllosporina 25-718d.
Phyllostachys 3-303c.
Phyllostica 28-96a
Phyllostoma 6-243d
— elongatum, lanstatum : *see* Javelin vampire-bat.
Phyllostomatidae : *see* Vampire bats
Phyllostomatinae 6-213c.
Phyllotaxis 16-327a ; 16-328a (fig.)
Phyllotreuthis 5-702a.
Phyllotrema 20-643a ; 20-540b
Phyllotrexa nemorum : *see* Turnip flea
PHYLLOXERA 21-547a ; 8-856b ; 28-719d
Phyllurus platurus : *see* Leaf-tailed gecko
Phyllyn Sarowee The Boke of (Skelton) 25-185c.
Physaenea 21-773c ; 10-35a ; palaeontological contributions 20-386d.
Physcophyra 24-82c.
Physium 28-1091a.
Physogaster (Northern), prov., Kor. 15-156 (II4 and E6)
— (Southern), prov., Kor. 15-156 (II4 and E7).
Physogyan, Kor 15-156 (F8)
Physogyesan, Kor. 15-156 (D-E7)
Physong-yang, Kor 15-156 (D7) ; 15-909b ; 15-1426b ; Chino-Japanese wars (1894-95) 6-214a.
—, battle, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Physsa 11-526b ; 25-284b.
Physalia *see* Portuguese man-of-war
Physalidae 14-160c.
Physalina 14-160c.
Physalis 25-347a ; 13-771c ; calyx 10-36 4c
— alkekengi 10-363b (fig.).
— exocarpa : *see* Strawberry tomato
— peruviana : *see* Cape gooseberry.
Physaloptera 13-360d
Physaraceae 19-105d (table).
Physarella 13-1105d (table).
Physarum 19-10cd ; 19-1085b (fig.)
Physcia 18-582b.
Physciaceae 16-580a.
Physcia parietina 16-583c ; 16-585b ; 16-582b ; germination 16-579a (fig.).
Physeter 16-583c
Physeteroma 25-153b ; 25-151d.
Physeter, Asia M. 18-407b.
—, Ire 16-407b
Physeteridae 6-771d ; 6-771d.
Physeteroides 5-771d
Physeter macrocephalus : *see* Sperm-whale
Physetoleic acid 20-51a ; 20-41a
PHYSHARMONICA 21-548c ; 12-980a
Physical climate 6-511a.
— culture 12-752b.
Physical Division 8-334c.
" Physical Energy " (statue, Watts) 28-422b ; 24-507d.
Physical geography 11-630b.
— **PHENOMENA 21-548d, 25-716a** ; conversion 7-47b ; Fusayna Palladino's manifestations 18-69b ; fire-walking 22-546c.
Physicians, Royal College of, Edinburgh 8-942a.
—, Royal College of, Lond 2-2051c, 16-948b, Linacre 16-702b ; office of censor 5-603a.
—, Royal College of, Rose v 2-204d.
Physick Garden, Chelsea : *see* Apothecaries Garden.
Physick's Hostel : *see* Fyswick Hostel
Physic nut 19-919a , disk 10-359b , oil 20-16a ; pistil 10-171c.
Physics 24-402c ; Bacon, Francis 3-147b ; Bacon, Roger 2-155a ; Descartes 8-84d ; Kant 15-664a, learned societies 25-813b.
Physiens (pseud.) : *see* Romanes, George John.
Physidae 11-526b.
Physignathus 16-824d.
PHYSIOCRATIC SCHOOL 21-548d ; 10-49c.
PHYSIOGNOMY 21-550a.
Physeography : *see* Physical geography.
Physiology 14-731b.
PHYSIOLOGUS 21-552a ; 11-117b.
PHYSIOLOGY 21-554a ; Brown-Sequard 4-674c ; Hippocratic school 18-42b ; Lamarck 14-114c ; Malpighi 17-197c ; Muller 18-962a ; of plants : *see* Plants, Physiology ; vivisection 28-153c.
Physkon : *see* Ptolemy VII. (Euergetes)
Physma chalazanum 18-581b (fig.).
Physocalymma floribundum 23-777a.
Physocystis 14-251b.
Physole 21-760c.
Physodon 5-774d.
Physonectae 14-160b.
Physophora 14-118c ; 14-160b
Physophoridae 14-160b ; 14-136a ; development 14-158c.
Physophoridae 14-160b.
Physopoda : *see* Physanoptera.
Physospora 26-908b (fig.)
Physostegia 13-77 1a
Physostomi 11-259a.
Physostigma venenosum : *see* Calabar bean
Physostigmine 4-962c
Physostomata 14-254b
Phytalidae (family) 26-277a.
Phytalmus, Poseidon 22-170a.
Phytans (myth.) 2-883b ; 28-277a.
Phytelephas (vegetable ivory) 15-91d, 20-640d ; 11-259c ; 6-705a.
Phyteuma 10-564b.
— humile 1-794a
Phytima 16-124b (table).
Phytoalbuimins 1-514c
Phytofagellata 10-467d.
Phytolacca 13-771a.
— decandra : *see* Pokeberry.
— dioica : *see* Bella sombra.
Phytomyza ilicis 13-615c.
Phyton (Rhegine general) 23-28a.
Phyton (bot.) 18-865c.
Phytotaxology : *see* Plants, Pathology.
Phytophaga 8-669c.
Phytophthora infestans 22-202d ; 22-203b ; 11-337b ; woody nightshade 18-686a.
— omnivora 11-341d.
Phytoptidae : *see* Emophyidae
Phytoptocecidia 11-425b.
Phytoptus : *see* Gall-mite.
— pyri 21-84a.
— ribis 7-843d.
Phytosauria 25-1017b
Phytosteral 20-44d.
Phytotomidae : *see* Plant-cutter.
Phyto-vitellines 1-511c.
Pia, aqueduct. Rome 2-241c ; 2-243 (Pl. II.).
Piabanha, riv., Braz. 21-795c
PIACENZA (Placentia) It. 21-558c ; 15-1 (B2) ; 10-133c ; battle (1746) 3-45a, 11-183d ; duchy of 1-451a ; riots (1893) 15-791 ; siege (1800) 11-200d ; synod (1076) 12-570a, university 27-754a.
—, prov., It. 16-6d.
—, Duo marls of 21-848 (table).
Placuler sacrifice 23-981b ; 23-578b ; 17-131c.
Pia desiderta (Spenser) 21-593b.
Piaget, Alexis Marie 18-424c.
—, David 26-264d.
Piagnoni 24-251c ; 10-547b
Piako, N.Z. 19-924 (F7 & E2).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Piale, It. : battle (1860) 7-215a.
Pialı Pasha 27-448b ; 16-322d ; siege of Malta (1565) 17-511d.
Pialli, Gr. : *see* Tegea.
Piallamore, N.S.W. 19-536 (F2).
Pian master 4-392d ; 25-668d.
Pianella 17-131c.
Pian (disease) : *see* Yaws
Piana dei Greci, It. 4-961d.
Pianazzo, It. 26-242 (G4).
Pian Breviary 4-504a
Pian Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (L1).
Pian del Carpine, It. : *see* Lando della Magione.
— della Valle, It. 18-694a.
— di Marotta, It. : battle (1462) 23-347a
Plam, mt, Alps 1-744c.
Pianchi (of Egypt) : *see* Pankhy.
Piano, Colonel 15-77c.
Piano del Cavalıere, plam, It. : *see* Cavaliere.
— della Magione, It. 6-397d.
— di Valeria, plam, It. : *see* Valeria.
PIANOFORTE 21-559b ; keys 15-04c.
Pianoforte-tuning 4-67c.
Pianola 21-573d.
Piano leather 18-342c.
Pianone, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E5)
Piano nobile (dict.) 10-527a.
Piano, organized 28-710a.
Piano-player 21-573c.
PIANOSA (Planasia), Isl., It. (Leghorn) 21-574b ; 15-1 (C3) ; 16-26 (C3), 21-645d.
—, isl., It. (Adriatic S.) 15-1 (E5).
Planton, Sp 20-390c.
Pia plant 9-650a.
PIAPOTSS 21-571c
Piaş, Port. 25-530 (B6) ; 3-509c
Piasa, Ill. 14-301 (B4).
Piasecki, Paul 21-025c.
Piaselenolo 6-59d
Piassava (Attalea funifera) 18-918d ; 10-312a.
— (Piassaba Leopoldinia piassava) 4-11a.
— fibre 10-312d ; 16-540c
Piastre (Turk. coin) 15-909b ; 8-28c ; 14-492c.
Piasts, kingdom of 21-902b.
PIATRA, Rum. (Moldavia) 21-574d ; 23-826 (C1).
—, Rum. (Wallachia) 23-820 (B2).
Piatt, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
PIATTI, CARLO ALFREDO 21-574d.
Piauhy, mts., Braz. 4-440 (II4).
—, riv., Braz 21-575a
PIAUHY (Piauhi) state, Braz. 21-575a ; 4-440 (H3),
Piavo (anc. Plavis), riv., It. 15-26 (D1) ; 15-4 (D2) ; 1-740d.
Plays 7-610b.
Plazinos : *see* Pyrazines.
Plazlik-tagh, mts., Turkest 15-940a
Plaztiloles 8-59d.
Piazza, Calisto 18-862a.
PIAZZA 21-575b.
— **ARMERINA,** Sic. 21-575b ; 15-4 (E6).
Piazzetta, Giovanni Battista 28-963d
PIAZZI, GIUSEPPE 21-575b ; Ceres discovered 21-718a ; Palermo observatory 19-908c,
Piazzi, mt., Alps 26-242 (I4) ; 1-745a.
Pibon, riv., N.E. Af. 1-83 (map) ; 19-693 (C6) ; 25-300a.
PIBRAC, GUY DU FAUR 21-575c ; 12-152a.
PIBROCH 21-575d
Pibwrth, Charles 24-507c.
Pic, Isl , Can. 20-114 (C1),
—, riv , Can. 20-114 (C1) ; 29-112c.
Pic (measure) 28-493b ; Egypt and : *see* Dirsa.
Pica, Vittorio 16-724c.
PICA (bird) 21-575d ; *see also* Magpie.
— budsonia 17-393c.
PICA (mammal) 21-575d ; 23-445b , 23-446b
— (med.) 21-576a ; 2-59a.
Pica (printing) 21-576a ; 27-513a.
Picai, Ida. 14-276 (B1).
Pica, El, mt. Andes 7-490c
Picadio, Anz. 2-244 (C3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
—, N. Mex. 19-520 (F-F4).
—, mt., Anz. 2-114 (C3).
—, mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (C-D5).
—, pt , Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Picador 4-789d.
Picago 10-129b.
Picara Justina, La (Lopez de Uboda) 21-577b ; 25-582d.
Picard, C. E. 11-328b.
—, Edmond 3-650d.
—, Jean 8-802a ; 2-813d ; barocentric light 3-121b ; length unit 18-299c ; micrometer 18-381d ; Polaris observations 1-540.
—, **LOUIS JOSEPH ERNEST 21-576a ; 10-869c.**
—, P. 19-586b.
Picard, isl., Ind. O. : *see* West Island.
Picardie (Fr. regiment) 14-521a ; 2-618a.
Picardy (Crozat), canal, Fr. 24-587b
PICARDY, prov , Fr. 21-576a ; 10-778 (F2) ; 10-881a , 17-39d ; history 8-501a, 5-512d.
Picardy Sweat : *see* Sweating sickness.
Picasso, Pablo : *see* Piccaminy.
Picbard (engraver) 25-821a
Picbaway, W.Va. 28-980 (C4).
— (Co.), O. 20-26 (D-E6).
Picbayuno, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Picbe i dog-fish 8-380c ; teeth 24-807b (fig.)
Picbel, Konrad : *see* Coltos, Konrad.
Picbenlaun (North), Norf. 8-421 (IV. D1).
— (South), Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
PICKENS, ANDREW 21-582c.
—, **FRANCIS WILKINSON 21-582d.**
Pickens, Miss. 18-600 (B-C3),
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2),
—, W.Va. 28-500 (C3)
—, fort, Fla. 21-118a ; siege (1861) 22-114a.
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (A2),
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1) ; 11-752a.
— Co., S.C. 26-300 (B2),
— sandstone 27-630c
Pickensville, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Pickerel, lake, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D-E4),
—, lake, Wis 26-740 (E3).
Pickerel (fish) 21-601c ; 2-229a ; *see also* Pike perch.
Pickering, Charles 21-583d , race distribution 2-113d, 2-945d
—, **EDWARD CHARLES 21-583d ; 21-524b ; 2-816c**
—, Evelyn : *see* De Morgan.
—, Mrs. Gilbert 8-609a,
—, John 21-581c.
—, L. 1. 20-501c,
—, J. W 1-510b.
—, **TIMOTHY 21-583b,**
—, W. H. 24-233b ; 21-449b , 8-889d.
Pickering, La. 17-54 (A2) ; 17-50c
—, Ne. 18-608 (B1).
PICKERING, Yorks. 21-583d ; 9-412 (I. G4).
—, moor Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4)
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3),
—, vale, Yorks : geology 28-951c ; 7-132b,
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I-E7).
Pickerington, O. 20-20 (E5),
PICKET (dict.) 21-581a.
Picket boat 24-924a
PICKETING 21-584b ; 25-1027b ; 27-142b.
Pickett, George Edward 21-803b ; 11-912c.
Pickett, Ala. 1-460 (D3),
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F-G1).
Pickett's Mills, Ga. : battle (1864) 1-824a.
Pickford, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
Pickhart, Jesuwalt : *see* Fischart, Johann.
Pickl (measure) 28-193b.
Picking (weaving) 28-443a.
— floor (ore dressing) 20-240a.
— peg 7-286b.
Pickle (spy) : *see* Macdonnell, Alexander Ruadh.
PICKLE 21-584c.
Picklecombe, pt., Corn. 21-862 (map)
Pink Mere, lake, Ches. 18-139 (D 5).
Pick-me-up 15-563c ; 5-332c.

PICKNELL, WILLIAM LAMB 21-584c.
Pickerhiza kuwea 26-918b
Pickwell Bewn group 8-126d (table)
Pickwick, Miss 18-600 (C4).
Pickwick Bicycle Club 7-634d, *Pickwick Papers, The* (Dickens) 6-130a, 12-387b; illustrations 4-664a. Pickwick's residence 10-393a.
Picnic pl., Vict. 18-90 (map).
PICNIC (dict.) 21-184d.
Pico (family) 9-338d.
Pico fort, Braz. 23-163d.
PICO, Isl., Az. 21-584d; 3-83 (2); 3-84a.
— (Grande), mt., Az. 3-8 (2); 21-584d.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B4).
—, riv., Cal. 2-462 (B5); 6-144c.
Pico (zool.) 6-146d.
Pico della Mirandola, Galeollo I. 21-249d.
PICO DELLA MIRANDOLA, Giovanni, count 21-584d; 23-74od.
Picola, Vit. 28-38 (C1).
Picolines 22-690d.
Picolinic acid 20-691a.
Picon, Jacinto Octavio 25-587d.
Pico Passeres 20-326d (table).
Pico Passeriformes 20-326b (table).
Picos, Braz. 4-440 (I1).
—, mts., Sp. 5-208a.
—de Europa, mts., Sp.: *see* Peñas de Europa.
Picot, Roger: *see* Roger Picot.
Picot (lace-making) 16-41c.
Picotee 21-627b; 5-362d.
Picotite 25-684a.
Picperbar 13-332d.
Pictorial Society 18-590d; 7-788a.
Pic-part, Georges 10-394a; Dreyfus case 10-882c, 2-141d.
Picquet (guard): *see* Picket.
— (torture) 27-11c.
Picquigny, Tr. 10-778 (E2); 25-492d; treaty (1475) 10-814d.
Picracomitine 1-152a.
Picraena excelsa: *see* Jamaica quassia.
Picramnidæ 21-585c.
Picramyl 6-43c.
PICRIC ACID 21-585b; 8-749b; crystalline form 7-573a, 7-591b; explosives 1-858d, 18-82d; medicinal use 4-861a.
PICRITE 21-586c; 21-328c (table).
— porphyrite 21-585d.
Picrolinen te 14-391d.
Picrolite 24-676a.
Picro-podophyllin 21-87od.
Picrotaunite: *see* Picrolinenite.
PICROTOXIN 21-586a; 21-352b.
Picryl chloride 21-585c.
P. Tivy, Fr. 23-649 (B2); *see also* Poitiers.
Pictavia, dist., Scot. 24-407d; 15-581b.
—, une prov., Fr.: *see* Poitou.
Pictet, Adolphe 14-498d; 15-581b.
Pictet, Amé 19-666a; 3-327d; 20-135a.
—, R. P. 18-745c; 25-705b.
— DE LA RIVE, F. J. 21-586b.
Pictography 28-852d; 6-218c.
PICTON, SIR THOMAS 21-586c; 28-376b; ebolisk 6-146b.
Pictou, Can. 20-114 (E2).
—, N.S.W. 18-538 (G5).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
—, Yorks. 9-412 (I 4).
—, castle, Wales 21-82c.
—, isl., Can. 19-831 (C2).
—harbour, Can. 19-831 (C2).
Pictor (astron.): *see* Equuleus pictoris.
PICTOU, Can. 21-587b; 19-831 (C2)
—, Colo. 5-722 (F4).
—, riv., Can. 19-830d.
— cattle disease 6-155b.
Picta, race 4-589c; 25-599c; 15-731c; Aberdeenshire 1-81c; Caithness 4-960c; Ireland 14-758b; language 5-621d; Lothian wars 17-19b; Northumbrian wars 19-791d.
Pict's Dyke, rampart, Scot.: *see* Catrail.
Pictured rocks, Mich. 18-372 (C6); 18-372a; 26-112c.
Picture galleries: *see* Art galleries.
Picture plane 21-257b.
Picture postcard 22-183b
Picture Rocks, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Picul 14-492c; 25-84; 28-193b
Piculines (Dendrocolaptidæ) 3-971c; 28-1007b.
Piculinus (myth.) 21-587c.
PICUS (myth.) 21-587b
— (zool.) 28-803a; 3-971a.
— martius: *see* Black woodpecker.
— pileatus: *see* Logcock.
— principalis: *see* Ivory-billed woodpecker.
— viridis: *see* Green woodpecker.
Pidal, Ramón M. 25-588b.
Pidcock, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Piddig, Phil. 21-302 (C1).
Piddle, riv., Dorset. 9-420 (III. Co).; 8-134c.
Piddlehinton, Dorset. 9-420 (III. Co).
Piddletown, Dorset: *see* Puddletown.
Piddletrenthide, Dorset. 9-420 (III. Co).; 8-146c.
Pidgeon Roost, mt., Va., 2-207d.
PIDGIN ENGLISH 21-587c.
Pidhayro, Gr.: *see* Noa-Epidavros.
Pidias, riv., Cyprus: *see* Pedias.
Pidimtown, Nic. 5-678 (E3)
Pidmutalagala, mt., Cey.: *see* Pedrotallagalla.
Pie, isl., Can. 20-114 (B1).
Pie (coin) 23-850b.
PIE (dict.) 21-587d.
— (measure) 28-493b.
— (zool.): *see* Magpie.
Pie bald 21-587d.
Piece Hall, Halifax, Yorks. 12-513a, 13-332d.
Piece-of-eight (coin) 8-389d.
Piece workers 16-13c; 16-16b.
Pie l (measure) 28-480c; 28-493b.
Pieiadæ, cape, Pert. 25-530 (A4).
Pied de Roi (measure) 28-493b.
Pied duck: *see* Labrador duck.
Pie de Burgos (measure) 28-493b.
Pie de Cuesta, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-707a (table).
Pié de gihao (dance) 7-798a.
Pied flycatcher 10-984c.
Piedfence, Cum. 15-4 (B3).
Piedmont, hrd. of 11-385c.
Piedmont, Ala. 1-160 (D2).
Piedmont, Ala. 1-160 (D2).
—, Ann. 2-311 (B2).
—, Can. 22-724 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (H1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (B3); 25-506d.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-E2); battle (1864) 1-824a, 24-835 (map).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
—, plateau, U.S. Alabama and Georgia 1-160 (D2); 1-459b; 11-751b Maryland 17-827b; S. Carolina 25-499d; Virginia 28-1 28a.
PIEDMONT, div., It. 21-587d; 15-4 (A-B2); army 2-621d; dialect 14-389d, 6-193c; emigration 15-8b; irrigation 14-846b; peasant proprietorship 15-10d; wines 28-727d.
—: *History* 15-44a; 15-50b; (maps) 9-920, 9-924; Carbonari movement 5-408a; House of Savoy 24-254a, 9-341c; Sardinia Union 24-217b; treaty (1796) 11-167a.
— Belt, dist., Ga.: *see* Piedmont Plateau.
— glacier 12-60c.
Piedmontite 9-689c.
Pied Piper (legend) 12-876c; 20-623d.
Piedra, riv., Cele. 6-722 (C4).
— Blanca, P.I. 21-392 (C5).
Piedrabuena, Sp. 25-536 (C3).
Piedra Cayo, isl., Cu. 7-595 (D2).
Piedralaja, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Piedralabes, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Piedras, P.I. 22-124 (B2).
—, Urug. 18-78d
— Negras, Mex.: *see* Ciudad Porfirio Diaz.
Pied wagtail 28-245a; 18-434b; 7-608d.
— woodpecker 28-802d
Piegan, tribe 14-464a, 4-21c
Pieksmäki, Fin. 23-872 (C3).
Piel, isl., Lancs. 9-416 (II, A1); 16-143b.
Pielach, riv., Aus. 3-1b
Pielor's safety lamp 23-998c
Pielhajärvi, lake, Fin. 23-872 (C1), 9-910a.
Pie nan, riv., Tas. 26-438 (A1), 26-439a.
"Pienaemonte" (battleship) 24-910d.
Pienchow, China: *see* K'ai-feng-Fu.
Piendamo, riv., Celom. 6-702d
Pien-Kwang, China 6-168 (I2)
Piennes, Jeanne de Hallum, demoiselle de 8-165c.
—, Louis Marie Céleste d'Aumont, duke of: *see* Aumont
PIENZA (Corsignano), It. 21-588b; 15-4 (B3).
Pieperver Dorp, Surin. 10-129b.
PIER (arch.) 21-588b; 21-610c; 2-402a foll., compound 6-813c; rectangular 2-389d.
— (engin.) 21-588d; 4-545d; 10-740d.
Pierce, Benjamin 21-590a.
—, **FRANKLIN** 21-590a; 27-193a; 10-145b; 13-103c.
Pierce, Colo. 6-732 (I1).
—, Id. 14-376 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C6).
—, Neb. 19-424 (C2).
—, O.: *see* East Sparta.
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4)
—, Tex., Cal. 8-8 (A1).
—, Wash., Ida. 17-434 (B3).
— Bridge, Dur.: *see* Piers Bridge.
—City, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (D4); 11-751d.
—Co., N.Dak. 16-780 (B-E1).
—Co., Neb. 19-424 (C2).
—Co., Wash. 28-304 (C-D2 & C-D1).
—Isle Wis. 28-740 (A4).
Piercefield, N.Y. 19-796 (I1).
Pierces Junction, Kan. 15-664 (C1).
Pierce Pentlesse, His Supplication to the Divell (Nashe) 19-21c.
Pierces, N.J. 18-502 (C5).
Pierceton, Ind. 14-422 (I2).
Pierceville, Ind. 14-422 (B1).
—, Kan. 14-422 (C6).
Pierce's New Hampshire 20-274c.
Pier delle Vigne: *see* Pietro (Della Vigna).
Pier de' Natali 14-903d, 12-816d
Pierez (physician) 28-902b
Pieria, dist., Macedon. 20-447a.
—, mt., Syr. 24-603c.
Pieridæ 16-476c.
Pierinæ 18-498c
Pieris (bot.) 13-174a
—(zool.): *see* Cabbage white butterfly.
Pierleoni, Cardinal Peter: *see* Anacletus (antipope).
Pierlugi (Pietro Luigi of Parma) 10-183c, 15-41c, 6-605a.
Piermarini, Joseph 17-607c.
Piermont, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-796 (C5), 13-852b.
Piero (name): *see* Peter, *except as below.*
—, de' Francesohi: *see* Francesohi, Piero de'.
— **DI COSIMO** 21-590d; 1-969c; 23-746a.
Pierola, Nicolas de 21-276d.
Pieroma 25-918b.
Pier-o'-wall, Scot. 24-412 (F1), 20-280c.
Pierozzi, Antonio: *see* Antoninus, St.
Pierpont, Francis H. 28-563c.
Pierpont, O. 20-26 (I1).
—, S. Bak. 25-506 (H2).
Pierre (ile Beauvoreis): *see* Pelor (the Cantor).
— **(DE CASTELNAU)** 21-591c, 1-1068a
— (bp. of Châlons): *see* Lailli, Pierre de.
— (de la Châtre, archbp. of Bourges) 17-30a.
— (de Breux): *see* Peter I (of Brittany).
— (of France, d. 1183) 7-325a.
— (Pélerin, de Maricourt): *see* Peter (of Maricourt).
— (Mauclere): *see* Peter I (of Brittany).
— (de Nemasc) 22-408a.
— (de Peckham) 2-33d.
— (de Saint Cloud) 1-551a, 11-115a.
— (de Vieille Bride) 24-15a
—, Joachim Isidore 4-892b.
PIERRE, S. Dak. 21-591b; 25-506 (E3).
—, W.I. 10-403a.
Pierre, Mozières 18-391b
— (Teton), riv., Ida. 14-276 (D4)
—a Bot, rock, Switz. 15-756b.
—A Voir, mt., Alps 26-213 (C4).
Pierre Bayle (L. A. Feuerbach) 10-302d.
Pierre Buffière, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Pierre Châtel, monastery, Fr. 15-836b; 23-271a.
Pierre de la Hump Dolent, menuncul, Fr. 25-918a.
Pierre-de-la-Roche, monument, Fr. 6-82a
Pierrefille, Fr. (Hautes Pyrénées) 13-74a
—, Fr. (Sleuse) 10-778 (G3).
—, Fr. (Seine) 10-778 (C3).
—, sands of (shoal) 20-82a.
PIERREFONDS, Fr. (Oise) 21-591e; 10-778 (E3).
Pierrefontaine, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Pierrefort, Fr. 10-778 (E5)
Pierrelatte, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
— canal, Fr. 27-963b.
Pierre-Levée, dolmen, Fr. 4-482b.
Pierre Martine, dolmen, Fr. 17-16c.
Pierre Pecoulée, Fr.: treaty (1113) 2-56d.
Pierre Pertuis, pass, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Pierrepont (family): *see* Kingston-upon-Hull, earls and dukes of.
—, Francis 15-821d.
— Plenry: *see* Dorchester, 1st marquis of.
—, James 9-3c.
—, Robert 21-591d
—, **WILLIAM** 21-591d.
Pierrepont, N.Y. 19-796 (E1); 27-101c; 27-244d.
Pierres de creix: *see* Staurolite.
— d'Issel 15-558c.
Pierre shale 27-631c.
Pierre sur Haute, mt., Fr. 16-924b.
Pierreville, Can. 22-724 (D3).
Pierria, Albert de la 22-130d.
Pierron, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
PIERROT 21-592a.
Piers Bridge, Dur. 4-584 (C3); 4-588a.
—Gill ravine, Cumb. 24-279b.
Piershill, Scot. 6-913a.
Pierson, Abraham 4-430c.
—(Pearson), **HENRY HUGO** 21-592a
Pierson, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2)
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6)
— Station, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Piers (*Henry, Ploughman's Creed*) 16-174b, 19-489a.
Piers the Plowman 16-174d, 24-249a; 9-611c; alliteration 1-697b; anapæstic cadences 1-697c; hand cap (game) described 12-916b; parliaments 14-506d; Robin Hood 23-120c.
Piertsz, Arnt: *see* Pietersen.
Pierz, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
Piesa Boga Rudrava (hymn) 21-923a.
Pieta, Malta 17-308 (B1).
"Pietà" (Michelangelo) 18-366b.
"Pietà, Signore" (aria) 25-977b.
PIETAS (myth.) 21-592b.
Pieter Botte, mt., Maur. 17-912d
PIETERMARITZBURG (Maritzburg), S.Af. 21-592c; 25-466 (K7), 19-250c; conference (1906) 5-245b
Pieter's hill, S.Af.: battle (1900) 15-612c
Pietersberg, Holl. 17-188c.
PIETERSBURG, S.Af. 21-592d; 25-466 (I4); 27-207d.
Pietersen (or Pietsz), Aert 23-78b
Pietersz, Herman 5-740b
PIETISM 21-593a, German literature 11-690b, hymnody 14-189c; reaction against 14-130b; Spener 25-630a; Zinzendorf 28-98c.
Pietra dura 14-975b; 14-133c, 11-615, 4-918b.
Pietrantila, It. 4-964c
Pietra Grande, mt., Alps 1-14a
Pietralata fort, It. 15-4 (F1).
Pietra Lavezzara, It. 24-676c.
Pietra pacana, It. 7-677a
Pietrasanta, It. 15-4 (B3).
Piet Retief, S.Af. 25-466 (K6); 27-189d; 26-183c.
Pietri, Doranlo 2-849a
Pietre (da Bescape) 14-890d.
Pietro (Orscolo I of Hungary): *see* Peter (of Hungary).
— (di Lorenzo): *see* Piero di Cosimo.
— (di Morrone): *see* Celestine V. (pope).
— (prefect of Rome) 23-667c.
— **(DELLA VIGNA)** 21-594a; 14-899a; sonnets 25-111d.
—, Giovanni di: *see* Spagna, G.
Pietrosul, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-212b.
Pietrosul, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-212a.
Pietrus, Rimaard 14-499d.
—, la, 16-666b.
Pievé di Cadore, It. 15-4 (B1), 26-1021c.
—San Stefano, It. 26-913a.
Pieve-di-Teco, It. 7-590c.
Pievolo, Gaetano da 25-918d.
Pif (pseud.): *see* Maigret, Henri.
Pifferari 1-396c.
Pig, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
—, riv., Va. 26-118 (C4).
PIG 21-594c, 26-286a; breeding societies 1-110a, in bible, economic value 12-824a; Canada 5-154b; diseases 26-11a, 2-107a, 10-617c; domestication, early 2-351b, 14-763b; Europe 9-91oe; fore foot 2-691b (fig.); France 10-782c; Greek mythology 1-212c, 7-982a, Huntingdonshire breeds 13-302a; leather 16-332a; lengthy 14-767d; manure 1-1024d; parasites 23-21c; Pliocene 21-848b; preputial gland 17-822c; sacrificial uses 17-131d, 20-102a; Sennar 24-641c, swimming powers 28-1004c; swine fever: *see* that heading, U.K. statistics 4-106a (tables), 1-412b (tables), 24-424a, U.S. statistics (tables) 1-419b. *See also* Wild boar, European.
Pigafetta, Antonio 17-304a
18-75d, 22-88b.
—, Filippo 19-697c; 11-626a.
Pigal, Edmé Jean 5-332a.
PIGALLE, JEAN BAPTISTE 21-595b.
Pig and Whistle, Cumb. 24-279b.
Pigeshill, Scot. 6-913a.
Pigeon, Abraham 4-430c.
—(Pearson), **HENRY HUGO** 21-592a
Pigeon, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2)
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6)
— Station, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Piers (*Henry, Ploughman's Creed*) 16-174b, 19-489a.
Pirs the Plowman 16-174d, 24-249a; 9-611c; alliteration 1-697b; anapæstic cadences 1-697c; hand cap (game) described 12-916b; parliaments 14-506d; Robin Hood 23-120c.
Piertsz, Arnt: *see* Pietersen.
Pierz, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
Piesa Boga Rudrava (hymn) 21-923a.
Pieta, Malta 17-308 (B1).
"Pietà" (Michelangelo) 18-366b.
"Pietà, Signore" (aria) 25-977b.
PIETAS (myth.) 21-592b.
Pieter Botte, mt., Maur. 17-912d
PIETERMARITZBURG (Maritzburg), S.Af. 21-592c; 25-466 (K7), 19-250c; conference (1906) 5-245b
Pieter's hill, S.Af.: battle (1900) 15-612c
Pietersberg, Holl. 17-188c.
PIETERSBURG, S.Af. 21-592d; 25-466 (I4); 27-207d.
Pietersen (or Pietsz), Aert 23-78b
Pietersz, Herman 5-740b
PIETISM 21-593a, German literature 11-690b, hymnody 14-189c; reaction against 14-130b; Spener 25-630a; Zinzendorf 28-98c.
Pietra dura 14-975b; 14-133c, 11-615, 4-918b.
Pietrantila, It. 4-964c
Pietra Grande, mt., Alps 1-14a
Pietralata fort, It. 15-4 (F1).
Pietra Lavezzara, It. 24-676c.
Pietra pacana, It. 7-677a
Pietrasanta, It. 15-4 (B3).
Piet Retief, S.Af. 25-466 (K6); 27-189d; 26-183c.
Pietri, Doranlo 2-849a
Pietre (da Bescape) 14-890d.
Pigafetta, Antonio 17-304a
18-75d, 22-88b.
—, Filippo 19-697c; 11-626a.
Pigal, Edmé Jean 5-332a.
PIGALLE, JEAN BAPTISTE 21-595b.
Pig and Whistle, Cumb. 24-279b.
Pigeshill, Scot. 6-913a.
Pigeon, Abraham 4-430c.
—(Pearson), **HENRY HUGO** 21-592a
Pigeon, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2)
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6)
— Station, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Piers (*Henry, Ploughman's Creed*) 16-174b, 19-489a.
Pirs the Plowman 16-174d, 24-249a; 9-611c; alliteration 1-697b; anapæstic cadences 1-697c; hand cap (game) described 12-916b; parliaments 14-506d; Robin Hood 23-120c.
Piertsz, Arnt: *see* Pietersen.
Pierz, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
Piesa Boga Rudrava (hymn) 21-923a.
Pieta, Malta 17-308 (B1).
"Pietà" (Michelangelo) 18-366b.
"Pietà, Signore" (aria) 25-977b.
PIETAS (myth.) 21-592b.
Pieter Botte, mt., Maur. 17-912d
PIETERMARITZBURG (Maritzburg), S.Af. 21-592c; 25-466 (K7), 19-250c; conference (1906) 5-245b
Pieter's hill, S.Af.: battle (1900) 15-612c
Pietersberg, Holl. 17-188c.
PIETERSBURG, S.Af. 21-592d; 25-466 (I4); 27-207d.
Pietersen (or Pietsz), Aert 23-78b
Pietersz, Herman 5-740b
PIETISM 21-593a, German literature 11-690b, hymnody 14-189c; reaction against 14-130b; Spener 25-630a; Zinzendorf 28-98c.
Pietra dura 14-975b; 14-133c, 11-615, 4-918b.
Pietrantila, It. 4-964c
Pietra Grande, mt., Alps 1-14a
Pietralata fort, It. 15-4 (F1).
Pietra Lavezzara, It. 24-676c.
Pietra pacana, It. 7-677a
Pietrasanta, It. 15-4 (B3).
Piet Retief, S.Af. 25-466 (K6); 27-189d; 26-183c.
Pietri, Doranlo 2-849a
Pietre (da Bescape) 14-890d.
Pigafetta, Antonio 17-304a
18-75d, 22-88b.
—, Filippo 19-697c; 11-626a.
Pigal, Edmé Jean 5-332a.
PIGALLE, JEAN BAPTISTE 21-595b.
Pig and Whistle, Cumb. 24-279b.
Pigeshill, Scot. 6-913a.
Pigeon, Abraham 4-430c.
—(Pearson), **HENRY HUGO** 21-592a
Pigeon, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2)
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6)
— Station, Ill. 14-304 (D4).

Pigmentation 20-922c.
PIGMENTS 21-597c, 19-35d; ancient decoration 19-20d; animal 6-735a, 25-189c; Japanese use 15-187d; painter-work 20-408b; pottery, medieval 3-787a; textile printing 26-700b.
Pigmy: *see* Pygmy.
Pignan, Fr. 13-333a
Pignatelli (riding master) 12-726a.
— Antonio: *see* Innocent XII.
—, N., marquis de Mora: *see* Mora.
Pignattara, tower, It. 23-609b.
Pigne d'Arolla, mt., Alps 14-743b.
Pignerol, It.: *see* Pinerolo.
Pignoris captionem, per (law) 1-153b.
Pignus (in Roman law) 21-833a, 18-877b.
Pig nut (Carya porcina) 13-448a
— (Conopodium denudatum, Dunium flexuosum): *see* earth-nut.
Pig's (family) 21-660b.
—, GEORGE, baron 21-666b.
Pigott, Nathaniel 26-383d.
—, Richard 9-579d; 20-838d.
—, T. H. Smyth 1-166a.
Pigott (diamond) 8-163c.
Pig rat: *see* Dandicoot rat
Pigres (of Halicarnassus) 12-509b.
PIG-STICKING 21-800c.
Pigtail, China 6-128b; 6-204b; England 7-242c; *see also* Queue or Cue.
Pig tailed macaque (Pig-tailed ape) 22-330d; 26-72c.
P'igtail tobacco: *see* Roll tobacco.
Pi hien, dist., China 26-319e.
Pih tun tsze: *see* China stone.
Pih Secundi tractatus (type): *see* Salicetto.
Pija, mts., Hond. 5-678 (C3).
Pijunapa, Mex. 16-318 (G5).
Pijlstaart: *see* Triple-bird.
Pik 12-140a
Pika: *see* Pica.
Pikapao, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).
Pike, Arnold 11-36a.
—, BRIGADIER GENERAL MONTGOMERY 21-606d; 16-552c; 6-723a.
Pike, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-301 (D4).
—, N.H. 16-490 (C-D3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3)
—, W.Va. 28-380 (H2).
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (H2).
—, riv., Minn. 16-550 (E3).
PIKE (fish) 21-660b; 26-544d; 18-973c; fishing 2-28d.
Pike (hill) 21-801d.
— (tool): *see* Pick
PIKE (weapon) 21-601c; 2-884d; infantry, medieval 14-526d; Macedonian 2-594a; spear 25-616b.
Pike Co., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— Co., Ga. 11-703c (B4).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (C6).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (F3).
— Co., Miss. 16-600 (B4).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (E2).
— Co., O. 20-26 (D-E6).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (M-N3).
Pike County Ballads (John Hay) 14-846a.
Pike Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B6).
Piked dogfish: *see* Picked dogfish.
Pikola, isl., Pac. O. 20-436(D4).
Pike Lake, Wis. 28-740 (D4)
Pikolet, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (D4).
Pikoman 2-589a.
Pikou, c. Dhsoc, mt., Westm.: *see* Bhsoc, Pike o'
PIKE-PERCH 21-602a; 21-192a; fishing 2-29b.
Pikerni, Ge. 12-424 (D3).
— group 21-847a; fauna 11-531d, 16-565b, 3-971b.
PIKE'S PEAK, mt., Colo. 21-602a; 6-722 (E3); granite 12-152d; minerals 1-791b, 7-562d, 27-46d.
Pike-staff 21-601d.
Pikestone Fell, mt., Dur. 6-412 (I. E4).
Pikesville, Md. 17-828 (B2 & A3).
Piketon, O. 20-26 (E6).
Piketown, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Pikeville, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G2).
Pikutdlek, Green. 12-543 (F5).
Pikler, Dr 10-166d.
Pi-kow, China 6-168 (G3).
Pila, Pl. 21-392 (E2).
Pila (ball) 20-639c; 3-263d.
— (fossil Alga) 20-525b.
Pilaeraceae 11-343d; 11-347a.
Pilaeus Potoren 11-343d.
Pilafi: *see* Pilau
Pilaji (Gaekwar) 11-364d.
Pilak, isl., Egy.: *see* Philae.
Pilao, Braz. 4-440 (B3).
— Arcado, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
Pilar, Braz. 20-759c
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Pilarji 15-545a.
Pilarto 8-320b.
Pilas, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
PILASTER 21-602b; American (ancient) 6-678a; Babylonian 3-108a; basilica 3-473b; Gupta 14-429c; Lombard Romanesque 2-892b
Pilat, mt., Fr. 16-924b; 23-272c
PILATE, PONTIUS 21-602b; 13-399b; Jesus Christ's trial by 15-352c; Mandaean mythology 17-558c; works attributed to 21-602d
Pilato, Leonzio: *see* Pilatus, Leo or Leontius.
Pilatos, Torreon de, prison, Sp. 26-432b.
Pilâtre de Rozier, Jean Francois 1-263b; 1-264d.
PILATUS, LEO or Leontius, 21-603a; 8-432c.
Pilatus, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-744a; first ascent 1-748a; Pilate legend 21-602d; railway 22-836b.
PILAU 21-603a.
Pilaya, riv., Bol.: *see* Camblaya.
Pilayella 1-596c.
Pilbarra, goldfield, W. Austr. 2-960 (B4); 28-541b; geology 28-590c.
—, West, goldfield, Austr. 2-960 (B4)
Pilch, Puller 7-440c.
PILCHARD 21-603b; 7-181a; 10-132d; canning 27-220c.
Pilcher, Percy 10-517c.
—, Richard 5-582d.
Pilchuck, Wash. 28-754 (C1).
Pilcomayo, riv., Bol. and Arg. 4-167 (C4); 2-462 (D1); 21-766a; 12-342a.
Pilcopata, riv., Peru 1-785d.
Pilcorn 19-938a.
Pildawa, Russ.: battle (1648) 21-915a.
PILE (dict.) 21-603c.
— (army) 21-603d; docks 8-359a; foundations 10-740b, 4-545b; steel concrete 6-839a
— (her.) 21-603d; 13-320c; 10-456c.
— (house) 21-44c.
— fabric 28-442a; 28-447c; 10-381d.
Pilema: *see* Rhizostoma.
Pilemidae: *see* Rhizostomatidae.
Pileocephalus 12-557o (fig.); 12-560c.
Pileole 12-374b.
Pileolus (skull-cap): *see* Pileus.
Piles (med.) 27-920d; *see also* Haemorrhoids.
Pileus 7-236b; 10-475a; ecclesiastical use 2-980c, 27-1059b
—, Phrygian: *see* Phrygium.
Pilewort: *see* Lesser celandine.
Pilfer (dict.) 21-66b.
Pilger, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
Pilgram, Ans. 3-4 (D2).
Pilgramsham, Ger. 13-571b.
Pilgrim, Johann Ulrich 5-397c.
Pilgrim, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, castle, Pal. 26-594c: *see also* Athlit.
PILGRIM 21-603d; 21-608d.
PILGRIMAGE 21-604d; 7-524c; to Aesculapian temples 16-41d; Arabic routes 2-262b; Gregory of Nyssa's opposition 12-564b; hygieno provisions 6-266c; Jubilee Year 15-334c; psalms 22-537d; stations of the Cross 25-606c
— of Grace (1536) 2-762b; 6-531d; 17-67b.
Pilgrimage to Jerusalem (chanson de geste) 5-836a; 2-32b.
Pilgrimage to Parnassus, The 20-854a.
Pilgrim Fathers 21-604c; 28-733b; 4-514b; *see also* Mayflower.
Pilgrims, well, Scot. 17-831b.
" Pilgrims at Emmaus " (Rembrandt) 23-79c.
Pilgrims Hatch, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
— Hatch, common, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Pilgrim signs 21-603d
Pilgrim's Progress (Bunyan) 4-805b foll.; 3-630a; scene 21-604b; publication price 4-216a
Pilgrim's Rest, S.Af. 17-155d
Pilgrims, Return of the 6-32d.
Pilgrim's Way, road, Eng. 21-601a.
Pili, riv., India 15-282d; 26-70h
PILIBHIT, India 21-610b; 14-376 (H5).
Pilicaya, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 15-737d; 21-930b.
Pilidmun 11-510a; 9-319c.
— larva 19-368a; 18-368b.
Pilier, isl., Fr. 19-733b
Piliferous layer 21-740d.
Pili grass 13-86a.
Pilifho, riv., China 18-156 (C7).
Pilig, isl., Pac. O.: *see* Peleliu
Pilinz tranka 28-924a.
Pilis, mts., Hung. 13-594d.
Pi-li-tan, China 6-168 (H4).
Pilite 20-89c.
Piliya, P.Is. 21-392 (E-F2).
Pilkington (family) 4-161a; 4-868a.
—, James (bp.) 6-716a; homilies 13-645b.
Pill (dung) 21-611a.
— (med.) 26-796d foll; 26-600d.
Pillager, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
Pillahunce, mts., Arg. 4-702b.
Pillar, cape, Arg. 2-462 (A7).
—, mt., Cumb. 6-412 (I. B4); 16-91a.
—, pt, Cal. 3-8 (B3).
PILLAR (architecture) 21-610b; American 5-677d; Chalukyan 14-431c; Jachin and Boaz 28-606b; Phoenician memorial 21-457b; *see also* Column
— and stall work: *see* Pillar working.
— buoy 4-607b.
Pillar Butte, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C4).
Pillar, hermits 18-688a; 25-122c.
— of Hercules, lighthouse, Sp. 16-627d.
" Pillar of the Serpents " (Greek bronze) 18-268a.
Pillars of Hercules: *see* Gibraltar.
Pillar sight 25-63b.
Pillars of Society (H. Ibsen) 14-29a.
Pillar working (mines) 8-582a; 18-531a.
— worship: Crete 1-250 (Pl. III. figs. 4, 6); Teutonic 26-683a.
Pillaton, Corn. 6-430 (VI. D3).
Pillaton, hall, Staffs. 21-99a.
PILLAU, Ger. 21-610c; 11-808 (D3); 9-203a.
Pillesden Pen, mt., Dorset. 6-434d.
Pilleth, Wales 22-809d; battle (1402) 12-120c.
Pilleys, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C2); 22-693a.
Pilliga, N.S.W. 19-532 (E2).
Pilling, Richard 7-441d.
Pilling, Lancs. 14-416 (I. B2).
Pillmore, Mex. 26-438 (A2).
PILLION 21-610c.
Pillkallen, Ger. 11-808 (I1).
Pill-millipede 16-471b.
PILLNITZ, Ger. 21-610d; 11-808 (D3); declaration (1791) 21-610d; 11-159c; 10-854d.
Pillon, pass, Alps 26-242 (C4).
PILLORY 21-610d; Chinese 5-182c; finger pillory 21-611a, 24-240d.
— and tumbrel 1-219a; 6-378b.
Pillow, Gideon Johnson 6-414c; 4-733a
Pillow, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
—, fort, Tenn.: massacre (1664) 10-673b
PILLOW 21-611a.
— block: *see* Bearings.
Pillowed (arch.) 21-611b.
Pillow lace (bobbin lace) 18-37d; 16-43a, 16-38d.
— lava: *see* Spilite.
— structure (geol.) 28-188c
Pillsbury, pond, Me. 17-434 (C2).
Pillsbury, Harry Nelson 6-104b; 6-98a
—, Lieutenant 26-159d
Pilltown, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 15-703c.
Pilmoor, Joseph 18-294b.
Pilnitz, palace, Ger.: *see* Pillnitz.
Pilo, Rosalino 18-186d
Pilobolus 11-338c; 21-756c; 11-336b; 11-334c
PILOCARPINE 21-611b; 1-685d; atropine 15-104d; jaborandi 15-104b, uses 6-145d, 19-259d
Pilocarpus pennatifolius 15-104b
Pilocereus: *see* Old Man cactus.
Pilocs, mts., Braz. 9-775a.
Pilomotor nerves 26-289b.
Pilou, German 24-496d
—, Jeanne: *see* Hachette, Jeanne.
PILONA, Sp. 21-611b; 25-530 (C1).
—, riv., Sp. 21-611b
Pilos 7-231c; 7-231c.
Pilose 10-563c.
Pilot, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Nov. 5-8 (E2).
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
—, mt., Cal. 6-8 (C2)
—, mt., Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 12-402c.
PILOT 21-611b; 27-128a.
Pilotage: *see* Pilot.
Pilotaxitic 1-965b.
Pilot boat 21-612c.
— Butte, mt., Cal. 5-6 (E4).
— Butte, mt., Oreg. 28-242 (D3).
Pilots, riv., Martinique 17-802 (D2)
PILOT-FISH 21-614a.
Pilot Grove, Mo. 18-608 (D3)
— Jack 10-463a.
— Knob, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
— Knob, Mo. 18-608 (F4); 18-609d
— Knob, mt., Me. 16-608 (F4).
— Knob, mt., N. Mex. 18-520 (D4).
— Mound, Ia. 14-739 (C2).
— Point, Tex. 26-690 (D6).
— Rock, Oreg. 20-242 (B-G2).
—, The, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (E5)
Pilot, The (newspaper) 20-250c, 19-563a.
Pilottown, La. 17-54 (E4).
Pilot whale: *see* Caing whale.
PILOTY, KARL VON 21-614b.
Pilpay fables: *see* Bidpai.
Pilsbury, H. A. 26-1003d
PILSEN (Plzeň), Aus. 21-614c; 3-4 (C2).
— arc lamp 16-663b.
Pilsener beer 3-643c.
Pilsewar, Pers. 21-188 (A1).
Pilton, Dev. 6-430 (VI. D1).
—, Som. 9-440 (VI. G1).
— group 8-126d.
Piltur og Stálka (Jón Thóroddsson) 14-29a.
Pilu, riv., Bur.: *see* Balu.
Pilularia 22-613a.
Pilulua 10-632d; 10-634b (fig.).
Pilum 2-585b; 23-472a.
Pilumnus (myth.) 21-587o.
Pilu pilu 19-469b.
Pilvarndo, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D3).
Pilyazhnya, Russ. 23-872 (E8).
Pilz, Vincenz 24-514c.
Pilzno, Aus. 3-4 (G2).
Pim, J. 16-363h.
Pima, Ariz. 2-544 (D3)
PIMA, tribe 21-614d; 14-464a; 1-811d.
—Co., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Pimal, Siam 14-498 (C4).
Pimal, mt., Mex. 18-318 (E3); 16-317d.
Pimaric acid 23-183c.
Pimblemere, lake, Wales: *see* Dela.
Pimelic acid 11-358a; 6-55c.
Pimeloda 5-513c
— cyclopum: *see* Prenadillas.
Piment: *see* Clarre.
Pimenta acris: *see* Bayberry tree.
— officinalis: *see* Eugenia Pimenta.
Pimentel, Peru 21-264 (A2); 21-271a.
Pimento, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
PIMENTO 21-614d.
Pimhill, Salop 24-1021c
Pimichin, Venez. 27-989 (B3).
— pitch, Braz. 1-767d.
Pimlico, dist., London 16-938 (B3).
Pimonte, It. 16-4 (C6).
Pimperne, dist., Dorset. 6-436h.
Pimpernel 22-341d; 10-554b.
Pimpinella anisum: *see* Anise.
Pimple metal 7-103c.
Pimpline 14-243a.
Pimuna, Slam 14-496 (D4).
Pin, Eudes de 24-154d.
Pin, China (Kwang-si) 8-168 (H5).
Pin, China (Shan-tung) 6-166 (K2).
—, China (Shen-si) 6-168 (H3)
—, riv., Bur. 14-382 (Q9); 17-993d.
—, riv., India 14-376 (G4-H4)
Pin (engin.) 15-490a.
Pin (fastening) 21-615a.
PINA, RUY DE 21-615d; 22-157b.
Pina, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
—, riv., Russ. 21-629a; 21-930b.
Pina (cloth) 21-395c; 28-184c.
Pinacanauan, riv., P.Is. 14-298c.
Pinaceae 12-754c; 12-759d.
Pinaciophora 13-233d.
Pinaco, isl., Peru 21-264 (C2).
Pinacoid 7-577a; 7-578b; 7-579a.
Pinacoidal class: *see* Holosymmetric class.
Pinacoceras 5-693d.
Pinacoceratidae 5-693d.
Pinacocystis 13-233d.
Pinacocystis 13-233d.
Pinacolines 16-440a.
Pinacones 12-147b; 10-440a.
Pinacosaphyllum 27-760a
PINACOTHECA (dict.) 21-616a.
Pinaka (Potidaea, Cassandrea), Turk. 5-456c; 21-377a; 2-655b.
Pinakes: *see* Tablets, painted.
Pinakia 28-979a.
Pinakini, riv., North and South: *see* Penuar.
Pinakothek (art gallery), Munich 2-671b
Pinal, mt., Ariz. 2-541 (C3).
— Co., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3)
Pinaleno, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
Pinamalayan, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
Pina Manique, Diogo Ignacio de 22-150c.
Pinan, Fer. 15-156 (B15); 10-676c.
—, riv., Fer. 10-669b.
Pina-Pina, mts., Peru 21-264 (D3-4).
Pinar, cape, Sp. 25-530 (G3).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C4); 4-929a.
Pinaroo, Asia M. 17-152a.
PINAR DEL RIO, Cu. 21-816a; 7-595 (B1).
— del Rio, prov., Cu. 7-595 (B1); 7-596b, 7-596c.
Pinas (Dutch painter) 23-77d.
Pinas, bay, Pan. 5-678 (C7).
Pinaster: *see* Cluster pine.
Pinax 20-464a.
Pinax (Ches.): *see Tabula Cebetis.*
Pinay, Fr. 16-924a.
Pinaya, lake, P.Is. 21-393a.
Pincey Brook, riv., Ess. 8-424 (IV. C3).
Pinchaque tapir (Tapirus roulini) 26-414a; 4-443d.
Pinchbeck, Linca. 9-416 (II. G4); 16-716d.
Pinchbeck 4-433d.
Pinchbeck Dare, Linca. 9-416 (II. G4).
Pincher (cricketer) 7-443a.
Pinches F. G. 7-216d; 3-1014, 28-75d
Pinches Fc. 8-911 (C3).
Pinchi, lake, Can. 4-600 (D2).
Pinchot, Gifford 27-735b.
Pin-chuen, China 6-168 (C4).
Pincoucum, Fr.: *see* Poussy.
Pincum, hall, Roma 23-612 (C1); 23-584 (D-C1).
Pinciana, Porta, gate, Roma 23-607d.
Pinckard, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
PINCKNEY, CHARLES 21-616a.
—CHARLES COTESWORTH 21-616c; 27-691a; 5-843c.
—, Eliza Lucas 21-616c.
—, Henry Laurens 21-616c; 1-179d.
—, THOMAS 21-617a.
Pinckney, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Mich. 16-372 (F7).
Pinckney Plan 21-616b.
Pinckneyville, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Miss. 16-600 (A4).
Pinconning, Mich. 16-572 (F-G6).
Pinczow, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 15-788a; synod (1558) 4-40d.
Pinda, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (M1).
Pinda (law) 14-438c.
Pindamonhangaba, Braz. 24-200c.
PINDAR 21-617b; 12-510b; epithalamia 6-765b; on immortality 14-336b; language 12-498d; odes 20-1b, 17-181a, 20-141b; Oxy-

rhynchus papyrus **26**-562d, style **3**-123a
Pindar, Sir Paul **28**-795b
—, Peter (pseud) : *see* Wolcot, John
Pindar, riv, India **14**-376 (II4), **15**-945b
Pindare, riv, Braz. **4**-440 (G3); **17**-668b
PINDARICS 21-620d
PINDARIS 21-621b; **14**-411d, **17**-318d **11**-452c
Pindari war : *see under* Mahrattas.
Pindarus Thebanus **27**-317d
PIND DADAN KHAN, India **21**-622c ; **14**-378 (E3)
Pindell, Md **17**-328 (F4)
Pindemissus, Asia M. **6**-354c
Pindiagn, riv., Fr.W.Al. **11**-204 (G3)
Pindi Bhattan, India **14**-376 (E4) ; **22**-656b
Pindi-Gheb, India **14**-376 (D-E3).
Pindo (bol) **2**-163c
Pindos, mts, Gr. : *see* Pindus.
PINDUS, mts (Gr.) **21**-621c ; **12**-424 (C1) ; **12**-426b ; geology **12**-427b ; population **12**-430b
— stream, Gr **8**-427a
Pindwara, India **14**-376 (E7).
Pine, Sir Benjamin **19**-261a.
Pine, Ariz **2**-511 (C2).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (H3)
—, Penn. **14**-379 (D3)
—, isl., Fla. **10**-540 (D0)
—, isle, Medit : *see* Pityusae.
— lake, Can. (Ont.) **20**-114 (B1)
—, lake, Can. (Sask.) **24**-22a (A1)
— lake, Ind **14**-422 (D1) ; **16**-206d
— lake, Mich. **18**-372 (F4) ; **6**-946b.
— lake, Minn **18**-550 (B4) ; **18**-606a
—, lake, Wis **28**-740 (A3).
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (C2).
—, ml, Mass **17**-852 (F3).
—, mt, Mass. **17**-852 (B3).
—, mt, Mass **17**-852 (D4).
—, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (E3).
—, mt, Vt. **1**-544d.
—, mt, Vt. **19**-490 (A4).
—, mts, Ky. **15**-740 (E4) ; **15**-740c.
—, pt., Fla. **10**-540 (C2)
—, (North and South) riv., Can **4**-800 (E1-2).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (G5).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (G5).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (F3).
—, riv., Wash. **18**-372 (F6).
—, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (F4).
—, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (E4).
—, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (B3).
—, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (D3)
—, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (D4)
—, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (C5)
PINE **21**-621d ; **22**-170c ; anatomy **12**-761c foll ; embryo **12**-761b, **11**-260b ; geological ages, **7**-417d ; pollen grain **12**-759d, **12**-760d ; seed **19**-919a, **11**-259a (fig.) ; timber **21**-622c, **26**-979d, **10**-395b
Pineal organ (anal.) **4**-399b **14**-264d ; **23**-162a ; **3**-966c, Descartes' theory **8**-87d ; development **4** - 403c ; Dohrn's interpretation **27**-1050b ; of lampreys **7**-687d
Pine Alcove Creek, riv., Utah **27**-814 (D5)
Pinean (vine) **28**-727c
Pine Apple, Ala **1**-460 (C4).
PINE-APPLE **21**-625b ; **4**-642h (fig.) ; **10**-554c ; fibre **19**-31b ; seedless **11**-251b — oil of **21**-11c
Pine apple opal **20**-121a
Pine Bank Pa **21**-106 (B6).
— Barren Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
— Barrens, dist, Ga **11**-751d
— Beach, Va **16**-747b
— **BLUFF**, Ark **21**-625b ; **2**-552 (C2).
Pinehill, Wyo. **28**-874 (H4).
Pine Bush, N.Y. **19**-496 (F4).
Pinecamp, Nfld. **19**-324 (E2).
Pine chafer **21**-623a.
Pine City, Ark **2**-552 (D3).
— City, Minn **18**-550 (B5)
— City, Wash. **28**-351 (H2).
— Co., Minn **18**-550 (E4).
Pinecreek, Minn **18**-550 (A D2)
Pine Creek, S.Afr. : *see* Playford
— Creek pl., Conn **6**-952 (D5).
— Creek, riv., Ark **2**-552 (C1)
— Creek, riv., Ind **14**-422 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
Pine Creek, riv., Oreg **20**-242 (G2)
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (H3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **28**-242 (G4).
— Creek, riv., Pa **21**-106 (H4)
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (G4).
— Creek, riv., Pa **21**-106 (E6).
— Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Wis **28**-740 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Wis **28**-740 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (B3).
Pinedale, Ariz **2**-544 (C2).
—, Wyo **28**-874 (C3).
Pinefiat, Ala **1**-460 (C4).
Pine Forest, mts, Nev. **5**-8 (D1).
Pinega, Russ. **23**-872 (F3) ; **2**-346b
— riv, Russ **23**-872 (F3) ; **8**-909d **28**-197a
Pine-goldfinch **25**-158d.
Pine grosbeak **12**-616a, **10**-352d.
Pinegrove, Ala **1**-460 (D3).
—, La **17**-54 (b5)
—, Mont. **14**-276 (E2).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
—, O. **20**-26 (F7).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G-H5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K4)
—, Penn. **26**-620 (G-H2)
—, Wash. **28**-1106 (F-G4).
Pine Hall, N.C. **18**-772 (D1).
— Hill, Ala **1**-460 (D1)
Pinehill, Ky. **15**-740 (D3)
Pine Hill, N.Y. **19**-596 (A2).
Pinehill, Pa. **21**-106 (E11)
Pinehurst, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (C2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (M7)
Pine Island, Minn **18**-550 (E6)
— Island, sd., Fla **10**-540 (D0)
— kernel : *see* Pine nut
— Knot, Ky. **15**-740 (D4)
PINEL, PHILIPPE **21**-625d ; **14**-601a.
Pinelake, Ind. **14**-422 (D1)
Pineland, Fla. **10**-510 (D0)
Pine Level, Ala. **1**-460 (C3)
Pinelevel, Fla. **10**-510 (D4)
—, N.C. **19**-772 (D2).
Pinelo, Leon **21**-269a.
Pinelog, Ga. **11**-752 (D1).
Pine Log Creek, riv., Fla. **10**-540 (C6).
Pine-marten **17**-780l ; domesticalion **17**-785c ; fur **11**-348c, **11**-351b, **11**-356b.
Pine Meadow, Conn. **6**-952 (C2).
Pinemont, Fla. **10**-540 (D1).
Pine Mountain, Ga : battle (1864) **1**-825a.
Pinene **26**-649d, **20**-52b, — glycol **26**-650a.
Pine needle oil of **21**-141d — needle bath **3**-281d
Pinene hydrochloride **26**-650a
— nitrosochloride **26**-650a
Pine-nut **19**-919a, **11**-259a (fig.).
Pinepark, Ga. **11**-752 (B5)
Pinepil isl, N.G. **19**-487 (G2)
Pine Plains, N.Y. **19**-596 (B4).
Pine Ridge, S.Dak. **25**-506 (C4).
— Ridge, Indian reservation, S.Dak. **26**-506 (C-D4) ; **25**-508b
— Ridge, mts, Mont. **14**-276 (F3)
— Ridge, mts, Neb. **18**-324 (A2), **19**-323c
— River, Can. **17**-581 (A2)
— River, Minn. **18**-550 (C1)
— River, Wis. **28**-740 (D-E4).
— River, pass, Can **4**-600 (J2) ; **4**-598c.
— River, pt, Mich. **18**-372 (F2)
PINERO, SIR ARTHUR Wing **21**-625d ; **8**-644d, **8**-533d
Pinerock, Cal. **6**-8 (C3).
PINEROLO, It. **21**-626b ; **15**-4 (A2) ; treaty (1655) **7**-494b.
Pinerun Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
Pines, Utah **27**-814 (C2).
—, isl., Ch. **7**-595 (B2) ; **7**-594d ; **7**-604d ; discovery **6**-742d ; marble **7**-596c
—, isl., Pac O. **20**-476 (N10) ; **19**-468c ; **7**-71d
—, pt, Mass **17**-852 (C3).
—, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (C3)
Pine saw fly **24**-257d ; **8**-897b.
Pine shoot moth **16**-471c.
Pinesk Russ : *see* Pinsk.
Pine Station, Pa. **21**-106 (H3).
— Summit, Pa. **21**-106 (I-K3).
Pinet Jacques **5**-560c.
Pineta, mt, Sic **20**-597a
Pineto, S., logarithms **26**-329c.
Pinetop, Ariz. **2**-544 (D2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (F3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C6).
Pine-tree appendage (vol canoes) **28**-179c
Pine Tree Hill, S.C. : *see* Camden
Pineiti de Wildalle, Giuseppe **6**-944c, **8**-945a.
Pineluky, Ala **1**-460 (B3)
Pine Valley, Miss. **18**-600 (C1)
— Valley, Utah **27**-814 (A5).
Pineveta, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2)
Pineview, Ala **1**-460 (C2)
—, Ga **11**-752 (C1).
—, N.Y. **19**-772 (C2)
Pine Village, Ind **14**-422 (C1).
Pineville, Ark. **2**-552 (C1)
—, Ky. **15**-740 (E4).
—, La. **17**-54 (B2)
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B5).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (D2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B4)
Pinewood, Can. **20**-114 (A1).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (E1).
Piney, Ark. **2**-552 (B2)
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2)
—, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (D2).
— Branch, riv., D.C. **17**-828 (C-D3).
— Buttes, mts., Mont. **14**-276 (F2)
— Creek, N.C. **19**-772 (A1)
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (F0)
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (F1)
PIN-EYED (dict.) **21**-626c.
Piney Flats, Tenn. **26**-620 (H1)
— Fork, O. **20**-26 (I4).
— Fork, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
— Fork, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (D1).
Piney grouse **27**-031c.
Piney point, Md **17**-828 (F4).
Piney Run, riv., D.C. **17**-828 (D4)
Piney varnish : *see* Copal, Indian
Pin-fire cartridge case **1**-875a.
Pin-fish **18**-600b.
Pinfold, Lancs. **18**-139 (B2).
Ping (chron.) **6**-317d.
Pingal (Indian lit.) **12**-712d.
Pingan (Pingch), Asia M. **9**-894d
Ping-chwan (Pa-kou), China **6**-168 (K1).
Pingelap, isl., Pac O. **20**-436 (F4)
Pingelly, Austr. **2**-960 (D6).
Ping Ian, China **6**-168 (G2).
Ping-hai, China **6**-168 (K5).
Ping ho, China **6**-168 (K4)
Ping-Kiang, China **6**-168 (I4) ; **13**-892d
Ping Ku, China **6**-168 (K1).
Pinglo, China **6**-168 (I5) ; **16**-957b.
Ping-liang Fu, China **6**-168 (H2).
PING-PONG **21**-626c
Ping Pu **6**-183a
Pingree, N.Dak. **18**-780 (E F2).
— Grove, Ill. **14**-804 (D1)
Pingshan, dist, China **28**-703a.
Ping-ting-chow, China **6**-168 (I2) **24**-802b, **8**-178b
Ping-tu, China **6**-168 (K-L2), **6**-178c
Pinguente, Ans **14**-887a.
Pinguicula **14**-611c.
— vulgaris : *see* Butterwort.
Ping-yang, China **6**-168 (L4)
— Kor : *see* Phyong yang.
Ping yeang Fu, China **6**-168 (I2) ; **24**-802c
Ping-yen, cape, China **6**-168 (L2)
Ping-yi, China **6**-168 (G4)
Ping yu, China **6**-168 (H4).
Ping yuen, China (Kwang-Tung) **6**-168 (K5).
—, China (Kwei-chow, **6**-168 (H4)
—, China (Shantung) : *see* Chi-nan-fu
Pinhal, mts, Braz. **24**-188d.
Pinhal do Leiria, dist, Port. : *see* Leiria.
Pinhay, bay, Dorset : geology **5**-435a.
Pinhead (cotton cloth) : *see* Medium cloth
Pinhel, Braz. **4**-440 (E2)
Pinhoe, Dev. **8**-410 (V1 F2).
Pinhollie, dist, Staffs. **24**-102le
Pini (Mintao) isl. Sum **26**-71 (A2) **26**-73b ; **3**-935b.
Pinil, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
Pinic acid **26**-650a.
Pinicola : *see* Pine grosbeak
Pinley, Grand, mt, Alps : *see* Grand Pinlon
Pinion (machinery) **17**-1001c.
Pinite **19**-51a, **10**-24ac ; **12**-352b.
Pinites (fossil) **20**-548d
— succinifer (bot) : *see* Pinus succinifera.
Pinjarra, W.Aus. **2**-960 (B6).
Pink, Ala **1**-460 (C4).
Pink, cliffs, Utah **27**-621d.
Pink, riv., Can. **24**-225 (B1)
PINK (bot.) **21**-626c ; **6**-449d (dg.), **5**-440a ; **10**-557b, Phil. (dict.) **21**-626d
— (game) : *see* Post and Pair
— (ship) : *see* Barge
Pinkafö (Pinkafeld), Hung. **3**-4 (E3).
Pink and White terraces, N.Z. **19**-624b
Pinke Cat, str., Holl **13**-588 (C1)
Pinker, H. R. Hope **24**-504a
PINKERTON, ALLAN **21**-627b
—, JOHN **21**-627c.
Pink eye (disease) **21**-626d.
Pink-footed goose **12**-242a
Pinkie, Scot. **24**-418 (E3) ; battle (1547) **24**-444c, **9**-532c
Pinkie House, seat, Musselburgh **19**-95b ; **2**-418d.
PINKNEY, WILLIAM **21**-627d.
—, Lieut **21**-964a
Pinkney, Penn **26**-620 (D2).
Pink sail **28**-997c.
Pinkstaff, Ill. **14**-804 (E5)
Pinkus, Henry **27**-120d
Pinlebu Dur **4**-840 (D2).
Pin money (law) **14**-3a
Pinna, Ill. **16**-26 (D4).
Pinna (ear) : *see* Auricle.
— (zool.) **18**-122d ; **18**-119d
— squamosa **21**-26c ; **21**-20d.
PINNACE **21**-628a ; **19**-936d, **4**-99c.
Pinnacle, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (B14).
—, isle, Jap. (Linschoten) : *see* Linscholen
—, isle, Jap. (Ln chn) *see* Hoa-pin-seu.
—, Ark **2**-552 (C3)
—, Colo **8**-722 (D1).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (B1).
—, mt, N.S.W. **19**-548 (A2)
—, ml, S.C. **25**-500 (B1), **25**-499d
—, mt, Va. **2**-207d
PINNACLE (arch.) **21**-628b.
Pinnata (zool.) **6**-879a
Pinnate (bot.) **16**-345a
Pinnated grouse : *see* Sharp-tailed grouse
Pinnatifid **18**-324c
Pinnatipartite **18**-324c
Pinnebog, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (G6)
Pinner, Adolf **18**-666a ; work on acids **14**-855b, **15**-762c.
Pinnes, Mdx. **16**-942 (C2) ; geology **18**-413d.
Pinney, R. v **2**-779b.
Pinnidae **16**-122d
Pinnigena **16**-122d
Pinnipedia **5**-374c, **17**-528c, **17**-526a.
PINNOCK, WILLIAM **21**-628c
Pinnoctopus **6**-701d (fig.) ; **5**-1c
Pinnotheres pisum : *see* Pea crab.
Pinnotheridae : *see* Mussel-crabs
Pinnule (zool.) **14**-140b.
Pino, Il. **28**-212 (F4)
—, Villa d., Il. **18**-294c.
Pin oak **19**-933b.
PINOCHE **21**-628c.
Pinogrande, Cal. **6**-8 (C2).
Pino Hachado, pass, Arg. **3**-902b.
Pinola, Miss **18**-600 (C1).
Pinols, Fr. **10**-778 (F5)
Pinon, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E5)
—, ml, N.Mex. **19**-520 (B3).
Pinon (tree) : *see* Nut pine
Pinon Creek, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D5)
Pinone acid **26**-650a.
Pinos, Mex **28**-919a.
—, ml., Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
—, mt, Salv. : *see* Conchagua.
—, pt, Cal. **5**-8 (B3).
— Altos, N.Mex. **19**-520 (B5)
Pinoso, Sp. **25**-310 (E3) ; **1**-661c
Pinoy, E. **19**-106b.
Pin Poul (game) **3**-940a.
Pins, pt., Can. **20**-242 (B3).
Pinsapo **1**-61ca ; **4**-316b
PINSK, Russ. **21**-629a ; **23**-872 (C5) ; **15**-789a.
Pinson, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
— Tenn **28**-620 (C2)
PINSUTI, CIRO **21**-629a
PINT (dict.) **21**-629b
Pinta, Isl., S.Pac **26**-486 (A-B3)
—, mt., Ariz **2**-544 (D3).
"Pinta" (ship) **6**-742d ; **21**-631c.
Pintada, canyon, N.Mex **18**-620 (D4).
Pintadera **12**-640c
Pintado, mt, Falcon **6**-701c
Pintado Petrel **21**-31od, **16**-711b ; **16**-152b.
Pintados, Inlet, Phils. : *see* Visayan.
Pintail (Pediocetes) : *see* Sharp-tailed grouse.
— duck **6**-631b ; **26**-480b, **4**-719a ; **14**-28a.
Pintailed pemperel **19**-738a
Pintailed snipe **25**-291a
Pintano, Sp **25**-531 (E1).
Pinte (measure) **28**-493b
Pinthis, Rur **14**-376 (Q8).
Pinlia, Sp. **27**-862b
Pintiala Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
PINTO, ANIBAL **21**-629b ; **8**-122d
—, **FERNAO MENDES** **21**-629b.
Pinto, Utah **27**-814 (A5).
—, Utah **27**-814 (E4).
—, isl, Mindl **3**-249a
—, ml, Az **3**-83 (C)
—, ml, Cal. **5**-8 (B3).
—, mts (Cal.) **5**-8 (E5)
PINTO (med.) **21**-630a ; **25**-191b
Pinto Creek, riv., Ariz. **2**-544 (C1)
PINTURICCHIO **21**-630a ; **3**-701c
Pinu-cape, Malta **17**-508 (A1)
Pinula Guat **12**-664d.
Pinuic **19**-288a
Pinulus spicule (sponges) **25**-723a (fig.).
Pinum, Il. **16**-26 (F4)
Pinus (genus) : *see* Pine
— arizonica : *see* Yellow pine of Arizona.
— australis : *see* Georgia pitch pine
— austriaca : *see* Black pine
— ayacahuite : *see* White pine (Mexican).
— banksiana : *see* Grey pine.
— bungiana : *see* Calabrian pine.
— cembra : *see* Stone pine (Central Europe and Siberia).
— cembroides **21**-625b.
— coulteri **21**-624c
— densiflora : *see* Red pine.
— echinata : *see* Shortleaf Pine.
— excelsa : *see* Dhntan pine.
— flexilis : *see* Rocky Mountain pine
— halepensis : *see* Aleppo pine.
— insignis : *see* Monterey pine
— lambertiana : *see* Sugar-pine
— laricio : *see* Corsican pine.
— larix : *see* Alerce.
— leucodermis **21**-280h.
— lophylla **22**-90d.
— longifolia : *see* Cheer pine.
— macrocarpa : *see* Pinus coulteri.
— maritima : *see* Cluster pine.
— merkusii **26**-72d.
— mitis : *see* Yellow pine
— montana : *see* Mughus pine
— montezumiae : *see* Ocote.
— monticola : *see* White mountain pine
— mughus : *see* Mughus pine
— nigricans **9**-852c
— palustris : *see* Georgia pitch-pine
— peuce **4**-774d
— pinaster : *see* Cluster pine.
— pinea : *see* Stone-pine (Italian)
— ponderosa : *see* Western Yellow Pine.
— pumilio : *see* Mughus pine.
— resinosa (rubra) : *see* Red pine
— rigida : *see* Pitch pine.
— sabiniana : *see* Nut pine.
— sinensis **12**-821c.
— strobus : *see* White pine
— succinifera **1**-793a
— sylvestris : *see* Scotch fir
— taeda : *see* Loblolly pine
PINWELL, GEORGE JOHN **21**-6 1b ; **14**-323b.
Pin-wheel **17**-1003e.
— escapement **6**-942a.
Pinwherry, Scot **24**-412 (D4).
Pinwo, Bur **4**-840 (E2).
Pin-worm **28**-11d ; **19**-360d.
Pinyon, val., Colo. **8**-722 (E2).
— conglomerate **9**-663c
Pin yow, Ch'in **6**-168 (I2).
Pinying, Russ **23**-872 (G1).
Pinzgau, dist, Ans. **3**-1 (C3).
PINZON (family) **21**-631c.
— Vicente Yañez **21**-631d.
Pinzon, riv., Fr.Gui. : *see* Oyapuk
Pio, Baptista **6**-809a.

Piocho, Nev. 5-8 (F3); 19-45h
Piola Cana ut, Alps 26-242 (E1).
Piole It 28-242 (E5).
PIO DI SAVOIA (family) 21-612a
Pinjee, tribe, Ec 8-918c
Piqué to Port, Jap ; *see* Pelto
Pirm, lake, Eg ; *see* Moeris, Lake of
Pirmhmana Vasale, Segni, It 25-78c
Pirmhmo, dukes of 9-101a
PIOMBINO, It 21-612d; 15-1 (C3); 15-45c; grant of 15-16b; siege (c. 1550) 23-316d
Piombino, Sebastiano del ; *see* Sebastiano del Piombo
Pionoer Isl 5-5 (D1).
—, Ia 14-731 (C2)
—, La 17-501 (B1)
—, Moni 14-276 (C2).
—, Jo 20-38 (A1).
—, Texu 26-620 (G1)
Pioneer aqueduct, Utah 2-247d
— riv, Queens 17-210d
PIONEER (duct) 21-632b
"Pioneer" (frigate) 24-908d
Pioneer Indian newspaper) 1-687h
Pioneer (U.S journal) 17-71c
Pioneer Press (Minn.) 19-572h
Pioneers' Day (Utah) 13-584b
Pionnaire Inla 14-175 (B4)
Pipamas robustus 20-863d.
Pipanoya gestans 5-794a ; 5-795a (fig.)
Piopsal, Fr 10-778 (F4).
Piora, Switz 25-212 (F5),
Piorry, Pierre Adolphe 18-54c, 17-853d
Piot Thales 3-681c.
PIOTRKOW, govt, Russ. 21-632c ; 21-929 (III) ; inel (1465) 27-284h ; synod (1547) 13-790d
PIOTRKOW, govt, Russ. 21-632h, ; 21-929 (B C3) ; 7-298d
Pious Fund of the Californias 2-128c
Piovene Saverio, It. 27-987a
Piovena, riv, It 26-242 (G5).
Piozzi, Gabriele 21-632h.
PIOZZI (Thrale), HESTER Lynch 21-632c, 18-460b ; 12-45b
Pipa (reformer) 12-308d.
Pipa (mammal) 28-493h.
Pipa (zool.) ; *see* surinam toad.
Pipal ; *see* Bipleu
Pipalia, India 14-176 (E6)
Pipari (Piper), isl, Gr. 12-424 (I1), 25-731b
Piparia, Ind a 20-418a.
PIPE (duct) 21-633a.
— (acoustics) 25-45d ; 25-152d ; organ 20-297b foll
— (engin.) ; aqueduct 2-245d ; 2-241c ; earth currents affect 5-854a ; flow of water 14-56c, by hydraulic power transmission 22-233a ; hot water 13-161a, 13-742d ; influence of deposits in 14-65c, sewerage 24-736a, water supply 25-103a, 16-318a. *See also* Tube
— (mechanics) 28-493b ; 28-746h ; 28-747a
— (tobacco) 21-633a ; 1-851c ; Japanese earring 15-177d, peace pipe 5-69b
— AND TABOR 21-634a.
Pipe-clay 5-473c
Pipeoline 8-520a.
Pipe Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F4)
— Creek, riv, Ind 14-422 (E3)
— Creek, riv, O 20-26 (I5).
PIPE-FISHES 21-634b.
Pipeline 21-520d.
PIPER, CARL, count 21-634d.
—, Countess 10-291d.
—, C. W. 21-52ba
—, Fritz (medium) 18-69b ; 22-940a ; 27-186c ; automatic writing 3-17d.
Piper, Ala. 1-480 (B2).
—, mt, Nev 5-8 (F1).
—, riv, Tas. 26-438 (B1) ; 26-139a
Piper (Dorocidaris papillata) 24-36b (fig.).
— (Tegla lyra) 12-732b.
— clusii 21-128b.
— nbeba 7-601a.
— longum 21-128b
— methysticum ; *see* Kava
— ingrum ; *see* Pepper vine.
— officinarum 21-128b
Piperaceae 10-572a ; 11-259b.
PIPERAZIN 21-635a, 22-686b
Piper City, Ill 14-304 (D3)
Pipérien, battle of (c. 1435) 4-246a.
Piperi, isl, Gr. (Cyclades) 12-424 (F3).
—, isl., Gr. (Sporades) ; *see* Piperi.
Piperic acid 21-635a.
Piperidine 22-630a.
PIPERINE 21-635a.
PIPERNO (Privernum), It 21-635b ; 15-4 (D4) ; 23-621d.
Pipe rock 5-87d., 24-417a.
Pipe Roll 21-633a ; 22-309c.
Pipe Roll of Cloyne 8-564b.
PIPERONAL (heliotropine) 21-635c, 21-118a, 20-52c
Piperonylacrolein 21-635b.
Piperonylic acid 21-635b
Pipers, merbirs, Penn. 7-182d
Pipery Isl, harb., Nor 6-479d.
Piperyl chloride 21-635b.
Piperylene 22-691b.
Pipes Jenny 8-611d.
— (pugilist) 22-638d.
Pipes, pandeau 26-117c.
Pipestone Creek, riv., N Dak, 19-70 (E2).
Pipestone, Minn 18-350 (A7).
—, riv, Minn 24-221 (A1)
— Indian, Minn 18-350 (A6)
— Creek, riv., Can. 24-225 (B1)
— Springs, Mont, 14-276 (C3)
Pipet Isl, Fr 28-56b,
Pipe tree, sandbox.
Pipe tree 11-482a.
Pipe vine ; *see* Dutchman's pipe.
Pipidae 3-523d
Pipit, tribe 18-13 c ; 5-678c
Pipile cumanensis 12-648d.
Pipin (historian) 21-928d.
Pining (steel) 14-329b.
Piping crow 7-112b, 1-120c
— plover 7-112b
Piping the watch 28-246d.
Piping, Francis 22-101c
Piprirki, N.Z. 19-624 (E5).
Pipistrelle 6-241d.
Pipistrellus noctulus ; *see* Noctule bat.
PIPIT 21-635c ; 15-219b
Pipit Island, dist., India 15-156c.
Pipit, mud 21-128b
Pipiti, Ger. 11-808 (H1)
Pipiloda, dist, India ; *see* Pipilauda
Pipily, siam ; *see* Pechaburi.
Pipinaukin, lake, Can. 22-724 (C2).
Pipini, Giulio ; *see* Giulio Romano
Pipinid (pope of Aquitaine) 2-232c ; 17-29a.
— II (of Aquitaine) 2-232c.
— III (THE SHORT, Frankish king) 21-636a, 5-881d, 10-808d ; Aquitaine 13-892c ; donation of, *see* Donation of Pippin ; Italy 15-230 ; legends concerning 11-482a, 23-621d ; Lombards defeated 16-831c ; Moorish alliance 11-902d ; papal relations 23-664b, 20-935b ; Swabia 26-176a ; Venice attacked 27-1003e
— II. (OF HERSTAL, mayor of the palace) 21-635d, 10-807a, 5-881c, 11-812a.
— (the Hunchback) 5-891d, 5-892c
— (of Italy) 6-892b.
— I (OF LANDEN, mayor of the palace) 21-635d, 10-806b, 5-881c
Pippin India 3-239d ; 3-732a
Pippini ; *see* Bo tree.
Pippra 17-539d
PIPRAWA, India 21-636b, 14-623d
Piprisc, Fr. 19-778 (D4),
Pipridae ; *see* Manakin.
Piptadenia 28-545c.
Piptalhorum 12-372d (fig.).
Piptocephalidaceae 11-837a.
Piptocephalis 11-331a ; 11-318b.
Piqua, treaty of (1765) 18-782a.
Piquí ; *see* Bo tree
Piqua, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
PIQUA, O. 21-637a ; 20-20 (B4), 6-442b
Pique, riv, Pr 3-202b
Piqué (billiards) 3-916d.
Piqué (piquet) 21-638b.
Piqué (textile) 7-278b ; 28-441d.
Piquet (Fr. governor) 14-494a.
— François 20-23a.
PIQUET (game) 21-637b
Piquetberg, Cape Col, 25-466 (D9) ; 5-241b.
Piquiri, isl, Parag 2-462 (D1).
Piquiry, riv, Braz 20-766a.
Pira (fish) ; *see* Pel 17-551b ; 17-557c.
Piracanha, Bras. 4-440 (G7) ; 4-451d.
Piracicaba, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H6).
Piracuruca, Braz 4-440 (I3).
Piracy ; *see* Pirate and Piracy
—, literary 7-120d.
Piraeum, Ist. 1-374c.
Piraeus, Gr. ; *see* Peiraeus.
Piragua ; *see* Pirogue.
Piahan (costume) 21-193d.
Pirahy, Braz. 23-318c.
Pirahi, Braz 4-440 (G7).
PIRAM, isl, India 21-638c.
Piran, St 7-184a.
Piran, Arg 2-462 (E4)
PIRANESI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 21-638c, 5-166a.
Piranhaunas, rapids, Braz, 4-440 (F3)
Piranhas, Braz. 4-440 (I4) ; 24-195a.
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (K3)
Piranhoara, rapids, Braz. 4-440 (F3).
PIRANO, Aus. 21-638d ; 3-4 (C4),
—, Gov, Aus 14-886d.
Pirapitai, Parag. 2-462 (E2).
Pirapo, Parag. 2-462 (b2).
—, riv, Parag. 2-462 (E2)
Pirapora, Braz, 4-440 (H6) ; 24-198a.
Pirara, Brit Gui. 12-677b.
Piratuca 4-444b.
Pirassununga, Braz. 24-200c.
Piraya (spider) 25-657b
PIRATE and PIRACY 21-638d ; 22-817b ; admiralty jurisdiction 1-207a, Barbarossa 3-382b, Barbary pirates 3-383a, 23-424d, 27-378d ; buccaneers 4-709b ; Captain Kidd 15-784a ; Caribbean Sea 10-187c ; China 6-198b ; Greece (ancient) 12-45da, 12-46d, 7-803d ; Jamaica 15-144b ; Japan 15-260d ; Pennsylvania 21-105b ; Persian Gulf 2-270a ; Pompey's destruction of 22-30d, 23-642b, Saxons 24-261d ; Uskoks 27-811a, 1-86, law 23-810c
Pirate Coast, Arab. 2-264 (G1)
Piratininga, Braz. ; *see* São Paulo
Piratori, Jap. 28-920c.
Piray (para), riv, Bol. 4-167 (B3) ; 4-168d
Pirbright, Snr. 16-942 (B3) ; 1-551d
—, common, Snr. 26-140a
Pircas Pass, mt., Arg 1-902d.
Pirceptas, mt., Arg. 7-963b.
Pirch, George Dubislaw Ludwig von 28-373a ; 28-381a ; 19-160a.
Pirckheimer, Wilibald 6-459b, 8-508c, 8-700d
Piré, H V G de Rosnyvinon, comte de 28-374b
Pirene, fountain, Corinth, 7-184a ; 24-581a.
Pires, A 8-510a.
Piroyou, Wales 28-638c.
Pir Ghul (Pir Ghal), mt, India 14-376 (C3) ; 19-795c.
Pira, Raffello 8-188b.
Pirin, isl, Braz 4-440 (H2).
Piri-Bazar, Pers 23-182d.
Pirichó (monkey) 17-746a.
Piri, J. Ullah 5-967c
Pirinao ; *see* Peach palm
Pirinéos, mts, Fr, and Sp, ; *see* Pyrenees.
Pirin Planina, mts, Turk, ; *see* Perim Dagh,
Piri Reis (admiral) 27-418e
Piri-Roshan ; *see* Bayazid Ansari
Piri Sultan (king of the Lapiths) 25-838b.
Pirloki, reef, N.Z 19-624 (E3).
Pirmapatna (Pormapatam, Sangapatna), India 7-92a
Pirmya Raja (Rudragana ; of Coorg) 7-92a.
PIRKE ABOTH 21-641c ; 2-175d.
Pirke Rabbi Eliezer 18-128b, 13-711a
Pirkheimer, Wilibald ; *see* Pirckheimer
Pirkosh-Aga 1-372c
Pirlitz Ruin 23-826 (B2)
Pir Mahommed (Thunrid ruler) 11-918c ; 21-227c
Pirmangho, India 14-376 (B7), 15-673b.
PIRMASENS, Ger. 21-642a ; 11-808 (A4)
PIRMEZ, OCTAVE 21-642b
Pirmimus (abbot of Reichenau) 7-495c
Pirnu fort, Scot. 14-577a.
PIRNA, Ger. 21-642b ; 11-808 (D3), battle (1756) 24-715c ; fire (1760) 10-401d
Pirnatza (Paimsus), riv, Gr 18-190d
Pirn Mill, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Pirn winder (weaving) 28-444d.
PIROGUE 21-642c ; 18-615c
Piroipur, India 14-376 (N8) ; 3-133d
PIRON, ALEXIS 21-642c ; 11-136a ; bouts rimés 4-339d ; epigrams 8-691a ; epitaphs 9-704d
Piroplasma 12-810a ; 12-811a, 12-809a, diseases caused by 12-807b
— donovani ; *see* Leishmania Donovani bodies
— tropicum 27-316b.
Piroplasmata 12-810b ; 12-811a
Piroplasmosis 12-817b ; 12-810a
PIROT (Shehr-koi) Serv 21-642d, 24-686 (D2) ; 4-771 (A2), 4-781i, battle of (1885) 24-700d
— dept., Serv 24-686 (D2).
Pirota, Casa, pottery factory, Pisa 17-5a
Pirouette (mus.) 22-780a ; 24-814d
Pir Panjal, mts, India 15-687d ; 15-413a.
— Panjal, pass, India 14-376 (P3) ; 15-687d.
Pirquet (physician) 20-783b,
Pirquet's reaction 27-359b.
Pirsagat, riv, Russ 23-871 (F8).
Pirton, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B1) ; 13-398c.
— Court, Worcs 28-824d.
Pirun, Cal 5-8 (D4).
Pirus, riv., Ger 12-440 (D2).
Pirúz (Persian king) ; *see* Arsces
Pirvitsa, Russ. 23-872 (D5) ; 22-1304
Pisa, Gr 12-440 (C3) ; 20-93b ; 21-76c
PISA, It. 21-643a ; 15-1 (C2) ; 15-26 (D3) ; 23-648 (D2) ; alabaster trade 1-467a, cotton manufacture 7-299b ; suffragans 15-18b, university 27-74c, 15-17a
— *Art and Architecture* 21-613a ; 2-394b ; 2-392 (Pl. I) ; 5-126c, baptistery 21-648d, Campo Santo 21-648b ; cathedral 2-394b, 8-397a, 18-208d, 6-367b ; frescoes 12-305d ; leaning tower 2-394d, 5-126c ; pottery 5-728a, St Nicholas 5-126c, 15-17a
— *History* 21-643d ; 15-30c ; capitulations (1173) 5-284a ; Corsica 7-200d ; Della Gherardesca Ugolino 7-965c, Florence 10-531b foll ; Genoa 11-999c, 18-99a ; Lucca 14-781a ; Sardinia 24-216c ; sea power 24-732a
—, univ., It 15-6d
"Pisa" (warship) 24-914a
"Pisa, Cartoon of" (Michelangelo) 18-308d
PISA, COUNCIL OF (1409) 21-646b, 12-575a ; 28-703c ; 18-240d ; Henry IV of England 6-127a ; John Gerson 11-905d
Pisacha, race 14-487b
PISACA LANGUAGES 21-646d, 14-487b
PISACANE, CARLO, duke of San Giovanni 21-647a ; 19-188c.
Pisacho Butto, mt., Ariz 2-511 (D2)
Pisao, It. ; *see* Pisa
Pisagua, Chil 2-462 (E5) ; 6-148c ; battle (1891) 6-160b ; capture (1879) 6-161b
Pisalis (calefactory) 1-13d.
PISAN, CHRISTINE DE 21-647a, 11-119d.
—, Hehodore-Joseph 28-800b
Pisana, decreta (cenotaphia)
Pisana chart 17-642c.
Pisaulet ; *see* Pesaudet
Pisaulio ; *see* Pisano, Vittore
Pisaug, isl, Dch E Ind, 3-310c
Pisangeryhic acid 20-51a
— alcohol 20-51a
PISANI, VETTOR 21-647c ; 15-39b
— (of Parma), Ugolino 8-503d
Pisana, W At 20-826a
Pisania (zool.) 11-517a
PISANO, ANDREA 21-617d ; 2-408b ; Baptistery door 24-191 (Pl. I-)
—, GIOVANNI 21-648a
—, Giunta ; *see* Giunta Pisano
—, NICCOLA 21-648c ; 20-468d
—, Nino 21-648a.
PISANO (Pisanello), VITTORE 21-649c, 18-901c (Pl. VI.), 20-480c
Pisano, It. 18-99b.
Pisanti ; *see* Dulcimer.
Pisanus ; *see* Peckham, John
—, Leonardus ; *see* Leonardo of Pisa
— Lucius Rasinna 5-724c.
Pisarinco, Can 18-465 (B-C2)
Pisaris, diet., Gr 9-278d, 20-93c
Pisaraut (tool) 17-477b
PISAURUM (Pesaro), It. 21-649c, 15-26 (D3), 14-032c. *see also* Pesaro
—, Lat., It ; *see* Fogha
Piscasaw Creek, riv, Ill. 14-304 (D1)
Piscataqua riv., N H and Me 19-490 (B5-6), 17-434 (B5), 19-491a.
Piscataquis, riv., Me. 17-434 (C D3)
— riv, Me 17-434 (C2).
Piscataqua, riv, N H 19-490 (D5) ; 17-549d.
Piscataway Creek, riv., Md 17-828 (F3)
Piscator, J. P. 4-393c
Piscemnac, Fr. ; *see* Pézenas
PISCES (constelation) 21-649d, 7-12 (map)
— (zodiac) 21-649d ; 28-994c, 7-13d (map) ; astrology 2-798b.
— (zool.) ; *see* Fish
Pischahorn, mt, Alps 26-242 (H3) ; 1-715d.
Piscadello, Switz 26-242 (I4)
Piscatello, riv, It 23-808d.
Piscicola (leech) 27-345b.
PISCICULTURE 21-649d
Pisciola Erythrina ; *see* Jamaica dogwood
PISCINA 21-651c ; 1-762b,
Piscinam, Ad. N At 4-58a
Piscina mirabilis, reservoir, Baiae 3-214b ; 2-244a (Pl. II.) 27-957c
Piscina Publica, Rome, 23-697b.
Piscinas, dist., It. 19-181b,
Piscinetta, It. 15-1 (E4)
Pisco apastrade (astron.) 21-649d ; 7-13 (map)
— volans (astron.) 21-649d, 7-13b.
Piscum *a* (astron.) 21-649d.
—, 19 (astron.) 25-788b.
— 35 (astron.) 21-649d.
Pisco, Peru 21-264 (B4) ; 21-266a
—, bay, Peru 21-266b,
—, riv., Ec 8-913b.
— (Chinchanga), riv., Peru 21-266a
— Montano, capo, It 26-058b,
Piscopia, isl., Aegean ; *see* Tilos.
Piscul carbului (wine) 23-827e.
Pisé (building) 14-78b.
Pisgah, lake, N.Y 19-496 (F2),
PISEK, Aus. 21-651c ; 3-4 (D2),
—, N Dak 19-780 (G1).
Pisgah, Ala 1-400 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4)
—, Miss 18-600 (C3)
—, W Va 28-560 (D2)
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2)
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B3),
—, mt, Mass 17-852 (B3),
—, mt Pa 17-903d.
—, mt, Pal ; *see* Neba.
— Forest, N.C. 18-772 (B4), 2-741d
Pisgana, pass, Alps 1-747a.
Pishak, India 14-376 (A5).
Pishan, China 8-183 (H4).
Pi-shêng (alchemist) 5-231a
Pishi (measure) ; *see* Kela
Pishin, dist, Bal ; *see* Peshin
Pishiyanvada, Pers 20-878c
Pishkar (title) ; *see* Vizier
Pish Kuh, mt., Pers. 28-919c
Pishkuh, Irbe 17-129d
Pishmuraz (official) 21-199c
Pishon (myth) 8-922d
Pishpek, Russ As 27-420 (E3); 24-617d
—, val, Russ As 25-304a.
Pishtaka, riv, Wis ; *see* Fox
Pishun, China 5-168 (G1)
PISIDIA, dist, Asia M 21-651d, 23-648 (F3) ; 23-619 (F3) ; 2-760 (D4), coins 19-889b ; revolt against Persia (380 B C) 21-311d 2-062d
Pisidium 16-123b
— pusillum 16-120c ; 18-89a.
Pisiform bone 25-176a
Pisinilis (Pisindelis ; king of Halicarnassus) 13-382a
Pisiuo, Ass ; *see* Mitterburg.
Pisima 25-59a
Pisiris (Hittite king) 13-534d.
Piskanogum, riv., Can. 20-114 (D1).

Piski, bridge of, Hung. ; battle (1849) 3-711c.
Pismie, Lal 5-8 (C4)
Pismo gnmp 27-611d
PISO (family) **21-652b**.
— Lucius Calpurnius **21-652d**, **17-91b**.
— Gnaeus Calpurnius **21-652e**, **11-777a**.
— (Herod), Lucius Calpurnius **21-652c** ; **11-397b** ; writings **2-80c** **16-821a**, **23-859a**.
— M. Pupius **6-357a**.
Pisoc, pk., Alps **1-741a**.
Pisocrinidae **8-874c**.
Pisogne, fl. **14-861a**
Pisolite **2-534d**, **16-697c**.
Pissarra **24-771d** ; **20-611d**.
Pis Pis, dist., C. Ann. **6-678** (D3) ; **19-614a**
Pisqui, riv., Peru **21-261** (C2).
Pissa, riv. Gcl **11-808** (H1) ; **Lesarewsky, L. W. 6-741a**.
PISSARRO, CAMILLE 21-652d ; **14-311a**
Pissasphaltum ; *see* Asphalt.
Pissellat (Pisseleu), Anne de ; *see* Heilly, Anne de, duchess of.
Pissevache, riv., Switz. **26-242** (H4) ; falls **23-771c**.
Pissis, mt., Arg. **1-963b**.
Pissis, Pr. **10-778** (D 7).
Pissulines of Canada ; *see* Amongst.
PISTACHIO NUT 21-653a ; **7-787c**.
Pistacia **21-789d** ; **11-424c**.
— atlantica **17-857c**.
— cabulica **17-857c**.
— khinjak ; *see* Khinjak.
— lentiscus ; *see* Lentisk.
— terebinthus ; *see* Terebinth.
— vera ; *see* Pistachio nut.
Pistacle ; *see* Epidote.
Pista stanton **15-287c**.
Pista (Pitres), Fr. **10-812b**.
Pistia stratiotes ; *see* Water cabbage.
Pistieci, fl. **15-1** (F4)
Pistillaird **25-667d**
PISTIL 21-653a ; **10-559c** ; **10-559d**.
Pistillate (pistilliferous) **10-559c**.
Pistis Sophia **12-112d** ; **12-741d** ; **25-363c**. Coptic MS **7-111c**.
Pistoia, A. da **8-563d**
— Thibert, duke of **24-256**.
PISTOIA (Pistoia, Pistoriae), It. **21-653b**, **15-26** (C4) ; **15-4** (C3) ; church **2-399a**, **21-491c** ; silver retable **18-209a** (fig.), **21-797b**.
—, SYNOD OF (1786) **21-653d** ; **16-695b** ; **23-981d**.
Pistol bar, Can. **5-160** (L3).
— riv. (Arg.) **20-442** (A2).
PISTOL (firearm) **21-654b**.
PISTOLE (coin) **21-659b**.
Pistolet bay, Nfd **19-479** (C1).
Pistoleer (soldier) **2-589a**.
PISTON (engin.) **21-659b**.
— (of musical instruments) ; *see* Valves.
Pistor and Martins (astron. instrument makers) **27-181d**.
Pistores **4-466a**
Pistorius, Johannes **11-899a**.
Pistrinum **10-581d**.
Pistrucci (coin engraver) **19-849c**.
Pistyan, Hung. ; *see* Postyen.
Pistyll Baum, Wales **3-397a**.
— Cain, fall, Wales **18-168b**.
— Rhaiadr, fall, Wales **8-18a**.
Pisuerga dist., Sp. **21-04c**
— riv., Sp. **25-350** (C2) ; **8-450c**.
Pisum ; *see* Pea.
— arvense ; *see* Field pea.
— sativum ; *see* Garden pea.
Pi Sung, Kas. **25-10** (E3).
PIT (dict.) **21-659b**.
— (Int.) **1-302b** ; **21-731a**.
— (nuhil-) **3-854d**
Pita fibre **1-371c** ; **13-263b**.
Pitaka (Buddhist texts) **20-831c**.
Pitanc, Asia M. **17-157c** ; **10-143a**.
Pitao, cape, Jap. ; *see* Bitokaka.
Pitard (surgeon) **28-127c**.
Pitaparqua, lake, N.S.W. **19-588** (B4)
Pit bottom stoop (coal mining) **6-382a**.
Pitcairn, John **16-327b**
Pitcairn, Pa. **21-106** (E-F7)
PITCAIRN Isl., Pac. O. **21-659c** ; **20-458** (M7) ; **4-608a**
PITCAIRNE, ARCHIBALD 21-660a ; **18-51a** ; **23-814c**
Pitcairngreen, Scot. **24-118** (D-E4)
Pitch, lake Trin **28-544** (B5) ; **27-281d** ; **2-788a**.
PITCH (dict.) **21-660a**.
— (cricket) **7-438b**.
Pitch (falconry) **10-142d**.
— (geol.) **10-598a**.
— (of roof) **23-697b**.
— (of screw) **17-965d** ; **17-999b**, **17-1004a** ; **11-742a**.
— (sound) **25-483d**, **1-111d** ; **21-465b** ; **13-124d**.
— (substance) **5-597d** ; **28-956c** ; **1-668a**.
— (of wheel) **5-246d**, **17-1001c**.
—, **MUSICAL 21-660d** ; **13-9c** ; in Greek music **18-73c** ; organ stops **20-257c** ; perception of **25-448d**
PITCHBLENDE (Uraninite) **21-661a** ; **8-44d** ; radioactivity of **8-192b**.
Pitch-chain (engin.) **5-801b** ; **22-227a**.
Pitch-circle (mech.) **17-1001c**.
Pitch-cone (mech.) **17-965d**.
Pitched battle **3-554a**.
Pitcher, Molly **11-76a**.
— Thomas Gamble **28-559b**.
Pitcher, N.Y. **18-39b** (B3).
— pond, Me. **17-434** (C4).
Pitcher (basso bull) **3-449d**.
PITCHER (dict.) **21-663c**.
— (hot) **16-826d**.
— **PLANTS 21-663c** ; **7-835a**.
Pitch faced (masonry) ; *see* Hammer-dressed.
Pitching tool **17-842a**.
Pitch-line (mech.) **17-1004d**.
Pitch mineral ; *see* Asphalt.
— pine **21-621b** ; **12-760c** ; timber **26-838a**.
— point (mech.) **17-1001c** ; *see also* Contact, Point of.
PITCHSTONE 21-665a ; **21-828** (Pls I., II) ; **28-184c**
Pitch-surface (mech.) **17-1001b**.
Pitchy copper ore **6-320c**.
Pit-crater **7-381b**.
Piteny, Scot. **24-418** (E1).
Pitdail **21-148a** ; **27-48a**.
Pite, Turcsaford **2-440d**.
Pite, riv., Swed **18-800** (D2) ; **26-139a**.
Pitea, Swed **19-800** (E2) ; **26-194d**.
Pitt hemp ; *see* Pita fibre.
Pite Lappmark, div., Swed. **16-20bd**.
Piterka, Russ **23-872** (G5).
PITESCI (Pitesti, Pitest), Rum. **21-665c** ; **23-826** (B2).
Pit erc (coal mine) **8-562a**.
Pitfeil Viet **28-38** (B2).
Pitfour, castle, Scotland **12-302d**.
Pitgaink, le Turkest. **8-168** (C2).
Pitgaveny, house, Scot. **17-74c**.
PITH 21-665c ; **21-735d**.
Pithapur (Pithapuram), India **14-382** (K11).
Pit head frame ; *see* Head-gear.
PITHECANTHROPUS ERECTUS 21-666d ; **22-356b** ; **17-166c** ; **2-112d**
Pithechirus **23-443a**.
Pithecia ; *see* Saki.
Pithecinae **22-332c**.
Pithecolobium dulce **18-721d**.
— saman **8-629b**.
Pithecopbaga **21-991a**
Pithecusae, It. **15-26** (D4).
PITHIVIERS, Fr. **21-666a** ; **10-778** (F3)
Pith moth **16-467d**.
Pithorana **16-613b**.
Pithoeus, P. ; *see* Pithou, Pierre.
Pithora **2-93d** ; **20-675c**.
Pithole Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (C 2).
Pitholm, isl., Swed. **19-800** (E2).
PITHOM (Patumos), Egy. **21-666a** ; **8-22** (C-D2) , **3-867a** ; **22-875b**.
Pithon (Macedonian officer) ; *see* Pethon.
Pithora (king of Ajmere) ; *see* Prithwi Raj.
Pithoragarh, India **14-376** (H 1)
Pithos **5-712d** ; **5-713d**
Pithou, François **21-666o**
—, Jean **21-666e**
—, **PIERRE 21-666h** ; **11-127a** ; **15-613b** ; **4-886d**.
Piti, India ; *see* Spiti.
—, Guam I., N. Pac. **12-648c**
—, riv., Gen. E. Al. **11-771** (D2)
—, sandbank, Lac. Is. **14-382** (E14).
Pitian riv., India **14-376** (B7), **4-186e**
Pitigliano, Aldobrandino Orsini, count of **25-514**.
PITIGLIANO, It. 21-666o ; **15-4** (C3).
Pitiscus, Bartholomew **27-272a** ; **25-910d** ; **26-328c**
Pitlinga, Braz. **4-440** (K4)
Pitkaranta, mine, Russ. **16-61b**.
Pitkin, Colo. **6-722** (D3).
— Co., Colo. **6-722** (C2).
Pitlessie, Scot. **24-418** (E2) ; **7-634c**.
PITLOCHRY, Scot. **21-668c** ; **24-418** (D1), **21-262b** ; **21-263c**
PITMAN, SIR ISAAC 21-666c ; **24-1010c**
Pitman, N.J. **19-502** (B4).
— Pa. **21-106** (H4).
Pitman (mech.) **21-319b**.
Pitman's Journal **24-1010c**
Pitney, Som. **9-480** (W1. G1) ; **25-190b**
Pito **21-267b**
Pitogo, Phls. **21-392** (C D4).
Pitombuas riv., Braz. **2-11sa**.
Piton, mt., Can. Is **28-615b**.
— de la Riviere Noire, mt., Maur. ; *see* Riviere Noire, Piton de la
— du Milieu du Ile, mt., Maur. ; *see* Milieu de l'Ile, Mont.
PITONI, GIUSEPPE OTTAVIO 21-667a.
Pitol, Henri **14-82b** ; **14-115c**.
Pitola, Jean Baptiste **14-183c**
Pitré (French writer) ; on ballads **3-206d**.
Pitre, isl., La. **17-54** (F4).
Pitres, Fr. ; *see* Pistes
Pitris (Hinduism) **13-512c** ; **4-886b**
Pit River Indians ; *see* Achomawi
Pitsa, John (Pitseus) **3-248d** ; **3-953c** ; **2-921c**.
Pitsant, Pothlicq, S Af **23-266d** ; **17-209c**.
Pitscottie, Ger **11-808** (G3).
Pitscottie, Scot. **24-418** (F2).
Pitsea, Ess **16-942** (E2).
Pitseus ; *see* Pits, John
Pitsk, Russ. As **25-10** (K3)
Pitsmoor, Yorks **25-933** (D3).
Pitso, S. Af. **3-904d**.
Pitsunalok, Siam ; *see* Phitsanulok.
Pitsuo, China **15-106** (C7) ; **6-234b**, **23-921d**
Pitt, John, 2nd earl of Chatham ; *see* Chatham.
—, Thomas, earl of Londonderry ; *see* Londonderry.
—, **THOMAS 21-667a** ; **6-1d**.
—, William, 1st earl of Chatham ; *see* Chatham.
—, **WILLIAM 21-667b** ; **14-781b** ; administration **9-549c** ; **9-553d** ; Canadian Constitutional Act (1791) **20-118d** ; English finance **9-484a** ; George III **11-741c** ; Income Tax **14-356a** ; India Bill **8-81b** ; sinking fund **19-269d** ; taxation system **26-423a** ; Tory party **25-538a** ; Triple Alliance **9-932c** ; William Wilberforce **28-631a**.
Pitt, Ala **1-460** (B1).
—, Pa. **21-682b**.
—, cape, Solomon Is **20-436** (K9).
—, chan., Chil. **6-143c**.
—, fort, Mich. ; *see* Pittsburg.
—, fort, Pa. ; *see* Pittsburg.
—, isl., Can. **4-600** (C2)
—, isl., N.Z. ; *see* Rangihaute.
—, isl., Pac. O. ; *see* Makin.
—, mt., Norfolk I. **19-747d**.
—, mt., Oreg. **6-441a**.
—, riv., Cal. **5-8** (B-C1) ; **27-622d**.
PITTA 21-677c ; **3-978a** ; colour **18-226b** ; syrinx **3-969a**.
PITTACUS (of Mytilene) **21-678b**
PITTANCE (dict.) **21-678b**.
Pitt Co., N.C. **19-772** (E2).
Pitt diamond **5-163b** ; **21-867a**
Pitteuccrd, estate, Scot. **8-679d** ; **24-425b**.
—glen, Scot. **8-678d**.
Pittendreich, Lord (Scottish judge) ; *see* Balfour, Sir James.
Pittenweem, Scot. **24-418** (F2), **2-85b**.
Pitthcus (king of Troezen) **26-837c**.
Pitti, Luca **10-536a**.
Pitti, palace, Florence **2-411b** ; art collection **2-672a**, **10-529d**
Pittidae ; *see* Pitta.
Pittigal, val, Afg. **15-631a**
Pitting **25-248b**.
Pittington, Dur. **9-412** (I. F3) ; **8-708c**.
Pittman, Ala. **1-460** (D2).
Pittock, Pa. **21-106** (D7).
Pittolombs ; *see under* Tomb.
Pittosporum **17-282c**
Pitt Press **5-91c** ; **3-903d**
PITT-RIVERS, A. H. LANE-Fox 21-675b ; **16-797c** ; archaeological discoveries **3-441c** **2-348d** **2-349b**.
Pitt-Rivers ethnographical museum, Oxford **20-418b**.
Pitts, Ark **2-552** (D2).
Pittsboro, Ind **14-422** (E5).
—, Miss. **18-600** (C2).
—, N.C. **19-772** (I 2)
Pittsburg, Ind **14-422** (D3).
PITTSBURG, Kan. **21-678c** ; **15-654** (H1).
—, Ky. **15-740** (D3).
—, Mich., siege (1763) **22-60c**.
—, N.H. **19-490** (E1).
PITTSBURG (Pittsburgh), Pa. **21-678d** ; **21-106** (B7) ; **13-826d** ; Carnegie Inst. tute **19-606b**, **16-563b** ; drunkenness **26-189c** ; fire (1845) **10-402c** ; liquor licensing **16-766c** ; newspapers **19-668b**.
—, Tex. **26-690** (N3)
—, lake Ill. **18-608** (H2)
—, Co., Okla **20-38** (F2-3)
— Landing, Tenn **28-620** (C2), battle (1862) ; *see* Shiloh.
Pittsfield, Ill. **14-804** (B4)
PITTSFIELD, Mass. **21-682c** ; **17-852** (A2) ; **17-853b**.
—, Me. **17-434** (C4).
—, N.H. **19-472** (G7).
—, N.H. **19-490** (E4).
—, N.Y. **19-506** (K3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (D2).
—, Vt. **19-490** (B4).
—, Wis. **28-740** (B4).
Pittsford, Mich. **19-472** (F8).
—, Vt. **18-490** (A-B4) ; **27-102c**.
— Mills, Vt. **19-490** (A 3 4)
Pittsh Head, rock, Wales **6-748d**
Pittsion, Me. **17-434** (C4) ; **11-462d**
PITTSTON, Pa. **21-682d** ; **21-106** (L3)
Pittstown, N.J. **19-502** (C2).
—, N.Y. **19-** 96 (G3)
Pitts Town, Va. **28-544** (C2).
Pittsview, Ala. **1-460** (G3).
Pittsville, Md. **17-828** (I4).
—, Pa. **21-106** (C3).
—, Wis. **28-740** (C 4)
Pittsworth, Queens. **2-960** (I5).
Pittsylvania Co., Va. **28-118** (C1).
Pittville, Cal. **5-8** (C1).
— springs, Cheltenham **6-25c**
Pitt Water (bay) **4-702** (J3).
Pittycook (curling) **7-648b**
Pituitary body (anat.) **4-392d** ; **4-1136c** ; **18-927a**, **7-687o**.
— fossa (anat.) **25-195a**
Pituille, Scot. **24-112** (F2).
Pit viper (zool.) **25-292c** ; **23-174d** foll ; **28-1011a**.
Pityeia, Dalm. ; *see* Lesina.
Pityhinna **25-301a**.
Pityinna **23-162d** ; **23-174d** ; **23-175a**.
Pityoxylon **28-548d**.
Pityriasis rosea **25-191b**.
— rubra **25-191b**.
PITYRIASIS VERSICOLOR 21-685a.
Pityo **20-537d**.
Pityus, Cauc. **23-618** (II. F2).
Pityus (Pityussa), Asia M. ; *see* Lampsacus.
—, isl., Gr. **12-410** (D E3) ; *see also* Spetsae.
Pityusae, isl., Bal. Is **23-648** (C3) ; **3-249a**
Pitzthalerjoch, pass, Eastern Alps **1-746d**
Piuin dy **8-016b**.
Piuquaes, mt., Chil. **1-962d**.
—, pass, Chil. And. **1-962d**
Piura, Peru **21-264** (A2) ; **21-683b** ; **1-118b**
PIURA, dept., Peru **21-683a** ; **21-264** (A4).
—, riv., Peru **21-683a**.
PIUS I (pope) **21-683b**.
— II **21-683b** ; **20-706c** ; **20-723b** ; **12-210b**, and ecumenical council **27-247c** ; educational treatise of **6-454b** ; in Northumberland **19-792c**
— III **21-684c** ; **20-708a** ; Siena cathedral library **21-611a**.
— IV **21-684c** ; **20-710c** ; **20-723b** ; **12-210a** conclave reformed by **6-348d** ; council of Trent **27-218d** ; creed of **7-400a** ; Eucharist doctrine **9-874a** ; printing press **17-625c**
— V **21-685a** ; **20-710d** ; **20-724b** ; **12-210a** , reforms Missal **18-580c** ; restores Aqua virgo **2-241d**
— VI **21-685d** ; **20-713d** ; **20-723c** ; **21-797d**
— VII **21-686c** ; **20-714b** ; **20-723c** ; **12-210b** ; Jesuits restored by **15-346d**, **4-709a** ; Napoleon **19-202b**, **15-47a**
PIUS VIII 21-687c ; **20-714d** ; **20-723c**.
— IX **21-687d** ; **20-715a** **20-724c** ; **15-14a** foll ; on conclave **6-829a** ; hierarchy in England **23-497d** ; Italian occupation of Rome **15-60d**, Jesuits supported **15-347b**, *Syllabus* of **28-281b** ; Titular Churches **23-181d** ; Vatican Council **27-947b**
— X **21-690d** ; **20-720d** **20-724c** ; **15-347c** ; church music **20-628c** ; codification of canon law **5-218a** ; on conclave **6-829a** **6-824d** ; Curia Romana **7-640b** ; dispensing power **8-311b**, Louis's condemnation **15-927a** ; papal orders **15-865d**, Rota restored **23-706a**.
Pius (emperor) ; *see* Antoninus Pius.
Pius (papal order) **15-863d**.
— Wall of ; *see* Graham's Dyke.
Piute Cal **5-8** (D4).
— tribe **11-926a** ; **13-834a**
Piva, riv., Monten **18-707** (A1) ; **18-767b**.
Pivali, Gul **27-859c**.
Pivati Gaufredus ceo **9-37ab**.
PIVOT (dict.) **21-690d**.
— (machinery) **17-1012b**.
— bearing ; *see* Step.
Pivoting point (ship) **24-954b**.
Pivot joint (anat.) **15-484a**.
Pix alnelina ; *see* Burgundy pitch
Pixie court, R. C. G **18-96b**.
Pixie **10-134d** ; **13-118d**.
Pixi, fl. **9-187c** **8-765a**.
Pix liquida **26-414d**.
Pixodarus **5-330c** ; **1-546a** ; **12-847d**
Pixodasi (king) ; *see* Asoka
Pixodé **15-151a**
Pixang China **6-168** (I3).
Pizanna, Peru **21-264** (B2).
PIZARRO, FRANCISCO 21-690d ; **21-274c** ; **2-822c** ; **2-155a** ; **3-71a**
— Gonzalo **21-274d** ; **8-918a**.
Pizarro, Va. **28-118** (B4).
Pizarro (Sheridan) **24-846b**
Piz Bernina etc ; *see* Bernina, etc.
Pizigano, Francesco **17-643a**.
Pizzicati, hill, Switz. **6-634a**.
PIZZICATO (music) **21-691b** ; **19-77c**.
Pizzichettone (Acerrae), It **15-1** (B-C2) ; **15-26** (B2) ; **15-2c**.
PIZZO, It. **21-691b** ; **15-4** (F5).
Pizzo Badile, Cengalo, etc ; *see* Badile, Cengalo, etc
Pizzofalcone, prom., It. **18-178d**.
Pizzoli, Niccolò **17-602d**.
Pizzuto di Midia, ml., It. **15-oc**
Pk (abbrev.) **1-29d**
Plabennec, F **10-778** (B3).
Placacus ; *see* La Place, Josué de
PLAGARD (dict.) **21-691b** ; **1-368c**
— (pictorial) ; *see* Poster.
Placcius, Vincent **22-541c**
Place, Benjamin ; *see* Thring, Edward.
—, Victor **15-780d**
PLACE (dict.) **21-691b**.
— Act (1742) **6-163d**.
— Hills **20-818c**.
— brick **4-522d**.
— klok **10-620b**.
Place-names **18-157a** ; **5-630c** ; **23-421c** ; Celtic **5-613a** ; in England **9-417c**, Pictish **5-622a** ; Welsh **28-259b**
PLACENTA (anat.) **21-691c** ; **12-765b**.
— (bot.) **10-569b** ; **10-570a**.
Placental artery **2-868b**.
Placentalia ; *see* Monodelphia.
Placenta, It. (Emilia) ; *see* Piacenza.
—, It. (Liguria) **15-26** (B2), **23-629c** **20-866b** ; **8-438c**
—, Nfd. **19-479** (C-D5).
— bay, Nfd. **19-479** (C3) ; **19-458c** ; **18-491a**.
—, residence, Kent ; *see* Greenwich house
Place of arms **21-691c** ; **10-687a**.
Place of the Cisterns, Athens, Sp. **1-618a**
Placer, Phls. **21-392** (E6)
— bay, Phls. **1-5** ; **2-1**
Placer mining **18-598b**.
Placerville, Cal. **5-8** (C2).
—, Colo. **6-722** (B4).

Placerville, Ida 14·276 (A-B1)
Places of Wership Registration Act (1855) 19-736b.
Placevilca, mt, Serv 28·220c.
Placid, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F-G1) 16·94b 1·198a.
Placidia see Galla Placidia
Placidia Dutte, mt, Oreg 20·242 (B4)
Placido Gabriel de la Concepción Valdes see Valdes, Gabriel de la Concepción.
Plaidun tectarius 12·126a
— à Specha 1·748d 6·654a
Plaine Anse M 21·63b.
Plainella (empress) 12·364b.
Plainella (Ins) 2·462 (C1)
— La, Chil battle (1891) 6·160 1
Plaiophurella 6·250b.
Plaoita Ccic 6·722 (C2)
Plaoita 10·908a.
Plaoodermata see Arthrodira
Plaooid fishes 14·246c.
— scales 25·189d.
Plaopara 28·237d
Plaoopherepsis 6·250b.
Plaoosnongulae 25·726d.
Plaoeziquinus 5·771d
Plaouna 16·122a
— placenta 21·256c 21·304b.
Plaouanenina 18·142a
Pladda, isl, Scot. 24·112 (C1), 2·615d highhouse 18·650, 6·572d.
Plade Peler see Palladius
Plaelcrna, lex 23·265c
Plaffeien, Switz 26·242 (C3)
Plagal cadence 13·36b.
— modes 21·706a.
Plagioacilla 22·804a
Plagiaudeli 2·918d
PLAGIARISM 21·692c.
Plagiaulax 18·966b; 15·570b.
Plagiaules 2·420a, 10·580c
Plagihedral class 7·576b
Plagiobelhrus 2·306d.
Plagiocbasma 4·703c.
PLAGIOCLASE (min) 21·692d, 15·915d.
Plagiodon 16·123b
Plagiodontia aedum 21·712c
Plagiograph see Pantograph
Plagiolepis 2·86c
Plagiostema lemani 21·712c
Plagiostomata 14·247c
Plagiostemi 24·396a
Plagiotremata 23·169d
Plagiotrnacne 25·723a
Plagiozonites 20·544d
Plagium 16·210a.
PLAGUE (med) 21·693b; 20·776c, bacillus 21·700d 15·838a, Black Death (1348), see that heading, carrier 20·777a, Egyptian outbreaks 8·910c 9·105b, Great Plague 21·695b 18·968a, quarantine regulations 22·709c, research 28·182a.
— (cattle) see Murrain.
Plague History of the (Daniel Defoe) 7·929b 14·323b
Plagues of Egypt 18·74c, 18·78b, 18·893d
Plagwitz, Lemzig 18·400a.
PLAICE (Pleuronectes platessa) 21·709c, artificial rearing 21·650a, fishing statistics 10·130a, 18·432c, 10·432d rate of growth 18·431b, some nels 27·221b; size limit 10·483b.
— (Parahchthys dentatus) see Summer Flounder.
PLAID 21·705c; 7·246b.
Plaideurs, Les (Racine) 22·776d.
Plaimpied, Fr 10·778 (F4), 8·81d.
Plain (The) Va 28·118 (E2)
—, Wis 28·710 (C. Do).
PLAIN (dnt) 21·706c.
— (billiards) 3·935c.
— (geog) 11·693a.
— (heral) 11·671d, 11·673d.
— hch 3·691a.
— Chant see Plain Song
Plain City, O 20·26 (D1).
— City, Utah 27·814 (B1).
— Dealing, La 17·54 (A1)
Plaine mt, Mart 17·802 (A2)
—, dist, Fr 8·119c
Plaine Discovery (I Napier) 19·171b
Plaine La Swilz 28·242 (A4).
Plaine, La (political party) 11·161a, 18·855c.
Plaines Fr 2·888d
Plaincsea Rum 23·826 (C2).
Plaines Wilhelms, dist, Maur 17·912d
Plainfield, Conn 8·952 (H3).
—, Ia 14·732 (b2)
—, Ill 14·301 (D2).
—, Ind 14·422 (E5); 14·424c.
Plainfield, Mass 17·852 (B1).
—, Mich 18·372 (F7)
—, N H 19·490 (C4).
PLAINFIELD (Milltown), N.J. 21·706c 19·502 (A4).
—, O 20·26 (G4).
—, Vt 19·490 (C3).
—, Wis 28·740 (D1)
— Junction, Conn 8·952 (H3).
Plain of Pleasures (Irish legend) see St Brendan's L
Plains, Ga 11·752 (B3)
—, Mont 14·276 (B2).
—, Tex 26·690 (E2)
Plainsboro, N.J 19·502 (C3).
Plains, Nerth, Conn see North Plains.
PLAIN SONG 21·705d; 27·233c
Plaint 21·833d
Plain Tales from the Hills (R Kipling) 15·825d.
PLAINTIFF (dict) 21·706d.
Plainview, Ill 14·304 (C4)
—, Minn 15·350 (E6)
—, Neb 19·344 (G2).
—, Tex 26·690 (F1).
Plainville Conn 8·952 (D3).
—, Ga 11·752 (B1)
—, Ill 14·304 (A4)
—, Ind 14·422 (C7)
—, Kan 15·654 (C1)
—, Mass 17·852 (E2).
—, O 20·26 (E-M7)
—, Wis 28·740 (D5)
Plainwell, Mich 18·372 (E7).
Plain wood 28·592a
Plaisance, Charles François Lebrun duc de see Lebrun.
Plaisance, Fr 10·778 (E6).
—, La 17·54 (D3)
—, Md 5·224d
—, W I 12·821 (A1); 12·824a
Plaisancan grenp 11·670a, 21·748a
" Plaisanlerie " (race-horse) 13·732c
Plaisantin yellow sands 21·848.
Plaisselty, A 16·657c.
Plaisterers Company 16·811a
Plaistow, N H 19·490 (E6)
—, dist, Esx 28·114a.
PLAIT (dict) 21·707a.
Plaka Mcles 18·99c.
Plakina 25·729c; 25·723b; anatomy 25·716c
— dilcpha 25·716d
— menelepha 26·717b; structure 25·716d
— trilepha 25·716d
Plakinlidae 25·729c
Plakiotusa see Dirca.
Plakobranchidae 11·523b.
Plakobranchus 11·523b.
Plaksin, bay Kor 15·156 (F6).
Plampang, Mal Arch. 17·460 (D4)
Plan, Aus 3·4 (C2).
— Sp 25·530 (F1)
PLAN (dict) 21·707a
— (map) 17·529b.
Plana, G. A. A. 18·805d.
Plana Isl, Sp 25·530 (E3); 1·661d
— Cays, isls, W.I. 28·544 (C2).
Plan and elevation! see Projection, orthographic
— an guan (Cornish phrase) 5·654a
Planaria 21·712d
PLANARIANS 21·707a; affinities 7·993d, 21·826c, 27·240a, reproduction 21·710c 23·117a.
Planat lens 21·510d
Planassa, isl, It see Planosa
Planat, Emile 5·334b.
Planadan 11·915c
Planaxis 11·915c
Planca, cape, Dalm see Planka.
PLANCEER 21·713b
Plancenoit Belg 22·380d
Planché Andrew 6·755c
—, JAMES ROBINSON 21·713d
—, JEAN BAPTISTE GUSTAVE 21·713b
Planche des Belles Filles, mt, Fr 3·668a
Plancher les-Mines Fr 13·74b
Planchevillc La 17·51 (C3)
Planchier (arch.) see Plancier.
Planchus Petrus 19·287c
PLANCK, GOTTLIEB JAKOB 21·713d
—, Hemrich Ludwig 21·713d.
—, KARL CHRISTIAN 21·714a.
—, M K E L 26·87a; experiment on diffusion 8·259a; en entropy 22·789c; radiation of heat 13·156d, on thermo-dynamics 8·393a.
Plancoët, Fr 18·778 (C3).
Plancus, L Munatius 23·594a; 17·176c, 8·357b, temb 4·948d
Plancy, Fr 19·232 (plan).
Plandek see Chevrotain
Plan du Bourg, lle du, delta, Fr 5·80b.
PLANE (bot) 21·714b; 21·781b; 20·551c, Congo 6·924b; Kashmir 13·474b, Tibet 26·918c.
—(carpentry) 21·714c; 27·16d
—(geom) 11·718c; normal 11·720b, osculating 11·720b, principal 18·140c
Plane Brock, riv., Conn 6·952 (F4).
Plane-Ihle, canal, Ger 13·79a
Planema peggei 18·498d.
Planera 20·551a, 13·775b.
Planer Maris (geol) 7·416c.
Planer, rotary 27·93a.
Planès, Fr 22·588c.
Planet, Ars 2·544 (B2).
PLANET (astron) 21·714c, 25·357c; alchemy 1·920a, intramercurial 18·155b, 8·890d; light form 21·532d magnetic disturbances 17·379b, mythology 2·796c, 12·154d, 17·556b; nebular theory 19·333d, Newcomb's tables 19·474d; parallax 20·761c, perturbations of 2·804d, 2·806a, photography 21·702a; Ptolemy 22·622a, rotation 13·392d; tidal friction 26·945a 26·958a
—, *motion*, ancient theories 8·847a 22·621c, 2·187d, Lagrange 15·77b, Laplace 15·720b 19·586a
" Planet " (ship) 19·970d.
" Planet " (steam engine) 22·821b
Planeta (garment) 7·236a, 5·959b
Plane lable 26·152a.
Planetary precession 22·271d.
Planeteids see Planels, Minor.
PLANETS, MINOR 21·717d; Newcomb 18·475b, Olbers 20·63c
Planèze, plat, Fr. 6·208c.
Plangresse see Axial vector.
Planh 27·309a.
Planier, lighthouse, Fr. 16·649 (table)
Planirostres 4·975d
Planisphaerium 5·365d
Planmg Machmo 27·27d; 27·41d
Planmitza, mt, Monten 18·767 (B1)
Planiolcs, Fr 10·784b.
Planipedes (drama) 8·493d.
Planisphere 22·628a, 28·997d
PLANK 21·719d; 28·978d, 15·477c
Planka, cape, Dalm 3·4 (D5), 7·772b.
Plank foundation 10·741c
Plankinton, S Dak. 25·506 (G4)
PLANKTON 21·720a; 1·596d, 26·1015b; demarcation 25·1011c, lakes 16·89a.
Plano, Ala 1·460 (D1).
—, Cal 6·8 (D3)
—, Ill 14·304 (D2).
—, Tex 28·690 (B7).
Planococcus 3·163a; 3·157b (fig).
Plano concave lens 16·425b.
Plano-convex lens 18·425a.
Plan of campaign (Ireland, 1886) 14·755a, 28·857d; 8·273b
— of Union 8·836b
Planogamete 23·123a
Planographic process 22·413c.
Plano miller 27·33a.
Planorbidae 11·526b.
Planorbis 11·526b 25·284b 13·449b, geological range 22·653a, nervous system 11·524b; torsion 11·507a
Planorbulina 10·693c, shell 18·630 (fig).
Planosarema 3·183a
Planolia 12·371a
PLANQUETTE, ROBERT 21·725c
Planschwitzer tuff (geol) 8·166b.
Plansifter 10·552a
Planta (family) 12·609d; 9·404c Valtellina wars (17th cent.) 27·866d, 15·316a
—, Martin 3·212a.
—, P von 26·264c
PLANTAGENET (family) 21·725d.
Plantagenet Cape 18·522c.
—, pc., W Aus 1·491b.
Plantaginaceae 11·259d.
Plantago see Plantain
— lanceolata see Ribwort.
— major 21·726c; 10·563c.
— media 16·328a see also Rose-plantain.
Plantain, isl, S L 11·204 (D5); 25·44b
PLANTAIN (plant) 21·726c; 3·806c; 12·368b; bracts 18·555a; inflorescence 10·556b; stamens 10·568a.
— eater 27·102b, 3·977d, 28·1009b
— fibre 23·713d
Plantain Garden, riv W.I. 15·133 (map); 15·132b.
Plantain Garden River, 2·667d.
Plantains muscle 19·57d
Plantar nerves 19·400c
Plant associalien 21·761d
Plantation, Cal 6·8 (B2)
PLANTATION 21·726d; America 8·56c, 1·808a 17·487c; of Ulster 21·727a, 14·777a
— songs 21·726d
— wars in rubber 23·706c.
Plant Breek riv., Warwick 3·985b.
— bng 26·1038a.
— City, Fla 10·540 (D4).
— community 21·761d
— cutter 26·1007b.
— doré 28·723c.
Planté, R L G 1·126b; 9·189a
Plantec, Fla 10·540 (F6)
Plantersville, Ala 1·460 (C4).
—, Ark 2·552 (D1).
—, Miss 18·600 (D1).
—, S C 25·500 (E3)
—, Tex 26·690 (M5).
Plantes Jardin des, Paris see Jardin des Plantes.
Plant Federation 21·762b
— formation 21·722a.
— geography 21·760a.
— gris 28·723c.
— house 13·748b (fig); 13·752b.
Plantières, Ger 18·310 (plan)
Plantigrade 14·633c
PLANTIN, CHRISTOPHE 21·727d, 10·158c.
— D 26·1038a.
Plantin museum, Antwerp 2·422a, 21·728b; 19·64a
Planting and transplanting 13·758b; 13·743c.
Plant-louse see Aphides.
Plant pit 13·751b
PLANTS 21·728b, 2·48b; albinism 1·509a; anatomy 21·730c fell; cultivation, see Horticulture; cytology 21·765a foll., distribution 21·777a foll., 1·115b, 10·34b; ecology 21·759d evolution 10·32d, fossil, see Palaeobotany geological action 11·662d; longevity 16·975a, morphology 21·770b, parasitic 20·790d, pathology 21·654c, physiology 21·744b foll 2·870a, 25·240a; reproduction 23·120d; souls of 2·54a.
Plant Society 21·761d.
— stove 13·749c (fig).
Plantsville, Conn 8·952 (D3)
Plant verl doré 28·723c
PLANTUDES, MAXIMUS 21·783b, 6·450d; anthology 2·94d; Aesop 1·476c.
Planula 6·641d, 14·173b, 21·827c
Planularia hexas 10·684d (fig)
Planura pass, Alps 1·744d
Plappeville, Ger 18·309 (plan)
PLAQUE (dict) 21·783c
Plaquemine, La 17·54 (a6).
—, parish, La 17·54 (a6).
—, riv., La 17·54 (B3); 17·54a
Plaquemines dist., La 17·54 (E4 & c7, c8)
Plaquette 18·2b 21·783c
PLASENCIA, Sp (Cáceres) 21·783d; 25·530 (D2).
—, Sp (Guipuzcoa) 25·530 (D1)
— de Jalon, Sp 25·540 (E2)
Plash 13·101d
Plas Heaton, cave, Wales 8·185b.
Plashetts, Northumb. 9·412 (I D2)
Plasma (min) 23·485a.
— (physiol) 4·783c
— cell 5·599b.
Plasmodidae (Haemamoebidae) 12·809a 12·810b.
Plasmodiocarp 19·109a
Plasmodiophora 22·471c
— brassicae see Finger-and-toe
Plasmodium 12·807b; 12·811b, 19·108c
— malariae 22·757d; 12·807c.
Plasmodium praecox see Haemoproteus.
— vivax 12·807c; 20·770 (Pl. I. fig. 2).
Plasmodrema 22·488a
Plasmogeny 3·45d
Plasmolcay 28·1029a see also Cytology.
Plasmon 1·514d
Plasmopara 14·337b.
Plasmopara 8·128a
— viticola 28·95b
Plasmotomy 9·38c
Plas Newydd, Wales 2·18a.
Plasome 22·478b
Plassac, Fr 6·858a
Plasseggen, mt., Aus. 26·242 (H2)
Plassenburg, fortress, Ger 13·576b 15·941b
PLASSEY, India battle (1757) 21·783d, 8·534b, 14·408a
PLASTER (dict) 21·781a; 28·485b see also Stucco.
— (chem) 25·297a
Plaster ng (wine-making) 28·
PLASTER OF PARIS 21·781a; 5·658b; 20·81c
Plaster Rock, Can. 19·465 (B1).
Plaster stone see Gypsum.
PLASTER-WORK 21·784b; 4·910a; 20·479a, 20·802b; Roman 20·185b
Plaston 8·16d.
— Cliff (geol) see Weelwich-and-Reading Beds
Plasticity crystals 7·585b; hydrostatics 14·116d; physics 25·1009b, 18·199a.
Plastic medium 7·612d
Plastide 13·866b
Plastidozea see Prolozoa.
Plastogamic Fusion 13·253b.
Plastogamy 10·632a, 22·485b; 23·246a.
Plaslren 27·66d.
Plal, mt, Alp 1·742b.
Plata, Arg 19·960b
—, Ark 2·552 (B3).
—, RIO DE LA, estuary S Am. 21·786c 2·462 (B4), 25·487c 9·865a 14·269d, history 1·807a
—, riv, P-R 22·124b
Plataeanthemus 8·430a; 23·411b, hair 17·921c
PLATAEA, Gr 21·789a; 12·440 (E2); 26·741d, attack (431 B C) 21·789a, 12·449b, 25·611c, 13·375b, Daedala feslival 13·307a, siege (429 B.C.) 12·492c
Platalea see Spoonbill
— ajaja see Roseate Spoonbill
— cristata 26·733d.
— flavipes 25·734a
— leucorodia see Spoonbill.
— regia 25·734a
Platamodes, cape, Gr. 12·440 (C3)
Platamona, Turk 27·426 (C3).
— cape, Gr 12·424 (D1); 12·426a.
Platanaceae 1·805a
Platani riv, Sic 16·4 (D6); 16·26 (D6) 13·308b, history 28·989c. (*Anc* Halycus)
Platanista see *under* Susu.
Platanistidae 5·774d
Platanistus, cape, Gr 12·440 (D4)
Platanos, Gr 12·424 (C2).
— riv., Crete 7·418 (A1); 7·419a.
Platanus see Plane.
— occidentalis see Buttonwood
— orientalis see Plane.
Platia orange see Silver orange
Platiaphuké 18·40d
Platiana, Turk 27·126 (D3).
Platberg, mt, S Af (Harrismith) 20·151b, 13·22b.
—, mt, S Af. (Ladybrand) 16·62a
Platby, riv, S Am see Plata, Rio de la
PLATE 21·789c; 21·792 (Plates) Brinsh regalia 23·16 (Pls III, IV); Byzantine 21·796c, 4·910a; Greek 21·791a, 12·475c; Roman 21·794a, 23·485 (Pl VII.), 13·462d, 14·634d, (dentistry) 8·59a
— (fur trade) 11·554d
— (horse racing) 13·723c.
— (mining) see Shale.
Platea Pa 21·106 (B2).
—, isl., Af 7·701c
Plateau, Félix A. J. 21·804b; 13·422c
—, JOSEPH A. F. 21·804b; 28·1140b; 5·255b; 5·267b.

Plateau, Colo. 5-722 (C2).
—, N Mex. 19-520 (G4).
—, mt., Colo 5-722 (C3).
PLATEAU 21-804c; formation 11-671b, 11-673b; oceanography 19-972a.
— basalt (geol.) 19-253a.
— Creek, riv, Colo. 5-722 (B2)
— lynx 17-173b
Plateau's problem 26-123d.
PLATED WARE 21-804c.
Plato glass 12-86c; 12-95d; insurance of 14-659c.
— glazing 20-734a.
— holder: *see* Dark-slide.
Platea, isl, Gr.: *see* Paros.
Platelayer 22-819b.
Platelet 4-80c.
Plate mail 2-587a.
— method 3-172c.
— mill 23-469b
Platemyx 23-154a.
Platen Beltzar Bojllaus, count 19-811a.
Platen, cape, Arct O. 21-938 (B2).
Platen (typography) 22-351b.
PLATEN - HALLERMUND, August, Graf von 21-804d, 11-795c; 8-542b.
Platon jobbing machine 22-354a.
Plate pewter 21-339b.
— rail 22-819b.
Plater, Emma 18-380b.
Platerasgue 2-416b; 8-288a
PLATERSPIEL 21-805b; 7-486b.
Platessa flesus: *see* Flounder.
Plate tracery 27-115b.
PLATFORM (diet) 21-805c.
Plathymenia lahosa: *see* Vinhatico.
Platière, pass, Alps 1-743a
Platina (historian) 14-905b; 20-707b.
Platina (metal): *see* Platinum.
— del Pinto: *see* Platinum.
Platinates 21-807a.
Platin Creek, riv., Mo. 18-602 (F5)
Platiug 21-374b.
Platinic chloride 21-807b.
— oxide: *see* Platinum oxides.
— sulphide 21-807d.
Platinistidae 5-773a.
Platinochlorides 21-807b.
Platino-dicarbonyl dichloride 21-807b.
Platinoid 5-557d.
Platino-monocarbonyl dichloride 21-807b
Platinonitrites 21-807c.
Platino-tricarbonyl tetrachloride 21-807d.
Platinotype 21-497b.
— process 21-521d
PLATINUM 21-805c; 5-45a; catalytic reaction 5-501d; colloidal 21-806d; diffusion through 8-259a; Döbereiner's experiments 8-350d; gold-silver 12-198a; isomerism 14-882c, 25-895a; occurrence 18-504d; platinized 5-60c; spongy 21-806d, 5-501d
— ammine chlorides 14-882d.
— bichlorido 21-807a; ethylene compound 9-852a.
— black 21-806d.
— cyanide 21-807d.
— diamides 21-807c.
— oxides 21-806d.
— sulphate 21-807c.
— sulphido 21-807c.
Platner, Ernst 14-337a; 18-668c.
PLATO (philosopher) 21-808b; aesthetic theory 10-359a, 14-312d, 1-285c; association of ideas 4-784b; cardinal virtues 5-12a; categories 5-509a; dialogues 21-810d, 18-898d, 22-418a, divination 20-141c; duahsm 8-614b; ethics 9-812c; Ficino's translation 18-317d; free will 28-649b; Idealism 14-222a, ideas, doctrine of 14-280d; immortality 14-336c; Inspiration 14-846d, literary importance 12-513c; 22-451c, logic 15-897c; metempsychosis 18-209d; opinion 20-129b; philosophy, conception of 21-440b; poetry, theory of 21-878c; slavery 25-218b; socialism 25-301b; Socratic influence 25-337b, 9-815a; Syriac and Arabic translations 27-184a; theism 26-751d.
PLATO (poet) 21-825a; 12-511c
—, W. 4-971b
Plato, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
— Center, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
PLATON, LEVSHIN 21-825b; 5-506c.
Platonic bodies 9-879b.
— **LOVE** 21-825b; 21-817b.
Platonism 21-810a; 9-812c; Academy 1-103d, 24-859d; Aristotle's debt 2-502d; Cambridge Platonists 5-97b, 9-823a, 27-771b; hebraic-bethan literature 8-618a; forms, doctrine of 10-667b, 2-502d; Gnosticism, influence on 12-155c, 5-399a; Neo-Pythagoreans 19-378b; Renaissance period 12-524d, 20-934d; scholasticism 24-347d fol, 3-703a. *See also* Neoplatonism.
Platonists (math. school) 11-673d; 19-610d.
Platonopolis 21-819d.
Platonov, S. 23-919b.
PLATOON 21-823b
— line 14-525a; 14-523 (Pl. II. fig. 1).
Platoro, Colo. 5-722 (D4).
Platosammine chloride 14-882d.
Platosemidiammine chloride 14-882d.
Plato's Spring, Asia M.: *see* Eflatun Bunar
Platsa, Gr 12-424 (D4).
PLATT, THOMAS COLLIER 21-823c
Platta, Swltz. 26-242 (F3).
—, mt., Alps 25-242 (II4); 1-740c
Platt Amendment (1901) 7-601d
Platt Clove, N.Y. 19-596 (A-D2).
Plattdeutsch: *see* Low German.
Platte, S.Dak 25-606 (G4)
—, isl., Ind O. 1-320 (I5); 24-751c
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C-D4).
—, mt., Aus. 12-396b.
—, pt., Nfd 19-479 (B3).
—, riv., Minn 18-550 (C5).
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B2); 14-732 (C4).
PLATTE, riv., U.S. 21-825c; 19-324 (G6); 18-615b; 19-324d.
—, riv., Wis. 22-740 (C6).
—, Center, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
— Co, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
— Co, Neb. 19-32c (G3).
Plattekill, N.Y. 19-596 (A5).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
Platten, Baron von 12-270a.
Platten, Aus. 22-693c.
Plattenberg, Swltz. 12-78b.
Plattenburg, Ger. 13-79a.
Plattengraber 11-822b.
Plattenhorn, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Platten Kalk (geol) 23-230d.
Plattensee: *see* Balaton, lake.
Plattenspitzo, mt., Alps 1-743d.
Plattenville, La. 17-54 (b7).
Platter, F. 28-263d.
—, T. 26-261d.
Platter, Okla. 20-58 (E4).
Platte River, pt., Mich. 18-372 (D5).
Platter Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Platter's rocks, Wales 13-621d.
Platteville, Colo. 5-722 (F1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
Plattin, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
PLATTNER, KARL FRIEDrich 21-825d; 12-198c; 8-60d.
Plattnerite 18-318c.
Plattner process 12-198c.
Plattsburg, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
PLATTSBURG, N.Y. 21-825d; 19-596(G1); 19-598a; battle (1814) 1-849a.
— Bay, N.Y. 21-826a.
PLATTSMOUTH, Neb. 21-826b; 18-324 (I4).
Platurus 25-292a.
Platyarthrus hoffmannsegi 28-802b.
Platyasellidae 17-458d.
Platycephalidae 26-545a.
Platycerus 11-516a; 25-110c; 8-128a.
Platycercinae 3-974b; 20-864c; 3-963b.
Platycercomys 23-441c; 28-1011d.
Platycerus pallidiceps: *see* Mealy rosella.
Platycnemum 22-611b.
Platychoerops richardsoni 26-976c
Platycnemia 25-177c.
Platycnemism 5-577d.
Platycodon 12-771c.
— grandiflorum: *see* Kikyo.
Platycopa: *see* Cytherellidae.
Platycrinidae 8-878d.
Platydactylus facetanus (lizard): *see* Tarentola mauretanica.
— sacciolaris 25-531a.
Platydesmidae 18-471d.
Platydesmus 18-468d; 18-471d.
PLATYELMIA 21-826b; 28-103d; 23-117a.
Platygaster 14-180b.
Platygonus 21-32c.
Platyhelminthes: *see* Platyelmia.
Platylepas 28-905d.
— bissexlobata 26-906b.
Platylomia 16-124a.
Platyophalmia 25-915c.
Platypoda 11-507a; 11-515b.
Platypsyllidae 6-671b.
Platypsyllus castoris 20-795b.
Platyptera 25-960c; 26-648a.
PLATYPUS 21-827d; 18-730b, 17-531b; 8-14d; 11-352b; 13-132a; tactile skin 27-94b.
Platyrhachus 24-472a.
Platyrrhina 22-831c.
Platyrhinus latrostris 8-675b (fig.).
Platysaurus 16-825d.
Platysma jumperinum 18-584c.
— muscle 19-53o.
Platysomidae 25-543d.
Platysomus 21-176d.
Platystemon californicus: *see* California poppy.
Platysternidae 27-69a; 25-1011a; 27-68a; diagnostic characters 27-68a.
Platysternum 23-168a
— megacephalum 27-69a.
Platystoma 5-513c; 5-514c.
Platyzoma 22-611d.
Platz, Swltz. 26-242 (G3).
Plau, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Plaue, Ger. 11-808 (11I, o11).
PLAUEN, Ger. 21-828c; 11-808 (11I, q11); 8-577a (plan); housing 13-825b.
Plauer See, lake, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Plaustri custos: *see* Bootes.
Plautia Papiria, lex (89 B.C.) 23-639b; 5-304b, 18-894a.
Plautinus, Aulus 1-853c.
PLAUTUS, TITUS MACCIUS 21-828d; 15-258d; 8-495b; Ambrosian palimpsest 20-633c; English comedy influenced 8-618d; Italian imitators 14-907b; language 18-252a; prologues 22-435a; Ritschl's work 23-459a.
— of Portugal: *see* Vicente, Gil.
Plava, dist., Turk. 1-482a.
Plavis, riv., it.: *see* Piave.
Plavnik, isl., Aus. 2-4 (D4).
Plavnitza, Monten. 18-767 (B2); 21-874d.
Plaxiphora 8-250b.
Plaxtol, Kent 18-942 (F3); 17-588a.
PLAY (recreation) 21-830d; 10-358d; aesthetic sense in 1-280a, 1-288c.
Playa, cape, Venez. 27-989 (C2).
PLAYA (dict.) 21-831a.
Playa de Oro, Ec. 8-911 (B1).
— del Rey, Cal. 17-13a.
— Ramirez, Urug. 18-779c.
— Sardinas, W.I. 7-616b.
Playern, club, N.Y. 24-239c.
— League (baschall) 3-459a.
Playfair, D. T. 22-529b.
—, **JOHN** 21-831c; 11-642c; 9-379c; on density of earth 12-386b; on drift boulders 11-648c; on porism 22-103a.
—, **LYON PLAYFAIR, 1st** baron 21-831b.
—, Sir N. Lambert 18-855c; 28-487b.
—, William Henry 8-941c; 2-428a; 15-721b.
Playfair Commission (1878) 8-412c.
Playford, John 8-399d.
Playford, S.Aus. 2-960 (E2); 20-649c.
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Playing Card Makers Company 31le.
— cards: *see* Cards, playing.
"Playing cards of Mantegna" (engravings) 15-721d.
Play-line (racquets) 22-780c.
Plaza, Leonidas 8-920a.
Plaza, N.Dak. 18-780 (B-C1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (I2).
— de Almanzor, mt., Sp. 25-528a.
— de los Alijbes, Alhambra: *see* Place of the Cisterns.
— Largo, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
Plea (law) 21-833a; in abatement 1-7c; Babylonian law 3-120d. *See also* Pleading.
PLEADING (law) 21-831d; confession and avoidance 6-90ob; in criminal cases 7-459c; defence in 7-926c; in forma pauperis 14-536b, ignorance as a defence 14-204d; joinder in 15-476d set off 24-703c; United States 1-840c.
Plean, Scot. 21-418 (D2).
Pleas, hill, Scot. 25-206d.
Pleasant, Ind 14-422 (G7).
—, N.Dak 19-780 (C1).
—, bay, Me. 17-434 (E1).
—, isl., Pac O.: *see* Nauru.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4)
—, lake, Mc. 17-434 (C2-D3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
—, lake, Ms. 17-434 (C3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (C-D3).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, val., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— Bend, O. 20-26 (D2).
Pleasantburg, S.C.: *see* Greenville.
— City, O. 20-26 (G5).
— Creek, goldfields, Vict. 25-817c.
Pleasantfield, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Pleasant Gap, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
— Green, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
— Grove, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
— Grove, Utah 27-814 (C2).
Pleasantgrove, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
Pleasant Hill, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Pleasanthill, Ga. 11-732 (B3).
Pleasant Hill, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Hill, Ky. 15-740 (D3); 13-27e.
— Hill, La. 17-54 (A2); battle (1864) 1-823c.
— Hill, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
— Hill, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
Pleasanthill, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Pleasant Hill, O. 20-26 (B4).
— Hill, Oreg. 20-742 (C4).
— Hill, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
— Hope, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
— Lake, Ind. 14-422 (H1).
— Lake, N.Dak. 18-780 (E1).
— Mills, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
— Mound, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Mount, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
— Mount, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Pleasanton, Alfred 15-659d; 14-422a.
Pleasanton, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I7).
Pleasant Plain, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Plain, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
— Plain, O. 20-26 (B6).
— Plains, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— Plains, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Prairie, Wis. 28-740 (F6).
— Ridge, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
Pleasantridge, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
Pleasant Ridge, O. 20-26 (L6).
— Ridge, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
Pleasants Co., W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Pleasant Site, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
— Stream, riv., Pa. 21-106 (J5).
— Valley, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
— Valley, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
— Valley, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
— Valley, Neb. 19-324 (G-H3)
— Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
— Valley, Okla. 20-58 (D1-2).
— Valley, W.Va. 22-560 (C2).
Pleasantview, Ill. 14-304 (B5)
Pleasant View, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— View, Pa. 21-106 (G-H5).
Pleasant View, Tenn. 26-620 (D-E1).
— View, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
Pleasantville, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
—, N.J. 18-502 (C5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
Pleasington, Lancs. 18-139 (C2).
Pleaskin, cliff, Ire. 11-927a.
Pleasley, Notts. 3-418 (II. E3).
Pleasure, hill, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
PLEASURE 21-834d; 22-581c; 22-585c; aesthetic experience 1-277b, 1-279c, 10-357a; Aristotle on 2-513a, 2-514d, 9-814d; Epicurean doctrine 8-818c; Hobbes' doctrine 9-827c; Mill's classification 27-822a
motor effects 22-587c; Platonic theory 8-313d, 21-812a, 21-817d, 21-822c; Stoic doctrine 9-818a. *See also* Hedaemonism, Hedonism.
Pleasureville, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Pleat (fold): *see* Plait.
Pleaux, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
Plebanski, Joseph Casimir 21-928d.
Plebeian, The 25-866c
Plebeian aediles: *see* Aedile.
— games: *see* Plebeii.
Plebeians (Rom.): *see* Plebs.
Plebeii (games) 9-390d; 10-477b.
Plebiscita (Rom.) 8-765a; 23-567a; 23-621b; Hortensian law (286 B.C.) 13-741c.
PLEBISCITE 21-834d; 23-2b
PLEBS 21-834d; 20-931c; 19-72a; 23-527c; charity 5-865a; comitia 8-764a; family relations 23-531b; flammes munores 10-475a; medieval Rome 23-662d; origin 23-615d, 27-368b; patricians' struggle 23-620a, 23-636d; as public officials 22-707b, 24-635a, 7-19a, 8-661c; real property 23-532b; Servius Tullius 23-529a; tribunes 27-263c.
Plecoglossus 24-32c; 24-85a.
Plecoptera 19-438c; 1-430d; 13-434d: *see also* Stone-fly.
Plecoteae 5-245c.
Plecotus 6-245c.
— auritus: *see* Long-eared bat.
Plectida 22-804a.
Plectocomia elongata 15-287d.
Plectognathi 26-546a; 14-263a; 14-266a
Plectoptera 19-414b.
Plectoptera: *see* May-fly.
Plectospondyli 14-248a.
Plectridium 3-163b.
Plectridium 3-163b
Plectrophanes nivalis: *see* Snow-bunting
Plectrophorus 11-524c.
Plectropterus: *see* Spur-winged goose.
Plectrus (ranklish queen) 10-808b; 5-942c; 24-9c
Plectrum 25-1039b; 6-395d; 8-652b.
PLEDGE (Pawn: law) 21-835a; 20-972b; hypothec 14-208a; llen distinguished 16-594d; possessory rights 22-175d.
— (tectotalism) 25-503d.
Plegaslis falcinellus: *see* Glossy ibis.
Plegopoda 22-488b.
Plegmatium 22-804a (table)
PLEHVE, V. KONSTANTINovich 21-835b; 23-909c; 2-140b.
Pleiad (Fr. lit.) 21-835c; 11-122c; 7-851c; critical theories 7-852a; dramatic activity 8-510d; du Bellay 6-615d; ode influenced 20-1b; Pontus de Tyard 22-71c.
PLEIAD (Gr. lit.) 21-835b; 12-514c.
" Pleiad " (ship) 3-216b.
PLEIADES (astron.) 21-835d; 7-12 (map); Hottentot ceremony 13-406c.
— (opera Playera) 6-103c.
PLEIADES (myth.) 21-835c; 21-835b.
Pleiades, mt., Swltz. 26-242 (B4).
Pleiliart, Bor. 4-257 (D3).
Plein-air school (painting) 20-504d; 14-344c; 17-567c
Pleine-Fougères, Fr. 10-778 (B4).
Pleinmont, cape, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 12-671d
Plelogynium Solandri: *see* Burdekin plum.
Pleione (astron.) 21-835d.
Pleione (myth.) 21-835c.
Pleisse, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III q11-10); 8-306b.
Pleistanus (philosopher) 21-841b.
Pleistarchus (of Sparta) 20-907a.
Pleisthenes (legend) 2-578d; 18-1228a.
PLEISTOCENE PERIOD 21-835d; 22-718d; 11-670a; caves 5-575c; fauna 21-836a, 3-971b; flora 28-555d; human remains 8-849c.
Plemyra, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Plenasaurus 9-386b; 8-385a.
Plenasaurus 8-817d.
Plenitude, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
— le Petit, Fr. 10-778 (C4).

Plélo, L. R. H de Bréhan, count of **10**-847c
Plemmyrium, penin., Sic **26**-296 (map); **28**-302a; cemeteries **25**-24d.
Plemons, Tex. **26**-690 (C2).
Plenauf, Cape, Chan Is. **9**-430 (VI, B1).
Plénas Sp **25**-530 (F2).
Plencia Sp **25**-530 (D1).
Plenderleath, Scot **23**-790c.
Plénenf, Fr **10**-778 (C4).
Plenius, Roger **21**-566a; **21**-567d.
Plenmeller, Northumb. **8**-412 (I, E3).
—, common, Northumb. **8**-412 (I, E3).
Plenty bay, N Z **19**-624 (F2); **19**-624b.
—, mt, Vict **18**-91o
Plenum system of ventilation **27**-101od.
Pleochroic **7**-588d.
Pleochroism **7**-588d; **21**-325e.
Plecmorphism **3**-157d.
Pleon (anat) **9**-659b.
PLEONASM (dict.) **21**-836c.
Plecnaste **25**-684d
Pleospora **11**-316b
Plectrachelus **21**-756c.
Plerome **21**-746b.
Pleromidæ **25**-729c.
Plesching, Ger. **11**-808 (F3).
Plesosk, Russ **23**-872 (F3).
Plesshcheyevo lake, Russ **23**-872 (E4); **28**-169a; **21**-138d
Plesshey, Eng **8**-124 (IV, C3); castle **9**-785b, **12**-130d.
Plessiadæ **23**-446a; **22**-337a
Plessictus **5**-376b.
Plessis, Fr **25**-696c.
Plessis-les-Tours, château, Fr **17**-44b.
Plessis-Praslin, César, count of *see* Choiseul, César, duc de.
Plessisville, Can **22**-724 (E3).
Plessite **18**-763c
Plessis, riv, Switz **22**-242 (B3); **12**-608b
Plessy, Jeanne Sylvanie: *see* Arnould Plessy, Jeanne.
Plessy, Pa **11**-493a.
Plestiodon **23**-156d, **6**-171a.
Plotcher, Ala **1**-460 (C3).
Plethon *see* Gemistus
Plethodon **3**-523d; **3**-528b.
Plethodontinæ **3**-527b.
Plethon (Plethon), Georgios *see* Gemistus Plethon, Georgius.
Plethora, doctrine of (med) **18**-51c
Plethron **28**-484c.
Plethysmograph **27**-943c; **25**-249a.
Pleti (lash) **15**-876d
Pleupl lake, Can **22**-724 (C2).
Pleurenberg, Joachim van **25**-470b.
—, Walter von **16**-817c; **23**-337b.
Plettenberg, mt, Ger. **28**-856b.
Plettenbergs bav, Capo Col **25**-468 (F9)
Pleumartin, Fr **10**-778 (E4).
Pleura **6**-642c; **21**-837b.
Pleuracanthidæ **24**-597a; **14**-218c, pectoral girdle **24**-595a.
Pleuracanthus **14**-258c; **14**-259d (fig); **14**-267d.
Pleuralis **25**-723b.
Pleurapophyses (anat.) **25**-173d
Pleurectomie: *see* Acrecbolie
Pleurenr, mt, Alps **26**-242 (C4); **1**-743b
Pleureur (claque) **6**-423c.
Pleuridmm **4**-707c.
PLEURISY (Pleuritis) **21**-837b, **23**-199a; after burns **4**-860d; pneumonia **21**-870a + smallpox **25**-248d.
— root **27**-1026a.
Pleurobranchaea **11**-522o; **11**-520d.
Pleurobranchidæ **11**-729c; **11**-517d.
Pleurobranchidrum **11**-520d; **11**-518a (fig).
Pleurobranchomorpha **11**-522b; **11**-507a (table).
Pleurobranchus **11**-522c.
Pleurocarpi **4**-705a.
Pleurocentrum **26**-541b.
Pleurocera **11**-516d.
Pleurococcaceæ **1**-594a.
Pleurococcus (Cystococcus) **18**-581b (fig); **21**-729c (fig).
— bradypi **8**-925a.
— choloepi **8**-925a.
— (Cystococcus) humicola **18**-573c.
— viridis **1**-595d.
— vulgaris **18**-579c.
Pleurocystis **20**-237d
Pleurodele newt **3**-528a.
Pleurodictyum **8**-128a.
Pleurodra **27**-70b, **27**-67d; **23**-151a + distribution **23**-175d **28**-1015c, **28**-1006a; middle ear **23**-149b; pelvic girdle **23**-147a.
Pleurodont **26**-503c.
Pleuregraptus **3**-239c.
— Pneaus **20**-236b (table).
Pleuromeia **20**-542h
Pleuromya **16**-124b (table); **15**-570a.
Pleuromyidæ **16**-124b
Pleuron, Gr. **12**-440 (C2); **1**-298d
Pleuronectes flesus; *see* Flounder.
— microcephalus: *see* Lemon sole.
— platessa: *see* Plaice.
Pleuronectidæ; *see* Flat-fish
Pleuronectoides: *see* Flat-fish
Pleuropherus **16**-123a.
Pleurophyllidæ **11**-523b.
Pleurophyllids **11**-523b (fig); fertilization **7**-716b.
PLEURO-PNEUMONIA **21**-833b; **28**-6b; **1**-411d
Pleuro pneumonia Act (1890) **1**-411c
Pleuropegon Sabun **12**-377o
Pleuropterygia **24**-596a; **24**-596d; geological range **28**-1017b; skeleton **24**-594d
Pleuresigma balticum **8**-169c (fig).
Pleurospondyha **23**-141a.
Pleurosternum **22**-658a.
Pleurostigma **5**-672d
Pleurothallidinæ **20**-172b.
Pleurothallis **20**-172b.
Pleurotoma **11**-517a; **9**-663d.
Pleurotomaria **11**-510b; **11**-506h; **28**-237c.
Pleurotomariidæ **11**-510b; **15**-570a
Pleurotomatidæ **11**-517a.
Pleurozia **4**-704b
Pleven Bulg *see* Plevna.
Plevna, Turk **27**-126 (A1), **28**-840d.
PLEVNA Bulg **21**-838c; **4**-773 (B2); **4**-777b; army headquarters **4**-778c, battles of (1877) **21**-838d, **23**-933b fell, geology **4**-773d.
—, Ind **14**-422 (F3)
—, Kan. **15**-654 (D3)
Plexaris (astron) **26**-456a.
Plexauridæ **2**-694d.
Plexmeter **2**-693b
Plexus **19**-403 :
— gulac : *see* Oesopbageal plexus
—, pulmonary **19**-396c.
— venous **27**-970a.
Pleyben, Fr **10**-778 (C3); **10**-882d
Pleydel-Bouverie (family) : *see* Radnor, earls of.
Pleydenwurff, Wilhelm **26**-789a
Pleyel (family) **21**-570a
—, IGNAZ JOSEPH **21**-840d.
—, Wolff & Co **13**-12c.
Pleyna, Ala **1**-460 (C1).
Plant (dict.) **8**-811c.
Plassa, Macedonia *see* Pellon
Plassmann, Engelbert **27**-317c
Plasse reefs **1**-666a.
Plata timbriata **27**-7d.
— p lemica **18**-556a
— semilunaris **1**-940c.
— sublingualis **18**-944d.
Plasate **16**-128c (fig)
Plastercumidæ **8**-878o.
Plastella **16**-125c (fig)
PLIGHT (dict.) **21**-840d.
PLIMER, ANDREW 21-841a; **18**-527b (Pl II fig 5).
—, **NATHANIEL** **21**-841a; **18**-527b
Plimmer (physician) **20**-783d, **5**-176c
PLIMSOLL, SAMUEL 21-841b, **9**-575c; **24**-986b.
Plimsoll mark **24**-9o9c; **24**-883b; **24**-986b.
Plinius, Secundus Gaius: *see* Pliny, the Elder.
PLINLIMMON, mt., Wales **21**-841c, **8**-428 (V, D3); **5**-319o, **9**-412b
— Arwystb, mt., Wales **9**-428 (V, D3).
— Cwm-Biga, mt., Wales **9**-428 (V, D3).
Plinth, Charles **25**-151c.
PLINTH **21**-841d; **17**-845c.
Plinto, Aruz **2**-544 (D2).
PLINY (THE ELDER) **21**-811d; **16**-256c; **16**-26oc; agriculture **1**-389o; alum **1**-766d; asbestos, use of **2**-714b; Barbaro's emendations **3**-382h; birds **20**-290c; Brancolani's discovery of M S **14**-904b; on Canary Islands **12**-650b; dreams **8**-861d; earthquakes **11**-640a; Fenestella **10**-254o; flax **10**-485b; glass-making **12**-97d; landscape decoration **23**-481d; medicine **18**-44c; opals **20**-130d; Persian legend **12**-868d; plastering **21**-784c; St Pliny's fire **24**-1c; Vesuvius eruption **13**-342c; white lead **16**-319a.
— **(THE YOUNGER)** **21**-844a; **13**-266a, **16**-250d; Bithynian Christians **9**-870c; library at Comum **16**-547c; as historian **23**-659d, Tacitus' friendship **26**-345a.
Pliny, Ark **2**-552 (C2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (A3)
—, mt., N H **19**-490 (E3)
PLIOCENE PERIOD **21**-846c; **11**-670a; caves **8**-576b, climate **6**-476a; flora **21**-845b, **20**-365a, **22**-47a; mammals **17**-737a; petroleum **19**-519b; phosphate deposits **21**-476d.
Pliocerus cuvalis **18**-497a.
Pliodon **16**-123b.
Pliodont **16**-122a.
Pliohippus **9**-721o.
Pliohyrax graecus **14**-209d.
Pliophthecus **18**-505d; **22**-236b.
Pliosaurus **23**-144o; **22**-122a
Pliqna-à jour enamel **9**-366a; **8**-364b.
Phtenberg, mt, Ger **18**-370d
Plitvice, Hung. **7**-472c
Phusa (ruce (1582) **26**-201a
Phva riv, Aus Hung **16**-129c
Pljesevic, mt, Hung **3**-4 (D4).
Pljesévica Planina, mts, Hung **3**-4 (D4).
Ploaré, Fr **10**-382d.
Plocamlum **1**-592a.
Plocamopherus **11**-522d.
Plocous baya **15**-286d
Plocoidæ : *see* Weaver-bird.
Plocoinæ **28**-439c.
PLOCK, Russ. **21**-849a; **21**-929 (B2)
PLOCK Fort, Russ **21**-848c; **21**-929 (B-C 2), bee-keeping **13**-655b; Tatars in **26**-418c, tobacco **21**-931d.
Plcrken pass, Alps **1**-747d; **1**-740d.
Plockenstein mt, Aus **4**-122a
Plockton Scot **24**-412 (C2).
Plocula javanensis **16**-286d
PLOEN, Ger. **21**-849a, **8**-24 (C4).
PLOENNIES, LUISE VON 21-849b
Ploen Sec, lake, Ger **24**-335a
PLOERMEL, Fr. **21**-849b; **10**-778 (C4)
PLOESCI, Rum. **21**-849b; **23**-826 (C2); riot (1870) **23**-830b.
Ploeuc, Fr. **10**-778 (C3).
Plogastel, Fr **10**-778 (B4).
Ploima **23**-760a.
Ploimaeae **23**-763d
Plolmoidaceae **23**-763c
Plomas, mts, Aruz **2**-544 (A3).
Plomb du Cantal, mt, Fr. **10**-778 (F5) **5**-2080.
PLOMBIÈRES, Fr. **21**-849c; **10**-778 (H4); conference (1858) **15**-56b.
Plomer, H. R. **22**-914c.
Plomer, cape, N S W. **18**-538 (G2).
Plön, Ger. : *see* Ploen
Plöner-See, lakes, Ger. : *see* Grosser Ploener-See, Kleiner Ploener See.
" Plongeur " (submarine) **24**-918a.
Plon-Plon (nicknamc); *see* Bonaparte, Napoleon Joseph Charles Paul.
Plonsk, Russ **21**-929 (C2), population **28**-334a.
Plonzig, Ger **11**-808 (E2).
Ploras (astron) : *see* Bootes.
Plosk, Russ **21**-929 (B3).
Ploskaya, Kiev, Russ. **15**-789d
—, riv, Russ. **22**-457b,
Ploskurov, Russ. : *see* Proskurov.
Plosslea floribunda : *see* Boswellia papyrifera.
PLOT, ROBERT **21**-849c; **20**-304c, **11**-82o, **1**-711c.
PLOT (dict.) **21**-849c
Plotina, Pompeia **12**-800d; **18**-709d
PLOTINUS **21**-849d; **19**-373a; **19**-124o; aesthetics **1**-280a; categories **5**-310a, cosmology **10**-24o, ethics **9**-819b; Ficino's translation **13**-318a; monism **18**-722c; Spinoza compared **20**-683a
Plotius Sacerdos, Marius; *see* Sacerdos
— Tucca : *see* Tucca.
Plotosus **5**-512a.
Plotsk, Russ. : *see* Plock
Plotting (surveying) **26**-149c; **26**-157a.
Plotus ; *see* Snake-bird.
— melanogaster **25**-285a
Plötzen, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Plötzensee, lake, Ger. **3**-788 (map)
Plötzkau, House of : *see* Anhalt-Plötzkau.
Plougrat, Fr. **10**-778 (C2).
Plouaret, Fr. **10**-778 (C3)
Plou Armel, Fr. : *see* Ploermel.
Plouarzel, Fr **10**-382d.
Plouay, Fr, **13**-778 (C4)
Ploubalay, Fr. **10**-778 (C3).
Ploubezre, Fr. **7**-240c.
Ploudalmézeau, Fr. **10**-778 (B3)
Ploug, Carl **8**-43d.
Plougastel Daoulas, Fr. **10**-778 (B3); **10**-382d
— quartzite **8**-125d (table).
— slates **8**-125d
Plough (astron) ; *see* Ursa Major.
— (electric tram) **27**-16ja
PLOUGH AND PLOUGHING **21**-850a ; Anglo Saxon **4**-592a, Egyptian **9**-69b ; Greek **12**-434a ; Irish **14**-768b ; mythical inventors **2**-829c, **27**-792a , Teutonic **28**-682c, **24**-289b.
— boys **9**-801b.
Ploughley, dist., Oxon, **20**-416d.
Ploughman's Complaint **16**-930a.
Ploughman's Prayer **18**-930d
Ploughmanæ spikenard **8**-268c ; **25**-668a
Plough Monday **18**-693d.
— Patent : *see* Lygonia Patent.
Ploughshares ordeal **28**-174d.
Ploughshare vaulting (arch.) **27**-960b
Plougueuast, Fr. **10**-778 (C3)
Plougueurneau Fr **10**-778 (B3).
Plouha, Fr. **10**-778 (C3), **7**-249c
Plouharnel, Fr **18**-820c
Plouhmec, Fr **18**-778 (B4)
Plougneau, Fr. **10**-778 (C3).
Ploumanac, Fr **16**-181o
Plovdiv, Bulg. : *see* Philippopolis
Plover, Ia **14**-732 (C2).
—, Wis **28**-710 (D4).
—, bay, Russ As **25**-10 (O2).
—, isl., Arct **21**-938 (A1); **25**-10 (O1).
PLOVER **21**-852c ; **3**-977c ; egg **3**-13d, **16**-208a ; wasolacrymal glands **3**-968a ; pterylosis **10**-227c (fig), skull **3**-960d
Plowce, Russ : battle (1832) **28**-765c
Plowden, Edward **3**-604d.
—, Walter **1**-92a.
PLUCK (dict) **21**-853b.
Pluckemin, N.J. (Camden Co) : *see* Camden, N J.
—, N J (Somerset Co.) **19**-502 (C2)
PLUCKER, JULIUS **21**-853c, cathode rays **6**-887b ; on curves **7**-856d ; quadratic complex **11**-723a
— tubes **25**-622c
Plug gauge **27**-43d
— tree (mech.) **28**-820a.
Plag ugly **13**-675b
Plum, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (F1)
—, isl., N.Y. **18**-396 (H4); **18**-515d.
—, riv, Ill **14**-304 (B1).
PLUM **21**-854b ; **11**-262b ; fruit dispersal **11**-256d ; grafting **13**-74a ; in Japan **16**-162a ; root cuttings **13**-757d ; in United states **11**-269c, **1**-420b.
Pluma, S Dak. **25**-506 (B5)
Plumage of birds ; *see* Feather
Plumas Co., Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
Plumatella **22**-42d.
Plumb, T **7**-442d.
PLUMBAGO **21**-855a ; *see also* Graphite.
— **DRAWINGS** **21**-855a ; **20**-482a, **18**-527a.
Plumbatae (torture) **27**-74a.
Plumbates (chem) **16**-318c
Plumbers Company **18**-811a **10**-43d
Plumbi acetas (drug) **16**-319d **19**-422b, **12**-666a ; perspiration **21**-259a ; in vaginitis **12**-765o.
— compounds (drugs) **18**-319d
— oxplastrum **18**-319d
Plumbic acid **16**-118c
PLUMBING **21**-855d ; **24**-740b, building **4**-765d ; lead poisoning **18**-320c
Plumbism : *see* Lead poisoning
Plumbtes (chem) **16**-318c
Plumb-line **8**-800b ; **11**-654c.
Plumbocalcite **4**-970b
Plumbojarosite **15**-276b.
Plumbranch, S.C. **25**-500 (B3).
Plum Brook, riv., Mich. **16**-372 (C3).
Plumb rule (tool) **4**-521b ; **27**-47a.
Plumbum album : *see* Tin.
— corneum **16**-319a
Plum City, Wis **28**-740 (A4)
— Creek, riv, Colo, **6**-722 (E2)
— Creek, riv., Ill **14**-304 (C5)
— Creek, riv, Neb. **19**-424 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Ohio **20**-26 (B3)
— Creek, riv, S Dak. **25**-506 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (H2)
— Creek, riv, Wis **28**-740 (A4)
Plum enrculio **8**-897a.
Plumes (fancy) **10**-143a
— moth **16**-472c ; **11**-12oa.
— poppy **22**-91d,
Plumer, Herbert Charles Onslow **27**-266b
—, William **19**-497c ; **18**-737d.
Plumerville, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
Plumetty (her) **13**-323d
Plumfield, Ill **14**-104 (C6).
Plumgoose **25**-723b.
Plumier, Charles **11**-472c.
Plumieria acuminata ? *see* Pagoda tree.
Plum leaf blister **21**-854d
Plummer, Ind **14**-422 (C7).
—, Minn **18**-550 (B3)
Plummer block : *see* Bearings.
Plummer's pit **5**-59d.
Plum pox **8**-896c ; **17**-624a.
Plumose **10**-563c
Plumpton, Sus. **9**-424 (IV, B5).
— (Great), Lancs **16**-139 (B1).
— (Little), Lancs **18**-139 (B1).
PLUMPTRE, EDWARD Hayes **21**-856a ; **14**-196d
Plumpudding, isl, Cape Col. **25**-466 (B6) ; **2**-42b
Plum-pudding dog : *see* Dalmatian dog.
Plumstead, Lond. **16**-942 (E3), **18**-938 (E3) ; **28**-819a
—, common, Lond. **18**-938 (F3), **16**-949c ; **28**-819b
—, marshes, Lond **16**-938 (F3) ; **16**-942 (E3) ; **3**-746c, **1**-151b.
Plumsteadville, Pa **21**-106 (D5).
Plumstone, mts, Wales **21**-81b
Plumtree, Ind **14**-422 (G3).
Plumularia **14**-140b ; **14**-145c ; **14**-154d
Plumularidæ **14**-140b ; **14**-152c ; **14**-153a.
Plumule **8**-185a.
Plumulites **24**-906a.
Plumville, Pa. **21**-106 (D4).
PLUNDER **21**-856a.
Plungar, Leics. **9**-416 (II, F4)
Plunge Hole, cavern, Derby, **21**-105a.
" Plunger " (warship) **24**-919a
Plunger pump **22**-646a ; **14**-106d ; **14**-115a
Plunging (sport) **26**-233b.
Plunket, David, baron Ratbmore : *see* Rathmore.
—, OLIVER **21**-856a, **8**-587d
—, **WILLIAM CONYNGHAM Plunket**, 1st baron **21**-856b.
—, William Conyngham Plunket, 4th baron **21**-856d ; **25**-598a
PLUNKETT, SIR HORACE Curzon **21**-857a, **14**-787o
Plunkett, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
—, pond, Ile **17**-434 (D4).
PLURALISM **21**-857c ; Parmenides' theory **20**-852a.
Pluralistic realism **13**-336b.
Pluralities Act (1838) **21**-857c **3**-726b ; **23**-183a.

Pluralities Act (1838) 21-857c; 2-726b.
— Acts Amendments Act (1885) **21-857c**; **3-726b**
PLURALITY (eccles) **21-857c**, **9-446b**; **9-531a**; **5-201c**; Chichelov's case **5-127a**; dispensations **5-414a**; Scotland, Church of **24-464b**; William of Wykeham **28-679a**
Plural vot ng: *see under* Votes and Voting
— Voting Bill (1906) **28-217b**, **5-134a**
— wheel (firework) **10-423a**
Pluries, writ of **28-849b**
Plus ny Mal Penn. **17-473** (B1), **17-479a**.
Plus (math) **1-619a**
Plusgarden, abbey, Scot. **24-412** (E2), **9-267d**
Plusgarden, the Book of: see *Liber Plusgardensis*.
PLUSH (fabric) **21-857d**, **28-449b**.
— copper ore: *see* Chalcochalite.
Plusmolane: *see* Argyrodite
PLUTARCH **21-857d**, Egyptian deities **19-148d** ethical doctrine **8-819b** historian value as **23-659c**; Greek history **12-157b**, **12-459c**; Lucullus **16-983a**; Shakespeare's use of the *Lives* **24-780b**, suicide **16-824a**, **28-788a**, **18-189b**, **21-516c**; translations **14-907b** (Adrian), **11-12c** (Amyot), **16-174c** (Langhorne), **19-759d** (North).
PLUTARCH (of Athens) **21-860b**
— (of Chaeronea) **19-374b**
Plutarchus (of Berrima) **8-12a**.
Plutella **16-472b**.
— cruciferarum: *see* Diamond-back moth
Plutellidae **16-472a**
Plutellides **16-472a**.
Pluteus (arch.) **3-471a**.
Pluteus larva (zool.) **16-226c**
PLUTO (myth.) **21-860c**, **23-579d**; Eleusinian mysteries **19-115c**; Proserpine **22-456c**.
Pluto black (dye) **8-747c**.
PLUTOCRACY (dict.) **21-861a**.
PLUTO MONKEY **21-861a**.
Plutonasteridae **8-880b**
Plutonia, caves, Asia M **21-861a**.
Plutonia (zool.) **11-426b**.
Plutonic action (geol.) **11-637a**, rock **21-2c**, **11-661c**.
Plutonism **11-644c**; **7-976b**
Plutonium Gr **13-1o2c**.
— (zool.) **5-673a**, **5-670c**.
Plutschau, Henry **27-169c**, **18-941b**.
PLUTUS (myth.) **21-861a**.
Plutus, The (Aristophanes) **2-909c**.
Pluvial age **2-345c**.
Pluvialis: *see* Core
Pluvialis aegyptius: *see* Zickzack
Pluvianus, Fr **10-778** (C4)
Pluviôse (Republican month) **11-171a**, law of the 28th **10-9.2d**.
"Pluvôse" (submarine) **24-921b**.
Plv (dict.) **6-811c**
Plycladiophus productus: *see* Nectou productus
Plym, riv., Dev. **9-430** (VI E1) **8-139b**
PLYMOUTH, earls of **21-861b**
Plymouth, Mass **21-862** (F3); **17-852d**.
—, Pa **21-862** (map), **9-430** (VI D3); **8-511b**, baillo (1403) **8-511b**; battle (1652) **8-729b**, biological station **2-238c**, breakwater **4-476b**; geology **8-1.21b**, housing statistics **13-819b**; mackerel fishery **17-253c**; marine depot **17-720a**, population statistics **9-419d**; porcelain factory **7-76d**, **5-748c**, **5-75d**; shipping **27-603d**; Yacht Club **28-891a**.
—, Ia **14-732** (D1)
—, Ill **14-304** (B5)
—, Ind. **14-422** (E2)
PLYMOUTH, Mass **21-86 1c**; **17-852** (F3), **6-945a**, **17-941a**
—, Mo **17-434** (C4)
—, Mich. **18-372** (F2); **18-372** (G7)
—, Mo. **18-608** (C2)
—, N C **19-772** (I 2)
—, N H. **18-490** (D4); **19-491b**
—, N.Y. **19-596** (E3).
Plymouth, O. **20-26** (E3)
PLYMOUTH, Pa. **21-864b**; **21-106** (K-L3).
—, Tex **26-890** (D2).
—, Vt. **18-490** (B4).
—, Wales **15-175a**
—, W.I. (Montserrat) **28-544** (B3); **18-796a**.
—, W.I. (Tobago) **26-544** (B4).
—, Wis **28-740** (E5); **24-816c**
—, harbour, Mass **17-852** (F4)
—, ponds, Mo **17-434** (C4).
—, rock, Mass **21-864b**
—, sound, Dev. **21-862** (map), **8-430** (VI. D3), **21-861c**.
PLYMOUTH BRETHREN (sect) **21-804c**
— Co. Ia. **14-732** (A2).
— Co., Mass **17-852** (F3); **17-852d**.
— Colony, U.S **28-733b**; **6-437c**; **17-858c**.
— Company **17-439a**; new charter (1621ff) **12-256d**; Long Island **16-983c**, **19-532c**.
— Hoe **21-862** (map); **21-861c**
— limestone **8-126d** (table)
Plymouth Rock (fowls) **22-211b**.
Plympton, Mass **17-852** (F3)
—, and dist., Dev **8-131a**.
— MAURICE (Earls), Dev **21-865b**; **8-430** (VI. D3).
— rolling mills **23-467d**.
— ST MARY, Dev. **21-865b**.
Plymstock, Dev. **9-430** (VI D4); **21-862** (map)
Plymton, Adelaide, Austr **1-189b**
Plymtree, Dev. **9-430** (VI F2), **8-134a**
Plynlimmon mt., Wales: *see* Plinlimmon
Plynteria (festival) **2-329d**
Plythanae, India **20-118c**.
Plyusa, Russ **23-872** (D8).
—, riv., Russ **23-872** (C8).
Plzeň, Aus: *see* Pilsen.
P.M. (abbrev.) **26-988a**.
Pneuma **25-944b**; **18-44a**, **18-51c**.
Pneumatic bells **3-692b**.
— DESPATCH **21-865d**; **14-68b**.
— GUN **21-867c**
— hammer **27-38b**; **27-49c**
— lever (organ) **20-261a**; **20-263c**
— mailing **17-506h** (fig.)
— process (iron manufacture): *see* Bessemer process
PNEUMATICS (dict.) **21-868a**.
Pneumatic School of Medicine **18-44a**.
— tires **28-1007a**; **7-884a**; **5-405b**
— trough **21-868a**; **12-834d**.
Pneumatodo **21-715b**
Pneumatology **6-462b**; **15-457a**.
PNEUMATOLYSIS **21-868a**, **18-51b**
Pneumatomachi (sect): *see* Macedonians
Pneumatophore **14-157c**; **14-159a**
Pneumococcaemia **11-511a**
Pneumococcus **20-778a**; bronchitis **23-195d**; endocardius **13-132d**, pleurisy **23-199b**; pneumonia **21-869b**, **23-196c**, septicaemia **24-652d**
Pneumodermon: *see* Pneumodermata
Pneumogastric nerve: *see* Vagus nerve
Pneumograph: *see* Stetograph
PNEUMONIA **21-869b**; **23-196d**; aseptic **4-201b**; smallpox **25-248d**, synovitis **15-487d**; syphilis **27-985c**
Pneumonoderma **11-517d**, **11-522a**.
Pneumonodermatidae **11-522a**
Pneumonokoniosis **28-917b**; **21-871a**.
Pneumotherapeutics **1-270d**.
Pnigalio volsamo group **6-229o**
Pnom Dang Rek, mts, Fr I C. **14-498** (C D4); **25-2d**
PNOM-PENH, Fr I (**21-871a**; **14-498** (D6); **14-492b**.
Pnnps, Ethiopia **9-846c**.
Pnytagoras (of Salamis) **24-59a**
Pnyx, hill Athens **2-832** (map), **1-380d**, **2-833b**, bema **3-715d**, Ecclesia **8-848a**
Po, Dal (Neapolitan painter) **23-721b**
—, Fernao do **5-112b**.
Po, China **6-168** (K4).
— dist., Tib **26-921c**
—, mts, Lib. **16-553c**, geology **16-540d**.
PO, riv., It **21-871b**; **15-4** (D2); **15-26** (C2); **15-2a**; alluvium carried **9-908b**, **1-710b**, **1-218b**, canals **15-15a**; commercial importance **6-788a**; embankment **23-377b**.
—, riv., Siam **18-109b**.
Po (myth.) **7-216a**.
Poa **12-376c**, **12-377b**; **3-201c**, flower **12-372d** (fig.); leaf-sheath **12-370d**.
— alpina **12-374d**.
— bulbosa **12-370c**.
— flabellata: *see* Tussock grass.
— memoralis: *see* Wood meadow grass *and* Ever green meadow-grass
— pratensis: *see* June grass.
— stricta **12-374d**.
— trivialis: *see* Trivial meadow grass.
Poaceae **12-375a**.
POACH (dict.) **21-871d**.
Poaching **11-440d**.
— Prevention Act (1862) **11-441d**.
Poacordaites **20-537b**.
Poag, Ill **14-304** (B5).
Poarch, Ala **1-460** (B4).
—, Okla **20-58** (B2).
Poaa mt, C.R. **8-878** (D5), **7-219d**
POBEDONOSTSEV, C. PETrovich **21-871d**; **23-908b**; **2-139a**.
Pobha, India **14-376** (Q6).
Pobralmatvo (dict.) **18-769c**
Poca, W.Va. **28-560** (B3).
Pocahontas (princess) **14-467d**, **12-483d**; **25-266c**
Pocahontas, Ark. **2-552** (D1).
—, Ia. **14-732** (C2).
—, Ill **14-304** (B5).
—, Miss. **18-600** (B3).
—, Mo **18-608** (G4).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (C2).
—, Va. **28-118** (C1).
"Pocahontas" (horse) **13-735b**
Pocahontas Co., Ia. **14-732** (C2)
— Co., W.Va. **28-560** (C-D3).
Pocahontoonshine, lake, Me. **17-154** (E1)
Pocasset, Okla **20-58** (D2).
—, R.I.: *see* Portsmouth
Pocatello, Ida. **14-276** (C4), **14-278a**; **14-278d**.
—, forest, Utah **27-814b**.
POCHARD **21-872a**.
Pochen **21-899c**
Pochette **28-101b**; **22-950a**
Pochlarn, Aus **3-4** (D2); **3-5d**
Pocho, mts, Arg. **7-141a**
Pochuck Creek, riv., N.J. **19-502** (D1)
Po Chu-i (poet) **6-223d**
Pochutla, Mex. **18-318** (F5).
Pocillopora **2-104d**.
Poedlopondae **2-104d**
Pocito, mts, Sp. **25-530** (C3).
Pocitos, Uru. **18-779c**.
Pockard: *see* Pochard.
Pockels, F. **18-283a**.
POCKET (dict.) **21-872c**,
— **GOPHER** **21-872d**; **23-440c**, distribution **17-527b**, **27-633d**
— judgment **25-814d**,
— knife **7-671d**.
— **MOUSE** **21-872d**; **27-634a**
— (bladder) plums **21-851d**, **11-369d**
Pockhington, Yorks. **9-416** (II F2); **28-933b**.
—, canal, Yorks. **9-416** (II F2); **8-77a**.
Pocknell (shorthand) **24-1012c**
Po-cocalgo, riv., S.C. **25-500** (C2)
POCOCK, SIR GEORGE **21-873a**; **24-722c**.
—, R.I.: on Arachnida **2-299d**, on cats **5-488b**, on centipedes **6-669d**; on dingos **8-276b**; on spiders **28-1014a**.
POCOCKE, EDWARD **21-873b**; Chaimonix **18-938c**.
—, Richard (explorer) **7-426a**; **8-196d**.
Pocomoke riv., Md. **17-828** (H4); **17-827b**
—, sound, Va. **25-118** (F-G3), **20-426c**.
— City, Md. **17-828** (H14).
Pocono, plateau, Pa. **21-105d**
— group **11-670c**; **5-313a**, **27-627a**; **27-630c**.
— Lake, Pa. **21-106** (L-M3).
— Manor, Pa. **21-106** (M3).
Pocopson, Pa. **21-106** (I7).
Pocotaligo, riv., W.Va. **28-560** (B3).
Pocotopang, lake, Conn. **8-952** (F3).
Pocquet, Antoine **18-543b**.
Pocrulnm **5-724a**; **8-581a**
Pocumtuck: *see* Deerfield.
Pocumtuck, mt, Mass. **17-852** (B1).
Poczobut, Martin **7-14a**.
Pod: *see* Legume.
Podagra **12-289a**.
Podaire **24-934a**.
Podalia, Asia M. **17-152b**,
Podalirius (myth.) **1-276a**; **18-41c**.
Podalyrieae **15-383d**
Podamur, India **14-482** (G14); **19-701b**.
Podarces (myth.): *see* Priam
Podarge (myth.) **13-14d**.
Podargidae (Podarginae) **12-165a**; **12-164c**; **3-377d**
Podargus **12-164d**.
Podari, Rmn. **23-826** (A2)
Podatelidae **25-545d**; **14-268d**
Pod auger **4-212c**.
Podaxon **11-331c**
Podaxonia **28-1038c**; **11-761b**
Podhusk, Henning **27-842d**.
Pod corn **17-448c**
PODEBRAD, GEORGE OF (of Bohemia) **27-873d**; **4-126d**, Brux captured **4-597a**, papacy **20-9.3b**, **21-681b**; Tabor **14-9b**
Po della Gnocca, riv., It. **21-871c**
— della Maestra, riv., It **15-4** (F-D2), **15-2d**
— delle Tolle, riv., It. **21-871c**
Podelzig, Ger., Neu. **18-487** (C1).
Podensac, Fr. **10-778** (D3).
Podersam, Aus. **3-4** (C1)
PODESTA **21-874b**; **8-788c**; **15-34b**.
Podetium **16-579a**.
Podgorats, Serv. **24-686** (C2).
Podgorica, Monten.: *see* Podgoritsa.
PODGORITSA, Monten. **21-874d**; **18-767** (B2); **18-768c**
Podgorye, Aus. **3-4** (F1); **7-359d**
Podhajce, Aus. **3-4** (I2)
Podhorn, mt., Aus **17-714d**
Podi, Isl., Cr. **12-124** (F2).
Podica: *see* Finfoot
Podiceps **12-423b**; **3-964b**; **3-966b**
— auritus: *see* Horned grebe
— cristatus: *see* Great crested grebe
— fluviatilis (minor): *see* Dabchick.
— griseigena: *see* Red-necked grebe
— micropterus: *see* Centropelma.
— nigricollis: *see* Eared grebe.
Podicipedes (Podicipedidae): *see* Grebe.
Podicipitiformes **20-325b**
Podiebrad, George of: *see* Podebrad
Podiebrad, Aus. **3-4** (D1)
Po di Ferrara, riv., It. **15-2d**
— di Goro, riv., It **15-4** (D2), **15-2d**
Podilymbus **12-423b**
Podimema Teguixin: *see* Iguana of Argentina.
Po di Primaro, riv., It **15-4** (C2), **15-2d**, **15-5a**
PODIUM **21-874d**; amphitheatre **1-892c**; Mithras temples **18-622d**.
— Sanctae Mariae, Fr.: *see* Le Puy.
Po di Volano, riv., It **15-4** (C-D2); **15-2d**, **15-5a**
Podkamennaya Tunguzka riv., Russ As: *see* Tunguzska, Middle
Podlasie, dist., Russ **21-929d**.
Podlogi, Rmn. **23-826** (B2)
Podman (jockey) Frederick, barge **19-928b**; observatory **19-918a**.
Podmokly, Aus.: *see* Bodenbach.
Podmore, Frank **12-862a**; **22-15b**
Podobruchye, Russ **23-872** (C8).
Podocarp: *see* Carpophora.
Podocarpus **21-784a**; **12-763c**; **13-417a**, leaves **12-750b**, **12-762b**
— olongatus: *see* Yellow pine
— milanjianus **1-355a**
— Thunbergii: *see* Yellow pine of Africa.
Podocos hondersoni **12-167d**
Podocnemis **27-70d**; **28-1007b**, **23-174a**, fossil representatives **28-1007d**.
Podocopa **9-635a**; **9-618d**.
Podocoryne **14-151a**, **14-140d**.
Podocorynidae **14-151a**.
Podocrathus **14-562d**
Podogona **2-309b**; **2-299b**; descent **2-304d**
Podogymnura truei **14-642c**,
Podol, Kiev **15-789a**
—, Moscow: *see* Podolsk.
PODOLIA, govt., Russ. **21-873a**; **23-874** (I, A-B2) **12-349a**; geology **23-871c**, **25-110b**, last rising **26-418c**
Podolian cattle **15-10b**
—, Kamenets Russ: *see* Kamenets Podolsk
Podolin, Rmn. **3-4** (G2).
PODOLSK, Russ. **21-875c**; **23-872** (E4).
Podolsky, Russ. **23-874** (I. 12).
Podong, China **6-168** (C1)
Podophirya **14-562c** foll.; **14-562b** (fig.).
Podophthalmus vigil: *see* Soldiers spinous crab.
PODOPHYLLIN **21-875c**
Podophyllotoxin **21-875d**
Podophyllum **13-771d**
— peltatum: *see* May apple.
Podoplea **8-669b** foll
Po loptenga: *see* Chondrostei.
Podor, Sen. **11-204** (B2).
Podoscopy **20-650b**
Podosinovets, Russ. **23-872** (C4).
Podosk, Gabriel **21-918b**
Podosphaera castagnei: *see* Hop mildew
Podosphaera lyngbyi **8-169c** (fig.)
Podotheca **16-218d**
Podozamites **20-544b**.
— lanceolatus **20-546a**.
Pod pepper **5-389b**; **5-292a**
Podrabye, dept., Serv. **24-688** (A1); **24-687b**.
Pods (caste) **19-1.7a**.
Podseditz, Aus **22-695b**
Podul-Iloe, Rmn **23-826** (B1)
Podunk, lake, Mass **17-852** (C2).
Podura aquatica **25-741d**.
— nivalis **13-446b**.
Poduroidae, Born **28-146a**.
POE, EDGAR ALLAN **21-875d**; **1-845d**
Poe, Ind **14-422** (G3).
—, lock, Canadian Ship Canal **12-399d**.
Poeana Tomil, mt, Hung **3-4** (I3)
Poeas (myth) **13-346c**; **21-31b**
Poebrotherium **27-497b**; **20-82b**.
Poecilo, stoa, Athens **2-834c**; **1-272a**, **1-791a**
Poecilidae **28-1007c**
Poecilocapsus lineatus **13-261a** (fig.).
Poecilogale albinucha: *see* Striped polecat
Poecilogus americanus: *see* Marsh hare
Poecilophis **25-291d**.
Poecilostoma **9-659a**
Poecilotheria **2-806d**
Poecilum group **21-847o**.
Poecilus, tribe **2-356c**.
Poecessa, Gr.: *see* Poecessa.
Poehl, mt., Bon **24-207c**
Poeciopliouron: *see* Migalo sauras
Poel William: *see* Pole.
Poel, Isl., Ger **26-204b**
Poelaert, Joseph **2-443b**.
Poelemberg (painter) **18-526d**
Poemander **13-371a**, **12-156o**.
Poena (myth.): *see* Poine.
Poena (law) **2-324c**
— capitis **23-536d**.
— sacramenti: *see* Sacramentum
Poenitentiales, Liber **5-486o**
Poenitentiaria: *see* Penitentiary.
Poenninger, Franz **24-514b**
Poenulus (Platus) **24-623b**
Poephagus: *see* Yak.
Poephila margaritae: *see* Beauti ful grass finch.
POERIO ALESSANDRO **21-876c**
—, Carlo **21-876d**; **15-65b**
Poestenkill, N.Y. **19-596** (C1)
—, riv., N.Y. **19-596** (B-C1); **27-819b**
Poetaster (Jonson) **15-503b**, **7-940a**.
Poet at the Breakfast Table, The (O.W. Holmes) **13-617b**
Poetae (narcissus) **19-249b**.
Poetica Astronomica (Hyginus) **13-175c**
Poetics (Aristotle) **2-521c**; **21-815c**
Poetilia Paphra, Lox (326 B.C.) **23-537a**, **23-546a**
Poet laureate: *see* Laureate.
Poetovio, Aus.: *see* Pettau
POETRY **21-877a**; **10-36d**, **16-783d**, Alexandrian school **1-574a**; Byzantine **12-920a**, Calalan **25-389a**, Chinese **6-239a**, English **9-607d**, **9-619a**, **9-630a**, **9-641a**, **23-1023c**, French **11-111b**, **11-115c**, **11-122c**, **11-145d**,

(17th cent.) **11**-128a; Gaelic **5**-535d; German **11**-784b, **18**-547c, **13**-348c, Greek **12**-507b; Greek anthology **2**-94b; Irish **5**-529 l; Italian **14**-901a, **14**-906c; Japanese **15**-165a; Latin **15**-261d, **5**-536d; popular poetry (English) **9**-611d, (French) **11**-120c, (German) **11**-787a, (Greek) **12**-.23b; Provencal **22**-496a, Spanish **25**-579a; theories **2**-637d, **8**-90d, **17**-180c, **6**-626c, **28**-828c; troubadours **22**-498c Welsh **5**-640a. *See also* Ballade, Epic, Sonnet, &c
Poetsch, Messrs. (engineers) **8**-581b; **24**-768c
Poet's narcissus: *see* Phoasant's-eye narcissus,
Poey, Felipa **14**-247c
Poge, cape, Mass **17**-852 (G4)
Porge, Paul **1**-352b; **3**-535c; **15**-584d
POGGENDORFF, JOHANN Christian **21**-890c; thermometer corrections **26**-82 lb,
Poggibonsi, It **15**-4 (C3).
POGGIO, G. F. P. B. **21**-890d; **14**-904a; **1**-902b; inscriptions **14**-630a
Poggio a Caiano, It. **1**-970c
— di Sant Angelo, cape, It.: *see* Scenomus.
— di S. Cornelio, mt., It. **2**-647d
— Gaiella, It. **5**-498b; **18**-32d.
— Imperiale, It.: battle (c. 1479) **10**-536b.
— Mirtoto, It. **15**-4 (D3); bishop **15**-18c.
— Moro, tombs, It. **6**-571b,
— Renzo, tomb, It **6**-571b,
— Rusco, It **9**-338b,
Poggy, Sonia: *see* Pagek.
Pogis: *see* Menhaden
Pogla, Asia M **21**-852b.
POGLIZZA, dist., Dalm. **21**-891d; **7**-775d.
Pognana, It. **26**-242 (G5).
Pogno, It. **26**-242 (E5)
Pogonocebus **22**-330c; **6**-165b.
Pogonomyrmex **2**-86d.
Pogonus **3**-37d.
Pogonus anophthalmus **4**-280a
Pogostemon †: *see* Patchouh.
Pogrom **23**-910a
Pogromna, Russ As. **27**-170b.
Pogrul (dialect) **15**-690a
Pogulyanka, Vilna **26**-88d.
Pogy: *see* Menhaden
Po hai, China: *see* Chi nan-fu
Pohai, tribe **17**-853d,
Poha Kuloa, mt., Haw. **13**-84 (C 2).
Pohatcong Creek, riv., N.J., **19**-502 (B2)
Pohl, W. **5**-501d **8**-869a.
Pohlo, Julius G. **22**-233a; **14**-109c
—, Loon **8**-575d.
Pohnahallix, isl., Ger. **11**-232d,
Pohnpei, Aus. **3**-4 (L2).
Poi **13**-88c.
Poiana, Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
— richardsoni **5**-360b.
Poiares, Port. **25**-530 (A2),
Poictiers, Fr.: *see* Poitiers.
Poictou, Roger de: *see* Roger
Poictou, prov., Fr.: *see* Poitou
Poids de marc **28**-480c; **28**-490b
Poiessa, Gr. **12**-440 (F3); **5**-684c.
Poigar, riv., Mal Arch. **5**-597b
Poignard (mathematician) **17**-310c
Poik riv., Aus.: *see* Laibach.
Poikile stoa, Athens: *see* Poecile stoa,
Poikilic scros **21**-176b.
— structure **21**-330a.
Poikilo **7**-233d.
Poimandrès: see *Pemander.*
Poimnius, Apollo **2**-184b
Poincaré, Jules Henri **21**-892a; on cubic **19**-859c; rotating fluid mass **25**-786c; tides theory **26**-947d.
—, Lucien **21**-892a.
— RAYMOND **21**-892a.
Poinciana **16**-566b.
— regia **17**-273b
Poinderter, Va **28**-115 (D3),
Poinding (law) **10**-63a.
Poine (myth.) **16**-736d
Poinsett, Joel Roberts **18**-339c; **18**-552d.
Poinsett, lake, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H-13)
—Co., Ark. **2**-552 (F2).
POINSETTIA **21**-892a; **2**-24b.
POINSOT, LOUIS **21**-892b; couple **17**-658c; forces, system of **17**-968a; polyhedra **22**-28a.
Poinsot's ellipsoid **9**-293b.
Point, Pa. **21**-106 (E5).
—, Tex. **26**-660 (M3).
Point, cape, S.Af.: *see* Good Hope, Cape of
—, lake, Can. **5**-160 (G2).
Point (cricket) **7**-434a.
— (falconry) **10**-143a.
— (math.) **11**-677b; **22**-700c
— (tool) **17**-842a
— appliqué (lace) **16**-40d.
— Arena, Cal **5**-8 (B2).
— au Baudet, Can. **22**-724c,
— aux Chenos, bay, Miss. **18**-600 (D5); **18**-609b
Point-blank range **23**-335d.
Point Chautauqua, N.Y, **18**-596 (A3).
— Clear, Ala. **1**-460 (B5),
— Clear, Texas, pt., Ala.: *see* Great Point Clear,
— Clinton, Pa. **21**-100 (K-L4).
Point d'Alencon **16**-42b (Pl. V, fig. 20); **10**-39 (fig.).
— d'Angleterre **16**-43b; **16**-41 (Pl. IV, fig. 16).
— d'Argentan **16**-42b; **16**-39.
— de Bruxelles: *see* Brussels face,
— de Flandres **16**-43b; **16**-41 (Pl IV, fig. 14).
— do France **16**-39c.
— de Galle, Cey.: *see* Galle.
— de gaze **16**-40d.
— de neige **16**-41 (Pl. IV. figs. 15, 17).
— des Monts, cape, Can.: *see* Monts, pt., Can.
— d'Espagne **16**-40a.
— de Venise **16**-42a (Pls. III, V.).
— du Jour, Ger. **16**-309 (plan); **16**-313b.
Pointe à la Hache, La. **17**-54 (d7)
— à Pitre, W.I. **28**-544 (F3-4); **12**-645b.
Point Eastern, Va. **28**-118 (E3).
Pointe aux Pins, Mich. **18**-372 (E4); **6**-20d
— Blouo, Can. **22**-724 (B2).
— Coupee, La. **17**-54 (a5).
— Coupee, dist., La. **17**-54 (c3 & a5),
Pointed arch **2**-343b; **2**-396a foll.; Mahommedan **2**-423a.
Pointe d'arrêt (fencing) **9**-669a.
— de Diamant, It., Fr. **16**-177d
— des Galots, Réunion **17**-271 (B5); **23**-207d.
Pointed fox **11**-355d.
— work (masonry) **17**-845d.
Pointe Levi, Can.: *see* Lévis.
Pointelin, Auguste Emmanuel **20**-506b.
Pointer (dog) **8**-378d; **8**-375 (Pl. I, fig. 1-3)4a.
Pointers (astron.) **27**-802c.
Point Fortune, Can. **22**-724 (C3); **22**-724b.
Pointhouse, ford, Scot. **12**-54b.
Pointillisme **14**-345a.
Pointing (fur) **11**-354b,
— (lit.): *see* Punctuation.
— (masonry) **4**-524a; **17**-843d; **24**-488c.
— (of ropes) **15**-875c.
— rule **4**-521b.
Point Isabel, Ind. **14**-422 (F4); **26**-474a.
— Judith, lake, R.I. **23**-249 (B3).
— Judith Neck, penin., R.I. **23**-249 (C3)
— Kara, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (H1).
— lace: *see* Needlepoint lace.
— Loma, Cal. **5**-8 (B5).
— Look-out, Cape, Arct.: *see* South, cape.
— Marion, Pa. **21**-108 (C6).
— of Rocks, Conn. **12**-692a.
— of Rocks, Md. **17**-828 (D-E2).
— of Rocks, mt., N.Mex. **18**-520 (C-D4).
— of sight **21**-257b.
— O'Woods, N.Y. **14**-874c.
— Pleasant, La. **17**-54 (C-D1).
— Pleasant, Mo. **18**-608 (G5).
— Pleasant, N.J. **19**-502 (D-E3).
— Pleasant, O. **20**-26 (B7),
— Pleasant, Pa. **21**-106 (M-N5).
— PLEASANT, W.Va. **21**-882o; **28**-560 (A3); battle (1774) **21**-892o, **24**-826a.
— Remove Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (C2),
— Reyes, Cal. **5**-8 (B2)
— Roberts, Wash. **28**-354 (B1).
Points-bowls **4**-345a
Point Shirley, Mass. **17**-852 (C4).
Points of Difference **10**-61c.
Point system (type) **27**-542d.
— to point races **13**-733a.
Pointville, N.J. **18**-502 (C3).
Point Wolf, Can. **18**-465 (C2)
Pointy **5**-462b
Poiré, Emmanuel: *see* Caran d'Ache.
Poirier, Stephen **24**-8d.
Pourters, Adriaen **8**-724d.
Poischnitz, Ger.: *see* Pleiswitz.
Poisdorf, Aus. **3**-4 (E2).
Poisseuille, Jean Louis Marie **27**-949a.
Poisson, bay, N.Z. **18**-624 (A6).
—, lake, Ill. **5**-8 (C1).
POISON **21**-899a; **18**-29c; corrosive **11**-505c, **21**-894a; French law **13**-643c; irritant **21**-894c; medieval punishment **4**-153o; muscarin **16**-70d; ordeal by **20**-174b, **17**-275a, **19**-346a; sale of **2**-30c, **21**-357d; smoke-bute **2**-287b
— ash: *see* Poison elder.
— Canyon group (geol.) **6**-663o
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (D8).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-374 (E2).
— elder **2**-724d; **26**-70d.
— ivy **15**-101d; **26**-70d.
— nut: *see* Nux Vomica.
— oak: *see* Poison ivy.
— rag **23**-351c.
Poisons and Pharmacy Act (1908) **21**-357d.
Poison Spider Creek, riv., Wyo. **26**-874 (F3),
— sumach: *see* Poison elder,
Poisson, Adolphe **5**-168a.
—, SIMEON DENIS **21**-898a; capillary action **5**-258a; complex deviation **6**-806c; diffraction **8**-239d; magnetism **17**-352c; probability **22**-392c; sound wave propagation **28**-426b, **28**-428b, **9**-158d.
Poisson bleu **12**-395c.
— d'Avril **2**-231a.
— do sable **16**-82 lb,
— equation **5**-247a.
Poissonnière, Fr. **16**-926b.
—, Boulevard, Paris **21**-264 (D1).
Poissons, Fr. **10**-778 (G3).
Poisson's ratio **6**-145c.
POISSY, Fr. 21-897a; **10**-778 (A5).
—, COLLOQUY OF (1561) **21**-897a.
Poitevin, Alphonse Louis **21**-893c; **21**-895a.
Poitevin, marsh, Fr. **27**-960b,
POITIERS (Limonum) **Fr. 21**-897c; **10**-778 (E4); **8**-504b; battle (1356) **21**-898d, **5**-523a; university **27**-759d.
Poitou, Philip of: *see* Philip (of Poitou, bp. of Durham).
— Roger de: *see* Roger (de Poitou).
—, plain, Fr. **10**-776 (C3).
POITOU, prov., Fr. **21**-899b; **10**-778 (D-E4); **10**-802 (map); history **9**-487a, **17**-36d; mule breeding **18**-959d.
Poivre, Pierre **21**-752d.
Poivre, Isles, Ind. O. **24**-753b,
Poix, princes of: *see* Crequy and Noailles.
Poix-de-Picardie, Fr. **10**-778 (E2).
Pokagon, Mich. **18**-372 (D3).
Pokaran, India **14**-376 (D6),
Poke (diet.) **12**-682a.
POKEBERRY **21**-899c; **13**-771c.
Pokfulam, mt., China: *see* Pokfulu.
Pokfulu, mt., China **13**-638d.
Pokhar, lake: *see* Pushkar.
Pokhra, India **14**-376 (D5)
Pokhvalnoe, Slb. **25**-10 (K2).
Pokogama, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (B5); **18**-606a.
Pokoman, tribe **5**-677c.
Pokomo (dialect) **3**-358d.
Pokomondolong, Mal. Arch. **17**-466 (E3).
Pokonchi, tribe **5**-677c.
Pokra, Nig. **16**-74c
Pokrov, Russ. **23**-872 (E4); **23**-169b.
Pokrovsk, Russ. **23**-874 (L G3)
—, Russ. **23**-874 (L E-F3),
—, Russ. **23**-872 (G5).
—, Russ. **23**-872 (G3),
Pokrovsky, cathedral, Moscow **18**-892c.
Pol, Winoenty **21**-928a.
POLA, Aus. **21**-901b; **15**-26 (D2); **3**-I (C4); **6**-366c; amphitheatre **1**-892 (Pl. L); battle (1379) **27**-1006a; observatory **16**-958a,
—, Pl.Is **21**-892 (C1),
—, bay, Aus. **14**-886d
POLABS, people **21**-902a; **18**-248d, **23**-918d; language **25**-245d.
Polacanthus **23**-145c.
Polacca, Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
POLACCA (dict.) **21**-902b
Polacra, pt, Sp. **25**-530 (E4).
Pola, deep, Medit.S. **15**-68b,
— do Surro, Sp. **20**-390d.
Polai, Ans.: *see* Pola
Polanco (Jesuit) **17**-84a.
Poland, Luke Potter **15**-846b,
Poland, Ariz **2**-544 (B2),
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D6),
—, La. **17**-54 (B2),
—, Me. **17**-434 (B4),
—, N.Y, **19**-596 (E-F2).
—, O. **20**-26 (I2).
POLAND, country, Eur. **21**-902b; art **21**-798d, **20**-513d, **20**-517c; eclogue **19**-902d; ethnology **21**-911b, **25**-228b, nobility **19**-729c, **21**-916b
—: *Language* **25**-234d; **23**-912o; alphabet **25**-981d; dictionaries **8**-195d; literature **21**-923a, **8**-543d; White Russian influenced **23**-914a
—: *History* (to 1863): for later events, *see* Galicia; Poland, Russian *and* Posen; **21**-902b; (marriage) **19**-820, **8**-914, **9**-928, **11**-834, **11**-856; Constantine Pavlovich **7**-1d; Convention (of 1810) **1**-558a; German suzerainty (12th and 13th cent.) **11**-838c, **11**-841d, **11**-842a; German war (1002-1018) **4**-158d, **11**-837c, **13**-744a; insurrection (1863) **8**-940c, **10**-871b; Kosciuszko's rebellion **16**-914d; Lithuanian relations **15**-789d; Moldavian suzerainty **23**-834d; Mongol invasions **18**-713c, **18**-717c, **18**-719b; Napoleonic wars **19**-222c; Polish Succession War: *see* that heading; Russian relations (15th-18th cent.) **23**-955b foll.: *see also* Thirteen Years' war; Russian relations (1762-1772) **23**-901c, **5**-528a; Swedish wars (1600-1721) **26**-202d foll., **5**-927d: *see also* Northern War; Teutonic Order **26**-678a; Turkish wars **27**-446c, **14**-843a; Umiastawski document (1568-1660) **27**-594b; Vienna Congress **26**-54c,
—, Austrian: *see* Gallela,
—, German: *see* Posen; East Prussia *and* West Prussia.
—, RUSSIAN **21**-929b; **21**-929o (map); bee keeping **13**-855b; emigration **16**-426d; geology **23**-877a (map) foll.; ethnology, language, literature: *see* Poland, *above*; history (from 1863; for earlier history *see* Poland) **23**-906o, **23**-910b; periodicals **21**-162a.
Poland Act (1874) **18**-846b.
— China pig **21**-899a.
Polandian epoch **12**-52a.
Poland Springs, Me. **17**-436a.
Polangen, Russ. **7**-320c.
Polano, Pietro Soave: *see* Sarpi, Paolo.
Polar, Wis. **26**-740 (D3).
Polar axis **25**-56 Id.
— bear **3**-574a; **5**-372b; dispersal **28**-1004c; fat of **20**-47a; fur **11**-349a; hair **17**-521d; hibernation **13**-445a; hybrid **14**-272d.
— body (biol.) **7**-713b; **9**-322a.
— clock **28**-584a; **25**-205d.
— distance (astron.) **2**-802b; **2**-808a.
— glacier **12**-60c.
— hare **12**-949d
Polara bilocular spore **18**-518c.
Polarimeter **21**-933b; **18**-278d.
Polaris, Mont. **14**-276 (C3),
" Polaris " (ship) **12**-846a.
Polaris (star) **27**-802c; **7**-12 (map); **8**-163a; **17**-556c.
Polarisscope **21**-948a.
Polaris (robonneter **21**-938b.
POLARITY (diet.) **21**-932d.
Polarization (electric) **1**-296b; **5**-266d; dielectric **9**-190c, Röntgen rays **23**-695d; voltaic cell **9**-225a **6**-880d,
— (of heat): Forbes's researches **10**-638d.
POLARIZATION OF LIGHT **21**-932d; **16**-616c; **25**-893b; circular **7**-589b, **22**-716c; electric waves **6**-204b; Faraday's discoveries **9**-186a, **10**-174b; fluorescence **10**-576d; sky, colour of **25**-205b; vibration direction **8**-253d.
—, rotary **21**-935d; **1**-293a; essential oils **20**-32b; magnetic **17**-388d, **17**-396b.
Polarizor **21**-937c.
Polar light: *see* Aurora Polaris.
— line **11**-723a.
— plane: *see* Nul-plane.
POLAR REGIONS **21**-938d; (North) **21**-938 (map); (South) **21**-961 (map); Andrée Expedition **1**-97 lb; climate **6**-522a, **26**-108d; d'Urville's expedition **8**-666d; magnetic phenomena **17**-383c; medals **16**-13a; Nansen's expedition (1893) **16**-163a; Osborn's exploration **20**-244c; Peary's discovery **21**-954a.
— star (order)*: see* Pola star.
— triangle **11**-699a.
— vector **27**-964a.
— wolf **12**-546a.
Polas India **14**-382 (H10)
Polastron, Gabrielle de; *see* Polignac.
Polaticum Promontorium, cape, It.: *see* Promontore.
Polau, mts., Aus. **15**-691c.
Polavaram, India **14**-382 (I-K11),
Polavieja, Camilo Garcia de **21**-399a; **25**-964d,
Polcevera riv., It. **11**-598d,
Pol de Mont (poet): *see* Mont, Charles Polydore de
Polden, hills, Som. **9**-430 (VI, G1); **3**-538a
POLDER (dict.) **21**-972b,
Poldhu, Com. **26**-539a.
Poldi-Perzoli Museum, Milan **19**-653c; **18**-439d
POLE (family) **21**-972b; arms **13**-325d (fig.). *See also* Lincoln, earls of; Suffolk, earls and dukes of.
—, Margaret, countess of Salisbury: *see* Salisbury,
—, Owen **23**-1020b,
—, REGINALD **21**-97 Ia; **8**-533b; **8**-604c; Anglican priesthood **20**-186d, reforms advocated **23**-489a.
—, RICHARD DE LA **21**-976a.
—, WILLIAM **21**-976c.
POLE **21**-976d
— (astron.) **2**-802b; **8**-801a,
— of earth **17**-823o; magnetic **17**-384b, **21**-944c, **21**-968c, **21**-961 (H); motion of **8**-801b, **16**-267d, **8**-819c, **11**-649d; temperature at **6**-522d
— (magnetism) **17**-324b; **17**-326a,
— (math.) **11**-314b; **25**-647c; in complex **1**-xxv *see* Nul-point; reciprocal theorems **11**-699b,
— (weapon) **2**-585c.
Poleanz, Mal.Arch. **17**-406 (E3)
Polo burn **26**-1038a.
POLECAT **21**-977a; **5**-376b; fur, *see* Fitch; New Zealand **1**-119c; South African: *see* Cape polecat *and* Striped polecat,
Polecat Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (E2).
Polecat-forret **10**-287b.
Pole Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (E2).
Polo curve: *see* Centrode.
Polo flounder **10**-548a.
Polerada (incasure) **23**-493b,
Polesden Sus. **8**-24 (IV, G5).
Poleis (Greek game) **11**-446b,
Polem, India **14**-382 (F12).
Polemaeanus, T. J. A. **18**-547d.
Polemarch (Gr. official) **2**-445d; **9**-891d; **25**-985d.
Polo mast **24**-879b.
Polemeans (sect) **2**-183c.
Polemes, J. **12**-526c.
Polemo Silvus **10**-193a.
Polemoniacum: *see* Polygy
Polemo Middana (Drummond) **17**-192d
Polemon I. (king of Pontus) **18**-189c.
— II. **11**-394b; **22**-71a
— (Stoic philosopher) **2**-832b **14**-627d
Polemoniaceae **21**-779d.
Polemonium **13**-771d.
— coeruleum; *see* Jacob's Ladder
POLENTA, DA (family) **21**-977c
Polenta, It. **3**-613b.

Polentani (family) 22-926a.
Polentone, Sicco 8-603d.
Polentz, Georg von 24-114b.
Pole-pitch 8-769i.
Pole-screen 24-477c.
Polesine, dist., It. 21-871c, 15-51a.
Polestar (astron.) *see* Polaris.
— Star (order) 15-867a.
— sweet *see* Pole bean.
Polesworth, Warwick. 9-420 (III. DI); 28-343c; 24-372a
Poleta, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
POLE-VAULTING 21-977d.
Polevoi, Nicholas 23-918b
Polexandre (Gomberville.) 12-228d; 11-130b; 13-385a.
Polevne (shoe) 7-238c.
Polfos Nor. 12-667e.
Polgahawela, Cey. 14-382 (H-11G).
Polgar Tisza, Hung.: *see* Tisza Polgar.
Poliaenus Corn 21-862 (map)
Polhemus, John B. 23-23a.
Polhode (math.) 12-773d; 17-986d.
Poli (Cyprus) 5-711d.
Poli, N. S. W. 19-438 (B3).
Poi a (pool) 19-36a foll.
Poliantie 22-693c.
Poliantnes tuberosa: *see* Tuberose.
Polias: *see* Athena Polias.
Policastro, It. 15-1 (E-1).
—, gulf, It. 15-4 (E4); 15-20 (E5).
POLICE 21-978b; 6-984c; 16-903c, Anglo-Saxon 2-371d 4-369c, borough 9-434d; county council and quarter sessions joint powers 9-434e; the extinction 10-404b; France (17th cent.) 10-843a; Peel's reforms 21-411d; Rome ancient 22-242b, United States 1-830d.
— Act (1839) 16-762d; 6-984c; (1856) 21-978d.
— burgh, Scot. 24-429a.
— COURTS 21-981a; 16-902b.
— magistrate 21-981a.
— rate 9-431b.
— service, Indian: *see* India (government).
— supervision 7-1 8a.
Polich in lie 22-645c
Polichmelle to Cardinal Mazarin, Letter of 22-648c
Policbne, mt., Turk. As. 28-206b
Policka, Aus. 3-4 (B2).
Policlinico, hosp. (at Rome 23-612 (D1); 24-491a.
Policoro, It. 15-4 (F1); 13-308a.
Policraticus (John of Salisbury) 15-1001.
Policy 14-87 foll.; 16-833d; floating 14-603a, taxation of 14-66 c; voyage 14-677b; water 14-676b foll.
Polidoro (Italian painter): *see* Caravaggio.
Polieus (myth.): *see* Zeus Polieus.
Polgar dog 14-380c.
Polgars: *see* Palgars.
POLIGNAC (family) 21-981b.
Polignac, Fr. 10-778 (B5); 13-12d.
Polignac (game) 13-136a.
POLIGNY, Fr. 21-981d; 10-778 (G4); 15-983b.
Polillo, Phs. 21-392 (C3)
—, isl., P Is. 21-392 (D3); 21-396b.
Poling (dict.) 7-103d.
Polinos, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F4); 19-99d; volcano 28-190d.
Polichera 2-390c.
Polingeni 17-7c.
Poliopt inae 26-593a.
Poliorcetes, Demetrius: *see* Demetrius I.
Poliouchos Athena 2-828d.
—, Hera 13-307c
Polis, bay, Gr 15-83b.
Polish Tank (card-game): *see* Bank.
— literature 3-842a.
— Bible Society 3-907b.
— carpet 5-395a.
— draughts 8-319d.
Polisher's putty *see* Putty.
Polish fowls *see* Crested fowls.
Polishing 7-672c, 18-202c.
Polish legion 8-395d.
— millet 18-402a; 12-375d.
— rabbit 22-768c
— SUCCESSION WAR (1733-1735) 21-981d; 27-917b, French policy 10-847b; indemnity question 28-208a, Italian campaigns 15-43a territorial changes 3-9d, Turkey affected 27-452d.
— swan 26-180a.
Polisb wheat 28-577b.
Polista, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4); 22-542b
Polistena, It. 4-961d.
Politstes 23-360a.
— Lecheguana: *see* Nectarina Lecheguana
Politostroma *see* Bilellostoma.
Politecnico, Il 5-547d
POLITIAN, ANGELO 21-982a, 14-905a.
Political agent 23-183a.
— arithmetic 25-807a.
Political economy: *see* Economics.
Political Economy, Dictionary of 8-370b.
Political geography 11-637a
Political Justice (Godwin) 12-177e
Political offence 10-87d.
— Offices Pension Act (1869) 21-120a.
Political Register (Cobbett): *see Weekly Register.*
Political science 12-292d; 25-799d; aristocracy 2-497c, Aristotle 2-521b; Bagehot 3-190a; Bentham 3-748c; Bluntschli 4-93c; democracy 8-1d; evolution of 25-328c; federal government 10-238c; Hobbes' *Leviathan* 13-547c; Machiavelli 17-235c, Mill 18-447a; monarchy 18-686d; nationality in 19-272c; peace in relation to 21-24c; Plato's *Republic* 21-818a, referendum 23-1b 2; representation 23-1090; republics 23-176e, slavery in relation to 25-216d; social contract 25-300d, Sophists 25-419d; Spencer 25-634d, State rights 23-802c; states general 25-803a; state socialism 25-804a; Tocqueville 26-1013b; votes and voting 23-114d.
— Science, British Library of: *see* British Library of Political Science.
Political Union (1831-1832) 3-938b; 2-888a.
— verse 9-610b; 11-120c; 28-286b.
Politics (Aristotle) 2-505d foll. 12-293d.
Politicus (Plato) 26-421a; 21-821d.
Politila, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
Politiques (French hist.) 10-830d foll.
Politorium, It. 23-618a.
Politri, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Politz, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Politzer, Adam 18-129d.
Polluchus: *see* Polloucbos.
Polivo, isl., Aeg. S.: *see* Polinos.
Polidano, Angelo: *see* Politian
Polje, dist., Aus 4-279c.
Polk, Charles 7-930d.
—, JAMES KNOX 21-983b; 27-779d; 26-474a.
—, LEONIDAS 21-984a.
Polk, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D8).
—, O. 20-26 (F3)
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
POLKA 21-984c; 7-800a; 14-420d.
Polk Bayou limestone 20-237b.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (A3).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (E4).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (A2); minerals 11-752b.
— Co., Ia 14-732 (D3).
— Co., Minn 18-550 (A3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C4).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C4).
— Co., Neb. 18-324 (G3).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
— Co., Tenn. 26-61 (G6).
— Co., Tex. 23-694 (N6).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Polkemmet, moor, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-732a.
Polkinhorne (wrestler) 28-845d.
Polk Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Polkton, N.C. 19-772 (B2-3).
Polkville, Miss. 18-552 (D3)
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Polkwitz, Ger 11-808 (E-F3).
Polliopes cornucopiae 3-409c (fig.)
Polloksville, N C. 19-772 (E3).
Poll, Nicholas 12-647b.
Poll, Ger. 6-697a.
POLL (dict.) 22-1a.
Polla (sister of Agrippa) 1-426b.
— (Argentaria) 17-91b.
—, Vespasia: *see* Vespasia Polla.
Pollachar, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Pollachecony, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
POLLACK 22-1b; 6-632b; fishing 2-30c.
Pöllaer Alps, mts., Aus. 5-336c.
POLLAIUOLO (family) 22-1b
—, Antonio 22-1b; 20-470c; 10-377a; 24-49bd.
—, Piero 22-1d.
—, Simone 22-1d; 2-411b.
Pollain, Charles François 27-179c.
Pollak-Virag system 26-520d.
POLLAN 22-1d.
Pollanaruva, ruins, Cey. 14-382 (115).
Pollaphuca, fall, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 28-619b; 15-791a.
POLLARD, EDWARD Albert 22-2a.
—, Photographic Co. (1888) 7-125b.
Pollard, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E1)
—, head, Tas. 26-438 (A2).
— tree 25-876c.
Pollasky, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Pollaur, mts., Aus: *see* Polau
Polled cattle 20-198c.
— Angus cattle: *see* Aberdeen-Angus cattle.
Polledrara tomb (Grotto d' Iside), It. 5-715c; 5-722b; 11-566b.
Polled Suffolk cattle: *see* Red poll.
— Suffolk Dun cattle 5-539b.
Pollen, Father 5-450d.
Pollen 10-453d; 10-568b; 3-918d; 24-450b; 12-756b; of Ginkgo 12-708a.
Pollender (bacteriologist) 2-107a; 3-158c.
Pollen grain 23-122a.
Pollena nudis: *see* Cluster-fly.
Pollensa (Pollentia), Bal.Is. 25-530 (G3); 17-451a 3-249d.
—, bay, Bal.Is. 25-530 (G3); 17-10d.
Pollen-sac 23-122a; 10-553d; 10-667a; of cycads 12-756a.
POLLENTIA (Pollenzo), It 22-2a; 16-26 (A2); battle (402) 1-471a, 23-657b.
Polleras, mt., Arg. 1-962d.
Polli (scientist) 7-404a.
Pollica, It. 15-4 (E4).
Pollicipes 25-906a.
— cornucopiae 3-409c.
Pollilur, India: battle (1780) 7-963c; 14-33b.
Pollna (Apollonia), Turk. 27-426 (C3); *see also* Apollonia
POLLINATION 22-2b; iris 14-79a; orchids 20-171a.
Polling: *see* Election.
Pollinger, Ludwig 26-4.
Pollino, mt., It. 15-4 (F5); 4-964b; 15-5a.
POLLIO, GAIUS ASINIUS 22-5d; 14-326c; library 16-547b; Virgil 28-111d.
—, Marcus Vitruvius: *see* Vitruvius.
—, M. Barbatius 23-595a.
—, Trebellius: *see* Trebellius Pollio.
Pollion (scribe): *see* Abtalion
Pollius Felix 26-138a.
POLLNITZ, KARL LUDWIG, Freiherr von 22-6a.
POLLOCK (family) 22-6b.
—, Sir George 22-6b; 1-316d.
—, Hugh 9-668a.
Pollock, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (E2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F-G4).
—, riv., Scot. 24-856a.
Pollock (fish): *see* Pollack.
POLLOK, ROBERT 22-6c; 6-203c.
POLLOKSHAWS (The Shaws), Scot. 22-6d; 12-81 (map); 24-418 (C3).
Pollokshields, Scot. 12-81 (map).
POLL-TAX 22-6d; China 8-186c; England 8-459c, 9-462d, 8-507c; France 10-843c, 10-918b; Natal 19-263c; Rome 1-515a.
Pollucite: *see* Pollux.
Pollux (myth.): *see* Castor and Pollux.
—, JULIUS (of Naucratis) 22-7a; 12-51cb; 6-400b.
POLLUX (Pollncite) 22-7b.
Polly, riv., Scot. 23-742a.
Polmaddie, mt., Scot. 3-75a.
Polmaddie, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Polmak, Nor. 19-800 (F-G1).
Polmont, Scot. 10-149c.
Polmood, hill, Scot. 21-39c.
Polna, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Polnisch-Ostrau, Aus.: *see* Ostrau, Polnisch.
Polnovatsk, Russ. As. 23-872 (L5).
Polo (Naiman khan) 15-316c.
— (Paolo), Agnolo di 27-1039b.
—, GASPAR GIL 22-7b.
—, Gaspar Gil (the younger) 22-7b.
—, José Teribio 21-269a.
—, Matteo 22-7c; 11-624d.
—, MARCO 22-7c; 11-624d; 22-883b; Yule's edition 28-946b; Yang-chow Fu rule 28-903a.
—, Nicolo 22-7c; 11-624d.
Polo, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, P. Is. 21-392 (E2).
POLO (game) 22-11a.
— (dance) 7-798c.
Polochic, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (B3); 12-661c.
Polock, Russ.: *see* Polotsk.
Polo Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (B5).
Polo-ho-tun, riv., China 15-156 (I 5).
Polon (priests) 2-52a.
— (Kalathos, crowns) 7-234b.
Polon, Russ. As 25-10 (D2)
POLONAISE (dance) 22-12d; 26-52a; 7-800a.
Polom, tribe 11-832a.
Polonnaruvna, mt., Ilung. 3-4 (I12).
Polonium 7-644a; 22-794c
Polonka, Russ.: battle (1860) 7-721a.
Polonna, Russ.: battle (1792) 22-11c.
POLONNARUWA, Cey. 22-12d; 14-382 (I 15); 18-29b.
Polónvi, H. 13-921b.
Polo pony 13-721a (Pl. II.).
Polot, riv., Russ.: *see* Dvina, Southern.
POLOTSK (Polotesk), Russ. 22-13a; 23-872 (C4); 21-915d.
Polotzki (Polotskiy), Simeon 23-916d; 25-417c.
Polovtsi (Polovunes), tribe 15-951a; 23-892d; 3-821c: *see also* Kumans.
Polo y Peyrolón, Manuel 25-587d.
Polperro, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 7-180a.
Polpis, Mass. 19-166b.
Polruan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 10-709d.
Polsot, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Polsnitz, riv., Ger. 11-92d.
Polson, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
Poltalloch, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
— terrier: *see* West Highland White terrier.
POLTAVA (Oltava), Russ. 22-13d; 23-872 (E2); battle (1709) 5-911a; fair 22-13c.
POLTAVA, govt., Russ. 22-13b; 23-872 (D6); 23-874 (I. D-E2).
" Poltava " (warship) 24-904a.
Poltavka, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
POLTERGEIST 22-14a.
Poltergeoon (dict.) 22-17a.
POLTROT, JEAN DE 22-17a; 10-829d.
Polu, E. Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Polui, riv., Russ As. 23-872 (L2); 25-10 (B-C2).
Polus of Agrigentum 25-419d.
Polvadera, mt., N. Mex. 19-320 (C3).
Polvan (Pehlivan), St 16-778a.
Polvar, riv., Pers.: *see* Pulvar.
Polverina law 18-37a.
Polvese, isl., It. 27-215a.
Polwarth, Hugh Hepburn Scott, 4th lord 17-691b.
—, Patrick Hume, lord: *see* Marchmont, 1st earl of.
Polwarth, Scot. 6-683a.
Polwhele (historian) 28-770a.
Polyacanthus (fish) (C8).
Polyactine spicule 25-730a (fig.).
Polyadelphous (bot.) 10-566c.
Polyaegis (Pelagonus), isl., Gr. 12-440 (F1).
— (Polinos), isl., Gr. 12-440 (F4): *see also* Polinos.
POLYAENUS 22-17b; 12-515b; 9-683d.
Polyandron 26-840c.
POLYANDRY 22-17c; Arab practice 2-284c; Punjab 16-944d; Tibet 26-918d.
Polyangium 3-163d.
Polyankova, Treaty of (1634) 21-913c; 25-766d.
POLYANTHUS 22-17d.
— narcissus 19-240a.
Polyarch stele 21-735d.
Polyartemia 9-656c; 7-558d.
Polyartemiidae 9-656c.
Polyarthra 23-763d; 16-89b.
Polyaxon desma 25-722d (fig.).
Polybasito 25-113c.
Polybia apicipennis 13-653d.
POLYBIUS 22-18a; 12-56 5a; 13-528d, 23-659a; Livy compared 16-818d, 16-821b.
Polyboca (myth.) 14-25d
Polyborus: *see* Carrion-hawk.
— tharus: *see* Cara-cara.
Polybos, isl., Gr. *see* Polinos.
Polybotus, Asia M. 24-610a.
Polybotus, Athens 2-829a.
Polybunodont 26-503c.
Polybus 1-922a.
Polycanna 14-153b.
POLYCARP (bp.) 22-20b; 2-202a; on date of Christmas 6-293c; on date of Easter 8-525d; John the Apostle 15-456d; martyrdom 10-200a; use of the pastorals 26-994d.
Polycarp, Epistle of 22-20c; 21-29c; 2-18a
Polycarpa 27-353b
Polycarpellary 10-169c.
Polycarpon 10-561b.
Polycarpus 3-882a
Polycarpum 9-785b.
Polycelis 21-712d; 21-708a (fig.).
Polycera 11-518a (fig.); 11-520d; 11-522d.
Polyceratidae 11-522c.
Polycercus 26-412a
Polychaerus 21-701c, 21-711b
Polychaeta 5-792c; head, morphology 2-675a; nephridia 5-791d, 5-793b, parapodia 3-675c (fig.)
Polychaetal cysmo: *see* Cymose umbel.
Polychlorite 23-999c.
Polychronicon (Bigdon) 13-454d; 24-366b; 24-570c.
Polychronius (bp.) 26-767b
Polychrus 16-825a; 23-155d.
Polycladida 21-712d; 21-708a (fig.); 21-711d (fig.); phylogeny 21-827c, reproduction and development 21-712a sense organs 21-710b.
Polycladus cupressinus 12-759c.
Polycles (sculptor) 13-367d
Polyclinidae 27-389c, 27-390a, 27-391d.
Polyclinum 27-389d.
POLYCLITUS (the elder) 22-22d; 12-485c.
— (the younger) 22-23b; 9-688a
Polycoccus punctiformis 16-479d
Polyconic projection 17-659a.
Polycopidae 8-653a, d.
Polycrase 26-1017c.
Polycrasalite 26-990a.
POLYCRATES (Samian soph ist) 22-23d; 17-184d
— (bp. of Ephesus) 15-457a, 6-338d.
POLYCRATES (tyrant of Samos) 22-24c; 12-447c; aqueduct 2-240d; rule 11-565b.
Polycycly 21-737a.
Polycystida: *see* Cephalina.
Polycystina 14-567c; *see also* Radiolaria.
Polycyttarin 22-805d.
Polydamas (athlete) 2-846c.
Polydectes (myth.): *see* Pluto
— (king of Seriphus) 21-187a.
— (king of Sparta) 17-154a.
Polydendri, Gr. 12-424 (D-E1)
Polydesmidae 18-473a, c.
Polydesmus 18-470b; 18-472c.
Polydeuces (Polydeukes): *see* Castor and Pollux.
Polydoron, Asia M.: *see* Buldur.
Polydorus (s. of Hecuba) 13-196a.
— (Rhodian sculptor) 1-374b.
— (of Sparta) 2-166c.
Polydromus 28-467d.
Polye, Monten. 18-767 (B2)
Polyembryony: angiosperms 2-12b; insects 13-429d.
Polyergus rufescens 2-87c.
Polyesis, dist., Russ. 23-876 (B-C5); 13-555d.
Polyeuctes (martyr) 3-365b
Polyeuctes 25-786d.
Polygala: *see* Milkwort.
— senega: *see* Senega.
— serpyllacea 21-764d.
Polygalaceae 10-572d.
Polygamous (bot.) 18-565c.
POLYGAMY 22-23d; Mahommedans 17-408c, 17-409c; Mormons 18-845b foll.; N. American Indians 14-414d; negroes 19-345b; Teutonic peoples 26-622b.
Polygastric (zool.) 14-158c.
POLYGENISTS 22-24c; 2-114a; 18-730c
POLYGLOTT 22-24a; dictionaries 8-186d.
Polyglott, Antwerp 22-24b.

Polyglott Bible 3-883d; 22-21a; 28-300c; publication price 4-216a; *see also* Complutensian Polyglott.
Polyglott, Paris 22-24b.
POLYGNOTUS (painter) 22-240; 12-132a; 20-464d; 20-483c; portraiture 22-123a; vase in style of 5-719b (fig).
Polygnotus (zool.) 13-429d.
POLYGON 22-24d; 11-682a; of forces, *see* Forces; mensuration of 18-137c.
POLYGONACEAE 22-26a; 10-672a.
POLYGONAL NUMBERS 22-27a
— trace 10-692b.
Polygonatum 16-684c; 13-771d.
— officinale; *see* Solomon's seal.
Polygonum swamp, S.Aus, 2-900 (L3).
Polygonum 22-26a; 13-771d; ovules 10-572b (fig.).
— fagopyrum, *see* Buckwheat
— littorium 14-485b.
— viviparum 1-753a.
Polygonylus 12-934b.
Polygyny; *see* Polygamy.
Polyhalite 22-197c.
Polyhedral angle 2-15a.
— NUMBERS 22-27a.
POLYHEDRON 22-27b; 11-688b
Polyhistor (grammarian); *see* Alexander, Cornelius.
Polyhymnia (myth.) 10-60a.
Polyidus (of Argos) 12-115d.
Polykrikos 6-277c; 6-278a.
Polylas, J. 12-526d.
Polyleris racemosa 21-267b.
Polymastodon 9-663b; 18-916b
Polymasty 17-529e.
Polymedium, Asia M. 27-316a.
Polymeriscous 5-670d.
Polymerism 14-881d; 14-882d; 21-484d.
Polymestor 13-196a.
Polymicter 12-235b
POLYMETHYLENES 22-29b; 6-50a
Polymnia arvensis virgo 17-935a.
Polymnius 12-807d
Polymnodae 26-545c.
Polymnus (myth.) *see* Polyhymnia
Polymnus (zool.) 6-618a.
— sonnifolia (bot.); *see* Loaeo
Polymnus, isl., Ind.O 1-530b
Polymorphina 16-630b (fig.); 10-633c
Polymorphism (biol.) 22-48c.
— (chem.) 7-390d; 14-882a; 6-73a; laws 14-881d
Polymorphonuclear cell 4-80b
Polymorphous cells 4-400b.
Polymyodi; *see* Oscines.
Polynemes (Polynemes, legend) 9-806c; 1-215b; 1-274b
Polynoma natans 14-179a.
Polynomidae 26-545b; 2-747d.
Polynomformes 14-247d.
Polynoncus macrocohour; *see* Tassel-fish
— paradiscus; *see* Mangofish.
POLYNESIA, isls, Pac O, 22-33c; 20-435b (I3 L7); 20-437c; birds 3-974a; Ellis's missionary work 9-294b; flora 21-781c; infanticide 14-116b; languages 2-754d, 19-2d; myths 7-899d, 7-976d, 7-21d; nose mutilation 16-99d; taboo customs 26-359a; tattooing 28-452a; totem survivals 10-160d.
Inhabitants 22-33c; 4-507c; 2-94d; Indonesian 9-851a, 14-906d; Samoa 24-11c; Tahiti 25-357a.
Polynesian region (zool) 28-100c foll.; 14-269c
Polyneurins 19-428c, 20-761d; peripheral 19-432d
Polynia, isls, Arct. 21-933 (A1).
Polynices; *see* Polyneices.
Polynoe 5-798a-b.
Polynoon 14-26a.
— folium; *see* Paiddo-fish.
Polyodontidae 26-543d.
Polyodontophis 25-290a.
Polyoeca 10-466d.
Poly Olivion (Drayton) 8-558b; 1-57ba.
Polyommatus Adonis; *see* Adonis butterfly.
Polyorchidae 14-153c.
POLYP 22-37a; 14-172a; 14-148a,
Polypemon (legend); *see* Procrustes
POLYPERCHON (Polysperchon) 22-37d; 17-224d; Megalopolis besieged (318 B.C.) 16-74c; Olympias 20-97b; Phocion 21-448c.
Polyperythrin 6-736a.
Polyphaga 2-13c
Polypotalous 10-564b.
Polyphagus 11-938b.
Polyphese system 6-196b.
Polyphasa 7-610a.
Polyphemidae 9-657d.
POLYPHEMUS (myth.) 22-37d; 1-148a.
"Polyphemus" (warship) 24-956b
Polyphomus (zool) 6-857b.
Polyphreny black 6-747c.
Polyphontes 18-172c.
Polyphony (mus) 18-96d; 20-264c.
Polyphyidae 14-160a.
Polyphyletic evolution 2-674b; 20-589c.
Polyphyllous 10-554d.
Polyphyodont 26-502a.
Polypide 22-13b.
Polyplacophora 6-248a; 6-251c; 16-672b.
Polyplectrum 21-22c
Polypocerinae 26-409a.
Polypodiaceae 22-612a; 22-606c; Mesozoic representatives 20-544d.
POLYPODIUM (bot.) 22-38a; 3-207b.
— carnosum 22-611b.
— hastatum 26-918b.
— pycnolepis 8-915b.
— quercifolium 22-611b.
— vulgare; *see* Polypody.
Polypody (zool) 14-150a.
Polypody 22-38a; *authemidium* 22-611b (fig.); archegonium 22-611c (fig.)
Polypompholix 14-644c.
Polypora 6-311b
Polyporei 4-366d; 4-159d; cell-contents 11-334c; preservation 13-335c; sclerotica 11-338a.
— formic

Pondera Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D1).
Ponders End Mdx. 16-912 (D2); 3-408c
PONDICHERRY, India 22-606; 14-382 (II-111); 14-407a, 14-421b, 17-289a.
Pond Meadow, Conn. 6-952 (L4)
Pond Sunnsol: *see* Swan Brussel.
PONDO, tribe 22-60c; 15-621d foll.; 1-330d (table)
Pondoland, dist., Cape Col 25-446 (IS); 16-630a, conocssion rights 2-73c; treaty state 25-172a.
— group (geol.) 7-416c; 5-219b; 1-325a
Pondoland tribe 15-628a.
Pond Point, Conn. 18-443d.
Ponds, Ala. 1-460 (C4)
— inlet, Can. 9-160 (OI).
Pond-skaior 13-239d, geological age 13-260c.
Pond-snail (Limnaea) 11-526a, 11-523d foll.; 11-525a, 18-673b; geological range 20-81c.
PONDWEED 22-60c; 11-260d, 16-226b; geological age 7-417d.
Pone (card games) 25-632b.
— (in law) 28-848c
Ponemah, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Ponente 6-809b.
Pinera 2-86b.
Ponet, John 5-506c, 4-237c.
Ponfeil, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
Ponovrozh, Russ. 23-872 (B4)
15-921b.
Ponferrada, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Pong (anc. Shan kingdom) 17-582d
Pongal (festival) 13-507c.
Pongamia glabra 4-187b.
Pongas, estuary, Fr Guin.: *see* Pongo.
Pongo (dict.) 1-786d
— (monkey) *see* Gorilla.
Pongo, estuary, Fr Guin. 11-204 (B4); 11-102b. For specific estuaries, *e.g.* Pongo do Manserioho, Pongo de Guaraseyo, &c.: *see* Manserioho, Guaraseyo, &c.
Ponguk, lake, Pub. 6-168 (D3)
Pongols, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (L-14); 28-1030b; 27-187d; 19-293a
— (Sand) riv., Trans. 25-466 (H4)
Pongos race: *see* Mpongwo.
Pong-tszo, China 6-168 (K4).
Pongues (min. water) 18-519b
Ponhook, lake, Can. 19-831 (B2)
Poni, Go Cst. 12-203 (C4).
— India 14-376 (F3)
PONIARD (dict.) 22-60d
PONIATOWSKI(Polish family) 22-61a.
—, Ann, Countess Potocka: *see* Potocka.
—, **JOSEPH ANTHONY** 22-61b, 4-267a; 13-626c.
—, Stanislaus 11-567c
—, Stanislaus Augustus: *see* Stanislaus II. (of Poland).
Ponnelle, Islas de: *see* Philippine Is.
Ponikwe Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (A2)
Ponizie, anc. region, Russ.: *see* Podoba.
Punkapog, Mass. 17-852 (F2)
Ponniyar (Ponnar, Ponniar), riv., India: *see* Pennar
Ponnani, India: *see* Ponani.
Ponnobori-yama, mt., Jap. 15-902a
Ponol, Russ. 23-872 (F2).
—, riv., Lap. 23-872 (E-F2); 15-887c.
Ponoka, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Ponor, Monten. 18-767c.
—, cavern, Transyl. 13-895a
Ponorogo, Java 15-284 (D2); 15-290d.
Pons, count of Toulouse 22-59b, 27-190a.
—, **JEAN LOUIS** 22-61d; 19-956d.
Pons, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 9-858c.
—, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Pons (bridge), *e.g.* Pons Aelius, &c.: *see* Aebus, &c.
Ponsa, Fr W.Af. 11-204 (F3).
Pons Aelius, Brit. 4-584 (C3).
Pon Sandstone 8-125a.
PONSARD, FRANCOIS 22-62a, 11-145c; 8-515.
Pons asinorum (Euclid) 2-770c
— asinorum (logic) 4-824c.
— Aufidi, It. 2-222c.
— Aureoli, It. 15-26 (B2).
— Campanus, It. 5-122d.
Ponscarne, F. J. H. 18-3b.
Pons hepatis 18-801b.
Ponsmure, Corn.: *see* Grampaund.
Ponsonby, family: *see* Bessborough, Earls of.
—, Lady Caroline: *see under* Lamb
—, John Ponsonby, viscount 22-61b.
—, William Brabazon Ponsonby, 1st baron 22-62b; 12-380a.
—, Sir Frederick C. 22-62c.
—, George 22-62b
—, Sir Henry F. 22-62c.
—, **JOHN** 22-62a.
— Fane, Sir Spencer 7-444a.
Ponsonby Land, ponm. Chil. 5-143c
PONSON DU TERRAIL, P. A. de Ponson, vicomte de 22-62a
Pons's comet 6-763b.
Pons Sarvri, Ger 23-954b.
Ponsul, riv., Port. 25-530 (B3); 5-472d; 21-931; 22-13a.
Pons Varolii (anat.) 19-484d, 4-394d, 4-394a (figs.).
Pons Vetus, Rum.: *see* Calneni
PONT (Kelmont), **ROBERT** 22-62c; 7-618b; 14-191d
Pont (bridge or aqueduct), *e.g.* Pont du Gard, &c.: *see* Garil, &c.
Pont, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (C1)
—, Aberglaslyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C2)
Ponta d'Areia, Braz. 19-566b.
Ponlac 5-233b.
Pont-à-Chin, battle: *see* Tournoy.
Pontaeq, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
PONTA DELGADA, Az. 22-62d, 8-383 (C3), 8-34c.
Pontaderro, Andrea da: *see* Pisano, Andrea.
Ponta do Sol, Mad Is. 17-231 (map); 17-283b.
Pontafel pass, Aus.: *see* Ponlebba
Ponta Grossa, Braz. 4-440 (B6); 20-766b
Pontaine-sur-Saone, Fr. 18-778 (H4); 8-366c.
Pontal, riv., Braz. 21-178b
Pont à Marcq, Fr 10-778 (B I)
PONT-A-MOUSSON, Fr 22-62d; 10-778 (G3); 10-606c, 17-11b
Pont Andelys, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Pontanmana (Academy), Naples 14-950b
PONTANUS (Pontano), **JOVIanus 22-62d; 17-805c; 14-906a**
Pontardawe, Wales 9-428 (V D4); 12-300d; 12-755b
Pontardulais, Wales 9-428 (V D1); 5-356b
Pont-ar-Fynach, bridge, Wales: *see* Devil's Bridge.
Pontaron, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
PONTARLIER, Fr 22-63a, 10-778 (H4); 8-441c.
—, plateau, Fr 15-566c
Pontassieve, It. 15-4 (C3); 15-4a; 2-631d
PONT AUDEMER, Fr 22-63c 10-778 (E3).
Pont-aumont, Fr. 10-778 (F5)
Pont-Avon, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Pontcharra, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Pontchartrain, L. Phelypeaux, comte de 1-98a; 10-843b.
—, Paul Phelypeaux seigneur de: *see* Phelypeaux.
Pontchartrain, lake, La. 17-54 (c-d6); 13-526b; 12-54c.
— fort, Mich.: *see* Detroit.
Pontchâteau, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Pont Croux, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Pont-d'Ain, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— d'Antony, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
— de l'Arche, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 8-900c.
— de-Roide, Fr. 10-778 (H4)
— de-Vaux, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— de-Vesle, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— du-Château, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Ponte, Antonio da 2-412a.
Ponte, Jacopo da: *see* Bassano.
Ponte, It. 26-242 (H4).
—, Switz. 28-242 (H5).
— a Moriano, It. 17-95a.
PONTE (game) 22-63d.
Pontebba, It. 3-4 (C3).
— pass 1-747d; 8-336d.
Ponte Corvo, prince of: *see* Charles XIV. (king of Sweden and Norway).
PONTECORVO, It. 22-83d; 15-4 (D4); 9-487a; 25-805d.
Pontécoulant, L. A. **Le Doulcet,** comte de 22-64a.
PONTECOULANT, L. G. LE Doulcet, comte de 22-63d.
—, P. G. Le Doulcet, comte de 22-64a; 2-813c
Ponte Delgado, Az.: *see* Ponta Delgada
— de Lima, Port. 22-149b.
Pontedera, It. 15-1 (C3)
Pontederra 16-125c
Ponte do Sor, Port. 25-530 (A-B3)
PONTEFRACT, Yorks. 22-64b, 28-933 (D2); 10-1311, 13-728b, castle 23-709a, 22-61c; priory 3-115b
Poote Galera, It 22-169a
— Grande, It 28-242 (B4)
Pontelagoscuro, Northumb. 9-412 (L. E2).
Pontelhdae 9-6.9b.
Ponte Rialto, Ponte Vecchio: *see* Rialto, Vecchio
Ponterwyd, Wales 9-428 (V D3).
Pontes, Mdx.: *see* Staines.
Pontesbury, Salop 24-1021d.
Pontesford, Salop 24-1020b.
Ponte Seriaglio, It 17-95c.
— Tossoiana, It 4-498b.
— Tresa, Switz. 26-242 (F5), 17-491c
PONTEVEDRA, Sp. 22-65b. 25-530 (A1)
PONTEVEDRA, prov., Sp. 22-65a, 25-530 (A1); 25-531d
—, bay, Sp. 22-65b.
Pont-Evres, Jean de, comte de Carces: *see* Carces.
Pontgibaud, Fr. 10-778 (F5); chapel 1-20c; lead 22-674d
Ponthenville, Bel Cong. 6-923 (D3); 6-926b.
—, zone, Bel Cong 6-927a
Ponthieu, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D1); 10-800 (maps); history 8-144c, 5-933a; 3-604c
Pontia, It. 23-620b.
Ponti Al, It.: *see* Al Ponti.
PONTIAC (Indian chief) 22-65b; rising (1763-5) 20-1160
Pontiac, Ill. 14-304 (D3); 14-308b
PONTIAC, Mich. 22-66b; 18-372 (D2).
—, riv. 18-608 (D5).
—, Rd. 23-249 (B-C2); 28-341a.
Ponliac, isls., It.: *see* Ponza.
Pontianac 12-744c.
Pontianak, Bor. 4-257 (A3), 4-258b; 4-260b
—, div., Bor. 4-257 (A3).
Pontian group (geol.) 18-565b; 8-847c, 11-911b.
PONTIANUS (pope) 22-60b; 20-722a.
Pontia rapae: *see* Cabbage white butterfly.
Pontio, mts., Cauc. 15-955b
Pontic steppes, Russ. 7-449b.
Ponticelli, It. 15-4 (B C6).
PONTIFEX 22-66b; head dress 7-236b; institution 13-147a; interpretation of law 23-538d; lex Domitia de Sacerdotis (104 B.C.) 1-430b; privileges abolished 12-378d; records 8-766a, 2-61c; Sullan legislation 23-641a
— maximus 22-66c; 14-637c
Pontiff 22-656d.
Pontifical (service book) 19-799b.
Pontifical (Egbert) 7-186a.
Pontifical Act: *see* Apostolic letters.
— Commission 7-640d.
— Family 7-643c.
— gloves 12-136d.
— Institution: *see* Roman Inclusion.
Pontigny, Fr 28-923b.
Pontikonisi, cape, Gr 12-424 (E1).
—, isl., Crete 7-413 (A1).
Pontinet, cape, Sp. 25-530 (H2).
Pontine flexure 4-403a.
Pontine Marshes, It. 15-4 (D4)
— *also* Pomptine Marshes.
Pontiothsuma 11-517a.
Pontius (c. 245 A.D.) 13-519d
— (c. 1016) 21-607c
— Meropius Anicius Paulinus: *see* Paulinus, St.
—, Paul 16-722d.
— Pilate: *see* Pilate, Pontius
Pontius Pilate's Bodyguard: *see* Royal Scots.
Pontius Telesinus 28-55a.
PONTIVY, Fr. 22-66d, 10-778 (C3)
PONT-L'ABBÉ, Fr. 22-67a, 10-778 (B4)
—, riv., Fr. 22-67a.
Pont l'Evêque, Roger of: *see* Roger (archbp. of York).
Pontl'Evêque, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 8-69d.
Pont l'Evêque cheese 7-750a; 7-751d (fig.).
Pontlevoy, Fr 18-926b; battle (1016) 2-96b
Pontlottyn, Wales 9-428 (V. E4)
PONTMARTIN, A. A. J. M. Ferrard, comte de 22-67a
Pont Nevydd, Wales 8-18d
— Novelles, Fr.: battle (1870) 17-601c.
Ponto, N.S.W. 19-548 (E3).
—, lake Jap 15-902a.
Ponto 20-101b.
Pontobdella 16-366a; 5-799c; nephridia 5-798b
Ponto do Sol, Cape Verd Is 5-210b
Pontodrilus 8-82c.
PONTOISE (Barsa Isaiae), Fr 22-67b; 10-778 (E3)
Pontoleor magnus 5-776a.
Ponton, Mungo 21-495b; 22-409b.
Ponton: *see* Pontoon
Pontun d'Amécourt, Gustave 10-513c
Ponton, Great, Lincs.: *see* Great Ponton.
Pontoon Ark 2-552 (C2).
—, bridge, Ire 14-744 (B3).
PONTOON 22-67c; 4-958c
Pontoosuc, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (A1); 21-682c.
Pontoporia blainvillei: *see* Rio Plate dolphin.
Pontoppidan, Erik (1616-1678) 8-40c.
—, **ERIK** (1698-1764) 22-69c; 8-40d
—, **HENRIK** 22-69d, 8-43d
PONTORMO, JACOPO DA 22-69d
Pontorson, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 8-144c.
Portos 5-486a.
Pontosolex 5-797a; 5-795d
Pontotoc, Miss. 18-600 (D1), 18-600b
—, Okla 20-58 (F3).
—, mts., Miss. 18-600 (C2-1); 18-599b
—, Co., Miss. 18-600 (C-D1),
—, Co., Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Pont-Péan, Fr. 14-300d
Pontpoint, Fr. 20-51a
Pontremoli, It. 8-208a.
PONTREMOLI, It. 22-70a; 15-4 (B C2); 10-937b
Pontresina, Switz. 26-242 (H4); 9-404b
Pontrhydfendigaid, Wales 25-98b.
Pont-rhyd-gelod, bridge, Wales 21-841d
Pontrieux, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Pontrilas, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3); 13-356b.
Pont Robert, Wales 8-423 (V. E2).
Pont Scorff, Fr. 10-778 (C4)
Pont-Ste-Maxence, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Pont-St-Esprit, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 11-158d.
Ponts et Chaussées, Ecole des, Paris 10-786a.
Pont sur Seine, Fr. 19-232.
— sur Yonne, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
PONTUS, dist., Asia M. 22-70b; 2-81 (F-II); 23-649 (H4); 17-224b; coins 19-886b; Hannibal at 23-213a; tombs of kings 1-782a; trade (7th cent. B.C.) 18-766a.
PONTUS DE TYARD 22-71c.
Pontus et Sidoine 13-696d.
Pontus Euxinus: *see* Black Sea.
— Polemoniacus, prov., Asia M. 23-649 (F2), 22-71b, 11-394b
Pontvallain, Fr. 10-778 (E4), battle (1370) 13-894a.
Pont-y-Berem, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Pontychun, Wales 16-830c.
Pont-y-Clun Hamer, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Pont-y-Cysyllte (aqueduct) 9-169a.
PONTYPOOL, Monm. 22-71c; 9-428 (V. E4); 18-728b, —, Tas 26-438 (B2).
PONTYPRIDD, Wales 22-71d, 9-428 (V. D4).
Pontygwaith, Afr. 15-631d.
Ponua, Isl., N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
Ponwar, tribe: *see* Panwar.
Pony, Mont. 14-278 (C D3).
PONY 22-72a; 13-724a; polo 22-12b; racing 13-723d.
Pony Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B-C4)
— express 10-85a, 9-637a.
— truck 25-841c.
— wheels 27-164c.
Ponza, isl., It. 15-4 (D4); 15-5b; battle (1435) 24-1048.
PONZA (Pontiae), Isls., It. 22-72a, 15-4 (D4); 15-5b (D4); 15-5b
Ponza di San Martino, count 15-61c
Ponzilupo Armanno 14-593a.
Poo (Gobbrev) 1-30b.
POOD 22-72a, 28-4901; 28-4906
Poodle 8-378a; 8-374 (Pl. I.)
Poojar: *see* Puruh.
Pookoo: *see* Piuku.
Pool, Genl. Thomas 2-948a
Pool, Arz. 2-514 (C3).
—, Colo. 8-782 (E4).
—, Wales 28-935 (C1).
—, Isl., Mld. 17-828 (G2).
—, riv., Lond. 16-928 (D3).
—, riv., Vict. 18-91c
—, South, Devt.: *see* South Pool
POOL (dict.) 22-72b,
— (game) 3-938b.
— (water) 26-688a
Poolbeg, creek, Ire 9-427a.
Poole, Frederick 18-100b.
—, Henry 24-507a.
—, John 24-229d.
—, Jonas 25-710b; 21-942b.
—, **MATTHEW** 22-72b.
—, **PAUL FALCONER** 22-72c
—, Reginald Lane 22-73a; 3-248d
—, **REGINALD STUART** 22-72d.
—, Sophia 18-168d
POOLE (ano. La Pole), Dorset. 22-73a; 8-420 (III. C-D), Civil War 8-436a; county corporate 7-417a.
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, bay, Eng. 9-420 (III. Do); 4-333a
— harb., Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5); 22-957b.
—, int., N.S.W. 18-538 (A1).
Poole olay 8-434d
Pooler, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Poole's Hole (Poole's Cavern), cave, Derby. 4-899b; 5-979a, 21-105a.
Poolesville, Md. 17-828 (E2).
Pooleville, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Poolewe, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Pool of Muckart, Scot. 24-413 (D2).
Pools, harb., Nfld. 19-179 (D2).
Pooltel, inlet, Scot 24-414 (B2).
Poolvash, bay, I. of M. 17-534d
Poolville, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Poombah: *see* Tailor fish.
POONA (Puna), India 22-73c, 14-382 (E-F10); observatory 19-960a; plague riots 4-190a; Sassoon hospital 19-266a; treaty (1817) 4-798a, 14-412a, Wellington's march (1803) 28-208b
— (Puna) dist., India 22-73d
Poonac 5-782b
Poonahlite: *see* Scolecite
Poonamallee, India: *see* Puonamallee.
Pooncarie, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Poontoosuck, Mass: *see* Pittsfield
POOP (dict.) 22-73d; 24-879d.
Poopelloe, lake, N.S.W. 19-548 (C2).
Poopo, Bol. 4-167 (B3).
—, lake, Bol.: *see* Pampa Aullagnas
Poor, Enoch 12-793c; 24-20sb.
Poor, head, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
POORE (Poor), **RICHARD** 22-74a.
—, Major R. M. 1-702c; cricket 7-443b
Poor-father 10-727a.
Poorish, riv., Can. 24-225 (B1).
Poorfork, Ky. 15-740 (E-F4).
Poor Fork, riv., Ky. 15-740 (L4).
Poor Hermits of Celestine 5-801a.
— Hermits of St Jerome: *see* Hieronymites
Poor Knights, isls., N.Z. 18-624 (E1).
— Knights of Christ and of the Temple of Solomon: *see* Templars, Knights.
POOR LAW 22-74a; 5-887c; apprentices 2-229c; boarding-out system 4-900; early organization 5-880c; Guardians, appointment of 22-74c; illegitimate children 3-199b, 1-501a; medical system, *see also* Poor relief; pension of officers of 21-120b; settlement 24-706b, wages, influence on 28-234a.
— Law Act (1601) 22-75b.

Poor Law Act (1845) 24-465b.
— Law Act (1889) 22-756b.
— Law Amendment Act (1834) 22-754b.
— Law Commission (1832) 22-754b.
— Law Commission (1905) 22-756c, 27-578d.
— Law Commissioners 22-754b.
— Men: *see* Ephemeræ.
— Men of Lyons: *see* Waldenses.
— Preachers 18-929b.
— Prisoners' Defence Act (1903) 7-921d.
— Rate 22-757c; 22-915c; Chalmers 5-810a.
— Rate Assessment and Collection Act (1869) 22-758b.
— Relief 22-756c; Chalmers' method 5-810b; Christian (early) 5-869d, France 10-799a, Germany 11-820c, Greece (anc.) 5-863c; Jews 5-869b; medical 22-76c, 5-881b, 13-797c; monasteries (English) 5-877c; municipal 5-880c; Rome 5-867a, 5-872a, Scotland 24-429c.
— Relief Act (1601) 2-229c.
Poor Richard's Almanac 1-712b, 11-29a.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God Incarnate 11-299a.
Poort (dist.) 25-467b.
Poortvliet, Tak van 13-605b.
Pop, Hubert Cornelissen 8-725d.
POP (shot) 21-519b.
Popa falls, Ger S.W.Af. 25-466 (E2), 19-634b.
—, mt, Bur 4-840 (D4); 4-858d.
Popa Is, mt, Aus Hung 5-835b.
Popai, China 6-168 (I5)
Popaizal, tribe, Afg 8-694c.
Popamocrras 5-69.d.
POPAYAN, Colom. 22-80d; 6-791 (A4).
Pop corn 17-448c.
Popcum, Can. 4-500 (E3).
Pope, A. A. 7-681c.
POPE, ALEXANDER (actor art) 22-87d.
— ALEXANDER (poet) 22-82a, 8-042c, 24-229b; Addison 1-186c; Alexandrine verse 1-570b; alliteration 1-697b; Chaucer 8-701c; epigrams 9-691a; epistles 8-702d; epitaphs 8-704c; Gay 11-544b; Hervey of Ickworth 13-201d; Letters 7-687c, 13-463c, 24-229a, Montagu Lady Mary Wortley 18-746d, pastorals 20-898a, Philips 21-401a; Warton's edition of works 28-437a.
—, Lady Frances: *see* North, Frances North, baroness.
—, G. 28-388d.
—, J.N.E 22-87b.
—, JOHN 22-87b; at Bullinun (1862) 4-792b; Virginia (1862) 1-821b.
—, Joseph 5-166a.
—, T. Godfrey 25-599a.
—, SIR THOMAS 22-87d.
—, William Jackson: stereoisomerism 25-894c; valency 27-519a.
Pope, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Miss 18-900 (B-C1).
—, Port-E Af 25-466 (L4).
—, Penn 28-820 (B2).
—, Va 28-118 (F4)
—, riv, Ill 14-304 (B2).
—, Co., Ark. 2-532 (B2)
—, Co., Ill 14-304 (D6); 14-305a.
—, Co., Minn 18-900 (B5)
POPE 22-81a, 23-491d, appeals 8-855a, 8-858c, 8-865b, 2-897c, burial 13-142b canonization by 5-192b; dispensing power 8-815d; election 8-827c, 20-690b; extraterritoriality 10-7a, infallibility 14-511b, 27-917d, marriage 15-143a; throne 26-892b; vestments 27-1039a (ilg.), 27-1057c. *See also* Papacy.
Pope (bird) *see* Puffin
— (fish) 21-133d; 2-291b.
— burning processions (1680-1681) 12-551b.
Pope-Hennessy, Sir John 23-788c.
POPE JOAN (game) 22-88a.
Popejoy, Ia. 14-732 (D2)
Popelin, Claudius 8-367a.
Popena, mt, Alps 1-747b.
Popé of San Juan 14-478b.
POPERINGHE, Belg. 22-88b; 3-668 (A2)
Popes Creek, Md 17-828 (F4).
— Creek, Va. 28-118 (F2).
Popescu, Candianu 23-839b.
—, Radu 23-843d.
Pope's Ferry, Ga 11-752 (C3).
— Nose, mt, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
Popo Valley, Cal. 5-8 (I2).
Popoff, Cnri (1741) 7-120d.
Popham plot (1794) 8-552a.
Popham, Admiral 4-35d.
—, George 17-429a.
— SIR HOME RIGGS 22-88b; signalling 25-70b.
—, SIR JOHN 22-88d.
—, William 14-409d.
Popham, colony, Me. 12-256d.
Popio: dredger 8-507d.
Popilia (zool.) 25-14c.
POPILIA, VIA, road, It. (Ariminum to Aquileia) 22-89a; 15-26 (C-D2); 22-922d.
—, VIA, road, It. (Capua to Regium) 22-88d; 15-27b.
Popillius Flaccus, Lucius 14-033c.
—Laenas, Publius: *see* Laenas, P. Popillius.
Popilta, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A3).
Popincourt, arrond., Paris 20-801 (B1 & E2); 20-810b
POPINJAY 22-89a: *see also* Parrot.
— (Popingo) modal 2-364c.
Popio, lake, N.S.W. 18-538 (A3).
Popish Plot (1678) 19-938d, 8-541a; Charles II, 5-915a; Green Ribbon club 12-751a; Roman Catholic peers 2-710d, Shaftesbury 24-702b.
Pop Ivan, mt, Carpathians 6-383b.
POPLAR, Lond. 22-89a; 18-938 (D2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (G1), 18-753b.
—, N.D. 19-772 (C3).
—, Wis 28-740 (B2).
—, Isl, Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, pt, Can. 24-225 (A1).
—, riv, Can 8-160 (K5); 17-584 (C1), 28-732c.
—, riv, Minn 18-550 (E2).
—, riv, Mont 14-276 (G1).
—, riv, Wis 28-710 (C4).
—, riv, Wis 28-740 (B2).
POPLAR 22-89b, 22-975a; 10-859d; geological age 20-551a.
Poplar Bluff, Mo. 18-608 (E5).
— City, Ill 14-304 (B3).
Poplarcreek, Can. 1-460 (B1).
Poplar Creek, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
— Fields, Md.: *see* Emmitsburg.
Poplarflat, Ky. 16-740 (E2).
Poplar Grove, Ill 14-304 (D1).
— Hill, Va. 22-118 (B3)
— Hospital for Accidents, Lond 16-946c
— Plains, Ky. 16-740 (E2).
Poplarridge, Ala 1-460 (C1).
Poplarville, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Poplicola, P. Valerius: *see* Valerius (Publicola), P.
POPLIN 22-90c.
Popliteal artery 2-667d, aneurism 13-942a.
— glands 17-107c.
— space 1-942c.
Popliteus muscle 19-57d.
Poplo Agle, oil-field, Wyo. 28-874c
Popocatepec, mt., Nic: *see* Masaya
POPOCATEPETL, mt., Mex. 22-90c; 18-318 (G-H2)
Popof, isl, Alsk 1-472 (I-J5).
Popoff (electrician) 28-535b.
Popokabaka, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4).
Popoli, It. 16-4 (D3); 27-858c
Popolo (dict) 15-32a.
Popol Vuh 18-380d.
Popon (abbot) 10-468c.
Poponesset, beach, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
Popotla, Mex. 18-348a.
Popoyan, Ala. 27-917d.
— (Russian trader) 3-776a.
Popova Shapka, mt., Turk. 3-258b.
Popovaya-Balka, Russ. 18-891b.
Popovopolye, plain, Aus Hung 4-279c.
Popovsti (Popovschina) 23-886b.
Poppaea Sabina 18-391b
Otho 20-365d; temple wall 3-893a.
Poppel, Belg 3-668 (F1).
Peppelsdorf, Ger 4-209c.
POPPER, DAVID 22-91a.
Poopet-head: *see* Head-gear.
Pöppig, Eduard 5-145a.
Popping crease 7-438a.
Poppitz, Aus. 28-992d.
Popple, William 18-846a.
Poppo (of Aquileia) 2-250a.
— (of Stavelot) 8-340d; 21-608a.
— (of Thuringia) 3-91d.
— (of Trier) 21-608a.
—, ERNST FRIEDRICH 22-91b.
— von Osterna 18-104a.
POPPY (Papever) 22-91b; 10-563b (fig.); 10-571b (fig.); 11-250c; Chinese cultivation 6-177d; in Greek religion 2-168a, 7-982a.
— anemone 2-3c; 16-087d.
POPPY HEADS (arch.) 22-91d, 26-793c.
POPPY OIL 22-91d; 20-46a; 20-458a.
Poprád, Hung 3-4 (C2).
—, riv., Hung 11-401c.
Popri (zool.) 25-143d.
Popularaction (Quitamaction) 14-557a
— Education, National Board of 3-640b.
— party (Church of Scotland) 24-463b.
— sovereignty (U.S.) 27-686a; 27-701a, 5-455d.
POPULATION 22-92a; Carey on 6-929a; census 6-662b; density 11-636c; Malthus 17-515b; internal migration 18-432a; and wages 28-252d.
Populi, mt 12-142d; 24-68b.
Populist Party (U.S.) 10-182b.
POPULONIUM, It 22-100b, 18-26 (C3); 18-4 (C3); 18-877c
Populus (Rome): *see* Patricians.
Populus (bot.): *see* Poplar.
— alba: *see* White poplar
— angulata: *see* Cottonwood
— balsamifera: *see* Balsam poplar
— Canadensis: *see* Cottonwood.
— candicans: *see* Ontario peplar.
— canescens: *see* Grey poplar.
— dilatata: *see* Lombardy poplar
— grandidentata: *see* Aspen.
— macrophylla: *see* Ontario poplar.
— monilifera 22-96b.
— nigra: *see* Black poplar.
— primaeva 21-778c.
— tremula: *see* Aspen.
— trepida: *see* Aspen.
Poquey (game) 21-899c
Poquelin, Jean Baptiste: *see* Molière.
Poquessing Creek, riv, Pa. 21-106 (M6-7); 21-367b
Poquetanuck, Conn. 6-952 (G4)
Poquonock, Conn. 6-952 (E2); 22-97a.
— Bridge, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
Poradela, India 14-370 (N8)
Poragarh, India 14-382 (I-K10).
Porak, P Is 21-392 (D1).
Porambonites 20-237c.
Porambonitidae 4-366a.
Poramoecelodes: *see* Trypanosomes.
Porangaba, Braz 4-440 (B4).
Poranidae 8-880b.
Poranthera 10-567c.
PORBANDAR, state, India 22-100d; 14-382 (C9); 22-100d
Porbeagle 24-807c; 24-596a; 20-587b (fig.), brain 4-401b (fig.); fossil 3-453a; vertebra 24-804d
Porbuan, Corn.: *see* Looe.
Porcari, Stephano 20-706b; 23-682d.
Porce, riv., Colom. 18-19b.
PORCELAIN 22-100d, 5-703b, in dentistry 8-50c, 9-52a. *See also* Ceramics.
— clay: *see* Kaolin.
— Jasper 15-279b.
Porcelain tower, Nanking 18-162b; 8-215b.
Porcellanasteridae 9-880b.
Porcellio scaber 28-802b.
Porcelos, Diego Rodriguez 4-819a.
PORCH 22-100d; 2-393a; Queen Anne period 28-1042d
Porcher, E. A. 7-705a.
Porcher, Isl., Can. 4-600 (C2)
Porchester, baron: *see* Carnarvon, earldom of.
Porchester, Hants 9-420 (III, E5); 4-554 (C7); 4-589a; castle 10-175d.
Porcia (wife of Brutus) 3-311d; 4-696c.
Porcius, Basilica, building, Rome 23-592d; 3-471e.
Porcia, lex 6-279c
Porcien (family) 8-7a
Porcius Latro (rhetorician): *see* Latro, Porcius.
Porco, Bol 22-209c.
Porcula salvania: *see* Pygmy hog.
Porcuna, Sp. 25-530 (C-D4); 15-124b.
Porcupine, S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
—, mt., Can. 17-384 (A1).
—, mts., Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, mts., Mich. 19-472 (B4); 18-372a.
—, riv., Alsk. 2-472 (K2); 28-945b.
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (B1).
PORCUPINE 22-101b; 23-443d; hibernation 13-444b; respiratory system 23-187d; skull 23-438c (fig.); spines 25-190a; U.S. distribution 27-633c.
— anteater: *see* Echidna.
Porcupine Bank, sandbank, N.S.W.G. 8-908 (D5).
— Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (B-F2).
— Butte, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F1).
— Creek, riv, N.Dak. 18-780 (B3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
"Porcupine" (ship): dredging expedition 8-571a; 9-669c, 18-970c.
Porcupine grass 12-376b.
— wood 6-031d.
Pordage, John 21-373a; 5-97b.
PORDENONE, IL 22-101d.
—, Odorico of: *see* Odorico of Pordenone.
PORDENONE, It. 22-102b; 15-4 (B1-2).
Pordoi pass, Alps 1-747c.
PORE (dict.) 22-102b.
Porella 4-704b.
Porenzan, mt., Formosa 10-765c.
Poretto, Marguerite 14-592d.
Porfido rosso antico 22-104b; 8-689c.
— verde antico 22-104c.
PORFIRIUS, PUBLILIUS OPTATIANUS 22-102b.
Porgy (Porgie): *see* Sparidae.
Porhoët, viscounts of 23-459d.
Porn, Russ.: *see* Björneborg.
Porifera: *see* Sponges.
Porinos oikos, building, Delos 7-972b.
Porion (distiller) 20-730c.
Porlonuu, penin., Soc.Is. 26-3.6d.
Porlrua, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
PORISM 22-102c; 8-288b.
Porismatic (Poristic) 9-709d.
PORISON, RICHARD 22-106d; — gaimardi 24-752c.
Porlndae 2-104d.
Pork 8-216a; 27-266b; inspection (U.S.) 27-266b; tapeworm: *see* Taenia solium.
Porkhov, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 22-542c.
Porkka, V. 10-386c.
Porlamar, Venez. 27-990d.
Porlezza, It. 28-242 (G4); 8-794b.
Porlock, Som. 9-430 (VI. E1); 25-389b.
—, bay, Som. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Porman, Sp. 8-412d.
Pormuc, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 18-929a.
Pornichet, Fr. 16-925a.
Pornocracy 6-340b.
Poro, Isl, Gr.: *see* Poros
—, riv., Braz.: *see* Ucayali.
Poro (secret society): *see* Purrah.
Porocephalus 9-99c.
Porocone 22-803a.
Porocyra 25-726a; 28-728c.
Porog, Russ 21-375a.
Porogumeao 5-435c.
Porogamy 2-11d.
Porolissum, Hung. 23-648 (E2); 7-727b.
Poromya 16-124c; 16-120d.
Poromyidae 16-124c.
Porona, Jap. 15-156 (M-N5)
—, riv., Jap. 25-10 (K4); 24-794b.
Porongahau, N.Z. 18-624 (F4)
Porongos, lake, Arg. 2-462b, 24-193d.
—, mt., Cul. 1-963b.
Poronla 11-330a.
Poronup, Jap 15-156 (M4).
Poropetau, riv., Jap 28-920d.
Pororoca (tidal wave): *see* Bore.
Poros (Assyrian king): *see* Tiglath-Pileser III.
Poros, Gr. 12-424 (E3)
POROS, Isl, Gr. 22-103c; 12-424 (E3); 12-430a
Poroshkov, Ivan 21-290b.
Porospora 12-560c; 12-566d (fig.).
Porosporidae 12-560c; 12-560a.
Poros stone 2-832a.
Porostomata 11-523a.
Porotva, riv., Russ. 16-789b.
Porovylon 20-537c.
Porphyra 1-563b; 1-597c.
PORPHYRIO, POMPONIUS 22-103d.
Porphyrio: *see* Purple waterhen.
Porphyrinps 18-812b.
Porphyrus, isl, Gr 7-709d.
Porphyrite 22-108a; 1-964d; 8-145b; 21-328c.
Porphyrius, Publilius Optatianus: *see* Porfirius.
Porphyrogenitus, palace, Constantinople 7-5c
Porphyroid 22-718b.
— schist 22-718b.
PORPHYRY (Porphurios: scholar) 22-103d, 12-515c; 8-610b; Christianity criticized 18-376a; on death customs 8-306a; on flesh eating 2-718a; logic 18-905a; psychical phenomena 22-944a.
PORPHYRY (rock) 22-104b
Porplghan, Corn. *see* Looe.
Porpita 14-160a; 28-1015b
Porplidae 14-160a.
PORPOISE 22-105c; 5-773d; 6-769b; fishery 19-434d; temperature 5-770c, tongue 17-524c.
— body of 20-46b.
— blidder 13-331c.
— jaw of 20-46b; 20-50a.
PORPORA, NICCOLA Antonio 22-106b.
—, Paolo 10-140b; 23-721b.
Porquerolles, Isl, Fr. 10-776 (H6); 27-904d.
Porrentruy (Pruntrut), Switz. 28-242 (C2); 3-794d; revolt 3-795a.
Porretta, It. 2-162d; 23-433c.
Porrhoet, Alan de: *see under* Zouche.
PORRIDGE 22-106c.
Porringer 22-106c.
Porro, Ignazio 3-950b; 21-512d
Porro prism 25-897d.
Porro's telemeter 22-890d
Porsenna, Lord, Nor. 18-800 (F1); 18-800b.
PORSENA (Porsenna), LARS 22-106c; Horo besieged 23-619c, 13-692a; Scaevola legend 24-276b.
Porsgrund, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Porsguen slates 8-125d (table)
PORSON, RICHARD 22-106d; 9-690d.
— prize 22-108a.
— scholarship 22-108a.
Porsuk Su, riv., Asia M.: *see* Tembris.
Port, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
PORT (dict.) 22-109c.
— (in ourb bit) 23-983c.
— (in gun buiter) 20-221a.
— (nautical term) 23-794b.
— (shipping) 3-55b; 6-977c, port dues 9-458d; in war 28-312d.
— (wine) 28-726a; adulteration 1-233a; trade 20-138c; white port 22-726b.
Porta, B. 18-629d.
— Baccio della: *see* Bartolommeo di Pagholo, Fra.
—, Costanzo 19-73d.
—, Giovanni Battista della: *see* Della Porta, G. B.
Porta, W. Af. 12-203 (B2).
— Asinaria, Maggiore, Romana, &c.: *see* Asinaria, Porta, &c.
— Capena, dist., Rome 23-667a.
— Caucasica, gorge, Cauc.: *see* Darial.
Portachuelo, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
Portaclov, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Porta Cumana, gorge, Cauc.: *see* Darial.
Port Adams, China 15-156 (B-C7); 17-553 (B5).
— ADELAIDE, S.Aus. 22-109d; 2-960 (F6), 2-950b.
PORTADOWN, Ire. 22-109d; 14-744 (E2).
Portae Albanae, pass, Russ As.: *see* Iron Gate.
— Caspiae, gorge, Cauc.: *see* Darial.
— Caspiae, pass, Russ. As.: *see* Iron Gate.

PORTAELS, JEAN FRANcois 22-110a ; 20-507c.
Portaferry, Ire 14-744 (F2) ; 9-458c
Portage, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3) ; 19-596a.
—, O. 20-26 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (A-B4)
PORTAGE, Wis. 22-110b ; 22-740 (D5) ; 20-349d.
—, bay, Can. 17-584 (B2)
—, bay, Can. 19-372 (H4)
—, bay, Mich. 19-372 (D4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2)
—, lake, Mich. 19-372 (B2)
—, lake, Mich. 19-372 (D5), 17-583d.
—, lake, Mich. 19-372 (E7),
—, riv., O. 20-26 (D2)
—Co., O. 20-26 (H2)
—Co., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F2)
—Des Sioux, Mo. 15-608 (F3)
treaty (1815) 4-22a.
— group 9-127a ; 8-126d ; 27-626a
— Lake, canal, Mich. 19-372 (B2) ; 19-373a.
—LA PRAIRIE, Can. 22-110c ; 17-584 (B3).
Portageville, Mo. 19-608 (G5)
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
Porta Mercyriaae, Ger. : *see* Pforzheim.
Portal, Antome 1-937a.
—, Sir Gerald H. : Abyssinia mission 1-22d ; 15-730 ; Uganda mission 27-562a.
—, Henri de 12-904b.
Portal, Can. 24-225 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
Port Albert, N.Z. 19 - 624 (E2)
— Albert, Vict. 22-38 (D3).
Portal bracing 26-863d.
— cranes 7-371b.
PORTALEGRE, Port. 22-110a, 25-530 (B3).
—, mts., Port. 25-530 (B3) ; 22-135a.
Portales, Diego 6-154d.
Portales N. Mex. 19-520 (G3)
Port Alexander, Ang. 1-320 (E6) ; 2-39c
— Alfred, S.Af. 25-466 (H9) ; 6-282d
PORTALIS, JEAN ETIENNE Marie 22-110d
—, Joseph Marie 22-111a
Port Allegany, Pa. 21-106 (F2)
— Allen, La. 17-54 (a6) ; 3-521c.
Portalon, bay, C.R. 5-678 (D6).
Portal vein 27-970c ; 27-971a ; obstruction 2-722c
Port Angeles, Wash. 28-354 (D1)
Porta Nigra, building, Trier 27-268b,
Portanus Caput Larvae (astron.) : *see* Perseus
Port Antonio, W.I. 15-133 (map) ; 15-133b.
— Appin, Scot. 24-418 (A1) ; 2-222d.
Porta Ravennate, Hugo da 4-786d
Portarasei, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Portarlington, earls of 22-111a.
—, Hour de Massuo, baron : *see* Ruvigny, marquis de
PORTARLINGTON, Ire. 22-111a ; 14-744 (D3).
—, Vict. 22-38 (E1)
PORT ARTHUR, Can. 22-111b, 20-114 (D1) ; rainfall 20-111d.
— Arthur, Tas. : *see* Carnarvon.
— Arthur, Tex. 29-690 (N6).
— Arthur, canal, Tex. 26-690c.
—ARTHUR, China (Jap.) 22-111b ; 15-156 (B-C7) ; 17-853 (B4) ; capture (1894) 6-234b ; Russo-Japanese War (1904) 23-922b, 23-925b, 19-783a, trenches 19-721c (fig.).
PORTAS (dict.) 22-111c.
Porta santa (St Peter's, Rome) 22-585c
— Sarmatica, gorge, Cauc. : *see* Darial.
Port Askaig, Scot. 24-412 (B4) ; 14-874a.
PORTATIVE ORGAN 22-111c
PORT AUGUSTA, S.Aus. 22-111d ; 2-960 (F6).
— au Port, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
— AU PRINCE, Hai. 22-112a ; 12-824 (A2) ; 12-825d, fire (1843) 10-463a.
— Austin, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
Port Authority, Lond. : *see* Port of London Authority.
Port-aux-Basques, Nfd. 19-479 (A3) ; 24-19a.
Port-aux-Choix, Nfd. 19-484b
Port Ballintrae, Ire. 14-744 (E1) ; 2-153a.
— Baltic, Russ. ; *see* Baltic Port.
— Dances, W.I. : *see* Banes
— Hannatyne, Scot. 24-418 (A3) ; 4-879a
— Barre, La. 17-54 (C3)
— Beaufort, Cape Col. 25-466 (F9).
— Berkerton, Can. 18-831 (D2).
—BLAIR, And.Is. 22-112a ; 4-840 (B7) ; 1-958a.
— Blakeley, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
— Blavet, Fr. : *see* Port Louis
— Bolivar, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
— Bou, Sp. 25-530 (G1) ; 11-902c.
— Bouet, W.Af. ; *see* Little Dussam.
— Bruce, Can. 20-114 (B3).
— Burwell, Can. 29-114 (B3) ; 9-742a
Portbury, Som. 9-420 (III. D4).
—, dist., Som. 25-390b.
Port Byron, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Byron, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
— Carbon, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
—Carlisle, Cumb. 9-412 (I. D3) ; 5-341b.
— Calberine, Russ. : *see* Alexandrovsk
— Chalmers, N.Z. 19-624 (C6) ; 9-678a.
—Charles N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
—Charlotte, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
— Chester, Conn. 9-952 (A5).
— CHESTER, N.Y. 22-112a ; 19-596 (C5).
—Chester, East, Conn. ; *see* East Port Chester.
— Clarence, Alsk. 1-472 (D2) ; 1-474d
— Clarence, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
— Clarence, Fernando Po 10-280c.
— Clinton, O. 20-26 (E1).
— Clyde, Me. 17-434 (C5)
— Colborne, Can. 20-114 (C3) ; 29-114c.
— Cornwallis, And.Is. 4-840 (D6) ; 1-955c.
— Credit, Can. 20-114 (C2).
— Crescent, Wash. 22-354 (B1).
— Créteil, Fr. 19-778 (C6).
— Cros, isl., Fr. 10-778 (H6) ; 27-904d
PORTCULLIS (dict.) 22-112b,
— pursuivant 13-329a
Port Cygnet, bay, Tas. 22-439d
— Dalhousie, Can. 20-114 (C3 2) ; 29-118a.
— Daniel, Can. 22-724 (D2).
— Darwin, Austr. ; *see* Darwin.
— Davey, harb., Tas. 25-438d ; geology 26-139c
— de Canfranc, pass, Pyrenees 2-313d
— do France, N.Cal. ; *see* Nouméa.
— Dempster, W.Aus. 25-539c.
— de Pax, Hai. 12-824 (A1) ; 12-826a.
— Deposit, Md. 17-828 (G1)
— de Refuge, harb., Biarritz : *see* Refuge, port.
— Desire, Arg. ; *see* Puerto Deseado
— des Pêcheurs, harb., Biarritz : *see* Pêcheurs, port.
— Dickson, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B5) ; 17-480d
— Dinorwic, Wales 9-428 (V. C1) ; 6-361a
— Discovery, Wash. 28-354 (C1-2).
— d'Or, pass, Fr. 13-72a
— Douglas, Queens. 2-960 (B3) ; 22-732b.
— Dover, Can. 20-114 (C3) ; 9-742a
— Downie, Scot. 24-424d,
— Durnford, barb., S.Af. 28-1051a.
— du Roi, gorge, Fr. 11-474a
PORTE (THE SUBLIME) 22-112b ; 21-946a ; 11-527d.
—Eads, La. 17-54 (E4) ; 17-54d.
—Edwards, Wis. 28-740 (C-D4)
— cochère 13-813a.
— de Hal, gate, Brussels 4-092d
— d'Enfer, gorge, Belg.Cong. 9-915b
— du Bois, gateway, Joigny 15-476c.
Port Edgar, Scot. 22-731d
— Egmont, Falk.Is. 10-153a.
— Egmont ben 25-195c
Portera, rapids, Amazon 1-755 (map)
Portel, Braz. 4-440 (F2),
—, Port. 25-530 (B3)
Port Elgin, Can. 29-114 (D2),
— Elgin, Can. 19-465 (C1).
— Elliot, seat, Corn. 24-65b
— Elizabeth, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—ELIZABETH, S.Af. 22-112c, 25-466 (G-H9) ; 22-113a.
Portella, mt., It. 12-353b
Port Ellen, Scot. 24-414 (B4), 14-874a.
— Elliot, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7).
Portencross, Scot. 24-418 (B3)
— castle, Scot. 24-418 (B3)
Portendic, Fr.W.Af. ; *see* Marsa.
— Old, Fr.W.Af. ; *see* Jeil.
PORTEOUS, JOHN 22-113a
Porteous Riots 22-113b ; 2-485c
Porteous-roll (law) 22-111c.
Porter, A. B. 19-916b.
—, Anna Maria 22-116b.
—, BENJAMIN CURTIS 22-113c.
—, DAVID 22-113c ; 18-339d.
—, DAVID DIXON 22-113d ; American Civil War 1-822c, 1-823a, 1-827a, 28-322d.
—, ENDYMION 22-114c.
—, FITZ-JOHN 22-115b ; 24-708b ; 4-792d.
—, HENRY 22-115d.
—, Henry Ogden 22-114c.
—, HORACE 22-116a.
—, J. G. 25-790b ; 25-792a.
—, MARY 22-116d.
—, NOAH 22-116d.
—, Sir Robert Ker 22-116c ; 25-341c.
—, William David 22-114c ; 19-265d.
Porter, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Minn. 19-550 (C6).
—, Nop. 19-804 (C3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
—, fort, N.Y. 4-754d
—, riv., Yorks. 24-822d.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Porter (ale) 3-643a ; 3-642d ; 1-219d.
Port Erin, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2) ; 5-477d.
Porterfield, Wis. 28-740 (F3)
Porter Rhodes (diamond) 9-163d.
Port Errol, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
Porters, Del. 17-828 (H1).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
— Creek clay 18-599d.
Porter's Pass, N.Z. 19-624
Porters Sideling, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Portersville, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C8),
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Porterville, Miss. 19-600 (D3).
Porterwood, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Portesaie, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Port Essington, Can. 4-600 (C2).
Porte St Honoré, &c., gates, Paris : *see* St Honoré, &c
Port Etienne, Fr.W.Af. 24-641a
PORTEUS, BEILBY 22-117a.
Port Eynon, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
—Eynon, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. C4),
—Eynon, pt., Wales 9-428 (V. C4)
Portezuelo, Sp. 22-530 (B3).
Port Fairy, Vict. 22-38 (B3),
— Famine, Chil. 11-627a.
— Felix, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Port-fire 1-871a.
Port Florence, Br.E.Af. : *see* Kisumu.
PORTFOLIO (dict.) 22-117a.
Port Frederick, harb., Tas. 26-439a.
— Galera, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
— Gamble, Wash. 28-354 (C2)
— Gaurion, Arg.S.Fe ; *see* Gaurio.
— Gibson, Miss. 19-600 (A4).
— Gilbert, Wis. ; *see* Racine
— GLASGOW, Scot. 22-117a ; 24-418 (B3).
Portglenone, Ire. 14-744 (E2)
Portgordon, Scot. 24-412 (F2), 4-721b
Portgower Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Port Griffith, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
— Grosvenor, S.Af. 25-466 (I-K8).
Porth, Wales 23-270c.
Port Hacking, N.S.W. 26-280a ; 19-537d.
—Hamilton, harb., Kor. 6-292b
— Hamilton, isl., Kor. 15-156 (F10) ; 15-908c.
Port-hand 4-807a
Port Harrelson, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
— Havannah, New Hebrides 20-436 (M9).
— Haywood, Va. 28-118 (F3)
Porth Caered, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
PORTHCAWL, Wales 22-117b ; 9-428 (V. D5) ; 13-73d
—, pl., Wales 9-428 (V. D5).
Porthcuel, rv., Corn. 10-136c
Port Hebert, Can. 19-831 (B1).
— Henderson, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
— Henri, Hai. ; *see* Port au Prince.
— Henry, N.Y. 19-596 (G1) ; 19-598a
— Herald, C.Af. 23-260 (D3) ; 4-397b.
Porthetria dispar : *see* Gipsy moth.
Porthia, Corn. ; *see* St Ives.
Porthill, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
Port Hillsborough, W.Af. 12-79b.
Porthkerry, Wales 12-75c.
Porthleven, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3) ; 13-263b.
Porthllechog, Wales : *see* Bull Bay.
Porthmins, Gr. 12-440 (F2).
Porth Neigwl, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
PORT HOPE, Can. 22-117c ; 29-114 (C2).
— Hope, Mich. 19-372 (H6).
— Hopetoun, Edinburgh 24-424d.
Porthouse, Thomas 16-723a.
Porthskewet, Monm. : *see* Portskewet.
Porthtowan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
PORT HUDSON, La. 22-117c ; 17-54 (a5) ; siege (1863) 1-822d, 1-828-21d.
— Hudson-cross 19-600a.
— Hunter, harb., N.S.W. ; *see* Newcastle.
— HURON, Mich. 22-117d ; 19-372 (B1) ; 12-400a.
Portia Ark. 2-552 (D1).
PORTICI, It. 22-118a ; 15-4 (B6) ; 5-753c
PORTICO 22-118a ; 2-384a.
Porticulus 16-600b.
Porticus 22-118b.
— Deorum Consentium, Rome 23-596c
— Octaviae, Rome 19-547b
Portidjo, Rum. 23-826 (D2) ; 23-820b
PORTIERE 22-118b ; 7-650c.
Portillo, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
— de Baso, Arg., Nic. and Hond. ; *see* Segovia
Portman, Beatrice ; *see* Beatrice.
—, Folco 10-530c.
Portmeross, castle, Scot. 15-790d.
Port Inglis, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Port-in-Sherrich, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Portio, Lorca 9-430 (VI. F3).
Portion, grain 9-430 (VI. F3).
Port Isaac, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
Portishun, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5) ; 8-484d
Portishead, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1) ; 25-389c ; 4-580c ; geology 25-389a.
PORT JACKSON (Sydney Harbour), N.S.W. 22-118b ; 19-538 (G4) ; 2-959c
— Jackson shark 24-806b ; 24-596c ; 2-948c ; skull 14-259c
— Jefferson, N.Y. 19-596 (G-H4) ; 18-982b,
— Jefferson, O. 20-26 (B4) ; 29-114a
— JERVIS, N.Y. 22-118c ; 19-596 (F4) ; 19-501d
— Joh, Can. 19-831 (B3).
— Kennedy, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
— Kent, N.Y. 1-19-1a.
Portknockie, Scot. 24-412(F2) ; 7-617a.
Port la Joie : *see* Charlottetown.
PORTLAND, EARL OF (title) 22-118d.
—, WILLIAM BENTINCK, 1st earl of 22-119a
—, W. H. CAVENDISH BENTINCK, 3rd duke of 22-119b ; 9-549a ; 9-554c ; Lonsdale dispute 19-987c
—, William John Cavendish Bentinck-Scott, 5th duke of 22-119c.
Portland, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-952 (D4)
—, Can. 24-11d
—, Conn. 9-952 (E3) ; 18-417b.
—, Dorset. : *see* Portland (Isle of), penin.
—, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
— Jam. 15-133 (map).
PORTLAND, Me. 22-119c ; 17-434 (B5) ; 4-862d, fire (1866) ; 10-402d, newspapers 19-567d
—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G7).
—, Mo. 19-608 (E3)
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, O. 20-26 (G6-7).
PORTLAND, Oreg. 22-120d ; 20-242 (C2) ; 20-243d ; 9-884d
—, Pa. 21-106 (M4)
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1),
—, Tex. 26-690 (K8)
PORTLAND, Vict. 22-119c ; 22-38 (A3)
—, bay, Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, bay, Vict. 22-38 (A3) ; 29-37d ; 29-442b.
—, canal, Alsk. 4-600 (C2) ; 1-473b.
—, cape, Me. 25-515b
—, cape, Tas. 29-438 (B1).
—, castle, Dorset. 22-121c,
—, gold mine, Colo. 7-468d.
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (G2).
—, isls., N.G. 19-487 (F1).
PORTLAND (ISLE OF), penin. Dorset 22-121c ; 9-420 (III. C5) ; geology 9-430a, 22-121d, 22-658a ; harbour 9-420 (III. C5), 22-121c, 7-70d, 4-477c
—, prom., Can. 5-160 (O1).
—, pt., Jam. 15-133 (map)
—, race of, current, Eng. 22-121c.
— arrowroot 2-650a
— Hill, pl., Dorset 9-420 (III. C5) ; 22-121c ; 9-455d
— cement 5-654c ; 5-657a ; 6-837a.
— Creek, lake, Nfd. 19-478 (C3).
PORTLANDIAN GROUP 22-121d ; 11-670b ; 15-569a
Portland Kaik, Lower 22-122b
— Mills, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
— Oolite 22-121d.
— Sand 22-122a.
— screw 22-122a
— vase 12-99c ; 2-699b ; 11-507c
Port Lantour, Can. 19-831 (B3)
— Lavaca, Tex. 29-690 (L7)
Portlaw, Ire. 14-744 (D1), 28-369b
Port Lawrence, O. : *see* Toledo
— Leavell Ky. 15-740 (D4)
Portlemouth, East, Dov. : *see* East Portlemouth
Portlethen, Scot. 24-412 (F2), 13-801b.
Port Leyden, N.Y. 19-595 (E2)
Port light 16-638a
— Limon, C.R. ; *see* Limon.
— Lincoln, S.Aus. 2-960 (E7), 25-493a.
PORTLOCK, JOSEPH ELLIson 22-122b.
Portloe, Corn. 9-430 (VI. F3).
Port Logan, Scot. 24-412 (C5) ; cod 6-632c
— Lokko, S.L. 11-204 (B5) ; 25-55c.
— Los Angeles, Cal. 5-8 (D4) ; 5-15a
— Louis, Falk.Is. 2-462 (E7) ; 10-151d
— Louis, Fr. 19-778 (C4) ; 17-8b ; 10-536b.
— Louis Mans. 17-271 (C5) ; 17-913a ; 17-914a ; storming of (1810) 6-423a
— Lucbdach, Scot. 4-878d.
— Ludlow, Wash. 22-354 (C2).
— Macquarie, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2)
— Madison, Wash. 28-354 (A4)
Portmadoc, Wales 9-428 (V. C2) ; 5-361a ; 7-434b.
Portmagee, Ire. 14-744 (A5) ; 15-758b.
Portmahomack, Scot. 24-412 (E2)
PORT MAHON (Mahon, Puerto Mahón, Portus Magonis), Sp. 22-122c ; 25-390 (G-H6) ; 19-594c ; 17-393a ; climate 28-530a ; foundation 5-428b.
— Mahon, dist., Sp. 3-249c.
— Maitland, Can. 19-831 (A3) ; 9-742a
Portman, Sp. ; *see* Porman.
Portman of Bryanston, viscounts 3-773a.
—, William (of Pylle) 3-773a.

PORTMANTEAU (dist) 22-122d
Port Maria, Jam. 15-143 (map)
Portmarnock, Ire. 14-744 (B3)
Port Mary House, Scot. 24-412 (F3)
— Mathurin Ind O. 23-149d.
— Matilda, Pa. 21-10b (F4)
— Matoula, Port E. Af. 17-53c.
— Maulert, Fr. 10-778 (D5)
— Meadows, Andaman Is. 1-955c.
— Medway, Can. 19-831 (B1-3)
— Melbourne, Vict. 18-90 (map); 18-91c.
— Melville, Port E. Af. 7-942.
Portmoak, Scot. 15-824c; 16-33b; proxy 16-308a.
Port Montgomerie, Scot. ; *see* Port Patrick
— Morant, Jam. 15-143 (map)
Portmore, 1st earl of 11-941c
Portmore, lake, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 21-38d.
Port Moresby, N.G. 18-487 (B3).
— Morien, Can. 19-831 (E1).
— Morris, N.J. 19-502 (C2)
— Morris, N.Y. 19-516 (I2)
— Mouton, Can. 19-531 (B3).
Portmuck, Ire. 14-711 (I2)
Port Mulgrave, Can. 19-831 (D2)
Murry, N.J. 19-502 (C2)
Portnacroish, col. 2-222d.
Portnacrinkagh, inlet, Ire. 14-744 (A2).
Portnahaven, Scot. 24-412 (B4)
Port Natal, S.Af. ; *see* Durban.
— Nelson, Tas. 26-99d (I6)
Portneuf, riv., Can. 22-724 (C3).
Port Nicholson harbour, N.Z. 19-621c; 28-913b; 19-891.
— Nolloth, S.Af. 25-466 (C7); 5-232d.
— Norris, N.J. 19-502 (B5)
Porto Bello, bishopric 5-321d; 15-188; 7-187a.
—, Sp. 25-530 (B1)
—, gulf, Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-199e.
— **ALEGRE**, Braz. 22-123a, 4-440 (B7); 4-146d.
Portobello, Pan 5-078 (C6); 1-807b; 20-665a; capture (1668) 4-710b, 18-833c, capture (1739) 3-441.
—, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 8-910c.
Porto Bolte, Sardinia 15-4 (B3)
PORTOCARRERO, L. M. F. de 22-123c.
Portocelo, sp. 25-530 (B1).
Porto Ceresio, It. 26-272 (B5); 27-993d
— Civitanova, It. 15-4 (E4).
— Clementino, It. 7-173d.
— Conte, It. 1-664c
— da Caxoeira, Braz. 4-440 (F7)
— da Cruz, Mad. 17-281a.
— d'Anzio, It. 15-4 (D4).
— d'Ascoli, It. 2-723b.
— de Moz, Braz. 4-441 (F2)
— di Savone, Cors. ; *see* Savone
— di Teranati, It. 22-207c.
— d'Ischia, It. 15-4 (B6).
— dos Casaes, Braz. ; *see* Porto Alegre.
— Ilraco ; *see* Peracus
— Empedocle, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
— Ercole, It. 20-164o
— **FARINA**, Tun. 22-123d; 1-613 (D1)
— Farina, lake, Tun ; *see* Ghar el Melh
Port of Gull Rocks
— of Colpa, Ire. ; *see* Drogheda
Portoferraio, Elba 15-4 (C3); 9-161a; 18-37c.
Portofino, It. 22-800a.
Port of London Act (1908) 16-940b
— of London Authority 18-940c
— of London Bill (1904) 18-940b
— of Menteith, Scot. 18-146b.
— of Ness, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 18-526a.
Porto Fossone, It. 1-192c.
— Franco, Braz. 4-440 (G4).
— Franco, Braz. 4-440 (G3).
Port of Roanoke, N.C. ; *see* Edenton.
— of Spain, W.I. 28-544 (B4); 27-285b; fire (1899) 10-403b; volunteers 27-285b.
Portogallo, arch, Rome 23-606a.
Porto Grande, C. Verde Is. ; *see* Mindello
Portogruaro, It. 15-4 (D2); 8-535a.
Porto Imperial, Braz. 4-440 (G4)
— Inglez, C. Verde Is. ; *see* Nossa Senhora da Luz
Portois (countship) 10-931a.
Portolano maps 17-641b.
Porto Leone, Gr. ; *see* Perneus.
— Longone, It. 9-161a.
Portomaggiore, It. 8-538a.
PORTO MAURIZIO, It. 22-123d; 15-4 (B3)
— Maurizio, prov., It. 15-6o; 15-9o.
— Novo, Dah. 11-204 (G5-H6), 7-735b.
— **NOVO**, India 22-124a; 14-382 (H-I4); 14-38b.
— Novo, lagoon, Dah. 11-204 (G5-H6), 7-734c.
— Novo, prov., Dah. 7-736b, 2-2b.
— Plata, Hai. 12-824 (B1); 24-194d; 24-194c.
— Praya, C. Verde Is. 26-30c.
— Queto, bay, Aus. 14-886d.
Port Orange, Fla. 10-940 (T2)
Porto Raphti, Gr. ; *see* Prasbae
Port Orchard, Wash. 28-854 (A4), 28-856c.
Porto Re, Ilung. 3-4 (D4),
— Recanat, It. 27-705a.
Port Orford, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
— Orford cedar 7-694b; 5-59d; 12-760d.
PORTO-RICHE, GEORGES de 22-121a
PORTO RICO (Puerto Rico), isl., W.I. 22-121b; 22-124 (map); 28-144d; Carib antiquities 1-816b, civil government 6-416b, forest 10-696b; harbours 25-11b, 6-540o, 6-541d and 1-955c; 17-251d, 27-731b, 2-207d.
— Rico trench All D. 19-972d.
Portomuro 19-991a; 25-218d; 10-749a.
Portoro 22-127d.
Portos (rice) 10-280c.
Porto Sal-Rei, C. Verde Is. 5-243 (map); 5-254a.
— San Giorgio, It. 15-4 (D-E4); 17-696c; 10-278e
— Santo, Mad. Is. 17-281 (map); 17-283 b
— Santo, bay, Mad. Is. 17-281 (map).
— Santo, isl., Mad. Is. 17-281 (map); 17-280d; 17-281d.
Portosanto, island 15-4 (B5); 14-192a.
Porto Seguro, Francisco, visconde de ; *see* Varnhagen.
Porto Segure, Braz. 4-440 (I6); 3-210c; 4-41a.
— Seguro, Togo 11-204 (G5-6) 26-1016d.
— Talamone, It. 21-641c
— **TORRES**, Sard. 22-127c; 15-4 (B4); *see also* Turris Libisonis
— Valtravaglia, It. 26-242 (I5)
— Vecchio, Cors. 15-4 (B4); 7-199o
— Vecchio, gulf, Cors. 7-199o
PORTOVENERE (Portus Veneris) 22-127d; 18-1 (B2); 15-26 (B2).
Portovesme, Sard. 14-202a; 24-913o
Porto Viejo, Ec. 8-911 (A-B2); 8-917a
Port Patrick, Scot. 24-412 (C5); 25-983d; geology 28-128b.
— Penn, Del. 17-828 (II1).
— Penn, Pa. 21-10d (E7).
— Peter, Ark. 2-302 (C2).
— Philip, Can. 19-831 (C2)
— Phillip, bay, Vict. 28-420; 28-37d
— **PHILLIP**, harb., Vict. 22-127d, 28-38 (C3); 10-520c, 15-906.
— **PIRIE**, Vict. 22-127d; 2-960 (F6); 2-956b; 19-541a.
Portpool, manor, Lond. 14-586d; 13-582a.
Portquin, bay, Corn. 8-430 (VI C2).
Portralne, Ire. 14-744 (E3); geology 5-300c; 8-618a.
PORTRAITURE 22-128a; 20-475a; bussese 4-424c; British 20-474a, 20-700d; effigies, monumental 9-10b; Etruscan 9-819d; Greek 12-458c, 12-491b; plumbago drawings 21-855a; Roman 23-478a; Van Dyck 27-890b, terra-cottas (Florentine) 26-657o; wax figures 28-430e
Port Reading, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Portreath, Corn. 9-430 (VI-B3), 22-970b
Portree, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206c
Port-reeve 16-966a; 17-937d; 4-269b.
Port Remove Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Republic, Md. 17-828 (F1)
— Republic, N.J. 18-502 (C4).
— Republic, Va. 28-118 (D2); battle (1862) 24-836a, 1-820d.
— Républicain, Hai. ; *see* Port au Prince.
— Rex, Cape Col. ; *see* East London.
— **RICHMOND**, N.Y. 22-130a; 19-596 (I3).
— Roper, S.Aus. 2-960 (F2).
— Rowan, Can. 20-114 (B3)
— Royal, Can. ; *see* Annapolis.
— Royal, Jam. 15-133 (map), 15-14c, 16-13d
— Royal, Ky. 13-740 (C-D2).
— Royal, Pa. 21-106 (G-H4).
— Royal, S.C. 25-500 (B4), 22-150d
— Royal, Va. 28-118 (E2).
— **ROYAL**, abbey, Fr. 22-11a, 10-841d; 25-130d, Nicole 19-966a; Pascal 20-873a.
— **ROYAL**, isl., S.C. 22-130c; 25-500 (B3).
— Royal, sound, S.C. 25-100 (I4), 22-130c.
— Royal des Champs, Soc 6té de 11-142c
PORTRUSH, Ire. 22-131a; 14-741 (E1); 25-48b; 27-121a; geology 2-153b, 14-745d.
PORT SAID, Egy. 22-131b, 9-922 (D1); 9-924; 9-2a; British occupation (1802) 9-912a; harbour 12-937d, 4-476o; quarantine regulations 22-1101; water supply 26-24a, 14-876b.
— Ste Marie, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
— St John, S.Af. 25-466 (I8); 5-242d; 15-650a
— St Louis du Rhone, Fr. 10-778 (A6)
— St Mary, I. of M. 9-412 (I A2); 17-54d
Portsall, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Portsalon, Ire. 14-744 (D1); 8-413d.
Port-salut cheese 7-760a.
Port Sandwich, New Heb. 20-436 (I3-4).
— Sa'ue, Mich. 18-372 (II6)
— sanitar, author ty 8-435o.
— San Luis, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Savanne (Soulac), Mau. 17-271 (C5); 17-911a
Portsburgh Easter, distl., Scot. 8-943d
— Wester, distl., Scot. 8-943d
Portscatho series 7-180a.
Portsea, Vict. 22-132b, —, Scot. 25-206b.
—, isl., Hants. 9-420 (III-E5), 22-132 (map); 22-133a
Port Sea sal, Mad. Is. 17-281 (map).
— Seton, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-796c; 22-808o.
— Shepstone, S.Af. 25-466 (I8); 19-950a.
— Shestakov, Russ. ; *see* Shestakov.
— Simpson, Can. 4-000 (C2); 6-147a, 4-599a.
Portskerra, Scot. 26-170a.
PortsLewet, Monm. 18-728d, 18-729c.
Portslade, Sus. 3-424 (IV. B5)
— by Sea, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5), 26-1166o
PORTSMOUTH (EARLS OF) 22-131c.
—, **LOUISE DE KEROUALLE**, duchess of 22-131o.
PORTSMOUTH, Hants. 22-132a; 22-132 (map); 3-420 (III, E5); Belgae in 3-408b; fires (1760-1770) 16-938b; harbour 9-420 (III. E5), 22-132 (map), 22-132a; illegitimacy statistics 14-305a; marine depôt 17-720a; Royal Naval College 27-53c, 16-423d; siege (1642) 28-283b, 12-289a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Mich. ; *see* Bay city.
PORTSMOUTH, N.H. 22-132c, 19-490 (F5); 19-491a; 10-402c; treaty (1905) 18-255a; 17-786c.
PORTSMOUTH, O. 22-133b, 28-26 (D7)
—, R.I. 23-249 (C-D2); 19-785a
PORTSMOUTH, Va. 22-133o; 28-118 (F4).
Portsmouth, W.I. 28-544 (A3); 8-402b.
Port Sodorick, I. of M. 9-412 (I A2); 8-447d, 17-553d
— Sorell, harbour, Tas. 26-439a.
Portsoy, Scot. 24-412 (F2), 3-413o; 24-676b.
Port Stanley, Can. 20-114 (B3); 6-951b; 9-744a.
— Stanley, Wash. 28-854 (C4).
— Stephens, N.S.W. 2-963c.
— Stewart, Ire. 14-741 (E1); 10-972c
— **SUDAN** (Morsa Sheikh Barghut), Sud. 22-133d; 26-9 (D2)
— Talbot, Ches. 16-139 (B3), 3-283c; 13-818d; 6-90c
— sur-Seine, Fr. 10-778 (G1).
— Swettenham, Mal. Pen. 17-473 (B); 17-480b; 17-465a.
Portswood, Hants. 25-491 (map).
Port Talbot, Can. 20-114 (B3)
— Talbot, Wales 26-181a (A-D4); 27-604b; 12-71c
— Tampa, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
— Tennant, Wales 26-181a
— Towik, Egy. 9-40 (B2)
— Tobacco, Md. 17-828 (E3)
— **TOWNSEND**, Wash. 22-134b; 28-854 (C1); 28-856c.
— Trevarton, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Portturret (breviary) ; *see* Portas.
Portucalia, anc. prov., Eur. ; *see* Portugal.
Portudal, Port. W.Af. 11-204 (A3), 24-610d; French capture (1677) 24-842b.
Portuense, fort, Rome 15-4 (E1)
Portuensis, Porta, gate, Rome 23-607d.
—, Via, road, It. 15-26 (B6); 15-4 (B2).
PORTUGAL, country, Eur. 22-134b; 25-530 (map); archaeology 2-333b; army and navy 22-139b, 2-624o, 23-34a art 22-136c, 20-510a 21-991d; ceramics 5-741c; climate 22-135o; coinage and currency 22-138a, 18-706c, 18-898b; colonies 22-138d; communications 22-138d, 9-917d, 25-802a, education 22-136a, 27-7b, 25-412d; finance 22-138a, 22-134b, 18-269c; flags 10-146b; forests 6-647 (table), 10-618a; freemasonry 11-84d, 22-150o; geology 22-135b, 20-286b; humanae 14-664d; libraries 16-974d, life boat service 16-608b; newspapers and periodicals 19-381a, 21-161d; observatories 19-958b; orders of knighthood 19-866a; patron saint 11-736c
— *Commerce and Industry* 22-137a; 27-802b; 23-816b; cork 7-160a; cotton imports 7-278c, shipping 24-872 (table), trade organizations 27-1146c; wine 28-717b, 28-720a
— *Constitution and Law* 22-138b; 22-134o; 22-1; 20-980d; charter (1826) 22-134b; 22-135b; constitution (1822) 22-141d; coin laws 7-178a, land tenures 22-137a; monuments law 18-801a; patent law 20-908b; penal system 22-368d, 5-231b, 8-60b, press laws 22-301a
— *Language* 25-378a; 25-377b; 23-508o; Cumeens' influence 5-119b; dictionaries 8-193b, 25-578d; loan-words in English 8-96c.
— *Literature* 22-135d; Brazilian writers 4-442o; drama 22-137c, 8-814a, 22-141c; folk lore 16-683a, 22-140b; Italian school (16th cent.) 23-901b; pastoral poetry 20-890d; romances 22-136d, 1-777a
— *Population and Religion* 22-136a; 22-139a; emigration 18-428c; illegitimacy 14-305a; Lisbon patriarch 22-139a; provincial church established 9-787d; republican anticlericalism (1910) 22-155o
— *History* 22-140c, (maps) 9-916, 9-920, Abyssinian relations (16th cent.) 1-899, African colonization 1-332a, 1-336d, 7-196c; *see also* Angola and Portuguese East Africa, Arabian conquests 2-267d, 2-269d; Brazilian relations (1500-1825) 4-454a foll.; Ceylon settlements 5-784a, 15-124c, Dutch colonial wars 17-166c, 4-456a foll., English alliance ; *see* English History ; Indian empire 2-750d, 15-404c, 12-160b; Japanese relations (1542) 15-224c; Malay archipelago 17-469a; maritime discoveries 11-625b, 13-296a, 11-443c; Peninsular war ; *see that heading* ; Pombal's reforms 22-146b, 15-345d, 4-167a; Siamese relations (16th cent.) 23-7c; slavery 25-321d, 26-324c foll., 24-43d.; Spanish Succession War 25-607a
Portugal cal bage 4-91b
Portugal Cove, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (I3).
Portugalete, Bol. 4-167 (B4); 22-309c
—, Sp. 3-930c.
Portugal laurel 16-283b.
Portuguesa, riv., Venez. 27-989 (D2), 27-988c; 2-246d.
—, state, Venez. 27-990c
PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA (Mozambique) 22-163d, 25-466 (map), industries and commerce 22-165d, 17-56c, 25-16oc, languages 3-359d
— *History* 22-166b; 1-341d foll., Delagoa Bay dispute 7-912b, 25-477a, Lourenco Marques railway 17-60d; Monomotapa 18-731b, Rhodesian relations 11-951d, 23-26od; Transvaal agreement (1909) 25-483b
— **GUINEA**, W.Af. 22-168a; 11-204 (map); 1-348a
— **INDIA** (Goa) 14-160a. *Portuguese Navy, Letters of a* (Marianna Alcoforado) 1-52oa, 22-136d
Port Urban, Scot. 24-412 (B2)
Portulina grandiflora 22-666c
— spleudens 13-767a.
Portumna, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 11-71d; 7-1d
Portumnus (myth.) ; *see* Portunus.
Portmidae 7-356o.
Port Union, Can. 20-114 (C2)
PORTUNUS (myth.) 22-169a; 23-602d
Portunus (zool.) ; *see* Swimming crab.
— puber ; *see* Velvet swimming crab.
PORTUS (Portus Augusti), It. 22-169a; 15-26 (C-D4). *See also* Ostia
— Aedro, It. 6-235c.
— Alnus, Sp. 1-641d.
— Argous, It. ; *see* Portoferraio.
— Attalinorum, bay ; *see* Corunna, Sp.
— Blendium ; *see* Santander, Sp.
— Cale, Port. 20-139a.
— Delphini, It. ; *see* Portofino.
— Gaditanus ; *see* Puerto Real, Sp.
— Herculis Monoeci, Fr. 15-26 (A3) ; *see also* Monaco.
— Lemanis, Rom Brit ; *see* Lymne.
— Lugnidonus, Sard. 15-26 (B-C4).
— Magonis ; *see* Port Mahon.
— Magnus, Alg. 1-645c.
— Magnus, bay, Sp. ; *see* Betanzos.
— Namnetu, It. 15-26 (B3).
— Mercatorum ; *see* Copenhagen, Den.
— Pisanus, It. 15-26 (B-C3).
— Pisanus ; *see* Tagarnog, Russ.
— Sindicus, Russ. 4-286b.
— Syracusanus, Cors. ; *see* Porto Vecchio.
— Veneris, Fr. ; *see* Portovendres.
— Veneris, It. ; *see* Portovenere.
Port Valais, Switz. 23-271c.
— Valdez, Alsk. ; *see* Valdez.
— **VENDRES**, Fr. 22-169o; 10-778 (F6).
— Victor, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7)
— Victoria, Br.E.Af. 4-801 (A2).
— Victoria, China ; *see* Tairon.
— Victoria (Malta). Seychelle Is. 24-712o; 24-751c; botanic station 24-752b.
— Victoria, Kent 24-322c.
— Vieux, harb., Fr. 3-848d.
Portville, N.Y. 19-596 (B3)
Portwent, La. 17-54 (D2)
— Waikato, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).

Port Washington, Fla. 10-540 (C6)
— Washington, N.Y. 19-596 (G4)
— Washington, O. 20-26 (H4)
— Washington, Wis. 28-740 (E4)
— Wild. Mal Penm. 17-473 (H4)
— William, D. 20-26 (C3).
— William, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 28-1284
— William, inlet, Falkl Is 10-1414
— Williams, Wash. 28-354 (B1).
Port-wine stain; *see* Naevus.
Port Wing, Wis. 28-1124
Porum, Okla. 20-58 (I 2).
PORUS (Indian prince) 22-169i; 17-222d
Parus, W.I. 15-113 (map).
Porus (Caninr); see *Alexandre le Grand*
Porvoo, Russ.; *see* Borga.
Porvienka, Russ. 23-872 (D4); 25-71d.
Porzana; *see* Crake.
Porzezinski, M. 21-902a.
PORZIO, CAMILLO 22-169c; 14-906d
—, **SIMONE** 22-169d.
Porzo (pseud.); *see* Agni, Adolph.
Posa, Louis 13-929d.
Posada, Raul 15-4 (B4).
—, Luis, Raul 15-4 (B4).
Posada Herrera, José de 25-310b.
Posadas, Arg. 2-162 (E2); 18-579b.
—, sp. 25-530 (C1).
Posalowsky, bay, Antarc 21-961 (F)
Posas, val., Anz 2-544 (A3).
Posavina; *see* Bosnia.
Posawa, dist., Aus. 3-4 (F4); 4-278
Posch, Eugen 13-980c.
Poschiavino, riv., It. and Switz 12-608b; 1-183d
Poschiavo, Switz 26-242 (E1), 27-866h.
Posco, Ga. 11-702 (B1).
Posé, Mont.; *see* Paise.
Poso (dominoes) 8-401c.
Posedeion, cape, Asia M. 8-261d.
Posedeon (chron.) 6-313a.
Posidippus (dramatist); *see* Posidippus.
POSEIDON 22-169l; 19-1401 Amphitrite 1-893a; Amymone 1-990d; Athena 2-884a; Calauria given to 22-1064; Demeter 7-981a 18-684c, Pacetum temple 2-370a; Pegasus 21-56b, statue by Lysippus 17-184c; Summus Templo 26-1034, trophies of naval victories 27-300a.
—, Temples 22-170b; 7-981b; 7-984
Posidonius (philosopher) 2-722d.
POSEN (Poznan), Ger. 22-171d; 11-808 (B2); Collegium Lubranskiego 21-925c, fire (1803) 10-401d; fortification 10-699d; town hall 2-421a, treaty (1806) 21-1a.
—, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
**POSEN, prov., Ger. 22-170e; 11-808 (F2), 22-524 (map); 11-822o; ethnology, language, literature; *see* Poland; history 22-171a, 11-876b.
"Posen" (warship) 24-902b; 24-903b.
Posendorf, Ger. 23-744o (plan).
Posepny, Franz 18-105b.
Poseta, Ind., Sp. 25-530 (F1), 22-687b
Posey, Ill. 14-304 (C5)
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (B3).
Poseyville, Ind. 14-422 (B5).
Posgam, Turkest. 28-904d
Posham (Poshan-hsien), China 12-1106b.
Poshkohon, Russ. 23-872 (E4), 28-907b.
Poshtin (costume) 1-714a; 14-119a; 21-193b.
Posia dist., Jap 10-670b.
POSIDIPPUS (dramatist) 22-172a, 8-492o
— (epigrammatist) 22-172b.
Posidium, cape, Chios 6-236c.
—, cape, Maced. 12-1411 (B5).
—, cape, Gr. 12-410 (E1).
Posidonia, Il.; *see* Pæstum.
Posidonius (zool.); *see* Posidonomya.
Posidonomya laevis 21-87d.
Posidonien beds 15-569c.
POSIDONIUS (philosopher) 22-172b; 25-949c; 23-659a; ou figure of earth 8-801d; ou tides 26-943b, 4-930a.
Posidoniya 5-311b.
— Becheri 7-617c, 21-870, 28-924a
— Bronni 15-569b.
— group 7-617d.
— membranacea 21-87c.
Posilipo, cape, It 15-4 (B6); 19-181b; tunnel 5-123a.
Posio (grant) 11-928c.
Positano, It. 15-4 (C7).
Position (psychol.); Horbart's theory 13-56b.
Positional signs (psychol.) 22-566c.
Position-finder; *see* Range finder.
Position mère (billiards) 3-937b.
Positivo (phot.) 21-187d.
— culture (elec.) 6-881b.
— elements; *see* Electro-positive elements.
— law; *see under* Law.
— measures; *see* Misprision.
— ORGAN 22-172c.
Positive Philosophy (Comte) 5-816a; 6-820c; 25-324a.
Positive prescription (Scots law) 22-297b.
— rays (phys.) 25-640a; 8-889d; 27-8 bo,
— sco ce, The 6-817d.
— theology; *see* Dogmatic theology
POSITIVISM 22-172d; 18-237d, 6-815c; F. Harrison's work 13-24c, Humanitarianism 13-872c; immortality doctrine 14-738b; Littré's influence 16-795a; materialist tendencies 18-227a; metaphysics 21-441d; Mohlism influenced 19-887a, Renan's position 20-362c.
Posology (log.) 8-462b.
— (med.) 13-645d
Posolskoe, Russ. As.; *see* Misovaya.
Pososhkov, Ivan 23-917a.
Pospolite ruszenie 21-906b.
POSSE COMITATUS 22-173a; in army 2-611a.
Possel (pourallet) 19-577d.
Posses o's; *see* Possession.
Possession, isl., Cape Col. 25-466 (I3), 2-422b.
—, isl., Ind.O. 21-961 (D); 7-520c.
—, isl., Queens. 2-959d.
—, isls., Antio 21-961 (I-II).
POSSESSION (anthropol.) 22-174c; 8-1286b, Arunta beliefs 27-80d; Christ's dealings with 15-340c, divination 20-142d; early Christian belief 8-6b; exorcism 10-80a; Hebrew prophets 22-412a; purification 22-660c; Roman Catholic doctrine 27-9c; trance 27-1d
POSSESSION (law) 22-173a; Factors Act 10-122b; Roman law 23-932a 22-296b; soisin of freehold 24-389c; writ of 28-816c, 10-62c.
Possessores (Ecclus.) 1-831a.
Possessoris (potior) 20-266d.
Possessory judgment 22-171c
— lien 19-1401a.
Possevino, Antonio 26-201c.
Possil lists 25-306a.
Possliot, bay, China 17-353a.
Possil, park, Glasgow 12-81 (map).
POSSNECK, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Posso, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D3).
—, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 5-197b.
—, riv., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-197b.
Post, S.Af. 25-466 (K2).
Post, A. H. 15-583b, 15-586b.
—, Pieter 12-280c, 12-818a.
—, Régis H. 22-1271a.
Post, Tex 28-911 (E2).
POST (mail) 22-174d.
— (printing); *see* Sandstone.
— (news sheet) 19-549a.
— (size of paper) 27-345a.
Posta, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Postage stamp 22-181a; 22-190c; Hill, Rowland 14-466b, on postal orders 22-187a, post office savings bank system 22-188a, study and collection; *see* Philately.
Postal Conference (1897) 22-181d.
— delivery 22-182b.
— order 22-187a.
— revenue, England 22-179a, 22-180b, France 22-193c, United States 22-195c.
— Savings Banks (U.S.) 24-248b.
Postal trade 1-240a
— Union Congress 22-185d
— Union, International 22-194d
Post-and-lintel (arch) 27-115b.
POST AND PAIR (game) 22-196b; 21-889c
— **AND POSTAL SERVICE** 22-176a; Austria 22-194c; Babylonia 3-103b; cables 26-928b, calephale 5-331b, England 22-182a, Fawcett, Henry 10-216d, France 22-194a; franking of letters 11-23b; Germany 22-194d; Hill, Rowland 13-466a, 22-180b, Hungary 22-194e; international law regarding 19-413b, 7-83b; Italy 22-195h; Japan 15-1930; London postal system 16-916b; Mulready envelope 18-966c; opening of letters 4-920a, 28-327d; payment through 20-978b; quarantine regulations 22-710c; railway cloaking house transactions 6-477d; Rome 2-4c, 7-209a, 12-501c; telegraph service 26-928b; telephones 26-551d, 26-547b; U.S. 22-195b; women clerks 6-413d
— and Mail work; *see* Pillar working.
— bottling 3-826d.
— box 22-176a.
— branchial bodies 14-254d.
— calcarine fissure 4-397c.
— captain 5-293c.
— carbon system 21-176b.
— card 22-183b; 25-879c.
— cedar; *see* Incense cedar.
— central gyrus 4-410c.
Post-chaise 5-809c; 22-176a
Post-Dispatch 9-707c.
Post-Dog, Ind. 19-710d.
Poste de la Bandania, W.Af. 11-204 (B4-5).
Posteen (costume); *see* Poshtin
Postello, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
POSTER 22-190c; as advertisement 1-263b, 1-388c, newspapers 19-548a.
Poster 22-182-197a.
Posterior commissure 14-261b.
POSTERN 22-197a.
Postero lateral fissure 25-669a.
Postero median fissure 4-398a, 25-669a; 25-670b
Poste Rousset, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3).
Post-glacial period; *see* Holocene.
Postlichen, Ger.; battle (1807) 11-210a.
Post-horn 4-760b.
Post horse 22-176c.
POSTHUMOUS (diet.) 22-197a
POSTICHE (dict.) 22-197a.
Posticum; *see* Epinaos.
POSTIL (dict.) 22-197b.
Postilion, isls., Mal.Arch.; *see* Sabalana.
Postille etimologiche (Blechia) 14-897d
POSTILLION 22-197b; 8-490d
Postl, Karl Anton; *see* Sealsfield, Charles.
Postland, Lincs. 7-514d.
Postle, J. Davy 23-304c.
Postle, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Postman 22-182c; 22-190b; 22-193d.
Post Mara, S.Af. 25-466 (I-K4)
Postmasburg, Cape Col. 12-606d.
Postmaster (official) 22-176a.
— (Oxford scholar) 20-410a
— General 22-176c; 4-919a; U.S. 22-185c
Postmen's league 8-390a.
— pack, Lond. 28-422b.
Post mill (windmill) 28-710c.
Post Mills, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
Post mimimus bone 25-181a.
Post mortem 7-188c.
Postnatio (law) 24-449a; 1-662b
Post Oak, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Postoak, Tex. 26-690 (I-K2).
Post oak (tree) 18-934a.
Post-obit bond 4-199d; 19-948a.
Post Office; *see* Post and Postal Service.
— office Act (1710) 22-178d.
— office Act (1908) 22-187b.
— office Insurance 14-678d.
Post Office Reform (Rowland Hill) 22-180b.
Post Office Savings Bank (Public Trusts) Act (1908) 24-244d.
— Office staff 22-190a.
— Office Standard Relay 28-517c
Post Phocene period 22-718c
Postposition (grammar) 26-77b.
"Postquam Dei nutu etc." (papal bull, 1870) 27-950b.
Postreduction 7-718c.
Poststyloid lobe (of mouth) 18-943b.
Post-Tertiary; *see* Quaternary period
Postuchow, P.; *see* Pashtukhuchow.
Postulate (geom.) 11-677d
— (logic); Kant 15-670a, Lutze 14-208o
Postulatum 12-944
Postulatio suspecti tutoris (law) 23-952d.
Posimilor 5-192o,
POSTUMIA, VIA, road, It. 22-197b, 15-26 (B2); 15-27c
Postumius, Agrippa; *see* Agrippa Postumius
—, Cominius Auruncus; *see* Auruncus.
—, Gaius Rabirius; *see* Rabirius.
—, M. Cassianus Latinius 23-602c 10-802c
— (consular usurper) 23-470b.
Postville, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B5)
Pustyén, Hung. 3-4 (F2); 13-898d
POSY (diet.) 22-197b.
— ring 23-351b.
Pot, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B2).
Pot (measure) 28-499b
Potaia (palace), Tib. 15-310d 16-650c
— in (monastery), China 15-310d.
Pot ale 25-760b.
Potamia Artemis (myth.) 2-664a
Potamides 11-715d; 9-663d.
Potamid mss 9-663d.
Potamilla 5-795a.
Potamos, Gr. (Corfu) 12-421 (A1).
—, Gr. (Cythera) 7-709d.
Potamobius 17-107b 20-585d
— pallipes; *see under* Crayfish
— serratus *see* Murray lobster
Potamochoerus; *see* Wild hog.
— porcus; *see* Red river-hog.
Potamogale; *see* Insectivorous otter.
Potamogalidæ 14-642d; 28-1099a
Potamogeton; *see* Pond weed.
Potamoplam, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E5).
Potamology 11-631b.
Potamon edule; *see* Lenten crab.
Potamos, Gr. 12-424 (E1).
Potamotherium 5-376b.
Potanin, G. N. (explorer) 12-1156d; 15-675c, 26-366b.
Potanur, India; *see* Podanur.
Potaro, riv., Brit Gui. 12-370 (C2); 12-1a.
Potash, Ala. 1-440 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (F4).
POTASH 22-197c; *see also* Potassium hydroxide.
— alum; *see* Potassium.
— bitartrate of; *see* Tartar.
— lead glass; *see* Flint glass.
— manures 17-617d.
— mica; *see* Muscovite.
— soap; *see* Anti soap.
— water 1-260b.
Potassa caustica; *see* Potassium hydroxide.
Potassamide 22-198b; 22-200a.
Potassa sulphurata; *see* Liver of sulphur.
Potassi acetas, bromas, &c.; *see* Potassium acetate, bromide, &c.
Potassio tartras acidus; *see* Tartar, cream of
POTASSIUM 22-197e; 9-232a; 6-140c; in agriculture 17-613b; compounds 22-198b foll.; *see also under* particular acid; isomorphism 6-744; spectrum of 25-655d.
— acetate 6-398b; 22-200b; 1-747b.
— alum 1-767b; 18-747c.
— bichromate 3-913a; 22-200b; in dyeing 8-748c.
— bromide 22-199b; 4-633c; meningitis 18-130c; St Vitus's dance 24-52b; sea-sickness 24-56c; whooping cough 28-617a; wry-neck 28-854c.
— carbide 1-138d.
— carbolate; *see* Potassium phenolate
— carbomonoxide; *see* Potassium boroxyhexene
— chlorate 6-254b; 1-679b foll.; 18-421d; medicine 22-200b.
— chloride 22-199a, 6-241a.
— chromate 3-912d.
— cyanate 7-870c.
— cyanide 22-199b; 2-777d, 22-31a, gold extraction 12-1810, insecticide 8-899a
— formate 14-798a.
— ferro cyanide; *see* Prussian blue, soluble
— ferric oxalate 20-99a
— ferricyanide 16-747c; 22-198a.
— ferrous amide 22-199c; 18-747b.
— ferrudmiroso sulphide 14-799b.
— ferrous oxalate 20-100a.
— fluorplumbate 10-1116
— formate 6-257b; 10-668d
— hexanoxybenzene 5-54a
— hydrate; *see* Potassium hydroxide.
— hydrido 14-113b.
— hydroxide 1-684b; 3-209a, 22-198c; medicine 22-200b, 14-169d
— iodide 22-199b; in actinomycosis 1-158a, brain tumours 25-201c; gout 12-281a in medicine 14-726d 22-200b; Ménière's disease 16-129d; mercurial poisoning 15-1b, plourisy 21-883a, rheumatoid arthritis 23-239b; syphilis 27-98 b, tubercular meningitis 18-130c; tubercular osteitis 4-201c; yaws 28-909a
— nitrate 22-200b; 24-93c, 25-369a.
— nitrite 22-200b,
— oxalate 6-398b
— permanganate 17-570c; in medicine 22-200b, 20-136a, 20-80a.
— persulphate 28-611d.
— phenolate 5-30ba
— succinate 1-117b; 9-881d
— sulphate 22-200a; 6-158a, 7-589b.
— sulphocarbonate 21-148c
— sulphovanadate 22-529c
— tartrate (acid salt); *see* Tartar, emetic
— xanthate 26-881c
POTATO 22-200c, 11-260b, 14-781a; bread 4-489c; as cattle food 1-408b; cultivation statistics 1-399f foll., 1-119a, 9-913c; diseases 22-202d; food values 8-216b; in ivory nut substitutes 15-94d.
— beetle; *see* Colorado beetle
— Butte, mt., Colo. 6-772 (G4)
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E2)
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
— oat 1-395b.
— onion 20-112c
— RACE 22-204d.
— starch 25-791d
— WAR 22-204d. *See also under* Bavaria.
POTAWATOMI, tribe, N.Am. 22-204d, 7-312b, 14-164a; Indian territory 20-61a; massacre 4-660a.
Pot bailey 3-496d.
POTCHEFSTROOM, S.Af. 22-204d; 25-466 (H6); 27-194b; goldfields 27-190c
— group 22-267a
Potchor 20-728a.
Pot Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (F1).
Pot de vin (weapon) 12-744a.
Potcau, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
—, riv., Ark. 20-58 (G2); 10-726b
POTEMKIN, G. ALEKSANdrovich, prince 22-205a; 8-130c; 19-691b
Potengy, riv., Braz. 4-265b.
Potent; *see* Var.
"Potentate" (English hound) 13-949a.
Potentes 10-908a
Potenza (Picenum), It. 15-26 (D3),
Potential (physics) 25-654a; 25-659b.
— allomspherio 2-860d foll; 2-941b.
— diffluence 8-241d
— energy 8-701d, 17-976c
—, electric 9-241d, 9-217a; electromotor 9-234c, electroscope 9-239a, thermo-electricity 26-819b
— function 11-720c.
—, magnetic 17-321a
— temperature 18-288a
— thermodynamic 8-393d.

Potentiality, theory of (mod) 18-33a.
Potentoun, St 24-648c Triassi converted by 27-320a
POTENTILLA 22-205d; 13-771d; 16-56b
— anserina: *see* Silver-weed.
— procumbens 21-765a.
— verna 21-761d.
Potentillæa 22-722d.
POTENTIOMETER 22-205d.
Potentite 8-764b.
Potentius (papal legate) 16-874d
POTENZA, It. 22-207o; 15-4 (F-E4); ancient Potentia 15-26 (E 4); climate 15-6a.
—, prov., It.: *see* Basilicata.
—, riv., It. 15-4 (D3), 2-162a; 15-4b.
Potcrat (family) 5-733d.
—, Louis 5-749a.
Potercioceras 5-693o; 8-128a.
Potercioceratidæ 5-693c.
Poteriodendron 10-165c.
Poterion *see* Neptune's cup sponge.
Poterberl, lake, N.Z. 18-624 (A7).
Poterium: *see* Burnet.
—sanguisorba: *see* Salad burnet.
Potes, Sp. 25-530 (C1)
Potestas (law) 17-313d; 23-589c.
— ordine 6-90oc
— patila: *see* Patna potestas
Potestate et sapientia Dei, Marburn Trismegisti Liber de: see *Poemander*.
Potestate Papae, De (Barclay) 3-390a
Potestate summi Pontificis in rebus temporalibus, De (Bellarmine) 3-695b.
Potgoye (in bleaching machinery) 4-57.
Potgieter, A. Hendrik 20-154c; 27-191b; Sand River Convention 23-936d; Zulu defeat 19-258d.
—, EVERHARDES JOHANnes 22-207o; 8-727c.
Pothanur, India: *see* Podanur.
POTHIER, ROBERT JOSEPH 22-208a, 20-287b.
Pothinus, St 10-803b; 14-791b, 17-176o.
Pothocides 20-527d.
Pot hole 12-62d; 11-661d; *see also* Giant's Kettle *and* Swallow-hole.
POT-HOOK (diet.) 22-208a.
Pothos (myth.) 9-753c.
Pothos (bot.) 2-640d; 18-55oa.
Pothwari 16-80c.
POTI, Russ. 22-208b; 23-874 (IL B2); 23-882a; captured, Russo-Turkish Wars 23-931a.
Potidæa, Gr. 12-440 (B4); 21-72b, 25-531d.
—, anc. city, Maced.: *see* Pinika
Potikali, India 14-382 (I10).
Potim 19-870a.
Potina (myth.) 23-69b.
Potlatch, Ida. 14-276 (A2); 14-277d
POTLATCH (Indian term) 22-208b.
Pot marjoram 17-727a.
Potmetal 12-10od.
Potnlae, Gr 12-115c.
Poto (dialect) 3-359b.
Potocka, Anne Ponlatowski, countess 18-468b
Potocki, Alfred, count 3-29b
POTOCKI, IGNATY 22-208b, 21-919b
—, STANISLAW FELIX 22-208o; 21-910d; 21-926b.
—, Wacław 21-926b.
Potok, Aus. 14-101d.
Potomac, Ill. 14-404 (E3),
—, Md 17-528 (E2).
—, Va. 28-118 (F2).
POTOMAC, riv., U.S. 22-209a; 17-828 (F4); 28-118 (F2); (D-E2); 26-560a; 27-614a; battle (1862) 11-68c.
—, Army of the 1-819b; 17-201c; 28-653c.
— group (corps) 27-628b; 7-415b; 20-530d
— Mills, Va. 28-118 (F2)
— round (archery) 2-364d.
Potong: *see* Sources, mt., S. Af
POTOROO 22-209b: *see also* Kangaroo rat, Australian
Potorous 15-652o; 22-209b.
Potos Sawne: *see* Kuskajon
POTOSI, Bol. 22-209d; 4-167 (B3); 4-171d
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
POTOSI, dept., Bol. 22-209b; 4-167 (B4); 4-175o; mines 25-488c
—, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168b, 22-209d
POTOTAN, Phils. 22-210a; 21-392 (D5); 15-152o
Potowomut, riv., R.I. 23-249 (D-C2)
Pot-pourri 1-153b
Potrail Water, riv., Scot. 6-572b
Potrerillo, mt., Cu. 7-595 (C2); 7-595d
Potrero, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Indian Reserve, Cal. 5-8 (E5)
Potrimpos (myth.) 2-52c.
Potro, pk. Andes 1-963b
POTSDAM, Ger. 22-210a, 3-738 (map); 11-808 (D2); Nikolai Kirche 2-428d (fig.); observatory 18-957d, 25-567c, 17-375a.
POTSDAM, N.Y. 22-210c; 18-596 (F1), —, O. 20-26 (B5).
—, S.Af. 15-822d
Potsdamer, station, Berlin 3-787b
—, forest, Ger 3-788 (map).
—, Viktoria, bridge, Berlin 3-786b.
Potsdam group (geol.) 11-670d; 5-87d.
— sandstone (geol.) 27-625b; 27-631b; 19-698a; 22-210d.
Pot stone 22-699d.
Potstone: *see* Steatite
POTT, AUGUST FRIEDRICH 22-210d; 21-480o.
—, Johann Heinrich 1-766e; 4-90e
—, PERCIVALL 22-210d; 26-128d.
Pott, isl., Pac O. 20-436 (L9).
Pott (paper measure) 20-735a.
Pott, art 22-106c
Pottapaug, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C2)
Pottapaug, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2)
Pottawatomie, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, riv., Kan 15-654 (G2).
—, Co., Kan 15-654 (F1).
—, Co., Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Pottawatiamie Co., Ia. 14-732 (B3)
Pottawattomie, tribe: *see* Potawatomi.
POTTER, ALONZO 22-211a.
—, Clarkson Nott 22-211d.
—, Dirk van der Lo 8-720c.
—, Edward Clark 24-516b; 24-520 (P1).
—, Elphalet Nott 22-211d.
—, Frans de 10-496b.
—, HENRY CODMAN 22-211c.
—, HORATIO 22-211b.
—, Humphrey 25-820a.
—, JOHN 22-211d; 5-211c.
—, PAUL 22-212a; 27-320d.
—, Peter 22-212a.
—, PHILIP CIPRIANI HAMbley 22-212b.
—, Robert Brown 22-211d.
Potter, Ark 2-552 (A3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Neb. 18-324 (A3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3)
—, Isl., Vt 18-490 (A2).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—, Brook, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (F-G2).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F2).
— Co., Tex. 28-690 (B2).
Pottergate, Lincoln 16-711b.
Potter Hanworth, Lincs. 8-416 (IL G3).
Potterhill, R.I. 23-249 (A3).
POTTERIES, THE, Staffs 22-212c; 9-416 (IL C3); 5-757a; coalfield 25-757c.
Potteries Federation Scheme 25-951b.
Potter Law 28-747c
Potterne, Wilts. 9-420 (III-D4); 28-700o; 28-698o
Potter Newton, Yorks. 28-933 (C1)
Potters Bar, Mdx 16-942 (D2); 18-113d.
Potters' clay: *see* Kaolin,
— ore: *see* Galena.
Potter's Cream: *see* Cream.
Potter Street, Essex 19-942 (E1).
Pottersville, Mass 17-852 (E3).
Potter's wheel 5-705a; 5-722b; 5-713b; Egyptian mythology 8-53b
Potter Valley, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Potterville, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
— Pa. 21-106 (K2)
Pottery: *see* Ceramics.
Pottery, hill, Ariz 2-544 (C2).
Pottley 17-679d.
POTTHAST, AUGUST 22-212c.
Pettia hyperborea 25-710a.
Potting (chem.) 26-67d.
— (hort.) 13-753d (fig.)
POTTINGER, ELDRED 22-212d; 21-240c
—, Sir Henry 8-199b; 22-210a; 22-212d.
Potto, Yorks 8-412 (I. F4).
POTTO 22-212d.
Potton, Beds. 3-424 (IV, B2); 3-620d; 13-951d.
—, isl., Ess. 4-854c.
— beds (geol.) 12-552a.
Potts, Nov. 5-8 (E1)
—, mt., W.Va. 28-560 (C4)
Pottsboro, Tex. 26-690 (B6).
Potts Camp, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Potts' disease 22-211a; 25-670d.
Pott's fracture 22-211a.
Potts Grove, Pa. 21-106 (I3)
Pottstown, Ill. 14-301 (C3)
POTTSTOWN (Pottsgrove), Pa. 22-213a; 21-106 (L5).
Pottsville, Ark. 2-552 (B2)
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
POTTSVILLE, Pa. 22-213a; 21-106 (K4).
—, Tex. 28-690 (I4).
Pottsville conglomerate 27-630d; 11-670c; 18-475d.
— group 27-627b.
Potuck Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1)
Potvin, Charles 3-680c
POTWALLOPER (potwaller) 22-213b.
Poty-Tupe, Braz. 4-440 (I3); 21-475a.
Pou, isl., Bal. Is 3-249a.
Poua, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F3).
Pouancé, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Pouce, mt., Maur. 17-912d.
Pouco (measure) 28-480o; 28-494o.
Pouch, bay, Nfld 18-479 (D8).
Pouched ant: *see* Honey ant.
— mouse: *see* Sousik.
—MOUSE 22-213b; 17-779d
— rat: *see* Pocket-gopher.
Pouchetia 8-278a.
Pouch of Douglas 1-665b.
— of Rathke 4-403c.
Poud: *see* Pood.
Poudre B.: *see* Vieille powder.
— dex Chevreux: *see* Mineral kermes
Pouerl (Pucul = tea) 14-491h
Pougens, Marie Charles Joseph 8-192o; 27-1040d.
Pouget, Emile 1-918a.
Poughill, Corn. 9-430 (VI, D2).
—, Dev. 9-430 (IV, E2).
Poughkeepsie, Ark. 2-552 (D1)
POUGHKEEPSIE, N.Y. 22-213c; 19-596 (A5); 4-841d; observatory 18-960a; regatta 23-785b.
Pougues-les-Eaux, Fr. 10-778 (F4); water 18-519b, 19-673c.
Pou-Ilona, Laos 14-498 (D3).
Pouillet, Claude S. M. 8-669c; 8-186b; 18-277d
Pouillon, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Pouilly, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 18-825d; 19-673c.
— en-Auxois, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Poulain 22-641a.
Poulams, pt., Fr. 10-778 (C4)
Poulaphioca, gorge, Kildare: *see* Pollaphuca.
Poulda, bay, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Poule, la (dance) 22-707a.
Poulett, barons and earls: *see* Paulet family.
Poulett-Thompson, Charles Edward, baron Sydenham: *see* Sydenham of Sydenham.
Poullaonen, Fr. 10-382o
Poulmic, bay, Fr. 4-500b.
Poulnasherry, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Poulp: *see* Octopus.
Poulsbo, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
Poulsen, Valdemar 8-206d; 8-207a.
Poulsur, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Poulshott, Wilts. 28-698b.
Poult: *see* Blackcock
Poulterer's case (1611) 8-980d
Poulters' Company 18-811a.
POULTICE 22-213d; 14-186d; veterinary 26-7d.
Poultney, Vt. 18-490 (A4); 27-1026d.
—, riv., N.Y. 18-596 (G2); 19-490 (A4).
Poulton, E. B. 8-656a; 25-616d; geology 11-653b.
Poulton-cum-Seacombe, Ches. 3-982d.
— le Fylde, Lancs. 18-139 (B1); 16-140a.
— le Sands: *see* Morecambe
POULTRY AND POULTRYfarming 22-213d; cockfighting 8-625d; commerce 22-220a; as food 8-217a, 22-218c; French 8-815a.
Poultry Compter 4-223a.
Poultry War (1537) 28-429d.
Pounamu: *see* Nephrite
POUNCE (diet.) 22-221a; falconry 18-143a; designing 20-487b.
— bag 5-134a.
— box (pounce) 22-221a.
— commerce (game) 8-771a.
Pouncey, John 21-493c
Pound, James 1-55a, 4-373b; 26-559d
Pound, Va. 28-118 (B1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E3)
POUND (dict.) 22-221a
Poundage: *see* Tonnage and Poundage.
Poundal 27-739c.
— foot 27-789d.
Pound Breach, statute of (1744) 22-221b; 4-465c
— net 27-222a
Pounds, John 15-614b.
Pound Scots 22-221d.
Pound sterling: *see* Sovereign.
Poundstock, Corn 9-130 (VI, C2).
Poundswick, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
Pound, Turkish (£T) 27-441b.
Poungbyin, Bur. 14-376 (Q7).
Poupart's basement 1-941b
Poupet, mt., Fr. 10-778 (E4); 24-71d.
Poura, Piers. 1-549a; 3-305c.
Pourra, mt., Alps 1-742c.
Pourriac, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Pourtan 25-723d
Pourtalès, Count L. F. de 8-571a, 18-975d
Pourtalesidae 8-881o.
Pouso Alegre, Braz. 4-440 (E4).
— Alto, Braz. 4-440 (C6).
Pousset, Pomte du, mt., Alps 1-742d
Poussin, Gaspar 22-222b.
—, NICOLAS 22-222a; 23-970d
POUT (fish) 22-222c; 2-30d.
Pouter pigeon 8-452b
Poutot, J. J. E. 10-552d.
Poutrincourt, Jean de Biencourt, baron de 19-831d.
POUVILLON, EMILE 22-222c.
Pouzauges, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 27-980d
Pouzeglise, isl., It. 27-1002c.
Poverty, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (G3); 12-51d; Cook at (1769) 2-959b
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (C2),
—, isl., Mich. 18-372 (D4)
Poverly (rel.): Francis of Assisi 1-2a; 18-1250; Lollard doctrine 14-920a; Occam's advocacy 19-966b; papal condemnation (1323) 15-437a; St Dominic's Rule 8-403a.
Povey, Charles 22-178b.
POVINDAH 22-222c; 21-282d
Povlen, mt., Serv. 24-686 (A1)
Povo, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Povoação, Az. 3-89 (A), 24-32a.
POVOA DE VARZIM, Port. 22-222d; 25-530 (A2).
Povos, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
Povungnituk, bay, Can. 5-160 (O4).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (O3); 18-28d.
Povyenets, Russ. 23-872 (D-E3).
—, bay, Russ. 20-105c.
Powan: *see* Gwyniad.
Powburn, Scot. 8-912c.
Powder, dist., Corn. 7-182a; 12-333d.
—, riv., Mont. and Wyo. 14-276 (G2); 28-874 (F2-1); petroleum field 28-874a.
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H3), 20-243a.
POWDER 22-223a; medical use 26-796b; toilet 21-142b
—, percussion: *see* Percussion powder.
—, smokeless: *see* Smokeless powder,
— box 4-350b.
— flown 13-885b; 10-225b.
— hose 16-716a.
— House, hill, Mass. 25-692a.
Powdering floor 13-321b
Powderly, Terence V. 27-151d
Powder play 18-813b
Powder River, mts., Oreg. 28-242 (H-12)
Powder Springs, Tenn. 28-620 (H1).
Powder stress 20-215c.
Powel, David 23-795o
—(scholar) 12-417b; 12-418c, 21-81a.
—(conjurer) 8-945b
POWELL, FREDERICK York 22-223a
—, GEORGE (actor) 22-223b
—, George (traveller) 21-962c.
—, Harry 18-868a.
—, John (divine) 5-77b.
Powell, John (glass worker) 12-110o
—, JOHN WESLEY 22-223b; 14-454o
—, Lewis 24-734d
—, Martin 17-742c
—, VAVASOR 22-223c; 28-266a; concordance 6-832b.
—, Wilfred 19-489a.
—, William Henry 6-746d.
—, Messrs. (glass workers) 12-92c, 12-99 (Pl. II.), mosaic 18-888c.
Powell, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
—, Can. 17-581 (A1).
— O. 20-26 (B4).
—, Pa. 20-106 (K2)
—, Tex. 28-690 (J.3).
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (D3)
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (D3)
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3)
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (C2)
Powell Cotton, P. H. G. 1-353d; 12-232b.
Powell prism 18-404b.
Powell's Creek, S.Aus. 2-960 (E3).
Powell Station, Tenn. 28-620 (G-B1)
Powellsville, N.C. 19-772 (I1).
Powellton, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
Powell v. Kempton Park Racecourse Co. Ltd (1899) 3-827b
Powell-Williams, J. 5-815a.
Powen: *see* Gwynnud.
Power, Frank 26-170c.
—, Maurice J. 4-648a
—, Richard, earl of Tyrone: *see* Tyrone.
—, (W. GRATTAN) TYRONE 22-223d
Power, N. Dak. 19-780 (G3),
—, cape, Ira. 7-159 (map)
Power (electric) 9-830a, 2-831a; spheres 25-647d.
— (mech.) 17-1011a; units of 13-1370, 27-739d.
Power Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Power-factor 16-661d; motor 18-913d; transformer 27-174d.
"Powerful" (cruiser) 24-906 (Pl. X.), 24-908o; rudder 24-956b; steering experiments 24-956a.
Power-loom 7-286c.
— Overlookers, Amalgamated Association of 7-291b.
Power of appointment: *see* Appointment, power of.
— OF ATTORNEY (Letter of Attorney) 22-224d.
Power of Movements in Plants (Darwin) 7-842d
Power of the correspondence (math.) 11-694o.
POWERS, HIRAM 22-224a, 24-516a.
—, Thomas E. 9-335d.
Powers, Ind. 14-422 (G4),
—, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
Powers Amendment Act (1874) 2-225d.
Powerscourt, viscounts 28-736b.
Powerscourt, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-619d.
Powers Lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
Powerstock, Dorset 8-420 (D-E3).
Powersville, Ga. 11-752 (C3),
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
Power to carry sail 24-930e.
— TRANSMISSION 22-224b; driving ropes 23-716c, electrical 22-233d, 8-189a, hydraulic 22-227b; *see also* Water motors; pneumatic 22-225b, 14-445b
Poweshiek Co., Ia. 14-732 (B4).
Powfoot, chan., Eng. 24-412 (E5)
Powhatan (Indian chief) 14-477b; 25-266b.
Powhatan, Ark. 2-552 (D1)
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
— Va. 28-560 (B4).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (E3).
— Point, O. 20-26 (I5).
Powick, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
— Bridge, Worcs.; battle (1642) 12-404a.
Powidz, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Powindaung, mts., Bur. 4-838d.
POWIS, EARLS AND MARquesses of 22-238a.
— Edward Grey, baron 26-26b.
—, William Herbert, baron 28-516d.
Powis, dist., Wales 22-238a; 28-262b; 13-888d.
—, castle, Wales 9-428 (V. B2); 22-516d.
Powle, H. 25-815d.

Powlett (family): *see* Paulet and Dolton, dukes of
Powlett, riv., Vict **28**-38 (E2)
Powis Valley, Pa. **21**-106 (I5)
Poynilton Burn, Scot. **25**-999b
Poynill, Scot. **24**-418 (D2).
Pownal, Vt. **19**-490 (A6)
Pownall, Mary (Mrs Bromet) **24**-507c
—, **THOMAS 22**-238c
Pownallgreen, Ches. **28**-933 (A3).
Powow, riv., Mass **1**-851d.
Powwatka, Oreg **26**-242 (H2).
Poy-ying, China **6**-168 (K3).
Powys (Powys Gwenwynwyn), dist., Wales: *see* Powis.
—, castle: *see* Powis.
—, chair of **5**-136c.
Poya, tribe: *see* Paya
Peyang, lake, China **6**-168 (K4); **6**-169a; **15**-783a.
Poyarkov (soldier) **25**-18a.
Poydras, Julien **19**-328c.
Poydras, La **17**-34 (d7).
Poyer, John **12**-417b; **21**-81a.
Poyet, Bernard **2**-429c.
—, **GUILLAUME 22**-238d
Poyson, riv., Wis **28**-740 (E4).
Poynet, John: *see* Ponet, John.
Poynette, Wis **28**-740 (D5).
POYNINGS, SIR EDWARD 22-238d; **8**-920a; **14**-773c
—, Thomas Poynings, baron **22**-239a
Poynings' Law (1493) **9**-525a; **25**-814a, **14**-77 3c, recognizance law under **22**-9-8a; repeal of clause (1782) **14**-780d, **25**-814a
Poynings steward of the manor of **6**-161a
Poyntelle, Pa **21**-106 (M2).
Poynter, Ambrose **2**-708c.
—, **SIR EDWARD JOHN 22**-239b; comare designs **19**-907a; poster-designing **22**-196d; water-colours **20**-502h.
Poynting John Henry: electromagnetic theory of light **16**-621c; ether, radiation in **1**-997c; gravitation experiment **12**-438c; heat radiation **8**-663c, **12**-389c; Mars temperature **17**-762c; osmotic pressure **27**-900b; polarization of light **21**-938a, **21**-939a; photometry **22**-807b; theories of solution **25**-376c.
Poyntou, Frederick John **23**-237b, **24**-516c.
Poynton, Sydenham **12**-416b, **12**-416d
Poyntzpass, Ire. **14**-744 (E2); **2**-562h.
Poyser v. Minors **22**-408c.
Poy Sippi, Wis **28**-740 (D4)
Poza, Juan Dirtista **14**-594d.
Pezs harh Ec. **8**-914a
Pozarevac, Serv.: *see* Pozharevats
Pozdúcev, D. **15**-676d
Pezega, Hung. **3**-4 (E4); **7**-474a
— Co., Hung. **3**-4 (E4)
POZHAREVATS (Passarowitz), Serv. **22**-239c; **24**-686 (C1), treaty (1718) **13**-91a, **27**-452c
—, dept., Serv. **24**-686 (C1)
Pozharski, Dimitri **23**-697a; **19**-721b
Pozhega, Serv. **25**-686 (A-B2).
Pezsin Gen.: *see* Posen.
Pozo Cal. **5**-8 (C4)
—, mts., Sp. **25**-630 (D4)
— Almonte, Cbil: battle (1891) **6**-160b
POZOBLANCO, Sp. **22**-239d; **25**-630 (C3).
Pozohondo, Sp. **25**-630 (D-E3).
Pozorrubio, P.Is. **21**-392 (B3).
Pozsega, Hung.: *see* Pozega.
Pezsony, Hung.: *see* Pressburg.
Pozsupini, Ger.: *see* Potsdam.
Pozuelos, Sp. **25**-630 (C4)
—, lagoon, Arg.: *see* Toro.
Pozuzo, riv., Peru **21**-257a.
Pozzallo, It. **15**-4 (E6).
POZZO DI BORGO, CARLO Andrea, count **22**-239d.
Pozzolana **5**-495b; **5**-656a; **27**-364c; Santorin's export **24**-196c.
Pozzolanic cement **5**-653d; **2**-338c; volcanic rock **23**-585a.
Pozzolo, It.: battle (1800) **11**-202e.
Pozzo Toscanelli, Paolo del **17**-644d
Pozzuolana: *see* Pozzolana
POZZUOLI, It **22**-240c; **15**-4 (B6); **8**-123d; amphitheatre **1**-893 (Pl. II.); Armstrong factory **8**-366b; geology **15**-5c; population **5**-124a: *see also* Puteoli
Puzzuoli, gulf, It **15**-4 (B6).
P.P. (abbrev.) **22**-422a
P.P.C. (abbrev.) **1**-30b
P.P.I. (abbrev.) **14**-675b.
Pr (abbrev.) **6**-39b
Pra, riv., Russ **23**-948b.
P.R.A. (abbrev.) **1**-29c
Prabhas, India: *see* Somnath.
— Pattan, India: *see* Somnath
Prabhava (chron.) **13**-490a.
PRABHU 22-240c
Prabodha Chandrodaya **8**-481c.
Praborgne, Switz.: *see* Zermatt.
Praechus, It. **27**-408b.
Praehistiz, Aus.-Hung. **3**-4 (D2).
Practical reason (Kant's doctrine) **15**-670d.
Practica seu Lilium Medicinae (Bernard Gerdon) **18**-47c.
Practice (arith.) **2**-539c.
Pradel, Olivier de Serres, sieur de: *see* Serres, Olivier de
"Pradella" (horse) **12**-732c.
Pradelles, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Pradera, Colem **6**-708c.
Prades, Fr. **15**-778 (G5).
—, Fr **10**-778 (F6).
PRADIER, JAMES 22-240c; **24**-499b; ivory carving **15**-98c; Nimes statues **19**-702b.
PRADILLA, FRANCISCO 22-240d; **20**-515b.
Prado, Mariana Ignacio **21**-276c.
Prado, museum, Madrid **2**-672b.
—, riv., Colom. **6**-702c
Pradon, Nicolas **22**-777b
Pradyumna (myth.) **15**-645a, Praebendium: *see* Prebendary.
Praecelsidae **16**-122a.
Praecordium **16**-122a.
Praeceptor Germaniae **8**-459b.
Praecinctiones **1**-892c.
Praecipe (law) **28**-850a.
Praecoces **28**-315b; **20**-320b.
Praecones: *see* Herald.
Praeconize (eccles.) **22**-375b.
PRAED, WINTHROP MACKWORTH 22-240d, **5**-856a; **27**-1041b
Praedes (Rom. law) **23**-549c.
Praedial slaves **25**-221c
PRAEFECT (official) **22**-241b; **23**-623b; **19**-8b.
Praefecture (anc. It.) **22**-241d
Praefectus alimentorum **12**-801b.
— annonae **2**-75a; **22**-242b.
— praetorio **22**-242a; under Constantine **6**-990b, of Italy (6th century) **23**-661c
— urbis **22**-211b; **23**-651c.
— vigilum **22**-242b; **27**-254d.
Praefloration: *see* Acetivation.
Praegustatio **7**-390b
Praegustator: *see* Credontiarius, official) **14**-690b.
Praelector **5**-520b.
Praelusio (prolusio) **12**-64d.
Praemonstratensians: *see* Premonstratensians.
PRAEMUNIRE (law) **22**-242c; English clergy charged with (1531) **9**-531a; Coke's action **3**-340d.
—, Statute of (1353) **22**-242d; **22**-515d.
—, Statute of (1392) **22**-242d
PRAENESTE (Palestrina), It. **22**-243b; **15**-26 (C6); **14**-635b; calendar: *see* Calendar, the Praenestine; fibula **1**-728 (Plate); inscriptions **1**-726d, **14**-631d, **14**-635b. *See also* Palestrina.
Praenestina, Porta, gate, Rome **23**-607d
PRAENESTINA VIA, road, It. **22**-244c; **15**-26 (B6); **15**-4 (B1).
Praenestine lots: *see* Sortes Praenestinae.
Praenestinus, Joannes: *see* Palestrina, G. P. da.
Praenomen **19**-158c.
Praepenisus, Asia M. **21**-544a.
Praepositus: *see* Prior *and* Provost
Praeriens Saga (Janson); see *Saga of the Prairie, The.*
Praerogativa Regis, de; see *De Praerogativa Regis.*
Praescriptio: *see* Prescription
Praesepe (astron.) **25**-787d; **7**-13 (map)
Praeses **8**-990c; **7**-455a; **23**-655c
Praesidium Jullum, Port.: *see* Santarem.
Praesos Crete: *see* Praesus.
Praestigiis Daemonum, De (Weier) **28**-757b.
Praestó, Den. **8**-24 (E3); **28**-962a.
— (Faxe), bay, Den. **8**-24 (E3),
—, ce., Den. **8**-24 (E3)
Praesul (Rom. official) **24**-71a
— (eccles. official) **7**-706d.
Praesus, Crete **7**-497a, **7**-425c, Praetention **22**-275c.
Praetextae **8**-494b; **16**-258c.
Praetextatus (bp. of Rouen): *see* Ateius.
—, Ateius: *see* Ateius Praetextatus
—, Vettius: *see* Vettius Praetextatus
PRAETOR (official) **22**-244c; **7**-912b; diptych **8**-308d; edicts of **9**-726c; jus gentium developed under **23**-593d.
— fideicommissarius **22**-245b; **23**-566a.
Praetorian camp, Rome **23**-604a.
PRAETORIANS 22-245d; **2**-593d; Vespasian's reforms **27**-1052b.
Praetorian testament: *see under* Will or testament (Rom law)
Praetorium **22**-245d; **4**-585c.
Praetorius **20**-649d.
—, Emil **24**-386c.
—, **MICHAEL 22**-246a; **21**-661b.
Praetor peregrinus: *see* Peregrin Praetor.
— urbanus **22**-244c; **23**-622a.
PRAETUTTII (Praetettio) **22**-246b
Praevaldtana, anc. prov. Aus. **23**-649 (D-E2); **18**-771d.
Prag, Aus.: *see* Prague.
—, India: *see* Allahabad.
Praga, Aus. **3**-334a.
Pragaha (lit.) **24**-161d.
Pragel, pass, Alps **26**-242 (F3); **1**-745a.
Pragerhof, Aus **3**-4 (D3).
Pragja (rao of Cutch) **7**-670b.
Pragjotasbpur India **2**-773c.
Pragmah (maharao of Cutch) **7**-670d
Pragmatic patent (1804) **2**-97b
— **SANCTION 22**-246b.
— Sanction (1713) **11**-861a; **2**-975b, Bohemian recognition (1720) **4**-131d; confirmation (1748) **1**-450b, Hungarian agreement (1722) **13**-911d
— Sanction of Bourges (1438) **8**-859c; **19**-914c, rejected by council **18**-240d, **10**-916c.
PRAGMATISM 22-246c; **18**-248h; ethics **9**-845b; idealism contrasted **14**-286c; meliorism connected **18**-95a, Mendelssohn's anticipation **18**-121b
Pragratterthorl, pass, Alps **1**-745a.
PRAGUE, Aus. **22**-248b; **3**-4 (D1); **4**-134a; battle (1620), *see* White Hill, battle of the; battle (1757) **24**-715c; blind school **4**-62c; congress (1813) **10**-863b; conservatoire **6**-977c; Hussite wars **4**-125b, **14**-7d; interdict (1411) **14**-5c; News **11**-920d; land registration **16**-163b; language question **3**-32d, **3**-36b, school of painting **20**-467h, **18**-525d, siege (1420) **28**-992a; siege (1742) **3**-41a; siege (1757) **24**-716d; temperature **4**-122c; treaty (1562) **27**-145a; treaty (163a) **11**-859a, **15**-459c; treaty (1866) **11**-877a, **3**-17c, **24**-310a
— *University* **22**-249d; **27**-757b; Bohemian university (1881) **4**-133a, Protestant control (1609) **4**-130c; voting at (1408) **14**-5b.
—, Neb. **18**-324 (H3),
—, Okla. **20**-55 (E2).
Prague, Articles of **14**-8b.
PRAGUERIE, THE 22-250b.
Praguers: *see* Utraquists
Prah, riv., W. Af. **12**-203 (D4); **12**-203c.
Praha, Aus.: *see* Prague.
Prahasana (lit.) **8**-482d
Prahecq, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Prahova, dept., Rum. **23**-826 (B-C2); minerals **23**-827a
—, r., Rum. **23**-826 (B-C2); **25**-140b.
PRAHRAN, Vict. **22**-250c; **18**-90d
Prahsu W. Af. **12**-203 (D4); **2**-727d
Prahu, mt., Jav. **15**-285a.
Praia, Az. (Graciosa) **3**-83 (map),
Praia, Az. (Terceira) **3**-83 (map), **25**-637d
—, C. Verd. Is. **5**-295 (map), **5**-295b
—, isl., Az. **3**-83 (map)
— das Maçãs, Port. **6**-379c
—, Porto da, bay, C. Verd. Is. **5**-295 (map)
Praiano, It. **15**-4 (C7).
Praiata, Afg. **15**-681d
Prairial (calendar) **11**-171a,
—, I. (1795), rising of **11**-166a; **10**-867d.
—, 22, law of (1794) **11**-164c; **23**-224c
Prairie, Ala. **1**-480 (B3),
—, Miss. **15**-600 (D2)
—, isl., Minn. **22**-972a.
—, lake, S. Dak. **25**-506 (H2).
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (D3)
—, mt., Tex. **25**-690 (H 15).
—, plain, Fr. **4**-930a
—, plains, Kan. **15**-654c
—, pt., W.I. **17**-802 (D2).
PRAIRIE (geog.) **22**-250c; Canada **5**-145b; U.S. **27**-617d
— anemone **1**-501a
— chicken: *see* Prairie hen *and* Sharp-tailed grouse.
— City, Ill. **14**-304 (D3)
— City, Ia. **14**-732 (D3)
— City, Oreg. **20**-242 (G3).
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (D3)
— Creek, Ind. **14**-422 (C6).
— Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (D2)
— Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (C7)
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (B6).
— Creek, riv., La. **17**-34 (A2).
— Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (G2).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (A2).
— Depot, O. **20**-26 (C2)
— dog: *see* Prairie marmot
— Dog Creek, riv., Kan. **15**-654 (B1).
— Dog Fork, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (F-G1).
— deg hunter: *see* Black-footed polecat
— **DU CHIEN**, Wis **22**-250c; **28**-740 (D-C5); treaty (1804) **21**-600d, treaty (1830) **1**-22a, treaty (1837) **24**-36a.
— du Pont Ill. **18**-608 (G2)
— du Rocher, Ill. **14**-304 (D5),
— du Sac, Wis **28**-740 (D5).
— falcon **10**-139b.
— Farm, Wis **28**-740 (A3).
— fowl: *see* Prairie hen *and* Sharp-tailed grouse
— grouse (Cupido): *see* Prairie hen
— Grove, Ark. **2**-552 (A2); battle (1862) **1**-822c
Prairiehall, Ill. **14**-304 (D4)
Prairie hare **12**-949d; **27**-633d
— hen (Cupido) **12**-638a; **3**-968d; **5**-148a, (Pedioecetes): *see* Sharp-tailed grouse
— Hill, Mo. **18**-608 (D2)
— Home, Mo. **18**-608 (D3),
— lark **21**-639c
— Lea, Tex. **26**-690 (I-K6)
— **MARMOT** (prairie dog) **22**-251a; **23**-440b, U.S. distribution **27**-634b.
— Plains, N. Dak. **19**-779d
— Point, Miss. **18**-600 (D2)
Prairies, Côtcau des, plateau, N. Dak. **19**-780a
Prairie schooner **22**-250c
Prairieton, Ind. **14**-422 (C6)
Prairietown, Ill. **14**-304 (C5)
Prairie View, Kan. **15**-654 (C1)
Pusrieville, Ala. **1**-460 (B3),
—, La. **17**-34 (b6)
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E7),
—, Tex. **26**-690 (D8)
—, Wis.: *see* Waukesha.
Prairie wolf: *see* Coyote,
Praise, Ky. **15**-740 (F3)
Praise God Barebones: *see* Barbon, Praise God
Praise of Folly (Erasmus) **9**-729a.
Praises of the Creatures (Francis of Assisi) **10**-938c
Praitattiti: *see* Praetuttii.
Prajāpati (myth.) **4**-384d; mythology **19**-130d, **23**-71a; sacrifice **4**-380d; Vedas and **23**-74a.
Prajnā Pāramitā **4**-748a; **18**-97a
Prajnla Bhatta (chronicler) **15**-688d
Prakarana (lit.) **8**-481b; **8**-482c
Prakrama Bahu (king of Ceylon) **22**-12d
PRAKRIT 22-251a; **14**-488a; **12**-40d; dictionary **8**-198b; in dramas **3**-482b; inscriptional records **14**-626b
Prakrits (philos.) **13**-506d
Praktores **12**-506c; **3**-522d.
Prsli, pass, Alps: *see* Abries.
Pram, C. Il. **8**-41c
PRAM (barge) **22**-254b.
Pramantha (myth.) **22**-436c.
Pramara, tribe: *see* Paramara.
Prambanan, Jav. **15**-281 (D2) **15**-293c
Pramoda (chron.) **13**-499a
Prampero, Conte A. di **26**-333b.
Prampram, W. Af. **12**-203 (C4).
Pran, Sum **14**-498 (B5).
Prance, Miles **12**-172a
Prang, W. Af. **12**-203 (B2),
Pranger **26**-611a.
Pranna, Switz. **28**-242 (A4).
Prangos **2**-746d
— pabularia: *see* Komal
Pranhita, riv., India **14**-382 (H10); **5**-837b
Prankers, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (B3).
PRANTL, KARL VON 22-254c.
Pranyan, Serv. **24**-686 (D1),
Pranyer, Serv. **24**-686 (D1).
Praparauden - Anstalten **8**-966b
Prapik, lake, Fr. I. C **14**-498 (D6)
Pinrakgon, Vict. **28**-38 (D3).
Prarthna Samaj **4**-389b,
Prascoddidymia **22**-910a.
Praseodymium **22**-208b.
— peroxide **8**-208b
— sesquioxide **8**-208b.
Prase opal **20**-121b
Prasiae, Gr. (Attica) **12**-446 (E3) **2**-884b, **22**-10-c
—, Gr. (Laconia) **12**-440 (D2).
Prasias, lake, Turk. **17**-216d; **18**-92a.
Prasii, state, India **14**-398c.
Prasina Akra **22**-2c (table).
Prasinac **18**-192c
Prasino, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (H4)
Prasiva mts., Hung. **3**-4 (E2)
Praskovcva Cauc. **23**-874 (I.D1), **25**-816c
Praskovia Saltulkova **2**-68c; **15**-91b
Prasiin, César du Plessis: *see* Choiseul, duc de
Prasiin, isl., Ind. O. **1**-320 (I6); **24**-751c
Prasnysz Russ. **21**-929 (C2); **21**-848d
Prasonisi, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (E4).
Prasso, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (F1)-
Prasum, cape, Af. **22**-624b.
Prasutagus **4**-94c
Prat, Artura **6**-161a.
Prata, Braz. **3**-440 (G0).
—, Alta, Arg. **26**-242 (G4)
Pratabpur, India **14**-376 (K8).
Prata Flamma, Rome **6**-390d.
Pratap: *see* Pertab.
Pratapaditya: *see* Pertabaditya
Pratapa sinha Sah **18**-382a
Pratapgarh, India: *see* Partabgarh.
Pratassin, Jodocus: *see* Des Près, Josquin
Prater, park, Vienna **28**-52a.
Prather, Ind. **14**-422 (F6)
PRATI, GIOVANNI 22-254c.
Pratica, It.: *see* Lavinium.
Praticas **8**-510a
Pratigau, val., Switz. **26**-242 (E-F), **12**-609c, **26**-256a; **15**-116a.
PRATINAS 22-254c; **12**-511a.
Pratinsola **28**-1011d; **28**-583a
— rubetra: *see* Whinchat
— rubicola: *see* Stonechat.
— sybilla: *see* Tec tec.
PRATINCOLE 22-254d.
Pratisthana, India: *see* Pattan
Prato, Jodocus: *see* Des Près, Josquin
—, Witham à **3**-880b
PRATO, It. **22**-255a; **15**-4 (C3), cathedral **23**-746c, **8**-407d, **18**-209c, frescoes **18**-741d
—, Switz. **28**-242 (D4).
Pratolino, villa, Florence **18**-38c
Prato Magno, mts., It. **15**-4 (C3); **15**-3d.
Pratoneri, Alberto **7**-191d.
Pra Tong, Kam., isl., Siam **14**-498 (A7).
Pratpoontan, Siam **14**-498 (A-D4), **25**-4c.
Prats-de-Mollo, Fr. **10**-778 (F6)
Pratt (family): *see* Camden earls and marquesses.
—, Dela L. **24**-516c.
—, Charles **4**-648b.
—, Enoch **16**-563e
— John Henry **11**-654d; **8**-807a; surveying **26**-149a.
—, John Tidd **11**-218d.

PRATT, ORSON 22-255c; 18-843b
— Parley Parker 18-843c, 18-844d
— Richard Henry 5-512c, 14-449d
— Sq in Manx S 19-69b
Prall, Kan. 15-654 (D3)
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (D4)
— City, Ala 1-460 (C4)
— Creek, riv., & Bulg. *see* Dova
Prallsville, Sask 18-1112
Pralognan, Savoy 4-397c
Pralognan, Savoy 4-397c
Pralognan, Savoy 4-397c

Presque Isle Bluff, pt, Mich. 18-512 (H4).
— Isle Co, Mich. 18-172 (I C4).
Presquile, bay, Can. 20-118a
PRESS (dict.) 22-298d
— (forcible service): *see* Press gang.
— (machine) 27-39c; continuous: *see* Continuous press; hydraulic: *see* Hydraulic press.
Press, The (U.S.) 19-968b.
Press Association 19-564b.
Press-bile 18-31d
Press Bureau 19-578d
PRESSBURG, Hung. 22-299a; 3-4 (E2); 27-758d; peaces (1460) 17-49c; (1491) 13-908a; treaties (1271) 25-838b; (1804) 10-862a, 3-1498, 7-775d
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (F2)
— Haven, plain, Hung.: *see* Afold.
Press, censorship of: *see* Press Laws
Pressed cut ng gauge 18-949c.
Press, La (1846) 19-574d.
Pressick, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11)
Pressed amber: *see* Ambroid.
PRESSENSE, EDMOND DEhault de 22-290d.
Presse-pâte (machine) 20-728d.
PRESS GANG 22-299d; 14-44bd
Pressigny le Grand, Fr. 10-778 (B11); 14-501c.
Pressing (oil preparation): *see* Expression
PRESS LAWS 22-299d; 19-46a; *Am. agains* 18-185a; Belgium 13-711, Blount 4-57b, Cabinet decrees (1819) 5-347c; Denmark 8-96d, France 21-107b, 19-764d, Germany 19-478a, India 19-966b; Japan 15-171c; Jamaica 3-945c. *See also* Copyright.
— search warrants 16-336.
—, liberty of: *see* Press Laws.
—, licenser of (title) 4-214b
Pressmenman Lake, Scot. 24-113 (D3); 12-906b, *Press-Post* 19-778a.
Pressure-cooker 22-433b
Pressure (mech.) 17-1010a; elastic 9-144d; gas 18-658d; law of 17-49d, liquids 14-86, 14-117b; manometer measurement 17-99d.
—, centre of 14-1169.
— figure 7-760d; 18-335b.
— Reduction Quoter 2-2d
Prestatyn 7-209d; Belgian Congo 6-991d, Turkey 27-443b
Prestatyn, Wales 9-428 (V F5); 10-952b; cave 5-378b
Prestbury, Ches. 16-139 (K3)
—, Glos. 9-1.1 (III. C3)
Presteigne, Rad. 18-335b, 12-203 (A4); 12-204c.
Presteigne, Vale: *see* Whitby.
PRESTEIGN, Wales 22-301d; 9-425 (V. 13).
Prestele-les-Bains, Fr. 22-298b
PRESTER JOHN 22-301b; 19-1051, Portuguese embassies 22-143a, throne 26-802a.
Prestgrunn: *see* Murchinum.
Prestes, Antonio 22-147d
PRESTIDIGITATION (dict.) 22-307a.
PRESTIGE (dict.) 22-307a.
Prestitz, Aus. 3-4 (L2)
Preston, Richard Graham, viscount 6-1054; 21-102d.
—, E. 12-95b.
— (Le: *see* De Tabley, J. B. L. Warren.
—, JOHN 22-307b.
—, John, Baron Tara: *see* Tara.
—, Richard, earl of Desmond *see* Desmond
—, Thomas: *see* Desmond
—, Thomas (monk) 28-620b.
—, Th. (physicist) 25-629b.
—, William B. 12-902c.
Preston, Can. 20-114 (B2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
—, Ga. 11-732 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4); 14-277c
—, Md. 14-304 (C5).
—, Kan. 15-804 (D3)
PRESTON, James 22-307b; 16-139 (C1); battles (1648) 12-118a; (1715) 9-944d collon 7-288a; priory 16-113b.
—, Md. 17-928 (H3).
—, Minn. 18-350 (E4-7).
Preston, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2)
—, N. Mex. 18-520 (G3)
—, Pull. 9-424 (IV, A1); 23-916b.
—, Sask. 4-570b
—, Va. 26-118 (C4).
—, Wash. 28-904d.
—, Wash. 28-314 (C-D2).
—, Wis. 28-710 (C6-7).
—, Yorks. 3-416 (II, G2).
Preston, Burg Ky. 15-740 (F3); battle (1862) 1-820a.
Preston Co, W.Va. 28-560 (D2)
—, East, Sus. 9-124 (IV, B5).
Prestonkirk, Scot. 24-418
PRESTONPANS, Scot. 22-308b; 24-412 (E4); battle (1745) 9-941b, 19-38c
Preston Park, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Preston's Inn, Dublin 14-387a.
Preston Station, New, Conn.: *see* New Preston Station
Prestonville, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Prestrelenik, mt., Alps 1-747c.
Prests, auditors of the 10-56c.
Prestwich, Grace, Lady 22-309a
—, SIR JOSEPH 22-308c; 8-497c; 2-345a.
PRESTWICH, Lancs 22-309a, 16-139 (D2); 2-247b.
Prestwich 2-302b, 16-805b (fig.)
Preswick, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-716c; golf championship 12-320d.
Presque Isle Lobe 18-945b
Presumptuous, rvs., Me. 17-434 (B5); 22-120a.
Presumption 10-15b; 7-900b.
— of Life (Scotland) Act (1891) 7-900b.
Presungah: tribe 15-631c.
Pretelastatus (bp. of Rouen) 12-56a; 18-807c
Preth, int., Alps 1-747c.
Pretiosum, caudi 10-243d.
Preto, rv., Braz. 4-440 (H4).
Pretoria, Ga. 11-742 (B4)
PRETORIA, S.Af. 22-309a; 25-116 (I5); capture (1900) 27-406b; Lourenço Marques railway 17-63d; zoological gardens 28-1010a.
—, dist., S.Af. 27-189d.
— (Convention (1881) 27-198b; 26-174d.
— series (geol.) 27-188a.
Pretorian fleet 19-301b
PRETORIUS, ANDRIES 22-309d; 19-258d.
—, MARTHINIUS 22-310b; 20-1.5a; 27-194b; 28-259d.
Prethachical glands 17-166c.
Prêtres de Saint-Sulpice: *see* Sulpicians.
Prettin, Ger. 11-808 (D3).
PRETTY (dict.) 22-311a
— Belts: *see* Red Valerian.
— Prairie, Kan. 15-684 (D3).
— Rock, Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Prettura 15-20a.
Prettyman, George (bp. of Winchester) 21-668a
Prettyman Grange, Fr. 18-778 (E1); 14-501d.
Pretus, P. 6-629b.
Preuss, mts., Ida. 14-276 (D4).
Preussen, Prinz von 22-343d.
"Preussen" (battleship) 24-901d.
Preussisch Friedland, Ger.: *see* Friedland.
— Holland, Ger. 11-808 (G1).
— Stargard, Ger. 26-797d.
Preuting Types of Philosophy, The (McCosh) 18-215b
PREVARICATION (dict.) 22-311b
Prevenience of God 15-1.56d.
Prevention of Corruption Act (1906) 6-775b.
— of Crime Act (1908) 15-618b; 22-953b; 7-458c.
— of Crimes Act (Ireland) (1882) 20-856d; 14-783d.
— of Cruelty to Animals, Royal Society for 7-523b.
— of Cruelty to Children, National Society for 8-139a; 28-123b; 26-587d.
— of Cruelty to Children Act (1904) 7-189d; prosecutions 18-699a; public entertainment provision 26-738d
— of Offences Act (1851) 2-647a.
— of Tuberculoses (Ireland) Act (1908) 27-358d.
Preventive medicine or treatment 18-59b; 26-796a
— service (water guard) 8-602d
PREVEZA, Turk. 22-311b; 27-424b (B4); 12-425a; battle (1538) 8-425b; Italian warships at (1899) 16-80b; shipping 27-430c
Previous examination: *see* Little-go.
PREVOST, ANTOINE FRANçois 22-311b; 11-136c.
—, General Augustine 1-844a.
—, CONSTANT 22-312a.
—, EUGENE MARCEL 22-312b.
—, Sir George 1-849a.
—, J. L.: fortification experiments 23-118d.
—, PIERRE 22-312c; 8-657d; heat theory 13-152c.
—, Theodosia, *see* Alston.
Prevost, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
PREVOST PARADOL, LUcien Anatole 22-312d.
Prévôt: *see* Provost.
— des Marchands: *see* Provost of the Merchants.
Prévôt, mt., Jap.: *see* Itarkiot.
Prevsha, rv., Russ. 23-872 (D-E3)
PREY (dict.) 22-312d.
Preyer, William Thierry: on child-study 6-136c; on hypnotism 13-504; on life 18-601d; on sleep 26-239d
Prezdra, Turk.: *see* Prizren.
Prezzo Imperatore 27-260.
Priabona, It. 9-664b.
—, marls of 20-82 (table).
Priacodon 17-783o.
Priad 7-433d.
PRIAM (king of Troy) 22-312d, 27-317b
Priam, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
"Priam" (horse) 13-734d.
Priaman, Sum. 26-73b.
Priamel 12-152a.
Priansus, Creto: coinage 19-883d.
PRIAPEIA 22-313a
PRIAPULOIDEA 22-313a
Priapulus 22-313b
PRIAPUS 22-313b; 13-867c
PRIBILOF, isls., Alsk. 22-313c; 1-472 (C4); 24-538a
Pribiloff, Gerasim 22-313d
Pribislaus (duke of Brandenburg) 4-420b.
— (obodrite prince) 17-1019a.
PRIBRAM, Aus. 22-313d; 3-4 (D2); mines 12-549d, 2-971d
Pribramite, *see* Sammet blende
Pribrezhnyi, mts., Russ. As. 25-10 (I3)
PRICE, BARTHOLOMEW 22-313d.
—, BONAMY 22-314a
—, Edmund: *see* Prys.
—, Hugh 17-209a.
—, Ianto 1-522a
—, Sir John: *see* Prys.
—, RICHARD 22-314b; 9-833d, 14-665d.
—, Sterling 12-902c; 18-614b, civil war 1-821b, 18-527d, 15-669d, 18-61d
Price, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, Ida. 14-692 (C2).
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
—, cape, Ind. O. 4-840 (B6)
—, harb., Kor. 15-156 (D 1.9)
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
—, mt., O. 28-26 (I7).
—, rv., Utah 27-814 (D3).
PRICE (econ.) 22-315a; 26-810b; English legislation (14th cent.) 9-503d; market 17-731c; Marx 17-810a; real 27-873a; and trusts 27-355a, 27-357c; value and 27-868a; wages 28-230a.
Price & Reeves 27-401d
Price Co., Wis. 28-740 (C3)
— Hill, Cincinnati 6-475c.
Priceite 6-665d.
Prices Fork, rv., S.C. 25-500 (C2)
Priceville, Ky. 15-740 (B C3)
PRICHARD, JAMES COWLES 22-315b; on anthropology 2-108d, 2-111c; Egyptian embalming 9-505d
—, Rhys 28-265d; 5-648b.
Prichard, Ala. 1-460 (A5)
Prichitna, Turk.: *see* Prishtina.
Prickling up 21-755c.
Prickle 28-880a.
Prickly ash 2-724d
— convolvulus 12-167d.
— glasswort 12-112c.
— heat (disease): *see* Miliaria.
— pear (genus) 22-315c.
Prickly pear (bot.) 4-926c; 17-282c, 18-125a
— poppy 22-91c
PRICK POSTS 22-315c; carpentry: *see* Quarter.
— thogarter orth.hop (game): *see* Thirt-and Louso
— wood: *see* Dogwood.
Priddy, Som. 9-130 (VI, G1)
Priddy's Hard, pier, Gosport 22-112 (map)
PRIDE, THOMAS 22-315c
Pride, Ala. 1-160 (B1)
Pride (fish): *see* Sand-piper.
PRIDEAUX, HUMPHREY 22-315d.
—, John (bp. of Worcester) 13-437b.
—, John (soldier) 15-472b, —, Sarah 4-219a
Prideaux Place, house, Corn. 20-444c.
Pride of India (tree): *see* Azedarach.
Pridgen Purge (1648) 8-539a; 22-315d
Pridgen, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Prideaux, Sir Francis: *see* Prujean.
Pridé, H. J. L. Turinetti, marquis de 9-881c; 3-674a.
PRIE, J. A. BERTHELOT DE Pleneuf, marquise de 22-316a; 10-846d
Priebus, Ger. 11-808 (E3)
PRIE DIEU 22-316b.
Priedor, Bosn. 3-4 (E4); 4-280c.
Priega Muñoz, rv., Sp. 12-646b.
Priego, mts., Sp. 22-316b, — DE CORDOBA, Sp. 22-316b; 25-550 (C4).
Priel, Grosser, mt., Alps: *see* Grosser Priel.
PRIENE, Asia M. 22-316b; 7-959b; excavations 5-338c, Greek houses 13-810d; temple 26-176o, 14-627b.
Priepus, Silvester Mazzolini 17-136a.
Priesca, Sp.: church 2-490a
Priesthood, Lapse (col. 25-466 (F7); 5-283d; geology 6-220a; rebellion (1900) 27-206a.
Priessnitz, Vincenz: hydropathy 14-166a; 3-518a.
Priest, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C2)
—, lake, Ida. 14-276 (A1); 14-276c.
—, rv., Ida. 14-276 (A1).
PRIEST 22-316d; 18-191c; Christian 5-812a; see Presbyter, Comlism 6-821a, Egyptian 9-44c, 9-54c, 18-987d; Hebrew religion 13-181a, 20-612b; levite rivalry 16-514c, 13-194b; *Leviticus*, regulations 18-515b; literature influence on 16-783d; prophet 22-445c; Roman religion 23-578b; sects functions 22-441c; Sahl 24-70d; taboo systems 26-319c; Teutonic religion 26-685b.
Priest Brook, rv., Mass. 17-852 (C1).
Priestercodex 13-187a.
Priestess, Egyptian 9-54d, Teutonic 26-685b.
Priestfrage, bill, Scot. 24-418 (E-F3).
Priestlaw, Scot. 24-418 (F4).
—, bill, Scot. 24-418 (F4); 12-796b
PRIESTLEY, JOSEPH 22-322a; Horsley controversy 13-740a; on earthquakes 8-817d; Unitarianism 27-596b, 27-597a
—, Raymond, E. 21-968b.
—, Sir William 8-941d.
Priestley, lake, Mo. 17-434 (C2).
Prosily pneumatic transmission system 22-338a.
Priestly narrative (bibl.): *see* "P."
Priestman grab dredger 8-567b
— oil engine 20-41c
Priest River, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
Priest's Rapids, Wash. 25-275b; 6-739b.
Priest Valley, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Priest-vicar: *see* Minor canon.
Prieta, int., Sp. 25-540 (C1); 5-207d.
—, mts., Tex. 26-690 (B1).
— Mesa, plain, N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
Prieto, Garcia 25-568c
—, General Joaquim 6-1042c.
Prieto park, Arz. 2-544 (D3).
—, plat., Arz. 2-544 (D3).
Prieur, Barthélemy 24-416d
—, PIERRE 22-323a.
— DE LA MARNE (Pierre Louis Prieur) 22-323b.
PRIEUR DUVERNOIS, Claude Antoine, comte 22-323b.
Prigg v. Pennsylvania (1842) 11-289e.
Prigmore's Swamp, N.J.: *see* New Brunswick.
Prignano, Bartolommeo: *see* Urban VI.
Prignitz, dist., Ger. 11-806 (map), 22-324 (map).
Prigorod (dist.) 22-543a
Priedor, Bosn.: *see* Priedor.
Prilep (Prilipe), Turk. 27-426 (B2), battle (1331) 4-281d population 17-217b; racial character 4-786c; Turkish capture 27-443d
Priluki, Russ. (Kiov) 23-874 (I, P2).
—, Russ. (Poltava) 23-872 (D5); 23-874 (I C-D1).
PRIM, JUAN, marquis de los Castillejos 22-323c; 25-868b, portrait 23-16a.
Prim, Ark. 2-1 (L2).
—, pt., Can. 19-811 (B2).
—, pt., Can. 19-831 (C1).
Prima: *see* Privol
PRIMAGE 22-323d
Primaleon, Fr. 10-748c.
Prima materia 1-521b.
Prima Porta (Saxa Rubra), Rome 6-989a; 23-481d.
Primary (U.S. politics) 27-695d.
Primary alcohols 1-527c.
— cause 5-58a.
— era: *see* Palaeozoic era.
— evidence 10-18d
— Prakrits (language) 14-488b; subclasses 2-510a
Primas (Scots title) 22-324b.
Prima Scaligerana: see *Scaligerana*.
PRIMATE (title) 22-324b; 5-519b.
Primates (Roman class): *see* Optimates
PRIMATES (zool.) 22-324b; 17-526c; distribution 17-518a; Huxley's classification 2-110c; longevity 16-970b.
Primato morale civile degli Italiani 14-912b; 12-80b, "Primavera" (Botticelli) 4-307b.
Prime, Benjamin Young 13-951a.
—, Edmeyer 13-954a
—, Samuel Irenaeus 13-954a.
PRIME, PRIMER AND PRIMing 22-327b.
— (arithmetic) 18-137a.
— (fencing) 10-392d
— (religious office) 13-810a.
— de servie 10-746c
Primedi (chron.) 11-171a.
Prime fador 19-864a.
Primeiro, Isls., Port. E.Af. 1-2b (E6).
PRIME MINISTER (premier) 22-327c; 6-431d 9-545c; cabinet 4-919c; French 10-789c; patronage of 28-990c.
— n over (mech.) 22-324b.
— number 19-861b; 19-862b; 26-320b.
— orders of Christendom 15-860a.
Primer (dict.): *see* Prime.
— (lighting) 4-47b.
— (firing) 1-870d.
— line 28-848a.
Primer, The; *see Hours, Book of.*
Primero, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
PRIMERO (card game) 22-328a.
Primer sein 24-589c
PRIME VERTICAL (dict.) 22-338a.
Primghar, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
Primiocerus notariorum 23-664a.
Primiera (card game) 21-899a.
Primieri, Piera di, Aus. 3-4 (B-C3).
Primigenia: *see* Fortuna (primigenia).
Priming (dict.): *see* Prime.
— (brewing) 4-511a.
— (glazing) 12-118a.
Primis, A. E. Sud: *see* Ibrim
Primitiae: *see* Firstfruits
Primitive Culture (Tylor) 23-83c; 27-10a.
Primitive dorsal aortae 2-665c
— furm (crystall.) 7-370b.
Primitive Marriage (M'Lennan) 17-261d
PRIMITIVE METHODIST Church, The 22-338a; 22-811d; 22-719c
— (theory of nerve) 19-401a.
Primitively 12-627o
Primm, Tenn. 25-620 (D2).

Primnoidae 2-99d
PRIMOGENITURE 22-339d; 21-47b, 26-5b; feudal France 10-911b; Saxony 24-272d
Primoli, countess of 4-196b.
Primopolis *see* Aspendus.
Primo popolo 15-32b
Primorskaya Oblast, govt.: *see* Maritime Province.
Primorskiy, mts., Russ.As. 3-215d
Primo Vere (Gabriele D'Annunzio) 2-78d
Printprint; *see* Privet.
Primrose (family name): *see* Rosebery, earl of, *and* Dalhousy, Lord
—, Hon. Neal 23-734b.
Primrose Pa. 21-10b (BS).
—, mt., Salop 24-1020b; 2-361b
PRIMROSE 22-340a; 11-258d; 10-971b (fig.)
— (shrub): *see* Privet
Primrose Day 3-569d; 3-918d.
— Hill, Lond. 18-938 (B2).
— **LEAGUE** 22-341a.
— peerless 19-259b
Primside, lake, Scot.: *see* Yetholm
Primula 22-340a; 13-771d; arctic alpine flora 1-758b; china 8-171c, hybrids, fertile 14-27d; pistil 10-571b (fig.)
— auricula *see* Auricula
— exigua 4-774c
— farinosa 1-754b.
— frondosa 4-774c.
— imperialis: *see* Royal cowslip
— sinensis: *see* Chinese primrose
— veris: *see* Cowslip.
PRIMULACEAE 22-341c; 10-1706, 11-209d.
PRIMULINE 22-342b; 8-748a
Primuline yellow 22-342b; 8-748a
PRIMUS, M. ANTONIUS 22-342c.
Primus dofonsor 23-664a.
— pilus 23-473a.
Primus' *see* Privet.
PRINA, GIUSEPPE 22-342d.
Prince, Henry James 1-736c.
Prince, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
—, bay, W.I. 28-544 (C4).
PRINCE 22-343a.
Prince, The (Macchiavelli): *see* Principe, Il
Prince Albert, Can. 24-225 (H2); 24-226a.
— Albert, Cape Col. 25-466 (B2)
— Albert, mts., Antarc. 21-961 (I1)
— Albert, sound, Can. 5-160 (F1)
— Albert Land, dist., Can. 5-160 (F1).
— Alexander, mts., N.G.: *see* Prinz Alexander, mts.
— Alfred, pt., Can. 21-938 (A1)
— Arthur's Landing, Can.: *see* Port Arthur.
Prince-bishop (title) 4-1b.
Prince Charles Forcland, isl., Arct. 21-938 (H2); 25-709a
— Charlie, cave, Scot. 25-206d
— Christian, sound Green. 12-913 (E6).
Prince consort (title): *see* Consort.
Princedale Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Prince du sang 22-313b.
Prince Edward Co., Va. 28-118 (D3).
— **EDWARD ISLAND** (Isle St Jean), prov., Can. 22-311c; 19-831 (map); 24-611d; geology 5-111d, legislative assembly 20-979b.
— Edward's, isls., Antarc. 15-730a
— Frederic, harbour, W.Aus. 2-966 (D3).
— Fredericktown, Md. 17-828 (F3).
— George, Va. 28-118 (E3)
— George Co., Va. 28-118 (F3)
— George Land, isl., Arct. 21-938 (H2)
— George's Co., Md. 17-828 (F3)
— Gustav Adolf, sea, Arct. O. 18-762 (G-H2).
— Hoad, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C1)
— Hondrik, mts., U.S.: *see* Delaware
Prince Henry's man: *see* Lord Admiral's Company, The.
Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangau (Browning) 4-673b.
Prince Imperial, the: *see* Napoleon, prince imperial.
Prince Imperial Group, isls., Kor. 15-15b (D-E8).
— Jérôme Group, isls., Kor. 15-15b (E8).
— légitime 22-343b.
Prince Lino (of steamships) 25-859b.
Prince of India (Wallace) 1-840d.
Prince of Parthia (Godfrey) 1-834b.
— of the Empire 7-311a.
— of the Faithful (title) 27-398b.
Prince of Wales, cape, Alsk. 1-172 (D2); 7-72b; 3-775d.
— of Wales, dock, Southampton 25-492a.
— of Wales, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (M5); 1-476b.
— of Wales, isl., Can. 5-160 (M2); 21-946c; 11-32c.
— of Wales, isl, Str.S.: *see* Penang.
— of Wales, isls., Austr. 2-960 (G2).
— of Wales, str., Can. 5-160 (F1).
— of Wales Land, isl, Can. 5-160 (K1).
Prince of Wales route, Ire. 3-366b.
Prince of Wales's feathers: *see* Wales, Prince of: badge
— of Wales's theatre (old), Lond 5-831b; 23-406c.
Prince Otto (Stevenson) 25-908a
Prince Patrick, isl., Arct O. 15-762 (I-G2); 21-946b.
Princeps (Roman title) 22-344a; 7-719d.
— (Teutonic leader) 26-681b; 25-681d.
— juventutis 22-343a.
— senatus 22-344a.
Prince Regent, inlet, Can. 5-160 (I1),
— Regent, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (D5).
— Rupert, Can 5-150c.
" Prince Rupert" (ship) 24-884d.
Prince Rupert's, bay, W.I. 28-544 (A3).
Princesa, port, P.Is. 21-302 (B6).
Princes, bridge, Vict. 18-90 (map)
—, dock, Bombay 4-184a.
—, dock, Glasgow 12-81 (map); 8-357a.
Princes, isl, Mal Arch.: *see* Panaitan
—, isl, W.Af.: *see* Principe
PRINCES, Is. Turk.As. 22-346a; 2-760 (C2)
Princes' feather 1-780c
— mosque, Constantinople: *see* Shah Zadeh mosque.
—, park, Vict. 18-90 (map),
Princes, league of (1785): *see* Furstenbund.
Prince's metal 23-856a.
— Risborough, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3); 4-720d; 8-163c.
Princess, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
Princess (building) 23-698b.
Princess, The (Tennyson) 26-631d.
Princessa, isl, Pac.O.: *see* Ralalea
Princess Anne, Md. 17-828 (H4); 17-827d
— Anne, Va. 28-118 (F-G4).
— Anne Co., Va. 28-118 (F4)
— Charlotte, bay, Queens. 2-960 (G2).
Princess Elena Refuge 4-718b.
" Princesse Alexandrine" (train ferry) 24-888b
Princesse de Clèves, La (Mme de la Favette) 16-67b; 18-830a; 11-130d
Princesse d'Elide, La (Molière) 18-985c.
Princess Marianne, str., Mal. Arch 19-487 (C2); 18-488c.
Princess of Wales (title) 22-270c.
— Royal, harbour, W.Aus 1-491b
— Royal, isl., Can 4-600 (C2).
— Royal, isle, Can. 21-938 (A1).
Princess Royal (title) 22-314b.
" Princess Royal" (warship) 24-910d.
Princess Town, W.I. 28-544 (B1)
Princeton, Go Cst. 12-203 (A-B4)
Princeton, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Can. 4-600 (F3).
—, Colo. 8-722 (D3).
Princeton, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2)
PRINCETON, Ind. 22-346b; 14-422 (B8).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B1)
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, Mo. 17-444 (E3).
—, Mich. 18-373 (C1).
—, Minn. 18-440 (D3).
—, Mo. 19-668 (C1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
PRINCETON, N.J. 22-346b; 19-502 (C3); battle (1776) 1-843b: *see also* Trenton and Princeton, battles of; observatories 12-960a; university: *see* Princeton University.
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
—, Va. 28-560 (B5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
—, mt, Colo. 8-722 (D3); 6-718b.
—, mt., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, Junction, N.J. 18-502 (C3).
Princeton Review (American quarterly) 13-356d.
PRINCETON UNIVERSITY, N.J. 22-347a; 19-461d; 6-22a, 11-41b.
Princetown, Can. 19-831 (C1).
—, Dev. 8-430 (VI, B2); 7-837d; 8-192d.
—, Viet 28-38 (B3)
Princeville, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Prince William, sound, Alsk. 1-172 (I3); 7-72b.
— William Co., Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, William's, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Fiji Is.
Princeza Amelia, Ang. 1-920 (E6)
PRINCIPAL 22-348c; 12-652b; criminal law 1-61c,
— (building): *see* Roof truss
— **AND AGENT** 22-348d; 10-121b.
— axis (crystall.) 7-576c; 7-579d.
— challenge 15-591a,
— diameter: *see* Axis.
— function 8-762d.
Principall Navigations, Voiages, Traffiques and Discoveries of the English Nation, The (R. Hakluyt) 12-928a.
Principal points (Gauss points) 16-422o.
— ray 16-426c.
— section (cone) 6-897a.
— section (cylinder) 7-689d,
Principato Ulteriore, prov., It. 15-38 (maps): *see also* Salerno, province.
— Ulteriore, prov., It. 15-38 (maps): *see also* Avellino.
Principe (Princes), isl., W.Af. 24-18d
Principe, Il (Macchiavelli) 17-235b; 14-906c; 7-500a
Principe, Castillo del, fort, Cu. 13-71d.
Principes 23-472a; 2-585a.
Principia (Sir I. Newton) 19-586d; 12-856d.
Principio Furnace, Md. 17-828 (G-H1).
Prinotosso, Sieur de: *see* Floridon
Prinetti, Giulio, Marquis 15-80b; 1-347d
Prinetville, Ore. 20-242 (E3).
Pring, Martin 19-496a.
PRINGLE, SIR JOHN 22-349d; 18-53c
—, Thomas, 25-471b
Pringle, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
Pringlea antiscorbutica *see* Kerguelen's Land cabbage.
Pringles, Arg. 2-462 (D4),
Pringshoim A. 14-545a.
—, Ernst 13-155c; 26-833c; 25-929d
—, **NATHANAEL** 22-350a.
Prinle somtana 10-870a
Prinos glabra: *see* Inkberry.
— verticillata; *see* Winterberry
" Prins Christian" (train ferry) 24-888b.
Prinsenfeld, isl., Java: *see* Panaitan
Prinsenhof, building, Dolft, Holl. 7-954b.
Prinsens Palais palace, Copenhagen 7-97a
PRINSEP, JAMES 22-350b; 14-625d; 20-631a
—, **VALENTINE CAMERON** 22-350b.
" Prinses Juliana" (ship) 24-884d.
Prinsloo Marthinus 12-306b.
Print (boss of mazer) 17-942c.
Print (cutlery) 7-672c
— (engraving) 8-616d
PRINT (fabric) 22-340c; 7-279a.
— (typog.): *see* Printing.
Printer 22-350c.
Printers Pie 21-887d
PRINTING 22-350c; 27-513c; American newspapers, statistics 19-946c, Ames 1-850a; bank-notes 3-320d; Bible editions 3-937c; China 6-231a; Chiswick Press 28-614c; common errors 28-711c; Derk mark, first press 8-39d; early books *see* Typography, history; English, early 14-370d, 23-385c; excommunication for unlicensed 14-371b; 14th-century output 14-370a; Foulis press 10-738a; France, introduction 25-430d; German, early 12-740b; government reports privileged 12-928a; Greek, earliest 6-455c; Iceland, introduction 14-240b; India, introduction 26-391a, 12-837a; Italian, early 6-458c, 10-170c; Komscott press 18-872d; lead poisoning 16-320c; legislation 22-301a, Logonvé 18-380a; literary influence 11-120d, 22-452c; maps 17-634b, monopoly, last rebo 22-301a; Norway, introduction 19-815b; photo-mechanical processes 21-494b; Scotland 24-427a, 22-301b; Senefelder 24-638d; textual criticism, influence 26-710d; trade unions statistics (1905) 27-146c; United States, early 5-97a, 4-370c; Urban VIII. 7-641b; Wayzgoose 28-495b, *See also* Typography; Block printing; Colour printing; Textile printing.
Printing-cloth 7-277d.
— in colour: *see* Colour printing
— ink 14-573b.
— out paper *see* P.O.P.
— paper 10-312d
Printing-press 22-350d; 6-494b
Printing press (astron.): *see* Orilchia typographica.
Printz, Johan 7-946c.
" Prinz Adalbert" (cruiser) 24-912a.
Prinz Alexander, mts., N.G. 18-187 (D1)
Prinzapolka, Nic. 5-678 (F4)
—, riv., Nic. 5-678 (D4)
Prinz August von Wurtemburg, fort, Metz, 18-697b
Prinze, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C4)
Prinzenraub: *see* Kaufungen, Kunz von.
Prinz Friedrich von Homburg (B. H. D. von Kleist) 15-816a
" Prinz Hounnoh" (cruiser) 24-912a
Prinz Mauritz-Hus, Hague: *see* Maurits-Huis
Priodarn 28-68d.
Priodas ceffylau 5-321a; 5-957c.
Priodon gigas: *see* Giant armadillo.
— gracilis 15-286d.
Prion, mts., Asia M.: *see* Oromodun.
Prionodon: *see* Linsang.
Prionolobus 27-260c
— heds (geol.) 27-260.
Prionopinae 24-1019c
Prionorhynchus 15-910b,
Prionotolus 27-499d.
Prion, L. 12-94d
—, Sir James 4-881a
—, **MATTHEW** 22-359a; 20-1d; 27-1041b
Prior, cape, Sp. 25-530 (A1),
PRIOR (title) 22-359d,
Priorate 6-760c
Priorato, dist., Sp. 28-726a; 5-501a.
Prior Haustri 6-560a
Priores artis 22-360a
Priorité, droit de: *see* Hinterland, doctrine of
Prior Park, college, Bath 2-420c
Priors Marston, Warwick 9-420 (III. F2)
Pripet, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C-D6); 15-788c; 15-955f; breadth 8-349a; length 9-909c; marshes 23-872b.
Prisage *see* Butlerage and prisage
Prisca (prophetess) 18-758b.
Prisca, Bulg.: *see* Rustchuk.
Priscae Latinitatis Monumenta Epigraphica (Ritschl) 23-369a
PRISCIAN (Priscianus Caesariensis) 22-360b; Bothus 4-117a; grammar 12-311d, 6-440a; Nonius Marcellus 19-736d
Priscilla (wife of Aquila) 20-946a
PRISCILLIAN (theologian) 22-360d, 14-588a, 15-451d
Prism illaniats 7-397d; 24-726d
Priscus (commander at Philippopolis) 7-914a
PRISCUS (Greek sophist and historian) 22-361c
PRISCUS (Neoplatonist philosopher) 22-361c
— P. Servilius: *see* Servilius Priscus, P.
Prises, Conseil des 1-209a
PRISHTINA (Pristina, Pristina) Turk. 22-361d; 27-426 (B2).
Prisiopul, mt., Hung. 3-4 (E-F).
Prism (crystall.) 7-577a foll.
PRISM (geometry) 22-361d; 18-138a; right: *see* Right prism.
— (optics) 16-600c; 23-26a; 8-116c, spectacles 25-617c,
Prismatic glass 12-116b
— pyritos *see* Marcasite,
— system: *see* Orthorhombic system.
Prismatoid: *see* Prismoid.
Prismoid 22-361d; 18-138a; 18-141d
Prismoidal formula 18-141d; 18-138b.
PRISON 22-361d; Appert, B.N.M. 2-221d; Bimlett, Sir Francis 4-810a; chaplain, 5-851d, corporal punishment 7-190a; dietary, 8-212d; discipline 22-361d; Flechner 19-501c; Fry, Elizabeth 11-271a; Hill, M. D. and F. 13-465b; Howard 13-832b; industries 20-369b; Inquisition system 14-369b; Kennedy 15-731b; military 3-429a; Oglethorpe 2-210c; Penitentiary Houses Act (1778) 8-561d; reform suggestions 22-365c; Torquemada 27-19c; United States 22-363b, 14-421d; ventilation 27-1009b. *See also* Imprisonment *and* names of various prisons.
Prison Act (1865) 22-365a; 27-223b
—Act (1877) 22-365b; 24-578d.
—Act (1898) 22-361a; 26-96a
—Act (1860) Scotland 7-490b
Prison-breach (Prison-breaking) 9-760c.
— Discipline Society 22-363a.
Prisoner of Zenda, The (Anthony Hope) 13-682c
PRISONERS' BASE (game) 22-369d
Prisoners of war 28-314c; 5-293d; 5-1ob
Prison of Socrates, rock-chambers Athens 2-832 (map); 2-833d
Prisren (Prisrend), Turk.: *see* Prizren
Prisse papyrus 4-211c.
Pristav (official) 4-778a.
Pristo Polis, Bulg.: *see* Rustchuk.
Pristodus: *see* Saw-fish.
Pristurus 24-696a.
Pristurus 24-696a.
— melanostomus 24-806a.
PRITCHARD, CHARLES 22-369d, photometer 21-531b; star catalogue of 21-530d, 2-81he
—, **HANNAH** 22-370b.
—, James Cowles: *see* Prichard, James Cowles
—, Peter Connolly 19-778e
—, Phyllis: *see* Prichard, Rhya
—, Miss (actress) 22-370b
Pritchard, mt., Vt. 18-490 (A3).
Pritil Chand, 25-85c.
Prithiraj (Indian ruler): *see* Prithwiraj.
Prithi Raj Rasan (Chand Bardai) 13-484b
Prithwi Narayan 19-382a.

Prithwiraj 7-906c; defeat (1192) 11-918b; Chand Bardai's chronicles 13-184b, 5-837c
PRITTLEWELL, Ess 22-370b, 9-424 (IV, D3)
Prittwitz, Karl von 8-689b
Prityalwalk, Lon 11-808 (C, D2)
Privative Rites 23-872 (Le3)
PRIVAS, Ir 22-370c, 10-778 (G5)
Privat, St (hp) 18-115b
Privatecl, S (C) 25-700 (D3)
PRIVATEER 22-170d; American civil war 1-827b, American war (1812) 1-848b, Austrian Succession War 3-610c, Spanish Succession War 25-506b *See also* Buccaneers, "Private of the Bluffs" (Doyle) 8-462a.
Private writers 19-298o
Privernum, It 16-26 (D4); *see also* Piperno
PRIVET 22-370f; 18-10a, inflorescence 10-558d; vernation 16-838d
— hawk moth (sphinx ligustri) 13-815e
Privott, Hants 9-420 (III, F4), 22-132 (map)
Privrigie, Hung 3-4 (F2)
PRIVILÈGE (law) 22-371a; Anglo-saxon 2-37b; evidence 10-20b, libel and slander 16-836a, purlieu montant 28-884a, 21-11a, power 21-910a, 19-729d; C S Ire 22-811b
Privileged copyhold : *see* Customary freehold
— summons 26-81b
Privilege of clergy : *see* Clergy, Benefit of
—, order of 14-867a
Privileges, Committee for (House of Lords) 21-95b.
— Committee of (House of Commons) 20-885a
Privilegia 7-454d; 22-371a.
PRIVY COUNCIL 22-371c, 18-542c; borough control by 4-81b, Broughams reforms 4-86a, Canadian appeals to 2-216d, 5-161c, Channel Islands 5-842a, colonial control 6-714d, in regn 7-93b, 7-923c, ecclesiastical law 8-867c, judicial committee of the 2-219a; Sir Chambers's powers 25-796d; Temple's proposals for reform 26-603b; veterinary department 1-491d
— Councillor : precedence of 22-369a
— Councillor, lord president of : *see* Lord President of the Council
— Council Office 8-184d; 9-980d; records 22-963b,
— **PURSE** 22-373a
— Purse, Keeper of the : *see* Keeper of the Privy Purse
— SEAL 22-373b
Privitz, Hung : *see* Privigye
Priy de Diano 13-736d
— de Romo 10-46b
— d'Orléans 13-736d
— du Conseil Municipal 13-737b
— du Jooker Club 13-736d
— du Prince impérial 13-737a
— Gladiateur 13-737b
Privodinsk (buddhist empire) : *see* Ayoka
Privy Das 13-487a, 27-389d, Revolutionary, 24-686 (B2)
Privy polve, Turk 27-416 (A1)
19-840d
Prizbram, Aus 18-939a
PRIZE (Privy of War) 22-373d; admiralty jurisdiction 1-163a, 1-201b, blockade 4-53b, Declaration of 1856 19-444b, salvage 24-99b
— Court 25-973a, 24-99b
Hague Conference on school 22-41a; U S proposal 21-6a
PRIZREN, Turk 22-375b, 27-428 (H2)
Prizzi, It 15-4 (D6)
PRJEVALSKY, NIKOLAI Mikhailovich 22-376f, 15-918a
Prjevalsky's horse : *see* Mongolian wild pony
Prlitz, Serv 24-686 (D2),
PROA 22-376h
Proalos 23-740d
— diaphanella 18-899
— wormioki 23-762b
Proanglican 5-856b
Proaulic hill, Mex 11-210a
Proaretum : *see* Proëresia
Proast, Jonas 16-846b
Proatlas vertebra 23-153c
Probabilorism (doct.) 22-376a.
PROBABILISM 22-376a; 5-486d; 9-826b; Jesuits 15-441d; Molina 26-780b
Probability (logic) 16-880f; Butler's argument 4-883b, Carneades 5-364b, Leibniz 16-389a; Locke 16-849d.
PROBABILITY (math.) 22-376a, Condorcet 6-852d, inverse 22-196d; Laplace 18-164c; Pascal 20-881e
— (rhetoric) 23-235d
— curve 22-1811; biometrics 27-910a, generalized 22-402b
Probabilium Liber VIII (Leibniz) 16-3b
Probalinthos, Gr 17-675b.
Probasco, Henry 6-371o.
PROBATE 22-403c.
— duty : *see* Estate duty.
Probatio (tortur) 27-74b.
PROBATION 22-104d; 6-140b.
Probolegios, Artstomenes 12-920e.
Probolia, Cal 6-8 (B1)
Probranus, Gabinius Vottus 23-594c.
Probivir, Collegi di 16-14a; 2-410a.
Problem of Suffering (Peake) 12-785b
Problem of three bodies : *see* Three bodies, Problem of.
Probolo 12-505b, 5-843d
Probolinggo, Java 15-284 (E2); 15-290d.
Probosc daotyla 14-151d
Proboscoida (insects) 8-308a
PROBOSCIDEA (mammals) 22-403a; 17-526a; 28-1008d.
PROBOSCIS 22-408a; 11-511b.
PROBOSCIS - MONKEY 22-408a; 22-326c; 22-330a
Probouleuma (doct) 8-848c.
Probouloi 26-792b
Probst : *see* Provost
Probstzella, Ger 11-808 (III, p11).
Probus (Irish writer) 20-984c
—, Aemilius 19-385o
—, **MARCUS AURELIUS** 22-408b; 23-854d; 23-858c; in Egypt 8-894d.
—, **MARCUS VALERIUS** 22-408b; 6-449b
Probus, Corn 9-430 (VI, C1); 7-183b.
— canal Croat Slav. 7-479a.
Procamelus 27-497b.
Procampylaspidae 17-498d.
Procapromys geayi 23-144a.
Procastra 11-528b.
Procavia : *see* Hyrax.
Procé, Philippe de, Sieur Dupas : *see* Dupas.
Proceedomilo, writ of 28-850o
PROCEDURE (law) 22-408o; 15-571a; 9-603b; appeal 15-815o, attaint 2-879o, Babylonian law 3-1201, criminal law 7-479b, ecclesiastical 10-886o; Greek law 12-505c; international law, private 14-704o; Justicature Acts 15-542o; larceny 18-211a; letters patent 16-402a; military law 18-447b; nonsuit 19-738a; patent law 20-904a; real property 22-941a; Roman law 23-53-o, 23-566b, 23-570b, 23-580a, summary offences 26-78d, 28-80a; treason 27-226a; trial 27-207d
—, parliamentary 20-834d.
Procellar ae 20-326o
Procollaria gigantea 6-146d
— glacialis : *see* Fulmar
— pelagica : *see* Storm petrel
Procerastiae : *see* Petrel
Procellariiformes 3-977b; 3-977n; classification 20-326a
Procellarinae 21-31-11.
Procellarum Oceanus 18-809d.
Procores (Rom. hist.) : *see* Optimates
— (zool.) : *see* Rattao
— oleriocrum : *see* Judex de okro
Procès d'Avril 2-280d
PROCESS (law) 22-414c; 18-179h
PROCESS (printing) 22-408d; 14-421d 28-800d
PROCESSION 22-414d
Prooosa ovary moth 16-474d.
Prooossum of the Assault 12-791d.
PROCESSION PATH (doct.) 22-417b.
Prooess of augmentation 2-902a
Prooossus vaginalis 23-134o; 6-643c
PROCES-VERBAL (doct.) 22-417b.
Procharisteria 2-829d; 7-981d.
Prochein amy 19-611d.
Prochein ami : *see* Sloth boar.
Prochlorite 6-256e
Prochoreutes 6-712d.
Prochorus (disciple) 20-929b.
Prochyta, It : *see* Procida
Procida, Gaspare di 4-219d.
—, Giovanni da 27-1052d
Procida, It 16-4 (B6)
PROCIDA (Prochute, Prochyta), isl, It 22-417c; 16-4 (B6); 15-26 (E4).
Procidanta 12-781d
Procilla, Julia 1-386d.
Procla 21-602d
PROCLAMATION 22-417c; 22-2b0d
—, Statute of (1539) 22-417d
Proclos (son of Aristodemus) 25-609d; 13-309a.
— (Athenian general) 21-74a.
— (of Epidaurus) 9-687a
Proclesis cis basinon 12-o0bd.
— cis horkon 12-o0bd.
Pro Cluentio (Cicero) 8-568d; 8-568a; 18-26ffd.
PROCLUS (philosopher) 22-417d; 12-515c, 19-856d
— (quaestor) 16-196a.
—, Entychius (grammarian) 12-508b; cycle 7-682b,
Proclus (myth) 19-685d.
Procnias lersa 26-394a.
Procnistinae 26-394a
Procoelous 3-924b
Proconnosus, isl, Asia M : *see* Marmora
Pro-consul (modern) 7-22o.
— (Roman, anc) 7-19c; 23-628o; 23-647d.
Procop (of Moravia) 15-427a
Procopius (Anthemius Romanus Emperor) 27-840a 9-890c.
PROCOPIUS (historian) 22-418o
— **OF GAZA** 22-419c.
Procopovich, Theophanes 23-917a.
Procoplodon 17-783b
Proocossus (doct) 27-614c
PROCRUSTES 22-419d; 22-170b; 28-837d.
Procryptic colouring : *see* Protective resemblance.
Procter, Adelaide Anne 22-420a.
—, **BRYAN WALLER** 22-419d
—, H R (chemist) 16-334b
— (of Willington Mill) 13-67a
Proctitis 8-654d.
Proctodaeum 11-513o; 1-666c; 1-669c, 18-670d; longevity 16-976d; reptiles 23-167d.
Proctonchidae 11-524a
Proctonotus 11-523a
PROCTOR, ALEXANDER Phimister 22-420b
—, B (chemist) 9-773c
—, Henry A 18-738o; 13-25d
—, John 5-133a
—, **RICHARD ANTHONY** 22-420b; Jupiter plan 15-463d; star drift 25-791b.
— Robert 14-370b
Proctor, Calo 8-722 (H1).
—, Ill 14-301 (D3).
—, Ind 14-422 (D7).
—, Ky 15-710 (E3).
—, Minn 18-550 (E4),
—, Pa 21-106 (H)
—, Tex 26-696 (I3)
—, Vt 19-490 (A-B4); 23-94oc; marble quarries at 27-1026o
—, W Va 28-560 (C2)
—, pt Ia 17-54 (E4).
PROCTOR 22-421a, U S Court of Admiralty 2-887a, universities 22-421a, 20-419d, 27-775a 27-779a *See also* Proctorator.
— ncubator 14-363o
Proctors Cave, Ky. 16-740 (B3)
Proctorsville, Vt 19-490 (B5).
Proctorville, N C 19-772 (C3)
—, O 20-26 (F8)
Proctotrypidae 14-180b; 14-244a; on gall-larvae 11-424b; parthenogenesis in 13-429d; wing 14-177d.
Proctotrypinidae 14-180b.
Proculia (Pilate's wife) : *see* Procla
Proculian School 16-3b
Proculus (philosopher) : *see* Proculus
— (rebel) 22-408b
—, Licinius 20-366b
— Q Aradius Valerius 14-636a
Procumbent stem 25-875b.
Procuracy : *see* Proxy
PROCURATION 22-422a; 22-518a.
PROCURATOR 22-422a; 23-650a
— di San Marco 22-122c
— fiscal 24-428d, 7-188d
— monetae Augusti 19-89o.
Procureur 7-462b, 19-791d; 3-481b
— and Advocate General 1-211o
— du roi 10-911a, Channel Is 5-812a
Procyon (constell) : *see* Canis Minor
— (star) 5-183b; 3-822o; 7-13 (insp); light 25-789a; mythology 9-714o; parallax 25-789d; spectrum 25-788a, 21-717 (Pl. II.)
— (zool) : *see* Raccoon.
Procyonidae 6-712d, 5-376b; distribution 17-501o
Procyon type (astron) 25-788b.
Prodano, isl, Asia M : *see* Proti.
Prodelphinus 5-771c.
Prodelphinidum (zool) 4-365o.
Prodemia litterata : *see* Egyptian cotton worm
Prodicus (epic poet) 18-19a
— (Gnostic teacher) 2-176c
— **OF CEOS** (Gr. humanist) 22-422d, 25-419b
"Prodigals, The" (Dobson) 3-284d - 8-315b.
Prodigal Son, The (puppet play) 17-791b.
Prodigy 23-411b.
Prodigus, De (Polydore Virgil) 28-117a
PRODIGY 22-423a
Prodikus dist, Fr : *see* Brenil.
Prolitio 23-534d.
Prodromothorum 2-698a
Prodromus, Theodorus 12-625a.
Proeulergas : *see* Sieuergas
Produoo theory (wages) 28-282o.
Produoti ountinued 1-607a, infiniti 24-671b; multinomials 1-606b
Produotella 8-125a.
Produotidae 4-366a; 5-811b; 8-125a.
PRODUCTION (economics) 22-423a; 27-870d; 28-138b; Carnes on 4-981o; combination as a means to 27-434d; Free Trade 11-91a, List on 16-776d, Marx on 17-809d; Say's doctrine of 24-274o; Senior's definition of 24-645c; value of money 28-698a.
Produot of inertia 17-972d.
Produotus 4-366d.
— affinoanus 23-100od.
— gigantous 4-366o; 21-87o; 28-924a.
— horridus 4-365b; 21-177o.
— lineolone 21-177d.
— llangollonsis 4-366o.
— striatus 21-87o
Pro Ecclesia et Pontifice 15-861d.
Procohidna 5-871b; 18-735d.
Proerbium 23-115a
Proodri 4-821b
Proedria 11-145a
Proemboion 24-863d.
Pro embryo 2-11d; 1-389a.
Proenzel, prov, Fr : *see* Provence
Proeros, Gr 12-440 (D1).
Proerosia 7-881d
Proetidae 19-104a
Proetides, gale, Thebes 26-712b
Proetus (Theocritus) 26-761a
Proetus (king of Argos) 7-886d; Bellerophon 3-898d; Melampus 18-88a, Tiryns 25-1018d, 1.
Proetus (zool) 8-128b, 25-110c
Profano language : *see* Blasphemy
— Oaths Act (1745) 19-943b; 4-44b, 26-186b
PROFANITY (illot) 22-123b
Professionalism (sports and games) 1-782c, 7-146b, 10-622b.
Professor (Rom. land-surveyor) : *see* Decempedator
PROFESSOR (teacher) 22-423b
Professor at the Breakfast Table, The (Holmes) 13-611b
Professor emeritus (doct.) 9-332d
— ordinarius 20-189a
Profiit, Va 28-118 (D2)
Profiat Durau : *see* Isaac b Moses
Profile mt, N H 19-490 (D3); 18-191a
—, mt, Vt 19-490 (B6)
PROFILE (illot) 22-423o
Profile House, N H 19-491 (D4).
Profit isl, La 17-54 (a5).
Profit 27-871a; 28-229d; Adam Smith on 25-257a; incidence of taxation 26-419a; income tax 14-856c; Marx on 17-810a, and wages 28-213a.
— and loss account 4-117c
— à prendre 8-826a; 23-102c; prescription 22-497a
— (under the Crown), office of : *see* Office of profit under the crown
PROFIT-SHARING 22-423o
Profugis, De (Philo) 21-111d
Profundis article 2-667a
Progamete 9-311d
Progamochelys 23-144a.
Progbres 17-526b
Proglottides 26-409b; 26-168c.
PROGNATHISM 22-421c
Proyne (calfhill) 8-518c
Progne purpurea : *see* Purple martin
PROGNOSIS 22-421d; 1-711d; Hippocratic physicians 18-42c.
Prognostication Fantagruline (Rabelais) 22-770a
Prognostics (Hippocrates) 13-918c
Progra, r v, Java 15-284 (D4); 15-285b.
Progonesta 5-670a.
PROGRAMME (doct.) 22-421d.
— **MUSIC** 22-424d, 26-289d; Liszt's 18-781b, 22-127a
— of the nine 3-13d
Progresso, Mex 18-518 (H3); 18-163a, 28-943o
—, Tex 26-690 (F8).
Progress, Ark 2-942 (E3).
—, Colo 6-722 (I1).
—, Ind 14-304 (D4).
Progression, arithmetical, geometrical : *see* Arithmetical, geometrical, &c
Progressista 25-117a
Progressists (Prime) 10-881b.
Progressive jack pots (poker) 21-900o.
— Republican Party (U.S.) 27-738b
— samaj 1-389a.
— whist 28-939o
Progress of Society (Hamilton) 12-887d.
Progress, wrote of 28-801o.
Prugru, N (inventor) 27-501c.
Progymnasmata 8-968d
Prohaska, Karl 2 869d
Prohierodus 3-971d; 3-977b
PROHIBITION 22-425b; 22-715a, liquor traffic 16-760c, 16-762a
— of Child Labour Underground Act : *see* Mines Acts (1900).
— Party, national, U.S. 28-980a
—, right of : *see* Veto
Prohits (or 8-577a (plan)
Proimago (of insects) : *see* Subimago
Proin su Benzovl.
Projectile (ammunition) 1-868c; 20-189o foll; 10-719d, armour-piercing 1-867b, artillery 2-691b, 2-698b, casped 2-580c; gun record 17-1018a, red hot shot 11-942a, 13-52b, storage 1-866a, Whitworth 28-616b *See also* Ballistics
— (inoch) 17-978a; 25-61a; air resistance 27-737d; Galloo's researches 11-410o, 18-906c; hodograph 17-981o; spin 14-145d, Tornoelli's researches 27-62a; velocity registering 8-702a
PROJECTION 22-427d; 26-123a, 11-688o, map 17-963c; orthographic 11-707a, 11-715b; perspective drawing 21-247a; shadow observations 24-788b; solid geometry 11-718a.
— tubes 1-408a.
Prolative point 11-743d
Prokhlanaya, Cape 23-874 (D1, D2)
Prokhlota, mts, Turk 27-426 (A-B2), 18-767d, 1-482b
PROKOP ("Velokey") 22-434a, 14-8d, 15-889o; 21-811d
PROKOP ("the Lesser," Propopel) 22-434b; 11-9a.
Prokopios Demotor 23-814b
PROKOPOVICH, THEOFAN 22-434b
Prokupl'e, Serv 24-686 (C2).
Prolagus 23-446b
Prolate cycloid : *see* Trochoid
— spheroid 25-661b; 25-659a.
Prolation (music) 18-87a.
Prolobias 20-852b.

Prolecanites compressus 21-87c.
Prolecitlo 13-881a.
Prolog 16-166d.
Prolegomena Logica (Mansel) 17-599a.
Prolegomena to Ithics (T. H. Green) 18-211c.
Prolegomena to Homer (Wolf) 28-771a, 13-614a.
PROLEGOMENON (dict.) 22-441d.
PROLETARIAT 22-441d; 17-811a, 23-301b.
Proliferal lm 10-114a.
Prolino 1-511a 19-924a.
PROLOCUTOR 22-451d; 7-64b
PROLOGUE 22-441d; 8-177a; Euripides 9-902a; Terence 26-548c.
Prolnsio *see* Prolusio.
Proln, Sam 14-408 (A-B4), 25-1c.
Promachos, Athena * *see* Athena Promachos.
—, Hermes 13-60d.
Proman, mt, Alps 26-242 (E4).
Prome, Bur 4-310 (D5), 22-43d.
PROME, dist, Bur 22-44b.
Promehill, Kent: *see* Bromehill.
PROMENADE (diel) 22-445d
— concert 22-445d.
Promenthoux, sh, Geneva 11-893c.
Promethops 26-92b; 13-676d.
Promessi Sposi, I (Manzoni) 17-627a, 14-911d.
Pro-metacentre 24-926.
Promethean (malch) 17-876c.
Promothcomys 23-112a
PROMETHEUS 22-445d; Chiron 6-239b; fire legend 10-40b; Hephaestus 13-30ab; Hercules 13-346b; Sabaea constellation 23-1003a.
Prominences solar 26-89b 8-888c; photography 2-817d, while 8-889d.
Promise, Oleg 20-242 (H2).
Promiso (law) 7-37d.
Promised Land, N.Y. 8-844d
— Land of the Saints * *see* St Brendan's, Is.
Promissory notes 3-911a, 19-910d.
— Oaths Act (1868) 3-726a, 14-371b 19-943b
— Oaths Act (1871) 26-666c; 28-666a.
Promontogno, Switz. 26-242 (H4)
Promontor, riv., Hung 7-821b
Promontore (Polsliciani Prom.), capo, Ans. 3-4 (C 1); 15-281 (D2).
Promontorium Apellinis cape, N.Af.: *see* Ahel Mekk.
— Minervae cape II * *see* Campanella, Punta della
— Polelium, cape, Sic.: *see* Circeo.
Promontory, Utah 27-811 (B1).
— (geog.) 11-632b
— Point, Utah 27-814 (B1).
Promorphology 18-866a; 18-867b.
PROMOTER (law) 22-437b; 27-436b, 8-797d
— of the faith: *see* Advocatus Diaboli.
Promoting Christian Knowledge, Society for 18-387b; 27-118a, 9-618a, 24-373a.
— Christian Knowledge among the Poor, Society for 3-906b.
— Female Education in the East, society for 18-388c.
Promotion of Hellenic Studies, Society for the: *see* Hellenic Society.
Promotor fidei: *see* Advocatus Diaboli.
Promotory Pt, mt., Cal. 9-8 (C2).
Promotus (general) 26-770c.
Promotus, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Promptuary 18-772d
Promulgation versus 6-781d.
Promvcellum: *see* Basidium.
Prenala, Athena 2-829a.
Pronaos (arch.) 12-171d
Pronalon (fencing) 10-991d.
Pronator radii teres muscle 19-55d
Pronatus quadratus muscle 19-56a.
Pronchishev (explorer) 11-629d
Pronecmenia 8-251a; anatomy 8-248d foll.
Pronecmenidae 6-251a.
Pronephros 27-799b; 14-356a
PRONGBUCK (Pronghorn Antelope) 22-437b; 21-35d, affinities 17-528a, 21-35b; horns 21-34b; hunting 24-1002c.
Prong of Lynches Lake, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3)
Prongs lighthouse, India 18-631d.
Pronl (Pronni), Gr. 12-440 (B2); 5-631d
Pronoea, Athena 2-829a
Pronolagus macrocaudatus 16-683d.
Pronomia 16-121d
PRONUNCIATION (dict.) 22-437c.
Pronunullus 12-911d
PRONY, G. C. F. M. R. DE 22-437c; 18-715b; dynamometer 8-782a, on fluid motion 14-116b
Pronvis, riv., Russ. 23-948b.
Pronylacobus 22-336c
PROOF (dict.) 22-417d
— **READING** 22-438a; 22-629b
— sheet 1-52d; 25-694a.
Prookurev, Russ. 23-874 (I A2).
Proosteen 23-174d
Prooslraurus 5-603b.
Proostrinus 5-603b.
Proostrinus 5-603b.
Propaganda, College of the 7-611b.
— Congregation of the 18-388c, 12-575c; 9-10bd; Arabic fible 3-905a, missionary jurisdiction 18-390b, Pius X 20-721b
—, Pubblicazioni della 18-390b
Propagation of Christian Knowledge Society in Scotland for 3-906a; 24-161a.
— the Gospel among the Indians, Society for 18-387c
PROPAGATION (dict.) 22-438d.
— of the Faith, Institution for the 18-390a, 17-175c
— of the Gospel, Society for the 17-93c; 18-388d, 22-473b.
— of the Gospel among the Jews British Society for the 18-387b; 13-95c
— of the Gospel at Home, Society for the 12-381a
— of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, Society for the 18-387b; 18-450b.
— of the Gospel in New England Society for the 9-278a; 18-386a
Propalaiochoerus 26-237c.
Propalaeohoplophorus 12-117d
Propalaeotherium: *see* Pachynolophus.
Propane 20-758a, 8-50c.
Propanamenia 6-251b.
Propana 27-283b
Propasser 12-616a
Propatagium: *see* Palagium
Propaxos, isl., Gr. 12-440 (B1). *See also* Antipaxo
Propelargus 3-977b
PROPELLANTS (dict.) 22-449a
Propeller (of ship) 14-89a; 24-947b.
— air: *see* Air propeller
Propenylidichlorhydrin 6-398a.
— trinitrate; *see* Nitroglycerin
" Proper " covenant (law) 16-150d
PROPERTIUS, SEXTUS 22-439a, 18-295b, 16-263c; elegy 8-252c
PROPERTY 22-110d; 26-2d; aliens' rights 1-602d, Babylonian law 3-117c, betterment 3-811d; compulsory acquisition 6-810a, in Greek law 12-50b; Hindu law 14-416b; international law 26-618c; legal maxims 17-921a, lost property 17-14d; Marx on 17-809d; Proudhon on 22-480b, 1-91ac; Roman law 23-541c, 23-571a; Rodbertus on 23-437c; Sallo law 24-681d.
— (logic) 22-276c
— and income tax: *see* Income tax.
— tax: *see also* Land taxation; Personal Property; Real Property.
Prophase (biol.) 7-715a
Prophecy 14-612c apocalyptic 2-169c; 23-221b; apologetics 2-189d; astrological predictions 2-799a
PROPHET (rel.) 22-441a; 14-645c; Catholic Apostolic Church 6-533b; Christian Church 22-448b, 9-870c, 2-197a; Hebrew religion 13-181d, 15-181a, 22-319d, 22-507b; Manichaean doctrine 17-674b, Palestinian gilds 20-614a, 13-784c.
—, Birth of the (festival) * *see* Nobi, Mohil en
Prophet Elias, hill, Gr. 14-336c
Prophets (Jewish Bible) 3-850a, 7-80bc; 12-812a.
Prophet's, Is!, Fla 10-540 (F5).
— Landing, Fla. 10-540 (F5)
Prophetstown, Ill. 14-304 (C2)
Prophthasa, Afg: *see* Farrah
Prophyseter 5-771d.
PROPIOLIC ACID 22-449c; 6-54a
Propionates 6-863b
Propionic acid 22-450b
Propionitrile 22-330c.
Propithecus: *see* Sifaka.
— diadema, coronatus; *see* Crowned Sifaka
Propodeum 2-85c.
Propodium 11-513b.
Propontis, sea, Asia M.: *see* Marmora, sea of.
Proportion 2-442d; 8-369a; Euclid 11-682d; Pythagoras 22-701a
Proportional Representation, parliamentary *see* Representation, Parliamentary
Proposition (logic) 1-1741, 2-512a, 16-889b; conditional 6-851b.
Propractor 22-244d
Propropane, Cors. 7-199a.
Proprietary chapel 5-810c
Proprietary mine, Austr. 4-629c
— provinces (U.S.) 27-664a; 27-666d.
— system (mint) 20-16d; 2-613b; 2-618a
Proprietatibus rerum, De (de Glanvill) 9-471a
Proprioceptor cell 25-673b.
Proprio-receptors 4-404d.
Propsalcerum 4-504d.
Propterygium 24-935b.
Propulsion (marine) 17-1016c.
Propylaea (arch.) 22-449c; Baalbek 3-900b; Corinth 7-148d; Munich 17-32c, 2-429b.
PROPYLAEA, building, Athens 22-449c; 2-379b, Pinacotheca 21-616a; tryglyphs 18-7bd
Propylaea, Artemis 9-262d
Propyl alcohol 22-450b; 6-502a; distillation 8-820c. *See also* Isopropyl alcohol.
— ALCOHOLS 22-450b.
— aldehyde 1-532a; 14-883c
Propylargyllic aldehyde 1-532b.
Propyl butyoate 20-52d.
Propylene 20-76d.
— glycol 12-147b.
Propyl glycerale 29-893d.
— hydride: *see* Propane
Propylic 1-905b, 21-320d
Propylization 1-965b; 21-869a
Propylkelone * *see* Acetone.
Propylolon 14-422b.
Propylphenetidin: *see* Triphenin
Propyl piperidine * *see* Conine.
— pyridine * *see* Conyrine
Propuaestor 22-707b.
Prorastenine 25-156a
Proreiur 22-987a.
Prorhipidoglossomorpha 18-149d, 18-149e
Prorhipidoglossum 18-670b
Prorhynchus 21-711d
Prorocentraccae 8-278a.
Prorocentrum 8-278b
Prorodon 14-561b; 14-567b (fig.)
Prorogatio imperii 7-19c
PROROGATION (dict.) 22-450b.
Prosa, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Prosa: *see* Sequence.
Prosarctus 12-58a
Preschel (Hebrew law) 13-467d, 16-333a.
PROSCENIUM 22-450e; 7-972c, 28-729c
Preschiarelena *see* Proscharisteria
PROSE 22-450c 21-880d; 16-781a, Cicero 6-336c, Dutch 8-720d, English 8-609a, 8-615b, 9-626a, 8-634a; French 11-118d, 11-130d; Middle High German 11-786c, Greek 12-512a, 16-253a; Italian 14-900c, 14-908d, Irish 3-62 lc; Latin 16-253a Provencal 22-500a; Rumanian 23-848a Scottish 15-449b; Spanish 27-843b, Welsh 5-617a
Prose (R.C. Church) * *see* Sequence
PROSECUTION (law) 22-455d 27-636c
— of Offences Acts (1879-1908) 22-455d; 25-861b
Prosecutions for Perjury Act (1749) 21-172c
Prose de l'Ane (procession) 20-161b
PROSELYTE 22-455d
Prosen, glen, Scot. 24-412 (E3); 10-661a
—, riv., Scot. 10-660d.
Prosencephalon (anat.) 4-402d. *See also* Telencephalon
Prosenchyma 21-740c
Preserpina (gastropod) 11-510d
Proserpina, Lago de (Charca de la Albufera), reservoir, Sp. 18-163a
PROSERPINE (Persephone) 22-456c 2-768d, 16-544c; 25-156b; Allens legend 1-212b, Gnostic myth 27-853c; grove 18-988a; Orphic mysteries 20-428d; Theseus 26-858c; Thessalonica 26-839b; worship of 23-713, 19-118e, 17-604d
Proserpine, Austr. 2-360 (H4).
Preserpinulae 11-510d.
Prosforianus Portus, harb., Turk. 7-3d
Prosimiae * *see* Lemur.
Prosiphonata 8-693d.
Preskau, Ger. 5-740d.
Proske, Karl 20-628b.
Proskine (law) 12-505c
PROSKUROV, Russ. 22-457a; 23-874 (I. A1); 21-875b
Prusna, riv., Gen. 21-929 (A2); 15-842o
Presobranchia; *see* Streptoneura.
Prosobranchiate 11-507b.
Prosoccolus 16-122d
Prosoda 21-618c; 1-524b
Prosodiacus 21-621c
PROSODY 22-457b; 26-761b; 1-111d, 4-332d; English 27-1046b; Greek 25-1042b, Provencal 22-500a
Prosogenea * *see* Progeneata.
Prosema 2-288c
Prosopis (zool.) 14-180d.
— (trees) * *see* Mesquite.
— algarobilla * *see* Calden.
— dulcis * *see* Paraay.
— pubescens; *see* Screw bean mesquite.
— spicigera * *see* Kandi.
Prosopisoma 17-934c
Prosopon 16-570b.
Prosopomidae 7-560c; 17-457d
Prosopyle 28-726a; 25-716a.
Prosorhizidae 18-363d.
Prosorbecrus 18-364a.
— clarspedii 18-368a.
Prosorhynchus 27-240c
Prospect, Can. 19-831 (F2)
—, Colo. 6-722 (C2)
—, Conn. 6-952 (D3)
—, Ida. 14-276 (D1); 14-277c.
—, Ky. 15-740 (C4)
—, Me. 17-444 (D4)
—, Neb. 6-8 (E2)
—, O. 20-26 (D4)
—, Pa. 21-106 (B1).
—, S. Austr. 1-189b
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, bay, Md. 17-828 (G3)
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A3); 25-392a 28-297c
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (P2).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, hill, N.S.W. 20-802d.
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Washington.
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B3); 16-783a
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B2).
—, mt., N.H. 19-450 (D4).
—, mt., N.Y. 11-749d.
—, Harbor, Me. 17-444 (D4).
—, Hill S.Af. 28-1065a
—, Peak, hill, Mass. 17-787b
— Station, Tenn. 26-620 (F2)
Prospecting (mining) 18-328b.
Prospectivity (math.) 11-732b
PROSPECTUS 22-457b; 6-798b
Prospectville, Mass. 17-852
PROSPER (OF AQUITAINE) 22-457b; 17-725a, 9-466c
— (Louis, d. Aremberg) 2-432b
— (Tirc); *see* Prosper (of Aquitaine).
Prosper, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
Prospert Anna 18-437a.
Prosperity, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (I 2)
Prospure, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Prosqualeden 5-775a.
Prossor, R. 26-975c, 4-891c.
Prossor, Noh 13-121 (B4)
— Wash. 28-334 (F3)
PROSSNITZ (Prostejov), Aus. 22-457d; 3-4 (E2)
Prosl, Claude: *see* Lacuzen Claude Prosl
Prostalia 25-724b
Prostanthora 26-440b
Prostiale 23-1140c; 4-30c
Prostatectomy 4-31b
Prostaterra, Andros 2-664a.
Prostatervus, Apollo 2-664a.
Prostatine sinus 23-1 40d
Prostatitis 4-30c; 27-983c
Prosthaphaeresis 18-873a
Prosthemadera: *see* Parson bird.
Prosthelio group 1-115a.
Prosthiostomum siphunculus 21-703d (fig.)
Prostomeris 2-675a.
Prostoptunata 2-311c; 2-299b.
PROSTITUTION 22-457d 12-156a; 20-610d; 21-417a Japanese laws 15-166c; Jewish 22-308a; Phoenicia 21-457a. *See also* under law sections of countries
Prostolomim 18-670d
Prostovitsa, Gr. 12-121 (C3).
Prostrophasus: *see* Zeus Prostrophaeus.
PROSTYLE 22-464b
Prosvilegium 26-28b
Prosvmia, dist., Gr. 2-480o
Protagonist 8-493b
PROTAGORAS 22-464b; 16-882b, language 16-882b, pragmatism 22-247d.
Protagoras (Plato) 21-811d, 9-812c
Protais, St 23-238d
— Alexandre Paul 20-506a.
Protaleyonaca 2-98d
Prota Mateya * *see* Nenadovish, Mateya
Protamine 1-514d.
Prolandry * *see* Proterandry.
Protapirus 27-1d
Protargol 10-96b; 25-116d
Protarchens 21-509d
Protarlhropoda 2-679a; 2-674d
Protasteridae 8-880d.
Protaxonia 18-867c.
Prote, isl., Gr. 12-424 (C3).
—, isl., Turk. 22-416b
Protea 21-778a, 23-261a.
Proteaceae 21-778a, 2-949h frun 11-255a; geological age 20-551d, pollen grain 19-568d
Proteans trumpet 27-427c.
Protected Jews 16-406c
Protection, Kan 15-654 (I 3)
PROTECTION (econ.) 22-461c 26-422b; Austria-Hungary 3-804, Basutoland 4-850b, Canadian 5-164a, 5-150a, 17-212a; Carey 6-329c, cotton duties 7-293a; Germany 11-891d, 11-812c 11-886c, Great Britain 4-612d, 9-455d, 8-559c, Hume 13-883c; infant industries 11-91a, Italy 15-22d; List on 16-777a, Peel's budgets 9-560b; Smith, Adam 25-208b, in Spain 25-563a; Switzerland 26-212d, 26-284a, trade combinations 27-336a; United States 27-689a. *See also* Tariff and Tariff Controversy, U.K.
—, writers on 28-819d
— of Ancient Buildings, Society for: *see* Ancient Buildings
— of Life from Fire 10-403d
Protective resemblance (coloration) 8-7 11a 18-495b.
— tariff: *see* Tariff.
PROTECTOR 22-468a; 16-615b
" Protector " (gunboat) 24-691d
PROTECTORATE 22-468b; 13-897d, 26-174a, 25-649b; England * see Commonwealth and Protectorate in German history 11-886c
Protecteres (bodyguard) 22-468a
— regnorum 22-468a.
Protector lock 16-842d.
Protector of the Churches 13-866b.
Prolegulum 4-361d; 4-365b
Proteulae 3-521d; 3-525d, 22-473c
Proteid cell 21-735c.

Proteids 21-557c; 23-191c; gelatin 11-551b; in plants 21-748c. *See also* Albumin.
Prolein 6-210a; digestion 19-921b; Fischer on 10-426d.
Prolein-cystin 1-511a.
Proteles cristatus: *see* Aard-wolf.
Protein coron 5-176b.
Prolonecephalon; *see* Proto-cerebrum.
Prulenor 18-111c.
Prolensis 22-577d.
Proterozoic: *see* Liburnian stage.
Proto cystis 8-128b.
Protenuis 20-531a.
Protiolopadidae (Apoda) 26-906b.
Protiolopsis bivneta 26-906d.
Protolobsis 7-749a.
PROTEOMYXA 22-471a.
Proteophrhum 20-830d.
Proteoses 19-324b.
Proteosoma; *see* Haemo-protei—.
— 671-si: *see* Haemoproteus.
Proteranthemus flower 22-2c.
Proterandry 10-565c.
Proterobase 8-887d; 8-144c.
Proterohelulus 8-878a.
Proterogleipha: *see* Colubri-dae proterogly ha.
Proterigynv 10-56c; 22-2c.
Proteroplerae 5-51b.
Proterosaurus 21-177c; 28-1071.
Proterozoic rmo hora 18-470b; 18-471d.
Proterozoogna 25-770d, 10-100c; 10-160d.
Proterotrichide 16-791b.
Protetrahrhum 16-791c.
Protozoa osage; *see* Protozoa emach
— system: *see* Algonkian system.
PROTESILAUS (myth.) 22-471d, Anglo Norman romance 2-1a.
Protest (bill of exchange) 3-942b; notarial duties 18-822d.
PROTESTANT 22-472a; 5-532c, 17-488d.
PROTESTANTENVEREIN 22-472c.
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL Church (U.S.) 22-473d, 5-20a; Baptist influence 3-376c; election of bishops 4-2c; hymns 16-799d, 800d; sisterhoods 25-160c.
— Episcopal Church Missionary society 22-587a.
Protestant flail 10-468d.
Protestantism 26-779a; 6-550c; 9-919b. Alonement doctrine 2-856a; bishops concerning 8-113a; biblical criticism 3-888d, to Bohemia 4-130b; celibacy of the clergy 5-610c; dogmatic position 8-887a, England 9-420d; eschatology 9-764d; Eucharist o doch ine 9-814a; France 13-863a, 22-287d, 10-781a, Germany 11-822b, 17-111b, 16-886c, 22-473d; horoscopy, treatment of 13-360a; holy orders 20-186a; Hungary 13-91c; inconoclasm 14-27a, monasticism, relation to 18-691c; mysticism 19-796d, Poland 21-918b; Russia 23-88d; sun touching on 25-148a; synods 7-711c, theology systematized by Melanchthon 18-886d, Trent, council of 27-219b; Valdo ism 27-856d. *See also* Reformation.
Protestant Methodists 27-638d; 28-542b.
— Union (1860-1621): *see* Evangelical Union.
— Union (1621): *see* Corpus Evangelicorum.
Protestatio Bohouramm (1417) 4-114b.
Protesters (Scottish church-party): *see* Remonstrants.
Protesting Catholic Dissenters 23-491d.
Protot (animal) 12-210c.
Protot e (mineral) 24-919b.
PROTEUS (myth.) 22-475b.
PROTEUS (zool.) 22-475b.
— animalcule: *see* Amoeba.
Prothallia: Angiosperms 2-11a; Cryptogams 12-7a, 12-16b, Pteridophyta 22-110d, (fig.) 22-609a.
Prothorax 14-611a.
PROTHESIS 22-475d.
Prothonotary warbler 27-634a.
Prothrombin 4-82a.
Prothylaomus 7-409b, 2-947b; 25-668c.
Prothymallus 24-82c.
Proti, Maximilian de: *see* Leon, Maximilian de.
Prolid (tooth) 17-523d.
PROTISTA 22-476a; 22-480b; 1-993d.
Protoadapis 23-446a; 22-587a.
Protobalanus 26-906a.
Protobasidiomycetes 11-337a; 11-743c.
Protobasidium 11-339a.
Protoblastodesa 8-878b.
Protobranchia 16-121c, 16-118d; 16-119b.
Protocalamites pettycurensis 20-827a.
Protocardium rhaeticum 16-827c.
Protocatechuic acid 21-835b; 6-51d.
Protocaulon molle 2-100a.
Protocephalozia 4-704d.
Protoceras 27-497d.
Protoceratal 14-261c
Protocerebrum 2-675c; 13-425d.
Protochitas 5-775b.
Protocinex 28-1017d; 13-260c.
Protoclastic rock 12-150b.
Protococcales (Protococcoideae) 1-586d, 1-587b, 1-588c; 1-596d.
Protococcus 10-467c; 1-595c. *See also* Sphaerella.
— myxalis 25-781a.
Protocodon 14-1-8d.
PROTOCOL 22-476a.
Protocole de clôture (1841) 27-458c
— des Delfortis (1841) 27-458c
Protocrinidae 8-878a.
Protocystides 5-87b.
Protodermis viride 1-595c
Protodiscus 4-859c.
Protodonata 8-476c.
Protodoni 26-503d
Protodrilus 12-935b.
Protocphippium 9-677b
Protogalulus 23-441b.
PROTOGENES (painter) 22-476b, 12-187a.
PROTOGENES (zool.) 23-476d, 10-632c; 23-471b (fig.).
Protogynous (zool.) 27-388a.
Protogyrus (bot.): *see* Protogyrus.
Piolohippus 9-721c; 20-584 (Pl. III. fig. 7).
Piolohydra 14-140a, 14-136c.
Protolabis 27-497b.
Prul-limulus 15-808b
Protolycosa 21-107a.
Protolyssa 25-772a
Protolum istraceae 10-465c
Prolo morito 12-557a
Protomelyx 27-497b
Protomona 22-471c.
Protomonomyarian stage 16-114a.
Protomyxa 16-122a.
Protomyxoes 11-341d.
PROTON 8-887a, 22-476d, 10-342c; 10-629a (fig.).
Proton, Cim 20-114 (B2)
Protonema 4-703a; 4-706a (fig.).
Protonemerlini 19-363d, lateral pits 19-366b, nervous system 19-364d, transverse section 19-361b (fig.)
Protonephridia 21-826a.
Protoplasm (wife of Claudius) 7-406d.
Prulonolary 7-634d.
Protopurro convolvuli 16-414c.
Protophmridae 8-880d.
Prul-mlocin 21-735d.
Prolopino 20-134d.
Prolomyia 20-739a.
PROTOPLASM 22-476d; 3-98a; 16-690b; 21-745b; continuity 7-711a, 21-772d (fig.); movements of 21-761c; vital activities: *see* Life.
Protoplast 21-745a.
Protopodite 17-467b.
Prulopsis 20-541a.
Protopterus 28-819b; 20-790b, auditory organ 14-266b; brain 14-267c, burrow 13-146a; cement organ 14-269b; circulatory system 14-267d; reproductive organs 14-256b.
Protoptychus 23-416b.
Protoptyxis plumage 10-225c
Protoracofauna 20-468b.
Protorhipis 20-514b
Protorthrum dae 4-366a
Protorus 3-971a.
Protosomnarius (papal officer) 23-664a.
Protosiphon 1-587d; 1-589b (fig.)
— botryoides 1-595c; 21-729d (fig.).
Proto-Slavonic (language) 25-233b; 23-912c.
Protospatheriol (class) 23-522c.
Prolospongia 5-87b.
Prolostega 7-418a
Protostele (bot.) 21-737b; 21-746 (fig.).
Protostylus (zool.) 14-259c.
Proto-synecllus 28-292a.
Protosyngnalha 28-1017d.
Protosyngnathidae 28-545b
Prototaxites: *see* Nematophycus.
Prototheria: *see* Monotremata.
Prototracheata: *see* Onychophora.
Prototrichia 18-105d.
Prototrophic bacteria 3-164b
Prolovertebrae: *see* Mesodermic somites.
Protoxylem 21 735d
PROTOZOA 22 479d; 28-1033a; 1-584a; 10-467d; classification 22-488a, geographical distribution 28-1018a, Haeckel's definition 12-803d; longevity 15-975a; polymorphism 22-484c
Protozoea larva 18-223c,
Prolozoic epoch 20-592d; 22-266c.
Protrachyceras Reitzi 27-260
Protracelaphus 2-93c.
Protremata 4-306a.
Protrochozoa (Aristotle) 2-504b
Prolluraeno 25-723d; 25-724c.
Protus 17-923d.
Prolylopus 27-497a.
PROUDHON, PIERRE JOseph 22-489a; 1-915c.
Proulict, P. M. L. 28-571a
Proulle, Fr. 8-40 c.
Pronunnok Gorart 27-826b
PROUST, ANTONIN 22-490b
— JOSEPH LOUIS 22-490c; 6-35a
PROUSTITE 22-490d.
Proul, George 8-740d
—, John 17-612a
—, SAMUEL 22-490d
—, WILLIAM 22-491a, coprolites 7-111d, on oleomoris 6-58b, 17-891c.
—, Father: *see* Mahony, Francis Sylvester
Prout's hypothesis 22-491b
Prouty Brandt, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F-G2)
Provençal de Sa nt-Hilaire, A. P. C.: *see* Saint-Hilaire.
Provax, Prosper 5-640d.
Provemont, Mich. 18-372 (F4)
Provena, Greece 12-443 (D3).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B2).
Provencal, La 17-14 (A2).
PROVENCAL LANGUAGE 22-491b, 14-888a; affinities 11-10d, 25-773c
— LITERATURE 22-495c; 27-1045c; 11-111c; drama 22-499d; Gorman poetry influence 14-17d; Portuguese literature influenced 22-15bb; Spanish literature influenced 25-580d, Welsh literature influenced 5-641c.
Provonoo, Raymund Bérenger I., count of 22-504b; 25-571a; 1-731a
—, Raymund Bérenger, count of (sometimes called II.) Bérenger (count of Barcelona).
—, Raymund Bérenger II or III., count of 22-504 .
—, Raymund Bérenger III., count of 22-504b.
—, Raymund Bérenger IV., count of 22-504d; golden rose 12-209d; towns built 17-792a, 3-393a.
—, William, count of 22-501b.
PROVENCE, prov., Fr. 22-505b; 10-778 (G-H 16); 10-802 (map); 10-809b; communal assemblies 10-836d, flora 10-778a; geology 20-81c, knighthoods 15-8 9d.
Provence o Sn 25-730 (D3)
PROVERB 22-506b, English 9-650d; Arabic 5-639a; German 1-787b; Hebrew 21-641a, 13-468a, Hungarian 8-734c; Rumanian 23-848d; Zonobius 28-972c
PROVERBS, BOOK OF 22-506a; 3-854a; Coptic versification 7-111c; *Ecclesiasticus* compared 8-869b; Targum 23-422b.
Provence, chancellor (Oxford) 20-413d.
Providence, Ariz. 2-544 (B2)
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6)
—, Ky. 15-710 (A3)
—, Mass. 17-853b
—, Md. (Anne Arundel Co.) *see* Annapolis.
Providence, Md. (Baltimore Co.) 17-828 (B2).
—, Md. (Cecil Co.) 17-828 (H1).
PROVIDENCE, R.I. 22-510a; 23-249 (C1), 28-682d, climate 23-249c.
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2)
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Udjelong
—, isl., W.I.: *see* New Providence
—, isls, Ind.O. 24-753b,
—, mts., Cal. 5-8 (F2)
—, plantations, R.I. 22-512d.
—, reef, Jap. 15-158 (D14)
—, riv., R.I. 23-249 (C1); 23-249c.
— Co., R.I. 23-249 (B1).
— Cone, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C6).
— Forge, Va. 28-113 (F3),
—, North-East and North-West, chans., Ad.O.: *see* North-East Providence, channel, &c.
Provincetown, Peru 21-261 (C3).
Providenciales, isl., W.I. 28-444 (C-D2)
Provident Building Societies (U.S.) 13-827c.
— Institution for Saving (Boston) 24-247a.
" Providentissimus Deus " (papal bull) 18-926c
PROVINCE (ano., Rome) 22-513b; 23-041a; 23-616b, Trajan's views 27-168b,
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E4),
—, Oriental, dist., Bel Cong 6-928 (D3-5); 6-927a
PROVINCETOWN, Mass. 22-514d, 17-852 (G2), harbour 17-852 (C2); Mayflower compact 19-534a.
Provincia (Provincia Romana), prov., Fr.: *see* Provonce.
— Campana 18-872a.
Provincialo lox 1-783o.
Provincial assemblies (Fr.) 10-913a
— Bank (Irc.) 3-311a.
Provinciales (Pascal) 20-879o, 11-132c, 5-486d; Jesuit reply 13-311b.
Provincial Synod 6-863c
Provinoia Maxima Sequanorum, prov., Gaul 13-264b.
Provinoias Internas, prov., Mex. 18-937b (bet).
PROVINS, Fr. 22-515a; 10-778 (F3); fountain 10-749a.
Provinzial Schul-Kollegium 8-906d.
Provision isl., Pan. 5-678 (B6).
PROVISION (codes law) 22-515c; 14-774b
Provisional Cavalry Act 28-916b.
— ORDER 22-516a.
Provision opium 14-389a
Provisions of Oxford: *see* Oxford Provisions of
— of Westminster: *see* Westminster Provisions of
Provoso, dist. S.Al. 28-1051c
Provisors, Statutes of (1306) 22-242c, (1351) 9-446b, (1389) 22-516a; (1100) 22-243a.
Provovorra 7-109b; 5-376a.
Provo Ark 2-11c (A3).
PROVOST, John 22-516b; 27-814 (C2); 18-815d
—, Utah 22-116b.
Provocal: *see* Appeal
Provoost, Samuel (bp.) 24-531b.
PROVOST 22-516b; of cathedral 5-519d; Guernsey 5-842a; Ile de France 6-1b; Landskrondia 2-988c; of manor 14-946d, Scotland, customs 23-413c
Provost marshal: military 22-516c; 17-770c; naval 28-327d
Provost of the marshals of France 10-814a
— of the merobants 20-816a
Provvodollori 7-775d
PROW (dict.) 22-517a.
Prowaok, Jan, von 22-487c
19-107c; 27-311a
Prower orpo Ire 14 744 (C5)
Prowers Colo 6-722 (H3),
— Co. Colo. 6-792 (H4)
Proxenia: *see* Hospitium
Proximate Cause 5-555a
Proximity N.C. 18-529b
PROXY 22-511d; bankruptcy 3-324a
Prozoglodon 5-795b
Prozon, Bosn. 3-4 (E5); 27-217a.
Prozorovsky, Prince 15-90d
Prstan port, Moulton 2-147b.
Prussy, W.Af. 12-903 (B2).
Prudden, Peter 18-413d.
Prudence, Isl., R.I. 22-24 (C5); 23-749b.
—, int., Can. 4-600 (D1).
Prudens (Rom. law): *see* Jurisconsultus.
Prudential Assurance Company 14-671c; 14-687a.
Prudentius (bp. of Troyes) 13-478a; 9-713b
—, AURELIUS CLEMENS 22-518a; 13-519d, 21-606c; 14-184d.
Prudhoe, Northumb. 9-412 (L 16).
—, castle, Northumb. 18-793a, barony 19-792b.
— Land, Green. 12-543 (C2)
Prud'hommes 10-177d
— Conseils de, Fr. 20-812b
PRUD'HON, PIERRE 22-518c, 10-37 a
Prudnik, Ger.: *see* Neustadt,
Prue, Okla. 20-858 (E1)
Pruellon, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Prueau Sir Francis 13-43c
Prum, Ger. 11-808 (A3); 23-39d, 17-71b.
PRUNE 22-518a.
Prunedale, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Pruncila: *see* Brunella.
Prunier (Bey) Franz: on Berbers 3-765a; on hair 12-823b; on Lapps 18-204d.
Prunikos (myth.): *see* Sophia.
Pruning 13-743d; 13-766a.
Prunoidea (zool.) 22-518d.
Prunus (bot.) 23-712c.
Prunophracida 22-804a.
Prunt (decoration) 12-182a
Pruntrut Switz.: *see* Porrentruy.
Prunus 23-723d; 20-551a
— armeniaca: *see* Apricot
— avium: *see* Cherry.
— cerasus: *see* Cherry.
— domestica: *see* Sloe.
— lauro-cerasus: *see* Laurel (Cherry laurel)
— lusitanica: *see* Portugal laurel.
— institia: *see* Bullace.
— Mahaleb: *see* Perfumed cherry,
— padus: *see* Birdcherry,
— persica: *see* Peach
— serotina: *see* American wild cherry,
— spinosa: *see* Sloe.
— triflora; *see* Japanese plum
— virginiana, *see* Choke cherry.
PRURITUS 22-518d; 12-765b; treatment 9-249d, 18-320a, 18-1 8d
Prusa, Asia M.: *see* Brusa
Prusias I. (Bithynia) 4-12d; 12-921c
— II. (Bithynia) 4-13a; 23-633d; Nicomedes plot 19-661a
Prusias, Asia M.: *see* Cius
Prusol, tribe: *see* Prussians, Old.
Prussia, Ia 14-732 (C3),
PRUSSIA (Preussen, Borussia), kingdom, law 22-518d; 11-808 (B3-F2), cotton manufacture 7-296d, education 22-522c, 8-96a, geology 11-807b; medals 18-18d, mining 22-520c; orders 15-864b, railways 22-519c, 22-801b, religion 22-522c; suicide statistics 26-50c.
— *Army* 2-601b, 6-973b, 2-602d; 2-620c; cavalry 5-563c, 7-641c; guards 12-858d, infantry 14-524d, 14-529b; staff 25-753b, 2-603b; uniforms 27-588b
See also Germany *Army*.
— *Constitution and law* 22-521a, 22-804d, divorce 8-342c, liquor licenses 16-769b, parliament 11-870c, payment of members 20-980c; pilotage 21-614a, prisons 22-536c; velo 28-14c
— *Finance* 22-523a; Income tax 14-13c, national debt 19-267b, 19-284b.
— *History* (*see also* Germany) 22-533b, 11-861b fell, (maps) 22-524, 9-916, 9-920, 9-921, American treaty (1785) 15-803b, Austrian relations (1866-1871) 3-181, Austrian Succession, war of 3-39d, 3-40a; attorney (1725) 24-405a, Bismarck 4-5c, 11-870b, Brunssians 16-789a, 2-903b; Brandenburg connexion 4-123c fall, Brunswick administered 11-874a; duchy founded 1-497b; Franco-German War (1870-71) 11-6a, 11-873d, 10-572d; French

relations (1865-70) **10**-871d ; French revolutionary war **11**-171a fall , German culture relations with **11**-874c **11**-807c ; Hanoverian relations **12**-921d ; historical documents **11**-900a ; Hohenzollern dynasty **13**-916b ; Holy alliance **13**-621a, **9**-937c ; Italian alliance (1866) **11**-872b, **15**-59a ; kingdom created **4**-426b ; *Kulturkampf* **11**-8801 Mecklenburg relations **17**-1019d ; North German Confederation **11**-863c ; Polish policy **21**-913c fall, **11**-876b, **22**-171a, **3**-206 ; potato war **22**-204d ; Prussian League (16th cent.) **28**-678c **21**-906a , Prussian union (1850) **11**-868b , revolution of 1848 **11**-866c fall , Russian alliance (1801) **1**-557a ; Schleswig-Holstein **24**-981b **11**-867a fall , serfdom **24**-666b ; seven weeks' War **24**-710a, **11**-872c ; Seven years' War **24**-710b **3**-10b, **25**-91d ; Slesvig **25**-871b ; Sweden, quarrel with (1809) **26**-209d ; Swiss relations **11**-869d ; Teutonic Order **26**-676d, **21**-903b fall , **11**-814c ; Verona Congress **27**-1037c ; Vienna Congress **25**-51b, **9**-931b ; Zollverein **11**-877, **11**-869b.

PRUSSIA, former duchy, Ger **22**-528c. *See also* E Prussia and W Prussia.

Prussia, Evangelical or Protestant State Church of ; *see* Evangelical United Church of Prussia.

Prussian asparagus **2**-765b.

— Blue **3**-907b.

— blue **22**-530c, **8**-732a ; scheele's green arcs **24**-314d ; stabnitz **21**-999d , soluble **22**-530a

— brown **21**-598a.

— clay **5**-384c , **1**-120d.

— Mortgage Insurance Company **26**-1027a.

Prussians, Old tribe **8**-916 (map) , **16**-789a ; conquests **26**-671b, **21**-903b ; language **16**-790b , missions **18**-384d , oath **19**-940a

Prussia Roads, chan., N.G. **19**-487 (E2)

PRUSSIC ACID **22**-528d ; **1**-716d ; **6**-69c ; insecticide **8**-909b ; poisoning **21**-890a

Pruth, riv., Asia and Russ. **3**-4 (I2) , **3**-26 (III) **23**-648 (E2) , **23**-826b ; **23**-880d, **9**-909c (table)

—, Treaty of (1711) **27**-452b ; **1**-131c

PRUTZ, HANS **22**-531c ; **28**-509a.

—, **ROBERT EDUARD** **22**-531d

Prut, L. **6**-241a

Pruvelli **6**-241a

Prussenaere, E. **24**-647d ; on Fuqi **11**-316a

Pruzhany, Russ. **23**-872 (B-C5) ; **12**-611b

Prydz, James **22**-196d

Prydydd Hir , *see* Evans, Evan

Prymnessus, Asia Minor **21**-944a

PRYNNE, WILLIAM **22**-531d ; **9**-600a

Pryor, reservation, Mont **14**-276 (E3)

PRYOR, ROGER ATKINSON **22**-533b.

—, Sara Agnes **22**-533c

Pryor, Colo. **6**-732 (E4).

—, Okla. **20**-18 (F1)

—, mts., Mont **14**-276 (F3)

—Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (E3)

Prytaneum, Ky. **15**-740 (A2)

Prys, Edmund **5**-647a ; **28**-26c

—, Sir John **5**-647c

Prysc, Ky. **15**-740 (E3).

Prysor, castle, Wales **18**-168d

PRYTANEUM **22**-533c ; **10**-400c

—, Athens **2**-832 (map) , **22**-533c , **6**-480d , **12**-956c

Prytanis (official) **22**-534c ; **4**-421a.

Prytz (Danish inventor) **4**-977c

Pryzensaa, riv , Aus **28**-146c

PRZEMYSL, Aus. **22**-534a ; **3**-4 (H2)

Przemyslany, Aus. **3**-4 (I2).

Przeworsk, Aus **3**-4 (H1).

PRZHEVALSK, Turkest. **22**-534a ; **27**-420 (F3).

Przhevalsky (Przewalski), Nikolai Mikhailovich ; *see* Prjevalsky, N. M.

Przhevalsky, mts , C. Asia ; *see* Arka-tagh.

Przibram, Aus. ; *see* Pribram

Przibramer Schiefer (geol.) **22**-261a.

Przmamato ; *see* Sammetblende

Przyloka lake, Aus **28**-622c.

P.S. (abbrev.) **22**-221d.

Psalt, cape, Mol., Aeg S. **12**-421 (F4)

Psalmtoons huxleyi **17**-458b.

Psalltcta **19**-71a.

— rannensis , *see* Mushroom, common.

PSALM **22**-531a

PSALMANAZAR, GEORGE **22**-534b ; **15**-165d

Psalmistae , *see* Chanter.

PSALMS, BOOK OF **22**-534c , **3**-833d ; **7**-859a ; acrostics **1**-116c ; Anglo-Norman versions **2**-33c , Bedouan commentary **20**-665d ; breviary **4**-503c ; Cassiodorus commentary **5**-1600 ; Coltonian metrical psalter **9**-992c ; date **13**-170a, **3**-861b , Dutch versions **8**-722a ; Edmunde names **20**-615b ; English versions **14**-191a, **3**-891d ; Eusebius' commentary **9**-955c ; French version **14**-191a, **17**-749a ; Fust's Psalter (1457) **11**-373d ; glosses **3**-891b ; hymns distinguished **14**-181c ; illustrated (10th cent.) **14**-313b ; Messianic references **18**-191d , MSS. **20**-675a, **5**-621a, **24**-1006c ; Prayer Book version **22**-266c ; Romanum trans. lations **23**-844c ; shorthand metrical version **24**-1009c ; Sidney's paraphrase **25**-44a ; Targum **26**-422b ; Welsh metrical version **5**-648b

Psalms of Solomon ; *see Solomon. The Psalms of*

Psalm tones **21**-706b.

Psalter , *see Psalms, Book of.*

Psalterium , *see* Psaltery.

Psalterium (anat.) ; *see* Omasum

— (mus. instr.) ; *see* Psaltery.

Psalterium **4**-503c

Psalterium Gallicanum ; *see Gallican Psalter*

Psalterium Georgianum (Lastron) **7**-14a

Psalterium romanum **22**-539d.

Psalter of Queen Margaret **21**-923a

PSALTERY (Psalterion) **22**-510c ; **21**-560b ; **8**-652b ; stringing of **25**-1019a

Psaltinarus **24**-1030c.

Psamathe (myth.) **16**-736d.

Psamatia (Constantinople) **7**-9e

Psamma , *see* Murram grass.

PSAMMETICHUS I. **22**-541a ; **9**-87a , Assyrians defeated **15**-384b, **12**-721b ; gallery of Serapeum **2**-168d , Palestine under **20**-618c

— **II.** (Psammis) **22**-511a ; **9**-87c ; inscriptions **1**-81a,

— **III.** (Psammenitus) **22**-511a, **9**-81d

Psammétik ; *see* Psammetichus

Psammis , *see* Psammeticlus II.

Psammite of Condroz (geol.) **8**-12a

Psammitic rock **21**-331d.

Psammolna **16**-124a ; **16**-115b (fig.).

Psammobiidae **18**-124a.

Psammocheilys **27**-266a.

Psammolontidae **24**-696a.

Psammodromus **16**-826d.

Psammodus **5**-311c

Psammomys **23**-443c ; **11**-767b

— obesus ; *see* Sand-rat.

Psammopemma **25**-72oc.

Psammophis **23**-173d.

Psammophyte **21**-761b

Psammurus tidus **4**-443c.

Psapl, Egy. **9**-87a.

Psara, isl., Aeg S. **2**-760 (A3) ; **1**-241c ; War of Greek Independence **12**-494c, **12**-494d.

Psaroums **20**-532b.

Psatbura, isl., Gr **12**-424 (F1)

Psaltrose ; *see* Stephanite.

P.S.C. (abbrev.) **4**-503c

Psecadius, pass., Cauc. **23**-874 (I, B2) **5**-560d

Psecadia pusilla **16**-472b.

Psecha, isl., Crete **7**-425b

Psekup, Russ. **15**-935a

—, riv., Russ. **23**-874 (I G4).

Pselaphidae **6**-671b

Pselaphognatha **18**-470c , **18**-470b, *See also* Pemcillata.

Psellus, Egy. ; *see* Dakka.

PSELLUS, MICHAEL **22**-541a

—, **MICHAEL CONSTANTINE** **22**-541a ; **9**-371a ; **11**-736b

Psemmatiseméuo, Cyprus **7**-698a.

Psephism **8**-848c, **14**-627a ; **14**-628b.

Psephitic rock **21**-331d

Psephos democsa **12**-306b.

Psephurus gladius **26**-544a.

Psetta laevis ; *see* Brill.

— maeotica ; *see* Rhombus maeoticus

— maxima ; *see* Turbot.

Pseudodes **10**-482d

Pseudocercus **1**-162a.

Pseudacontine **1**-151d.

Pseudiphaulepis **19**-113a.

Pseudjalus **19**-360d

Pseudamphicyon **5**-376b.

Pseudamussium **16**-122c.

Pseudapogamy **23**-126b ; **23**-129a

Pseudapospory **23**-126c,

Pseudaptoryx **3**-971a

Pseudaristaeomaia major **20**-545d.

Pseudastor **28**-724a.

Pseudaxis ; *see* Sika.

Pseudaxonia **2**-99b,

Pseudechelis **23**-173a

— porphyriacus ; *see* Black snake.

Pseudedmondia **16**-123a.

Pseudepismatic resemblance

Pseudepismatic, aggressive.

Pseud-nuagea ; *see* Sub-imago.

Pseudis **25**-854a.

Pseudo-angina **2**-9c ; **19**-428a.

Pseudo Areopagite ; *see* Dionysius (Areopagitica),

— Aristophanus ; *see* Artemidorus

Pseudo-asymmetry **25**-891d.

Pseudo-azimides **9**-860a.

Pseudobalanus **9**-957b.

Pseudobiarum **2**-109a.

Pseudoberma urainea **20**-529a.

Pseudobranch **14**-2b1d

Pseudobranchus **25**-154b.

Pseudobrookite **19**-184c.

Pseudo-bulb **25**-877c ; **20**-171d.

Pseudo butyleno **20**-76d.

Pseudocapsa **11**-24a

Pseudocarbodonto **5**-803d,

Pseudocentric **10**-35d

Pseudocerastes **25**-729b ; **25**-730c

Pseudoceratose **25**-726b.

Pseudochorus ; *see* Ring-tailed opossum

Pseudochitin **23**-245c

Pseudochromididae **26**-545o

Pseudo-chromosoma **23**-121d.

Pseudo-chrysolite ; *see* Meldavite

Pseudoollata **14**-557d

Pseudo-cleavage **7**-985b,

Pseudococel **8**-328b.

Pseudoconhydrine **6**-942c.

Pseudo-coprolites **7**-112a.

Pseudocordylus **16**-825d.

Pseudocoma **4**-443c.

Pseudocumene **6**-54b.

Pseudocumidae **17**-458d.

Pseudocyclopidae **8**-619b.

Pseudo-Cypriane treatises **7**-695b ; **25**-127d.

Pseudo delitdium **4**-365c

Pseudo-Demetrius ; *see* Demetrius.

Pseudodesmine **18**-471d

Pseudo-diffugia **23**-248c

Pseudo Dionysius ; *see* Dionysius (Areopagitica).

PSEUDO-DIPTERAL (arch.) **22**-541c.

Pseudodon **16**-128b.

Pseudogaster **25**-719a.

Pseudogastrula **25**-727d.

Pseudo-gene **14**-578d.

Pseudoglomeris **6**-628b,

Pseudogyps **28**-222a

Pseudo herpetomonadine **27**-346b.

Pseudo hypertrophic paralysis **14**-201b.

Pseudo-Ignatius ; *see* Ignatius, pseudo.

Pseudo-Isinone **26**-642c,

Pseudos ; *see* Bharal.

Pseudo Isidore ; *see* Isidore, pseudo

Pseudo-kellya **16**-123d.

Pseudolamellibranchia **16**-121c

Pseudolarix Kaempferi ; *see* Chinese larch.

Pseudolemurs ; *see* Mesodonta.

Pseudolemuite **15**-503d

Pseudomalachite **6**-528a.

Pseudomarginella **11**-517a.

Pseudomolanndae **11**-515d

Pseudonuerisus ; *see* Tantonerism.

Pseudo Methodius **2**-123a ; **5**-251b.

Pseudomlitotic division **7**-719a.

Pseudomonas macroselmis **3**-857b (fig.)

— pyocyanea ; *see* Bacillus pyocyaneus.

— radicicola ; *see* Bacillus radicicola

— tumefaciens **3**-166c.

— synccyanea ; *see* Bacillus syncyaneus

Pseudomucocystida **12**-557b

Pseudmonotis **15**-370a ; **27**-260a.

— clarai **27**-260d

Pseudemorphinae **20**-134d,

Pseudomorpha **18**-511d.

Pseudomorphism **19**-248c.

Pseudomucinoreuroptera **19**-418b.

Pseudonuscus acnleatus **15**-808b (fig.)

Pseudo-nitiols **19**-714a.

PSEUDONYM **22**-541c ; apocalyptic writers **2**-171a.

Psendo Origen Adamantius ; *see* Adamantius

Pseudoparaenhyna **21**-731b,

Pseudopellebrane **22**-31b.

PSEUDO - PERIPTERAL (arch.) **22**-541d.

Pseudophilipsite **21**-108c,

Pseudophryne **26**-1035c.

Pseudopleurouectes americanus ; *see* Winter flounder.

PSEUDOPOD **22**-512a ; **22**-482b ; **23**-245d.

Pseudopodospere ; *see* Amoeboida

Pseudopore **25**-716c.

Pseudo presentiment **22**-279b.

Pseudopus ; *see* Glass snake.

Pseudorca crassidens ; *see* Lesser killer

Pseudorhinolophus **8**-247a.

Pseudosacrus **20**-861d.

Pseudosomes ; *see* Pahosomes.

Pseudosperms **23**-116a.

Pseudo scolex **26**-410b.

Pseudoscope **3**-900e

Pseudoscorpiones ; *see* Book-scorpion.

Pseudosculum **25**-719a

Pseudo sensatio coloration ; *see* Mimicry.

Pseudosphere **26**-123a.

Pseudosporo **22**-471c.

Pseudosporidium **22**-171c

Pseudo stereoscope **25**-899a

Pseudo symmetric twins ; *see* Mimetic twins

Pseudothiourlo acid **1**-704b

Pseudo-tsuga ; *see* Douglas spruce

Pseudo-Turpin **23**-464b

Pseudovermidae **11**-523a

Pseudo-Wakidi ; *see* Wakidi, pseudo.

Pshavs, Irlhe, **5**-548c ; **11**-760b

Pshekh, pass., Cauc. **23**-874 (II, A1) ; **5**-550d.

Pshekha, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II, A1).

Pshi (talk) **8**-380o

Pshish, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II, A1) ; **15**-935a

Pshisnche, riv., Russ. ; *see* Kuban

Pshitla version (Bible) ; *see* Peshito

Pshni (Pahowar), Afg. **15**-631c

Pshnl, J. **12**-527b.

Psidium ; *see* Guava.

Psilocaulescens **27**-260c.

— planorbis **15**-369b.

Psilolactylus **16**-824b

PSILOMELANE (Calvenigrite) **22**-542a

Psilophyte **21**-761b,

Psilophyton **8**-128d.

Psilotinms **15**-298a

Psilotrix, mt., Crete ; *see* Ida.

Psiloturacus **22**-606c.

Psilotum **22**-606a ; **22**-608a

Psilolcae **20**-529a.

Psilotum **22**-606a (fig.) ; **22**-608a

Psiol, riv., Russ. **23**-874 (I, D2) **22**-13b.

Psilhyrus **3**-627i

Psillaci ; *see* Parrot.

Psittacidae **3**-977d **20**-864c

Psittacomorphae ; *see* Parrot.

Psittacothermus **11**-454a.

Psittacula **17**-70c.

Psittacus erithacus ; *see* Grey parrot

— meridionalis ; *see* Kaka.

Psittinus **17**-70c

Psittyrno ; *see* Cittern

PSKOV, govt (Pleskau) Russ **22**-542b ; **23**-872 (C-D4) ; annexed to Muscovy (1510) **3**-168d peasant customs **13**-445c.

Pskov, lake, Russ **23**-872 (C4) **22**-542b

Pskova, riv., Russ **22**-542d.

Psc is russcle **19**-35b

Psocidae ; *see* Book louse.

Psocbus creptans ; *see* Jacamu

— leucoptera ; *see* White-winged trumpeter.

Psophidae ; *see* Trumpeter.

Psophus, Gr. **12**-440 (C3) , **1**-523d

PSORIASIS **22**-544b ; **25**-191b ; asthma **2**-702d ; electric baths **9**-449d , thyroid gland **26**-90oc

Psoric nutes **18**-619b.

Psoroptes **18**-619b **28**-13b

PSOROSPERMIASIS **22**-544d.

Psorosperms ; *see* Myxosporidia

Psou, riv., Cauc. **23**-874

Psunj, mt., Hung. **3**-4 (E4) ; **7**-472a.

Psychasthenia **18**-428a.

PSYCHE **22**-543d

Psychatry ; *see* Insanity

PSYCHICAL RESEARCH **22**-544a, clairvoyance experiments **6**-118d , poltergeist **22**-14a ; second sight **24**-1070b ; Swedenborg's visions **26**-242c ; wraith **28**-818c

— Research, Society for **22**-511c , **13**-67d , bilocation census **12**-809a, **12**-862d ; telepathy experiments **26**-546a , trance experiments **27**-168c.

Psychic fringe (psychol.) **2**-5c

Psychidae **16**-471c.

Psychism **25**-706d

"Psycbo" (salmon) **6**-947a.

Psychography **25**-706b.

PSYCHOLOGY **22**-517b **21**-111d ; aesthetic experiences **1**-882b ; Aristotle **2**-720c, **10**-24a ; association **22**-578d, **2**-784a ; attention **22**-554b, **2**-889a ; body and mind **22**-600c ; belief **22**-597d ; causation **5**-557b ; comparative **22**-603a and foll., **2**-1190 ; conation **22**-587b, **6**-828a ; criminals **7**-460a ; of crowd **26**-49d, **14**-442b , **8**-901d, **23**-866d , Democritus **8**-49 ; emotion **22**-586a ; ethics, relation to **9**-810b ; Fechner's influence **18**-234d ; feeling **22**-581a ; folk-psychology (Lazarus) **16**-311a , Herbart **13**-838a , idealism criticised **14**-285b ; imagination **22**-568d, **14**-330d , intellection **22**-589d ; logic, relation to **18**-885b, **16**-629d , magic **17**-300a, **17**-305d, **17**-310a ; metaphysics, relation to **18**-249b, **7**-832c ; perception **22**-561a **21**-132a , phrenology **21**-149b , physiological pioneers of **3**-222c, **3**-726d, **13**-845b ; pragmatism **22**-246d ; presentation **22**-559a ; religion **23**-621, **23**-666c, **26**-783a ; self **22**-598b ; sensation **22**-560d , Spencer **25**-636c ; stoics **25**-945b ; subconsciousness **22**-559a ; space and time **25**-52od, **22**-516b , will, analysis of **28**-601 ; witchcraft **28**-757c , Wundt's ethnic theory **28**-855d *See also* Analysis, Perception, &c , and the list of headings in the Table of Contents, sub Philosophy.

Psychomachia (Prudentius) **22**-518b ; **14**-31oc

Psychometry **23**-203c ; **8**-419a.

Psychopathic hospital **14**-617c.

PSYCHOPHYSICS **28**-604c ; **22**-560d ; **28**-458c ; association and memory experiments **2**-786b, **22**-578d ; attention process **2**-880a ; Bain **3**-222c ; Fechner **10**-232a, **18**-245a, **1**-300b ; hypnotism and suggestion **13**-360a ; James-Lange theory of emotion **22**-586b ; Musso's experiments **1**-300b ; Weber's law **28**-458c *See also* Parallelism, psychophysical

Psychosis **22**-554b ; **19**-429c.

Psychosphere **14**-171b.

Psychotria Ipecacuanha **14**-736c

Psychro, Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-125a.
Psychrometer 18-275c; 18-274a.
Psychrophytae 21-761a.
Psychropteridae 8-579d.
Psygmophyllum 20-541b.
Psykter 5-712d.
Psylli, tribe 24-679a.
Psyllidae * see Jumper.
Psylloteuthis acuta 20-51a.
Psyllostearylalcohol 20-51a.
Psysh, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II, B2); 5-559c.
Psythalia, pl., Gr. 24-588d, 2-494d.
P T (abbrev.) 9-28c.
Pt (chem.); * see Platinum.
Pt (abbrev.) 1-29d.
Ptah (myth.) 9-33a (foll.), 2-1681; Memphis worship 18-106c.
Ptah-hetep (teacher) 4-214e.
Ptahil 17-533a.
PTARMIGAN 22-604d; 12-637c (fig.); 1-407b, circa time 11-411d, shooting 24-907a.
Ptelea * see Hop tree.
Ptelea, Gr 12-424 (D1).
Pteneocerus 5-686d, 5-693c.
Pteniothinus 6-241d.
Pteuopus 16-824a.
Pteridopex 6-247a.
Pteridophyta 22-616b; 23-146b.
Pteridophylae 20-361c; 24-596d.
Pteridospermae 20-361c (fig.); 8-128c.
Pteridospermeae (Cycadofilicales) 20-533d, 21-731c.
Pteridrea 8-128a.
Pteridrichae 16-122c.
Pteridrepecten papyraceus 21-87d.
Pteridron (anat.) 1-940a; 25-197a.
PTEROBRANCHIA 22-614b; 21-414a; 13-207d.
Pterobranchia 11-257c.
— (Hemichordata) * see Pedaculata.
— draco 14-349b.
— cruscens * see Rosewood.
— indicus 15-823c; 4-187b.
— santalinus * see Red sandalwood.
— tinctorius * see Tacula.
Pterocarya caucasica 20-555c.
Pterocephalus 12-548c; 12-567c, 12-569a; 12-560b.
Pterocerin group 15-589c.
Pterocerus 11-510a; 15-570a.
— oleum 15-800a.
Pterocles * see Sand grouse.
PTERODACTYLES 22-616a, 23-140a, 23-142d.
Pterodactylus 22-616b; 23-141a.
Pteroda na 23-762b (fig.); 23-764.
Pteroda idae 23-763b.
Pteroglor 7-109a.
Pteroglu lus 5-797d.
Pteropsis 23-761c.
Pterolichus 18-819b.
Pteromys 10-386c, 13-444d.
PTEROPUS 22-616c.
Pteromys 19-138c.
Pteromyna 14-151d.
Pteropithecus temminckii 13-881c.
Pteropleres (flying machine) 10-11a.
Pteropodidae * see Plume moth.
Pteropus, Ilum 20-538d; 20-1491, 23-942c.
Pteropodae * see Pteropodidae
Pteroplatea 24-596b.
— micrura 24-596a.
Pteropoda 11-517d, 11-521d; 5-511c; larva 18-674c (fig.).
Pteropodidae 8-241b; 6-246d.
Pteropodinae 6-241d.
Pteropod Ooze 19-976c; 18-997a; Atlantic 2-856b; Pacific 20-435c.
Pteropsiella 4-704d.
Pterorhynchidae * see Tapaculo.
Pterorhynchus * see Turco, — rubecula * see Chuca.
Pteroptus 2-310c.
Pteroptychidae; see Wrenthrush.
Pteropus; * see Flying fox.
— edulis * see Kalong.
Pterosaurus; see Pterodactyles.
Pterosiphonia 11-516d.
Pterosperinum javanicum 15-288a.
Pterospora 12-560c.
Pterostegis 22-26a (fig.).
Pterotic bone 14-261c.
Pterotrichea 11-514d; 11-515b (fig.); 11-516d.
Pterotrachoidae 11-516d.
Pterotrachylon utile; see Sneezewood.
Pterygioteuthis 5-697c; 5-701c.
Pterygistes 6-245c.
— leisleri; see Leisler's bat.
— uoctulus; see Noctulo bat.
Pterygogenea; see Pterygota.
Pterygoid bone 14-261d.
— muscle 19-83a.
Pterygota 11-514d.
Pterygotidae 2-303a.
Pterygotoemorpha 2-303a.
Pterygotus 2-303a (fig.).
Pterygium 10-100b.
Pterylæ 10-227c (fig.).
Ptesh-en-Ne, dist., Egy.; see Thebais.
Ptiloceras lowi; see Pentailed tree shrew.
Ptilonorhynchus 19-966b.
Ptilophyllum cutchense 20-545d.
Ptilopus 21-598a.
Ptilonis (Ptilorrhis); see Rifleman bird.
Ptilotis 13-656a; 3-973c.
— lunulata 13-655d.
Ptinidae 6-672b; 7-901a.
Ptinus fur 13-535d, 13-537a.
Ptinus contortus * see Anicula contorta.
Ptirachthys 20-361c; 8-128c.
PTERIDOPHYTA 22-601b; 21-733b, Palæozoic forms 20-526a.
Pteridospermeae (Cycadofilicales) 20-533d, 21-731c.
Pteridrea 8-128a.
Pteridrichae 16-122c.
Pteridrepecten papyraceus 21-87d.
Pteridron (anat.) 1-940a; 25-197a.
PTERODRANCHIA 22-614b; 21-414a; 13-207d.
Pterobranchia 11-257c.
— (Hemichordata) * see Pedaculata.
— draco 14-349b.
— cruscens * see Rosewood.
— indicus 15-823c; 4-187b.
— santalinus * see Red sandalwood.
— tinctorius * see Tacula.
Pterocarya caucasica 20-555c.
Pterocephalus 12-548c; 12-567c, 12-569a; 12-560b.
Pterocerin group 15-589c.
Pterocerus 11-510a; 15-570a.
— oleum 15-800a.
Pterocles * see Sand grouse.
PTERODACTYLES 22-616a, 23-140a, 23-142d.
Pterodactylus 22-616b; 23-141a.
Pteroda na 23-762b (fig.); 23-764.
Pterodactylidae 23-763b.
Pteroglor 7-109a.
Pteroglu lus 5-797d.
Pteropsis 23-761c.
Pterolichus 18-819b.
Pteromys 10-386c, 13-444d.
PTEROPUS 22-616c.
Pteromys 19-138c.
Pteromyna 14-151d.
Pteropithecus temminckii 13-881c.
Pteropleres (flying machine) 10-11a.
Pteropodidae * see Plume moth.
Pteropus, Ilum 20-538d; 20-1491, 23-942c.
Pteropodae * see Pteropodidae
Pteroplatea 24-596b.
— micrura 24-596a.
Pteropoda 11-517d, 11-521d; 5-511c; larva 18-674c (fig.).
Pteropodidae 8-241b; 6-246d.
Pteropodinae 6-241d.
Pteropod Ooze 19-976c; 18-997a; Atlantic 2-856b; Pacific 20-435c.
Pteropsiella 4-704d.
Pterorhynchidae * see Tapaculo.
Pterorhynchus * see Turco, — rubecula * see Chuca.
Pteroptus 2-310c.
PTOMAINE POISONING 22-626c; 10-613a.
Ptomaines 3-174a; 1-857b.
P-to-meh, dist., Egy. 9-43b.
P-to-res, dist., Egy. 8-43b.
Ptoses 11-559d.
Ptoum (Ptoon), mt., Gr. 4-114d.
Ptsigrou, Afg. 19-631c.
Ptyalin 19-921b; 12-142d.
Ptyas 23-174a; 25-286d (fig.).
Ptyalites 27-260 (table).
— buds 27-260c.
Ptychocarpus 20-532b.
Ptychoceras 5-699c.
Ptychodera 3-237b (fig.); 3-238a.
Ptychodoridae 3-237d; 3-238c; 3-239a.
Ptychodont dae 24-596b.
Ptychogastria 14-155d.
Ptychogastr dae 14-155d; 14-141c, 14-159c.
Ptychoptera 7-713b.
Ptychoxylon 20-536a.
Ptychozoon homalocephalon 11-547a; 23-173b.
Ptyctodus 14-267d.
Pu, China (Shan si) 6-168 (I2)
—, China (Shantung) 6-168 (K2)
—, India 14-376 (H4).
—, rv., Bur. 15-728c.
Pu (incasure) 28-493c.
Pua 13-35c.
Puah (Hebrew judge) 15-540b.
Pnah, N.S.W. 18-536 (B4).
Pnako, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C4).
Pu-an, China 6-168 (G4).
Pu Atwat, mt., Fr I.C. 14-498 (F3); 16-190d
Puanux, François 13-868c
Pubasti, Egy.; see Bubastis.
Pubertas 1-372c.
Pubertas praecox 14-514b
PUBERTY 22-626c; 12-769c; 28-174c; 1-211a; diseases 14-211d, 14-598b; ethnological customs 3-603d, 19-100b, 26-340a.
Pubic symphysis 15-486a.
— louse (Pediculus pubis) 21-37b.
Pubis (anat.) 25-176c; birds 2-964a.
Public Advertiser 19-556a; 15-557d.
Publica judicia (Rom. law) 27-224a.
Public analyst; see Analyst
PUBLICANI (Roman tax farmers) 22-626c, 1-384a; 23-636c; 22-514b
— (sect); see Publicans.
Publications of Oriental Languages Act (1878) 22-301c.
Public Authorities Protection Act (1893) 8-440a; 16-899a.
— Bodies' Corrupt Practices Act (1889) 9-435d, br bery 4-317a.
— Company 7-904b; 25-809c.
— Elementary Education Act 1870 27-537a.
— HEALTH, LAW OF 22-627b; 27-65a; cholera prevention 6-266b; common lodging house 6-778b; district council's powers 9-438a; factories 16-15b; General Board of Health 16-839b; highways 13-157c; housing 13-816b, 13-820b; mines legislation 16-11c; quarantine 22-710b; public baths 3-919d; Scotland 24-429c; ships 24-546d, slaughter houses 25-212c, smoke abatement 25-275c, street repairs 9-438d.
— holidays; see Holiday
— HOUSE 22-628b; 16-782d; 13-765b; Sunday legislation 26-97b
Publican Edict 23-566d
Public Improvement Act 9-441d.
Publicist 19-545c.
Publiciste parisien, Le; see *Ami du Peuple*
Publilius (Florentine scholar) 18-629d
Public Ledger 1-236b.
Public Lands; see Commons
Public Ledger (Am.) 19-568b.
Public Libraries Act 9-110d
— meeting 18-73c; 9-552a; 9-556c, expulsion 10-85b, Franco 10-928b; Italy 15-65a
— Meeting Act (1908) 18-73d
— Money Drainage Acts 8-473a; 9-396a
— notary * see Notary.
— nuisance see Nuisance.
— offices 21-981a
Publicola, P. Valerius; see Valerius
Public orator (Oxon.) 28-413d
— order 14-704d
Public Prosecutions, Director of 22-455d
— Record Office 22-949a
— Record Office Act 17-873b
— Safety, Committee of (Fr.) 10-846c, 11-162d; control of army 11-172a; Danton 7-818d; law (1794) 11-165c; Robespierre 23-417d
— Safety, Committee of (Vienna, 1848) 3-15b
— Safety Bill, Italy (1900) 15-79c
— Schools Acts 8-977b, (1868) 13-29b; 6-456c.
— Schools Association, National 8-974a.
— Schools Commission (1861) 8-977b
— service (Greece) 5-863d; 21-146a.
— ship 18-443b
— Trustee 27-334a
— Trustee Act (1906) 27-334a; 3-351d.
— Utility Commission (U.S.) 22-920c.
— Utility Societies (Germany) 13-826b
— Weal, Leagues of the 5-933a; 18-824a.
— Worship Regulation Act 8-452b, 8-862c, 4-2d; burial service 4-823d, church ornaments 14-329a
Publilia (Roman tribe) 16-271c.
Publilius, lex 23-620d; 24-63cc; 27-261b
Publilius, leges 23-622a.
Publilius Philo, Q.; see Philo, Q. Publilius.
— SYRUS 22-628b.
— Volero (tribune) 27-264b
Publishers' Association 22-628c
— reader 22-629b
PUBLISHING 22-628c; 23-794a; American methods 22-631d.
Publius (of Malta) 17-511a
— Syrus; see Publilius Syrus.
Pubna, India; see Pabna.
Pubo-femoral ligament 15-486b
Pucacuro, rv., Ec. 8-911 (C-D4); 8-913a.
Pucara, Arg. 5-502b
—, Peru (limin) 21-264 (C3).
—, Peru (Puno) 21-261 (D1).
—, rv., Peru 21-267a.
Pucci, Antonio 4-308b; 14-903c.
Puccianti (physicist) 26-90a.
PUCCINI, GIACOMO 22-632a; 19-33a.
Puccinia 11-343a
— graminis 20-796d; 11-343a; 11-344a; on wheat 28-381d.
— malvacearum 13-616a.
— Menthae 21-129c
— Pringsheimiana 12-244c
Puccinastrum Goeppertianae 11-344a.
— Oxalidis 11-344c.
Puce oxide; see Lead dioxide.
Puchhorn, Ger.; see Buchhorn
Pu-chew Fu, China 6-168 (I3).
Puchstein, O. (archaeologist) 3-90b; Hittite discoveries 13-536b, 13-538c, 22-605b
PUCHTA, GEORG FRIEDRICH 22-632a
Pucisa, cape, W.I. 22-124 (B1).
Pucioso, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Puck, Russ.; battle (1462) 21-906b
Puck (folklore) 8-7c
Puck (periodical) 5-335a
Pucketa (creek, rv., Pa. 21-106 (C1)
Puckuewy, N.S.W. 18-538 (C4).
PUCKLER-MUSKAU, H. L. H. Prince von 22-632b
Puokpeel, dist., I. of W. 28-627b
Pucksione, rock, Dorset 3-207b
Pucras pheasant 21-361c
Pucuna 4-88d
Pudiaarin Russ 23-872 (C2)
Pudasjarvi 23-872 (C2)
Puddeford, fiord, Ner. 3-772c,
PUDDING (diet.) 22-632c
— pipe; see Cassia fistula
Puddle clay 5-169b; 28-395c
Puddletown, Dorset 9-420 (III C5); 8-434d.
Pudding machine 12-197a.
— process 14-817d.
Pudendal plexus 19-400c.
Pudendum; see Vulva.
Pudetu, rv., Chil.; battle (1826) 6-163a.
Pudi, India 14-382 (K11)
Pudic nerve 19-400d
Pu-Dien, Fr I.C. 14-498 (D2).
Puding, cape, Bor. 4-257 (B3).
Pudlein, Hung.; see Podolin.
Pudmenes, Hung.; battle (1705) 22-868d
Pudops, lake, Nfd. 19-478 (B3).
Pudozh, Russ. 23-872 (L3); 20-92a
Pudsey, Hugh de (bp. of Durham); see Hugh de Puiset
PUDSEY, Yorks 22-632d; 28-933 (C1).
Pudu 7-924b.
Pudua 7-923a
Pu-du-ell; see Ark-dou-ilu.
Puducheri, India; see Pondicherry.
Pudukkottai, India 14-382 (H14); 22-632d; 14-400d
PUDUKKOTTAI, state, India 22-632d.
Pudu Mantapam, palace, Madura, India; see Vasanta.
PUEBLA, Mex. 22-633a; 18-318 (H2); 18-573d; pottery 5-711b; siege (1863) 11-419c.
—, heights, Sp. 25-149a (plan)
—, state, Mex.; see Popocatepetl.
—, pass, Sp. 28-149a (plan)
PUEBLA, state, Mex. 22-633a, 18-318 (H2-1), 18-323d (table)
— do Alcocer, Sp. 25-530 (C3)
— de Arganzon, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
— de Don Fadrique, Sp. 25-271c, 25-530 (C4).
— de Don Rodrigo, Sp. 25-530 (C3)
— de Sanabria, Sp. 25-539 (B1)
— de Tréves, Sp. 25-530 (B1)
PUEBLO, Colo. 22-633b; 5-722 (F3)
—, val., Ariz. 2-544 (C3)
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (D1).
— Co., Colo. 6-701 (B3).
— Colorado Wash, rv., 2-544 (D2).
— INDIANS, race 22-633d; 14-164b, 19-322c; archaeology 1-816d; cliff dwellings 6-307b, 14-471b; industries 1-813c; slavery 1-815d; wars 14-478b
— Nuevo, Am. 5-678 (C4).
— Nuevo del Mar, Sp. 25-530 (E-F3), 27-816a.
— Viejo, Arg. 24-191a
— Viejo, Ec. 8-911 (D2)
— Viejo, C. Am. (Guat.) 5-678c
— Viejo, C. Am. (Hond.); see Tenampua
— Viejo, W.I.; see Caparra.
Puech, Denys Pierre 24-309a.
Puech-Seder group 7-116d.
PUELCHE, tribe 22-633d.
Puelo, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B5); 1-961d
—, rv., Chil. 2-462 (B5); 6-144b
Puente Alto, Chil. 2-462 (B3).
PUENTEARENAS, Sp. 22-634a, 25-530 (A1).
Puente Arenas, Sp. 21-95b.
Puente de Calderon, bridge, Mex.; see Calderon, Bridge of
— del Arzobispo, El, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 5-741b
— del Diablo, El, aqueduct, Sp. 24-582d.
Puentedeume, Sp. 25-530 (A-B1).
PUENTE GENIL, Sp. 22-634a, 25-530 (C4).
Puentes Grandes, Cu. 13-77b.
Puco, cape, Haw. 13-84 (A2).
Puerco, rv., Ariz. 2-544 (D2); 19-520 (C-D3); 2-544c.
Puerco group 8-663b; 11-670b; 27-629a; fossil mammals 28-1012c
Puerco of the West, rv., N. Mex. 19-520 (D2)
Puercos, cape, Pan. 5-678 (C7)
—, isls., C. Am. 5-678 (C8); 3-506d
Puerh Fu, China 6-168 (G5), 28-946d.
Puerng 18-337d
Puero, rv., Pan. 5-678 (D7)
PUERPERAL FEVER 22-634b; 1-43, 14-599b.
Puerta de Tierra, dist., W.I. 24-191c
Puertecito, N. Mex. 18-529 (C3).
Puerto, N. Mex. 18-529 (G3).
—, Sp. 25-530 (E4)
— Acre, Braz. 4-172b
— Alonso, Braz. 1-154a
— Angel, Mex. 19-943d
— Barros, C. Am. 5-678 (B3); 12-662a.
— Belgrano, Arg.; see Puerto Militar,
— Berrio, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 2-133a.

Puerto Bolivar, Ec. 8-911 (B3); 8-914a.
— CABELLO, Venez. 22-664b; 27-989 (B1), 27-988d.
— Cansado, lagoon, Mor. 18-801b.
— Colombia, Colom. 6-701 (B2); 6-703b.
— Colon, Sp. 10-238b.
— Consuelo, Chil. 8-144a.
— CORTES, C.Am. 22-634b; 5-678 (C3-2).
— de Canfranc, Sp. : *see* Port de Canfranc.
— de Despeñaperros, pass, Sp. 25-528a.
— de los Reyes, Bol. 21-787d.
— del Pico, pass, Sp. 25-528b; 25-530 (C4).
— de Luna, N Mex. 19-520 (F4).
— DE SANTA MARIA, Sp 22-634b; 25-530 (B-C4).
— Deseado, Arg. 2-462 (C6); 20-900d; 5-681c.
—, El, Sp : *see* Puerto de Santa Maria.
— Gallegos, Arg. 2-462 (C7); 20-901a.
— Isabel, Mex. 18-316 (B1).
— Juarez Celman, Arg. 2-462 (E2).
— la Mar, Chil. : *see* Cobija.
— Levanto, Sp. 1-428d.
— Limon, Peru 21-270c.
Puertollano, Sp 25-530 (C3); 6-611d.
Puerto Madryn, Arg. 2-462 (C5); 2-462b.
— Mahon, Sp. : *see* Port Mahon.
Puertomarin, Sp. 25-530 (D1)
Puerto Militar, Arg 2-462 (D1); 3-211a.
— Montt, Chil 2-462 (B5); 6-711a; 20-901a; 16-830b; population 6-114b (table).
— Nacional, Colom. 6-701 (B2); population 8-707a (table).
— Nuevo, cape, W I. 22-124 (B1).
— Pacheco, Bol. 4-167 (D4); 4-172c.
Puertopo, Sp 20-643c.
Puerto Ponsette, Sp. 1-428d.
— Princesa, P.Is 21-392 (B6).
— PRINCIPE, Cu. 22-634c; 7-595 (E2).
— Primetpe, prov., Cu. : *see* Camaguey.
— Quijarro, Bol. 4-167 (D3); 4-172c.
— REAL, Sp 22-634d; 25-536 (B-C4); harbour 4-929a.
— Real, C.Am. 5-678 (C2); 3-556d.
— Real, isl., Mex. 18-319c.
— Rico, isl., W.I. : *see* Porto Rico.
— Stanley, Paraguay 2-462 (E1).
Stuarez, Bol. 4-167 (D3); 4-172c.
— Sucre, Venez 5-330d.
Pucul (tea) : *see* Pou-curl.
Puerredon lako, Arg 2-462 (B6); 1-961c; 6-144c.
PUFENDORF, SAMUEL 22-634d; 14-697a; 8-838d.
Puff adder 28-1094a.
— Ala, Mex. 22-634d; 11-344b.
— BIRD 22-635d; distribution 3-978a.
Puffin, Isl., Ire 14-744 (A5).
—, isl., Wales 9-428 (V. Cl); 9-7d; geology 2-17d.
PUFFIN (zool.) 22-636b; 9-11c.
" Puffing Dilly " (locomotive) 22-896d.
Puffinula Derardi 8-146d.
Puffinus : *see* Shearwater.
Pug (dict.) 21-600d
PUGACHEV, EMEL'YAN Ivanovich 22-636d; insurrection (1773) 23-901b; 20-252b; Penza captured 21-125b.
Pugahan : *see* Kittul Palm.
Puget-sur-Argens 8-379b.
PUGET, PIERRE 22-637b; 24-708c.
Puget, sd., Wash. 28-354 (C2); 28-353d; 27-883d; climate and rainfall 28-354b.
— group 9-565b; 27-629a.
— Theniers, Fr. 10-778 (H6); 1-721c.
Puggaree : *see* Pagri.
Puggung 5-389g.
Pugh, John 5-78c.
Pugha, plain, Tib. : geology 4-243c.
Pugh group 27-630c.
PUGILISM 22-637c.
Pugilistic Club 4-350c.
PUGIN, AUGUSTUS W. N. 22-639c; 2-442a; churches designed 8-69c, 19-767a, 19-826b.
Pugin, Edward W. 22-640b.
Pugionium cornutum 12-167d.
Pugna, francesco di 24-252b.
Pugna (Pughe), It. : *see* Apulia.
Pugliano, John Pietro 25-43c.
Pug mill 4-519c.
— moth 16-468b.
Pugnax 8-128a.
Pugnus 11-521c.
Pugree : *see* Pagri.
Pugwash, Can. 18-831 (C2).
Puhra, Pers. : *see* Pahraj.
Puiesci, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Puig, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Puigcerda, Sp. 22-639b.
Puimoro, Braz. 4-410 (E1).
Puisaye, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E3), 19-673b.
Puiseaux, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 16-925d.
Puiset, Hugh de : *see* Hugh de Puiset.
Puiseux, Pierre 18-663d.
Puisieux, Pierre Brulart, vicomte of 10-835b.
PUISNE 22-640b.
— judge 22-640b; 9-170a.
Puisortok, Green. 12-543 (E5).
Puissant, Louis 26-145b.
" Puissante, La " (dredger) 8-564d.
Puite Co., Utah 27-814 (B-C4).
Pujada, bay, P.Is 21-392 (F7).
Pujada, peninsula 25-599c.
PUJAH (Puja or Pooja) 22-640b.
Pujari (official) 13-502b.
Pujayo, Sp 25-530 (C1).
Pujib, Ec. 8-911 (B2).
Pujol, A. 24-498a.
—, Eduardo Pérez 25-568a.
Pujols, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Pu-Jong, mt., Fr.I.C. 14-493 (E-F5).
Pujunan, tribe 14-455b, 1-811d.
Puk 5-335d.
Puka, tribes 1-465a.
Pukaka, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Pukall cell 10-346d.
Pukapuka, isl., Pac.O. (Danger group) 20-436 (I6), 17-306c; 20-966b.
—, isl., Pac.O. (Paumotu Archip.) 20-436 (M6).
Pukarnha, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M6); 20-966c
Pukawa, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Puk-ch'hon, Kor. 15-156 (D6).
Pukearuhe, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Pukeiko 19-626c.
PUKET, Siam 22-640b; 14-498 (A8); 26-3c.
—, isl., Siam : *see* Junk Ceylon.
Pukekapu, N.Z. 19-624 (F3)
Puketoi, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Pukeuri, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Pukhtu, dialect 22-669a.
Pukhtun, race : *see* Pathan.
Pukhtunwali 1-811a.
Pu-ki, China 6-168 (I4).
Pukinui, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
Pukou 2-91d.
Pukwana, S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
Pul (Assyrian king) : *see* Tiglath Tileser III.
Pul, mt., Tib. 8-168 (C3).
Pula, Sa'd 4-946b.
—, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E7).
Pulacayo, Bol. 4-167 (B4); 22-209c.
Pulaga, Dal. 14-376 (C5).
Pulakesin (of Deccan) : *see* Pulikesin.
Pulandita, P.Is 21-392 (D5).
Pulasen 17-472c.
Pulaud, isl., Mal Arch. 17-466 (E4); 24-67a
PULASKI, CASIMIR, count 22-640c; 1-844a.
Pulaski, Ia 14-732 (E4).
—, Ill. 14-804 (C6)
—, Ind. 14-422 (D 3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D 3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D-E2); 15-942c.
—, Va. 28-116 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-710 (E4).
—, fort, Ga. 11-757a; 1-819d.
—, beds (geol.) 6-663b.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
— Co., Ill. 14-804 (C6).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3); 15-747c.
— Co., Mo 18-608 (D4).
— Co., Va 28-118 (D3).
Pulati, tribe, Albania 1-465a.
Pulau Brani, isl., Str.S. 25-147b.
— Dat, isl., Mal.Arch. 18-31d.
— Panaitan, isl., Mal.Arch. : *see* Panaitan.
Pulavski, Count Casmir : *see* Pulaski.
Pulawski, Osip 3-378a.
Pulawy, Russ : *see* Nova Alexandrya.
Pulayans (Indian caste) 13-504c.
Pulborough, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); geology 26-166a.
— stone 12-551d.
Pulcher, Claudius : *see* Claudius.
Pulcheri, India : *see* Pondicherry.
Pulcheria (empress) 23-512d.
Pulci, Luca 22-640c.
—, LUIGI 22-640c; 14-905b; 24-229a
Puleiler, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Puleigu, Sicum 21-116c.
Puleigum regium : *see* Pennyroyal.
Pulgone 26-649b.
Pulex cheopis 20-777a.
— irritans : *see* Flea.
— penetrans : *see* Jigger.
— serraticeps : *see* Dog flea.
Pulford, Ches. 5-416 (II B3).
Pulfrich, Carl 19-979b; 22-640d; 25-896d.
Pulfrich refractometer 23-27b.
Pulgada (measure) 28-493c.
PULGAR, HERNANDO DE 22-640d; 25-530b.
Pulgar, Sp 25-536 (C-D3)
Pulham, Norf. 8-424 (IV. E2); 28-679b.
Pul I Amarat, Pers. 3-229d
Pulicat, Ind. Gr. C. 12-203 (A3).
PULICAT, India 22-640d; 14-382 (H13).
—, lake, India 14-382 (H13); 22-640d; 17-288d.
Pulicidae 10-491b.
Pulikesin I (Chalukya king) 5-812b; 14-400a.
— II 5-812b; 14-400d.
Pul-i-Khishti, Turkest. : *see* Tash-Kurgan.
Pul-i-Sangin, Afg. 15-649a.
Puli, Aus. : *see* Pola.
Pulki, Pers. 1-314c.
PULKOVO, Russ 22-640d; 23-872 (D7); observatory 19-958d, 13-225c, 26-567a.
Pulkowa, Russ. : *see* Pulkovo.
Pull (pottery maker) 5-759a.
Pullan, Richard Popplewell 12-210c, 12-838a; 27-816a.
Pullen, Robert 27-755a.
Pullen Poynt, Mass. : *see* Winthrop.
PULLEY 22-640d; 17-1064d; differential windlass 17-1007a.
— block 22-642d.
Pulleyn, John 14-191d.
Pulleat, India : *see* Pulicat.
Pulligarj, dialect 22-669a.
Pulling Point, Mass. : *see* Winthrop.
Pullins, caverns, Ire. 8-414b.
Pullipunta : *see* Phytelephas.
Pullman, George Mortimer 22-644a.
PULLMAN, Chicago 22-644a.
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3); 25-357a.
—, W.Va. 28-566 (B-C2).
— Car 1-709a.
— Car Company 22-652b.
— Strike : *see* Chicago Pullman strike.
Pullna, Aus. 4-696d.
Pullo, race, Af. : *see* Fula.
Pull-over rolling mill 23-468d.
Pull through, the hood (falconry) 10-148a.
Pulmo, cape, Mex. 18-318 (C3).
Pulmonaria : *see* Lungwort.
Pulmonary artery 23-186d; in fishes 14-265b.
— plexus 23-186d.
— valve 13-130a.
— veins 23-186d; 27-970c.
Pulmonata 11-501b; 11-523b; 13-446a.
Pulney, India : *see* Palni.
Pulo Butang, Pulo Condore, Pulo Sapat, isls., Fr.I.C. : *see* Butang, Condoro, Sapat, &c.
— Raja, Sum. 28-71 (A2).
Pulosari, mt., Jav. 3-355d.
Pulp cavity 26-501b.
Pulpit, mt., N.Y. 16-94b.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (D6).
PULPIT 22-644a; 28-783d; 18-209d.
Pulpit Harbor, Me. 17-434 (C-D1).
Pulpitum : *see* Pulpit.
Pulpa (brick-making) 4-519a.
Pulp yarn 8-609b; 16-310c.
PULQUE (beverage) 22-644b.
Pulsations, magnetic 17-378b.
PULSE (dict.) 22-644b.
— (physiol.) 22-644c; Hippocrates on 18-423c; intermittent 9-249d, 13-133d; during sleep 25-238d; in typhoid fever 27-503d
Pulsellum (flagellum) 22-482b.
— (mollusc) 24-300a
Pulsnitz, Ger 24-266b.
Pulsometer 26-810a
PULSZKY, FERENCZ AUREL 22-644c.
Pultamarca, Peru 4-961b.
Pultawa, Russ : *see* Poltava.
Pulteney, William 1st earl of Bath (1684-1764) : *see* Bath
—, William (1767) 3-511c.
Pulteney, N.Y. 19-496 (C3).
Pulteneytown, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 28-618c.
Pultooahs, tribe, India : dance 7-795c.
Pultrae Regis : *see* King's poulterer.
PULTUSK, Russ. 22-644d; 21-929 (C2); 21-849a; battle (1806) 19-223a.
Pulu (Assyrian king) : *see* Tiglath-pileser III.
Pulluga (myth.) 22-679b.
Pulumayi II. (of India) 14-625a.
Pulu-pichir, E.Turkest. 6-168 (F1).
Pulundel, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (D1).
Pulu Petak (dialect) 8-743a.
Pulvar, riv., Peru 20-878b.
Pulverbatch, Salop 24-1021b.
Pulvermaar, lake, Ger. : geology 9-136c
Pulvinar 4-399a.
— (amphitheatre) : *see* Sugestus.
— (circus) 6-390b
— (couch) 16-357d.
Pulvinated : *see* Pillowed.
Pulvinus (bot.) 18-500c (fig.); 21-754a.
— (cushion) 16-357d.
Pulvis amygdalae compositus 16-163a.
— elaterini compositus 8-160d.
— glycorrhizae co. : *see* Liquorice powder.
— Ipecacuanhae co. : *see* Dover's powder.
— jalapae co. 15-131a.
— puteolarius (building stone) : *see* Pozzolana.
— rhei compositus (drug) *see* Gregory's powder.
Pulwans 28-84a.
PUMA 22-644d; 22-645b (fig.), fur 11-352b; hunting 24-1002c; in U.S. 27-634b.
Pumbedita (Pumbeditha), Turk.As. : *see* Pombeditha.
Pumhart : *see* Pommer.
PUMICE 22-645b.
Pumhumon, mt., Wales : *see* Plinlimmon.
Pummer : *see* Pommor.
Pummery, site, Dorchester 18-957a.
Pump, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
PUMP (mech.) 22-645d; 14-106d; 14-350c; dredging 5-564d; fire extinction 10-416c; ammonia 18-537a.
— brake 4-414b.
Pumpherston, Scot. 4-934b.
Pumphrey, Md. 17-828 (A-B4).
Pumping 18-912d.
— engine 23-819b; 28-819a.
PUMPKIN 22-647c; 12-287a.
Pumpkin Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Neb. 18-324 (C-D6).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C4)
— seed sunfish 4-482a.
Pumphumon, Wales : *see* Plinlimmon.
Pumusumas, mts., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B1).
Pun, riv., China 13-841b.
PUN (dict.) 22-647d.
Puna, Bol. 4-167 (B4).
—, Ec. 8-911 (A-B3); 8-914b.
—, India : *see* Poona.
—, climatic zone Bol. 4-170a.
—, isl., Ec. 8-911 (A3); 8-914b.
— bravo, climatic zone, Bol. 4-170b.
— de Atacama, dist., Arg. 2-462 (C2); 2-461a; 2-822a; 1-963b.
Punahou College, Oahu, Haw. : *see* Oahu College.
Punaka, India : *see* Punakha.
Punakari, Cey. 14-382 (I15).
Punakha, India 14-376 (N-O6); 3-846d.
Punalua 13-88b.
Punalua family 10-160b.
Punalua, Haw. 13-84 (D3); 13-84b.
Punamalee, India 14-382 (H13)
Punamu : *see* Nephrite
Punana, tribe, Bor. 8-742a.
Punar, dist., India 15-749b.
Punasa, forest, India 19-761d
Punata, Bol. 6-619a
Punch, India (C.India) 14-376 (H7)
—, India (Kashmir) 14-376 (I.P.J.); 15-687d
—, riv., India 14-376 (B6)
— state, India 15-687d
PUNCH (Punchinello) 22-648a.
PUNCH (dict.) 22-649a.
— (mech.) 17-849a; 27-20a, 27-37a, 27-913c
Punch (periodical) 19-960c; caricatures 5-333a, 14-322b; cartoons 5-414d; Anstey, F 12-742b; Brooks, Shirley 4-649b; Browne, Hablot K. 4-661c; Doyle, R. 8-402b, Du Maurier 8-658c; Lemon, Mark 16-413c; Sealuan, Owen 24-913c; Tenniel, Sir J. 26-620c; Thackeray 26-717c; *Times* reprint 19-959a
Punchard, M'Taggart, Lowther & Co. 6-712d
Punch Bowl, gorge, Tas. 16-281d
— Bowl, mt., Haw. 13-609d.
Punchcon 22-649a
Puncheston, Wales 9-428 (V B4)
Punchestown, racecourse, Ire 19-116c.
Punchinello : *see* Punch.
Punctaria 1-597b
Punctation 22-649a
PUNCTUATION 22-649b; 17-622b; 2-401b.
Punctuni 11-526c.
— proximum 28-134c.
— remotum 28-134c
Puncture, lumbar 18-131b.
Punctureila 11-510b.
Pund (measure) 28-493c.
Pundarri, Nag 9-678 (C3).
Pundi, India 14-382 (L10).
—, India 14-382 (I13).
Pundit (Pandit), race, Kashmir 15-688a
PUNDIT (title) 22-649c.
Pund-jel (myth.) 19-142c.
Pundyri (rel.) 10-100b
Punfield Cove, bay, Dorset : geology 8-414d
Pungaa Point Is 15-628b.
Pungcharuju Ituss 28-17d.
Pungal, India 14-376 (E5)
Pungan, China 6-168 (G1)
Pung-bung-spunsura, mt., Fb 6-168 (E3).
Pungern, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
Pungese, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Pungo, Ia 14-732 (F2)
—, riv., N.C. 19-472 (F2).
Pungoteague, Va. 28-118 (B-C3).
Pungue, Port.E Af. 25-168 (L2).
Punguiu, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Punjawe, riv., Port.E Af. 25-465 (M2-3); 22-134b; 23-2d0d.
Punjabi race, language, &c.) : *see* Phoenicia.
Punica granatum : *see* Pomegranate.
Pun cum, It. 22-689d.
PUNIC WARS 22-649c; 5-428d; 23-628d; sea power 24-580b.
— wax 20-483a; 20-485d, 9-588a.
Punjung, China 6-168 (K5).
PUNISHMENT 22-651a; 7-457d; 28-653a; Babylonian law 3-120a; Chinese 6-184d; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-861a; Hottentots 13-806b; Inquisition 14-990b; taboo customs 26-249b; torture : *see that title.*
— of Incest Act (1908) 14-393c.
Punitive damages (law) : *see* Exemplary damages.
Punitz, Ger. : battle (1704) 5-930c.
PUNJAB, prov., India 22-653c; 14-376 (D-G4); cotton manufacture 7-209d; famines 10-167b; fauna 28-1010b; irrigation 22-655b; land settlement system 14-388d; Lawrence's reforms 16-307b; university 22-660d, 27-780a, 27-775a.
Punjabi (language, India) : *see* Panjabi.
Punjabian group 21-1179 (table).

Punjok-tso, lake, Tib. 8-168 (C3)
Punjum 7-277c
PUNKAH 22-657a.
Punmar, glacier, India 14-376 (G3-2)
Punna, state, India: *see* Panna
Punnar, dist., India: *see* Punar.
Punnar, India: battle (1813) 14-413d.
Punc, Peru 21-264 (D4); 21-270a (table).
—, dept., Peru 21-264 (A5); 21-270a (table).
Puncng, Burmese race: *see* Shans.
Punpun, riv., India 14-376 (L7), 20-929d.
Punsan, capo, Pls. 21-392 (F7).
PUNSHON, WILLIAM MORley 22-657b.
Punt Creek, riv., N.Y. 18-596 (C1)
Punsoma, S.Af. 25-468 (I-K1).
Punt (Puon), ancient country, Egy. 9-42d; 8-81d; costume 7-229c, Hatshepsut's expedition 26-741a; identifications 20-128a, 25-379b, Min worship 1-456b.
PUNT (boat) 22-657b; 4-100b.
Punta, capa, Gr.: *see* Arturn.
Punta (measure) 12-440a.
Punta Arenas, Chil. 2-412 (B7); 6-114a; 17-300d; 6-150c, population 8-148b (table).
—Arenas, dist., C.Am. 23-816b.
— del Inca, Arg. 2-462 (C9).
— dell' Argentera, Ferrant, &c., mts.: *see* Argentera, Ferrant, &c.
— dell Alce, &c., capes: *see* Alce, &c.
— dell Ettaffio It. 3-214a.
— del Yarcy, Cal.: *see* Gibara.
Puntadura, isl., Aus. 3-4 (D4)
Punta Gorda, Cal. 5-8 (D4)
— Gorda, C.Am. 5-678 (B2); 4-61bd.
— Gorda, Fla. 10-240 (E5).
— Gorda, Urug. 21-787a.
Puntal, riv., Ec. 8-913b.
Puntale: *see* Pequot.
Puntales, fort, Sp. 4-929b.
Punta Rassa, Fla. 10-240 (E5).
PUNTARENAS, C.Am. 22-656c; 5-678 (D6); 7-221c.
Punta reversa (fencing) 10-249d.
Punta Sacate, isl., C.Am. 10-605a.
— Santiago, P.R. 13-871d.
— Sarandi, Urug. 18-778c.
Punter (baccarat) 3-121b.
Punti, race, China 13-658c.
Punto a reticella (lace): *see* Reticella.
— in aria (lace) 16-41d; 16-49 (Pl. II. fig. 7).
Punt Ota, bridge, Switz. 9-101c
Punto tagliato (lace): *see* Reticella.
Punwar (Rajput clan) 22-866a; 8-117d.
Punxsutawney, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Puny captain: *see* Captain lieutenant
Puon, ancient country, Egy.: *see* Punt
Pupa (gastropod) 11-526c; 25-284a.
— (of insects) 13-428d; 18-24c.
— (vetusta) 17-159c.
Puparium 13-431c.
Pup hyŏng, Kor. 15-166 (E8).
Pupidae 11-526c.
Pupienus Maximus (emperor): *see* Maximus, M. Clodius Pupienus.
PUPIL (dict.) 22-657c.
— (eye) 28-125d; 25-238d; aperture 2-195d; dilatation 19-239d; insanity 14-608c.
Pupilare 1-377d.
Pupilla 11-567d.
Pupilles de l'assistance 10-746c.
Pupillus (Roman law) 7-636d.
Pupil-teacher system 8-975d.
Pupin, tribe, It. 18-271a.
Pupin, Mt. 28-564c.
Puppara 8-308a; 20-795b.
Pupivora: *see* Ichneumon fly.
Puplusa, It.: *see* Populonium.
Puppets: *see* Marionettes.
Puppis (astron.) 7-11a.
Pupunha: *see* Peach palm.
Puquinan, tribe, S.Am. 1-812a.
Pur, riv., Bal. 14-373 (A7).
Pura, Pers.: *see* Poura.
—, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
Puraee, mt., Colom. 8-701 (A4); 1-964a.
Purahua, lake, Ec. 8-911 (C3)
Purali, riv., Bal.: *see* Parah.
Puramerende, Holl. 8-759d.
Puran, val., India 4-798b.
Purana ghrita 11-918d
Puranas 24-479a; 14-622b, 23-636b
Purandhar Singh (raja of Assam) 25-19a.
Purang, dist., India 14-376 (I4-5)
Puranpur Ind. 14-376 (H-15).
Pura Pura, isl., Bor. 4-257 (G1); 4-268a.
Purari, riv., N.G. 19-487 (E2) 19-487b
Purasati 21-402a; 15-372c.
Puratti, riv., Asia M.: *see* Euphrates.
Pur autre vie (law) 8-790a; 21-456c.
Purbach, George 2-811a; 27-272a; camera obscura 5-106a.
Purbahnga, Mal. Arch. 15-284 (C2); 15-290b.
Purbeck, Frances Villiers, viscountess 26-26c.
—, Robert Villiers, viscount 21-36b.
Purbeck, Isl., Dorset. 9-420 (III, C5); 9-449c; geology 8-414c; 22-657d
Purbeck beds: *see* Purbeckian group.
Purbeck Downs, hills, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 8-434b; geology 8-434d.
PURBECKIAN GROUP 22-657d; 11-870b (table); insects 8-470c.
Purbeck marble 22-658b; 17-677a.
Purcell, Edward (journalist) 17-391b
—, Edward (poet): *see* Fitz-Gerald
—, **HENRY** 22-658b; 18-78a, songs 25-407b.
Purcell, Ga. 11-762 (D4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D6).
—, mts., Can. 24-612c.
—, mts., Mont. 14-276 (B1)
— Club, Lond. 22-659b.
— Society 22-659a
Purcellville, Va. 28-118 (F1).
PURCHAS, SAMUEL 22-659b.
Purchas, cape, Arct.: *see* North, cape.
Purchase, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A9)
PURCHASE (dict.) 22-659b.
— instalment system (in law) 13-523b.
Purchase of commissions: *see* Commission army officers.
— of land (Ire.): *see* Land Acts (Ireland).
Purchaser (legal term) 14-568a.
Purchases book (bookkeeping): *see* Dought journal.
— ledger 4-228d.
Purchasing Bulls from Rome (statute) 22-212c.
— power 18-689c.
Purcilena, Sp. 25-330 (D4)
PURDAH 22-659b; 12-950b.
Purdeet, Viet. 28-78 (B2).
Purdin, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Purdonham: *see* Scuttle.
Purdue, John 18-67c
Purdy, Ark. 2-502 (D1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B-C5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3)
—, tribe, N.G. 19-487 (E1), 4-809b.
Purdys, Cal. 5-8 (D2).
Purdy, Welch & Co. 8-391b.
Puro (fanning material) 7-9a
Pure couple mechanism 28-203b.
Pure equation 9-711c.
— reflex 4-404d
Puret, tribe, E.Af.: *see* Buret.
Puriet, Mass. 19-942 (E4); 9-784c.
Purfling (music) 28-108a.
Purga (storm wind) 6-521a
Purga de Sierra Gorda (mad.) 15-130d.
Purgatives 26-800d; waters 18-321c.
Purgatory, riv., Colo. 8-722 (G1).
PURGATORY 22-659c; 8-763d; 8-763a; *Maccabees II.* 17-199c; synod of Jerusalem 15-335b.
Purgatory Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D6).
Purging nut: *see* Physic nut
Purgitsville, Va. 28-560 (C2)
Purgo macho: *see* Woody Indian.
PURI (Jagannath), India (Bengal) 22-660b; 14-382 (L-M16); 13-511a; temple 15-545a.
Puri, India (Bombay) 4-184b, 4-188d.
— (Jagannath), dist., India 22-660b.
Purian, cape, Bur. 4-840 (C7)
Purificacion, Mex. 18-315 (D4)
PURIFICATION 22-660c; 9-821c; Babylonian religion 3-115a; Greek and Roman, see Lustration; Hebrew religion 16-916b; Holy Water 13-623b.
—, Feast of the: Christian festival 10-223b; Lupercalia 17-126d. *See also* candlemas
Purifier (machine): for flour 10-552b, for gas 11-487d.
Purifoy, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
PURIM (festival) 22-661b; 10-222c; 9-796b.
— Rabbi 22-662a.
PURIN (chem.) 22-662c; 10-486c; in digestion 15-927d.
Puri, N.Z. 18-624 (E2).
Puri (bot.) 19-626b
Purisima, cape, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Purism 14-911b.
Puritan, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
PURITANISM 22-662a; 28-609a; Charles I. 5-537d; costume 7-245a; drama attacked 7-526a; Elizabeth's policy 8-830d, 9-533b; Long Parliament 9-538d; New England 18-477a, 1-831d, universities 27-770d; Wales 28-265c.
Puritans of Islam: *see* Kharijite Sect.
Puritan, The 24-777a.
Purity, Sem. 8-430 (VI. G1).
Puri, Asia M.: *see* Nicopolis.
Purkinje, J. E. (c. 1823, 10-876b; 23-118a; 21-528b; embryology 8-326b; vertigo 8-723a.
Purkinje, cells of 4-395a; 27-936b.
— phenomenon 21-531c.
Purkinje's figures 28-133d.
Purley, Sus. 19-942 (D3).
— shales 5-88c.
PURLIEU (dict.) 22-662b.
— (forest law) 10-645c
PURLIN 22-662b; 23-698a.
Purling: knitting 15-869c; lace-making 16-38a.
Purina, Peru 21-264 (D1).
Purmamarca, Arg. 2-462 (C1).
Purmar, race 15-69d.
Purmer, lake, Holl. 19-785b; 8-921b.
Purmerend, Holl. 13-528 (C2); 13-592c; 1-896d.
Purna, riv., In.Ia (Berar) 14-382 (G9); 4-772a; 1-457d.
—, riv., India (Bombay) 14-382 (G9).
—, riv., India (Hyderabad) 14-382 (G10).
Purnabhaba, riv., India 17-486c
Purnaiya (of Mysore) 18-117a.
Purnamasi (astron.) 13-493d.
Purna prajna (Vedanta teacher): *see* Madhva Acharya.
PURNEA, India 22-665b; 14-476 (M.); 7-826c.
Purnimanta (chron.) 13-493d
Purchita (Brahman class) 6-467b.
Purone 22-665a.
PURPLE (dict.) 22-665c.
Purple Book of Bruges 24-536a.
Purple clover: *see* Red clover.
— copper ore: *see* Iridescite.
— emperor butterfly 16-467a.
— grackle: *see* Crow-blackbird.
— guava 12-65ab.
— heart-urchin 24-565c (fig.)
— heather 9-790d, 13-158d.
— heron 13-387b; 21-458a.
— lake (pigment) 21-599b.
— locust: *see* Pinkwing.
— martin 17-790b.
— medick: *see* Lucerne.
— of Cassius 12-193a.
— ore: *see* Dhu billy.
— water-hen 18-812b.
Purpresture (forest law) 10-615c; 19-55d.
PURPURA (med.) 22-665c; 25-191a; 12-765a.
— (mollusc) 11-513d; 11-512c; 11-517a; egg capsules 3-16b.
— lapillus 21-722b.
— patula 26-907c
Purpureo chromium salts 6-298c.
Purpuridae 11-517a.
Purpurin 1-674a; 21-599c; 8-747b.
Purpurinidae 11-515c.
PURRAH (Purroh) 22-666a.
Purru (med.): *see* Yaws.
Pursak Su, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (D3); *see also* Lamlun.
Pursat, Cambodia 14-198 (C-D5).
PURSE (dict.) 22-666b.
— seine 27-220c.
PURSER 22-666b.
Purshia tridentata 5-147c
PURSLANE 22-666b.
Purstam, Afg. 15-631c.
Purston Jaglin, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Pursuers of Peace (society) 11-220a.
PURSUIVANT 22-666c; 22-267c; 13-329a.
Purtal Ghat, India 14-376 (K5).
Purton, Glos. 12-133b.
—, Wilts. 8-420 (III. D3); 28-700b.
Puru, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3).
Puruandiro, Mex. 18-319c.
Purunaran, Mex.: battle (1814) 15-872a.
Purulent conjunctivitis: *see* Ophthalmia neonatorum.
PURULIA, India 22-666c; 14-376 (L-M3).
Purumi, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-679a.
Purunava (legend) 6-165c.
Purus, riv., S.Am. 1-785 (map); 1-786a.
Purusha (myth.) 4-382a; 19-142d; 4-380d.
Purusha sukta 4-382d; 4-380d; 19-714a.
Purva Mimamsa (philos.) 24-177c.
Purvas 15-127c.
Purvey, John 3-897b; 2-122b.
PURVEYANCE 22-666c; 22-280b; Richard II. 8-509d.
Purveyor 22-666d; 18-733d.
Purvis, Miss 18-600 (C4).
Purwakarta, Jav. 15-284 (B2); 15-289d.
Purwakerta, Jav. 15-284 (C2); 15-290a.
Purworejo, Jav. 15-284 (C2).
Pu-ryeng, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Purys, mts., Braz. 9-775a.
Pus, riv., India 14-382 (G10).
Pus (path.) 1-740; 20-914a.
PUSA, India 22-667a.
—, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 28-1049c.
Puschkinia 16-347c.
— scilloides: *see* Striped squill
Puschkinite: *see* Epidote.
Puserbapu, temple: *see* Serapis.
PUSEY, EDWARD BOUVERIE 22-667a; 3-863c; tracts 27-112d.
—, Philip 22-667d.
—, William A. 16-481b.
Pusey horn 21-890a (fig.).
Pusey House, Oxford 22-667c; 20-412c.
Puseyism: *see* Oxford movement.
Push, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Push, mts., Afg. 14-376 (A5).
Pushar (myth.) 13-500a; 4-385d.
Push and pull shunting 22-841d.
Pushaw, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (D4)
PUSHBALL 22-668a.
PUSHKAR, India 22-668a.
—, lake, India 15-427d; 4-379a.
—, val., India 22-866b.
Pushkaram (festival) 12-170c
PUSHKIN, ALEXANDER 22-668a; 23-919a; 12-246d, statue 15-836b.
Pushm: *see* Pashm.
Pushma, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C2).
Pu-hmalaha, Ala. 1-180 (A3).
Pushmataha Co, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
Push moraine 18-815c.
Pushpagiri, mt., India 7-91a.
Pushpamitra Sunga (of Magadha); *see* Pushyamitra Sunga.
Push-pick 10-715d.
Pushplate conveyor 7-55c.
Push stroke (billiards) 3-936c.
Pushteh, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Pusht i Kuh, dist., Pers. 15-704d.
Pusht-i-Rud, dist., Afg. 12-48b.
Pusht Kuh, mt., Pers. 28-919c
Pushtkuh, tribe 17-120d
PUSHTU (language) 22-669a, 1-311c; 8-198b; 21-248b.
Pushyamitra Sunga (of Magadha) 3-641d; 14-399a.
Pushyena (Indian prince) 14-621d.
Pusiano, lt. 26-242 (G5).
Pusiano, lake, It. 16-5a.
Pusun: *see* Dusme.
Pusonella 11-517a
Pusun, Egy.: *see* Abusir.
Puskitamka, lake, Can. 22-734 (A2).
Puslor, Scot.: *see* Paisley.
Puspok Furdo, baths, Hung. 13-15a.
Puspok Ladány, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Pussey, Fr. 10-778 (F).
Pusselava, dist. Cey. 5-719b
Pussewah 20-135b
" **Pussi**" (gorilla) 12-253d.
Puss moth 16-473d.
Pussort, Henri 10-843a, 9-657c.
Pussuga, Togo. 12-203 (B-C2)
Pusterthal, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 26-1010d.
Pusti-Dadam, Pers. 21-183 (C2).
Pustin (sheepskin clothing): *see* Poshtin.
Pusto Gradsko (Stobi), Turk. 23-648 (E2); 20-447a, battle (118 B.C.) 24-408d.
Pustular a 11-516b.
Pustule 21-730b.
Pusules 8-277d.
Pu Sungling (author) 6-229a.
Puszta Telecska, dist., Hung. 26-318a
Put (Bible) 6-140d.
Put (stock exchange) 5-55a, 7-271d.
Puta, bay, Canc. 23-871 (B1).
Pu-tai, China 6-168 (K2); 6-167c.
Putakaka group 15-569d.
Putamen (anat.) 4-399c.
— (bot.): *see* Stone.
Putangas, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Putatan, riv., Per. 4-262d.
Putbus, Ger. 23-822b.
Putbus, mt., Ger. 24-207c.
Putcal 3-434d.
— Scrihonmanun (Putcal Lisbon) 16-544d.
Putcanus: *see* Dupuy, Pierre.
—, Erycius (fl. 1608): *see* Putten, Henderik van der
PUTEAUX, Fr. 22-669b; 10-778 (B5).
Puteaux gun 17-249c.
Puteoli, Rom. 23-826 (C2)
Puteolana, ne pareta facunda, lex 14-646c
PUTEOLI, It. 22-669b; 15-21 (E4); 14-620a; 5-721b
See also Pozzuoli
Puteran, isl., Jav. 15-281 (E2)
Putford, East, Dev. 9-130 (VI. D2).
—, West, Dev. 9-130 (VI. D2).
Puth, China 6-168 (G4).
Putiata, D.V. (explorer) 20-646a.
Putignano, It. 15-4 (F4); 2-286c.
Putilov, Russ. 8-266c.
Putilevo, Russ. 16-61b.
Putin (falconry) 10-143a.
Putnam Bay, O. 20-26 (E1) 24-1102b.
—, Isl., 20-26a.
Pu Tmh Gia, Fr.I.C. 14-496 (E2).
Putnyl, Russ. 23-872 (D5; 15-953d.
Putis, Afg. 14-376 (A4).
PUTLITZ, GUSTAV HEINrich Gans, Edler zu 22-670c
Putlitz, Ger. 11-808 (C-D2)
Putlop 24-27c.
Putna, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C2).
—, monastery, Aus. 22-783c
—, riv., Rum. 23-826 (C2) 23-826b
Putnam, G. H. (publisher) 7-124c.
—, Herbert 18-646a.
—, **ISRAEL** 22-670d; 12-553d; statue 13-32c.
—, **RUFUS** 22-671b; 2-845c
PUTNAM, Conn. 22-671d; 8-952 (H2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H5).
—, ft., N.Y. 28-558d; 13-852a
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (H-I5)
—, well, N.Y. 19-520c
— Co., Ala. 10-540 (E2)
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Co., Ill. 14-301 (C2).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D5)
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C-D1)
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (C4)
— Co., O. 20-26 (C2)
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (I7)
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (H3)
— Hall, Ala. 10-540 (E2).
— Heights, Conn. 6-952, 13-856c.

Putnam's Monthly Magazine (1853) **21**-154b.
Putnam Valley, N.Y. **19**-596 (C4).
Putnamville, Ind **14**-422 (D5).
Putney, Ga **11**-752 (B4).
—, Lond **16**-938 (A3); **16**-942 (D8); **28**-30c.
—, S.Dak **25**-506 (G2).
—, Vt. **16**-490 (E6).
—, bridge, Lond. **16**-938 (A3); **18**-940c.
—, heath, Lond **16**-938 (A3); **28**-30c.
— Corporation (U.S.) **20**-106c.
Puto (Egyptian city): *see* Duto.
Puto-ho, riv., China **6**-168 (J2); **8**-133c; **8**-169a.
Putorius: *see* Polecat *and* Mink.
— erminius: *see* Ermine.
— nivalis: *see* Weasel
Putrefaction **20**-393c; **3**-158a.
Putrescein (chem.) **26**-6d; **1**-857b.
Putrid fever: *see* Typhus fever
Putrid Sea, lagoon, S.Eur.: *see* Sivash
Putt (golf) **12**-223d.
Putta (bp.) **13**-554d; **28**-766a.
Puttalam, Cey. **14**-382 (H10)
Putte, Fransen van de **17**-470d.
—, Samuel van de **11**-628a; **28**-923b.
PUTTEE (dict.) **22**-671d.
Putten, Hendrik van der **6**-322c; **8**-652d.
Putteu Isl., Holl. **25**-513c
PUTTENHAM, GEORGE (d. 1590) **22**-671d; **3**-266c.
—, Richard **22**-672a; **28**-1058b
Puttonham, Sur. **16**-942 (B4); **21**-604b.
Putter (golf) **12**-223d.
Puttershoek, Holl. **13**-588 (B5).
Putteworth, Sus.: *see* Petworth
Puttiala state, Punjab: *see* Patiala
Putting in (law) **10**-62a.
PUTTING THE SHOT 22-672b; **2**-847d.
Puttino, Il: *see* Cutri, Giovanni Leonardo de.
Puttkamer, Jesco von **12**-212a; **5**-113a.
PUTTKAMMER, ROBERT von (1828–1900) **22**-672d
Puttock: *see* Kite *and* Buzzard
Put to the horn (law) **13**-11c
PUTTY 22-673b; **20**-458d; **12**-116a.
Putty Hill, Md. **17**-825 (B3).
Putu, race **18**-942a.
Pu Tum, mt., Fr I C. **14**-498 (D2)
Putumayo, riv., Braz.: *see* Iça.
—, dist., Colom **6**-706d.
Putzar, Ger. **11**-808 (G1)
Putzger Nehrung, penin., Ger. **11**-808 (G1).
Puuhonua **13**-88a.
Puu Kukui mt., Haw. **13**-84 (C2); **13**-84d.
Pu-Vieng, Siam **14**-498 (C3)
PUVIS DE CHAVANNES, P. C. 22-673b; **20**-503d.
Puxico, Mo. **16**-608 (F5).
Puxieux, Fr. **18**-309 (map).
Puyton, Son. **6**-430 (G1)
PUY (hill) **22**-674a. *For specific hills, Puy Chavaroche, Puy Mary, &c., see* Chavaroche, Mary, &c.
Puya **21**-782c
— chilensis **4**-682b
Puyallup, Wash **28**-354 (G4).
—, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (C2); **24**-561a.
Puyallup, tribe **14**-464b.
PUY-DE-DOME, dept., Fr **22**-674b; **10**-778 (F5); fossil birds **3**-971a; population **16**-780a.
—, mts., Fr. **10**-778 (F5); **28**-1861.
Puy d'Issolu, Fr **4**-940c; **17**-96c.
Puyehue, lake, Chil. **16**-830b; **6**-415a.
Puyguilhem, Antouin Nompar de Caumont, marquis de: *see* Lauzun, duke of.
Pu-Yi (Chin. prince): *see* Hsuan Tung.
PUYLAURENS, A. DE Lasaze, duc de **22**-675a.
Puylaurens, Fr. **10**-778 (F6)
Puy l'Eveque, Fr. **10**-778 (F5)
Puy-Notre-Dame, Fr **17**-442b
Puyo, C. (opticlan) **21**-513d.
Puységur, A. M. J. de Chastenet, marquis de **14**-202a.
Puységur, J. F. de Chastonet **27**-963d; **3**-557c; **12**-695a.
Puyuguapi, chan., Chil. **6**-144c
PUZZLE (dict.) **22**-675a.
—jug **6**-584b.
Puzzuolana: *see* Pozzolana.
Pweck (myth.): *see* Puck.
PWLLHELI, Wales **22**-675b; **6**-428 (C2); **5**-361a.
Pwne **5**-357b.
Pwo, tribe **15**-678a.
Pwon, riv., Bur **26**-728d.
Pwoni, anc. country: *see* Punt.
Pycnn's, 24-654b; **15**-487d; kidney **15**-785b; liver **6**-268a
Pyalma, riv., Russ **20**-105d.
Pya-ma-law, riv., Bur. **14**-382 (Q12); **4**-849a.
Pyana, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (F-G4); **13**-720c
PYANEPSIA (Pyanopsia) **22**-675c; **14**-200a
Pyanepsion **6**-313a.
PYAPON, Bur. **22**-675d; **4**-840 (D6)
—, dist., Bur. **22**-675d.
Pyasina, riv., Russ As. **25**-10 (D1).
PYAT FELIX 22-675d
PYATIGORSK, Cauc **22**-676a; **23**-874 (H C1-2); **28**-639c.
Pyatt, Ark **2**-552 (C1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C5)
Pyavosero, lake, Russ. **23**-872 (D2).
Pyawbwe, Bur. **4**-840 (D4).
Pyawgg Kawng, val., Bur **28**-845d.
Pybba **21**-86d.
Pyburn (Winona P.O.), La. **17**-54 (B1).
Pycnanthemum linifolium: *see* Mountain Mint.
Pycnidia **11**-346a.
Pycnite **27**-48d.
Pycnocoma macrophylla: *see* Deonah nut.
Pycnocoma **6**-580d.
Pycnodontidae **14**-248d; **14**-268a; **26**-544a
Pycnodontoidei **14**-247d.
PYCNOGONIDA (Pantopoda) **22**-676b; **2**-299a; **2**-301b (fig.).
Pycnogonidae **2**-301d; **26**-418a.
Pycnogonomorpha **2**-301d
Pycnogonum **2**-301d; **22**-676c.
Pycnomerinthous **14**-151a.
Pycnometer: *see* Sprengel tube.
Pycnonotidae: *see* Bulbul.
PYCNOSTYLE 22-677b; **14**-683d
Pycraft, W. P. **10**-228a; **22**-913a.
Pycroft, J. **7**-437c.
Pydasr, dist., Corn. **7**-182a.
Pydna, Gr. **12**-440 (B4); **21**-377a; **26**-991b; battle (168 B.C.) **23**-632d, **11**-426b; tombs **17**-220a
PYE, HENRY JAMES 22-677b; **6**-317c
—, J. **3**-987b.
—, Sir Thomas **15**-856d.
Pye (dict.) **14**-373d.
— (ordinal): *see* Ple.
Pyecombe, Sus. **6**-424 (IV, D5)
Pyehtis **15**-786b; **3**-932a.
Pyoshkov, Alexei Maximovich: *see* Gorki, Maxim.
Pyevtsov, M. V. **16**-938c.
Pygarrhichas **6**-351a.
Pygerctmus: *see* Platycercomys.
Pygidium **27**-298a
Pygmaeus: *see* Patechns
PYGMALION (myth.) **22**-677b — (of Tyre) **21**-451c; **22**-677c. *Pygmalion* (J. J. Rousseau) **18**-96b.
Pygmy, forest, C.Af.: *see* Congo forest.
PYGMY (Pigmy) **22**-677c; **10**-134c; steatopygia **25**-860d; Troglodytes **27**-299a.
—, *African* **22**-677d; **1**-326b; in Belgian Congo **6**-924d; Bushman relationship **4**-871b; du Chaillu's discovery **6**-829a, **1**-334b; in Uganda **27**-558d; *see also* Akka Bambuto, Batwa, &c.
—, *Asiatic* **22**-678a; **1**-302d; **16**-343d
— African flying-squirrel **10**-586d
— anteater **6**-926a; **2**-89b
— antelope: *see* Royal Antelope
— flying phalanger: *see* Flying-mouse.
— hippopotamus **13**-522d.
— hog **26**-237a.
— owl **27**-633d.
— shrew **24**-1015d.
Pygmy sperm-whale **5**-772a; **25**-644c.
— squirrel **23**-440b.
— sunflower **26**-102d.
— whale **6**-771b; **17**-528b.
Pygoderma **6**-244b.
Pygops janitor: *see* Terebratula dilubya.
Pygopodes **12**-423a.
Pygopodidae **16**-824c; **16**-827a, 23-175c.
Pygopus **16**-827a; **23**-156a.
Pygoscelis **21**-89c
Pygosteus pungitius: *see* Ten-spined stickleback.
Pygostylo **25**-173d; **3**-962d
Pyhäjärvi, Fin **23**-872 (B-C3).
—, lake, Fin. **10**-383c; **26**-392c
Pyhäjoki, pass, Russ **5**-930a
Pyhaselkä, lake, Fin. **23**-872 (C-D3); **10**-383c.
Pyhrgas, mts., Aus **24**-106c.
Pyhrn, pass, Aus **3**-4 (D3); **1**-746a.
Pyhy, Konrad von **12**-734b.
Pyinbya **20**-449a.
Pyingada **14**-839a.
Pyinma, Dur. **14**-382 (Q9).
Pyinmana, Bur. **4**-840 (E5).
Pyinthalı (Pymzalu), riv., Bur. **14**-382 (Q12); **4**-839a, **3**-492b.
Pyitsawa, mt., Bur. **4**-840 (D4).
Pyjama (Pacjama) **14**-418d.
Pyko **13**-106c.
Pyla, Cyprus **7**-696 (map).
—, capo, Cyprus **7**-696 (map).
Pylades (actor) **7**-797a; **6**-196b
— (mythi.) **20**-253c; **6**-176a.
Pylaea **1**-885b
Pylaemenes **26**-736b.
Pylaeus **21**-05a.
Pylagoras **7**-693d.
Pylagori **1**-885b.
Pylartes: *see* Pinto.
PYLE, HOWARD 22-679c; **14**-524b; **18**-460c.
Pyle, Wales **9**-428 (V, D4).
Pylesville, Md. **17**-828 (G1).
Pylgan **5**-557b; **22**-810a.
Pyli, Asia M. **7**-212b.
Pyllon: *see* Phllon.
PYLOME 22-679c; **10**-629b; **23**-245d
Pylon **2**-372a.
Pylono arbors **2**-867b.
Pylonophasta **25**-956b.
Pyloroptosis **6**-267a
Pylorus **1**-664b; **20**-673c.
PYLOS (Navarino, Avarino), Gr. **22**-679c; **12**-424 (C4), **12**-440 (C4); **21**-74a; **3**-556c; Alcmaeon **1**-524a; Hercules **13**-146b; Leleges **16**-407b; medieval remains **16**-1191b; Nestor **16**-352c; siege (1825) **12**-195a.
—, bay, Gr. **22**-680a
Pylus, Gr. **12**-440 (C3); **6**-279a
PYM, JOHN 22-680b; **6**-538c
— countess of Carlisle **6**-340a.
Pyman, F. L. **20**-185a.
Pymatuning Creek, riv., O. **26**-212 (I-2)
Pynacker, Adriaen **6**-740c.
Pynchon, William **23**-791a; **28**-740c.
Pyne, James Baker **16**-963d.
—, Mrs. Percy Rivington **22**-947b.
Pynnar, Nicholas **21**-727o.
Pynsent, Sir William **6**-2c.
Pynson, Richard **1**-711d.
Pynt, de, Kcr. **15**-156 (D-E6).
Pyonephrosis **16**-786c; **3**-932a.
Pyong yang, Kor.: *see* Phyong yang.
Pyopneumonothorax **23**-199b.
Pyosalpinx **12**-767a.
Pyra, Jakob Immanuel **11**-791a.
Pyracantha: *see* Fire-thorn.
Pyracoulina **1**-152a.
Pyrahdae **16**-472c; **16**-475b.
Pyralides **16**-472b
Pyrallolite **26**-369c.
Pyramels **16**-477a.
— cardui: *see* Painted lady butterfly.
Pyramid, Colo. **6**-722 (C1).
—, Nev. **6**-5 (D2)
—, canyon, Ariz. **2**-544 (A2).
—, isl., Tas **26**-438 (B1).
—, lake, Nev. **6**-8 (D1); **19**-451c
—, mt., Cal **5**-8 (E4).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (C1).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (C2); **6**-718b
—, mt., Ida. and Mont. **14**-376 (C3).
—, mt., Mont. **14**-376 (D3).
—, mt., N.G. **16**-437 (F2).
—, mt., N. Mex **19**-520 (D5).
—, mt., Somlnd. **25**-379 (E2).
—, mts., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B5).
Pyramid, pt., Mich. **16**-372 (D5).
—, pt., Vict. **28**-38 (E2).
PYRAMID (arch.) **22**-683a; **2**-371c; **9**-70a; **6**-81b; cardinal points **6**-20b; Central American **5**-677d, **1**-808 (Pls. I., II.), **1**-812 (Pl. III.); Cheops **6**-80c; Meroe **18**-1720; Persepny's theory **21**-202c, Roman sepulchres **23**-606d; Sudan **25**-14c
— (crystallography) **7**-577d foll.
— (solid figure) **22**-683a; **18**-138a; **18**-141d; projection **11**-710b.
— anterior **4**-393a.
Pyramidal hornbax: *see* Giant-celba.
— system: *see* Tetragonal system.
— tract **25**-669d
Pyramidalis muscle **16**-55b,
Pyramidellidae **11**-516c
Pyramid Hill, Vict **28**-36 (C2).
PYRAMIDION 22-685d
Pyramid Lake, Indian reservation, Nev. **5**-8 (D1); **19**-464a.
— of vermis **4**-394c.
— Pool **3**-939d
Pyramids (anat.) **27**-793c.
— (game) **3**-937d; **15**-94c; with marbles **17**-680a.
—, battle of (1798) **11**-194a.
Pyramid spot **3**-935b.
— texts **14**-48c
Pyramidula **11**-526c.
Pyramine orange **8**-747b.
Pyramus, riv., Asia M.: *see* Jihun.
PYRAMUS AND THISBE 22-685d.
Pyranga **26**-394a.
Pyrantin **21**-363d.
PYRARGYRITE 22-685d.
Pyrawarth, Aus. **2**-971a.
PYRAZINES 22-686a
Pyrazole **22**-686c; **6**-175b; constitution **6**-56a.
PYRAZOLES 22-686c.
Pyrazolidines **22**-687a.
Pyrazolidones **22**-687a.
Pyrazolones **22**-686c
Pyrazolones **22**-686c; **22**-687a.
Pyrddin, riv., Wales **12**-73d.
PYRENE 22-687a.
Pyrenean desman **22**-688c.
PYRENEES (anc. Pyrenaei), mts., Eur. **22**-687b; **10**-778 (D-F6); **25**-530 (E F1); **23**-648 (B2); exploration **16**-938c; flora **21**-780a; French peasant revolt (1864) **10**-818b; goat breeding **16**-959d; palaeolithic cave decoration **5**-576c
—, mts., Vict. **28**-38 (D2)
—, Treaty of (1659) **10**-840a; **9**-930c; **3**-674b; French acquisitions **12**-383a, **21**-183a, **23**-436d passport appended **20**-890c; Portugal **18**-448c.
PYRENEES ORIENTALES, dept., Fr. **22**-688d; **10**-778 (F6)
Pyreuelte **11**-471a.
Pyrences, mts., Braz. **4**-440 (C5); **12**-304a; **25**-486d.
Pyremie acid **22**-687a.
Pyreuidaceae **16**-584d.
Pyrenocarpae: *see* Pyrenomycetes.
Pyrenoid **21**-766a; **1**-588a.
Pyrenolichenes **16**-584d.
Pyrenomycetes **11**-341d.
Pyrenopsidaceae **16**-585a
Pyrenothamnaceae **16**-584d.
Pyrenulaceae **16**-584d.
Pyretees, Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
PYRETHRUM (feverfew) **22**-688c; **13**-727c.
— canariaefolium **16**-768b.
— frutescens: *see* Marguerite.
— parthenium: *see* Pellitory.
— parthenum aureum: *see* Golden feather.
Pyretophorus costalis **16**-902c
Pyretus, riv., Eur.: *see* Pruth.
Pyrexia **14**-555b; *see also* Hyperpyrexia.
Pyrford, Sur. **16**-942 (B3)
Pyrgas, mts., Aus. **25**-1058d.
Pyrgi, Gr. **12**-440 (C3).
PYRGI (mod. San Severa), It. **22**-689d; **15**-26 (C3-4).
Pyrgo, Cyprus **7**-696 (map).
Pyrgoma crenaceum: *see* Brachylepas cretacea.
Pyrgos, Bulg., *see* Burgas
PYRGOS, Gr. **22**-690a; **12**-424 (C3); **12**-440d
—, Turk. **27**-426 (E3); **2**-244a
Pyrgotcles **11**-565c; **22**-128a; **1**-549d.
Pyrheliometer **26**-834a; **18**-278a.
Pyridazine **6**-60a.
PYRIDINE 22-690a; **6**-565c; derivatives **6**-60h
Pyridylpyrrol **19**-666a
Pyriformis muscle **19**-57b,
Pyriform lobe **4**-401d
PYRIMIDINES 22-691c
Pyriphlegethon **25**-1060b.
PYRITES 22-692a; **14**-809d; **7**-584a; alteration products **18**-514a, in stone **25**-959a; sulphuric acid manufacture **26**-66c
Pyritic smelting **11**-275a.
Pyritohedral class **7**-575d.
Pyriton, Ala. **1**-460 (D2)
PYRITZ, Ger. **22**-693a; **11**-808 (E2).
Pyrker, Johann Ladislaus **6**-12c.
Pyrmont, Ger. **11**-808 (B2); **28**-252d; **18**-519d.
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D4).
—, Sydney, N.S.W. **26**-279c.
—, principality, Ger.: *see* Waldeck-Pyrmont
Pyroantimonic acid **2**-128d.
Pyroarsenic acid **2**-652d.
Pyroboric acid **4**-2a1d
PYROCATECHIN 22-693a; **6**-54d; **8**-55a; **1**-674a.
Pyrochlore **21**-57b
Pyrochroite **17**-569d.
Pyroclastic rock **21**-331d; **28**-180c.
Pyrocomane **22**-694b.
Pyrocypris **21**-473a; **6**-278a (fig.).
Pyro-electricity **9**-181c; of crystals **7**-590b, **4**-241d, **22**-716c.
Pyro-emerald **9**-332c
PYROGALLOL 22-693b; **1**-674b.
— tannins **16**-332c
Pyrogenic dyes **6**-747c.
Pyrogenic reactions **6**-54a
Pyrola **10**-567c; **10**-570d; **12**-546c
Pyrolaceae **11**-345b
Pyrol green **6**-747c
Pyrollgnoous acid **28**-414d; **7**-410a.
PYROLUSITE 22-693c; **4**-632c.
Pyromellitic acid **18**-95d.
Pyromeride **22**-718a.
PYROMETER 22-693c; **26**-834c, **26**-835c; for glass furnaces **12**-87d.
PYROMORPHITE 22-693d; **16**-495b.
Pyromucic acid **11**-357c.
Pyrone **8**-59d.
Pyronema **9**-339c; **11**-341c.
PYRONES 22-694a; **6**-60h.
Pyrouino **6**-60b; **28**-881d.
— red **6**-746d
Pyrouones **22**-694b.
PYROPE 22-695b **11**-470c.
Pyrophanite **14**-327b; **26**-1017c
PYROPHORUS (chem.) **22**-695d.
— (zool.): *see* Fire-fly.
Pyrophosphoric acid **21**-475b.
Pyrophosphoryl chloride **21**-482b.
— thiobromide **21**-482c
PYROPHYLLITE 22-695d.
Pyrophysalite **27**-48d
Pyropissite **20**-81d.
Pyroracemic acid: *see* Pyruvic acid.
Pyrosis **6**-787a.
Pyrosoma (Ascidian) **27**-360d; **21**-478a; **16**-866d
— (Protozoon): *see* Piroplasma.
Pyrosomidae (Ascidians) **27**-390d; **27**-391d.
Pyrostilpnite **22**-856a.
Pyrotartaric acid: *see* Methyl succinic acid.
Pyrotechny: *see* Fireworks.
Pyrotherium **22**-697d
Pyrotherium-Notostylops beds **20**-899d
Pyrotine **6**-746b
Pyrovanadic acid **27**-879c
PYROXENE 22-696a; **1**-883d; **6**-73b.
— group **12**-150a.
PYROXENITE 22-696b; **1**-884c
Pyrrha, Gr. **16**-488b
Pyrrha (myth.) **8**-116c; **20**-141b
Pyrrhic (metre) **27**-1042d
— dance **2**-829b, **20**-673a; **7**-796d
Pyrrhocorax: *see* Chough.
Pyrrhocoridae **16**-499d.
Pyrrhocoris **7**-717a; **23**-117d
Pyrrhonism? **22**-696c; **20**-880a; *see also* Scepticism.

PYRRHO OF ELIS 22-696c ; 12-754a ; 24-306 i
Pyrrhosideritæ 12-272b
PYRRHOTITE 22-690d : 18-506c
Pyrrhula (europæa, vulgaris) : *see* Bull-finch.
— (murina) : *see* Bull-finch of Azores
Pyrrhulidæ 16-218d.
Pyrrhuloxia sinuata : *see* Texan cardinal.
Pyrrhurinæ 20-864c.
Pyrrhus (son of Achilles) : *see* Neoptolemus.
— (patriarch of Constantinople) 17-926d
PYRRHUS (king of Epirus) 22-697a ; 23-629c ; 25-29b ; 25-612d ; Ambracia 1-797d ; Corcyra occupied 7-145d ; coinage 19-882c ; defeated by Deutatus 8-49d ; Edessa occupied 8-930a ; Epirus under 9-699a ; Fabricius' negotiations 10-719a , Glaucias 26-452c , Paconian wife 20-447b
— (sculptor) 14-629b
PYRROL 22-697d
Pyrrolidine 22-698a.
Pyrrolyn 22-698a.
Pyrrol-red 22-698a.
Pyrsonympha 10-466d.
Pyrton, int., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4), 28-396
Pyrula 11-511a ; 11-513a ; 11-516b ; 11-518d ; Oligocene period 20-82b.
Pyrus 23-722c ; 13-474a.
— aria : *see* Whitebeam.
— aucuparia : *see* Mountain ash.
— baccata : *see* Berry crab-apple.
— communis : *see* Pear.
— cordata 21-23c.
— cydonia : *see* Quince.
— domestica : *see* Service tree.
— germanica : *see* Medlar.
— glabra 17-588c.
— japonica : *see* Japan quince
— salicifolia 5-551a
PYRUVIC ACID 22-698b ; 18-56b
— nitrile 22-698c
Pyshma, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K1)
Pytchley hounds 13-948d.
Pyteln : *see* Waxhill.
PYTHAGORAS (philosopher) **22-698c** ; on antipodes 11-820c ; *Carmina Aurea* 13-453d ; dog venerated 9-374d ; Euphorbus 8-894c ; gem engraving 11-565b ; musical scale 19-74b, 16-81d, 17-179a ; medicine 19-42a ; metempsychosis 18-259d ; physiognomy 21-550c ; tomb 2-382c
Pythagoras (of Samos) 2-809d.
PYTHAGORAS (sculptor) 22-703a.
— theorem of 22-701d ; 27-258b.
Pythagorean bean : *see* Egyptian bean.
Pythagoreanism 22-698d ; Alexandrian school : *see* Neo-Pythagoreanism ; ethics 9-810d ; geometry 22-67c, 11-675c ; Hippasus of Metapontum 13-516c ; Ionian school compared 14-731a ; light, theory of 16-810d ; Orphism 20-328c ; Speusippus 25-645a ; table of principles 5-509a.
Pythagorean triangle 26-334b.
PYTHEAS 22-703a ; 11-623c ; 21-938d ; Cadiz tides 4-930a.
Pythia, Asia M. 20-961c.
Pythia, Artemis 2-664a.
Pythia (festival) 2-185d.
— (zool.) 11-517c.
Pythian Apollo : *see* Apollo (Pythius).
Pythian games 11-445a ; 6-481b ; laurel 26-578b ; musical contests 6-396c ; Philip of Macedon 21-377b.
— Pilgrim 5-463d.
Pythias (architect) 22-316c.
— (wife of Aristotle) 2-501d.
— (friend of Damon) : *see* Phintias.
Pythio aulos : *see* Teleiot auloi.
Pythius 16-123a.
Pythiopsis 11-838a.
PYTHIS (Pythius) 22-704a.
Pythium, Gr. 12-440 (A4).
Pythium, temple, Athens 2-834c.
Pythium (bot.) 11-837b ; 11-844d ; 7-112d.
Pytho, Gr. : *see* Delphi.
Pytho (myth.) 26-456a.
Pythodoris 22-711a
PYTHON (myth.) 22-704a ; 2-184d ; 2-663d ; 7-974c
Python (vase painter) 5-721b ; 5-742 (pl. fig. 55).
PYTHON (zool.) 22-704b ; 23-167b ; 23-170c ; in Australia 23-173a ; skull 23-152b (fig.), vertebræ 23-154c (figs.) ; worship of 2-52b ; 24-680c.
— molurus : *see* Rock-snake.
— reticulatus : *see* Anaconda.
Python splotes : *see* Carpet-snake.
Pythonasteridæ 6-880b.
Pythones 20-142d
Pythonmae 25-289b.
Pythonomorpha 23-145b ; 7-418b, 28-1017b.
Pytteren, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Pyu, Bur. 4-840 (E5).
Pyworthy, Dev. 6-430 (VI. D2)
PYX 22-704d ; liturgical vessel 6-852c, 6-876b ; mint 18-563c.
Pyxaria, mt., Gr. 12-424 (B2).
Pyxicola 14-558a ; 14-561c.
Pyxidicula 20-942d.
Pyxidium (bot.) 1-893c ; 11-257d.
— (zool.) 14-561c.
Pyxinia 12-560c.
Pyxis (Greek vase) 5-712d ; 5-719d
— (zool.) 23-157b ; 23-158a ; 23-174a.
— arachnoides : *see* Spider tortoise
— nautica (astron.) 7-14a.
Pyxus, It. : *see* Buxentum.
—, prom., It. 15-26 (E5).
Pzou, riv., Cauc. 5-553d.

Q

Q (letter) **22**-705a; in Arabic names, *see* K *except as below.*
Q (abbrev.) **3**-881b
Q (pseud.) : *see* Quiller-Couch.
— (symbol) : *see* Logic.
Qabis Tun : *see* Gabes
Qacha's Nek, dist., S Af. **3**-504d
QARAITES **22**-705b; **13**-172c; **26**-384b; Mahommedan influence **15**-401c; Russian **23**-883a.
QARO (Karo), **JOSEPH BEN Ephraim** **22**-704a; **13**-175c, **14**-888a.
Qasavara (myth.) **19**-136d
Qat (myth.) **19**-136a.
Q B B (abbrev.) **1**-40b.
Q F F (abbrev.) **1**-30b.
Qebuiroz, Diego : *see* Gelmires, Diego.
Qing (Ku-shuming) **19**-128b.
Qs (abbrev.) **1**-30c.
Qt (abbrev.) **1**-29d
Quaamaa, N.S.W. **19**-538
Quabin, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (C2)
Quaboag, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (C2)
— riv. Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
Quachita Post Ins. : *see* Mentor.
QUACK (diet.) **22**-706b; **5**-891c
Quaco, cape, Can. **19**-465 (C2).
Quad (myth.) **20**-136a (table).
— dentr. **20**-745 (table).
Quailer marls **7**-116c
— sandstein **24**-442a.
Quail, tribe **23**-618 (D2); **26**-206a; **11**-880e; Carus defeats **5**-436d; Domitian defeated **8**-406c; Marcus Aurelius defeats **17**-631d, sword worship **28**-680a; Valentinian I.'s campaign **27**-811d
Quadra (navigator) **11**-629c
— Eneludis (astron.) : *see* Norma.
Quadracesima **16**-447d
Quadragesimae de Epiphania **5**-179c.
Quadrangle (geom.) **11**-691d, **11**-792a.
Quadrans (coin) **18**-891a.
— murarius (astron.) **7**-14a
Quadrant **19**-240b; **12**-740a
— electrometer **9**-235d.
— elevation **25**-81c
Quadrate bone **3**-961c, **14**-201d; mammals **23**-160d, **17**-521b
— lobe of liver **16**-801b; of human : *see* Processus
Quadratic character **19**-853c.
— equation **1**-560a, **9**-709d
— field **19**-851a.
— forms **19**-850c; binary **1**-631c; complex **19**-857d; higher **19**-854c; ternary **1**-630b.
— logarithm **28**-333b.
— mean **17**-917b
— parabola **20**-748c
Quadratic Partitions (Cunningham) **26**-330b.
Quadratic reciprocity, law of : *see* Reciprocity.
— system : *see* Tetragonal system.
QUADRATRIX **22**-706b
Quadratura Curvarum, De (Newton) **14**-410d.
QUADRATURE (astron.) **22**-706d
— (math.) **22**-706d, **14**-535d; **14**-551d
— formula **18**-142d.
Quadratus (prophet) **22**-448c.
Quadratus lumborum muscle **19**-55b.
Quadriceps extensor muscle **13**-97a
Quadrienne **6**-897a; **11**-718d.
Quadric surface **26**-119a; **11**-719c; **11**-704d; diameter **8**-158a; geodetics **26**-121d.
Quadrilennium utile (law) **14**-515d.
QUADRIOA **22**-706d.
Quadrigarius, Quintus Claudius : *see* Claudius
Quadrigati, nummi (coins) **19**-891c.
Quadrigeminal bodies **4**-396b.
Quadriglia : *see* Quadrille.
Quadrilateral, dist., Bulg. **23**-931c.
—, dist., It. **15**-52a; **5**-957c.
Quadrilateral (geom.) **18**-137d; **11**-691d.
QUADRILATERAL (milit.) **22**-706d; Polish **19**-841b
QUADRILLE(dance) **22**-707a; **7**-799d.
— (game) **22**-707a.
— bird **12**-678a.
Quadrilocular **10**-570b.
Quadriparite calyx **10**-563b.
— vault **27**-959d.
Quadripores **16**-114e.
Quadriradiate spicule : *see* Tetract spicule
Quadrivium **27**-751b; **8**-955a.
QUADROON **22**-707a.
Quadrula (protozoon) **23**-248c, **23**-245d.
— (mollusc) **16**-143b.
Quadrumana : *see* Primates.
Quadruplana **8**-118e.
Quadruplicator **7**-946a.
Quadruple alliance (1718) **3**-9c; **25**-771a
— alliance (1745) **3**-42b
— alliance (1814) **18**-971c; **1**-699b, **13**-621c; Verona Congress **27**-1047c.
— alliance (1834) **9**-937d.
— treaty (1815) **1**-695b.
— treaty (1834) **1**-444b.
Quaqua Quae, tribe : *see* Hottentots.
Quaestor **27**-74a.
Quaestio **27**-73c
— de repetundis **23**-638d.
Quaestiones ac Monita **23**-576a.
Quaestiones perpetuae **6**-764b, **17**-744a; **23**-641a
QUAESTOR **22**-707a; **23**-649b; **23**-522a; **24**-635c
Quaestores classici **22**-707d; **24**-650d.
— militares **22**-707e.
— parricidii **22**-707c; **24**-645a.
— urbani **22**-707c.
Quaestus **20**-872b.
Quaff : *see* Quoff.
QUAGGA **22**-708a; **13**-713c.
Quaggum (chron.) : *see* Pagmen
QUAGMIRE (dist.) **22**-708b.
Quagua, riv., Port E Af. **25**-166 (A1).
Quahang : *see* Venus Mercenaria.
Quail, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (D1)
QUAICH (Quaigh) **22**-708b.
QUAIL **22**-708c; **3**-976a; Egypt **9**-455b; Greece and Rome **11**-446b; Old Testament **10**-75b. *See also* Button quail.
— hawk : *see* Sparrow-hawk of New Zealand
Quail Island **14**-483d.
— **SIR RICHARD** **22**-709a.
QUAINT (dict.) **22**-709b
Quair, riv., Scot. **27**-190d
— Water, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (E3)
Quaker, Ind. **14**-422 (C5).
—, N C **18**-772 (B1)
— City, N. H. **19**-490 (C5).
— City, O. **20**-26 (I5).
— Farms, Conn. **8**-952 (C4).
— oats **5**-59od.
— poet, The : *see* Barton, Bernard
QUAKERS **22**-709b; **11**-224c *see also* Friends, Society of.
Quaker town Ind. **14**-422 (H5)
—, Pa. **21**-106 (M5).
Quaking grass **12**-376a
Quahog, The **15**-4 (B6).
Qualehuno of Arezzo **14**-888c.
Qualified covenants **7**-339b.
Quamhatook, Viet. **28**-38 (B1)
Quambone, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D-E2).
Quan : *see* Guan.
Quanah, Tex. **26**-690 (H1).
Quandary mt. **19**-918b.
Quannapowitt, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (B3); **28**-230c
Quansigamond Plantation, Mass. : *see* Worcester.
Quanta Cura (encyclical) **21**-690a; **26**-281d.
Quantabacook, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
Quantamessa, Scot. **22**-49a.
Quantico, Md. **17**-828 (H4).
— Creek, riv., Md. **17**-828 (H4).
Quantification of the predicate **12**-889c; **8**-8d.
Quantities, bill of **4**-764d
Quantity (metre) **27**-1042d; **23**-277c; **12**-516b
—, natural **2**-526a; **2**-539d.
—, negative **2**-515b.
—, numerical **2**-524c.
— surveyor **4**-764d.
— theory **18**-696b.
Quanto, dist., Jap. **15**-156 (L8-9)
Quantock, hills, Som. **9**-430 (VI. F1); **25**-388d; geology **25**-389a.
— hounds **13**-918c
Quantoxhead, East, Som. **9**-430 (VI. F1).
Quantrell, William C. **15**-659d.
QUANTUM MERUIT **22**-709c
Quantz, Johann Joachim **10**-581c
Quanza, riv., W Af. : *see* Kwanza.
Quapaw, Okla. **20**-58 (G1),
—, tribe **14**-464b
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (H2).
Qu'Appelle, Can. **24**-225 (D3); **24**-226b
—, riv., Can. **24**-225 (B3); **24**-226b.
Qua Qua, riv., Port E Af. : *see* Quaquarane.
Qua-qua-versal dip **10**-598b.
Quara (dialect) **12**-894b.
Quarahy, Braz. **4**-440 (A7), **23**-358d; **27**-808c
—, riv., Braz. **2**-462 (E3); **27**-805d
Quarantaine le roi **10**-817d, **27**-822a.
Quarantine La. **17**-14 (E4).
QUARANTINE **22**-709c; **10**-462d
— Act (1825) **22**-710h
Quare ejecit infra terminum (writ) **28**-849d.
— **IMPEDIT** **22**-711b; **23**-499a.
Quarini rikle **5**-642a
QUARITCH, BERNARD **22**-711b; **5**-388b, **6**-467b
Quartz, Gt. **11**-808 (E3).
QUARLES, FRANCIS **22**-711c; **9**-705b
Quarndon, Derby **8**-71b
Quarnero, gulf, Aus. **3**-1 (D1); **15**-26 (B2), **2**-870c.
—, isls., Aus. **2**-970c.
Quarnerolo, gulf, Aus. **3**-4 (B4), **7**-772b
Quarona, It. **26**-242 (E1)
Quarr Abbey, ruins, Isle of W. **9**-420 (III. E5); **28**-627d.
QUARREL (dispute) **22**-712a.
— (weapon) **4**-180b; **22**-712a.
— (arch.) : *see* Quarry.
Quarré les-Tombes, Fr **10**-778 (F4)
Quarrelton, Scot. **24**-418 (B1); **23**-99a
Quarries Act (1894) **16**-18d
Quarroquas, N.Y. : *see* White Plains
Quarry, Colo. **6**-722 (B4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (E2).
—, Ind., Mass : *see* Powder House Hill.
—, mark, Salop **24**-101d.
—, pt., Mass. **17**-852 (B1).
—, ravine, Inkerman **14**-574b.
QUARRY (dict.) **22**-712a.
— (arch.) **22**-712a.
Quarry Bank, Staffs. **25**-758 (A2); **25**-738c.
QUARRYING **22**-712b; **15**-615a; Egyptian method **5**-70b; legislation **16**-18c; trade disputes **25**-1032b, **25**-1032a; trade unions **27**-146c.
Quarryville, Conn. **6**-952 (F2)
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G7).
Quarry window **12**-110b
Quarry Wood, Scot. **9**-269o.
Quart, lt. **26**-212 (C5).
Quart (measure) **11**-421d : *see also* Quarter.
Quarta legitima : *see* Portio legitima.
Quartan ague **17**-462a; parasite : *see* Plasmodium malariae.
Quartanus (measure) **23**-485d
Quartation (inquartation) **12**-209a, **2**-777a.
Quarte (fencing) **10**-892c
Quartera, Port. **25**-530 (A1); **1**-599a
— riv., Port. **25**-530 (A1); **22**-136b.
Quarten, Switz. **26**-212 (G2).
Quartenyle acid : *see* Isocroleone acid
Quarter, Scot. **24**-418 (C-D3).
— (West), Scot. **24**-118 (C D3).
Quarter (her.) **13**-320d.
QUARTER (measure) **22**-713b, **1**-398ii.
— back (football) **10**-624d
— day **22**-713c
QUARTERDECK **22**-713c.
Quarter-farthing **10**-546c.
— guinea **12**-697b.
Quartering (her.) **13**-311a.
— (melting) : *see* Aocrue.
— Act (1765) **4**-611a
Quarterly (her.) **13**-320d.
— (periodicals) **21**-151d
— meeting **11**-298b.
Quarterly Review (1809) **21**-151d; **9**-638b; J. T. Coleridge **6**-678a; Croker **7**-181c; Gifford **12**-9b; Hazlitt **13**-119d; Lockhart **16**-863c; Murray **19**-41c; Smitt **24**-473c; W. Smith **25**-271a; Southey **25**-511d.
Quartermaster **3**-428b, **14**-532b.
— general **2**-610c, **25**-743a.
— sergeant **14**-532c.
Quarteron : *see* Quarter.
Quarter round : *see* Ovolo.
QUARTER SESSIONS, COURT of **22**-714d; **16**-952b, **7**-422d; appeal **2**-211c, **26**-79c; borough **9**-434c; county council **9**-434c; records **5**-court **22**-966b.
— Session Act (1828) **22**-714a
— sawing **26**-978d.
— sights **25**-61c
— sinnare **26**-327b.
— **STAFF** **22**-714c
— wave plate **21**-931a
Quartic curves **7**-661a, **7**-648b.
— equation **9**-717c.
— forms **1**-635aa, **1**-636d.
— surface **26**-119b.
Quarto, lt. **19**-400d
—, riv., Arg. : *see* Cuarto.
—, Piano di, dist., It. **15**-4 (B6).
QUARTO **22**-715d; **3**-909c
— (measure) **28**-193c
— Quarto " (cru set) **24**-913b.
Quarto decimani **8**-829a.
Quarto Sant' Elena, Sard **15**-4 (B5); **4**-916b.
Quart Pierl. town, Asia M. : *see* Kharput
Quartrain : *see* Quatrain
Quartz, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
— Mont. **14**-271, (H2).
QUARTZ **22**-715d; **7**-589 (fig.); fusibility **18**-111b; sand **24**-136a, wedge **21**-326d
— andesite : *see* Dacite.
Quartzburg, Ida. **14**-276(B4-3).
Quartz Cat's-Eye **5**-587b
— gabbro **11**-378a.
Quartzino **6**-803d
QUARTZITE **22**-717b; **9**-42c
Quartz keratophyre **23**-276d
— monzonite : *see* Granodiorite
— norite **11**-378a.
— porphyrite **22**-104b.
— **PORPHYRY** **22**-717c; **24**-377c; **21**-928c.
— schists **24**-328a.
Quartzsite, Ariz. **2**-544 (A3)
Quartz syenite **21**-328d,
— venus **15**-413d.
Quasdanovich (general) **11**-190b.
Quasi contract **7**-38b; **7**-905c
— corporation **7**-191a.
— easement **8**-826c.
— maritime lien : *see* Statutory and maritime lien.
Quasimodo : *see* Low Sunday
Quasi possession **22**-173b.
— usucapio **22**-296b.
Quass : *see* Kvass.
Quassapaug, lake, Conn. **6**-952 (C3).
QUASSIA **22**-718b.
Quassin **22**-718c.
Quaternary component **6**-40b.
— forms **1**-636d
— **PERIOD** **22**-718c; **11**-670a, **2**-344c; anthropology **2**-118b.
Quaternions (hubbub) **3**-909d
QUATERNIONS (math.) **22**-718d, **1**-614b.
Quaternio terminorum **26**-282d; **10**-144a.
Quatervals, mts., Alps **1**-745a.
Quatford, Salop **24**-102in; **4**-399d.
Quatilamba, mts., S Af. : *see* Drakensberg
Quatinguaba, Braz. **4**-440 (I2)
Quatipuru, Braz. **4**-440 (G2).
QUATORZAIN **22**-723b.
QUATRAIN **22**-723c; **25**-413d
Quatre Bornes, Maur. **17**-914a.
— Bras, Belg. **3**-668 (B3)
— battle (1815) **28**-374a, **25**-376d.
— Cantons, lake, Switz : *see* Lucerne
QUATREFAGES DE BREAU, J. L. A. de **22**-723d, **7**-373d, on Cromagnon race **7**-489d, monogenist theory **18**-730d, on negroes **19**-443d; on silkworms **25**-999d.
Quatre fils Aymon : *see Four Sons of Aymon.*
QUATREFOIL **22**-721a; **10**-991a.
QUATREMERE, ETIENNE Marc **22**-724a
Quatre Pass, chan., Ia. **17**-54 (D5).
— premiers (roulette) **23**-771d
— valets (game) : *see* Four Jacks
Quatsino, sound, Can. **4**-600 (C4), **27**-884a.
Quatt, Salop **9**-120 (III. C2), **24**-102id, **28**-343a.
Quattro Capi (Pons Fabricius), bridge, Rome **23**-607a; **4**-5 46.
— Santi Incoronati, church, Rome **28**-719c
Quattuor doctores **23**-576c
— tempori : *see* Easter days.
Quauhnahuac, Mex. : *see* Cuernavaca.
Quavar (myth.) **2**-8d
Quaxtenah (myth.) **19**-136d.
QUAY, MATTHEW STANLEY **22**-724b.
Quay, Okla. **20**-58 (E1).
QUAY **22**-724b; **9**-306c; river **8**-357a.
— Co., N Mex. **19**-520 (G2).
Quayteeas, isls., Chil. **2**-462
Quaysham's Turk As. **18**-108a.
Queanbeyan, N.S.W. **18**-533 (D4); **19**-540b.

Queanbeyan, riv., N.S.W. **19-**340b.
QUEBEC, Can. **22-727b**; **22-**724 (E3); **1-812d** bridge **4-541d**; fires **10-402d**; Wolfe's expedition (1759) **22-728c**, **5-158b**, **9-546d**.
—, La **17-54** (C1).
—, N.C **16-772** (B4).
—, junction, N.H. **19-490** (D3).
QUEBEC, prov., Can **22-724c**; **22-724** (map); climate **22-745d**, **5-149c**; flora **5-147b**; geology **22-725d**, **5-144b**, **20-**239d; libraries **16-562a**.
—, *government and law* **22-**726b, appeal courts **2-216c**, civil procedure **10-63a**, homestead and exemption laws **13-61od**, **10-63b**, liquor law **16-770b**, payment of members **20-979b**.
— AGT **22-720b**; American Indians **27-675c**; Canadian constitution **5-108b**.
— geog **20-237b**.
— university, *see* Laval, Université.
Quebracho, Urug.: battle (1884) **27-808a**.
Quebracho (tannin) **16-333a**; **20-758b**.
Quebracho-blanco (tree) **2-**463b.
Quebracho-colorado (tree) **2-**463b.
Quebrada Grande, pass, Chl **1-963b**.
Quebradillas, P.R. **22-124** (A1).
Quebuianta hueso **6-116b**.
Quechin, tribe **6-606a**.
Quecées de Tignes, pass, Alps **1-713a**.
Quechee, Vt **19-490** (C1).
—, riv., Vt **19-490** (B4).
Quedal, cape, Chl **2-162** (B5)
QUEDLINBURG, Ger. **22-729c**, **11-808** (C3); **2-40a**.
Queen, New Mex. **19-520** (B 1).
—, Pa. **21-106** (E 5).
—, cape, Can. **5-160** (O3).
—, riv., Tas. **22-740d**
Queen (chess) **6-94a**; **6-102d**
QUEEN (sovereign) **22-729d**; precedence **22-770c**; rights **6-986b**.
Queen, The **19-563c**.
Queen Adelaide, archip., Chl **2-462** (A7), **6-143c**.
—Alexandra, units., Antarc **21-961** (B 6).
—Alexandra's Imperial Nursing Service **19-916c**.
— Anne, Md. **17-878** (H3).
— Anne fartbingale **10-899b**.
— Anne period (arch.) **2-434d**, **28-706b**.
— ANNE'S BOUNTY **22-729d**, **6-271a**.
— Anne's Dounty Act (1838) **23-81b**
— Anne's Co., Md **17-828** (G-H2).
— Anne's jonquil **19-239a**.
— Bee meter **21-917d**.
QUEENBOROUGH, Kent **22-730b**; **6-124** (IV D4)
Queen Charlotte, archip., Pac. O., *see* Santa Cruz.
— **CHARLOTTE**, Isls., Can **22-730b**; **4-600** (B2).
— Charlotte, mt., Can. **4-**600 (C 3), **27-883d**.
— Charlotte, sound, N.Z. **19-**624 (b4)
— City, Mo **18-608** (D1).
— Cove, Tas **26-690** (N 2)
— City of the Plains, Colo.: *see* Denver.
— closet **4-324d**
— consort (title) **6-980a**.
— dowager **22-270c**; **6-980b**.
— Elizabeth Forehand, cape, Can. **5-160** (R3).
— Elizabeth's Pocket Pistol **20-1960b**
Queenor, pt., Corn. **21-862** (map)
Queen Euphemia's Songs **28-**215a.
— gold: *see* Aurum regnae.
— leg **24-2810**.
Queen Mab (Shelley) **24-832a**, **18-948d**.
Queen Margaret, college, Glasgow **12-92**.
"Queen Mary" (mare) **13-**721d
Queen Maud, sea, Can. **5-160** (I2)
— pest trass **4-554d**; **5-390d**; **23-693b**.
— rod rout **23-699c**.
Queens borough, N.Y.C **18-**396 (B 4); **18-610d**
—, rhan., S. Aus. **2-960** (D2); **2-942a**.
QUEEN'S, county, Ire. **22-**731b; **14-744** (D3); **14-**764b.
—, dock, Glasgow **12-81** (map)
—, Isl., Swed.: *see* Drottningholm.
—, park, Glasgow **12-81** (map).
—, park, Lond. **16-938** (A2).
—, park, Manchester **17-540** (map).
—, riv., R.I. **23-249** (D2)
QUEENSBERRY, EARLS, Marquesses, and Dukes of 22-730c. *see also* Buccleugh, dukes of
—, James Douglas, 2nd duke of **22-730d**; **17-69d**, **24-**454a.
—, John Sholto Douglas, 8th marquess of **22-731a**; **22-**639c.
Queensberry, mt., Scot. **24-412** (E4); **8-663a**
— group **23-790a**; **24-612d**; **25-111a**.
Queensboro', bridge, N.Y.C **16-618b**.
Queensbury, N.Y. **19-596** (G2).
—, York. **26-933** (B1).
QUEENSCLIFF, Vict **22-731b**; **28-38** (D1); **18-90** (map)
Queen's Club, Lond. **11-293c**; **15-949d**
— Co., N.Y. **19-596** (E4).
— College, Belfast **27-774c**; **14-754a**.
— College, Birmingham **3-**986a.
Queens' College, Cambridge **5-**93d; library **16-554c**; **4-222d**
Queen's College, Cork: *see* University College, Cork
— College, Galway: *see* University College, Galway.
— College, Lond. **6-639a**; **3-**571d; **28-783d**.
— College, Oxford **20-411a**; boar's head carol **5-379d**; library **18-553d**.
— Counsel, *see* King's Counsel
— evidence: *see* King's evidence.
QUEENSFERRY, Scot. 22-731d; **24-418** (E3).
—, North, Scot. **24-418** (E2); **14-718d**
— limestone **16-731d**.
Queen's gambit **6-97a**.
— gillyflower, *see* Dame's Violet.
— Hall, Lond. **26-96a**, **18-84d**
— Hospital, Birmingham **13-**799b.
— House, Greenwich **2-410b**; **12-554a**.
Queensido Muir, moor, Scot. **24-418** (B3); **23-99a**.
Queen's Jubilee Nurses **19-**916a
— Knowe, hill, Scot. **6-518c**
— Labour Relief Depots **6-**330a.
QUEENSLAND, state, Austr. **22-732a**; **2-960** (G4); climate **22-745b**, **2-916b**; commerce and industries **22-**736c, **28-816b**; fauna **22-**734a; finance **22-736a**, **14-**389b; flora **22-733b**, **2-**918c; geology **22-732b**, **2-**943d, **5-127b**, **21-177b**; illegitimacy **14-901b**; liquor law **16-770c**; minerals **20-**121a, **2-962b**, **12-195a**, **24-**202b; payment of members **20-979c**; population **22-**736c; savings banks **24-**246b; wells **2-942b**.
— National Bank **22-739c**.
— rail **22-734a**.
Queen's Own Corps of Guides: *see under* Guides.
Queen's Premiums **13-723c**.
— Prison, Lond. **10-492d**.
— proctor: *see* King's proctor.
— Remembrancer Act (1859) **23-81b**
— Royal College, Trin **27-**785b.
— Royal West Surrey regiment (2nd) **2-612c**.
— Scholarship; *see* King's Scholarship
Queen Stock **13-767c**.
Queenstou, Can. **20-114** (C3); **19-634a**
— Heights, cliffs, Can **20-113c**, battle (1812) **4-623c**.
QUEENSTOWN, Cape Col. **22-**710d; **25-166** (H8)
QUEENSTOWN, Ire **22-710d**; **7-199** (map); **14-741** (C5), oyster fishery **20-426a**.
—, Md **17-828** (G3).
—, N.Z. **19-624** (B6).
—, Pa. **21-106** (C3).
QUEENSTOWN, Tas. **22-740d**; **26-438** (A2),
Queen's University, Belfast **14-**754a
— University, Dublin **14-754a**, **27-774b**; *see also* Royal University of Ireland
— University, Kingston, Can. **15-820c**.
Queensville, Can. **19-465** (C2).
—, Ind. **11-422** (F6).
Queen's War: *see* Devolution, War of.
— ware **5-743c**.
Queen Victoria, sea, Arct O., **21-938** (B2); **11-37d**.
— Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses **19-916a**
— Victoria Spring, Austr. **2-**960 (C6); **2-962d**.
Queenwood, Hants. **7-83d**.
Queer Creek, riv., O. **20-26** (E6).
Queest: *see* Ring-dove.
Que estate **22-296d**.
Queets, riv., Wash. **28-354** (A2).
Queguay, riv., Urug. **27-806a**.
Queich, riv., Ger. **20-594a**
—, North, riv., Scot. **24-418** (D-E2); **15-824a**.
—, South, riv., Scot. **24-418** (D-E2); **15-824a**.
Queimadas, Braz **4-440** (I4); **25-489b**.
Quolmadinhos, Braz. **4-440** (I5).
Quelros, Pedro Fernandez de: *see* Quiros.
Quelroz, Fgo. de **22-163a**.
—, Teixeira do **22-163a**.
Quels, isl., Pers. Gulf: *see* Kish.
—, riv., Ger **11-808** (F3); **25-**90b, **23-324d**.
Quejo, cape, Sp. **25-530** (D1).
Quelen, bay, Fr **4-500b**.
—, penin., Fr **4-500b**.
Quelimano, Port. E. Af.: *see* Quilimane.
Quellien, N **5-651c**
Quellin, Arthur **24-409d**.
—, Erasmus **23-807c**.
QUELPART, isl., Kor **22-741a**, **15-156** (E10).
Quelquesboe, bayou, riv., La **17-54** (A 2).
Quelus, Abbé de **18-791a**.
Quelnz, Braz **18-502b**.
Quemada, Mex. **18-502b**
Quemada, mt., Guat. **28-189c**.
Quemiale, bay, Scot. **24-412** (G1).
Quenbon, Esa. **3-424** (IV, C3).
Quenelda Ala **1-460** (D2).
Quenomo, Kan. **15-604** (G2).
Quenuit, Indian reservation, Wash. **28-354** (A2).
—, lake, Wash. **28-354** (B2).
—, riv., Wash. **28-354** (A2).
Quennerstadt, A. **25-710a**.
Quen-Santu, Guat. **5-678c**
Quenstedt, A. **8-482a**
—, **FRIEDRICH AUGUST von 22-741c**; **15-569c**.
Quenstedtoceras **5-58d**
— lamberti **20-415b**.
QUENTAL, ANTHERO DE 22-741c; **22-162b**.
Quentel, Peter **3-898b**
Quintovieus, Fr. **0-804b**.
Quonuar **21-267b**.
Quepos, cape, C.R. **5-678** (D6).
Quer, Sp **25-530** (D2).
Quoraescotrin **5-112c**.
QUERARD, JOSEPH MARIE 22-742a.
Quercotamus: *see* Du Chesne, André
Quercetin **22-742b**; **22-693a**.
Quercia, Jacopo della: *see* Della Quercia.
Quercifcrae **2-11d**.
Quercu **10-933c**.
Quercomese: *see* Fagsceae.
Quercitannic acid **19-933b**.
Quercito **22-742b**.
Quercitrin **22-742b**; **8-749b**; **12-143a**.
QUERCITRON 22-742a; **8-**749b; **26-600d**.
Quercus: *see* Oak.
— Aegilops **10-945b**; cupule **10-954c** (fig.).
— coccifera: *see* Kermes ilices
— ilex: *see* Evergreen oak.
— suber: *see* Cork oak
— virens: *see* Live oak
— virginiana: *see* Live oak.
QUERCY, anc. dist., Fr **22-**742b; **10-776** (D1); **10-802** (map); **26-429b**; **0-804c**; geology **20-81d** **21-476c**.
Quercia mothesos testamenti **23-555a**.
Quorendi, tribe **2-469a**.
QUERETARO, Mex. **22-742c**; **18-818** (F-G1)
QUERETARO-ARTEAGA, state, Mex. **22-743a**; **18-318** (B5 & G1); **28-121a**.
Querfurt, Bruno of (St): *see* Bruno of Querfurt.
QUERFURT, Ger **22-713a**, **11-808** (III p10).
Querumba, isls., Port E Af **22-**165d
Quéring, Uldaric **22-400a**.
QUERN 22-743b; **10-548c**; **18-450a**; Anglo-Saxon **4-**592c, Egypt **8-59c**, Teutonic tribes **26-683a**
Quernous, *see* Duchesne, André.
Querol, Agustin **24-513a**; Alfonso XII, memorial **24-511** (Pl. X)
—, Vicente Wenceslao **25-586c**
Quero Mateo Pellon, mts., Arg. **18-127a**.
Quérouaille, Louise de: *see* Portsmouth, Louise de Kérouaille, duchess of
Querquedula: *see* Garganey.
— eaton **15-756b**.
Querquetulanus, gate, Rome **23-589d**.
Querquetulani, It **16-270a**.
Querquetulanus, It **18-270b**.
Querquevillo, Fr **13-491b**.
Query (dict.) **22-649b**.
Quesa, Sp **25-530** (B3).
Quesada, Gonzalo Jimenez de **6-716c**; **18-486c**, **6-168b**
Quesalda, Sp. **25-530** (D4); **15-**124b.
—, dept., Colom. **8-701** (D3); **6-706c**.
QUESADA Y MATHEUS, Jenero de 22-745b; **25-**558d.
Quesal: *see* Quezal
QUESNAY, FRANCOIS 22-713d; **21-549a**.
QUESNEL, PASQUIER 22-744b; **5-195b**.
Quesnel, Can. **4-600** (E2).
—, lake, Can. **4-600** (E2); **11-**39c.
—, riv., Can. **4-600** (E2); **11-**39c.
Quesnoy sur-Deule, Fr **18-778** (F1)
Quespisisa, Peru **21-272b**.
Questenbert, Fr. **10-778** (C4)
Questenberg Jakob **23-265b**
Questor, Matthew de **22-176c**.
Question prélalable **27-77a**.
— préparatoire **27-77a**.
Questions of King Milinda: *see Milinda-panha*.
Quetachu, bay, Can. **22-724** (E2)
QUETELET, LAMBERT Adolphe Jacques 22-744c; **2-114b**; **23-192c** Laws of Error: *see* Laplace-Quetelet Hypothesis; laco stature **11-926b**; statistics **25-807b**.
— Ernest **22-744c**.
Quethock, Corn **9-430** (VI D2).
Quetropallan, mt., Chl **2-462** (B4); **1-962c**.
QUETTA, India **22-744d**; **14-**476 (D1); **3-292c**; climate **21-191a**.
—, dist., India **22-745a**; **3-**296c
Quetzalcohuatl: *see* Quezal
Quetzalcoatl **18-331c**; **1-808** (Pl. I, fig. 8); **19-138a** **6-**267d; attributes of **24-677a**; fire legend **10-400c**
QUEUE, or CUE (dict.) **22-**745b.
Queue de Torme, bayou, La. **17-54** (B2).
Quenlon, Fort, Ger.: *see* Cauban, Fort
Quevedo, Jose Heriberto Garcia **1-470a**.
— **Y VILLEGAS, F. GOMEZ de 22-745c**; **25-582b**, **22-**158c.
Quévilly, Valentin de: *see* About, Edmond
Quevodo, Juan **14-596a**
Quevrus, Fr. **8-693d**.
QUEZAL 22-746b; **18-720d**.
QUEZALTENANGO, Guat. **22-**747a, **5-678** (A3); **12-**662a.
—, dist. Guat **12-661a**.
Qua Emptores, statute (1290) **8-494d**; **25-1062b**, frankalmoign **11-186**; manorial fee suits **17-597c**; real property **22-942d**; sub-infeudat on **10-296c**.
— nouuuuquam (papal bull) **15-**437a.
— quorundam (papal bull) **15-**437a.
Quibdo Colemb. **8-701** (A3); **6-707a**.
Quiboll, A. E **18-106d**.
Quiberon, Fr. **10-778** (C4); **18-820c**.
—, bay, Fr. **10-778** (C4).
Quiberon, penin., Fr **18-820c**; émigrés' expedition (1795) **11-166a**, **27-981c**.
— **CAMPAIGN AND BATTLE** of (1759) **22-747b**; **6-546d**, **13-966d**.
Quiche, mt., Guat **6-678** (A3)
QUICHE (Kiche), tribe **22-**748a; language **8-200a**, **6-**677c, **4-443a**, mythology **18-330d**
QUICHERAT, J. E. J. 22-748a.
Quichito, riv., Braz. **21-264** (D2)
QUICHUA, tribe **22-748d**; **3-**74c; language **4-174a**, **6-**200b, **21-271c**
QUICK (dict.) **22-748d**.
— firing gun **20-220c**; **2-**695b; **25-84a**.
— lime (Ca O) **16-693c**; **25-**360b.
— match **17-689a**.
— match **10-422b**.
— mill: *see* Hungarian gold mill.
Quicksburg, Va. **28-118** (D2),
Quicksilver: *see* Mercury.
— water **12-131**.
Quicunque vult: *see* Athanasian creed.
Quidditas **24-354a**.
Quidnet Mass **18-166b**.
Quidnit, Reservoir, lake, R.I. **23-249** (D2).
Quidnunc, Ala **1-460** (C1).
Quid pro quo **7-36b**.
Quiebra-hacha **7-597a**
Quiem lake, Scot **24-416** (A3); **4-878c**
Quienguela Mex **5-679b**,
Quieret Hue **25-246b**.
Quietly, Fr.: Councils (846 and 851) **12-279b**
—, **CAPITULARY OF 22-749a**; **10-812b**
QUIETISM 22-749b; **18-668c**; **14-596b**.
Quieto, riv., Aus. **14-886d**
Quietus redditus: *see* Quitrent
Quiggins condenser **8-322a**.
Quignonez, Francis (Cardinal) **4-561a**, **22-158d**.
Quhal: *see* Quezal
Quijos (Canelos), tribe **8-916b**
Quijotea, Arg. **2-544** (B4).
—, mts., Arg. **2-544** (D3).
Quillan, cape, Chl. **2-462** (A3),
Quilandi, Indian **14-582** (F14).
Quilca, Peru **21-264** (C5).
—, riv., Peru **21-266a**.
Quilcene, Wash. **28-354** (B C2).
Quile (dict.) **13-106a**.
Quileute, tribe **14-464b**.
QUILIMANE (Kilmane), Port. E Af. **22-750c**; **23-260** (D4); language **3-460a**.
— (Qua Qua), riv., Port E. Af. **22-750c**.
Quilimana, mt., Ec. **8-911** (D2).
Quilisma **13-701b**
Quill, Charles (pseud.): *see* Alexander, Joseph Addison.
Quill lake, Can **5-143b**
QUILL 22-750d, pen **21-83a**; **10-229a**.
Quillaja saponaria: *see* Soapbree.
Quillan, Fr **10-778** (F6).
Quillay: *see* Soap-tree.
Quillayute, Wash. **28-354** (A2).
Quillebeuf, Fr. **10-778** (E3), battle (1592) **10-723d**
QUILLER-COUCH, SIR A. T 22-750d.
Quillu, Chile: treaty (640) **8-**153c.
Quill Lake, Can **24-225** (B2).
Quillon (fencing) **10-261d**.
QUILLOTA, Chl. **22-751a**; **2-**462 (B3).
—, val., Chl **3-143a**; **1-151b**,
Quilmes, Arg. **4-753c**,
Quiloa, Ger E Af.: *see* Kilwa Kisiwani and Kilwa Kivinje.
QUILON (Kulam, Columbum), India **22-751c**; **14-382** (G15); **16-512b**; geology **17-289a**
—, lake, India **22-751a**.
QUILT 22-751b
Quilted shot **1-866d**
Quilter, Roger **26-412d**.
Quilting **19-310b**.
Quilting bee **25-614a**.
Quimbaya, fort, Sorv. **21-**642d
QUIMPER, Fr. **22-751b**; **10-**778 (B4); potters **5-730a**
QUIMPERLE, Fr. **22-751d**; **10-778** (C4); **3-697b**
Quimza-Cruz, mt., S Am. **1-**961d
Quin, H. F. **13-646c**.
—, **JAMES 22-751d**; **11-416c**, **26-872d**.

Quin, Ire. 14·744 (C4); 6·427c.
Quina: *see* Cahsaya.
Quinag, mt., Scot. 24·412 (C1); 25·169d.
Quinaielt, tribe 14·464b.
Quinaldic acid 22·759b.
Quinaldine 22·759b.
Quinalbarin 1·674b; 6·750a.
Quinapexet, Mass. 17·852 (D2).
—, riv., Mass. 17·852 (D2).
Quinarius (coin) 19·893d.
Quinary (circular) system 28·308a.
QUINAULT, PHILIPPE 22·752b; 7·800c.
QUINAZOLINES 22·752c.
Quinazoline 3·755b.
Quinby, Ia. 14·742 (B2).
—, Va. 28·118 (G3).
QUINCE 22·753c; 11·257c; 12·716b.
— oil acid 20·44b.
Quincke, G. H.; diffraction grating 3·349c; polarization of light 21·949c; surface tension 5·277a.
Quincttiiani (Quinctiales) 17·126d.
Quincunx (bot.) 10·562c; 16·328a.
— (Roman army) 23·472a.
— (Roman metrology) 2·713c.
Quincy, Edmund 22·754a.
—, Eliza Susan 22·754a.
—, J. H. Quéau de 24·753a.
—, Josiah (American author) 22·753d.
—, JOSIAH (American patriot) 22·753c.
—, Josiah Phillips 22·754a.
—, Roger de, earl of Winchester: *see* Winchester.
—, Samuel 22·753d.
—, Samuel Miller 22·754a.
—, Ark. 2·552 (B2).
—, Cal. 5·8 (C2).
—, Fla. 10·540 (B1).
QUINCY, Ill. 22·754b; 14·304 (A4).
—, Ind.: *see* Elwood.
—, Ind. 14·422 (D6).
—, Kan. 15·654 (D3).
—, Ky. 15·740 (E2).
QUINCY (Merry Mount, Mount Wollaston), Mass. 22·754c; 17·852 (B4); 4·413c; Crane Public Library 2·437b (ng.).
—, Mich. 18·572 (F8).
—, Miss. 18·600 (D2).
—, O. 20·26 (C4).
—, Oreg. 20·242 (B1).
—, Pa. 21·106 (G·H6).
—, Wash. 28·154 (F2).
—, Wis. 28·740 (C·D5).
—, bay, Mass. 17·852 (C4).
—, mine Mich. 18·539a.
— granite 22·751d; 17·852e.
— system 22·754c
Quindaro, Kan. 15·654 (H1); 16·661a.
Quinderacon 22·25b.
Quinderamvirn 12·102c.
— sacris faciundis 8·686a.
Quindonnia 2·64c.
Quindic, It. 15·4 (C6).
Quindio, pass, Colom. 14·216a.
Quinebaug, Conn. 6·952 (G1).
—, riv., Conn. and Mass. 17·852 (C·D2); 6·952 (H2); 6·951d.
Quinet, Benoît 3·680c.
—, EDGAR 22·755b; 11·151a.
Quinet, Jerome 22·755b.
Quinetum 22·756d.
Quiney, Judith 24·776a.
—, Richard 24·775a.
Quiney, W.Va. 28·560 (B3).
Quinga, Ang. 25·466 (D1).
Quingey, Fr. 10·773 (G4).
Quingua, riv., Ph.Is. 5·689a.
Quinhydrone 14·164b.
Quinhydrone 22·760b.
Quinic acid 6·370c; 22·31d.
Quinidine 6·370b c; 22·756c.
Quininae ammoniata, tinctura 22·757a.
— pilulæ 22·757a.
Quinindo, riv., Ec. 8·911 (B1); 8·914c.
QUININE 22·757a; 1·686a; blackwater fever 4·27a; Indian distribution system 14·391c; influenza 14·556a; malaria 17·464c, 16·13a, neuralgia 19·427d; purpura 22·665d.
— citrate 5·393c.
— hydrochloride 22·757a.
— salicylate 22·756c foll.; fluorescence 10·575d.
Quinhlo acid 22·756b.
Quinisext Council: *see* Constantinople, council (692).
Quinite 22·31b.
Quinlan, Okla. 20·58 (B1).
—, Tex. 26·690 (D7).
Quinnat 24·84d; 16·436c; 12·750d; 26·243c.
Quinn Canyon, mts., Nev. 6·6 (F·2).
Quinnesec, Mich. 18·372 (C4).
Quinnesec group 2·361c; 27·624b.
Quinnipiac, Conn.: *see* New Haven.
—, River, val., Nov. 6·8 (E1).
Quinn v. Leathem 27·142c; 27·65d
Quinoa 4·172d; 6·614d.
QUINOLINE (benzopyridine) 22·758b; 8·320a.
— red 8·754d.
— yellow 8·754b.
— 2 carboxylic acid: *see* Quinaldic acid.
— β dicarboxylic acid: *see* Acridinic acid.
Quinolinic acid 22·691a.
Quinone chlorimide 22·760b.
— hydrazones 3·82a.
QUINONES 22·760a; 8·54d.
Quinones de Benavente, Luis: *see* Benavente.
Quinone theory of colour: *see* Colour.
Qui·Nonh, Annam 14·498 (B5).
Quinoquinolinos 6·60b.
QUINOXALINES 22·760c.
Quinquagesima 18·427d.
Quinquaginta Decisiones: *see Fifty Decisions.*
Quinquastrus 18·923a.
Quinque Compilationes 6·197c.
Quinquefid 10·564b.
Quinquelocular 10·570b.
Quinquelocolinos 18·634b; 10·630b.
Quinquepartite 10·563b.
Quinquereme 24·863c.
Quinsai, China: *see* Hangchow.
Quinsey, Ala. 1·460 (C3).
Quinsigamond, lake, Mass. 17·852 (D2); 28·822c.
— Plantation, Mass.: *see* Worcester.
QUINSY 22·760d; 8·264a; 27·11d.
QUINTAIN 22·760d.
Quintal (weight) 28·493c; Turkish: *see* Cantar.
Quintale (weight) 28·493c.
Quintana, Juan de 24·684d.
—, Manuel 2·474d.
—, MANUEL JOSE 22·761a.
Quintana, Tex. 26·690 (M7).
Quintanar de la Orden, Sp. 26·540 (D3).
Quintana Roo, terr., Mex. 16·418 (H4·I3); 28·943c.
Quintanavides, Sp. 26·530 (D1).
Quinte, bay, Can. 28·114 (E1); 20·117d.
Quinte (mus. instr.) 28·105d.
Quintefoile: *see* Cinq foil.
Quinten, Switz. 28·253d.
Quinter, Kan. 15·654 (B1).
Quintero, Joaquin 26·836b.
—, Serafin Alvarez 25·886b.
Quinteros, Chil.: battle (1891) 5·160c.
QUINTESSENCE 22·761a.
Quintette, Fla. 10·540 (B6).
Quintic equation 6·710a; 6·717d.
Quintil-slave 20·127d.
QUINTILIAN (Marcus Fabius Quintilianus) 22·761a; 23·235d, 6·452a; critical work 7·469d; education 8·953c, 24·360d; Ennius 9·649a; Herodotus 13·384a; honours 23·653d; Juvenal 16·265d, 15·610b; Lucan 17·91d; MSS. recovered 24·891a; Palæmon teacher of 20·523d; pension 27·1052b; style 18·256c.
Quintilis: *see* July.
Quintilius Varus: *see* Varus, Publius Quintilius.
Quintin (Quintinus Geius) 24·42d.
—, Guy Aldonce de Durfort, duke de Lauzun: *see* Lauzun.
— (French explorer) 24·642a.
— (of Hennegau) 16·543a.
Quintin, Fr. 10·778 (C3).
Quintil-tube: *see* Quinti-clave
Quinto, Sp. 26·530 (E2).
—, Switz. 25·242 (E3).
—, riv., Arg. 2·462a.
Quinton, James Wallace 17·583a.
Quinton, Ala. 1·460 (B2).
—, Ark. 2·552 (D2).
—, N.J. 18·502 (B4).
—, Okla. 20·58 (F2).
—, Va. 28·118 (E3).
—, Wores. 25·758 (B2).
Quinton (mus. instr.) 28·105d.
Quintuple Alliance (1814): *see* Quadruple Alliance.
Quintus (gem engraver) 11·567d.
— Icilius: *see* Guichard, Karl Gottlieb.
— SMYRNAEUS 22·762c; 27·517c.
Quinua, Peru 3·70d.
Quinua (bot.): *see* Quinoa.
Quinuzan, Stephano 25·918c.
Quinzao, dist., W.Af. 2·39d.
Quinze, lake, Can. 22·724 (A3).
Quinze Joies de mariage, Les (La Sale) 16·222d; 11·121d.
Quipar, riv., Sp. 25·530 (E4); 19·32d.
Quipu (dict.) 26·852b.
Quipu-camayoc 6·464c.
QUIPUS 22·762d.
Quirang, mt., Scot. 24·412 (B2); 25·266a.
Quirauey, Braz. 4·440 (I3).
Quirigua, Guat. 6·678 (B3); 6·678c.
Quirnal, hill, Rome 23·580 (C2·1); 23·615c.
—, palace, Rome 23·612 (C2); 24·412b; 23·611a; 16·42a.
Quirnals, gate, Rome 23·589c.
Quirindi, N.S.W. 19·538 (F2).
Quirini (Venetian family) 27·1005c.
Quirinus, St 22·763a.
QUIRINUS (myth.) 22·763a; 17·761a; 24·71c; Roman temple 4·941c.
—, Janus 15·156b.
—, Publius Sulpicius 15·399b.
Quirinus-oil 22·763a.
Quiriquma, isl., Chil. 6·143d.
Quirtary ownership: *see* Dominium.
QUIRITES 22·763a; 26·1033a; 23·529b.
Quiritium, Jus 23·527a; 23·516c.
Quirites, pass, Alps 1·742b.
Quiroga, Emilia: *see* Pardo Bazan, Emilia.
Quiroga, lake, Arg. 2·462 (B6).
Quiros, Pedro Fernandez de 2·958b; 20·458d; 20·966b.
Quirotea, lake, Ec. 8·913c.
—, mt., Ec. 8·912c.
Quirpon, isl., Nfld. 19·479 (C1).
Quirquincho (Dasyphus minutus) 8·926d.
Quis, isl., Persian Gulf: *see* Kish.
Quis-calus 12·311b.
Quisquica, isl., W.I.: *see* Haiti.
Quissac, Fr. 10·778 (I·6).
Quissama, dist., Ang. 6·928 (C3); 25·39d.
Quissett, Mass. 17·852 (F3).
Quissiqua, Port.E.Af. 26·466 (M5).
Quistello, It. 16·935d.
Quita (Portuguese Poet) 22·161b.
Quitacalzones, isl., Peru 21·266b.
Quitam action: *see* Popular action.
Quitaque, Tex. 26·690 (F1).
Quitlingen, Ger.: *see* Quedlinburg.
Quitman, John Anthony 16·265d.
Quitman, Ark. 2·552 (C2).
—, Ga. 11·752 (C5).
—, La. 17·54 (B1).
—, Miss. 18·600 (D3).
—, Mo. 18·608 (A·B1).
—, Tex. 28·690 (M3).
—, canyon, Tex. 26·690 (B4·5).
—, lake, La. 17·54 (D1).
—, mts., Tex. 26·690 (B4·5).
—, Co., Ga. 11·752 (A4).
—, Co., Miss. 18·600 (B1).
Quito, Ala. 1·460 (C2)
—, Ark. 2·552 (A3).
QUITO, Ec. 22·763b; 8·911 (B2); 8·919a.
—, plain, Ec. 8·911c.
Quitobaquita, Ariz. 2·544 (B4).
Quit-quit 28·1007b.
Quit-rent 23·103b; 24·586d; Greek islands 7·145b; U.S. 27·666d.
Quitus, tribe 8·616b; 8·619a.
Quiva, Ang. 25·466 (B·C1).
QUIVER 22·763c.
Quiviana, pt., Mor. 18·850b.
Quivira, Mex. 7·165b; 19·524b; 15·658a.
Quixeramobim, Braz. 4·440 (I3).
Quixi, isl., Persian Gulf: *see* Kish.
Quiza, Alg. 20·145c.
Quoad omnia 20·825a.
— sacra 20·825b.
Quoddy Head, pt., Ma. 17·444c.
Quod numquam (papal bull) 21·690c.
Quod super nonnullis (papal bull) 14·591b.
Quod ubique, quod semper, quod ab omnibus 28·92a.
Quogue, N.Y. 25·492c.
Quoich, lake, Scot. 24·412 (C2); 16·89d.
—, riv., Can. 6·160 (L3).
Quolle, riv., Ire. 14·744 (F2), 8·460a.
Quoin, chan., Maur. 17·271 (C5).
—, Bur. 4·840 (F7).
Quoin (gun-mounting) 20·191b
QUOINS 22·763d; 17·844b (fig.).
Quoit (stone monument): *see* Dolmen.
— (weapon) 14·420c.
QUOITS 22·763d.
Quominus (writ) 28·849a.
Quompapaug, lake, Conn. 6·9o2 (E4).
Quonochontaug Pond, inlet, R.I. 23·249 (B3).
Quoratean, tribe 14·455b; 1·811d
Quorn, S.Aus. 2·960 (F6).
Quorndon (Quorn), Leics. 6·416 (II. E4); 18·942a
Quorn hounds 12·948d; 2·710d.
Quorra, riv., W.Af.: *see* Niger
QUORUM (dict.) 22·764a.
Quorundam exigit (papal bull) 16·437a.
QUOTA (dict.) 22·764b.
— (Deputations of Austria Hungary) 3·18a.
Quota-lists (Athens) 12·457d.
QUOTATION 22·764b; 8·187d
Quotation-marks (quotes): *see* Inverted commas.
Quotidian ague 17·462a
Quotient 2·530c.
—, partial 7·40c.
Quo Vadis (Sienkiewicz) 26·644a.
QUO WARRANTO 22·764c; 9·494c.
— Warranto, Statute (1278) 22·764c
Quraiza, tribe: *see* Koraiza.
Qutb (in Sufism): *see* Kutb.
Quthing, dist., Basu 3·504d.
Q.V. (abbrev.) 1·30c.
Qy. (abbrev.) 1·30b.

R

R (letter) **22**-765a; Interchangeable **16**-1b; S voiced **23**-953b, Z represented **28**-948a
R & I (abbrev) **1**-29c
R.A (abbrev) **1**-29c
Ra (myth) *see* Rê
Ra, riv, Tib *see* Dza chu
Ra (chem) *see* Radium
Raab, Aus **3**-4 (C2)
—, Hung *see* Gyor
— (Arrabo), riv, Aus **3**-4 (L3), **22**-299c, **25**-1059b
—, val, Aus **3**-4 (B3)
RAABE, HEDWIG 22-765b
—, J. L **24**-670a
—, **WILHELM 22**-765b, **11**-798d
Raabs, Aus **3**-4 (B2)
Raad *see* Electric cat-fish
Raad Pensionaris *see* Grand Pensionary
Raalte, A. C. Van **13**-611a
Raalte Holl **13**-588 (D2)
Raasay, isl, Scot **24**-412 (C2), **25**-206c, Tarridonian rocks **27**-621b
—, sound, Scot **24**-112 (B2)
Raash *see* Electric cat-fish
Rab (Hebrew=scholar) *see* Abba Arika
Rab, isl, Adriatic S *see* Arbe
— (title) *see* Rabbi
Raba, Ger **11**-808 (I11, q10)
—, Pal **20**-602 (C4)
— riv, Aus **3**-4 (L2), **28**-146c
RABA BEN JOSEPH BEN Hama 22-765a
Rabab, riv, Pal **15**-732a
Rabaçal, riv, Port **25**-530 (B2)
Rabad al Bayazin, div, Sp *see* Albacin
Rahah, riv, Pal **20**-602 (B4)
RABAH ZOBEIR 22-765d, **4**-268b
Rabak, Sud **26**-9 (C3)
Rabani, Edward **6**-779a
Rabanus Maurus Magnentius *see* Hrabanus
Rabastens, Fr (Hautes Pyrénées) **10**-778 (F6)
— Fr (Tarn) **10**-778 (E6)
Rabat, Malta **17**-508 (A2), **17**-509b
RABAT, Mor **22**-766b, **18**-851 (D1)
Rabath Ammun Pal *see* Rabbah Ammon
Rabato, Gozo, Medit *see* Victoria
Rabatting **11**-707b
RABAUT, PAUL 22-766b
— **ST ETIENNE, JEAN PAUL 22**-766c
Rabbi (dict) **17**-419a
RABBA, Nus **22**-766d; **19**-678 (B3)
— (Rabbath Moab, Areopolis), Pal **20**-602 (D6)
Rabbah Ammon (Amman, Philadelphia) Pal **20**-602 (D F5), **1**-364d, architecture **2**-382d, **8**-335b, David's wars **7**-857a, Decapolis league **7**-909d
RABBAH BAR NAHMANI 22-766d; **26**-382c
Rabban (dict) **22**-767b
RABBAN BAR SAUMA 22-767a
Rabbanites **22**-767c
Rabban Marcos *see* Rabban Bar Sauma
Rabbi, Ar *see* Ramadich
Rabbathamманa Pal *see* Rabbah Ammon
Rabbath Moab, Pal *see* Rabba
Rabbat Umma (myth) **5**-429d
Rabbeu Asher *see* Asher ben Yehiel
— Tam of Ramerupt *see* Jacob b Meir
RABBET (dict) **22**-767b
RABBI 22-767b, chief **26**-292a, **22**-146b; salaries **22**-911d, **2**-731c
Rabbi Moses ben Maimon *see* Maimonides
Rabbinical dictionaries **8**-196d.
Rabbit, Ga **11**-752 (B3)
—, hills, Colo **6**-722 (B2)
—, isl, Vict **28**-38 (B3)
—, riv, Mich **18**-372 (D E7)
— riv, Minn **18**-550 (A1)
RABBIT (Cony) **22**-767e, **23**-445d, albinism **1**-506d, **1**-510b, **18**-118a, fur **11**-355e, foll, **10**-311b, hunting **10**-287b, hybridization **14**-276, imports **1**-496d, lourth of life **16**-916a, shooting **24**-997d, tail **6**-733c, vision **17**-521b
— bandicoot **17**-780e
Rabbit Creek riv, S Dak **25**-506 (C2)
— Creek, riv, Wash **28**-354 (G1)
— Ear, mt, N Mex **19**-520 (G1)
— Ear Creek, riv, Tex **26**-690 (B1)
— Ears, mt, Colo **6**-722 (B1)
— Hash Ky **15**-740 (D2).
— Hole, Nev **28**-61c
RABBLE (dict) **22**-768c
Rabbath **13**-174a
RABBULA (Syrian bishop) **22**-768c **3**-882a.
RABELAIS, FRANCOIS 22-769a **11**-124c, **22**-151c, farce **8**-910d, German influence **11**-788d
Rabenauer Grund, ravine, Ger **8**-376b
RABENER, GOTTLIEB WILhelm 22-773c **11**-790d
Rabenschlacht **8**-222a, **13**-218d
Rabenstein, Ger **6**-740e
Rabi, castle Aus **28**-932b.
Rabi (dict) **27**-610d
Rabia (of Basra) **26**-31c
Rabia, tribe **5**-39a, **5**-26d; **3**-624c
Rabia I (chron) **4**-1002c.
— II (chron) **4**-1002c
Rabi b Yunus **5**-43b
Rabies *see* Hydrophobia
Rabigh, Arab **2**-264 (C4), **18**-64d
Rabijunco *see* Tropic bird
Rabuna (Jewish rabbi) **26**-382c
Rabnal Achi **8**-487d
Rabmo, Joseph **21**-202a
Rabinowitch, Lydia **27**-355a.
RABIUS, CAIUS 22-773c
—, **GAIUS 22**-774d
Rabka, Aus **3**-4 (F2)
Rabkob, India *see* Dharmjaygarh
Rabl, C *chromosomes* **7**-716c
Rahnabad, isl, India **14**-382 (O9)
Rabo de Peixe, Az **3**-83 (4).
Rabot, M. C **25**-711a.
Rabun, C. E. H **3**-300b.
Rabus necropolis Carthage **8**-427e
Rabukl, mt, N G **19**-487 (B1)
Rabun Co, Ga **11**-752 (C1).
— Gap, Ga **11**-752 (C1), **11**-751d
Rabutin (Aus ambassador) **21**-291a
—, Celse Bénigné de **24**-727d.
—, Roger de, comte de Bussy *see under* Bussy
Raby, J. W **28**-374c
—, Thomas Wentworth, baron *see* Strafford, Thomas Wentworth
Rabv, Ches **16**-139 (A3).
—, castle, Dur **9**-412 (I E3), **3**-1106, **19**-457b
Racahuate **25**-52a, **26**-61b
RACAN, H. DE BUEIL, marquis de **22**-778d **11**-1128b.
Racari Rum **23**-826 (A2).
RACCONIGI, It **22**-774a **15**-4 (A2) **13**-10b
Raccoon, Ind **14**-422 (D6).
—, mts, Ala **1**-460 (D1), **1**-459a.
—, pt, La **17**-54 (C1).
—, riv, Ia **14**-732 (C2), **8**-98a.
RACCOON (zool) **22**-774a, **8**-373a, fur **11**-347a, **11**-352b
Raccoon Creek, riv, Ark **2**-552 (C2).
— Creek, riv, Ill **14**-304 (E5)
— Creek, riv, Ind **14**-122 (D6).
— Creek, riv, Ind **14**-422(C5)
— Creek riv, N J **19**-502(B1).
— Creek, riv, O **20**-26 (E 4)
— Creek riv, O **20**-26 (F7).
— Creek, riv, Pa **21**-106 (B5 4).
RACCOON-DOG 22-774b; **5**-373a; 371b; **13**-145b, **21**-836b.
Raccoon Key, isl, S C **25**-500 (E1).
— Mills, Ga **11**-752 (A1).
Raccourci, La **17**-54 (a4).
Race, cape, Nfld **19**-479 (D3), lighthouse **16**-647a, **16**-6a0
—, mt, Mass **17**-852 (A2)
— pl, Mass **17**-852 (G2)
RACE (dict) **22**-774e
— (foot) *see* Running
— (ox) *see* Ox racing
— (pigeon) *see* Pigeon flying
— (skating) **25**-167d
— (tidal current) **26**-939a
Race course **13**-727a
Racecourses, Licensing Act (1879) **9**-431b.
Race horse **13**-719c. *See also* Horse racing
— horse duck *see* Steamer duck
Racelami, La **17**-54 (b7).
Raceme **10**-756b **10**-558d, **18**-867a
Racemic acid **26**-436b, **25**-891d
Racemose inflorescence *see* Indefinite inflorescence
Race of Aldernev, str, Eng Chan *see* Aldernev, race of
— of Portland, current, off Dorset *see* Portland, race of
Racepond, Ga **11**-752 (D5).
Racetrack Mont **14**-476 (C2).
Racha Aus **24**-687a
—, dist, Rus **15**-955c
—, mts, Cauc **23**-874 (II C2), **5**-547b
—, riv, Cauc **5**-551d.
Rachais, mt, Fr **12**-579d
Rachasa *see* Rashasa
Rachel (bibl) **15**-113a
RACHEL (French actress) **22**-774c, **8**-513b, **19**-97a, bedons compared **25**-38b
—, Joschim **11**-789c
Rach Gia, Fr I C **14**-198 (D7); **6**-620c
—, bay, Fr I C **14**-198 (D7).
Rachgun, Alg **1**-643 (A2), **1**-645b
Rachianectes glaucus *see* Grey whale
Rachiglossa **11**-516d, **11**-507a.
Rachilla **12**-371b
Rachinburgii **10**-907d
Rachis (king of Lombards) **15**-28c, **28**-940b
Rachis (dict) *see* Rhachis
Rachna-Doab dist, India *see* Rechna Doab
Rachnov, Ger *see* Ratibor
RACINE, JEAN 22-775a, **11**-129c; **8**-512b, Alexandrine verse **1**-978a, Corneille **7**-166a, monologue **18**-731d
—, **LOUIS 22**-779b, **11**-135b, **22**-775d
Racine, Minn **18**-550 (E7)
—, O **20**-26 (G7).
RACINE (Port Gilbert), Wis **22**-779c, **28**-740 (F6)
—, what, Swed **13**-1128b.
—, Co, Wis **28**-710 (E6)
— Junction, Wis **28**-740 (F6)
Racing (boat) *see* Boat racing
— (horse) *see* Horse racing
Racing Calendar (John Cheney) **13**-728c.
Racing eight **4**-1006b.
RACK (dict) **22**-779d.
Rack (drink) *see* Arrack.
— (mechanism) **22**-779d, **17**-1006b, **17**-1001d
— (torture) **22**-779d; **8**-691c
Rackarock **27**-100a
Racked oil **6**-633d
Rackenford, Dev, **8**-430 (VI. E2)
Rackets *see* Racquets
RACKETT (Rackettenfagott) **22**-780a; **7**-486c
Rackham, Arthur **20**-502c
Racking (brewing) **4**-511a, **28**-718c
— (building) **4**-522a
— seizing **15**-874c
Rack lever **28**-363d
Rackmaster General *see* Norton, Thomas
Racknitz, Ger **8**-377a (map)
Rack railway **22**-859a
— rent **23**-105b; Russia **23**-887c; U S **27**-697a.
— system (clocks) **5**-547b
Rackwick, Scot **24**-412 (B1), **13**-811b
Racoon *see* Raccoon
Racour, Belg **19**-311 (map), **19**-342b
Racovian Catechism **27**-594b, **27**-591d
Racquet **26**-627b
RACQUETS 22-780b
Racquet tail **13**-887b.
Racquet tailed kingfisher *see* Tanysiptera
Racqkeye Hung **3**-4 (F3).
Rada, Girolamo di **1**-486a.
Rada, Arab. **2**-264 (B5), **28**-911b
Rada, Swed. **26**-190 (B1)
Radaboj, Aus **8**-170e.
Radacili, G. **23**-967d.
Radagaisus (barbarian chief) **12**-273d **23**-657c, **25**-920b, Huns **13**-933b.
Radai Pan **13**-926a
Radak (Jewish rabbi) *see* Kimhi, David
Radakovics, Joseph **13**-928b
Radama I **17**-276d
— II **17**-277a
Radama, port, Mad **17**-271 (B2)
Radau, Jean Charles Rodolphe **26**-333d.
Radau, lake, Ger **8**-119b
— riv, Ger **13**-47a
Radaune, riv, Ger **11**-808 (G11)
Radauthal, Ger **4**-641c
RADAUTZ, Aus **22**-783c; **3**-4 (I3)
Radautzi, Rum **23**-826 (B1)
Radavy, Iideau **15**-70aa, **15**-680b, **13**-926c.
RADBERTUS PASCHASIUS 22-783c, transubstantiation **9**-873b
Radbod (king of Frisians) **11**-234b
— (up of Trier) **17**-9c
Radbourne, Derby **9**-416 (II D4).
Radbrsa, riv, Aus **3**-4 (C2), **4**-122c
Radcall, Scot **24**-412 (C1).
Radcliff **8**-518c
Radcliff, **20**-26 (F6).
RADCLIFFE, ANN 22-783d.
— C. Delme *see* Delmé Radcliffe
—, **SIR GEORGE 22**-784a
—, John, Lord Fitzwalter *see* Fitzwalter
—, **JOHN 22**-784b **18**-51a, plague **21**-699c
— Robert, 5th earl of Sussex *see* Sussex
—, William **7**-288c **7**-287a, **28**-444a
Radcliffe, Ia **14**-782 (B2)
RADCLIFFE, Lancs **22**-784b **18**-139 (D2), cotton manufacture **7**-288b.
— Camera, Oxford *see* Radcliffe Library
— College, Harvard **13**-40b.
Radcliffe Hospital, Oxford **22**-784b
— Library, Oxford **20**-413a; **16**-558c, **2**-420d, Newdgate's gifts **19**-478a
— Observatory, Oxford **20**-413b; **19**-956a, heliometer **13**-226a
Radcliffe (family) **19**-792b. *See also* Derwentwater, earls of, Newburgh, earls of, Sussex, earls of.
Radcnhnt (dict) **4**-591c
Radcot Bridge, Oxon, battle (1387) **9**-509b, **20**-403c
Radde, Gustav **5**-553b
Raddington, Som **9**-430 (VI. B1)
Raddle, Il **14**-304 (C6)
RADEBERG, Ger **22**-781c; **11**-808 (D3)
Radeb la, pass, Tib **6**-168 (B3)
RADEGUNDA, ST 22-784c.
Radem, Aus **3**-1 (B3)
Radelerz **4**-338c
Radersburg, Mont **14**-276 (D2).
Rades, Tun **1**-360b **5**-427a.
Radespona, Ger *see* Regeusburg
Radet, Etienne, Baron **10**-862a
RADETZKY, JOSEF, count of Radetz **22**-781c **14**-915b, **15**-51d, Netherlands campaign **11**-181a
— (Russian) **23**-935a
"Radetzky" (warship) **24**-906a
RADEVORMWALD, Ger **22**-785b, **11**-808 (I 16)
Radewyn, Florentius **4**-651d, **19**-12dd
Radford, Dev **21**-862 (map).
—, Ill **14**-301 (C4).
—, Notts **19**-826c **19**-828c
—, Va **28**-118 (B3)
— Brook, riv, Warwick **7**-342d
Radha (myth) **13**-510b, **13**-485c, *Gita govinda* **24**-172d; *Sat sai* **3**-927b
Radhanpur, India **14**-376 (D8), **22**-786c
RADHANPUR, state, India **22**-784b
Radha Vallabhis **13**-511b.
Radhia, India **14**-624a.
Radhika (myth) *see* Radha
Rad, Holies, mt, Alps *see* Holies Rad
Radiwa, mt, Arab. **2**-264 (C3), **13**-217b
Radhwanya canal, Turk Asa, **9**-897a, **24**-603a
Radi (caliph) **5**-51c **17**-412c.
Radial artery **2**-667a.
— nerve **19**-399c
— vein **27**-970a
Radiant heat **13**-135b.
— point **18**-260d
Radiara **22**-785c
Radiata (dict) *see* Radia
RADIATA 22-785c, **28**-1028c; **14**-17d
Radiated pyrites: *see* Marcasite
Radiation of heat **13**-149a, **13**-152a, **28**-833c, polarization **9**-204c, Stewart **25**-912d, temperature variation **13**-153a
— of light **16**-616d; absorption **1**-76d.
—, **THEORY OF 22**-785d, **25**-622c, **1**-292c, pressure of **1**-297c, repulsion by **22**-806b; zoogeography **28**-1003c.
Radiators **13**-163b
Radical (chem) **8**-42d.
RADICAL (politics) **22**-793c; **13**-453d, **27**-821d.
— axis **11**-714b, **7**-655b; **8**-383b
— centre **11**-714a, **11**-718a
— leaf **16**-327a.
Radichevith Branko **24**-697d.
Radicle (bot) **23**-712a.
Radicofani, It. **13**-4 (G3); **15**-3d.

Radika riv, Turk. 8-176b
Radinetin tribe 18-646c
Radio-actinium 22-799d
RADIOACTIVITY 22-793d; 17-301d
astrophysics 2-819d
atmospheric 2-866d
9-192b
energonics 9-398a
manometer action 28-192a
Radio-carpal articulation / *see* Wrist.
Radiography 18-61a
RADIOLARIA 22-802d; 28-1018a
Radiolarian ooze 18-977b, 20-136c
Radiolariengesteine 16-569c
Radiole 8-881a
Radiolite 22-796c
Radiolite 19-273c
Radiolites 7-418a; 16-124a
Radiolitidae 16-124a
RADIOMETER 22-806b; 26-811d
Radiometer 26-833d; 21-811b
Radio Stenography (Metcalfe) 24-100b
Radiotelegraphy / *see* Telegraph, wireless.
Radio-tellurium / *see* Polonium.
Radio-thorium 22-799e
Radio-ulnar joint 15-485b.
Radius (dist.) 5-468a.
RADISH 22-807b.
— fly 22-807c.
Radisson, sieur de / *see* Esprit, Pierre.
Radisson Wis. 28-710 (B3)
Radishtchev, Alexander 23-917c
Radium, Colo. 6-722 (D2)
RADIUM 22-807d; 22-794b (coll.); 9-398a, cosmical aspects 11-631b, 11-654b; spectrum 13-857a. *See also* Radioactivity.
— and internal cancer 17-330b; psoriasis 22-513d; rheumatoid arthritis 23-219c, surgery 26-152b, 26-136a
Radius (anat.) 25-17od, 25-178c 25-179d (figs.).
RADIUS (dist.) 22-808b
— (fanther) / *see* Barbuic.
— (surface) 25-647b
— (tool) 14-173c.
— of curvature 11-716b
— of gration 17-972c, 17-1016d
— vector 11-716c, 2-802a, 20-169a
Radix 1-603d
— anstolochia 11-301b
— glycyrrhizae / *see* Glycyrrhiza glabra
Radkau, dist., Pors 15-780c
Radko W. / *see* Ratke, Wolfgang
Radker-burg Aus 3-4 (D3)
Radlett, Herts 18-942 (C2)
Radley, Berks. 9-420 (III. L3); college 1-63c
— Ind 14-412 (D4)
Radlinski, L. 21-711a
Radnor, W. 15-675d; 27-473c; 25-17d
Radnor, hundred, Hereford. 13-357b
Radnumni (dict.) / *see* Radoulfi
Radnorshire, Aus 3-4 (D3); 5-165d
Radnorshire, Swed 26-890 (E2).
Radnitz, Aus 3-4 (D2); 4-122d
Radnitzky, Karl 24-91d
RADNOR, EARLS OF 22-808a
—, Anne Plowden Bouverio, Countess of 8-672c.
Radnor, Can 1-100 (B2)
—, Ind. 14-412 (D3)
—, O. 20-26 (D1)
—, Pa. 21-1106 (K7)
—, Nova Wales 9-128 (E3); 22-809a
— (Old) Wales 8-128 (E3), 22-809a
—, W. Va. 28-560 (A3)
— forest, Wales 9-423 (V. E3); 22-809a
Radnor shire 24-821a
RADNORSHIRE, co. Wales 22-809d, 9-423 (V. E3); 11-241b
Radno, Anton 13-929d
Radnofsky, Nor. 19-811d (A2).
Radom, Ill. 14-304 (F9)
RADOM, Russ. 22-810c; 21-959 (C3).
RADOM, govt., Russ. 22-810b; 21-929 (C3)
Radomir, Bulg. 4-773 (A2), 4-783d
Radomsko, Russ / *see* Novo Radomsk
RADOMYSL (Myohek), Russ. 22-810d, 23-874 (I. B1), 23-872 (C3).
Radoslav (Servian ruler) 24-691b.
Radoslavoff (Bulgarian statesman) 4-784a
Radoslavov (Bosnian writer) 4-120b
Radovici (Wallachian author) 23-816b.
Radovesli, Turk. 27-426 (C2), 17-217d.
RADOWITZ JOSEPH MARIA von 22-810d, 9-943b 4-od
Radowo, conquest of (1401) 21-909a
Radsat 6-2-0c
Radstadt, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Radstadter Tauern, pass, Alps 1-716c, 1-1 10d 25-1099a.
Radstock, Som. 9-420 (III. J3); 25-356c; coal trade 18-421b, 4-580d; geology 25-389a.
Radu (of Walachia) 23-832b
— I. Negri of Walachia) 5-139d, 23-831d.
Raducanen Rum 23-826 (C1)
Radnae, riv., Ger 11-808 (B1)
Radul / *see* Radi.
Radula (bot.) 4-702b, 4-701b.
— (zool.) 18-872b.
Radulescu, Ion Ghade / *see* Ghade Ion
Radusevats, serv. 24-686 (D1).
Radwa, mt., Arab. 17-390c.
Radwinter, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3)
Radya, Russ / *see* Radzyn
Radyr Wales 9-428 (V. F4)
Radzicrowski Michal 21-916d
Radzin hill, Hung. 6-152a.
Radzin, Russ / *see* Radzyn.
Radziszewski, B. 21-477d.
Radziwill (family) 21-917c, 3-767c
—, Charles (Prince) 3-378b.
—, Chrislin 21-924b.
—, Christopher 21-920a.
—, Franciszka 21-927a
—, Janusz 21-924a.
Radzymin, Russ. 21-929 (C2); 28-334a.
Radzyn, Russ. 21-929 (D3), 25-17a battle (1809) 22-61c treaty (1668) 27-715c
RAE, JOHN 22-811a, 21-914d
Rae, Loch, Can. 5-160 (M2).
—, str., Can. 5-160 (K2).
— BARELI, India 22-811b, 14-376 (B6)
— Bareli, dist., India 22-811b.
Raehorry Castle group (geol.) 25-111a (table).
RAEBURN, SIR HENRY 22-811b; 22-129c
Rae Burn, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C2)
RAEDWALD (king of East Anglia) 22-812c, 8-827d (table)
Raodykes, Roman camp, Scot. 15-801d
Raofsky, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6)
Raoford, N.C. 19-772 (C2)
Raagnald (Norwegian jarl) / *see* Ragvald
Raehr Oen 8-24 (A1).
Raenuser (Egyptian king) / *see* Nouserre
Raeren, Ger. 11-808 (I. J7); stoneware industry, 16th cent. 5-739d.
Raeta 16-141c.
RAETIA (Rhaetia), prov., Switz. 22-812c, 15-92 (B C1); 23-618 (C. D2); 23-649 (C. D4) *See also* Grisons.
— Three Leagues of / *see* Ober Bund, Gotteshausbund, Zehngerichtenbund
Raevhult, Nor. 19-801 (E2)
Raewind, Inha. 14-376 (B. F4); 16-83a
Rafa, Er (Raphia), Egy. 9-40 (III)
Rafaela, Arg. 2-486 (D3).
Rafai, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (C4); 11-101c
Rafailova, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Rafale (geniory.) 2-693a.
Rafos, Ghasm, Mass. 12-182b
RAFF, JOSEPH JOACHIM 22-813a
Raffaelli, Jean François 20-501d 9-806c, 20-895c
Raffaellino della Colle / *see* Della Colle
— DEL GARBO 22-813c
Raffaello di Carli / *see* Carli.
Raffeen, station, Ire. 7-109 (inset)
RAFFET, DENIS AUGUSTE Marie 22-813c
Raffet, 13-816c
Raffinose (chem.) 28-35c.
RAFFLE (history) 22-813d.
RAFFLES, SIR T. STAMFORD 22-812d 17-470c.
Raffles, bay, S. Aus. 25-493a.
Rafflesia 10-563d; 10-566d, 10-567a
Raffles Library, Singapore / *see under* Singapore
Raff of Southern Germany / *see* Rhomburgel, J. H.
Raffray, Achille 3-700.
Raft, Ind. 14-411 (D4)
Raftdale (geol.) 17-424a.
Rafteesville, 20-237c
Rafnkell, Arg. 2-482 (D3)
Ra Hjold, mt., Nor. 19-804 (E2).
RAFN, KARL CHRISTIAN 22-814d; 28-991d
Rafsanjan, dist., Pers. 16-756a.
Rafsanjan, cape, Ice. 14-228 (C1).
Raft, riv., Ida. 14-376 (C4)
— 14-276c.
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (A2).
Raft 22-815a, 4-96d, 24-861a
RAFTER 22-815a; 23-697b
Rafterand, sound, Nor. 16-863b
Rag (paper) 20-718a; 10-312c
Raga, riv., Sud. 19-693 (B6); 3-213a.
Ragaba, Pal. / *see* Raiib
Ragama, Ceo. 14-382 (H1G).
Ragan, Neb. 19-824 (B4).
RAGATZ, Switz. 22-815a, 26-242 (G2); 18-518d
Ragay, P.I. 21-392 (D1).
—, gulf, P.I. 21-392 (D4)
Ragazzo II (nickname) / *see* Farnelli
Rag bolter (machine) 20-728b
— bolt (masonry) 17-845a.
Ragcrsville, O. 20-28 (G4)
Ragga, Syr. / *see* Rakka.
Ragged, cape, Ice. 17-54 (e6).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, hill, W.I. 28-544 (C2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, mt., Colo. 8-722 (C2).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E4)
— robin 12-24d, 10-564a; 6-443a.
— schools 15-611b; 11-58a; Mary Carpenter 5-485b; Thomas Guthrie 12-11d.
— School Union 5-884a
— Top, hill, S. Dak. 25-506 (B5)
Raggiovarre, mt., Swod. 19-800 (E1).
Raggugli di Parnaso (T. Boccalini) 4-100c.
Ragh, dist., Afg. 3-186c.
—, riv., C. Asia 3-182d, 20-421b
Ragha, riv., Afg / *see* Arghastan
Raghadeva 13-496d
Raghiv Ire 14-714 (C2)
Raghun I. (Bhonsla raja) 3-845b, 12-126a.
— II. 6-683b.
— III. 5-683c
Raghtin More, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Raghubir Singh (raja) 4-798b.
Raghugarh, India 14-376 (G7) 12-749d
Raghunath, temple, India 8-820c.
Raghunathpur, India 17-542c
Ragi (millet) / *see* Mandua.
Ragnfrid (mav of the palace) 9-942d; 6-163b; 10-808b
Ragnohardas / *see* Reynard the Fox
Ragione, palace, Padua 20-414d.
RAGLAN, FITZROY J. H. Somerset, 1st Baron 22-815a, 7-468d, 14-417d
Raglan, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (b2).
— castle, ruins, Monm. 15-729c
Raglanil, Ala. 1-160 (C2)
Raglesville, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Ragley Hall, mansion, Warwick 18-832b 28-843d.
RAGNAR LODBROK (Lodmount) 22-815c 22-981a 24-1440
Ragnar Lodbrok (Vikina) 19-791b Saga of 28-64d 14-238a
Ragnvald earl of Vestergötland 28-198a.
Rago, Kan. 15-661 (D3)
RAG-STONE 22-816d 13-501d 22-815d 6-501a
Ragstone Ridge hills, Kent 16-942 (E3); 8-860c 15-737a
Ragua charius (Frankish king) 5-88a.
Ragual, riv., N.F.A. 9-745d
Ragusa, A. F. L. Vlosse do Marmont, duke of / *see* Marmont.
RAGUSA, Aus. 22-816a; 3-4 (F5) 4-288a. literary development 4-283d 24-696d Montenegrin and Russian attacks (1806) 18-772c
RAGUSA, Sic. 22-817a, 15-4 (F6); cemeteries 25-25a, coins 18-903a
Ragusa Vecchia, Dalm. 3-1 (F5)
Ragusye (ship) / *see* Argosy
Ragvald (Norwegian jarl) 19-794c
Ragwirt 12-626b, 10-568b (fig.); 10-563b (fig.) 6-812d (fig.) Iceland 18-145a
Raha, riv., Bal. 14-376 (C5)
Rahah (dragon hill) 8-121d 22-953b
Rahat, riv., Abv. 1-84 (map) — riv., N.E.Af. 19-693 (C5); 19-695c, 9-430a
— El, Sud. 26-9 (C3).
Rahamna, dist., Mor. 18-851 (B2 Ind.) 18-853d
Rahanwin tribe 26-379 (C 06); 25-480b
Ra-Harakhti (myth.) / *see* Re
Rahda, fort, Syr. 9-846b
Rahbok, Knud Lyne 8-41c.
Rahbur, district, Pers. 15-756b
Rahe al, plain, Egy. 25-1490
Rahesh, cape, Malta 17-608 (A2)
Rahola, Eritrea, 15-72c, 9-747d
Raheng, Siam 14-498 (A3); 25-4c.
Rahony, Ire. 14-714 (E6), 8-618b
Rahere (philanthropist) 16-941c, 3-450a
Rahmin (canon of Freising) 11-46d
Rahmin (rao of Cutch) / *see* Ravalun III
Rahim (Buyad ruler) 24-608d
Rahlenbeck, Charles 3-681e
Rahman 17-419a
Rahmamich, Egy. / battle (1801) 18-73c
Rahmed (Mogul) Mirs 21-185d.
Rahmi lalani, Pers. 12-6d
Rahmi / *see* Amravati
Rahol I. India 14-376 (C7)
Rahotp (Egyptian prince) / statue 9-65 (Pl II)
Rahotn, N.Z. 19-624 (D3)
Rahova, Bulgaria / *see* Radilovci
Rahor (dynasty) / *see* Rathor
Rahor Rajputs
Rahu (myth.) 13-312c
Rahui, riv., Chil. 18-830c
Rahuri, India 14-382 (F10).
Rahvuna, prov., Russ. / *see* Esthonia
RAHWAY, N.J. 22-817a, 19-509 (A3), 19-505b
— riv., N.J. 19-502 (A3); 19-505b
Rai (Das, Hindu reformer) 12-308d
—, Ram / *see* Ram Rai
—, Rani Mohal (founder of Brahma Samaj) / *see* Ram Mohan Roy
— (Indian) / *see* Prithwi raj.
Rai Pers. Alexander's journey 1-547d, Arsacid rule 18-32a, battle (643) 2-266a, 19-710b, 5-46a, 5-49d battle (1095) 24-609d Hollomsin 18-2Id; lustred pottery 6-728b
Rai (Hindu title) 22-805a
Raia / *see* Ray.
— balis / *see* Skate.
— Hazatza / *see* Thornback.
Raia Balki tribe 11-113d
Raiale quarries, India 22-866a.
Raiatea, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D9); 25-320a
Rai Birch, India / *see* Rae Bareli
Raiad, Jus 5-337a
— beds (geol.) 27-260 (table).
Raibolini, Francesco / *see* Francia
Raidh Yovan (Hushmim) 24-697b
RAICHUR, India 22-817b; 14-382 (I-11)
RAID 22-817b
Raida, Arab. 2-264 (B6), 12-189c
Raidak, riv., India 15-132a
Raidan, Arab. 2-817a
Rai Das (Hindu reformer) / *see* Rai (Das &c.)
Raidhan (rao of Cutch) / *see* Ravalun III
Raiding (navel) 24-730d
Raiding, India 14-382 (G12).
RAIFFEISEN, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm 22-817d
Raiford, Ark. 2-252 (C1)
Raigarh, India (C. Prov.) 14-382 (K9), 22-818a
— India (Madras) 14-382 (K10)
—, fort, Bombay 22-818b.
RAIGARH, state, India 22-818a, 8-681c.
Raigarh Brohhia, tract, India 3-213c
Pundac / *see* Ray.
Rai Ina isl., Mal. Arch. 17-460 (E2)
RAIKES, ROBERT (educationist) 22-818b
Raikes isl., Jan. 15-146 (b2)
Raikot, India 17-1I2b.
Rail (dict.) 22-819a.
— (railways) / *see under* Railways
RAIL (zool.) 22-818b; anatomy 3-966d, 3-963a, 3-966 (fig.); geological age 3-971a, breeding 10-226c
— bondure 27-192c.
— Hall boss trolley 27-166c
Rail hke heron 13-387c
Railboad, Pa. 21-1106 (I6).
— val., Nev. 5-8 (F2)
— Cannon Brotherhood of / *see* Railway Carmen
— Conductors, Order of (U.S.) 27-1 Hd
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (A2).
— cuchre (game) 9-877d
— Trainmen, Brotherhood of 27-1 Old
— Trainmen, Brotherhood of 27-1 Old
— Union American 27-152a
Railton, William 28-551c
Railway, canal, Viot. 18-90 (map)
— and Canal Traffic Acts (1854) 6-408b, 22-826a, (1888) 22-828a
— and Wireliouse Commission, Ill. 14-306c
— brain (mm.) 19-488b
— brotherhoods (U.S.) 27-1 Old
— Cannen, Brotherhood of / *see* 11-223a, 27-1 Old
— Clauses Act (1845) 16-598c.
— Clearing House, British (1842) 6-177c
— Clearing House Act (1850) 6-177c
— corporations 24-245a
— department (1841) 27-128a
— Employment (Prevention of Accidents) Act (1906) 22-829b
— hug, The / *see* Hudson, George
— letter 22-184c
— Passenger Duty Act (1847) 10-396c
— Rate Regulations Act (U.S. 1906) 27-733c
— Rolls, Departments (U.S.) 11-222d
RAILWAYS 22-819a; canals owned by 5-171c, Cook's excursion traffic 7-72d, curve action of wheels on 12-777c, electric 27-120d, locomotive power 22-842b, 25-811b, pump a mile rate instituted 16-84a, Queen Victoria's first journey 28-32a, rail (1643) 22-814d, 25-101.c, 14-806a; signalling / *see* Signal, railway; stratena oal use 25-99od, 28-1100, 18-679b
— *Economics and legislation* 22-824d accidents 22-830b, 14-479b, carriage of goods 6-408a, clearing houses 6-177c, conciliation boards for 2-332b, financial organization 22-834c, injuries to passengers responsibility for 6-408b (U.S. legislation) 1-830d, inspection of 27-128a, nationalization (Germany) 11-885b, 22-827d, (Japan) 16-192d, (Switzerland) 26-262b, passenger duty 10-396c, rates (U.S.) 25-1053d, trade unions, statistics of (1905) 27-146c, trespass on 27-454b
— *Tunnels*, mountain 27-411d, underground 27-406a, 27-406a, rail corrosion in 27-409b; ventilation in 27-1064
— , atmospheric / *see* Atmospheric railway.
Railway Servants, Amalgamated Society of 27-145b.
— spine 19-428b
Raimangal riv., India 14-382 (N9).
Raimar, Freimund (pseud.) / *see* Ruckert, J. M. F.
RAIMBACH, ABRAHAM 22-861d
Raimbaut III. (troubadour) 27-309c 22-498a.
Raimberl of Paris (poet) 8-816a, 1-191a.
Raimenx, mt., Switz. 28-242 (C2).

Raimon Feraud (c 1300) **22-199d.**
Raimondi, Antonio **21-269a** 1-781a.
—, Marcantonio : *see* Marcantonio
RAIMUND, FERDINAND 22-861a, 11-791c.
Rain, Ger. **16-393d,** Spanish succession, War of the **25-692b**
RAIN (meteorol.) **22-861b,** barometric pressure **18-254d,** distribution **11-633d,** formation **18-289d,** geological action **11-660b** *See also* Rainfall *and* Rain-making.
Rainald Bailgiol **25-758d, 20-385a.**
Rainaldine I, Pietro : *see* Nicholas V (antipope)
Rain band **22-861b**
Rain-bird **7-616b** *See also* Saurothera *and* Piaya.
Rainbow, Cal. **5-8** (Eo).
—, (mn.) **5-8** (E2)
—, Viet **28-38** (B1)
—, fall, Af **28-45a**
—, falls, Missouri riv., U.S. **12-33ec**
—, falls, N.Y. **1-193a**
—, mt., Ida. **14-276** (B4)
RAINBOW 22-861b, lunar **22-863a,** Norse mythology **3-921b,** white **22-862c.**
—agate **1-399b.**
—, opus **19-876b.**
—trout **27-812c**
Rain-cloud : *see* Nimbus
Raine, Margaret : *see* Hunt, Margaret
Paine, isl., Pac.O. **4-609b**
Rainer, Archduke **20-557d**
Rainer papyrus **9-681a,** **16-570a**
Raines law, **11-752** (G4).
—, Viet **28-118** (D3)
Rainey's corpuscle **9-387d**
Rainfall **6-571a, 19-270a, 14-303d,** altitude variation **6-514c,** polar regions **6-523d,** seasonal **19-909c,** annsuperimposed **6-514c,** temperate zones **6-517d,** tropics **6-515b,** water supply **26-457c,** world's minimum **6-514c**
Rainford Lancs. **15-139** (B4); **18-140b**
Rain-goose : *see* Red-throated diver.
Rainham Cin. **20-111** (F3)
—, Eng. **16-942** (L2); **26-743d**
—, Kent **9-424** (IV. D4); **15-11d.**
— Park, house : *see* Raynham Park
Rainhill Lancs. **16-131** (D3).
Painter, Hrog. **20-242** (C1).
—, Wash. **28-364** (C1)
—, mt., Wash. **28-364** (D3); **27-641a, 28-143d, 5-444a**
Rainilaiarivony (prime minister of Madagascar) **17-275a, 17-277b.**
Rain making **3-604b, 3-409c, 17-309f.**
RAINOLDS, JOHN 22-863a.
Rain Preserve, dist., W.L. **26-744d.**
Rainquail **22-708d**
Rainsboro, O. **20-16** (D6)
Rainsburg, Pa. **21-106** (E-56)
Rains Co., Tex. **26-690** (M8)
Rainsford, isl., Mass. **17-852** (C4)
Rainsleigh, Lancs. **17-545** (B4a)
Rain-snow **24-603b**
Rainy-season Ind. **14-122** (B5)
Rainwolf (count of Aversa) **23-400c**
—I. (count of Poitiers) **2-242d.**
Rainwash **11-661b.**
Rain water ponds, Domes **8-49c**
RAINY, ROBERT 22-863b, 27-497f
Rainy, lake, Can. **20-111** (A1); **20-116, 15-612c** geology **2-301b**
— riv., Can. and Minn. **20-114** (A1), **18-550** (C2), **26-732c.**
—, riv., Mich. **18-473** (F1).
RAIPUR, India (Chhattisgarh) **22-865c, 14-482** (19).
—, India (E. Bengal) **14-376** (D3).
—, India (Rajpulana) **14-376** (F1)
—, dist., India **22-863c, 5-681c.**
Rairakhol, India **14-382** (L9), **3-729b.**
Rairden, Wyo. **28-874** (D 11).
RAIS, GILLES DE 22-863d.
— cardinal de : *see* Retz, Jean François Paul de Gondi, (official) : *see* Basin
Raisaniya, India **18-174c**
Rai Sanyo (historian) **15-168d**
Raisbeck, Westm. **9-412** (I C4).
Raise (curling) **7-646b.**
Raisel beach (gael.) **11-658d, 12-382c 26-653d.**
Raisin, India : *see* Rayson.
—, riv., Mich. **18-472** (G8), **13-21d 18-738b.**
RAISIN (dried grape) **22-864c**
Raising (process) : *see* Teasing
— cloth **7-277c**
Rai Singh (raja) **3-929b.**
Raismes, Belg., battle (1793) **11-174d.**
Rais of Rajkot (Punjab) **17-112b.**
Raisuh, Mukai Ahmed or **18-858a**
Rait, Scot. **24-418** (E2).
— castle, Scot. : geology **19-155b**
Raiti, William **3-631a**
Raivola, Fin. **23-872** (C-D7).
Raiwali, India : *see* Raewind
Raj, Isla **14-375** (D-D1)
Raja (Manu) : *see* Manu
— (Rama) : *see* Rama
— (Singh I., of Ceylon) **6-711a**
— (Siva Prasad) **13-491c**
Raja Cape, Sum. **26-71** (A2)
— int., Sum. **26-71** (B3); **26-711d**
RAJA (title) **22-865a.**
Raja Ampat, dist., N.G. **19-490a**
Rajab (Mahommedan month) **4-1002c**
Rajadhiraja (Chola king) **5-812c**
Rajagriha, India : Asoka inscription **14-624b,** history **3-644a, 14-496b**
— hills, India : *see* Rajgir.
RAJAHMUNDRY, India **22-865a, 14-382** (I11), **12-110d.**
Rajajoki, riv., Fin. **10-388b**
Rajakhera, state, India **5-148a.**
Rajamahendravaram, India : *see* Rajahmundry.
Rajamahendri, India : *see* Rajahmundry.
Rajamriganka (treatise) **13-492b.**
Rajan (Vedic caste) **4-382b**
Rajanpur, India **14-376** (C-D5)
Rajaori, India **14-376** (E-F3) **15-687d.**
Rajapur, India (Bombay) **14-382** (E11)
—, India (U.P.) **14-376** (I7); **27-368d.**
Rajaraja the Great (Chola king) : conquests **5-362b, 14-100d, 5-783d,** history **14-400h.**
Rajas (Brahma) **5-163c.**
Rajasekhara (Hindu dramatist) **6-481h, 22-254a**
Rajasimha (king of Panilya) **14-400c**
— Indravarman I. (of Ganga) **13-44bb.**
Rajasthan, dist., India : *see* Rajputana.
RAJASTHANI (language) **22-865a, 12-709h, 14-488c, 13-484a**
Rajasuya (Hindu ceremony) **13-44b, 4-150c.**
Rajaswarc Rock, isl., Ind. O. **1-130** (H1)
Rajatarangini (Indian chronicle) **14-482b 15-688d**
Rajbansi, tribe : *see* Koch
Rajbari, India **14-382** (M9)
Rajcevic (archbp. of Zara) **7-194a**
Rajcevic, mts., Hung. **3-4** (F2)
Rajendra deva I. (Chola king) **14-481h, 5-362b.**
— Singh Sur (maharaja) **20-947a**
Rajgarh, India (Alwar) **14-376** (I11)
— India (Bikanir) **14-376** (F5) **3-979a**
— India (Cen. India Ag.) **14-376** (G7)
RAJGARH, state, India **22-867b, 19-212c**
Rajghat, India **14-376** (D4)
Rajgir, ancient kingdom, India : *see* Rajagriha
Rajgir, hills, India **20-929d**
Raj Gond (caste) **12-231b**
Rajgul, val., India **26-1005c**
Raj guru (official) **19-181a.**
Rajib, Pol. **26-602** (D4)
— riv., Pol. **12-17b**
Rajki, riv., Sur. **26-40b** (B4)
Rajkowski, George **4-746a**
Rajkow, Russ. **27-994b**
Rakowiecki (author) **21-927a**
Rakshan, riv., Bal. **17-456c; 3-294a**
Rakshasi (myth.) **24-169b**
Raku **15-181a.**
Rakwana, Ceyl. **5-782c; 24-202a**
Rakyat : *see* Scavenger
Rakzhan, Ire. **20-196a**
Ralcon, gorge, Canc. : *see* Darial
Ralbag : *see* Gersonides, Levi.
Raleigh, Elizabeth **22-870b**
— SIR WALTER **22-865a, 6-634a** foll., American colonization **1-808a, 26-621a,** Broad Street Club **6-646d,** and Sir R. Cecil **6-654c,** Daniel's *History of England* **7-809a,** Guiana explorations **12-676a,** Irish estates **7-155a, 7-156d,**
—, Walter (writer) **9-644c**
— William **6-602d, 4-369b.**
Raleigh, Can. **20-114** (A1)
—, Ga. **11-752** (B3)
—, Ind. **14-204** (D6)
—, Ind. **14-121** (G7)
—, Miss. **16-600** (C3).
RALEIGH, N.C. **22-871b, 19-772** (D2), **7-267c**
—, N.S.W. **19-518** (B2)
—, N.Z. (North Is.) **19-624** (B3)
—, N.Z. (South Is.) **19-624** (B4)
—, Penn. **26-620** (A 12).
—, W.Va. **28-910** (B1)
—, bay, N.C. **19-772** (F-G1) **19-771a**
"Raleigh" (ruins) **25-594d**
Raleigh Co., W.Va. **26-660** (B4)
— Rock, isl. Jap. **15-1, 6** (D14)
Raleigh v. Geschen **21-307c, 6-518a.**
Rales (phet.) **4-645a.**
Ralf (name) : *see* Ralph
Ralfsia **1-597b.**
Ralik, isls., Pac.O. **20-436** (F3-4), **17-77a.**
Rall (Rahl), Johann Gottlieb **1-843b, 27-251d, 28-607c**
Ralli D. : *see* Rallis, D.
Rallidae : *see* Rail
Rallies **10-388a, 20-719c**
Rallinames **20-326a.**
Rallisstöcke, mt., Switz. **20-81d**
Rallis Demetrios **12-435b, 12-463d** foll.
Rallis, J. Troup **3-96d.**
Rallis Co., Mo. **18-608** (E2).
Rallus **3-977c, 22-818b.**
— agnatensis : *see* Water rail
— annalus **19-904d, 19-905b.**
— crex : *see* Cornerake
— dieffenbachi **19-905a**
— dogloides : *see* Wood-hen
Palopunka, New Guinea **19-187** (C2)
Ralpachen (of Tibet) **26-927a**
Ralph (Bajnarii) **20-444b, 16-954d.**
— de Blundeville : *see* Chester, Ranulf, earl of.
RALPH (archbp. of Canterbury) **22-871d**
— (chamberlain of Henry II.) **12-113b.**
— (Luffa, bp. of Chichester) **6-129b**
— (OF COGGESHALL) **22-872a**
— (de Diceto) : *see* Diceto
— (de Escures) : *see* Ralph (archbp. of Canterbury)
— (monk of Fontfroide) **1-508a**
— (Flambard) : *see* Flambard, Ranulf
— (DE GUADER, earl of Norfolk, d. 1070) **22-872a, 25-600c,** rebellion (1075) **9-476c, 10-446d.**
— (de Insula) **3-922c**
— (of Kuerden) **9-786a**
— (de Monthermer) : *see* Monthermer, Ralph
— (de Mortimer, Domesday landowner, d. 1104) **12-904b, 17-658** I. **25-699a.**
— (de Tesny) **25-705a**
— (de Turbine) : *see* Ralph (archbp. of Canterbury).
—, James **10-32bd.**
Ralph, Ala. **1-450** (B2).
Ralph Roister Doister (Udall) **27-545c, 8-720b, 9-618d.**
Ralphton, Pa. **21-106** (D5).
Ralston, N.J. **19-602** (C2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (F12).
—, Okla. **20-58** (F11).
— desert, Nev. **6-8** (E3)
—, val., Nev. **5-8** (E2)
Ralstonite **7-568c.**
R.A.M. (abbr.) **1-429c**
RAM, P.F.X. de **22-872b**
— (Ilan) : *see* Pan Ran.
— (raja) **15-849b.**
Ram, people **27-829a**
Rama, Lr. (Punjab), Pal. (Indaca) **20-602** (C5); **2-713d, 24-120b.**
—, Wales **9-428** (V, C3).
—, cape, Ire. **14-744** (D5); **28-809c**
—, cape, Viet. **28-38** (E2).
—, isl., Ire. **14-744** (B2), **2-104b.**
—, isl., Mass. **17-852** (C3).
—, isl., N.Y. **19-596** (H4).
— (Hinala), lake, Pal. **20-602** (H2)
— mts., Pal. **20-602** (D6).
Rama (Dasaratha) : *see* Ames
— (of coke oven) **6-656b**
— (hydraulic) **14-106a**
— (military). *see* Battering-ram.
— (ship) **19-813a, 19-816a, 24-961a.**
RAM (zool.) **22-812c** *See also* Sheep
Rama (myth.) **13-508d, 13-489a, 24-169a** Ceylon fable **6-783c,** Kabir's doctrine **15-b21b;** Rameswaram shrine **22-875b,** Sita legend **12-936b.**
Rama, Bosn. *see* Livno.
— Can. **24-225** (B3)
— (Ramah), Pal. **20-602** (C3),
—, cave, India **14-382** (E12),
—, hill, **5-678** (D6); **18-902d,** battle (1909) **16-645d.**
Ramachandra (Deccan ruler) **14-400b 14-621c**
— (myth.) : *see* Rama (myth.)
Ramacharitam **26-389b**
RAMADAN 22-872c, 17-420d; 4-1002a.
Ramadhoh Turk As. **26-305**
Ramah, Can. **5-160** (R4).
—, Pal. **6-722** (F2).
—, Pal. (Galilee) : *see* Rama
—, Pal. (Indaca) : *see* Ram, Er
Ramakahane, riv., S.Af. **26-466** (H3)
Rama Kamheng (of Siam) **25-7a.**
Ramakwabane, riv., S.Af. : *see* Rumakuane
Ramalde, Oporto **20-137c.**
Ramallia **18-982b**
Raman, Mal. Penin. **17-473** (B3), **17-484a.**
—, people **1-811d.**
Ramanadapuram, India : *see* Ramnad
Ramanad **13-486a, 25-84d;** *Grant* **12-358ll,** sect founded by **13-509e**
Ramanandis (sect) : *see* Ramats.
Ramanathapuram, India : *see* Ramnad
Ramandrug, India **24-142b**
Ramannja (Brahman) **13-509a 24-178b, 13-485b.**
Ramanujas (sect) : *see* Sri Vaishnavas
Ramanuo, N.Y. **19-596** (B4).
—, riv., N.J. **19-602** (D1), **19-596** (H4), **19-812c.**
Ramanuabune S.Af. **3-606e**
Ramans Bridge, Ceyl. : *see* Adam's Bridge.
Ramasi **26-896b**
Ramats (sect) **13-509a.**
Ramatta Galla, India **11-414b.**
Rama Varma, Sir **6-624a.**
Ramavats (sect) : *see* Ramats
Ramayana **24-169a** : Bhanu Bhatta's version **20-454a;** Kamban's version **26-490d,** Tulsi Das's version **27-368d.**
Ramavan : *see* Ramadan
— Baram : *see* Krishna Baram.
Ramazans (dial.) **27-436a**
Ramazzini, Bernardo **3-418d; 1-148b.**
Rambach, riv., Switz. **12-608b.**
Rambai **17-172c**
Rambaldi, Benvenuto **7-816d.**
Rambam (Ramban) : *see* Maimonides.
Rambani (dialect) **15-690a**
Rambat pass, India **18-649d.**
RAMBAUD, ALFRED NICOlas 22-873d 10-886d
Rambe, isl., Pac.O. **18-335** (C1).
Ramberg, Swed. **18-579c.**
—, mt., Ger. **2-45a 13-438a.**
RAMBERT, EUGENE 22-873a,

Ramberti, Benedetto **10**-587b.
Rambervillers, Fr **10**-778 (H3)
Rambler, Wis **2**-874 (E F4)
Rambler, The **15**-466d
Rambleta, crater, Can Is **26**-615d.
Ramboog (rubber) **23**-800c, **23**-801d
Rambosteen *see* Rambutan
RAMBOUILLET, CATHERINE de Vivonne, marquise de **22**-873c, **25**-373d
—, (Charles d'Angennes, marquis le **22**-874b, **9**-631d
—, Julie Lucinia d'Angennes, marquise de : *see* Montausier, duchesse de
RAMBOUILLET, Fr **22**-874b, **10**-778 (E3)
—, Hôtel de **22**-873d **11**-128c; Bosquet **4**-288a, *Precieuses Ridicules* **19**-664a, Sévigné, Mme de **24**-727d
— sheep **18**-168a
Rambutan *see* Rambutan
Rambruch, Luxem. **3**-668 (G4).
Ramhrugge, Marie de **15**-862a.
Rambutan **16**-783d **17**-472c
Ramchandra Singh **28**-936a.
Ram Das (author) **17**-675a
—, Das (Sikh guru) **25**-85c, **1**-894d (prob) **12**-358d
Randas Manorlas **19**-266a
Ramdrug, In ia **14**-382 (F12)
Rame Corn **9**-430 (Vi. D3), **21**-682 (map)
—, head Corn **9**-430 (Vi. D3), **21**-682 (map)
Ramea isla, Nfd **19**-479 (B3).
RAMEAU, JEAN PHILIPPE **22**-874c **19**-82b **13**-4c; programme music **22**-429a.
Rameau Mario Louise *see* Omnia
Ramen Swed **26**-190 (B C1)
Ramenghi, Bartolommeo *see* Bagnacavallo
Ramer Ala **1**-460 (C3)
Ramersdorf, Ger (Munich) **19**-9a
—, Ger (Rhine Province) **20**-166d
Ramerupt, Fr **10**-778 (G3)
Ramesay, château, Montreal **18**-191d
Rameses I, (Egyptian king) **9**-8a, **13**-93c
— II **9**-8b, art under **9**-67c brief from Thebes **3**-713a, chronology **3**-868b, **9**-78a, head granite **9**-67 (Pl IV), Hittites relations with **13**-531b, **20**-606c, **22**-605b, library **16**-618a, monuments **9**-76c **1**-80c, **2**-374c, **17**-144a, mummy **18**-968a, panegyric on **1**-82b, Pithom built **3**-867a, sepulchre robbed **9**-86b, sesostris **24**-701b, statue **26**-740 1
— III **9**-8bd, **23**-731a, glazes **8**-73b, illegal magic under **9**-86d, monuments **9**-76d, Palestine wars **20**-606c, **21**-402a, **13**-534c, papyri **9**-49b, **9**-86d, tomb **26**-741a
— IX **9**-86b.
— X **8**-77c
— XII **9**-86b.
RAMESES, Egy. **22**-874d, **3**-867a.
Rameshwar Singh Bahadur **7**-826d
Rameseum, temple, Thebes **26**-740d, **16**-546a, **27**-950d
Ramesses (Egyptian ruler) *see* Rameses
RAMESWARAM, India **22**-875b, **14**-382 (III)
—, isl, India **14**-382 (H15)
—, **5**-778b.
Rametti, fort, Sa **25**-42a
Ramey, Pa **21**-106b (F4)
Ramgal pass, Afg **15**-631a
Ramgalis (Gabarris), tribe **15**-631c
Ramganga, riv, India **14**-376 (H5 6) **11**-151c **3**-397b
Ramgarh, India (Bengal) **14**-316 (I 8)
—, India (Cen Prov.) **14**-376 (I5)
—, India (E Bengal) **14**-316 (I P8)
—, India (E Rajputana) **14**-376 (F6)
—, India (Jaipur) **14**-376 (F5)
—, India (W Rajputana) **14**-376 (C D6).
Ramgarhia, tribes **25**-81b.
Ram Ghat, pass, India **14**-382 (F12)
— Horinuz, dist, Pers **2**-283d.
Rama, Pal **20**-602 (C2)
Ramapatnam, India **14**-382 (I12)
Rami communicantes **18**-402c
RAMIE **22**-875b **10**-310a (Pl. II), **18**-311b, **5**-609a, bleaching **4**-54d, chemical composition **10**-311a, gas manufac **16**-657d
Ramers (Pigeon), isl, W.I **17**-802 (A2)
Ramilletes de Madrid Los (Vega Carpio) **27**-967a.
RAMILLIES, Belg **22**-876b, **3**-668 (E2), **25**-603 (map)
"Ramilles" (warship) **6**-602d
Ramin, pass, Alps : *see* Foo, pass.
Ramirez, Urug : *see* Playa Ramirez
Ramirez de Fuenical, Sebastian **22**-633b
Ramirite : *see* Descloizite
Ramiro I (of Aragon) **2**-314b, **25**-513c, **25**-570d
— II, (of Aragon, the Monk) **25**-544c, **25**-570d, **1**-736a
— I, (Spanish king) **25**-569d.
— II (Spanish king) **25**-570a, **25**-542b, Alphonso defeated **1**-734b, knights of St James **15**-866c
— III (Spanish king) **25**-570a
Ramists (humanists) **22**-881d
Ramiz, dist, Pers : *see* Ram Hormoz
—, Peru **21**-267a.
Ramjrd, dist, Pers **10**-190c
Ramkola, India **14**-376 (K8)
Ramkrishna Vithal : *see* Bhau Daji Dr.
Raml, cape, Somlnd **25**-379 (G3)
Ramla, Pal : *see* Ramleh, Pal.
—, desert, Arab **2**-259a.
Ramlrh, hgts **9**-32 (A1); **1**-98a, battle (969) **9**-90d
—, Pa **20**-602 (B5), **26**-309b, battle (977) **9**-96b, Sufi monastery **26**-31b
RAMLER, KARL WILHELM **22**-876d.
Ramlösa, Swed **13**-252a.
Ramman (myth) : *see* Adad *and* Hadad.
Ramman riv, India **7**-833d
Rammanu-Nirari (of Assyria) : *see* Hadad Nirari
Ramme Den **8**-24 (A2)
Rammekens, Holl **13**-596d
RAMMELSBERG, KARL F. A. **22**-876d
Rammelsberg mt, Ger **7**-111c
— slates **8**-125d
Rammenberge **18**-579c
RAM MOHAN ROY (Indian reformer) **22**-877a, **4**-388b.
Rauna, forest, India **24**-238b.
RAMNAD, India **22**-877b, **14**-382 (H15)
Ramnagar, India (Punjab) **14**-376 (E F3) **16**-30c battle (1848) **25**-88a.
—, India (U Prov.) **14**-376 (I5)
Ramnam fair **1**-449a.
Ramnos, tribe **23**-616c; **9**-724a **27**-368b.
—, sleuthall **27**-263b
Ramnou, riv, Rum **23**-826 (C2), **23**-826b
— **SARAT** (Rumnicu Sarat), Rum **22**-877b, **23**-826 (C2)
—, Sarat, dept, Rum **23**-826 (C2) **23**-827a
— **VALCEA**, Rum **22**-877c, **23**-826 (B2).
Ramnulo (family) : *see* Ramnulo
Ramo-cche (Ra Moche), monastery, Lhasa **18**-530d **16**-98c
Ramolino, Letizia : *see* Bona parte, Letitia
Ramoljoch, pass, Alps **1**-746d.
Ramolljoch, Graros, mt, Alps : *see* Gross Ramolkogel
Ramon (Berenguer of Aragon) **25**-541c, **25**-571a; **26**-592d; **24**-12d
— Juan Alvarez **2**-468b, **27**-807d
—, (Muntaner) : *see* Muntaner, Ramon
— Pedro **16**-689c
Ramona, Cal **5**-8 (E1).
—, Okla **20**-58 (F F1)
—, S Dak **25**-506 (H3)
—, Wis **28**-710 (D6)
—, Indian Reserv., Cal **5**-8 (E5)
Ramondia **21**-779a
— pyrenaica **13**-772a
Ramón y Cajal, Santiago **18**-80c **25**-677d.
Ramor, lake, Ire **14**-744 (D3).
Ramore, head, Ire **22**-141a.
Ramorino, Girolamo **15**-53b, **14**-911a **17**-943d
Ramos, Ia **17**-54 (A7)
—, dist, Bol **24**-102d.
— riv, Nig **19**-678 (B5).
Ramoth Gilead, Pal **15**-812d, **1**-429b; **15**-310d; identification theories **12**-17c, **11**-76d, **18**-628c
Ramp (sewer) **24**-741d.
— (staircase) **25**-76od.
Rampa, India **17**-791a.
Rampant (her) **13**-324d
Rampart, Alsk **1**-472 (H2).
—, mts, Colo **8**-722 (E2); **6**-718a.
Rampart **10**-685a
Rampart Creek, riv, S Dak : *see* Oak Creek.
— Region, dist, Alsk **28**-945b
— Rocks : battle (1778) **28**-878c
Rampazetto letters for the blind **4**-61c.
Ramphastos (Ramphestes) : *see* Toucan
— monota : *see* Honton
Rampon **5**-127a.
RAMPOLLA, COUNT M DEL Tindaro (cardinal) **22**-877e **15**-71c, anti-Semitism **2**-142b.
Rampon, Antoine Guillaume **11**-186b; **27**-107b.
Ramps (plant) *see* Rampion
Rampton, Cambs **5**-97d.
Rampur, India (Bengal, Karonda) **14**-376 (L9)
—, India (Bengal, on the Ib) **14**-382 (L9)
—, India (Bengal, nr. Rairakhol) **14**-382 (L9)
—, India (Madras) **14**-382 (G12).
—, India (Punjab) **14**-376 (G-H1); **22**-878a.
—, India (U Prov.) **14**-376 (F5); **22**-877d.
RAMPUR, state, India **22**-877d **4**-610a.
Rampura, India **14**-376 (F7).
RAMPUR BOALIA (Boulcah), India **22**-878a; **14**-376 (N7)
Rampur Chadar **22**-878a.
Rampurwa pillar edicts **14**-624a
Ramqunilla, Swed **26**-190 (C3)
Ram Rau (Sikh Guru) **7**-932d **7**-934a **25**-86a.
Ram Raja (of Vijayanagar) **28**-62d
Ramree, Bur **4**-810 (C5).
— isl, Bur **2**-315a
Rams head Ire **7**-159 (map).
— isl, Ire **19**-320a
Ramsaa, riv, Nor **16**-863c
Ramsay Hat, India **14**-376 (F6)
Ramsay dolomite **27**-260 (table)
Ramsay (of Dalhousie, family) **7**-764c **7**-767b
Ramsay, Sir Alexander **7**-764d, **13**-94b, murder **24**-437b, **8**-443a.
—, **ALLAN** (painter) **22**-878d, **19**-238d
—, **ALLAN** (poet) **22**-878a **9**-638b, **20**-898a, and Burns **4**-868a.
—, **SIR ANDREW CROMBIE** **22**-879a **11**-667d, Permian rocks **21**-176c.
—, **ANDREW MICHAEL** **22**-879c.
—, A D, Lady **22**-880b.
—, C A **24**-1012d.
—, Chevalier *see* Ramsay, Andrew Michael
—, David (journalist) **19**-566b
—, **DAVID** (physician) **22**-879c.
—, Edward Bannerman **8**-938d **24**-467d
—, Sir Henry **15**-945c
—, H, Capt **19**-698d, **26**-896d
—, James **25**-223a.
—, John : *see* Bothwell, I. Ramsay, earl of
—, Lady Mary **12**-867b
—, **ROBERT** **22**-879d
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (chemist) **22**-880a **25**-251d, **21**-31d, argon **2**-476b boron **4**-268a, bromine **4**-632d, capillarity researches **5**-72c chloroform **6**-927a, hydrate **13**-233d
—, **SIR WILLIAM MITCHELL** **22**-880b, Acts of the Apostles **1**-165a, Hierapolis **13**-462d, Isaura Nea **14**-866c, Kara Dagh excavation **13**-530d, *Revelation, Book of* **23**-213d, St Paul **20**-939a.
Ramsay, Can **20**-114 (D2)
Ramsaytown, Pa **21**-106 (D-E4)
Ramsay v. Allegre **1**-206c
Ramsberg, Swed **26**-190 (C2)
Ramsbottom, A E W **20**-149d
RAMSBOTTOM, Lancs **22**-880c, **16**-139 (D2)
Ramsbury, Wilts **9**-420 (III D4), **20**-obi **28**-694b
Ramsdell clay **3**-207a
Ramsden Sir James **4**-443d
—, **JESSE** **22**-880c **19**-240d, dividing engine **12**-31c, fractional machine **9**-176a, hchometer **13**-230a
— Sir John **13**-849b
Ramsden, docks, Barrow in Furness **3**-445d **8**-360d
— sequence **18**-401b, **18**-382o, **26**-585b
— Heath, Ess **16**-942 (F2)
Ramsden's circle (dict.) **18**-397a
Ramsen, Switz **26**-212 (F1)
Ramses (Egyptian kings) *see* Rameses
Ramseur, N C **18**-772 (C2)
Ramsey, John : *see* Holderness, J. Ramsay, earl of
—, William Norman **21**-94a
Ramsey, Ala **1**-460 (A3)
—, Ga **11**-752 (B1).
RAMSEY, Hunts **22**-880c, **9**-424 (IV, B2) abbey **22**-880d, **24**-130b, mere, drainage of **10**-458c
—, Ill **14**-304 (C4)
—, Ind **14**-422 (E8).
RAMSEY, I of M **22**-880d **9**-412 (I, B2) geology **17**-538a.
—, N J **18**-502 (D1)
—, S Dak **25**-506 (H4)
—, bay, I of M **9**-412 (I B2), **17**-534d
—, isl, Wales **9**-428 (V. A4) **21**-81a
Ramsey and Foote, R v (1883) **4**-44b
Ramsey Co, Minn **18**-550 (C5).
— Co, N Dak **19**-780 (F1)
— Creek, riv, Ill **14**-304 (C4)
Ramseyer, Fritz A **2**-727a
RAMSGATE, Kent **22**-881a, **8**-421 (IV, E4) **6**-378a
—, Tas **26**-138 (B2)
Ramsgil, Yorks **8**-416 (II D1)
Ramshorn Hill, riv, N Y. **19**-596 (E1)
Ramsjö, Swed **19**-800 (C D3)
RAMSONS **22**-881b.
Rams Rock, mt, Oreg **20**-242 (E4)
Ramu Pierre de la : *see* Ramus, Petrus
Ramularia tulasnei : *see* Sphacelia fragariae
Ramuntcho, cape, Mal Penin : *see* Romanan
Ramus, Jonas **19**-816a
—, **PETRUS** **22**-881b, **1**-619a, phonetic spelling **11**-108b
Ramus (feather) : *see* Barb
— (of jaw) **25**-197b
— (of rotifers) **23**-76 d (fig).
RAMUSIO (family) **22**-882a.
—, Gian Battista **22**-882b, **22**-8d, **22**-10c
—, Girolamo (d. 1486) **22**-882b
—, Girolamo Giuseppe (d. 1611) **22**-884a
—, Paolo (d. 1506) **22**-882a
—, Paolo (d 1600) **22**-883d
Ramutsa, Bech **25**-466 (G5)
Ramvillo, isl, W I **17**-802 (B1)
Ramy, pass, Wash **28**-354 (B1)
Ran (hieroglyph) **9**-56a.
Rana (title) **22**-86oa
— (zool) **11**-240d; geological age **3**-624a hybridism **14**-27d **3**-527d, tadpoles **26**-354a
— catesbiana : *see* Bull frog
— esculenta : *see* Edible frog
— fusca **9**-945c
— gunni **25**-364d.
— opisthodon **3**-528b
— temporaria : *see* Frog
RANADE, MAHADEO GOVIND **22**-881a.
Ranadip Singh Bahadur **19**-382d
Ranajitya I (of Kashmir) **14**-622b
Ranac **23**-139c
Ranaghat, India **14**-376 (N8), **15**-927b
Ranatra **28**-386d
Ranau, lake, Sum **25**-71 (B3), **26**-771a
Ranavalo (Ranavalona I, of Madagascar) **17**-276d.
— II **17**-277a
— III **22**-884c **17**-278a
Ranawao, India **15**-695d.
Ranbir Singh **15**-689d, **12**-21c
Ranby, John **12**-83a.
RANC, ARTHUR **22**-884d
Rancagua, Chil **2**-462 (B3), battle (1814) **6**-1c4b
RANCE, A J. LE BOUTHILLIER **da 22**-885a, **27**-214a
Rance, riv, Fr **14**-300c, **8**-274a
Rancha Justosen **8**-40b, **8**-543b
RANCH (dict.) **22**-885b
Rancha Ekek, swamp, Jav. **15**-289d
Rancocha, riv, D C **6**-703b
Rancher, Mont **14**-276 (F2)
Ranches of Taos, N Mex **13**-820 (E1)
Rapchester, Wyo. **28**-874 (E-F1)
Ranchhor (myth) **13**-485c
RANCHI, India **22**-885b **14**-376 (L8), **25**-18d
—, dist, India **22**-885b, **20**-161a
Ranchin, Jacques **27**-287b
Rancho It **26**-242 (F5)
—, lake, Chil **2**-462 (B5), **6**-14oa.
Rancocas, N J **19**-502 (C3).
— Creek, riv, N J **18**-502 (C1), **7**-961b
— group **27**-628c
Rancol, Arg **2**-462 (D4)
Rand, Colo **6**-722 (D1).
RAND, dist, S Af **22**-885c; **25**-468 (H5); chimes labour **25**-481a, gold-mining **27**-196b **27**-193b **12**-195b.
—, riv, Nor **19**-804 (D2), **18**-800c
Rand (basket weaving) **3**-482d.
Randa, Ga **11**-752 (B1).
Randa (powder) *see* Abm
Randall, Robert Richard **19**-164a
—, **SAMUEL JACKSON** **22**-885c.
Randall Ia **14**-732 (D2).
— Ill **14**-304 (B3)
— Kan **15**-654 (D1).
— Minn **18**-550 (C4).
— O **20**-26 (M-N5)
— Wis **28**-740 (A3).
—, isl, N Y. **19**-596 (I2), **15**-616d
— Co, Tex **26**-690 (B2)
Randallsmanor, Dr. D **1**-436d, **3**-765b
Randallsville, N Y **19**-596 (L3)
Randalstown, Ire **14**-744 (E2)
Ranlan, Fr **10**-778 (F4).
RANDAN **22**-885d **4**-106b
RANDAZZO, Sic **22**-885d, **15**-4 (E6)
Randbol heath, Den **8**-24 (A3)
Randeberg, Norway **19**-804 (A3)
Randen, Hoher, mt, Switz : *see* Hoher Randen.
—, Latzan Switz **24**-311c
RANDERS, Den **22**-885d, **8**-24 (C2)
—, co, Den **8**-24 (C2), **8**-27a
— fjord, Den **8**-24 (C2)
Randle Wash **28**-354 (D3)
Randleman, N C **19**-772 (C2)
Randles Mo **18**-608 (G4)
Randleti, Okla **20**-58 (C8).
Randol, I L **18**-156d
Randolph, David Meade **24**-993b
—, **EDMUND (JENNINGS)** **22**-886a.
—, G W **6**-899a
—, **JOHN** **22**-886d
—, John, earl of Murray : *see* Murray.
—, Mesolinnes, earl of Chester : *see* Chaslon
—, **PEYTON** **22**-887a
—, Thomas, 1st earl of Murray (Murray) : *see* Murray
—, **THOMAS** (diplomatist) **22**-887b **24**-446b
—, **THOMAS** (poet) **22**-887d.
Randolph, Ala **1**-460 (B3).
—, Fla **10**-540 (C2).
—, Ia **14**-732 (B1).
—, Ill **14**-304 (B3)
—, Kan **15**-654 (F1).
—, La **17**-54 (B1)
—, Mass **17**-462 (E2).
—, Me **17**-434 (V4)
—, Minn **18**-550 (D E6).
—, Miss **18**-600 (C1).
—, Mo **18**-608 (A3)
—, Neb **19**-824 (G2)
—, N Y **19**-596 (A B3),
—, O **20**-26 (H2).
—, Pa **21**-100 (B C2),
—, Tenn **26**-620 (B2).
—, Tex **26**-690 (I-2).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C4).
—, Vt **19**-490 (B4), **27**-1026d.
—, Wis **28**-740 (D-E5).
—, mt, N H **19**-490 (I 3).
—, mts, N H **19**-490 (E3).
—, Center, Vt **19**-490 (B4).
— Co, Ala **1**-460 (D2).
— Co, Ark **2**-552 (H1).
— Co, Ga **11**-752 (B4).
— Co, Ill **14**-301 (C5), **14**-309d.
— Co, Ind **14**-422 (G4).

Randolph Co, Mo. **18-508** (D2)
— Co, N C **12-772** (C2)
— Co, W Va **28-560** (C D3).
— Heights, Mo. **18-608** (A3).
Randolph-Macon College, Ashland Va **2-732e**
Random, isl., Nfd. **19-479** (D2)
— sound Nfd **19-479** (D2).
RANDOM (decl.) **22-888a**
Random Lake, Wis **28-740** (B4)
Random one (probability) **22-881**
— work (masonry) **22-888a**, **17-813a**
Randon, J. L. C. A. **1-662a**.
Randon (pseud.) *see* Gilbert, M.
Randsburg, Cal **5-8** (E1)
Rand fjord, Nor **19-804** (B2)
— lake, Nor **19-804** (D2)
Ranelagh, Amureas of *see* Ambrow of Randnf
Ranelver (legend) **9-749e**.
Ranelwick, Sydney, N S W **26-278** (C3 D3) **26-279b**
Rane fjord, Swed **19-800** (E2).
—, riv., Swed **19-800** (E2).
Ranegra Plain, Ariz **2-544** (B3)
Ranelikuh, Pers **12-6d**
Ranelagh, Richard Jones, viscount **22-888a**.
Ranelaigh, Ire **14-744** (D5).
RANELAGH, gardens, Chelsea **22-888a**
Ranella **11-516b**.
Panen fjord, Nor. **19-800** (C2) **19-800h**
Ranenburg, Russ **23-872** (E-F5) **23-948c**
Ranferly, C. M. Knox, 5th earl of **19-631b**.
Ranfurly, Scot. **24-418** (B3).
Rang, mt., Pers. *see* Karang
Rangabi, Alexandros **14-628a**.
Ranga Charlu (of Mysore) **19-111b**.
Rangag, lake, Scot **24-412** (E1)
Rangaillu Cey **5-782c**
Rangamati, India **14-376** (O-P5) **6-332c**.
Rangampur, India **14-382** (H1)
Rangarsands, sandbank, Ice **14-228** (B3)
Rangatira, isl., Pac O. **20-436** (H5) **6-6b**
Rangaunu, bay, N Z **19-624** (D1)
Punac Ala **1-160** (B1)
Range, Mal Penin **17-473** (B3).
Range, Okla. **20-58** (C4)
— Wis. **28-710** (A3)
Range, state, Mal Penin **17-473** (B3).
Range (gunnery) **3-271a** **20-239b** (table)
— Creek, riv., Ill **14-304** (F1)
— **FINDER 22-888b** **3-951b**, **6-601a** **20-232c**.
— finding *see* Ranging.
Range Lake, Me **17-151** (B4).
— lake, Mi **17-434** (B1).
— lakes, Me **17-434** (B4), **17-431c**
Rangely, Colo **6-722** (B1)
— dist., Mass **28-706d**
RANGER, HENRY WARD 22-891b
Ranger, Ind **14-422** (D8).
— Tex. **28-890** (F4)
Ranger (race horse) **13-737i**
Ranga (myth.) **19-131b**, **23-881**
Rangia **18-123b**
Rangifer *see* Reindeer
— tarandus arctica *see* Barren ground caribou
— tarandus caribou *see* Woodland caribou
Rangitaite isl., Pac O **20-436** (H9) **6-6b**
Rangitaki **16-123b**
Ranking (gunnery) **2-692b**, machine guns **17-247c**, rifles **23-831a**
Rangiora, N Z **19-624** (D5).
Rangiroa, isl., Pac O **20-436** (I-6) **20-906b**
Rangit, riv., India **25-88c**
Rangitata, N Z **19-624** (F3)
—, riv., N Z **19-624** (F3), **19-621c**
Rangitata, riv., N Z **19-624** (C6)
Rangitikei, co, N Z **19-624** (E4 and F3)
—, riv., N Z **19-624** (E4), **19-621c**
Rangitoto, isl., N Z **19-624** (D4) **2-594b**
—, mt., N Z. **19-624** (E3).
Rangitukia, N Z **19-624** (G2).
Rangkas Betung, Jav. **3-356a**.
Rangkul, lake, C Asia **2-739b**.
Rang kuni Panjra, mts., C Asia **20-656c**
— kuiski-Post, C Asia **14-376** (E-F1).
Rangna, fort, India *see* Rungna.
RANGOON, India **22-891b**; **4-840** (E6)
—, riv., India **4-840** (E6), **4-839a** **26-727a**.
RANGPUR, India (E Bengal and Ass.) **22-892a**, **14-376** (N7)
—, India (Punjab) **14-376** (B-E4)
—, dist., India **22-892b**
Rama Turk As **26-305** (F1)
Ramabennur, India **14-382** (F12).
Ramadae *see* Frog.
Ranier, Minn **18-550** (D2)
Ramero Pesani *see* Pesani, Ramero.
Ramgan, India **14-376** (M8).
— geology **14-377d**, **3-730c**.
Ramgula, mt., India **15-277b**.
Ramkhar, India **14-376** (H5), **1-717b**
Ramkot beds **9-663a**.
Rammidae **17-447c**
Rams, Ger **11-808** (III p11)
Ramzais tribe **28-947d**.
Ranjit, Great, riv., India **7-833d**
—, Little, riv., India **7-833d**.
Ranjit Malla (rajo) **19-382a**.
— **SINGH,** maharaja **22-892b**; **14-111c** **22-656b**; **1-316c**, descent **15-281a**, golden throne **26-892a**, Koh i Nor diamond **15-015b**
Ranjitsinhji, prince **19-317d**, cricket **7-442c**
Ranjodh Singh *see* Runjoor Singh
Ranjoni, India **14-382** (G10)
Ranjur Singh *see* Runjoor Singh
RANK 22-892d; **26-118b**; military **10-340c**
Ranka, India **14-376** (K8).
RANKE, LEOPOLD VON 22-893a, **11-797d**
Ranken, inlet, Can **5-160** (L3)
Rank American Rung **15-693c**
Rankan, Anna **8-710a**.
—, D. J. **28-953b**.
—, Scott **5-333c**
Rankin, Ill **14-301** (E3)
—, Ind **14-422** (D3).
—, Ky. **15-710** (D1)
—, Okla **20-58** (B2)
—, range, N S W **19-538** (C2), **19-538d**
— Co, Miss. **18-600** (B C3)
RANKINE, W. J. M 22-894c, **25-824c** air waves **28-825b**, **4-837b** compound stress **25-1016c**, dams **28-399c** screw propeller action **24-947d**, thermodynamics **13-145a** vaporization **27-900d**, **27-902a**
Rankine cycle **25-827b**
Rankins Bpot, Tenn **26-620** (D11)
Rankle Burn, riv., Scot. **9-863d**
Rankweil, Aus. **26-212** (H2)
Rannoor, Yorks **28-933** (C3).
Rannore, common, Sur **16-942** (C1)
Rann, Ans **3-4** (D4).
Rann, Swed **19-800** (C8)
RANNOCH, (hist.), Scot. **22-891d**, **24-412** (D3).
—, lake, Scot. **24-418** (C1), **22-885a**, **16-894** **21-262b**.
— lodge, Scot **24-412** (D3)
— moor, Scot **24-418** (B1)
Rann of Cutch *see* Cutch, Runn of.
Rännuni, Swed **26-190** (B2).
Rannusio (family) *see* Ramusio.
Rano, Nig **19-678** (D2)
— state, Nig **13-69c**
Ranobe bay, Mad **17-271** (A4).
Ranocchia *see* Serpentine
Ranode, C India **19-177d**.
Ranohira, Mad **17-271** (B4).
Ranoi Apo, riv., Mal Arch **5-397b**
Ranpur, Sindhia **12-718c**
Ranomaitso, riv., Mad **17-271** (B1) **17-270c**
Ranpur, India **14-382** (L10)
Ranquelcs, tribe **23-952d**.
Ranshura, Heli **13-588** (C2)
Ransur **12-830c**
Ransford, Vernon **7-445a**.
Ransom, B. H **27-266b**, **28-12b**
Ransom, Ill **14-301** (D2).
—, Pa **21-106** (L3).
Ransom, cape, W Af. *see* Mirik, cape
RANSOM 22-895a, **5-45b**
— bill **22-895c**
— Co, N Dak **13-780** (G3)
Ransome, Robert **21-850c**.
Ransomer **22-895c**
Ransome's process **25-959c**
Ransome steel concrete system **6-838c**
Ransom of Hector (Dionysius the Elder) **8-284b**
Ransom, orders of **18-689d**
Ransomville, N Y **19-596** (B2).
Ransons, Va. **28-118** (D3).
Ranta Becb. **25-466** (F2).
Rantambbor, fort, India **13-484d**
Rantau Bor **4-257** (C3).
RANTERS (sect) **22-895c**
Ranton Slaffs. **9-416** (II C4), **25-759c**.
Rantoul, Ill **14-804** (B3).
Rantowles, S C. **8-818a**
Rantum, Ger. **8-24** (A4), **26-283d**.
Rantzau, Daniel **11-51a**.
—, John, count of **8-28d**
— Aschelurg, count **25-1044a**
Ranucein I **10-184a**, **22-147c**, **25-1046b**.
— II **10-181a**.
Ranulf (of Ahfe or Avelino) **23-403c**
— (Meschines earl of Chester) *see* Chester
— (Flambard bp of Durham) *see* Flambard
— (de Glanvill) *see* Glanville
— (Peverel) **9-785c** **28-511b**
RANUNCULACEAE 22-896d; **13-474a**
RANUNCULUS 22-897a, **13-772a**; Antarctic regions **21-752c**; gynandrum **22-895d** (fig.), Himalaya **13-474a**, petal **22-896d** (fig.); pistil **16-569d** (fig.)
— aconitifolius flore-pleno *see* Fair Maids of France
— acris *see* Butttercup
— acris flore pleno *see* Bachelor's buttons.
— arvensis **11-256c**, achene **11-256b** (fig.), carpel **22-896a** (fig.)
— bulbosus *see* Bulbercup
— demissus **16-347c**
— gramineus *see* Lesser celandine.
— pracmorsus **8-911c**
— repens *see* Bullercup
Ranvier (artist) **5-759b**
Ranvier's nodes *see* Nodes of Ranvier
Ranwick, Austr. **13-734b**
Ranworth, broad, Norf **8-424** (IV E1); **16-744d**
Ranyard, Arthur Cowper **8-889c**.
Ranza, inlet, Scot **24-418** (A3), **2-644c**
Ranzam, Camillo **28-307c**
Ranzau (name) *see* Rantzau
Rans des Vaches **1-723a**.
RAO, SIR DINKAR 22-897c
— **OF T MADHAVA 22-897d**
Rao (title) **22-886a**.
Raon-l'Etape, Fr. **10-778** (H3).
Raouf (pasha) **9-122a**, **12-201c**
Raoul (of Brittany) **24-355a**
— (king of the Franks) *see* Rudolph
— (of Lorraine) **17-10c**, **12-699d**
— (de Presles) *see* Presles
— (of Troyes) *see* Troyes
— (of Vermandois) *see* Vermandois
Raoul, cape, Tas **26-438d**
—, isl., Pac O **20-436** (H7); **15-755c**
RAOUL DE CAMBRAI (chanson de geste) **22-898a**
RAOUL ROCHETTE, DESIRE 22-898b
RAOULT, FRANCOIS MARIE 22-898c **25-372c** **27-899d**
Raoull, cape, N G **19-487** (F2).
Raoux, Gaston, count of Raonssect Boulbon **18-311a**.
—, **JEAN 22-898d**
Raoza, India **14-382** (F9).
Rapa, isl., Pac O **20-436** (L) **27-939b**, **27-861a**
Rapa **11-517a**.
Rapakivi, granite **10-383c**; **12-452b**
RAPALLO, Il **22-898d** **15-4** (B9)
Rapana **11-117a**.
Rapana **5-598c**.
Rapanui, isl., Pac O *see* Easter isl.
RAPE, div. Sus **22-900a**
RAPE (bot.) **23-899a**, **1-399d**; **22-900b**; Scotland **24-423c**; for original stock *see* Colza
RAPE (law) **22-899b**, **10-18c**; **18-27b**.
— cake (manure) **17-615d**
Rapel, riv., Chil. **2-462** (B3); **6-144b**
Rape of Inara's Cuirass **9-18b**.
Rape of Lucrece (Shakespeare) **9-820c**
Rape of Proserpine (Claudianus) **6-464c**
Rape of the Lock, The (Pope) **22-83b**
RAPE OIL 22-900b **20-46b**
Raper, cape, Can **5-160** (Q2)
RAPHAEL (archangel) **22-900c** **28-751a**.
— **SANZIO** (painter) **22-900d**, **20-475d** **20-186c**, cartoons **5-431b**, **22-906c**, **26-880b**; Marcantonio's engravings **17-683a**
"Raphael's Bible" **21-100d**
Raphana, Pal **7-909d**
Raphanus *see* Radish.
Raphe (bot.) **10-572d** of diatom **8-170a**.
Raphia (Rafa), Egy. **9-21a**; **6-218c**; battle (c. 720 B.C.) **15-382b**, **24-219c**; battle (217 B.C.) **22-617d**, **24-604d**
Raphia **20-641d**, distribution **20-612b** **4-596b**
— flabelliformis **23-1004d**
— ruffia **10-311c**, **17-273b**.
— taedigera **10-311c**.
— vinifera *see* Bamboo palm.
Raphidia *see* Snakeflies
Raphidiophrys **13-233d**, **13-232b**.
Raphidium **1-595c**
Raphidozoum **22-803d**
Raphine, Va. **28-118** (C3)
Raphionacme utilis *see* Scandia
Raphoe, Ire **14-744** (D2), **16-501b** **8-113c**
Rapic acid **20-44b**.
Rapid, riv., Mich. **18-372** (C3 4)
—, riv., Minn. **18-550** (C2)
Rapidan, Minn **18-550** (C D6).
—, Va **28-118** (D E2).
—, riv., Va **28-118** (L2); **28-633b**
Rapid City, Can. **17-584** (A2).
— City, Mich **18-372** (E5)
— City, S Dak **25-506** (B3); **25-507b**
— Creek, riv., S Dak **25-506** (B C4)
Rapide, Rum **15-279b**
— Plat, canal, Can **24-92a**
Rapide printing frame (photo.) **21-320c**
Rapides, La. **17-54** (B2).
Rapides canal, Fr. I. C **27-5b**.
—, dist., La. **17-54** (B2).
— des Peres, Wis. **12-537d**
Rapid River, Mich **18-372** (D4)
Rapids City, Ill. **14-304** (D2).
RAPIER 22-909a **26-272b** (fig.) **11-249a**; **23-969b**
Egyptian (ancient) **9-79a**
Rapih *see* Rapih.
Rapin, Nicolas **11-127a**.
—, Pol. DE **22-909a** **9-691a**
— René **7-415b** **8-85b**
Rapine (dial.) **22-928a**.
Rapirran, Bol. **4-167** (B1)
—, riv., Bol. and Braz. **4-167** (B1), **4-166d**
Rapisardi, Mario **14-912c**
Rapolla, It. **15-4** (E1)
RAPOPORT, SAMUEL JUDAH Löb 22-909b
Rapp, George **8-910a**.
— Iowa colony **28-371d**
Rappahannock, Va., battle (1863) **24-578c**
—, riv., Va. **28-118** (F3); **28-117d**.
— Co, Va. **28-118** (D2).
RAPPAREE 22-909b
Rappee *see* snuff
Rappen (coin) **19-907c**
Rappersvil-Switz **25-242** (F2), **25-256b**
Rappin, Russ **23-872** (C8).
Rappists (Rappites) *see* Harmony Society
Rappoir **15-98h**
RAPPOLTSWEILER, Ger **22-909h**, **11-808** (A4).
Rapport (Ir bit.) **7-24b**
Rapport (hypnosis) **14-203d**
Rapprescntazioni **8-499d**
Rapu, anc. prov., India **17-442c**
Rapuki, riv., India (Gandak) **14-376** (I-6)
—, riv., India (Gogra) **14-376** (I-6) **12-191c**
Rapur, India **14-382** (H12)
Rapu Rapu, isl., Phil **21-392** (F4)
Raqqa, Turk As. *see* Rakka.
Raquette, lake, N Y. **19-596** (F2), **1-193a**
—, riv., N Y. **18-596** (E1), **1-192d**
Rar, dist., Pers. **14-867d**
Rara Avis, Miss **18-600** (D1).
Rarabe (Kaffir chief) **15-627d**.
— tribe **15-628a**
Rardon, O. **20-26** (D7).
Rardu, Ill. **14-301** (D4).
RARE EARTHS 22-909c, **6-466**
Rarenala, Madagascarensis *see* Traveller's tree.
Rarian, plain, Gr. *see* Rharian, plain
Raritan, Ill. **14-304** (B3).
—, Minn. **18-550** (D5)
—, N J. **18-502** (C2).
—, bay, N J. **19-502** (D3); **19-503b**.
—, riv., N J. **19-502** (C D2); **19-502c**
— gronp **7-417a**.
Rarnish, Scot. **24-412** (B1).
Raroia, isl., Pac O. **20-436** (L6) **20-966b**
Raron (family) **25-250b**; **27-810a**
Rarotonga, isl., Pac O. **20-436** (C7), **7-817**, **17-627c**
Rarus (math.) **27-262b**
Rarus (race horse) **13-735b**.
Ras, Arab. **2-264** (D3), **2-269b**; **2-268b**
—, riv., Asia. *see* Aras
RAS (cape) **22-911b**. For specific capes, *e.g.* Ras Afia, &c. *see* Afia, cape, &c.
Rasa, isl., Pac. **20-136** (C2).
Rasa (Indian drama) **24-172d**
Ras Ain, Mesop. *see* Ras el Ain.
Rasamala **14-349h**; **15-288a**.
Rasca, pt., Can. **5-172** (map).
Rasca (local) **20-137d**.
RASCAL (deist) **22-911b**.
Rasceta (palmistry) **20-650b**.
Raschdorff, Julius **2-442c**.
Rasche, The, In re **24-99a**.
Raschig, F. **14-111a**.
Rascna, anc. prov., Persia *see* Rashka
Ras Daschan, mt., Aby. *see* Haschan
— el Ain, Mesop **26-305** (D1); bulle (A.D. 243) **12-247d**, **5-301**.
— el Ain (Antipatris), Pal **26-600** (C2), **13-244a** **5-40c**; Phoenician well **2-240b**.
— el Hubl, Sud. **8-129a**.
— el Ma, Alg. **1-643** (A2).
— el Ma, mt., U Sen. and Alg. **11-204** (E2).
— el Tin, fort, Egy. **9-120c**
— el Wadi, Alg. **1-643** (C2).
— el Wadi, dist., Egy. **9-108a**.
Rasen (Middle and West), Lincs. **9-416** (II G3) *See also* Market Rasen
Rascna, people **9-854d**; **9-860b**
Rasez, dist., Fr. **10-802** (map).
Rasgill, Wash. **28-538d**
Rasharkin, Ire **14-744** (E2)
Rashasa **5-467c**
RASHBAM (Jewish scholar) **22-911b**
Rashdall, Hastings **18-248c**; **23-845a**
Rasheiva, Syr **20-602** (D1); **8-603d**
Rashem darya, riv., C As. **14-376** (G1).
RASHI (Jewish scholar) **22-911c** **13-178b**, **15-405a**, **7-836a**
Rashid I (Almohade emir) **1-711d**
— (Bakhtiari leader) **21-235a**.
— (cabph. 1134–1136) **5-53b**
— II, (of Morocco) **18-857c**
— (Wahwal) **21-230b**.
Rashid, Egy. *see* Rosetta.
Rashidite (sect) **17-424a**
Rashid ut Tnsi **17-424a**.
Rashit, Egy. *see* Rosetta
Rashka, Serv. **24-686** (B2).—*see also* Novibazar
—, dist., Serv. **24-691c**, **13-903c**.
Rashki, riv., Asia *see* Aras
Rashova Rum **23-826** (C-D2); **23-831a**.
RASHTRAKUTA, dynasty **22-912a** **14-400b**, **4-188d**
Rashna, isl., Jap **15-156** (S3); **15-302a**
Rashtw (sabaean administrators) **23-967b**.
Ras Abu Bekr, isl. *see* Rhazes.
Rasmski, F. **5-30ca**
Ras Jahu, isl., Pal **20-606** (C1)
RASK, RASMUS CHRISTIAN 22-912b, **24-293b**, **8-396**, **7-639c**

Raskan mts., C Asia *see* Raskom
— darya, riv., C Asia *see* Yarkand-darya
Raskom, mts., C Asia 5-168 (H2), 15-938c
— riv., C Asia *see* Yarkand-darya
Raskolniki (Raskol Russ non-conformists) 23-886a, 19-722b 27-179b.
Ras Kuh, mts., India 14-376 (A5)
Rasmak, India 28-435d
Ras Melkart, Sic., *see* Heraclea Minoa
Rasmussen, inlet, Novaya Zemlya 19-833d
Rasnopol, Russ 23-874 (F 3).
Raso, cape, Arg. 2-462 (D5)
Rasoherina (of Madagascar) 17-273a
Rasok (timber) 17-172c
Rasori, L. (physician) 18-52c, 28-736a
Rasorium 17-624a.
Rasp 27-30a.
Raspail, François Vincent 10-86 a, 10-897d
Raspaili faction 21-81bc
RASPBERRY 22-912d, 11-261d 25-4d fertilization by bee 3-619d (fig.)
— weevil 8-807a
RASPE, RUDOLF ERICH 22-913c
Raspe, Christoph Heinrich 15-833b
Raspa, India 14-376 (K7)
Rassa, It. 26-242 (B5)
RASSAM, HORMUZD 22-913d 3-181a, Assur 2-788b, Borsippa 4-276b
Rassam oasis, Trip., *see* Bir Rassam
Rasse 5-102c, 1-119c
Rasselas (Samuel Johnson) 9-834c, 15-467c.
Rassia, Turk., *see* Novibazar
—, island, serv. *see* Rashka
Rassman, Friedrich, on trolleys 27-780d
Rassol 19-185d
Rassovo, Rum., *see* Rashovo
Rassowa, Bulg. 3-200d.
Rasta, Swed 25-915 (A1)
Rastadt, Ger., *see* Rastatt
Rastall, John, *see* Rastell
Rastan, lake, Swed. 25-935 (A1)
RASTATT, Ger 22-913d 11-855 (B4), military mutiny (1819) 3-187a, treaty (1711) 25-696a, 3-436.
Rastawica, compact of (1619) 21-914c
Rastegaisa, mt., Nor 19-800 (F1)
RASTELL, JOHN 22-914b
—, WILLIAM 22-914c
Rastenberg, Ger 11-808 (III p11)
RASTENBURG, Ger 22-915a 11-818 (H1)
Rastislaus (of Moravia) 16-814
Rasko (archbp of Servia), *see* Sava
Rastrelli (architect) 24-38c, 27-413c
Rastrick, Yorks 28-933 (B2)
Rastrites 12-366c
— distans 12-366b (fig.)
— maximus 25-111a
— shales 25-111a
Rastu, Rum 23-826 (A3)
Rasuna, isl., Jap *see* Rashua
Rasun, mt., Sard 24-210c
Rasul Khan 15-955a
Rasulkhan, hospital, India 22-865b
Rasulpur, riv., India 18-419c
Rasun, *see* Rezun
Ras Wady, riv., Mor. *see* Martil
Rat, Nomind 25-379 (B2).
—, isl., Alsk. 1-44 (J3)
—, isls., Alsk. 1-172 (15) 1-344a.
—, isl., Braz., *see* Fiscal.
—, isl., Bristol Chan. 17-151d.
—, isl., Russ., *see* Kothin
—, isl., Sum., *see* Tiku.
—, isl., rug. 18-779c
—, lake, Can. 24-222 (A2)
—, lake, Wis. 28-710 (B3)
—, riv., Can. 17-584 (C3).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B3)
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E1)
RAT (zool.) 22-915a, 17-522b, colour 1-507d, 1-510c, 18-11a, of Cuba, *see* Hutia, fertreting 10-287c, Indo-China species 14-391a, longevity 15-978a, Malagasy species 23-442d, New Zealand, *see* Maori rat, plague 20-777a, 21-703c
— (fortification) 18-681c
Rat (German history) 6-785d, 6-787b
— (slang) 27-150b.
Rata, Coritanorum, Leics., *see* Leicester.
RATAFIA 22-915c, 8-85a.
Ratak, isls., Pac. O. 20-436 (F3 G4), 17-773a.
Ralan, Swed. 19-800 (C3), 26-210a.
Palan (bot.) *see* Rattan.
Ratanagarh, India 14-376 (E-F5), 3-929a
Ratannal, India, *see* Rutanmal.
Ratan Nath Sarshar, *see* Sarshar
Ratanpur, India 14-376 (K8), 5-632d, minerals 1-370a, 5-36ab.
Ratan Singh 3-928c, 8-891c 3-929c
Ralany root: *see* Rhatany root
Ratatoskr 28-920d.
Ralburn, Sam 14-498 (A5), 25-4c
Ratby, Leics. 9-420 (III E1)
Ratcatchers, lake, N S.W. 19-538 (B3)
Ratchis (king of the Lombards) 11-776c
Ratchius, Wolfgang, *see* Ratke.
Ratcliff, Ark. 2-552 (B2)
—, Tex. 26-690 (M1)
—, dist., Lond. 25-889c
Ratcliffe (lords of Derwentwater): *see* Derwentwater
—, John, Lord Fitzwalter, *see* Fitzwalter
—, John (bibliophile) 4-223c
Ratdolt, Erhardus 9-880b, 4-215a, 27-541c
RATE 22-915c, borough 9-434b, county 9-431a, general district 9-439c. *See also* Local Taxation.
Ralea, India 14-376 (F5)
Rateau (engineer) 25-849b, 6-590b.
Rateau, mt., Alps 1-742h.
Rateb Pasha (Egyptian pasha) 9-37c 27-461c
RATEL (mammal) 22-915d, 5-3, 3c 18-976b, brain 4-215a (fig.)
— (weight) 28-493c
Ratensky, Sharostvo, dist., Russ. 28-70a
Rath of Interest: *see* Interest
Rath, India 15-749b.
RATH, GERHARD VOM 22-916b, on laucite 14-408c
Rath, India 14-376 (H7), 12-803a
Rath (arch.), Indian 14-430b, Irish 5-446a, 14-768a
Rathaesvas (caste) 5-468c.
Rathaldsvale, Ger., *see* Pappelsweiler
Rathangan, Ire. 14-744 (E3), 15-790d
Rathausky, Hans 24-514d.
Ratha valra 13-611a
Rathdonc, Colo. 6-722 (D2), isl., Green. 12-543 (G4)
Rathbressal, synod of (1118) 14-767c.
Rathbun, Ia. 14-732 (E4)
Rathchnic, Ire. 16-981a
Rathcourath, Ire. 28-949a
Rathcole, Ire. 14-744 (F3)
Rathcormac, Ire. 14-744 (C4)
Rathcoursey, Ire. 7-159 (map)
Rath Cruachan, Ire., *see* Cruachan
Rathdowney, Ire. 14-744 (D4)
Rathdrum, Ida. 14-276 (A2)
—, Ire. 14-744 (E4), 28-619c
Rathduff, Ire. 14-744 (C1)
Rathedaung, Bur. 14-482 (F9)
Rathen, baron van, 22-232c
Rathenau, E. 26-531a.
RATHENOW, Ger. 22-916c, 11-808 (D2)
Rathfarnham, Ire. 14-744 (D5)
Rathfran abbey, ruins, Ire. 15-794d
Rathfriland, Ire. 14-744 (F2), 8-458c
Rathgar, Ire. 8-618b.
Rathhausen, Switz. 26-242 (E2)
Rathie Scot. 23-742b
Rathin 4-382b.
Rathinda amor 16-475d (fig.)
Rathke, H. 8-326d.
Rathken 14-1ola.
Rathkeale, Ire. 14-744 (C1), 16-694c
Rath-Kiltair, Ire. 8-460a.
Rathlackan, Ire. 14-744 (B2)
Rathlin, isl., Ire. 14-714 (E1), 2-193a, 2-152a, massacre (1575) 17-213c, 14-775d.
— (O Birne, isl., Ire. 14-744 (C2)
Rathmel, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Rathmell, Yorks. 9-416 (II C1)
Rathmelton, Ire. 14-744 (D1), 8-413b.
Rathmichael, Ire. 8-618c
Rathmines, Ire. 14-744 (D5), 8-615a, battle (1614) 15-500b, battle (1649) 12-418d
— Old, Ire. 8-622d.
Rathmore, David Plunket, baron 21-856d
Rathmore, Ire. 14-744 (B4)
—, castle, Ire. 15-816c
Rathmullen, Ire. 14-744 (D1), 8-413c.
Rathnew, Ire. 14-744 (E3), 28-619a.
Ratho, Scot. 24-418 (E3), 8-910b, geology 8-945c.
Rathor Rajputs 22-866a, 3-923b, 12-245d.
Rathousia 11-526c, 6-171a.
Rathousiidae 11-526c
Rathowen, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Rathven, Scot. 1-721h.
Rati (myth.) 15-611a
Ratiana, Jose, *see* Arcar
Ratib (official) 18-899b
RATIBOR (Racibor), Ger. 22-916c, 11-808 (F-G3), duchy 8-651a, 3-9a, Hohenlohe 13-973d, prison 22-368c
Ratichius, Wolfgang, *see* Ratke
Ratgar, *see* Radagaisus
Rating (navy) 22-916d, 24-946a.
Ratin, spring, It. 27-906a.
Ratio 2-732c, 11-682d
Rationale 27-1038a
Rationale divinorum officiorum (Durand) 8-693b
Rationale of judicial evidence (Bentham) 10-12b
Rationale of Religious Enquiry (1768) 24-798d
Rational formula (chem.) 6-42c
— function (math.) 11-811c
— intercepts (Rational in dices), law of 7-972b
RATIONALISM (philos.) 22-916d, deistic school 7-933d, Locke's history 16-364b, Mahommedan opposition 26-103c, mysticism opposed 19-124c, pragmatic criticism 22-247a, theology 26-773b, Wisdom literature 28-191b
— (German school, 1740–1836) 22-917b 12-818d
Rationalismus vulgaris 22-917c
Rationality, field of (math.): *see* Field.
— group (math.) 8-238b
Rational number 17-880b
Rallone privilegu (law) 11-110c
Rationes Isl., P. R. 22-124 (A2)
Ratione soli (law) 11-440c
Ratio Studiorum (Acquaviva) 15-342b
Ratisbon, Ger., *see* Regensburg
RATISBONNE, L. G. F. 22-917c
Ratiškowitz, Aus. 18-817b
RATITAE 22-917d, 3-976d, 3-963d, 3-978b, copulatory organ 3-968d, distribution 3-973b, 28-1008d, skeleton 3-963b foll.
Ratka, riv., Arab. 26-305 (D3).
Rat Kangaroo: *see* Kangaroo-rat.
Ratkau, Ger. 4-90b.
RATKE (Ratichius), WOLFgang 22-918b, 6-449d.
Ratlam, India 14-376 (F8), 22-918c
RATLAM (Rutlam), state, India 22-918c, 17-518d
Ratlif, Miss. 16-690 (D12)
Ratline (rope) 23-389a.
RATNAGIRI, India 22-918c, 14-382 (H11).
—, dist., India 22-918c
RATNAPURA, Ceyl. 22-918d, 14-382 (I16), 5-782c.
Ratnavali 24-173a, 6-181d
Rato Port 5-741d.
Ratoath, Ire. 14-741 (E3)
RATON, N. Mex. 22-918d, 19-520 (F1), 19-522b.
—, mt., Colo. 27-620h.
Ratonneau, isl., Fr. 17-766d.
Rat-pineapple, *see* Maya
Rat Portage, Can., *see* Kenora
RATRAMNUS (monk) 22-919a, 8-873b.
Rat Root, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D2).
—, Ruot, riv., Minn. 18-550 (H2).
— shrew 14-612h, 14-639b, allied fossils 14-644d.
Rat snake 25-290a.
Ratta (dynasty) *see* Rashtrakuta.
Rattachement 1-618a.
Rattan palm 5-181b 20-640d, 20-641h.
Ratlan, Jat, India 15-687d.
Rattan Singh: *see* Ratan
Rattlay, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
RATTAZZI, URBANO 22-919a, 16-971c foll.
Ratlel (weight) 28-493c
Rattenfängerhaus, Hameln, Ger. 2-431c
Rattic 2-446a.
Rattlesden, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2)
Rattlesnake, lake, Mc. 17-431 (B4)
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4)
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E3)
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (D3).
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B1).
—, mt., Mass. 16-121b
—, mt., N. Mex. 18-520 (b3)
—, mts., Wyo. 28-871 (F3); 27-621a
—, oilfield, Wyo. 28-874c
— riv., Ark. 2-552 (D3)
RATTLESNAKE 22-919c, 25-287c, fat 20-17a, worship of 2-53c, 24-679a
"Rattlesnake" (slup) 14-17c
"Rattlesnake" (gunboat) 24-915c.
Rattlesnake Butte, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Buttes, mts., Colo. 6-722 (F4)
— Creek, riv., Kan. 16-654 (D3)
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H5)
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-854 (F3)
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-854 (G2)
— Knob, mt., O. 20-26 (E6).
Rattle wings 12-209a.
Rattler, Ire. 27-1059a, 15-758d.
Rat trap pedals 3-915a
Rattray, Thomas (bp.) 24-467d.
Rattray, Scot. 24-418 (E1), 4-30a
—, cape, Scot. 24-412 (G2); lighthouse 18-640d
Rattulidae 23-760d
Rattulus 23-763d, 23-759d.
Rattvik, Swed. 26-100 (C1).
Rattia bicolor 23-440a (fig.), 25-748a.
— indica 23-139d.
Ratuna, Fr., *see* Rouen
Ratuu acos, Fr., *see* Rouen
Ratzeburg, Ger. 14-808b (F2)
Ratzeburg, Ger. 16-280c, 24-269b.
—, principality, Ger. 17-1018c, bishopric 17-1019a, 13-294a
Ratzel (scholar) 14-498c
RAU, KARL HEINRICH 22-920c
Rauais, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F2)
—, riv., Russ., *see* Yuksa.
Rauba, Ire. 14-42 (C3)
Rauber, Die (schiller) 11-792b, 24-324a
Raubettrum, Aus. 28-992d
Raubsville, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
RAUCH, CHRISTIAN DANIEL 22-921a, 24-500c
—, Baron Paul 7-476b, 13-923a.
Rauchmantel (dict.) 7-95c
Rauchtucken, Pa. 21-104 (H3).
Rauchwacke 21-176d
RAUCOURT, MLLE 22-921b
Raucourt, Belg., *see* Rocourt
—, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
Raucoux, Belg., *see* Rocourt
Rau Croix, Fr., *see* Rocroi
Raula Arab 2-261 (B5), 24-124d, 2-255a.
— (Roila), isl., Egy., *see* Roda.
Raulagnunr, cape, Ice. 14-428 (C1).
Raulline, plain, It., battle (1011 A.C.) 23-638b, 27-1017a
RAUDNITZ (Roudnice nad Labem), Aus. 22-921c, 3-4 (D1)
Rauduscalana, gate, Rome 23-589d.
Rauduscalum 23-631b.
Raudvatnsa, Ice. 14-228 (D1)
Rauf de Lenham 2-33d
Raulh, A. (cartographer) 17-617c
Raule Alb, mts., Ger. 11-808 (H1) 28-356b
— Haus (reformatory school) 15-616a
Raulin, Jean 11-121b
Raulkumara, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (G2) 19-625b.
Raulland, Nat. 19-804 (C3)
Rauh (bot.) 6-146h.
Raum, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
Raum, Ill. 14-304 (D6)
Rauma, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C1); 23-688c
RAUMER, F. L. G. von 22-921c
Raunio, Fin. 23-872 (B3), 1-67a.
Raunaki (of Bokhara) 21-248d
Raunds, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2) 19-770a 19-769b
Raung, mt., Jav. 15-284 (F5), 15-285a
RAUPACH, ERNST B. S. 22-921d
Rauracl, people 1-756b, 11-870a, 13-248d
Rauracian group 11-670c, 15-569c.
— republic 26-207b
Raurus, val., Aus. 9-879a, 24-105a
Rauschenbach, Gross Hung.: *see* Nagy Rocze.
Rausseler, L. (Leon (cardinal) 3-29a, 27-949a.
Rauthayama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (G1)
Rauvinobori (Fuseu), mt., Jap. 15-156 (O-P5) 15-952a
Rautrn Krone: *see* Crown, orders of the; Saxony
Rauville, le Dak. 25-98 (H 14)
Rauvolvi, mt., Russ. 19-800 (B F)
Rauwolf, Leonhard von (Palestine 20-624a
Rauzah, Afg. 11-917c
Rauzat-usraja fi sirat ulamha watmuluk walkhulafa (Mirkhond) 18-75a
Rava (politician) 15-83c
RAVAILLAC, FRANCOIS 22-922a
RAVAISSON-MOLLIEN, J. G. F. 22-922b, 18-250c, 6-106d.
Ravaiva, isl., Pac. O.: *see* Vavitao
Ravalli Mont. 14-276 (B C2)
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (B C2)
Ravana (myth.) 24-169b, 5-788c, Sita's abduction 27-369b
Ravana, Ark. 2-552 (B4)
Ravanabadha 24-171b
RAVANASTRON 22-922c, 4-339d.
Ravamtsa, monastery, Serv. 24-686 (C2), 6-324b, 24-690c
Ravanna, Mo. 18-608 (C1)
Ravanon (king of Ceylon) 4-339d
Ravanusa, It. 15-4 (E6)
Ravcha 10-686d
RAVELIN 22-922d, 13-474d, 16-975d, Mithras cult 18-623c, symbol of Apollo 2-185d
" Raven, The " (E. A. Poe) 21-876b.
Ravena, N.Y. 19-506 (B1).
Raven Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (C4)
Ravenden, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
— Springs, Ark. 2-552 (D1)
Ravenel (Camisard leader) 5-114b
Ravenels, S.C. 25-500 (D4)
Ravenglass, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A1) 7-625b.
RAVEN-HILL, LEONARD 22-923b 5-758a, 22-196d.
Ravenhill Works 4-584 (C3)
Raven Knob, mt., Tenn. 28-619b.
Raven mussel 15-164a
Ravenna, John of: *see* John of Ravenna
RAVENNA, It. 22-923b, 15-4 (D2), 23-618 (D2), 16-26 (D2), baptistery of S. Giovanni 2-388d, battle (1512) 22-926b, 15-49d, Bibliotheca Classense 16-973d, Byzantine art 4-910c, 24-490b, 20-466b, 4-908c, councils (c. 898) 15-434d, (967) 15-434b, law school 27-750a, pine forest 18-649d, revolt (710) 23-662b, Roman fleet 19-501b, suffragans 15-185b, towers 23-774a
— (Mich.) 15-372 (E6)
— (Neb.) 19-824 (F4).
— O. 20-26 (H2)
—, Tex. 26-690 (L2).

RAVENNA, EXARCHATE OF 22-927a, 25-850d, 15-28a
Raven Rock, W Va 28-860 (D2)
Ravenrun, Pa 21-106 (K4)
Ravensara nut *see* Clove nutmeg
Ravensberg and dist, Ger 11-831, 11-836 (maps)
— (baltic, 1444) 15-833d
Ravensbourne, riv, Kent 26-723d, 4-633d
RAVENSBURG, Ger 22-927d, 11-808 (D5)
Ravensburgh Yorks 28-935b
Ravenscar Yorks 9-412 (I 11)
Ravenscourt Park, dist, Lond 16-935 (A3), 12-898d
Ravenscraig, castle, Scot 20-281a
RAVENSCROFT, EDWARD 22-927d, 24-718a
— Thomas 14-117b, 19-266a
Ravensdale Wash 28-851 (H4)
— House, Ire 14-711 (E4)
Ravensnir, Yorks *see* Ravenspur
Ravenshaw College Cuttack, India 7-672d
Ravenshugh, castle, Scot 8-785a
Ravenshoven (battle 1071) *see* Cassel (Fr) battle
Ravenspur, Yorks 9-110c, 13-842d, 9-809d
Ravensthorpe, Yorks 28-933 (C2)
Ravenstondale, Westm 28-953d
— Fell mt, Westm 9-412 (I D4), 28-953c
Ravenswood, La 17-31 (C3), — Queens 2-1b0 (I13), — W Va 28-860 (B3 2)
Ravensworth, Yorks 9-112 (I E3), castle 28-936c
Ravenwood, Mo 18-808 (B1)
Ravir, Ind 14-382 (F9), — Pers 21-185 (C4), 15-756d
Ravetau, Holl 13-888 (C3), 4-756d
Raviste, n Jan Antonio van 20-481c, 23-77d
Ravisthia, mt, Alps 28-212 (I 3)
RAVI, riv, India 22-928a, 14-376 (E1), 14-808a
Ravia, Ohia 20-958 (F3)
Ravicz, Ger *see* Ravitsch
Ravine, Pa 21-106 (K4)
Ravine deer *see* Chinkara
Ravinia, Ill 14-801 (E1)
Ravi on od 20-16a
Ravioura *see* Adhivaara
Ravna Gora, mts, Hung 7-472b
Ravnalli, Gauna 19-83d
Ravnamath) 17-161
Ravna Rusa 21-929 (C3) 21-
— riv, Ger 15-697b
Ravnak mons Turkest 27-820 (E1), 27-12sb
Ravnel 22-86a
RAWALPINDI, India 22-928a, 14-376 (F3)
—, dist, India 22-928b, 22-
— div, India 22-928b
Raw amalgamation process 25-
Rawana (king of Ceylon) *see* Ravana
Rawanil Pers *see* Ravenil
Rawandiz (city) *see* Rawandiz
Rawarneka, Ans 3-1 (III)
Rawat (Indian tribe) 22-865b
Rawat, caste, Sind 26-9 (D1), 26-10b
Rawden Elizabeth, countess of Moira *see* Moira
Rawdon, Yorks 28-933 (C1)
Rawdon Hastings Francis *see* Hastings
Rawesil, Pers 22-928b
RAWENDIS (sect) 22-928b, 15-949d, 5-12a
Rawhide, Nev 5-8 (I12)
Rawhide Buttes, Wyo 28-854 (H3)
Rawhide Creek riv, Wyo 28-854 (H3)
Rawil, pass, Switz 26-242 (I 1), 1-111b
RAWITSCH (Rawicz) Ger 22-928d, 11-808 (F3)
Rawley Springs, Va 18-922b, 28-119b
Rawling, C G 26-926b, 2-758a
Rawlings, Md 17-628 (D1)
Rawlins, Wyo 28-871 (E4), 28-874d, 28-876a
— Lt, Kan 15-664 (A B1)
RAWLINSON, GEORGE 22-928d, 7-681a, 6-408b
Bagdad 3-197d, Behistun 3-601a, on Ghayun 11-917a, Nineveh 15-781a, on Sennacherib gates 9-490a
RAWLINSON, RICHARD 22-929b
—, **SIR ROBERT** 22-929c, 24-712c
— Thomas (bibliophile) 22-929b, 4-222d
Rawlinson, mts, Austr 2-960 (D4)
—, sound, Franz Josef Land 11-376
Rawlinsville, Pa 21-100 (G7)
Rawlson, Ark 2-552 (E3)
Rawls, Ark 2-552 (D4)
RAWMARSH, Yorks 22-929d, 28-943 (D3)
Rawnsley, H D, (canon) 18-212d
Rawross, Ire 14-744 (D1)
Raw senna 28-952d
Rawson, Sir H H 3-738d
— John, Viscount Clontarf *see* Clontarf
—, Sir Rawson W 26-807d
Rawson, Arg 2-462 (D6), 20-900c, 8-422d
— Cous 23-522 (G2), — O 20-26 (C4)
RAWTENSTALL, Lancs 22-930a, 16-139 (D2), 7-288b
Raw umbei 21-998f, 27-78a
Raxalpe, mts, Aus 25-1088d, 3-1b
Ray, Jean, combustion theory 6-758d
— (navy) **JOHN** 26-931c, 18-8b, 28-1024d, on entomology 8-650b, ichthyology 14-244d, movement in plants 4-804b, ornithology 20-301a, oviparities 23-137b, on species 25-616c
Ray, Ariz 2-544 (C3),
— Ill 14-801 (H3),
— Ind 14-122 (H1)
—, Minn 28-940 (D2)
— N Dak 19-780 (A1),
— Pers *see* Rai
— cape, Nfd 19-479 (A3), 4-924b, 19-175b,
— riv, Oxon 9-120 (III E3), 20-41b,
— (caste) 3-927c
— (tribe) 16-618b, 16-620c
RAY (zool) 22-930a, 24-691c, astro organs 24-691c, geological range 7-115c, reproduction 9-15c, 14-211, 24-716f, skeleton 24-691d, spiracle 24-691b
Ray (Mahommedan law) 17-415a
Raya, pass, Peru 21-261 (D4),
— (title) 22-930a,
— (town) 22-930c
Rayachoti, India 14-382 (H12)
Rayadan III 7-670b
Rayadhya, India *see* Raidrug
RAYAH (dict) 22-932d
Rayak (Reyak), Syr 20-602 (D E1), 3-658d,
Rayan depression, Egy 10-219c,
Rayapeet, Madras *see* Royapet
Rayas, mines, Mex 12-649d
Rayat *see* Ryot
Ray Co, Mo 18-808 (B C2),
Rayden, gulf 8-124 (IV D2)
Rayen, P T O 3-153c 18-54b
Rayen O 8-208a,
Ray Deeds 6-811d,
Ray grass *see* Rye grass
Rayin, dist, Pers 15-756b,
Rayle, Ind 14-722 (D2)
RAYLEIGH, JOHN WILLIAM Strutt, 3rd baron 22-933a, absorption 18-814d, allows condensivity 1-767 C, argon 2-476a, baron etro pressure 18-286d, density determinations 8-47b, diffraction gratings 8-249d, displacement law 13-158c, elasticity 9-1581, 9-160a, electricity 9-1904d, energy 9-401d, 13-121c, liquid jets 14-12a, magnetization 17-337d, molecular structure 18-836a, phono whool 25-447b, radiation law 22-790c, sensitive flame 25-456b, sound reflection 25-1441, sound waves 22-932b, 25-1004, spectroscope resolving power 25-620c, tube sounds 25-1521, 25-455a, wave theory 28-1-9d, 16-42d
Rayleigh Pers 9-424 (IV D3), geology 9-784b
Raymer Colo 8-722 (G1),
Raymillon Pa 21-106 (C8)
Raymondville, Tex 4-888a
Raymond (Roger of Caracassonne) 5-314c
RAYMOND (OF SABUNDE) 22-933d, 18-548d
—, **HENRY JARVIS** 22-933c, 18-1090, 12-1534a
—, John Howard 27-946d
— Pierre 9-364a
— (seaman) 17-475a, 16-146b, 23-339a
Raymond, Ark 2-552 (D3),
—, Cal 5-8 (D3),
—, Can 1-500 (B2), 1-501b,
—, Ill 14-801 (C1),
—, Kan 15-654 (D2),
—, Me 17-444 (B5),
—, Minn 18-950 (B4),
—, Miss 18-600 (B3), battle (1863) 28-233a
—, Mont 14-276 (C1),
—, Neb 19-824 (H4),
—, N H 18-190 (K5),
—, N Dak 19-780 (A1),
—, Pa 21-106 (H2),
—, S Dak 25-406 (H3),
—, Wash 28-794 (D4),
—, City, W Va 29-560 (B3)
Raymond skate 23-167d
Raymondville, N Y 18-596 (F1),
—, Tex 26-690 (F8)
Raymore, Mo 18-608 (B3)
Raymund (of Agiles) 7-550c, 22-930b
RAYMUND II, (of Antioch) 22-934a, 4-1350, 17-606d, 18-821b,
—, (Rhupen) of Antioch 4-138b
— (of Capua) 5-525o
— (of Pennaforte) 5-197d, 14-994a,
—**(OF TOULOUSE** count of Provence) 22-931c, 27-101a, 18-179d, 22-901b, crusade 7-527e fol, 26-394d,
— (d 1 ny) 24-12o
— (of Querci) *see* Toulouse, Raymund I, of
— (of Sabunde) *see* Raymond
— (of St Gilles) *see* Raymund (of Toulouse, count of Provence)
— (archbp of Seville and Toledo) 27-184a, 2-282a
— I, II, III, V (of Toulouse) *see* Toulouse, counts of
— IV (of Toulouse) *see* Raymund (of Toulouse, count of Provence)
— VI (of Toulouse) 27-101a, 1-473o 21-379b, 3-381c excommunication 7-541b, 1-406a,
— VII (of Toulouse) 16-180a, 27-101a, 10-818a, 22-904d Albigenses 1-506a, Cordes founded 7-138c, treaty of Meaux (1179) 17-940a
— I (of Tripoli) 2-775b
— II (OF TRIPOLI) 22-930b
— Berenger (of Aragon) *see* Raymond Berenguer IV, and (of Barcelona) *see* Barcelona, counts of
— Berenger III (of Barcelona) *see* Provence, Raymund Berenger I, counts of
— Berengel IV (of Barcelona) *see* Ramon (Berenguer, of Aragon)
— Berenger (counts of Provence) *see* Provence, counts of
— Berenger (grandmaster of St John of Jerusalem) 24-16d
— Fugger (of Kirchberg and Weissenhorn) *see under* Fugger family
— le Gros *see* Fitzgerald, Raymond (le Gros)
— Rafhuel (of Tudela) *see* Tudela, counts of
RAYNAL, G T F 22-935c, 11-1370 12-999b
Raynald *see* Renaud, *except as below*
— **(OF CHATILLON)** 22-936a, 3-217b, 7-537c, 4-135b (D)
Raynaud, Gaston 20-803d, 10-116d
—, P Edouard 22-936o
RAYNAUD'S DISEASE 28-936o 6-131d
Raynaudus, Theophilus 26-744c
Rayne, La 17-54 (D3)
Raynham Mass 17-852 (I 3)
— (East), Norf 9-124 (IV D1)
— (West), Norf 9-424 (IV D1)
— Park, house, Norf 2-419b
Raynolds, Capt W F 28-913b,
RAYNOUARD, F J M 22-936d, 11-1445b, 22-502a, Lewis's criticism 18-522c, on Provençal literature 8-222c,
Rayoh, Bor 4-262d
Rayonz, Siam 14-198 (B5), 25-1 1
Ray Pond, lake, Vt 19-490 (B8)
Rays mt, Pa 21-106 (F6)
— Crossing, Ind 14-422 (F6)
Rayson India 3-816b
Rays Fork, riv, Oreg 20-242 (I 2)
Ray Society 25-1023d, 25-
Raystown, Pa *see* Bedford,
— Branch of Juniata, riv, Pa 21-106 (F6),
Ray surface (light) *see* Wave surface,
Rayville, La 17-52 (D2),
Raytown, Mo 18-608 (A3)
Rayville, La 17-54 (C1),
— Mo 18-608 (B2),
Rayvick, Ky 15-740 (C3),
Raya Dehera canal, Egy *see* Behera canal,
— Menufia, canal, Egy *see* Menufia canal
— Tewfikia, canal, Egy *see* Tewfikia canal
Raz cape, Fr 10-778 (D1), 10-711a,
Razafindrahety (of Madagascar) *see* Ranavalo III,
Raz Blanchard, str, Chan Is *see* Alderney, race of
Razed (hor) 13-32 c
RAZGRAD, Bulg 22-937a, 4-773 (C2), 4-776c
Razhani, Serv 24-686 (C2)
Razi (Takhr uddin) *see* Fakhr uddin Razi
Razim, lake, Rum 23-826 (D2), 3-914, 23-826b
RAZIN, STEPHEN TIMOfeevich (Stenka Razin) 22-937b, 23-915a
Razing (metal work) 18-214b
Razlog, Turk *see* Mehomla
Razo, Ist, C Vcid Is 9-253 (map),
RAZOR 22-937d, 7-072b, 19-962a, Egyptian 9-680,
RAZOR-BILL (alca torda) 22-953d,
— bill (rhyncops) *see* Skimmer
Razor-mussel 15-161a
Razryadnya Knigi (Russia) 5-164d
Razuns, Switz *see* Rhazuns
Razza montanina (cattle) 15-161a
Razzi, Giannantonio *see* Sodoma, Il
RAZZIA 22-938a,
Rb (chem) *see* Rubidium
R D C (abbrev) 14-679o
R E (abbrev) 1-29o
RE (myth) 22-938a, 5-51a fol, 19-1391, litanies of grooting 9-494c, worship of 14-119c, 13-230c
Re It 26-212 (F 4),
RE, isl, Fr 22-938a, 10-778 (D4), lighthouse 16-629d, siege (1627) 9-437a
—, port, Hung 4-711c
Rea, Pa 14-276 (D3-)
—, Mc 18-608 (B1),
—, Pa 21-106 (F6),
—, Lake, Ire 14-714 (C3), 11-431d
—, riv, Salop 9-420 (III C2)
—, riv, Worcs 9-120 (III D3), 25-7a8 (B2), 28-942b
— Brook, riv, Salop 9-420 (III B1), 24-1020b
Reach, Lincs 19-320b
Reaclanct 9-215d,
Reaction, chemical *see* Chemical action
— of degeneration, muscle 6-251a, nerve 9-2a0a
Read C H 12-100d
—, Charles Stokes 1-366h
—, Mamuo 7-412b
—, Thomas Buchanan 1-836d
— W W 7-446c, 7-442b
Read, la 14-732 (E2),
— Haines 16-139 (D1)
Readburn, Va 18-308 (E3),
READE, CHARLES 22-938b,
—, Rev J B 21-487o
—, W Winwood 25-56d, 10-170a
Reador Ill 14-301 (D4)
—, W Va 28-860 (C2)
Reader (church) *see* Lector
Readers Feasts 14-585d
Reader, The 18-457b
Readi, a Conquest (1861) 7-120d,
Readfield, Wis 28-740 (E4)
— Depot, Me 17-434 (C4)
Reading (carriage builder) 5-10oa
READING, Berks 22-939b, 9-420 (III F4), battle (871) 3-781a, council (1279) 21-33a, geology 9-114b, Vikings 9-469a
—, Ill 14-804 (D2),
—, Kan 15-664 (F2),
—, Mass 17-852 (B3), 28-240d, 17-12d
—, Mich 18-372 (B3),
—, O 20-26 (L6),
READING, Pa 22-940a, 21-106 (L5),
—, Vt 19-190 (B3),
— BEDS 22-940c, 28-819d 11-870b (table),
— Highlands, Mass 17-852 (B3),
— Ramp 16-652b, 16-653c (table),
— MS, Brit Museum 19-82a
— Prong mts, Pa 21-106b
Readings (law) 14-585b
Readland, Ark 2-552 (D1),
Readman Parker process 21-479a,
Reads Ala 1-460 (D2),
Readsboro, Vt 19-190 (A-B0),
Readstown, Wis 28-740 (C5),
Read v Bishop of Lincoln *see* Lincoln Judgment,
Readville, Mass 17-852 (B4), 14-31b
Ready Isl, Ire 19-320a
READYMONEY, SIR COWasji Jehangir 22-140c,
Readyville, Tenn 28-820 (E2),
Readjudeatura, De (Ulpian) *see Adjudeatura, De*
REAGAN, JOHN HENNINGER 22-940d,
Reagan, Okla 20-58 (E3),
—, Tex 26-690 (F1)
— Co, Tex 26-690 (F4)
Real mts, Bol 4-167 (B3), 4-168b,
—, riv, Braz 24-606d
Real (coin) 19-980o, 22-138a,
Real Academia Espanola 1-104a, 25-584d,
Real accounts (book keeping) 4-226a,
— action (law) 22-944a,
— covenant (law) 7-339o
Real del Monte Mex 13-449b
— de los Andes Cordillera, mts, Bol *see* Real,
Realejo 7-161b,
Realeja de vellon (coin) 25-635a,
Real estate *see* Real property
— estate agents *see* Estate and house agents,
— Estate Assurance Company of the City of New York 28-1026d,
— evidence (law) 10-16a
REALGAR 22-941a, 2-603a, 18-156a, pigment 21-598d, in volcanoes 28-186d,
—, yellow *see* Orpiment
Realgymnasium, Austria 2-976b, Germany 8-966d
Realm di Francia (Andrea da Barberino) 11-904d, 3-837a
Realngo, dist, Sp 25-31be
Real sin (aesthetics) 22-911c, 8-535c, Talmc 26-363a, Zola 28-1001b
REALISM (philos) 22-941b, 18-226b, 18-249a, Adelard 1-189d, Aristotle 18-253a, Champeaux, William of 5-829b, idealism contrasted 14-281b, nominalism contrasted 19-736c, Reid 23-31c, scholasticism 8-955c, Spencer 25-636o 18-247a, *See also* Universals, doctrine of
Realios, Tex 28-690 (I8),
Realty 22-567b, 16-388a 21-441o, Aristotle 16-903a, 2-901c, 2-911a, Brailly 18-246b, 16-917a, Collier, Arthur 6-688c, Descartes 5-410c, Geulincx 11-913b, Green, T H 12-538c, Hamilton 22-949c, Hegel 14-814a, 13-204b, Locke 18-891a, pragmatism 22-247a, Solering 24-318d, Spinoza 5-422b
Realization of the Possible, The (Bano) 18-256b
Real judgment *see* Judgments synthetic a prior
Realiencklein Indogermanischen Alterthumskunde (Schrader) 15-981d
REALM (dist) 22-941o
Réalmont Fr 10-778 (F6)
Real number 17-880b,
Realp, Switz 22-242 (F2)
Realprogymnasium (Germany) 8-966d
REAL PROPERTY (law) 22-911c 9-780a, alienation of 27-31d, brieve testatum 28-841d, conveyancing 7-

48b; ejectment action 9-137c; emblements 9-438a; escheat in 9-761c; estate duty 9-792a; gift and delivery 12-36c; horticulture 13-217a; hire-purchase 13-350b; hotch-pot 13-803a; hypothec 14-240b; income tax 14-516c; inheritance 14-563a, 13-216f; introduction 14-634b; international law 14-703d; joint tenant 15-483a; journeymen 15-491b; legacies and devises 10-61a; Levitical law of redemption 15-532c; limitation 16-698b; Mahomedan law 14-116a; merger 15-1040b; mortgage 16-877b; partition of 20-871d; registration of 16-163a; Roman law 23-531c; Roman Dutch law 23-166c; seigniory in 24-586d; sesin to 24-389b; settlement in 24-706b; Shelley's Case, rule in 24-834c; Spartan law 12-502a; subinfeudation 25-1062a; succession duty 26-6a; surrender 26-137c; testamentary disposition 25-696b; title guarantee companies 26-1026c; trespass 27-251b; trust companies 27-340a; valuation and valuers 27-867a; warranty 28-329b; wife's rights 14-2c

Real Property Act (Australia: 1857) 27-609d

— (India) 17-1001c

Realschule (Germany) 8-966d, 28-491a, 2-076b

Real treaty 27-229b

— warrandice (Scots law) 28-329c

REAM (dict.) 22-944c

Reamer (tool) 27-17d

Reams Station, Va., battle (1864) 1-824b, 21-302 (map)

Reasoning De (Columbus) 1-931a

Reasonable (Germany) 8-966d, 28-491a, 2-076b

Real treaty 27-229b

— warrandice (Scots law) 28-329c

REAM (dict.) 22-944c

Reamer (tool) 27-17d

Reams Station, Va., battle (1864) 1-824b, 21-302 (map)

Reasoning De (Columbus) 1-931a

Reasonable, Wash. 28-304 (G-B2)

Reasby, Leics. 9-420 (III F1)

REAR VAULT 22-946d

Reason (her.) *see* Metto

REASON (philos.) 22-946d, aesthetic activity 1-279d; in animals 2-111a; Aquinas 2-250d; Arabian philosophy 2-280b; Cousin 7-332d; Descartes 6-710b, 5-418c; in dreams 8-440a, 8-560a; Erigena 9-743d; Hartmann 13-36b; Hoeker, Richard 11-673d; Ionian school 14-731d, 1-913c; Kant 18-230a, 15-670b, 2-130a; Laurie 18-215c; Marcus Aurelius 17-690d; Neoplatonism 19-373b; Plutarch of Athens 21-860c; post Kantian philosophy 24-376a; Protestant theology 22-472d; Spinoza 5-423a; Stoics 25-911d; Wisdom literature 17-200a, Wundt 18-242d

Reasonableness of Christianity (Locke) 16-815c, 16-816c

Reasoning *see* Inference

Reason, Worship of (festival) 10-750a, 13-167d, 11-164b

Reate, It. *see* Rieti

REAUMUR, R. A. F. de 22-947b; electric organs 14-210d; entomology 9-655c, 14-638b, 3-626c

Réaumur's porcelain 12-86d, 15-672a

Réaumur thermometer 22-947c, 27-740a

Reauville, N.J. 19-502 (G3)

Reay, Donald Mackay, 1st bar. in 27-226a

Reav. Scot. 24-412 (E1); geology 4-059c

— forest, Scot. 24-112 (D1), 26-170b

Reb, riv., Aby. 27-347d

REBAB 22-947d, 20-676b, 24-339d

Rebais, Fr. 18-778 (F3)

REBATE (banking) 22-949b

— (masonry) 17-846d. *See also* Rabbet

— (shipping) 24-987b

Rebated joint 15-477d

Rebatement (her.) *see* Abatement

Rebbeneso, isl., Nor. 19-800 (D1),

REBEC 22-949c, 20-676b, 28-105b.

Rebecca (bibl.) *see* Rebekah

—, Bugio 15-698a

REBECCA RIOTS 22-950c, 28-267c

Rebekah (bibl.) 14-857c, 1-63a

Rebel Jean (pseud.) *see* Déroulède, Paul

Rebel Creek, Nev. 5-8 (E1)

REBELLION 22-950c, 18-114b, 17-791b; in France 24-579b; writ of 28-849d

Rebellion, History of the (Clarendon) 6-433a, 20-413a

Rebellion Losses Bill 17-211b, 5-109a

Rebellum, It. *see* Ravello

Rebersburg, Pa. 21-106 (H4)

Rebhun, Paul 6-539a, 11-788c

Rébit-Ninua, dist., Nineveh 16-701a

Rebmann, Hans Rudolf 26-263d

— John 19-698a, 15-792d, 3-401d

Rebning 26-71a.

Reboul, Jean 22-952b.

— Marie Thérèse *see* Vien, M. T.

Rebouña 4-703b

Rebozo (shawl) 16-443c

Rebuntsribol, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E3)

REBUS (dict.) 22-950d.

Rebut (curling) 7-646b.

Rebutter (law) 21-833a

Recalescence 14-800c

Recall (U.S.) 27-215b, 14-800c

RECAMIER, JEANNE F. J. A. 22-951a, 10-807d, Chateaubriand 5-962b, Constant 6-987c

— Joseph 12-764d

RECANATI, It. 22-951c, 15-4 (D3)

Recapitulation theory: *see* Biogenesis, law of

Recarburizing 14-819c.

Recastello, mt., Alps 1-747a

Reccared I. (king of Visigoths) 16-463b, 25-540a, 25-569c (table), legislation 11-775b, Toledo council of (589) 7-310b, 7-396d, 26-1052a

— II 25-540a, 25-569c (table)

Reccesvinth (Visigoth) 25-540b, 25-569d (table); codification of law 8-775b, 12-275c; crown 7-516a

Reccimer (king of Visigoths) 25-540b, 25-569c (table).

Recco, It. 15-1 (B2)

Recedham, Lancs. *see* Rochdale

RECEIPT (law) 22-951d, 10-62d, tally device 26-379a. *See also* Receipt

— (receipt) *see* Receipt

Receipt Rolls 22-960a.

Receipts *see* Receipt

Receiver (distilling) 8-318c

RECEIVER (law) 22-951d, 10-62d

—, telephonic 26-548c

— engine 25-881a

Receiver-general 22-952a.

Receiving order 3-424d.

Recent period (geol.) *see* Holocene

RECEPT (psychol.) 22-952a; 22-561c

Receptacle (bot.) 10-555c; 10-563c

Receptaculites 8-128a, 20-237d, 25-111a

Receptaculum chyli 17-187c

Reception order (law) 14-615a.

Receptor cell 25-673a.

Recess, Ire. 14-741 (B3), 11-432a

RECESS (dict.) 22-952b

— (of imperial diet) 8-212b

— Committee (1908) 26-1061a

— line of (mech.) 17-1002b

Recessive character (heredity) 16-1152, 16-1164

Recessus labyrinthi 8-793d

— sphæno ethmoidalis 20-78a.

Recey-sur-Ource, Fr. 10-778 (G1)

RECHABITES 22-952b, 16-518d

— (temperance society) 22-952c, 26-589b.

— (U.S. friendly society) 11-222b

Rechang (alphabet) 17-477b.

Rechasse, mt., Alps 1-742d.

RECHBERG - ROTHENLOWEN, J. B. count 22-952c

Rechberg Werdingen-Hohenreichen (family) 20-739d

Reche, O. 5-760a.

Recherche, archip., Austr. 2-960 (C6)

—, bay, Tas. 9-660c

—, isl., Pac. O. *see* Vanikoro

Recherches sur les modifications de l'atmosphère (J. A. Deluc) 7-076b, 3-118d.

Recherches sur les Ossemens Fossiles (Cuvier) 11-613c.

Recherches sur les Poissons Fossiles (Agassiz) 1-367b.

Rechna Doab, dist., India 14-376 (E4), 8-349c, 22-854a, 14-376b

Rechrau Inlet *see* Lambay.

Recht des Besitzes, Das (Savigny) 24-242b

Rechtsalterthümer (Grimm) 15-581b

Rechtsanwalt (Ger. law) 1-241c, 11-820b.

RECIDIVISM (dict.) 22-953b

RECIFE (Pernambuco), Braz. 22-953c, 4-440 (E4)

—, cape, Cape Col. 1-655c.

Recina (Rocka, Frumara), riv., Illyria 7-172c

Recingle (ressing) 23-108d.

RECIPE (dict.) 22-954b

Reciperatio (Rom. law) 23-533a

Reciprocal (arith.) 26-327d.

— (econ.) 26-236d

— diagram 8-148b.

— figures 4-585a, 17-961d.

— innervation (physiol.) 4-412a.

— proportious, law of (chem.) 2-872b, 6-40a.

— spiral *see* Hyperbolic spiral

— surface 26-118e

— theorems 8-703b

Reciprocating pump 14-106d

RECIPROCITY (dict.) 22-954b

— (algebra) 1-625d, 19-852a.

— (geom.) 11-694d, 11-717a, 7-655c

— Treaties: *see* Commercial Treaties

Recit 7-21b

RECITAL (dict.) 22-954c.

— (law) 7-50b

Recitative (mus.) 19-77b; 20-122a, 20-241b; Bach 19-758a; introduced on English stage 7-802c

Recke, Ernst von der 6-44a

Recke-Volmerstein, Adelhert, Graf von 6-713c, 15-616a.

Recklinghausen, von (physician) 20-774b.

RECKLINGHAUSEN, Ger. 22-954c, 11-908 (I. 16)

Reckner, mt., Alps 1-746b

Recknitz, riv., Ger. 11-808 (D1)

RECLAMATION OF LAND 22-954c; Holland 13-589c, U.S. Act (1902) 19-781b

— Service (U.S.) 14-853c

Reclinate 16-328a

RECLUS, J. J. ELISEE 22-957b, 9-307d, 17-640c.

Reclus, mt., Bol. 1-963b

Recluse, The (Wordsworth): *see Excursion, The*.

Reclusiene (It. law) 7-458d.

Reclusia 11-516b

Recoaro, It. 15-520b

Recoaro limestone 27-269.

Recogne, Belg. 3-668 (F4).

Re-cognitio (Rom. law) 21-822c

Recognition markings 6-732c.

—, trial by 15-588a.

RECOGNIZANCE (law) 22-958a, 7-458b, estreating of 9-811c, 22-711d; surety 26-117c.

Recoil escapement: *see* Anchor escapement.

Recollects (Récollets) 11-3a, 20-739c

Recombination, coefficient of 6-867b.

Reconcavo, dist., Braz. 3-210b.

Reconciliation (rel.) 21-845b.

RECONNAISSANCE (mint) 22-958c, cavalry 5-570d.

Reconquista, Arg. 2-462 (D2).

Reconstructed glacier 12-60c

Reconstruction (U.S.) 27-711a, Alabama 1-463c, Florida 10-545c, Georgia 11-757c, Louisiana 17-60b, Republican Party 23-178b.

Reconquista de Leyes de los Reinos de las Indias (1680) 14-185a

RECORD 22-958d, 6-884b, Greek 14-628d, master of the rolls 17-673b, Roman 6-766d, Peruvian 22-762d

Record 16-563c.

Recordari facias loquelam, writ of 28-849d.

Record Commission, Royal 6-660c

Record, Courts of 7-322c

RECORDE, ROBERT 22-966a; 3-951c, 9-709b, work on algebra 1-619a.

RECORDER (officer) 22-966b; 4-271d, costume 23-413b, borough quarter sessions 9-434c, 22-713d, deputy 8-61b, India 22-715c, Irish cities 22-715b

RECORDER (Pipple flute or English flute) 22-966c

— (telegraphy) 26-510b.

Recording dist., Sale 24-1021c

Recording tamhour (physiol.) 27-934c

Record of American and Foreign Shipping 24-908c

Record Office, Lond. *see* Public Record Office

Recovery, Ga. 11-752 (B5).

—, fort O. 25-432d.

Recovery (law) 9-137c, 16-336c

"Recovery" (ship) 25-973c

Recovery Roll 22-961c

Recruiting (army) 2-604d foll. *See also* Conscription

Recsèy (statesman) 13-917b

Rectal ampulla 1-665b

— glands 17-166d

Rectangle 16-137b.

Rectas (myth.) *see* Rehtia

Rectification (distillation) 8-318c

— (math.) 14-551b

Rectified spirit 25-694a

Rectifier (elec.) 27-173b, 27-179a, 22-237d; arc lamps 16-665d, 6-885b

Rectify (dialling) 6-135a

Rectigradation 20-586b

Rectilinear period (arch.) 2-441d, 2-440c

Rectil muscles *see* Rectus muscles

Rectina 13-342c.

Rectitudines singularum personarum 24-665b, 28-81b.

Recto (bibliography) 3-910a, 17-619b.

Rectocele 12-765b.

Rector, Ark. 2-562 (E1).

— (law) 21-106 (D5).

RECTOR (title) 22-967a, 28-18c, 27-753a

— scholarum 27-751a

Rectortown, Va. 28-115 (F2)

Rectory, tower, Hadleigh, Suff. 12-798c

Recto vaginal fistula 12-765c

Recto vesical fistula 10-438b

Recto vesical pouch 1-665b

Rectrices 26-1.

Rectum 1-605b, 1-670a, 17-524d, varicose veins of *see* Haemorrhoids.

Rectus muscles 1-911a, 1-912c, 16-03c, 19-53d, 19-55a foll.

Recuay, Peru 21-272b.

Recueil des traités (vonMartens) 17-786d, 27-230c

Recumene, Sp. 25-530 (D2); 12-102a

Reculet, mt., Fr. 16-566c

Reculver (Regulbium), Kent 9-424 (IV, F4), 4-584 (D6), 6-378a, church 2-401b, 15-739b; fort 4-589a, geology 15-736d, origin of name 9-417c

"Recumbent Cupid" (Michaelangelo) 16-363b.

Recuperatio (Rom. law) *see* Reclepratio

Recuperator (apparatus) 11-283d.

Recurrent laryngeal nerve 18-396c 23-184b.

Recurvirostra avocetta *see* Avocet.

REDUSANT (dict.) 22-967b, 23-493b, 7-493c.

Red, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E1), 2-153b

—, cape, Can. 19-831 (D1).

—, cape, Green 12-513 (C2).

—, cape, Scot. 24-412 (F3), 2-339b.

—, castle, Scot. (Black I.) 4-23c.

—, castle, Scot. (Forfar) 24-411 (F1), 10-661d.

—, hill, Worcs. 28-822b.

—, hills, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).

—, hills, Scot. 25-206b.

—, isl., Nfd. 16-179 (C3).

—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (A2).

—, lake, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).

—, lake, Minn. 16-650 (B-C3); 16-549c.

—, lake, S. Dak. 25-506 (F4).

—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D2).

—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D1).

—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2), 6-718b.

—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B2)

—, mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (B-C5).

—, mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (E4)

—, mt., Vt. 18-490 (A2).

—, pt., Cal. 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.

—, pt., N.S.W. 2-959b.

Red riv., Asia M.: *see* Kizil Irmak.

—, riv., Can. (trib. of Athabasca) 1-500 (B1)

—, riv., Can. (trib. of Nelson) 15-714a.

—, riv., Can. (trib. of Peace) 1-500 (B1).

—(Song-ka, Yuen kiang) riv., China 6-168 (G5), 14-495 (E1), 5-201c, 27-5a, 14-490b.

— riv., Fr. W. Af. *see* Baule

RED (of Louisiana), riv., U.S. 22-969b, 17-14 (C2), 20-58 (F-G1), 26-690 (N2), 18-604c, tributaries 20-58a.

— (of the North), riv., U.S. and Can. 22-969d, 18-650 (A3), 19-780 (G1-H2), 17-584 (C3), 18-549b, 19-780c; bonanza farms 28-379c

—, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (D1), 6-448a.

—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (F4), 18-550 (A4)

RED, sea 22-970b, 2-264 (B3-D5), 8-10 (B2-C3), 23-648 (F4), 19-771a, Alburquerque 1-516b, ancient trade 17-226c, 4-188c, Israelite passage 18-850d, 17-156c

—, val., S. Dak. 25-506d

Red (colour), ceremonial uses 11-331c, 27-1060a

Reda (Rom. carriage) 5-402a

Red ace (handball) 10-450d.

— admiral butterfly 18-477a

— alder 4-600c.

— algæ *see* Rhodophyceæ.

Redan, Ga. 11-752 (B2)

REDAN (fortification) 22-967b, 10-686d, 10-717d

Red and blue macaw 17-196d.

— and green macaw 17-196d

— and White, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2).

— and yellow macaw 17-196d.

Redang, isls., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C1)

Red ant 2-88c, 14-177b (fig.); sting 14-178b (fig.)

Redaq *see* Kimhi, David.

Redasee, mt., Alps 26-242 (I4); 1-745a.

Redash, Ky. 15-740 (D1)

Red asparagus beetle *see* Asparagus beetle.

Red-backed field-mouse 28-193b

— backed monkey *see* Nisnas monkey.

— backed shrike 24-1019c, 7-609d

Redbad (Frisian king) *see* Radbod

Red Bank, N.J. (Gloucester Co.) 22-967d.

— **BANK**, N.J. (Monmouth Co.) 22-967b (B3)

— Bank, O. 20-26 (L7)

Redbank, Pa. 21-106 (C3)

—, W.Va. 28-874 (E2).

Red Bank, oyster bed, Ire. 8-427a.

— Bank Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F4)

— Bank Creek, riv., S.C. 25-900 (C2).

— Banks, Ky. *see* Henderson.

— Banks, Wis. 12-837c

— bark 6-370b

Redbay, Ala. 1-460 (A1)

— Fla. 10-540 (C6).

Redbeach (Broad Bay), Arct., 25-709b

—, Mt. 24-734 (E8).

Red-beak 6-146d.

Red bed grass 19-283a, 19-253c.

— bed limestone of Leyburn 28-024b

— bells (American) 27-627d, 27-260.

— beech 28-880c.

— bill *see* Red-beak.

— billed turkey 13-475b.

Red Bird (Indian chief) 26-746d, Redbird Ark. 2-452 (B3)

Red Bird, Okla. 20-58 (F2)

— Bird Creek, riv., Ky. 18-740 (E3)

— bird of paradise 3-979b.

— Bluff, Cal. 5-8 (B1); 23-979c, 5-0h

— Bluff, N. Mex. 19-520 (F-G5); 19-520c

Redbourne Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).

Red Book of Clanronald 5-635d.

Red Book of Derby 16-798d.

Red Book of Glasgow 12-81d

Red Book of Hergest 5-640b, 17-188a

Red Book of the Exchequer 15-858c, 17-9d

Redbornstoke, dist., Beds. 3-681c.

Redbourn, Herts. 9-424 (IV, B3).

REDBREAST (robin) 22-967c, 18-434b
Red-breasted merganser **18-**163d
Red Brook, riv., Choe **16-139** (D3).
— buckeye **8-112d**
Redbud Ala **1-460** (B2)
Red Bud, Ill **14-304** (B5)
— Bull, theatre, Lond. **26-**731e **15-**196b
Redbush, Ky **15-740** (F3)
Red bush jug : *see* Red river hog
— Butte, mt., Ariz **2-544** (C2)
— Butte, mt., S Dak **25-506** (F4)
Redbuttes, Wyo **28-874** (G4)
Redby, Minn **18-550** (C3)
Red cabbage **6-311d**
REDCAR, Yorkshire **22-968a 9-412** (I-D), geology **28-**931c
Red Caribs, tribe **3-331a.**
— Castle, hist. **14-744** (D1)
— Castle, ruins, Forfars Scot **24-418** (F10) **10-661d**
Redcastle, castle, Scot **4-23c, 24-412** (D2)
Red cat **27-634b**
— Cedar, Wis **28-740** (B4)
— Cedar, riv., Ia and Minn **2-**911a
— Cedar, riv., Wis **28-740** (B1) **18-133c**
— Cedar (Australian) : *see* Toon and Crow's ash
— cedar (Cercis odorata) : *see* Jamaica red cedar
— cedar (Juniperus virginiana of Eastern North America) **15-**107a, **25-**950b
— cedar (Thuja gigantea) : *see* Canoe cedar
— chalk (geol.) **11-**540a
— chalk (reedle) **5-807a**
— City, Conn **6-932** (C4).
— clay **6-473d, 19-976c**
Red Cliff, Sask **5-378c**
— Viet **18-90** (map) **22-127d**
—, Wis **28-740** (C2)
—, canyon, Colo **5-722** (B2), **6-711a**
Redcliffe, dist., Glow **4-581b**
Red Cloud, Neb **19-324** (H4)
— clover **6-62a, 14-405b, 1-**492a, nectar **13-**631
Redcliffe, Pa **21-106** (D3).
Red-cockaded woodpecker **27-**631a
Red Cone, mt., N Mex **19-520** (B3).
— copper ore : *see* Cuprite
— coral **2-391b** (fig.), **7-181b**
— cow **21-847b, 7-112a, 5-**773d
— Creek, N Y **19-596** (D2)
— Creek, riv., Miss **18-600** (C4)
Red-crested pochard **21-872c**
Redcrest, Ind **14-432** (D7)
— Inc. **14-744** (B4)
Red cross (ambulance organization) **1-804d, 1-808c**, Barton, Clara **3-452b**, Japanese society **15-211c** *See also* Ambulance.
— Cross Hall, Southwark, Lond **13-46c**
— Cross, Royal (Order) **18-**174
— Cross steamship Line **25-**814b
— curassow : *see* Crax globicera
— current **7-648c**
Red (salmon) **24-33b**
Reddaway *v.* Banham (1896) **27-132a.**
Red deal **10-390b, 26-979d**
— Deer, Can. **1-600** (B2)
— Deer, lake, Can. **5-160** (F5)
— Deer, lake, Can. **24-225** (A2)
— Deer, riv., Can. (Alta.) **1-**600 (B2) **24-226d**
— Deer, riv., Can. (Man.) **28-**732d
— deer **7-923b, 7-922b**, close time **11-441d**, forefoot, skeleton **2-607b** (fig.), gestation **5-**448b, New Zealand **4-119b**, North American : *see* Wapiti, of Western Mediterranean **1-**611c
— deer group **7-922c**
Reddeerdam (leg.) **16-156c**
Red deer, lake, Ger **9-132c**
Reddersburg, S Afr **20-152d**
— battle (1900) **27-209a**
Reddeyne, Walter de : *see* Walter de Reddesford
Reddi dynasty **15-887d**
Reddick, Fla **10-540** (D2)
— Ill **14-304** (D2).
Redding, Cyrus **28-770a**
Redding, Ark **2-302** (B2).
—, Berks : *see* Reading.
Redding, Cal **5-8** (B1); **5-9d**
—, Conn **6-952** (B4), **10-132d**
—, Ia **14-732** (C4).
—, Scot **24-418** (D3).
Reddingate **25-711d**
Redding Ridge, Conn **6-952** (B4)
—, West, Conn. : *see* West Redding.
Red disease : *see* Swine fever
Reddish, Lanc **18-139** (E3).
REDDITCH, Worcs **22-968a, 9-420** (III D2).
Redditus siccus (law) : *see* Rent-sack
Reddle (rock) : *see* Red chalk *and* Red ochre
Reddock Springs, Ala **1-460** (C4).
Red dwarf buffalo **4-756c.**
Rede, William **28-410b**
Redeo, riv., Northumb **9-412** (I D2) **27-500d 19-790b.**
Red eagle (Order) : Order of Sincerity Brandenburg Red Eagle) **15-856c.**
— earth : *see* Cave earth
— Earth Creek, riv., S Dak **25-506** (D2).
Redecuer (Ordor) **15-865a** Insigna **15-866** (Pl. V.)
Redoemer, Church of the, Moscow **18-892d**
Red elm : *see* Slippery elm
Redeom, riv., Mor **18-851** (E1-2) **18-852a.**
Redemption furti (law) **25-955a**
Redemption, Ala **1-460** (A4).
—, Ark **2-552** (C2).
Redemption (doctrine) **26-**788c **9-823b** *Colossians, Epistle to* **9-672a**, Guestic conception **3-479c, 27-854d**, John Baigny **3-256a.** *See also* Atonement.
Redemptionists : *see* Trinitarians
Redemptorists **18-679b 3-**383d, **18-690d**, Father Hecker **13-195a**, Germany **3-**50d **11-88ab.**
Redon, Count Friedrich Wilhelm von **25-872a.**
Redon an die deutsche Nation (Brehte) **19-316d.**
Red oomugn (flag) **10-469d.**
Redonlore, Il, church, Venice **2-411a**
Reden über die Religion (Schleiermacher) **24-330d.**
Reden über die Zukunft der evangelischen Kirche (C. H. Wolfsc) **26-499c**
Redes, Albert **14-169a.**
Red Eric : *see* Eric the Red.
Rederijkers **8-499c.**
Redesdale, Algernon Bertram Freeman Mitford, baron **22-**968c
—, **JOHN FREEMAN - MITFORD,** baron **22-968a.**
—, John Thomas Freeman-Mitford, earl of **22-968b.**
— Robin of : *see* Robin of Redesdale.
Redesdale, Northumb **8-114d, 19-792a 27-500d.**
— Viet **28-38** (C2)
Redesmouth, Northumb **9-**412 (I D2)
Redewynd, riv., Sur **6-86d.**
Red Eye, riv., Minn **18-550** (B4)
Redeye : *see* Rudd
Redezeichenkunst—Anleitung zur deutsche (Gabelsberger) **24-**1d13a
REDFERN, N S W **22-968o, 25-278** (C3).
Redfield, William C **18-265b**
Redfield, Ala **1-460** (C1).
—, Ark **2-552** (C3).
—, Ia **14-732** (C3).
—, Kan **15-604** (H3)
—, N Y **19-596** (B2).
—, S Dak **25-506** (G3)
— rocks, Jap. **15-156** (I 10).
Red fir (Abies magnifica) : *see* Silver fir
— fir (Jutland) : *see* Norway spruce
— fir (Pinus sylvestris) : *see* Scotch fir
— fir (Pseudotsuga taxifolia) : *see* Douglas spruce
Redfish, Ia **17-54** (C2)
— rocks, Oreg **20-242** (A5).
Red fish (zool.) **12-546b.**
Redford, George **7-399d**
Redford, Mich **18-872** (F2)
—, Mo **18-600** (F 4)
— Cave **24-418** (F1)
Redford *v.* Birley (1822) **2-**779b
Red Fork, Okla **20-98** (F-F1)
— Fork, riv., Wyo **28-874** (E-F2)
— fox (zool.) : *see* Fox *and* Gross fox
Red fox (fur) **11-348b, 11-**349d
— Friars (Trinity Friars) : *see* Trinitarians
— garnet (zool.) **2-948b**
— Gate, mosque, Jaunpur, India : *see* Lal Darwaza
— Gill, Camb **15-320c**
— Gorge, canyon, Colo. **6-722** (D2), **6-718d**
Redgranite, Wis **28-740** (B 64)
Redgrave, Alexander **7-297b.**
—, G. R. **18-876a**
—, **RICHARD 22-968c**
Redgrave, Suff **9-424** (IV D2), **9-434c**
Red grouse : *see* Grouse.
— guava **12-66ab**
— gum (drug) **9-868b**
— gum (Eucalyptus calophylla) **28-540b**
— gum (Eucalyptus rostrata) **10-659d 2-918d**
— Hall Bourne, Hants **4-332d.**
— Hall, Leeds, Yorks **15-**369c.
Redhall, quarry, Scot **8-945d**
Red Hammada Trip : *see* Hammada el Homra
Redhardcross (metal) **14-809b**
Red hawk (falconry) **10-**143a
— hazards (billiards) **3-936c**
Redhead, H. **16-664c.**
Red-head : *see* Wigeon
Red-headed duck **4-309a.**
— headed woodpecker **14-422a**
Redheath, Scot **24-414** (B4).
Redhill, Ia **21-106** (M5).
—, Sur **16-942** (D4) **23-53a**, farm school **15-614a**, fuller's earth **12-551d**, observatory **19-955d**
Red Hills, Va **28-118** (B3).
— Hills, mt., Ire **14-744** (B3)
Redhill shale **3-235b.**
Red Hook, N Y **19-596** (B4).
— Hook, cape, N Y **19-596** (H3)
— Horse, Vale of, Worcs **9-**420 (III D2).
— horse (fish) **26-1012a**
— House, Va **28-118** (B3).
Redhouse Shoals, W Va **28-**56d (C4).
Redi, Francesco **10-342d, 1-**64c **12-555d 8-324a**
Redia (zool.) **27-243d**
Rè di Castello, mt., Alps **1-**747a
Rödier acoustic telemeter **22-**890c
Redif (Turk army) **27-428c**
Red Indian, falls, Nfld. **19-479** (B2)
— Indian, lake, Nfld **19-479** (B2) **19-478c**
— Indians **25-190c** *See also* Indians, North American
Redington, Ariz **2-544** (C3).
—, Neb. **19-324** (A3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (M4)
Redinha, Fort, battle (1811) **24-925b, 24-934b**
Red ink plant : *see* Pokeberry.
Redintegration (psychol.) **2-**784b **2-786a.**
Re Diplomatica, De (Mabillon) **8-300d, 17-188d**
Redipole, Dorset **8-435a**
Red iron ore : *see* Haematite
Redistribution of Seats Act (1885) **20-845a**, Irish representation **14-752b**, Scottish representation **24-428c.**
Reditus (Rom. law) **23-102c.**
— nigri (Eng. law) **4-23d**
Reditu suo, De (Rutilius) **23-**942a
Red Jacket (Seneca chief) **4-**754d
Red Jacket, Mich **18-288a**
Red John of the Battles : *see* Argyll, John Campbell, duke of
Red jungle-fowl **10-760a**
— Karens, tribe **15-678a**
Redkey, Ind **14-422** (G4).
Red kite : *see* Kite
— Lake, Ariz **2-544** (B2)
Redlake, Minn **18-550** (B3)
Red Lake, S Dak **25-506** (F4).
— Lake, riv., Minn **18-550** (A3) **7-502b, 12-349b.**
— Lake Co., Minn **18-550** (A B3)
Lake Falls, Minn **18-550** (A3).
— Lake Indian Reservation, Minn **18-550** (B2-3)
Redland, Ga **11-752** (D4)
— Ore **20-98** (G2)
REDLANDS, Cal **22-968d 5-8** (E4).
Red larch **18-213d 26-980b**
— lead **16-318d, 20-457d**, oxygen prepared from **20-**423a use in inscriptions **14-631a.**
Red-legged partridge **20-876d**, wing **10-506b.**
— Level, Alt. **1-460** (C4).
— Lick, Miss **18-600** (B4)
— light treatment : *see under* Light treatment
— Lion, Colo. **8-732** (H1)
— Lion, Pa. **21-106** (I6).
— liquor (textile printing) **28-**702b.
— Lodge, Mont **14-276** (E3)
— Lodge Bristol, Glos **2-419a.**
Redlynch, Wilts **8-420** (III D5).
Red lynx : *see* Caracal
— mammee **7-497b**
Redman, Richard **23-1016b, 8-502c**
—, Robert **4-618d**
Redman Mo. **18-608** (D2).
— Mills Pa **21-106** (E7)
Red marble **17-671c**
— marmot **17-716a**
— marrow **6-961b, 4-84a**
— Mass **27-1060a.**
— men : *see* Indians, North American
— Men, Improved Order of **11-**222b.
— Mesa, plateau, Ariz **2-544** (B2)
— mite : *see* Red spider
Redmon, Ill **14-304** (F4).
Red Monastery, Egypt : *see* Alunan Dair el
REDMOND, JOHN EDWARD 22-968d, 14-785d.
Redmond, Greg **20-242** (B3)
—, Utah **27-814** (B C8).
—, Wash **28-304** (B4).
Redmoon, Okla **20-58** (B2).
Red Mount chapel, King's Lynn, Norf **15-819a.**
— Mountain, Ala **3-983b**
— Mountain, Colo. **6-722** (C4)
— mud, Bonnach **20-141b**
— mud **19-975d**
— mulberry **18-949b.**
— mullet (Mullus) **18-964a**
— mullet (Mullidae) **25-545c, 2-747d**
— Nab cape, Lancs **18-138a**
— necked grebe **12-423b**
— necked wallaby **15-659.**
Redneck, Pa **23-171, 5-894a.**
Red necklace (snail) **4-38d**
Red Oak, Ia **14-732** (B3)
— Oak Ia **14-304** (C1)
Redoak, Ia **17-54** (A2)
Red Oak, Okla **20-98** (F3)
— Oak, Tex **26-690** (B C8).
— oak **19-934c, 19-934b** (fig.)
— Oak Creek, riv., Ga **11-752** (D2)
— Oak Creek, riv., Tex **25-**690 (B C8)
Redoaks, Va **28-118** (D4)
Red ochre **12-804d 5-684c, 9-**708b, Hornuz beds **13-696d**, as pigment **19-989d, 21-**599d
— oil **5-178d**
REDON, Fr **22-969a, 10-778** (C3), **5-850b**
REDONDA, isl., W I **22-969b, 28-544** (F3)
— pt., Braz. **4-440** (E3).
REDONDELA, Sp **22-969b 25-530** (A1)
Redondilla (typ. ht.) **8-509c**
Redondo, Cal. **8-8** (D5), **17-**15a
—, Port. **25-530** (B3).
—, Wash **28-354** (G H4)
Redonos, tribe **2-978b.**
Red Ore, mts., Ala **3-823d**
Redorta, mt., Alps **26-242** (I4), **1-747a.**
REDOUBT 22-969b 10-700d, 10-717d in field defences **10-720d.**
— Creek, riv., Okla **20-58** (B1)
Red owl **20-397d.**
— Owl Crock, riv., S Dak **25-**506 (C3).
— Pale, sign of the **5-588a.**
Red Pamphlet (G. B. Malleson) **17-191a**
Red paradise bird : *see* Red bird of paradise.
Redpath, Scot **24-418** (F3).
Red pepper : *see* Cayenne pepper.
— Pine, Can **19-465** (C1)
— pine (Pinus densiflora) **15-**162a
— pine (Pinus resinosa) **21-**623c **26-980a.**
— pipestone : *see* Catlinite
Redpoll (linota) **10-742d 15-**7a
— (acanthis linaria) **1-120c.**
Red poll (cattle) **5-510d, 20-**398c, milk **7-739d.**
— porphyry : *see* Porfido rosso antico
— precipitate : *see under* Mercury.
Red prussiate of potash : *see* Potassium ferricyanide
Redridge, Mich. **18-872** (B2).
Redruff, Lond : *see* Rother hithe
Red River, N Mex **19-520**(E1).
— River, dist., La **17-54** (A1).
— River, mt., N Mex **18-520** (E1)
— River Bluff, pt., Wis **28-**740 (I 4)
— River Co., Tex **28-690** (M-N2).
— River expedition (Am. civil war) **1-828c**
— river hog (red bush pig) **23-**280a, **16-640a.**
— River raft **22-969c.**
— river coal **11-3.6c**
— **RIVER SETTLEMENT,** colony, Can **22-970a**, rebellion (1869–70) **5-160b.**
— river snake root **25-285b**
— River Valley University, U.S. : *see* Wesley College, Grand Forks
— Rock, Ariz **2-544** (C3)
Redrock, Cal. **5-8** (C1).
—, Mont. **14-276** (C3).
—, Okla. **20-58** (D1)
Red Rock, Pa **21-106** E2)
— Rock, Tex **26-690** (K6)
— Rock, bridge, Colorado riv. **4-511d**
— Rock lake, Tab **6-168** (D2).
— Rock pt., Nfld **19-479** (A3).
— Rock Creek, riv., Mont **14-**276 (C3) **18-615b.**
— Rock Creek, riv., Okla. **20-**58 (D1).
— root : *see* New Jersey tea.
— Run, riv., Mich **18-872** (G2).
— Russia, dist., Aus : *see* Galicia.
REDRUTH, Corn **22-970a, 9-**430 (VI D3), geology and minerals **7-180b, 9-735c, 27-50c**
Redruthite : *see* Copper glance.
Red sable : *see* Kolinsky
— Salt, Lake Tab **6-168** (D3)
— sandalwood (red sanders) **24-137a 1-656b**
— Sandrock, mts., Vt **19-490** (C4), **27-1083c.**
— sandstone, New : *see* Permian *and* Triassic systems
— sandstone, Old : *see* Old Red Sandstone
Red Sea : *see* Red Sea *supra.*
— Sea, prov., Sud **26-9** (D2-1).
— Sea perch **5-780c.**
REDSHANK 22-971b
Red silver ore : *see* Pyrargyrite *and* Proustite
Redskins, race : *see* Indians, North American
Red snapper **25-142d**
— spaniel : *see* Ruby spaniel
— spider (red mite) **8-899a, 13-582b, 18-618d**
— Springs, N C **19-772** (C3).
— squadron **19-504b**
— squirrel **13-4d**
Redstar, Ark **2-552** (B2)
Red Star Line **25-851b.**
— starling **4-774c**
REDSTART 22-971c
Redstone, Colo **6-722** (C2).
—, Mont **14-276** (C1).
—, N H **19-490** (F3) **19-492c**
— Creek, riv., S Dak **25-506** (H3)
— Old fort, Ark **11-415a**
Red Sulphur Springs, W Va, **28-560** (C4)
— sumach : *see* Smoke-tree
— Table Mesa, plain, Colo **8-**722 (D2).
— tacamahac **23-207b**
Redtenbacher, J. **4-944b**
Red throated diver **8-326a, 16-**980c
— throated dragon **10-503d**
— top grass **12-369b.**
— traffic **27-323a**
Reduced government stock **19-240a, 19-472a.**
— oils **21-321b.**
Reducing machine : *see* Tour à reduire
Reductio ad absurdum **11-**878b
Reduction (arith.) **2-537a.**
— (chem.) **20-418d, 4-89c.**
— (logic) **16-892d.**
— (Scots law) : *see* Suspension.
— coefficient of (ballistics) **3-**271b.
— divisions : *see* Meiosis *and* Heterotypeat mitosis
— factor (ammunition) **3-3b**
— method of (math.) **19-852d.**
Reductives **12-861a.**
Redmil **22-969b.**
Redulf (of Northumbria) **9-**168d
Redundant development **2-**966.

Redduplicate (bot.) **18**-562b.
Reduplication (grammar) **12**-110a.
Redwinglae **13**-268b; **16**-188a
Red valerian (Centranthus ruber) **13**-769a; **27**-858d.
Redyan, Ann **2**-585 (C3)
Reelers, d- (family) *see* Devon, earls of
—, Richard d- **19**-583a
Reel valder **8**-716b.
— wasp **28**-389b.
— Waler riv., Mont. **14**-276 (G2)
Redwater Creek, riv., S Dak **25**-508 (A-B3)
— Creek, riv., S Dak **25**-506 (D1)
Red water fever *see* Texas fever
Reel Wharf, bay, Wales **9**-428 (W C1)
— whortleberry: *see* Cowberry
Redwick Glos **9**-440 (11E B3)
Redwillow Co., Neb. **19**-324 (D1)
Red Willow Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-732 (H1)
— Willow Creek, riv., Neb. **19**-341 (C-D1)
Redwin, Kv **15**-710 (E3)
RED WING, Minn. **22**-972a; **18**-550 (B5)
REDWING (zool.) **22**-972b.
REDWITZ, OSKAR, Freiherr von **22**-977a
Redwood, Abraham **19**-334e
— Bridge (Glan) **21**-322a, vis counter **21**-124d
Redwood, Miss **19**-600 (B3).
—, Va **28**-118 (C3)
—, riv., Minn **18**-510 (B6)
Redwood (African) **6**-914b **20**-154a
— (Benalur) **8**-916b
— (Californian) **24**-869e **5**-11d, branches **12**-730b; nvale **12**-761a, timber **10**-659b, **5**-11e
— City, Cal. **5**-8 (B3).
— Co., Minn **18**-500 (B6)
— (Prok. riv., La **17**-964a5)
— Falls, Minn **18**-550 (B6)
Red wreaths **28**-858b
Ree lake, Ire **14**-744 (D3), **23**-925e, **14**-764b
— tribe *see* Shikara
Reading, Holl **2**-812d
Reece, Ire **23**-330
— T **3**-917d.
Reece, Kan **15**-601 (F3)
Reech (engineer) **24**-921b
Reed, Alfred German **11**-800b
—, ANDREW **22**-972d
—, Sir Charles **22**-972d
—, Charles Edward Baines **22**-973a
—, Edward J **24**-892d.
—, E. E (chemist) **3**-513a
—, E. T **5**-331b.
—, Ethel **22**-197a
—, Ezekiel (inventor) **19**-154a.
—, Emily **18**-93b
—, Harriet **10**-615e
—, Henry Hope **22**-973c
—, H. N **22**-973b.
—, JOSEPH **22**-973b.
—, Priscilla Gorman **11**-800b.
—, T. A **24**-1010d
—, Talbot Baines **22**-973a; **16**-556d
—, Sir Thomas **25**-268a, **14**-115c
—, THOMAS BRACKETT **22**-973c, **27**-726c, **12**-265a
—, Thomas German **11**-800b
—, Walter **28**-911c, **28**-163c
—, William Bradford **22**-973b.
Reed, Herts **13**-838d.
—, Ky **15**-740 (A3)
—, Okla. **20**-98 (B4)
— lake, Can. **24**-229 (A3)
— lake, Mich. **18**-372 (E7)
REED (bot.) **22**-973d, **22**-165a, **12**-317c (fig.)
— (sewing) **28**-143a
— (writing): *see* Calamus
— Bluff Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (D4)
— Lake **4**-117b.
REEDBUCK **22**-974a, **2**-910 **17**-705b.
Reed-bunting **4**-802d.
— City, Mich. **18**-372 (E6)
— Creek, riv., S C. **25**-500 (K2)
— Creek, riv., Va. **28**-118 (B1)
Reede, Baron van *see* Ginkel, Godart van
Reeler, Andrew H. **15**-659a, **15**-550b
Reeders, Pa. **21**-106 (M3)
Reedham, Norf. **9**-144 (IV E1)
Reedham Orphanage, Eng **22**-972d
Reed-horn (fog signal) **18**-647a
Reedling, Okla. **20**-98 (D2)
REED INSTRUMENTS **22**-974a; **18**-946e **11**-86d.
Reedley, Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
Reed mace *see* Bulrush
Reed organ *see* Harmonium *and* American organ
— pheasant: *see* Bearded tit mouse
— pipes **20**-257a
— Plantation, N C. **19**-772d
Reedpoint Mont. **14**-276 (E3)
Reeds, Me. **15**-540 (E6).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B4)
—, bay, N.J. **19**-442 (D5).
—, lake, Mo. **17**-431 (D4).
Reedsburg, Wis **26**-740 (D5)
Reeds Ferry, N. H. **19**-490 (E6)
— Hollow *see* Sokhet Faru
Reed's Lake, Mich **12**-350b
Reed sparrow *see* Reed bunting
Reedsville, O. **20**-36 (G6).
— Pa. **21**-106 (L1)
— Wis. **28**-740 (F4)
— W Va. **28**-480 (D2).
Reed thrush **28**-317b.
Reedville, Ark. **2**-562 (D4)
— Dreg. **20**-442 (B-C2)
— Va. **28**-118 (B3)
Reed wren (reed-warbler) **28**-317a, **7**-608d.
Reedy, Va. **28**-118 (D4).
— W Va. **28**-560 (B4)
— isl., Del. **17**-328 (111).
— isl., Ire. **14**-744 (L2).
—, riv., S C. **25**-500 (B2), **12**-553b
Reef, Arg. **2**-514 (C1).
—, Pt., N Z. **19**-621 (D1).
REEF (geog.) **22**-975a, **19**-
— (gold) **22**-975a **12**-193d
— (sail) **22**-975a.
Reefert, Ire. **12**-120b
Reef knot **15**-812a.
Reefton, N S.W. **19**-538 (D4).
—, N Z. **19**-624 (C5) **8**-127b.
Ree Heights, S Dak. **25**-506 (F3).
— Heights, hills, S Dak. **25**-506 (F3).
Reek, canal Gen **9**-162a
Reekie Linn, fall, Scot **18**-660d.
Reel (dance) **22**-975b, **7**-800b
— (moulding) **22**-975b; **14**-128e
REEL (winding) **22**-975b, **9**-
Reed-bird: *see* Grasshopper-warbler
Reeled silk **25**-102a, **10**-310a
Reeler: *see* Grasshopper-warbler
Reelfoot, Tenn **26**-620 (B1)
—, lake, Tenn. **18**-613a; **26**-619a.
Reeling **25**-102a **7**-306d
Reelsville, Ind. **14**-122 (D5)
Reemling, Unger **8**-416.
Reenon Holl *see* Rhenen
Reepham, Lincs **9**-446 (IL G4)
— Norf **9**-424 (IV E1), **19**-746b
Reerso, Den **8**-24 (D3).
Rees, Abraham **8**-174o
—, John Krom **20**-761d
— Owen **16**-980a
— THOMAS (d. 1864) **22**-975b
—, Thomas (d. 1885) **22**-975b
—, William **28**-267b.
Rees Gen **11**-808 (A3).
Reese, Mich **18**-372 (G5).
—, riv., Nev. **5**-8 (E2), **19**-451b.
— River progress **25**-114d.
Reesesville, Wis. **28**-740 (E5)
Reese, Max **10**-278a.
Reesville, O. **20**-26 (C6)
REEVE, CLARA **22**-975c.
—, HENRY **22**-975c **13**-115d
—, John **18**-956a
—, Tapping **16**-783b
Reeve, la. **14**-732 (D2)
—, Wis. **28**-710 (A3)
Reeve (bird): *see* Ruff
REEVES, (algal) **22**-975d, **4**-590d **4**-268b, **6**-984a.
Reeves, Emma **20**-913a.
—, John **9**-511d.
—, **JOHN SIMS** **22**-976a.
Reeves, Ill. **14**-104 (C6).
—, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (A4)
—, lagoon, Viet. **26**-38 (D3)
—, lake, Viet. **28**-38 (D3)
—, Co., Tex. **26**-690 (H4)
Reevesville, Ill. **14**-101 (D6).
— S C. **25**-500 (D3).
Re-examination of witnesses **18**-21c
REFECTORY **23**-1a
Référé (Fr. law) **3**-184o
REFEREE (arbitrator) **23**-1b, **27**-2a7d.
— (football) *see* Umpire
Referee **19**-654a
Referees, court of **23**-1b
Refereme (Royal commission) **6**-775o
Referendarius **8**-30ea, **5**-832d; **3**-484o
REFERENDUM AND INITIATIVE **23**-1b, **28**-15a; **20**-847o
— U. S **27**-651e.
Reffyo Verohère de **17**-269a.
Ref Gestsson **14**-231e
Refill cask **28**-632a
Refiner (paper) **20**-731d
Refining (metal) **17**-711d
Reflaik, Ire. **14**-428 (B2).
Reflecting power **1**-76d
— telescope *see under* Telescope
Reflexion (psychol.) **22**-599b; **5**-414b **16**-849d
— **OF LIGHT** **23**-2a, **18**-609d, **16**-815e, by diffraction grating **8**-756, **9**-1b, thin plates **14**-688d; metallic **6**-728o **18**-198o; polarization **21**-943a, **21**-946d, **17**-189b; selective *see above*, metallic theory of **18**-617c, **16**-620d **16**-621o
— of sound **25**-143e.
— of waves **28**-425a; **9**-201b **22**-756b
Reflections on the Revolution in France (Burke) **4**-831b; **17**-259b.
Reflector, The **19**-104d
Reflex(ined) **25**-676d **25**-674b, **19**-46d, allied **25**-676b, antagonistic **26**-676d, cerebral **18**-601d, classification **25**-681o, compensatory **25**-679c, combination **25**-675a.
— camera **5**-414b.
— machine **25**-674a
Refloved (bot.) **10**-563a
Reflux condenser **8**-318d
Reform, Ala **1**-4b0 (B2).
— Ark **2**-502 (C3).
Reform Acts (1832) **20**-844d, **20**-844a; **9**-408a, Brougham **4**-601b, Chandos clause **4**-711a, Conservative party, effects on **21**-12b, English law, Importance to **9**-800b, Earl Grey **12**-587c, local government Influenced **9**-428a, William IV **28**-666a.
— Acts (1867–68) **20**-844o, **9**-573b, demise of the Crown **8**-1b, earl of Derby **8**-68a, Lord Salisbury **24**-72d
— Acts (1884–85) **20**-844d.
Reformatio Anglicae (R. Pole) **21**-970d
Reformatio Legum Ecclesiasticarum **9**-868a, **8**-118b, **19**-798b; on divorce **8**-849a.
Reformation, History of the (d'Aubigné) **2**-890b
Reformation in England, History of (Burnet) **4**-861d
Reformation in Scotland, History of the (John Knox) **15**-881b
REFORMATION, THE **23**-1a **6**-314a; **6**-287c, **9**-447b, Bohemia **4**-128a, at Cambridge university **27**-770b, Carlstadt **5**-148a; charity, theory of **5**-880a, Church administration **26**-11b, **5**-868a, Church architecture influenced **6**-327a, Council of Trent **27**-218o, in Denmark **8**-31b, **26**-455b, divorce law influenced **8**-338d, Dutch literature influenced **8**-721d, education **8**-958a **8**-971c, Queen Elizabeth **9**-282d, in England **9**-429b, English literature **9**-611a, Erasmus **9**-744a, ideal tendencies **9**-826a, European history affected **9**-929a, in France **10**-823b **13**-861d; French literature **11**-125d; Germany **11**-849d, German literature **11**-787i, historical scheme benefited **13**-530c, Holy Roman empire affected **9**-434a, Hungary **23**-98a, **23**-121b, in Iceland **14**-233c, in Ireland **14**-774b, **14**-789d, Knox **15**-879b, Lollards **16**-931b, Maximilian II **17**-924a, monasticism **18**-690o, Orthodox Eastern Church **20**-350d, in Poland **21**-908d, preaching **22**-261d, privileges of sanctuary **24**-130c, in Provence **22**-505o, Renaissance in relation to **23**-89a, Roman Catholic Church **23**-488d, in Saxony **15**-416o, in Scotland **24**-442d, **24**-460a, Sunday observances **26**-89o, in Switzerland **26**-240 **11**-590b, theatres influenced **26**-736d. *See also* Protestant, Martin Luther, &c.
REFORMATORY **23**-2a, **23**-82d **18**-614a, county councils powers **9**-431b; earl of Carlisle **5**-341a, in Indiana **14**-420o
Reform Bill (1859) **9**-568o
Reform Club, Lond **6**-567b **2**-430a.
Reform, De **23**-821d
REFORMED CHURCHES **23**-22d, altar lights abolished **16**-877c, excommunication **10**-801c, Lay Baptist **16**-21a, liturgy **16**-800b, Lutheranism on **22**-171b, **26**-781d, millennium tenets **19**-46-1, plate **22**-278f, vestments abolished **27**-1060o
— **CHURCH IN AMERICA** **23**-22d, **18**-787o
— church in France **22**-287d
— church in Holland: *see* Low Dutch Reformed Church
— **CHURCH IN THE UNITED States** **23**-24a
— **EPISCOPAL CHURCH** **23**-24a **9**-421a.
— Presbyterian Church in America **22**-291d, **22**-292o, **22**-294b, Ireland **22**-290d, Scotland **24**-467b *See also* Cameronians
— Protestant Dutch Church in North America: *see* Reformed Church in America
Reform sociale, La **16**-479c
Reformists (Cuba) **7**-604a
Refosun Ars **14**-88bd
Refraction, astronomical **23**-23c, **2**-809d; in surveying **26**-111d.
—, atmospheric: *see* Refraction, astronomical
REFRACTION (of light) **23**-26b, **8**-316b, chemical composition **6**-69c, crystals **7**-556c, polarization by **21**-233a, theory **16**-612b, **16**-617c, **16**-611c. *See also* Retractive index.
— *Equalle* **23**-27c **8**-141d, **15**-151b; **16**-621a, in crystals **7**-556c, **21**-325c, polarization **21**-942d
— (of sound) **25**-144b.
— (of waves) **9**-204b.
Retractive index **23**-25c, **16**-609b, **6**-691d, and dielectric constant **9**-216o, **9**-188b, of gems **11**-561a
Refractometer **23**-26b, **14**-692d.
Refrax (glass): *see* Prismatic glass
REFRESHER **23**-29d
REFRIGERATING AND ICE-making **23**-30a, **10**-611d, brewery plant **4**-510o (Fig. 1), milk **7**-758 (Illus.). *See also* Refrigerator
Refteled, Swed **26**-190 (B3)
Refuge, Ala **1**-160 (C2)
— (Albion), port, Keeling Is **15**-715b
—, port, Biarritz **3**-848d.
—, Camp of, Eng **10**-257a
—, port **23**-37a
Refugio, Tex **26**-690 (K7)
— Co., Tex **26**-690 (K7)
Refuse removal **8**-104d; **9**-436b
Rega, riv., Ger **11**-808 (E2); **12**-577b
REGAL **23**-35c, **21**-860a
Régale, droit de **8**-958o
Regaleons: *see* Ourfish
REGALIA (royal ensigns) **23**-36a, Scottish **8**-937o, **8**-938a
— (royal prerogative) **22**-280, **22**-764c, Louis XIV. and papacy **10**-841a, wrecks **28**-841b
— ogars **26**-1040b
Regalistas (political party) **25**-553a
Régamey, Guillaume **20**-803d
Regan, C. T **5**-514d **26**-512b
Regan, Peter **21**-148 (C3).
Regana, cape, Baltic **25**-530 (G3) **20**-643b
Regan sandstone **27**-831b
Regarder **10**-615b; **19**-478a
Regards (cushion) **12**-136c
Regatta (textile fabric) **7**-278a
— (water sports) **26**-724d, **23**-736o, **23**-738a
Regebolos **3**-101a
Regeio, fortress, Hung **22**-868a
Regeinconsulto **28**-849d.
Regel, Edward August **20**-121a
Regel (astron.) *see* Rigel
Regelation **5**-265c, **14**-227b.
Regelia **14**-796o
Regen Vázsz, Hung.: *see* Vázsz-Regen
Regenhoegen Barthol **11**-42d
Regenois, Braz. **4**-440 (I6).
Regenev Act (1705) **2**-67o
— Act (1839–40) **23**-38b, **28**-31a
— bill (1788) **9**-568a **21**-672b
— portable fountain **25**-151o
Regenerata (scot): *see* Labadists
Regeneration (doctrine) **3**-46b, **22**-661a.
— **OF LOST PARTS** **23**-36c, **7**-555a
Regenerative control system **27**-130c
— cooling **16**-717d
— furnace **25**-48a.
— gas burner **16**-855b
— system **11**-485d
Regenerator **11**-461d.
Regensheig, Switz. **26**-212 (E1), **28**-10c7b
REGENSBURG (Ratisbon, Radaspona (Castra Regina), Bav. **23**-37a, **11**-808 (D4), **8**-212b, **14**-142b, Barter at, tanks (1640) **3**-311, diet (1542) **11**-814b, diet (1593) **11**-815b, diet (1630) **19**-837o, epidemics and chilitures (1130) **13**-291c, interim (1541) **14**-693i, military operations (1809) **18**-210d, Otho I **20**-373c, siege (1492) **26**-177b, synod (792) **1**-213b, treaty (1541) **21**-488c, treaty (1684) **1**-795c, **10**-811c.
Regensburg, Book of **5**-903d
Regent, fort, Chan Is **24**-9b
REGENT (title) **23**-37d
— (in university) **27**-753a, **20**-414a
Regenta, La (Leopoldo Alas) **25**-587d
Regent diamond *see* Pitt diamond
Regent's canal, Lond. **16**-938 (D2), **24**-3d0, **26**-724a, Park, Lond. **16**-918 (H2), **16**-919b, **24**-3d0, observatory **19**-956d.
—, park, Wash. **28**-364 (C1).
Regent Street, Lond. **16**-938 (F2)
— Street Polytechnic, Lond. **22**-386d, **22**-401
Regenwalde, Ger **11**-808 (L2).
Reger Joseph **8**-912o
Regga **25**-111d.
Regesta **22**-966b **9**-304a
Regge, riv., Holl. **13**-588 (D2), **13**-588d.
Reggio, Isaac Samuel **13**-176b
— (chess player) **6**-104b
REGGIO CALABRIA, It **23**-38b, **15**-115b; battle (1860) **11**-467a; capture of (1143) **11**-458a, earthquake (1908) **8**-819a, suffragans **15**-181a, for ancient town *see* Regium
— di Calabria, prov., It **15**-7a, **4**-961d, olive cultivation **15**-9c, orange and lemon cultivation **15**-9d, population **15**-7a
— cattle (Polled cattle) **15**-10b
— Nell'**EMILIA,** It **23**-38c, **15**-1 (C2), democratic policy (1796) **15**-11b, Estofa family in **9**-792d, Soaligerl lose (133.) **12**-23d, university **27**-771o
— mill Emilia, prov., It **15**-6d
Regna, Ire **16**-693a
— building Rome **23**-195b, **10**-1096, records in **23**-653d, **23**-659b.
REGICIDE **23**-38d
Regidores (concejales) **3**-78a **25**-536a
Régie (taxation) **19**-994b; in Prussia (18th cent.) **11**-55a
— Impérial Contéresco dos Tabacs Ottomans, La **27**-438o
Regie rungsbezirke (dist.) **22**-922b
Regiifugium **10**-221d
Regilla (wife of Atticus Herodes) **2**-885a **7**-149b.
Regillus Lacus Acmilius **16**-215d
REGILLUS, lake, It **23**-39a, **15**-26 (B6); battle (c 496 B.C.) **23**-40b, **8**-724o
Regime (myrobalanned) **14**-78b
Regimen morum (diet) **5**-661d
Regimen Salernitanum **26**-12b
Regimen Sanitatis Salerni **18**-46d
REGIMENT (military term) **23**-49b; **5**-569d Prussian proprietary system **2**-600b, infantry **14**-832d.
Regimental court-martial **19**-46e.
— Exchanges Act (1875) **10**-50b

Regimental Schools *see under* Schools.
Regiment of the Pele Star **19-**28-a (table).
Regimine Principum, De (Egidius Colonna) **14-**900d.
Regimine Rectorum, De (Francesco Patrino) **14-**900d.
Regimen militantis ecclesiae (bull) **15-**413b.
Regina (meth.) **8-**922c
REGINA, Can **23-**33b; **24-**22a (B3), **24-**126a
—, Ky **15-**740 (F3)
— Wis **28-**740 (I 4)
Regina Imperii **14-**905b
Regina Lastra, Gen **23-**648 (D3) *See also* Regensburg
"Regina Maria" (battleship) **24-**901c
Regina Maria della, spring, Tivoli It **1-**381c
Reginald (subprior of Christ Church, Canterbury) **9-**487d, **18-**17b
— (of Chatillon) *see* Raynald (of Chatillon)
— (of Man) **17-**37d
Reginald's Tower, building Waterford, Ire **28-**189d.
Regina Margherita, lake, Abyssinia *see* Ahasi
"Regina Margherita" (battleship) **24-**994c.
Reginar (name) *see* Regnier
Regina Sacrarium **15-**660h
Regina Violet **8-**748b
Reginaldus (king of the Danes) **8-**264.
REGINON (Remino) of Prum **23-**44c; **5-**196b; on witchcraft **28-**164b.
REGIOMONTANUS (astronomer) **23-**31d; almanac **1-**711f, dining machine experiments **3-**48c, maximum angle problem **17-**918d; trigonometry **27-**272b.
Regionum (acolytes) **1-**150b
Regionary Catalogues (Rome) **23-**958b.
Regions of existence **11-**318c.
Regnum Orientale La, dist. Le *see* Oriente
Regnus Bevanil Missionary Union **18-**559d.
Regnis Pierre-Salvain **8-**89a.
Regis, Ger **11-**808 (III q10)
Registan desert, Afg **1-**307 (F1), **1-**308b; **15-**648c
Register Ark **2-**502 (B4).
—, Ga **11-**752 (F3).
REGISTER **23-**10a, papal **8-**804b
— (vessel) **28-**178a
— Office for Scotland, Edinburgh **8-**448a, **22-**963d.
Registrar **23-**43b; bankruptcy **3-**322c; friendly societies **11-**11a. *See also* Remembrancer
Registrar General **3-**990b.
REGISTRATION **23-**41b; of birth **3-**993c; companies **6-**796c, **9-**905; of death **7-**900a; of friendly societies **11-**219a; of letters **22-**196a, **22-**198b; medical **18-**23c; midwives **18-**124c; money-lenders **18-**709a; parish registers **23-**10c; trade marks **27-**136c; voters for parliamentary elections **23-**41c; wills **28-**647b. *See also* Land registration Title registration (f.
— (Ireland) Rules (1899) **23-**41c
— of Births and Deaths Act (1874) **19-**139a, **21-**173a
— of Births, Deaths and Marriages (Scotland) Act (1854) **3-**990b
— of Leases (Scotland) Act (1857) **16-**159b
— of Title Act (1862) **16-**164b
— Order (1891) **23-**42c
Registro Navegale Italiano (shipping registry) **24-**998c
Registrum Brevium **9-**603c, **28-**845b
Registrum Sacrum Anglicanum (cited) **25-**1049b.
REGIUM (Rhegion) It **23-**44d; **15-**26 (D5), **23-**618 (D3); Athenian treaty **14-**628a, **21-**74d; Chalcidian league (4th cent. B.C.) **12-**445b; Charondas' laws abolished **5-**413b; coinage **19-**778b; Roman alliance **1-**70 (B6), **23-**627a; Via Popilia **22-**880d. *See also* Reggio Calabria
REGIUM DONUM **23-**45b
Regium Lepidum It **16-**28 (C2) *See also* Reggio Nell Emilia
Regina, Henricus (Henrick van Roy) **8-**82a, **8-**83a
Regnes, Codex (Gospels) **3-**880d
Regius MS (masons' rules) **11-**736c
Regius professorships (Cambridge) **5-**91b
— professorships (Oxford) **20-**411a
Regla, Pedro Romero de Tereros, count of **18-**340d, **20-**433b.
REGLA, Cu **23-**43a
—, hac. Cu *see* Marbmalena
—, waterfall, Hidalgo, Mex **20-**433b
Régle du Temple *see* Temple Rule of the
Regma, Swod **28-**120 (C2)
Regnans in Corlo (bull) **26-**401b
REGNARD, JEAN FRANCOIS **23-**45c, **8-**514a; **11-**130a
—, Paul **19-**979d
Regnault Etienne **23-**208b
—, Francis **3-**900c
—, **HENRI** **23-**46a
—, **HENRI VICTOR** **23-**46b; atmospheric constitution **2-**880b; chronograph **8-**304d; density determination **8-**47a; latent heat **27-**900d; sound velocity **25-**442d; thermometry **26-**825b
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE** **23-**46c
—, Jeanne Julia *see* Bartet
Regnault et Jeanneton (René of Anjou) **23-**98b
Regnault le Montaubon and his Three Brothers *see Four Sons of Aymon*
REGNAULT DE ST JEAN D'Angely, M. L. E., comte **23-**46d
— de St Jean d'Angely, A. M. E **23-**47a.
Règne animal (Cuvier) **7-**676d, **20-**503b
Regnéville, Fr **10-**775 (D3)
Regni (Regnum) Sus **4-**584 (F7) **6-**129d
Regnicek F von **5-**384d
Regnier (Regnier), count of Hesbaye and Hainaut **12-**844b, **17-**9c
—, **HENRI FRANCOIS JOseph de** **23-**47a, **11-**147c.
—, Marie de **23-**11b
—, **MATHURIN** **23-**17b; **11-**123b
— (menk) **1-**506a
Regnien Colo **6-**722 (H1)
Régnier affair (1870) **4-**425a
Regnier de Jarjaves, François Augustin **19-**229b.
REGNITZ, riv, Ger **23-**47d; **11-**804d)
— Inf. Ger *see* Hof, Bav
Regnosaurus **17-**601a
Regnum, Sus *see* Regni
Regnum (papal crown) *see* Tiara
Regnum Lotharii *see* Lorraine
Rego Lodge **21-**178g
Rego, Ind **14-**432 (E8)
Regolado **11-**266-12 (G4)
Regolfo Galassi, tomb, Caere, It **4-**931b
Regondi, Giulio **6-**825b
Regt Prof (adjutor) **1-**29c.
Regras, João de **22-**142c
REGRATING **23-**47d, **9-**646b
Regrator (dict.) **12-**610c
Regression lines (probability) **22-**596b
Regrets (du Bollay) **9-**617b
Regucinros, Port **25-**530 (B3)
Regula St **28-**10, 8a
REGULA (religious order) **23-**47d
— (arch.) **20-**177c, **23-**47d
REGULAR (dict.) **23-**48a
— Baptists *see* Baptists.
— Clerks **18-**690c
— system (crystallography) *see* Cubic system
Regulating Act (E India Co.) **8-**935b
Regulation of Buildings and Party Walls Act **10-**412b
— of Railways Act (1840–1894) **5-**408b-c (1842) **22-**827a (1871) **22-**827b (1873) **22-**828a (1889) **22-**856b
— of the Forces Act **22-**280b
Regulators (U.S. 1768–1771) **18-**612c; **27-**340b.
Regulbrium, Kent *see* Reculver
Regulo Antonio *see* Regulv, Anthony
Regulini Galassi tomb, Cerveteri **2-**382c, **5-**722b **21-**791a
Regulus Jurus, De (Bulgarus) **4-**786d
Regulus, St *see* Rule, St
REGULUS, MARCUS ATILIUS **23-**48a, **22-**600a.
—, M. Aquilius **21-**845c
Regulus (astron.) *see* Leonis α
— (geol.) *see* Ruled surface.
— (zool.) **15-**509d; **28-**417a.
— calendula *see* Ruby crowned wren
— cristatus *see* Kinglet
— ignicapillus *see* Fire-crested wren
— maderensis **17-**282a
Reguli, Anthony **13-**921b, **13-**929a; **18-**177d
Rch (diet.) **22-**654b
REHAN, ADA **23-**48b; **8-**578c
Rihan, Ger **11-**805 (III q11)
Rehand (Rerh. riv., India **14-**376 (K8); **25-**156c
Rehe (mythol.) *see* Ile
Rehaussé *see* Pastel
Rehbavin (Rehbiyin), tribe **20-**100c, **19-**449
REHEARSAL (dict.) **23-**48b.
Rehearsal of Act of Parliament *see* Preamble
Rehearsal, The (Buckingham) **8-**611a; **9-**630d, **24-**229b
Rehearsal Transposed, The (Marvell) **17-**807a
Rehim Khan (vizier of Bokhara) **4-**15b
Rehlein, Martin **21-**798c
Rehling Quistgaard, J. W. von **18-**527b
Rehme Ger *see* Ovynhausen
Rehna, Ger **11-**808 (C2)
REHOBOAM (of Judah) **23-**48c, **3-**868b, Sheshonk **8-**96c
Rehoboth, Ala **1-**460 (B3)
—, Del **17-**828 (I3).
—, Ger S.W.Af (Hamaraland) **25-**466 (H4) **11-**801d
—, Ger S.W.Af (Ovampoland) **25-**466 (B1)
—, Mass **17-**852 (E3), **20-**977a, **8-**837c
—, Pal. *see* Ruhelba
—, R.I. *see* Cumberland
—, bay, Del **17-**948 (I3) **7-**945a
Rehoboth Jr **19-**704a
Rehrersburg, Pa **21-**106 (K5)
Rehtia **27-**986d
Rehuu (bibl.) **10-**109b
Rei Pers. *see* Rai
Reiath (Reyath), dist, Switz. **24-**311d
Reich, F. **12-**387c, **14-**486c
REICHA, ANTON JOSEPH **23-**48c.
—, Joseph **23-**48d
Reichard, C. G. **19-**676e
Reichardite **9-**709a
Reichardtswalbon, Ger **23-**744a, **23-**744e
Reichardtsorf, Ger **4-**970b
Reichelsheim, Ger **11-**808 (II m9)
Reichenau Hermann of *see* Hermann of Reichenau
Reichenau, Aus (Bohemia) **3-**4 (E1), synod (1193) **18-**814b
—, Aus (Lower Aus.) **3-**2a, **18-**49c
— Switz **26-**242 (G3)
REICHENAU, isl, Ger **23-**48d; **26-**242 (G1), **13-**466b; churches **2-**405a, Waldrad Strabo **28-**251b; wall paintings **20-**166c
Reichenbach, A. B **20-**307a
—, Emilie, countess of *see* Ortlepp, Emilie
—, Ger **11-**808 (I 23-49a
—, Karl Ludwig Freiherr von **7-**410a, opinion **8-**900a; odyle force **14-**202c, **20-**11a; paraffin **20-**752d; petroleum **21-**318d
REICHENBACH, Ger (Saxony) **23-**49b, **11-**808 (III q11).
REICHENBACH, Ger (Silesia) **23-**49b, **11-**808 (III q11); battle (1762) **4-**891c, convention (1790) **23-**49b, **3-**11d; treaties (1813) **18-**303e
— Switz **26-**242 (D3)
—, Ills, Switz **26-**242 (E3) **18-**84a
Reichenbach's tacheometer **28-**343a
REICHENBERG (Liboreo), Aus **23-**49b **2-**4 (D1), battle (1757) **4-**691b
Reichenburg, Switz. **26-**242 (F3)
REICHENHALL, Ger **23-**49c; **11-**808 (D5)
Reichenhein (physicist) **6-**890d
Reichenow, A. **20-**32de
REICHENSPERGER, AUGUST **23-**49d
—, Peter **22-**49d.
Reichenspitze, mt, Alps **1-**746b.
Reichenstein, Ger **11-**808 (F3); inspickel **18-**575c
Reichenstemer, mts, Aus **25-**1058d
Reiches, Lodewijk Theodorus **14-**834b
Reichert, Karl Bogislaus **7-**714a, **9-**326a, thermoregulator **14-**368a.
— value (Reichert-Welling value) **20-**50a
— Meissl value **20-**50a
Reichsacht (imperial ban) **3-**30d
Reichsanzeiger (German newspaper) *see Imperial Gazette*
Reichsbank, Ger *see* Bank of Germany, Imperial
Reichsgericht **11-**820b; buildings Leipzig **2-**443a, **18-**400c
Reichshafstat *see* Aulic Council
Reichshuffen battle *see under* Wörth
Reichskammergericht *see* Imperial Chamber
Reichskanzler **11-**818a
Reichskanzleramt (medieval empire) **8-**306e
— (modern German empire) **11-**881d
Reichsklassenschelne **3-**346d
Reichsrat (Austrian parliament) **2-**976c, **3-**26a, franchise reform **3-**30b **3-**31c, **3-**37c language **3-**32a, non-session **3-**36c, procedure question (1897) **3-**36a
Reichsrat (Ger.) **11-**850b; **11-**852b, failure **11-**854b
Reichsstadt *see* Imperial cities of Germany
REICHSTADT, NAPOLEON FJ C., duke of **23-**49d, **10-**862d; Delavigne's *Fils de Lumière* **7-**946e
Reichstadt, Aus **3-**4 (D1), convention (1876) **9-**944a
Reichstag (modern German empire) **8-**212c, **11-**817a, **11-**818a, age qualification **1-**374a, parties in **11-**876b.
— (North German Confederation) **8-**212c
— (Holy Roman Empire) *see* Diet Imperial
Reichsverweser **11-**866d
Reichsvogt **14-**442d.
Reick, Ger **8-**577c
Reid, Clement **20-**81c **4-**337b, **21-**777c
—, E. Weymouth **19-**925e
—, **SIR GEORGE** **23-**50b, **20-**502b
—, George Houstoun **2-**966a, **19-**943d.
—, John **27-**929b
—, J. R. (painter) **20-**499a
—, Robert (abbot of Kinloss) **10-**467d
—, **ROBERT** (artist) **23-**50d
—, **SIR ROBERT GILLESPIE** **23-**50d
—, Robert Threshie *see* Lorburn, Robert Threshie Reid, 1st baron
—, Samuel **23-**50d.
—, **THOMAS** (philosopher) **23-**51a, **1-**571b, **9-**855c, **18-**250d, others **9-**834a, psychology **2-**227d, **2-**784b, **21-**132b.
—, Thomas (writer on clocks) **6-**943a
—, **THOMAS MAYNE** **23-**52b
—, **WHITELAW** **23-**52c, **19-**509a
—, **SIR WILLIAM** **23-**52d, **17-**913b
Reid, rocks, Tas **26-**438 (A1).
Reidon, Switz **26-**212 (H2)
Reidenbach, Switz **26-**242 (C3)
Reidh, cape Scot **23-**741e
Reidshaig Pa **21-**106 (D3).
Reidsville, Ga **11-**752 (D4).
—, N.C. **19-**772 (C1).
Reid-weire Raid of (1575) **4-**246a.
Reidville, S.C. **25-**500 (B2)
Reiff, Walter **19-**963d
Reiff Scot **24-**412 (C1)
Reiffsburg, Ind. **14-**422 (G3).
Reification **18-**248a, **22-**564c
Reifling, limestone **27-**260 (table)
Reigate, John Jacob **13-**176b
Reigate, Surrey, Elizabeth **12-**767c
Reiftrauer, mt., Ger **23-**324c
REIGATE (Cherchoiselle Regat, Reygate), Sur **23-**52d; **16-**942 (D4); geology **9-**414c
— hill Sur **23-**52d
Reigi Ruiten **15-**168d.
Reign of Terror *see* Terror, The
Reigoldswil, Switz **26-**242 (D2)
Reihengraber **11-**829b
Reigner, J. **24-**1013b
Reigonen, Juho **10-**887b
Reiking, Ala **1-**160 (A4)
Reil, island of (anat.) **4-**397a.
Reillanne, Fr **10-**778 (G6).
Reille, Honoré Charles M. J., comte **28-**371d, **28-**379c at Vittoria (1813) **28-**148c
Reilly Creek, riv, Minn **18-**350 (D2 3)
Reily, James Rose **23-**24c
Reily, D. **20-**26 (A6)
— Lake, Ill **14-**304 (C6)
REIMARUS, HERMANN Samuel **23-**53a
Reimerschneider, Tylman **28-**795a.
Reimerswaal, Holl **28-**963b
Reimer, Karl Ludwig **6-**267b
Reimer reaction **1-**542d
REIMS Fr **23-**53d; **10-**778 (F4); **23-**649 (C2), archbishop's privileges **7-**187b, **11-**291b, Artaud restored (1841) **10-**813b; Cupet sacre (1987) **10-**814b; capital (Gallia Belgica **3-**68b, **5-**, capitulary (860) **10-**812b; cathedral **23-**54a, **2-**388c, **24-**493b, **28-**995a, conference (1896) **4-**940b, Flodoard's *Annales* **10-**824d; Hincmar **13-**177c, House of the Musician **2-**399c **13-**871c (I 1), penitentiation **10-**780b, synod (1382) **24-**910a, synod (1049) **14-**722c, **14-**938c, synod (1119) **12-**10c, technical school **28-**191a.
— and Douai Bible *see* Douai version of the Bible
Reimun, Pal **12-**17c.
Rein, Johann Justus **15-**160a
— Dona- **8-**11c, **19-**816b
Rein (anat.) **23-**54a
REIN (stables' strips) **23-**54a, driving **8-**580d, riding **23-**318c
Reina Manuel **25-**586d.
Reina (Fort Batan) P.I. **21-**492 (E7).
REINACH, JOSEPH **23-**55a, **2-**113a, Dreyfus case **2-**111a.
—, Salomon **23-**55b, essay on Celtic art **14-**822b; Gallo-Roman art **23-**485b; Spanish Inquisition **14-**936i.
— Theodore **23-**55c; **12-**489b
Reinaeh, Switz **26-**242 (E2), **1-**3c
Reinaert de vos. see *Reynard the Fox*
Reinardo, Philip **22-**878d
Reinald IV (of Guelderland) **11-**556a; **15-**45a.
REINAUD, JOSEPH TOUSsaint **23-**56c
Rembeck, Ia **14-**732 (E2)
Reincarnation *see* Metempsychosis
Reincken Jan Adams *see* Reinken Johann Adam
Reindeer Isl (Can **17-**584 (C1), area **28-**732c
—, lake Can **24-**225 (C1) **6-**347c
— inn Banbury **2-**419a
— (Carlhou), mts, Can **1-**500 (B1)
—, riv, Can **24-**225 (B2), **6-**347c
Reindeer (astron.) *see* Tarandus
REINDEER (zool.) **23-**55d, **7-**922c cavemen's sculptures **2-**347b **5-**576b milk **7-**738a, paleolithic man and **2-**345b, **2-**346c **2-**348a, skin **11-**349b
—, American (Caribou) **23-**56b **5-**147d; **27-**633d, Alaska **1-**474d; hunting **24-**1002b, Newfoundland **19-**480a
— moss (Cladonia rangiferina) **16-**980b **16-**984b, **8-**590d
— tune (geol.) **21-**836c
Reinders, R.U. **3-**81c, **8-**174d
REINECKE, CARL HEINRICH Carsten **23-**56h
Reinecke **15-**570a
— eruption **15-**569a.
Reineke Fuchs. see *Reynard the Fox*
Reinel, Pedro: map of **17-**644b
Reine Margot, La (Dumas) **8-**690d
Reinerz, Ger **11-**808 (F3)
Reine Sibylle, La (Chanson de geste) **17-**790d
Reineslus, Thomas **14-**630b
Reinga, cape, N.Z. **19-**624 (D1)
Reingraviner bods (geol.) **27-**260 (table)
Reinhard, Franz Volkmar **4-**502b
—, Karl Frédéric **10-**444c.

Reinhard Lukas Friedrich 8-384d
Reinhardsbrunn, hunting seat (monastery), Fre Isichroda, Ger 11-217a 26-901d
Reinhards Wahl, hills, Ger 28-521d
Reinhardt L Th 8-371c
— Walter (Summu) 6-535b, 20-929d 18-73c
REINHART, CHARLES STANley 23-1hc 5-333b 14-321b
—, JOACHIM CHRISTIAN 23-1bt
Reinhart Fuchs see *Reynard the Fox*
Reinhelm Ger 11-808 (IIm9)
Reinhold Erasmus 2-811b
—, KARL LEONHARD 23-96d 16-916a
R mcke Ren 8-384c
Remickendorf, Ger 3-788 (map)
Reminger, Otto 20-510c.
Remitz 24-31a
Remko, Johannes 21-554c
Renke de Vos see *Reynard the Fox*
Renken, Johann Adam 14-195a
REINKENS, JOSEPH HUbert 23-41a 20-68b, 8-391a; 14-312d
Reinmar der Alte (R. von Hagenau) 11-786a 18-548b
— von Bronnenberg 7-307b
— von Zweter 11-786b, 18-548b
Reinosa, Sp 25-930 (C-D1).
— pass, Sp 25-927d
Reinsch a 20-926b
Reinsch's test (for arsenic) 2-651d
Reinsholds Station, Pa 21-106 (B5)
Reis, Carlos 20-915c.
—, Dimmings dos see My Lady Aldine
—, Philipp 26-917d monument 11-217a
Reisach, Karl August Graf von (cardinal) 27-948a
Reisa, Fjihl, mt, Nor 18-804 (C1)
Reisch, Synod of 28-706b
Reischach, Hermann Freiherr von 7-251b
—, Hermann Albert von 7-251b
Reisfidder (Heme) 13-241a
Rei Seleuco, El (Camoens) 8-118c
Reisen riv, Nor 19-800 (E1)
Reiser, Anton 1-192b
Reiset, Jules 14-882d
REISKE, JOHANN JACOB 23-47b
Reisner G A 9-930c 26-13a
Reiss, Wilhelm 7-200b, 8-911d
Reissiger, Karl Gottlieb 8-276d
Reissmüs ilbre (anat) 25-870c.
Reisswitz von (German official) Kriegspiel 28-324d.
Reisterstown, Md 17-828 (F2).
Reisuli, Muntaph (Turkish official) 27-499b
Reitalm (Reiteralpe), mts, Aus 24-104d
Reit Dum, riv, Hell 13-588 (III), 12-613a
Reiters (mercenaries) 2-599a
Reitmont, Ger S W Af 11-803a
Reitman, Ober, Ger see Ober Reitman
Reitsma bay, Ker 18-156 (E-F9)
Reitz, F W 20-157c Bond founder 8-242b president of senate (1910) 25-483d
—, Lieut J J 18-883b
Reitz S Af 25-466 (I6); 20-192d
—, Pa 21-106 (B6).
— port Br E Af 4-601 (B4) 16-652d.
Reinn see Arakawa Reinn
Reinnis (societe) 20-872b
Reja (metal work) 2-116c, 12-996b 18-209d.
Rejaf, Snd 26-9 (C5); 18-693 (C7), 16-604d 18-694d, battle (1889) 9-127d, battle (1897) 18-61a
— hill, Snd 16-80d.
Rejak, Syr see Ravak
REJANE, GABRIELLE 23-93b 3-821a
Rejang, riv, Bor 4-257 (B2), 24-207c
— state, Sum 26-74b
Rejected Addresses (Smith) 20-880d 25-264c 26-319b
Rejlander, O G 21-521b
Rej or Naglewice (Polish poet) 21-924a.
Rejoinder (legal pleading) 21-833a
Rejouissance card (lansquenet) 16-185c
Reju, Charlotte; see Rejane, Gabrielle
Reka, Hung; see Fiume
Rekapalli, India 14-382 (I11).
Rekem, Syr 23-310a
Rekem Geya, Syr 21-310a
Rekhi ravine, Alg 20-145a
Rekhmara, tomb, Thebes 1-230a
Rekhia (Rekhti) 13-479d, 13-483d 13-489a
Rekis, people 3-293c
Rekovats, Serv, 24-686 (B-C2).
Rekyahovd, mt, Nor 19-804 (B2)
RELAND, ADRIAN 23-58b
RELAPSING FEVER 23-58c, 26-776b.
Relation (philos.) 17-25b
Relative density see Specific gravity
— dissociation see Dissociation mental.
— fall (of water pipes) see Gradient, hydraulic
— minor (mus.) 13-5c
— terms (logic) 1-15b
Relativity, Law of (psychol.) 22-937c 2-784c
— OF KNOWLEDGE 23-58d; Carneades 5-364a; Cyrenaics 7-703d Hamilton 12-889b; Heraclitus 13-409c sceptic ism 24-104b 16-904c
Relator (law) 22-784d
Relaxed throat 8-261a
Relay (telegraphic) 26-517b; 26-524a
— races 23-804a
RELEASE 23-59c, 26-137c easement 8-826d trustee in bankruptcy 3-329d
— deed 7-52d
Releasalo (Rom. law) 10-72b
Relevancy (law) 10-13b 10-16b
Relfsbluff, Ark 2-502 (D4).
Reliance, S Dak 25-500 (B4).
RELICS 23-59c, altar dedication 7-919b Buddhism 14-429d, healing power 21-607c, Manichæan attack 23-978b, savage analogue 11-332d
Relief Ky 18-740 (E3)
RELIEF (art) 23-61b 10-361d, Greek and modern treatment 24-488d, Greek primitive 8-503d sinoco 18-18b terracotta see Terracotta
RELIEF (dict.) 23-61b
— (feudal) 23-61b, 24-586d, 8-477b
— Act (1791) 23-498c
— Bill (Ireland 1880) 23-856a
— Church 27-609c, 24-463c
— maps 17-632c
— of Poor 22-75b.
— Party (U S) see New Court party
— process 22-409b.
— ring 25-835a.
— stations 8-214a
—, Temple of 5-679a
Religio Medici (Browne) 4-666d
RELIGION 23-61d, 21-444c, 26-754b, 26-745c, animal worship, animism, animism 2-04c, Averroes' attitude 2-280c, Campanella 5-122a, Charron 6-949b, civilization, influence on 8-408b, Comte 8-821a costume in ceremonial 7-231a, dancing 7-796d derivation of word 6-327c, 23-61d, education see under state, Ergena 8-743b, faith and reason 2-190c, fetishism 18-295a, Fichte 10-314c, Gioberti 12-30b, Greek law 12-504b, Hegel 13-201b, 26-750a, Hume 26-753d, of infants 14-515c, Kant 26-749b, Lucretius 15-24c, 17-109a, magic 23-372a 17-305b, 17-308a, Max Müller 17-938a, mythology 18-128b, Neoplatonism 19-373c prayer 22-257b, personal religion (Jews) 22-321b 22-446a 22-486d, pragmatism 22-247b purification 22-660c, serpent worship 24-676c, Schleiermacher 24-333b, spiritualism 25-706d, statistics (graphic) 18-598a, 4-611d, Stoics 25-947c, taboo 26-316b, theism 26-745d, totemism 27-80a, tree worship 27-235d See also Table of Contents.
Religion within the Limits of Reason alone (Kant) 15-663a
Religious drama see under Drama.
— orders 18-688a, 18-689a, English law 23-486d food 27-968b France see Associations law; Roman law 28-783a, Spain 25-566c, 25-568d, Venetian law 24-221c. See also Monasticism.
— Orders Act (Italy, 1866) 15-18d, 15-63a.
— revivals see Revival, religious
— Society of Free Congregations see Free Congregations, The Religious Society of.
— toleration see Toleration.
— Tract Society 27-118a.
Relurgus of Ancient English Poetry (Percy) 21-137a
Relli India 14-382 (I11).
Relly, Sp 25-930 (D2)
Rells Thal, val, Aus 26-242 (II2)
Relonceavi, gulf, Chi 6-144a
Reluctance, magnetic 9-227c
Reluctivity, magnetic 9-227c
Relva, Az 3-83 (4)
Relvea, H 14-241c
Rema see Isseries, Moses Ben Israel
REMAGEN, Ger. 23-76a, 11-808 (I k7).
REMAINDER, REVERSION (law) 23-76b, 28-137c, 10-451d
— (bookselling) 22-631c
Remainderman 10-451d.
Remains of Henry Kirke White 14-196a.
Remak see Moses Cordovero
—, Robert, cytology 7-711a, 7-714a, electricity medical use 18-64a; embryology 9-327b, on heart heat 27-936c, zoology 26-1031b
Remalard, Fr 18-778 (B3)
REMAND 23-77b.
— homes 23-77b
Remanso, Braz 4-440 (H4).
Remanso, Braz 4-440 (D3).
Remarkable, mt, S Aus 25-493b.
Remarques (Vaugelas) 22-404d
Rembang, Jav 15-284 (D2), 15-290c
Rembau, state, Mal Penin 17-481a
Rembercourt aux Pots, Fr 18-818b
REMBRANDT (painter) 23-77b 20-473b 20-476a, 20-477d, Dietrich's imitations 8-221d, drawings 8-503a "Jan Six" portrait 20-476 (Pl. IX.), 23-801b, memorial Amsterdam 1-897b — intaglio process 22-412d.
Remda Stadt, Ger see Stadt Remda
REMEDIOS, W I 23-81b, 7-595 (D1) 7-596a
—, cape, C Am 5-678 (A-B4).
Remedius (archbp of Reims) see Remigius
Remedy (coining) 18-561b
REMEMBRANCER 23-81b; 10-56a, records 22-909c.
Remenex see Remiges
Remi, St (archbp of Reims) see Remigius
— (of Auxerre) 24-349a; 6-451c
—, Philippe de, Sire de Beaumanoir see Beaumanoir
Remich, Belg 3-668 (D4)
Remiges 18-227d, 25-189d.
REMIGIUS, ST (archbp of Reims) 23-81c, 12-446, 13-477d.
— (of Auxerre) see Remi (of Auxerre)
Remington, Elphalet 14-299d
—, FREDERICK 23-81c
—, Philo 14-299d
Remington, Ind 14-422 (C3)
—, O 20-26 (M6).
—, Va 22-118 (F2)
Remington's Corners, N Y see Ilion
Remington typewriter 27-501d
REMINISCENCE 23-81d
REMIREMONT, Fr 23-81d, 10-778 (H3)
Remise (fencing) 10-594c
Remission of Penalties Act (Ire.) 20-800c
— of sins see Absolution.
Remittent malaria 17-462b.
Remlap, Ala 1-460 (C2).
Remo, tribe 1-329d (table).
Remolinito see Atacamite.
Remonstrance (Arminian, 1610) 2b-138a.
— (Eng., 1697) 7-495b.
— (Scot., 1617) 4-986a.
REMONSTRANTS (Holland) 23-82a 13-598a (Grotius) 12-629c, Le Clerc 16-355a, political connexion 13-610a, Socinians admitted 27-594b, Synod of Dort 8-456c
—, the (Scotland) 24-462b 24-461a
Remonstrant Synod (Irish Unitarian) 27-596a
Remontoir 5-513b electrical 6-950c.
— escapement 28-364c
Remora 26-845c, 21-614b; ecological age 14-248a, sucker 14-251c, turtle fishery 22-735b See also Echeneididae
Remorse (Coleridge) 6-619a.
Remonchamps, Belg. 3-668 (D4)
Removal of Wrecks Act Amendment Act (1889) 16-602d.
Removing (Scots law) 16-148d.
Remuart du Tremblot, rocks, Réunion see Tremblet, Remuart du
REMUHAN (Gubl.) 23-82b
Remus, Ger 19-741a.
Remscala (lit.) 6-627b.
REMSCHEID, Ger 23-82c, 11-808 (I K6)
Remsen, Ind 18-461a, 8-173d 1-108b.
Remsen Ia 14-732 (B2)
— N Y 19-596 (E2)
Remski Korsakow, isls, Pac O see Allingmae Islands
Remtha, Er, Pal 20-602 (F3), 12-17c
Remund, Switz see Romont
Remus (legend) 23-689a
Remus, Mich 18-372 (E6)
Remus Switz 26-242 (I3)
REMUSAT, CHARLES FRANçois Marie, comte de 23-82c, 18-64a
—, Claire Elisabeth Graxier de Vergnines, comtesse de 23-82e
—, JEAN PIERRE ABEL 23-83a, 16-192c
—, Paul de 23-83a
Remush (ruler of Kis) see Urumush.
Rémuzat, Fr 10-778 (G5).
Renaudin, Jean (archbp of Reims) see Remigius
— de Corbeeil 11-249b.
Rena, riv, Nor 19-804 (D2).
Rena (sand) 5-736d
Renaglandine 26-116b
RENAISSANCE, THE 23-83b, 18-412a, art 10-374a, drama 8-502d, imagination 8-974a England 23-92a 9-229d 27-777d, English Humanists 9-616b, 16-956a, France 23-90b, 11-121d 11-1234, furniture 11-364a, 28-795b, 4-918a 5-802a Germany 23-88d, 11-784d Hebrew 13-169a, humanism 23-86b (foll.), 13-872b, 9-826d, 13-930b, Italy 23-85c, 11-904a, 14-901d, jewelry 15-136b, libraries 16-506d Netherlands 23-91c, 8-723a, painting 20-469d; Papacy 20-705d toll Petrarch 21-313b, philosophy 10-25b, Rabelais 22-772b, religion 6-345b science 24-399c, 19-377d, sculpture 24-496c, stained glass 12-1190 11-1114, wood carving 28-795a 28-792c (Pl IV fig. 11).
— *Architecture* 2-408a; Belgium and Holland 2-421d, classic orders 20-182b England 2-417c, 2-288a 18-115c, houses 13-811c, France 2-413b 23-90c, Germany 2-420d, Italy 2-409b, Spain 2-415d.
—, Carolingian 4-8th and 9th cent.) see Carolingian Renaissance
RENAIX, Belg 23-93c, 3-668 (C2)
Renal arteries 2-667c, 27-798c.
— calculus see Calculus
— colic see Calculi
Renal ic Carb 13-146a
Renal portal system 27-871d 14-268c
— vein 27-798d, 27-970b.
RENAN, ERNEST 23-93c, 1-102b, on immortality 14-339a, Trégnier demonstration 10-889b
RENARD, ALPHONSE FRANçois 23-95d, 7-477b.
—, Jules 5-334b
— (aeronaut) 1-269b
Renard Cycle, the see Reynard the Fox
Renard le Contrefait 11-115a.
Renascence see Renaissance
Renatus, Flavius Vegetius 8-599c.
Renaud I (of Burgundy) 10-941a
— II, (of Burgundy) 10-931b
— (of Chatillon) see Raynald (of Chatillon)
— (DE MONTAUBAN) 23-96a
— (of Nevers) 3-99a.
Renandot Eusebe (physician) 23-97b
—EUSEBE (theologian) 23-96d.
—, Isaac 23-97b.
—, THEOPHRASTE 23-96d.
Renault Bertrand 6-577b
—, Louis 2-329c.
— (bacteriologist) 3-155b.
Renault, Ill 14-301 (Bo).
Renaultia 20-832d (Lg.)
Renaung, siam 14-198 (A7); 17-481a
Renchong (alphabet); see Rechang.
Rendalia, Ala 1-160 (C2)
Rendall, Vernon 21-152b
Render, Ky 15-140 (A B3)
Render (plastering) 21-735c
Rendering (of oils) 20-454d.
Renders, Adam 28-980c
RENDEZVOUS (dict.) 23-97b
Rendrie, mt, Brit E Af 4-601 (B2), 4-602a.
Renhina, Turk. 27-426 (C3).
— gulf, Turk. 27-426 (C3)
Renlite, invincible glazing 12-1177a.
Rennava, isl, Pac O 28-436 (19).
RENDSBURG, Ger 23-97b, 8-24 (B4) 20-15a
Rendville, O 26-26 (F5)
RENE I (of Anjou) 23-97c, 2-57d
— (de Chalons); see Chalons, René de.
— II (of Vaudemont, duke of Lorraine) 17-10d 12-699b.
Renée de Ricux see Chateaucuf, La Belle.
— OF FRANCE 23-98b
Renesse, Holl 28-963b
Renfite, Gurtamu 21-657o
RENEVIER, EUGENE 23-98c; 8-310a, 25-1100.
Renfrew, Ind 19-479 (D3).
Renfrew, Can 20-114 (E1).
—, Pa 21-106 (C4).
RENFREW, Scot. 23-98c, 24 418 (C3); 12-81 (map).
RENFREWSHIRE, co, Scot. 23-98d 24-418 (B C3), 12-81 (map); 24-419b
Rengas Pikka 20-58 (D1).
Renffle of Malay 20-67d
Rengat, Sum 26-7 (B3)
Renge State, Mal Penin 17-484a
Rengo, Chi 6-148c (table).
Reni, Guido see Guido Reni.
Reni India 14-376 (F5)
—, Russ 23-874 (I B4), 4-783b.
Renick, Mo 18-608 (D2).
Renier, Léon 1-360c.
Renera 25-725a, 26-724d (fig.).
— teslindnara 25-718d.
Renierinae 25-729d
Reniform (bot.) 16-325a
— (min.) 18-510b.
Remgunta India 14-382 (H13)
Renilla 18-866d
Renish, pt Scot 16-52sc
Renkum, Holl 13-988 (C3); 11-557c.
Renland dist, Green 12-543 (G3)
Rennebu Nor. 18-804 (C1).
RENNELL, JAMES 23-100a; 11-628b 18-676b.
Rennell, isl, Pac O 20-436 (16) 6-146c
— sound Sol. 4-600 (B2).
Rennell's current 8-456b.
Renner, S Dak 25-506 (I4).
—, Tex 26-690 (B7)
Rennes, Fr. (Andc) 22-688b
RENNES, Fr (Ille et Vilaine) 23-100a; 10-778 (D3), antiquities 21-794c, fire 10-401c, Oberthur museum 15-67c, population 18-780b, treaty (1532) 2-685a; university 10-798a
—, isl, Nor 25-816a.

ffennet 19-922b; 7-749a, 8-751c, in plants 21-751a.
— sank : *see* Abomasum
RENNEVILLE, R. A. C. DE 23-100d
Rennet flame 20-308d
—, JOHN 23-101a
Rennin : *see* Rennet
Rennmaien Northumb 9-412 (I-F2)
Rennsleur road, Ger 25-902c
Reno, Jesse Lee 23-101c
Reno, Lolo 6-722 (H1).
—, D C 17-828 (C3).
—, Ind 14-442 (D5)
—, Kan 15-691 (G1).
—, Minn 18-550 (H7).
RENO (Lake) (crossing), Nev. 23-101b
— 5-8 (D2)
—, Pa 21-106 (C3).
—, R I Nar 19-800 (F1)
— lake, Minn 18-440 (B5).
—, Va 15-4 (D2); 15-26 (D2); 9-638a
— Co, Kan 15-691 (D-E2)
RENOIR, FIRMIN AUGUSTE 23-101c 14-341c
Renolayline 26-116b
Renou, Emmin Jean 2-868b
Renouard, Paul 14-343c
Renouf, Emil 20-306a
—, SIR PETER LE PAGE 23-101d
RENOUVIER, CHARLES Bernard 23-102a 18-206c
5-511c monadism theory 19-683c
Renova Minn 16-550 (E7).
Renove Pa 21-106 (G3).
"Renown" (battleship) 24-89de
Rensheng Jan wan 27-193b
Rensie Ger 9-1741
Rensselaer, Ind., Nor 19-804 (A1)
Rensshaw Ill 14-301 (D6)
Rensselaer Ind 14-422 (C3)
RENSSELAER, N Y 23-102b 19-416 (B1)
— Co, N Y 19-396 (B-C1 and C3).
Rensselaeria 8-128a
Rensselaerite 26-366c.
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N Y 27-319a
Rensselaerville, N Y 19-396 (A1)
Rensselaerwyck, N Y 19-804c
Renswoude Hull 13-588 (C2).
Rent (econ) 8-788a, Carey 5-349b, consumers 27-868d, Ricardo 23-786d, Smith, Adam 25-237b, socialist view 25-30 b; value 27-812d
RENT (law) 23-102c, apportionment 2-24b; distress for 8-322b; Germany 13-851, ground rent 12-624d, in land 23-103b, improper care 21-126c, service 23-102d, 322c, Ulster plants then 21-727b, village 28-831, working class dwellings 13-821c
— charge 23-103a, 7-717d
— charge tax : *see* Land tax, also
Pentchkir Ill 14-301 (C5)
Pentchkirun, Ger 11-17d
Pentenay, Fr 25-330 (D-F1) 12-95c
Pentile and dsl., Ger 11-856 (map)
Penton, Sol. 23-103a, 24-118 (B3).
— Wash 28-304 (B1)
Rentsack 23-103b
Rents of assize : *see* Quit rent.
Renty, Fr : battle (1554) 12-700a
Rentz Ga 11-752 (D3)
Renumeration (scots law) 26-131c
— Act (Ireland) (1783) 4-721d
Renumerations : *see* Aristotle
Renus, river : *see* Rhine
Renville, Minn 14-450 (B6)
— Co, Minn 18-440 (B C6)
Renwellaw) 14-794e
Renwick, Ire 14-714 (A3).
RENWICK, JAMES (covenanter) 23-103b, 24-421.
— James (professor) 19-505d
Renwick Climb 9-112 (I C4)
—, La 14-742 (C2).
—, Pa 19-821 (F4)
— Bench, N Y 15-85c.
Renwicks incubator 14-864c
Renzan (artist) : *see* Ganleku
Rio Mal Arch 17-466 (L4) 10-391b
Reoch Ind Scot 24-418 (B2), 8-666b
Re organized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints : *see* Latter Day Saints
Reouf Pasha 23-933d foll
REP (textile) 23-105b, 28-442a (fig.); 28-442a
REPAIRS (law) 23-105c, of church and chancel 6-832c, landlord and tenant's duties 16-519b
Repalle, India : *see* Tenali
Repartimento system 16-242c
Repartitor (official) 10-791b
Repaupe, N J 19-302 (B4)
Rep by Pop (Representation by Population) 4-898d.
REPEAL (dict.) 23-106c
— test (Ireland) 9-560d
Repeater (telegraph) 26-518b; 8-916c
— (watch) 28-36bd.
Repentance (rel.) 21-84a, 3-387d, 13-368a
Repentia 23-139 i
Repercussion 17-149b.
Répertoire des sources historiques du moyen âge (Chevalier) 9-952c
Repertoire general du commerce 9-370b
Repertorium Bibliographicum (Illm) 3-409a 14-368d
Reputae praelectionis Codex : see under Justinian I. (emperor) : *Code of*
Repetition (psychol.) 2-784b.
Repetunde (law) (Roman law) : *see* De repetundis.
Repew, Pike von 11-845a, 9-602a
Repham, val Pal 7-816c
Rephidim, Egy 25-139d 10-73c.
REPIN, ILJA JEFIMOVICH 23-106c 20-311c
REPPERTON, PHILIP 23-105d, 28-870a
Repique (plquet) 21-698b
Replegiari facias : *see* Replevin (law).
Replemsher (elec) 9-179a
REPLEVIN (law) 23-106d, 23-104b, 28-849d
Replicate : *see* Reclinate
Replicate (Rein law) 21-832a
Replication (law) 21-832d.
Replum 11-230d
Reply (law) 21-832d
REPNIN (family) 23-106a.
— Anikula Ivanevich, prince 23-106a
— Nikolai Vasilevich, prince 23-106a, 21-918a.
REPORT (inct) 23-106c
REPORTING 23-106c, 19-547d, libel law 16-536c. *See also* Shorthand.
— (parliamentary) 23-106c, breach of privilege 22-301a, Cave's methods 5-573b, privileged 16-536b, shorthand early 24-1011a.
Report on the Affairs of British North America (earl of Durham) 8-706a 4-788c
Repose, stress of : *see* Initial stress
REPOUSSE 23-108a, 18-206d.
Reppen, Ger 11-808 (D2)
REPRESENTATION 23-108d; 20-838a, 20-844c, by estates 6-790b, 6-317d, free government due to 12-294d, knights of the shire 7-316d; nullifies 23-111d, improvement of members 20-973d, vacating of seats 6-163c, 20-16c, women's movement : *see* Women's Suffrage. *See also* Election, Franchise, Vote and Voting.
— *Proportional* 23-115b, Belgium 3-670c, 3-679a, Finland 10-485a, Hills advocacy of 18-481, Sweden 26-214b.
— (psychol.) Hume's view 13-881c; Kant's theory of 15-669a.
— copy 16-427b.
— of the People Acts : *see* Reform Acts
Representative (newspaper) 3-834b
Representative Church Body, Ire 14-790d.
— Church Council 9-443a, 7-6bc
Representatives, House of (U S) 27-838, apportionment 2-427b, age qualification 1-373a, impeachment, power of 14-311a, printing of 22-302a, speaker of 26-617d, supply 26-112d.
Repressa, Cal 5-8 (C2).
REPRIEVE (dict.) 23-116b.
REPRISALS (dict.) 23-116c.
Reprobus, St : *see* Christopher, St.
REPRODUCTION (biol.) 23-116d, 14-145d, 8-315a, 22-481a, accessory organs 23-119c, hermaphrodite : *see* Hermaphroditism, larval forms 16-227d, of plants : *see* Plants, reproduction, parthenogenesis, primitive beliefs 24-678a, 23-85c, 27-83c, secondary sexual characters 24-716a.
REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM (anat.) 23-129c, 23-119c, abnormalities 24-741b, castration 19-927b, embryology 23-113b.
Reps, Hung : *see* Kohalcm.
REPSOLD, JOHANN GEORG 23-144d.
—, Adolf and Georg : helometers 13-226a, 26-566b
—, Oscar Philipp : micrometer 11-612a, 16-444d, 26-985a.
Reptile Press (biol.) 19-679a.
REPTILES 23-136a, 17-528a, 24-238a, body cavity 23-165c, brain 4-401b, 4-408b, circulatory system 23-161b, 13-132a 27-871d, development 23-170c, digestive system 23-151c, distribution 23-172c, 28-1003c, 28-1014b, eggs 9-15a, geological range 28-1011b 15-511b, hibernation 13-442c, longevity 16-975c, muscular system 23-160b, 23-89c, nervous system 23-159a, 25-670c, 19-1041, respiratory system 23-162c, 23-187c, sense organs 23-160a, 8-714b, 10-94c, 27-81, skeleton 23-147b, 25-200b, 28-173c, skin and excretion 23-148b, 25-189d, tax forms 26-446d, 11, urogenital organs 23-168b, 23-145a, 27-1c
Reptilienfonds : *see* Welfenfonds
Repton, Ala 1-160 (H4)
REPTON, Derby 23-176b, 8-41b (II D4); 8-72a; church 8-72d, 7-563d.
Repton water armour 8-327b
Republic, Ala 1-4dd (C2)
—, Kan 15-694a (E1).
—, Mich 15-371 (J3).
—, Mo 16-608 (C4).
—, O 20-26 (D-E2).
—, Wash 28-304 (G1)
— Co, Kan 15-654 (F1)
REPUBLIC 23-176c, 11-637b, aristocratic 2-438a, Junior (U S) 11-749a, tributary 19-859d
Republic (Plato) 21-818a, 6-791c; 10-369d
"Republica" (cruiser) 4-461b
Republica Athenensium, De : *see Constitution of Athens*
Re Publica De (Aristotle) : *see Politics*
Republican, De (Cicero) 8-366c, 20-633c, 20-571d.
Republica Dominicana, state of : *see* Santo Domingo
Republican Ark 2-552 (C2).
— riv, Neb and Kan 6-792 (III), 19-824 (D1), 15-614 (E1), 19-323c fcll
— calendar 11-170b, 4-680a, 26-804c
— City, Neb 19-324 (F4).
— Grant (French) : *see* Gen democ
— Methodist : *see* Christian Connection
— River, Va 28-118 (C4)
REPUBLICAN PARTY (U S) 23-177a, 27-659b, 27-690d, and Free Soil Party 11-88a.
Republic or Regime of the Military (Avempace) 2-280b.
Republic, The (newspaper) 19-771
'Républhique' (airship) 1-269b
"Républhique" (battleship) 24-902e
Republique Française, La (newspaper) 11-43de
Républiqué, La (newspaper) 19-576c
Repulse, bay, Austr 2-960 (D4).
—, bay, Can 5-160 (M2).
Repmshiri isl, Jap 16-156 (M4).
Reputed ownership 13-523c.
Repyngden, Philip : *see* Repington
Requa, Del Norte, Cal 5-8 (A1)
Requaqnah, Egy : *see* Rakaqua
Requeda Sp 9-801b
REQUENA, Sp 23-180c; 25-510 (F3)
REQUESENS, LUIS DE ZUNIga y 23-180c
REQUEST, LETTERS OF 23-180d 6-777a
REQUESTS, COURT OF 23-181b; 6-671d, 7-323b, records 22-961c
Requêtes, Chambre des : *see* Chambre des requetes
— de l'hôtel 20-834b
— du palais 25-321b.
—, Maître des 3-484d
REQUIEM 23-181b, 17-840c
Requicma 16-124d, 7-418a
— kalk (gecl) : *see* Schratten kalk
Requictio 12-102d
Requm Ahbat 27-933b
Requsitcurs majm hulc 7-49d
Reqursta, Fr 10-778 (F5)
Rer, ras luda : *see* Raband
Re Dellel tribe 25-388b
Rerebrace 2-958a
Rerodfelc, deer-park, Sus 7-1124d
REREDOS 23-181c, 28-791b; 28-792 (Pl I); 1-762c
— cases (Exeter and St Paul's) 14-329a
Rerenchaikulu lake N Z 23-764c
Rerrgonmm, Scot. 8-684b.
Rerum Naturæ, De (Lucretius) 17-101a, 17-301d
Re Rustica, De (Columella) 6-747c
Re Rustica, De (Palladius) 11-736c, 20-617c
Re Rustica, De (Varro) 27-921c, 28-1001, 28-3a
Resaca, Ga 11-752 (B1); battle (1864) 1-824d.
— de la Palma, Tex. : battle (1846) 26-471b
Resaccha, Mosep : *see* Ras-el-Ain
Resafa Turk As : *see* Rusafa
Resava, mt, serv 24-686 (C1)
Resbury, John 24-139a.
Resca Rum 23-831a.
Reschen, Ans 23-181c.
—, lake, Alps 1-710b.
— SCHEIDECK, pass, Alps 23-181c 1-716d
Reschid Pasha : *see* Reshid
Rescissory Act (1661) 24-462c.
Rescobie, Scot 24-411b (F1).
Rescous (law) : *see* Rescue
—, writ of : *see* Capias in withernam
Rescript : papal 8-304a, Roman law 23-664b, 23-569c.
RESCUE 23-181d
—, Ordre et : *see* St Catherine (order)
Research (Recherche), bay, Aust 25-709c
RESEARCH (dict.) 23-181d.
" Reserve " (ship) 17-381c
Research Defence Society 28-153d.
Réscan (lace making) 16-41c
— rosace 16-41d, 15-42c
Reseda 18-427b
— lutea : *see* Dyer's weed
— odorata : *see* Mignonette
Resegarra, mt, Alps 26-212 (G-H5) 1-741a
Resemblance, association by 2-784b
Resen, Turk 27-426 (B2), 17-217b
RESENDE, ANDRE DE 23-182a.
—, GARCIA DE 23-182b, 22-137b
Reseiner, P : burnet of 1-110c
Reseph, Turk As 28-305 (C2). *See also* Rosafa
RESERVATION 23-182c; pepe 14-579a, 6-781d
— of the Sacrament : *see under* Eucharist
Reserve, Ind 14-422 (F3)
—, La 17-54 (B6)
Reserve (military) 2-404a, 2-608b (banking) 3-436b
— cities (U S banking) 3-848a
— printing (textile) 26-703d
Reservoir, lake, Mass 17-852 (F3)
— Station, Mass : *see* Chestnut Hill
Reservoir 28-403d; aqueducts 2-213a irrigation 14-841b
Reservoirse 10-18b
Reshesh (Reshef, Reshuf : myths) 21-456c, 9-51c, 20-407a.
Reshid (Kutahia) Pasha 12-495a 4-284d, Armenian rising (1833) 15-961b, Konia (1832) 9-112a 23-931b
RESHT, Pers 23-182d; 21-188 (A4), 12-6d, massacre (1868) 22-947b, tea culture 12-6d, routes 21-195a, 15-705b
Resia (dialect) 25-248a
Resiczabanya, Hung 3-4 (G4)
RESIDENCE 23-183a; 1-67a, — Act (1808) 25-268d.
RESIDENT 23-183a.
Residual affinity (chem.) 27-844b.
— charge (electrical) 9-246d
— urine (surg.) 4-31a
Residuary (law) 14-442d, 23-183b
Residuation (math.) 19-851b.
RESIDUE (law) 23-183b
— (math.) 19-851c, normal 19-851a, quadratic 19-852a.
Resignation (Scots law) 25-137c
Resilience 25-1017c; 9-146a.
RESIN 23-183b
— bush 17-813c
— fat 16-838a
— opal 20-121a.
— soap (chem.) 25-297c
Resina, It 15-1 (B C6).
Resinosis 21-758d
Resistance (mech.) 17-1010a, 9-138c, centre of 17-995d, finches 11-214b, line of 17-994d, polygon of 17-995a, rolling 26-1007b.
— (elec.) 9-146a, 9-186b.
— box 5-4a.
— chemical 6-32a
—, coefficient of (diffusion) 8-256d 14-48d
— coil 6-8 9d.
—, electrical 9-211d, electrolytic 6-86b, magnetism effected 17-346c, measurement 9-179b, 20-34b, 28-581a, standards 6-89c, 28-580 units 6-857d, 27-741b. *See also* Conduction, electric
Resistencia, Arg 2-464 (E2); 5-786c
Resistivity (electric) 6-856d, temperature variation 6-858d, 16-757d
Resmandipi 23-529c; 23-532c, 6-765a
Resna, Turk 27-464a
Res nec mancipi 23-529c
Resnik, Serv 24-686 (B1),
Res nullius 11-141b.
Resolis, Colc 6-722 (G2).
— Scot 4-23b.
" Resolute " (ship) 21-946c
Resolution, isl, Can 5-160 (I3B) 28-572b.
— isl, N Z 19-624 (A6); 19-624
" Resolution " (ship) 7-71d; 2-959d.
RESOLUTION (dict.) 23-183c
Resolutioners 24-1621, 24-870a
Resolvent equation 9-718a, 8-258a
Resolving field (math.) 18-5c
— power (light) 8-241b, diffraction grating 8-247d, spectroscope 25-620b
Resonance (acoustics) 25-450b; 17 - 977a ; physiological theories 13-126a, in violin 26-1041b, wave 26-177a
— (electricity) 22-236c 9-208b, production of 14-505b.
— (spectrum rays) 25-624a
Resonator (electrical) 9-191b, 14-505a
— (sound) 25-450a
RESORCIN 23-183d, 6-55a, crystalline form 7-978d, 7-591b.
Resorcin disulphonic acid 23-181b.
Resorcine dyes 8-746b
Resorcinol : *see* Resorcin
Resorcin phthalein : *see* Fluorescein
Respet bay Scot 24-412 (A1); 23-741b 16-525b
Respublica 14-483b.
Respulin 23-181a.
Res perit domino 24-65b
Respiration 23-187d, in hibernation 13-442d, Mayow's theory 17-939a, movements of 23-192c 25-770c, physiology 23-187d, in plants 21-751b. *See also* Artificial respiration.
Respirator 1-271a
Respiratory nerve of Bell : *see* Thoracic nerve.
— SYSTEM 23-184b, pathology 23-195b, 21-353a, during sleep 26-238d, surgery 23-199c.
RESPITE (dict.) 23-200a.
RESPOND (arch.) 23-200a
RESPONDENT (dict.) 23-200b, Respondentia (dict.) 4-310b.
Responsa (Rabbi Duran) 8-692b
Responsa prudentum 15-574b.
Responsions (smalls) 10-42d, 20-414b, reform movement (1910) 27-772b.

Responsorium 18-581d
Respunsory (dict.) 4-90na
Respublica (dict.) 23-176c.
Respublica Lavicanorum Quinctanensium lt 16-3d
Ressano Garcia Port E Af. 22-161c.
Ressas, mt, Tun 5-427a, 27-344a.
Ressens, Fr 18-778 (F2).
Rest Ark 2-552 (D4)
REST (dict.) 23-200b
—, day of ; *see* Sunday.
Restaing Scot 16-403d; battle (1411) 12-861d.
Rest cure 18-818a
Restilourn, mt, N.S.W 19-538 (C-D2)
Restenuet Scot 10-660c
battle (c. 839) 10-661d.
Rest harrow 16-383d
Restiaceæ 21-775a
RESTIF, NICOLAS EDME (Restif de la Bretonne) 23-190c, 11-136d.
Restiform bodies 4-393a
Restigouche, riv, Can 19-465 (B1) 19-464d
— group (geol.) 25-111c.
Restinga, pt, Can Is 6-172 (na1)
Restinclio ad utrogrum 7-780b
Restitution (physiol) 4-413a
—, edict of ; *see* Edict of Restitution.
—, mrtr of 28-820c.
Restitutione extracti ab ecclesia 28-819d
Restless leaves ; *see* Aperca
Rest of the Words of Baruch ; *see Baruch, Rest of the Words of*
Restona, Can 17-984 (A3).
— Sc 3-814d
Restorica riv, Cors. 7-206h
Restoration Scot 24-412 (I 1); geology 3-815b
Restor (dict.) 7-533a
Restoration, the (England, 1660–1688) 9-539d 8-913c 20-813a, commemoration prayer 22-262b; costume 7-211b; finance 9-462d; literature 9-629a; Ireland 14-778c, Scotland 24-451a
—, The (France, 1814–1830) 10-863d Doctrinaires 8-367a; law and institutions 10-923d
Restorative crop (dict.) 1-404b.
Restor du paon, Le 1-391b
Restorm, Cast, seat, Corn 9-430 (V 3) 17-156b
—, iron mine, Corn 12-272b, 22-342a.
RESTOUT, JEAN 23-200d
— Jean Bonaud 23-200d.
RESTRAINT 23-201a
Restrictive covenant 18-157a
Restruck (dict.) 19-871a.
Resultant (algebra) 1-623c, 8-191a
— force (mech.) 17-936c 17-936d graphical determination 17-961b
— tones ; *see* Tartini's tones
Resumption, Act of (1536) 8-705b
— Act (U.S., 1875) 27-728.
Resurrection (ill.) 9-762c Cathars theory 5-615a, Christian 7-403c in *Book of Enoch* 9-631a, Ethiopian rite on 9-763c, Hebrew doctrine 9-761c, 13-181c, 7-811d, 9-282b, Irenæus on 9-811a, in *Job* 15-426b, Mithraic doctrine 18-621c, Mohammedan teaching 17-419c, St Paul's teaching 9-763b
— of Jesus Christ) 18-572c, 20-912a, 15-368b, early references to 15-348c.
Resurrection (Cowley) 21-621a
Resurrection (mystery) 2-341d
Resurrection (Tolstoy) 27-1039d
Resurrection, Community of the ; *see under* Communities
Resurrection-men 4-112a
Resvbe, Edouard de 23-201c, 19-831d
—, JEAN DE 23-201b, 19-831d
RETABLE (dict.) 23-201c
See also Reredos.
RETAIL (dict.) 23-201c.
RETAINER 23-201d, of counsel 23-201d, 6-885d
Retaining rollers ; *see* Boss rollers
Retalhuleu, Guat. 8-678 (A3), 12-662c
RETALIATION (dict.) 23-202a
Retama, plain, Can Is 26-615c.
Retama (bot.) 21-763a, 27-395b, 5-173c
Retamal, Sp 25-630 (C3),
Retardation (biol.) 20-583c.
Rete Malpighi ; *see* Malpighian layer
— mirabile (anat.) 2-669b.
RETENE 23-202b
Retention cyst ; *see* Cyst.
— Law (Greece, 1895) 12-435a
Retentiveness (magnetism) 17-326d.
— (psychol.) 22-556d.
Reteocrinidæ 8-879a
Rete ovarii (anat.) 23-133c.
Retepora 22-42d, 22-43b
Rete testis (anat.) 23-129c, 23-133b.
RETFORD, Notts. 23-202b, 8-416 (II F3)
—, West, Notts 9-416 (II M3)
Retgers, Jan Wilhelm 8-49a
RETHEL, ALFRED 23-202c, 20-488b.
—, Charles I (Gonzaga), duke of ; *see* Charles I (of Mantua)
RETHEL, Fr 23-202d, 10-778 (G2), 19-233 (plan), battle (1650) 11-248a, 10-839c.
Reti, India 14-375 (C5)
Retia mirabilia ; *see* Rete mirabile
Retiarii (gladiators) 12-64c
Reticella (lace) 10-38b (Pl. III.), 10-40 (Pl. III.), machine imitation 18-15d (fig.)
Reticularia (protozoa) ; *see* Foraminifera.
— (myxomycetes) 19-105d, 19-106b (fig.)
Reticulariaceæ 19-104d
Reticular layer 25-188c
— tissue 6-959c
Reticulated face (masonry) 17-846a
Reticulate thickening (bot.) 21-735b.
Reticulum (anat.) 6-959c, 1-667d interradial 4-400c
Reticulus rhomboidalis 7-14a.
Retief, Pieter 18-258c, 20-154c 28-1052c Great Trek manifesto 25-472c.
Retiefrust, S Af 25-466 (K7).
Retiers, Fr 10-778 (D4).
Retiezat, mt, Transyl 27-218a.
Retino, Crete 7-418 (B1), 7-420a, 7-427b
Retina (anat.) 10-92b 10-93d, coloration of 17-921a, colour sensation 13-152b, dissection of 10-98a, 18-131a, internal stimulation 22-563a, light sensation 28-136a, rods and cones 7-713d (fig.), sleep 25-829c
Retinaculum (bot.) 10-568b.
— (zool.) 10-45od.
Retinia ; *see* Pine shoot moth.
RETINITE 23-203a
Retinitis pigmentosa 18-98a
Retinnanite ; *see* Peluene.
Retinospora 12-755a.
RETINUE (dict.) 23-203a
Retinvan (Can) 9-421a, in gas manufacture 11-485d.
Retorta, pt, Az 3-53 (4)
Retort furnace 11-858d, 11-860b
— oven 8-636b
Retractations (St Augustine) 2-909c.
Retractor (surg.) 26-134a
— bulbi muscle 10-94d
Retreat Hospice 17-595d
Retreat, Cal 5-8 (E1).
— Pa. 21-106 (K3).
RETREAT (dict.) 23-203a.
Retree 20-735a
RETRENCHMENT (fortification) 23-205b.
Retriever 8-378a, 8-375 (Pl. II.)
Retro bannum ; *see* Arrière ban.
Retro choir ; *see* Back-choir
RETRO-COGNITION 23-203b
RETROGRADE (dict.) 23-203c.
Retrone, riv, It 28-20b
Retropharyngeal glands 17-166c
— mucus 17-166a.
Retropinna 24-82b.
Retrosphouata 5-693d
Retsof, N Y 19-596 (C3).
Retta, Ark 2-552 (C2)
Retting 18-486a, 15-604c.
Retuerta, Sp 25-530 (C3).
Return Va 28-118 (E2)
Return-connecting rod engine 26-841a.
Return from Parnassus, The (play) 20-854b, 24-775c.
Return of the Pilgrims ; *see* Pilgrims Return of the
Retusa 11-527c
Retzius, 1sl, Russ ; *see* Kotlin.
RETZ, SEIGNEURS AND Dukes of 23-205d.
—, Catherine de Gondi, duchess of 8-499c.
—, Gilles de ; *see* Rais, Gilles de
—, JEAN F. P. DE GONDI, cardinal de 23-206d, 11-741b 10-839b
Retz, Aus 3-4 (D2).
—, dist., Fr. 16-624d.
Retzius 8-128a.
Retzius, Anders (1796–1860) 7-372d
Reuben (son of Jacob) 11-580a
Reuben, pt, Port E Af. 17-65b
REUBEN, tribe 23-204c
REUCHLIN, JOHANN 23-204d 11-787d, 6-811b biblical criticism 3-858d Hebrew studies 13-169b Kabbalah expounded 15-623a
Reuental, Neidhart von ; *see* Neidhart von Reuental.
Reuilly, Paris 20-804 (B1 and A2), 20-810b.
Reuleaux, Franz (mech.) 17-1007d 17-1009a
"Re Umberto" (warship) 24-904b
REUMONT, ALFRED VON 23-206b
REUNION (Bourbon), 1sl, Ind O 23-206c, 17-271 (map), 1-330d extinct birds 9-817d, 8-371d, sugar 23-207d, 28-247 villeté 28-79d, volcanoes 28-18bd
—, Chambres de (Chambers of) ; *see* Chambres de Réunion
— d'amis de l'égalité et de la liberté ; *see* Manège club
— sodalitium 24-579b
— War (1630–1684) 8-735b
REUSS, Sp 23-208c, 25-530 (F2)
Reuss, I. E. 21-936c 1-369a.
—, FRANZ HEINRICH 23-208d
— HANS HENRIK 23-209a, 19-801b
Reuschle, Karl Gustave 9-908a
Reuse, riv, Switz. ; *see* Areuse
Reussel, Holl 13-588 (C3)
REUSS, AUGUST EMANUEL von 23-209b
— EDOUARD QUILLAUME Eugene 23-209b, 3-362d.
— E. W. 8-283a.
REUSS (Reuss-Greiz, Reuss-Schleiz (Gera), principalities Ger 23-209d 11-808 (C3), 11-808 (III. 1–q11), 11-865a (hist. maps) 11-884, 11-886 areas and populations 11-8080 22-343c.
—, riv, Switz. 26-242 (E2), 27-795d 17-971d
Reussen, Ger 11-808 (III. q10).
Reut (Reuth), riv, Russ 23-874 (I B3), 3-821b
REUTER, FRITZ 23-210c, 11-796c, 9-135d 20-898c.
—, Gabriele 11-798c
—, PAUL JULIUS, baron de 23-211a 21-202a, 21-243a
REUTERHOLM, GUSTAF-Adolf, baron 23-211c
Reuter's Agency 19-545b
Reuth, riv, Russ ; *see* Reut.
REUTLINGEN, Ger 23-211d, 11-808 (B4), 11-818c
Reutte, Aus 3-4 (B3).
REVAL, Russ. 23-211d, 23-872 (B4) 26-201a.
— programme (1908) 27-463d, 17-222a
Revdinsk, Russ. 23-872 (I4), 27-787b.
Reveal (arch.) 15-135b.
Revards, Nev 5-8 (E2)
—, mts, Nev 5-8 (E2).
—, val, Nev 5-8 (E2).
REVEILLE (dict.) 23-212b.
Revel, Fr 10-778 (E6), 13-72c
— Russ ; *see* Reval
Revelation 23-73c, 9-820b; Aquinas 2-250d, Bahi doctrine 3-95a, Butler 4-884b, Feuerbach 10-424d, Fichte 10-811b, Gnosticism 12-153c, New Testament divinity 3-886c.
REVELATION, BOOK OF 23-212b 2-174b, authorship 23-221a date 23-220a, Jewish eschatology 9-765a, millennium 18-461d, Norman Commentary 3-896a, place in canon 3-871c, 18-462c St John 18-456d St Mark 17-728b recapitulation theory 23-219d, theology 26-774a
Revel Bible Society 3-907b.
Revelganj-Ghat, India 14-376 (D1)
Revellata, cape, Cors. 13-1 (B4).
Revello, It. 21-871b
REVELS, MASTER OF THE 23-222a 26-787d 8-526a.
—, Yeoman of the 23-222a
Revelstoke, Edward Charles Baring, baron 3-401b
REVELSTOKE, Can 23-222c, 4-600 (E3)
— Dov. 9-430 (VI D3)
"Revenge" (English ship 1591) 12-581a
"Revenge" (warship) 24-936c
Revenger's Tragedy, The (Cournour) 27-106c
Revenge, the (Tennyson) 26-943b, 17-180c.
Revent, pass, Fark. 27-426 (C8)
Reventazon C R. 5-678 (E5-6) 16-700b 7-220c
— riv, C.R. 5-648 (E5), 7-220a
REVENTLOW, CHRISTIAN D. F., count 23-222c.
—, Count Otto ; *see* Otto Karl
REVENUE 23-223a, 10-317d, English history 9-458c, exchequer 10-55a excise duties 10-58b liquor licensing 16-762b Roman system of collection 22-426d stamp duties 25-771c, taxation 26-458c, tonnage and poundage 27-11b tribute 27-26od
— Act (1884) 17-678b
— Act (1906) 25-702b
Reverberatory furnace 11-309b 11-308c annealing 2-72c, copper smelting 7-104a lead smelting 16-310d soda ash manufacture 1-680a.
REVERE, Paul 23-223b, 22-135b 5-334d
REVERE (Chauncey Marsh) Mass. 23-223c 17-892 (B3)
—, Minn. 18-560 (B6)
—, Mo 18-608 (E1)
— Beach, Mass 17-852 (C3) 23-223c
REVEREND (dict.) 23-223d
REVERIE (dict.) 23-223d
Reverment, dist., Fr 10-776 (F3)
Reverse 13-870d
Reversibility of light 14-689c
Reversible nemerism (chem.) 14-884a.
Reversing layer (astron.) 8-889b
Reversion (heredity) 18-118c
— (law) ; *see* Remainder, Reversion.
Reversion, Lincs 16-716d 7-367d
Revesting Act (1775) 17-538a
Revett, Nicholas 2-832c, 20-870b, 5-838a
Revlezky, Julius 13-920c
Revlers (Redvers), Baldwin de, earl of Devon ; *see* Devon
REVIEW (dict.) 23-224a.
— (periodical) 21-161b, 21-161c, French 21-157b, German 21-159a, Italian 21-160a, U.S. 21-154b
Reviewing (lit.) 7-469a, 19-543c
Review of Reviews 21-163a.
Review, The (Defoe) 7-918a
Revigny, Fr 10-778 (G3).
Revillagigedo, 1sl., Alsk. 1-472d
REVILLAGIGEDO, Isls Mex 23-221a, 18-318 (B-C 1), 6-683d
REVILLE, ALBERT 23-224b
— Jean 23-224b 23-958c
Revilhod, Gustave 11-588d.
Revillo, S. Dak. 25-406 (I3).
Revin, Fr 10-778 (G2)
Revin group 5-885
Revised Code (education) 8-970a 16-729b.
— Statutes 25-813d, U.S. 25-814c
— Version (Bible) 3-903b, 23-778b.
Revising barrister ; *see under* Barrister.
Revista Universal Lisbonense 8-476a.
Revival (religious) 27-10a, Connecticut 9-956b, Northampton, Mass. 9-3c, Wales 5-856d, 28-267c 8-78b.
— of Learning 23-83b
Révoil, G. 25-380d.
Revoke (whist) 28-994c.
Revolt of Islam, The (Shelley) 25-644c.
Revolute (bot.) 10-562b, 18-328c (fig.).
Revolution, N.C. 12-552b
Revolution (English 1688) 9-542a, 28-388c 23-429a, American Colonies 16-402c, English finance 9-462d, navy 18-814b, Portland's services 22-719a.
— (of 1789) ; *see* French Revolution
— (of 1830) 9-937a; Belgium 3-676b, Frame 10-865a, Germany 11-863a, Italy 15-50a, Poland 21-921c, Saxony 24-971d
— (of 1848) 9-978a; Austria-Hungary 3-11c, 13-916b, France 10-867b 20-282b, Italy 15-51d Naples 19-187d Prussian sympathy 11-867c Venice 17-581b.
Revolutionary calendar (French) ; *see* Republican calendar
— TRIBUNAL, THE 23-224c, 11-162d 10-856c, 11-166a
Révolution française, le de la 12-243b.
Revolution House (Cock and Pynot Inn), Whittington, Derby 28-615d
Revolutionibus Orbium Coelestium, De (Copernicus) 2-811b, 7-190d
Revolution Society 9-541b, 25-774b.
Revolutionsrecht, Geschichte der (Isvbel) 26-216b
Revolver (firearm) 21-604c, 2-390c, Colt's 6-734d.
— (part of blowing engine) 3-708b
Revolving cannon ; *see* Hotchkiss gun
— furnace 11-381c
Revolvus, Der 8-44 (D3).
Revna, riv, Port E Af. 25-466 (I 2)
Revue britannique 21-157b.
Revue celtique 5-622c
Revue d'Anthropologie 4-620d.
Revue des Deux Mondes 21-161c, 8-267b 23-1022b.
Revue des progrès de géologie 7-953d
Revue de théologie de Strasbourg 13-868c.
Revue historique 18-730c.
Revue musicale 10-295a
Revue nationale 3-501d.
Revue socialiste 25-306b.
Revuna, riv, Port E Af. 23-260 (D2)
Revy's current meter 14-80d.
Rew, Pa 21-106 (F F2).
Rewa, Ind 10-33a (B2).
—, riv, Ind 10-33a (B1), 10-33a.
—, riv, India ; *see* Narbudda.
REWA, state India 23-224d, 14-376 (I7)
— KANTHA (political agency), India, 23-226a 4-186a
Rewan Russ ; *see* Revan.
REWARD (dict.) 23-225a.
REWARI, India 23-225c, 14-376 (C6) 12-731d
Rewa Sankar (Indian author) 12-712d
Rewashice Creek, riv, Md. 17-828 (H4).
Rewasau, cape, Jap 15-156 (P4).
REWBELL, JEAN FRANCOIS 23-225c 10-848c
Rewe, Der 9-440 (VI F2).
Rewendo ; *see* Rewanda.
Rewey, Wis. 28-740 (G6).
Rewley, abbey, Oxford 20-406b
Rex, Ikla 20-58 (B2)
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C2)
— Va 28-118 (E F3)
Rexford, Mont. 14-476 (B1).
Rex Nemorensis ; *see* Nemorensis lex
Rex sacrorum, Rome 15-156a, 22-146c
Rexton, Can 19-165 (C1)
Rexville, Ind 14-422 (G7)
Rey (French general) 11-193b.
Rey, estuary, Cantc 5-110 (A3), 4-962b 5-110b
— (Gran Miguel), 1sl, Pan 5-678 (C 1), 20-664 1, 6-702a.
—, isl., Sp. 22-122a
—, I., isl., Medit S. 5-800b.
Reyak, Syr. ; *see* Rayak
Reyath, dist., Switz. ; *see* Reath
REYBAUD, MARIE ROCH Louis 23-225d.

Rezbiz, Etienne Salomon 18-958h
Rezlaff, H, fjord, Ice 14-228 (I12)
Rezdel Ark C-552 (D3)
Rezn, Karl Theodor 11-723d
REZNER, ERNEST 23-226d, 19-961, 8-663d
— Ill Lanna *see* Pfeiffer
Rezos, Hernando 18-343c
— Rafael 6-711c
Rezov, Lol 4-187 (B2) 1-785 (map), 3-387b
—, pl, Hal 5-8 (B3)
—, pr, Colom 6-701 (A4)
Rezos, Hu ncio de los, Sanl 14-23d, Sp 24-192c
Rezrouss, Augustin 5-710c
Rh, Khoa, Ice 14-128 (B2)
Rh Kalfast Ice 1 battle (1241) 14-13d
Rh Saints penin, Ice 14-128 (B3), 14-229c
— Bay Ice 1 Ice 11-463c
— Rock Atl O 19-972c
Rhaadfjall, fjord, Ice 14-22 (B1)
Rhaadjavik, Ice 14-218 (D2), 14-230c, 14-310d, Scandinavian influence 25-840 schools 14-231c
Rhaament (Polish poet) 21-319b
Rhaan Jan van 27-931d
Rhaeadr, Wales 9-128 (V-D4)
REYNARD, THE FOX (epic) 23-120a, 10-11c, 24-325d, Low edition 8-10b, Dutch literature 8-719d, French literature 11-111d, German literature 11-781d
Reynaud, E D, de comte de Montmartin *see* Montlosier
Reynaud, Jean L E Louis 13-481, 3-913, 17-866c
Reynes, Ark 2-552 (E4)
Reynolds, Mts, Aus 2-960 (E3), 2-961
— Ridge Tenn 6-914 (B3)
Reynolds, Dr E S 1-233b
—, H H 1-619a
—, John (English admiral) 22-16b
—, John (English hymnc) *see* Reynolds
—, **JOHN FULTON** 23-226d, 11-111d
—, John Hamilton 13-935b, 26-48b
—, **SIR JOSHUA** (English painter) 23-227a, 10-37ca, 20-110c, Angelica kauffmann 15-597d, Beattie's portrait 3-553d, Eagle Tavern miniature copies 9-123a, Gallimard 12-215c, Hunter's portrait 13-911b, mezzotints after 18-310d, Providence R A 4-214a
—, Osborne calcimetry method 5-641c, lubrication 3-561c, radiometry 22-806c, sound reflection 25-411c, water brake 8-783d, wave pressure 14-61c, waves 28-425d
—, Thomas (antiquary) 3-818d
—, **WALTER** 23-119a, 5-211d, 6-990a
—, William 23-117a
Reynolds, Ala 1-160 (C3)
—, Ga 11-742 (B1)
—, Ida 14-376 (A1)
—, Ill 14-301 (F3)
—, Ind 14-421 (D4)
—, N Dak 19-780 (G2)
—, Neb 19-941 (G1)
—, Okla 20-38 (F3)
—, Tex Ila and Mont 14-270 (D3)
Reynoldshaus, O 20-26 (E)
Reynolds, Co Mo 18-608 (E5)
Reynoldsson, N C 19-772 (F1)
Reynolds Stephens, W 24-1[illegible] 15-9
Reynolds's Weekly Newspaper 19-[illegible]
Reynoldsville, Pa 11-752 (B5)
—, Ill 14-301 (H5)
—, Pa 21-106 (B3)
—, W Va 25-960 (C2)
Reynosa, Mex 26-387c
—, Port (battle 1808) 21-[illegible]
Reynosa, mv, Fr 1-440a, 4-330a
Rezabek, Hung 3-4 (H3)
Reza Khanlu Hissan Ali 24-[illegible] 18-173a
Reza Khanlu, Pers 21-190a
Reza Kuh Mts 4-[illegible]
REZANOV, NICOLAI PETROVICH de 23-129b
Rezitz, rv, Ger 2-811
Rézhanya, Hung 4-623b, 21-663c
Rezek, Anton 4-135a
Rezende, S Af 23-362d.
Rezem, Russ (N of Kishenev) 23-871 (1 B8)
—, Russ (S of Kishenev) 23-871 (1 B8)
Rezmen *see* Fischart, Johann
Rezen (Rezin of Damascus) 7-951b 15-351d
Rezen-ul-Mc Ger 18-309 (plan) 18-[illegible]
Rezzonico, It 26-242 (G4)
—, palace, Venice 2-412a
Rh (chem) 6-39b
Rha, riv, Russ *see* Volga
Rhabanus Maurus Magnentius *see* Hrabanus Maurus Magnentius
Rhabda, Nicolaus 19-866b
Rhabdammina 10-633a
Rhabdamminidae 10-632d.
Rhabdile 21-779a
Rhabdilis 19-360a
— nigrivenosa 19-361a
Rhabdocelas 5-[illegible]3d
Rhabdocoela (mobusc) 11-911b
— (worms) 21-712c, 21-719d (fig.), 21-711d, phylogeny 21-827c
Rhabdocoelida 21-712c, development 21-712b, reproduction 21-711a
Rhabdogaster 5-799c
Rhabdohilh 10-467a
Rhabdom 2-191d
Rhabdomancy 8-433b.
Rhabdomere 2-291d
Rhabdophora (Graptolitoidea) 14-[illegible]a
Rhabdophora 22-611b
Rhabdorhabdia 26-236d.
Rhabdosarcoma 15-78ca.
Rhabdosoma 17-459d
Rhabdosome 12-361d
Rhabdosphaera 10-467a
Rhabdospheric 10-467a
Rhabdospora 6-518a
Rhabdus spiculo *see* Diact spicule
Rhachianectes *see* Grey whale.
Rhachicentridae 26-945c.
Rhachilla 10-566c
Rhachiodontidae 25-290a
Rhachis *see* Shaft (feather)
RHACIS (d) 23-230a
Rhadalcem 3-413a
Rhaeophurus 11-241a, 28-[illegible]
— reticulus 3-[illegible]
Rhaeophyllus 5-621d
Rhaeophyton 20-419h
RHADAMANTHUS (myth) 23-231a
Rhadames, Tup *see* Ghadames
Rhade (ger 13-588 (B3).
Rhadinacanthus 3-311b.
Rhadines 23-[illegible]
Rhadiostus, Funk- *see* Rodelo
Rhaeo (mother of Herodotus) 13-382a
Rhaetia prev, Switz *see* Raetia
Rhaetia (Leagues of) 27-866c
Rhaetian Alps, mts, Switz and It 15-811)
Rhaetic dialects 23-109c.
RHAETIC group (geol) 23-230a, 15-765b, 11-670c.
— sea (geol) 27-[illegible]
Rhaetians *see* Rhetians
Rhaetizite 7-680b
Rhagae, Pers *see* Rai
Rhagadiformum 2-698c
Rhagas, Pers *see* Rai
Rhagodes 2-307d
Rhagon type 25-716c, evolution and affinities 25-730b, occurrence 25-720b, vertical section 25-716c (fig.)
Rhaindr Cynwyd waterfall Wales 7-811a
— du waterfall, Wales 18-168h.
— Gwy, Wales *see* Rhayader
— y Wenol falls, Wales *see* Swallow falls
Rhallis Demetrios *see* Rallis, Demetrios
Rhambakia, Bal 3-663b
Rhamnaceae 21-[illegible]
Rhamnaceae 10-566a
Rhamnales 21-[illegible]
Rhamnazin 22-603b
Rhamnetin 12-143a, 8-749c, 22-611b
Rhamni purshianae extractum *see* Cascara sagrada
— purshianae extractum aromaticum 23-231a
Rhamnites (plants) 20-[illegible]51a
Rhamnus, Dr 12-410 (E F2) 2-885, 12-694c 19-369a
Rhamnus (bot) 4-731b, 20-[illegible]61b, Canary Islands 5-173c, Madeira Islands 17-282c
Rhamnus alaternus 13-773d
— cathartica *see* Buckthorn
— frangula *see* Black alder
— **PURSHIANA** 23-231a. *See also* Cascara sagrada
Rhamnusio *see* Ramusio
Rhamph istidae *see* Toucan
Rhamphastus monieta : *see* Ticuten
Rhamphervs 16-218d
— clot-boy 16-218g (fig.)
Rhamphocollidae 26-945c
Rhamphodon naevius 13-886d
Rhampholeon 5-823d
— snedcrum 23-[illegible]d.
Rhamphorynchus 23-146b, 23-146[illegible] (fig.), 22-616a (fig.)
RHAMPSINITUS (name) 23-231a. *See also* Rameses III
Rhamsagrum (of fortifications) 10-688a
Rhandirmwyn, Wales 9-128 (V-D3)
Rhanns 18-199a
RHANKAVES (Rhangabe) Alexandros Rhizos 23-231b, 12-[illegible]2c, 12-426d, 2-481b
Rhaphiceros campestris : *see* Steinbok
— melanotis : *see* Grysbok
Rhaphis (Urchin) 25-724a
Rhaphs 21-181a
— vimifera 20-[illegible]12d
Rhapsodes 8-488c, 20-673a
RHAPSODIST 23-231b, 12-[illegible]08a.
Rhapsody 13-627d 6-481a
Rhapta, L Af 22-624b 15-[illegible]78b
Rharian, plain, Gr 27-292b 9-262c
Rhart 23-1004c.
Rhases *see* Rhazes
Rhat, Trip *see* Ghat
— pass Trip *see* Ghat
RHATANY (Krameria rool) 23-231b
Rhatikon, mts, Alps 1-745d.
Rhatsus, Ger 7-420d, 18-[illegible]
RHAYADER, Wales 23-231c 9-428 (V-D3)
— gale shafts 22-809b, 22-810[illegible], 16-829d
Rhazes (Arab physician) 18-44d 26-117a 3-63a, anatomical knowledge 1-926b, measles 17-147d, physiognomy 21-31a, 21-33[illegible]d, smallpox 25-[illegible]
Rhazuns, Switz 26-242 (G3) 12-601d.
Rhe, Pas *see* Ral
— isl, Fr *see* Ré
Rhea, Ark 2-[illegible] (A1)
— Okla 20-18 (B2)
RHEA (Greek goddess) 23-231c 7-980d, Ilcsha, daughter of 13-411, Minoan goddess 7-1222, Pluto, son of 21-806b, Poseidon, son of 22-169d, Titans 26-1019a.
— (bot) *see* Ramie
— (satellite of Saturn) 24-233a, 26-[illegible]
RHEA (zool) 23-231d 3-976d, 16-975d, hems as dolls 3-899b, copulatory organ 3-899d, feathers 10-229c, mechanism 9-14d, wing degeneration 10-229b
Rhea Co Tenn 26-620 (G2).
Rhead Louis J 22-197a.
Rhaac 3-976d: 20-[illegible]5d.
Rhea fibre *see* Ramie
Rhea Springs, Tenn 26-620 (G2)
Rhebck 2-91b
Rhee, riv, Cambs 9-124 (IV C9)
Rheenen, Holl *see* Rheuen
Rheeno, Benedict di 25-918d.
Rhegium It *see* Regium
— gate, Turk *see* Yeni Mevleyi Khanch Kapusi
Rhegma, harb, Asia M 26-[illegible]
Rheida 22-918a, 28-1007b
Rheidol riv, Wales 9-128 (V-D3) 9-319c, 21-841c
Rheinfermes 20-32[illegible]
Rheinbaben, Albert, baron von 18-809c
Rheims, Fr *see* Reims
Rhein, Dr 11-808 (H2)
— riv, Ger *see* Rhine
Rhein *see* Chrysarobin
Rheinau, Switz 26-242 (F1); 28-1057b
Rheinbach, Ger 11-808 (I 17)
Rheinberg, Ger 13-988 (D3), 25-601a, 13-597b
RHEINBERGER, JOSEPH Gabriel 23-232d
Rheinbollen, Ger 11-808 (H 16)
Rheinbund (Alliance du Rhin, 1658) 17-941b, 9-930c.
Rhendahlen Ger 11-808 (I 16)
RHEINE, Ger 23-233a, 11-808 (A2) 7-207a
Rheinegg, Switz 26-242 (H2)
Rheinfeld, Switz 18-920a
Rheinfelden, Switz 26-242 (H1) 18-[illegible]b, battles (1638) 28-807d (1678) 8-745a, saline springs 1-3c
Rheinfels, Ger 13-[illegible]b
— castle, Ger 24-06d.
Rheingau, dist, Ger 19-200c 28-727b, 26-[illegible]b
Rheingold, Das (Wagner) 28-[illegible]7c
Rheinmansfeld, castle, Ger 19-[illegible]d
Rheinhessen, prov, Ger 13-[illegible]09d 28-727b
Rheinische Friedrich Wilhelms Universitat *see* Bonn, university
Rheinische Merkur, Der 12-[illegible]60b, 19-[illegible]a
Rheinische Thalia *see* *Thalia Rheinische Zeitung* 1-916d
17-807d
'Rheinland' (German war ship) 24-902b
Rheinsberg, Ger 11-808 (B2) 11-[illegible]3d
Rheinsberger, canal, Ger 9-[illegible]82a
Rheinthal dist, Switz 26-[illegible]6d
Rheinwald val Switz 26-242 (G3) 12-608b 12-609c.
— Alps, mts, Switz *see* Adula
Rheinwaldhorn (Piz Valhorn), mt, Alps 26-242 (G3), 1-741c, 26-933c.
Rheinzabern Ger 5-723d.
Rhelia, Alpes Maral Schyrlans de 3-[illegible]b 26-[illegible]b
Rhemos pass Alps 1-743a
Rhemania furusace 26-86d
RHENANUS, BEATUS 23-[illegible]33a
Rhenea, isl, Gr 12-110 (G3) 7-[illegible]b
Rheneu Holl 13-988 (C3), 25-[illegible]3c, 28-[illegible]
Rhenish (Confederation) *see* Rhine, Confederation of the
— Francenia *see* Francenia
— Friedrich Wilhelm University, Bonn *see* Bonn university
— Prussia *see* Rhine province, Ger
— Society 18-587d, 18-589c.
Rhenius, 26-391b, 18-[illegible]b
Rhennik (Rhenck), India 25-[illegible]8d
Rhenodin, riv, Can Col 25-466 (E8) 27-[illegible]30b
Rhonoster wood 5-230d
Rhense, Ger *see* Rense
Rhenus, riv, Ger *see* Rhine
— riv *see* Rhine
Rheumites 20-[illegible]26b (table).
Rheoslat 9-[illegible]8b
Rheolimnea 21-[illegible]3d
Rherga W Af 11-201 (F2)
Rhesaena, Turk As 26-305 (D1). *See also* Ras el Ain
Rhesapoena (Cimmerian kings) 4-[illegible]86d
Rhesis 8-490d.
Rhesus monkey 22-330c.
Rhetel Duke of *see* Charles I (of Mantua)
Rhetian group *see* Rhetic
RHETICUS (Rhaeticus), George Joachim 23-233b 27-[illegible]7a, 26-[illegible]8b
RHETORIC 23-233b, 16-784a, Aristotle's theory 2-305a, 2-[illegible]c, Aristotle's first use 2-506a, 2-16a, Attacistors 12-513a, 12-[illegible]c, Byzantine 12-521b (decline and period 16-260c, Dunyas of Halicarnassus works 8-[illegible]d, education Greek and Roman 25-419c, 8-[illegible]d, French (17th cent) 11-133a, Isocrates and 14-580d, Plato 24-811a, 2-305a, Quintilian 22-761b, Rome and hostility to 14-[illegible]c, 23-636d, 1-130b, Sanskrit treatises 24-182a, Socrates works 24-637b.
Rhetorica ad Alexandrum (Aristotle) 2-514b, 1-941c
Rhetorica ad Herennium, De 16-[illegible]3a
Rhetores Chambers of Hellas *see* Chambers of Rhetors
Rhett, William 5-944c
Rhett lake Cal 5-8 (C1)
Rhenm *see* Rhubarb
Rheumatic fever 23-237a, 18-197d, insanity following 14-603b, remedies 3-757a.
— gout *see* Rheumatoid arthritis
RHEUMATISM 23-237a, 4-[illegible]0c, 3-485b, cells 6-683a, cramp 7-361d, eczema 8-920c, piles 10-97b, [illegible]d as remedy 5-[illegible]5c, [illegible] dress 13-131a, synovitis 15-[illegible]7d.
RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS 23-238b, 15-488d, 18-[illegible]9a, 22-543c, drugs 2-653d, 6-636a
Rhenmn acid 23-273c.
Rheumatoid isls, Fr 7-971c.
RHEYDT, Ger 23-239c, 11-808 (I 16), cotton manufacture 7-297a
Rhian, Sel 24-412 (D1)
RHIANUS (Greek poet) 23-[illegible]91; 1-371b, 2-498d
Rhicomb, sect 24-412 (D1)
RHIGAS, CONSTANTINE (Rhelaios) 23-239d 27-[illegible]6c, 23-53[illegible], scenes 12-186b.
Rhigolene 21-[illegible]d
Rhizos, Nikos 23-270c.
Rhizotomoi *see* Collegiants.
Rhin, riv, Fr 16-[illegible]4b.
— riv, Ger 12-[illegible]a
Rhina 24-[illegible]95d, 24-596a (table)
Rhinanthus *see* Yellow rattle
Rhina squatina : *see* Monkfish
Rhind, Alexander Henry 9-[illegible]0c
— J Massey 24-516c, 13-[illegible]2c
— W Birnie 24-508a.
Rhind mathematical papyrus 9-[illegible]a 9-[illegible]a 1-[illegible]6c
Rhine Ala 1-160 (B2)
— Ga 11-[illegible]2 (C4).
RHINE, riv, Ger 23-240a, 11-808 (A3), 15-26 (B3), 9-[illegible]0b, geology 11-[illegible]a, Ichthergrus found 14-[illegible]2d, pottery 5-724d, regulation works 23-[illegible]d, Roman flotilla 19-301b, hills above shell 1-[illegible]6b
— (blocked), riv, Holl 13-[illegible]88c
— (Old), riv, Holl 13-[illegible]88
Rhine (Rhein), Ger 13-[illegible]8c
Rhine (ditch) 25-[illegible]8d
—, Alliance of the (1658) *see* Rheinbund
Rhinebeck, N Y 19-[illegible]96 (B4).
Rhinechis scalaris 23-[illegible]4c
Rhinecliff, N Y 19-[illegible]96 (A-B4)
Rhine Confederation of the (1254) 11-844c
— Confederation of the (1806) 11-[illegible]62c, 9-[illegible]1, 11-[illegible]a, mediatizations 18-[illegible]a
Rhineland Mc 18-[illegible]6c (F3).
— prov, Ger *see* Rhine Province
Rhinelander Wis 28-710 (D3)
Rhineland foot (measure) 28-[illegible]8c
Rhine League of the (1658) *see* Rheinbund
Rhine Marne canal, Ger *see* Marne-Rhine
Rhinen cephalon 27-[illegible]9c
Rhine Palatinate, dist, Ger *see* Palatinate
— **PROVINCE** (Rhineland), Ger 23-242d, 11-808 (I 17), 11-808 (A3), 22-922 (map), forests 10-619a, geology 8-[illegible]a, 21-176d, Walhams 28-[illegible]a.
Rhine Rhine, canal, Fr and Ger 10-[illegible]6b 8-[illegible]c
Rhine Ruhr canal, Ger *see* Dusburger
Rhinesma 23-174d: 23-[illegible]6d; 16-[illegible]6a
Rhine wines 28-727b
Rhinidae 26-[illegible]86a (table).
Rhinilus atreplue 29-[illegible]0a.
— simple *see* Catarrh
Rhin Le (Hinge) 12-863b
Rhinebalidae 22-930c, 24-[illegible]96b (table) 14-267d
Rhinebilus 24-[illegible]96b (table).
RHINOCEROS 23-243d, 21-[illegible]7b 16-975d, Asiatic species 16-[illegible]22d, distribution 28-[illegible]08c, geological age 21-[illegible]71a, geological distribution 17-[illegible]5d, horns 13-607a, 26-[illegible]00a 14-491a, hunting 24-[illegible]0a
— antiquitatis : *see* Woolly rhinoceros
— bicornis : *see* Black rhinoceros
— cinereus 5-[illegible]5c, 21-[illegible]47c
— keitloa 23-[illegible]4d.
— lasiotis 23-[illegible]4c.
— leptechinus *see* Slender rhinoceros
— Merckl 21-[illegible]6b
— sinus : *see* Burchell's rhinoceros

Rhinoceros sondaicus *see* Javan rhinoceros
— sumatrensis *see* Sumatran rhinoceros
— sundaicus *see* Javan rhinoceros
— tichorhinus 18-911c
— unicornis. *see* Indian rhinoceros.
Rhinoceros bird *see* Hornbill
—, red-beaked 4-756d
Rhinocerotinae 21-171a
Rhinocerotoidea 21-170b
Rhinochetidae *see* Kagu
Rhinochelus *see* Kagu
Rhinocricus 18-472b
Rhinoderma 3-528b 23-120b
Rhinodon 24-396a (table).
Rhinodontidae 24-396a
Rhinodon typicus 24-808c
Rhinodrilus 5-737b
Rhinog fach, cliff Wales 12-955a
— fawr, cliff, Wales 12-955a
Rhinoceraphus *see* Pithactes *and* Turkey-buzzard
Rhinolophidae 6-242b 6-246d, 6-249b.
Rhinolophinae 6-242b.
Rhinolophus *see* Horse shoe bat
Rhinomyceters 6-212c
Rhinophidae *see* Uropeltidae
Rhinophis 23-163b 23-173c
— sanguineus 25-239b
Rhinophore 5-699c
Rhinophrynus 26-1035c
Rhinophylla 5-244d
Rhinophrynus (mod.) *see* Lemna nasi
Rhinopithecus *see* Snub nosed monkey
— roxellanae *see* Orange snub nosed monkey
Rhinoplasty 26-125b 20-79d
Rhinoplax *see* Helmet horn bill
Rhinoponera 6-244d 6-210d
Rhinopneumatus 13-676d
Rhinopomatuae *see* Mouse tailed bat
Rhinops 23-764b (fig.), 23-762b
Rhinorrhicea 24-304b
Rhinoscleroma 20-80b
Rhinosporidium 9-388d, 9-389b
Rhinosporidus 22-330b
Rhinozoa 20-55c
Rhius, J. L. Dutreuil de 15-938c 26-929a 2-739b
RHINTHON (Greek dramatist) 23-215a 12-511d
Rhinthonia 8-499c 23-245b
Rhion, Gr. *see* Asine
Rhinuv archip. Mal Arch. *see* Rauwv.
Rhipaean mts Asia 18-87c
Rhipicephalus 2-310c 26-937b.
— annulatus 12-810a 28-13b.
— appendiculatus 28-13b
— Analeris *see* Australian scrub-tick
— bursa 26-937b 28-13b
— caucasus 28-13b
— decoloratus *see* South African blue-tick
— Evertsi 28-13b
— simus 28-13b
Rhipidistia 14-218c 26-542d.
Rhipidoglossa 11-507a, 11-510a
Rhipidomata 23-112b
Rhipilophoridae 6-673a.
Rhipidopterygea 14-248c
Rhipidura *see* Pantaued fly catcher
Rhiphiphoridae 20-795b
Rhipsalis paradoxus 28-801
Rhipsalis 4-926c
Rhiptozamites 20-542a.
Rhir, rv. N Af *see* Rugh
Rhisiart Ffuarri 5-648d
Rhithrodecutomys 23-442b, 28-1013a.
Rhithrogeters 6-244a
Rhithrosaurus macrotis *see* Groove-toothed squirrel
Rhithymna, Crete *see* Retimo.
Rhium, cape Gr 12-140 (C2).
Rhiw Wales 3-418 (V B2)
— riv, Wales 5-428 (V E2); 18-783a.
Rhiwabon Wales *see* Ruabon
Rhiwbriffin, Wales 9-428 (V D1).
Rhiwfelen Wales 8-18c
Rhizane 16-479b
Rhizocephala 7-557a; 7-553b (fig.) 20-794a. *See also* Sacculinidae
Rhizodidae 11-517a
Rhizocorallium dolomite 4-801d
Rhizocrinus 8-879a
Rhizodontidae 14-248d, 26-542d
Rhizoflagellata 10-46a
Rhizoglyphus 2-310d
Rhizoid- algae 21-730c liverwurts 4-701b, mosses 4-705b
Rhizomastigaceae 10-466c
Rhizomastigina 22-488a.
Rhizome 25-877b
Rhizomorph 11-334a
Rhizomorpha 21-623b
Rhizomys 18-910c. 23-442a
Himalaya 13-161d 6-170d
Rhizon Ans *see* Risano.
Rhizonicus Sinus *see* Cattaro, Bouche di
Rhizophora mangle *see* Mangrove
— mucronata 15-287b
Rhizophydium 11-338a.
Rhizophysa 14-160c
Rhizopodyana 14-160c
RHIZOPODA 23-245b; 22-488b
Rhizopus 11-333d
— nelans 16-688c
Rhizostoma 24-521b (fig.); 18-10d
Rhizostomatidae 24-525b.
Rhizostomeae 24-524d
Rhizotrogus *see* Laurdae
Rhizotrogus solsitialis *see* Summer chafer
Rhizus Gr 12-410 (D1)
Rhoa (mother of St Thomas) 26-863a
Rhoades Lieut 19-929a.
Rhoades, Ariz 2-514 (F 2)
Rhoadesville, Va 28-118 (E2)
Rhoads, F. 17-347d
Rhoas, Asia M *see* Laodicea ad Lycum
Rhobell fawr, mt, Wales 9-428 (V D2); 18-168b
Rhobogdn tribe 14-797c.
Rhoda Sp. 23-208d
Rhodahdae 11-160b 14-158c.
Rhodallin *see* Thiosinamine
Rhodalcme 14-158c
Rhodamine (dyestuff) 8-746d
Rhodalunes 21-167c 5-305b.
Rhodamic republic 27-840b.
Rhodamen group *see* Bedouhan group
Rhodanilic maculata 13-767a
— manglosin 13-767a
Rhodamnes riv. Fur *see* Rhone
Rhodarasa 2-104d
Rhode isl, R I 23-249 (C2).
—, val, Spain Col 15-630a
Rhodea 11-926b; 7-618a.
RHODE ISLAND, state, U.S. 23-248d, 23-249 (map) 27-689a, boundary dispute 6-946a, cotton 7-291a, 7-296b, fugitive slave legislation 11-289a; liquor laws 16-768b, newspapers 19-368a, payment of members 23-980a, Personal Liberty law 11-289c, population 27-637a, Rhode Island" (warship) 24-906 (fig.)
Rhoden lists, Switz *see* Answer Rhoden *and* Inner Rhoden
Rhodens amarus *see* Bitterling
RHODES, CECIL JOHN 23-211c; 25-177d foll. 5-212b foll. Bechuanaland mission 3-607a, Ile Boers Company 15-799c Groote Schuur 5-293a Jameson raid 27-200d, 25-178d, 9-581b, native policy 5-243c Rhodesia founded 23-261c, scholarships 23-207b
—, tomb 27-201b.
—, **JAMES FORD** 23-257d 1-841c
—, W. (cricketer) 7-443a, 7-446d
Rhodes Asia M. (Rhodes isl.) 2-760 (C4) 23-249a.
—, Lancs 18-149 (E2)
—, Nov 5-81 (C2)
RHODESIA, Afr, Aeg S 23-258a, 2-760 (C1), 23-618 (E3) Artemisia 2-666a, Baa worship 21-345b, coins 19-888c, Dendrotherus 8-12a Egyptian expeditions against 9-102c Helen of Troy 13-219c Ptolemy Soter 22-617a Rome 23-633c, school of rhetoric 13-688a, sea-power 24-504c, siege (305 B C) 7-982b, siege (1479) 2-892a pottery 5-715c, 5-717a, 12-475b, 12-476b.
— colossus of *see* Colossus of Rhodes.
— Deep, Medit S 18-68b.
Rhodes' Drift, ford, S Af 18-701b
RHODESIA, S Af 23-259d; 23-260 (map) archaeology 23-263b, 28-984c, 1-327d, 26-369b communications 23-262b, 3-446b, 3-667d, diamonds 8-161d; ethnology 23-261b 17-837c, 3-444d, 1-320d (table) fauna and flora 23-260c, gold mining 23-262c, 12-196b, 17-837c government, finance, &c 23-262d, 5-802d, languages 3-309d.
RHODESIA *History* 23-264a, 1-311d foll. 25-178a Barotseland relations 3-426a; Bechuanaland claims 3-607c Shippard's action 24-983a South African War 27-207a *See further under* Rhodes, Cecil John
— medal 18-15a.
Rhodes, Knights of: *see* St John of Jerusalem, Knights of order of
Rhodes scholarships 23-257b
—University College, Grahams Town 12-319d 5-243c
Rhodesville Ala 1-466 (B1).
—, Ga 11-752 (B5)
Rhodeus amarus *see* Bitterling
Rhodian pottery *see* Turkish pottery.
— trilinochm (coin) 18-887d.
Rhodiapolis, Asia M 17-152a.
Rhodiginus Il. *see* Rovigo
Rhodinol 26-652a
Rhodites rosae 9-316a 11-424a.
RHODIUM 23-268d com pounds 23-269a; gold alloy 12-196a
Rhodium, riv, Asia M. 7-829c.
Rhodizonic acid 22-31d
Rhodochilus 24-480d
Rhodo chromium salts 6-298c
RHODOCHROSITE 23-269c; 22-693c
Rhodocrinidae 8-879a
RHODODENDRON 23-269d 9-739d Australian 2-917b in Canada 5-147b in Ceylon 5-779d in China 6-171c fruit 11-255c in Himalayas 13-474a, honey 13-661c, leaf 9-739b
— flavum *see* Alpine rose
— Lochae 22-733b
— pontic um 5-458d 20-956a
Rhododermis 1-597b.
Rhodogonium of Mithradates 19-1320d
Rhodoksanker, Constantine 12-752a
Rhodolite 11-471a.
Rhodomelacaea 1-592a; 1-592d
Rhodomonas 1-591d
Rhodomontade *see* Rodomontade
Rhodomyrtus macrocarpa *see* Finger berry
RHODONITE 23-270a, 18-515d
Rhodope, mts, Turk 27-426 (C D2) 4-773 (B3) 4-772d, geology 3-258d; tobacco 4-779a
—, Roman prov., Asia M. 23-249 (E2).
Rhodope veranyli 11-518c.
Rhodophyceae 1-591d 1-585d 1-594a; affinities 11-342b; alternation of generations 1-594b; anatomy 21-730d conducting tissues 1-597a.
Rhodopsamma 2-104d
Rhodoscma 27-388d
Rhodostachys 21-782c.
Rhodostethia rosea *see* Ross's gull
Rhodri Mawr (Welsh prince) 28-262a, 5-356c
Rhodnilme (dyestuff) 8-746d.
Rhodymenalcs 1-592d
Rhodymenia palmata *see* Dulse
Rhodymeniinae *see* Rhodymeniales.
RHODYMENIALES (sculptor) 23-270b, 24-117b, 13-630a.
Rhoemetalces (Cimmerian kings) 4-286d
Rhoetenm, Asia M. 27-31od.
Rhogcssa 6-246a.
Rhoikos (sculptor) 26-614b
Rhombencephalon 4-402d *see* Hind brain
Rhomben-porphyry 22-101d.
Rhombi, limyramm *see* Bipyramid.
— dodecahedron 22-29a
Rhombicosidodecahedron 22-29a.
Rhombilo system *see* Orthorhombic system
Rhombin substance 22-28d
Rhombifera 8-878a; 8-876c
Rhombohedralaxes 7-580a.
— class 7-581b
— division 7-580a
Rhombohedron 7-580b, 7-581b
Rhombohdal net *see* Retaculus rhombicidalis.
Rhombordeus major muscle 19-51b.
— minor muscle 18-54b
Rhombomys 23-113c 11-767b
Rhombozoa 18-187b
Rhombi morphism 18-381a
Rhombi spar 8-393c.
Rhombus 4-674d
— laevis *see* Brill
— maeotions 27-412a
— maximus *see* Turbot
Rhone, Tex 26-690 (K2)
Rhon, Dic mts, Ger *see* Rhongebirge
Rhondda, Wales 9-119d
RHONDDA, dist, Wales 23-270b, 9-428 (V E4)
— fach riv, Wales 23-270c
— fawr, riv, Wales 23-270c
Rhone, Colo 6-722 (B2)
—, Fr 21-106 (U3)
RHONE, dept, Fr 23-272b 10-778 (G5) non 22-692d population 10-780a 10-783c
—, glacier Alps 26-212 (F3) 12-39c.
RHONE, riv, Eur 23-271a 10-778 (G5) 15-96 (A1) 17-174c, accretion of land 9-908b area 9-909c de foreslation of sources 10-644b, delta 23-381a, geology 10-775b 21-847c, regulation works 23-378d.
—(Petit) riv, Fr 10-778 (G6).
Rhonel riv, Fr 14-499a.
Rhônelle, riv, Fr 27-846c
Rhone Rhone canal Ger *see* Rhine Rhone
Rhonesboro, Tex 26-690 (M N3)
RHONGEBIRGE, mts, Ger 23-272d 11-808 (B-C3); 11-808 (III mod.)
R'hecne Lord (pseud.) *see* Belzac, H. de
Rhophalum 24-521d
Rhopalicera 16-171c
Rhopalocarinide 8-879d.
Rhopalomenia 6-190c 6-201a
Rhopalonema 14-156d; 14-143c.
Rhopalonia 12-360c.
Rhopalophorus 27-240c.
Rhopalus 18-1374 (fig.)
— maculatus 18-1374 (fig.)
Rhos dist, Wales (Denbigh) 8-18c
—, dist, Wales (Pembroke) 13-801d
Rhos colyn, Wales 9-428 (V B1).
Rhos crowther, Wales 8-428 (V A3).
Rhosfair, Wales *see* Beaumaris
Rhosllanerchrugog, Wales 9-428 (V E1) 8-18c.
Rhosneigr, Wales 9-428 (V B1).
Rhossili Wales 9-428 (V C1)
— bay, Wales 9-428 (V C4)
Rhossusa Asia M 2-180b.
Rhostie, Wales 9-428 (V C3)
Rhostryfan, Wales 9-428 (V C1)
Rhosybol Wales 8-428 (V C1).
Rhos y gwalhau, Wales 9-428 (V D2)
Rhotarus, riv Cors *see* Favignano
Rhotas hill Ind a 15-782b
Rhotia Kosi, riv, India 14-376b 6-86 Mo)
RHOXOLANI, tribe 23-273a, 23-648 (F2); 12-801a
Rhuadhan Mor *see* Rhudan
Rhuas (Hunnish king) 1-295c
RHUBARB 23-274a, 22-26a
Rhubidian, Robert de *see* Robert de Rhuddan
Rhuddlan, Wales 9-428 (V E1).
— *statute of* (1284) 28-263d; 9-495b 9-187a.
Rhûg seat Wales *see* Rûg
Rhumb line 25-647c 19-294b
Rhumie riv, Ger 19-784b.
Rhuno mt Pyrenees.
Rhus 26-70d 20-951b
— buckiamela *see* Rhus semialata
— copallina 16-332d.
— cotinus *see* Smoke tree
— glabra 16-332d
— semialata 11-121c
— toxicodendron: *see* Poison ivy.
— veneuata. *see* Poison elder
— vernicifera *see* Japan lacquer tree
Rhus, Cape, cape, Scot *see* Ru Slcer.
Rhyacolite 7-562d; 20-33a.
Rhyacophrhidae 19-440c
Rhyader shales *see* Rhayader
Rhyddorch Hen (Welsh poem d 603) 25-999c, 17-19b, 15-739d
Rhyddmech (Welsh bishop) 7-359d
Rhydd-Owen Wales 9-428 (V C3)
Rhydd y Gro reservoir, Wales 23-406 (map).
Rhyfonic, dist, Wales 8-18c
RHYL, Wales 23-274b, 9-428 (V E1)
RHYME (Rime) 23-274b 1-911a, 27-1010d in Byzantine literature 12-423b, in English poetry 9-605c, in Italian drama 8-503a.
Rhymer of Scotland, The *see* Dunbar, William
Rhyme royal 27-1046c
Rhymer's castle, Scot 8-797c.
— glen, Scot. 8-134a
Rhyming dictionaries (list) 8-192c
RHYMNEY, Monm 23-275b; 9-128 (V E4), 18-728c.
— riv, Wales 9-428 (V E4); 18-728b, geology 18-728b
Rhyn, riv, Ger *see* Rhine
Rhynchaca *see* Painted snipe.
Rhynchaeps clypeata *see* Shoveler
Rhynchelmis 5-795a 5-791c
Rhynchota 14-561d, 14-562b (fig.) 14-562c
Rhynchodellidae (fish) *see* Mastacembelidae
— (leech) 5-795b 5-799c, 16-366a
Rhynchocephala 23-142d foll., 28-1017b, skull 23-112b, 23-113b
Rhynchocoel 19-764c
Rhynchocoyon 14-639a, 14-639d 15-564d
Rhynchodermus 21-707d 21-714d
Rhynchofagellata *see* Cystoflagellata.
Rhynchogale mellieri 6-370a
Rhynchoidic 5-689d
Rhynchonnvia 18-901d.
Rhynchonyx 23-143c
Rhynchonella anatomy 4-362b, 4-363a geological age 4-360c, shell 4-360c, 4-361c, 4-363a
— cuboides *see* Hypothyris cuboides
— decussata 27-260 (table)
— psittacea 4-363b; distribution 21-742a, 4-366b
Rhynchoncellidae 4-361c 4-366a geological range 5-315b 5-1285a.
Rhynchopelycetes 6-244a
Rhynchophora *see* Weevil.
Rhynchoplectus 18-472b.
Rhynchops *see* Skimmer.
Rhynchosaurus 23-145a
Rhynchostome (zool.) 19-364b
Rhynchota *see* Hemiptera.
Rhynchotretidae 5-696b; 5-716c
Rhyncosa 16-381d.
Rhynnurus 26-995a
— rufescens (Rufous tinamou) 26-998b
Rhynd Scot. 24-118 (E2).
Rhyndacus (Firenez Chai), riv, Turk As 2-760 (C3), 2-758a, 4-12c, 19-115d.
Rhyngolia *see* Hemiptera.
Rhyne Ger 24-112 (F2).
Rhyolite Nev 5-8 (B8).
RHYOLITE (petrol.) 23-275c; 21-328c 21-326 (P1 I.)
— tuff 27-864a
Rhypes (Rhypae), Gr 12-44w (C D2) 20-930d
Rhys (family) *see* Rice
—, Griffith ap (Welsh prince) *see* Griffith ap Rhys.
— John, and Arthurian legend 12-321b 12-300d, 12-669d
— ap Gruffith (prince) 28-262d, 5-319b.
— ap Thomas 28-264c; 15-828d, 5-355b, 5-356d.
— ap Tudor (prince) 28-262c, battles 4-486a, 1-46c 18-78c, literary revival 5-642a
— Goch ap Rhiccrt (poet) 5-645b
— Goch Ervri (poet) 5-645a.
— Nannt er (poet) 5-616a.
Rhysia 5 87-h
Rhyssa 14-243b 14-180h (fig.)
RHYTHM 23-277a; 27-1041d; 7-470a, 10-361a, poetry 21-873a, prose 6-355c, psychology 22-479d
Rhythm (mus.) 13-9c 19-74b; 25-442d; 23-271d
Rhythmic contraction 19-45b
Rhytida 11-526c.
Rhytidinidae 26-531a.
Rhytidome 21-743a.

RHYTINA 23-280d, **17**-528c, **25**-1a0d
Rhytisma **11**-311c
Rhyton **7**-179a, **5**-711a
Ri (reg. righ.; title) **6**-419d, **4**-488f, **14**-768a
— (measure) **28**-495c
Ria, see town Sus — see Rye
Ria (geog.) **11**-532b
Riach, isl., Mal. Arch. **17**-166 (B2)
Riachuelo (Matanzas), riv., Arg. **4**-752d
Riad, Arab. **2**-261 (E3), **19**-311c, **2**-268d
Riadan slates **20**-237a
Riasans **25**-530 (D2).
Riasi, Pr. **10**-778 (D4).
Riata, Swed. **20**-190 (E2).
Riaz, Sp. Plinesa **4**-756b, **4**-6a0c
Riaño, Sp. **25**-530 (F1).
Rialto bridge Venice **27**-996a; **2**-412a, **6**-768a; construction **4**-331c
— isls., Venice **27**-995b.
Ria Mecca, mt., Arab. **2**-264 (D1)
Riaño, Diego de **24**-731d; **2**-417b.
Riana, Fr. **10**-778 (G6).
RIANSARES, A. F. MUNOZ, duke of **23**-281a.
Riantec, Fr. **10**-778 (C4).
Riarus, Giordano **24**-756d, **14**-844a.
Rias Ala **1**-460 (A2).
Riau, Sum., see Rieuw
Riaza, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (D2), **24**-382c.
Riazan, Russ., see Ryazan
RIAZ PASHA 23-281b, **8**-116a.
Rib, Hill, Wis. **28**-710d.
—, riv., Herts **9**-421 (IV, B3), **13**-398c
RIB Inct 23-281d. *See also* Rib (anat.)
Rib Addi **13**-410d; **5**-141c
RIBADENEIRA, PEDRO A 23-281d.
Ribadeo, Sp., see Rivadeo
Ribad silla, Sp. **25**-530 (C1)
Ribadiza, dist., Sp. **25**-530 (B1), **2**-314a
RIBALD Inct **23**-282a
Ribalda, Francisco de **27**-816b; **8**-113a
— Juan de **27**-816b
Ribaud canals **1**-388d
Ribaue **15**-279b
Ribat, Mor., see Rabat.
Ribat (rel.) **17**-667a
Ribaude inn **17**-238a
RIBAULT, JEAN 23-282b, **11**-652e, **10**-944b, **22**-211a.
Ribband (shipbuilding) **24**-97b
— seizes **2**-424d
RIBBECK, JOHANN CARL Otto 23-282c.
Ribbert, M. W. Hugo **5**-176c; **27**-373c, **28**-920c
Ribble, riv., Lancs. **9**-416 (II B2), **4**-384 (B1), **9**-110b, **16**-138a, **4**-366a; channel **23**-381a; shipping **16**-138d
— Head, dist., Yorks. **9**-412 (I D1)
Ribblesdale, val., Yorks. **28**-935d
Ribeau, riv., Can. **22**-724 (B3)
Ribbon (carpentry) **5**-392a
RIBBON-FISHES 23-282d, **26**-945l
Ribbon looted corn fly, see Gout fly
— grass **12**-376a
RIBBONISM 23-283c, **14**-780a.
Ribbon lap machine **7**-304a
— loom **23**-283d.
RIBBONS 23-283c; **27**-501d; **28**-447b
Ribchester Lancs. **18**-139 (C1), **4**-384 (B1), **4**-386a, **16**-148b.
Ribe, Den. **8**-21 (A3), **24**-396b; **8**-29c
—, co., Den. **8**-24 (A3); **8**-27a
— riv., Den. **8**-24 (A3).
— Articles of **11**-512d; **8**-31d
Ribeauville, Ger., see Rappoltsweiler
Ribecourt, Fr. **10**-778 (F3)
Ribeira, Brazils **23**-213c.
RIBEIRA, Sp. 23-281a, **25**-530 (A1).
—, pt., Az. **3**-83 (4)
— Brava, C. Verd Is. **5**-253 (map); **5**-255a.
— de Iguape, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (G6), **4**-441d.
— de Santarem, riv., Port. **24**-190a
— Grande, Az. **3**-83 (4); **24**-32a
— Grande, C. Verd Is. (Santo Antao) **5**-253 (map); **5**-254d
— Grande, C. Verd Is. (Sao Thiago), see Cidade Velha
Ribeirao Preto, Braz. **4**-440 (G7), **24**-280c.
Ribeiraosinho, Braz. **4**-440 (G7)
Ribeiras, pt., Az. **3**-83 (2)
Ribeira Seca, Az. **3**-83 (2), **3**-84d
Ribeirinha, Az. **26**-637d
—, pt., Az. **3**-83 (2).
Ribeiro, Antonio **22**-157d; **8**-510a
—, **BERNARDIM 23**-284a; **10**-137d.
—, Jeronymo **8**-510a.
—, Jose Pedro **22**-101a.
—, Joao Pinto **22**-148b.
—, Silvestre **22**-163a.
—, Thomas **22**-162a.
— da Costa, Antonio Candido **22**-163c.
Ribemont, Fr. **10**-778 (F2).
RIBERA, GIUSEPPE 23-284c; **24**-11c.
Ribera, It. **15**-1 (D6).
—, N. Mex. **19**-520 (E2).
Ribérac, Fr. **10**-778 (D5), **8**-444c
Riberalta, Bol. **4**-467 (B1)
Ribes, see Ribes rubrum
— de Freser **25**-531.
— glandulosum **8**-915c
— grossularia **12**-243b.
— grossularia, see Gooseberry.
— magellanicum, see Black currant
— nigrum, see Black currant.
— oxyacanthoides **12**-245b.
— rubrum, see Red currant *and* White currant
— sanguineum, see Flowering currant
— uva-crispa **12**-249c.
Ribesacae **24**-461a.
Rib laced deer, see Muntjac.
Rib Falls, Wis. **28**-710 (C D4)
Rib grass, see Plantain
Ribiers, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
Ribish, Syr. **26**-308d, **15**-383c; **17**-747b.
Rib Lake, Wis. **28**-740 (C3).
Ribnitsa, riv., Monten. **21**-874d.
Ribonic acid **25**-893d.
Ribose **25**-892b.
RIBOT, A. F. J 23-285b; **10**-880c; **18**-889c; **6**-138d.
—, **THEODULE 23**-285d.
—, **THEODULE ARMAND 23**-286a.
Ribs (anat.) **25**-1b0d
Rib Stone, creek, Can. **1**-500 (B4)
Rib tracery, see Bar tracery
— work (arch.) **2**-101c
Ribwort **21**-726c.
Ric, see Richborn
Ricache Colorado, mt., Ariz. **2**-311 (C6).
Rican, Ans. **3**-4 (D2).
Ricard, Gustave **20**-503c
—, **LOUIS GUSTAVE 23**-286b.
RICARDO, DAVID 23-286c, **3**-331a, **28**-137d, **8**-906c.
Ricardo, Cal. **5**-8 (I 4)
— N. Mex. **19**-520 (F3)
— Franco, mts., Bol. **4**-467 (C2), **4**-466d
RICASOLI, BETTINO baron **23**-287d, **15**-52d, **15**-57a, **15**-63a.
Ricasoli, fort, Malta **27**-803c; **17**-508 (B1).
—, pt., Malta **17**-508 (B1), **17**-507a.
Rica Villa, Braz., see Villa Rica
Richarht (of East Anglia) **8**-827c.
Riccal, riv., Yorks. **9**-412 (I G1).
Riccall, Yorks. **9**-116 (II F2).
Riccarton, Scot. **24**-118 (B-C3); **23**-790a.
— hills, Scot. **16**-731c
— group **25**-111a, **28**-919b
— Junction, Scot. **24**-412 (B4).
Riccartsbar, Scot. **20**-520a.
RICCATI, JACOPO FRANCESCO 23-288b.
Riccatis equation (math.) **8**-227d
Ricchini, Francesco **2**-413a.
Ricci, Lorenzo **15**-346a, **8**-487b
—, **MATTEO 23**-288b, **8**-227d; **6**-117d
— Septime de **27**-185c; **23**-288d; **21**-6b3d.
Riccia **4**-702a, **4**-703a.
Ricciaceae **4**-703a
RICCIARELLI, DANIELE 23-290b.
Riccio, David, see Rizzio, David
— (Italian sculptor), see Briosco, Andrea
Ricciocarpus **4**-703a
RICCOBONI, MARIE JEANNE 23-290b.
Rice, Lady Cecil Baroness Dynevor, see Dynevor
—, **EDMUND IGNATIUS 23**-290c.
—, George S. **27**-401d.
—, Harvey **6**-504a.
—, Hugh, see Price, Hugh (Welsh divine)
—, Isaac L. **8**-97c
—, **JAMES 23**-290d.
—, Mary Ashton, see Livermore.
—, Richard, see Price
—, Stephen **18**-763b; **18**-941c; **14**-780b
—, Thomas Spring, Baron Monteagle, see Monteagle.
Rice Ala. **1**-460 (C2)
—, Ark. **2**-552 (E1).
—, Minn. **18**-950 (C5)
—, Tex. **26**-620 (L4).
—, Wash. **28**-351 (G1).
—, hill, Vt. **18**-491l (B6).
—, lake, Can. **20**-111 (C2)
—, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
—, lake, Minn. **18**-950 (D4).
—, lake, Minn. **18**-950 (B3).
—, lake, Minn. **18**-950 (D7).
—, lake, Wis. **28**-710 (E5).
—, mt., Ariz. **2**-344 (C3).
—, riv., Minn. **18**-950 (D4).
—, riv., Mont. **18**-950 (D3).
—, riv., Minn. **18**-950 (E3).
RICE 23-291a, **11**-260d, in brewing **4**-507d; as cattle feed **1**-408a; duties **7**-178a, Egyptian **8**-237b; fibre **5**-606d; food values **8**-216b, **8**-217c; trial by **20**-174c; at weddings **4**-528b.
— (*Cultivation*), Bengal **3**-731a, Java **5**-781d, Japanese system **15**-196b, Louisiana **17**-76a, Malagasy method **17**-271c, Siam **25**-4d
— bird, see Bobolink
— castle **15**-264d.
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (D2).
— Co., Minn. **18**-950 (D6).
— Creek, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (F7).
— Creek, riv., N. Dak. **19**-780 (D3)
— Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (D2).
— Depot, Va. **28**-118 (D3)
— gambit (chess) **6**-97c.
— grain (porcelain), see Grain of rice
— Lake, Wis. **28**-740 (B3)
Rice Lowlobe **2**-51b
— **PAPER 23**-291c.
— rat **12**-907d, **23**-442b; **27**-644a.
Ricercare (mus.), see Fuga ricercata
Rices Landing, Pa. **21**-106 (B6).
Rice starch **25**-795a.
— tenrec **14**-643b.
Ricevile, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
Rich, **14**-712 (E1).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (D2).
—, Pa. **21**-116 (C2).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (G2)
Rice water (med.) **8**-263a.
— water steels **18**-159a.
Rich barons **23**-293c. *See also* Warwick, earls of.
RICH, BARNABE 23-291c.
—, Catherine, see Suffolk, Catherine Howard, countess of.
—, **CLAUDIUS JAMES 23**-292a.
—, Edmund (archbp. of Canterbury), see Edmund, St.
—, Henry, 1st earl of Holland, see Holland
—, **JOHN 23**-292b, **3**-641b, **15**-56c.
—, Mabel (mother of St Edmund) **8**-947b.
—, **PENELOPE**, Lady **23**-292b, **25**-13c
—, **RICHARD 23**-292d
—, **RICHARD**, 1st Baron Rich **23**-293a.
Rich, Miss **18**-600 (B1).
—, inlet, N.C. **19**-772 (E3).
—, mt., Va. **28**-580 (C D3)
Richard, St (Abp. of Canterbury), see Edmund, St
—, **ST** (of Wyche) **23**-293c.
—, (bp. of Avranches) **15**-419d.
—, (of Bienfaite), see Clare, Richard de of Tenbridge
—, (of Bonifazio) **25**-431d.
—, (de Brewere) **27**-558b
—, (de Burgh, d. 1243), see Burgh.
—, (of Burgundy) **4**-821b.
—, (de Bury), see Aungerville, Richard.
—, (of Conisgsborough, earl of Cambridge, d. 1415) **5**-89c, **28**-922c; **21**-726a, executed **8**-512d, **25**-191c
RICHARD (archbp. of Canterbury) **23**-293d.
RICHARD (OF CIRENCESTER) 23-297d.
RICHARD (of Cornwall) **23**-291a; **11**-844c, **9**-491b, **12**-130a, Cornish estates **18**-281c, **18**-774c, **17**-15b, **24**-91c, Crusade **7**-543a, **28**-595a, Devonian estates **7**-837d, **17**-156a, Gloucestershire estates **12**-131d, **12**-133b, Hubert de Burgh **4**-815c, Isleworth manor-house sacked **8**-101d, Ottakar of Bohemia **28**-368a
— (crusader and poet, c. 1096) **7**-550d.
— (**OF DEVIZES**) **23**-298b.
RICHARD I. (of England) **23**-294b; **9**-484b, **11**-193b, **19**-750d, coat of arms **13**-312a, crown **7**-317a, Crusade **7**-538c, **17**-783c, **2**-606d, **17**-130d, Cyprus **7**-711a, Garter, order of the **15**-847b, heart burial **13**-134a, Mercadier **18**-148b, navy **19**-302b, poems on **1**-798a, **2**-421d, as poet **27**-308d, statue **24**-302b, templars **26**-304c, tournaments **27**-1105b, Tyrfels, imprisoned at **2**-165b
— II. **23**-296c, **9**-509d, **12**-148c, **12**-929c, coronation **17**-4a, effigy **24**-191b, Flemish relations **1**-118b, Ireland, visits to **14**-772c, **8**-622c, ministers **28**-080d, **19**-742c, **20**-403c, Peasants' revolt **27**-495d, Pennsular politics **22**-142b, **5**-924d
— III. **23**-296d, **9**-522d, **21**-726b, **4**-727d, benefactions **3**-728a, marriage **6**-428c, Shore, Jane **24**-100a.
— (son of King John of England) **15**-44la, **8**-434d
— (de Burmwal) **2**-22d
— (German king), see Richard (of Cornwall).
— (of Hallingham) **13**-355b.
— (**OF HEXHAM**) **23**-298c, **15**-449a.
— (de Hoton, prior) **3**-660c
— (**OF ILCHESTER**) **23**-298c
— (do Kilvington) **2**-922b.
— (de Ledercde) **14**-591d.
— (de Lucy), see Lucy
Richard I. (of Normandy) **19**-744b, **10**-813b, **13**-858a, **18**-793a, Bayeux castle **3**-559a, Clare family **6**-423d
— II. **19**-744b, **20**-108a.
— III **19**-479d.
— (de Percy), see Percy, Richard de.
— (king of the Romans), see Richard (of Cornwall).
— (de Rulos) **10**-256d.
— (of St. Vanne) **21**-608a
— (**OF ST VICTOR**) **23**-298d; **22**-261c, **7**-901d.
— (of San Germano) **7**-502a.
— (de Temple) **7**-501d, **1**-798b
— (of Tockyve), see Richard (of Ilchester).
— (of Tonbridge), see Clare, Richard de.
— (of York, d. 1460), see York.
— (of York, d. 1483) **18**-948c; **9**-522c foll.; **28**-925a, **28**-316d
—, Daniel Jean **16**-855c
—, **HENRY 23**-297c
—, **FRANCOIS M. B** (archbp. of Paris) **23**-297c, **18**-926d; **10**-886b.
— Jules **8**-6a7b.
— Fitz Neal, see Fitz Neal, Richard
— Fitz Scrob **24**-1022b; **5**-476d.
— Hunet, see Hunet, Richard
Richard, W. Va. **28**-560 (D2).
—, isl., Can. **5**-160 (C2)
Richard II (Shakespeare) **24**-779c
Richard III (Shakespeare) **24**-778a
Richards (empress), see Richardis
RICHARDIA (bot.) **23**-299a
Richardis (empress) **5**-898c; **20**-174c
RICHARDS, ALFRED BATE 23-299a
—, A. H. **4**-633c.
—, Anna M. **23**-299b
—, Elizabeth Rebecca (actress) **9**-8a.
—, G. H. **21**-916a.
—, **HENRY BRINLEY 23**-299b.
—, James **18**-587a.
—, Morgan **19**-763a.
—, Theodore William (chemist) **2**-477d; atomic weight **14**-799c **8**-255c, **3**-403a, **25**-1041e
Richards, Vincent **20**-136a.
—, Rev. William **13**-90b
—, **WILLIAM TROST 23**-299b.
Richards, Ind. **14**-122 (B6)
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B4)
—, Okla. **28**-58 (C3).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (C3).
—, bay, S. Al. **28**-1050c.
—, cape, N. Am. **19**-782 (G-8)
—, deep, Pac. O. **20**-435a.
—, mt., Ind. O. **15**-754d.
Richard's castle, Herefordshire and Salop **24**-1021d; **13**-357a, **17**-113b; **5**-176d
— Desert, S. Aus. **2**-960 (E6).
Richard's indicator **25**-830a.
Richardson (chemist) **20**-48d
—, Albert D. **22**-2a.
—, Sir Benjamin Ward **18**-595b; **26**-580c.
—, Charles (engineer) **24**-723d
—, **GEORGE 23**-299b
—, **HENRY HOBSON 23**-299d; **2**-437a.
—, James **3**-447c, **5**-787c; **18**-809a.
—, **SIR JOHN** (naturalist) **23**-300b; **21**-914a, **14**-17b.
—, John (novelist) **5**-166c
—, Jonathan **21**-85c.
—, R. T. **15**-303a.
—, Rufus B. **7**-148b.
—, **SAMUEL 23**-300c; **9**-633c, Chapene friendship **5**-854b; influence in France **11**-136c; influence in Holland **8**-726b; Meredith **18**-162c.
—, Tenn. **7**-442b; **7**-446d.
—, William **10**-181a
Richardson, Ill. **14**-304 (D2)
— La. **15**-54 (D3)
—, Tex. **26**-690 (B C7).
—, Utah **27**-814 (E4)
—, Wash. **28**-354 (B-C1)
—, Wis. **28**-740 (A8).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (B4)
—, co., Neb. **19**-324 (I4).
— Creek, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (B2).
Richardson's patent joint **13**-163a.
Richardson, Spence & Co., Messrs **25**-851b
Richardsons, Westgarth & Co., Messrs **3**-707d
Richardsville, Pa. **21**-106 (D1), **19**-744b
Richardt, Christian **8**-43d.
Richard toll, Fr. W. Af. **11**-204 (A2), **24**-611a
Richardton, N. Dak. **19**-780 (B3).
Richarz, F. **12**-389b
Richaud (French governor) **14**-494a
Richboro, Pa. **21**-106 (M6)
Rich Borough, Kent **4**-584 (D6); **9**-117c, **15**-737c; castle **24**-143b; Roman road **4**-589a
Richburg, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3)
—, S.C. **25**-500 (C2)
Rich Co., Utah **27**-814 (C1)
Riche, Rape, Wa. Aus. **2**-946a.
—, pt., Nfd. **19**-479 (B1).
Richea Gr. **12**-424 (F4).
Richea Inct.) **23**-440a
Richebourg, Louis René Quantin de, see Champcenetz, Louis R. Q. de
Richebourg, chevalier de — (dwarf) **8**-740b
— de Saint Just, Antoine Louis Léon de, see Saint-Just.
Richefen (duke of) **1**-373d.
—, **ARMAND E. S. S. DU Plessis,** duc de **23**-302c, **10**-861b.
—, **ARMAND JEAN DU Plessis de,** cardinal **23**-303a, **10**-835b, **19**-306a, duelling **8**-610b; influence on drama **11**-129d; statue **27**-1039c; Thirty Years War **11**-859a, **26**-855a; tomb **12**-46d
— Francois du Plessis, seigneur de, see Du Plessis
—, L. F. **ARMAND DU Plessis,** duc de **23**-305b, **18**-848a, **18**-760d
Richelieu, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
—, isl., Arct., see Jan Mayen
—, riv., Can. **22**-721 (B3), **22**-724c
— Rapids, St. Lawrence riv., Can. **24**-22d
Richemont, Arthur, constable de, see Arthur III., duke of Brittany.
— H. E. L. V. H., comte de **17**-461; **17**-471a
Richenza (of Nordheim, Roman empress) **17**-17b, **24**-268d, **13**-294a.

Richepanse Antoine 11-202d
Richelieu, Jacques 23-306d
—, JEAN 23-305e
Richer, Edmond 11-418d, 23-197e
— John 8-802a; 2-815a
— Dr Paul 1-939d
RICHERUS (monk) 23-306d
Richerscheid 6-751a, 6-699a
Richet, Charles 6-418d, 26-337e, 28-59e
— Leon 8-172a
Richeut 10-116d
Richey Ashburn 7-191d
Richey, Miss 18-600 (B2)
Richfield, Kan 15-634 (A3)
—, Pa 21-106 (H1)
— Utah 27-511 (D4)
— Wis 28-740 (D6)
— SPRINGS, N.Y. 23-306a, 19-946 (E 18)
Richford N.Y. 19-896 (D3)
—, Vt. 19-190 (B4)
— Wis 28-710 (D1)
Richhill, Ire. 14-744 (F2)
RICH HILL, Mo. 23-306a; 18-686 (B3)
Richibucto, N.B. 19-466 (C1)
— bay, N.B. 19-466a
— herb, N.B. 19-466 (C1)
— riv., N.B. 19-466 (C1); 19-466d
Richier, Ligier 24-382b; 3-191d
Richlands archipelago, Ant. Is. 1-961b
Richlandt, Ariz. 2-514 (B2)
Richlau, H. 26-508e
Richlau, Switz. 26-242 (F4)
Richland, Ark. 2-552 (D4)
— Fla. 10-340 (D3)
— Ga. 11-752 (B3)
— Ia. 14-732 (F13)
— Ind. 14-124 (D6)
— Mich. 18-49 (L7)
— Mo. 18-686 (D1)
— N.J. 19-502 (C3)
— N.Y. 19-896 (D-E2)
— O. 20-26 (L6)
— Oreg. 20-212 (H3)
— Pa. 21-106 (K7)
— Tex. 26-670 (L1)
— Wash. 28-340 (F3)
— Wis. La. 17-732 (C5)
— Center Pa. 21-106 (M5)
— Center Wis. 28-740 (C5)
— Co. 14-801 (D5)
— Co., N. Mex. 19-780 (G-H3)
— Hts., O. 20-26 (E-F8)
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (D4)
— Hts. Wis. 28-710 (C5)
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D4)
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C2)
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3)
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-301 (C6)
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-122 (D6)
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (F1)
— Hills, N.C. 19-772 (E3)
— Va. 28-118 (C1)
— Springs, Tex. 26-690 (H1)
— Stahlstown, Pa. 21-106 (M5)
RICHMOND, EARLS AND Dukes of 23-306b; 21-119d.
— Charles Lennox 3rd duke of 23-311f, 27-806d, 16-121b
—, Edmund Tudor, earl of 23-306c, 13-236d
— Henry Fitzroy, duke of 23-306d, 5-530a, 0-551d; tomb 17e
— John (of Brittany), earl of 9-458a, 17-78h
—, Margaret Beaufort countess of *see* Richmond and Derby
— Mary Howard, duchess of 26-139a
— **AND DERBY, MARGARET,** countess of 23-311c, 21-72d, 16-1b (table), Margaret professorship 20-414a
— school 28-701b, tomb 2-115e, 24-497d
— and Lennox, Charles Henry Lennox, duke of 23-307b, 16-420b, 12-218c
— and Lennox, Charles Lennox, duke of 23-306d
— and Lennox, Charles Stuart, duke of 16-420a
— and Lennox, Charlotte Lennox duchess of 16-420b, 23-307a
— **AND LENNOX, FRANCES** T Stewart, duchess of 23-311f, 16-120b, 21-115b
— and Lennox, Ludovic Stuart, duke of 16-420a, 12-300d, 23-306d
—, Dean 3-508d
—, George 23-307c; 24-507d.
RICHMOND LEGH 23-307b.
— SIR WILLIAM BLAKE 23-307c, 20-500d, 24-507d.
Richmond, Ark. 2-552 (A4)
—, Can. (N.B.) 19-467 (B1)
—, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (D3)
—, Cape Col. 26-166 (F8)
— Ia. 14-732 (F3)
— Ill. 14-304 (D1)
RICHMOND, Ind. 23-307d; 14-122 (H1); 9-837d
—, Kan. 15-661 (C2)
RICHMOND, Ky. 23-308a; 15-716 (D3), battle (1862) 23-308a
—, Mass. 17-852 (A2)
—, Me. 17-131 (B1)
—, Mich. 18-373 (G1)
— Mo. 18-686 (D2)
— N.H. 19-490 (C6)
— N.S.W. 19-938 (G4)
— N.Y. 19-896 (H4), 25-809b
— N.Y.C. 10-596 (D5), 19-610d
— N.Z. (North I.) 19-621 (F2)
— N.Z. (South I.) 19-621 (D4)
—, O. 20-26 (I4)
—, Okla. 20-648 (B1)
—, Oreg. 20-212 (K4)
—, Queens 2-960 (G4)
— S.Af. 25-166 (K7)
RICHMOND, Sur. 23-308a; 16-942 (C3); 1-21a, war 26-497b
— Tex. 26-690 (M6)
— Utah 27-814 (C1)
RICHMOND, Va. 23-309a, 28-118 (E3); 10-154b, electric railway 27-121a
RICHMOND, Vt. 23-307d; 18-30 (map); 10-90d
— Vt. 19-190 (B3)
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
— Wis. 28-710 (E8)
RICHMOND, Yorks. 23-308c; 9-112 (I E4), castle 23-308e
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (C1), 22-344d
—, hill, Sur. 23-308b
—, honour, Yorks. 28-934c.
—, isl., Mc. 17-434 (B5)
—, lake, Can. 6-160 (O4)
— mt., N.S.W. 19-948 (G1)
— mt., S. Dak. 25-465 (D5)
—, park, Sur. 16-942 (C3); 15-761a, geology 16-939b
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-948 (G1), 16-771d
— asylum, Dublin 8-62fd, 4-62b
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (H2)
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C2)
— Co., Va. 28-118 (F5)
— cup 27-800b
— Dale O. 20-26 (F6)
Richmond, extent of Knight's Fees in the Honour of 22-968e
Richmond Fee estate, Westm. 28-751d
— Furnace Mass. 17-852 (A2)
— Furnace, Pa. 21-106 (G6)
— grave 27-681a, 20-236d (table)
— Stakes 13-729c
Richmondville, N.Y. 19-896 (F3)
Richmont, castle, Som. 25-390a
Rich Mountain, Ark. 2-552 (A3)
— Mountain, W.Va. battle (1861) 1-819a
Richna Doab *see* Rachna
Rich Pond, Ky. 15-710 (B4)
— Square, N.C. 19-771 (F1)
RICHTER, ADRIAN LUDWIG 23-312b
— **ERNST FRIEDRICH Eduard 23-312b**
—, **EUGEN 23-312b, 22-673a**
—, **HANS 23-312d, 19-84a**
—, H.E. (scientist) 16-601d
— Hieronymus Theodor 8-16d, 14-486c
—, **JEREMIAS BENJAMIN 23-313a, 9-259a, 8-247b**
—, **JOHANN PAUL FRIEDrich 23-313b, 11-795b, 1-287a**
— Ludwig 1-883d
Richterveld, dist. Cape Col. 25-166 (C7)
Richter-veld Switz. 26-242 (F2), 28-1060c
RICHTHOFEN, FERDINAND, baron von 23-311a, 27-2 9c, 16-991b, on China 6-150b, 24-502b, on loess 26-319c, on Japan 15-160a, on Kiaochau 15-958a
Richthofen, cape, Ant. 11-37d
Richthofen, mts., China 8-168 (F 62); 6-167c, 15-941b
Richtbofendao 4-366a
Richton, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Miss. 18-600 (D4)
Richu (Jap. en noror) 15-255c
Richvalley, Ind. 14-421 (F3)
Rich Valley, Minn. 18-550 (D6)
Richview, Ill. 14-304 (C5)
Richville, Ariz. 2-511 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-860 (B4)
— Mo. 18-608 (D5)
— N.Y. 19-896 (F1)
Richwood, Ga. 11-752 (C3)
— Minn. 18-560 (B1)
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4)
—, O. 20-26 (D4)
—, Va. 28-740 (A5)
—, W.Va. 28-360 (C4).
Richwoods, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
RICIMER (Roman patrician) 23-311b, 23-658a
RICINA, it. 23-311c, 16-28 (D3)
Ricinium 7-235d
Ricinoleic acid 20-44b, 8-152d, 28-77b
Ricinulei, *see* Pedipalpus
Ricinus, *see* Castor oil plant
Rickaby, John 18-243b.
Rickell, Karl bookplate by 4-232 (Plate)
Rickenbach, Switz. 26-242 (G2)
Rickenbach, Switz. 24-398b.
— Nieder, Switz. *see* Nieder Rickenbach
RICKETS 23-311c, 18-49d, pathology 18-198a, 8-51c, treatment 9-250b.
—, foetal, *see* Achondroplasia.
Ricketts, Charles S. 14-321a, 28-801a, book covers 4-219b, book plates 4-233a.
—, James Brewerton 4-792b
Ricketts, Pa. 21-106 (K3)
Rickleifter 13-105c
RICKMAN, THOMAS 23-311c, 2-412a, 2-401d
RICKMANSWORTH, Herts. 23-315c, 18-942 (B2).
Rickmers Line (steamships) 26-854b
Rickreall, Oreg. 20-242 (B3)
Ricks, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Ricks Sp. 25-536 (E2)
Ricq, Charles 7-722 (B4)
Ricquebourg, 11-752 (B2)
RICOCHET 23-316d
RICOLD OF MONTE CROCE 23-316a
Ricongagus, Fr. *see* Rion
Ricommu, Fr. *see* Rion
Ricord (physician) 27-983b
—, John 13-91b
Ricord, cape, Jap. *see* Tosiko
Ricochoubtus (Order) 18-856d, 25-
RICOTTI-MAGNANI, CESARE 23-316b, 15-631c, 15-78c
Ridara-Sögur 14-429a
Riddarholmen isl., Swed. 25-930 (A2); 25-935b
Riddarhyttan, Swed. 19-804 (C2).
Riddell, James 6-443b
—, John 20-911b, 1-404a
Riddell Vict. 28-98 (E1)
Riddler, Herman 18-570a
Riddersh, Russ As. 1-759b.
Riddes Switz. 26-242 (C4).
RIDDING, GEORGE 23-316c
Riddings, Scot. 8-684b
Riddle, Ala. 1-460 (C3)
—, Ark. 2-552 (A4)
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
Riddle of the Sphinx (Schiller) 18-248b
Riddle of the Universe, The (Haeckel) *see Welträthsel, Die*
RIDDLES (diet.) 23-316d, Old English 7-691b
Riddles, Oreg. 20-242 (B5)
—, close Edinburgh 8-998a
Riddlesburg, Pa. 21-106 (E5)
Riddlevill, Pa. 14-752 (D3)
Riddon, lake Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-386c
Rideal, S. 9-209d
Rideau, canal, Can. 20-114 (F1), 20-370b
—, falls, Can. 20-370a, 20-369d
—, hall Ottawa 20-370a
— lakes Can. 20-114 (F1)
— riv., Can. 20-369b
Rideabower Ill. 14-304 (C6)
Rideout Md. 17-828 (A3)
Rider (building), *see* Riding shore
— (engine) 1-445a
— (feudalism) 15-851d
Riderfort, Girard de 26-594a
Riders of the Plains, *see* North-west mounted police
Riderwood, Md. 14-422 (G4)
Ridersville, Ala. 1-460 (C3)
Ridgewood, W.G. on Batrachus 3-523d, 3-525d, on ground-sloth 8-920a, on Lamellibranchia 16-115c, 16-121d, on whales 6-771b
RIDGE, WILLIAM PETT 23-317c
Ridge Ala. 1-460 (B2)
—, Herts. 16-914 (C 2)
—, Ian. 15-641 (G3).
—, La. 17-41 (B3).
—, Md. India 7-916a
—, lighthouse Bay of Bengal 14-382 (M9)
RIDGE (dirt) 23-317d
— (oceanography) 19-972a
Ridge Farm, Ill. 14-304 (F4)
Ridgefield Conn. 6-932 (A4), battle (1777) 2-633c, 7-791a
—, Ill. 14-301 (D1)
—, N.J. 19-502 (B2)
—, Wash. 28-344 (C1)
— Park, N.J. 19-502 (A-B2)
Ridgeland, Miss. 18-600 (H C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3)
Ridgeman, Mont. 14-276 (G2)
Ridge pines 17-880d.
Ridgeway, Ill. 14-304 (C1)
—, Md. 17-828 (H3)
— Penn. 26-620 (B1)
— W.Va. 28-360 (E2)
Ridge of Capaud, mts., Ire. *see* Capard, Ridge of
Ridge pole (arch.) 23-317d
Ridgerib (arch.) 23-281d, 2-403b
Ridgespring S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Ridgeville, Ga. 11-752 (L1).
— Ill. 14-304 (G3).
—, Ind. 14-122 (G1)
—, S.C. 25-506 (D3)
— Corners, O. 20-26 (B2)
Ridgeway, F.C. 22-783d
—, William 23-316a, 12-142c, 11-828a, on the horse 13-717d, on jewelry origin 11-561d
Ridgeway, Ala. 1-460 (B4)
—, Colo. 6-722 (C3)
— Ia. 14-732 (F1)
— Mo. 18-608 (C1)
—, N.C. 19-775 (D1)
— O. 20-26 (C3)
—, S.C. 25-500 (C-D2)
—, Va. 28-118 (C4).
— Wis. 28-740 (C3)
—, Isle Ind. 14-122 (D1)
—, road, Burke 26-60c
— Branch, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3)
— fault 8-810d
Ridgewood, N.J. 19-502 (A1)
— N.Y. 19-896 (I3)
Riding plough 21-852b
Ridgewood Beds 9-944 (IV A2), 4-144a, fruit farm, *see* Woburn Experimental Beds
Ridgway, Ill. 14-301 (D6)
— Pa. 21-106 (B3)
Ridha, al, *see* Reza
Riding mt. Can. 17-584 (A2) 5-115c
Riding (procession) *see* Pageant
RIDING (sport) 23-317d, racing 13-732b, schools 13-726a
— (territorial div.) 7-801a
— officers 6-602d
— plough 21-851d, 13-735c
RIDINGS, dists. Yorks. 23-318d
Riding shore (building) 24-1104d
— the Common (custom) 13-941, 24-1112b
Ridley, Humphrey 1-933d
—, **NICHOLAS 23-320a, 9-533c, 10-792b, 5-506c**
Ridley, Kent 16-943 (F3)
— Commission 6-412d
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K7)
— Park, Pa. 21-106 (K7)
Ridgeville Mo. 17-434 (B4)
Ridolfi, contessina 18-40a
— Cosimo, marchese 18-461d, 15-52d
— **ROBERTO DI 23-320b, 8-951c**
Ridott, Ill. 14-301 (C1)
Ridout, Can. 20-114 (D2)
Ridwan (of Aleppo) 24-609d
— 7-925b, 7-928d
— (of Egypt) 9-104a
Ridsdale Monton 18-767 (A2)
Ridyard, W. (diver) 8-329d
Riebikito 1-881a
Riebeek, Jan van 5-237b, 25-469c, 5-252b
Riedle's Law 18-921a
Ried Aus. 3-1 (C2), battle (1813) 13-901d, treaty (1814) 18-44c
—, Switz. 26-242 (D1)
—, pass Alps 1-743c
Riedel's lob 16-801d
Riedlenburg, Hen. 11-808 (C4).
Rieder Alp, Switz. 26-242 (E4).
Riedle hay, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
Riedlingen, Ger. 11-808 (B1)
Riedler Glacier 6-512d.
Riegelsville N.J. 19-502 (B2)
—, Pa. 21-106 (M4)
Riegenstorp, Ger. *see* Ruxdorf
Rieger, Francis Ladislaus 3-26d, 3-30b, 3-34b
—, **PHILIP FRIEDRICH VON 23-320c**
RIEGO NUNEZ, RAFAEL DEL 23-320d, 26-536a
Rieben, Switz. 26-242 (D1)
—, dist. Switz. 3-162c
Riedl, Alois 18-437b
RIEHM, EDUARD KARL August 23-321b
Riein mt. Alps 26-212 (G3).
Rieka Flung *see* Flumin
—, Monten 18-767 (B2) 18-768a
— riv., Monten 18-767d
RIEL, LOUIS 23-321c 5-162c, 25-1100b
Riella 4-704a
Riel's R. (1885) 27-227e
Riemann, B. 11-785d
—, **GEORG F. B. 23-321d, 10-739a, function 11-304d geometry 11-726d, Plateau's problem 26-123d, in prime number 19-862b, surfaces 26-121a**
Riemannite, *see* Allophane
Riemenschneider, Tilman 3-301d, 28-860b
Riemsdijk, A. D. van 1-708a
Riemz riv. Ans. 3-1 (B3).
RIENZI, COLA DI 23-323a; 23-677e, 27-266c, Clement VI. 8-484c, Petrarch 21-311a
Pienza Miss. 10-600 (D1)
—, Centre, Bruno, *see* Cresentius, house of
Rienzl (Wagner) 28-236c, 28-238a
RIESA, Ger. 23-323d, 11-808 (D3).
Riesco, German 8-1058d
Riesco, isl., Chil. 6-1151
Riese, F. (von) 12-231d
Riesel, Fex 26-661b (K 14)
Riesener, Henri François 23-324b.
—, **JEAN HENRI 23-324a,** bureau du roi 8-96c, marquetry 11-361 (Pl. II. fig. 7).
RIESENGEBIRGE, mts., Aus. 23-314b 3-1 (D1) 11-808 (E3), rainfall 4-12c
Riesenkamm mts., Ger. 23-324b
Riesenkoppe mt., Aus. *see* Schneekoppe
Riesenschloss, castle, Ger. 5-458a
Riesforrner, nuts, Alps 1-710b
Riess (physicist) 16-587a
Riessling (wine) 28-756d, 28-757c
Riestedt, Ger. 26-965b
Riet riv. S.Af. 25-506 (G7), 27-830c 27-209c
Rietbok, *see* Reedbuck
Rietchka, delt., Monten 18-767 (A B2) 18-768a
Rietenburg, Burggraf von 11-784d
Rietfontein, Capo Col. 25-466 (F6)
—, Sel. S.W.Af. 25-466 (E3)
— Natal battle (1899) 19-862d
RIETI (Reate) It. 23-325a 15-4 (D3) 15-26 (D3), abor-gmos 1-67c, battle (1821) 13-187b, papal slate 25-500d
—, plain It. 2-162a
Rietsch (lacteriologist) 20-772d
RIETSCHEL, E. F. A. 23-325b, 24-500c
Rietschoten, J. J. 8-967c
RIEU, CHARLES PIERRE Henri 23-325c
Rieul Sl. 24-640b
Rieumes, Fr. 10-718 (F6)
Rieupeyroux, Fr. 10-778 (F5), Rieni (dict.) 6-423c
Rieux, Fonc de, *see* Sourdéac.
Rieux, Fr. 10-778 (F6)
— Minervois, Fr. 2-896a
RIEVAULX, Yorks. 23-325c; 9-112 (I. F1), abbey 23-325c 1-266c
Rif (Hebrew writer) *see* Alphasi, Isaac
Rif, mts., Mor. 18-851 (F1), 23-326d 18-850b *See also* Berbers
—, region, Egy. *see* Egypt
Rifa'ah, b. Abd al Mondhir 17-410b

Rifaai Pasha (soldier) **21-**
3390.
Rifa Deir, monastery, Egy
9-**92b**, 13-**310c**.
Rifamia, Braz 4-440 (G7)
Rifaniee (Rifaia) 8-**51a**, 8-**33b**.
Rifanit, Jacques **17-568b**
Rifchain Switz. **26-242** (D6).
Riffthorn mt, Alps 1-**743c**.
Riffelhorn, pass, Alps **1-716b**.
RIFFIANS, Indic **23-32od**, war
with Spain (1909) **18-809d**,
18-810c.
Riffio, Ill **14-304** (D9).
Riffle (dict.) **20-440d**; **12-**
197a.
Riffler (tool) **10-340a**.
Rifler Helper mt, Alps (*see*
Muhlr Riffler).
Rifle Hills **6-722** (G2).
— ry., Mich **18-372** (G6),
RIFLE 23-**320d**, 2-**590b**, 2-
689a, ammunition **1-873c**,
fire effect **17-141d**, infantry
adoption **14-527d**, sights
25-15b.
— Association, National **23-**
344b.
— bird (*see* Riffoman bird
— Brigade **23-326a**, **19-169d**;
3-611d.
RIFLEMAN-BIRD 23-336c.
Rifles, 43rd (*see* Oxfordshire
Light Infantry.
—, 52nd **14-328a**.
— 95th (*see* Rifle Brigade
Rifling **20-197a**, **14-133d**.
Riforcath (religious order)
11-3a.
Rifurmation, Monte dei **25-**
90d.
Rifurmisti (party) **15-80d**.
Rifusa, cape, Ice. **14-228**
(B1).
Rift, Ha **11-752** (B4).
Rift (diet.) **22-712o**.
Rifton, N Y **19-496** (A4).
Rift valley **10-203a**, Africa
1-340d, **11-712a**, S Australia
2-91b.
Rig (Irish klog) (*see* Rl
Rig, port Pors (*see* Bander
Rig).
Riga, N Dak **19-780** (D1).
RIGA, Russ. **23-337a**, **23-372**
(B1), climate **16-81a**, floating
buds **8-344d**, parliamentary train **23-373a**
— gulf, Russ. **23-372** (B4),
23-331a, islands **16-810d**
—, lake, Conn. **6-942** (A1)
—, mt, Penn. **6-932** (B1); **6-**
911d
— (or) (*see* Scotch fir
Rigas, state, Russ. **1-114o**.
Rigas of Velestino (*see* Phigas
Constantine
Rigaud, Armisto **22-501d**.
—, Cyrille **22-502**.
—, **HYACINTHE 23-337d**, **28-**
417d.
—, Pierre François Jo **19-760a**
Rigaud, Can. **22-** 21 (F3).
Rigaud, Jo Genouilly, Charles
14-414a.
Rigby, Alexander **16-142b**.
—, RICHARD **23-338a**
— (Hughnoor) **27-38a**, **23-334o**
Rigby, Ha **14-276** (D4).
Rigby hullol **1-874b**
Rigdon, Sidney **18-843b**, **18-**
844o
Rigdon, Ind **14-422** (F4).
Rigel (asterism) **7-13** (map)
20-276d, **25-789d** (spectrum)
25-788b, **21-717** (Pl II)
Rigg, Arthur (*see* water engine
28-33a.
— **JAMES HARRISON 23-**
338b
Riggall, mts, W Aus **2-960**
(D5).
Riggenhach, Nicholas **22-836a**.
Riggenhahn Burckhardt, A. **6-**
96.
RIGGING 23-335c.
Rigges, El **38d**, **21-4b**.
— Kalo Doughts (*see* Wiggin,
Kalle Douglas).
Riggs, Lal **5-n** (E1).
— Mills, Md. **17-928** (D3)
Rigg-don, Ill **14-304** (B4)
Rigg-ton, Ill (*see* Rigdon,
Ill.).
Rigg-ton, Ind **14-304** (B4)
Right (ethics) **9-841b**, **12-**
62o, **9-843c**.
— (jurisprudence) **15-577a**
— angle **2-15a**, Pythagorean **22-701d**, quinquesection **22-**
25b.
RIGHT ASCENSION 23-342d, **2-**
802b, determination **2-**
805b, **27-182c**.
Righteousness, early Church
6-332d, **20-954a**, Hebrew
religion **13-183c**, **13-186b**,
22-444b *Job* **15-424b**, Pharisaic ideal **20-938d**, *Romans*
23-381a.
Right, Fork of, Pole Creek,
riv., W Va **28-360** (A4)
— Honourable **22-372d**.
Righting lever **24-321b**
— moment (mech.) **24-925c**.
Right Order **21-205b**
Right Petition of (1625) (*see*
Petition of Right.
— prism **18-13a**
Rights, bill of (*see* Bill of
Rights).
Rights, Book of **5-633a**.
Rights, Declaration of (1689)
(*see* Declaration of Right.
— of Man **23-176d**
— **OF MAN AND OF THE**
Citizen, Declaration of (1789)
23-342d, **10-853d**
— of Man, Society of the **5-**
969d
Rights of Man, The (Thomas
Paine) **20-457a**, **9-551b**
Right to work **9-939c**; **10-**
867d
— trapezium **18-137b**
— whales **5-769a**, **5-771a**
—, will of (*see* Will, of right.
Rigi mt, Switz. **26-242** (B2),
17-971d
Rigid body: kinematics **17-**
967d, kinetics **17-983b**, **21-**
892b, **17-998a**
Rigidity **25-1009a**; **9-145c**,
flexural **9-149d**; torsional
9-145b
Rigi-Kaltbad, mt., Switz. **17-**
96b.
Rigi Kulm, mt, Alps **1-745a**;
24-39b.
Rigi-Scheidegg, mt., Switz
24-39ob.
Rignac, Fr **18-778** (F5)
Rignano dukes of **17-868b**
Rignan, It. (Reme) **5-250b**
— (Insean) **15-1** (C3)
Rigny, Henri Daniel Gauthier,
comte de **19-281b**
Rigo, mt, Green **12-543** (G4)
— Ussé, Fr. **10-778** (D4)
Rigolets, riv., La **17-34** (o7).
Rigonagus Ger. (*see* Remagen
RIGORD (French chronicler)
23-344a.
RIGORISM 23-344a.
Rigorosi **10-42b**
Rigsarchiv **22-964b**.
Rigsdagen, capo, Green **21-**
938 (A2)
Rigsmaal (*see Rinspula*
Rigsmâla (*Rigsmal*) **8-922b**
Rigton, Yorks **28-333** (C1)
— Bardsey, Yorks **28-933** (D1)
Rigual, riv., Sp **25-530** (E1)
Rig-veda **24-186a** 4-381b,
14-495d, Brahmanas **4-**
379d, dramatic elements
8-480d, Kuhns **15-644a**, language **14-487c**, Max Muller's
edition **17-927c**.
Rigvioza, Hung **3-4** (F1)
Rihah, Pal. **20-602** (E4)
Rihn, Er, Pal. **20-602** (C D5)
(*see also* Jemoho
Rihan mt, Syr **18-347a**.
Rihs, Jacob A **23-709a**.
Rijmbibel (van Maerlant) **8-**
720a, **17-298b**.
Rijmcronijk (Melis Stoke) **8-**
717d, **8-720b**
Rijn, J. J. L. van **12-142c**.
—, Rembrandt Hatmens van (*see* Rembrandt
Rijn riv., Ger. (*see* Rhine
Rijnhuil SC **26-425d**
Rijn Utrechtsezoon **21-942a**.
Rijswijck, Jan Theodoor van
10-495o
Rika Mirror (A T Bisnoho)
26-219b
Rikh (*see* Caravan
Rikonhach Switz. **26-242** (G2)
Rikers isl., N Y. **19-596** (I2)
Rik prajnasikha **24-163a**.
Rik samhita **24-186b**.
Riks bank (*see* Bank of Sweden
Riksnohu prov., Jap. **15-201o**;
15-199b, subdhur **26-61c**
Rikugu prov., Jap. (*see* Mutsunokn
Rikugun Daigakko **15-211o**
Rikuzen, prov., Jap. **15-201o**;
geology **15-196a**
Rik Veda (*see Rig veda.*
Riksa, lake, Gor E Af. (*see*
Rukwa.
Rila, monastery, Bulg **4-**
773b, **4-779a**
—, mts., Bulg. (*see* Riska
Planina
Rilawa (*see* Toquo macaque
Rileston, hundred, Corn. **7-**
182a
Riley, Bennett **15-575c**
— C. V. **9-656a**, **8-896c**; **8-**
675a
— **JAMES WHITCOMB 23-**
343b, **1-840b**
— John **20-891b**
— W. A. **13-119d**, **13-424d**
Riley, Ind. **14-422** (C6).
— Kan. **15-6o4** (B1)
—, Wis. **28-740** (D5)
—, W Va. **28-5bb** (B4).
—, fort, Kan. **15-585c**.
—, mt., N Mex. **19-520** (C-F6)
— Brook Can. **19-48o** (B1)
— Creek, Mich. **18-372** (G1).
— Co., Kan. **15-6o4** (F1).
Rilevsburg, Ind. **14-422** (B4).
Rileyville, Ill. **14-301** (D6).
—, Va. **28-118** (H2).
Rilgazelle **15-907o**
Rillieux, Nathalie **28-39b**; **20-**
740c
Rillieux, Albert **26-265c**.
Rillington, Yorks **9-416** (I1
F1)
Rillito, Ariz. **2-544** (C3).
Rillton, Pa. **21-106** (F7).
Rilly, tunnel, Fr. **5-171o**.
Rilly (peul) **9-664a**, **20-980b**
Rilska Planina (Rila), mts.,
Bulg. **4-773** (A2); **4-773b**,
geology **4-773d**, **3-258d**.
Rilski, Aurilov **4-779b**, **4-786a**
Rilstone, Yorks **9-416** (I1 D1)
Rilma, Tib. **6-bb** (A3)
Rimac, riv., Peru **21-264** (B3);
16-689b
Rimachuma, lake, Peru **17-7d**.
Rimado de Palacio (Pero Lopez
de Ayala) **25-919c**
Rima glotidis (*see* Glottis
Rimaribo, Commandant **20-**
824o
Rima San Giuseppe, It. **26-242**
(E5)
Rimasco, It. **28-242** (E5).
Rimasco-Rimobal, Hung **3-4** (G2)
Rimat Belil (priestess) **12-19b**.
Rimau bulu (*see* Clouded
leopard
Rimay, John **13-92o**
RIMBAUD, JEAN ARTHUR
23-313o
Rimbo, Swed. **26-190** (E2),
Rime (*see* Rhyme
Rimella, It. **26-242** (E5).
Rimor, Pa. **21-116** (C D4)
Rimer (tool) (*see* Breach
RIME ROYAL 23-314a.
Rimersburg, Pa. **21-106** (D3).
Rim-fire cartridge **1-87oc**
Rimi, riv., Sud. **28-225b**.
Rimini, It. **23-344o**; **15-4**
(D2), bridge **2-191d**, capture
(1015) by revolutionaries **15-**
5b, pottery (16th cent.)
5-734o, Roman arch **27-**
297c (Pl II); St Francis
church **23-345d**, **2-109d**. *See*
also Arimimum.
—, Mont. **14-276** (C2).
Rimitara, isl., Pac. O. **20-436**
(A7) **27-361a**.
Rimkronike **8-19d**
RIMMER, WILLIAM 23-347d.
Rimmon (myth.) (*see* Adad
and Hadad.
Rimmon Fn, Pal. (*see* Umm
er Rumamin
Rimmon Sarai, Rum. (*see*
Rammiou Sarai.
— Valoea, Rum. (*see* Rammen
Valcea
Rimnik (Rimnu), riv., Rum.
batilo (1788) **26-172c**
Rimpfischhorn, mt., Alps **1-**
713b.
Rimulei, Georg R **10-691o**
Rim Sin (*see* Eri Aku
Rimski, Aleksandr Mikhailo
vitch Korsakov (*see* Korsakoff
Rimski Korsakoff Isls, Pac.
O. (*see* Allingmae.
RIMSKY-KORSAKOV, NICO-
las Andreievich 23-348a, **4-**
266d
Rimu **19-626b**
Rimur **14-265a**.
Rimutaka group (geol.) **21-**
177b
Rinaldi (architect) **11-927c**
— Rinaldo **24-312d**
Rinaldo (legend) (*see* Renaud
of Montauban
Rinaldo (Brahms) **5-209o**
Rinaldo (Tasso) **26-413o**, **14-**
907d.
Rinaldo do Stanris (*see* Stanris
— di Montalbano (*see* Renaud
do Montauban
Rinaldo of Este **18-642a**, **9-**
793d.
Rinard, Ia. **14-132** (C2).
—, Ill **14-304** (D5).
Rinascimento (*see* Renaissance
Rinas Voe, inlet, Scot **24-81a**
Rinck, Melchior **13-564b**.
Rinckhart, Martin **14-189a**.
Rincon (ambassador) **10-827b**
Rincon, N Mex. **19-520** (C-D5).
—, P. R. **22-111** (A1).
—, W I. **12-824** (B2).
— (cape, Pan. **5-678** (B6).
— lake, Sp. **1-428d**.
—, Iuko, W I **12-824** (B2); **12-**
825a
—, mt, Arg. and Chil. **2-462**
(C1) **1-963d**.
— Antonio, Mex. **26-407d**
— de la Vieja, mt, C R **5-678**
(D4); **7-719d**.
— do Romos (Victoria de Calpulalpan), Mex. **1-427d**
Rincote, mts., Venez. **27-989**
(C2), **27-988o**
Rind, Deo **8-24** (B2)
—, riv., Den. **8-24** (A2)
—, riv., India (*see* Arind.
—, tribes **3-292c**; **4-3o6b**;
4-76id.
Rindalen, Nor. **19-804** (C1).
Rindalshornhorn, mts. Ger. **26-**
212 (I1).
Rindam, Pers. **24-592d**.
Rindard metre **5-632d**.
Rinder malaria (*see* Texas
fever
RINDERPEST 23-348b; Great
Britain **1-336c**, **1-310d**;
Natal **19-25od**.
Rindlicrob, Georg F von **21-**
344o
Rindoe, Frederick H. **5-96d**.
Rind grafting (*see* Crown-
grafting
Rindh, riv., India (*see* Arind.
Rindh, Bal. **14-376** (D5) **4-**
138b.
Rinehart, William H **24-316a**.
Rinehart & Co. **28-118** (A3)
Rinez, Laurie **20-516a**.
Ring, Ark. **2-** 52 (D1).
—, Ire. **6-55b**.
— (Ring tso), lake, Tib. **6-168**
(D8).
—, lakes, Tib. **6-168** (D3)
Ring (hut.) **13-322c**
RING (ornament) **23-319a**,
Egyptian **23-349b**, **9-44d**,
English regalia **23-346b**,
Ethelwulf king of Wessex
19-671a; Lilithe **13-561d**,
knight **15-85d**, Roman **23-**
350a, **7-236b**, signet **24-**
939o. *See also* Scarab.
— agate **1-369b**
Ringan, Sl (*see* Nionan
Ring and crozier **14-722o**.
Ringaromma, bay, Tas. **26-438**
—, riv., Tas. **26-439a**
Ringashidiv, Ire **7-159** (map).
Ringbers, mt, Ger. **24-262a**.
Ring des Nibelungen, Der
(Wagner) **28-237b**, **28-249b**,
Lamond's translation (1897)
28-213b, orchestra **14-65oo**,
source **25-83b**.
Ring dotterel (*see* Ringed
plover
— dove **8-4o1d** (Pl I), **14-**
27c.
Ringe, Den. **8-24** (C3)
Ringebu, Nor. **19-804** (D2).
Ringed plover **15-795o**, **15-**
163a.
— plover, common **15-795o**
— seal **24-535d**
— snake (*see* Grass snake.
Ringelspitz, mt., Alps **26-242**
(G3), **1-744d**, **24-48d**.
Ringelhanhe **18-691b**
Ringonberg, Ger. **13-588** (D3)
Ringent (bot.) **10-564d**.
Ringer, Sydney **27-930o**
Ringer (quoits) **22-764a**.
Ringerike, dist., Nor. **19-804**
(C D2)
Ringer Kunst (Fabian von
Auwald) **28-544d**
Ring fish **28-o4lo**.
— frame **7-282d**
— gauge **27-43d**
RING-GOAL 23-351d.
Ringgold, Cadwalader **21-964a**
Ringgold, Ga. **11-752** (A1)
—, Ia. **17-91** (A1).
—, Pa. **21-106** (D4)
—, Tex. **26-490** (K2)
—, Va. **28-118** (G4).
— Co., Ia. **14-742** (C4).
— Irons, Isls, Pac. O. **10-33o**
(C1); **10-336a**
Ring hals **25-291b**
Ring hookov **13-555d**.
Ringlonhuhe **11-921o**
Ringmg (bells) **3-590a**.
Ringnig (falconry) **10-143a**.
— (Kurt) **13-559b** (fig.), **13-**
764a
Ringning the changes **5-840b**
Ring kiln (*see* Hoffmann's kiln
Ringkjobing, Den. **8-24** (A2).
—, co., Den. **8-24** (A2), **8-**
27a
— (Stavning), fjord, Den. **8-24**
(A2).
Ringkollon, mt, Nor. **19-804**
(D2)
Ringle, Wis. **28-740** (D4).
Ringler (arcanist) **5-719d**
Ringmer, Sus. **9-124** (IV C5);
26-166a.
Ring money (Celtic) **19-870b**;
2-353b
Ringmore, Dev. **9-130** (VI
E3).
Ring-necked parakeet **20-864a**
— necked pheasant **21-361b**
1-19d.
Ringnes, Isl., Arct. **21-938** (B2)
Ringoes, N J. **19-502** (C4)
Ring of Brogar (Bregarth),
cromlech, Scot. (*see* Brogar
— of Stennes, cromlech, Scot.
(*see* Stenness, ring of.
— ouzel **1-20a**, in Alps **1-751o**
Ring-saker, Nor. **19-804** (D2).
Ringsaldin, mt, Ire. **14-744** (I2).
Ring sang (*see* Ballads.
Ringsbury, camp, Wilts **26-**
24a.
Ringsend, Ire. **14-744** (E5).
Ring shell **1-870a**.
Ringsjo, lake, Swed. **26-190**
(B4)
Ringsta, isl., Swed. **26-190** (D2)
Ring-sparrow **17-252a**
Ring spindle **28-81ob** (Fig.)
— spinning **7-3o5b**; **25-586o**
Ringsted, Northants. **9-424**
(IV A2).
Ringsted, Den. **8-24** (D3)
Ring taal (bird) (*see* Henharrier
Ringtail (rigging) (*see* Studding sail
Ring tailed lemur **22-334b**;
22-333d, **16-417a**
— tailed opossum **21-314a**, **17-**
783a, **11-392a**
— tailed phalanger (*see* Ringtailed opossum
Ring-taw (*see* Taw
Ringtown, Pa. **21-106** (K4).
Ringvadso, isl., Nor. **19-800**
(D1), **19-860b**.
Ringwald, Bartholomaus **14-**
188a, **11-788b**
Ringway, Ches. **16-149** (D3).
Ring winding **8-766o**
RINGWOOD, Hants. **23-352a**,
9-420 (III D5), **16-726d**
—, Ill **14-301** (D1)
—, Okla. **20-58** (C1).
—, Va. **28-38** (F1).
— Manor N J. **18-502** (D1).
RINGWORM 23-352a, **25-**
191d, alopecia areata **3-**
243o, annulus **28-18c**, treatment **2-320d**, **28-888b**, **27-**
481d
Ringwould, Kent **9-424** (IV,
E4) **6-31a**
Ringy rosewood **22-783o**
Rinhine lake, Chil. **6-144a**.
Rinna, isl., Mal. Arch. **17-466**
(D4).
Rink, H. **21-948a**; **19-660d**
Rink glacier, Green **12-543**
(C2).
—, hill, Scot. **24-61b**
Rink (bowls) **4-341c**.
— (curling) **7-646b**
Rinkite **19-883d**, **21-57b**
Rinmann's green **28-984b**
Rinn, lake, Ire. **14-744** (D3).
Rinne, riv., Ger. **4-41o**.
Rinnes, glen, Scot. **3-314a**.
—, mt. Scot. **24-412** (E2); **3-**
314b, **24-41d**
Rinns, dist., Scot. **24-412** (B4).
—, pt., Scot. **24-412** (B4).
— of Galloway, penin., Scot.
24-412 (C5) **28-628a**.
— of Kells, mts., Scot. **24-412**
(D4), **15-831o**, **24-413c**.
Rinnawroes, pt., Ire. **14-744**
(C1).
Rinnenagreost, Holl. **13-588**
(C1).
Rinnlein, Ger. **27-763d**, **27-**
766o
RINTOUL, ROBERT STEPHEN
23-312b.
Rintoul, mt., N Z. **19-624** (D4).
RINUCCINI, GIOVANNI BAT-
tista **23-362b**, **14-778a**
—, Ottavio **21-144c**.
— (Papal nuncio) **5-622d**
Rioverso (fencing) **10-249d**
Rinz, W. **25-761b**.
Rinzai (sect) **15-224b**
Rio, Andres Manuel del **8-46a**;
27-478d
—, Ercole del **8-103a**

Río, Braz. *see* Rio de Janeiro
—, Ill 14-304 (B2)
—, Miss 18-600 (D3)
— Abaete dist, Braz 8-160a
— Arriba Co, N Mex 19-520 (C D1)
RIOBAMBA (Rio abamba), Ec. 23-332c 8-944 (B2), 8-917d
Rioblanco Colo 8-722 (B2)
— ry, Ec 8-913b
Rio Blanco Co, Colo 6-722 (B2)
— Bonito Braz 23-353b
— Caribe Venez 5-437c
— Claro, Braz 4-140 (G7), 24-200c
— Colorado, Arg 2-462 (D4)
— **CUARTO**, Arg 23-352d 2-462 (D4), 2-461c
— **DE CONTAS** (Villa de Contas), Braz 23-333a
— **DE JANEIRO**, Braz 23-333c 4-440 (H7) blockade 28-434b, electric transmission system 22-236b Hugenent mission (16th cent) 18-583c, military school closed 4-461d, national museum 4-452d 18-69c, observatory 19-960b Pan American Conference (1906) 20-672b, royal government established (1808) 4-457d, settlement (1555-1567) 4-455d, yellow fever 28-944d
— de Janeiro bay, Braz 4-442a
— **DE JANEIRO**, state, Braz 23-333a, 4-140 (H7) coffee 6-647c
" Rio de Janeiro " (warship) 24-906b
Rio Dell Cal 5-8 (A1)
— dell Elba, It 9-161a
— del Rey, Camer 5-110 (A3)
— de Oro (Rio d'Ouro), bay, W Af 23-357a
— **DE ORO**, Isla, N W Af 23-357a, 1-320 (B2) 25-532a
— de Oro peninsula, N W Af 23-357a
Riedeva Sp 25-530 (E2)
Rio d'Ouro, bay, N W Af : *see* Rio de Oro
— Formosa, Braz 21-178c
— Gallegos dept, Arg 20-901a
— Grande, Braz : *see* Rio Grande do Sul
— Grande, N J 19-502 (C6)
— Grande O 20-26 (F7)
— Grande Tex 26-690 (E8)
— Grande pass, Cole 8-722 (C4), 5-719a
— Grande, ridge, Afr O. 19-972d
— **GRANDE**, riv, Mex and U S 23-347b, 19-520 (D5 6) 26-690 (E8), 19-521a, delta 27-619d, Mexican War (1846) 26-474a
— Grande do Norte, Colo 8-722 (D4)
— Grande cotton 7-265a
— Grande do Norte, state, Braz 4-440 (K3) 4-116b
— **GRANDE DO SUL** (Sao Pedro do Rio Grande do Sul, Sao Pedro, Rio Grande) Braz 23-359b, 4-440 (B7)
— **GRANDE DO SUL**, state Braz 23-357d, 4-440 (B7) geology 4-442c 1-369c, rebellion (1889) 4-460b
— Grande Pyramid, mt, Colo 6-722 (C4)
— Hacha, Colom 8-701 (B2) 8-703b
RIOJA, LA, prov, Arg 23-360a 2-462 (C2)
Riola, Ill 14-304 (E4)
Rio Lagartos chan, Mex 18-318 (H3) 18-319b
Rielan Jean 13-426c
RIOM, Fr 23-360b, 10-778 Pol chartr 1-743b
Riom-es-Montagne, Fr 16-778 (B5)
Rion, S C 25-500 (C2)
— riv, Cauc 23-374 (II, B2) 16-956b
— val, Cauc 27-455d, 17-396c
Rione Amedeo, dist, It 19-781c
Rio Negro, Braz 4-440 (C6)
— Negro, Colom 8-701 (B3), convention (1864) 8-711a, population 8-707a (table)
— Negro, dept, Urug 2-462 (A5 and F3) area and population 27-808c (table)
— **NEGRO**, ter, Arg 23-360c 2-462 (C4) 20-909c
Rionero in Vulture, It 18-780a
Rio Nevo, W I 15-133 (map)
Riópar, Sp. 25-530 (D3)
RIO PARDO, Braz (Rio Grande do Sul) 23-360d
— Pardo Braz (Minas Geraes) 4-440 (I5)
— Piedras W I 22-124 (B1), 22-125d
— Quarto, Arg. *see* Rio
— Salado, Alg 1-643 (A2)
RIOT (law) 23-360d, 18-699a
— (Damages) Act (1886) 9-431c, 13-893c
RIO TINTO, Sp 23-362d; 25-530 (B4)
— Tinto Copper Company 1-431b
— Tinto mines, Sp 7-104d fol, 22-692d
Rietorte Sp 17-116c
RIOU, EDWARD 23-363a.
RIOUW, isls, Mal Arch 23-363a 28-71 (B-C2), 21-127c
— Lingga, residency, Mal Arch 17-466 (C1 and B2), 28-73c, 17-467d
Rio Verde, Braz 4-440 (F6)
Rioverde, Ec 8-941 (B1),
Rio Verde, Mex 18-318 (E3), 24-162d
Rio Vista, Cal 5-8 (C2)
Riovista, Tex 25-690 (K3).
Riez, Fr 10-778 (G4)
R I P (abbrev) 1-80c
Ripa, It 5-376a
Ripaille, Fr 10-939b
Ripano Eupilino : *see* Parini, Giuseppe
Ripario, Swab 28-354 (G-H3)
Riparian rights 28-385b, fishery 10-435b
Riparienses : *see* Lumtanel
Ripa Thracia, prov, Turk 19-643d
Ripatransone, It 15-4 (D-F3)
Ripberg, mt, Aus : *see* Georgsberg
Ripen, Den : *see* Ribe
Ripin (rabbin) : *see* Al-ghasi
Riphath (bibl) 15-275c.
RIPLEY, GEORGE 23-363b 4-615d 1-837a
Ripley, Ala 1-460 (B1)
RIPLEY, Derby 23-363d, 9-416 (II E3)
—, Ill 14-304 (B3)
—, Mc 17-434 (C5)
—, Miss 18-600 (D1),
—, N Y 19-596 (A3),
— O 20-26 (C7)
— Okla 20-58 (E2-3).
—, Sur 16-942 (C3),
—, Tenn 28-620 (B2)
—, W Va 28-560 (B3)
—, Yorks 9-416 (II D1), 28-935c.
— Co, Ind 14-122 (B6)
— Co, Mo 18-608 (F5)
— group (geol) 18-599d, 7-417a (table).
Ripoll, Sp 25-530 (G1).
—, riv, Sp 23-955a
Ripon, Frederick Robinson, 1st earl of 23-363d 9-557c, 9-557a
—, **GEORGE F. S. ROBINSON**, 1st marquess of 23-363d, 14-416 (B1)
Ripon, Cal 5-8 (C3)
RIPON, Wis 23-365b, 28-740 (E5)
RIPON, Yorks 23-364c 9-446 (II D1), basilica 28-641a, bishopric 9-421b, cathedral 23-364c, 5-523a, 9-401b; Ladies Plate 13-728a treaty (1618) 5-523a.
—, dist, Yorks 28-934d
—, falls, Af 18-693 (C7), 27-557 (B2), 19-694b, geology 27-558a Speke 18-698b
—, isl, Austr 2-960 (B3).
—, hospital, Simla, India 25-123a
Riposte (fencing) 10-594b
Rippach, Ger 17-113b
RIPPERDA, JOHN WILLIAM, baron 23-365d, 24-130d.
Rippey, Ia 14-732 (C3)
Rippwville, Pa : *see* Wilkinsburg
Rippingale, Lincs 9-416 (II G4)
Ripping-cord (of balloon) 1-210b
Ripple Worcs 9-420 (III, C2), 26-474d.
Rippler (flax manufacture) 10-485d
Ripples (in liquid) 8-274a
Rippoldsau, Ger 18-520b
Rippon, Walter 6-103a.
Rippon, W Va 28-560 (E F2)
Rippenden, Yorks 28-935 (B2)
Rippwham, Conn : *see* Stamford
—, riv, Conn 25-769b.
Rip Rans, Va 28-418 (F3).
— Raps, isl, Va 28-74d
Ripsimé (martyr) 12-565d
Rip, The, sea 12-227d.
Ripton, Vt 19-490 (A4)
Ripuarian law 24-69a
Ripuarians, tribe 11-36b
Ripuarius, Dc (family) : *see* Devon, earls of
Ripuariorum dux (title) 17-10a
Riquet de Bonrepos, Pierre Paul 5-168c, 8-658b
Riqueti (family) : *see* Mirabeau —, Jean Antoine 18-370c.
Riquier, Guiraut : *see* Guiraut Riquier
Riquiet, Fr 19-646d
Rir, India 14-376 (K6)
Rise, isl, Ice 13-845a
Rishad Hayyim Yakahan (Ibn Yahfal) 2-280c
Risani, Er, Mor 18-851 (B-F3)
Risano, Aus 5-538c
—, riv, Aus 15-1d
Risbridge, dist, Suff 26-29b
Risbroucke, William of : *see* Rubruquis, William of.
Risca, Monm 9-428 (V E4) 18-748a
Riscle, Fr 10-778 (D6)
Risdon, O : *see* Fostorla
—, Tas 26-442a
Rise (arch) 2-342d 25-765o
— (of ocean) 19-971d.
Risegate, Lincs 9-416 (II G4)
Rise heading (coal mine) 6-581d.
Rischa, Beds 9-124 (IV B2)
Rischa (pool) 11-516c
Riser (of step) 25-762d.
Rishabhadatta (Indian king) 14-626h
RISHANGER, WILLIAM 23-366b
Rishikulya, riv, India : *see* Rushikulya.
Rishir, fort, Pers 21-242a, 4-370c
Rishm, isl, Jap 15-156 (M1)
Rishon 20-920a.
Rishri (Brahman sages) 4-384b
Rishton Lancs 18-139 (D1) 18-140a
Rishworth Yorks 28-933 (B2)
— Moor, Yorks 28-933 (A2)
Rishya sringa giri, India : *see* Sringern
Rising, John Claudius 7-949c, 7-950c
Rising, Ill 14-304 (D3)
—, castle, Norf : *see* Castle Rising.
— Fawn, Ga 11-752 (A1).
Risinghain, Northumb 4-584 (B C2)
Rising Star, Tex 26-690 (H 19)
— Sun, Ind 14-122 (H7)
Risingsun, Md 17-828 (G1)
—, O 20-26 (D2)
Rising Sun (Order) 15-867c
RISK 23-366b, commercial 7-288c, Carnes on 4-951c marine insurance 27-578b.
Risle, riv, Fr 10-778 (E3), 20-293d 22-63c
Risley, Sir Herbert 6-465b.
Rislet, N 18-502 (C5)
Risnes, Friedrich 5-106c, 5-109c.
Risod, India 3-763c
Risom, Ark 2-552 (C4).
Risor, Nor 23-941d.
Risorgimento, Il 15-51d.
Rispain, Roman camp, Scot 28-529a.
Rispetto (Italian lit) 21-889d
Riss, riv, Ger 3-849b.
Rissa 12-714c.
— tridactyla : *see* Kittiwake
Rissbi sha 14-887d
Rissik, J. F. B. 27-209c
Risso, A. 14-246a.
Risse's dolphin 5-774a
RIST, JOHANN VON 23-366b 11-789d
—, (painter) 20-513b
Rist, Isl, Swed 28-189b
RISTITCH (Ristich), **JOVAN** 23-366c, 24-663b 3-261c
RISTORI, ADELAIDE 23-367a
Ristoro d'Arezzo 14-900c.
Ristovata, Serv 24-686 (C3)
Risus sardonicus 28-669d
Rita (rel) 23-71b
Ritabel, Mal Arch 28-990d.
Rita buchanani : *see* Khago
Ritchey, G. W. 21-525a.
Ritchie, Mo 18-608 (B5)
RITCHIE, CHARLES T. RITCHIE, 1st baron 23-367b; 3-252a
—, **DAVID GEORGE** 23-367c.
—, Joseph 23-1007a
—, Walter 13-412d
—, William 18-665b
—, (physicist) 21-527a.
Ritchie Co, W Va. 28-560 (B-C2)
Ritenbenk, Green 12-543 (E4); 12-547b
—, dist, Green 12-543 (E3).
Rites, Book of : *see Li Chi*
Rites, Congregation of 7-611d, 21-706d on canonization 5-192c, ritual decrees 1-782a, 2-717a.
Rit Kajora (costume) 14-419d.
Rito Alto, mt, Colo 6-722 (D3) 6-718a
— (reek, riv, N Mex 19-520 (B3),
— Gavlel, plain, N Mex 19-520 (F G4)
Rit Old (Icelandic lit) 23-1000e
Ritom, lake, Switz 26-242 (F4)
RITSCHL, ALBRECHT 23-367c 6-330d atonement doctrine 2-876b on conditional immortality 9-761a, on sin 8-123b, on theism 26-757b theology 26-782c.
—, **FRIEDRICH WILHELM** 23-368c 14-620c
—, Georg Karl 23-367c
—, Otto 23-367d, 26-757b.
RITSON, JOSEPH 23-369c
Ritsno (lacquer worker) 15-189b, 15-184 (Pl VII, fig 20)
RITTENHOUSE, DAVID 23-369b
—, J 21-455b
—, KARL 22-514a, 11-622c 15-938c, work on Srbena 25-18b.
—, R (zoologist) 13-426b.
— (physicist) 25-936c
Ritter, mts, Tib 8-168 (F2) 15-941b
— pass Alps 26-242 (G4), 1-711c
Ritter akademien 8-460a
Ritterdramen 11-793b, 8-941a.
Rittlhausen, H 12-114a
Rittinger, P von 20-739d
RITUAL 23-370c, 23-63c in cannibalism 5-130a, Church of England 9-542a, 28-630d, drama connected 8-488a, 8-497c, in Hebrew religion 13-186a, 8-851c, 18-423a, 23-370c, Lincoln Pontifical 18-712c Lutheran 17-139b, prayer 22-237c priesthood necessitated by 22-340b, sacrifice 23-982b, taboo in relation to 22-660c.
Ritual (service book) : *see Manual*
Ritualles hbrn 9-835b 13-988a
Ritualist 17-212d 22 - 667d : *see also* Anglo
RITUAL MURDER 23-373a, 22-661d 27-60a Anti Semitism 2-137c foll.
Ritual of Durham : *see Lindisfarne gospels.*
Ritus Sacrorum, De 23-528d.
Ritusambara 15-641b
Ritzebuttel, Ger : *see* Cuxhaven.
Ritzlhorn, mt, Alps 26-242 (F3) 1-744a.
Ritzville Wash 28-554 (G2).
Rivkin, isls, Jap : *see* Liuchu
Riukiu-tsumugi (silk) 17-99b
Riup, isl, Mal Arch 17-466 (G2)
Rivtche, Tib : *see* Riwoche
RIVA, Aus (L. Garda) 23-373b, 3-4 (B4); 20-740a
—, Switz (L. Lugano) 25-242 (G4),
—, It (Val Sesia) 26-242 (D5),
—, Switz (L Lugano) 26-242 (F5)
— Turk As 27-426 (F3)
Rivadavia, Bernardino 2-470b
Rivadavia, Chil 2-462 (B2)
— lake, Chil 1-961c
" Rivadavia " (battleship) 24-906b
Rivadeo, Sp. 25-530 (B1)
—, bay Sp 25-530 (B1), 11-102d
— slates 5-88b
Rivadinera Bank, isl, Pac. O. 25-486 (B3)
Rivail L H D 25-708a
RIVAL (duct) 23-373c.
Rivals, The Wales 9-428 (V C2) 3-396d
Rivals, The (Sheridan) 24-816d
Rivanna, Va 28-118 (D3)
Riv ardashire, Pers : *see* Rishir
RIVAROL, ANTOINE DE 23-373c, 11-139b 13-840d
—, Claude Francois 23-373d.
Rivas, Cuba 20-729a
Rivarolo, It 27-418d
Rivas Angel de Saavedra, duke of : *see* Saavedra
Rivas C Am 5-678 (C D6); 18-616d
RIVE-DE-GIER, Fr 23-373d, 10-778 (G4)
Rivelin, riv, Yorks 28-93 (C4), 24-822d
River Ind 14-122 (G4).
—, Ia 15-749 (F3).
—, Mis Va. 28-560 (B C4)
— (astron) : *see* Eridanus
RIVER (geog) 23-374a, 2-413c, 14-77b alluvial deposits : *see* Alluvium basins 23-371b, direction of 11-649b, estuary 9-802d, fishery rights *see* Riparian rights flow of water 14-62d, geological action 11-661c, 11-663d, plant transportation 21-779b, pollution, prevention of 3-482a tides 28-938d, 25-952b, water of 28-366c
" River " (torpedo-boat destroyer) 24-916c.
Rivera, Fernando Primo de 21-393b
Rivera, Urug 2-462 (F3)
— dept, Urug 2-462 (A6 and E3), 27-806c
River and Harbour Act (U.S., 1899) 7-944b
Riverbed Utah 27-814 (B3)
Riverbend, Ala 1-460 (B2)
River Bend Colo 8-722 (G2)
RIVER BRETHREN 23-374a.
River chub 5-221d.
— crab : *see* Lenten crab
River cudgin, Kan 15-654 (E3)
—, Md 17-828 (D3)
—, Mich 18-372 (F6)
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, Utah 27-811 (B1)
River Diggings, mining camp, N Af 8-160c
— drift 8-570d.
Riverdrift man (archae) 5-576a
River, East, Conn : *see* East River
— Edge, N J. 19-502 (A4)
—**ENGINEERING** 23-374f *See also* Dredge and Dredging
— Falls, Ala 1-460 (C4)
— Falls, Wis. 28-740 (A4)
— gravels 12-384c
Riverhead, Kan 18-942 (E7)
—, N Y 19-596 (H5), 16-983b
RIVER-HOG 23-385a, 28-247a.
RIVERINA, dist, N S W 23-385a 19-538 (C4-D2), 19-510d.
River John Can 18-881 (C2),
— Jordan (astron) : *see* Canes venatici
— Junction, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
— lamprey 18-135a
— mussel 19-97a.
— oak Australian : *see* Casuarina.
— Park, Can 28-732b
— Plate dolphin 8-598b, 28-973c 5-775b (fig.)
— Point, R I 23-249 (B2); 28-941c
— poplar : *see* Cotton wood
— Raisin, Mich 18-372 (G7)
— Rouge, Mich 18-372 (G2)
RIVERS, EARL (title) 23-386b.
—, **ANTHONY WOODVILLE**, 2nd earl 23-386b, 3-328b
— **RICHARD SAVAGE**, 4th earl 23-386b
—, **RICHARD WOODVILLE**, earl 23-386b 13-314c.
—, F L 7-262c
Rivers, inlet, Can 4-600 (D3), 4-599d
— lake, Can 24-225 (B3)
Riversdale, Can 18-831 (C2)
— Cape Col 25-466 (E9); 8-232c
Riverside, Ala. 1-460 (C2)
— Ark 2-552 (D2)
RIVERSIDE, Cal 23-386c; 5-8 (E6) 5-22d
— , Colo 8-722 (D3),
—, Conn 8-902 (E5), 12-553c
—, Conn 8-952 (C4)
—, Ia 14-732 (F3)
—, Ill 14-304 (E2)
—, Ind 14-122 (C4).
—, Mass 28-297c.
—, N J 19-502 (C3)
—, O 20-26 (17) 6-373c.
— Oreg 20-242 (G4).
—, R I 23-249 (C1), 8-837c.
—, S Af 19-255b, 5-234d.
—, S Dak 25-506 (H4)
—, Tex 26-690 (M5)
—, Utah 27-844 (B1)
—, Utah 27-814 (B3).
—, Vt 19-490 (A B3)
—, Wash 28-344 (E4).
—, Wyo 28-874 (B F4)
—, mt, Cal 5-8 (F5).

Riverside Co, Cal 5-8 (E F5); 23-386d
River sloths, Ja 14-732 (A4)
River snail 11-314b (figs.); 11-514b
Rivers Pollution Prevention Act (1876) 19-298d (1893) 22-627d
River steamers 24-883c
— Tigris (astron.) *see* Vulpecula et Anser
Riverton, Ala 1-160 (A1)
— Conn 6-952 (C2)
—, Ia 14-732 (B1)
—, Ill 14-304 (C4)
—, Ky 15-710 (F2)
—, La 17-34 (B1)
—, Neb 19-824 (F4)
—, N J 19-502 (B3)
—, N Z 19-624 (B7)
—, (tah 27-811 (C2)
—, Va 28-118 (D2)
—, Wyo 28-874 (H2)
River Vale Ind 14-122 (E7)
— View, Ala 1-460 (D3)
Rivervale, Md 17-428 (B4)
Rivers, John C 19-268d
— WILLIAM CABELL 23-386d
Rivers Ark 2-552 (D4)
—, Fr 10-778 (G5)
— Tenn 26-620 (B1)
Riversaltes, Fr 10-778 (F6); 22-689a; 22-689c
Rivers Junction, Mich 18-372 (C7)
Riversville, W Va 28-560 (C D1)
RIVET 23-387a; 15-490b; ship building 24-961c; steel for 25-1019c
— catcher 21-390b
Riveters 24-976a
Riveting (boiler-making) 4-142c
RIVIERA, dist., Fr and It 23-387a; 15-4 (B2 3); 15-3a flora 10-778a
—, val, Switz 26-212 (F G4); 26-933c
RIVIÈRE, BRITON 23-387b; 20-502a
—, Henri Laurent 27-6b
—, Théodore 15-98c; 24-510b
Rivière à Pierre Can 22-721 (D5)
— des Galets, Réunion 23-206d
— du Loup, riv, Can *see* Loup
— du Loup en Bas, Can *see* Fraserville
— Noire dist, Maur 17-912d
— Noire mt, Maur 17-271 (C6); 17-912d
— Pilote, W I 17-802 (B2)
— Salée, W I 17-802 (B2)
Rivieres du Sud, dist, W Af *see* French Guinea
Rivers (family) *see* Devon, earls of
RIVINGTON, CHARLES 23-387a
—, James 23-387c 19-569a
Rivington Lancs 16-139 (C2); 16-386a
— Pike, hill, Lancs 4-181a
Rivinus, Augustus Quirinus 4-300a 22-932c
Rivoli, André Masséna, duke of *see* Masséna
Rivoli, It 15-4 (A2)
—, bay, S Aus 2-960 (F7); 25-411a
— street, Paris 20-804 (D2)
—, treaty of (1636) 10-335a
—VERONESE, It 23-387d; 15-4 (C2); 11-190c battle (1797) 11-193b, 11-190 (map), battle (1848) 19-686c
Rivotte, Porte, gate, Besançon 3-819a
Rivovardo, mt, Swed 19-800 (C D4)
Rivularia 1-586b (fig.), 16-579d
Rivulariaceae 1-586a
Rivus Morantini Fr *see* Romorantin
Riwa, India *see* Rewa
Riwag (or musque) 18-900a
Riwari, India *see* Rewari
Rix, Tex 28-942c
RIXDORF, Ger 23-388a; 11-808 (B2); 3-188 (map)
Rixeyville, Va 28-118 (B-F2)
Rixford, Ia 21-106 (F2)
Rixhoft, cape, Ger 11-808 (G1); 11-805a
Rixhöft (writer) 12-870d, 2-274a
Rixoka, Monten 21-874d
Riza (or Nadir Shah) 21-231d
Rizal, José 21-398c
Rizal prov, P I 21-392 (E-F2 and C3)
Rizamito (sect) 17-424a
Rizari, school, Athens 12-483c
Rize, Turk As 2-565 (C1)
Rizi-scheidegg, Ger *see* Scheinegg
Rizkat Egy 9-40 (B2)
Rizo Kastron, Crete 7-418 (C2)
Rizpah (bible) 1-66c
Rizvanbegovo, Alb, Pasha 4-284d
Rizzi (sculptor) *see* Giampolino
RIZZIO, DAVID 23-388a; 24-446b 7-836d, Knox 15-881d
Rizzuto, cape, It 15-4 (F5)
Rjeka, Hung *see* Fiume
—, riv, Hung *see* Recuna
Rjukanfo, fall, Nor 19-804 (C3); 19-800c
R M (abbrev.) 1-29c
R M A (abbrev.) 17-720c
R M L I (abbrev.) 17-720c
R M S (electrolmotics) *see* Root mean square value.
R N (abbrev.) 1-29c
Ro (abbrev.) 1-29d
Ro (unit of vol.) 28-481d
Roa, Sp 25-330 (D2)
— Isl, Mal Arch *see* Little Kei
Roach, riv, Eng 9-424 (IV D3); 9-784a
ROACH 23-388b; 23-813d; 21-192a, fishing 2-29d
Roachdale, Ind 14-432 (D5)
Road, Sun 9-130 (VI H1)
Road Board, U K 23-393d
Roade, Northants 9-420 (III F2)
Roadhead, Cumb 9-412 (I C2)
Roading (of bird) 28-798a
Roadmaking *see* Roads and Streets
Road, rule of (law) 13-457d
Road Runner 27-634b
Roads (Roman) 23-388a; 16-271a, 15-27a, Sardinia 24-216h, Roman Britain 4-588d, 9-790b, 4-584c, Wales 28-261d, 4-585d
Roads and Bridges (Scotland) Act (1878) 13-458a, 24-424c
— AND STREETS 23-388b; county and district councils 9-131d, 9-438c, corvée 7-209d, grids 12-15a, macadamizing 17-190c
Road side, New Yorks *see* New Road side.
Roadstead 23-388c
Roadstown, N J 19-502 (B5)
Roadtown, W I 28-126c
Roadway, Ala 1-460 (B1)
Roag, inlet, Scot 24-412 (A1), 16-525b
—, East Loch, Scot 17-381a
Roan, isl, Scot 24-412 (B1); 26-170c
—, mt, Tenn 26-620 (I-J1); 26-619b
—, plateau, Colo 6-722 (B2)
ROAN Antelope 23-394c
— antelope 23-395d
Roancarrig, rock, Ire 14-744 (B5)
Roan Cliffs, mts, Utah 27-814 (F3)
— Co, Va 28-560 (B3)
Roanduz, mt, Turk As *see* Rowanduz
Roane, Ark 2-552 (C3)
Roane Co, Va 28-118 (F3)
Roanmullin, isls, Ire 14-744 (C2)
Roann, Ind 14-122 (F3)
Roannais, Artus Gouffier, duke of *see* Gouffier Artus
ROANNE, Fr 23-394c, 19-778 (B4); 16-924c
— plain, Fr 16-924b
Roanne-Digoin, canal, Fr 23-394
Roanoke, Ala 1-460 (D2)
—, Ill 14-304 (C3)
—, Ind 14-422 (G3)
—, La 17-34 (B3)
—, Mo 18-608 (D2)
— Tex 26-690 (A7)
ROANOKE, Va 23-394d, 28-118 (B F)
—, W Va 28-560 (C3)
—, falls, N C 19-771b
—, isl, N C 19-772 (G2), Raleigh's colony 1-808a, 22-870a, 1-819d
ROANOKE, riv, U S 23-394d; 19-772 (E1), 28-118 (C3); 19-771c
— Rapids, N C 19-772 (E1)
Roaers of Buchan sea basin, Scot *see* Rollers of Buchan
Roaring Branch, Pa 21-106 (E2)
— Brook, Pa 21-106 (H2)
— Brook, riv, N H 18-490 (E2).
Roaring Brook, riv, Pa 24-476r
— Brook, riv, Vt 19-490 (A6)
— Brook, riv, Vt 19-490 (D2)
— Bulls, isl, Mass 17-852 (C4)
— Creek, Pa 21-106 (K4)
— Creek, riv, Pa 21-106 (I-K4)
Roaringfork, Va 28-118 (B1).
Roaring Forks, riv, Colo 6-718d.
— FORTIES 23-395a.
— Spring, Ky 15-740 (B2).
— Spring, Pa 21-106 (F5)
Roaringwater, bay, Ire 14-744 (B5); 7-136d
Roark, mt, Mo 18-608c
Roast (slicer orc) 25-114c.
Roastbeef, isl, S Af 25-466 (B6). 2-42b.
Roast-beef plant *see* Fetid iris
Roasted malt *see* Black malt.
Roatan, isl, C Am 5-678 (C2), 3-556d
Roath, Cardiff 5-316c, dock 8-566d
Roba, Ala 1-460 (D3).
Roba (costume) 23-413d
Robakow, Ger 11-808 (F2)
Robalo (fish) 7-897d
Robard Ky 15-740 (A3)
Robards, Rachel *see* Jackson, Rachael.
Robartes, John *see* Radnor, John Robartes, 1st earl of
— Thomas Agar Robartes *see* Clifden, 6th viscount
—, Thomas Agar Robartes, 1st baron 22-808d.
Robarts, Mas 28-941a.
Robat i Pai, Afg 1-309a.
Robb, M E 18-303b.
Robb, Colo 6-722 (H1).
ROBBEN, isl, S Af 23-395a, 25-166 (C-D9)
Robber crab 17-457d, 7-346d
Robber fly 8-307c, 18-496b
Robber Indians, tribe *see* Banate.
Robbers (Schiller) 23-302b
Robberson, Okla 20-58 (D3)
ROBBER SYNOD 23-395b; 10-484c 8-802d.
ROBBERY 23-395b, brigandage 4-563c, Roman law 15-109b.
Robbins, J Wenlock 24-506c
Robbins, Ky 15-740 (E3).
—, S C 25-500 (C3).
—, Tenn 26-620 (G1).
—, isl, Las 28-448 (A1).
Robbinsdale, Minn 18-550 (E F5)
Robbins Station, Pa 21-106 (G3)
Robbinston, Me 17-434 (F3).
Robbinsville, N C 19-772 (A4)
Rob Donn *see* Mackay, Robert
Robe, S Aus 2-960 (F7).
—, Wash 28-304 (D1)
—, riv, Aus 2-960 (B4)
—, riv, Ire 14-744 (B3).
Robe *see* Robes
Robecco, battle (1524) 3-501c
Röbel, Ger 11-808 (D2)
Robeline, La 17-54 (A2)
"Robene and Makyne" (Henryson) 13-302c
Robenhausen, lake, Switz 18-93a
Robesonville, N C 19-772 (E2)
Robert, St 8-393c, 4-417d.
— (THE STRONG, of Anjou, d 866) 23-402b, 5-251c, 10-811d
— (of Anjou, 14th cent.) 4-102b
— (of Apulia) *see* Robert Guiscard *below*
— (of Artois) 10-611b; 1-305d, 1-11a
— (counts of Artois) 2-699a, 14-519b 21-883b, 10-820a.
— (OF AUXERRE) 23-401a
— II (of Aversa and Capua) 23-153c
— (of Bellesme) *see* Shrewsbury, Robert earl of
— (of Bernham) 28-678c
— (Bikel, poet, 12th cent.) 2-32b
— (Brnce) *see* Robert I. (of Scotland)
— (of Brunne) *see* Mannyng, Robert
— (de Buci) 16-394d
— (Burdet, Norman soldier) 28-432c
— (of Burgundy) 4-821b; 10-814d
— (of Clary) 7-552a.
— II (of Clermont, 13th cent.) 7-850d, 4-325c
Robert (of Clermont, 14th cent.) 5-317d
— (de Croc) 20-520d
— (of Dreux) 14-860b 8-578b.
— (Fitz Nichol) 4-381b
— (Fitzramulph) 8-72d 26-520b, 28-930a.
— I (the Frisian, count of Flandors) 10-479a, 13-607a, 5-933d, 24-33d
— II (count of Flandors) 10-479a, 13-277a, 5-933d.
— (of Bethune, count of Flandors) 10-480a, 17-38b, 17-718b
ROBERT I (King of France) 23-399a, 10-812d, 5-261c, 8-578b.
— II (The Pious, king of France) 23-399b, 10-814c. Inquisition 14-588b, 20-645b.
— (of Geneva) *see* Clement VII (antipope)
— (OF GLOUCESTER, chronicler) 23-401b
— (Grasstances) 2-921d
— (de Grethem) 2-33d.
— (Grosseteste, bp) *see* Grosseteste, Robert
— (GUISCARD, duke of Apulia) 23-400c, 23-402b, 27-1008a, 4-135b, Albania 8-696c, 1-186b, Eastern Empire 23-516a, Ionian Islands 14-729a 5-685a, 7-146a, Italy 15-31a, 17-690d, 23-669d, 20-448b, Sicily 19-822d
— (ab Gwilym Ddu) 5-648d.
— (de Ho) 2-33d
— (of Holy rood, Lord) 5-451d
— (OF JUMIEGES, archbp) 23-401d, 9-473b, 9-414d, 16-798c
— (Kilwardby, archbp) *see* Kilwardby, Robert
— (of Lecce, friar) 22-264c
— (Malastelai) 23-447b.
— (Malet) *see* Malet, Robert
— (of Melun) 15-449d
— (de Monte) *see* Robert (of Torigni)
— (of Mortain) 9-477a, 18-870a, 4-815a, Cornwall 7-181d, 24-32a 17-676a, Hertfordshire 13-390c, 3-782b, Northants 12-709d, other possessions 21-338b, 8-833b, 8-412a, 13-659c.
ROBERT (king of Naples) 23-399d, 19-184a, 22-305a, 11-57d, Papacy 15-436c, 15-436a, 23-676c, Petrarch 21-311d.
— (Nevill, bp.) *see* Neville
— I (the Devil, duke of Normandy) 23-400a, 9-416c, 18-749d, Meyerbeer's opera 18-349d
— THE DEVIL (romance) 23-402a.
— II (Curthose, duke of Normandy) 23-400a, 9-476c, 28-661c, 13-280c. Mans 2-56c, monument at Gloucester 28-793a 4-492c, 12-131b, Normandy 8-476d, 8-477b, 19-750c, 19-753a.
— (of Comines, earl of Northumberland) 28-660a, 24-432b
— (D'Oili, sheriff of Oxford) 20-405d, 20-417a.
— (duke of Parma) 4-328a
— (Pauilulus) 13-359b.
— (Pecham) 15-449d
— (of Reading, chronicler) 17-899a
— (archbp of Reims) 23-54b
— (of Reims, chronicler) 7-550d
— (de Retinos) 27-184a
— (de Rhuddlan) 28-279b
— (OF COURTENAY, emperor of Romania) 23-401b, 4-40b
— (de Gorham, abbot of St Alban's) 23-1012b
— I (THE BRUCE, king of Scotland) 23-395c, 4-675c, 17-592a, Independence, wars of 9-498b, 24-433b, 3-354c, 6-822d, legends 13-134a, 7-83d, 2-645c. *For others of the same name, see* Bruce, Robert.
— II (of Scotland) 23-398c, 24-438a, 1-181d, 8-443b
— III (of Scotland) 23-399a, 24-438c, 1-487d, 8-443c
— (of Sorbon) 25-430c, 27-754b
— (de Stafford) 25-755c, 25-756, 25-516c
— (OF TORIGNI: Robertus de Monte, chronicler) 23-401d
— I. (of Troyes) 27-320c
Robert (Winchelsea, archbp): *see* Winchelsea
Robert, Cyprian (author) 18-360c
—, HUBERT (artist) 23-402c
— Karl (archaeologist) 12-482b
—, Louis (inventor) 20-727d
— LOUIS LEOPOLD (painter) 23-402c, 7-914a
—, Ludwig 27-6d.
—, P Charles 14-630d
— (aeronauts) 1-262d.
— (conjurer) 6-944a
— (cook) 7-755
— (fencer) 9-667c
— (porcelain painter) 5-758a
Robert cape, Can 18-372 (H4)
— isl, Antarc 26-516c
Robert Browning Settlement 25-517b
— College, Constantinople 4-779b 27-428b
Robertelli (author) 25-82b
Robertet, Florimund 10-934d; 11-120b
ROBERT-FLEURY, J. N. 23-403a
—, TONY 23-403b 7-945a
Robert Gordon College, Aberdeen 26-426d
Robertine, Robert 7-726b
Robert Houdin, J. E 6-944c; 6-543a
Roberti, Ercole de 10-283b
Robert Lee, Tex 26-690 (G4).
— Robert Macaire' 7-849b
Robertson, Scot 24-418 (D3); 16-137a
Roberts, A 3-903c
—, A W 25-789a
—, Bartholomew 21-041a
—, Benjamin Titus 18-297b.
—, Charles (Canadian writer) 5-166a.
—, Charles (engraver) 26-801a
—, DAVID 23-403b; 26-735d
—, Edward 26-944c
—, FREDERICK S. ROBERTS, earl 23-403c 9-381d, Afghan campaign 1-317c, S. African campaign 27-205a.
—, Gwylfa 5-649c.
—, Howard 24-516b.
—, Isaac 21-952a, 19-956c
—, John (hillrad champion) 3-427a
—, Joseph J 16-541c.
—, Lewes 7-282c.
—, Marshall Owen 10-321a
—, Michael 1-637a, 28-121d
—, Richard 7-286a, 7-306a.
—, Samuel 5-649a
—, Silyn 5-649c
—, Sir William 18-197d
Roberts, Ala 1-460 (C4).
—, Ark 2-552 (D4).
—, Ill 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind 14-422 (G7).
—, La 17-54 (A2)
—, Mont 14-276 (E3).
—, Wis 26-740 (A4)
—, mts, Nev 5-8 (E2)
—, pt, Wash 28-354 (B1).
Roberts Austen, Sir William 11-571d, 1-708a, alloys 11-571d.
Roberts Austen diagram 14-804h
Robertsbridge, Sus 9-424 (IV, C5), 26-166b
Roberts Co, S Dak 25-506 (H 12)
— Co, Tex 26-690 (C2).
— Cove, Ire 14-744 (C5)
— Creek, riv, La 14-732 (F2)
Robertsdale, Ala 1-460 (B5)
—, Pa 21-106 (B-G5).
Robertsia taraxacoides 9-852c.
Robertson, Alexander, baron of Struan *see* Struan
—, Andrew 18-527b
—, David 7-510a
—, Douglas Argyll 16-855d.
— FREDERICK WILLIAM 23-406b.
—, GEORGE CROOM 23-405d.
—, Sir George Scott 15-630c; 6-202b
—, James 26-623d.
—, James Patrick Bannerman-Robertson, Baron 14-788b.
—, J. M. 4-873a.
—, Sir John 18-543a.
—, John 18-291b.
—, JOSEPH 23-406a.
—, R. Blair 17-506b.
—, Russell 4-208c.
—, Thomas 21-967c.
—, THOMAS W 23-406b; 8-532c.
—, WILLIAM 23-406c 9-635c.
—, W. (cricketer) 7-446a
—, W. (mathematician) 6-807b.
— WILLIAM BRUCE 23-407c

Robertson, William H. 11-16b; 6-940e.
Robertson, Can. 22-724 (E3).
—, Cape Col. 25-166 (D-E9); 5-133e.
—, Wyo. 28-871 (B4).
—, dist., Cape Col. 5-233b.
—, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (A).
—, mts., W. Aus. 5-909 (C4).
— Creek, Ky. 15-710 (D-F2).
— Fork, Tenn. 25-620 (D-E1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (L5).
Robertsons, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Robertsport, Lib. 11-201 (C3).
Robertstown, Ga. 11-132 (C1).
— Ire. 14-711 (E3).
Robertsville, Conn. 6-932 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (E4).
—, Tenn. 26-820 (G1).
Roberts v. Williams, 1-67b.
"Robert the Devil" (race horse). 13-730g, 13-737a.
Robert Town, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Roberts, de Fluctibus, *see* Fludd (Flud), Robert.
Robertval, Jean-François de la Roche, seigneur de, 5-131a.
—, **GILLES PERSONNE** 23-107c, 14-538d, 7-983d.
Roberval Cove, 22-124 (B2).
Robertsallan lines (geom.) 23-407d.
ROBES 23-108a.
—, Mistress of the, *see* Mistress of the Robes.
Robeson Chine, Green. 12-543 (C1), 12-544 (I).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Robespoma, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Robespierre, Augustin 11-16d, 2-616b.
— **MAXIMILIEN F. M. I. de** 23-416b, 11-143c, 17-1c, Danton 7-814b, Girondists 5-816b.
Robespierre, Wathen bods (geol.) 3-439c.
Robilla, Albert 5-334a.
Robidoux, Joseph 24-20b.
Robic, Jean 20-907c.
Robicsahs (fishing) 22-416b, 23-378d, 17-761a.
ROBILANT, C. F. N 23-420a, 15-5d.
Robillot, Capt. 22-766a.
Robin (conjurer) 6-911b.
—, A., on gout 12-291c.
—, Jacqueline 24-331d.
Robin, castle, Ire. 15-773d.
—, L., Md. 17-828 (G2).
— (bird) 10-341b, 22-961d. *See also* Pie Robins.
Robin Hood's Bay (Welsh poet) 5-961b.
Robert des Bois, *see* Frenschutz.
Robert, canal, Fr. 2-806c.
Robert, L. B. 10-41a, 10-344.
Robert le Marion, Jeu de, *see Jeu de Robin et Marion.*
Robin Goodfellow (legend) 23-391a.
Robin Hollow, R.I. 7-627b.
ROBIN HOOD (legendary hero) 23-420b, 19-1a, burial place 8-111a, Morris dance 18-873c.
Robin Hood, Yorks. 28-933 (C5).
— Hood, park, Mo. 3-100a.
— **HOOD'S BAY**, Yorks. 23-420b, 9-412 (I-J1).
— Hood, county 2-73a.
ROBINIA 23-411d, 20-922c, leaf 15-341b, 16-321 (fig.), root cutting 13-76d.
— tomentosa 14-839a.
— pseudacacia 16-781a.
Robin of Redesdale, Rising of (1469) 9-519b, 26-310a.
Robin Redbreast (robin) *see* Book Street names.
Robin Rest, sandbank Sect. 24-112 (B5).
ROBINS, BENJAMIN 23-422a, 14-713b.
—, W. 21-856d.
Robins, O. 20-26 (G-H5).
Robinson, A. Mary F., *see* Darbishire, A. Mary F.
—, Arvill 27-956b.
—, Charles 15-1091, 13-587a.
— EDWARD 23-424b, 20-926d, 24-54d.
—, Frederick, *see* Ripon, Frederick Robinson, Earl of.
—, F. Cawley 20-941a.
—, George F. S., *see* Ripon, 1st marquess of.
—, George M. P. 20-973d.
—, H. (inventor) 1-141d.
—, Harriet, *see* Hanson, Harriet.
— **HENRY CRABB** 23-422c.
—, Hercules G. R., *see* Rosmead, 1st baron.
Robinson, H. P. 21-521c, photography 21-490 (Pl. L).
—, **JOHN** (bishop) 23-422d, 5-929d.
—, **JOHN** (divine) 23-423a, 5-932b.
—, Sir John 19-282a.
—, **SIR JOHN BEVERLEY** 23-423b, 5-16a.
—, Sir John R. 19-559b.
—, **JOHN T. B.** 23-423c.
—, **SIR JOSEPH B.** 23-123c.
—, **MARY** (Perdita) 23-423d.
—, Richard, *see* Rokeby, 1st baron.
—, **W.** 4-548b.
—, **THEODORE** 23-424a.
—, Theresa Albertina Luise 23-422b.
—, Thomas, *see* Grantham, Thomas Robinson, 1st Baron.
—, Thomas (composer) 6-399e.
—, Thomas Romney 18-274d.
—, W. Attmore 13-536b.
—, William Stevens 17-77b.
Robinson, Ark. 2-952 (A1).
— Colo. 5-722 (G3).
—, Ga. 11-772 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-361 (B4).
—, Ia. 21-106 (D5).
—, Utah 27-814 (B3).
—, mts., Austr. 2-962c.
Robinsonaden 19-838a.
Robinson anemometer 2-2b.
Robinson Brook, riv., N.J. 19-902 (A3).
—, Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Robinson Crusoe (Defoe) 7-828d, 9-632b, 11-790a.
Robinsons Brook, riv., Nfd. 19-119 (A2).
—, Barry, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Mill, W. Va. 28-860 (C2).
Robinsonville, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Me. 18-600 (B1).
Robinquet, H. E. 1-900a.
—, Pierre Jean 5-18a, 20-134d.
Robinson, John 14-122 (D7).
Robjohn, Ala. 1-110 (A3).
Roble (bot.) 5-116b.
Robledo de Chavela, Sp. 25-830 (I 2).
Robleto, mt., N. Mex. 19-540 (G 10).
Robles, Enlogio 5-160b.
—, Francisco 8-919c.
Robredo, Amaro do 22-1601.
Roboretum Calgachi, *see* Daire Calgaich.
Roborough, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
— stone 8-132d.
Roburesku, S. J. 2-139a, 25-941b, 26-909d.
Robortelli (Robortello), Francesco 5-14c.
ROB ROY (outlaw) 23-424a.
Robrov, Ark. 2-952 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-142 (C1).
Rob Roy (canoe) 5-189d.
ROBSART, AMY 23-124c, 16-491a.
Robson (engineer) 11-199a.
—, **STUART** 23-121d.
Robson, La. 17-51 (A1).
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (F2); 4-598h.
Robstown, Tex. 28-690 (K8).
Robuit mt. Rum. 23-846 (B2).
Robur Caroli (astron.) 7-13d.
Robusti, Jacopo, *see* Tintoretto.
ROBY, HENRY JOHN 23-441d.
Roby, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
—, Tex. 28-690 (G3).
Robyn and Gandelyn 23-120c.
ROC (bird) 23-424d, Arpyornis 23-1100a, legends 25-113d.
— (dance) 13-328a.
Roca, Julio A. (of Argentina) 2-472a, 2-472b, Brazilian visit (1899) 4-462d, — (of Ecuador) 8-919a.
Roca, Arg. 20-900c.
—, bay, Cape Col., *see* Algoa.
—, cape, Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-1151c, 9-208a.
Rocalimpte, Vicente 8-919b.
Rocbeuelle, Ill. 8-911 (A2).
Rocelle 4-911b.
ROCAMADOUR, Fr. 23-425a, 10-778 (F5).
— (Gramat) Canse de, region, Fr. 17-16a.
ROCAMBOLE 23-425b.
Rocamadour 21-91b.
Roca Partida, isl., Mex. 18-811 (B1), 23-224a.
Rocas, isl., Braz. 25-487b.
Rocabruna, Fr., *see* Roquebrune.
Rocca Chiardonnet, mt., It. 15-1b.
Rocca dell'Abisso, mt., Alps 1-741d.
— di Papa, It. 15-4 (F2); 15-270a, seismological station 8-821b.
Roccafol, Raymond Perellos de 24-17d.
Rocca Giovano, It. 27-906a.
Roccagiovine, Julie Charlotte Z. de L. D. B., marquise de 4-196b.
Rocca Massima, It. 15-270h.
Roccamonfina, mt., It. 15-5c.
Roccapalumba, Sic. 25-23a.
Rocca Pietra, It. 28-212 (E-F).
— Priora, It. 15-4 (G2); 16-270a.
— San Casciano, It. 15-4 (C-D2).
Roccascecca, It. 5-144a, battle (1411) 15-187c.
Roccella 2-385e, 15-583d.
— moutagnoi 9-158b.
— orchil 5-211d.
Roccellaceæ 15-581a.
Rocebetta Sant Antonio, It. 3-478b.
Roccamalone, mt. It. 26-162a.
Rocca Viva, mt., Alps 1-740c, 1-742d.
Rocco, St., *see* Roch, St.
— (fencer) 10-249c.
— da Vicenza 25-634a, 27-255d.
— de Alcubierre D., *see* Alcubierre, D. Rocco de.
Roc du Mulinet, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Rocester, Staffs. 8-441d.
ROCH, ST 23-425b.
Roch, Wales 9-418 (V. A4).
—, riv., Ires. 4-851c.
— riv., Lancs. 9-416 (I. C2), 23-126a.
Rocha, Diego de 5-380d.
Rocha Urug. 2-402 (F3).
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 and B3); 27-806c.
—, riv., Bol. 5-619a.
ROCHAMBEAU, J. B. D. DE Vimeur, comte de 23-125c, 1-843d.
Rochas, Beau de, *see* Beau de Rochas.
ROCHDALE, Lancs. 23-126a, 15-139 (E2), cotton 7-288b, housing 9-119b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, Queens 2-960 (B5).
—, canal, Lancs. 17-515 (map), 25-523d.
— Equitable Pioneers (1844) 7-84a.
— Juvonile Temperance Band 4-967c.
— Literary and Philosophical Society 4-967c.
Roche, Alexander 20-902a.
—, **SIR BOYLE** 23-426a.
—, Edmund Albert 8-805a.
—, Ernest 16-79b.
—, J. P. L. A. 27-902c.
—, Pierre 24-511c.
— Walter 24-773b.
Roche, Corn. 9-460 (VI. C3).
— cape, Sc. 25-530 (B4).
Roche (geol.) 9-662d.
— aux Fées, dolmen, Fr. 25-961d.
Rochechouet, Bastan de Gramaudet de 10-877a.
Rochebaune, mt., Alps 1-711d.
Roche Chevrière, mt., Alps 1-712d.
Rochechouart, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 13-76a.
Roche de la Muzelle, mt., Alps 1-742b.
— du Grand Galibier, mt., Alps 1-712a.
Rochefort, François de 10-934c.
—, **HENRI,** marquis de Rochefort Luçay 23-126b.
—, Henri L. d'Aloigny, marquis de 8-733a.
ROCHEFORT, Belg. 23-427a, 3-668 (F3).
ROCHEFORT, Fr. 23-427b, 10-778 (D5), strike (1908) 10-892a.
— Switz. 25-242 (F3).
— ou Terre, Ile, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
— Montagne, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— sur-Nenon, Fr. 10-787 (G4).
Rochefoucauld, La: *see* La Rochefoucauld.
Rochegrosse, Antonio Georges Mario 20-506a.
Roche Guyon, Fr. 24-588c.
Rochejaquoleau, Henri du Vergier, comte de 27-981a.
Rochelle-la-Molière, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Rochelle Fla. 15-540 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-751 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-314 (C2).
—, La. 17-51 (B2).
Rochemaure, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Roohemelon mt., Alps 15-4 (A2), 1-742d, ascent (1358) 1-748c.
Rocheport, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Rocher, lake, Can. 5-161d (B3).
— Blanc, mt., Alps 1-712b.
— des Doms, plateau, Fr. 3-63d.
— des Trois Evêques, mt., Alps 1-739d.
Rochère Graule, mt., Alps; *see* Grande Rochère.
Rochers de Naye, mt., Alps 1-741b.
Roches, Peter des, *see* Peter des Roches.
—, William des, *see* William des Roches.
Roches, pl., in 7-159 (map).
Roches Baritaud, Claude de Beauharnais, comte des, *see* Beauharnais.
Roches Tarrees, mt., Martinique 17-803 (B2).
Rochesservière, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Roches tremblantes 12-97b.
Rochester, Henry Wilmot, 1st earl of 23-427d, Edgehill 12-104b.
—, **JOHN WILMOT,** 2nd earl of 23-427d.
—, **LAWRENCE HYDE,** earl of 23-428d, Guiana possessions 12-978a.
—, Nathaniel 23-431c.
—, Robert Carr (Ker), 1st earl of, *see* Somerset, Robert Carr, earl of.
Rochester, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Ind. 14-422 (B2).
ROCHESTER, Kent 23-429b, 16-912 (F3), 4-584 (Dh), bishopric 16-110b, 9-421h, castle 23-429d, 15-738d, cathedral 15-738b, 7-563c, seal 24-440d, siege (10th cent.) 9-173a, (B3).
—, Me. 15-140 (B3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F2 G2).
ROCHESTER, Minn. 23-430a, 18-650 (B6).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
ROCHESTER, N.H. 23-430b, 19-440 (E5).
—, Nortnumb. 9-412 (I. D2), 4-584 (Dh, C2).
ROCHESTER, N.Y. 23-430b, 19-596 (C2), newspapers 23-131c, 18-576h, Warner observatory 19-960a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, Vict. 28-36 (C2).
—, Vt. 19-190 (H4), 27-1026d.
—, Wash. 28-340 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (K6).
— Junction, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
— Mills, Ia. 21-106 (E1).
— rappings 25-705e.
— shales 25-111c, 27-626a.
Rochestown, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Rochet, Lutz 23-431b.
ROCHET (vestment) 23-431d.
Rochet d'Hericourt 1-910e.
Rochette, Raoul 5-490d, 9-887a.
— Wis. 28-740 (D-E6).
Rochette (limestone) 9-662d.
ROCHFORD, earl of 23-432d.
— George Boleyn, viscount 4-1600, 20-294c.
ROCHFORD, Ess. 23-432c, 8-424 (I. D3).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (B3).
— Worth 9-420 (III. B2).
— Reefs, N.Z. 19-624 (I 1).
Rochillos, pass, Fr. 8-692d.
Rochholder, Friedrich 5-112b.
Rochlitz, Magdalene S. von Nonlschütz, countess of 15-466a.
Rochlitz, Ger. 15-458c.
Rochon, A. M. de, micrometer prism 13-230a, polarization prism 21-937c.
Rochus, St., *see* Roch, St.
Rocha, Rapello ohapel, Bungen, Ger., *see* St. Roch.
ROCK, DANIEL 23-132d.
Rock (Tue) Ga. 11-752 (B3).
— Ia. 17-51 (A2).
— Mass. 18-1120.
— Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, W. Va. 28-860 (B4).
— Harbour, Mich. 18-372 (B1).
—, isl., Ger., *see* Helgoland.
—, isl., Ill. 23-435b.
—, isl., Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, lake, Can. 19-780 (B1).
—, lake, Wash. 28-351 (B2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B5).
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (G2).
—, riv., S. Dak. and Ia. 14-742 (A1), Ill. and Wis. 28-740 (D6), 14-304 (B2), 14-301c.
—, riv., Minn. 18-590 (A7).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A9).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Rock (confectionery) 5-898d.
ROCK (petrology) 23-433a, 21-923b, Abyssal, *see* Plutonic rock, acid 21-338b, Acolian 21-331b, alkali (soda) 21-328b, aqueous 21-931b, basic 21-328b, crystalline 21-344a, 21-931d, effusive, *see* Lavas, eruptive, *see* Lava, explosive 18-539h, flexibility in 14-887c, fragmental 21-344a, 21-931c, igneous, *see below*, intermediate 21-328b, intensive (Hyinhyssal) 21-327d, joints 15-190b, metamorphic 11-656b, 18-918c, 21-943d, organic 21-331d, synthesis of 21-326b, ultrabasic 21-328c, volcanic 11-661d, 28-188a, 21-347a.
— igneous 21-324b, 21-327a, 11-664c, minerals 18-513a, origin 11-644a, structure 21-338a.
—, *sedimentary* 11-664a, 21-931a, minerals 18-513c, origin 21-324b, former 11-673a.
— (chalk) 5-806a.
Rockaleema, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
Rockaleigh lighthouse, Ire. 14-744 (F3).
Rockall isl., Scot. 8-682c.
Rockaway, Hall 13-688 (A3).
—, lake, Holl. 13-688d.
Rockaway, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, N.J. 19-902 (C-D2).
—, beach, N.Y. 19-896 (E5); 16-988b.
—, inlet, N.Y. 19-896 (I4).
—, riv., N.J. 19-902 (D2), 19-902a.
Rock basin 15-86b, 12-57b.
Rockbeare, Dev. 8-432e.
Rockbourne, Hants. 12-963a.
Rockbridge, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (I 1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
—, O. 20-26 (E5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
— Alum Springs, Va. 28-1190, 16-827d, 18-922b.
— Baths, Va. 28-118 (C3), 18-827d.
— Co., Va. 28-118 (C3).
Rock Butte, Ariz. 2-514 (B2).
Rockcamp, W. Va. 28-860 (C4).
Rockcastle, Ky. 15-710 (E3).
Rock Castle, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Rockcastle, W. Va. 28-860 (B3).
Rock Castle Springs, Ky. 15-713a.
Rockcastle Co., Ky. 15-716 (D3).
Rockcave, W. Va. 28-860 (C3).
Rock cave 5-586d.
Rock City, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Ky., Cook's N. 20-756.
Rockcliffe Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Rock Co., Minn. 18-650 (A7).
— Co., Neb. 18-524 (E2, 887a).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (D-E6).
Rockcote, Dev. 9-662d.
Rock coud 2-918c.
Rockcrook 28-889b.
Rockcourt, Ia. 14-744 (D2).
Rockcreek, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Ark. 2-952 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Kan. 15-651 (G1).
—, Minn. 18-590 (F5).
Rock Creek, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
— Creek, O. 20-26 (I1).
Rockcreek, Ging. 20-242 (C3).
— Drog. 20-242 (E2).
— Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
— Creek, inlet, Md. 17-828 (I-5).
— Creek, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
— Creek, park, D.C. 17-828 (C3).
— Creek, riv., D.C. 17-828 (C3), 11-7 (fig.), 28-1019a.
— Creek, riv., Fla. 10-510 (I 6).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (A3).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 18-751b.
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D-E4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 28-242 (I 5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H6).

Rock Creek, riv, S Dak **25-506** (H4)
— Creek, riv, S Dak **25-506** (L4)
— Creek, riv, Wash **28-354** (L4)
— Creek, riv, Wash **28-354** (G-H4)
— Creek, riv, Wash **28-354** (H4)
— Creek, riv, Wash **28-354** (H3-4)
— Creek, riv, Wis **28-740** (C4)
— Creek riv, Wyo **28-874** (E4)
— Creek riv, Wyo **28-874** (B4)
Rock creek **13-768**; **7-542a**
ROCK-CRYSTAL **23-433a**; **16-**
Rockville, Conn **6-962** (C3)
— Tex **26-690** (L6)
—, Wis **28-740** (D5)
— Wyo **28-874** (I-G4)
— Co, Ga **11-752** (B2), **11-**
Rock dammar **7-789e**
— dove **8-444a**, **8-458** (Pl I); **14-**
ROCKEFELLER, JOHN DAVI-
son **23-133c**
Rockefeller, Ill **14-404** (D4)
Rock Elm, Wis **28-740** (A1)
Rock Elm Dist pt 1 of W **28-**
Rockenhausen, Ger **11-808** (I-J9), **20-591c**
Rocker Mint **14-276** (C2)
Rockerville (ruins) **5-181**
Rocket dm saved **26-199** (C2)
ROCKET (explosive) **23-433d**; life saving apparatus **16-**; military **23-433a**, **2-**; **6-901**; sky rocket **10-423b**
— (plant) **23-1311**; **7-521a**. *See also* Dame's violet, Rocket (steam eng) **22-**; **821a**; **25-821a**, **25-888d**, **22-**; **821a** (table)
Rocket land Ill **5-181b**
— lantern **16-219c**
— log **16-865**
— Troop of the Royal Artillery **6-931d**
Rocket-ed *see* Hammer-
— Im ed
Rock Fall, Conn **6-962** (E3)
— Falls, Ill **14-404** (C4), **25-**
— Ferry, Ches **16-139** (B3); **3-**
Rockfield, Ind **14-122** (D3)
— Ky **15-740** (B4)
— Mass **9-444** (III B3)
— Sound **24-112** (F2)
— Wis **28-741** (E1)
Rock Fish **15-169c**
Rock Flat, N S W **19-538** (F5)
Rock flour **12-62d**
Rockford, Ala **1-460** (C3)
— Ia **14-734** (B4)
ROCKFORD, Ill **23-411b**, **14-**; **30**
—, Mich **18-372** (B6)
—, Minn **18-3** (D3)
—, N C **19-732** (B1)
—, Nebr **19-144** (III)
—, O **20-**
—, Penn **26-620** (H2)
—, Wash **28-351** (H2)
Rock garden (hort) **13-765c**
— Glen, Ia **21-160** (E4)
— goose *see* Kelp goose
— Grove, Ill **14-404** (C4)
— guano **26-697d**
Rockland, S Dak **25-506** (F-
ROCKHAMPTON, Queens **23-**
411c; **2-960** (H4), **22-730b**
— —, North, Queens **23-411c**
Rock hare **12-910d**
Rock Haven, Ky **15-740** (B4)
Rockhill, W **26-924c**, **2-**
ROCK HILL, S C **23-434c**, **25-**
Rockhill Furnace, Pa **21-106** (H-G5)
Rockholds, Ky **15-740** (D4)
Rock Holes, caves, Notts **19-**
Rock-hopper *see* Crested pen-
— guin
Rockhouse Ark **2-352** (B3)
Rocking Horse night **28-64a**
— cylinder **25-834b**
ROCKINGHAM, CHARLES W. Wentworth, 2nd marquess of 23-134f, administrations (1765) **9-417c**, 11782) **9-**, 51d, (2nd Ist Act (1782) **6-111b**, Edmund Burke **4-**(A1)
Rockingham Ga **11-752** (D4)
— N C **19-732** (C3)
—, N H **19-490** (B-F5)
Rockingham, Northants **9-420** (III F1); council (1995) **28-**; **604b**, gateway **18-770a**.
—, Vt **19-490** (B-C6)
—, W Aus **2-960** (A6)
— bay, Queens **2-960** (H3)
2-961d
—, forest, Northants **9-121** (IV A2), **10-644d**
— Co, N C **19-732** (C1)
— Co, N H **19-490** (B-F6)
19-492b
— Co, Va **28-118** (C-D2)
Rocking stones **25-906b**
— tail **18-3a2a**
ROCK ISLAND, Ill **23-435b**
14-304 (B2)
— Island, Okla **20-58** (G4)
— Island, Penn **26-620** (F2)
— Island, Tex **26-690** (L6)
— Island, rapids Ill **18-667a**
— Island, lands, Wash **8-**
73-1b
— Island Co, Ill **14-304** (B2)
— Island Creek, riv, Wash **28-351** (F2)
Rockland, Md **17-828** (G2)
Rockland **14-758b**
Rockland, Elisabeth *see* Hummel, Elisabeth
Rocklake, N Dak **19-780** (E1)
Rockland Can (N B) **19-405** (B1)
—, Can (Ont) **20-114** (F1)
— Del **17-828** (H1)
— Ida **14-276** (C4)
ROCKLAND, Mass **23-435d**, **17-**; **832** (A3)
— Mil **17-828** (A3)
ROCKLAND, Me **23-435c**; **17-431** (C-D1)
—, Mich **18-372** (B4)
—, Nev **5-8** (D2)
—, N Y **19-596** (F4)
—, Pa **21-106** (C3)
—, R I **23-249** (B1)
—, Tex **26-690** (N5)
—, Wis **28-740** (C5)
—, broad, Nort **9-424** (IV, E1), **19-711d**
— Co, N Y **19-408** (B-C4)
— Lake, N Y **19-496** (C1)
— St Mary Norf **9-424** (IV F1)
Rock lark **21-636d**
Rocklodge, Fla **10-540** (E3)
Rocklyn, W Va **28-860** (C2)
Rocklyn, park Ottawa **20-**
370a
Rockmen, Call **5-8** (C2), **5-9**
Rock Maple **16-838d**; **7-360a**
— maple *see* Sugar maple
— Mall, Ia **11-762** (A2), **11-**
— mallow **17-796c**
— meal **4-970c**
— mint **4-970c**
— Mills, Ala **1-460** (D2)
Rockmont, Wis **28-740** (A-B2)
Rock-nosing **28-872c**
Rock of Gibraltar, mt, Scot **8-56d**
— pairrie **24-646c**
— phosphate **21-175c**, **17-**
617
— pigeon *see* Rock dove
Rockpunt, Md **17-828** (F4)
— Oreg **20-212** (B-D5)
Rockport, Ark **20-114** (F1)
— Ill **14-304** (B1)
— Ind **14-432** (C1)
— Ky **15-740** (B3)
ROCKPORT, Mass **23-435d**, **17-852** (F1)
— Mo **17-131** (F4)
—, Nebr **18-618** (A1)
—, Pa **21-106** (L1)
—, Tex **26-690** (K7 L8).
—, Utah **27-811** (C2).
—, Wash **28-351** (H1).
—, W Va **28-911** (B2)
— granite **23-436a**, **17-852c**
Rock rabbit *see* Hyrax *and* Cape hyrax
— Ranch, Ia **14-732** (A1)
— River, Wyo **28-874** (G4)
— rose (Cistus) **13-773d**, **14-**
849a
— rose (helianthemum vulgare) **26-102d**
— Run, Ala **1-460** (D1)
— Run, riv, Ind **14-422** (F1)
— Run, riv, Pa **21-106** (H7)
— Run Station, Ala **1-460** (D2)
Rocks pt N Z **19-924** (C4)
Rock saloon *see* Sea wolf
— salt *see* Salt rock
Rocksbury, Mass. *see* Roxbury
Rock snake **22-704b**
— sparrow **10-712d**
Rocksprings, ad, Alta **1-746a**
Rock Spring, Ga **11-752** (A4)
— Spring Creek, riv, Nev **5-8** (F1)
Rocksprings Ala **1-460** (D2)
Rock Springs, Tex **26-690** (G5)
— Springs, Wyo **28-874** (C4); **28-875c**
Rockstone, Brit Gui **12-675** (C2), **12-679b**
Rockstro, W S **19-85b**
Rocks, valley of, Dev *see* Valley of Rocks
Rock tarn **24-415b**
— thrush **26-892d**
— tombs *see* Tomb
Rockton, Ill **14-401** (C1)
—, Pa **21-106** (E3)
— Valley, Wis **28-740** (C5)
Rockvale, Colo, **6-722** (E3).
—, Mont **14-276** (B2)
Rock Valley, Ia **14-732** (A1)
Rockville, Ala **1-460** (B4)
ROCKVILLE, Conn **23-436a**; **6-952** (E2)
—, Ind **14-422** (F1), **14-424c**
—, Md **17-828** (F2)
—, Mo **18-608** (B1).
—, R I **23-249** (A2)
—, Utah **27-814** (A5)
Rockwall, Tex **26-690** (C7)
Rockwallaby **17-783a**; **15-**; **652a**, **2-347d**, fur **11-340b**
Rockwall Co, Tex **26-690** (C7).
Rockwell, Charles Henry **15-**
— O P **18-844b**
Rockwell, Ia **14-732** (D2).
—, camp, Alsk. *see* Juneau.
—, City, Ia **14-732** (D2)
— City, Ind **15-654** (B1).
Rockwood, Ala **1-460** (B1)
—, Colo **6-732** (C4).
—, Ill **14-304** (C6)
—, Mi **17-431** (C3)
—, Mich **18-372** (F-G3).
—, Pa **21-106** (D6).
—, Tenn **26-620** (G2)
— group (geol) **27-638d**
Rocky, **2-348** (A3)
—, Mt **17-134** (F4).
—, Okla **20-58** (B-C2)
—, bay Nfd **19-479** (C2)
—, canyon Mont **18-754b**
—, canyon, N Mex **19-520** (F5)
—, cape Tas **26-448** (A1)
—, hill, Mass **17-852** (D2)
—, hill N J **22-347a**
—, Isle, Austr **2-960** (F6).
—, isle, Ire **7-169** (map), **22-**; **741a**
—, isl Wis **28-740** (C2).
—, lake, Me **17-434** (D4)
—, lake, Me **17-431** (E4)
—, mts, N Am **4-600** (D1-G4) **27-620d**, **4-985b**, **5-**; **142c** thumbs **5-142a**, ex plantations **5-115b**, **11-97b**, fauna **2-633c**, flora **5-147b**, forest **10-652b**, **10-659c**, geology **27-631d**, **7-417b**, **21-848a**, glacial action **12-**, **62d** survey **22-223c**
—, pt, Cal **5-8** (A1)
—, pt, Cal **5-8** (D3)
—, pt, Ghana **6-168** (K2).
—, pt, Mass **17-852** (E3).
—, pt, N S W **26-277** (F5)
—, pt, Tas **26-448** (A2); **26-**; **438d**
—, pt, W Aus **2-960** (C6)
—, riv, N C **19-712** (B2), **6-**; **830b**
—, riv, I **20-26** (G2).
—, riv, S C **25-600** (B2)
—, Par, Ida **14-276** (B4).
Rockyvana, John *see* John of Rokycana
Rocky Comfort, Mo **18-608** (B3)
—Creek, riv, Ga **11-752** (D3)
— Creek, riv, Ga **11-752** (D4)
— Creek, riv, S C **25-600** (C-D2)
— Face Ridge, Ga, battle (1864) **7-179**, **14-824d**
— Fork, riv, Ga **11-722** (G3).
— Ford, Ga **11-752** (E3)
— Fork riv, I **20-26** (F4)
— Fork, riv, O **20-58** (L7)
— Fork, riv, O **20-26** (C-D6).
— Glen, Conn **8-952** (B4)
— Hill, N S W **19-538** (B2)
— Hill, Conn **8-952** (E3)
— Hill, N J **19-502** (C3)
— Hill Creek, riv, Pa **21-106** (M3)
— Hill Station, Ky **15-740** (B3)
— Mount, Ia **11-752** (B2)
— Mount, La **17-84** (A1)
— Mount N C **19-772** (E2)
— Mount Va **28-148** (A-B4).
— **MOUNTAIN GOAT 23-**; **439b**, distribution **23-101a**, systematic position **2-92c**
— Mountain locust **18-858d**, **16-859b** (fig)
— Mountain pine **1-501a**
Rocky Mountains park, Can **1-500** (A2) **5-141c**
— Mountain sheep *see* Big horn
— Point, N I **19-774** (F3).
— Ridge, Md **17-828** (E1)
— Ridge, O **20-26** (H1)
— River, D **20-26** (G1)
Roco *see* Bixa orellana
Rocoa d'Acordo, It *see* Agordo
ROCOCO 23-136c architecture **2-409a**, **2-418d** furniture **28-795a**, Germany **2-421b**, porcelain **5-730b**, Spain **2-**; **416b**
Rocquoi, Belg, battle (1746) **9-489a**
Rocquain, Felix **20-698c**
Rocquancourt, bay Channels **9-**; **139** (VI A1), **12-671d**
Rocquencourt, Fr **10-778** (A6).
ROCROI, Fr **23-436d**, **10-778** (G2), battle (1643) **10-85a**, **28-859a**, **6-842d**, capture (1653) **27-413b**, geology **3-**; **488a**
Rocsa, Hung *see* Nagy Rocze
Rocze Nagy, Hung *see* Nagy Rocze
ROD, EDOUARD 23-436d, **11-**; **119d**
ROD 23-437a brickwork **4-**; **822b** electricity **9-248d** fishing *see* Fishing rod mechanics **9-452c**
Rada, Egy **3-40** (B2).
—, Ger **11-108** (III, pl 11); **24-**; **209c**.
—, isl, Egy **4-954** (B2), **4-**; **955a**, **9-99b**
Rada (meteorite stone) **18-261a**
Rodach, Ger **11-808** (III, o11)
— riv, Ger **24-240a**.
Rodadero riv, Peru **7-679a**
Rodagen (mod) **26-901c**
Rodan, Count Knolan *Rote Hummel* (Hermsberg) **25-**; **1038a**, **26-220a**
Rodays, Fernand de **19-476c**
RODBERTUS, KARL JOHANN 23-137b
Rödby, Den **8-24** (D4), **8-**; **24a**
— flord Den **8-24** (D4)
Rodd Sir Reginald **1-94b**
Rodda, Denis Val Northum **19-795**
Roddam, Ill **14-401** (B1).
Roddick Can **24-22**, (A-B2).
Rodding, Den **8-24** (B2)
— Ger **8-24** (B3)
Rode, riv, Ger **11-808** (III pl1)
Rode (measure) **28-493a**
Rodel, Scot **24-412** (B2) **16-**; **44d**
Rodelheim, Ger **11-808** (II mx)
Rodena, Mo **18-608** (C3).
Rodellas, Braz **4-410** (I4).
Roden, Hull **13-588** (D1).
— riv, Salop **9-416** (II B4) **24-1040b**
Rodenbach, Alexander **4-71c**.
— Georges **3-680d**
Rodenberg, Hanover **8-72d**.
RODENTIA (Glires) **23-437d**, distribution **17-**; **470**, **28-**; **1004d** extinct forms **23-**; **446**, **17-**; **468b** fur trade **23-**; **446**, **11-316b** longevity **16-946a** hibernation **13-144b** teeth **26-760a** venous system **27-**; **972a** vibrissae **17-521d**
Rodent ulcer **2-883d**, **9-241d**.
Rodeo, N Mex **19-520** (H6).
Roderburg mt Ger geology **11-807b**
RODERICK (of Connaught) **23-416c** **14-767b**, **11-432d**
— (of Spain 711) **25-460c** **5-**; **36c** **5-Ild** **25-460d** (table)
— (of Toledo) **25-880**
— (the Great of Wales) *see* Rhodri Mawr
Rodil, Ecua Ga **11-752** (F4).
—, isl, Ian **1-600** (D3)
Roderick Random (Smollett) **25-278c**, **9-611d** **19-856b**
Rodessa La **17-51** (A1)
Rodey, N Mex **19-520** (C5)
RODEZ, Fr **23-44bd** **10-778** (D5).
—, county, Fr **23-**770a
—, diocese of, region, Fr **23-**; **44bd**
Rodge (eng meering) **27-**; **46d**
Rodger Law, mt, Scot **15-**; **13Id**
RODGERS, JOHN 23-447a; **1-**; **82b**, **8-89b**
Rodger's anchor **1-948b**.
Rodgersia **13-771a**
Rodgers Run, str, Fla **10-510** (I-6).
Rodgers, Nowell **27-129a**
Rodi It **15-4** (F4).
Rodh, Hugh **3-849c**
Rodl, Flesso, Switz **26-242**; **1d**).
Rodgast Samuel **14-189d**.
Rodil, riv, Sp **10-604b**
RODIN, AUGUSTE 23-447b, **24-**; **10d** (I VIII L) **10-367a**.
Rodinal **5-304a**.
Rodney, Ga **11-752** (B4).
—, Ont **11-808** (D4)
—, riv, Les **16-938** (B2); **18-**; **942** (B2); **9-781a**
—, Beauchamp, Bss *see* Beauchamp Podington.
—, Berners, Bss *see* Berners Rodney.
Rodnyas, tribe **5-780d**, **27-**; **961d**.
Rodny, Glos **12-111d**
— Y rks **28-983** (C1).
Rodmanton Thomas Jefferson **12-724d**
— William L **21-859b**
Rodman, N Y **19-506** (B2)
Rodnell, Suss **9-444** (IV, B5).
Rodna, Hung **3-4** (I3); **27-**; **41a**
— Bss, Hung **3-4** (I3), **4-**; **771a**
— Hargyasz nts, Hung **3-4** (I3) **27-912b**
RODNEY, GEORGE B RODney, Baron **23-447d**, **19-**; **311b** **21-119d**. *See also* Salats battle of the
Rodney, Ala **1-460** (C4)
—, Can **20-141** (E3)
—, Mich **18-37** (E6)
—, Miss **18-600** (A4).
—, co, N Z **19-641** (B7 and B2)
—, pt, N Z **19-624** (B2).
Rodo, Nor **18-800** (C2).
—, Va **28-118** (B1)
—, isl, Swed **12-352d**.
Rodoald of Porto **16-373a**.
Rodoanno, *see* Roanne.
RODOMONTADE 23-448d
Rodondo, isl, Vict **28-38** (D3).
Rodoni, cape Tas. **27-496** (A2)
Rodolphi Va **28-118** (D3)
RODOSTO, Turk **23-448d** **27-**; **426** (E3) **27-443b**
— Inv, Turk **23-448d**.
Rodolf *see* Roderick
Rodrigo de Freitas, lake, Braz **23-**; **41a**
Rodrigo Diaz de Bivar *see* Cid, The
Rodrigues José Manuel **11-**; **719b**
— Olinde **24-46c**, **4-719a**, **9-**; **402e**
— D (mathematician) **17-**; **96b**
Rodrigues Bourbon and Maurilins medal **18-7a**.
Rodrecie's formula **25-553c**.
Rodriguez simus **15-313c**
— Vinhura **20-662c**, **24-192b**
RODRIGUEZ, isl, Ind **23-**; **449a** extinct birds **3-971d**, **3-971a**
Rodriguez de Lima, Dom **11-**; **92c**
— de Montalvo, Garci *see* Montalvo
Rods and cones of retina **10-**; **92c**
— of Corti **8-793c**, functions **13-12b**
Rodulf (king of the Heruli) *see* Rudolph
Rodungswand, lake, Nor **19-**; **784c**
Rudvig, Den **8-24** (E3).
Rodrocha, riv, Russ *see* Zbruch
Rodwell, J M **15-906c**
Roe (Danish king) *see* Hroth-
— gar
— A V, triplane **10-519** (Pl. III, fig 1)
—, **EDWARD PAYSON 23-**; **451d**, **9-781a**
—, J Pearce **7-62d**.
—, J, **5-911b**.
—, Nathaniel, logarithmic tables **16-874b**
—, **SIR THOMAS 23-450a**, **14-**; **406d**
Roe, Ark **2-352** (D5).
— Ivy, Ire **14-711** (E1) **16-**; **(North), Shetland** *see* North Roe
ROEBLING, JOHN AUGUSTus 23-450c, **4-537b** suspension bridge **4-537b**
—, Washington Augustus **23-**; **450d**
ROEBOURNE, settlement, W Aus **23-450d**, **2-960** (B4)
ROEBUCK, JOHN 23-4 (I **4-**; **204**) **26-**
—, **JOHN ARTHUR 23-451a**; **8-141i**
Roebuck La **15-74** (B3).
—, S C **25-300** (B-C2).

ROE-BUCK (zool) **23**-461b; **7**-322d. geological age **21**-848b. hunting of **24**-997c, 998c. Siberian **25**-14b
" Roebuck (ship) **7**-790d.
Roeburn, riv. Lancs **9**-416 (II, B1)
Roehling-Rodenhauser furnace **14**-824d
Roecliffe, slate agglomerate of (geol.) **22**-266d
Roede (measure) **28**-493c
Roe deer: *see* Roe-buck
Roederer, Antoine Marie, baron **23**-461d
—, Johann Georg **24**-342d.
—, PIERRE LOUIS, comte **23**-461c
— (chemist) **25**-1040d.
Roeh (rel.) **22**-411c
Roehampton, Lond. **16**-938 (A3).
— Club, Lond. **7**-502d; **22**-12a
Roehl, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (G3)
Roelof (Lndelf, burgrave of Kouverden) **8**-471b
Roelofs, Pa. **21**-106 (M6).
Roelt, Sir Payne **26**-275c
ROEMER, CARL FERDINand von **23**-462a
—, FRIEDRICH ADOLPH **23**-462a, 8-124c
— **OLE** **23**-462b; **2**-814a; **27**-181c
velocity of light **15**-623b
Roemer (glass) **12**-102a
Roën, mt., Alps **1**-717a
Roenoke (shell money): *see* Wampum
Roer, riv., Ger. **11**-808 (I 37), **13**-588 (D3); **13**-588c
ROERMOND, Holl. **23**-462c; **13**-588 (C3); **21**-610a.
Roes, Dewald, mtn., S. Aus. **2**-968 (E5)
Roeselaere, Belg.: *see* Roulers
Roeskilde, Den.: *see* Roskilde.
Roessin, Eucharius **19**-963c.
Roesteha cancellata: *see* Gymnosporangium sabinae
Rees Welcome, str., Can. **5**-160 (M31)
Roeulx, Belg. **3**-668 (D2).
Roff (Okla.) **20**-58 (F1)
Roffensis, Textus **2**-35b **23**-429c.
Rofna, glen, Switz. **26**-212 (G4); **25**-711c.
Rogachev, Russ. **23**-872 (D5); **18**-646c.
Rogachitsa, Servia **24**-686 (A1).
Rogagna, lake, Bol. **4**-167 (B2) **4**-169b
Rogana, Teiib. **26**-630 (E1).
Rogan, Seat, mt., Yorks. **9**-412 (I D4)
Roganville, Tex. **28**-690 (N 6a)
Rogart, Scot. **24**-412 (D1), **26**-170b
Rogasen, Ger. **11**-808 (F2)
Rogate, Suss. **9**-420 (III D4)
Rogatica, Aus. **3**-4 (F5).
Rogatio (Roman law) **22**-280a.
ROGATION DAYS **23**-462d; **1**-791c **4**-324b
— litany: *see* Litania minor.
Rogée, Luise **13**-619d
Rogenstein **4**-802a, **27**-260 (table)
Roger (of Amalfi): bronze-worker) **16**-208d
—(of Aulieeh) **7**-531b, **7**-521c
— (of Apulia) **23**-401a; **4**-135c; **23**-453c.
— (Arundel) **25**-390a.
— (Bigod): *see* Bigod, Roger
— (de Burli) **28**-935c, **23**-202c; **24**-523d
— (of Caen): *see* Roger (bp. of Salisbury)
— (Disiaur) **2**-844c
— (de Flor): *see* Flor, Roger di
— I (of Foix) **10**-595c
— II (of Foix) **10**-595c, **20**-65d
— (Bernard II., of Foix) **10**-595c
— (Bernard III., of Foix) **10**-595c
— (de Clare, earl of Hertford shire): *see* Hertfordshire
Roger de Clare, 2nd earl of
— (**OF HOVEDEN**) **23**-454d **27**-105a, **3**-725a.
— (de Lancaster): *see* Lancaster, Roger de
— (des Moutins) **24**-12c
— (le Bigod, earl of Norfolk): Norfolk, Roger le Bigod, earl of
Roger (de Lacy of Osbern Fitz Richard): *see* Lacy of Osbern Fitz Richard, Roger de
— (of Parma) **1**-926d
— (Picot) **5**-99a, **5**-91b
— (de Poitou) **16**-140d **16**-148d, **6**-531b
— (of Pont l'Evêque) *see* Rogor (archbp. of York)
ROGER (bp. of Salisbury) **23**-454b **9**-479a, castles **17**-740b, **24**-843a
— (de Montgomery, earl of Shrewsbury) *see* Shrewsbury
ROGER I. (count of Sicily) **23**-463a, **25**-12d **15**-41a, Urban II **27**-720a
— II. (king of Sicily) **23**-453c, **25**-73d, **15**-31b; coinage **19**-897a, **8**-628d; excommunication **18**-240b, Gaeta **11**-38aa, treaty of Constance **11**-45b, Zeitid dynasty **10**-204a
— (de Somery): *see* Somery, Roger de.
— (de Newburgh, earl of Warwick) *see* Warwick (OF WENDOVER) **23**-455b
— (Mortimer, of Wigmore): *see* Mortimer of Wigmore, Roger.
— (bp. of Worcester) **23**-454d.
ROGER (archbp. of York) **23**-456c, **23**-464c, Vacarius **27**-831b.
—, Georges Eugène Henri **3**-178b
—, Pierre (pope, 1342–1352) *see* Clement VI
— (de Beaufort), Pierre (pope 1370–1378) *see* Gregory XI (popo)
— (Polish writer): *see* Zaleski, Waclaw.
Roger, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F2)
— Mills Co., Okla. **20**-58 (B2)
Rogers, Sir Frederic: *see* Blackford, baron.
—, **HENRY** **23**-455c
—, **HENRY DARWIN** **23**-455c, **16**-491b
—, Henry H. **10**-133a, **26**-1c
—, **J. E THOROLD** **23**-455d
—, John (divine) **23**-457a.
—, **JOHN** (martyr) **23**-456c.
—, **JOHN** (preacher) **23**-456a.
—, **JOHN** (sculptor) **23**-457a; **24**-516b.
—, John (translator) **3**-889d
—, John, Sun Godfrey **9**-39b
—, L. **23**-456a, **25**-785b
—, Randolph **23**-310a, **8**-114b; **28**-822d, **24**-516a.
—, **ROBERT** **23**-457b, **22**-65b
—, R. W **3**-109a
—, **SAMUEL** **23**-457c, **8**-638a
—, T. **16**-634d
—, **WILLIAM** (Eng. educationalist) **23**-458a
—, W. A. (Am. artist) **5**-335a, **22**-712a
—, William A. (Am. mechanician) **5**-6a
—, William Barton **23**-455d, **1**-100b
—, Weedes **21**-641a, **3**-209b; **18**-338b, works **11**-628d.
Rogers, Ala., **1**-460 (C1).
—, Ark. **2**-82 (A1).
—, Col. **5**-8 (C3).
—, Ga. **11**-744 (D3)
—, Ga. **11**-772 (C1).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G4).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G3)
—, O. **20**-26 (B3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K5)
—, lake, Conn. **6**-952 (F4).
—, mt., Va. **28**-1185a.
—, pass, Can. **24**-618b.
—, pass, Mont. **14**-476 (C2)
—, pond, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
— Co., Okla. **20**-58 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (E4)
Rogers Simpson isls., Pac. O.: *see* Apamama.
Rogerson, lake, Nfd. **19**-479 (B2).
Rogers Rock, N.Y. **19**-596 (G3)
Rogerstown, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
Rogersville, Ala. **1**-460 (B1)
—, Can. **18**-465 (C1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G4)
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C-D4)
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B6).
— Tenn. **26**-620 (H-I1).
Rogers v. Spence, **22**-173c
— v. Whiteley **3**-349d
Roger van der Weyden: *see* Weyden.
Roger Williams Park, R.I. **22**-511a.
Roger Williams University, Kan. **20**-571a
Roget, S. R. **9**-231b
Roggel, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Roggeveen, Jacob **11**-628d, **24**-115d, **20**-439a
Roggevold, dist., S. Af. **5**-233a.
—, mts., S. Af. **25**-406 (D8-9) **5**-227a
Roghi ol (Berber leader): *see* Jelali Zaihun
Roghman, Roeland **23**-948b; **23**-79c.
Rogie falls, Scot. **23**-741d
ROGIER, CHARLES LATOUR **23**-458d
Rogliano, Cors. **15**-4 (B3).
— (lt. **15**-4 (F5).
Rogmon, riv., Fr. **13**-73a
Rognosa d'Etache, mt., Alps **1**-741d
— di Sestrières, mt., Alps **1**-712a
Rognvald (of Polotsk): *see* Ragvald
Rognvald, Rum **23**-826 (A2).
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (K2).
Rogovik, Russ. **23**-874 (I 6a)
Rogowicz (physiologist) **20**-92a
Rogojo, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (C1)
Roguaguado, lake, Bol. **4**-167 (B2); **4**-169b
Rogue, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (A5), **20**-242c
Rogue (dict.) **4**-916c
ROGUE (dict.) **23**-459c
— elephant **9**-259d
Rogue River, mts., Oreg. **20**-242 (A5) **20**-242c
Rogues, Jean Gabriel Maurice, comte de Montgaillard: *see* Montgaillard
Rogue's gillyflower: *see* Dame's violet
Rogue's Creek, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (E F2)
Rogua, Ger. **9**-695d
Rogvolod (of Polotsk): *see* Ragvald
Roha, Mesop.: *see* Edessa
—, Russ.: *see* Oreha.
—, inlet, Bombay **15**-887d
Rohan (of Kurdistan): *see* Nehuchadrozzar
ROHAN (family) **23**-459d; **23**-460c.
—, Benjamin de, duke of Soubise: *see* Soubise
—, Emanuel, prince de **24**-17d.
—, **HENRI**, duc de **23**-460a; **18**-180d, **18**-789c.
—, Henri de, duc de Montbazon: *see* Montbazon
—, fr. mi de: *see* La Cloche, James de
—, **LOUIS RENÉ EDOUARD**, cardinal de **23**-460c. *see also* Diamond Necklace
—, Marie de, duchesse of Luynes and of Chevreuse: *see* Chevreuse
—(author) **15**-171a.
Rohan, Fr. **10**-778 (C3); **23**-459d.
Roha Palao, India: *see* Dholera
Rohatyn, Aus. **3**-4 (I2)
Rohault, Jacques **8**-89d, **6**-445d.
Rohdo, Johan **20**-516a.
Rohdea japonica **22**-4a
Rohera, India **14**-376 (E7).
Rohilcund, India **14**-376 (J16).
ROHILKHAND (Rohilcund), div., India **23**-461a, **14**-376 (H5).
ROHILLA, tribe **23**-461a **3**-397b **13**-56d, Bijnor **3**-923d, Narbabad **19**-156c
Rohlnl, riv., India: *see* Kobâua.
Rohlstech, Aus. **25**-1059b.
Rohl, riv., Sud. **18**-693 (B6), **3**-213a, **21**-305a.
ROHLFS, FRIEDRICH GERhard **23**-461b; **2**-859c, **27**-289a.
Rohling, August **2**-141b; **23**-373b
Rohmann, F. **19**-925d
Rohr, M. von **1**-57c; **18**-394d; **25**-898d.
Rohr, Ger. **4**-19c
Rohrbach, Carl Ernst M. G. **9**-908a.
Rohrbach, Aus. **3**-4 (C2)
—, Ger. **11**-808 (A4)
—, Russ. **23**-874 (L C3).
Rohrbach's solution **8**-49b
Rohrbrunn pass, Ger. **25**-644d
Rohrer, fl. **14**-804 (B4).
Rohrersl own, Pa. **21**-106 (F7).
Rohrersville, Md. **17**-828 (D2).
Röhrlsdach, Ger. **11**-808 (D4).
Rohrsburg, Pa. **21**-106 (I K3).
ROHTAK India **23**-461d; **14**-376 (G5).
—, dist., India **23**-462a.
Rohtang, pass, India **14**-376 (G3); **15**-944d
Rohtas, India **14**-433c.
—, fort, India **3**-659b
Rohtuk, riv., Pers. **21**-188 (D3).
Rohwer, Ark. **2**-352 (D4).
Roid (dye plant): *see* Rud.
Roidhak, riv., India **14**-376 (N6).
Roidouna, Fr.: *see* Roanne
Roig, Jaime **25**-389c.
Roig, Orihuela, Sp. **20**-275a
—, cape, Sp. **25**-330 (E1)
Roigen, Smel van: *see* Snellius, Rudolf.
Roin, isls., Scot. **24**-112 (C1)
Roina, riv., India **14**-382 (E11).
Roino, mts., Gr.: *see* Parthenium.
Roisdorf (mineral water) **18**-321c
Roiseblanque, mt., Alps **1**-742d.
Rois fainéants **10**-806c
Roissy, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (F1)
Roister Doister (Udal): *see Ralph Roister Doister*
Roix, Can. **19**-465 (B2)
Roja, riv., It. and Fr. **15**-3b
Rojas, Augustin de **21**-511a.
—, Arsélides **12**-674c.
—, Juan Martinez de **6**-154b.
—, Michelena y **20**-275b, **12**-674d.
—, Paul **27**-993d.
—ZOFRILLA, **FRANCISCO da** **23**-462b; **8**-508d **25**-583d.
Rojo, cape, P.R. **22**-114 (A2)
—, Escarpa de, It., Port. **25**-530 (A4), **16**-772c
Rojoagua, lake, Bol.: *see* Roguaguado
Rák, Swed. **24**-295b.
Roka, mt., Alb. **4**-601 (B2).
Rokan, Sum. **26**-71 (B2).
— riv., Sum. **26**-71 (B2), **26**-71b
Rokeby, Richard Robinson, 1st baron **2**-582c; **19**-955c
Rokeby, Yorks. **4**-580a.
— Park, estate, Yorks. **3**-410d
Rokell, riv., S.L. **11**-204 (B5) **25**-940 **16**-83b.
Roker, Dur. **26**-100b
— Pier lighthouse, Sunderland **18**-650
Rokewood, Va. **28**-38 (C D1)
Rokh (of Persian d.c. 1447) **21**-227d
— (of Persia, d.c. 1796) **21**-235b; **21**-238a.
Rokh, pass, Russ. **23**-874 (II 5a)
ROKITANSKY, CARL, Freiherr von **23**-462b **18**-55a
Rokitzan, Aus. **3**-4 (C2), **18**-401d
Rokka, mt., Mal. Arch. **17**-466 (E4), **10**-539b.
Rokke, Jap. **15**-156 (B14).
Rokn addaula (of Persia) **21**-235b; **14**-382d, **14**-389a.
Rokneddin Bibars Iashenar (Sultan of Egypt): *see* Bibars II.
Roknuldin (Assassen leader) **18**-714a.
Rokn uldin Feroz (of Delhi): *see* Feroz I.
Roko, mts., Jap. **15**-156 (P4)
Roksvik, lake, Swed. **15**-201d
Rokubei (Jap. ceramist) **15**-184b; **15**-187a
Rokuhasu, Jap.: *see* Fukuhara
Rokycan, John of (archbp. of Prague): *see* John of Rokycan
Rol (game) **22**-11b
Roland (hero of romance): *see* Roland, Legend of.
— (of Cremona) **14**-592d.
— (de la Platière): **JEAN Marie** **23**-462d **11**-160d **15**-118a.
— Ma on Jeanne (Phlipon) **23**-463a, **10**-836b
— (Camisard leader): *see* La porte Roland
— (Italian surgeon) **1**-926d
— (Swiss sericulturist) **25**-100c.
Roland, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
—, Can. **17**-581 (C3)
— Ia. **14**-372 (D2).
— lake, Md. **17**-828 (A3).
Rolandie point, Inferior (anat.) **1**-940b
— point, Superior (anat.) **1**-940b
ROLAND, LEGEND OF **23**-464a.
Rolando, Louis **21**-537c; **21**-538b, **4**-396c
Rolando, fissure of (anat.) **1**-940b
Roland Park, Md. **17**-828 (A-B3)
— Pass, riv., Md. **17**-828 (A3).
ROLANDSECK, Ger. **23**-466d; **11**-805 (I k7)
Rolandslied: *see Chanson de Roland*
Rolf, Dan. **8**-21 (B2).
Roldal, Ner. **26**-542a.
— lake, Ner. **4**-137a
Rolfian, Peter **24**-498a
Rolfe, isl., Nor. **19**-800 (D1)
Rolfes, Port: *see* Rolfe.
Rolette, N. Dak. **19**-780 (E1).
— Co., N. Dak. **19**-780 (E1)
Rolf, 1st duke of Normandy: *see* Rollo
Rolf, Neb. **19**-324 (C2).
Rolfs, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
Rolf Krage (Ewald) **10**-39b
Rolf Kraki: *see* Hrólfr Kraka.
Rolfsø, isl., Nor. **19**-800 (F1).
Rolfsø, Port **25**-530 (A3); battle (1808) **7**-911a.
Rolfu, Nicolas **3**-598c.
Rolfu, Jacquemynes, Gustave **21**-15a
Rolin, Steward **3**-340d
ROLL, ALFRED PHILIPPE **23**-463d **20**-104b
Roll, Ind. **14**-422 (G3)
— Okla. **20**-58 (B2)
ROLL (dict.) **23**-466a
— (arch.) **16**-3a
— (book) **17**-611a; **4**-214d.
— (ecclesiastical) **18**-538b
Rolla, Mo. **18**-608 (F4), **18**-612b
— N. Dak. **19**-780 (F1).
Rollag, Nor. **19**-804 (C2)
ROLLAND JOHN **23**-466b, Roll-call (dict.) **5**-55a
" Roll call " (painting) **4**-888b
Rolle, Henry **9**-183a; **7**-495c, Rolle, Switz. **26**-242 (A4).
— Isles, Ala. **1**-747c
ROLLE DE HAMPOLE, Richard **23**-466b; **9**-609d
Rolled plate glass **12**-96d
Rollenhagen, Georg **11**-788b
ROLLER (agricultural implement) **23**-467c **18**-930a
ROLLER (bird) **23**-467a; **3**-977d; in Himalaya **13**-475a, **15**-286b
— head-rope **3**-580a.
— board **20**-260d (fig.).
— chain **3**-915b.
— mill **10**-49a.
— pelo (game) **13**-556a.
— printing **26**-696a.
— SKATING **23**-467d
— toweling (fabric): *see* Crash
Rollesby, broad, Norf. **9**-424 (IV, F1) **19**-744d.
Rolle's theorem: *see* Intermediate value theorem of.
Rollinston N.Z. **19**-624 (D5)
— Queens. **2**-960 (H4)
—, Staffs. **9**-416 (II, D4).
— Range, mts., N.Z. **19**-624 (C5)
Rollot, A. **25**-800b
Rolloti **23**-899b.
ROLLIN, CHARLES **23**-467d; **6**-457d, **11**-147d.
Rollin, Cal. **5**-8 (B1)
ROLLINAT, MAURICE **23**-468a
Rolling (mech.) **17**-987a, **17**-1000a, **17**-1013c.
— crouet **7**-504c
— known formation (geol.) **7**-419c, **22**-739d; **25**-493d.
— Fork, Miss. **18**-600 (B3)
— Fork, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
— Fork, riv., Ky. **15**-710 (C3)
— hitch **15**-874b
— **MILL** **23**-468b, **14**-881c
— Prairie, Ind. **14**-422 (D1)
— Prairie, Mo. **18**-740 (E6)
— Stone, Minn. **18**-580 (F6).
Rollins, Frank West **19**-493b.
Rollinsford, N.H. **3**-455d
Rollo, 1st duke of Normandy **19**-749c, **13**-11a. See also *Roman de Rou*
— Andrew Rollo, 5th baron **22**-345d
Rollo, Ill. **14**-804 (D2)
— bay, Can. **19**-831 (C1).
ROLLOCK, ROBERT **23**-470d; **27**-765a.
Rollright Ridge, hill, Oxon **20**-416a.
Rolls (Jewish Bible): *see* Mesillotli
— (legal term) **23**-466a.
— (mechanical) **3**-992b.
— (pore crushing) **20**-239b
Rolls Chapel, Lond. **2**-417c.
Rolls-Royce limousine (motor-car) **18**-916 foll. (figs.).
Roll tobacco **28**-1039d.
— top desk **8**-96c

Rollwagenbüchlein (Wickram) **28**-819d; **11**-787b
Rolvenden, Kent **9**-424 (IV, D4).
Rolvo Kraki *see* Hrólfr Kraki
Roly Poly (games) *see* Real estate *and* Skittles.
Roman, Jean, Gen. **8**-24 (A3), **11**-233d.
Roma (gnostic) **12**-38a.
Roma, riv., Esp. **23**-685b
Roma (goddess) **23**-478d; Asia Minor **23**-659b; Gallic worship **11**-333c; temples **23**-659b, **21**-901b, **23**-476d
ROMA, Queen **23**-471a, **2**-960 (1b), **2**-915c
— vessel **26**-190 (E5), **12**-216d
— Tex. **26**-190 (B8)
— Ital. Mal Arch **17**-166 (F4) **18**-681a
Roma (warship) **24**-904c
Romain, Jules, sculp. **9**-269b.
Romaska, Wis. **28**-710 (I 4)
Romanina, Cesare Borgia, duke of *see* Borgia, Cesare
Romagna, dist., It. **15**-1 (C D2) **15**-48 (1st map), **15**-50, **4**-130c, Berna **4**-195b, **4**-249a, Dizionario of dialect **8**-103d, Giunta of Bologna (1509) **15**-58d, papal acquisition (1511) **15**-50c, revolution (1831) **15**-50, **15**-90, surrendered by the pope (1791) **20**-714b, union with Piedmont (1860) **15**-47b
Romaic **12**-926a
Romaica (Appian) **2**-311d
Romain, Jacques **16**-975a
— le *see* Dumont, Jacques
— le *see* Menard, Pierre
Romain, Jane, S.P. **25**-500
Romaine, Cal. **22**-744 (B2)
— riv., Can. **22**-131 (E2), **16**-18d
Romainville, Fr. **10**-778 (C5), **24**-158d
— fort **10**-778 (C5)
Romaici (Greek tactics) *see* Tactica.
Romaldkirk, York. **9**-112 (I 1), **9**-113
Roman (prince of Lodomeria and, king of Galicia) **11**-142b, **27**-165c
ROMAN, Rum. **23**-471b, **23**-511 (H4)
— dept., Rum. **23**-826 (C1)
— riv., Rend. **5**-678 (F3)
Romana (Peruvian president) **21**-177
Romana (Porta), Rome: *see* Tiburtina, Porta.
Romana (calendar) **15**-510d
Romana (language) *see* Lingua romana.
— Burgundionum, lex (A.D. 516) **23**-471c, **11**-775c
ROMAN ARMY 23-511b, **2**-916d, **2**-960b, **23**-618b, arms and armour **2**-958a, in Britain **4**-81a, cavalry **9**-724a, Celtiberian mercenaries **5**-803b, clubs **6**-566a, infantry **14**-118a, Mamurra in terms **23**-648c, Ruffius Rufinus reforms **23**-443a, servian reform **23**-618d **20**-930d, service qualification and cent. **10**-1, **23**-631b, standards **10**-1, **23**-618d, Tiberius, Trajan's reforms **27**-166b
— **ART 23**-474c, book illustration **14**-311c, brooches **4**-41b, Byzantine art relation to **4**-307a, ceramics **5**-714b, **5**-721b (figs.), **5**-731 (Pls. II, III, IV), ceramic, imperial **19**-196a, **13**-177 (Pl. III), **19**-196 (Pl. III), carvings **8**-789b, Italian **19**-9, **19**-310b, fresco painting **20**-485d, furniture **11**-364d, gem engraving **11**-467a, gems **11**-463 (Pl. II figs. 62, 70), glassware **12**-981, **8**-584 (Pl. I, fig. 1), **12**-38 (Pl. I, figs. 5, 6), gold and silver plate **18**-408b, **23**-484, (Pl. VIII), mirrors **14**-633a, **19**-196, **15**-968 (figs.), jewelry **15**-387b, **7**-234, **15**-367 (Pl. II, figs. 78-81), landscape painting **20**-478a, mosaic **18**-881b, **20**-470a (wall), **23**-481 (Pl. V), **23**-181 (Pl. VI), mural decoration **19**-22a, painting (wall) **20**-164 (Pl. III, fig. 10), **19**-22 (Plate), relief **19**-670a, painting **23**-489d, **23**-181 (Pl. V), **23**-475a, portraiture **22**-148a, rings **23**-350a, **23**-350b (fig.), roof tiles **26**-971d, sarcophagi **24**-209c, sculpture **23**-477a, **23**-476 (Pl. I, III), **23**-480 (Pl. IV), swords **25**-470a, **26**-270b (figs.), tables **26**-945a, tapestry **25**-404c, **25**-404b, terra cotta (including sculpture) **26**-956b, **28**-1001b, **26**-651 (Pl. II fig. 6), wax figures **28**-430b
ROMAN ART *Architecture* **2**-958b, **23**-476c, arcade order **20**-181b, arch **2**-343a, **27**-297b, atrium **2**-877a, basilicas **3**-471c, **3**-473a, Byzantine construction distinguished **4**-907a, buildings **23**-481d, foil, Corinthian order **20**-176d, dome **8**-396b, doorways **8**-121a, in England **2**-401b, houses **13**-810d, orders **20**-179b, Peruzzi's drawings **21**-281b, Piranesi's engravings **21**-685c, Pompeian buildings **22**-356c, roof tiles **26**-971d, temple type **26**-611b, vault **27**-837b, window **27**-156b
Romanatzi dept., Rum. **23**-816 (B2-3)
Romana Visigothorum, lex *see* Breviary of Alaric
Roman Bank **15**-24c, **15**-76a
— bath (nud.) *see* Turkish bath
— baths *see* Thermae
Romanbuch, Le (Furetiere) **11**-130c
Roman candles (firework) **10**-122d
— camage **18**-701d
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 23-486a, **6**-311d, **6**-287b, **9**-922c, Americanism, movement **13**-1b, Anglican orders repudiated **20**-186d, anti-semitism **2**-142a, archbishops, powers **2**-337a, Australia, hierarchy established **27**-566d, Canada **5**-149a **5**-158b, Cathars influence **5**-517c, China (14th cent.) **5**-190a, confession **6**-903d; counter Reformation **9**-949b, **23**-22a, **15**-333d, Curia Romana **7**-649, dramatic unity **7**-877d, Decalogue division **7**-907b, dispensation **8**-314a, dogmas classified **8**-382b; ecclesiastical law **23**-497d **5**-114d **8**-864a **8**-865a, episcopacy **9**-700a **4**-1d, Eucharistic doctrine **9**-874a, **27**-186c, exorcism **10**-896b, fast days **9**-947c **8**-864a, and festivals **10**-223b, Feb. **1**, hymnary **10**-230c, France **10**-780d; *see also* France, *section* Church, Gallicanism **11**-418c, **7**-822a, Germany **11**-822d, **17**-112b **16**-386b, **21**-682d, Good Friday ritual **12**-233a, hierarchy **13**-374b; *see also* Hierarchy, independence **14**-505d, infallibility **14**-511b, Japan (16th cent.) **15**-224d, Jansenism **15**-163b, 'Los von Rom' movement **3**-33b, marriage of clergy **5**-611a, **13**-903b, Mennonite movement **18**-12b, missions **19**-590a, **6**-17-b, **10**-901c, Renaissance **18**-887a, Old Catholics **8**-390d. Orders, Holy **20**-181a, Poland (16th cent.) **21**-900a, Pope **22**-81a, prebendary **22**-266a, prelates classified **22**-278b, priests as witnesses **28**-761b, processions **22**-416a, relics **23**-101la, science and attitude towards **8**-282a, Scotland **24**-162, **16**-448b, theology summarized **26**-780b, **28**-181c, torture **27**-74c, Trent, council of **27**-249b, Ultramontanism **27**-370b, Unat Oriental Churches **23**-487d, Vatican council **27**-937a, vestments **27**-1058d; *See also* Church, Christian, Western Church, Papacy &c.
— *England* **23**-496d **9**-421d, Burdett's Catholic Relief Bill (1828) **9**-557b, **4**-810b, Charles I **5**-906a, **9**-384d, **18**-277a, **13**-279d, Charles II **5**-911c **8**-310c, Irish wells policy **7**-493c, Ecclesiastical Titles Bill (1851) **9**-564b, **28**-752a, Emancipation Bill (1821) **9**-556d, George III **11**-712b, **9**-558c, James I **9**-936c **12**-737c, James II **9**-941c, legal position **23**-498b, **1**-243b, **22**-711b, **5**-834c, Hereford movement **9**-564a, **20**-716d, Pius X's reforms **28**-721b, Relief Act (1829) **9**-557c, **28**-812a, test Acts **26**-665b **9**-910d
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH *Ireland* **14**-753a, Brunswick clubs **20**-160c, Cromwell **14**-778b, emancipation granted (1829) **14**-781c, George III **8**-553b, Grattan's reforms **12**-380a, **6**-425a, James I and Charles I **14**-777c, O'Connell **19**-991a, rebellion (1798) **14**-781b, university founded **14**-754b, William III **14**-779b
— *U.S.* **23**-499a, Carroll, John **5**-409c, Cheverus **6**-114b, Hallahan **11**-421a, Ireland, John **14**-712b, Unions **20**-338a
Roman Catholic Charities Act (1832) **23**-498b
— Catholic Charities Act (1840) **23**-499a
Roman Catholic Claims (Gere) **12**-25aa
Roman Catholic Relief Act (1829) **23**-497b, **9**-557c, **26**-665a
— Catholic University, Dublin **14**-754b
Romance, Ark. **2**-552 (C2)
— Mo. **18**-608 (D5)
ROMANCE (Gothic), Anglo-Norman **2**-32b, **11**-112c, Chansons de geste **5**-845c, **11**-111d, **22**-498d, English **9**-610d, French **11**-111d, **11**-130a, **15**-784b, Germany **11**-781c, Greek **23**-500b, **12**-523a, Heroic **11**-138a, **24**-187c, Irish **6**-625d, Italian **14**-906b, mythology **19**-1d, Portuguese **22**-136d, Rumanian **23**-845a, Russian **23**-911d, Servian (ancient) **24**-696c, Spanish **25**-579d, **25**-582b, **6**-362b; Swedish **26**-215a
— (of Antiquity) **11**-113b; **13**-377c, **26**-712c.
— (of Chivalry) **23**-502a, Anglo-Norman **2**-32b, English **24**-187c, French **11**-113a, Irish **8**-632b, Italian **14**-906c, **14**-905b, Provençal **22**-499a, Spanish **25**-580c
— (vocal music) **25**-407b
— dialects *see* Roman dialect
— **LANGUAGES 23**-504c **11**-103d, **11**-778a, Castilian and Portuguese **25**-575c, **25**-578a, Catalan **25**-576c, **25**-589d, dictionaries **8**-192b, prosody **27**-1040a
Romance comet **6**-637c, **4**-523c, **4**-523d
Romance of Juhan see *Juhan, Romance of*
Romanche, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (D5), **14**-867b.
— Dept. **19**-972d
Roman cithara (music) *see* Fidicula
Roman Commentaries *see* Curia Romana
— adventures *see* Romance of Chivalry
ROMAN DE LA ROSE 23-510c, **11**-116c, **6**-14a
Roman d'Eracle (Gautier d'Arras) **11**-137d
Roman de Rou et des ducs de Normandie **2**-33a, **28**-224c
Roman des Sept Sages see *Seven Wise Masters, The*
Roman de Thebes see Thebes, Romance of
Roman de toute chevalerie (French compilation, c 1230) **5**-551b
Roman de Troie, Le (Benoit de Sainte Mere) **11**-113b **3**-744d.
Roman dialect **14**-894d, **8**-193d
Roman d'Oedipus, fils de Laius (15th cent.) **20**-12d
Roman du Renart, Le **11**-115a
Roman Dutch Law **25**-166b
— Empire
Romanèche, Fr. **24**-199b.
Romanelli, Giovanni Francesco **10**-169b.
ROMAN EMPIRE, LATER 23-511d; **2**-916 (first maps); **9**-949c, **9**-955c, army **2**-959d **2**-960b **23**-523a, **23**-515c, Asia Minor lost **7**-494b, bishops, wars with the **5**-24b **5**-27a, **5**-33a **6**-35a (cit.), charities **5**-873a, Charlemagne **19**-647c **8**-460d, China, embassy to **6**-195d, church and state **23**-517d, coinage **19**-899b, Crimea conquered **7**-450a, crusades **7**-537a **7**-547d, **7**-552a, diplomacy **23**-521b, finance **10**-899a, **23**-511c, Georgia **11**-750b, Gibbon **11**-965a, Goths **12**-273d, Jews **15**-406c, legislation **23**-510d; libraries **16**-551b, Michael Palaeologus **18**-961a; navy **19**-301b, **23**-523a, Norman attack **23**-451a, Orthodox Eastern Church **20**-443d, Persian wars **18**-18a, **15**-600d, Ravenna, exarchate of **22**-927a, Robert Guiscard **23**-401a, Sardinia **24**-21b, Syria **26**-309b; titles of honour derived from **26**-1027d, Turkish conquest **27**-413c, **17**-809b, Venice **7**-930c, **27**-1002d, **27**-1001c
ROMANES, GEORGE JOHN 23-520c, **18**-247b, annual intelligence **14**-681d, instinct **14**-643b, physiological selection **7**-842b, **14**-299b
Romanesque architecture **2**-396c; basc **3**-458b; Belgium and Holland **2**-407a, capitals **5**-277c, choir **6**-261a, church towers **27**-1110b, Dalmatia **7**-774b, doorways **8**-121a, engaged columns **9**-405a, France **23**-537b; Germany **2**-414d, Great Britain *see* Norman architecture, Ireland **2**-404c, Italy **2**-391d **23**-609d, mouldings **18**-933a, pier **21**-588c; in packs **21**-628b, Spain **2**-409c, triforium **27**-270d, windows **28**-712d
Romanesque art paintng **20**-468a, sculpture **24**-191b
Roman Fell group (geol.) **5**-800b.
— femel **10**-246a
Romangordo, Sp. **25**-530 (C3)
Roman handwriting **20**-538c
— hyaninth **14**-255b
Romani (festival) **6**-891a.
Romania (Latin empire) **23**-516d **3**-341c
— pt. of Penn **17**-479 (D6) **17**-471c
— Planina, mts., Aus. **3**-1 (F5)
ROMANIN, SAMUELE 23-526d.
Romanina, M. Bulgarelli, la **18**-250d
Roman Indiction (olron) **6**-313a, **15**-54c
Romanino, Girolamo **19**-103b.
Roman Pontifices (papal bull) **2**-897c
Roman terminus imperii, riv., Ger. *see* Eider
Roman Kesh, mt., Russ. **7**-419b
ROMAN LAW 23-526a, **9**-661c, actio **1**-155b, Anglo-Saxon law influenced **2**-87a; appeal *see* Appeal (Roman law); Basilica code **3**-477c; *Breviarium* **4**-366c; Breviary of Alaric **4**-906c; codification **23**-569c, comitia **6**-761b, criminal law **7**-451d, equity **9**-726a, France, 11th century **10**-811a, Gaius **11**-301b, Germanic customs superseded **11**-110d **14**-341c, Greek influence **13**-445a, historical method applied **15**-579a, Holy Roman empire as preserver **9**-355a, inscriptions **14**-635c, Jhering's interpretation **15**-413d, jus civile **23**-536c, jus gentium and jus honorarium **23**-536b, jus naturale **23**-536b, Justinian **15**-597c, leges regiae **23**-528c, Lombard law **16**-933b **6**-966c, medieval universities **14**-898a, Moslem jurists **17**-414d, pandects **20**-675a, Puchta **22**-832b, Savigny **24**-242b, servitude **24**-698d, Severus reforms **24**-724d, supplementary laws **26**-834, Tribonian **27**-262b, twelve tables in **27**-491c, Vienna three periods **28**-23d, women under **28**-782c
— literature *see* Latin literature
— Literary **16**-797c, revision **14**-187b, rule **18**-580c
— master *see* Magister Rumi
— name **4**-523a
— nettle **19**-422a
Romanno, Scot. **24**-418 (E3), **21**-89c.
Romano, VIII (pope): *see* John XIX (pope)
—, Agro *see* Agro Romano
—, Girolamo da *see* Eccellino da Romano
—, Giulio (d. c. 1546) *see* Giulio Romano
— Giulio (d. c. 1615) *see* Clovio, Giulio
— Lake **19**-189b
— Luzio **21**-151a
Romano, Cu. **7**-59b (E1).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (E4).
— cape, Fla. **10**-540 (E6).
Romano Barbarian Codex (law) **23**-512a
Romano Bonaventura (cardinal) *see* Bonaventura, Romano.
Romanof, cape, Alsk. **1**-472 (D3)
ROMANOS (Gr. writer) **23**-576d, **12**-920c
—, Ramón de Mesonero *see* Mesonero Romanos, Ramón de
ROMANOV (family) **23**-577a, **23**-597a, Moscow house **18**-892c
—, Nikita *see* Nikita Romanevich
—, Theodore Nikitich *see* Philaret.
Romanovo - Borrisoglebsk, Russ. **23**-872 (E4) **28**-907b
Romanpetre, Hung. **3**-4 (G4)
Roman Psalter **3**-894b
— **RECORDS 23**-577b; **22**-318c; altars **1**-76b, ancestor worship **1**-945d, apotheoses **2**-206d, feasts and festivals **10**-221c, funeral rites **11**-330a, games **11**-445b, Great Mother, temples **12**-402a, influence on Christianity **6**-28b, inscriptions **14**-687b, lustration **14**-872d, lights, ceremonial use **16**-777a, lustration **17**-131b, Mithras cult **18**-622b, Nemesis worship **19**-369b, omen reading **20**-103c, Oriental influence **23**-854a, processions **22**-415a, Sibylline books **25**-20a, vow defined **26**-219c
— roads *see* Roads
ROMANS, EPISTLE TO THE 23-580d **10**-778 (F5), text making **8**-389b
Romansch dialects *see* Latin dialects
ROMANS, EPISTLE TO THE (Bible) **23**-581a, **20**-948d **3**-873c.
ROMANSHORN, Switz. **23**-583c; **26**-242 (G1)
Romanshquall **25**-741c
— stone **25**-745c
Romanticism (art) **10**-361d **10**-873a, **9**-67c
— (lit.) American **1**-834a, **1**-840a Belgian **3**-680b, classicism contrasted **23**-504a Denmark **8**-41d Dutch **8**-726b, English **8**-618a, French **11**-113b, **11**-145a, **15**-784d, **8**-618a, German **11**-793b, **23**-493a; Herder **13**-348c, Italian **14**-911c, Portuguese **22**-161d, **8**-510b, **19**-244a, Ressetti **23**-749d, Russian **23**-914d, schelling **24**-317b; Schlegel **24**-329d; Spanish **8**-506d, Taine **28**-362b, Vigny **28**-61d
— (music) **19**-79c, **18**-820c
Romanus, pic **27**-538d
Romanula porta gate, It. **23**-589b.
ROMANUS I (emperor) **23**-583c, **23**-512a, **23**-516c
— II (emperor) **23**-583c, **23**-512a, **23**-514d
— III (Argyrus, emperor) **23**-583d, **23**-512a
— IV (emperor) **23**-583d, **23**-512a, **23**-515d
— Adrianus *see* Reomen, Adriaan van
Romanus Antiquus Ager (ancient Roman territory) **1**-18-271a
— Codex (Virgil) **14**-313a, **20**-571a
Roman use (mus.) **21**-706a
Roman Xerxes The *see* Lucullus, Lucius Licinius.
Romany (people) *see* Gipsies.
Romanzov, Peter Alexandrovitch **27**-454c
Romanzov, bay, Jap. **15**-156 (M N4)
— isl, Pac O. *see* Tikei.
Romanzovite **11**-471a
Romanzew, isl., Pac O. **20**-438 (G4)
Rome, Quadrata, Rome **23**-588c
Romarie St **23**-81d.
Romanel Mens, Fr., *see* Remiremont.

Romarong, penm., W Af. *see* Sierra Leone
Romasho Nig. 10-678 (C3)
Rembrandt, Johann 18-628d
Reimberg, Moritz H 18-60e, 18-86d, 18-158
Rembton, isl., P Is 21-391 (D1)
Rembuk, Is., C Verd Is. *see* Sal
Remue, Ala. 1-460 (C4)
ROME, Ga. 23-681b, 11-752 (A1), 11-754b, cotton trade 7-261c
—, Ia. 14-732 (F4)
— Ill. 14-344 (C3)
— Ind. 14-424 (D9)
ROME (Roma), Italy, It. 23-684, 15-4 (D4), 23-612 (plan); Agricultural Institute 21-14; art galleries 2-6, 2h; basilicas 3-474; Benedictine College 3-724; carnival 5-386; coins, medieval and renaissance 19-901a; electric power 15-12a; English College 14-611; 23-752a; geology 23-684, 23-686a, 4-612 and; libraries 16-761b; Mullko's map 18-678b; museums 19-63d; observatories 19-938c; pawnshop established (1539) 20-972d; Renaissance buildings 2-412a; revenue system 10-348d; university 27-754b, 15-17a, 16-13d
—, *Ancient* 23-584d, 15-26 (B6); 23-86 (map); agriculture 1-389d; Agrippa's improvements 1-12d, aqueducts 2-241b; Augustan regime 23-607a, baths 3-511c, h, i; 3-512b; calendar 4-988d (*see also* Gantel); Rome, catacombs 5-49 and; charity 5-89a; coinage 19-892d; costume 7-733b, d; cooking 7-737a; education 8-93b, 24-360c; epitaphs 9-703c; fountains 10-718b; Greek artistic remains 12-491d; health-drinking 13-71b; heralds 13-311a; libraries 16-747a, 22-91b; musical instruments 20-86c; numeral system 19-86c; nudity rules 22-626c; taboo customs 23-340c; temples 2-383b; theatres 26-730d; water supply 2-241c, 10-718b; weights and measures 23-483c, 24-484d, 28-485c, 26-1356a; wig and false hair 26-681b. See also *History* (below); Roman Art; Roman Laws; Roman Religion
— *History* (to 476 A.D.) 23-611a, 23-648 (map), 23-649 (note); African province 1-388d; agrarian laws 1-383a, Alani 1-489; anthologies 2-814; Britain 4-383c; Carthaginian relations (*see also* Punic Wars, *below*) 5-628b, 5-631b; Celtic invasions 5-612a; census 25-806d; chronology 6-313a; clubs 6-365b; coinage 18-892d; colonization 5-716c; corn supply 2-75a, 9-98a; Crete 7-427a, Egypt 9-98a, 22-615a, fall 23-617a, 23-621a, Germanic wars 23-619b, 9-864d; excise duties 10-68c; financial system 10-348d; Gallic provinces 11-134d, 9-939; 10-801b; geographical discoveries 11-644a, Germanic Wars 11-819c, 26-679c, 16-695d, Goths 12-27b, 1-671b; Greece 12-491b, 10-47c, 11-11c, 23-631b; Hellenism 13-218a, 13-219b, Huns 13-933d, Illyrian wars 14-326c, Jewish wars 15-396b, 15-103a, 20-610a, 20-621b, fall, magistrates 17-813c, 18-14a, monarchy 23-615a, 15-805b, municipal government 19-751a, navy 19-931b, 19-813c, 22-619b, 24-884b, oath, form of 19-910a, Persian relations 21-410b, 21-218a fall, 19-241a, provinces 22-613b, 24-635d, 22-244d, 7-19c, Punic wars 22-619c, 5-438d, Ricimer 23-314b, Romulus legends 23-689a, Sardinia 24-31c, sea power 24-550b, 24-551a, Seleucid Empire, relations with 24-605a, Sicilian wars 25-29d, 13-103c, slavery and serfdom 25-818c fell., 21-664d, socialism 25-301b, social system 19-724d, 20-91b, Spanish provinces 25-537d, 24-405d, synod (313) 7-303d, synod (384) 3-878a, synod (430) 9-676a, Syria 26-300a, Teutonic invasions 9-924b, Vandals 27-884b, Per East Roman Empire (395-1453) *see* Roman Empire, Later; for West Roman Empire as revived (800 and 962) *see* Holy Roman Empire. *See also* Roman Army
ROME, *History* (medieval and modern) 23-660d, 15-31c
Adrian IV's interdict 1-216a, army 23-662d, 23-666c, 23-670c, Arnaldo's siege 2-640c, council (679) 1-370b, 18-734c, council (1412) 15-43, 3; duchy 23-662c, 22-927b; Frederick Barbarossa 15-33a; French annexation (1808-9) 15-17b; French evacuation (1814) 15-53a, French expedition (1849) 15-52d, 15-53d, 10-856c, Garibaldi 15-60b, ghelfe (1216-1484) 11-920c, Henry IV's siege 13-276b; Henry VI's Italy with (1197) 13-278b, Louis of Bavaria 15-436c, Napoleonic period 15-441, Neapolitan occupation (1799) 15-441, 15-51a, Sixtus V's improvements 20-711, Templars 26-592d, Totila's attack 27-81a. *See also* Papacy; Italy; Vatican council, &c
Rome, Me. 17-431 (C4)
— Miss. 18-660 (B2)
ROME, N. Y. 23-684d, 19-596 (B2)
—, O. (Ashtabula Co.) 20-26 (I1).
—, O. (Seneca Co.). *see* Fostoria
—, Pa. 21-106 (N2)
—, Tenn. 26-620 (L1)
—, Wis. 25-140 (F6)
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B1)
ROME, prov. It. 23-684b, 15-4 (C3 D4), area 13-4d, land tenure in 15-1b, olive cultivation 15-9c, population 15-6d, sheep 15-10c
— City, Ind. 14-422 (G2)
Romedal Nor. 19-804 (D2).
ROME DE L'ISLE, J. B. L. 23-685b, 7-170d
Romée, Isabeau. *see* Vouthen, Isabeau of
Romelaere, Langenbacher 8-910a
Romeo, Cele. 6-722 (E4)
— Mich. 18-874 (G2)
Romeo and Juliet (Shakespeare) 24-579b, 1-626c, 8-910c, D. Schamp's translation 8-90c
Römerbad, springs, Aus. 2-971b
Romerike, dist., Nor. 19-804 (D4 3)
Romerike 14-739a
Römer Museum, Ger. 19-67b
Romeri, Francisco 25-563b, 25-566c
Romeru, riv., Braz. 1-758c
Romerwagen, 23-410d
Remer pneumonia serum 21-570b
Romerstadt, Aus. 3-4 (F2)
Remer Scot (tax). *see* Peter's Pence
ROMESH CHANDRA MITRA, Sir 23-686c
Remley, val., Jura Mts. 15-367b
Romford, Can. 20-114 (D1)
— (Eng.) 6-932 (I31)
ROMFORD, Eng. 23-687, 16-912 (F2); geology 9-784b
Remilany, Hung., battle (1710) 22-869a
Romhild, Ger. 11-808 (III c11), 24-253a
Rómi (anc. Egy.) 6-12d
Remie (limnites) 21-460d
Romley, Chas. 28-933 (A3), 6-911
Remilia, tribe 16-271a
ROMILLY, JOHN ROMILLY, 1st baron 23-685d
ROMILLY, SIR SAMUEL 23-686a
ROMILLY-SUR-SEINE, Fr. 23-688c, 10-77c (F3)
ROMINTEN, Ger. 23-686c, 11-808 (I1)
Rominter Heide, forest, Ger. 23-686c
Romische Briefe von Koncil 2-949a, 13-844c
Remley, Cole. 6-722 (D3)
Remme, Charles Gilbert 11-170e
Rommel pol. (mus.) 13-806b.
ROMNEY, GEORGE 23-686c, 20-891c, 22-129c
—, HENRY SIDNEY, earl of 23-687d
Romney Can. 20-114 (B3)
—, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, W. Va. 28-960 (L2).
—, marsh Kent 9-424 (IV D41, 15-730c; geology 15-737a.
ROMNEY (New), Kent 23-688a, 9-424 (IV. L5), 6-378a
—(Old), Kent 9-424 (IV. D5); 6-378a.
Remnus 13-772a.
—cultori *see* White bush poppy
Romney group, (geol.) 8-126c
—Marsh sheep 24-820a; 24-819 (P1 11.).
— shale (geol.) 27-630c.
Romny, Russ. 23-874 (D6); 22-11c
Romo, Geo. rv. Mal Penin 17-477 (C5); 17-481c
Romsdal, co., Nor. 18-804 (A-B C1) 19-803a.
ROMSDAL, val., Nor. 23-688i, 19-801 (B1).
Romsdals fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1), 23-688c
Romsdalshorn, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B1); 23-688c.
ROMSEY, Hants. 23-688d, 9-420 (III D5); abbey 2-401d, 5-521c.
—, Vict. 28-38 (F1)
Romsjo, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Romsky, Salop 24-1021d, 28-443a.
Romsø, 25-758 (A2)
Romsøe, isl., Den. 8-24 (C3)
Rem families 5-613a.
Remula, Rumania. *see* Roscia.
Remulea columnaae 14-794a.
ROMULUS (king of Rome) 23-689a, calendar 4-989c, Lupercal 17-110c, Quirinus 22-763a, temple 23-593 (61 plan); territory divided by 23-391d, tomb 23-591c
— wife 23-684d
— (son of Maxentius) 23-602a
23-605b
—(Augustulus, emperor) 23-668a, 18-410a, 23-512d
Remulus, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
— Mich. 18-372 (F3)
— N. Y. 19-596 (D3).
— Okla. 20-58 (E2)
Remus, isl., N. Ga. 13-187 (B1)
Romuse, Scot. 24-112 (B2)
Remuld, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, lake, Scot. 28-628b
Rumalshaw, Northumberland, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280d
—, South, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B1) 20-280b
Roualdsway, dist., I. of Man. 16-1276; 17-938a.
Roualdsway, mt., Scot. 24-112 (G1)
—, tribe 6-232a.
Ronasen, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C3)
Ronay, Hyacinth 13-928d
Renay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-561a
Rondalur mts., Braz. 4-440 (F4)
Rondalia, It. 15-33b; 21-559a.
Renca schists 9-664b
Rence mt., Alps 1-742d
RONCESVALLES, Sp. 23-689c, 25-530 (C4); 5-37b, battles (778) 23-464b, (1812) 23-741a (1813) 21-95d
Renceverte, W. Va. 28-560 (C4)
Ronchamp, Fr. 13-74b
Ronchonc, It. 15-4 (C-D3); 16-39c
Ronco, It. 15-4 (B2)
Ronco, riv., It. 9-338a, 2-161d.
RONCONI, GIORGIO 23-689d
Roncourt, Ger. 18-309 (plan) battle (1870) 18-312d
Ronda, India 14-376 (F2).
—, P. Is. 8-634b
RONDA, Sp. 23-689d, 25-530 (C4)
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C4); 25-542d, geology 24-676c
Rondane Field dist., Nor. 19-804 (C2) 19-799c
Ronde, isl., W. I. 28-514 (E2).
Rondeau, Sir Claudius 2-69a
Rondeau, Can. 20-114 (B3) 6-931b, 9-712a
RONDEAU (poetry) 23-690a, 11-117c.
Rondobosch, Cape Town 5-213a, 5-236c.
RONDEL (poetry) 23-690b, 11-117c, 20-285b, music *see* Rondo
Rondelet G. 14-214b
Rondelle (gem-cutting) 16-196d
Rondinchi, Giuliano dei 24-953b
Rondo, Mich. 18-372 (F4)
—, bay, La. 17-14 (E4)
RONDO (music) 23-690d, sonatas 25-397c.
Rondorf, Ger. 11-808 (I. 17).
Rondosce, Fr. 25-963b
Rondont, N. Y. 15-821a
— Creek, riv., N. Y. 19-596 (F4); 15-820c
— water line 25-111c, 27-626a.
Rouchamp, Swed. 26-190 (E3)
Roneval, mt., Scot. 24-414 (B2)
Roney, cape, Ire. 14-744 (E4)
Roneys Point, W. Va. 28-560 (C1).
Rong, isl., Fr. I. C. 14-498 (C6)
— tribe. *see* Lepcha
Ronga (Bantu dialects) 3-360b
Runge, Johann 11-770d
Rongelab, isls., Pac. O. 20-436 (F4)
Rongerik isls., Pac. O. 20-436 (F3).
Rongeur d'Os 3-399c.
Rongilang, mts., Bur. 6-233b
Rong pa (tribe). *see* Lepchas
Rongrong, tribe 26-921b.
Rouer (hol.) 24-640c
Roukonkons, N. Y. 19-596 (G 15).
—, lake, N. Y. 14-874c, 16-982c
Ronks, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
Rönningen, Swed. 26-190 (A8)
Renne, Bene Tak 18-887d.
Ronne, Den. 8-24 (F4) 4-264c
— river, Swed. 26-190 (B8-9)
Rönneburg, Ger. 11-808 (III q11) 24-259c
Ronneby, Mich. 18-350 (D2)
—, Swed. 26-190 (C3) 26-194a
— A, riv., Swed. 26-190 (C3)
Renendra, tribe 1-380d (table)
Reuongo, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (I9)
Ronquillo, Francisco (Spanish general) 25-607a
Ron Reik, lighthouse, Scot. 16-630d
RONSARD, PIERRE DE 23-691b, 11-122c
RONSDORF, Ger. 23-693b, 11-808 (I. k6).
Ronsgerp, Aus. 3-4 (C 2)
RONTGEN, DAVID 23-693b
—, WILHELM KONRAD 23-694a
RONTGEN RAYS 23-691b; electrons 16-623a, glass fulgurite 12-934; low temperature 16-776a; magnetic disturbances 17-327b, medicinal use *see* X-ray treatment; Stokes's theory 25-952c.
Rontgentherium 21-171a.
Roo, Ogden N. *see* Calcium 14-344d, luminosity 21-428d
ROOD (dict.) 23-696d
Roodebergen, mts., S. Af. 20-191c
Roodeke, race course, Chester 13-727, 5-1081
Reed End, Worcs. 25-758 (B1)
Roiden Lane, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Roodepoort Maraisburg, Johannesburg 27-190a
Roode school, Hell 13-588 (D1)
Reedhouse Ill. 14-304 (B4)
Reed loft 23-679a, 28-793a
— screen 23-679b, 28-793a
Belgian 2-407c, Jacobean 2-419b.
Reed (anat.) 16-944b.
Roof Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D1)
Roof comb 27-828d
Roof glazing 12-116c
Roofing felt 6-599d
ROOFS 23-697b, Anglo Saxon 4-90a, Greek 26-971b, hipped *see* Hipped roof, Peripteral 21-179d
Roof truss 23-698a
Roofbank, Ger. S. W. Af. *see* Schepmansdurf
Roofbek, (bird) 1-120b
Roofbeek Laagte, riv., Ger. S. W. Af. 25-466 (D 13).
Roof Grond, S. Af. 3-606d
Roofnek, Ger. S. W. Af. 25-270c
Rock, isl., N. G. *see* Umboi
—, riv., Minn. 18-540 (L7)
ROOK (bird) 23-703c, 16-107c, 1-120c
— (chess) 6-94a
ROOKE, SIR GEORGE 23-705d, 18-5b; Spanish succession war 25-606d, 9-611a
Rooks Ce., Kan. 15-654 (C1).
Rookwood, N. S. W. 26-280a
Rookwood ware 6-379a; 5-729c
ROOM 23-706a, 4-993a
Roomen, A. van 28-58b, Apollonian problem 2-187c, quadrature of circle 6-385a
ROON, ALBRECHT THEODOR EMIL, count von 23-706a, 11-870b, 4-6a
, Roch (warship) 24-912a
Roon, Neth. 5-501 (I)
ROORKEE, India 23-706d, 14-376 (G5); college *see* Thomason Civil Engineering College; mutiny (1857) 25-268a.
Roos (barons). *see* Ros
Roos Yorks 9-116 (H. G2)
Roos grass 14-349a.
Roose, mt., Wales. *see* Rhôs
Roosbeche, Belg., battle (1382) 3-1b, 10-821d, 19-480b.
Roosevelt, I. C. 16-304a.
—, Nicolas 18-607a.
— THEODORE 23-707a; 27-731d, 1-841c; Belgian Congo 6-922a; Goldfield disturbances 12-210d, Rough Riders 25-596d
Roosevelt, Ark. 2-562 (D2).
—, Col. 5-8 (F3).
—, Ida. 14-476 (D3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B C3).
—, Utah 27-814 (D2).
—, Wash. 28-834 (E1).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (E2).
—, mts., Greenl. 12-543 (F1)
— Co., N. Mex. 19-526 (B3-C4)
Rooseky, Ire. 14-744 (D8).
Roosts (currents) 20-479c
Root, A. I.; honey extractor 3-633a.
—, ELIHU 23-711c, 27-734b; Alaskan boundary commission 5-164c
—, John Wellborn 6-125b
Root, riv., Can. 20-114 (E1)
—, riv., Minn. 18-540 (F7).
—, riv., Wis. 22-779d.
ROOT (hol.) 23-712a, 21-740d; apex 21-740a (fig.); cap 21-754b, crops 1-403a, 1-101a (table), 1-404b; cultural treatment 13-742a, cuttings 13-741d, grafting 13-756b, growth of 21-752d, 21-753a, hair 21-734b, 23-714c (fig.), pressure 21-747a, pruning 13-742a, 13-762d; stele 21-739d, stock *see* Rhizome
— (math.) 1-603c, 2-531a, extraction of 2-536c, 1-691c, 1-610a, primitive 19-861d, tables 26-337c.
— (music) 13-9c
— and Branch Bill 4-419c, 7-787d, Clarendon 6-429a
— of 2-262c
Roothaan, Jean 6-449c.
Root-mean-square value 9-213a
Root of opal 20-121a
Root's rotary blower 3-708b; 27-1011a
Rootstown, O. 20-26 (H2)
Roozehoorn, H. W. B. 11-753b, scientific experiments 25-371a.
Ropczyce, Aus. 3-4 (G1).
Rope, E. M. 24-907c
ROPE AND ROPE-MAKING 23-713c, ancient 8-45c, 2-350b, driving 22-225d, hand age 18-534a, 6-590a, stiffness of 17-1013a, strength 22-947c, wire 22-227a.
Ropemaker's eye (knot) 15-874b.
Roper, Margaret 18-825a.
—, William 3-953c, 18-826a.

Bapt., N.C. **19-772** (F2).
—, riv., Austr. **2-960** (E2); **2-991a**; **2-991a**.
Ropus, Arthur Reed (Adman Ross) **8-34a**.
— Henry **23-718b**.
— JOHN CODMAN **23-718b**.
Rope sight **3-990c**.
Rope walk **23-714a**.
ROPE-WALKING (acrobatic) **23-715c**.
Ropewars **7-62b**.
Ropley, Hants, **9-420** (III, E1); **21-604b**.
Roppen's steamships line **25-849** (table).
Roque Farms, Fr **2-656d**.
Roque fortune **7-101a**.
ROPS, FELICIEN **23-718c**, **20-97c**.
Ropsley, Lincs **9-416** (I, G4).
Roque set *see* Roch, set.
Roquil, mt. **16-734** (E4).
Roraine (name) **7-501d**.
Roquebrune, Fr **10-778** (H6); **18-616d** cell.
Roquefort, Fr **17-767b**.
Roquefort, Jacques Aymar comte de **3-14c**.
Roquefort, Fr. (Landes) **10-778** (D5).
Roquefort cheese **7-790a**.
ROQUELAURE (French family) **23-719b**.
Roquemaure, Fr **10-778** (G1); **11-1038**, vine disease **21-484a**.
Roquesteron, Fr **10-778** (H6).
Raquelin, St **25-930** (F2).
Roquevaire, Fr **10-778** (G6).
Rora, hill, sect **24-412** (F1); **13-510b**.
Rorain, mt., Brit Gui. **12-67** (B2); **12-677a**; geology, **12-616d**.
— hill, Venez **27-188c**.
Rorbal, Switz **26-212** (F1).
Rorbin, Valdemar **8-44a**.
Rore, John **14-387** (F1).
Rorela (ed.) *see* Rohica.
Rorella **14-641b**.
Rori, Khor, hub, Arab **12-80b**.
Rorkes Drift, S Af **28-1003d**, battle **11-879**.
Rorn, Nor **19-800** (D1); **19-801a**.
— skiff **5-43b**.
RORQUAL **23-719b**; **5-780c**, fish hunting **28-915c**, **19-801a**.
Borrisdon black shales **16-801a**.
RORSCHACH, Switz. **23-719d**; **26-249** (D1).
Rorsdal, Nor **19-800** (C-D2).
Rorstad, Swed **25-934** (A2), pendulum **5-749d**, **5-751b**, **5-751c**.
Rorska, Indn **14-396b**.
Rorvig, Den **8-24** (H3).
Rory Mare, *see* O More, Rory.
— Meres drinking horn **25-811**.
ROS (family) **23-720a**. *See also* Dillon, early and Irish cl.
— SIR RICHARD **23-720b**.
Ros, Hercules, *see* Ross, Hercules.
Ros, riv., Nor. **19-800** (C2); **19-801a**.
Ros na Rud, **23-654** (I, C4).
Ros, relative named, *see* Ross, Lord, **23-718**.
— CARL AUGUST NICHOlas **23-720**.
— J. B. C. *see* Fragin **20-949a**.
— Dick **24-134**.
—, SALVATOR **23-720d**; **5-781d**, engraving **14-303**; satire **24-120b**.
— Badalocchio, *see* Rosa, Badalocchio.
— Basile, *see* Rosa, Salvatore.
Rosa, Ala **1-160** (C2).
—, Ill. **14-776** (D1).
—, Ind. **24-770a**.
—, Mo. **18-811** (G2).
—, Penn. Ala. **1-143** (D1).
—, Penn. sect. **24-118** (A3); **2-244b**.
ROSA, mt., Alps **23-720a**; **26-249** (D1); **1-143b**; watershed **15-9b**.
— (Blanche), mt., Alps **1-143b**.
— mt., Colo. **6-732** (F3), **21-612a**.
Rosa (bot.) *see* Rose.
— canadensis, *see* Swort briar.
— Damens **16-687d**.
— rubiginosa, *see* Sweet briar.
— Turbinata, *see* Wild rose.
Rosa, Ala. (med.) **1-149d**; **20-79**; **25-191b**.
ROSACEAE (bot.) **23-729b**, flower **10-561a**, ovule **2-11d**.
Rosa, Bartol **3-197d**.
— (Dorothea), sc. **26-305** (C2); **9-903a**; **2-265a**, **5-37c**, Sorgius call **24-687a**.
Rosalba (artist), *see* Carriera, Rosalba.
Rosales, Mex. **18-318** (D2).
—, Pa. **21-102** (B1).
—, cape, Az. **3-83** (2).
Rosalia, Kan. **15-901** (F3).
— Wash. **28-951** (E2).
Rosalie, bay, W.I. **28-344** (A 33).
—, harr, Miss., *see* Natchez.
—, mt., Colo. **6-722** (E2), **6-718b**.
Rosalien, mts., Hungary **25-436c**.
Rosalinde (Lodge) **16-860c**; **20-937a**.
ROSAMOND (The Fair) **23-724a**, **28-804a**.
Rosamond, Cal. **6-8** (D1).
Rosamund (daughter of Cunimund) **11-918b**, **16-933a**.
Rosa rubra **11-273c**, **27-888a**, **8-734a**.
Rosarky, Tex. **26-690** (K1).
Rosamma, riv., Ans. **26-242** (D5); **14-767**.
Rosanna, Fr **10-778** (G5).
Rosanthuene **8-748a**.
Rosapenna, Ire. **14-744** (D1); **8-413b**.
Rosario, Arg. (Cordoba) **2-462** (D3).
ROSARIO, Arg. (Santa Fé) **23-731a**, **2-462** (D E3).
—, Az. **3-83** (3).
—, Braz. **4-100** (H2).
—, Mex. **25-1400**.
—, Mo. **18-811b**.
—, Parag. **2-462** (E1).
—, Phil. **21-392** (E3).
—, Phil. **21-392** (B3).
—, Wash. **28-951** (C1).
—, bay, Cu. **7-396b**.
—, isl., Pac. O. **20-436** (C-D2).
—, riv., Cu. **7-395b** (B1).
—, str., Wash. **28-154** (C1); **24-151d**.
— de la Frontera, town, Arg. **24-91a**.
— de Lerma **24-91a**.
—, El, Mex. **18 318** (D2).
Rosario, Mex. **18-318** (B1).
ROSARY **23-742c**.
ROSAS, JUAN MANUEL **23-743a**, **2-474c**, **4-1044**.
Rosas, Sp. **25-930** (G1), **11-901b**; **16-28d**.
—, gulf, Sp. **25-930** (G1); **11-901b**.
Rosati (society) **23-116c**.
Rosazone **8-746d**.
Rosazonine **8-747b**.
Rosbach Ober, Ger. *see* Ober Rosbach.
Rosbacken Ire. **14-741** (D1); **15-793d**.
Rosbys Rock, W.Va. **28-360** (C2).
Roscam, Ire. **11-133a**.
Roscanthon, Ire. *see* Roscam.
ROSCELLINUS (philosopher) **23-744**, **24-310**.
Roscher, Wilhelm Georg Friedrich **23-745**, on luxury **26-84c**; on mercantilists **18-118d**.
Roscommon, Ire. *see* Roscam.
ROSCIUS GALLUS, QUINTUS **23-745b**, **8-459a**.
Roscoche, mts., Scot. **10-321d**.
ROSCOE, SIR HENRY ENfield **23-746d**, on perchloric acid **6-296b**, atomic theory **2-887b**.
—, WILLIAM **23-746a**.
Roscoe, Ill. **14-1011** (D1).
—, Mo. **18-808** (C1).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (F4).
—, O. **22-20** (G1).
—, S.Dak. **25-906** (F2).
—, Tex. **26-690** (G4).
Roscoelite **16-370d**.
ROSCOFF, Fr. **23-727a**, **10-778** (C3); **10-782**.
ROSCOMMON, WENTWORTH Dillon, 4th earl of **23-727a**.
ROSCOMMON, Ire. **23-728a**, **14-711** (C3).
—, Mich. **18-872** (F1).
ROSCOMMON, co., Ire. **23-727c**, **14-744** (C3); **14-757a** (Coll.).
—, Mich. **18-872** (F3).
— shoon **24-820a**.
ROSCREA, Ire. **23-728b**, **14-744** (D1).
Rose (sea-fish family) **5-687a**.
— Carl August Nicholas, *see* Rose.
— Chauncey **26-11-9c**.
— GEORGE **23-728d**.
—, GUSTAV **23-728c**; **18-511d**.
—, HEINRICH **23-728c**; **6-614**, **6-16b**.
— Sir Hugh Henry, *see* Strathnairn.
—, HUGH JAMES **23-729a**, **19-918a**.
—, John, bandora **20-876c**.
ROSE VALENTINE (the elder) **23-728b**; fusible metal **11-369b**.
— VALENTINE (the younger) **23-728b**.
—, WILLIAM STEWART **23-729b**.
Rose, N.Y. **19-596** (D2).
—, bay, N.S.W. **28-278** (D2); **26-279a**.
—, cape, Can. (B.C.) **4-600** (C2).
—, cape, Can. (N.S.) **19-831** (B2).
—, isl., Pac. O. **20-436** (P8); **24-115b**.
Rose (gem cutting) **16-196c**.
— (fire) **13-121c**.
ROSE (plant) **23-729c**; fruit **11-2c6d**, proliferation **10-504a**, propagation **13-751d**, sacred to Aphrodite **2-163a**.
Roseacre Lane **16-139** (B1).
Roscae **23-123b**.
Rose apple **2-424c**.
Rosearie gull, *see* Ross's gull.
— seagull **25-734a**.
— tern **25-615a**.
Rosean, Minn. **18-850** (B2).
—, W.I. **28-344** (A3); **8-402b**.
—, lake, Minn. **18-850** (B2).
—, riv., Can. **17-584** (C3).
—, riv., La. **17-54** (h7).
— Co., Minn. **18-850** (A-B2).
Rose an Inc, Nfld. **28-973c**.
Rosebank, N.Y. **19-486** (H4).
Rose bay (bot.) **28-981d**.
Rose Bengal (chem.) **16-575c**, **8-718b**.
Rosebery, Tasm. **26-438** (A1).
— Act (1888) **10-491**.
— Avenue, bend **10-393a**.
Rose Blanche, bay, Nfld. **19-479** (A3).
Rosebloom, N.S. **19-596** (F3).
Rose Bradford John **20-788d**.
Rosebrae group **9-414a**.
Rose Bud, Ark. **2-592** (C2).
Rosebud, Mont. **14-276** (E2).
Rose Bud, Pa. **21-106** (I 1).
Rosebud, S.Dak. **25-900** (E4).
—, Tex. **26-690** (K 1).
—, mts., Mont. **14-276** (F3).
—, riv., Can. **1-500** (B2).
— (C.), Mont. **14-276** (F3).
—, Crook, riv., Mont. **14-276** (F2).
— Indian Reservation, S.Dak. **25-506** (E F4), **25-508b**.
Rosebury, Oreg. **20-412** (B4).
Rosebush, Mich. **18-872** (F6).
Rose Camp, on **13-765b**.
— chalet **5-500a**, **18-490d**.
Rose City, Mich. **18-872** (E5).
Rosecleuch and starling **25-736d**.
ROSECRANS, WILLIAM Starke **23-734b**, **1-823b**.
Rosecrans, mil. Cal. **24-140a**.
Rose Creek, Minn. **18-850** (E7).
Rose-Croix (painters) **20-505c**.
Rosedale, Cal. **6-9** (D4).
—, Ill. **14-1011** (B3).
—, Ind. **14-122** (C5).
—, La. **17-54** (a6).
—, Md. **17-825** (B3).
—, Miss. **18-800** (A2).
—, N.J. **19-502** (C1).
—, N.Mex. **19-520** (C4).
—, Pa. **21-106** (L6).
—, Wash. **28-951** (G1).
—, Works **9-417**, **9-414** (G4); **28-933** geology **28-931c**.
Rose cider, *see* Gamble rose.
Rosefield, La. **17-54** (B2).
Rose-finch **13-175** to **15-163a**.
Rose, mt., Alps **1-745a**, **1-743a**.
— val., Switz. **26-212** (H4).
Rose Garden (sadi), *see Gulistan*.
ROSEGGER, PETER **23-734c**, **14-798b**.
Rose, Golden, *see* Golden Rose.
Rose Hall, Beccles, Suff. **3-602c**.
Rosehearty, Scot. **24-412** (F G2).
Rose Hill, Ia. **14-732** (B3).
— Hill, Ill. **14-804** (D4).
— Hill, Miss. **18-814a**.
— Hill, Md. **18-800** (D3).
Rosehill, N.S.W. *see* Parramatta.
Rose Hill, Va. **28-118** (A1).
Rose-Innes, Sir James **5-243a**, **27-408a**.
Roselra, Braz. **12-656c**.
Roseres, Sud. **19-693** (C5), **26-9** (C3); **26-11c**, British occupation **9-130a**, **18-696d**.
Roseland, Fla. **10-310** (F4).
—, La. **17-54** (h-c2).
—, Neb. **19-831** (F1).
—, N.J. **19-502** (A2).
—, Va. **28-118** (C1-D3).
Roselawn, Ont. **5-8** (B1).
— Ill. **7-824a**.
— Ind. **14-122** (C2).
Rose Lawn, Wis. **28-710** (E1).
Roselle, La. **14-732** (B2).
—, Ill. **14-341** (D2).
—, N.J. **19-502** (A3).
ROSELLINI, IPPOLITO **23-734d**, **9-381f**.
Rosellinus, necatrix **28-96a**, **11-31d**.
Rose-mallow **14-349b**.
Rosemarket, Wales **9-128** (V, B4).
Rosemarkie, Scot. **24-412** (D2); **10-725b**.
Rosemary, Ala. **1-160** (B3).
— Ire. **2-552** (D1).
ROSEMARY (bot.) **23-735a**, **16-1d**; vernation **16-328c**, — oil of **21-141d**.
Rose mildew **23-731a**.
Rosemont, Ill. **14-301** (C1).
Rosemont, Ariz. **2-541** (C4).
—, O. **20-26** (I2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (K7).
Rose mount, Man. **18-550** (D6).
Rosena, Kunz von der **10-61c**.
— Runsan Romanovich, baron **15-210a**.
Rosenau, Hung., *see* Rozsnyo.
Rosenberg (family) **15-933a**, **4-12d**.
—, C. B. II, von **19-488d**.
—, H. **26-926b**.
Rosenberg, Ger. (Silesia) **11-808** (D 1).
— Ger. (W. Prus.) **11-808** (G2).
—, Hung., *see* Rózsahegy.
— Tex. **26-690** (M6).
— hill, Ala. **12-416b**.
Rosenberger (Russian philologist) **27-747b**.
Rosenbild, Hans, *see* Rosenhan, Hans.
Rosenborg, palace, Copenhagen **7-97d**.
Rosenbusch, K. H. F., plagioclase **21-693b**; sequence of crystallization **21-130a**.
Rosenbuschite **22-696b**, **21-57b**.
Rosendal, Dunkrik **8-68Ia**.
Rosendal, palace, Stockholm **25-949** (B2).
Rosendale, Mo. **18-698** (B1).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (A1); **19-598b**.
— Wis. **28-740** (F5).
Rosenell, Scot. **24-118** (B2); **4-213a**, geology **8-160d**.
Rosenfeld, Hirsch, *see* West Highland white terrier.
Rosenfeld, Ger. **19-780** (G1). *Rosengarten* **13-218d**, **8-242b**.
Rosengarten, pic, mt., Tirol **1-717b**, **1-749a**.
Rosenhain, W., metallography **25-1018b**.
Rosenhayn, N.J. **19-502** (B3); **19-504d**.
Rosenheim, A., adulteration **1-325b**.
ROSENHEIM, Ger. **23-735a**, **11-808** (C D4).
Rosenhöhe hill, Ger. **7-836c**.
Rosenhorn, mt., Switz., *see* Wollerhorn.
Rosenmeel, isl., Ger. **25-749a**.
ROSENKRANZ, J. K. F. **23-736b**, **10-49a**, on beauty **1-286d**.
Rosenkreuzer, *see* Rosicrucianism.
Rosenlaui, glacier, Switz. **26-249** (F3).
— Bad, Switz. **26-242** (F3).
Rosenlitz, Ger. **8-377** (plan).
Rosenlunds, canal, Swed. **12-271b**.
Rose noble **19-899a**.
Rosenphil, Haus **11-787c**; **8-500c**, **12-192a**.
Rosenstein, Nils Rosén von **26-218b**, **15-719c**.
Rosenstein (Kahlenstein), castle, Ger. **5-819a**.
Rosenthal, Isidor, on fever **10-306b**, respiration **23-193a**.
—, TOBY EDWARD **23-735c**.
Rosenthal, Ger. **3-788** (map).
Rosenthalmium (Aquopentaammine) **6-298c**.
Rose of Jericho **11-206b**.
— of Sharon (Cistus), *see* Rock rose.
— of Sharon (Hypericum calycinum) **24-19c**.
Roscola, *see* German measles.
Ros Ordir of the **15-817b**.
Rosepine, La. **17-54** (A3).
Rose plantation **10-556a**.
Rose Point, Pa. **21-106** (B4).
Rose point de Venise **16-42a**.
Roser, martyr **11-961a**.
Roser, Isabella **17-81c**.
Rosera, India, *see* Rinera.
Rosers, the **14-744** (B2), abbey **15-794d**.
Rosersberg, Swed. **26-190** (D E2).
Rosersrust **23-731a**.
Rose's Act (1793) **11-218a**.
— Act (1812) **23-10c**.
Roses, communities (gem-cutting), *see* Rose.
— d'Anvers (gem cutting) **16-196c**.
ROSES, WARS OF THE **23-737b**, **9-16b**, **28-261b**, armies **2-991d**, rivals, amnesty of **21-726b**.
Rose Thistle, Lund **26-731c**.
Rosetan (Japanese artist) **15-765b**, **16-958a**.
Rosetta, Ark. **2-552** (B2).
ROSETTA, Egy. **23-736d**, **9-22** (B1); **9-109d**.
—, Ind. **14-122** (D3).
—, Miss. **18-800** (A4).
— canal, Egy. **9-27c**.
—, mt., Tirol **1-741b**.
— pass, Tirol **1-743b**.
— stone, delta **9-22** (B1); **19-696a**.
— stone **23-736d**, **9-57b**, **9-64b**.
Rosetle (arch.) **16-931b**.
— copper **7-101a**.
— spicule (of sponges), *see* Hexactin.
Rosetti, C. A. **23-841b** **4-196c**.
Rose-tree College of Physicians **24-200d**.
Roseville, Cal. **6-8** (C2).
—, Ill. **14-804** (B3).
— O. **20-26** (F-G2).
Rosewater, Edward **19-572b**.
Rosewater, Port Adelaide **22-109d**.
Rose water **23-730c**, **21-196b**.
Rosewax, riv., Can. **19-841** (B2, B3).
Rosewell, Scot. **24-418** (F3); **8-941a**.
Rose window **28-712d**, **27-115d**.
Rosewood, Cal. **5-8** (H1).
—, Ala. **10-310** (D2).
—, N.S.W. **19-938** (D4).
—, O. **20-26** (C4).
ROSEWOOD **23-736d**, **11-137b**, **15-823b**.
— marble **17-677a**.
Rosenorthy, S.Aus. **25-498d**.
Rosh (Jewish rabbi), *see* Asher ben Yehiel.
Roshan disl., C.Asia **27-420** (D-E4); **14-476** (D-E1); **24-857b**, boundary agreement (1873) **3-182c**.
Rosham, Ger. **17-10c**, church **2-105d**.
Rosherville gardens, Gravesend **12-385b**.
Roshuni de Vede, Rmn. **23-826** (B2); **23-831a**.
Rosh Kolsh, Pal. **5-358a**.
Roshnabad, Chakla **13-469d**.
Roshnik, Wis. **28-740** (D4).
Rosia Gib **11-493** (map).
Rosiclare, Ill. **14-804** (D6); **14-806b**.
Rosiclare (mine) **21-272b**.
ROSICRUCIANISM **23-737c**, **11-64c**, Illuminati **14-320a**.
Rosicrus, Russ. **23-872** (B4); peninsulas **15-921d**.
Rosier J. **20-508c**.
Rosier Cabo, Can. **22-724** (H 52).
Rosières-sur-Santerre, Fr. **10-778** (F2).
Rosignano, It. **15-4** (C3).
Rosignol, Bilt Gui **12-679a**.
Rosily-Mesros, François Etienne **27-193c**.
ROSIN (colophony) **23-737c**.
Rosindazone **14-507b**, **8-741b**.
Rosini, Ky. **16-740** (B3).
Rosingen, isl., Mal. Arch. **3-310d**.
Rosinsk, Russ. **23-872** (I3).
Rosin tar **5-461a**.
Rosita, Colo. **6-722** (F3).
Rosita in Pistoiara, *see* Martinez de la Rosa, Francisco de Paula.
ROSKILDE (Roeskilde) Den. **23-738**; **8-24** (E3), **3-779c**, **24-497b**, compact (1157) **27-840c**, treaty (1658) **8-333**.
— (prov.), Den. **8-24** (D3); **28-981d**.
Roskreppand, lake, Nor. **19-804** (B3).

Roslagen, dist, Swed 26-190 (E2)
Roslavl, Russ 23-872 (D5) 25-277d
Roslin, Scot 24-418 (F3) 8-946c, 910c, battle (1303) 8-946c, chapel 25-141a 2-414c
Roslindale, Mass 17-852 (B4)
Roslin sandstone 18-47 ie
Roslyn, N Y 19-396 (G5)
—, S Dak 25-506 (H2)
—, Wash 28-304 (D-E2), 28-309a
— group 27-682a
Rosman, N C 19-772 (B4)
Rosmarinus, *see* Odobaenidae
Rosmarinus, *see* Rosemary
ROSMEAD, C. G. R. ROBINSON, baron 23-738a 5-241c
Basutoland unrest 12-251b
in Ceylon 5-782d famosun raid 27-201c
Rusner, L. *see* Bernstein, Elsa
Rosmersholm (Ibsen) 14-226a
Rosminians (rel) 23-738d
ROSMINI-SERBATI, ANTONIO 23-738d,
Rosmoney, isl, Ire 14-744 (B3)
Rosnaes, cape, Den 8-24 (C3)
Rosneat, monastery, Scot 28-609b
Rosnovu Rumi 23-826 (C1)
ROSNY, JOSEPH HENRY 23-738b 11-149d
—, Maximilian de Béthune, baron de, *see* Sully, Maximilian de Béthune, duc de
Rosny Fort Fr 10-778 (C6)
— sous Bois, France 10-778 (D5)
Ros of Werke, Robert 19-792c
Rosoglu (hqrtrs) 15-579d
Rosoideae 23-722d
Rosoman, Turk 27-426 (B2)
Rosongame 8-147b
Rospighosi, Giulio, *see* Clement IX.
Rospurden, Fr 10-778 (C4)
Rosquo, lake, scot, *see* Chrorsq
Ross, earls of 23-743a
—, Alexander Macdonald, earl of 24-439
—, Alexander Stewart, earl of, *see* Buchan, Alexander Stewart, earl of
—, Donald, earl of 14-719b
—, John Macdonald, earl of 23-713b 2-488a 24-140d
—, William, earl of 24-437c
—, Adrian, *see* Ropes, Arthur Reed
—, Alexander (architect) 14-719a
—, Alexander (hymn) 5-674d
—, ALEXANDER (poet) 23-739c
—, Andrew 7-771d dividing engine 12-311a lenses of 21-509a, 18-401a
—, George Chimes 6-295a 15-712d
—, GEORGE WILLIAM 23-739c 20-112b
—, SIR HEW DALRYMPLE 23-739d
—, (naval officer) 15-712d
—, SIR JAMES CLARK 23-740a, 21-964b, 11-31c Franklin search 17-204a magnetic north pole 17-581b route 21-961 (map)
—, (engineer) 14-818a
—, SIR JOHN 23-740a, 21-944a
—, JOHN (Kooookoowe) 23-740b
—, Ludwig 1-245b inscriptions 14-628a, Niko temple 2-837c, Fuorannae 25-613 1
—, ROBERT 23-740d 1-849b
—, Sir Malcolm, on locust horn 3-779a malaria research 17-462a, 20-780b
—, Sydney 15-712d
—, T. C. 7-443c
—, William 5-638b
—, Sir William Charles 18-527b
Ross, Adcock 8-270d
— Ross 1-241a
ROSS, Hereford, 23-741a, 9-420 (III, B3)
—, Ind 14-122 (C1)
—, Ire (Cork), *see* Rosscarbery
—, Ire (Mayo) 14-741 (B2)
—, Ire (Wexford), *see* New Ross
—, Mont 14-276 (B2)
—, N Dak 19-780 (B1)
—, Northumb 8-412 (F-E1)
—, N Z 19-624 (C5)
—, O 20-261A6)
—, Tas 26-488 (B2)
—, abbey Ire 14-744 (B3).
—, bay Ire 14-744 (B4)
Ross, co, Scot *see* Ross and Cromarty
—, isl Antarc (Ross Sea) 21-961 (II) 21-969d
—, isl, Antarc 21-961 (A)
—, isl, Bur 4-810 (F8), hirthonso 1-957e.
—, isl, Can 5-160 (K5)
—, isl, Ire 15-795b
—, isl, Kor 15-156 (B9)
—, isl, Queens 27-113b
—, (Little), isl, Scot 24-412 (D4) 15-831c
—, lake, Ire (Armagh) 2-561c
—, lake, Ire (Galway) 14-744 (B3)
—, mt, Kerguelen I 15-721d
—, riv, Can 5-1b0 (C3)
—, sea, Antarc 21-961 (I-H)
Rossa, point, Can 18 5-172 (map)
Rossach, Ger 11-808 (III o11)
Rossall pt, Lancs 16-142a, school, Lancs 10-191a
ROSSLAND, CROMARTY, Scot. 23-741c 24-412 (C-D2), 24-419a Sigurd's conquest 14-786d
Rossanensis, Codex 23-743c, 20-536a
ROSSANO, It 23-743a, 15-4 (F5) 15-18a
Rossano, Gugliels of 14-313b
Rossbach, Aus 3-1 (E1)
ROSSBACH, Ger 23-743d, 11-808 (III, o10), battle of (1757) 23-715d, 5-565d, 23-744c (plan)
Rossbohy, pt, Ire 14-744 (A4)
Rossberg, mt, Alps 26-212 (E2) 1-745a
Rossbodenhorn, mt, Alps 1-745b
Rossborough, Ky, *see* Owensboro
Rossbrunn, Ger battle (1866) 24-714o
Rossburg, Fla 10-540 (C1)
—, O 20-26 (A1)
Rossburn Can 17-584 (A2),
Rosscarbery (Ross), Ire 14-741 (B3) 7-594b
Rosscarbery, O 20-26 (D-E6)
Rossdhu House, mansion, Scot 24-418 (B2)
Rossdorf, Ger 11-808 (III o11)
ROSSE, EARL OF 23-711d
—, Lawrence Parsons, 4th earl of 23-744a, on moon's heat 18-801b
—, William Lenelope 18-527a,
—, WILLIAM PARSONS, 3rd earl of 23-715a, observatory 19-955d 26-5b9b.
Ross Easter, dist, Scot 23-742c
Rosso de Narlloagh, Ire 16-690a
Rosseris, Jacques 20-507d.
Rossol (Roua), isl, N G. 19-487 (B4)
ROSSELLI, COSIMO 23-745d
Rosselmiac 25-729c
ROSSELLINO, ANTONIO 23-746a,
—, Bernardo 23-746c
Rossendale Forest of, dist, Lancs 18-199 (E2), 16-133b.
Rosser, Thomas LaFayette 21-303o
Rosser Ala, 1-460 (A3)
Rossernok, abbey, Ire, *see* Rosork, abbey
Rossos, Ire 25-242c
—, bay, Ire 14-741 (C1)
—, pt, Ire 14-744 (C2).
Rossett pass, Alps 1-713a
Rossetter, Philip 5-127c
ROSSETTI, CHRISTINA Georgina 23-746d,
—, DANTE GABRIEL 23-747b 20-301n 9-611d illustration, influence on 14-322d.
—, Elizabeth Eleanor 23-750d
—, Frances Mary 23-747b
—, Gabriele 23-747b
—, Maria Francesca 23-747b.
—, William Michael 23-747b.
Rossford, IL 20-26 (C D1), 26-10b1b
Rossfork, Ida 14-276 (C4),
— Mont 14-276 (B2)
Rossglas Ire 19-536b
Ross Honso, Ire 14-744 (B3)
Rossh'ttan, Swed 26-190 (E2)
Rossi (faurly) 17-95b
—, Asaria de 3-860a
—, Francesoo 25-406b
—, LUIGI DE 23-751b
—, Marie de 18-10a.
—, Michele de 5-190d
Rossi M.S. de, earthquake scale 8-818b
—, PELLEGRINO LUIGI Edoardo, count 23-751b; 15-52d.
Rossia 7-674b arms 5-690a luminous organs of 21-473b reprodnotion 5-699d, 5-697a
'Rossia' (cruiser) 24-913b
Rossie, N Y. 19-396 (E1).
Rossi de Pomarolo, Annibale Santoro di, *see* Santorosa
Rossio, isl, Sent 18-744c
Rossiony, Russ, *see* Rosieny
Rossio Priory, Scot 12-302d
Rossignol, lake, Can 19-831 (B2); 19-834b
Rossignol, Esther 9-126b
Rossikon (St. Panklemon), monastery, Gr 2-801c
Rossini, C. G. Ethiopic MSS 9-847d
—, GIOACHINO ANTONIO 23-751c
Rossiter, Pa 21-106 (E4).
Rossitz, Aus 18-817b
ROSSLAND, Can 23-752d, 4-600 (F3)
Rosslare, Ire 14-744 (E4); 14-747d, harbour 28-466d.
— pt, Ire 14-744 (E4)
ROSSLAU, Ger 23-752d, 11-808 (D3)
Rosslea, Ire 14-744 (D2)
Rossler oicctric arc 16-662a
ROSSLYN, EARLS OF 23-753b
—, ALEXANDER WEDDERburn, 1st earl of 23-753a
Rossmactreoin, abbov, Ire 19-516b
Rossmoyno, O 20-26 (L-M6)
—, Pa 21-106 (D4)
Rosso, Annibalo 21-562d
—, Il (Giovanni di Bartolo), *see* Rantolo, Giovanni da
Rosso, capo Cors 15-4 (B3)
— mt, Alps 1-745b
Rosso antoo 23-585c, 16-51d
Ross of Mull, penin, Scot 24-412 (B3); 14-726d
Rossomme, heights of, Belg 28-379a
Rosson, dist, Ger 17-1018o
Rosso Palace, Genoa 2-413a, 11-598a
Rossport Can 20-114 (C1)
Ross Quadrant, Antarc 21-961 (L4)
Ross's gull 12-715a
Ross-shire Buffs, *see* Seaforth Highlanders
Ross's Landing, Tenn, *see* Chattanooga
Rossthegal Ger 8-577a (plan)
Ross, The Man of, *see* Kyrle, John
Rosstun, Ark 2-552 (B4).
—, Ind 14-422 (E4).
— Tex 26-690 (A6).
Rosstrappe, mt, Ger 13-18a
ROSSTREVOR, Ire 23-753d, 14-744 (E2); 28-331d, 8-458a
Rossville, Ila 11-772 (A1)
—, In 14-732 (F1)
—, Ill 14-814 (K3)
—, Ind 14-122 (D4)
—, Kan 15-674 (G1)
—, O *see* Hamilton
—, Pa 21-106 (I5).
—, Tenn 26-820 (B2).
ROSSWEIN, Ger 23-751a, 11-808 (III)
Rost (Assyriologist) 3-109d 3-109o
Rost, Nor 19-800 (C2)
—, isl, Nor 15-583a
Rostamito (dynasty), *see* Rustamite
ROSTAND, EDMOND 23-754a, 8-417a
Rostango, Swed 25-190 (B4).
Rostellan, Ire 7-109 (map)
Rostellaria 11-516a 11-515d, (fig).
Rostellar stalos 8-125o
Rostellum (bot) 10-583b
— (tapeworms) 26-409a
Rosten, Ben, *see* Pustamite
Rostgrund Nor 19-801 (C2)
Rosthal, Ger *see* Rosthal
Rostborn, Can 24-245 (A B2)
Rostborne Ches 16-139 (D3)
—, lake, Ches 16-139 (D3) 6-90a
Rosthwaite, Cumb 8-412 (I B3)
Rostingon, Ger 11-808 (I k7)
Rostislav (of Kiev) 25-278a.
— (of Moravia) 25-231a
"Rostislav" (warship) 24-903d.
ROSTOCK, Ger 23-754b, 11-808 (C D1), convention (1755) 17-1019d, university 27-139b, 11-823b (table)
Rostojanr, lake, swed 19-800 (E1).
Rostanchine, Sophie *see under* Ségur (family)
ROSTOPTSCHIN, COUNT Feodor Vassilievich 23-754d.
Rostov, Russ (Don Cossack Terr), *see* Rostov on the Don
—, Russ, (Yaroslavl) *see* Rostov Velikiy
— lake, Russ 23-755b
ROSTOV-ON-THE-DON, Russ 23-755a, 23-872 (E4)
—, VELIKIY, Russ 23-755b; 23-872 (E4).
ROSTRA 23-755c, 23-991c Juha 23-595a, 23-755d noon reckoned by 4-488a
Rostlevor, Inc, *see* Warren point
Rostellinunus 15-839o
Rostrum (of ship) *see* Beak
Rostrum (zool) cephalonod 5-695b, gastropoda 11-511b ticks 26-486d.
Rostvand, lake, Nor 19-800 (C2) 19-801a
Roswell, Colo 6-722 (F3)
—, Ga 11-732 (B1)
—, Ida 14-276 (A4)
—, N Mex 19-520 (F4) 19-521c
Roswood, Herbert 4-177d
Roswinkel, Holl 13-588 (D-E4)
Roswitha, *see* Hrosvitha
Rosy Cross Brethren of the, *see* Posicrucianism
Rosy Feather-star 25-797c
Rosth, Scot 24-418 (E2), 14-718d, 10-679c
Rota, Sp 25-530 (B4) 28-725d
—, isl, Pac O 20-436 (B3); 17-707d
— (music), *see* Round
— (term in medieval decds) 8-803a.
Rotah, Tel, Egy 22-875b
Rotach, Ut 26-250b
Rotal, Club (coffee club) 8-566d, 13-19a
ROTA, COURT OF 23-756a, 7-642b, 2-897c
Rotalia 7-418a 10-633c shell 10-630b (fig), 10-634 (fig).
Rotaliaoeae 10-633c
Rotan, Tex 26-490 (G3)
Rotary blower 3-708b
— engine 25-838b, 25-810b,
— mixer (bread making) 4-472b.
— planer, *see* Planer, Rotary
— power (optics) 21-936a, 25-803b
— system (well drilling) 21-820a
— transformer (elec), *see* Rotation transformer
Rotate (bot) 10-416c
Rotation (mech) 17-814a, 25-786c, projectiles 1-867a
— (angle of virgin) 28-140c
— (of props) 1-101a, 12-367d German systems 11-810b
— (electrodynamic) 9-181d.
Rotational coefficient, *see* Rotatory power
Rotative hydraulic engine 14-44b
Rotatoria, *see* Rotifera
Rotatory lain 5-156d.
— power 17-317a
— transformer 27-174b
Rotbohl, connt of Provence *see* Rouhaud
Rotch, Abbott Lawrence 18-492d
—, B. 16-304b.
—, Joseph 19-162b
Rotch (Bird) 25-709d
Rote Bidl, Das (Rubezahl) 12-260b
Rote Main, riv, Ger, *see* Main
Rotenburg, Ger (Hanover) 11-808 (B2).
—, Ger. (Hesse-Nassau) 11-808 (B3) 13-419b.
Rotenkreuz, Féronoo von 4-688a.
Rotenturm (wind) 9-912a
Rotenturm, pass, Hung. 3-4 (I4), 27-212b 7-727a.
Rotgen, Ger 11-808 (I-J7)
Roth, Frederick George 24-516o
—, H. L., on Australian abo rigines 2-956a 10-161a.
—, JUSTUS LUDWIG ADOLF 23-756a.
—, Rudolf von 5-466b, 4-137o.
Roth, Walter E. 1-817o.
Roth, lake Switz 26-242 (E2),
—, riv, Switz 26-212 (D2)
Rotha, Ger 11-808 (III q 10).
Rothamsted, Rothagor), mt, Ger 11-808 (B3) 28-506b
Rothach, riv, Aus 26-242 (D1),
Rothad (bp) 7-916d; 13-477o
Rothamsted agricultural experimental station 1-403d, 12-8d 16-300b feeding experiments 19-926d manures and manuring 17-611b
Rothari (king of the Lombards) 15-934a 11-776b, legends of 13-376d.
Rothbuck, *see* Indians, North American
Rothbury, riv, Westm 12-367c
Rothbad, Switz 26-242 (D3)
Rothbleiskopf, mt, Alps 1-744d.
Rothbuhlspitze, mt, Alps 26-242 (B3)
Rothbury, Northumb 9-412 (I-J2), 14-881d, 19-791c
—, forest, Northumb 9-112 (I E2)
Rothe, John Andrew 28-986c, 1 14-881d
—, RICHARD 23-756b, 10-197d
Rothe, fjord *see* Sermirk, fjord
Rothen (fish), *see* Sahling
ROTHELIN, JACQUELINE DE Rohan, marquise de 23-757a.
Rothell, riv, Wales, *see* Soint
Rothell, *see* German measles.
Rothelstein (Rothenstein), castle, Aus. 12-822d.
Rotho Mühle, Ger 11-808 (I k7)
Rothenbach, Ger 26-242 (H1),
Rothenthurmen, Switz 26-242 (G3)
Rothenlmrg am Neisse, Ger 11-808 (E3); 17-130b
ROTHENBURG - OB - DER - Tauber (Rothnburg), Ger 23-757a, 11-808 (B C4), Carlstadt at 5-1480 town hall and fountain 2-421a
—, duchy, Thuringia, Ger 15-499d.
—, dist, Switz 17-97a
Rothenfels, *see* Rothenfels
Rothenkirchen, Ger 11-808 (III P11)
Rothenthurm, Switz 28-242 (F2), 24-396d
—, pass, Rum 23-826 (B2), 23-826b
Rother (legendary king), *see* Rothari
Rother, riv, Derby 9-416 (II. E3) 8-76e
—, riv, Kent 9-421 (IV D5), 8-410b, 15-736d, 26-165o
—, riv, Sus 9-424 (IV. A5), 18-418o.
Rotherhoth, Sus 9-424 (IV. C4)
ROTHERHAM, THOMAS (archbp) 23-757b, 9-521c
ROTHERHAM, Yorks 23-757c, 28-933 (D3), 24-371b
Rotherham plough 21-850b
Rothenthuhe, Lond. 16-933 (D-E3), 3-793a
—, Tunnel, Lond 16-938 (D2), 16-941a, 27-401d.
Rothenknopf, Gross, mt, Alps *see* Gross Rotherknopf
Rothor Lovols, val, Kent 28-63Ic
—, Market Stratford on Avon 25-998d
ROTHES, EARLS OF 23-757d, 16-493c
—, John Leslie, duke of 23-757d 16-508o 24-451d
Rothies, Scot 24-112 (E2), 9-250b
—, glen Scot 9-269b
—, riv, Scot 25-646a, 8-269a
Rothesand (Rothersand), lighthouse, Bremerhaven 4-495b, 16-631d
Rothesay, David, duke of, *see* David, duke of Rothesay, prince of Scotland
Rothosay, Can 19-486 (C2)
ROTHESAY, Scot 23-758a; 24-418 (A B3), cotton spinning mill at 4-878o 24-426c, fishing district 4-879b, geology 8-788d
—, bay, Scot 24-418 (A3),
Rothes Toddlengondes (geol), *see* Rothlengnde
Rotho Wand, mt, Ger, *see* Naafkopf.

Rothewandspitze, mt., Alps 26-21f (H2). 1-716a
Rothgaud [duke of Friuli] 5-892a
Rothgilharz 18-204c
Roth grape (geol.) 27-260b
Rothhorn, Arosa mt., Alps 26-24f (H3). 1-716c
—, Meiringer mt., Alps 26-24f (L3). 1-714a
—, Sigriswiler mt., Alps 26-24f (D3).
— Zinal mt., Alps 1-743b, 1-749a
Rothia palos (motb) 16-473c (fig.)
Rothemay, Scot 24-41f (F2); 3-314b
Rothemiurhus, estate, Scot 25-616b
Rothière, La, Fr: battle (1814) 19-248a
Rothhorn, mt., Alps 1-741a
Roth Riesz, Switz. 26-21f (F2)
Rothke, Northumb 9-112 (I, F2)
Rothleiende group (geol.) 16-384b 11-610c 21-176d
Rothmann, Bernard 1-904b
—, Christoph 2-511c
Rothomagan group (geol.) 7-416a
Rothrock, Henry P 28-861b
Rothrude (d. of Charlemagne) 5-892b
Rotheay, Muu 18-850 (A4)
ROTHSCHILD (family) 23-758b 11-148a 18-765b 2-140a; Austrian line (1892) 3-21c; German plate 21-738a; legacy to British Museum 10-61d
—, Lionel Nathan de 23-759a, 9-968a 15-400a
—, Mayer Anselm 23-758b
—, Nathan Meyer, baron 23-759a 9-968b 15-400a
—, Hon. Walter 19-66c
Rothschild expedition (1873) 8-208a
Rothschloss, Ger 14-7b
Rothsmant (shulwas) 12-82c
Rothstein, John William 7-608a
Rothstock, mt., Switz. 17-96a
Rothsville, Pa. 21-106 (G6)
Rahtodtlegendo group (geol.) see Rothliegende group
Rothville, Mo. 14-608 (C-D2)
Rotlevan, riv. and falls, Aus 5-365d
Rotliwell, Ky. 15-740 (E3)
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II, G3)
—, Northants 9-420 (III, F2), 19-758b 2-418d
— Yict 28-38 (F1)
ROTHWELL, Yorks. 23-759a, 28-933 (D2)
Rotifer 23-762c 23-760a (fig.), 23-763b (fig.)
ROTIFERA 23-759b, 26-1033c, 2-674a; 16-326b, risks of 23-760a (fig.); Leeuwenhoek on 16-327c; reproduction 23-1159b 24-716c
Rotifouk, S. L. 11-201 (B6) 25-35c 25-37a
Rotenburg, Ger. see Rothenburg ob der Tauber
Roti (weight) 28-495a 9-28d
Rotlager mts., Ger. see Rothaargebirge
Rotoehu, lake, N.Z. 23-764c
Rotoiti, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (F2), 16-90b 23-761c
Rotoma, lake, N.Z. 23-764c
Rotomagensis, Pagus, dist., Fr.: see Roumois
Roto Mahara, lake, N.Z. 19-621 (F3)
Rotonda, Basilicata, It. 15-4 (F5)
Rotonde (sacque) 11-354d
Rotondella, Basilicata, It. 15-4 (E4)
Rotonde, mt., Cors. 15-4 (B3) 7-199a
—, mt., Alps 1-744c 26-239c
—, pass, Alps 26-21f (E3), 1-741c
Rotor (machinery) 25-816b
— (math.) 22-732c
Rotorua, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (D1)
ROTORUA, N.Z. 23-764b, 19-624 (F3)
—, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (F3), 16-90b, 19-621c
Rotra (bot.) 17-273b
Rotron I., count of Perche 19-732d
—, **JEAN DE** 23-761c 11-129b, 18-173a; Corneille 7-163d; Mélicre 18-666b; Racine 22-775d
Rotrud, see Rothrude
Rotruenge (Fr. poetry) 27-213a
ROTTA (Chrotta, Hrotta) (mus. instr.) 23-765b, 6-397a
Rotti Loeiha 12-372c
Rotte, riv., Holl. 13-588 (B2, 3) 13-588d
Rotteln, castle, Lorraine, Ger. 17-91
ROTTENBURG, Ger. 23-765d, 11-808 (D4)
Rottenburgh, G. A. 6-140c
Rotten limestone, see Selma chalk
Rottenmann, Aus. 3-4 (D3)
Rottenmanner Tauern, mts., Aus. 25-1059a
ROTTERDAM, Holl. 23-766a, 13-588 (B3), 13-610c, ex change bank 3-431d
—, isl., Pac. O. 26-137d
— Junction, N.Y. 19-796 (F3)
— Rotterdam' (ship) 24-886b
Rotti, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-416 (E5) 26-390b
—, str., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E5)
Rottingdean, Sus. 9-124 (IV, B5)
Rottington process 25-794d
Rottlin (weight), see Rattel
Rottleberodi, prov., Ger. 11-808 (III, c-d10).
Rettler, John Peter 26-391b
Rottman, Karl 19-6d
Rottnest, lake, Swed. (Kronoberg) 26-190 (C3)
—, lake, Swed. (Vermland) 28-190 (B2)
Rottnest, isl., W. Aus. 2-960 (A-B6), 2-964a, 11-96d
— guns of 28-540b
Rotto (Palatine), bridge, Rome 23-612 (C3)
Rottofredda, It.: battle (1746) 3-43a
Rottoji (measure) 28-499c
Rottolo (weight), see Rotl
Rottum, isl., Holl. 13-588 (D1), 11-238c
ROTTWEIL, Ger. 23-766d, 11-808 (B1) 12-668b
— Altstadt, Ger. 23-767a.
ROTUMAH, isl., Pac. O. 23-767a, 20-436 (G6)
Rotunda, Dublin, hospital 24-653a
—, Woolwich 28-819b.
Rotunda (Rotwelsch), see Slang
Rotl, Louis Oscar 18-2b, 19-907b
Rotna (king of the Huns), see Rua
Rotna, isl., N.G., see Russel
ROUAULT, JOACHIM 23-767a
ROUBAIX, Fr. 23-767b, 10-778 (F1) 10-780h; battle (1793) 11-178o
Roubaud (cousin of Provence) 22-901b
Roubidoux Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D4)
ROUBILIAC, LOUIS FRANçois 23-767c, 24-580c, Hu del's statue 12-941b; Shakespeare's statue and bust 24-792c, 24-789 (Pl. II.).
ROUCHER, JEAN ANTOINE 23-767d, 8-920c; 11-135o
Rouconille, Madame de 11-52d
Rouconux, Belg.: see Recourt
Roudaire, François E. 23-1006d; 11-179d
Roudelish, Johu H. 24-516c
Roudna, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D3) 12-426d
Roudnice, Aus. see Raudnitz
Roue, pass, Alps 1-712a
ROUE (dict.) 23-768a
ROUELLE, GUILLAUME François 23-768b, 6-17d
—, Hilaire Mann 23-768b, 27-740b
ROUEN, Fr. 23-768b, 23-648 (C2), 10-778 (F3); battle (1870) 11-130, churches 19-283b, 7-501a, 8-120c, clock yard 19-305d; feast of the Ass 10-616; Girv's historical researches 12-41b; museum 22-673d, pottery and porcelain 5-738d 5-749a; treaty with Scotland (1517) 1-488a
Rouen duck 22-219b
— lilac, see Chinese lilac
— violet 28-102a
ROUERGUE, old prov., Fr. 23-771a, 10-756 (E1), 3-59b; ceded to England 9-504c, 4-501a.
—, Causses, plateau, Fr. 5-938b
Rouer d', Armand Tuffin, marquis de la 27-980d.
Rouerie, riv., Gr. 12-424 (C3). See also Alpheus
Rougé, Emanuel, vicomte de 9-58a; 14-176a; alphabet theory of 1-724a.
Rougé, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Rouge, canyon, Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-718d.
—, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
—, cape, Sen., see Roxo.
—, coast, Alps, see Mont Rouge.
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (B3); 28-368d.
—, riv., La. 17-54 (C3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B6).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F), 8-114a
ROUGE (paint) 23-770b; 6-663a
— Croix pursuivant 13-329a.
— de Rutheuc (chem.) 23-923d.
— Dragon pursuivant 13-329a.
Rouge et le noir, Le (Stendhal) 3-838d.
Rouge et Noir (game), see Trente et Quarante
Rougemont, L. de (adventurer) 19-560c.
Rougemont, France 10-778 (D4).
—, Switz. 26-242 (C1)
—, castle, Exeter, Dev. 10-66a
— castle, Fr. 10-778 (H4)
ROUGET DE LISLE, CLAUDE Joseph 23-770b, 3-762b 11-135b, portrait 7-802c, statue 16-988b
Rough John 15-879c
Rough firth, Scot. 7-762b
—, hill, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
ROUGH CAST (arch.) 23-770c, plastering 21-785b.
— Creek, riv., Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Rougher (linen manufacture) 16-736c.
Rougetail (dog-fish) 8-380e, 24-595c
Roughing (boxing) 4-351c.
Rough legged buzzard 4-895c
Rough Persian cottou 7-265a
— Riders 23-767d 25-996b
Roughteu Gill, Cumb. 4-623b, 13-258b, 22-694a.
Roughtou, Norf. 9-424 (IV, E1)
Rough winged swallow 27-641a
Rouion Macquart, Les (Zola) 28-1001a, 19-836c
ROUHER, EUGÈNE 23-770c, 10-858c, 10-871b, O. E. Olivier 20-90a; relations with Cobden 6-610b
Rouies, sommet des, mt., Alps 1-712b.
Rouillac, Fr. 10-778 (D5)
Rouille Antoine Louis 6-261c
Rouille fort, Can. 27-53o
Rouillon, riv., Fr. 24-587o
Roujan, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Roulaus-le-Brand, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Roulc, Corneln 21-943a
Roulcau (Fra. poet) 24-23a (B3)
ROULERS (Roeselaere), Belg. 23-771a, 3-868 (B2)
Roulette, Pa. 21-106 (F2)
ROULETTE (game) 23-771b; 11-117b
ROULETTE (math.) 23-771a, cardioid 5-421c, cycloid 7-68ac, hunaon 16-690d.
Roulle, Pierre 18-665c
Roulx, Jracc), see Rum.
Roumaua, langdom, see Rumania
Roumanille, Joseph 18-616o, 22-502b
Roumanite (Roumanian amber) 1-793d
Roumie, E. N. 11-205b
Roumicha, dist., Balkan Penin., see Rumelia
Roumi (Fra. poet), see Rumi
Rouuna, India 14-376 (E3).
Roumois, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D2), 19-749b.
Round (family) 6-660d
—, J. R. 16-966a
Round, head, Nfd. (Alt.O.) 19-479 (C D2)
—, head, Nfd. (G. of St. Lawrence) 19-479 (A2).
—, hill, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, hill, Conn. 8-942 (E3).
—, hill, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
—, hill, Wores. 28-824d.
—, isl., Cor. 27-284b.
—, isl., Fiji 10-335 (A1).
—, isl., Mass. 28-968a.
—, isl., Manr. 17-271 (C5).
—, isl., Scilly Is. 9-420 (VI. A2).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (E1)
—, lake, Me. 17-134 (E9).
—, lake, Mich. 5-946b.
—, lake, N.H. 19-190 (D3).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (C8)
Round, lake, Wis. 28-740 (C8)
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E1).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (F3).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (B4).
—, pond, Me. 17-141 (C 2).
—, pond, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
— Rix, La. 17-54 (C7).
ROUND (dict.) 23-771d, in bell ringing 3-690b; in music 5-190c, 7-42b 19-75a
— bort (min.) see Shot bort
— Buttes, mts., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
— cardamon, see Cluster cardamon
— churches 23-609b, 2-893a.
— Holy Sepulchre, Cambridge 5-91d
Roundel (bor.) 13-332c
— (poetry) 5-119o
ROUNDERS (game) 23-772a, 3-458c
Round Grove, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Roundhay, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
— park, Leeds, Yorks. 16-809c.
Roundhead Q. 20-26 (C3).
ROUNDHEAD (Parliamentarians) 23-772b.
— (weapon) 23-772c
Roundhill, Ky. 15-740 (B3)
Round Hill, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (B2)
— Hill School, Northampton, Mass. 3-308a
Rounding (leather manufacture) 16-735d; 16-739a
Round Island, passage, Pac. O. 10-336 (A1).
— Knob, Ill. 14-301 (D6)
— Lake, Ill. 14-301 (D1)
— Lake, Minn. 18-550 (B7)
— Lake Mass. 18-600 (B1).
— Lake, N.Y. 19-796 (H3).
— Island, Lake Huron 15-801b, of Ontario 23-1320
— Mountain, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
— Oak, Ga. 11-752 (I2).
— Oak, Wores. 8-638a.
— robin 23-772a.
— Rock, Tex. 26-690 (K5)
Rounds hill, R.I. 23-249 (B1)
Rounds (dances) 23-772a.
Round seizing (knot) 15-874c
ROUNDSMAN SYSTEM 23-772c
Roundstone, Ire. 14-744 (A3)
—, bay, Ire. 11-131d
Round Table, Windsor Castle, Berks. 28-678b.
ROUND TABLE, THE (Arthurian legend) 23-772d, 28-715b; Edward III.'s vow 8-91b.
Round Table, The (William Hazlitt and Leigh Hunt) 13-119b 13-93ba
Round Table Conference (1900) 7-402b
Round tailed tupai, see Irogale
Round Top, Tex. 26-690 (I 5).
— Top, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C1).
Roundtop, mt., N.Y. 19-796 (A1)
Round Tower, mill, Newport, R.I.; see Old Stone Mill
ROUND TOWERS (arch.) 23-773c, Sardinian nuraghi 24-214b, Scotland 4-482d, 3-816a, 20-280c, Shetland 24-851d 24-850d
— Valley, Cal. 5-8 (D3)
— Valley Indian Reserve, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Roundway Down, battle, (1643) 12-406a
Roundwood, Ire. 28-619a.
Round worm, see Ascaris lumbricoides.
Roup (dict.) 2-895b
Rouquette, v. Overman (1875) 18-817a
Rourea, Gu. 12-682a
ROUS, FRANCIS 23-774a, 22-286b
—, **HENRY JOHN** 23-774b
—, John 17-496b
Rousay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280o
Ronsbrugge, Belg. 3-668 (A2).
Rousdon, Dev. 9-430 (VI. B2)
Rouse, Colo. 6-722 (F4)
— Junction, Colo. 6-722 (F4)
Rouses Point, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Rouse v. Bradford Banking Company 12-655b
Rousseville, Pa. 21-106 (C3)
Rousillon (scientist) 22-112c
Rous Lench, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C4). 28-821
ROUSSEAU, JACQUES 23-771c
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE** 23-774c, 11-135a, 27-1041a
—, **JEAN JACQUES** 23-775a 11-137a, 1-556b; apologues 2-194c; Beaumont controversy 3-931b; Diderot compared 8-206a, duelling opposed 8-641a; education 8-960b; Gluck 12-1331c; humanitarian movement 5-884c; Malthus, reaction from 17-479o, novels 19-963b; physical culture in education 12-722d; religious tolerance 26-1052b; Rosenstein's criticism 26-218b, Saint-Pierre's influence 24-481d, social contract 25-300d; sovereignty theory 25-820b, 25-821b
Rousseau, Jules Antoine 23-774d
—, **P. E. T.** 23-779a, 9-171d, 3-898d
— **DE LA ROTTIERE, J. S.** 23-779b
"Rousseau's Dream" 23-776d
Rousselet, C. F. 23-764b
— Francois Louis de, see Chateau-Renault, marquis de.
Rousselin, see Roscellinus
Rousset, Francois 19-963d.
Rousseltus 6-241c
— battikoton 16-510a
Roussillon, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
ROUSSILLON, former prov., Fr. 23-780a, 10-778 (F6), 10-802 (map), Catalan language 25-573b, geology 21-847b, wars (1472-1475) 17-40a, wines 28-725a
—, sands of (geol.) 21-818
Roussy, Walcran de Luxemburg, lord of, see Ligny, Walcran, lord of
Roustan, L. J. D. 15-67d.
Rout (law) 2-773a
ROUTH, EDWARD JOHN 23-780c, 8-757a.
—, **MARTIN JOSEPH** 23-780d
Routhier, Adolf B. 5-163b
Routiers (dict.) 2-683a.
ROUTLEDGE, GEORGE 23-780d
Routledge v. Low 7-122b.
Routot, Fr. 10-778 (E3)
Rontt, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (B1).
ROUVIER, MAURICE 23-781a, 10-891a.
Rouvray-Saint-Denis, Fr.: battle, see Herrings, Battle of the.
Roux, Philibert Joseph 1-937a.
—, Pierre Paul Emile, diphtheria 20-280c, 3-171c, 8-293c, incubator 14-366c, tetanus 20-782b, thermostats 14-368c
—, Rouland de 24-496c.
—, Wilhelm 9-329d.
Roux, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
—, cape, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
—, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D).
Roxville, S.Af. 25-466 (H8), 20-252d.
Rouzokhan 8-487b.
Rouzrvelle, Pa. 21-106 (G-H6).
Rov, Russ.: see Rai.
Rova Head, cape, Scot. 24-853d
Rovalo, mts., C.R. and Pan. 5-678 (C6). 7-220a
Rovana, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C1).
Rovaniemi, Fin. 23-872 (C2).
Rovde Nor 19-801 (A1)
Rove (Rovings) 16-726b
Rove beetle 6-671b 13-432e, 6-668b
Rovenki, Russ. 23-874 (L G2).
Rovenna van Ardensal Philip 27-824b
Rover, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2)
Rever (croquet) 7-504b.
Rover bicycle 7-684a
Rovero, Della: see Della Rovero
Roveredo, Switz. 26-242 (G4).
Roverctano dialect 8-195d.
ROVERETO, Aus. 23-781c, 3-4 (B4)
Rovers, The (Canning and Frere) 11-207b
Roviaes, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
ROVIGNO, Aus. 23-781d, 3-4 (C4)
Rovigo, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
ROVIGO, It. 23-781d, 15-4 (C2).
Roving 25-686a, jute manufacture 15-608c.
— bowtell 4-349c
— frame 7-307a 18-726b
Rovio, Switz. 26-242 (F5)
Revkodo, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D3).

Rovno, Russ 23-872 (C5).
Roynoye, Russ 23-874 (E C D1).
ROVUMA, riv, E Af 23-782a; 11-771 (C4); coast survey 26-1 3a; language 3-359a; Livingstone 16-414d.
ROW, JOHN 23-792b.
— Sir Thomas *see* Roe, Sir Thomas
Row, Scot 24-418 (B2), 8-660a.
Row (instrument of torture) *see* Wheel, breaking on the.
Rowan Ia 14-732 (D2)
— Co, Ky 15-740 (E2)
— Co, N C 19-772 (D2).
R winburn, Scot 8-664d
Rowandiz, Turk As 26-305 (I1)
— ind, Turk As 2-319d
Rowan tree *see* Mountain ash.
Rowanton Conn 6-452 (D5).
ROWE, NICHOLAS 23-782a, 8-649a
Rowe, Ill 14-301 (D3).
—, Mass 17-552 (B1).
— N Mex 19-520 (B2).
— lake, Me 17-434 (B3)
ROWEL 23-783a heraldry 13-511a
Rowell, Ark 2-392 (C4).
Rowell (myth) 11-517b 25-1051b
Rowena Pa 21-106 (I5).
Rowe schist 27-630c
Rowesville, S C 25-900 (D3).
Row Hole of Scot *see* Hole of Row
ROWING 23-783a
Rowland Alice Marion *see* Hunt Alice Marion
—, Hannel 5-777a
—, Pa 21-2 5b
— HENRY AUGUSTUS 23-786l colorimetry 5-633d diffraction gratings 8-248d electrical connection curr ields 9-211c electric arc 6-851d permeability and susceptibility curves 17-333d
— S 10- 76b
Rowland Ala 1-460 (C1).
—, Ky 15-740 (D3).
—, N D 19-772 (C3).
—, Nev 5-8 (F1)
— Pa 21-106 (M N3)
Rowland Hill Memorial and Benevolent Fund 13-166c
Row Landing, La 17-5 (C3).
Rowlands, John *see* Stanley, Sir John Rowlands
—, RICHARD 23-787a, 25-92b
—, SAMUEL 23-787b
Rowland's Castle, Hants 9-420 (III B5)
ROWLANDSON, THOMAS 23-787d 5-332b
Rowlandsville, Md 17-858 (G1)
Rowland system 26-521d
Rowlesburg, W Va 28-940 (D4).
Rowlett, Ky 15-740 (B C3).
Rowley, G D 7-609a 20-306d
—, Samuel 23-788b 7-875b
—, WILLIAM 23-788a, 9-62 h collaboration 18-416b, 7-939d 3-397d
Rowlee Ia 14-732 (F2)
—, Mo 17-552 (F1)
— Mills 13-731a
— tag 28-823d, 23-788e
— REGIS staffs 23-788e 25-758 (A2)
Rowlett, bay, Wis 28-740 (F3)
Rowley still 25-757d
Rowleys, Bobb 2-317b
ROWLOCK 23-788e 19-937b
Row of Hall 22-1 2 (map)
—, Iona, Hants 22-132 (map)
Rows, the (street galleries), Chester 6-1081a
Rowsley, Derby 9-416 (II D4)
Rowson, Susanna Haswell 1-883a
Roxton Pol cavern Yorks 5-1018
ROWTON, MONTAGUE W Lowry-Corry baron 23-788e
Roxton, Ches 9-116 (II B3)
— Heath Chos battle (1644) 12-416b
— Houses 23-788d 13-817c
Roxana, Can Is 5-172 (map)
ROXANA (wife of Alexander the Great) 23-789a
Roxana, Ala 1-460 (D3).
— Del 17-828 (I4).
" Roxana " (horse) 13-720a
Roxana (Alabaster) 1-466a
Roxana (Defoe) 7-929b.
Roxboro, N C 19-772 (D1).
Roxboro, Penn *see* Philadelphia.
Roxburgh, Scot 24-412 (F4) 15-721b
ROXBURGHE, EARLS AND Dukes of 23-789a
— Club 4-223b
ROXBURGHSHIRE, co, Scot 24-418d, 24-418 (B4) 24-412 (F1).
Roxbury, Conn 6-952 (B3)
ROXBURY, Mass 23-791a, 17-551 (B4)
—, Me 17-131 (B1).
—, N Y 19-596 (B3)
—, Pa 21-106 (A1).
—, Vt 28-116 (B5).
—, Wi 19-410 (H1) 27-1026c
— Falls, Conn 6-952 (B3).
— Farmer, the (pseud) *see* Lowell, John
Roxby William *see* Beverley, William
Roxby, Lincs 9-416 (II F2)
Roxby cum Risby dist, Lincs 16-711a
Roxen, Lake, Swed 26-190 (C2)
Roxelle, Alb 19-912 (C2)
Roxie, Miss 18-600 (A1).
Roxo, cape, Sen 11-204 (A3), 24-610b
Roxobel, N C 19-772 (F1)
Roxolani *see* Rhoxolani.
Roxton, Tex 28-630 (M2)
— falls, Can 22-724 (D3)
Roxwell, Eng 16-942 (F2)
Roy, Hendrik van *see* Regius, Henricus
—, Ram Mohan *see* Ram Mohan Roy
—, WILLIAM (surveyor) 23-791b
—, William (translator) 27-198d
Roy, Fla 10-510 (B1)
—, Mo 18-699 (D3)
—, N Mex 19-520 (F2).
—, Utah 27-814 (D1)
—, Wash 28-954 (I2)
— glen, Scot 24-112 (D3), 14-720a 12-957d
— lake, S Dak 25-506 (H2).
Royabamba, Bol *see* Rio Tamba.
Royal, Ala 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark 2-392 (D3)
—, Ia 14-732 (B3)
—, Ill 14-304 (D3).
—, Neb 19-344 (F2).
— canal, Ire 14-711 (E6), 14-749d
—, isl, Mich *see* Royale, isl
—, mt, Can 18-790d
—, mt, Mont 14-276 (D1).
— mts, N W 19-538 (F3-2)
— park, Monmouthe 18-911 (map) 18-911a
— plain, Hai *see* Vega Real plain
—, riv, Me 17-134 (B5)
—, riv, Nfld 19-479 (D3).
—, sound, Arct 15-751d
—, spring, Ky 11-750d
Royal (bell ringing) 3-691a
— (size of paper) 20-735a 27-511d
— ACADEMY, Lond 1-106a, 16 - 918 (F2); 20 - 497c Chantrey Bequest *see* that title engravers, exclusion censured 25-783a
— Academy of Music (Handel) 1-10 a
— Academy of Music, Lond 16-948a, 19-854c
— Academy of Sciences (Port) 22-1b1a
— African Company 12-205d
— Agricultural College Cirencester 6-391c, 10-850d
— Agricultural Society of England 1-896b 1-1120c experimental farm *see* Woburn Experimental Farm
— Albert Bridge, Dov 21-862 (map)
— Alexandra Bridge, Can 20-369c
— Alfred Observatory, Maur 19-960a
Royal and Noble Authors of England, Catalogue of (Horace Walpole) 25-789d
Royal antelope 2-61b, 16-540b.
— Arcanum 11-222b
— Army 27-582a 27-1130c
— Army Tailoring Association 26-582a
— Artillery 2-687a, 2-615a, 23-739d; materiel 20-219 1-864d organization 2-660b, 27-696c 28-819a 3-423d, 4-740c uniform 27-585b. *See also* Artillery.
— Avenue stroot Holfast 3-664a
— Bank of Ireland 3-341a
— Bank of Scotland 3-339d
" Royal banners forward go, the " (hymn by Fortunatus) 10-727b
Royal Book, the (William Caxton) 5-588b.
Royal Border Bridge Berwick on Tweed 3-816d
— bounty (ecclesiastical, Scot) 24-416d
— British Bowmen 2-364c
— Buckhounds 17-561d, 6-412b
— burgh *see* Boroughs Scottish
— Cambridge Asylum, Kingston upon Thames 15-821c
— casino (game) 5-449a
— Center, Ind 14-122 (E3)
— Clarence victualling yard 12-267d
— College of Art, Lond 2-703d.
— College of Chemistry *see* Science, Royal College of
— College of Music Lond 12-658b 18-918a, 19-62b
— College of Organists of Physicians &c Lond *see* Organists, Physicians, &c
— Commission 6-775a
— Commission on Ecclesiastical Discipline *see* Ecclesiastical Discipline
— Company of Archers (Scotland) 2-364c, 12-657b
— Court (Chan Is) 5-842a
— cowslip 22-340c, 15-787d
— Declaration *see* Declaration of Sovereign
— Drawing Society of Great Britain and Ireland 2-702c, 2-701b
— Dublin Fusiliers 19-170a
— Dublin Society 25-309c 4-800b 18-432a.
— Ducal Highness (title) 13-456b.
Royale Isl, Can. *see* Cape Breton
— isl, Mich 18-872 (D2) 28-1120c, 18-372a
Royale Rue, Paris 20-804 (C1).
Royal Exchange, Lond 16-938 (F1 and C2) 12-882d clock 6-548d fire 18-964b
— Exchange Insurance Company 14-659a
ROYAL FERN 23-791c.
— fish *see under* Fish
— Fleet Reserve 19-300b
— Free Hospital, Lond 18-946c
— Fusiliers (7th) 11-369c
— Royal George (warship) 15-720c, 24-807a.
" Royal George, The (race horse) 13-735b
Royal Borge, canon, Colo 27-821c 21-691n.
— Greens 23-685a
— highness (title) 13-456b
— Historical and Archaeological Association of Ireland *see* Antiquarios of Ireland, Royal Society of.
— Horse Guards (The Blues) 12-417d, 27-684b, 4-91a, 27-1024b
— Hospital for Incurables, Lond 18-944d
— Hospital School, Greenwich, Kent 12-554b
— Household *see* Household, Royal
— Hunt Cup 13-780a
— Indian Civil Engineering College *see* Cooper's Hill.
— Institute of British Architects, Eng 16-948b. *See also* Architects
— Institution, Edinburgh 8-948a 2-428a
— Institution of Great Britain, food 25-309d library 16-957b
— Institution of South Wales 24-816c
— Irish Academy 1-99a, library 18-558a.
— Irish Constabulary 14-752d 21-41a 24-814b.
— Jennerian Society, Lond 18-320c
— Kent bugle 4-780c
Royall, Isaac 18-19d
Royal Lancasterian Institution (society) *see* School Society, British and Foreign
Royall House, Medford, Mass 18-19d.
Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital Lond 16-946d
— Mail Steam Packet Company 25-884d, 25-857a 25-859a, " Avon " 24-889 (El Vill.)
— Mail S P Co *v* English Bank of Rio de Janeiro 3-57a.
Royal Marriage Act (1772) 17-757b 22-213b
— medals 23-793a
— Mews, Lond 18-316c
— Military Academy, Woolwich *see* Woolwich
— Military Asylum *see* Duke of York's School
— Military canal, Kent 9-424 (IV D4), 15-737d.
— Military College, Addiscombe, Eng *see* Addiscombe
— Military College, High Wycombe, Eng *see under* Wycombe, High
— Military College Sandhurst 24-1364 16-1090 examinations 20-19c; athletics 2-847c
— Military College of Canada 2-646d.
— Military School of Music, Kneller Hall 27-492a
— National Life Boat Institution 16-602b.
— Naval Artillery Volunteer Corps 26-20b
— Naval College, Greenwich *see* Greenwich
— Naval College, Osborne, Eng *see* Osborne
— Naval College Portsmouth *see* Portsmouth
— Naval Reserve *see under* British Navy.
— Naval Temperance Society 26-832a.
— Niger Company *see* Niger Company
Royaloak, Md 17-828 (G3)
Royal Oak, Mich 18-372 (F G2).
Royal Oak lottery 17-21b
— Opera House, Covent Garden *see* Covent Garden Theatre
— palm 4-916a, 7-796d 27-634a
— poinciana 15-738a
— partridge *see* Eared-pheasant
— Physical Society of Edinburgh 25-811c
— pilon 7-596d
— Provinces (U S legislature) 27-1070b
— River, canal, Turk As *see* Radhwaniya.
— Sappers and Miners 9-107d
— Scots (Lothian regiment) 13-804b 8-114b
— Scottish Academy, Edinburgh 8-938b
— Scottish Museum, Edinburgh 8-941d
— Scottish Society of Arts 25-310a
— Sign Manual *see* Sign Manual, Royal.
— Small Arms Factory, Enfield, Eng *see under* Enfield
— Society, mts, Antarc 21-961 (H G).
— Society of Arts 25-309c; library 16-557b
— Society of Edinburgh 25-309c
— Society of Mechanic Library 16-557b For other Royal Societies and Institutions *see under* leading word.
ROYAL SOCIETY, THE 23-791c Bacon 3-151b Banks, Sir 3-339b Boyle's collection bequest 4-336a English prose millionaire 9-428d Hobbes Wallis controversy 13-501b library 16-957b Newton 19-584a Pamzzi's catalogue 20-607n
" Royal Sovereign " (battleship) 24-806b, 24-305b 24-938c.
Royalston, Mass 17-852 (C1)
Royal Swedish Society 1-99d.
Royal Thames Yacht Club, London 28-891a.
— Theatre, Dorlin *see* Schauspielhaus
Royalton Minn 18-550 (C5).
—, Pa 21-106 (I5).
—, Vt 19-190 (D1).
— Mills 28-750 (F4)
ROYALTY 23-791a 24-678d.
— (payment) 23-794a
Royal United Service Institution, Lond library 16-557b
— University of Ireland 14-726d
— Victoria and Albert Docks, Lond 16-950b.
— Victoria College, Montreal, Can 18-791c
— Victoria Dispensary, Northampton Eng 13-797b.
Royal Victorian Order 15-861c, insignia 15-862 (Pl III), precedence 22-270a
— Royal William (ship) 24-986c
Royal Yacht Club *see* Royal Yacht Squadron
— Yacht Squadron 7-346d, 28-891a.
ROYAN, Fr 23-794a; 10-778 (D5)
Royanoais, dist, Fr 8-589a; 8-591d.
Royapet, quarter, Madras 17-291c
ROYAT, Fr 23-794b, 18-521d
Royaumont, monastery, Fr 28-10b 12-22a
Roy Bridge, Scot 24-1121 (D3)
Roycc, Josiah idealism 14-281c, monarchy 14-358d, metaphysical views 18-248c
Roydon, Matthew 25-11d
Roydon, Ess 16-942 (E1).
Royds, J. T 25-629a.
(explorer) 21-968a
Royds, Cape, Antarc 21-968a, 21-970d.
Royo Fr 10-778 (B2) 4-822a.
Royer, Augustine 7-13d.
—, Hélon 9-13a.
Royer Pa 21-106 (F5)
ROYER-COLLARD, PIERRE Paul 23-794b
Royere, Fr 10-778 (F5).
Royersford, Pa 21-106 (K6).
Royerton, Ind 14-422 (E4)
ROYLE, JOHN FORBES 23-794d 15-614c, 6-870a
Royllo (legendary ist) Atlo 2-128c.
" Royo " (ship) 24-915b
Royon (family) 7-110a
Royse City, Tex 26-690 (C7).
Royston, Philip Yorke, viscount *see* Hardwicke, 2nd earl of.
Roys Peak, Ia 11-752 (C1).
ROYSTON, Herts 23-795a; 9-421 (IV D2) 13-400a.
—, Yorks 28-933 (D2).
Royston grow 7-512d, 13-430d
ROYTON, Lancs 23-795a; 28-933 (A2)
Rozan, Guy Aldonce, comte de *see* Thmas marquis de
ROZAS, JUAN MARTINEZ de 23-795b 6-154b.
Rozel bay, Chan Is 9-430 (V1 B1).
Rozelle, bay, N S W 26-278 (B3)
Rozellier, fort, Fr 27-1019a.
Rozellville, Wis 28-740 (D4).
Rozena Aus 16-464c
Rozendaal, Holl 15-589d.
Rozendaal, Holl 15-588d (B3)
Rozereuilles Ger 18-303 (plan).
Rozgony battle (1312) 5-921d
Rozhdostvenskv, Zinirv Petrovich 8-3a0d 23-980b.
Rozhkov, N 23-919b
Rozilon Russ *see* Rvezhitsa
Rozitos gangs Iphora 2-86d.
Rozmital, Leo Zdenek of, Lord of Blatna, Aus 3-4 (C2)
Rozmvslov (explorer) 19-833o
Rožnau, Aus 3-4 (F2).
Rozoy sur serre, Fr 10-778 (G2).
Rózsahegy, Hung 3-4 (F2)
Rozsnyó Hung (Brasso) 3-4 (I4)
— Hung (Gomör) 3-4 (G2)
Rozťoka val Aus 26-451b
Rozzi, Congrega di 26-496b; 1-103a
Rs (abbrev) 1-20d
R S V P (abbrev) 1-30c
R S W (abbrev) 2-702b
Rta (Zoroastrian deity) *see* Right order
Rtan, mt, Sen 24-686 (C2).
R T S (abbrev) *see* Religious Tract Society
Rtn (ohom) 6-49b
Rtu (Hun king) 13-933b
— (dialect) 3-359a
RUABON, Wales 23-795c, 9-428 (V D2), geology 8-18b
Ruadan, St 14-763b
Ruadh, mt, Scot 24-412 (E1)
— Mhcall mt Scot 24-418 (C2)
Ruaha, riv, Ger E Af (Rufiji Riv) 11-771 (C2) 23-820a.
—, riv, Ger E Af (Irib of Ruhudyo) 11-771 (B3).
Ruahine Range, mts, N Z 19-621 (F1 3), geology 18-625b.
Ruahu, tribe 3-623c 26-307c.
Rua Luba Lunda - Marungu (dialects) 3-359a
Ruaohahanga, riv, N Z 19-621 (E4).

Rnan mt, Alps 1-743a
Rnanda, dist, Ger E Af 3-306e
Rnan Major, Cern 8-430 (VI B3)
— Minor Cern 9-130 (VI B6)
Rnanwella, Ceo 5-782e
Rnapehu, mt, N Z 19-621 (B4); 19-624b, 28-190a
Rnapuke, isl, N Z 19-621 (B7)
Ruard lake, Sect 24-412 (B1); 4-913b
Rnarue, bay, C Af 19-929b
Rnas (king of Huns), *see* Rua
Rnalan isl, Hond 5-331a
Rnilma, *see* Sphenedem
Rnathaire lake, Sect 24-412 (B1); 26-1b9c
Rnaphe, cas, Ire 14-714 (B6); 15-7a
Rnbi (measure) 9-28d
Rnbaliva, riv, Pal 20-602 (C3, D3); 20-601d
Rnbard Khali desert, Arab, *see* Dahna
Rnba (oriental lit) 13-488a, 20-100d
Rnbaiyat of Omar Khayyam 10-143b, 9-844c
Rnbas, riv, Cauc 23-871 (II, B3)
Rnbale (music) 6-268b
Rnbattino steamship Co 15-79c, 25 811c 1-93c
Rnbird work (masonry) 17-814d
RUBBER 23-790c, Africa 1-15c, Amazon valley 1-758d, Belgian Congo 6-910c, 6-920b, Bolivia 4-173a, Brazil 4-444c, 4-1491, British New Guinea 19-458, climatic 23-801c, disease from inhalation 19-135b, gutta percha 12-711a, Java 15-401b, Peruvian 21-571d, uses 24-994c 5-405a
— (black) 4-924b
— (white) 28-911c
— shoe 24-991c. *See also* Goloshes
Rnbbing (medical) *see* Massage
— noose (salutation) 24-954a
Rnbio (uranium) 28-413a
Rnbish (ind) 23-801a
RUBBLE (lit) 23-804a
— concrete 6-336a
— wall 17-782, 23-804a
Rnbellante, Tib 25-88d
Rubellanti, Pe 24-875 (plan)
Rubellaniemi (med) 6-247b
Rubellum mts, Ger E Af, 11-771 (B 2)
Rubellani 3-356b
Rubellini, mt, Mo 23-804b
RUBELLITE 23-804a
Rubellum, Ire If 23-804a
Rubeus, H, colloidal wave detector 26-936c, heat rays 13-1c, 9-214c, infrared waves 16-61c, metals 1-20c, 16-616d, radiation 22-770b
—, **PETER PAUL** 23-801b, 16-771d, 20-458b, pupils of 22-128d, 20-476a, technique of 20-96a
Rubenam, Pebert 2-131a, 21-101d (disease); *see* Measles
Rubenmont, Va 28-118 (D3)
Rubenstein, Ind, Scot 23-790a, 26-1a, 6b
Rubens, Wores 25-778 (A2)
Rubenstein and 1-678
Rubenstein, Jap 15-92a
Rubenstein Den 1-678
Rubens, Ir 15-26 (F1); *see* Ruvo
— Bel Cong, *see* Lodja
Rubens camp, Arg 2-462 (D3)
—, mt, sp 25-930 (B1); 5-201d
Rubens, *see* Madder
RUBIACEAE 23-808a
Rubians, Pe, Pe O, *see* Mariene
Rubicelle 25-858d
Rubicon, Ark 2-42 (C3)
—, Mon 18-372 (B3)
—, Wis 28-740 (E5)
RUBICON, riv, anc It 23-814, 15-26 (D2); 15-3a
Rubicon, Bezique (card game) 3-512b
—, Piquet (card game) *see* Piquet
RUBIDIUM (metallic element) 23-805, alum 1-767c, electrolytic 6-876d, relation also with potassium 6-74d
— carbonate 23-809b
— chloride 23-809b
— chromate 23-809b
— hydroxide 23-809a
— nitrate 23-809b
— pentasulphide 23-809b
Rubidium sulphide 23-809b
Rubiegeno, riv, It, *see* Piscatello
Rubileons, Ger, *see* Ehrhstatt
Rubin (Swiss officer) 23-827c, 1-874a
Rubin, riv, Pal 20-602 (B5), 20-601c 20-602c
Rubinalminor, *see* Pyrrhotine
RUBINSTEIN, ANTON GRIgorovich 23-809c 21-571d, —, Nikolaus 23-810a 27-31c
Rubinnu Istria, *see* Revigno
Rubi-luy, Sect 1-40b, 3-817d
Rubievka, Russ 23-874 (I E9)
Rubner, Max 8-210d, 21-202b
Rubettem, Okla 20-58 (D4)
Rubra, Iofio 28-384d
Rubren, Grand mt, Alps, *see* Grand Rubren
Rubria Lex (19 B C) 27-978c, 23-719a, 14-636a
RUBRIC 23-810a; the Black 22-261d
RUBRUQUIS, WILLIAM OF 23-810d, 6-189c
Rubson 22-890b, 22-900b
Rubungwa, Ger E Af 11-771 (B2)
Rubus 6-171c, 13-474a, 5-11fe
— arcticus, *see* Arctic raspberry
— caesius, *see* Dewberry
— chamaemorus, *see* Cloudberry
— fruticosus, *see* Blackberry
— idaeus, *see* Raspberry
— nigrobaccus, *see* Blackberry
— occidentalis, *see* Thimbleberry
— saxatilis 21-779e.
— spectabilis, *see* Salmon berry
— villosus, *see* Blackberry
Ruby, Cal 5-8 (B1)
—, Ga 11-792 (D4)
—, Miss 18-600 (B4)
—, Mont 14-47b (D3)
—, Wis 28-710 (C3)
—, mt, N S W 8-162a
—, lake, Nev 5-8 (B1); 19-411b
—, mts, Nev 5-8 (B1)
—, pt, N S W 5-8 (B1)
RUBY (gem) 23-812a, 7-207d (fig), artificial 11-571a, Burma mines 4-841d
— Bar, Mon 24-203b
— blende 4-17b
— cat's eye 5-347e
— copper, *see* Cuprite
— Creek, riv, Wash 28-351 (D2)
— crowned area 15-810a
— glen (geol) 9-683c, 27-631c
— MINES, dist, Bur 23-813a, 4-849 (B3).
— Mines Co, Bur, *see* Burma Ruby Mine Co
— silver, *see* Pyrargyrite and Proustite
— spinel 8-37bd.
— sphene, *see* Sunnetruby.
— throat humming bird 5-115a
— type 27-113a
— wasp 14-180e, 14-177d
— zinc, *see* Ruby blende
Rucellai Giovanni, agricultural poem 14-913b, blank verse 4-41d, tragedies 14-907a, 8-963d
— Nannina, 18-11la
"Rucellai Madonna" (Chantilly) 8-466d 20-169a
Rucellinus (philosopher), *see* Rostellinus
Rucervus, *see* Barasingha group
— duvaucelli, *see* Barasingha
— elli, *see* Thamin
— schomburgki, *see* Siamese deer
Rucha (Muth), *see* Rula
Ruche (diplomatic term) 8-302d, 8-303e
Ruchin, Russ, mt, Alps, *see* Gries Ruchen
Ruchnele mt, Ire 5-955a.
— park Sect 12-81 (map)
Ruchill, Water of, riv, Sect, 24-418 (H2), 8-798b
Ruchinm, riv, Br E Af 27-57 (A3), 1-82h
Ruckon, Sir Arthur 25-459e, 17-379d
Ruckon Amz 2-561 (D4).
—, Tenn 26-420 (B2)
Ruckon, (family) 13-16a, 21-761c
Ruckonsville, Va 28-118 (D2)
RUCKERT, J M, FRIEDrich 23-813d, 11-744b
Rul Olgach, cape, Scot 24-412 (C1)
Rum Pichincha, mt, Ec 8-912c
Rud (hol) 14-768a
RUDAGI (poet) 23-813c, 21-248d
Rudall, Carte & Co 7-176c, 27-876a
Rudalf, archduke, d 1839) 12-712b, 10-944c
— (of Bavaria), *see* Rudolph I (elector palatine)
— (Bavarian prince) 15-420a
— (king of Bohemia) 4-124d, 12-788a, 3-6d
— I (king of Burgundy) 4-821a, 17-9c
— II (king of Burgundy) 4-821a, 22-504a
— III (king of Burgundy) 2-507d, 4-821b, 22-504a, 5-221c, bequest of kingdom 13-274a, 6-466b
RUDOLPH II (emperor) 23-811a, 11-846d, 3-8b, 13-911b, army 2-617a, Bohemia 4-129c, Matthias, relations with 17-893d
— (von Ems) 11-781d, 3-444e
— (von Louis) 11-783d
RUDOLPH (Raoul, king of the Franks) 23-817c, 10-811a, 17-91, 3-809c
— (of Friedberg) 12-208a.
RUDOLPH (Gilbert, Baron) 23-817d
— I (of Habsburg), *see* Rudolph I (German king)
— (king of the Heruli) 16-942d
— I (elector palatine) 3-546d, 28-764d.
— II (elector palatine) 20-599a, 28-714a
— (of Provence), *see* Rudolph III (of Burgundy)
— (of Rhonfolden), *see* Rudolph (German king and duke of Swabia)
— (of Sachsenhausen) 11-18b
— (dukes of Saxe Wittenberg), *see* Rudolph (dukes and electors of Saxony)
— I (duke of Saxe) 24-269e
— I (elector of Saxony) 24-269e.
— (of Swabia), *see* Rudolph (German King)
— I (the Black, of Wallachia), *see* Radu I (Negru of Walachia)
—, Paul 1-19d, 21-509c
Rudolph, Wis 28-740 (D4)
Rudolphino tables 2-811d, 15-758a, simplified 7 183a
RUDOLSTADT, Ger 23-818a, 15-26 (E1), 11-911b
Rudlew, Ger 3-785 (map)
RUDRA (myth) 23-818b, 17-80cd, 4-385c
Rudrallassa (saka satrap) 14-625a
Rudrallasa (king) 14-626e
Rudra-deva Varma 19-381d
Rudragasani, *see* Pariya Raja
Rudraksha, *see* Olive nut
Rudraksi (myth), *see* Maruts
Rudsar, Pers 12-6d
Rudsten, Yorks 9-416 (II L1); 25-963b
Rudus (mosaic) 18-884b
Rudy, Ark 2-42 (A2)
—, Pa 21-108 (M5)
Rudyard, Mich 18-372 (F3)
Rudyerd's lower Falls (geology) 10-925a
Rue, Ala 1-160 (I3)
—, Fr 10-778 (B1), 25-393a
—, Scot 25-211d
—, Switz 26-242 (B3), 11-213d
—, riv, Fr 5-208e
Rue (plant) 23-818b 10-131d, pish 10-110e
Rueas, riv 12-816b
RUEDA, LOPE DE 23-818c, 25-881c, 8-1Ife.
Ruedi, Sp 21-91d
Ruegensberg, Switz 26-212 (C4)
RUEIL, Fr 23-818a 10-778 (B6), treaty (1619) 10-839c
Ruel, Pierre le, marquis de Bonnemville, *see* Bonnemville
Ruelle, riv, Scot 24-418 (A2); 2-186b
Ruelens, Estelle 3-680e.
Ruelle, Fr 15-76b 8-366a
Ruemann, Wilhelm 24-501a
Rues, Francois de 11-116b
Rue Sun, Nicaso plot (18$ 10-81c
Ruesset, Sab, 24 1021c.
Ruessia, Sebastian de 12 674a
Rue Thibeaux (peters) 5-753
Ruexford, Geog 27-103a
Rufai Aga (general) 9-127e
Rufaia, tribe, *see* Abu-Rof
Ruff Otto, inventor 4-971b, hydrates 14-781d, lithium 16-758b, silicon fluoride 25-93d
Ruff, Colo 6-722 (H4).
RUFF (bird) 23-818d
— (card game) 28-913a
— (costume) 7-240c, 16-39 (Pl. II figs. 4, 6)
— and-knobbers (card game) 28-913a
Ruffe (fish), *see* Pope
Ruffec, Fr 10-778 (E4), 5-809a.
— arrondissement, Fr 5-809a
Ruffed grouse 12-638a
— lemur 16-417a, 22-834c
— marlion, *see* Uakari
Ruffet (manufacture), *see* Bengher
RUFFIAN (diel) 23-819d
Ruffieux, Fr, 10-77 (G4)
Ruffinella Villa, Frascati 11-98c.
Ruffini (cardinal) 11-38c
Ruffini's enfings (anat) 19-401d
RUFFO, FABRIZIO 23-819d, 19-38ha
Rufford Lancashire 16-139 (B2)
—, abbot Notts 8-416 (II B3), 12-840b
Ruffha Woodport 20-544a.
Ruffi's Dale, Fa 21-10b (C5).
Ruffus (of Ephesus), *see* Rufus (of Ephesus)
Rufgallic acid 11-118b
RUFIJI, riv, Ger E Af 23-820a, 11-771 (C2), 1-821d, 11-788e
Rufinus Publius Cornelius 8-191d
— **TYRANNIUS** 23-820b, 6-404d, 15-327a
— (disciple of Heraclian) 5-198e
Rufinus, Ir W Af 11-204 (A3); 24-640d, 24-643d
Rufus Festus (proconsul), *see* Festus
Rufrac, It, *see* San Felice a Ruve
Rufsi du matin Vaterland' (Swiss national anthem) 13-266c
Ruffor hood (falconry) 10-113a
Rufu, riv, Ger E Af, *see* Pangani
Rufus (of Cyrene) 15-462e
— (of Ephesus) 1-921h, 21-603e 18-44b
—, Domus (prefect) 19-392b
—, **LUCIUS** 23-821a
—, **LUCIUS VARIUS** 23-821a
—, Lucius Vigunius, *see* Vigunius Rufus, Lucius
—, Minucius, *see* Minucius Rufus
—, M. Cachus 5-543c, 6-553d, 18-478d
—, Publius Rutilius, *see* Rutilius Rufus, Publius
—, Quintus Sulpicius, *see* Sulpicius Rufus, Publius
—, Sorvius Sulpicius 23-838b
Rufus Orce 20-242 (E2)
Rufus's statue Hants 19-477d
Rufg seal, Wales 7-210d
RUG 23-821b, skin 16-341a, *See also* Carpet
Rugard hill Ger 23-822b
Rugby, Ind 14-311 (D3)
—, Ind 14-112 (F6)
—, N Dak 19-780 (D F1)
—, Tenn 26-620 (G1), 13-5b1c.
— Va 28-118 (C2)
RUGBY, Warwick 23-821b, 9-420 (III E2) geology 28-312b, pulo dub 22-12b
— school Warwick 23-821b, observatory 19-955d, sports 2-317c, 23-838a
— hyps, *see* Fives
— football, *see* Football, Rugby
— Football Union 10-618d 1-782d
RUGE, ARNOLD 23-821d
—, C 17-425a
Rugeberge Hundird Wilts 28-609b.
RUGELEY, Staffs 23-822a, 9-110 (II C4), geology 25-751d.

RUGEN, isl, Ger 23-822a 11-808 (D3), Denmark 8-37c, Germany 22-343c, 17-15a, Sweden 26-206b
Rugenwalde, Ger 11-808 (F1), 11-860d
Rugenwaldermünde, Ger 11-808 (E-F1)
Rugera Ger E Af 11-771 (A2)
Rugga Fakko, E Af *see* Koto Rugge It *see* Rudiae
Rugged, isl, N Z 19-624 (A 1)
Ruggens (geog) 25-4h7b
Ruggiero, Fra 14-392d
Ruggiero, Marbelc 13-342d
Ruggle, George 8-42c, 14-291d, Clare College 16-301c
Ruggles, Thec Alice *see* Kitson, Thea Alice
Rugii, tribe 23-648 (D1), 12-270b, 11-831c, Christianity 26-683c, Moravia 18-817c, Odoacer's war 16-932d
Rugien, isot *see* Ruthenien
Rugis, Fr 10-778 (E8), 9-301d
Rugodiv, Russ *see* Narva
Rugone, riv., It. *see* Fiscia tello.
Rugosa 2-103d, 28-1018a
Rugsero, lake, Ger E Af 11-771 (A1)
Rugufu riv., Ger E Af 11-771 (A2)
Rugus, Russ 23-872 (F7)
Rugulas (king of Huns) *see* Rua
Ruh (Mahom rel) 17-419a.
Ruha (myth) 17-306b, 12-101d.
Ruha, Mesop *see* Edessa
Ruhaiba (Rehoboth), Pal 20-602 (B6)
Ruhemann, Siegfried 22-690
Ruhenda, tribe 3-338c
RUHLA (Dic Ruhl), Ger 23-822c, 11-808 (III q11)
Ruhland, Ger 11-808 (D3)
Ruhls lof, Ger 3-788 (map)
Ruhmeshalle, building, Munich 2-429b
Ruhmkorff, H. D., induction coil 14-302d
RUHNKEN, DAVID 23-822d, 22-107c.
Ruhr coalfield, Ger 11-807a
RUHR, riv, Ger 23-823b, 11-808 (A B3); 11-807b.
Ruhrhlet 16-310d
RUHRORT, Ger 23-823c, 11-808 (I 16)
Ruhudje riv., Ger 11-771 (B3); 23-820b
Ruhuhu, riv, Ger E Af 11-771 (B3); 11-772b 16-816a
Ruh ulamin (Persian poet) 21-21c
Ruibinsk, Russ. *see* Rybinsk.
Ruidera, lakes, sp 12-646a.
Ruinen, Grande, mt, Alps *see* Grande Rumne
Ruinen, Holl 13-588 (D2)
Ruinerwold, Holl 13-588 (D2)
Ruiz, Fr 10-778 (F5)
Ruinette, mt, Alps 26-242 (C3), 1-743b.
Ruini, Carlo 27-927c, veterinary work by 28-3c
Ruin marble 17-677a.
Ruinro (dialect) 3-196e
Ruin Sound 26-442 (G3)
Ruin-dual Jacob van *see* Ruysdael
Ruisiip, Mdx 16-942 (C2); 18-411a geology 18-413d
Ruisseau Salt 28-32c
Ruiva, mt, Az (Flores) 3-33 (3)
—, pk, Az (St George) 3-33 (2)
Ruivo, mt, Madeira 17-281 (map), 17-280d
RUIZ, JUAN 23-823c, 25-179c 25-838a.
Ruiz, mt, Colom 8-701 (B3), 1-964a
—, port, Arg 12-647d
Ruiz de Alarcón, Juan *see* Alarcón
— de Avarra, Peru 1-736a
Ruizi, riv, Ugan 28-46a
Ruiz Valarino (politician) 25-568d
—Zorrilla, Manuel *see* Zorrilla, Manuel Ruiz
Ruiyeuc, Hung 3-4 (E4)
Ruk, India 14-376 (C6), 15-11c
— isls, Pac O *see* Truk
Rukanpur, India 14-376 (D E5)
Rukarara, riv, Ger E Af 19-894a
Ruke Ruke, bay, Pac O 10-31c (B1).
Rukh (shah of Persia) *see* Rokh
Rukh (bird) *see* Roc
Ruki, riv, Bel Cong 6-923 (B3), 6-917a.
Rukkad, riv., Pal 20-602 (D3)
Rukleh, Pal 13-372a.
Rukmini (myth) 13-485c, 15-645a.
Rukn addaula *see* Rokn addaula.
Rukneddin *see* Reknuddin
Rukuga, riv, Bel Cong *see* Lukuga
Rukuru, riv, C Af 4-596a, 19-919a
RUKWA, lake, Ger E Af 23-824a 11-771 (B3)
Rulangchin, riv., Tib 4-243c.
Rule, St (monk) 1-972b
—, William H 28-332c
Rule Tex 28-690 (B12)
—, riv, Scot 23-789d.
Rule (tool) 27-46e
"Rule Britannia" (song) 2-628d 26-872d
Rule Creek, riv, Colo 6-722 (G4)
Ruled surface 26-119a, 11-718d, 11-744a, deformation 26-121a, projective theorem 11-704b.
Rule of the War of 1756 19-298d.
Ruleton, Kan 15-664 (A1).
Ruleville Miss 18-600 (B2)
RULHIERE (Rulhières), **Claude Carloman de** 23-824b, 11-137d
Ruling Elder 22-284c
Rullecourt, baron de 5-843d.
Rulles Belg 3-668 (G4).
Ruihanus, Q Fabius Maximus *see* Fabius (Maximus Rullianus), Q
Rullion Green, Scot 8-946c, battle (1666) 24-401d
RULLUS, PUBLIUS SERVILius 23-824c, 23-642d, 5-291d
—, Q Fabius Maximus *see* Fabius (Maximus), Q
Rulu, Neb 19-324 (I4), 19-323b
Rulus Richard de *see* Richard de Rulos.
Rulton, mt, Nor 16-863a
Rum Hung 3-4 (E3)
—, isl, Scot 24-412 (B2), 25-241a, geology 14-720c
RUM, region, Asia M 23-845a 2-760c, feudal system 24-609b.
—, riv., Minn 18-550 (D5)
—, sound, Scot 24-412 (B3).
Rum (race) 23-825a
RUM (spirit) 23-825b 25-697c
Ruma (Niger Moor) 11-455a
Ruma, Hung 3-4 (F4)
— Hill (Mt) (B5)
—, isl, Fr Guin *see* White Island.
Rumaaugar, N Guin 19-487 (B1).
Ruman, mt, Arab 2-264 (D3)
RUMANIA, kingdom, Eur 23-825c, 23-826 (map), 9-928 (hist map), art and archaeology 23-838a, 2-628c, army 23-833a, 23-830b, banks and coinage 23-828c, 19-909b, 18-706d, communications 23-828d 9-917d, Danube commission 7-822a, education 23-830d, 4-718a, 15-279c, finance 23-825b, 23-842c, flag 10-461d, forests 23-827d, 10-648a, fuse area 11-849, geology 23-824d, 21-847d, orders of knighthood 15-866b, periodicals 21-102a, survey maps 17-651c
— *Commerce and Industries* 23-825b German trade 11-814a, mining 23-827a, 21-316d, 701, shipping 24-872, 23-825c, Turkish trade 27-430b, United Kingdom trade 27-602a, 6-773b, 7-276d, wine production 28-723d
— *Constitution and Law* 23-849d, 23-830a, 23-830b, capital punishment 5-281b, civil list 6-412c, codification (17th and 18th cent.) 23-830b, 23-829d, land laws 23-827d, 23-829a, legislative reform (1888-9) 23-841d, liquor laws 16-769c, naturalization 23-840d, payment of members 20-980d, press laws 22-303c, titles of ruler 13-801c.
— *Language and Literature* 23-845b, 23-507d 501, 28-167a, 28-167c, literature 23-844a, modern poetry 27-830d, 9-340a, printing press established 3-491b
— *Population and Religion* 23-829a, 9-920d, emigration statistics 18-429d, ethnology *see* Vlachs; gipsies 12-38c 12-40a Jews *see* Jewish question *below* state church 23-830c 20-338a Uniat Church 23-488b
RUMANIA *History* 23-831b, Abderman convention 27-437b, Berlin treaty 3-791b Bassarba dynasty 3-400d Bukovina ceded 3-10d, Cantacuzino dynasty 5-208a Ghica dynasty 11-921c, Jewish question 23-840c, 2-140d, 23-840c, Mavrocordato dynasty 17-917d, Moldavian question 17-219c, 12-468b, Phanariots 17-219d, 23-834b, 27-456c, Russian occupation (1806) 27-455a, Russian occupation (1853) 27-460b, 7-450b, Russo-Turkish war (1877) 23-831d 21-840a, Stirbea dynasty 25-105b, Transylvanian question 27-211d, Turkish suzerainty (1910) 27-465a
Rumana (race) 23-831c
Rumabau, N Guin 19-487 (A1).
Rumbicke Belg 3-668 (H2).
Rumbles, moor, Yorks 28-933 (B1)
Rumbling Bridge, waterfall, Scot 25-650d.
Rumburg, Aus 3-4 (B1); 4-123a.
Rumburgh, Suff 9-424 (IV F2)
Rum Cay, isl, Bah 28-544 (C2); 3-207d, 6-743a
Rumdc, Camer 5-110 (A3)
— Gilla, rapids, Nig 19-678 (F3) 18-675c.
Rumela, cape, Syr 20-602 (C1).
Rumesh, Pal 20-602 (C2)
RUMELIA, dist, Turk 23-849b 4-773 (B2) 4-774a, 4-782b, geology 4-773d
Rumeh Hissar, fort, Turk 27-445d
Rumehngen, Luxemburg 3-668 (G4).
Rum Island, cape, Scot 24-412 (A2).
Rumen 1-667d
Rumersheim, Ger battle (1709) 25-605a
Rumex acetosa *see* Sorrel
— alpinus *see* Monk's rhubarb
— crispus 18-325a
— hydrolapathum *see* Great water dock
— hymenosepalus *see* Canaigre
— nivalis 1-754a.
— obtusifolius *see* Broad-leaved dock
— pulcher *see* Fiddle dock
— sanguineus *see* Bloody dock
— scutatus *see* French sorrel.
Rumezland (poet) 11-786b.
RUMFORD, BENJAMIN Thompson, count 23-849c, heat experiments 13-138d, 13-150d, 9-399c, photometer 21-527a.
Rumford, Eng *see* Romford.
—, Me 17-484 (B4) 22-7b
—, R I 23-219 (C1), 8-837c
—, (Pemacook), dist, N H 8-836d.
— falls, Me 17-134 (B4); 17-436b
— medal 23-793c.
— premium (prize) 1-100b.
RUMI (Persian poet) 23-850b; 14-272a
Rumi (race) 23-826b.
Rumih, dist, Turk *see* Rumelia
Rumih beylerbey of 4-780d.
Rumih Kavak, Turk 27-426 (E E3).
Rumilly, Fr 10-778 (G5)
Rumimagul, mt, Ec 6-913d; 6-911d (list)
RUMINANTIA 23-851a 17-525 1-670a, hollow horned *see* Bovidae. *See also* Pecora.
Ruminate endosperm 20-642a
Rumination (med) *see* Merycism
Rumiya, mt, Monten 18-767 (B2) 18-767b
Rum Jungle, S Aus 2-960 (E2).
— Kaleb, Turk As 28-305 (B C1); 9-395d
RUMKER, CARL LUDWIG Christian 23-851a
Rumker, George Friedrich Wilhelm 23-851a
Rumlig, riv., Switz 26-242 (E2).
Rumma, riv, Arab 2-264 (B2), 2-258c, valley 19-351b.
Rum Mahommed 13-15b
Rumrael, Fra 21-106 (E5), —, riv, Alg *see* Kebir
Rumney, Eng *see* Romney
Rumney Marsh, Mass *see* Revere.
Rumonge, Ger E Af 11-771 (A1).
Rumonsch (dialect) *see* Ladin dialects
Rumpf, Georg Eberhard 5-181b 13-253c
Rumpfite 6-256d.
Rump parliament 22-532c
Rumpsteak *see* Steak.
Rumsdorp, Belg 18-341 (plan), 19-341c
Rumsey, James 10-439a
Rumska Serv 24-686 (A1)
Rumsland (poet) *see* Rumezland
Rumvantsev, Peter Alexandrovich 9-285a, 3-840a
Rumyantsev museum, Moscow 15-593c, 19-967c
Run (of Strathclyde) 25-1000a
Run, isl, Mal Arch 3-310c
Run (on micrometer) 18-385d
— (decrease) *see* Going
— (wool count) 28-906c
Runa riv, Russ 23-795c
Runabay Head, cape, Ire 14-744 (F1)
Ru na Biarin, cape, Scot 24-242 (B2).
Runanga, N Z 19-624 (F3).
Runaway, cape, N Z 19-624 (G2)
Runaway Mop (fair) *see* Mop Fair
Runchi, Afg 15-631c
RUNCIMAN, ALEXANDER 23-851a
—, John 23-851b.
—, Walter 2-770b; education bill 8-981a.
Runcina 11-521d, 11-513d.
Runcinidae 11-521d.
RUNCORN, Ches 23-851b 16-139 (B3)
— bridge *see under* Widnes.
Rund, Pum 23-826 (B2)
RUNDALE 23-851c 20-872b
Rundemyr, Nor 1-149c
Rundle, Sir Henry Macleod Leslie 9-128a, 27-206b
Rundo, isl, Nor 19-804 (A1)
RUNEBERG, JOHAN LUDvig 23-851c 26-219b.
RUNES, RUNIC LANGUAGE and Inscriptions 23-852a 24-291c, 1-728b 20-683a *Exeter Book* 7-690d
Rung, G. A.: thermometer of 12-983a.
RUNG (dict) 23-853a
Runge, F. F., aniline 2-47d 8-743a, carbolic acid 5-304e, quinoline 22-758d
— Tom 25-838d 25-829b.
Runge, Tex 26-690 (K7).
Rungis, Fr 10-778 (C6), 2-417d
Rungna fort, India 15-889b.
Rungon, Af 5-110 (B4)
Rungpore, India *see* Rangpur
Rungwa, riv, Ger E Af 11-771 (B2).
Rungwe, mt, Ger E Af 11-771 (B3), 4-593d, 1-321b (table).
Runic crosses *see* Celtic crosses
— type 27-540d.
Runja, India 14-376 (F8)
Runius, Johan 26-210c
Runiz, Pers 10-295b
Runjoor Singh 25-87d
Runkel, Ger 18-80b 1-673b.
Runkelstein, castle, Aus 20-466d
Runmarö, isl, Swed 26-190 (E2).
Runnels, Tex 26-690 (G-H4)
Runner (bot) 25-876c, 13-755a
— (skate) 25-166d
— (stick) 8-631a
Runner pin *see* Git stick
RUNNIMEDE, meadow, Sur 23-853a, 16-942 (B4)
RUNNING 23-853b, 12-916a; 11-411b
— amuck *see* Amuck.
— block 17-1107a
— down clause 14-679c
— Running Rein (horse) 6-623b.
Running-shed 22-840d.
Running Water, S Dak 25-506 (H5)
Runnu isl, Swed 26-190 (D3).
Runn of Cutch *see* Cutch, Runn of.
Runnujo, lake, Swed 26-190 (C1)
Runnymede, meadow, Sur *see* Runnimede.
Runo isl, Russ 23-872 (B4), 16-816d
Runrig *see* Rundale
Runsere, mts, Af *see* Ruwenzori
Runswick, Yorks 9-412 (I-G3)
—, bay, Yorks 9-412 (I-G3)
Runt (bird) 8-442b
Runtra, mts, W Aus 2-960 (C1).
Runts (cattle) *see* Welsh cattle
Runwell, Ess 18-942 (G2).
Runvoro (dialect) 27-559b.
Ruo, riv, E Con Af 24-989d
RUODLIEB 23-853d 11-754b.
Ruosalpenkulm, pass, Alps 1-745a.
Rupa, riv, Ger E Af 11-771 (B2-3) 23-825b.
Rupa (Thecs) 26-790c.
Rupaka (bt) 8-482c
Rupanco lake, Chil 6-145a
Rupanyup, Vict, 28-38 (B2).
RUPAR, India 23-855a, 14-376 (G4)
Ruparel, riv., India 1-775c
Rupati Songwe, riv, Ger E Af *see* Songwe
Rupat, isl, Sum 26-71 (B2).
Rupitta (costume) 14-419b.
Runchus, dist, Turk 4-772d
RUPEE 23-855a, 19-909c, 14-416d, British East African 4-804a, Hyderabad 14-32a, Kandahar 15-649b, Mauritius 17-914b, Mesopotamia 27-441c, Seychelles 24-752c
Rupehan group *see* Stampian group
Rupella, Fr *see* La Rochelle.
Rupelton group 20-81d, 20-82 (table)
Rupert 12-201c
RUPERT, ST 23-855b, 24-106a.
RUPERT, PRINCE (of Bavaria; son of Elector Palatine) 23-855b, 15-120a, Dutch wars 8-731a, Great Rebellion 12-404a foll, 17-777b, 18-244d, Hudson's Bay Company 23-856a, 13-845a, mezzotint 18-352c, Scotland 24-450b.
RUPERT (German king) 23-856b, 11-849a
— I (of the Rhine) 26-764a; 20-595a.
— II (le Petit: of the Rhine) 20-595a, 11-848d
— III (of the Rhine) *see* Rupert (German king)
Rupert Ga 11-752 (B3).
—, Ida 14-276 (C4).
—, Vt 18-490 (A5).
—, W Va. 28-560 (C4).
—, riv, Can 22-724 (A2); 18-28d
— House, Can 22-724 (A2)
Ruprtsberg, hill, Ger. *see* Rupertsberg
Rupert's drops 10-82a
RUPERT'S LAND, dist, Can. 23-856c, 5-160a, 13-853a
Ruphia, riv, Gr *see* Alpheus, —, riv. (one of the Alpheus) Gr *see* Ladon
Rupia, state, India 15-945a.
Rupicapra *see* Chamois.
Rupicaprinae 2-92b; 4-338a.
Rupicola *see* Cock-of-the-rock.
Rupilae leges 23-856d
RUPILIUS, PUBLIUS 23-856c; 26-402a
Rupmarayan (Ruprarain), riv, India 3-730b, 13-862a; 18-419c
Rupnath, India 14-624b
Ruppa, Wenceslas of 4-131a.
Ruppa (measure) 12-440a
Ruppell, Edward 1-91a; 9-841a
Ruppell's fennec *see* Northern fennec.
Rupplemunde, Belg battle (1448) 21-387d.
Rupperswil, Switz 26-242 (E2)

Ruppertsberg, hill, Ger 13-462a.
Rupuns 11-260d 22-3e 5-147c
Rupun U 19-980h
RUPPIN, Ger 23-856d; 11-808 (D2)
— canal, Ger 13-73a
— co., Ger. 4-12-5b
Rupping, lake, Ger 23-856d.
Rupshu, dist., India 14-376 (D-H3); 16-57d
Rupture (mech.) 9-147a.
— (surgery) *see* Hernia.
— in fan 3-306a
Rupununi, riv., Br. Gui 12-67c (C3); 12-677b.
Rur, riv., Ger. *see* Roer.
Rural (Ala.) 1-460 (B4)
— Ind. 14-422 (H1)
Rural chan 7-597d, 6-339c 2-446a
— district *see* District *and* District Council.
Ruralhall, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
Ruralhill Ill 14-304 (D6)
— Mo. 18-600 (C2)
Rural housing 13-382a
Rural, (snow (banks) 15-11b.
Rural Retreat, Va. 28-118 (A4).
— Valley, Pa. 21-106 (D4)
Rum Rea cape, Scot. *see* Rulha Rouih.
— Reunion capo, Soot. 24-412 (D2)
Rurik (Rurik prince of Russ.) 23-891d; 19-840a; 22-13a
Rurik, isl., Pac. O. 15-920c
— Rurik (ship) 5-826a, 24-913b.
Rurima, rocks, N.Z. 19-624 (F2)
Rirki, India *see* Roorkee
Rurimoppe, Jap. 15-156 (M-N5)
Rurnla isl., Pac. O. 20-136 (K-L7)
Rus (race) 23-859d
Rus, land of (legend) 23-891d
Rusa 7-913c. 15-286b, 28-1141
— umoolor *see* Sambar
Rusadhe, Mauretania *see* Mehlia
Rusafa, Syr. *see* Rosafa.
Rusalka *see* Mermaids and Mermen
Rusambo, S. Af. 25-166 (K-L1)
Rusca, Francois Dominique, baron 11-186a.
Ruscino, Fr. 23-750a.
Ruscomini, Ale *see* Dellys.
Ruscus aculeatus *see* Butcher's broom.
— racemosus 16-283d.
Ruscus and Pelos burner 11-250b.
Ruscus, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F3)
RUSELLAE, It. 23-856d, 15-26 (C 4).
Rusera, Haus 21-967a.
Rusera, India 14-376 (M7); 11-450c
RUSH, BENJAMIN 23-857a; 18-12d
— James 23-857b, 16-563a.
—, RICHARD 23-857b.
— William 24-918a.
Rush Ga. 11-772 (B4)
— Ire. 14-741 (E3); 8-618b; geology 8-618a
—, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
—, N.Y. 19-96 (C2)
—, Pa. 21-106 (K2)
— lake, Minn. 18-550 (D-E5)
— lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4)
— lake, Wis. 28-740 (E2)
— riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (G3).
RUSH (plant) 23-857c, 18-555a (fig.); 10-357d.
Rushall, Staff. 25-758 (D1).
Rush bearing (festival) 12-861a
Rushbrook, Ire. 7-759 (map); 22-741a
Rushcentor, Kau. 15-651 (C2).
Rush City, Minn. 18-550 (D-E5)
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F5)
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (C2)
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H3).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 20-26 (F5)
— Creek, riv., Ia. 20-26 (C-D4)
— Creek, riv., Okla. 28-58 (C1)
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B3)
Rushcutters, bay, N.S.W. 28-278 (C3-4), 26-278d
RUSHDEN, Northants. 23-857d, 9-424 (IV. A2); geology 19-758d.
Rushden, abbey, I. of M. 17-384
—, castle I. of M. 6-481c 6-779a
—, dist., I. of M. 17-385a
Rushford, Minn. 27-550 (F7)
Rushford, N.Y. 19-596 (B4)
Rush Hill, Mo. 18-550 (E2)
Rushikulya, riv., India 14-382 (L10); 11-452c, canal 14-381b, irrigation scheme 11-452d
Rush Lake, Wis. 28-740 (D-E3)
Rushland, Pa. 21-106 (M-N5).
Rushlight 5-178b.
Rushmere St. Andrew, Suff. 9-421 (IV. E2)
Rushmore, Mount, 18-550 (B7)
—, D. 20-26 (B3)
—, house, Wilts. 21-678c
Rush nut 19-918b
Rushmore, Lanes. 17-545 (inset)
Rush Springs, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Rushsylvania, O. 20-26 (C4).
Rushton, Edward 4-62a, 4-71b
Rushton, Ala. 1-460 (C3)
— Salopian geology 22-266d
— Hall mansion, Northants 2-418d
Rushville, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Ind. 14-422 (G3)
—, Mo. 18-508 (A-B2).
—, Neb. 19-734 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3)
—, O. 20-26 (E-F5)
—, Pa. 21-106 (K2)
RUSHWORTH, JOHN 23-857d
Rushworth, Viol. 28-38 (C2)
Rushworth, Version of the Gospels 23-859a.
Rusgarnia, Can. 19-465 (B2).
Rusicade (Rusicada) Alg. 23-618 (C3). *See also* Philippeville.
Rusidava, Rum. *see* Dragasham.
Rusidol Santiago 25-491a.
Rusiza, riv., E. Af. 6-923 (E3); 11-771 (A1). 26-396e; ex ploration 25-779d.
Rusk, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M4)
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4)
—, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A2)
— Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (E4)
— Co., Tex. 28-690 (N3)
— Co., Wis. 14-422 (D-E3)
Ruskon, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3)
RUSKIN, JOHN 23-858a, 9-641b, 2-437d, aesthetics 1-288a; on Turner 27-479b; Pre-Raphaelites 18-509d; publishing house 20-429c; Sandys's models 24-144a; Sheffield collections 24-823a; Whistler 28-39a.
Ruskin, Ga. 11-774 (D4)
—, Neb. 19-324 (G1)
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
— College, Fla. 27-281d.
Ruskington, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3); 18-715a.
Ruskin Union (art society) 2-702d.
Rusky, Pulmat, Aus. 5-383b
Rus-songora (dialect) 3-305b.
Russ, Ger. 9-424 (IV. B4)
Russ, N.Af. *see* Mouadhi.
Russell, Eugenio (Prince) 25-380d 15-331d
Russ, Melchior 26-974b
Russ, Mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2)
—, riv., Ger. 11-808 (H1); 18-104b.
Russa *see* Rusa.
Russell, riv., Aus. 28-244b.
Russdorf, Ger. 24-259c.
Russé, Daig *see* Ruskchuk.
Russel, Patrick 14-246a
Russell, bay, Can. 5-160 (E2)
—, Lieut., sir Chas. Is. 8-430 (VI. A1); 5-811a.
—, Little, sir Chas. Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 6-811a.
Russelkonda, India 14-382 (L11d).
RUSSELL (family) 23-861d; 6-507d *See also* Bedford, earls and dukes of.
—, Dorrand, on Zeno's paradoxes 28-971a.
—, Major B. 19-567b.
—, C., photographic process 21-189d
—, sir Charles 3-777b
—, David Allen 6-11b.
—, Edward, earl of Orford *see* Orford, Edward Russell, earl of.
—, Francis Russell, Lord 2-611b.
—, Henry 17-200a.
—, H. N., on atmosphere of Venus 27-1013d
—, ISRAEL COOK 23-862d.
—, James, butt-welded tube 27-304a
RUSSELL, JOHN(bp.) 23-863b.
—, **JOHN** (portrait painter) 23-863a, 7-388b.
—, **JOHN RUSSELL**, 1st earl 23-863a 9-561a, 9-572d; banking crisis (1817) 3-311b; drama by 5-343d; education bill 8-974a, on closing of ports in war 28-312d; on corn laws 26-423b, Schleswig-Holstein 24-338c.
—, **JOHN SCOTT** (engineer) 23-864d, on waves 28-428a, 28-429d.
—, Rachel, Lady 23-866b
—, Count Stanislas 25-383a.
— Thomas (Irish conspirator) 27-39b
—, Thomas (meteorologist) 18-276d
—, **THOMAS** (poet) 23-865a.
—, **LORD WILLIAM** 23-865a.
—, William (painter) 23-863b.
—, **WILLIAM CLARK** 23-865b
—, **SIR WILLIAM HOWARD** 23-866c
—, W. J., photography experiments 21-198d
— **OF KILLOWEN, CHARLES** Russell, baron 23-867b, 9-579d
— **OF THORNHAUGH, William** 1st baron 23-869c.
Russell Ark. 2-552 (D2)
—, Can. 17-984 (A2)
—, Fla. 6-722 (E4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2)
—, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2), 28-543d
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F1), 7-793d.
—, N.Z. 19-624 (F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
—, capo Green 2-543 (B2).
—, Isl., Can. 5-160 (K1).
—, lake, Mo. 17-434 (C3)
—, Co. Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Co., Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (C-D3).
—, Co., Va. 28-118 (B-C1).
Russellkonda, India *see* Russelkonda.
Russell Springs, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Russells Springs, Kan. 15-654 (A2).
Russellville Ala. 1-460 (B1)
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2)
—, Ill. 14-304 (F5)
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Ky. 15-710 (B4)
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (F7).
Russell's, Russell's 8-337b, 8-341a.
Russelshoum, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8.9).
Russenan, Gor. 11-808 (G2).
Russet work (armour) 2-588a
Russi, It. 10-180b
RUSSIA 23-869d; 23-874 (map); 23-872 (map 1); Asiatic territories 24-411d; battles 3-511a, calendar 4-999d, 21-289a, climate 23-881b, commerce 19-903a, 19-706d, 19-909a communications 23-891a 9-917d, education 23-878b, fauna 23-884a, finance 23-879a, 6-412a, 19-269b, flags 10-461d, flora 23-881d, forests 10-647a, freemasonry in 18-48d, free ports in 11-866b, learned societies 25-412d, life-boat service 18-608b; medals 18-18d, newspapers 19-980a, nurses in 19-916d, 19-945b, observatories 19-938b, orders of knighthood 15-866b, patronage 19-974a, 19-941a, periodicals 21-181d, religion 23-886a *see also* Russian Church, surveys maps 17-641a 2-738b, Uniat Churches 23-888b, 20-716d, universities 27-764a, weights and measures 28-490a
— *Agriculture* 23-888a; beet root sugar 28-471b, butter exports 7-758a, cotton crop 7-256d, 7-264a, flax 10-488a, poultry farming 22-220d, wheat production 12-322a foll., wool export 28-81b
— *Army* 2-822b 2-610c, 23-879b; Arakhcheev's reforms 2-315d, bayonet 3-558a, Cossacks 7-218a, cuirassiers 7-414c, dietary 8-214d, grenadiers 12-979a, guards 12-958d, machine-gun equipment 17-249d, manoeuvres 17-593a, officers 20-18a; Oprichniki *see* Oprichniki, rifle 23-833a, *sic* 25-187b; skeletons *see* Skeletons, uniforms 27-911a.
RUSSIA (cont.) *Art, Architecture* 2-387d; ceramics 5-791d, museums of art 19-845a, music 19-841a, painting 20-178a, plate 21-791d, 21-798d, sculpture 24-15b
— *Commerce and Industry* 23-881d; coal fields 6-578c, copper production 7-109a, cotton manufacture 7-295a, 7-302a, fisheries 23-891b, German trade 11-814a, gold production 12-136c, iron 14-811b, 14-834b, lace-making 16-40b, mercury production 19-156b, Meshed transit trade 18-178c, mining 23-889c, petroleum 21-320c, platinum output 21-806a, tea trade and consumption 26-482a foll., salt production 24-91a (table), silk production 25-109a; shipbuilding 24-874 (table), shipping 23-890d, 24-872, spirit production 25-696a, Russian tea 26-482a, timber exports 19-648a, trade organization 27-140c, Turkish trade 27-480b, United Kingdom trade 27-140b.
— *Constitution and Law* 23-871b, 9-965a, cabinet councils (18th century) 20-967a, 9-284b, capital punishment 5-261b, chinovniki 5-464d 23-877b, 28-756a, codes (10th-16th cent.) 23-916a, convict deportation *see* Siberia, corn laws 7-178d, divorce 8-348a, judicial system 23-877a, liquor laws and traffic 18-799c, 23-916d, monopoly, preservation 18-800d, patent law 20-908b; police 23-876a, 21-980d, 18-662d, press laws 22-803e *see also* Duma, Mir, Oprichnina, Tsar, Zemstvo
— *Geology* 23-870d, 23-871a (map), Cambrian 5-858b, Carboniferous 5-810b, Cretaceous 7-903a, Devonian 8-125a, Jurassic 15-668a, Oligocene 20-81b, Pliocene 20-238a, Permian 21-177a, Phoenix 21-847d, Silurian 25-110b, Triassic 27-259a
— *Navy* 23-879b, 19-311d; admiralty administration 1-201b, 23-913a, ballistics 24-903e, cruisers 24-913b, dockyards 24-917a, docks 8-366a, ordnance 20-211b, origin and history 24-556d, 23-898d, 19-318a, submarines 24-921d
— *Social Conditions* 23-887a, burial customs (10th cent.) 26-31a, co-operation 7-89d *see also* April 1917, crime 7-337d, fairs 23-890a, 10-128d, family communities 28-4a, famine 10-167a, Flotcher's description (16th cent.) 10-497a, house-spirits 21-86a, serfdom *see that heading*, titles of honour 12-348d 26-1028d, village communities 28-69d.
— *Population* 23-872a, 9-920d, 27-739a, emigration 18-428d, ethnology 23-883a, 25-228b foll., 10-388a, 6-548a, illegitimacy 14-301a; Jews *see* Anti-Semitism, *below*; Lithuanians and Letts *see that heading*, Tatars 26-448b
— *History* 23-891d, (maps) 9-918, 9-920, 9-921, 9-923; Afghan relations 1-317a foll., Alaska, 1-477b, 23-129d Anglo-Russian agreement (1907) 21-21ob, 26-928b, 9-951b; anti-Semitism 2-138c, 15-408d, Armenia 2-766a 2-767b, Asiatic expansion 2-740b, 2-756a, Baltic campaign (1701) 7-218b, Bulgarian relations (1774-1908) 4-781a foll., Byzantine relations (9th-11th cent.) 23-51a 9-3 3d, 15-89a, Chinese relations (1636-1910) 6-198c 6-199d, 6-200b foll., chronicles and histories 23-913c 23-916a, Danish relations (18th cent.) 8-807d, 21-981b, 3-806b, Dreikaiserbund 9-912d, 9-946a, Eastern question 8-872a, French alliance (1891) 10-900b, French relations (1875-1891) 10-896b foll.; German relations (1872-1890) 11-887d, Greek independence war 12-466a foll., 27-156c, Holy Alliance *see that heading*, Holy Places dispute 27-459d, Hungarian war (1849) 13-918a, Japanese relations (17th-20th cent.) 15-233a foll. 15-243d, 15-247a *see also* Russo-Japanese war, libraries 16-576b, Lithuanian ancestry 16-799a, Lithuanian war (1499-1503) 15-884d, Macedonian policy 17-221d, May Laws (1882) 2-139d, Mongols 18-718b 18-756d foll., Napoleonic invasion (1812) 19-221b 10-885b, Nihilism *see that heading*, Northern war *see that heading*, Norwegian relations (1826-1856) 19-812a, Persian relations (1723-1907) 21-23la, 21-231b foll., 21-241b, 21-242b foll., Polish legislation (1763-1863) 21-918a, pre-Christian civilizations 25-240a, 14-800d *see also* Scythia, Rumanian relations (1771 foll.) 23-837a, Servian relations (1807 foll.) 21-692a Seven Years War 24-715b, Swedish relations (1741-1808) 26-202a, 26-201a, Swedish war (1656-1721) 26-201a, Swedish war (1611-16b) 26-201d, Thirteen Years' War *see that heading*, Tibetan relations (1880-1907) 26-927d, Turkish wars (1710-1807) 27-452a foll., Turkish wars (1828-1878) *see* Russo-Turkish wars *and* Crimean War, Vienna congress 28-34b, 9-934a, Wallachia occupied (1718-1774) 23-834a *See also* Bukhara, Finland, Georgia, Poland, Russian, &c.
Russia, N.Y. 19-596 (I-2).
— Russia (ship) 24-886a
Russia company 5-950d, 10-197a
— in Asia *see* Siberia
— leather 16-340c, 16-343a
Russian America *see* Alaska
— American Company 1-477b
— American Fur Company 23-229b
— backgammon *see under* Backgammon
— Bank (Card-game) *see* Bank
— Bible Society 3-907c
— Baston (game) 4-297b.
— Church 23-888c, 20-338b, 9-787c, Alexander III's policy 23-916c, Athos monasteries 2-861d, autocephalous character affirmed (1448) 3-468d, Basil III's policy 23-894b, ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-86a, English Church relations 3-744d, estates secularized 23-911a, Holy Places dispute 27-459d, 23-904c, Holy Synod 23-875d, 21-290a, Kiev church founded 28-168c, monasticism introduced 3-470b, missions 18-591b 20-339a, 19-409d, Nikon's reforms 19-911d, patriarchate of Moscow 23-896c 4-254c, 23-897d, Prokopovich's reforms 22-434c, toleration measures (1905-9) 23-910a 23-911b *See also* Orthodox Eastern Church
— crash (fabric) 7-379b.
— duck (fabric) 8-631c
— Fur Company 11-348a
— LANGUAGE 23-912c, 25-233a, Balkan languages influenced 4-785b, 24-697b, 24-696d *See also* Slavonic languages
— LITERATURE 23-914c; Dostoievsky 8-438d, drama 8-544a; Gogol 12-190d; heroic sagas 13-378a, Nestorius's chronicle 19-406d; novel 19-838a, Pushkin 22-668b; Tolstoi 26-1053c, Turgueniev 27-417b
— oil 16-653a
— People Union of the (Black hand) 23-910a
— Red Cross Society 19-916d
— rhubarb 23-273a
— Sealskin Company 11-348a.
— sister 8-45a
— steamboath 14-746c
— twine (pointing) 27-940d.
— violet 28-103b
— Volunteer Fleet 25-859b.
— whist *see* Bridge.

Russian wolf-hound *see* Borzoi.
— Zeche dem **21**-177a **21**-177d
Russ-with Ind **14**-422 (F4)
Russkoe Uste, Russ As **25**-10 (K1)
Russo-Afghan Boundary Commission (1881-9) **2**-741a
Russo-Arsenal **13**-388a
Russo-Chinese Bank **17**-553b; **6**-209a.
Russo-French alliance *see* France-Russian alliance.
RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR (1904-5) **23**-313d, **9**-919a; **15**-912c **15**-914a, Anglo-Russian relations **3**-13c, China affected by **6**-209b, Continental Declaration of Paris **7**-914d, Dogger Bank incident **8**-380d; naval methods **19**-310d **21**-639a, strategical methods **25**-915b, torpedo action in **19**-316b, typhoid prevention **27**-50d, U.S. diplomacy **27**-32a
Russo-Turkish protocol (1909) **4**-884d
RUSSO-TURKISH WARS **23**-911a
— War (1828–29) **23**-931a; **23**-934a, Greek Independence **12**-1033
— War (1877–78) **23**-911b **9**-916b **23**-936d, Bulgarian atrocities **4**-782a, Dunanea in **23**-934d, Turkish Compassionate Fund **4**-811a, **15**-811b, Turkish naval superiority **24**-559c
Russiak, Afg **14**-437b (C1)
Russ, Gt Prince **5**-97b
— Wilhelm **3**-12 d
Russ, Ita **17**-554 (C3)
RUST **23**-936b
— (in wine) **26**-581 d
Rustak, Afg *see* Russiak
— Arab **2**-384 (H4), **2**-267d, **2**-270a
— dist, Afg **3**-182c
Rustam (Persian king) **21**-223a
— (Khan) **18**-815a
— Tem (dynasty) *see* Rustam dynasty
Rustam dist, Pers **10**-190c
Rustamite dynasty) **28**-912b; **10**-702d
Rustal Luhas **16**-554a
Rustburg, Va **28**-118 (C-D3)
RUSTCHUK, Bulg **23**-936c, **4**-775 (I 21, Court of Appeal **4**-778b, sieges (1828) **23**-931d, (1877) **23**-912c
Rustdorp — Stuyvesant, N.Y. *see* Jamaica
Rustebuel *see* Rutebeuf
Rustem Pasha mosque, Constantinople **7**-7c
RUSTENBURG, S Af **23**-936d, **25**-946 (H5)
— dist, S Af **23**-936b **27**-1891
Rustevel (Georgian poet) **11**-761a
Rust field, mt, Nev **19**-801 (B8)
Rustfungi *see* Uredineae
Rustiani marble **23**-871b.
RUSTICATION **23**-936d
Rusticiano (Rusticibello) of Pisa **22**-9b; **14**-980c
Rustico Lan **19**-331 (D1)
— dist, Can, **19**-811 (C1)
Rustician Filippo **14**-909a
Rustic Roman — *see* Lingua Romana rustica
Rusticus (martyr) **8**-22a
Rusticus (Pollinus) **21**-982c
Rustiens Q. Junius **17**-694b
Rustjoint **13**-168d
Rustleer, cape Scot **24**-412 (C1); **26**-169d
Rustlon, Ia **17**-54 (B1)
Rustow, Alexander **23**-937b.
—, Caesar **23**-937b
—, **FRIEDRICH WILHELM** **23**-93 a
Rust University, Miss **13**-616b.
Rustvil *see* Rushville
Rusty grackle **12**-311b
Rusucumu, Alg *see* Tiezert
Rusudan (Georgian ruler) **11**-759c.
Rusuiga isl, E Af **28**-45d
Ruswarp, Yorks **9**-112 (I 64)
Rusvil, Switz **26**-212 (E2), **17**-960d.
Ruszka, mt, Hung **3**-1 (H4)
— (valley, Hung *see* Gyarma
Ruszkabanya, Hung **3**-1 (H4)
Ruszpihanya, Hung **3**-4 (I3)
Ruszt, Hung **25**-429c
Rut, John **21**-910a.
Rutaceae **21**-778a **18**-565a
Ruta graveolens *see* Rue
Rutanzi at list, India **15**-411d
Rute, Sp **23**-930 (C1); **7**-142a
RUTEBEUF (Rustebuef) **23**-937c **11**-119d, fabliaux **10**-117c, miracle play **8**-498d
Ruten, mt, Nor **19**-804 (C1)
Ruteni, tribe *see* Ruthenu
Rutenu (Ruten) Egy. **26**-308c **17**-15d
Rutgers College, N.J. **19**-466c **23**-93c
— v. Waddington **12**-881b
Ruth (bibl.) **23**-938a, **7**-854b
Ruth, Miss, **18**-800 (B4)
— Nev **5**-8 (F2)
RUTH, BOOK OF (bibl.) **23**-938a, **3**-854b
Ruthen (geculai) **7**-782b
Ruthenu, (ter. **11**-808 (B3)
Ruthens, Fr *see* Rudez
Ruthenium, W. *see* calcium **4**-971b
Ruthenes *see* Ruthenians
Rutheni, tribe **23**-117a **3**-98b, motto of **5**-729a
Ruthenian Church **23**-888b
— language **23**-939b; **3**-28b
RUTHENIANS **23**-939a **25**-228b, **3**-11a, **3**-27c, Russian persecution **20**-71bd
RUTHENIUM **23**-939b; **6**-45a
— chlorides **23**-939d
— oxides **23**-939c
— sulphate **23**-939d
— sulphides **23**-939d
Ruthenius pagus, dist, Fr *see* Rouergue
Rutherford, Andrew, earl of Teviot *see* Teviot.
—, Daniel **6**-14d
— E. (physicist) **9**-205c, electric charge **6**-863b, ionization **9**-877a, **15**-815b, radioactivity **22**-794a **22**-802a, **9**-898a, recombination coefficient of gases **6**-867b
— John, Lieutenant of **28**-836a
—, **MARK** **23**-910a; **9**-644a
—, William (mathematician) **27**-280d
—, **WILLIAM GUNION** **23**-940b **3**-901c
Rutherfurd, Ala **1**-480 (D8)
—, Cal **5**-8 (B2)
—, N.J. **19**-802 (A2)
—, Tenn **26**-620 (B4)
—, W. Va **28**-960 (B2)
— Lc, N.C. **19**-712 (C1), **19**-772d
— College, Neu **26**-620 (E2)
— College, N.C. **19**-772 (A2)
Rutherfordton, N.C. **18**-772 (F4)
Rutherford, L. M. **19**-959d **25**-611d.
— (Rutherfurd), **SAMUEL** **23**-940b
Rutherfurd Act (1818) **10**-491
RUTHERGLEN (Ruglen) Scot. **23**-940d, **24**-418 (J3), **12**-81 (map), seeding **23**-99a.
— Va **28**-115 (B1)
RUTHIN, Wales **23**-941a, **9**-428 (V, E1)
Ruthuerhorn, mt, Alps **1**-746h
Ruthsburg, Md **17**-828 (G-H2).
Ruthton, Minn **18**-850 (A6)
RUTHVEN (family) **23**-941a.
—, Alexander **12**-301d.
—, John earl of Gowrie *see* Gowrie, John Ruthven, earl of
—, Mary *see* Van Dyck, Mary
— Patrick **12**-302c
— Patrick, earl of Forth and earl of Brentford *see* Brentford.
— Patrick Ruthven 3rd baron **23**-911b **12**-301a **24**-441c.
—, William earl of Gowrie *see* Gowrie, William Ruthven, earl of
— (geucral) *see* Ruthen
Ruthuna, Ia **14**-732 (C1).
—, Scot **24**-413 (J3)
—, Sask **5**-61 **15**-822d
—, lake, Scot **24**-112 (D2)
—, riv, Scot **8**-795b.
Ruthveufield, Scot. *see* Huutingtower
Ruthven, Rand of **23**-941b **12**-301a
Ruthwell, Scot **24**-412 (E4) ancient cross **8**-661c, **4**-936c
— manse **8**-663d
Rutil, Switz **26**-242 (D2).
—, Switz **25**-242 (B2)
Rutil, Switz **26**-242 (F2).
Rutilia phoenicurus *see* Redstart.
— tuus *see* Black redstart
Rutilermatidae **9**-658a.
RUTILE **23**-941c, **28**-1018a
Rutilliana, mine **23**-967c
Rutilius Claudius Namatianus **23**-942a
— Lupus, Publius *see* Lupus, Publius Rutilius
— **RUFUS, PUBLIUS** **23**-943a; **16**-260b **23**-1388, **7**-251d
Rütimeyer, Ludwig **7**-371a.
Rutka, riv, Russ **23**-872 (G4); **15**-704a
Rutland, state, India *see* Rutlam.
RUTLAND, EARLS AND Dukes of **23**-943a.
—, Bridget Manners, duchess of **16**-326b.
—, Edward, duke of *see* York, Edward, duke of
— John Manners, 1st duke of **23**-943c **4**-725b
— **JOHN** (**J. P. MANNERS**, 7th duke of **23**-943d.
— Richard Plantagenet, earl of *see* Richard (Plantagenet) duke of York
— Violet Manners, duchess of **23**-944b
Rutland, Ia **14**-732 (C2).
— Ill **14**-804 (D9)
—, Ind **14**-422 (E2)
— Mass **17**-852 (C-D2); **17**-857d
— N Dak **19**-780 (G3)
— O. **20**-26 (F6)
— Pa **21**-106 (II I2)
—, S Af **25**-461 (G7)
—, S Dak **25**-506 (I3)
RUTLAND, Vt **23**-945b; **19**-400 (B4).
—, Rutland, co, Eng **23**-944b **9**-424 (V, A1), sheriff **7**-316d.
—, Rutland, Ind Is **4**-84b (A7), **1**-911a
— isl, Ire **14**-744 (C2)
— Co, Vt **19**-190 (A B1)
Rutland Herald **19**-567d
Rutland marble **27**-1026c
Rutledge, Edward **13**-945d **25**-41b
— **JOHN** **23**-945c, **28**-960b
Rutledge, Ia **11**-712 (C2).
—, Minn **18**-850 (E4)
—, Mo **18**-1008 (D1)
— Tenn **26**-620 (H1)
RUTLEY, FRANK **23**-945d
Rutli, Switz **26**-242 (F3); Rütlibund **17**-98a
Rütlin (dialect) **3**-358c.
Rutlot, Ed **23**-945a.
Rutlowski, Marshal **3**-42c **2**-611b
Rutter of the Sea (Petyt) **24**-916a.
RUTULI, people **23**-946a; in *The Aeneid* **1**-267b
Rutuuuo, Kent *see* Richborough
Rutuna (dialect) **3**-358c.
Rutuna (Aramaic people) **8**-1004a
—, mt, Mesop **8**-980b
Ruturic, Hell **13**-588 (D2)
RUVIGNY, HENRI DE MASSUE **23**-946b; **25**-999b.
Ruvinka, Ger E Af **11**-771 (A1)
Ruvo (Rubi), It **23**-946c; **15**-1 (F4); **15**-81c, Greek vases **5**-711c
Ruvoudo, isl, Ger E Af **11**-771 (B1)
Ruvu, Ger E Af **11**-771 (C3)
— riv, Ger E Af *see* Pangani
Ruvuma, riv, E Af. *see* Rovuma
Ruvuvu, riv, Ger E Af **19**-693 (C3); **19**-694b
Ruwala, tribe *see* Ruala
Ruwana, riv, Ger E Af **11**-771 (B1)
Ruward (title) **13**-608d
Ruwe, mine, Belgium **6**-923 (D5); **6**-926c
Ruwenha, Sask **2**-389d
RUWENZORI, mts, Af **23**-946c, **6**-925 (D5), **27**-647 (A2); exploration **1**-353b, **18**-698c, geology **1**-121a, language **3**-368c, rainfall **27**-588a
Ruxton, Thomas, lock patient **16**-842c
Ruxtou, Md **17**-828 (A3)
Ruyen, mt, Bulg **4**-773 (A2), **27**-459 (C2) **4**-773b
Ruy Lopez opening **6**-96a
Ruyong, isle, Fiji **26**-926d
RUYSBROEK (Ruysbrouck), Jan van **23**-947c, **8**-720d, **19**-126c
Ruysbroek (Ruysbruk), William of *see* Rubruquis, William of.
Ruysch, Frederic **1**-932d, **9**-306b **27**-927a.
— (—) **17**-61bd
RUYSDAEL (Ruisdael), **JACOB** van **23**-947d, **20**-473d, **20**-477d (Pl IX, fig 31)
Ruysselede, Belg **3**-668 (B1)
Ruyter, Michael Adrianszoon de *see* De Ruyter, Michael A.
Ruytinck, Simeon **3**-899b.
Ruyval, Switz **26**-242 (B2); **13**-12c
Ruza, Russ **23**-872 (E4).
Ruse Slobistova **4**-134d
Ruzzanti *see* Beolco, A.
Ryabova, Russ **23**-872 (D8)
Ryau, Daniel Frederick **10**-444d.
— Sir Edward **5**-468c.
— LACY **23**-948b.
Ryan Arm **2**-311 (B1).
— Ia **11**-732 (F2).
— Idaho **20**-48 (D3)
— Va **28**-118 (E2)
— inlet, Scot **24**-412 (C4); **28**-628a, geology **28**-628b.
Ryanod, Kent **15**-942 (F3).
Ryat Linn, reservoir, Scot **12**-81 (map)
Rybachi, Russ **23**-948d **23**-872 (E-F5), cotton manufacture **7**-298d.
RYAZAN, govt, Russ **23**-948b, **23**-872 (E-F5), **23**-894a, Meshcheryaks **18**-171d, Mongols **18**-713b, **18**-718b.
RYAZHSK, Russ **23**-919a **23**-872 (E F5)
Rybalov, peninsula, Russ **23**-872 (D2-E1).
Rybers, third, Green **12**-943 (G1).
RYBINSK (Rubinsk), Russ **23**-919a; **23**-872 (E4), **28**-194c.
— Russ As **25**-10 (F3).
Rybnik, Ger **11**-808 (G3).
Rybnitz, Switz **26**-242c
Rybnitz, riv, Yorks **28**-983 (B2).
Rycha, Cauc **23**-871 (II, E1).
Rycknield Street, road, Eng. *see* Icknield Street
Rycote, Oxon, **20**-117d.
Rydal, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E3).
— Pa **21**-106 (II I2).
— Westm **9**-412 (I, C1).
— falls Westm **16**-91b.
— Fell, hill, Westm **12**-367c.
— Water, lake, Westm **9**-412 (I, B4); **12**-367c
RYDBERG, ABRAHAM Viktor **23**-949a **26**-219d.
— J. R. **22**-782c **25**-625b
RYDE, I. of W. **23**-919c **9**-420 (I, E1), pier **21**-599a, Royal Victoria Yacht Club **28**-891a
—, Pa **21**-106 (G5).
—, Sydney **26**-278 (A2) **26**-279d
Rydelnis, Andrew **26**-216c.
RYDER, ALBERT PINKHAM **23**-949c.
— C. **12**-542c.
— Dudley **2**-789c; **13**-471a; **11**-180d
— Dudley, earl of Harrowby *see* Harrowby.
— Sir Dudley **13**-28b
Ryder, N.Dak **19**-780 (C2)
Ryder's Hill, mt, Dev **9**-430 (VI E2)
Rydqvist, J. E. **24**-296b.
Ryd, Vester, Swed. *see* Vester Ryd
Rye, Ala **1**-480 (C4)
—, Ariz **2**-314 (C2).
—, Colo **6**-772 (F4).
—, N.H. **18**-490 (F5).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C5), **26**-607b
RYE, Sus **23**-949a; **9**-424 (IV, D5) **6**-378a, **9**-364c, burnt by French (1377) **8**-507b, geology **26**-166d
— Vict **28**-38 (B1)
—, bay, Sus **9**-424 (IV, D5)
—, lake, N.Y. **26**-607b
— riv, Yorks **9**-412 (I, G4).
RYE (cereal) **23**-950a, in bread **4**-467b, ergot **8**-218a, **9**-731d, Europe **9**-913b, fodder grain **12**-731d, fibre **5**-616d, France **10**-781c, heat value **8**-216b, import and export legislation *see* Corn laws; Manitoba **17**-585b; Scotland **24**-1.5b, United Kingdom **1**-399c, United States **1**-119a, whisky **28**-132c
Rye Beach, N.H. **18**-490 (F6).
Ryechilsa, Russ **18**-596b.
Ryegate, Vt. **19**-191 (C2)
Rye-grass **12**-378d; **12**-168a, inflorescence **10**-607a, Italian *see* Italian rye-grass.
Rye House, mansion, Herts. **16**-942 (D1) **13**-400b
— House Plot (1683) **5**-915c, Argyll **24**-402d, Green Ribbon Club **12**-551b, Russell **23**-866d, Sidney, Algernon **25**-42a
Ryeland sheep **24**-821a; **24**-819 (Plate)
Ryepatch, Nev. **5**-8 (D1).
Ryerin, I. J. *see* Repin, I. J.
Ryer, Pierre du **8**-511d, **11**-129b.
Ryerss, Sus *see* Rye.
Ryerson, Egerton **20**-117b.
Ryes, Ire **10**-778 (I8)
Rye Valley Dreg **20**-212 (H3).
— Water, riv, Ire **14**-714 (K3) **15**-790d
— Water, riv, Scot **7**-777d
Ryezhitsa, Russ (Vitebsk) **23**-950c, **23**-872 (C1)
Ryfylke, dist, Nor **19**-804 (B3)
Ryger (people) **19**-816b.
Rygge, Robert **28**-811a
Rygh, Olaf **19**-817a.
Ryhill, Yorks **28**-983 (D2).
Ryhope, Dur. **9**-412 (I, E3)
Rik, riv, Ger **12**-477e
Ryker, Ark **2**-542 (B2)
Rykovsk, Russ As **25**-10 (K3) **24**-54a
Rykmuseum, Amsterdam **1**-897d **19**-664a.
Ryk's Neck isl, Arct. **25**-709b
Ryland, John **14**-194c
— **WILLIAM WYNNE** **23**-950c
RYLANDS, JOHN **23**-950d; **16**-506d, **17**-547a
Rule, Herbert Edward **23**-951b
— **JOHN CHARLES** **23**-950d
Ryleyev, Kondrati Fedorovich **19**-652c
RYLSK, Russ **23**-951a; **23**-872 (D5).
Rylstone, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E3); **2**-952c, **2**-953a
Rymenant, battle (1577) **2**-939b
RYMER, THOMAS **23**-951a; **9**-629c, **22**-959b; **7**-171b.
Rymnik, Rum *see* Rammicu Valcea
Rynda, Russ **23**-872 (E2).
Rynsburg Holl **25**-513c
Ryogoku, bridge, Tokyo **28**-1043a.
Ryoko-Shinto **15**-222a, **15**-163c.
Ryomgaard, Den **8**-24 (C2)
Ryon Creek, riv, Ala **1**-460 (C1)
Ryoshi group **7**-416d.
Ryot, Pa **21**-106 (E5).
RYOT (Ryvat) **23**-952b; **14**-431a.
Ryotwari **23**-952c; **14**-387d, **17**-290a.
Ryozan, Russ **21**-929 (B2) **21**-818d
Ryr, Swed **28**-190 (A2)
Ryrbruan, Holl **13**-588 (B2)
Ryrbruck, J. M. **24**-508a; **26**-141c, **12**-551b.
Ryrbroeck (Ryrbrokius), William of *see* Rubruquis, William of.
Ryssby, Swed **28**-190 (D3).
Ryssel, Fr. *see* Lille.
Rysselberghe, Th. van **20**-508c.
Ryssen, Holl **13**-588 (D2).
Ryssleburgh, Professor von **22**-229.
RYSWICK, TREATY OF (1697) **23**-952c.
Rytiocras **8**-128a.
Ryton, Dur. **9**-412 (I, E3); **8**-707.
Rytterknaegten, mt, Den **8**-24 (F4)
Ryves, Lavinia **24**-683d
Ryzenburg, Holl **27**-825c
Rzaczynski (naturalist) **20**-304a
Rzesaow, Aus **3**-4 (G1), **11**-602d
Rzewuski, Henry **21**-928b.
— Severin **21**-919d
RZHEV (Rzhev), Russ **23**-952d, **23**-872 (D4).

S

S (letter) 23-953a.
S (chem.) ; *see* Sulphur.
Sa, Fernando de 28-41c
—, Mem de 4-134d ; 23-356c.
Sa (chem.) *see* Samarium.
— (measure) 28-483d.
Saa 17-419d.
Saad, tribe, Pers. 24-1023d
Saadilla (dervish amir) 8-130a.
Saadet Ali Khan 11-376c ; 14-491b
Sa'adatnama (Nasr Khosrau) 19-418c
Saade canul, Mesop 14-741a.
Saadet-allah 5-302c.
Saadi (dynasty) 18-856d, 18-860b.
Saadia ; *see* Seadiah ben Joseph
Saalia (sect) 9-339b
Saal (Ger. 11-808 (III, o11),
— dist., Ger. 21-177d.
Saalach, riv., Aus 3-1 (C3).
Saalburg, Ger. (Hesse-Nassau) 11-808 (III, m8) ; fort 16-69d, 26-494c.
—, Ger. (Lauss-Schleiz) 11-808 (III, p11).
SAALE, riv., Ger (trib. of Elbe) 23-953b ; 11-808 (C3) ; 9-909d.
—, riv., Ger. (trib. of Main) 23-956a.
Saalfelder, riv., Ger. ; *see* Elster (Werse)
Saales, pass, Vosges Mts. 28-514c
Saalfeld, Ger. (E.Pruss.) 11-808 (G2)
SAALFELD, Ger. (Saxe-Meiningen) 23-993c ; 11-808 (III, p11) ; 24-273a ; battle (1806) 19-220b
Saalfelden, Aus Hung. 3-4 (C4).
Saalhof, Frankfort-on-Main, Ger 11-788d.
Saane 4-871a
Saane, riv., Fr. 24-588d.
—, riv., Switz. 28-442 (C3) ; 11-212d
Saanen, Switz 26-242 (C3) ; 3-195a.
Saar, Ferdinand von 11-798b.
Saar, canal, Ger. 23-951a.
SAAR, riv., Ger 23-951d ; 11-808 (A4), geology 11-807a, 21-177c
Saaralben, Ger 11-808 (A4)
SAARBRUCKEN, Ger 23-951a ; 11-808 (A4) ; battle (1806) 19-220b, 11-7e.
SAARBURG, Ger. (Alt-Lots) 23-954b ; 11-808 (A4) ; 17-11c
—, Ger. (Rhine Prov.) 11-808 (A4) ; 23-951b.
Saardam, Holl. ; *see* Zaandam.
Saare ma, isl., Baltic Sea ; *see* Oesel
SAARGEMUND, Ger. 23-954b, 11-808 (A4).
Saarmous, Russ ; *see* Tsarskoye selo
Saarnicka, Fin 23-872 (C2).
—, mts., Fin. 10-883b
SAARLOUIS, Ger. 23-954c ; 11-808 (A4) ; fortifications 10-690b, 27-952b
Saaru, tribe 8-949c
Saasberg, pass, Alps 1-745a
Saas-Fee, Switz. 26-242 (D4)
Saas Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (D4)
Saati fort, Frit 15-73b.
Saavedra, Alvaro de 13-90d ; 19-488d.
— ANGEL DE, duke of Rivas 23-954c ; 25-585c.
—, Cornelio 6-165c.
—, Juan de 27-865c
—, Miguel de Cervantes ; *see* Cervantes
— FAJARDO, DIEGO DE 23-951d, 25-584c
SAAZ, Aus Hung. 23-955a ; 3-4 (C1).
Saba, isl., W.I. 23-544 (F3) ; 24-3a ; 28-545a ; 8-735d.
Saba, kingdom, Arab. ; people ; *see* Sabaeans
Sabac, serv. ; *see* Shabats.
—, lake, Me 17-134 (D4)
Sabacon (king of Egypt) ; *see* Shabaka.
SABADELL, Sp. 23-955a ; 25-530 (B-G2)
Sabadius, isl. ; *see* Iabadius
Sabaeans (sect ; *see* Sabians *and also* Mandaeans.
SABAEANS (people, Arab.) 23-955a ; 2-61a ; 1-731a (table) ; inscriptions and language 23-956b, 14-620c, 24-925c ; religion 23-957b, 2-285a, 12-50a.
Sabragadis of Agamé (ras of Tigré) 1-91a.
Sabah, dist., Bor. ; *see* British North Borneo.
—, dist., Pers. 10-190c
Sabahiya, Egyp. 9-40 (B2).
Sabah Steamship Co. 4-263c.
Sabaud 6-121b.
Sabaui 8-27b
Sabaute (sect) 17-424a ; 24-857c
SABAKI (Atbl), riv., Br.E Af. 23-958b ; 4-601 (B3) ; 19-693 (D8), exploration 17-118a
— shales 1-324d ; 4-602b
Sabako (of Egypt) ; *see* Shabaka
Sabal 20-952c ; 21-778c.
— Mexicana 25-100a
— Palmetto ; *see* Royal Palmetto
— umbraculifera ; *see* Royal Palmetto.
Sabalana (Postilion), isls., Malay Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Sabalgarh, India 14-376 (G6).
Sabalingon, tribe, Jutland 8-28a.
Sabana Grande, Ec. 8-951 (A3)
— Grando, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
Sabang, Sum. 26-71 (A1),
Sabantila ; *see* Savanilla.
Sabanta, riv., Tex. 26-690 (D5)
Sabaoth (rel.) 23-958d ; 2-5a ; 15-311a.
Sabari, Braz. 18-502
Sabara (lang.) ; *see* Savara.
Sabaragamuwa, prov., Cey. 14-382 (M-N16 & 116) ; 5-780d.
Sabarg, riv., India 14-382 (H-I10) ; 12-170c.
Sabaria, Hung. ; *see* Szombathely.
Sabarmati, riv., India 4-186d, 15-631c
Sabaragamuwa, prov., Cey. ; *see* Sabaragamuwa
Sabarta, ano, country, Asia 18-182a.
SABAS, ST 23-958b
—, St. (the Goth) 23-958b.
Sabat (Syrian month) 6-315c.
Sabate, lake, It. ; *see* Bracciano.
Sabathu, India 25-122d
SABATIER, LOUIS AUGUSTE 23-958c ; on *Book of Revelation* 23-215a ; symbolofidésme 11-217d.
—, Paul 23-958c ; 11-143d ; 26-860d
—, Raphiel Bienvenu (surgeon) 1-936c ; 26-128d
Sabatina, tribo It. 16-271b.
Sabatinus, lake, It ; *see* Bracciano.
Sabaton, Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
Sabattè (painter) 28-560d.
Sabattis, N.Y. 18-596 (F1)
Sabattus, Me. 17-134 (B4).
—, lake, Me 17-134 (H4).
Sabatus, riv., It ; *see* Savuto.
SABAZIUS 23-948d
Sabbataeans (sect) 23-959c.
SABBATAI SEBI 23-959a ; Messianic claim 15-407a, 28-987b.
Sabbatarii (sect) 27-594c ; 13-911d.
SABBATH 23-959c ; Babylonian and Assyrian observance 23-961c ; Christ's teaching 15-319c ; early Christians 10-222c ; Falasha destruction 10-137b ; Hasidaa 12-784a ; lunar origin 13-178c ; Luria's rules 17-1290 ; Nehemiah's reforms 15-388c ; Qarate rules 22-705b ; Rabbinical teaching 18-422b ; Sabbation river 23-962c ; scribes 24-483b ; Sunday 26-94c ; Witches' 28-756d, 28-756d.
Sabbathday Lake, Me. 17-434 (B5)
— Point, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
Sabbath day's journey 23-959d.
— Observance Acts (Scot.) 26-98a.
Sabbath Rest, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Sabbatical year 23-962b ; mosaic regulations 16-518d, 23-963a.
Sabbatini, Andrea 24-66c.
—, Lorenzo 5-70a
SABBATION, legendary riv., Media 23-962c.
Sabbato, riv., It. 3-727d.
Sabbatons 2-588b
Sabbe, Julius 10-496b
Sabbioncello, prom., Dalm. 3-84a ; 7-772a, 14-326a.
Sabbiono, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Sabbioneta, Corte, Venice 22-9a
SABBIONETA, It. 23-963a ; 15-4 (C2) ; theatre 26-732b
Sabden, Lanc. 16-139 (D1)
— Brook, riv., Lanc. 16-139 (D1),
Sabderat, N.E.Af. 9-746c.
Sabderat, tribo, N.E.Af. 9-746c
Sabeaha (land tenure) ; *see* Arch
Sabella 5-791a ; 6-794d.
Sabellarra 5-793a.
Sabellianism 23-963c ; Logos doctrine 16-921b ; the Trinity 13-359d.
SABELLIC 23-963a ; 15-25c.
Sabellidae ; *see* Cryptocephala.
Sabelliformia 5-794c.
SABELLIUS 23-963c.
Saben, Aus. 4-619a.
Saberht (Sebert) (king of Essex) 8-786b
Sabetha, Kan 15-654 (G1).
Sabethes 18-901d.
Sabeta, riv., It. ; *see* Savuto.
Sabhi, riv., India 14-376 (G6) ; 1-775c.
Sabhrisho Rustam (writer) 26-310d.
Sabi, S.Af. 26-468 (K2).
—, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (K2).
— (Save) riv., S.E.Af. 25-466 (M3) ; 22-104b.
Sabia 4-444a.
SABIANS (sect) 23-964b ; Ebionites 8-842d ; Mandaeans 17-554d ; syncretism 6-492d
—, Pseud (of Harrân) 23-964c.
SABICU WOOD 23-964d.
Sabillasville, Md. 17-828 (F1)
Sabina (of Württemberg) 27-568a.
—, Poppea ; *see* Poppaea Sabina.
Sabina, O. 20-26 (C6).
—, dist., It. 15-18a ; 25-805d ; 5-321d
Sabina (bot.) 15-557a
Sabinal, Cu. 7-595 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H6).
—, Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H6)
Sabinas, Mex. 18-818 (E1).
—, riv., Mex. 6-117d.
SABINE, SIR EDWARD 23-964d ; pendulum observations 8-808d, 21-944a ; terrestrial magnetism 17-51b, 17-474a.
—, J. 22-201d.
—, R. 21-565d.
Sabine, Tex. 26-690 (N-O6),
—, dist., La. 17-54 (A2)
—, Isl., Green 12-543 (H3).
—, isls., Jap. ; *see* Kotakarashima.
—, lake, La. and Tex. 17-54 (A4), 26-690 (O6) ; 17-51c
—, riv., La. and Tex. 26-690 (O5) ; 26-688b
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (O4)
— Cross Roads, La. ; battle (1864) 1-823c
Sabinene 26-649d.
Sabine Pass, Tex. 26-690 (N-O6)
—Pass, chan., Tex. 26-690 (O6).
Sabines, people, It. ; *see* Sabini.
Sabine's gull 12-715a
SABINI, people, It. 23-965a ; 15-26 (B-C5) ; 15-26a ; relations with Rome 23-615c, 23-622b, 23-627a ; women 23-639c, 26-1022d
Sabini, dist., It. 15-26 (D3)
—, mts., It. 15-4 (D3) ; 2-162a.
Sabinian School (jurists) 16-3b ; 11-391a
SABINIANUS (pope) 23-966b ; 20-722b ; church bells 3-667b
Sabino, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Sabinoville, Pa. 21-106 (G-H2)
Sabinus (Macedonian writer) 25-538b
— (silver chaser) 23-481b
—, Julius 10-802b ; 24-658d.
—, Masurius 6-162a, 16-3b.
—, Nymphidius ; *see* Nymphidius
—, Q. Titurius 1-795a ; 4-94b
— Tiro (Tyro) 11-736c
Sabinyo, mt., Ug. 27-557 (A3).
Sabra, tribe 23-924d.
Sabs (myth.) 26-1019d.
Sabtha (measure) ; *see* Saton.
Sabitu (myth.) 7-978c ; 12-19c
Sabla 24-114a.
Sablanceanx, ft., Fr. 10-778 (D1)
Sablavan, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (C4)
SABLE, MADELEINE DE Souvre, marquise de 23-966c ; 16-220c
SABLE, Fr. 23-966c ; 10-778 (D4) ; treaty (1188) 10-825c.
Sable, cape, Can. 19-831 (B3) ; 19-831d.
—, cape, Fla. 10-340 (E6).
SABLE, isl., Can. 23-966d ; 19-831 (B3)
—, isl., N.S. 19-487 (G1)
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, mts., Vt. 19-490 (B4)
—, pt., Wis. 28-740 (E4)
—, riv., Can. (Ont.) 20-111 (D2).
—, riv., Can. (Que.) 22-724 (C2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (C3).
Sable (bot.) 13-323b
SABLE (zool.) 23-966b ; 17-786a ; fur 11-318c foll.
— ANTELOPE 23-966d ; 2-90a
—Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Sables moyen (geol.) ; *see* Beauchamp, Sands of
Sables-sur-Sarthe, Fr. 10-778 (D4)
Sablino 5-855d.
Sablon, bay, Can. 16-29d
—, church, Brussels 4-674a.
Sablya, mt., Russ. 23-872 (E3) ; 27-786b.
Salum, region, Eur. ; *see* Lapland
— (race) ; *see* Lapps
Sabo, cascade, Tam riv., Fr. 28-418d
Saboci (race) 25-229c
Sahoeiro, Braz. 4-110 (I3).
Saboga, isl., Polom. 8-702a.
Sabolv, Nicholas 22-301b
Sabon Birni, Nig. 19-678 (C1).
Sabor, riv., Port. 25-530 (B2) ; 21-96b
Sabota, Sp. 14-636d.
Saboraz 13-172a ; 26-382c
Sabot, Va. 28-118 (D4)
Sabot (for shell) 1-867d
— (shoe) ; *see* Wooden shoe
Sabonaud, Raymond 25-191d 28-888b.
Sabra, Mount 14-276 (F2),
—, Pan ; *see* Mansura.
Sabrata, Tripoli ; *see* Zoara,
Sabra (legend) 11-617b.
— (weapon) 23-967a ; Greek 2-824.
— FENCING 23-967a ; 10-253a
Sabres, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Sabre-tooth ; *see* Machaerodus.
Sabre-wing 13-887a.
Sabrina, isl., Az. 3-84a ; 28-189a.
—, riv., Brit. ; *see* Severn
Sabrinae Corolla 19-10d ; 6-418b.
Sabrina Land, region, Antarc. 21-961 (G)
Sabu (Chinese-Pinyin) mt., Bur. 4-840 (F2) ; 4-838c
Sabugal, Port. 25-530 (B2) ; battle (1811) 21-93d
Sabuko, bay, B.N.Bor. ; *see* Cowie Harbour
Sabuktagin (of Ghazni) 11-917d, 17-398a ; 11-922b, Ghor invaded 11-924a ; Kabul conquered 1-315c.
Sabula, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4)
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3)
Sabuli, Go'est 12-207 (A1)
Sabur, mt., Arab. 2-264 (B5) ; 28-911d.
Sabura, riv., Syr. 20-602 (E1).
Sabuso, Asli 12-203 (B3).
Sabutai 15-317b ; 19-715b.
Sabut Jung 6-338d
Sabyino, mt., C.Af. 18-359c
SABZAWAR, Afg. 23-969c ; 1-307 (B5)
Sabzevar, Pers. 21-188 (C1) ; 23-969d
SABZEVAR, dist., Pers. 23-969d
Sac (drug) ; *see* Bhang.
— (stone) 16-200b
Sacako, Russ. 23-972 (C8)
Sacbrasshan, Pers. 21-188 (A-B3) ; 10-190a
S.A.C (aliases) 1-28c
Sac river, Mo. 18-604 (C4)
Sacae ; *see* Saca and Foxes
Sacaba Bol 8-619a
Sacae (people) ; *see* Saka.
Sacaea 8-797b.
Sacajawea 14-481c.
Sacandaga, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F2),
Sac and Fox Agency, Okla. 20-58 (E2)
Sac and soc (law) ; *see* Soc and sac
Sacannais tribe ; *see* Shawnee
Sacaraucians, tribe 24-127c.
Sacasa, Roberto 19-64 c
Sacastane, country, Asia ; *see* Sistan
Sacate Blandr, isl., Hond. 10-603a
Sacatan, Arnz 2-544 (C3).
Sacavem, Port. 25-530 (A3) ; 16-771b
Saccamuma 10-633a ; 5-311b
Saccardo 11-736c
Saccarlo ventilation system 27-108b
Saccari 4-466a
Saccharoidal limestone 20-237b
Saccalo 10-564b
Saccatra (dict.) 17-801d,
Saccharates 12-141d
SACCHARIC ACID 23-969d ; 23-970b.
Saccharimeter 21-938a
SACCHARIN 23-970a ; 4-507a, 1-226c
Saccharobose ; *see* Sugar, cane.
Saccharomyces ; *see* Yeast.
— albicans 20-796a.

Saccharomyces ellipsoideus **10**-377d; **17**-559c.
Saccharose : *see* Sugar cane.
Saccharum (plant) : *see* Invert sugar.
— officinarum : *see* Sugar cane.
— spontaneum : *see* Ringelch.
Sacchari C. **11**-726b; **11**-736c.
SACCHETTI, FRANCO 23-970b; **14**-903b; **19**-844c.
—, Giovanni Battista **2**-411a; **17**-394a.
—, Luigi : *see* Barberini (family).
SACCHI, ANDREA (painter) **23**-976c.
—, Bartolomeo de' : *see* Platina.
— Dr (scientist) **25**-350d.
— (statesman) **15**-82c.
Sacchi, the (guild of players) **12**-401f.
SACCHINI, A. M. G. 23-970d.
Sacchoni, Rassiero **14**-952d.
Sac City, Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
Sacco, F. (geologist) **9**-663a.
Sacco, La **14**-732 (B2).
Sacco, pass, Alps **1**-745b.
—, riv., It **15**-4 (D4); **25**-780a.
Saccobranchus **5**-515b.
Saccocarrus **12**-938c (fig.).
Saccocomidae **8**-878c.
Saccos de Alfaros, dist., Braz. **23**-315d.
Saccoyna **4**-701c.
Saccum (municipality) **28**-256b, **29**-Suppl. 2-723b.
Saccophoridae **14**-268d; **26**-111d.
Sacconi rex **8**-244c; **17**-522c.
Sac cerebral bulbo a **1**-996a.
Saccharina **8**-883c.
Sacculic (ear) **8**-792d; **13**-124a.
— (antostimal) **1**-665c.
— (larvngeal) **13**-8c (fig.).
Sacculina **26**-909d; **7**-553c (fig.).
Sacculinidae **26**-906d.
Sacculus cerebrosus **14**-264d.
Saccodon, Sp **18**-516d.
Sacilla Argecrum (Romo) **2**-405a.
Sacellirus **23**-664a.
Sacellum, Pedes, Illung **21**-36a.
Sacerdos, Marius Plotius **22**-405c.
SACERDOTALISM 23-971a; **6**-429b; **6**-333d.
Sacer, Mons, mt., It : *see* Sacred Mount.
Sac Friars of the : *see* Friars of the Sac.
—, greater, lesser (anat.) **8**-944d.
Sacharissa : *see* Sunderland, Dorothy Spencer, countess of.
Sacharof **1**-266a.
Sachau, Karl Eduard **14**-620h.
Sachchidananda (illust.) **4**-479a.
Sachem, lake, Wash **28**-354 (H1)
Sachem Head, Conn. **8**-952 (B5)
Sacher-Masoch, L. von **11**-798b.
Sachet, mt., Colo **21**-602a.
Sachielte pass, Alps **1**-743a.
SACHEVERELL, HENRY 23-971a; **2**-266d; King's pamphlets **15**-804d; trial **9**-544g.
—, WILLIAM **23**-971c.
Sachigo, lake, Can **5**-160 (L5)
—, riv., Can **5**-180 (L5)
Sachin, native state, India **26**-117b.
Sa-chow, E Turkestan **6**-168 (F1); **27**-428b; **27**-434a.
Sachs, Edwin O **26**-738a.
—, HANS **23**-972b; **8**-539a; **11**-788c; **18**-896b; *Die treuen Gesellen* **1**-849a.
—, JULIUS VON **23**-972d; **21**-116d.
—, MICHAEL **23**-973b.
Sachs a. Gee **11**-808 (III.-010).
Sachse, H. **6**-507d.
Sachs du Switz **26**-212 (E3)
"Sachsen" (battleship) **24**-Suppl.
Sachsen-Altenburg, duchy, Ger. : *see* Saxe-Altenburg.
Sachsenburg, Aus-Hung **3**-4 (C3).
Sachsenhausen, Frankfort-on-Main, Ger **11**-11d.
Sachsenheim, Hermann von : *see* Hermann von Sachsenheim.
Sachsenspiegel **11**-815a; **11**-786c; Homeyer's edition **13**-611a.
Sachsisch Regen, Hung. : *see* Szász Regen.
Sachs system (stage mechanism) **26**-736c.
Sachuet, pt, R.I. **23**-249 (D4).
Saci, I. L. Lemaistre do : *see* Lomaistre.
Sack, F. S. G. **28**-576c.
SACK (lint.) **23**-973b; *see also* Sacking and Sack Manufacture.
— (wine) **23**-973c; **24**-54a; **28**-72d.
Sackbearer **24**-768c.
SACKBUT (mus. instrument) **23**-973c; **24**-114a.
Sacken, General : *see* Osten-Sacken Dmitri, comte d'.
Sackett, Pa **21**-106 (F2).
SACKETT'S HARBOR, N.Y. **23**-971c, **18**-896 (D-F2); **6**-18c.
SACKING AND SACK MANUFACTURE 23-973a.
Sackingen, Ger. **26**-212 (D1); **12**-78d.
Sack-mead **13**-654d.
Sack of Troy **2**-147c; **12**-508c; **13**-632c.
Sackpfeife (Duddelsack) **3**-204a.
Sack-ville (family) **23**-976a; *see also* Dorset, earls, marquesses and dukes of; De La Warr, barons and earls.
SACKVILLE, GEORGE 1st viscount **23**-975b; **27**-679d.
—, Lionel Sackville-West, 2nd baron **23**-976a.
—, Margaret : *see* Thanet, Margaret Tufton, countess of.
SACKVILLE, M. SACKVILLE-West, 1st baron **23**-976a.
—, Sir Richard **23**-976a; **2**-721d.
Sackville, Can **18**-465 (C2); **19**-461d.
—, fort, Ill **8**-442b.
—, fort, Ind. : *see* Vincennes.
— College, East Grinstead **8**-887d.
Saclue, Guat. : *see* Libertad.
Sacc, Ala **1**-460 (D4)
SACO (Pepperellboro) Mo. **23**-976b; **17**-431 (D5).
—, Mont **14**-276 (F1).
—, bay, Me **17**-434 (B6).
—, riv., Conn. : *see* Farmington.
— riv., N.H. and Me **17**-434 (B5); **12**-490 (E4-3), **18**-490d; **23**-916b.
Sacoulaga, riv., N.Y. **13**-801c.
Sacque (costume) : *see* Sack.
— (fur trade) *see* Rotondo.
Sacra **1**-948a.
Sacrae Urbis Templum, Rome **23**-977 (1-2).
Sacra Isola, isl. It **16**-272d.
Sacral Artery, Middle **2**-607d.
Sacralias : *see* Zallaka.
Sacral plexus **13**-400b.
SACRAMENT 23-976c; **6**-286a, **23**-665b, **26**-177d (Cochrane), character of **20**-18c, efficacy **12**-310b; Friends' attitude **11**-826a; Gnosticism **12**-163c, **12**-167d; pagan mysteries **19**-120d, **19**-122d; Presbyterian Church **22**-286b.
Sacramentalia : *see* Sacramentals.
Sacramentalism **15**-456b.
SACRAMENTALS 23-979b; **23**-977 (1-2).
SACRAMENTARIANS 23-979b.
Sacramentarium (illuminated MS.) **14**-315a.
Sacramentary **18**-580b.
Sacramentary of Serapion **24**-661c; **13**-623b.
Sacrament bell **3**-689a.
Sacramentis (Corporis et Sanguinis Domini), De **1**-642a.
SACRAMENTO, Cal. 23-979b; **5**-8 (C2); **5**-9h.
—, Ill. **14**-404 (D5).
—, Ky **15**-710 (A3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I-K4).
—, isl., Mex **18**-318 (A1).
—, mts., Cal **5**-8 (E4).
—, mts., N. Mex **19**-620 (E6)
—, riv., Cal. **5**-8 (C2); **27**-621a, **5**-8a.
—, riv., N. Mex **19**-520 (E5).
—, val., Ariz. **2**-544 (A2).
Sacran ento Co., California **5**-8 (C2)
— Pimpa del, plain, Peru **21**-264 (C3-2); **1**-785 (map); **17**-7d; **1**-786a.
Sacramento provocatio **23**-948b.
Sacramento Wash, riv., Ariz **2**-544 (A2)
Sacramentum : Congregation of the Discipline of the **7**-641a.
Sacramentum (Roman law) **23**-948h; **19**-949d, **15**-787c; **23**-977c; tresviri capitales **27**-254d.
Sacra Parallela **15**-448d.
Sacra rappresentazioni : *see* Rappresentazioni.
Sacraria, It **8**-531d.
SACRARIUM 23-980b; *see also* Presbytery.
Sacratif, cape, Sp **25**-530 (D4).
Sacratic Capitis **23**-528a; **23**-529a.
Sacra Via, Roma **23**-600a; **23**-592 (plan).
Sacré Cœur, church, Paris **20**-804 (D1); **20**-807d; **2**-446b.
Sacred Band **9**-753c; **21**-71d; **1**-646a.
— bark : *see* Cascara Sagrada.
— beetle : *see* Scarabaeus.
Sacred Books of the East, The **17**-928b.
Sacred College of Cardinals **23**-669b; **23**-486c; **5**-321c, Portugal **22**-149c; Sixtus V. **25**-105b.
— Congregation of the Propaganda : *see* Propaganda, Congregation of the.
— crane **16**-163a; **6**-171a.
— ibis : *see* Ibis.
Sacred Gate, Athens **2**-842 (map); **2**-837a.
— Heart, Minn **18**-550 (B6).
— Heart, Okla. **20**-58 (E2).
SACRED HEART (order) **23**-980b; **1**-467b; missions **16**-504b.
Sacred ibis : *see* Ibis.
— lily of China : *see* Chinese sacred lily.
— lotus of Hindus : *see* Lotus (Nelumbium speciosum).
Sacred Mount, hill, Rome **23**-620c; **28**-117c.
Sacred Order (order of the Nine Precious Stones) **15**-867d.
— Palaces, governorship of **2**-148a.
Sacred Theory of the Earth **4**-854b.
Sacred Way (395 B.C.) **7**-467a; **6**-481a; (390 B.C.) **21**-418d; (339 B.C.) **7**-467a; **1**-771c.
Sacred Way, Athens **2**-832 (map); **2**-838d.
— Way, Delphi, Gr **7**-973d.
— Way, Rome : *see* Sacra Via.
Sacri canones : *see* Canon Law.
Sacrificati **18**-537d.
SACRIFICE 23-980c; animal, ancient beliefs **20**-1026; animal, Christian survival **2**-560b, **4**-464d; Buddhism, religion **3**-715a; Drabman ritual **4**-380b; Chinese imperial ceremonial **8**-182a; eating of **6**-976b; *Epistle to Hebrews* **13**-190d; Eucharist **8**-872; firstlings, connexion with Passover **20**-889b; funeral feasts **11**-311d; Greeks and Romans **8**-873b; health drinking connected **13**-121c; Hebrew religion **13**-179c, **13**-181b, **18**-515b, **2**-874d, Hinduism **13**-512a, **14**-138c; oath ceremony **19**-940d; pagan mysteries **19**-122d; Phoenician **21**-467a, piacular **23**-981a, **23**-983d, **22**-698b; prayer in relation to **22**-250d; propitiation necessitated **22**-319d, Roman prohibition **14**-288d; Scandinavia, ancient **24**-289d; Teutonic religion **26**-685b; vicarious **22**-660d
— *Human* **23**-983d; Arab practice **2**-285a; Artemis cult **2**-664c, **14**-738a; Baal worship **3**-881a, **5**-142a; cannibalism connected **5**-186b; circumcision connected **8**-889d; Diana at Aricia **8**-166a; Druidism **8**-997b, **14**-760a; foundation of buildings **8**-7b, **1**-129b; Greek religion **12**-529c, **13**-140b; infants **14**-116d; Mexico, ancient **18**-543c; Moloch worship **18**-676b; Odin worship **20**-4d, **28**-768a; Orpheus legend **20**-328b; ritual murder accusations **23**-373a; Roman religion **23**-580a, **7**-381a, Saturn worship **24**-231d; serpent worship **24**-680a; Teutonic people **26**-685b, **18**-58a, Thuringia **28**-726d, **18**-560b; tree worship **27**-247c, West African tribes **2**-725c, **3**-748b, **7**-737a; Zeus worship **28**-976d, **17**-149a
— *See also* Suttee; Vemah
—, The : *see* Eucharist.
Sacrificio Missae, De **4**-1980d
Sacrificulus, **24**-231d; **18**-337d.
Sacrificiis Abelis et Cain, De **21**-111c.
SACRILEGE 23-986d; **24**-129b, **28**-80b.
Sacrilege, History and Fate of **25**-634b, **15**-732b.
Sacrilegium (law) **23**-987a.
Sacring : *see* Consecration.
Sacriportus, ll. **25**-738c, battle (82 B.C.) **24**-279a.
Sacris : facinus de (Roman college) **2**-901a.
Sacris Solemnis **14**-180d.
Sacristan **24**-701a.
SACRISTY 23-988b.
Sacristy **3**-401c.
Sacro Arsenale **27**-75a.
SACRO BOSCO, JOHANNES de (John Holywood) **23**-988a.
Sacro Cathno **11**-907d.
— coccygeal nerve **19**-400d.
— iliac joint **15**-485d.
Sacro Monte, College de, Sp. **27**-762a.
— Monte, mt., It : *see* Sacred Mount.
— Monte di Crea, It **5**-440c.
Sacro-sciatic ligament **15**-485d.
— Speco, cave, It **3**-719d; **25**-1061c
— Speco, monastery, It **25**-1062a.
Sacrovir, Julius **11**-838c.
Sacrow, Ger. **3**-788 (map)
Sacrower See, lake, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Sacro-Paretzer, canal, Ger **9**-162a.
Sacrum (anat.) **25**-170b.
Sacsahuaman, hill, Peru **7**-678d.
Sacs and Foxes (Sauk), tribe, N.Am. **14**-464b; **1**-658b; **20**-61a; reservation of **14**-738d; treaties with **4**-222a, **17**-177a.
Sacy, Antoine Isaac, Baron Silvestre de : *see* Silvestre de Sacy.
—, L. L. Lemaistre de : *see* Lemaistre.
—, Silvestre de (professor) **23**-209b.
Sa'd (Persian ruler) **21**-226a.
Sad, Monten. **18**-767 (A2).
Sada : *see* Sher.
Sada, Arab **2**-264 (Do); **28**-914b.
—, Sp. **25**-530 (A1).
Sadaha, fort, Sp. **25**-530 (F1).
Sa da Bandeira, marquis de **13**-297b.
Sa d'addaula (Persian minister) **4**-1144c.
Sadakah (Jew) **9**-973a.
Sadakat **17**-420d.
Sadakhlo, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. D3).
Sadal **27**-631c.
Sa'd-allah ben Sadaqah **24**-111a.
Sadan, Pers. **2**-790d.
Sadang, riv., Mal Arch. **17**-166 (D5); **5**-537b.
Sadani, Ger. E.A. **11**-771 (C2); **11**-773b.
Sadao, riv., Port. : *see* Sado.
Sadaqah (writer) **24**-111a.
Sadaqah (Mahommedan tax) : *see* Zakat.
Sadari **14**-419a.
Sadaunger, mts., Bur. **25**-2a.
Sadawaga, Pond, lake, Vt. **19**-490 (B6).
Sadazaki, cape, Jap. **15**-136 (H10).
Sadberg, dist., Dur. **28**-804c.
—, manor, Dur. **13**-341d.
Sadberge, Dur. **8**-708a.
Sad-bo Zengi **23**-992c; **24**-988b.
Saddi : *see* Sudd.
Saddia : *see* Saidan.
Sadda, India **14**-376 (C-D3); **15**-953b.
—, riv., C. Asia : *see* Ragh.
Saddan (Sadda, queen) **14**-620b.
Saddell, Scot. **24**-412 (C4).
Saddening (dyeing) **8**-718d.
Saddharma Pundarika **4**-748a; **16**-97a, **15**-221a.
Saddle, isls., China **6**-168 (L4).
—, mt., Andaman Is. **4**-840 (B6); **1**-955c.
—, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
—, mt., Oreg. **20**-242 (H4).
—, mt., Scot. **23**-711d.
—, mts., Wash. **28**-354 (E-F3).
—, pt., Tas. **25**-3 (B12)
—, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (A2); **19**-502e.
Saddle (in masonry) : *see* Apex stone.
SADDLE (riding) **23**-988a; **23**-988d; Japanese unihaiy **15**-207b.
Saddleback, mt., Cumb. **9**-412 (B1); **16**-91b; **7**-624d
—, mt., Me. **17**-434 (B4); **17**-434b.
Saddleback, mt., Mass. : *see* Greylock.
—, mt., N.Y. **16**-91b.
— dunk **22**-219d.
— sheep **5**-115a.
Saddle Ball, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (A1).
— bars **23**-988b.
— -billed stork **15**-103b; **22**-161d.
— locker **13**-164a.
Saddlebunch Keys, isls., Fla. **10**-540 (K7).
Saddle cloth **23**-989c.
— joint **17**-846d.
— -pad **23**-989a.
— roof **18**-507d.
— Tree, N.H. **19**-502 (D1).
SADDLERY AND HARNESS 23-988b; **17**-809a.
Saddlers' Company **16**-811a; **6**-108d.
Saddle shaped joint **15**-484a.
Saddle stone **10**-148c.
SADDLEWORTH, Yorks. **23**-989d; **28**-913 (B2)
—, moor, Yorks. **28**-934 (B2).
Saddle yoke mt., Sect. **8**-663a.
Saddozai, tribe, Afg. **1**-316a; **8**-694c; **21**-232d.
Saddu Shaikh **1**-806a.
Saddu (Saddak) **15**-799b.
SADDUCEES 23-989d; **9**-762c; **8**-852d; Hyrcanus I. **15**-395c; on murder **7**-802d; Pharisees, **20**-890a; Scribes **24**-183b.
Sadducismus Triumphatus **12**-71c.
Saddyakh Dunan (of Granada), *see* Ibn Dinan, Saadyah.
SADE, DONATIEN ALphonse François, count (marquis de Sade) **23**-990d.
Sadeh, riv., Pers. **21**-188 (C3).
SA DE MIRANDA, FRANcisco de **23**-990d; **8**-510b, **20**-896d.
Sadharana Drahma Samaj **4**-389a.
Sadhaura, India **14**-376 (G4).
Sadhna **12**-108d.
SADHU 23-991b; **13**-508b, Sadhumeni : *see* Sadhu.
SADI (Musharrifu'd) **23**-992b; **13**-487c; **21**-200d; **24**-989c.
Sadieville, Kentucky **15**-740 (D2).
Sadik Beg **15**-686b.
— Khan **21**-236c; **3**-489d.
— Khan Shirazi **21**-238c
— Mahommed Khan (general) **8**-145c.
Sadiki College, Tun **27**-393a.
Sadin : *see* Doorkeeper.
Sadiun **23**-990d.
Sadiya **8**-71a.
SADIYA, India **23**-993b; **14**-376 (Q-R6); **15**-771a.
Sadiyeh **24**-989c.
Sadler, Sir Ralph : *see* Sadler, Sir Ralph.
Sadler, hill, Nor **12**-898a.
Sadler (physicist) **23**-695a
—, James **1**-264c.
—, Sir James Hayes **27**-563a; **4**-605c.
—, John **16**-807c.
—, MICHAEL THOMAS **23**-994d.
— (or Sadlier), SIR RALPH **23**-993c; **15**-856c; **17**-824b.
—, William Dendy **20**-500b.
—, Windham **1**-264c.
Sadler's Wells theatre, Lond. **10**-393b; **21**-83b.
Sadlier, Capt. G. F. **2**-256c.
SADO, isl., Jap. **24**-994a; **18**-150 (K7); **15**-204b.
—, riv., Port. **25**-530 (A3); **9**-802a; **22**-135b.
Sadocum, lake, P Is **21**-393a.
Sadok : *see* Mahemmed VI.
SADOLETO, JACOPO **23**-994a; **6**-453d; Calvin **5**-74b; Roman Catholic reforms **23**-488a.
SADOLIN, JORGEN **23**-994b.
Sadong, Ber. **24**-207c; **4**-258c.
Sadorne, Ill **14**-304 (K4).
Sádová, Aus. : *see* Sadowa.
Sadovaya, Moscow, Russ. **18**-891d.
SADOWA (Sádová), Aus. **23**-994c; **3**-4 (D1); battle (1866) : *see* Königgrätz.
Sadozai : *see* Saddozai.
Sadr **14**-389b.
Sadra, Ind. **14**-376 (E8); **17**-396b.
Sadra (costume) **14**-420d.
Sadras, India **7**-184c.
Sadr Azam **17**-412d; **21**-199a.
Sadr-ed-din Mahommed Dashtekí **24**-989b.
Sadru'ssodur **24**-858c; **21**-199d.
Sadsburyville, Pa. **21**-108 (H7).

Sad Shepherd (Ben Jonson) **15-505b**
Sa'd ud Din **27-466d**
Sahibllah Bey **3-** 90d.
Saduza [*see* Sadd'zai
Sadvagur, lake, Swed. **19-800**
(= D.).
Sadvagur in Sen **21-339b.**
Sadwa, India **4-** 88a
Sadvalles (Lydaulis) (king of Lydia) **12-714a; 17-1** 8a.
Sadvrlar, mt., Cauc **5-341b.**
Sadvn, Mt. **25-466** (K2).
Sachn, Nor. **19-804** (B2)
Sachy, Den. (Hjerring) **8-21** (D1).
—, Den. (Viborg) **8-24** (A2).
Sacrelares [*see* Secular games
Sacular games [*see* Secular games.
Sacculum (chron.) **9-856c; 10-**401a.
Sacgarstown, Pa. **21 -** 106 (B-C1); **21-106c**
Sacgersville, La. **21-106** (L4).
Sad Bagsar, Eg. **24-92d**
Sachcs-un **25-340** (D3)
—, Chile, Sp. **25-340** (B2).
Sadlle, Isl., N. Pc **19-801** (A2).
Saemundar Edda [*see Fdda* (the elder)
Saemund Sufsuson **14-257c; 8-221d, 23-1000c**
Saena (Sauna Juha), It.; *see* Sauna
SAEPINUM (Altilia), It. **23-**46; **15-26** (D1), **14-637a.**
Saqurus, riv., card. [*see* Flu n cudosa.
Saenti Juha, building, Rome **23-804d**
Saer-tenure **4-489c; 14-769c.**
Saetalhuala, Sp. [*see* Alcra
Saetalus Sp [*see* Juliva
Saetere (earth.) [*see* Saturn
SAETERDAL, dist., Nor. **23-**984d; **19-801** (D2).
Sae upward [*see* Wreck
Saevre, Nor. **19-801** (C2).
Safa, mt., Damascus **14-620d**
—, mt., Mecca **17-953d; 1-**130d; **17-1.1a**
Safadhau (Llangorse), lake, Wales **28-208b.**
Safa-ti (scholar) **2-275c.**
Safatic inscriptions **14-620d; 23-**82bb.
Safalhus, Tun. [*see* Stax.
Safanl, Mt. **11-204** (E3).
Safar, Afg. **14-37b** (A4).
Safark, Paul Joseph **4-134d, 25-24b.**
Safaranawa **19-218a**
Safara, Pac. **20-436** (N-O8)
Safavi [*see* Safawids.
Safawul (Safavi), dynasty, Pers. **21-229a, 2-449c; 14-**458b, Kandahar rule **1-**31d; Sistan under **24-**91d
Safdar Jang **3-71b; 10-19Ib.**
Safdi, Isl. **23-99** a.
Safed, Isl. **20-60** (D3); **11-**404b, **3-119c**; Jewish investment **17-14b**; population **20-604d**, surrender to Tibars **26-**995b.
—, mts., Pal. **20-602** (C3).
SAFED KOH, mts., Afg. **23-**994d; **1-**30f (B2), **15-182a, 1-**30be; vegetation **1-**312c.
Safed Kush, tribe, Afg. **16-**631f.
Safe Harbor, Pa. **21-106** (E7).
SAFES [**STRONG - ROOMS and Vaults 23-99** a.
Safet, Pal. [*see* Safed
Safety Alliance Act (1893) **14-713a, 22-816d.**
—, Committee of, U.S. **27-**676b.
—, factor of (engin.) **25-1009d**
—, fixed system **3-316c**
SAFETY LAMP 23-998a; Davy's **7-872b**; Stephenson's **25-888c.**
Safety-pin **4-611d**
SAFFARIDS 23-998d, 5-50b; 21-218c
Saffelaere, Belg **3-668** (C1).
SAFFI (Asfi), Mor. **23-998d; 15-**851 (C2).
Saffiglio **25-379c.**
SAFFLOWER 23-999a; 8-747d, **18-181b**; rouge **23-**770b
—, oil **20-46a; 20-45b.**
Saffoli, Fla **10-940** (D4).
—, Ga **11-752** (A4).
Saffora, Ariz. **2-144** (D3).
—, Sus [*see* Seaford
Saffron, Ion. **26-619b.**
Saffranin **18-407.**
Saffranine [*see* Safranine.
Saffrol **20-52b.**
SAFFRON 23-999a; 14-349a; 8-717a
—, crocus **23-999a**
Saffron Hill, dist., Lond. **13-**581d.
SAFFRON WALDEN, Ess. **23-999c - 9-424** (IV. C2); **9-**784h; **24-371c**
Safi I (Sam Mirza) **21-432a; 2-**733c, **24-815c**; **21-199d.**
— II (Suleiman) **21-232b.**
— (Muddu) **2-449c.**
—(Muddu Izhak) [*see* Safi Muddu Ishak
Safi, Malta **17-508** (B2).
Safiabad, district, Pers. **15-**780c.
Safichan, riv., Pers. **21-188** (A1), **21-189d; 17-667d.**
Safid rud, riv., Pers [*see* Sefid rud
Safié **19-11d; 27-419d.**
Safien, glen, Switz. **28-242** (C3).
Safienberg, pass, Alps **1-744c.**
Safina, Es, Arab. **2-264** (D4); **13-217d.**
Safini, tribe, It. [*see* Sabini.
Safiya, Sud **26-9** (B-C5).
Safiy addin al Hilla (poet) **18-**156a
Safo **14-210a**
Safos, riv., Arab. **2-264** (C4); **2-**265b
—, val., Arab. **13-217b.**
Safranbolu, vil., Turk As. **2-**760 (E2)
SAFRANINE 23-1000a, 9-60b, 8-746d
Safrax **26-770c.**
Safrole **21-142a.**
Safrosuo [*see* Sesame scarlet.
Safsaf, mt., Sud **26-910** (C3).
Safsaftrum, Swed. **26-190** (C3).
Safsenis, Swed. **26-190** (C1).
Saft-el-Hennch, Leb. **12-261b**
—el Laban, Egy. **4-**90d (A2).
Saftar, Swed **19-800** (D3).
Saftvo A, riv., Swed. **26-190** (B3).
Saftvsjo, lake, Swed. **26-190** (B3).
Safwa, tribe, Af. **1-**329d.
Saga, Bur **14-382** (D9)
—, Jap. **16-1c6** (I-G10); **15-**201a.
Sag A, riv., Swed. **26-190** (D2).
SAGA (lit.) **23-1000a; 14-**235c; **22-1.1c**; **23-001c**, Celtic **5-875d**; Charlemagne legends **5-806d**; Crusades **21-294d**; Epic origin **9-682a**; German literature **13-718c, 13-37od**; *Hamlet* **12-89a**, Viuland sagas **26-**9nd.
Saga of the Prairie (Janson) **19-**816d
Sagada, Ky. **11-204** (G6); **25-**1046d
Sagadae, tribe, Ph. **6-662c.**
Sagadahoc Co., Me. **17-434** (C4 f)
Sagaing, Bur **4-840** (D3); **23-**1001c
SAGAING, dist., Bur. **23-**1001c
Sagan Tatars (race, Sib.) **26-**448d
Sagal, India [*see* Sakala.
Sagala (Bantu dialect) **3-**358d
Sagala-sus, Asia M. **2-760** (D4) **21-642a; 2-737b**
SAGALLO, El Sonild. **23-**1001c, **23-379** (I 2)
Sagama, mt., Bol. **1-363c**
Sagami, prov., Jap. **15-201a; 15-**201b, **15-199c**
Sagami gawa, riv., Jap. **25-**921b
Sagami-nada, bay, Jap. **15-156** (I.9), **15-1571.**
Sagamore, Mass. **17-802** (F-G3).
—, N.Y. **19-496** (G2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (D4)
SAGAN, Ger. **23-1001d; 11-**838 (B3).
—, principality, Ger. **23-**1002a; **2-270b.**
—, riv., Aby. [*see* Galana Sagan.
Sagamoth, Ent. **9-746c; 15-**74c
Sagano, Fla **10-940** (D3).
Sagansha [*see* Bahram.
Sagapanum **12-716b.**
Sagapenians (people) **21-216c.**
Sagar, India (C.P.) [*see* Saugor.
—, India (Hyderabad) **14-382** (G11)
SAGAR, ist., India (Bengal) **23-1002a; 14-382** (M9).
—, riv., India **24-651d**
Sagarakti-suryus (Babylonian kings) **3-148b; 3-102a.**
Sagarai, Ger **23-822b**
Sagar Dighi, tank, India **11-**555a
Sagard-Theodat, Gabriel **25-**202d
Sagarius, riv., Asia M.: *see* Sangarius.
Sagarlar, riv., India **14-382** (H12)
Sagarmati, riv., India **1-**453a.
Sagartia **2-104b; 6-736.**
Sagartians, tribe, Pers **21-**253b, **21-270c**, rebellion (521 B.C.) **7-832d**
Sagas (invaders of Canaau): *see* Shasu.
Sagasta, count **25-168c.**
—, **PRAXEDES MATEO 23-**1002b; **25-360** and foll.
Sagastyr, Rnss As **25-10** (H-I1), **21-950a; 25-13a.**
Sagaulle, India [*see* Sogaulh.
Sagay, P.I.s. (Mindanao) **21-**392 (I60)
—, P.Is (Negros) **21-393** (D5).
Sagaya, Jap. **15-156** (L-M7).
Sagdad (relic) **20-867a.**
Sage, Daniel **23-501b**
—, Henry Williams **7-169b.**
—, John **24-461d**
—, **RUSSELL 23-1002c; 10-**391b
Sage (bot.) **13-772b; 24-**102a; **16-4b** (fig.), **16-**328d; brewing **13-678a**; oil of **21-141d.**
— brush (Artemisia tridentata) **5-147c; 27-634b.**
— chipn unk **27-634a.**
— cock **12-638a.**
— Creek, riv., Mont. **14-276** (D1)
—Creek, riv., Wyo. **28-874** (G3).
—Creek, riv., Wyo. **28-871** (G4).
— Hen Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-**242 (I-G4).
— Hen Creek, riv., Wyo. **28-**874 (F3).
Sagemchi, M. **26-511c.**
Sagene, Christiania **8-280b.**
Sagene (measure) **28-190a; 28-**493a
Sagenite **23-911d.**
Sagenites beds **27-260** (table).
Sagenocrinidae **8-879a.**
Sagenodus **26-943a.**
Sagenopteris **20-511d.**
Sageosa, dist., Pr **19-749b**
Sageron, pass, Alps **26-212** (B4); **1-743d**
Sagers, Utah **27-814** (E4)
Sagerstown, Tex. **26-890** (E2).
Sages femmes [*see* Midwife.
Sage thrasher [*see* Mountain mocking bird
Sageville, Ia. **11-732** (G2)
Sagfjord, fjord, Nor. **19-800** (C2).
Sagfjordens Kapel, Nor. **19-**800 (D2).
Sagge moment (mech.) **24-**481d.
Sagittal suture **25-196c.**
Sag Harbor, N.Y. **19-896** (H5), **8-834d, 16-982d**
Saghathorndae **14-209d.**
Saghru, mts., Mor. [*see* Atlas Mountains.
Sagileru, riv., India: *see* Sagilar.
Sagimasa, Mor **18-851** (E3); **26-354c; 10-202e**
Sagina [*see* Pearlwort.
Saginaca, lake, Minn. **18-530** (F2).
Saginaw, Ala. **1-460** (C2).
—, Ark. **2-552** (B3).
SAGINAW, Mich. **23-1002d; 18-372** (G6).
—, Tex. **27-772** (C3).
—, Oreg. **20-242** (B-C4).
— Bay, Mich. **18-372** (G6); **13-**599c
—, riv., Mich **18-372** (G6); **13-**599c; **18-371d**
— Co., Mich **18-372** (F-G6).
— West Side, Mich. **18-372** (I6).
Sagis, riv., Russ As. **27-420** (A2).
SAGITTA (astron.) **23-1003a.**
— (zool.) **5-789d**, reproductive cells **9-318d, 13-350c, 7-719a,**
Sagittaria (bot.) **13-772b; 20-**550d
— sagittifolia: *see* Arrowhead.
Sagittarius, Heinrich [*see* Schutz, Heinrich
SAGITTARIUS (constellation) **23-1003b; 7-12** (maps); **6-**239b
—(zodiac) **23 - 1003a; 28-**993b; **2-798b.**
Sagittate **15-325a**
Sagium, Fr [*see* Secs.
Saglar (Sagleru), riv., India **7-612b.**
Sagle, Ida **14-278** (A1).
Saglek, bay, Can. **8 - 160** (R4).
Sagnay, P.Is **21-392** (D4).
Sago, Va **28-118** (C4).
—, mt., Sum. **26-71c.**
SAGO 23-1003b; palm **20-**642a
Sagola, Mich **18-372** (B3).
Sagou, Pa **21-106** (I-K1).
Sagouo gull, Cors. **15-4** (B3); **7-199c.**
Sagontiques **17-719a.**
Sagra cyanea **6-674c** (fig.)
Sagras, riv., It. **16-836d.**
Sagres, Port **25-330** (A1); **16-**720, **20-200b.**
Sagr **20-867a.**
Sagridae **11-424d.**
Sagro, cape, Cors. **15-1** (B3).
Sagrus, riv., It.; *see* Sangio.
Sagschutz, Ger. **16-360a**
Sagua, Peru **21-261** (C4).
Saguache, Colo. **6-722** (B3).
—, mts., Colo. [*see* Sawatch.
—, riv., Colo. **6-722** (D3).
—, Colo. **6-722** (D4).
Sagua de Tanamo, Cu. **7-595** (F2)
—la Grande, Cu **7-595** (C1); **7-595a; 7-600f**
— la Grande, riv., Cu. **7-595** (D1); **7-596b,**
Saguelt **5-598a.**
SAGUENAY, riv., Can. **23-**1003d; **22-724** (C2), **22-**721d.
Sagum (cloak) **7-236a**
Saguna (doctrine) **27-369c.**
SAGUNTUM (Sagunto), Sp. **23-1004a; 25-330** (E-F3); **2-449a**; battle (219 B.C.) **23-629d**, battle (*c* 75 B.C.) **24-681b**; battle (1811) **21-**91b, **27-840b**; pottery **5-**778b.
Sagurs, riv., Turk As.; *see* Sapur.
Sagus ruffa: *see* Raphia ruffia.
Saguvyc, Russ. **23-872** (D-E7)
Saguyin, Bur.: ruby mines **4-**842a; **23-812c**
—, hills, Bur. **17-558a**
Sahabah (rel.) **12-410b.**
Sahagun (Magnus writer) [mythology **19-147d.**
Sahagun, Sp. **25-330** (C1); **1-**731c, battle (1808) **21-**91d
Sahajananda **13-510d**
Sahak (Armenian name): *see* Isaac.
Sahamahvany, Mad. **17-271** (C2).
Sahan Tonoy, Nor. **9-121** (IV, D1).
Sahand, mt., Pers. **21-188** (A1); **3-80d.**
Sahantian, tribes, N.Am. **14-**459b; **14-478a**
Sahara, Utah **27-814** (A5).
SAHARA, desert, N.Af. **23-**1004a; **13-320** (C-F3); **11-**204 (B-F1); **1-321b**; Algerian wells **28-509d**; coast settlements **23-307i, 24-**611b; Fezzani **10-308a**; flora and fauna **23-1006b**; geology **23-1005d, 5-577b**; Hornemann **13-709d**; languages **12-894a, 3-766d**; Moors **15-813a**; Roman penetration **20-86c**; Spanish colonization **24-601a**, Tibbu **26-812b**; Tuareg **27-**352a; Tunisia **27-304b**, winds **1-322d, 19-679a, 16-**770d
—, plain, Syr **20-602** (E1).
Saharan Atlas, mts., N.Af.: *see* Atlas Mountains
Sahara nishm **15-780c.**
Sahara Occidental, region, Afg. **1-**648e, **27-365a.**
SAHARANPUR, India **23-**1008a; **14-370** (G4)
—, dist., India **23-1008b; 7-**932d; **15-553c.**
Sahas **13-493d.**
Sahasraksha (myth.) **14-501b.**
Saharram, India [*see* Sasaram.
Sahasya (chron.) **13-493d.**
Sahay, Aus.; battle (1742) **3-**41a.
Sahdona (monk) **26-316c.**
Saheb, India **14-376** (O8)
Sahel, dist., Alg. **1-643** (A2); **1-653d**
—, dist., Tun **27-894a.**
—, Alg. **1-643** (C1); **1-**643b.
SAHEL (place name) **23-1008b.**
Sahela Selasse (Negus of Shoa) **1-91c; 1-93a** (table)
Sahel el-Abma, plain, Pal **20-**602 (C-D3).
Sahend, mt., Pers.: *see* Sahand.
Sahi-la-pon, mt., Bur, **14-382** (Q-R1).
Sahi, region, Syria **26-308c.**
Sahib (pseud.): *see* Lesage, L. E.
SAHIB (title) **23-1008c.**
Sahibganj, India (Bengal) **14-**37b (M7), **24-188b**
—, Java **11-611c**
Sahibi, Isl. **23-462a**
Sahibiyan **23-993a.**
Sahibi (dialect) **9-59b; 3-**882f; **7-114c**
Sahib (Bukhari) **1-771a**
Sahidhari (class) **25-84b.**
Sahitya sarpana **24-182b,**
Sahlet Bu albek, plain, Syr. **16-141a**
Sahlle [*see* Sahte.
Sahun (Sahonn) **6-816d; 2-**370a.
Sahna, Pers. [*see* Senendij.
Saho (of Japan) **15-2** 5c.
SAHOS (people) **23-1008c; 12-**894h
Sahrevar (myth.) **20-867b.**
Sahrud, India [*see* Sirhind.
Sahsram, India; *see* Sasaram
Sahuaro, Mex. **18-879c.**
Sahure (Egyptian king) **9-81c; 22-**684b.
SAHYADRI, mts., India **23-**1008c, Belgaum **3-668c**; Kolaba **15-887d**, Kolhapur **15-889b**: *see also* Ghats, Western.
— Parbat, mts., India **23-**1008c.
Sai, Egy.: *see* Sais.
Sai, India **14-376** (F2).
—, Mal Penin. **17-473** (B-C3); **17-484a.**
—, Isl., Sud. **26-9** (B1); **26-**14b.
—, riv. India **14-376** (K7); **15-**760b; **27-938a; 22-811b.**
Saib (poet) **21-23d.**
Saibai, isl., N.G. **19 - 487** (D3).
Saiban, tribe, Arab. **12-800b.**
Saibit (rus instr.) [*see* Nay.
Saible, Jean Baptiste Point de **21-126c.**
Said (el Bedawi) [*see* Bedawi, Seyyid Ahmed el
— (Nuruddin Baraka Khan, of Egypt) **9-100a; 8-91b.**
—(Pasha, of Egypt) **8-92d; 9-112d; 9-112a**, army **9-**37b; Sudan tour **26-16a**; Suez Canal project **26-23b, 16-**495b
— (Sultan) **9-127b.**
—(Mahommed, of Herat) **21-**242a.
—(Ibn Joseph): *see* Seadiah.
— (of Kashgar) **15-685c, 16-**59a
— III. (of Morocco) **18-856c; 18-**860b.
—(of Muscat) **19-44b**; conquests **18-908c, 18-883b**; treaties with England **2-**270a; Zanzibar **28-958a.**
— **(PASHA) 23-1008c; 27-**862d.
— **(PASHA KURD) 23-1008d.**
—(Mahommed of Persia): *see* Suleiman Said Mahommed.
Said (pseud.): *see* Lévy, Alphonse
Said, canal, Syr. **8-896b.**
Saida, Alg. **1-613** (B2); **1-**649c.
—, Ger.: *see* Savda.
—, Syr.: *see* Sidon.
Saidabad, Pers. **21-188** (C3).
Saidábád, Russ.: *see* Tiflis.
Saidao, mt., Siam **14-498** (B-C5); **25-3a**
SAIDAPET India **23-1008c**
17-291d
Saidgi, India **26-1043b.**
Saidokki, tribe **19-844d.**
Saidora, Ill. **14-804** (B3).
Saidschitz, springs, Aus. **2-**971a
Saier de Quincy, earl of Winchester: *see* Winchester, Saier de Quincy.
Saif addaula (Hamdanid prince) **5-51d; 9-95b.**
Saif Ibni Dzen **25-144a; 2-**275b.
Saif b. Omar at Tamimi **2-**274b.
Saifmitz, pass, Alps: *see* Pontebba
Saif-uddin Abdullah en Nasir **5-415d.**
— Isfarangi **21-2.0c.**
— Izhak (sheikh) **21-229a.**
— Suri (of Ghor) **11-824b.**
Saiga (com) **19-898a.**
SAIGA (mammal) **23-1008d; 2-91a; 5-576b.**
Saighan, Afg. **13-514c.**
—, riv., Afg. **1-308b.**
Saignelegier, Switz. **26-242** (C2).
Saigres, Fr **10-778** (P6).
SAIGO, TAKAMORI (patriot) **23-1009a; 15-267d.**
—, Tsukumichi (general) **20-**62a

Saigo, Jap **20-576**.
SAIGON, Fr. I.C **23-1009a**; **14-498** (E6); administration **6-621a**; railway **14-49** h
—, riv., Fr I.C. **14-498** (E6); **14-499d**
Saikaido, Jap. **15-1.6** (I110).
Saik Bal **14-376** (A6).
Saikaido div., Jap **15-204c**.
Saikaku **15-170c**.
Saikhit mts., Mong. **18-711b**; **1-733b**
Saiku, Jap **15-1.6** (G10).
Saikuku, isl., Jap. *see* Kinshiu.
Saikondo, temple, Jap. **15-177a**.
Saikyo, Jap. : *see* Kioto.
Sail, rock, Mad. Is. **17-281** (map); **17-281a**
Sail (falconry) **10-142a**.
SAIL (of ship) **23-1009b**; **23-1.8c**; in warfare **13-313a**, **13-314a**; wind pressure **24-930b**.
— (windmill) **28-711b**
Sailana, state, India **17-918d**
SAILCLOTH 23-1003b.
Sailes, La **17-54** (A1).
Sailing rules (Great Britain) **19-495c**
— Ship Owners' International Union **24-956**
— ships **24-861a**; **24-877d**; *see* Mast; rigging, *see* Rigging; stability **24-921a**, **24-930**; statistics **24-870c**, **24-884c**; warfare **19-315d**
Saillans, Fr **10-778** (G5)
Saillon Switz **26-212** (C1)
Sailors, *see* Seamen
Sailor's, bay, N.S.W. **28-278** (J3)
Sailor's Creek, Va.: battle (1865) **1-525a**; **21-303** (map)
Sailor Springs, Ill **14-301** (D1)
Sailors Rest, Tenn. **26-620** (D1)
— Snug Harbor, N.Y **19-464a**
"Sailors' Strike" (in N.Y. 1803) **25-110**
Saint (seal): *see* Vela
Saint-sous Couzan, Fr. **16-921c**
St Aagbh, in., Ins-as. **27-420** (G-H2); **26-1061a**; **1-78a**
Saint canal, Fin **23-872** (C3); **25-17c**
—, lake, Fin **23-872** (C3); **10-458c**; **9-910c** (table), **16-910b**.
Saint-na Ki, China **15-176** (D6)
Saintei (of Japan) **15-237b**
Saint-i: *see* Squirrel monkey
Saint-Bel, Fr.: mines **10-781c**, **22-891l**.
SAINFOIN 23-1010b; **24-479c**
Saint, riv., India **15-944d**
Saint Abel, dist., Peru **3-51a**
Saintonin (Mongols) **15-842d**
Saint Thomas, sewing machine **24-744a**; **24-993l**.
SAINT religion **23-1010c**, **5-193a**; invocation **22-282d**; miracles **18-714**; worship **1-916l**, **2-297b**. *See also* Hagiology.
For individual saints *see* Albans, St; Basil, St; Ste For all churches and orders *see* *below under* St (Saint) or S.S. (Saints). For foreign place names begin next after Saint *see* *below under* St (Saint) For Ste, Sin, Sant, Santa, Sao, *see* these words
— (in wool): *see* Wimbledon.
— Abb's Head, cape, Scot. **24-512** (F4); **3-815b**; geology **3-815b**
— Achaul, Fr **6-230l**
— **AFFRIQUE**, Fr **23-1011c**; **10-779** (D6).
— Agnan, Dist., Fr. **3-59b**; **28-1.3d**
— Agatha, Me **17-4.4** (D1).
— Agnant, Fr. **10-778** (D5)
— Agnes, Port., **9-430** (VI. B5); **4-57c**; geology **7-180b**.
— Agnes, beacon, Corn. **9-430** (VI. B1)
— Agnus, head, Corn **9-430** (VI. B1)
— Agnes, isl., Corn **9-430** (VI. B1); **16-627l**; **24-104c**.
— Agnes beds **21-817b**
— Agnese fnori le Mura, church, Rome **3-473b**; **3-471a**; **2-388c**.
— Agreve, Fr **10-778** (G5).
— Aidan's College, Birkenhead **3-982b**.
— Aidan's College, Cape Col **5-236c**.
St Aignan, dukes of **3-199d**.
— Aignan, Fr. **10-778** (B4); **16-926b**.
— Aignan-sur-Roé, Fr **10-778** (D1).
— Alban, Fr **16-944e**.
ST ALBANS, EARLS and dukes of 23-1011c; **21-119d**.
— Albans, Francis Bacon, viscount: *see* Bacon, Francis.
— Albans, Harriet, duchess of: *see* Mellon, Harriet.
—, **HENRY JERMYN**, earl of **23-1011d**; **13-273a**.
ST ALBANS, Herts 23-1012a; **16-912** (C1); **4-384** (C6); battles (14..) **23-76a**, **9-516d**; (1461) **23-736a**, **9-518a**; bishopric **9-421b**; cathedral **2-397a**, **5-521d**, **19-281d**, **23-770c**; charter (1.81) **13-99c**; monastic churches **9-483d**, prison **22-52d**, revolt (1381) **9-507d**
— Albans, Mc **17-131** (C4)
— Albans, N.S.W. **19-538** (F4)
— **ALBANS, Vt. 23-1012d**; **13-431l** (A2); butter trade **7-760c**
— Albans, W.Va **28-960** (B4)
— Albans, bay, Vt. **19-490** (A2)
— Alban's, head Dorset. **9-420** (IIIa C5); **8-44c**
— Albans Bay, Vt. **19-490** (A2)
St Albans, Book of (berners) **3-801a**; **9-611c**; **2-23b**
St Alban's Hall, Oxford **20-410b**.
— Alban-sur-Limaniol, Fr **10-778** (D5).
— Albin, Alta. **14-461b**
SAINT ALBIN, A. C. O. R. DE Corbeau, comte de **23-1013b**.
ST ALDEGONDE, P. VAN Marnix, Heer van **23-1013b**; **8-722c**
ST ALDWYN, MICHAEL E. Hicks Beach, 1st viscount **23-1014a**; **9-175d**; Limit Registration **16-11d**. Land Squander (Bulgarian order) **15-863a**.
— Alexander Nevsky (Russian order) **15-866b**
— Alvère, Fr **10-778** (F5).
St Amand, Ode de **28-593c**.
St Amand, Belg. **28-377a**; **10-495d**.
— Amand-de-Vendôme, Fr **10-778** (E1)
— Amand-en-Puisaye, Fr. **10-778** (E4).
— AMAND-LES-EAUX, Fr. **23-1013d**; **10-778** (E1).
— AMAND-MONT-ROND, Fr. **23-1014a**; **10-778** (E4).
— Amans, Fr **10-778** (E4).
— Amans-Soult, Fr. **10-778** (E5).
SAINT-AMANT, M. A. DE Gérard, sieur de **23-1011a**; **11-128b**
St Amant, La **17-51** (b6).
— Amant-de-Boixe, Fr. **10-778** (E3); **5-838a**
— Ambroeus, church, Milan **15-1.8c**, **20-702c** (plan); **3-471a**; altar **1-761d** (Pl. I.); **18-208l**; campanile **5-121d**; plaster work **4-210a**; Pliny records **21-541d**.
— Ambroux, Fr **10-778** (G3)
— Ambrose, Mt. Pac O. **10-179c**
— Amcha, La. **17-54** (b6).
Saint Amour, Guillaume: *see* Guillaume de Saint Amour.
— Amour, Fr **10-778** (E4).
SAINT ANDRE, ANDRE Jeanbon 23-1014b.
— ANDRE, JACQUES D'Albon, seigneur de **23-1014c**; lieutenant-gen (1561) **10-829b**.
— André, Simon Renard de **13-27c**.
St André, Can. **22-724** (C3).
— André, Réunion **17-271** (B C3)
— André, cape, Mad. **17-271** (A 15); **17-270b**
— André, dist., Fr **1.-685b**
— Andrea, cape, Cyprus **7-690** (inset), **7-695d**
— Andreasberg, Ger. **11-808** (C3); **13-486**; **22-686a**.
— André de Cubzac, Fr. **10-778** (D5)
— André de l'Eure, Fr. **10-778** (F2)
— André de Méun les, Fr. **10-778** (E5)
— Andrew, isl., Carib S. **25-486** (B2)
— Andrew, Chan Is **12-672**
— Andrew, dist., Jam., **15-133** (map).
St Andrew, cape, Mad.: *see* St André.
— Andrew, isl., Arct. O. **21-938** (B1)
— Andrew, Isls., Mal Arch.: *see* Sonsorol.
— Andrew, rut., W.I. **28-514** (E-F2); **24-50c**.
— Andrew (asst.): *see* Taurus.
— Andrew (order) **15-866b** (Pl. IV., fig. 1); **6-685b**,
— Andrews, Can. (Man.) **17-384** (C2); **17-384b**
— Andrews, Can. (N Br.) **19-465** (B2); **11-329c**
— Andrews, N.Z. **19-624** (C6)
— ANDREWS, Scot. 23-1014c; **24-418** (b2); geology **10-329d**; golf club **12-220a**; rainfall **10-10a**
— University **23-1015a**; **27-761a**; Academic Hoods **27-779c**; library **16-55b**
— Andrews, Wash. **28-854** (F2)
— Andrews, bay, Fla **10-540** (C6)
— Andrews, bay, Scot **24-418** (F2); **10-329d**
— Andrew's, isl., Hung. **13-895b**
— Andrews, pt., Fla. **10-540** (C6)
— Andrews, sd., Ga. **11-752** (E3)
— Andrew's cross **1-972a**; **7-507c**.
— Andrew's Rapids, canal, Can **17-586c**
— Andrew's Wells, springs, Scot. **28-514d**.
— Angelo, bridge, Rome **23-607a**; **4-544c**.
— Angelo, cape, Gr. **7-145a**.
— Angelo, castle, Rome **23-606c**, **20-702c**; Orsini **20-831b**; Otto captives **(998)** **20-374d**, siege (1527) **6-483d**
— Angelo, fort, Malta **17-508** (B1); **17-511a**.
— Ann, Can **1-500** (B2).
— Ann, dist., Jam. **15-111**
— Ann, lake, Can. **1-500** (B2).
— Ann, pt., Can. **19-861** (A-B3).
— Anna, Holl. **13-588** (C1).
— Anna, harb., W.I **7-636a**
— Annaland, Holl. **13-588** (D1).
— Anne, Chan Is. **9-430** (VI. B1); **1-934a**.
— Anne, Fr W.I **12-642b**.
— Anne, Ill. **14-301** (E2).
— Anne, isl., Seychelles **24-71b**
— Anne (orders) **15-864a**; **15-866b**.
— Anne's on the Sea, Lancs, **16-139** (A2); **16-138a**
— Anns, Can. **19-861** (D1); **5-224b**.
— Anns, bay, Can. **19-831** (D1); **5-224b**
— Ann's, head, I. of M. **9-412** (I. A2).
— Ann's, head, Wales **8-428** (V. A4).
— Ann's Bay, Jam. **15-133** (map); **8-745b**.
— Anselme Can **22-724** (E3)
— Anselme, La **14-732** (E1).
— Anthème, Fr **10-778** (F5).
— Anthony's, Ida. **14-276** (C-D3); **14-278c**.
— Anthony, Ind. **14-422** (D8).
— Anthony, Minn. **18-541c**.
— Anthony, N.Dak. **19-780** (D5).
— Anthony, cape, Nfd. **19-479** (C1)
— Anthony, caves, Kiev **15-789c**
— Anthony, falls, Minn. **18-550** (F5); **18-546l**
— Anthony, fort, Minn.: *see* Snelling.
— Anthony, pt., Coru. **10-166c**.
— Anthony, Fraternity of: *see* Fraternity of St Anthony.
— Anthony in Rosland, Corn. **9-410** (VI. C5).
— Anthony's cross: *see* Tau cross
— Anthony's Fire: *see* Erysipelas.
— Antoine, Fanbourg, Paris: battle (1652) **11-248c**; **6-815c**.
— Antoine de Galamus, gorge Fr. **22-689a**.
— Anton, Aus. **26-242** (I2).
— Antonien, Switz. **26-242** (D3).
— Anton en pass, Alps **1-746a**.
Saint-Antonin, Raimond Jourdain, viscount de **22-498a**.
Saint-Antonin, Fr **10-778** (E5); **26-129c**.
— Antonio, W.At **24-48d**.
— Antonio, Isl. Cape Verde: *see* Santo Antao
— Antony (San Antonio de Padua), Annobon **2-44d**.
— Antony, mt., Jap.: *see* Chochamobori.
— Apollinare in Classe, church, Ravenna **22-924d**; **2-388d**; **3-476a**; **3-473d** (fig.); campanile **5-124c**.
— Apollinare Nuovo, church, Ravenna **22-924b**; **2-388d**; **3-475d**; campanile **5-124c**; capital **14-406** (Pl. IV.).
— Arcy, grotto de **21-847d**.
— Arnaud, Fr **18-820b**.
SAINT ARNAUD, JACQUES Leroy de **23-1016a**; Se vastopol **7-150d**
St Arnaud, Alg. **1-643** (C1).
— ARNAUD, Vict. **23-1016a**; **28-38** (B2).
— Aryans, Monm. **9-420** (III. B3).
— ASAPH (Llandyrv), Wales **23-1016b**; **8-428** (V. B1); bishopric **9-421b**; geology **10-522a**.
— Aster, Fr. **10-778** (E5)
— Atanagio, isl., Atl. **2-126c**.
— Athan, Wales **9-428** (V. B).
Saint-Athanian, Andreas Nikolade (Carl Bernhard) **5-4a**.
St Aubin, Chan Is **9-130** (VI. B2).
— Aubin, Switz. **26-242** (B3); **11-413d**
— Aubin, isl., Martinique **17-802** (B1)
— Aubin du-Cormier, Fr **10-778** (D3); battle (1488) **10-842d**; fortress **10-91a**.
— Aubin's bay, Chan Is. **9-440** (VI. B2); **15-30d**.
— Aubin-sur-Mer, Fr. **10-778** (E2).
St Aubyn, Col. John **24-32b**.
— Aubyn, John T., Lord St Levan: *see* St Levan.
St Augustin, church, Paris **20-801a**; **2-44a** (Pl. XII.).
— AUGUSTINE, Fla **23-1016c**, **10-540** (E2); **10-544c**; **23-499b**
— Augustine, Ill. **14-304** (B3).
— Augustine, W.I. **8-471a**
— Augustine, inlet, Fla. **10-540** (E2); **3-60c**
— Augustine, rv., Can **22-724** (E1); **16-28d**.
— Augustine abbey, Canterbury **5-211d**, **8-302a**
— Augustines, bay, Mad. **17-271** (A4); **17-270b**
— Augustine's church **5-211a**.
St Aulaire, François Joseph, marquis **14-441c**.
— Aulaye, François de Ségur, seigneur de: *see* Segur.
St Aulaye Fr **10-778** (E4).
— AUSTELL, Corn. **23-1017a**; **9-430** (VI. C3); geology **7-180b**
— Austell, bay, Corn. **9-440** (VI C3); **23-1017a**.
"St Austell" (dredger) **8-663d**
— Aventin, Fr. **10-778** (E6); **13-72b**.
— Avold, Ger. **11-808** (A4); **11-9b**
— Barbe, bay, Nfd **19-179** (B1)
— Barbe (Horse) isls., Nfd **19-478** (C1).
— BARTHOLOMEW, W.I 23-1017a; **28-544** (F3), geology **28-544d**.
— Bartholomew, lake, Ger.: *see* Königsee
— Bartholomew, hospital, Lond. **16-946c**; **16-951c**; medical school **1-93d**; nursing **19-911d**, **19-916a**.
— BARTHOLOMEW, MASsacre of 23-1017b; **10-810c**; **13-866a**; Colgny **6-638c**; Gregory XIII. **12-57ab**; Sorbonne's justification **25-481a**.
— Bartholomew's Fair: *see* Bartholomew Fair.
— Bartholomew's Gate, Kent: *see* Kingsgate
— Bartholomew's tea: *see* Maté.
— Bartholomew the Great, church, Lond. **18-941c**, **27-959a**.
— Bathans, N.Z **18-624** (B6).
— Baudier, Ger. **18-310** (map)
— Béat, Fr. **10-778** (E6); **13-73b**
— Bestenberg, Switz. **26-242** (D3); **26-388c**.
— Beatrice, Az. **3-83** (2).
St Bees, Cumb. **9-412** (I. A4); **7-62d**, church **7-626d**; lighthouse **16-627d**.
— Bees head, Cumb. **9-112** (I. A5), **7-62a**.
— Benedetto, It. **17-759b**.
— Benedetto Po, It. **16-9.4d**.
— Benedict, Pa. **21-106** (B4).
— Benedict, abbey and school, Scot.: *see* Fort Augustus.
— Benedict of Aviz (order) **15-866a**.
— Benoit, Réunion **17-271** (C5), **23-207d**.
— Benoit-en-Saint, Fr. **10-778** (E4).
— BENOIT-SUR-LOIRE, Fr, **23-1017c**; **10-778** (E4)
— Bernard, Ala **1-480** (1).
— Bernard, La **17-54** (d7)
— Bernard, Nob. **19-824** (13).
— Bernard, O. **20-26** (K6)
— Bernard, dist., La. **17-54** (L4 & d7)
— BERNARD, passes, Alps **23-1017c**; **26-212** (C3), **15-1 A2**).
— Bernard, val, It. **26-212** (C3).
— Bernard dog **8-378b**, **8-371** (Pl. I).
— Bernardo, isl., W.I.: *see* Barbados.
— Bernard of Clairvaux, college, Oxford **20-411c**.
— Bernard's, College, Cambridge: *see* Queen's College.
— Bernard's Lily **16-685a**.
— Bernhardin, mt., Alps **25-242** (E4)
— Bernice, Ind **14-422** (C5)
— Beron, Fr **5-95a**.
— BERTRAND - DE - COMmines, Fr. **23-1018a**, **10-778** (E3).
— Bethlehem, Tenn. **26-620** (D1).
— Blaise, Switz **26-212** (B2)
— Blasien, abbey, Black Forest **11-767a**.
— Blaze, cape, Cape Col. **18-903b**
— Blazey, Corn. **9-430** (VI. C3); **7-181a**.
— Blin, Fr **10-778** (G3).
SAINT-BON, SIMONE Arturo 23-1018b; **15-63d**.
St Boniface, Can **17-584** (C3); **17-584d**
— Boniface, down, I. of W. **27-1012b**.
— Bonifacius, Pa. **21-106** (E4).
— Bonnot-de Joux, Fr **24-199a**.
— Bonnet-le-Chateau, Fr. **10-778** (G5), **16-924d**.
— Boswells, Scot. **24-118** (F3), **4-246a**
— Botolph, Lincs: *see* Boston
— Brais, Switz. **26-242** (C2)
— Brandon, isl, Ind O. **17-91d**
— Brandon's (legendary isl.): *see* St Brendan's
— Brelade, Chan Is. **9-130** (VI. B2); **15-331a**.
— Brelade's, bay, Chan Is. **9-430** (VI B2); **15-340d**
— Brendan's (legendary isl.) (Fr Tarragon) **4-496c**; **14-761b**; **2-43a**.
— Brevet, Downs, hills, Corn. **9-430** (VI. C3).
— Brivels, Glos **9-420** (III. B3); **8-387b**, **7-397d**.
— Bruce en-Cogles, Fr. **10-778** (D3)
— Brides, Nfd. **19-479** (C3)
— Bride's bay, Wales **9-428** (V. A4); **23-81a**.
— Bride's church, Lond. **2-419d**; **25-693b**.
— Brides, institute, London **18-947d**; library **18-948d**
— Bride's Major, Wales **9-428** (V. D5)
— Brides Wentlloog, Monm **9-430** (III. A3)
— Bridget's, Henry **23-724d**
— Bridget's stone, Ire. **10-548b**
— BRIEUC, Fr. **23-1018b**; **10-778** (C3).
— Brieuc, bay, Fr. **10-778** (C3).
— Brune's Lily **16-688a**.
— Budeaux, Dev. **21-862** (map)
— Burvan, Corn. **9-130** (VI. A3); **24-129d**
St Calais, William of: *see* William of St Calais
St Calais, Fr **10-778** (E4); **24-221c**.
— Cas bay, Fr.; battle (1758) **24-722b**.
— Casimir, Can **22-724** (C3).
— Catharine, lake, Vt. **19-498** (A5); **27-1026b**.

ST CATHARINES, Can 23-101so 20-111 (C3); rural wards 18-221.
— Catherine, Briançon, Fr, 4-sloc
— Catherine, dist., Jam. 15-133 (map).
— Catherine, college, Cambridge 5-13e
— Catherine, monastery, Sinai 5-32te; 20-336o, basilican church 3-14d; doors 4-910f; mosaics 4-908b, MSS 3-879d, 3-881d.
— Catherine (order) 15-866h.
— Catherine's, Scot 24-118 (A-B2); 11-37d
— Catherine's, Ivy, Chan Is. 9-130 (VI, B2) 15-110d.
— Catherine's, hill, I. of W. 28-67h
— Catherine's, rock, Wales 20-81bd.
— Cecilia in Trastevere, church, Rome 5-341a; 5-366 portal 1-110 (Pl I.),
St Cecilia's Day, Ode on (Dryden) 8-613d; 26-719o (Cic, Ll. 10-758 (L2)
— Cergue, Swit 28-732 (A4).
— Cerneux, Les, Fr. and Switz 15-6e.
— Cernin Fr 10-778 (F5).
— Chamas Ltd 4-313b
— **CHAMOND**, Fr 23-1018at; 10-778 (F5); steel 2-570c.
— Chantal 24-121d
— Charles, Md 2-72 (D3).
— Charles, Fort 28-732b.
— Charles, Cape *see* Denbeigh.
— Charles Is. 11-74f (B2).
— Charles Is. 14-732 (B1).
— Charles, Ky. 14-231 (D4)
— Charles, Ill. 14-304 (D2); 14-308l.
— Charles, Kv. 15-740 (A3).
— Charles, Mich 18-82 (F6)
— Charles, Minn 18-50 (E7)
— **CHARLES**, Mo 23-1018d; 18-608 (F3).
— Charles, dist., La. 17-64 (C7).
— Charles riv, Can 22-721b.
— Charles, riv, Colo. 6-732 (I3).
— Charles college, Tenn; *see* Carnot Lyceum.
— Charles (order) 15-866d.
— Charles Co., Md. 18-608 (F3).
— Chandlere, fills, Can. 22-724e
— Chanter Apcher, Fr 10-778 (I5).
Saint Char, Hugh of; *see* Hugh of Saint Cher.
St Chamans, Fr 10-778 (F6)
— Charles, Switz. 3-463a
— Christina Is 3-136e.
— Christophe, mine, Saix 4-951e.
— Christophe en-Bazelle, Fr 19-778 (I4).
— Christopher, bay, Pan 5-6e (III).
— Christopher, Isl., W.I. *see* St Kitts.
— Clair (Scottish family) *see* Sinclair.
— Clair, Arthur 14-310b, defeat (1791) 14-1.6b; war of Independence 1-343e.
St Clair, Ala 1-160 (C2).
— Clair, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Clair, Minn 18-132 (H1)
— Clair, Minn 18-190 (D6)
— Clair, Mt 18-668 (E-F3)
— **CLAIR**, Fra 23-1010a; 21-108 (K1)
— Clair, lrum. 26-620 (II-I1).
— Clair, Rel. Fr 17-114e.
— Clair, fall, Can 5-160 (L3)
— **CLAIR**, Lake N Am 23-1019a; 20-11 (A-B3); 18-47 (G-H2); 12-480a.
— Clair, lake, Tas. 26-438 (B2); 26-441b.
— Clair, mt., Fr 5-777d
— Clair, N Am 23-1019a; 20-111 (A-B3); tunnel 27-101e; 12-400a.
— Clair, Pa. 14-1-60 (C2)
— Clair Flats, Ill. 14-304 (B3); 14-309l; mineral 14-1069.
— Clair, Co., Mich. 18-372 (I3).
— Clair, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
— Clair Flats canal, Can and Mich 18-372 (I12) 18-373e.
— Clair Heights, Mich. 18-372 (G2)
St Clair-sur-Epte, Fr; treaty (911) 19-719o; 9-925a.
— Clair sur l'Elle, Fr 10-778 (D3).
— Clairsville, O. 20-26 (H-I4).
— Clairsville, Pa. 20-156 (E6).
— Clar, Fr 10-778 (E6).
— Cland, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— **CLAUDE**, Fr. 23-1019a; 10-778 (G4); 15-567h; diocese 15-566e.
— Clears, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
— Cleer, Corn 9-430 (VI. D3).
— Clemoni, Chan Is 15-131a.
— Clemente church, Rome 23-609o; 2-388e; 3-473b; 3-475b (fig.); wall paintings 18-23b.
— Clement's, bay, Chan Is, 9-430 (VI. B2); 15-89bd.
— Clement's, bay, Md 17-828 (F4).
— Clement's Creek, riv., Md 17-826 (F1).
— Cleo, Kan 15-654 (F1).
— Clether, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
— Clotilde, church, Paris 20-807d; 2-434a
— Mond, Colo. 8-722 (E1).
— **CLOUD**, Fr 23-1019h; 10-778 (B6); ceramics 5-738d, 5-749a; sacco 13-737e.
— **CLOUD**, Minn. 23-1019e; 18-560 (C 5).
— Cloud, Wis 28-740 (E5)
— Mond, pass, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
St Colme, Lord (title) 1-52d.
St Columb Major, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3) 7-185b
— Columb Minor, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3)
— Comb Scot 24-112 (G2).
— Come, isl., Fr. 3-168e.
— Come marls 21-548a.
— Cosmas, church, Rome 23-609h; (plan) 4-907d; mosaics 18-885e, 23-483b.
— Crone church, Florence; Donatello's ciborium 8-407b; frescoes 12-36b, 20-46d (Pl IV.), 12-34a 11-383a; Pazzi chapel 2-409o; screen 18-309b.
— Croce (festival) 7-145b.
— Croce in Gerusalemme, church, Rome 7-966d; 3-473a.
— Croix, Ind 14-422 (D8)
— Croix, isl., Cape Col 5-222d, 1-655o
— **CROIX** (Santa Cruz) Isl., W.I. 23-1019d; 28-544 (E3); 26-17a.
— Croix, lake, Can, 19-831 (B2).
— Croix, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
— Croix, riv, Can and Mo. 17-434 (B3); 19-465 (D2).
— Croix, riv., Mo. 17-131 (D2).
— Croix, riv., Minn and Wis. 25-740 (A3-2) 18-560 (F5); 28-740d, 18-549b; geology 22-219a.
— Croix Co., Wis. 28-740 (A3).
— Croix Falls, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
— Cross, Hants 9-420 (III. I4); hospital 28-705b, 8-885b.
— Cruz, mts, Jam. 15-133 (map).
— Cuthbert, college Durham; *see* Ushaw College.
— Cuthbert's, isl., Northumb 13-622b.
— Cuthbert's duck; *see* Eider.
St Cuthbert's Gospels; *see* Lindisfarne Gospels.
— Cybardeaux, Fr 5-838a.
— Cyprien, Fr 10-778 (E5)
St Cyr, Laurent Gouvion, marquis de; *see* Gouvion.
SAINT-CYRAN, abbey, Fr. 23-1020a.
St Cyres, Stafford Henry Northcote, viscount 14-280c.
St Cyrille, Can 22-724 (D3).
— **CYR-L'ECOLE**, Fr. 23-1020a; 10-778 (F6)
St Cyr-sous-Dourdan 26-7o.
St Cyrus, St of 15-801b.
— Dalloos heath 13-159b; 9-140a.
— David, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— David, Ft., India; *see* Fort St David.
— David, isl., Dor 3-793c.
— Davids Arm 2-511 (C4).
— Davids, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
— **DAVIDS**, Wales 23-1020a; 9-428 (V. A4); bishopric 28-261b, 9-421b; canonry 7-185d, geology 22-266d
— Davids head, Wales 9-428 (V. A4); 28-259a.
St Davids, isls., Mal.Arch.; *see* Mapia
St David's, college, Lampeter 27-775a
— Day, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); copper-mines 20-88a, 6-528a.
— Demetrius, church, Salonica 24-86a; 2-386a.
— Denis, Isle 8-733a.
— Denis, Can. 22-724 (C3), 20-739b
— **DENIS**, Fr 23-1021a; 10-778 (C5)
— Denis, Md. 17-828 (A1)
— Denis, Réunion 17-271 (B-C5); 23-207o
— Denis, canal, Paris 20-804 (E1); 20-806d
— Denis, abbey, Eng. 21-838b
— Denis, abbey, Fr. 23-1021ac; 2-398b; 2-412d; lands of France a vassal of 10-186d, spire 25-612c.
— Denis, arch, Paris 20-805d; 2-415b.
— Denis black 8-747c.
— Denis, cup of; *see* Ptolemaics, cup of the.
— Denis d'Orques, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— Denis du Sig, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
— Denis Hors Fr 14-501d
— Denis red 8-747b.
— Dennis, Corn. 9-430 (VI C3)
— Dennis, riv., La. 17-54 (C7-8).
— Denis, Hants. 25-191 (map) 25-491o
— Dié-de-la-Séauve, Fr. 10-778 (G5)
— **DIE**, Fr 23-1021c; 10-778 (I13); 28-211b
— Dier, Fr 10-778 (F5),
— Distaff's day 8-318c.
— **DIZIER**, Fr 23-1021d; 10-778 (G3)
— Dogfish, Wales 9-428 (V. B3) 21-81d.
— Dominco apricot; *see* Mammee apple
— Donunick, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
— Donat, Fr 10-778 (G5); 8-589c.
— Donat's, Wales 9-428 (V. D5); 12-76o.
— Donstan's Look, Lincoln 16-711b.
Ste Adresse, Fr. 24-589a
— Agathe, Can 22-724 (C3).
— Anne, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— Anne, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
— Anne, riv., Can. 22-724 (D3); 23-1022a.
— **ANNE DE BEAUPRE**, Can 23-1022a 22-724 (D3).
— Anne de Bellevue, Can. 22-724 (C3); Agricultural College 22-726d, 18-791o; canal 20-368d.
— Anne de Monts, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— Barbe, Alg 1-643 (A2),
— Barbe, Fr. 15-820c.
— Barbe, isl. 18-310 (map).
— Barbe, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2).
— Daume, Fr 4-571b.
— Baume, mts., Fr. 27-904e
SAINTE-BEUVE, **CHARLES** Augustin 23-1022a; 7-470c; 11-150b; duel 8-641a
Ste Catherine de Fierbois, Fr. 14-230b; 15-120c.
— Cécile, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— Chapelle, chapel, Paris 20-808a; 5-830b; 2-399a.
— Claire, Can. 22-724 (E3).
Sainte Claire Deville, C. J. 24-1b
SAINTE-CLAIRE DEVILLE, E. H. 24-1a; aluminium 1-768d; boron 4-368c; chromium 6-296d, cobalt alloys 1-708a; furnace 11-362a; magnesium 17-319d; platinum 14-791a, 21-806b; titanium 26-111d; vapour density 8-47c; zircon 11-572o
Sainte Croix, baron de 9-887a.
Ste Croix, Fr.; *see* Oloron-Sainte-Marie.
— Croix, Switz. 28-242 (A3); 28-242d; 27-901d.
— Croix, abbey, Fr. 22-751d; 3-697b.
— Enimie, Fr. 10-778 (Fo).
— Foy, Lyons 17-174e
— Foy (battle, 1760) 22-727c.
— Foy de l'eyrobères, Fr. 10-778 (F6)
— Foy-la Grande, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 12-49b.
— Geneviève, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— Gonovieve, Mo. 18-608 (F4), 18-612o.
Ste Geneviève Co., Mo. 18-608 (F4)
— Hermine, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— Jeanne, Can. 22-724 (C-D3).
— Justine, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— Lucie, Mad. 17-271 (Bo).
— Lucie, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
— Marguerite, isl., Fr. 14-810d; 5-184c.
— Marguerite, riv., Can 22-724 (D2)
— Marie, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— Marie, Fr.; *see* Oloron Sainte Marie.
— Marie, Ill. 14-301 (D5)
— Marie, Mart. 17-802 (A1).
— Marie, cape, Mad. 17-271 (B5); 17-270a
— Marie, isl., Mad. 17-271 (C1); 17-276o; 17-270b
— Marie, riv., W.I. 17-802 (A1).
— Marie-aux-Chênes, Ger. 18-101 (plan); 12-783a.
— Marie-aux-Mines, Ger.; *see* Markirch
— Marie-des-Chazes, Fr. 13-72d
Sainte Marthe, Denis de 10-905b.
—, Louis 10-905b.
—, Scévole de 10-90.b.
Ste Maure, Fr. 10-778 (I4).
— Mauro, plateau, Fr. 10-778 (E4), 14-501c
— Menehould, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 17-745a; peace (1614) 10-834d.
— Mère-Eglise, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
SAINTE-PALAYE, J. B. LA Curne de 24-2a; 15-493d, dictionary 8-192d
Ste Philomène, Mart. 17-802 (A1).
SAINTES, Fr. 24-2b; 10-778 (D6); 24-34b; Guntram of Burgundy 12-198b.
Ste Sévère-sur-Indre, Fr. 10-778 (F4)
— Suzanne, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 17-934a; 28-1494
— Thérèse, Can 22-724 (C3).
— Thérèse, lake, Can. 22-721 (J3).
— Victoire, mts, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
St Edmund, dist., Suff. 26-29b.
— Edmund, hall, Oxford 20-112o.
— Edmund's, pt, Norf. 19-744a
— Edmund's, college, Wale 27-771d.
— Edmund's Bury, Suff.; *see* Bury St Edmunds
— Edmund's Dyke, Cumb.; *see* Devil's Dyke or Dyke.
— Edward, Neb. 19-491 (F2).
— Edward's crown 23-36 (Pl. I.).
— Edward's ring 7-361b
— Edward's sceptre 24-309o.
— Edward's staff 24-309b.
— Elias, cape, Alsk. 1-17; (II)
— Elias, mt., Alsk. 1-472 (K7); 1-473a; 21-913e; ascent 18-1386d.
— Elias, mts., Alsk 1-472 (H3); 28-916a; 1-473a
— Elias, mts., Gr.; *see* Hagios Ellas.
— Elie, Can 22-724 (D3).
— Elizabeth, W.I. 15-133 (map).
— Elmo, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
— Elmo, Ill. 14-301 (D4)
— Elmo, Miss. 18-800 (D1).
— Elmo, fort, Malta 17-508 (B1); 17-507c; 27-863c.
— Elmo, pt., Malta 17-508 (B1)
— **ELMO'S FIRE** 24-1c; 2-870a
— Elov, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 22-674d
— **EMILION**, Fr. 24-1d; 10-778 (D5); 4-245a; wines 28-726b.
— Emmeran convent, Regensburg, MSS 5-6o.
— Endellion, Corn. 9-430 (VI C2).
— Enogat, Fr. 8-275a
— Enne, Corn. 9-430 (VI C3)
— Ennemond (order) 15-866d.
— Erth, Corn 9-430 (VI. B3); geology 7-180b, 21-84b
— Evan, Corn. 9-430 (VI C3)
St Esprit, Basse nne 3-368b.
— Esprit, Can 19-831 (D2)
— Esprit, Fr. 8-745b.
— Esprit Mart 17-802 (B2).
— Esprit (Badas), isls., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (B2).
St Esprit, ordre du; *see* Holy Ghost Order of the
— Esteban, convent, Salamanca; *see* Santo Domingo
— Etheldreda, chanel, Lond. 13-981d, 23-736d
— Etienne, Fr (Basses Pyrénées) 25-830 (F4).
— **ETIENNE**, Fr (Loire) 24-2d, 10-778 (G4); 10-780b
— Etienne-de-Tinée, Fr 10-778 (H5); 19-616b.
— Etienne du Mont, church, Paris 20-807c, 2-411c, 16-216c.
— Euphemia, gulf, It. 25-1048a.
— Eustache, Can. 22-724 (C-D3).
— Eustache, church, Paris 20-807c, 2-411c
— **EUSTATIUS**, isl., W.I 24-3a; 28-544 (F3); British capture (1781) 23-448c, Dutch colonized (1631) 8-730b
— Eval, Corn 9-430 (VI C3)
— Evar site, Can 22-724 (E3)
SAINT-EVREMOND, C. DE M de Saint Denis, seigneur de 24-3a, 11-134a; English comedy influenced 8-528b, Nanon du L'Enclos 16-418b
St Evroult, or Ouche, monastery, Fr. 20-185a.
St Expedit, Lumpers, Madeleine de 24-32d
St Fagans, Wales 12-76c, battle (1648) 12-417b.
— Fargeau, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 28-923b.
— Felix, isl., Pac O 10-210o, — de Girasun, Fr., synod (1071) 1-886d.
— Ferdinand, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E3).
— Ferdinand (order) 15-866d
— Ferg is, Scot 24-412 (G2).
— Fidelc, Can 22-724 (C3)
— Fidon, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Saint Field, Irc. 14-741 (E2)
St Philipsland isl., Holl.; *see* St Philipsland.
— Pillans, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 8-798b.
— Pinan's, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A5)
— Flavon, Can 22-724 (E3)
— Florent, Cors. 15-1 (B4); 7-109c; 7-201o; siege (1791) 26-930a.
— Florent, gulf, Cors. 15-4 (B4).
Saint Florentin, P. Phelypeaux, count of; *see* La Vrillière
ST FLORENTIN, Fr, 24-3o; 10-778 (F5)
— Florent-le-Vieil, Fr 10-778 (D4); 17-442b.
— Florian, monastery, Ans 9-619a
— **FLOUR**, Fr, 24-3c; 10-778 (Fo).
Saint Fond, Barthélemy Faujas de; *see* Faujas de Saint Fond.
St Francesco, church, Assisi, crypt 7-964b; fr scoes 12-91d, 2-789c, 6-367b.
— Francis, Md. 17-826 (E1)
— Francis, Kan 15-654 (A1)
— Francis, Mo 17-434 (D1).
— Francis, Wis 28-740 (E6)
— Francis, bay, Cape Col 25-466 (G6); 5-228b.
— Francis, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
— Francis (Edward Augustus), fort, Wis, 12-737d; 28-741b.
— Francis, isls., Ind O. 1-320 (I5).
— Francis, lake, Can (Beauce Co.) 22-724 (E3); 22-725b
— Francis, lake, Can (Hunt ingdon Co.) 20-114 (F1); 27-81-1a
— Francis, lake, Me 17-434 (C-D1).
— Francis, riv, Ark and Mo 2-552 (B2); 18-608 (E5); 2-551b.
— Francis, riv., Can 22-724 (B3); 17-434 (C1); 22-724a
— Francis, riv., Minn. 18-560 (D5).
— Francis Bavon, riv., Ark 2-552 (B2)
— Francis Co., Ar. 2-552 (F2)
— Francisville, Ill. 14-304 (B3)
— Francisville, La 17-54 (A6)
— Francois, Dr. Vi. 12-64 e
— François Co., Mo. 18-608 (I4); 18-609d.
— Frederick, settlement, Lond 23-859b
— Gilgan, Fr. 10-778 (D4); battle (1791) 27-981b.
— Gabriel, Can. 22-724 (D3).

St Gabriel, La 17-54 (a6).
— GALL, Switz 24-4b; 26-242 (G2); 26-264d.
— GALL, canton, Switz 24-3d, 26-242 (G2); 26-243d; cotton manufacture 7-299a; people's veto 28-14d.
— Gall monastery, Switz. 24-4b, 24-362d, 1-13a (plan), 2-404d, library 16-349c.
— Gallenkirch, Aus 26-242 (L2)
— Galmier, Fr 10-778 (G5); mineral waters 16-924c, 19-521c.
St Gatien ("horse) 13-730a.
SAINT GAUDENS, AUGUSTUS 24-4d; 24-909b; medals 18-2d (Pl. II.), shaw memorial 24-907 (Pl. VI.)
ST GAUDENS, Fr. 24-5b; 10-778 (E6)
— Gaultier, Fr 10-778 (F4)
SAINT-GELAIS, MELIN DE 24-5b, 11-122c, 23-692a.
— Octavien de 11-120b
St Geneviève, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1)
— Geneviève, bibliothèque de, Paris 16-366c; architecture 2-444b, 2-448 (Pl. XIII.)
— Geneviève, church and abbey, Paris 20-814c; 5-557d. *See also* Panthéon
— Geneviève, congregation of 20-16d
— Gengoux-le National, Fr. 10-778 (G7)
— Geniez, Fr 10-778 (F5)
— Genis de Saintonge, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
— Gennys, Corn 9-430 (VI. C2).
— Genon, Fr 10-778 (F4).
— George, Ber 3-793d
— George, Can 19-465 (B2).
— George, Ga 11-732 (D5)
— George, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
— George, Mo. 17-434 (C4).
— George, Queens 2-960 (Ho).
— George, S.C. 25-500 (D3)
— George, Scyros, Aeg S. 24-525d
— George, Utah 27-814 (A5), 27-814a, silver ores 19-507b.
— George, W.Va. 28-960 (D2)
— George, bay, C.Verd Is. 5-253 (map).
— George, Bay, Nfd. 19-479 (A2); 19-478d; 19-481a.
— George, cape, Fla 10-540 (B2)
— George, cape, Nfd 19-479 (A2); 19-942d.
— George, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4); 2-959b.
— George, est. of Danube, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 7-820d
— George, fort, India 5-233a; 17-291d, 14-106c.
— George, fort, W.I. 12-378d
— George (San Zorze, São Jorge), isl., Az. 3-38 (2), 3-54a, 3-58a.
— George, isl., Ber. 3-793a.
— George, isl., Bering S. 1-472 (C4), 22-311c.
— George, isl., Fla. 10-510 (B2); 2-109a.
— George, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E1)
— George, isl., Rum 23-826 (D2).
— George, lake, Can. 17-084 (C2).
— George, mts., W.Aus 2-960 (C3), 28-333c.
— George, pt., Cal 5-8 (A1).
— George, sound, Fla. 10-510 (B2).
— George, chapel, Windsor 28-714d, 4-438a, 15-860d; organ 20-261d.
— George, church, Blooms bury, Lond 25-693c; 13-100b.
— George, church, Hanover Square, Lond 2-420a; 15-345d.
— George (sabre fencing) 23-968c.
— George, Dames de la Fraternité: *see* Dames de la Fraternité de St George.
— George, League of 26-177b.
— George, order of (Bavaria) 15-861a.
— George, order of (Hanover) 15-861a.
— George, order of (Russia) 15-866b.
— George del Mina, W.Af.: *see* Elmina.
— George Island, Md. 17-828 (F4).
— Georgen, Ger 3-599a.
SAINT-GEORGES, GEORGES Henri Vernoy da 24-56c.
St Georges, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
— Georges, Del. 17-329 (H1).
St Georges, Fr 10-778 (D3).
— Georges, Fr. 13-342d.
— Georges, Fr 10-778 (E4).
— Georges, Fr. dim. 12-875 (B3).
— Georges, Nfd. 19-479 (A2), 19-481c.
— Georges, Switz 26-242 (A3)
— Georges, W.I. 28-544 (E2), 12-978c; 28-956b.
— Georges's, bay, Malta 17-308 (B4)
— George's, bay, Syr. 20-602 (C-D1); 3-658c
— George's, chan., Fng. 9-428 (V. A8); 14-742d.
— George's, chan., Ind O. 4-810 (D9).
— George's, chan., Bismarck Arch., Pac O. 18-520c.
— Georges, château, Fr.: *see* Chinon
— George's, dist., Nfd. 19-480b.
— George's, hill, Sur. 16-942 (C3); 16-906c.
— Georges, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— Georges, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (A-B2)
— George's Bay Company: *see* Sierra Leone Company.
— George's Cay, isl., C.Am. 3-683d; 4-616c
— George's Company 6-844d.
— George's cross (Engl.) 7-901c.
— George's Cross (Russ. order) 18-18d; 15-866b.
— Georges d'Espéranche, Fr 10-778 (G6).
— Georges-du-Vièvre, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— Georges-en-Couzan, Fr. 10-778 (F7).
— George's Fields, dist., Lond. 16-961a
— George's Hall, Liverpool 16-805d; 2-428b
— George's Hospital, Lond 16-938 (E2); 16-916c; 19-916a
— George's Inn, Lond. 14-986c.
— George's Reef, Cal. 16-610 (B2)
— Georges-sur-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (D4)
— George Steam Navigation Co 25-856b.
— Gerard, Belg. 3-668 (E4).
SAINT-GERMAIN, comte de 24-5c.
—, CLAUDE LOUIS 24-5d, 12-684b.
St Germain, Fr. 10-778 (E6), treaty (1641) 17-110; treaty (1668) 1-449d
— Germain, Boulevard, Paris 20-804 (C-D2)
— Germain, Forêt de, Fr. 10-778 (A5)
— Germain-des-Près, church, Paris 20-807c; 6-137a, library 16-348c.
— Germain du Bois, Fr. 10-778 (G4)
— Germain-du Plain, Fr. 10-778 (G4)
— GERMAIN-EN-LAYE, Fr. 24-5a; 10-778 (A5); château 2-414b; treaty (1570) 10-830b, treaty (1632) 5-146d, 5-244d, 19-831d, treaty (1635) 10-837d, treaty (1679) 4-425c, 26-209a
— Germain-l'Auxerrois, church, Paris 20-807c; 20-814d; sacked (1831) 10-865d
— Germain Laval, Fr. 10-778 (F6)
— Germain les-Belles, Fr. 10-778 (E5)
— Germain l'Herm, Fr. 10-778 (B5)
St Germans, H. C. Eliot, 5th earl of 9-277d
— Germans, John Eliot, 1st earl 24-6c
ST GERMANS, Corn. 24-6b; 9-430 (VI. D3).
— Gertraud, Aus 5-837a.
— Gervais, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
— Gerva's, Geneva 11-590b
— Gervais-les-Bains, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 13-74d
— Géry, Fr. 10-778 (E5)
— Ghislain, Belg. 3-668 (C3); capture (1640) 11-248d; siege (1677) 6-715a.
— Gilles, pt., Fr. 10-778 (C4); 10-777a.
— Gilles de-Pluis, Fr. 10-820c
— Gilles des-Bois, Fr. 10-778 (C-D4)
— Giles, church, Edinburgh 9-938b; 4-434b; 15-860d.
St Giles, church, London 19-941d.
— Giles Christian Mission, London 26-956c.
— Giles fair, Winchester 28-706a; 10-127c; 10-128a
— Giles in the Fields, church, Lond. 13-581d; 2-440a, 12-17d.
— Giles on the Heath, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2); 7-182a.
— Gilles, Belg, 3-668 (D2); 4-694b.
— GILLES (Vallis Flaviani), Fr 24-6c; 10-778 (G6); 9-908b; abbey 2-397b, 12-176d, 24-13d
— Gilles sur-Vie, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
— Gilles Waes, Belg. 3-668 (D1); 4-694b
— Giorgio in Velabro, church, Rome 5-125b (fig.).
— Giovanni Evangelista, Scuola, Venice 27-999c; 3-701d
— Giovanni in Laterano; *see* St John Lateran
— GIRONS, Fr. 24-6d; 10-778 (F6); 2-491a.
— GOAR, Ger. 24-6d; 11-808 (II. 18); Lorelei rock 17-6d
— Goarshausen, Ger. 11-808 (II. 18); 24-6d
— Gobain, Fr. 1-447c.
— Gobain, forest, Fr. 1-447c
— Goran, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3)
— Gothard, lake, Switz. 16-87d
— Gothard, Hung.: *see* Szent Gotthard.
— GOTTHARD, pass, Alps 24-6d; 25-242 (F3); 1-744d; 16-87d
— Gotthard railway 26-262b; 15-14d; 3-462d; tunnel 27-404d, 15-106a, 27-408d
— Govan's head, Wales 9-428 (V. B1); 21-81a
— Grat, pass, Alps 1-742d.
— Gratien, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
— Gregory, monastery, Mt Athos 2-851c
— Gregory's priory, Canterbury 15-739b.
— Gregory the Great (order) 15-860d
— Gregory the Illuminator, monastery, Erzingan 9-759c
— Guénolé, Fr. 21-99a.
— Guilhem-le-Désert, Fr. 13-341a, 1-693a
— Gurlaume, Can. 22-724 (D4).
— Haon-le-Châtel, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
— Harmon, Wales 9-428 (V. B3).
— Héand, Fr 10-778 (G5)
— Helen, Mich. 16-872 (F5).
— Helen Greg 20-244 (C2).
— Helena, Ca. 5-8 (B2).
— Helena, Mo. 17-828 (B4)
— Helena, Neb. 19-324 (G2)
— Helena, bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (C9); 5-227d.
— Helena, dist., La. 17-54 (b5 and B3)
— Helena, fort, Ga 10-544b
— HELENA, isl., Atl O. 24-7a; 1-320 (C6); Jenkins' levermorship 15-18c; Napoleon 19-210b 17-73b, observatory 19-960c, 17-359c
— Helena, isl., S.C. 25-500 (B1)
— Helena, mt., Cal 5-7b
— Helena, sound, S.C. 25-500 (B3-4).
— Helena waxbill 1-120b.
St Hélène, Pierre Belon Lapisse, baron de: *see* Lapisse.
St Helen's, I. of W, 9-120 (III-E5); 28-627a.
— HELENS, Lancs, 24-9a; 16-149 (C3).
— Helens, Ky 15-740 (E3).
— Helens, Tas. 26-448 (B1).
— Helen's, isl., Can 18-790d
— Helens-isl., Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI. A2)
— Helens, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1)
— Helens, mt., Wash. 28-354 (C-D3); 28-353c; 26-189d
— Helens, pt., Tas. 26-438 (B1)
— Helens, church, Bishopsgate, Lond. 16-911d.
St Hélier, Francis Jeune, baron 15-18c.
ST HELIER, Chan Is. 24-9a; 9-430 (VI. B2); 25-965b.
— Hénédme, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Henri, Can. 22-724 (D3).
St Henry, Ind 14-422 (D8)
— Henry, O 20-26 (A4).
— Henry (order) 15-864d.
— Herbert, isl., Derwentwater, Eng. 8-77d
— Hermenegildo (order) *see* S. Ermenegildo (order).
SAINT-HILAIRE, A. F. C. P. de Auguste de) 24-9b, 13-331d, 18-868b.
— Hilaire Iel enne Geoffroy 20-381d, 20-311b; 20-388b.
— Hilaire Mare 19-297a.
St Hilaire, Fr (Aude) 10-778 (F6); 2-896c.
— Hilaire, Fr. (Charente Inférieure) 10-778 (D5)
— Hilaire, Mont 15-500 (A3).
— Hilaire, Tonen 23-768c.
— Hilaire-des-Loges, Fr. 10-778 (D4)
— Hilaire du Harcouet, Fr 10-778 (D3).
— Hilarion, castle, Cyprus 7-700a
— Hilary, dist., Eng. 6-421b.
— Hilda's Hall, Oxford 20-943b.
— Hippolyte, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
— Hippolyte du-Fort, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
— Honorat, isl., Fr. 5-181c; 12-369c.
— Honorat, mt, Fr, 10-778 (Ho).
— Honoré, Fr. 19-673c.
— Honoré, Porte, gate, Paris 15-420d.
— HUBERT, Belg 24-9c; 3-668 (F3); 13-86d.
— Hubert, Ger. 18-309 (map); 16-313b.
— Hubert (order) 15-863d
— Hubert's, N.Y. 16-796 (G1)
— Hubert slates 9-125b
— Hugh's Hall, Oxford 20-412c
— Ia, Corn.: *see* St Ives.
— HYACINTHE, Can. 24-9d; 22-724 (B3); 19-790c.
— Ia, Corn.: *see* St Ives
— Iago, Cbl.: *see* Santiago.
— Iago, Cu.: *see* Santiago de Cuba.
— Ignace, Mich. 16-372 (F4); 17-752b
— Ignace, isl., Can. 20-114 (C1); 26-112c.
— Ignatius, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
— Imier (Sankt Immer), Switz. 26-242 (B2); 3-79a.
— Imier (Sankt Immer), val., Switz 26-242 (B C2)
SAINTINE, JOSEPH XAVIER 24-9d.
ST INGBERT, Ger. 24-9d; 11-808 (A4).
— Ingoes Md 17-828 (G1).
— Irénée, Lyons 17-175c
— Isaac, cathedral, St Petersburg 24-38d; 17-466a, 16-199d
— Isabella (order) 15-866b.
— Ive, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
— IVES, Hunts. 24-10a; 9-430 (VI. A3).
— IVES, Hunts 24-10b; 9-424 (IV. B2); geology 13-951d; priory 13-954b.
— Ives, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 7-180a.
— Ives rock 7-132b.
St Jacob, Ill 14-301 (C5)
— Jacob, Roelmond, Holl. 23-452d
— Jacob, Switz. (Basel) 26-242 (D1); battle (1444) 26-251b.
— Jacob, Switz. (Zurich); battle (1443) 26-1029a.
— Jacques, Can 19-165 (A1)
— Jacques, Nfd 19-479 (C3)
— Jacques, cape, Fr I.C. 14-498 (C6); 5-620b.
— Jacques, mts, Fr 5-561c.
— Jacques, observatory, Paris 20-804d.
— Jacques Steel works, Montluçon 2-579d.
— Jago, Cu.: *see* Santiago de Cuba.
— Jago, isl., C.Verd Is.: *see* São Thiago.
— Jago de Compostella, Sp.: *see* Santiago de Compostella.
— Jago de la Vega, W.I.: *see* Spanish Town.
— Jakobi, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
— James, Can. 26-732b.
— James, Fr. 10-778 (D3); battle (1126) 13-894b
— James, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— James, Mich. 16-372 (F4).
— James, Minn. 18-950 (C7).
— James, Mo. 18-608 (E3); 18-612a.
— James, bay, St Helena 24-7b.
St James, cape, Can. 4-600 (C3).
— James, dist., Jam. 15-153 (map).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (b7-6).
— James, isl., Fla. 10-510 (B2)
— James mt., Mass.: *see* Packachoag.
— James, church, Piccadilly, Lond 2-419d
— James, liturgy of: *see under* St Jas. Church.
— James of Compostella, Sp.: *see* Santiago de Compostela.
— James of the Sword, or Compostella (order) 15-863b, 15-866a, 15-867b.
— James, Tomb of, Jerusalem 2-385b; 14-618d
St James's Budget 19-962a
St James's Church, Lond 6-567b.
St James's Gazette 19-961d; 12-592a
St James's Palace, Lond. 16-938 (E2), 16-912c; 5-910c; library 3-761a.
— James's Park, Lond 16-938 (E2); 16-911a; 16-945b.
— James's Theatre, Lond 4-377a; 12-918c, 15-727c.
— Jean, bay, Br W.Af. 11-204 (A1)
— Jean, isl., Can.: *see* Prince Edward I.
— Jean-aux-Bois, Fr 20-954a
— Jean-Brévelay, Fr 10-778 (C4)
— Jean d'Acre, Turk.As.: *see* Acre.
— JEAN D'ANGELY, Fr 24-10c; 10-778 (B5), battle (1569) 13-894a
— Jean-de-Bournay, Fr. 10-778 (G5)
— Jean-de-Cole, Fr. 8-424c
— Jean-de-Bave, Fr 10-778 (D3).
— Jean-de-Losne, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 7-248d.
— JEAN-DE-LUZ, Fr. 24-10c; 10-778 (D6); breakwater 4-476d
— Jean-de Maurienne, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 24-218d.
— Jean des Bons Hommes, priory, Avallon Fr 1-22a.
— Jean des Chaillous, Can 22-724 (D3).
— Jean d'Iberville, Can: *see* Iberville.
— Jean-du-Doigt, Fr. 10-382d
— Jean-du-Gard, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
— Jean-Pied-de Port, Fr. 10-778 (D6); 3-494a
— Jean Port Joli, Can. 22-731 (C3)
— Jean-sur-Erve, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— Jeremias, monastery, Memphis 18-106d
— Jérôme, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— Jo, Tex. 26-690 (K2)
— Joachim, Can. 22-724 (C3)
— Joe, Ark. 2-952 (C1)
— Joe, Ida. 14-668 (A2).
— Joe, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
— Johann, Ger.: *see* Sankt Johann.
— Johannes, Russ. 23-872 (C7)
— Johann im Pongzan, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 24-106b.
— Johann in Tirol, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
St John, Bayle 24-11a.
—, CHARLES WILLIAM George 24-10d
—, Henry, Viscount Bolingbroke: *see* Bolingbroke.
—, JAMES AUGUSTUS 24-10d.
—, OLIVER 24-11b.
— S. Oliver B. C. 14-868b; 21-191c.
—, William Paulet, Lord: *see* Winchester, William Paulet, 1st marquess of
St John, Cal 5-8 (B2)
— JOHN, Can 24-11d; 19-465 (C2), geology 19-465b
— John, Chan Is 9-430 (VI. B1), 15-14a.
— John, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— John, Ind. 14-422 (C2)
— John, Kan 15-654 (D2)
— John, N.Dak 19-780 (E1).
— John, Quebec 22-727c
— John, Utah 27-814 (B2)
— John, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
— John, W.I. 28-544 (F3), 2-126b
— John, bay, Nfd, 19-479 (B1).
— John, capo, Arg. 2-462 (D7).
— John, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
— John, fort, Can. 24-11d.

t John, Isl., China: *see* Chang chuen-shan.
— John, Isl., Nfld 16-479 (B1).
—JOHN, Isl., W.I. 24-12a; 28-544 (F3)
— John, lake, Can 22-724 (B-C2); 23-1008d; 22-724c
— John, lake, Me. 17-434 (C-2)
— John, lako, Nfd. 19-479 (C-)
— John, riv, Can 22-724 (J)-E2).
—JOHN (Walloostock), riv., N.Br. and Me 24-12a; 17-434 (E2-3)
— John (Church), rocks, Bur. 4-840 (E9)
— John Vale (Cumb.) 7-024a.
— John, collge, Sydney 26-279b.
— John fountain Mt. Parnassus: *see* Castalia.
— John monastery, Patmos 20-929a.
— John, priory, Kilkenny 16-164.
— John tower, Siphanto 25-161a.
— John well, I. of May, Scot. 17-931b.
— John Beckermet, Cumb. 9-412 (I-A1).
— John Cc Fla 10-540 (E2).
— Johnland (society, Long I.) 18-957b.
— John Lateran, church, Rome 23-612b; 2-388h; 3-173b; baptistery 3-370b; cloisters 2-396a; consuls 16-440a; doors 8-420b, 15-29bd; font 10-600b; golden rose 12-210a; obelisk 19-945d.
— John liturgy of: *see* Hieronymo-Gallican Rite.
—JOHN OF JERUSALEM, Knights of the Order of the Hospital of 24-12a; 21-608f; effect on kingdom of Jerusalem 7-334d, Bavaria 3-345e, Clerkenwell priory 6-497d; ecinage 19-903b; cross 7-307e; Kephalas castle 7-912b; Malta rule 14-775, 17-911c; Prussian branch 15-861d; St Gilles priory 24-61; sovereign's badge 15-866 (Pl V); Templars 23-892d, 26-894d, 26-906b; title exemptions 26-1021a.
— John of the Stadium, monastery, Constantinople 7-6b; 14-776c; 3-169c; 1-150a.
— Johns, Anz 2-44 (D2).
—JOHNS, Can. 24-19b, 22-724 (D4) 22-727a; capitulation (1775) 1-963d.
— Johns, Cape Col.: *see* Port St John.
— Johns, Card II 5-316e.
— John s, Corn. 21-862 (map)
— John s, Ire. M 9-412 (I-A2); 7-536d
— John s, Kent 6-378a
— Johns, Mich 18-372 (F6)
—JOHN'S, Nfd. 24-19a; 19-479 (D3); fire (1892) 10-403a
— Johns, O. 20-26 (B3)
— Johns, Oreg. 20-242 (C2)
— Johns, bay, Arct. 25-709b
— Johns, bay, Can. Is. 15-340d
— Johns, lake, Corn. 21-862 (map).
— Johns, lako, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
— John's, lake, Scot 4-959b
— John's, pt, Ire 14-711 (C2).
— John's, pt, Ire 14-744 (F3).
— John's, pt., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959b
— John's, pt., W.I. 15-133 (map).
— Johns (Umzimvuba), riv., Capo Col. 25-166 (I8); 5-228a; 15-629b.
— Johns, riv., Fla 10-540 (E3), 10-441a.
— John's, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (C3); 16-593d.
— John s, building, St Andrews, *see* Geletmaua demes
— John's Ambulance Association 1-803c; 6-497d.
— John's bread: *see* Swine's bread.
—JOHNSBURY, Vt 24-19b; 19-490 (C D1); 10-130c.
— Johnsbury Center, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
— Johnsbury East, Vt 19-490 (D3).
— John's Chapel, Dur. 9-412 (I D1); 28-438d.
— John's Chapel, Scot.: *see* Stranraer.
St John's Christians: *see* Mandaeans.
— John's College, Cambridge 5-930; 16-554c
— John's College, Oxford 20-411b; 6-128a; 16-277b; library 16-553d.
— John's Creek, riv., Mo, 18-608 (E3)
— John's Gateway, Clerkenwell 6-497d.
— John's Parish, Ga. 9-424a.
— Johnstoun, Scot.: *see* Perth.
— Johnstown, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
— John Studlus, church, Constantinople: *see* St John of the Stadium.
— John's Vale, val., Cumb. 16-91b.
— Johnsville, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
— John's Wood, dist., Lond. 16-938 (B2); 24-30b.
— JOHN'S WORT 24-19c; 13-773c; acetivat on 10-562d.
— John the Baptist, dist., Lan. 17-94 (b7-c5).
— John the Baptist Community, Clower 25-160c.
— John the Baptist Congregation 16-40a.
— Jonas, isl., Russ.As. 25-10 (K3).
— Jones Creek, riv., Del. 17-828 (I2); 8-163b.
— Jongens Se, lake, Den. 7-96h.
— Joseph, Ariz. 2-744 (C2).
— Joseph, Can 22-724 (E3).
— Joseph, Ill 14-304 (D3).
— Joseph, La 17-51 (C2)
— Joseph, W.I. 17-802 (A1).
— JOSEPH, Mich. 24-19c; 18-372 (D7).
— Joseph, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
— JOSEPH, Mo 24-19d; 18-608 (B2).
— Joseph, Réunion 17-271 (B5).
— Joseph, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
— Joseph, W.I. 28-544 (B4).
— Joseph, Wis 28-710 (C5).
— Joseph, bay, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
— Joseph, isl., Can. 20-114 (D2).
— Joseph, isl., Ind.O. 24-753b.
— Joseph, isl., N.G. 19-487 (G1)
— Joseph, isl., Tex. 28-690 (L8)
— Joseph, lake, Can. 5-160 (L5); 15-711a.
— Joseph, riv., Ill. 14-109a.
— Joseph, riv., Ind. and Mich. 18-372 (D7-8); 24-19c.
— Joseph Co., Ind. 14-422 (E1)
— Joseph Co., Mich. 18-372 (E8).
— Joseph Iron Works, Ind. 18-579a.
— Joseph of the Maumee, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G2)
— Josephs, bay, Fla. 10-540 (D7).
— Joseph's, pt. Fla. 10-540 (D7).
— Joseph's Foreign Missionary College and Society, Mill Hill: *see under* Mill Hill Missionary College and Society.
— Joseph's Retreat, Highgate 13-446d.
— Jesse ten Noode, Brussels 3-668 (D2).
— Jost, Switz 26-242 (F2).
— Jouan de l'Isle, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
— Jouin de Marnes, Fr. 8-102a.
— Jovite, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— Jude, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— Julian, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-909b.
— Julian, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2).
— Julian, knights of 4-573b.
— Julian's, bay, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-907c.
— Julien, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— Julien, Fr 18-778 (E4).
— Julien, Nfd. 18-479 (D-C1).
— Julien, fort, Gor.: *see* Manteuffel, fort.
— Julien, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
— Julien, lake, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 16-135b.
" St Julien " (horse) 13-735b.
St Julien (peace of, 1603) 11-590d.
— Julien (treaties, 1530) 11-590b.
— Julien (wine) 28-721c.
— Julien-de-Vouvantes, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
St Julien-du-Sault, Fr. 16-778 (F4)
— Julien-en-Genevois, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
— Julien-sur-Reyssouze, Fr. 10-778 (G4)
—JUNIEN, Fr. 24-20b; 16-778 (E5).
SAINT JUST, A. L. L. DE R. da 24-20b; 10-556d; 11-164b; 11-181a.
ST JUST, Corn. (Penwith) 24-21a; 9-430 (VI. A3); 8-590d; geology 7-180b; pitchblonde 21-660c.
— Just, Corn. (Roseland) 9-430 (VI. D3)
— Just, Fr. 25-964b.
— Just, Lyons 17-175c.
— Just, Va. 28-118 (E2).
— Just-on-Chaussée, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
— Just-en-Chevalet, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Justina, Congregation of: *see* Cassinese.
— Kanzian, Aus. 12-263a.
— Kelhorne, docks, Lond. 16-938 (C-D2); 16-950b.
— Kathorne, hospital, Lond. 24-31c.
— Kevorne, Corn. 9-430 (VI B3).
— Kevin's bed, cave, Ire. 12-120h
— Kevin's Cross, monolith, Ire. 12-120b.
— Kevin's kitchen, ruins, Ire. 12-120a.
— Kew, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
— Koyne, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3)
— KILDA, Vict. 24-21a; 19-90 (map).
— KILDA (Hirta), isl., Scot. 24-21a; 9-908 (E4); 11-298a.
— KITTS (St Christopher), Isl., W.I. 24-21b; 26-544 (F3); cotton 7-265h; French capture (1781) 1-847b; geology 28-544d; sugar 26-47a.
SAINT-LAMBERT, JEAN François de 24-21c; 11-134c.
St Lambert, Fr., battle (1792) 27-441b.
— Laudry, dist., La. 17-54 (B-C3).
Saint Lary de Termes, Roger de: *see* Bellegardo, duo de
— Lanra, monastery, Mt Athos: *see* Laura.
— Laurent, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
— Laurent, Chalon-sur-Saône 5-812a.
— Laurent, Fr 10-778 (D5).
— Laurent, Fr 10-778 (E6)
— Laurent, Fr.Gui. 12-675 (D2).
— Laurent, arrond., Paris 20-804 (A1 & D1), 20-810b.
— Laurent de Chamousset, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
— Laurent-des-Bois, Fr. 23-294b.
— Laurent du Jura, Fr. 10-778 (H4)
— Laurent-du-Pont, Fr. 6-950a.
— Laurent-les-Bains, Fr. 2-419d
— Laurent-les Tours, Fr. 10-778 (D-E5)
— Laurent-sm-Gorro, Fr. 10-778 (E5)
— Laurent-sur-Mer, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— Lawrence, Queens. 2-960 (H4)
— Lawrence, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
— Lawrence, Wis 28-740 (E4).
— Lawrence, bay, Can. 18-831 (E4)
— Lawrence, bay, Scot.: *see* Tail of the Bank.
— Lawrence, gulf, Can. 22-724 (E2); 19-974b; 24-22d; Carlier's exploration 1-807d; oyster banks 20-425d.
— Lawrence, isl., Alsk. 3-775 (map); 1-472d
— Lawrence, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Madagascar.
— Lawrence, isl., Russ.As. 25-10 (O2)
—LAWRENCE, riv., N.Am 24-21d; 22-724 (C2); 5-143b foll.; Cartier's explorations 5-433c.
— Lawrence Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E F1).
— Lazare (religious society): *see* Lazarites.
— Lazarus (order) 15-865b; 24-15c; 15-866c
— Lazzaro, isl., Adriatic S. 17-1018b.
ST LEGER, SIR ANTHONY 24-23b; 14-774c.
St Leger Barry 1-843c.
— Leger, Sir William 24-23b.
St Leger, Belg. 3-668 (G4)
St Leger (race) 8-411d, 13-728d.
St Leo, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
— Leon, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
— Leonard, Can. 19-465 (B1)
— Leonard, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— Léonard, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 13-756c
— Léonard, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
ST LEONARDS, E. B. SUGDEN, 1st baron 24-23d; 22-297b; will case 28-656b.
St Leonards, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
— Leonards, Sus. 9-121 (IV. D5); 13-59a; pier 21-990a.
— Leonard's, forest, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4), 26-16c.
— Leonards, grange, Hants 12-351b.
— Leonard's Hill, Derks. 28-71ac.
— Leonard's college, St Andrews 23-1015h; 27-775b.
— Leonhard, Aus. (Carinthia) 5-137a.
— Leonhard (Passeier), Aus. (Tirol) 3-4 (B3).
— Leu, Réunion 17-271 (B6)
— Leu d'Esserent, Fr. 15-122c, 20-33d.
St Lovan, John T. St Aubyn, baron 24-32b.
St Leyan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3).
— Lrbory, Ill. 14-304 (C5)
St Lobau (missionary) 26-457a.
St Lm, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— Simon, earl of Huntingdon: *see* Northampton, Simon de Senlis, earl of
ST LIZIER-DE-COUSERANS (Lugdunum Consoarancum) Fr. 24-24a; 10-778 (E6).
St Lo, Capt. G. 19-298a
ST LÔ (Briovera), Fr. 24-24a; 10-778 (D3)
— Lorenzo, church, Florence 2-409c; Medici tombs 18-866d, 27-1038d, 18-209c.
— Lorenzo fuori le Mura, church, Rome 3-473b; 3-475a, 2-388c, capitals 23-477a; Pius IX. 15-058b.
— Lous, Can. 19-465 (C1).
— Lous, Can. 19-831 (B1).
— Louis, Mich. 19-372 (F6); 18-322b
— LOUIS, Mo. 24-24b; 18-608 (C2); artesian well 28-567c; bridge 4-543 (B6); cotton 7-267c, Icarian colony 19-281a; International exhibition (1904) 10-71a; liquor laws 16-766c, 28-586c; newspapers 19-971c; treaty (1815) 4-22a.
— Lous, New Caledonia 19-469a
— Louis, Réunion 17-271 (B5), 23-207d
— LOUIS (N'dar), W.Af. 24-27c; 11-204 (H2)
— Louis, bay, Minn 19-550 (E-F4); 8-653c.
— Louis, bay, Miss. 18-600 (C5); 18-599b.
— Louis, canal, Fr 23-881a.
— Louis, fort, Ottawa, Ill 20-370d.
— Louis, fort, Tex 16-231a.
— Louis, fort, W.I. 17-802 (A2)
— Louis, hill, N.Af 5-427b
— Louis, isl., Paris 20-804 (D2); 20-818b.
— Louis, lake, Can 18-790c
— Louis, riv., Minn 18-550 (E4); 24-21d
— Louis, bridge, Fr 18-146b
— Louis, bridge, Miss. 4-512d; 4-546b; 21-589a.
— Louis, chapel, Lyons 17-175a
— Louis, church, Paris 11-153b
— Louis (order) 15-856d; 15-863c
" St Louis " (Fr. battleship) 24-902h.
" St Louis " (hnor) 24-886a.
" St Louis " (U.S. cruiser) 24-911b
— Lous Co., Minn. 19-550 (E3).
— Louis Co., Mo. 18-608 (F3)
— Louis Crossing, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
— Louis group (geol.) 11-670c; 27-627a; 27-631a.
— Louis Park, Minn. 18-550 (F5)
— Lousville, O. 20-26 (F4).
— Loup, mt., Fr. 1-371d.
— Loup-de-Naud, Fr. 24-588b.
St Loup-sur-Semouse, Fr. 13-778 (H4)
— Loup sur Thouet, Fr. 10-778 (D4)
— Lubin-des-Jeuchcrets, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 9-901b
Saint Luc, Theodelon de: *see* Lesmay, Limelen d'
St Luc, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
— Luc, chapel, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
— Lucia, bay, Bor. 4-257 (C2).
— Lucia, bay, S.Af. 25-466 (L7); 25-476d.
—LUCIA, isl., W.I. 24-27d; 26-544 (F1 & F4); cocoa 6-630a; coolie immigration 7-75a, execution law 10-63a.
— Lucia, lake, S.Af. 25-466 (L6); 28-1050b
— Lucia, riv., S.Af. 28-1050b.
— Lucie, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
— Lucie, inlet, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
— Lucie Co, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
— Lucie, Famino of (1835) Aby. 1-91c
— Luke of Stiris, monastery, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 2-387c; paintings 4-909b, 4-907 (Pl. II.)
— Luke's, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E9).
— Lunaire, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C-D3)
St Lunaire, sieur de 18-552b; 28-746a
St Maarten, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
— Maartensdyk, Holl. 28-966b
— Mahyn, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2)
— MAGAIRE (Ligena), Fr. 24-25c; 10-778 (D2)
— Malo-les-Sects, 25-963b.
— Magloire, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Magnus, bay, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855b.
— Magnus, church, Lond. 2-419d
— MAIXENT, Fr. 24-25d; 10-778 (D4); 8-1191
— Malc, Can. 19-490 (D-E1).
—MALO, Fr. 24-25d; 10-778 (C-3); battle (1378) 16-146d; tobacco 14-300d.
— Malo, gulf, Fr. 10-776 (B C2); 9-456a
— Malo de la Lande, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— Mamot de Salvotat, Fr. 10-778 (F5)
— Mandé, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
— Marie, N.J. 12-824 (A1); 12-826d
— Marceau, Orleans 28-286d.
Saint-Marceaux, R. de 24-509a (Pl. VIII-)
St Marcel, Fr. (Arsne) 15-190a.
— Marcel, Fr. (Meurthe et Moselle) 18-309 (map).
— Marcel les-Chalon, Fr. 24-199c
— Marcellin, Fr. 19-778 (G5); 14-867d.
SAINT-MARC GIRARDIN 24-29c, 11-1o1a
St Marcial, pass, Spain 21-95d
— Marco, convent, Florence 10-540a, 18-32d; Angelico's frescoes 27b; library 18-32d; museum 2-7b.
— Marco, Scuola di, Venice 27-999b; 2-411b; 2-412a; Bellini's work 3-701b
— Marcouf, isls, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— Margaret, bay, Can. 19-831 (C2).
— Margaret, bay, Can. 22-724 (D2).
— Margaret, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
— Margaret, lake, Scot. 9-940a
— Margaret, church, Westminster 28-551a; 4-215c.
— Margaret at Cliffe, Kent 2-492 (IV, E1); 15-739c, 9-457a.
— Margaret Paltens, church, Lond. 25-693b.
— Margaret's, rock, Wales 26-613d
— Margaret's Bay, Kent 9-424 (IV E4); 8-455c.
— Margaret's Hope, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280b.
— Margaret's Hope, bay, Scot. 10-679c; 14-718d
— Margrethen, Switz. 26-242 (H2)
— Maria, convent, Ticino, Switz 26-242 (G4)
— Maria Antiqua, church, Rome 20-466b.

St Maria a Praesepio, basilica, Bethlehem : *see* Nativity, church of the, Bethlehem.
— Maria degli Angeli church, Assisi **10-938a**; **11-1b**; **2-782d**, wall-painting **20-883a**.
— Maria degli Innocenti: *see* St. Innocenti.
— Maria dei Miracoli church, Venice **27-999b**; **2-410a**; **16-932b**; carnival **5-217d**.
— Maria del Popolo, church, Rome : frescoes **21-630a**; **22-918a**; "Jonah" statue **22-907b**; pavement **26-973c**; Sansovino's monuments **24-183a**.
— Maria in Cosmedin, church, Rome **23-111b**; Pinturicchio's frescoes **21-630c**, pulpit, mosaic **16-887b** (fig.), terra-cotta **26-617b**.
— Maria in Costantina, church, Rome **3-473b**; **3-17d**; **2-388c**; Borghese chapel **20-946d**; campanile **23-610b**; mosaics **23-483b**, **23-481** (Pl. V. fig. 2), **11-382d**.
— Maria Novella, church, Florence : Cimabue Madonna **8-366d**, **20-469a**; frescoes **18-742c**, **11-922c**; lavabo **7-969a**; Strozzi chapel **20-168a**.
— Maria Sopra Minerva, church, Rome **23-611a**.
— Marica, Ida **14-276** (A2).
— Mark, North Pt. **21-297b**.
— Mark, church, Venice **27-996d**; **2-393b** (Pl. I); **4-901b**; campanile **5-125b**; capitals **8-277a**, **4-900** (Pl. I); crypt **7-964b**, domes **8-397a**; golden rose **12-210a**; Lombardi's work **18-933b**; mosaics **18-886d**; restorations **27-1001d**, **2-387a**; Sansovino's bronzework **24-183d**; zodiacal signs **28-993a**.
— Mark, liturgy of : *see* Lewis an etc.
— Mark's, Ida **10-740** (B1).
— Mark's, library, Venice **18-173a**.
— Mark's Eve **2-230b**.
— Mark Fr **23-794b**.
— Martin, S Am. : *see* Santa Marta.
Saint Martin, Bénigne d'Antergne le **14-830**.
St Martin-la-Jaille, Fr **10-778** (D1).
Saint-Martin, Autumn Join **15-190c**.
— **LOUIS CLAUDE DE 24-29d**; **19-127c**.
St Martin, Fr. (I. de R.) **10-778** (D4); **22-918b**.
Martin, Fr. (Pouzay) **20-279b**.
— Martin, Gu mused **9-130** (VI. A1); **12-472a**.
— Martin Jersey **9-430** (VI B2); **15-331a**.
— Martin, Mt. **17-828** (I4).
— Martin, Switz. **26-242** (F3).
— Martin-Switz **26-242** (F3).
— Martin, Switz. **26-242** (C4).
— Martin, bay, Mich. **18-372** (F4).
— Martin, canal : ems **20-804** (D-E1); **20-806d**.
— Martin, cape, Fr. : lighthouse **3-848d**.
— Martin, cape, W.I. **17-802** (A1).
— Martin, dist., Fr. **17-54** (C3).
— Martin, isl., Mich. **19-372** (D1).
— **MARTIN**, isl. W.I **24-30a**, **28-544** (F3); **12-642c**.
— Martin, isl., Bur. **14-382** (H-I9).
— Martin, lake, Can. **17-584** (B2).
— Martin, val., It **28-255a**.
— Martin, abbey, Paris **20-816a**.
— Martin, abbey, Tours **27-1071**, **2-397a**, **5-521b**; **20-577a** **19-898a**.
— Martin, arch, Paris **20-805d**, **2-415b**.
— Martin-aux-Bois, Fr. **20-815a**, **23-11b**.
— Martin, chapel de **10-745d**.
— Martin-de-Boscherville, Fr **24-89b**.
— Martin-des-Champs, priory, Paris **20-808d**; **20-815a**, **23-11b**.
— Martin-de-Seignanx, Fr **10-778** (D6).
— Martin-de-Tallevonde, Fr **10-778** (D3).
St Martin-en-Bresse, Fr. **10-778** (G1).
— Martins, Can. **18-465** (C2).
— Martin's, Salop **6-416** (I1, B4).
— Martins, isl., Scilly Is. **9-130** (VI, B2); **24-401d**.
— Martin's pt., Chan. Is. **8-430** (VI. A1).
— Martinsberg, abbey, Hung. : *see* Pannonhalma.
— Martin's in the Fields, church, Lond. **2-420a**.
— Martin's le Grand post office, Lond. : *see* General Post Office, London.
— Martin-Vésubie, Fr. **10-778** (H7).
— Martinville, La **17-54** (C3).
— Mary, Than Is **15-331a**.
— Mary, Ky. **15-710** (C1).
— Mary, bay, Can. **19-831** (A2).
— Mary, cape, Can. **19-831** (A2).
— Mary, cape, Mad. : *see* Santa Maria.
— Mary, cape, Nfd. **19-479** (C1).
— Mary, dist., La. **17-54** (a7 & C1).
— Mary, dist., W.I. **15-133** (map).
— **MARY** (Santa Maria), isl., Az **24-30b**; **3-34** (4).
— Mary, isl., Can. **12-399a**.
— Mary, bay, Can. **19-831** (C2).
— Mary, riv., Ida. **14-276** (A2).
— Mary, riv., Md. **17-828** (G4).
— Mary, riv., Mont. **18-733c**.
— Mary, riv., Ont. and Mich **12-399b**.
— Mary, abbey, York. **28-938d**; **1-14d**, **16-71c**.
— Mary, church, Cambridge **24-31a**.
— Mary, kirk, Selkirk **24-31a**.
— Mary Aldhill, church, Kensington **15-711a**.
— Mary Aldhunch, church, Lond. **2-419c**.
— Mary at Hill, church, Lond. **2-419c**.
— Mary Bourne, Hants. **9-430** (VI. B4); **12-901d**.
— Mary Church, Dev. **9-430** (VI. B3); **27-93a**.
— Mary Cray, Kent : **16-942** (E3); **20-329c**.
— Mary de Be, abbey, Fr. : *see* Bec.
— Mary Deipara, convent, Surrian Desert **16-952b**.
— Mary de Pré, abbey, Leicester **3-591a**; **16-391d**.
— Mary Diaconessa, church, Constantinople **7-7b**.
— Marys, Ian. **11-191**.
— Mary Gold, Cambridge **8-92a**.
— Mary Hall, Oxford **20-1104d**
— Mary Hill, Wales **9-130** (VI B2).
— **MARYLEBONE** (Marylebone), borough, Lond. **24-30b**; **16-938** (I3).
— Mary-le-Bow, church, Lond. **16-912a**; **2-366a**, **24-130a**, confirmation of bishops **6-806**; spire **25-893b**
— Mary-le Strand, church, Lond. **2-420a**.
— Mary Magdalene, monastery, Linz **1-21d**.
— Mary of Bethlehem, priory, Lond. : *see* Bedlam.
— Mary of the Arches, church, Lond. : *see* St Mary-le-Bow.
— Mary Overy, priory, Southwark **26-917a**.
— Mary Pedcaffe, church, Bristol **4-37d**; Canynges's rebuilding of (14th cent.) **5-223d**; Chatterton family's connexion with **6-10b**.
— Mary's, Can **20-111** (B3).
— Mary's, Cardiff **5-316c**.
— Marys, Colo **6-722** (F4).
— Mary's, Ga. **11-752** (E5) **11-767b**.
— Marys, Ind. **14-422** (D5).
— Marys, Kan. **15-654** (F1); **15-658a**.
— Marys, Mo **18-608** (F4).
— Marys, N.S.W. **21-117a**.
— **MARYS** (Girty's Town), O **24-30d**; **20-26** (B3).
— Marys, Pa. **21-106** (E-F3).
— Marys, Tas. **26-138** (B1).
— Marys, W.Va. **28-560** (B2).
— Mary's, bay, Nfd. **19-479** (C-D1); **19-478c**.
— Marys, harb., Nfd. **19-479** (D3).
— Mary's, isl., Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (A3); **11-436** (1); **11-438b**.
— Marys, isl., Scilly Is. **9-430** (VI B2); **24-404c**.
— **Mary's, isl.**, Scot. **24-412** (D5).
St Marys, riv., Fla. and Ga. **11-752** (E5).
— Marys, riv., Ind. and O. **20-26** (A3); **14-422** (G2); **10-727d**.
— Mary's, riv., Ont. and Mich **20-114** (C2); **20-114b**; **24-404a**.
— Mary's, Boongate, Northants **21-297c**.
— Mary's Ctsy, Md. **17-828** (G4).
— Mary's Co., Md. **17-828** (F-G4).
— Mary's College St Andrews **23-1015b**; **27-761a**, **27-773b**.
— Mary's Cottage, inn, Scot. **14-971b**.
— Mary's Entrance, bay, Ga. **11-752** (E5).
— Mary's Falls, chan., Can. **12-389b**.
— Mary's Hospital, Lond. **16-946a**.
— Mary's Isle, penin., Scot. **15-831a**.
— **MARY'S LOCH**, lake, Scot. **24-31a**; **24-412** (E4).
— Mary's Mission, val., Mont. **16-746a**.
— Marys of Farnanishope church, Scot. : *see* St Mary, kirk.
— Mary's Roman Catholic College, Blairs, Scot. **1-45a**.
— Mary the Virgin, college, Oxford : *see* Oriel College.
— Mary Whitehill, church, Lond. **2-420a**; date **13-100b**.
— Mathieu, Fr **10-778** (C5).
— Mathieu, pt., Fr. **10-778** (B3).
— Mathurins (sect) : *see* Trinitarians.
— Matthew, isl., Boring S. **3-775** (map); **1-472d**
— Matthews, Ky. **15-740** (C2).
— Matthews, S.C. **25-510** (D3).
— Matthew's, isl., Bur. **4-840** (L9).
— Matthias, isl., N.Gui. **19-487** (F1).
— Matthias's day **10-231b**.
St Maur (family) : *see* Seymour.
— Maur, Creek **24-734a**.
St Maur, canal, France **24-31a**.
— **MAUR-DES-FOSSES**, Paris **24-31a**; **10-778** (C6); magnetic disturbances **17-374c**.
— Maurice, Fr (Seine) **5-856a**.
— Maurice, Fr (Vienne) **28-56a**.
— Maurice, Ind **14-422** (G6).
— Maurice, La **17-54** (B2)
— Maurice, Lillo **18-685b**
— Maurice, Switz. **26-242** (D4); **27-839d**; abbey **26-242**, **1-150a**, **27-849b**.
— Maurice, canal, Fr **5-858a**.
— Maurice, mt., Fr. : *see* Alsace
— Maurice, riv., Can. **22-724** (B1); **26-889d**; **22-726b**.
— Maurice (order) **15-865b**.
— Maurice and St Lazarus (order) **15-861b**.
— **MAUR-SUR-LOIRE**, Fr **24-31b**.
— **MAWES**, Corn. **24-31b**, **9-430** (VI. C3).
— Mawes Creek, inlet, Corn. **24-31c**.
— Maximin, Fr **10-778** (H6); **4-571b**.
— Medard, Belg. (Luxemburg) **3-668** (F4).
— Médard, Belg. (Namur) **9-274b**.
— Médard, abbey, Soissons **25-32h**.
— Médard, cemetery, Paris **15-154b**; **20-804a**.
— Méen, Fr. **10-778** (C3).
— Melmrad, Ind. **14-422** (D8)
— Menge, fort, Fr. **16-177d**.
— Menges, Fr. **24-57a** (plan).
— Menoux, Fr. **10-778** (F4); **1-696b**.
— Merry, church, Pa. **20-807c**.
— Merryn, Corn. **9-430** (VI B2).
— Mewan, Corn. **9-430** (VI C3).
— Michael, Alsk. **1-472** (E3).
— Michael, Ga. **11-771** (B4).
— Michael, Minn. **18-550** (D5).
— Michael, isl., Alsk. **1-472** (E3); **28-94c**.
— Michael, monastery, Kiev **15-789c**
— Michael (Bavarian order) **15-864a**.
St Michael (French order) **15-803c**; **13-842a**; **18-795b**; collar **6-685b**.
" St Michael " (ship) **18-403b**.
St Michael, and St George (order) **15-861a**; precedence **22-270a**; robes **23-409d**.
— Michaels, Ariz. **2-344** (D2).
— Michaels, Md. **17-828** (G3),
— Michaels, bay, Pan. : *see* San Miguel.
— Michael's, cave, Gib. **11-838** (map); **11-939a**.
— **MICHAEL'S** (São Miguel), isl., Az **24-31d**; **3-83** (1); **3-81a**, **2-126d**, battle (1582) **2-148c**; Portuguese colonization **13-296d**.
— Michael's House, Cambridge **5-94a**.
— **MICHAEL'S MOUNT**, isl., Eng **24-32a**, **8-430** (VI. B3); **12-886d**
— Michael's on Wyre, Lancs. **16-119** (R1).
— Michel, Fr **10-778** (H3).
— Michel, Russ. **23-872** (C5); **25-172a**.
— Michel, bay, Fr **10-778** (D3); **14-300c**; **14-300d**.
— Michel, forest, Fr **1-447c**
— Michel, gov't., Russ **23-872** (C5); **10-383a**; **4-247d**.
— Michel rock, Morbihan : *see* Mont St Michel.
— Michel-de Cuxa, Fr. **22-689a**.
— Michel-en-Barrois, Fr. **17-703b**.
— Michel-en-l'Herm, Fr. **27-980c**.
— **MIHIEL**, Fr **24-32b**; **10-778** (G3), **17-11b**.
— Mildred, church, Lond. **2-419c**
— Miniato, church, Florence **2-394a**; cardinal prince of Portugal, tomb **23-746a**, **7-967d**; crypt **7-961b**; frescoes **3-243d**, **26-685a**; mosaics **18-885d**, **28-998a**.
— Minver, Corn. **9-430** (VI. C2).
— Modan's, priory, Scot. **8-684b**.
— Moleine, Fr **8-682a**
— Monance (Monans), Scot. **24-418** (F2); **2-85b**.
— Monica, Carthage **3-427c**.
— Moré, Fr. **28-923b**.
— **MORITZ**, Switz **24-32c**, **26-242** (H3); iron-waters **15-520h**; skating club **25-107c**; tobogganing **6-603c**.
— Moritz, lake, Switz. **24-32c**.
— Nazaire, Wis. **28-740** (F4).
— **NAZAIRE**, Fr (Loire Inférieure) **24-12c**; **10-778** (I4); **16-925b**.
— Nazaire, Fr. (Var) **10-778** (G6); **27-901d**.
— Nazaire, lagoon, Fr. **22-688d**.
— Nizlanz, Wis **17-585b**.
SAINT NECTAIRE (family) **24-32d**.
St Nectaire, Fr. **10-778** (F5); **22-6, 4d**.
— Neot, Corn. **9-110** (VI. C3), **7-18 b**.
— **NEOTS** (St Neots), Hunts **24-32e**; **9-442d** (VI. B2); ministries **13-951d**, **13-954a**.
— Niccolò in Carcere, church, Rome **23-611a**.
— Nicholas, Fla. **10-540** (F1).
— Nicholas, Russ. : *see* Archangel.
— Nicholas, W.Af. **13-678** (C5).
— Nicholas, Wales (Glam.) **12-749b**.
— Nicholas, Wales (Pem.) **9-428** (V, A4).
— Nicholas, cape, W.I **12-821** (A1); **12-824d**.
— Nicholas, isl., Eng. : *see* Drake's.
— Nicholas, mt., Gr **12-425** (F2).
— Nicholas, pt., Jav **15-284** (B1).
— Nicholas school, Sus. : *see* Lancing College.
— Nicholas at Wade, Kent **9-424** (IV. E4).
— **NICOLAS**, Belg. **24-33a**; **3-668** (D1).
— **NICOLAS** (St Nicolas du Port), Fr. **24-33b**; **10-778** (H3).
— Nicolas, riv., Fr. **3-668a**.
— Nicolas-de-la-Grave, Fr. **10-778** (E7).
— Nicolas-de-Redon, Fr. **10-778** (D4).
— Nicolas du-Pélem, Fr. **10-778** (C3).
— Niklaus, Switz. **26-242** (D4).
St Ninians, Scot. **24-416** (C-D2), **25-927d**, **3-550**.
— Niman's, bay, Scot. **24-413** (L1).
— Niman's, isl., Scot. **24-412** (G1).
— Nom (geol.) **9-669** L.
— Nom's Pool **14-616d**.
— Oddic, Iber. **28-214d**.
— Old, Can. **20-111** (E1).
— Olaf (order) **15-865d**.
— Olave's, church, Lond. **16-912a**.
— Olave's and St Saviour's School, Southwark, Lond. **16-948a**.
St Omer, Godefroi de : *see* Godfray de St Omer.
ST OMER, Fr. **24-33b**; **10-778** (F1); battle (1302) **13-894a**, cathedral **26-974a**, **24-33b**, **2-398c**; cession to France **10-479c** **21-384f**.
— Omer Ind. **14-422** (F6)
SAINTON, PROSPER Philippe Catherine **24-33d**.
SAINTON-DOLBY, CHARlotte Helen **24-34a**.
St Onge, S.Dak. **25-906** (B3).
SAINTONGE, anc. prov., Fr. **24-34a**; **10-778** (D5); **10-802** (map); **21-895a**; Dutch and Flemish colonies **13-292b**; French conquest (1224) **17-36d**, peasant rising (1548) **12-699d**.
St Pamand, The Institution of **24-363d**.
— Pasch, Ess. **9-421** (IV, E3), **4-570b**.
— Quen, Chan Is. **8-430** (VI B2) **15-331**.
— **OUEN**, Fr **24-31b**; **10-778** (B5); Declaration of (1811) **17-18a**, **10-863d**; races **13-737c**.
— Quen, limestone of : *see* Calcaire de St Ouen.
— Quen des Toits, Fr **6-273a**.
— Quen's, bay, Chan Is **8-430** (VI, B2); **15-360d**; **5-811b**.
— Pan, sands, Fr **17-542d**.
— Palais, Fr. **10-778** (D6), **21-98a**.
— **PANCRAS**, borough, Lond. **24-34b**.
— Pancras, church, Lond. **2-427c**.
— Pancras, priory Lewes **16-521c**; epitaph **9-701b**.
— Pancrazio, Torre di, fort, Sard. **24-211a**.
— Pantelimon, monastery, Mt. Athos : *see* Rossikon
— Paolo fuori le Mura, church, Rome **3-474c**; **23-612b**; **2-388c**; cloisters **23-610a**, **2-396a**; doors **4-910b**; miracle **5-563b**.
— Paris, O. **20-26** (B C1).
— Patrick, head, Tas. **26-438** (B1)
— Patrick (order) **15-861a**, **4-71d**; knights-arms **13-329b**; precedence **22-269d** robes **23-409d**, **23-408** (Pl. II)
— Patricks, La. **17-54** (b7).
— Patrick's, chan., Scot. : *see* North Channel
— Patrick's, cathedral, Dublin **8-619b**; **14-761b**; **2-404d**, chapel **16-861a**; library **16-536c**
— Patrick's boll **3-687b**; **2-562a**
— Patrick's Cabbage : *see* London Pride
— Patrick's cross **7-507c**
— Patrick's Isle, isl., I. of M. **21-44b**.
— Patrick's Purgatory, cave, Ire. **8-413b**.
— Patmoskwell, Ire. **14-744** (I4)
— Paul, Alg. **1-643** (C1).
— Paul, Ark. **2-552** (B2).
— Paul, Can. (N.Br.) **13-465** (C1).
— Paul, Can. (Que.) **22-724** (E4).
— Paul, Fr. **10-778** (H5).
— Paul, Fr. **10-778** (I6).
— Paul, Ga. : *see* Augusta.
— Paul, Ind. **14-422** (F6).
— Paul, Kan. **15-654** (G3).
— **PAUL**, Minn. **24-35a**; **18-550** (F5); **18-549d**.
— Paul, Nch **19-924** (F3).
— Paul, Nordlands **21-297c**
— Paul, Réunion **17-271** (B5), **23-207d**.
— Paul, S.C. **25-906** (D3).
— Paul, cape, W.Af. **12-203** (C4)
— Paul, isl., Arct. **21-963** (B1)
— Paul, isl., Bering S. **1-472** (C4); **22-513a**.
— Paul, isl., Can. **19-831** (D1)

ST PAUL, isl, Ind.O. **24**-344d; **15**-753a; **17**-915c.
— Paul, isl, Lab.: minerals **14**-100d, **16**-30a
— 'St Paul' (oratorio: Mendelssohn) **18**-124c
— "St Paul" (ship) **24**-885d.
St Paul-Cap de Joux, Fr. **10**-778 (E6)
— Paul-des-Cormilles, fort, Loire, Fr. **16**-921a
— Pauli Hamburg **12**-872b
— Paulien, Fr. **10**-778 (F6); **13**-72d
— Paul-les-Dax, Fr. **10**-778 (D6), **7**-875a
— Paul Park, Minn. **18**-550 (E9)
— Paul's, bay, Malta **17**-508 (A-B2), **17**-511b
— Pauls, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (A2)
— Pauls, inlet, Nfd. **12**-479 (B2)
— Pauls, isl, Pac.O. **17**-303c
— Pauls, rvr, W.Af. **11**-204 (C3), **16**-539d, **16**-540c.
— PAUL'S, cathedral, Lond. **24**-36b; **16**-938 (C3); **2**-333 (Pl. II); **2**-419d; **5**-519c; altar **1**-761 (Pl. II.); bell **3**-688b; Collingwood monument **25**-958a; crypt **7**-96c, Dean Church's administration **6**-42d; divinity lectures **6**-681d; house **8**-327d, **13**-700d; library **15**-556a; organ **20**-265a; rerodos case **14**-729a; St Michael and St George chapel **15**-861b; stone **25**-958d; Wellington monument **23**-90c, **24**-401 (Pl. III); whispering gallery **25**-113d; Wren's rebuilding **23**-883b
— Paul's, church, Covent Garden, Lond. **2**-419b; **4**-886a
— Paul's, church, Rome: *see* St Paolo fuori le Mura
— Paul's, cross, London **23**-1061
— Paul's, monastery, Mt. Athos **2**-851c
— Paul's Bay, Aus. **18**-93a
— Paul's Bay, Malta **17**-509b
— Paul's Cray, Kent **16**-942 (E3); **23**-329c
— **PAUL'S ROCKS**, isls, Atl.O. **24**-57b; **26**-190d
— Paul's School, Lond. **12**-898d, **6**-455d, **6**-681d; endowment (1510-1512) **24**-468a; Lilye **16**-888d; Morgers Company **16**-811b
St Paul the Traveller (Ramsay) **21**-287c
St Paul-Trois-Châteaux, Fr. **10**-778 (G5); **8**-981c
St Pé, Fr. **10**-778 (D6)
— Pedro, Swed. **19**-804 (B2)
— Pedro de Cardena **4**-819c
— Pézan, Fr. **10**-778 (G5); **2**-449d
— Péreen-Retz, Fr. **10**-778 (C1)
— Perreux-sous-Vézelay, Fr. **28**-16c
— Peter, Aus. **3**-4 (D4)
— Peter, Can. **19**-831 (C1)
— Peter, Jersey **15**-431a.
— Peter, Ill. **14**-304 (D5)
— **PETER** Minn. **24**-47b, **18**-900 (C6)
— Peter, fort, Miss. **28**-21c
— Peter, isl, Arct.O. **21**-938 (B1); **26**-10 (G1)
— Peter, isl, Can. **19**-831 (C1)
— Peter, lake, Can. **22**-724 (D3); **24**-22a
— Peter (astron.): *see* Aries.
— Peter ad Vincula, Rome **3**-473b, **2**-38c; Apse **2**-931d, Cappella **6**-12d, immemorial coronations **7**-187a.
— Peter, church, Rome **23**-612 (A1-2); **23**-611c, **2**-410b, **2**-396 (Pl. III); **20**-708b; Bramante **4**-418d; Congregation of the fabric of **7**-941d, dome **8**-971b; extraterritoriality **15**-10b; frontispiece **12**-351; mosaics **18**-888b, obelisk **10**-601c; Porta aurea **15**-541d; St Peter statue **24**-490b; St Veronica sudarium **23**-60d
— Peter du Bois, Guernsey **12**-672a
— Peter, liturgy of: *see* Roman liturgy
— Peter, order **15**-865d
— Peter Patrioonly of: *see* States of the Church
St Peter pennies **19**-898d
— **PETER PORT**, Can. Is. **24**-376; **8**-440 (V. B11), submerged forest **5**-841c.
St Peters, Can. **18**-831 (D2).
— Peters, Ode **6**-722 (K3).
— Peters, Kent **9**-421 (IV. b4), **4**-620c; **6**-378a
— Peters, Mo. **18**-608 (E3).
— Peters, Pa. **21**-106 (16).
— Peters, Sydney **25**-278 (B4), **26**-279d
— Peters, bay, Can. **5**-221b
— Petersburg, Fla. **10**-510 (D4).
— Petersburg, Pa. **21**-106 (C3).
— **PETERSBURG**, Russ. **24**-38a; **23**-872 (D7), Academy of fine arts **1**-16d; art gallery **2**-671c, conservatorium **23**-899c; Declaration (1868) **27**-231d, fires **10**-412a, Hermitage, public Hospital **13**-617d, libraries **16**-476c, observations **19**-958d, parliamentary franchise **23**-875a; pawnbroking **20**-976b, porcelain **5**-749b; Protocol (1826) **27**-457b, strike (1905) **23**-908b, treaty (1762) **24**-718c, treaty (1764) **21**-918a, treaty (1772) **21**-918d, **26**-207d, treaty (1806) **9**-554a, (1812) **26**-210b, university **24**-39c
— **PETERSBURG**, govt, Russ. **24**-37c, **23**-872 (C4 & C8-D7); birds **23**-883b; cotton **7**-298d; geology **23**-871c.
— Petersburg Academy of Science **1**-99b; **19**-67c
— Petersburg standard (timber) **26**-978d.
— Peter's Chair **6**-801c; **24**-495b.
— Peter's College, Camb.: *see* Peterhouse.
— Peter's sandstone **20**-236d; **20**-247a; **27**-6-1a.
— Petershtal, val., Switz. **26**-242 (G3).
— Peter the Liberator, fortress, Smyrna: *see* Budrun.
— Peterzell, Switz. **26**-242 (G2).
— Philbert-de-Grand-Lieu, Fr. **10**-778 (D4); **16**-925b.
— Philip, fort, La. **19**-331c.
— Philip, fort, Minorca: sieges (1756) **4**-338d, **4**-896b; (1782) **19**-40c
— Philip Neri, oratory, Lond.: *see* Brompton Oratory.
— Philippe, Fr. **19**-646d
— Philippo, Réunion **17**-271 (C5).
— Philippsland, Holl. **13**-588 (E3).
— Philippsland, isl, Holl. **28**-965a
SAINT-PIERRE, C. I. CASTEL, abbé de **24**-40d, **11**-139c.
—, Jean de **14**-992b
—, **J. H BERNARDIN DE 24**-41a; **11**-146d.
— (astronomer) **19**-289d.
St Pierre, Can. **22**-721 (E3).
— Pierre (in Provence Pyrénées) battle (1814) **23**-749b.
— Pierre, Fr. (Charente Inférieure) **10**-778 (D5).
— Pierre, Fr. (Oléron) **20**-77c
— Pierre, Martinique **17**-802 (A1); **17**-802c
— Pierre, Nfd. **24**-41c.
— Pierre, Réunion **17**-271 (B5); **23**-749d.
— Pierre, Switz. **26**-212 (C3).
— Pierre, W.I. **17**-802 (A1); **17**-802c
— Pierre, arrond., W.I. **17**-802 (A1); **17**-802c
— Pierre isl., Bir.: *see* Muri
— **PIERRE**, isl, Nfd. **24**-41c; **15**-478 (B-C3); **19**-478d; **4**-922b
— Pierre, isl, Switz. **16**-430b; **3**-921a
— Pierre, rvr., Que. **18**-310 (plan)
— Pierre d'Albigny, Fr. **10**-778 (G5)
— Pierre-l'Argençon, Fr. **10**-778 (G5)
— Pierre-de-Chartreuse, Fr. **5**-950a.
— Pierre-de-Chignac, Fr. **10**-778 (E5)
— Pierre de Condom, abbey, Nérac, Fr. **19**-387d
— Pierre-de-Mons, Fr. **28**-722c
— Pierre-de-Montmartre, church, Paris **20**-807c
— Pierre-de-Montrouge, church, Paris **2**-431b (Pl. XII.)
— Pierre Eglise, Fr. **10**-778 (D3)
— Pierre-le-Moûtier, Fr. **10**-778 (F4); **18**-673d
— Pierre-lès-Calais, Fr. **10**-778 (E-F1).
St Pierre sur-Dives, Fr. **10**-778 (D3), **6**-916d.
— Pietersberg, Holl. **13**-592c
— Pietro-in-Montorio, church, Rome **2**-409d
— Pietro-in-Vincoli, church, Rome **2**-388d, **18**-866a.
— Pirran, Corn. **7**-180b
— Point, lake, Fr. **8**-441c.
— Pons, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
ST POL, COUNTS OF 24-41d; **8**-7a, lands **10**-802 (map): *see also* Luxemburg.
— Pol, Waleran, count of: *see* Waleran
St Pol, Fr. **10**-778 (F1); **20**-883b.
— **POL-DE-LEON** Fr. **24**-41d; **10**-778 (D3)
— Pons, Fr. **10**-778 (F6); **13**-838a.
— Porcheire wars: *see* Henri-Deux wars
— Pourçain-sur-Sioule, Fr. **10**-778 (F4), **1**-696b
— Prassede, church, Rome **2**-388c, **20**-882a.
— Prex, Switz. **26**-242 (A4)
— Priest, A. L. C. Guigmard, comte de **24**-42b.
— Priest, Alexis Guigmard, comte de **24**-42b.
— Priest, E. L. M. Guigmard, vicomte de **24**-42b; **6**-822d.
— **PRIEST, F. E. GUIGNARD**, chevalier, then comte de **24**-42a.
— Priest, G. E. Guigmard, comte de **24**-42b; **6**-822c.
St Priest, fort, Fr. **17**-175d
— **PRIVÂT**, Der **24**-42c; **11**-808 (A4); **18**-909 (plan); battle (1870): *see* Gravelotte
— Privat-la-Montagne, Ger. **15**-300 (plan)
— Prudentiana, church, Rome
— Prudentiana, church, Rome **4**-908b; **20**-965b, **20**-966b.
ST QUENTIN (Augusta Veromanduorum), Fr. **24**-42c; **10**-778 (F2); battle (1557) **21**-44a, **10**-828a; battle (1871) **24**-43a, **11**-13d.
— Quentin, burgraviate, Fr. **27**-1021b.
— Quentin, canal, Fr. **10**-786b, **24**-42c
— Quentin, fort, Ger. **18**-909 (plan); **10**-807b.
— Quentin-sur-Isère, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
— Quentin's Oil **21**-316d
Saintrailles, Poton de **10**-823a; **28**-339b
St Rambert, Fr. **10**-778 (G5), **1**-410b.
— Rambert-sur-Loire, Fr. **10**-778 (G4); **16**-924d
— Raphael, Fr. **11**-96b,
— Raymond, Can. **22**-724 (D3)
SAINT-REAL, CESAR VICHard de 24-43b; **11**-131b
Saint Régent, E. It. de **4**-932c.
St Régis, Can. **14**-461b.
— Regis, Mont. **14**-276 (B2)
— Regis, N.Y. **14**-461b; **7**-179c; **19**-599a.
— Regis, lake, N.Y. **1**-193a.
— Regis, pass, Ida. and Mont. **14**-276 (B2),
— Regis, rvr., N.Y. **19**-596 (F1).
— Regis Falls, N.Y. **19**-596 (F1).
— Rémy, Belg. **23**-427b.
— **REMY**, Fr. (Bouches du-Rhone) **24**-43c, **10**-778 (G6); mausoleum **2**-585b, **23**-480d.
— Rémy, Fr. (Haute Saône) **13**-71c
St Rémy du Valois, Jeanne, countess of Lamotte: *see* Lamotte.
— Remy-en Bouzemont, Fr. **10**-778 (G4)
— Remy-en-Rollet, Fr. **5**-729c
— Renan, Fr. **10**-778 (B3)
Saint Renaud, de portable dial **8**-144b
ST RIQUIER (Centula), Fr. **24**-43c; library **16**-549b.
— Rocco, church, Venice **23**-445c, **2**-410d, **2**-585b, **23**-480d.
— Rémy, Fr. (Haute Saône) **13**-71c
St Rémy du Valois, Jeanne, countess of Lamotte: *see* Lamotte.
— Remy-en Bouzemont, Fr. **10**-778 (G4)
— Remy-en-Rollet, Fr. **5**-729c
— Renan, Fr. **10**-778 (B3)
Saint Renaud, de portable dial **8**-144b
ST RIQUIER (Centula), Fr. **24**-43c; library **16**-549b.
— Rocco, church, Venice **23**-445c, **2**-410d, **2**-585b, **23**-480d.
— Rocco, Scuola di, Venice **27**-1000a; **2**-412a; **26**-1001d
— Roch, Fr. **19**-646d.
— Rock, chapel, Bingen, Ger. **3**-948a.
— Romain-de-Colbosc, Fr. **10**-778 (E2).
— Romain en Gal, Fr. **28**-56c
— Romain-le Puy, Fr. **16**-924d
— Rome-de-Tarn, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
— Rose, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
St Rose, La. **17**-44 (c7).
S. Saba, church, Rome **3**-473a
— Saba, monastery, Pal. **14**-133d.
— Sabina, church, Rome **3**-473b, **3**-17a, doors **23**-480c, **24**-440c
Saint's, bay, Chan Is. **12**-671d
—, isl, Inc. **8**-73d
SS. Adaeus and Maris, liturgy of: *see* Persian Rite
— Anne and Agnes, church, Lond. **2**-419c.
— Cyril and Methodius, order **15**-863a.
— Felix and Regula, convent, Zurich: *see* Fraumunster
— Nereo ed Achilleo, church, Rome **5**-498c.
— Paul and Louis, church, Paris **20**-807d
— Peter and Paul, abbey, Canterbury: *see* St Augustine, abbey.
— Peter and Paul, church, Allotting, Bav. **1**-765d.
— Sergius and Bacchus, church, Constantinople **7**-6b; **2**-386b; **4**-907d; vault **27**-988d.
Saint Sacrement, lake, N.Y.: *see* George, lake.
— Sacrement, campagne du **10**-841c; **2**-458a.
SAINT-SAËNS, CHARLES Camille 24-44b; **18**-82d.
St Saëns, Fr. **10**-778 (E2).
S. Salvator, college St Andrews **23**-1015b; **27**-761a, **7**-765c
St Sampson, Chan Is. **8**-440 (VI. A1); **24**-37c; **12**-672a submerged forest **5**-841c
— Samuel, isl, Arct.O. **21**-938 (B1); **25**-10 (B-C1).
— Satur, Fr. **6**-81d.
— Saturnin, Fr. **22**-675a.
— Saulge, Fr. **10**-778 (F1).
— Sauveur, Fr. (Alpes Maritimes) **10**-778 (F6).
— Sauveur, Fr. (Hautes-Pyrénées) **17**-148a
— Sauveur, Fr. (Yonne) **10**-778 (F4).
— Sauvour, Me. **18**-939e
— Sauveur-Lendelin, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
— Sauveur-le-Vicomte, Fr. **10**-778 (D3); **17**-344b, siege (14th cent.) **14**-73a.
St Sava, Vukóć, duke of: *see* Vukáć, duke of St Sava.
S Sava, order **15**-866c.
— Savin, Fr. (Gironde) **10**-778 (D5)
— Savin, Fr. (Hautes Pyrénées) **10**-778 (E6); **13**-73c
— Savin, Fr. (Vienne) **10**-778 (D4); church **2**-397b, **28**-56a.
— Savinien, Fr. **10**-778 (D4)
— Saviour, Guern. **12**-672a
— Saviour, Jersey **15**-331a.
— Saviour, order **4**-508d: *see also* Bridgittines
— Scholastica riots (1301-1355) **20**-406c.
SAINTS, BATTLE OF THE 24-43d
SAINTSBURY, GEORGE EDward Bateman 24-43a; **9**-644b.
St Sebastian, bay, Cape Col. **25**-466 (E1); **5**-228a.
— Sebastian, fort, Port E. Af. **19**-949a.
— Sebastiano, church, Rome **24**-56b.
— Sebastiano, church, Venice **20**-965b
— Sebastyn, cape, Mad. **17**-471 (B-C2)
— Seine-l'Abbaye, Fr. **10**-778 (G1); **7**-249a.
— Serfs, isl., Scot. **7**-615c; **16**-508a
— Sernin sur Rance, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
SERVAN, Fr. **24**-45b, **10**-778 (D-E).
— **SEVER**, Fr. **24**-45c; **10**-778 (D6), battles (1294) **5**-8-7a (1442) **13**-891b.
— Sever-Calvados, Fr. **10**-778 (D3)
— Simeon, Can. **22**-724 (C3).
— Simeon, Fr. **14**-44o
— Simeon, mt Siphanto: *see* Hagios Sline m.
SAINT-SIMON, CLAUDE DE Rouvroy, duc de **24**-46c
—, **CLAUDE H. DE ROUVroy**, comte de **24**-45d; **6**-814b.
—, **J. A. Desmier de**, vicomte d'Archiac: *see* Archiac
—, Jean **20**-891b
—, **LOUIS DE ROUVROY**, duc de **24**-47a, governmental system **18**-917b; writings **11**-137d.
St Simon, Can. **22**-724 (D3).
— Simon, Can. **22**-724 (C3).
— Simon, Fr. **10**-778 (F2).
— Simon, isl, Ga. **11**-752 (E4); **11**-757b.
— Simon, sound, Ga. **11**-752 (F4).
— Simon, val, Arz. **2**-544 (D1).
"St Simon" (race-horse) **13**-731c
Saint Simonism **24**-46c; Enfantin **9**-402c; Leroux' secession **16**-485a; Suez canal scheme **26**-23a
— Simon's Mills, Ga. **11**-752 (E4)
— Simpherien, isl, Ger. **18**-309 (plan).
— Sophia, mosque, Constantinople **7**-6c, **2**-386b; **2**-387 (sec.); **4**-907d (Pl. I.), altar turrions **4**-910d, dome **8**-496c, doors **8**-420b, glass **12**-100b; gold work **4**-910a; paintings **4**-909a, Paulus' poem **20**-964b; vaulting **27**-988b
Saint Spiridion, monastery, Athens **12**-495c.
— Spirito, church, Florence **2**-408d, **2**-409c; campanile **3**-124b; Sansovino's sculptures **24**-183c
— Stanislaus, order **15**-866b.
— Stefano, cape, Corfu **7**-145a.
— Stefano Rotondo church, Rome **23**-609b; **2**-388d
— Stephen, Can. **19**-465 (B2); **1**-108a
— Stephen, Corn. **8**-440 (VI. D2); **16**-281b
— Stephen, chapel, Westminster **28**-551b; crypt **7**-563c; wall-painting **18**-26b
— Stephen, church, Colman St., Lond.: organ **20**-263b.
— Stephen, Inscan under **18**-37c; **16**-38c
— Stephen of Hungary, order **16**-862c.
— Stephens, Ala. **1**-160 (A4).
— Stephens, Corn. **21**-862 (map)
— Stephens, Herts. **18**-942 (C2).
— Stephens, S.C. **25**-500 (D-E3).
— Stephens Church, Va. **26**-118 (E-F3).
— Stephens in Brannel, Corn. **15**-672a; **7**-76d
St Stephen's Review **5**-333d
St Sulpice, Switz. **26**-242 (B3).
— Sulpice, Switz. **26**-242 (B4).
— Sulpice, church, Paris **28**-807d; Frayssinous' lecture **11**-44d.
— Sulpice (Prêtres de): *see* Sulpicians.
— Sulpice les Champs, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
— Sulpice-les-Feuilles, Fr. **10**-778 (F1).
— Swithin, isl., Scot.: *see* Eilean Subhainn.
— Sylvester (astron.): *see* Bootes.
— Sylvester, order **15**-866d
— Symphorien, Fr. (Gironde) **10**-778 (D5)
— Symphorien, Fr. (Saone-et-Loire) **3**-49c
— Symphorien-de-Lay, Fr. **10**-778 (F-G5)
— Symphorien-sur Coise, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
— Tammany, La. **17**-54 (d6)
— Tammany, dist., La. **17**-54 (c-d6).
— Teath, Corn. **8**-440 (VI. C2).
— Teresa, Fla. **18**-540 (B2)
— Thecla, Can. **22**-724 (D3).
— Thérence, Fr. **10**-778 (C3), **10**-882d.
— Theodore, spring, Thebes **26**-742b.
— Théodule, pass, Alps **1**-713d.
— Thomas, Ark. **2**-552 (E2)
— **THOMAS**, Can. **24**-48a; **20**-111 (B3).
— Thomas, Mo. **18**-608 (D3).
— Thomas, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G1).
— Thomas, Nov. **5**-8 (E3); **19**-40c.
— Thomas, Pa. **21**-106 (E6).
— Thomas, Wales **26**-181a
— Thomas, bay, Malta **17**-505 (A2); **17**-507c.
— Thomas, dist., Jam. **15**-137 (map).
— **THOMAS** (São Thomé), isl, W.Af. **24**-48a; **1**-320 (D4)

ST THOMAS, isl., W.I. **24**-49a; **26**-54I (E3); pearl fishery **21**-26a.
— Thomas Christians (Syrian Christians) **26**-865c; **19**-468b; census returns **14**-383d; Kodungalur **15**-885d; liturgy **18**-796d; Uniat patriarchate **23**-188d.
— Thomas Mount, India **14**-382 (I13).
— Thomas's Hospital Lond. **16**-918 (F2); **10**-110c, **16**-961c; architecture **2**-440a; erection **4**-764d; Guy **12**-746b; Nightingale Fund School **19**-915c; probationers **19**-916a.
— Thomé, Madras **17**-292a; **14**-421c.
— Thurin Fr **10**-778 (F5).
— Tiruvana's well, Scot. **16**-464a.
— Trinita, church, Florence **3**-243d; **11**-922c.
— Trivier do Courtes, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
— Trivier-sur-Mougnans, Fr. **10**-778 (G1)
— TROND, Belg **24**-49b; **3**-668 (F4).
— Tropez, Fr **10**-778 (H6).
— Tropez, gulf, Fr. **10**-778 (H6); **27**-904d
— Tudwal's isls., Wales **9**-428 (V. C2); **22**-675b
— Tudwal's Road, roadstead, Wales **9**-428 (V. C2)
— Tudy Corn **9**-430 (VI. C2).
— Tudy, Port : *see* Setubal.
— Ulrich, Aus. **3**-494c.
— Urbau Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
— Ursanne, Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
— Vaast d'Arras, abbey, Fr. : peace (1435) **21**-387c
— Vaast-la-Hougue, Fr. **17**-513d.
— Valentin, Aus. **3**-I (D2).
— Valentine's Day **10**-231b.
— Valery en Caux, Fr **10**-778 (E2); **24**-589a.
— Valery-sur-Somme, Fr. **10**-778 (E1); **25**-892c.
— Valher Can. **22**-721 (E3).
— Valhor, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
— Valher, Fr **10**-778 (G3).
— Varent, Fr **10**-778 (I4).
— Vaurs, Fr. **10**-778 (I 1).
— Veay, Corn **9**-430 (VI. C4).
— Veit, Aus. **3**-I (D3); **5**-337a
— Veit am Flaum, Hung : *see* Fiume.
Saint-Venant, A. J. C Barré de : *see* Barré de Saint-Venant.
— Venant, Fr, **10**-778 (F1); **2**-668d.
— Véran, Fr. (Dauphiné) **1**-715c.
— Véran, Fr. (Hautes-Alpes) **24**-676c
— Véran, pass, Alps **1**-742a
Saint-Victor, Clanie Félix Abel Nience de **19**-612b; photographic work **21**-487c, **21**-489a
—, Jacques B. M. Bins, comte de **24**-49b
—, **PAUL BINS**, comte de **24**-49b; **11**-10d
St Victor Can **22**-724 (E3),
— Victor, Paris **20**-814c.
— Victor, gorges, Fr. **16**-923c.
— Victor, congregation of **2**-910d; **14**-186d.
Saint-Victour, seigneurs of **24**-49a.
St Vigeans, Scot. **24**-418 (F1), **2**-339c
— Vigor, Fr **12**-351b.
St Vincent, Bay **1**-875d
— Vincent, Edward Jervis Ricketts viscount **24**-50b.
— **VINCENT, JOHN JERVIS**, earl of **24**-49c; French revolutionary wars **11**-203d, **5**-910d; marines **17**-720a.
St Vincent, Cabo de : *see* Mindello.
— Vincent, It **26**-242 (D5).
— Vincent, Mun **18**-950 (A2).
— Vincent, N Cal **19**-469a.
— Vincent, cape, Mad. **17**-271 (A5).
— Vincent, cape, Port. **25**-330 (A4); **16**-75b **3**-908a, Prince Henry's settlement **13**-296b.
— Vincent, gulf, Austr. **2**-960 (F7-G), **25**-493a, **10**-520c.
— Vincent, isl., C Verd Is. : *see* São Vicente.
— Vincent, isl., Fla. **10**-540 (D1); **2**-159a.
— **VINCENT**, isl., W.I. **24**-50b **28**-544 (F1-2 & F4); cotton **7**-265b; martial law **17**-792a; volcano **28**-183b.
St Vincent, sd., Fla. **18**-540 (F7).
— Vincent, battle (1641) **8**-7ab.
— Vincent, battle (1780) **23**-418c
— **VINCENT**, battle (1797) **24**-50d; **25**-564a; **19**-344b "St Vincent" (battleship) **24**-900b.
St Vincent, church, Paris ; *see* St Germain-des-Prés.
— Vincent de Paul, church, Paris **2**-429d; **2**-435 (Pl. XII); **20**-807d
— Vincent de Paul, Sisters of (1631) **18**-691b; **25**-160d; **23**-490a; **28**-91d.
— Vincent de Paul, Society of (1833) **28**-91d; **20**-429c
— Vincent-de-Tyrosse, Fr. **10**-778 (F6)
— Vincent, le Rond, church, Paris ; *see* St Germain l'Auxerrois
— Vital, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (H4).
— Vitale, church, Ravenna **22**-924c; **2**-389a (plan), **4**-907d; capitals **5**-377c, **4**-906 (Pl. I); dome **8**-396d; mosaics **18**-885b; plaster work **4**-910a.
— Vith, Ger. **11**-808 (A3).
— **VITUS'S DANCE** (chorea) **24**-51c; physostigmine for **4**-963b; rheumatism **23**-237d.
— Vivien, Fr **10**-778 (D5).
— Vladimir, bay, Sib. : *see* Vladimir
— Vladimir, order of **15**-866b.
— Vougay, missal **18**-580b
— Vrains Creek, riv., Colo **6**-722 (E1), 4-319o
— **WANDRILLE**, Fr **24**-52b
— Wendel, Ger **11**-808 (A4).
— Wendels, Ind. **14**-422 (B8).
— Weun, Coru. **9**-430 (VI. C3).
— Werburgh, abbey, Chester **6**-91c; **6**-108b
— Willibrord, church, Lond. **27**-824d.
— Winifred's Well, Wales **10**-135d; **11**-469c.
— Winnow, Corn **9**-430 (VI. C3).
— Wladimir University, Kiev **27**-764a
— Wolfgang, Aus. **24**-105b; **24**-497a.
— Wolfgang, lake, Aus. : *see* Abersee.
— Wolstan, abbey, Ire. **15**-701c.
— Woollos, Monm. **19**-533b
— Yaser, Mont **14**-276 (F3)
— Xenophon monastery, Mt Athos **2**-851c
SAINT YON (family) **24**-52b
ST YRIEIX, Fr. **24**-52c; **10**-778 (E5); kaolin **15**-672a, **5**-754a.
— Yves, Port : *see* Setubal.
Saionji (family) **15**-260b.
—, marquess **15**-696b; **15**-697a
Sair, Pers. : *see* Urmia.
Sairam, lake, E Turkest. : *see* Saraun
Sait, Arm. **2**-565 (D3); **4**-13c.
Sais, Khidir : *see* Khidir Sais.
SAIS (sai), Dry **24**-52c; **9**-23 (1892), 20-744d; **17**-782b, Egyptian dynasties **8**-884, **12**-443a; inscriptions **9**-884a, medical school **7**-833a
Sais (Ind servant) : *see* Syce.
Saisan (Seljuk sultan). *see* Malik I.
Saisdou, dist., Staffs. **24**-162d.
Saisi (Mombas), riv., Ger E Af **11**-771 (A 4-5); **23**-824b.
Saison (Gave de Mauléon), riv., Fr **3**-493a
Saisons, Les (Saint Lambert) **8**-92b.
Saisons, Société des : *see* Société des Saisons.
Saissac Fr **10**-778 (F6).
SAISSET, BERNARD J.A. **24**-52d; **10**-811d.
—, **EMILE EDMOND** **24**-53a.
Saisunaga, dynasty, India **3**-654c.
Saitama, prov., Jap. **15**-156 (L12); **15**-202d
Saitchar, Serv. : *see* Zaychar
Saite dynasties ; *see under* Sais.
Saith : *see* Coal-fish.
Saitica, charta **28**-744d.
Saitu, C Asia **2**-740a.
Saium, Fr. : *see* Sées.
Saivas **13**-508a; **16**-98b; female cult **13**-511c; inscriptions **14**-621d; literature **13**-485b; **26**-390o
Saiyad (Sayid) : *see* Sayad.
Saiyidabad, Armenia : *see* Tiflis.
Saiyid Edroos, mosque, India **26**-117b.
Saiyun, Arab. **2**-264 (F6); **12**-799d.
Saj **2**-371a.
Saja, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (C1); **24**-189c.
Sajama, mt., Bol. **4**-167 (A3); **4**-168a
Sajan, mts., Russ. Asia **15**-123b.
Sajani (writer) **10**-134a.
Sajda (Mahommedan religion) **17**-418b
Sajid, dynasty **5**-50d; **21**-322a.
Sajidis (Sajittae), tribe, India **3**-291a
Sajphinasa, oasis, Mor. : *see* Tanlait
Sajittes (Azerbaijan) : *see* Sajid, dynasty.
Sajittae, tribe : *see* Sajidis.
Sajjan Singh (raja of Ratlam) : *see* Sujan Singh
Sajjuda, riv., India **14**-376 (D8).
Sajó, riv., Hung. **3**-4 (G2); **26**-758b.
Sajonche, Cma del, mt., Alps **26**-242 (D5)
Sajur, riv., Asia **26**-305 (B1); **1**-441o; **5**-895d.
Sak, Crimea **23**-874 (I. D4)
Sak, riv., Saint : *see* Sak Nam.
SAKA (Sacae) tribe, C Asia **24**-53b; **14**-501a, **21**-263d, Baluchistan **3**-294a; Cyrus **7**-707d; Darius **21**-209d, Satrap dynasties of India, *see* Saka Satrap; Sistan **24**-593c; Vologaeses I attacked **28**-196b; Yue-chi attack **26**-944b
— (era, India) **13**-497d; **13**-380a.
Sakai, Jap. (nr. Fukui) **15**-156 (I 8).
—, Jap. (nr. Matsue) **15**-156 (I9).
—, Jap. (nr. Osaka) **15**-156 (I9); **15**-164d; **15**-161b; **19**-195a, Results in **15**-228a.
SAKAI, name **24**-53c; **17**-473b; **17**-480d
Sakait, mt., Egy : *see* Sikait.
Saka-jong, Tib. **26**-916 (C2)
Sakaka, Arab. **2**-264 (D2); **2**-258a
Sakala (Sagal), India **25**-2a; **8**-630b; **14**-625c.
Sakalava, dist, Mad. **17**-271 (A-B3)
Sakalava, tribe **17**-276a; **1**-329a; **2**-31c; houses **17**-274d.
Sakalya (sage) **24**-163b
Sakamelira, riv., Mad. **17**-271c.
Sakaria, riv., Turk As **2**-757 (D2) : *see also* Sangarius.
Sakars, tribe **27**-469d
Saka satrap, dynasty, India **24**-53b; **14**-399b; **4**-188c; Heccan rule **7**-911b; Inscriptions **14**-624d
Sakasso Iv (or II) **24**-204 (E5).
Sakasthana, region, Asia : *see* Seistan, Persia
Sakata, Jap. **15**-156 (L-M7); **15**-164d
Sakatayana, Canc : *see* Zakataly.
Sakatayana (grammarian) **24**-180a.
Sakatukwa, S.Af. **25**-466 (K-L1)
Sakau, bay, Fiji **18**-335 (A1).
Sakaun, Mal.Arch. **19**-487 (B1)
Sakehegeugu (Sakchegozu), Turk As. **13**-536d; **13**-538c
Sake (law) **25**-365b.
SAKE 24-53d; **16**-196c; **8**-584o; **11**-341b; brewing of **4**-912a; tax on **16**-217d.
Saker (weapon) **5**-188d; **2**-686a.
— (zool.) **10**-139b.
Sakeswar, mt., India **14**-376 (E2).
Saket, Egy : *see* Sikait, Jebel.
Saketa, India **14**-396b.
Sakete, Dahomey **11**-204 (G5); **7**-735d.
Sakha (rel.) **24**-160o.
Sakhalin, gulf, E Sib. **20**-57b.
SAKHALIN (Sagbalien, Karafuto), isl., Russ As **24**-54a; **25**-10 (E4); **15**-243d; deberies **15**-197o, population **15**-164b, **15**-204o; Russian convict settlement **8**-60a, treaty (1905) **15**-250b.
Sakhalin-ula, riv., Asia : *see* Amur.
Sakhalites, region, Arab. **11**-22a
Sakhalov (race) : *see* Yakuts.
Sakhaliyan-ula-khoto, N. Manchuria : *see* Aigun.
Sakhanikha, bay, Arct. **23**-872 (II-II); **19**-852d
Sakhar, India : *see* Sukkur.
Sakharyovka, S Russ. **23**-874 (I. B-C3).
Sakhawi (Arab, scholar) **2**-275d; **8**-10bb.
Sakhchegozu, Asia M. **13**-536 (D2).
Sakh Dagh, mt., Arm. **2**-565 (D2).
Sakhi, riv., Ind a **2**-322o.
— Sarwar, India : *see* Sakki Sarwai.
Sakhlavuch (Sakhlawirya, Isa), canal Turk As. **26**-305 (E3); **3**-194d; **9**-897a.
Sakhmi (myth.) **9**-34o; **9**-52b
Sakhon-Lakhon, Siam **14**-498 (C3).
Sakhov, race : *see* Yakuts.
Sakhwal (Nepal merchant) **13**-496d.
Sakitya (rel.) **13**-511a.
Saki, Nig **19**-678 (A3).
Saki, riv., India : *see* Kiral
SAKI (zool.) **24**-54c; **22**-852c; **22**-852c; anatomy **22**-826b foll
Saki Adasi, isl., Asia M. : *see* Chios.
Saket Mekki, Egy. **4**-9o4 (B3).
Sakeua (rel.) **17**-419b.
Sakinohama, Jap. **15**-156 (I10).
Sakishima-retto, isls., Jap. **15**-156 (D15-14); **17**-99a.
Sakita, Mal Arch. **17**-166 (F2).
Sakiya, Monastery, Tib. **16**-99b; **26**-927b,
Sakiyas, tribe **14**-624d; **4**-745b,
Sak-yu, Kor. **15**-106 (D7).
Sakka, cape, Tun. **1**-320h.
Sakkara, Egy. : *see* Shuka,
Sakkau, riv, Pers : *see* Mand.
Sakkara, Egy. **4**-954 (B4); **9**-74d; 2-371d, stele **9**-39d, tomb of Teh **19**-16b,
—, pyramids, Egy. **4**-954 (B4); **22**-684b; **9**-74d; **9**-81b; **19**-195a, Results in **15**-228a.
Sakkaraj (era) **13**-500b.
Sakki Sarwar N India **8**-64a.
Sakkis, Pers **21**-168 (A1).
Sakkola, Fin **23**-872 (D7)
Sakkos (vestment) **7**-776d (Pl. II.).
Sakkun yathon : *see* Sanchuniathon
Sakkut (myth.) : *see* Saturn.
Sakkyathasa M. **21**-341a
Sakmara, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (I5), **23**-881a; **20**-2.2a; **27**-787d
Sak Nam, riv., Siam **14**-498 (B4); **25**-3a; **18**-109c.
Sakon (myth.) **5**-429d.
Sakonnet, pt., R.I. **23**-249 (D3).
—, riv., R.I. **23**-249 (D3-2); **23**-249c.
Sakrand, India **14**-376 (C6).
Sakri, riv., India **14**-376 (L7); **3**-929d.
Sakrov-Parotz, canal, Ger. **13**-79a.
Saksaul : *see* Saxaul.
Saksun, co., Russ. **15**-817d.
Saktas (sect) **13**-511b; **13**-509d; **13**-485b; **24**-170c.
Sakti, India **14**-376 (K8).
—, state, India **5**-681c.
Sakti (myth.) **4**-386a; **13**-506d
— puja (rel.) **21**-345d.
Sakul, isl., Pelis. **21**-392 (D7).
Sakulya (Hindu law) **14**-488d
Sakuntala **24**-173a; **13**-489d; **13**-490a
Sakura, Jap. **15**-156 (M9).
SAKURA-JIMA, isl., Jap. **24**-54o; **15**-168a,
—, mt., Jap **24**-54d; **18**-158d.
Sakurans, tribe **4**-645b.
Sakushu (Mimasaka), prov., Jap. **15**-204h.
Sakya, monastery, Tib. : *see* Sa'sya.
Sakya (manchinery) **14**-341b.
Sal, isl., C.Verd Is. **5**-253 (map); **5**-255a
—, mts., Peru **21**-264 (C3).
—, pt., Cal. **5**-8 (C4),
Sal **2**-746c; **13**-474b
SALA, GEORGE AUGUSTUS Henry **24**-54d
Sala, Af. **23**-648 (B3),
—, It. **6**-794a.
—, Mon. : *see* Shella.
—, Swed. **26**-190 (D2); **2**-127d; **25**-194b.
—, riv., Ger. : *see* Saale.
—, state, Bor. : *see* Sulu.
Salaam, rut., N.E.Af. **26**-196 (D2); **19**-695c.
SALAAM 24-55a; **14**-873b.
Salabangka, isls., Mal Arch **17**-466 (E3)
Salakat Jang **14**-32b; **11**-403c; **8**-380a
Salaceto acid : *see* Acetyl salicylic acid.
Salachan, stream, Scot. **2**-222d.
Salaca (myth.) **19**-385d.
SALAD (diet) **24**-55a.
Salada, Mex. **18**-318 (E4).
Salad Burnet **4**-803c; **23**-723c
SALADE (Sallet, Salet) **24**-55a; **2**-387b; **13**-247c (fig.), **2**-275a.
Saladillo, Arg **2**-462 (D4).
—(Sali, Dulce), riv., Arg. **2**-462 (D2), **24**-193d, **27**-362a, **2**-161c
SALADIN 24-56b; **7**-543d; **9**-98a, **5**-53c, Beha uddin **3**-655c; charter to Pisa (1173) **3**-284a, Jerusalem attacked (1187) **7**-537c; Nesmare taken (1188) **18**-821b,
— tithe **7**-538a; **9**-486b; **9**-459a.
Salado, Ark **2**-552 (D2).
—, Chil **2**-462 (B2)
—, Tex. **26**-696 (K5).
—, riv., Arg. (La Pampa) **2**-462a, **20**-657d
—, riv., Arg (Santa Cruz) **2**-462a (C6)
—, riv., Cu. **7**-596b,
—, riv., Mex. **18**-318 (E-F2); **19**-845b, **18**-318d
—, riv., N Mex. **19**-520 (C1)
—, riv., Sp **20**-363d; battle (1340) **25**-542c, **26**-422d
—, Arroyo, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (F3),
—, Estero, estuary, Ec **8**-914a
— Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (K5)
— Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (I6).
— del Norte, riv., Arg **2**-462 (D2); **2**-462a; **24**-193d; **21**-788b,
— del Sud, riv., Arg. **2**-462 (F4); **2**-462b; **4**-752b.
Salad oil **20**-48a.
Salaga, Gold Sst. **12**-203 (B2); **12**-206d
Salagram (stone) **13**-507b.
Salah Bey **21**-245a
Salah Bey, mosque of, Alg : *see* Sidi el-Kattani, mosque of.
Salah ed din, mosque, Arab, **24**-125o
Salahiya (Salahieh), Turk As. **26**-305 (D2); **8**-896b
Salahiyeh, Damascus : *see* Salihia.
Salahiyah Mesa, plat., Ariz **2**-544 (D2).
Salah Rais **4**-316c; **1**-646b; **26**-1033b
Sala (Salalno, Salarino), Audrea **18**-449a.
Salair, mines, Russ As. **1**-759b.
—, mts. Russ As. **25**-10 (D3); **26**-1064a, **1**-758d.
Salairsk Russ As. **1**-759c
Salak, mt., Java **15**-284 (B2); **15**-284d; **3**-508c
Salaka (costume) **17**-274d
Salakh, Persian Gulf **15**-836c.
Salal, mt., Nic. **5**-678 (D4).
Salal almbroth (chem.) **7**-197d.
Salama, Guat. **5**-678 (A3); **12**-662a.
—, Hond **6**-676 (C3).
Salama h. Jandal **15**-644d.
Salamanca, Mex **12**-649d
SALAMANCA, N.Y., **24**-58a; **19**-596 (D4).
SALAMANCA, Sp. **24**-56c; **23**-648 (B2); **25**-530 (C2); **5**-33d; **25**-566b; battle (1812) **26**-450d; **25**-990d; cathedral **24**-494d, **2**-400d, **5**-523d; Irish College, *see* Nobles Irlandeses, Colegio de; university **27**-757a; **24**-56c, **2**-417b, **2**-400 (Pl. I).
SALAMANCA, prov., Sp. **24**-56b; **25**-530 (B-C2); **25**-531a
Salamander (custom) **6**-774a
SALAMANDER (zool.) **24**-58a; **3**-926a, **3**-927a, eggs **8**-15b, Japan, *see* Gigantic salamander; legend of **21**-668a, **22**-304d; nails **25**-190a.
Salamandra atra : *see* Black salamander.
— maculosa : *see* Spotted salamander
Salamandrella **3**-528b.

Salamandridae 3-523d; 3-525b; 3-527b.
Salamandrinae 3-527c.
salamandre te 2-715a.
Salamanque, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G3); 14-421d.
Salamat, sud. 26-9 (C2); 18-687a
—, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1), 24-80ab.
Salambria, riv., Gr. 12-424 (D1) 12-426a; 28-842d.
Salami 4-179b.
Salaminia 20-762d.
SALAMIS, Cyprus 24-38d; 7-696 (map); 23-648 (F3) coins 19-889c; excavations 5-768a; Greek vase 5-711d.
—, Gr. 12-424 (E3), 24-38c.
SALAMIS, isl., Aeg.S. 24-38c; 12-424 (E3), 5-863d. Acrean tombs 1-245d; battle (480 B.C.) 24-38c, 21-211b, 24-340d.
SAL AMMONIAC (ammonium chloride) 24-69a; 16-747c 1-861c; Priestley's synthesization 22-422d.
Salamonia, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
salamoyria, riv., Gr.: *see* Salaubria.
Salaudi, riv., India 14-382 (D3).
Salandrella, riv., It. 3-478b.
Salaufe, riv., Switz. 23-471c.
Salang, Ind. 4-376 (L5).
—, isl., Mal.Arch.; *see* Junk Ceylon.
Salango, isl., Ec. 8-911 (A2); 9-914b.
Salankamen, Hung.; *see* Slankamen
Salanki: *see* Panini.
Salanx 24-85c.
Salapia, It. 17-685b
Salapina Palus, anc. lake, It.: *see* Salpi
Salaria Porta, Rome 23-607d.
SALARIA, VIA, It. 24-59d; 16-4 (F1); 15-26 (D3); 15-27b.
Salarego 25-546c.
Salarino, Andrea: *see* Salai, Andrea
SALAR JUNG, SIR 24-90a; 14-32b
SALARY (dict.) 24-60b.
"Salary Grab" (1874) 27-72bc.
Salas, Bal 14-376 (B6).
—, Sp. (Lérida) 25-530 (F1).
SALAS, Sp. (Orviedo) 24-60b; 25-530 (B1).
Salasa Pass 21-392 (A4).
Salasala, pt. P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
SALAS BARBADILLO, A. J. de 24-60b, 25-582d.
Salash, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Salasd (Sele), Pers. 24-1023d.
Salat, riv., Fr. 11-474a; 2-401b.
Salatiga, Java 15-284 (D2); 15-296b
Salatis (Bey, king) 14-175d.
Salatwirya: *see* Paumi.
Salau, Port de, pass, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Sala-ud-din: *see* Saladin.
Salavat mts., Pers. 23-874 (II. E4); 5-574a.
—, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E4); 5-518b.
Salaverry, Carlos Augusto 21-269b.
—, Felipe Santiago 21-276b
Salaverry, Peru 21-264 (B3); 16-742d; 21-270d.
Salawatti, isl, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (C4).
—, township, N.G. 19-490a.
Salay, P.Is. 21-392 (E6)
Salava, India 14-376 (C8).
Sala-y-Gomez, isl., Pac.O. 8-143d.
Salazar de Amaya, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1).
Salazie, cirque, Réunion 23-206d, 23-207b.
—, source de, spring, Réunion 23-207a.
Salbacus (Baba Dagh), mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (C1); 2-761c, 5-330a.
Salbai treaty (1782) 4-189c; 12-748d.
Salbert, fort, Fr. 3-666d.
Salbes, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Salbke, treaty (1782); *see* Salbai.
Salcah, Syr.: *see* Salkhat.
Salcedo, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Salces, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
—, lake, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Salcey, forest, Northants. 8-420 (III F2)
Salchá, battle (1788) 23-106b.
Salchah, Syr.: *see* Salkhat.
Salcia, Rum. 23-826 (B3).
Salcombe, Dev. 8-430 (VI E3); 8-433c.
Salcombe, forcland, Dev. 25-40d.
— Regis, Dev. 9-430 (VI, F2).
Salda, riv., Russ. 19-720c.
Saldac, Alg. 23-648 (C3); *see also* Sougia.
Saldanha, bay, S.Af. 24-60c; 25-466 (C9); 25-717a
Saldé, Sen. 11-204 (B2).
SALDERN, F. C. VON 24-60c; 12-686c
Saldidae 13-259d.
Sal digestivus sylvii: *see* Potassium chloride.
Saldinha, Sp.: *see* Saragossa.
Saldoro, Utah 27-814 (A2).
SALE, GEORGE 24-60d
—, SIR ROBERT HENRY 24-61a, 15-1d9b.
Sale, Ch.Is. 3-4 (D5).
—, Bur. 14-382 (C9).
SALE, Ches. 24-61c; 16-139 (D3)
—, It. 27-71d.
SALE, Vict. 24-61c; 28-38 (D3).
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 26-7aa.
Salé, lake, W.I. *see* Enriquillo.
Sale, riv., Mongolia 15-317d.
Sale, bullet: *see* Bullet of sale.
Saleah, Syr.: *see* Salkhat.
Saleebhio, It. 26-242 (E4).
Sale City, Ga. 11-742 (B4).
— Creek, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Saléc, riv., Martinique 17-809 (B2).
—, Riviere, chan., W.I. 12-655a.
Salegna, riv., Guat. 3-678 (A3); 13-81a
Salch, isl., Bahrein group 3-212b.
—, Aiu, spring, Pal. 2-240c.
Saleinaz, glacier, Alps 26-242 (C3).
Salem, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-452 (D1).
—, Canaan 18-92b.
—, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
—, Fla. 10-240 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, Ida. 14-376 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
SALEM, India 24-67c; 14-382 (H14); 17-319c.
—, Jam. 15-138 (map).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
SALEM, Mass. 24-61d; 17-852 (C3); 19-567c.
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
—, N.C.: *see* Winston-Salem.
—, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
—, N.H. 18-490 (E6).
SALEM, N.J. 24-63a; 19-502 (B4), 19-509a.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
SALEM, O. 24-63b; 20-26 (I3); 19-532c.
SALEM, Oreg. 24-63c; 20-242 (C3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
SALEM, Va. 24-63c; 28-118 (B3).
—, W.Va. 28-740 (E6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
—, canal, N.J. 18-502 (B4).
SALEM, dist., India 24-61c; 17-291a.
—, harb., Mass. 17-852 (C3); 17-861c.
—, pond, Vt., 18-490 (C2).
—, upland, Minn. 18-608b.
Salembonwy, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (C-D4).
Salem Center, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
— Chapel, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
— Co., N.J. 19-502 (B4).
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B4), 19-949c.
Salemi, It. 15-4 (D6); 25-22a.
Salem Neck, penin., Mass. 24-62a.
Salemsburg, Kan. 16-654 (E2).
— Village, Mass.: *see* North Danvers.
Salemville, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
Salena Scot. (Argyll.) 24-412 (C4)
—, Scot. (Mull) 24-412 (C3).
—, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3)
Salena (Sulhaua), India 14-376 (I-K5); 19-378d.
Salenes, Bosn.: *see* Dolnja Tuzla
Salenta 8-873b (fig.)
Salentudas 8-873c, 8-881b.
Sale of bread in the City of London Act (1822) 4-466c.
Sale of Food and Drugs Acts 1-220c; 1-222b; dairy produce 1-398c, 7-754c, distinct councils 9-440c; warranty 28-329c.
— OF GOODS 24-63d; 23-558c; auctions: *see* Auctions; lien 16-383c; sample 24-119a; valuation 27-867b.
— of Goods Act (1893) 24-64a; 4-629b, debt 10-62b; infants provided for 14-514c; sample 24-119a.
Sale of Lives (Lucian) 17-102d.
Sale of Offices: China 6-184b; France 10-915d.
SALEP 24-65b.
Saler, mt., India 14-382 (F9).
Salerne, François 20-302a; 7-609a.
Salernes, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
SALERNO (Salernum), It. 24-66c; 15-4 (E4), 15-26 (E4), 5-866a, cathedral 24-66c, 2-329c; cotton manufacture 17-299b; medical school 18-46d, 26-127b; suffragans 15-18b.
—, gulf., It. 15-4 (E4); 15-26 (E4).
—, prov., It. 15-7a; 15-9d.
SALERS, Fr. 24-66d; 10-778 (E5).
Sales, François de Bonsv, comte de 10-941b.
Sales, pt., Esp. 9-424 (IV, D4); 9-784a.
Sales, taxes on 10-82Ib; 1-773c.
Salesbury (family) 24-67a.
—, Henry 24-67a.
—(Salsbury), WILLIAM 24-66d.
Salesbury, Lancs. 18-139 (C1).
Sales, La, 15-739c.
Salesius (society) 15-591a.
Sales ledgers 4-228d.
Salesville, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (I3).
Salet: *see* Salade.
Saletukri, mts., India 24-230a.
Saletin 24-70a.
Salève, mt., Alps 26-242 (A4); 7-746c; 11-288b.
Saleyer, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B4); 5-598c.
SALEYER (Saleijer), isl., Mal.Arch. 24-67a; 17-466 (E4); 5-597a.
SALFORD, Lancs. 24-67b; 16-139 (D3); cotton statistics 7-288a; docks 8-747a; Hundred Court 21-853d, 22-714a, source 24-743c; vital statistics 8-419d, 14-303a.
—, docks, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
— Priors, Warwick. 8-420 (III. D2).
Salfords, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
Salgado, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Salgar, E. 6-711b.
Salgar, Colom. 6-703b.
Salgharida (dynasty) 22-226a.
Salgh r, riv., Russ. 7-449b.
Salgó-Tarján, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Salhatu, mt., Eth. 1-797b.
Salhuh, Egy.: *see* Salhia.
Salhouse, Nort. 8-424 (IV, E1).
— Broad, lake, Nort. 19-744d.
Sali: *see* Saladilo.
Saliana, town 11-35d; 13-415d; 24-63b.
Salib (festival) 2-33b.
Salicaceae 1-805a.
Salicaria locustella: *see* Grasshopper warbler.
SALICETI, ANTOINE CHRISTOPHE 24-63a; 15-46c.
Salceto, William of 26-127c.
Salicoto type 27-628b.
Salicum 24-483a.
SALICIN (Salsenum) 24-63a; 12-142d; in rheumatism 23-237d.
Salicine red 8-750a.
SALIC LAW 24-63b; 10-819d; morganatic marriage 6-841b, Spain 25-556d; witches, punishment of 28-756c.
Salicornia 9-747a, 25-916c.
— herbacea: *see* Glasswort.
SALICYLIC ACID 24-69c; 8-54d; in baldness 3-243b; preservative 1-225a.
Salicylic aldehyde 1-532d.
Salicylphenetidin: *see* Salophen
Salida Co., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
Salieri, The: battle (1864) 28-636d.
Salient (her.) 13-325a.
— angle 3-564b.
Salieutia 23-137d
SALIERI, ANTONIO 24-79d.
Salies, Fr. 10-778 (D6); 3-493b.
— du-Salat, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 11-472b.
Salif, Turk. 27-437d.
Salinenn 12-142d.
Salinenc, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Salinguo dough kneader 4-471c
Salih (Bey) 9-104b.
—(b. Ali, Egy., governor) 9-93a; 9-91b.
—(b. Amir, theologian) 17-423a.
—(Egy., sultan, 14th cent.) 8-101c, 9-92b.
—(Egy., sultan, 15th cent.) 8-102c; 9-92b.
—(Nagm al din Ayyub, Egy. sultan) 9-92a; 9-99a, 3-653c; festival of birth 8-31a.
—(Rush.) 9-110b.
—(Pasha) 9-102c.
—(b. Mirdas; of Syria) 9-98d.
—(b. Wasif, Turkish general) 5-49d.
Salihia, Egy. 9-22 (D2), 9-25a, history 9-99b, 9-105a.
—, Damascus 7-783a.
Salihite (sects) 17-421a
Salih tribe: *see* Salhaus.
SALIL (priest-hood) 24-70d; costume 7-23a,d.
Salik (Ethiopian writer) 8-848c.
Salim: *see* Selim.
Salima Nahr, riv., Syr. 20-602 (D1)
SALIMBENE (of Parma) 24-71b, on Carpini 5-498d.
Salimbeni da San Severino, Giacomo 24-1.5d; 27-792c —da San Severino, Lorenzo 24-1.5d, 27-792c.
Salimbeni (bacteriologist) 20-778a.
Salimiya, Es, Egy. 9-111b.
Salim, Bur. 4-810 (D4).
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (D4); 18-50b.
—, treaty of (1398) 21-905a, 28-782b.
Salina, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
SALINA, Kan. 24-71b; 15-654 (E2).
—, N.Y. 26-303b.
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, bay, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-507 (C2).
—, isl., It. 15-1 (E5); 15-26 (E5); 16-749d.
—, pt., C.Verd Is.: *see* South Point.
—, beds (geol.) 25-111c; 27-626a.
— Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (C4)
— CRUZ, Mex. 24-71c; 18-318 (F-G3).
— Cruz, bay, Mex. 19-319c.
Salinan, tribe 1-811d; 14-455b.
Salinas, Adelantado Joan de 1-787a
—, Francisco 4-71a.
Salinas, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
—, Cal. 5-81 (C3).
—, Ecu. 8-911 (A3); 8-917d.
—, Mex. 18-318 (D3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
—, W.I. 12-665c
—, bay, C.Am. 5-678 (C-D5); 7-219c.
—, cape, Bal.Is. 25-530 (G3).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
—, pt., W.I. 22-124 (B1).
—, riv., Cal. 6-81 (C3).
—, riv., W.I. 22-124 (B2).
—, Casa de la, Salamanca 2-417b.
—, de Coamo, W.I. 22-124 (B2).
—, Grandes, marshes, Arg. 2-462 (D2); 2-461c.
Salinator, Marcus Livius 13-415c.
Salindre, Fr. 6-254d.
Saline, Ark. 2-452 (C3).
—, It. 15-4 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 10-329d.
—, lake, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, riv., Ark. 2-452 (A4).
—, riv., Kan. 15-652 (A4).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D6); 14-304c.
—, riv., Kan. 15-654 (D1-2); 15-654d.
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, val., Cal. 5-8 (I3)
Saline (med.) 8-786a; 12-805c; 13-143b.
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (B1).
— City, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—Co., Ark. 2-552 (C3)
—Co., Ill. 14-304 (D6); 14-306a.
—Co., Kan. 15-654 (E2); 15-655d.
—Co., Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—Co., Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Saline Creek, Ark. 2-552 (C3)
—Creek, riv., Mo. 18-606 (C4).
—Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
— Mines, Ill. 14-304 (D6)
Salines, pt., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
—, Pays de, dist., Fr. 11-379b
Salinetas de Elda, Sp. 19-818c.
Salineville, O. 20-26 (I3).
Saline, Great, Fife.: *see* Great Saline.
Salinguerra Torelli I. (of Ferrara) 9-792c
Salinometer 14-106d.
SALINS, Fr. 24-71c; 10-778 (G4); 16-57a; 20-972c.
—, canton Fr. 15-965b.
—, cape, Fr. 10-778 (H6)
— Moutiers, Fr. 18-519d; 24-248d.
Salinphenin: *see* Salophen.
Salin Reis 27-448c
Salis (family) 12-689d; 15-316a
—, Ulysses von 3-212a.
—, riv., Holl.: *see* Yssel (Zuider Zee).
Salis, riv., Russ. 23-872 (B-C4); 16-811d.
Salisburia adiantifolia: *see* Maidenhair tree.
Salisburieae: *see* Ginkgoales
SALISBURY, EARLS OF 24-71d; 24-77d, 5-59dd.
—, Alice Neville, countess of 24-78b.
—, Georgina Caroline Cecil, marchioness of 24-72b.
—, James Cecil, 1st marquess 5-59dd.
—, James E. H. Gascoyne Cecil, 4th marquess of 24-76b; 3-253a.
—, John Montagu, 3rd earl of 18-746a; 9-510c.
—, Katherine Montagu, countess of 15-887a.
—, Margaret Pole, countess of 21-978d, 28-952a.
—, Richard Neville, earl of 24-72a; 9-517c; 9-518a.
—, ROBERT A. T. GASCOYNE-CECIL, 3rd marquess of 24-72b; administration (1885) 9-578d, 14-784b; administration (1886-1892) 9-579b, 14-785a; administration (1895-1902) 9-580b, 14-786d.
—, ROBERT CECIL, 1st earl of 24-76b; 5-59dd, 9-533b; Gunpowder plot and 12-725d; tomb 13-62c.
—, THOMAS DE MONTACUTE, 4th earl of 24-73a.
—, WILLIAM LONGSWORD earl of 24-78b; 3-488a; arms 13-312c; effigy 9-11a, French expeditiou (1214) 4-337a, 9-488d; Hertfordshire ravaged 13-959a, Hunts ravaged 13-952d
—, William de Longsword, earl of: *see* Longsword.
—, William Montagu, 1st earl of 18-715d; 8-669d; 8-939d
—, William Montagu, 2nd earl of 18-746a.
—, R. D. 7-415b.
—, Stephen 28-822c.
—, William (scholar) 5-647c, 24-26aa.
Salisbury, Can. 19-465 (C1).
SALISBURY, Conn. 24-78c; 6-952 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
SALISBURY, Md. 24-80a, 17-828 (H4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
SALISBURY, N.C. 24-80a, 19-772 (B2)
—, N.H. 18-490 (D5); 11-33d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, S.Af. 23-260 (C-D3); 25-466 (K1); 23-262a.
—, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
SALISBURY, Wilts. 24-78d; 8-420 (III. D4); 8-421b; cath. deed 24-79d, 5-519c, 5-521d (plan), 26-325b; geology 9-41aa; races 13-728c; treaty (1289) 3-257c
—, isl., Arct. 21-988 (B2)
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (O4).
—, lake, C.Af. 19-693 (C7); 27-557 (C2), 19-694c.
— Beach, Mass. 17-852 (F1), 18-51d.
Salisbury, bishop of *v.* Williams 13-362c
— circular (1877) 24-74a
—, Council of (1086) 22-942a.
— Court, Lond. 24-130c.
— crags, Scot. 8-939d; geology 9-91bb, 25-103a.

Salisbury Plain, Wilts 9-420 (III. D4); camp 2-61ob; geology 9-113c; Stonehenge 25-962a.
salish, tribe: *see* Salishan.
SALISHAN, tribe 24-80b; 1-81la; 14-163b; Indians 10-166b; tolemism 27-34a.
Salishand, Loch, 25-166 (F2)
Salite 8-387c; 8-389c.
Salitpa, Ala 1-160 (B4).
Saliunt 19-748a.
Saliva 19-921b; 18-946a; 10-617a; 14-161b; mercury 16-153d, 18-159a.
Salivachina (myth.) 19-380a, 13-115a.
Salivary calculus 18-946a.
— bulbs 10-415b; 18-946a.
— glands 18-9140; 19-923d 17-924c.
Salix, la 14-739 (A2),
—, Pa. 21-106 (E1)
Salix (bot.): *see* Willow.
— arctica 25-13c
— arenaria 18-432d.
— caprearum: *see* Wilde wilge boom.
— herbacea 21-779d; 21-780b
— lanata 19-8 l1b.
— phyllicifolia 14-230b.
— polaris: *see* Arctic willow.
— reticulata 21-780b
— Sitchensis 11-424a.
— triandris: *see* Osier.
Salka, Russ. 23-874 (II. C3).
Salkeld, Philip 7-905a; 14-448c.
Salkeld, Great, Cumb. 8-412 (I. C3)
—, Little, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3); 25-963b.
Salkhat (salecah), Syr. 3-466a, 8-606b, 12-11c.
Salle, Ky. Indian 14-382 (L2).
Sallam, Wash. 28-351 (C5)
Sallamt, Ga 2-714o; 11-502b.
Sallaulsburg, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Sallam (Arab. scientist) 5-481.
Sallam 5-384a.
Sallanches, Fr 10-778 (H5)
Sallard, riv., Holl.: *see* Yssel (Zuider Zee).
Sallarp, mt., Switz. 23-242 (A3).
Salle, Antoine de La: *see* La Sale.
Salle Bayou, riv., La 17-54 (I7).
Salle de quarries, Fun. 28-161c
Salle de la Drame, Montbrison, Fr 18-161c
Salle Noyeres 18-937b.
Sallentini, tribe 4-680d
Sallentinum: *see* Santa Maria di Leuca
Sallentinum pass Alps 1-746d
Salles, mt., Alps 1-741c
— Curan, Fr. 10-778 (F4)
— la Source, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 23-116d.
Sallet: *see* Salade.
Salle, Ga 25-500 (C3)
SALLI, Mor. 24-80b; 18-851 (D1).
Sallie, Ala. 1-160 (B4)
Salling Sund, chan., Den 8-24 (A2).
Sallins, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 28-519b.
Sillis, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Sallisaw, Okla. 20-958 (F-G2).
— Creek, rivs, Okla. 20-958 (I2).
SALLO, DENIS DE 24-80b.
Sallom, Sud. 26-11d.
Sallows, Hill of: *see* Drumsallagh.
SALLUST (Gaius Sallustius Crispus) 24-80c; 22-451d 16-454a; as proconsul 1-30b; literary characteristics 16-201b.
— (precept) 15-528b; 15-549c, 19-7b.
— Gardens of Rome 23-603d
Sallustio, Casa di, Pompeii 23-481b.
Sallvan: *see* Salves.
Sally, lake, Me. 17-131 (D3).
Sally (bell rope) 3-190b.
— Sally in our Alley" (Carey) 5-284.
Sally Water (game) 6-141d.
Salm, N. dialect on 28-5 b
Salm-Isl., Arct. 21-938 (D2).
Salm (weight) 17-109 l.
Salmaeus, Asia M. 12-837c; 13-167d.
Salmacis and Hermaphroditus (Beaumont) 3-392c
Salmagundi (W. Irving) 14-806b, 20-958c.
Salmai (of Sawa) 21-261b
Salmanassar: *see* Shalmaneser
Salmantica, Sp.: *see* Salamanca.
Salmantica ul Farist 15-950c, 19-821c.
Salmas, Pers.: *see* Salmas.
SALMASIUS, CLAUDIUS (Claude Saumaise) 24-81a, 1-878c.
Salm b, Kotaiba h, Moslm 5-42c
Salm, Clnb de (Paris) 6-987b
Salmeron, Alfonso 17-82a, 15-343c
— **Y ALFONSO, NICOLAS** 24-81d; 25-566b,
Salmien gronp 5-88b.
Salm Inn, Malines, Belg. 2-421d.
Salmo, Swed. 12-932d.
Sal. marinhle Glauberi: *see* Glauber's salt.
Salmo 24-82c; 14-264b (fig.); *see also* Salmon, Char *and* Trout.
— ery threas 3-215d.
— fontinalis: *see* Brook char.
— hucho: *see* Huchen.
— iconi: *see* Omul.
— oxyrhynchus 27-170c,
— quinnat: *see* Quinnat.
— salmulus: *see* Parr.
— thymalus 27-171c.
Salmon (bird) 23-938c.
—, **GEORGE** 24-82a.
—, Jean Macrin 6-616c,
—, Thomas 25-806a,
—, Yves: *see* Nor, Victor.
— (bookman) 11-315a.
Salmon, Ida. 14-276 (B C3).
—, bay, Wash. 24-363b.
—, falls, Ida 14-276b
—, mt., Ida 14-276 (D3).
—, pt., Can 19-596 (C2).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, riv., Can (B.C.) 4-600 (E2)
—, riv., Can (N Br.) 19-460 (C1),
—, riv., Can. (N.S.) 27-329a.
—, riv., Can (Ont.) 18-596 (C1).
—, riv., Conn 6-852 (F3),
—, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A3); 14-276c
—, riv., Ida. and Nev. 6-8 (F1); 19-451c.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G1),
—, riv., Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
— "Salmon" (U.S. submarine) 24-921c
SALMON 24-82d; 14-261a; 24-716c, angling 2-25b; Caspian Sea 21-112a, eggs 8-15d, food 8-216a, Manchuria 17-112d, largevity 16-916c, New Zealand 19-846a, parr 20-806c; slam 12-26b.
— Acts for Scotland (1862-1868) 10-136c; Sunday clause 25-93a
— and freshwater Fisheries Acts (1861) 10-436c; (1878) 10-441d, (1886) 10-132a, (1907) 10-436c; Sunday clause 25-96b
— Arm, Can. 4-600 (F3)
— beer (bot.) 27-634c; 1-47c
— Brook, riv., Conn. 6-902 (D2)
— Brook, riv., Mass. 19-490 (E6); 19-246a
Salmon Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
— Creek, rivs., Oreg. 20-447 (B4-E2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-351 (F1).
Salmone, Gr. 24-85b; 8-279a.
— cape, Crete 7-418 (D1)
SALMONEUS (myth.) 24-85b
Salmon Falls, N.H. 19-490 (F5),
— Falls, rivs., Ida. 14-276c.
— Falls, riv., N.H. and Me. 17-434 (B5); 19-490 (F5); 25-391b.
— fisheries: Alaska 1-475d; British Columbia 4-599d; nets 27-222a, Newfoundland 18-481a; Scotland 10-435a-d, 24-24d
SALMONIDAE 24-82a; 1-120d; alimentary canal 14-229a, reproductive organs 14-246b.
Salmonier, rivs., Nfld. 19-479 (D3)
Salmon Leap, falls, Ire. 6-413d.
— oil 20-461b.
— red (dyestuff) 8-747b.
— River, Can (Digby) 19-881 (A2)
— River, Can (Halifax Co.) 19-811 (C2).
— River, falls, Ida 14-276 (B1-C1); 14-276a.
Salmons, Ky 15-711 (B4).
Salmon Stream, riv., Mo. 17-434 (D3).
Salmon trout (Australian): *see* Arripis.
Salmoral, Sp. 25-530 (C2)
Salm-Reifferscheid, Nicolas von: *see* Salm, Nicolas von
Salm-Salm, prince (archip.) 4-181d.
Salmson (painter) 20-916b.
Salmus, Turk As. 15-950b.
Salmydessus, Thrace 21-446b.
Salmoneh 1-432c.
Salnave, Sylvestre 12-826d.
Salo, Gasparo da 8-440d
Salo, Fr Cong 11-98 (A2)
—, It. 15-4 (C4); battle (1796) 11-190c
— Russ. 23-874 (D3).
Salobreña, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 18-933c.
Salobre, Braz. 8-160c.
—, mts, Braz. 4-440 (G6).
Salodurum, Switz. 25-399c.
Salol (chem.): *see* Phenyl salicylate.
— (drug) 13-122b,
Salome, Ky. 15-740 (C3)
SALOME (sister of Herod) 24-85b; 13-380b.
— (d. of Herod and Elpis) 24-85b,
— (d. of Herodias) 24-85c
— (mother of John) 15-432d,
— (wife of Joseph) 15-511a.
— (Alexandra): *see* Alexandra, Salome
Salome, Ariz 2-544 (B3),
Salome (Wilde) 28-633a.
"Salome," (opera: Strauss) 25-1004a
Salomon (king of Brittany) 10-811d; 4-617c
—(bp. of Constance) 12-127a.
—, Adam 21-321c
—, Jean: *see* Tabarin.
—, Johann M. J. (mathematician) 23-231a; 28-326d.
— Louis Etienne Péchété 12-826d
Salomon, cape, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
Salomons, Sir David 6-568b; 15-419c
Salomon v. Salomon & Co. (1897) 6-796d.
SALON, Fr. 24-85c; 19-778 (G6),
—, India 14-376 (J6); 14-449b,
—, Paris: *see* Société des Artistes Français.
— (New), Paris: *see* Société nationale des beaux arts.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4); 13-73a.
—, riv., Sp.: *see* Darro.
Salon (in French literature) 6-853d; 6-854c, 25-611c, 24-16a
Salona, Aus. 3-4 (E5)? 23-618 (D2); excavation 25-591d; inscriptions 14-637b, 14-826b.
—, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 5-858d, 7-467a
—, Pa. 21-106 (H1)
—, (Itea), bay, Gr. 12-424 (D2), 12-427a; naval action 13-55b.
Salonae, Dalm.: *see* Salona.
Salon Carré, Louvre, Paris 20-813a.
— des pastellistes, Paris 2-703a.
Salonga, riv., Bel Cong. 6-923 (C3).
Salonjana, Aus Hung 18-901a.
SALONICA (Selonik) Turk. 24-85c; 27-126 (C3); 23-516a; architecture 4-907d, 1-762a; coinage 19-881c; gendarmerie school 27-463d, papal vicariate 25-156d; riots (1876) 27-461c; Sta Sophia 24-86a, 4-909b; St Paul 20-944d; San Stefano treaty (1878) 4-782a; shipping 27-430c; Young Turks 27-464a.
—, gulf, Turk. 12-424 (E1); 27-426 (C3).
—, kingdom: *see* Thessalonica, kingdom.
—, vil., Turk. 27-426 (C-D2); 24-86d; 25-104b.
Salonica-Constantinople Railway 27-440b.
Salonica-Monastir Railway 27-440b.
Saloniki, king of (title) 3-244d.
Salonius (s. of Gallienus) 11-419b.
— of St Rucherius) 24-102c.
SALOON 24-87a.
Salop, co., Eng.: *see* Shropshire
Salophen (chem.) 21-369d.
Saloquinine 23-758a
Salor, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B3); 4-924b.
Salors, tribe 27-469d; 27-472a
Salou, cape Sp. 25-530 (B2)
Salpa 27-387b; 18-866d; 23-117a
Silpansella, dist., Russ. 23-872 (B-D3); 10-383b.
Salpausselka, ice (Ang. 81) 14-686b
Salpêtrière, hospital, Paris 19-915c; 14-202d.
Salpi, lake, It. 15-4 (B4); 15-26 (F4)
Salpidae 27-387b.
Salpiformes: *see* Ascidiae Luciae.
Salpiglossidese 25-3-6d.
Salpiglossis sinuata 13-767a,
Salpigitis 12-767a.
Salpingecea 10-465d.
Salpinx: *see* Athena (Salpinx).
Salpinx (mus. inst.) 27-353d,
Salpo, Peru 21-272a.
Sal polychrestum glaser: 12-80b.
— prunella 24-94a.
Salpoot beds 17-11d.
Salrnck, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Salsa, St. 26-1003c.
SALSAFY (plant) 24-87a.
Salsamentum sardicum 27-410a
Salshurgh, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Salso: *see* Mud volcano.
Sal Sedativum Hombergi: *see* Boric acid.
Salses (geog.) 28-189a.
Salsette, creek, India 26-725a.
—, dist., India 12-159d; 24-87b.
SALSETTE, isl., India 24-87b; 18-382 (D-E10).
Sals puedes, cape, C Am. 5-675 (E6).
Salso, riv., It. 15-4 (D6); 15-26 (F4).
Salsola 25-316o.
— kali: *see* Prickly glasswort.
— soda 17-508b.
Salsolaceae 15-941c.
SALSOMAGGIORE, It. 24-87b.
Salt, Henry 9-847a; 1-90d
—, **SIR TITUS** 24-87b; 13-818d; 1-722a.
—, William 16-856d; 25-756d.
Salt, cave, Ky. 17-532a.
—, hill, Bucks. 9-850d
—, isl., Mass. 17-812 (F1).
—, isl., W.I. 28-126c
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
—, lake, N.S.W. 19-878 (B2).
—, lake, Tex. 26-691 (C1).
—, lake, Aus. 2-960 (A4).
—, pt., Mich. 18-472 (F3).
—, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C-); 2-546a.
—, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (D9); *see also* Groote (the ustream of Gamtoos).
—, riv., Ky. 15-740 (C3)
—, riv., Mich. 18-472 (F6)
—, riv., Mo. 18-606 (D2)
—, riv., Pal.: *see* Iskanderuna, Nahr.
—, riv., W.I. 15-182c
—, riv., Wyo. 28-374 (H1).
—, sea, Pal.: *see* Dead Sea.
—, val., Switz.: battle 8-949d.
SALT (chem.) 24-87c; 1-146d, 6-10c; electrolysis 8-218d, elementary view 8-353d
— (condiment) 24-87c; electrolysis 8-217d, 9-209a, emetic 9-336b; food preservation 10-611b; incense 14-850b, ion o velocity 6-882a; Roman official sellers 22-926b; medicinal use 25-342d; seawater 24-87d, 19-978a; solubility 25-369a; tax in China 6-856f; tax in England 9-462c; tax in France: *see* Gabelle
SALTA, Arg. 24-91a; 2-162 (C1),
SALTA, prov., Arg. 24-90d; 2-462 (C1); 2-464d (table).
SALTA (game) 24-91b.
Saltair, Utah 12-422a.
Saltan: *see* Yorks 28-933 (D1); 24-982a; 13-812d.
Saltaka 8-481c.
Saltan, Utah 27-814 (B2).
SALTASH, Corn. 24-91b; 21-862 (map); 9-130 (VI. D3); 4-682b.
—, bridge, Plymouth 4-140c.
Salt Ash, mt., Vt. 19-490 (D1)
Sallatoria 23-340d
SALTBURN BY THE SEA, Yorks 24-91d; 9-112 (I. G3)
Sallihush (Australia) 2-949b
Saltcake: *see* Sodium sulphate
Salt Cay, isl., W.I. 28-544 (D2); 27-468b.
SALT-CELLAR 24-91d; by Cellini 21-797c; English regana 23-36 (Pl. III.), New College 21-800d (fig.), Vantners 21-793 (Pl. II.)
— (geol.) 8-70c.
Saltcoats, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 3-76b, 24-111
Saltcreek, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Salt Creek, Ohio 8-742 (B4).
— Creek, oilfield, Wyo. 28-871c.
— Creek, plain, Okla. 20-56 (C2), 20-57d.
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Creek, rivs, Ind. 14-122 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-122 (E6).
— Creek, riv., Kan. 16-634 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Neb. 19-324 (II4), 15-712b
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F4)
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (G5),
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F6)
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I2).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F2).
Saltdal, Nor. 19-800 (C-D2).
Salteadores (brigands) 4-564a.
Saltee, isls., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
— 25-956d.
Saltcese, lake, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
Sallees Light Ship, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-956d.
Salten, fjord, Nor. 18-800 (C2); 4-111d; 18-800b
SALTER, JOHN WILLIAM 24-92a; 5-80c
Salter, Ala. 1-160 (C3).
Saltella 5-87c.
— beds (geol.): *see* Serpulite grit.
Salterforth, Yorks. 28-933 (A1)
Salterio tedesco (mus. instr.) 21-566b.
Salters' Company 16-811a
— Hall Conference 27-59a-c; 6-813b.
Saltersown shales 16-820b
Salt Fk., Pa. 20-602 (D5); 12-17c; 13-784b
Saltese, Mont 14-276 (B2).
Salsfleet, Lincs. 8-416 (II. H3); 16-716b
— by All Saints, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H2)
Saltford Sem. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Salt Fork, Ill 14-301 (E2)
— Fork, plain, Okla. 20-58 (C1), 20-57d.
— Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (II4)
— Fork Creek, riv., Kan. 15-634 (C-D)
— Fork group 21-177d.
— Fork of Arkansas River, Okla. 20-58 (C1); 20-58a.
— Fork of the Red River, Okla 20-58 (I3a).
Salt-glaze (pottery) 6-743a
Salt Hill, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 11-453a.
Saltholm, isl., Den 8-24 (F3); 25-460a.
Salticidae: *see* Jumping spiders.
Salticus 2-306d.
— scenicus 25-666b
Saltillo, Ark 2-552 (C2),
—, Ind. 14-42 (E7).
SALTILLO, Mex. 24-92a; 18-318 (E2); 28-474b.
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F-G5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2)
Saltine, riv., Switz. 23-271b; 4-562b.
Saltingtant (soap) 25-298b,
Saltire (her.) 13-818d.
Saltrè (sect) 17-424a
Salt Lake, N.Mex. 19-520 (B3)
— Lake, swamp, India 4-982c.
— **LAKE CITY**, Utah 24-92b; 27-814 (B-C2); 27-818d; 15-814d; Mormon temple 24-926; newspapers 19-572c.
— Lake Co., Utah 27-814 (B-C2)
Saltley, Warwick 25-758 (D2).
Salt Lick, Ky. 15-740 (E2)
— Marsh Valley, Nev. 5-8 (D-E2).
Salt-money 24-86b.
SALTO, Urug. 24-93c; 2-462 (E5),
— (dept., Urug 2-462 (A6 & E5); 24-93c.
—, Passo del, Alps 1-747a.
—, riv., It. 15-4 (D3), 2-162a; 15-4a.

Salto Chico, rapids, S Am. **21-785a.**
— de las Aguas, torrent, Sp. **1-329c.**
— del Iguazu, cataract, S Am. **21-787h.**
Salt ef hartshorn: *see* Sal-volatile.
— of phosphorus: *see* Micro-cosmic salt.
— of sorrel **20-299c.**
Salt (Grande, rapids, Urug. **21-788d.**
Saltau, Cal. **5-8** (F5); **5-9c.**
—, Scot. **27-169a.**
—, Yorks. **8-416** (I1, I1).
— Sea, lake, Cal. **5-8** (F5); **18-27d**; **5-721d**; **5-8c.**
Salton-tall, Richard **28-411b**; **14-789b.**
Salton Sea, lake, Conn. **6-952** (D4)
Saltoun, Baron **11-79d.**
—, Alexander George Fraser **12-394d.**
Salt Petre, Va. **28-118** (C3).
SALTPETRE 24-96c; **12-71b**, **10-121bf**; meat preservation **10-613b**; tobacco **25-1038a.**
— rot: *see* Calcium nitrate.
Salt pond, Go Cst. **12-203** (B4); **12-204c.**
Salt Prong, riv., Tex. **26-690** (I13).
Saltram, residence, Dev. **21-962** (map).
" Saltram " (horse) **13-734d.**
SALT RANGE, mts., India **24-94c**; **14-376** (K3), **15-413b** Cambrian **5-88c**, Eocene strata **9-66** 3a, Triassic **27-209c**, **22-654c.**
— River, W.I. **15-133** (map).
— River, mts., Wyo. **28-874** (I1).
— River, Indian reservation, Ariz. **2-514** (C3).
Salt Rock- (mine) **24-88b**; **9-915d**, horticultural uses **13-754b**, **17-418a**, Indian salt administration **11-588d**, volcanic **28-185b.**
Saltrou, W.I. **12-824** (A2)
salts, absorption of **21-190b.**
Saltsburg, Pa. **21-106** (D4)
salt Sea, Pal.: *see* Dead Sea.
— Sea, lake, W Aus. **2-963a.**
Saltyo, inlet, Swed **25-935** (B2); **25-936c.**
Salt-jobaden, Stockholm **25-936a.**
Saltsprugs, Nfd. **19-479** (A2).
salt Sulphur Springs, W.Va. **28-560** (C4); **28-561a**, **18-322b.**
Saltun, Den. **8-24** (B1).
salturic: *see* Droitwich.
Saltus (measure) **28-484c.**
Saltus (Roin domain) **17-594c.**
Saltville, Va. **28-118** (C1).
Salt Wash, riv., Colo. **6-722** (B2).
— Water, riv., Vict. **28-38** (F1); **10-628a.**
— Wells, val., Cal. **5-8** (E4).
Saltwick, Yorks. **28-941d.**
Saltwood, Kent **9-124** (IV, D4).
—, castle, Kent **14-212c.**
saltwort **12-165b.**
SALTYKOV, MICHAEL EVgrafovich 24-91c
Saltzwedel: *see* Brandenburg-Saltzwedel.
Salutafari, Samoa **20-436** (N'OS), **24-115b.**
Salubl, tribe, Arab. **2-262a.**
Salubria, Ida. **14-276** (A3).
Saluda, N.C. **18-712** (C4).
—, S.C. **25-500** (C3)
—, Va. **28-118** (F1).
—, mt., S.C. **25-500** (B1).
—, riv., S.C. **25-500** (C2); **25-500a.**
— beds (geol.) **27-641a.**
— Co., S.C. **25-500** (C2)
Saludh, Kuhi, mts., Pers.: *see* Sihik.
Salun, riv., W.Af. **11-204** (A3); **24-640b.**
Salumpanta **12-678a.**
salun (language): *see* Selung.
Salung (weight) **25-64.**
Salur, India **14-397** (K10)
SALUS (myth.) **24-944**; **14-115a.**
Salutaris, Porta, Rome **23-89c.**
—, prov., Phrygia **21-543c.**
Salutati, Coluccio **14-904a**; **6-142d.**
—, Leonardo **10-329c.**
"Salutation (Durer) **28-799b.**
SALUTATIONS (or Greetings) **24-944.**
Salute, the (fencing) **10-592a.**
Saluter, riv., Ark. **2-352** (C4)
Salut public, Comité de: *see* Public Safety, Committee of, Fr.
Salutréen group (geol.) **21-836c.**
SALUZZO, It. **24-96a**; **15-4** (A2), **24-275a**; Nemours's capture (1588) **18-370c**, **10-834a.**
— sheep **15-10b.**
Salvaanicle, Sp. **25-530** (E2)
Salvador, A. ("The Roman") **24-498a.**
Salvador, Ang.: *see* São Salvador.
—, Ark. **2-552** (E1)
—, lake, La. **17-54** (c7).
SALVADOR, republic, C Am. **24-96b**; **5-678** (map); antiquities **5-679b**; cane-sugar **26-31b**; coffee **6-617d**; flora **5-676b**; history **5-676d**, **5-679c**
Salvadora persica **1-312d.**
Salvadorina waigiuensis **18-164a.**
Salvador tea: *see* Meuntain tea
Salvage, pt., Nfd. **18-479** (D2).
SALVAGE 24-97d; **27-128b**; **28-840c**; marine insurance **14-679b**, **16-696e.**
— boat **24-800a.**
— CORPS **24-100a**; **10-104b.**
Salvages, Isls., Madeira group **17-281a.**
Salvan, Switz. **26-242** (B4).
SALVANDY, NARCISSE ACHille 24-100c.
Salvani, Provenzano **28-50b.**
Salvastro, Turk. As.: *see* Sivas.
Salvaterra, Treaty of (1383) **22-142b.**
Salvatico Guide, count **7-813c.**
Salvatierra, Mex. **12-649d.**
—, Sp. (Pontevedra) **25-530** (A1); **22-65a.**
—, pp. (Saragossa) **25-530** (E1)
— de Tormes, Sp. **25-530** (C2).
Salvatien (theol.) **8-285c**, **8-341a**; **12-157n.**
— ARMY **24-100d.**
salvatierro, hill, Ger. **1-449c.**
Salvatore, isl., It. **18-179b**; **26-933d.**
Salvator Rosa: *see* Rosa, Salvator.
Salvavida, Braz. **4-110** (B3).
Salvelinus: *see* Char.
— fontinalis: *see* Brook char.
SALVER (dict.) **24-102a.**
Salvetti, hill, It. **16-377c.**
Salvi, Giovanni Battista: *see* Sasseferrato.
SALVIA 24-102a; **18-3d**, anther **18-67d** (fig.).
— officinalis: *see* Sage.
— verbenaca: *see* Clary.
Salviac, Fr. **10-778** (b3)
SALVIÁN 24-102b; **12-275d.**
Salviani, H. **14-244b.**
Salvianus (bp.) **22-361a.**
Salviati, Antonio **20-408d**; **12-101d**; **28-550b.**
—, Bernard **7-16c**
—, Francesco (archbp.) **16-33b.**
—, Lucrezia **18-40a.**
Salvin Anthony **20-107a.**
—, Osbert **20-306d**; **11-241c**, **22-717a**
SALVINI, TOMMASO 24-103b.
Salvinia **22-612d**; **22-605d** (fig.).
Salviniaceae **22-612d**; **22-606c.**
Salvio gambit (chess) **6-96d.**
Salvisa, Ky. **18-740** (D4)
Salvius Julianus: *see* Julianus, Salvius
— Pelerinus: *see* Pelerinus Silvius
Sal volatile **1-862c.**
Salvolini, F. P. **9-58a.**
Salwarpe, riv., Worcs. **4-634b**; **8-776d.**
Salween, Bur.: *see* Papun.
SALWEEN, dist., Bur. **24-104a**; **4-840** (F5)
SALWEEN, riv., Bur. **24-103c**; **4-810** (E6); **4-839a**; **25-2c**; **2-739a.**
SALYANY, Russ. **24-104b**; **23-874** (H I4).
Salyersville, Ky. **16-740** (B-F3).
SALYFS (people) **24-104b**; **5-611c.**
Salymin-bashl, mt., Cauc. **5-501b.**
SALZA, HERMANN VON 24-104c.
—, riv., Aus. **3-4** (D3); **25-1059b.**
— riv., Ger. **23-953a.**
Salzach, riv., Aus. **3-2b**; **24-105i.**
SALZBRUNN, Ger. **24-104c**; **11-808** (F3)
SALZBURG, Aus. **24-105c**; **3-4** (C3); **18-748b**; coinage **18-906c**; Franciscan church **2-406d**; library **16-570b**; university **27-766c.**
SALZBURG, duchy and crownland, Aus. **24-104d**; **3-4** (C3); **2-972e**; (hist. maps) **11-834**, **11-856**; geology **25-110b.**
—, Isls., Aus. **1-746a.**
Salzburgerkopf, mt., Ger. **18-250c.**
Salzbury, Mich. **3-555b.**
Salzgitter, Ger. **11-808** (C2).
Salzhaff, inlet, Ger. **17-1018d**
SALZKAMMERGUT, dist., Aus. **24-106c**; **3-4** (C3); **24-88d.**
Salzmann, Christian Gotthilf **23-870a.**
—, Friedrich Rudolf **16-431c**
Salzmunde, Ger. **11-808** (I11. p10).
Salzullen, Ger. **11-808** (B2); **16-740b.**
Salzungen, Ger. **11-808** (I11. o11); **18-520a.**
SALZWEDEL, Ger. **24-106d**, **11-808** (C2).
Sam, Tresias Simen **12-826d.**
Sam, Isles, Russ As. **23-872** (I6); **27-420** (B3).
Sama, riv., Chil. and Peru **2-462** (E5); **21-264** (D5); **5-144a**; valley **21-266a.**
—, riv., Nor. **19-804** (D1).
Samac, Aus. **3-4** (F4).
—, Bosna, Bosn.: *see* Bosna-Samac
Samad Alam, mts., N.H. **19-490** (E3); **19-190d.**
Samaden, Switz. **26-242** (H3); **8-404a.**
Samagnting, India **14-376** (P-Q7).
SAMAIN, ALBERT VICTOR 24-106d.
Samaj (dict.) **4-388b.**
Samak, Pal. **20-602** (D3); **20-604c.**
Samakov, Bulg. **4-773** (A2); **4-773d**; battle (1366) **18-14c**, **4-780c.**
Samal, Pers. **18-190h.**
—, Sve.: *see* Sinjerli
—, isl., P.Is. **21-392** (E7).
Samala, riv., Guat. **6-678** (A4-5).
Samalaiga, Sum. **26-71** (A1); **1-144c.**
Samal Group, Isls., P.Is. **21-392** (C7).
Samalkot, India **14-382** (K11); **12-170d**; **6-615b.**
Samalu, fortress, Asia M. **6-43d.**
Samamalah (Himyaritic chief) **23-879c.**
Samamarkala, Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (D3).
Saman (Persian noble) **24-107b.**
Sāman: see *Samaveda.*
Samana, Go Cst. **12-203** (B C3).
—, Hai. **12-824** (B2); **24-104d.**
—, bay, Hai. **12-824** (B1); **12-824d.**
—, cape, Turk. **27-426** (A3).
—, isl., W.I. **28-544** (C2); **3-209a.**
—, penin., Hai. **12-824** (B1).
—, riv., Colom. **6-702c**
— RANGE, mts., India **24-107a**; **16-649c.**
— Rufes **24-107b.**
— Suk, mt., India **24-107a.**
Samanco, Peru **21-264** (B3); **21-271a.**
Samander, Russ.: *see* Semonder.
Samanga, Ger. E Af. **11-771** (C5).
Samangali, Bal. **14-376** (B1)
Samangura, Ger. E Af. **11-771** (C3).
Samani (Arab scholar) **2-275b.**
SAMANIDS (dynasty) **24-107b**; **5-50b**, **8-52d**; literature **21-248d**
SAMANIEGO, FELIX MARIA da 24-107d; **1-388d**
Samanke, tribe **17-586a**
Samantha, Ala. **1-460** (B2), (b-F3).
Samanud, Egy. **8-22** (C2); **8-23b.**
Saman, Vigil of: *see* Hallowe'en.
Samar, Isl., P.Is. **21-392** (E1-5); **21-392c.**
—, prov., P.Is. **21-392** (E4-5).
Samara, Aby. **1-83** (map); **1-86c.**
SAMARA, Russ. **24-108d**; **23-872** (G-H5); **22-977c**; **23-881c.**
SAMARA, govt., Russ. **24-107d**; **23-872** (G-H5); **26-448b**; Tolstoy's work in **26-1058b.**
—, riv., Russ. (trib. of Dnieper) **23-874** (I, F2).
Samara, riv., Russ. (trib. of Volga) **23-872** (H5); **24-108a.**
Samara (bot.) **11-256d**
Samaral, N.G. **19-487** (H3).
Samarang, Java: battle (1811) **2-893b.**
—, isl., Jap.: *see* Akuseshima.
—, isls., Pac. O.: *see* Palmyra
Samarchik, Russ.: *see* Novomoskovsk.
Samaria, Ida. **14-276** (C4).
SAMARIA, Pal. **24-108d**; **20-602** (C4); **15-382b**; coins **19-891a**; fall of **15-813b**, **7-807a**, **3-869b** (table); famine **8-281b**; temple to Baal **1-429a.**
—, dist., Pal. **20-602** (C4).
Samaria (chem.) **22-910a**
Samarinda, Bor. **4-257** (C3), **4-260b.**
Samaritan Pentateuch **3-856a**, **3-856d**
SAMARITANS (Bible) **24-109a**, **15-484d**; **15-487a**, **20-609d**; Alexander the Great **20-617c**; Christ's dealings with **15-358b**; judicial oath **15-312a**; Old Testament influence on **20-616a**, Passover, observance **20-889d** Pilate **15-399d.**
Samarium **27-540d**
SAMARIUM 24-111c, **8-208b**, **8-47b**; Europium obtained from **8-95b**
— carbide **24-111d.**
— chloride **24-111c.**
— fluoride **24-111d.**
— sulphate **24-111d.**
SAMARKAND, Russ As. **24-112c**; **27-420** (D4); **20-421a**, **23-881c**; Chinese history in **20-422b**; Kaufmann's capture (1868) **15-698b**, Manichaeism in **21-221b**; Mogul capture (1497) **3-92c**; observatory **27-573d**; Seljuks defeated (1111) **24-609c**; Shaibani Khan's capture (1500) **15-719c**
SAMARKAND, prov., Russ. As. **24-111d**; **27-420** (C D4)
Mongol rule **27-471d**, **18-717a**: *see also* Sogdiana
Samarksito **24-687b**; **9-753d.**
Samarepsis **20-138c.**
Samarovsk, Russ As. **26-10** (B2)
Samarra, Turk. As. **26-305** (F2), **3-152**; minaret **2-424d**; navigation **28-970a.**
Samarskaya Luka, mts., Russ. **25-120a.**
Samas (deity): *see* Shamash
Samas-Ab, riv., Pers. **3-656d.**
Samassana, isl., Jap.: *see* Kashote.
Samasata, India **14-376** (D5).
Samassi, riv., It. **14-41** (B4).
Samat-sum-iskun (of Babylon) **2-789b**; revolt against Assur-bani-pal **15-382d**, **17-540c**; Sardanapalus story **24-209d.**
Samastipur, India **14-376** (L M7)
Samatan, Fr. **10-778** (E6)
Samau-al-b Adlya (poet) **2-271c.**
Samauma: *see* Silk cotton tree.
Sama-veda (book) **24-164c**; **4-379c.**
Samawa, Turk As. **26-305** (F4); **6-896d.**
Samajacharika-sutras; see *Dharma-sutras.*
Samba, Peguel, Fr W.Af. **11-204** (B3).
— Kenlendgu, Fr W.Af. **11-204** (E4).
SAMBALPUR, India **24-113b**; **14-382** (K9); **8-159d**
—, dist., India **24-113b**
Sambana (Zulu chief): *see* Zambaan.
Sambandham (dict.) **18-318c.**
Sambandham (writer) **26-390d.**
Sambae, riv., Mad. **17-271** (B3).
Sambar, cape, Ber. **4-257** (A3).
Sambar (zool.) **7-922c**; **1-119b.**
— group **7-923c**; **7-922b.**
Sambas, Bor. **4-257** (A2); **4-260b.**
—, dist., Ber. **4-257** (A2)
—, riv., Ber. **4-257** (A2); **4-257b.**
Sambaso (dance) **8-186b.**
Sambat gula, Iv.Cst. **11-204** (D4)
Sambatyen, riv., Media: *see* Sabbation.
Sambelong, isl., Bay of Bengal: *see* Great Nicobar.
Samberger, Leo **26-511a.**
Sambeyama, mt., Jap. **15-156** (I19).
Sambhal, India **14-376** (H5); **18-81a.**
Sambhar, India **14-376** (F6), **24-113c.**
SAMBHAR, lake, India **24-113c**; **14-376** (F6).
Sambhur (zool.): *see* Sambar.
Sambin, Hughes **8-270a.**
samblut (musical instrument): *see* Sambuca.
SAMBLANCAY (family) **24-113c.**
—, Jacques de Beaune, baron de **24-113c**, **17-93b.**
Sambo (name) **22-707a.**
Samboan, Phils. **21-392** (D6).
Sambodhi (dict.) **4-747d.**
Sambon, Louis: malaria researches **17-163b**; pellagra **21-69d**
Sambor, Aus. **3-4** (H2); **11-402b.**
—, Fr I C. **14-408** (E5).
—, Russ. As.: *see* Stary Sambor.
Samboromjhen, bay, Arg. **2-462** (E4).
Sambos: *see* Zambos.
SAMBOURNE, EDWARD Linley 24-113d; **5-443b**
Sambre, riv., Belg. and Fr. **3-668** (E3); **10-778** (d1); **4-940a.**
— Meuse Canal, Fr. **20-756c**
Sambre, Can. **18-831** (C2).
Sambrook, John **16-630b.**
Sambu, mt., Ger E Af. **11-771** (C2)
—, riv., C Am. **5-678** (D7)
SAMBUCA (musical instrument) **24-114a.**
Sambuccicle d'Alando (Corsican) **7-200c**
Sambucus: *see* Elder.
— ebulus: *see* Dwarf elder
— nigra (aurea): *see* Golden elder.
— nigra (laciniata): *see* Parsley-leaved elder.
— racemosa: *see* Scarlet berried elder.
Sambuk (boat) **13-556c.**
Sambun grin **1-900b.**
Sambur (zool.): *see* Sambar
Samburu, Br E Af. **4-601** (B3)
—, lake, Aby.: *see* Rudolf Lake.
Sambute (musical instrument): *see* Sambuca.
Same-Pokol Ker. **15-156** (F8)
Samdari, India **14-376** (E7)
Samden Kanchs, mt., Tib. **6-168** (B3).
Samding, monastery, Tib. **26-924b.**
Same, Gr. **12-440** (B2): *see also* Samos.
—, dist., Bur.: *see* Lapland.
—, isl., Gr.: *see* Cephalonia.
Same (correspondence) **15-184c.**
Sameas (scribe): *see* Shemaiah.
Samech (Semitic letter): *see* Sameklı
Same ro, mt., Peru **4-376a**
Samekh (Semitic letter) **23-904a**; **28-881a**; **1-725c.**
Samelats (people): *see* Lappe, Sa, Mem de Portuguese ex plores **23-356b.**
Samer (legend) **12-37d**
Samer, Fr. **10-778** (E1).
Sameswari, riv., India: *see* Someswari.
Samevcda (Jap. soldier) **23-928b.**
Samfordvee, Tex. **26-690** (E-F8)
Samha, Pers.: *see* Kherromabad.
Samhain (periodical) **28-910b.**
Samhat, dist., Erit **9-746a.**
Samh b Al dhilah **5-35c.**
Samhita: *see* Sanhita
Samiudh (Arab. scholar) **2-277d**
Samiuwa, Kor. **15-156** (D7).
Samir (poet) **27-466a.**
Samian pottery **5-724a.**
— war **24-116d.**
Samia Yama-mai: *see* Yamamai moth.
Samidae **25-720c**
Samira, Turk. As.: *see* Samarra.
Samiram, Pers. **10-190d.**
Samirina, Pal.: *see* Samaria
Samit, cape, Fr I C. **14-498** (C6).
—, isl., Fr I C **14-498** (B5).
Samit (fabric) **28-452b**
Samjo, monastery, Tib.: *see* Samye
Samkranti (Hindu chronology) **13-489b.**
SAMLAND, penin., Ger. **24-114b**; **11-808** (H1); amber

1-792d; geology 20-81d, 20-82 (table)
Samlen, fjord, Nor 19-804 (B2), 12-941a
Samlesbury, Lancs. 16-139 (C1); 15-142a
Samlet (fish): *see* Parr.
Sam Long lipa (Chinese chief) 13-541a.
Samma, tribe: *see* Summa
Sammael (Satan): *see* Devil
Sammasirnai, Cey. 14-382 (I-K16)
Sammas (dynasty) 25-143b.
Sammetblonde 12-272b; 4-57b.
Sam Mirza (Persian ruler): *see* Sh.
Sammonicus Serenus: *see* Serenus, Sammon cus.
Sammuramat (queen): *see* Semiramis.
SAMNAN, Pers 24-114c; 21-188 (B1)
—, prov., Pers 24-114c; 21-188 (B1); 21-197b.
Samnaun, Switz. 26-242 (I3); 9-104d
Samnites (gladiators) 12-61c
SAMNITES, tribes 24-114c; 23-624a, Corvus defeats (343 B.C.) 7-210d; Cursor's campaigns 7-649d; language: *see* Osca, Lingua; Sulla defeats (89 B.C.) 26-54c
Samnium, prov., Rom Emp. 23-618 (D2); 15-26 (E4); 16-877c.
Samo (Czech ruler) 4-123d.
Samo, isl., Gr.: *see* Samos
SAMOA, isls., Pac O. 24-115a; 20-436 (H-I5 & O-P8); 20-437a (table); 14-500c; beliefs 21-861b, 16-134c, 6-58a; costume 7-224d; geology 25-767d, 7-796c; pea shells 21-251; treaty with Hawaii (1887) 13-91d
Sameber, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
Samoëns, Fr 10-778 (H4).
Samogho, tribe 17-564c
Samogitia, dist., Russ. 11-834 (map), *see also* Kovno, govt.
Samogitians: *see* Zhmods
Samohiri, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
Samolte 1-699c.
Samokho, tribe 17-563a
Samolus 22-342a 10-366b
Samonadaca 14-438d.
Samonium, plain, Asia M. 27-314d.
Samora, Port 25-930 (A3)
Samorna, Asia M.: *see* Ephesus
Samory (Malinké chieftain) 24-642d; 10-903a; 25-56d.
Samos, Ionian Is 12-424 (B2); 24-117a; 5-684d; coins 16-887d.
—, Mo. 18-808 (G5),
—, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
—, bay, Ionian Is. 6-684d.
SAMOS, isl., Aeg S. 24-116b; 2-760 (B4); 12-491c; Chalcidian league 12-445b; commerce 27-430b (table); Delian league 7-960b; fossils 3-971b, gem engraving 15-565b; Hera statue 12-479a, 14-627a; Hermes festival 13-369d; insurrection (1908) 27-464a; Ionian ware 12-476c.
SAMOSATA, Mesop 24-117b; 23-619 (B3); 5-51d, sacred tree 27-238a
Samosir, penin., Sum. 26-74c
Samostye, Russ. 21-929 (D5); 17-87c.
Samothi, Ill 14-304 (D6).
Samothermæ: *see* Palaeothragus
SAMOTHRACE, isl., Aeg S. 24-117c; 27-426 (D3); 2-760 (A2); 8-175c.
Samothracian Mysteries 12-933d, 21-85d; 13-193d.
Samotios, mt., Aus. 4-279c.
Samova, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
SAMOVAR 24-118a; 27-366a.
Samovit, Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-776c.
Samoyede, penin., Russ As.: *see* Yalmal.
Samoyede (lang.) 10-390d 21-429a.
—dog 8-375d
SAMOYEDES, tribe 24-118a 10-390b; 27-962c; birch bark as food 3-959a; exogamy 10-79d; statistics 23-874a.
Sampagha, pass, India 26-100d; Tirah campaign (1897) 26-1008a.
Sampaio, Ribeiro de 1-788a.
Sampalok, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (B-C8).
SAMPAN (boat) 24-118d; 4-97d
Sampang, Java 15-284 (E2); 17-296a
Sampford Courtney, Dev. 8-144b.
—, Great, Ess. 8-424 (IV, C3).
Samphire, isls., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
—, swamp, W.Aus 2-960 (D4).
Sampi (letter): *see* San
SAMPIERDARENA, It. 24-118d
Sampiro de Bastolos (rebel) 7-202b.
Sampit, Bor. 4-257 (B3).
—, dist., Bor. 4-257 (B3).
—, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B5); 4-257d.
—Creek, riv., S.C. 26-900 (E3)
SAMPLE 24-119a; 24-65a, —post 22-183c
SAMPLER (dict.) 24-119a.
Sampna, riv., India 3-834a.
Sampogna (musical instrument): *see* Surdelina.
Sampson, Thomas 3-901a.
—, **WILLIAM THOMAS** 24-119b.
—, Wells 27-201c
Sampson, Pa. 10-540 (D2).
—, isl., Scilly Is.: *see* Samson
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (F3),
—, N.C. 18-772 (D2).
"Sampson" (race horse) 13-728d.
Sampsons Wharf, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Samru (Begum of Sardhana) 24-210a
—, Walter: *see* Reinhardt, Walter.
Samsame, tribe 17-483b.
Samsan, mt., Cauc. 5-654a.
Samsara (dict.) 24-176d.
Samsat, Turk As. 2-505 (B3): *see also* Samosata
Samshu (Chinese spirit) 6-173d, 3-642c
Samskāras (beer) 4-383a.
Samsō, Amelia, countess of 6-278a.
Samsō, isl., Den. 6-24 (C3); 6-23d.
—Belt, chan., Den. 6-24 (C3); 6-23d.
Samsöe, Ole 6-41c
Samson, St 8-385d; 5-842d.
SAMSON (abbot) 24-120a; 24-367a.
SAMSON (bibl.) 24-119c; 15-540a; 19-319b; tomb 11-544b.
—, Beruardim 26-1062c.
—, **JOSEPH ISIDORE** 24-120a.
Samson, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, isl., Scilly Is. 6-430 (VI. A2); 24-404c
—, mine, Ger. 13-48c
Samson Agonistes (Milton) 18-491b, 8-622c; 18-491b
Samson and Dalila (Saint Saens) 24-44c; 20-163d
Samsondale, N.Y.: *see* West Haverstraw
Samson-post (dict.) 21-319b.
Samson's Stone, rock, Scot. 24-118 (C2); 21-262c.
Samslageron, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Samsun, Kor. 15-156 (E6)
Samsu-ditana (Babylonian king) 3-1066b, 3-865c.
Samsu-iluna (Babylonian king) 3-1066b; 3-1064a
SAMSUN, Asia M. 24-120b; 2-760 (G2); 20-736c; 27-444a; shipping statistics 27-430c (table).
—Kale, ruins, Asia M.: *see* Priene
Samsun tobacco 24-120b.
Samter, Ger. 11-808 (F2)
Samthar, state, India 4-797b.
Samtyn-Kaneyr, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Samucan, tribe 1-812a.
Samuda, Jacob 2-870c.
Samuders, Sum. 26-74b.
Samudragupta (Gupta ruler) 12-731a, 14-400d; inscriptions 14-625a.
SAMUEL (brbl.) 24-120b; 20-0140; 13-181d; divination 9-676d; Jerahmeelite origin 15-322b.
—(Dogarean tzar) 4-780b; 24-901b, 17-220c
—(The Nagid) 13-173a; 15-497b
—b. Adiya (poet), *see* Samaual-al-in Adiya
—b. Hophni 13-172c.
—b. Judah (ibn Tibbon): *see* Ibn Tibbon.
—b. Meïr: *see* Rashbam.
Samuel of Anl 2-573d.
SAMUEL OF NEHARDEA 24-120d, 15-404a.
—, Charles 24-512d.
—, Edward 5-648a
—, Sir Marcus 11-277b
SAMUEL, BOOKS OF 24-121a; 7-851a, 3-852c.
Samuels, Kev. 15-740 (C3)
Samui, Kaw, isl., Siam 14-498 (B7)
Samulda, riv., India 14-382 (I11-12).
Samum (wind): *see* Simoom
Samur, dist., Cauc. 7-729d.
—, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (I. F4); 5-564a; 5-453c.
Samurai 15-266c; 15-206b; 15-200a; jujutsu 15-946c; Satsuma rebellion: *see* Satsuma
Samvat (era): *see* Vikrama
Samvatsara (Hindu official) 13-495b.
Samvatsara-pratipada 13-494d
Samwer, Carl Friedrich Lucian 6-296b.
Samye (convent), Lhasa 16-531a; 16-98d
Samyojanas (Buddhism): *see* Ten Bonds
Samyutta (dict.) 4-746c
Samyutta Nikaya 19-689c
San, riv., Aus 3-4 (III); 9-904d.
—, riv., India 14-382 (K9).
San (letter) 1-725d; 23-953a.
SANA (Senaa), Arab 24-125b; 2-261 (B5); 2-255a; 2-260c; ancient castle 2-263a.
—, mt., Alps 1-742c
—, riv., Aus 4-279c
—, riv., Pers 21-264 (A-B2); 21-265d
Sana (bot.): *see* Sunn.
Sana Sithad 10-137b
San Acacia, N.Mex. 16-520 (C-D3)
Sanachan, Scot. 24-412 (C3),
Sanad (dict.) 24-802d.
Sanadon, Noël Etienne 6-458b.
San Adrian, cape, Sp. 25-530 (A1)
Sanaga (Lem), riv., Camer. 5-110 (A3); 5-111a; 1-321d.
Sanagasta, gorge, Arg. 23-360a.
Sanagir, tribe 27-378d
San Agostinho, cape, Braz. 21-631d.
—Agostino, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Oraluk.
—Agustin, cape, Colom. 6-701 (B2)
SANA'I (Abulmajd Majdud b Adam) 24-126a; 21-250d.
Sanaia, India 14-376 (K8).
Sanaiah, cape, Arab. 2-264 (B6), 1-190b.
Sanajat al-danh (Mahommed b al Kasim) 9-1050
Sanam, castle, C.Asia 18-651d; 5-1a
—Abu Dom, Sud.: *see* Abu Dom
—Ambrosio, isl., Pac.O. 25-486 (C6); 6-143d
Sanana, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3), 26-32d.
—Andreas, Cal. 5-8 (C2),
—Andreas, Mex. 18-318 (B1).
—Andreas, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (D4-5); 19-520d.
—Andres, Guat. 5-678 (A2).
—Andres, Nic. 5-678 (E3).
—Andres de Palomar, Sp. 25-530 (F2), 3-391c
—Angel, Mex. 18-347c; 18-346b.
—Angelo, Tex. 26-690 (G4).
—Angelo, bridge, Rome 23-612 (B2)
Sanang Setzen (Mongol poet) 16-935d; 18-712d
San Antonio, Arg. 2-462 (D1),
—Autonio, Braz. 4-440 (C4)
—Antonio, Br.Hond. 5-678 (B1)
—Antonio, Colom. (Caqueta) 6-701 (B4).
—Antonio, Colom. (Goajira) 6-701 (B2).
—Antonio, Ec. 8-911 (C2).
—Antonio, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
—Autonio, Mex. (Chiapas) 5-115a
—Autonio, Mex. (Mexico) 18-347a
—Autonio, Mex. (Morelos) 26-1034a.
—Autonio, Mex. (Tlaxcala) 26-1034a.
—Antonio, N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D4).
—Antonio, P.Is. 21-392 (B-C3).
—**ANTONIO, Tex.** 24-126b; 26-690 (I6).
San Antonio, bay, Bal Is. 15-91c
—Antonio, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (A6).
—Antonio, bay, Tex. 26-690 (L7).
—Antonio, cape, Arg. 2-462 (B4)
—Antonio, cape, Cu. 7-595 (A1); 7-594c.
—Antonio, cape, Sp. 25-530 (F3).
—Antonio, falls, Braz. 4-110 (C4); 1-780 (map); 1-784d.
—Antonio, harb., Cbl. 6-113d.
—Antonio, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B4); 5-8b.
—Antonio, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1)
—Antonio, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2); 19-451b.
—Antonio, riv., Cu. 7-595a
—Antonio, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K7), 24-126b.
—Antonio Abad, Bal Is. 25-530 (F3)
—Antonio de Guarajus, Bol. 4-167 (C2)
—**ANTONIO DE LOS BANOS**, Cu. 24-127b; 7-595 (E1).
—Antonio de Praia, Gulf of Guinea: *see* St Antony.
—Antonio de Rio Blanco, Cu. 7-595 (B1).
San Ardo, Cal. 5-8 (C4)
Sanarelli (physician) 26-779c; 25-911b.
Sanarka, riv., Russ. 1-576c; 9-879a.
SANATORIUM 24-127c; 18-624; 27-338b.
SANATRUCES I, 24-127c; 21-215c; 26-871b
—II, 20-354b; 18-621a.
San Augustin, Guat. 5-678 (C3); 9-768b.
—Augustin, Mex. 18-347a.
—Augustin, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (F7)
—Augustine, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
—Augustine, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D5)
—Augustine, pass, N.Mex. 19-520 (D5).
—Augustine, plains, N.Mex. 19-520 (B4-C3)
—Augustine Co., Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Sanaus, Asia M. 21-544a.
Sanawar, India 14-376 (G4); 25-123a; 16-306a
Sanballat the Horonite 10-108c
San Bartholomeo, Nig. 19-678 (C6)
—Bartolo, hill, It.: *see* Accio, Monte
—Bartolome, Colom. 6-701 (B3).
—Bartolomé, hills, Peru 16-689b
—Bartolomeo College, Salamanca 27-767b,
—Bartolomeo de Honda, Colom.: *see* Honda.
—Bartolomeo in Galdo, It. 15-4 (K4)
—Bartolommeo, It. 8-366b,
Sanbat (goddess) 10-137b
San Benedetto del Trento, It. 15-4 (D-E3).
—Benedicto, isl., Mex. 18-318 (B-C4); 23-224a.
—Benito, Cal. 5-8 (C3)
—Benito, Mex. 18-318 (G5); 6-117d.
—Benito, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—Benito, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—Benito Co., Cal. 5-8 (C4)
—Bento, monastery, Lisbon 22-963b,
—Bernabé, mine, Mex. 12-649d
—Bernardino, Caspar de 22-160c.
—**BERNARDINO**, Cal. 24-127c; 5-8 (E4).
—Beruardino, Switz. 12-608c
—Bernardino, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4); 22-968d.
—Bernardino, mts., Cal. 5-8 (E4-5).
—Bernardino, pass, Alps 26-242 (G4); 1-744d; 26-240d.
—Bernardino, str., P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
—Bernardino Co., Cal. 5-8 (E3-4); 24-127d; 5-14a.
—Bernardo de Tarija, Bol.: *see* Tarija.
—Biagio, riv., It.: *see* Acragas.
—Blas, Arg. 2-462 (D6)
—Blas, Mex. 18-318 (D3); 26-636b,
—Blas, bay, Arg. 2-462b.
—Blas, bay, Geo. 17-508 (A1).
—Blas, bay, Mex. 16-319c.
—Blas, cape, Fla. 10-540 (D7).
San Blas, cape, Pan. 5-678 (C6).
—Blas, gulf, Pan. 6-678 (C6); 20-664a.
—Blas, isth., Pan. 20-664a.
—Blas, mts., Pan. 20-664b.
—Blas, tribe: *see* Canas
—Bonifacio, It. 15-4 (C 2).
—Bonifacio de Ibagué, Colom.: *see* Ibagué
Sanborn, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B1)
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6)
—, N.Dak. 16-780 (F3)
—, Wis. 28-740 (C2)
—Co., S.Dak. 25-306 (G-H4)
Sanbornton, N.H. 19-490 (D5), 11-856d.
Sanbornville, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
San Boy de la Llobregat, Sp. 25-530 (G2)
Sanburn, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
San Calogero, mt., It. 25-642c.
—Carlo, It. 25-230
—Carlos, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—Carlos, Braz. 1-785 (map)
—Carlos, Chil. (Chiloé): *see* Ancud
—Carlos, Chil. (Nuble) 6-148c.
—Carlos, Colom. 24-158a.
—Carlos, Fernando Po 10-280c
—Carlos, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
—Carlos, Mex. (Chiapas) 5-115a.
—Carlos, Mex. (Tamaulipas) 26-911b.
—Carlos, Nic. 5-678 (D5)
—Carlos, Parag. 2-460 (I1).
—Carlos, Peru 21-264 (B2)
—Carlos, P.Is. (Luzon) 21-392 (A4)
—Carlos, P.Is. (Negros) 21-392 (D5).
—Carlos, Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-990b.
—Carlos, bay, Chil. 6-144a.
—Carlos, bay, Fernando Po 10-280c
—Carlos, bay, Mex. 18-318 (B2)
—Carlos, canal, Sp. 8-844a.
—Carlos, riv., C.R. 5-678 (D5); 7-220a
—Carlos de la Cabaña, fort, Havana: *see* Cabaña, la
—Carlos de Rápita, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 27-72b, 5-344d.
—Cataldo, Sic. 25-22a
—Cataldo, harb., It. 18-353b
Sance bell: *see* Sanctus bell,
Sancergues, fr. 10-778 (F4)
Sancerre, Stephen I, count of 21-379a.
SANCERRE, Fr. 24-127d; 10-778 (F4).
—dist., Fr. 10-802 (maps)
Sancerrois, dist., Fr. 24-127d, 6-476a.
San Cesario, It. 15-4 (G4).
San cha ko, Manchuria 15-156 (G5).
Sanchar pass, Cauc. 5-550d.
Sanches, Alphonso 22-156c.
—, Gabriel 5-16b,
Sanchez, Fernan 15-142a.
—, **FRANCISCO** (Sanctius) 24-128a.
—, Francisco 24-128a; 22-159d.
—, François 24-308a,
—, Tomás 24-128a
—, Tomás Antonio 25-579a.
—, General 5-470a
Sanchez, Arriz 2-544 (D3).
—, Ilan. 12-824 (B1); 24-194c
Sanchez Coello, Alonso: *see* Coello
—de Castro, Francisco 25-586a.
Sanchez Mira, P.Is. 21-392 (C1)
SANCHI, India 24-128a; 14-428 (Pl. I); 14-624c
Sancho I (of Aragon) 25-570d.
—I. (of Castile): *see* Sancho I. (of Leon)
—II. (of Castile) 26-571b; 25-543d.
—III. (of Castile) 26-544d; 25-571b.
—IV. (of Castile) 26-547c; 18-856c; 25-571c
—(Garcia, count of Castile) 25-570b
—I. (of Leon) 25-570a
—II. (of Leon): *see* Sancho II. (of Castile)
—III. (of Leon): *see* Sancho IV. (of Castile)
—(of Majorca) 25-571c.
—I. (Abarca, of Navarre) 25-570c
—II. (Garcia, of Navarre) 25-570c.
—III. (el Mayor, of Navarre) 25-544c; 25-570c.
—IV. (of Navarre) 25-570c
—V. (of Navarre): *see* Sancho I. (of Aragon)

Sancho VI (the wise, of Navarre) 25-572a.
— VII (of Navarre) 25-572a; 15-741d.
— I, (*of* Portugal) 22-1400; 22-1466.
— II (of Portugal) 22-1401a.
— (of Provence) 22-804c.
(count of Saldaña) 1-734b
Sanchow, isl., China 8-168 (19).
San Christoval, Peru 21-264 (D1)
SANCHUNIATHON (Sakkunyathon) 24-1280; 21-457a; 7-620d.
San Cipriano, It. 15-4 (B6); battle (1809) 11-209c.
Sanclemente, M. A. 6-712a.
SanClemente,P.Is 21-392 (A4); 5-113b.
— Clemente, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
— Clemente, isl., Cal. 5-8 (D5)
— Clemente de Nueva Seville, Ala. : *see* Salta.
Sancoins, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Sancook, riv., N.H. 19-400 (E5)
San Custanzo, mt., It. 15-4 (B-C7).
— Cristobal, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
— Cristobal, Bol. 4-167 (D4).
— Cristobal, Cu. 7-595 (B1).
— Cristobal, Guat. 6-678 (A3).
— **CRISTOBAL** (de los Llanos), Mex 24-1285; 19-318 (E4)
— Cristobal, Venez 27-989 (A2); 27-990a; 17-667c.
— Cristobal, bay, Mex. 18-318 (A-B2)
— Cristobál, fort, Sp. 3-182a.
— Cristóbal, hill, Chil. 24-191c
— Cristobal, isl., Galapagoa Is. : *see* Chatham
— Cristobal, lake, Mex. 18-344b.
— Cristobal, mt., Mex. 27-269a
— Cristobal, mt., Peru 16-689f, Cristobal, mt., P.Is. 21-393b.
— Cristobal, mt., Port. 27-459b.
— Cristobal, mt., Sp. 4-929a.
— Cristobal, Barrio de, dist., Sp. 16-992a.
— Cristobal de la Habana, Cu. : *see* Havana
— Cristoval, isl., Solomon Is. 20-136 (K L10); 25-364c
— Croce, cape, It. 15-4 (B6).
SANCROFT, WILLIAM 24-128c; 4-955b; 25-1503b.
Sancroft, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Sancta, Petra 4-231c
Sanctas Hymn 5-623b
Sancta Romana et universa ecclesia (papal bull) 15-437a.
SANCTION (in law) 24-128d; 18-572b; international law 14-695a.
SANCTIS, FRANCESCO DE 24-129a; 23-609d.
—, de, on dreams 8-560d.
SANCTI SPIRITUS, Cu. 24-129a; 7-595 (D2)
Sanctius, Francisco : *see* Sanchez
SANCTUARY 24-129b; 21-605c; 5-832b, altars 1-760c; in Hebrew religion 24-129b; Hugh rights; in later Roman Empire 23-521a; trees 27-237d.
Sanctus (music) 17-849c.
— bell 3-689a; 3-696b
Sanctus Johannes 11-450a.
Sancus : *see* Semo Sancus
Sancy, Achille de Harlay 24-131b
—, **NICOLAS DE HARLAY** 24-131a
Sancy, mt., Fr. 22-674b; 9-424a
— diamond 8-163c; 24-131a.
SAND, GEORGE (A. L. A. Dudevant) 24-131b; 11-148c; 20-898b; Chopin 6-268a; de Musset 19-96c.
—, Karl Ludwig 15-920a.
Sand, Nor. 19-804 (B3); 19-995b.
—, isl., Fla. 2-159a.
—, isl., India 14-832 (O9).
—, isl., Oreg. 20-242 (A1)
—, isl., Wis. 28-740 (B-C2).
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2)
—, lake, N.Y. 19-396 (C1)
—, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
—, lake, Wis. 24-740 (E3).
—, mt., Ala. 1-459b.
—, mt., Ga. 11-752b.
—, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G6)
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H2).
—, riv., Nor. : *see* Logen.
—, riv., Or.Fr.St. 25-466 (I17), 26-151c.
—, riv., Trans. 25-466 (I4).
SAND 24-135d; 11-666a; agriculture 13-753a; baths 3-518b; building 10-742d; foreshore rights 10-644d; glass 12-86, 9-915a; wells in 28-393b.
Sanda, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C4); 6-872d.
Sandabur, India : *see* Goa.
Sandahannah, mound, Pal. 8-263d.
Sandakan, Br N.Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-268a; 4-263a.
Sandal (Magna), Yorks. 28-933 (C2)
—, castle, Yorks. 28-927c; 28-934c.
—, mts., C Asia 28-910d.
Sandal (fabric) 28-452b.
SANDAL (footwear) 24-136d; 7-229c; 7-234c; 7-236a
Sandalhorhyncha : *see* Corixidae.
Sandali Hranc 4-283c.
Sandall, racecourse, Yorks. 8-411d
Sand Alp, pass, Alps 1-744d.
Sandalwood, isl., Dch.E.Ind. : *see* Sumba.
SANDALWOOD (tree) 24-136d
Sandan (god) 26-434b.
Sandarach (min.) : *see* Realgar.
SANDARACH (resin) 24-137a.
Sandarbans, dist., India : *see* Sundarbans
Sandarroyo, riv., Colo. 8-722 (H4).
Sandava, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L-M3).
Sanday, William 3-885o
Sanday isl, Scot (Hebrides) 25-247a.
—, isl., Scot. (Orkneys) 24-412 (F1), 20-280c.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
SANDBACH, Ches. 24-137b; 9-116 (II. C3)
—, riv., Switz 12-78b.
Sandback, Swed. 18-804 (C3).
Sand-badger 3-188o; 5-374a; longevity 16-976b.
Sand Bauk, lake, Can. 24-114 (D1)
Sandberger, Guido 24-137b.
—, **K. F. VON** 24-137b
Sand-blast 27-36a; in glass-engraving 12-92b,
Sandborn, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Sand-box tree 9-894a; 11-257d.
Sand-bur 19-325a.
SANDBY, PAUL 24-137c; 5-332b; 9-117d.
Sand cherry 19-325a
Sandcouloe, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Sand Creek, Wis. 28-740 (B3)
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F5)
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (I6)
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F7).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2)
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 18-780 (A1).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D1)
—Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D2)
— Creek, riv., Okla 20-58 (E1)
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D2)
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
— Creek, riv., S Dak. 25-506 (E2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G3)
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E1).
—Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B-E2).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G2)
—Creek Massacre (1864) 6-723c
Sandde (Welsh prince) 7-859c
Sand-dollar 24-565d.
— dredger 8-565d.
Sand-dune : *see* Dune.
Sande, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
SANDEAU, LEONARD SYLvain Julien (Jules) 24-137c, 11-148b; 24-132d.
SAND-EEL 24-137d; 26-545b; alimentary canal 14-255b.
SANDEFJORD, Nor. 24-138a; 19-804 (B3).
San de Fuca, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Sandel, isl., Ire. 8-676c.
Sand elm 9-296c.
Sandels, Count 19-811a.
Sandeman, Robert 12-80a; 12-86a.
SANDEMAN, SIR ROBERT Groves 24-138a; 3-296c.
Sandeman, fort, India 14-376 (C4); 3-296c.
Sandemanians : *see* Glasites.
Sandend, Scot 3-314a.
Sandene, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Sandepu, battle of (1905) 23-929b.
Sanderling 24-141b.
Sanders, B. 4-391b
—, **DANIEL** 24-138b
—, **NICHOLAS** 24-138o; 14-776a
Sanders, Ark. 2-532 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2)
— Co., Mont 14-276 (B2).
Sanders' electric lamps 16-669d.
Sanderson, Nicholas : *see* Saunderson.
—, **ROBERT** 24-138d; 5-487a; 22-261d
—, Thomas 3-902d.
Sanderson, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E5).
—, gulf, E Af 23-815d
Sandersleed, Sur. 18-942 (D3).
Sandersville, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Miss. 16-600 (C-D4)
Sandersweod (dye) 8-749b,
Sandettié Bank lightship 16-643d
Sand filter 28-404d.
Sandfly, lake, Can. 24-225 (A-B2).
Sandgold, Lancs 17-545 (map).
Sandford, Francis Richard John, 1st baron 9-979b; 2-636a.
—, Fulk de 24-139b.
—, **JOHN DE** 24-139a.
Sandford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2),
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5),
—, Scot. 24-418 (C-D3).
—on Thames, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-415b; 20-418a; geology 20-415d
— St. Martin, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
Sandford and Merton (Thomas Day) 7-875g
Sandfork, W.Va. 28-560 (C3),
Sandgap, Ky. 15-740 (D-E5).
SANDGATE, Kent 24-139b; 9-944 (IV. K4)
—, Vt. 19-490 (A5)
—beds 12-551o; 26-166a.
Sandgirt, lake, Can. 22-724 (D1).
Sand glass : *see* Hour glass.
SAND-GROUSE 24-139b; 3-977c; egg 9-13d.
Sandhammar, cape, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
Sandhamn, isl., Swed. 25-936c
Sandhead, Scot 24-412 (D5).
Sandheads, bank, Bay of Bengal 23-1002a.
Sandhi (dict.) 8-483a.
Sandhill, W.Va. 28-560d.
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E4),
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E5).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A3).
Sandhills, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (A7)
Sandhofen, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9)
Sand hopper 17-459d,
Sandhorn, Isl., Nor. 19-800 (C2)
Sandhult, Swed. 19-804 (B3)
SANDHURST, Berks. 24-139d; 16-942 (A3).
—, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
—, Vict. : *see* Bendigo.
—, Royal Military College : *see* Royal Military College.
Sandhya (Hindu ceremony) 13-512d.
Sandi, India 12-943c.
Sandia, Peru 21-272a.
— mts., N.Mex. 18-520 (D2).
Sandiacre, Derby. 8-416 (II. E4); church at 16-974d.
Sandidges, Va. 28-118 (C3).
San Diego, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
— **DIEGO,** Cal. 24-140a; 8-8 (E5); flume at 2-245c
— Diego, Colom 6-701 (A4),
— Diego, Cu. 7-596c.
— Diego, Tex. 26-690 (I8)
— Diego, bay, Cal. 5-8 (F5)
— Diego, bay, Nic. 6-678 (C5)
— Diego, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
— Diego, cape, Arg. 2-462 (D7).
— Diego, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D5).
— Diego, mt., Salv. 6-979 (B3),
San Diego Co., Cal. 6-8 (E-F5); 3-817d; 27-104a
Sandiford, Ralph 11-227c.
Sandila, India 14-376 (I6).
Sandilands, James : *see* Torphichen, James Sandilands, baron.
Sandili (Kaffir chief) 18-628a; 5-239b; 5-241b.
San Dimas, Mex. 8-694b.
— Dimitri, cape, Gozo 17-508 (A1)
Sanding, isl., Sum. 26-71 (B3).
San Dionisio, P.Is 21-302 (D5).
Sandisfield, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
Sand Key, isl., Fla. 10-540 (D4),
— Lake, Mich. 18-372 (E6)
— Lake, N.Y. 18-590 (C1).
Sand-lark 16-219b
Sand launce : *see* Sand-eel
Sandleford, priory, Berks. 19-467d.
Sand-line bricks 4-521a
Sandling, Kent 16-942 (G3).
Sand lizard 16-826d; brain 23-159b (fig.); copulatory organs 23-169d (fig.).
Sand-lots agitation 5-20a.
Sand-martin 17-796a.
Sandmeyer reaction 8-173o.
Sandnaes, Nor, (Sactersdal) 19-804 (B3).
—, Nor, (Stavanger) 19-804 (A3).
Sandness, hill, Scot. 24-412 (G1)
Sando, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (E1).
—, isl., Faeroe Is. 10-123d.
—, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A1).
—, penin., Swed. 17-120e.
Sand oats : *see* Sand reed.
San Domenico di Fiesole, It. 10-329c.
— Domingo, Cu. 7-595 (C1).
— Domingo, Ec. 8-911 (B2).
— Dommeo, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Moorea island
— Domingo, state, W.I. : *see* Santo Domingo.
SANDOMIR, Russ 24-140b; 21-929 (C3); 21-940a.
—, hills, Russ 24-810b.
Sandon, Ess. 16-942 (G2).
—, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4); 1-702b
—, bluffs, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1)
—, dock, Liverpool 8-360d.
—, rocks, Jap. 15-156 (F-G12).
Sandor, Nagy, mt., Hung : *see* Nagy Sandor.
Sandoval, Francisco Ruiz 18-345b, 22-317d.
—, Gonzalo de 6-684a.
— y Rojas, Francisco de : *see* Lerma, duke of
Sandoval, Ill. 14-304 (C5)
— Co., N.Mex 19-520 (C-D2)
Sandover, riv., Austr. 2-960 (F4).
Sandown, Eugene 7-382c.
Sandoway, Bur. 4-840 (C5); 24-156a; rainfall 14-378d
SANDOWAY, dist., Bur. 24-140c; 4-480 (D5)
—, riv., Bur. 2-315b.
SANDOWN, I. of W. 24-140d; 9-420 (III. E5)
—, N.H. 19-490 (F6)
—, bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (D9).
—, bay, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5); 26-627a
—, castle, Deal 7-896b
—, pt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
—Park, Sur. 9-768d; 13-730c.
Sand papering machine 27-4a.
Sand partridge 21-192a; 28-877a
Sand Patch, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
Sandpiper (dude Malay) : *see* Dalrsoon
SANDPIPER (bird) 24-140d.
Sand-piper (fish) 16-735a
" Sandpiper " (gunboat) 24-914c
Sand Point, Ida. 14-276 (A1); 14-277d.
—Pond, lake, R.I. 23-249 (C2)
Sand-pump : *see* Bailer.
Sandracottus : *see* Chandragupta Maurya
Sandraka (dyer) : *see* Sendraka
SANDRART, JOACHIM VON 24-141c.
Sandras (Gratien de Courtils de) 8-655c
Sand rat 23-443d; 23-1006a.
Sandray, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A3)
Sand reckoner 2-369b,
— reed 13-590c
Sandridge, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3); 13-400b,
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Melbourne : *see* Port Melbourne.
Sandrié, Pierre : *see* Filon, P. M. Augustin.
SANDRINGHAM, Norf. 24-141c, 9-424 (IV. D1).
—, N.S.W. 26-278 (B5), 26-280a.
—, Queens. 2-980 (F4).
—, Vict. 18-90 (map); 29-39 (E1)
—, house, Norf 24-141c gates 18-213c
— beds 19-745a
Sand River, mts., Trans. 25-466 (H-I5),
— River Convention (1852) 27-193d, 20-150b.
Sandro, Amico di 4-107a.
—, Antonio di 5-604d.
Sandrocottus : *see* Chandragupta Maurya
Sandrus lucioperca : *see* Pike perch.
Sands, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (K7)
Sand-sand, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G2); 28-935a
Sandsfjord, fjord, Nor. 18-804 (B-C3), 19-800d,
Sands-foot, castle, Dorset 28-988b
Sandsfoot clay 7-132a,
— grit 7-132a.
Sandside, bay, Orkney Is. 22-49a
—, head, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Sandsjö, Swed. 26-190 (C7).
Sandy, Ariz., Ind., Pa. 18-540 (F6)
Sands of Beauchamp, Mortefontaine, &c (geol.) : *see* Beauchamp, Mortefontaine, &c., sands of.
Sand sole 25-358a
Sandspring, Ja. 11-372 (F2).
Sand-spurry, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Sand spurrey : *see* Sandwort spurrey.
— star 25-797a
Sandstad, Scot 24-855c.
Sandstone, Minn. 18-540 (E4).
SANDSTONE 24-141c; 28-717b, 11-664a, for building 25-960a, 9-42c; flexible 14-887c.
— dyke 18-491a.
—, Old Red : *see* Old Red Sandstone.
Sand-table 20-728d; 20-733a.
Sand-trap : *see* Sand-table
Sandub, Ger S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2)
Sandugu, riv., Sen. 11-204 (B3)
SANDUR (Sundoor), petty state, India 24-142b; 14-381 (G12)
Sandusky, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Mich. : *see* Sanilac Center.
SANDUSKY, O. 24-142b; 20-26 (D2), wines 25-728c.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C-D5).
—, bay, O. 20-26 (E2); 20-26a.
— harb., O. 9-742a
—, riv., O. 20-26 (D2); 20-26a.
— Co., O. 20-26 (D2).
Sandven (Sandvenvand), lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2), 19-995d.
Sandvig, Den. 8-24 (E4); 4-264c
Sandviken, Swed. 28-190 (D1); 26-194a
Sandwell Hall, mansion, Staffs. 28-530a
SANDWICH, EDWARD MONtagu, earl of 24-142c; 8-730d; 6-431a.
—, **JOHN MONTAGU,** 4th earl of 24-142d, 8-345d.
Sandwich, Can. 18-522c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2)
SANDWICH, Kent 24-143b; 9-424 (IV. E4); 8-378a; Danes defeated (851) 1-292a; French sack of (1457-9-517a; priory 15-739c.
—, Mass 17-852 (G3).
—, harb., Ger S.W.Af. 26-463 (A-B4); 11-800d
—, isl., N.G. 19-487 (F1).
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Efate.
—, isls., Atl.O. 25-486 (I9)
—, isls., N.Pac.O. : *see* Hawaii
—Island goose 13-86b
—Land, isl., S.Atl. 21-962b 7-72a
Sandwich man 1-238a.
Sandwich Tern 28-646a.
Sandwich, Scot. 24-412 (G1)
Sandwort 24-844d.
Sandweed, India 14-376 (O8)
18-758b; 19-723c.
Sandwirth, The : *see* Hofer, Andreas.
Sandwith, T. B 7-428a; 7-700b
Sandwood, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C1)
Sandwort 5-440a; 13-798e, 14-753b.

Sandwort spurrey **5-440a** (13-390d.
Sandy, Ala. **1-460** (C3).
—, Iloda. **9-424** (IV, B2).
—, Nev **5-8** (B4).
—, Oreg. **20-217** (C2).
—, Utah **27-814** (C2).
—, bay, Glu. **11-938** (map)
—, bay, Mass. **17-852** (*bis*); **4-478a**
—, bay, Nfd. **19-479** (B1).
—, bay, Nfd. **19-479** (B1).
—, bay, N.Z. **19-624** (E1).
—, bay, St Helena **24-7b**
— cape, Queens. **2-960** (I4).
— cape, Tas. **26-438** (A1)
— (Great) desert, Austr.: *see* Great Sandy desert
—, isl. Austr. **2-960** (B3).
—, lake, Can. (Keewatin) **6-160** (I4)
—, lake Can. (Keewatin) **6-160** (La).
—, lake Can. (Ont.) **20-111** (A1).
—, lake, Can. (Sask.) **24-225** (A2).
—, lake, Can. (Ungava) **6-160** (Q5).
—, lake, Mass. **17-852** (A3).
—, lake, Me. **17-131** (C4)
—, lake, Minn. **16-550** (D4), **16-606a**.
—, lake, Nfd. **19-479** (B2).
—, pt., Andaman Is. **4-840** (A7).
—, pt., Cal. **5-8** (C5).
—, pt., Fr. Guiana: *see* Pangara.
—, pt., La. **17-14** (E4).
—, pt., R.I. **23-219** (B4).
—, riv., Can. **24-225** (A2); **6-441c**
—, riv., Me. **17-434** (C4).
—, riv., Minn. **16-550** (B4)
—, riv., Oreg. **20-442** (C-D2).
—, riv., S.C. **25-500** (C2).
— Bay, Hobart Tas. **13-544c**
— head **12-751d**
— Hight, bay, W.Aus. **2-960** (C6)
— Bottom, Va. **28-118** (F3).
— Brook, riv., Conn. and Mass. **17-852** (A2); **6-952** (C1).
Sandvereek, Me. **17-434** (B4).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (D-E2).
Sandy Creek, riv., Ala. **1-460** (D1).
— Creek, riv., Ala. **1-460** (D3)
— Creek (Big) riv., Ala.: *see* Big Sandy Creek
— Creek, riv., La. **17-54** (b5)
— Creek, riv., N.C. **19-772** (D1).
— Creek, riv., N.S.W. **19-538** (C2-3)
— Creek, riv., N.Y. **19-596** (C2).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. **19-596** (D2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20-58** (E5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (B-C3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (F3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. **26-690** (K2)
— Creek, riv., Wis. **26-740** (B-C6).
Sandy fork, Ky. **15-740** (E4).
Sandy Hill, N.Y. **19-590** (C2).
Hill, dist. Can. **20-369b**.
— Hook, Con. **6-962** (B4)
— Hook, Ky. **16-710** (D2).
— Hook, Mo. **18-608** (D3)
— Hook, bay, N.J. **19-502** (D3)
— Hook, cape, N.J. **19-502** (D3); **9-780c**; **19-596b**.
Sandyhook Creek, riv., Ind. **14-424** (C2).
Sandy Hook lightship **16-643c**.
Sandykly Chai, riv., Asia M.: *see* Glauens.
Sandy Lake, Pa. **21-106** (B3).
— Lane Yorks. **28-933** (B1).
— level, Va. **28-118** (C3)
Sandymount, Ire. **14-744** (E5)
Sandystoush, N.C. **19-772** (B4).
Sandy Neck, penin., Mass. **17-852** (G3).
— Point, Br.W.I. **24-21c**
Sandypoint, Me. **17-434** (D4)
Sandy Ridge, Pa. **21-106** (F4)
— Run, riv., S.C. **25-500** (D3)
— Run, riv., S.C. **25-500** (C-D4).
SANDYS, SIR EDWIN 24-143c, 6-448b
—, **FREDERICK 24-144a**; **14-423a**
—, **GEORGE 24-144b**.
—, Thomas **8-834d**.
Sandys e Small (1878) **1-221b**, Sandy Sago, plam, Ida. **14-276** (C3-4).
— Stream, riv., Ma. **17-434** (B3).
Sandyville, O. **20-26** (H3).
Sane, Gr. **12-440** (C4).
Sano, Gr. **12-440** (B4)
San Eleuterio, It. **2-490b**.
— Elizario, Tex. **26-690** (A-B1)
— Enrique, riv., P.Is. **16-36c**.
San Esquisth, settlement, Afr. **2-468b**.
— Esteban, P.Is. **21-392** (C2)
— Estevan, gulf, Chil. **6-144a**.
Sanetsch, pass, Alps **26-242** (C4), **1-744b**.
San Eugenio, Urug. **2-462** (B3)
— Eugenio, pt., Mex. **16-318** (A-B2)
— Fabián, P.Is. **21-392** (A3).
Sanfedisti **6-308b**; **8-171b**; **15-490d**; **19-785d**.
San Felice, It. **13-270d**
— Felice a Ripvo, It. **5-123b**
— Felice Circeo, It. **6-381c**.
— Felice sul Panaro, It. **9-338b**
— Felipe, Chil. **2-462** (B3); **1-191b**, **6-145b**.
— Felipe, Colom. **6-701** (D4).
— Felipe, Gnat. **6-678** (A3)
— Felipe, Mex. **16-318** (H4).
— Felipo, P.Is. **21-392** (D3).
— Felipe, Tex. **26-690** (L6); **2-041c**.
— Felipe, Venez. **27-980** (B1); **27-000c**.
— Felipe, fort, Colom. **5-412a**
— Felipe, fort Sp. **22-122d**.
— Felipe, Indian reservation, N.Mex. **16-320** (D2).
— Felipe, mt., Sp. (Cuenca) **25-530** (D-E2); **7-613b**
— Felipe, mt., Sp. (Temel) **26-663d**
— Felipo, riv., Cal. **5-8** (E5).
— Felipe de Austin, Tex.; *see* San Felipo.
— Felipe de Anatria, Venez.: *see* Carinco.
— Felipe de Jativa, Sp.: *see* Jativa.
— Felipe del Agua, mt., Mex. **19-913c**.
— Felipe de Lerma, Arg.: *see* Salta.
— Felipe el Real de Chihuahua, Mex.: *see* Chihuahua
— Felipe Neri, P.Is. **21-392** (F2).
— Felix de Guixols, Sp. **25-530** (G2), **11-902b**.
— Felix, isl. Pac.O. **25-486** (B6), **6-143d**
San-fêng, mt., China **6-106d**
San Ferdinando, dist., It. **19-181b**.
— Fernin Mex **16-318** (B1).
— Fernando, Cal. **6-8** (D4).
— Fernando, Chil. **2-462** (B3); **6-660b**
— Fernando, Mex. **16-318**(F2).
— Fernando, P.Is. (La Union) **21-392** (A3).
— Fernando, P.Is (Pampanga) **21-392** (B1) **21-393b**
— Fernando, P.Is (Tieao I.) **21-392** (D-E4).
— **FERNANDO**, Sp. **24-144c**; **25-530** (B-C4); **26-530a**, observatory **19-958b**
— Fernando, Trin. **28-544** (B4) **27-288c**
— Fernando, castle, Figueras, Sp. **10-434d**
— Fernando, fort, Cn. **11-927d**.
— Fernando, fort, Sp. **25-530** (B4)
— Fernando de Apuré, Venez. **27-989** (B2); **27-990c**; **26-476a**.
— Fernando de Atabapo, Venez. **27-989** (B2), **27-990c**
— Fernando de Catamarco, Arg.: *see* Catamarca.
— Fernando group **27-284d**
— Filippo d'Argiro, It.: *see* Agira.
— Fiorenzo, It.: *see* St Florent
Sanford, Ala. **1-460** (C4),
—, Colo. **7-824** (D4).
—, Conn. **6-962** (B4).
—, Fla. **10-540** (E3).
—, Me. **17-434** (B5)
—, Mich. **16-372** (F6).
—, Miss. **18-600** (C4).
—, N.C. **19-772** (C2).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (E4).
—, Va. **28-118** (G3)
—, mt., Conn. **6-962** (D4).
—, pt., N.Y. **19-596** (I2)
—, riv., W.Aus. **2-960** (B5)
San Francisco, Arg. **2-462** (D7).
— Francisco, Bol. **4-167** (C4)
— **FRANCISCO**, Cal. **24-144d**; **6-8** (B3), cable tramway **27-161b**, commercial museum **27-137a**, earthquake (1906) **24-143b**, **8-813d**, **14-664b**; fire (1851) **10-402d**; geology **21-847d** newspapers **16-572c**; Vigilance Committee **28-59d**
San Francisco, Chil.: battle (1879) **6-161b**; battle (1891) **6-160b**
— Francisco, Ec. **9-911** (A1).
— Francisco, Hond. **5-678** (C3).
— Francisco, P.Is **21-392** (E2)
— Francisco, bay, Cal. **5-8** (B3); **27-623d**.
— Francisco, isl., N.G. **19-487** (G1).
— Francisco, isl., Peru **21-266b**
— Francisco, mts., Ariz. **2-544** (C2); **27-622a**.
— Francisco, mts., N.Mex **16-320** (B4).
— Francisco, pass, Arg. **2-462** (C2); **2-461a**.
— Francisco, pass, Colo. **6-722** (E4).
— Francisco, riv., Arg. **21-788h**
— Francisco, riv., Ariz. and N.Mex. **19-740** (B4); **2-544** (B2); **6-521b**.
— Francisco, riv., Colom. **4-120d**
— Francisco Co., Cal. **5-8** (B3)
— Francisco Creek, riv., Tex. **26-690** (E6)
— Francisco del Quito, Ec.: *see* Quito.
— Francisco del Rincon, Mex. **19-649d**.
— Francesco group **11-670a**
— Francisco Institute of Art **5-22c**.
— Francisco Seminary, San Anselmo, Cal. **22-293d**.
— Fructuoso, Urug. **2-462** (E3)
Sanffter Zinck: *see* Cornetto muto
Sang, E.: hydraulics **14-33c**; logarithm tables **16-874d**, **26-329d**; polarization prism **21-937d**; teeth of wheels **17-1002d**
Sang, Ark. **2-552** (C2)
—, Isl., Austr. **2-960** (A5),
Sanga, Rana **3-92d**
Sanga, riv., Fr.Cong. **6-023** (G3); **9-110** (C4), **11-98** (B2); **11-100b**; language **3-359b**.
Sanga **1-87b**; **20-398d**.
San Gabriel, Cal. **17-13d**; **20-878a**.
— Gabriel, Ec. **9-911** (C1).
— Gabriel, isl., Arg. **2-468c**.
— Gabriel, mt., Cal. **17-12a**.
— Gabriel, riv., Tex. **26-690** (K4).
Sanga chu jong, Trb. **6-168** (I4).
Sangada **1-814d**.
Sangai mt., Ec.: *see* Sangay.
Sangala (Euthydemia), India **7-982b**.
Sangalleus, Port **26-530** (A2).
Sangallesis, isl. Peru **21-264** (B4); **21-266b**
Sangalleusis, Codex **5-623d**, **20-566a**
SANGALLO (family) **24-149b**
—, Antonio di (the elder) **24-149a**; **19-384d**.
—, Antonio di (the younger) **24-149b**; **2-412a**.
— Giuliano da **24-148d**; **2-410b** **2-411b**
Sangam, India **14-382** (H12)
Sangamon, riv., Ill. **14-304** (B3); **25-730b**
— Co., Ill. **14-304** (C4); **14-306a**
— epoch **12-59b**
Sangam system **14-851d**.
Sangan, Cape, Red S.: lighthouse **16-633a**.
Sangar, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (D4).
—, riv., Mesop.: *see* Sajur.
—, state, Dch.E.I. **26-75a**
Sangarca, bay, Fr.Guin. **17-14a**
Sangarh, pass, India **4-356b**
Sangarh, India **14-382** (I2)
Sangarius, riv., Turk.As. **2-760** (D2), **2-758a**; **21-541b**, **15-919b**.
Sanga-Sanga, oil fields, Bor. **4-258c**.
Sangatte, Fr. **10-778** (E1); **4-501a**; **8-457a**
San Gavino, Sard. **24-210d**
Sangay, mt., Ec. **9-911** (B2); **6-941d**, volcano **29-486d**, **28-179c**.
—, riv., Braz. **1-786** (map).
Sang chih, China **6-168** (I4).
Sangdong, pass Tib. **4-387d**.
Sangeli, mts., Soudan **25-379** (E-F2); **25-381a**.
San Gemini, It. **15-4** (D3); **10-476b**; **2-162d**
Sangenges, mt., Mal.Arch. **17-466** (D4).
Sangenjo, Sp. **25-530** (A1); **22-65b**.
San Gennaro, It. **15-4** (C6).
Sanger, George **24-149c**.
—, **JOHN 24-149c**
Sanger, W. **4-943c**
Sanger, Cal. **5-8** (D3)
—, N. Dak. **19-780** (C 2).
—, Tex. **26-690** (D7)
Sangerberg, Ans. **4-123a**.
Sangerfest **6-372c**
Sangerfield, N.Y. **18-596** (E3)
SANGERHAUSEN, Ger. **24-149d**, **11-808** (III. p10), **7-838d**; **19-646b**.
SAN GERMAN, W.I. **24-149d**; **22-124** (A2)
Sangermanensis Codex **3-880c**
San Gerolamo, It.: *see* Cassino.
— Germano, pass It. **27-21a**
— Geronimo, Guat. **5-678** (A4)
— Geronimo, isl., Mex. **18-318** (A1)
Sanger-Shepherd, E. (physicist) **21-501b**.
San Gervasio de Cassolas, Sp. **3-391b**
Sangerville, Me. **17-434** (C3).
Sanggau, Bor. **4-257** (B2).
—, riv., Bor. **4-257** (B2).
Sangha **4-740c**.
Sanghar, India **14-376** (C6)
Sangharaja Nava Medhankara: *see* Medhankara, Sangharaja Nava.
San Giacomo, It. **26-242** (G4)
— Giacomo, Is. **26-242** (I3).
— Giacomo, pass, Alps **26-212** (E4); **1-744d**
— Giacomo, val, It. **26-242** (G4); **16-2c**
— Gil, Colom. **6-701** (B3), **6-706a**.
— Gilla, lagoon, It. **4-946a**.
— **GIMIGNANO**, It. **24-150a**; **10-475** (C3); **10-305d**.
— Ginés de la Jara, Sp. **25-530** (E1)
— Giorgio, Hung. **3-4** (D4); **7-473a**
— Giorgio, Mantua, It. **17-607b**.
— Giorgio, Rmn.: *see* Giurgevo.
— Giorgio, Bank of, It.: *see* Bank of St George.
San Giovanni Gualberto **10-530d**.
San Giovanni, castle, Aus. **6-538b**.
— Giovanni, isl., It. **4-274b**
— Giovanni a Carbonara, church, It. **5-733b**
— Giovanni a Teduccio, It. **15-4** (B6); **13-344d**.
— Giovanni di Medua, Turk. **18-768a**
— Giovanni in Fiore, It. **15-4** (*bis*); **4-964d**.
— Giovanni in Persiceto, It. **9-337b**.
" San Giovannino" (statue, Florence Museum) **18-364b**.
San Giuliano, Mal.Arch. **17-486** (I 2); **5-597a**
Sangita **6-180d**, **24-181d**.
San Giuliano, marquis di **15-82c**.
San Giuliano, It. **17-699e**
— Giuliano (Eryx, Sauta Juhan) mt., Sic.: *see* Monte San Giuliano
— Guido, isl., It. **20-331d**.
— Ginlio lake, It.: *see* Orta.
— Giuseppe, It. **15-4** (C6); **28-180c**.
— Giuseppe, Malta **17-509b**.
— Giusta, Sard. **20-478a**
Sang ju, Kor. **15-106** (F8).
Sangkapura, Java **15-284** (F1).
Sangkc, riv., Fr.I.C. **14-498** (D) **3-529d**
Sangkkh, mt., Afr. **1-309c**.
Sangiev, pt., P.Is. **21-392** (E2); **5-882b**.
Sangli, India **14-382** (F11); **24-150b**.
SANGLI, state, India **24-150b**
Sanglier **21-600d**.
San Gloria, Jam.: *see* St Ann's Bay.
Sangmêlê **17-801d**.
Sang ning, China **6-168** (I4)
Sango, lake, Mo. **17-434** (B4).
—, pt., Corn. **21-862** (map).
Sango (dialect) **3-360a**
Sangod, India **14-376** (G7).
San Goloya, Hond. **6-678** (B4-C4).
Sangoma, riv., Sp. **25-530** (E4); **24-585c**.
San Gorgonia, pass, Cal. **5-8** (E5); **5-8c**.
Sang pi ling, China **6-108** (F4).
Sangram Sah **5-683a**
Sangre de Cristo, mts., Colo. **5-732** (E3); **6-718a**.
— de Cristo, mts., N.Mex. **24-187a**.
Sangre de dragon: *see* Dragon's blood.
San Gregorio, Cal. **5-8** (B4)
Sangre Grande, Trin. **28-544** (B4)
Sangrolaya, Hond. **5-678** (D3-2)
Sangrora, riv., Sp. **25-530** (C3); **26-1049c**.
Sangro (Sagrus), riv., It. **15-4** (E3); **15-26** (E3); **1-73a**; **15-9d**
Sang Run, Md. **17-828** (A1).
Sangrur, India **15-416d**
Sangrus, riv., It.: *see* Sangro.
Sang-Sang (deity) **5-742b**
Sangster, William **27-576b**.
Sangu, riv., India **14-382** (P9); **6-253c**.
Sanguesa, Sp. **25-530** (E1); **19-282c**.
Sanguin, Antoine **9-803d**.
Sanguinaria: *see* Blood-root.
Sanguine (her.) **13-343c**.
Sanguinet, lake, Fr.: *see* Cazau
Sanguineto, brook, It. **27-215a**.
Sanguinolaria **15-423a**.
Sanguisorbeæ **23-723b**.
Sangun, Peru. **21-188** (D2).
Sangus: *see* Semo Sancus.
Sangyo Gyamtso **16-342d**.
Sanhaj **25-379c**.
Sanhâja, tribe: *see* Zenâga.
Sanhat, India **14-376** (K8).
Sanhilrim: *see* Synedrium.
Sanhelim, Cal. **5-8** (B4).
San Hilario, Mex. **18-318** (C2).
— Hipolito, bay, Mex. **18-318** (B2)
Sanhita (Samhita) **24-160d**; **4-381b**.
san hui-hiang, China **6-168** (I13).
San iburi, Sam. **14-498** (C-D3)
Sanibel, Fla. **10-540** (D5)
Sanicle (Sanicula) **27-575b**.
San cula europaea **21-788d**.
— water, spring, Ill. **20-376d**
san dine **20-382d** (fig.).
Sanidinite **1-775b**
Sanieli (legend): *see* Svanhild.
San Ignacio, Arg. **18-579a**.
— Ignacio, Mex. **25-110c**
— Ignacio de Agana, Guam I.: *see* Agana
Sanik, Nahr es, riv., Syr. **20-602** (C1-2).
Sanilac Center (Sandusky), Mich. **16-372** (H6)
Co., Mich. **16-372** (H6).
— Ildefonso, Mex. **16-346b**.
— Ildefonso, P.Is. **21-392** (D1), **24-151b**.
— Ildefonso, Sp. **25-530** (C2); *see also* La Granja
— Ildefonso, cape, P.Is. **21-392** (D3)
Sanindo, div., Jap. **15-204b**.
Sanio, Karl **21-713c**.
Sanir, mt., Pal.: *see* Hermon
Sanis, Arm., Col. **1-876d**.
San Isidro, Colo. **6-722** (B4)
— Isidro, Peru **21-261** (B-C2)
— Isidro, P.Is. **21-392** (B5).
— Isidro, P.Is. **21-302** (B4).
— Isidro, P.Is. **21-392** (A4).
Sanitary Accommodation Order (1906) **16-14d**.
— Act (1866) **16-12a**
— authorities: acquisition of land **1-701b**.
— conventions, International **22-710c**
— corps (Jap. army) **1-802a**
— district **9-428c**.
Sanitas **27-481d**
Sanitas, Ger.S.W.Af. **25-466** (A2)
Sanitation **13-821a**; **13-815a**; **13-817a**, bakehouses **4-467a**; district councils' powers **6-436b**; factories and workshops **16-14c**, France **13-824c**; Geneva **5-75c**, Germany **13-825a**; public health laws **22-627b**; United States **13-847a**.
Sanitation **13-493b** (Hindu chronology)
San Jacinto, Arg. **2-462** (D4).
— Iacinto, Cal. **5-8** (B5).
— Jacinto, Nev. **6-8** (F1)
— Jacinto, mt., Cal. **5-8** (E5); **5-7b** **22-965d**
— Jacinto, mt., Salv. **6-678** (B4)
— Jacinto, riv., Tex. **26-690** (M5-6), battle (1836, **26-691a** **24-134c**
" San Jacinto" (ship) **9-573b**.
San Jacinto Co., Tex. **26-690** (M4).
— Jacques, It. **25-242** (D5).
Sanjakbeg **7-775c** (Turkish officer)
Sanjan (of Persia): *see* Sinjar.
San Javier, Arg. **18-579b**.
— Javier del Curaray, Ec. **8-911** (D3).
— Jean, It. **26-242** (D5).

Sanquen, riv, Turk As 9-890d
San Jeronimo, mt., Peru 16-859h.
— Jeronimo, Turó do, mt, Sp. 18-793b
Sanjit 1-813a
SANJO, SANETOMI (prince) 24-150b; 15-167d, 15-191d.
Sanjo, Jap. 15-156 (L8)
San Joaquin, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D5); 18-353d
— Joaquin, riv, Cal 5-8 (C3); 27-824a; 25-938d.
— Joaquin Co., Cal. 6-8 (C2).
— Jorge, gulf, Arg 2-462 (C6), 20-940d.
— Jorgo, isl, Az 29-186a.
— Jorge, riv, Colom. 6-701 (B4); 6-704d.
— Jorio, mt, Alps 26-212 (G4).
— Jorge, gulf, Sp 25-330 (F2)
— José Arg 2-462 (D3).
— José, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
— JOSE (de Guadalupe), Cal. 24-190b; 5-8 (C3).
— José, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
— JOSE (de Costa Rica), C.R. 24-150d, 5-678 (D6), 7-122a
— José, Guat. 5-678 (A4), 12-622d.
— José, Ill. 14-304 (C3),
— José (San José del Cabo) Mex (L Cal) 19-318 (C3), 5-11a
— José, Mex (nr. Linares) 16-318 (F2)
— José, Mex (nr. Matamoros) 18-318 (F1).
— José, P.Is. (Luzon) 21-392 (E3)
— José, P.Is. (Panay) 21-392 (C5)
— José, Urug 2-462 (E4).
— José, bay, Arg. 2-462 (D5); 2-462a.
— José, dept, Urug. 2-462 (A7 & E5); 27-806e (table)
— José, isl, Mex 19-318 (C2); 19-318e
— José, mt, Pan 20-661b.
— José, mt., Arg 1-962d.
— José, penin., Arg. 2-462 (D5).
— José, plateau, C.R. 7-220b.
— José, prov., It 7-722a.
— José, riv, N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
— José, riv, Urug 27-806a.
— José de Cucuta, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-767a (table)
— José de Guadalupe, Ca... s... San Jo...
— José de Guaymas, Mex s... Guaymas
— José de las Piedras, Mex 18-318 (E1)
— José del Cabo, Mex.; *see* San José.
— José del Oro, Mex 13-119b.
— José de Maipure, Colom 9-701 (C3)
— José de Oruna, W.I. 27-280e
— José seale 8-898a.
Sanjo Turkest. 6-168 (B2), 28-901d.
San Juan Arg *see* San Juan de la Frontera
— Juan B.I. 4-167 (B2).
— Juan, Cal. 6-722 (C4).
— Juan Guat (on S Pedro) 5-678 (B4).
— Juan, Guat (on S Pedro) 5-678 (A4).
— Juan, P.Is. 21-392 (A3).
— JUAN (Bautista de Puerto Rico), P.R. 24-150a, 22-154 (B1); American block ade (1898) 25-906a
— Juan, Sp., *see* Puerto-murm
— Juan, cape, Cal. 5-8 (E5)
— Juan, cape, P.R. 22-154 (B1), 10-136c.
— Juar, cape, W.Af. 19-9b
— Jua... isl., Wash. 24-151d.
— JUAN Islands, Wash. 24-151c 28-354 (B1); 28-358a; ar bitration case (1872) 2-32a
— Juan, mt, Cu. 25-596e.
— Juan, mt., Mex. 19-520 (D1), 19-520h.
— Juan, mt., Sp. 25-330 (D-E2); 25-356c
— Juan, mts., Colo. 9-722 (C4), 6-718a.
— Juan, port Can. 4-600 (D3).
— JUAN, prov., Arg 24-150d
— Juan, pueblo, N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E1).
— Juan, riv., Arg 2-462 (C3); 2-161d
— Juan, riv, Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-169b
— Juan, riv., Colo. 9-722 (C4), 6-718a.
San Juan, riv., Colom. 6-701 (A3); 6-702b
— Juan, riv., C.R. and Nic. 5-678 (D5); 7-220a, 20-669c.
— Juan, riv., Cu. 17-875c.
— Juan, riv., Ec. and Colom. 8-911 (B1); 8-913c.
— Juan, riv., Mex. 18-318 (F3), 19-943d, 18-344b.
— Juan, riv., Utah and N. Mex. 27-814 (D-E5); 19-520 (B1); 27-813c
— Juan Bautista, Mex. 19-318 (G4), 26-323a
— Juan Bautista, isl., W.I. *see* Porto Rico.
— Juan Bautista de Puerto Rico, P.R. *see* San Juan.
— Juan Capistrano, Cal. 5-8 (E-F6).
— Juan Co., Colo 6-722 (C4).
— Juan Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C1).
— Juan Co., Wash. 28-354 (B-C1).
— Juan Co., Utah 27-814 (D-E5).
— Juan de Amatitlán, Guat.: *see* Amatitlan
— Juan de Bokbok, P.Is. 21-392 (E-F3).
— Juan de Carballo, Sp. 5-303d.
— Juan de Corrientes, Arg.: *see* Corrientes.
— Juan de Dios, mt., Salv. 24-96c
— Juan de Dios, riv., Mex. 12-644b.
— Juan de Dios de Cardenas, Cu.: *see* Cárdenas
— Juan de Guadelupe, Mex. 9-694d
— Juan de la Frontera, Arg. 2-462 (C3); 24-151a.
— Juan de la Frontera, prov., Arg. 2-462 (C3), 2-464d
— Juan de las Abadosas, Sp. 25-330 (G1).
— Juan del Norte, Nic.: *see* Greytown
— Juan del Oro, riv., Bol. and Peru 4-167 (A2) 4-167d
— Juan de los Remedios, Cu.: *see* Remedios.
— Juan del Rio, Mex. 18-318 (F-G1) 22-74a
— Juan del Sur, Nic. 6-678 (C-D5); 19-642d, 27-886a.
— Juan de Mezquital, Mex. 28-948a
— Juan de Ulua (Ulloa), fort, Mex. 27-810d; 9-131c
— Juan Evangelista, Mex. 26-597d
Sanju-davan, pass Turkest. 6-168 (B2), 15-938d
San Julian, Arg 2-462 (C6); 20-901a.
— Julian, bay, Arg 20-900b
— Julian, port, Arg. 2-462 (C6).
— Julian de Loria, commune, Andorra 1-966a
— Julian del Pereyro, Knights of *see* Alcantara, Order of.
— Juliano, Bol. 4-167 (C3),
Sanjuran, tribe 24-993a
San Just, inls, Sp. 26-530 (E2); 28-1034d
SANKARA ACHARYA (Sankar Acharjya) 24-151d; 13-506d; 24-174c; legends 14-397c.
Sankaranalnar Koil, mt., India 14-382 (G15)
Sankarani, riv, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D4)
Sankar Deb 3-737c.
Sankasidrug, India 14-382 (G-H14)
Sankaty Head, cape, Mass 17-852 (H4).
Sankea, Fr.I. 14-498 (C4).
Sanket, India 14-376 (G6).
Sankey, Ira David 19-802b.
Sankey, Mt., Lancs. 16-139b.
—, Great, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
— Brook, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (C3); 19-138a
Sankh, riv, India (Bengal) 14-376 (I8); 11-102a
—, riv, India (Gwalior) 12-748b.
Sankharava 24-168a.
Sankharava, brahmanc: *see* Kaushitaki brahmanas
— sutra 24-168a.
Sankhkere Menthotp (Egypt) 9-82a
Sankhya 24-178c; 4-886d
San-Kiang, China 9-168 (H4)
San-Kio, China 6-168 (H4)
Sankisa, India 14-824a
Sanko, cape, P.Is 21-392 (F6).
Sankon, India 14-376 (N6); 16-132a.
San Kosi, riv., India: *see* Sun Kosi.
San-Kow, bay, China 6-168 (L2).
Sankra, India 14-382 (K9).
Sankranti (Hindu festival) 13-507c.
Sankt Apostelnkirche, Cologne 2-405d
— Goarshausen, Ger. 28-454d
— JOHANN, Ger. 24-151d; 11-998 (B4); 11-7e
— POLTEN, Aus. 24-152a; 3-4 (D2).
—(in other place-names): *see* St (Saint).
San-lin, China 6-197d.
San Luis Chile 5-228d
Sankuru, riv, Belg Cong. 8-923 (C4); 15-684c.
Sankyakunanzan, mt, Jap. 10-689c
San Lazaro, cape, Mex. 18-318 (B2).
—Lazarus, isls, Pac O.: *see* Marian is.
—Lazzaro, It. 15-4 (E6).
—Leandro, Cal. 1-469a.
—Leone, Sard. 24-213a.
—Leucio, It 5-44a.
—Lorenzo, Arg 24-188a
—Lorenzo, Chil. 2-462 (E6); 6-117b.
—Lorenzo, Ec 9-911 (B1).
—Lorenzo, Houd. 5-678 (C4); 26-906a.
—Lorenzo, It 15-4 (F1).
—Lorenzo, Pan. 5-678 (B7).
—Lorenzo, Parag 2-462 (E2).
—Lorenzo, Sp. 25-330 (D7).
—Lorenzo, bay, Ec. 9-911a.
—Lorenzo, cape, Ec 8-911 (A2); 9-911d
—Lorenzo, cape, Sard 15-4 (B5).
—Lorenzo, cape, Sp 12-6a
—Lorenzo, dist., It. 12-181b
—Lorenzo, isl., Peru 21-266b.
—Lorenzo, mt, Arg 2-462 (B5), 1-962a, 1-963b
—Lorenzo, mt, Sp. 25-330 (D1); 16-921a
—Lorenzo, riv., S.Am.: *see* Tarija.
—Lorenzo el Real (treaty, 1796) 18-603a; 21-617b, 4-88a.
San Lucar, Gasper de Guzman Olivares, duke of: *see* Olivares.
SAN LUCAR, Sp. 24-152a; 26-530 (B4)
— Lucas, Bol. 4-167 (B4).
— Lucas, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Lucas, cape, Mex. 18-318 (C3).
— Lucido, It. 15-4 (F6).
"San Luis" (destroyer) 24-910b.
San Luis, Arg 2-462 (C3), 24-151a.
— Luis, Bol. 4-167 (B4).
— Luis, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
— Luis, Cu. 24-152a
— Luis, Guat. 5-678 (B2).
— Luis, P.Is. 21-392 (E1).
— Luis, P.Is. 21-392 (E3)
— Luis, lakes, Colo. 9-722 (F4).
— Luis, mt., Colo. 6-722 (F4).
— Luis, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C3), 2-461c.
— Luis, park, Colo. 6-722 (D4); 9-718c.
— LUIS, prov., Arg. 24-152b; 2-462 (C3).
— Luis, val., N.Mex. 19-520 (B6); 27-821c
— Luis Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E4).
— Luis d'Apra, Mariana Is., Pac O.: *see* Apra.
— Luis group (geol.) 27-839a
— Luis Obispo, Cal. 5-8 (C4); 5-16c
— Luis Obispo, bay, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Luis Obispo Co., Cal. 5-8 (C4); geology 7-417b, 21-847d.
— Luis Pass, chan., Tex. 26-690 (M6-N7).
— LUIS POTOSI, Mex. 24-152d; 18-318 (E3); 27-48d
— LUIS POTOSI, state, Mex. 24-152c; 19-318 (E3).
— Luis Rey, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Manuel, Bol. 4-167 (B1)
— Manuel, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
— Manuel, P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
— Marcel, It. 9-689c.
— Marcellino, P.Is. 21-392 (B-C3)
— Marcial, N.Mex. 19-520 (C4)
— Marco, It. 15-4 (F4-5).
— Marco, cape, It. 14-1 (D6).
— Marco, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
— Marco, pass, Alps 1-747a.
San Marco d'Alunzio, It.: *see* Halaimnum
— Marco in Lamis, It. 2-236c.
— Marcos, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Marcos, Col. 5-678 (D6).
— Marcos, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
— Marcos, Tex. 26-690 (I-K6)
— Marcos isl., Mex. 19-318 (C2), 19-318c.
— Marcos, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K-L6).
— Marcos de Arica, Chil.: *see* Arica.
— Marco Tower, tower, Malta 17-508 (B2).
— Marinello, It.: *see* Punicum
— Marino, It. 15-1 (D5).
— MARINO, republic, It. 24-155a, 15-195b; treaty (1860) 15-195a.
SAN MARTIN, JOSE DE 24-153a; 21-274d
San Martin, Arg. (B.A.) 2-466c
— Martin, Arg. (Mendoza) 18-127b
— Martin (de los Andes), Arg. (Nouquon) 2-462 (B5); 20-900c.
— Martin, Cal. 5-8 (C3)
— Martin, Inst. 5-678 (A2).
— Martin, Lago, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Martin, dept., Peru 21-261 (A4); 21-270a.
— Martin, isl., W.I. 6-743c
— Martin, lake, Chil. 2-462 (B6), 2-461b, 1-961b.
— Martin, mt, Mex.: *see* Tuxtla
— Martin de los Andes, Arg.: *see* Martin
— Martin de Meudoncdo, Sp. 18-661d.
— Martin de Provensals, Sp. 25-330 (G2); 3-391a
— Martin de Salas, Sp.: *see* Salas
— Martin de Valdeiglesias, Sp. 12-104a.
— Martin group (geol.) 7-416a
San Martino, Giovanni Battista 12-138b
San Martino, It. 26-842 (H4); battle (1859) 25-360b
— Martino, hill, Rome 5-240a
— Martino, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4)
— Martino al Piano, It. 10-781d
— Martino della Battaglia, station, It. 25-360a
— Martino di Castrozza, Aus. 9-391c.
— Marzano, dist., It. 15-1 (C6)
— Mateo, Fla. 10-910 (E1)
— Mateo, P.Is. 21-391 (B3)
— Mateo, bay, Cal.; battle (1544) 13-395b.
— Mateo, cape, Cal. 5-8 (E6).
— Mateo, fort, Fla.: *see* Carolina.
— Mateo, mt, N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
— Mateo Co., Cal. 5-8 (D5)
— Mateo Ixtan, Guat. 5-678 (A3)
— Matias, Bol. 4-167 (D3).
— Matias, gulf, Arg. 2-462 (D1); 20-910c.
— Matias, mts., Bol. 4-167 (B3), 4-166d
— Matteo, mt, Alps 1-746d
San-men, bay, China 6-168 (L1); 15-804a.
San-Miao, tribe 6-192c; 28-921a.
San-miao (Chinese legend): *see* Tsu-tsie
Sanmichele, Bartolommeo 24-154a.
—, Giovanni 24-154a.
—, MICHELE 24-154a; 2-412a.
San Michele, It.; battle of (1796) 11-781a.
— Michele, castle, Switz. 3-703d
— Michele, lake It. 15-3c.
— Miguel, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
— Miguel, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
— Miguel, N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
— Miguel, Pan. 20-661d
— Miguel, Peru (Ayacucho) 21-264 (C4).
— Miguel, Peru (Puno): *see* Puno.
— Miguel, P.Is. (Panaynga) 21-392 (E2), 17-190a.
— Miguel, P.Is. (Ilocos Norte) 21-392 (C1).
— MIGUEL, Salv. 24-154b; 5-678 (B1).
— Miguel, bay, Mex. 29-913d
— Miguel, bay, Pan. 5-618 (C7); 3-241d.
— Miguel, bay, Pan. 21-392 (D4-5); 21-193a.
— Miguel, fort, Urug. 2-462 (F5).
— Miguel, gulf, Pan. 20-664b
— Miguel, isl., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
San Miguel, isl., Pan.: *see* Rey Is.
— Miguel, isls, P.Is. 21-392 (B7).
— Miguel, mt, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
— Miguel, mt., Salv. 5-678 (B1), 24-96c
— Miguel, mts., Colo. 9-722 (B1); 6-718a
— Miguel, passage, Cal. 5-8 (C5)
— Miguel, plateau, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
— Miguel, riv, Bol 24-186a
— Miguel, riv., Braz.: *see* Itonama.
— Miguel, riv, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
— Miguel, riv, P.Is. 24-154b
— Miguel, riv., Salv. 5-678 (B4), 24-96c
— Miguel Arroyo, riv, N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
— Miguel Co., Colo. 6-722 (B3).
— Miguel Co, N.Mex. 19-520 (B-F2)
— Miguel Creek, riv, Tex 26-690 (I7).
— Miguel de Allende, Mex.: *see* Allende.
— Miguel de la Palma, isl., Arg.: *see* Palma.
— MIGUEL DE MAYUMO, P.Is 24-154b; 21-392 (B1).
— Miguel de Piura, Peru: *see* Piura.
— Miguel de Tucuman, Arg.: *see* Tucuman.
— Miguel de Tutuscat'alpillo nt, Mex. 26-1064d.
— Miguel grand (geol.): *see* Tellurides, group.
— Miguelito, Nic. 6-678 (D5).
— Millan, mt, Sp. 25-330 (D1); 4-818c.
— MINIATO, It. 24-154b; 15-4 (C3); 10-561b
— Miniato, hill, Florence 19-367a; *see also* St Miniato.
— Murezzan, Switz.: *see* St Moritz
Sann, India 14-376 (B-C6).
—, riv, Aus. 3-4 (D3), 24-241d.
Sannak, isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (F5).
—, isls, Aleutian Is. 1-472 (F5); 1-1124d.
Sannazzaro (Edgren-Leffler) 8-936d
San Narcizo, P.Is. (Tayabas) 21-392 (D1)
— Narciso, P.Is. (Zambales) 21-392 (B3)
Sannu's Post, S.Af. 4-74c
Sannut, Malta 17-108 (A1)
SANNAZZARO (Sannazarius) JACOPO 24-154c; 14-900c; 20-896b; epigrammatist 9-990d.
Sannesmul, Nor. 24-222c.
Sann, tribe, Asia M.: *see* Izani
San Nicandro Garganico, It. 15-4 (E4-F5).
— Nicholas, Manila 17-578c.
— Nicola, mt, It.: *see* Espeno.
— Nicolas, Arg.: *see* San Nicolás de los Arroyos
— Nicolas, P.Is. (Ilocos Norte) 21-392 (C1); 16-188d
— Nicolas, P.Is. (Pangasinan) 21-392 (D1).
— Nicolas, bay, Peru 21-264 (C4)
— Nicolas, isl, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
— Nicolas de Avilés, Sp.: *see* Avilés
— NICOLAS DE LOS ARROyos, Arg. 24-154c; 2-462 (D3)
— Nicolo, Gr. 7-709d.
— Nicolo, Monten. 19-767 (H3).
— Nicolo del Lido, cape, It. 27-1000d.
Sannikov, J. 19-537b
Sannikov, region, Arct. 19-536d.
Sannin, mt., Pal.: *see* Sunnin.
Sannio, prov., It.: *see* Campobasso.
Sannoke, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Sannois, fr. 10-778 (B5)
Sannoran group (geol.) 11-670a; 20-81a.
Sannox, bay, Scot. 24-418 (A3)
—, glen, Scot. 24-418 (A3), 2-641c; geology 2-644d.
Sannyasi Alps, mts., Aus.: *see* Steiner Alps.
Sannyasi 13-506b; 4-384a; 23-984b; rebellion (1772) 6-9c.
Sano, Ala. 1-460 (A1)
— (Shikoku) Sam 26-6d.
Sano di Pietro 20-480a.

Sanok, Aus. 3·4 (H2).
San Pablo, Colo. 8·722 (E4).
— Pablo, Colom. 3·701 (B3).
— PABLO, P.Is. 24·154d; 21·392 (E-F3).
— Pablo, bay, Cal. 5·6 (B2); 24·144d.
— Pablo, bay, P.Is. 21·392 (B5).
— Pablo, cape, Arg. 2·462 (C7).
— Pablo, lake, Colom. and Ec. 8·911 (C1); 8·913d.
— Paios do la Frontera, Sp. 13·854d.
Sanpan (boat) : *see* Sampan.
San Pancrazio, cape, It. 15·4 (B6).
— Pantaleo, isl., It. : *see* Motya.
— Paolo, Rome 15·4 (E2).
— Paolo, isl., It. 14·867a.
— Paolo, hospital, Florence, It. 7·868b.
— Paolo di Civitate, It. 23·486d.
— Patricio, N.Mex. 19·520 (E4).
— Patricio, Tex. 26·690 (K8).
—Patricio, riv., La. 17·54 (A2).
—Patricio, Co., Tex. 26·690 (K7-8).
San Pedro Arg. 2·462 (B1).
— Pedro, Bol. 4·167 (B3).
— Pedro, Brit.Hond. 5·676 (C2).
— Pedro, Cal. 5·8 (B5); 17·14a; 4·478a.
— Pedro, Colom. 8·911 (D2).
— Pedro, Guat. 1·783c.
— Pedro, Ivory Coast, 11·204 (D6).
— Pedro, Mex. 18·318 (E2).
— Pedro, N.Mex. 19·520 (D2).
— Pedro, Parag. 2·462 (E1).
— Pedro, Peru 21·264 (B2); 15·344a.
— Pedro, bay, Cal. 8·8 (D5); 17·12d.
— Pedro, bay, P.Is. 21·392 (E5).
— Pedro, cape, Cal. 5·8 (B3).
— Pedro, chan., Cal. 5·8 (B5).
— Pedro, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Motane.
— Pedro, mt, Bol. 1·964d.
— Pedro, mt, Chil. 18·702c.
— Pedro, mt, Guat. 2·852c.
— Pedro, mts, Sp. 25·528b.
— Pedro, riv. Ariz. 2·344 (C3); 5·164d.
— Pedro, riv., Cu. 7·595 (B2).
— Pedro, riv., Ivory Coast, 11·204 (D6); 15·994.
— Pedro, riv., Mex. and Guat. 5·678 (A2).
— Pedro, riv., Pan. 5·678 (B7).
— Pedro, riv., Tex. 24·126b.
— Pedro del Norte, Nic. 5·678 (B4).
—Pedro del Pinatar, Sp. 25·530 (E4).
— Pedro del Tingo, Ec. 8·913d.
— Pedro Los Angeles and Salt Lake Rly. 5·15a.
— Pedro Sula, Hond. 5·678 (B4).
— Pedro y Pablo, mt, Chil. 4·167 (A4); 4·168a.
— Pellegrino, pass, Alps 1·717c.
Sanpete Co., Utah 27·814 (C3).
San Petri, gate, Rome 23·607d.
— Pier d'Arena, It. : *see* Sampierdarena.
— Piero, Elba 3·817c.
— Piero, Isl. 14·422 (B2).
— Pietro, Aus. 3·4 (E3).
— Pietro, isl., Sard. 15·4 (B5); 5·342d.
— Pietro in Casale, station, It. 5·64c.
— Pietro in Fine, It. 5·122d; 8·123a.
— Poil, riv., Wash. 28·354 (G1).
— Porfianus, catacomb, Rome 5·414c.
— Primo, mt, Alps 26·242 (G5).
— Procula, It. 15·4 (E-F2).
Sanpu, riv., Tib. : *see* Brahmaputra.
Sanquale, gate, Rome 23·589c.
San Quentin, bay, Mex. 18·319c.
SANQUHAR, Scot. 24·154d; 24·412 (F4); 8·109d; geology 8·663d
Sanquharians : *see* Cameronians.
San Quintin, Mex. 18·318 (A1).
— Quintin, P.Is. 21·392 (B4).
— Quirico, It. 15·4 (C4).
— Rafael, Arg. 2·462 (C3); 18·127b.
— Rafael, Colom. 8·701 (A5).
San Rafael, Mex. 18·318 (A1); 18·346b.
— Rafael, Nic. 5·678 (C5).
— Rafael, N.Mex. 18·520 (B-C2).
— Rafael, P.Is 21·392 (E2).
— Rafael, cape, Hal. 12·824 (B1).
—Rafael, riv., Bol. 4·167 (B3); 4·169b.
— Rafael, riv., Utah 27·814 (B3-4).
— Rafael Swell, mts., Utah 27·814 (D4).
— Ramon, C. R 1·468b.
San REMO, It. 24·154d; 15·4 (A3).
— Remy (San Rhemy), It. 15·4 (A2); 28·242 (C5).
— Roque, Sp. 25·530 (C4); 11·939d; 4·929b.
Sanry-les-Vigy, Ger. 18·310 (map).
Sans, Sp. 25·530 (I2).
Sans-ea, inlet, China 8·168 (L4).
San Saba, Tex. 26·690 (I4).
— Saba, riv., Tex. 25·690 (H5-4).
— Saba Co., Tex. 26·690 (I4).
— SALVADOR, C.Am. 24·155a; 5·678 (B4).
— Salvador, isl., Pac.O. : *see* James.
— Salvador, isl., W.I. 3·209a; 28·547b.
— Salvador, mt, Gr. 12·424 (A1); 7·145a.
—Salvador, mt., Salv. 5·676 (B1); 24·96c.
— Salvador, republic, C.Am. : *see* Salvador.
— Salvatore, mt., Alps 26·242 (F5); 17·15b; 1·744c.
Sansan, Fr. 13·388b; 1·953b.
Sansandig, Fr.W.Af. 11·204 (D3); 24·641d; 19·674c.
Sansando, Fr.Guin. 11·204 (C-D4).
Sansane, Togo. 11·205 (G4); 26·1046d
Sansanne Aisa, Nig. 18·676 (C1).
— Hausa, Fr.W.Af. 11·204 (G3); 24·641c.
Sans Bois, Okla. 20·56 (I2).
Sansbois Creek, riv., Okla. 20·58 (I2).
Sans Creek, riv., Tex. 26·690 (G7).
SANSCULOTTES 24·155b.
Sans-culottides 11·170c; 24·155b.
— Sebastian, Arg. 2·462 (C7).
San Sebastian, Can. Is 5·172 (map); 12·229a.
SAN SEBASTIAN, Sp. 24·155c; 25·530 (E1); siege (1813) 21·95c
— Sebastian, bay, Arg. 2·462 (C7).
— Sebastian, riv., Fla. 23·1016c.
— Sebastiano, It. (Campania) 15·4 (C6)
— Sebastiano, It. (Rome) 15·4 (E-F2).
Sans égal (game) 3·193b.
Sansego, isl, Adriatic S. 3·4 (D4).
Sanseisha (bronze workers) 15·180c
SAN SEPOLCRO, It. 24·155d; 15·4 (B3).
Sanserif (typo) 27·513a.
San Severa, It. : *see* Pyrgi
Sansevieria, Antonio 26·506b
— Roberti 19·184d.
SAN SEVERINO, It. 24·155d; 15·4 (B3); 15·26 (D3); 15·18b.
—**SEVERO**·It. 24·156a; 15·4 (F4).
Sansevieria 18·684d; 26·1046d; 7·597a.
— zeylanica : *see* Bow-string hemp.
Sansha h-pu, China 15·156 (B-C7).
Sansha, prov., Jap. (Nankaido) : *see* Satsuki.
—, prov., Jap. (Tokaido) 15·201b; geology 15·100b.
SAN·SHUI, China 24·156a; 6·168 (E5)
San Simeon, pt., Cal. 5·8 (C4).
— Simeon, plain, Arg. 2·344 (B3).
San-sing, China 17·553 (B3); 24·838c
Sanskimost, Bos. 3·4 (E4).
SANSKRIT LANGUAGE 24·156a; 2·712c; 21·439a; dictionaries 3·727d, 3·729a; inscriptions 14·625c, 14·626a; Malaysian compared 1·329a; Persian compared 21·246b; Prakrit compared 14·488a, 22·252a
SANSKRIT LITERATURE 24·159d; drama 8·480c
Sans Noin, mt., Alps 1·742b.
Sansom, Tex. 26·690 (H6)
SANSON, CHARLES HENRI 24·163a.
—, NICOLAS 24·183b; 17·847b.
Sanson, N.Z. 19·624 (E4).
Sanson's projection 17·659a.
SANSOVINO, A. C. DEL Monte 24·183c; 15·335c.
—, Francesco 25·806d.
—, JACOPO 24·183d; 2·412a.
Sansposh, tribe 14·464b.
Sans prendre (ombre) 20·101c.
Sans Sault, rapids, can. 5·166 (C2).
— Souci, Ark. 2·552 (F2)
— Souci, N.S.W. 25·278 (B5); 28·280a
— Souci, park, Ger. 22·210b.
San Stefano, Turk. 27·420 (F3); 27·464d
—Stefano, bt. 22·72a.
— Stefano (treaty, 1878) 3·790b; 8·944c; 27·462a; Montenegro's position 18·773a; Rumania's position 23·840b; Servia's objections 24·693b.
Sant, mt., Sp. 25·530 (F2); 25·527c
Santa, Ida. 14·276 (A2).
—, Peru 21·264 (B3).
—, P.Is. 21·392 (C2); 21·366b.
—, riv., Peru 21·264 (D3); 21·265d; 13·845a
—Agueda, mt, Sp. 25·530 (G2); 18·554d.
—Ambrosia, bay, Ger.S.W.Af. 25·466 (A3).
—**ANA**, Cal. 24·164a; 8·6 (E5).
— Ana, Ec. 8·911 (A2).
— Ana, Peru 21·264 (C4).
—**ANA**, Salv. 24·184b; 5·678 (B4).
— Ana, canal, Cal. 2·247d.
— Ana, hills, Uruguay 27·605d.
— Ana, mt., Salv. 5·678 (B4); 24·96b.
— Ana, riv., Cal. 1·911c; 23·886a.
— Ana, riv., Salv. 5·678 (B3); 24·96b.
— Ana de Coriana, Venez. : *see* Coro.
SANTA - ANNA, ANTONIO Lopez de 24·184b; 18·339b.
Santa Anna, Arg. (Goyaz) 4·440 (F4); 12·304b.
— Anna, Braz. (Minas Geraes) 4·440 (G6).
— Anna, Gr. 12·424 (E2).
— Anna, Tex. 26·690 (H4).
— Anna, canyon, Cal. 22·968d
— Anna, isl., Braz. (Araguaya riv.) 4·440 (B4); 2·315a.
— Anna, isl., Braz. 4·440 (D2).
— Anna, isl., Pac.O. 7·133d.
— Anna, mts., Braz. 4·440 (A7).
— Anna, pass, Alps 1·741d.
— Anna do Miradouro, Braz. 4·440 (H4)
— Anna do Paranahyba, Braz. 4·440 (F6).
— Barbara, Braz. (Maranhão) 4·440 (H3).
—Barbara, Braz. (Minas Geraes) 4·440 (H7).
—**BARBARA**, Cal. 24·184d; 5·8 (B4).
— Barbara, Hond. 5·676 (B3).
—BARBARA, P.Is. 24·184d; 4·968a.
— Barbara, chan., Cal. 5·8 (C4).
— Barbara, isl., Cal. 5·8 (D5).
— Barbara, mine, Peru 13·844d.
— Barbara, mts., Arg. 15·547b.
— Barbara, mts., Braz. 4·440 (E7).
— Barbara, riv., Nig. 19·678 (C6).
— Barbara, tapestry works, Madrid 28·406c; 12·303b.
— Barbara Co., Cal. 5·8 (D4).
Santabilo, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Herchercteil.
Santa Carolina, isl., Port.E.Af. 25·466 (M1); 25·344c.
— Catalina, P.Is. 21·392 (B-C2); 28·58d.
— Catalina, isl., Bah. : *see* New Providence I.
— Catalina, isl., Cal. 5·6 (B5).
— Catalina, isl., Mex. 18·318 (C2); 18·318c.
— Catalina, isl., Pac.O. 20·430 (L10).
— Catalina, mt., Colom. 1·964a.
— Catalina, mt., Mex. 18·318 (B1).
— Catalina, mts., Arg. 2·462 (C1); 2·461c.
Santa Catalina del Saltadero, Cu. : *see* Guantanamo.
— Caterina, riv., Mex. 18·774b.
— Caterina, baths, N.It. 27·806a.
— Caterina, bill, It. 3·571c.
— Catharina, Braz. : *see* Florianopolis.
— Catharina, isl., Braz. 10·540b; 4·440 (C6).
—**CATHARINA**, state, Braz. 24·185a; 4·440 (B6).
— Christina, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Tahuata.
— Clara, Cal. 5·8 (B3).
—CLARA, Cu. 24·185b; 7·595 (D2).
— Clara, Utah 27·814 (A3).
— Clara, bay, Cu. 7·595 (C1)
— Clara, cape, Fr.Cong. : *see* Jonnville.
— Clara, isl., Ec. : *see* Amortajada
— Clara, isl., Pac.O. 15·529b.
— Clara, isl., Sp. 24·155c.
— Clara, mt., Nic. 5·678 (C4); 19·642d.
— Clara, prov., Cu. 7·595 (C1)
7·596c.
— Clara Co., Cal. 5·8 (C3).
— Clans : *see* Nicholas St.
Santaclans, Ind. 14·122 (D8)
Santa Coloma, Sp. 25·530 (G2), 11·802b.
— Croce, mt., Cyprus 7·696 (map); 7·696a.
— Croce, mt., It. 15·4 (B4); 15·0c.
Santa Cruz, Alonzo de 17·644d.
—**CRUZ, ALVARO DE Bazan, 1st marquis of 24·185b.**
— Cruz, Andres (Peruvian president) 21·276b; 4·175d; 8·919b.
Santa Cruz, Arg. 2·462 (C6).
— Cruz, Az. 3·83 (3)
—**CRUZ**, Cal. 24·186b; 5·8 (B3).
— Cruz, C.R. 5·678 (B5).
— Cruz, Mad.Is. 17·281 (map); 17·283b.
— Cruz, Mex. 12·649d.
— Cruz, Mor. : *see* Agadir.
— Cruz, N.Mex. 19·520 (E2).
—**CRUZ**, P.Is. (La Laguna) 24·186c; 21·392 (E-F2).
— Cruz, P.Is. (Lepanto) 21·392 (C2).
— Cruz, P.Is. (Zambales) 21·392 (B3).
— Cruz, bay, 20·901a
— Cruz, cape, Cu. 7·595 (F3).
— Cruz, chan., Cal. 5·8 (D1-2)
— CRUZ, dept., Bol. 24·185d; 4·167 (C3).
— Cruz, isl., Cal. 5·8 (D4)
— Cruz, isl., Can. : *see* Sable.
— Cruz, isl., Danish W.I. : *see* St Croix.
— Cruz, isl., Mex. 18·316 (C2); 18·318c.
— Cruz, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Indefatigable.
— Cruz, isl., Pac.O. (Santa Cruz Is.) : *see* Nitendi
— CRUZ, Isls., Pac.O. 24·186b; 20·436 (F6).
— Cruz, mts., Guat. 5·678 (B3); 12·661c.
— Cruz, mts., W.I. 15·132d.
— Cruz, port, Arg. 2·462 (C7); 2·462c
— Cruz, riv., Arg. 2·462 (B7); 2·462c.
— Cruz, riv., Ariz. 2·344 (C3).
— Cruz, terr., Arg. 2·462 (C6); 20·901b; 5·444d
— Cruz Co., Ariz. 2·344 (C4).
— Cruz Co., Cal. 5·8 (B-C3)
— Cruz das Flores, Az. 10·539b.
— Cruz do Graciosa, Az. 3·83 (2); 3·84d.
— Cruz de la Palma, Can.Is. 5·172 (map); 20·613c.
— Cruz de la Sierra, Bol. 24·186d; 4·167 (C3).
— Cruz del Sur, Cu. 22·634a.
— Cruz de Mar Pequeña, Mor. 18·851b.
—**CRUZ DE TENERIFE** Tenerife 24·186d; 5·172 (map); 12·650d.
— Cruz group (geol.) 20·900a; 28·1009d; birds 3·971a; mammals 12·147d, 19·791c, 17·781b, 19·113a, 25·608c.
— Cruz Quiche, Guat. 5·678 (A3); 12·662c
— Decca, mt., Gr. : *see* Santa Deca.
Santadi, It. 15·4 (B5).
Santa Elena, Ec. 8·911 (A3); 8·914c; 12·668b.
— Elena, bay, Ec. 8·911 (A3); 8·914a.
— Elena, riv., Bol. 4·167 (B2).
Santa Eufemia, It. 15·83d.
— Eugenia de Ribera, Sp. 23·281a.
— Eulalia, Guat. 5·678 (A3).
— Eulalia, Mex. 18·316 (D1); 5·134a
— Eulalia, Sp. 25·530 (F3).
— Fé, Arg. 24·188a; 2·462 (D4).
— Fé, Chil. 2·462 (F6).
— Fé, Ia. 10·540 (B2).
— Fe, Ind. 14·122 (E3).
— Fe, Kan. 15·654 (D3).
— Fe, Mo. 18·608 (L2).
— FE, N.Mex. 24·186d; 19·520 (D-E2); 15·658a.
Santafé, Sp. 25·540 (B1)
Santa Fe, Penn. 25·520 (B2).
— Fé, gulf, Venez. 27·983d.
— FE, prov., Arg. 24·1676; 2·462 (D2); 2·464d.
— Fe, riv., Fla. 10·540 (D2)
— Fé, riv., N.Mex. 19·520 (D2).
— Fé Co., N.Mex 18·520 (D-E2).
— Fede, Banda della, *see* Sanfedesti.
— Fé de Bogotá, Colom. ; *see* Bogotá.
— Fé de Guanajuato, Mex. ; *see* Guanajuato.
— Flora, It. 24·756d; 20·121b.
Santa foro (straw) 25·1004d.
Sant' Agata, It. 15·4 (C7).
— Agata, Sicily 15·4 (F5).
— Agata de' Goti, It. 15·4 (C5).
Santa Gertrudas Creek, riv., Tex. 25·690 (I-K8).
Sant' Agnello, It. 15·1 (C7).
Santa Helena, Braz. 4·440 (H2).
Sant-tai, China 5·168 (G3).
Santa Ignacia, P.Is. 21·392 (A4); 5·113b.
— Inos, Sp. 25·530 (F3).
— Ines, bay, Mex. 18·318 (C2); 18·319c.
— Ines, isl., Chil. 2·462 (B7); 28·966a.
— Isabel, Arg. 2·462 (E2).
— Isabel, Braz. 4·440 (E5).
— Isabel, P.Is. 22·134 (D2).
— Isabel, mt., Colom. 1·964a.
— Isabel, riv., Brit Hond. : *see* Cancuen.
— Isabel, port, Fernando Po : *see* Port Clarence.
— Isabel do Toco, Chil 2·462 (C1)
— Isabella, Braz. 4·440 (C2) 1·783 (map).
Santa Katarina, isl., Mad.Is 17·281 (map).
Santalaceae 10·572b.
Santaleno 26·552d.
Santall (language) 13·2c.
Santalol 28·652d.
SANTAL PARGANAS, THE, dist., India 24·188a; 14·376 (M7).
— rouge d'Afrique : *see* Camwood.
SANTALS 24·168b; 6·277d; dancing 7·795c; levirate 15·511c; oath 19·940a; raids 3·842d; rising (1855) 3·958a, 8·923b.
Santa Luca, Ga. 11·752 (B1).
— Lucia (de Cozumalhuapa), Guat. 5·678 (A3); 15·335c, 5·678c.
— Lucia, Palermo 20·599 (map).
— Lucia, P.Is. 21·392 (C2).
— Lucia, Venez. 27·989 (B1); 5·298d.
— Lucia, dist., Naples 19·151c.
— Lucia, hill, Chil. 24·191c.
— Lucia, isl., W.I. : *see* St Lucia.
— Lucia, riv., Urug. 27·806a.
— Lucia de Léon, Mex. : *see* Monterrey.
— Lucia di Tallano, Corsica 15·4 (B4); 7·109b.
— Lucia di Verona, It. : battle (1848), 24·913c.
— Lucrecia, Mex. 18·316 (G4); 26·507d.
Santalum 10·572c.
— album (frey cnetianum): *see* Sandalwood.
Santa Luzia, Braz. (Goyaz) 4·440 (C6).
— Luzia, Braz. (Minas Geraes) 4·440 (H5); 18·904a.
— Luzia, isl., Cape Ver.Is. 5·253 (map); 5·254d.
— Manza, gulf, Corsica 7·199a.
— Margarita, Cal. 5·8 (C4).
— Margarita, isl., Mex. 18·318 (B2); 18·318c.
— Margarita group 27·631d.
— Margherita, It. 23·487b.
Santa Maria, Domingo 8·156c.
Santa Maria, Braz. (Amazonas) 4·440 (B4).

Santa Maria, Braz. (Bahia) **4-440** (G4)
— **MARIA**, Braz. (Rio Grande do Sul) **24-188d**; **4-440** (B7)
— Maria, Cal. **5-8** (C4); **5-14a**.
— Maria, Colom. **6-701** (B4).
— Maria, Guat. **5-678** (A3).
— Maria, Malta **17-308** (A2).
— Maria, Mex. **18-318** (B1).
— Maria, Mex. **18-318** (B2).
— Maria, P.Is. **21-392** (C2).
— Maria, P.Is. **21-392** (B7).
— Maria, Sp. (Balis.) **25-530** (G3); **17-150d**.
— Maria, sp. (Cadiz) **4-929a**.
— Maria, Switz. **26-242** (F3).
— Maria, Switz. **26-212** (I1)
— Maria, cape, Peru **21-264** (B4)
— Maria, cape, Port. **25-530** (A-B4); **22-134c**.
— Maria, cape, Urug. **2-462** (F5).
— Maria, cape W.Af **5-79b**.
— Maria, harbour, Fla. **21-118b**.
— Maria, isl., Az.; *see* St Mary.
— Maria, isl., Chil. **2-462** (B4); **6-113a**.
— Maria, isl, Pac.O.; *see* Charles.
— Maria, lake, Cal. **24-184d**.
— Maria, lake, Mex. **18-318** (D1).
— Maria, lake, Mex. **18-318** (E2).
— Maria, mines, Mex. **12-365a**.
— Maria, mt., Guat **5-678** (A3); **28-189c**, **12-661b**.
— Maria, mt., Pan. **20-664c**.
— Maria, mv., Arg. **21-788b**.
— Maria, mv., Braz. **2-444** (B2).
— Maria, mt., Braz. **9-775b**.
— Maria, riv., Cal. **5-8** (C4).
— Maria, riv., Colo. **6-725b**.
— Maria, riv., Mex. **18-318** (D1).
— Maria, riv., Pan. **7-832c**, "Santa Maria" (flagship of Columbus) **23-341b** (fig.), Santa Maria (wood) **4-815d**.
— Maria Capua Vetere, It **15-4** (B5); **5-124a**; *see also* Capua.
— Maria do Betancuria, Can Is **5-172** (map); **11-287d**.
— Maria de la Antigua, del Darien, S. Am. **3-241c**.
— Maria de la Concepcion, Isl., W.I.; *see* Mona Isl.
— Maria de la Consolacion, cape, S. Am.; *see* San Agostinho, cape.
— Maria del Antigua, dist., Pan **7-832a**.
— Maria de Nieva, Sp. **25-530** (C2).
— Maria di Aiano, It **15-2d**.
— Maria di Capua, It.; Etruscan Inscription **9-861c**.
— Maria di Leuca, cape, It **15-4** (G5); **15-26** (G5); **15-1b**.
— **MARIA DI LICODIA**, Sic **24-189a**
— Maria Maggiore, It **26-242** (E4).
— Maria Nehaj, Guat. **5-678** (A5).
— Maria Nova, Braz. **4-440** (G4).
— Maria Velha, Braz. **4-140** (G4).
— **MARTA**, Colom **24-189a**; **6-701** (B2); **6-703b**; battle (1707) **25-606d**; population **6-708c** (table).
— Marta, Sp. **24-57c** (plan)
— Marta, bay, Sp. **25-530** (B1), **7-408b**.
— Marta, Cienaga de, lagoon, Colom. **6-701** (B2); **6-703c**
— Marta, Sierra Nevada de, mts., Colom. **6-701** (B2); **6-701c**, **25-486d**; geology **6-705d**.
— Martha, mts., Braz. **4-440** (D6); **12-304a**.
— Maura, Ge **24-189b**; coins **19-882c**; Roman conquest (167 B.C.) **1-111b**; scapegoat ceremony **26-726d**.
— **MAURA**, isl., Gr. **24-189b**; **12-424** (B2); Fernandez's colony **21-14a**; possessors of **14-729a**; Turkish acquisition (1864) **27-146d**.
Santamera, riv., Gr **9-278d**
Santa Monica, Cal. **5-8** (D5), **17-14a**
— Monica, bay, Cal. **5-8** (D5).
Sant' Ana, bay, Mex. **26-323a**.
— Ana, riv., Venez **17-667b**.
— Anastasia, It **15-4** (C6).
Santander, Francisco de Paula **6-710b**.
SANTANDER, Sp. **24-189d**; **25-530** (D1), **4-960d**.
Santander, bay, Sp. **24-189d**.
—, dept., Colom. **6-701** (B3); **5-706e**
SANTANDER, prov., Sp. **24-189c**; **25-530** (C-D1); **25-531c** (table).
Sant' Andrea, isl., Adriatic S. **3-4** (D5).
— Angelo, It. **16-4** (A-B6).
— Angelo, mt., It. **15-4** (C6); **15-4b**.
— Angelo, castle, Rome **23-606c**; **23-612c**.
— Angelo dei Lombardi, It. **15-4** (E4); **15-6a**.
— Angelo in Vado, It. **15-4** (D3).
— Anna, Mad Is. **17-281** (map); **17-283b**.
Santanoni, mt., N.Y. **19-596** (I1).
Sant' Antioco, Sard. **15-4** (B5); *see also* Sulci
— Antioco, isl., Sard. **15-4** (B5); **5-242d**.
Santa Ynez, Bol Is. **25-530** (G3).
Santao-peinho, China **15-156** (E-F5).
Santapalh, lighthouse, India **3-947d**.
Santa Palomba, It. **15-4** (F2).
— Paula, Cal. **5-8** (D1).
— Petronilla, It.; battle (1260) **25-14a**.
— Petrosanta Creek, riv., Tex **26-690** (K8)
Santapilly, India; *see* Chantapilli.
Santa Pola, Sp. **9-164d**.
— Pola, cape, Sp. **25-530** (E3).
Santaquin, Utah **27-811** (C3).
Santa Rakshita (Buddhist pandit) **16-98d**.
Santa Rita, Antonio **23-491b**.
Santarem, Joao de **24-48c**, —(historian) **22-163a**.
SANTAREM, Braz. **24-190b**; **4-440** (E2); **1-785** (map)
SANTAREM, Port. **24-190a**; **25-530** (A3); siege (1184) **1-736a**.
Santaren, chan., W.I. **26-544** (map).
Santa Rita, Braz. **4-440** (H4)
— Rita, Braz. **4-440** (I7).
— Rita, Guat. **5-678** (A2); **6-679b**.
— Rita, N.Mex **19-520** (B-C5).
— Rita, P.Is. **21-392** (E5).
— Rita, mts., Braz. **4-440** (G6), **12-304a**.
SANTAROSA, A. S. DI ROSSI de Pomarolo, count of **24-190b**.
Santa Rosa, Bol. **4-167** (B2)
— **ROSA**, Cal. **24-190c**; **5-8** (B2); **20-83a**.
— Rosa, Colom. **6-701** (B3); **6-706c**.
— Rosa, Ec. **8-911** (B3).
— Rosa, Ec. **8-911** (C2); **1-785** (map); treaty (1848) **6-710d**.
— Rosa, Guat. **5-678** (A3)
— Rosa, Hond. **6-678** (B3).
— Rosa, N.Mex. **19-520** (I-J3).
— Rosa, Peru **21-264** (D4).
— Rosa, P.Is. (Cebu) **20-147b**.
— Rosa, P.Is. (Luzon) **21-392** (I4).
— Rosa, P.Is. (Luzon) **21-392** (B2).
— Rosa, bay, Braz **4-440** (G1).
— Rosa, dept., Guat. **12-662a**.
— Rosa, dist., Mex. **20-433b**.
— Rosa, Indian reserve, Cal. **6-8** (E5).
— Rosa, isl., Cal. **5-8** (C5).
— Rosa, isl., Pta. **10-540** (B6); **21-118a**.
— Rosa, isl., Peru **21-266b**.
— Rosa, mt., Guam I., Pac.O. **12-648a**.
— Rosa, riv., S.Am. **21-264** (D3).
— Rosa, sd., Fla **10-540** (B6).
— Rosa, vil., Arg. **2-544** (C5).
— Rosa Co., Fla. **10-540** (B6).
— Rosa de Osos, Colom. **6-707a** (table).
— Rosa de Toay, Arg. **20-657d**.
— Rosalia, Mex. **18-318** (D-E2).
— Rosalia, Mex. **18-318** (B2).
— Severina, It. **15-4** (F5).
— Sophia, cave, Gr. **7-709c**.
— Susana, Cal. **5-8** (D4).
— Tecla, Salv.; *see* Nuevo San Salvador.
— Teresa, Peru **13-844d**.
— Teresa, bill, It. **26-682c**.
— Victoria, Braz. **4-440** (B6).
— Victoria, mts., Arg. **2-462** (C1); **4-167** (B4); **2-461c**.
— Ynez, Cal. **5-8** (D4).
— Ynez, mts., Cal. **5-8** (B4); **24-184d**.
— Ynez, riv., Cal. **5-8** (C4).
— Ysabel Indian reserve, Cal. **6-8** (B5)
Santbergen, Belg **3-668** (D2).
Santch; *see* Sankh.
Santé, prison, Paris **26-812b**; **22-364a**.
San Tecla, fort, Italy **24-155a**.
Santee, Cal. **5-8** (E5).
—, Neb. **18-324** (G2).
—, canal, S.C. **25-500** (D3).
—, riv., S.C. **25-500** (E3); **25-500a**.
Santeo, tribe **14-460b**.
Sant' Efremo, mt., It. **19-181c**.
— Elia, cape, Sard **5-301a**.
San Telmo, cape, Mex. **18-318** (B-E4).
Sant' Eufemo, isl., Venice **12-936a** (map).
San Terenzo, It. **16-483a**.
Santerne, riv., It. **15-4** (C2), **15-3a**
SANTERRE, ANTOINE JOseph 24-191a; **15-117d**.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE 24-191b**.
Santerre, dist., Fr. **15-776** (E2), **24-192a**.
Santesteban, Sp. **25-530** (E1).
Sant' Eufomia, gulf, It. **15-4** (B-Fo); **15-26** (E-Fo); **15-1b**.
— Eufemia Biforcazione, It. **2-162c**.
Santeul, Jean Baptiste **14-187b**.
Santander Alps, mts., Aus.; *see* Steiner Alps.
Santhia, It. **5-311c**; **9-342a**.
San Thomé, Arg. **2-462** (E2).
— Thomé, Madras; *see* Saint Thomé.
— Thomé, cape, Braz.; *see* Sao Thomé.
— Thomé, isl., Af. **6-630a**.
Santhoven, Belg. **3-668** (E1).
Santi, Giovanni; *see* Sanzio.
—, tribe; *see* Ashanti
Santi (Hindu rel.) **13-511a**.
Santiago Bol. **4-167** (D3)
SANTIAGO, Chil. **24-191b**; **2-462** (B3); **6-153d**; charqual gum exported **12-715d**; congresses (1856) **20-671d**, (1908) **20-672c**; earthquake (1906) **6-159b**; fire **10-403a**, observatory **19-960b**.
—, Cu.; *see* Santiago de Cuba.
—, Hon. **12-824** (B1); **24-194c**.
—, Mex. **19-845c**.
—, Pan. **5-678** (B7).
—, Parag. **2-462** (E2).
—, P.Is. **21-392** (C2).
—, Sp.; *see* Santiago de Compostela.
—, cape, P.Is **21-392** (D-E3).
—, isl., Atl.O.; *see* Sao Thiago.
—, isl., W.I.; *see* Jamaica.
—, lake, Colom. **6-702c**.
—, mt., Pan. **5-678** (B7); **20-664c**.
—, prov., Chil **2-462** (B2 & B3); **6-145b** (table); minerals **6-150b**.
—, prov., Ca.; *see* Oriente.
—, riv., Ec. **6-911** (C4); **1-785** (map); **6-911b**.
—, riv., Hond. **6-678** (B3).
—, riv., Mex.; *see* Grande do Santiago.
—, riv., Pan. **6-678** (B7).
—, vale, Braz.; *see* Manchuela.
—, vale, Hal. **12-824** (B1); **12-825a**.
—, Salar de, salt marshes, Bol. **4-167** (C4).
— Apostol, Colegio de, Salamanca, Sp.; *see* Nobles Irlandeses
— de Atitlan, Guat.; *see* Atitlan
— do Chuco, Peru **16-548a**
— **DE COMPOSTELA**, Sp. **24-191d**; **25-530** (A1); **22-156b**; cathedral **24-491c**, **6-633c**, **2-397b**; climate **25-530a** (table); hermandad **13-365d**, shrine **21-609b**.
— de Compostela, order of; *see* St James of the Sword or Compostela, order of.
— **DE CUBA**, Cu. **24-192d**; **7-595** (F3); Spanish American War **25-596b**; **27-57c**
— **DE LAS VEGAS**, Cu. **24-193c**; **7-595** (F1)
— del Estero, Arg. **2-462** (D2); **24-193d**
— **DEL ESTERO**, prov., Arg. **24-193c**; **2-462** (D2); **2-464d** (table).
— da los Baños, Cu **7-596b**.
— de Pensilva, church, Villafranca, Sp. **2-400a**.
— de Veraguas, Pan. **20-665b**.
San Tiai, Fr.L.C. **14-198** (C1)
Santiam, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (C3); **24-85c**.
San-tiao, cape, Jap. **15-156** (C14).
Santicelli, bas reliefs, Sicily; *see* Santoni.
Santi Deca, mt, Gr **7-145a**.
— Innocenti, hospital, Florence **10-530c**.
SANTILLANA, I. LOPEZ DE Mandoza, marquis of **24-194a**; **25-581a**.
Santillana, prov., Sp.; *see* Santander
Santi Maurizio e Lazzaro, order of; *see* St Maurice and St Lazarus, order of.
SANTINI, GIOVANNI 24-194b.
Santi Petri, riv., Sp. **25-530** (B1)
Santipetec, Sp. **24-732c**
Santipur, India **14-370** (N8) **13-861d**.
Santi Quaranta, It. **3-728a**.
— Quaranta, Turk.; *see* Agii Saranta.
Santir **8-629c**.
Santis, dist., Switz. **24-44d**
—, mt., Alps **26-242** (C2); **1-715a**; **26-690b**
Santissima Trinita de' Pellegrini e de' Convalescenti, (confraternity) **19-389b**.
Santisteban del Puerto, Sp. **25-530** (D3)
Santistevan, José **21-269a**.
Sant Iordi, Jordi de; **25-538c**.
SANTLEY, SIR CHARLES 24-194d.
— Edith **24-194c**
Santo, Ge **24-189c**
Santo, Ge C.A. **12-203** (A4).
—, Tex. **26-690** (I4).
—, cape, Fr.I.C. **14-198** (F5).
—, mt., Aus **12-262d**.
—, mt., Venez **3-393a**.
Santo, Il (Fogazzaro) **10-590b**
Santo Agostino, isl., Jap.; *see* Minami-no-shima.
— Alessandro, isl., Jap.; *see* Kita-no-shima.
— Amaro, Az. **3-83** (2).
— Amaro, Braz. **3-210b**, **4-451c**
— Andre, cataract, Braz. **4-440** (F6)
— Antao, isl., Cape Ver. Is. **6-253** (map); **5-243c**.
— Antonio, Az. **3-83** (2).
— Antonio, Braz. **4-440** (G3)
— Antonio, pt., Mad Is. **17-281** (map).
— Antonio, riv., Arg. and Braz. **2-462** (F2), **4-441** (B6); **4-439a**.
— Antonio do Maiapv, Braz. **4-140** (G2).
— Antonio, Ec. **15-1** (D6).
— **DOMINGO**, Hai. **24-195b**, **12-824** (B2); **6-745a**.
— Domingo, Peru **21-272a**.
— Domingo, P.Is. (Batan Is.) **21-394c**.
— Domingo, P.Is. (Luzon) **21-392** (C2).
— Domingo, Sp.; revolt (1520) **25-560b**.
— Domingo, isl., W.I.; *see* Haiti
— **DOMINGO**, state, W.I. **24-191c**; **12-824** (B2); **28-51d** (table), cocoa **6-630a**; sugar **26-47a**, United States protocol (1905) **27-732a**, "Santo" (horse) **13-732d**.
Santo Ignacio, Braz. **4-440** (G6).
Santo Kyoden (writer) **15-170c**.
Santolina **16-293a**.
Santolius Victorinus; *see* Santeul, Jean Baptiste.
San Tomas, Mex.; *see* Socorro
— Tomas de la Nueva Guayana, Venez.; *see* Ciudad Bolivar.
— Tomaso, Ha. **6-743c**.
— Tome, Arg.; *see* San Thomé
Santon, I. of M. **17-136c**.
—, bill, Aus. **2-937d**.
Santona, Sp. **25-530** (D1).
Santonee, tribe **24-34b**, **4-49a**.
Santoni, bas reliefs, Sicily **20-997a**.
Santonian group **7-416a**.
Santonica **24-191c**.
SANTONIN 24-195c; **28-832c**.
Santo Niño, P.Is. **21-392** (C2)
Sant' Oreste, It. **25-430a**; **5-240b**.
SANTORIN, isl., Aeg S. **24-195c**; **12-424** (G1); **12-440** (G4); Aegean remains **1-245b**; inscriptions and language **12-498c**, **1-724d**, **1-731c** (table); pottery **5-710b**, **5-711c**; wine **12-434d**.
—, mt., Gr. **28-183a**.
—, prov., Gr **24-195c**.
Santorini, Giovanni Domenico **1-934a**; **23-185a**.
Santorre di Rossa do Pomarolo, Annibale, count of Santarosa; *see* Santarosa.
Santos, Francisco **25-582d**.
—, Gutierrez **6-711b**.
—, Jozo dos **22-189b**.
—, Ribeiro dos **22-161a**.
—, (president of Uruguay) **27-808a**.
SANTOS, Braz. **24-196a**; **4-440** (G7).
—, riv., Braz **24-196c**.
Santos-Dumont, Alberto **10-518b**; **1-269b**.
Santo Stefano, Dal. **3-4** (F5).
— Stefano, Sic **15-1** (K6).
— Stefano di Magra, It. **25-618c**.
— Thome, Arg. **2-462** (E2).
— Tomas, Guat.; *see* Puerto Barrios.
— Tomas, Mex. **18-318** (B1)
— Tomas, Parag. **2-462** (E1).
— Tomas, Peru **21-261** (C-D4).
— Tomas, P.Is. **21-392** (A3).
— Tomas, P.Is. **21-392** (B3).
— Tomas, mt., Guat. **5-678** (A3).
Santra (writer) **26-689d**.
Santry, Ire. **14-741** (D5).
—, riv., Ire. **14-744** (B3).
Santsan **5-746c**.
Santuac, China; *see* Pan ning.
Santuccio, church, Siena **25-53d**.
Santuck, S.C. **25-700** (C2).
Santuce, Sp. **3-930c**.
Santvliet, Belg. **3-668** (D1)
San Ubaldo, Ale. **5-678** (D5).
Sanudo, Marino; *see* Sanuto, Marino.
Sanuka, province, Jap. **15-201f**.
Sanur, Pal. **20-602** (C4).
Sanusi (family); *see* Senussi.
Sanuto, Marco (13th cent.) **19-815b**; **24-197b**.
—, Marco (14th cent.) **16-99d**.
—, **MARINO**, the elder **24-196d**; **7-552a**.
—, **MARINO**, the younger **24-197c**
San Valentin, mt, Chil. **2-462** (B6); **1-962a**.
— Valentino, It. **15-4** (C6)
— **VICENTE**, Salv. **24-197d**; **6-678** (B4).
— Vicente, Sp. **25-530** (D1).
— Vicente, mt, Salv. **5-678** (B4); **24-198a**.
— Vicente de Alcantara, Sp.; *see* San Vincente de Alcantara
— Vicente de Barquera, Sp. **25-530** (C1).
— Vigilio, oolite of **16-569d**.
Sanville, Va. **28-118** (B4)
San Vincente, P.Is. **28-58d**.
— Vincente de Alcantara, Sp. **25-530** (B3); **3-181d**.
— Vincenzo, It. **15-4** (C3).
Sanvitalia procumbens florepleno **13-767a**.
San Vito, Abruzzi e Molise) **15-4** (K3).
— Vito, It. (Venetia) **15-4** (D2); **27-981c**
— Vito, bay, It. **6-366b**
— Vito, cape, It. **15-4** (F4)
— Vito, cape, Sic. **15-4** (D5).
— Vito de Normanni, It. **15-** (F4)
— Vitteria, mt., Sard. **24-210c**.
— Vittorino, It. **15-4** (C1); **1-859a**.
Sanwant Singh (of Bijawar) **3-928c**
San Xavier, Pol. **4-167** (C3).
— Xavier, riv., Peru **21-266a**.
— Xavier del Bac, Ariz. **2-545** (C3).
San Yi, Fr. **26-56a**.
Sanyasi; *see* Sannyasi.
Sanyasi, riv., S.Af. **25-466** (I1); **28-260** (C3); **28-953b**
San Ygnacio, Tex. **26-660** (K7).
San-ying-pan, China **6-168** (G4).
Sanyodo, dly, Jap. **15-204b**, **sanyojanas 26-791b**.
Sanyo Railway Co **15-192b**.
San Zacearia, It. **22-925c**.
Sanzar, gorge, C.Asia **24-111d**.
—, mts., C.Asia; *see* Naru-Tau.
Sanzio, Giovanni **22-900d**, **10-170b**; **4-91c**.
—, Raphael; *see* Raphael Sanzio.
San Zorzo, Isl., Az.; *see* Saint George.
Sao Amaro, Braz. **4-440** (I5).
— Bento, Braz. **24-189a**
— Bento, hill, Braz. **23-354a**
— Bernardo, Braz. **4-440** (I3)
— Bernardo, Braz. **4-440** (H2).
— Carlos, Braz. **4-440** (G7); **24-200c**.
— Christo, Braz. **4-440** (K3).
— Christovao, Braz. (Rio de Janeiro) **23-354a**.

São Christovão, Braz. (Sergipe) 4-440 (K4); 24-667a.
— Christovao, isl., C.Verd Is : *see* Boa Vista.
São Domingos, mts., Braz. 4-440 (G5).
— Domingos, riv., Braz. 9-775b.
— Felipe de Benguella, Ang. : *see* Benguella.
— Felippe, Braz. 4-440 (B1).
— Fhippe, Braz. 4-440 (A3).
— Felippe, Braz. 4-440 (F).
— Filippe, C.Vera Is. 5-253 (map); 5-256b.
— Fhippe, isl., C.Verd Is : *see* Fogo.
— Felix, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
— Felix, Braz. 4-440 (G5).
— Fidelis, Braz. 4-440 (I7); 23-355b.
— Filippe, fort, Braz. 20-759d
— Francisco, Braz. (Matto Grosso) 4-440 (C1).
— Francisco, Braz. (Santa Catharina) 4-440 (C6); 24-185b.
— Francisco, bay, Braz 4-122i.
— Francisco, isl., Braz. 4-110 (C6).
— **FRANCISCO**, riv., Braz. 24-193a; 4-440 (I1), 18-501d, geology 4-442c.
— Francisco Xavier, Braz. 23-355a.
— Gabriel, Braz. 4-110 (B1)
— Gabriel, Braz. 4-440 (B7)
— Gabriel, rapids Braz. 4-440 (E4).
— Gonçalo, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B7); 4-441d
— Inacio 2-301a (fig.)
— Ioke (Shan chief) 26-847a.
— Jeronimo, Braz. (Parana) 4-440 (B3).
— Jeronimo, Braz. (Rio Grand do Sul) 4-440 (B7); 23-358c.
— Jeronymo, Braz. 4-440 (B6).
— Jeronymo, mts., Braz. 4-440 (E6)
— João, isl., Braz. 4-110 (D2); 17-668a.
— João Baptista, Braz. 4-140 (H6).
— João da Barra, Braz. 4-440 (I7).
— João do Chapada, Braz. 8-160b; 8-162b.
— João da Lez, Port. 20-137c
— João da Pesqueira, Port. 25-240 (B2)
— Joao das Duas Barras, Braz. 4-440 (G3).
— João da Venda, Port. 17-64d
— João d'el Rei, Braz. 4-440 (I7); 18-502d
— João do Araguaya, Braz. : *see* São João das Duas Barras
— João do Estoril, Port. 13-772c.
— Jorge, isl., Az. : *see* St George.
— Jorge, pt., Madeira 17-281 (map)
— Jorge, val., Madeira 17-281b.
— Jorge da Mina, Go Cst. : *see* Elmina.
— José, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (B5).
— **José**, Braz. (Goyaz) 4-440 (E5).
— José, Braz. (Rio Grando do Sul) 4-440 (B7).
— José, Braz. (Santa Catharina) 24-185b.
— Jose, Port.E Af. 23-260 (D3).
— José, bay, Braz 17-668a
— José do Norte, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
— José do Rio Negro, captaincy, Braz. 2-790b.
— José dos Campos, Braz. 24-200d, Mss. 18-601 (C2).
— **LEOPOLDO**, Braz. 24-198b; 4-440 (B-C7).
— Lourenço, Braz (Matte Gresso) 4-440 (E6)
— Lourenço, Braz. (Rio de Janeiro) 18-666b
— Lourenço, bay, Az 3-83 (4).
— Lourenço, riv., Braz. 1-440 (E6); 21-787d.
— Lourenzo, pt., Madeira 17-281 (map).
— **LUIZ**, Braz. 24-198c; 4-440 (H2).
— **Luiz Gonzaga**, Braz 4-440 (H3).
— **Mamede**, mts., Port. 22-795a.
— Marcos, bay, Braz 17-668a.
— Marcos, riv., Braz. 4-440 (G6).
São Martinho, Port. 25-530 (A3).
— Martinho, riv., Port. 24-707a
— Martinho de Quilmane, Port. : *see* Quillmane.
— Matheus, Braz. 4-440 (I6); 9-775b.
— Matheus, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I6)
— Matthews, Az. 3-83 (2).
— Miguel, Braz. 4-440 (H2).
— Miguel, isl., Az. : *see* St Michael's.
— Miguel Cove, C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
Saona, forest, Fr. 7-414b.
Saona, isl., Hay. 12-824 (B2).
SAONE (Arar, Sauconna), riv., Fr. 24-199a; 10-778 (G4); floods 10-649c; geology 10-778b, 15-568c; Lyons 17-174c.
SAONE-ET-LOIRE, dept., Fr. 24-199a; 10-778 (G4), wine 28-724c.
São Nicolau, isl., C.Verd.Is 5-253 (map); 5-254d
— Piolo, Braz. 4-440 (B4).
— **PAULO**, Braz. 24-200d; 4-110 (G7); 4-156d
— **PAULO**, state, Braz. 24-199c; 4-110 (C6 & F7); coffee 6-647a, 8c to Vicente founded (1331) 4-434c.
"São Paulo" (battleship) 24-906b
São Paulo de Olivenca, Braz 4-140 (B2)
— Pedro, Braz. 4-110 (B2).
— Pedro, Braz. 4-440 (C3).
— Pedro, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
— Pedro, bay, C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
— Pedro de Itarare, Braz. 4-440 (G7)
Saorgio, Fr. : battle (1794) 17-86a.
São Romão, Braz. 4-440 (H6).
— Pemfic, Port. 25-230 (A3).
— Roque, Az. 3-83 (2).
— Roque, cape, Braz. 4-110 (K3).
— Salvador, Ang. 6-923 (A4); 2-39c.
— Salvador, Braz. : *see* Bahia.
— Sebastião, cape, Port.E Af. 25-186 (A-N1).
— Sebastião, isl., Braz. 4-440 (I5).
— Sebastião de Salto Grande Braz 4-110 (I6)
Saosseo, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Sao Simao, cataract, Braz. 4-440 (F6).
Saosneis, dist., Fr. 10-776 (B2)
São Theotenio, Port. 25-530 (A1).
— Thiago, isl., C.Verd Is. 5-253 (map); 5-255b; 12-229c; Drake 8-474a; fauna 5-251b.
— Thiago, pt., CapoVerd Is. 5-253 (map)
— Thiago de Cassem, Port. 25-530 (A3)
— Thiago, Order of 22-141d.
— Thomé, cape, Braz. 4-440 (I7); 16-638a.
— Thomé, isl., W.Af. : *see* St Thomas
— Vicente, Braz. (Matto Grosso) 4-440 (B5).
— Vicente, Braz. (São Paulo) 24-200d.
— Vicente, Madeira 17-281 (map); 17-283b
— Vicente, Port. 25-530 (B2).
— Vicente, Venez. 27-980 (B2).
— Vicente, isl., C.Verd Is. 5-253 (map); 5-251d.
— Vincente, Braz. 4-440 (G3)
Saowari nut : *see* Butter-nut.
SAP (diet.) 24-201b.
Sapa, Mss. 18-601 (C2).
Sapajou : *see* Capuchin Monkey.
Sapaleri, mt., S.Am. : *see* Zapaleguí.
SAPAN WOOD 24-201c; 9-749a
Sapao, P.Is. 21-392 (F5).
Sapara, Braz. 4-440 (C1).
Saparda, Pers. 19-945b
Saparua, isl., Mal Arch. 17-466 (F3), 1-797b.
Sapirara (Hittite king) : *see* Saplel.
Sapit, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D4).
—, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F7).
Saplette, Leics. 15-394a
Sapé (dynasty) 3-106a.
Sapé, tribe 1-329d (table).
Sapel (coin) 14-492c.
Sapele, Nig. 19-678 (B-C5); 3-738a.
Sapello Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (B4-5).
Sapelo, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, sd., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Sa Perda e Sa altare, monolith, Sard. 24-215b.
Saperda inornata 11-425a.
Sapey, Upper, Hereford : *see* Upper Sapey.
Sap groen 21-909b,
Saphenous collateral vein 27-970b,
— nerve, 1-942d ; 19-400b.
— opening 27-970b,
— vein 1-942d ; 27-970b.
Saphir, Hal. : *see* Suatir esh Sherkuya.
Saphir d'eau : *see* Water-sapphire.
Sapho (son of Hasdrubal) 5-428c,
Sapho (pseud.) : *see* Soudéry, Madeleine.
Sapran, Fr.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Sapriano, It. (Florence) : *see* Bom hommes.
Sapientia Sotomonis 8-518d.
Sapienti Consilio 7-640b.
Sapienza, isl., Gr. 12-424 (C4); 18-685b; battles (1454) 27-1006a, (1499) 27-416c.
Sapin, pt., Can. 19-465 (C1).
Sapinda (Bindu law) 14-433c ; 8-508a.
Sapindaceae 20-551d ; 2-745d.
Sapindus 19-919a ; 28-540c.
— utilis : *see* Soap tree.
Sapnero, Colo. 8-722 (C3).
Sapnia, tribe 24-227b,
Sapis, riv., It. : *see* Savio.
Sapium 9-894b ; 23-801b.
— sebiferum : *see* Tallow tree.
Saplattan : *see* Saplettan.
Saplel (Hittite king) 13-535d ; 13-539b ; Dushratta subdued 13-538d ; Rameses I. and 13-546c.
Sapocarbol 6-999a,
Sapodilla (Achras sapota) 18-321d ; 4-615c ; 13-85d.
Sapogenins 25-299d.
Saponara, It. 12-630d
Saponaria calabrica 13-767a.
— officinalis : *see* Soapwort.
— pumilio 16-347c.
Saponarin 12-143a.
Sapone, cape, It. 15-4 (G4).
Saponification 14-114d ; glycerin 12-146b,
— value 20-49d
Saponin 9-894b.
Saponins 25-299d
Saponis composita, pilula 25-299c
Sapor (of Persia) : *see* Shapur.
Saportea 21-177c.
Saposoa, Peru 21-264 (B2)
Sapota achras : *see* Sapodilla.
— elongata : *see* Canistel.
Sapotaceae 20-745b ; 2-745d, Sapotaceous 26-518a.
Sapotoxins 25-299a.
Sapozhok, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 23-948c
Sappa Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (B1).
Sappemeer, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 12-613a
Sapper, Karl 5-675d ; 5-679c.
Sapper Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (A1).
Sappers and Miners : *see* Royal Sappers and Miners.
Sapperton, Glouc. 9-420 (III. C3); 25-724b.
SAPPHIC METRE 24-201c ; 27-1043d.
Sapphira (bibl.) 1-913c
Sapphire, N.C. 19-773 (B4)
"Sapphire" (cruiser) 24-909a
SAPPHIRE 24-201d ; artificial 11-572a ; crystalline form 7-207d (fig.) ; "male" and "female" 11-561a ; red : *see under* Ruby.
— cat's-eye 5-807c,
— spinel 25-683d,
Sapphirine 5-803c.
SAPPHO (poetess) 24-202c ; 12-510a ; 17-780d ; 21-880b ; Catullus influenced 8-543c ; choriambic verse 8-269d ; ephthalamia 8-706b ; head of (Silanion) 25-89b ; Leucadian leap 24-189c ; odes 21-889b
— (son of Hasdrubal) : *see* Sapho,
Sapphu (astron.) 20-761a.
"Sappho" (Böcklin) 20-491a,
Sapping (segecraft) 18-709b ; 20-762d,
SAPPORO, Jap. 24-202d ; 15-156 (M5) ; 15-161a.
Sapraemia 20-771b ; 24-652b.
Sapri, It. 15-55c.
—, pass, India 28-1005d.
Saprogenic bacteria 3-164b.
Saprolegnia 11-338a ; 11-335d.
Saprolegniaceae (Saprolegnieae) 11-337d ; 11-336d ; cell-contents 11-334c ; flagellata 10-467d ; parasitism 20-795d.
Saprolite 23-812c
Saprophelus 10-633d.
Saprophilous bacteria 3-164b
Saprophyte 11-333b ; 16-126d.
Saptang, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A-B2).
Saptarshi reckoning 13-499c.
Saptasaptika (Hala) : *see Sattasai*
Sapt Gandaki, rivs., India 19-378d
— Kosi, rivs., India 19-378d.
Sapucaia 13-919a ; 4-449a.
Sapucaiaroca, Braz. 4-440 (B3),
Sapucua, lake, Braz. 4-440 (E2),
Sapuh, archip., Jav. 15-281 (F2) ; 15-284b
Sapulpa, Okla. 20-58 (E1) ; 20-58a
Sapuma, cataracts, Zambezi riv. 28-602a
Sap-wood : *see* Alburnum.
Sapygidae 14-180c
Saquarema, Braz. 23-353c,
Sar, Pal. 12-417c
Sar (numeral) 19-867b
Sara (name) : *see* Sarah.
Sara, Ind. : *see* Sara Ghat.
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
—, riv., Bol. : *see* Pirav
—, riv., Cong.Fr. 11-99 (B2) ; 24-805a.
—, spring, Pal. 13-193a.
Sarab, Pers. 21-188 (A1),
—, dist., Pers. 3-811a
Sarabad, Pers. : *see* Zarabad
SARABAND 24-202e ; 7-797c ; in music 23-91d.
Sarabat, riv., Asia M. : *see* Bermus
Sarabun, Siam 14-498 (B4)
SARACCO, GIUSEPPE 24-203a ; 15-796.
Saracenl, tribe, Rom. Emp. 23-649 (F4-5) ; 24-203b. *See also* Saracens.
Saracenic architecture : *see* Mahommedan architecture,
— art : *see* Mahommedan art.
Saraceno, Andreotto 18-09b.
SARACENS 24-203b ; legends 11-468b, 12-693a. *See also* Arabs, Moors
Saracincean (dist.) 22-112b,
—, opera 23-611d.
Saracino (king of Assyria) : *see* Shi-sar-iskun.
Sarad (chron.) 13-493a,
— (rice crop) 7-673c
Sarada (alphabet) 15-690b.
Sarafand (Zarephath) Syr. 20-602 (C2) ; 8-273a.
Sarafof, Boris 17-221b
SARAGHARI, fort, India 24-203b,
Sara Ghat, India 14-376 (N7) ; 11-451d.
Saragoca (cloth) 7-344c.
Saragossa, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
SARAGOSSA, Sp. 24-203d, 25-530 (E2), battle (1710) 25-607d ; cathedral 2-416c ; tho Cid 6-361d, Rena essance arches 2-417c ; riots (1902) 25-565d ; siege (542) 8-137a, Visigothic dynasty 25-541a.
SARAGOSSA, prov., Sp. 24-203c, 25-530 (E2)
—, **COUNCILS OF** 24-204b ; 22-361a.
Saragu : *see* Sargus.
Sarah (wife of Abraham) 1-70a ; 11-579a
— (d. of Raguel) 2-763d.
Sarah, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, mts., Syr. 8-949b
Sarahsville, O. 20-26 (G-H5)
Sarah Tucker College, Palamcottah, India 20-593d.
Sarai : *see* Serai.
Sarai, C.As. 14-376 (C1)
—, Cauc. 23-874 (I1-F5).
—, Rum. 23-826 (B2)
—, Russ. 23-893a ; destroyed (1391) 18-718c ; Mongol coins 18-717c.
—, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Saraichuk, Russ.As. 27-420 (A3) ; 27-787d.
Saral Ghat, India ; battle (1857) 12-355a
Saralkela, India 14-376 (L8).
—, state, India 6-272d.
Saraiva, Aparicio 27-808b.
—, Gumercindo 4-461a ; 4-461c ; 23-359b
—, Cardinal (historian) 22-161a.
Saralyamo, Fr.W.Af. 19-676d.
Sarajewo, Bosn. : *see* Serajevo,
Saraka, lake, Gr. : *see* Stymphalus.
Sarakhs, Pers. : *see* Serrakhs
Sarakinomoisi, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F2),
Sarakina, Gr. 12-421 (C1).
Sarakinike, cape, Gr. 12-424 (B2),
Sarakuld, tribe : *see* Soninké.
Saraland, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Saram (Satan-ner), lake, E. Turkes. 6-168 (C1); 5-840a, 12-116a
Sarambev, Bulg. 4-776b.
Saramon, Fr. 10-778 (L6).
SARAN, dist., India 24-204c, 14-376 (L6-7).
Saranac, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
—, lakes, N.Y. : *see* Lower Saranac and Upper Saranac.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G1), 1-192d.
— Lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1)
Saranda, hills, India 23-118c
Sarandi, bay, Gr. 12-421 (D2)
Sarangani, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (L8).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E8).
—, Mss., P.Is. 21-392 (E8).
Sarangarh, India 14-382 (K9),
—, state, India 6-116c ; 5-681c.
Sarangdhar (poet) 13-184d.
Sarangians, people : *see* Drangians
Sarangpur, India 14-376 (G8)
Saranli, Br.E.Af. 15-541c
Saranpur, lake, China 8-168 (C11).
Saran Sar, pass, India 26-1006a
Saransk, Russ. 23-872 (F-G5), 21-120a
Saiant Anlai, grotto, Delphi, Gr. : *see* Corycian cave.
Saranyu (myth.) 7-981b.
Sarasatos, dist., India : *see* Junagwar.
Sarapion (bp. of Thmuis) : *see* Serapion.
Sarapiqui, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (D5), 7-220a.
Sarapis (myth.) : *see* Serapis
Sarapo (myth.) 28-944c.
Sarapsi (myth.) : *see* Fa.
SARAS, Pers. 24-204c, 23-872 (H4)
Saraoulskaya, Russ. 23-804a.
Sarare riv., Venez. and Colom. 8-701 (C3), 20-270c.
Saras, tribe 3-201c.
Sarasara, mt., Peru 21-266c.
SARASATE Y NAVASCUES, P. M. M. de 24-204c.
Sarasin, C. I. 4-933a ; 8-873b ; 15-584a
—, Emile E. 9-205a ; 11-215c ; 18-979b.
—, **JEAN FRANCOIS** 24-204d ; 4-335d ; 27-287c.
—, Paul 4-933a ; 8-873b ; 15-584a
Sarasota, Fla. 10-540 (D4),
— Key, isl., Fla. 10-540 (D4)
SARASVATI (saraswan ; Hindu goddess) 24-205a ; 4-386a
Saraswati, Davanand : *see* Dayanand Saraswati.
—, riv., India (Bengal) 13-862b.
—, riv., India (Gujarat) 14-376 (F6-7) ; 24-205a ; 4-186d
—, riv., India (Punjab) 24-205a ; 1-687a.
Sarat, Afg. 16-631c
—, lake, Rum. 23-827b.
Sarata, Russ. 23-874 (L-M3)
Saratcga, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-432 (H4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, N.Y. 19-541 (E3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F4); 28-873c.
— lake, N.Y. 19-596 (G2) 24-205c
—, **BATTLES OF** (1777) 24-205a ; 4-843c ; 23-685b.
—, **SPA**, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
— Racing Association 13-736b
— **SPRINGS**, N.Y. 24-205b ; 18-596 (G2)
Saratoga Temperance Society 25-579c
SARATOV, Russ. 24-206d ; 23-872 (G-H4), 28-104c
SARATOV, govt., Russ. 24-206a ; 23-872 (F-G5).
Sarau (zool.) : *see* Serow.

Sara-Ureu, mt., Ec. 8-911d.
Saravan, Muong, Annam 14-498 (E1).
Saravani, anc. dist., Asia M. 5-287b.
SARAVIA, ADRIAN 24-207a.
SARAVIA, P. Is. 24-207b; 21-392 (D5).
Saraw, Bur. 4-810 (E1).
SARAWAK, state, Bor. 24-207b; 4-107 (B2); 4-609a; Sir James Brooke in 4-645a; shipping statistics 24-872 (table).
—, riv., Bor. 4-266d.
Sarawan, mts., Bal. 14-376 (A 1b); 3-293a.
Saray 2-306a.
Sarayaco, Peru 21-264 (C2).
Sarayan, riv., Ind. 25-161c.
Sarayliva Sima Milutinovich 24-697d.
Sariyn; *see* Herat.
Sarbadard (dynasty) 21-227c
Sarbaz, tribe 24-598a.
Sarbaz (milit.) 21-200c.
Sarbeth Sabanaul; see *Macbeth, Books of.*
Sarbiewski, Casimir 21-924c.
Sarbogard, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Sarca, riv., It. 11-468d.
Sarcanthinae 20-172c.
Sarcapos Sard. 15-26 (B5)
SARCASM 24-208c.
Sarcee, tribe 14-464b; 1-501b.
Sarcenchyme (zool.) 25-726c.
SARCEY, FRANCISQUE 24-208c; 11-150d; 8-310d.
Sarchahau, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
Sarchey, Fr. 9-691c
Sarchi, cave, Crete 7-419b.
Sarcodano, dist., Sard. 24-210c.
Sarcodinæ (zool.) 12-245a; 24-827a
Sarcina (bat) 3-168a.
Sarcine (chem.) 22-662c.
Sarcket, Scot. 24-412 (L1).
Sarcobatus vermiculatus 27-634c
SARCOCARP 24-208d; 11-334d.
Sarcocaula 11-801b.
Sarcocolla (resin) 21-196d.
Sarcocystis 9-387b.
Sarcocyst's 9-388b; 9-387b
Sarcocysts 12-595d.
Sarcodaces 14-452c.
Sarcode; *see* Protoplasm.
SARCODINA 24-208d; 22-488b.
Sarcoflagellum 22-803a.
Sarcolactic acid 16-56b
Sarcolemma (anat.) 6-962d.
Sarcoma 5-715d – 27-371d, 27-371a, cells 20-918 (I1 L figs 7-21), 20-922 (Pls. IV, V); kidney 15-756a; uterus 12-766c
Sarcoplasm; *see* Muscle-fly.
Sarcoplasmic 20-795b.
SARCOPHAGUS 24-209b; Early Christian 24-190a; early German 11-829b; Etruscan 9-859c, 26-656a (Fl. I.); Sidon sarcophagi 12-485b; Sculpture Museum, London 1-466c; Terme museum, Rome 23-189 (Pl. IV.).
Sarcophilus ursinus; *see* Tasmanian devil.
Sarcophyllia penetrans; *see* Jigger.
Sarcopsylla penetrans; *see* Jigger.
Sarcopsyllidae 10-491b
Sarcoptes 2-310d; 18-619b, 28-111d,
— scabiei; *see* Itch-mite.
Sarcoptidae 2-110d, 18-619a.
Sarcorhamphus gryphus; *see* Condor.
— papa; *see* King Vulture.
Sarcosine 12-661a
Sarcosporidia 9-387a.
Sarco-tyle 14-152c
Sarcotaces 26-906d
Sarcove Kasp. 15-654 (G1).
—, Mo 18-608 (B4).
SARD (gem-stone) 24-209c; 3-817c, 5-536a
Sarda, riv., India 14-476 (I5); 14-801b.
Sardab, riv., Pers. 17-949d.
Sardabmeer Rivier, bay, Alct.; *see* Van Koulen
SARDANAPALUS 24-209d; 8-260c.
Sardao, Port 25-510 (A4), 21-J 1b.
— cape, Port. 25-530 (A1).
SARDARPUR, India 24-209; 14-476 (F8)
Sardarshar, India 14-476 (F5)
Sardar Singh (of Bikanir) 3-979c
— Singh (of Jodhpur) 18-428b.
'Sardegna" (battleship) 24-904b.
Sardene, mts., Asia M. 17-157b.
Sardice, Asia M.; *see* Sardis.
SARDHANA, India 24-210a; 14-376 (G5)
Sardi, Giuseppe 2-111a.
Sardica, Italy *see* Sofia.
—, COUNCIL OF (341) 24-210a; 16-474c, 5-194a; attitude to the papacy 20-689c; English resistance 5-518d.
Sardine, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Sardine (fish); *see* Pilchard.
— (gem-stone); *see* Sardoine.
— oil 20-46b
Sardinera, pt., W.I. 22-124 (L1).
Sardinia, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, N.Y. 18-926 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (C7)
SARDINIA, isl., It. 24-210b; 23-648 (C2); 15-4 (B C4); 15-7b foll.; language 23-507d, 14-890d, army 2-62d; universal es 27-762c
—, *History* 24-214a, 6-944d; 4-916b foll.; 9-924, 15-38; Carthaginian conquest 6-428b, 9-861c, French revolutionary period 9-962d, 11-167a, 15-41a; Roman occupation (259 B.C.) 22-650b, 23-629b; Spanish conquest (1717) 12-789d. *See also* Italy (Risorgimento).
Sardinia, pt., Can. Is. 5-172 (map).
Sardinian cattle 15-10b.
Sardis, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
SARDIS, Asia M. 24-217c; 23-649 (E3); 2-780 (C4); Alexander the Great 1-546c; Antiochus the Great 24-601b; Cyrus 7-707c; Greek capture 24-610a; Mosteni capture 5-34d; tumulus 27-376c.
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Ky. 16-740 (E2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B-C1).
—, O. 20-26 (I5).
—, Tenn 26-620 (C2).
"Sardi venales" (proverb) 12-307b.
Sardoba, Afg. 14-376 (C1).
Sardoine (gem-stone) 24-209d.
Sardoua, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Sardoun an Sea; *see* Sardoun.
Sardonic (dict.) 24-208c
Sardonyx, Mount (legend) 24-218b
SARDONYX 24-218a; 1-169d; cameo-cutting 11-967a, 23-484c
SARDOU, VICTORIEN 24-218b; 6-515c; 11-145c
Sardoun, Marc, sea 23-643 (C3), 16-970a.
Sardu, dist., Pers. 15-756b
Sarduria I. (of Biamas) 2-320b; 27-878a.
Sardym, C. Asia 14-776 (E1)
Sarebes riv., Bor. 4-267 (B2); 4-266d
Sarechye, Russ. 28-88d
Saredon Brook, riv., Staffs. 25-758 (A1)
Sarembey, Bulg. 4-773 (B2)
Sarepta, Isa. 17-51 (A1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1)
—, Russ. 23-872 (F-G6); 24-209a.
—, Syr.; *see* Sarafand.
— mustard 19-98a; 27-348b.
Sarea, C. Asia 14-376 (E1)
—, mts. C. Asia 14-376 (E-F1).
Sargani, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Sargasso Sea 24-219a; 2-857c; 1-590a; colour 19-980a.
Sargassum 1-590a.
— bacciferum; *see* Gulfweed
Sargent, Charles Sprague 3-999a, 7-966d, 8-385c,
—, D. W. 12-211d.
—, JOHN SINGER 24-219b; 12-424b; 22-120d
—, Winthrop 20-31d; 19-26c.
Sargent, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2)
—, Neb. 19-324 (D3).
—, Co. N. Ilak 18-780 (G3).
Sargentes, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1).
Sargento, Colo. 6-722 (D4)
Sargentville, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Sargis (Arm. writer) 2-573d.
Sargo (fish); *see* Sargus.
Sargon (of Akkad, Babylonian king) 3-988b; 3-1184; chronological table 3-868a; in Mesopotamia 18-182a; inscriptions 3-1010, 4-11c, 11-564d.
SARGON (Sarru-kinu, Assyrian and Babylonian king) 24-219c; 3-1054; Cyprus submission 7-698c; Isaiah's prophecies 14-865a; monument 6-497c; Philistines 21-402d; Samaria captured 15-882b; sculptured representation 7-228b (fig.).
Sarguja, India; *see* Sirguja, Sargusa 24-822a.
Sarhad, Afg. 14-376 (E F1)
—, dists., Pers. 21-188 (D3); 10-190c.
SARI, Pers. 24-219d; 21-188 (B1).
—, mts., Camer. 5-110 (B2).
Sari (Indian costume) 14-420c
Saria, W. Af. 18-678 (B2).
Sarid Dila (Ali b. Abdul Wahid) 6-10c.
Sarika, P. Is. 22-392 (F3)
Sarikas, dist., Born. 24-208a.
Sarichef, cape, Aleutian Is. 1-472 (D5).
Sarid-jam, dist., Pers. 15-780c.
Sari Kawak, Asia M. 21-544a.
Sarikl, Bor. 24-207c.
Sarikkol, lake, Turk. 27-420 (C3).
Sarikol, mts., C. Asia 2-739b; 15-918c; 20-656c.
—, basin, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
Sarikoli, race 20-657b.
Sarikes, tribe 27-469d
Sarila, India 14-376 (H7); 12-893a.
Sarilar, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Sarili (Kaffir chief) 6-240b.
Sarim Effendi 28-29d.
Sarina, Fr., Switz.; *see* Saane.
Sarinena, Sp. 25-530 (E-F2).
Sarinolos, Nikolaos 12-427a.
SARIPUL, Afg. 24-219d.
SARIPUTTA 24-219d, 4-740a.
Sarls, John 11-627b; 1-181b; 15-234b.
Sarus, riv., Asia M.; *see* Sihun.
Sarisbury, Hants. 11-264c.
Sarisha (munster) 3-731b.
Sarissa (weapon); *see* Pike.
Sarisu, Arm. 2-56b (D2).
Sari Su, riv., Asia Minor 21-142d.
Sarita, Tex. 26-690 (F7).
Sarl 1 Tochal, mt., Pers. 6-104b.
Sarjeckhall, mt., Swed. 26-188d.
Sarjekhäcko, mt., Swed. 18-800 (D2), 26-188d.
Sarji Anjangaou, India: treaty (1803) 12-749a.
Sarju, riv., India (trib. of Ganges) 14-376 (K6-7).
—, riv., India (trib. of Gogra) 14-376 (I6); *see also* Gogra
—, riv., India (trib. of Sarda) 14-376 (E5-4).
—, rivs., India (tribs. of Kamala) 14-376 (I5); 18-378d.
SARK, isl., Chan. Is. 24-220a; 6-430 (VI. BI); geology 5-841c.
—, Little, penin., Chan. Is. 6-430 (VI. A1); 24-220a
—, riv., 24-245d; 8-663b.
Sarkan, P. 5-335c.
Sarkad, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Sarkan-tau, mts., C. Asia 26-910b.
Sarkar (Persian term); *see* Sirkar
— (territorial div., India); *see* Circar.
Sarkarlick, isl., Green. 12-543 (D4)
Sarkel, Russ. 15-774c.
Sarkhab, riv., C. Asia; *see* Khanabad and Vakhsh.
Sarkhad, Syr.; *see* Salkhat
Sarkosta, Sp.; *see* Saragossa.
SARLAT, Fr. 24-220b; 10-778 (F5); old house 13-812b (fig.).
Sarlek, dist., Pers. 4-867c.
Sarlos, N. Dak. 18-780 (F1).
Sarmanaac, race 14-398c.
SARMATAE 24-220b; 14-215d; 23-883d; in Russia 24-526b.
Sarmatia, anc. dist., Russ. 23-648 (E-G2); 24-240c; 16-880b.
Sarmatian group (geol.) 11-670a; 18-565b.
Sarmatian Ocean, anc. sea, Eur. and Asia 6-454a.
Sarmelan, India 14-376 (C3-4)
Sarmento, Port E. Af. 25-466 (L-M2).
SARMIENTOSE (dict.) 24-220c
Sarmiento, Diego; *see* Gondomar, Diego.
—, Domingo Faustino 2-464b; 2-471b.
—, Pedro 11-627a.
Sarmiento, channel, oil 6-143c.
—, lake, Chil. 1-961b
Sarmiento, mt., Ch. 2-162 (B7), 1-961a; 26-964d.
Sarmizegethusa; *see* Varhely.
Sarmor; *see* Simrun.
Sarna, Swed. 18-800 (C3).
Sarnadas, Port. 25-530 (I3).
Sarnath, India 3-714c, 14-621a.
Sarn Badrig, anc. road, Wales 5-320b.
— Cynfelin, anc. road, Wales 5-320b.
SARNEN, Switz. 24-220c; 26-242 (E3); league of (1832) 26-239a.
—, lake, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 24-220c.
Sarn Helen, anc. road, Wales 5-320d; 28-761d.
SARNIA, Can. 24-220d; 20-114 (B4).
Sarnicki (writer) 21-922a.
Sarnico, It. 14-64 (B2), 14-867a; 15-99a.
SARNO, It. 24-220d; 15-26 (E4) 15-4 (C6); battle (1460) 10-263d
—, riv., It. 15-4 (C6); 5-122d.
Saro (pseud.) 5-334a.
Saro, Swed. 12-271c.
Sarogoun, race 15-775a.
Saroiva, Braz. 4-140 (E3).
Sarona, Pal. 20-602 (B4).
—, Wis. 28-710 (B5).
—, plain, Pal.; *see* Sharon.
Saronalala Madagascar 17-271 (B4).
Sarong (fabric) 7-278a.
— (garment) 17-117a.
Saronicus, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (B3); *see also* Aegina, Gulf of.
SARONNO, It. 24-220d; 15-4 (B2); 28-165d.
Sarorgia, Mesop.; *see* Semi.
Saros, co., Hung. 3-4 (G2)
Saros, gulf, Turk. 23-872 (E4), 2-760 (B2); 1-241c
SAROS (astron.) 24-221a; 8-891d
Sárospalak, Hung. 3-4 (G2); 26-1047c, 16-134a.
Sarothamnus scoparius; *see* Broom.
Sarowar, India 14-376 (C8).
Sarpant 17-698b; 3-688c.
SARPEDON 24-221a
Sarphati, Samuel 14-897d.
SARPI, PAOLO (Pietro) 24-221a; 1-804d; 20-638b.
SARPSBORG, Nor. 24-222c; 19-804 (D3)
Sarpsfos, falls, Nor. 19-804 (D3); 24-222c.
Sarpushinda, palace, Isafahan 14-868b.
Sarpy Co., Neb 19-324 (H-I)
—, creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F3-4).
Sarra, Syr.; *see* Tyre.
Sarrabus, dist., Sard. 24-210c
SARRACENIA 24-222c; 10-571d; 16-325c; 21-661c.
Sarracenaceae 14-644c.
Sarracenalis 14-644c
Sarraf (Pers.) 21-202a.
Sarracolin, Fr. 17-75b.
Sarras Sud 26-9 (C1); battle (1887) 9-126a.
Sarrasin, Jean François; *see* Saiasin
Sarratt, H. 6-103b.
Sarratt, Herts. 16-942 (C2); 13-398c.
Sarrazanus, Codex 20-564c.
Sarrazin, Gregor 24-784a; 3-761b.
—, JACQUES 24-222d; 19-842c.
Sarre Kent 6-424 (IV. E4); 6-378a; 26-720c,
—, riv., Ger.; *see* Saar.
Sarreal, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Sarrequemines, Ger.; *see* Saargemünd.
Sárrét, marsh, Hung. 13-895c.
SARRETTE, BERNARD 24-222d.
Sarria, Sp. 25-530 (B1)
Sarrien, Jean Marie Ferdinand 10-893a.
Sarru-kinu; *see* Sargon.
Sarrusophone 19-952d
Sarsa, riv., Ind. 25-123a.
Sarsaparilla, lagoon, C. Am. 5-678 (C1-2).
SARSAPARILLA (drug) 24-223a; 27-984d; 25-299d.
—, wild; *see* Spikenard
Sarsar canal, Mesop. 9-897a; 3-1106.
—, mt., Mor. 18-850c.
Sarsen stone 3-207b; in Wiltshire 28-698c, 3-52b
Sarsentorum, Aus. 18-904a.
SARSFIELD, PATRICK, earl of Lucan 24-223c; 14-779a; in Ireland 12-444a 25-242c.
Sarshal, India 14-382 (H10).
Sarshar 13-491b.
Sarshi-dawan, pass, Chinese Turkest. 15-939a
Sarsi, Lorano; *see* Grassi, Orazio.
Sarsia 14-151d.
Sarsieldiao 9-658a.
Sarsiidae 14-151c
Sarsina, It.; *see* Sassina
Sarstoon, riv., C. Am. 6-678 (B3); 4-615b.
Sarswat Brahmans (Sarawats) 24-225a.
Sart Asia M.; *see* Sardis
Sart, race 27-469c; 27-122a, 23-874b.
Sart (language) 27-469c.
Sartain, Emily 24-224b.
—, JOHN 24-224a.
—, William 24-224a
Sartak (Mongol khan) 23-810c
Sartang, pln., Lib. 6-168 (E3); 15-940a; 27-347c.
Sartanna, Mts. 18-600 (B3).
Sarteano, It. 6-571c
Sartelles, fort, Fr. 27-1019a.
Sartene, Cors. 15-4 (B4)
—, arrond., Cors. 7-199b
SARTHE, dept., Fr. 24-224b; 10-778 (E4); population 10-780a
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 24-221b; 16-923d
SARTI, GIUSEPPE 24-224c.
—, Mauro 1-926c
Sarto, Andrea del; *see* Andrea del Sarto
—, (Giuseppe (pope); *see* Pius X.
Sartoria, Neb. 19-321 (E4).
Sartoris, Adelaide; *see under* Kemble family.
Sartorius muscle 13-57a; 1-942b
Sartrouville, Fr. 10-778 (B5)
Sarts, race; *see* Sart
Sartumsk, Russ. As. 23-872 (K3).
Saru, Jap. 15-156 (M-N5).
—, castle, Pers.; *see* Jonigird
—, mts., India 14-476 (L5)
Sarnhutsu, Jap. 15-156 (N4)
Sarukhan, princip., Asia M. 27-443b.
Sarul Dornel, Rum. 23-826 (A1); 23-827b.
Sarumako, lake, Jap. 15-156 (N-O4); 28-920b
Sarum, New, Wilts.; *see* Salisbury.
—, Old, Wilts. 4-584 (C6), 9-420 (III, D4); 24-79b, 9-417e.
Sarum use 7-918d; 16-799a; 24-79b.
Sarus, riv., Turk. As. 2-760 (F4); *see also* Sihun
Saruwaka Kanzaburo 8-486c.
Saryanik Sabba club, Ponga 22-884b.
Sárvár, Hung. 15-919b.
Sarvastivadins 1-62a.
Sarvel, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Sarvistan, Pers. 21-188 (B3), 21-221c, 10-196d.
Sarviz, canal, Hung. 13-895c.
Sarwar, Malik (of Jaunpur); *see* Jaun, Khwaja.
Sary-assija, C. Asia 14-476 (C1).
Sarycb, copra, Russ. 23-874 (I D4); 7 440c.
Sary-chaganak, bay, Russ. As. 2-316c
Sary-jas, mts., Turkest. 27-420 (F5); 26-909d.
—, pass, Turkest. 6-168 (B1).
Sary-kamysh, Transcaue 15-682d
Sary kamysh, depression, Russ. As. 27-171c; 5-411d.
—, lake, Russ. As. 27-420 (B3) 26-304b.
Sary-Kaudal, mt., C. Asia 4-156a
Saryk-mogal, pass, C. Asia 26-910d.
Sary-kopa, lake, Russ. As. 27-420 (C2).
Saryk Turkomans, race 27-172a.
— tau, pass, E. Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Sary-kul, lake, E. Turkest. 6-168 (C1).
Sary Mush, lake, Russ. As. 27-420 (C2).
Sary-shakh, Afg. 14-376 (D1)
Sary-su, riv., Russ. As. 27-420 (D3); 26-304a; 27-419d
Sary-tyur, pass, C. Asia 26-910a.
Sarzana, Tomaso da; *see* Nicolas V. (pope).
SARZANA, It. 24-224d; 15-4 (C2); 10-536c.

Sarzeau, Fr. **10**-778 (C4); **18**-820c
Sarzec, Ernest de **16**-72b
—, Gaston C. F. de **3**-101b.
Sasabonsum (fetishism) **10**-293c
Sasaki, Isl., Mal. Arch.; *see* Lombok
Sasaki, race **16**-96b
Sasakwa, Okla. **20**-58 (F3).
SASANA VAMSA **24**-223a
Sasanian (dynasty); *see* Sassanid dynasty
Sasankwa **5**-103d.
Sasino Dempei (journalist) **15**-171b
Sasnr, cape, Mal. Arch. **17**-466 (L4).
SASARAM, Ind. **24**-223b, **14**-315 (K7), 14-934b.
Sassavana, Jap. **15**-156 (I9).
Sasbach, Ger. battle (1075) **8**-734c
Sas Babu, temple, India **12**-749c
Sascha Schneider; *see* Schneider, Sascha.
Sas de Ghent, Holl.; capture (1444) **13**-509c
Sascbo, Jap. **15**-150 (F10); **15**-21c; **15**-161d.
Sasec, naga, lake, Can. **20**-114 (J11)
Sascho, Jap.; *see* Sasebo.
Sashiye, Jas. **23**-871 (I D3).
Sasono (Sas.), Isl., Gr. **3**-66d
Sash (costume) **24**-223b; **27**-779d
SASH (window frame) **24**-225b.
Sashu, isl., Jap.; *see* Saijo
Sasik-gumpa, Tib. **6**-168 (D3).
Sasiki, Jap. **15**-156 (I10).
Sasima, Asia M. **12**-365b
Sasine (Scots law); *see* Seisin
Saskatchewan, Can. **24**-225 (A 1-B2)
SASKATCHEWAN, prov., Can. **24**-225b, **24**-[illegible] (map), **5**-16 1o; British acquisition **4**-608c; flora **5**-1476; geology **5**-1416b; grain growing **5**-1o3a; Riel's rebellion (1885) **5**-1o2c
SASKATCHEWAN, riv., Can. **24**-226d; **5**-160 (I5); **24**-225 (B-D), **24**-226d.
—, Landing, Can. **24**-225 (A3).
—, North, riv., Can.; *see* North Saskatchewan
—, South, riv.; *see* South Saskatchewan
Saskatoon, Can. **24**-225 (A-B2); **24**-226c.
Saskia van Uylenborch **23**-74c
Saski Ogrod, garden, Warsaw **28**-114c.
Sasko mt., Aus. **5**-383c
Saskia Pandita **18**-720c
Sasmaki, Gr.; *see* Sasono.
Sasonov (revolutionist); *see* Sazonov
Sasowy Rogi, Russ.; battle (1867) **15**-893c
Saspirians tribe; *see* Gutn
Sass, Turk. **27**-426 (A2).
—, lake, Monten. **16**-767 (B3); **18**-767a
Sassafras, Md. **17**-828 (H2).
—, riv., Md. **17**-828 (G-H2).
—, mt., S. C. **25**-499d
Sassafras **20**-501a; **27**-634c, **6**-111c
—, nut **19**-918b; **18**-920d,
—, oil of **21**-111d.
Sassallo pass, It. **17**-89b,
Sassandra, W. Af. **11**-204 (D6); **15**-99a
—, riv., W. Af. **11**-204 (D6); **25**-99a
SASSANID (dynasty) **24**-226d, **21**-219b, **15**-789a; architecture **2**-31b, **27**-967b, **6**-396c; coinage **19**-901a, engraved gems **11**-368b; inscriptions **20**-34a; Media **18**-22a; Mesopotamia **18**-136a, Moslem conquest **5**-21b
Sassanese (dialect) **14**-391b
SASSARI, Sard. **24**-227a, **15**-4 (B1); sec **15**-184; university **15**-17a **27**-702c,
—, prov., Sard. **15**-1b
Sassendal, Arct. **25**-708d
Sassenene, mt., Alps **1**-743c
Sassenheim, dist., Holl. **25**-51bc
Sasseo, Ga. **11**-752 (B4)
Sasseram, India; *see* Sasaram.
Sasshu, prov., Jap.; *see* Satsuma
Sassière, Aiguille de la Grande, mt., Alps; *see* Grande Sassière
SASSINA, It. **24**-227b; **16**-26 (D5); **15**-4 (D3)
—, val. It. **26**-242 (G4-5).
Sass Maer, mt., Alps **1**-747b.
Sassnl, Ger. **11**-808 (D1); **23**-822b
Sasso (Sabaro, castle, Bellinzona **5**-703d.
Sasso di Mur, mt., Alps **1**-747b.
Sassoferrato (painter) **8**-386c.
Sassoferrato, It. **24**-649b.
Sassolite (sassolin) **7**-579d; **28**-185d.
Sassone, D. (nickname); *see* Handel, G. F.
SASSOON, SIR ALBERT A. D. **24**-227c
Sassovivo, abbey, Foligno **10**-599d
Sass Ingals, mt., Alps **1**-747b.
Sassuolo, It. **15**-4 (C2); **15**-12d.
Sast, India **14**-376 (F1),
Sastean, tribe **1**-811d
Sastras (Hindu law books) **14**-486b; **24**-175c; 26-125d.
Sastra Samvatsara (ohron.); *see* Saptarshi
Sastre, Arg. **2**-462 (D3).
Sasu, tribe; *see* Shasu.
Sasun, Arm. **2**-365 (C2),
—, mts., Arm. **4**-13b.
—(Sassoun), dist., Turk. As. **1**-3bc
Sasuna, Jap. **15**-195b.
Sas van Ghent, Holl. **13**-588 (A3).
Sasykkul, lake, Russ. As. **3**-262a
Satadugu, Fr. W. Af. **11**-204 (C3); **24**-611c
Satagydae, tribe; *see* Sattagydians
Satakarni (Indian kings) **14**-624c.
Satakunta, dist., Russ. **10**-392c.
Satala, Asia M. **23**-473d
Satalli, Asia M.; *see* Adalia.
Satanas Sukura, W. Af. **11**-204 (E5)
Satan; *see* Devil.
Satana, India **14**-382 (E-F9).
Satanail (rel.) **4**-119d.
Satanomisaki, cape, Jap. **15**-156 (F-G11); **15**-157b.
Satanov, Russ. **23**-874 (I. A2).
Satapatha Brahmana **7**-976d.
SATARA, India **24**-227c; **14**-382 (E-F11).
—, agency, India **24**-227d.
—, dist., India **24**-227c; **4**-186a.
—, kingdom, India **24**-227d; **14**-412b.
Satas, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (E3)
Satavahana (dynasty) **7**-911b.
Satawal, isl., Pac. O. **20**-436 (D4).
Satcey (fabric) **7**-278c; **28**-441a.
SATELLITE (astron.) **24**-227d; **26**-961b, **26**-958a; solar system **2**-815c, **25**-357c; sun's action **2**-806d; tidal friction **26**-945a.
— (math.) **24**-227d.
Satem group (of languages) **14**-238a.
Satevo, Mex. **18**-318 (D2).
Satgaon, India **13**-802a
Sati, Fr. W. Af. **11**-201 (F4); **24**-611c.
Sati (rite); *see* Suttee.
Satibeg (of Persia) **21**-227b.
Saticov, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
Saticula, It. **24**-11a; **16**-27b
Satigny, Switz. **11**-587b
Satila, Swed. **28**-190 (B3).
Satilla, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (E5),
Satillieu, Fr. **10**-778 (L5).
Satlpa Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-46c (A4).
Satin (fabric) **6**-231d; **28**-441a
—**SPAR** **24**-228a; **4**-970c; **12**-768d.
—stitch **19**-339d.
SATIN-WOOD **24**-228a; furniture **13**-306a **4**-918d.
—(of Andaman Is.); *see* Murraya exotica
Satire (Petronius) **21**-334c, **16**-285c; **23**-300c.
SATIRE **24**-228a; Anglo-Norman **2**-34c; Danish **9**-612a, **9**-621a; Enuns **8**-648b; French **11**-114d, **11**-118c; German **11**-786c; Horace **13**-690b; Italian **14**-907a; Juvenal **16**-611a; Persius **21**-204d; Petronius **21**-204d; Rabelais **22**-772c; Roman **23**-947c; Runteberg **23**-917d; Spanish **25**-581c; Lucilius **17**-104b,
Satire Menippée **17**-932d; **11**-127a; **24**-229a; Passerat **20**-886d
Satiromastix (Dekker) **15**-503b.
SATISFACTION (law) **24**-229d.
—(theol.) **24**-230a; **21**-844b.
Satkania, India **14**-370 (F8).
Satlaj, riv., India; *see* Sutlej.
Satley, Dur. **8**-412 (I. E3).
Satmala, mts., India; *see* Ajanta.
SATNA, India **24**-230a; **14**-376 (I7); **23**-225a.
Satnamis (caste) **3**-950a.
Satnols, riv., Asia M.; *see* Tuzla.
Saton (measure) **28**-484d.
Satpatha-Ujhch, Hung. **3**-4 (G2).
Satornil (Gnostic leader) **8**-354b; **12**-156d; **26**-1041d.
Satory, quarter, Versailles **27**-1039b
Satow, Sir Ernest **16**-239c.
SATPURA, mts., India **24**-230c, **14**-382 (F-G9); **4**-186c, **5**-582a.
SATRAE **24**-230b.
Satrap (carpet) **5**-394b.
SATRAP **24**-230b; **21**-208d.
—, tomb of the, Sidon **12**-489b,
Satrap, Western (India); *see* Saka Satraps
Satrapal coinage **19**-903d.
Satrapes (myth.) **24**-230c.
Satriano, Carlo Filangieri, prince of; *see* Filangieri.
Satriano del Colle, It. **15**-81d
SATRICUM, It. (Rome) **24**-230d; **15**-26 (B6); **23**-923c.
—, It. (Campania) **24**-230d.
Satro, mts, W. Af. **11**-204 (D5); **16**-539d
Satrokentae, tribe; *see* Satrae.
Satrunja, hill, India **20**-655c.
Satrunjaya, riv., India; *see* Satrunji.
Satrunji, riv., India **14**-382 (I9); **15**-695d.
Sa-tsis-o Wash, riv., Ariz. **2**-544 (C1).
Satskhom, pass, Cauc. **5**-553b.
Satsop, Wash. **28**-354 (D3).
—, (Wash.) **28**-354 (D2).
SATSUMA, Isls., Jap. **24**-230d, **15**-156 (F11),
—, prov., Jap. **15**-204c; **15**-219b; **15**-266b; Liu-chu islands annexed **17**-99d; rebellion (1877) **15**-210a, **15**-268b, **28**-61d.
—"Satsuma" (warship) **24**-230d
Satsuma Fuji, mt., Jap.; *see* Kaimon
Satsuma-gasuri (cloth) **17**-99b.
Satsuma porcelain **15**-184b.
Satsumgrom, Afg. **15**-641d.
Sattia, cape, Jap.; *see* Satanomisaki.
Sattagydians, race **1**-315a; **21**-227b
Sattah, canal, India **25**-143a.
Sattarmukhi, riv., Ganges **14**-382 (N9).
Sattasai (Hala) **22**-253d.
Sattel, Switz. **18**-83od
Sattelitekoka, pass, Alps **1**-744c
SATTERLEE, WALTER **24**-231a
Satterthwaite, Lancs. **9**-412 (I. B4)
Satthna, Bur. **4**-840 (D5),
Sattima, mts., Br. E. Af. **4**-601 (B3); **4**-601d,
Sattler, Josef **20**-512a.
Sattler, raving, Ger. **13**-525c.
Sattley, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
Sattnra (of Mahtra) **24**-798a.
Sattra, India; *see* Satur.
Sattva **5**-146c.
Satun, Malay Penin.; *see* Setul
Satur, India **14**-382 (G11)
Saturae **16**-258a; **18**-816c.
See also Satire
Saturated compound **6**-41c; organic **6**-50b.
—vapour **6**-344d.
Saturat on pressure **27**-902c.
Saturday, lake, Mc. **17**-434 (B1).
Saturday **2**-798b; **4**-988c; half holiday **26**-195b.
—Club, Lond. **12**-939b.
Saturday Review **19**-562d.
Satureja Thymus **14**-211a.
Saturiba (Indian chief) **10**-544b
SATURN (astron.) **24**-232a; **21**-715d; astrology **2**-798a, **19**-706a; atmosphere **21**-716c; Babylonian equivalents **23**-820; Jupiter, relative motion **2**-806a, rings **24**-232b, **21**-69a, **16**-202b; satellites **24**-23a, **21**-715d (fig.), **2**-807a, **13**-393c; spectrum **21**-716 (Pl. I.).
SATURN (myth.) **24**-231a; **23**-594a
—(palmistry) **20**-650b
Saturnalia (festival) **24**-231d; **23**-573d; mummers **18**-966c; sacrifice **23**-964b; wax models **28**-439c.
Saturnalia (Macrobius) **17**-269c; **28**-115d
Saturn Balcaranensis; temple **5**-127 1.
SATURNIA, It. **24**-233c; **15**-26 (C3).
Saturnia cynthia; *see* Attacus anthus moth.
—paronomimor **16**-175a.
SATURNIAN METRE **24**-233d; **18**-258a.
Saturnidae **18**-475a; **16**-466b; **16**-467c; silk **25**-101a.
Saturnine (dyes.) **7**-800a.
Saturninus (bp. of Arles) **13**-458d.
— (Gnostic leader); *see* Saturnil.
— (usurper) **22**-408b.
—, Lucius Antonius **8**-406c; **27**-156b
—, **LUCIUS APPULEIUS** **24**-233d; **23**-658b
Saturnius, hill, Rome; *see* Capitoline,
Saturnus; *see* Lead.
Satyavrata Dhruvasaja Indravarunan **13**-496b.
Satyr drama **12**-511a; **22**-254d; **8**-489b.
Satyrinae **16**-478b.
Satyrisci (myth.) **24**-234d.
Satyrium **20**-172b.
Satyro (painter); *see* Poelemburg
SATYRS (myth.) **24**-231c; in chorus **8**-488c, **12**-511e
Satyrus, tyrant of Bosporus (numismatist) **4**-286c; **26**-770a
Satz Anastigmat lens **21**-509d.
Satzvoy, Ger. **11**-808 (I 17).
Sanalpe, mts., Aus. **5**-336c.
Sauba ant (Occodoma cephalotes) **4**-444c; **18**-497d.
Sauce (Nic.) **5**-678 (C4).
Sauce (Sal.) **5**-678 (C4).
SAUCE (diet.) **24**-234d.
Sauce-alone; *see* Jack-by-the-hedge.
Sauce Grande, riv., Arg. **3**-211a.
Saucejo, el, Sp. **25**-530 (C4).
Saucepan-crab; *see* King-crab.
Saucer, Ala. **1**-160 (C1),
Saucerette, François Marie Antoinette; *see* Raucourt, Mlle.
Saucca, Bel. **4**-167 (D3).
Sauchie, Scot. **6**-417d.
Sauchieburn, Scot.; battle (1488) **15**-140c.
Saucier, Miss. **18**-600 (C5),
Saucerna, riv., Fr.; *see* Saône
Saucourt, Fr.; battle (881) **10**-812c.
Saud II. (Wahhabi ruler) **2**-268a; **2**-110d,
Sauda (Urdu poet) **13**-488b.
Saude, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
—, fjord, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Sauda, Rio do Janeiro **23**-956d.
Sauer, Christopher **11**-769d.
—, J. W. **27**-208c; **25**-480c; **12**-251e.
Sauer, riv., Luxem. **17**-145d.
Sauerbroun, Karl Draus von **7**-682d.
Sauerkraut **4**-915b.
SAUERLAND, dist., Ger. **24**-233a; **11**-808 (I. E6); geology **5**-125a.
Saucrland sandstone; *see* Pon sandstone.
Saugatuck, Conn. **6**-952 (B5).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (D7)
—, riv., Conn. **6**-952 (B4).
Saugeen, penin., Can. **13**-909b,
—, riv., Can. **20**-114 (B2); **13**-909b
Saugerties, N.Y. **18**-596 (A4).
Saughtree, Scot. **16**-888d.
SAUGOR, India **24**-235a; **14**-370 (H8); mutiny (1857) **14**-450c
—, dist., India **24**-235a; **6**-681c,
—, isl., India; *see* Sagar.
Saugus, Fr. **10**-778 (F5),
Saugus, Mass. **17**-852 (B3); **17**-172d.
—, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (B-C3).
Saui, Nicobar Is. **14**-382 (P12).
SAUJBULAGH, Pers. **24**-235b; **21**-188 (A1).
—, dist., Pers. **24**-235b.
Sauk Bay **27**-444b
Saujon, Fr. **10**-778 (D5)
Sauk, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (C5).
—, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (D1).
—, tribe; *see* Sacs and Foxes.
Sauk (tuesaure) **25**-6a.
Sauka, pass, Asia; *see* Suka.
Sauk Center, Minn. **18**-550 (C5); **18**-551c
—, City, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
Sauk Co., Wis. **28**-740 (C D5)
Saukeer, Wis.; *see* Oshkosh.
Saukura, bay, Arab. **2**-264 (H5)
Saukvem, N.G. **19**-487 (H1).
Sauk Rapids, Minn. **18**-556 (C5)
Saukville, Wis **28**-740 (F5).
SAUL (of Israel and Judah) **24**-235b, **3**-868b; **15**-374d; biblical accounts **20**-11c, **24**-122a, bracelet **4**-359b
David **7**-854b; clothes **24**-120c; Endor witch **8**-18c; genealogy **11**-374b
— (of Tarsus); *see* Paul, St.
Saul (Handel) **12**-915a.
Saul, Ire. **20**-934a
—, abbey, Ireland **8**-458d.
Saulclre, canal, Fr. **6**-81d.
—, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (E-F4); **16**-926a, **8**-81c.
Saulieu, Fr. **10**-778 (G4); **7**-213a
Saulles, G. W. **de 18**-2c; **18**-907a
Saullo, int., Nor. and Swed **19**-800 (D2).
Saulsburg, Pa. **21**-106 (G4).
Saulsbury, Tenn. **26**-620 (B-C4).
Saulscat, abbey, Scot **25**-988d
Saulston, N.C. **18**-772 (D-E2).
Sault, François de Bonne, count of; *see* Lesdiguieres,
—, Fr.; *see* Sault.
Sault, rapid, N Am. **12**-399b
— au Cochon, Can. **22**-724 (C2).
— au Cochon, riv., Can. **22**-724 (C2).
—**Sainte Marie, Can.** **20**-114 (C2); **24**-246b
—**SAINTE MARIE, Mich.** **24**-236b; **18**-372 (F3); **20**-114b
—Sainte Marie, canal, Mich. **18**-372 (F3); **18**-373c; **27**-616a.
Sault, Gaspard de; *see* Tavannes.
Sault, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (G3), **17**-746b,
Saultaux le-Potier, Fr. **10**-778 (I 1).
Saumarez, Claude; *see* Saumarez, Claudius.
Saumarez, Claudius, Saumarez, lake, Turkest. **27**-440 (D3); **25**-401a.
Saumarez, Henry de **18**-864a.
—, **JAMES SAUMAREZ**, baron de **24**-236d; **16**-234c
Saumarez, Austr. **19**-838 (F2)
Saumatre, lake, W.I.; *see* Azuei
SAUMUR, Fr. **24**-237a; **10**-778 (D4); battle (1794) **16**-489b, **17**-634a, treaty (1423) **2**-683a, university **18**-849a wine **28**-724b.
Saumurois, dist., Fr. **2**-58a.
Saunaka (Vedic sage) **24**-163a.
Saunder, S. A. **21**-12a
Saunder, Sir Charles **21**-873b; **22**-728d
—, Sir Edward **10**-81a.
—, Richard (pseud.); *see* Franklin, Benjamin
Saunders, Mich. **15**-372 (B3).
—, Nfld. **19**-479 (B1)
—, cape, N. Z. **19**-624 (C6).
—, isl., Atl. O. (Falk. Is.) **10**-103a.
—, isl., Atl. O. (Sandwich Is.) **25**-186 (H9).
— Co., Neb. **18**-324 (H3).
Saundersfoot, Wales **9**-428 (V B4); **21**-81c
—, bay, Wales **9**-428 (V. B4).
SAUNDERSON, EDWARD James **24**-237b,
—, NICHOLAS **24**-237c
Saunderson v. Piper (1839) **1**-79ca
Saundersville, Mass. **17**-852 (D2); **13**-317c
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (E1).
Saunemin, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
SAUNTER (dict.) **24**-237d,
Sauppe, Hermann **14**-623a,
Saupuru, Bel. **4**-167 (C3),
Saurat, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
Saura, riv., India **22**-665b,
—, riv., Sask. **18**-801 (F-G4) **23**-1005a; **27**-359c.
Saurasen (lang.) **22**-261c; **14**-488c, **12**-710a.
Saurastr (lang.) **12**-710a.
Saurbaer, Ice **14**-428 (A2).
Saurenbach Mittel, Ger.; *see* Mittel Sauerenbach.
Saurians **23**-136b
Saurin, Bernard Joseph **11**-135d,
—, Jacques **11**-133c,
Sauro, riv., Ita **15**-4 (F4).
Saurodont das **26**-941b,
Saurognathae **25**-103b,
Saurombae **16**-825a,
— ater; *see* Chuck-walla.

Sanromatae, people; *see* Sarmatae
Sanromates (of Bosporus Cimmerius) 4-386d
Sauropoda 23-14c
SAUROPSIDA 24-237d; 21-166c
Sauropterygia 23-144a; 23-144c, skull 23-142b.
Saurus, fountain, Crete 12-262d
Saurolhora 7-610b
Sausage-bu-chung, Jap. 15-fo6 (D6)
Sauterne 20-323d; 20-322d
Sausalito, Cal. 5-8 (B5); 24-146a
Sausmarez; *see* Saumarez
SAUSSURE, HORACE BENEDICT de 24-238b; 18-9.8c; 1-748c
—, Nicolas de 24-238b
—, **NICOLAS THEODORE de** 24-238d; 4-402a
Saussurea Lappa (Auckland Costus) 25-14a, 25-668a, 26-915b
Saussurite 15-123d
— gabbro 1-881d.
Saussy, Fr 6-269c.
Saut, Fr. 23-72a.
Santchoo 25-694c
Sauterne (wine) 28-722c.
Sautrues, dist, Fr. 12-49a, 28-724c
Sauteur, W.I. 28-514 (E2), 12-978d
Sautrey, William; *see* Sawtrey.
Sautron, pass, Alps 1-742a.
Sauty, C. V. de (physicist) 9-240b.
Sauvage, Nicholas 5-103d
Sauvage, lake, Can 5-160 (H4)
—, Bayou, riv., La. 17-50 (D6).
Sauvagot, Charles 18-6 b.
SAUVAL, HENRI 24-239a.
Sauvegarde 21-880b.
Sauves, Charlotte du Fizes, baronne de; *see* Normoutiers, baronne de.
Sauveterre, Fr. (Aveyron) 10-778 (I 1); 3-69d
—, Fr. (Basses Pyrénées) 10-778 (D6); 3-493c.
—, canse, Fr 17-84c, 5-358b
—, de Guyenne, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Sauveur, Joseph 25-1.8c.
Sauvignon (vine) 28-722d.
Sauxillanges, Fr 10-778 (F5).
Sauz, Mex 18-1.5 (D9).
Sauz-le-Duc 15-769d
Sauze-Vaussais, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Savaron, dist, Fr 3-697b.
Sava (archbp.) 24-691d; 24-696b.
— (of Monleuegro) 18-772b.
Siva, riv., Eur.; *see* Save.
Savago (family); *see* Rivers, earls.
—, **MINOT JUDSON** 24-239a; 27-767a
—, **RICHARD** 24-239b; Johnson's *Life* 15-466f; lampoon writer 16-134c.
—, Thomas (archbp.) 28-928c; 17-203c
Savage, Md 17-828 (F2).
—, Minn. 18-950 (A6).
—, S.C. 25-900 (E3).
—, harb., Can 22-314d.
—, bill, Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—, isl., S Pac O.; *see* Niué.
—, mts., Md. 17-828 (A1); 17-821d
SAVAGE 24-239d; 2-116d; mythology 19-131d, 19-144b. *See also* Taboo, Totemism, &c
— Club, Lond 6-467b
— Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (A1)
— Station, Va.; battle (1862) 24-709a
Savah, Pers. 24-239d; 21-188 (B1)
SAVAH, prov., Pers. 24-239d; 21-188 (B1); 17-391b.
Savai, Mal Arch. 17-466 (F3), 5-702d
—, bay, Mal Arch. 17-466 (F3), 5-702d
Savaii, isl, Samoa 20-436 (N8), 24-115b; 17-627c
Savala, riv., Pam. 23-826 (C2).
Savalan, mt., Pers.; *see* Savolan.
Savandrug, fort, India; *see* Savendrug.
Savanguana, Port E Af. 25-468 (M4).
Savanilla, Colom 6-701 (A2); 3-431; 6-703b.
SAVANNA 24-240a
Savanna, Ill 14-364 (B1).
—, Okla 20-58 (I3).
—, Penn 26-612 (C2)
SAVANNAH, Ga 24-240a; 11-752 (E3); fire (1820) 10-402c; Wesley's work 28-528c.
Savannah, Mo 18-608 (B2).
—, N Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (K3).
—, riv., Ga and S.C. 11-752 (E3); 25-900 (C4); 11-751c; Augusta dam 2-904d.
—, riv, Pan 20-661b.
"Savannah"; *see* Savanna "Savannah" (S.S.) 24-241a; 24-869b; 24-886a.
Savannah sandstone 27-631b.
Savannaket, Fr I.C. 14-498 (D3); 16-191a.
Savanna la Mar, W.I. 15-133 (map).
Savanno, Can. 20-114 (B1); 28-732c.
—, mt, Maur. 17-271 (C5); 17-912d.
—, riv, Can. 28-732c.
Savant, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1)
Savantvadi, state, India; *see* Sawantwari
Savanur, India 14-382 (F12).
Savaras, tribe 17-289b; 7-673b, 13-2c.
Savarese (priest) 20-69a.
Savaria, Aus Hung.; *see* Szombathely.
Savarne (bp. of Bath) 12-113b; 28-515a.
Savart, Félix; frequency measurements 25-445b; on liquid jets 5-270c 25-456c; polarization analyser 21-937d
Savart's plate 21-935c.
SAVARY, A. J. M. R., duke of Rovigo 24-241a; 8-406a.
—, Félix 9-184o.
—, Servington; heliometer 13-224a.
Savast, Asia M.; *see* Sivas.
Savast, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Savate (sport) 4-351d.
Savatthi, India; *see* Sravasti.
Save, dist, E.Af. 8-271b.
SAVE, riv., Aus Hung. 24-241d; 3-4 (E1); 24-686 (B1); 23-648 (D2); length and basin area 9-900c (table); treaties concerning 4-284c.
—, riv., Fr. 18-778 (E6); 11-004c.
—, riv., S E Af.; *see* Sabi.
—, val., Aus. Hung.; *see* Posavina
Savedge, Va 28-118 (E3).
Savely, Anna, prov., Pers.; *see* Savah.
Saver, riv., Port E Af. 25-466 (M3).
Savelan Dagh, mt., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 21-189c
Savelli, Cencio; *see* Honorius III
—, Jacopo; *see* Honorius IV.
—, Luca 23-673b.
Savelugu, A.F. 12-304 (B2).
Savenay, Fr. 10-778 (D4); battle (1793) 10-857a.
Savendrug, fort, India 3-315o.
Savoon, Russ. 23-826 (B1).
Savensia prov., Aus Hung. 23-649 (D2)
Saverdun, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Savernake, forest, Wilts 9-420 (III. D4); deer park 7-
—, lodge 17-740c.
Saverne, Als Lor.; *see* Zabern.
—, pass, Vosges mts 26-214c.
Saverock, Scot 22-494a
Saverton Mo. 18-608 (E2).
Savery, Rocland 10-7a.
—, Thomas 19-475d; water-raising engine 25-818d.
Savery Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E4)
SAVI, PAOLO 24-242a
Savia, dist., Hung. 20-680o.
Saviano, It. 15-4 (C4).
Savick Brook, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
SAVIGLIANO, It 24-242a; 15-4 (A2); 9-341d.
Savignac-les-Eglises, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Savigné-l'Evêque, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Savignies, Fr.; battle (1431) 28-339b.
SAVIGNY, FRIEDRICH Karl von 24-242a; 16-579b; on possession 22-173a.
Savigny, Fr. 6-737d.
—, bwitz. 26-242 (B3).
Savigny (Jordan) 11-363a.
Savigny-sur-Braye, Fr. 10-778 (E4)
Savile, A. R. 7-685o.
—, George, 1st marquess of Halifax; *see* Halifax.
—, **SIR GEORGE** 24-243b.
—, **SIR HENRY** 24-243b; 27-185d
— (or Rufford), John Savile, 1st baron 24-243b.
Savile, Thomas, earl of Sussex; *see* Sussex.
Savin, bill, Mass. 8-423d.
Savin (shrub) 15-557a.
— (tree); *see* Stinking cedar.
Savines, Fr. 10-778 (I5).
Saving, learning, Method of (psychol.) 22-680b.
SAVINGS BANKS 24-243d; Canada 5-149d; Civil Service 6-414a; Germany 17-21a; Japan 15-195d; New South Wales 24-246a; Post Office 22-187c, 22-194a, 22-196b; U.S. 24-247a
— Banks Act (1891) 24-244c.
Savin Hill, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
Savinjan, St 27-320a; 24-648c.
Savin Rock, Isls., Conn. 6-952 (D5).
Savio, riv., It. 15-4 (D2); 15-26 (D3-2); 2-161d.
Saviolo, Vincenzio 10-249c
Saviour, Convent of the, church, Constantinople 4-908c.
Saviour's gate, Moscow; *see* Spaskiya.
Saviour, Temple of the, church, Moscow 18-892o.
Savis vesicles 24-396d.
— warbler 26-317b.
Savitri (rel.) 13-503a.
Savojki, Montenegro 18-767 (B2).
Savo, It.; *see* Savona.
—, isl., Pac O. 20-436 (K9).
—, riv., It. 5-122d.
SAVOIE, dept., Fr. 24-248c; 10-778 (H5); population 10-780a.
Savona (educationalist) 17-510b
SAVONA, It. 24-248d; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C5).
—, O. 20-26 (A5).
SAVONAROLA, GIROLAMO 24-249b; 10-536c; 14-905d
—, Michele Jean 24-249b.
Savonburg, Kan 15-654 (G3).
Savonetti, Jean 12-3c.
Savonnerie 24-30b.
Savonnette à vilains 10-852c.
Savorgnan de Brazza, P. P. F. C.; *see* Brazza.
SAVORY, SIR WILLIAM Snovell 24-253d.
Savoureuse, riv., Fr. 3-666a.
Savoy, Anne, duchess of 24-253d.
—, Boniface of; *see* Boniface.
Savoy, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, Tex 26-690 (L2)
—, chapel, Lond. 18-942a; 24-130c.
—, duchy, Fr. 10-778 (H4-5); 11-853d (hist. maps); 11-856b; Burgundian conquest 24-249a; Catinat 6-931c; comage 19-900c; Emmanuel Philibert 8-341b; France 11-162a, 11-167a, 15-57b; Frankish occupation 24-254a, German kings 24-254a; Inquisition 14-693a; Maxim 15-596; Royal Academy 1-103a; Sardinia 24-217b, 15-47d; Turin as capital 16-42a; Utrecht, Treaty of (1713) 27-827a.
—, palace, Lond. 18-942a; 24-254b; hospital 13-787c; John of France 15-441d, sack (1381) 8-508a.
—, Charter of; *see* Civil order of Savoy.
—, Conference (1661) 28-261o; 24-827b.
— Declaration (1658) 8-933a; 17-884d; on excommunication 10-61d.
—, **HOUSE OF** 24-254a; 7-314b; 15-50d; genealogy 2-305; Geneva 11-589c, 11-590a; Nice 19-647a; *see also* Nemours.
—, Order of 15-865c.
— schist (geol.) 27-630c.
— tbealre, Lond. 8-543c; 12-10a; 12-619a.
Savran, Russ. 23-374 (I, B-C2)
Savrassov (painter) 20-517d.
Savu, isl, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E5); 24-744d.
—, isls., Mal Arch. 17-466 (E5); 26-990c.
—, sea, Mal Arch. 17-466 (E4); 26-74d.
— Savu, pt., Fiji 18-345 (B1)
Savuto, riv., It. 15-4 (E-F5); 15-26 (E5); 2-162b.
Savva Loshkin (explorer); *see* Loshkin, Savva.
Saw, Bur. 4-840 (D4).
Saw (maxim) 24-257b.
SAW (tool) 24-257b; 27-41b; Egyptian 9-68d; 6-70b, engineering 27-18b; manufacture 17-842a; surgical 26-132c.
Sawa, Pers. 6-10a.
Sawai Jai Singh; *see* Jai Singh II.
Sawakin, Sud.; *see* Suakin.
Sawal, mt., Java 6-83c.
Sawankalok, Siam; *see* Swenkalok.
Sawantwari, India 14-382 (E12); 24-257c.
SAWANTWARI, state, India 24-257b.
Sawara, Jap. 16-156 (N10).
Sawatch, mts., Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-718b.
Sawatch quartzite 27-631c.
Saw-bill; *see* Merganser.
Sawbridge, Warwicksh re 28-343b.
Sawbridgeworth, Herts. 9-424 (IV. C3); population 13-999b.
Sawbwas (Shan title) 4-840d.
Sawdde, riv., Wales 5-356d.
Sawel, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-549d
Saw-fish 22-980a; 24-595b
SAW-FLY (symphyta) 24-257c, 13-431d, 14-197b, development 13-126a; mouthparts 14-197a (6g); phylogeny 13-435b
— (tenthredinidæ) 8-897b; 24-257d; 14-179b; wing 14-177d (6g).
Saw gin (machine) 7-301c,
— grass 10-9c
Sawing machine 27-36c.
Saw Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D4).
— Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
— Kill, riv., Pa. 21-106 (N3).
Sawkins, J. G. 12-675d.
—, Richard 4-710c.
Sawley, Derby. 9-416 (II, E4); 8-73a.
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II, C2); 28-935a.
Sawmill Creek, riv., Kan. 15-651 (C3).
Sawmill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C5-4); 28-922d
— Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (A-D5).
— Creek, riv., N.J. 18-596 (I12)
— Pit, N.Y.; *see* Port Chester.
Sawston, Cambs. 8-424 (IV. C2)
Sawtooth, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
—, mts., Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, mts., Ida. 14-276 (B3-4), 14-276a.
—, mts., Wash. 28-354 (E4).
Saw-toothed grain beetle 13-856a (fig.).
SAWTREY, WILLIAM 24-258a.
Sawtry, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2); 13-953a.
Sawyer, J. R.; photographic process 21-493d.
—, **SIR ROBERT** 24-258a; 25-615d.
Sawyer, N. Dak. 19-780 (C1).
—, Nebr. 16-324 (G4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F3)
—, Wis. 28-740 (F4)
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (B-C3).
Sawyers, hills, Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
— Bar, Cal 6-8 (B1).
Sawyerswille, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Sawyerville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Can. 4-107 (D1).
Sax, Adolphe 7-173a; 24-263a; 3-492a.
—, **ANTOINE JOSEPH** 24-258b.
—, Charles Joseph 8-440d.
Sax, Swilz. 24-4a.
Sax (weapon) 11-329b
Saxa Lucius Decidius 12-Fr. 612b
Saxapabaw, N.C. 18-772 (C2).
Saxa Rubra, fort, It.; *see* Prima Porta.
Saxaul 27-421b; 12-106b,
Saxa Verd, hill, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855c
Saxby, Lincs. 9-416 (II, F4).
— (All Saints), Lincs. 9-416 (G3).
— (by-Lincoln), Lincs. 16-714d.
SAXE, JOHN GODFREY 24-258c; 1-841b.
—, **MAURICE**, comte de 24-258c; Austrian succession war 3-43b; infantry tactics 14-524b
Saxe, Va. 28-118 (D4).
SAXE ALTENBURG, duchy, Ger. 24-259b; 11-808 (G3); 11-808 (III. q11); 11-808d (table).
— Coburg, former duchy, Ger. 24-273a, 24-260c
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Philip, prince of 16-461c.
SAXE-COBURG-GOTHA, duchy, Ger. 24-259b; 11-808 (G3); 11-808 (III. o11); 11-808d (table); 11-872c; Ernest order 15-865a; legislature 20-980c.
— Coburg-Saalfeld, former duchy, Ger 24-260c.
— Eisenach, former duchy, Ger 9-115d; 24-262d.
— Eisenberg, former duchy, Ger. 24-273a.
— Gotha former duchy, Ger. 24-260d; 24-273a.
— Gotha-Altenburg, former duchy, Ger. 24-2 9d.
Saxegothaea 12-762c; 12-761a.
Saxe Hildburghausen, Joseph Frederick William, duke of 24-717a; 23-743d.
Saxe Hildburghausen, former duchy, Ger. 13-460b; 24-261c, 24-259d.
— Jena, former duchy, Ger. 15-31od; 24-273a.
— Lauenburg, former duchy, Ger.; *see* Lauenburg.
— Meiningen, former duchy, Ger. 24-261d; 11-808 (G2); 11-808 (III o11); 11-808d (table); 15-865a.
— Merseburg, former duchy, Ger. 16-174a; 24-270d.
— Neustadt former duchy, Ger. 24-270d
Saxenburst, mansion, Cranbrook; *see* Sissinghurst.
Saxerlucke, pass, Alps 1-745a.
Saxe Römhild former duchy, Ger. 24-273a.
— Saalfold former duchy, Ger. 23-953d; 23-953d.
Saxe Teschen, Albert, duke of 15-915a
Saxe Teschen, duchy, Aus. 26-664d.
Saxeville, Wis. 28-740 (D-E4).
Saxe-Weimar, Princess Augusta 8-40c.
Saxe-Weimar, Edward, prince of 5-940c
—, Karl August, grand-duke of; *see* Charles Augustus.
SAXE WEIMAR EISENACH, grand-duchy, Ger. 24-261d; 11-808 (G2); 11-808 (III. p11); 11-808d (table); 24-273a; 15-865a.
— Weissenfels, former duchy, Ger. 28-500a.
— Wittenberg, former duchy, Ger. 24-269a; 12-207d.
— Zeitz, former duchy, Ger. 28-466b; 24-270d.
Saxham, Little, Suff.; *see* Little Saxham.
SAXHORN 24-263a; 24-258c; 8-892c.
Saxicava 16-124a.
— sand (geol.) 22-725d,
Saxicavidæ 16-124a.
Saxicola oenanthe; *see* Wheatear.
Saxicolous lichens 16-585b.
SAXIFRAGACEAE 24-263
Saxifraga cernua 21-780a.
— oppositifolia 21-780a; 24-264a.
— sarmentosa; *see* Mother of thousands.
— umbrosa; *see* London Pride.
SAXIFRAGE 24-264a; 24-263d (fig.); 12-772c; distribution 21-779a, 9-753a; fruit 11-245d; leafbuds 16-327a.
Saxkjobing, Den. 8-24 (B4); 8-24a.
—, sound, Den. 8-24 (D4).
Saxmundham, Suff. 9-424 (IV B2); 26-782d.
Saxnot (myth.) 9-786b; 26-634a
Saxoferrato, Bartolus de; *see* Bartolus
SAXO GRAMMATICUS 24-264b; on Vikings 28-84d, 6-40a.
Saxon Switz 26-242 (C4); 27-849b
— Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, hill, Va. 19-490 (A-B3).
Saxon architecture 2-401c; arch 2-344a; doorway 9-421a, towers 27-110a.
— Bible Society 3-907b.
Saxonburg, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Saxon chrysolite 5-320c.
Saxonian epoch 12-59a.

Saxonian group **21**-177b; **11**-670c.
Saxonite **21**-148c.
Saxon Low Staffs. **25**-908b.
Saxon Mirror (von Repgou) **6**-691d.
Saxon Palatinate, Ger. **25**-903a; **16**-344f; **4**-120d.
— pound : *see* Tower pound.
— Prince, 2nd (regiment) **5**-297c.
SAXONS **24**-264d; **11**-831d foll ; **19**-113d ; carls seats and migrations **24**-267a, **11**-244a **8**-28a ; English, relation to **9**-558c, **2**-38b ; language **11**-779c, **8**-717b, **6**-195b ; laws **11**-776a ; literature **11**-784a ; religion **26**-881a foll , **24**-267c *See also* Anglo-Saxons.
Saxon Saale, riv., Ger. : *see* Saale.
— Switzerland, dist., Ger. **24**-269c.
Saxonum, Lex **11**-776a ; **9**-601a.
Saxonville, Mass. **10**-773d.
SAXONY, kingdom, Ger. **24**-269b ; **11**-808 (D3) ; army **2**-621b ; coinage **19**-902b ; education **6**-964d ; forests **10**-650c ; franchise **28**-217a ; geology **11**-807b, **8**-744d, **24**-1171 (table) ; housing **13**-826b ; income tax **14**-548a ; industries **21**-26b, **7**-296d ; orders of knighthood **15**-861d ; penal system **22**-36d ; population **11**-803d
— *History* **24**-267a, **11**-832b, authorities **11**-898c, **16**-18ah ; (maps) **11**-834, **11**-836 **22**-521 ; elect oral rights **12**-208b ; Henry the Lion **11**-841a foll, **13**-291a ; Northern war : *see* that title ; rebellion (1073-88) **13**-275c ; reformation **23**-13d, **11**-854a foll., **15**-103b , Saxon emperors **11**-831b foll , **13**-275b **20**-372d ; Seven Years' War **24**-715b , Thirty Years' War **15**-499 ; Vienna congress **28**-53b , War of 1866 **24**-719a ; Wettin dynasty **28**-363b.
SAXONY, prov , Prus **24**-273b ; **11**-808 (C2-D5) ; **11**-900a.
Saxon wheel **25**-686b.
SAXOPHONE **24**-277d.
Saxotromba **24**-265c.
Saxthorpe, Norf. **9**-424 (IV, B1).
Saxton, Christopher **25**-632c ; **7**-921d.
—, J. : dynamo **8**-767b.
Saxton, Ky. **15**-740 (D4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (F5).
—, Yorks **28**-933 (D1).
Saxtons, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (B6).
Saxum Falcesus, monument, Scot. : *see* Hawk stane.
Say, Horace **8**-46c.
—, Horace Emile **24**-275b.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE** **24**-274b.
—(**JEAN BAPTISTE**), **LEON** **24**-275b.
—, Thomas **19**-498d.
SAY, Fr W Af. **24**-276a ; **11**-201 (G3) ; **21**-641c ; Anglo-French agreement (1899) : *see* Say Barna agreement.
—, dist., Fr W Af. **7**-736d.
— tribe **24**-593c.
Say (ceremony) **17**-953d.
SAYAD (descendants of Mahomet) **24**-276a ; **25**-143a ; costume **14**-418b , in Madras **17**-289c ; rule in Delhi **14**-402b.
Sayades, Turk. **14**-215b.
Sayak, tribe **15**-828h.
SAYAN, mts , Russ As. **24**-276b ; **25**-10 (E-F3) ; **18**-711b ; boundary **2**-741b ; vegetation **28**-915a.
Sayana (Hindu sage) **17**-284b ; **24**-177c.
Sayana Panchang (Hindu almanac) **13**-192d.
Sayang, isl., Mal Arch **17**-466 (G4).
Sayansk, Russ As **28**-914c.
Saya Pandita (lama) **18**-720c.
Sayavedra, Mateo Luján de (pseud.) : *see* Marti, Juan José.
Say-Barrura Agreement (1890) **24**-276a , **24**-613a.
Saybolt's Electro tester **21**-322c.
SAYBROOK, Conn. **24**-270b ; **6**-952 (F4) ; **6**-955a.
—, Ill **14**-304 (D3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D2).
— Jetties, isls , Conn. **6**-952 (F5).
Saybrook Platform (Church organisation) **24**-276c ; **6**-956b.
— Point, Conn. **6**-952 (F4) ; **24**-276b.
Saybusch, Aus. **3**-4 (B2).
SAYCE, ARCHIBALD HENRY **24**-276d ; **7**-631d ; biblical criticism **3**-864c ; date-reckoning system **3**-109a ; Hittite discoveries **13**-535b, **13**-538b, Mroe ruins **18**-172c.
—, B J , photographic process **21**-490b
Sayda, Ger **6**-528a.
saye and sele, James Fiennes, lord **9**-516a
— **AND SELE, WILLIAM** Fiennes, 1st viscount **24**-277a
— and Sele law case **1**-795a.
Sayed Pasha Shokri, Ezbah el, Cairo **4**-304 (A3).
Sayeh, isl , Pers. **3**-419b.
Sayer, Anthony **11**-841b.
— **JAMES** **24**-277b ; **5**-332b
—, Thomas A **16**-630b.
SAYERS, TOM **24**-277c.
—, Capt (sailor) **18**-9b.
Sayes Court, mansion, Deptford **8**-61b.
Sayings of the Lord : *see* Logia.
Sayleswille, R. **23**-249 (C1).
Saylor, Penn. **20**-58 (B-C2).
Saylorsburg, Pa. **21**-106 (M4).
Sayn, Ger **22**-542a.
Saynte **4**-9d.
Sayori **15**-163c
Sayqan, isl., N Pac.O. **20**-436 (D3) ; **17**-707d.
Saypo, Mont **14**-276 (C2).
Sayre, Ark **2**-552 (B4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (B2).
SAYRE, Pa. **24**-277c ; **21**-106 (I-K4).
Sayreton, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
Sayreville, N J. **13**-502 (A3).
Says, pass, Alps **1**-746b.
— Law, hill, Scot. **3**-815a.
Sayula, Mex **15**-131d.
—, lake, Mex. **15**-131d.
Sayville, N.Y. **19**-536 (G-H5) , **16**-983d
Sayyid (descendants of Mahomet) : *see* Sayad.
— Ahmed shah : *see* Ahmed Shah, Sayyid.
— **AHMAD KHAN, SIR** **24**-277d , **13**-490d ; **14**-418c.
Sayyidwala, India **14**-376 (E4).
Sazawa, riv , Aus. **4**-122b
Sazonov (anarchist) **23**-909c
Sazonova, cape, Russ. **23**-872 (F4).
Sb (chem) : *see* Antimony.
SBEITLA, Tun. **24**-278a ; **1**-643 (D2).
Sbiba, Tun **1**-360b.
Sblers I. G **23**-849b.
S'Bosch, Holl. ; *see* 'S Hertogenbosch.
Sc (chem.) : *see* Scandium.
Scaat (raig, Scot. : geology **9**-269c.
Scab (American term) **25**-1031b
— (orange disease) **29**-149d.
SCABBARD **24**-278b.
— fish : *see* Trichiuridae.
SCABBLING (Scappling) **24**-278b.
— hammer **17**-342a.
SCABIES **24**-278b ; **25**-191b ; in animals **18**-619b, **28**-13h.
Scabious **7**-20d ; Dutch **19**-414d, **4**-180a ; English **18**-966b ; Frankish **18**-908d.
Scabiosa : *see* Scabious
— atropurpurea **13**-767a.
— cancasica **13**-767c.
— succisa **25**-877c.
Scabious **18**-887a ; fruit **11**-266d ; inflorescence **10**-557a, **10**-559d (fig.).
Scaccarum Judaeorum **18**-708d.
Scacchia **16**-123a.
Scacchi, Indn **8**-493d ; **14**-681d
Scaër, Fr. **10**-778 (C3).
Scaenngus **5**-702c
SCAEVOLA, GAIUS MUCIUS **24**-278b.
—, Publius Mucius **24**-278c
—, Quintus Mucius (the Augur) **24**-279a.
—, Quintus Mucius (Pontifex Maximus) **24**-278d.
Scafati, It. **15**-4 (C6).
SCAFELL, mt , Cumb. **24**-279a ; **9**-112 (I, E4) ; geology **9**-411b.
— Pike, mt , Cumb **8**-412 (I, B4) ; **24**-279a ; geology **8**-411b.
SCAFFOLD AND SCAFFOLDING **24**-279b , **17**-842b
Scaffhausun, Switz. : *see* Schaffhausen.
Scaglia group **7**-416c.
Scaglicse **10**-587b.
Scaglioso, mt , It **17**-878b.
Scaife, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
Scais, mt., Alps **1**-747a
Scala (family) , *see* Scaligeri.
Scala, Gr. **12**-424 (D4), **5**-684d.
—, Patmos **20**-929a
—, bay, Patmos **20**-929a.
—, opera house, Milan **19**-439d.
Scala (anat.) **9**-793a ; reptiles **23**-161b.
Scalabrina **16**-791d.
scala media **3**-793b.
SCALA NUOVA, Asia M. **24**-282c ; **2**-760 (B4).
Scalar **27**-962d ; **1**-614c.
Scalaria **11**-510b ; **17**-508a.
Scalariform thickening **21**-735b.
Scalarlidae **11**-516h.
Scalasaig, Scot. **24**-412 (B3) ; **6**-716a.
Scala Tyriorum, prom , Syr. ; *see* Ladder of Tyre
Scallwags (U.S.) **27**-715c.
Scalby, Yorks. **9**-412 (I, H4) ; **28**-932d.
— Ness, cape, Yorks. **9**-412 (I, H4).
SCALD (dict.) **24**-282d.
Scaldia **16**-123a.
Scaldicetus **5**-774d.
Scaldinian group **21**-847c ; **11**-670a.
— sands **21**-848.
Scald Law, hill, Scot. **24**-413 (E4) ; **6**-944d.
Scalds (pathol) ; *see* Burns and Scalds.
Scaldwell, Northants. **9**-420 (III, I4).
SCALE (dict) **24**-282d.
— (music) **13**-3a ; **25**-404a ; **17**-173a ; Debussy **7**-906d ; diatonic **25**-448a ; French **25**-448c , Greek **13**-73b ; Indian **24**-181d ; medieval **11**-450a.
— (shoulder piece) **9**-600d.
— (weighing) ; *see* Weighing machines
— (zool.) **24**-282d ; bntterflies **18**-406a ; mammals **17**-522a.
Scales, It. **15**-4 (E5).
Scale di Fracle, pass, Alps **1**-745b.
— Force, waterfall, Cumb. **18**-91b.
SCALE INSECT **24**-283a ; **13**-262b (figs.), **8**-598a ; development **13**-428d ; galls **11**-421c , malpighian tubes **13**-259b (fig).
Scaleno triangle **27**-258b.
Scalenohedral class **7**-577b.
Scalenohedron **7**-580b (fig.), **7**-570b.
Scalenus muscle **18**-53d.
Scales, Lancs **18**-139 (B1).
— Mound, Ill. **14**-304 (B1).
Scales of notation : *see* Notation, Scales of.
Scale-stone **24**-488b.
Scaletta, pass, Alps **26**-242 (H 1) ; **1**-745c
Scalford, Leics. **9**-416 (II, F4).
Scalichius de Lika, Paulus **9**-369d.
SCALIGER, JOSEPH JUSTUS **24**-284a ; Casaubon **5**-442a ; epigram of **4**-715a ; Julian Period invented **6**-112c.
—, **JULIUS CAESAR** **24**-283a ; on epigrams **8**-600b.
Scaligerana **1**-902c.
Scaligeri (family) **27**-1006c ; **7**-802c ; tombs **27**-1035, **18**-209b.
Scaling, William **3**-482a **20**-861b.
Scale-ladder : *see* Scale.
Scalmo, mt., Alps **28**-242 (H4) ; **1**-745b.
Scallabis, Port. : *see* Santarem.
Scallion **20**-112c
Scallomed (dict.) **3**-482d
Scallop, cave, Sect. : *see* Clamshell cave.
— mt., Vt. **19**-490 (A5).
Scallop (heraldry) **13**-327b.
Scallop-y, Scot. **24**-412 (G1) ; **24**-854d.
—, bay, Scot **24**-855a.
Scalosecio (dict.) **19**-936c.
Scalops **28**-1012b
— aquaticus **14**-641b.
Scalp, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
—, mt , Ire. **14**-744 (D1).
—, pass, Ire. **4**-448e
SCALP (anat.) **24**-286a.
— (fish) **19**-94a.
Scalpa, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (B2) ; **18**-525c.
Scalpay, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (C2) ; geology **27**-62b.
—, sound, Scot. **25**-206c.
Scalpel **26**-1302.
Scalpellum **29**-906a.
— rostratum **3**-109c (fig.).
Scalper (machine) **10**-602a
SCALPING **24**-286d
Scalp Level, Pa. **21**-106 (E5).
Scalpsie, bay, Scot. **24**-418 (A5) ; **4**-378c.
Scaly anteater : *see* Pangolin.
— tailed squirrel : *see* Anomaluridae
Scalzo, convent, Florence : frescoes **1**-969d
Scamadale, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (A2).
Scamander, riv , Crete **27**-317a.
—, riv , Turk As **2**-760 (B3), **27**-514d.
Scamandra, Asia M. **27**-316a.
Scamandrus (Helenus) ; *see* Helenus
Scamell : *see* Bar-tailed godwit
SCAMILLI IMPARES **24**-287a.
Scammon, Kan **15**-654 (H3).
Scammonium **24**-287b.
SCAMONY **24**-287b.
Scamozzi, Vincenzo **28**-20d ; **2**-409a ; **20**-636a.
SCAMP (dict.) **24**-287b.
Scandaglio (fishing) **10**-595a.
SCANDAL (dict.) **24**-287c.
Scandalum magnatum **24**-287c ; **16**-338c ; statutes against **24**-287d
Scandent stem **25**-875b.
SCANDERBEG **24**-287c.
Scanderoon, Syr. : *see* Alexandretta.
Scandia, Ger. **12**-410 (D-E4).
—, Kan **15**-654 (E1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D-E2)
—, territ. **23**-848 (D1) ; *see also* Scandinavian
Scandia (chem.) **22**-910b.
Scandinavia, Wis **28**-740 (D4).
—, island (geol.) **15**-53a.
Scandinavian art **24**-288a foll ; **24**-290a (Plates) ; brooches **4**-642d ; carving **24**-402d ; embroidery **8**-312 (Pl. III., fig 12) ; plate **21**-800c ; wood carving **28**-792b (Pl. II).
— **CIVILIZATION** **24**-287d ; bronze age **2**-351a, **2**-533a ; Celtic **5**-611b ; Christianity **18**-554c, mythology **19**-141d, **10**-401b, **8**-739d ; oath **19**-940d ; Runic monuments **23**-852a ; Thule identification **26**-898a For literature and later history *see* Norway and Sweden.
— **LANGUAGES** **24**-291a ; **26**-673b , dictionaries **8**-1994 ; English place names **9**-415a, metaphrical terms **26**-1886c
— System (liquor law) : *see under* Gothenburg.
Scandinavian type **27**-941a.
— Seven Years' War (1562-70) **9**-32a ; **24**-291a ; **27**-300c ; **11**-51a.
SCANDIUM **24**-298d ; compounds **24**-298d ; **6**-47b.
Scandolo cape, Cors. **5**-545a (B3).
Scandon, Aug. **2**-544 (A2).
Scandza, dist, Swed. ; *see* Skåne
Scanfs, Switz. **26**-242 (I3).
Scania, prov , Swed., *see* Skåne.
Scanian epoch **12**-39b
— war (1675-78) **26**-204d ; **15**-944a
Scanmorna **3**-970c.
Scanlau, Ark **2**-552 (E2)
Scanlen, Thomas C. **5**-248b ; **5**-242c.
Scanlon, Minn **19**-550 (E4).
— Annahecchi, Lamberto ; *see* Honorius II. (pope)
Scanno, It. **15**-4 (D4).
—, lake, It. **15**-4 (D4) ; chmate **16**-34.
Scansano, It. **12**-618c
Scansores **20**-820a.
Scansorrus muscle **19**-57b,
Scantic, Conn **6**-942 (E2).
—, riv , Conn. **6**-952 (E2).
Scantillon **24**-288d.
SCANTLING (dict.) **24**-298d.
Scapa, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (F1) ; **22**-493.
— Flow, chan. Scot. **24**-412 (E F1) ; **20**-279c.
Scapanus **4**-704h
Scapanus **28**-1012b
— townsendi **14**-641a.
Scape (bot.) **10**-555b.
Scapegoat, mt., Mont **14**-276 (C2).
Scapegoat : Greek ceremonies **26**-126d ; Jewish ceremony **2**-875b, **23**-983a, **8**-8a ; sin-eater **25**-147a
" Scapegoat " (Holman Hunt) **13**-937d.
Scaphander **11**-521c , **11**-517b
Scaphandridae **11**-521c
Scaphares inflata **5**-164a
Scaphiocnidae **8**-878d.
Scaphiopus **26**-1012a.
Scaphirhynchus : *see* Shovel head.
Scaphites **5**-694a ; **5**-686d ; anaptychus **5**-693b
Scaphium **16**-466a.
Scaphoid bone **25**-176a.
Scaphotheberia mucronata **9**-657c.
SCAPHOPODA **24**-299a ; **18**-669d , **18**-673b (fig.).
Scaphospora speciosa : *see* Haplospora globosa.
Scaphula **16**-122b
Scapin, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D2)
Scapoot Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-900 (D2)
SCAPOLITE **24**-300b
Scappling : *see* Scabbling.
Scapucose, Oreg. **20**-242 (B-C2)
Scaptia, It. **16**-270b.
Scaptini, people **16**-270a.
Scaptochirus **6**-170c
Scaptonyx psecicauda ; *see* Chinese mole.
Scapula, Publius Ostorius ; Brigantes **4**-366a ; Chester **6**-1084 ; Segontiaci **5**-361b ; Wales **26**-261d
Scapula (anat.) **25**-175b.
Scapular nerve **16**-399d.
Scapulomancy **9**-334a
Scapus (papyrus) **20**-744d.
Scar, riv , Scot. **8**-663b.
SCARAB **24**-301a ; **5**-703d , Crofan and Aeccen **11**-564d ; cutting of **16**-190d ; Etruscan **9**-858d, **11**-566d ; Graeco-Phoenician **11**-562 (Pl. I.) ; sealing **24**-9a.
Scarabacidae : *see* Chafer.
Scarabaeus **6**-673c ; Baalzebub identified with **3**-641c ; Sir Egyptian symbol, *see* Scarab
— pilularius **3**-641c
Scarabantia, Hung : *see* Sopron
Scaraben, mt , Scot. **24**-412 (E1) ; **4**-959b ; geology **4**-959c.
Scaraboid **11**-565a ; **24**-539c.
Scarabus **11**-526a.
Scaradra, pass, Alps **1**-744c
Scaramouche, Ill. **15**-4 (E5).
SCARAMOUCHE (dict) **24**-301d.
Scarba, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (C3) ; **15**-956c.
—, sound, Scot **24**-412 (C3).
Scarboro, Can. **20**-114 (C2).
—, Ill **14**-304 (C2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B5) ; **17**-439b.
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (G2).
Scarborough, oarls of **24**-243b.
Scarborough, W.I. **28**-544 (C4) ; **25**-1040d.
SCARBOROUGH, Yorks **24**-301d ; **9**-412 (I-H4) ; Freemasons' Lodge **11**-83d ; Gaveston **9**-499c ; geology **28**-931d ; Harald Haardraada **12**-935a , Hornetta Mana **3**-520c ; Peasants' Revolt (1381) **9**-507d ; sea wall **22**-935d
— limestone group **20**-119c
Scarcies, Great, riv , W.Af. **11**-204 (B4), **25**-54c
—, Little, riv., W.Af. **11**-204 (B-C4) ; **25**-54c
Scarcroft, Yorks **28**-933 (D1)
Scardena, Aus. **3**-4 (D5) ; **23**-648 (D2) ; **7**-772c
Scardus, mts, Turk. : *see* Shar Planina
Scare, rocks, Scot **24**-412 (D5)
Scarf (cloth) **7**-277d
SCARF (coshme) **24**-302b ; academic **23**-415a ; Church of England **25**-934d
— (joint) **5**-387a ; **24**-302c , weld **28**-501a, **16**-664d.
Scarfing machine **24**-962c
Scarf skin : *see* Epidermis
Scargill, Yorks. **9**-412 (I F4)
Scaridae : *see* Parrot fishes
Scarif, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (A5)
Scarification **1**-247d
Scarifier : *see* Cultivator.
Scarl, Switz. **26**-242 (I3),
—, pass, Alps **1**-745b.
Scarlat, Ghica : *see* Ghica, Scarlat
Scarlatina : *see* Scarlet fever.
SCARLATTI, ALESSANDRO **24**-302c ; **8**-694d ; songs **25**-408c
—, **DOMENICO** **24**-303a ; sonatas **25**-394b.
Scarlet (opticum) : telescopes **26**-960a
Scarlet, Ind **14**-422 (D7).
— pt., I. of M **17**-534d
SCARLET (dict) **24**-303c
— berried elder **9**-186b
— crested fly-catcher **18**-320d.

SCARLET FEVER (scarlatina) 24-387c
— grosbeak: *see* Virginian grosbeak.
— ibis 14-218d.
— maple 17-664a.
— oak 19-934c.
— rot 15-861a.
— runner 3-573b; 16-381a.
— (dyeing) 8-746b
Scarlet, James, 1st Baron Abinger: *see* Abinger
—, SIR JAMES YORKE 24-304c
— Robert 21-297c.
Scarlet tanager 26-394a.
— weaver 1-120b
Scarl Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (B5)
Scarnicolate, lake, Scot. 4-909b
Scarnish, Scot. 24-112 (B3), 27-549c.
Scarp, isl., Scot. 24 412 (A1); 15-92c.
Scarp (geog.) 11-633a; fault-scarp 10-208a
Scarpa, Antonio 1-936b; 16-82b.
Scarpanto, isl., Medit.: *see* Carpathus.
Scarpanta Jacchus Angelus do 17-641c
Scarpa's foramina 25-197c.
— shoe 8-568b.
— triangle 16-57a; 1-942b,
Scarpello 24-488c
Scarpe, riv., Fr. 8-489c; peat obtained 20-883a
Scarphæa, Gr.: battle (146 B.C.) 18-2 8b
Scarriff, Ire. 14-741 (C1).
Scarron, Françoise: *see* Maintenon, Françoise d'Aubigny, marquise de.
—, PAUL 24-304d; epithalamia of 9-70ob.
Scarsdale, A. H. Curzon, 4th baron 7-665a
Scarsdale, N.Y. 19-396 (C5)
—, dist., Derby. 6-72b.
Scarlsburg, Yorks.: *see* Scarborough.
Scarthin Nick, Derbv.: *see* Matlock.
Scar-tissue 1-74c; 20-921 (Pl. III. figs 12-15) *see also* Granulation.
Scarturus 23-111c.
Scarus 20-864d
Scar Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Scat (fish) 27-556b.
Scatan, isl., Can. 18-831 (E1).
Scatta Minoia, pass, Alps 1-711c
Scatterwood, lake, S. Dak. 25-506 (B-C2)
Scattery, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B4); 14-748b., Vikings 14-766a.
Scaurus, Rum. 23-826 (B2)
SCAUP 24-305b; 21-872b; in British Columbia 4-599a.
Scauri, It. 10-668c
—, prom., It. 10-668b
Scaur limestone *see* Mountain limestone
SCAURUS, MARCUS AEMILIUS (consul) 24-305b; autobiography of 18-260b
— Marcus Aemilius (praetor) 24-490c
—, QUINTUS TERENTIUS 24-305d
Scavager (dish) 24-305d.
Scavaig, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2), 25-206a; 25-206b.
SCAVENGER 24-305d
SCAVENGER'S DAUGHTER 24-306a; 27-75c
Scaw, Tho, cape, Den.: *see* Skagen.
— Fell, mt., Cumb.: *see* Scafell
Scawen: *see* Chohambie verse.
Scwaf (Danish king) 3-759d.
Scaafleshrrg, Dorset: *see* Shaftesbury
Scalding stool: *see* Cucking stools
Scalla (coin) 19-898b; 4-501d
Scalx, Fr. 10-778 (B6); 8-1510; 20-
Scecherrae, mt., Malta 27-863c; 17-507c
Scehlothorium 19-112d
Scecloglanx novae-zelandiae (Morepork of New Zealand) 12-161d
Sceloporis 18-825a.
Scemiophrus (queen): *see* Semiramis.
Scena (dict.) 24-306a
Scenario 24-306a; 8-504d.
SCENE (dict.) 24-306a.
Scenelesmus 1-396b,
Scenella 5-87c
Scene painting (theatrical) 26-733d; 20-492c.
Scenery (natural) 11-632d; 11-671a; advertisements 1-240b.
— (stage) 24-306a; 26-735b.
Scenery Hill, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Scenes de la Vie de Bohême (Murger) 19-141d
Scenes Law, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3)
Scenes of Clerical Life (George Eliot) 8-276a
Scenopinus fenestralis: *see* Black window-fly
SCENT (dict.) 24-306a.
— gland 17-522b.
— spray 20-41b.
Scepastus pachyrhynchoides 18-497c.
Scephrus (myth.) 14-26b,
Scepsis, Asia M. 14-628d; 27-316a; 16-340b.
Sceptical Chemist (R. Boyle) 4-335b, 6-81c.
SCEPTICISM (philos.) 24-306b; 16-904b; Aenesidemus 1-217d; Agrippa 1-420a; Arcesilaus 2-442b; Augustine, St 2-907d, Carneades 1-1066; Descartes 5-411b; *Ecclesiastes* 8-852b; Hamilton and Mansel 26-736c; Hegel 13-205b, Herbart 13-336a; Hume 13-882d, 24-308b; Indian influence on Greek 12-704a; Kant 24-308b 15-86-a, 20 ll; Locke 16-850d; medicine, early 18-15b; Megarian school 18-77a; Metrodorus 18-300a; Pyrrho 22-696d; Sextus Empiricus history 24-761b; Socratic doubt 25-330c; Wisdom Literature 23-751b.
SCEPTRE 24-309b; 7-230d; 14-729d, English regalia 23-36 (Pl. II. fig. 1).
— quartz 23-716d.
Sceptrum Augusti (sceptra) 24-309b.
Scera (star): *see* Sirius
Scerscen, mt., Alps 1-745a.
Scesaplana, mt., Alps 26-242 (H2); 1-745c.
Scevkes, Malta 17-508 (A1).
SCEVE, MAURICE 24-309d; 11-122c.
Scey-sur-Saône, Fr. 10-778 (G1).
Schaal, Ark. 2-552 (B4)
Schabo, isl., Ger. 23-822b,
Schabzieger (cheese) 12-78c.
Schachen Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (I3).
— Unter-: Switz.: *see* Unter Schachen, Switz.
SCHACK, ADOLF FRIEDrich, Graf von 24-309d.
Shack Gallery, Munich, Ger. 24-310a.
SCHADOW, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm 24-310a
—, Johann Gottfried 24-310a; 24-309d.
—, Rudolph 24-310a
Schadberle, John Martin 8-800b; 5-183d.
Schaefferstown, Pa 21-106 (K5)
Schaerbeck, Brussels 3-668 (D2); 4-694b.
SCHAFARIK, PAVEL JOSEF 24-310c
Schafberg, Switz. 26-242 (H3),
—, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Schaf Berg mt., Aus. (Veralberg) 26-242 (I2).
— Berg mt., Aus. (Salzburg) 3-4 (C3); 14-866d
Schafbuchenjoch, pass, Alps 1-740d
Schafer, E. A. 2-109d; artificial respiration 8-594d; 3-
—, H. 9-846b
Schafer, N. Dak 19-780 (A2)
Schafferberg, mt., Ger. 12-114b
Schafferstadt 3-204b
Schaff, David Schley 24-311c.
—, PHILIP 24-311a; 6-330d.
Schäffer, J. C. 20-903d.
—, Melchior 26-985c.
Schaffer, Mich. 18-172 (C4).
Schaffer's acid (chem.) 19-168d
SCHAFFHAUSEN, Switz. 24-312a; 26-242 (F1); bridge 4-514d
SCHAFFHAUSEN, canton, Switz. 24-311c; 26-242
—, Falls of, Switz. 26-242 (F1); 24-311c
SCHAFFLE, A. E. F. 24-312c
Schaffner, L. 1-682d,
— Max 7-106b,
Schafman, mt., Alps 26-242 (E1),
Schafmatt, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Schafstadt, Ger. 11-808 (III. n10).
Schagen, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 19-785b,
Schaghticoke, N.Y. 13-596 (G3).
Schaich, Andrew 26-819c
SCHALCKEN, GODFRIED 24-312c
Schalenblende (zinc) 4-57b.
Schalfkogel, mt., Alps 1-746c.
Schalkan, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11)
Schalkenmehren, lake, Ger. 9-153c
Schalker slates (geol.) 8-142d.
SCHALL, JOHANN ADAM von 24-312d; 5-317b.
Schaller, W. T. 8-667a
Schallor, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Schalmey: *see* Shawm.
Schalstein 27-364c; 8-129b
Schambelen, Switz. 15-370b
Schams, val., Switz. 26-242 (G3); 12-609c.
Schanck, cape, Vict. 28-38 (C3).
SCHANDAU, Ger. 24-312d; 11-808 (E3)
SCHANDORPH, S. C. F. 24-313a; 8-11c.
Schanfigg, val., Switz. 26-242 (H4); 12-609c.
Schangnau, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Schanis, Switz. 24-242 (G2).
Schanolt Colombo 25-919a
Schappe 25-106a
Schapstacker 25-291b
Schard, Simon 13-530c
Schardam, Holl. 13-588 (C2),
Schärding, Aus. 3-4 (C2)
SCHARF, SIR GEORGE 24-313a
Scharff, Anton 24-514d; 18-2c
Scharhorn, isl., Ger. 8-24 (A5); 11-241c
SCHARNHORST, G. J. D. von 24-313b; 10-222a; 25-753c.
"Scharnhorst" (warship) 24-912a
Schaanitz pass, Alps 1-746a.
Scharlenfinh, mt., Switz. 28-242 (D2).
Schassburg: *see* Segesvár
Schattenburg, castle, Aus. 10-238c
Schatzalp, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Schaubach, Adolf 1-748d
Schaubert (architect) 2-840c
Schaudinn, F. : centrosome 7-716d; coccidia 6-615d, 6-617b; diffuse nucleus 3-159c; foramen fera 10-636a, 22-486a; unilarial parasites 12-806d; spirochaete obermeieri 23-58c, syphilis 20-787d, 18-131a; trypanosomes 27-141d
Schaudinnella 12-500c
Schaue-Rumia arctica 25-726d (fig.).
Schauen Berg, mt., Switz. 26-242 (F2)
Schauenburg, Ger.: *see* Schaumburg
Schaufelen, Hans Leonhard 18-741d; 17-923c.
Schaumburg (former county), Ger. 24-336b; 13-416d
SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE, state, Ger. 24-314a; 11-808 (B2-3 & G1); 22-943c.
Schauspielhaus, Berlin 2-429a; 3-788c
Schaw's Hospital Trust, Scot. 22-108c
Scheat, Society of Foreign Missions 18-590d
Schedae Vaticanae (MS.) 20-571a; 18-524a; 14-313a.
Schede, Paul 11-789b
Schedel, Francis: *see* Toldy, Francis
SCHEDULE (dict.) 24-314a.
SCHEELE, KARL WILHELM 24-314b; 8-47d; ammonia 1-861b; Gallic acid 11-418a, light, chemical action of 21-495c; phosphorus preparation 21-478d; photography 21-485b.
Scheele's green 7-110b; 2-652d.
SCHEELITE 24-315a; 2-948a.
SCHEEMAKERS, PETER 24-315a; 24-500a, Shakespeare statue 24-789 (Pl. II. fig 15).
— Thomas 24-315b,
Scheemda, Holl. 13-588 (E1).
Scheerhorn, Gross, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Scheerhorn.
Scheerjoch, pass, Alps: *see* Kammlücke
Schefakat, Nischani (Turkish order): *see* Compassion, order of.
SCHEFER, LEOPOLD 24-315b.
SCHEFFEL, JOSEPH VIKtor von 24-315c; 11-797a.
Scheffel (measure) 28-191c
SCHEFFER, ARY 24-316b; 19-425d.
Scheffenite 22-696a; 8-289a.
Scheggia, It. 15-4 (D 1).
—, pass, It. 2-161d.
Schei (geologist) 21-952d.
Scheibbs, Aus 3-4 (D1)
Scheibler, C. L. W. 3-827a
—, Johann Helmrich 25-447c.
Scheid, Kaspar 10-425e
Scheidegg, Ger. 26-242 (H1).
—, Switz. 26-242 (E4); 1-711b; 24-905b.
Scheidt, K.: *see* Scheid, K.
Scheien, pass, Alps 1-715d,
Scheit, V. 3-101b
Scheiben, Charlotte 9-107a
—, Julius 28-112c; 21-517a.
Schemlze Platte, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3)
Schenck, K.: *see* Scheid, K.
SCHELANDRE, JEAN DE, seigneur de Saumazènes 24-316b; 11-129b.
SCHELDT (Escaut, Schelde) riv., Eur. 24-311b; 3-668 (C1); 13-588 (A-B), dredging 23-383d, 8-568b), open to commerce (1792) 11-162a; oyster fishery 20-427c, tell, abolition attempted 16-106c; Viking centre 28-64a.
"Scheldt I" (dredger) 8-568c.
"Scheldt II," (dredger) 8-568c
"Scheldt III" (dredger) 8-568c
SCHELER, JEAN AUGUSTE Ulric 24-316d
Schelesehyrche, Scot.: *see* Sellark
Schelfsandstein 15-766b; 27-260b
Schelhorn's Bible: see *Bamberg Bible.*
Schell, Adolf von 2-689b,
Schellbourne Nev. 5-8 (B2)
Schellburg, Pa 21-106 (E5)
Schell City, Mo 18-808 (B3)
Schellenberg, J. R. 18-43d.
Schelleuberg, mt., Ger.: battle (1704) 25-602b.
SCHELLING, F. W. J. VON 24-316d; 18-231c; 16-916b; aesthetics 1-286c; Boehme compared 4-113d; Coleridge influenced 8-680d; devil, view of 8-12a; evolution 10-28b, 28-1028d; Fichte's criticism 10-315c; German literature 11-794d; Hegel 13-201c, 13-200c; Jacobi 15-115b; natural philosophy 20-56c 18-864b; pantheism influenced 20-683b
—, KAROLINE 24-319b; 24-317b.
Schelly: *see* Gwynfad.
Schema (epistemology) 24-319c; 15-680d.
Schemnitz, Hung.: *see* Selmeczbánya
—, mts., Ger. 5-483c
Schenck, C. C. 25-629a
—, F. E. 24-506b
—, F. R. 6-883b; 21-480a.
—, Robert B. 10-486d
Schenck Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F4 4)
Schendyl 6-873a
Schenna, Sur.: *see* Richmond
SCHENECTADY, N.Y. 24-319d; 13-596 (F-G3)
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (F4)
Schenevus, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
— Creek, N.Y. 19-496 (F3)
SCHENKEL, DANIEL 24-320a; 8-383d.
— Lambert 18-620d.
Schenkendorf, Max von 11-794a
Schenley park, Pittsburg, Pa 21-679b
Schepel (weight) 28-494d.
Schepenen: *see* Scabinus
Schepping Dr (J. J. L. Ten Kate) 26-618a
Schepmansdorf (Roothank), Ger S.W.Af. 25-466 (A-B4)
Scherg, Mont la, mt., Alps 1-743b
Scheremetjev: *see* Sheremetev
Schérer, Barthélemy Louis Joseph 11-184d; 11-194c
—, EDMOND HENRI Adolphe 24-320c; 11-150d; 10-896c; 13-868c.
SCHERER, WILHELM 24-320d; 21-434b
Schererville, Ind. 14-422 (C2)
Scherin, isl., Gr.: identification 7-145c.
Scherl, August 17-21a.
Scheinberg, Dietrich 11-787c
Schermer, K. A. 8-562b
Scherpe degli Det, Lo (F. Brse cloihm) 4-358b.
Scherpe, Johann 24-514d.
SCHERR, JOHANNES 24-321a.
Scherweiler, Ger.: battle (1525) 17-11a.
Scherzingen, Switz. 26-242 (G1)
SCHERZO 24-321b,
Scheschta (musical instrument) 26-676c
Schestakov, P. J. 14-111a
Schetky, John Alexander 24-322a
—, JOHN CHRISTIAN 24-322a
Scheubelbus, Johann 1-619a
SCHEUCHZER, JOHANN Jakob 24-322b; 11-617a.
Scheur, cban., Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Scheurer-Kestner, Auguste 10-882c; 10-883a
Schenss, riv., Switz.: *see* Suza
SCHEVENINGEN, Holl. 24-322c; 13-588 (B2)
Schevez (archbp. of St Andrews) 24-411b.
Schevenkovella 8-389b.
Scheybl, Johann: *see* Scheubelius, Johann.
Scheyern, Ger.: treaty, 1532 8-615d.
SCHIAPARELLI, GIOVANNI Virginio 24-322d; Eusapia Palladino 25-707c; galactic plane 25-929c; Mars 17-764c; Mercury, rotation on 18-151c; Venus, rotation 27-1014b,
Schiavenza 15-11a.
SCHIAVONE 24-323a
SCHIAVONETTI, LUIGI 24-323a
SCHICHAU, FERDINAND 24-323b.
Schicham works, Elbing and Danzig, Ger. 8-366b.
Schickhardt, W. 17-647d.
SCHIEDAM, Holl. 24-329b. 13-588 (B3); 13-610c, 18-418d.
Schiefer 24-327d.
Schiefergpath: *see* Slate-spar
SCHIEFFER, FRANZ ANTON 24-328c, 11-760a.
Schiehallion, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1); 24-414d; 17-958a.
Schiel: *see under* Pike-perch.
Schiele (engineer) 17-1012b.
Schiemann, Theodor 1-550d.
Schiermonnikoog, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
—, isl., Holl. 13-588 (D1); 11-243b.
Schiers, Switz. 26-242 (I3)
— palace, Ferrara, 10-283b
Schiff, Hugo 1-532a.
— Robert 8-72b
Schifferstadt, Ger. 11-808 (II m9)
Schildberg, Aus. 3-4 (E2)
— Ger 11-808 (E3).
Schildburgers 12-427fa.
Schildner: *see* Schuldner (Russ general) 21-818d.
Schild Meer, lake, Holl. 13-588 (D1),
Schildpad, isls., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F4)
Schildpadden, bay, Java 15-284 (C3-2).
Schiff-Glaserz: *see* Freieslebenite.
SCHILLER, FERDINAND BAPtista von 24-323d.
Schillehnen, Ger. 11-808 (I1)
Schiller, F. C. S. 18-248b.
—, J. C. FRIEDRICH VON 24-324a; 11-792b; aesthetics 10-179b, Bürger criticized 4-813a; elegiac verse de 8-235a; German drama 8-541c; Goethe 24-325a, 12-184a; Herbert von Dalberg 7-764a; Hölderlin 13-582a; monuments 3-787a, 6-120d.
—, Julius 7-13b
—, Yvette: *see* Guilbert.
Schiller (mine) 8-156b.
Schiller law case 24-98b
Schillerazbou 8-156b; 5-947d
Schiller-spar: *see* Bastite
Schillerstein (Whinstem), rock, switz 17-98a.
Schilling, Liebold 26-263c.
—, Johann 24-500d.
Schilt, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D2)

SCHILTBERGER, JOHANN or Hans 24-326b.
Schiltfluh, mt., Alps **1-745d.**
Schilthorn, mt. (Lotschen Pass), Switz. **28-242** (D4); **1-744a.**
—, mt. (Murren), Switz, **26-242** (D3).
Schiltron (duct.) **2-597d.**
Schily, riv., Switz **26-242** (G2).
Schima Noronhae **15-288a.**
Schimberg Bad, Switz. **26-242** (E3).
Schimkewitz, Othmar **24-514d.**
SCHIMMEL, HENDRIK JAN 24-326d ; 8-727d.
Schimmelmann, Heinrich Ernst **23-222d.**
Schimmelpenninck, Rutger Jan **13-604b.**
Schimper, A. F. W. **21-760d , 21-762c ; 21-777c.**
—, W. P. **18-564c.**
Schimpf und Ernst (T. Paulr) **11-787b.**
Schindler, Sir A. Hontum **2-739d.**
—, Emil **28-512d.**
Schindler-Hannes **4-564c.**
Schindylesis **15-483b.**
Schinkel, Herman **8-722a.**
—, KARL FRIEDRICH 24-327a ; 2-428c.
Schinus Molle : *see* Pepper tree.
Schinzia **31-756a.**
Schinznach (Switz **26-242** (B2)) ; **18-521b.**
Schio, It. **15-4** (C 2) ; **27-987c.**
Schiodte, J. C. **6-669a.**
Schipperke (dog) **8-375d ; 8-379** (Pl. IV.).
Schirati, Ger. E. Af **11-773b.**
SCHIRMER, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm 24-327b.
—, Henr **23-1005b.**
—, JOHANN WILHELM 24-327c.
Schirwindt, Ger. **11-808** (I 1)
Schischkin (painter) **20-917c.**
SCHISM 24-327c ; 13-359a , Augustino 2-909a.
— Act (1714) **9-511c.**
Schismate, De (Santarelli) **23-491b.**
Schism of the East and West, Great : *see* Great Schism of the East and West
Schistes **24-327d.**
— à calymènes **20-237a.**
— de Gembloux **20-236d ; 20-237a.**
— des Grisons : *see* Bundner Schiefer.
schistocephalus **26-412d.**
schistocera americana **13-427b.**
schistopleurum : *see* Glyptodon.
schistostega **4-707c.**
schistostomum haematobium **27 , 240a ; 27 , 243b , 27-244c.**
SCHISTS (petrology) **24-327c ; 11-656b.**
Schivelbein, Ger. **11 , 808** (E 2).
Schives, William (archbp of St Andrews) : *see* Schivez.
schizaea **22-611d.**
— pusilla **8-147b.**
schizaeaceae **22-611d ; 22-606c** ; geological range **20-944a, 26-518a.**
schizanthus **28-436d** (fig.).
— pinnatus **13-767a.**
schizobrachium **11-522a.**
schizocarp **11-230d.**
schizochiton **8-230c ; 6-248c** (fig.).
schizocladium **14-146a.**
schizocoel **21-709d.**
schizocystis **12-667b.**
schizodendallina **24-300a.**
schizodus **18-122b.**
— schlotheimi **21-177c.**
schizogamy **5-793d.**
schizoglossa **11-526c.**
schizognathae **3-960d ; 20-323a.**
schizogony **22-488a** (Coccidia **6-816b** ; Gregarinae **12-558a** ; Rhizopoda **23-249d.**
schizogregarinida **12-557c ; 12-558b , 12-560b.**
Schizomus **2-805d** (figs.).
Schizomycetes : *see* Bacteria.
Schizoneuridae **18 , 361a ; hrain 18-362c** (fig.).
Schizoneura (bot.) **20-943a, 20-944c.**
— lanigera (zool.) : *see* Woolly aphis.
Schizont **8-616b.**
Schizontocyte **6-617a.**
Schizopetalon walkeri **13-767a.**
Schizopetalum **10-564a.**
Schizophyta **21-728d , 1-583d ; 3-156d.**
Schizopoda **17-458b** ; affinities **17-457b** ; brood-pouch **7-558d** ; carapace **7-555a** ; fossil forms **7-560b** ; maxillipeds **7-556c** ; phosphorescent organs **7-558b** ; phylogeny **7 , 561b** ; respiratory organs **7-556c.**
Schizoporella **22-42d.**
Schizoprocridae **9-659d.**
Schizopterus **21-177c.**
Schizorhinal **3-960c.**
schizorrhis **27-102b.**
— concolor : *see* Grey touraco.
Schizosaccharomyces **11-340c.**
Schizosiphonia : *see* Tetrabranchiata.
Schizothorax **13-474d.**
Schizotreta **20-237c.**
Schkeuditz, Ger **11-808** (I 1 1, q 11).
Schlaisien, Ger. **11-808** (I 1 1, p 10).
Schkopp, von (general) **28-833c.**
Schlachten (people) **28-709b.**
Schlachtenbach, Ger. **28-803c.**
Schlatt, L. **9-828a.**
Schlagendorf (Szalski-Csucs), mt., Hung **28-451a.**
Schlager (weapon) **26-272c, 10-852a.**
SCHLAOINTWEIT (family) **24-328b.**
—, Adolf **24-328b ; 15-686b.**
SCHLAN (Slané) Aus **24-328d ; 3-424** (D2).
Schlanbusch (Switz **26-242** (B2)) ; **18-521b.**
Schlo, It. **15-4** (C 2) ; **27-987c.**
Schlodtz, J. C. **6-669a.**
Schlupferke (dog) **8-375d ; 8-379** (Pl. IV.).
Schlrati, Ger. E. Af **11-773b.**
SCHIRMER, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm 24-327b.
—, Henr **23-1005b.**
—, JOHANN WILHELM 24-327c.
Schirwindt, Ger. **11-808** (I 1)
Schischkin (painter) **20-917c.**
SCHISM 24-327c ; 13-359a , Augustino 2-909a.
— Act (1714) **9-511c.**
Schismate, De (Santarelli) **23-491b.**
Schism of the East and West, Great : *see* Great Schism of the East and West
Schistes **24-327d.**
— à calymènes **20-237a.**
— de Gembloux **20-236d ; 20-237a.**
— des Grisons : *see* Bundner Schiefer.
schistocephalus **26-412d.**
schistocera americana **13-427b.**
schistopleurum : *see* Glyptodon.
schistostega **4-707c.**
schistostomum haematobium **27 , 240a ; 27 , 243b , 27-244c.**
SCHISTS (petrology) **24-327c ; 11-656b.**
Schivelbein, Ger. **11 , 808** (E 2).
Schives, William (archbp of St Andrews) : *see* Schivez.
schizaea **22-611d.**
— pusilla **8-147b.**
schizaeaceae **22-611d ; 22-606c** ; geological range **20-944a, 26-518a.**
schizanthus **28-436d** (fig.).
— pinnatus **13-767a.**
schizobrachium **11-522a.**
schizocarp **11-230d.**
schizochiton **8-230c ; 6-248c** (fig.).
schizocladium **14-146a.**
schizocoel **21-709d.**
schizocystis **12-667b.**
schizodendallina **24-300a.**
schizodus **18-122b.**
— schlotheimi **21-177c.**
schizogamy **5-793d.**
schizoglossa **11-526c.**
schizognathae **3-960d ; 20-323a.**
schizogony **22-488a** (Coccidia **6-816b** ; Gregarinae **12-558a** ; Rhizopoda **23-249d.**
schizogregarinida **12-557c ; 12-558b , 12-560b.**
Schizomus **2-805d** (figs.).
Schizomycetes : *see* Bacteria.
Schizonemertini **18 , 361a ; hrain 18-362c** (fig.).
Schizoneura (bot.) **20-943a, 20-944c.**
— lanigera (zool.) : *see* Woolly aphis.
Schizont **8-616b.**
Schizontocyte **6-617a.**
Schizopetalon walkeri **13-767a.**
Schizopetalum **10-564a.**
Schizophyta **21-728d , 1-583d ; 3-156d.**
Schizopoda **17-458b** ; affinities **17-457b** ; brood-pouch **7-558d** ; carapace **7-555a** ; fossil forms **7-560b** ; maxillipeds **7-556c** ; phosphorescent organs **7-558b** ; phylogeny **7 , 561b** ; respiratory organs **7-556c.**
Schizoporella **22-42d.**
Schizoprocridae **9-659d.**
Schizopterus **21-177c.**
Schizorhinal **3-960c.**
schizorrhis **27-102b.**
— concolor : *see* Grey touraco.
Schizosaccharomyces **11-340c.**
Schizosiphonia : *see* Tetrabranchiata.
Schizothorax **13-474d.**
Schizotreta **20-237c.**
Schkeuditz, Ger **11-808** (I 1 1, q 11).
Schlaisien, Ger. **11-808** (I 1 1, p 10).
Schkopp, von (general) **28-833c.**
Schlachten (people) **28-709b.**
Schlachtenbach, Ger. **28-803c.**
Schlatt, L. **9-828a.**
Schlagendorf (Szalski-Csucs), mt., Hung **28-451a.**
Schlager (weapon) **26-272c, 10-852a.**
SCHLAOINTWEIT (family) **24-328b.**
—, Adolf **24-328b ; 15-686b.**
SCHLAN (Slané) Aus **24-328d ; 3-424** (D2).
SCHLANGENBAD, Ger 24-328d , 11-808 (I 1 1-m8) ; **18-518d.**
Schlangenburg (Neuhaus), castle, Aus **3-366c.**
Schlappnerjoch, pass, Alps **26-242** (I 3) ; **1-746a.**
Schlater, Mrs **18-600** (B2).
Schlattel, Michael **23-24b.**
Schlatterville, Ill. **11-752** (D 4).
Schlawa, Ger **11-808** (E 3).
— See, lake, Ger **25-909b.**
Schlawe, Ger. **11-808** (F 1)
Schlayer, Johannes **28-859a.**
SCHLEGEL, AUGUST WILhelm von 24-328d , 11-793c 27-186a ; ballad **2-492b** ; canzone **5-224b** ; Grimm **12-600d.**
—, Caroline : *see* Schelling, Karoline.
—, Dorothea (née Mendelssohn) **24-329d.**
—, Friedrich **14-495d.**
—, Hermann **13-386d ; 20-310c.**
—, JOHANN ELIAS 24-329b ; 11-790d.
—, K. W. FRIEDRICH VON 24-329c ; 11-793c.
Schlegelerbund (1367) **26-176d.**
Schlei, inlet, Ger. **8-24** (B4) , **24-334b.**
SCHLEICHER, AUOUST 24-330a , 21-430c ; 4-785a.
—, W. **7-714b.**
Schleicher Co , Tex. **26-690** (G 5).
SCHLEIDEN, MATTHIAS Jakob 24-330b ; 7-710c , 7-714a , variation **27-906d.**
Schleidon, Ger **11-808** (I 1 7)
Schleiterfall, fall, Aus. **11-504b.**
SCHLEIERMACHER, FRIEDrich D. E. 24-330c , 11-793d , Gentz von **8-123a** , immortality **14-337c** ; logic **15-914c** ; theology **26-782b, 28-784a, 8-385a.**
Schleimpilze : *see* Mycetozoa.
Schleins, Switz **28-242** (I3).
Schleisinger, Wis. **28-740** (E5)
Schleistheim, Switz. **28-242** (F1).
SCHLEITZ, Ger 24-334b ; 11-808 (I 1 p 11)
Schlern, mt., Aus. **1-747b ; geology 27-259d**
Schlesische Zeitung **18-579b**
SCHLESWIG, Ger 24-334b ; 8-24 (B4) ; cathedral carving **28-794b** , convent **24-13d, 6-192a.**
—, la **14-732** (B2).
—, duchy : *see* Schleswig-Holstein
— Book Glucksburg **24-336c**
SCHLESWIO-HOLSTEIN, prov., Ger **24-334c ; 8-24** (B4) ; **22-524** (hist. map) ; **24-335c** ; Angles **2 , 18d** ; Danish agitators expelled (1899) **8-39a** ; Gottorp possessions **8-806a , 8-807c** ; saxons **24-261d** ; union with Denmark (1533) **8-32b.**
— Holstein Bible Society **3-907b**
—HOLSTEIN QUESTION 24-335b ; 8-940d ; Danne werk **7-810h** ; Germany **11-867a, 11-871a, 4-6d** ; Great Britain **8-571a** ; Russia **5-526** , war of 1864 **18-679a, 7-810b, 8-689b, 28-838c.**
Schleswig - Holstein - Sonderburg Glucksburg **20-72d.**
Schleswig-Sonderburg **24-336c.**
— Augustenburg : *see* Augustenburg.
Schlettau, Ger. **11-808** (III p10).
SCHLETTSTADT, Ger, 24-340c ; 11-808 (A4).
Schleuse, riv., Ger. **11-808** (I1L o11).
Schleusingen, Ger **11-808** (I1L o11).
SCHLEY, WINFIELD SCOTT 24-340d ; 25-594c.
Schley, Ala **1-460** (C3).
—, Colo **8-722** (F2).
—, Ga. **11-752** (B3).
—, Va. **28-118** (T3).
— Co., Ga. **11-752** (B3).
Schleyer, J. L. **25-178a.**
Schluck, Arnold **21-661b.**
—, Franz, count von **14-918a ; 15-893d.**
—, O. **24-939c.**
Schlickenthaler : *see* Joachimsthaler.
SCHLIEMANN, HEINRICH 24-341b , 2-533d , 12-440d ; Mycenae 1-245a ; Troy 27-316b, 1-245c.
Schlieper and Baum's process **26-710c.**
Schliep (geol.) **13-895d ; 18-565b.**
Schlieren, Grosser, riv , Switz : *see* Grosser Schlieren
Schlimg, pass : *see* Bursase
Schlimpenbach, capo, Kor. **15-156** (F6).
SCHLIPPE'S SALT 24-341d.
Schlitgen, Hermann **8-331c.**
Schlith (Siedler) **6-603c.**
Schlitz, Friedrich von **8-389d.**
Schlobach, W. **20-508c**
Schlochau, Ger **11-808** (F2).
Schloditten, Ger **10-100d.**
Schloenbachia **5-694a.**
Schloesang, J. T. **21-750a ; 3-164d , 14-365a.**
Schlofer, Lieut. **26-397c.**
Schlomilch, Oscar **3-822d ; 9-205d.**
Schloppe, Ger. **11-808** (F2).
Schlor, Balthasar **25-36a.**
Schlosberg, mt., Aus. (Bohemia) **4-696d**
—, mt., Aus (Tyrol) **12-395d.**
—, mt., Ger **11-92d.**
Schlössgben-Tegel, Ger. **3-778** (map).
Schlosser, Cornelia F. C, **12-182a** ; tomb **3-312b.**
—, FRIEDRICH CHRISTOPH 24-342a.
—, J. G. **12-182a ; 18-431c.**
Schlosser, fort, N.Am. **19-635a , 22-66a.**
SCHLOTHEIM, ERNST Friedrich, baron von 24-342b.
Schlotheim, Ger. **11-808** (I1L o10)
Schlotheimia angulata **15-569b.**
Schlottwitz, Ger **1-368d.**
SCHLOZER, AUGUST LUDwig von 24-342c.
—, Christian **24-342d.**
—, Dorothea **24-342d.**
—, Karl von **24-342d.**
—, Kurd von **24-342d.**
Schluch lake, Ger **3-184d.**
Schlucht, pass, Fr. **11-765d ; 28-214c.**
Schlichtern, Ger **11-808** (B3).
Schlichtenau, Aus **3-4** (D1)
SCHLUSSELBURG, Russ 24-343a ; 23-872 (D7) ; steamer service **16-61c** ; surrendered to Sweden (1617) **28-202b.**
Schlusselfeld, Ger **11-808** (C4).
SCHLUTER, ANDREAS 24-343a ; 24-500b.
Schlutius, J. **18-715a.**
Schlyter, K. J. **26-214d ; 24-536d.**
SCHMALKALDEN, Ger 24-343a ; 11-808 (I1L o11) ; **13-410c** ; forest **8-752a.**
—, Klein, Ger : *see* Klein Schmalkalden
—, League of **11-854a ; 11-855b ; 4-128h ; 21-388d.**
—, Lutheran articles of **18-89a.**
Schmallenbgken, Ger, **11-808** (I1).
Schmalz, Theodor **24-313b.**
Schmalzöl **22-900c**
Schmarda 1- K- **3-972c.**
Schmargondorf, Ger. **3-788** (map)
Schmecks, Hung. : *see* Tatrafired.
Schmeisser, J. G **27-276b.**
Schmeltau, Colonel **17-648c.**
Schmelz (glass) **12-101b.**
Schmerikon, Switz. **26-242** (F2) ; **28-1060c.**
SCHMERLING, ANTON VON 24-343b ; 3-17b.
—, Philippe Charles : anthropological discoveries **2-11ba, 5-497d.**
Schmid, Christian Friedrich **8-430b.**
—, Erasmus : *see* Schmied, E.
—, Ferdinand (Oranmor) **26-264c**
Schmidgruber, Anton **24-514c.**
Schmidt, Adolf Friedrich Karl earth air current observations **17-382b** , on declination **17-377a.**
—, Alfred (caricaturist) **5-341d.**
—, A. : photosphere theory **26-90b.**
—, Bernhardt : *see* Smith, Bernard.
—, Bruno **14-427d.**
—, Conrad **10-464a.**
—, Erich **26-513b.**
—, Friedrich, Freiherr von **28 , 31c.**
—, F. (geologist) **20-236d**
—, George **18-593a** , Hottentot mission **5-238d, 13-806c**
—, HEINRICH JULIAN 24-343d
—, Johann Christoph **12-381d.**
—, Johannes (philologist) **14-497d.**
—, Johann Friedrich Julius **7-689d**
—, J. Kaspar (Max Stirner) **1-916a.**
—, KARL VON 24-344a.
—, O. F. **11-799a**
—, WILHELM ADOLF **24-344b.**
—, W. (engineer) **25-829c.**
Schmidtheim, Ger. **11-808** (I. 17)
Schmidt Phiseldeck, Justus von **4-689d.**
Schmidt-Rulim short rifle **23-333c**
Schmidt's sand pump **8-266a.**
Schmiech, riv., Ger **8-842c.**
Schmied, Erasmus **8-311d.**
Schmiedeberg, Ger **11-812a.**
Schmiedel, P. W. **25-129d.**
Schmiegel, Ger **11-808** (F2).
Schmmnjoch, pass, Alps : *see* Tuxerjoch
Schmitt (Polish historian) **21-928c.**
Schmitten, Ger **28-454c.**
—, Switz **26-242** (C3)
Schmittenhohle, mt., Aus. **24-105b**
Schmitz, F. **1-592d ; 1-596a.**
Schmoditten, Ger **10-101c.**
SCHMOLLER, GUSTAV 24-344b.
Schmoln, Ger. **11-808** (III. o11) **24-259c.**
Schmolnitz, Hung : *see* Szomolnok
Schmolsin, Ger **11-808** (F1)
Schnabel, Johann Gottfried **11-790a.**
Schnabelkann (Schnabelkrue) **6-739d ; 27-316c.**
Schnackenburg, Ger, **11-808** (C2)
Schnadhorst, Francis **16-538c ; 8-811a.**
Schnaebold (French official) **10-899a.**
Schnaittenbach, Ger, **11-808** (C-D4).
Schnapper **3-848b , 18-628c ; 21-594a**
Schnasse Co., S Dak. **25-506** (D2).
Schneckenberg, hill, Ger. **11-217b**
Schneckenstein Ger **27-48c**
Schneeksville, Pa **21-106** (L4)
Schneealpe, mts., Aus. **25-1058d**
Schneebeli, Heinrich **13-155b ; 25-453a.**
SCHNEEBERG, Ger. 24-344c ; 11-808 (III. q11) ; mineralS **8-758b, 25-249d, 4-9d, 19-646b** ; mines **24-266b.**
—, mt., Aus. (Carniola) **3-4** (D4).
—, mt , Aue (Lower) **3-4** (D3) ; **3-1b ; 28-52b**
—, mt., Ger. (Fichtelgebirge) **11-817a.**
—, mt., Ger. (Saxony) **24-1061b**
Schneo Eifel, mts, Ger **11-808** (A 1) ; **8-153b**
Schneeckopf, mt , Ger **24-260a ; 26-902c**
SCHNEEKOPFE, mt., Ger. **24-344d ; 11-808** (E3) ; **23-324d,**
Schnegg, Gaslon **24-510c.**
—, Lucien **24-511c.**
SCHNEIDEMUHL, Ger. **24-344d ; 11-808** (F2)
Schneider, Adolphe **16-357a.**
—, A. F. **7-108c.**
—, Eugene **16-357a ; 2-579b ; 1-877a**
—, Hugo **1-507d**
—, Jean Georges **24-20d.**
—, Johannes (reformer) : *see* Agricola, Johannes.
—, JOHANN GOTTLOB 24-344d.
—, LOUIS **24-345a.**
—, Sascha (Alexander) **8-575d ; 15-400d**
Schneider, Ind. **14-422** (C2).
Schneidor & Hannay, Messrs **3-443c**
Schneider-Canet ordnance **20-211a.**
Schneider-Danglis gun **20-225c.**
Schneider kiln **8-655c.**
SCHNEIDEWIN, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm 24-345b
Schneiders mts , Ger. : *see* Schnee Eifel
Schnello (tankard) **5-789d.**
Schnelle Deichsa, riv , Ger **12-822b**
Schnellville, Ind. **14-422** (D8).
Schnepperer, Hans : *see* Rescuplut, Hans
Schnierlach, Ger **11-808** (A4).
Schnitter, Johannes : *see* Agricola, Johannes
Schnitzer, Eduard : *see* Emin Pasha.
—, Sigmund **3-196d.**
Schnitzler, Arthur **8-556a ; 11-799a.**
SCHNORR VON KAROLSfeld, Julius 24-345c
Schnottwil, Switz. **26-242** (C2).
Schoeber, mt. : *see* Gross Rolhorknopf
—, pass, Alps **3-4** (D3)
Schoninger, Josef A **26-261c**
Schocholi, Ky. **15-740** (B4)
Schoekelkalk shales **20-237a.**
Schocken, Gen **11-808** (F2)
Schodack Landing, N.Y. **19-596** (B1).
Schodnica, Aus. **11-401d.**
Schoeffer, Johann **27-521b**
—, Peter (15th cent.) **6-717c ; 12-740c ; 27-14a ; works 11-373d**
—, Peter (16th cent.) **3-898b**
Schoelcher, Martinique **17-802** (A2)
Schoeller, F. **6-360c.**
Schoeman, Stephanus **27-194c, 20-116a**
Schoemansdal, S Af **27-195b.**
Schoenbrunn, O. **18-532b.**
Schoenewerck, Alexandre **24-508a**
Schoenfies, Arthur M **7-584d,**
Schoenichen, W. **3-528b.**
Schoenus, Gr **7-147b.**
— nigricans **28-482d.**
Schofar (music) : *see* Shofar.
Schöffen (official) **11-20c.**
Schoffer : *see* Schoeffer.
SCHOFIELD, JOHN McALlister 24-345d ; 2-854b , 11-34b ; Virginia **28-124d.**
Schofield, Wis. **26-740** (D4)
Schottland, Switz. **26-242** (C3)
Schohaire, N.Y. **19-596** (A1)
— Co , N.Y. **19-596** (A1 & F3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. **19-596** (A1-F3).
— grit **8-127a ; 27-626c.**
Schokland, isl., Holl. **13-588** (C2) ; **28-1049c**
Scholz **23-663a , 6-566b.**
— militum **23-663a ; 23-523b**
— Palatina : *see* Palace, School of the
— Romana : *see* Athenaeum.
Scholae Maenianae **8-889d**
SCHOLAR and SCHOLARship 24-346a ; 10-47a ; 26-497d , 17-414a
Scholarian troops, *see* Schola militum
Scholarios, Georgios : *see* Gennadius II.
Scholars of Chespaido **3-691c.**
Scholastic (dict.) **15-338c.**
Scholastica, St. **3-723b**
SCHOLASTICISM 24-346b ; 8-826a , 18-410d ; Aquinas **24-353c, 2-250d** ; Aristotelian doctrine **10-667b, 16-90a** , education **8-955d** ; ethics **9-824b** , free will theories **28-649d** ; Protestant dogma **8-382d** ; Scotism **24-354b, 8-683c** ; Stoic antic pation **25-945d** , theology **26-778c** , truth, nature of **24-407c.**
Scholasticus : *see* Leontius.

SCHOLEFIELD, JAMES 24-456c.
Scholes, L. 23-786b.
Scholes, Yorks. (nr. Cleckheaton) 28-933 (C 2).
—, Yorks (nr. Leeds) 28-933 (D1).
SCHOLIUM 24-356c.
SCHOLL, AURELIEN 24-306d.
—, R. 11-299c.
Scholl, Colo 6-722 (D2)
Schollaert 3-679d.
Schollenberger in Pennsylvania 20-274d.
Schollenen, val, Switz. 27-795d.
Schollen lava (geol.): *see* Aa.
Schollkrippen, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Schollnast of Pressburg 7-41b.
SCHOLTEN, JAN HENDRIK 24-356d.
Scholtz, Max Erwin 21-635b, 22-690c.
Scholz, Johann Martin Augustin 3-881a.
SCHOMANN, GEORG FRIEDRICH 24-337a.
SCHOMBERG (Schonberg), Friedrich Hermann, duke of 24-857b; battle of Estremos (1663) 15-447c, Dutch Wars 6-731c, earldom of Brentford 4-496d; Irish Campaign (1689) 12-343d, Portuguese army 22-148a.
—, Marie, duchess of: *see* Hautefort.
—, Meinhard, 3rd duke of 25-607a, 26-415a.
Schomburgh, Richard 20-309c.
Schomburgk, Moritz Richard 12-674b.
—, SIR ROBERT HERMANN 24-358a; 12-676c; vampiro bats 27-877a.
Schomburgk, bay, N Bor. 4-257 (C1).
Schomburgkia 6-705b.
Schomburgk Inn 12-676c
Schön Heinrich Theodor von, 25-872d
—, I. k 14-223c
Martin: *see* Schongauer
Schonach Carolath, prince 22-788b.
Schonau, Aus.: *see* Tephlz
Schonbach, Aus 11-808 (III q11); 2-974d.
SCHONBEIN, CHRISTIAN Friedrich 24-358a, 20-440c, 20-424d
Schonberg, Aus. 3-4 (E1); 18-5c
—, Ger. (Sax.) 11-808 (III. q11).
—, Ger. (Schleswig-Holstein) 8-24 (C1)
—, Ger. (W Prus.) 11-808 (F1).
—, bay, Cape Col. 24-466 (L9).
Schonborn, Francis George von 13-653c.
—, Franz 2-112b.
—, (Schonborner), Georg von 12-642d.
Schonbrunn, Russ. 23-874 (I. D-E1)
—, chateau, Vienna 28-52a, 2-338a, 28-1019c.
—, treaty of (1809): *see* Vienna, treaty of (1809).
Schne, R. 13-478d
SCHONEBECK, Ger. 24-358b; 11-808 (C2).
— Gross, Ger.: *see* Gross Schonebeck.
SCHONEBERG, Ger. 24-358b, 3-788 (map)
Schoneck, Ger. (Sax.) 11-808 (III. q11).
—, Ger. (W Prus.) 11-808 (G1).
Schonegg, mt, Alps 26-242 (E3)
Schonemann, Anna Elisabeth (Lili) 12-183b
—, Johann Friedrich 9-139c
Schonenberg, hill, Ger. 9-295c
Schonenwerd, Switz. 26-242 (D2), 26-242d
schener, J. 17-646a
Schonerer, Georg von Ritter 3-33d; 3-36a, 2-141d
Schoneveld, Eylard 10-464a; 2-200a
SCHONFELD, EDUARD 24-358b; 21-510c
Schonfeld, Russ. 23-874 (I. E-F 5).
Schonfeldspitze, mt, Aus. 24-104d
Schonfliess, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Schongau, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
SCHONGAUER, MARTIN 24-358d; 20-467d; 16-722a.
Schonherr, Heinrich 18-954c.
Schonholz, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Schoning, Gerhard 18-816a.
—, Hans Adam von 15-460a.
SCHONINGEN, Ger. 24-359a; 11-808 (C2), 24-858d.
Schonkopf, Anna Katharina 12-182c.
Schonlanke, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Schonleber, Gustav 20-510c
Schonlein, Johann Lucas 18-20a; 16-215c.
Schonlein's disease: *see* Purpura.
Schonlinde, Aus. 2-4 (D1).
Schonow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Schönthaler, Franz 24-514c.
Schonthan, F. von 11-797c
Schonwalder, forest, Berlin 3-788 (map).
Schoodic, isl., Mo. 17-434 (D 4-5).
—, lake, Me. (Piscataquis Co.) 17-434 (D3).
—, lake, Me. (Washington Co.) 17-434 (E4).
—, lakes, Me. and Can.: *see* Grand (lakes).
School hoards 8-976a; 8-978b; Scottish 24-421c; technical 28-498c.
School Catechism, The (Scotland) 5-507a.
SCHOOLCRAFT, HENRY Rowe 24-359a.
Schoolcraft, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (D3).
Schoole of Abuse (Gosson) 12-269c; 26-737c.
Schooley's Mountain, N.J. 16-502 (C2).
School field, Va. 7-824c.
School for Scandal (Sheridan) 24-846a, 6-634d.
School for Wives, The (Kelly) 25-207b
School House, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
School Inspection Law (Ger.): *see* May Laws.
Schoolmaster, The (Ascham) 2-618b
Schoolmistress, The (Shenstone) 24-839b, 24-643b
"School of Athens" (Raphael) 18-439a
School of Mmes, Royal: *see* Science, Royal College of.
— ophthalmia 19-99b.
SCHOOLS 24-359c; adult 11-228d; Aus. 3-429a; blud 4-652a; charity 8-971d, 5-884a; cost of erection 4-764d; deaf and dumb 7-881c; Education Act (1902) 8-979c; educational systems 8-960c, owning continuation 25-489c; feeding of children 8-981b, 6-886b; French 11-225b; German 5-347c, 8-966c; monitorial system 3-684b; Scottish 11-73a, 24-422a, 8-909e; secondary 26-498a; summer schools (U S) 8-19b; temperance teaching 28-580b; terms 24-642b, trade 26-496a; vacutiation 27-1009b. *See also* Grammar school; Infant schools, &c.
— (Oxford Univ.) 27-772a.
— Savings Banks 24-248c.
— Inquiry Commission (1864-68) 8-977b.
School Sites Acts 8-973c
— Society, British and Foreign 8-972d, 8-982b
School of Art: *see* Art teaching
— of the East, Society of the 18-991a.
Schoondyk, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
SCHOONER 24-372b, 23-340c, 24-878 (Pl. 1).
Schoonor Pt., Ind. 14-422 (E8).
Schooneveld, Holl. 8-742a.
Schoonhoven, Johann van 14-333d.
Schoonhoven, Holl. 13-588 (B3), 13-610c.
—, bay, Arct. O.: *see* Research.
Schoonspruit, riv., Trans. 15-846b.
Schoorel, Jan 18-850a.
Schoorl, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 13-588a.
Schooten, Frans van 7-686b, 22-103b, 1-619b.
Schooten, Belg. 3-663 (E1)
SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR 24-372c, 18-232b; 11-796a; aesthetics 1-286d, causality 5-511b; dreams 8-562b; evolution theory 10-29a; Fichte, debt to 10-417a; immortality of the will 14-337c; morality 18-722c; Nietzsche compared 19-672d; palingenesis 20-633d, pessimism 21-284a; on sexual passion 22-457d; on style 25-1057a
—, Johanna 24-372c.
Schöpfl, hill, Aus. 3-1b.
Schoppe, Amalie 13-165c.
SCHOPPE, CASPAR 24-376d; Casaubon 6-443c; Scaliger 24-28c, 28-837a.
Schoppen (measure) 28-493d.
Schoreel, Jan van: *see* Scoreel
Schörling, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Schorham, Sus.: *see* Shoreham
Schontz, Ger. 23-822b
SCHORL 24-377a, 27-103c.
Schorlau, Turk.: *see* Chorlu
Schorlemer-Ast, Herr von 11-888a.
Schorlemmer, Carl 23-726a.
Schorl rock 24-377a; 12-578a, — schist (tourmaline hornfels) 24-377d, 13-711a.
Schorn (chess player) 8-103c.
Schorneu, Switz. 18-85d
Schos, Aus., Ger. 23-744c (map); 23-744d.
Schott, Andreas 5-443c.
—, E. 11-171c
—, Friedrich Otto 12-85b.
—, Gerhard 21-966a.
—, Kaspar 1-262a; 8-330b; 5-106b
—, P. G. 18-979b
—, Reinhard 6-93b.
Schottelius, Justus Georg 11-789c.
Schotten, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
SCHOTTISCHE 24-377d, 7-798a; 7-800b
Schottmuller, Konrad 26-599a
SCHOULER, JAMES 24-377d.
Schout (diet) 27-825d.
Schoute, J. C. 21-714a.
Schouten, Adriaan Cornelius 20-439a; 13-677a; Horne Islands 28-285c; New Guinea 19-483d.
Schouten, isl., D.N.Guin. 19-487 (C1).
—, isl., Tas. 26-138 (B2).
Schouvaloff, Peter Andreevich, count: *see* Shuvalov.
Schouw, Joachim Frederik 8-443a.
Schouwen, isl., Holl. 13-588 (A3), 28-966a
Schqua: *see* Squaw.
SCHRADER, EBERHARD 24-378a.
—, Otto 16-581d; 14-499c.
Schramm, Julian 4-653a.
Schrank, Ger. 5-600c.
Schrankogel, mt., Alps 1-746c.
Schrapiau, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Schrattenfluh, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3)
Schrattenkalk 7-416c (table).
Schraube, Georg Conrad 25-894d; 8-174d.
Schraube 24-794a
Schraubenmakk 18-44d.
Schreber, Daniel Gotthob Moritz 7-800d.
Schreckhorn, Gross, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-744a.
Schreiber, A., on Battas 3-530b.
—, **LADY CHARLOTTE E. 24-**378a; 17-189a.
Schreiber Land, Ice. 11-14 (C1)
SCHREIBERHAU, Ger. 24-378b, 11-808 (K3).
Schreibersito 18-263c.
Schreifenbach, riv., Switz. 12-788b.
Schreier, Sebald 8-698d
Schreuerstoren, tower, Amsterdam 1-897a.
Schrieke, Olive 5-248a.
—, T. 5-242b.
—, W. P. 5-244d; 25-483d; Dindzula 28-105c.
Schrems, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Schrenck, A. G. von 20-359o.
—, L. 24-14c.
— auf Notzing, Karl Freiherr von 3-550b.
SCHRIFT, ADOLF 24-378b.
Schriban's incubator 14-365d.
Schriesheim, Ger. 21-148a.
Schriever, La. 17-54 (b7).
SCHRIJVER, PETER 24-378a.
Schriman, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Schrobenhausen, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Schrocken, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Schroda, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
SCHRODER, FRIEDRICH Ludwig 24-378d; 8-540d; 11-792c.
—, Johann Heinrich, Freiherr von 12-873a.
—, N. W.: *see* Schroeder.
—, **SOPHIE 24-**379a.
—, Sophie Charlotte 24-378d
SCHRODER DEVRIENT, Wilhelmine 24-379a.
Schröder's incubator 14-361a.
Schroeder, H. L. H. 21-509b.
—, N. W. 13-169c.
—, van der Kolk J. L. C. 18-60c
Schroeter, Friedrich F. 10-706a.
Schroeter, J.: fungi classified 11-336c.
—, M.: refrigerator 23-33a.
—, (musician) 21-566a.
Schrofen, lake, Alps 1-746a.
Schron, L.: logarithmic tables 26-331a.
Schroon, lake, N.Y. 16-596 (G2); 1-193a.
—, riv., N.Y. 16-596 (G2).
—, lake, N.Y. 16-596 (G2).
Schrote, C. G. 13-475d
—, **JOHANN HIERONYMUS 24-**379b; Mercury 18-134c; moon 18-804; Venus 27-1015b.
Schrotter, Anton 6-46b.
Schrotteriite 1-699c
Schrud (musical instrument) 20-676a.
Schruns, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Schtoff (measure) 26-490a
SCHUBART, C. F. D. 24-379b.
Schubeler, Franz Christian 10-194c
SCHUBERT, FRANZ PETER 24-379c; 18-80a; manuscripts 26-56a, Mass 17-850b, songs 25-469a.
—, Hermann C. H.: logarithmic tables 26-333a.
—, J. O.: on earth's axis 8-800a.
—, Karl Friedrich Franz Hermann 12-873a
Schubert Soldern, R. von 18-239c
Schubin (sculptor) 24-515b.
Schubin, Col. 11-808 (F3).
Schubkau, Ger. 26-670b.
Schuck, Johan Henrik 26-221a
SCHUCKING, LEVIN 24-382b.
—, Lusse 24-382c.
Schuders, Switz. 26-212 (H2).
Schudy (family): *see* Tschudi
Schufteberg, mts., Cape Col. 5-229c.
Schuhlandschutzgesetz (1872) 8-967d
Schulenburg, Ehrengarde Melusina von: *see* Kendal, duchess of.
—, Johann M., count von der 17-498b.
Schulenburg, Tex. 26-690
Schulenberg, Wolfgang 25-786c.
Schuler, mt., Hung. 27-272a.
Schulgemeinde 8-986a.
Schuline, Ill. 14-301 (C9).
Schull, Ire.: *see* Skull
Schuller, Max, arthritis research 23-238c.
Schullforta, school, Ger.: *see* Pforta.
Schuls, Switz. 26-242 (I3), 2-404a, 12-508c
Schultz, J. F. von 20-67b.
Schulte art collection, Dusseldorf 8-713c.
Schulten, August Benjamin 6-004b; 17-320b.
SCHULTENS (family) 24-382c.
—, Albert 24-382c; 13-169c.
Schultens, Michael: *see* Praetorius, Michael
Schultheise (official) 8-785a.
Schultz, Benjamin 17-289c
—, Gustav Theodor August Otto: on benzidine 3-755d.
—, **HERMANN 24-**382d.
Schultz, W. Va. 28-560 (B2).
— lake, Can. 5-160 (K 8).
Schultze, E. C. T.: smokeless powder 12-727a.
—, **MAX JOHANN SIGISmund 24-**383a, 7-711a.
Schulvorstande 8-965c.
Schulz, Ernst August (botanist) 3-627c
—, Michael: *see* Praetorius, Michael
Schulz, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Schulze, F. E. 25-715a; 25-730d
—, Johannes 6-460c
—, Johann Karl: logarithmic tables 26-331c Pythagorean triangles 26-334b,
—, W. 8-861d
SCHULZE-DELITZSCH, F. H. 24-383a; co-operative schemes 7-86d 18-286a.
Schulze-Gaevernitz (economist) 7-298a.
Schulz-Lupitz (chemist) 3-165c.
Schumacher, Balthasar Gerhard 18-266c
—, Christian Anders 24-383c,
—, H. de 6-611a.
—, G. 20-526b; 6-142a.
—, **HEINRICH CHRISTIAN 24-**383c.
—, Pedor: *see* Griffenfeldt, Peder.
—, Richard 24-383o.
Schumann, Clara 24-385b.
Schumann, Maximilian: fortification system 10-704d.
—, **ROBERT ALEXANDER 24-**383d, 19-80a, 15-419c; programme music 22-426c; sonata forms 26-498d; songs 25-410a; variations 27-911d.
Schunck, C. A.: on phylloporphyrin 6-736a
—, E.: on chlorophyll and haemoglobin 6-736a.
Schupfheim, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Schnpp, Johann Balthasar 11-789c, 21-893a.
Schuppe, W.: immanent philosophy 18-239c, 14-333c; judgment in logic 16-886b; syllogism 16-890d.
SCHURER, EMIL 24-386a.
Schuerman, Anna Maria von 16-21c
—, **JACOB GOULD 24-**386a,
SCHURZ, CARL 24-386b.
Schurz, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Schussen, riv., Ger. 26-856c.
Schussenried, Ger. 16-92c.
Schusslovicz's concordance 6-831c.
Schusler, Arthur: auroras 2-971a; calorimetry method 5-656b; earth currents 8-814c; eclipse, solar 8-889c; electric discharge 6-863a; harmonic analysis 12-957c; magnetic potential 17-383b; radiation force 22-806b; solar atmosphere 26-87d; spectroscopy 25-628b, 24-628a, Talbot's bands 8-206d.
Schuster, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Schutt, Great, isl., Hung. 3-4 (E2), 13-895b.
—, Little, isl., Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Schuttenhofen, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Schutter, riv., Ger. 16-825b; 14-705b.
"Schuttersmaaltyd" (painting: Van der Helst) 22-129a.
Schutz, Christoph 4-433a.
—, Heinrich 16-738b; 20-290d; instrumentation 14-652a; Passion music 20-161d
—, Johann Jakob 14-189d.
SCHUTZENBERGER, PAUL 24-387a; platinum compounds 6-45b.
Schutzenhaus, hill, Ger. 17-9b.
Schutz-Jude: *see* Protected Jews.
Schuyer, J. M. 24-647d.
Schuyler, George L. S. 28-896b
—, Peter 16-606d.
—, **PHILIP JOHN 24-**387b; 1-843c
Schuyler, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, N.Y. 28-118 (D3).
—, fort, N.Y. 18-911b.
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Co., Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, Co., N.Y. 18-596 (D3).
—, Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (G1)
Schuylerville, N.Y. 19-596 (G2), 24-205d
Schuylkill, canal, Pa. 22-942b
—, riv., Pa. 21-100 (L7); 7-951c
—, Co., Pa. 21-106 (K-L4).
— fishing club 2-21b.
— Haven, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Schwaan, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Schwab, Gustav 11-794b, 15-757b, 5-826b.
—, Justus 14-917b.
SCHWABACH, Ger. 24-387d; 11-808 (C4).
Schwabach alphabet 7-723c
SCHWABE, SAMUEL HEINrich 24-387d, 2-817d
Schwaben, dist., Ger.: *see* Swabia
Schwabenberg, hill, Hung.: *see* Szab Hegy
Schwabenspiegel 11-840a; 11-786c
Schwabisch Hall, Ger.: *see* Hall.
Schwabmunchen, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Schwager, Conrad Nicolai 18-816b.
Schwaiger, Hans 20-512d.
SCHWALBACH, Ger. 24-388a; 11-808 (II. m8); mineral waters 18-520b, 18-518c.
—, riv., Ger. 24-388a.
Schwalbe, E. 23-37a.
—, Gustav: craniometry 7-374a; taste-bulbs 26-446c.
Schwalc, riv., Ger. 18-426c.
Schwanden, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Schwandorf, Ger. 11-808 (C-D4).
Schwanenturm, tower, Cleves 6-506c.

Schwaner, mts, Bor, 4-257 (B3); 4-266b; geology 4-258b.
Schwangart, F. (entomologist) 13-424a.
Schwanhart, H. 12-102c.
Schwanheim, Ger. 11-808 (IL n8).
SCHWANN, THEODOR 24-388a; on aerophore 6-589b; cell-theory 7-710c, 7-714a, 21-564d; fermentation 3-108a, 10-275c; plant-individual 18-865c.
SCHWANTHALER, LUDWIG Michael 24-388c; 24-100d.
Schwanthaler museum, Munich 24-388d.
Schwarmstedt, Ger. 11-808 (B2)
Schwartau, riv, Ger. 20-71c.
Schwartz, Berthold 12-726c.
—, Christian Friedrich: *see* Schwarz.
—, Marie Sofie, 26-219a.
—, Martin 25-124b.
—, Stefan 24-314d, 23-108b.
Schwartze, Hermann: surgery 8-795a.
—, **TERESA** 24-388d.
Schwartzenberg, Johann 24-390b.
Schwartzerd, Philipp: *see* Melanchthon, Philipp.
SCHWARZ, CHRISTIAN Friedrich 24-389a; caste system 5-468a, Tamil-Latin dictionary 26-391b.
—, D: dirigible balloon 1-269b,
—, Hans 19-902c
—, Hermann 18-250a.
—, **KARL** 24-389b.
—, R. O. 7-44d.
—, Sibylla 7-746b.
—, Theodor 24-389b
—, William (chemist) 6-73c
— (explorer) 25-18b
Schwarza, Ger. 11-808 (IIL o11)
—, riv., Ger 23-953c.
Schwarzach, Aus 26-242 (H2).
Schwarzatal, riv, Ger 4-41c
Schwarzawa, riv, Aus. 18-815a
Schwarzbach, riv, Ger. 26-1060d
Schwarzburg (family) 7-314b.
—, Gunther von: *see* Gunther
Schwarzburg, Ger. 24-389c.
—, castle, Ger 23-953c
SCHWARZBURG-RUDOLSTADT, principality, Ger 24-389b; 11-808 (G3); 11-808 (IIL p11); 22-343c; Zollverein 11-866c.
—-SONDERSHAUSEN, principality, Ger 24-389d; 11-808 (G3); 11-808 (IIL o11); 22-343c, Zollverein 11-866c.
Schwarze Johannes: *see* Morsell, Giovanni.
Schwarze Elster, riv, Ger.: *see* Elster (schwarze).
— Lutschine, riv., Switz.: *see* Lutschine
Schwarzen (secret society): *see* Blacks.
Schwarzenbach, Ger. 11-808 (IIL p11).
SCHWARZENBERG (family) 24-390b.
—, Adam, count of 4-424b.
—, Felix, prince 24-390b.
—, F. J. C., prince von 24-391b; 3-26d; Alpine exploration 1-748d; Olmütz 11-808d.
—, Karl, prince 3-33c
—, **KARL PHILIPP**, prince zu 24-390c; 28-372a; battle of Dresden 8-576d; Russian campaign (1812) 19-226c.
Schwarzenberg, Aus. 24-242 (H2).
SCHWARZENBERG, Ger. 24-391b; 11-808 (D3)
—, Switz. 26-242 (E2),
—, canal, Aus. 3-2b.
Schwarzenburg, Switz. 26-242 (C3)
Schwarzenegg, Switz. 26-242 (D3)
Schwarzenstein, mt, Alps 1-746b.
Schwarzer Berg, mt., Aus.: *see* Gerul Vioh.
Schwarzhorn, mt, Albula Alps 1-745c
—, mt, Bernese Oberland 26-242 (E3); 1-744a
—, Pennine Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743c
Schwarzkopf (torpedo makers) 8-366b
Schwarzkopfscharte, pass, Alps 1-746b.
Schwarzlose gun 17-246d.
Schwarzschild, Carl: photometry 21-332a.
Schwarzsee, lake, Switz. (Friburg) 11-224d.
—, lake, Switz. (Valais) 24-242 (D5).
Schwarzseebad, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Schwarzthor, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Schwarzwald, dist, Ger.: *see* Black Forest.
Schwarzwasser, riv., Ger. (trib. of Katzbach) 15-594c
—, riv., Ger. (trib. of Vistula) 25-146c.
Schwatka, Frederick: explorations 11-33b; 21-949b; Yukon 28-945d.
Schwaz, Aus. 3-4 (C1)
SCHWECHAT, Aus 24-391b; 3-4 (E2), battle (1848) 13-917b
—, riv, Aus 3-1b.
Schwedenjungen: *see* Vitriol and forts
SCHWEDT, Ger. 24-391b, 11-808 (E2); treaty (1713) 11-63b.
Schwefelberg, Switz. 26-242 (C3)
SCHWEGLER, ALBERT 25-391c
Schwedler, E. R. von 2-866c.
SCHWEIDNITZ, Ger 24-391d; 11-808 (F3); battle (1642) 28-858d; capitulation (1757) 24-717c; siege (1762) 10-716b, 12-893a.
Schwelgaard, Anton Martin 15-817b.
—, K. H. 19-814a.
Schwengger, J. S. C.: electromagnetism 8-184d.
SCHWEIGHAUSER, JOHANN 24-392a.
—, Johann Gottfried 24-392a.
Schweln Alp, pass, Alps 1-745a.
SCHWEINFURT, Ger. 24-392b; 11-808 (B C3); 18-816b
Schweinfurt green 7-110b; 21-599a.
SCHWEINFURTH, GEORG August 24-392b; Akka theory 22-678b; Arabian survey work 2-739d; on "gallery" formations 8-924a
Schweinfurth's chimpanzee 6-
Schweinhuin, Conrad 25-1062a
Schwems Berg, mt., Alps 28-242 (C3).
Schweinschadel, Aus. 24-711c
Schwemnitz, Ger. 11-808 (D3).
SCHWEITZER, JEAN BAPTISTA von 24-392d; 3-601b.
Schweizer, Alex. 28-782b.
—, Karl Gottfried; attraction experiments at Moscow 8-806d, 18-891c.
—, Matthias Eduard 24-676a.
Schweizer's reagent 7-109c.
Schweizerhall, Switz. 26-242 (D1); 28-242a.
Schweizerite 24-676a.
Schwalzerthal, pass, Alps 26-242 (H2); 1-746a.
Schwelien (game): *see* Knifle.
SCHWELM, Ger. 24-393a; 11-808 (L k6).
Schweudener, S. 21-744b; 18-578c
Schweudikaltbad, Switz. 24-242 (E3).
SCHWENKFELD, KASPAR 24-393a.
Schwenkfeldians 24-393c; 25-594a
Schwenkville, Pa. 21-106 (L-M5)
Schwenningen, Ger, 11-808 (B4).
Schwentzer, Daniel 7-32d.
Schwentine, riv., Ger 28-71c.
Schwenpnitz, Ger. 11-808 (D3).
Schweppe, J.: aerated waters 1-260a.
Schwerin, Henry I, count of 27-841a; 27-841d
—, **KURT CHRISTOPH**, count von 24-393d; 24-715d.
—, Otto von 4-425a.
SCHWERIN, Ger. (Mecklenburg) 24-394a; 11-808 (C2); bishopric 13-294a, 17-1019a, 4-43a
SCHWERIN, Ger (Posen) 24-394a; 11-808 (E2).
Schwerinor See, lake, Ger. 11-808 (C2); 24-394b
SCHWERTE, Ger. 24-394c, 11-808 (I k6)
Schwertzeck, Karl 24-514d.
SCHWETZ, Ger. 24-394c; 11-808 (G2).
SCHWETZINGEN, Ger. 24-394d; 11-808 (B4)
Schwetzkau, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
SCHWIEBUS, Ger. 24-394d, 11-808 (L2).
SCHWIND, MORITZ VON 24-394d, 24-336c.
Schwinge, riv., Ger. 12-923c.
Schwingen (wrestling) 28-844d
Schwinger, Hermann 12-102b.
Schwob, Marcel 11-191c.
Schwonau, Ger. 11-210a
Schwurplatz bridge, Buda pest 4-734b
SCHWYZ, Switz. 24-396b; 28-242 (E2).
SCHWYZ, dist., Switz. 24-395b; 26-242 (F2); 26-247c.
Schyl, riv, Rum.: *see* Jiu
Schyn, glen, Switz. 25-242 (H3); 12-608a
Sciyndel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
SCIATICA, 24-396b; 16-4 (D6); 15-11d.
Sciadophora 12-560c.
Sciadopitys: *see* Umbrella pine.
Sciaena aquila: *see* Azlimzah.
Sciaenidae 28-845c; 2-747d.
Scialola, Antonio 15-62c.
Sciara thicoli 11-424c.
Sciarra, Colonna di (family) 6-
—, Titus.
—, Prince 4-565a.
Scioth (dict.) 14-769b
Sciathus, Gr 12-440 (E1).
—, isl., Gr. 12-440 (E1).
SCIATICA 24-396c; 19-427d; aconite 1-152c; electric treatment 9-251a; Japan camphor for 5-145d; morphine for 18-862d
Sciatic, Aus. 19-400b.
Scich, Sic. 23-22a.
Scildrus, It. 28-275d.
Scie, riv, Fr. 24-588d
SCIENCE 24-396c; 21-441a; academies 1-97c; art 2-658c; Bacon 3-145b, 3-151b; Christianity 2-193a, 6-288c; Comte 5-819a; Hegel 13-208a; magic 17-304d, 17-307b; technical education 28-198b
—, and Art department, Lond. 2-709d; 8-974b; grants to secondary education 8-978b.
Science Hill, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Royal College of, Dublin 14-734b; agriculture faculty 14-749a.
—, Royal College of, Lond. 26-493a; 18-948b.
Scienceville, Ga. 11-752 (B4)
Scienza Nuova (Vico) 14-909a; 28-24a
Scilla, It. 15-4 (E5); 16-83d.
—, N Af. 24-404a.
Scilla (bot.) 13-772b: *see also* Squill.
— autumna: *see* Star hyacinth.
— cormnosa: *see* Cape hyacinth
— nutans: *see* Bluebell,
— peruviana: *see* Peruvian hyacinth.
Scillm 25-747b.
Scilling (coin) 24-859a; 4-993d.
Scillitain 25-747b.
Scillitana, Tun.: *see* Kasrin.
SCILLITAN MARTYRS 24-404a
Scillitoxin 25-747b
Scilly, Ire. 15-824d.
—, isl., Pac O.: *see* Ura.
SCILLY ISLES, Corn 24-404b; 8-730 (V B2); flower farming 11-266a
Scilurus (of Scythia) 24-529a; 26-455b
SCIMITAR 24-405b; 26-271a.
Scimmia (tomb), Chusi: *see* Poggio Renzo.
Scimpodrum 2-612b,
Scinala 1-592c.
Scincidae: *see* Skink.
Scincosaurus 3-525b.
Scincus officinalis: *see* Skink.
Scinde cotton: *see* Sind cotton
Scintilla 16-123a (table).
— juris (law) 27-831d.
Scio, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
—, isl., Asia M.: *see* Chios.
Sciocrecta 18-128a.
SCIOLIST 24-405b.
SCIOMANCY 24-405b.
SCION 24-405c.
Scione, Maced. 12-440 (B5); 22-471d, 4-438a,
Sciophyte 21-764d
Scioppius, Gaspar: *see* Schoppe, Caspar.
Scioptican 18-186c
Scioptric ball (Sciopticks) 5-107c,
Sciota, Ill 14-304 (B3),
Scioto, O. 20-26 (E7).
—, riv., O 20-26 (D7); 20-32b
— Co., O. 20-26 (D-E7).
— Land Company 11-420d.
— Mills, Ill 14-304 (C1).
Sciotoville, O. 20-26 (E7)
Scio turpentine: *see* Chian turpentine
Scipe, dist., Wilts. 28-699b,
SCIPIO (family) 24-405c
— elogia 18-251c, 14-633a;
— tomb 23-606b,
—, L. Cornelius (consul 259 B.C.): epitaph 18-251c.
— (Asiaticus), L. Cornelius (consul 190 B.C.) 24-406a, 23-632b.
— (Asiaticus), L. Cornelius (consul 83 B.C.) 24-408d,
— P. Cornelius (consul 218 B.C.) 24-405c; 22-652a
— (Africanus the Elder), P. Cornelius 24-405d; 23-650a; Punic war 22-652a.
— (Africanus; the Younger), P. Cornelius 24-406c; 18-252d; Polybius 28-18b; Punic war 22-652c, 18-846d
—, Q. Caecilius Metellus Pius: *see* Metellus.
—, Asina, Cn. Cornelius 8-650a;
— Barbatus, L. Cornelius 18-686a; epitaph 18-251c,
— Calvus, Cn Cornelius 17-685b, 22-652a
— Nasica, P. Cornelius 4-139d.
— Nasica Corculum, P. Cornelius 14-326c
— Nasica Serapio, P. Cornelius 24-407a.
Scipio, Ark. 2-552 (D4),
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Mich 18-372 (F7)
—, Utah 27-814 (B3).
—Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E-F2)
" Scipio, Shield of " 21-791c.
Scircleville, Ind 14-422 (F4).
Scrcburn, Dorset: *see* Sherborne.
SCIRE FACIAS 24-407a.
Scirtus, dist., Gr. 12-427a.
Scirocco (Bay of Alexandria): *see* Cheuloak
—(wind): *see* Sirocco.
Scirou (legend) 28-837d; 16-76b.
Scirpheria (festival) 2-829d.
Scirpophoron (month) 5-313a.
Scirpus 23-857d
— lacustris: *see* Bulrush.
Scirrhus 5-175b.
Scissel (dict.) 18-561b.
Scisseld, David: *see* Cecil, David.
Scissett Yorks 28-933 (C2).
Scissorbill: *see* Skimmer,
SCISSORS 24-407b, mason's: *see* Nippers.
Scitamineae 2-745d.
Scitic Conn. 6-952 (F2)
Scituate, Mass. 17-852 (F2); 17-858b
—, hill, Mass 17-852 (C-D4)
Scitu Frumosa, Rum. 23-826 (C1)
Sciuridae: *see* Squirrel.
Sciuroidea 23-449d.
Sciuroides 23-446a
Sciuromorpha 13-444d.
Sciuromys 23-446a.
Sciuropterus 10-586c,
— volucella 13-441d
Sciurotamias 23-440a
Sciurus: *see* Squirrel.
Sclaigneaux, Belg 5-578a.
Sclater, Philip Lutley 20-306d; on zoological distribution 28-1003a, 3-912c, 28-1016d.
Sclaven (people): *see* Slavs.
Sclerachne 12-372b.
Scleract niae: *see* Madreporaria
Sclerite 13-415d.
Scleritis 10-96c; electrolytic treatment 9-251d.
—, superficial: *see* Episcleritis.
Scleritodermidae 25-729c.
Sclerobiast 25-728a; 15-728a,
Sclerocalyptus 12-147c.
Sclerocarya caffra: *see* Meroola.
Scleroderma 11-244b
— vulgare *see* False truffle
Sclerodermi 26-549a
Sclerodermus *see* Life-fish
Sclerocmathus perridonalis 14-270b
Sclerogeridae 2-99c
Sclerometer 7-385d
Sclerom ochlus 23-145b
Scleropares 28-645c
Sclerophyllous forest 21-762d.
— plant 21-761c
Sclerosis 28-929a; 13-434c.
Sclerostomiasis 28-11d.
Sclerostomum armatum 19-360b (fig.)
— equinum: *see* Palisada worm.
— hypostomum 28-12c
— tetracanthum 28-11d.
Sclerotia 11-334a.
Sclerotic 10-91d; 16-94a.
— plates 3-525b
Sclerotima 11-341d; 11-336c, 11-334c.
Sclerotium 18-107c (fig.).
Sclerotom 14-257d.
SCLOPIS DI SALERANO, Federigo 24-407b
Scobell, Henry Jenner 27-807c.
Scobey, Miss 18-600 (C2),
—, Mont. 14-276 (G1).
Scocheon (hem): *see* Escutcheon
Scodelle (bowl) 5-796b.
Scodra, Turk 23-048 (D2); *see also* Scutari.
Scoedrus, mts., Gr.: *see* Shar,
Scofield, Josh 27-814 (C3).
Scogan, John 10-615b
Scogh de Calopi, rocks, It 1-148a
Scoglio Gahola, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D4).
Scomson (dict.) 15-136b,
— shafts 22-946d
Scoalcalum, It. 15-26 (Ta).
Scolacus, Pesh.: *see* Clement III. (pope)
SCOLD (dict.) 24-407c.
Scolding stool: *see* Cucking stools
Scold's bridle: *see* Branks
Scole, Norf. 9-424 (IV, b2)
Scoleida 22-42d.
Scolecaforma 6-795a.
SCOLECITE, 25-516b.
Scolecophagus 12-111b.
Scolecoplis 23-175b,
— acinulus 25-290d.
Scolecoptera 20-532b.
Scolecosaurus 18-820a.
Scolette, mt, Alps 1-741d.
Scolex 26-408c
— polymorphus 26-412d.
Scolezite 6-182a.
Scolidae 14-180c; mimicry 18-499d.
Scoliosis 4-344a.
Scolithus 6-87b
Scolium 22-2ssd; 24-356d.
Scolbus, mt., Gr 12-440 (C3)
Scoliopacidae 7-644d.
Scolopax 28-797c
— calidris: *see* Redshank
— solanus: *see* Sun-bittern,
Scolopendra 5-670c foll., 13-432d.
Scolopendrella 18-474c (fig.)
Scolopendrellidae 18-471d *see also* Symphyla.
Scolopendridae 5-673b
Scolopendrium vulgare 22-610d (fig.).
Scolopendromorpha 5-673a; 5-676c, 5-672b (table)
Scolopocryptopidae 5-673b
Scolopocryptops 5-670c; 5-673b.
Scolopsis, tribe 24-520d.
Scolytidae (Scolytus), *see* Bark-beetle,
Scomber: *see* Mackerel.
— colias: *see* Spanish mackerel.
Scomberesox: *see* Skipper (fish).
Scombresocidae 24-545b
Scombridae 24-545c; 17-254d, anal fin 14-291c
Scombriformes 28-545c.
SCONCE (dict.) 24-407d.
Scone, N.S.W, 18-538 (F3); 2-943d.
SCONE, Scot 24-407d; 24-418 (E2), 10-650a
—, palace, Scone Scot. 24-418 (E2); 24-408a
SCONE (cake) 24-408a.
Sconset, Mass.: *see* Siasconset.
Scontcut, cape, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
— Neck, Mass 10-133a.
Scontien 17-851c.
Scoeba, Miss 18-600 (D3),
Scoen (dict.) 24-572c
SCOOP (dict.) 24-408b.
Scooper: *see* Avocet.
Scooter (ice boat) 14-242b
Scop: *see* Minstrel
Scopa, It. 26-242 (E5)
Scopadae (family) 16-217b; 23-142b.
Scopas (general) 18-393c; 24-605a
SCOPAS (sculptor) 24-408b; 12-488a, Tegea temple 26-504c.
SCOPE (dict.) 24-408d
Scopelidae 26-544d, 14-252c.
Scopelus, isl., Aegean S.: *see* Skopelos.
Scopolus resplendens 14-250d (fig.).

Scopl, mt., Alps **28-242** (F3); **1-744c**.
Scopulae **3-977b**
Scopoh, Giovanni A **20-302d**
Scopes, mt., Ida. ; *see* Skopes.
Scops **20-397c**.
— also or nsevia : *see* Red owl.
Scopula species **25-723a** (fig.).
Scopuli Decipiens, necks, It. ; *see* Scopuli de Cnlopi
Scopuli, mt., Pal. **20-6l2** (C5).
Scopolamine hydrobromide Hammerklop.
Scorianze **1-186a**, **18-768b**.
Scorbutus ; *see* Scurvy.
Scorbutus **28-106c**
SCORDISCI, tribe **24-405d**; **20-850b**; **8-607b**.
Scordus mts., Gr. ; *see* Shar.
Scorie bay, S.C. **24-412** (B2).
SCORE **24-100a**.
Scoreel, Ian van **10-517a**.
SCORESBY, WILLIAM **24-409a**, **21-943b**
Scoresby, Burl Green **12-543** (I 3), **12-543d**, geology **12-945a**.
— Land, dist., Green. **12-543** (G 2).
Scorn riv., Fr. **10-778** (C4-3) ; **17-8b**.
Scorhill Down, dist., Dev. **8-131c**.
Scorm, hills, N.Dak. **19-780** (A2).
SCORIA (of volcano) **24-409c**
Scorification **2-776b**.
Scorin Ire **14-799c**.
Scorpaena miles ; *see* Fire fish.
Scorpaenidae **26-94c**.
Scorpanidae **26-95c** ; **28-161a**
Scorpio, a (star) ; *see* Antares, Scorpius **24-409c**
SCORPIO (cemetcll) **24-409c** ; **7-1** (map).
— (zodiac) **24-409c** ; **28-993b** ; a trology **2-198b**.
— (zool.) **2-283d**, alimentary canal **2-284b**, circulatory system **2-1931** ; eyes **2-201c** ; pretens **2-1891** ; praegenital somite **2-290a** ; reproduction **2-293d** ; **9-418d**.
Scorpiuli cystic **10-938b** (fig.)
Scorpion, bay, W.Aus. **2-960** (D6).
Scorpion (astron.) ; *see* Scorpio.
SCORPION (zool.) **24-410d**, **2-303c** ; embryo **2-293b** (fig.) ; eyes **2-191c**
— false ; *see* Book-scorpion
— FLY **24-410d**, **13-681c**, **19-185b**. *See also* Mecoptera.
— grass ; *see* Forget-me-not
Scorpionellie ; *see* Scorpion
Scorrodale, glen, Sect. **2-644e**
Scorton Lancs. **8-416** (II. B3)
Scorton Yorks. **14-744** (F6), Scotch Baptist **3-373d**
— black face sheep **24-820d**.
— collie ; *see* Collie.
— deerhound ; *see* Deerhound
— elk **28-480b**.
— elm ; *see* Wych elm.
— fir **24-611d** (Pl I.) ; ovule **10-973b** (fig.) ; timber **26-919d**, **10-611a** ; *see also* Red deal.
— gannet **6-96b**
— Grove la **14-752** (F2), bard- **7-71a**
— heather ; *see* Ling.
— Hill, Pa **21-106** (D3),
Scotch Intelligencer **19-953b**.
Scotch kale (broth) **4-91a**.
— kale (vegetable) ; *see* Kale.
— mercury **10-771c**,
— pebbles **1-369b**.
— Plains, N.J. **19-982** (A3).
— Ridge, O. **20-16** (C2).
— rose **23-740a**.
— stone ; *see* Water of Ayr stone.
— terrier **8-375d** ; **8-373** (Pl III.)
— thistle **26-861a**.
— topaz **27-18d**
— whisky **28-91b** ; **25-699d** ; **24-441bd**.
— whist ; *see* Catch the Ten.
SCOTER (Oedemia) **24-1110** ; **21-26d**
Scotford, W.Va **28-960** (B3).
Scotforth, Lancs. **9-416** (II. B1).
Scoti, tribe **23-649** (B1) ; **4-989a**
Scotia, Ala **1-460** (C3).
—, Cal. **5-5** (A1).
—, Can. **20-111** (E2).
—, Neb **19-824** (F3)
— country ; *see* Scotland.
SCOTIA (arch.) **24-411d**.
— sound (ship) **24-886a**.
Scotichronicon (Fordun and Bower) **10-644a**, **4-343a**.
Scotland, Ala. **1-460** (B4).
—, Ark. **2-552** (C2).
—, Conn **6-952** (G3).
—, Ind. **14-422** (D7).
—, Mass. **17-852** (E F3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (I-H6).
—, Dak. **25-406** (114).
—, Tex. **26-690** (I2)
—, dist., W.I. **28-544** (G2) ; **3-380d**.
—, hill, Mass. **17-812** (B3).
SCOTLAND (Caledonia, Scotia, North Britain) **24-412a** ; **24-412** (map) ; **24-118** (map), archaeology **2-344a**, **28-149d**, **15-15a** ; arms, heraldic **13-322a** ; ballot in burghs **4-272d** ; census methods **5-663d** ; climate **24-418c** ; coinage **19-899d** ; communications **24-121c** ; dialect division **5-617b** ; ecclesiastical jurisdiction **8-863b** ; emigration **18-488d** ; forests **24-421a**, **10-640a** ; housing **13-820d** ; illegitimacy **14-501a**, **14-503a**, **24-420c**, language and literature, *see* Scottish Gaelic *and* Scottish literature, law **24-448c** ; licensing (1753-1756) **16-761d**, **16-764c** ; national dances **7-799b** ; parliamentary representation **24-123c** ; patron saint **1-972b** ; police **24-1c**, **24-975b** ; poor relief **24-420c** ; population **24-418d** ; postal service **24-428a**, **22-178c**, **22-179c** ; regalia **23-36b**, **7-618b** ; state records **22-960c**, **22-962a** ; suicide **25-9b** ; Sunday observance **26-97d** ; weights and measures **28-480a**
— ; *Commerce and Industry* ; agric. **1-392d**, **1-393a**, **1-400c** ; cotton **24-426c**, **7-283a**, **7-290a**, fruit and flower farming **11-261a** ; fisheries **24-424b**, **10-129c**, **20-426a** ; (pearl) **21-26a** ; manufactures **24-426a**, mining **24-429b**, **27-600d**, shipbuilding **24-418a** ; shipping **24-1b**
— ; *Education* **24-421c** ; **8-968d** ; **10-46a** ; co-education **6-638d** ; technical **26-496c** ; universities **24-422b**, **27-761**, **27-773c**, **10-42d**
— ; *Geology* **24-416b** (map) ; **2-361b** ; Cambrian **5-87d** ; carboniferous **6-310b** fell ; first map **17-20c**, Old Red Sandstone **8-127c** ; Ordovician **20-236b**, **5-300b** ; silurian **25-111a**, **28-919b**
— ; *History* **24-429c** ; (maps) **9-91b**, **9-920** ; Athelstan's overlordship **1-291b** ; Canute's overlordship **9-173d** ; Charles I's reign **5-907c**, **8-58a**, **18-966d** ; Covenanters **7-359d**, **8-667a** ; Cromwell's campaigns **12-118a** foll., **8-669**, **7-191d**, Cromwell's government **7-493a** ; Darien scheme **7-832b** ; Edgar's overlordship **9-471c** ; Edward III.'s wars **9-191c** ; English Conquest and Independence War **9-495d** foll., **23-939d** **28-277c** ; *see also* Bannockburn ; English suzerainty claims **8-476c**, **9-485b**, **1-583b** foll ; English war (1173-74) **8-484b** ; English war (1513) **9-528a**, **10-544b** ; Gipsy kingdom **12-338d** ; Gowrie conspiracy **12-301b** ; historical documents **22-962a**, **23-963d** **22-961a**, Inquisition **14-1814** ; Ireland invaded **14-772b** ; Jacobites, *see that heading* ; Lauderdale's administration **16-279d** ; Man and the Isles **17-537c**, **20-288d**, **13-192a**, marches **17-689d** ; Montrose's campaigns **18-793b**, **12-111b** foll., **12-113d** ; Norname **19-783a**, Norwegian war (1263) **1-563c**, papal supremacy (11th cent.) **4-207b** ; Picts **5-121d**, political trials (1793) **9-551d** ; rebellion (1715) **16-142c**, (1745) **9-516a**, **5-941a** ; Reformation **24-460a**, **23-18c** ; Roman period **4-563d** foll., **4-987a** ; "Seven earls" **17-687b** ; Somerset's policy **25-886a**, **9-532b** foll ; Stewart dynasty **25-911a** ; Viking raids **28-644a** foll. *See also* Arran, earls of, Crawford, earls of ; Douglas, Lennox, &c.
SCOTLAND, CHURCH OF **24-460a** ; **11-71a** ; **8-788d** ; Drummond's protest (1613) **8-601b** ; Gowrie conspiracy (1600) **12-301c**, Kirk session **24-702a**, New York secession **22-291d**.
— Co., Mo. **19-608** (D1).
— Co., N.C. **13-772** (C3).
— EPISCOPAL CHURCH OF **24-467b** ; **3-309c** ; **5-411b** ; in canon law **5-702c**, Eucharist **9-877b**, excommunication **10-61b** ; festivals **10-223d**, Laud's administration **16-277c** ; Liturgy **16-790c** ; Pre-reformation **1-563b**, **3-201a**, **6-737c** ; sisterhoods **25-160c**.
—, Free Church of ; *see* Free Church of Scotland.
—, Highlands of ; *see* Highlands.
— Neck, N.C **19-772** (E1).
— series (geol.) **3-380d**.
— Station, Conn. **6-952** (G3).
— Yard, New Lond. **16-958** (F3 & E2) ; **21-978d** ; architecture **24-813c**, **2-429** (Pl. I.).
Scotonyctera **6-241d**.
Scotophilus **6-245d**.
Scots (of Brandelen and Buccleuch) ; *see* Buccleuch, dukes of.
Scots, head, W.I. **28-544** (A3).
—, tribe **24-430a** ; **4-589c**, Dart **14-449**) **16-158c**
Scots Buccleuch Alexander the Great **1-551d**
Scotsdyke, Scot. **24-412a**.
Scots Fusilier Guards (Scots Foot Guards) **12-638a**.
— Grey mesquito ; *see* Stegomyia calopus
— Greys, Royal (2nd Dragoons) **7-780a**
— law ; *see* Scotland, law.
Scots Magazine **6-981c**.
Scotsman, **19-965b** ; **8-943b** ; **23-107c** ; **10-501d**.
Scots Observer, The ; see *National Observer*
Scots pint ; *see* Sterling jug.
Scotstoun, Scot. (Peebles) **24-418** (B3).
—, Scot. (Renfrew) **12-81** (map).
Scotstounhill, Scot. **12-81** (map).
Scots Water, riv., Scot. ; *see* Forth.
Scotswood, Northumb. **19-467c**.
Scott, Adam (king of the border) **24-613c** ; **9-861d**.
—, Alexander, chemist ; on hydrobromic acid **4-633b** ; on hydrazine hydrate **14-111a**,
—, **ALEXANDER** (poet) **24-458a**.
—, Bell **4-233a**.
—, Clement **19-559c**.
—, Cyril **19-85a**.
—, D. **12-827b**.
—, C. F. **27-178a**.
—, David (commissioner) **28-475d**.
—, **DAVID** (painter) **24-468b**.
—, D. C. **5-166b**.
—, D. H. **4-302c**.
—, E. L. (physicist) **25-448c**
—, Sir F. C. **2-727d**.
—, Fleetge **20-816c**.
—, **SIR GEORGE GILBERT** **24-468a**, **2-432a** ; metal chancel screens **18-212c**
—, Gilbert **2-458a** ; **4-110d**.
—, Henry ; *see* Delorraine, 1st earl of.
—, Hugh Stowell ; *see* Merriman, Henry Seton.
—, James ; *see* Monmouth, James Scott, duke of.
—, Sir John **9-29c** ; **9-116b**.
—, John, 1st earl of Eldon ; *see* Eldon.
—, John (journalist) **8-641c** ; **16-853c**.
—, John (of Amwell) **13-675a**
—, John (of Thirlestane) **8-853c**
—, Kenneth **4-66b**.
—, Leader ; *see* Baxter, Lucy E.
—, Leon **21-487b**.
—, L. K. **25-62b**
—, **MICHAEL** **24-469a**,
—, Orange **18-297a**
—, Reginald **28-757b** ; **1-391d**
—, Robert (engraver) **24-475c**.
SCOTT, ROBERT (lexicographer) **24-469a**.
—, R. F. **21-966c**, Antarctic route map **21-981**.
—, Samuel **13-567b**.
—, Thomas (archbp.) **16-604a**.
—, Thomas **18-586d**.
—, Uriah **5-10**.
—, Walter (of Harden) **24-459b** ; **13-91d**
—, Sir Walter (of Buccleuch) **24-444b** ; **9-913a**
—, **SIR WALTER** (novelist) **24-469b** ; **9-638d** ; Abbotsford **1-251**, Athenaeum Club **6-967b** ; on Burns **4-857a** ; continental literature influenced **8-727b** **11-115d**, **17-795b** ; on Defoe **7-980d** ; *Encyclopaedia Britannica* (6th ed.) **9-879c** ; Lockhart **16-853d** ; portrait **25-261a** ; vision of Byron **2-409a** ; on women novelists **10-188d**, **2-947a**.
—, Walter (preacher) **8-311c**
—, William ; *see* Stowell, William Scott, baron.
—, **WILLIAM BELL** **24-475c**.
—, **WINFIELD** **24-476d** ; **18-340c**, **6-34b**.
—, W. B. **11-461b** ; **14-644a**.
—, W. E. D. ; flight **18-486a**.
Scott Ala **1-460** (D1).
—, Ark **2-552** (C3).
—, Ga. **11-762** (D3).
—, Ind. **14-422** (F1).
—, Kan. **15-654** (A2),
—, La. **17-15** (B3).
—, O. **20-26** (A2).
—, Okla. **20-98** (C2).
—, cape, Can. **4-600** (C3).
—, isl., Antarc. **21-961** (I).
—, isls., Can. **4-600** (C3).
—, mt., Oreg. **5-411a**,
—, riv., Cal. **5-8** (B1).
Scott Act (Can. 1875) **18-710b**.
Scott Bar, Cal **6-8** (B1).
— Co., Ark **2-552** (A3).
— Co., Ill **14-304** (B4)
— Co., Ind **14-442** (F7).
— Co., Ia. **14-732** (G8).
— Co., Kan. **15-654** (A B2)
— Co., Ky. **15-710** (D2) ; **15-742a**.
— Co., Miss. **18-556** (D6).
— Co., Miss. **18-600** (C3).
— Co., Mo. **18-608** (G2).
— Co., Tenn **26-620** (G1),
— Co., Va **28-118** (B1)
Scottdale, Pa **21-106** (C5).
Scott Depot, W.Va. **28-560** (A-B3).
Scotter, Lincs **9-416** (II F3)
Scott Hansen, isl., Inus As. **25-11b** (C D1) ; **21-938** (B2)
— Haven, Pa. **21-106** (I. F7)
Scottish Academy ; *see* Royal Scottish Academy
— Artists, Society of **2-702b**.
— Bowling Association **4-347a**
— Chaucerians **24-417b**.
— Churches Bill (1905) **24-460b**.
— Church Society **24-466a**
— Confession (1560) **22-286a** ; **13-3b0c**, **15-880c**
— Education Department **24-421d**.
— Episcopalians Act (1711) **26-98a**
— Faculty of Actuaries **14-66c**.
— Football Association **10-622c**.
— Football Union **10-618d**
— Gaelic language **5-615d** ; **24-120a** ; dictionaries **8-195b**.
— Gaelic literature **5-635a**.
— hearth furnace **16-316a**
— literature **24-457a**.
— Liturgy ; *see* Scotland, Episcopal Church.
— Meteorological Society **3-742a**.
— Militia Bill **12-295b**.
— Missionary Society **18-587b**
— Museum, Royal Edinburgh ; *see* Royal Scottish Museum.
— National Institution for the Deaf and Dumb Children **16-209c**.
— National Portrait Gallery ; *see* National Portrait Gallery, Edinburgh
— Oriental Co. (S.S. line) **25-856b**.
— peerage **21-51d**.
— philosophy **23-52a** ; **26-718c** ; Reid **26-531b** ; Stewart **9-531a** ; Thomson **10-271c** ; Ferrier **10-288a** ; metaphysics **16-211b**.
Scottish Philosophy (A. S. Pringle-Pattison) **18-248b**
Scottish Rifles **5-108a** ; **5-110a**
— schools of painting **20-502a**.
Scottish Small Holdings Bill (1907) **5-143a**.
— Society of Arts **4-574a**
— Society of Painters in Water Colours ; *see* Painters in Water Colours, Royal Scottish Society of
— Thistle Club, Honolulu, Haw. **13-660b**.
— Trading Co. (1695) **3-682d**
— Universities Association **27-99d**
— Valuation Bill (1907) **5-133a**
Scottland, Ill **14-304** (E4)
Scott Meuerieil, Sir Colin ; *see* Menerieff
Scott Napier Francis (Napier of Merchistoun, 9th baron) **19-17a**.
Scotto, Stephano **10-284d**.
Scotten, W. **7-412d**.
Scotton, Lincs. **8-416** (II. F8).
—, Yorks. **9-414** (I. E1).
Scutt process (spirit maturing) **25-701b**.
Scotts, Ala. **1-160** (B3),
—, Mich. **18-372** (F7).
—, pt., O. **20-26** (E1).
Scotts, reef, Austr., **2-960** (C4).
Scottshluff, Neb. **19-824** (A3).
Scotts Bluff, mt., Neb. **19-824** (A3) ; **19-825c**
— Bluff Co., Neb **19-824** (A3)
Scottsboro, Ala **1-160** (C1).
Scotts Brook, riv., Vt. **19-490** (C4)
Scottsburg Ill **14-304** (B6).
—, Ind. **14-722** (F7).
—, Ky. **15-740** (B1).
—, Oreg. **20-412** (B4).
—, S.Af. **25-486** (K8).
—, Va. **28-118** (D4).
Scottsdale, Ariz. **2-541** (C3)
—, Tas. **26-158** (B1)
Scotts Hill, Tenn, **26-620** (C2)
— Mills, Oreg. **20-242** (C2).
Scott-Snell lighting system **16-608a**
Scotts Station, Ky. **15-710** (C2)
Scottsville, Ark. **2-552** (C2).
—, Ky. **15-740** (B1).
—, N.Y. **19-906** (I 2),
—, Va. **28-118** (D3).
Scutts Mills, Ill. **14-304** (B4),
—, Mich. **18-372** (D6),
—, Neb. **19-324** (F2).
Scotus, Adam ; *see* Adam Scotus.
—, Marianus ; *see* Marianus Scotus
— Novantiens ; *see* Laurie, Simon Somerville.
Scotussa, Gr. **12-116** (D1).
SCOURERS (dict.) **24-476b**.
Scourer (milling) **10-506d**.
SCOURGE (dict.) **24-476b**
Scourge of Simony, The ; see *Return from Parnassus, The*.
Scouse, Sect. **24-112** (C1) ; **26-160d**.
Scouring ; leather manufactures **14-438d** ; plastering **21-735b** ; silk manufactures **25-103b** ; woollen manufactures **28-809a**.
Scouring rush ; *see* Horse tail.
Scour Ouran nt, Scot. **24-412** (C2) ; **23-741c**.
Scout rks **20-18a**
Scout (bird) **22-937d** ; *see also* Guillemot.
SCOUT (dict.) **24-476c**.
— (vessel) **24-949d**
Scouting ; *see* Reconnaissance.
Scouts (army) **14-529a**.
—, Boy **24-476c**, **27-807c**.
Scout Scar, hill, Westm. **15-727d**.
Scouts Churn **27-192d**
Scovil Can **20-114** (A1).
Scow Brook, riv., N.H. **19-502** (B5).
Scrabby, Ire. **14-744** (D3),
—, lake Ire **5-572a**.
Scrabo hill, Ire. **8-158a**
Scrabster, Scot. **24-412** (E1) ; **26-904c**.
Scraggly, lake, Me. **17-434** (D2).
Scramasax **11-36c** ; **28-271a**.
Scrambling dale **8-387b**
Scranage, Ala **1-460** (B4).
Scranton, George Whitefield **24-477a**.
Scranton, Ark. **2-552** (B1),
—, Colo **6-742** (E2)
—, Ia **14-732** (C 2)
—, Kan. **15-854** (G2)
—, Miss. **18-600** (D3).
SCRANTON Pa. **24-476c** ; **21-10b** (I 3)
—, S.C. **25-100** (B3).
Scrape, The, mt., Sect **24-418** (D3)
Scrape (resin) ; *see* Frankincense, common.

Scrape (tool) 27-20a.
Scraper (tool) 4-15b; Egyptian 2-68d, 9-70d.
Scratch-back, *see* Back-scratcher.
Scratchbury, camp, Wilts 28-426c.
Scratch coating *see* Pricking up
Scratchley, fort, N.S.W. 19-471d.
Scray, dist, Kent 15-733b.
Scrayingham, Yorks. 9-416 (II F1).
Screab Water, riv., Iro. 9-432a
SCREAMER 24-477a; 3-968d.
Screech: *see* Mistletoe-thrush.
Screech-owl 20-496d; 20-498a, 27-633d
Screed 21-778 1.
Screel, mt, Scot. 24-412 (C 2).
SCREEN (arch.) 24-477c; 14-426b; 16-249b.
— (furniture) 24-477c
Screen house (milling) 10-50b.
Screenerston coals 6-115a.
Screpert, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-147a.
Screven, William 3-375b
Screven Ha. 11-752 (D4).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (E3); 11-751d.
SCREW (construction) 24-477d, 27-42a, measuring 14-387c, 28-190d; milling 24-481a.
— (machines) 17-1004a; acmrd 10-413a (gr.); differential 17-1007b; endless 17-1004b, male and female 17-1004a; motion 17-965c, 17-999a, work 17-968b.
— boat mosquito 19-188c.
— gauge 27-44d.
— of Archimedes: *see* Archimedes, screw of.
— palm 15-133a
— pile 4-545c; 16-741c
— PINE 24-482b; 16-327d; 17-913c
— pod mesquite; *see* Screw-bean mesquite
— press (coins) 19-459b; 18-508b; 20-47.
— propeller (ship) 26-947c.
— steamer 24-489a.
— steering gear 24-981a.
— stock 24-480c
— thread gauge 27-45d.
Screwbean (Reine) 7-190d
Scribant, Prof. 24-936b
Scribe Rocks, Mandan 21-261b.
SCRIBE, AUGUSTIN EUGENE 24-482c, 11-140c.
Scribentes 23-576c.
SCRIBES (Hebrew sect) 24-482d 22-446b; Jesus Christ's dealings with 15-351a
Scribleru Club 2-340a; 20-860a; 26-227d
Scribner, Wm. 19-324 (II3).
Scribner's Magazine 21-151b.
Scribner's Monthly: *see Century Magazine.*
Scribonius 4-286d
Scridain, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 19-960d
Scridhinn, race 16-205c,
SCRIM 24-483d.
Scrimmage (football) 10-624a.
Scrimpton 4-216d
SCRIP (diet) 24-483d; 27-543a.
Scripps, James Edmund 19-570b.
— John Locke 19-571b
— McRae Press Association 19-570d
Script (type) 27-543a.
Scriptores 27-510b
— rei rusticae: *see* Geoponici
Scriptorum illustrium memoria Britannicae (Bale) 3-218d
Scripture Gift Mission (England) 27-115b
Scripula (weight) 28-486c.
Scripulum 28-488a
Scritobun, tribe 16-20bc
Scrive-board (sbrpbuilding) 24-912d.
Scrivello (Ivory) 16-94a
Scrivelsby, Lincs. 9-755d.
Scrivonor, Frederick Henry Ambrose 3-879a, 3-918c
Scriveners' Company 16-811a; 19-822d
Scrivenor's palsy: *see* Writer's cramp
Scriverius: *see* Schryver, Peter.
Scriva, riv., It. 16-4 (B2); 2-181c; 15-3a
Scrobicularia 16-123c,
— crag 21-847b.
Scrobiculariidae 18-123a.
SCROFULA 24-483d: *see also* Lymphadenitis (tuberculous).
Scroggins, Tex 26-690 (M2).
Scrogge, John 21-912d.
—, SIR WILLIAM 24-484a.
SCROLL 24-484c.
— (geom.): *see* Ruled surfaces.
Scroll-making 16-3a.
Scrooby, Notts. 9-116 (II. E3); mansion 19-848d, Separatists 4-214b, 23-423a.
Scrooping 10-382b.
SCROPE (family) 24-484c.
—, GEORGE JULIUS POULett 24-488b; 24-485a.
— (of Masham), Henry Scrope, baron 9-512d, 24-485a, 17-4a
— Richard le (archbp. of York) 24-485a, 9-511c, 29-928c.
— (of Bolton), Richard le Scrope, 1st baron 24-181d, lawsuit 11-570d; Bolton castle 28-943b.
—, Stephen 15-859b.
—, William le: *see* Wiltshire, William le Scrope, earl of.
Scrope mazer 9-982c.
Scrope's Inn 14-384c
Scrope v. Grosvenor (1386) 12-120b.
Scrophularia 19-561c
SCROPHULARIACEAE 24-485c; 10-561a, 10-563c.
Scrotum 23-129c; 23-134b.
Scrow 12-144a
Scrub, Say, isl, W.I. 28-544 (B1).
Scrubber 11-487d.
SCRUB-BIRD 24-486c (fig.) 3-978a.
Scrub pine: *see* Grey pine
Scrum-half (football) 10-620c.
SCRUPLE (dict.) 24-486d.
— (weight) 28-489c
Scrupocellina 22-42c; 22-44d, 22-45a
Scrutin d'arrondissement 3-281a; 10-879c
— DE LISTE 24-487a; 10-878c, 10-879c
SCRUTINY 24-487a.
Scrutton, Yorks 9-412 (I. E4).
Scrying: *see* Crystal-gazing, Seer, Teraphim, Urim.
Scudamore, Frank Ives 14-674a; 26-525b
Scudder, S. H. 6-674b; 13-433a, 13-433b.
Scudding 16-335d
SCUDERY, GEORGES DE 24-487a, 11-129b; 13-385c
—, MADELEINE 24-487b; 11-130b; 13-385c; Scott on 29-899c.
Scuffler: *see* Cultivator
Scugog, lake, Can 20-114 (C2); 16-720a
—, riv., Can 16-720a.
Scuir of Eigg, mt, Scot. 24-412 (B3), 19-962a.
Sculena, Rum 23-826 (B1).
SCULL 24-487d
Sculloue, cape, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
SCULLERY 24-487d
Scullin, Okla 20-58 (E3).
Scullion 24-188a.
Sculls Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D3)
Scully Ile, N.J. 18-502 (C5).
Sculpto-fusi (printing) 27-588a.
Sculptor's chisels: *see* Caela, sculptors.
Sculptors, Painters & Gravers, International Society of: *see* International Society of Sculptors, &c
Sculptor's workshop: *see* Apparatus sculptoris
SCULPTURE 24-488a; 10-264a, Assyrian (modern) 24-515d, Babylonian and Assyrian 3-108a, 3-104 (Pls I, II); Belgian (modern) 24-511d; British (modern) 24-501b; Byzantine 24-490c; cave-period 2-348 (Pl. II.); Central American 6-678a, 1-808 foll. (Plates); Chian school 12-479d, Chinese 6-215c; colour in 24-501d, 11-944b, 19-21b, copying machines 28-416d, copyright 7-126b; Egyptian 9-66d foll, 19-16a; Etruscan 9-859c, French (modern) 24-508a; German (modern) 24-500b; Greek: *see under* Greek Art; Hittite 13-537b, inlay in 14-208b; Italian 2-397b, 24-512d; Japanese 15-177a; mural 19-16a; Phoenician 21-455d, Roman: *see under* Roman Art; Russian 24-515b; Scandinavian (ancient) 24-488b; Spanish 2-417b, 24-514d; terracotta 26-657b, United States 24-516a; wood 19-757b, wigs 26-624c
Sculpture Copyright Act (1814) 7-126b.
Scultenna, riv., It.: *see* Panaro.
Sculthorpe, Norf. 10-600d; 15-870a.
Scum (brick-making) 4-518d.
Scunthorpe, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2); 16-715b; 16-715a.
Scupl, Turk.: *see* Uskub
Scuppernong, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
Scur, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D2)
Scurlogstown, castle, Ire. 27-283d
Scurria 11-510a.
Scurrival, pt., Scot. 3-426d.
Scurry, Tex. 26-690 (C5).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (C5).
SCURVY 24-517b; 20-79d; Blane's reform 4-414a.
—, infantile 24-517d
Scurvy grass 7-523a.
SCUTAGE 24-517d; 9-131c; 17-316b.
SCUTARI, Turk. 24-518c; 27-426 (A2); 19-767d, shipping 27-430c.
SCUTARI, Turk As. 24-518b; 2-760 (C2); battle (321) 6-989b.
—, lake Turk. 18-767 (B2); 9-410d; 24-518d, 1-482c
— vil., Turk. 27-426 (A2).
Scutch (tool) 4-521c
Scutcheon: *see* Escutcheon
Scutcheons, War of the (1566) 23-82a
Scutcher (cotton machine) 7-286a; 7-303b
Scutching (flax) 10-487b,
Scute 23-1 3c.
Scutella 20-82c.
Scutellaria: *see* Skull cap.
Scutellidae 9-881c
Scutellipalutarea 16-218d; 28-324d.
Scutellum 12-374a; 11-260c
Scutigera 5-670b foll, 2-680b
See also Notostigma.
Scutigerella 19-474d
Scutigeridae 19-471a, 5-674a
See also Notostigma
Scutigeromorpha 5-672b; 5-674a. *See also* Notostigma.
SCUTTLE (dict.) 24-519a.
Scuttock: *see* Guillemot.
Scutula 10-215b.
Scutum 11-510b.
— Sobieskii (astron.) 7-13d.
Scwd Mmon Gam, fall, Wales 24-519b.
Scyfes, fall, Wales 12-73d
— Hennhyd, fall, Wales 12-73d
Scydisa, mts, Asia M. 22-70c
Scye, lake, Scot. 4-903c
Scyebto 4-909c; 21-148b.
Scylace, Asia M. 21-65b
SCYLAX OF CARYANDA 24-519a.
— of Halicarnassus 24-519b.
Scylax, riv., Asia M.: *see* Chekerek
Scyld (Skioldr: legend) 2-18c; 8-28c; 3-769d.
Scyld's tree 3-760a
Scylitza, Johannes 12-521c
Scylla (myth.) 19-711a; 24-519c
SCYLLA AND CHARYBDIS 24-519b; 13-195b.
—, castle, Naples 23-740d.
Scyllaeidae 11-522c.
Scyllaeum, capo, Gr. 12-440 (B3); 19-711a.
Scyllan, isl., Asia: *see* Ceylon.
Scyllarus 15-163d.
Scylletous, gulf, It.: *see* Squillace
Scyllidae 24-506a.
Scylling: *see* Scilling.
Scyllophthus indicus 24-809a.
Scyllis (Gr. sculptor) 9-306d.
Scyllium 14-256d; 14-259c; 14-264b; 24-504d foll.; 24-806a.
— canescens 24-809a.
— canicula: *see* Rough hound.
— catulus: *see* Nurse hound.
Scymnus, the Pseudo 17-288b,
— OF CHIOS 24-519e.
Scymnus 24-504d; 24-506a,
Scyphati, nummi 18-896c
Scyphidia 14-561c
Scyphistoma 24-523a,
SCYPHOMEDUSAE 24-519c; 14-173d.
Scyphophori 14-248a.
Scyphozoa 24-524b; 9-641c,
Scyphus 9-681a; 6-724a,
Scyros, Gr. 12-424 (F2); 24-52 c
SCYROS, isl., Gr. 24-525c; 12-465 (F2)
Scytale 7-565a.
Scytalecrinidae 8-878d.
Scytalopus 26-402d,
SCYTHAE (Scythians, Scythe), race 24-526d, 24-526b; history, *see under* Scythia; identification theories 2-749a, 15-511b, 23-883d; with 19-910c
SCYTHE 24-527d, 22-944d.
Scythes (potter) 6-715b,
Scythe stone 13-852b.
SCYTHIA, prov., Rom Emp 24-526d, 23-649 (B2), 3-10c, 7-811a, Cyaxares 7-680d, Egypt 9-87b, Gothic 12-272c, Irish legend 14-757c, 14-758a, Nigeria 19-756a, Palestine 20-608c, 15-343d, 23-973b, religion 24-527d, 1-148a, 1-944d
Scythian eloquence 1-960d.
— group (geol.) 27-280b.
Scythians: *see* Scythae
Scythopolis (Bethshean), Pal. 20-602 (C 1-4), 7-809d, 15-383c, 20-604a
Scythropa novae hollandiae: *see* Cham el bull
Scytonema 1-986b (fig.); 16-581b (fig.); 16-583a
Scytosiphon 1-990d; 1-997b,
S.D. (abbrev.) 9-605b
Sdobba, riv., Aus.: *see* Isonzo
Sdmnicle 9-905b
Se, tribe 24-53b
— (chem.): *see* Selenium,
— (measure) 29-193d.
Sea, passes, Ips 1-784a.
—, mts., S. Am. 2-960 (F3).
SEA (geog.) 24-529b; 19-963d. *See also* Ocean and Oceanography.
— acorns: *see* Acorn shell
— anemone 2-97c, 2-101b; development 2-100d; locomotivity 16-975b; pigments 6-735c.
— angling: *see* Angling
— bathing 10-611c, 29-386b
— bear: *see* Otter, marine
Seabeck, Wash 29-304 (C2)
Sea Beggars 19-418c; 12-673d.
— bent 7-693a.
Sea bindweed 7-67b.
Seaboard, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
Sea board 4-95a
Seabolt, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Seabord, Ala 1-460 (A4).
Sea-bream: *see* Sparidae, Brammidae
Sea Bright, N.J. 19-502 (E3)
Seabrook, N.H. 19-490 (F6).
Sea buckthorn 4-735b
Seabury, Charles 24-531c.
—, SAMUEL 24-531b; consecration 2-19b, 22-473c
—, William Jones 24-531d
Sea cabbage: *see* Wild cabbage.
— campion 10-563c.
— cat: *see* Sea-wolf
Sea Cliff, N.Y. 19-596 (G5), 20-147d
Seacoal, bay, Can. 5-224c.
Seacombe, Chas. 16-139
—, isls., isl., 19-544 (D2).
Sealadh, India 3-781c
Seale, Ala 1-460 (D3)
—, Sur. 16-942 (B4); 21-604b.
Sea-lentil: *see* Gulf-weed.
Sea leopard 5-375b.
Sealers Cove, inlet, Vict 29-38 (D4)
Sea-letter 20-890c.
Sea-level 24-529b; 29-148c; 11-615a.
SEAL-FISHERIES 24-537c; close time 10-484d, Greenland 12-347b; Newfoundland 19-481a.
Sealg, inlet, Scot.: *see* Shell.
Seal Harbor, Me. 19-949c.
Sealing (religious rite) 8-919a.
SEALING WAX 24-538d.
Sea-lions 6-376a.
Sealkote, India: *see* Sialkot.
Seal oil 20-16b.
Seal Rocks, rocks, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
Seals, Ark. 2-552 (C4)
SEALS (impressions) 24-539a; 9-303a; Aegean (Pl. III.); corporation 7-191b of Dairus 11-562 (Pl. I fig. 4); gems engraved 11-562b; Gezer examples 7-230a (fig.); Hittite 13-537d; inscriptions made by 14-621b, 14-635c *See also* Privy Seal *and* Scarab
SEALSFIELD, CHARLES (Karl Anton Postl) 24-543b; 11-796b.
Seals Home, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
Sealskin (fur) 11-352d; 11-348a foll.; 24-537c; imitation 11-351d, 11-355c.
Seaford, Del. 17-823 (H3).
SEAFORD, Suss. 24-533a; 9-424 (IV. C5); 6-378a; geology 26-160d.
SEAFORTH, earl of 24-533b.
Seaforth, Can 20-114 (B2)
—, Lancs. 28-381d, 16-139 (A4)
— Mount 18-550 (B6)
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 16-525b
Seaforth Highlanders 4-754c.
Seaftenia, Dorset: *see* Shaftesbury
Sea Gate, dist., N.Y. 6-897c.
Seagate Castle, ruins, Scot. 14-851a.
Seager, R. 7-425b; 21-791c.
Seagirt, N.J. 19-502 (D-E3)
Seagerville, Tex. 26-690 (C8).
Seagram, Henry Frowd 11-448c
Sea-grass 10-568d; 17-308b; 24-506a, pelmation 22-3d.
Seagrave, O. 20-26 (L2).
Seagry, Wilts. 28-944b.
Sea gull: *see* Gull.
Seah: *see* Saten
SEAHAM HARBOUR, Dur. 24-533c; 9-412 (I. F3)
Sea-hare 11-518c, 11-522a; 11-517b
Sea hedgehog: *see* Globe fish.
"Sea hen" (ship): *see* Zeehaen.
Sea-holly 13-615d; 13-757d.
SEA-HORSE 24-533e.
Sea-houses, Northumb. 9-412 (I E1)
Sea Island cotton 7-287b and foll.; 20-394d.
Sea Isle City, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
SEA-KALE 24-534b; 13-757d; fruit 11-257d, 7-521d (fig.)
Seal Kent 19-942 (E3)
—, Ire., Nfld. 19-479 (C2)
—, cove, Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
—, cove, Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
—, isl, Cape Cel 2-4b
—, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (D2)
—, isl., Scot.: *see* South Rona.
— (Lower and Upper), lakes, Can 5-160 (P1); 27-581a.
—, riv., Can 6-160 (K4).
— (impression): *see* Seals.
SEA-LEVEL 24-534c, 5-375a; dentition 17-321a. *See also* Phoca *and* Sealskin.
Sea Lake, Vict. 29-38 (B1).
Sea lamprey 16-135a; brain 4-100d (fig.).
Sealand, isl., Den.: *see* Zealand.
Sea-lark 18-219b.
Sea lavender 16-293a; 13-767b, propagation 13-757d.
SEA LAWS 24-535d; 12-622b; administration 15-538d; consulate of the sea 7-23a; criminal jurisdiction 7-157b. *See also* Shipping, Seamen, Insurance, Marine, &c
Seal cays, isls., Hond 5-678 (E3)
—, isls., W.I. 29-544 (D2).
Sealdah, India 3-781c
Seale, Ala 1-460 (D3)
—, Sur. 16-942 (B4); 21-604b.
Sea-lentil: *see* Gulf-weed.
Sea leopard 5-375b.
Sealers Cove, inlet, Vict 29-38 (D4)
Sea-letter 20-890c.
Sea-level 24-529b; 29-148c; 11-615a.
SEAL-FISHERIES 24-537c; close time 10-484d, Greenland 12-347b; Newfoundland 19-481a.
Sealg, inlet, Scot.: *see* Shell.
Seal Harbor, Me. 19-949c.
Sealing (religious rite) 8-919a.
SEALING WAX 24-538d.
Sea-lions 6-376a.
Sealkote, India: *see* Sialkot.
Seal oil 20-16b.
Seal Rocks, rocks, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
Seals, Ark. 2-552 (C4)
SEALS (impressions) 24-539a; 9-303a; Aegean (Pl. III.); corporation 7-191b of Dairus 11-562 (Pl. I fig. 4); gems engraved 11-562b; Gezer examples 7-230a (fig.); Hittite 13-537d; inscriptions made by 14-621b, 14-635c *See also* Privy Seal *and* Scarab
SEALSFIELD, CHARLES (Karl Anton Postl) 24-543b; 11-796b.
Seals Home, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
Sealskin (fur) 11-352d; 11-348a foll.; 24-537c; imitation 11-351d, 11-355c.

Sealskin (leather); yellow hair seal 18-331c; tanning 18-340c
Sealtoost, tribe 18-985b
Sealy, Tex 26-690 (L6)
— riv., Wales 9-412 (V, E1)
SEAMAN, OWEN 24-545c, 29-860d.
Seaman's Dictionary 24-543d
SEAMANSHIP 24-543c
Seaman's Practices (Norwood) 19-289a.
Seaman's Secrets (Davis) 19-289d.
SEAMEN, LAWS RELATING to 24-51a; 27-286c; allotment notes 1-699d; consular duties 7-21d; desertion 8-93c; dietary 8-214b, impressment 14-346d, Plimsoll 21-811b, wages 24-546a, 18-596o
Seamen's and Soldiers' Relief Characters Act (1906) 24-545d
— Clothing Act (1869) 24-545b
— Hospital Society 24-546a, 12-554b; 15-14b
Seamer, Yorks 9-412 (I-H4)
Sea milkwort 18-463a.
— monster (myth.) *see* Cetus
Sea mullet 22-734a
— mussel 19-815; 10-432d, pearls of 21-260
Sean (nct) : *see* Seine
Seama, prov., Swed. : *see* Skane.
Seamor, Pa. 21-106 (F5)
Sea oracle 17-493a, 18-681c
— otter 5-374c, 20-811o (fig.), fur 11-362a, 11-364a toll.
Sea pansies *see* Pansy
Sea pen *see* Oyster-catcher.
Sea Pink : *see* Thrift (bot.).
Sea Point, Cape Town 5-252d
SEA-POWER 24-548a; 19-308d, 18-3a
Seaquake 8-819b; 8-821d.
Search, Edward : *see* Tucker, Abraham
SEARCH (international law) 24-560c, neutrals 7-686c, 9-553c, 27-180b; Webster-Ashburton Treaty 28-161d.
Search and sweep (gunnery) 2-693b
Searchlight, Nov. 5-8 (F4)
Searchlight as advertisement 14-815; coast defence 5-601d; disappearing turret 10-709d (fig.); field formations 10-7.2b, fortress 10-702d; naval warfare 18-316b, signalling 25-71a.
Search sheet 15-164d.
Searcy, Ala 1-160 (C4).
— Co., Ark. 2-592 (D2)
— Co., Ark. 2-592 (I 2)
Sea reed : *see* Marram grass.
Searight, Ala 1-160 (C4).
—, mil., Colo 5-732 (D1).
Searle, Is. F. : bistercels 17-916d.
Searle, cape Can. 5-160 (R2).
Searles, Cal. 5-8 (F1).
Sea rocket 7-722a.
Sears, Ill. 14-304 (B2)
—, mil., Me 17-434 (D4).
Searsboro, Ia. 14-732 (E3)
Searsmont, Me. 17-434 (C1).
Searsport, Me. 17-434 (C-D4).
Seasalter, Kent 28-612d.
Seascale, Cumb. 9-412 (I-A4)
Sea-sedge : *see* Sea-bent.
SEA-SERPENT 24-560d, fossil 7-435b; legends 24-678b, (asc.) : *see* Hydra
Sea shore : *see* Foreshore.
SEA-SICKNESS 24-562b.
Seaside, Cal. 5-8 (C3)
—, Ore. 20-242 (B2)
— Park, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
— Park, N.Y. 4-647d.
Sea snakes 25-923a, 23-173o, lungs 23-161b; poison gland 23-166d
SEASON 24-562d; Egyptian 9-77c; festivals 10-220o, Gilgamesh epic 12-191b, Greek mythology 1-212o, 2-184b, 13-691d
Seasons, The (Thomson) 25-872o, 17-181c; 8-92a.
Sea stickleback 25-917a.
Sea swallow : *see* Tern.
Seathwaite, Cumb. 15-91b.
Seatoller, Cumb. 15-91a.
SEATON, SIR JOHN COLBORNE 24-562d, 14-729o
Seaton, Dov. 8-430 (VI. F2), 4-504 (H7), 9-133c, (H) 14-301 (B2).
—, Rutl. 23-944c
—, bay, Dov. 9-430 (VI, F2).
—, riv., Corn 9-430 (VI. D3).
Seaton Carew, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3); 13-34c; geology 9-707a
— Delaval, Northumb. 9-412 (I. B2), mansion 18-793b, 2-120c
—, Low, Cumb 9-412 (I. A3)
—, Sluice, Northumb. 19-412 (I. F2); geology 18-790d
Seaton v. Burnand (1899) 12-852d
Seatonville Ill. 14-304 (C2), see Tories 21-640a.
Seatoun (Scottish family) : *see* Seton.
Seatown, Scot. 7-617a.
— trout (Salmo eriox) : *see* Sewin
Sea trout (Salmo trutta) 27-312a, 2-27a.
Seat Sandal, hill, Westm. 12-367c.
Seattle Alsk 1-476b,
SEATTLE, Wash. 24-563a, 28-354 (B4), shipping 28-359c.
Seaview, mt., Fiji 10-345 (B1).
Sea-unicorn : *see* Narwhal.
SEA-URCHIN 24-564c, 8-881a; 8-877b (fig.), geological age 8-874b, 28-1018a, 7-415a, larva 19-228c, origin and affinities 8-874c, 8-877d
Seaver Hill, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
Seaview, mt., Nev. 22-153a
Seaview, I. of W. 28-627a
Sea View Mount, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1-2)
Seaville, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
Sea wall 22-951d
seawau : *see* Wainpum
Sea water 28-366b, 19-977e; 14-691a, colour of 8-728c, freezing of 14-227b; salt 24-567d.
Seaweed 1-585b; geological action 11-663a; as manure 17-815o; removal from foreshore 10-614d : *See also* Algae, Chlorophyceae, Cyanophyceae, Phaeophyceae *and* Rhodophyceae.
SEA-WOLF 24-563d
Seaworthiness (marine insurance) 14-677d; 14-679d; 24-545o
SEAWRACK 24-563a : *see also* Sea grass
Seawreat (Saxnot) : *see* Saxnot
Seb (myth.) 19-139a.
Seba, Albert 19-85c; 2-663b.
Seba, riv., Pal. 20-502 (B6).
Sebaa table 3-62 c.
Sebaceous glands 25-188d; 14-271a
Sebago, Me 17-434 (B5).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5); 22-120c
— Lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Sebak, Afg. 14-376 (D1)
Sebakwe, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K2)
Sebald Isls. : *see* Falkland Is.
Sebangau, Bay of, Bor. 4-257 (B3)
So-Bang Pai, riv., Fr I.C. 14-498 (D3)
Se-Bang Hun riv., Fr I.C. 14-498 (D 3-4).
Sebanjika, isl., Sum. 28-71 (B-C2).
Se-Bang Khan riv., Fr I.C. 14-498 (B5) ; 2-610.
Sebasto, Asia M. : *see* Elaeusa.
—, Cyprus : *see* Paphos
—, Pal. : *see* Samaria.
— P Is. 21-332 (C5)
Sebastea, Turk As. 2-760 (G4);, 23-618 (F3) : *see also* Sivas.
Sebastes : *see* Red fish
SEBASTIAN, ST (martyr) 24-566a.
SEBASTIAN (king of Portugal) 24-566b; 22-147h.
— (mariner) 18-231c.
Sebastian, Fla. 10-110 (F4)
—, cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A3)
— Cu Ark. 2-592 (I2)
SEBASTIANI, H F B 24-566d, 19-227d; 24-607a,
— L A T 24-567a
Sebastianism 24-566c; 22-147c, 22-152d
SEBASTIANO DEL PIOMBO 24-567a.
Sebasticook, riv., Me. 17-434 (C3)
Sebastid (genus of Shoa) 1-90d
Sebastieh, Pal. : *see* Samaria
Sebastocrator (title) 23-540c.
Sebastopol, Cal 5-8 (B2)
—, Russ. : *see* Sevastopol.
—, Vict. 28-38 (D1)
Sebastopol (dominoes) 8-405a, goose 22-210d
Sebastopolis Asia M. (Pontus) : *see* Sulu Serai.
Sebat (Jewish month) 4-1000d.
Sebatik, isl., Bor. 4-257 (C2)
Sebaime Creek, riv., Me. 17-434 (C1)
Sebba, Es. Pal. 20-602 (C6), 7-879c, 15-402c
Sebbo (king of Wessex) 9-786c
Sebdu, fort, Alg. 1-811c.
Sebec, Me. 17-434 (C3),
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3),
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (C3)
Sebehr Ahmet : *see* Zubcir.
Sebeka Minn. 18-550 (B4).
Sebek hotep III. : *see* Sebkhotp.
Sebeknefru (Egyptian queen) 9-43d 9-82d
Sebendhunum, Sp. 23-905a.
SEBENICO, Aus. 24-568a; 3-4 (C5).
Sebenytic Mouth, Nile 9-22 (C1).
Sebennytos, Egy. 9-22 (C2), 9-26d
Sebeos (Armenian bishop) 2-573o
Seberghem, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C4)
Sebert (king of Essex c. 617) : *see* Saberht
— (king of Essex c. 603) : *see* Sigeberht.
—, Hippolyte 6-303o
Sebes, Boros, Hung. : *see* Boros Sebes.
Sebesh elyer, mts., Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Sebes Koros, riv., Hung. 3-4 (G3)
— Vizsz, Hung. : *see* Vasz-Sebes
Sebetho, riv., It. 5-122d
Sebewaing, Mich. 18-872 (G6)
Sebezh, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 25-116d
Sebi, Sabbatai : *see* Sabbatai Sebi
Sebil (arch.) 4-964b.
Sebina, lake, It. : *see* Iseo, Lake of
Sebis : *see* Eusebius
Seb tuane 3-426a; 16-814a
Sebkha (Oran), lako, Alg. 1-643 (A2) ; 1-648d.
— Bu Reg lako, Mor. 19-851 (I 1) ; 19-94d
Sebkha (geog.) 27-352d. For individual names, e.g. Sebkha Sejhum, &c. : *see* Sejhum, &c.
Sebkhat Bardull, lake, Egy. 9-40 (B1)
Sebkhotp (Egyptian kings) 9-83a ; 9-675
Seblat, Sum. 28-71 (B3) ; 28-12a.
Sebleo, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4)
Sebogis, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3)
Sebois, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Grand, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2)
Sebonac, N.Y. 25-492o
Seboois, riv., Me. 17-434 (D3).
Sebora, Ia. 11-702 (B2)
SEBORRHOEA 24-568b ; 25-191a ; 8-920o.
Sebovoe, N Mex. 19-520 (C2)
Sebree, Ky. 15-740 (A3),
Sebring, O. 20-26 (H3).
Sebroko 12-131b
Sebu, riv., Alg. 5-37c.
—, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D1) ; 18-851d
Sebua, Egy. : *see* Wadi es-Sebua
Sebuku, isl., Bor. 4-257 (C1)
Schuguru, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (H2 1)
Sebuskin, Pal. : *see* Samaria
Sebzevar, dist., Pors. : *see* Sabzeva
Sec, Ars. 3-4 (D2).
Sec (abbrev.) 1-29d.
Seca, riv., Port. 25-457e
Secalaunica, Fr. : *see* Sologne.
Secale cereale : *see* Rye.
— cornutum : *see* Ergot.
— montanum 23-940a.
Secano, Pa. 21-106 (K7)
Secant (trigonom.) 27-273b, 27-281c.
Secas, isls., Pan. 5-678 (A-B7).
Secaucus, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
Seca (dist.), S.Pol. ; 4-443b.
SECCHI, ANGELO 24-568b ; 2-818a ; 25-785b.
—, N. : *see* Secco.
Secchia, riv., It. 15-4 (C2) ; 15-26 (C 2) ; 15-3a ; 2-161d.
Secchia Rapita (Tassoni) 14-909a ; 26-446b.
Secco, N. 8-505o.
Secco (painting) : *see* Fresco secco.
— (wine) 28-725o.
— recitative (opera) 20-124b.
Seccos, Ilheus, Isls., Cape Ver. Is. 5-255c.
Secentismo 14-908a ; 17-721d.
SECESSION 24-568c
Secessionists 11-884a.
Secha (dist.) 19-892c.
Sechalaba, S.Af. 25-466 (H1).
Sechelt 27-194a ; 3-606b ; 18-811a.
Séchelles, Moreau de 24-752d
Sechium edule 7-611d.
Sechlerville, Wis. 28-710 (B1)
Sechomuh, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (A2).
Sechsstädtclandes, Ger. 17-130a
Sechtem, Ger 11-808 (I, J-k7)
Sechuana (Kang.) : *see under* Bechuana.
Se huara, Peru 21-264 (A2) ; 21-683b
—, bay, Peru 21-264 (A2)
—, desert, Peru 21-264 (A2) ; 21-272c.
Secia, riv., It. : *see* Secchia
Seckauer Alps, mts., Aus. 25-1059a.
Seckbach, Frankfort-on-Main (Ger.) 11-18a.
Seckel, Emil 5-28a
Seckenburg, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
SECKENDORF, FRIEDRICH Heinrich 24-569a
—, Gustav Anton 24-596d
—, VEIT LUDWIG VON 24-569a.
Seckendorf-Aberdar, F. K. L. von 24-569d ; 27-566d.
Seckenheim, Ger. battle (1462) 11-580
SECKER, THOMAS 24-570a, 4-882b.
Seckin Tr. 10-778 (F1).
Seclusion, Act of 13-601a ; 8-140c
Seco, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, riv., Arg. 2-162 (C6)
—, Creek, riv., Tex. 28-690 (H6)
Secodont (anat.) 25-103d.
Secolo II 19-880c.
Second, lake, Me. 17-434 (D1).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E1).
—, mt., N.I. : *see* Second Watchung
SECOND (sct.) 24-570b.
— (mensuration) 16-137b,
— Advent : *see* Advent.
— Adventists (sect) : *see* Adventists, Second
Second Alcibiades 21-824o.
Second Apology (Justin Martyr) : *see Apology*
Secondary (official) 23-43a.
— electric 1-527c.
— automatic action 22-553a : *see also* Will
— battery 9-193d.
— drug 27-175a
— education 24-580b ; commission (1894) 6-978o, 24-422a.
— era : *see* Mesozoic era.
— evidence (law) 10-184d.
— growths : *see* Metastases
— hydrocarbons : *see* Isohydrocarbons
— languages, India 14-488b.
— substance 2-510c ; 2-521o.
Second ballot system 23-115d
Second Book of Discipline : *see Discipline, Book of, II*
Seconderek, W.Va. 28-560 (C4)
Second Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A1)
— Dragoons : *see* Scots Greys, Royal
Seconde (fencing) 10-592d
Seconde Semaine (Du Bartas) 8-611b.
Secondighano, It. 15-4 (B6).
Secondigny, Fr. 10-778 (D4)
Second Life : *see* Yeshamin.
— mean line (crystall.) : *see* Obtuse bisectrix.
— mean valnut beorem (math.) 10-755b.
Secondo popolo 15-32b.
Second Roach, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3)
SECOND SIGHT 24-570b ; 10-134b
Second Watching, mts., N.J. 19-502 (A2), 28-555d.
Secor, Ill. 14-301 (C1).
Secousse, Denis François 10-905c.
SECRET 24-571b,
Secreta Fidelium Crucis (Sanuto) 24-197a
Secretage (felt making) : *see* Carroting.
Secretaire : *see* Bureau
SECRETAN, CHARLES 24-571c.
Secretariam Senatus, Rome 23-592 (D1).
Secretary, Md. 17-828 (I13).
—, Ill. 14-324 (A6).
SECRETARY-BIRD 24-571c ; 3-971a ; 3-977b (table).
Secretary for Scotland 24-428c.
— OF STATE 24-572b ; 4-918d ; America 27-679b ; France 10-915b ; records 22-959b ; table 18-941a ; Roman Church 7-644d ; writers to the signet 28-841d. *See also* Colonial Office, Foreign Office, &c.
Secret Courts : *see* Femme Courts
" secret doctrine " (Blavatsky) 26-790a.
Secret du Roi 8-300a ; 7-28c.
Secretion (physiol.) 26-799c ; 10-614 ; 18-50c ; cytology 7-713a ; glandular, *see* Gland ; intestinal juice 19-924b ; pharmacology of 21-302b ; sweat, *see* Perspiration.
Secretis operibus Naturae, De (R. Bacon) 3-154c
Secretivoness 21-536d
Secret of Hegel, The (Stirling) 25-924c
Secretory nerves 23-289b.
Secret system (sugar manufacture) 23-43b
Secrets, Book of (Mani) 17-573b
secret service 24-571b
— societies 8-870o ; 14-709a, Ireland 14-780b ; Russia 23-903o, 23-905b
Secrets of Angling (John Dennys) 2-23b,
Secretum 5-534a.
Secretum Secretorum 25-580b ; 17-298b ; 2-83c.
Secret writer (official) 9-103o
SECT 24-572c
Secta 28-849d.
Sectile, opus 18-884b ; 12-105d,
Section, Ala 1-460 (D1)
SECTION 24-572d
— (geol.) : *see* Formation.
— (geom.) 2-187b
— (math.) 18-136d ; *see also* Cross section.
— (number) : *see* Cut.
Sectionalism (U.S. politics) 23-177a.
Section equi, stellae : *see* Equinoctial
Sections (mech.) 17-963b,
— (unit) 5-571b
Sector (geom.) 18-138c ; 25-647c
— (proportional compass) 11-406d.
— shutter 21-916c
— wheels 17-1001c
Secular and harmonic 25-650d.
— tooth 5-367a.
SECULAR (dict.) 24-572d
— GAMES 24-573a ; 23-580c ; 7-912b ; inscriptions 14-636c
— inequalities 2-818a.
SECULARISM (ethics) 24-573c ; 5-949c ; of Confucius 5-942b
Secular stability (dynamics) : *see* Permanent stability.
SECUND (bot.) 24-573e.
SECUNDERABAD, India 24-573o, 14-382 (H11)
Secundianus (Arian bishop) 1-795d
Secundiocrinus notariorum 23-661a.
Secundilla (giant) 11-926a
Secundus (bp. of Ptolemais) 18-641c
Secundus (of Tigisis) 8-410a.
—, JOHANNES 24-573c.
—, L. Turenius 10-172d.
—, Petronius 19-394a.
—, PUBLIUS POMPONIUS 24-573d.
—, Quintus Julius 14-636a
Secure, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B2) ; 1-785 (map) ; 4-169a ; 1-785b.
Security, Fla. 10-540 (D3)
SECURITY 24-574a ; bills of sale 3-944d ; cover 7-344c, Act of (1703) 24-483a.
Secutores 12-64c.
Secydinus 20-877d ; 28-887c.
Sedan, Ga. : *see* Slocum.
Sed, wells, Arab. 2-264 (D4).
SEDAINE, MICHEL JEAN 24-574a ; 11-136a ; 8-515a.
Sedalia, Colo. 6-732 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
SEDALIA, Mo. 24-574b ; 18-608 (C7).
—, Tenn. 26-820 (H1).
Sedamsville, O. 20-26 (I7) ; 8-373c.
SEDAN, Fr. 24-574c ; 10-778 (G2) ; battle (1870) 11-11a, 12-421a, 24-575 (plan) ; fortifications (1705) 10-690a (plan)
—, principality, Fr. 4-518a.
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2)
—, Kan. 15-664 (F3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).

Sedan, Okla 20-58 (C3).
Sedayan, Isl., Mal Arch 17-466 (B2).
SEDAN-CHAIR 24-576d.
Sedano, Sp. 25-510 (D1).
—, cape, Java 15-284 (F2)
Sedanolo acid 22-42b
Sederholm, Westin. 28-553d.
SEDBERGH, Yorks 24-577a, 8-412 (L. D1); 24-931o.
—, grammar school 24-577a, 2-721b.
Sedden lake, Gor 20-2d.
Seddeng, J. D. 2-418b.
Seddon, Cal 10-739b.
—, James A. 6-899a, 23-310b
—, J. P. 2-411b
—, RICHARD JOHN 24-577a, 19-636c
—, THOMAS 24-577b.
Seddnu, Va. 28-118 (A3).
—, cape, Greenl. 12-111 (C2).
Seddonville, N.Z. 19-624c.
Sedecimvirs 21-911b,
Sedeh, Ks, prov., Arab.: *see* Sudeh.
Sedek (myth.) 20-611d.
Sedelmayr, Mal Penin. 17-473 (D6), 17-474d.
Sedenga, temple, Nubia 9-76c
Sedentary soil 25-346b
Sederholm, Jacob Johannes 10-383d; 22-166d
Sédi-ton, Fr 10-778 (G5)
SEDERUNT, ACT OF 24-577c; 10-104b.
Sedge 7-692d; 1-761a; 21-74c
Sedge-bird 28-317b; 18-638a
Sedgebrook, Lincs. 9-416 (II 1).
Sedgefield, Dur 9-416 (I. F3), 8-798.
Sedgeford, Norf 9-424 (IV D1)
Sedgemoor, plain, Som 8-430 (I. H 1), 25-588d; battle (1685) 17-738d, 18-726d.
Sedge-warbler: *see* Sedge-bird.
SEDGLEY, dist., Staffs. 24-577c, 25-758 (A1) geology 25-757c.
— Park, Lancs. 17-515 (map)
Sedgwick (family name): *see* Sedgwick.
SEDGWICK, ADAM (geologist) 24-577c; stratigraphical work 11-646b 5-sch
—, Adam (zoologist): cartology 7-720a; on peripatus 9-320d, 9-328a; on oligochaeta 5-797b
—, Catherine Maria 25-929d, 1-830c
—, JOHN 24-578b; 28-631d
—, Robert 27-689b, 7-795a
—, William F. 20-317d.
Sedgwick, Ark 2-512 (E2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (III)
—, Kan. 15-634 (F.)
—, Me. 17-434 (D11
—, mt., N. Mex. 19-410 (B2).
—, mts., Tas. 26-1 9b
—, Co., Colo. 6-722 (III)
—, Co., Kan. 15-634 (K.)
— Geological Museum, Cambridge 5-31d
— Pure 24-578b.
Sedhiu, Sen. 11-244 (A11), 24-581a
Sedia gestatoria 24-576d.
Sedibus et Causis Morborum De (G. B. Morgagni) 18-822d
Sedières, château de, Fr 17-548a
Sedil Bihr, castle, Dardanelles 7-821d
SEDILIA (arch.) 24-578a
Sedimentary rocks: *see under* Rock.
Sedimentation 3-478b
SEDITION 24-578d
— law (U. S., 1798) 27-690b
Seditious Meetings Act (1795) 9-452b, (1817) 23-361b; 18-711
Sedjara, Parag. 2-162 (D1)
Sedjeh, Sen. 24-581 (A1)
Sedley (Athorne): *see* Dorchester, 2nd earl of.
—, SIR CHARLES 24-579b; 8-428c; 20-893.
Sedley, Ind. 14-441 (C2)
Sedlitz, Friedrich Wilhelm, Freiherr von: *see* Seydlitz.
Sedlitz, Ks. 4-1 (A 2), 2-971a.
Sedna (myth.) 1-172d
Sedomiers, Poland: *see* Sandomierz.
Sedona, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Sedrach, Apocalypse of 2-176b
Sedrata, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Sedro Woolley, Wash. 28-351 (C1)
Sedum, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
SEDUCTION (law) 24-579d, 17-872c.
Sedulius (Irish monk) 6-451a; 14-794d
SEDULIUS, Coelius or Caelius 24-580a, 14-183a; 20-971c
SEDUM 24-580b; 7-380b; 13-384d; insect 18-769d.
— acre: *see* Stone crop.
— telephium: *see* Orpine.
Sedumium, Switzerland: *see* Sion
Sedus, Arab. 2-264 (E1); 19-501c
See, L. J., J. 8-820a; 14-717d, 5-183e.
See riv., Tr. 17-543a; 3-67b
SEE (dist.) 24-580c.
SEEBOHM, MARIE 24-580c.
Seebach, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Seebaptiste 5-783b.
"seebar" (ship) 24-933c
Seebe-k, L. L. 20-403c; 26-814d.
Seeberg, A. 7-393b
—, F. L. 19-51b, 21-951a
Seeberg mt. Ger. 12-270c
Seebergen, Ger. 11-808 (III o11)
Seebruch, W. Va. 28-780 (C3)
Seebohm, H. 18-11a.
Seebungar, India: *see* Sibsagar.
Seeburg, Ger (Brandenburg) 3-788 (map)
—, Ger. (East Prussia) 11-808 (H12).
Seeburger See, lake, Ger. 12-923a.
Seed Gu 11-778 (C1).
SEED 24-580d; 2-12c, 11-258b; Canada 5-150d, chinate effect 16-758e, duty on 9-960c grass 12-468d.
— bottle 6-687a; 8-897a, 28-468b
— coat: *see* Testa.
— Control Act (1905), Canada 5-150d.
Seeding (candle manufacture) 5-178d
— bell 3-688d.
Seedorf, Switz 26-242 (F3)
Seed-pearl 21-23d
—snipe 24-811b; 3-977c.
Seefeld, pass, Alps: *see* Scharnitz.
Seegefeld, Ger. 3-788 (map)
Seehorn, Ger 11-808 (II. m9)
—, S. Af. 11-802a.
Seehorn, Ill. 14-104 (A4).
Seek, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Seekercben lake, Ans.: *see* Waller see.
Seekonk, Mass. 17-852 (E1); 8-817c.
—, R. I. 23-249 (C1); 20-877a.
Seeland, dist., Switz. 26-242 (F2), 3-791c.
—, isl., Den.: *see* Zealand.
Seeley, H. G. 3-522b.
—, SIR JOHN ROBERT 24-580d; 16-915c
— Robert Benton 24-580d.
Seeger, Ger 19-502 (B5).
Seeleya 3-927b.
Seelinger (zoologist) 8-871d.
—, H. II 25-792c; 18-755c, 28-100ffff.
Seeling (falconry) 10-141a
Seelingstadt, Ger 11-808 (III q10)
Seelisberg, Switz. 26-242 (F3)
Seelow, Ger 11-808 (E2)
Seelye, Julius H. 1-833b
—, Lawrence Clark 25-271c
Seelyville, Ind 14-422 (C5)
— Pa. 21-106 (M2)
Seemeu, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Seen, L., Kor 15-156 (K F9)
Seend, Wilts. 9-428 (III C4), 28-698b
Seenzen Switz. 26-242 (F2)
Seeoplatte, plat., Ger 8-831d
Seeoraa riv., India: *see* Sipra.
Seer (rel.) 22-441b
— (weight) 28-491d
Seer Green, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
Seers, Philipp Loth von 10-791d.
SEES, Secr., Fr. 24-581b, 10-778 (L1); 5-519d
Seesie (hurd): *see* Sand-par tridge
Seetaman, India: *see* Sitamau
Seetzen, Ulrich Jasper 24-581c
Seevee, riv., Ger. 12-923c
Seewan bedi 7-416a (table).
Seewen, Switz. 26-242 (D2)
Seewis, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Seez, Fr.: *see* Sees
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G2), 25-258a
Sefavid (dynasty): *see* Safavids
Sefeidun Abdullah en Nasr: *see* Saif udd u Abdullah en Nesr
Seffe, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Seffner, Karl 24-581a.
Seffners, Pal. 26-602 (C3); 11-4041; 13-380b.
Sefi (Egyptian term) 9-27a.
— (of Persia): *see* Safi
Se-fid-Kuh, mts., Arg. 14-376 (C D2) 27-172a.
Sefid Rud, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 21-189d.
Sefinenfurka, pass, Alps 1-744b.
Sefstrom, Nils Gabriel 27-878d
Sefstrom furnace 11-362a.
Seftigen, Switz. 26-242 (D3)
Sefton, canals of 16-141c.
Sefton, Lancs. 16-119 (B2), 16-141b.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (C6)
Seiawa (dyn.) 4-265d
Seal, lake, Russ. 20-115d.
Seradi, hill, Sud. 24-647b
Segali, riv., Bor. 4-297 (C2).
Ségala, plat., Fr. 3-69b.
Segalarium, tribe 27-644c.
Segall, A. 20-518b.
Segamat, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C1), 4-259a.
Segamat, state, Mal. Penin. 17-481a.
"Segami" (warship) 24-903a.
SEGANTINI, GIOVANNI 24-581d; 20-514b
Segara Anak, lake, Mal Arch 16-936a.
Segarelli, Gerard 2-204c
Segarra, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F2)
Segauli, India 19-479a; mas sacre 5-829a; treaty (1816) 14-441d.
Segborg, Ge. Cst. 7-46d
Segeberg, Ger 8-2a (C5), 24-313a
Segod I. (of Abyssinia): *see* Sysenius.
Segedunum, Northumb.: *see* Wallsend
Segelocum, Lancs.: *see* Little borough
Segelsu, Kor. 16-156 (F6).
Seger (porcelain maker) 5-757c, 6-751a
Segerelo (son of Sigismund) 19-639a; 13-376c; 28-769b (table)
Segermes, prov., Tun.: *see* Enfida
SEGESTA, Sic 24-582a; 19-26 (D6); 25-160a; Athenian treaty (154 B.C.) 21-74d; coinage 19-880b.
— Tignhorum, It.: *see* Sestri Levante.
Segestra 2-306d.
SEGESVAR, Hung 24-582b; 3-1 (I3); battle (18491 24-582c.
Segghers, F. 20-508b
—, Hercules Pieter 23-79c
Seghill, Northumb. 8-412 (I F2); population 19-791c.
Segh, Sum. 1-141a
Segment (geom.): circle 6-715; sphere 25-617c
— (zool.): *see* Somite
Segmental tubules 27-1049c
Segmentation (zool.): *see* Metamerism *and* Cleavage
— cavity 9-18a
Segment shell 1-870a.
Segner, Johann Andreas von 5-216c; 17-981c.
Segnen, Paolo 15-142a; 18-1858a
Segnes-mt., Alps 1-744d.
—, pass, Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-741d.
Segni, Lotario de' Conti di: *see* Innocent III
—, Orsino Conti de': *see* Gregory IX.
Segnil, It. 15-4 (D4); 25-78d, 18-856c.
Sego, F. W. Af.: *see* Segu.
—, lake, Russ.: *see* Seg
Segoffin, V. J. J. A. 24-511c.
Segontia, Sp.: *see* Siguenza
Segontiaci, tribe 6-360b.
Segontium, Wales: *see* Caernarvon
Segonzac, marquis de 2-859d; 18-755c
Segonzac, Fr. 10-778 (D5)
Segorbe, Sp. 25-530 (E3); population 5-473a
SEGOVIA, Sp. 24-582d; 25-510 (C2); aqueduct 2-24b (Pl. II., 2), 2-385c; battle (715 B.C.) 18-258c; cathedral 2-400d.
— (Ind.), C. Am. 18-643c.
SEGOVIA, prov., Sp. 24-582c, 25-530 (C-D2); population 25-531c (table)
—, riv., C. Am. 6-678 (D3); 19-643c
Segowlie, India: *see* Seganli.
Segozoro, lake, Russ. 9-910c (table).
Segrais, Jean Regnauld 1-903c; 8-896a; 18-687b.
SEGRAVE (family) 24-583a; *see also* Mowbray, barons.
Segré, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 17-442b
Segre, riv., Sp. 25-510 (F2); 8-814a.
Segregant (bot.) 13-326d
Segregation (steel) 14-830a.
Segre, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (D3); 24-641d; 24-643a; people 17-864c
—, dist., Fr. W. Af. 11-291b.
Segria, riv., Sah. 1-641 (B2)
Seguam, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (K5)
Seguenzia 11-916b
Seguenzudae 11-916b.
Seguia (dialect) 3-1384d.
Seguidilla (dance) 7-798a.
SEGUIER, PIERRE 24-583c.
Ségum, Marc 13-141b; 9-400a
Segnin, Tex. 26-690 (K6)
Segundo, Colo. 6-722 (F1)
Segundo, riv., Arg. 2-462a.
SEGUR (family) 24-584a.
—, LOUIS PHILIPPE, comte de 24-584d
—, PHILIPPE HENRI, marquise de 24-585a
—, PHILIPPE PAUL, comte de 24-585a.
Segura, Isabella de 28-664a.
—, Rio Lopez de 6-103a
Segura, La 17-54 (C3).
—, Port 25-530 (B3),
—, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
—, pic, Sp. 25-530 (D4-3), 25-37d
SEGURA, riv., Sp. 24-585b 25-530 (E3); 19-32d
— de Leon, Sp. 25-530 (B4)
Ségur d'Aguesseau, Raymond Joseph Paul, comte de 24-584c.
Segurans, race 17-176c.
SEGUSIO, It. 24-585c; 15-26 (A2).
Sehaf, riv., India 14-376 (C5)
Schau, mt., Af. 25-379 (F4)
—, mts., Af. 25-379 (G2).
SEHESTED, HANNIBAL 24-585c.
Sehma, riv., Ger. 4-719a.
Sehna, Kurd. (carpet making): *see* Persian knot.
Schnsa, prov., Tun.: *see* Enfida
SEHORE, India 24-586b; 14-376 (G4)
Sehrd, Bal. 14-376 (B5)
Sehta (mineral): *see* Cobaltite
Sehwan, India 14-376 (B-C6), 25-1421; 15-673b.
Seiad Valley, Cal. 5-8 (B1)
Seibel (Japanese coramist) 5-Ebrech
Seiber, Colo. 8-722 (H2).
Seiche, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4), 14-300c
SEICHE (geog.) 24-586b; in lakes 16-88a 11-910
Seiches, Fr. 10-778 (D4)
Seidaus, Thomas 24-544a.
Seidel, H. 11-798b.
—, J. 18-588a; 21-112b.
Seidel (measure) 28-493d.
Seidenbuchen Hohe, mt., Ger. 13-409d
Seidersville, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Seidi Ghazi, Asia M. 21-544a.
— Kenl, Turk. As. 2-760 (B3), 25-282b
SEIDL, ANTON 24-586b
Seidlitz, N. 25-452d.
Seidlitz, Aus. 4-696d.
Seidlitz powder 25-442c.
Seidnitz, Ger. 8-577a.
Seidshitz Aus. 4-696d
Seif, Sud. 15-907b
Seif (name): *see* Saif.
Seifbuchmeersdort, Ger. 11-808 (F3)
Seifer Yohef 15-187b.
Seignanagab, lake, Can. and Minn. 18-550 (F1)
Seigne, pass, Alps 26-242 (B5), 1-743d
Seigneur, droit du (custom): *see* Jus primae noctis.
Seigneurie 17-945b
SEIGNIORAGE 24-586c; 18-553b; 18-698b.
SEIGNORY 24-586d.
Seiko-wan, Jap. 15-156 (B15)
Seikpyu, Bur. 4-810 (D4).
Seil, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3), 25-211d.
Seiland, isl., Nor. 19-800 (F1); 12-897d.
—, snowfield, Nor. 19-799d.
Seiler, Madame 25-175b.
Seiling, Okla. 20-778 (E5).
Seiloh, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D3)
Seiling, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Seille, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4).
—, riv., Ger. 18-894d.
Seillos, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Sellon, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Seimou (janissaries) 15-151b
Seumin (metal worker) 15-1758a, 15-156c.
Seinu (emperor) 15-204a
Sein, Isl., Fr. 10-778 (B3); lighthouse 18-630d.
Seine, bay, Fr. 24-587c, 10-778 (C2)
SEINE, dept., Fr. 24-587c, 10-778 (L3 & M3 C4); industries 10-783c.
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (A11, 28-712c.
SEINE, riv., Fr. 24-587a; 10-778 (F3); 9-909c, 23-375c, estuary 23-381b.
— ET-MARNE, dept., Fr. 24-587d; 10-778 (F3)
— ET-OISE, dept., Fr. 24-588b; 10-778 (E-F3).
— INFERIEURE, dept., Fr. 24-588d; 10-778 (D2).
SEINE (net) 24-587d, 27-220b; 18-412b.
Seingalt, G. J. Casanova de: *see* Casanova.
Seiu Henydd, castle, Wales 26-183a
Seinshiem, Elkinger von 24-390d
Seisdun, riv., Wales 5-360c; 16-824a.
Seiuy, Russ. 21-929 (D3); population 26-173b.
Seis, dist., Syr. 9-760b; 8-919b; 13-217b.
Seir (zool.) 5-780c.
Seira koi, riv., Jap. 15-456 (B15); 10-669d.
Seiriol (Welsh saint) 13-621d.
Seirpe-wan, Ire. 15-846c.
Seisachtheia 27-812b; 25-3bfa.
Seis beds (geol.) 4-802b; 27-260 (table)
Seisdon, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Seishin, prov., Jap.: *see* Isc
SEISIN (in land) 24-589b; 22-171b.
Seisona habenda (writ) 28-458d
Seismic centre 8-817d
— disaster investigation committee, Jap. 15-169a.
Seismicity 8-821b.
Seismic vortical 8-817d.
Seismi Doda Federico 15-66c; 15-71a.
Seismogram 8-820b.
Seismograph 24-589a.
Seismological Society of Japan 8-822d.
Seismology 8-817a.
SEISMOMETER 24-589c; 8-824d.
Seismoscope 24-589d.
Seison 23-765b.
Seismotaxic (zool.) 23-763d; seismoture 23-769d, 23-782b.
Seisser Alpe, plat., Aus. 1-912b.
Seistan canal, Pers. 24-593b.
SEISTAN, prov., Pers. and Afg. 24-592a, 21-188 (D2); 13-258d, boundary mission (1902-1905) 21-244a, Moslem conquest 5-285a.
Seitenberg, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Seitenberg (legend) 5-320b.
Seitler Russ. 23-871 (I. E4).
Seitzland, Pa. 21-106 (I6)
Seiyisto, Russ. 23-872 (C7).
Seiwa (Jap. emperor) 15-173a.
Seival, Port. 26-530 (A3); 16-772d.
Seivo Isakusho (school) 15-220d
Seiyu kai (association) 15-272a
Seize (mech.) 3-580b.
Seizing (rope): *see* Knot.
SEJANUS, LUCIUS AELIUS 24-591a; 26-916a.
Sejeri, bay, Den. 8-24 (D3).
—, isl., Den. 8-24 (D3)
Sejistan, prov., Pers. and Afg.: *see* Seistan.
Sejmiki (Polish diets) 21-911a.
Sejm wainy (Polish diet) 21-911b.
Sejrslov, Den. 8-21 (A2).
Sejuni, Sebkha of, lake, Tun. 27-392b.
Sekaué, tribe 14-464b.
Sekban (janissaries) 15-151b.
Sekeiu (Japanese king) 15-814a; 3-603e
Sekenenro (Egyptian kings): *see* Seqenenre.
Sekhet am, oases, Egy.: *see* Siwa, oasis
Sekhlani (dialect) 3-360b
Se-Khmu, riv., Fr. C. 14-498 (F 4) 5-83a
Sekhotis (Egyptian kings): *see* Sebkhotis.
Seki Jap. 15-156 (K9)
Sekigahara, Jap.: battle (1600) 15-262b
Sekisha, prov., Jap. 15-204b,
Sekitan, O. 20-26 (I6)
Sekinoyan, John 21-925a
Sekiyo-ki (dialect) 3-360b
SEKONDI, Go. Cst. 24-594a; 12-203 (B4).

Sekuha, Pers. ; *see* Sikuha.
Sekum, riv., Gol. st. 12-203c.
Sekumbwa, S. Af. 25-166 (B2)
Sekundarsulcus 8-48a.
Sekuru, S. Af. 25-166 (G-H1).
Sela, Arab. 21-300d.
Sela, pass, Tib. 6-812 (D4).
Sela (coin) 23-987d.
Selabung, riv., Sum. ; *see* Komering.
Selache maxima ; *see* Basking shark.
SELACHIANS 24-594b ; alimentary canal 14-244d, 1-666d ; brain 14-264b, 4-901a, 24-595c ; coelom 9-441c, 14-264d ; cranial development 25-200a 9-320b ; embryology 9-122c ; excretory organs 14-256a ; geological age 24-596c, 29-1011b ; gills 14-253b (fig.) ; heart 14-262d ; mouth 8-49d, 19-945d ; nervous system 14-266c ; pancreas 20-613d ; reproductive organs 14-246c, 23-131d ; scales 14-260b, 25-189d ; sense organs 14-266a, 10-94b ; skeleton 14-258b (fig.), 23-1161b (fig.) 24-594d (fig.), viscera 14-263c.
Selachii ; *see* Selachians *and* Shark.
Selachostomi 14-248a.
Seladang ; *see* Gaur.
Selaginella 22-609b ; prothallus 22-605d (fig.) ; stele 21-737b
Selaginellaceae 22-609b ; 22-1196c.
Selaginellites 20-531d ; 20-543a
Selah, Wash 28-454 (E3).
Selah (musical term) 22-799d
Selah Creek, riv., Wash. 28-454 (E3).
Selama b, Abd el-Wahal 8-104a
Selamlik (in Turkish house) 12-951a.
Selampasa (of Assyria) ; *see* Shalmaneser IV
Selanger, riv., Swed. 26-102a
Selangor, riv., Mal Penin. 17-473 (B1) ; 17-480b
—, state, Mal Penin. 17-480a ; 17-473 (B2).
Selanik, Turk. ; *see* Salonica
Selankamen, Hung. ; *see* Slankamen
Selanlik, coalfield, Bor. 24-297c
Selase, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Selbjorns, Sum 14-498 (D3).
Selbrong Jay 15-134d.
Selarm, isl., Mal Arch. 17-466 (G4) ; 26-990d
Selas, Sp. 25-530 (D2)
Silas a, Isr. 12-110 (D3)
Selaspidrus Arieuns 2-864d
Selassie (of Shoa), *see* Sahela Selassie
Selatan, cape, Bor. 4-267 (B3)
Selati, riv., Transvaal 13-887c
Selattyn, Salop 9-416 (H. A1)
Selawik, lake, Alsk. 1-172 (E2)
—, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (F2)
Selbhorn, mt., Alps 1-746a.
Selbitz, Ger. 11-808 (III, n11)
Selbu, riv., isl., Nor. 19-804 (C3)
Selbjorns, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
SELBORNE, ROUNDELL Palmer, 1st earl of 24-597a
—, **WILLIAM WALDEGRAVE** Palmer, 2nd earl of 24-599b ; 3-202a. 25-482b.
SELBORNE, Hants 24-599d ; 9-420 (III, H1) ; 28-435b.
Selbornian group (geol.) 11-331b ; 7-416a (table).
Selb sanft, mt., Alps 1-744d.
Selbu, Nor. 19-801 (D1).
—, lake, Nor. 19-800d.
Selbusjo, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1)
Selbuz, mt., Arm. 2-586 (B2)
Selby, Prideaux John 20-319d
—, T. 20-350c
—, **WILLIAM COURTGULLY,** 1st viscount 24-599d.
Selby, S. Dak. 25-506 (F-F2)
SELBY, Yorks. 24-599d ; 9-416 (H. F2).
Selbysport, Md. 17-823 (A1).
Selbytown, Ill. 14-304 (I 4).
Selbyville, Del. 17-828 (H4).
—, W. Va. 28-360 (C3).
Selcan, Asia 3-4 (D2).
Selcath, Syr. ; *see* Salkhat.
Selce, Croat Slav. 13-899c.
Selcraig, Alexander ; *see* Selkirk, Alexander.
Selden, Camille (psend.) ; *see* Arnenitz, Elise von.
—, George B. 18-920d.
SELDEN, JOHN 24-600a ; Bodleian bequests 4-222d, 20-412d ; epinity 9-727a.
Selden, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
Selden Society 25-1[illegible].
Seldovia, Alsk. 1-472 (H4).
Seldu, tribe 21-227a.
Sele, citadel, Shinstar, Pers. ; *see* Salasel.
Selé, pass, Alps 1-742b.
Sele, priory, Sus. 28-435a.
—(Siarns), riv., It. 15-26 (E4), 15-1 (B4) ; 15-4d ; marshes caused by 20-448b, 2-236b.
Selent, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
Select Committee (House of Commons) 20-836b.
Selection (biol.) ; *see* Natural selection, Sexual selection ; Variation
Selefke, Turk. As. 2-760 (E4) ; 23-648 (F3). *See also* Seleucia.
Selch, N.G. 19-487 (A1).
Selcus, isl., Crete 7-418 (C1).
Selemaria 22-42d
Selemarridae 22-42b.
SELENE (myth.) 24-601b ; 27-851c.
Seleno scomia levenatus 15-287a.
Selenetic cement 4-523c ; 4-523d.
Selenga, riv., Russ. As. 27-170a
SELENGA-ORKHON, riv., Asia 24-601c ; 25-10 (F4), 19-1[illegible].
Selenginsk, Russ. As. 25-10 (F3) ; 25-12a ; 27-170c.
Selenic acid 24-602a.
Selenichthyes 26-145a.
Selenidium 12-460c ; gametogamy 12-559a ; sporozoites 12-540a.
Selenious acid 24-602c
Selenite 24-768c ; 12-769b ; 21-325d.
Selenitidae 11-526b.
SELENIUM 24-601c ; 8-74d ; allotropy 6-46c ; Berzelius' work 6-15c ; stereo isomerism 25-894b ; volcanoes 29-18[illegible].
— chlorides 24-602b
— cyanide 24-602d.
— fluoride 24-602b.
— oxides 24-602c.
Selenium dioxide hydrogen 24-602b.
Selenium Emil 9-328a.
Selenodesta 27-83c
Selenodont 26-303d ; 2-696d
Selenographia (Hevelius) 18-803c.
Selenophene 8-59c.
Selenops 25-666a.
Selenosulphuric acid 24-602d.
Selenotrithionic acid 24-602d
Selenovsk, Russ. As. 27-420 (A2).
Selenter, lake, Ger. 8-24 (C4) ; 24-333a.
Selenyl dichloride 24-602c
Seler'ke, Y.G. 19-487 (C-D3).
Seletiy, riv., Russ. As. 27-420 (F2).
—, Dongiz, lake, Russ. As. 27-420 (E2).
Seleucia, Asia M. (Caria) ; *see* Trailles
— (ad Calycadnum, Trachea), Asia M. (Cilicia) 24-603c ; 2-760 (E4) ; 2-757b ; Seleucus capture (c. 1220) 24-610d.
—, Asia M. (on Euphrates) 26-305 (C1).
—, Asia M. (Pamphylia) 24-603d
—, Asia M. (Pisidia) 24-603d
SELEUCIA, Asia M. (on Tigris) 24-603a ; 26-305 (D3) ; 23-618 (E3), 13-242a ; Arsacid dynasty 1. rebuilds 21-221c ; battle (c. 56 B.C.) 19-621a ; coins 19-889c ; convocation of bishops (359) 13-459a ; Nestorian patriarchate 19-407d ; Vardanes 27-905b.
—, Meson. ; *see* Birejik.
—, Pel. 24-603d.
—, Pers. (N.E.) 24-603d.
—, Pers. (S.W.) 19-620d.
—(Seleucia Perra), Syr. 24-603c ; 19-301b.
Seleucidae, era of 9-261c.
SELEUCID DYNASTY 24-601d ; 21-213b ; Asia Minor 2-760a ; chronology 9-315b, 9-758 ; coins 19-889d ; India 14-393d ; Jews under 15-393c ; Media 19-21d ; Palestine 20-618a ; Ptolemies' wars 22-617a ; surnames of kings 17-228d, 26-309a. *See also* Macedonian Empire
Seleucides alba ; *see* Twelve-wired bird of paradise.
Seleucia, Syr. 24-603c.
Seleucus I. (Nicator) 24-603d ; 21-213b ; 17-225a ; Indian under 14-388a ; Laodicea ad Mare founded 18-259c ; Media under 18-21c.
— II. (Callinicus) 24-604b ; 21-211c ; 8-281d ; Arsaces II defeats 2-60b.
— III. (Soter) 24-604c.
— IV. (Philopator) 24-605a.
— V. 24-605d.
— VI. (Epiphanes) 24-605d.
Self, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
SELF 24-606a ; 22-598b ; 9-190 ; Buddhism 4-744c, 15-630a ; Fichte 18-230b ; Green (ethical) 12-341c, 9-843b ; Herodotus 14-73a ; Herbart 13-337a ; Hume 13-882b ; idealist conceptions 14-281c, 14-284a ; Kant 15-668a, 22-549c ; Mach 17-232b ; Mill (James) 22-576b ; presentation 22-568b ; psychological importance of concept 22-559a ; Schleiermacher 24-312b ; Spinoza 5-423b ; tribal (W. K. Clifford) 6-508e ; trance 27-168b.
— and Company (game) ; *see* Ying chow.
— bows (archery) 2-36ca.
— conjugate operation 12-627a ; 12-634b.
— consciousness 21-256d ; influences 22-549a, 5-501d ; Descartes 5-414d ; Hegel 10-288a ; Fichte 10-816c ; Hegelianism 13-206b, 13-207b ; Herbart 13-337c ; immortality doctrines 14-337d ; Malebranche 5-419d, Schelling 24-318c ; Schleiermacher 24-333b ; Spencer 22-560d.
— Denying Ordinance (1645) 12-410d.
— government ; *see* Autonomy.
— heal (bot.) 16-4d.
— induction, electrical ; *see* Inductance electrical
Selfix carbine camera 21-704c.
Self-love (ethics) *see* Egoism
— pollunption 22-2d.
— sacrifice ; in Christian Church 6-329c, 6-290b ; Spinoza's view 5-429b.
Selfville, Ala. 1-460 (I 2).
Selga, Asia M. 21-632a ; 19-889b.
Selgovae, tribe 8-664c
Selgua, Sp. 25-530 (N-P2).
Selgur, lake, Russ. ; *see* Selger.
Sell, riv., W. Af. ; *see* Rokell.
Selhaby, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (B2)
Selgensladt, Ger. 11-808 (II m8) ; 9-131d ; 21-b07b.
Selgenthal, Ger. 16-167d
Seliger, lake, Russ. 20-856c ; 9-981d (table).
Seligman, Edgar 9-668a.
—, EDWIN R. A. 24-606a.
Seligman, Ariz 2-544 (B2).
—, Mo. 19-808 (C5)
Seligmann, G. G. 19-489b.
SELIM I. (of Turkey) 24-606b ; 27-116d ; 9-103b ; Armenia annexed 2-566c ; Assuan garrisoned 2-787b ; mosque of 2-426c ; Persian wars 21-230a ; writings 27-4b6b
— II. (of Turkey) 24-606c ; 27-449c ; Cyprus 7-701b ; Mecca acquired 17-951c.
— III. (of Turkey) 24-606d ; 27-414c ; 27-409b ; archery feat 2-165d.
—, Pasha of Gozo attacked (1551) 17-711d.
Selma, oasis, Sud. 26-9 (B1) ; 26-10c.
Selmaryeb, dist., Syr. 9-603d.
Selmenga, Bulg. ; *see* Silven.
Selma, Ga. 11-752 (B2)
Selmitza, Turk. 27-426 (A3) ; 1-432d.
Selmo, Crete 7-418 (A1) ; 7-420a.
Selmsgrove, Pa 21-106 (H-I4).
Selmus, Asia M. ; *see* Selmus.
Selmuntius (legend) 7-790b.
Selmus, Asia M. 3-365b.
SELINUS (Selinous), Sic. 24-607a ; 15-26 (D6), aqueducts 2-21la ; coinage 19-830b ; Greek seal impressions 24-230c ; sculptured metopes 12-431c ; temples 2-378d ; terracotta figures 26-655d.
—, riv., Asia M. 9-673d.
Selish, lake, Mont. ; *see* Flathead lake.
Selisk Vrh, mt., Hung. 3-4 (D4).
Selle 1-86d
Selitz, riv., Sum. 26-71d.
Sellak, mts., Miss. As 1-758c.
Selivria, Turk. As. ; *see* Selymbria
Selje, isl., Nor. 19-803d.
Selje, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A1).
Seljestad, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Seljetalljuvet, val., Nor. 19-993d
Seljord, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Seljordsvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Selluk (coal) ; *see* Jelallan ern.
SELJUKS 24-608a ; 5-521d, 27-471c ; coinage 19-904d ; double-headed eagle device 13-836b ; learning under 27-486d ; Mesopotamia 18-186a ; Persia 21-225d ; vizier 17-412d.
Selkelbrunnen, spring, Ger. 1-577b.
SELKIRK, ALEXANDER 24-611c
—, **THOMAS DOUGLAS,** 5th earl of 24-611d
—, William Douglas, earl of ; *see* Hamilton, duke of
SELKIRK, Scot. 24-612a ; 24-412 (I 4).
—, bay, Can. 6-160 (M2)
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (L2)
—, colony, Can. ; *see* Red River settlement.
SELKIRK, mts., Can. 24-612b ; 4-600 (E6) ; 5-116a ; flora 5-521d ; Green's expedition (1888) 19-938d.
Selkirk arrow (prize) 2-366c
Selkirk Grace (Burns) 15-831b
SELKIRKSHIRE, co., Scot. 24-612c ; 24-112 (b4) ; 24-118 (F3)
Selkirk's Look-out, Juan Fernandez 24-611d.
Selkley, dist., Wilts. 29-699b
SELLA, QUINTINO 24-613c ; 15-62b ; 15-68b
Solla, Ang. 6-923 (A5)
—, cape, Bal. Is. 25-530 (G2).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1) ; 2-820c.
—, Fluorella, pass, Alps 1-744b.
Sella, Sp. 25-530 (N2)
Sellajoch, pass, Alps 1-747c
Sellandarjall, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C2)
SELLAR, WILLIAM YOUNG 24-614a.
Sellar, pass, Alps 1-742b.
Sella Selassie ; *see* Sahela Selassie
Sellasia, Isr. ; battle (222 B.C.) 25-611a
Sellata turcica 25-198b.
Sellers, John 19-292c
Sellers, Ala. 1-460 (C1)
Sellersburg, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
Sellers Lake, Fla. 10-540 (B2)
Sellers screw 24-178b.
— thread 24-478c.
Sellersville, Pa. 1-460 (C4)
—, Pa. 24-614b.
Sellés, Eugenio 25-586b.
—, Philip de Béthune, count of ; *see* Béthune family.
Selles-sur-Cher, Fr. 10-778 (F4) ; 16-918b.
Sellh ; *see* Sellon
Sellières, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Sellin, Ernst 20-626b, 15-926b.
Sellin, Ger. 23-822b.
Sellindge, Kent 9-424 (IV. F4).
Selling, Eduard 4-973d.
—, William Tilly of ; *see* Celling.
Selling, Kent 9-424 (IV, D4).
Selling out (Stock Exchange) 4-564d.
Sellisteinumm 16-338b.
Sellincker, W. 9-317a.
Sello, riv., Sum. 26-71d.
Sellol (priests of Zeus) 26-977b.
Sellore, isl., Bur. 4-840 (F8)
Selly Oak, Worcs. 25-758 (B2).
—, 3-984c ; Quaker settlement 11-296d.
SELMA, Ala. 24-614a ; 1-460 (C3) ; 10-673c.
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3)
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Miss. 18-800 (A4).
—, Mo. 18-808 (E-G2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (C6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
—, mt., Arab. 2-264 (D3) ; 19-301a.
Selma, chalk (geol.) 18-599d, 7-417a.
Selmah, val., Pal. 20-602 (B-C5) ; 20-602c.
Selmas, Pers. 21-189d.
—, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
SELMECZBANYA, Hung. 24-614b ; 3-1 (F2) ; 13-896a
Selmer, Christian August 19 813d.
Selmer, Tenn. 26-620 (C2)
Selmun, isl., Medit. 17-503 (A-B2).
Selmerlen, Nikolaus 14-188c, 6-76c.
Selognes, Belg. 3-66b (D3).
Seloko, cape, Jav. 15 - 284 (F3).
Selommes, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
SELOUS, FREDERICK Courtney 24-611c ; 9-614c, 16-787d
Selous's antelope 14-27c.
Selsden, Sus. 26-342 (D3).
Selsdon, Kent, Eng. ; *see* Sanderstead.
Selsey, Sus. 9-420 (III, E5) ; 26-106c ; geology 26-16d.
— Bill, cape, Sus. 9-420 (III, F5) ; 9-1056.
Selsingen, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Selters, Ger. 11-808 (I. K7) ; 12-4a ; mineral waters 18-180, 19-872b
Seltzer water 19-669d.
Seltzogene 1-260a.
Selu, isl., Mal Arch. 17-466 (G4).
Seluna, Asia M. 26-742d.
Seluka, S. Af. ; *see* Geluka.
Selukwe, S. Af. 23-260 (C3) ; 25-466 (K2) ; 23-262b.
Selung, riv., Pr. 10-778 (D3) ; 19-875a.
Selungs, tribe 19-164d ; language 14-384a.
Selva, Sp. 25-530 (G3) ; 17-150d.
Selvagee strop 15-875b.
Selvagens, isls., Mad Is. ; *see* Salvages.
SELVE, ODET DE 24-614d.
Selve, Ind., Ala. 1-4 (D4).
Selvin, Jim 14-422 (C8).
Selwood, forest, Som. 9-417d ; 11-246c ; 9-469d.
Selworthy, Som. 9-430 (VI. E1)
SELWYN, ALFRED RICHARD Cecil 24-615a.
—, **GEORGE AUGUSTUS** (bp.) 24-615a.
—, **GEORGE AUGUSTUS** (wit) 24-615a.
—, John Richardson 24-615c, 24-186c.
—, William 3-30c ; 5-91c
Selwyn, co., N.Z. 19-824 (B7 & D4).
—, college, Cambridge 5-94d.
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (L2).
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, mts., Queens. 2-960 (F4)
—, riv., Can. 29-945a.
—, riv., N.Z. 19-824 (D5).
Selymbria, Turk. ; *see* Selymbria.
Selymbria, Turk. 7-960b.
Selz, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
—, riv., Ger. 14-363b.
Selzach, Switz. 26-242 (C2) ; 25-149a.
Selzaeto, Belg. 3-66a (C1).
Sem (pseud.) ; *see* Goursat, Georges.
Sem, cape, Trip. 27-290b.
—, riv. Turk. and Montenegro 19-767 (B2) ; 18-767d
Semadrek, isl., Gr. ; *see* Samothrace.
Semaeostomae 24-524d
Semail, Arab. 2-264 (H4) ; 20-100a.
Seman, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
SEMANG, race 24-615c ; 17-473b.
Semangka, bay, Sum 26-71 (B4).
—, riv., Sum. 26-72a.
Se-mangwato (district) 3-360b
Semantan, riv., Mal. Penin. 17-482b.
Semantics 25-79a.
Semanung, cape, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (G4-5).
SEMAPHORE, S. Aus. 24-615d ; 2-960 (I-6).
SEMAPHORE (signal) 24-616d ; 25-70c ; 25-73d (fig.).
Semarak, riv., Mal Penin. 17-473 (C4) ; 17-482c.
Semarang, Jav. 15-284 (D2) ; 15-290b ; 17-468a.
Semas, tribe 19-1[illegible]6d.
Sematic coloration 5-732b.
Semaynes Case (1604) 10-62b.
Semblançay (Fr. family) ; *see* Semblançay,

Sembrancher, Switz. 26-242 (C4)
Semecarpus Anacardium: *see* Marking nut
Semechonitis, dist., Pal: *see* Huleh
Semed, Arab. 2-264 (H4); **2-**2106
SEMELE (myth) **24-616a**; **9-**287c
Semonce, riv., Fr. 5-948a
Semenfer, Russ. 15-774b
SEMENDRIA, Serv 24-616a, **24-686** (III); **27-441c**
Semene, riv., S Af 25-466 (17); **26-147c**
Sement, riv., Turk: *see* Simeon
Semen Lupus (duke of Aquitaine) 12-284b
Semenov, Russ 23-872 (F4); **19-721a**
—, isl., Russ As **25-10** (H-II) **21-918** (B1); **19-537a**
—, mt., Turkest **27-420** (E1); **27-119c**, **26-910c**
Semenovka, Russ. 23-874 (I D3)
—, Kiev **23-874** (I D2)
Semenovski (Russian regt) 2-622b
Semenze dell' amianto (min) 2-714d
Semere, Fr W Af 11-204 (G4)
Semerer Water, lake, Yorks: *see* Semmer Water
Semerkhet (Egyptian king) 25-138d, **9-74d**
Semeru, mt., Jav. 15-284 (E3); **15-435a**
Semet (river) 6-656d
Semgallen, duchy, Russ. 7-440d, **21-910b**
Semha isl., Ind D 25-356a
Semiarcuate 2-311a, **11-717a**
Semibiquadratic parabolas 20-748d
Semi-arbezine 12-651b; **27-**791a
Semicarbazones 27-794a
Semi-Cin, isls., Alsk. 1-472 (H4)
Semicircul (trigon) 28-328d
Semicircular canals (anat.) 8-791c, **9-741d**
Semicolon 22-649b; **17-**681b
Semicubical parabola 20-748c
Semidi Isls., Alsk. 1-472 (F4); **1-172d**
Semi-fine 3-756a
— **change 3-716a**
Semi-diverging nib 20-45b
Semi-egrets 13-437c
Semien, mt., Abyss: *see* Simeu
Semifortis, castle, It. 10-511b
Semigallia, duchy, Russ: *see* Semgallen
Semigallia, tribe: *see* Zhomgala
Semil, Aus. 3-4 (D1)
Semilatus rectum 20-747d
Semillon (vine) 28-722d
Semidunar bone 25-176a
— **cartilages 15-448c**
Semi-membranosus muscle 19-97b
Semimima 7-510d
Semmara, It 7-111c
Semmary, Miss 18-600 (C4)
SEMINARY (dict) **24-616b**
Semmeie 2-14a
Semmiferous scale 12-759d
— **tubes** (anat) **23-129d**; **23-**133b
Semmole, Ala 1-400 (Bo)
—, **Okla 20-53** (E2)
—, **Tex 28-611b** (F1)
—, **mts., Wyo. 28-874** (E-F3); **28-874d**
SEMINOLE, tribe 24-616b, **14-446a**, **7-873d**, **20-346d**
— **Co., Okla 20-53** (E2)
— **quicksand race 27-611b**
— **War** (1817-18) **14-478a**; **24-616b**, **10-510b**
Semmula 3-87a
Semmung, mt., Sum, 28-71 (B4); **25-74a**
Semmvariants 1-637c, **Stroh's theory 1-827d**
Semmoniidae 14-248d; **systematic position 28-514a**
Semmnnius 6-210b, **27-239d**, — **beds** (geol) **15-766b**
Semiopiera wallacei: *see* Standard wing bird of paradise
Semioxamazide 20-799d
SEMIPALATINSK, Russ As 24-616d; **27-420** (E F2), **25-**17b
SEMIPALATINSK, prov., Russ As 24-616c; **27-420** (E F2)
Semi parabola 20-748c
Semipelagianism 21-64b
Semiplena probatio 28-760a
Semiplume 10-225a
Semi-precious stone 11-560a
SEMIRAMIS 24-617a
Semirara, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C4)
SEMIRYECHENSK, prov., Russ As 24-617b; **27-420** (E F3)
Semir (com) 19-891a
Semisaprochuol, isl, Aleutian Is 1-172 (I5)
Semissus (com) 18-806b
Semissuppins muscle 19-94c
Semitendinosus muscle 19-97b
Semites (race) 2-749a; **Africa 1-325d**; **Arabian immigration 2-261d**; **Babylonia 3-**102b, **3-115b**, **costume 7-**226c, **7-230a**; **divinity, early conceptions 1-761a**, **26-603d**; **Mesopotamian 18-**182a, **Palestine 20-606a**; **priesthood 22-119c**, **taboo 10-59b**; **tribal personification 11-573d**
SEMITIC LANGUAGES 24-617d; **in Europe 8-919d**, **genetic classification 21-**426b, **in Inilia 14-384a**, **inscriptions 19-913c**, **kindred languages 12-894d**, **8-59d**, **1-**88b, **14-62d**, **20-404b**, **in Palestine 20-609a**; **Philistine names 21-404a**; **Rabbi Jonah's Lexicon 15-497b**; **Renan's work 23-941**; **South Semitic 24-626a**, **1-710b**.
Semitropic, Cal. 6-8 (D4).
Semitsch, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Semlin, isl., Mal Arch. 17-466 (B2).
Semi uncial (script): *see* Half uncial
Semi water gas: *see* Mixed gas.
Semjaza 8-651b
Semki S Russ 23-874 (L A2).
SEMLER, JOHANN SALOMO 24-616b, **22-917b**; **3-884a**
Semler, Wilts. 8-420 (III C4); **28-698c**
Semlki, riv. and dist., Hel Cong. 8-923 (F2) **27-357** (A2); **19-693** (B C7); **1-**502b; **language 3-160c**; **pygmies 3-301a**, **22-677d**; **rainfall 27-558a**; **Stanley's exploration 19-698c**
SEMLIN (Slavonic, Zemun), **Hung. 24-631a**; **3-4** (G4); **18-445b**; **battle** (1168) **17-**609a
SEMMELWEISS, IGNATZ Philipp 24-631a; **19-965a**, **on puerperal sepsis 22-631a**, **24-633a**, **18-65c**
Semmer Water, lake Yorks 8-412 (I D4); **28-520b**, **28-**941b
SEMMERING, pass, Alps 24-631c; **3-4** (D3), **1-787c**, **railway 25-1049a**
Semmes, Raphael 1-827c
Semmes, Ala 1-460 (Ao)
Semmon Gako, school, Jap. 20-62a
Semna, Egy. 26-9 (C1); **9-76a**; **24-701c**, **9-42c**
Semnac (myth.): *see* Erinyis
Semnaan, prov., Pers: *see* Samnan
Semnocebus: *see* Lophocebus
Semnon riv., Fr 15-778 (D4).
Semnones, tribe 23-648 (D1), **26-20c**, **11-830c**
Semnopithecinae 22-329d
Semnopithecus: *see* Langur.
— **maurus**: *see* Lutung
— **nitalaplius**: *see* Simpel
— **nitratus**: *see* Surih
— **pyrrhus**: *see* Kuwi
— **schistaceus 1-111c**.
Semnotilus atromaculatus: *see* Horned dace
Semogo, It. 26-212 (I4).
SEMOS (Semoy, Semoys) **riv., Belg 24-631c**; **3-668** (F4).
Semokwi, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (I3).
Semolina 18-549c; **17-192b**
Semon, R: *see* **echinoderms 8-872a**; **8-873b**, **on marsupials and monotremata 9-378a**; **on ucoceratodus 26-24 b**.
— **(gem engraver) 11-585d**.
Semenes 24-612a
Semonides of Amorgos: *see* Simonides of Amorgos.
SEMONVILLE, C. L HUQUET, marquis de 24-631c.
SEMO SANCUS (myth.) **24-**611d; **13-147a**; **16-632a**.
Semoy, riv., Belg: *see* Semos.
SEMPACH, Switz 24-632a, **17-97a**; **28-142** (B2); **Arnold von Winkilried 28-**730d **battle** (1386) **28-249c**
—, **lake Switz 26-242** (E2), **17-96d**
— **ordinance** (1393) **28-253a**.
Sempad (of Lesser Armenia) 13-114d.
Sempas Su, riv., Asia M. 1-944c
Sempat (chronicler) 2-574a.
SEMPER, GOTTFRIED 24-632b; **2-129b**.
—, **Gustav 3-559b**.
—, **Karl**: *on ceral-roofs 7-*136c; *on Hagia 4-364a*, *on omeidum 11-525d*.
Semper, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
Sempervivum: *see* House leek.
SEMPILL (family) **24-632d**.
SEMPILL, er Semple (Scottish ballad-writers) 24-632d.
SEMPILL, ROBERT 24-633b; **8-636b**.
Semple (physician): *on* **Rheid fever 20-775b**.
Sempringham, Lincs 9-416 (II G4); **18-691b**
Sempronia (myth.) **24-406d**
Sempronian Basilica, Rome 23-591b.
— **laws 12-308a**; **judices 8-**723a, **provincial commands 22-513d**, **7-19c**
Sempronius Gracchus: *see* Gracchus
— **Longus, Titus**: *see* Longus.
— **Tuditanus, Gaius**: *see* Tuditanus
Sempu isl, Java. 15-284 (E4); **15-284b**
Semrmacher shales 20-237a.
SEMRADEK, Switz 26-242 (B3), **11-213a**
Semsem 16b of Carrión: *see* Shem Tobh.
Semua, Fs (Eshtemoa), Pal. 20-602 (C6)
SEMUR-EN-AUXOIS (Sinemurum), **Fr. 24-633c**; **10-**778 (G4)
Semur en Brionnais, Fr. 10-778 (G4), **church 24-199c**, **9-398c**
Somuru Ghat, India 14-376 (M7).
— **lada**: *see* Pepper ant
Sen, Koshub Chunder: *see* Koshub.
Sen, Nakin Chandra 8-10b.
Sen, Fr I C 14-408 (D2)
Sen (coin) 15-910d.
— **(measure) 8-65c**; **28-493d**.
Senaa (Assyrer) 5-783d
Sena It. 23-626b.
—, **Port b Af 25-466** (M1); **22-165b**; **language 3-360b**,
—, **mt., Alps 1-743a**.
—, **riv., E Af**: *see* Zambezi
Senaa Arab.: *see* Sana
Seuaar: *see* Sumer and Sumerian
Senac, Jean Baptiste (physician) 18-41b; **13-132b**
— **DE MEILHAN, GABRIEL 24-633d**.
Senaculum, Rome 23-592b
Senador Pompen, Braz 4-440 (I3), **5-592a**.
Senafé, pass, Eritrea 15-77d, **1-92c**.
Senaga, riv., W Af: *see* Senegal
Sena Gallica, It: *see* Senigallia
Senaich, tribe: *see* Zenaga
Seua Inha, It. 15-26 (I 3).
Senaki Cauc 23-874 (II B(2); **15-955c**
Sena-la, pass, China 8-168 (G4).
Senam: *see* Trilithon
SENANCOUR, E. PIVERT DE 24-634a; **11-144a**
Senapati (dict) 17-588a.
Senario, mt., It. 24-698d
SENARMONT, A. A. HUREAU de 24-635b, **11-216c**
—, **H HUREAU DE 24-634c**; **24-**635a
Senarmontite 7-591a.
Senart, M. E. 20-631b.
Senarn, Egy. 10-219d
Senarus (Hanaz Chai), riv., Asia M. 2-760 (C3); **2-758a**
SENATE (dict.) **24-634c**
— (**Constantinople**) **23-520a**.
— (**France, 1875**) **10-789b**; **10-870a**; **as high court 10-**884a, **sénat conservateur** (1799-1814) **10-922c**, **sénat de l'empire** (1852-1871) **10-**925c
—(**German communes**): *see* Rat
SENATE (Rome, anc) **24-**634d, **23-617b**, **23-634b**, **23-**649b; **23-652c**; **Byzantine period 23-661c**, **1-157c**; **Caesar's changes 23-645d**, **4-942c**; **Comitia 6-764b**; **commerce forbidden to senators 9-724d**; **Constantine 6-**990b; **Drusus proposals 8-**607b; **freedmen introduced 6-46c**; **Gallienus 11-419b**, **Gracchi 12-807d**, **23-637c**, **9-742a**; **legislation under the Empire 23-563a**, **Severus 24-725d**; **Sullan legislation 23-641a**; **Tarquinius Priscus 26-431a**; **Tiuian 27-**157c; **tribunes 27-804c**; **Vespasian 27-1052b**, **veting 1-114d**.
SENATE, (Rome, mediæval) 23-663b, **23-665d**; **23-673c**, **papal elections 20-690b**.
— (**Russia**) **23-874d**
— (**U.S.**) **27-654a**, **12-295d**; **age qualification 1-373a**; **on impeachment 14-341a**
— (**Venice**) **27-1004b**, **27-**1005c
Senath, No 18-608 (A5)
Senatebua, Miss 18-600 (C1).
Senatores consulari 23-671b.
Senatus Academicus 24-634d.
— **consulta 24-636b**; **extant 14-636b**, **3-121c**
— **Decrum 23-596c**.
— **princeps 5-545d**
Sence, riv., Leics 9-420 (III E1)
Senchus Torpelst 5-626a.
Senchiclothe: *see* Sen clothe
Senchus Mor **4-488a**, **20-**993d
Senckenberg, Johann C. Hospital 11-19a, **museum 18-67b**.
Sen-clothe 4-489d; **14-769c**
Send, Sur. 16-942 (B3)
Seudabar: *see* Synnpas
Sendai, Jap 15-156 (M7); **15-**164d, **15-211b**.
—, **bay, Jap 15-156** (M7); **15-**157a
—, **plain, Jap 15-159c**
— **gawa, riv., Jap 16-159d**
Sendamangalam, India: *see* Shendamangalam
Sendeross, J B (chemist) **5-**502a; **5-54a**
Sendai, Port, 25-530 (H2)
Senelor, mt., Java. 15-288a
Sendraka (dynasty) 13-196a
Sendurjhari, India: *see* Ambagarh
Sendwe, Bel Cong 8-915b.
Sene (chron.) 6-116c
SENEBIER, JEAN 24-637a.
SENECA, LUCIUS ANNAEUS (the philosopher, or the younger) **24-637c**; **16-265b**; **18-256b**; **9-685d**, **casuistry 6-186a**; **dramatic writings 8-**494d; **on earthquakes 11-**640a, **influence on English drama 8-519a**, **9-615d**, **Persius compared with 21-251d**, **Roman law influenced 23-**681d; **Stoic teaching 25-**9a0a.
—, **LUCIUS ANNAEUS** (the rhetorician, or the elder) **24-**637a; **16-256a**, **7-469d**
—, **Marcus Annaeus**: *see* Seneca, Lucius Annaeus (rhetorician)
Seneca, Cal 5-8 (C1)
—, **Ga 24-752** (C4).
—, **Ill 24-634** (D2).
—, **Kan. 15-654** (F1).
—, **Mo 18-608** (B6)
—, **Neb. 19-324** (D2)
—, **Pa. 21-106** (C 3).
—, **S C 25-500** (A-B2)
—, **S Dak. 25-506** (F2)
—, **Wis. 28-740** (C5).
—, **W Va. 15-835d**.
—, **lake, N.Y. 19-596** (C-D8); **19-596a**.
—, **riv., N.Y. 19-596** (D2 3); **24-618c**
—, **riv., S C 25-500** (B2).
SENECA, tribe 24-638c, **14-**839c, **Big Tree Treaty** (1798) **24-638a**.
— **Co., N.Y. 19-596** (D3)
— **Falls 20-28** (D2).
— **FALLS, N.Y. 24-638c**; **19-**596 (D3)
— **Fork, riv., O 20-26** (H5)
Senecan group 8-127a; **27-**626c.
Seneca oil 21-317a
Senecaville, O. 20-26 (H5)
Sénéchaussée 3-219a, **24-**640 c
Seuecro, Gaius Sosius 21-858a.
Succio (not) **12-626a**, **13-**772c; **distribution 21-777b**; **inflorescence 18-538b** (fig.).
— **canpestris 21-764d**.
— **candicans**: *see* Ragwort.
— **cruentus 8-375b**
— **elegans 13-767a**
— **etnensis 9-851a**.
— **jacobaea**: *see* Ragwort.
— **pulcher 13-767d**
— **vulgaris**: *see* Groundsel.
Senecitute, de (Cicero) **6-357a**.
Senedugu, Sen. 11-204 (B3)
SENEFELDER, ALOIS 24-638d, **16-785d**.
Seneferu (Egyptian king): *see* Snefru
Seneffe, Belg 3-668 (D2); **battle** (1674) **8-733d**, **8-**843d
SENEGA 24-639a; **25-299d**; **8-336c**
SENEGAL, country, W Af 24-640a; **11-204** (map) **11-**205a; **ethnology 24-640d**, **17-544c**, **28-777b**, **11-291b**; **history 24-642a**, **1-348d**, **10-**902c, **10-1265**; **name 28-**967a; **serpent worship 24-**679a
SENEGAL, riv., W Af. 24-639a; **11-204** (B2); **navigability 24-639d**, **24-641a**, **Prester John 22-143a**, **13-**298a.
Senegalese buffalo: *see* Red dwarf buffalo.
Senegal tragacanth: *see* African tragacanth
SENEGAMBIA, dist, W Af 24-644a; **24-643c**
Senekal, S Af. 25-466 (H7), **20-1502d**
Seneka snake root: *see* Senega.
Senekherim (king) 2-566a, **2-**2334d
Sucnnin (Sinna), Pers 21-188 (A1); **15-951c**; **21-194b**.
Senós Sp 25-530 (E2).
SENESCHAL 24-644a: *see also* Bailiff
Senschal Hall, Oxford 20-269d.
Senestrey (bp.) 27-948d
Seney, Mich. 18-374 (D E3)
Sencz, Capt 27-6a
Senez, Fr. 5-519d
Senfft, Haron 25-909b.
Senftenberg, Aus.: *observatory 18-957d*
Senftenbergia (fossil) 20-533a
Seng, isl., Russ 23-872 (H2)
Senga, tribe 22-165a, **language 3-164a**.
Sengana, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B5)
Senga puku 4-596c
Sengar, riv., India 14-376 (H6); **8-804b**.
Senge Dugurenc Timur 18-715c.
Sengekontacket, lake, Mass. 18-582 (F G4); **17-787b**
Senghenydd, Wales 9-428 (V, E4); **4-937d**.
Sengius, mt., Alps 1-742d
Sengilei, Russ. 23-872 (G5); **25-120b**
Sengiloe Malta 17-508 (B1); **17-509b**.
Sengsen (Sensen), mts., Aus. 24-646c
Sengnerr, riv., Arg 2-462 (H6)
Sengwe, riv., Rhod 25-466 (I1); **23-260** (B4 3)
Senhit Erit 9-126c.
Seni riv Ash: *see* Beresu
Senichshohc, mt, Ger. 24-260a
SENIGALLIA (Smigaclia, Sena Gallica), **It. 24-644c**; **15-4** (D3); **15-26** (D3), **24-**648a
Senile decay 14-598c
— **dementia 14-610b**.
— **insanity 14-610a**.
Senilia 18-121b.
SENIOR, NASSAU WILLIAM 24-644b
Senjaruka 10-908c
Senior optime 10-42b.
— **wrangler 10-42d**.
Senja jong, Tib.: *see* Shansa jong
Senjen, Mlun 18-550 (B4)
—, **isl., Nor 13-800** (D1); **19-**800b
Senkera, Mesop: *see* Larsa
Senkuku, S.Russ. 23-874 (I-K G2).
Senku: *see* Honen Shonin
Senkun, riv., S Af 20-147c; **3-**503d
Senkunyane, riv., S Af. 20-117c.
Senlac, battle of (1066): *see* Hastings, battle of
Senlis, Simon earl of Huntingdon: *see* Huntingdon
—, **Simon de, earl of Northampton**: *see* Northampton.
SENLIS (Silvanectes Augustomagus), **Fr. 24-645d**; **10-**778 (F3); **cathedral 24-**648a, **2-398b**, **5-522b**, **burns by Templars 28-598a**, **treaties** (1472) **10-824c** (1483) **10-**931c; (1493) **10-826a**, **12-**788d
Seumit, tomb of 21-790b.
SENNA 24-646b, **16-325a** (fig.).
Sennabris, Pal.: *see* Sinn en-Nabreh
SENNACHERIB (king of Assyria and Babylon a) **24-**646d; **3-105a**; **3-869d**;

Babylon under **3**-98c; inscribed prism of **3**-115 (Pl II); Isaiah's prophecies **14**-863a; Judah invaded **15**-384, **13**-140b, **16**-98a, Nineveh **19**-104b; Philistines campaigns against **21**-402d; Phoenician wars **21**-401d

Senuja (Thanagoru), Russ **4**-256b

Senuan Sn I **19**-693 (C3); **26**-9 (C3), **24**-647c; **9**-130a.

SENNAR (Hun) country and prov, Sud **24**-647b; **26**-9 (C4-5); Hunnic empire **26**-15a, Mehemet Ali conquers **9**-111b.

Sennari *see* Ginn arabic.

Sennie, dist, Ger **28**-356a, —, riv, Belg **12**-829c.

Sonneu, Corn, **9**-130 (V1, A3).

Sennir horses **16**-740b.

Sennuelere, Hcum dc, marshal of France *see* La Forte Saint Nectaire.

Sennett, N Y, **19**-396 (D3).

Senneville, L dc (psoud.), *see* Ménard, Louis Nicolas.

Senni, riv, Wales **9**-128 (V, D4).

Sennich (dict.) **3**-193d.

Sennwald, Switz **26**-242 (G2).

Senny Bridge, Wales **9**-128 (V, D3).

Senoi, tribe **22**-678a

Senoia Ga **11**-752 (B2)

Senoniches Fr **10**-778 (E3)

Senones, Fr (Vosges) **10**-778 (H3); **7**-298c.

—, Fr (Yonne) *see* Sens

SENONES, tribe, Fr **24**-647d; **11**-738a; **20**-815a.

—, tribe, It **24**-648a, **23**-826b

Senouian group **5**-806b; **11**-670b; **7**-416a; zoual fossils **6**-806b.

Senora group **27**-631b.

SENS, Fr **24**-648a; **10**-778 (F3); archbishopric **5**-519b, cathedral **24**-648a, **2**-998b, **5**-542a, **28**-998a; council (1140-1141) **2**-642c, **1**-41b, **6**-743d; council (1184) **14**-860a; countship **4**-821b, Feast of the Ass **10**-616b; possession disputed **10**-814d, treasury **21**-799a.

Sensation (psychol) **22**-561d; **18**-219c; aesthetics **1**-277b foll; analysis **1**-280c; Agrippa **1**-42a; Aristotle **2**-520d, Ballouf, A, **4**, **18**-242b, Berkeley **3**-780b, Bonnet **4**-211c, Colher **6**-658c, complexity of **22**-562b; Descartes **6**-118a, Democritus **8**-4b; Empedocles **10**-23d, Empiricism **23**-35c; Fechner **10**-232a, **18**-235c; feeling contrasted **22**-561d; feeling tone and intensity of **22**-562a, Fichte **18**-230b; Haeckel **18**-246c; hallucinations **12**-860d, Heraclitus **14**-731c, Hobbes **13**-546b; Hume **18**-238a, idealist theories **18**-235c foll; ideologist view **27**-120d, judgment, relation to **18**-382c, **16**-883c, **18**-886b; Kant **22**-nn6a, **18**-229d, **15**-668a; Lange **18**-237a; Locke **15**-849d, **18**-907d; Mach's "sense" of sensation **18**-238a; Malebranche **5**-419b, **5**-420c, Selegman school **19**-77a; perception, relation to **21**-132b; physiological account **19**-19a, **4**-404b; psychophysical theory **22**-560d recurrent **22**-570a, **12**-859b, scepticism **24**-306b foll, Telesio **26**-573b, touch and spatial perception **22**-566d, Weber's law **28**-458a

SENSATIONALISM **24**-648d; **22**-563c; naturalism **18**-274b; rationalism **22**-917a. *See also* Associationism

Sensburg, Ger **11**-808 (B2)

sense, riv, Switz **26**-242 (C3); **11**-212d

— (language) **25**-79b.

Sense and Sensibility (Austen) **2**-946c, **19**-837a

Sense cum (ol hydromedusae) *see* Cordylus

Sensée, riv, Fr **20**-883b.

Sensen, mts, Aus, *see* Sengsen

Sense Organs **22**-562a; differentiation **22**-562a; in trance **27**-161d; sensory epithelium **7**-712d (figs).

— spheres **19**-48c.

Senshu, prov, Jap, *see* Izumi.

Sensitive briar **18**-500c.

Sensitive plant **18**-500c; movements **18**-381c

Sensitometer **21**-116d

Sensuntepeque, Salv. **5**-678 (B4).

Sent, Switz, **26**-242 (I3).

Sen Tamil (lang) **26**-389d.

SENTENCE (dict.) **24**-648d.

Sentences (Peter Lombard) **21**-293b; **27**-752a.

Sententia **23**-567a.

Sententiae Apostolorum; see *Apostolic Church Order, The.*

Sentier, Le, Switz **26**-242 (A3)

Sentinas, it, Sp. **25**-530 (D4).

Sentinel, Ariz. **2**-544 (B3).

—, Okla. **20**-58 (B2).

—, mt., Ariz. **2**-514 (B3).

—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (E3).

SENTINEL (dict.) **24**-649a.

'Sentinel' (warship) **24**-909a

Sentinel Butte, N.Dak. **16**-780 (A3)

— Buttes, mts., N.Dak. **19**-780 (A3)

— Dome, mt, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).

— spinous crab **7**-357 (fig.).

— steam wagon **16**-924d.

SENTINUM, It. **24**-649b; **15**-26 (D3), battle (295 B.C.) **23**-626a.

Sentoku **15**-180b.

Sentolo, Java **15**-494d.

Sentry, isl, Can. **5**-160 (L3).

Sentry (dict.) *see* Sentinel.

Senuras, Egy. **10**-219d.

Senusort: *see* Sonwosri.

SENUSSI (family) **24**-649b; **7**-703a

— (sect) **24**-649b; **8**-76a.

Senussi of Maldi **24**-649c.

Senwosri I, King of Egypt) **9**-82b; **24**-649c; Abydos temple **8**-82a, obelisks **9**-76a, **4**-905b; portrait-reliefs **9**-66 (Pl. III, fig. 40).

— II, **8**-82a, **24**-701c; **9**-76a; sarcophagus **8**-70d.

— III, **9**-82c; **8**-70b; **8**-76a; Abydos tomb **1**-81d.

Sen-zan, mt, Jap, **3**-67d.

Sonzango kona (Zulu chief); *see* Tongalooloo.

Senza sordino **18**-99a.

See de Urgel, fort, Sp. **25**-530 (F1); **16**-483d; revolt (1883) **25**-560b.

Seola isle, Mal.Arch.: *see* Sula

Seonath, riv., India **14**-382 (I-K9); **22**-866c.

Seonee, India, Mahoshaugabad) **14**-476 (G5); **24**-651d.

SEONI, India (Jubbulpore) **24**-651e; **14**-476 (I18).

—, dist., India **24**-651e; **5**-681c.

Seorha, India **14**-376 (H6).

Seormaram, India **14**-382 (K9), **14**-623c; **3**-630b.

Seosees **5**-389d.

Seotheryne **16**-499b.

Seoti, riv, India **14**-376 (I5).

SEOUL, Kor **24**-651d; **15**-156 (E8); Chino Japanese war (1894-95) **6**-233d; education **15**-911b; Japanese attacks (16th cent) **15**-242c, (1882, 1884) **15**-245b; officials **15**-253b; title **15**-910a

—, riv., Kor, *see* Han-gang

Seouno, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (E5),

Sepal **10**-559b; *see also* Calyx

Sepaloid **10**-559c.

Sepang, riv., Mal Penin. **17**-473 (B6).

Sepemang, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D4).

Separate Baptists (America); *see* Baptists

— estate (equity) **14**-2d.

— leading annunciation **1**-873c.

— voyages (East India Company) **8**-834b.

Separation, Act of (1843) **11**-72e.

— deed **8**-341d.

—, judicial **8**-341c; **28**-785c; marriage sect (1890) **17**-737c

— Law (France); *see under* Disestablishment (Church).

Separation Well, W.Aus. **2**-960 (C4)

Separatists (Cuban) **7**-600d.

— (English) **1**-400c; **8**-930d; Now England **18**-476c.

— of Zoar, Society of; *see* Zoar.

Separator; milk **7**-752b (fig.); paper making **20**-730d; sugar manufacture **28**-38a; tar **6**-896c

Sepedi (dialect) **3**-360b.

Sepedou haemachates **25**-291a.

— rhombeatus; *see* Schipstickon.

Sepoli (dialect); *see* Se-pedi.

Seples Inscissa, Wales; *see* Hay.

Sepetdji-Odjaghi, Asia M. **18**-72d.

Sepeten, Som.: *see* Shepton Mallet.

Sepoj, Le, Switz **26**-242 (C4).

Sephemi, riv., India **1**-432c.

Sepharad **19**-945b.

Sephardic Jews **15**-406c.

Sephavaim; *see* Sippara.

Sephiroth **15**-620b.

SEPIA (pigment) **24**-652a.

— (zool.) **7**-673c; **5**-701d; **15**-161a, anatomy **6**-695b foll; ctenidium **18**-671d (fig.), radula **5**-690 (fig.) reproduction **5**-699c, **9**-15a; skeleton **5**-689b.

— bone **24**-652a.

Sepiadariidae **7**-674e; **5**-702a.

Sepiadarium **7**-674c; **5**-702a.

Sepias, prom., Gr. **12**-440 (E1).

Sepiella **5**-701d

Sepiidae **5**-701d; **7**-671b; **5**-700d.

Sepino, It. **23**-984c.

Sepiola (zool.) **7**-674b; **5**-702a, **5**-696a; hectocotylization **6**-697a; luminous organ **21**-478b; nervous system **5**-699a; reproduction **5**-699d; shell **5**-690c.

Sepiolina **6**-702a; **7**-674c.

Sepiolite; *see* Meerschaum.

Sepioloniea **7**-671c; **5**-702a.

Sepiotcuthis **6**-702a; **5**-697a.

Sepoy Mutiny (Malleson) **14**-910c.

Sepoya (chief) **16**-819d.

SEPOY **24**-652a; mutinies; *see* Indian Mutiny.

Sopphoris, Pal.; *see* Sefforia.

SEPPINGS, SIR ROBERT **24**-652a; **23**-814b.

Seppuku; *see* Hara-Kiri.

Sops; *see* Chalcidos

SEPSIS **24**-652b; **4**-860d; **12**-805b.

Sepsi-Szent-György, Hung. **3**-4 (I4)

SEPT **24**-653c; **8**-419d, **14**-769b, **14**-761b.

— (geol.) **20**-41a.

Septaria (zool.) **11**-510d.

Septarian clay (German); *see* Rupelton group.

— nodule **8**-840b.

Septata; *see* Cephalina.

SEPTEMBER **24**-653d; **13**-729d.

— Convention (1864) **15**-59a.

—, Laws of (1835) **10**-866a

— Massacres (1792) **11**-161a; **10**-853b; **7**-818a.

Septem Maria, lagoons, It. **15**-2d.

Septempeda, It.; *see* San Severino.

Septennat, The **11**-879d.

Septennate **10**-875c.

Septennial Act (1716) **9**-544d; **20**-847b.

Septerion (festival) **2**-185a.

Sept-Fontaines (ordor) **6**-391d.

Septi-Sanctus **15**-124c; **15**-121c; **15**-II14.

Septicaemia **20**-771a; **24**-653a; childbirth **19**-962d, **24**-653a, pathology **24**-631b, **25**-248a; surgery **4**-201d, **26**-129c.

Septicaemio pemphigus **21**-8a.

Septicidal **11**-255c.

Septic tank **24**-745c.

Septifer **16**-122b.

Septifragal **11**-255c.

Septi-ilos, isls., Fr. **10**-778 (C3), **7**-249b.

Septimanca, Sp.; *see* Simancas

Septimania, prov., Fr. **16**-179c, **10**-809d; **12**-274c; conquest **21**-653b.

Septima Sissia, Aus.; *see* Sissek.

Septime (fencing) **10**-593a.

Septmor, pass, Alps **26**-242 (II4); **1**-74c; **15**-27c.

Septimius Odaenath; *see* Odaenathus.

— Seronus, Aulus; *see* Serenus.

— Severus, Lucius; *see* Severus.

Septimontium **23**-615b.

Septinsular Republic **14**-729b.

Septizodium **23**-600c.

Sept Laux, mt., Alps; *see* Rochor Blanc.

— Laux, pass, Alps **1**-742c.

Septmoncel, Fr. **15**-567b.

Septon, N.Af.; *see* Ceuta.

Septons **21**-759a.

Sept Pagodes, Fr. I.C. **27**-5b.

Septs, tribe **2**-957b.

Septuagesima **4**-999d.

SEPTUAGINT, THE **24**-653d; **3**-856b; **12**-514c; concordances to **6**-831c; Lucianic recension **3**-860a; Samaritan Pentateuch compared **24**-1106.

Septum (anat) **25**-198d; **20**-77d; surgery **20**-79d.

— (bot.) **18**-570b.

Septum aortieum **13**-131a.

— intermedium **13**-131a.

— lucidum **4**-398b.

— pectinatum **23**-131d.

— primum **13**-131b.

— secundum **13**-131b.

— spurium **13**-131b.

— transversum **8**-167a; **6**-644a.

— ventriculorum (Morius) **13**-131a; **13**-130c.

Septunx **2**-713b

SEPULCHRE, CANONS REGULAR of the Holy **24**-655d.

—, Canonesses of the Holy **24**-655d.

—, **EASTER** **24**-655d; **19**-746d, **16**-710d

—, **THE HOLY** **24**-656a, **21**-605d; **3**-476c.

—, Letters of the **7**-843c.

Sepnigu, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).

—, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (C4).

Sepulveda, Juan Ginez de **16**-253d.

Sepulveda, Sp. **25**-530 (C-D2) **1**-734d; **11**-287a.

Seputh, riv., Sum. **26**-71 (C3).

Sequ, (abbrev.) **1**-30c.

Sequana, riv., Fr.; *see* Seine

SEQUANI **24**-658c; **25**-84a.

Sequania, prov, Belg **23**-649 (C2); **24**-658d.

Sequanian group **11**-670o; **15**-569c.

Sequapanuq, tribe; see Shuswap.

Sequatchie, Tenn. **26**-620 (F2).

—, riv., Tenn. **26**-620 (F2).

—, val, Tenn. **27**-616a

—Co, Tenn **26**-620 (F2).

Sequeiro, Diogo Lopez de **17**-459a.

— **DOMINGO ANTONIO DE** **24**-658d.

Sequoia, isls, Pac.O.; *see* Caroline.

Sequence (cards) **6**-771a.

— (hymnology) **14**-186a; **25**-404c.

— (math.) **11**-303a; **1**-611d; numbers **18**-880a.

Sequences (dynasty) **9**-83a.

SEQUESTER, VIBIUS **24**-659a; **14**-902b.

SEQUESTRATION **24**-659a; **1**-193e; **10**-62d; **3**-860b.

— Act (1871) **14**-560c.

Sequestrum **18**-318b.

Sequim, Wash **28**-35d (B1).

SEQUIN **24**-659b; coin **19**-825b; **19**-952a.

Sequoia, Cal **5**-8 (D4).

—, park, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).

SEQUOIA **24**-659b; **12**-761c cone **12**-760b; leaf **12**-762a; geological age **20**-549a.

— couttsiae **20**-553b.

— gigantea; *see* Big tree.

— sempervirens, *see* Redwood, Californian

— washingtoniana; *see* Big tree.

Sequoiah, Okla. **20**-58 (G2).

—, tribe **14**-482o.

Ser, riv., Arab. **2**-264 (F5).

—, val., Arab. **12**-799d.

Sera, Asia **25**-624c; **6**-189a.

—, isl, Mal Arch. **17**-466 (G4) **26**-999d.

—, monastery, Tib. **18**-541a.

Serab, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (C3).

Serab (dict.) **14**-741a.

Serabit, Egy. **25**-138d; **9**-76b.

Serabe, Mal Arch **19**-487 (C1).

Serao **12**-62b; **18**-937d.

Serao, prov, N Af, **8**-746d; **8**-746o; **15**-78d.

Serafi, Pero **25**-590b

Seraglio, Gr. **8**-40 (B3).

Seragn; *see* Seeranze.

Seragsintaprista, Bulg.; *see* Rustchuk.

Seraglio, Aus *see* Serajevo.

Seraglio **12**-950b; **7**-7c.

Seragly, Iako, Me. **17**-434 (E1).

Serai, Russ.; *see* Saral.

Serail-el-Dagab, prov., Russ, Ae; *see* Bab-el-Anwab.

SERAING, Belg. **24**-660b; **3**-068 (F2); **6**-62oc.

Serais, S Af. **25**-466 (I1).

SERAJEVO, Aus. **24**-660c; **3**-4 (F5); **4**-280a; **4**-284b.

Serajgunge, India; *see* Sirajganj.

Serajgungo (bot.) **15**-306b.

Serakhs, Per.; *see* Serrakhs.

Serambu, mt., Brit.E.Af **4**-601 (B2).

Serampei, val., Sum **26**-71d.

SERAMPUR, India **24**-660d; **14**-376 (M-N8); **13**-862b.

Seran, riv., Fr. **1**-440a.

Serang, Java **15**-284 (B2); **15**-288d; **3**-353d.

—, mts., Bor. **24**-207c

Seram, cape, Brit.E.Af **18**-633a.

Serantaprista, Bulg; *see* Rustchuk.

Scranton, Ky. **15**-740 (E2).

—, Pa. **21**-106 (L3).

SERAO, MATILDA **24**-661a.

Serapeum, Egy. **16**-24a

Seraphic Order; *see* Franciscans

SERAPHIM (Old Testament) **24**-661b.

—, Order of the **15**-867a.

Seraphina **12**-960a

Serapion (bp. of Antioch) **2**-180b.

SERAPION (bp. of Thmuis) **24**-661c; **20**-787b; **9**-872d.

— (physician) **16**-43b, **21**-258c.

Serapion, Sacramentary of; see *Sacramentary of Serapion.*

SERAPIS **24**-662b, **13**-240a; **28**-044o; Alexandria temple **9**-90a, Memphis temple **13**-240a

"Serapis" (warship) **24**-928b

Sorasa, pass, Tib **6**-168 (E4)

Serasan, isls., Mal.Arch. **4**-257 (A2).

—, passage, E I. **4**-257 (A2).

Seraskier (official) **5**-302b.

Serau, riv., Mal Penin. **17**-473 (B4); **17**-481c.

Serayombo, Ger E.Af. **11**-771 (B1).

Serayn, riv., Java **15**-284 (C2); **15**-285b.

Serbal, mt., Egy. **25**-139a; **10**-78c.

Serbaneson, Teodor **23**-847d.

Serbaz, Pers **21**-188 (D3).

—, dist., Pers **3**-297a

Serbistan, Turk As. **2**-381b

Serbo Croatians, race **25**-228b; language **7**-473b, **24**-69oc, **25**-228a; literature **7**-476c, **8**-506c.

Serbonis, lake, Egy **9**-40 (B1), **8**-22c

Serbs (Lusatians); *see* Sorbs.

— (Servians) **24**-660d, **25**-228o, in Austria **3**-27a; in Balkan Peninsula **3**-259c; in Montenegro **18**-771d.

Sorc (costume) **4**-593b.

Sercambi, Giovanni **14**-903e.

Serchio, riv., It. **15**-4 (C3); **15**-3d; **2**-631d.

Sercial (wine) **17**-283c.

Serdab (Bagdad house) **3**-195b.

— (mastaba) **2**-371d; **17**-871c.

Serdang, Sum **26**-74b.

—, dist, Sum **26**-73c.

Serdangkuning, Sum **26**-71 (C3).

Serdar-i-ekrem (title) **27**-449a.

Serdica, Bulg; *see* Sofia.

—, Council of (343); *see* Sardica.

Serdobsk, Russ. **18**-61b; **28**-17d.

— gnoss **23**-871b

Serdobsk, Russ **23**-872 (F-G5); **24**-206b.

Sorebas, mt., Gor E.Af. **11**-771 (B2).

Sereblanov, Knes **24**-606c.

Seregne, It. **16**-935d; **24**-221a.

Serem, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (F4); **28**-923a.

Seremban, Mal Penin. **17**-473 (B C4); **17**-481b.

Serena, m. Stilicho **8**-464a.

SERENA, CLAUDIA **24**-663a; **3**-462 (B2), **7**-130d; **8**-143b; foundation **6**-153c,

—, III **14**-304 (D2).

—, pass, Alps **1**-744d.

Serona (lat) **27**-309a.

SERENADE **24**-663a.

Serondeh, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B5).

Seres (Syr. jew); *see* Serenus (of Syria).

Serono Highness (title) **13**-459b.

Serontang, Sum **26**-71 (B2).

SERENUS (of Antissa) **24**-663c; **17**-915d.

— (of Marseilles) **14**-273a.

— (of Syria) **28**-937a, **18**-196d.

—, Aelius **21**-413b.

—, **SAMMONICUS** **24**-663c, **18**-48c; abracadabra charm **1**-69d; versified pharmacopoeia **16**-266a.

Serenyi, Béla **13**-923b.

SERERS, people **24**-663d **1**-329c (table).

SERES Turk **24**-664a; **27**-426 (C2); **15**-701a.

seres, people **6**-188c; **18**-110b.

Seresum-do, Tib **6**-168 (E)

Sereth, Aus **3**-4 (I3); **4**-771b

—, Inundations, Rum **18**-704d; **10**-887c; **11**-396d, **28**-9a.

—, riv., Aus, **11**-401c; **6**-349c.

—, riv., Rum **23**-826 (A1 & C2); **23**-643d; **23**-826a

Serf, **21**-875a; **7**-618b.

SERFDOM 24-666b; **25-220d**
Anglo Saxon 16-8a; correct *see that heading*; Denmark 8-30d, 8-36c, 23-222d; France **10**-911c, **1**-38b, **10**-913c, Gipsies **12**-38b, **12**-40a; Polin t21-91c, Pomerania and Rugen 2-627d; Prussia (1807) **22**-526a, **25**-571d; Schleswig-Holstein **24**-348d; Spain **25**-542b; Tuiret **27**-352b.
— *Russian* **25**-226b; **24**-605c; **23**-887a, **23**-896c; Alexander II **1**-560c; Boris Godunov 4-251c; Catherine II **23**-901a, Hertzen **13**-403b; Tolstoy **26**-10-3c
Serfjall, mt, Swed **19**-800 (C3).
Serfile, Turk **27**-426 (B3); **17**-16d.
Sergach, Russ **23**-872 (G4); **19**-721a
Sergardi Ludovico 25-553b
Sergeant, John (countroversial ist) **16**-944d **26**-966c
—, John (missionary) **25**-929d
Sergeant, *see* Serjeant
Sergeant Bluff, Ia **14**-732 (A2)
SERGEL, JOHAN TOBIAS 24-666c; **24**-199d
Sergents de ville: *see* Gardiens de la paix.
Sergestes **17**-488b.
Sergestidae **7**-560a, **7**-560b.
Sergeyevsk, Syr **20**-601 (B1)
Sergi, Giuseppe **7**-374b; **12**-893b; **9**-900b
Sergia Plautilla **19**-394c
Sergieffsky, D. D. **8**-812d
Sergines, Fr **10**-778 (E3)
SERGINSK, LOWER, Russ **24**-666d; **23**-872 (I4), **27**-787c
— **UPPER**, Russ **24**-666d, **23**-874 (I4)
Sergius mt., Dalm **22**-816a
Sergiopol, Turkest **27**-420 (F3), **24**-617d
—, steppe, C Asia **24**-617a
Sergionous, Syr: *see* Rosafa.
SERGIPE, state, Braz **24**-666d, **4**-440 (K4), **15**-466a, geology **4**-442c
SERGIUS, ST 24-667a
— (patriarch of Constantinople) **23**-913d, **12**-320c
— (Paulus, proconsul of Cyprus) **20**-544a
— IV (duke of Naples) **23**-409c
— III (duke of Naples) **23**-403d
— (the Patrician) **6**-662d
— (Paulician leader) **20**-960a
SERGIUS I (pope) **24**-667b.
— II (pope) **24**-667b
— III (pope) **24**-667b; **15**-459a
— IV (pope) **24**-667b
— (of Reggio) **26**-375a; **27**-181a
— (Russian grand-duke, d 1905) **23**-909c
— (Russian grand-duke, b 1864) **23**-911b
— (Russian monk) **24**-667d.
Sergiyevka, Russ **23**-874 (I, F3).
SERGIYEVO, Russ. **24**-667c; **23**-872 (F4)
Sergiyevsk, Russ **23**-872 (G-H5) **24**-1186c
Sergmeyich, V. **23**-919b
Serhad, dist., Pers **3**-297a.
Seri, tribe **18**-323b
Serial homology **18**-886c; differentiation **27**-940b.
— relation (math.) **17**-879d.
Seriate, tribe **18**-811d
Seriana, val, It **7**-299b; **15**-2c
Seriolopora **2**-101d.
Seriphus, tribe **4**-645b
Serice, country, Asia **6**-189a.
Sericin **25**-101d; **1**-515c; **4**-5-c.
Sericite **18**-51a
Sericocomatidae **19**-440b.
Sericulture: *see* Silkworm, culture
SERIEMA 24-667d; **3**-977a.
Series (chem.) **24**-668c
— (geol.): *see* Formation.
SERIES (math.) **24**-668c; **11**-307d; **11**-328c; convergence **1**-611d, **11**-303b; conversion into continued fractions **7**-32a; expansions **14**-545a; Fourier's: *see* Fourier's series; Legendre's coefficients **25**-6a1a, probability **22**-377a; recurring **1**-611c; reversion **14**-545d, **25**-655a; summation **8**-923c, **27**-281d, **1**-609a; tables **26**-334b.
— dynamo **6**-776a.
Series system (electrolysis) **7**-108b
Seris (type) **27**-542c
Serinda, India **14**-376 (I5).
Serin, Syr **20**-602 (E1)
— (chem.) **1**-514a, **19**-923a.
— (zool.) **10**-353b
Seringam, Is, India **5**-559d.
SERINGAPATAM, India **24**-671d; **14**-332 (G13); architecture **14**-433d; capture (1799) **14**-410d.
—, isl, India **5**-559d; **19**-117b
—, reef, Austr. **2**-960 (C2).
— medal **18**-61
Seringham, India: *see* Sriranngam.
Serinhaen, riv, Braz **21**-178b.
Serink, mts, Braz **4**-601 (C2).
Serinus (bird) **10**-352d.
— canaria: *see* Canary.
— hortulanus: *see* Serin.
Serio, riv, It. **15**-4 (B2), **15**-2c.
Serious Call to a Devout and Holy Life (Law) **16**-299c
Seriphopoulo, isl, Gr. **12**-465 (F3).
Seriphos, Gr **12**-424 (F3).
—, chan, Gr **12**-424 (F3).
—, isl, Gr, **12**-424 (F3); iron **7**-681b, Perseus legend **21**-187a, population **7**-681c.
Serir **23**-1004c.
Serir turki: *see* Sérer.
SERJEANT (Sergeant) **24**-672a; Knights Templars **25**-592b
— at-arms **24**-672b; **17**-215c
— **AT-LAW 24**-672c; costume **23**-410a, New Jersey **2**-887d, precedence **22**-279c
— major **20**-17c; **24**-672b
— major general **20**-17c: *see also* Major general
Serjeants' Inn, Lond. **14**-584c; **24**-672d.
SERJEANTY 24-672d; **23**-103c; **13**-813c, **12**-136a.
Serkadis (official) **1**-485a.
Serko, isl, Pac O.: *see* Pukaruma.
— mt, S Aus. **25**-193b
Serlio, Sebastiano **2**-419a; **21**-281b
Serlo (monk) **10**-749c, **15**-149b
— (of Bayeux, abbot) **12**-151a.
Serman fort, Pers. **15**-90la.
Sermaks, Laos **24**-677d.
Sermata, isl, Mal Arch. **17**-466 (F4); **18**-681a
Sermersuit, isl, Green. **12**-543 (D4).
Sermiharsuk, fjord, Green. **12**-543 (D 1)
Sermingak, isl, Green. **12**-543 (F4)
Sermilik, fjord, E Green. **12**-543 (F4).
—, fjord, Green **12**-543 (D5).
Sermione, It **25**-157a.
—, promi, It: *see* Sirmio.
Sermologus **4**-508c
SERMON 24-673b; in French literature **11**-121a, **11**-133b; in Reformed Church **6**-288a — on the Mount **25**-358c
Sermonetta, duches of **11**-385b; *see also* Gaetani.
—, Spolante da: *see* Sicolante da Sermoneta
Sermonetta, It. **27**-250d
sermonism: *see* Conceptualism.
Sermon on the Mount **15**-358c
Sermoyers (people) **9**-383c
Sermyle, Gr. **12**-440 (C4)
Serna (archbp. of Mexico) **18**-348b
Sernosa, Switz **26**-242 (II3)
Sernf Thal, val, Switz. **26**-242 (G3); **12**-78b
Serolon (dialect) **3**-360b.
Seron (soldier) **15**-394c.
Seron, Les **15**-460 (D4).
Serona **13**-424b.
Seroporidia **8**-189b.
Seroporidium **9**-389b; **22**-471c
Serotino but **8**-245c; **6**-247a
Serottini, mt, Alps **26**-242 (I4)
Serous membranes: *see* Coelom and serous membranes
SEROUX D'AGINCOURT, J B. L. G 21-674c
Serov, Alexander **27**-343d.
— Valentin **20**-971c
SEROW 24-674d; **2**-92c.
Serowe, S Af. **25**-466 (H4); **3**-605b.
—, riv, S Af. **25**-466 (H4).
Serpa, Braz **1**-185 (map); **1**-790a
—, Port. **25**-530 (B4).
Serpa (dialect) **20**-919a.
Serpallen, Ger. **10**-100d
SERPA PINTO, A. A. DE LA Rocha 24-674d; **1**-352b; **1**-342c
Serpeddi, hill, Sard **24**-210c
Serpens (astron.) **7**-1Ja, **7**-12 (map).
Serpent, isl, Maur. **17**-271 (C5).
—, riv, Can. **13**-959c.
Serpent (astron.): *see* Serpens.
SERPENT (mus. instr.) **24**-675a.
— (myth.) **13**-375d; Babylonian mythology **6**-121c; deluge myths **7**-976c; Egyptian mythology; Apollyus; Garden of Eden **1**-108c, **24**-677b; Iranian mythology **21**-204b; as symbol **4**-191b, **26**-284d, **2**-18od, **23**-958d; as tribal ancestor **24**-679a, **11**-584b; worship of: *see* Serpent-worship.
— anglais: *see* Basshorn.
Serpentara, isl, Sard **15**-1 (B5)
Serpentarlidae: *see* Secretary-bird
SERPENTARIUS (Ophiucus, astron.) **24**-675c; **7**-12 (PI I).
— (zool.): *see* Secretary bird
Serpent, Bayou, riv, La **17**-34 (A-B4).
Serpent-head: *see* Ophiocephalidae.
Serpent-holder (astron.): *see* Serpentarius
Serpentine, lake, Can **18**-465 (B1).
—, lake, Nfld **19**-179 (A2).
—, lake, Lond. **16**-938 (B2); **15**-733d
—, riv, Nfld **19**-479 (A2)
SERPENTINE (geom) **24**-675a
— (gunpowder) **20**-190b; **12**-724d
SERPENTINE (min.) **24**-675c; weapons, neolithic **2**-382c
— asbestos **2**-744c
— homstrophedon: *see* Boustrophedon
— kanne **15**-945d
— marble **24**-676a; **21**-332 (Pl III fig 9)
— schist **24**-328b
Serpentinization **24**-675d; **21**-361a
Serpent rock, mts, India: *see* Nag-pathar
Serpents Mouth, chan, W.I. **25**-514 (A-B5)
— Mouth, est, Venez **27**-989 (C2)
SERPENT - WORSHIP 24-676c; **2**-42b, African tribes **17**-835a, **24**-66 ta **14**-669d, **11**-414b, Egyptian **8**-55d, **9**-50b; genu **8**-7b, **11**-595b; Hebrew religion **13**-177c **15**-382c; Mithraic cult **18**-623c
Serpule, riv, Sp. **25**-530 (E-F3), **11**-151a,
Serpus, Rio, Sp **1**-529c
SERPUKHOV, Russ **24**-682c, **23**-872 (F4)
Serpulino adult **3**-793o.
Serpulidae **2**-688b.
Serpulite grit **24**-417a; **5**-87d.
Serpulites **5**-311b.
Serra, J. F. Correa da: *see* Correa da Serra
—, Junipero: *see* Junipero,
Serra Braz **8**-775b
—, mt., Arab **2**-264 (D3).
Serracapriola, duke of **18**-187d.
Serracapriola, It **18**-4 (E4).
Serrado, mt, Sp.: *see* Montserrat.
Serrakhs, Pers. **21**-188 (D1); **2**-741a.
—, dist, Pers. **28**-172a; **15**-780c
Serra Lyoa, mts, W.Af.: *see* Sierra Leone
Serranidae **18**-42d; **26**-545c.
SERRANO Y DOMINGUEZ, Francisco 24-682d; **25**-558b, Bilbao relieved (1874) **5**-345a
Serrano, isl, Chil. **14**-739c.
—, mt, Chil. **1**-962b.
Serrant, Fr. **17**-442b.
Serrasalmo **2**-747d, **4**-444b, **24**-747a
Serrão, Francisco **17**-474d; **17**-469a
Serra Plauly, Serra Pacaraima, &c.: *see* Piauhy, mts., Pacaraima, mts, &c.
Serrata Fontana It. **19**-178d.
Serrat, canal, Turk As.: *see* Aralkum.
—, cape, Tun. **1**-643 (D1).
Serrate (bot.) **10**-324b.
Serratus, mt, Sp.: *see* Montserrat
Serravalle, It.: *see* Vittorio.
Serraw: *see* Scrow.
Serre, Kent: *see* Sarre
—, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (B2); **1**-41lc
Serreres, tribe **8**-969a.
Serres, A. R. M. A. **10**-33d.
—, OLIVIA **24**-683a
—, Olivier de **10**-833c; **11**-127d.
Serres, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
—, Turk.: *see* Seres
Serreta, pont, Az **3**-83 (2).
—, rocks, Az **3**-83 (2)
Serrezuela Arg. **2**-462 (C3).
Serrieres, Switz. **19**-423d
Serrieux, count **15**-3c
Serro, Braz **4**-440 (H6)
Serros, Turk.: *see* Séres
Serson gyroscopic top **12**-770a, **12**-771d
Sersu, plateau Alg **1**-643 (B2)
Sert, Arm.: *see* Suirt.
Sertao **4**-444d
Sertang, basin, Tib.: *see* Sartang
Sertig pass, Alps **26**-242 (H3), **1**-74c
Sertis-Kamenskiy, Andreas: *see* Ambrose (A. S Kamenskiy)
SERTORIUS, QUINTUS 24-683d, **23**-64te **4**-96d
Sertorius, aqueduct, Port. **10**-37b
Sertularella **14**-154d
Sertularia **14**-140a, **14**-152d, **14**-153d.
Sertularidae **14**-153d,
Sertürner, Friedrich Wilhelm **20**-154d.
Serua, Mal Arch **17**-466 (G4)
—, harb., Fiji **10**-335 (A2)
Seruetus, Michel: *see* Servetus
Serugs, Syr. **18**-418 (C3),
Serui, Mesop. **3**-215c
Sérullaz, Georges Simon **14**-726a, **6**-45d.
Serum **4**-81b
— albumin **4**-78d; **1**-514c.
— globulin **4**-78f; **1**-514c.
— treatment **3**-t77d; **18**-61c, **22**-826a, cerebro-spinal fever **18**-1811b, **20**-778c, diagnosis **3**-771d, diphtheria **8**-291d, **20**-781b; dysentery **8**-786a; history **3**-176b, **13**-646b; hydrophobia **14**-170d, **20**-791b; Malta fever **28**-162c, plague **21**-702d, pneumonia **21**-870b, **23**-196a; preparation of sera **21**-302c, **26**-798a; septicæmia **24**-653a; smallpox **25**-249b; snake bite **28**-161c; tetanus **20**-782b, typhoid fever **27**-506b, **27**-507c *See also* Vaccine
SERURIER, J. M. P., comte **24**-684b; **11**-186a, **15**-45a.
Serval, *see* **1**-206d.
SERVAL 24-684c; **5**-477a
SERVAN (or Servando), **JEAN Nicolas 24**-681c
—, **JOSEPH M. A. 24**-681c; **12**-49d
— de Gerbcy, Joseph **11**-160a
Servance, Ballon de, mt, Fr. **13**-74a
Servan-sonl: *see* Servan, Jean Nicolas
Servant (law): *see* Master and Servant
Servants of Mary: *see* Servites.
Servatus, Lupus **15**-548d; **12**-479a; classical work **22**-360b; **8**-188d
Serventese (It. int.) **14**-903o.
Serventuans **26**-664b.
Serventois **5**-840a
Servori da Gerona **25**-589a; **22**-498b
SERVETUS, MICHAEL 24-684d, **10**-176c; anatomical knowledge **1**-930d, **27**-947b, **13**-1ta, Calvin's controversy **5**-74d; Unitarian teaching **27**-794b
Servi (in allodial tenure): *see* Serfdom
— di Maria: *see* Servites.
Servia, Ind. **14**-422 (F5).
—, Turk.: *see* Serbije
SERVIA (Srbija), kingdom, Fur. **24**-686c; **24**-686 (map); army **24**-690b, **18**-246d, area **24**-691b, Church in **24**-690b, **20**-338a, civil list **6**-112c; comage **18**-903a, **19**-909b **18**-705d; education **24**-690b; emigration statistics **18**-430a, flag **10**-161d; forests **10**-617c (table); literature **24**-690a; orders of knighthood **15**-866c; periodicals **21**-162a; population **8**-920a (table); racial propaganda **17**-219d; railways **8**-917d (table), survey maps **17**-8o1c
SERVIA: *Commerce and industries* **24**-688b, silk **25**-104b, tariff question **3**-25b, timber **10**-618a, Turkish trade statistics **27**-430b, wine **25**-717b
— *History* **24**-690d (maps), **8**-916; **8**-920; **8**-924; **8**-928; Albania conquered **1**-486b fol; Alexander I's reign **1**-563d; Austrian and Russian parties **18**-441d; Balkan confederation **3**-26tc; Berlin congress **3**-790d; Bosnian relations (14th cent.) **4**-28a, Bregovo arbitration **2**-329a, Bulgaria conquered (14th cent.) **4**-780c; Bulgarian war (1885) *see* Servo-Bulgarian war; Macedonian propaganda **17**-219c, Michael Obrenovich's reforms **18**-360c, Milosh Obrenovich's reign **18**-479b; pre-Christian period **25**-230b; revolution (1804-13) **15**-673b; Ristitch administration **23**-360d; Turkish conquest and rule **27**-414a; Turkish war (1876) **18**-772d, **9**-943d; Zotta principality **18**-771d.
— *Language* **24**-691cc; **25**-235a, **15**-674d, alphabet **25**-232a, dictionaries **8**-196a.
"Servia" (ship) **24**-686a.
Servian Fr **10**-778 (I6)
— Literary Society **27**-964d.
— Morava, riv. Balk Penin. **24**-686 (B2), **24**-689a.
Servians' coffer, battle-field, Balk Penin. **27**-413d
Servian-Slavonic language **24**-696b; **15**-674d
— literature **24**-696b.
Servian wall, Rome **23**-589c, **23**-586c
Servi camerae **15**-445b.
— casati **24**-665b
Service (tennis) **16**-301b; **26**-627c
— box (racquets) **22**-780d
—, Order of (Prussia) **15**-864d.
Serviceton, Vict **28**-38 (A2).
SERVICE TREE 24-698b.
SERVIEN, ABEL 24-698c,
Servientes: *see* Serjeant.
— ad legem (law) **2**-228b
Services, Jules: *see* Halévy, Ludovic
Servigny-les-Ste-Barbe, Alsace **18**-310 (plan), battle (1870) *see* Noisseville.
Servilos (Spain) **25**-556a.
Servilia (daughter of Barea Soranus) **25**-430b.
— (mother of Brutus) **4**-696c; **6**-238a
Servilis cognatio **23**-574a.
Servilius Caepio, Cn: *see* Caepio.
— Glaucia, Gaius: *see* Glaucia
— Isauricus Publius: *see* Vatia Isauricus, P. Servilius.
— Priscus, P. **6**-465b,
—, Q. **2**-723c.
— Rullus Publius: *see* Rullus.
Servilius pool, Rome **23**-491a.
Serving a hawk (falconry) **10**-143a.
Servi terrae **24**-664d.
SERVITES 24-698c, **1**-969d.
Servitia communna **2**-64c.
— minuta **2**-64c
Servitium, Aus: *see* Gradiška
SERVITUDE 24-698d, Roman law **22**-296b; in Scots law **8**-826d
SERVIUS HONORATUS, Maurus (Marins) 24-699a; **28**-11ad; **17**-801b
— **TULLIUS 24**-699c; **23**-618c; **23**-529a, army reforms **23**-617d, inscriptions **14**-670a, **14**-637b, introduction of money **2**-715c; Servian wall **23**-615a
SERVO-BULGARIAN WAR (1885) **24**-699d; **4**-783a; **1**-941b; Sir W. A White's influence **28**-602a
Servois, François Joseph **7**-656b, **22**-719d.
Sesame, Cal **8**-8 (D3).
SESAME 24-701a; **3**-731b
Sesame and Lilies (Ruskin) **23**-860b
Sesame Club, Lond **6**-867o.
— oil **20**-46a, **20**-50d, **24**-701b
— oil, German: *see* Cameline oil
Sesami **8** Af **25**-466 (I1).
Sesamoid bone **19**-51c.

Sesamum indicum (orientale): *see* Sesame.
Sesamus, Asia M, **7**; *see* Amastris.
Se San, riv., Fr I C, **14**-498 (B5-4)
Sesaip, riv, Bor, **17**-466 (D2).
Sesbana **16**-383d.
Sesbania **2**-713c.
Sese (Sesse), isls., Br E Af **27**-557 (B3); **28**-45d, **27**-561e; language **3**-358c.
Sesebana, Ahy, **25**-379 (C-D4).
Sesell, Sud, **26**-9 (B-C1); **26**-14b.
Sesenkeum, Ger **12**-182d.
Sesha (myth) **13**-305d; **24**-677b.
Seshachalam, hills, India **14**-482 (H12).
Seshcke, S Af, **25**-466 (G1); **3**-428c; **16**-814 i.
Sesi, tombs, Pantelleria **20**-682c.
Sesia, riv, It **15**-4 (B2); **26**-242 (D5); **15**-2b.
—, valley, It **26**-242 (E5).
Sesia asiliformis : *see* Sesiidæ.
Sesiidæ : *see* Clearwing moth.
Seskaro, isl, Swed. **18**-800 (B-C2).
Sesler a **12**-372c.
Sesodia (clan) : *see* Sisodiyas.
Sesonchosis (legend) **5**-492b.
SESOSTRIS (Sesposis, of Egypt) **24**-701b; **6**-82b, **26**-22b; **6**-469b; *see also* Senwosri.
Sesostris, coral bank, Ind.O. **16**-36d.
Sesquialtera (organ stop) : *see* Mixture.
Sessa, Switz **26**-242 (A4).
— AURUNCA, It **24**-701c; **15**-4 (D4); **2**-935a, **6**-124a, cathedral **24**-701d, **2**-395c.
Sessay, Yorks **9**-416 (II. E1)
Sessar, Ill **14**-304 (C5).
Sessha (artist) **15**-174b; **15**-175c, **15**-176 (Pl. III, fig 3)
Sesshu, prov., Jap. ; *see* Settsu.
Sessile **10**-53ob.
Sessile-eyed : *see* Saw-fly (symphyta).
SESSION (of ct.) **24**-702a.
—, Court of (Scotland) **24**-419c; **20**-825a; admiralty jurisdiction **1**-206a ; appellate tribunal **2**-215c; procedure **24**-448c, **24**-834b, **24**-877c.
Sessions, Ill **12**-833b.
Sessions, Petty ; *see* Petty sessions.
—, Quarter ; *see* Quarter sessions
— House, Old Bailey, Lond. **27**-101id
— of the peace **24**-702a.
Sessiach, Ger, **11**-808 (III. c11).
Sessoms, Ga **11**-752 (D4)
Sessorian palace, Rome **3**-47 a.
Sessums, Miss **18**-600 (D3)
Sestao, Sp **3**-291 i
Sestertius (coin) **18**-893d
SESTETT **24**-702a ; **25**-41 b.
SESTINA, **24**-702b ; **22**-197c.
Sestius, Publius **6**-354b.
Sesto Calende, It. **15**-4 (B2); **28**-165d
Sestola, Asia M **25**-611d ; **20**-967b ; **26**-991b
Sestra riv., Russ. **23**-872 (E4), **18**-891c ; **27**-488c
Sestrieres, pass, Alps **1**-712 a
SESTRI LEVANTE, It **24**-702d ; **15**-26 (B2); **15**-4 (B2).
— PONENTE, It **24**-702d ; **15**-4 (B2) ; **15**-81a
Sestrunj, isl, Adriatic S. **3**-4 (D4)
Sestro (delta) **3**-603c ; **3**-604d , **3**-360b.
Sestrunia, mt, Alps **26**-242 (B4) , **1**-743a
Set (electricity) **9**-146b.
— (math.) : *see* Aggregate.
— (music) **3**-914a ; **17**-1002d.
— (tent) **26**-627c
Set (unit of value) **14**-768b.
Set i, ship **4**-15d
Seta (bot.) **4**-701d.
Seta (cheetae) **2**-674a ; of chætopods **6**-790b ; of crustacea **7**-557d ; of oligochæta **5**-790c ; of polychætes **5**-791a.
Seta gawa, riv, Jap. ; *see* Yodo
Setaiu, Jap. **15**-156 (L5)
Setaria **12**-375d ; **12**-372a ; distribution **12**-377b
— italica ; *see* Hungarian grass *and* German millet.
Setauket, Long I, **18**-983d.
Setch, military colony, Russ. **23**-897c.
Setebos (myth) **20**-801c.
Sete Kama, Fr Cong ; *see* Setté Cama.
Setekh (myth.) ; *see* Seth.
Setchx, sp. ; *see* Solsona.
Setemkhet (Egyptian king) **3**-85d
Sete Quedas, falls, Braz. ; *see* Guayrá.
Setesh (myth.) ; *see* Seth.
SETH (bbl) **24**-702d ; **17**-374b ; *see also* Shithil.
— (myth) **9**-56c ; anthropomorphoses **9**-56b ; fight with Horus **9**-54a ; Hittite god **24**-703a ; identifications **9**-83a, **20**-12d ; iron manufacture **14**-800d ; Ombos worship **9**-49d.
—, Simon ; *see* Simon.
Sethe, Kurt **9**-58c ; **8**-59d ; **8**-79b.
Sethland **12**-154b ; **24**-703b ; **12**-148d.
Sethites (sect) **12**-155d
Sethon Khamois : *see* Khamois.
Sethos (kings of Egypt) ; *see* Seti.
Seti I, (Egyptian king) **3**-85a ; **9**-53d ; **24**-701b , Abydos temple **1**-81d , art under **9**-67c , canal **26**-22c , monuments **9**-76c ; mummy **18**-963d , portrait **5**-67 (Pl. IV fig 43) , tomb **26**-741a , **1**-466c **6**-86b.
— II, (Egyptian king) **3**-85d ; **10**-78b , cartouches **3**-73b
SETIA (Sezze), It **24**-703b ; **15**-4 (D1) ; **15**-26 (C6) , colony **23**-823c , prison **2**-149a.
Setiby, lake, Can **5**-160 (C2).
Setif, Alg **1**-66d (C1) , **1**-646a , **17**-908c , phosphate beds **1**-647b.
Setif, riv., N.E Af, **18**-693 (D5) , **19**-60b ; **1**-84e ; *see also* Abbara *and* Takazzé.
Setlagoli, riv , Cape Col. **25**-466 (G9-0)
Setlington Hall, Va. ; battle (1781) **24**-834d.
Setnekht (king) ; *see* Setenkhot
Seto, Jap. ; porcelain **15**-183c, **15**-151d, **15**-160b.
Setocyanine (dye) **8**-746d.
SET-OFF (law) **24**-704c.
Setoglaucine **8**-716d.
Seto-mono **15**-185a.
SETON (family) **24**-703c ; *see also* Dunfermline, earls of ; Winton, earls of.
—, Mrs Elizabeth Ann **9**-144a.
—, Ernest Thompson **6**-166c
—, George Seton, 5th lord **24**-704b ; **17**-820b.
Seton, riv , Sp. **1**-517c.
Setopaline **8**-746d
Setophaga : *see* Fly-catching warbler.
— ruticilla ; *see* American redstart
Sets of points (math.) ; *see* Aggregate
Sett (tool) **10**-665a
Settano, Quinto ; *see* Sergardi, Ludovico.
Settat, Cama, Fr Cong. **11**-99 (A4) ; **5**-539e
Sette Communi, dist., It. ; language **11**-778a
SETTEE **24**-704d, Chippendale **6**-238a
Sette Fratelli, mt, Sard. **24**-210c
Settegast, Joseph Anton Nicolaus **8**-753b
SETTEMBRINI, LUIGI **24**-705a , **19**-187 i
Sette of Odd Volumes, Ye, club, Lond **6**-567b.
Setter (dog) **8**-378a ; **8**-375 (Pl. II.)
Setterirg, C. **4**-944b.
Setter-grass (setter-wort) ; *see* Stinking hellebore
Setting game (badminton) **3**-190a.
— the game (racquets) **22**-781d.
Settignano, Desiderio da ; *see* Desiderio,
Settimia, mts , Br E Af. ; *see* Suttima
Settimo, Ruggiero **19**-187d.
Setting (masonry) **17**-842a ; **21**-785d.
— rule **27**-644d.
SETTLE, ELKANAH **24**-705b, **20**-898a ; **8**-927d
SETTLE, Yorks, **24**-705c ; **9**-416 (II. C1) ; cave **5**-578c.
SETTLE (furniture) **24**-705d.
Settled chattel **13**-217a.
— Estates Act (1878) **8**-407b, — house (law) **13**-217a.
— Land Act (1882) **16**-156a ; **24**-587a ; **7**-61d.
Settled Land Act (1884) **7**-651b
— Land Act (1890) **17**-601b
Settlement, Ark. **2**-55d (C2).
—, pt., Vict. **28**-38 (E1) ; **25**-42c
SETTLEMENT (law) **24**-704d ; **7**-51c ; marriage ; *see* Marriage-settlement ; poor law **22**-77a, **24**-706c ; Roman law **14**-2a ; Stock Exchange **25**-981d, **1**-123a ; wages influence on **28**-233d
—, **ACT OF** (1701) **24**-706c , **9**-643d , **23**-497b ; office of profit under the Crown **20**-166a.
—, Act of (I. of M., 1704) **17**-538c
— Creek Station, S Aus **2**-960 (B3).
— estate duty (law) **9**-702a.
Settlements, Societ. ; *see* Social Settlements
Settling Day (Stock Exchange) **1**-124a.
— of Schools Act (1696) **24**-421c.
Settons, lake, Fr **19**-673b.
Settra Kru, W.Af. ; *see* Kru, Settra.
Settsu, prov., Jap. **15**-204a ; **15**-206b ; geology **15**-160b.
Settyce, Hung. **3**-4 (E4).
Setubal, Port **24**-706d.
SETUBAL, Port **24**-707a ; **25**-530 (A3).
—, bay, Port. **25**-530 (A3) , **9**-802a
Setuc, Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
Setul, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (A-B3).
—, state, Mal Penin **17**-484b.
Setuchi (title) **22**-877b.
Setych (Afr. chief) ; *see* Sechele.
Setzen (clan) ; *see* Tactien
Setzuzan, mt Jap. **16**-56 (B14) ; **10**-669b
Seubert, C. **14**-794b.
Seudre, riv., Fr. **6**-858b.
Seugne, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (D5) ; **5**-858b.
Seunchipun Isl., Laccadive Is. **14**-382 (E14).
Seun, Sard **24**-213a.
Seul, lake, Can. **28**-114 (A1) ; **15**-714a,
— Choix, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (E4).
Seulcukat, Sum **26**-71 (A2).
Seulimeum, Asia M **21**-544a.
SEUMÉ, JOHANN GOTTfried **24**-707a
Seurat, George **14**-345a
Seurre, Fr. **10**-778 (G4) ; **3**-697a.
Seuruga **25**-1053a ; **14**-872a.
Seuse, Heinrich ; *see* Suso, Heinrich
Seusles, Odysseus prince) **7**-966d ; **14**-731d , **17**-184a
Sevan (Sevanga), lake, Arm. ; *see* Goktcha.
Sevaruyo, Hol **4**-167 (B3).
Sevaste, Armenia ; *see* Sivas.
Sevastopol, Isl **14**-422 (L2).
—, Russ. (Archangel) **23**-872 (H-I2).
SEVASTOPOL, Russ (Crimea) **24**-707b ; **23**-874 (I, D4) ; **23**-882a ; harbour **8**-366c, **23**-879c, **22**-205b.
— *siege* (1854) **24**-707d ; **9**-366c , **7**-450d ; military operations **10**-711d, **23**-907b.
" Sovastopol " (ship) **24**-904a
Seventh Day Adventists **1**-235c ; in U.S **18**-461a
— Day Baptist Missionary Society **18**-987c
— Day Baptists **11**-770h ; **8**-421d
Seventy, Council of (1480) **10**-536c.
Seventy-Six, Ky, **15**-740 (C4).
Seventum, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Seven Up (game) ; *see* All Fours.
Seven Valleys, Pa **21**-106 (I6)
Seven Week Poort, pass, Cape Col. **25**-466 (E8).
SEVEN WEEKS' WAR (1866) **24**-710a ; **11**-872d ; Bismarck **4**-7a ; Frederick III. **11**-864 ; Hesse-Darmstadt **13**-612c ; Moltke **18**-679a.
— **WISE MASTERS, THE** **24**-715a , **26**-295b , **25**-501d ; Catalan version **25**-530b ; Rumanian version **23**-848c.
— **WISE MEN OF GREECE, the** **24**-715a.
— **WONDERS OF THE world, 24**-715b ; **7**-672a , **7**-720d.
— **YEARS' WAR** (1756–63) **24**-715b ; **11**-861d , **9**-932a, (maps) **24**-716 fol. ; **23**-744, effect on America **28**-746b, **28**-123b ; artillery **2**-587c ; England **8**-546c, **4**-377c, **7**-624a, France **10**-843b, **22**-49d ; Infantry **14**-523 (Pl. II.) ; Prussia **11**-51c, **22**-524d ; Russia **8**-284c, **21**-291c ; Saxony **2**-916b ; sea power influence of **24**-5c7a ; Sweden **26**-207b.
Sever riv., Sp and Port. **27**-816c
Severa Valoma **12**-378c
Séverac-le-Château Fr **10**-778 (G5)
Several fishery **10**-435d
Severalty (law) **9**-790b , **6**-420a.
Severance, Kan **15**-634 (G1)
Severek, Asia M **2**-564 (B3).
SEVERIANA, VIA, road, **24**-723a ; **15**-26 (B6)
Severians (sect) ; *see* Phtharto latræ
Severianus (general) **17**-694c
Severian de Taria, Manoel **3**-439c
Severin, Christian ; *see* Lengomontanus, Christian Severin.
—, Fernan **3**-431a
Severnovka, Russ **23**-871 (I, C3)
SEVERINUS (pope) **24**-723b ; **15**-784b.
Severn, Arthur **24**-723c
—, **JOSEPH** **24**-723b ; **15**-710a.
—, Walter **24**-723c
Severn Ont **20**-114 (C2).
—, Ont, Md **27**-736b.
—, riv, Can **5**-160 (M5) ; **15**-714a **11**-761b
SEVERN, riv., Eng and Wales **24**-723 ; **9**-420 (III. B3) ; **4**-584 (B6) **28**-259b ; bore **4**-247a ; estuary **8**-802d.
—, riv , Md **17**-828 (F2).
—, tunnel, Glos **8**-420 (III, B3) ; **24**-723d ; construction **27**-401a , corrosion of rails **27**-409c ; ventilation **27**-408b
— Stoke, Worcs. **8**-420 (III. C2)
Seversk Russ. ; *see* Novgorod Siverski.
Severtsov (explorer) **5**-473d
Severus (bp of Antioch) **18**-732d, **17**-230a, **18**-693a , palimpsest **20**-633c
— (of Eshmunain) **7**-114d.
— (governor (poet) **17**-105a
—, Flavius Valerius (emperor) **11**-400c
—, Julius **12**-801c ; **15**-334a.
—, **LUCIUS SEPTIMIUS** (emperor) **24**-724a ; **23**-654a ; ait under **23**-179d ; bronze statue **23**-4c0a ; Christians persecuted **2**-515b, **17**-17c ; Egyptian policy **8**-89c ; Hadrian's Wall rebuilt **4**-584c palace **23**-599d , road built **15**-27c
—, M. Aurelius Alexander (emperor) ; *see* Alexander (Severus, Roman emperor).
—, **SULPICIUS** **24**-726h , **20**-674c
—, arch of, Lambessa **27**-297c ; **16**-109d
—, arch of, Romo **23**-592 (map) ; **23**-596c ; **27**-297b (Pl. II.) ; **23**-750d ; composite order in **20**-181d (fig), reliefs **23**-479d
—, hill, Yorks **28**-929a
Severy, Kan **15**-654 (F3).
SEVERY (family) **24**-727b
Sevey, Joseph (Suleiman Pasha) ; *see* Sève
SEVIER, JOHN **24**-727b ; **26**-623c ; **15**-819d.
Sevier, desert, Utah **27**-634a.
—, lake **1** fab **27**-814 (A4) ; **12**-398b ; **27**-48d
—, riv , **1** fab **27**-814 (B-C3) ; **27**-813d
— Co., Ark **2**-552 (A4)
— Co , Tenn **26**-620 (H2).
— Co , Utah **27**-814 (B-C4)
Sevierville, Tenn. **26**-620 (H2).
SEVIGNE, MARIE DE RABUtin-Chantal, marquise de **24**-727c ; **11**-131c ; on style **25**-10d3c
Sevilla, Diogo de ; *see* Diogo de Sevilla
Sevilla, P Is **21**-392 (C2).
—, riv. Cu **7**-595 (R2)
— del Oro, Peru **13**-814d.
— la Nueva, Guat. **12**-662c.
Seville, dukes of **4**-327
Seville, Fla. **10**-640 (E2).
—, Co., **11**-752 (C4).
— (II. **14**-304 (B3).
—, O. **20**-26 (G2).
SEVILLE, Sp. **24**-731b ; **25**-530 (C4) ; **23**-648 (B3) ; academy **19**-36c ; Alcazar **2**-990c, **19**-18a, **19**-18a , ancient dockyards **18**-306d , art gallery **2**-672d ; Inquisition **27**-40b ; inscriptions **14**-637b, Moslem conquest (712) **5**-334 ; mosque **1**-715c ; patio of the Lonja **24**-417c ; riots (1805)

25-566d; mang (1873) **8**-470b; school **14**-371c; town hall **2**-417b, **2**-400 (Pl V.); treaty (1729) **24**-733a, **10**-847b, university **27**-795a, **27**-762a.

SEVILLE *Cathedral* **24**-731c; **2**-400d; candelabrum **15**-210a; Murillo's pictures **19**-50b; nave **19**-285d, reja **2**-416c.

SEVILLE, prev., Sp **24**-731a; **26**-530 (B-C4), **25**-531d (table).

— orange *see* Bigarade orange.

Sevilla, isl., Panama **5**-678 (A7).

Sevilly, Madame de **23**-779d.

Sevin (officer) **8**-256c.

Sevinales, Indi **8**-725c.

Sevlievo Bulg **4**-775c.

Sevo, ut, It **15**-4 (B3); **15**-5c.

Sévran, Fr **10**-778 (C5); **24**-588c.

Sèvre (Nantaise) riv., Fr **10**-778 (B1); **16**-924d; **8**-119c.

— (Niortaise), r v., Fr **10**-778 (B4); **8**-113c, **8**-589b.

SEVRES, Fr **24**-733a, **10**-778 (B6).

— porcelain **5**-752a; **5**-757d; **5**-756 (Pl IX.).

Sewa, riv., S.L. *see* Great Bum.

Se vage *see* Sewerage.

Sewah Pal (of Multan) **17**-390, 391.

Sewall, Joseph **24**-733b.

—, **SAMUEL 24**-733a, **1**-831d.

—, Samuel Edward **24**-733b.

— (physician) **28**-161b.

Sewamono (Japanese drama) **15**-170a.

Sewan, India *see* Schwan.

Sewand, riv., India **14**-382 (D2).

SEWANEE, Tenn **24**-733c; **26**-520 (F2); **26**-523a.

Sewang, Jav **15**-291c.

Seward, Albert Charles **4**-302c, **15**-30ba.

—, **ANNA 24**-733c, **1**-968d.

—, Frederick Wilham **24**-734d.

—, George **2**-848b.

—, **WILLIAM HENRY 24**-733d, **16**-706a; **23**-178b; anti-rent agitation **18**-609a; foreign policy **27**-718a; Hampton Roads Conference **7**-868b.

Seward Alsk **1**-472 (H3).

—, Ga **11**-752 (D1).

—, Ill **14**-364 (C1).

—, Kan **15**-654 (D2).

—, Neb **19**-244 (B4).

—, N. Y. **19**-296 (B3).

—, Okla. **20**-48 (D2).

—, glacier, Alsk. **1**-472 (K3); **1**-473c.

—, penin., Alsk. **1**-472 (D2); **1**-474a.

— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (B3)

— Co., Neb. **19**-324 (G4)

Sewaren, N. J. **19**-502 (A3).

Sewell, Elizabeth Missing **24**-735b.

—, Henry **24**-735b.

—, James Edwards **24**-735b.

—, Richard Clarke **24**-735b.

—, **WILLIAM 24**-735a.

Sewell, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).

—, W. Va **28**-560 (B-C3).

Sewellel **23**-119b.

Sewells Point, Va **28**-118 (F4).

SEWER 24-735c; **24**-740c; **8**-486b; egg shaped **14**-73a; flushing **24**-742a; velocity of discharge **24**-741b

SEWERAGE 24-735c; Chicago drainage canal **6**-119d; Cubitt's plans **7**-607c; district council's duties **9**-436a; hydraulic power for **22**-229d; Paris system **20**-811d.

Sewer gas **24**-711d.

Sewers Commission Acts **9**-442b.

Sewickley, Pa. **21**-106 (B6).

Sewin **27**-512a; **2**-27a.

Sewing cotton **28**-906c

MACHINES 24-744a.

Sewshun, tribe **17**-553d.

Sewsu, plateau, Jav **15**-494c

Sewu, Chandi, temple, Jav, **15**-293d

Sew wu Hien, China **13**-648d.

SEX 24-745d; **7**-717c; Australian beliefs **27**-83c; death rate **22**-98a; determination of **24**-747c, **8**-316d, **18**-119a; dimorphism, **24**-745d; distribution of population by **22**-92d; Gregarines **12**-555b, Hunter's experiments **13**-940c; mutilation rites **18**-100b; parthenogenesis **9**-316d; primary characters **33**-117b; in plants **4**-301a; secondary characters **8**-734c. *See also* Reproduction.

Sexagesima **18**-427d

Sexagesimal system **26**-328b; **22**-619b.

Sexburnm, Holl **13**-588 (C1)

Sexburga, St **8**-827c; **4**-373d; **15**-556c.

Sexburh (lady of Wessex) **28**-534a.

SEXBY, EDWARD 24-749b.

Sexern (boat) **4**-99a.

SEXPARTITE VAULT 24-749c, **27**-969c (fig.).

Sex suffragia **9**-724b.

Sext (religious office) **13**-810a.

Sextans (astron.) **7**-13d (map).

— (coin) **18**-893a.

SEXTANT 24-749c; **26**-154a; double **12**-294d; Newton's reflecting **18**-585c.

— (astron.) *see* Sextaus

Sextarius (measure): Egyptian **28**-484d, Roman **28**-484d

Sexten-Thal, glen, Aus **8**-394c, Sextic binary **1**-636a

Sextius Calvinus **22**-503c; **1**-440a.

—, Publius *see* Sestius, Publius.

— Sextius Lateranus, L. **1**-784d

Sexton (billiard player) **3**-939c.

Sexton, Fla. **10**-540 (D6).

SEXTON 24-751a

— bottle **8**-671a (fig.)

Sextonville, Wis. **28**-740 (C5)

Sexlula (weight) **28**-488a.

Sextus (of Charronea) **17**-694a

—**(EMPIRICUS) 24**-751b; **8**-381b

— IV (pope) **23**-683o.

— V (pope) **23**-611a

—(Tarquinius) *see* Tarquinius Sextus.

Sextus (calendar) **4**-12b.

Sexual selection **27**-912c; **10**-34d, **24**-748d, Darwin **7**-843c; Wallace **28**-276b

Seyanych, val., Egy. **25**-139c.

Seybert Ind **14**-422 (F7).

Seybert to **6**-330c

Seybo, Hai **12**-824 (B2); **24**-751b.

—, plain, Hai *see* Llanos.

Seybuse, riv., Alg. **1**-643 (C1); **1**-643b.

SEYCHELLES, archip., Ind O. **24**-751b; **1**-320 (I5); **17**-526d; coolie immigration **7**-78a.

Seychellos, Morne, mt., Seychelles Is **24**-751d.

Seymour, Ct **19**-498 (E5).

Seydisfjordr, Ice. **14**-228 (D3); **14**-230c.

SEYDLITZ, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm, Freiherr von **24**-753b; **24**-718a; Rossbach (1757) **23**-741b, **6**-565d.

Seyed *see* Sadd.

Seyfried, Ignaz von **1**-512d; **8**-71d.

Seyf Zu-l Yezen, Romance of ; see Saif b. Dhi Yezen, Story of

SEYMOUR (St Maur, family) **24**-753d; *see also* Hertford, earls and marquesses of, Somerset, earls and dukes of.

—, Sir Edward H. (admiral) **6**-20a

—, Sir George Hamilton **27**-400b

—, Lord Henry (16th cent.) **2**-560a

—, Lord Henry (1805-1849) **13**-397d

—, Henry (American politician) **24**-754a

—, **HORATIO 24**-754a

—, Jane **9**-31d; **8**-996d; Holbein's portrait **13**-579d.

—, Sir Michael **24**-755a; **20**-831a.

—, Richard: on wheat **28**-993b.

—, Robert **5**-434c, **4**-661a

—, **THOMAS DAY 24**-755b.

—, Truman **28**-92d

—, **OF SUDELEY, THOMAS** Seymour, baron **24**-755c, **9**-561d; **8**-282b.

Seymour, Conn **8**-952 (C4).

—, Ia. **14**-732 (D4).

—, Ill **14**-304 (D3).

SEYMOUR, Ind. **24**-755c; **14**-422 (F7).

—, Me. **18**-608 (D4).

—, Tas. **20**-433 (B1).

—, Tex. **24**-690 (H2).

—, inlet, Can **4**-000 (D3).

—, isl., Antarc **8**-663c.

—, lake, Vt **19**-490 (D2).

—, mt., Mass **17**-842 (A2).

Seymour's fan training **21**-19d (fig.).

Seyne, Fr. **10**-778 (H5).

SEYNE-SUR-MER, Fr. **24**-756a; **10**-778 (G6); **22**-506d; shipbuilding **8**-366a

Seyney Park, Staffs. **4**-867a.

Seyon, riv., Switzerland **19**-424a.

Seyppel, Ark. **2**-352 (E3)

Seyrig, T. (engineer) **4**-543a.

Seyssel, Claude **11**-125b.

Seyssel, Fr **10**-778 (G5); accord of (1125) **11**-589c; asphalte **1**-440a.

Seyten (family) *see* Seton.

Seyyid (name) *see* Said.

Seyyidie, prov., Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B3); **4**-603a.

Seyyids (of Arabia) *see* Shoorf.

— (of India) *see* Sayad.

Sézanne, Fr, **10**-778 (F3), plants **28**-552b; population **17**-747a

—, sands of **9**-664a (table)

Sezilwa, riv., Br E Af **27**-557 (B2); **19**-693 (C7), **19**-694c.

Sezostryetsk, Russ. **23**-872 (D7).

Sezze, It. (Piedmont) **15**-4 (B2).

—, It (Rome) *see* Setia.

SFAX, Tun **24**-756a; **1**-643 (D2)

Sferra Cavallo, cape, Sard **16**-4 (B5).

Sfetun, mt., Mor. **18**-851 (F2).

Sforsa, Count, Nicolo *see* Gregory XIV. (pope).

SFORZA (family) **24**-756b.

—, Alessandro **10**-261d.

—, Bona: *see* Bona Sforza (of Poland).

—, **CATERINA 24**-756d

—, Francesco, dukes of Milan: *see* Francis I. and II. (of Milan).

—, Galeazzo Maria **24**-756c; **26**-251d

—, Giacomuzzo Attendolo **15**-422a; **6**-814a

—, Giovanni (lord of Pesaro) **4**-249d, **4**-248c; **4**-249a.

—, Lodovico (il Moro) **24**-756c; **15**-40b; **8**-793a; alliance with Charles VII. **5**-554a; Leonardo employed **16**-445a; aided by Louis XI. **17**-490c; Louis XII.'s campaign against **1**-554d; Savonarola **24**-761c

—, Polissena **23**-345c.

Sforza (fencing) **10**-595a.

"Sforza monument" (Leonardo) **18**-446b.

Sforzella, pass, Alps **1**-746d.

Sfrondatis, Celestine **16**-693b.

SGAMBATI, GIOVANNI 24-757c.

Sgarnoch, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (E3); **1**-50a

Sgaw, people **15**-678a; language **8**-138c.

Sgimmel, riv., Mor **18**-851d.

Sgorach Mor, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (C2).

Sgor a'houleam, mt., Scot. **24**-856b

—na Ciche, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (C2).

—nam Fiannaidh, mt., Scot. **12**-119d.

—nan Corrachan, mt., Scot. **24**-856b.

—nan Gillean, mt., Scot. **25**-247a

Sgorr nam Faoileann, mt., Scot. **14**-874a.

Sgraffito **12**-19a; **21**-785b.

's Gravenhage, Holl.: *see* Hague, The

's Gravenzande, Holl. **13**-588 (B2); **25**-513c.

Sguazzini, Andrea **1**-970b.

Sgurard, mt., Scot. **24**-413 (A1)

Sgurgola, It **18**-269c.

Sgurr a' Choinnich, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B2)

—Mor, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (C2).

—na Banachdich, mt., Scot. **25**-206a

—na Lapaich, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (C2); **23**-741c.

Sh (sound) **23**-953b; **26**-321a.

Sha, China **8**-163 (K4).

Shaa, Sir Edmund: *see* Shaw, Sir Edmund.

Shaaban (chron.) **8**-1002c; **8**-33a.

Shaalbim, Pal **7**-856b.

Shaambah, tribe **9**-301c.

Shaar, C Asia **27**-420 (D4); **4**-156b.

Sha'ar, mt., Pal. **20**-602 (E2).

Sha'arah (Shaarain), Pal. **20**-602 (E2); **20**-622b.

Shaar-sabiz (Shahri-sabs), oasis, C.Asia **4**-156c.

Shabako (Sabacon, Ethiopian king) **9**-86d; **9**-76d; **13**-787c; **3**-869b.

Shabalalski, lake, Russ. **23**-874 (I. 4).

Shaban (Mamluke sultan) *see* Ashraf (Nasir al din Sha ban).

— (Kamilsaif al din: Mamluke sultan) **9**-92b; **9**-101c

Sha ban (chron.) *see* Shaaban

Shaban Karch, dist., Pers. **19**-190b; **14**-886c

Shabataka *see* Shabako

SHABATS (Shabatz, Sabac), Serv. **24**-757c, **24**-686 (A1); captured by Suleiman (1521) **13**-910b; stormed (1788) **22**-61b.

Shabatz, Serv.: *see* Shabats.

Shabbethai b. Meir **13**-17cd

— Donuolo: *see* Donnolo, Shabbethai

— Zebi **13**-17 d

Shabbona, Ill **14**-304 (B2).

— (trove) **14**-304 (D2).

Shabeli **13**-852d

Shabib b. Yazid **5**-82b.

Shabin Kara-Hissar, Asia M. *see* Kara Hissar Sharki.

Shabistari, Mahmud **21**-231a.

Shabitoku: *see* Shotoku.

Shabn Khane, Turk. **27**-426 (J)-b 2).

Shabkadar, canal, India **19**-796b

— (Shankargarh), fort, India **18**-640c.

Shab kulah **21**-193d.

Shabluka Gorge, cataract, Nile **9**-40 (B4); **19**-695d; **8**-125d.

Shabiul, cemetery, Sud. **26**-11a.

Shabogama, lake, Can. **22**-724 (A2).

Shabramant, Egy. **4**-954 (B3)

Shabrnu, riv., Arab. **2**-264 (D3)

Shabunda, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D3)

Shabwa, Arab. **2**-264 (E6); **12**-799d

Shabwat, Arab. **23**-957c.

Shackbotts: *see* Fetters and Handcuffs.

Shackelford, James M. **18**-834b

Shackelford Co., Tex. **26**-690 (H3).

Shackelton (astronomer) **8**-890b

Shackerstone, Leics. **9**-420 (III. D1)

Shackle **4**-920d.

Shackland, Sur. **16**-942 (B4).

Shacklefords, Va. **28**-118 (F3).

Shackles: *see* Fetters and Handcuffs.

Shackleton, Sir Ernest H. **21**-961 (map); **21**-966c; **17**-384b

Shackleton, Inlet, Antarc. **21**-961 (I-H)

Shad, Ida. Ter. **14**-744 (C3).

SHAD 24-757d; **2**-30a

Shadara, gardens, Lahore: *see* Shahdara.

Shaddai (myth.) **13**-177a

SHADDOCK 24-758a, **11**-257c.

Shade, mt., Pa **21**-106 (H4)

—, riv., O. **20**-26 (G6),

Shade **6**-720b.

Shade Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (B2)

Shade-docked **24**-880b.

Shade Gap, Pa **21**-106 (G5).

Shadeland, Ind. **14**-422 (C4).

—, Pa **21**-106 (B2)

Shadeville, O **20**-26 (D5).

Shadhili (Abul Hasan al Shadhili) **9**-105d

Shadi, India **14**-376 (G3).

—Bagar, delle, India **15**-782b.

Shadillu Kurds (Shahdillu), tribe **4**-770d

Shadine: *see* Menhaden.

Shadipalli, India **14**-376 (C7); **26**-726b.

Shadinaha, mt., Russ. **23**-872

Shadkan, Afg. **1**-196d

SHADOOF 24-758a; **14**-841a; **8**-26d.

SHADOW 24-758b; **8**-238d; in perspective **21**-258b.

— (of man) **7**-809c; **2**-58b; **9**-56a

— bands **8**-888b.

Shadrach (Ananias, Hananiah) **7**-808a; **15**-755c

Shadrinsk, Russ. **23**-872 (K4).

Shadu'l Mulk **21**-217d.

Shadum, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (E2).

Shaduna (Shidona), prov., Sp. **18**-67b

Shadurivan, riv., Pers. **24**-1024a.

Shadwell, Charles **24**-758c.

—, Sir L. **25**-815a

—, **THOMAS 24**-759b; **8**-528c; **16**-284d.

Shadwell, Lond. **16**-938 (D2) **25**-889c; market **16**-961b.

—, Yorks **28**-933 (D1).

—, mansion, Norf. **19**-747a.

Shady, Ark **2**-552 (A3),

—, La. **17**-54 (B1).

—, N.Y. **19**-296 (A4)

Shadyakh, Pers **10**-178c

Shady Dale, Ga. **11**-752 (C 2).

— Grove, Ala **1**-460 (C4)

— Grove, Ky **15**-740 (B1)

Shadygrove, Pa. **21**-106 (G6).

Shadygrove, Okla. **20**-58 (G4).

Shadyside, Va. **28**-118 (G3).

Shafer, Minn **18**-560 (E5).

Shaffer park, Cal. **5**-8 (C1)

SHAFII 24-759d; **17**-416a, **17**-122a, **3**-105c, festival **3**-33a, Imam title **14**-715c

Shafiite school **17**-416c; **24**-759d; **2**-720e.

SHAFIEW, PETER PAVLOvich, baron **24**-760a.

Shafram Pal, *see* Shefa Amr.

Shaft (arch.) **24**-760b; detached **3**-798a, Gupta period **14**-429c; Ionic **20**-178a; lamb-shafts **15**-130b.

SHAFT (dict.) **24**-760a.

— (feather) **10**-224c.

— (machinery) **17**-1014d; **22**-224b.

— (mining): *see* Shaft sinking.

— (weaving) **28**-445c.

Shaftal **1**-319b

Shafter, William Rufus **25**-596b.

Shafter, Cal **5**-8 (D4),

—, Tex. **26**-690 (G6)

—, lake, Tex. **26**-690 (H6)

SHAFTESBURY, ANTHONY Ashley Cooper, 1st earl **24**-760b; Green Ribbon Club **12**-551a, Habeas Act **12**-810a

—, **ANTHONY ASHLEY COOPER**, 3rd earl of **24**-763b; on beauty **1**-287c; deism **7**-934d; ethics **9**-810a.

—, **ANTHONY ASHLEY COOPER**, 7th earl of **24**-765d; housing reform **13**-615d; labour legislation **9**-963c; **16**-10d; Public Worship Regulation Act (1874) **25**-364a.

SHAFTESBURY, Dorset **24**-766a, **8**-420 (III. C4); abbey **4**-372b, **7**-144c; geology **8**-434d

—, Act (1851) **13**-816a.

Shaftfurnace **11**-568c; **7**-104b.

— graves **1**-248a.

Shafton, Dorsct.: *see* Shaftesbury.

—, Yorks **28**-933 (D2).

Shaftsburg, Mich. **18**-372 (F7).

Shaftsbury, Vt. **19**-490 (A5).

SHAFT-SINKING 24-766b; **18**-529c; **8**-580a.

Shafty **23**-28-806c.

Shag, isl., Nfld **19**-479 (A2).

—, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (C6)

—, rocks, Mass. **17**-852 (C3).

—, rocks, Mass. **17**-852 (C4).

—, val., N.Z. **19**-930d.

Shag (zool.) **7**-162a.

Shagal, plat., India **16**-782b.

Shagaliy, Russ. **23**-874 (I B-C4).

—, lake, Russ. **23**-874 (I B-C4).

Shagegyi (Shahkegyi), lake Burm. **3**-492b.

Shag Harbour, Can. **19**-831 (B3).

SHAGIA (Shagia, Shahkyeh) tribe **24**-769b; **26**-11b

Shagia, prov., dist., N.E Af.: *see* Bar Shagia

Shagur (king) **16**-489d

SHAGREEN (dict.) **24**-769b

Shag Rocks, isls, Atl O. **25**-486 (D9).

— Stone, isl., Eng. **21**-862 (map)

SHAH (dict.) **24**-769c

Shahabad, India (Kashmir) **14**-376 (F3).

— (India (Punjab) **14**-376 (C4).

— (India (Rajputana) **14**-376 (C7).

— (India (United Prov.) **14**-376 (I6); **12**-943d, **20**-929d.

SHAHABAD, dist, India (Bengal) **24**-769c; **14**-376 (G7).

—, dist., India (Rajputana) **15**-412b.

—, dist., Pers **15**-635a.

Shah-abdul-Azim, Pers **21**-243c; **21**-195b; **26**-506c.

Shahab ud-din: *see* Mahommed of Ghor.

Shahab uddin b. Sam; *see* Mahammed of Ghor.
Shahada, India 14-382 (B9).
Shah Alam I *see* Bahadur Shah
— ALAM (Shahzada Ali Gohar) 24-760c 14-404b; 12-1b3d, Patna attacked (1764) 14-406d; Warren Hastings' policy 13-36c, writings 13-389a
— Ali 15-693b.
Shahan 15-727a.
Shahanan shah 28-944d
Shahan Kuh, mt., Pers. 21-188 (A2); 21-189a.
Shahanshah 21-198c.
Shahanwan, Arm. 2-571b.
Shahaptan, Inst. 1-811a.
Shahapur, India (Bombay) 14-382 (F11)
—, India (C Prov.) *see* Shahpur
Shahbad, India 14-382 (G11).
Shahbandar, India 14-376 (B6?); 15-691d
Shahbazgarhi, India 24-159b; 14-624a
Shahbazpur, canal, India 14-376 (G8).
— (Dakshin Shahbazpur), isl., India 18-78b
Shah Bilawal, Bal. 14-376 (B7).
Shah Chiragh (imam); *see* Ahmed Seyyid Ali ibn
Shahdapur, India (Hyderabad Dist.) 14-376 (C7)
—, In Ira (Un Sind from dist.) 14-376 (B-C6); 16-113c
Shah Dagh, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II E3); 5-343a
— dagh, mts., Cau. 5-547a
Shahdara, India 14-376 (E-F4), 16-81c; 15-686d
Shah Daula 12-713b.
Shahdeo, India 22-056a
Shahdilli Kurds, tribe; *see* Shadillu Kurds
Shaheen 10-139a; 10-146d.
Shah Fulad, mt., Afg. 1-308b.
Shahgan, India 14-376 (K7).
Shahgarh, India 14-196 (H7)
— Ind., 14-376 (C-D6).
Shah Gulshan 13-188c.
Shahi, Amir 21-251b.
Shahi, penin., Pers 27-800d.
Shahi (coin) 21-198b
Shahi Beg (Uzbeg khan); *see* Mahommed Shaibani
Shahi-gol, lake, Pers.; *see* Urmia, Lake of
Shahimi, Sp. 20-602 (C1).
Shahin Bey 9-109c; 9-110a.
Shahiwal, India 14-376 (F4)
SHAH JAHAN (Mogul emp.) 24-163d; 14-40 r; 1-899a, architecture 14-133d, 7-956d 16-81c; pancyrists 21-71d
Shah Jahanabad, India *see* Delhi
Shahjahanpur, India (C India Agc.) 14-376 (G8).
SHAHJAHANPUR, India (United Prov.) 24-769d; 14-376 (H-16)
—, dist., India 24-770a
Shah Jehan Kuh, mt., Pers. 15-780b.
Shahji (Mahratta chief) 3-315c.
Shahkeriyi, lake, Bur., *see* Shagcryi
Shahkot, pass, India 26-184a
Shih kuh, mt., Pers. (Kerman) 21-188 (B1); 15-780b
Shahkuh, dist. Pers 2-790d.
Shahlimar, gardens, Lahore; *see* Shalamar
Shah Mahdi, Afg. 1-312c
Shahnama (Firdousi) 10-397a; 21-249b, 21-270b 21-886a.
Shah Nizam; *see* Nizam
Shahu, riv., China (Manchuria) battle (1811) 23-924d 26-360d, 14-531a, 23-922, 23-929 (maps)
—, riv., China (Nzan-hui) 8-168 (K-L)? 8-168a
—, riv., China (Sze-chuen) 8-168 (H-I)
Sha-ho-ern China 15-156 (I-5)
Shahpahra; *see* Shapur
Shahpur; *see* Shapur
Shahpur, Bal. 14-376 (C5),
—, Delhi; *see* Siri
—, India (Akola dist.) 3-763b
—, India (Kohat dist.) 3-833c
SHAHPUR, India (Punjab) 24-770b; 14-376 (F3)
—, dist., India 24-770b
—, riv., Pers.; *see* Shapur.
Shahpur (district) 16-80b
Shahpura, India (Jaipur) 14-376 (F6).
—, India (Mandla dist.) 14-376 (I8).
Shahpura, India (Shahpura state) 14-376 (I7), 22-866a.
—, isl., Bur. 14-182 (O-P9); 4-840 (C4); 4-844d.
Shahr, Asia M.; *see* Comana.
—, Pers.; *see* Nusratabad.
Shahrakus, Pers. 21-188 (C-D2).
Shahrakl, tribe 24-593c.
Shahran, riv., Arab. 2-264 (D1); 2-249c
SHAHRASTANI (Abu'l Fath Mahommed b. Abdulkarim ush Shahrastani) 24-770b; 17-422c; 17-39 c; 2-278d.
Shahrazad (legend) 26-884a.
Shahrbaraz (general) 6-272b; 13-370c; 2-449a.
Shahriar, dist., Pers. 23-506a.
Shahr i Babar, Afg. 3-304d.
—i-Babok, Pers. 21-188 (B2); 28-919c
—i nao, Siam; *see* Sane.
—i-Nassariyeh, Pers.; *see* Nusretahad.
—i-Regan, Bal.; *see* Gondrani.
Shahr-rud, canal, C Asia 4-147d.
Shahr-sabs, oasis, C Asia; *see* Shaar-sahlz
Shahr-i-Sistan, Pers.; *see* Nusretahad
Shahrizor (Shehrizer), dist., Turk As 18-904d; 16-949d
Shihr-nshin 15-780c
Shahrozur, dist., Pers.; *see* Shahrizor
SHAHRUD, Pers 24-770c; 21-188 (C1).
—, prev., Pers 21-188 (B-C1); 21-194d; 24-770c
Shah Rukh; *see* Rokh.
Shahrzur, dist., Pers.; *see* Shahrizor.
Shah-soveri, tribe 27-470a.
SHAH SUJA 24-770c; 1-316b; 15-649c; attempt to reinstate (1837) 14-413b, Dost Mahommed Khan 8-438b
Shahursan; *see* Sursan.
Shah-yar, E Turkest. 6-168 (C1).
Shahzad, mts., Pers. 9-164b.
Shahzada Ali Gohar; *see* Shah Alam.
Shah Zadeh, mosque, Constantinople 7-7c; 2-426d
Shahzadeh, Band i (Band i Kaisar), dike, Pers. 24-1021a; 24-804c.
Shah Zindeh (Kasim b. Abbas) 24-112d
Shaib, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
—, rv., Pal. 20-602 (D5).
Shaibah (family) 17-952b
Shaiban, tribe 5-32b; 6-39a.
Shaiban b. Ahmed 8-94d.
— h Salama 17-424a.
Shaibani (Sheibani; Uzbeg khan) 18-719c; 21-230a; 3-92c
— dynasty 4-157b
Shaibanite 17-424a
Shaigia, tribe; *see* Shagia.
Shaikh; *see* Sheikh.
Shaikhpura, India 14-376 (I-J17).
Shaikhs, tribe 7-91d.
Shaikh Shuaib, isl., Pers. 21-188 (B3); 21-189a
Shaikhyeh, tribe; *see* Shagia.
Shailer, R. 27-403a.
Shain; *see* Shaheen
SHAIRP, JOHN CAMPBELL 24-770d
Shaista Khan 14-406d; 19-72 c
Shaitan (myth.) 17-419b
Shaitan Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (C2)
Shaitanka, Russ. 23-804a.
Shajapur, India 12-748c.
Shajar ad durr (Kary, queen) 8-99b.
Shaka, tribe; *see* Saka.
Shaka (sect) 15-240c
Shakan, dist., Pers. 15-704d.
Shakbetan, Jap. 15 - 156 (N-O5).
Shakdinshe; *see* Sackbut.
Shakdu, pass, India 26-435d.
Shaker, Mass 21-682c.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Shakerley, Lancs 27-491a.
Shakers Conn. 8-952 (E1).
SHAKERS 24-771a.
Shaker Station, Conn. 8-403b.
Shakespeare, Anne; *see* Hathaway, Anne.
— Hammnd 24 - 772d; 25-517a
—, **WILLIAM** 24-772a; 9-823b; 8-522b; blank verse 4-42a; Broad Street club 6-566d; classical knowledge 6-456a; epitaph 9-703d; Fletcher's collaboration 3-995b; French drama influenced 8-513b; German drama influenced 8-540d; Globe theatre 4-868d; portraits 24-787b (Plates); sonnets 24 - 782c, 2a - 416c; Williams's collaboration 28-646b
SHAKESPEARE: *Bibliography* 24 - 79.c; Collier's forgeries 8-689d, Duce's translation 11 - 141b, 8-640b; Ireland forgeries 14-742c; Magyar translations 13-927d; Mommsen 18-684b; price of first folio 4-216a; valuable editions 4-324d.
Shakespeare, Ind. 14-422 (P2)
—, isl., Eng. 9-124 (IV. h4), 8-455c; 15-747c
Shakespeare and his Times, &c (Drake) 8-474b; 25-490c.
Shakespeare - Bacon Theory 24-786a.
Shakespeare Memorial library, Birmingham 7-874b.
Shakhan, Egy.; battle (1890) 8-102a.
Shakhan, dist., Pers. 15-693d.
Shakhanjong, Tib. 26-921b.
Shakhawati (Shekhawati) Brigade 3-929c.
Shakh-Dara, riv., C Asia 14-376 (D-E1); 26-420d.
Shakh Ismail, Afg. 14-376 (A5).
Shakhova, pt., Cauc. 23-874 (II C3).
Shakif, mt., Syr. 16-347b
Shakik, wells, Arab. 2-264 (D2).
Shakin, Afg. 14-376 (C3)
Shaking palsy; *see* Paralysis.
— Quakers; *see* Shakers.
Shaku Shaki, Pemba, Ind O 21-878a.
Shakka, Sud. 26-9 (B3); 7-831a; capture (1882).
—, Syr.; *see* Ibbuka
Shaklovity, Theodore 25-417d
Shako 27-383c.
Shakopee, Minn. 18-550 (D6)
— Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D5).
Shaklovsko (general) 21-839d.
Shaksgan, Arab. 2-208c; revolt (1891) 2-269b
Shaku (meas.) 24-493d
Shakudo (alloy) 15-178d.
Shakur 25-142d.
Shal 5-514a.
Shala (myth.) 1-166d
Shalakan, Egy. 9-107d.
Shalaman, gardens, Lahore 16-81c; 15-686d.
Shalango, watercourse, Sud. 15-907b
Shalborne, Wilts 3-78d
Shalbuz, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II E5); 5-553a
Shaldon, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E2)
Shalo 6-474a; 5-475b; 11-664a.
— grits 18-475c
— sandthe 19-167d.
— oil 20-751c; Scottish 20-753b, 24-425c.
Shaler, N S. 15-743a.
—, mts., Aleutian Is. 1-544c
Shalfieel, I. of W. 28-627d
Shalford, Sur. 16-942 (B4), pilgrims way 21-604b.
Shalgu, Afg. 3-278 (B3).
Shalimar, China 6-168 (I4).
Shalkan, India 14-376 (H3).
Shal-kot, Bal.; *see* Quetta.
Shalia, tribe 1-485a.
Shalloon 26-514a.
SHALLOT 24-795a; 1-607d.
Shalotte, N C. 19-772 (D4).
—, inlet, N.C. 19-772 (D5).
Shalow, riv., Arc. 25-709a
Shallow water deposits 19-975a.
Shallum (king of Israel) 15-381d; 3-869a
— (king of Judah); *see* Johoahaz
Shalm; *see* Shawm.
SHALMANESER I. (of Assyria) 24-795a; 3-1046; 3-808b; 3-1076; Assur palace 2-788c.
— II. (of Assyria) 24-795a; 3-1046; 3-1076; 3-869a; gates of 3-1016, 3-1056 (Pl. II.), 18-207a, Medean tribute to 18-20d; Phoenicians subjected 21-461c.
— III. (of Assyria) 3-1076.
— IV. or III. (of Assyria) 24-795b; 3-1056; 3-1066; 3-869b; Phoenicia invaded 21-461d; Samaria besieged 15-382b.
Shalouf, Egy. 26-24a.
Shalvar (costume) 21-193b,
Sham, Al, dist., Turk. As.; *see* Syria (vil).
Shama, W. Af. 12-203 (B4).
Shama Abraham (phrase) 1-72c.
Shamah (Shamsi, sect) 18-841c
Shamale (bot.) 18-468a.
Shamani, Jap. 15-156 (N6-7).
SHAMANISM 24-798c, 27-472c, American Indian 14-473c, annual fanmbare 8-6b, Russia 23-889d, Samoyede form 24-1186, soul wandering 17-308c.
SHAMASH (Samas; myth.) 24-798c, 1-166d, 20-611d; Gilgamosh epic 7 - 978c; Mithras identification 18-932b; Pharaohs saluted as 20-907b.
Shamashuiba (of Persia) 28-881b.
Shamattawa, riv., Can 5-160 (L5)
Shambala (dialect) 3-308d.
Shambe, Sud. 26-9 (B-C4); 18-69.a.
Shambles, the, bank, Dorset. 22-121c
SHAMBLES (dist.) 24-799a.
Shamedza, S Af. 25 - 466 (H-I).
Shamen-dangu, Tib. 6 - 168 (C3).
Shamgar (bibl.) 15-339d
Sha-men, settlement, Canton 5-220a.
Shamil, Pers. 10-190a, 3-811d; 5-607b
Shamilan, mts., Kashmir 12-21b
Shamiramageerd, Asia M.; *see* Van, Turk As.
Shamitites 17-124a.
Shamley Green, Sur. 16-942 (B4).
Shamlu, tribe 12-868c
Shammah (bibl.); *see* Shimei.
SHAMMAI 24-799a.
Shammar (Shomer) dist., Arab. 2-264 (D3); 19-451a; Ibn Rashid dynasty 2-268d, language 2-287a.
— mts, Arab. 2-264 (D3); 2-268c
—, tribes 18-186b; 3-194a; 3-623c; in Nejd 19-851d.
Shammuti, Mor. 16-209b; 18-855d.
Sha-mo, desert, C As.; *see* Gobi
SHAMOKIN, Pa. 24-799a; 21-106 (I4).
—, Pa.; *see* Sunbury.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 24-799b,
— Dam, Pa. 24-1130 (I4)
Shamras (martyr) 8-931c.
SHAMPOO (dict.) 24-799b; 17-866e
Shamran, dist., Arab. 2-264 (D5).
Shamrock, Ia. 17-54 (A2).
—, Tex 26-690 (D2)
—, rock, Ire 14-744 (E1).
Shamrock (bot.) 6-561d; 14-787d.
" Shamrock " (yachts) 28-897a
Shamrock Station, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Shams (myth.) 23-957b
— Addaula (of Rai) 3-62c.
— Addaula (brother of Saladin) 8-41 b.
Shasha, riv., India 14-382 (G13).
Shamshan, mt., Arab. 2-264 (B6), 2-249b
Shamsher (Nawab of Banda) 4-798a.
— Jung, Sir 19-383a.
— Perkasb (raja of Sirmur) 25-157c
Shamsi, pass, C Asia 28-910c
Shamsi (Nosairi sect); *see* Shamah
Shams uddin (Abu Abdullah Mahommed b. Ahmed); *see* Mukaddasi.
— (Amir Shah) 15-689b.
— (Altamsh of Delhi) 4-787b
— (Kurt; of Ghor) 11-924c.
— (of Loharu) 18-936d.
— (Persian minister) 21-226d.
— (Mahommed Persian poet); *see* Hafiz.
— (of Tabriz) 23-850c
Shams-ul-Mulk (of Berar) 3-763b.
Shamsur'l Umara (of Hyderabad) 24-60a.
SHAMYL 24-799b; 5-549d, Akozdok attacked (1840) 18-953c.
Shan hills, Bur. 4-840 (E4)
—, tribes; *see* Shans.
Shana, Jap. 15-156 (P4); 15-912a,
—, prov., Jap. 15-952a.
Shanagolden, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
Shan-a-lin, mts., Manchuria; *see* Chang-pai Shan.
Shanans (Shanars, caste) 17-291a; 23-1000a.
Shanbally, Ire. 7-159 (map)
— Castle, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Shandaken, N.Y. 19-596 (A2, Shandarnan, Pers. 12-6d.
Shandon Cal. 5-8 (C4),
—, O. 20-26 (A6).
Shandur (Mashabar), mts., C Asia 13-514a.
Shandwick, Sc. 24-412 (E2); 23-743b geology 23-742b
Shanes Castle (Edendufferrick), Ire. 14-744 (E2); 20-111b.
Shanesville, O. 20-26 (G6)
Shanfara (poet) 2-271c, 18-844d; 18-919c
Shang (Yin, dynasty) 8-192d
Shangaan tribe 27-189c
SHANGALLA (shankalla), tribes 24-799c 24-647c
Shangani, S Af. 25-466 (I-K2),
—, Zanz 28-958d
—, riv., S Af. 25-466 (H2), battle (1893) 23-266a.
Shang-chang, China 8-168 (K3).
Shang-Chow, China 24-818d
SHANGHAI, China 24-799c 6-168 (L5); arsenal 6-180c, Boxer movement 6-208d, 8-218c; British capture (1811) 5-199b; cotton 5-178d, 7-300d, European mails 6-181c, forts built (1857-1882) 6-201c; Hang chow fu canal 12-917a; museum 18-67c, opium conference (1909) 6-211a; opium deposed (1907) 6-210d; railways 6-180c, 6-180a; river conservancy 6-207d; silk 25-1048; Taiping rebellion 12-249c; telegraphs 6-181b, temperature 8-169c, treaty (1902) 6-207d.
Shanghai (crimping) 7-466a.
Shanghai News; *see Shen Pao.*
Shang-ho, China 8-168 (K2).
—, dist., China 6-168b.
Shanghishon, mt., India 14-376 (P6).
Shang Ko-li (rebel) 6-198a.
Shang-lin, China 8-168c.
Shang-nan, China 6-168 (I3).
Shang Pu (Board of Commerce) 6-183b.
Shang-shui, China 6-168 (I3).
Shangshung-la, pass, Tib 6-168 (E3).
Shang-si-ho, riv., China 6-133c.
Shang Ti (Shang rel.) 6-174c; 23-938a, 16-193d; emperor sacrifices to 8-182a, 8-194b.
Shang-tsze China 6-168 (I5)
Shang-tu, China (Chih-li) 6-168 (K1); assembly at (1259) 18-711b.
—, China (Manchuria) 17-553 (C4).
Shang-tu ho, riv., China 6-168 (J-K1); 16-1001.
Shanguru, Ger. E Af. 11-771 (A1).
SHAN-HAI-KWAN, China 24-801a; 6-168 (L1); 8-135d.
—, pass, China 24-801a.
Shanko, Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
Shankar (Daranagar chief) 16-412c
Shankargharh, fort, India; *see* Shahkadar.
SHANKARSETT, JAGANnath 24-801b.
Shan khokh, mt., Cano, 5-551c
Shankill, Ire. (Armagh) 17-120a
— Ire (Dublin) 8-618c.
SHANKLIN, Isle of W 24-801c; 9-420 (III. E6).
—, Chine, sham, I. of W 24-801c; geology 28-627a.
— sanda 12-551c.
Shank nut 27-218c.
Shanks, John 8-267b
Shanksville, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Shanna, lake, Bri. Af 4-601 (B2).
Shannan, McFarlane 24-507c
Shannock, R.I. 23-249 (B4)
Shannon, Elizabeth Boyle (Kilgrow), viscountess 5-916c; 15-796c
—, Henry Boyle, 1st earl of 25-957a
—, **CHARLES HAZELWOOD** 24-801c, 14-424a.
—, **JAMES JEBUSA** 24-801d; 20-500d.
—, Wilson 16-809a.
Shannon, Ga. 11-752 (A1),
—, Ill 14-304 (C1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, N C 19-772 (C3).
—, Isl., Green. 12-543 (H2).
— riv. N. S. W. 19-938 (A1).
SHANNON, riv., Ire. 24-801d; 14-744 (A4); 8-426b; bridge

(12th cent.) 14-767b; source 5-572b; Vikings (801 14-764b
"Shannon" (armoured cruiser) 24-909b.
— (frigate) 4-628d.
Shannonbridge, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Shannon City, Ia 14-732 (C4).
— Co., Mo. 19-608 (F4).
— Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (C4).
Shannondale Ind. 14-722 (D4).
Shannon Harbour, Ire 14-741 (D.5); 14-717d.
— Pot, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 5-572b.
SHANS, race 24-802e; 24-803a, Bayap rising (1902) 6-132c; Burma 4-389d, government 1-133b; Mongolian descent 2-748d.
Shansabi (Shansabanid) dynasty 1-994b; 20-122c.
Shan-si-jong, T. b. 6-168 (D3).
Shan shan, state, Turkest. 6-199a; 12-167c. *See also* Lou-lan.
SHAN-SI, prov., China 24-802a., 8-168 (I2); banks 6-188a; coal and iron 6-178a; custom-house (15th cent.) 6-186d; famine (1877-1878) 6-201c; geology 2-743b, 6-170a, 6-170b; imperial government subsidized 9-187d, Kin Tatars (12th century) 6-196b, opium cultivation suppressed (1910) 6-210d.
Shansi, coral limestone of 25-111c.
SHAN STATES, Brit. 24-802c, 4-840 (E4), government 4-840c; tea 26-179b
Shant, glen, Scot. 2-644c.
Shantallo, Ire. 11-432b.
Shan-Tan, China 27-470d.
Shantar, Isls., Russ. As. 25-10 (I-K5); 17-724c; 25-12a.
Shan-tau, mt., Kauc 23-874 (II 12), 5-543a.
Shanton, Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
Shantow, China: *see* Swatow
Shantung, capo, China 6-166 (I-2)
SHANTUNG, prov., China 24-803b; 6-168 (K2); Boxer movement (1899) 8-204c; custom-houses (12th cent.) 9-196d; famine (1877-1878) 9-201c; geology 6-169d, 6-170a; Hakka race 12-828b. *See also* Lu.
Shantzu, Ger.-E At. 11-771 (B1).
Shan vang, China 6-166 (I3)
Shao-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I5); coalfields 15-957d; railways 6-180d.
Shaoki, riv., China: *see* Tashi-ki.
Shao-King, China 9-168d.
Shao-sing Fu, China 9-166 (L4); 19-705c.
Shao Yang (writer) 6-227b.
Shap, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3); abbey 28-55a; geology 28-553d.
Shape (offside) 26-922a.
Shape, coefficient of 3-271b.
Shaper, draw-cut 27-29d.
Shap Fells, mts., Westm. 9-412 (I. C4); geology 28-553d.
— granite 12-351d.
Shaphan (bibl.) 9-117d.
Shapinere, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Shapik: *see* Stuchirion.
Shaping machine 27-29c.
Shapinshay, Is., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280c, geology 20-279d.
— sound, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
SHAPIRA, M. W. 24-803d.
Shapka-Menomakha (Monk's cap), mt., B. Turkest. 9-168 (E2); 15-910d; 27-347b.
Shapkina, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H2).
Shapleigh, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Shapo (shapu) 24-818b; 14-380d
Shapsugh, tribe 16-935c.
Shaptin, tribe: *see* Nez Percés.
Shapuh Bagratuni (historian) 2-573d
SHAPUR I. (of Persia) 24-804a; 21-210c; 21-221d; Caesarea Mazaca destroyed (260) 4-943b; canal 9-897a, marriage legend 13-693d; Tekrit 25-976c; Zend-Avesta rearranged 28-968d.
— II. (of Persia) 24-804c; 21-222b; 21-221d; Anbar 1-911d; Georgia invaded 11-749a; Kazvin founded 15-765b, Van taken 27-875a.
— III. (of Persia) 24-804d; 21-221d; 21-222d; Stilicho's embassy 25-920a.
Shapur (Beshaver, Boshavir), Pers. 15-704c; Sassanid sculptures 24-804b, 24-804d.
— (Boshavir, Grails), riv., Pers. 10-189d; 15-704d.
Shapurakan (of Mani) 17-573b; 17-576b.
Shar (Mahommedan law) 17-414b; 21-198c, Persia 21-201a
Shar, mt., Arab. 2-264 (C3); 13-217b.
— (Scardus), mts., Albania 1-482a.
Shara, Malta 17-508 (A1).
— (S. gol), lake, F.J. urkest. 6-168 (F2).
—, tribe 18-719d
Sharaba, Trip. 10-309a.
Sharagolin-devan, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Sharagol, tribe: *see* Shirelgol
Sharaibi-Shuluoun, Cauc. 17-626b
Shara-Kuyi, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Shara-muren, riv., China 16-711a
Sha rani (writer) 14-219b.
Shar apsi (myth.): *see* Ea.
Sharar (Mauryan) 13-491b
Sharatan (astron.) 28-997a.
Sharavati, riv., India 14-382 (F12), 4-186d, falls 11-906c.
Sherawia (sect) 9-136b.
Sharbel (martyr) 8-911c.
Shardana: *see* Sherden.
Shardeloea, residence, Bucks 16-912 (B2)
Shardi, Kashmir 14-376 (F2).
SHARE (dict.) 24-801d.
—(in company) 9-797c; 9-799d; 25-837d; agreement for 9-799b, allotment 6-798c, director's share-qualification 9-309c; dividend 9-811d; real or personal property 21-256c; scrip 24-1834d.
Sharel, riv., Mor. 18-851 (F2).
Share Mania (Bombay, 1864-1865) 4-189d.
Sharenik, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Shareshill, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Share warrant 25-938b.
Sharl, Jap. 15-156 (C5).
SHARL, riv., CA. 24-805a; 5-110 (A1); 11-99 (A1); Anglo-French declaration 11-100c.
Sharna: *see* Shar.
Sharnan Char (Sharjam Su), riv., Arm. 2-565 (D2); 8-89.a
Sharif al Radi 10-202a.
Sharifs (rel.): *see* Sherif.
Sharing out clubs 24-245c.
Sharishi (writer) 12-924a
Sharjah, pass, Cauc. 5-552c.
Shari-wan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (O4).
Sharja, Arab. 2-264 (G3).
Shark, isl., N.S.W. 26-276 (D2); 22-118b.
—, isl., Pac. O. 17-303o
—, pt., N.S.W. 24-278 (D3).
—, riv., Fl. 10-9c, 9e.
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
SHARK 24-805c; 24-595a; 24-596a, fossil forms 7-415c, 9-128c, 14-267d, reproduction 9-15c, 23-120b; spiracle 14-253c; tail-fin 14-251c
Sharkawla, canel, Egy.: *see* Abu Zenegg.
Sharkeul (Shar-Kol, Persian), Turk. 11-420b.
Sharkey Co., Miss. 18-600 (B3)
Sharki (dynasty) 19-283a; architecture 14-432b.
— (wind) 19-852c.
Sharkia, prov., Egy. 8-29a; 6-27d.
Sharki, Jebel esh, dist., Syr.: *see* anti-Lebanon.
Shark River oil 20-16b; 20-50c.
Shar-Kol, Turk.: *see* Sharkeul.
Shark rowing club 23-783d.
Shark's bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (A.); geology 29-539c, pearl fishery 21-26a.
—, pt., Aug. 9-923 (A4); 6-916o; Cain's pillar 9-917b.
Sharlston, Yorks. 29-932 (D2).
Sharnbrook, Beds. 9-424 (IV-B2).
Sharon, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (B5).
—, Miss. 19-600 (C5).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, Pa. 20-26 (G6).
SHARON, Pa. 24-809c; 21-106 (B3)
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, Tenn. 29-620 (C1).
—, Vt., 16-490 (C4).
Sharon, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, plain, Pal. 29-602 (B4), 20-607d.
Sharona, Egy. 6-40 (B2), temple 9-77a.
Sharon Center, Ia. 14-732 (F3)
— Center, O. 20-26 (G2).
Sharongrove, Ky. 15-740 (A4)
Sharon Hill, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
— Springs, Kan. 13-784 (A2), 13-480a, 6-897c.
— el Hai, canal, Turk. As. 3-489b; 26-970b.
— el Nil, canal, Turk. As.: *see* Arakhiat.
Shatterack, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Shattuc, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Shattuck, Okla. 20-58 (B1)
— Observatory, Dartmouth College, N.H. 19-9.6d.
Shauck, O. 20-26 (K4)
Shaugh Hill group 19-829c.
— Prior, Dev. 9-440 (VI. D1)
Shaukat (governor of Shiraz) 21-2a0a.
Shaul (name): *see* Saul.
Shaul, riv., Pers. 29-161d.
Shaushatar 18-182d.
Shaushbi (myth.) 19-704c.
Shauwal (month): *see* Shawwal.
Shavano, mt., Colo. 9-718b.
Shaver, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G4)
—, Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (F6).
Shaw-Kildeh, Great, mt., Cauc.: *see* Great Shaw-Kildeh.
Shaving (leather manuf.) 16-338d.
Shawh, Russ. 23-872 (B1); 15-921d.
Shaw, Alfred 7-442d; 7-446d.
—, Christian 20-320b.
—, Sir Edmund 13-711d; 25-937c.
—, Sir Eyre Massey 10-411o.
—, Flora Louise, *see* Lugard, Lady.
—, (George (naturalist) 20-3.6c; 15-84.a; 25-601.
—, GEORGE BERNARD 24-812b; 2-644d; 9-537a; satire 24-229d.
—, Henry 2-701a.
—, HENRY WHEELER 24-813a; 1-841b.
—, H. S. Hele 14-38b.
—, Josephine; *see* Lowell, Josephine.
—, J. 20-501a.
—, LEMUEL 24-813a.
—, Quincy A. 22-783a
—, RICHARD NORMAN 24-813b; 2-435e, 2-440b.
—, Robert Barkley 25-905a.
—, Thomas (archaeologist) 1-353d; 4-676a.
—, Thomas (inventor) 12-715d.
—, William 14-782a.
Shaw, Lancs. 28-953 (A2); 7-486d.
—, Miss. 19-600 (B2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
—, house, Berks. 12-410c; 19-467c.
—, isl., Wash. 24-151c.
—, lake, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-496 (B4).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, mts., Vt. 19-490 (A4)
Shaw, Savill and Albion Company 25-858a; 25-859a (table).
Shawal, mts., C. Asia 13-514a.
—, pass, Afg. 15-661a
—, val., India 29-435c.
Shawall (month): *see* Shawwal.
Shawanee, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Shawanese, Pa. 21-106 (K-L3).
Shawangunk, mts., N.Y. 18-496 (F4), 19-695e.
— grit 27-626a (table); 25-111c (table).
— Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-506 (F4).
Shawano, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, tribe: *see* Shawnee.
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (E4); 25-930a.
Shawar b. Mujir 9-98a.
Shawbost, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Shawclough, Lancs. 16-130 (E2).
Shaw Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (H3)
Shawforth, Lancs. 16-139 (E2)
Shawhan, Ky. 15-740 (D2)
Shawia, tribe 1-329b (table); revolt (1907) 19-859a.
Shawingan, falls, Can. 22-724 (D3); 22-725c.
Shaw Island, Wash. 28-354 (B-C1).
Shawiya, dist., Mor. 18-851 (I2); 18-853d.
SHAW-KENNEDY, SIR James 24-814a.
SHAWL 24-814c; Kashmir: *see* Kashmir shawls.
Shawlands, Scot. 12-81 (map); geology 23-99a
Shaw Lefevre (family): *see* Eversley.
—Lefevre, Sir John George 10-10c.
Shawlmicks 6-626d.
SHAWM (Shalm, Schalmey) 24-814c; 13-951a; 6-438a.
Shaw Memorial, Boston 24-5a.
Shawmont Ark. 2-552 (B3)
—, Mo. 17-434 (C5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, R.I.: *see* Warwick.
Shawnee, Ala. 1-460 (B4)
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Kan. 15-604 (H2).
—, O. 20-26 (F5)
SHAWNEE, Okla. 24-814d; 20-58 (D-E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3); 21-864b.
SHAWNEE (Sacar nalis), tribe 24-814d, 14-460a, wars 14-477c.
— Co., Kan. 15-651 (G2)
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N4-5).
Shawneetown, Ill. 14-304 (D6); 14-310a.
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4)
Shawonnot, N.J.: *see* Warwick.
Shaws, the, Scot.: *see* Pollokshaws.
—, hot springs, Nev. 5-411a.
—, lakes, Scot. 24-612d
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Shawsheen, riv., Mass. 17-852 (E2-1), 1-907a.
Shaw Stewart, Sir Michael 12-949b; 25-911c.
Shawsville, Va. 28-118 (B3)
Shawtown, O. 20-28 (C2)
Shawville, Pa. 21-106 (I3)
Shawwal (month) 4-1002c; festival 9-33a.
Shayak 4-775b; 27-875a.
Shayib, mt., Egy. 6-40 (B2); 6-27d.
Shay-ling: *see* Wry neck.
SHAYS, DANIEL 24-815a; rebellion (1787) 17-860c; 25-710d.
Shchara, riv., Russ. 25-244a.
Shchek (legend) 15-790a
Shchekurinsk, Russ. As. 23-872 (K5).
Shchopin-Rostovski, prince 19-652c.
Shchugry, Russ. 23-872 (J.5); 15-953d.
Shchugor, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I3)
Shchukin, museum, Moscow 19-895c.
Shdum (rel.) 17-556a.
She, China 9-168 (I2).
—, Eg. 16-683a.
Shea, Sir Ambrose 19-484a.
Shea: *see* Shea-butter tree.
She a aiquh (myth.) 20-654c.
Shea butter 20-47a.
— butter tree 12-744c; 26-1046d; Ashanti 2-725a; Gold Coast 12-203d, Nigeria 19-679b.
Sheading (dict.) 17-535c.
Sheaf, riv., Yorks. 24-822d.
Sheaf carrier 22-946b.
Sheakhala, India 13-640b.
Sheakleyville, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
Shealing: *see* Shieling.
Shean, North, mt., Ire.: *see* North Shean.
Shear (geom.) 22-431b.
SHEARER, THOMAS 24-815a; 25-399.
Shearers, The, monuments, Scot. 23-790c
Shearing (coal mining) 6-581c.
— (wool) 28-808b; 10-380d.
— strain 9-143d.
— stress 6-143a, 17-960c; in bridge girders 4-550d.
Shearlegs, N.Y. 19-488 (D2).
Shearman, Montague 10-618b.
Shear Modulus: *see* Rigidity.
SHEARS 24-815b, 27-20a; Egyptian 9-68c; shearing machines 27-37a
SHEARWATER (puffinus) 24-815c; 3-971a
— (rhynchops): *see* Skimmer.
" Shearwater" (ship) 19-970c.
Shearwood, Ge. 11-752 (E3).
Shear-zone 19-507d.
Sheat-fish: *see* Wels.
Sheath, A. G. 7-446a
SHEATHBILL 24-815d; 3-977c
Sheau Freoaghane, mt., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
Sheave (mech.): *see* Pulley.

Sheave pulley block 22-642d.
Sheb, ill. Emp. 9-716a
Shebu (Israelite leader) 24-1178; 7-857c
— (Jap. officer) 6-20b
—, Queen of Israelites conferring 1-89c, 28-914b, 2-1b, 24-2643; tribute to English Prince of 28-968d; visits Solomon 25-363b
Shed, gelid mine 5-Af. 27-190b
—, hide 11-981b; 21-Hold
Shedlock, Rose 23-871 (I Gi)
Shedlock, Dev. 9-130 (VI D2) 3-10c
Shedrine mine 5-100c
Shedrinsk, U. Af. *see* Webi Shebeli
Shedrick (Egyptian king) 9-941; 3-51b
SHEBOYGAN, Wis. 24-815b; 28-143 (C5); 28-712a.
—, riv., Wis. 28-710 (E5); 28-741a
—, Wis. 28-710 (E 5).
—, ill., Wis. 28-711 (F5); 24-15c
Shechem (Nablus) Pal. 24-811; 20-Hd2 (C4); 11-983a; 15-121a; Abimelech 1-63b; Abraham 1-70b; Alexander Jannaeus defeated 7-734d; coinage 19-951; Jeroboam fortifies 15-324c; Samaritan settlement 24-1100d, Tauroc 1 26-934c
Shechem, *see* Shechuth
SHED (dial.) 24-817a
Shedbul, dist., India 15-934c
SHEDD, WILLIAM GREENough Thayer 24-817b
Shedden, Sir Sackville 12-81 (man)
Shedding (weaving) 28-143a
Shedlock, Olga 20-242 (B1)
Shedrick, Can. 19-465 (C1); 22-44c
—, bas. Can. 19-465 (C1); 19-15a
Shedlock, J. S. 22-6 9a
Shedog, S. ot. 24-112 (C1)
Shedwin, Bur. 14-376 (Q7)
SHEE, SIR MARTIN ARCHER 24-817b
Shee, glen. sect 24-118 (B1); 21-762b
Sheeffry, Ire. 14-744 (B3)
Sheefrallagh, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-143d; 5-37a
Sheegaon, dist., India *see* Shingavi
Sheen, Staffs. 9-116 (II D3)
—, (Irish) riv. 18-880
—, (North) riv. 23-308c
— palace, Sur. 23-338b
— riv., Ire. 14-744 (B5)
SHEEP 24-817d; 4-338a; diseases of 28-10d, 2-107a, 10-617c; fleece 28-807b, horns 13-695; hybridism 24-2c; Incapacity 16-976a, milk 18-15a, 7-718a, 7-720a; parasites affecting 28-12a; sacred to Aphrodite 2-156d; skin 16-332b, 11-383; white, physiological peculiarities 1-899d; worship in Egypt 2-52d, 9-45a, 9-50b
Sheep, cape, Ire. *see* Munterary Head
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (F1)
—, isl., Mass. 28-588
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C4)
—, isl., Nova Scotia *see* Facroe Is
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (C1)
— mt., S. Dak. 25-506 (B5)
Sheep Breeders Association, National 11-409d
— breeding 24-821c; in Europe 9-994a, in Middle Ages 1-490a, societies 1-409d; U.K. statistics 1-406a, 1-412d; U.S. statistics 1-419b, 1-442c
Sheep Creek, riv., Mont. 14-778 (D2)
—, creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (C4)
—, creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G3)
Sheepdog 6-37c, 8-375d, 8-374 (I1 I)
Sheep Haven, Ire. 14-714 (C1)
— Haven, Ire. 8-412d
Sheepherding 28-13b
Sheep-pox 28-10d.
Sheepridge, Yorks. 28-933 (B2)
Sheepscot, isl., Me. 17-434 (C4)
— (Creek), riv., Me. 17-134 (C1)
Sheeps Rocks 12-876d; distribution 12-871b, 13-960d, lambs 13-766a, pasture 12-368b; viviparous 12-874d
Sheep's foot oil 20-46b
Sheep-shank (knot) 15-875d
SHEEPSHANKS, JOHN 24-822a; 19-61d
—, Richard 24-822a; 12-386c
Sheepshead, Nev. 5-8 (I1)
SHEEPSHEAD (zool.) 24-822a; 18-600b
Sheepshead Bay, N.Y. 18-496 (I4); 6-897c, Jockey Club 13-736b
Sheepshot, Leics. *see* Shepshed
Sheep skin 18-331c
Sheepster, Dev. 9-130 (VI D1)
Sheep's wool sponge 25-731b
Sheer hulk 13-427d; 26-937d, 26-937b
Sheerwash, Dev. 9-130 (VI D2)
Sheer drawing (ships) 24-907c, 24-961d (fig.)
— legs (crane) 7-370b
SHEERNESS, Kent 24-822b; 8-12a (D5, D1), 8-599d; fire (1827) 10-440b
Sheers, *see* Shears
Sheer Thursday, *see* Maundy Thursday.
Sheet bath, Can. 19-831 (C2).
SHEET (dial.) 24-822c
— (geom.) 7-660c
— bend (knot) 15-872d
Sheeter (mech.), *see* Preparing
Sheet glass 12-886c, 12-93a.
Sheeting (fabric) 7-277b
— (paper making) 20-735a.
Sheet piles 10-741c
Sheffa Amr, Pal. 20-602 (C3), 20-622b
Sheffield (family), *see* Buckingham and Normanby, dukes of, *and* Mulgrave, earls of.
—, **JOHN BAKER HOLROYD** 1st earl of 24-822c, 11-983b
— Douglas Sheffield, baroness 8-636d; 18-391b
—, Edward Lvulph Stanley, 4th baron 25-177c; 7-41oc.
Sheffield, Ala. 1-480 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4)
—, Ill. 14-804 (F2)
—, Mass. 17-852 (A2); 12-391b
—, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, Pa. 21-111b (D2)
—, Tas. 26-198 (B1)
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2)
SHEFFIELD, Yorks. 24-822d; 28-933 (B3), 9-419c; bhud school 4-62b, cutlery trade 7-671d, fire (1893) 10-403b, housing 13-817b, Ruskin Museum 23-860d; town hall 2-439d; trade mark registry 27-130d, university 27-771d, 10-43b, 28-492d, university college, *see* University College, Sheffield; water supply 2-244d.
—, lake Nfld. 19-478 (B2).
— and South Yorkshire canal, Yorks. 28-932c, 27-211b.
— Chamber of Commerce 27-135c.
— Feminist Political Association 28-787a.
— murder 27-130d.
— **PLATE** 24-824a; 21-804c
— Rugby Football Club 10-618c.
— Scientific School, Yale University 1-421a, 25-109b
Sheffield Telegraph 19-564a
Sheffield United (football club) 10-622a.
Sheffield, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-521b.
Sheffshawan, Mor. : *see* Sheshawan
Sheft, Pers. 12-6d
Shefton India 14-382 (G9).
Shegerred-Dut (Egyptian queen) 9-32d
Shehab, tribe 8-605c; 13-49c
Shehori (frankincense) 11-32c
Shehr Sabz, Pers. *see* Isfahan
Shehtab 15-40bd.
Shehr (Persia) 21-194b
Shehrizor, dist., Pers. : *see* Shahrizor
Shehr Koev, Sory : *see* Piret
Shehn (title) 15-942a
Shehuen, lake, Arg. 20-901a.
Shehung Hua 6-168 (B4).
Shehy, mt., Ire. 14-711 (B5); 7-156d
Shei lake, Egy. : *see* Moeris
Sheibani (Uzbeg khan) : *see* Shaibani.
Sheid-Dut-Tun 1-359a.
Sheikh Soulind 25-379 (D2); 25-381b
—, Pal. : *see* Hermon
SHEIKH (title) 24-824d; Arabia 3-623d; Dervish 8-76b; Persia 21-194c; tombs 9-32a
Sheikh-ahad, Afg 14-376 (C2); battle (1866) 1-37c.
Sheikh-Abd-el-gurna, hill, Egy. 8-41c
Sheikh-el Balad (official) 9-104a.
Sheikh-el-Jahal (assassin chief) 2-774d.
Sheikh Budin, mts., India ; *see* Shekh Budin
Sheikh-el Azhar (official) 18-900b
Sheikh Etmen, Egy. 4-914 (C4)
— Haidar, mt., India : *see* Shindar.
— Haidar, pass, India : *see* Zarakul
— Haridi mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Sheikhi (sect) 27-446a
Sheikhi (sect) 24-858d; 3-94b
Sheikh Mahmudi (Mameluke sultan) *see* Moayyad (Sheikh).
Sheikh Miskin, Pal. 20-602 (B3)
Sheikhpura, India : *see* Shaikhpura.
Sheikh Saad, Pal. 20-602 (D-E4), 8-606b
— Said, Arab. *see* Sheikh Said.
Sheikh-ul-Islam (official) 18-950b, 27-119a, 24-858c, 21-199c, judicial duties 27-490b
Sheikhun (Egy. anmr) 9-101c.
Sheiks, tribe 17-289c
Sheil, Sir Justin 21-241d
—, **RICHARD LALOR** 24-825a
Sheiscle, lake, Turk. As. 26-30b
Sheitenula, mts., C. Asia 12-168a
Shejarah, Esh, Pal. 20-602 (D3)
Shekalia, tribe 27-470a
SHEKEL (coin) 24-825b; 19-871d; 19-891b.
— (weight), Assyrian 28-186d, Hebrew 28-486b; Persian 28-486b; Phoenician 28-487a
Shekeleh tribe 8-85c
Sheker Bairam, *see* Kutshuk Bairam.
Shekhahad, Afg. : *see* Sheikhahad
Shekh abd el Kurna, The les 25-741b
— Budin (family) 12-800a.
Shekhawati Brigade : *see* Shakhawati
Shekh Budin (Sheikh Budin) hills, India 19-795c.
— Said, Arab. 2-264 (B6); 2-270b.
— Said, Pal. ; *see* Sheikh Saad
— Said Isl., Red Sea 17-864c
Shekia, dist., Cauc. 19-846a
Shekib Effendi 8-600d.
SHEKINAH 24-825c, 18-920b
Shekpywan, harb., Hong Kong 13-558a
Sheksna, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E4); 23-949a; 28-193c
Shelagh, riv., Pers. 21-188 (G3); 2-593a, 13-201a.
Shelarski, cape, Russ. As. 25-10 (M N1)
Shelah (Hbl.) 15-535c
Sholhina, Me. 18-808 (D2)
Shelhourne, Vict. 25-58 (C9)
Shelhurn Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, Ia. 17-54 (C1)
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C3)
Shelburne, earl of, Petty Fitzmaurice, earl of : *see* Lansdowne, 1st marquess of.
—, Elizabeth, baroness 21-337b
Shelburne, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (B4)
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B1); 7-924e
—, N.H. 19-490 (F3)
—, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, bay, Queens. 2-980 (G2),
—, bay, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (B4)
— Falls, Mass. 17-832 (B1)
Shelby, Evan 24-826a; 26-66c
—, **ISAAC** 24-826a; 1-844c; 15-819d; 24-826b
Shelby, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (I2)
—, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2)
—, Mont. 14-776 (C-D1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A9).
—, Neb. 19-338 (G3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (E3).
Shelby, Tenn. 26-640 (A-B2).
—, Tex. 28-890 (L5).
—, Wis. 28-741 (B1).
—, fed. Mich. *see* Detroit
—, fort, Wis. 22-250d
— City, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (C2)
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (B4).
— Co., Ill. 14-804 (D4).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (I 5).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C2)
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D 1-2)
— Co., O. 20-26 (B4)
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (A-B2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (N4).
— Creek, riv., Ky. 15-740 (F3),
— Springs, Ala. 1-480 (D3)
Shelbyville, Ala. 2-582 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-804 (D4)
SHELBYVILLE, Ind. 24-826b; 14-422 (I5)
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2)
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2)
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2)
—, Tex. 26-690 (N-O4).
SHELDAKRAN 24-826b
SHELDON, CHARLES MONroe 24-827a
—, Edward 8-838b
—, **GILBERT** 24-827a; 5-910b; 7-65b
—, G. P. 16-504a
—, Iehn 1-956a
—, Ralph 4-222b
—, Waltham 26-1064a; 6-891d, Sheldon Amr 2-944 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-804 (E3)
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4)
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4)
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B3)
—, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
—, Warwick 25-758 (D2)
—, Berkshire, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D3-2).
Sheldonian Theatre, Oxford 24-827b; 2-119c; 10-210c
Sheldeus Grove, Ill. 14-804 (B3)
Sheldrake, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).
—, riv. Mich. 18-372 (F3).
Sheldrake : *see* Shield-drake.
Shelf (geog.) 11-632c
Shelf Yorks. 28-943 (B1)
— Brook, riv., Derby. 28-943 (B3).
— Moss hill Derby. 8-70c
Shelford, Notts. 9-416 (II F1), 19-828b
—, Great, Cambs. 9-424 (C2)
Shelf, riv., Alg. 1-613 (B1); 1-644b
Shelf ste., Alsk. 1-172 (G4)
Shelkesa odsk, Cauc. 23-874 (II E2)
Shell, Ala. 1-460 (C4)
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
—, hill, Russ. 14-574b.
— (Creek), Inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 16-524b
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2)
—, lake, Minn. 18-530 (B4).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B3)
—, riv., Man. 17-584 (A2)
Shell (ammunition) 1-867c; 2-893b
SHELL (zool.) 24-827b; cameos 11-669a; foreshore rights 9-644d; pilgrim badge 21-603d.
— magnetic 17-825d, 17-825b
— carrier 20-234b
Shella (Sala), Mor. 18-851 (D2), 18-850d, 22-766b
Shellabarger Samuel 9-173a
Shellac 16-53b
Shellal, Egy. 9-10 (B6); 2-787a
Shellale, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D4).
Shellata, Alg. 1-644a
Shellbark, isl., Vict. 28-38 (C D3)
Shellbault, La. 17-51 (A4)
Shell-bark hickory 13-448a
Shell Beach, La. 17-51 (E4).
Shellbluff, Ga. 11-774 (F2).
Shellborough, Austr. 2-960 (B3)
Shell Break, riv., Can. 24-225 (A2).
— Crook, Tenn. 26-620 (I).
— Creek mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2)
— Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (B2 1)
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
Shellcr, Ill. 14-804 (C5).
Shelley, Sir Bysshe 24-827d; 21-118d
—, G. E. 26-92a
—, John and Elizabeth : brass of 4-435 (I L, fig. 4)
—, **MARY WOLLSTONEcraft** 24-827b; 24-829b; 13-
— **PERCY BYSSHE** 24-827d; 9-887d; Browning, influence on 4-871c, epistle in verse 9-703a, head burial 13-D4it, lyrics 17-18 ff., ode, Greek form 20-2a, ottava rima 20-368c, Oxford memorial 10-610d, 24-805 (Pl. IV.), parody 20-360c.
Shelley, Samuel 18-827b.
—, sir William 24-832a
Shelley, Ida. 14-2711 (C D1),
— Yerks 28-933 (C2).
SHELLEY'S CASE, RULE IN 24-832c
Shelley v. Bethell (1885) 26-7-8d
Shell gland 2-392c
Shellharbour N.S.W. 14-300c
SHELL-HEADS, or Kitchen-Middens 24-832c; 2-449a; 2-508a; Andaman Is. 1-906b; Scandinavia 24-288a, South America 1-811c.
Shell-hearing 8-332d.
Shellhorn Ala. 1-460 (C4)
Shelling, mt., Alg. 1-613 (C2); 1-623 (D3).
Shellingford, Berks. 9-120 (III. D4) 3-784d.
Shell-keep 15-1141, 5-177b
Shell Lake, Wis. 28-740 (A-B3)
Shellman, Ga. 11-752 (B4)
Shell marl 17-736d.
— **MONEY** 24-833a
Shellmound, Miss. 18-600 (B2)
Shellmouth, Can. 17-584 (A2)
Shelloe Bowdle, Ire. 16-942 (F2)
Shellock, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
Shell sand 24-136b.
Shellsburg, Ia. 14-732 (F2)
Shell Transport & Trading Co. 4-258c 11-277b
Shells, Mun. 18-550 (A3).
—, Ire. 21-1 (B5).
— Limestone 16-986d.
Shelmerdine N.C. 19-772 (E2)
Shelocta, Pa. 21-106 (D4)
Shele geld, lake, Arm. 2-56b (D2)
Shelen, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D8), 22-942b.
Shelons, Russ. : battle (1471) 15-858b
Shelter, Isl., N.Y. 19-596 (H1), 16-982d.
— Cove, Cal., 5-8 (B1)
Shelter decked 24-850b.
Shelter Island, N.Y. 19-596 (H1), 16-983b
Shelton, Thomas (stenographer) 24-1009c; 24-1010c
—, **THOMAS** (translator) 24-833d, 8-626d, 27-18 d.
Shelton, Ark. 2-582 (B4).
—, Conn. 6-952 (I 4); 8-69b.
—, Neb. 19-324 (F1).
—, Wash. 28-953 (B4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2)
—, Staffs. 12-919c 5-756b.
—, Wash. 28-351 (B2)
— Abbots, Salop 14-744 (E4)
Shelton, Russ. 23-874 (I D2)
Shelve, Salop 9-110 (III. A1) 24-1020c
Shelve series 2-452d; 24-1020c
Shelvocke, George 11-628 1
SHEM (hbl.) 24-834a, 18-92c; 24-1259b
—, Sanga-me dist., Egy. 9-13b
Shemaah (prophet) 18-420a, 15-326c
— (Samaes : scribe) 13-479c
15- 97c 13-467c
SHEMAKHA (Kamachia), Cauc. 24-834a; 23-874 (II E3), 21-229c, 16-189d
Shemhan Egy. 4-954 (A1)
Shemdinan (Shemdinan), Mor. 27-878b.
Shemen lake, Tib. 3-168 (C3).
Shem ce-Nesun : *see* Jobs Wednesday.
Shemer (hbl.) 24-109a.
Shem ha-gedholim 13-176a.
Shem Hamuphorash : *see* Tetragrammaton
Shemiran canal, Turk. 27-870d
Shemone Esre (rel.) 18-193d
Shemoth, *see Exodus Book of*
Shemron mts., Pers. : *see* Shimran
Shemsed din (of Rastamuui) 27-415b
Shem Tob (Sem Toh of Carrion) 25-179c
— Tobh ha Yesaph Halakera) : *see* Halakera, Shem Tobh ha Yesaph
— Tobh (h Yesaph h Shem Tobh) 13-179a
— Tubh (h Shapiul) 13-179b
— Tobh (h Shem Tobh) 13-179b
Shemru, Tun 27-39a
Shemtash of Hulaeu 3-468d.
Shen, China 6-168 (K2).

Shenandoah, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
SHENANDOAH, Pa. 24-834b; 21-106 (K4).
—, Va. 28-118 (B2).
—, riv., W.Va. and Va. 28-118 (C2).
—, r., Va. 28-118 (E1); 28-118a; 28-706d; 25-735c.
—, Va. 28-118 (B2).
—, junction, W.Va. 28-706 (F2).
"Shenandoah" (steamship) 1-461d.
Shenandoah limestone 27-630d.
—**VALLEY CAMPAIGNS** 24-833b, 1-820c, 1-824c.
Shenango, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B3); 24-830c; 19-472b.
Shendi (Shendinganlam, India 14-482 (H14).
SHENDI, Sud. 24-838a; 26-9 (C2); 9-111b, 9-120b, Ja'alin rebellion 15-103b.
—, dist., Sud. 11-146b.
Shenfield, Ess. 18-942 (F2), 4-497b.
Sheng (measure) 28-493d.
Sheng-chow, China: *see* Nanking.
Sheng-fan, tribe: *see* Chinhwai.
Sheng Hsuan-hwai 8-180b, 8-203a.
Shengking, China: *see* Mukden.
SHENG-KING, prov., China 24-838b; 17-503 (B-C4); 15-106 (B-D6); 17-542b, geology 6-160d; Jenghiz Khan's invasion 15-316c, 3-196c.
Sheng Kung-pao (official) 8-212c.
Shengli, race 12-821d.
Shen-kwa, China 6-168 (H4).
Shenkwin, isl., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Shen-si, prov., Sp.: *see* Genil.
Shenipsit, lake, Conn. 9-952 (F2).
Shenir, mt., Pal.: *see* Hermon.
Shen-king, prov., China: *see* Sheng-king.
Shen-kiu, China 6-168 (K2).
Shenkursk, Russ. 23-872 (E3); 2-950b.
Shenley, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
Shenlow, hill, Oxon. 20-116a.
Shennington, Wor. 9-749 (C4).
Shenonte (Coptic leader) 7-113c; 7-114c, 18-688a, 1-498b.
Shen Pao (Shanghai News) 8-177a.
Shenshahi (Shenshan: sect) 20-867b.
Shen-shen, state, Turkest.: *see* shan-shan.
SHEN-SI, prov., China 24-838c, 6-168 (H3 2); geology 2-74b, 6-170a, opium suppression 8-210f; Tatar invasion 6-196b, 6-197a.
SHENSTONE, WILLIAM 24-839a, 9-633a, Alexandrine verse 1-476b; memorial 12-830a.
Shenstone, Staffs. 25-758 (B1)
Shen-suan-yi, China 5-168 (J1).
Shen-te-tang, China 5-747d.
Shenvis (Brahman class) 24-830d.
Shen Yo (scholar) 6-218a.
Shen-yuk: *see* Cisuan-na.
Sheol (rel.) 1-6b, 8-850c, 3-701d, 13-187c.
Sheopur, mt., India: *see* Shuprn.
Sheorajpur, India *see* Shiuraipur.
Shepard, Charles Upham 21-140, 7-736d, 25-711d.
—, Edward Morse 7-432a.
—, Horatio D. 12-531b.
—, Thomas 1-8-1c.
—, William 17-866d; 25-740d.
Shepard, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, D. 20-26 (N2).
—Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B3).
Shepards, lake, Mass. 17-852 (G1).
Shopardsville, Mich. 19-372 (F7).
Shepaug, riv., Conn. 9-952 (B4)
Shepheard, F. G. 21-484d.
Shepheardella 10-629a; 10-642d, 23-248b (fig.).
Shepherdstown, Pal. 20-602 (B6-5); 20-602c; 21-102d, connexion with Amos 1-877b.
Shepherd, Alexander R. 28-302c.
—, Antony 19-291a.
—, Thomas 14-194a.
Shepherd, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
—, Mich. 19-372 (F6).
Shepherd, Tex. 28-820 (M5).
—, Isls., Pac O. 20-436 (N9).
Shepherdess, The (Dimmycos) 12-524d.
Shepherd of Hermas: *see* *Hermas, Shepherd of.*
Shepherds Bush, Lond. 16-938 (A2), 18-940b.
Shepherd's Calendar (Spenser) 20-810c, 8-610a.
Shepherds' Crusades (Pastour caux) 7-543c, 21-384d.
Shepherd's Hill, fort., N.S.W. 19-471d.
Shepherd's Pipe, The (Browne) 20-897c, 4-667b.
Shepherd's purse 7-521b.
Shepherdstown, W.Va. 28-560 (D2), 28-562c.
Shepherdsville, Ky. 18-740 (C2).
Shepherd's Week, The (Gay) 11-910c; 20-898a; 22-649a.
Shepherd Tony (pseud.): *see* Munday, Anthony.
Shepley, Yorks. 25-933 (C2).
Shepody, bay, Can. 19-465 (C2), 11-329b.
SHEPPARD, JOHN (Jack) 24-839c, 10-353c; 1-441b.
—, Oliver 24-907c.
—, Reuben 24-907c.
—, W. F. 22-399c; 22-400c.
Sheppardtown, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Sheppee Motor Co. 18-923d.
Shepperton, Mdx. 18-942 (C3); 26-723c.
Sheppey, castle, Kent 22-730b.
SHEPPEY, isl., Kent 24-839d; 9-424 (IV. D4); 15-738b; Danes 9-468d, 15-91c; geology 15-736d, 16-968c.
—, riv., Sout. 24-840c.
Shepptun, Kent 21-406 (K4).
Sheresetaf (of Egypt) 9-81c.
Shepshed, Leics. 9-416 (II I.1); 18-394b.
Shepstone, A. J. 24-840c.
—, H. C. 24-840c
—, John Wesley 24-840c.
—, **SIR THEOPHILUS** 24-840a, 27-196c; 28-1652d.
SHEPTON MALLET, Som. 24-840c; 9-430 (VI, H1).
Shepway (Shepway Cross), Kent 6-378b.
Sher, riv., India 14-376 (H3); 24-951d.
Sherab, Arab.: *see* Wasbraf.
Sherack, Mesn. 18-950 (A2)
Sher Afzul (Chitral chief) 6-202d.
Sherani (Sheranni), India 14-376 (C3), 26-1043b.
—, dist., India 24-840d; 18-790c.
—, hills, India 3-293c.
SHERANI (Shirani), tribe 24-840d; 3-202c.
Sheraraz, tribe 3-623c; 13-218a.
Sherard, James 8-272b.
—, William 8-272b.
Sherardia 23-808c.
Sherardizing 11-428d.
Sherard Osborn, cape, Green 11-37c.
— Osborn, fjord, Green 12-543 (F1).
Sherata Makhbar 9-843a.
SHERATON, THOMAS 24-841a, bookcases 4-221c, 11-361 (Pl. III top, 6), chair 11-361 (Pl. I, fig. 11); sideboard 25-39a.
SHERBET 24-842d; 26-317a.
Sherbin, Egy 9-22 (C1).
Sherborn, C. W. 4-233a.
Sherborne, Mass. 17-853 (E2); 10-774; 15-617b.
Sherborne, Robert 2-722a.
SHERBORNE, Dorset. 24-842d; 9-420 (III. B5); 8-435a; 13-612c; bishopric 5-519a, 8-194a.
Sherborne Missal 14-318a.
Sherborne St John, Hants. 9-420 (III F4); 17-598b.
Sherburne, riv., Warwick 7-342d
Sherbro, dist., W.Af. 11-204 (B-C5); 25-54c; dialect 8-199d.
—, isl., W.Af. 11-204 (B5); 25-51b.
—, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (B5), 25-54d
Sherbrooke, Sir John Coape 24-844b.
—, **ROBERT LOWE,** viscount 24-843c; 9-573b; 3-336c, 6-796b.
SHERBROOKE, Can. 24-844a; 22-724 (D3).
—, N. Bak. 19-780 (B5).
Sherburn, Dur. 9-413 (I. E3); 9-708d.
Sherburn, Minn. 18-950 (C7).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1); 28-934c; 12-416d.
Sherburne, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Mass.: *see* Nantucket.
—, N.Y. 18-596 (E3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
—Co, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
Sherburn in Elmet, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Shercock, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Sherden (race) 9-85c.
Sher dil Khan (of Kalat) 3-296b.
Shere, Sur. 18-942 (C4); 21-604b.
SHERE ALI KHAN (of Afghanistan) 24-844b; 1-37b, relations with Envoland 1-317a, 17-187a, 19-770c; Dhalla durbar 27-575a.
— Shah (of Delhi) 14-402d; 14-403d, Delhi mosque 14-428 (Pl. I), 14-433a, 14-433c; rupee introduced 23-855a.
— Shah dynasty 3-732a.
— Singh (soldier) 6-161d; 25-88a; 13-490b.
Sheremetev (family) 23-577a.
—, Ivan 15-79d.
Sheremetyevka, Russ. 23-872 (B7).
Sherfield, Henry 16-277b.
Shergarh, India 14-376 (B-E6)
Shergar, Turk. As.: *see* Assur.
Shergholty 19-264a.
Shergur, lake, Afg. 1-643 (B2); 1-64 d.
Shergura, dist., Trip. 10-308c.
Sheri riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C1)
Sheriab, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B6): *see also* Jordan.
Sheriat-el-Menadire, riv., Pal.: *see* Jordan.
Sheridan, Carolina Henrietta 24-847b.
— (Linley), Elizabeth Ann 24-845d; 16-730c; 10-444a.
—, **FRANCES** 24-845b.
—, **PHILIP HENRY** 24-847c; 1-828a; Peterboro campaign 24-830d; Shenandoah Valley campaign 1-824c, 24-836b; Wilderness campaign 29-635d.
—, **RICHARD BRINSLEY B.** 24-845c; 9-530d; Burke 4-833a; press prosecution 8-551d.
—, **THOMAS** (actor) 24-844c; 3-841b.
—, Thomas (poet) 24-847b.
—, **THOMAS** (schoolmaster) 24-844b.
Sheridan, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Mich. 19-372 (E6).
—, Mo. 19-608 (B1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C-D3).
—, Ney. 5-8 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, O. 20-26 (E3).
—, Org. 20-242 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, Wyo. 28-560 (A3).
—, Wyo. 29-174 (B1).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (B1).
— Co., N. Dak. 19-780 (D2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (B9).
— Co., Wyo. 28-874 (E-F1).
—, fort, Ill. 5-120b.
— mt., Wyo. 28-912a.
Sheridan Lake, Colo. 8-722 (H5).
Sheridansville, Pa. 21-106 (B7)
Sheridan wrapping machine 4-220d.
Sherif (al Walid): *see* Walid I. (caliph).
—(Pasha): *see* Sherif Pasha *(below)*.
Sherif (class, Arabia) 17-414a; 2-262a; 12-809a.
— (class, India): *see* Sayad.
Sherifa 17-972a.
Sheriff, Charles 18-527b.
—, Laurence 23-821b
SHERIFF 24-848b; 9-479a, 9-486b; of borough 4-270b, 9-434d; contempt of court 7-25c; county 7-316c in London 16-966d, nomination and posting of 23-81c, 24-850d, official costume 23-813b; women as 28-784a writs issued 10-62a.
— (Scotland) 24-849a; admiralty jurisdiction 1-206a, criminal jurisdiction 22-715b; fiars prices 10-309b, revision of voters 23-44a; writ 28-851b.
— (of chancery) 24-849d.
Sheriff Court (Scotland) Act (1877) 24-849b; 9-1386; 20-872a.
— clerk 24-848c.
Sherriff Hales, Salop 8-416 (II. C4), 24-1021b.
— Hutton, Yorks. 9-416 (II I.1); 28-933c.
SHERIFFMUIR, Scot. 24-850a, 24-418 (D2); battle (1715) 15-142c.
Sherriff principal 24-1283d.
Sheriff's Act (1887) 24-848d; 10-635; arrest of felons 13-854a; illegal to be exempted 16-913c; posse comitatus authorized 22-173a.
— and 1-850b.
— bailiff 24-848c; 11-34d
Sheriff substitute 24-849b; 24-428d.
Sherif-booth 24-848c.
SHERIF PASHA 24-850a; 9-114b.
Sherifs, tribe: *see* Ashraf.
Sheringham, Norf. 9-424 (IV F1); 19-715d.
— and Inlet 27-1009d.
Sherington, Bucks. 9-420 (III F2).
Sherra (of Pumboditha) 13-172b.
Sherkela, Sud. 9-130a.
Sherkil (wind) 3-190b.
Sherku-a, watercourse, Trip 1-780 (F2).
Sherkin, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3)
Sherlaw Jones: *see* Shirley.
Sherlock, Richard 9-629d.
—, **THOMAS** 24-850b; 18-546d; 25-463c
—, **WILLIAM** 24-850c; 18-846d; 25-463c
Sherlock, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
Sherm, Egy. 25-139a.
SHERMAN, JOHN 24-850c.
—, Lewis 24-852b.
—, Thomas West 1-819d.
—, **WILLIAM TECUMSEH** 24-851c; Atlanta campaign 1-821d, 2-834b; march to the sea 1-825b, Petersburg campaign 21-303b, Vicksburg campaign 1-822a, 28-32b.
Sherman, Conn. 6-952 (A3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Mo. 17-434 (B1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (A4).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (I4)
SHERMAN, Tex. 24-852c 28-690 (B-E6).
—, Wyo. 29-874 (G4).
—, fort, Ida. 14-279b.
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B2).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
— Co, Kan. 15-654 (A1).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (E4).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Sherman Anti-Trust Act (1890) 27-726c, 14-713a, 25-807c
— Resumption Act (1875) 27-720d
Shermans Dale, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Sherman Silver Purchase Act (1890) 27-726c, 3-947b, 4-697b.
Shermansville, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Shermerville, Ill. 14-304 (E1)
Shernborne, Norf. 10-660d
Sherodsville, O. 20-26 (H3-4).
Sherol-dagar-ola, mts., Tib. 3-683 (E3)
Sherpur, Afg. 15-625a.
Sherrard, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Sherrett, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Sherring, M. D. 2-849a.
Sherrington, Charles S. 22-587b, 19-399b, 20-785a.
Sherry, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Sherston, Wilts. 24-849c; 9-420 (III C3).
'S HERTOGENBOSCH, Holl. 24-852d; 13-533 (C3), castle 24-1408a, siege (1629) 13-598d
Shervaroyar Malai, hills, Ind.a.: *see* Shevaroy.
Sherwani (costume): *see* Achkan
SHERWIN, JOHN KEYSE 24-853a.
—, Mordecai 7-442d.
—, William 19-352c.
Sherwin (mathematician) 18-871c
Sherwin Junction, Kan. 15-654 (C3)
SHERWOOD, MARY MARTha 24-853b.
Sherwood, Ia. 5-8 (B2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
—, O. 20-26 (A-B2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C2).
—, Tenn. 25-690 (F2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F-G4).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
SHERWOOD, forest, Notts. 24-853c; 8-416 (II. E5); geology 4-802a.
—, bt., Conn. 6-952 (B5).
Sher-zadai Aiyar, Sir K. 19-117b.
Sheshawan, Mor. 19-851 (E1); 19-851a
Sheshbazzar (bibl.) 15-380c.
Sheshequin, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Sheshima, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C5).
Sheshna Mar Rab 13-172b.
Sheshonk I. (Egyptian King) 9-78d; 8-36c; 3-803d (table); Jerusalem besieged 15-377b, 23-43c; Palestine invaded 20-607d.
Shestakov, Kor. 15-156 (F7), 15-908c.
Shet (warght) 28-481d
Shetek, Lake, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
SHETLAND, isls., Scot. 24-853c, 24-412 (F-G1), fisheries 10-430b; Norwegian period 1-563d, 2-70a, Scottish claims 18-800b; Thule ident. cation 26-893a; mind property 10-296c, whaling industry 28-57b.
Shetland cattle 5-541d.
— pony 13-721a.
Shetterville, Ill. 14-304 (B6).
Shettih pass, Cauc. 23-874 (IL A-B2); 5-500d.
Shetrimna, hill, India: *see* Satrunja.
—, r., India: *see* Satrunji.
Shetterly, F. F. 3-838b; 14-111a.
Shettleston, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 16-137c.
Shetucket, riv., Conn. 6-952 (C3); 5-951d.
Shetwi (dist.) 8-27a.
SHEVAROY, hills, Ind.a. 24-855d; 14-382 (H14); geology 5-913a.
Shevchenko, Tarss 23-919c.
Shevcleva, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Shevington, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Shevock, Corn. 8-430 (VI. D3); 7-185b.
Shevket, Mahmud 27-464d.
Shevlin, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
"Shewers a Wreath of Roses" (Bayly) 3-507b.
Sheyenne, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
—, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (G3); 19-780c.
Shi (bot.): *see* Wormwood.
— (lit.) 15-169a.
— (title) 15-203d.
Shia (sect): *see* Shiites.
Shiadeen-tompa, Trib. 9-168 (I3).
Shiadhma, dist., Mor. 18-851 (C1), 18-852d.
Shiah (sect): *see* Shiites.
Shia-mangiay, mts., N. Turkest.: *see* Ilvo-Chumen.
Shian, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
—, Scot. 24-413 (C1).
Shiang-kiang, China 6-168 (I4).
Shiant, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 13-191d.
— East, sandbank, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Shiashkotan, isl., Jap. 15-153 (T2).
Shiawassee, riv., Mich. 19-372 (C6).
—, Co., Mich 19-372 (F7)
Shiba Gokan (artist) 13-577a.
Shibam, Arab. 2-261 (F5); 26-914b
Shibar, pass, Afg. 1-309c; 13-513d
SHIBARGHAN, Afg. 24-856a; 1-307 (C1).
—, riv., Afg. 1-308b.
Shibata, Jap. 15-156 (L7).
Shibata Zeshin (lacquer worker): *see* Zeshin.
Shibayama Boshe (metal worker) 15-189b.
— Soichi (lacquer worker) 15-189b.
Shibboleth, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
SHIBBOLETH 24-856a; 15-322a.
Shibetcha, Jap. 15-156 (O5).

Shibetoro, Jap. 15-156 (Q4).
—, prov., Jap. 15-952a.
Shibetsu, Jap. 15-156 (O7).
Shibin-el-Kom, Egy. 9-22 (B2), 9-23b.
Shibuni, canal, Egy. 9-27d.
Shib Kuh, list, Pers. 10-190b.
Shible (mouth) 6-230d.
Shibley, Ark. 2-264 (A2).
Shihr el-Arrian 8-606d.
Shibotsu Isl., Jap. 15-156 (P5).
Shihr (meas.) 2-18d.
Shibu, Jap. 15-161a.
Shibu 21-162d.
Shibuchi 15-178d.
Shibuchi-doshi 15-179d.
Shibuli Jabals, Arab.; battle (5th cent.) 2-266b.
Shibumitzuna, bay, Jap. 15-156 (N 04)
Shibusawa, Baron 16-214c.
Shibushi, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
Shibwan, riv., Arab. 2-261 (E6); 2-266b.
Shichibei (family) 15-178b.
Shichiroshe, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Shicmo, bay, Sakhalin 24-54b.
Shicho (official) 26-1048c.
Shi-chung tao, isl., China 15-156 (C7).
Shicklev, Neb. 19-324 (G4)
Shickshinny, Pa. 21-106 (K3)
Shickshock, mts., Can. 22-791 (D2), 2-305c; Hora 5-147b
Shida Yahyo 15-988d
Shida Bridge, battle of W 28-627c
Shideler, Ind. 14-122 (G4).
Shidgal, Afg. 15-631c
Shidlantasa (myth.); *see* Nergal.
Shidh, Somlnd. 25-379 (D6)
Shidera, dist., Sp.; *see* Shadima
Shidoro, Jap. 15-156c,
Shidra, riv., Nig. 19-678 (D-E2)
Shidzukawa, Jap.; *see* Moto Yoshi
Shiel, glen, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-742a.
SHIEL, lake, Scot. 24-256a, 24-412 (C3), 16-89d.
—, riv., Scot. 24-256a.
— Bridge, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
SHIELD, WILLIAM 24-856b.
SHIELD (armour) 24-856c; 23-616a, Anglo Saxon 4-591d; Bechuana 3-604a; Bronze age 2-231; early Teutonic 25-684d, Egyptian 6-44c, Etruscan 9-860b, Frankish 11-36c, Greek 24-853d, 2-834b; heraldic use 13-912b, Irish 14-768b, Iron age (Britain) 2-303 (Pl VI, fig. 1), Norman 2-686b, Roman 1-231d, 14-637a; Scandinavian 24-859d; signalling with 25-70b
— (festival) 13-307c.
— (of gun) 2-689c; 2-691d 24-856b.
— (silver plate) 21-791c.
Shields, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
—, lake, Scot 23-741c
Shield-bandling 13-768d.
Shield-bug (Pentatomidae) 13-260a
Shieldhall, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Shiel Dod, int., Scot. 16-136d
"Shield of Achilles" (Flaxman) 21-801d.
Shield of arms (her.); *see* Arms.
— of sobieski (astron.); *see* Scutum Sobieski.
Shields, Charles W. 22-288c.
—, Frederick J. 14-323b, 19-26a.
—, JAMES 24-856c 1-320c 24-831c.
—, John 22-880a, 6-726c.
Shields, Colo. 6-722 (H12)
—, Kan. 15-654 (B2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3)
—, Pa. 21-106 (D6)
Shield sight (gun) 25-64a.
Shield-urchin 24-856d
Shieling (custom); *see* Booley hut.
— (hut) 13-158d.
Shiels, Robert 3-953d, 6-392b
Shiemi; *see* Kashmir
SHIFNAL, Salop 24-856d; 9-420 (III. C1).
Shifting nses (law) 27-331d.
Shiga, prov., Jap. 15-156 (H12) 15-204d
Shiganosuke (wrestler) 28-849a
Shigansk, Russ. A. 25-10 G-H2)
Shigar, India 14-876 (F-G2)
—, riv., India (trib of Indus) 14-376 (F2)
—, riv., India (trib of Suru) 14-376 (F2).
SHIGATSE, Tib. 24-857a; 26-916 (C2).
SHIGNAN and **ROSHAN**, state, Afg. 24-857b, 14-476 (D-E1); 10-270c; Anglo-Russian agreement (1873) 3-152b; precious stones 25-634c
Shigri, India 14-376 (G3).
Shigwamba (dialect) 3-360b.
Shih (weight) 28-493d.
Shih ih ad-Din Ahmed al Marzuqi 12-870d.
— al-din al Auhadi 9-105b.
Shihabu Ldin (of Ghor); *see* Mahommed (of Ghor).
— Omar Suhrawardi 23-992c.
Shihan mt., Pal. 20-602 (D6), 23-1053a.
Shih-cheng, China 9-168 (K4).
—, China 6-168 (I15).
Shih Chi 6-225a.
Shih-chia-tan, China 6-168 (I2)
Shih Ching 6-223a; 6-911b
Shih-chi-ting, China 9-168 (I12).
Shih-ching-Hion, dist., China 25-319c.
Shihkshinks, tribe; *see* Pawnee.
Shih-ling, China 6-168 (I5)
Shih-mien, China 6-168 (I4).
Shih-mun-shan, mt., China 6-168 (K4).
Shih-nan Fu, China 6-168 (G13).
Shihon, riv (myth.) 6-923d
Shih-pan fang-shan, mt., China 6-168 (L3)
Shih-pa-sheng; *see* China, Shih-ping, China 6-168 (G5).
Shih-pu-ting, China 6-168 (L4).
Shihr, Arab. 2-264 (F6); 12-799c.
Shihsan, China 5-168 (I13).
Shih-tao, China 6-168 (L2).
—, bay, China 5-168 (L2).
Shih tsien Fu, China 6-168 (H4)
Shih-tsu Hwangti (Chinese emp.); *see* Shun-chi.
Shi-hwang; *see* Is ang chieh
Shih-wang, China 6-168 (I4).
Shi-Hwang-ta (Chinese emp.) 6-1949 b 9-22a; 25-59a, persecutions 12-828a.
Shih yan ho, riv., China 6-168 (G5).
Shi, al 10-202b; 29-912b.
SHIITES 24-857b; 17-121b; Bagdad tombs 3-196a, Caliph's office 17-411c; Carmathians 5-537a, custmus 14-418b; Imam office 14-331b, incense 14-351a, Kerbela sanctuary 2-265a, 15-753d; legal system 14-416b; Nadir's proclamation 21-231b, Naqib 6-52d, in Persia 21-231d; political divisions 5-30c, Rawendis 22-923b, Samarra tombs 25-970c; Turkey 24-606b, 27-416d
Shiho school (Jap art) 15-175a
Shikatika, bay, Can. 22-724 (I2).
Shi-kalaña (dialect) 3-360b.
Shikami, Jap. 15-196b
Shikan-gakko, college, Jap 15-511a.
SHIKARI 24-858d.
Shikara 14-381b.
Shikarpur, India (Bengal) 14-376 (L6).
SHIKARPUR, India (Bombay) 24-858d; 14-376 (B-C6); 15-756b; proposed canal 14-851a
Shikeit, Pers. 10-190b
Shi-kien-chen, China 15-648d
Shikidelakh, mt., Cape 5-551b
Shikimic acid 22-32a.
"Shikishima" (battleship) 24-902d
Shikou, Jap. 15-156 (M5).
Shikken (title) 15-259d.
Shikohabad, India 14-376 (I16) 17-442b
Shikoku, isl., Jap. 15-156 (I11-I10), 15-156d, 15-204c climate 15-161a, earthquakes 15-159b geology 15-160a, mountains 15-158a, 15-205a
Shikotan, chan., Jap 15-156 (P5)
—, isl., Jap 15-156 P5) 15-911d
Shikotan chiko 15-952a.
Shikutsu, lake, Jap 28-920b
Shi-kung sn Chin 6-168 (H2)
Shil-kwal assembly) 26-1048c
Shi-la-muren, riv., China 6-168 (K11.
Shilange (dialect) 3-359a.
Shilbottle, Northumb. 6-412 (L. E2).
SHILDON, Dur. 24-859a; 9-412 (I 13).
— (New), Dur, 9-412 (I, E3); 24-859b.
Shild, dist., Turk 7-9c
Shilenge (dialect) 3-360b.
Shilka, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (C3); 25-12c.
Shillaber, Benjamin Penhallow 1-841b, 22-133b
Shillay, Isl., Scot (Hebrides) 24-412 (A2); 27-564a.
—, isl., Scot. (N. Uist) 24-412 (A2).
Shillelagh, Ire. 14-744 (E4) 28-619a; 28-619b
Shillen, W. Al. 19-676 (F3).
SHILETO, RICHARD 24-859a.
Shillheer, George 5-404b.
Shilling, cape, W.Af. 11-314 (B3)
SHILLING 24-859a; 19-899a.
Shillingford, Dov 9-430 (VI E2).
Shillingstone, Dorset. 9-420 (III C5).
Shillington, Beds. 9-424 (IV B3).
SHILLONG, India 24-859b 14-376 (P7); earthquakes 2-771d.
—, mt., India 14-376 (O7), 2-770d.
SHILLUH, people 24-859b, dialect 16-853d; 12-894a.
SHILLUK, race 24-859b, 9-419a, conquests 26-111b 1-330a; rebellion (1899) 9-127c.
Shilph, Ark. 2-263 (C2)
—, Ila. 10-340 (F4).
—, Ga. 11-742 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-301 (C5).
—, Mo. 17-424 (B5).
—, Miss. 16-600 (A3).
—, N.C. 19-22 (B5).
—, O. 20-26 (E3).
SHILOH, Pal. 24-860a; 20-602 (C4); 3-739b; ark captured 2-549c; high place 22-320b, 15-514a; Samuel's service 24-120b.
—, S.Af. 25-466 (I2); 3-504b
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
—, Va. 25-525 (C2).
—, **BATTLE OF (1862)** 24-860c; 1-820b.
Shilton, Oxon. 9-420 (III. D3); 3-783d.
—, Warwick 9-420 (III. E2).
Shima, prov., Jap. 15-204a.
Shimahara, Jap. 15-156 (G10); 1-777c.
—, cape, Jap. 15-157b; revolt (1637) 15-238b.
—, gulf, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Shimada, Jap. 15-156 (K-L9).
Shimane, prov., Jap. 15-156 (G-H9); 15-205a.
Shimantogawa, riv., Jap 15-156 (I110).
Shimazu [Satsuma chief; 16th cent.] 15-251f, 15-243b.
—, [Satsuma chief; 19th cent.] 15-266b, 15-268b.
Shimbun sh 15-171b.
Shimol (bibl.) 7-656c.
Shimers, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
Shimizu, S. (physicist) 17-332c, 17-339d, 17-343d
Shimizu, Jap. 15-156 (L9); 15-191a.
Shimna, riv., Ire. 19-472b,
Shimoda, Jap. (Nippon) 15-156 (L9), 15-209c; 15-238b; geology 15-160c.
—, Jap. (Shikoku) 15-159 (I110).
Shimoga, India 24-860b; 14-382 (F12).
SHIMOGA, dist., India 24-860b.
Shimo-shiki-shima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F11), 24-23d.
Shimong, Tib. 6-168 (F4).
Shimonoseki, Jap. 15-159 (G9); 15-211b; 15-195a; bombardment (1863) 14-587c railway 15-192b treaty 15-247a 6-235a, 7-309a.
—, str., Jap. 15-157b
Shimpo (Soshu), prov., Jap 15-204b 15-156d
Shimose (gunpowder) 15-213d, 21-585c
Shimoshiri, isl., Jap.; *see* Sunnan.
Shimotsuke, prov., Jap.; *see* Yashu.
Shimpoto 15-276d.
Shimran, dist., Pers. 26-506a.
Shimran, mt., Pers. 21-188 (B1), 6-164b
Shimsha, riv., India 27-370b
Shimshal, riv., India 14-376 (F1).
Shimsk, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Shi-mu-chung, China 15-15 (C6); 6-234a.
Shin, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1), 15-89d.
—, lakes, Mc 17-431 (B2)
—, riv., Scot 23-1Hb.
Shin (chron.) 6-171d
Shin, race 12-20a, 15-690a
Shina (language) 7-589d, 15-690b, 21-616d, dictionary 15-1958a
Shinafic, lake, Turk As 26-805 (E-F1).
Shinagawa, Jap 15-209c
Shinaki, republic, India; *see* Chilas.
Shinano, prov., Jap.; *see* Shinshu.
—, riv., Jap 15-156 (L8), 15-156d (I 110).
Shinar (bibl.) 26-75c; 3-100b *see also* Sumer and Sumeria.
Shinarump, cliffs, Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
—, cliffs, Utah 27-813c.
Shin drump (wood) 1-570a.
Shinas, Arab 2-264 (H3)
Shinas, race 6-1883
Shinassi (drink) 27-467a.
Shinbone, Ala. 1-160 (D2)
Shin-bone; *see* Tibia
Shinchiku, Jap 15-156 (I8)
Shiner, Tex. 26-800 (K6).
Shiness, Scot. 26-369c,
Shineton shales 5-388a.
Shingani, Somlnd. 18-958c,
Shingarh, mt., India 3-292b
Shin-gazuja (dialect) 3-359a.
Shingel, el, Sah 1-370 (B2)
1-311a.
Shingle, Tib. 6-168 (F4).
Shinglapcha-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C8).
Shingle, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C2)
—, pt., Gib 11-938a (map)
SHINGLE 24-860c; 26-972b
Shinglehouse, Pa. 21-106 (F2)
Shingle-work; *see* Cesmarius.
Shingles (med.); *see* Herpes Zoster.
Shingleton, Mich. 19-372 (D3)
Shingletown, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Shingon (sect) 15-222d.
Shingu, Jap. 15-156 (K10)
Shining ore; *see* Micaceous iron ore
Shinjo, Jap. 15-156 (B14)
—, (town) 15-156 (M7).
—, Ko. lake, Japan 15-156 (H9).
Shinko, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (C2); 27-503c.
Shinnadaung, mts., Bur. 20-511d.
Shinnawia (sect) 9-33b.
Shinnecock, N.Y. 19-596 (H5) 19-596c.
—, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (H5) 19-982b.
Shinnecock, tribe 19-963b
— Hills, N.Y. 25-492c.
Shinnston, W.Va. 23-960 (C2)
Shino, riv., Braz. 1-786b
Shinoak 19-911d
Shinobu, Jap.; *see* Fukushima.
Shino no Ahar, plat., Ariz. 2-514 (C1).
Shinotawaro fowl; *see* Yoko hama fowl.
Shinra, Kor. 15-911c.
Shinran (Jap. priest) 15-223b, 23-74b.
Shinrone, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Shinshu, prov., Jap. (Tokaido); *see* Shima.
—, prov., Jap. (Tozando) 15-204b; 15-160b.
Shinshu (sect); *see* Jodo Shinshu.
Shinto (rel.) 15-222a; architecture 15-182c; literature 15-163c; rites 15-227c, Shinty (game) 15-554d.
SHIPBOARD 24-860c.
Shipcan, mt., Jap. 15-158 (L7).
Shipe, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4)
Shipetown, Wis. 28-740 (E4)
Shipgama, Jap 15-156 (M7)
SHIP-GHI 24-860c
Shipkoshi, Jap 15-156 (L7).
Shipngo-gompa, Tib 6-168 (F4).
Shipnomizaki, cape, Jap 15-156 (I K10).
Ship, cove, Nfd 16-479 (C3)
—, hotel, Greenwich, Eng. 12-554c
—, isl., Miss. 18-666 (D5); 19-399c
—, lake, Ma. 17-434 (C3).
SHIP, 24-860d, anchor stowing 1-949b (fig.), Chplet an symbol 29-284d; crennation on 29-683c; equilibrium and stability 24-924d, 14-119b; fuel, liquid for 11-278c; magnetism 6-805b, quarantine regulations 22-710c; registration 24-957d, rolling and pitching 24-934b, strength 24-940a, 25-1019c; vibral on 24-942b; Viking age 28-63d, 24-2905, *See also* Rigging; Shipping; Tonnage.
Ship (astron.); *see* Argo — (game) 24-1023b
Shipbourne, Kent 16-942 (I 4)
Shipbroker 4-631b.
Shipbuilde; *see* Wreck.
SHIPBUILDING 24-922c; Admiralty administration 1-198d; repairs 3-55d, 24-632a; strikes and lock-outs 25-1024b, 25-1031b, trade unions 27-146c, Vikings 28-63d
Ship-burials 24-290a
Shipcanon-shot 6-
Shipham, Som. 9-430 (VI 14)
Ship Harbour, Can. 19-831 (F2).
— Harbour, lake, Can 19-831 (C2), 19-830b
Shipikan, lake, Can 15-166 (B3)
SHIPKA, pass, Bulg. 24-981c; 4-773 (B2), 4-784a, 1-546b; attack (1877) 23-932d foll.
Shipki, lib 6-166 (B3)
Shipki la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3); 26-922a
Shiplake, Oxon. 9-420 (III. D4), 20-414d, 20-416b.
SHIPLEY, JONATHAN 24-982a.
—, William 7-248b.
—, William Davies 15-537a.
Shipley, Mo. 17-823 (A4).
—, Salop 28-344a, 24-1021d.
—, Sus. 3-424 (IV. B5).
SHIPLEY, Yorks. 24-982a; 23-933 (B1), 6-584d.
Shipman, Ill. 14-346 (B4).
—, Mont. 19-600 (B6).
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Shipmaster 4-819d.
Shipment 20-274a.
SHIP-MONEY 24-982a; 9-461d, Charles I 6-537d, Hampden 12-911a.
Ship-painting 9-868a.
Shippan, pt., Conn. 6-952 (D3), 25-769c.
SHIPPARD, SIR S G. A. 24-982d.
Shippensburg, Pa 21-109 (H3).
Shippensville, Pa. 21-106 (B3)
Shipper (brick) 4-522d.
Shippigan, Can. 4-645 (C1), 19-830b, 19-465 (C1).
SHIPPING 24-983b; Babylonian 3-115c; Japanese 15-193b; U.K. 27-603d. *See also* Navigation.
— ; *Fare, &c.*; Admiralty jurisdiction 1-203a, 1-305b; affreightment contracts 1-302a; alien owners 1-662d average 3-44c, 3-50a, Antony 4-310b; chambers of shipping 27-136b, consul's duties 7-21d contraband of war 7-34c, convoy 7-68a; embargo 6-306c, foreign public ship 10-86d; health, bill of 3-932d; marine insurance 14-676a; merchant ships in time of war 7-914b, 21-12c mail steamers, neutrality of 19-443c; pilotage rules 21-611d; primage 22-324a; prize of war 22-373d; salvage 24-98a; search, right of 24-560c, supercargo 26-111a; victualling bills 3-913b; warrant to arrest 28-328c *See also* Seamen, laws relating to.
— Exchange, Lond 15-951a.
— Federation 27-144b, 25-1027c.
Shippingport, Ky. 16-743a.
Shippon (dial.) 13-811b.
Ship's corporal 7-189c
Shipshaw, riv., Can 22-734 (C2).
Shipshewana, Ind 14-422 (F1).
Ship's husband 14-1b
SHIPTON, MOTHER 24-988d.
Shipton on Stour, Worcs 6-420 (III. D2).
—, under Wychwood, Oxon 9-420 (III. D3); 20-415a; 20-416a.
Ship-worm; *see* Teredo.
Shipwrecked Fishermen and Mariners' Royal Benevolent Society 15-602b, 18-17b.
Shipwright 16-597b.
Shipwrights' Company 15-811a
Shira, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D3) 11-975d.
—, lake, Scot 11-375d.
—, ridge, Ger E.Af. 18-799b.

Shira, riv., Scot. 24-418 (IA B2); 2-486o
Shirabad, Russ As. 27-420 (D4); 28-421o
Shirabad-darya, riv, Russ.As. 20-421b
Shirahoko, mt., Jap. 27-3o1d.
Shirazol, tribe 18-719d.
Shirgishu, Jap 15-1-b (M8)
Shirihamizaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (L6)
Shirakawa (emperor) 15-259a, 15-261a.
Shirakami, Jap 15-1o6 (M8)
Shirak steppe, Russ. 23-874 (II E4); 26-96d.
Shirali, India 14-182 (F12).
Shirane-san, mt., Jap (Kai) 15-1o3f.
—, mt., Jap (Kozuke) 15-156 (L8); 15-158o
Shirani, tribe *see* Sherani
Shiranika, Jap 15-1o6 (O9).
Shirati, Ger E. Af. 11-771 (B1).
Shiraz, riv., India; *see* Shimasha.
Shirayama, Hakunansan 15-189h.
SHIRAZ, Pers 24-989a; 21-188 (B3); 10-1901; Karim Khan 21-2361; library 5-52o products 21-19oc; riots (1896) 21-2434, shrines 17-430i; Timur's attack (1387) 15-
Shiraz, tribe 25-143a.
Shiraz Land 11-3 ue.
— tobacco 26-1o3oc.
Shirburn, Oxon 9-420 (III F3)
Shirdar, collego, Samarkand 24-1124
Shire (lower), dist, Port-E Af 25-166 (M1)
SHIRE, riv, Af 24-989d; 25-466 (M1); 1-357a; exploration (1859) 16-814o, language 3-360a; navigation 4-991b.
SHIRE 24-990a, 13-893 n. *See also* County
Shirebourne, Dorset.: *see* Sherborne
Shire Count 9-479b; 2-471d.
— gemót: *see* Shire moot
Shirehampton Glos 6-509c.
Shire Highlands, dist, Br.C Af 4-991d
— Horse 13-724b; 13-722 (Pl I); 13-713a
— Pens, Soviets 1-409b,
— Time (ships) 25-850a
Shire moot 1-1o6 (II-Lo)
Shire Mount 20-838h; 28-754o
Shireno Planina, mts., Serv. 24-1o6 (D3).
Shiro Oak, Staffs. 25-758 (B1)
Shiregoaks Notts. 9-416 (II E4); 24-842a.
Shiregreave, see Sheriff.
Shires, The, dist., Eng. 13-948d
Shiresmill, Scot.: *see* Shirrea mills
Shiroiou 4-269o; 4-266c.
Shiretok zaki, cape, Jap. 15-1o6 (I11).
Shirgali (Syrian gen.) 9-93a.
Shirgali: *see* Shirpurdia.
Shirhosaki, Jap., Jap. 15-156 (Mo), 15-201c
—, riv., Jap 28-920a.
Shirinab, riv., India 14-376 (B5)
Shirinki isl, Jap. 15-1o6 (T1).
Shirinkina steppe, Cauc. 23-874 (II E F1)
Shirinki, Jap. 15-156 (L-M6)
Shiriyazaki, cape, Jap. 15-1o6 (M6); 15-167a.
Shirk (rel.) 17-123b,
Shirkas (Sheikh al Balad) 9-104a
Shir-khist 17-588b; 1-313a
Shirkuh: *see* Shirgali.
Shir Kuh, mt., Pers. 21-188 (H2) 28-919c
Shirland, Derby 1-585a
—, Ill. 14-304 (L1).
Shirley (family): *see* Ferrers, earls
SHIRLEY, SIR ANTHONY 24-990a; 11-627b; 16-134a
— (or Shorley), **JAMES** 24-990a; 9-525d; 3-396d,
—, Sir Robert 13-340b,
—, **WILLIAM** 24-991b; 17-862a.
Shirlov Hants. 25-491 (inap); 25-491d.
— (Upper), Hants. 25-491 (map)
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3)
—, Mass. 17-852 (D1),
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3),
—, Va. 28-118 (E3),
—, Warwick 25-758 (B2),
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Shirlev, pt, Mass 28-737b
— Basin, tract, Wyo. 28-874 (I 3)
— Center, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
— Gut chan., Mass. 28-737b.
— Mills, Me 17-434 (C3).
Shirley poppy 22-91c.
Shirley-shire, I'a. 21-106 (G5).
Shirmkoye, Russ. 23-874 (I D3)
Shiro-zako 15-196c
Shirpur, India 14-382 (F9).
Shirpurdia, Babyl 19-703d; 3-112a. *See also* Lagash.
SHIRREFF, EMILY ANNE Eliza 24-991c.
Shirrenmills, Scot. 7-618b.
Shirrit isl., Sud. 26-9 (C2).
Shir Shih Sur: *see* Shere Shah.
SHIRT 24-991c; 7-244d.
— cloth 7-277b.
Shirting 7-257a.
SHIRVAN, Pers. 24-991d; 21-188 (C1); 18-690b,
—, Turk As 1-10b.
—, Dist., Cauc 23-874 (II. I'3); 24-834a
— dist., Pers. 24-991d
Shirwa, lake, S.E.-Af.: *see* Chilwa.
Shirwell, Dov. 9-130 (VI B1).
Shi-san-shan, China 15-156 (B6).
Shisan, riv., Arab 26-305 (E3).
Shishak (or Egypt): *see* Shesh-onk.
Shishaldin, mt, Alsk 28-189d.
Shisham (wood) 4-185c; 2-746o; 17-273b.
Shishi-iwa-hori 15-179a.
Shishiku, Jap. 15-1o6 (I10).
Shishiyo, Jap. 15-156 (O P5).
Shishman (Bulgarian chief) 4-780e
Shishmanovizl (dynasty) 4-780e
Shiskine, Scot. 2-646b.
Shi-shi-tsze, China 6-168 (II2)
Shitan-achi, dist, Tokyo 28-1048a.
Shitava, Tokyo 26-1048b.
Shitill (rel.) 17-o99d.
Shitill Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-212 (D3).
Shitikin, bay, Jap. 15-156 (P-Q1); 15-962a.
Shitlal tree 1-96d.
Shitlim, Pal. 10-79a.
Shitti wood 1-96d.
Shittimwood tree 26-619d.
Shitsden gompa, Tib. 5-168 (F4)
Shitsui, mt., India 12-379a.
Shiuraipur, India 14-376 (I6); 23-403d
Shiva (myth.): *see* Siva,
Shiva, dist, India 14-376 (D1); 3-182c.
—, lake, Bal. 14-376 (B1); 20-421b.
—, riv., Russ As 3-182d.
Shivaran: *see* Charvaran.
Shivasamudram, Isl., India 14-382 (I-H13).
Shivehich mt, Russ As. 25-10 (M3); 15-645b
Shiven, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Shivering, hill, Derby.: *see* Mam Tor.
Shivers, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Shiwa, riv., Asia; *see* Shiva.
Shiwits, plat., Ariz. 2-o44 (B1).
Shiyali, India 14-382 (H I14).
Shi-yang China 6-168 (I4)
Shizukuishi, Jap. 15-156 (M17)
Shizuoka, Jap. 15-156 (K-L9); 15-201a, 15-15bc.
Shkamala (rel.) 17-o6d.
Shkird, mt., Cauc 23-874 (II. C2); 5-o9b
Shkit (myth.): *see* Chkai.
Shkoder, Turk.: *see* Scutari.
Shkrol tribe 1-484d.
Shkumb, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
—, riv., Turk 1-482b.
Shkupetar, race 1-483d.
Shlumin, Judaea, battle; *see* Solomon (king)
Shlyovitsa: *see* Slivovica.
Shlosh (Shammar chief) 19-186b
Shmin, Egy.: *see* Akhmim.
Shmoonala (chief): *see* Shoshalla.
SHOA, prov., Abv. 24-991d, 1-83 (map); 1-86o; 1-91c, Shoad stone 18-928b.
Shoal, bay, Andaman Is. 1-955o.
—, bay, Nfd 19-479 (D3).
—, lake, Can. 17-584 (C2).
Shoal 11-632d; 18-972a; removal from rivers 23-378a; skewing of 26-158d.
Shoal Branch, riv., N.J. 18-502 (C-D4).
Shoalcreek, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Shoal Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ga 11-752 (B1)
— Creek, riv., Ill 14-304 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Kan. and Mo 18-608 (B4 5).
—Creek, riv., Mo, 18-608 (C3).
— Ford, Ala 1-460 (C1).
Shoalhaven, N.S.W. 14-360b.
—, riv., N.S.W. 18-338 (F1), 19-538a; 19-539a.
Shoals, Ga. 11-752 (B2),
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A2)
—, Isls. N.Ire. 19-190 (F6); 19-491a; 26-728b.
Shoalwater, cape, Wash. 28-354 (A3).
Shoaun (sword decorators) 15-178b.
Shobak mt., Syr 21-310a
Shobando, Tib 6-168 (F5).
Shobang, Tib. 6-168 (E4)
Shobara, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Shobek, Edom 8-949b.
Shobonier, Ill 14-304 (D2)
shocco Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D1),
Shochie Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D2).
SHOCK 24-991d; burns caused of 4-860d; psoriasis following 22-54b.
SHODDY 24-992c; 28-906b; 3-521b, as manure 17-615d.
Shoder (gold-beating) 12-202b.
Shodo Shonin 19-690o.
Shoe, pond, Nfd. 19-479 (B2)
SHOE 24-992d; 7-229d fell, American manufactures 4-824d, Anglo-Saxon 4-995b; Egyptian 9-31c, Etruscan 7-235b; Indian 14-120d; Irish bronze 14-769a; liturgical 27-1008a; manufacturing disputes 2-334a, 25-1025a; Scandinavian 24-289b.
SHOE-BLACK 24-994c; 3-977b; adhesives 13-388b; distribution 3-979d.
Shoe-bird: *see* Shoo-bill.
Shoo-black Brigade 17-232b
Shoebury (North), Ess. 24-995a.
— (South), Ess 28-995a.
SHOEBURYNESS, cape, Ess. 24-895a; 9-424 (IV D3), school of gunnery 20-21a, 23-740a.
Shoe Heel Swamp, riv, N and S.C. 25-500 (E2); 18-772 (C1).
Shoemaker, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, N.Mex 19-520 (I2).
Shoemaker's knife 20-741a.
Shoemakersville, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
shoonuaking 24-993a.
Shoemon (sword decorators) 15-178b,
SHOFAR (Shofer) 24-995a; 4-761a.
Shofot: *see* Suffete
Shoflner Ark 2-352 (D2)
SHOGUN 24-995a; 15-259o.
Shoiokala, Pa. 21-106 (N1)
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Shohos, tribe: *see* Sahos.
Shoi (title) 15-211a
Shoja, Jap 15-156 (N5),
Shoji (Shoji-ko), lake, Jap. 15-159d.
Shoka (Chang-hwa), Jap. 15-156 (D11); 10-670d.
Shokaku (Jap. art founder): *see* Oshima Yasutaro.
Shokko Gakko 15-188a.
Shokonsha (Yasukuni), temple, Tokyo 26-1048b,
Shokoto sho, isl., China 8-168 (L5).
Shokwasai (lacquer worker) 15-178b.
SHOLAPUR, India 24-995b; 14-382 (F-G11).
—, dist., India 24-995b; 4-189d
Shollon, Kent 9-424 (IV E4).
Sholeshook limestone 3-239o.
Sholing, Hants. 26-491 (map).
Sholing, common, Hants. 25-491 (map).
Sholingarh, India: battle (1781) 7-91e, 14-33b.
Sholkan, Petra 12-41d.
Shomali, Rhod. 25-466 (L1),
Shomer, dist, Arab.; *see* Shammar.
Shomronim; *see* Samaritans.
Shomu (Jap. emperor) 15-253a, 15-204a; 26-944d.
Shomyo, Jap. 15-156 (G9),
Shomyo-ji, temple, Jap. 15-220b.
Shön, Martin; *see* Schongauer, Martin
Shona, isl., Scot 24-112 (C3),
Shonai, Jap.: *see* Tsuruoka.
Shonosburg, Utah 27-811 (B5).
Shonga, Nig. 19-678 (B3);
—, 24-312a.
Shonkalao, La 17-31 (A1)
Shonkimite 26-792d; 18-802a.
Shön-nung (Chinese ruler) 6-191d.
Shonzui (Gorodayn Gochonzui) 15-183o.
Shoo (incasure) 28-493d
Shookumchuck, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C2).
Shoomer Creek, riv., Miss. 18-600 (C2)
Shoot, chan., Severn, Eng. 24-724m.
Shoot (bot.) 21-774a; 18-861a
— (mm.): *see* Bonanza
Shooter's Hill, Lond. 16-938 (E1-F4); 18-942 (B2); 28-1048d, geology 15-736d,
SHOOTING 24-995c.
— shrapnel 1-866d.
Shooting the chute 26-238b.
SHOP (building) 24-100 b, 15-480d; employés, legislation 18-19b
— (stock exchange) 25-931o,
—, tribe 4-773b 25-140b
— Hints Act (1902) 16-941a,
— Hours Bill (1907) 26-97b.
Shopton, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Shor, riv., Pers. 21-188 (C3),
Shor (geog.) 12-106c
Shorau, Bal 14-376 (B5).
Shorawur, India 14-382 (C11);
Shorazo, India 14-382 (C11);
Shorawak, Afg 1-307b.
—, dist., Afg. 14-376 (A5 4); 3-293a.
SHORE, JANE 24-1008c.
—, Sir John: *see* Teignmouth, John Shore, Lord
Shore, N.C. 19-744 (B1).
SHORE (dict.) 24-1009d.
—, South, James: *see* South Shore
Shore Acres (Herne) 13-372b; 8-538a
Shorea robusta: *see* Sal
Shore Beacon, Ess. 6-378o.
Shore-crab 7-559d (fig.)
Shore deposits: *see* Littoral deposits.
SHOREDITCH, Lond. 24-1003d; 16-938 (C2).
Shore fishes: *see under* Fish
Shoreham, William of: *see* Wilham of Shorcham
Shoreham, Kent 16-912 (F3)
SHOREHAM, Sus. 24-1004a; 9-424 (IV. B5); 26-16o1c
— (Old), Sus. 8-121 (IV. B5). 6-1o1a
—, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Shore lark 16-219 t.
Shores, Va 28-118 (D3).
Shoresville, Md. 17-828 (B4).
SHORING 24-1001b
Shorkol, India 14-376 (F4); 15-412o.
Shorkul, lake, C.As. 14-376
SHORNCLIFFE, Kent 24-1007a; 9-424 (IV E4).
Shorno, Kent 16-942 (F 3)
Shorozaemon (cemmist): *see* Kato Shirozaemon
Shorsa tribe 28-449a
SHORT, FRANCIS JOB 24-1007a; 9-896b.
—, James 26-260a; 27-1013d
—, (inventor) 21-468d.
Short, Miss 18-600 (D1).
—, mt., W.Va 25-560 (E2)
Short (racquets) 22-781a
Shorta Tsangpo, riv., Tib 4-387e.
Short bath (dyeing) 8-753a.
Short Bend Ark 2-352 (E2)
Short Bend, Mo. 1-608 (F1).
Short Cave, cave, Ky. 17-532a
Short Creek, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
— Creek, W.Va 28-560 (C1).
— Creek, riv., N-Dak. 19-780 (B1).
Short-eared opossum 21-345a.
— owl 15-158b.
— phalanger: *see* Short-eared opossum
Shorter, Alfred 23-684c.
—, Clement 19-363b
Shorter, Ala. 1-460 (D3)
Shorter Catechism, The (Church of Scotland) 5-500a; 22-289c; 24-451c.
Shorter prescriptions (Scots law) 22-297d.
Shorterville, Ala. 1-460 (D4)
Short Falls, N.H. 18-490 (E5),
SHORTHAND 24-1007c; 2-73a; 7-764c, 23-107a
Balcs 3-2o0b Popys' diary 21-131c; Pitman 21-666d 24-1010d
Shorthand Magazine 24-1010d
Short Heath, Staffs. 25-758 (A1) 25-758a.
Short Hills, N.J. 19-502 (A2)
Shorthorn cattle 5-o39o; 5-540 (Pl 1); breeders 6-690e; leather 16-331a; milk and butter tests 7-738d; milk-production 7-712a; weight 1-408d.
SHORTHOUSE, JOSEPH Henry 24-1013d; 9-644b.
Shortia 13-772c.
Shortland, John 18-1f2a; 25-466h
Shortland, N.Z.: *see* Thames, N.Z.
— isls., Pac.O 20-436 (H-I9)
Shortlands Bluff, penin., Vict. 22-131b.
Short leaf pine 27-634o; 10-64bb
— letters 27-542d.
— measure: *see* Short octave.
— octave 20-282h; 21-562a.
— Parliament 9-538b; 5-908a; 22-680d.
Shortrede, Robert (mathematician) 16-877o; 25-1o0o, 25-1o3a, 25-1o3a
Short rest (jigger) 3-935d.
— sight: *see* Myopia
— snouted lemur 27-312c.
— spice 25-87d.
— stop (baseball) 3-460b.
Shortsville, N.Y. 19-506 (C3)
Short tailed field mouse 28-1o3a
— pistolon 20-677d
— syllabic 11-356b
Short Titles Act (1892) 25-812d
Shortuse, Ill., India 14-382 (M10)
Shosa (rel.) 15-211a.
Shosagolo 15-1o0a
Shoshi, tribe 1-48 a
Shoshia (dist.) 15-211a
Shoshone, Id. 14-276 (B4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, Wyo 28-874 (D2).
—, falls, Ida 14-276 (B4),, 14-276b
—, lake, Wyo 28-912b
—, mts, Nev. 5-8 (B3); 19-491b.
—, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (B C1).
—, national forest, Wyo. 28-912a
—, oil field Wyo. 28-874o.
—, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C1); 28-8o2a
— Co., Ida. 14-276 (A-B2); 14-276e
Shoshonee, tribe 14-165a; 1-811d; pottery 1-811e; Wind River reservation 28-875b.
SHOSHONG, Boch. 24-1014a; 25-466 (H4)
—, riv. Boch 24-1014a
Shoshonian, race 14-435o; 14-448o; 14-1710, linguistic family 1-811d; pottery 1-811e, wars 14-178a
Shosoin, Jap 19-236d.
Shot (ordinance): *see* Projectile
—, putting the: *see* Putting the shot
— bort 4-276d.
Shotley, point Suff. 13-47o
— Bridge Dur 6-977d.
Shotoku Taishi (Jap. prince) 15-156b
Shottover, hill, Oxon. 20-115o; geology 20-41od, 12-o2a
Shottenden, Kent 9-424 (IV, D4)
Shottermill, Sur. 9-424 (IV, A1); 13-o0d
Shotteryv, Warwick. 24-776o; 25-999a
Shottesbrook, Berks 3-784b
Shottisham, Suff. 9-424 (IV E2)
SHOTTS, Scot. 24-1014a; 24-418 (D3); 16-137b
—, marshes, Sask. 16-86d. *See also* Shats
—, Kirk of, Scot.: *see* Kirk of Shotts
Shottsville, Ala. 1-460 (A1)
Shoulder of hos 9-416 (II. B4); 16-808i,
Shou 7-923b
Shoulder Ga. 11-752 (C2)
SHOULDER (anat.) 24-1014b; 1-919d; 4-411c; joint 15-485a; 15-489b
— (doorway) 8-420d.
— (type) 27-542o
— blade: *see* Scapula.
Shoulderbone Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C3).

Shoudham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1); 19-745b.
Shouns, Tenn 26-620 (J1).
Shove (fish) 10-486b
— great 24-1128h — 25-743d.
— halfpenny : *see* Shuffle-board.
SHOVEL, SIR CLOUDESLEY 24-1014 ; 19-91a
SHOVEL (diet) 24-1014c.
Shovel-board (game) ; *see* Shuffle board
— (instrument) 8-60b.
SHOVELER 24-1014c.
Shovel-head (shovel-nosed sturgeon) 25-1053b ; 2-311a
Shovel-penny : *see* Shuffle-board
Shover Springs, Ark. 2-582 (B4)
Shoxmu, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2)
Shoxu, China 8-168 (K3)
Show (display) 9-951a foll.
— (picker) 21-901a.
— -down (poker) 21-901a
Shower bath 3-518d
— cloud : *see* Cumulo-Nimbus.
Showlow, Ariz. 2-944 (D2).
Show ung, China 6-168 (K4).
— pung, China 6-168 (K5)
— wu La, China 6-168 (K4).
Shoyo Tenno 15-513b.
Shozan (Okamura Yasutara) 15-187a.
Shpala, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Shrader Branch, riv., Pa 21-1b (I4).
Shragh, castle, Ire. 27-467d.
Shrapnel, Henry 1-869b.
Shrapnel shell 1-869b ; 2-689c 2-693b.
Shreve, Ha M. 24-1015b ; 20-42c.
Shreve, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, O. 20-36 (B3)
SHREVEPORT, La 24-1015a, 17-54 (A1) ; 7-467b.
SHREW 24-1015b ; 14-641c ; 13-444a ; alimentary canal 14-638a ; in ancient Egypt 3-468 ; distribution 17-527a 24-1016a, 28-1007a ; hair 9-821c ; palæontological affinities 14-641b.
Shrewder, Okla. 20-955 (D3).
Shrew-mole : *see* Mole-shrew.
Shrew-mouse (Soricidæ) : *see* Shrew
— (Sperophilus) : *see* Souslik
SHREWSBURY, EARLS OF 24-1016b ; 8-796a, 9-47a ; earldom cnld 8-61d ; Irish lands 14-773d. *See also* Talbot (family).
—, Anna Maria Talbot countess of 26-68a, 4-724c.
—, Arthur 7-442d ; 7-446c.
—, Charles Henry John (Chetwynd Talbot) 20th earl of 12-1 ; 26-368a.
—, CHARLES TALBOT, duke of 24-1016c ; 26-368a.
—, ELIZABETH TALBOT, countess of 24-1017b ; 5-581d ; 8-69d ; Mary Stuart 17-842a
—, Francis Talbot, 5th earl of 26-367d, 12-1 ; 26c, grand serjeanry 12-1 86b.
—, George Talbot, 11th earl of 26-367d, 24-823a ; 15-721a ; seneschal of Wexford 28-866c
—, George Talbot, 6th earl of 26-368a, 24-823a ; 15-721a ; seneschal of Wexford 28-866c
—, George Talbot, 7th earl of 24-823b, 2-709a
—, JOHN TALBOT, 1st earl of 24-1017d ; 26-367c ; 9-515a ; 27-1836 ; army 13-3140 (fig.) ; grand serjeanry 12-1 86b ; in Ireland 14-773a, Laval taken 16-290c, Sheffield acquired 24-824a
—, John Talbot, 2nd earl of 26-367d ; 9-1162a
—, Robert of Belesme, 3rd earl of (older creation) : *see* Belesme, Robert of.
—, Roger de Montgomery, 1st earl of (older creation) 24-1116b ; 18-78c ; advance into Wales 9-1156c ; horse-breeding 13-718a, Ludlow castle 17-1118a ; manor of Bridgenorth 4-509d ; manor of Bridgnorth 9-291a, Much Wenlock priory 18-951b Shrewsbury castle constructed 24-1018b ; Sussex earldom 26-163b.
Shrewsbury, Ky. 15-740 (B3), —, Mass. 17-862 (D2)
—, N.J. 19-502 (D3), 19-504a.
Shrewsbury, Pa. 21-106 (I6)
SHREWSBURY, Salop 24-1018b ; 9-416 (II B4) ; 5-594b ; battle (1403) 21-136b, 9-511b ; castle 24-1018b, 24-1022a ; coal-field 24-1020c ; parliament (1398) 9-509d ; school 24-1018c, 4-887b ; treaty (126c) 16-881c, treaty (1267) 8-91c.
—, Vt. 19-490 (B4)
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (E3).
—, hospital, Sheffield 24-823b.
— postage case 12-920b ; 26-368b.
Shrewton, Wilts. 9-120 (III. D5)
Shricker : *see* Black-tailed godwit
Shrievalty : *see* Sheriff
Shrigondu, India 14-382 (F10).
SHRIKE 24-1019a ; 3-971a
SHRIMP 24-1019d ; 7-560b, — trawl 27-218a
SHRINE 24-1020a ; 21-795d foll.
Shrite : *see* Mistletoe thrush.
Shrivell, F. W. F. 13-680a
Shriveham, Berks. 26-60b.
Shrock, Miss 18-606 (C5).
Shrodrr, Heinrich 6-67a.
SHROPSHIRE (Salop), co., Eng. 24-1020a ; 9-416 (II B4) ; 8-150 (III. D1) ; 21-386b ; coal 9-415d ; dialect 9-598c ; farmhouse furniture 8-578a ; geology 8-127c ; hops 13-678d, orchards 17-261b
— sheep 24-820b ; 24-818 (Plate).
— Union, canal Eng. 8-416 (II. A4) ; 24-1020d ; 5-1198a.
SHROUD (diet.) 24-1022d.
— (water wheel) 28-96a.
— knot 15-874a.
— laid rope 24-279d ; 23-713d
— The Holy 6-114a
SHROVE TUESDAY 24-1023a ; football 10-617d ; German drama 11-787c.
SHRUB (diet.) 24-1023a ; 25-875b ; donation of life 16-973a ; varieties 13-773a.
— (cordial) 24-1023a ; 26-317c
Shrubb A 27-841c
Shrubb, Jos. 14-744 (B3)
Shrubler, mt., Cauc. 5-551a.
Shrubgrove, Afg. 15-631b.
Shrub (Shrublye), Turk. : *see* Jo Shrub
Shtokavski (dialect) 7-476c ; 24-695d
Shtora Syr. 20-602 (D1).
Shtshats Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Shtulu vizk, pass, Cauc. 5-551c.
Shtunats, mt, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Shu (Confucianism) 8-912a.
— (myth.) : *see* Shun.
Shua (the Canaanite) 15-535c.
Shuaibite 17-424a
Shuanty, monastery, Russ 26-500b
Shuaiani Khan : *see* Shalbani Kahn
Shuaush, riv, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
Shubenacadie, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, riv., Can. 19-831 (C2) ; 19-830b
Shubert, Neb 19-924 (I4).
Shubin, Alexius 9-284a
Shubra el Kheima, Egy. 4-954 (B1) ; battle (1804) 9-1035b
Shubrua (artist) 15-174b.
Shubrua, Russ. 18-600 (D4).
Shu Ching 6-321a ; 8-890c ; 2-808d ; English translation 6-212d ; preface 6-911b.
Shuck (phantom) 3-399b
Shuckburgh, hill, Warwick. 28-842a
Shuda, Burckhard : *see* Tschudi.
Shude Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-906 (G-H3)
Shuf, mst., Syr. 18-348a ; 8-603d.
—, dune, Sah 23-1004d.
Shuh, riv., Camer. 5-110 (B2).
SHUFFLE-BOARD 24-1023b, Shuford, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Shuga (Shuga gol), lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Shugaila, mts, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Shughuan, dist., Turkest. 27-420 (D-E4)
Shugran 15-203b
Shugush, falls, Gen.E.Af. 11-771 (C3) ; 23-820b.
Shugza, mt, Cauc. 23-874 (II. A-B3) ; 5-550c.
Shuhel 15-184b ; 16-187a.
Shuh Han : *see* Han (dynasty).
Shuho 15-175b.
Shui, pass, Afg. 15-631a.
Shui-chang, China 6-168 (G4).
Shui chow Fu, China 6-168 (I1)
Shuidar (Sheikh Haidar), mt., India 28-435a
Shui-Kin, China 8-168 (K4) ; 28-814d
Shuisky (Shuiski) (family) 23-894c
Shuisky, Basil : *see* Basil IV., tsar of Muscovy.
Shui-tung, China 6-168 (I5)
Shuja (Indian prince) 7-725c ; 2-923a.
— (Iclaiid ruler) 21-227c.
— b. Wahb 17-410c
— uddin Nuri 13-488b.
— ud-Dowlah 14-408d, Buxar battle 4-892b ; Rohillas conquered 23-461b ; treasure 2-714b, 13-56c.
— ul Mulk (of Afghanistan) : *see* Shah Shuja.
— ul-Mulk (of Chitral) 6-2b2b.
Shujabad, India 14-376 (D5), battle (1818) 18-177c.
Shuka (Shakka, Sakkaia), ruins, Syr. 4-891d
Shukif esh, fortress, Pal. : *see* Kalat esh-Shakif.
Shukoran, riv., For. 15-156 (B15)
Shukova, Russ. As. 25-10 (D3).
Shukra, Arab. 2-264 (C6).
SHUKRIA, tribe 24-1023c ; 26-11a.
Shuksan, mt., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
Shukushin, country, Asia : *see* Manchuria.
Shulamite, The (bibl.) : *see* Ruth.
Shullsburg, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
Shuldham, Molyneux Shuldham, Baron 1-845c.
Shuler, Ark. 2-552 (C4)
Shulham Arukh (Qaro) 22-700a ; influence of 26-383c, 15-467b ; origin 16-113d.
Shuli, race 12-821d
Shuli, tribe : *see* Acholi.
Shulista, dist., Pers. ; *see* Mamasenn
Shulls Mills, N.C. 19-772 (11).
Shulyavka, Kiev 15-789a.
Shum-Ent. 9-746d.
Shumadia, Serv. 24-686 (B1 C1).
Shumagalik 9-746d
Shumagin, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (G9) ; 1-472d
Shumaghch 4-120c.
Shumauska Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C3)
Shumbich, Pers. 10-190a
Shumer ; *see* Sumer and Sumerian
SHUMLA (Shumeu, Shumna), Bulg. 24-1023c ; 4-773 (C2), 4-778c.
Shumshiu, isl., Jap. 15-156 (U1), 15-951d.
Shumunkaung, hill, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
Shunnway, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-301 (D4)
Shun (Chinese ruler) 6-192b ; 6-224b
Shuna, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3) ; 25-21d, geology 2-486d
Shunamite, The (bibl.) 9-280d
Shunamite's, house, Lond. 13-672b
Shun-chang, China 8-168 (K4)
Shun-chi (Chinese emperor) 6-198a
Shunem, Pal. 9-280d
Shunet ez Zebib, fort, Abydos 1-936a.
Shungnak, Alsk. 1-472 (G2).
Shunuk, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Shun king Fu, China 6-168 (I3).
Shunner Fell, Great, mt., Yorks : *see* Great Shunner.
Shun-ning Fu, China 8-168 (F5)
Shunshike 28-1053b.
Shunsen (artist) 27-819c.
Shunsho (artist) 15-176d.
Shunsui (writer) 15-170c.
Shunt (electric) 11-429c.
— dynamo 8-776a.
Shun-te Fu, China 6-168 (I2).
Shuntei (artist) 15-176b
Shunten (Jap. ruler) 17-99d.
Shun-ti (of China) : *see* Foghon Timur (Mongol emperor).
Shun tion, China : *see* Peking.
Shunting (diet.) 25-931c.
— yard 22-841c.
Shuo Wên 8-229c.
Shunpanga, Port E At 28-952d.
Shuqualak, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Shur, wilderness, Arab. 10-793d.
Shura (rel.) : *see* Sura.
Shurab, Afg. 14-376 (A3).
Shuraku (sword decorator) 15-178b.
Shureia, tribe : *see* Ashraf
Shuresh Rud, riv., Pers. 21-188 (B1) ; 21-190a
Shuroh (caliphate general) 1-911b.
Shuri, Jap. 15-156 (E-F13) ; 17-99b
Shurig, glen, Scot. 2-641c
Shurogizan, mt., For. 10-669c
Shurovsky, mts., Turkest. 27-419c ; 26-911a.
Shurrery, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E1) ; 4-906
Shuru (Shuru-tso), lake, Tib. 26-916 (C1).
Shusur, Pers. ; battle (1502) 3-556c
Shush, Turkest : *see* Tashkent
SHUSHA, Cauc. 24-1023d ; 23-874 (II. E4), 21-257d, climate 9-280a, 24-1024a ; coinage 19-906d ; death customs 7-101c ; education 25-6c ; elephant worship 2-51d ; festivals 10-624b ; 10-662b, language and literature 25-9a, 8-198c ; musical scale 19-71a ; navy 25-6a ; orders and decorations 15-867d, population 25-4b, 2-748d, shipping 24-872 ; spheres of influence in 25-649a ; survey maps 17-651d, 2-758d.
— (Persian) 25-4d ; Anglo-French crisis (1838) 10-901d 23-732b, Russian invasions 4-814b, French embassy (17th cent.) 10-639c ; Persia conquered 17-179c ; treaties with France 5-84c, 14-494b, 18-87a
Shunang 11-946b ; 22-820c, 823m, 22-827c ; skull 22-823m
Shunn benzoin 3-757b.
Shunnee cat 5-489c.
— Clown, order of the 15-867d.
— deer 7-923d ; 21-34a (fig.)
— twins 18-743c
Shunn pepper 21-127c
Shun-tu, mts. : *see* Shan-tu
Shung, China 6-168 (I6)
— chiang-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (I4).
— fu, dist., China 15-634d.
— Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (I4) ; 13-892d
— ning, China 6-168 (I2)
— tan Fu, China 6-168 (I4) ; 13-892d
— wang Fu, China 6-168 (I3), siege (1268) 15-936a
— yin, China 6-168 (I4).
Shunni, Syr. : *see* Sumra.
Shun-srpeh, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F2)
Siao Kan, China 6-168 (I3).
— lan-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K1).
— ping-tao, China 15-156 (B-C7).
Shangao, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (F6)
Sias, riv., Russ. : *see* Syas.
Siasconset, Mass. 17-852 (II4), 19-1066b.
Siasi, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C8).
—, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (C8) ; 21-398b.
Siassi, isls., N.G. 19-487 (F2)
Siat el Ibil, tribe 15-907c.
Siaton, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
—, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Siau, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-166 (F2)
Sib, Arab. 2-264 (II4),
—, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Sibalom, P.Is. 21-392 (C5)
Sibam, lt. 15-1074a.
—, plain, lt. 15-4 (F5) ; 2-162c.
Sibaté, Colom. 8-707b.
Siband, lord of Clermont 8-499b.
SIBAWAIHI (or Sibuya) 25-10c ; 18-954a.
Sibay, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C5)
Sibayi, lake, Natal 28-1050b
SIBBALD, SIR ROBERT 25-10c ; 19-655c.
Sibbald papers (MSS.) 16-357d.
Sibbald's rorqual 23-719h, 5-779a ; 17-521a.
Sibbern, F. C. 8-43a ; 15-758b.
Sibchar, India 14-376 (N-O8).
Sibchus, Jean 25-411d.
Siberia, Ind. 14-422 (D8),

SIBERIA, country, Asia **25-16d**; **25-16** (map); climate **25-18a**, **2-745a**; coal fields **6-378d**; commerce **25-16a**, **10-128d**, **7-758d**; exile system **8-60a**; fauna and flora **25-18a**, **2-745c**; geology **2-742d**, **27-239a**; Iron age **14-800d**; museums **19-64a**; population **25-14d**, **11-636d**, **26-448d**; railways **25-17b**.
Siberian boil-plague : *see* Anthrax
— elm **21-197b**.
— ibex **14-218a**.
— jay **15-297c**.
— larch **15-212b**.
— peashrub **12-167d**; **23-882d**; **13-773c**.
— polecat **21-977c**.
— rabbit **22-788f**.
— railway . *see* Trans-Siberian railway.
— roe-buck **23-151c**; **5-547d**.
— ruby : *see* Rubellite
— silver fir **12-762b**; **25-13c**.
Siberia, Sal de, salt marsh, (Sal.) **2-462** (C1).
Siberite : *see* Rubellite
Siberut, Sum. **25-71** (A2)
—, Isl., Sum **25-71** (A3); **13-146a**.
—, str., Sum. **25-71** (A3); **3-63b**.
Sibi (king of Egypt) : *see* So.
SIBI, Bal **25-18c**; **14-376** (C5).
—, dist., Bal. **25-18c**.
Sibidinda, Asia M. **21-544a**.
Sibilet, T. **8-616c**; **11-117a**.
Sibilla, mts, It. **15-4** (D3); **15-3c**.
Sibillini, mt, It : *see* Sibilla
Sibiriakov, isl, Sib. **25-10** (C1).
Sibirites **5-69d**.
Sibirskaja jaswa : *see* Anthrax.
Sibirskaja str Sumatra : *see* Siberut.
Sibitti (myth.) : *see* Nergal.
Sibiu, Hung. : *see* Nagyszeben.
Sible Hedingham, Ess. **9-424** (IV. C3), **12-807c**.
Sibley, Henry Hastings **18-555b**; **18-1136c**.
—, Henry Hopkins **1-516d**.
—, Hiram **7-168a**.
Sibley, Ia., **14-732** (B1).
—, Ill. **14-304** (D3).
—, La. **17-54** (A1).
—, Mich. **18-371** (F-G3).
—, Miss. **18-600** (A4); **15-662b**.
—, Mo. **18-608** (B2).
—, N. Mex. **19-520** (E2).
—, college, N.Y. **7-169a**.
—, Sum., Minn. **18-600** (C5).
Sibleyton, Miss. **18-606** (C2).
Sibliri, Asia M. **21-544a**
Sibnitza, riv., Turk. **27-420** (B2); **15-916c**.
Sibo, tribe **15-943d**.
Siboa, Mal. Arch **17-466** (D2).
Siboga, Sum. **28-71** (A2); **26-73b**.
Sibongta **14-151c**
Siboko (rel.) **27-89a**; **3-603d**
Sibemo, Port E Af. **25-456** (M4)
SIBONGA, P.Is. **26-18d**; **8-654b**.
Sibour, M. D. A **7-828c**.
SIBPUR, India **25-18d**
Sibrutsgall, Aus. **26-242** (T2)
Sibrzezhofen, Ger **26-242** (I1).
SIBSAGAR, India **25-18d**; **14-376** (F6), **14-378c**
Sibscota, George **7-888a**.
Sibsey, Lincs **9-416** (II, H3).
Sibta, Moc. *see* Ceuta.
Sibt b al Jauzi **2-275b**.
Sibthorp, Charles de Laet Waldo **25-19c**; **25-20b**.
—, Gervase Tuffo **25-19c**.
—, Dr Humphrey **25-19b**; **8-272b**
—, **JOHN 25-19a**.
—, Ralph Waldo **25-19b**.
—, Robert **1-22d**.
Sibthorpia **24-186b**.
Sibugay, bay, P.Is. **21-392** (D7).
Sibuku, bay, P.Is **21-392** (C7).
Sibul, springs, P.Is. **24-154b**.
Sibuln, P.Is **8-654b**
Sibun, riv, Brit Hond. **8-678** (B2).
Sibutu, isl, P.Is **21-392** (B8)
— Passage, chan, P.Is **21-392** (B8)
Si Buwal Buwah, vol., Sum. **26-71c**.
Sibuya : *see* Sibawahi
Sibuyan, isl, P.Is **21-392** (D4)
Sibylee, Wyo. **26-874** (G4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **26-874** (G4)
Sibylla (of Antioch) **4-136d**.
— (of Jerusalem) **7-537b**; **3-247b**; **7-549** (table)
— (of Saxony) **15-458d**.
— (of Scotland) **26-466c**.
Sibylla (of Sicily) **26-395a**.
—, Artemus **2-664a**.
Sibylline books (Greek and Roman) **25-20a**; **23-579d**; destroyed by Stilicho **23-912c**, origin **16-358a**.
— ORACLES (Apocalyptic) **25-19c**; **12-51c**; antichrist **2-122a**; origin **2-173c**, **2-173d**.
SIBYLS 25-19d.
Sibyl's, rock, Delphi **7-974b**.
Sibyl, Wisdom of the **2-128a**.
Sibzianna (astron.) **7-11d**.
Sicambri, tribe **11-555d**; **16-931c**; **10-804c**.
Sicannous, Can **3-600** (F3).
SICANI, people **25-20b**; **25-24c**.
Sicana, dist., Sic. **25-20b**.
Sicard (bp. of Cremona) **8-198d**.
—, François **24-511b**; **24-509a**.
—, **ROCH-AMBROISE CUCURRON**, abbé **25-20c**.
Sicardi, Louis **15-527c**.
Sicari **15-402c**; **15-239c**.
Sicasica, Bol. **4-167** (A3).
Siccae, isls., Sp. : *see* Cies.
Siccar, cape, Scot. **3-810c**.
Siccardi Laws **20-716a**
Siccardsburg, A. S von **25-51c**.
Sicca Veneria, Tun : *see* Ket.
Sicco : *see* John XVII, pope, count **3-718b**, **4-207a**.
Sicco : *see* Haematocen.
Siccolgaeta (princess) **4-183-b**
Sicell (Sicels), race : *see* Sicuh, Sicehots : *see* Sicuh
Sic et non (Abelard) **28-775b**; **24-351d**.
Sich (dist.) **1-576d**.
Sichanxu, tribe : *see* Boa Brûlés
Sicharbas (unvth.) : *see* Sychaeus.
Sichelburg, dist, Croat.Slav. **7-476a**
Sichem, C. **24-685d**
Sichem, Belg. **3-608** (F1),
—, Syr. : *see* Shechem
Sichevo, Serv. **24-586** (D2).
Sichuan Tng, China **6-168** (D5).
Sicie, cape, Fr. **19-778** (G6)
27-904d.
Sicignano, It. **3-478b**; **2-162c**.
Sicilia, isl, Medit. : *see* Sicily
"Sicilia" (battleship) **24-904b**.
Sicilia, Banco di : *see* Bank of Sicily.
Sicilian amber : *see* Simetite.
Sicilian comedy **8-491c**; **8-650d**
— defence (chess) **6-98a**.
— expedition (415 B.C.) **26-297c**; **12-450a**; **21-74d**; **25-26d**; Alcibiades **1-522c**; Athenian sea-power **24-550a**, Nicias **19-638c**; Thucydides' views **12-457a**.
— group **11-670a**; **21-848**.
— maids **17-676d**,
— Romanesque architecture **2-395c**.
Sicilicus (meas.) **28-488a**.
Sicilies, Kingdom of the Two : *see* Naples, Kingdom of, and Sicily, history.
SICILY, isl, Medit. **25-20c**; **15-26** (D-F6); **15-4** (D-E6); **7-423c**; **1-246a**; agriculture **16-414a**, **15-9d**; coins **18-878b**, **19-601b**; embroidery (Tristan coverlet) **9-315** (Pl. VI); **8-311a**; geology **15-568d**, **27-259a**, **21-846d**; land tenure **15-11c**; language **25-573b**, **14-892c**, **8-193d**; Messina earthquake (1908) **8-819a**, **15-33d**; minerals **15-568d**, **1-793d**; silk-weaving **28-451d**; Soumino **25-415b**.
— *History, Ancient* **25-23d**; **23-648** (D3), Athenian expedition **28-297c**, **21-74d**; Greek colonies **13-338a**, **26-296a**, **12-416c**; Punic wars **22-619c**, **5-428b**, **26-299d**; Pyrrhus **19-668c**; Roman rule **23-629b**, **27-1038a**, **25-219c**; Syracusan power **25-298c**.
— : *History, Medieval and Modern* **25-32d**; (maps) **8-920**, **9-924**, **8-928**, **15-38**; Albania, possessions in (1271-1368) **1-486c**; assize of Ancient (1140) **23-454a**; Brit occupation (1806-14) **15-16c**, **15-48a**; fascî insurrection (1893) **16-76b**; French occupation (1674) **15-42c**, **8-732b**; Garibaldi's expedition **15-57c**, **11-466d**; Malta **17-299d**; Maltese relations (1090-1284) **17-511b**; Moslem rule **25-31c**, **18-648a**, **10-203d**; Naples, connexion with (to 1861) **18-182c** foll.; Norman conquest **23-463b**, **18-755b**; Osuna's viceroyalty **20-363c**; plague (1743) **21-696c**, Plantagenet connexion **8-492b**, **8-948d**; risorgimento **15-51c**, **15-53a**, **15-60a**, Sicilian vespers **27-1022d**; Spanish invasion (1718) **27-64b**; Tunis conquered **27-398a**.
Sicily (*cont.*); *Architecture of* : *see* Sicilian Romanesque.
— Island, La **17-54** (C2)
Sicinos, isl, Gr. **12-440** (F-G4)
: *see also* Sikinos.
Sicinulfo da Sermoneta, Girolamo **21-151a**.
Sickbed of Cuchulinn **5-637b**.
Sickert, Walter **20-499d**; **8-866c**; **6-611b**.
Sick-headache : *see* Hemicrania
SICKINGEN, FRANZ VON 25-35a, **11-852b**, **5-479a**; **23-205b**.
Sickle **22-944c**; **9-69b**,
Sickle-bill : *see* Mamo,
Sickleville, N.J. **19-502** (B-C4).
SICKLES, DANIEL EDGAR 25-36b; **19-779a**.
Sickles, Okla. **20-58** (C2)
Sicklinghall, Yorks. **23-933** (G11).
"Sick Man" (phrase) **27-466b**
Sicmjane, Port E. Af. **25-466** (M4)
Sicuani, Peru **21-264** (D4).
Sicuco, Port E Af. **25-466** (M4).
Sicula (wool) **12-365c**.
SICULI race **25-36d**; **25-24c**; **13-238a**; identification **25-36c**; language **15-202d**; remains **26-602a**.
Siculo-Arab, pottery **5-727c**
Siculo-Provençal school (lit.) **14-899a**
Siculus, Calpurnius : *see* Calpurnius, Titus (Siculus).
—, Eugenius **13-379a**.
— Flaccus : *see* Flaccus, Siculus.
SICYON, Gr. **25-37a**; **12-440** (D2); **12-447c**; **12-461d** capture (308 B.C.) **22-616d**; coinage **19-884a**; painting, school of **12-487b**; sculpture **17-184b**; treasury **20-96b**, **7-973d**, **12-481b**, **12-477** (Pl. IV.).
Sid (myth.) **8-429d**
Sid, riv, Dev. **25-46c**.
Sida (bot.) **14-379d**; **10-311b**; **28-546b**.
— crestallina (zool.) **8-657b**.
Sidan, Gr. **12-424** (A1).
Sidayu, Jav **15-284** (E2).
Sidbury, Dev. **9-430** (VI. F2).
—, Wilts **25-703b**.
Sidcup, Kent **16-642** (F3).
SIDDALL, E. L. : *see under* Rossetti.
Siddama (Siddâma), tribes **12-894b**.
Siddapur, India : *see* Sidbapur,
Siddapura, India **14-624b**.
Siddattha : *see* Buddha.
Siddhanta-etromanni (Bhaskara Acarya) **4-617b**
Siddhavattam, India : *see* Sidbaut.
Siddhi (drug) : *see* Bhang.
Siddhi (rel.) **16-98b**; **26-791b**.
Shidlim tribe : *see* Sidhu.
Siddi (Sidi), race **4-185a**; **15-152d**.
SIDDONS, SARAH 25-37d.
Siddonsburg, Pa. **21-106** (E-I6)
Siddonsville, Ala. **1-460** (B3).
Siddur (bt.) **13-172a**.
Siddur Rab Amram **1-894d**.
SIDE, Asia M, **25-38c**; **2-760** (D4); battle (190 B.C.) **24-605a**; coins **18-889b**; pirates **20-662b**.
—, Gr. **12-440** (E4).
— Notts **18-828a**.
Side arms **2-68a**.
— bar buggy **4-759d**.
SIDEBOARD 25-38d; **5-604a**; **5-577d**; **11-364** (Pl. III. fig. 1).
Sideby, Russ **23-872** (B3),
Side-cap **21-861c**.
Side-cham theory **3-177c**.
Side delivery rake **13-107d**.
Side-fishing **5-598d**.
— fishes (of ship) **17-871b**.
— grafting **13-756b**.
Sideling, hill, Pa. **21-106** (F6).
— Hill Creek, riv., Pa. and Md **17-828** (C1).
Sidell, Ill. **14-304** (E4).
Sidera Medicea : *see* Jupiter, satellites of.
Sideraatraea **2-104d**.
Siderazote **28-185c**.
Sidereal day **6-356b**.
— month **18-785d**
— year **13-492b** ; **8-800c**.
Siderite (meteorites) **18-263c**.
— (ore) : *see* Chalybite
Sidérka (deacon) . *see* Demetrius Psendo
Sidéro Mavro, isl. **4-961d**.
Sidero, cape, Crete **7-418** (D1); **7-418c**
Siderodendron triforum : *see* Ixora.
Siderodote **5-813a**.
Siderodromophone **19-428b**.
Siderokastro, Gr. **12-424** (C3) : *see also* Lycosma.
Siderolite **18-263d**.
Siderophylite **3-947b**.
Siderophosite **8-811a**
Siderosc : *see* Chalybite,
Siderostat **26-571c**
Sidcroxylon **17-282c**.
— mastichodendron : *see* Mastic tree.
Siders, Switz : *see* Sierre.
Side saddle **23-938d**
— saddle plant : *see* Sarracenia.
Side stroke (billiards) **3-936b**,
— (croquet) **7-503d**.
— (swimming) **26-232b**
Sidetos : *see* Antiochus VII.
Side trees (ship) **17-871b**
Sidgwick, Arthur **25-39d**.
—, Eleanor Mildred **25-39b**.
—, **HENRY 25-38a**, **25-42d**; **9-544**; sophists **25-42a**; telepathy **26-546c**, ul. fantasmata **27-822b**; **28-437d**.
Sidhapur, India **14-382** (F12)
Sidhaut (Sidhout), India **14-382** (H12)
Sidhpur, India **14-376** (D-E8).
Sidhu, tribe **15-416d**.
Sidi, Sum. **5-710** (B2).
Sidi (half castes) **3-294b**.
— (title), *e.g.* Sidi Abd el Kader, &c : *see* Abd-el-Kader, &c., *except as below*.
— Ali (Kat bi) **27-448c**; **17-640c**.
Sidi Ali b. Hamed, Mor. **18-856d**
— Ali Bu Jenun, Mor. **18-856d**
— Abdallah, Tun. **4-16a**.
— Ash el-Mekki, cape, N.Af. *see* Ali el Mekki.
— Ali bu Musm mt., Tun. **27-394a**; **2-859b**.
— Bishir, cape, Mor. : *see* Agua.
— **BEL-ABBES**, Alg. **25-39d**; **1-643** (A2).
— bel Hassan, hill, Tun. **27-392b**.
— Brahim, Alg. **1-32d**; battle (1845) **1-651d**.
— Bu Medin, Alg. **26-704d**.
— bu Said, N.Af. **6-126d**
— Bu Shater, monastery, N.Af. **27-819c**.
Sidi cem, people **26-480c**; **2-490d**.
Sididao **9-657c**.
Sidi el Aabed, mts., Alg. and Mor. **18-851** (G1).
— el Akhdar, mosque, Constantine **7-42c**.
— el Hani, lake, Tun. **1-643** (D2); **15-665c**.
— el Hassan (Salah Bey), mosque Constantine **7-42c**.
— Ferruch, Alg. **1-650c**
— Gabi, Alexandria **1-669a**.
— Hamed b. Musa, Mor. **26-227a**.
— Husham, dist., Mor. : *see* Tazirwalt.
— Negdul, shrine, Mor. **18-644c**.
— Okba, Alg. **4-5a**.
— Rahal, Mor. **18-851** (D3);
— Rahal, Tun. **18-851** (D1)
— Said, mosque, Ahmedabad **1-452a**.
— Yussuf, Alg : battle (1844) **27-298c**.
Sidlaw, hills, Scot. **24-415** (E2), **10-696d**.
Sidlesham, Sus. **8-420** (III. F5).
Sidli, India **14-376** (O6).
—, dist., India **8-746d**
Sidman, Pa. **21-106** (E5).
SIDMOUTH, HENRY ADDINGTON, 1st viscount 25-40a, **9-553c**.
SIDNEY, Dov. **25-40c**; **8-430** (VI. F2), **8-142c**
Sidnaw, Mich **18-572** (B3).
SIDNEY, ALGERNON (1622-1688) **25-40d**; **3-72c**.
—, Dorothy : *see* Sunderland, countess of.
—, Elizabeth : *see* Perry, Elizabeth.
—, Henry, earl of Romney : *see* Romney.
SIDNEY, SIR HENRY 25-42b; **14-775c**; **15-858a**.
—, H. M. (major) **9-128b**.
—, Mary : *see* Pembroke, countess of.
—, **SIR PHILIP 25-43a**; **8-619a**; *Arcadia* **8-899d**, **17-161d**, **20-897a**; Bulbo Gravilla **4-841a**, Lansyet **15-181b**, portrait (Oliver) **18-326** (Pl. I. fig. 5), "Stella" **23-212b**.
—, Robert, earl of Leicester : *see* Leicester
—, Sir William **21-118d**.
Sidney, Colo. **5-722** (F2).
—, Colo **6-722** (D1).
—, Ia. **14-732** (B4).
—, Ill **14-304** (D3)
—, Ind **14-422** (F2).
—, Mo. **17-434** (C4).
—, Mo. **18-608** (D1).
—, Mont. **14-276** (G2).
—, Neb. **19-424** (B3).
—, N.J. **19-502** (C2).
—, N.Y. : *see* Sydney.
—, Ohio **19-596** (K3).
SIDNEY, O. 25-45c; **20-26** (D4).
Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge **5-93d**
Sidon (Sueble chief) **11-831a**
Sidonio, Jav. **15-284** (E2); **15-290c**
Sidobre, mts., Fr. **26-429a**
Sidoktava, Bur **4-840** (C4).
Sidon, Ark **2-302** (C2)
Sidon, Mts **18-600** (B2).
SIDON, Syr. **25-45c**; **23-618** (F8); **20-602** (C1); **21-452c** foll., capture (1291) **9-100b**; catacombs **5-497d**; coins **18-896b**, **18-896d**; council of elders **21-452b**; glass manufacture **15-662c**; Hellenistic **13-238d**; sarcophagi **12-489b**; siege (344 B.C.) **2-664a**; Templars (1260) **26-195b**.
Sidonal **21-635a**
Sidonia (order) **15-864d**.
Sidonian era **4-1003d**
Sidonians, people **25-46a**.
Sidonius Apollinaris, Caius Sollius : *see* Apollinaris Sidonius
Sidown, hill, Hants. **9-420** (III. E4), **12-902c**.
Sidra, gulf, Trip. **1-320** (E1), **23-648** (D3); **3-736a**; **7-763b**.
—, isl., Gr. : *see* Hydra.
Sidra d'neshmatha : *see Kol-asid.*
Sidra d Yahva **17-555d**.
Sidra rabba **17-555a**.
Sidreb, riv., Egy. **27-483a**.
Sidunun, Syr. : *see* Sidon.
Sidwell, Augustus **8-327c**; **8-429a**
Siebelsberg, mts., Ger S.W.Af. **25-46b** (I 4).
Sieben Berg, mt., Ans. **3-4** (C2).
Siebenbürgen, dist., Hung. : *see* Transylvania.
Siebener Concordat : *see* Concordat, Swiss
SIEBENGEBIRGE, hills, Ger **25-46a**; **11-808** (I. k7); geology **11-807b**, **27-268a**.
Siebengrunde, val., Ger, **23-324d**
Siebe, sp., Ger **13-406d**.
SIEBOLD, C. T. E. von 25-46b; **2-316c**; newts **19-582a**; parthenogenesis **23-119b**; Pretozoa **22-479d**; stylops **5-673a**.
—, **PHILIPP F. von 25-46b**; **13-555b**; **18-103d**.
Siècle, Le **15-574d**; **5-555b**.
Siedentopf, **II. 18-403c**; **18-399b**.
SIEDLCE, Russ. **25-47a**; **21-929** (D2).
SIEDLCE, govt., Russ. **25-46d**, **21-929** (D2)
Siedlecki, M. **27-316c**; **8-615d**.
Siedlecka **9-389c**
Siefu (Abyr prince) **1-93a**.
Siegbahn, Leo Yngv. **11-808** (I. K7); **28-556b**.
SIEGBURG, Ger **25-47a**; **11-808** (I. k7); stoneware **5-799d**.
SIEGE 25-47a; **25-990a**
— artillery **20-220d**; **20-229** (Pl. V.); **10-695c**; **10-708a** foll.
Siegecraft : *see* Fortification and Siegecraft,
Siegel, mt., Nev. **5-8** (D2)
Siegemund, Justine **19-964a**.
Siegen Ludwig von **18-352c**
SIEGEN, Ger **25-47b**; **11-808** (B3); **6-605d**.
Siegenbeek (philologist) **8-718c**.
Siegener greywacke **8-125b**,
— slates **6-125b**.

Siege perilous **23**-773a.
Siege-piece (com) **25**-47b.
Siegel, R. (geologist) **3**-287a.
Siegfried (of Ballonstadt) **17**-11c.
— (Danish kings) : *see* Sigfrid.
— (hero) : *see* Sigurd.
— (Sikh of Holland) **13**-606c.
— (archbp. of Mainz, d. 1084) **11**-827d; **21**-612a.
— (archbp. of Mainz, d. 1249) **11**-844b; **5**-967c.
—, K. (theologian) **8**-851d.
Siegfried **18**-106 (M1).
Siegfried (Wagner) **26**-237c.
Siegfried Attas **17**-650b.
Siegfried Law (Pr. 1894) **13**-624c.
Siegmund : *see* Sigmundr.
Siel shells : *see* Arcontina.
Siem (title) **15**-774a.
SIEMENS, E. W. VON 25-47b ; dynamo **8**-776a ; zinc separation **28**-988c
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (Karl Wilhelm) **25**-47d ; electric furnace **9**-242c ; gutta-percha insulation **12**-744b.
— and Halske, Messrs. (Siemens Bros.) **25**-47c ; arc lamp **16**-66d ; electric traction **27**-120d ; electro-dynamometer **1**-881a ; furnaces **14**-511a, **11**-361d ; gas producers **11**-190b, gold extraction **12**-199c, ozonizer **9**-740a ; pneumatic despatch, **21**-865d ; telegraphy **25**-51d, **21**-191d.
— gas **11**-281c, **11**-190b ; **11**-193b
Siementhal cattle **20**-398c.
Siemering, Rudolf **9**-136b
Siemi-lleap, Fr. I.C. **14**-498 (D5), **14**-491c.
—, prov. Fr. I.C. **5**-34c.
—, riv., Fr. I.C. **5**-14c.
Siemiren (naturalist) **20**-304a.
Siena, Agnello da : *see* Agnolo.
—, Ugo Tedeschi da : *see* Agostino.
—, Guido di : *see* Guido.
SIENA, II. 25-48c ; **15**-1 (C3) ; **15**-18b, aft **25**-48c **20**-169c, **25**-318c, **25**-683a, campanile **5**-126d ; cathedral **18**-364b, **21**-631d, **3**-601d ; Donatello's font **8**-407c ; Ivan founder **7**-966b, marble **17**-671c ; university **27**-71d, **15**-17a
— *History* **25**-49c ; **15**-39d, **12**-210b ; **3**-463b ; Mother, relations with **18**-37b, **18**-39a, **18**-38d ; Petrucci **21**-39d.
—, prov. Il. **15**-6d ; **8**-193d ; **15**-18 (map).
SIENETJO, tribe **25**-41a, **24**-647c.
SIENKIEWICZ, HENRYK 25-54a ; **21**-926b.
Sienne, riv., Fr. **10**-178 (D1), **17**-542d.
Sienna, tribe **27**-170d ; **8**-193c
Sien shwuy Kow, China **8**-168 (E2) ; **8**-167c.
Sien-tsaou-chen, China **8**-168a.
Sienuf, tribe : *see* Bambara.
Sienyński, James **27**-594b.
SIERADZ, Russ. **25**-54b ; **21**-919 (B3) ; **21**-930b.
Sierakowski (Polish general) **4**-500d.
Sierck, Ger. **18**-894d.
SIERO, Sp. **25**-54b ; **25**-480 (C1),
Sierock, Russ. **21**-929 (C2) ; **21**-932c
Sieroszewski, Waclaw **21**-929b
Sierpc, Russ. **21**-949 (B2) ; **21**-948d
Sierra, Gregorio Martinez **25**-588a
Sierra (in names of mts. ranges, *e.g.* Sierra de Gata &c.) : *see* Gata, *except as below*
—, bay, Ger. S.W. Af. **25**-166 (A3) ; **11**-800d
—, mt., Venez. **27**-988a.
— mts., U.S. **15**-568b ; **27**-628a
— mts., Vict. **28**-38 (B2) **28**-39b
— Blanca, Tex. **25**-690 (B1).
— Ed, Fal. **5**-8 (C2)
— Nevada, N.-Mex. **19**-520 (C4)
— Leone, W. Af. : *see* Freetown
— Leone, cape, W. Af. **11**-204 (B5) ; **11**-88b
— **LEONE,** country, W. Af. **25**-54b ; **11**-204 (map) ; cotton crop **7**-714d, **7**-708a ; education, **1**-185d, **11**-102e, **17**-564c ; French rivalry **1**-519a ; **11**-103b ; Hausa at Freetown **13**-69d ; wars **15**-92d ; Liberian frontier **16**-539a.
— Leone mts., W. Af. **11**-88b ; **12**-229b
Sierra Leone, penin. W. Af. **11**-204 (D5), **25**-54b
— Leone, riv., W. Af. **11**-204 (B5), **25**-54d.
— Leone coffee **6**-646b ; **6**-649a
— Leone Company **25**-56b ; **25**-223b.
— Leone millet : *see* Hungry rice.
— Leoni, race **25**-55b ; **11**-88c
— Mojada, Mex **18**-318 (F1)
— **MORENA,** mts., Sp. **25**-57b, **25**-530 (D4-D1).
Sierrau epoch **27**-629d.
Sierra Nevada, mts., Arg. and Ch. **2**-462 (C2), **2**-461a.
— **NEVADA,** mts., Cal. **25**-57c, **5**-8 (C1-D4) ; **27**-623b, fauna **27**-611c, gold mining **27**-641a
— Nevada, mts., Mex. **18**-344d.
— **NEVADA,** mts., Sp. **25**-57c, **25**-530 (D4).
— Pinta, Mex. **18**-318 (D1).
Sierraville, Cal. **5**-8 (C3)
Sierre, Switz. **26**-242 (D4) ; **27**-839c ; **28**-210d.
Sierrella, mts., Ariz. **2**-541 (C1).
Siersza, Aus. **11**-401d.
Siete Aguas, Sp. **25**-540 (E4)
Siete Partidas **25**-147a ; **25**-580a, **17**-38a
Sieu (citron) **28**-986c.
Sieve, riv., It. **15**-4 (C3) **15**-4a
SIEVE 25-57d ; divination by : *see* Coscinomancy.
Sieveking, F. **3**-14d.
Sieve-plate (het.) **21**-735b.
Sievershausen, Ger., battle (1553) **11**-826b.
Sievert process **12**-95c
Sieve-tube **21**-772c ; **21**-735b.
Sievier, Bulkeley **25**-247b.
Sievinge, Sw. **7**-109b
SIEYES, EMMANUEL-Joseph 25-57d ; **10**-800b, **11**-167d ; Bonaparte **18**-190d ; constitution of year III, **10**-858a, Jacobin club **10**-804a
Siface : *see* Gross, Giovanni Francesco.
SIFAKA 25-58c ; **22**-335b, Sifanka, tribe **25**-319a.
Sifatite **17**-424a.
Siferwas, John **14**-318a
Siffin Turk As **26**-305 (C2) ; **9**-896a, battle (657) **5**-27b, **1**-859a, **17**-421a.
Sifrā (*Sifre*) : see *Siphre.*
Sifrite : *see* Ziyadite
Sifru, Mor. **18**-851 (E2) ; **18**-851a
Sifter (machine) **4**-471a
Sifton Can. **17**-381 (A2).
—, lake, Can. **22**-724 (A2).
—, pass, Can. **4**-600 (D1).
Sig, riv., Alg. **1**-643b
Sga, N. Af. **23**-618 (B8)
Sgaboy, P. Is. **21**-393 (F7).
Sgalon (potter) **5**-718c
—, XAVIER **25**-58d
Sgambati, trio : *see* Sciambri
Sgayanda (Zulu chief) **28**-1055b.
SIGAN-FU, China **25**-59a ; **8**-168 (H3) ; Mongol capture (1210) **8**-196d ; Nestorian tablet **25**-59c, **5**-176a, **20**-92b, Zoroastrianism **8**-175d
Sigard **18**-516b.
Sigaur (Danish king) **8**-28c
Sigatoka, riv., Fiji **18**-335 (A2), **10**-335c.
Sgault, Jean **19**-964d.
Sgaux, Jean **4**-563c
Sghov Passage, chan., P. Is. **21**-892 (C8)
Sigbrit (of Denmark) **8**-275b.
Sgelas, Nor. **19**-804 (C2)
Sgeau, Louisa **22**-188b
Sgeau, Fr. **10**-778 (F6)
—, lake, Fr. **10**-778 (F6)
Sigeberht (of East Anglia) **8**-827c ; **4**-868a
— I. (of Essex) **24**-361b.
— II. (of Essex) **8**-786c ; **9**-467a.
— (of Wessex) **28**-514d.
SIGEBERT (of the Franks) **25**-59d ; **10**-805b ; **2**-970a, Paris taken by **20**-814d.
— **(OF GEMBLOUX) 25**-60a.
Sigefmina : *see* Sigfrid.
Sigehelm (of Kent) **15**-736a
Sigehere (Danish king) : *see* Sigarr.
— (of Essex) **9**-786c ; **15**-735d.
SIGEL, FRANZ 25-60a ; **4**-792c.
Sigel III **14**-304 (D1).
—, Pa. **21**-109 (D1).
Sigena, convent **25**-24d
Sigep cape, Sum. **28**-71 (A3)
SIGER DE BRABANT 25-60c ; **24**-355a.
Sigeric (archbp. of Canterbury) **9**-472a ; **1**-291d
Sigeum, cape, Asia M. **27**-314d ; **2**-127a ; **16**-488c.
Sigfrid (Sigafrid, Sigefridus, &c., early Danish kings) **8**-28d foll. ; **8**-65b
Sigfusson, Sasuund : *see* Sasmund Sigfusson.
Sigfuss, riv., Turk. As. : *see* Sanjeh.
Sigmeu, Malta **17**-508 (B2), **17**-509b
Sigh (physiol.) **23**-195b
Sigher : *see* Siger de Brabant.
Sighnak, C. Asia **15**-317a ; **18**-713a
Sight : *see* Vision.
—, Bill of **3**-955a
Sighting radius **25**-61c.
— vane **25**-72b.
SIGHTS 25-60d ; **20**-191c, British service rifles **23**-329c, naval guns **20**-254d, sporting rifles **23**-335d
Sightly Crag, mt., Cumb. **9**-412 (C2).
Sighvat Thordarson (poet) **14**-244c.
Sigiburg, fort, Ger. **24**-267c.
Sigier : *see* Siger de Brabant.
Sigifridus : *see* Sigfrid.
Sigillaria (festival) **28**-647a.
— (paleobot.) **20**-530d, **22**-609c ; **5**-111a
— imadi **20**-531b (fig.) ; **20**-541b.
— oculina **20**-524b
Sigillaricephyllum **20**-524c.
Sigillariopsis **20**-531c
Sigillariostrobus **20**-524c ; **20**-531c
Sigillum **26**-657d.
Sigismassa, Mor. : *see* Tafilalt
SIGISMUND, Cev 25-66a ; **5**-783d
Sigismund, St. (of Burgundy) **4**-821a ; **11**-489b ; **13**-376b
— (Austrian archduke, d. 1496) **12**-788b ; **25**-251c ; **3**-71c, Burgundian policy **5**-933b ; Cusanus **7**-565d ; Swabian league **26**-177b.
— (Austrian archduke, d. 1891) **12**-790b
— (of Bohemia) **5**-547c.
— (of Bohemia and Hungary) : *see* Sigismund (emperor).
SIGISMUND (emperor) **25**-60b ; **8**-194b ; **11**-849a, Bohemia **4**-125c, gipsies **12**-39b ; Hungary **13**-901d, Hussites **7**-7d **14**-6b, Poland **21**-905c ; Pope John XXIII **15**-437d.
— (archbp. of Magdeburg) **15**-811a
SIGISMUND I (of Poland) **25**-67b ; **21**-907c ; **4**-127c.
— II. (of Poland) **25**-65b ; **21**-909a **28**-385b
— III (of Poland and Sweden) **25**-68d, **21**-912b ; **28**-201c ; Charles IX. **5**-927a, Muscovite throne claimed (1610) **23**-837a
— (Kyzbutovic : Pohsh prince) **4**-126a
— (bp. of Regensburg) **11**-288b
— (of Rumlin, d. 1468) **23**-345b ; **24**-644d ; employs Jacopo Delfini **3**-700d
— (of Sweden) : *see* Sigismund III. (of Poland and Sweden).
— (of Thrax) **3**-94a
— (of Transylvania) ; *see* Báthory Sigismund.
Sigla **17**-623c ; **23**-575b.
Sigler, La. **17**-54 (B3).
Siglen, mt., Hung. **23**-326 (A2)
Sigli, Sum. **28**-71 (A1).
—, cape, Alg. **1**-643 (C1).
Siglos (coin) **19**-871d ; **19**-903d, **28**-486a.
Sighufjordr, fjord, Ice. **14**-228 (C1).
Siglus : *see* Siglos.
Sigma (sponges) **25**-724a.
— function **11**-320d.
SIGMARINGEN, Ger. **25**-69d ; **11**-808 (B4) ; **13**-576b.
Sigmaspire : *see* Sigma.
Sigmata : *see* Sigma.
Sigmatoma maxonellida **25**-729d ; **25**-724a.
Sigmatophora **25**-729c
Sigmodon **23**-442b ; **28**-1013a — hispidus : *see* Rice rat.
Sigmoid artery **2**-867b
Sigmund : *see* Sigismund.
Sigmundr **28**-84a.
Signac, Paul **14**-445a.
Signacula (pet.) **17**-574c
Signakh, Cauc **23**-874 (II D3), **26**-966d.
Signal, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (B2)
—, mt., Cape Col. : *see* Lion's Rump
Signal, mt., Maur. **17**-912d.
—, mt., N.S.W. **28**-777b.
—, mt., S. Af. **22**-309c.
SIGNAL 25-70a, flag **10**-462d ; marine **25**-70a, **19**-314b, **21**-612c, Roman beacon system **23**-523c
— (football) **10**-624d.
Signal de Bauge, mt., Switz. : *see* Bauge, Signal de.
— des Plaines, mt., Fr. **3**-666a.
— du Ment Iseran, mt., Alps **1**-742d
Signalkuppe, mt., Alps **23**-720c ; **1**-749a.
Signal lever **25**-74b.
Signalling : *see* Signal
Signal stations **25**-72d ; **16**-833d.
Signatura Apostolica **7**-642c
SIGNATURE 25-77d ; **8**-802c ; law **14**-569d
Signatures, doctrine of (med.) **18**-48d ; **20**-100c ; gem stones **11**-563a, magic **17**-308a ; salep **24**-66b
Signau, Switz. **26**-242 (D3).
SIGN-BOARD 25-78a ; **14**-576a.
Signet **24**-540a.
SIGNIA, Il 25-78c ; **15**-26 (C6) ; **23**-619b.
Significance (logic) **25**-79b ; **16**-882b ; **16**-889b
Significant figures **2**-536a
Significavit, writ of **28**-820d.
SIGNIFICS 25-78d ; **25**-336b ; **25**-709c
SIGN MANUAL, ROYAL 25-81b ; **3**-46b.
Signoro, palace, Verona **5**-127a
SIGNORELLI, LUCA 25-81b ; **20**-470d
—, Pietro Napoli **8**-506a.
Signoria (Florence) **10**-532b
Signorini (painter) **20**-514d
Signs **21**-418d ; knot-signs **28**-812a ; numerical **7**-838a.
Signum (bell) **3**-687c
Signy l'Abbaye, Fr. **19**-778 (G2)
SIGONIUS, CAROLUS 25-82b.
Sigoulès Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Sigoulonea, tribe **8**-28a.
SIGOURNEY, LYDIA HUNTley 25-82d ; **1**-482c
Sigourney, Ia. **11**-732 (E3).
Sigri, Leshos **15**-488b
—, pt., Lesbos : *see* Sigrium
Sigrid (of Denmark) **28**-224b.
Sigriswil, Switz. **26**-242 (D3).
Sigriswiler Rothhorn, mt., Alps : *see* Rothhorn
Sigrium, pt., Lesbos **15**-488a
Sigsbee, Charles Dwight **19**-988a, **18**-971a, **8**-972b.
Sigsbee deep, Atl. O. **2**-855d.
Sigsig Ec. **9**-911 (B3)
Sigtrygg : *see* Sihtric
Sigtuna, Swed. **26**-190 (D2) ; **17**-461c ; **25**-936d.
Siguatepeque, mt., C. Am. **24**-96c
Siguenza (historian) **18**-329d
Siguenza, Sp. **25**-530 (D2) ; **12**-844c.
Siguiri, W. Af. **11**-204 (C4) ; **11**-102d
Sigurd (of Broadfirth) **14**-235a
— (Danish kings) : *see* Sigfrid
SIGURD (hero) **25**-82d ; **4**-684b ; **13**-376b, modern versions **22**-240d, **13**-186d, **18**-972b ; Norse versions **8**-922c ; old German versions **19**-637a, **11**-785a, **11**-780d ; Södermansland stone-carving **24**-290 (Pl. III. fig. 7)
— (of Lade) **19**-807b.
— I. (the Crusader) of Norway) **18**-807d ; **7**-530c ; **12**-945b
— II. (Mund) of Norway) **19**-808a
— II. (Digri) of Orkney) **14**-765a foll ; **15**-732a, **9**-270b.
— (Ring of Sweden) **26**-107d, **8**-28d
— (Slembi-Dadkn) **12**-935b ; **9**-270b ; **14**-237b
Sigurdsson, Harald **8**-280e
Sigwart, Christoph von **25**-83d, **18**-917d **22**-594d, judgment **16**-886a, **15**-888c ; syllogism **16**-890b
—, **CHRISTOPH W. VON 28**-83d
SIGYNNAE 25-84a ; **12**-87c.
Siha (dialect) **3**-358d
Si-hai, lake, Russ. : *see* Dalkash
Si-Hamza (chief) **1**-652a.
Sihanaka, dist., Mad. **17**-273d
Sihare, Ialls, Colom. **6**-701 (C5).
Sihl, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (F2), **28**-1057c
Sihleanu, A. **23**-847d
Sihlwald, Switz. **26**-242 (F2).
Sihna, Pers. : *see* Senendj.
Sihna, riv., Rum. **23**-826 (D1).
Siboa, India **14**-382 (I9).
Sihon (of the Amorites) **12**-11b ; **3**-464d ; **18**-631b.
Sihon, India (Bombay) **14**-382 (D9) ; **3**-815c.
—, India (Cen. India Ag.) : *see* Sehore
Sihora, India **14**-376 (I8).
Sihlirc (of Dublin) **14**-766b
— (of Northumbria) **1**-291b ; **19**-794c ; **13**-80b ; Irish wars **14**-76c
Si-hsin, lake, China **12**-917a
Sihuatanejo, Mex. **18**-318 (E4).
Sihun (Sarus), riv., Turk. As. **2**-760 (F4), **2**-758b ; **1**-182d
—, riv., Turkest. : *see* Syr-darya
Sihut, Arab. **2**-264 (F6) ; **12**-799a.
Sihulmasa, oasis, Af. : *see* Tafilalt
Sijistan, Afg. : *see* Seistan.
Siju, Sum. **28**-71 (C3)
Sik, Somlnd **25**-379 (D3).
—, gerge, Arab. **21**-309c.
Sik (zool.) **28**-004b.
Sika **7**-923b, **7**-922c, **17**-521d
Sikaban, isl., Sum. : *see* Simeulue
Sikaden, prov., Russ. As. **5**-99d.
Sikaot, mt., Af. **9**-332b
Sikandar (of Kasbmir) **15**-680b.
Sikandarabad, India (Hyderabad) : *see* Secunderabad
—, India (United Prov.) **14**-376 (G-I4).
Sikandar Adil Shah **3**-928b
— Lodi Shah **1**-381d, **8**-143c ; **19**-101c
Sikandra, India **14**-376 (H-I6) ; **14**-433c
— Bagh, gardens, Lucknow **14**-450a
Sikani, tribe : *see* Sekane.
Sikanni, riv., Can. **4**-600 (D1)
— lake, Can. **4**-600 (E1).
Srkar, India **14**-376 (F6)
Sikaram, mt., Afg. **14**-376 (C-D2) ; **1**-308a
Sikasiko, W. Af. **12**-203 (A3).
Sikaso, W. Af. **11**-204 (E4) ; **24**-641c
Siko (geog.) **9**-418a.
Sikella, mt., Gr. **2**-836c
Sikes, Bartholomew **14**-164d.
Sikes, Ala. **1**-461 (D3).
—, Ga. **11**-762 (D4).
Sikeston, Mo. **18**-608 (G5).
Sikesville, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
SIKH, race **25**-81a, **14**-383c ; **22**-656b, costume **14**-420c ; in mutiny **14**-451a.
Sikhara **14**-440d.
Sikhe, lake, Turk. As. **27**-877d.
Sikh temples **28**-486a
SIKHISM 25-84c ; **13**-510a, Amritsar headquarters **1**-895d, Dehra Temple **7**-932c, literature **13**-486a ; oath form **18**-043b ; Sayyid Ahmed **13**-490b
Sikhota-alin, mts., Russ. As. **17**-724d.
SIKH WARS 25-87b ; **14**-413d ; **22**-656c ; medals **18**-10d, **18**-11d.
Si-kiang, riv., China **8**-168 (I5) ; **15**-957b ; **28**-854c ; navigation **18**-162d.
Sikim, sea, Eur. and Asia : *see* Caspian Sea
Si-king-shan, mts., China **8**-168 (G3)
Sikinnis (dance) **24**-234d.
Sikinos, Gr. **12**-424 (G4).
—, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (G4) ; **7**-881c, **25**-734a
Sikka (of Holland) : *see* Siegfried
Sikka, Mal. Arch. **17**-466 (E4) ; **10**-539b
SIKKIM (Dejong), state, India **25**-88c ; **14**-376 (N6) ; **7**-834b ; language **25**-919a, **2**-745a
Sikkim encumber **7**-611a
Siklan, isl., Swed. **25**-935 (B2).
Siko, mt., Dor. **24**-207c
Sikon, people **15**-542a
Sikraul, India **3**-715a
Sikri, India : *see* Fatehpur Sikri
Siksha **24**-161a.
Siksika, tribe : *see* Blackfoot
Siksika, Peru **21**-188 (D2), **24**-920
Sikukuni (Kaffir chief) **27**-196b, **25**-914b ; **17**-155d.
Sil, mt., Dr. E. Afr. **23**-815d.

Sil, riv, Sp, 25-530 (B1); 11-404d; 17-116h.
SILA, dist., It, 25-89b; 15-4 (B6); 15-8a; 4-69od.
Silaceniaus, tribo 21-216c.
Silahtya (Indian king); *see* Harsha
Silar 26-140d.
Silare 13-108c; 8-658c
Silahara (dynasty) 4-189a.
Silahdar system 27-603b.
Silakhor, dist, Pers 4-867c.
Silala, pass, India 14-376 (D2).
Silam, B.N.Bor. 4-257 (C1), 4-263b.
Silva, lake, Fr 15-567b.
Silang, P.I. 21-392 (E2).
SILANION 25-89b.
Silac, Mex. 12-649d.
Silarus, riv, It.; *see* Sele.
SILAS 25-89b; 20-94 a; 3-875b, 26-841d.
Silas Ala 1-160 (A4).
SILAY, P.I. 25-89c; 21-392 (D5)
Silbert, val., Ans, 26-242 (H-I2).
Silbermann (organ-builders) 20-262c
—, Gottfried 21-566a
—, J. T. 13-281b; 26-805b.
Silbernagel, Johann 24-311c.
Silberrad, O. 14-1101d, 1-804d, colour theory 6-71c
Silcher, point, Can Is 5-172 (map)
Silchula, Swed 26-190 (B2)
Silburn, hill, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 3-52c
SILCHAR, India 25-89c; 14-376 (P7); 14-378c; 2-771d
SILCHESTER, Hants 25-89c; 9-120 (III. E1); 4-584 (C6); 22-328c; bronze bas 3-173a, 3-476d; cipher (560) 5-412b; excavation 4-187b, 2-401b; theatre 4-588b.
Silcoll Springs, Va 28-118 (E1)
Silde fjord, Nor. 12-941a
Silt inlet, bay, Nor. 19-804 (A1).
Silea riv, It. 27-256a.
Sileo, people 9-847a
Silen lake, Swed; *see* Ostra Silen, Vestra Silen
Silence, Towers of; *see* Towers of Silence
Silene 13-772c, 5-410a; 10-56b
— acaulis 1-763a; 21-779d; 5-117b
— armeria 13-781c
— maritima; *see* Sea campion
— pendula 13-767a
— pendula-atica 13-767a.
— italica 28-197b.
Silencio 5-410a.
Silenus Swift 26-242 (F3); 27-796a
Silent (myth) 24-834d.
Silent; *see* Cotecoucha.
Silentiarius 20-961b
Silent system (prisons) 22-364c
SILENUS 25-89d; 18-409a
Silerella; *see* Bearded tit mouse.
Silesia, Mont 14-276 (E3).
—, duchy, Aus. 25-92b; 3-4 (E1), 3-26a geology 2-971b.
SILESIA, prov, Ger 25-90a; 11-808 (I 3); geology 11-807b, 21-830b; pottery 5-739c; typhus 25-110a, municipal facts 28-149d
— *History* 25-90c (maps) 11-834 11-836 22-524 | Boleslaus I of Poland 11-837; Boleslav II of Bohemia 4-121a; Frederick the Great 11-53b, 3-396, 11-861c; John George I of Saxony 15-459b; Thirty Years War 26-852d,
Silesia (fabric) 7-278c.
Silesian blue; *see* Prussian blue
Silesian lottery; *see* Prussian lottery
Silesian school of poetry 11-789b, 11-790b
— WARS 25-92c; for war (1740-1741) *see* Austrian Succession; for war (1756-1762) *see* Seven Years' War
Siletz, Oreg. 20-242 (B3); 20-210c
—, bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A3).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (A-B3).
Siletz, Tribe 14-469a.
Silex, Ark. 2-502 (B2)
—, Mo. 18-808 (B-F2).
Silex (stone) 23-584d
Silgarhi, India 14-376 (I3).
Silhata, India 14-382 (I9).
SILHOUETTE, ETIENNE DE 25-92c
Silhouette, isl, Ind.O. 24-751c; 24-752a.
Silhouette (dict.) 25-92d.
Silk, W.Af. 11-704 (F4).
Silia, lex 23-550b.
Silian, Wales 9-423 (V. C3).
SILICA 25-92d; borax bead 6-62c; furnace crucibles 11-860d; hot springs 20-121a.
Silicates 25-93a; pigments 21-599a
Silicate soap 25-298d.
Siliceous limestone 16-697c.
— malachite 17-406a.
— sulcr 20-121b.
— tuff 20-121b
Silicic acid 25-93a; 8-157a.
Silicification 18-255a; 21-331a.
Silico benzoic acid 25-94c.
Silicified sea 25-728a
Silicoflagellata; *see* Dictyochidae
Silicofluoric acid 25-93d.
Silicoformo anhydride 25-94a
Silicomesoxalic acid 25-94c.
SILICON 25-93b; 6-45b; compounds 25-94b, 18-811b; fuel 11-276a; iron magnetization 17-345c; soil 17-614a; stereoisomerism 25-894b; valency 27-848d.
— bronzo 4-610b.
— carbide; *see* Carborundum.
— fluoride 25-94d; 22-322d.
Silicon oxalic acid 25-94c
Silicotungstic acid 27-878a.
Silicula 11-257d; 7-521d
Siliguri, India 26-916 (C2); 26-922c.
Silihna, mts, S.Am 4-167 (A3); 6-144a
Silin, China 6-168 (I15)
Silindong, dist, Sum 26-74c, 5-119a 6-192b
Siling, China 6-168 (K2).
Silingan, tribe 23-548 (D1); 27-881b 11-840d
Silinji, riv, Russ As. 25-10 (H-I3); 25-12a
Silhqua (hot) 11-957d.
— (coin) Byzantine 18-896b; Roman 19-895b
— (weight) 25-488a.
— (pod) 13-124a.
Silhquaria 11-256a.
Silishtca, Rum 23-826 (C2).
SILISTRIA, Bulg 25-94d 4-773 (C1); geology 4-773d; Roman legion 23-473d; Russian capture (1774) 23-1060b; siege (1828) 23-931a; siege (1841) 7-440c; trade 4-777b; Turkish rule 27-143d, 27-444a.
Silium 5-147d
Silius Galus 1-24 a
— **ITALICUS 25-94a**, 16-256d, 2-681d; 21-891a
Silivri, Turk 27-426 (F3-2)
Siljan, lake Swed. 26-190 (C1); 9-910d
Siljansfors, Swed 26-190 (C1).
Siljansnas, Swed 26-190 (C1).
SILK (textile) 25-96d; 10-312b, bleaching 4-55c; block printing 19-191, 28-707f (I-I face 3, 4), China 6-178c 6-190c, 6-192b; Chinese weaving 6-230d; combing 17-837b; dyeing 8-745b, finishing 10-31d, Free Trade agreement 26-423c; India 14-392d Italian patterns (14th-16th cent.) 28-432 foll (figs); Japan 15-197b, 15-199c; microscopic characters 25-94a, 10-310c; Persia 12-6c, 21-196d, spider silk 25-664d, 22-917c Turkey silk 3-198a, tariff duties 26-423a 15-12b; weaving prohibited 28-449d, weaving 28-448c; yarn 10-311c
— artificial 16-667b; *see also* Lustra cellulose
— Company, British, Irish and Colonial 25-97d
— cotton 7-256d
— cotton tree 7-247a; 18-32oc; 12-208d; distribution 1-323b, 5-676b 2-744d; geological age 20-533b.
— damask 7-785d
— dressing 25-116d.
Silkeburg, Den 8-24 (B2); 1-4a
Silk fowl 28-215a.
— glue (gum); *see* Sericin,
— hat 13-61b
— mill worm 28-906c.
Silko (el cf) 8-415a.
Silk rubber tree; *see* West African rubber tree
— spreader (machine) 25-107b,
Silk-stone; *see* Yurks 28-933 (C2);
3-416a
Silkstone (coal) 28-931d.
Silksworth, Dur. 9-412 (I, F3),
Silk, taking of 3-438b.
Silk tail; *see* Waxwing.
Silkthrowsters' Company 18-811a.
Silk waste 25-105c.
Silkworm 25-98b; 16-475a.
— culture 25-99a; 9-915a; Brusa 27-437d; France 10-782b; Rumania 23-827c; Russia 23-873c, 23-889b; Servia 24-687d
— moth 25-98b; 16-475a (fig.); 25-98b (figs.); eggs 25-99b; spermatocytes 7-712d (fig.).
Silky oak 2-948d.
SILL, EDWARD ROWLAND 25-107c; 1-840a.
Sill (geol.) 25-108a.
SILL (masonry) 25-107d; 17-845c
Silla, Sp. 25-530 (E3),
—, W.Af. 20-826b
—, hill, W.I. 11-927d.
—, mt. Mex. 16-774b.
—, state, Kor. 15-253d.
Silladar system 14-416d.
Silla de Torrellas, mt., Sp.; *see* Moncayo
Sillaginidae 28-540c.
Sillan, Ire. 14-774 (E2)
Sillar, riv., India; *see* Siller,
Sille, riv., Belg. 3-668 (C2),
Silleda, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Silleh, Hung.; *see* Zsolna.
Sillé-le-Guillaume, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 24-224c.
Siller, riv., India 14-382 (I11); 25-88b
Sillery, C. A. Brulart, count of 12-50c.
—, Nicolas Brulart marquis of 10-834c; 10-835b.
—, Pierre Brulart, marquis of; *see* Puisieux.
Sillery, Can. 22-724 (C3),
— group 20-237b.
Silliana, Swed, S.Am. 1-962c.
SILLIMAN, BENJAMIN (senior) 25-109a
—, Benjamin (junior) 25-109b; 21-317b.
SILLIMANITE 25-109c; 7-680b; 15-12d
— gneiss 13-711b.
Sillirk; *see* Coal fish
Sillon, Le, Fr. 9-455d.
—, art society, Brussels 20-508b
— de Bretagne, hillocks, Fr 16-924d
Silloth, Cumb. 9-412 (I, B3); 7-625d
Silla, Fla 18-540 (D5).
Silly, Cyprus; *see* Soli,
SILO (dwelling) 25-109c.
— how *see* Caul
Silna, Cyprus; *see* Salamis
Silo Quintus Pompaedius 18-258b.
Silo Okla 20-58 (E3)
Silo (agri.) 9-653a, 12-336b
Siloam, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Ga. 11-892 (C2).
—, N.C. 14-304 (D4).
—, N.Y. 19-772 (B1).
—, Pool of, Jerusalem 2-240c; 3-828d, 15-342 (maps), inscription in tunnel 1-729d, 14-618d.
— Springs, Ark 2-552 (A1)
— Springs, Mo. 18-608 (D-E5).
Siloe, Diego de 27-; *see* Diego.
Silo de 819c
Silon (Spanish king) 25-569d.
Silop, riv., Pers. 21-188 (D3).
Silos, abbey, Burgos 4-819c.
Siloxicou 11-361a,
Silpha 8-671a-
Silphidae; *see* Carrion beetle.
Silphium 7-703a.
— lacinatum; *see* Compass plant.
Silpia, Sp.; *see* Ilipa
Silpius (Habib on-Nejjar), mt., Syr 2-130d
Silt, Switz 28-242 (G3),
—, (Salt-Marie), Switz. 26-242 (H4), 26-240d
—, lake, Switz. 26-240b.
Silsbee, Tex 26-689 (N5)
Silsden, Yorks. 28-993 (B1).
Silsila, mt., Egy. 8-10 (B3); 8-74d; 9-76c.
Silsila, Bab es, Jerusalem 2-240c.
Silsileh (Selseleh), fort, Egy, 8-11b.
Sils Maria, Switz.; *see* Sils
Silsoe, Beds 9-424 (IV. B2),
Silt, Colo. 8-722 (C2),
Silt (dict.) 7-710b.
Silting, China 6-168 (H5).
Silure (zool.); *see* Wels.
SILURES, tribe 25-109c; 4-584 (B6); 28-261c; 5-578b.
Silurus, Ala 1-460 (C2).
SILURIAN SYSTEM 25-109d; 11-670d, 8-911b; fauna 25-110c, 24-410c, 13-131d, 14-267c; flora 20-539a, 25-111b,
Silurio group; *see* Ontario.
Silurudao; *see* Cat-fish.
Silurus 5-404b
— aristotelis 5-513b.
— glanis; *see* Wels
— parkeri 14-872a
Silvan (dialect) 3-359d.
SILVA, ANTONIO JOSE DE 25-111b.
—, João Manoel Pereira da; *see* Pereira da Silva.
—, Rebello da 22-162d.
— Rny Gomez de, prince of Eboli; *see* Eboli
—, Waldo 6-156c
Silva, riv., S.Am. 26-964d
Silvacane, Abbey, Fr 4-313b.
Silvae Philologicae (le Clerc) 1-272a.
Silva Hercynia, mts, Ger; *see* Harz
— Marciana dist, Ger; *see* Black Forest
Silvana, Wash. 28-354 (C1),
Silvanectes (pr.); *see* Senlis.
Silvanus (Philly); *see* Salas (the Frank), 14-422
— (usurper in Gaul) 23-866a
—, M. Plautius 5-304b
SILVANUS (myth) 25-112b; 21-887c
— surinamensis; *see* Saw-toothed grain beetle
Silvaplana, Switz. 26-242 (H4); 9-414b.
—, lake, Switz. 9-403d.
Silvati (Italian officer) 15-19b.
Silva Xavier, J. J. da 4-457c; 18-503a
Silvela, Augustino Francisco 5-139c, 25-116a; 25-563b.
—, Francisco 25-561d.
Silver, Ark. 2-554 (B3),
—, beach, N.S.W.; *see* Kurnell Beach.
—, glen, Scot. 1-774a.
—, lake, Ind. 14-122 (G1)
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F2),
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E4)
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (G1), 29-607b
—, lake, N.Y. 18-496 (B4)
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (F4),
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (E1),
—, lake, Va. 18-490 (A4)
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (C3),
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D4),
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A3),
—, mt., Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
—, mts, Nev. 5-8 (D2)
—, mts, Tex. 27-414 (D4),
—, spring, Fla. 19-963b
SILVER 25-112b; 18-504d; 18-507b; alchemy 1-521c, alloys 1-703a, 25-116a, 12-111 f; atomic weight 25-910b; colloidal 25-113a; compounds 25-116b; detection 6-62b, 6-63a; electric chemical equivalent 27-713b; hall marks on plate 21-501d; ionic velocity 6-863h; money 18-687c; pigment 21-598i; plate 21-793a, 21-801c; production statistics 18-705d, solder 4-466d.
— *Metallurgy* 25-113a; 18-506c assaying 2-776b; copper separation 7-1107b, 7-108d; gold separation 12-199c; lead separation 15-316d.
— amber mica 21-447b,
— antimonido 2-128c.
— arsenite 2-652d.
— bismuth glance 4-9d.
— bromide 25-116b; 4-633b
— chloride 25-116b; ammonia compounds 18-61c; detection 6-63a, light, action on 21-485b, 21-195c.
— chlorite 6-256b.
— chromate 3-912d,
— cyanide 22-529b
— ferricyanide 22-530a,
— fulminate 11-299b
— gallo nitrate 21-487c.
— glance; *see* Argentite.
— hyperchlorite 19-716b
— iodide 25-116c, 4-242a
— nitrate 25-116c; light, effect on 21-485c; medicinal uses 25-116d, 4-48d, 14-109d, 27-983c, microscopic use 18-407c; solubility 25-389a.
— oxide 25-116b,
— thallium nitrate 8-49b.
Silverhalite 12-677d
Silver Bay, N.Y. 18-596 (G2).
— Beach, Wash. 28-351 (C1).
Silverbell Ariz. 2-544 (B3)
Silver Bluff, S.C. 23-958c (figs.),
— Bark 4-69b; 16-13a.
Silverbow, Mont. 14-276 (C3)
Silver Bow, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— Bow Basin, Alsk. 15-555d.
Silverbow Co., Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Silver Burn, stream, I. of M. 6-481c; 17-434c
— Canyon, mts, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
— City, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— City, Ia. 14-732 (B3)
— City, Ida. 14-278 (A4)
— City, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
— City, N.C. 19-772 (I 2)
— City, N.Mex. 19-320 (B5).
— City, Utah 27-814 (B 1).
— Cliff, Colo. 6-722 (E3),
cochineal 6-621c
— Creek, Ky. 15-710 (D3)
— Creek, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
— Creek, Mo. 18-600 (D2).
Silvercreek, Neb. 19-324 (B3).
Silver Creek, N.Y. 19-496 (A5)
— Creek, Pa. 21-1100 (K-L4)
— Creek, Wash. 28-354 (C3)
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2)
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B4)
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-742 (C4)
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-801 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F8)
— Creek, riv., Miss. 18-600 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (I 1)
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F4).
— Creek, riv, Oreg. 20-242 (D3-4)
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C3)
— Creek, riv, Wis 28-740 (C5)
Silver currency; *see* Currency
Silverdale, Kan. 15-691 (B5)
—, Pa 21-1106 (M5).
—, Staffs. 19-472c
—, Wash. 28-354 (A4)
Silver eye; *see* Zosterops
Silver Fancy, Md.; *see* Emmitsburg
— Ilr 10-394b (Pl. I.); 10-396c; 12-761d California 5-11a; Canadian 10-397 3-286d, 27-631b; leaf 12-762b, 16-28a; seed dispersal 12-761b
SILVERFISH 25-117a.
Silver Fox, Isl, Nfd. 19-473 (D2).
— fox 10-769b; fur of 10-769c, 11-347a, 11-349d
— Gublets (rowing) 23-781c
— Grove, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
— Lake 12-828a.
— Heights Can 28-782b.
— heron 15-163a
— Hill, Ind. 14-428 (D4).
— Hill, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
— Hill, Wash. 28-356b
— Hill, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
— How, hill, Westm. 12-367c
Silver ing 18-516c
Silver ink 14-373a
— Islet, mine, N.Am. 18-541a 20-41a.
SILVERKUS (pope) 25-117a 20-722b
Silver King Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Silver King 15-402a.
Silver Lake, Col. 5-8 (E1)
Silverlake, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F2)
—, Kan. 15-694 (G1).
Silver Lake, Minn. 18-550 (C6)
— Lake, N.H. 19-490 (E1).
— Lake, Oreg. 20-242 (D4)
20-244d.
Silverlock, R. v. (1894) 12-916b
Silvermills, dist, Sect. 8-944a.
Silvermine, mts., Ire, 14-711 (C4).
Silvermines, Ire, 14-744 (C4), 26-1004b
Silver Mountain, Can. 20-114 (B1); 15-792d
— orange 20-1.1a
— Party (U.S.) 19-455d.
Silvermeak, Nev. 5-8 (E5).
Silver Peak, mts, Nev, 5-8 (E3)
— penny 21-115d
— pheasant 21-861c
— Pit deep, N.Sea 19-786a
— Point, Tenn 26-620 (F1)
— point (drawing) 20-483a
— Purchase Act (1890) 27-726d; 27-728b
Silverrun Ala 1-160 (D2),
Silver salmon; *see* Coho.
Silversalt 1-87dd.
— sand 22-716a.
Silvershoal, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Silverside 20-244d
Silvers Mills, Mo. 17-434 (C3)
Silversmith's arch, Rome 27-297c
— style (arch); *see* Plateresque.
Silver spring, Fla. 10-540 (E2); 8-837c
Silver Spring Run, stream, Fla. 16-965b,

Silver Springs, Miss 18-600 (D1).
— Springs N Y 19-596 (B C3).
Silverstar, Montana 14-276 (F5).
Silverstone, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2)
Silver Strand, submerged shore L. Katrine 16-696c.
— thread: see Gold and silver thread.
Silverton, Colo. 6-722 (C4); 6-721a, 7-1151.
—, Ida. 9-1-0 (V1. F2).
—, N S W. 19-538 (A2); 25-489d.
—, O. 20-26 (L6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F1).
—, Wash. 28-344 (D1).
—, W Va. 28-360 (B5).
Silvertown, dist. London 16-938 (E2).
Silver tree 6-231a.
— ultramarine 27-370b.
— washed fritillary butterfly 16-176d (fig.).
— wattle 1-96c; 5-231a.
— weed (Potentilla anserina) 1-424d.
Silverwood, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
SILVES, Port. 25-117b; 26-340 (A4); 22-1400.
—, riv., Port. 25-340 (A4); 22-1355b.
SILVESTER I (pope) 25-117b; 7-776b.
— II. (pope) 25-117b; 10-813a; invention 6-944e; legends concerning 10-211c; statue 2-926b.
— III. 25-119b.
— Dr H. R. 8-594a.
— (Sozzolini, Si) 25-119d.
Silvestre, Gregorio 25-582a.
SILVESTRE, AUGUSTE ARMAND 25-119b; 11-117b.
— **DE SACY, ANTOINE Isaac**, baron 25-119c; 28-883d.
Silvestri, F. 26-645b; 2-234e.
Silvestri mts., Sic. 26-187c
SILVESTRINES 25-119d
Silvia St 12-566b.
— (mother of Romulus): see Rhea.
— Aquitana (nun) 21-606b.
Silvies, riv., Oreg. 20-212 (F-G1); 20-242c
Silvius (myth.) 15-87d
— Polemius: see Polemius Silvius.
Silvretta, glacier, Alps 26-242 (D4).
— mts., Alps 1-745d
— pass, Alps 1-745d
Silvrettahorn, mt., Alps 1-745d
Silvy, C. (chemist) 21-519b.
Silwa, Egy. 3-40 (B3)
Silvughenna mts., Russ. As.: see Salughenna
Silzibouloo (khan): see Dugla Dzubuku
Sim, cape, Mor. 18-851 (B3); 18-850d
Sima lake, Mor. 18-851 (B2).
Simaika Marcus 7-114d
Simalu, isl. Mal. Arch. 26-71 (A2); 26-73a
SIMANCAS, Sp. 25-120a; 25-530 (C2)
Simani, Yusuf as: see Asseman, J. S.
Simao Dias, Braz. 4-440 (I4); population 24-667a
Simara, isl., Phil. 21-392 (D4)
Simarre (vestment): see Chimere.
Simaruba oleae 1-437d
Sima rufonigra 18-499b.
Simas, Asia M. 21-544b.
— Ichai, riv., Asia M.: see Macestus.
Simba, Br E. Af. 4-601 (B3)
—, Ger E. Af. 11-711 (A2)
— Urunga, Ger E. Af. 11-771 (C2); 23-880b
Simbellawen, Egy. 9-22 (C2)
Simbi (shell money) 24-883c
SIMBIRSK, Russ. 25-140c; 23-872 (E5); 25-120b.
SIMBIRSK, govt., Russ. 25-120a; 23-872 (G6); 26-448b.
Simbrulna stagna, marshes, Rome 25-1061c
SIMCOE, JOHN GRAVES 25-120d; 20-114 (G3); 27-53c.
Simcoe, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Can. 20-114 (G3).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (C2); 11-761b.
—, mts., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3)
Sime, S. H. (artist) 5-333c.
Simé (sword) 17-865a.
Simen, mt., Abyss. 1-83 (map); 1-81b, 1-421b (table).
—, prov., Abyss. 1-81a
—, riv., Turk. 27-126 (A3); 3-764a
Simeon (of Bath-Arsham 26-814c
— (bibl.) 25-121b; 11-580a.
— (of Bulgaria) 4-780a; 1-486b, 24-856; Servia 24-691b; Silistria 25-15a.
— (son of Clopas) 15-536d
— (OF DURHAM) 25-122a
— (of Ely) 8-302a
— (prince of Israel"): see Barcochebas
— (the Just) 13-170d; 15-311d.
— (Lakish) 26-381b.
— (Neoforan patriarch) 26-863e.
— (the New Theologian) 6-337d.
— (Paulician) 20-960a
— (of Servia): see Stephen Nemanya
— (STYLITES), ST 25-122c.
—, CHARLES (divino) 25-122a.
—, Joseph Balthasar, comte 25-122c
—, JOSEPH JEROME, comte 25-122b.
SIMEON, tribe 25-121a; 15-513d.
"Simeon in the Temple" (Rembrandt) 23-78b.
Simeon Trustees 25-122b.
Simerberg, Ger. 26-242 (III).
Simethis 16-823b.
Simethite 1-793d.
Simelo, riv., Sic. 15-26 (E6); 15-4 (E6); 1-793d.
SIMFEROPOL, Russ. 25-122c; 23-871 (I 54); 7-449d.
Simha (chron.) 13-492d
— samvat (chron.) 13-496d
Simi, Cal. 6-8 (B4)
Simia 22-125a, 22-327b, c; geological age 22-336b
— satyrus: see Orangutan.
— troglodytes: see Chimpanzee.
Simiae: see Anthropoid apes.
Simiano Pauline, marquise de 24-730d.
Simian sulcus 4-102c; 22-327c.
Simian ibex 14-218b
Similidae 22-128d; larynx 22-328a; sarcum 22-326d.
Similajan, Bor. 24-207d.
Similarity (psychol.) 16-880b; 2-781c; 7-785e; in magic 17-317d, 23-372b
Similars (med.) 13-645a.
Similaun, mt., Alps 1-746d
Simile (figure of speech) 18-224d.
Similitude centres of 6-383a.
—, circle of 6-383a.
—, principle of (mech.) 24-941d.
Similitudes (*Book of Enoch*) 8-601b.
Similitudes (Shepherd of Hermas) 13-865b.
Simin Emoeen, riv., Can. 4-600 (E3)
Simiior (brass) 4-433d.
Shininole, tribe 10-9d.
Si-mi-to-tsi, Kor. 16-156 (D7)
Shin-jong gang, riv., Kor. 15-156 (D8)
Shinkan, dist., Pers. 10-190d.
SIMLA, India 25-122d; 14-376 (G4); language 20-453a; rainfall 13-473a.
—, dist., India 25-123a; geology 9-663a
Simlah (garment) 7-229a.
Simla Hill States 25-123a
SIMLER, JOSIAS 25-123b, 18-938c
Simmance and Abbady photochrom 21-528d
Simme, riv., Switz. 28-242 (C3); 1-3a.
Simmel, Georg 25-325a
Simmen Thal, Nieder, val., Switz. 26-242 (C D3); 3-744a.
—Thal, Ober, val., Switz. 28-242 (C3-4); 3-795a.
Simmensport, La. 17-54 (C3).
Simmerberg, Ger. 16-1044b
—, **EDWARD EMERSON** 25-123c
—, Frankhn 16-525a; 24-516b
—, John 4-29 3a.
—, Sir John Lintorn 17-513d; 10-761b.
—, Samuel 18-489a
—, W. H. 23-785c
Simmons, Ariz. 2-344 (B2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
—, college, Boston 4-292d
SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE 25-123c; 1-836c
Simms, W. 27-311c
Simms, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N2)
Simms-Bosch magneto 18-917d.
Simnan, prov., Pers.: see Samnan
SIMNEL, LAMBERT 25-124d; 8-324b; 14-773c
Simnel cake 16-428d
Simeane, riv., S. Af. 25-466 (H3)
SIMOCATTA, THEOPHYLACT 25-124c.
Simoda, treaty of (1858) 21-185a.
Simodal, riv., Nor. 12-941b.
Simeis, riv., Asia M. 27-316b
—, riv., Turk. 4-889a.
Simoljarvi, lake, Russ. 23-872 (C2)
Simon (of Beziers and Carcassonne): see Montfort, Simon IV., count of.
— (bibl.) 13-136a.
— (Sudbury, archbp. of Canterbury): see Sudbury.
— (of Cyrene) 15-532c.
— (de Fresne) 2-34b; 2-33d
— (the Galilean) 15-400c.
— (son of Gamaliel II.) 11-439a
— (bar Giora) 15-402a.
— (of Gitta) 25-126b.
— II. (high priest) 15-333b
— (Simon St Liz, of Hunting don): see Northampton, earl of.
— (the Just): see Simeon.
— (Simon Maccabaeus): see Maccabaeus.
— (MAGUS) 25-126a; 24-632a, 21-281a
— IV. (count of Montfort): see Montfort, Simon IV.
— (Simon Peter): see Peter, St
— (Simon Soth) 3-919d; 1-551a.
— (b. Shetah) 7-807d.
— (OF ST QUENTIN) 25-131d
— (de Toeni): see Toeni
— (h YOHAI) 26-131d
—, ABRAHAM 25-124d.
—, Antoine 17-45b
—, H. 6-656d.
—, Jacques: see Loisy, Alfred Firmin.
—, SIR JOHN 26-124d; 6-266b.
—, JULES FRANCOIS 25-125h; 10-876d; 11-146d; 8-158d
—, Lucien 20-505e
— Marie Jeanne 17-45b.
—, RICHARD 25-130e; 2-626d; 3-861d.
—, THOMAS 25-131c; 18-304b.
Simona, Fr. W. Af. 11-201 (E3)
Simonburn, Northumb. 8-412 (I 192).
Simon Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3-4).
Simond, P. L. 28-911c; 20-777a.
Simonde Jean C. L. de: see Sismondi Jean Charles Leonard de
Simonda George 24-502d
— Simon 4-438b
Simone da Pesaro: see Cantarini.
— di Martino: see Martini.
Simonetta, la Bella: see Vespucci, Simonetta.
Simonette, riv., Can. 1-500 (A2).
Simoniace promotus (ecclesiastical law) 25-133b.
Simoniani (sect) 25-127a; 12-158a
Simonich, Count 21-240c
SIMONIDES (OF AMORGOS) 25-132a, 24-228b; iambic verse 12-559d
—(OF CEOS) 25-132b; 12-510b; 20-1b elegy 12-509d; inscriptions 2-95b, metre 27-1044a; monomonic 18-829b.
—, Constantine 7-354b; 4-374b
Simonis, Eugène 24-511d, 8-272c
Simonka mt. Aus. 5-383c
Simons Arend Pokku 8-726d
Simon's, bay, Cape Col. 25-133a.
Simonsbath, Som. 10-72c
Simonside mt., Northumb. 9-412 (I. B2); 18-790b
Simonstad, Nor. 16-801 (I 3).
Simonstone, Lancs. 18-139 (D1).
—limestone 28-924a.
Simonstorp, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).
SIMON'S TOWN, Cape Col. 26-132d, 25-466 (C D9); 5-236c
Simonton, lake, Ind. 14-122 (E1).
SIMONY (canon law) 25-133b; 6-340d; 15-444a, Council of Chalcedon 5-803b, first Lateran council 16-241b; Gregory VII. 12-572d; Investiture 14-742c, Julius II. 20-708b, Urban II. 20-691d.
— (Scots law) 25-134d.
— Act (1588 9) 25-134b.
— Act (1713) 25-134a.
SIMOOM (Samum) 25-134d.
Simorre, Fr. 11-914d.
Simpang Bor. 4-267 (B3)
—, Sum. 28-71 (B3).
—, riv., Bor. 4-267 (A3); 4-267b
— Kim, riv., Sum. 28-71 (A2).
Simpel 26-72c
Simpoln, Switz.: see Simplon.
Simpelveld Holl. 13-588 (I 4).
Simple Cobbler of Aggawam (Ward) 1-831d
Simple contract debt: see Debt.
— Repeal controversy 10-526a
Simples, destruction: see Meldrum destruction
— obligato (law) 18-949d
— typesetting machine 27-946a (fig.)
Simplices (but) 22-612c.
Simplician (bp. of Milan) 1-799o
Simplicibus, De (Mesua) 18-16a
Simplicodentata 23-439b; 17-526a
Simplicien (Augustinian friar) 2-83c
Simplicissimus (Grimmelshausen) 11-790a; 12-603a
Simplicissimus (periodical) 5-334d
Simplicius (commentator, 6th cent.) 16-821a.
SIMPLICIUS (philosopher, 6th cent.) 25-134d; 10-877a.
SIMPLICIUS (pope) 25-134d; 20-722b.
Simplon (Simplon), Switz. 26-242 (F4); 25-135b
— hospice, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
— PASS, Switz. 25-135a; 26-242 (D4).
—, tunnel, Switz. 25-135b; 27-404a; 27-408d
Simpson, A. B. 3-688a.
—, Christopher 4-140c.
—, Edward 2-347c.
—, G. C. (physicist) 2-861d; 2-865c.
—, George Wharton, photography 21-498a; 21-495a.
—, Hubble: see Simeon
—, SIR JAMES YOUNG 25-135b; 12-764d; anaesthetics 18-965a, 1-908a
—, John 19-266d
—, MATTHEW 26-135c.
—, Sutherland 2-49b.
— Thomas (Alet explorer) 21-944d
—, THOMAS (mathematician) 25-135d, 14-503d, annuities 14-665d.
—, W. I. 21-700a
—, Lieut. (d. 1891) 17-583a.
Simpson, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Kan. 15-64 (E1)
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3)
—, Minn. 18-550 (E7)
—, Pa. 21-160 (C2)
—, W. Va. 28-360 (C2).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (G2).
—, cape, Green. 12-843 (G3).
—, college, Ia. 14-132a
—, isl., Can. 20-114 (C1).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (L2).
—, pass, Can. 5-160 (F5).
—, penin., Can. 5-160 (M2).
—, str., Can. 16-714a
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (B4)
—, Co., Miss. 18-600 (B-C1).
— group 28-237b; 27-641b.
Simpsonhafen, N.G. 19-187 (F2)
Simpson Park, mts., Nev. 6-8 (E2).
Simpsons, Va. 28-118 (B3)
Simpson's Divan (chess club) 6-103d
— formula 18-141a
— rule 18-143a.
Simpsonville, Ky. 15-740 (C2)
—, S.C. 25-410 (B2)
Simpson's Wells 22-297a
Simrahn, Nepal 19-381d
Simrishamn, Swed. 26-140 (D4)
Simrock, Karl Joseph 25-136b.
SIMS, GEORGE ROBERT 25-136b.
—, Sophia Elizabeth Guelph 28-30a.
—, Thomas 7-651d; 8-120c
—, 7-794d
Sims, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5)
—, Ind. 14-422 (B1).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (L3).
Simsboro, La. 17-54 (B1).
SIMSBURY, Conn. 25-136c, 6-922 (B2), 6-956c, copper mining 27-610d
Sims (chapel, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Sims Edison torpedo 27-51a.
Simser, riv., Ger. 13-212d
Simson, David 25-137c.
—, George (painter) 25-137c.
—, Hubbie (pacer of Kilbarchan) 15-790b
—, John 24-454d; 4-289d.
—, **MARTIN EDUARD VON** 25-136d
—, **ROBERT** 25-137b; 2-187a, 22-103a.
—, **WILLIAM** 25-137c.
Simson's line 27-238c.
Sims Stream, riv., N. H. 19-490 (D-E2)
Simtuna, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Simuk, isl., Mal. Arch. 26-71 (A3).
Simultaneous equations 9-769e.
— loading ammunition: see Fixed ammunition.
Simultanschulo 6-965d
Simunul, isl., Phil. 21-392 (B-C3)
Simurgh 23-425a.
Simusir, isl., Jap. 15-156 (B3); 15-951d.
Simut Evohan (poet) 5-646d
Simyra, site: see Sumra.
SIN (myth.) 25-138b; 13-16c; Lumech 16-112b; Mandaean name for moon 17-556b; Nushu, son of 19-917c, Sabaean cult 23-957c; seal-cylinder 11-562d, Shamash 24-798c; signs for 3-111d.
Sin, China 6-168c, 19-712.
—, Syr.: see Sumra.
—, country: see China.
—, wilderness, Syr.: see Zin.
SIN (ethics) 25-137c; 9-824a, Augustine of Hippo 2-909a; cases "reserved" 14-306c; Celsus 5-610c; Origen 9-744b; Hebrew religion 13-151b, 16-424a; Hopkins, Samuel 13-682c; Huxley 14-28b; Lutheran conception of 17-140d; Paulinc teaching 20-739d; Pelagius 21-64a, purification idea 22-660c; Ritschl's doctrine 28-782d, 8-123b; Roman doctrine 6-903d.
Sina, Baron 2-840d.
Sina, riv., Bol. 4-167d
—, riv., India 14-382 (F10); 14-995b
Sinac, people 6-788d
Sinadi, common, Hants. 22-132 (map).
SINAI, mt. (bibl.) 26-148c, 10-78e; 3-661a; derivation of name 27-783d, Elijah's cave 9-273d, theophany on 10-75d.
—, mt., Egy. 8-40 (B2); monastery on: see St Catherine, monastery, Sinai
—, penin., Egy. 25-139d; 9-40 (B2); 9-43a, 2-257d; administration 8-29a, Babylonia 3-108b; geology 20-693a; minerals 9-23c, 27-483a; Nabataean inscriptions 14-698d; survey 20-644b, 17-651c, turkish jurisdiction question 9-118a
SINAIA, Rum. 25-140b; 23-826 (D2); palace 5-925c.
Sinai, Church of Mount 28-837d
Sinaiat, P. Is. 21-392 (C2).
Sinaitious, codex 3-879d; 3-87 (Pl. I. fig. 2) 20-561d; Simonides's fraud 4-374b, Tischendorf 26-1011c.
Sinaitic MS. of the Gospels 3-881d.
Sinalbin 12-142d 19-98a
Sinalco, Mex. 18-318 (D2); 25-110c
—, riv., Mex. 25-140b.
SINALOA, state, Mex. 25-141b; 18-318 (B3-4).
Sinamar riv., Sum. 28-71d
Sinamsy 21-985b, 25-138b.
Sinamru 23-42a
Sinamu (bat) Sinu 26-78d
Sinan (architect) 2-42bd, 14-876c
Sinang, cape, Borneo 4-257 (B2).

Sinan Pasha (d. 1420) 27-466a.
— Pasha (d. 1517) 25-140d.
— Pasha (d. c. 1553) 25-140d; 27-290d.
— PASHA (1515-1596) 25-140c, 27-449d; Walachia 23-833a.
Sinapic acid 3-827d.
Sinapin 12-142d; 3-827d, Sinapis 19-98b.
— arvensis: *see* Charlock.
— nigra: *see* Black mustard.
Sinara, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K4).
Sinaun, Trip. 1-320 (E1).
Sinawar, mt., India 4-798b.
Sinbo, Bur. 14-376 (H7).
Sin-byu-shin (of Burma) 4-841b.
Sincal, George 23-816d.
Sincany, Fr. 5-748d.
Sincerin, Ceylon 6-708c.
Sincerity, order of: *see* Red eagle, order of.
Sinchal Pabal, mt., India 7-883d.
Sin-cheng, China 6-168 (G2).
Sin-chi-hon, Kor. 16-196 (D7).
Sinchiaguas, mt., Ec. 6-911d.
Sin chow Fu, China 6-168 (I5), 15-957c.
Sinchula, mts., India 15-132a.
SINCLAIR (family) 25-141a; *see also* Caithness, earls of, *and* Orkney, earls of.
—, Catherine 25-142a
—, Sir George 25-141d.
—, Sir James 22-49a.
—, SIR JOHN (1754-1835) 25-141c, commons enclosure 6-782d; statue 26-904c.
—, John, baron Pentland 6-132c.
—, Sir John George Tollemache 25-141d; 2-149a.
—, J. H 7-41a.
—, Malcolm Sinclair, baron 3-826b.
—, Oliver 25-141c; 24-443d.
—, Upton 25-302c
—, William (prebendary of Chichester) 25-141d
—, William (bp. of Dunkeld) 25-141a; 8-680c
—, William Macdonald 25-141d.
—, William Sinclair, lord 22-49a.
—, W. J (zoologist) 28-1006c; 7-409b
Sinclair, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Sinclair esparto boiler 20-728b
— felling camera 21-504a
Sinclairs, bay, Caithness, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 4-959d.
Sinclairsvisa (Odel) 25-217b.
Sinclairtown, Kirkcaldy 15-830c.
Sinclairville, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
Sind, canal, India 25-143a.
SIND, div., India 25-142a; 14-376 (C7); costume 14-413a; cotton crops 7-274d; Ichthalles conquest 4-188d; geology 9-663a; mirs of, *see* Talpur mirs; Moslem invasion (705-1195) 5-34a, 14-401a; war (1843) 9-290a, 14-413d, 19-170c; war medal 16-10c
—, riv., India 14-376 (G-H7); 15-553b.
Sindabur, India: *see* Goa.
Sind ceali-ti 15-81a
Sindaco: *see* Syndic
Sindangan, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D6)
—, pt., P.Is. 21-302 (D6).
Sindangbarang, Java 15-284 (B2)
Sindanglaya, Java 22-265d.
Sindanur, India 14-382 (G12).
Sindara, Fr.Cong. 11-89 (A3).
SINDBAD THE SAILOR, VOYages of 25-143e; 24-715a.
Sindbal 16-242a.
Sind cotton 7-258a.
Sindo, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Sindor, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G3); 24-641c
Sindercombe, Miles 7-495d.
Sindgi, India 14-382 (G11).
SINDHI AND LAHNDA (language) 25-144a, 14-488d; dictionary 8-198b.
Sindhia (rulers of Gwalior) 12-748c
Sindhulia, India 14-376 (L-M6)
Sindi, India 14-382 (H9).
Sindh, tribe 4-286c
Sindibad: *see* Synthpas.
Sind ibex: *see* Wild goat.
Sinding, S. (sculptor) 24-511 (Pl. X)
Sinding, Den. 6-24 (A2).
Sindjro, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (C14)
Sindjuri, Syr.: *see* Sinjerli.
Sindkhed, India 3-763c.
Sindong, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Sindonga (dialect) 3-359c.
Sindore, mt., Java 15-291d.
Sindorsk, Russ. 23-872 (H3).
Sindphuia, riv., India 14-382 (I-16)
Sind-Pishin railway 4-158b; 3-291d.
Sindri, India 14-376 (D7).
Sind Sagar, canal, India 14-380d.
— Sagar Doab, dist., India 14-376 (D4); 22-654a.
Sindus, Macedonia 12-440 (A4).
Sindwa, India 14-382 (F9).
Sine, Wash. 26-854 (B2).
Sinecure: *see* Benefice.
SINE-EATER 25-146d.
SINECURE 25-147a.
Sinecurist's Creed 13-652b.
Sine integral 14-549c.
Sinemourian group 15-569d; 11-670c
Sinemurum, Fr.: *see* Semuren-Auxois
Sinepuxent, bay, Md. 17-828 (D4)
—, beach, Md. 17-828 (I4); 17-827b
Sines, Port. 25-530 (A4); 16-772c
— bay Port 25-530 (A4).
—, cape, Port. 25-530 (A4); 6-801d.
Sinews 23-891d.
SINEW (dict.) 25-147b.
Sinfaos, Port. 25-530 (A-B2).
Sin-feng, China 6-168 (I4).
Sing, Fr.I.C. 14-198 (B1); 14-494c.
—, mt., Cal. 6-8 (D3).
Singalang Burong 2-52a.
Singalang-Tundikat, mt., Sum. 26-71 (A-B3); 26-71c.
Singapatna, India: *see* Priyapatna.
SINGAPORE, Mal. Penin. 25-147b; 17-473 (C-D6); coffee exports 6-648b; coolie immigration 7-77c; Japanese in 15-795b; library 16-561d, steamship lines 25-856c
—, strs., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C-D6).
Singapur, India 14-382 (K10); 15-644c
Singar, mts., Turk.As.: *see* Sinjar.
—, riv., India: *see* Kavan.
Singara, Mesop.: *see* Sinjar.
Singaraja, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Singarazu, mt., India: *see* Singharaj
Singaraul (Warangal), coalfields, India 14-32a; 3-842c.
Sing Bonga (santal deity) 24-188c
Sing chung, China: *see* Petuna.
Singe, chan., Alderney: *see* Swinge
Singeing (bleaching) 4-51b.
Singel Gracht, canal, Amsterdam 1-287a.
Singer (case), Merritt 24-744d.
—, SIMEON 25-148b.
—, S. W. 6-689d.
Singer, La. 17-354 (A3).
— Glen, Va. 28-118 (C-D2).
Singer cyclo Co. 7-684a.
— Manufacturing Co. *v.* Loog (1880) 27-128c
— sewing machine 6-573a; 6-577d.
Singes, Montagne des, cape, Mor. 5-777b
Singh (title) 25-86c.
Singhana 14-626o.
Singhan Deo (chief) 6-143c.
Singharaj (Singarazu), mt., India 14-452c.
Singhar, 25-142d
SINGHBHUM, dist., India 25-148c; 14-376 (L-M8); 6-272c.
Singhor, mts., E.Turkest.: *see* Khara-teken-ula
Singhwa, sound, China 6-168 (K4).
Singidunum, Serv.: *see* Belgrado.
Singills, riv., Sp.: *see* Genil.
Singino, riv., Switz.: *see* Sense.
Singitic arc 9-207a
— beach, Mass. 17-549c.
— fish 3-533d.
— tube 25-457a.
Singiticus, gulf, Macedonia 12-440 (C4)
Singi-upo, Tib. 6-168 (D3)
Sing Jeanpore (Indian ruler) 6-833d.
Singkara, lake, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71b.
Singkawang, Bor. 4-257 (A2).
Singkel, Sum. 26-71 (A2); 26-74b
Singkep, Isl., Sum. 26-71 (B-C3); 17-466c.
Single (bell ringing) 3-690d,
— (whist) 28-994d
— bath (dyeing) 6-749a,
— chamber government (Fr.) 10-920b; 10-925a, Mirabeau's view 11-156c.
— cut file 10-459d.
— damask 7-786a.
— entry 4-226d.
— file: *see* Indian file.
— member system 23-114d.
— needle instrument 26-516a.
— pool 3-938c
— reed mouthpiece 18-947a; 22-974b
Singles (silk weaving) 25-102d.
Single speech counts 27-257d.
SINGLE-STICK 25-148d.
Singletary, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2)
Single tax system 11-748a.
Singleton, N.S.W. 10-588 (G3).
—, Sus. 9-420 (III F5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L-M15).
—, mt., S.Aus. 2-960 (D4).
Singleton (whist) 28-996c.
Singleton, Great, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
—, Little, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Single wall crowned knot 15-873a.
— wall knot 15-872d
— yarn 28-806a.
Sing-lu, China 5-168 (K4).
Sung-ngan, China 6-168 (I4).
— Fu, China 6-168 (H3).
Sing-nung, China 6-168 (K5).
Singö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (E1).
SINGORA (Songkla), Mal. Penin. 25-149b; 14-493 (D8).
Singpbos, Bur. 4-840 (E1).
Singphos, tribe 2-775b; 26-477a.
Sing-ping, China 6-168 (I5).
Sing-po, China 12-449c
Singpur, India 14-384 (K10).
— India 14-476 (J-7).
Singri, riv., India 10-242o
Singsaas, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Sing Sing, N.Y.: *see* Ossining.
— Sing, prison, N.Y. 20-304d.
Sing-sing (zool.) 2-91c.
Singspiel 20-124d.
Sing-tai-tsze, China 15-156 (C-D5).
Singueis, riv., S.Af. 23-268a.
Singuetti, mt., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B3).
Singular point (math.) 11-318c; 6-235c.
— successor 16-158c.
Singumin 4-844c.
Singus, Macedonia 12-440 (B4).
Sing-ua Fu, China 6-168 (K4).
Sing-wen, China 6-168 (H4).
Singwetsi, riv., S.Af. 25-266 (K4)
Sing-yi, China 6-168 (G4).
— Fu, China 6-168 (H4).
Sinh (math.) 27-280b.
Sinhalese 5-783c; 6-780d; Australia 2-949d; language and literature 5-780d, 6-198b.
Sinhapur, India: *see* Singapur.
Sinhgarh, India 14-382 (E10); 4-187b
Sin-hing, China 16-957d.
Sin-ho, China 6-168 (K2).
Sin-hwa, China 6-168 (I4).
Sin-hwang, China 15-957d.
Sini, India 14-378 (L-M8); 16-410b
Sinian formation: *see* Sinisian formation
Sinifere (myth.) 1-360a.
Sinigaglia, It.: *see* Senigallia.
Sinigrin 12-142d; 16-96a.
Sinilluan, P.Is. 21-392 (F2).
Sinim, people 6-188d.
Sining, China 6-168 (I1); 2-739a.
— Fu, China 6-168 (G2); 26-922b.
Sining-pol, China 6-168 (G2).
Sinir, mts., China: *see* Khara-teken-ula
Sinis (myth.) 26-837d.
Sinisian formation 6-880c; 6-169d; 6-170b.
Sinistral 11-506o.
Sinistrin 1-146d, 11-511b.
Sinitus, St 25-452a.
Siniya, Vodnl, Russ.: battle (1362) 26-80d.
Sinj, Dalm. 3-4 (E5); 7-773d; 7-773b.
Sinjabgu: *see* Dugla Ditubulu.
Sinjal, Port.E.Af. 25-468 (M1).
Sinjar (Sultan) 21-250a; 2-775a; 16-176b; Kara Khitai's conquest 22-305c; reign 24-609b
Sinjar, Turk. 26-305 (D-EI); 24-739b; 21-222a; 16-181c
—, mts., Turk. 26-305 (D1); 16-180d; 16-181b; 16-949b.
Sinjerli, Syr. 13-536 (D2); 26-306b; 3-105b; excavations 26-607a, 13-536d, inscriptions 1-756a, 14-619b, 20-609b.
Sinjihn: *see* Dugla Ditubulu.
Sink 24-739b.
Sinkalang Hikaiata, Bur. 4-840 (D2); 24-802d.
Sinkat, Sud. 26-9 (D2); 9-122d
Sinker-bar (mech.) 21-319e.
Sink-hole: *see* Swallow-hole.
— drainage 6-472d.
Sin-kiang, China 5-168 (I4).
Sin-kiang, dist., C.Asia: *see* Turkestan, East
Sinkin Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
Sin-king, China 17-553 (C4)
Sinking Creek, Va. 28-118 (B3)
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E5)
Sinking Fund 10-269d; 7-905b; 22-314b
Sinking Spring, O. 20-26 (D6).
— Spring, Pa. 21-196 (K-L5)
Sinkler Grove, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Sinlahekin Creek, Wash. 28-354 (F1).
Sin-le-Noble, Fr. 6-439d.
Sin-lqi-unnini (writer) 3-107c.
Sin-min-tang, China 17-553 (B4); 17-793c.
Sin-mulabilish, c. 1013, length of reign 3-101d; 3-106b.
Sinn, riv., Ger. 4-677d.
Sinua, Pers.: *see* Senendj.
Sinnamahoning, Pa. 21-106 (F3)
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F-G3).
Sinnamaree, Fr.Gu. 12-675 (D2); 12-682a.
—, riv., Fr.Gu. 12-675 (D2); 12-684a.
Sinnarka, mt., Jap. 15-156 (I2).
Sinn en-Nabreh (anc. Jonnabris), Pal. 11-406a.
Sinn Fein 14-788d.
Sin-ngan-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (K4)
Sinni, riv., It. 16-4 (F4); 15-46 (E4); 2-162o; 3-478b; 15-4d
Sin-ning, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (I4).
—, China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (H5); 16-967d.
—, China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (H3).
Sinningia speciosa: *see* Gloxinia.
Sinn, riv., Lib. 11-204 (C-D6); 16-541d.
—, riv., Lib. 11-204 (D6); 16-539d.
Sino (bell) 3-687c.
— (measure) 20-753c
Sino-Anstrahan continent 16-568a (map).
Sinodun, mound, Oxon.: *see* Wittenham Hills
Sinoe, lake, Rum. 23-826 (D2), 23-826b.
Sinoia, S.Af.: *see* Lomagundi
Sinon (myth.) 13-632b; 2-447c.
Sinonia, isl., It.: *see* Zannone.
Sinopa (Stypolophus) 5-376a; 7-409a.
SINOPE (Sinub), Asia M. 25-149b; 2-760 (F1); 23-648 (F2); 27-444b; battle (1853) 7-450b, 27-460c, coins 19-886c; Phrygian intercourse 21-542c; Roman road 2-757d.
"Sinope" (warship) 24-903c
Sinopeion: *see* Memphis, Serapeum
Sinopensis, Codex 20-565a.
Sinople (hen.) 13-32ab.
Sinos, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B7); 24-198b; 23-858a, 22-123b
Sins, Switz. 26-242 (E2)
Sin-sar-iskun (Saracus) 3-105c; 7-480a; 3-107b.
Sin-shan, China 6-168 (I3).
Sinshein, Ger. 6-734a.
Sinsinawa, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
Sin Sinoks, tribe 26-354d.
Sin-sing, China 6-168 (G5).
Sintang, Bor. 4-257 (B2).
—, div., Bor. 4-257 (B2)
Sintaung, hills, Bur. 26-452d.
SINTER 25-149d
Sintes, Aeg.S. 16-412d.
Sinton, David 6-472a
Sinton, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
Sintra, Pedro de: *see* Cintra, Pedro de.
Sintu, riv., India: *see* Indus
Sinu, riv., Colom. 6-701 (A2) 6-702c
Sinnessa, It. 15-26 (D4); 17-867c; 2-222b, 17-884d.
Sinuhi 9-45a; 12-225a; 6-52c.
Sinus arcuatus 27-7d.
—, coronary 13-129d.
— intercostal 4-392b; 27-970a.
— laryngeal 23-185c
— pyriformis 21-459d.
— of Valsalva 13-130a; 27-942b
— venosus 14-262c; 27-970d, 13-1400d.
— (coelume) 7-215c
— Abrahae: *see* Limbus Patrum
— Aelantticus, Red S.: *see* Akaba, Gulf of
— Caulabricus, inlet, Atl.O.: *see* Biscay, Bay of
Sinusoidal current 9-249o.
Sinus Orientalis, firth, Scot.: *see* Forth.
— Pernuvilicus 17-474b.
— Sabaricus 17-474b.
— Thermaicus, Turk., *see* Salonica, gulf.
Sinuthius: *see* Shenoute.
Sin-wei, China 6-168 (I5).
—, riv., China 6-168 (I5).
Sinys, riv., Sib. 25-10 (H2).
Sin-yang, China 6-168 (I5).
Sin-yen, China 6-168 (I3).
Sin-yi, China 6-168 (I5)
Sinyukha, riv., S.Russ. 23-874 (I, C2),
Sin-zheim, Ger.: *see* Sinsheim
Sinzig, Ger. 11-808 (I, k7).
Sio, canal, Hung. 13-895c
—, riv., L.Al. 4-601 (A2); 26-1046b.
—, riv., Togo. 11-204 (G5); 26-1046b.
—, riv., Ug. 27-557 (C2)
Siocharax, Asia M. 22-544a.
Sioua, S.Af. 25-166 (F-G1)
SION (Sitten), Switz. 25-150a 26-242 (C4); 27-840a; 2-557d, organ 20-262c.
Sion College (poet) 5-814a.
— COLLEGE, Lond. 25-150a.
— Hill, India 28-322b.
— House, Isleworth: *see* Syon House.
— Mills, Ire. 14-744 (D2)
Sionnay, Françoise de 10-940b
Sionno, riv., Switz. 25-150a.
Siouan, tribe 14-455c; habitations 1-813a; 14-458o, in linguistic families 1-811d; medicine-man 14-570a; Nebraska 19-327d; textile industries 1-813d; travel, method of 1-814c; wars of 14-478a.
Sioule, riv., Fr. 16-778 (F4), 1-695d, 1-696a; 22-674c
SIOUX (Dakota), tribe 25-150b, 14-460b; 10-80b; animism ideas 2-553d, fire legend 10-400b; language 6-206a; wars 14-478a; 6-637b.
—, stock: *see* Siouan.
Sioux, Neb.: *see* South Sioux City.
—, forest, Mont. and S.Dak 18-754a
—, Indian reservation, Neb 19-324 (B2); 16-328a.
—, riv., Wis 28-740 (C2).
— Center, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
— CITY, Ia. 25-150c; 14-731 (A2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (A1).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (A2).
— FALLS, S.Dak 25-150d 25-566 (I4); 16-197b, — quartzite 27-831b
— Rapids, Ia. 14-732 (B2)
Sipah (clan) 1-361d.
Sipahsalar, mosque, Pers. 26-506d.
Sipan Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Sipanok, chan., Can. 24-225 (B2).
Sipapo, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-988c.
Sipar, riv., India 14-376 (G1)
Siparuni, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-677c.
Sipe Springs, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
SIPHANTO (Siphono, Siphno, Siphnos), isl., Aeg.S. 25-151a; 12-424 (F4); 12-424 (F4); Aegean remains 1-248a; Delphic treasury 7-974a.
Siphneus 23-442a; 28-1011d.
Siphnos, Aeg.S.: *see* Kastro
—, School of: *see* Holy Tomb, School of the.
SIPHON (dict.) 25-151b.
— (sewerage) 24-741c; 2-240d.
— (zool.) 16-114c; 14-157d.
Siphonaceae: *see* Siphonales.
Siphonage 24-738a
Siphonales 1-586d; 1-587d; 1-589d; affinities 1-594e; calcareous deposits 1-597c; geological range 26-825b.

20-542d; sexual reproduction **1-588a**.
Siphonanthae **14**-159c
Siphonaptera : *see* Flea.
Siphonaria **11**-526a
Siphonarudae **11**-526a
Siphonarioi **19**-301c
Siphonatae **18**-901d
Siphon barometer **3**-419a.
— champenois **25**-151c
Siphonea : *see* Siphonales.
Siphonia **7**-418a
— elastica : *see* Hevea guyanensis.
Siphonic washdown closet **24**-738c
Siphonium **3**-961d ; **23**-161a.
Siphonodentalium **24**-300a.
Siphonodon australe : *see* ivory wood.
Siphonogamy **23**-123b.
Siphonophora (hydrozoa) **14**-157a ; **14**-158a
— (millipede) **16**-469d ; **16**-471d.
Siphonophoridae **16**-471d.
Siphonopoda : *see* Cephalopoda
Siphonopodidae **24**-300a.
Siphonops **3**-928b.
Siphonostele **21**-756b.
Siphonostoma **6**-659a.
— typhle **21**-634d.
Siphonotretidae **4**-366a.
Siphonotus **16**-471d.
Siphonozooidæ **2**-98c
Siphon recorder **26**-523b ; **9**-179b
Siphontia **14**-159c
Siphopteychium **19**-105d.
Siphosome **14**-157b.
Siphre **25**-131d ; **16**-422d ; **13**-171a
Sipiaguine, Dmitrii Sergeievich **19**-688d ; **2**-140b, **21**-835b
Sipido (anarchist) **6**-998c ; **1**-917d.
Sipitang River, B.N.Bor. **4**-257 (C2).
Sipkor, Turk. As **2**-665 (B2).
Sipuri : *see* Greenheart.
Sipirok, Sum. **26**-71 (A2).
Sipiwesk, lake, Can. **5**-160 (K5)
Sipokot, P.Is. **21**-392 (D4).
Sipoutum, It. **15**-26 (E-F4) ; **23**-631b ; **2**-236a.
Sipora, isl., Sum. **26**-71 (A3), **16**-146a
—, str., Sum. **26**-71 (A3).
Si Potar, riv., Sum. **26**-71d.
SIPPARA (Zambir, Abo-Habba), Babyl. **25**-151c ; **3**-711d ; **3**-106a ; **24**-603a ; discoveries at (1880–1881) **3**-101c.
Sippican, harb., Mass **17**-852 (F3).
Sipra, riv., India **14**-376 (F6) ; **27**-564c ; **5**-813b.
Sipri, India **14**-376 (G7) ; **12**-748b ; **12**-748o.
Sipsey, riv., Ala. : *see* New River
— Fork, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
Siptah (Egyptian king) **6**-85d.
SIPUNCULOIDEA **25**-151d ; **21**-473c ; **4**-362c.
Sipuncula **25**-151d.
Sipylene : *see* Great Mother of the Gods.
Sipylos (Sipylus), Asia M. **25**-401d ; **17**-157b
—, mt., Asia M. **14**-727d ; **21**-76d ; Tantalus legend **26**-401c
Siquiera, Diogo Lopez de **17**-474c ; **17**-475b
—, Gonzalo de **15**-235c.
SIQUIJOR **25**-153b ; **21**-392 (D6).
—, isl., P.Is **21**-392 (D-E6).
Sir, riv., Pal **20**-602 (D5).
SIR (title) **25**-153c ; **6**-405a.
— (weight) **21**-198c.
Sira, Den. : *see* Sirach, Jesus son of.
Sirac, mt., Alps **1**-742b
Siracse, tribe **23**-648 (G2).
Sirach, Jesus son of **22**-535c ; **15**-393a, **6**-868c.
Sirach, Wisdom of : *see Ecclesiasticus.*
Sirae, Turk. : *see* Séres.
Siraf, Pers **13**-694b.
Siraf (commentator) **25**-110c.
Sirah, isl., Aden **1**-490b.
—, well, Pal : *see* Sarn, Ain.
Sirahli (language) : *see* Lahnda.
Siraj (poet) **13**-488c.
SIRAJGANJ, India **25**-154b ; **14**-376 (N7) ; **6**-831a.
Siraj-ud-dowlah : *see* Surajud dowlah.
Sirahs, race **23**-883d.
Siran, riv., India **14**-375 (E2)
Sirapa, Bal. **14**-376 (B4).
Sirang, isl., Mal. Arch. : *see* Ceram.
Sirani (race) **3**-752d.
Sira Orda : *see* Sir Orda.
" Sir Archy " (horse) **12**-734d.
Sir Arthur Gordon (Musgrave), mts., N.G. **19**-487 (D2).
Sirat, defence works, Arab. **19**-44a.
Sirathu, India **14**-376 (I7).
Sirba, riv., Sen. and Nig. **11**-204 (G3).
Sir Charles Grandison (Richardson) **23**-501d ; **19**-836c.
Sir Charles Saunders, isl., Pac. O. : *see* Tapamanen isl.
Sir Creek, estuary, India **4**-186c.
SIRDAR **25**-154b.
— Bahadur **25**-154b.
Sir Daria (Darya), riv., Turkest. : *see* Syr Darya.
Sirdarpur, India : *see* Sardarpur.
Sir Donald, mt., Can. **24**-612c
Sire (Egyptian title) **21**-346d.
Sire riv., Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Siredalsvand, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Siredon : *see* Axolotl
Sir Edward Pellew's Group, isls., Austr. **2**-960 (F3) ; **5**-881d
Siredord, fjord, Nor. **19**-804 (D3).
Siren, Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
—, mt., Transyl. Mts. **23**-826 (C2).
SIREN (batrachia) **25**-154b ; **2**-32ab ; **25**-190a.
— (myth.) : *see* Sirens.
— (sound instrument) **4**-947a ; double **25**-157d ; frequency determination **25**-445c ; sub-mailing **25**-71a, **16**-647b
"Sirene" (submarine) **24**-921b
SIRENIA **25**-154c, **17**-526b ; **16**-975d ; distribution **17**-528b
Sirenidae **3**-523d ; **2**-52oc ; **25**-154b.
Siren monster **16**-742d.
— rowing club **23**-783d.
SIRENS (myth.) **25**-156b ; **10**-134d ; **16**-171d.
Sirenusae, isls., It. **15**-26 (E4).
Siretu, riv., Rum. : *see* Sereth.
Sirex **13**-428b ; **14**-243b.
Sir Frederick, mts., W.Aus. **2**-960 (D2).
Sirgah, India : *see* Sblyali.
Sirgonda (Surranda), India **15**-675b
SIRGUJA (Sarguja or Surguja), India **25**-156c ; **14**-376 (K3) ; **5**-681c ; transferred from Bengal (1905) **6**-272d, **3**-729b.
Sirhan, riv., Arab. **2**-264 (C2) ; **2**-257d.
" Sir Harry " (horse) **13**-734d.
Sirhind, India **14**-376 (G4) ; **25**-156c ; **19**-177c.
—, canal, India **25**-156d ; **22**-865b ; **23**-856a.
SIRHIND, dist., India **25**-156c
Sirhowy, riv., Monm. **6**-428 (V. E4)
—, val., Monm **18**-728c.
" Sir Hugo " (race horse) **13**-731d.
Siri, India **14**-382 (E10).
—, isl., Pers **21**-188 (B3).
—, isls., Mal. Arch. **17**-466 (D4).
Sirianians, tribe : *see* Syryenians.
Sirian type (star) **25**-766b ; **5**-183d
Siriasis : *see* Sunstroke
Sirie (archbp. of Canterbury) : *see* Sigeric.
Siricidae : *see* Wood-wasp
SIRICIUS **25**-156d ; **20**-722b ; **20**-963a ; **22**-361b ; decretals **5**-602a, **7**-916a ; on Epiphany **6**-696c.
Sirih **25**-3d
Sirik, Bor. **24**-208a.
—, cape, Bor. **4**-257 (B2).
Sir Menesis, John (of Suedia) **17**-17b
Sirindufi, isl., Asia : *see* Ceylon
Sirion, mt., Pal. : *see* Hermon.
Sirioues, tribe **25**-190c
Siripul, Afg. : *see* Saripul.
Sirius, It. **15**-26 (F4) ; **17**-318c.
—, riv., Eg. : *see* Nile.
—, riv., It. : *see* Sumi
Sirix bronzes **23**-108b ; **16**-207b (fig.)
Sirius (star) **5**-182d ; **7**-13 (Pl. II.) ; **25**-787d, colour of **25**-788a ; companion star **25**-789a, **3**-822c ; Egyptian observations **6**-47b ; Egyptian worship **6**-51a, **6**-54a, **6**-77d ; light from **25**-789a, parallax **25**-789d ; spectrum **25**-785b, **21**-717 (Pl. II.).
" Sirius " (steamship) **25**-850b ; **24**-938a ; **16**-84c.
Siriuskoei (Hundskoei), int., Aus **14**-866d.
Sir James Hall Group, isls., Kor. **15**-156 (C-D8).
Sirjan, Pers. **21**-189b
—, dist., Pers. **21**-188 (B2-C3) ; **15**-756b.
Sir John Barnard's Act **11**-449b.
— John Cass's Institute, Lond. **22**-40d.
Sir John Oldcastle (play) **24**-777a
SIRKAR (Sarkar) **25**-157a.
Sirkl, Mesop. : *see* Circesium.
Sirlon **19**-923b.
Sirma (ht.) **5**-224a.
Sirmans, Ga **11**-752 (D4).
Sirmauri (sirmuri) **20**-453b.
Sirmium, Croatia Slavonia : *see* Syrmia.
Sirmlo, It. **25**-157a.
SIRMIO, promontory, It. **25**-157a ; **15**-26 (C2) ; **11**-459a.
Sirmium, Hung **23**-655d ; **20**-680c ; **22**-408h ; Huns capture (441) **13**-933c. *See also* Mitrovica.
—, co., Hung. : *see* Syrmia.
Sirnlum, Council of (357) **1**-298b ; **11**-747a ; **13**-790c.
SIRMOND, JACQUES **25**-157a
Sirmond, synaxarium of **26**-292b.
Sirmondian Constitutions (1631) **23**-571d.
SIRMUR (Sarmor), India **25**-157b ; **14**-376 (G4) ; **6**-610a.
Sirmuri (dialect) : *see* Sirmauri.
Sirmur series **6**-663a.
Sirnach, Switz. **26**-242 (F2).
Siro **2**-310a.
SIROCCO (wind) **25**-157c ; **13**-590d ; **12**-428b ; **6**-809b.
— blowing fan **3**-709b.
Sirogonlum **1**-589b.
Sirohi, India **14**-376 (E7) ; **25**-158a
SIROHI, state, India **25**-157c.
Siroma P.Is. **21**-392 (D3).
Siron (Epicurean) **28**-111d.
Sironcha, India **14**-382 (I10) ; **3**-498d.
Sirondae **2**-310a.
Sironj, India **14**-376 (G7).
Sir Orda, Russ. **12**-209c ; **5**-898b
Siros, Turk. : *see* Séres.
Sirosiphonaceæ **1**-586b.
Sirosiphon pulvinatus **16**-579d.
Sirpea **5**-402a
Sirpur, India **14**-382 (K9).
—, India **14**-382 (H10).
Sirpurla, Turk As. : *see* Lagash.
Sirr, Henry Charles **6**-343b ; **10**-444d
Sirrhae, Turk. : *see* Séres.
Sir Robert Rich, isl., Bismarck Arch. : *see* Bagabag.
Sir Roger de Coverley (dance) **7**-800b.
SIRSA, India **25**-157d ; **14**-376 (F5)
—, dist., India **3**-845a ; **25**-157d.
Sirsaghari, hills, India : *see* Sisaghari.
Sir Samuel, W.Aus **2**-960 (C5).
Sirs, Indus de Paul, Sisters of, of Mercy **16**-169d.
Sirsaville, W.Va. **28**-560 (B2)
Sirsins Chapel, Vatican, Rome **20**-707b ; Dotticelli **4**-307d ; Ghirlandaio **11**-922c ; Michelangelo **16**-364d, **20**-486c, **20**-477 (Pl. IX. fig. 34) ; Rosselli **23**-746a.
Sirsio, bridge, Roma **23**-612d ; **20**-707b.
SIRSOVA (Syrshtsev), Bulg. **25**-160d ; **4**-773 (B2) ; treaty (1791) **27**-454c. *See also* Novae.
Sirsoidal angle **2**-15a.
SIRSTRUM (mus. instr.) **25**-161a ; **3**-687a
— (zool.) **11**-517a
Sirstrunk, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
Sirstrurus **22**-920b.
Sirsunaga (of Magadha) **3**-654c.
Sisuphala badha (Magha) **24**-171b.
Sisura (garment) **7**-284b.
— inquieta (bird) : *see* Dishwasher
Sisuro, cape, Kor. **15**-156 (G5).
Sisymbrium **7**-522a
— officinale : *see* Jack-by-the-hedge.
— trio : *see* London rocket.
— officinale : *see* Hedge mustard.
SISYPHUS (myth.) **25**-161a ; **3**-47b ; Morope **18**-172d.
Sisyrinobium : *see* Blue-eyed grass.
Sisfollis (her.) : *see* Sixfoil.
Si-shan (Western), mts., China **6**-166o, **6**-133d
Sishen Valley, riv., Cape Col. **25**-466 (F6).
Si-shui, bay, China **6**-168 (K5)
Sishtova (Svishtov), Bulg. **4**-775c
Sisi, Mal. Arch. **17**-466 (D4), **16**-936c
Sisian, Russ. **13**-115a.
Si-siang, China **6**-168 (H3).
Sisibut (of Spain) : *see* Sisebut.
Sisikon, Switz. **26**-242 (F3).
Sisium, riv., Hues As. **26**-914d.
Sislnand (Sisnanth, Visigothic king) **20**-540b ; **25**-569c.
Sisinnius (pope) **20**-722o (table).
Sision, Asia M. : *see* Sis.
Sisira (chron.) **13**-493a.
Siskawit, bay, Mich. **18**-372 (D2).
—, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (B1).
Siskia, Asia M. : *see* Sis.
SISKIN **25**-158o ; **1**-754c
Siskiyou, mts., Oreg. **20**-242c.
— Co., Cal. **5**-8 (B1)
Sisku (dynasty) **3**-106b ; **3**-109b ; **2**-110b.
Sisladobsais, lake, Ms. **17**-434 (D3).
SISLEY, ALFRED **25**-159a.
Si-Sliman (Arab chief) **1**-652b.
Sismondi (family) **21**-845a
—, J. C. L. DE **25**-159a ; **24**-552a
Sisnondine **21**-546d.
Sisodhyias, tribe **22**-866a ; **22**-867a ; **3**-209a.
Sisoe, St **23**-849a.
Sisophon, Fr. I. C **14**-498 (C5).
—, prov., Fr. I. C **5**-84c.
Sisowath (of Cambodia) **5**-84c.
Sisquoc, Cal **5**-8 (C4).
—, riv., Cal **5**-8 (C4).
Sissach, Switz. **26**-242 (D2)
SISSEK (Sissia), Aus **25**-159d ; **3**-4 (E4), **23**-648 (D2) ; **20**-680b ; battle (387) **17**-926c ; siege (1593) **27**-450a.
Sissebo, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (C1).
Sissein, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (D-E1)
Sisseton, S.Dak **25**-506 (H2).
Sissibou, riv., Can. **16**-831 (B2).
Sissili, riv., W.Af. **12**-203 (B1).
Sissinghurst, Kent **7**-366c.
Sisson, Cal. **5**-6 (B1).
Sissonne, Fr. **10**-778 (I-2).
Sissoo : *see* Shisham
Sissu (Sissikul), lake, Turkest. **27**-420 (F3).
Sistan, prov., Pers. and Afg. : *see* Seistan.
SISTER (dict.) **25**-160a.
Sister Bay, Wis. **25**-740 (F3)
Sister Dora : *see* Pattison, Dorothy Wyndlow.
SISTERHOODS **25**-160b ; **18**-617b.
Sisteron, Fr. **10**-778 (G5) ; **22**-506a ; **5**-619a.
Sisters, Oreg **20**-242 (D3).
—, isls., And Is. **4**-840 (B7).
—, isls., Ind.O. : *see* Brothers, The.
—, isls., Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
—, rocks, Oreg. **20**-242 (A5).
Sisters of Charity : *see* St Jane de Paul, Sisters of.
— of Mercy **16**-169d.
Sistersville, W.Va. **28**-560 (B2)
Sistine Chapel, Vatican, Rome **20**-707b ; Dotticelli **4**-307d ; Ghirlandaio **11**-922c ; Michelangelo **16**-364d, **20**-486c, **20**-477 (Pl. IX. fig. 34) ; Rosselli **23**-746a.
Sisto, bridge, Roma **23**-612d ; **20**-707b.
SISTOVA (Svishtov), Bulg. **25**-160d ; **4**-773 (B2) ; treaty (1791) **27**-454c. *See also* Novae.
Sistroidal angle **2**-15a.
SISTRUM (mus. instr.) **25**-161a ; **3**-687a
— (zool.) **11**-517a
Sistrunk, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
Sistrurus **22**-920b.
Sisunaga (of Magadha) **3**-654c.
Sisuphala badha (Magha) **24**-171b.
Sisura (garment) **7**-284b.
— inquieta (bird) : *see* Dishwasher
Sisuro, cape, Kor. **15**-156 (G5).
Sisymbrium **7**-522a
— officinale : *see* Jack-by-the-hedge.
— trio : *see* London rocket.
— officinale : *see* Hedge mustard.
SISYPHUS (myth.) **25**-161a ; **3**-47b ; Morope **18**-172d.
Sisyrinobium : *see* Blue-eyed grass.
Sit (coal mine) **6**-582b.
Sita (myth.) **12**-937b ; **24**-169b
Sitabaldi, India **14**-382 (H9) ; **19**-152a
—, hill, India **19**-152a ; Mahrattas besiege (1817) **14**-412a.
Sitacun, hill, India : *see* Sitakot
Si-tai-hu, lake, China **6**-168 (I1).
Sitakan (Sitakos), riv., Pers. : *see* Mand
Sitakund, hill, India **8**-252c.
Sitakos, Apollo **2**-134a.
Sitakos (of Thrace) **21**-736 ; **27**-261d
Sitamarhi, India **14**-376 (L6).
Sitamau, India **14**-376 (F7).
—, state, India **17**-518d.
Sitanda, S.Af. **23**-260 (B2).
SITAPUR, India **25**-161c ; **14**-376 (I6)
—, dist., India **25**-161c.
Sitarampur, India **14**-376 (M8)
Sitara **6**-672d.
Sitarkla (tax) : *see* Annona.
Sita Road, India **14**-376 (B8).
Sita's kitchen, mosque, Kanauj **19**-648b
Sitavorok, treaty of (1606) : *see* Zsitvatorok.
Sitchauk Ova, dist., Asia M **21**-544a.
Site, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
Site values : *see* Betterment.
Sites, Sp. **25**-530 (F2).
Sithonia, penin., Maced. **12**-448 (C4) ; comage **18**-281c. *See also* Longos.
Siti, China **6**-168 (F3).
Sitia, Crete **7**-418 (D1) ; **7**-420a
—, bay, Crete **7**-418 (D1) ; **7**-418d.
Sitiens, Arm **25**-131d.
Sitifensis, prov., N.Af **23**-646 (C3).
Sitilis, Alg. : *see* Setif.
Sitiogauus, riv., Pers. : *see* Mand.
Sitius, Publius : *see* Sittius.
SITKA, Alsk **25**-161d, **1**-472 (L4) ; **6**-365c.
—, sd., Alsk. **1**-472 (L4).
Sitkadak, isl., Alsk. **1**-476 (G4)
Sitka spruce **1**-475a ; **10**-659b ; **4**-600a ; **28**-634c.
Sitnitza, riv., Turk. **22**-381d.
Sitones, people **25**-196d.
— crinitus (lineatus) : *see* Pea weevil.
Sitpur, India **14**-376 (D5).
Sitrah, isl., Pers. Gulf **3**-212b
Sitta : *see* Nuthatch.
Sittacinae **20**-864c.
Sittaford Tor, hill, Dev. **8**-134c.
Sitt al Mulk (Egy. princess) **9**-96d.
Sittang, riv., Bur. **4**-840 (E6) ; **27**-101d
Sittar (sect) **28**-390d.
Sittard, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Sittaung, Dur. **14**-376 (Q7).
Sittella **10**-919d.
Sittenfeld, Konrad (Karl) **11**-798b.
Sitter, riv., Switz. **28**-242 (G1) ; **24**-3d.
SITTINGBOURNE, Kent **25**-162a ; **6**-424 (IV. D4) ; **11**-263d.
SITTINO BULL **25**-162c.
Sittings (law courts) **26**-642a.
Sitting shiva (Jewish law) **11**-220a.
Sittius (lt. soldier) **7**-2d.
— (Rom. gen.) **1**-320a ; **18**-259a.
Sittler, Pa. **21**-106 (L4).
Sittra, lake, Egy. **27**-289a.
Situational method of **22**-395b.
Situhondo, Mal. Arch. **15**-284 (F2).
Situla : *see* Aquarius.
Situng, mt., India **7**-233d.
Situs lex **14**-704a.
Situtunga **2**-89d.
Situvii, F. C. **11**-438d.
Situfia, El, Egy. **4**-954 (C1).
Situ Sung, Ezbah el, Egy. **4**-954 (A3).
Sugurugu, Port E.Af. **25**-466 (L3).
Su bo, riv., China **6**-166 (I4) ; **15**-783a
Sium nusi : *see* Nundsin.
— sisarum : *see* Skirret
Siumpu, isl., Mal. Arch. **17**-466 (D4).
Siung-yo, China **15**-156 (B-C6).
Siung-yo-shan, mt., China **15**-156 (B-C6).
Siu shan, China **6**-168 (H4).
Siuslaw, riv., Oreg. **20**-243 (A4-B3) ; **20**-245b.
Siush, tribe **11**-831d.
Siut, Egy. : *see* Assiut.

Siu-ts' ai (degree) 6-176c; 8-184a.
Siuyen, China 17-543 (B4); 18-136 (C6); 17-552a; in Chino-Japanese War 6-234b.
SIVA (myth.) 25-162c; 13-201c, 8-121d; final origin 3-844d; Ceylon footprints 5-778d; consort 15-841a; Chidambaram temple 8-132a; Deogarh temples 8-55b; Elephanta Isld bust 9-261b; Kama's temptation 15-845a; Kartikeya legend 19-683d; literature 26-900d, Nawab Hat temples 4-811c; Somnath emblem 25-493d, Tulsi Das's doctrine 27-369d; worship 13-507c, 4-385c, 8-143a.
SIVAGANGA, India 25-162d.
SIVAJI (Mahratta ruler) 25-162d; 17-42nd; 14-403d; British treaty (1674) 14-406d.
Sivakasi, India 14-382 (G15); riots (1899) 17-291a.
Sivalik, hills, India; *see* Siwalik.
Sivan, Arm. 27-878b.
Sivan tse, E. Asia 12-168b.
Sivartsen Gort; *see* Adelaer.
Sivas, Asia M. 25-163a; 2-760 (D5 and F2 G1); 27-414b; taxes 27-433b.
Sivasamudram, isl, India 5-539d.
Sivash, sea, Russ. 23-374 (I 3-4); 3-85d 26-455b.
Siva Skandavarman (Andhra king) 14-624b.
Siva-Skanda-varmun (Pallava king) 14-21 ld.
Sivash, Asia M. 21-544a.
Sivatherium 21-35a, 17-527d; burns 21-34a.
Sivert, H. F. 14-467d.
Sivirh, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Sivertsen Gort; *see* Adelaer.
Sivum, isl, It. 14-867a.
SIVORI, ERNESTO CAMILLO 25-163b.
Sivri Dagh, mt, Arm. 2-565 (C1).
SIVRI-HISSAR, Asia M. 25-163b; 2-760 (D3).
Sivry, Belg. 3-66e (D3).
Sivuch, bay, Kor. 15-106 (F6).
SIWA, oasis, Egy. 25-163c; 9-48 (A2); 23-448 (E4); 9-24a; 25-163c, Alexander the Great 1-861a, ancient routes 9-42d, Behera dependency 9-29a, dialect 12-464a.
Siwamadhopur, India 14-376 (G6).
SIWALIK, hills, India 25-163d, 25-167b
— group 13-471d; 3-292b; fauna 3-971b 10-140b, 18-565b, 13-474c.
Siwan, India (Bengal); *see* Aliganj Sewan.
—, India (Bombay); *see* Sehwan.
Siwar (Shah) 9-103a
SIWARD (earl of Northumbria) 25-164a; 9-473b; 19-794d.
Siwua, Asia M.; *see* Sivas.
—, India 14-376 (H8).
Siwash Creek, riv., Wash. 28-855 (I-1).
Siwi, Bal.; *see* Sibi.
Six, James (physicist) 26-886a
—, Jan 20-476a 23-80b, 23-81a, Rembrandt portrait 20-478 (Pl. IX).
Six Acts (1819) 9-556c; 16-971c
— Articles Act (1539) 8-448a; 9-502a, 8-804d; on sacerdotal marriage 5-56c
— banded arch at Ilo 8-926d
— Chimneys, mansion, Yorks. 28-250a.
— Edicts (of Turgot, 1776) 27-416b
Sixern (hunt) 24-854b.
Sixern, riv., Card. 15-4 (B5).
Sixes, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
Sixes (cards); *see* Hi-lilla.
Sixfoil (herb) 13-824c.
Sixhills, manor, Lincs. 16-715e.
Six Hundred (Bir mughan) 6-556b.
Sixhynde 4-491a; 4-492a.
Six Lakes, Mich. 19-472 (B6)
— Madun, mt, Switz. 26-242 (G4); 1-744c.
Sixmile, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2)
Six Mile, mt, Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
Sixmilebridge, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Six Mile Creek, Can. 4-600 (F3).
Six Mile Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (B7)
— Mile Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A2).
— Mile Creek, riv., S.C. 25-900 (B2).
Sixmilecross, Ire. 14-744 (D2)
Six Mile Reservoir, lake, O. 20-26 (A2).
— Mile Run, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
— Mile Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F4).
— Miles Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-85d
— Mile Water, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 2-154b.
Six Nations, League of the; *see* Iroquois.
Sixola, riv., C. Am. 5-678 (A6); 7-219c
Six Principle Baptists; *see* Baptists.
— Runs, riv., N.C. 18-772 (B3).
—, sextets; *see* Liu Shu.
Sixte (fencing) 10-593a.
Sixteen, Council of the (Paris) 20-817c 10-832b; 13-866b.
16mo (sixteens, bibliog.) 3-909c.
Sixtine chapel; *see* Sistine Chapel.
Sixt of Ditzendorf 4-134a.
SIXTUS I. (pope) 25-164a; 20-722a.
— II, 29-164a; 20-722a, 16-304c
— III 29-164b; 20-722b; 6-715a.
— IV, 29-164b; 20-707a; cardinal Balue 3-297b; Channel Is. 5-843a; on Immaculate conception 14-334d; Index 18-43b
— V, 25-164d, 29-711b; 23-489d; carnival regulations 5-366c, qualifications for cardinals 5-322d, Vulgate 3-881d
Sixty, Council of the (Geneva) 12-591a.
64mo (sixty-fours, bibliog.) 3-909c.
Sixukh, dist, Pers. 19-190d.
Siyan, cape, Somind 3-91d
Siyang Kiang, riv., China 6-168d.
Siyara, Somind 29-379 (B2).
Siyarid (dynasty); *see* Ziyarid
Siyavan, isl., P.I. 21-392 (A1)
Siyukun, bay, P.I. 21-492 (F7).
Sizandro, riv., Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-145b
SIZAR 25-165c; 5-95c.
SIZE (dict.) 25-165c.
Sizebol, Bulg.; *see* Sozopolis.
Size bone 28-572d.
Sizemore, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Sizergh, hall, Westm. 2-419a.
Sizerville, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Sizewell, Suff. 9-424 (IV, F2).
Sizing; leather 16-339b, paper 20-732c; ore-dressing 20-739c; weaving 28-41 3c.
— (rations); *see* Size.
— tan 24-481a.
Sizopolis, Bulg.; *see* Sozopolis
Sizta, Russ. 23-871 (C7)
Sizun, Fr. 10-778 (B3); 10-352d
Sizzo of Trent, countess Eleua *see* Cairoli.
S. J. (ahbrev.) 1-30c
Sjaelland, isl, Den.; *see* Zealand
Sjaellands Odde, penin., Den. 8-24 (B3)
Sjoberg, Erik 28-218d.
Sjöblad (admiral) 15-544b.
Sjobo, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Sjögren (writer) 10-386c.
Sjonstaa, Nor. 28-51b
Sjörring, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Sjotorp, Swed. 28-190 (B2), 12-270a.
Sjovik, lake, Swed. 15-927b
Skaapund 25-494d.
Skaane, prov., Swed.; *see* Skåne.
Skaar, Nor. 19-801 (A2)
Skaato isl, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Skadar, Turk.; *see* Scutari.
Skadi (myth) 26-684a.
Skady Tower, isl, Ire. 19-320a.
Skaelle (boat) 4-99a.
Skagafjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
Skagastolstud, mt., Nor. 15-521d.
Skagata, cape, Ice. 14-228 (B1)
Skagen, Den. 9-24 (C1).
—, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
— (The Skaw), cape, Den. 8-24 (B3), 9-26.
Skagerak, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2)
SKAGERRACK, gulf, North S. 25-165d; 19-804 (C4-D3); 8-24 (BI); 3-287c; level 19-960d
Skagershult, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Skaget, mt., Norway 19-804 (C2).
Skagi, cape, Iceland 14-228 (B2)
Skagit, mts., Wash. 28-354 (B1).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (B1)
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (C-B1).
SKAGWAY, Alsk. 25-165d; 1-472 (M4)
—, riv., Alsk. 29-165d.
Skai (wind) 8-44c.
Skaif (gem cutting) 16-198d
Skaill, bay, Scot. 24-412 (F1), 22-48d.
Skaims (basket making) 3-482b
Skal, riv., Den. 8-24 (B2).
Skala, Aus. 3-4 (K2).
Skalat, Aus. 3-4 (I2)
Skåle, see zbofc, Paul 4-134b
Skaldskaparmal 8-921c
Skalhyager; *see* Sboll-heaps.
Skalholt, Ice. 14-242d.
Skalhta, Aus.; battle (1866) 24-711b.
Skalla-Grim (Viking) 14-231d
Skallingen, penin., Den. 8-24 (A3).
Skaltzounes, John 12-527a.
Skamanna Co., Wash. 28-354 (C-D4).
Skamdrup, S. C. F.; *see* Schandorph.
Skamokawa, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Skandagupta (Gupta ruler) 12-731a.
Skanderbeg (Albanian chief); *see* Scanderbeg.
Skanderbourg, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Skandbas (rel.) 4-745b.
Skandlack, Ger. 11-808 (H1)
Skane, anc. prov., Swed. 26-190 (B4); 26-189c 2-181d 8-28b, agriculture 26-193b, Danish relations 27-841a, 27-842c, geology 15-968d, 26-247a, Goths 12-272a, succession laws 28-4b, Swedish relations 8-33d, 8-30b, 27-842b
Skanoatoles, N.Y. 18-596 (D3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (B3), 26-302b.
Skanor, Swed. 26-190 (B4); 27-742c.
Skansdal, val., W. Spitsbergen I. 25-708d.
Skansen, Swed. 25-935 (B2); 25-936a
Skapta, riv., Ice. 14-228 (C3)
Skaptajokull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (C2), 14-229a.
Skaptaros, inlet, Ice. 14-228 (C4)
Skarp (Icelandic ruler) 14-242b.
Skara, Swed. 26-190 (B2); 26-194a
Skaraborg, co., Swed. 26-190 (B C2) 26-192a.
Skara Bagb, mts., Gr. 12-424 (D1)
Skarduna F. 28-510c
Skarhult, isl, Aus. 3-4 (B4).
Skardo, India 14-376 (F2), 16-38d 15-689c.
Skar Field, mt, Nor. 19-804 (B2)
SKARGA, PIOTR 29-166a; 21-924d
Skarho, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B2)
Skarhid, Den. 8-24 (A2)
Skarsalra, Swed. 25-935 (B2)
Skarsfos, falls, Nor. 19-804 (B3); 19-800d
Skarstad, Swed. 26-190 (C3)
Skarvdalseggen, mt, Nor. 19-804 (C1)
Skarvdörs Field, mt, Swed. and Nor. 19-804 (F1)
Skarvo, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B1)
Skaryszew, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 21-932b
Skasensjö, laki, Nor. 19-804 (E2)
Skassel (explorer) 15-938c
SKAT (game) 25-166b.
— (tribute); *see* Scat.
Skate (fish) 22-931a; 10-423d; electric organs 24-594c; spiracle 14-253c.
— (ice) 26-167a
Skatelöf, Swed. 28-190 (C3).
Skaterow, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Skaði (myth.) 29-864a.
SKATING (sport) 25-166d
— Association, National (U.K.) 29-177a.
— Association, National (U.S.) 25-167a.
— club, Lond. 25-168a.
Skating Union, International 25-167d.
Skavmschi (author) 23-847a
Skavlen, mt., Nor. 19-801 (B3)
Skaw, The, cape, Den.; *see* Skagen.
Skawa, riv., Aus. 11-401c,
Skayles; *see* Skittles.
SKEAT, WALTER WILLIAM 25-168d; 9-864d; on alliteration 1-697c; on *Piers Plou man* 16-175c
Skebo, Swed. 26-190 (E2)
Skedee, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
Skeena, riv., Can. 4-600 (C2); 24-306a.
Skeffington (family); *see* Massereene, viscounts.
—, Sir WILLIAM 25-169a, 24-306a.
Skeffington's daughter (instr. of torture); *see* Scavenger's daughter
SKEGNESS, Lincs. 25-169a, 9-412 (I, H3).
Skeid (ship) 24-886b.
Skeidarárjökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (C3)
Skein (wool) 28-906c.
Skeir Graitich, rooks, Scot. 24-412 (B2)
— Inee, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (B2)
— nan Maol, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (B2)
Skeirvuile, lighthouse, Scot. 24-412 (C4)
Skela, Serv. 24-412 (B1)
Skelda Ness, cape, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
Skelder, bay, Swed. 26-190 (B4)
Skeletal tone (physiol.) 22-496c.
SKELETON 25-169b
— construction (building) 25-861d.
Skeleton Mesa, plateau, Ariz. 2-541 (C1)
— shrimp 17-459c.
Skeletal beds 16-829c.
Skell, riv., Yorks. 10-749b; 1-118d
Skellat (dict.) 16-834a
Skelleto, riv., Swed. 26-800 (D2), 28-189a
Skelletta, Swed. 19-800 (E2); 28-194d
Skelligs, The Isls., Ire. 14-741 (A4); 2-404c
Skellingfield, hill, Faeroe Is. 9-118d
Skellingthorpe, Lincs. 9-416 (I, F3).
Skellum Grenville; *see* Grenville, Sir Richard
Skelmanthorpe, Yorks. 28-933 (C2)
Skelmersdale, Lancs. 16-199 (B2), 16-140b.
Skelmorlie, Scotland 24-418
SKELTON, JOHN 29-184d 9-616a
— (explorer) 21-966c
Skelton, Cumb. 9-412 (I, C3).
SKELTON AND BROTTON, Yorks. 25-186b; 9-412 (I, G3).
—, riv. 5-8 (F1)
— inlet, Antarc. 21-961 (H-G)
Skene, Philip 28-604c
—, WILLIAM FORBES 25-186b; 13-53cb
Skene, lake, Scot. 8-663c.
Skenes 11-515d
Skenesdac 11-515d.
Skene's, mt., N.J. 28-604b.
Skenesborough, N.J.; *see* Whitehall
Skenfrith, Monm. 9-420 (III B4); castle 18-729a.
Skenunge, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Skenis Shah riv., Can.; *see* Tskhenis Tskhali
Skeppe (measure) 28-493d.
Skeppsholm, isl, Swed. 25-935 (B2), 25-936a.
Sker, Wales 22-117c
Skerne, riv., Bur. 9-412 (I K3); 7-834d.
Skerries, Ire. 14-741 (E3); 9-617d
—, isls., Ire. (Antrim) 14-744 (E1); 2-131a.
—, isls., Ire. (Dublin) 14-744 (E2)
—, isls., Wales 9-428 (V, B1)
—, Pentland, isls., Scot.; *see* Pentland Skerries.
— lighthouse 26-340c
Skerryvore, isl, Scot. 24-412 (A4); lighthouse 16-629d
— Passage, chan., Scot. 24-412 (B4)
Skerryhill, isl, Scot. 19-565d
SKETCH 25-186c; dramatic 19-89d.
Sketch, The 5-333d; 18-568b
Sketch Book (W. Irving) 14-856c, 1-833d
Skew (geom.); *see* Ruled surface.
Skewback (arch.) 2-342d.
Skew-bald (parti-coloured) 21-387d
Skew-bevel wheel 17-1001b; 17-1004a
— corbel 17-845b
— determinant 8-112d; 1-622b
Skewer system (dyeing) 8-752d
— wood; *see* Dogwood.
Skew-symmetry (geom.) 22-441c
Skeys, Fanny 12-776b
Ski, Nor. 18-804 (B3)
SKI (snow-shoe) 25-186c.
Skiaaker, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Skiack, stream, Scot. 7-484c.
Skiagraphy 22-128a.
Skias, building, Athens; *see* Piolus
Skiathos, Gr. 12-424 (E1); 25-734b, 734b.
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E1); 1-2b1b, 25-734b.
Skiateok, Okla. 20-58 (F1)
SKIBBEREEN, Ire. 25-187c; 14-744 (B5)
Skibo, castle, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 8-441a
Ski Club of Great Britain 25-187a.
Skida, Ner.; *see* Sklen.
Skiddaw, forest, Cumb. 8-412 (I, B3).
—, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I B3); 9-411c, geology 7-624d
Skiddaw (zool.); *see* Lmillemot
— slates 7-624d; 2-452d.
Skiddy, isls., Pac.O.; *see* Nanolmk.
Skiddy; *see* Water rail.
Skidegate, Inlet, Can. 4-600 (C2).
Skidmore, Mo. 18-608 (A-B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
SKIEN, Nor. 25-187c; 19-804 (C3)
—, riv., Nor. 25-187c.
SKIERNIEWICE, Russ. 29-187d; 21-929 (C3); treaty (1884) 9-947b.
Skiff, lake, Can. 18-465 (B2)
— (boat) 4-100b.
— dinghy 4-99c; car 19-936d
Skiffa, isl, Mass. 17-852 (G4).
Skiffar (sledge) 8-603b.
Skikda, cape, Alg. 21-390c.
Skilberg, Swed. 26-190 (C2)
Skillelt Fork, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D5)
Skillingemark, Swed. 26-190 (A-B2)
Skillman, N.J. 18-502 (C3).
Skim coulter 21-850d
SKIMMER 25-187d; 12-714c.
Skimmia 13-473d; 13-773d.
Skimmings (distillation) 28-697c.
SKIN AND EXOSKELETON 25-188a; tanning 16-331d; scalp 21-286a; sensory functions 22-562d, 27-95b
Skinan, cape, Gr. 12-424 (B3), 25-9d6.
Skinaskink, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C1); 23-742a.
SKIN DISEASES 25-190d; 18-64c; drugs 21-353a, 2-653d; hospitals 13-794d, light treatment 24-135d. *See also* under names of diseases
— effect (elec.) 22-237c.
Skinegg, mt., Nor. 18-804 (C2).
Skinet, island 11-555c.
— glue 12-149d.
— grafting 4-861a; 28-818a.
Skink 16-826b; affinities 16-824c, distribution 23-174b; ribs 23-1 5d, skull 23-151c; tail 23-153d
SKINNER, JAMES 25-192b; 7-955d
—, JOHN 29-192c; 21-890a.
Skinner, Me. 17-434 (B3)
—, lake, Can. 19-831 (B1)
Skinners, lake, Mo. 17-434 (C4).
—, rocks, Anglesey 13-621d.
SKINNER'S CASE 25-192d
— Company 11-364c, 15-811a
— Eddy, Pa. 21-1 16 (K2).
— Horse 25-192b.
Skinnersville, N.C. 19-772 (F2)
Skinnerton, Ala. 1-460 (B4)
Skinnsssa, Isl, Gr. 12-424 (G4)
Skinskatteberg, Swed. 26-190 (C-B2)
Skin-spot 28-808b.
Skioldungabok 14-238a.
Skiöldr (legend); *see* Scyld.

Skonia mt., Gr. **12**-124 (G3).
Skip (bowls) **4**-317d
— (in elevator) **7**-610.
— (mining) **18**-353d.
— jack beetle : *see* Click beetle.
Skipness, Scot. **24**-118 (A3)
Skiport, inlet, Scot. **24**-412 (A2), **27**-964b
Skipper (fish) **11**-46 e.
— butterfly **18**-175b.
Skipperville, Ala. **1**-160 (D4).
SKIPPON, PHILIP 25-192n
Skipsea, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. G2).
SKIPTON, Yorks **25**-193b; **28**-933 (B1)
—, Vict. **28**-38 (B2)
— moor, Yorks. **25**-933 (B1).
Skipwith, Va. **28**-118 (D4).
Skirbeck, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H4); **18**-151b.
Skird, rocks, Ire. **14**-744 (A3).
Skir Dhu, Can. **19**-831 (D1).
Skirlaw, Walter **6**-164d
Skirling, Scot. **24**-418 (E3).
Skirmish hill, Scot. : battle (1526) **18**-100e
Skirmish (mill) : **3**-334a
" **Skirmisher** " (cruiser) **24**-909a.
Skirmishers (mill.) **14**-526d
Skiron Gr. **2**-829d
Skirophoria (festival) : *see* Scirophoria
SKIRRET 25-193c
Skirrid Fawr, mt., Monm **8**-428 (V. F4), **18**-728a; geology **18**-728b.
Skirsa head, Scot. **24**-412 (F1), **4**-959b
Skirt 24-991d ; ancient Scandinavian **24**-283b ; oriental **7**-226d, origin **7**-226c
Skirtus (genus) **15**-479a
SKIRVING, ADAM 25-193c
Skis, rly., Mor. **18**-851 (E1).
Skitacook, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D2)
Skitswish, tribe : *see* Cœur d'Alene
Skittagelan (family) **14**-454c, **1**-811d.
SKITTLES 25-193c
Skive, Den. **8**-24 (A2).
—, fjord, Den. **8**-24 (B2).
—, riv., Den. **8**-24 (A2).
Skiver (leather) **16**-316b.
Skiwiel, Court of, Lond. **16**-966b
Skiza, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (C4).
Skjaergaardslos, waterfall, Nor. **18**-804 (B2), **12**-941b ; **19**-995d.
Skjaldbreid, glacier, Ice. **14**-228 (B2).
Skjaldarfjljot, riv., Ice. **14**-228 (C2).
Skjaldarvik, bay, Ice. **14**-228 (C1), **14**-229c
Skjelderup, Michael **19**-817b.
Skjelskjr, Den. **8**-24 (D3).
Skjoldpe (mesa) **28**-193b.
Skjerve, Den. **8**-24 (A3).
—, riv., Den. **8**-24 (A3); **15**-809b.
Skjerstad, Nor. **4**-111d.
—, fjord, Nor. **19**-800 (C2); **19**-800b ; **4**-111d
Skjerve, val, Nor. **28**-215c.
Skjold, Nor. **19**-804 (A3).
Skjoldnaes, cape, Den. **8**-24 (C4).
Skjora fjord, Nor. **19**-800 (B2).
Skjulnjord fjord, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Skladnik 28-76a
Skinden, isl., Nor. **19**-800 (B2).
Sklodowska, Marie : *see* Curie, Marie.
SKOBELEV, MIKHAIL Dimitrievich 25-193d, **4**-782d, **20**-656a
Skoda, Joseph **18**-55a ; **23**-162c.
Skoda howitzer **17**-246d ; sights for **25**-64d
Skodra, Turk. : *see* Scutari.
Skofde, Swed. **25**-190 (B2).
Skog, Swed. **19**-800 (D3).
Skogbolite : *see* Tapiolite.
Skogshorn, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
Skugsø isl., Ner **19**-800 (C1); **16**-863a.
Skokholm, isl., Wales **9**-428 (V. A1) ; **28**-239a ; **21**-81a.
Skokloster, castle, Swed. **17**-461d.
Skokomish, Indian reservation, Wash. **28**-354 (B2).
—, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (B2)
Skole, Monten. **18**-767 (B2).
Skolai, mt., Alsk. **1**-472 (K3) ; **1**-473a
Skole Ans **3**-4 (H2)
Skolia (songs) **21**-618d.
Skoma, riv., Gr. : *see* Santameri.
Skomer, isl., Wales **9**-428 (V. A4) ; **21**-81a.
Skonevik, Nor. **18**-804 (A-B3).
Skool : *see* Bonxie.
Skookum, bay, Wash. **20**-97a.
Skopelos, Gr. **12**-121 (E1).
—, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (E1) ; **1**-251b ; **25**-734b.
Skopia (Skopiye), Turk. : *see* Uskub.
Skopin, Russ. **23**-872 (E5) ; **23**-943c.
Skopos, mt., Gr. **12**-424 (B-C 3) , **28**-956b.
Skopsov, isl., Russ As. **23**-872 (L2).
SKOPTSI 25-194a ; **23**-886d.
Skorgal, riv., Alg. **15**-631a.
Skortsa, Serv. **24**-686 (C2).
Skorpo, isl., Nor. **18**-804 (A3).
Skorsa, E. **3**-83d
Skotovalove, Russ. (I. F2)
Skouhkado, Gr. **12**-424 (B3).
Skoutari, Gr. **12**-424 (D4).
Skovgaard, Joakim **20**-516a
SKOWHEGAN, Me. **25**-194c; **17**-434 (D 4)
Skr-jumle, tribe **14**-466a
Skraeka, sailed **26**-190 (F1).
Skradin, Ans. : *see* Scardona.
Skram, Amalie **19**-817e.
—, Erik **8**-13e
—, **FEDER 25**-194d.
Skraup reaction (chem.) **22**-758d.
Skredsvig, Christian **20**-517a.
Skrike : *see* Mistletoe-thrush.
Skringa, Gr. **12**-424 (B2) : *see also* Drcheumenus.
Skrithohmuol, race **26**-197a ; **16**-20 c
Skrwa riv., Russ. **21**-929 (B2); **21**-848d
SKRZYNECKI, JAN ZYGmunt 25-195a
SKUA 25-195b ; **12**-714c.
— Great **25**-195d.
Skuda, isl., Scot. **24**-855b.
Skudenes, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (A3).
Skudenesbavn, Nor. **18**-804 (A3).
Skuggan Swed **25**-930 (B1)
Skula, riv., Monten. **18**-767 (B2), **18**-767a.
Skulanovo, Turk. **27**-426 (B2).
Skulason, Thorlak : *see* Thorlak Skulason.
Skule, earl **12**-780d.
Skull, Ire. **14**-744 (B5); **25**-187c, **7**-157b
SKULL (anat.) **25**-196a ; craniometry **7**-372d ; ectrinism **7**-430c ; criminal traits **7**-461d ; defective closure **18**-149a ; as drinking-cup **5**-18a, **6**-584d ; fishes **14**-258d ; hydrocephalus **14**-111d ; mutilation **19**-99d ; phrenology **21**-546c ; rickets **23**-315a ; surgery **25**-200d ; vertebral theory **28**-55d, **20**-56c, **27**-1049b.
— *Anthropology* : Calaveras **4**-985c ; Cro-Magnon **7**-482d ; Kanjera **9**-407d ; Kaffir **15**-628c ; Lansing Man **16**-185c ; Mousterian type **25**-744b ; Neanderthal **18**-121d, Pithecanthropus erectus **21**-666d. *See also* Craniometry.
— cap (plant) **18**-5d ; **15**-4d.
Skull Valley, Ariz **2**-944 (H2)
Skuldelev, isl., Den. **27**-426 (B2) ; **1**-482b.
Skullyna, Swed **25**-190 (D2)
Skumpah, Utah **27**-814 (B5).
Skunk, lake, N. Dak. **19**-730 (B3)
—, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (F4) ; **14**-749c
SKUNK 25-202a ; **5**-373d ; coh ration **5**-733c ; fur **11**-317a, **11**-353a ; scent glands **25**-189c
Skunka (Scythian chief) **3**-656 i.
Skupshtina 24-690a ; **18**-769d ; **7**-173c
Skurt (cheese) **3**-466b.
Skuta (ship) **24**-855b.
Skuta, Lake M : *see* Scutari.
Skutsch, Ans. **3**-4 (D2).
Skutskar, Swed. **26**-190 (D1); **11**-240b.
Skutterud, Nor. **6**-605d.
Skutterudite 6-604a.
Skvira Russ. **23**-871 (I. B2); **15**-788d.
Skwentna, riv., Alsk. **1**-472 (K3) ; **1**-473c
Sky hill, Mass **17**-852 (A2).
SKY 25-202c ; **18**-278d ; celestial oceans (myth.) **7**-978c ; Egyptian belief **7**-214b, Mandaean belief **17**-506e.
Skya, Wash. **28**-3d (C4).
SKYE, isl., Scot. **25**-206a ; **24**-412 (B2) ; birds **11**-299a ; geology **20**-415a, **27**-62b.
Skye terrier 6-379b ; **6**-378 (Pl. III.)
Skykje, waterfall, Nor. **12**-911b
Skykjefos, waterfall, Nor. **19**-804 (B2), **12**-941b.
Skykomish, Wash. **28**-354 (D2).
Skyland, N. C. **18**-772 (B4).
Skylark 16-217d ; **16**-218b.
Skyll, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (B3).
Skylight 15-480c
Skyring Water, lagoon, Chil. **8**-145a.
" **Skyro** " (ship) **8**-329d.
Skyropoulon, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (F4).
Skyros, isl., Gr. : *see* Scyros.
Skytanthus 6-146a.
Skythes (king of Zancle) **18**-19 a.
Sky Top mt., N.Y. **18**-630a.
Sla, Mon. : *see* Salil
Slaadberg, glacier, Spits. : *see* Torrel's Glacier
Slab, riv., Hol. : battle (1631) **13**-598d.
Slabbing machine : *see* Planomiller
Slaby, A **26**-94b.
Slacbers Nek rebellion **5**-338c **25**-472d.
Slack (prize-fighter) **22**-638d.
Slack, Lance **28**-354 (B4).
—, riv., Ky. **20**-883a.
Slack (shipbuilding) **24**-931a.
— indicator **25**-514d
Slackland, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
Slack Reservoir, lake, R.I. **23**-249 (B1).
SLADE, FELIX 25-206d.
Slade, Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
Slade (dict.) **21**-850c.
— beds **8**-289a.
Sladen, Sir Charles **17**-208a.
—, F. W. L. **3**-627e.
—, W. P. **8**-871d ; **8**-880b
Slade School 2-704b ; **15**-380e
Slades Corners, Wis. **28**-740 (E6).
— Green, Kent **18**-942 (E3).
Sladkovic, O. 25-245b
Slafordc, Lincs. : *see* Sleaford
Slag 14-806a, **14**-813c ; in cement **5**-654a ; pumice **22**-645b
Slagelse, Den. 8-24 (D3) ; **28**-902a.
Slagora, mt., Monten. **18**-767 (A2)
Slag wool 18-309d.
Slaadburn, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. C2) ; **28**-944d
Slains, Scot. **24**-412 (G2).
—, castle, Scot **24**-417 (G2) ; **9**-754b.
Slaithwaite, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2) , **28**-931b
Slaked lime 18-693c.
Slaking 18-875e
Slaley, Northumb. **3**-412 (I. D3)
Slamannan, Scot. **24**-418 (D3).
Slamat, mt., Jav. **15**-484 (C2) ; **15**-285a.
Slamm (game) **28**-893b.
SLANDER 25-207a : *see also* Libel and Slander
— of Women Act (1891) **16**-536d.
Slanders, Dr 24-135d.
Slane, barony of **3**-121c.
— William Fleming, baron **2**-152b
— William McGuckin de, baron *see* McGuckin de Slane, William
Slaue, Ans. : *see* Schlan
—, Ire **14**-741 (F3), **17**-949d.
Slane (implement) **14**-310a
Slanes, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (E4); **13**-435d, **28**-565d ; **14**-757d
Slang, riv., Cape Col. **25**-466 (H 18) ; **28**-250d.
SLANG 25-207a ; dictionaries **8**-193a
Slangkop 27-189a
Slangsvold, Nor. **18**-681d
Slanic, Rum. (Bacau) **23**-826 (C1)
—, Rum. (Prahova) **23**-826 (B2) ; **23**-827b
Slankamen, Croat Slav. : battle (1691) **27**-451d, **13**-913d
Slano, lake, Monten. **18**-767c.
Slap, Swed **26**-190 (A3)
Slapin, lake, Scot **24**-412 (B2), **25**-206a
Slapton, Dev **9**-430 (VI. E3).
Slasher sizing 28-44d
Slatbakeu, bay, Swed **26**-190 (D2)
Slate W Va **28**-118 (B2)
—, hill R I **23**-249 (C-D2).
—, isl. Mass **17**-852 (C4) ; **28**-568a.
—, Isle, Can. **20**-114 (C1)
SLATE, isls., Scot. **25**-211c ; **24**-412 (C3).
—, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
SLATE 25-210b ; **21**-343 (Pl. IV.) ; **12**-364d ; ancient implements **2**-331c, **2**-332c, **24**-288b ; building **25**-206ll, **23**-703d ; chiastolite-slate **21**-335 (Pl. IV., fig. 5), Egyptian carvings **9**-146a (Pl. II.), **8**-70a ; hour-glass production **8**-916a
Slate Creek, riv., Kan. **15**-654 (E4).
—, Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (E1).
—, Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (D4)
Slatedale, Pa. **21**-106 (L1)
Slate Hill, Pa. **21**-106 (L6).
— Run, Pa. **21**-106 (L8)
SLATER, JOHN FOX 25-211d
—, J. H. **4**-225a
—, **SAMUEL 25**-212a ; **7**-292c, **17**-853b.
Slater, Colo. **6**-722 (C1).
—, Ia. **14**-372 (D3)
—, Mo. **18**-604 (C2).
Slaterville, N.Y. **23**-149 (B1).
Slate-spar 4-169d.
Slate Spring, Miss. **18**-600 (C2)
Slath (basket-making) **3**-482d
SLATIN, SIR RUDOLF CARL von 25-212b ; **9**-127a, **9**-128b ; **7**-831d
Slatina Rum. **23**-826 (A1).
—, Rum. **23**-826 (B2)
Slatinaer Iordache 23-847a
Slatington, Ark. **2**-952 (B3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L4).
Slatopol, Russ. **23**-874 (I. C2).
Slatt 22-658b
Slattadale Scot **17**-698d
Slattarotindur, hill, Faeroe **10**-124d.
Slattocks, Lancs. **15**-139 (E2).
Slaughan, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B4).
Slaughden, quay, Suff. **1**-51a
Slaughter, Alsinon **7**-94a.
Slaughter, La. **17**-51 (a5).
Slaughterford murder case (1708) **2**-210c
SLAUGHTER-HOUSE or Abattor **25**-212d ; **1**-8a ; **9**-439b
— cases (U.S. 1873) **1**-828b ; **27**-721a ; **22**-471c.
Slaugbtonville, Ky. **15**-740 (A3).
Slavata, Wilhan **4**-131a ; **4**-134c
Slavata, Russ **23**-874 (I. A1)
Slave, isl., India **6**-744c
— (Great) lake, Can. : *see* Great Slave lake
— (Lesser) lake, Can. **1**-500 (A1) ; **1**-500c ; **17**-254d
—, riv., Can. **1**-500 (B1) ; **5**-160 (G1) ; **1**-500c ; **17**-254d
— (Lesser), riv., Can. **2**-824d
Slave (dynasty) **7**-956c
Slave, tribe **14**-466a
SLAVE COAST, dist., W.Af. **25**-216-8b.
Slavenkoff, Petko **4**-788a.
Slaveni, Rum. **23**-811a.
Slavenitsky, Epifany **19**-692b.
Slave Power, Pbo (U.S.) **27**-702b
SLAVERY 25-210c ; **24**-664b ; **5**-865b ; **17**-753d, Ashburton treaty **2**-770a, Babylonia and Assyria **3**-110a, **3**-108a, British Isles **4**-991a, **16**-8a, **28**-81c, **6**-421a, **14**-768d ; British reformers **28**-631b, **6**-117c, **4**-899d, **24**-809d ; British West Indies **15**-114c, **3**-881d, **24**-910d, **12**-378d, China **6**-175b, Egypt (ancient) **9**-46c ; Fijians **8**-279c, France **10**-925b, **12**-561b, Greece **12**-451d, **13**-251a, **7**-564c, Hebrews **13**-185c, **22**-509b, **15**-429b, **15**-532c, Mahommedan **25**-226d, **2**-286b ; medieval Europe **10**-909c, **26**-682a, **19**-806d ; Nepal **19**-381b ; Persia **21**-192d, Rome **23**-540d, **23**-654a, Spain **25**-545d, *see also* Latin America *below* ; Trinitarians **27**-386a, in *Utopia* **8**-782b
— *Africa* **25**-221d ; **1**-332b ; **1**-354b, **16**-814d ; Barbary pirates **3**-386c ; in Barbary **18**-847c, **27**-396d ; Bisrotse **3**-425b ; British possessions **19**-683a, **12**-205d, **17**-915b, **24**-758a, Congo **8**-922b ; Egypt **9**-32b, freed slave colonies **25**-56b, **16**-541a ; French possessions **17**-270a, **23**-208b ; Moors **18**-814a ; Portuguese possessions **2**-40b, **24**-48c, **22**-167b, **6**-Africa **25**-471c, **5**-238d, **27**-195b ; Sudan **28**-16a, **28**-225c, Tuarig **27**-302b ; Zanzibar **28**-958b, **4**-603d.
SLAVERY ; *Latin America* **28**-222a, **16**-232c ; **25**-49b ; Brazil **4**-429d ; British Guiana **12**-679c ; Colombia **6**-711a, Cuba **7**-603a, **25**-559a, Ecuador **8**-919c, Guadeloupe **12**-645d, **12**-646b, Nicaragua **28**-174b
— *United States* **25**-225b ; Abolitionists **11**-177d, **3**-988d, **12**-1d, **15**-296c ; J. Q. Adams **1**-179d ; John Brown **4**-666c ; Civil War and Reconstruction period **27**-707d, **27**-714a, **1**-838b, compromise period **27**-696c **27**-700b, **18**-811d, **5**-814a ; Douglass **6**-448b ; early period **27**-687b, **1**-851d, **3**-73b, **27**-684b, Fugitive Slave law **11**-288d, Greeley **12**-532c, Illinois **14**-310b, Indiana **14**-424d, Kansas **15**-638b, Lincoln **18**-706c, literature **1**-849c, **15**-853b, political parties **23**-177b, **11**-874d, **15**-543d ; Quakers **21**-103b, **11**-227c ; South **6**-899c, **26**-124b, **11**-716c, **8** Carolina **5**-2b, Charles Sumner **26**-81d.
Slave Trade Act (1373) **10**-881b
— Wars in Italy (73 B.C.) **23**-611c, in Sicily (2nd cent B.C.) **25**-530b.
Slavgorod, Russ. **23**-874 (I. B2).
Slavic : *see* Slavonic, Old.
Slavić (Slaviza, of Croatia) **7**-474d
Slavicek 20-513d
Slavicni, Ion **23**-848b.
Slavienoff welding process **28**-501d.
Slavina, ang. dist., Ger **22**-47d ; **11**-834 (map)
Slavitseal, Rum. **23**-826 (A B2)
Slivkov, Aus. : *see* Austerlitz
Slavonia, Eur. **7**-471a, **3**-9a
Slavonian Generalate, The **18**-445b
Slavonic, Church : *see* Slavonic, Old.
— languages **25**-233a ; **14**-495b, **9**-919d ; alphabets **25**-234d, **1**-720b, **20**-56od, *see also* Cyrillic *and* Glagolitic ; dictionaries **8**-193c, **8**-196a ; philological works **23**-918d, **24**-410c, **24**-874d, *see also* Middle ages ; verb system **21**-449a *See further* names of Slavonic races and countries.
—, **OLD 25**-227d ; **25**-231c, dictionaries **8**-191 ; in Bulgaria **4**-788a, **4**-786a ; in Russia **23**-913a ; in Rumania **23**-843b, **23**-844a, **5**-208b ; in Servia **24**-685a.
— race : *see* Slavs.
— type (printing) **27**-540d.
Slavonisch Brod, Hung. : *see* Brod
Slavophil movement : *see* Panslavism
SLAVS, race **25**-228a, cooperation **7**-89d, **28**-4a, languages, *see* Slavonic languages ; Panslavism, *see that heading* ; village communities **28**-48a ; Zadruga system **24**-688a, **4**-774b
— *Distribution* : Austria **2**-972d, **7**-722d, **25**-244d, *see also* Ruthenians, Slovenes, Balkan Peninsula **3**-259a (map), Croatia-Slavonia **7**-473b, Germany **11**-809b, **21**-902a **15**-683a, *see also* Posen, Sorbs, Wends ; Greece **12**-429b, **12**-436c ; Hungary **13**-897b, **23**-959a, *see also* Slovaks, Rumania (medieval) **23**-841c, Russia **23**-874a, **23**-884a, **5**-258a, United States **18**-429d foll. *See further* names of Slavonic races and countries
Slavyanoselsk, Russ. **23**-874 (I. G2), **9**-149c
SLAVYANSK (anc. Tor), Russ. (Khurkov) **25**-237c, **23**-874 (I. F2).
—, Russ. (Kuban) **23**-874 (I. G4)
Slavy dcera **4**-154d
Slaydeu, Tenn. **26**-620 (D1).
Slayton, Fla. **10**-240 (C1).
—, Minn. **18**-500 (B7).
Slea, head, Ire. **14**-744 (A1).
Slea, riv., Lincs. **25**-237c
SLEAFORD, Lincs. **25**-237c ; **9**-11b (II. G4) ; geology **16**-714b ; small holdings **1**-702d
—, bay, Anstr. **2**-960 (E-F7) ; **25**-493a

Sleat, dist, Scot 24-412 (C2); 25-200b
—, pt, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 25-200b
— sd, Scot. 24-412 (D3 C2); 25-206a
Sleboch, Wales 21-82c
Sled (sledge); *see* Sledgh.
Sledlale group (Geology) 5-400b
Sledds, cape, Md 17-828 (B4).
Sledmere, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1)
Sleeckx, Jan Lambrecht Damien 18-495c
SLEEMAN, SIR WILLIAM Henry 25-237d; 26-896b.
Sleen, Holl 13-388 (D2).
SLEEP 25-238a, 1-211b, 13-442c 19-19b animism and phenomena of 2-53c Greek personification 9-390a mechanism of 14-614d, in neurasthenia 19-428a.
Sleeper, Jacob 4-292d
SLEEPER (railroad) 25-240b; 22-819a, 22-838a
— (scaffolding) 24-281b
Sleepers, isls, Lan. 5-160 (N4); 13-80la
—, riv, Vt 19-490 (C2-3).
Sleeping Bear, bay, Mich 18-374 (D5)
— Bear, pt, Mich 18-372 (D5).
Sleeping Beauty, The 4-684b
SLEEPING - SICKNESS 25-240c, 20-789a in Africa 1-323a neuropathology 19-431 (Plates), 27-501c arsene 2-[illegible]
'Sleeping Venus" (painting, Giorgione) 14-331a.
Sleeplessness; *see* Insomnia
Sleep of the Theotokos 20-336c.
Sleep-walking; *see* Somnambulism
Sleeps Creek, W.Va. 28-960 (E2)
— Ex, Minn 18-960 (C6).
— Hollow, Val, N.Y. 26-411b
— Hollow Creek, riv, Cal 5-13d.
SLEET 25-240d
SLEEVE 25-241a 7-228b.
SLEIDANUS, JOHANNES 25-241a; 8-516b.
SLEIGH, SLED OR SLEDGE 25-241b; 8-60a
Sleight of hand; *see* Conjuring
"Sleipner" (warship) 24-917a.
Slemdal, Nor 19-804 (C3)
Slemish mt, Ire 14-744 (E2); 2-153a; 2-153b
Slemmer, Adam J. 21-118c
Slender loris 17-8c 22-336a
— rhinoceros 5-376c; 5-377a
Slesh Lunts; *see* Ives
Sleptzov, Cane 5-51a.
Slesvig, Ger *see* Schleswig
Sletterås, fall, Nor 23-688c
Sletterhage, cape, Den 8-24 (C2).
Slettingen isl, Nor 19-799a
Sleucz, Russ 5-895b.
Sleuthhound *see* Bloodhound
Sleuth-hound (tracking) 3-482d
Slewmargy, dist, Ire 22-731d.
Slevdingo, Delg 3-668 (C1).
Shaswic, Ger *see* Schleswig
Slick, Samuel 12-837
Slickensides 15-490d
Slinker (tool) 18-338d
Slickford, Ky 15-740 (D4).
Slick Rock, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Slidderford Ire 8-48d.
Slide, mt, N.Y. 19-596 (F4); 19-596b.
Slide (magic lantern) 18-187a
Slide groat 24-1023b
SLIDELL, JOHN 25-241b; 9-372b; 22-615a.
Slidell, La 17-54 (d6)
—, Tex. 26-690 (E2).
Slider (organ) 15-768a
— crankham 17-1008b.
Slide rule 4-974d.
— thrift 25-713d
— valve 25-829b; 25-831d, 25-833a
— wire 5-5c.
Sliding (mech) 17-1001a
Sliding - scale dividends 8-332a; wages 2-432a.
Sliema, Malta 17-508 (D1); 17-509b; 27-863c
— Creek, inlet, Malta 17-508 (B1)
Slesthorp, Ger *see* Schleswig
Sleve Aniorm, mt, Ire 14-744 (D2).
Slevenamorra, mt, Ire. 14-744 (E1); 2-[illegible]3a.
Shevecardagh, hills, Ire. 26-1004b.
Sheve Ban, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Shevebanghty, mts, Ire, 14-741 (C3); 14-431c
Shevebawn, mts, Ire 23-727c.
Sheve Beagh, Ire 14-744 (D2).
— Beagh, mt, Ire 27-549d
— Bernagh mts, Ire. 14-744 (C4), 6-426c
— Bingian, mt, Ire 14-744 (E2)
— Bloom, mts, Ire 14-744 (D3), 15-815d; 14-743a
— Callan, mt, Ire 14-744 (D4)
— Cur, mt, Ire. 14-744 (B2)
— Croaghann, mt, Ire 1-143a.
— Croob, mt, Ire 14-744 (E2) 8-438d; 14-741d
— Dart, mt, Ire 14-744 (C3)
— Donard mt, Ire 14-744 (E3); 8-158a
— Elva, mt, Ire 14-744 (B3).
— Feelna, mt, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 16-691b.
— Gallion, mt, Ire 14-744 (E2); 14-744b.
— Gamph, mts, Ire 14-744 (B2), 25-241b
— Glah, mt, Ire 14-744 (D3); 14-744d
— Gran, hill Ire 15-793d
— Gullion, Ire 14-744 (E2); 2-561c.
— League, mt., Ire 14-744 (C2) 8-413a; 14-743b
— Mish, mts, Ire 14-744 (B4).
— Miskish, mts, Ire 14-744 (B5)
— More, mt., Ire (Achill I.) 14-744 (A2); 1-143b
Shevemore, mt., Ire (Tyrone) 14-744 (A2)
— Na Callagh, mt, Ire, 14-744 (D3)
Shevenakilla, mt, Ire 14-744 (D2).
Shevenaman mt, Ire 14-744 (D1) 6-555d, 28-1004b.
Shevenamuck (Tipperary), hills, Ire 26-1004d
Sheve Snaght mt, Ire (Derryveagh mts) 14-744 (C2); 8-413a
— Snaght, mt, Ire. (Innishowen) 14-711 (D1), 8-413a.
— Tooey, mt, Ire 14-744 (C2)
— True, mt., Ire. 2-151b; 6-400d.
Slgaodan, soot 24-412 (B2).
— inlet, Scot 25-206a.
Slight (engineer) 16-647b.
Sligo, Ala 1-460 (C1).
—, Colo. 8-722 (F1)
SLIGO, Ire 25-212b, 14-744 (C2); 6-422a.
—, Md 17-828 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4)
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
— bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-241c
SLIGO, co, Ire 25-241c; 14-744 (C2), 14-745c, 14-788a
—, harb, Ire 14-744 (C2)
— Branch, riv, Md 17-828 (D3)
Slim (dist) 25-467b.
Slim Jim, Wahd, tribe *see* Suleiman, Dour.
Slim Buttes, mt, S.Dak 25-506 (C1)
— Buttes, hills, S.Dak 25-506 (B2)
Slime-fungi; *see* Mycetozoa.
Slime-table 20-240c
Slimonia 2-303a
Slindav, Sus 9-424 (IV. A5).
Slinfold, Sus 9-424 (IV. B4).
SLING 25-242d; in ancient Egypt 8-44b, 9-69b; rango 2-363a, stones 2-582c, 2-583a.
Slingeland, Simon van 13-602c
Slings (knot) 15-873b
Slingsby, Sir W 12-104b.
Slingsby, Yorks 9-410 (II. F1)
Slink lamb 11-548c; 11-550d
Sloch, Sind 24-412 (F2).
—, mt, Scot 24-412 (C2), 23-741d; 27-62b
Slip (cement) 5-655a; 8-705c pottery decoration; *see* Slip painting
— (cricket) 7-438d.
— (fish) 25-358a.
— (marine insurance) 14-679d.
— (shipbuilding) 24-947b
Slipparabaoke, hill, Swed. 17-124a
Slipcote cheese 7-719d.
Slipe (dist) 3-482d 28-808b.
Slipher, Dr 17-762b.
Slip-painting (Barbotine) 8-726a; 5-759b, 9-66a; 9-74a
Slipper, isl, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
Slippery elm 8-296b
Slippery Rock, Pa. 21-106 (B3)
— Rock Creek, riv, Pa. 21-106 (B4-3)
Slip ratio (shipbuilding) 24-947b.
— system (bookkeeping) 4-229b.
Slitchalan, Swed 26-190 (E3); 12-276d.
Slitting riv. Scot. 13-94b; 23-789d.
Slitter; *see* Pick (colliers).
Sliturgi, Sp.; *see* Andujar
Slivanska, Monten. 16-767 (B1)
SLIVEN (Slivno), Bulg 25-243a, 4-773 (C2); 4-775b, 4-778c
Sliver jute 15-608b; linen 16-726a, rope 23-715d; silk 25-107a
— lap machine 7-304a
Slivnitza, Bulg 24-700b
Slivovica (Slivovitsa, Slwowalky) 24-687d; 4-280c, 7-472d.
Slwiock, fort, Russ. 28-334b
Sleme, nils Aus flung 3-I (D1) 7-472a, 1-382c.
Sloan, Ark 2-302 (D1)
—, Ia 14-732 (A2).
SLOANE, SIR HANS 25-243a, 21-353d, 16-25a, British Museum collection 13-6cd, 19-61c, 16-951c
Sloane MS. 22-966a.
Sloans Valley, Ky 16-740 (D4).
Sloat, John D. 5-20c; 11-97c.
Sloatsburg, N.Y. 19-496 (B4).
Slobberhannes (game) 13-134d.
Slobodá-Rungurska, Aus 11-101d
Slobodka, Russ. 23-87 I (I. B3).
Slobodsk, Russ 23-872 (H4); 28-222b.
Slobosia, Isl, Rum 12-54b
Slobozia, Rum 23-826 (C2)
— Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Sloacan, Can. 4-600 (E3).
Sloocomb, Ala. 1-460 (D4)
SLOCUM, HENRY WARNER 25-243c
— 17-303d 18-303d
Slocum, R I 23-249 (B C2).
— fort N.Y. 19-536a
Slocumb, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Slocums, riv, Mass 17-852 (F3-I).
Slodzers (dict.) 18-259a.
Slodtz, Antoine Sébastien 25-241d.
— Michel Ange; *see* Slodtz René Michel.
—, Paul 25-243d.
—, RENE MICHEL 25-243d.
Sloe 25-876 (fig.).
SLOGAN (war cry) 25-241a.
Slogget bay, Arg 26-966a
Sloime, riv, Turk As. 26-305 (D2)
Sloid (wood - carving); *see* Sloyd.
SLONIM, Russ. 25-244a, 23-872 (B-C5)
SLOOP 25-244b; 24-913c; 4-99c; oars 18-936d; propulsion 24-949a.
Slope (geol.) *see* Limb.
Slopuchowski, Andrew 21-936b.
Sloper (billiard player) 3-939c.
Sloten Holl 13-588 (C2).
—, Holl 13-588 (B2).
Sloter Meer lake, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 11-230c
SLOTH 25-214b; 8-924c; of Australia; *see* Koala; fossil forms 8-923d, 1-817c, of Indo-Malay, *see* Loris, of West Africa; *see* Potto
Sloth-bear (Aeluropus melanoleucus); *see* Giant panda
— (Melursus labiatus) 3-574d, 6-780a.
Slotisholm, isl, Den 7-96d.
Slotling machine 27-29d
Slott-Möller, Harald 25-516a
Slottsplads, square, Copenhagen 7-96d
SLOUGH, Bucks 23-244c; 16-942 (B2); Herschel's observatory 18-956a; population 4-729d
Slough (wound) 1-74c
Slough Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (A2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C3).
SLOVAKS, race 25-214d; language 25-235b, 25-245a, 8-196a.
Slovats, Serv. 24-686 (D1)
Slovene Ans; *see* Pola
SLOVENES, race 25-245c, 25-238b; 3-27a.
— *Language* 25-246a; 25-238b, 3-32c; dictionaries 8-196a, instruction in 3-34d.
Slowacki, Juhus 21-927c
Slow fever; *see* Typhoid fever.
— loris (zool.) 17-8d; 22-335d (fig.)
— worm (blind - worm) 16-822c, digestive organs 25-107a; distribution 23-171b car 23-166c skeleton 23-150a, 23-168b (fig.).
Sloy glen Scot 8-660b.
— lake, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660b.
Sloyd (manual training) 26-196a 23-878c
Slsargh ghann (war-cry); *see* Slogan
Slubbing frame 7-301d
Slubbing roving (silk manufacture) 25-107b
Sluch riv, Russ 23-872 (C5)
Sludge (manure) 17-616a
Sludvanka, riv., C.Asia 14-796a.
Slug, road, Scot 25-966d.
Slug 6-778c, 13-446a; 1-121a
— Sluggard, the " (statue) 24-884b.
Slugs of Auchrannie, cascades, Scot 10-600d
Slugworm; *see* Pear saw fly
Sluice (gold washing) 12-197a
— (water pipes) 14-69a
Sluice Scot. 9-369c
Sluice, Hung; *see* Sluin
Sluice, Holl; *see* Sluse.
SLUM 25-246b 13-821b, Germany 13-823a
Slump (marsh); *see* Slum
Slump, Hung 3-1 (D1)
Slupec, Russ. 21-949 (A 84), population 15-612c
Slurry (cement); *see* Slip.
Sluse, René N. de 14-539c
Sluter, Claus 24-495b 8-470a
Slutsk, Russ 23-872 (C5); population 18-558b.
Sluys, Holl 13-588 (A3), capture of (1587) 13-596d capture (1001) 13-597d French expedition (1386) 11-344d.
— BATTLE OF (1340) 25-246b, 9-502c, 10-820b effect of 9-503c, French tactics 19-313d
Slylvia, W.Va. 28-960 (B4)
Slymaback, mt, Scot 24-418 (C 2)
Slyne head Ire 11-431d.
— Head isl, Ire 14-744 (A3).
Slype, Belg 3-668 (A1)
SLYPE (dirt) 25-246d
Slyp-groat (game) 25-743d
Smaczanka, Pol. Nor. 19-801 (D3); area and population 19-803a (table)
SMACK (ship) 25-246d; 24-878a.
Smackover Ark 2-502 (C1)
— Creek, riv Ark 2-502 (C4).
Smaethmannia 16-540f
Smallholm, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Smalland, Swed. 26-190 (D-E3); 26-189c 24-295a.
Smallcel S Af 28-701d.
Smallcaldon Articles of 7-398c
Small J. 13-645b
—, William 14-323c; 14-323b
Small, Ida. 14-276 (C1).
—, glen, Scot. 12-119a
—, ISLES, Scot 25-246d 24-913b (fig.)
Small arms 2-582b, 1-873c; 3-987a
— black pig 21-895a.
— Burn, riv, Northumb. 9-H2 (I. F2)
— circle 25-647c
— Creek, riv. Ind 14-422 (C7)
— Downs, roadstead, Kent 9-M1 (IV. F4)
— Holdings Acquisition Act (1899) 13-818d, 5-815a.
Smalley Derbyshire 9-416 (II E4)
Smallfield Place, farm Sur 26-111c
Small Heath, Warwick 25-758 (D2), 3-981c
— holdings 9-433b; *see also* Holdings Act (1907) 1-700c.
— Holdings Act (1892) 1-398b, 1-701c
— Holdings and Allotments Act (1907) 9-433b, 13-823a, 1-703a
— Holdings Commissioners 8-433b.
— Houses Acquisition Act (1899) 5-815a.
— milestone 17-524d; 1-664c; 6-963b patbology 8-268a.
— Isles bay, Scot 24-412 (F4).
Small post (paper) 28-735a.
SMALLPOX 25-247b 20-792a; in Africa 1-323a; diagnosis 6-131a; whipping for 28-891a.
— Inoculation, hospital, Lond 25-249c.
Smallpox Inoculation Act (1810) 25-249c
Smalls (examination); *see* Responsions.
— Rock lighthouse, Milford Haven 16-640b.
Small sword 9-667a 22-909a; 10-240c 28-272b (fig.)
— tenements Recovery Act (1838) 9-435a
Smallthorne, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4); population 25-758c
Small white pig 21-891c; 21-894 (Plate)
SMALRIDGE, GEORGE 25-249c
Smalt (pigment) 18-205a, 21-999a.
SMALTITE 25-249d; 9-758b.
Smalwoolle, John; *see* Wimbecombe, John
Smaragdinella 11-921c.
Smaragdite 8-15b
Smaragdos 11-961d
Smarden Kent 9-424 (IV. D4)
Smarmore, castle, Ire. 14-744 (E3)
Smarra Ga. 11-752 (C3).
SMART, CHRISTOPHER 25-249d; English literature 9-633a.
—, HENRY (musical composer) 25-250b.
—, Henry (violinist) 18-300d
—, SIR GEORGE THOMAS 25-250b 18-100d.
—, JOHN 25-250c, 18-527b (Pl II figs 2, 3)
Smartas (sect) 13-506d; 24-177c.
Smarta sutras (Brahmanism) 24-167b.
Smartville, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Smarty Ark 2-552 (D4)
Smearagh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
SMEATON, JOHN 25-250d; 14-803d; diving bell 8-330c; Eddystone tower 16-628d, pendulum 6-540a, steam engine 25-820a.
—, Mark 4-160c
Smeaton, Scot 24-418 (E F3), 12-790d
Smectymnuus 4-967a; 18-483d, 12-848a
Smelerevo, dept, Serv. 24-686 (D1)
Smeles, Miss 18-600 (B3).
Smedjebacken, Swed 26-190 (C1).
SMEDLEY, FRANCIS Edward 25-251a.
—, John 14-166b.
—, WILLIAM THOMAS 25-251b; 5-335c
Smedley, Ind 14-422 (E7)
— Lancs. 17-545 (map)
Smedt, C. de (Jesuit) 4-178a.
Smee, Alfred 3-532b.
Smeed v. Foord (case) 7-782a.
Smeet, Tenn 23-826 (C2).
Smeeuenberg, Arct. 21-943a; 25-710b.
—, bay, Arct. 25-709b
Smeeth, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Smegmala 3-518c
Smela, Russ; *see* Smela
SMELL (physiol.) 25-251b; 1-280a; 22-963c
Smellenkamp, J. A. 19-290c
Smellie, William (printer) 9-377d.
—, William (physician) 19-964d
SMELT 25-253a, 24-82c, angling 2-31a geological age 24-82c; reproduction 14-256c 9-15d
Smendes (Egyptian king) 9-48c
SMERDIS (Persian king) 25-253a.
— (Gaumâta, Persian usurper) 25-253b 5-100b 7-832d, 3-870b (tables), 3-106d.
— (Vahvazdata, Persian usurper) 25-253c; 7-832d, 24-253b.
Smerdis (extinct fish) 20-82b
Smerna, mt., Jav. 28-190b.
Smerinthus ocellatus; *see* Eyed hawk moth
Smerna mts., Gr.; *see* Kaimpha
Smerwick, harb., Ire 14-744 (A4); 8-99a; 12-391d.
Smestow Staffs 25-758 (A1).
— Brook stream, Staffs 25-758 (A1).
SMETANA, FRIEDRICH 25-251c
—, Kathar na 25-253c
Smet de Naeyer, Comte 3-679b
Smethers Creek, riv., Ind 14-422 (C7)
Smethport, Pa 21-106 (E-F2).
SMETHWICK, Staffs. 25-253d, 25-758 (D2); 8-450a.
Smew (bird) 18-863d.

Smibert, John: *see* Smybert, John
Smichow, Aus. 3-4 (D1); 22-248b.
Smicksburg, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Smiela, Russ. 2-189a.
Smilacoideae 18-684c; 16-944d.
Smilax, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Smilax 15-684d; 24-223a, leaf 16-324a, 15-526b.
Smilderwaart, canal, Holl. 13-591o
—, riv., Holl. 13-588 (D2).
SMILES, SAMUEL 25-253d.
—, S. (chemist) 25-394b; 25-93d.
Smiley, Albert Keith 16-850a.
Smiley, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Ice 26-690 (K6).
Smillie, George Henry 25-254b.
—, James 25-254b.
—, JAMES DAVID 25-254b.
—, Nellie Sheldon: *see* Jacobs.
Smillodon neogaeus: *see* Machaerodus neogaeus.
Smilna, Tun 1-64 (D1).
Smintheus: *see* Apollo Smintheus.
Sminthopsis 17-779d.
Sminthurn, Asia M. 27-317a.
Sminthuridae 2-234a.
Smisthus 23-441o; 28-1011d.
SMIRKE, ROBERT (painter) 25-254b.
—, Sir Roocert (architect) 2-427d; 16-945b; 16-950c.
Smirna, Run. 23-828 (C2).
Smith, Abigail: *see* Adams, Abigail
—, ADAM 25-254o; 8-905d; ethics of 9-883a; Free Trade 11-89b; Hutcheson 14-11b; List on 16-776d, mercantile system 18-149b; Mill 16-946c, on physiocratic doctrines 21-549b; smuggling 25-280d; sumptuary laws 26-84d; taxation 26-462a
—, A. L. 14-785b.
—, ALBERT RICHARD 25-259a.
—, Alexander (chemist) 14-884d
—, Alexander (mntineer): *see* Adams, John
—, ALEXANDER (poet) 25-259a; 3-777d.
—, Alexander Murray 25-261a.
—, Sir Andrew 20-309c.
—, ANDREW JACKSON 25-259b
—, Angus 18-215b.
—, Archibald (mathematician) 8-806c
—, Archibald (physician) 28-336b.
—, Arthur Donaldson 1-362o; 25-380d, 25-869c; 15-531d.
—, Arthur W. W 25-259a.
—, Augustus John 24-405b.
—, Bernard (Father Smith) 20-261a; 21-966d.
—, B. Leigh 21-048d.
—, CHARLES EMORY 25-259c
—, CHARLES FERGUSON 25-259d.
—, Sir Charles Holled 9-726d.
—, CHARLOTTE 25-259d.
—, COLVIN 25-260a
—, Edgar Fahs 4-031b; 18-682b; 6-741a; 8-740d
—, EDMUND KIRBY 25-260b; 1-572c; 15-747o.
—, Elliot 17-781c.
—, Ephraim Kirby 25-260b.
—, Erasmus 14-704c; 8-647b, 8-987d
—, F. B. (engineer) 27-403o
—, F. E. (electrician) 22-207a.
—, FRANCIS HOFKINSON 25-260c.
—, Francis Pettit 24-869c.
—, G. A. (chemist) 21-506d; 6-374d
—, GEORGE (Assyriologist) 25-261b; discoveries 13-535b 14-619a; Nineveh excavations 18-706a.
—, GEORGE (philanthropist) 25-261a.
—, GEORGE (1789–1848, publisher) 25-260d.
—, George (1824–1901, publisher) 25-260d.
—, GEORGE ADAM 25-261c
—, George Frederick Herbert (numismatist) 12-235b.
—, GERRIT 25-261d; 4-860o.
—, Giles Alexander 25-267d.
—, GOLDWIN 25-262a; 5-166b; anti-Semitism 2-145a; Cornell University 7-169b, translations 2-965b
—, Grafton Elliott 18-968a; 9-80d.
—, G. Vance 3-903c.
—, Heckstall 23-804c.
Smith, Hélène (medium) 18-69c 3-48b; 23-203o.
—, HENRY BOYNTON 25-262d.
—, SIR HENRY GEORGE Wakelyn 25-263a; 25-473b, in Kafir war 5-238d; in Natal 19-260b; in Sikh wars 25-87d
—, Henry Goodwin 25-263a.
—, Sir H. Llewellyn 27-536b.
—, HENRY JOHN STEPHEN 25-263d.
—, HENRY PRESERVED 25-263b.
—, Hezekiah 3-376d.
—, Hoke 19-571d; 6-503b; 11-758b.
—, HORACE 25-264c.
—, Hyrum 18-842d; 18-844c.
—, JAMES (author) 25-264c.
—, James (engineer) 8-472d; 1-395d; 8-450b.
—, Sir James Edward 4-300b, 13-333d; 16-712d.
—, J. Lawrence 13-449d; 6-338a.
—, J. Lorrain (physiologist) 4-83c
—, John (of Campbelltown) 5-638a; 5-639a.
—, JOHN (captain) 25-264d explorations 17-858a, 18-496a, 25-124d (bst); memorials 15-148d.
—, John (missionary) 12-376c.
—, John (nonconformist): *see* Smyth, John.
—, John (Platonist) 5-97b.
—, Sir John (soldier) 3-354a; 15-850o.
—, John (Speaker) 25-615d, 2-66c.
—, JOHN RAPHAEL 25-267c; 25-721d.
—, John Rice (colonel) 14-33a.
—, JOSEPH (Mormon) 25-267c; 18-842c; 18-847d.
—, Joseph (the younger) 18-844d; 18-846a.
—, Joseph Lee Kirby 25-260b.
—, Leigh 11-37d; 25-710d.
—, Lilian M 26-233d.
—, Lionel 25-260a.
—, Lot (soldier) 15-845o.
—, Luke (inventor) 28-447a.
—, M. (astronomer) 23-789d.
—, Melancton 1-827b.
—, Miles, 3-902o; 3-903a.
—, MORGAN LEWIS 25-267o.
—, Peter 27-820d; 25-261d
—, Richard (book-collector) 4-223a
—, Richard (colonist) 15-983d
—, RICHARD BAIRD 25-267d; 14-443c
—, Roach (antiquary) 16-954d
—, ROBERT 25-268a; 7-249a; dissonance theory 25-458c.
—, Robert Angus 2-860b; 1-676b.
—, Sir Robert Murdoch 7-705a; 21-196a.
—, Robertson 15-582d.
—, Samuel (bell founder) 3-687c.
—, Samuel Francis (writer) 1-836d; 19-593a.
—, Seba 1-841b; 19-667d.
—, Shergold 28-465b.
—, Sir Sidney: *see* Smith, Sir William Sidney.
—, Sophia 25-273b
—, Southwood 5-785b.
—, SYDNEY 25-268b; 9-638c; 3-280d.
—, S. H. (tennis champion) 16-303b.
—, Dr T. 8-808a.
—, SIR THOMAS (scholar) 25-268d; 5-965b; 9-805o, library 4-222d.
—, Sir Thomas (physician) 24-517d
—, THOMAS SOUTHWOOD 25-270a; 27-595d.
—, WILLIAM (actor) 25-270a.
—, William (bp.) 20-407b.
—, WILLIAM (geologist) 25-270b; 11-646a; 20-415a, Jurassic rocks 15-587d.
—, William (historian) 18-813c.
—, SIR WILLIAM (lexicographer) 25-270d
—, William (navigator) 21-862c.
—, Dr William (provost) 21-115b
—, WILLIAM (sonneteer) 25-270a.
—, WILLIAM FARRAR 25-271b; 21-301b; 28-639c.
—, WILLIAM HENRY (author) 25-271c
—, WILLIAM HENRY (statesman) 25-271c; 9-579b; 8-125c.
SMITH, WILLIAM ROBERTSON 25-271d; Biblical criticism 3-865d, *Books of Kings* 15-814b; on the Eucharist 8-875a; Passover 20-889c; *Psalms* 22-540b; theory of sacrifice 23-980d.
—, SIR WILLIAM SIDNEY (admiral) 25-272c.
—, William Sooy (engineer) 27-404c.
—, Willoughby S. 26-530d.
—, Sir W. A. 4-356b.
—, W. E 24-951b.
—, W. F. D 25-271d.
—, W. M 22-849a.
Smith's Smith (1905) 1-671b.
Smith, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (E2).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (O3).
—, cape, Green 12-543 (G3).
—, inlet, Can 4-800 (D3).
—, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (M); 25-516c
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (O3).
—, isl., N. Atl. O. 3-793c.
—, mt., W. Aus. 2-960 (D3).
—, observatory, N. Y. 11-687a.
—, pt., Can. 18-372 (G4).
—, riv., Cal 5-8 (A1).
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, sound, Green 12-543 (B2), 3-192c, 26-709d, geology 12-544d, 12-545a.
—, sound, Nfd. 18-479 (D2).
SMITH (dict.) 25-273a.
"Smith," Lorraine, boat destroyer) 24-910b (table).
Smith and Coventry toolholder 27-16c.
— and Son (firm) 25-271d.
— and Wesson (firm) 21-655c. 21-5o7a.
Smith-Darry, Arthur Hugh, baron Barrymore: *see* Barrymore.
Smithboro, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Smith Branch, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
— Center, Kan. 15-854 (D1).
— Charities, institution, Northampton, Mass. 18-768a.
— Co, Kan. 15-854 (D1).
— Co, Miss. 18-600 (C3-4).
— Co., Tenn 25-620 (F1).
— Co. 25-600 (C5).
— COLLEGE, Northampton, Mass. 25-273b.
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Smithdale, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Smithdon, dist., Norf. 19-746b
Smith, Elder and Co. 25-260d.
Smithells, A. (physicist) 10-471b.
Smithfield, Cape Col. 25-468 (H8); 20-152d
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Lond. 6-508b; 13-727b; market 18-943c, 19-627b.
—, Mo. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, N.C. 18-77 (D2).
—, Neb. 18-324 (E4).
—, N.S.W. 18-538 (G4).
—, O. 20-26 (I4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B1); 24-676a.
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, Va 28-118 (F4)
—, W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
Smithfield Club 1-403a.
Smithfield Isl., Ice. 14-192d.
Smithland, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
Smith Mill, Minn 18-550 (D8)
Smithmill, Pa. 21-106 (F4)
Smith Mills, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
— Premier Typewriter 27-502c (fig.).
Smithtona, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Smithport, Pa. 21-106o.
Smith River, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
Smiths, isl., Md. 17-828 (G4).
—, isl., N. C. 18-772 (E4).
—, isl., Va. 28-118 (G8).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (a4).
—, pond, N. H. 19-490 (E4).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
—, riv., Va. 25-118 (C4).
—, rocks, Mass. 17-852 (D4).
Smiths' Bank, Nottingham 3-337a.
Smithsburg, Md. 17-828 (D-E1).
Smithe Creek, Mich. 16-372 (H1).
— Creek, riv., Can. 22-117c.
— Creek, vol., Nev. 5-8 (E2)
— FALLS, Can. 25-273o; 20-114 (F1).
— Ferry, Pa. 21-106 (A4).
— Fork, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D3)
— Grove, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Smithshire, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Smiths Landing, N.J 18-502 (C5).
SMITHSON, HENRIETTA Constance 26-275c.
—, Hugh, 1st duke of Northumberland: *see* Northumberland.
—, JAMES 25-273c; 25-273d.
Smithson, Ind 14-422 (D3).
Smithsonia, Ala. 1-460 (A1)
SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION 25-273e; 25-310d, anthropological work 1-817d astrophysical observatory 19-960a.
Smithsonite 4-966d.
Smiths Prairie, Ida. 14-270 (B4).
— prizes 5-95d.
— Station, Ala. 1-460 (D3)
Smithton, Ark 2-552 (B4)
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
—, Tas 26-438 (A1).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
Smithtown, N.Y 18-596 (G5), 18-983d.
—, bay, N.Y 18-598 (G5-6).
Smithville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1)
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, N. J. 19-502 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (G3)
—, Pa. 21-106 (C7).
—, Tenn. 25-620 (F2).
—, Tex. 24-709 (K5-6).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (B-C2).
Smithy crane: *see* Foundry crane.
Smits, Dirk 6-725d.
—, Edouard 3-680b.
—, Eugène Joseph Henri 20-507c.
Smittia 22-42d.
Smittsdall, mt., Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Smoaks, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Smoc 4-583b.
Smock-frock 11-238c.
Smock mill: *see* Tower mill.
SMOHALLA (Indian chief) 25-275b.
Smoke 25-275b; 6-527b; 26-109b
Smokebend, La 17-54 (a6).
Smoke-box 22-845d.
Smoke Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
— Creek, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
Smokeless powder 10-83b; 12-726d; advantages 2-689c, for rifles 23-327d.
Smoker's tongue: *see* Ichthyosis lingualis.
Smoke-tree (Wig-tree) 26-70d; 11-375b; 16-332d.
Smokie Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H3).
Smoky, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (D2).
—, mts., N.C. and Tenn. 2-977d.
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (A1); 17-254d.
—, val., Nev. 18-451b
— Creek, riv., Colo 6-722 (H3)
Smokyhill, Kan. 15-654 (C2)
Smoky Hill, riv., Kan. 15-654 (C2); 15-654d.
Smoky quartz 4-902a.
Smoky River, pass, Can. 4-800 (E2).
Smolan, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
Smolen, isl., Nor 18-804 (B1)
SMOLENSK, Russ. 25-278a, 23-872 (D5); 25-277d.
SMOLENSK, govt., Russ. 25-277o; 23-872 (D4).
Smolenski (general) 12-424d.
SMOLENSKIN, PEREZ 25-278b.
Smolenskky Zhitnyi, monastery, Russ. 20-356c.
Smolika, mt, Turk. 27-428 (B3); 17-217a; 8-258b.
Smolke, Franz 3-29b; 3-31a.
SMOLLETT, TOBIAS GEORGE 25-278c; 8-033d.
Smolt 24-83a.
Smooth cave, Scot. 25-169d.
Smoother: *see* Nip-roll.
Smooth meadow-grass: *see* June grass.
— Rock, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1)
— snake 25-290a, 16-826d.
Smorstak, mt., Nor. 18-804 (A2).
Smriti (*Dharma-sastras*) 24-175o.
Smriti Chandrika 14-486a.
Smriti of Narada 14-435d.
Smriti of Yajnavalkya 14-435d
Smrk, mt., Carpathians, Aus. 6-538b.
Smudging (agriculture) 11-269b
"Smuggler" (horse) 13-735b.
Smuggler's Cove, cove, Cal 5-8 (D3).
SMUGGLING 25-280c; Chouans 6-272d; free Port system 11-86c; Ireland 14-779d, piracy and 21-640b, suppression of 5-002d.
Smut (bot.) 11-339a, 28-582b
Smuts, C. J. 25-482c; 27-209a, South African war 27-207o.
SMYBERT (Smibert), JOHN 25-281a.
—, Nathaniel 25-281o.
Smycelo, Russ. 23-874 (I C2).
Smyga Huk, cape, Swed. 25-190 (B4).
Smyrna (myth): *see* Myrrha.
SMYRNA (Ismir), Asia M. 25-281b; 2-760 (D3); 23-648 (E3); 24-605a, Church of 23-220a, 22-20d; coins 19-888o, Crusades 7-546a; epitaph inscriptions 14-629b; fires at 10-402b; Greek capture (1097) 24-610a; Nemesis worship 19-369a; shipping statistics 27-430c.
—, Del. 17-828 (H3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, Mich. 18-472 (E6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2)
—, N. C. 18-772 (F3).
—, N. Y. 18-596 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
—, Tenn. 25-620 (E2).
—, Tex. 24-709 (K5-6).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (B-C2).
Smithy crane: *see* Foundry crane.
Smits, Dirk 6-725d.
—, Edouard 3-680b.
—, Eugène Joseph Henri 20-507c.
Smittia 22-42d.
Smittsdall, mt., Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Smoaks, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Smoc 4-583b.
Smock-frock 11-238c.
Smock mill: *see* Tower mill.
SMOHALLA (Indian chief) 25-275b.
Smoke 25-275b; 6-527b; 26-109b
Smokebend, La 17-54 (a6).
Smoke-box 22-845d.
Smoke Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
— Creek, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
Smokeless powder 10-83b; 12-726d; advantages 2-689c, for rifles 23-327d.
Smoker's tongue: *see* Ichthyosis lingualis.
Smoke-tree (Wig-tree) 26-70d; 11-375b; 16-332d.
Smokie Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H3).
Smoky, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (D2).
—, mts., N.C. and Tenn. 2-977d.
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (A1); 17-254d.
—, val., Nev. 18-451b
— Creek, riv., Colo 6-722 (H3)
Smokyhill, Kan. 15-654 (C2)
Smoky Hill, riv., Kan. 15-654 (C2); 15-654d.
Smoky quartz 4-902a.
Smoky River, pass, Can. 4-800 (E2).
Smolan, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
Smolen, isl., Nor 18-804 (B1)
SMOLENSK, Russ. 25-278a, 23-872 (D5); 25-277d.
SMOLENSK, govt., Russ. 25-277o; 23-872 (D4).
Smolenski (general) 12-424d.
SMOLENSKIN, PEREZ 25-278b.
Smolenskky Zhitnyi, monastery, Russ. 20-356c.
Smolika, mt, Turk. 27-428 (B3); 17-217a; 8-258b.
Smolke, Franz 3-29b; 3-31a.
SMOLLETT, TOBIAS GEORGE 25-278c; 8-033d.
Smolt 24-83a.
Smooth cave, Scot. 25-169d.
Smoother: *see* Nip-roll.
Smooth meadow-grass: *see* June grass.
— Rock, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1)
— snake 25-290a, 16-826d.
Smorstak, mt., Nor. 18-804 (A2).
Smriti (*Dharma-sastras*) 24-175o.
Smriti Chandrika 14-486a.
Smriti of Narada 14-435d.
Smriti of Yajnavalkya 14-435d
Smrk, mt., Carpathians, Aus. 6-538b.

Snake, riv., Can. 5-160 (C2).
—, riv., Ida., Oreg. and Wash. 11-276 (A3); 20-242 (I1); 28-874 (B1); 28-354 (G3); canyon 27-622b; course 14-276b, 20-243a, 6-1 90.
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A2).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, riv., W.Af.: *see* Ankobra.
—, tribe: *see* Shoshonean.
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
SNAKE-BIRD (Darter) 25-284c; 3-969c; 3-977b, fossil species 3-971d.
— (Iynx torquilla): *see* Wryneck.
Snake Creek, Va. 28-118 (B4).
—Creek, riv., Can. 4-600 (E1).
—Creek, riv., Fla. 10-542c.
—Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
—Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
—Creek, riv., Neb. 19-324 (C2).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B2).
— eating cobra: *see* Kungcobra.
—FLY 25-287b; 19-440a.
— gourd 12-237c.
— INN 19-596 (I12).
— nut 19-918b.
— River, plains, Ida. 14-276 —(C4), 14-276b; fauna 27-633a; irrigation 22-233a.
SNAKE-ROOT (Ophiorrhiza Mungos) 25-280b.
—(Polygala Senega): *see* Senega.
— Canadian 2-498c; 25-285b.
SNAKES 25-283b; 16-823b; bite 25-287c, body cavity 23-166d; circulatory system 23-161a, 2-669a; dentition 23-160a; digestive organs 23-166c, 1-567b; distribution 23-176a, 28-1013c; Egyptian snake charmers 8-442d; geological age 23-146b, 26-661c; hibernation 13-442a; Hottentot superstition 13-846d; leather 16-3491; locomotion 25-286a (fig.); longevity 16-976c; numbers 18-497a; muscular system 23-162c; respiratory organs 23-162d; sense organs 23-160a (cf.); skeleton 23-154b, 25-189d; skull 23-153c, 25-189d; skull 23-161b, 23-162a, 25-200c; spinal nerve 23-159; urinogenital organs 23-168d; venom 3-174a; worship: *see* Serpent-worship.
Snake's head 11-236c; 18-683d.
Snake stone: *see* Water of Ayr stone.
Snamenka, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
SNAPDRAGON 25-293a; 10-562c, 10-564b; fruit 11-257d; seed 11-258d.
Snape, Suff. 9-424 (IV, F2).
Snap head 24-961c (fig.).
— point 24-961d (fig.).
Snapdragon: *see* Snapdragon.
Snapper: *see* Schnapper.
Snapping turtle 27-683d; 25-181d.
Snaps (handcuffs) 10-296a.
Snare (of drum) 8-599a.
Snares, isls., Pac.O. 21-961 (H).
Snareshrook, Essex 16-942 (E2), 28-804a.
Snarker Pike, hill, Wesl.m. 1-795b.
Snarling iron 5-957a.
Snarum, riv., Nor. 18-804 (C2-3); 19-800c.
Snassen, tribe 18-859a.
Snead, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Sneads, Fla. 10-541b (H1).
Sneek (surname) 17-843b.
Sneekervalle, Pa. 21-106 (I2)
Sneedorff, Jens Scheiderup 8-40d
Sneedville, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
SNEEK, Holl. 25-293b; 13-588 (C1).
Sneeker Meer, lake, Holl. 13-588 (C1); 11-1.40c.
Sneem, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Sneeuw, mts., Deh.N.G. 18-487 (C1); 19-487b.
Sneeuwberg, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (G8); 6-227a; 15-682b.
Sneezewood 1-323b; 19-256a.
SNEEZING 25-293b; 23-193a, paroxysmal 2-712d.
Snefells, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C4); 6-719a.
Snefru (Egyptian king) 9-70a; 9-81b; 25-140a; Ethiopia raided 9-846a.
Sne mon, Nottingham 19-826d.
Snekkjur 24-865b.
SNELL, HANNAH 26-293c.
—, JOHN (1629-1679) 25-293c.
— John (d. 1745) 28-447c.
—, **WILLEBRORD** (Snellius) 25-293c; figure of the earth 8-801d; quadrature of circle 8-38b; on refraction 16-612h, 16-617d.
Snellau, Herman 20-916a.
—, M. 17-340b.
Snell Exhibitions 25-293c.
Snellius, Cal. 6-8 (C3).
—, fort, Minn. 24-356b.
Snellius: *see* Snell, Willebrord
—, Rudolf 2-376b
Snelsted, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Snelston, Derby. 9-416 (II D4).
Sneng, India 14-376 (G2).
Sne Nut, rat, Nor. 18-804 (B3).
Snettisham, Nort. 9-424 (IV, C1); 10-258d, 19-745a.
Snettisham clay 19-744a.
Sneug, The, hill, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 24-845a.
Sneum riv., Den. 8-24 (A3).
Sneum, Aus. 3-4 (I2), 11-402b.
Snider, Jacob: rifle 23-320d.
Snieders, August 10-405d.
—, Jan Reuter 10-495d.
Snigging (angling) 2-21c.
Snildfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Snipatuit, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Snipe, Ark. 2-552 (B4)
SNIPE 25-293d; 24-746c; shooting 24-997b,
—, Wilson's: *see* Wilson's snipe
SNIP SNAP SNOREM 25-294c
Snitlefield, Warwick. 3-420 (III. D2); 24-772b; 25-999a.
Snizort, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
— mid, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206a.
Snobs, Book of (Thackeray) 25-717c.
Snook (fish) 5-230d.
Snoddy, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Snoeland, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Snohomish, Wash. 28-354 (C2-D2); 19-9b.
—, riv., Wash. 19-9b.
—Co., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
SNOILSKY, CARL JOHAN Gustaf 25-294d; 26-219d.
Snock Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
Snoqualmie, Wash. 28-354 (D2)
—, falls, Seattle 24-564a.
—, pass, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Snoring 23-195a.
Snorre, Great, Norf. 9-424 (IV, D1).
—, Little, Norf. 9-424 (IV, D1)
SNORRI STURLASON 25-294a; 14-231c; 14-237c; *Edda* of 8-921b.
Snota, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Snotengraham, Notts.: *see* Nottingham.
Snout machine 27-31d.
Snow, B. W.: on wheat production 28-581c.
—, Lorenzo 18-847a.
—, in the United States 19-846b.
Snow, hill, Aulare. 21-970b.
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
—, isl., Antarc. 25-516c.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
SNOW 25-295c; geological action 11-662h; glacier formation 12-601i; mountain 13-938b; polar regions 6-524d
Snowball tree: *see* Guelder rose
Snow bear: *see* Himalayan brown bear
Snowberry 6-291b; 13-773d.
Snowbird, mts., N.C. 18-772 (A4)
Snowbound (Whittier) 28-514b; 1-838b.
Snow-bunting 4-602d.
Snow-cock: *see* Eared-pheasant
SNOWDON, mt. Wales 26-295d; 9-428 (V. C1); geology 5-360d
Snowdonia, dist., Wales 26-295d; geology 5-412b, 20-237c.
Snowdoun, Scot.: *see* Stirling.
SNOWDROP 26-295d; 22-2d
— tree 13-773c
Snow finch 18-734c; 1-754b.
Snowflake, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
Snowflake (bot.) 13-770d.
Snow gauge: *see* Rain gauge.
— goose 12-949b
Snow-Harris, Sir W. 8-234d.
Snowhill, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Snow Hill, Md. 17-825 (I4).
— Hill, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
— Hill, isl., Antarc. 21-967b.
— Lake, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
— **LEOPARD** 26-296a; fur 11-750d.
— **LINE** 25-296a; 12-60a.
— Mass, Colo. 5-722 (D2).
Snowmass, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C2); 5-718b.
Snow-mense 1-754b.
— pheasant: *see* Eared pheasant.
— partridge 20-877a; 13-470b.
— Shoe, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
Snowshoe rabbit 27-633d.
SNOW-SHOES 25-296a; 25-186c
Snowville, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Snow Water, lake, Nev. 6-8 (F1).
Snowy, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B2).
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, mt., N.Z. 13-596 (F2).
—, mts., N.G.: *see* Sneeuw Mts.
—, mts., Austr. 18-538 (E5).
—, mts., Mont. 14-276 (B2).
—, mts., Wyo. 28-912a.
—, riv., Austr. 19-538 (E5); 28-38d.
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (E2).
Snowy-owl 13-262b.
— owl 26-397c; 3-971b.
— river porphyry 25-39b.
Snuhhing (shipbuilding) 24-943b.
Snuh-nosed monkey 22-329d; 6-170c.
SNUFF 25-296b; 26-1040b, box 4-349d; 25-296b.
— box rifle: *see* Tabatière rifle.
Snuffers 25-296c.
Snuffles (med.) 20-80b.
Snuff-mull 18-961a.
Snyder, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Colo. 5-722 (G1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B6).
—, Tex. 25-610 (G5).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (H-I4).
SNYDERS, FRANZ 25-296c; 20-478b.
Snyders, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Snydersville, Pa. 21-106 (M4)
Snydertown, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Snyer (engineer) 4-692c
So (king of Egypt) 15-382b; 13-787c.
— (Jaji family) 15-224c.
So (Soh), Pers. 21-188 (B2); 19-265b; 21-189b.
—, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (G5).
Soa, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Soaemlas, Juha: *see* Soemnas.
Soahamna, Mad. 17-271 (A3)
Soahell: *see* Swahili.
Soann (Japanese family) 15-138b.
Soan (Crichton), isls., Kor. 15-136 (D10-K9)
SOANE, SIR JOHN 25-296d.
Soane, museum, Lond. 26-296d; 1-466c; 13-582a.
Soap, lake, Wash. 28-354 (F1).
SOAP 25-296d; 20-45c; 20-922a; lubrication 17-886c; in taxidermy 26-465a; tax 9-566c.
— **BARK** 25-299c.
— bleach (sun bleach) 18-342d.
— bubble 5-257a; 5-267c; 14-688d.
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Lake, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
— nut 19-919a.
— rock (soap stone): *see* Steatite.
— size 25-297c.
Soapstone, mt., Conn. 9-952 (F2).
Soap-tree (Quillaja saponaria) 23-722d; 6-146a
— (Sapindus utilis) 1-645a.
Soapweed 2-544b.
Soap-wort 6-440a; 4-49c; 25-299d.
Soapy Sam: *see* Wilberforce, Samuel.
Soar, riv., Leics. 9-420 (III. F1); 19-827b; 9-413b.
Soares, Esteves 22-141a.
—, Fernando 1-713d.
— Lopes 1-21b.
Soastu, riv., India: *see* Swat.
Soata, Colom. 8-701 (B3); 8-707a.
Soay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2), 25-206b.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Sobn, Sud. 9-40 (B4); 3-659b; 9-424d; Khartum monument 15-713b.
SOBAT, riv., N.Af. 25-299d; 19-693 (C5); 1-33 (map); hasm explored 1-35a; hydrography 18-696a. *See also* Baro.
Sobbing (physiol.) 23-195a.
Sobeles 25-877c.
Soberheim, Ger. 11-808 (H. 10)
Sobeslau, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Sobeslav (of Bohemia) 4-124b.
Sobhuza (Swazi chief) 25-186a.
Sobieski, James 15-442d, 21-925d.
—, John: *see* John III. (of Poland).
—, (historian) 21-929b.
Sobieski, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Sobieski, Hours (15th cent. MS.) 14-318b.
Sobieski, Mme. 21-922b.
Sobik (myth.): *see* Sichos.
Sobiorsm, Hung. 3-4 (I1).
Sobradinho, rapids, Braz. 24-198a.
Sobral, Braz. 4-440 (I2); 5-592b.
—, Port. 25-530 (A3)
Sobranye (Subraue) 4-778a
SOBRAON, battle of (1846) 25-300b; 25-87d.
Sobrarbe, dist., Sp. 25-530 (E-F1); 2-314a
Sobrieira Formosa, battle of (1703) 25-607b.
Sobrero, Ascanio 19-716d
Sobretain, Isl., Alps 1-746d.
Sobrio, Switz. 26-242 (F4)
SOBRIQUET 25-300b: *see also* Nicknames.
Sobquar, Bosn. 4-282b.
Sobymossi, Esther 2-141b,
Soca, Mad.Is. 17-281c
SOCAGE (land tenure) 25-300c; 22-942b; 16-794a, burgage 4-812a; Poland 21-911a.
Soc and Sac (law) 6-378b
Socapa, fort, W.I. 24-192d.
Socastee, S.C. 25-500 (E-F3).
Socesvo, It. 15-4 (B6).
Socesa, Cors. 16-4 (B7).
Socesim, Paulo Paolo: *see* Socinus.
—, Lelio Francesco Maria, *see* Socinus.
Socesus 4-874c; 7-236a.
Sochaczow, Russ. 21-929 (B-C2); 28-344a
Sochcr, Joseph 21-811a
Sochchon, Kor. 15-136 (E8); 15-243b.
Sochi, Russ. 23-874 (II. A2); 4-42c; 5-541c
Sochi (knife) 15-211b.
Sochotes (fig, kings); *see* Sebkholp,
Sociable (cycle) 7-683d.
— gresheak 28-439c.
Social Circle, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— **CONTRACT** 25-300d; 25-520b; Hutcheson 9-831a; Locke 16-848a; Rousseau 22-293a.
— Democratic Federation 18-28h; 25-302d; 18-872c.
— Democratic Party (Ger.) 25-304c; 1-916b; 11-882b; Bebel's policy 3-601c; Rodbertus 23-447c.
Sociale Reichsverein 2-137b.
SOCIALISM 25-301a; 3-939c; Anglo-Saxon social organization 2-717d; anti-Semitism 10-882a, 2-140c; Austria-Hungary 3-31c, 13-921c; Bakunin 3-231a; Bastiat 2-501c; Belgium 3-678d; Blanc, Louis 4-39a; charity in relation to 6-886b; Fichte 19-315b; Fourier 10-741d; France 10-866a, 10-881d, fall 10-894b; Germany 16-236a, 28-668a; Italy 15-80b fall; Marxian 17-807d, 13-532c; Owen, Robert 20-395b; Ricardo 23-287c, Rodbertus 23-437d; Ruskin 23-861c; Russia 23-905b; *see also* Nihilism, Saint-Simonism 24-46a; sociology in relation to 25-324a; Spain 25-565d; Tibetan (anc.) 26-927a. *See also* Communism *and* Christian Socialism.
Socialist Church: *see* Labour Church, The
— League 26-303b; 19-872d.
Socialists of the Chair 25-305b; 25-159b.
Social Reform Unity, Pa. 9-795b.
— **SETTLEMENTS** 25-308d.
— Science, National Association for promotion of 25-315b.
Social War (c. 357 B.C.) 26-991b; 6-853d; 14-738a.
— (or Italic) War (90-89 B.C.) 23-639a; causes 7-380d, 10-452d, 24-378d; municipium resulting from 19-7c; Sulla 25-54c.
Socia parotidis (anat.) 1-940d; 18-942a.
Socica (Herzegoviman leader) 4-285b.
Sociedad, vol. C Am 24-96c.
Sociedad Economica de Amigos del Pais, Havana 13-77c
Sociedade promotora das Bellas Artes, Port. 2-703b.
Società in Arte Libertas, Rome 2-703b,
— degli Artisti, Milan 2-703b.
— Dantesca, Florence 10-540b.
— di Lavoro, It. 7-89c
— Nazionale Italiana 15-55c; 17-581c.
— Umanitaria, Milan 13-826d.
Societas (Rom. law) 20-872b
Société des agriculteurs de France 10-783a.
— classicienne, Belfort, Fr. 3-646c.
— des amis de la constitution monarchique 6-499d
— des amis des noirs, Paris 4-57a.
— des anciens textes français 11-144c.
— anonyme Belgo-Americaine: *see* Red Star line.
— d'anthropologie, Paris 4-620d.
— des aquarellistes, Paris 2-703a.
— des aquarellistes et pastellistes, Brussels 2-703a
— pour l'art, Brussels 20-508b,
— des artistes français, Paris 20-813a
— des artistes indépendants, Paris 2-703a.
— asiatique, Paris 25-119d.
— des beaux-arts, Brussels 20-508b.
— biblique catholique française, Paris 3-906a.
— biblique de France, Paris 3-907c.
— biblique française et étrangère, Paris 3-907c.
— biblique protestante de Paris 3-907c; 13-868a.
— botanique de France, Paris 4-637a.
— cailler, Paris 18-284d
— des chemins de fer helléniques 12-437c.
— en commandite (Fr. law) 20-87.3b.
— des correcteurs des imprimeries de Paris 22-438d.
— des droits de l'homme: *see* Rights of Man, Society of the.
— d'encouragement pour l'amélioration des races de chevaux en France 13-760d.
— d'encouragement pour l'industrie nationale, Fr. 25-311b
— eulomologique de France 9-655d.
— d'études pour le canal de Suez 26-23a.
— des forges et chantiers de la Méditerranée, Havre, Fr. 13-357a.
— de la Franche-Comté, Besançon 3-819d.
— franco-africaine 9-403b.
— générale (bank), Paris 6-477c.
— générale de crédit industriel et commercial, Paris 3-343a.
— générale pour favoriser le développement du commerce et de l'industrie en France 3-343a
— géologique de France 4-815a; 8-94b.
— de l'histoire de Paris et de l'île de France 10-906a.
— d'instruction primaire, Paris 13-868a.
— internationale des études pratiques d'économie sociale 16-479c.
— internationale forestière et minière du Congo 6-920; 6-922c
— de lanternistes, Toulouse 1-98h.
— libre esthétique, Brussels 20-507a.

Société linnéenne de Normandie 8-96d.
— littéraire et artistique, St Petersburg 2-711b.
— de logements pour familles nombreuses, Paris 13-824d.
— des missions étrangères, Paris 18-399d, 18-486a, 18-911a.
— des missions évangéliques 18-385d, 18-389d ; 3-304d.
— des orientalistes, Paris 2-701a.
— nationale d'agriculture 10-758b.
— nationale des antiquaires de France, Paris 1-404a, 4-936e.
— nationale des beaux arts (New salon), Paris 20-805a, 18-804d.
— des pastellistes, Paris 20-831e.
— paternelle, Fr 15-615c.
— des peintres et sculpteurs suisses, Berne 2-703b.
— philotechnique, Fr, 25-311b.
— des pompes funèbres, Paris 5-660a.
— de la propagation de la Foi ; *see* Propagation of the Faith, Institution for the.
— pour la protection des paysages 1-940a ; 19-798d.
— républicaine centrale, Paris 4-23a.
— royale belge des aquarellistes, Brussels 2-703a.
— royale des antiquaires du Nord, Copenhagen 2-134a.
— des salons 4-42d ; 10-866b.
— des steeplechases de France 13-737b.
— des trimles 13-668a.
Societies of Art, Theosophy, &c ; *see* Art societies, Theosophical society, &c.
—, LEARNED 25-301a.
— of good fellowship ; *see* Friendly Societies.
Society, the (Covenanters) ; *see* Cameronians.
Society, bay, China 15-156 (B7), 17-995 (H5).
SOCIETY, Isls, Pac O 25-310a, 20-11b (C-P10), cotton 7-247b ; inhabitants 22-13c ; trade 21-20d.
Society (econ.) 10-159a ; 12-202b, 15-958b ; ancestor-worship 1-916a ; Austin's definition 15-372d, Bentham's 3-605b, Confucius's views 6-301b, Hobbes's 13-11ab, mediæval conditions 11-641c, physiocratic idea 21-919b ; relations of mankind 6-408a, 25-393d.
Society for the Liberation of the People, Russ 19-687d.
Society Hill, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Society Hill, S.C. 25-500 (D9-E2).
Socinian (sect) ; *see* Cameronians.
Society of Authors, Society of Arts, &c ; *see* Authors, Society of ; Arts, Society of, &c.
Socin, Albrecht 17-555a.
Socinians 23-111 ; 26-780a, doctrines enumerated 2-876a ; catechisms 5-906d ; Declaration 7-949b ; England 27-811b ; Mennonites 18-182c, 18-191a ; Poland 21-914a.
Socinius ; see Sozzini.
SOCINUS (Sozzini), F. P. 25-321b ; exegetical work 26-780a ; Polish Unitarians 27-844b.
— (Sozzini), L. F. M. 25-320b, 26-780a.
SOCIOLOGY 25-322d ; comparative jurisprudence 15-790a, 15-834b ; Comte 5-818d ; ethics 9-898d, 27-821b ; Fourier 10-781d ; Hobbes 13-562a ; imitation as factor in 14-112c, magic as social product 17-904d ; Mandeville on 17-560b ; medical aspects 25-379b, 26-688d ; polytheism of social groups 23-706c, psychological aspects of sex 22-149d, society and the state 25-320b ; Spencer's theory 25-686d.
Sock 25-937a.
Sockburne, Dur. 8-708b.
Socket-eye (fish) 2-27a ; 4-599d.
Seciman 2-37a, 28-81b.
Seconopteris Nesus, Egy, 20-557b.
Soco, W.I. 12-824 (B2).
Socola, Rum. 23-826 (C1) ; 15-279b.
Socompa (Socomba), vol., Arg. 2-48d (C1), 2-461a, 1-95b.
Soconusco, Mex. 18-318 (G5).
Socorro, Colom. 6-701 (B3) ; 5-707a.
—, N. Mex. 19-520 (D3) ; 19-521d.
—, isl., Mex 19-318 (C4) ; 23-224a.
—, mts., N. Mex 19-520 (C-D3).
— Cn., N. Mex. 19-520 (B-C4)
Socotra (Sokotora), isl., Ind. Oc. ; *see* Sokotra.
Socotri (dialect) 24-629a.
SOCRATES (historian) 25-338a 23-660b ; agapæ described 1-384c ; on festivals and fasting 8-828a, 10-196a ; Sozomen compared 25-325b.
SOCRATES (philosopher) 25-341c, Alcibiades 1-522c ; Anaxagoras 1-943c ; on the beautiful 1-285c ; determinist views 26-649a ; ethics 8-81la ; on immortality of the soul 14-338c ; Isocrates influenced 14-879c ; logic, contributions to 18-882b, 16-897b ; Lysias defence of 17-182d ; Plato 21-808d, 9-81ba, 14-281d ; scepticism refuted 24-306c ; sophists, relation to 25-420b, on theme 26-751c.
— (of Bithynia) 13-664d
— (of Thebes ; sculptor) 21-017d.
—, Ludwig 21-311c
—, Prison of, Athens ; *see* Prison of Socrates.
Socratics (philos.) 25-336d, 25-942c.
Soc Trang, Indo C. 14-498 (D7) ; 14-492b.
Sod ; *see* Turf.
Soda, lake, Cal. 17-54 (A1).
—, mts., Trip. ; *see* Suda.
Soda (fare) 10-186b,
— ash ; *see* Sodium carbonate.
— chabazite ; *see* Gmelinite.
— Creek, Can. 4-600 (E2).
— crystals ; *see* Sodium carbonate.
Sodalazite ; *see* Mercerizing.
Sodalite, Isls. Pac. O. 5-8 (E4)
— Lake, Wyo 28-874 (B4).
Sodales (title) 23-527d
— Titii (ana. Rome) 25-1033a ; 8-56 d.
Sodalitas litteraria Angiostadensis 3-53d.
— Litteraria Rhenana (Celtica) 5-bla, 7-762d.
SODALITE 25-339c ; 19-516a, 25-973a.
— syenite 13-384b.
Sodamide 25-341c
Sodan, isl., Kor. 15-908a.
Soda-nitre ; *see* Chile saltpetre.
Solankvild, Russ 23-872 (B-C2) ; 21-950a.
Soda-pulp (paper-making) 10-110c, 11-642d.
Solas (dynasty) 28-726c.
Soda-Spodumene ; *see* Oligoclase.
Soda Springs, Ida. 14-276 (D4) ; 14-276c
— tartarate 25-342d
Sodaville, Nev. 5-8 (E2) ; 13-
— Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
Soda water 1-260b
Sodbury, Adam de 12-112d
Soddy, F. 22-796c ; 24-402b.
Seddy, Tenn. 26-920 (F2).
Sodeer 7-511b
SODEN, HERMANN, Freiherr von 25-349d ; 3-878d ; 8-727a.
—SODEN, Gor. 25-340d ; 11-808 (II, n8) ; 18-519c.
Söderåkra, Swed. 26-190 (C-D1)
Söder Barke, Swed. 28-190 (C1).
Söderberg, Hjalmar 28-220c.
Söderfors Swed. 26-190 (D1).
SODERHAMN, Swed 25-340b ; 18-800 (B3).
SODERINI, PIERO 25-340c ; 20-538a ; 27-1051b.
Söderkoping, Swed. 26-190 (D2) ; 26-194d ; 5-927a
Sodermalm, Swed. 25-935 (A-B2) ; 25-916a.
Sodermanland, co., Swed ; 26-190 (D2) ; 25-192a ; 5-927a, run inscriptions 24-295b.
Sodermanland, clan, Swed. 25-916 (A-B2) ; 25-934d.
SODERTELGE, Swed. 25-340c ; 26-190 (D2)
—, canal, Swed. 17-461c ; 25-1110.
Södertörn, dist., Swed. 26-190 (D-E2)
Södertörn canteninas 24-195c.
Sodio-malonic ester 17-49bd.
SODIUM 25-310d ; 16-747c, alloys 1-706c, anomalous dispersion 8-316c, compounds 25-341d ; conduction, electric 6-861b, 6-876d, pharmacology 25-344c ; preparation 25-140d, 8-282a, 7-871d, 1-769c ; in soil 17-614a ; spectrum 25-626a.
— alcoholate 1-926a.
— alum 1-767c.
— amlarsenite ; *see* Atoxyl.
— auro sulphide 12-196b,
— benzoate 3-757a.
— bichromate ; *see* Borax
— bicarbonate 25-342d ; 1-682a ; in medicine 20-80a, 4-28a.
— bilohromate 3-913a.
— bromide 25-142a ; 4-633a.
— carbide 1-138d.
— carbonate 25-342b ; 16-747c ; 1-679b, natural 1-685b.
— chlorate 8-254b ; 1-684a.
— chloride ; *see* Salt (common)
— chromate 3-912d ; 11-373a
— citrate 4-28a.
— cyanamide 22-529c.
— cyanide 22-529b.
— dithiophosphate 21-482d.
— fluoride 25-342a ; 1-226c.
— hydrate ; *see* Sodium hydroxide
— hydride 25-341d ; 14-11 1d
— hydroxide (caustic soda) 25-341d ; 1-681a ; 8-209a ; on refining 20-49c.
— hypochlorite 6-256b ; 4-50b ; *see also* Eau de Javel
— hyposulphite 14-208a ; *see also* Sodium thiosulphate.
— iodo-mercurate 8-49b,
— lactate 25-342d
— nitrate 24-94a ; 1-396a ; 17-610a.
— nitrite 18-716b.
— nitro prusside 22-530b ; 18-747a.
— paratungstate 27-377d.
— percarbonate 5-309a.
— permanganate 17-370d.
— peroxide (diomide) 25-341d ; 8-52c.
— phosphates 21-475b ; 21-482d ; 16-747c ; 18-381a ; medicine 25-342d
— saccharin 23-970a.
— salicylate 24-69d ; medicine 23-247d, 24-92a, 8-146a.
— sulphate 25-342a ; 1-674d, medicine 25-142d, 18-420a, 5-502d ; solubility 25-370b.
— sulphide 25-342a ; 1-681a,
— sulpho-carbolate 8-787c.
— thiosulphate 14-208a ; 28-64d ; 16-747c ; in metallurgy 25-115a, 7-106a.
— uranate 27-788d.
— urate 18-197c ; 12-289d
Sodnam Gyamtso Khutuktu 25-315c, 23-927c.
Sod oil 16-442d
SODOMA, IL 25-343a ; 2-772c
SODOM AND GOMORRAH, Pal. 25-344d ; 1-70a.
SODOR AND MAN (bishopric) 25-343d ; 9-421b, theological school 28-696d
Sodorenses, Isis, Scot. ; *see* Hebrides, the.
Södorp, Nor. 18-804 (C2).
Sodra Finno, isl, Swed. ; *see* Finno, Södra.
— Finskoga, Swed. ; *see* Finnskoga, Södra.
— Gardsjall, mts., Swed. ; *see* Gardsjall.
— Horken, lake, Swed. ; *see* Horken, Södra.
— Möckeby, Oland, Swed 28-190 (D1).
— Udde, cape, Swed. ; *see* Udde, Södra
Sodus, N.Y. 19-596 (C2) ; 20-117d
—, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (D2) ; 8-791b.
— Point, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Sody hydroxide 25-342a.
Sodungbunra, Kent ; *see* Sittingbourne.
Soemhawa, isl, Mal. Arch. ; *see* Sumbawa
Soemias (Soaemias) 13-223d
Soeneka Akademica 26-217d.
Soesditch, Lond. ; *see* Shoreditch.
Soest, Gerard ; Shakespeare's portrait 24-791a ; 24-789 (Pl. II fig 8).
SOEST, Ger. 25-343d ; 11-808 (B3) ; 2-405d.
—, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Soestdyk, Holl. 13-588 (C2) ; 3-90d.
Soetbeer, Adolf 8-708a
Soetern, Philip Christopher van ; *see* Philip Christopher of Trier.
Sof (Berber party) 3-786a
SOFA 25-344b ; 9-811b.
SOFALA, Port E Af. 25-344b 25-466 (M1)
Sufas (Moslem mercenaries) 25-366d
Sofeim, rv., Trip. 27-188d
Sofetim (official) ; *see* Suffete
SOFFIONI 25-344c.
SOFFIT (arch.) 25-344a
SOFIA (Sredetz), Bulg. 25-344d ; 4-773 (A2) ; 4-775d fall ; Synod, *see* Sardica, Council of, university 27-770c.
—, rv., Mad 17-271 (B-C2) ; 17-270c
" Sofia " (ship) 18-740d
Sofijevka, Russ. 23-874 (I-D2)
Sofonitsba (Trissino) 9-503d ; 14-907a
Sofoni (bp. of Vratza) 4-781b ; 4-785d.
Soft cancer ; *see* Encephaloid
— chancre 27-983b,
— clam 19-94d
— corn (bot.) 17-449a
— corn (surg.) 7-162c.
— grass ; *see* Yorkshire fog.
— hail (Graupel) 12-820d
— palate 21-399c, 25-201a.
— red ore 12-804d
— scale 20-755a.
— sediment (bowels) 4-347d.
— shelled turtle 27-71c.
— soap 25-298d.
— sore ; *see* Soft chancre.
Soga (family) 15-256b
Sogamoso, Colom. 6-701 (B3), 4-152b.
—, riv., Colom. 6-701 (B3) ; 6-702a.
Sogann, dist. Syr 3-465a
Soganluk, mts, Arm. 5-547b.
Soga-no-Umako (statesman) 15-256b.
Sog chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E3)
SOGDIANA, anc prov., Asia 25-345b ; 5-16a ; 21-203c, Greek rule 13-241c ; Yue chi invaded 3-881a, Zamarchus 25-266d.
Soghanli Dagh, mts., Arm. 2-56 (C1) ; 15-688a.
Soghar, hills, Mor 18-852a
Soghla Geul, lake, Turk As 2-760 (E1) ; 2-758c.
Sogna, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Sogndal, Nor. (N Borgenhus) 19-804 (B2) ; 25-345c
—, Nor. (Stavanger) 18-804 (B3).
Sogndals, fjord, Nor. 25-345c
Sogne, Nor 18-804 (B3).
SOGNE, fjord, Nor 25-345c, 19-804 (A2) ; 10-452b ; geology 8-127c.
Sognefest, Nor. 25-345c,
Sognenaad 8-47a.
Sognesjo, str., Nor. 19-804 (A2) ; 25-345c.
Sogod, P Is 21-392 (E5)
Sogon-gompa, Tib. 6-168 (F3)
Sogonoi, mt., Gor. E. Af. 11-771 (C1).
Sograti, Antonio Simone 5-500a.
Sogu ôrot 14-248a.
Sögündur 23-1000b.
Sogutlu Irmak, riv., Turk. As 2-757 (G3) ; 2-758b.
Soh, Pers ; *see* So.
Sohaga 4-243a.
Sohagpur, India 14-376 (I8)
—, India 14-376 (H8)
SOHAM, Cambs. 25-345c, 9-424 (IV. C2) ; 8-302a ; geology 5-98a.
Soham (stone) 17-455c ; 20-119d
Sohan, riv., India (Indus) 14-376 (E3) ; 15-413c
—, riv., India (Sutlej) 13-787d.
Sohar, Arab 2-264 (H4)
Sohawal, state, India 3-200a
Se-beung, Kor 15-156 (E7).
Sohgaura, India 14-621b ; 14-623d.
Sohl, Hector 2-415c
Sohl, co., Hung ; *see* Zólyom
Sohncke, Leonhard 7-984c
Soho, Birmingham 3-984c ; 4-324a ; 25-253d
Sohof, ol 15-904d
Soholm, riv., Ger 8-24 (B4)
Sohoton, pt., P Is. 21-392 (D6)
Sohr, Martin ; *see* Agricola
Sohran (Sohrich), tribe 16-949c.
Sohran, Ger. 11-808 (G3),
Sohria (festival) 24-188c.
Sol, Fr I.C. 14-498 (B1)
SOIGNIES (Soignes), Belg. 25-345d ; 3-668 (C2)
—, forest, Belg. 25-345d.
SOIL 25-345d ; 13-752d ; 13-753d, diffusivity 6-893a, dryness 21-760d, formations 10-738d, nitrification 21-740b ; plant disease 21-755b ; wind-blown constituents 11-660b.
Soiling 1-380b
— crop ; *see* Green crop
Soja bean (general) 14-373d.
Soissonais, dist., Fr. 21-876b
Soissons, counts of 25-352d
—, Charles, count of 25-353a 5-830c
SOISSONS, Fr 25-3 2a ; 10-778 (F3) ; 10-809b ; battle (486) 10-804c ; ballo (719) 5-942d, cathedral 25-352a, 5-822b, 27-949d ; council (853) 7-916d, St Sebastian's relics 24-916b
—, gate, Leon 16-190a
Soissons, sands of 9-664a,
Soit droit fait al partie 21-307c
Soitoux (artist) 15-98c.
Soja bean ; *see* Soy bean.
Sojat, India 14-376 (E7)
Sojat, Joba, (artist) 15-173 (Pl. II. fig 4)
Sok, Tib 6-168 (E3)
—, riv., Russ 23-872 (H5) ; 24-108a.
Sokal, Aus 3-4 (I1) ; battle (c. 1520) 25-67d.
Sokamkelat, India 14-376 (A6)
Sokane (myth) 3-652b ; 9-530.
Sokcorn cup 21-800a
SOKE 25-353a ; 4-269d
Sokelo, W.Af. 12-203 (B1).
Sokeinen 25-300c ; 25-353b.
Sokha (Sokholar-raci) ; *see* Yakuts.
Sokhet Earn (myth) 3-56b
Sokhondo, mt., Russ As. 25-10 (G4), 28-890b.
Sokhor (Pers minister) ; *see* Zarm hr.
Sokhr Bom, tribe 26-307c
Sokhtagi, val., Afg 3-304d
Sokia, Turk As. 2-760 (B4) ; 25-282b
Sok Khoton, Tib 6-168 (E3)
Sokhran (of Jerusalem) 7-528b, 7-531c
Sokhu, Trip. 1-320 (E2) ; 10-30b
Seko, W.Af. 12-203 (B3).
Soko (dialect) 3-339a.
Soko Banya, Serv 24-686 (C3).
Sokodo, Togo 12-203 (C2)
Sokolki, Mahommed 27-417d ; 27-449d,
Sokolnik, forest, Russ. 18-893d
Sokolnitz, Aus. 2-037c.
Sokolo, W.Af. 11-204 (E3) ; 24-641b
Sokolova, hill, Russ. 24-260d
Sokolovic, Mahomet Bey 4-281b.
Sokolovka, Russ. 23-874 (I-C2).
Sokolow, Russ. 21-929 (D2) ; 25-351a.
Sokolsk, Russ. 23-872 (B5) ; 12-611b.
Sokolska Gora, mts., Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Sokoro, tribe 3-201c
Sokota, Abyss. 1-83 (map) ; 1-86c.
Sokoto, Nig. 18-678 (BI) ; 19-679d.
SOKOTO, prov., Nig. 25-353c, 18-678 (B1) ; 18-683a ; geology 23-1004d ; Thomson's treaty 25-815b
—, riv., Nig. 18-678 (B1) ; 25-353c, 19-674d.
SOKOTRA, isl., Ind. O. 25-354d ; 1-820 (E3) ; 4-610a ; 2-272c ; 18-800c ; geology 25-354d, 8-663a.
Sokotri (language) 25-355b.
Sokpa, tribe 18-59a.
Sokte, tribe 8-233b.
Sokuso, Nig. 19-678 (C5)
Sol, mt., Alps 1-744d.
—, pt., C. Verd Is 5-253 (map).
Sol (coin) 21-274a
Sola, Antonio 17-293b.
Sola, lake, Aus 11-401c.
Solaimali ; *see* Suleiman.
Solamunia, Turk. As. ; *see* Suleimaniah
Solana (Shunem), Pal 11-404a
Solan, India ; *see* Solon
Solana, P Is. 21-392 (C2).
—, La, Sp. 25-340 (D3).
SOLANACEAE 25-356b ; 10-595c
Solanda 13-451a.
Solander, Daniel 3-333e ; 4-427a
—, Wolfgang 4-427a.
Solanet, Henri 28-806c
Solanigrose ; *see* Gunnet.
Solanino 19-686b.
Solanki (dynasty) 4-189a.

Solankis, tribe 22-866a; 22-867a; 16-695d.
Solano, José 1-787c; 26-275b.
Solano, N.Mex 19-520 (F-G2).
—, Pla. 21-392 (C2)
—, bay, Colom. 6-703b
—, pt., Colom. 6-701 (A3).
— Co., Cal. 6-8 (B-C2).
Solanum : see Nightshade.
— anthropophagorum 10-336b
— dulcamara : see Bittersweet
— esculentum : see Egg apple.
— melongena : see Aubergine
— nigrum 15-287d
— tectratum : see Sand-bur.
— sodomæum : see Apple of Sodom
SOLAR (Soller; arch.) 25-357b.
— climate 6-510b.
— constant 16-267a.
— cycle 4-922b; 13-498c.
— day : see Day.
— dynasty 1-453c
Solari, Cristoforo 16-439b.
—, Guiniforto 20-970d.
—, Santino 24-105d.
—, Tommaso 24-513b.
Solarich, Paul 24-697c.
Solaridae 11-516b.
Solario, Andrea 16-285a.
—, ANTONIO 25-357b.
Solarium (Rom. law) 12-625c, 23-102c.
— (zool) 11-516b.
Solarium **8-922d**
Solar month 18-785d.
— motion 2-817a; 25-760d.
Solaro (family): see Lombardo.
—, Clemente : see La Marserita, count of.
Solaro, mt., It. 16-4 (B7); 5-290b.
—, riv., It. 15-4 (C2); 15-3a.
Solar parallax 2-815a; 20-760a.
— Physics Observatory, Lond. 16-948b
— plexus 16-403c; 4-351a.
— SYSTEM 26-357c; 2-809d foll.; 21-716 (diagrams); evolution of 19-333c, 26-961a : see also Cosmogony.
— type (of star) 25-788b.
- year 9-882b
Sola Singhi, mts., India 13-787d
Solasteridæ 6-880b
Solazzi juice 16-759d
Solbas, Russ. : see Sudak.
Soldanella 22-341d.
Soldani, Ambrogio 20-581b.
Soldaniero, Niccolo 14-903d.
Soldau, Ger. 11-808 (H2); 19-223a.
SOLDER 25-358a; 4-463d.
Soldier, Ia. 14-732 (B3),
—, Kan. 14-276 (B4)
—, Ky. 14-963 (G1),
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3),
Soldier Artificers, Company of 6-407b.
— beetle 6-671c,
— bird 13-656a.
— crab 7-356d; 6-733c
— Gold-creek, Ala 1-460 (B5)
Soldier Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H5).
Soldier purples : see Swine fever,
Soldiers, pt., Ire 14-744 (E3).
— Grove, Wis. 26-710 (C5).
— Home, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
— Home, Wyo. 26-874 (F1)
— Home, park, D.C. 17-828 (D3).
— Homes, National (U.S.) 21-122a.
— Key, isl., Fla. 16-540 (F6).
Soldin, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Sold ledgers : see Sales ledgers.
Soldner, Johann von 26-335c.
Sole, bay, Sur. 19-804 (A3)
—, bay, Suff. : see Southwold
SOLE 25-358a; 10-432c; 10-433a; food seeking 22-572c; Gold Coast 12-204d; Japan 15-163c; mimicry 18-497b
Soleae 7-286a
Solebi, Sud. 26-9 (B-C1); 8-783c; 8-846a.
Sole Banks, sandbanks, Atl. O 6-908 (E6).
Solecism (dict) 25-360b.
Soledad, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
— Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Venez 6-401b.
—, mt., Cal. 6-8 (D4).
—, pass, Cal. 5-8b.
—, plantation, W.I. 6-364c.
Soledad Diez Gutierrez, Mex. 24-152d.
Soledade, Braz. 4-440 (H7).
Soleduck, riv., Wash. 28-354 (A1)
Soleil, J. B. F. 21-938b.
Soleil, enfants du : see Sun, company of the.
Soleil, Le **19-576d.**
Soleillet, P. 24-642d.
Soleiman : see Suleiman.
Solek, C Asia : see Kashgar.
SOLEMN (dict) 25-358b.
— Engagement manifesto 1-377c.
Solemnis conventio **: see Concordat.**
Solemn League and Covenant 24-450a; 24-462a; 9-538d; Benderson 13-267a; Oxford University 1-693d; Vane's alterations 27-893a.
Solen, mt., Nor 19-804 (D2)
Solen (zool) 16-114a; 16-119d; 16-124a, blood 11-524a
— legumen : see Ceratsolen legumen.
Solenscae : see Solenidae.
Solenaia 16-123b.
Solenette 25-356a.
Solengko, N.G. 19-487 (C2).
Solenhofen, Ger. : see Solnhofen.
Solenia (bot.) 11-336a.
— (zool.) 26-938d.
Soleniae 16-112d; 16-124a.
Solenocurtus 16-121a
Solenocytes 5-791d; 21-479c.
Solenodon 14-639b; 14-643c; 17-527a.
Solenodontidae 14-643d; 28-1007a.
Solenogastres : see Aplacophora.
Solenoglypha : see Viper.
Solenognathus 24-534a.
Solenoid 17-325d; 9-212d.
Solenomya 16-120c; 16-121d.
Solonomyidae 16-121d.
Solenophoridae 26-409a.
Solenophrya 14-562d.
Solenopora 20-525b.
Solenopsidae 16-122a.
Solenopsis (mollusc) 16-122a.
— fugax (ant) 2-87c.
Solenopus : see Neomenia.
Solenostelo 22-612a; 21-736c (fig.).
Solenostomma Argel 24-646b.
Solenostomidae 26-545b.
Solenotellina 16-124a.
Solensjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
SOLENT (THE), str., Eng. 26-3c8b; 8-420 (I11 K5); 11-453b; sprat-fishing 27-222b; yacht racing 28-892d.
— goose : see Gannet.
Solent name, Isls, Nic. 5-678 (D5); 19-642d
Solenzara, Cors. 15-4 (B4)
Solo pasturage, right of 6-782a.
— system (shoring) 24-1004d.
Soler, Bartholomew 21-182d.
Solera, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Solera (dict.) 28-725c.
Solereder, H. 21-744a.
Solesmes, Fr. (Nord) 10-778 (F1)
SOLESMES, Fr. (Sarthe) 25-358c.
Sole Street, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Soleto (Franciscan) 15-342c.
SOLETO, It. 25-358d; 16-4 (G4).
Soletta, capo, Rues As. 28-872 (M2)
SOLEURE (Solothurn), Switz. 25-359b; 26-242 (D2).
SOLEURE, canton, Switz. 25-358d, 26-242 (D2).
Solens muscle 16-572b.
Sole vesture, right of 6-782a.
Solevu, bay, Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Solfa system : see Tonic solfa
Solfatara, mt., It. 16-4 (B6); 25-360a; 15-5c; realgar 22-941b; sulphur works 4-492a
SOLFATARA (geog.) 25-360a; 28-185d; 8-402a.
SOLFERINO, It. 25-360a; 19-4 (C2); battle 14-918c, 11-592a.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1); 2-953a.
Solfeyka, Russ. 23-874 (1. C3)
Solgen, lake, Swed, 26-190 (G2).
Solgonachia, Arg. 2-552 (C2).
Soli, Bosn : see Dolnja Tuzla.
SOLI (Mezethi), Asia M. 25-360b; coins 19-889b
SOLI (Solnas), Cyprus 25-360b.
—, dist., Bosn : see Tuzla.
Solibi, tribe 3-623c.
SOLICITOR 25-360c; 28-848a; call to bar 14-585b; contempt of court 7-25c; costs 7-222d; education for 9-607b; practising after conviction 26-78a, Scotland 28-851d; women as 26-736b.
Solicitor for the Treasury 1-204c.
SOLICITOR-GENERAL 25-361b.
Solicitors' Acts (1843) 26-360d, (1860) 16-597c; (1877) 25-360d; (1888) 25-360d.
— Ion 16-395c.
— Remuneration Act (1881) 25-361a; 7-49a.
Solid (geom.) 22-701d; see also Polyto-.
— (phys.) 11-481b; 18-656c, density determination 8-46b.
Solidago : see Golden rod.
Solid analytical geometry : see Geometry.
— angle 2-15a.
Solidarists 26-367a.
Solid culture media 3-171b.
Solidist school : see Methodists (med.)
Solid of revolution 18-139a; 17-988b.
Solidula 11-521c.
Solidus (com) 16-896b; 4-593d; as weight 28-468a.
— (fusion diagram) 1-705d.
— (music) 1-600c.
Soliers, Lake, S.Am. 26-964d.
Solifugae 2-299b; 2-304d; 2-307d
Solgahch, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 15-919a.
Solignac, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 18-75d.
Solihull, Warwick. 26-758 (B2), 26-343c.
Solikamsk, Russ. 23-872 (14); 21-175c.
Solima, tribe 25-55b; 1-329c.
Soliman : see Suleiman.
Solimões, riv., S.Am. : see Amazon.
Solin (Domesday Book) : see Sullings.
SOLINGEN, Ger. 26-361b; 11-808 (H6).
SOLINUS, GAIUS JULIUS 25-361c; 8-843d; 15-358d; 14-757a.
SOLIPSISM 25-361d; 14-335c; 25-59b.
SOLIS, ANTONIO DE 25-361d; 25-534a
—, Dionisio 26-1012d.
—, Isabella 12-336a.
—, Juan Diaz de 21-631d; 21-786c; 27-807c; 5-949c.
Solitaire (bird) 8-371d; 3-965a; 3-977d; in Rodrigues 23-449b
SOLITAIRE (game) 25-362a.
Solitario, mt., N.Mex. 18-520 (k2).
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (D6).
Solitude, El (pseud.) : see Estébanez Calderon, Serafin.
Solitarius (astron.) 7-14a.
Solitary, isls, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
Solitary confinement 22-363a foll.
— glands 1-665d; 27-503a.
—, order of the 11-770b.
— sandpiper : see Double snipe.
— vireo 27-633d
— wave 26-429d.
Sollvella, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Solkhat (Eski-krym) 7-450a.
Solkas, W. J. : age of earth 11-653d; cranlometry 7-374a; earth's axis, position 8-800a; sea-urchins 8-877a, sponges, affinities 25-731a.
Sollaso membrana 25-726d; 26-728d.
Sollebrunn, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Sollectet, Swed 19-800 (D3).
Sóller, Sp. 25-530 (G3); 17-451a.
—, val, Sp. 17-450d.
Soller (arch.) : see Solar.
Sollers, Md. 17-828 (D4).
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (B4).
Solley, Md 17-828 (D4).
Solleyal (physician) 26-3c.
" Sollicitudo omnium ecclesiarum " (bull) 20-714c.
Sollitt, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Sollum, Gr. 12-440 (B2).
Sollnm, gulf, Medit. 9-40 (A1)
Solmaridae 14-156d; 14-141d
Solmaris 14-156d; 14-141d.
Solmona, It. : see Sulmona.
Solmonath : see February.
Solms, Heinrich Maastricht, count 25-868b
Solmundella 14-156d (fig.); 14-141b.
Solna, Swed 26-935 (A1),
Solnhofen, Ger. 16-787b; 13-432b; 8-470d.
Solnitz, Ans 3-4 (E1).
Solo, Jav. : see Surakarta.
—, Togo 12-203 (C3)
—, riv., Jav. 15-284 (E2); 15-285b
SOLO, or Solo Whist 25-362a
— cornet (organ stop) 7-170d
Solofra, princes of 20-331b
SOLOGNE, dist., Fr. 25-362b; 10-776 (D3); 16-925c.
Solok, Sum. 26-71 (B6); 26-71d.
SOLOLA, C Am. 25-362c; 5-678 (A3)
Solomenka, dist., Kiev 15-780a
Solomon (Adreth) : see Adreth.
— (al Basra) 26-916c.
— (gov. of Carthage) 5-431a; 26-983d; 26-187b
— (b. Gabirol) 15-621b.
— (of Hungary) 11-829a.
— (h. Isaac) : see Rashi.
SOLOMON (king of Israel and Judah) 25-362c; 11-938a; 18-681c; Books of Kings 15-811b; Canticles 5-213c; David's instructions 7-858d, Ecclesiastes 6-849b; eastern legends 25-363b, 3-202c, 26-54a, Egypt 9-86c; Hiram of Tyre 21-151b; Jerusalem under 15-832c; Mandaean mythology 17-556c; naval stations 9-465d; proverbs 3-854a, 22-507a; temple 26-604d; traditional wealth 15-375d.
— (Izhaqi) : see Rashi.
— (Moloto) 28-987b.
— (b. Yeruham) 13-172c; 24-532a.
—, E. P. 27-209c
—, Sir Richard 27-209d.
—, Temple of 25-360b.
Solomon, Alsk. 3-472 (D2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
SOLOMON, Isls, Pac O 25-364b; 20-436 (E-F4 & H-110); 19-487 (G2); 11-818c; death-myth 7-899d; funeral rites 11-830a; geology 7-133d; shell-money 24-538c; skull-mutilation 19-100a; stone axe-blades 2-354b.
—, riv., Kan 15-654 (D-E1)
15-654d.
Solomon and Markolf **11-784c; 8-518d; 23-848d.**
Solomon, book of the Acts of **15-811a.**
Solomon Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F2)
SOLOMON, ODES OF 25-365c
—, PSALMS OF 25-365d; 2-172a; 18-193a.
Solomon Rapids, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
Solomons, Md. 17-828 (F-G4).
Solomon, Song of **: see Canticles.**
Solomon's Pools, reservoirs, Pal. 20-602 (C5); 20-603d
— seal 16-684c; 13-771d; 13-790d; rhizome 25-877b (fig.).
Solomonsville, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
Solomon, Temple of 26-591b; 26-593c (plan).
Solomon, Wisdom of **: see Wisdom, Book of.**
SOLON 25-366c; 12-503b; 2-842a; boulé 4-320d, calendar 4-991b; charitable legislation 5-863c; coinage 19-883a; Constitution of Athens 7-17d; Croesus story 7-480a; gem-engravers, law as to 11-556c; Homer recitation 12-508a; national games 11-444d, 11-445a; Peisistratus 21-50b; poems 12-509c; reforms, cause of failure 6-479b; sumptuary laws 25-83d.
—, L. 5-758a.
Solon, Ia. 14-732 (F3),
—, Ind. 14-172 (F7),
—, Me. 17-434 (C4),
—, Mich. 16-372 (E5),
—, O. 20-26 (H2).
—, India 14-376 (G4).
—, sanatorium Simla 25-122d
Solono system : see Attic system
Solon Mills, Ill. 14-304 (D1),
— Springs, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
Solor, Sp. 25-530 (G3); 17-452a.
Solor, dist., Nor. 16-804 (D-E2).
Solor, isl., Mal Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Solorina 16-579d; 16-582b.
— saccata 16-582c.
Solosk, Russ. 23-872 (E3).
Solotitsk, Russ. 23-872 (E3),
Solovetsk, monastery, Arch angel 16-205d; 3-468d.
Solovetski, isls, White Sea, Russ 23-870b.
—, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D-E2).
Soloviev, Sergei Mikhailovich 23-911d; 23-918b.
Solovki, monastery, Arch angel : see Solovetsk.
Solo White : see Solo.
Solpuga 2-307d; 26-416c.
Solpugidae 2-307d.
Solre, Fr. 26-373b.
Solrebning : see Solskift.
Solsberry, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
Solserus (artist) 25-714b.
Solskift 26-71a.
Solsona, Sp. 25-530 (b2); 16-483d.
SOLSTICE 25-368b; 7-912a; 12-932b.
Solstitial coluro 6-718a.
Solta, isl., Adriatic Sea 3-4 (B5).
Soltan, Ger. 11-808 (B2); bell-foundry (1510) 13-293b
Soltan v. Gerdau 25-955b
Soltikov, Peter, count 24-719b
Soltsy, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
—, Russ. 23-872 (D7).
Soltwedel, Ger. : see Salzwedel
Solubility 25-363d; 11-371c; 11-372a.
Solubla (math.) 12-634d.
— blue 18-746b.
— saccharin : see Sodium saccharin
Solum, gulf, Medit. : see Solum.
Solun, Turk. : see Salonica.
SOLUNTUM (Soloeis, Solous), Sic. 25-368b; 15-26 (D5).
Solus, Utah 27-814 (A4).
Solute 18-746b.
SOLUTION 25-368c; 6-395a, chemical action in 6-26c; diffusion 8-256c; electric conduction 6-861d; freezing 11-371b; heat of 26-806a, 26-808b; light absorption 1-77b; Mendeleeff's theory 16-115c, molecular weight 25-811b; spectrum 25-831a; vapour pressure 27-899c
— planes (min.) 8-156b
—, solid (mixed crystals) 25-371c; 7-591a; 11-373a; alloys compared 1-704d.
Solutré, Fr 25-377c; 24-199c.
SOLUTRIAN EPOCH 25-377c.
Solva, Wales 9-425 (V, A4).
—, riv., Wales 9-425 (V, A4).
Solva group 5-88a.
Solvay, Ernest 1-683a; 6-254d
Solvay, N.Y. 16-596 (D2); 26-303a.
Sölvesborg, Swed 26-190 (C3).
Solvorn, Nor. 16-804 (H2)
Solvsbergite 2-945a; 22-105a.
Solvychegodsk, Russ. 23-872 (G3).
Solway, Minn. 18-550 (B1).
—FIRTH, inlet, Eng. and Scot. 25-377d; 9-413 (I. A3); 24-412 (D-E5); 4-584 (A-B3); geology 6-664a.
— Moss, battle of (1542) 24-945c; 9-532b.
Solyc, tribe : see Sulty
Solyma, mts., Asia M. 17-152a; 17-152b.
Solyman : see Suleiman
Solymi, race 17-152b; 21-0c2a
Soma (Jap. Buddhist) 16-256a.
Soma, Turk. As 2-760 (B4)
SOMA (Chandra : myth) 25-378a; 11-519c; Soma compared 5-468c; hymns 24-161d; origin of legend 4-380a; sacrifices 4-380c.
Soma (bot.) 25-378a.
Soma-altar 4-381a
Somabula, S.Af. 8-161d.
Somadeva (writer) 26-369d.
Somah (people) 25-379b; 4-604a; 7-284a; classifications 12-893b, 1-328a, foll.; exogamy 10-79d; language 12-894b
— (Pers class) : see Suhali.
SOMALILAND, E.Af. 25-378a, 25-379 (map); 1-83 (map), archaeology 25-380b, 2-118c, 2-349c; boundary settlement 1-346b, 19-128c; fauna and flora 25-378d; frankincense 11-22a, 9-4aa; inhabitants and language, see Somali.
— Abyssinian 1-83b; 1-85c; Harrar 13-16d.
— British 25-381a; wars with the Mullah 25-382a, 19-541d.

SOMALILAND: *French* **25-382e**; Achinov incident **23-1001d**; Jibuti railway **1-94d**.
— — *Italian* **25-383b**; **1-346b**; **1-946**.
Somali leopard **16-456b**.
Somanda, Ger E Af. **11-771** (B1).
Somanya, W Af **12-203** (B3).
Somasiians **20-710a**.
Somatones: *see* Miquelets
Somiterna **6-132d**; **21-872c**.
— dresseri: *see* Elder
— labradora: *see* Labrador duck
— mollissima: *see* Eider.
— spectabilis: *see* King-duck.
Somatostegmic **2-298b**.
Somatic character **1-508b**.
— consciousness: *see* Organic sensation.
Somatology **6-462b**.
Somato-plasm **23-127b**.
Somatopleure **6-643c**.
Somavara (chron) **13-493b**.
Somayagas (rel) **4-380b**.
Somayya (Arab princess) **5-281**.
Sombart, W **6-787a**.
Sombernon, Fr **10-778** (G4)
Sombo, Port E Af **25-466**(N2).
Sombourne Hants.: *see* King's Sombourne
Sombra, Can **20-114** (B3)
Sombrete, Belg **3-668** (E2); **28-314d**.
Sombrete, Mex **28-949a**.
Sombrerete **21-476a**; **4-972a**.
Sombrero Chan, Nicobar Is **4-840** (B5)
—, isl, W I **28-544** (F3); **28-144d**; **21-476a**, **16-371d**.
—, mt, Ariz **2-544** (C4).
—, riv, Neg **19-678** (C1).
SOMBRERO (dict) **25-394b**.
Sombrero, El, Venez. **37-958g** (B2).
Somerby, Lincs **7-508c**.
Somercotes, North Lincs.: *see* North Somercotes
Somerdale, O **20-26** (H3).
Somereu, Holl **13-588** (C3).
Somerfield, Pa **21-106** (C-D6)
Somerford, Great, Wilts: *see* Great somerford
Somergem, Belg **3-668** (B1).
Somerled (family) **2-488a**.
— (lord of the Isles) **2-488a**; **13-192b**; **24-133c**.
Somerleyton, Suff, **6-424** (IV, F1).
—, hall, Suff: maze **16-34a**.
Somers, Sir George **28-122b**.
—, **JOHN SOMERS,** baron **25-384b**.
Somers, Conn **6-952** (F2).
—, Ia **14-732** (C2).
—, Mont **14-276** (B1).
—, Wis **28-740** (F6)
—, isls, Atl O: *see* Bermudas
—, North, Conn.: *see* North Somers
Somerscales, T. **20-501d**.
Somers Center, N.Y. **16-596** (C1).
SOMERSET, EARLS AND dukes of 25-385b.
— (family): *see* Beaufort (family), Beaufort, dukes of, Worcester, earls and marquesses of.
—, Lord Charles **5-238b**; **25-471d**.
—, **EDMUND BEAUFORT,** duke of (d. 1455) **25-386b**; **6-515b**
—, **EDWARD SEYMOUR,** duke of **25-386c**, **6-532c**, **19-789d**.
—, Frances Carr, countess of **25-388a**; **9-783b**, **19-756b**
—, Georgiana Seymour, duchess of **25-386b**; **9-15b**.
—, John Beaufort, earl of **3-580c**; **9-512a**.
—, **ROBERT CARR,** earl of **25-387d**; **20-384d**; **7-256b**.
—, Reginald de Mohun, earl of: *see* Mohun, Reginald de.
—, **LORD ROBERT E. H. 25-388b.**
—, William Seymour, 2nd duke of **25-385c**; **25-1046c**, Great Rebellion **12-405a**.
Somerset, Can **16-780** (F1)
—, Colo **6-722** (C3).
—, Ill **14-304** (D6)
—, Ind **14-422** (F4).
—, Ky **15-740** (D3).
—, Mass **17-852** (E3).
—, Neb **19-824** (D4).
—, O **20-26** (H3)
—, Pa **21-106** (D5)
—, Queens **2-960** (G2); **26-645c**
—, Tas **26-438** (A1).
—, Va **28-118** (D2).
—, Wis **28-740** (A3)
— Caso (1772) **25-222d**
— Center, Mich. **16-372** (F7).
Somerset Co., Md. **17-828** (H4).
— Co, Me. **17-434** (B2-C4).
— Co, N J. **19-502** (C3-2).
— Co, Pa **21-106** (D-E6).
— Dock, Malta **27-863d**.
— East, Cape Col. **25-466** (G9); **5-242d**.
— House, Lond. **16-938** (F3 & F2); architecture **2-420d**, **6-379c**; public offices in **16-912b**; wills, registry of **22-964a**
— Nile, riv, Egy.: *see* Victoria Nile
— portrait (of Shakespeare): *see under* Janssen, Gerard.
SOMERSETSHIRE 25-388c; **9-440** (VI, E1); churches **2-404a**; geology **6-126b**, **5-310c**, **coal 6-425d**; orchard area **11-261b**
— coal canal, Eng **25-389c**
— County Cricket Club **7-443b**
— Drainage Act (1877) **25-389b**
Somerset West, Cape Col. **5-232c**.
— West Strand, Cape Col. **5-232c**.
Somersham, Hunts. **9-424** (IV, B2)
—, Suff. **9-421** (IV, D2).
Somers Point, N.J. **19-502** (C2).
Somers' Town, dist, Lond **24-344d**.
Somersville, Cal **5-8** (C3).
SOMERSWORTH, N.H. **25-391b**; **16-490** (F5).
Somerton, Ariz **2-544** (A3).
—, O **20-26** (H5).
—, Oxon **6-420** (III, E3).
—, Pa **21-106** (M6-7).
—, Som **9-430** (VI, G1); **15-441d**, **19-898a**.
—, Vict **28-38** (E1).
—, dist., Som **25-390b**.
Somervell, Arthur **19-85a**; **25-412d**.
Somervell Co., Tex. **26-690** (K3).
SOMERVILLE, WILLIAM 25-391b; **9-203b**.
SOMERVILLE, MARY 25-391c.
—, Thomas **25-391c**.
Somerville, Ala. **1-460** (C1).
—, Coun **6-952** (F2).
—, Ind **14-422** (C8).
SOMERVILLE, Mass. **26-591d**; **17-852** (B3).
—, Mo **17-434** (C4).
SOMERVILLE, N.J. **25-392c**; **19-502** (C2).
—, O **20-26** (A5).
—, Tenn **26-620** (B2).
—, Tex **26-690** (L5).
—, college, Oxford, Eng. **20-412c**.
— mmilature (of Shakespeare): *see under* Hilliard, Nicholas
Somery, Roger de **5-638b**.
Somesvira I. (Chalukya king) **5-812**.
— IV (Chalukya king) **5-812c**.
Someswari, riv, India **14-376** (O7)
Somhairle (lord of the Isles): *see* Somerled.
Somin (metal worker) **15-180c**
Somina, Monten **16-767** (B2),
Somis, Cal **5-8** (D4).
Somlo **2-674a**; **16-217a**
Somkule, S Af **25-166** (K-L7); **26-1051a**; **19-250b**.
Somkhet, mts, Cauc **5-547a**.
Somlo, Alexander **13-930c**.
Somlyo, Hung.: *see* Szilagy-Somlyo
Somm, Henri (pseud.): *see* Sommier, Henri.
Somma, It **15-4** (C6); **7-694a**; **14-919**.
—, mts, It **15-4** (C6); **28-187b**; **15-5c**
— rings (geog) **28-187b**.
Sommariva (party, It.) **16-862b**; **2-1d**.
Somme bay, Fr. **10-778** (E1); **25-392c**.
—, canal, Fr, **10-786b**; **20-53c**.
SOMME, dept, Fr. **25-392b**; **10-778** (F2); **10-824h**; **4-822a**
—, riv, Fr **10-778** (E1-2); **25-392c**; **10-824b**; **4-822a**; unused fisheries **19-94c**
Sommeiller, mt., Alps **1-741d**, —, pass, Alps **1-742a**
Sommelsdijk, Cornelius van **12-676b**.
Sommelsdijk, Deh Gui. **12-681a**.
Sommeu, Swed. **26-190** (C2),
—, lake, Swed. **26-190** (C3),
Sommer, Martin **16-829d**.
—, Oskar **17-496b**.
SOMMER (arch.) **25-363a**,
Sömmerda, Ger. **11-808** (III p10).
SOMMERFELD, Ger. **25-393a**; **11-808** (E4).
Sömmerring, Samuel Thomas **1-936c**; **28-246a**.
Sommers, John: *see* Somers, John Somers, baron.
—, **WILLIAM 25-393c.**
Sommerville, Nch. **19-324** (H3).
Sommesous, Fr **19-232** (plan)
Sommier, Henri **5-334b**
Sommieres, Fr. **10-778** (G6); **11-458c**
SOMNAMBULISM 25-393b; **14-311c**; **19-50a**; hypnosis **14-202a**.
SOMNATH, India **25-393d**; **14-382** (C9); Linga at **13-507d**; Mahmud captures (1025-26) **14-401b**.
Somnath, gates of **25-393d**, **14-401b**; **6-289d**, **26-796d**
Somnia De (Philo) **2-505c**.
Somnipus microcephalus **12-546h**
Somno, riv., Braz **12-303d**,
Somnoboh, mt, Fr Gui. **11-204** (B4).
Somnoform (chem.) **9-851c**.
SOMNUS 25-394a
Somo, riv, Wis **26-740** (D3),
Somoky, co, Hung **3-4** (E3).
Somonauk, Ill **14-404** (D2)
Somondoco, Colom **9-332b**.
Somore, riv, C.Am.: *see* Segovia.
Somoserra, Sp. **25-530** (D2); battle (1808) **16-761d**
—, mt., Sp. **25-530** (D2); **17-292b**
—, pass, Sp **25-528a**; capture (1808) **21-91d**.
Somo Somo, str., Fiji **19-335** (B1).
Somovit, port, Bulg. **19-692c**.
Sompiana, Hung **21-36a**.
Sompnour: *see* Summoner.
Sompting, Sus **9-124** (IV, B5); **26-1b8a**.
Sompuls, Fr **10-778** (G3),
Somrai, trib **3-201c**
Somrie, Sask **26-242** (F3),
—, val, **26-242** (F3)
Sou, Holl. **13-588** (C3).
—, Nor. **19-804** (D3).
—, riv., India: *see* Sona.
Son (Japanese term) **15-204d**.
senadca, pass, Alps **1-743c**
Sonai, Indi **14-382** (I10).
—, riv., India **14-376** (P6); **4-924a**.
Sonakhun, hills, India **3-920d**.
Scuam, India **14-376** (F4),
Sonamganj, India **14-376** (O7)
Sonamukhi, riv., India **2-447b**
Sonapur, India **14-382** (L10)
Sonai, riv., India: *see* Sunar.
Sonarpur, India **14-376** (I5)
SONATA (music) **25-394a**; **25-394c**, **19-82b** (Beethoven **3-647c**, da camera **25-394a**, **19-77d**; da chiesa **25-394a**, **19-77d**
— **FORMS** (music) **25-394c**; **19-78d**.
Son Bagisheb, tribe **15-828b**.
Souceboz, Switz. **26-242** (C2)
Son-e-hon, Kor. **15-156** (D7).
Sonchus: *see* Sow-thistle.
SONCINO, It **25-399c**; **15-4** (B-C2).
Sondalo, It **26-242** (I1),
Sondani, India **17-509a**
Söndelöv, Nor. **19-801** (C2)
Sonderband (1843) **26-259a**; **15-347b**
SONDERBURG, Ger. **25-399c**; **6-24** (B4).
Sönderho, Den. **6-24** (A3); **6-760b**.
Sönderhylland, duchy: *see* Schleswig-Holstein
Sönder Omme, Den. **6-24** (A3)
SONDERSHAUSEN, Ger. **25-399c**; **11-808** (III, o10).
Sönderso, Den **6-24** (C3).
Söndfjord, dist, Nor. **19-804** (A2).
Sondhauss, K. F. J. **25-444c**
Soudhordland, dist., Nor. **19-804** (A3),
Söndmöre, dist., Nor, **19-804** (B1); **1-2c**.
SONDRIO, It. **25-399d**; **15-4** (B1); **26-242** (I4); **27-866c**.
—, provs, It. **15-6c**; alphabet **1-728a**.
SONE, riv, India **25-399d**; **14-376** (L7); **18-110c**; **3-843d**.
— canal system, India **25-399d**; **14-85b**; **24-769c**; **11-941d**.
Soneetown, Pa. **21-109** (I-K3).
Sonfjall, mt, Swed. **19-800** (C3).
SONG (of birds) **25-413a**.
SONG (lit.) **25-400a**; **21-689c**; **6-620c**
— (music) **25-400b**; North American Indian **14-470b**; plantation song **21-726d**; Schubert's part-songs **24-382b**; Schumann **24-384c**
Songa, riv, Nor. **16-804** (B7).
—, Manara, isl, Ger E Af. **11-771** (C3); **15-798b**
Songar (Mongolian term): *see* Dsongar
Song-Ba, riv., Fr I C. **14-498** (F5); **2-61c**.
Song Cau, riv, Fr I C, **14-498** (D1),
Song-ch-lon, Kor. **15-156** (E7).
Song-chin, Kor. **15-156** (F6); **15-910a**.
Song Con, riv., Fr I C **14-498** (D2).
Soug-cycle **7-682b**.
Songdo, Kor.: *see* Kaisoug.
Songe (dialect) **3-259a**.
Songodza, S Af. **25-466** (K-L2).
Songeous, Fr **10-778** (E2)
Songhoa, empire, Af **26-982b**; **17-561b**; **11-438a**; Kano conquered (16th cent.) **15-635c**
SONGHOI, race **25-414a**; **1-329a**; **1-445a**.
Song Huong Giang, riv, Fr I.C.: *see* Hue
Song-hwan, Kor. **6-234a**.
Songi Bazar, India **14-376** (P8)
Songish, tribe **14-465b**.
Song-ju, Kor. **15-156** (E-F9).
Song-ka, riv., Fr.I.C, (Annam) **14-498** (D2)
—, riv., Fr I C. (Tongking) **14-498** (D1); **14-490d**; **27-3b**.
Song-Kai, riv., Fr.I.C. **14-498** (E-F4),
Songkla, Mal. Penin.: *see* Singora.
Song Koi, riv., Fr.I.C.: *see* Red River.
Song-Kow, Fr I C. **14-498** (F5).
Song-Lam, riv., Fr I.C. **14-498** (C D4); **25-2d**.
Song-Ma, riv., Fr I.C. **14-498** (D1), **2-61c**; **14-490c**.
Songmi, India: *see* Sondani
Songo, tribe **1-330c** (table), **3-359c**.
Song of Dermot and the Earl **2-23b**.
Song of Saint Faron, The **11-111a**.
Song of Solomon (Old Testament): *see* Canticles
Song of Songs (Old Testament): *see* Canticles
Song of the Three Children (Apocrypha) **7-808a**
Songo Town, S L. **11-204** (B5); **25-55a**.
Songogu, riv., Fr.W.Af. **24-640b**.
"Songs of degrees" (Hebrew lit) **22-537d**
Songs of Innocence (Blake) **4-37a**; **9-636b**
Songs of the Sierras (Miller) **1-840b**.
Song sparrow **14-422a**; **17-801d**.
— thrush **26-892b**; **1-120c**.
Song-thuong, riv., Fr I.C. **27-3b**.
Songwe, riv., Ger E Af. (Lake Nyasa) **11-771** (B3); **23-260** (D1); **11-771d**; **19-929a**.
—, riv., Ger E Af. (Lake Rukwa) **11-771** (B3); **11-772b**; **23-824b**.
Sonhild (legend): *see* Svanhild
Sonhra (race): *see* Songhoi.
Sonico, It. **26-242** (I4).
Soninké (people) **17-561c**; **24-640d**; **1-329c** (table).
Sonion (lit.) **5-801a**.
Sonin (dict) **12-201c**.
Sonkach, India **12-748c**.
Sonklarscharte, pass, Alps **1-746d**
Sonklarspitze, mt., Alps **1-746d**
Sonkor b. Modud (Salghurid ruler) **21-226a**.
Son-kul, lake, Turkest. **27-420** (E4); **26-909c**.
Sonling, Tib **6-163** (F4),
Sonmiani, Bal. **3-663b**,
—, bay, Bal. **3-663a**.
Sonnarslof, Swed. **26-190** (B3)
Sonnaz, riv., Switz. **26-242** (C3).
Sonnblick, mt., Aus. **3-4** (C3),
1-746b; observatory **24-104d**
Sonnblickscharte, pass, Alps **1-746b**.
SONNEBERG, Ger. **25-414c**; **11-808** (III, p11).
Sonnefeld, Ger **11-808** (III p11); **3-483b**.
Sonnenberg, Aus **28-21Id**.
—, hill, Bav. **2-158b**
Sonnen Berg, mt, Switz. **26-242** (B G2)
Sonnenburg, Ger **11-808** (L2)
Sonnenhorn, mt., Alps **26-242** (E4).
Sonnenstein, fortress, Ger. **21-642b**
SONNENTHAL, ADOLF VON 25-414c
Sonnenwondstein, mt., Aus **25-1059a**.
Sonneratia **17-572c**
SONNET (lit.) **25-414c**; **17-181b**; in Elizabethan literature **9-620a**; in French literature **11-122c**; Italian form **9-620b**
Sonnets (Shakespeare) **24-782c**
Sonnets from the Portuguese (E. B. Browning) **4-669d**.
Sonnug, Borks **26-769c**.
Sonnula **3-225d**
— Sowarbyi **15-569b**.
SONNINO, SIDNEY, baron **25-416b**; **15-68c**, **15-76d**; **15-82c**.
Sonntag, bay, Green **12-545c**
Sonntagsblatt **11-240a**.
Sountagsblatter (magazine) **21-1096b**
Sonnenwindstein, mt., Aus.: *see* Sonnenwendstein
Son of Mau (rel) **26-775a**; **15-349d**.
Sonogno, Switz. **26-242** (B4)
Senoma, Cal. **5-8** (B2), **5-18d**.
—, mts., Nev. **5-8** (E1)
—, co., Cal. **5-8** (B2).
Sonoineler (nuoucchord) **25-401a**.
Sonora, Cal. **5-8** (C3),
—, Ky. **15-740** (B-C3),
—, O. **20-26** (G5)
—, Tex. **26-690** (G5)
—, mt, Cal. **5-8** (D2)
SONORA, state, Mex **25-416c**; **18-318** (C1), **12-365a**.
—, riv., Mex. **25-416c**.
Sonora deer **16-320c**.
Sonoran pocket mouse **27-1005c**; **21-781a**.
Sonpur India (Con.Prov.) **14-382** (I10)
—, India (Orissa) **14-382** (K9); **25-417a**.
—, India (Saran) **14-376** (L7),
SONPUR, state, India **25-416d**; **14-382** (K-L9).
—, Binka, India: *see* Sonpur (Orissa).
—, Manda, India **14-382** (K-L9),
Sourhay, race: *see* Songhoi
Son sa la Buttes, mts., Ariz. **2-544** (D1).
Son san, Kor. **15-156** (E F8).
Sons Creek, riv., Mo, **16-602** (C4).
Sonserol, isl, Pac O. **20-436** C4).
Sons of Dan (Mormons): *see* Danites
— of Liberty (U.S. political organisation, 1764) **19-607b**
— of Itechab (bibl.): *see* Rechabites
— of the Covenant: *see* B'nai B'rith.
Sonson, Colom. **6-701** (B3); **6-707a**.
SONSONATE, Salv. **25-417a**; **5-678** (A-B4).
Sontag, Miss **18-600** (B4),
—, Va **28-118** (C4)
Sou-Tay, Fr I.C. **14-498** (D1); **2-61c**.
Sonthal Parranas dist, India: *see* Santhal Parganas.
Sonthals, tribe: *see* Santals
Sonthofen, Bav **11-808** (C5).
Sontiz, Sp. **25-530** (C2)
Sontra, Ger. **11-808** (III n10)
Sonvand, lake, Nor. **19-804** (D1),
Sonyea, N.Y. **19-596** (C3).
Soo, For. **15-156** (B-C4); **16-670c**.
—, chan., N Am.: *see* St Mary's Falls
Sooglossus **3-528b**.
Soojah (name): *see* Shuja.
Soo Junction, Mich. **16-372** (E3)
Soolquelle, spring, Ger. **26-50b**.
Soomjam, India **24-202a**
Soon Kosi, riv., India: *see* Sun Kosi.
Soop (curling) **7-646b**
Soor, Aus: battle (1745) **3-42c**; **24-716** (map), (**1809**) **24-711c**.

SOOT 25-417a; as manure 13-734b, 17-616a
Soot, tribe *see* Sotik
Sootenloom, Hen, irk 18-199a.
Soothill, Yorks 28-933 (C2).
Sooty grouse 27-634d.
— mangabey 22-330c.
— tern 26-516a.
Sopira, India 14-624a
Sopater of Apamea (the elder) 19-376c
— of Apamea (the younger) 19-121d.
Sopde (myth.) *see* Sothis.
Sopdet, Mt., Asia 23-649 (F-G3); 23-648 (F-G3); 21-214d.
Sopherim (bibl.) 2-855d; *see also* Scribes
Sopherim (officials) : *see* Suffes
Sophia (Gnostic aeon) 12-155d; Ophites' system 20-128d; Valentinian developments 27-853b; *see also under* Wisdom
Sophia (duchess of Alençon) : *see* Alençon
— (of Anhalt-Zerbst) : *see* Catherine II (of Russia).
— (of Brabant) 26-902a; 13-410b; 9-155d.
— (German queen, d 1419) 4-125b
SOPHIA (of Hanover, d. 1714) 25-411a; 17-737c; 2-66c.
— (**SOPHIA DOROTHEA**, of Celle; electress of Hanover) 25-418a, 11-737c; 15-89d.
— (Sophia Dorothea, of Hanover and England) 11-738c.
— (queen of Poland, *c.* 1455) : Bible 21-923a.
— (**SOPHIA ALEKSYEEVNA**, of Russia) 25-417b; 23-900d; 23-898c
— (Sophia Dorothea, of Württemberg, Russian empress) : *see* Maria Feodorovna
— (Sophie Charlotte, queen of Prussia) 11-52c, 5-946c.
Sophia, Russ 27-348d
—, faith, Constantinople 7-7b
—, isl., Pac.O. *see* Nunukita.
—, town, Bulg. *see* Sofia
Sophiko, Gr 12-111 (D-E3)
Sophist (Plato) 21-821a; 25-421a
Sophistication (of food and drugs) *see* Adulteration
SOPHISTS 25-418b; 23-296a, badge 15-602c; ethics 9-811a; education, influence on 8-953a 24-339c, 21-808c; legio 18-897a, satirised 21-822b; scepticism 24-206b.
SOPHOCLES 25-424d, 12-711b; 21-881c; Greek drama 8-489d, Pelias legend 21-68a
— (commander) 9-953b.
— (of Summm) 8-1d.
SOPHOMORE diet 25-429a.
Sephomisba (d. of Hasdrubal) 18-809d
Sophonisbe (Mairet) 17-445b.
Sophora chrysophylla : *see* Mamane
— flavescens 12-167d.
— tormentosa 7-709d.
Sophorin : *see* Cytisine
SOPHRON (of Syracuse) 25-429a, 25-36b; in Greek literature 12-511c; mimes 8-491c
Sophronistae 12-752c; 9-670b
SOPHRONIUS (7th cent) 25-429b; 14-184d; 18-734a; 17-926d.
Sepi, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2)
Sepiana, Aus. : *see* Peos.
Sepking In, China 6-168 (I1).
Sepley, Hants. 9-420 (III D5), 12-804d
sopo, riv., Sud. 19-693 (B6), 3-213a.
Soprane, cape, S.o 28-659a
SOPRANO (music) 25-429c
SOPPON, connly and town, Ilrng. 25-429c; 3-4 (B3).
Sopu, isl, Nfd 19-479 (G2).
Sopur, India 14-878 (F2); 15-687c.
Sopuran, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E-F2)
Sopwell, nunnery, Herts. 13-400a.
Soqui, Ga 11-752 (C1).
—, riv, Ga 11-752 (C1).
Sor, Syr. ; *see* Tyre.
SORA, It. 25-429d; 15-4 (D4); 15-26 (D4); Sammite capture (316 B C) 23-822a.
—, cape, Semind. 25-379 (E2).
—, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D3); 5-365d.
— (mul.) : *see* Carolina rail.
Soraan, tribe : *see* Sorbs.
Sorabile, Sard. 24-218b; 10-604b.
Sorabjee, Cornelia 12-951c.
— Shapurjee Bengalloe 20-902d
Seradhfulo, Jap. 15-158 (N5)
SORACTE, mt., It 25-480a, 15-26 (D3); 10-145b.
Sorak, G. Asia : *see* Kaehgar.
SORANUS (Greek physician) 25-430a; 19-963b.
—, **BAREA** 25-430b.
Soranus (myth.) : *see* Dis Soranus
Sorapiss, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Sorata (Illampu), mt., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 1-963d; 25-458c (table); Conway's ascent 7-70a; geology 4-169d.
Sorath, dist., India 15-695d.
SORAU, Ger 25-430c; 11-808 (E3); 25-431b
Sorauren, Sp. ; battle (1813) 21-95d
Sorba, riv., It 25-242 (D5),
Sorbas, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-714d.
Sorbenburg, ruins, Ger. ; *see* Mother Schwarin.
Sorbio, Scot 28-629d.
Serbière S 24-408a; 25-736c
Sorbiodurum, Roman station, Ger. 25-1002e.
Sorbite 14-805a
Serbo Hausa, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G3).
Serbon (Serbonne), Robert de. : *see* Robert of Sorbon
SORBONNE, Paris 25-430c; 20-804 (D2); 20-808d; architectnre 2-412b; church 2-411d, 12-46d; Jesuits 15-343d; libraries 18-567b; physiological laboratory 3-798c; Privis do Chavannes' paintings 22-67d.
SORBUS, people 25-431b; 23-928b; 11-831d; language 25-431b, 25-235a.
Sorbus 24-698b.
SORBY, HENRY CLIFTON 25-431c; 18-202b; 11-647c.
Sörby, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
SORCERY (diet) 25-431c.
Sordawitte 8-144d.
Sordo, Fr. 16-144d
SORELLO 25-431d; 27-310c.
SORDINO 25-431d; 13-705a
Sere, Martin : *see* Agricola, Martin
Sore, Fr. 10-778 (D5)
Sorebach, riv, Ger 25-430c.
Sorobon, pass, Alps 1-743d, Sored um 18-586b.
Sorfe, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Sorgeyed pigeon : *see* Sheathbill
Sorek, Pal. 7-982c
SOREL, AGNES 25-432e; 3-920d; 4-514c; Foucquet's painting 10-737a
—, **ALBERT** 25-432d; 11-152c
—, **CHARLES** 25-433c.
SOREL, Can 25-433c; 22-724 (D3)
Sorell, Tas. 26-438 (B2)
—, cane, Tas. 26-438 (A2); 26-488d
—, lake, Tas. 26-438 (B2); 26-489b.
—, port, Tas. 26-438 (B1)
Sören Christian : *see* Lengomontanus, Christian Sorensen
Sorenberg, Switz. 26-242 (E3)
Sorenson, S. P. L. 19-978b.
Sorenlo, Ill 14-304 (C5).
Soresina, It. 16-935d
Sorel, Jacques Louis ; on flame 10-473d; en sea water 19-979b; spectroscopy 25-631b.
Sero threat 8-264a
Serex 14-641c; 24-1015b,
— alpinus : *see* Alpine shrew.
— araneus : *see* Shrew, common.
— bendirei : *see* Atophyrax.
— nunutus ; *see* Pygmy shrew
— palustris : *see* Neosorex.
Sorfjord, fjord, Nor. (Dardanger) 19-804 (B2); 12-941a.
—, fjord, Nor. (Nordhordland) 19-804 (A2).
Sorge, G. A. : on sound 25-459a
Sorgente Mefita, lake, It. : *see* Ampsanctus.
Sorghe, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
SORGHUM (Kao-liang) 25-433d; 24-839a; 26-36a.
— saccharatum : *see* Chinese sugar cane.
— vulgare *see* Durra
Sorgono, Sard 15-4 (B4).
Sergu, tribe 3-765a
Sorgue, riv., Fr 27-953b.
Sorgues, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E6); 23-1011c.
SORIA, Sp 25-434b; 25-530 (C2); 6-654b
SORIA, prov., Sp. 25-434a; 25-530 (D2), 25-531c
Seriam, Mecelb 26-1015a.
Soriano, F. 26-161b.
—, liz 22-163a.
Soriano, It. ; battle (1497) 1-301c
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 & E3), 27-806e (table).
Sericidae : *see* Shrew.
Soricinae 14-641d.
Sorculus 14-641d.
Sorcus 25-434b.
Sortes 25-434b.
Sortes, Rum. ; *see* Roshlori de Vede.
Sor Kul, lake, C.Asia 14-376 (E1); 27-420 (E4); 2-735d, 10-270c; Oxus source 20-657a.
Sorl, dist., Semind. 25-379 (E-F3); 25-381b.
Serley Boy Macdennell : *see* Macdenell
Sormano, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Serman, kingdom, Siam ; *see* Sane.
Serne, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Soró, Den. 8-24 (D3); 28-961d; monastery 1-73d, 8-39e; scheel 8-27d
Soro, India 14-382 (M9)
sero, ce., Den. 8-24 (D3), 28-961d.
—, isl., Ner. 19-800 (E1); 19-800b.
—, lake, Den 28-961d
—, sd., Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Sorocaba, Braz. 4-440 (G7); 24-2000c.
SOROKI, Russ. 25-434c; 23-874 (I A-B2).
Sorokšar, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
—, Hung. 7-821b.
Sorol, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4)
SOROLLA Y BASTIDA, JOAquin 25-434c; 20-515b.
Seremesa, Boch. 25-466 (E-F2).
Seron, India 14-376 (H6); 8-803c; 27-368d
Sorong, N.G. 18-487 (A1).
Serosaka 19-109c; 19-106c, 19-105e
Serority 11-40c.
Seres, mt., Gr. ; *see* Teumessus
Serosis, club, N.Y. 5-438d.
Sorosis (bot.) 11-257d.
Sores-perium scabies 22-204c
Sorotsk, Russ 23-872 (D3)
Serrah Amir (official) 5-302d
Sorpe, riv., Port 25-530 (A3); 26-356c
Serra-man-raa, Turk As. ; *see* Samarra
Sorresen, Ner. 19-800 (B1).
Sorrel, riv., La. 17-54 (a6).
SORREL 25-434d; 22-27a, 22-26b (fig.).
Serrell, Me. 18-608 (C-D1).
Sorrello, Stelo, 6-722 (G3).
SORRENTO, It 25-434d; 18-4 (C6-7); *see also* Surrentum
—, Viet 28-38 (E1); 18-90 (map); 22-127d
—, cape, It. 15-4 (B6-C7).
—, cape, Ire. 7-768b.
Serrew, riv., Scot 8-389c.
Sorsele, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Sersgon, Phil. 21-922 (E4).
—, prov., Phil. 21-922 (D4).
Sert, Arm. ; *see* Surt.
—, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
—, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Sorte, glacier, Green. 12-543 (G4).
Sortedams Sö, lake, Den. 7-96b.
Sorterup, Jörgen 8-41a.
Sortes Praenestinae 1-7b.
— Virgilianae 8-333a.
Sortilege : *see* Lots, casting of.
Soru, tribe 15-828b.
Sorum, Nor. 19-804 (C2); 12-867c
Sorus 22-606a (fig.); 22-610d
Sorvaag, lake, Faeroe Is. 10-923d
Sös, Sp. 25-530 (E1)
Sesa, lake, Pan. 20-664b.
Sö san, Kor. 15-156 (F8)
Sosandra, Aphrodite 2-167b,
Sesandrus, Asia M. 25-282a
Sesam-davan, pass, Tib. 8-168 (F2).
Sosanoo (myth.) 15-252c
Sesen (artist) 15-175b; animal studies 15-172c.
Sosho (Jap. calligraphy) 15-178d.
Soshu, prov., Jap ; *see* Kazusa.
Soshyu, prov., Jap. ; *see* Satsuma.
SOSIGENES (astronomer) 25-435a ; 4-989d
— (philosopher) 25-435a
SOSITHEUS (poet) 25-435a
Sesius Senecio, Gaius, *see* Senecio, Gaius Sosius
Seskennika, lake, Can 22-724 (A2).
Sosna, riv., Russ 23-872 (E5), 23-880d
Sosnitza, Russ. 23-872 (D5), 6-844a
Sosnovsk, Russ 23-872 (E-F2)
Sosnowice, Russ. 21-929 (B3); 21-632b; 21-932a.
Sose, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Soso, tribe : *see* Susu.
Sesos (artist) 23-482d
Sospel, Fr 10-778 (G6).
Sospita : *see* June (Sospita).
Sosa (mineral) 19-867b.
Sosienento planolorte 21-570d.
Sesthenes (bibl.) 7-161b.
Sosthenion, Gr 7-481c
Sostratus (peot) 26-508c.
— (of Cnidus) 18-627c.
Sesus (artist) : *see* Sosos
Sesava, riv., Russ (Archangel) 23-872 (B2).
—, riv., Russ. (Perm) 23-872 (K4).
—, riv., Russ. (Tobolsk) 23-872 (K3); 25-10 (B2); 19-944b
Set, riv., India 14-376 (H6); 18-815a.
SOTADES 25-435b; 1-574b
Sotaia, flu., Asia 20-587b (fig.)
Sotaipur, mt., Colom. 6-701 (A4); 8-701b.
—, riv., Colom. ; *see* Patia.
Sotis (fish) 18-738c.
Sotatsu, Nomura 15-174e; 15-189b
Soteira, Pers 20-870c
Seteria, Artemis 2-664a
SOTER (pope) 25-435b; 20-729a.
— (surname) : *see* Antiochus I, Demetrius I., Seleucus III, Ptolemy I *and* VIII
— (myth.) : Hercules 13-346d; Poseidon 22-170a; Zeus, *see* Zeus Soter.
— (rel.) Gnostic conception 12-157a.
Soteria 1-299a.
Soteria, P. C. von : *see* Philip Christopher of Trier
Sotern beds 21-176d; 21-177b.
SOTHEBY, WILLIAM 25-435b.
SOTHERN, EDWARD ASKAW 25-435c.
—, Edward H. 26-435d.
SOTHIC PERIOD (chronol.) 25-435d; 4-890d; year 9-77d.
Sothis (myth.) 9-51a
— (astron.) : *see* Sirius
Sothic (ht.) 11-118c, 8-499b.
Soilk, dist., Br.E.At. 4-602a, —, tribe 19-161b.
Sotla, riv., Aus. 24-21d
Sotnia (Russian army) 7-218c
SOTO, FERDINANDO 25-436d; 18-602c; 27-484c.
—, Marco Aurelio 13-861c.
Soto, Arg. 2-462 (C4).
—, isl., Peru 21-267a
Soto (rel.) 18-223b
Seteth (Zulu chief) 28-1052b
Seto de Roma, dist., Sp 28-275a
— la Marina, Mex. 18-318 (F3).
— la Marina, riv., Mex. 26-497b.
Sotomayor, Alcazava 20-901c
Seton, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C6).
Sotopalcios, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1)
Sotshangana (Zulu chief) : *see* Manikusa.
Settegem, Belg. 3-668 (C2), 28-374d
Settern, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2)
Settenleen (bt.) 8-72Ia
Setteville, Fr. 23-768c; 7-295b,
Sotte, val, It 28-242 (I4),
— Visochi Besina ; *see* Podvisoko.
Sotterusa, mt., Sud. 26-9 (D1); 23-10b
Setula, Mex 18-318 (H3)
Sotzka, Aus. geology 20-82a.
Sou (Chinese general) 14-491b
Seu Bos ; *see* Dolnja Tuzla.
SOU (dict) 25-436b
Souari nut ; *see* Butter nut.
Soubestre, Fr. 10-776 (C5).
Soubey, Switz. 25-242 (C2).
Soubirous, Bernadette 17-66a.
SOUBISE, BENJAMIN DE Roban, duke of 25-436b; 10-836b.
—, Charles de Rohan, prince of 23-743d; 12-695d, Soubise sauce 7-74d
Soubise, hotel, Paris : *see* Archives Nationales
Soubi, riv., Sud. ; *see* Jur
Souchier range limbo 22-889c
Souchong (tea) 26-480d
Soudan Mun. 18-510 (F3).
Soudan (title) : *see* Sultan
— formal or 2-361b
Soudiers, Ill 14-304 (B2)
Souderton, Pa. 21-106 (Mo).
Soudley sandstone 5-360b.
Soudlands (geog.) : *see* Sodland.
Soufflot, Jacques G 2-415d
Soufrière, W.I. 28-514 (F1); 24-28b
—, mt., W.I. (Montserrat) 18-79d.
—, mt., W.I. (St Lucia) 28-544 (F1); 24-28a
—, mt., W.I. (St Vincent) 28-544 (F2); 28-180d; 24-30d.
Soufrière (geog.) : *see* Solfatara.
Sengalatchee Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
SOUHAM, JOSEPH, count 25-436c; 11-177b
Souhegan, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D6)
Souhores, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Souhrada 14-491c
Souillac, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-15b
—, Maur ' *see* Pert Savanne
Souilly, Fr. 10-778 (G3)
Souk Ahras, Alg ; *see* Suk Abras.
Soul Alexandrian school 1-377b; animals' compared 2-111c; animism 2-1-3, 1-899b; Arabian philosophy 2-277 ; Aristotle 2-320c; Bendeo 3-727a; Buddhist Non soul 4-743c, Cleanthes 6-476c; Democritus 8-1b; Egyptian religion 8-502d; Fechner's psychical universe 18-234a; Henry of Ghent 13-293b, Iamblichus 14-214b; immortality, *see* Immortality ; Kabbalah 15-621c; Neo-Pythagoreanism 19-378c; Origen 20-272d; Plato 21-814a, 21-816c, 21-819b; Plotinus 19-375c; Pythagoreanism 22-699b, 2-504b; Spinoza 5-424a, Stoics 25-943d, Teleseo 26-572a, trance state 27-167c, 27-168a; transmigration, *see* Metempsychosis ; triple Pose-Allures' belief 17-149d ; Wundt 18-241c.
Soulanes, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Soulanges, canal, Can. 24-22a
SOULARY, JOSEPHIN 25-436d ; 11-146c
Soulas, Josias de : *see* Flerdor.
Soulavie, J. L. G. 11-645d; "Iron Musk" theory 14-835b
Soulby, Westm. 9-412 (I. D4)
Soulhelm, Oxon. 9-420 (III E3),
Soulle, Yeshua 18-296a
Soulé, Pierre 4-716b
Seule, prev., Fr 3-492d
Soul-houses 2-372a ; 2-382d ; 13-810c.
Soulis, lake, Can. 18-179 (B3).
Seullo, riv., Fr 17-542d
Soulendres, riv., Fr. 16-859c
Soulsenno, F. ; *see* Faustin I.
Soulsian cruiser 1-
" Souls " (19th cent. coterie) 3-251a
Souls, book of (Mandaean) : *see Kolasta*
Soul-shot (mortuary) 18-883a
SOULT, NICOLAS JEAN DE Dieu 25-436d, 10-865d; Austrian War (1805) 18-242c; Murillo pictures looted 13-36b; Peninsular War (1808) 21-91d 19-170a; Waterloo campaign 28-373c.
Soumak carpet 5-393d (Pl. II.)
Soumelpour, India 8-150a
SOUMET, ALEXANDRE 25-437c; 11-145c
Souming and rouming (law) 28-349a
—, isl., Tun. O. 4-840 (B6).
—, isl., Nfd 19-479 (C3)
SOUND, THE, str., Baltic 9 25-460a, 26-190 (B4); 7-494a
—, val., Wash. 28-353c.
Sound (surgical instrument) 25-437d; 4-28d.

SOUND (physics) **26**-437d; **1**-153d; audibility range **28**-458d; balloon observations **1**-247c, intensity **25**-250c, **13**-121d; kundt **15**-916d; Lagrange **16**-50c, speech-sounds **21**-162d; Stokes' researches **25**-902a, velocity of **25**-140a, **25**-455c, **13**-139a, **28**-145d; vibrations producing **9**-155a **28**-101b.
Sound Beach, Conn. **6**-952 (A1), **12**-30c
Soundor (pig sticking) **21**-600d
— (telegraphic) **26**-316b
Sounding, creek, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
— lake, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
SOUNDING (of water) **25**-160b; **19**-970a; **28**-153d; Kelvin's machines for **19**-295a
Sound sig (whaling) **28**-570c.
— board **1**-153d.
Sounds co., N.Z. **19**-624 (F7 & C1).
Sounds hills **16**-209a; treaties respecting (1011) **8**-34c, **8**-34a (16-8).
Soup Creek, riv., Ia **14**-732 (E1).
Soupies (silk) **25**-103b.
Soupirs, Fr **20**-82c
" Source, La " (Ingres) **14**-367b.
Sour Lake mt., S.Af. **25**-466 (I7); **8**-174d **3**-306c
Sourde riv., Fr **8**-839d
Sourdiac, Pené de Rœux de **27**-809b
Sourdeval, Fr. **10**-778 (D3); **15**-543a
Sourdine **21**-506a; in harmonium **12**-969a
Sourdnah ank, lake, Me **17**-131 (C3D2)
Soure, Braz. **4**-440 (G2)
—, Port., battle (1144) **22**-140c
Source, G **12**-527a
Souring (bleaching) **4**-52c,
— (starch manufacture) **25**-609a.
Sour Lake, Can. **17**-584 (A3)
—, Can. (Sask.) **24**-225 (B3); **24**-720d.
—, riv., N.Dak.: *see* Mouse.
Sourlake Tex **26**-690 (N5)
Sour milk treatment **16**-977a.
Sourmia, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
Sourpuss, Ga. **12**-441 (D1).
Sour plum **22**-733c.
— silage **9**-651a
— sop **7**-667d; **28**-224a; **12**-200c.
Sourton, Dev **9**-430 (Vf. D2); battle (1643) **12**-400d.
Sour wood **13**-644c.
Sousa, Cristano de **22**-161a
—, Joaquim Evangelista de: *see* Maná, Barão de
—, João de, marquess das Minas: *see* Minas
—, **LUIZ DE 25**-462b; **22**-160b.
—, Martim Affonso de **4**-454c; **5**-484b; **22**-11c; **23**-356d.
—, Pero Lopes de **4**-454c; **20**-7c, 21-178c
—, Thomé de **4**-455b; **3**-220d.
— (Camacho, Diogo de **22**-160b.
— Holstein, Pedro de, duke of Palmella: *see* Palmella
— Monteiro, José de **22**-162c.
SOUSLIK 25-163a, **23**-440a; fur **11**-350b; geological range **21**-836b.
Sous-préfet **22**-277b.
Soussa, Tun.: *see* Susa.
Soustons, Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
— lake, Fr **16**-153b.
SOUTANE (Hist.) **25**-463b.
Soutenceurs **22**-163d.
Souter cape, Dar.: lighthouse **16**-619.
Souter (curling) **7**-646b.
Souterrasa **2**-244c.
South, Sir James **13**-394a; observatory **19**-956c, **24**-561a.
—, **ROBERT 26**-463b; **11**-297b.
South, Ala **1**-460 (C4)
—, bay, India: *see* Galatea.
—, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (F1)
—, bay, Mass. **17**-852 (B4).
—, bay, Wash **20**-97a.
—, bs., Tas. **24**-501d,
—, cape, Arct. **21**-948 (B2),
—, cape (Ill. **5**-8 (C5).
—, cape, Can. **22**-724 (F2),
—, cape, Fla **17**-54 (C4).
—, cape, Mal. Penin.: *see* Penunjut.
—, cape, Mich. **18**-372 (G5).
—, cape, N.G. **13**-487 (F2).
—, cape, N.G. **19**-487 (F3).
South, cape, N.Z. **18**-624 (A7)
—, capo, Tas. **26**-438 (B2)
—, chan., Malta **17**-108 (A2-1).
—, chan., Mich. **18**-372 (E4),
—, for L. Scot. **24**-111 (A2)
—, head, Nfld. **19**-479 (D2).
—, head, N.S.W. **18**-585 (H4); **22**-118b.
—, Isl., Ind.O.: *see* Grande Terre.
—, isl., Nfld. **19**-479 (C2).
—, isl., N.Z. **19**-624 (A6-C4); **19**-624d.
—, isl., S.C. **25**-500 (E3)
—, lake, Can. **18**-550 (F1).
—, mt., Conn **6**-952 (D3); **18**-167c.
—, mt., Mass **17**-852 (A2); **18**-421b.
—, mt., N.J. **19**-502 (B3)
—, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B2).
—, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (A3).
—, mts., Md. **17**-828 (D2 1); **21**-196b; **2**-207d; battle (1862) **1**-821d
—, mts., N.C. **19**-772 (A2); **18**-682c.
—, pass, Rocky mts., **11**-97b.
—, pond, Me **17**-431 (B4).
—, pond, Vt **19**-490 (B6).
—, pt., C.Verd Is. (Malo) **8**-253 (map).
—, pt., C.Verd Is. (Sal.) **5**-253 (map).
—, riv., Can **22**-724 (F1).
—, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (D5).
—, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (B1).
—, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (F2).
—, riv., Md. **17**-828 (G3).
—, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (D3).
—, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
—, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (D3).
—, riv., Va **25**-118 (D2).
—, rock, Tas. **24**-714 (F2)
—, sound, Ire. **14**-744 (B4).
South, Southern (in place names) *eg* South Acton, Southorn Carnatic &c.; *see* Acton, Carnatic, &c., *except as below.*
SOUTH AFRICA 25-463c; **25**-466 (map); archaeology **1**-827c, **2**-410b, 423-425b; census methods **5**-666b; climate **25**-464b; communications **25**-465a **1**-56c, **23**-262b, Constitution of Union **25**-467c, **20**-979b; education **5**-240b, **19**-257b, **27**-192c, **20**-151a; flora and fauna **25**-461b **21**-181d **14**-270a; irrigation **25**-465b; land **25**-464d, **10**-6c; newspapers and periodicals **5**-237a, **19**-257b, **21**-155b; postal statistics **22**-192d; time **25**-467c, **6**-237a; topographical surveys **17**-652b; veterinary science **28**-8c.
— *Ethnology* **25**-461c; **1**-119a, **1**-325d fall; Bechuanas **3**-803b; Bushmen **4**-871a; Hottentots **13**-805b; Kaffirs **15**-627c.
— *Geology* **25**-461a, **1**-323d; **27**-187d, blue ground **8**-162b
— *Industries and Commerce* **25**-465a; cotton **7**-278d; Customs Union **6**-243a; diamonds **8**-162b; fur **11**-350b; gold **12**-192a; tariffs **8**-234a, **25**-465c; tobacco **26**-1039b; wool **28**-806d
— *Languages*; European **25**-460d, **8**-718c; Hantu **3**-360b; Bushmen **4**-871c; Hottentot **13**-805d.
— *Religion* **25**-465d; **27**-193d; **27**-194a; Anglican Church **25**-20a, **5**-253b, **6**-236a, Christian missions **18**-594a, **25**-466a; Bushmen **4**-872d; Hottentots **13**-806c; Kaffirs **15**-628d, **27**-88d; Natal controversy **19**-253a.
— *History* **25**-468d; **1**-324c fall; **9**-537c fall; Afrikanders Bond **5**-211c, **20**-957d Bloemfontein Conference **27**-202c, Delagoa awards **7**-912c, **17**-854d, diamond fields controversy **20**-156d, **12**-607b, Free State administration **11**-206b; German annexations **11**-886 **1**-437c; gold discovered **27**-196a; Indian immigration **18**-280c, **19**-264c, **27**-210a; Jameson raid: *see that heading*; Kaffir wars: *see that heading*; Kruger's policy **15**-931c; Majuba **27**-198a; Miner's administration **18**-477a, Rhodes's policy **23**-255c; Selborne's services **24**-599c; Transvaal annexed (1877) **27**-196d, **24**-840b; Uitlanders **27**-200c; war of 1899-1902: *see* South African War; Zulu War (1879) **28**-1056c, *see also* Cape Colony, Transvaal, &c.
South African blue duck **28**-141b
— African cat's eye: *see* Crocidolite cat's-eye
— African Railway Co.: *see* Netherlands Railway Co. of S.Af.
— African Republic: *see* Transvaal
— African Territories Ltd. v. Wallington (1897) **18**-709c
— African War (1899-1902) **27**-200d; **20**-156d; **27**-203b; **4**-788d; ambulance organization **1**-803a; blockhouse system **4**-74a, **10**-732c, British politics **8**-581c, **3**-201d, **5**-132a, **14**-787b; colonial contingents **4**-614d, **5**-103b, **19**-531a, **25**-1001a, cost, **19**-270c; European sentiment **9**-480d, **25**-509a, **13**-605c, **22**-154b; International law **19**-143c, **7**-34c, medals **18**-15c, native attitude **3**-806a, **28**-1056a, **3**-607c; Royal Commission **3**-252c; South African politics **5**-241c, **19**-262b, **23**-267d, **22**-117d; strategy and tactics **25**-999a, **14**-530c **5**-567c, **2**-695b.
Southall, J. E. **20**-501a
Southall Green, Mdx. **18**-942 (C4).
South Alligator, riv., S.Aus. **25**-193b
SOUTHALL NORWOOD, Mdx **25**-483a; **18**-942 (C2); fruit farming **11**-254b; geology **18**-1134b
Southam, Warwick **9**-420 (III. E2), **28**-343b,
South Amana, Ia. **14**-732 (E5); **1**-779d.
— **AMBOY**, N.J. **25**-483a; **19**-502 (A3).
Southam de la Bere, mansion, Glos. **12**-135b.
Sonthy Amorica, Ill. **14**-304 (D6)
SOUTH AMERICA 25-485b; **25**-486 (map); aborigines **25**-488b, **6**-389c; Antarctica **8**-662b; Australasia **28**-1006b; coalfields **6**-578d; dimensions **11**-632b; fish **14**-269c, flora **25**-487d, **21**-783d; land connexions **14**-644a, **28**-1006b, **28**-1001b, **28**-1010b, **15**-968a (map); learned societies **25**-513a; Madagascar **28**-1010b; mints **18**-549b, missions **18**-598a, observatories **19**-960b; Pan-American movement **20**-971b, shooting (big game) **24**-1109d; survey map **14**-643a; unification scheme **18**-573d; universities **27**-775d; wool production **28**-806c
— *Geology* **25**-485b; **1**-805c; Cretaceous system **7**-416c; Devonian system **8**-127b, **8**-128d, Oligocene **20**-82a, Pleistocene fauna **21**-836b; Silurian system **25**-110c, Tertiary period **28**-1007a, Triassic system **27**-259b,
— American apricot: *see* Mammee apple.
— American Missionary Society **18**-587b, **18**-588c
— American pine: *see* Brazil pine
— American wolf: *see* Canis jubatus.
SOUTHAMPTON, EARL OF (title) **25**-489d
—, Barbara Villiers, countess of: *see* Cleveland, duchess of.
—, Charles Fitzroy, earl of **8**-501a.
—, Elizabeth Wrothesley, countess of **25**-490d
—, **HENRY WRIOTHESLEY**, 3rd earl of **25**-490b; **24**-783c, **24**-774b.
—, Thomas Wriothesley, earl of **25**-489d; **2**-768a.
—, William Fitzwilliam, earl of **25**-489d; **18**-418c
Southampton, Can. (N.Br.) **19**-495 (B2).
—, Can. (N.S.) **19**-831 (B2).
—, Can. (Ont.) **20**-114 (B2); **13**-959c
SOUTHAMPTON, Hants **25**-491b; **25**-491 (map); **9**-426 (III. D5); **7**-417a; **12**-804a, docks **8**-356c, manor house **17**-598a; population **8**-419d; shipping **27**-604b; treaty (1625) **5**-906c, yachting **28**-891a, **28**-894c
Southampton, Mass **17**-852 (B2)
SOUTHAMPTON, N.Y. **25**-491c; **19**-596 (H9); **16**-983d
—, I., **21**-106 (M6)
—, capo, Can. **6**-160 (M3)
—, co., Eng.: *see* Hampshire
—, common, Hants. **25**-491 (map); **25**-491d
—, isl., Can **5**-100 (N3); **15**-714b; whaling **28**-572c.
—, Co., Va. **28**-118 (E4)
— Insurrection (U.S. 1831) **27**-196c.
— Town Bowling Club **4**-346d
— Water, inlet, Hants **25**-491 (map); **9**-420 (III. E5), **12**-902c; coot-shooting **7**-93a.
South and Eastern, div., Mal Arch. **17**-166 (C1 & D2 C3); **4**-207 (B3 C2)
— and Swash, chan., N.Y. **19**-611a.
— Anna, riv., Va. **28**-118 (E3)
— Antler Creek, riv., Can. **19**-780 (C1)
— Ashburnham, Mass. **17**-852 (D1)
— Athol, Mass. **17**-852 (C1).
SOUTH AUSTRALIA, state, Austr. **25**-492d **2**-960 (E 27); aboriginal dialect **8**-199d; climate **26**-194c, **2**-946d; commerce and industries **25**-496c **7**-267a **25**-816b, exploration **2**-961b, federation: *see* Australia: History; finance **25**-495c, **14**-359b; Grey's governorship **12**-989a; illegitimacy **14**-819b; periodicals **24**-105d; savings banks **24**-241a, wells **25**-498b, **2**-945b.
— *Constitution and Government* **25**-495a; balt farming **3**-988a; children's courts **6**-140b, Factory Act **2**-969a; Labour Party **2**-968c, payment of members **20**-979c.
— Avery Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (F4).
— Baltimore, Md. **17**-828 (B4).
— Bank, Yorks. **9**-412 (I F3); **25**-932d
— Barton, Vt **19**-490 (C2).
— Bayou Pigeon, riv., La. **17**-51 (a7-6)
— Beach, N.Y. **19**-596 (H4).
— Bellingham, Wash. **28**-354 (I 1).
— **BEND**, Ind. **25**-499a; **14**-422 (G1).
— Bend, La. **17**-54 (C1)
— Bend, Neb. **19**-324 (H8), **19**-324a.
— Bend, Pa **21**-106 (H4)
— Bend, Wash **28**-194 (B3).
— Berserk Sus. **11**-184
— Berwick, Me **17**-124 (B5).
— **BETHLEHEM**, Pa **26**-1000b, **21**-106 (M1).
— Blaness, isl., Hants **22**-132 (map)
— Biller Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (D1).
— Bloomfield, O. **20**-26 (F2).
— Bloomingville, O. **20**-26 (E6).
— Boardman, Mich. **18**-372 (E5)
Southboro, Mass **17**-852 (D2), **17**-740d.
Southborough, Kent **9**-424 (IV. C4), **15**-737d.
South Boston, Ind. **14**-422 (F7)
— Boston, Va. **28**-118 (D1), **4**-280c.
— Bourne, Sus.: *see* Eastbourne.
— Brady Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (H4).
— Brent, Som.: *see* Brent Knoll.
SOUTHBRIDGE, Mass. **25**-499c; **17**-852 (C2).
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
South Britain, Conn. **6**-952 (B4).
— Burgettstown, Pa **21**-106 (A 8).
Southbury, Conn **6**-952 (B1)
South Byron, Wis. **28**-740 (F5).
— Caicos isl., W.I. **27**-468b,
— Canaan, Pa **21**-106 (M2).
— Canon, Colo **6**-722 (C2).
— Cape, bay, Tas. **26**-433 (B2)
— **CAROLINA**, state, U.S. **25**-499d **25**-500 (map) cotton industry **25**-500c, **7**-295d, **7**-261d, liquor law **25**-502d, **16**-767d; minerals **25**-500d, **21**-476b; newspapers **19**-571d; payment of members **20**-980a, Presbyterianism **22**-291d, Sherman's march **1**-824d, tar & turpentine **25**-461a **19**-816c, **5**-1d; tea cultivation **26**-477c
" South Carolina " (battleship) **24**-901b.
South Carolina Exposition, The **5**-1d
South Carolina University, Columbia **6**-738c
— Carrollton, Ky. **15**-710 (A7)
— Cernoy, Glos **9**-420 (III. D5)
— Charleston, O. **20**-26 (C3).
— Charleston reservoir, Mass **17**-852 (D2).
Southchurch, Ess. **9**-426d
South Cofeeville, Okla. **20**-58 (F1).
— Company: *see* West India Company.
— Company of Sweden: *see* Australian Company
South Concho, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (G4).
— Condurrow, tin mine, Corn **8**-88c.
— Coon, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
SOUTHCOTT, JOANNA 25-506a.
South Coventry, Conn. **6**-952 (B2).
— Creake, Norf.: *see* Cronke, South.
Southcreek, N.C. **19**-772 (F2)
South Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (B3)
— **DAKOTA**, state, U.S. **25**-506b, **25**-506 (map) agriculture **25**-507c, **28**-479b, **28**-481c; flora and fauna **25**-507a, **27**-643d; minerals **27**-644a, **28**-480a; payment of members **20**-980b.
— Dumerham, Mass **9**-420 (III. D5).
— Danvers, Mass: *see* Peabody.
— Danville, Ill. **7**-824a.
— Dartmouth, Mass **17**-852 (E3).
Southdean, Scot. **24**-412 (F4)
South Deerfield, Mass. **17**-852 (B2),
— Dennis, Mass. **17**-852 (G3)
— Dennis, N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
— Devon, riv., Scot.: *see* Black Devon.
— Devon cattle **5**-510b (Pl. I.)
— Devon sheep **24**-819d.
— Dos Palos, Cal. **5**-8 (C3)
Southdown, Corn. **21**-862 (map).
— sheep **24**-820b; **24**-818 (Plate I); nod **28**-808 (Plate, fig. 1).
South Down sheep: *see* South Devon sheep.
— Duxbury, Mass **8**-738b.
— Ear, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (G4).
South East, bay, Green **28**-672b
— East, cape, Tas. **26**-438 (B2).
— east, Isl., N.Z.: *see* Rangatira.
— coast, Isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tupuia.
— East, passage, La. **15**-54 (E6).
— East, pt., R.I. **23**-249 (B4).
South-Eastern Agricultural College, Wye **1**-411a; **27**-774b; hop cultivation **13**-681c
— & Chatham Railway Company **9**-424a; **15**-737c, **7**-607d
— Event **6**-487d
South-east Greensburg, Pa.: *see* Greensburg.
South Edisto, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (D4)
— Egremont, Mass **17**-852 (A2)
— Elgin, Ill. **14**-304 (D1).
— Elkhorn, Ky. **15**-740 (D3)
Southend, Scot. **24**-412 (C4) **5**-133d.
—, dist., Lond. **16**-238 (D1)
SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, Ess **25**-510c; **9**-421 (IV. D3)
South England, Ia. **14**-732 (E1)
— English, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (E5)
— Equatorial Current: *see* Equatorial Current
South Fabius, John **27**-900d
— Flowe **27**-128d.
Southern, Ind. **14**-422 (E6)
—, dist., Indic: *see* Gulbarga
—, isls., Scot.: *see* Hebrides, The
—, ocean, S.Aus.: *see* Great Southern ocean.
— prov., Cey. **14**-382 (M16 & N16).

Southern Alps, mts, N.Z 19-624 (C5); 19-624d exploration 19-938d; geology 19-625a.
— Altai, mts, Russ As : *see* Ek tagh
— Association (Irish); *see under* Munster
— Baptist Convention 18-587c.
— bohwhite 27-633d.
— buckthorn 4-713c
— cattle-fever : *see* Texas fever
— Chudes, tribe : *see* Votes.
— Church (U.S.) : *see under* Presbyterian (U.S.)
— Convention (1850) 18-247b.
— Counties Cross Union 6-104a.
— Cross, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
— cross (astron.) : *see* Crux.
— Cross (order) 15-857b
" Southern Cross " (steamer) 17-384b.
Southern crown (astron.) : *see* Corona australis.
SOUTHERNE, THOMAS 25-510d, 6-527d
Southern fish (astron.) : *see* Piscis australis
— fox-squirrel 27-634a.
— Georgia, isl, Antarc. 7-72a.
— hound : *see* Staghound.
— Ireagne (foothall) 19-622b.
Southern Literary Messenger 1-835c.
Southern Manchurian Railway 17-153c.
— mole 27-633d.
— Moscos, isl, Bur. 4-840 (E8).
— Muva, mts., Russ.As. 25-11b.
— Netherlands : *see* Belgium.
— Pacific Railway 22-321d; 5-10a
— Pines, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
— Punjab railway 22-855c
Southern Quarterly Review 21-104c.
Southern Rhodesia, dist., S.Af 23-200 (B C1), 25-461d; *see also* Rhodesia.
— Rights Party 1-463b; 2-706d
— right-whale : *see* Black whale.
— shearwater 6-146d; 28-530d
— triangle (astron.) : *see* Trisaugnitum australe
— Uplands, Scot. 24-413a.
— Ute, Indian reservation, Colo. 6-722 (B4); 6-724c.
— Ute, Indian reservation, N.Mex. 18-520 (B1).
— Vellara, r., India 14-400d
— zone (zoogeog) 14-270b; 14-269c; 28-1013d.
Southertown, Mass. : *see* Stonington, Conn.
Southery, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
South Euclid, O 20-26 (M N4).
— Evanston, Ill 10-3c
SOUTHEY, CAROLINE ANNE 25-512d.
—, Sir Richard 12-607d.
—, **ROBERT 25-511a**; 9-638a, 26-160b; Coleridge 6-973c; Croft, Sir Herbert 7-480b.
Southey, Can. 24-22a (B3).
Southey's trocar 16-803a
South Fabius, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E2)
— Farms, Conn. 6-952 (E3)
Southfleet, Kent 16-942 (F4).
South Florence, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Southford, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
Southfork, Ark 2-552 (B1).
South Fork, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
— Fork, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
— Fork canyon, Cal. 28-983a
— Fork, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
— Framingham, Mass. 17-852 (E2); 19-773d
— Fox, isl., Mich. 18-372 (E4)
— Frankfort, Mich. 18-372 (D5)
— Gardiner, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— Gate, Ind. 14-422 (II6)
SOUTHGATE, Mdx. 25-518a; 16-942 (B2); geology 16-413d.
South Georgia, dist., Ga. 11-711b.
— **GEORGIA**, isl., Atl.O. 25-513h, 21-962b.
— Gibson, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
— Glastonbury, Conn. 6-952 (E3); 6-952c,
— Glens Falls, N.Y. 18-596 (G2), 12-121c
— Gosforth, Northumb 6-412 (I E2)
— Green, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
— Greenfield, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
South Greenfield, N.Y. 19-596 (I4).
— Greenwood, Ala 27-487c
— **HADLEY**, Mass 25-513b; 17-852 (B2); Mount Holyoke College 16-941d.
— Hadley Falls, Mass. 25-513b.
— Hampton, N.H. 19-490 (E-F6).
— Hams, Bev. 9-430 (VI E3).
— Hams, dist., Bev. 6-430 (VI 163); 6-132a.
— Hams cattle : *see* South Devon cattle
— Hannibal, Mo. : *see* Hannibal
— Haven, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
— Haven, Mich 18-372 (B7).
— Hero, Vt 19-490 (A2)
— Hiendley, Yorks, 28-933 (B2).
— Hill, Ala. 1-460 (D1)
— Hill, Va 28-118 (B4).
— Hillington, Scot. 12-81 (map).
— Hingham, Mass. 13-514d.
— Hogans Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G6).
— **HOLLAND**, prov., Holl. 25-513b; 13-588 (B2).
— Holston Fork, riv., Tenn. and Va 25-118 (B3-C1).
— Humbman (dialect) : *see under* Merchant.
Southhill, (Southill), Ursula : *see* Shipton, Mother
Southill, Agatha 24-983d
South Indian, lake, Can. 5-160 (K4); 15-711a.
— Indian Railway 17-290b.
SOUTHINGTON, Conn. 25-513d; 6-952 (B3).
South Inspectorate, dist., Green 19-943 (E5).
— Jutland, duchy : *see* Schleswig Holstem.
— Kankauna, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
— Kensington, art school : *see* Royal College of Art
— Kensington, museum, Lond. *see* Victoria and Albert Museum.
— Kent, Conn 6-952 (B3).
— Kentucky College, Hopkinsville 13-686d.
— Killingly, Conn 6-952 (H2).
— Kingstown, R.I. 18-240d.
— Kirkby, Yorks 25-933 (D2).
— Kootenay pass, Can. 4-600 (G3), 4-598e.
— Lagrange, Mo. 17-434 (D3)
— Lake Weir, Fla. 18-540 (E3).
Southland, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, co., N.Z 13-624 (G7 & B6); 14-718c
South Lebanon, O. 20-26 (B6).
— Lee, Mass. 16-364c.
— Lee, N.H. 18-490 (E5)
Southleigh, wood, Wilts 28-699c
South Lincoln, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
— Lincolnshire Small Holdings Association 1-702a.
— Llano, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G3)
— Londonderry, Vt. 19-490 (E3).
— Lorain, O. 20-26 (F2)
— Loup, riv., Neb. 19-924(E3).
— Lowell, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
— Lyme Conn. 6-952 (F4)
— Lyndeboro, N.H. 19-490 (B6).
— Lyonfield, Mass. 17-852 (B C3).
— Lyon, Mich. 18-372 (G7)
— Mcalester, Okla., : *see* McAlester.
— Manchester, Conn. 6-952 (E2), 17-944a
— Manchuria Railway 18-193a
— Manistique, lake, Mich. 18-372 (K3).
— Manitou, isl., Mich. 18-372 (B4).
— Marsh, isl., Md. 17-828(H4)
— **MELBOURNE**, Vict. 25-513d; 18-90 (map)
— Meriden, Conn 6-952 (B3).
— Metropolitan Gas Company 7-89d; 16-947b.
— Middleboro, Mass. 18-412c.
— Milford, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
— Milford, Yorks 28-933 (B1).
— Mills, N.C. 16-772 (F1).
— Milwaukee, Wis. 28-740 (F6); 18-493b.
Southminster, Ess. 6-424 (IV, B3)
South Moat, mt., N.H. 18-490 (E3)
SOUTON, Dev, 25-512d; 9-320 (VI. E1); geology 6-132b.
South Montrose, Pa 21-106 (L2)
— Morgantown, W.Va. 18-853d
— Mt Baldface, mt, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
— Natick, Mass 17-852 (A4); 19-266a.
— Nation, riv., Can. 20-868d.
— Ness, cape, Scot. 13-841b.
— New Lyme, O. 20-26 (I1).
— Nilandu, isl., Ind O. : *see* Nilandu, South.
— Normanton, Borby 1-585a.
— **NORWALK**, Conn. 25-514a; 6-952 (B5).
— Norwood, Sur. : *see* Norwood, South.
— Nyack, N.Y. 19-928d.
— Ockendon, Ess. : *see* Ockendon, south.
SOUTHOLD, N.Y. 25-514b; 18-596 (H4); 16-983d.
SOUTH OMAHA, Neb. 25-514c; 18-324 (I3).
— **ONANDAGA**, N.J. 25-514d; 19-502 (A2).
— Orkney, isls, Antarc. 21-961 (A) ; 25-516d ; temperature 21-970d
— Oromocto, lake, Can. 18-465 (B2).
— Orrington, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Ossett, Yorks. : *see* Ossett, South
— Ossewram, Yorks. 28-933 (B2)
South Oyster, bay, N.Y. 20-427d
— Pagch, isl, Sum. : *see* Pageh, South.
— Pagi, isl, Sum. : *see* Pageh, South.
— Paint Rock Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
— Palestinian theory (Jewish history) 20-615c ; 25-121d ; 18-513c.
— Paris, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Park, Ky. 15-740 (C2)
— Park, Sur. 18-942 (B4).
— Park, Wash 28-354 (H4)
South park, Wyo. 28-874 (B2)
South Pass, Idaho, isl, Colo. 6-722 (G2) ; 27-921c.
— Pass, chan., La. 17-54 (E4).
— Pass City, Wyo. 28-874 (C-D3)
— Peabody, Mass. 17-852 (C3)
— Plue, riv., Can. 17-254d
— Piney Creek, riv, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
— Pittsburg, Tenn. 28-620 (F2-3).
— Plainfield, N.J. 16-502 (A3).
— Platte, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
— Platte, Colo. 6-722 (G1)
— Platte, riv, Colo 6-722 (G1) ; 6-718d ; irrigation works 6-720a.
— Poggy, isl., Sum. : *see* Pageh, South.
— Porte, O. 20-26 (I8).
— polar region : *see* Antarctic region.
— Pool, Dev, 6-430 (VI. E3)
Southport, Conn. 6-952 (B5); 10-142d
—, Ind 14-422 (E5).
SOUTHPORT, Lancs 25-515a; 18-339 (A2); pier 21-589d.
—, Me. 17-434 (C5).
—, N.C. 16-772 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, Wis. : *see* Kenosha
Southport Daily News 18-564d.
SOUTH PORTLAND, Me. 25-515b, 17-134 (B5); reform school 17-438a
— Possumsouth, Ky. 16-740 (F2)
— Powell Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (B2)
— Prairie, Wash 28-354 (H4).
— Precinct, Mass 4-413d.
— Prussia, former dist, Ger. 22-524 (map).
— Range, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
— Range, Wis. 25-740 (B2).
— Paul, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
— Rehoboth, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
Southrey, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
South Ridge, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (F3)
— River, N.J. 16-502 (A3).
— River, riv., Colo 6-722 (C4)
— Rockwood, Mich. 18-372 (G7)
— Rona, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2) ; 25-200c,
Southrop, Glos. 6-420 (III B3).
South Royalston, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
— Royalton, Vt. 19-490 (B-C4),
Sonth Rregate, Vt. 19-490 (C5); 27-1026d
— St Joseph, Kan. 15-654 (H1).
— St Joseph, Mo. 18-608 (B2); 24-20a.
— St Paul, Minn 18-550 (D-E3); 24-35d.
— Salem, Mass 17-852 (C3).
— Salem, O. 20-26 (D6).
— Salina, N.Y. : *see* Syracuse
— Salnda, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B1).
— San Francisco, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
— Santee, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
— Saskatchewan, riv., Can 1-500 (B2); 24-225 (A3), 24-226d.
— Schenectady, N.Y. 18-596 (F3).
— Seltnate, R.I 23-249 (B1)
SOUTHSEA, Hants 25-515b, 22-132 (map)
—, common, Hants. 22-132 (map)
—, castle, Hants. 22-132 (map) ; 25-515b
SOUTH SEA BUBBLE 25-515b; 9-545a; 20-255c
— Sea Company 25-515c; 2-761c.
— Sea Islands mulberry 25-98a.
— Seattle, Wash. 28-354 (B4)
— Seaville, N.J. 19-502 (C5)
— Shaftesbury, Vt. 19-190 (A6).
— Sharon, Pa. 21-106 (B3), 28-809d.
— **SHETLAND**, isls, Antarc 25-516c; 21-961 (A-M)
— **SHIELDS**, Dur. 25-516d; 6-412 (I, F3); 4-584 (C2-3); 6-412d; geology 7-708d; housing 13-819b; mscrptions 14-620b; shipping 27-6ll4b
— Shore, Lancs 16-139 (A1).
— Shore, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I2)
Southside, W.Va 28-500 (A3)
South Side Hill, rock, Can. 28-19a.
— Sioux City, Neb. 18-324 (H2).
— Sister, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
— Solon, O. 20-26 (C5).
— Sterling, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
— Star, mine, Vict. 2-951d
— Stillwater, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
— Stockton, Yorks : *see* Thornaby-on-Tees
— Sudbury, Mass. 17-852 (E2)
— Superior, Wis. 28-740 (A2).
— Sutor, hill, Scot 4-22b
— Swansea, Mass 17-852 (E3)
— Tacoma, Wash. 28-354 (G4)
— Tamworth, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
— Thomaston, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— Tiger, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B1 2).
Southtown, Yarmouth 28-905a.
South Towson, Md. 17-828 (B3).
— Trap, rocks, N.Z. 19-624 (B7)
— Trenton N.J. : *see* Trenton
— Twin, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
— Twin, mt., N.H. 19-490 (B-E3)
— Union, Ky. 15-740 (B4)
— Usuri, prov., Russ As 25-16c
— Victoria Land, dist., Antarc 21-961 (H)
— Vienna, O. 20-26 (C5).
Southville, Mass 17-852 (B E2).
South Vineland, N.J. 16-502 (B-C5).
— Walden, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
— Wales Miners' Federation 25-1026d
— Wales Railway 5-317b.
— Wales, Royal Institute of, Swansea 25-410c.
— Walls, penin., Orkneys 13-841a.
— Walsham, Norf. 6-424 (IV. E1)
— Walsham Broad, mere, Norf. 19-744d.
SOUTHWARK, Lond. 25-517a; 18-938 (C5); 9-421b, observatory 13-956c; St Saviour's church 5-520d; 12-299b, 4-76c
—, bridge, Lond. 16-938 (C2); 4-542c.
—, park, Lond. 16-938 (D3); 18-949c
South Waverly, N.Y. 28-430a.
— Waverly, Pa. 24-377c
— Wayne, Wis. 28-740 (D6),
South Weald, Ess. 9-785d.
— Webster, O. 20-26 (E7).
Southwell (family) 6-507d.
—, Elizabeth 8-637a.
—, **ROBERT** 25-517c.
—, Sir Robert 28-863a.
—, Thomas Southwell, baron 18-694c
— T (zoologist) 24-535c; 28-571d
Southwell, Dorset. 9-420 (III, C6)
SOUTHWELL, Notts 25-518a; 6-416 (II E3); bishopric 9-421b; cathedral 25-518a, 5-519a, 5-520d, 5-521d.
Southwest, Indiana 14-422 (F1)
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
— cape, Can. 22-724 (D-E2).
South West, cape, Fla. 10-340 (B2)
—West cape, Tas 26-438 (A2),
— West, pt., C Verd Is 5-253 (map)
— West, pt., Rhode I. 23-249 (B4)
— West City, Missouri 18-608 (B5).
— Western Polytechnic, Lond. 22-40d
Southwestern University, Georgetown, U.S. 11-751a
Southwest Harbor, Me. 18-959c
South West Pass, chan, La. 17-54 (B4).
— West Pass, chan, La. 17-54 (c-d3).
— West Pass, chan, La. 17-54 (E1).
—Westport, Mass. 17-852 (E3)
— Wetherafield, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
— Weymouth, Mass. 17-852 (F2) 28-567d
— Whitley, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Southwick, Bur 6-707d.
—, Hants 24-540d
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2); 28-543d.
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
—priory, ruins, Hants. 12-904c
South Williamsport, Pa. 21-106 (H-I3); 28-685c.
— Williamstown, Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—Wilmgton, Conn 6-952 (F2)
— Wilmington, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Wilton, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
— Windham, Conn 6-952 (G3)
— Windsor, Conn. 6-952 (E2); 28-714a.
— Woburn, Mass. 28-706d
SOUTHWOLD, Suff 28-518b; 6-424 (IV. F2); church 20-492b
—, bay Suff : battle (1672) 28-731d
SOUTHWORTH, EMMA D. E. N 25-518c
South Wraxall, Wilts : Manor House 2-419a, 17-598b.
— Wyacouda, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B1).
— Yaqui, riv, W.I. : *see* Noyba
— Zanesville, O. 20-26 (F5).
Soutos, Alexander 12-525c; 17-155b
—, Pangiotes 12-525c
Souvenir de Solférino (Dunnant) 11-592a
SOUVESTRE, EMILE 25-518d.
Souvigny, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 16-933a.
SOUZE, GILLES DE 26-518d.
— Madeleine de, marquise de Sablé : *see* Sablé
Souwilpa, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Souza (name) : *see* Sousa
Souza, Braz. 4-440 (I4); 20-709c
SOUZA-BOTELHO, ADELaida Filleul, marquise de 25-519a.
Soazel, Braz 4-440 (F2).
Sovaux, Lt 15-4 (C3).
Sovár, Hung 9-669b.
—, ufs, Hung. 3-4 (G2); 6-383c
Sovarád Hung 3-4 (I3),
Sovde, Nor. 19-804 (A1),
Soverain : *see* Sovereign
Sovereign, James R 27-1516
SOVEREIGN (coin) 25-519b; 19-599a
— (dict.) 25-519b.
— (office) 25-520c; 25-519b; precedence 22-263c.
— coroners 7-188a
" Sovereign of the Seas " (warship) 23-341b
Sovereign state 26-522d; U.S. system 27-686c.

SOVEREIGNTY 25-519c; Austin's conception 2-940a, 15-573b, **15**-575b; secession **24**-568c; veto **28**-1.3b.
Sovereyn: *see* Sovereign.
Sovira, kingdom, India **14**-196b
Sovrana, Switz. **28**-242 (H4).
Sovrenennik **25**-1055a.
Sovyet Ministrov (Russia): *see* Council of Ministers.
Sow, Beam: *see* Dolmja Tuzla
—, riv., Staffs. **3**-416 (II. C1), **27**-250d.
SOWAR (dict.) **25**-523c.
Sow-bread **7**-681c.
Sowe, riv., Warwick. **3**-420 (III. E2).
Sowerby, George Brettingham (1788-1854) **25**-523c
—, **JAMES** 25-523c
—, James de Carle **25**-523c, **4**-372a; **4**-343b.
— v. Smith **11**-441b.
Sowerby, Yorks. **25**-933 (B2).
— **BRIDGE**, Yorks. **25**-523d **28**-913 (B2).
Sowerby's beaked whale **5**-772c (fig.).
Sowers, Va. **28**-118 (B4).
Sower sop: *see* Sour-sop.
Sow fennel: *see* Hog's fennel.
SOWING (agriculture) **25**-523d
Sowood, Yorks. **28**-913 (B2).
Sowplex camposiris: *see* Colapites campestris.
Sowthel, Ursula: *see* Shipton, Mother
Sow-thistle **6**-812d; **26**-861a.
Sowton, Dev. **3**-420 (VI. F2).
Soxhlet franz **18**-452c.
Soxhlet extractor **18**-87b; **20**-49a
Soy **15**-218a.
Soya, str., Jap.: *see* La Perouse.
—, "Soya" (cruiser) **24**-912d
Soyana, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (F2).
Soyazaki, Jap. **15**-156 (M-N4).
Soy bean **3**-973c; **6**-649c; oil **20**-48a.
SOYER, ALEXIS BENOIT **25**-524d
Soyers, Fr. **13**-73b
Soyland, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
Soymanof, Anne Sophie: *see* Swetchine.
Soyotes (Soyon), race **26**-448d, **10**-399c; dialect **27**-473a.
Soy pea: *see* Soy bean
Soz Mir Mahommedi (poet) **13**-188d.
Sozh, riv., Russ **23**-872 (D5); **8**-340b **25**-477c
Sozma, Camillo **25**-321c
—, Lelio **25**-321c
—, Fausto Paolo: *see* Socinus
—, Lelio Francesco Maria: *see* Socinus
SOZOMEN (Hermias Salamanes Sozomenus) **25**-525a; **23**-660b.
— (of Pistoia): *see* Zomino.
Sozon (myth.) **23**-958d
Sozopolis (Apollonia), Bulg. **4**-773 (C2); capture (1829) **23**-931b
Sozu Id., Jap. **15**-156 (I9).
Sozzini, Fausto Paolo: *see* Socinus.
—, Lelio Francesco Maria: *see* Socinus.
—, Mariano (1397-1467) **25**-320c.
—, Mariano (1482-1556) **25**-320c
— di Girolamo, Alessandro **25**-53b.
SPA, Belg. **25**-525c; **3**-388 (G2); Charles II. at (1654) **5**-913b, races **13**-737d.
—, Ire. **14**-744 (B4)
Spaarne, riv., Holl. **13**-585 (F2), **13**-588d.
Spaccaferro, Sic. **15**-4 (E8); **25**-296d.
Spaccata mt., It. **11**-385a.
Space (math.) **11**-730a
SPACE AND TIME (philos.) **25**-525c; **22**-506b; **22**-576b; arts, classification of **10**-362b; brain injury, effect **19**-49b; causation and time relation **5**-567c; Clarke on **8**-446d; Herbart's space theory **13**-316d; Hume **13**-880d; In hypnotism (time) **14**-206c; idealism, time in **14**-286a; indifference point (time) **22**-577d; Kant **15**-668d, **5**-415d; Lange **18**-237a; Leibnitz **16**-386a, **19**-27c; Locke **16**-850b; Lotze on space **18**-233b; Mach **18**-238; Spinoza **3**-423c, Wundt **18**-242a. *See also* Extension
— centrode **17**-938a
Spaces of Fontana (anat.) **10**-929b.
Spach, Israel **19**-983d.
Spachbach, Ger. **28**-834c.
Spada, cape, Crete **7**-418 (map).
—, palace, Rome **2**-412b.
Spadaforese lemon **16**-414b.
Spadaro, Mieco: *see* Gargiulo, Domenico
SPADE (dict.) **25**-526c.
— brake for Q. F. guns **2**-691c.
— casmo (game) **5**-449a.
— foot (of chair) **5**-237d.
— guinea (coin) **12**-697b.
Spadella **5**-789c.
Spades, Ind. **14**-422 (G6).
Spadille (spadille) **20**-101b; **22**-338a.
Spadix (bot.) **10**-554d; **10**-556c; **10**-557a.
— (zool.) **14**-145a
Spadra, Ark **2**-552 (B2).
Spadroon **23**-967d.
Spae-woman **10**-f34d.
Spafford, N.Y. **18**-598 (D3)
Spa Fields riot (1816) **17**-170b.
Spaghetti: *see* Vermicelli.
SPAGNOLETTO **25**-526d.
Spagnoletto, Lo: *see* Ribera, Giuseppe.
Spagnuoli, Lo (painter): *see* Crespi, Giuseppe Maria.
Spaguactae: *see* Avecado pear.
SPAHIS (Sipari) **28**-527a; **2**-628b
SPAIN **25**-527a; **25**-530 (map); aqueducts **2**-243b; archæology **2**-352b, **2**-353b foll., **25**-966c; art: *see* Spanish art; brigandage **4**-564d, **4**-565c; colonial possessions **25**-527b; communications **25**-532a, **9**-917d; costume **7**-246a; dances **7**-798a; fauna **25**-530c, **26**-310b; flags **10**-654c; Inquisition: *see* Inquisition, Spain; irrigation **14**-841b; language and literature: *see* Spanish; learned societies **25**-312d; libraries **15**-574c; life-boat service **15**-608b, monuments, preservation **18**-801a, museums **19**-64c; newspapers **18**-551a; nobility **25**-546d, **25**-548b, **25**-549c; observatories **19**-958b; orders of knighthood **15**-802a, **15**-806c; parliament: *see* Cortes; periodicals **21**-161c; religion **25**-536b: *see also* Spanish Church; survey map **17**-651b; universities **27**-758d, **27**-762a, **27**-769d.
— : *Agriculture* **25**-532c; cane-sugar **26**-847c; cotton crop **7**-265c; merino sheep **18**-167d; olive cultivation **25**-85d foll.; orange cultivation **20**-150b; tomato exports **11**-262d; wine production **28**-736b, **28**-717b.
— : *Army* **2**-622c; **25**-533c; infantry (16th cent.) **14**-421c; rifles **18**-333c; recruits (16th and 17th cent.) **2**-598d.
— : *Coinage* **18**-706d; **25**-535a; **19**-898b; **18**-908c; ancient **18**-875b, **19**-875c.
— : *Commerce and Industries* **25**-534a; cotton manufacture **7**-281c, **7**-292a, **7**-299b; French trade **10**-788b; German trade **11**-814a; glass **12**-102c; lace **15**-40b; shipping **24**-872; silk **25**-104b; trade organization **27**-140b; Turkish trade **27**-430b, U.K. trade **27**-802b; whaling **28**-572d
— : *Constitution and Law* **25**-535c; Ayuntamientos **3**-78a; Barracanda **25**-548a; Basque institutions **3**-488a; capital punishment **6**-281b; constitution (1812) **25**-555c, (1834, 1837) **25**-557a, (1876) **25**-559b, **25**-568d; "Consulate of the Sea" **7**-93a; corn laws **7**-178a, Cortes: *see* Cortes; criminal code (punishments) **7**-463d, Fuero **11**-286c, **25**-547a; marriages indissoluble **8**-345c; medieval land tenure **25**-546c; patent law **20**-908c; press laws **22**-304a; Sunday observance **26**-98d.
— : *Finance* **25**-551a; Alcavala tax **1**-518b; civil list **8**-412c; income and inhabitancy taxes **14**-358b; national debt **19**-289b, **25**-566a, **25**-564d; reorganization (1899) **25**-564d
— : *Geology* **25**-528d; **25**-529a (fig.), Cambrian system **6**-88b, Carboniferous system **5**-812a; Cretaceous system **7**-416d; Devonian system **8**-126b; Llasslo rocks **15**-568d; Ordovician system **20**-236b, **20**-237d; Trassic rocks **27**-259d.
SPAIN *Minerals* **25**-533d; copper **7**-109a; iron **14**-811b, **14**-814b, **22**-692d; lead **18**-315b, mercury **18**-156b, salt **24**-224c, silver **25**-113b,
— : *Navy* **19**-806c; **24**-552d; **25**-537a; battleships **24**-906c; boarding tactics (16th cent.) **19**-811d; dockyards **8**-366c; uniform **27**-595b.
— : *Population and Ethnology* **25**-536b; **18**-428c; **14**-301a, **25**-537c; Asturians **2**-820d; Basques **3**-485d, Cagots **4**-947b, Galicians **11**-102a; Gipsies **12**-37a foll.; Iberians **14**-216b; Jews **15**-404c, **25**-548a; Maragatos **16**-444a, **25**-546a; Moors **18**-812d, Moriscos **18**-837d, **25**-546a; Mozarabes **19**-949b, **25**-546b.
— : *History* (ancient, to A.D. 711) **25**-537c; Augustan age **23**-650c; barbarian invasions (5th cent.) **23**-657c; Cantabrian wars **5**-207c; Carthaginian conquest **5**-429a, **22**-650c, **4**-930a; Celtic settlements **5**-612d; Diocletian's reorganization **23**-649 (B4). **17**-908c; Gracchus' administration (151 B.C.) **12**-307b; Numantia **19**-846c; Punic Wars **28**-631d, **12**-920c, **24**-40c, Roman government (3rd-2nd cent. B.C.) **23**-630b, Sertorius **24**-684d, **23**-641c; Viriathus's insurrection **24**-406c, **23**-630c; Visigothic kingdom **12**-275a.
— : *History* (medieval and modern) **25**-540c; (maps) **8**-920, **8**-924, **3**-928, Algerian conquests (16th cent.) **1**-850a; American colonies **1**-806a; *see also* Mexico, Peru &c.; American independence War **1**-846b, **1**-941c; American War (1898) **27**-710d, **25**-594b; Asiento treaty **2**-781b; Austrian succession war: *see* that heading; Barbary corsairs **3**-385b; Bourbon monarchy **4**-325d; buccaneers **4**-709b, **21**-640a; Carlists: *see* that heading; Charlemagne's invasion **10**-809, **5**-899a; Charles V.'s policy **5**-899d; Chilean war (1865) **5**-155b; Colombian treaties (1881) **5**-712d; Cuban rebellions **7**-801a; Dutch relations (1579-1648) **13**-996a, English alliance (1614) **9**-736a; English relations (1553-1688) **8**-360d, English war (1528) **8**-540c; Falkland Islands question **10**-158a; French relations (1598-1659) **10**-814b foll., **10**-837b; Guanche wars **5**-174e, **3**-838c; Habsburg monarchy **12**-789a; Hundred Years' War **9**-505b, **9**-777; Iberian union policy (16th cent.) **14**-142; Inquisition **14**-594a, **14**-596a; Ireland invaded **14**-776a foll.; Lepanto **27**-449c, **16**-464b; Louisiana settlement and purchase **17**-59a, **17**-82b, **26**-357b; Malay Archipelago **17**-469a, **21**-397c; maritime discoveries **11**-625a; Moors: *see* that heading; Moroccan question **18**-838b, **1**-427b, **18**-94c; Naples acquired (1516) **19**-184d; Napoleonic period **19**-204a, **4**-193b, **4**-194b: *see also* Peninsular War, papal relations (16th cent.) **20**-711d; Portugal, union with (1581-1640) **22**-147c; Portuguese relations (1279-1580) **22**-141c foll., (1762-1808) **22**-150b foll.; Portuguese War (1640-1668) **22**-148b; Quadruple alliance **22**-153a foll., **3**-737d; Renaissance **23**-89c; republic (1873-1874) **5**-469e foll., Seven Years' War **24**-722d; Sicily and Aragon **25**-36a; slavery **25**-221d, **25**-224c; Spanish marriages (1846): *see* that heading, Spanish Succession War: *see* that heading, Templars **25**-595d, Tordesillas treaty **22**-143b; Tunisian occupation (16th cent.) **27**-398c; Verona congress **8**-936b; West Indian colonies **28**-547b: *see also* Porto Rico, &c.
Spain, era of: *see* Spanish era
Spalacidae: *see* Mole rat
Spalacopus **23**-443a
Spalacotherium **12**-783c
SPALATIN, GEORGE (George Burkhardt) **25**-591d
Spalato, Hrvoje (Harvoyo) Vukcic, duke of: *see* Vukcic
SPALATO (Spalatro), Aus. **25**-591c; **3**-4 (B6); Diocletian's palace: *see* Diocletian, palace of; synod (1059) **5**-774c
—, canal Aus. **3**-4 (B5)
Spalatrha, Gr. **12**-410 (E1)
Spalax **18**-660c; **28**-101b.
— typhlus: *see* Great mole rat
Spalding, Henry H. **20**-248d
—, Johann Joachim **26**-370c.
—, **WILLIAM** **25**-592a
Spalding, Ida. **14**-276 (A2).
SPALDING, Lincs. **25**-592c; **3**-416 (II. C4); Benedictine monastery **12**-176d; flower farming **11**-266b
—, Mich. **18**-372 (C4).
—, Neb. **18**-324 (F1).
— Club **23**-406a
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (B2)
Spaldington, Yorks. **9**-418 (II F2).
Spall (masonry) **17**-845c.
SPALLANZANI, LAZARO **25**-592d; **23**-1180, **13**-443a.
Spalling hammer **17**-842c.
Spalmadori, isls., Adriatic **3**, **3**-4 (E5).
SPAN (dict.) **25**-593b
Spanaway, Wash. **28**-354 (G4)
SPANDAU, Ger. **25**-593b; **3**-788 (map); **11**-808 (D2).
Spandauer, forest, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
— Stadt, forest, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
SPANDRIL (Spandrel) **25**-593c; of staircase **25**-765b
Spangar, Andrew **13**-926a.
SPANGENBERG, AUGUST Gottlieb **25**-593c.
—, Georg **25**-593c
—, Jacob **25**-593c
Spangle, Wash. **28**-354 (H2).
Spangler, Pa. **21**-106 (E4).
Spango, riv., Scot. **8**-663b
Spanghte **7**-110a; **7**-581a.
Span Head, hill, Dev. **10**-72c
Spanheim, Friedrich **19**-320d
Spanheim, Ger.: *see* Sponheim
Spaniards, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (D5)
— Hole, Breda **4**-486c.
Spaniel **8**-177d; **8**-375 (Pl. II.); **8**-379 (Pl. IV.).
Spanish, Mont. **14**-276 (D3).
—, college, It. **27**-751d.
—, head, L. of M. **9**-412 (I.A2).
—, lake, La. **17**-54 (A2).
—, mts., Colo. **27**-621b
—, pt., Ire. **14**-744 (B4); **8**-426d.
—, riv., Can. **20**-114 (D2); **13**-959c.
SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR (of 1898) **25**-594b; **25**-564a, **27**-730d; American forces **2**-623d, **17**-721b; Cervera **5**-767a; declaration **18**-316a; declaration of Paris observed **7**-814c; medal **18**-156a; neutrality of merchant ships **19**-444a; in Philippines **21**-399b; peace decree **21**-639a, Porto Rico **22**-126d; Roosevelt's army management **23**-707d; seapower in **24**-560a; torpedo action in **19**-316c, **27**-566d, War Department criticised **1**-442b.
— Armada (1588): *see* Armada
— art **20**-515a; **24**-494c; **24**-514d; ceramics **5**-730b, **5**-741a, **5**-753c, filigree **10**-344a; metal work **18**-209d, **21**-799c; portraiture **22**-129a; retables (16th cent.) **24**-498a; tiles **26**-973a; weaving **2**-61a.
"Spanish Blanks" (1592) **2**-44c; **9**-754b; **13**-954d.
Spanish boots **4**-238b.
— **BROOM** **25**-598b; **13**-773c
— bugloss: *see* Alkanet.
Spanish calendar of state papers **8**-585a; **9**-585b.
Spanish cat: *see* Tortoise-shell cat
— cedar (Cedrela odorata): *see* Jamaica red cedar.
— cedar (Juniperus Oxycedrus) **5**-595b; **15**-597e
Canary islands **5**-173c, in Madeira **17**-282c.
— chalk: *see* French chalk.
Spanish chestnut **5**-113a; geological age **9**-684d; Italy **15**-8b; in tanning **15**-332c,
— chests **5**-107b
— Church **25**-536b; **9**-787d
Arian Goths **12**-275a, **25**-535d, Catholic revival (c. 1898) **25**-561d; congregations **25**-563c; councils **25**-540b, **25**-1052a, **9**-301b; government policy (1910) **25**-568c; Mozarabic liturgy **18**-797a; Roman ritual (11th cent.) **25**-513d; royal policy (14th cent.) **25**-549d, secularization of monastic lands (19th cent.) **25**-557b,
— drama **8**-500a; **8**-506d, **25**-583a; **25**-585a; ancient liturgical plays **25**-581b.
— draughts **8**-550a.
— elm: *see* Baria.
— era **8**-515d.
— fly: *see* Cantharides.
— Fork, Utah **27**-814 (C2)
— Fork, riv., Utah **27**-814c.
— Fort, Tex. **25**-690 (K2)
— fowl **22**-54c.
— fury, The (1576) **2**-156b **19**-419d.
— Gelderland **12**-557a
Spanish Gipsie, The (Middleton and Rowley) **18**-416c
Spanish grass: *see* Esparto
— Guinea, W.Af.: *see* Muni River Settlements.
— hare **25**-530d.
— hawfinch **14**-25b.
— ibex **14**-218b; **22**-688c; **12**-163b
— imperial eagle **25**-530d.
— Iris **14**-794d
— jasmine **15**-278b.
— jennet: *see* Jennet.
— languages **25**-573a; Academy grammar and dictionary **25**-574d; dictionaries **8**-193a; English words from (16th cent.) **9**-596b; *see also* Castilian, Catalan, &c.
— literature **25**-578d; assonance in **2**-786d, Castilian literature **25**-578d; Catalan **25**-589a; Cid **5**-302b; dialogue **8**-157a; drama: *see* Spanish drama; French literature influenced **11**-136b; "Limousin" language in Catalan poetry **22**-491d; novel in **18**-847c, pastoral **28**-896d; picaresque novel **18**-784c, Portuguese literature influenced **22**-156a, **22**-167b; Renaissance **23**-89d, Roland legend **23**-402a; troubadours at Spanish courts **22**-498b.
— lynx: *see* Pardine lynx
— mackerel **17**-255a.
— Main **17**-431c
— March **10**-802 (map): *see also* Catalonia.
— Marriages (1846) **25**-557c; **8**-561d; **8**-935b; Carlist schemes **5**-344d, Guizot's responsibility **12**-708d, Queen Victoria's intervention **28**-32b.
— moss **4**-632a.
— Netherlands: *see* Belgium
— nut: *see* Dazel.
— pepper: *see* Cayenne pepper
— **REFORMED CHURCH** **25**-598c.
— sorrow **28**-530d.
— **SUCCESSION, WAR OF THE** **25**-599a; **25**-552c; **10**-845a; (maps) **25**-602, **19**-218; Canada affected **5**-157d; Charleston action **5**-944c; Eugene of Savoy **9**-883a, European effects **9**-881c; Marlborough **17**-1383; Utrecht, Peace of (1713) **27**-826c; William III **9**-543c
— sumach **18**-232d.
— swimming: *see* Trudgen stroke.
— topaz: *see* Scotch topaz
Spanish Town, W.I. **15**-133 (map); **15**-133b; capture (1655) **7**-495b; fire (1808) **10**-403a
Spanish Tragedy, The (Kyd) **15**-958d; Jonson's additions **15**-502c; translogue in **18**-737d.
Spanish vulture **25**-530d
— whitet: *see* Whitwing.
— windlass **15**-873b
Spanker (rigging): *see* Driver.
Spankstown, N.J.: *see* Rahway.
Spann, Ga. **11**-752 (D3)
Spanlungs theory: *see* Strain theory
Spanochi palace, Siena **2**-411b
Spanzotto, Martino **25**-343a.
Sparable tin **5**-460d.

Sparagmite 18-801b.
— group 22-266d
Sparagrass : *see* Asparagus, Sparaus-e, It. 5-124a.
Sparassis 11-336a.
SPARASSODONTA 25-605c ; 7-409b
Sparassus 2-306d
— smargdulus 25-666b,
Sparaxis 13-772c
Spar-buoy 4-817b.
Spar dooked 24-880b
Spare (bowling) 4-345b
Sparenburg, castle, Bielefeld 3-920c.
Spar-e, United States 15-593b.
Sparganium : *see* Bur reed.
Sparger 4-509b
Sparidae 26-545c ; 24-822a.
Sparisama 20-864ll
Sparkbrook, Birmingham 3-987a.
Spark coil 26-518a.
Sparkenhoe, dist., Leics. 16-494e
Sparkford, Som 8-430 (VI. G1).
Sparkill, N.Y. 18-596 (C5)
Sparkman, Ark 2-552 (C4).
Spark recorder 26-523a
SPARKS, JARED 25-602d ; 11-838d.
—, John 12-210d ; 18-406a.
—, Nicholas 20-370b.
Sparks, Ga 11-752 (C4),
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Sparkslotlinger 6-603b
Sparksville In I. 14-422 (E7).
Sparland, Ill 14-304 (C2).
Sparling : *see* Smolt
Sparnacian group 9-664a ; 11-670b.
Sparnacum, fr. : *see* Epernay.
Sparr, Otto von 4-425b ; 3-786b
Sparr, Fla 18-540 (D2).
Sparre, Per Goorg, count 26-219a.
Sparrhorn mt, Switz. 26-242 (D4) ; 1-744a
Sparring (boxing) 4-350d
Sparrman, Andreas 20-148a ; 20-502f.
SPARROW 26-609a ; 2-168a.
— grass : *see* Asparagus.
— hawk 13-95b, 10-146a ; 3-961b (fig.) ; eggs 9-14a ; Egyptian mummies 13-783c
— hawk (of New Zealand) 13-96c ; 15-761a
— hawk (of North America) 15-760d
Sparrows house, Ipswich 14-738c ; 2-420d
Sparrows Point, Md. 17-828 (G2) ; 13-827c
Sparta, Conslautne, duke of : *see* Conslantine
Sparta, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Asia M. : *see* Izbarta.
—, Ga 11-752 (D2).
SPARTA (Lacedaemon), Gr. 25-609d ; 12-942 (D3) ; Agis III 1-377a ; Alcmaeonidae reinstated 9-479a ; ancestor worship, monuments 12-480d ; archaeology 25-813c ; army 2-593a ; charity 5-863c ; Cleonicnes III. 6-494c erypticia 7-564c ; Delphi 8-427c, 24-438d, 1-826b ; Dorians 8-425d ; education 6-952d, Ells subdued 1-876d, ephors 9-677c ; epitaphs 8-703c ; hegemony 21-72d ; helots 13-251a, 24-664c Heraclidae 13-309a ; infanticide 14-518d ; joint family 25-3d ; laws 12-502a ; Leuctra, battle of (371 B.C.) 15-504d ; Lycurgus 17-1384 ; Mantinea, battle of (418 B.C.) 17-660b ; monarchia 19-276a, nobility 19-726a ; Olympia protected 20-93c ; panoratium forbidden 22-688b ; Peloponnesian War 21-71d, perioeci 21-162b ; Persian war (396 B.C.) 1-374b Phocaea 21-366a ; Pylos, epoonus of (425 B.C.) 22-670d ; sumptuary laws 26-811d ; Thasian appeal question 7-709a ; Thebes 26-711d. *See also* Greece, history.
—, Ill 14-364 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-710 (D2).
—, La. 17-551 (A3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6)
—, Minn. 18-958 (F5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4)
—, N.Y. 19-772 (A-B1).
—, N.C. 19-424 (B2).
—, N.D. 19-502 (C1).
—, O. 20-26 (E1)
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
SPARTACUS 25-614c ; 23-641c, 27-1063d
Spartanburg, Ind. 14-422 (H4)
SPARTANBURG, S.C. 25-615a, 25-500 (B C2).
—, Co., S.C. 25-500 (B-C2)
Spartanburg, Pa. 21-106 (C2)
Sparteine 1-685d
Spartel, cape, Mor. 18-851 (D1) ; 18-850c.
Sparti cape, Gr. 12-424 (D-E4).
Sparti (legend) 4-931c
Spartianus, Aelius 2-905d ; 12-802b 24-724a.
" Spartiate " (cruiser) 24-908c
Spartina stricta 12-371a.
Spartium junceum : *see* Spanish broom.
Spartivento, cape, It. 15-4 (F6) ; 15-26 (I6)
—, cape, Sard 15-4 (B5)
Sparto, Turk. 27-426 (F2).
Spartocids 4-286c.
Spartoous 4-286c.
Spar torpedo 27-53d.
Sparus : Hardwickii : *see* Flower parrot fish.
Spasines : *see* Hyspaosines.
Spasimus Charax, Babyl. 3-1911a ; *see also* Mnhamrah.
Spask, Russ. (Kazan) 23-872 (G H4) ; 18-704a
—, Russ. (Ryazan) 23-872 (F5).
—, Russ. (Tambov) 23-872 (F5).
—, Russ As. 25-10 (I4).
Spaskiya, gate, Moscow 18-892a.
Spasmodic school (poetry) 8-350b, 3-77d.
Spasovo, Russ 23-874 (L D2)
Spasowicz, Wladimir 21-928d
Spata, Fr. 24-442 ; 25-663a.
Spatangidae 8-881c,
Spatangoida 8-881c,
Spatangus 18-868a (fig.)
—purpureus : *see* Purple heart-urchin
Spate Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D3).
Spatha (sword) 2-585a ; double bladed 11-823b.
—(tool) 16-123b.
Spatharoi 23-722c.
Spatharokandidatoi 23-722c.
Spathe 10-554d ; 20-641d (fig.) ; aroids 2-641a.
Spathegaster 11-423c.
Spathic iron ore : *see* Chalybite.
Spatter cone 28-187d
Spatula (tool) 24-1015a.
— clypeata : *see* Shoveler.
Spatularia : *see* Paddle fish.
Spaulding, Solouon 18-843a.
Spaulding, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
Spaun, Hermann, baron von 8-380d.
Spauta, lake, Pers. : *see* Urmia.
Spaventa, Silvio 15-55b.
Spavento (It. drama) 8-504d
Spavmaw Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (G1)
Spaxton, Som. 1-364d.
S.P.C.K. (abbrev.) 1-30c
SPEAKER 25-615a ; 17-3a ; election 20-836a, precedence 22-896c ; Forbes 23-409d ; U S 27-654a.
Speaker (of clarinet) 2-919d.
Speaker 18-563a
Speaking trumpet : *see* Trumpet, speaking and hearing.
Spean, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
— Bridge, Scot. 24-412 (D3) ; 14-72a.
Spear, Cape, Nfld. 16-479 (D3).
SPEAR (weapon) 25-616a ; Anglo Saxon 4-591d ; Bayeux tapestry 2-586a ; Egypt 9-44c, 9-69c ; Japanese 15-217a ; Scandinavian, Iron age 25-289d ; Teutonic peoples 26-682d. *See also* Spear heads.
Spear 7-121b
Spearfish, S.Dak 25-506 (B5)
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
Spear grass : *see* Reed.
— heads 2-582c foll. ; 18-962a ; 24-288d.
Spearman, Sir Alexander 14-674a
—(multi. engineer) 2-688b.
Spearmint 16-557c, oil 21-141d 21-129b
" Spearmint " (horse) 13-737a
Spear pyrites 16-683c.
Spears, Ala. 1-460 (D4)
Spearsville, La. 17-54 (B1)
Spearville Kan. 15-654 (C3)
Spearwort 22-897b.
Specchie (monuments) 4-964a.
Special bailiff 3-218b.
Special case (law) 5-444c
— constable : *see* Constable.
— damages 7-780c
— jury 15-590d
— pleading 21-832o ; 3-438b, 20-927d.
— proxy 22-517d.
— retainer 23-201d.
— train 10-84d.
Specialty debt : *see under* Debt.
Specie Circular (U.S. 1838) 27-699c ; 3-346c
— reserve 3-341d ; Bank Charter Act (1844) 3-336a ; Bank of France 3-343a ; Bank of Germany 3-343b ; Scotland and Ireland, Peel's policy 3-340b ; U.S. 3-347c
SPECIES (biol.) 26-616b ; 10-35b ; 27-907h
— (logic) 26-616b ; 22-276b ; 1-189d.
— cycle 18-867b
SPECIFICATION (building) 25-617a ; 4-764c ; shipbuilding 24-957c.
— (civil law) 25-617b
— (patent law) 25-617a ; 20-904c
Specific centres 10-24c.
— cohesion 5-275b
— curvature 26-121o.
— duties 1-234c.
— energy of sense substances 9-662a.
— gravity 8-46a ; brewing 3-643b ; hydrometer 14-161c, minerals 18-811d, 21-326b.
— gravity bottle 8-46d
— heat 5-61a ; 8-66a ; Black's doctrine 4-19a, Carnot's theorem 26-809c ; dissociation 13-148b ; Dulong and Petit's law 8-65a, gases 5-87c, 13-140a ; vapours 27-901a.
— heals, ratio of 26-810b ; 13-140d ; 6-67b, kinetic theory 18-6o9d ; Kundt's tube 25-453b
— inductive capacity : *see* Dielectric constant.
— legacy 16-523b
— longevity 16-978c
— **PERFORMANCE** 25-617b ; 17-558o.
— rotation 25-893b,
— volume 6-57a.
Specimen, mt., Colo. 8-722 (E1)
Speckbacher, Joseph 14-583d
Speckle, Daniel 10-637b ; 11-941a
Speckled Book (Irish MS.) 5-624c
Speckled deer 17-472c.
— diver 8-326b.
— trout : *see* Brook char.
Speclabries 23-520a.
Spectacle, Isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Spectacled alligator 1-696c.
— bear 3-574d ; 5-372c ; 17-521b
— warbler 17-508b,
Spectacle makers' Company 16-811a.
— Reef, lighthouse, Lake Huron 16-30d.
Spectacles, hall, Paris 7-46b.
SPECTACLES 25-617b ; 16-611c ; 23-433b,
Spectacle snake : *see* Cobra
Spectator (18th cent.) 1-18od ; 21-152c ; Dutch literature influenced 8-725d ; stamp tax (1712) 19-555b ; standard text 18-840c.
Spectator (modern) 18-562c ; 14-17a.
Spectral palette 14-344b,
Spectre hound (folklore) : *see* Barghest.
— huntsman 8-5c.
Spectro-chemistry 6-89d.
Spectro comparator 18-388d.
SPECTROHELIOGRAPH 25-618b ; 2-815c.
Spectrophotometry 21-529a.
Spectroscope 25-619d ; 25-631d ; Fabry and Pérot's 14-691d ; optical power 6-248a.
SPECTROSCOPY 25-619c ; 16-615b ; 6-46c ; Angstrom 2-42c ; aurora 2-93dd, fluorescence 9-975c, Fraunhofer 11-340 ; gems 11-561b ; Kirchhoff 15-827c ; Plucker 21-854a, solar 8-889a ; Stokes 25-952c
—, stellar 2-818a ; 25-788a ; 2-819a ; binary systems 25-787b, charts 21-524b ; comets 6-760c, Huggins' work 13-856 ; nebulae 18-333a ; planets 21-716a.
Spectrum 13-153c ; 22-791d ; diffraction grating 8-246d ; electric spark 8-883a energy distribution curve 13-156a, enhanced lines 25-628d ; infra red 26-85c, 16-176c ; Newton 16-58a ; photographic effect 21-496a ; pressure effect 26-89d, refraction 8-315b, secondary 1-60a ; solar 26-88c, 28-776d, 12-66b, 21-717 (Pl II) ; vision 28-131b. *See also* Spectroscopy
—, magnetic 6-888a.
Speculaea : Speculum : *see* Venus's Looking Glass.
Speculaar iron ore 12-804c.
SPECULATION (game) 25-642a
— (Stock Exchange) 25-931d
Speculative Society 6-624d ; 18-4o0b.
Speculator, The (pseud.) : *see* Durand, Guillaume.
SPECULUM 25-642b ; construction 25-641a, 23-745b ; Dee's 7-921a ; medical use (anc.) 15-44a. *See also* Mirror.
Speculum 3-881a.
Speculum humanae salvationis 27-521c.
Speculum Majus (Vincent of Beauvais) 28-5b ; 9-871a ; 1-521a, early printed editions 14-370c.
Speculum metal 4 - 640a ; Rosse's 23-745b.
Speculum type 27-525c.
— veneris : *see* Venus's Looking Glass.
Spedalsked : *see* Leprosy.
SPEDDING, JAMES 25-662b
Speechcraft, Can. and Me. 17-434 (E4).
Spee, Friedrich von 14-187a ; 11-789a ; 28-757c
Speech 25-770b ; 21-462h ; aphasia, vocal 2 - 161a ; centies 19-48b, 2-163c, 2-164c ; somnambulism 25-895b ; *see also* Language.
—, freedom of 26-835c.
— parts of 21-420b.
Speeches of the wise king Solomon 21-923d,
Speech-House, Forest of Dean 7-898a.
Speed, Harold 20-501a.
—, JOHN 25-662c,
Speed cones 17-1005a.
Speedwell, Tenn. 26 - 620 (G-H3).
—, Va. 28-118 (A4).
—, cavern, Derby 5-481b
" Speedwell " (ship) 23-423a ; 17-934a
Speelwilk, fort, Jav. 3-356a.
Speen, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4) ; 4-584 (C6) ; 19-467d ; military operations (1644) 12-419e ; 14-740 (E2)
Speenhamland, Berks. 19-457d
— scale (1795) 5-867c
Speer, William 14-163d ; 14-162b,
Speer, Ill. 14-304 (C2),
—, mt., Alps 1-745a
Speermore, Okla. 20-58 (B1)
Speers Ferry, Va. 28-118 (B1).
Speetum, Yorks. 8-416 (II, G1), 28-931d
— BEDS 25-632c ; 12-552a ; 7-416b ; 7-112d
Spegel, Flagnm 26-216b
Speicher, Switz 26-242 (G2).
Speidell, John 16-873d.
Speier, A 3-756d
Speier, Ger. : *see* Spires
Speights Bridge, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Speightstown, W.I. 28-544 (F-G2) ; 3-381b
Speijner, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Speiss-cobalt 6-604a
SPEKE, HUGH 25-633a
—, **JOHN HANNING** 25-633a ; 25-880c
Speke, Lancs. 18-139 (B3).
—, hall, Lancs. 2-418d ; 13-812 (Pl. III.).
Spekla 11-515d.
Spelaea (caves) : *see* Cave.
Speldhurst, Kent. 8-424 (IV. C4)
Spelecoo schists 8-662b
Spelerpes 3-523d ; 22-475c.
— fuscus : *see* Cave salamander
Spell 22-257c ; 13-193d
SPELLING BEE 25-643d.
SPELLO, It. 25-634a ; 15-4 (D3) ; 13-526a
SPELMAN, SIR HENRY 25-631a
—, Sir John 25-634c.
Spelter 28-982d
— solder 4-463d.
Spelthorne, Mdx. 18-414c
Spelt wheat 28-577b ; 9-913o ; 1-389a.
Spélugues (Speluncae), rocks Monaco 18-584d
Spelunca, It. : *see* Sperlonga
Spelve, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C3), 18-960d
SPENCE, THOMAS 25-634d.
— (inventor) 21-182a.
— furnace 7-104b
Spenccley, J. W. 4-243b
Spencer (family) : *see* Sunderland, Earls of *and* Marlborough, earls and dukes of.
—, Aubrey George 25-638c,
—, Baldwin 2-957b ; Australian fauna, origin 28-1111b6, primitive marriage 10-161a ; totemism, Australian 27-81a, 10-162d
—, Charles Robert Spencer, 6th earl 25-638c.
—, George John Spencer, 2nd earl 25-637c ; 19-356d ; 4-223b.
—, George Trevor 25-638d
—, **HERBERT** 25-634d ; 15-227a ; aesthetics 1-288c, 10-3o9a, 10-370d ; agnosticism 26-756c ; animism 2-33a ; association of ideas 2-785b ; classification of the sciences 6-482a, 25-815c ; English literature 8-643a ; ethics 8-841a ; evolution theory influenced 10-32c ; government, sphere of 12-298b, 25-303b ; individuality, biological 18-866a, life, definition criticized 18-600a ; mythology 19-130b ; psychology 22-265c, 10-44a ; religion 2-541d ; Schopenhauer compared 24-376a ; sociology 25-323a, 25-325b ; Swedish literature influenced 26-219d ; time 22-578c ; utilitarianism, relation to 27-822c ; variation 27-806d.
—, John : *see* Spencer, John.
—, **JOHN CHARLES SPENCER**, 3rd earl (Viscount Althorp) 25-637c ; 8-577d ; 26-423a
—, **JOHN POYNTZ SPENCER**, 5th earl 25-638b ; 14-783c ; 25-637c,
—, J. W. (geologist) 28-54oa.
—, L. J. (mineralogist) 28-999a.
—, Stanley 1-267d.
—, W. K (zoologist) 8-877a.
—, **WILLIAM ROBERT** 25-638c.
— v. Harding (1870) 23-225c.
Spencer, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C3),
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2),
—, Ind. 14-422 (I5),
—, Ky. 15-710 (E2)
SPENCER, Mass. 25-638d ; 17-852 (C-D2),
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2),
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3),
—, O. 20-26 (F2)
—, Okla. 20-58 (J2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4),
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4),
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3)
—, bay, Ger S.W.Af. 25-638 (B5),
—, bay, Me. 17-434 (C3)
—, cape, Can. 19-165 (C2).
—, cape, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7).
—, gulf, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6), 2-944, 24-818, 18-520c.
—, house, Loud. 2-420c.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3),
—, mt., Me. 17-434 (B3)
—, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (C9),
Spencer & Co., Messrs (engineers) 12-340a.
Spencer Gp., Ind. 14-422 (D3),
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3)
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E2)
Spencer Inglis trip gear 25-837a.
Spencerites 20-530b.
Spencerport, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
Spencer Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (B3)
Spencerville, Ind. 14-422 (G2),
—, O. 20-26 (B4).
Spencer Wells forceps 26-134a.
Spender, J. Alfred 19-562a.
Spendius (rebel) 6-429a
Spend the stone (curling) 7-646b.
Spendthrift trusts 27-334d
SPENSER, PHILIPP JAKOB 25-638d ; 21-593b ; 11-4d

Spengel, J. W. 11-508b; 11-512c, 11-513d.
Spengelia 3-237c
Spengelidae 3-237c; 3-239a.
Spergler, Lazarus : bookplate 4-231 (fig.).
— (porcelain maker) 5-755d.
SPENNYMOOR, Dur 25-639b, 9-41 (I), 9-42.
SPENS, THOMAS DE 25-639b
SPENSER, EDMUND 25-639c; 9-619a; alexandrines, characteristics of 1-576a; English prosody influenced 27-1047a; Grey de Wilton, lord 12-991d; Harvey, Gabriel 13-41d, 23-274d; Hawes 8-641d, ode introduced 20-1d; Wade gh 22-870b; *Shepherd's Calendar* 20-896c; Spenserian poets 9-619d.
—, Henry (bp) : *see* Despenser, Henry le
—, JOHN 25-643a; 3-902c
SPENSERIAN STANZA 25-643b.
Spent bope 17-615d
Spenk, N.Y. 19-596 (H5); 25-496c
Spess Artemidos, site, Egy, 8-40 (B2), 9-76b.
Spesthos venaticus : *see* Bushdog
Spesvyto 28-127d.
— cunnularia 20-397d.
Sperandic 19-901c.
SPERANSKI, COUNT MIKhail Mikhailovich 25-643c
Speratus (martyr) 24-491b
—, Paul 14-188a.
Sperchius, riv., Gr 12-110 (C 5).; *see also* Hellada.
Sperenberg, Ger 28-500d, 24-88d.
Sperglaria : *see* Spurrey, Sperguia : *see* Sandwort spurrey.
Sperlings (Speluncae), It. 4-948d, 10-604a
SPERMACETI 25-644a; 20-51b; 25-570d, candles 5-178c
Spermagonia 16-580c
Spermaphyta : *see* Phanerogams
Spermatic arteries 2-667c; 23-129d
— cord 23-129d
Spermalid 9-31bd.
Spermatium 21-769d, of lichens 16-580c, of red algae 1-592c; of uredineae 11-342c, 11-343b
Spermatocele 9-315d.
Spermatogenesis : *see* Spermatozoa, maturation of.
Spermatogonium 9-31bd.
Spermatophore 5-696d.
Spermatophyta : *see* Phanerogams
Spermatozoa 9-315a; 23-111c; 24-746a; functions 7-717c, 24-718b; maturation 7-718a
Spermatozoid (Antherozoid) 1-988b, 21-769d
Spermestinae : *see* Estreldinae
Spermetia : *see* Spermatozoa.
spermicorn a 11-336a
Sperm oil 20-51b, 25-644b.
Spermophilus : *see* Souslik
— columbianus : *see* Columbia ground squirrel.
Spermophyta : *see* Phanerogams
Spermotheca 17-850d
SPERM-WHALE 25-644b; 5-771d; 7-675b; distribution 25-573a; hunting 25-570c, palæontological affinities 5-771d; temperature 5-770c
Sperone (rock) 16-289a; 23-981d
Speron, Sperone 8-508d; 14-907a
Speron, nts, Ira, 14-744 (D2) 27-943d.
Sperry, I. L. 21-800a.
Sperryville 21-806a; 7-938d
Sperryville, Va. 28-118 (D2),
Sperl, Sir Thomas 27-286c.
Spervogel, Der (poet) 11-784d; 18-918a.
SPES (myth) 26-644c
SPESSART, dist., Ger. 25-644d; 11-808 (B4-5); 10-649a; garnet 11-471a.
Spessartine 11-470a; 11-471a.
Spessartite 16-155c.
Spessatic, Isl, Md. 17-828 (G2)
Spetchley, estate, Worcs 3-779a
Spetoni, Rnm. 23-826 (C2),
Spetth, G. W. 11-800b.
Spetsae, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
—, isl., Ire. 12-424 (B3); 12-430a; war of Greek Independence 12-193c, 12-494b.
Spelsopeula, isl, Gr, 12-424 (E3).
Spettisbury, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
Speult, van (administrator) 14-100b; 14-406d.
SPEUSIPPUS 25-644d; 1-106b; anti-hedonism 8-811a; logical formula 18-899a.
Spex (merchant) 15-234a.
Spey, lake, Scot. 25-646a.
SPEY, riv., Scot. 25-646a; 24-412 (E2); geology 8-269b, pearls 21-26b.
— (Spy), tower, Scot 21-260c.
Speyer Ger : *see* Spires.
Speyerbach, riv., Ger 25-693c.
Speyside whisky 28-591b.
Spezia, Giorgio 25-990a.
SPEZIA, It. 25-646b; 18-4 (H2), ancient and demonstration (1907) 15-81c; dockyard 8-366b.
—, gulf, It. 15-4 (B3); 25-646b.
Spezzia, isl, Gr : *see* Spetsae
S.P.G. (abbrev) : *see* Propagation of the Gospel, Society for the.
Sphacelaria 1-590a.
— scopaeria 13-385b.
Sphacelariaceae 1-589d; 1-590a.
Sphacelic acid 9-737d.
Sphacelioma ampelinum : *see* Phoma ampelinum
Sphaeteria, isl, Gr 12-440 (C4); : *see also* Sphagia
Sphaeractinomyxon 8-386c.
Sphaeractis 4-941d.
Sphaera Mundi (Sacrobosco) 2-811a.
Sphaerella 18-467c; polymorphism 1-595c; reproduction 1-589b, 10-464d (figs.).
— fragariae 25-1006c (fig.).
Sphaera (Hicra), isl., Gr. 22-16a.
Sphaeridia 8-881a.
SPHAERISTERIUM 25-646d; 3-516a
Sphaeristica 7-800d.
Sphaerobolus 11-336b.
Sphaerocarpus 4-704a; 4-708b.
Sphaerocceras Sauzei 15-569b, 19-891d, ammonite 8-878d.
Sphaerocrystal 25-662b.
Sphaerocystis 13-232b; spores 12-560b (fig.).
Sphaerodactylus notatus 23-171c.
Sphaerocyna 18-471a.
Sphaeroidea 22-803d.
Sphaeromyxa 8-386a.
Sphaeronectes 14-160a.
Sphaeronella 8-868a.
Sphaeronidae 8-878a
Sphaerophoracene 16-585a.
Sphaerophractida 22-804a.
Sphaerophrya 14-561d; 14-561d; 14-562b (figs.).
Sphaeroplea 1-588c; 1-595a; 21-770b.
Sphaeroplaceae 1-587b; 1-589a.
Sphaeropoeus hercules 18-471a (fig.).
Sphaerosiderite 5-813a; 9-840c.
Sphaerospora 9-386a
Sphaerotheca 11-339c; 11-341a
— humuli : *see* Hop mildew.
— mors-uvae : *see* American gooseberry mildew.
— pannosa : *see* Rose mildew.
Sphaerotheca 18-469c; 18-472c
Sphaerothylacus polycarpus 26-906d
Sphaerozoum 22-803d.
Sphaerularia 19-360d.
Sphagia (Sphacteria), isl., Gr 12-424 (C4); battle (1825) 17-917d; Peloponnesian war (424 B.C.) 21-71a, 22-679c, 12-484b, 12-485b.
Sphagnales 4-701b; 4-706d; phylogeny 4-708c. *See also* Bog-moss.
Sphagnum : *see* Bog-moss.
Sphairichthe (game) 25-916b; 16-382b.
Sphakia, Creto 7-418 (B1); 7-420a
Sphaklanakis, Dr 7-429b.
Sphalerite : *see* Blende
Sphargidae 27-68a; 20-589a.
Sphargis : *see* Leathery turtle.
Sphecoidea 14-180c.
Sphecotheres 20-276c.
Sphegidae 14-180c; 18-499d.
Sphenaladates : *see* Smerdis.
Sphendone 7-234b
SPHENE 25-646d; 26-1017d, 11-561c; formation 8-144d, 18-513c; pyroelectricity 9-181d.
Sphenia 16-124a.
Sphenisci : *see* Penguin
Sphenisciformes 3-37-b; 3-977a
Sphenisms 21-89c.
Sphenoderia lenta 23-247d (fig.)
SPHENODON 25-647a; cloaca 23-167d, dentition 23-165d; ductless glands 23-163c; ear 23-166c foll; 23-161b (fig.), eye 23-161d, heart 23-164a, limb-skeleton 23-156b foll; peritoneal canals 23-168b; pineal organ 23-162a; respiratory organs 23-162c, ribs 23-155a; skull 23-147b, spinal column 23-153c (figs.), sternum 23-156c, sympathetic nervous system 23-159c, urinogenital organs 23-169a.
Sphenopyne speciosa 13-767a.
Sphenoid 7-579c
Sphenoidal tissue 25-196b.
— sinus 20-80c
Sphenoid bone 25-198a; ossification 25-199c; pterygoid plate 23-197a, 25-197c
Sphenomaxillary fissure 25-196c; 23-197a.
— fossa 25-197a
— ganglion ; *see* Meckel's ganglion
Sphenomonas 10-467b
Sphenophyllaceae 22-606c.
Sphenophyllales 20-528a; 22-606c; 22-607d
Sphenophyllum 20-528a; 22-607d, stem section 20-541d (Plate).
— Dawsoni 28-528b (fig.).
— fertile 22-608a.
— speciosum 20-541d (fig.).
Sphenoproctus 13-887b
Sphenopteris 20-532d, 5-311d.
— elegans 20-534d (fig.).
— Hoeninghaus 20-536b.
Sphenotrochus 2-104c
Sphenozamites 20-538d; 20-515a.
Spheraster 25-724b.
SPHERE 25-647b; Archimedes 2-368d; bursting strength 26-1022d; deformation 26-1248b; electric capacity 5-243c; equation 11-745a; Euclid's theorem 11-688b, measurement 13-136c, 18-138c, 18-111d, Pythagorean idea 22-700c; stream from radial forces 9-156b, twelve point 28-671a.
Sphere 18-963b
SPHERES, MUSIC OF THE 25-618a; 22-700a.
— OF INFLUENCE 25-648a; 6-204b
Spherical aberration 28-133a.
— angle 2-15a.
— buoy 4-807b
— excess 27-276d.
— HARMONICS 25-649d.
— trigonometry 22-620b,
Sphero-cone 8-897b.
SPHEROID 25-661b; Archimedes 369a
Spheroidal harmonics 25-659c.
— state 13-152a.
SPHEROMETER 25-661b,
SPHERULITES 25-661c; 19-961c
Sphex 14-180c.
Sphigmenu (Esphigmenu), monastery, Turk 2-851c.
Sphincter muscle 18-51d; 25-233d.
Sphingidae : *see* Hawk-moth, Sphingides 18-473c.
SPHINX 25-662b, Avenue of Sphinxes 2-372c; Delphi 7-974c; Egyptian head 9-66 (Pl. III); (Giza) the Great 25-662c, 9-76b, 17-716b.
—, temple of the, Egy. 2-371d, 8-81c, alabaster decorations 19-17a; discovery 17-716b.
— conglomerate (geol.) 8-663c
— ligustri : *see* Privet hawk moth.
Sphodrus (Spartan gen) 7-960d
Sphondylomorum 1-588c
Sphragides : *see* Daktylioi.
Sphygmograph (light) 10-505b.
— (med.) 18-64a; 27-933c.
Sphygmometer 27-940c
Sphygomanometer 27-938d.
Spiradium 11-526c.
Spiraeandae 26-945b
Spirna : *see* Ilsmmerkop,
Spirundae 24-596a.
Spiryconodus crassidens 16-968c
Spica, G. 15-762d.
Spica : *see* Virginis «.
Spice, Isls., Mal. Arch.; *see* Moluccas,
Spice berry ; *see* Winterraceæ.
Spice bird 1-120b.
Spiceland, Ind 14-122 (G5).
Spicer, Henry 19-827b
Spicer, Colo 6-722 (D1).
—, Minn 18-510 (C5)
— isls, Can 5-160 (O2).
Spicheren, Ger : battle (1870) 11-7d, 1-715a.
Spickaid, Mo 18-608 (C1)
Spickett, Hill, N.H and Mass 17-852 (D1)
—, mt., Mass 17-812 (C 3).
—, riv., N.H 18-190 (E6).
Spicule 25-722a.
Spiddle Ire 14-744 (B4)
Spider, lake, Mc 17-464 (C2).
Spider crab 17-457c; 7-358c.
— lines 23-369d.
— MONKEY 25-663b; 22-833a, anatomy 22-825a.
— orchis 20-172c.
SPIDERS 25-663c; 2-306a; 2-288d (fig.); alimentary canal 2-293 b; descent 2-304d; distribution 28-1014a; food 18-496b, hibernation 13-116c; nursery 19-449a; in mythology 19-142d; organ 2-297b, reproduction 23-120a, web 25-663d.
Spider-lortoise (Pyxis arachnoides) 27-969b.
Spiderwort (Transcendent a virginica) 10-586b; 10-568d
Spiegel, Klem, Ger. : *see* Klem Spiegel
Spiegeleisen 14-819d
Spiegelsberge, hills, Ger. 12-850a
Spieghel, H. J. 9-723a.
Spiekeroog, isl., Ger. 11-808 (A-B2), 11-233c
Spiel (curling) 7-646b.
Spielberg, hill, Aus. 4-689a.
Spielerville, Ark. 2-592 (B2)
Spiergarten, Ant, Alps 28-242 (C3).
SPIELHAGEN, FRIEDRICH von 25-667b; 11-796b.
Spielmann, Sir John 10-616d; 20-726d.
— Percy E. 15-359a.
Spielhannsan, Ger 26-242 (I2).
Spiel petroleum engine 20-36a.
Spiennes, Belg 2-349a
Spiering Meer, lake, Holl. 12-741d
Spies, August 1-917b
SPIESS, CHRISTIAN HEINrich 25-667c.
Spicz, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 26-898b.
Spigelia 10-561c
Spigelian lobe 18-801b
Spigelius Adrian 1-931c.
Spiggie, lake, Scot 24-858d.
Spigno, Marchesa di 28-26b
Spike, isl., Ind. O. 14-332 (F13)
—, isl. Ire 7-159 (map); 22-741a
Spike (bot.) 10-556b; 10-558d.
— oil of 16-293a 20-52d
Spikelet 10-556c; 10-555b
SPIKENARD 25-667d.
Spiker, Ind. 14-122 (F3).
Spilbergen (Spilbergh), Joris 11-627c, 5-784b
Spilling (shaft-sinking) 24-768a
Spilite 27-921c; 8-111c.
Spilker, A. 14-371b.
Spiller J. 21-484a.
Spillertown, Ia. 14-304 (D6).
Spillerville, Iowa 14-304 (D6).
Spillers von Hauenschild, R. G. : *see* Hauenschild, R. G.
SPILLIKINS (Jackstraws) 25-668a.
Spillmann (physician) 18-198a
Spillville, Ia 14-732 (E1)
Spilman, Sir John : *see* Spielmann.
Spilman, W. Va. 28-560 (A3),
Spilogale 28-1013a.
Spilogalinus : *see* Striped skunk
Spilorna 8-790b
Spilotes 23-174d.
Spilsbury, Oxon 28-343a.
Spilsby, Linca. 9-416 (II. H4); 18-713d.
Spilsby sandstone 16-714b; 25-632d.
SPINA (arch.) 25-805b.
Spina Bad, Switz. 26-242 (II3),
Spina bifida 18-742a.
SPINACH 25-668b.
Spinachia vulgaris : *see* Sea stickleback
Spinacidae 24-596a
Spinal accessory nerve 19-190c; 1-940d; 25-854b; fishes 14-287b.
— cord 25-853b.
— column ; *see* Spine
— CORD 25-668c; canal 27-1050d; effect of drugs 25-1045b, 20-135d; embryology 25-669d; hydrophobia 14-170a; injuries 19-111b.
Spinale, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Spinal membranes 25-678b.
— nerves 19-397c; 19-403d.
Spinalonga, isl., Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-419a; 5-178a.
—, fort, Crete : *see* Fort Spinalonga.
Spinal reflex 6-749a
— sclerosis, posterior ; *see* Locomotor ataxia
— supports 25-671b.
Spinalis muscles 18-50c; 3-965a
Spinax 24-596a.
— granulatus 24-809a.
Spinazzola, It. 2-236c.
Spincken, Nathanael 19-787b
Spincourt, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Spindle, rock, Scot. 23-101bc
Spindle (geom.) 25-647b
— (mach.) 25-814a; 7-395c
— 16-725a.
— (mast) 17-871b.
— (yarn meas) 16-726c, 25-683d; 15-580c
Spindle City, Mass : *see* Lowell
Spindle cone drawing box 28-814 (fig.).
— fibre 7-714d
Spindler, Joseph Bernardovich 5-142d; 19-979d.
— Karl 11-795b.
Spindlersfeld, Ger. 15-897b.
Spindle system : *see* Skewer system.
— tree 9-891b; 11-238d, whorl 8-690c
Spine (anat) 25-169c; 25-670d (fig.); fishes 14-257b, monsters 18-741c
— (bot.) *see* Thorn
—, angular curvature of 25-671c
SPINEL 25-684c.
Spinelli, A. 19-189b,
Spinelid ; *see* Spinel.
SPINELLO, ARETINO 26-68a.
— da Giovenazzo, Matteo 14-900c.
Spinellus fusiger 11-338d,
Spinelly, Theo. 8-297c.
Spinel ruby 25-684c
— twin law 7-582c (fig.).
SPINET 25-685b, 21-502a (figs.); 25-1039a, upright 6-468d.
Spinetta di serenata 21-563a.
— tavola 21-563a.
— traversa 21-563b
Spingardi (general) 15-83b.
Spingawi Kotal, pass, Afg 23-404b.
Spin-house 13-839b
Spini, Doffo 10-537d
Spinifex 12-373a; 12-370a.
Spinigera 12-519a.
Spinks, S. Dak 25-506 (I5)
— Co., S. Dak 25-506 (G4).
Spinking Cumb. 8-77a.
Spinnerstown, Pa 21-106 (M5)
Spinnet : *see* Spinet
Spinnewyn (fencer) 9-667c
SPINNING 25-685c; intermittent 7-695d; linen 18-728b; rope 20-71c; silk 25-107b; wool 28-814a *See also* Cotton-spinning.
— (angling) 2-25a.
— (pewter) 21-309b
— frame 16-726b, 2-556c
— jenny 7-285d; 25-686c.
— mule : *see* Mule
— wheel 18-725b, 25-686a.
Spino-costal ligaments 8-167a.
Spinode : *see* Cusp
Spinola, Albertino 19-305d.
—, AMBROSE 25-686d; 26-862d, 3-774b.
—, CRISTOVAL ROJAS DE 25-687c
—, Frederick 25-687a.
—, Gherardino 17-955b,
— Nicolas 23-288c
Spinola villa, Gen 2-418a
Spinosella pinifera 25-724d (fig.)
Spinous shark 24-809d.
— processes 1-941c
SPINOZA, BARUCH 25-687d; 18-228d; 5-421a, biblical criticism 3-861d, 11-519b; Bradley's "reals" compared 4-114a; Crescas' influence 7-411c; determinism 28-1050a, evolution anticipated 10-26a; excommunicated 10-59c; on immortality 14-336d; infinite, theory of 14-344d; Jacobi's criticism 15-116a; logical methods 18-910b; monism 18-722c, 22-600d; pantheism 20-883a, 6-

462d
theism, relation to **28**-738a.
Spinoza, Benedict de: *see* Spinoza, Baruch.
Spinster **13**-311a.
Spinthariscope **7**-502a; **22**-801a.
Spinulosa **8**-880a.
Spiny anteater: *see* Echidna.
— lobster: *see* Rock lobster.
— pocket mouse **27**-634b.
— rabbit **23**-445d; **12**-949c.
— tailed ducks **8**-630c.
— **SQUIRREL 25**-691d; **17**-521c; **23**-439d.
Spio, Ala. **1**-469 (D4).
Spio (zool.) **6**-795a.
Spioon, mt., Cape Col. **25**-466 (D8).
SPION KOP, mt., S.Af. **25**-692a; **25**-466 (17); **19**-252d; battle (1900) **27**-205b.
Spionraidh, mt., Scot. **24**-413 (D1).
Spiraloformia **5**-795a.
Spirea, Gar.: *see* Spirea.
Spiracle (zool.) **14**-253c; **21**-360c; insects **13**-422b.
Spiracles (geol.) **28**-184c.
Spiraculum **11**-515b.
Spiraea **23**-722d; **13**-772c; pistil **10**-569d, **10**-573a.
— filipendula: *see* Dropwort.
— japonica: *see* Astilbe japonica.
— ulmaria: *see* Meadowsweet.
Spiraeoideae **23**-722c.
Spiraeum, cape, Gr. **12**-440 (E3).
SPIRAL (math.) **25**-692a; Archimedes **2**-369a; equiangular **17**-980c.
— conveyor **7**-59c.
— ligament **8**-753a.
— section **25**-647b.
— staircase **25**-764c.
— valve **1**-668h.
— wheel (firework) **10**-423a.
Spiranthes **20**-172b.
— autumnalis: *see* Lady's tresses.
Spiraster **25**-721b.
Spirasteridae **25**-729d.
Spirdlie, Sco., lake, Ger. **11**-808 (H2); **8**-87d.
Spire, hill, Ire **22**-111a.
SPIRE (arch.) **25**-692b; entasis **9**-634c, Indian **14**-429c; joints **17**-846d.
— (bot.): *see* Acrospire.
— (math.) **25**-647b.
— **LIGHT 25**-691c.
Spireme thread **7**-714b.
SPIRES, Ger. **25**-693c; **11**-808 (II m9); **10**-811b, **14**-341d; battle (1703) **25**-601c; cathedral **25**-693c, **2**-405c (plan), Henry V. **8**-785d; press censorship (1529) **22**-303a.
—, Diet of (1526) **11**-863c; **17**-138d.
—, Diet of (1529) **11**-863c; **22**-472a.
—, Diet of (1544) **8**-276c.
—, Diet of (1570) **11**-806d; **17**-921c
Spirifer **4**-360b (fig.); geological age **5**-811b, **25**-110d.
— disjunctus **8**-129a.
— mosquensis **25**-709c.
— mucronatus **20**-589c.
Spiriferidae **4**-361b; **4**-363a; **8**-128a.
Spiriferacea **8**-163b.
Spiriferinoidea **8**-125d; **18**-825b.
Spirillaceae **3**-163b.
Spirilionsjo, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
Spirillina **10**-629b.
Spirillosis **23**-937a.
Spirillum **3**-163b; **3**-157b (figs.); **3**-166c; **1**-160b (fig.); cholera **8**-265b, **20**-772c
— desulphuricans **3**-166d.
— fever: *see* Relapsing fever.
— obermeieri **20**-776b; **23**-580c, **27**-316b.
Spirit, Wis. **28**-740 (C3).
—, lake, Ia. **14**-732 (C1); **14**-732c, **25**-459c.
—, lake, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H3).
—, lake, Wash. **28**-354 (C3).
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
—, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (B3).
Spirit (vital principle) **8**-851a; **11**-103a; Stoic view **25**-944d.
Spirit-duck: *see* Buffel-headed duck.
— Falls, Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
— fresco: *see* Gambier Parry.
— Lake, Ia. **14**-732 (B1).
— Lake, Minn. **18**-550 (B4).
— level (astron.) **2**-807b.
— level (engin.) **4**-521b; **27**-46d.
Spirito, bay, N.Z. **19**-624 (D1).
Spirit of Freedom **17**-867b.
Spirito Santo, church, Bologna **2**-410h.
Spirit photography **25**-706b.
— rapping **25**-705c; **22**-14b; **22**-545c
SPIRITS (alcoholic) **25**-694a; adulteration **1**-233d; denaturized: *see* Methylated spirit; drunkenness **28**-578d; duty **25**-695a, **16**-782c; Gothenburg system **16**-770a; hydrometers **14**-164a; industrial **25**-702b; licenses **18**-761b; methylated: *see* Methylated spirit, physiological effects **25**-704a, **29**-560d, **26**-589c; prohibited sale **3**-905c; statistics **25**-695d, **26**-581c.
— (evil): *see* Demonology.
— Act (1880) **25**-695a; Sunday clause **26**-97d.
— of salt: *see* Hydrochloric acid.
— of wine: *see* Alcohol.
Spirituales (Perfecti) **1**-905b.
Spiritual Exercises (St. Ignatius) **15**-338a; **17**-832d.
Spiritual Gifts (Charlemata) **3**-876a; **15**-451c; **27**-9a (Irenaeus **14**-791c; St Paul **20**-952d; *Testamentum Domini* **26**-668d.
SPIRITUALISM 25-705c; **1**-287c; Mme Blavatsky **4**-458b; gospels (Davis) **7**-866a; the "guide" **8**-66c; T. L. Harris **13**-20c; V. Henry **13**-302a; Socrates' daemon **25**-333b.
Spirituals (Zealots) **11**-2c; **15**-436c; Brother Leo **16**-440b; persecution **11**-41c, **14**-592c.
Spiritus aethereus: *see* Ether.
— animales (physiol.) **21**-554a.
— argenti vivi sublimati: *see* Tin.
— fumans libavii: *see* Tin.
Spiritwood, N.Dak. **19**-780 (B3).
—, lake, N.Dak. **19**-780 (B2).
Spirling: *see* Smelt.
Spiro, Okla. **20**-58 (G2).
Spirobolidae **18**-472b.
Spiroboloidea **18**-470b; **18**-472b.
Spirobolus **18**-472b.
Spirochaete **3**-163b; **28**-788a; **10**-465d; diseases **26**-937a; trypanosomes **27**-346b.
— balhlami **27**-346c.
— obermeieri: *see* Spirillum obermeieri.
— pallida **3**-172a; **25**-191b; **27**-918b; **28**-411 (Pl. II, fig. 2); **20**-770 (Pl. I, fig. 1); staining **20**-787d; and trypanosomes **27**-316c.
— pertenuis (pallidula) **25**-191b; **28**-909b.
— phagedenis **27**-346c.
— refringens **27**-346c.
— ziemanni: *see* Trypanosoma ziemanni.
Spirocolonia gammipara **14**-539b; **14**-560d; **14**-561d.
Spirochonina **14**-561d.
Spirocodon **14**-153d.
Spirocyathus **5**-87b.
Spirogyra **1**-588a; **1**-589b (fig.); **1**-595d; nutrition **1**-596b.
Spirolina **18**-630b; **10**-635b (fig.).
Spirolocutina **18**-630b (fig.); **18**-633b; **18**-635b (fig.).
Spirometer **23**-192d.
Spirone **1**-136a.
Spirophyton **8**-230a.
Spiroplecta **10**-631b.
Spiroptera sanguinolenta **28**-12d.
Spirorbis **6**-310c; **8**-125d.
Spirostomaceae: *see* Spirotricha.
Spirostomum **14**-561c; **14**-539b (fig.).
Spirostreptidae **18**-472b.
Spirostreptoidea **18**-470b; **19**-472b.
Spirostreptus **18**-468d (figs.); **18**-472b.
Spirotricha (Spirostomaceae) **14**-560d; **14**-561b.
Spirte Njarga, penin., Nor. **19**-800 (F1).
Spirula **7**-675c; **5**-700d; **6**-695a; **6**-699d.
Spirulidae **5**-701b.
Spirulina **1**-586b (fig.).
Spirulirostra **6**-694d (fig.); **5**-701b.
SPIT (culinary) **25**-703b.
— (geog.) **3**-378c.
Spitaler Alpe, mt., Aus.: *see* Stuhleck.
SPITALFIELDS, dist., Lond. **25**-703b; **16**-962a; friendly society (1703) **11**-218a; **market 16**-951b.
Spitalmatte, plain, Switz. **11**-573b.
Spital of Glenshee, Scot. **24**-412 (D3).
Spitbank, fort, Hants. **22**-132 (map).
SPITHEAD, str., Eng. **25**-703c, **8**-420 (III, E5), **28**-515b; mutiny (1797) **4**-561a, **9**-552d, **19**-803a.
SPITI, dist., India **25**-703c, **14**-376 (G-H3); geology **15**-687d.
—, riv., India **14**-376 (H3-4); **25**-703c.
Spiti dolomite **27**-260 (table).
Spitihnev (of Bohemia) **4**-124a.
Spitsbergen shales **13**-471d; **15**-669c.
Spitz Sand, bank, Eng. **25**-703c.
SPITSBERGEN (Spitzbergen), archip., Arct. **25**-703c; **21**-938 (A-B2); **18**-939a; geology **8**-127d, **18**-565d, **25**-110b; Heuglin **13**-416a, Hudson **13**-849d; Icelandic annals **21**-939c; whale-fishery **26**-572a.
Spitta, K. J. **21**-531b.
—, **FRIEDRICH 25**-711b; **23**-214d.
—, Karl Johann **14**-190d.
Spittal, Robert **8**-460b; **25**-926d.
Spittal, Aus. **3**-4 (C3); **5**-337a.
—, Northumb. **3**-817a; **3**-815c.
—, Wales **8**-428 (V, D4).
Spittalfield, Scot. **24**-418 (E1).
Spitting: *see* Expectoration.
— (silver) **25**-712d.
Spitz (dog) **8**-377c.
Spitzberg, mt., Ger. **9**-759b.
Spitzer bullet **1**-874b.
Spitzkop, S.Af. **27**-190d.
Spivey, Tenn. **26**-620 (F1).
Spix, J. B. von **4**-452c; **1**-367b; **20**-25c.
Spizzotus **8**-790a.
Spizza, Aus. **3**-4 (F5); **3**-19d; **2**-147b.
Splachnaceae **4**-707d.
Splanchno nerves, small **19**-408c.
Splanchnocoel **14**-255d.
Splanchnopleure **6**-648d.
Splanndrol: *see* Spandril.
Splat, Ire. **14**-818 (B5).
SPLEEN 26-711b; **18**-63b; **8**-638c (figs.); abscess **17**-168d; in anthrax **2**-107b, artery **2**-867b; in influenza **14**-535b; in malaria **17**-462a; plexus **18**-396c; surgery **17**-168d; veins **27**-970c.
—, wandering **17**-168d.
Splendiferous (giant) **17**-575b
Splenio flexure **1**-665a.
— glands **17**-166d.
Splenium **4**-397c (fig.).
Splenius muscle **18**-53d.
Splenomogaly **16**-637b.
Spleno-My elogrenous leucaemia **4**-85d.
Spleuchan: *see* Sporran.
Splice (rope) **16**-873d.
Splint **4**-201d; origin **28**-125b; synovitis **15**-487d.
— bone **13**-715b.
— coal **14**-422d.
Split, cape, Can. **19**-831 (B2); **19**-830a.
— Rock, Wis. **28**-740 (D4).
— Rock, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (C5).
— Rock Creek, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (A6).
Splits (fabric) **7**-279a.
Splitting (poker) **21**-901a.
Spluga, mt., Alps **28**-242 (H4); **1**-745b.
Splugen, Switz. **28**-242 (G3); **26**-711c.
SPLUGEN, pass, Alps **25**-711b, **28**-242 (G3); Macdonald **12**-202c, **17**-210c; Roman road **1**-740d, **16**-27c.
— (Welsshorn): *see* Weisshorn (Splugen).
Splunge, Miss. **18**-600 (D2).
Spodden, riv., Lancs. **23**-426a.
Spode, Josiah **5**-754a; **5**-756c.
SPODUMENE 25-711c; **22**-696b.
Spoelberch de Lovenjoul, vicomte de **3**-681c.
Spofford, N.H. **19**-490 (C6).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (G6).
—, lake, N.H. **19**-490 (C6).
Spofforth, F. R. **7**-444b; **7**-146d.
Spofforth, Yorks. **9**-416 (II, B2); **28**-915c.
SPOHR, LUDWIG 25-712a, **22**-426c; **28**-238b.
SPOIL-FIVE 25-713a.
Spoil-mould **24**-488b
Spoils, Chamber of **7**-641c.
— system (U.S.) **6**-414b; **8**-471a; **8**-523b.
Spokan, tribe **14**-465b; **25**-713d
SPOKANE, Wash. **25**-713c; **28**-354 (H2).
—, Indian reservation, Wash. **28**-354 (G-H2).
—, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (G-H2); **25**-713d; **9**-759a.
— Bridge, Wash. **28**-354 (H2).
— Co., Wash. **28**-354 (I2).
Spol, val., Switz. **26**-242 (I3); **8**-464d.
Spoletium, It.: *see* Spoleto.
Spoleto, Wolf, duke of: *see* Wolf (of Spoleto and Tuscany).
SPOLETO, It. **25**-714a; **15**-4 (D4); **15**-2c (D1), **10**-812d; council (1511) **2**-203a; council (1849) **26**-481c; dukedom **8**-660d; fall (c. 1198) **14**-378c; Lucrezia Borgia **4**-260a; papal state (774) **23**-664c
Spoleto comma **23**-577c; **14**-650c; **17**-685b.
Spoletorum: *see* Apody-Spoleto.
Spolino (Russ. gilds) **28**-70a.
Spolverini, Giambattista **14**-903d.
SPON, JACQUES 25-714d; **6**-458a; Athens **2**-842c; Parthenon **20**-870b, travels **12**-470b.
Spondee **27**-1042d.
Spondias: *see* Mexican plum.
Spondylarthritis **17**-572b.
Spondylidae **18**-122c.
Spondylitis deformans **23**-239a.
Spondylus **18**-122c; **16**-1122d; **18**-119d (fig.); geological age **7**-418a.
Spoudy tomorum **10**-467c.
Spoure (dress) **4**-469d.
— cloth **27**-279d.
Spongelidae **25**-721b, **25**-725c; **25**-729d; evolution **25**-730c.
SPONGES 25-715a; **28**-1033b; coloration **1**-507d, **25**-719a; Crotaceous **7**-418a; deep sea **28**-1014d; duration of life **10**-975b; geological range **25**-1018a; Hackel on **18**-586a; horny **25**-729b, **25**-730c; *see also* Eucorrotasa and Pseudocorentosa; individuality theories **18**-865d; Italian fisheries **15**-11d; Jurassic **16**-570a.
Spongia: *see* Euspongia and Hippospongia
Spongicola fistularis **24**-523b.
Spongiidae **25**-721a; **25**-725c; **25**-729d; evolution **25**-730c.
Spongillidae (spongillinae): *see* Fresh-water sponge
Spongin **1**-51c; **25**-726c; **26**-729a; skeleton **25**-715c, **25**-726a.
Spongioblast (embryol.) **25**-670a.
Spongiobranchaea **11**-522a.
Spongiochiton **8**-260b.
Spongiochnus **24**-434d.
Spongiten Kalk **15**-570a.
Spongoblast **25**-718a; **25**-726a.
Spongomonas **18**-465d.
Spongophare: *see* Choanosome
Spongospbaera **22**-803d; **22**-805c (fig.).
Spongy tissue (bot.) **16**-123a.
Sponheim, Ger. **18**-549c, **27**-296b.
Sponsalia de futuro **3**-831b, — de praesenti **3**-831b.
Sponsio: *see* Stipulation.
— ot restipulatio tertiae partis **23**-550d.
Sponsion **5**-283d; **27**-229d.
Sponsiones Indutiae **11**-149d.
Sponsors **23**-728a; **3**-366b.
Spontaneity **22**-553d; Cousin **7**-432d, **7**-435a
Spontaneous generation: *see* Abiogenesis
— tumour: *see* Neoplasm.
SPONTINI, G. L. P 25-732c.
SPONTOON 25-733b.
Spoon, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
SPOONBILL 25-733b; coronation **21**-800a, **23**-36b (Pl. II.).
— beaked sturgeon: *see* Psephurus gladius.
SPOONBILL (bird) **25**-733c; **18**-475d; **3**-977b; muscular system **3**-966b.
Spoon-bill (fish): *see* Paddle-fish.
Spoon-billed duck: *see* Shoveler.
— sandpiper **3**-975c; Japan **16**-163b.
Spooner, John Coit **18**-309d.
—, J. R. **8**-52b.
—, Lysander **1**-917a.
—, R. H. **7**-442a.
Spooner, Wis. **28**-740 (B3).
Spooner Bill (U.S. 1902) **20**-669d
Spoon-wood: *see* Calico bush.
SPORADES, isls., Gr. **25**-734a, **12**-424 (E1-H4); **27**-100a.
—, Northern, isls., Gr. **12**-424 (F1).
Sporadoporia **14**-154d.
Sporangiole **11**-448b
Sporangiophore **11**-445d; **22**-606a (fig.); **22**-607b
Sporangium **23**-121d, **22**-306a (fig.).
Spore **23**-121c; **23**-127d; **2**-10d; **11**-335a.
Sporeta **22**-486c.
Spori, tribe **25**-829c.
Sporidia **11**-339a; **11**-342c.
Spork, priory, Norf. **25**-911a.
Sporley (Sporte), Richard **24**-309c
Sporoblast **8**-910c.
Sporobolus **12**-373a (fig.); **12**-376b.
Sporocyst **16**-224d; **22**-484d; coccidia **5**-616d; gregarines **12**-559d; trematodes **27**-243d.
Sporodinia **11**-345d; **11**-338c.
Sporogonium **4**-704a, **4**-702a; **21**-733a
Sporogony **14**-146a, **14**-148a; **6**-616d; *see also* Gametogony.
Sporont **8**-910c
Sporophore **11**-335b, **23**-121d.
Sporophyll **18**-564d; **23**-142a, **21**-742d, **22**-606a (fig.).
Sporophyte **23**-124a; **1**-594c; **22**-606b; bryophyta: *see* Sporogonium
Sporoplasm **12**-555d.
Sporosac **14**-115c, **14**-147c.
Sporotrichosis **25**-191b
Sporozoa **25**-734b, **8**-910d, **22**-488b
Sporozoon **12**-806b; **6**-616d; **12**-559d
SPORRAN 25-735a; **7**-246b.
SPORT (amusement) **25**-735a.
— (biol.) **13**-743d *See also* Variation and Selection *and* Monster
Sportella **10**-124a.
Sporting Life **19**-362b
Sporting Magazine **2**-221c.
Sporting rights (law) **11**-443a
Sportive lemur **16**-417a.
Sports: *see* Athletic sports.
—, **THE BOOK OF** (Declaration of sports) **25**-735a, **9**-538a, **18**-141d.
Sportsman **19**-562b.
Sportula **5**-868a.
Sporulation **22**-484b; **26**-734c.
Sporus: *see* Hervey of Ickworth, Lord
Spot, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (B3), **25**-960d.
— hearts (game) **13**-134d.
Spot stroke (billiards) **3**-936b,
SPOTSWOOD, ALEXANDER 25-735b; **28**-123b; **28**-125a; blast furnace **28**-1158a.
Spotswood, Ala **1**-460 (B5).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (D3).
Spott, Scot. **24**-418 (F2).
Spot tailed dasyure **7**-840b.
Spott Burn, riv., Scot.: *see* Brockaburn
Spotted crake **22**-518d.
— cuscus **21**-344d
— deer: *see* Chital and Philippine spotted deer.
— eagle **9**-24c.
— fever: *see* Cerebro-spinal.
— fever of Rocky Mountains **12**-807b; **28**-937b.
— flycatcher **10**-584c.
— gum **2**-948d.
— hyena **14**-174b; fossil **5**-577a; in Liberia **18**-540a; muscular tech. **3**-970c.
— lanlsqpe **18**-219c.
— owl **27**-683d
— salamander **24**-58b; **7**-714c
Spotted Tail (chief) **14**-478a.
Spotting (gunnery) **20**-232c
Spottiswood Scot. **24**-418 (F3); **3**-815b.
SPOTTISWOODE, **JOHN** (archbp.) **25**-735c; **24**-449b, —, John (reformer) **4**-984b; **22**-285d.
—, Sir Robert **25**-735d
—, **WILLIAM 25**-736a; **2**-476d.
Spot transactions **2**-375b
Spottsville, Ky. **15**-740 (A3).
—, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
Spottswood, Va. **28**-118 (C3)
Spottsylvania, Va **28**-118 (E2), battle (1864) **1**-823d, **28**-935c.
SPOTTSYLVANIA, co., Va. **25**-736b; **28**-118 (E2).

Spotsville, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Spot white (billiards) 3-935c.
SPOUSE (dict.) 25-736c.
Spowe : *see* Whimbrel.
Spoykanal, canal, Ger. 8-506b
S.P.Q.R. (abbrev.) 1-28c.
Spragge, Sir Edward 8-732b.
Sprague, Pa. 21-106 (B6)
Sprague, R. J. 18-291d ; 27-121a.
—, T. B 2-78c.
Sprague, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Can. 17-384 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, Wash. 25-354 (H2).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
Sprain (surg.) 15-487c.
Sprang, Holl. 13-58c (C3).
Sprangre, Barthélemi 23-806b
SPRAT, THOMAS 25-736c ; 3-963d ; 8-628d ; 8-611a.
SPRAT (fish) 25-736c ; 10-442d, netting 27-222a.
— loon (bird) : *see* Diver.
SPRATT, THOMAS ABEL Brimage 25-736d ; 5-377b, explorations 7-426a, 3-96b, 17-152c.
Spratton, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2)
Spray, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
— baths 3-918d
Spraying (of plants) 8-893d.
— powder (for oil engines) 20-41a.
Spraytown, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
Spread, Ga. 12-752 (D2).
"Spread Eagle" (horse) 13-784d.
Spread eagle (stock exchange) 5-53b
Spreading frame 16-726a.
Spread sheet (rubber) 23-803c.
Spreca, riv., Bosn. 3-4 (F4); 8-392b
Sprecher, Fortunatus 26-263d.
SPRECKELS, CLAUS 25-737a.
—, John Diedrich 25-737a ; 18-572c.
—, Rudolph 25-737a.
Spreckels, Cal. 5-8 (C3)
Spree, riv., Ger. 25-737a ; 3-786 (map) ; 11-808 (D2).
— Heide, heath, Ger. 3-788 (map)
SPREEWALD, dist., Ger. 25-737b ; 11-808 (D2 E3) ; 11-806c.
Sprekelia formosissima : *see* Jacobæa lily.
SPREMBERG, Ger. 25-737c ; 11-808 (D E3) ; 25-441b.
Sprendlingen, Ger. 11-806 (E1, m9)
Sprengel, Carl 22-201b.
—, Christian Konrad 25-737c ; 4-302a ; on pollination 22-5c
—, **KURT** 25-737c.
— pump 22-647b.
— tube (pycnometer) 8-47a.
Sprengerr, Aloys 15-904b.
—, **JAKOB** 25-737d, 14-591b ; 23-724d.
Sprengisandr, depression, Ice. 14-328 (C2) 14-328a
SPRENGTPORTEN, GORAN Magnus 25-737d.
—, **JAKOB MAGNUS** 25-738b ; 25-737b.
Spreti (scholar) 14-630b.
Spreusten : *see* Bergmannite.
Sprevane, tribe 21-902a
Spreyton Dev. 8-440 (VI, E2).
Sprigg, Sir J. Gordon 6-247d, 5-218b ; Bechuanaland "settlement" (1884) 3-607a, ministries 5-743a.
Sprimont (porcelain maker) 5-751c.
Sprinont, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Spring, Tom 22-639a
— W.Va. 1-705a, 26-997b.
Spring, Colo. 5-722 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-301 (B4)
—, Tex. 26-690 (A5).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, pt., Me. 25-515b.
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, riv., Kan. 11-399c.
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, riv., Tas. 28-439a.
—, val., Cal. 5-8 (D8).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, val., Wyo. 28-874b.
SPRING (dict.) 25-738d.
— (geog.) 25-738d ; 28-392a ; forest effect on 10-646d ; hot 11-913d, 18-517a, 28-179b, 13-234a, Juturna, goddess of 15-809d ; Teutan reverence for 28-665a, water 28-366a.
— (mech.) 25-738d ; 17-975b ; carriage 5-406b, harmonic motion 6-638b.
— (season) 25-738d ; 13-691a.
"Spring" (Botticelli) : *see* "Primavera."
Spring Arbor, Mich. 18-372 (F7) ; 13-469c
— balance 28-473a.
Springbank, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Spring Bank, Ark. 2-552 (B4)
Springbok, Cape Col. 25-466 (G-H7).
Springbuck (antelope) : *see* Springbuck.
Springboro, O. 20-26 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Spring Brook, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1)
Springbrook, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (H3).
SPRINGBUCK 25-738d ; 2-90d.
Springburn, Scot. 12-61 (map)
Spring City, Pa. 21-106 (I-K6) ; 21-458b.
— City, Tenn. 28-620 (F-G2).
— City, Utah 27-814 (C3).
— Creek, Ark. 2-552 (E4).
— Creek, Pa. 21-106 (C-D2).
Springcreek, Va. 28-118 (C2).
Spring Creek, W.Va. 25-560 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D1)
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1)
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E2)
— Creek, riv, Ind. 14-422 (F5)
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D5)
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E3)
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4)
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-760 (A3).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-760 (B2-3).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1)
— Creek, riv., O. 20-28 (B4).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G4).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B-C4).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G4).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (M3).
Springdale, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F8).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Mont. 14-278 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (B6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
—, Utah 27-814 (B5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
SPRINGER, ANTON HEINRich 25-739a.
—, J. 8-872a ; 28-224d.
—, Jaro 25-739b.
—, Reuben R. 6-372b.
Springer, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
—, Okla. 20-56 (D3).
SPRINGER (arch.) 25-739b ; 2-342c.
Springer Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Springerton, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Springerville, Ariz. 2-544 (D2)
Springettsbury, Pa. : *see* York.
Springfield, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Colo. 8-722 (H4).
—, Eng. 12-942 (G2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
SPRINGFIELD, Ill. 25-739b ; 14-304 (C4), mass meeting (1858) 14-310d, newspapers 13-571b, railway (1842) 14-306c ; temperature 14-304c.
—, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (B6).
SPRINGFIELD, Mass. 25-739d ; 17-852 (B-C2).
—, Md. 17-830b.
—, Mo. 17-434 (D3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B-C6).
SPRINGFIELD, Mo. 25-740d ; 18-608 (C4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C-D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (A2) ; battle (1780) 12-538d
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
SPRINGFIELD, O. 25-741b ; 20-26 (C5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3)
—, Scot. 24-413 (E-F2).
—, Utah 25-861 (C-D5).
—, Tenn. 28-620 (D-E1).
—, Vt. 18-490 (B-C5).
Springfield, Wis. 28-740 (G6)
—, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
—, reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
— St John, Ire. 14-744 (D5)
— Upland dist., Mo. 18-608b.
Springfield News 18-571a.
Springfield Presbytery 8-31Ib.
Springfield Republican 4-344b ; 19-567a.
Springfield rifle 23-330d ; 25-740a.
— short rifle 23-333c.
Springfontein, S.Af. 25-466 (G-H3) ; 20-152d.
Spring Forge, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
—, fork, riv., O. 20-26 (D4).
— Fountain, park, Ind. : *see* Winona.
— Garden, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
— Garden, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Garden, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
— Garden, Va. 28-118 (C4).
— Gardens, Vauxhall : *see* Vauxhall Gardens.
Springgreen, Neb. 13-824 (E4).
Spring Grove, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Grove, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
Springgrove, Pa. 21-106 (H6)
SPRING GUN (trap) 25-741c, 27-213a.
— haas : *see* Jumping-hare.
— halt : *see* String-halt.
— hammer 27-395b.
— hare : *see* Jumping hare
Springhaven, Ga. 11-752 (C3)
Springhead, Yorks. 28-933 (A2)
Spring Hill, Ala. 1-461d ; college 18-636a.
Springhill, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (C2) ; 13-831b
—, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (E3).
Spring Hill, Iowa 25-992 (G2)
Springhill, Kia. 10-540 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Spring Hill, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Hill, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
Springhill, La. 17-54 (A1).
Spring Hill, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
— Hill, Tenn. 28-620 (E2)
— Hill, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
— Hill college, Birmingham 6-934b.
Springhill, Old, Ala. : *see* Old Springhill.
Spring Hope, N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
— House, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
Springing monad (zool.) 10-465d.
— in-saws (law) 27-331d.
Spring Lake, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
— Lake Beach, N.J. 19-502 (D-E3)
— Lick, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
— ligament : *see* Calcaneo-navicular ligament.
Springman, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Spring-mattress 17-903a.
Springmill, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
— Mountain, mts., Nov. 5-6 (F3-4)
Springpark, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
Spring Place, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— pole (tool) 4-252d
Springport, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Spring Prairie, Wis. 28-740 (G5)
Springranch, Neb. 19-324 (F4)
Springreen, Wis. 28-740 (C-D5)
Spring-Rice (family) : *see* Monteagle, barons.
Spring rise (tide) 26-939b.
Springs, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (I6) ; 27-190a ; coal-mining 18-431d.
—, Va. Ariz. 2-514 (D4).
Spring salmon : *see* Quinnat.
Springsure, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
SPRINGTAIL, 25-741d ; 2-233c ; 13-430d ; 2-87b, development 13-424c, 13-425d (fig.), 13-426d ; phylogeny 13-434b.
Spring tempers (metals) 2-72a.
— tide 28-938c.
— tooth harrow 13-28a.
Springtown, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K3)
Springvale, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I-K6).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Springvalley, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
SPRING VALLEY, Ill. 25-741d ; 14-304 (C2).
— Valley, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
— Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (C5).
— Valley, O. 20-26 (C5).
— Valley, Va. 28-118 (A4).
— Valley, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
Spring Valley, Wyo. 28-874 (B4)
Springview, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
Springville, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-122 (D7).
—, Ia. 17-54 (b6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, Tenn. 28-620 (C1).
—, Utah 28-814 (C2).
Spring Warrior, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
Springwater, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C2)
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Springwood, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Spring wood (timber) 26-978b
Springy action, automobile (ire ex unction) 10-417d
Sprinkling Tarn, lake, Cumb 24-279b
Sprint, riv., Westm. 9-412 (I-C4).
Sprinting 23-830c.
Sprit-sail sheet knot 15-873c
Sproatley, Yorks. 9-416 (II G3)
Sprot, George 12-302c.
Sprott, Ala. 1-460 (B3)
Sprottau, Ger. 11-806 (E3).
Sproule, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Sprout Brook, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 10-596 (B5)
Sprout-kale (month) : *see* February.
Spruce, Richard 1-118b.
Spruce, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C-D3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—, mt., Nov. 5-6 (F1)
Spruce beer 25-741d ; 10-395c
Spruce Creek, Pa. 21-106 (F-G4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E-G4).
SPRUCE 25-741d ; 10-394b (Pl. I.) ; in Canada 10-648b ; coniferous 11-260b ; leaf 12-718a.
— bar 25-741d ; 10-395c.
—, essence of 10-396a.
— grouse 27-833d.
— Hill, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
— Knob, mt., W.Va. 28-560b
— Mt., lake, Mo. 17-434 (D4)
— partridge 12-638a ; 4-599a.
— Pine, Ala. 1-160 (B1)
— Pine, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
Spruce-pine (tree) : *see* Yellow pine.
Spruce resin 10-395b.
— Run, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2)
Spruchdichtung 2-784d ; Sachs 23-972c, Walther von der Vogelweide 18-148b
Sprudel, geyser, Carlsbad 5-346d
Sprudeldecke, rock, Carlsbad : *see* Sprudelschale.
Sprudelkessel, reservoir, Carlsbad 5-346d.
Sprudel salt 5-347a
Sprudelschale (Sprudeldecke), rock, Carlsbad 5-346d.
Sprudelstein : *see* Pisolite.
SPRUE 25-742a.
Sprue (glass) 25-467c.
Sprye, Sir Richard 15-856d.
Spryne (dict.) 20-58b.
Spul, riv., Holl. 13-388 (B3).
Spulzie (Scots law) 27-314a.
SPULLER, EUGENE 25-742a.
Spumaria 18-10od.
— alba 19-106d.
— Spumollaria 22-803c ; affinities 22-804b ; fission 22-806a.
Spunk (match) 17-876b.
Spun silk 25-106a
— silk yarn 28-906b.
Spun, Ala. 1-460 (C3),
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Spur (arch.) 25-742b.
SPUR (harness) 25-742b ; 15-865b ; 15-856c ; English regula 23-36b, 23-36 (Pl. II.) ; Viking age 24-289 (Pl. III. fig. 5).
— (zool.) 25-190a.
Spurge 8-892d ; 8-893b.
— laurel 7-82d ; 18-284a.
SPURGEON, CHARLES HADdon 25-742c.
—, Thomas 25-743a.
Spurgeon, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B5).
Spurii (Rom. law) 3-499a.
Spurinna (soldier) 21-559a.
Spurious tailpea valgus : *see* Flat-foot.
Spurlington, Ky. 15-740 (C3)
SPURN HEAD, Yorks. 25-743a ; 9-416 (II. F2) ; 4-584 (D4) ; lighthouse 16-632d, 16-650 (table).
Spur pepper : *see* Goat pepper.
— plover 12-204d.
Spurred rye : *see* Ergot
Spurrey 5-440a ; 21-764d ; as silage 3-650d.
Spurs, Battle of the (1513) 8-527d ; Bayard 3-954b ; Maximilian 17-923b.
Spurstow, William 4-967a.
Spur weed 17-1001c ; 17-1001d.
— winged goose 24-827a ; 12-243a
— winged plover 18-208c ; 6-924b ; 8-24c ; 15-163a.
SPURZHEIM, JOHANN Christoph 25-743a ; 21-535d.
Spurv slang (snake) 25-291b ; *see also* Adder.
Spurvten Duyvil, N.Y. 19-596 (II).
—, Duyvil Creek, riv., N.Y. 10-643d ; 26-922d
Spuzh, Monten. 18-767 (B2) ; 18-769a.
SPY, Belg 28-743a ; skulls from 9-849d, 2-112c.
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (A-B3)
2-559c.
—, tower, Scot. : *see* Spey, tower.
Spy (pseud.) : *see* Ward, Leslie.
SPY (international law) 25-743b ; 28-31oc.
Spye, park, Wilts. 4-584 (D3-C6).
Spyndle : *see* Spindle
Spynie, Alexander Lindsay, 1st baron 7-86a.
Spynie, Scot. 9-270c ; geology 9-269d, palace 17-14c.
—, lake, Scot. 9-269b.
Spyri, Johanna 26-264c.
Spyridea 22-804a.
Spy-slange : *see* Spyw slang
Spy Wood group 5-300b.
sq. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
Squa : *see* Squaw.
Squacco-heron 13-367d.
SQUADRON (squad) 25-743c ; 5-569d ; 18-492d.
— column 5-571b.
SQUALS (game) 25-743d.
Squah (fish) : *see* Shark.
SQUALL 25-743d.
Squally, isl., N.Z. 19-487 (F1).
—, pt., Can. 18-831 (B2).
Squalodon 5-775a ; 18-565d ; 5-774d.
Squalodontidæ 5-775a.
Squalorandæ 24-596b.
Squaloraja 16-570b.
Squam, cape, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
Squam, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D4) ; 13-491b ; Harvard engineering camp 13-39b.
Squama 26-906a.
Squamariaceæ 1-591d
Squamata 23-1420 ; 23-1438 ; palæontology 23-1466b, 28-1017b.
Squamiformes 2-747d.
Squamish, Can. 4-600 (E3).
Squamosal bone 3-959d, 14-261d.
Squamous epithelium 8-705d.
— suture 25-197c.
Squamscott, riv., N.H. 10-66d.
Squamulina 18-633b ; 18-635b (i-v.).
Squanduck, Conn. 8-952 (C4)
Squantum, Mass. 17-852 (C4)
Squarcione, Francesco 17-602b ; 20-471c ; 9-412d.
Square, lake, Me. 17-434 (D1).
—, lake, Mo. 17-434 (D1).
Square (astron.) : *see* Norma.
— (building measurement) 4-762d.
— (cushion) : *see* Carreau.
— (geom.) 22-25b ; 18-137b.
— (military) 14-526a.
— (quantity) 19-860a ; Leonardo of Pisa's problem 18-455a ; tables 28-327c.
— (timber) 26-978d
— (tool) 27-46d (figs.)
Square Butte, mt., N.Dak. 18-Butte Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (A1).
— dances 7-799d,
— mouthed rhinoceros : *see* Burchell's rhinoceros.
— thread (for screw) 24-478d.
Squaretown, N.Z. 19-624 (C5)
Square work (organ building) 20-260c.
Squaring the circle : *see* Circle, Squaring the.
Squash 22-647d ; 12-287a ; 8-216b.
— racquets 22-783a
Squatarola helvetica : *see* Grey plover.
Squatina 14-266b ; 14-256a.
Squatinidæ 14-267d.

Squatter 28-13b
Squatter's license 19-344d
Squatter sovereignty — *see* Popular sovereignty
Squaw nut, Ariz. 2-514 (A2)
SQUAW 25-747a
— Creek, riv., Mich. 16-372 (G6)
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (I2)
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D3)
Squawroot — *see* Squaw
Squeaker (mouthpiece) 18-911a; 22-705a
— (pig) 21-600d
— (pigeon) 21-596d
Squeezers (torture) 5-114b.
Squib (blasting) 4-17a
SQUIB (firework) 25-747a; 18-422d
— (lit.) 25-747a
Squibb, E. R. 1-136b
Squibnocket, lake, Mass. 17-812 (F4)
Squid 7-675c; 24-561d (fig.) — *see also* Loligo
Squier, Ephraim George 5-678d
—, (G. O. 6-101a
— and Crehore system (telegraphy) 26-920c
Squill (bot.) 14-2 b; 16-683d 25-747b; tent cloth 18-853b
SQUILL (med.) 25-747b; 9-336b
Squilla (bell) 3-687b.
— (zool.) 9-16b, 7-955b (fig.)
Squillace (scyllacium), It 15-4 (F1); monasteries 5-432a 5-460a, Norva's colony 19-391d
— (Sinus Scylleticus), gulf, It 15-4 (F5), 15-26 (F5), 15-1h
Squilloid 17-458c.
SQUINCH (arch.) 25-747c; 27-9 8d (fig.); 21-87a, 8-391a
Squinnale Florian — *see* Floyran, Esquivalde
Squint (arch.) 12-817b
SQUINT (med.) 25-747d; 10-951, cerebro-spinal fever 18-131a, ethmoidal disease causing 20-80c, locomotor ataxia causing 16-856a, tubercular meningitis 18-110b, vertigo caused by 19-49a
Squinzano, It 15-4 (O4).
Squire, E. B. 10-21oc
—, Rebecca Flower 5-941d
—, W. S. 26-68d.
Squire's Midland Lace Co. (1900) 16-20c
— & Sweeney (1900) 18-20b
SQUIRE 25-717d; 9-115d — *see also* Esquire
Squirrel 25-747d
Squirrel, A. 23-834c
Squirrels, Mo. 13-308 (D5)
Squirrel hill, Ire. 3-664c
Squirrel, Ida. 14-276 (D3)
—, lake, Wis. 26-740 (C D3)
SQUIRREL 25-747d, 23-130d, 3-600b, distribution 17-291b; fur 11-348b, 11-353b, 11-354d, 11-356b geological range 20-821, 21-818b, in bermuda 13-344d, stomach 23-438d; uterus 23-439a, vision 17-521b
Squirrel-cage casting 3-580a
— -cage winding 18-913b
— leaf bat 6-242c
— **MONKEY** 25-748c 22-332a; albinism 17-541a, brain 22-117, hand 22-325b (fig.), tail 22-326a
Squirrel's Heath, Ess. 16-942 (E2)
Squirrel-tail (grass) 12-369b.
Squirting cucumber 9-160c
Sr (chem.) — *see* Strontium
Sraidha (bel.) 13-512d, 4-353c
Sraghna, dist., Mor. 18-853d
Srah, lu (myth.) 26-1041d
Srauta 4-179c.
— sutras 24-161b — *see also* Kalpa sutras
Sravaka 15-128a.
Sravana 13-442d.
Sravana Belgola, India 13-51b; 14-826c.
Sravasti, India 8-120b; 14-396b.
Srbija, kingdom, Eur. — *see* Servia
Srebrenica, Bosn. 3-4 (F4), 4-284d.
Srednja Gora, mts., Bulg. 4-773 (B2) 4-773b
Srednje Olympic, Russ. As. 25-10 (L2); 25-899b.
Srednoi rocks, Jap. 16-156 (E-33)
Sremats, Stefan 24-698a.
Sreski nachalnik 24-690a.
Srety kovich, Panta 24-698a.
Sri (myth.) — *see* Lakshmi.
Sridhar (poet) 17-675a.
Sredi, Monte 18-787 (A2).
Srem, co., Croat. Slav. — *see* Syrmia
Srihankot, isl., India 14-382 (I11) 22-640d.
Sri Harsha (poet) 24-171b.
Sri Mulanti, state, Mal. Penin. 17-181a.
Srinagar, India 14-376 (H4); 11-166b
SRINAGAR, Kashmir 25-748d, 14-376 (F3); 15-687c, 15-688d
Sringeri, India 13-506d
Sripur, India 14-376 (O7).
Srirampur, India — *see* Serampur
SRIRANGAM, India 25-749a, 14-382 (H14), 14-430d.
—, isl., India 25-749a.
Srirangkuilam, India 26-999d; irrigation system 14-351b.
Sri Vaishnavas (sect) 13-509a
Srivara (chronicler) 15-683d.
Sri Vikrama Raja Simha 5-784d
Srivilliputtur (Srivilliputter), India 14-382 (G H10).
Srivardhan, India 14-382 (I10)
Sri Vichaya, anc. kingdom, Siam 25-4c
Srebak, castle, Isfahan — *see* Jeingird
Sroe Khmer, Fr. I. C. — *see* Cambodia
Sron, hill, Ire. 28-548d
Srong tsan gampo (Tibet. king) 16-632a, 19-598b 26-928d
Srutavarman (Hindu ruler) 5-81a.
Srull 4-183a; 14-616a
Srnwa, castle, Isfahan — *see* Jeingird
Srvetenik, Russ. As. — *see* Stryetenik
Ssa (collar of — *see* Collar of SS
S. S. C. (abbrev.) 1-29c
S. S. G. G. (Echinus nutto) 10-137b.
Ssu-chuan Fu, China 8-168 (H5)
Ssu-ma Chien 8-224d.
Ssuma Kuang 6-225a.
St (abbrev.) 1-29d.
Staaken, Ger. 3-788 (map)
STAAL, M. C. DE LAUNAY, baronne de 25-749a
Staalet, cape, Nor. 19-801 (A1).
Staaten, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G3) 2-943a.
Staalerat 22-373b; 22-521c
Stab, Md. 17-828 (B4).
Stab (measure) 28-491d.
"Stabat mater dolorosa" (hymn) 14-158c.
Stabbin Huk, cape, Ger. 8-24 (D4)
STABIAE, It. 25-749c, 15-20 (F4); *see also* Castellammare di Stabia
Stability (mech.) 8-760d, 17-995d, coefficient of 17-991d, equilibrium 17-969a, 17-994d, floating body 24-942d, 24-930a, 14-119b, friction 17-996a, moinilus of 17-996a, of rotation 17-988a, of structures 17-994d — curves (shipbuilding) 24-926c.
Stabuhl, pohey of (Austria) 3-11c, 3-13c 3-933c.
Stabio, Switz. 26-242 (F5).
STABLE 25-749d.
— fly 10-581a
Stablewski, Florian von 11-876c.
Stablo Belg — *see* Stavelot
Stabrock, Brit. Gui. — *see* Georgetown
Stacey, mt., Yt. 19-490 (B3)
Staceyville, Me. 17-411 (D3).
Stachiw, M. H. 1-964d.
Stachlberg, Switz. 28-242 (G1) 12-78b
Stachys 18-1d; 10-567b
— betonica — *see* Wood betony, — sylvatica 18-4d
Stack, C. M. (hp.) 25-598d
Stack (North) cape, Wales 8-128 (V. B1); 13-622a
— (South) cape, Wales 8-428 (V. B1); 13-622a
— lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
— mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-109c
Stack (geog.) 24-115d; 4-959b
— (building) 4-527b
Stack and Skerry, isl., Scot. 11-453b.
Stackelberg, Otto Magnus 12-470c
Stack-freed 28-362c.
Stack of Neup, isl., Scot. 20-280d.
Stackpole Court, mansion, Wales 21-822c.
Stackpole Elidur, Wales 8-428 (V. B4), 21-822c.
Stack Rocks, Wales 21-81a
Stacks, mts., Ire. 14-744 (B4)
Stackstead, Lancs. 16-149 (E2).
Stack system (of bookcases) 4-221d.
Stacte 14-349a — 14-350b.
Stacy, Mahlon 27-262c.
Stacyville, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
Stad, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Stadacona, Can. 22-728c.
Staddiscombe, Dev. 21-862 (map)
Stadden, pt., Dev. 21-862 (map)
— Heights, hills, Dev. 21-861c
STADE, BERNHARD 25-749d
STADE, Ger. 25-750a, 11-808 (B2), 12-923d
Stadel, J. F. 11-18d.
—, Wilhelm 6-66d.
Stadel, institute, Frankfort 2-672d 11-18d
Stadelhorn, mt., Aus. 24-104d
Stadelen, Belg. 3-668 (A2)
—, Stockholm 25-945 (A-B2); 25-953d.
Stadhampton, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3)
Stadhelm, isl., Swed. 25-936d
Stadil, Den. 8-24 (A2).
—, fjord, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Stadion, Franz von, count 3-14b; 14-916b
—, Friedrich Carl Joseph Dismas, count 6-45d
—, Johann Philipp, K. J. 25-750a.
Stadium, Athens 2-832 (map), 2-840b
—, Epidaurus 8-688b.
—, Olympia 20-95b
—(Hippodromus), Rome 23-599b; 23-599 (plan); distinguished from circus 23-605b
STADIUM (measure) 25-750b, Egyptian 27-483b, Greek 25-483a, 12-440a; Roman 25-483c 11-368b
Stadlau, Vienna 28-50d
Stadler, Anton 3-494b; 6-440c
—, Rodolph 21-232b.
Sladnicki, Casimir 21-928c.
—, Stanislaus 21-913a.
Stadron (measure) 28-493d
Stads, canal, Holl. — *see* State Canal
Stadshygden, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Stadtamhof, Ger. 11-808 (D4); 23-37a
Stadtbund 14-342b.
Stadte-Krieg (1388) 11-848d; 11-20c.
Stadtholder Landen, prov., Holl. 13-597b.
Stadthagen, Ger. 11-808 (B2); 24-314a.
STADTHOLDER (title) 25-750b, 21-122c, 19-807d; 28-062d
Stadtlau, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Stadtlauh — *see* Cornette cervo.
Stadtkreise 22-521c
Stadtlohn Ger. 13-588 (D-E3), battle (1623) 26-858c
Stadtluft macht frei 6-785d
Stadtmannia sideroxylon 14-839a; 24-752a.
Stadt-Pfarrkirche, Bayreuth 3-559a
Stadt-Prozelten, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Stadt Remda, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
— Sulza, Ger. 11-808 (III p10), 24-262b
Stadtverordneten 11-819d.
Staecharthrum 18-187d.
— giarill 18-188a
Staedeler, Georg Andreas Karl 6-253d
STAEL, MADAME DE 25-750c, 11-142d, 10-857d, Constant 8-987b; diplomacy 8-300b, Mme Récamier 22-951a, Mme Savary 24-211c
Stael Holstein, Erik Magnus, baron von 25-750d; 10-291b
Staempfli, M. 1-465b.
Staer (Stas, archaeologist) 1-245c; 17-67d
Staffa, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1057b
STAFF (millit.) 25-752d; 2-607c; 2-610a.
— (staves: mus.) 18-86c
STAFFA, isl., Scot. 25-755a; 24-412 (B3).
Staff and cage (beacon) 4-807c
— and globe (beacon) 4-807b
Staffarda, It. 12-344d, battle (1690) 5-554c, 6-371 (Pl 11)
Staff captain 5-293c
— College, Camberley 2-614b
— commander 6-76c.
Staffel, Ger. 21-47oc.
Staffeldt, Adolf Wilhelm Schack von 8-42a
Staffelbe 21-475c
Stafflin, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B2), 25-206a.
—, isl., Scot. 24-112 (B2).
— lake, Scot. 25-206b
Staffis — *see* Estavayer
Staff of Government (court) 1, of M.) 17-536b (fell)
STAFFORD, EARLS AND Marquesses of 25-756c — *see also* Sutherland, dukes of
STAFFORD (family) 25-755c, 17-36c, 13-952d — *see also* Buckingham, earls and dukes of, Wiltshire, earls of
—, Sir Edward 12-928c
—, Granville Leveson Gower, 1st marquess of 12-362a.
—, Humphrey Stafford, baron — *see* Devon, earl of
—, John (archbp. of Canterbury) 5-211c; 17-429a
—, Robert de — *see* Robert de Stafford
—, Roger 13-832b
—, William Heward, viscount 13-832a, 2-16b
Stafford, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ala., 1-460 (A2)
—, Conn. 6-952 (F2)
—, Kan. 16-654 (D3).
—, N. Y. 18-596 (B3).
—, Va. 13-624 (C5).
— (co.) 26-26 (H5)
STAFFORD, STATS. 25-756d, 2-416 (I. C4); 1-289d
—, Va. 28-118 (E2)
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (D2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (E2).
Stafford river 25-756b
STAFFORDSHIRE, co., Eng. 25-757b; 25-758 (map), 9-416 (II. D3); coal 6-818c, 6-425d, 27-600b; cotton 7-283a, farmhouse furniture 8-578a, geology 25-757c, 21-176c, pottery 5-742d, 5-756b; small holdings 1-702b
— and Worcestershire canal, Eng. 25-758b.
Stafford Springs, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
Staffordville, Conn. 8-952 (G2)
Staff system (signalling) 25-70a
Stafnas, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
STAG (dict.) 25-759d
— (symbol) 26-281d
— beetle (Lucanidae) 6-073b; 13-446b.
— beetle (Lucanus cervus) 8-668c, 6-661a (fig.).
Stage, hub, Mass. 17-852 (G3)
STAGE (dict.) 25-759d.
— (geol.) 11-668b
— (theatre) 26-732d; 26-731 (Plate) lighting 26-735b; — *see also* Drama
— coach 6-574a; 9-360b; 4-912c, 5-403d.
Stagchouse, Scot. 24-112 (C3).
Stage kilns 5-655b.
— play (in law) 26-738c
— reform movement 26-732d.
— Society 8-337a.
Stagg, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Stag-horn moss 17-13c, 22-96d (fig.), prothallus 22-60d (fig.).
Staghound 8-378c
Stag hunting 13-947c.
Stagirite, The — *see* Aristotle
Stagirus Gr. 12-440 (C4); 2-1c
Stagnelius, Erik Johan 26-218d.
Stagnio, cape, Aus. — *see* Sabbioncello
— Grande, Aus. 3-4 (F5), 7-772b
Stagnone, isl., It. 15-4 (D6).
Stagno Piccolo, Aus. 7-772c.
Stagoi, Gr. — *see* Kalabaka
Stagonolepis 8-269d; 27-259d.
Stags, reef, Corn. 16-827b.
Stagsden, Beds. 9-124 (IV. A2)
Stag's Head Chaven, rocks, Ire. 14-744 (B2); 11-453c.
Stahl, Ernst 20-924b, 16-682a.
—, FRIEDRICH JULIUS 25-759d.
—, GEORG ERNST 25-760b; 18-91d — on acids 1-146a; on combustion 6-758d, 6-34d; on fermentation and putrefaction 10-275c.
Stahl, Mc. 18-608 (D1)
Stahlberger, Emil 13-929b
Stahler, A. (chemist) 26-1018b.
Stahlharmonica — *see* Steel harmonica.
Stahl Quelle, Ger. 18-520c
Stahlstown, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Stahnsdorf, Ger. 3-788 (map)
Stahnsdorfer Heide, heath, Ger. 3-788 (map)
Stahlenberg, Guido, count of 10-996d, 8-795b, 25-601c.
Staigne fort, Ire. 15-709a.
Stainborough, Yorks. 28-933 (C2)
Stainby, Lincs. 16-714b
Staincross, Yorks. 28-933 (C2)
Staindrop, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3), 19-4.7b, 24-494b
Stainer, Jacob 28-760b
—, SIR JOHN 25-760b
STAINES, Mdx. 25-760c, 18-912 (C3); 4-581 (C6).
Stainfield, Lincs. 16-715d
Stainforth, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C3)
— (Yorks. 8-410 (II. F2).
—, Fess fall, Yorks. 24-704c.
Stainmy Lance. 16-139 (B1).
Stainland, Yorks. 28-933 (B2)
Stainmore, Westm. 28-553d.
Stains, Fr. 10-778 (C5), 20-805b
Stainsby, H. 4-70b
Stainton, F. W. 9-655d.
Stainton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4)
Stauntendale, Yorks. 9-412 (I. H4)
Staunz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Stanzer Alps, mts., Aus. — *see* Keralpen
Star, carls of 25-983d, 28-628b
—, JAMES DALRYMPLE, 1st viscount 25-760d.
—, John Dalrymple, 1st earl of 2-480a; Glencoe 25-762c, 24-403b, 4-473d
STAIR 25-762d
STAIRCASE 25-763b; 5-444d; (Central America 5-677d; Renaissance 2-11b
— effect (physiol.) 19-45d.
Stais (archaeologist) — *see* Stais
Stais, Panos, Cos, Acg. S. — *see* Carthaea.
Staite, W. H. 2-188d 16-659d.
Staithes, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G3); 24-91d.
Stake fort, Swed. 25-1052a
Stake, hill, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 23-98d.
Stake (her.) — *see* Pile
— (Mormon Church) 18-847c.
Staked plain, Tex. — *see* Estacado
Stakelberg (general) 26-349c; 23-923c.
Stake net 27-221d, 19-412b
Stakken, Bulg. 25-161a
Stakometer 6-49c
STALACTITES 25-766d; 16-697d, 4-970c; Adelsberg 1-189d; Luray Cavern 17-197d; volcanic 28-182a
Stalbridge, Dorset 9-120 (III. C4); 25-835a
Staldon, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Stale cheque — *see under* Cheque
Stalemate (chess) 6-94d
Stalfjall, mt., Ice. 14-298 (A2).
Stalham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. I1)
—, broad, Norf. 9-424 (IV. I1), 19-744b.
Stalheim, Nor. 19-804 (B2)
—, pass, Nor. 25-345c
Stalimene, isl., Aeg. S. — *see* Lemnos
STALL (dict.) 25-767d
Stalla, Switz. — *see* Bivio
Stallaert, Joseph 20-598a
Stallage 10-129b
STALLBAUM, JOHANN GOTTfried 25-768a.
Stallboard light 12-116c
Stalldalen, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Staller 6-954b; 13-718a; 13-813c
Stallerberg, pass, Alps 1-745c.
Stallersattel, pass, Alps 1-746c
Stallingborough, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2)
Stallings, Ill. 14-304 (B5)
Stallion — *see* Stud horse.
Stallo, Miss. 18-600 (C8).
Stalloy 27-173c
Stallupönen, Ger. 11-808 (II).
Stalmine, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B2).
Stalwart, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
Stalwarts (U. S. polit.) 23-179d, 6-502a
Staly, William 4-8a2a.

STALYBRIDGE, Ches. **25-768b**; **28-933** (A3); **7-288b.**
Stamblakes, museum of **25-613d.**
Stamhaugh, Mich. **18-372** (B4).
Stamhha (arch.) **14-130b.**
STAMBOLOV, STEFAN 25-768b; **4-785b**; **27-463c**, **3-201d.**
Stamboul, Constantinople **7-70**; **9-31b.**
Stamen **10-793d**; **10-459c**, **2-101** *see also* Androecium.
Stamford, earls of **12-592b.**
—, **HENRY GREY,** 1st earl of **25-769c**, **12-460d.**
— Thomas Grey, 2nd earl of **25-769b.**
STAMFORD, Conn. **25-769b**; **6-952** (A5); **8-838d.**
—, (North) Conn. *see* North Stamford.
STAMFORD, Lincs. **25-769c**; **9-416** (II. E4); **9-471a**; battle of (1470) *see* Losecoat Field, battle of, bull running **3-375c**; church **25-682a**; cleanery **7-897c**; races **13-728b.**
—, Neb. **19-324** (F4).
—, N. Plymouth **19-792b.**
—, N.Y. **19-936** (F3).
—, Queens **2-960** (G1).
—, Tex. **26-690** (H3).
—, Vt. **19-490** (A6).
—, hill, Corn. **12-105d.**
—, Park, Lincs. **2-734a.**
— Bridge, Yorks. **9-416** (II. F2), battle (1066) **9-474a.**
— Hill, Lond. **16-938** (C1).
— mattle **19-786c.**
Stamford Mercury **19-563d.**
staminate **10-791c.**
Staminiferous : *see* Staminate
Staminole **10-767d**
Staminode **10-759a.**
Stamma, Philip **6-103a.**
STAMMERING or Stuttering **25-770b.**
Stammerspitze, mt., Alps **1-161.**
Stammheim, glen, Switz. **28-1051b.**
— Unter Switz. : *see* Unter Stammheim.
Stamna Gr **12-431** (C2).
Stamnae Nor **19-804** (A2).
STAMP 25-771b.
— (postage) : *see* Postage stamp.
Stampa, Switz **26-242** (H1).
Stampare, Fachini **4-946b.**
Stamp Act (1712) **19-135a.**
— Act (1765) **27-823c**; **25-772a**; **9-47c** New York congress **19-607b**, riots **18-624a.**
— Act (1780) **22-917d.**
— Act (1891) **25-771c**; bills of exchange **3-941b**; **3-943a**; instrument defined **14-641b**; marine insurance **14-680a**; receipts **22-951d**, **20-978b.**
Stamp, Fr. : *see* Stampes.
Stampalia Isl., Aegean : *see* Astropalia.
Stamp Collector's Review **21-474b.**
Stamperock Ga **11-752** (B1)
STAMP DUTIES 25-771c; **26-460b**; **9-16 b**; ad valorem **1-344d**; **27-827b**; almanacs **1-712b**; arbitration **2-324d**; bills of exchange **3-941b**; bills of sale **3-945b**, change of name **19-159b**, in France **10-793d**; guarantee **12-631a**; insurance **14-663c**, **14-680a**; newspapers **9-468c**, promissory notes **3-943a**; scrip **24-181d**; Turkish finance **27-183a.**
Stampede, tunnel Wash. **28-304** (D2)
Stamped Leather **19-19b.**
Stampen, Gothenburg, Swed **12-271c.**
Stamper press : *see* Dutch press.
Stampian gronp **20-81a**; **11-**(Table).
Stamping Ground, Ky. **15-746** (D2).
Stamp mill **12-197d.**
Stamproy, Holl. **13-688** (C3).
Stamps, Ark. **2-952** (B1)
Stamp Tax (1712) **19-135a.**
— Tax (U. S., 1780) **19-561b.**
Stan hill Bucks **4-720a.**
Stanafield, W. Virginia **28-560** (B1).
Stanaline, Scot. **12-81** (map).
Stanardsville, Virginia **28-118** (D2)
Stanberry, Mo. **18-608** (D1).
Stanbrook, hill, Worcs. **26-884a.**
Stanbury, Yorks. **28-933** (A1).
Stance, Rum. **23-826** (C2).
Stance (golf) **12-224a.**
Stancescu, D. **23-849b.**
Stanchfield, Minn. **18-550** (D5).
STANCHION 25-772a.
Stanchfie, Derby. **8-71b.**
Stand : *see* Whitefield.
Standaart, Pieter : *see* Bloemen, Jan Frans van.
Standard, La. **17-54** (D2)
STANDARD (dict.) **25-772b.**
— (mint.) **10-454b** foll., flags : *see under* various countries.
— (scaffolding) **24-279c.**
Standard **19-560a.**
STANDARD, BATTLE OF the (1138) **25-774b**, **9-480b**; **10-456b.**
Standard, Battle of the (Leonardo) **16-450c.**
— board (telephone) **26-551b.**
Standardization (of instruments) **5-3b.**
— marks **27-130c.**
Standard money **18-703a.**
— of life (scon.) **8-900a.**
— Oil Company **23-434c**; **27-729d**; **27-456a**; Bayonne refineries **3-558d**; Cleveland refineries **6-503c**, Lima headquarters **16-689a.**
— party : *see* Strict Baptists.
Standards (elec.) **9-202c**; **4-567a.**
— (weights and meas.) **28-473b**; **25-482c.**
—, Bureau of (U.S.) **25-772d.**
—, **DEPARTMENT 26-772c**, **28-178d.**
— of Weights, Measures and Coinage Act (1866) **25-772c.**
Standard solution (chem.) **6-64d.**
— wing bird of paradise **3-979a** (fig.).
Standt (Brandenburg) **4-422a.**
Standodge, hills, Yorks. **28-934** (B2)
—, tunnel, Yorks **5-169a.**
Standella **18-124a.**
Standeralh **26-244d**; **28-259c**
STANDERTON, S.Af. **26-772d**, **25-466** (16).
— Dist., S.Af. **27-189d.**
Standeskommission **2-220d.**
Standfuss, M. **14-27d** foll., **9-656a.**
Standgate : *see* Kestrel.
Standground, Hunts. **13-954a.**
Standia (Dia), isl., Crete **7-418** (I 1) ; **7-119a** ; **2-490a.**
Standing, George **22-783a** ; **26-630a.**
Standing camp **5-120d.**
— committee (House of Commons) **28-836d**
— Council of the Daronetage **3-924a.**
— Joint committee (Scot.) **28-429c.**
— mast : *see* Lower mast
— Rock, Indian Reservation, N. and Ind. Ter. **25-506** (D2-E1) **19-780c** (D-D1) **25-508b.**
— Stone Pa **21-106** (K2).
— Stones of Stenthoge, stones, Scot **13-955b**
STANDISH, MILES or Myles **25-772d**, **8-893b**; **27-1020d.**
Standish, Lancs **18-189** (C2) ; **16-140b.**
—, Ala. **17-434** (B4)
—, Mich **18-372** (F-G6).
Standlake, Oxon. **9-420** (III. E3)
Stand off half **10-620c.**
Standon, Herts. **8-424** (IV. B3).
Standrod, Ida. **14-276** (C4).
Stane, scot. **24-118** (D3).
Stanegastle, tower, Scot. **14-854a**
Stanedge, ridge, Yorks. **23-989d.**
—, tunnel, Yorks. and Derby. **26-932c.**
Stanehive, Scot. : *see* Stonehaven.
Stanesby, Thomas **7-135b**
STANFIELD, WILLIAM Clarkson **25-774a** ; **23-403b** ; **26-715c.**
STANFORD, SIR CHARLES Villiers **25-775c**; **26-161a**, **19-841b** ; songs **25-412c.**
—, Jane Lathorp **16-400b.**
—, Leland **16-406b** ; **5-20c.**
Stanford, Can **22-724** (D3).
—, Ill. **14-404** (C3).
—, Ind **14-422** (D6).
—, Ky. **16-740** (D3)
—, Mont. **14-276** (D2)
— le Hope, Ess. **16-942** (F2).
— Rivers, Ess. **18-942** (E2).
Stang, Einil **19-814a.**
—, Fredrik **19-812d**, **26-176a**, **19-817b**
Stang (measure) **1-155a.**
Stangá, riv., Swed **26-190** (C3); **16-740b.**
Stangabro (Stånga Bridge), Swed., battle (1598) **25-69c**, **26-201d**, **16-740b.**
Stang Alps, mts., Aus. **5-436c** **25-1059a.**
Stangeberg, Den. : battle (1026) **5-222b.**
Stangelville, Wisconsin **28-740** (F4).
Stangeria **12-755b** ; stem and leaf **12-756c**
— paradoxa **19-254a.**
Stangericae **12-755b.**
Stangvik, Nor. **18-804** (C1).
Stanhenge : *see* Stonehenge.
Stanhope, Nort. **9-424** (IV. D1).
STANHOPE, EARLS 25-774d : *see also* Harrington, earls of, Chesterfield, earls of.
—, Catherine, L. W. : *see* Cleveland, duchess of.
—, Charles Stanhope, 3rd earl **25-774b** ; **22-931b.**
—, **LADY HESTER LUCY 25-773a**, **18-809d.**
—, James Stanhope, 1st earl **25-773d**, **18-271a**, **25-607d** ; legislation under **8-944d.**
—, Philip H. Stanhope, 4th earl **25-774d** ; **13-700c.**
—, R. Spencer **20-501a.**
Stanhope, Dur. **9-412** (I. E3) ; **25-467c**, **8-706d** ; **5-578b.**
—, la. **14-732** (D2).
—, N.J. **19-502** (C2).
—, common, Dur. **9-412** (I. D3).
—, riv., Scot. **21-38d.**
Stanhope (carriage) **5-403c.**
— essay prize **25-774d**
Stanhope Forbes, A. : *see* Forbes.
Stanhope gold medal **18-17b** ; **13-872a.**
— lens **18-394b** ; **25-774c**
— printing press **25-774c.**
Stanhurst, Richard : *see* Stanyhurst.
STANIMAKA (Stentmachos), Bulg. **25-775c** ; **4-773** (D2) ; **3-206a**, **4-777b.**
Stanngese, Sus. : *see* Stevning.
Stanton, Northants. **9-424** (IV. A2).
Stanislas, palace, Nancy **2-415b.**
STANISLAU (Stanislawow), Aus. **26-775c** ; **3-4** (I2).
Stanislaus (bp. of Cracow) **4-159b.**
STANISLAUS I. (Leszczynski) of Poland) **25-775c** ; **21-917a** ; Lorraine **11-861a**, **17-11d** ; treaty of Altranstadt **2-916a**, war of Polish Succession **21-981d** ; work on Poland **21-925d.**
— II. (AUGUSTUS PONIATowski) of Poland) **25-775a** ; **21-918a** ; **22-611c** ; national theatre **8-844a** ; Order founded **15-866b.**
Stanislaus, riv., Cal. **5-8** (C3) ; **6-13b.**
— Co., Cal. **5-8** (C3).
Stanislavskoe-selo, Russ. **16-776e.**
Stanislawow, Aus. : *see* Stanislau
Stanislawski (painter) **20-514a.**
Stanitsa **7-218a** ; **23-873b.**
Stanke, Asia M. : *see* Cos.
Stanlawe abbey, Ches. **16-143a.**
Stanlegh abbey, Wilts. : *see* Stanley.
Stanlei, dist., Warwick **28-143a.** **24-1031d**
STANLEY (family) **25-776d** ; **13-327d** ; *see also* Derby, earls of ; Monteagle, barons ; Sheffield, barons
— (of Alderley), barons **25-777a.**
— (of Alderley), E. J. Stanley, 2nd baron **25-777b** ; **14-674a**
—, Anthony D. **28-131d**
—, **ARTHUR PENRHYN 25-777c**, **15-527d** ; biblical criticism **3-863c** ; hymns **14-196d** ; Lambeth conferences **18-110d.**
—, **EDWARD 25-779a.**
—, George, Lord Strange : *see* Strange.
—, **SIR HENRY MORTON 26-779a** ; **8-917c**, Congo Free State **16-461b**, **8-918a** Emin expedition **8-340c**, **8-127c** ; Livingstone expedition **16-815c** ; Nile exploration **19-698c** ; Uganda **27-560b.**
— John (musician) **4-71b.**
—, Sir John (d. 1414) **8-65a** ; **16-141c.**
—, **THOMAS 25-781c.**
Stanley, Wilham (d. 1495) **8-65a**, **8-525a.**
—, **SIR WILLIAM 25-782a**
Stanley, Lan. (B.C.) **4-600** (I 2)
— Can. (N.D.) **19-48** (B1)
— Can. (Sask.) **24-220** (H2).
— China **13-667d.**
— Derby **9-416** (II. E4).
— Dur. **9-412** (I. E3) ; **8-707d**
— Falk. Is. **2-462** (E7) ; **10-**fold.
—, Ga. **11-752** (E3).
—, Ind. **14-423** (C8)
—, Ky. **15-740** (A3)
—, N.C. **19-772** (A2).
—, N. Dak. **19-780** (B1).
—, N.Y. **19-936** (C3).
—, N.Z. **18-624** (B7).
—, Scot. **24-418** (E2) ; **21-282d.**
—, Tas. **26-138** (A1).
—, Wis. **28-710** (B 4).
—, Yorks. **28-933** (D2).
— (Staniegh), abbey, Wilts. **28-699b.**
— falls, Bel Cong. **6-923** (D2) ; **6-915b.**
— forest, C.Af. : *see* Congo Forest
— isl., S. Dak. **26-506** (B3)
— isl., Ugan. **27-557** (A2) ; **23-947a.**
— mts., N.S.W. **2-960** (G6).
—, park, Vancouver **27-853d**
— Pool, riv., N.H. **18-411b** (C6)
— Co., S. Dak. **26-506** (B4-E4).
— Falls, Bel Cong. : *see* Stanleyville.
— Falls, dist., Bel Cong. **6-927a** ; **6-919c** ; **25-780c**
— Pool Bel Cong **6-923** (A4) ; **6-916a** ; **6-918b.**
— Pool, dist., Bel Cong. **6-923** (A4-B4) ; **6-920d.**
Stanley's hawk : *see* Cooper's hawk.
Stanley St Leonard's, Glos. **19-2oa.**
Stanleyton, Va. **28-118** (D2).
Stanleyville, Bel Cong. **6-923** (D2) ; **6-926a** ; **6-921a.**
Stanlow, pt., Ches. **16-139** (B5) ; **17-561.**
Stanly Co., N.C. **19-772** (B2).
Stanmore, Mdx. **16-942** (C2) ; **18-413c**
Stannard, Henrietta F. V. : *see* Winter, John Strange
—, **JOSEPH 25-782b.**
Stannard, Vt. **19-490** (C2)
— Rock, isl., Wash. **18-372** (C2).
(D2).
Stanneh, Alg. : battle (1830) **1-606e**
Stanonnaig, bay, Scot. **6-716a.**
Stapedius muscle **8-792b**
Stapehill, Dorset **27-214c.**
Stapeldon, Walter de : *see* Stapledon, Walter de
Stapeldon Hall, Oxford, Eng. : *see* Exeter College
— scholarships **20-408d**
Stapelia **10-163d** ; **5-231a.**
Stapenhill, Derby. **8-72a.**
Stapes (anat.) **8-792b** ; **25-183b** ; **23-1160.**
Stapfer, Paul **11-151c.**
Staphorst, Holl. **13-588** (D2).
Staphylaea : *see* Bladder nut.
Staphylinidae : *see* Rove-beetle.
Staphylinoidea **8-671a.**
Staphylococcus **20-771a** ; **23-197a**
— pyogenes **4-140a** ; **13-132d**
— pyogenes albus **8-266c** ; **24-652d**, **25-191b**
— pyogenes aureus **4-201a**, **24-652d** ; **20-770** (Pl. I bg. 4)
— pyogenes brevis **8-266c.**
Staphyloeystis **26-412a.**
Staphyloma **10-96a**
Staphylus (myth.) **8-287c.**
Stapi, Ice. **14-228** (D2)
Staple isl., Northumb. **9-412** (I. E1) **10-183b.**
STAPLE (dict.) **25-784c**
— (public mart) **25-814d.**
—, Merchants of the **5-950d.**
—, Statute of the **9-460a.**
STAPLEDON, WALTER DE 25-784d, **10-65d**, exchequer, reforms of **10-56b** ; Penryn and **21-117d** ; throne of **28-792** (Pl. IV. bg. 8).
Stapleford, Wilts. **9-420** (III. D3).
— Abbots, Ess. **16-942** (F2)
— Tawney, Ess. **16-942** (E2).
Staplegrove, Som. **9-430** (VI F1)
Staplehurst, Kent **9-424** (IV D4).
—, Neb. **19-324** (G1).
Staples, Edward **14-774d.**
Staples, Minn. **18-550** (C4).
—, Tex. **26-690** (I-K6).
Stanthorpe, Queens. **2-952b.**
Stantonite **1-793d.**
Stanton, Arthur Henry **8-390a**
—, **EDWIN M'MASTERS 25-785b** ; **24-862b**
—, **ELIZABETH CADY 25-784d.**
—, Frederic P. **15-660b** ; **4-716c.**
—, Henry Brewster **25-783d.**
—, Hervey de **5-94a**
—, Robert B. **12-348e.**
—, T. E. **14-91b**
Stanton, Ala. **1-180** (C3).
—, Ariz. **2-344** (B2).
—, Del. **17-828** (H1).
—, Derby. **28-117c.**
—, Ia. **14-732** (B4).
—, Ky. **15-740** (F4).
—, Mich. **18-372** (E6).
—, Miss. **18-600** (A4).
—, Mo. **18-608** (E3).
—, N. Dak. **19-780** (C2).
—, Neb. **19-324** (G3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (D4).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (D2)
—, Tex. **26-690** (E-F3).
—, Wis. **28-740** (A2).
Stantonbury, Bucks. **9-420** (III. D3)
Stanton-by-Youlgreave, Derby. **8-71a.**
Stanton Co. Kan. **15-654** (A3)
— Co., Neb. **19-324** (G4).
Stanway, Som. **25-963b** ; **25-964c.**
— Fitzwarren, Wilts. **9-420** (III D3)
— Harcourt, Oxon. **8-420** (III D-E3) ; **20-417d.**
— Lacy, Salop. **9-420** (III E2) **24-1022c.**
— St Quentin, Wilts. **17-598b**
Stanwardine, Salop. **9-420** (III. D3)
Stanwell, Mdx. **18-942** (C3).
Stanwich, Conn. **6-952** (A5).
Stanwick, Northants. **8-424** (IV. A2).
Stanwick nectarine **13-713a.**
Stanwix, Cumb. **6-341b.**
Stanwood, Ia. **14-732** (F3),
—, Mich. **18-372** (D5)
— Wash. **28-454** (C2).
STANYHURST, RICHARD 25-784a
—, William **25-784b**
Stanz, Die pass, Alps **1-746c.**
STANZA 25-784b ; **25-1042b** **27-1040c**
Stanzaic Law **25-781e.**
Stanzer thal, val., Aus. **26-242** (D).
Stanech, Alg. : battle (1830) **1-606e**
Staosmaig, bay, Scot. **6-716a.**
Stapedius muscle **8-792b**
Stapehill, Dorset. **27-214c.**
Stapeldon, Walter de : *see* Stapledon, Walter de
Stapeldon Hall, Oxford, Eng. : *see* Exeter College
— scholarships **20-408d**
Stapelia **10-163d** ; **5-231a.**
Stapenhill, Derby. **8-72a.**
Stapes (anat.) **8-792b** ; **25-183b** ; **23-1160.**
Stapfer, Paul **11-151c.**
Staphorst, Holl. **13-588** (D2).
Staphylaea : *see* Bladder nut.
Staphylinidae : *see* Rove-beetle.
Staphylinoidea **8-671a.**
Staphylococcus **20-771a** ; **23-197a**
— pyogenes **4-140a** ; **13-132d**
— pyogenes albus **8-266c** ; **24-652d**, **25-191b**
— pyogenes aureus **4-201a**, **24-652d** ; **20-770** (Pl. I bg. 4)
— pyogenes brevis **8-266c.**
Staphyloeystis **26-412a.**
Staphyloma **10-96a**
Staphylus (myth.) **8-287c.**
Stapi, Ice. **14-228** (D2)
Staple isl., Northumb. **9-412** (I. E1) **10-183b.**
STAPLE (dict.) **25-784c**
— (public mart) **25-814d.**
—, Merchants of the **5-950d.**
—, Statute of the **9-460a.**
STAPLEDON, WALTER DE 25-784d, **10-65d**, exchequer, reforms of **10-56b** ; Penryn and **21-117d** ; throne of **28-792** (Pl. IV. bg. 8).
Stapleford, Wilts. **9-420** (III. D3).
— Abbots, Ess. **16-942** (F2)
— Tawney, Ess. **16-942** (E2).
Staplegrove, Som. **9-430** (VI F1)
Staplehurst, Kent **9-424** (IV D4).
—, Neb. **19-324** (G1).
Staples, Edward **14-774d.**
Staples, Minn. **18-550** (C4).
—, Tex. **26-690** (I-K6).

Staples, Isls, Northumb.; *see* Farne, Isls.
Staple's Inn, Lond. 14-586d; 13-582a.
Stapleton (family) 8-102b.
—, Miles Thomas; *see* Beaumont, baron.
Stapleton, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, Glos. 12-134d
—, N.Y. 19-536 (H3).
—, Va. 26-118 (D3)
—, Isl, Jap.; *see* Ototo.
Staple town 25-784c
Stapodia, Isl., Gr. 12-424 (G3)
Stappen, Charles van der; *see* Van der Stappen.
Star, Ala. 1-460 (A2)
—, Alsk. 1-472 (K2)
—, Fla. 10-540 (A1)
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1)
—, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
—, Va. 26-118 (B4)
—, castle, Scilly Is. 24-404d
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (D1); 19-41b,
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H3); 2-962b.
—, spring, N.Y. 24-205c
Star (astrol.); *see under* Astrology.
STAR (astron.) 25-784d; 28-91b; brightness of 14-320c; charts of 21-524a; colours of 25-838a, 24-531c; constellations 7-11c; constitution 2-819a; double; *see* Binary system, Egyptian belief 9-56b, heat from 21-533b; Jewish belief 2-5b, nebular theory 18-334d, photometry 21-530a; proper motions 2-816d; shooting; *see* Meteor; spectroscopy 2-813a; temporary; *see* Nova; twinkling of 16-611c; variable 25-785b.
— (her.) 13-323a.
— (insignia) 15-860c.
— (myth.) 19-145b; Babylonian 3-114a, 12-49d, classical 2-927a.
— (order) 15-441d.
— (pool) 3-938c.
— Star" (horse) 13-728b.
Staraja-Russa, Russ.; *see* Starava-Russa.
Star anise 14-349b; oil 2-55d, 21-141d
Stara Planina, mts., Bulg.; *see* Balkan.
Star-apple 7-597b,
Starashchin (trapper) 25-710a
Starashchin, cape, Arct. 25-709c.
Staratz, mt., Monten. 19-767 (B2).
Starav, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A1); 3-486c.
STARAYA RUSSA, Russ. 25-793d; 23-872 (D8); 19-839c.
STARA ZAGORA, Bulg. 25-794a; 4-773 (B2); battle (A.D. 150) 7-913a; battle (1877) 4-782a.
Starbeck, springs, Harrogate 13-27b.
STARBOARD AND LARBOARD 25-794a.
— hand 4-807a.
Starbuck, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, Wash. 26-154 (G3).
—, Isl. Pac.O. 26-146 (K5); 17-778a.
STARCH 25-794b; brewing 4-512b; dietetics 8-216b, 8-217c, 18-921c; formation 21-748c, 21-766h; granules 2-649d (fig.); lichens; *see* Lichens, textile manufactures 16-878c, 26-698c.
STAR CHAMBER 23-795b, 8-526d; 9-537d; perjury 21-1720; press censorship 22-300b; records 28-961c, Roman Catholics 14-777c.
— Chamber edict 19-553a.
Starch cellulose 25-794c
Starch Green, dist., Lond. 18-928 (A2); 7-893c
— gum; *see* Dextrine.
— hyacinth 14-25h; 16-683d
— sheath 21-739a.
Star City, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
— City, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
Star class (penal servitude) 22-367a
— cluster 25-787d.
— Cycle Co. v. Frankenburger 27-1240.
— daffodil; *see* Mock narcissus.
Stardi cave, Sp. 25-530 (G1)
Star-drift 25-791c
Staré Město, Prague 22-248b
— Mlasts, Warsaw 28-335a.
STARFISH 25-796b; *see also* Stelliforma *and* Asterida.
Star fruit 1-671d.
STARGARD, Ger. 25-797c; 11-808 (E2); 17-1019b
— an der Lindc Ger. 25-797d
Starhemberg, Ernst Rudiger von 9-882d; 25-51b.
—, Irmdc; *see* Stahremberg.
Starhill La. 17-54 (a5).
Star hyacinth 14-25h
Starigrad, Aus.; *see* Cittavecchia.
Staring, Antoni Christiaan Winand 6-727b.
Starista, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 27-489c.
Starly Zamok, Russ. 6-739a.
Star Junction, Pa. 21-106 (C5)
STARK, JAMES 25-797d.
—, Johannes 6-890d; 25-630a; 27-836d
—, JOHN 25-798a; 19-497c; 1-843c.
—, Robert 24-504d.
—, William 25-798a.
Stark, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-74 (F4)
—, Me. 17-431 (C4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (F2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (H3).
Starke, O.L.R.H. (physicist) 8-839c.
Starkey, Pa. 19-540 (D2).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D2).
Starkenburg, prov., Ger. 13-409d.
Starkey, Sir Oliver 17-511d.
—, Samuel 1-469c.
Starkey, N.Y. 19-596 (C-D3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
Starks, E.C. 28-1003a.
Starksboro, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Starkville, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Starkweather, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1)
Starlake, Wis. 26-740 (D2).
STARLEY, JAMES 25-798b; 7-684a; 25-798c.
Starley & Shingdon axle 27-267c.
Starlight, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Star Lime Works, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Starling, Ernest H. 20-925b; 18-924b; 18-938a.
STARLING 25-798c; 12-311a; distribution 3-975d, 1-140c, 5-230c.
Starlington, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Starn; *see* Black Tern.
STARNBERG, Ger. 25-799a; 11-808 (C4).
Starnberger See, lake, Ger.; *see* Wurmsee.
Starners, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Starnina, Gherardo 17-838b; 2-7a, 20-480a (table).
STAR-NOSED MOLE 25-799a; 14-844a.
Starobyelsk, Russ. 23-874 (I, G2); 15-772c.
STARODUB, Russ. 25-799a; 23-874 (D5); 23-886b.
Star of autumn; *see* Sirius.
— of Bethlehem (rel. order) 3-622b.
— of Bethlehem (bot.) 13-771a, 16-703d.
— of Este (diamond) 8-163c.
— of India (order) 15-861b; 22-270a, 23-409d.
— of Karageorgevitch (order) 15-866c.
— of Rumania (order) 15-866b
— of South Africa (diamond) 8-160c, 8-163c.
— of the South (dlamond) 8-161a.
Staro Konstantinov, Russ. 23-872 (C6); 23-874 (I A2); 28-1950.
— Minsk, Russ. 23-874 (I G3).
— Petrovsk, Russ. 23-874 (I K3)
Starosta (official) 23-876c; 26-1028d; 21-908a.
Starovyerovka, Russ. 23-874 (I E2).
Star Peak beds 27-260 (table).
— polygon 22-254, 22-256.
— Prairie, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Starr, Ellen Gates 6-124a.
Starr, Utah 27-814 (C3).
Star-ratio 25-792c.
Starr Bowkett societies 4-767c.
Starr Co., Tex. 25-690 (E7).
Starrey, Ala. 27-695b
Starr King, mt., Cal. 6-8 (D3)
— King, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
Star rowing club 23-783d.
Starrsville, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Star-ruby 2-792a.
Starrucca, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L2)
Starry Cross (Order) 15-862d.
Star series (geol.) 22-732a.
— shake 26-979b,
— shell 1-868d
Starshina (official) 23-876c; 25-1028d,
"Star Spangled Banner" 3-291d; 19-268c, 1-836d.
Star Spangled Banner (Order) 15-877d.
"Stars, The" (horses) 13-735h
Star-stone; *see* Asteria.
Start, hay, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E3).
—, pt., Dev. 9-430 (VI, E3), geology 9-412d, 9-432b
— pt., Scot. 24-412 (F1)
Start Taunery, Va. 26-118 (D1).
Startet, Jan Janssen 8-724c
Star, The 19-562b,
Star-thistle 5-669a.
Starting-powder 10-422h
Star-topaz 2-792a.
Star trace 14-686a.
Startup, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Starunia, Aus. 20-430a.
STARVATION 25-799a; 18-28c; 23-191d.
Starved Rock, hill, Ill. 20-370d; 14-304b; battle (1770) 22-66b.
Staryi Bykhov, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 15-646c
—Oskol, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 19-992b.
Stary-Saunhor, Aus. 3-4 (H2).
STAS, JEAN SERVAIS 25-799b; atomic theory 2-873a; atomic weight determinations 25-940b, chemical combination 9-256c; iodine purification 14-724c.
Stascas (philosopher) 21-163c.
Stasco, Ind. 14-422 (B3).
STASINUS 25-799c; 12-508c.
Stasis, Pers. 21-253d.
Stass-Otto process 25-799c.
Stassart, Simon 6-392b.
STASSFURT, Ger. 25-799d; 11-808 (C3); potash mines 17-617d; salt deposits 4-632c, 24-86d.
— salt beds 21-177b (table).
Stassfurter Chem. Fabrik 22-529c
Stassfurtite 4-242b
Staszic, Stanislaus 21-927b
State, canal, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 13-591c.
STATE 25-799d; 21-444a, anarchism 1-914a; Aristotle 2-497c; classification of 25-629a; civilized and uncivilized 14-698d; feudal 10-301c; 10-299b; Hedonist and survival theories 25-323c; Hegel on 13-206c; the Homeric 13-629b; moral legislation 9-820c; nation states, rise of 9-353c, 9-354c, Plato on 21-817c, 21-818a, religion and the Greek 12-536c, 14-694a, Adam Smith 25-1258c, socialistic view of 25-301b, 26-308b; sovereignty in regard to 25-521c, 25-522d, vassal states 26-174b. *See also* Aristocracy; Government; International law, &c.
— Board of Charities and Corrections (Cal.); *see* Charities and Corrections, State Board of.
State Center, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
State Charities Aid Association (U.S.) 8-741b.
— Children's Act (Australia, 1895) 3-98a.
— Children's Council (Australia) 3-95a.
— Civil Service Department (Australia) 6-140b.
— and Church 6-832a foll. 23-4c; American Puritans 6-935c; Anahaptist doctrine 1-905a; Baader 3-88a, Browne 8-931b; Calvin 5-73b, 22-287b; Constantine's policy 5-990a; councils, imperial relations with 7-309d, 19-640c, Döllinger 8-390c, ecclesiastical law 8-366d, 8-853d; Erastianism 9-733a; established churches 9-787a; heresy 13-361a, Hooker 13-674a; Kettelor 15-763a; Luther 28-111c, Martineau 17-799d, Milton 16-437c, Occam 18-906b, Puritanism 22-635c, Russia 23-897d; Sarpi 24-221c; Stahl 26-760a, Stanley 25-778d; Wycliffe 28-868a foll.; Zwingli 28-1063a. *See also* Papacy, Holy Roman Empire, Italy, &c
— coach, royal 6-374b.
— College, Pa. 21-103 (G4); 21-111a.
State Domains (Turk. finance) 27-433d
— Farm, Mass. 17-852 (I3)
— Freight Tax (U.S.) 14-712b
—, GREAT OFFICERS OF 25-801b; *see also* under names of offices.
— Inebriate Reformatories 14-510d.
— Library School (U.S.) 8-139c.
State Line, Ind. 14-422 (C4)
— Line, Miss. 17-852 (A2), Line, Miss. 18-810 (D4).
Stateline, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
State Line, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
Stateline, Utah 27-814 (A5).
Statement of claim (law) 21-833b.
State Museum, Amsterdam; *see* Ryks Museum.
Staten, isl., Jap.; *see* Etorofu.
STATEN, isl., N.Y. 25-801d, 19-596 (D3 & H4)
—, Isl., S.Am. 2-462 (D7); 2-463a
Staten General; *see* States General (Holland).
Staten Island, sd., N.J. 9-287d
— Landt, Isls, Pac.O.; *see* New Zealand.
Statenville, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
State of North Borneo; *see* British North Borneo.
— Paper Office 22-959b,
— Papers 19-994b; public records 22-961c, 9-585b; U.S. 22-965d
— point 26-808d.
— quarry beds 27-631a.
State (coin) 19-872a; 19-877c.
— (means) 26-487d; 28-487c.
State Racing Commission (U.S.) 13-746a.
Stateria 16-572a
STATE RIGHTS 25-802c.
— Run, riv., O. 20-26 (E2).
Stateshoro, Ga. 11-752 (L3).
Statesburg, S.C. 25-800 (D3).
STATES-GENERAL (France) 26-805a; 10-913a foll. (1317) 21-882d; (1320) 5-917a; (1355) 10-820c (1356) 5-917c; (1357) 5-917d, 10-821a; (1439) 10-823b, (1485) 10-825b, 17-40d, (1560) 10-829a, (1576) 10-831a; (1593) 10-832b; (1614) 10-834d; (1789) 16-851d, 11-154c, 23-416d, 27-416d; cahiers of; *see* Cahier.
— (Holland) 25-805b; 13-610c.
Statesmen (Cumberland) 7-626c.
States of Deliberation (Chan Is.) 5-842a.
— of Election (Chan Is.); *see* Elective States.
— OF THE CHURCH 25-805c; 8-350a, 20-689d foll.; (maps) 8-920, 9-924, 9-928, 15-32, administration (1815) 15-48d; French annexation 15-47a; Gregory I. 12-567a; Jews expelled 21-685c; loss, effect of 27-950d, 23-493b; origin 18-272a; Pius IX. 21-683h; Vienna congress 28-751b.
State Soldiers Home, O. 20-26 (E2).
States Rights (U.S. party) 1-463a; 5-1d
State Sovereignty (U.S.) 27-680c, 27-686c; 6-899b.
Statesville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2); 26-110b.
State Tax on Gross Receipts (U.S. 1872) 14-712b.
State, The 18-571d
STATE TRIALS 25-806a.
State v. Lee 2-217a.
Statham, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
Statical energy; *see* Potential energy.
Static disturbance 22-237a
Station 16-293a; 2-749d; cultivated species 13-767h, 13-772c.
— armeria; *see* Thrift.
— honduelh (latifolia); *see* Sea Lavender.
— cmpa 25-816c.
STATICS 25-806b; 17-955b; graphic 6-147d, 17-960d, of particles 17-957b, 17-966d, three dimensional 17-965d.
Static transformer 27-173b
Statielh, tribe 1-154a.
Statilius Taurus, C.; *see* Taurus, C. Statilius.
Station, isl., Ire. 14-744 (D2), 6-73b.
— (geog.) 28-1001a
Stationarh (acolytes) 1-150c.
Stationaln (booksellers) 4-234a, 27-510b.
Stationary curve; *see* Curve, stationary.
Station B., Ind. 14-422 (B9).
Stations Company 10-811a, 22-340b, 4-234a.
— Hall 7-142a, 7-126d.
STATIONERY (dict.) 25-806b
— Office 25-806b
Station pointer 20-154a.
STATIONS OF THE CROSS 25-806h.
Statistical Society, Royal 25-807b
STATISTICS 25-806c; 8-904d
—, bureau of (U.S.) 1-422d.
Statist, The 19-563c
Statius (of Alexandria); *see* Achilles Tatius
—, PUBLIUS PAPINIUS 25-811a; 16-2b6d.
— Caecilius; *see* Caecilius Statius.
Statland, cape, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Statlunh, tribe; *see* Lillooet.
Statohlast 22-44a; 22-44a (fig.).
Statocyst 7-993a; of hydromedusae 14-142d; of mollusca; *see* Otocyst; of rotifera 23-761c.
Statocyte 25-727b,
Statolith 21-733a
Statolon (machine) 25-846b.
Statorhabd; *see* Tentacule cyst.
Status (annuities) 2-75h.
— lymphaticus 17-168c.
Statuta gildo (Scottish act) 22-628a.
STATUTE 25-812c; consolidation acts 6-979d; defunct 7-925d; royal (marginalia) 22-238b. *See also* Act of Parliament
— fairs 13-523c.
— Labour Roads 24-424c
— Law Revision Act (1861) 25-814d.
— Law Revision Act (1863) 25-814d, 25-663c
— Law Revision and Civil Procedure Act (1883) 14-556b,
— Law Revision Committee 5-634a.
— Law Revision (Scotland) Act (1906) 25-814a
— MERCHANT 25-814d
— of Apprenticeship 6-905a, 28-233d.
— of Anne for Tournaments 27-1040.
— of Westminster, I and II; *see* Westminster, Statutes of, I and II.
— of Westminster, III.; *see* Quia Emptores.
Statutes at Large of the U.S. 27-230d.
Statutes of Eltham 13-831d
STATUTE STAPLE 25-814d
Statutory alien 1-669d.
— commission 6-778d.
— Declaration Act (1835) 7-914a; 19-736b
— legislation 8-726b
— maritime lien 18-596d.
Stätzerhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4); 1-745c.
Staubbach, riv., Switz. 28-242 (D3); 26-240b.
Staufen, Ger. 26-212 (I1)
Stauffer, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C-D5).
Stauffer-Beru method (engraving) 15-724b.
Staughton, Great, Hunts.; *see* Great Staughton
"Staunch" (gunboat) 24-110b.
Staunford, Lincs.; *see* Stamford.
Staunshoved, cape, Den. 6-24 (C2).
Staunton, Sir George Leonard 25-815a; 6-807a.
—, SIR GEORGE THOMAS 25-811d.
—, Harvey de; *see* Stanton, Hervey do.
—, HOWARD 25-815a; 9-103c, 6-106a.
Staunton, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 12-134d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4)
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
STAUNTON, Va. 25-815b; 28-118 (C-D2).
—, riv., Va. 23-994d.
Staunton collect on 3-984a.
Stauntonia 13-773d.
Staurachios (artist) 18-203c.
Staurascus (comp.) 18-359b 23-511d (list).
Staurasiana 14-155d.
Staurazoura 18-867d.

Staurides 2-103d.
Staurolitum 14-151h; 14-150d, 14-147a.
Stauris, Rinaldo de 20-971a.
Staurocephalus limestone 5-400b
Staurodiscus 14-153c.
Staurois 28-354a.
STAUROLITE 25-815c.
Stauromedusae 24-522c; 25-524c.
Stauropteris 20-532c.
— oldhiana 20-533h (fig.); 25-533d
Stauropus fagi: *see* Lobster moth.
Stauros (Gnosticism) 27-854b.
Staurosepora 15-884d.
Staurotypus 27-69a.
Staurus spicule 25-723e (fig.).
STAVANGER, Nor. 25-815d; 19-804 (A3).
—, co, Nor. 19-804 (B3); 19-803a (table).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-800h.
Stave, i-l, Vt 19-490 (A2).
Stave (music): *see* Staff.
Staveley, Sir C. W. D. 12-249b
—, W. H. C. (fencer) 8-668a.
STAVELEY, Derby, 25-815a; 8-416 (II. E3); 8-72a.
Stavelia 16-122b (table).
STAVELOT, Belg. 25-816a; 3-668 (G3); geology 3-660a.
Stavenhagen, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Staverton, Dev 8-430 (VI. E3).
Stavnaes, cape, Nor. 19-804 (A2)
Stavning, fjord, Den.: *see* Ringkjobing
Stavoren, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 13-587 (F1).
Stavros Loved, cape, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Stavronikitu, monastery, Mt Athos 2-861c.
Stavropol, Russ. (Samara) 23-872 (G-H9); 24-108c
STAVROPOL, Russ. (Stavropol) 25-816d; 23-874 (II C1), 23-872 (F6).
STAVROPOL, govt., Russ. 25-816h; 23-872 (F6); 23-874 (II. C-D1)
Stavropolsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. G4).
Stavros, cape, Crete 7-418 (C1).
—, rupe, Ga 12-424 (G3).
—, mt., Crete 7-419a.
Stavrovouni, mt., Cyprus: *see* Santa Croce.
Stavutschins, Russ.: battle (1739) 19-10h.
STAWELL, SIR W. F. 25-817a.
STAWELL, Vict. 25-817c, 28-38 (B2).
Staxton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. H4)
Stay, La 17-354 (B2)
Stay (rigging) 23-438d.
— (scaffolding) 24-281c.
— **BARS** (arch.) 25-817c: *see also* Saddle bars.
Stayner, Can. 20-114 (B2)
Staunton, Greg. 20-242 (C3).
Staz o, Achille 16-572b.
S. T. B (abbrev.) 1-40c.
Steadman, Mme. Evgrafovna: *see* Saltykov.
S. T. D (abbrev.) 1-30c.
STEAD, WILLIAM THOMAS 25-817c.
Steadham, Ala. 1-460 (B4)
Steadiness (mech.) 17-1016b; 3-271b.
Steady (mech. appliance) 27-260.
STEAK (dict.) 25-817d.
Steaks, The (club): *see* Beefsteak Society.
STEAM 25-818a; 25-824d, 25-824b; Dulong's experiments 8-655c; heating by 13-166c; latent heat 27-806c; propellant 16-83a; saturated 27-904a; specific heat 13-146a; traction 27-119a—27-161b
— atomizer 4-645d.
— barge 24-880h.
Steamboat, New 5-8 (D2). 8-376a
— Creg 20-242 (B-C5).
—, gas, Wash. 25-354 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg 20-28 (C1).
— Rock, Ia 14-732 (D2).
— Springs, Colo 6-722 (D1), 28-189d.
— Springs, Nev.: *see* Steamboat
Steam digger 10-740a
Steamed liver oil 6-645d.
STEAM-ENGINE 25-818a; 8-409d—13-137b, 13-143a; atmospheric 19-475d; balancing 17-1014c; traction 27-119a, 22-846a; Watt 25-415a.
Steamer (fire engine) 18-410d.
— (ship): *see* Steamship.
— (textile printing) 26-705b
— duck 21-872c; 20-901h.
— Point, Aden 1-190c.
Steam hammer 27-38a; 19-249b
— jacket 25-820b.
— plough 21-852a.
— port 25-832a
Steamship 24-867c; 24-879d; 24-985c; 10-438d; boomerang propeller 18-818b; Brunel's work 4-652b; engines 25-823a; metacentric height 24-924a; turbines 25-823b; vibration in 24-952c.
— LINES 25-850a.
Steam shovel 18-533b.
— stamp 28-239b.
— tractor 18-824c.
— turbine: *see under* Turbine (engine)
— wagon 18-922d.
STEARIC ACID 25-860d; 20-44a; identification 20-50h.
Stearne 20-45h; 5-178b; oils freed from 20-49b; uses 6-695d.
Stearn (naturalist) 28-309c.
Stearne (Sterne), John 15-555d.
Stearns, Edward J. 11-937a.
—, Shubael 3-376a.
Stearns, ky. 15-740 (D4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Co, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Stearo-cutic acid 5-608d.
Stearo-palmito-olein 20-44b.
Stearoptene 5-135h; 20-52b.
—, unless: *see* Matico-stearoptene.
Steatisation 21-869a.
Steatite 28-369a; 11-564a.
Steatoda 25-666a.
Steatomys 23-443h.
STEATOPYGIA 25-860d; 4-871b.
Steatornis: *see* Guacharo.
Steatornithidae 3-977d.
Stebhing, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3); 9-785d.
Steben, Unter, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11); 3-544a.
Stechford, Worcs. 25-758(B2).
Stechodro (electrician) 8-266d.
Steck, Paul 20-505h.
Steckborn, Switz. 28-242 (G1).
Steckrovroman, mt., Cyprus: *see* Santa Croce.
Stavutschins, Russ.: battle (1739) 19-10h.
STAWELL, SIR W. F. 25-817a.
STAWELL, Vict. 25-817c, 28-38 (B2).
Staxton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. H4)
Stay, La 17-354 (B2)
Stay (rigging) 23-438d.
— (scaffolding) 24-281c.
— **BARS** (arch.) 25-817c: *see also* Saddle bars.
Stayner, Can. 20-114 (B2)
Staunton, Greg. 20-242 (C3).
Staz o, Achille 16-572b.
S. T. B (abbrev.) 1-40c.
Steadham, Ala. 1-460 (B4)
Steadiness (mech.) 17-1016b; 3-271b.
Steady (mech. appliance) 27-260.
STEAK (dict.) 25-817d.
Steaks, The (club): *see* Beefsteak Society.
STEAM 25-818a; 25-824d, 25-824b; Dulong's experiments 8-655c; heating by 13-166c; latent heat 27-806c; propellant 16-83a; saturated 27-904a; specific heat 13-146a; traction 27-119a—27-161b
— atomizer 4-645d.
— barge 24-880h.
Steamboat, New 5-8 (D2). 8-376a
— Creg 20-242 (B-C5).
—, gas, Wash. 25-354 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg 20-28 (C1).
— Rock, Ia 14-732 (D2).
— Springs, Colo 6-722 (D1), 28-189d.
— Springs, Nev.: *see* Steamboat
Steam digger 10-740a
Steamed liver oil 6-645d.
STEAM-ENGINE 25-818a; 8-409d—13-137b, 13-143a; atmospheric 19-475d; balancing 17-1014c; traction 27-119a, 22-846a; Watt 25-415a.
Steamer (fire engine) 18-410d.
— (ship): *see* Steamship.
— (textile printing) 26-705b
— duck 21-872c; 20-901h.
— Point, Aden 1-190c.
Steam hammer 27-38a; 19-249b
— jacket 25-820b.
— plough 21-852a.
— port 25-832a
Steamship 24-867c; 24-879d; 24-985c; 10-438d; boomerang propeller 18-818b; Brunel's work 4-652b; engines 25-823a; metacentric height 24-924a; turbines 25-823b; vibration in 24-952c.
— LINES 25-850a.
Steam shovel 18-533b.
— stamp 28-239b.
— tractor 18-824c.
— turbine: *see under* Turbine (engine)
— wagon 18-922d.
STEARIC ACID 25-860d; 20-44a; identification 20-50h.
Stearne 20-45h; 5-178b; oils freed from 20-49b; uses 6-695d.
Stearn (naturalist) 28-309c.
Stearne (Sterne), John 15-555d.
Stearns, Edward J. 11-937a.
—, Shubael 3-376a.
Stearns, ky. 15-740 (D4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Co, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Stearo-cutic acid 5-608d.
Stearo-palmito-olein 20-44b.
Stearoptene 5-135h; 20-52b.
—, unless: *see* Matico-stearoptene.
Steatisation 21-869a.
Steatite 28-369a; 11-564a.
Steatoda 25-666a.
Steatomys 23-443h.
STEATOPYGIA 25-860d; 4-871b.
Steatornis: *see* Guacharo.
Steatornithidae 3-977d.
Stebhing, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3); 9-785d.
Steben, Unter, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11); 3-544a.
Stechford, Worcs. 25-758(B2).
Stechodro (electrician) 8-266d.
Steck, Paul 20-505h.
Steckborn, Switz. 28-242 (G1).
Steckrovroman, mt., Cyprus: *see* Santa Croce.
Steckmitz, canal, Ger.: *see* Elbe-Trave, canal.
—, riv., Ger. 27-216b.
Stecoah, N.C. 18-772 (A4).
Stectorium, Asia M. 21-544a.
Sted (dict.) 8-25d.
STEDMAN, EDMUND CLARENCE 25-861a; 1-836d.
—, Fabius 3-291a.
Stedman, Cal. 5-87(E4).
—, fort, Bur. 4-840 (h4).
—, fort, Va. 21-308a
Stedyn, Ger.: *see* Stettin.
Steeg, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
—, De, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Steel, A. G. 7-442a.
— **ENGRAVING** 25-861b.
Steel, mt., Ida. 14-278 (B4).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1).
Steel (metal): *see* Iron and steel
— (Damask): *see* Damask steel.
Steelhow lease 23-104d.
Steelboys 14-780a.
Steel bronze 4-640a.
— converter 8-377d.
— **CONSTRUCTION** 25-861b.
— Corporation (U.S.) 25-1037b
— Creek, N.C. 18-772 (B2).
STEELE, ANNE 23-885b.
—, B. H. (physicist) 8-864a; 26-816b.
—, Christopher 23-886d.
—, F. 24-855d.
—, **SIR RICHARD** 25-885b; drama 8-529a; essays 9-777d, 9-781d.
—, **THOMAS** 25-886d.
—, **WILLIAM** (lord chancellor) 25-887a.
—, William (soldier) 18-793a.
Steele, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
STEELE, Ger. 25-867a; 11-808 (I. k6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A5)
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (h3).
—, City, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
— Co, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
— Co, N. Dak. 18-780 (G2).
— Creek, N.Y.: *see* Ilion.
Steeleville, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Steel facing (electrotypes) 22-413b.
— harmonica 13-123d.
Steel head (fish) 20-243c.
Steell, Sir John 8-939b.
Steel ore: *see* Chalybite.
Steelpoort, riv., S. Af. 25-488 (I-K5).
Steels Creek, riv., Tex. 25-890 (L4).
— Harbor, isl., Me. 17-434 (B4).
Steel Strike (U.S., 1901) 25-1037b
STEELTON, Pa. 25-867a; 21-106 (I5).
Steel toy trade 12-233b.
Steelville, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
Steelyard (weighing machine) 28-470d.
Steel-yard barometer 3-416a.
STEELYARD, MERCHANTS of the 25-867b.
STEEN, JAN HAVICKSZ 25-867c
—, Karl: *see* Daudet, Julia Allard.
— (Scandinavian politician) 18-814b
Steen, citadel, Antwerp 2-155c.
Steenbergen, **Holl.** 13-586 (B3); 4-357d.
Steenbok: *see* Steinbok.
Steenboom, cape, N.G. 18-487 (B-C2).
Steenbrass 5-230d.
Steenbrugge, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Steenken, Johan van 3-433a.
STEENKIRK, Belg. 25-867d; 3-668 (C2); battle (1692) 25-887d, 12-345b, 2-613a.
Steenoven, Cornelius 27-824o.
Steens, Miss 18-600 (D2).
—, mts., Oreg. 20-242 (G5), 20-242d.
Steenwijk, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Steenstrup, J. J. S. 8-43a; asexual generations 23-119a, cephalopods 5-697a; plant-individuals 18-865c.
—, Johannes 9-44h.
Steeoustrup, glacier, Green. (E.) 12-543 (F4).
—, glacier, Green. (W.) 12-543 (D2).
Steenstrupia 14-151c.
Steenvoorde, Fr 10-775 (F1).
Steenwyk, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-987b.
Steep, isl., Jap.: *see* Kisanto.
—, pt., W. Aus 2-980 (A5).
— Falls, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Holm, isl., Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); 25-881c.
Steeping, riv., Lincs. 8-416 (II. H3).
Steeple, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
—, estate, Ire 2-154b.
—, mt., Cumb. 16-91a.
STEEPLE (arch.) 25-868b.
Steeple Ashton, Wilts. 8-420 (III. C4); 20-416a
STEEPLE-CHASE 25-880c; 13-773a, 22-854d.
Steeple Claydon, Bucks. 8-420 (III. F3).
Steeple-engine 25-840d.
Steeplerook, N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
Steeple Rock, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
STEER, PAUL WILSON 25-868a; 20-500a.
Steerage Rock, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Steere, Edward 26-178a.
Steerford, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Steering (ship) 24-954a; 24-980c; hydraulic-gear 14-585a; in model yachts 18-641a; by oars 23-814a.
Steeton, George 25-881b.
—, Thomas 17-550b, 16-609a.
Steetley, Derby. 8-73a.
Steeton, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Steevens, Charles 21-873a.
—, **GEORGE** (1736-1800) 25-868o; 5-249c.
—, **GEORGE WARRINGTON** (1869-1900) 25-869a.
—, Richard 8-621d.
Stefan (Christian name): *see* Stephen.
—, Josef 13-155a.
Stefanan, Aus. 18-817b.
Stefănescu de la Vrancea, Barbu 23-848b.
STEFANIE lake, E. Af. 25-869h; 1-83 (map); 19-803 (D7); geology 16-86b.
Stefanini, Annibale 8-883d.
Stefano, Giotto di 12-34a.
—, Maso di: *see* Glottino.
Stefan's law 22-788a.
Stefansky, W. K. 27-355a.
Stefeneshti, Rum. 23-826 (B1)
STEFFANI, AGOSTINO 25-869c.
Steffen, Hans 6-148a.
STEFFENS, HENRIK 25-870b; 8-42a; 10-29c.
Steffens, mt., N.Z. 19-864 (A6).
Steffenville, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
Steffisburg, Switz. 28-242 (D3)
Stefanesci, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H4)
Steganoblastidae 8-879b.
Steganography: *see* Cryptography.
Steganophthalmata: *see* Scyphomedusae.
Steganopodes 3-968a; 3-977a; 20-325d.
Steganoporella 22-42c
Steganoporellidae 22-44d.
Steganura Underwoodi 5-704d.
Stege, Den. 8-24 (E3).
Stegeborg, Swed. 26-190 (D2)
Steger, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Stegg (Sterge), Thomas 23-310d.
Stegitz, Ger 3-788 (map).
Stegnolaema 12-648d.
Stegocarpi 4-708a.
Stegocephalia 3-522d; 3-522b, 5-312a; 28-1017b, dentition 3-527a; development 3-523a, limb-skeleton 3-526c, skull 3-524b; vertebrae 3-524d, 23-153a.
Stegocheles 22-122a.
Stegodon 22-407a; dentition 22-405c (fig.).
Stegomyia 18-901b (fig.); 20-775b.
— calopus 18-902a (fig.); germ carrier 20-779d, 28-911b.
— fasciata: *see* Stegomyia calopus.
Stegophilus 5-514b.
— insidiosus 20-794d.
Stegosauria 23-1450.
Stegosteus 24-506a.
— tigrinum: *see* Tiger-shark
Stegothrium 6-929a.
Stehekin, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
Stehling, H. G. 20-585d
STEIBELT, DANIEL 25-870c.
Steler, Aus.: *see* Steyr.
Steierdorf, Hung.: *see* Steyerlak.
Steiermark, duchy, Aus.: *see* Styria.
Steiger-Egli calculating machine 4-974a.
Steigitz, Vlet. 28-38 (E1).
Steilacoom, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
Stein, A. 21-475o.
—, **CHARLOTTE VON** 25-870d, 12-164a.
—, F. 12-556a.
—, F. C. von 8-965b.
—, **HEINRICH FRIEDRICH** Karl, baron vom und zum 25-871a, 22-526d; 19-205b.
—, Johann Andreas 21-567a.
—, Mark Aurel 12-168d; 14-398a; 27-425c.
—, Nanette: *see* Strelcher, Nanette.
—, Sigmund Theodor 21-467c
—, Theohald 7-96c.
Stein, Aus. (Carniola) 3-4
—, Aus. (Lower Aus.) 15-925c.
—, Aus. (Salzburg) 24-105c.
—, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, Switz. (Aargau) 28-242 (D1)
—, Switz. (St Gall) 28-242 (G2).
—, Switz. (Schaffhausen) 24-353a.
—, Switz. (Thurgau) 28-242 (F1).
—, Switz. (Zurich) 28-1057b
—, castle, Switz. 3-184b.
—, Der, mt., Alps 26-242 (H.)
Stein (wine) 5-233h; 25-727c.
Steinach, Ger. 11-808 (III p11).
—, riv., Ger. 24-280a.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G2).
— shale 8-126b.
Steinamanger, Hung.: *see* Szombathely.
Stein-am-Rhein, Switz. 8-888d
Steinau, Ger. 11-808 (F3); 26-855d; battle 28-281d
Steinauer (porcelain maker) 5-744b.
Steinbauer, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
Steinbach, Erwin von: *see* Erwin von Steinbach.
Steinbach, Can. 17-584 (C3).
— Hallenberg, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Steinberg, Ger. 28-727b
Steinbild, Ger. 13-588 (E2).
Steinbock 2-91b. *See also* Ibex.
Steinbruch, dist., Hung.: *see* Kobánya.
Steinbrück, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Steinbuckel (physician) 18-864a.
Steinburg, treaty of (1621) 8-277a.
Steindachner, F. 14-247h
Steindorff, Georg 6-79b; Coptic grammar 8-58c.
Steine, riv., Aus. 4-437a.
Steinen, Karl von den 1-784c, 4-452e
Steinen, Switz. 24-395d.
STEINER, JAKOB 25-873a.
Steiner Alps, mts., Aus. 25-1059a; 5-336d.
— Feistritz, riv., Aus. 5-365d.
Steiner's process (dyeing) 8-750b.
— theorem 20-748b.
Steinfeld, Russ 23-874 (I E3)
Steingell (general) 26-923c.
Steingrimsfjördr, fjord, Ice 14-228 (B2).
Steinhatchee, Fla. 10-540 (C2)
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (C2).
Steinhäuser, Karl 2-6 0b.
Steinheil, Ger 11-808 (III o-p11); 11-17h
Steinheil, Carl August: earth return 26-529c; heliometer 13-230a; Periskop lens 21-508d; spectroscope 25-611d; telegraph 26-511a; telescope 21-540d.
—, L. (optician) 21-508b
18-394c.
—, R. E. E. (optician) 21-508o
Steinhof, dist., Switz. 25-558d
Steinhöwel, Heinrich 2-188d
Steinhuder, lake, Ger. 11-808 (B2); 12-924a.
Steinitz, William 6-970c; 6-1044c.
Steinitz, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Steinitzer Wald, mts., Aus 18-817a.
Steinkaulenberg, hill, Hung.: *see* Galgenberg.
Steinkel (of Sweden) 28-198d.
Steinkirk, Belg.: *see* Steenkirk
Steinkirk cravat 7-242h; 7-243b.
Stein Kop, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (F6-G7).
Steinkunzendorf, Ger. 13-433b
Steinle, E. 5-434c.
Steinlen, Théophila Alexandre 14-424c; 8-334a.
Steinmann, Gustav 4-189d.
— (general) 1-757a.
Steinmark: *see* Lithomarge
Steinmarx, Ger. Klingenau 11 786h; 18-545b.
Steinmergel 15-766b.
Steinmetz, Charles Proteus hysteresis 17-332a, 8-230d transformer 27-178b.
—, **KARL FRIEDRICH VON** 25-873c; Franco-German war 11-6d, Seven Weeks' War 27-1071d, 25-2071b.
—, S. R. 5-185c.
Steinmetzen: *see* Stonemasons
Steins, N. Mex. 19-520 (B5).
Steinschaher (printer) 11-588a.
STEINSCHNEIDER, MORITZ 25-874c.
Steinschönau, Aus. 4-123a.
Steins Peak, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
STEINTHAL, HEYMANN 25-874c.
Steinthal, val., Ger. 18-945d.
Steinway, H. E. (pianoforte maker) 21-571b.
Steinway, N.Y. 19-506 (I2).
" Steinway " (horse) 13-735b.
Steitz, George 16-349b
Steitztown, Pa.: *see* Lebanon.
Stein, riv., Ire 22-751h.
Stejnegeri, L. 20-325c
Stekene, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Stele (bot.) 21-735a; 21-736d
STELE (pillar) 25-874d; 14-627h, Central American examples 1-812 (Pl. III. figs 8, 10).
Stelechotokea 2-99d.
Stella 3-626d.
Stell, Simon van der 18-257d, 20-148a.
Stella (Sidney's): *see* Rich, Penelope, Lady.
— (Swift's): *see* Johnson, Esther.
—, Fermo 10-285a
Stella, Mo. 18-608 (B5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
—, dist., Naples 18-181b.
—, mansion, Blaydon 4-429a.
—, mt, It. 15-4 (E4).
—, mt, Switz. 26-242 (G4); 1-745c.
" Stella " (steamer) 5-841a.
Stella, Journal to (Swift) 26-226c.
Stellahaugh, Durham 19-467c 4-49a.
Stellaland, republic, S. Af. 27 1886; 3-606d, 23-736b
Stella Matutina, college, Seldkirch 18-235c.
" Stella Polare " (ship) 11-38a.
Stellaria 5-439c.
— holostea: *see* Stitchwort
— media: *see* Chickweed.

Stellarton, Can **10-831** (C2); **19-831b.**
Stellata persssens **25-721a** (fig.)
Stellatae **23-808b**
Stellated dodecahedron **22-28a.**
Stellate ligament **15-484c.**
Stella terrae **26-369a.**
Stellatus, tribe **16-271b**; **5-250a.**
Stellating **22-28b.**
Stellatinus, plant, It **16-271b**
Stellatis agor **23-824d.**
Stellaville, Ga. **11-732** (D2)
STELLENBOSCH, Cape Col **25-874d**; **25-486** (D9)
Stellenbosched (slang) **25-875a**
Steller, Georg Wilhelm **11-639d**; **21-913c.**
Steller's jay **27-633d**; **4-599a**
— sea cow *see* Rhytina.
— sea-lion **20-243b**
Stellerididae **25-729c**; **25-721c** (fig.).
Stelliforma **8-877d**, **8-870d** metamorphosis of **18-224c.**
Stellingen Ger. **25-1019d.**
Stellon **16-824c**; **12-125a**
Stelospongus flabelliformis **25-726c**; **25-727b.**
Stelvio, pass, Switz. **26-242** (D3); **5-746d** (B3)
STEM (bot) **25-875a**; **21-740b**; **13-742b**; growth **21-752c**, of mosses **4-705h**
— (ship) **25-875a**, **24-961a.**
— (type) **27-512c**
Stemma codicum **26-709d**, **Stemmatidae 18-472b**
Stemmatoidea **18-470b**; **18-472b.**
Stemmatulus **18-472b.**
Stemmentaceae **19-10od**
Stemonura **19-106d**, **18-108d**
Stem saw-fly **14-179b**
Stemshest, cape, Nor **19-804** (B1).
Stemster, lake, Scot. **4-960c**
Stenacta speciosa **13-772d**
Stenay, Fr **10-773** (G3), **17-111**, siege (1650) **27-418a**
Stenberg, L. **25-115c**
STENBOCK, MAGNUS GUSTAFSSON, count **25-878b**
STENCIL **25-878c**; textile printing **25-697b**; wall-paper **28-280c**
Stendal (house of) *see* Brandenburg Stendal.
STENDAL, Ger. **25-878d**, **11-688** (C3)
— ind **14-422** (C8)
Stender, G. F **16-790d**
Stenderup, Den. **8-24** (B3)
Stendhal, *see* Beyle, Marie Henri.
Stenecoiber **25-466b**; **20-82b.**
Stenegosaurus **17-272b**; **15-10b**
Stenersen, Johannes Stener **18-817b.**
—, Poder Christopher **19-816a.**
— (painter) **20-17a.**
Stengel, Herman G. L., baron von **11-883d**
Stenhelmar **9-659d.**
Stenhouse, J. B. H. **18-846a**
Stenhousemuir, Scot **24-418** (D2), **25-912a**; **18-149d**
Steno, Turk. **27-426** (E13).
Steno (festival) **28-839a.**
Stenold, Den. **8-21** (B2).
Stenomache, Bulg. *see* Stanimaka.
Stenonge, Swed **26-190** (D-E2).
Stenos, Sigurd **19-979a**
Stenka, rapids, Danube **7-821c**
Stenka Razin *see* Razin, Stephen Timofeevich.
Stenkrith, rock, Westm. **28-938d.**
Stenkvarka, Swed **26-190** (E3).
Stenness, Scot **24-412** (E1); **22-49b**; **25-961b**
— lake, Scot. **22-48d**
Stennett, Joseph **14-194b.**
—, Samuel **14-194a.**
Stenn Michael **8-236a**
—, **NICOLAUS** **25-879a**; **1-9 2c**, **23-118a**; geology **11-641a**; crystals **7-669d**; **12-234b.**
Steno, cape, Gr. **12-424** (E3).
Steno (zool.) **5-774c.**
Stenobathus **21-722d**
Stenobothrus **12-477d**
Stenobranchiae **5-514d.**
Stenocarpus sinuatus; *see* Waratah.
Stenocladia **1-591d**
Stenodactylus **16-824a**
Stenodelphis blainvillei; *see* River Plate dolphin.
Stenodermatese **6-244a**
Stenodus **24-86a**; **24-92c.**
— mackenzii, *see* Inconnu.
Stenoglossa **11-307a**; **11-511a**; **11-516d.**
STENOGRAPHY **25-879a**; *see also* Shorthand
Stenographer **24-1012c.**
Stenophora **12-556c**; **12-557b**, **12-560c.**
Stenopidea **7-560b,**
Stenoplax **6-250a**
Stenops tardigradus **4-259a.**
Stenoradius **6-250a**
Stenorhynchinæ; *see* Mona chinæ
Stenorhynchus (crab) **6-732a.**
— (seal); *see* Ogmorhinus.
Stenoscyphidae **24-524c.**
Steno-toma **21-709d**
Stenotaphrum **12-372c.**
Stenotaphrum americanum; *see* Mamienle.
Stenothermal **21-722c.**
Stenothyra **11-31od**
Stenson's foramina **25-197c**
Stensund, Isl., Nor. **18-804** (A2).
Stensvik, Nor **19-804** (A1).
Stens A, riv., Swed **26-190** (B3)
Stenshy, compact of (1288) **27-841d.**
Stenscholl, Scot **24-412** (B2)
Stensele, Swed **19-800** (D2); **26-190d.**
Stenson, Niels; *see* Steno, Nicolaus
Stensen's Duct; *see* Parotid Duct.
Stenstorp, Swed **28-190** (B2).
Stenterme **10-378h**
Stenton, Scot. **24-418** (F3); **12-795b.**
STENTOR (Gr. hero) **26-879a.**
STENTOR (zool.) **25-879b**, **14-509h**, **14-561c**, **1-585c**; reproduction **14-558c**, theca **14-557d.**
Stenus bugntatus **6-671b.**
Stenwall, Alexis **10-487a.**
Stenyclaina (Stenyclerus), Gr. **12-440** (C3); **18-190d.**
Stenzel, G. **21-743d**
Step (footstep; mech.) **3-579c**, **17-1012b.**
Stepanovka, Russ **23-874** (I 3).
Step down transformer **27-173b**
Stepenitz, riv., Ger **28-764d.**
Stepenmun, Rum **5-139d**
Stephanit (geol.) **10-207c.**
Stephanidae **14-169b.**
STEPHAN, HEINRICH VON **25-879b.**
— (Uzernevevitch); *see* Stephen
Stephan, S. Dak. **25-506** (F3).
— Stephan (ship) **19-974b.**
Stephane **7-234b.**
Stephanien group **11-670c**; **5-311a.**
Stephanidae **14-180a.**
STEPHANITE **25-880a**; **18-515b.**
Stephanoboryidae **26-544d.**
Stephanoceratidae **5-694a.**
Stephanocerus **23-760a** (fig.); **23-763c.**
Stephanocrinidae **8-878c.**
Stephanokontae **9-886d**
Stephanolepas **26-960d.**
Stephanomia **14-160b.**
Stephanophora **12-556c**
Stephanophyes **14-160a**
Stephanophyllia **2-104d**
Stephanos, int., Gr.; *see* Hagios Stephanos
Stephanes (crown) **7-234b.**
Stephanoscyphus mirabilis; *see* Sponnocolla fistularis.
Stephanosperum **20-733c.**
Stephanospharera **1-588c.**
Stephanus (name); *see* Estienne *and* Stephen
STEPHANUS BYZANTINUS **25-880b.**
STEPHEN, ST (protomartyr) **25-880b**, **20-940a**; festival **10-223a**, relics **20-327c.**
— (Arpad), Hungary; *see* Stephen I of Hungary.
—, St (of Obazin) **7-196c**
—, St (the Younger) **14-273c.**
— (of Asolik) **2-57d**
— (archduke of Austria) **13-017a.**
— II. (of Bavaria) **3-547a.**
— III. (of Bavaria) **3-547b**
— II. (of Blois) **4-75d**; crusades **7-530b**, **7-527h**, **7-530d.**
— (apostle of the Bogomila) **4-120b.**
— (of Bohemia) **5-393a.**
— I. (Uvrtko) of Bosnia) **4-283b**, **25-592b.**
— II. (of Bosnia) **4-283c.**
— VII. (Tomasević) of Bosnia) **4-283d**, **15-129c**
— (Kotromanić) of Bosnia) **4-283a.**
Stephen (leador of children's crusade) **7-541b.**
— (the Edesseno) *see* Stephen (bar Sudhaile)
STEPHEN (of England) **25-881b**, **9-479d**; **3-923b**, papal relations **8-445b**; Templars **26-593a.**
—, H. (of Holland) **19-900a.**
STEPHEN I. (St of Hungary) **25-882d**; **13-002b**; **25-118b**, **26-756b**; office of palatine **20-596c**
—, V. (of Hungary) **25-883a**; **13-904b**; **3-662d.**
— (patriarch of Jerusalem) **7-529d.**
— (of Moldavia) **23-835a**; **4-301d**, **15-458a**; **28-499a**
— (Bogdan of Moldavia); *see* Bogdan
— (Izurnovevitch; of Montenegro) **18-772a.**
— (of Percho archbp. of Palermo) **25-671b.**
— (BATHORY; of Poland) **25-887a**; **21-912b**; **26-201a**; **21-914a**
STEPHEN I. (pope) **25-889b**; **5-431c**; on baptism **3-365d**
— **II.** **25-889b**, **8-409d**, **23-664b**; **16-280**
— III. **25-882c**, **23-664c**; **14-273c.**
— IV. **25-882c**; **5-715a.**
— V. **III** **25-882c.**
— IX. **25-882d**, **12-569b.**
— (of St Sabas) **14-183d**
— (Nemanya of Servia) **24-695a**, **25-891c**; **24-696b**
— I. (Pryvenchani; of Servia) **24-696b.**
— III. (Urosh I.; of Servia) **3-662d**
— VI. (Urosh III.; of Servia) **4-780c.**
— VII. (Dushan; of Servia) **24-691d**, **4-780c**; **4-283b**; codex **24-696c**; Thessaly conquered **12-494b.**
— (Lazar; of Servia) **24-692a**, **4-285b**; **24-696b**, **6-324b**
— (Lazarevic; of Servia) **24-692b**
— (bp of Slunlk) **2-573c.**
— (Orbelian archbp of Slunik) **2-574a**
— **(BAR SUDHAILE)** **25-886d**; **5-783b**
— (of Tournai; Tornacensis) **5-198d**
—, James (1758-1832) **25-885c.**
—, **SIR JAMES** **25-883c**; **25-885c**
—, **SIR JAMES FITZJAMES** **25-883c**; criminal law **7-456d**, **7-463b**, **5-282b**; *Digest of the Law of Evidence* **10-13b**; Indian penal code **17-194c**; Nuncomar case **19-911d**; piracy **21-636d**; treason **27-225c.**
—, James Kenneth **25-885c.**
—, **SIR LESLIE** **25-885c**; **8-644b**; ethics **8-842a**, **27-822d**, **1-766b**
Stephen, Miss **18-550** (A2).
—, N.Z. **19-994** (D4).
STEPHENS, ALEXANDER Hamilton **25-887c**; **27-705c**, **11-756d.**
—, James **10-254d**
—, James Francis **15-842b.**
—, **JOHN LLOYD** **25-888a**; **5-678d.**
—, Thomas (1549-1619) **14-496d**; **17-675b**; **10-449c**
—, Thomas (1821-1875) **2-4a**, **5-640d**
—, Uriah S. **27-151a.**
Stephens, Ark **2-552** (B4).
—, Ga. **11-752** (C2).
—, Isl., Can **4-600** (C2).
—, port, N.S.W. **19-538** (H3).
— Brook, riv., Vt. **18-490** (B4-C4).
— City, Va. **28-118** (D1).
— Co., Ga. **11-752** (C1).
— Co., Okla. **20-58** (D3).
— Co., Tex. **25-690** (I3).
— Creek, riv., N.S.W. **18-538** (A2-3).
Stephens' ink **14-571b.**
Stephenson, C. A. **18-637b.**
—, Sir Frederick Charles Arthur **8-123d**; **8-126a.**
—, **GEORGE** **25-888c**; locomotives **22-820d**; safety lamp **23-998b.**
—, George Robert **25-888d.**
—, Henry F. **21-948b.**
—, H. H. **7-440d**; **7-442b.**
—, James **18-723d.**
—, Magnus **14-233d.**
—, **ROBERT** **25-889a**; **22-821a**, **25-833c**; bridges **4-539b.**
Stephenson, Mich. **18-372** (C4).
—, Va. **28-118** (D1).
Stephenson, fort, O.; *see* Fremont.
— Co., Ill. **14-304** (C1).
Stephenson's, lake, Nfld. **19-479** (B3).
Stephenspori, Ky **15-740** (B3).
Stephens Pottery, Ga. **11-752** (C3)
Stephens Range, Can. **1-500**
Stephen's ebony stain **22-409c.**
Stephensville, Fla. **10-540** (C2)
—, Ga. **11-752** (C3).
—, Miss **18-600** (B2)
Stephentown, N.Y. **19-596** (C1).
Stephenville, Nfld **18-479** (A2), — Tex **26-690** (I4).
Stephocoecras **15-570a**
Stepholdes **22-804a**
STEPNEY, GEORGE **25-889b.**
STEPNEY, Lond. **25-889c**; **16-938** (D2); **18-414b**
STEPNIAK, SERGIUS **25-889d**
Stepphberg, Ger. **7-820b.**
STEPPE **25-890a**; flora **21-763a**, **21-780b**, **25-530c**
Steppe grass; *see* Feather grass.
— mouse **28-448d.**
— murram, *see* Rundorpest.
STEPPES, GENERAL-GOVernorship of, Russ. **25-890b**
—, region, Austr. **2-943c.**
Step-rail **27-149d**
Stepney, Scot. **24-418** (C3)
Stepstone, Ky. **15-740** (E2).
Stepterolon; *see* Septerion.
Steptoe, Edward Jenner **14-279b**; **18-845b.**
Steptoe, Nev. **5-8** (F2),
—, val., Nev. **5-8** (F2).
— Creek riv., Nev. **5-8** (F2).
Step-up transformer **27-173b.**
Stereolith **2-217d**
Stereorartus; *see* Skua
Stereuka acuminata **5-111b.**
— cinerea; *see* Tarfa.
— tragacantha; *see* African tragacanth
— urens **12-716a.**
Sterenfus; *see* Stercutus, Saturn.
Sterentus, Saturn **24-231b.**
Stere (metre) **25-499d.**
Stereid (bot.) **21-764b.**
STEREOBATE (dict.) **25-890b.**
Stereocaulon ramulosum **16-581b** (fig.)
STEREO-CHEMISTRY (dict) **25-890b**
Stereochromy; *see* Water glass painting.
Stereo comparator **26-899c**, **25-899d**
Stereognathus **18-966b**
Stereographic projection **17-655a**, **7-575b.**
STEREO - ISOMERISM **25-890b**, **14-882a**, **8-67b.**
Stereom (bot.) **21-732b**, (zool.) **8-876h.**
Stereometer **25-900b**; Say's **8-440c.**
Stereoplanigraph **25-898c.**
Stereoracbis **21-177c**
Stereormithes **3-971a**
STEREOSCOPE **25-895a.**
Stereospondylous **23-153a.**
Stereosternum **23-144b**; **21-177c.**
Stereotelemeter **25-899b.**
Stereotype **27-547d**; india rubber **23-943c.**
Stereotyping; *see* Typography.
Stereum **11-834b.**
Sterna hindranco **23-894a.**
Sternmata **11-335c.**
Sterility **18-26b**; **22-07a.**
Sterilization **1-64d**; **10-612c**; **27-500a**; of milk **18-452c.**
Sterilizer (surg.) **25-135a.**
Sterlingtom, S. Af. **19-933a**
Sterkstroom, Cape Col. **25-466** (H8).
Sterlet **25-1053b**
Sterling, Sir Anthony Coningham **25-901a.**
—, **ANTOINETTE** **25-900d.**
—, Edward **25-901a**; **18-557d**
—, **JOHN** **25-901a**; **5-352c**; **2-909b.**
—, John B. **25-901b.**
Sterling, Ark. **2-552** (D4).
—, Colo. **8-742** (G1).
—, Fla. **10-540** (C5).
STERLING, Ill. **25-901c**; **14-304** (C2).
—, Kan. **15-654** (D2); **15-656a.**
—, Mass. **17-852** (D2).
—, Mich. **16-372** (F5).
—, N.Dak **19-780** (D3).
—, Neb **18-324** (H4).
—, N.Y. **18-596** (D2).
—, O. **20-26** (G3)
—, Okla. **20-58** (C3).
Sterling, Pa. **21-106** (M3).
—, Scot.; *see* Stirling.
—, Utah **27-814** (C3)
STERLING (dict.) **25-901c**
— City, Tex. **26-690** (F G4).
— Co., Tex **26-690** (F G1)
— Creek, riv., Tex **26-690** (F4).
— destructor **8-107c.**
— Hill, N.Y. **28-981d**
— Junction, Mass. **17-852** (D2)
— Mine, N.Y. **18-466a**
— Run, Pa **21-106** (L3)
Sterntamak Hauss **23-872** (H-I6), **27-557a.**
Stern (astron.) *see* Puppis.
Sterna (bird) *see* Tern
Sternal nerve **19-493c**
Sternaspis **5-792a**, **8-793c**; **5-793a**, affinities **8-883c**
Sternata **8-881c**
Sternberg, Francis, count **20-523b.**
—, George Miller **20-779c**; **25-911a**; **23-196c**
— Yaroslav von **20-01a**
STERNBERG, Aus. **25-901d**, **3-4** (F2), **22-534** (map)
Sternbergia **20-537c**
STERNE, LAURENCE **25-901d**; **9-634a**
—, **RICHARD** **25-903b**
Sterneck Robert von **8-809a**; **12-386d**
Sterner, A. E. **5-335b.**
Stern-frame **24-961a**
Sterninae; *see* Tern
Sternitic ocular articulation **15-484a.**
Sterno cleido mastoid muscle **19-58b**
Sternoptyx diaphana **21-478c.**
Sternothaerus **27-70d**, **23-173c**
Sternothaerus sinuatus **24-752a**
Sternoxia **6-671d**
Steinstuin mt., Aus **3-2a**
Sternum **25-170d**; **25-172b**; of birds **3-962d**, **28-814c**, **20-815c**; fissure of **18-742b.**
Sternutatory **8-112d.**
Stern wheel; *see* Paddle.
Stero **28-493d.**
Sterquilinus; *see* Picinnus
Sterrastor **25-722d** (fig.); **25-724b.**
Sterratt, J. S. **14-866c**; **13-536d**
Sterratt, Ala **1-460** (C2).
—, Okla. **20-58** (E4).
Sterry, Mrs (C. Cooper) **16-303h.**
Sterzing, Aus **3-4** (B3); battle (1809) **13-756c.**
STESICHORUS **25-903b**; choral verse **27-1044a**; opithalamia **9-705b**; epode **12-510b**, **9-707d.**
Stesombrotus **13-632c**; **16-010b.**
Stessel, General **23-921d.**
Stetchworth, Cambs. **9-424** (IV. C2)
Stethograph **23-192b.**
Stethometer; *see* Thoracometer.
STETHOSCOPE **25-903d**; **2-935b**
Stet processus **22-414d**
Stetson, John Batterson **7-343c**
Stetson, Me. **17-434** (C4)
—, lake, Me. **17-434** (C4).
Stetsonville, Wis. **28-740** (C3).
STETTIN, Ger. **25-903d**; **11-808** (E2); **18-230b**; peace of (1570) **11-51a.**
—, Wis. **28-740** (D4).
—, bay, N.G. **18-487** (F2).
"Stettin" (ship) **24-911d.**
Stettiner Haff, lagoon, Ger; *see* Pommerschas, lagoon.
Stettin sands **20-81d**, **20-82** (table).
Stettler, Can. **1-500** (B2).
Steuart, (royal house); *see* Stewart.
—, Archibald James Edward; *see under* Douglas
—, **SIR JAMES DENHAM** **25-904c.**
—, Mackenzie, Sir George **6-486**; **11-914d**; **21-535d**; **14-239c.**
Steuart's Town, Pa.; *see* Etna.
STEUBEN, F. W. A. H. F., baron von **25-904d**
Steuben, Me. **17-434** (E4).
—, Wis. **28-740** (C5)
—, fort, Ind. **15-807c.**
—, fort, O. **25-905b.**
— Co., Ind. **14-422** (G1).
— Co., N.Y. **18-596** (C3)
Steubenville, Ind. **14-422** (G4).
—, Ky. **15-740** (D4).
STEUBENVILLE, O. **25-905a**; **20-26** (I4)

STEUCO, AGOSTINO (Steuchus) **25-909b.**
Steudner, Hermann **26-900c**; **13-416a**
Steuernagel, Carl **6-118d**
Steuerverein **11-860d**
Steunenberg, Frank **14-279b.**
Steve, Ark **2-552** (B3).
STEVEDORE (dict.) **25-905b.**
STEVENAGE, Herts **25-905b**; **8-424** (IV, B3)
Stevenhetha, Lond.: *see* Stepney.
STEVENS, ALFRED (Belgian painter) **25-909d**, **20-507h**; **11-908h**
—, **ALFRED** (English sculptor) **25-905c**; **24-501c**; **24-504** (Pl. III); **16-212c**
—, **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 25-906h.**
—, Edwin A **13-553a.**
—, **HENRY 25-906b.**
—, Isaac I **28-357d**, **4-792c.**
—, John **2-578c**; **24-869c.**
—, John F **20-670a.**
—, Joseph **20-507b**; **25-906a**
—, N. **5-790c.**
—, Robert Livingston **22-820a.**
—, **THADDEUS 25-906c**
— Thomas (c. 1549–1619): *see* Stephens.
— Thomas (cyclist) **7-683c.**
Stevens, Pa **21-106** (K5).
—, ut. Ida **14-276** (B2).
Stevensburg, Va **26-118** (E2).
Stevens Co., Kan **15-694** (A3)
— Co., Minn **16-550** (A B5).
— Co., Wash **28-354** (H1).
— Creek, riv., S.C. **25-500** (B3)
— Institute of Technology, Hoboken, N.J. **12-503a**
STEVENSON, ADLAI EWING 25-907b.
— Alan **25-907d**; **16-634d**; **27-419c**
—, C. A. **26-581a**
—, David **25-907d**
—, D. W. **24-504b.**
—, H. W. **3-937d.**
— John Hall: *see* Hall-Stevenson.
—, **ROBERT 25-907c**, **3-710h**; **25-626a**
—, Robert A. M **25-909d**; **6-644h**, **10-369a**
—, **ROBERT LEWIS BALFOUR 25-907d**; **8-778b**; **6-560d**; dramatic work **8-537d**; stylo **9-644a**
—, Thomas **25-907d**; **16-630a**
—, William **11-501d.**
Stevenson, Ala. **1-460** (D1); **5-130a**
—, Conn. **5-952** (C4).
—, Md **17-828** (A 3).
—, Minn **16-550** (D3)
—, Wash. **28-354** (C-D4).
— Road, E. Af. **1-356b.**
— screen **25-907d.**
Stevenson's Rock, Scot, **24-412** (A 3)
STEVENS POINT, Wis. **25-910a**; **25-740** (D4)
STEVENSTON, Scot. **25-910a**; **24-418** (B3)
Stevensville, Md **17-828** (G3).
—, Mich. **16-372** (D7).
—, Mont. **14-276** (B-C2),
—, Pa. **21-106** (K2).
—, Va. **26-118** (F3)
Stevensweert, Holl. **13-588** (C3).
Steventon, Berks. **6-420** (III E3).
Stever, riv., Ger. **16-740a**
Steverton Can. **4-800** (E3).
Stevin, Simon: *see* Stevinus.
Stevington, Beds. **3-622a**
STEVINUS, SIMON 25-910b; **14-175b**; **1-619a**; fortification work **10-931a.**
Stevns Klint, cape, Den. **8-24** (E5).
Stew **25-972a.**
Steward, Herbert **23-784d.**
—, Sir Thomas **7-487c.**
Steward, Ill. **14-304** (C2)
Steward (feudal) **17-596d** (of England): *see* Lord High Steward.
— Lord High: *see* Lord High Steward.
Stewards Challenge Cup **23-784c.**
— Cup **12-729c**
Stewardson, Edmund A. **24-516c**
Stewardson, Ill. **14-304** (D4)
STEWART (Stuart, Stenart, Stenhart, family) **25-911a**; **15-119c**; **24-438a**; archives **13-295d**, badge **5-622b**; King's Evil **15-817b**: *see also* Albany, dukes of; Lennox, dukes and earls of, Atholl, Buchan, Murray, earls of, &c
— (hp. of Orkney) **15-834a.**
Stewart, Alexander (archbp. of St Andrews) **15-141a**; **23-1015b**, **24-442b**
—, Alexander (physician) **18-97h**, **27-903a.**
—, Alexander (soldier) **9-957c**
—, **ALEXANDER TURNEY 25-912b.**
—, Allan (abbot of Crossraguel) **15-730c**
—, Arabella: *see* Stuart, Arabella.
—, **BALFOUR 25-912c**; **13-153b**; **22-786a.**
—, C. E **21-191d.**
—, Charles (American citizen) **26-878a.**
—, **CHARLES** (naval officer) **25-913a**
—, Sir David (of Rosyth) **4-343a.**
—, **SIR DONALD MARTIN 25-913a**; Afghan war **1-317c**
—, **DUGALD 25-913b**; aesthetics **1-288c**, ethics **8-834d**; metaphysics **16-250d**, **22-278b**; psychology **2-784b**, **5-362b.**
—, Sir D. W. **2-728a**; **4-602c.**
—, Lady Elizabeth (fl. 1626) **2-708b.**
—, Henry, cardinal of York: *see* Henry (cardinal of York).
—, **SIR HERBERT 25-914a**; **9-123a.**
—, Isabel, countess of Argyll **2-438b.**
—, James (of Albany) **24-439c**
—, J. (? **JAMES**, of Baldynnels) **25-914b**
—, James (of Kilin) **5-639a.**
—, Sir James (of Lorne) **24-440a.**
—, James (of Lovedale) **17-704**, **18-929c.**
—, James (archbp. of St Andrews) **15-140c.**
—, Lord James (son of James V. of Scot.) **4-715a.**
—, James (steward of Scotland) **24-434d.**
—, Donald H. **26-17b**; **6-122d.**
—, Sir John (of Bonhill) **24-435a**; **25-911a**; **10-149b.**
—, Lord John (of Coldingham) **15-141c**
—, John (fur trader) **25-1000a.**
—, John (of Luss) **5-639a.**
—, **JOHN** (traveller) **25-914c.**
—, **JULIUS L. 25-914c.**
—, Lazarus **28-378d.**
—, Sir Ludovic (of Minto) **12-82a.**
—, Matthew (mathematician) **25-913b.**
—, Patrick **21-242b**
—, Philo Penfold **16-947b.**
—, R. (draughts player) **8-548a.**
—, Robert (master of Atholl) **24-440a**
—, R. Grainger **26-854c.**
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (of Houston) **25-914d.**
—, Sir William (of Monkton) **25-914d**
—, **WILLIAM** (poet) **25-914d**
—, Sir William (soldier) **16-169d**; **9-109d**; **16-357a.**
—, W. C. **2-23d**; **2-27d**
—, William Hood **25-914d.**
Stewart, Ala. **1-449** (B3).
—, Ga. **11-752** (C2).
—, Minn **16-550** (C6).
—, Miss **16-600** (C2).
—, O. **20-26** (G6).
—, Tenn **28-620** (D1).
— cape, Green. **12-545b**; **15-508d**
— (Rakiura), isl., N.Z. **18-624** (A7); **19-924a**
—, isl., S. Am **26-965a**
—, isls., Chil. **2-462** (B7).
—, mt., Austr. **2-960** (D4).
—, mt., Conn. **6-952** (H4)
—, riv., Can **5-160** (B6); **1-472** (L6); **1-476a.**
—, sd., And. Is. **4-840** (B6), **1-955c**
— Co., Ga. **11-752** (B3).
— Co., Tenn. **26-620** (D1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (C5)
Stewartia Oryginale (Barbour) **3-390a**
STEWARTON, Scot. **25-915a**; **24-418** (B3).
Stewart River, Can. **1-472** (K5)
— Run, riv., Pa. **21-106** (C-D2)
Stewartstown, Ire. **14-744** (E2); **27-550a.**
—, N.H. **16-490** (E2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (I-K6).
Stewartsville, Ind. **14-422** (B8).
—, Mo. **16-608** (B4).
—, N.J. **19-502** (B3).
—, Va. **26-118** (G3).
Stewartville, Minn. **18-550** (E7).
Stewiacke, Lower and Middle, Can.: *see* Lower and Middle Stewiacke.
Stewkley, Bucks. **3-420** (III, F3); **4-730d.**
Steyer, Aus. **11-202d.**
Steyerdorf, Hung. **2-971d.**
Steyerlak, Hung. **2-1** (G4).
Steyermark, dist., Aus.: *see* Styria.
Steyl Society of Foreign Missions **16-790d**
STEYN, MARTINUS THEUNIS 25-915a; **25-482c**; **5-245c.**
STEYNING, Sus. **25-915b**; **6-1** (C10); **26-1655a**
Steynsburg, Cape Col. **25-466** (G8), **5-262d**
Steynsdorp, S. Af. **15-892b.**
Steynton, Wales **18-444b.**
STEYR (Stoier), Aus. **25-915c**; **3-4** (D2).
— riv., Aus. **3-4** (D3); **3-2b.**
Sthon, H. C. **6-40b.**
Stheno (myth.) **12-257b.**
Sthenurus **18-938b.**
Stia, It. **15-4** (C3).
Stibadium **8-407c.**
Stibbard, Norf. **9-424** (IV, D1)
Stibbs, Bartholomew **11-438h.**
Stibi **25-915c.**
Stibine: *see* Antimoniuretted hydrogen
STIBNITE 25-915c; **18-511b.**
Stibonium compounds **2-1286c**; **2-1299b.**
Sticharion (vestment) **27-1059b**; **1-479c.**
Stichasterdae **6-880b.**
Stichidia **1-592c**
Stichil, Scot. **3-815c.**
Stichocotyle **27-243a.**
STICHOMETRY 25-916d; **3-880c.**
Stichoslemma **18-567d.**
Sticht, Robert **7-105c.**
Stick (basket-weaving) **3-482b.**
Stick and rag **21-786b.**
STICKE (game) **25-916b.**
Sticker (organ) **25-260c.**
Stickford, Lincs. **6-418** (II. E3).
STICK-INSECT 25-916c; **6-16c**; **5-311d.**
STICKLEBACK 25-916c; **26-545b**; **2-29d**
Stickney, Sarah: *see* Ellis, Sarah.
Stickney, Lincs. **9-416** (II. H 1).
— S. Dak. **25-508** (G4).
Sticta **25-916d.**
Sticticaose **16-585a.**
Stictis, genus **16-584b.**
Stictospora **12-560c.**
Stidd, Lancs **16-143b.**
Stieler Handatlas **3-773d**
Stieljes, canal, Holl. **13-591b.**
Stienbecks, Jehan **28-316c.**
Stieng, race **14-491c.**
Stiens, Holl. **13-588** (C1).
STIFEL, RUDOLF EWALD 25-917b.
Stifel, Michael **1-619a**; **8-83d.**
Stiff (shipbuilding) **24-924b.**
— joint **15-488b**; **4-202a.**
Stiffneck: *see* Wry-neck.
Stifford, Ess. **16-942** (F 3).
Stifle-joint (of horse) **13-715b.**
Stiff (rel. institution) **6-182a**, **11-11b.**
STIFTER, ADALBERT 25-915b; **11-796c.**
Stiftsdame: *see* Canoness.
STIGAND (archbp.) **25-917c**; **9-475d**; **5-211c**, **9-444d.**
Stigeoclinium **1-595c.**
Stigler, Okla. **20-58** (F2).
Stiglano, princes of **6-715b.**
Stigma (bot.) **16-571c**; **10-559c**
— (numeral) **10-111a.**
— (zool.) **2-288d**; *see also* Spiracle
Stigmaria **20-531c**; **22-609d.**
Stigmata (med.): *see* Petechiae.
Stigmatic (optics): *see* Anastigmatic
— lens **21-510c.**
STIGMATIZATION 25-917d, **14-201c**; Catherine of Siena **5-524d**; St Francis **10-938d.**
Stigonema **1-586b** (fig.).
Stijns, Remond **16-495d.**
Stikine, riv., Can. **4-600** (C1); **1-476a**; **6-143d.**
Stil, hay, Cape Col. **25-466** (E9)
Stilaguamish, riv., Wash. **28-854** (C-D1); **26-355a**
Stilbazoporphyrin **2-756b**
Stilbene (tolylene) **25-106ua**; **3-755a**; **6-58d**
— yellow **8-747b.**
STILBITE (Desmine) **25-919c**; **13-416b.**
Stilbum **11-335d.**
STILE 25-919c.
— (carpentry) **6-419d.**
Stiletto, famigliaro (mus.) **26-378a.**
Stiles, C. W. **28-1021c.**
—, **EZRA 25-919c.**
—, George B. **16-845b.**
Stiles, Pa. **21-106** (L4).
—, Tex. **26-590** (I 4)
—, Wis. **28-740** (E-F 4).
— reservoir, Mass. **17-852** (D4)
Stilesboro, Ga **11-752** (B1).
Stilesville, Ind. **14-422** (D5).
STILETTO 25-920a; **7-729b.**
Stilf-erjoch, pass, It.: *see* Stelvio.
STILICHO, FLAVIUS 25-920a; **23-657b**; Ruttilus **23-942c**; Sibylline books **25-20b.**
Stilicon (consul) **15-96h.**
Stiliger **11-521b.**
Still, Andrew Taylor **15-893d.**
—, George **20-778d**; **16-130d.**
—, **JOHN 25-920c**
Still, riv., Conn **6-952** (C2); **7-794a.**
Still (alkali) **1-654a.**
— (coal tar) **6-596c** (fig.).
STILL (dict.) **25-920c.**
— (distillation) **8-321a**; **25-694d**; **25-699d.**
Stillach, riv., Ger **28-242** (I2)
Stillé, Charles Janoway **21-115d.**
Stille Adler, riv., Aus.: *see* Adler.
Stiller Freitag: *see* Good Friday.
— Zimt: *see* Cornetto muto.
Stilli, Switz **26-242** (E1),
STILLICIDIUM (canllata) **25-920d**
— (Rom. law) **8-840a.**
Stilling, Henrich (pseud.): *see* Jung, Johann Henrich.
Stillingfleet, Benjamin **4-91d.**
—, **EDWARD 25-921a**; **3-750b**; Dryden **8-612d**; history **15-556c.**
Stillingia sebifera: *see* Tallow tree.
Stillings, Mo **16-608** (B2).
Stillington, Dur. **9-412** (I. F3).
—, Yorks. **9-416** (II, E1).
Still-life painting **25-478c**
Still liquor (chlorine) **1-677a.**
Stillman, Charles A. **27-484b.**
—, samuel **3-377a.**
—, **WILLIAM JAMES 25-921b**; **1-246b.**
Stillman Valley, Ill. **14-304** (C1).
Stillmore, Ga **11-752** (D3)
Stillorgan, Ire. **14-744** (D6)
Stillpond, Md. **17-828** (C-H2).
Stillriver, Conn. **6-952** (B3)
Still River, Mass **17-852** (D2).
Stillwater **23-239a.**
Stillwater, Can. **19-831** (D2).
—, Mo **17-434** (D4)
STILLWATER, Minn. **25-921d**; **16-550** (E5).
—, N. Dak. **19-780** (A3).
—, Nev. **5-8** (D2).
—, N. Y. **16-596** (G3); battles (1777) **24-205d.**
—, Okla. **20-58** (D-E1).
—, Pa. **21-106** (K3).
—, R. I. **23-240** (B1)
—, riv., Can. **5-160** (P4).
—, riv., Mass **17-852** (D2).
—, riv., O. **20-26** (H1).
—, riv., O. **20-26** (B5); **7-877a**
— Creek, riv., Mont. **14-276** (E3)
Stillwell, Ill. **14-304** (A3).
—, Ind. **14-422** (D1).
Stilo, It.: battle (982) **20-374b.**
—, cape, It. **15-4** (F5).
STILO PRAECONINUS, L. Aelius 25-922a; **6-440a**; **27-923a**; **7-173d.**
Stilopyga orientalis: *see* Cockroach.
Stilpnomelane **6-256d**
Stilpnosiderite **16-700c.**
STILPO (Stilpon) **25-922a**; **2-508d**; **16-77b**
Stilson, Ga. **11-752** (E3).
STILT 25-922b.
STILTED (arch.) **25-923b.**
Stilton, Hunts. **6-424** (IV, B2); **13-952a**
— cheese **7-745c**; **23-945b.**
— Cheshire cheese **7-748c**
STILTS 25-923b; **18-159d**; **7-795d.**
— (building): *see* Pier.
Stilus **17-624a**; **21-833a**
Stilwell, Okla **20-58** (G2).
Stimmi **25-915c.**
Stimulus **3-179c**
Stimulus (physiol.) **21-555c**, **20-924a**; **18-458c**; **7-713c.**
Stinchar, riv., Scot. **24-413** D4); **3-75b.**
Stinchar limestone **16-826c.**
STINDE, JULIUS 25-923c.
Stine, Nev. **5-8** (F3)
Stinesville, Ind **14-422** (D6)
Stineville, Ark **2-552** (D2).
Stinging nettle: *see* Nettle.
Sting-ray **22-931a**, **24-595b.**
Stinkard lake, S. Dak. **25-500** (H2)
—, lake, Mo. **17-431** (C2).
Stink bird (of British Guiana): *see* Hoactzin.
Stink Creek, riv., S. Dak. **25-506** (D2).
Stink-fish **10-172b**
Stink-horn **11-844b.**
Stinkhoutbos **5-231a**
Stinkhoutbosm., S. Af. **20-151d.**
Stinking, lake, N. Mex. **19-520** (C-D1).
Stinking cedar **27-616d.**
— gladdon: *see* Fetid iris.
— hellebore **13-235b**; **13-236a**; leaf **16-324d** (fig.).
— nutmeg **16-920d**
Stinko: *see* Leutisco.
Stinking terrapin: *see* Mud turtle.
STINK-WOOD 25-923d; **21-776d**; **1-324b**; **18-264a.**
Stinnett, Wis **28-740** (B3).
Stinsford, Dorset, **8-420** (III C5).
Stinson, Ga. **11-752** (B3).
—, Va. **28-113** (C1).
Stinson's Neck, chan., Md. **17-434** (D4).
Stint **24-1211b.**
Stiol, pass, Carpathians **5-383d.**
Stiorra **14-239b.**
Stiorra Odd (writer) **14-239a.**
Stipa (bot.) **12-376a**; **12-374b**, **5-147c**
— capillata **27-414d**
— meana (achu) **21-272b.**
— lessingiana **25-816c.**
— pennata: *see* Feather grass.
— spartea: *see* Porcupine grass
— tenacissima: *see* Esparto
— ychu **21-267b.**
Stipe **21-731c**
Stipeae **12-373a**; **12-371d.**
Stiper **16-420b.**
STIPEND 25-923d.
Stipendiary magistrate: *see* Magistrate.
— Magistrates Act (1863) **17-31c**; **21-981b**
St pendium **10-349a**
Stipestones, hills, Salop **9-420** (III, B1); **24-1020d.**
Stipitate **10-589d.**
Stippler (bushel) **20-458d.**
Stippville, Kan **15-694** (H3)
Stipps (tax) **12-402b.**
Stips Hill, Ind. **14-422** (G6).
Stipulate (bot.) **16-326a.**
Stipulation (Rom law) **23-546d**, **23-907c**; **23-569a.**
Stipule **16-326d**
Stir about: *see* Porridge.
Stirling, James **28-542d.**
—, **JAMES** (mathematician) **25-924a**; **11-309b.**
—, **JAMES HUTCHISON 25-924b**; **18-244c**, **14-284c**
—, **MARY ANNE** (Fanny) **25-924a**
—, Sir Thomas **11-804c.**
—, Walter **15-557a**
—, **WILLIAM ALEXANDER**, earl of **25-924d**; **14-191d**, **6-423c**
—, **WILLIAM ALEXANDER** (titular), earl of **25-925d.**
Stirling, Can. **1-500** (B2).
—, Can. **26-114** (E1).
—, N. J. **19-502** (C-D2).
STIRLING, Scot. **25-926a**; **24-418** (C-D2); battle (1297) **24-434d**, **24-976b**; capture (1296) **9-496d**; geology **25-928a**; siege (1515) **2-435b**; siege (1746) **19-39d**
—, isl., Pac. O. **20-436** (I9); **7-133d**
—, library, Glasgow **12-38a.**
—, mts., S. Aust. **2-960** (B6); **2-942c**; **18-530c.**
— boiler **3-134c**
—, Carse of, Scot. **10-679c**; **25-928a**
— City, Cal. **5-8** (C2).
— jug (measure) **28-480h.**
STIRLING - MAXWELL, SIR WILLIAM, 25-927b
Stirling regenerator **23-30d.**
STIRLINGSHIRE, co., Scot. **25-927c**; **24-418** (C2); **24-419b.**
Stirling's theorem **1-612d.**
Stirling Tract Enterprise **27-118h.**
Stirner, Max: *see* Schmidt, J. Kaspar.
Stirpiculture **20-107c.**
STIRRUP 25-928d; **23-312a**; **Japanese 15-807b.**

Stirrup bar 23-988d.
— bono : *see* Stirrups.
— enp 13-122c
Stissing, N Y. 19-596 (B4)
Stisted, Ess 9-421 (IV. D3).
Stitch-bird 19-626c
Stitchwort 6-439c (fig.).
Stites, Ida 14-276 (B2).
Stith, William 4-331b.
Stithians Corn 9-430 (VI. B3)
Stitny, Thomas of 7-723b ; 4-133c.
Stittsville, Mich 18-372 (E5).
Stitzer, Wis 28-740 (C6).
Stiu, riv : *see* Mal Pennu 17-473 (C4) 17-483a.
Stixwould, Lincs 16-715d.
Stizostedion vitreum ; *see* Pike-perch.
Stjernarp, Swed. 26-190 (C2) ; 12-270a
STJERNHJELM, GEORG 25-929a ; 28-216a.
Stjernö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (EI) ; 13-800b.
Stjornstolpe, Johan Magnus 5-206d.
Stjordal, val., Nor. 18-804 (D1) ; 19-801a.
S. T. L. (abbrev.) 1-30c
Stnhanos, Bulg. ; *see* Shiven.
Stni (title) 21-346c.
Sto, mt., Monten. 19-767 (B2) ; 18-767b
Stoa corridor, Athens, 25-942a
STOA (arch.) 25-929b
— of Basileios : *see* Basileios, Stoa of, Hadrian, Stoa of, &c
Stoastoma 11-510d.
Stoat : *see* Ermine.
Stob, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2)
— a'Chuoin, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B C2)
— Ghearg, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1) ; 12-119d
— Ghabhar, mt., Scot. 27-370b
— na Cruaiche, mt., Scot 24-418 (B1)
STOBAEUS, JOANNES 25-929b ; 12-513b ; 21-449b.
Stobbaorts Jan 20-507d.
Stobe, Id. 15-763a.
Stobcross, dist., Glasgow 12-83d.
Stober, riv., Ger 15-926a.
Stobi, Maced. ; *see* Pusto-Gradsko.
Stobinam, mt., Scot : *see* A'an, Ben.
Stobo, Scot 24-418 (E3) ; 21-99b ; 27-491a
—, castle, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Stobnica, Aus. 21-891d.
Stobs, Scot. 23-790a.
Stoca, Staffs. : *see* Stoke-on-Trent
Stoccata 10-249d
Stocchi, Staffs. : *see* Stoke-on-Trent
Stoch, Ess. 16-942 (F2)
Stoch (bot.) 13-767c ; 7-522a ; colour transmission 1-509a ; gills flower 12-24c.
— (brick) 4-522d.
— (geol.) : *see* Boss.
— (lock) 15-482d.
— (muse) : *see* Rackett.
Stockach, Ger 11-808 (B5) ; battle (1799) 11-194c, 19-218 (map).
Stockarved, Swed. 28-190 (C3).
Stock board 4-319c.
Stockbridge, Ga 11-752 (B2)
—, Hants 9-420 (III. E4), 12-904c ; 9-66b.
STOCKBRIDGE, Mass. 25-929c ; 17-852 (A2).
—, Mich 19-372 (F7)
—, N. Y. 19-596 (E2-3).
—, Vt. 26-369c
—, Wis 25-740 (E4).
Stockbridge, tribe 25-929d.
Stockbridge Bowl, lake, Mass. : *see* Mahkeenac
Stockbroker 4-631a.
Stockby, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Stock card 5-824a.
— companies (theatre) 8-534c.
Stockdale, John 9-766d.
Stockdale, Ill 14-304 (D2),
—, O 20-26 (E7)
—, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
Stockdalo v. Bansard (1837) 5-129a.
Stock-dove 9-402a ; 9-450 (Pl I).
Stockem, L 4-971b.
Stockenstrom, Sir Andries 9-696a.
Stockenstroom, dist., Cape Col. 5-233b.
Stöckes, Adolf 25-305a ; 11-888a, 2-136c ; 2-138b.
Stockeran, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Stockertown, Pa. 21-106 (M4)
Stockett, Mont. 14-276 (D2).

STOCK EXCHANGE 25-930a ; account 1-123a ; arbitrago 25-932c ; bull and bear 4-787d ; buying in 4-894d, clearing houses 5-478a ; contango 7-23d ; cover ; transactions 7-543a ; German legislation (1896) 11-893a ; making-up price 17-402a ; premium 22-279a, settlement 24-706c ; stag 25-730d ; time bargains 28-988c, 11-449c
Stock-fish 16-778c.
Stock Gill Force, falls, Westm. 16-91b
Stockholm, Me. 17-434 (D1).
—, Mich 16-550 (C5).
—, N J. 19-802 (D1).
—, Okla 20-98 (B1)
—, S Dak. 25-506 (I2)
STOCKHOLM, Swed. 25-934e 25 - 935 (map), 26-190 (D-E2) ; academy of fine arts 1-109e ; fires 10-402a ; libraries 19-570b ; Margaret of Denmark 17-702a ; museums 19-64c ; observatory 19-959a ; pawnbroking 26-976c ; siege (1520) 9-275e ; synod (1574) 23-201c ; temperature 28-190d, university 27-768b, upheaval of land 11-658d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (A4)
—, co., Swed. 26-190 (D-E2) ; 26-192a.
Stockholm Book of Homilies 24-292d
Stockholm Royal Gymnastic Central Institute 19-728a.
— Massacre (1520) 6-275c.
Stockholmsposten 15-719b.
Stockholm tar : *see* Wood tar
—, treaty of (1672) 28-204d.
—, treaty of (1719) 28-206b.
—, treaty of (1720) 28-206b.
—, treaty of (1813) 26-210c.
Stockhorn, mt., Alps 25-242 (D3), 1-744a.
Stockinbingal, N S W. 19-538 (D4)
STOCKING 25-937a ; Anglo-Saxon 4-593b ; liturgical 27-105a.
Stockingford shales 9-880 ; *see also* Purley shales ; Oldbury shales ; Merivale shales.
Stocking-frame 13-788c.
Stockinish, Inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Stockland, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2) ; 9-436a
—, Ill 14-304 (E3)
Stockluch Magdalen, Som. 25-390b.
Stockman, Ralph 14-800c.
STOCKMAR, C. F. VON, baron 25-937a ; 1-495b
Stockport, barons of 28-324d.
STOCKPORT, Ches. 25-937b ; 16-139 (E3), cotton manufacture 7-285b, housing 9-410b.
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, N. Y. 19-596 (B1).
—, O. 20-26 (G5).
STOCKS (penal) 25-937d ; 28-590d.
— **AND SHARES** 25-937d ; 27-1004c ; arbitrage 2-323c.
Stock savings banks 24-217d.
Stocksbridge, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Stockseyd, Swed. 28-190 (C3).
Stock board 4-319c.
Stockbridge, Ga 11-752 (B2)
—, Hants 9-420 (III. E4), 12-904c ; 9-66b.
STOCKBRIDGE, Mass. 25-929c ; 17-852 (A2).
—, Mich 19-372 (F7)
—, N. Y. 19-596 (E2-3).
—, Vt. 26-369c
—, Wis 25-740 (E4).
Stockbridge, tribe 25-929d.
Stockbridge Bowl, lake, Mass. : *see* Mahkeenac
Stockbroker 4-631a.
Stockby, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Stock card 5-824a.
— companies (theatre) 8-534c.
Stockdale, John 9-766d.
Stockdale, Ill 14-304 (D2),
—, O 20-26 (E7)
—, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
Stockdalo v. Bansard (1837) 5-129a.
Stock-dove 9-402a ; 9-450 (Pl I).
Stockem, L 4-971b.
Stockenstrom, Sir Andries 9-696a.
Stockenstroom, dist., Cape Col. 5-233b.
Stöckes, Adolf 25-305a ; 11-888a, 2-136c ; 2-138b.
Stockeran, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Stockertown, Pa. 21-106 (M4)
Stockett, Mont. 14-276 (D2).

Stockwell, Ind 14-422 (D4).
—, Lond. 18-938 (C3) ; 18-938d.
Stockwood, Beds. 3-621d.
Stock Yards case (U. S., 1905) 14-713d
Stocolo Port E. Af 25-466 (L5)
Stod, Bor. 19-800 (B2).
Stodare (conjurer) 6-944b ; 8-946d.
Stodart, Robert 21-568b.
Stoddard, Elizabeth Drem 25-939d.
—, **RICHARD HENRY** 25-939b ; 1-839d.
—, Solomon 17-884c.
Stoddard, Ariz. 2-544 (D2),
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, N H. 19-490 (C5)
—, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (F-G5).
Stoddart, A. E. 7-442a ; 7-445c, 7-446c.
—, Charles 21-240d ; 4-157c.
—, Sir John 19-557d ; 13-652c, 15-940c.
—, T. 10c
—, Thomas Tod 2-23d.
—, W. W. 5-600c
Stoddart's, S. Af. 25-466 (K3).
Stoddeu, dist., Beds. 3-621c
Stoddert, Benjamin 4-921d.
Stode, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Stodfaed, dist., Wilts. 28-699b.
Stodola (physicist) 25-829b ; 28-844a.
Stofnafjardr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Stoeber, Franz Friedrich 12-28oa.
Stoechades, Isls, Fr. ; *see* Hyeres.
Stoenings, Sus : *see* Steyning.
Stoeumgum, Sus : *see* Steyning.
Stoep (dict.) 25-467c
Stoer, Scot. 24-412 (C1)
—, Old Man of, rock, Scot. : *see* Old Man of Stoer,
Stoessal : *see* Stessol
Stoffel, Engène 10-872c.
Stoffels, Hendrickje ; *see* Jaghors
Stöffler (astrologer) 4-994c ; 2-799a.
STOFLET, JEAN NICOLAS 25-939d ; 27-981a.
Stogumber, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Stohmann, F. C. A. 8-57a.
Stöhr, Adolf 21-951c
Stoicharion ; *see* Stichorion.
Stoichedon 14-629c.
Stoicheia, Athena 2-329a.
STOICHIOMETRY 25-940d.
STOICS 25-942a ; 5-518d ; 13-239d ; benevolence 9-822b ; casuistry 5-486a, 13-194a ; categories 5-510a ; cosmology 10-24b ; Cynics, relation to 7-692c ; determinist doctrine 28-649b ; dialectic 8-156b ; dream theory 9-562a ; ethics 9-818b ; evolution, 10-24b ; fate, conception of 10-198c ; grammar 9-449a, 12-331c ; immortality doctrine 14-536d ; logic, contributions to 19-904a, 16-883b ; Logos doctrine 16-919d, nature doctrine 9-817a ; neo-platonism 19-373b ; pahngenesis 20-633d ; pantheism 20-683a ; Philo influenced 21-410c ; Roman thought, influence on 23-580b, 17-69od, 9-683a ; slavory 25-218b ; theism, relation to 26-752a ; wisdom literature 28-750a, 17-200b.
Stoilolf, Dr 4-783d.
Stokach, Ger. : *see* Stockach.
Stokavci : *see* Shtokavski.
Stoke, Mehs 8-720b.
Stoke, Dev. 21-862 (map) ; 9-129e.
—, Hants. 22-132 (map).
—, (South), Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3),
—, I'a 23-578c
—, Som. 25-389b.
—, (North), Som. 9-430 (VI. F1),
— (Sorth), Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5)
— (South), Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
—, common, Bucks. 4-729b.
—, Albany, Northants. 17-598b.
—, Battle of (1487) 9-o24b ; 25-124b.
—, by Clare, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
—, Cannon, Dev. 19-605d.
—, Chmsland, Corn 9-430 (VI. D2), 7-181d.
—, Courcy, Som. 25-390a
—, D'Abernon, Sur. 19-942 (C3), 4-434c ; 6-107a.
—, Dry, Rutl. 23-945a.

Stokeferry, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1)
Stoke Fleming, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3)
—, Gabriel, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3)
—, Goldington, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F2), 4-729a.
—, Holy Cross, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1)
—, Mandeville, Bucks. 9-120 (III. F3)
Stokenchurch, Oxon 9-420 (III. F3), 20-417c
STOKE NEWINGTON, Lond. 25-961a, 18-958 (G1-2), 15-939b.
—, Newington, road, Lond 18-938 (C2).
Stokenham, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3)
STOKE-ON-TRENT, Staffs. 25-951b ; 9-416 (II, C3) ; 13-823c.
Stoke Park, residence, Bucks. 15-942 (B2).
— **POGES**, Bucks 25-951c ; 19-942 (B2)
— Prior, Hereford. 9-420 (III B2)
— Prior, Worcs. 9-420 (III, C2), 28-823d.
Stokor 25-277a
Stokerau, Aus 3-2a
Stoke Rivers, Dev. 9-430 (VI E3)
Stokes, Adrian 20-501c.
—, Charles 27-261a.
—, E. S. 10-437c.
—, **SIR GEORGE GABRIEL** 25-951d ; dynamical theory of diffraction 9-253c ; figure of the earth 9-805b, 9-809d ; fluorescence 10 - 576a ; Fourier's series 10-758a ; glass-making 12-885b ; sound refraction 25-414d ; streamlines 14-38b ; sunshine recorder 26-106b ; tidal theory 26-945b ; vector theorem 27-964a ; wave forms 28-429c ; waves in elastic solid 9-158d.
—, H. N. 22-692b.
—, Sir John 9-173c.
—, Leonard 2-438a.
—, Marianna (Mrs Adrian Stokes) 20-501a.
—, Peter 28-870a
—, **WHITLEY** 25-953a ; 5-822c ; 5-651d
—, William 18-54d ; 18-62c ; 25-953a.
Stokes, Va 25-118 (D-E3)
—, bay, Banks. 9-420 (III. E5) ; 22-192 (map).
—, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B7) ; 1-962a.
—, mts, N S W 2-960 (G5).
—, pt, Tas. 29-438 (A1).
Stokes-Adams disease 13-133d
Stoke St Mary, Som. 9-420 (III, A5)
Stokesay, Salop 9-420 (III B3), 9-422d ; 17-598a.
Stokes Bay, Hants 23-940c
Stokes-Campbell sunshine recorder 19-277c.
Stokes Co, N. C. 19-772 (B1).
Stokesdale, N. C. 19 - 772 (B-C1).
Stokesia cyanaea 13-772d.
STOKESLEY, JOHN 25-953b ; 1-454d ; 15-243a.
Stokesley, Yorks. 9-412 (I. B4).
Stokes's current (or stream) function 14-124d.
— theorem 9-247b ; 14-550d.
Stokesville, Ga. 11-752 (E6).
—, Va 28-118 (C2)
Stoke under Bamdon, Som. : *see* Stoke.
Stoking 4-150b
Stokksnes, cape, Ice. 14-228 (D2)
Stola (garment) 7-235d.
Stolac Aus. 3-4 (F5) ; 4-382a ; 4-382c.
Stolberg, F. 26-996b.
Stolberg, Christian, Graf zu 25-953c ; 11-791d.
— **FRIEDRICH LEOPOLD**, Graf zu 25 - 953b ; 11-791d.
STOLBERG, Ger (Rhine prov.) 25-953c ; 11-808 (I 17)
—, Ger. (Saxony) 11-808 (III o-p10)
Stolberg - Wernigerode, co., Ger. 28-524a
Stolbol (Stolbovy), isl., Arct. 14-228 (B1) ; 25-10 (I1) ; 19-337a.
Stolbova, peace of (1617) 26-202b ; 12-735a.
Stolc, A. 9-386c
Stöle, Nor. 19-804 (A-B3).
STOLE 25-953d ; acolytes 1-150d ; king's 17-1b.

Stole, groom of the : *see* Groom of the Stole
STOLEN GOODS 25-954c ; actions for conversion 7-48a, advertisements to recover 22-501b, vouching to warranty 28-329b.
Stoletow, Alex G. 6-876d
STOLICZKA, FERDINAND 25-955c, 15-938c.
Stoliczkaia 25-289d
Stoll, Maximilian 18-o3o.
Stollen (ht.) 18-547d, 25-403d
Stollhofen Her 25-601d
Stolnici Rum 23-826 (B3).
Stolo, Gaius Licinius Calvus : *see* Licinius Calvus Stolo, Gaius
Stolon (bot.) 25-876e
— (zool.) 14-139a
Stolonifera 2-99a
Stolotentilis 5-702a.
Stolovi Planina, Serv. 24-686 (B2)
STOLP (Stolpe), Ger. 25-955d ; 11-808 (F1).
Stolpe, riv., Ger 11-808 (F1) ; 25-955d.
Stolpen, Ger. 24-719a.
Stolpmunde, Ger. 11-808 (FI) ; 25-956d.
Stoltenhoff, isl., Atl O, 27-294d
Stolypin, P. A. 23-910c.
Stolze, F. 25-900b.
—, W. 24-101 3a
Stolzel, Heinrich 13-706a ; 27-870b
— (porcelain maker) 5-750d.
Stolzenau, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Stolzenberg, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Stolzenfels, Ger. S. W. At. 25-466 (D-E7).
Stolzenhagen, Benedict ; *see* Jacob (of Jutorbogk)
Stolzite 16-415 ; 27-377d.
Stoma : *see* Stomata.
STOMACH 25-955d ; 19-924c ; anatomy 1-663d, 1-664a, 1-667b ; bacteriology 3-366c ; catarrh, *see* Gastritis ; embryology 1-666b, washing out 21-893d.
Stomata (anat.) 9-707b
— (bot.) 21-733d ; 21-746d ; 15-322d ; liverwort 4-703b, mosses 4-705c.
Stomatellidae 11-510c.
Stomatitis 9-263d.
—, gangrenous : *see* Cancrum oris
Stomatodaeum 19-945o.
Stomatopoda 17-458c, appendages 7-556a ; carapace 7-555a ; development 7-559d ; geological age 7-560c ; heart 7-557b.
Stomatopora 15-570a ; 20-237d.
Stomatulidae 26-544c.
Stomiuo, mt., Scot. 25-170a.
Stommeln, Ger. 11 - 808 (I J6).
Stomochord 3-237c
Stomodaeum 18-670d ; 14-2o3a, 1-666a
Stomotoca divisa 14-142b (fig.).
Stomoxys calcitrans : *see* Stable-fly.
Stondon Massey, Ess. 19-943 (F2).
— Place, house, Ess. 4-897a
Stone, Andrew 25-957a.
—, Barton Warren 9-311b.
—, **CHARLES POMEROY** 25-956b ; 9-38a.
—, **EDWARD JAMES** 25-956c ; 19-960b.
—, E. H. 4-548b.
—, **FRANK** 25-956d.
—, **GEORGE** 25-957a.
—, Henry (Old Stone ") 25-957a ; 27-891d
—, Herbert 17-399b.
—, Jeremy 6-638a.
—, J. S. 26-534a ; 28-540a.
—, **LUCY** (Blackwell) 25-957c.
—, **MARCUS** 25-957d, 20-500c
—, **NICHOLAS** 25-958a ; 24-500a, 11-82a.
—, Samuel 13-32d.
—, Thomas H. 7-411b.
Stoue, Ala 1-460 (A2),
—, Kent 16-942 (F3) ; 7-837c ; 9-20a.
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, Okla 20-58 (B1)
STONE, Staffs. 25-958b ; 9-416 (II C4).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (C2),
—, lake, Ind 16-2o3 (I)
—, lake, Wis 28-740 (E3).
—, mt., Ga 11-752a ; 27-615a.
—, mts, N C. and Tenn. 26-620 (J1)
—, pt, Hants. 25-358b.
—, riv., Tenn. 19-344d.

Stone (Putemen, bot.) 11-254d
— (med.); *see* Calculi
STONE (rock) 25-958b; 4-763c; artificial 8-837d; coinage 5-381b, doors 8-420a; Egyptian work 9-69d; Greek worship 18-140b; Hebrew worship 13-180d, 13-185b; lithography 18-787b; quarrying 22-712b,
— (weight) 25-958c, 28-480a, Assyrian 28-486a
— **AGE** 25-960c; 2-344c; 2-354b, 2-117d, African implements 1-327c, barrows 3-441d, Europe 15-83b, French, Guinea 11-109d, geological record 11-670a, implements 5-632c, 5-852b, 10-324c; inhumation 26-683b; Ireland 2-353a, Scandinavia 24-287d, Spain 2-353c
Stonebluff, Indiana 14-422 (C4)
Stone boilers, tribes: *see* Assiniboin
Stonebore, Pa 21-106 (B3)
Stoneburg, Tex 28-690 (I-K2)
Stonebyres Linn, falls, Scot. 6-572c
Stone Canon, Cal 5-8 (C4).
Stone cell: *see* stereid.
Stonechat 28-383a
Stone circle: *see* Cromlech.
— City, Ia 14-732 (B2)
— City, Tex 26-690 (L5)
— Cliff, West Virginia 25-560 (B C4)
— Co, Ark 2-552 (C2).
— Co, Mo 18-608 (C5).
— coal: *see* Anthracite.
— common battery system 28-521b
— crab 17-457d.
— Creek, O 28-26 (G4)
— Creek, riv, S Dak 25-506 (E2).
Stonecrop 24-380b; 7-380c; 13-814d; 13-590d.
Stone curlew 7-645a
— cutting (Byzantin) 1-514a.
— drift 6-550c.
Stonefield, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 4-45b.
Stone flat, dist., Staffs. 25-746d.
STONE-FLY 25-960c; 19-438c; 13-421d (fig); 13-431a: *see also* Plecoptera
Stonefort, Ill 14-304 (D6).
Stone fowl 7-172d
Stonega, Va 25-118 (B1).
Stonegallo: *see* Kestrel
Stonehaven, Colo 8-722 (G1)
STONEHAM, Mass 25-960c; 17-852 (B3); 25-250d.
—, Me 3-811d; 3-818c.
—, Pa 21-106 (D E2)
—, Tex 26-690 (L-M5).
Stoneharbor, New Jersey 19-502 (C6).
Stone-hatch: *see* Ringed plover, common.
STONEHAVEN (Stanebyre) Scot. 25-960d; 24-412 (F3); 15-801b.
Stonehenge (pseud.): *see* Walsh, John Ifenry.
Stonehenge, N S W 18-538 (I 1).
STONEHENGE, Wilts 25-961a, 9-420 (III. D4); 5-879b, excavations 2-3c, 21-789c; units used in constructing 28-481d
Stonehouse, Dev 9-430 (VI. D3); 21-862 (map); 21-862d, 8-129c
— (West), Dev 21-862d
—, Glos 9-420 (III. C3), 12-134b; 12-136d
—, Nov. 5-8 (E1)
—, Scot. 24-418 (C-D3); 25-990b
Stone House, hill, Mass 17-852 (D2)
Stone implements 2-118b; 21-836a
— jug (slang) 15-844c.
Stoneleigh, Warwick 9-420 (III. E2); 13-729b, abbey 23-343c, 2-120c
Stonelick Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D6)
Stone-lily: *see* Crinoidleae.
Stonely, Hunts 13-953a
STONEMAN, GEORGE 25-962c; 17-267b
Stone-marten 17-785d; fur 11-851b foll., fur trade 11-818c.
Stonemasons (gild) 11-83c
STONE MONUMENTS, PRIMITIVE 25-962d; Arabia 2-263a, Baalbek 3-90d; Caroline Islands 5-380d; Cornwall 7-182d, Devonshire 9-134c; Gezer and Tell es Safy 5-142a; Italy 4-964a; Malta 17-510c; N Africa 18-855c, 27-289d; Phrygia 21-541c, Sardinia 24-214b, W Africa 11-438a
Stone Mountain, Ga. 11-754 (B2)
— of Destiny (Irish): *see* Lia Fail
— of Destiny (Scottish): *see* Destiny, Stone of
— of Vengeance, monolith, Scot.: *see* Vengeance, Stone of
Stone pine (P. cembra) 21-622a; 21-622 (Pl. I); 25-13d.
— (P. Pinea) 21-624a
STONE RIVER, BATTLE OF (1862) 25-966b, 1-822b
Stone roller (zool.) 28-1012a.
Stones, E L 21-978a
Stonesfield slate 25-210b; 20-119d, 12-143d; insects 8-470c, 15-570b; mammals 17-783c
Stones of Stenness, cromlech, Scot.: *see* Stenness
Stone Top, hill, St Helena 24-7b.
— Tower, China 22-624a
Stoneville, Miss 18-600(A-B2); 18-602b.
Stonewall, Ala 1-460 (B3),
—, La. 17-54 (A1),
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3),
—, N C 12-772 (F2)
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3)
—, val., Colo. 27-285d
— Co, Tex. 26-690 (G2).
Stonewaller 7-440b
Stonewarc 5-739c, 5-758d.
Stonewash 17-843d
Stoneworts: calcareous deposits 1-597c, habitat 1-586d, in herbaria 13-335d; mesozoic forms 20-542d; phylogenetic position 21-728d; reproduction 1-587d, 1-589c; systematic position 1-586d, 1-593d (table)
Stoney, G Johnstone: bacterial energy 3-170d; electron 9-237a, lmc spectra 25-624c; planetary atmospheres 21-716c
—, G. M 15-123c
—, G. B. 21-866a.
Stoney 17-679d.
— Clove, gorge, Catskill Mts. 5-537d
— Creek, riv, Cal 5-8 (B2).
Stoneyhirk, Scot. 24-412 (D5)
Stoney Stanton, Leics. 8-120 (C1 E1); 16-394a.
Stonham Aspall, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2); 28-29d.
Stonics, tribe, *see* Assiniboin
Stonington, Colo 9-722 (H4)
STONINGTON, Conn. 25-966c; 6-952 (H4)
—, Ill 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind 14-422 (E7),
—, Me 17-43 (D4)
— North, Conn.: *see* North Stonington
Ston Mali, Aus.: *see* Stagno Piccolo
Stono, inlet, S C 25-500 (E4).
— Ferry, riv, S C 21-582c
Stonor (Eslanor), Kent 8-378a
—, Oxon. 9-420 (III. F3).
Ston Veliki, Aus.: *see* Stagno Grande.
Stony, cape Can 19-531 (C2).
—, cape, Md 17-828 (B5)
—, cape, N Y 19-596 (B3)
—, cape, N.Y. 19-596 (D2)
—, cape, Tas 26-438 (B1).
—, desert, Arab.: *see* Hamad.
—, hill, N J 19-502 (C3).
—, isl., N Y. 18-396 (D4).
—, lake, Can 24-951 (A2).
—, riv., Minn 18-550 (F3),
— Brook, N Y. 25-802a,
— Brook, riv., N-ff. 18-490 (D6)
— Brook, riv, N J. 19-502 (C3).
— Brook, riv, Vt 18-490 (B4).
— Butte, mt, N Mex. 19-520 (B1)
— Creek, Conn 12-692a.
— Stonycreek, N C 19-772 (C1)
Stony Creek, N.Y. 19-596 (F G2)
— Creek, inlet, Md. 17-828 (B5)
— creek inlet, Pa. 19-758a.
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G4)
— Creek, riv, Mich 18-372 (G7)
— Creek, riv, Mich 19-372 (G2)
— Creek, riv., N-C. 19-772 (C1).
Stony Creek, riv., N Dak. 18-780 (A1)
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
— Creek, riv. O. 20-26 (C4).
— Creek, riv, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
— Creek, riv., Va. 28-118 (K3-4).
— Creek Mills, Pa. 21-106 (L5)
Stonyford, riv, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Stony Fork, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H2)
— Hill, Lancs 19-139 (A1).
Stonyhurst, Richard 23-274d
Stonyhurst, college, Lancs 16-139 (D1); 6-931b, 15-347b; observatory 18-955d.
Stony Man, mt, Va. 2-207d.
Stonypoint, La 17-54 (a b5)
Stony Point, N C 19-772 (A2); minerals 3-817d, 9-332c, 13-449d
— — **POINT, N.Y. 25-966d; 19-596 (B-C4); battle (1779) 1-843d
— Run, Md. 17-828 (A4).
— Run, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
— Run, riv, Md. 17-828 (A5).
— Stratford, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F2); 4-729d.
— Stratford, Northants. 19-768c
— Stratford, Oxon. 25-781d.
Stoodleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Stook 22-946c.
STOOL 25-967b; 19-172b.
STOOL-BALL 25-967d.
Stool, Golden 2-725b.
Stool lands 2-725c.
Stool of Repentance: *see* Cucking stool
Stoop, Dirk 12-280d
Stoop (balcony) 10-143a.
— and room work: *see* Pillar working.
Stooping, riv., Can. 20-114 (D1)
Stop (pseud.); *see* Morel-Retz, L. P.
Stop (irrigation) 14-844b.
— (mus.) 20-256c; 12-958d; 21-562d.
— (optics) 1-56c
Stopanze, Serv 24-686 (C2).
Stop-butt 4-889c
Stop chamfer 5-824c.
Stopford, Sir Robert 3-658c; 19-169d.
Stopford, Ches.: *see* Stockport
Stop gate 5-169d.
Stoping 18-811b,
Stoppard, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 15-788a.
Stopper of the Exchequer (1672) 5-914d
Stoppage in transitu 19-597d; 24-65d; 10-121d.
Stoppaghera 17-806b.
STOPPANI, ANTONIO 25-967d.
Stoppel Point, mt, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
Stopper (buttles) 7-160b,
— (rope) 15-875c.
Stopport, Ches.: *see* Stockport
Stop stroke (croquet) 7-504c
— thrust (fencing) 10-594a.
— watch 28-365c
Stop, fiord, Spitzbergen 21-938 (B2), 25-709a
—, glacier, Green 12-543 (G4)
—, riv, Den. 8-24 (A2); 15-609b.
—, riv., Ger. 15-87c
Stora, Alg 1-643 (C1)
—, gulf, Alg. 1-613 (C1); 1-642c
— Alvby, Swed. 25-935 (A1),
Storaby, Anna 25-968a.
—, **STEPHEN** 25-968a
Stora Esungen, isl, Swed. 25-935 (A2)
Storafvan, lake, Swed. 18-800 (D2); 9-910d,
Stora Gla, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2)
Storahamn, canal, Swed. 12-211b
Stora Holje, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
— Katrineberg, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
— Kil, Swed 26-190 (B2)
— Lee, lake, Swed. 18-804 (D3).
Stor Alo, isl, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Stora Lule, lake, Swed.: *see* Luletrask.
— Lule, riv., Swed. 18-800 (E2); 28-189a
— Lule Trask, lake, Swed.: *see* Luletrask.
Stora Möja, isl., Swed. 26-190 (E2)
— Nybelof, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
Storarden, Den. 9-24 (B2)
Stora Sjofall, fall, Swed. 19-800 (D2); 26-189a
— Tuna, Swed. 26-190 (C1)
— Umevatn, lake, Swed. 18-800 (C2).
Storax: *see* Styrax preparatus *and* Rose mallocs
Storbacken, Swed. 19-800 (D-E2).
Storbo, Swed 19-800 (C3).
—, fall, Swed. 26-189b
Storch, Nicolaus 1-904a; 3-370d.
Storck, Anton 18-53c; 9-661d.
Stordal, Nor. 19-801 (D1).
Stordo, isl, Nor 19-804 (A3)
STORE 25-968b; admiralty administration 1-199b; arsenal department 2-650d.
— Belt, chan., Den.: *see* Great Belt.
—, Ball of 3-843b.
—, Borgo Field, mt., Nor. 19-800 (C2); 19-799b.
Stored organisms 20-776a.
Store Engersjo, lake, Nor. 19-804 (E2).
Storehammer, Nor.: *see* Hamar
Store Hoddinge, Den. 9-24 (E3).
Storen, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Storer, Bellamy 13-22c.
—, Mrs Bellamy 5-759c.
—, W. 7-443b.
Storer, college, W.Va 13-14c.
Store Sartore, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
— Sölen, mt, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Storeton, Ches. 6-90a.
Store Vild Mose, swamp, Den. 8-24 (B1); 1-2c.
Storey, Sir Thomas 19-149a.
STOREY 25-968b; 5-678a.
— Co., Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Storfjord, fiord, Nor. 18-804 (B1); 23-688d, 19-800a.
Storfors, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Storfors, fall, Russ and Nor 18-800 (F1).
Storhö, mt, Norway 18-804 (C1).
Storhopig, mt, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Storhornet, mt, Nor. 19-804 (B1)
STORK 25-968b; 3-977b; 3-969d.
— dance: *see under* Crane
Storkow, Ger. 11-808 (D4); 4-423c,
Storks, Sir Henry 14-729d; 15-134b.
Storkyrka, church, Stockholm 7-187c
Storlien, Swed 18-804 (E1); 19-800 (C3); 25-129a.
Storm, Edvard 8-115b, 19-816b; 20-33a
—, Gustav 28-100a.
—, **THEODOR WOLDSEN** 25-968d; 11-796d.
Storm, bay, Tas. 28-438 (B2); 25-438d.
— lake, Ia 14-732 (B2).
STORM 25-969a; 18-285a; mythology 2-829c, 28-768a.
Stormarn, dist., Ger. 24-336b.
Storm bell 3-688d.
Stormberg, Cape Col. 25-466 (H8); 27-204d
—, mts., Cape Col 25-466 (H8), 5-227a; 5-233c, 5-230b
—, riv., Cape Col. 20-147d.
— beds 23-940d; 1-324c; in Cape Colony 9-230a; in Natal 19-253c, in Orange Free State 20-151d.
Storm cock: *see* Mistletoe-thrush
Storm King, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
— Lake, Ia. 14-732 (B2); 14-735b
Stormont, David Murray, 1st viscount 17-600b; 24-408a.
—, David Murray, 5th earl of 24-408a; 17-600b
Stormont co, Can 20-117a.
Storm-petrel 21-81d
Storms, Cape of, S.Af.: *see* Good Hope, Cape of
Stormstown, Pa. 21-100 (F4)
Stormy, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (C1)
Stornello 21-889d.
STORNOWAY, Scot 25-969a, 24-412 (B1), 13-192a; geology 23-742b.
—, harb, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Stornoway, inlet, Scot. 24-415 (C4)
Storö, isl, Swed 19-800 (E2).
Storožynec, Aus 3-16 (I2)
Storr, mt, Scot 24-412 (B2); 25-206a
—, Old Man of, rock, Scot.; *see* Old Man of Storr
Storringlon, Sus. 26-166a
Storrnste Field, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2)
Storrs, John 25-969c
—, **RICHARD SALTER** 29-969b
Storrs, Conn. 6-952 (F2); 6-954d
Storsjö, Swed 18-800 (C3)
—, lake, Nor 19-804 (D2)
—, lake, Swed (Gefleborg) 26-190 (D1).
—, lake, Swed. (Iemtland) 18-800 (C3), 26-189a
—, lake, Swed. (Kalmar) 26-190 (D2)
Storskarven, Nor 18-804 (D1)
Stor Skavlen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D2)
Storsvelen, mt., Swed 26-188d.
Stort, riv., Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3); 9-784d; 13-395c; 13-398d.
Stor Umun, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2), 26-189a
Storvigelen, mt., Nor 19-804 (D1).
Stor Vindel, lake, Swed 18-800 (D2)
Story, Edward 6-129c
—, Francis V. 12-531b.
—, James 14-405d
—, **JOHN** (Eng. martyr) 25-969c
—, John (Am. jurist) 11-224a,
—, **JOSEPH** 25-969d, 3-943b.
—, Julian 25-970a.
—, **ROBERT HERBERT** 25-970a, 24-466c
—, Waldo 13-683c
—, **WILLIAM WETMORE** 25-970b, 1-840a, 24-516a.
Story, Ark 2-552 (B3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2)
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6)
Story (dict.) 25-968b: *see also* Tale
Story City, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Co., Ia. 14-372 (D2)
Stosch, Albrecht von 20-291b, 18-410c.
—, Philipp, baron von 11-567c.
STOSS, VEIT 25-970c, 24-497a.
Stoss, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G-H4), battle (1400) 2-231a
Stossel, Anatole-Mikhailovich 25-668b.
Stossen, Ger 11-808 (III. p10)
Stotesbury, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
Stotfield, Scot 17-14b, 9-269d
Stotfold, Beds 8-424 (IV. B2).
STOTHARD, CHARLES ALFRED 25-970d.
—, **THOMAS** 25-970d; 21-801d.
Stotmka 4-775d.
Stotover, hill, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
Stott, Edward 20-501d
Stottingham, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10)
Stottesdon, Salop 9-420 (III. B2); 24-1022c.
Stotts City, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Stottville, N.Y. 18-596 (B1).
Stou, mt., Alps 1-747d; 5-365a
Stoudsburg, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Stoufville, Can 20-114 (C2).
Stough, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Stoughton, E. W. 9-173a.
—, **JOHN** 25-971b.
—, William 9-424c
Stoughton, Can. 24-225 (B3)
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2); 5-278b
—, Sas 16-942 (B3).
—, Wis 28-740 (D6).
Stoulton, Worcs. 9-420 (III C2)
Stour, riv., Dorset and Hants 25-971d, 9-420 (III. D5); 4-584 (B C), 3-666a
STOUR, riv., Ess and Suff 25-971c, 8-424 (E3), 8-784a
— (East) riv., Kent 8-424 (IV, D4); 25-971c
STOUR (Great, Kentish), riv., Kent 25-971c, 9-424 (IV, E4)
— (Little), riv., Kent 25-971d; 25-460c
—, riv., Warwick and Worcs. 25-971d; 3-66d
—, riv., Worcs. and Staffs. 25-971d; 12-835a, 15-784b
Stoura, isl, Gr. 12-424 (F2); 12-436b.

STOURBRIDGE (Bedcote), Worcs. **25**-971d, **25**-798 (A2).
Stourbridge Fair: *see* Sturbridge.
"Stourbridge Lion" (steam engine) **22**-821b.
Stour in Usmere, dist., Worcs **15**-784b.
Stourpaine Dorset. **9**-420 (III C), 2-349a.
STOURPORT, Worcs. **25**-971d, **9**-420 (III, C2).
Stourton, Alfred Joseph: *see* Mowbray and Segrave, lord.
—, Elizabeth Stourton, baroness **8**-486d.
Stourton, Wilts. **26**-698a.
— castle, Staffs **25**-749c.
Stout, G. F., on apprehension **2**-227d; on the categories **5**-811c; on mental association **2**-786b; *Personal Idealism* **18**-244c.
—, James Huff **18**-133c.
—, Sir Robert **19**-611b.
—, Sarah **7**-349b.
Stoutl, Celo **8**-722 (E1).
Stout (beverage) **3**-643a.
Stoutenburg, Renier van Oldenbarneveldt, lord of: *see* Oldenbarneveldt
Stouthrief **23**-390b.
Stoutland, Mo **18**-608 (D4).
Stoutsberg, Ind. **14**-429 (C2).
Stouts Mills, W.Va. **28**-560 (C5).
— Mountain, Ala **1**-460 (C1).
Stoutsville, Mo **18**-608 (E2).
—, O **20**-26 (F5).
Stovaino **1**-900c
Stovall, N.C **19**-772 (D1).
STOVE **25**-972a; **13**-160b; **35**-276f; Anglo Saxon **4**-598a.
Stove plants **13**-774c.
Stove, Mo **18**-608 (D3).
—, mil., Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
Stove-pipe, bleaching **4**-55c; drying **8**-750b.
Stow, David **8**-982a.
—, **JOHN** **25**-972b; **10**-120c; **14**-585a.
Stow, Glos.: *see* Stow-on-the-Wold.
— Lincs. **16**-715a, **16**-716a; church **16**-716c; monastery **12**-173d
—, Mass **17**-852 (D-E2)
—, Mo **17**-134 (B1); **1**-852b.
— Scot. **24**-418 (F3); **24**-430c.
— (West), Suff.: *see* West Stow.
— hill, Monm **19**-933b
Stow and Common **22**-186b.
STOWE, HARRIET ELIZABETH (Beecher) **25**-972c; **1**-533d; **1**-840d; **4**-900b
— Nicholas de Segrave, baron **24**-583b.
Stowe, Vt. **19**-190 (B3)
— park, Bucks. **9**-420 (III, E2), 4-721d.
Stowe art sale (1848) **2**-699c.
STOWELL, WILLIAM SCOTT, baron **25**-973b; divorce law **8**-337a.
Stowe missal **18**-580b; **5**-623c.
Stowe MSS **4**-223b; **4**-199a.
"Stowe portrait" (of Shakespeare)*: see* "D'Avenant portrait".
Stowers, Ky **15**-740 (B4).
Stowers, Nathan, Sons: *see* Nather Stowers.
Stowford, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D2)
STOWMARKET, Suff **25**-973d; **9**-424 (IV, D2).
Stow net **27**-222a.
Stow on the Wold, Glos **9**-420 (III, D3); **12**-114b; **13**-134d; battle (1646) **12**-417a.
Stow, William **23**-24b.
Stow, Ill **14**-304 (F4).
Stoyanoff, Zakharia **4**-783a; **4**-786a.
Stoyestown, Pa. **21**-106 (D-E2)
S.T.P. (abbrev.) **1**-29c
Stradbroke, viscounts: *see* Hamilton family.
STRABANE, Ire. **25**-973d; **14**-744 (D2); geology **27**-550a
Strabismus: *see* Squint.
STRABO **25**-973d; **12**-515b; **11**-620d; on extent of world **22**-624b; Hindu medicine **26**-12cb; Ireland **14**-757a, on river action **11**-640b; on volcanoes and earthquakes **11**-640a.
—, Gnaeus Pompeius: *see* Pompey Strabo, Gnaeus.
—, Julius **8**-494d.
—, Scius **24**-594a.
—, Walafrid: *see* Walafrid Strabo.
Strabolgi, John de: *see* Atholl John de Strabolgi, earl of.
Straburg, manor, Wilts. **27**-314b.
Stracciati, E. **5**-66b.
Strachan, Archibald **23**-743b, **19**-159d; **24**-451a.
—, George **1**-911b.
—, **JOHN** **25**-974d; **5**-165d.
Strachey, Isaac, Scot. **24**-412 (C2); **23**-743b.
Strachey, Henry **26**-923d.
—, Jane Maria **25**-976b.
—, **SIR JOHN** **25**-975d; **14**-388d; **10**-168a.
—, J. St Loe **18**-562c
—, **SIR RICHARD** **25**-976a; **26**-923d.
—, William **1**-831b
Strachur, farm, Könnigzratz **28**-992c
Strachur, Scot. **24**-418 (A2); **11**-175d
STRACHWITZ, MORITZ K. W.A., Graf von **25**-976b, **11**-795a
Strack, Hermann L. **23**-373a.
Strackz, J. H. **1**-685b.
Stracinena, val. Ilung. **8**-352a
Strada (Jesuit) **14**-187b.
Stradbally, Ire. (Queen's Co.) **14**-744 (D4); **22**-731b
—, Ire. (Co. Waterford) **14**-744 (D4).
Stradbroke, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E2)
—, isl., Austr. **2**-960 (I5).
Straddle (Stock Exchange) **5**-598 cotton **7**-271d
Straddling the blind (poker) **21**-909b.
Strade, Ire.: *see* Templemore.
Stradela, Pal.: *see* Jezreel
STRADELLA, ALESSANDRO **25**-976c; **25**-406c; **12**-914d.
—, Marc'antonio **25**-976d.
Strafa Island, Ill. **15**-4 (B2).
Strader, La. **17**-54 (c6).
Stradhallcyse, Ire. **2**-562b.
STRADIVARI, ANTONIO **25**-977b; **28**-103a; **28**-106d; **8**-400a
Stradling, Sir Edward **7**-345d.
Stradone, Ire. **14**-744 (D2)
Stradsett, Norf. **19**-746b; church and cross **7**-308a (fig.).
Strae, glen, Scot **24**-418 (B2), **2**-486d
—, riv., Scot. **2**-480e
Straes van Wellborch, Adam **28**-1064a.
STRAFFORD, EARLS OF **25**-977c
—, **THOMAS WENTWORTH**, earl of **25**-978a; **8**-538c; **5**-908b; Carlisle, countess of **5**-340a; Clarendon **6**-429a, in Ireland **14**-777d, **14**-780d Pym **22**-681a; Radcliffe **22**-784a.
Strafford Mo. **18**-608 (C4).
—, N.H. **18**-490 (E5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K7).
—, Vt. **19**-190 (C4).
— Co., N.H. **18**-490 (E-F5)
Stragoth, Scot. **24**-584 (A-B1); **21**-263b
Straggling (U.S. navy) **8**-93c.
Strahan, William **8**-635b, **23**-753b; **25**-255b.
Strahan, Tas. **26**-438 (A2); **2**-962b.
Strahlegg, pass, Alps **1**-744b.
Strahlhorn, mt., Alps **26**-442 (D4); **1**-743b.
Straight, Sir Douglas **19**-501d.
Straight, Pa. **21**-106 (E-F2)
—, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (B4); **10**-177d.
—, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
Straightereek, Kan. **15**-654 (G1)
Straight Creek, Ky. **15**-740 (B4).
Straight-edge (cusp.) **27**-466d.
Straightening (plaster-work) **21**-783c
Straight foothall **10**-625a.
— nosed pipe-fish **21**-534d.
STRAIN (dict.) **25**-980c.
— (mech.) **25**-1008d; bridge **4**-548c; dynamical **9**-158c elastic **9**-143c, **8**-147b, **25**-1020d.
— (surg.): *see* Sprain.
Strainer: *see* Sieve.
Straining (leather manuf.) **18**-489d.
Strain theory (chem.) **6**-51d.
Strait (geog.) **19**-969b.
— cloth **1**-719a.
Straiton, Scot (Ayrsh.) **24**-412 (D4)
—, Scot (Edinburgh) **24**-418 (F3); **8**-94b
— beds **28**-519b; **25**-111a (table).
Straits, N.C. **19**-772 (F3)
Straits' Convention (1841) **8**-838a.
Straitsmouth, Isl., Mass. **17**-892 (F1).
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, colony, Mal Penin. **25**-980c, **17**-473 (A6); coinage **19**-909d; coolies **7**-77c; cotton **7**-273d, **7**-276d; forests **10**-651d; mission work **18**-597b; patent law **20**-907a; trade **27**-602a.
Straken, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Strakonitz, Aus. **3**-4 (C2); **4**-123a.
Strakosch, Clara Louise: *see* Kellogg.
Stralau, Ger **3**-788 (map).
Stralau, Anthony van **18**-418b.
Straba, Va **28**-118 (C3).
Strålsnäs, Swed. **28**-190 (C2).
STRALSUND, Ger. **25**-981c, **11**-808 (D1); battle (1184) **6**-222d; Congress (1370) **27**-843a; peace of **12**-929c, **27**-843a; siege (1628) **26**-854b, **28**-241b, **11**-858a; siege (1715) **25**-46d.
Stramazone (fencing) **10**-249d
Stramberg limestone **16**-568d.
Stramentum **28**-906a.
STRAMONIUM (med.) **25**-982a; **19**-239d.
Stranacally Castle, Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
Strand, Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
—, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
— dist., Lond. **18**-938 (C2); **18**-414c.
Strandberg, Karl Vilhelm August **28**-219b.
Strandburg, S.Dak. **25**-506 (12-3).
Strandefjord, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
—, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
Strand Fjord, Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
Strandhill, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
Stranding (of ships): *see* Wreck.
Strand line (geol.) **11**-658d.
— mole **17**-527b.
Strang, James J. **18**-844d.
—, **WILLIAM** **25**-982a; **14**-324a; **9**-806b.
Strange, Ire. **14**-324 (G4).
Strange, baron of **25**-777a.
—, Ferdinando, lord: *see* Derby, 5th earl of.
—, John Stanley, lord **8**-65b.
—, **SIR ROBERT** **25**-982c
Strange Creek, W.Va. **28**-560 (B-C3).
Strangers, Church of the, New York **27**-886a.
Strange's, Wigan **18**-89b.
Strangeways, Lancs. **17**-545 (map)
STRANGFORD, VISCOUNT (title) **25**-983a.
—, Emily Anne Smythe, viscountess **25**-983c; **8**-119b.
Strangford, Ire. **14**-744 (F2); **8**-455b.
— lake, Ire. **14**-744 (F2); **8**-457d.
Strangles **28**-8c
Strangulated hernia **13**-373a; **13**-373d
Strangulation **18**-26b; as capital punishment **6**-184d. — by bands (med.) **14**-715c.
Strangway Spring, S.Aus. **2**-962 (H7)
Stranraer (scot) **23**-886c.
Stranorlar, Ire. **14**-744 (D2); **8**-413d
STRANRAER, Scot. **25**-983c; **24**-412 (C5), **28**-628c.
Straulon, Dur. **13**-34c.
Strany, pass, Carpathians **5**-183d.
Strapy: *see* Guillemot.
Strapparola, Giovan Francesco **8**-520b.
Straparellus **8**-128a.
Strap hinge **15**-482d.
— work **15**-115d.
Strasburg, Ger. (Als.Lor.): *see* Strassburg.
—, Ger. (W.Prus.) **11**-808 (G2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B4).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (D-E3).
—, O. **20**-26 (G3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G7).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D2); battle (1864); *see* Fishers Hill, Strasburger, E. **7**-719b; **19**-103b; **22**-479b.
Strasburger Post **19**-5(9c.
Strasburg turpentine **10**-394d, **27**-481c
Strascha, Aus. **3**-4 (D4).
Strass (paste) **28**-800d; **8**-159b.
Strassburg, Can. **24**-225 (B3).
—, Colo. **8**-722 (F2).
STRASSBURG, Ger. **25**-984a; **11**-808 (A4); battle (357) **15**-548c, **28**-681c; bells **3**-688d; botanic garden **4**-300b; cathedral **2**-40c, **24**-493c, **21**-661c, **10**-605c; Fort Molsheim **10**-700d (fig.); French annexation (1681) **11**-860d, **10**-844c, **17**-69a; Huguenots **13**-865a; library **15**-570d; Louis Napoleon's revolt (1836) **19**-212c; observatory **19**-957d; pottery **8**-739a; printing **27**-517b; Roman period **11**-544a, **23**-473d, **18**-698d; siege (1870) **11**-11c, **18**-712a; university **27**-763d, **27**-769b.
Strassburg, Russ. **23**-874 (I. B-C3).
— Bible Society **3**-307b.
Strassburg MS. **20**-493c.
Strassburg Oath (842) **18**-941d, **10**-811b; **11**-111a; Paris MS. **11**-104c
Strassebersbach, Ger. **11**-808 (B3).
Strasser, Arthur **24**-514c
Strassnitz, Aus. **3**-4 (B2).
Strassnoski, Moritz **21**-929a.
Strata (geol.): *see* Bed
STRATA-FLORIDA (Ystradflur), Wales **25**-985b; **9**-423 (V. D3)
"Strata Smith": *see* Smith, William (geologist).
Strategia (Athens) **25**-985c
Strategion, exercise ground, Constantinople **7**-3d.
Strategus (myth.) **18**-17cc
Strategopculos (general) **18**-360a.
STRATEOUS (official) **25**-985c, **23**-521c; Achaean League **1**-141b; Seleucid empire **24**-230c.
STRATEGY **25**-986c; **28**-306d; **28**-511b; **2**-601c; American Civil War **1**-826c; Archduke Charles **5**-935d; Bulow **4**-794d; Napoleon's system **11**-187d, **19**-192a; naval **18**-312d
Stratemirovic (rebel) **3**-16b.
Stratford, Conn.: *see* Bridgeport
— Saye, Hants. **9**-420 (III, D2); **8**-229b; **12**-904d.
STRATFORD, JOHN DE **25**-997a; **8**-502d; **9**-446c.
—, Robert de **25**-998c; **25**-997b.
STRATFORD, Can. **25**-997b; **28**-114 (B3).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (C5).
— (West), Conn.: *see* West Stratford.
—, Ida. **28**-844b; **9**-786a, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
—, Ill **14**-304 (C2)
—, N.H. **19**-490 (D-E2); **19**-491c
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (E3).
—, Okla **20**-58 (D E3).
—, Tex. **28**-690 (B1).
—, Vict. **28**-38 (D2).
—, Wash. **28**-744 (F2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C4).
—, canal, Warwick. **26**-998c.
—, pt., Conn. **6**-952 (C5).
—-at Bowe, Lond.: *see* Bow.
STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE, Stratford Canning, viscount **26**-997b; Bucharest treaty (1812) **27**-455d, Crimean War **9**-565d, **27**-480b.
Stratford-le-Bow, dist., Lond.: *see* Bow.
— **-ON-AVON**, Warwick. **25**-998b; **9**-420 (III, D2), **24**-773a; old house **13**-811 (pl. ill.); Shakespeare's house **12**-857d.
Strath (geog.) **24**-413d.
Strath, pt., Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
Strathaird, Scot. **25**-206b
Strathallan, dist., Scot **24**-418 (D2); **21**-262b; **4**-532b
Strathan, Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
STRATHAVEN, Scot. **25**-999b, **24**-418 (C3).
Strathbeg, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (C2).
—, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (C2), **1**-50a.
—, val., Scot. **4**-959b.
Strathblane, Scot. **24**-418 (C3), **25**-928b.
Strathbogie (family): *see* Atholl, earls of
Strathbogie, castle, Scot. **13**-93d.
—, dist., Scot. **24**-412 (F2), **1**-50a.
Strath Bran, val., Scot. (Perth.) **24**-418 (D1); **21**-262b.
Strathbran, val., Scot. (Ross) **23**-742a.
Strath Brora, val., Scot. **24**-412 (D1).
Strathcarron, Scot **24**-412 (C2); **23**-742a.
STRATHCLYDE **25**-999c; **24**-430c; Canute **8**-472d, Oswio of Northumbria **19**-793d.
— Britons **17**-19c.
Strathcona, Can. **5**-916d.
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A2)
—, park, Ottawa **20**-370a.
— **AND MOUNT ROYAL, D. A Smith, baron** **25**-1000a; **5**-162b; **12**-119d.
Strath Connon, val., Scot. **24**-412 (D2); **23**-742a
Strathdeain, val., Scot. **18**-153b
Strathdon, Scot. **24**-412 (E2), **8**-406b
Strathearn, earls of **7**-447b.
—, John de Warenne, earl of: *see* Warenne.
—, Malise, earl of **20**-278d, **24**-442d.
Strathdearn, dist., Scot. **24**-418 (C-D2), **21**-262b.
Strathdeam, val., Scot. **10**-349d.
Strathern, A. G. **5**-801b.
Strath Farrar, glen, Scot. **24**-412 (D2); **14**-720b.
Strathfieldsaye, Hants.: *see* Strathfieldsaye.
Strathfillan, Scot. **10**-344c.
Strath Fillan, glen, Scot. **24**-418 (B2); **21**-262b.
Strath Gartney, dist., Scot. **24**-418 (B-C2), **21**-262b.
Strathgarve, val., Scot. **23**-742a.
Strath Glass, glen, Scot. **24**-412 (D2), **14**-720b.
Strathgryfe, dist., Scot. **24**-418 (B3); **23**-99a
Strath Halladale, glen, Scot. **26**-170a.
— Halmsdale, glen, Scot. **4**-959a.
Strathkinness, Scot. **24**-418 (F2).
Strathkyen, val., Scot. **10**-330b.
Strath Lorne, Can. **19**-831 (D1).
Strathmiglo, Scot **24**-418 (E2); **19**-330c; **2**-893c.
Strathmore, earls of **12**-73b; **12**-309d.
Strathmore, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
—, dist., Scot. **24**-418 (D2-F1); **24**-418d; **10**-660c; geology **10**-661a.
—, val., Scot. **24**-412 (E1); **4**-959b.
STRATHNAIRN, H. H. ROSE, 1st baron **25**-1001a; **14**-450c; **8**-518b.
Strathnairn, val., Scot. **14**-720b; **19**-155b.
Strath na Sealga, val., Scot. **24**-412 (D1).
—Naver, val., Scot. **24**-412 (D1); **25**-170b.
—Oykell, val., Scot. **24**-412 (D1); **26**-170b.
STRATHPEFFER, Scot. **25**-1002b; **24**-412 (D2); **18**-520d; **23**-742a.
Strathroy, Can. **20**-114 (B3)
Strathspey, James Ogilvie-Grant, baron: *see* Seafield, 11th earl of.
Strathspey, val., Scot. **10**-650a; **25**-648b.
Strathtay (dance) **7**-800b
Strath Tay, val., Scot. **21**-262b.
— Torry, val., Scot. **24**-412 (D1).
— Ullie, val., Scot. **24**-412 (E1).
Strathvaich, glen, Scot. **23**-741d.
Strathy, Scot. **24**-412 (E1).
—, pt., Scot. **24**-412 (E1); **26**-169d.
Strathyre, Scot. **24**-418 (C2)
Strathy Water, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (D1).
Stratified drift: *see* Lafayette group.
— epithelium **8**-706a.
Stratiform (cloud) **6**-559b.
Stratigraphy: *see* Geology, stratigraphical.
Stratiotes aloides: *see* Water soldier.
— elegans **20**-555c.
Strato (philosopher) **11**-640b
— (of Lampsacus) **10**-34b, **21**-165b.
— (or Sardis) **2**-94c.
— (of Sidon) **13**-237b, **21**-453a.
— II (of Sidon) **21**-453b.
Stratocles (orator) **17**-155a, **8**-1d.
Strato-cumulus (clona) **8**-558d; **18**-272d (table).
Straton (of Sidon): *see* Strato.
— (Graeco-Bactrian king) **18**-110c.

Straton, Norman D. J. 17-537a.
Straton, dist., Corn.: *see* Stratton.
Stratonice (d. of Demetrius Poliorcetes) 7-982c; 24-604b.
—(wife of Antigonus Cyclops) 7-982b.
—(wife of Apollophanes) 2-181c.
—(wife of Demetrius II.) 7-983a.
Stratonice, Asia M. 13-242d.
Stratonicus (physician) 1-924b.
Strato's tower, Pal.: *see* Caesarea Palaestina.
Stratta (poet) 2-499b; 14-377a.
— (tyrant of Chios) 8-236d.
Stratton, Charles (Tom Thumb) 8-746c.
—, Matthew 4-727c.
Stratton, Corn. 8-430 (VI. D2); 4-750c; battle (1643) 12-405d.
—, Miss 18-600 (C3).
—, Neb. 18-324 (C4).
—, Vt. 18-490 (B5).
—, dist., Corn. 7-182a.
— lake, N.H. 19-490 (A-B5).
—, mt., Vt. 18-490 (B5).
— Audley, Oxon. 8-420 (III. E3).
—, East, Hants.: *see* East Stratton.
—, Long, Norf.: *see* Long Stratton.
Strattonville, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Stratum (geol.): *see* Bed.
— (compactum) (anat.) 21-691d.
— cornicum 25-188b.
— granulosum 25-188b.
— granulosum 25-188b; 23-132a.
— lucidum 25-188b.
— Malpighi (mucosum): *see* Malpighian layer.
— spongiosum 21-691d.
— zonale: *see* Molecular layer.
Stratus, Gr. 12-440 (C2); 10-234b, 1-111a.
Stratus (cloud) 8-558a; 8-559a.
Stratza, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Stranbenzee, Sir Charles Vane: *see* Van Straubenzee.
Straubenzell, Switz. 24-4a.
STRAUBING, Ger. 25-1002b; 11-808 (D4): *see also* Bavaria-Straubing.
Strauch M. 1-349b; 8-918b.
Straughn, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
STRAUS, LUDWIG 25-1002c.
—, O. S. 15-410a.
Strausberg, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
STRAUSS, DAVID FRIEDRICH 25-1002d; 11-765a; 18-872d; biblical criticism 3-886d; Christology 28-782a; Feuerbach's influence 10-303a; Reimarus 23-53c; Ullmann 27-567a; Zürich university 27-769c.
—, Emil 11-788c.
—, JOHN 25-1003c.
—, RICHARD 25-1003d; 22-427a; 28-242c.
Strauss-Dürckheim, H. E. 8-655c; on cockchafer 5-800a; on flight of insects 10-511c.
Strausia Hawallonsis: *see* Kopiko.
— oncocarpa: *see* Kopiko.
Strausstown, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Strauven, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Straw, Jack 27-496a.
Straw, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
—, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
STRAW AND STRAW MANUFACTURES 25-1004c; 3-406b; bleaching 4-55a; cattle food 1-408b, 5-606d; as fuel 11-274d; paper making 20-728d, 10-312d; plaiting 17-142d, 25-577d, 3-621a.
Strawberry, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Kan. 13-654 (E1).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
—, hill, Cal. 24-145a.
—, mts., Oreg. 20-242 (G3)
—, mts., S. Dak. 25-506 (B-C5)
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (D4).
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D1).
STRAWBERRY (bot.) 25-1005b; 11-265b; 11-261d; flower 10-584c (fig.); food values 8-216b; fruit 10-589d (fig.); imports 11-262c; style 10-571b.
Strawberry Banke, N.H.: *see* Portsmouth.
— clover 8-562d.
— Creek, riv., Utah 27-844 (D2); 27-814c.
— Hill, Twickenham 26-289a; 27-493a.
— strawberry Point, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— tomato 18-321d.
— tree 3-740a; 21-779d.
Strawbridge, Robert 18-264b.
Strawn, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Tex. 28-690 (13).
Straw Plains, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Strayhorn, Miss. 18-800 (B1).
Stray line 16-864b.
Stray, the, common, Harrogate 13-27b.
Strazhimir (Bulgarian prince) 4-780c.
Streak Ala. 1-460 (C4)
Streak (fibro) 15-607b.
— (min.) 18-510d.
Streaky, bay, Austr. 2-960 (E6).
Stream (hydraulics) 14-36d; 14-77b; flow 14-53b; pressure 14-89a; velocity 14-70d.
Streamer (flag): *see* Pennant.
Streamford (legend) 26-878b
Stream function: *see* Stokes's current function.
— line 14-121c; 24-940a.
Streamstown, Ire. (Galway) 11-432b.
—, Ire. (Westmeath) 14-744 (D3); 15-816b.
—, bay, Ire. 11-431d.
Stream tin 28-995c; 3-481a.
Streate, Guilim: *see* Stretes.
STREATHAM, dist., Lond. 25-1006d; 18-938 (C4-5).
— Common, Lond. 18-938 (C4); 18-949e.
Streatley, Berks. 8-420 (III. E3); 14-271b
STREATOR, Ill. 25-1006d; 14-304 (D2).
Streblidae 8-308a.
Streblocerus pygmaeus 3-857c.
Strebloss: *see* Torture.
Streeker, Adolph Friedrich Ludwig 2-827d; 12-651a.
—, K. 18-52b.
—, O. 8-54d
Streedagh, pt., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Streefkork, Holl. 13-588 (B8).
Streenstrup (explorer) 21-949d.
Streope (measure) 26-493d.
STREET, GEORGE EDMUND 25-1007a; 2-433a; 2-397c.
—, John 20-36a; 11-495d.
—, Thomas 19-290a.
Street, Som. 8-430 (VI. G1); 25-389c
—(The), Mass.: *see* Old Street.
—, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
— Betting Act (1906) 2-827b; 11-448b.
—Cobham, Sur.: *see* Cobham, Street.
— cries 19-733c.
— decoration 23-807b.
Streete, Ire. 19-956c.
Street End, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Streeter, N.Dak. 18-780 (E3).
Streetes, Guilim: *see* Stretes.
Street of the Tombs, Athens: *see* Tombs.
— of the Tripods, Athens: *see* Tripods.
Street-organ: *see* Barrel-organ.
Streets: *see* Roads and Streets.
Strehla (Streblo), isl., Ger.: *see* Denholm.
Strehlen, Ger. (Silesia) 11-808 (E3).
—, Ger. (Saxony) 8-577a.
Strehlenau, N. F. Niembsch von: *see* Lenau, Nikolaus.
Strehlitz, ano. state, Ger. 25-91a.
Strehlow, C. 27-81b.
Streicher, J. A. 21-567c.
—, Nanette 21-567c.
Streight, J. D. 16-673b.
Streit-cloth: *see* Street cloth.
Streitwolf, Georg 3-492a.
Streitzig, lake, Ger. 18-141a.
Strela, pass, Alps 26-242 (H3); 1-745c.
Strelasund, bay, Ger. 25-881c.
Strelbitzki, J. A. 17-651a; 9-908a.
Strelitz, Ger. 11-808 (D2); 19-941b
STRELITZ (Strjolitsi) 25-1007b; revolt (1698) 21-289c, 23-898c, 23-899a.
Strell (Sztrig), riv., Hung. 27-211a.
Strelley, Notts. 8-416 (II. E4).
Strelno, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Streltzi (Finesa): *see* Strelitz.
Stremayr, Karl Edler von 3-31a.
Stremma (measure) 28-493d; 12-440a.
Stremonius, St; *see* Austremoine.
Strena 18-584c.
Strengbach, riv., Ger. 22-909b.
Strengtie 14-789b.
Strengnäs, Swed. 26-190 (D2) 17-461c; cathedral 28-193a
STRENGTH OF MATERIALS 25-1007c; 17-997a.
Strensall, Staffs. 25-759e.
—, Yorks. 9-418 (II. E1).
Strensham, Worc. 4-886b.
Strepentae: *see* Piping crow.
Strepsiceros: *see* Kudu.
Strepsiclura 11-516d.
Strepsilas 27-481b.
— interpres: *see* Turnstone.
— melanocephalus 27-481a.
Strepsiptera 20-795b; 8-673a.
Streptaxis 8-171a; 11-526a
Streptolaema 2-103d; 20-237d; 24-826c.
Streptocarpus 11-260b; 1-144c
— polyanthus 10-558c.
Streptocephalus 8-656d.
Streptoceras 5-693c
Streptochaeta 12-373a; 12-371c.
Streptococcus 20-771a; 23-197a; 13-132d; 21-83a; 3-163b.
— epis 3-637d.
— conglomeratus 24-303c.
— erysipelatis 20-772a.
— pyogenes 24-652d; 25-191d; 26-774 (pl. II. fig. 2).
— scarlatinae 24-303c
Streptoneura 11-507b; 11-523c; 11-506c.
Streptothrinae 8-880d.
Streptothorus 23-175a.
Streptorhynchus 5-311c.
Streptostyla 11-526c.
Streptothrix 8-266c; 1-157d; 23-197c.
— loproides 16-481a.
Streptotrichosis: *see* Actinomycosis.
STRESA, It. 25-1023b; 26-242 (E5).
Strésor, Anne Maria René 18-527c.
—, Henri 18-527c.
Stresow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Stress (language) 1-111d; 21-465b.
— (mechanics) 25-1007c; 17-995c, 9-143b; 3-147b; elasticity 8-142a; graphic representation 28-1018d, 8-147d; initial 9-152a; internal 26-1017c; magnetization effect 17-840c.
—, centre of 25-1020a
— strain diarrem 25-1011c.
Stretcher (ambulance) 1-801c; 1-803b.
— (rockwork) 4-525a.
Stretes, Guilim 18-526d.
Stretford, Lancs. 16-139 (D3); 18-140b.
Stretinye, mts., Hung. 27-212b.
Stretta, mt., Alps 26-242 (I4).
Stretto, Aus. 3-4 (D5).
Stretto (mus.) 11-890a.
Stretton, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
—, Rutl. 8-424 (IV. A1); 23-945b.
—, Staff. 4-584 (B-C5); 25-738 (A1).
Stretton-en-le-Field, Derby. 8-72b
Streurdorf, Ger. 11-808 (III. c11).
Streuvels, Stoijn 8-723d.
Strevins, Turk.: battle (1897) 12-425a.
Strine acusticae 4-393b.
— longitudinales 4-397d.
Striano, It. 15-4 (C0).
Striated muscle: *see* Voluntary muscle
Stration (cryetals) 7-583d.
— (elec.) 8-581b; 12-837a.
— (geol.) 12-57b; 12-62a.
Strib, Den. 8-24 (B3).
— mt., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Stribog (myth.) 23-230d.
Stribre, Aus.: *see* Mies.
Strich (measure) 28-493d.
Strichen, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 1-50b.
Strick (flax) 18-725c.
— Salomon 20-814a.
Stricklan, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
STRICKLAND, AGNES 25-1023b.
—, Sir Gerald 17-513d; 17-510b.
—, HUGH EDWIN 23-1023c; nomenclature code 28-1021b; Quinary system 20-304a.
—, Katharine Parr: *see* Traill.
—, Susanna: *see* Moodie.
Strickland, Wis. 25-740 (B3).
—, riv., N.G. 18-487 (B2).
—, Little, Westm.: *see* Little Strickland.
Stricklandinia 25-1110d; 25-111a.
Strickland-Mizzi Constitution (Malta) 17-513d
Strickle (founding) 10-744c.
Strickler, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
Strickln, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Strict Baptist Missionary Society 3-374c; 18-387c.
— Construction (polit.): *see* States Rights.
— Observance, the: *see* Trappists.
Strictura: intestinal 14-716d; 8-265a; oesophageal 20-14c; urethral 4-27d, 27-989d.
STRIEGAU, Ger. 25-1024a; 11-808 (F3).
Striesauer Wasser, lake, Ger. 25-1024a.
Striegel (theologian) 17-110d
Strieltzi: *see* Strelitz.
Striecen, Ger. 8-577a (plan).
Striges (Strigidae): *see* Owl.
Strigil 3-516c.
Strigilae 20-396d
Strigo, Caldius 5-724c.
Strigolnik, Carp 4-119c.
Strigonium, Hung.: *see* Esztergom.
Strigops: *see* Kakapo.
Strigovite 8-256d.
Strigul, Richard Marshal, earl of: *see* Pembroke
Strigul, Monm.: *see* Chepstow.
—, castle, Monm.: *see* Chepstow castle.
Strigulaceae 18-584d.
Strike (tool) 4-519c.
— Committee 25-1027a.
— fault (geol.) 10-207c
— joints (geol.) 15-491a.
STRIKES AND LOCK-OUTS 25-1024a; Australian Great Strike (1890) 2-967d; British Guiana (1905) 12-680c; Denmark (1899) 8-49a; France 10-871d, 10-887a, 10-892a; Italy 15-13c, 18-80c; picketing 21-584b; Russia (1903) 23-908b, 23-909d; trade combination 27-337c; wages 28-232b. *See also* Arbitration and Conciliation.
— in United States 25-1033d; American Federation of Labour 27-152d; Chicago labour disputes 8-124d, law concerning 18-27a; Taft's decision 26-355a
Striking bar (founding) 10-744b.
— board (founding): *see* Sweeping board.
— circle (hockey) 13-555a.
— rod (divination): *see* Divining rod.
Striking the fiars 10-309b.
Strimba, Russ. 23-874 (I. A3).
STRINDBERG, AUGUST 25-1038a; 28-220a.
STRING 18-1038c; 18-395c.
— (acoustics) 1-454c; 12-957c; 28-424d.
— (staircase) 25-765d.
— binder 22-945d
— course (masonry) 17-845c
STRINGED INSTRUMENTS 25-1038d; 12-704a
Stringer & Riley Brothers, in re (1901) 2-325d.
Stringer, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Stringfellow, J. 18-515c.
String-halt (spring-halt) 12-867c.
Stringham, S. H. 1-819d
Stringing (billiards) 3-936a.
String line (billiards): *see* Baulk.
Strinocephalidae 4-366a.
Strongocephalus 8-128a
— beds: *see* Gwetian group.
— limestone 8-129a.
Stringopinae 20-864o.
Stringops: *see* Kakapo.
Stringtown, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E-F3)
Stringy bark tree: *see* Eucalyptus.
Strinnholm, Anders Magnus 26-219a.
STRIP (dict.) 25-1039d.
— (silk manuf.) 25-1026c.
Stripe: *see* Strip.
Striped bass 18-436c.
— gopher 22-463a.
— hyena 5-577a; 14-174a (fig.); 18-540a.
— phalangar 21-344d; 17-783a.
— polecat 5-37d; 18-495c.
— rattlesnake 27-989c.
— skunk 13-202e.
— squill 25-747c
— wrasse: *see* Red Wrasse.
Stripling (dict.) 25-1038d.
Stripper (machine) 22-949a, 25-887b.
Strip-plaster 25-1039d.
Stripping (bullet) 1-874a
— plate 10-745c.
Striven, inlet, Scot. 24-411 (A3); 23-758b.
Strivilen, Scot.: *see* Starling.
Strix: *see* Screech-owl.
— capensis: *see* Cape Barn owl.
— cinerea 20-397b
— stridula: *see* Tawny owl.
Strjeltsi: *see* Strelitz.
Strobilanthus 15-287d.
Strobilation 18-215d; 24-523b.
Strobilus 10-556c; 10-558d
Strobocoras bisulcatus 21-87c
Stroboscopic method 28-447a, 21-804b.
STRODE, RALPH 25-1039d.
—, WILLIAM 28-1040e
Strogonov (family) 21-175c.
—, Paul Alexandrovich, count 1-506c.
Strogonoy, bay, Jap.: *see* Ishikari.
Stroh, G. F. 1-638b; 1-627d
Stroh, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
Stroh violin 21-572c.
Stroke (machinery) 17-1005d
— (rowing) 23-785c
Stroker, The: *see* Greatrakes, Valentine.
Strokestown, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Strokker, geyser, Ice. 11-914b
Strom, Halfdan 20-517a
Strom, Swed 19-800 (C3).
—, lake, Scot. 24-853d
Stroma, isl., Scot. (Caithness) 24-412 (E1); 4-959c.
—, isl., Scot. (Orkney) 24-412 (F1-2)
Stroma (bot.) 11-334b; 11-336a
— (zool.) 8-876b
Stromateidae 2-747d; 26-545b
Stromatoporoids 8-128a; 28-1018a.
Stromberg, Adam Teodor 26-219c.
Strombidae 11-515b; 11-516a.
Strombidum 14-561c; 14-560a.
Stromboli, isl., It 15-4 (E5); 15-26 (E5); 15-5b; battle (1676) 13-601d; volcano 28-178d
Strombus 14-349a; 11-516a.
— gigas 21-26c; 11-569a.
Strome Ferry, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-742a.
Stromer, Louis 26-129a.
Stromgavette 7-110d.
Stromfjord, North, fjord, Green. 12-543 (B4).
—, South, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D4)
Strömmen, str., Nor. 12-897d
STROMNESS, Scot. 25-1040c; 24-412 (I1); geology 20-279d.
Stromö, isl., Faeroe Is. 8-908 (E3); 10-123d.
Stromsburg, Neb. 19-324 (G3)
Stromsdal, Swed. 26-190 (C2)
Strömsö, dist., Nor. 8-546b.
Stromstad, Swed. 26-190 (A2) 28-193a
Stromsvattudal, lakes, Swed 18-800 (C2-3); 26-189b.
Stromuhr (instr.) 27-935b, 27-936d.
Strona, val, It. 26-242 (E5).
Stronach, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
Stronachlachar, Scot. 24-413 (B2); 15-696c.
Strone, Scot. 24-413 (B3).
Stronend, mt., Scot. 24-413 (C2).
Stron-fearnan, Scot. 24-413 (C1).
Strong, Eugénie 23-474d; 23-475b; 23-482a.
—, Susan 19-83b
—, W. Mersh 19-489b
Strong, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Colo. 6-732 (B4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 21-106 (C4).
—, hill, Pa. 21-106 (D-E4).
—, isl., Pac. O.: *see* Kusaie.
—, riv., Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Strongbow: *see* Pembroke, earl of.
Strong box 4-350a: *see also* Coffer *and* Safe.
Strong Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Strongehurst, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Strongoli, It. 15-4 (F5).
Strong-room 23-997b
Strongs, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
— Prairie, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Strongstown, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Strongsville, O. 20-26 (G2).
Strongtown, Conn. 8-353 (C4).

Strongyle, isl, Gr, 12-424 (F4) *see* Naxos
—, isl, It *see* Stromboli.
STRONGYLION 25-1040c
Strongylocentrotidae 6-881b.
Strongylodon 17-273c.
Strongyloidae suis 28-12d.
Strongyloscma 19-472d.
Strongylote 25-724a.
Strongylus 16-360d; 19-361a.
— armatus 19-360d
— cervicornis 28-12b.
— convolutus 28-12b.
— filaria 25-12a
— filicollis 25-12c.
— gracilis 28-12b
— pulmonarie 28-12a.
— rufescens 25-724a.
— ventricosus 28-12c
Stronsay, isl, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280c
— Firth, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (F1)
Strontian, Scot. 24-412 (C3); minerals 2-487b, 25-1040d.
— Isl can 5-600d
STRONTIANITE 25-1040d; 19-515c (table).
Strontianocalcite 4-970b
STRONTIUM 25-1040d; horax bead 6-62b; compounds 25-1041a, detection of 6-62b, 6-63b; spectrum 25-626a
— dithionate 7-581h, 7-589h.
— sulphide 21-477a.
Stronyvochlan, Scot 24-418 (B2)
Strophant, F, 20-507c
Strood, Kent 16-942 (F3); 25-429h.
Stroomajer, Josip Juraj: *see* Strossmayer, J G
Stropa, Gr 12-424 (E F2).
Strophades, isl, Aeg S. 13-5a
Strophalosia 4-360d; 6-128a.
— goldfussi 21-177c.
Strophanthin 25-1041c, 1-152d
Strophanthi somna 25-1041c
STROPHANTHUS 25-1041c
— Hispidus 25-1041c; 10-564a
— Kombé 25-1041c.
STROPHE 26-1042b.
Strophecdonta 9-128a.
Strophia 11-526c
Strophiole *see* Caruncle
Strophius (legend) 20-253b.
Strophoid (curve). *see* Logocyclic curvo.
Strophomena 4-360c; 20-357c, 23-110d
Strophomenæ 6-251a; 6-251b
Strophomenidae 4-361c; 6-128a; 4-366a.
Stropping-block 15-874d.
STROSSMAYER, J. G. 25-1042c; 7-475c; 9-348a.
Stroud, W 6-361c; 22-888c
Stroud, Al. 1-460 (D2).
Arch 2-222 (C3)
STROUD, Glos 25-1042d; 9-420 (III C3).
—, N S W 19-538 (F3).
—, Okla 20-58 (E2)
—, common, Ilants 12-902d
Stroude, Sur. 16-942 (E3)
Stroudsburg, Pa, 21-106 (M4); 7-931d
Stroudwater, canal, Glos 9-420 (III. C3), 25-724b, 12-133b
Strout, Ill 14-304 (B4)
Strow, riv, Scot 8-406b
Strowan, Scot. 24-418 (D2)
STROZZI (family) 25-1043a.
—, Filippo 25-1043a; 16-36c; 2-542a
—, Laudomia 19-40c
—, Marietta degli 8-95a
—, Palla 25-1043a; 16-32a; 14-904a
—, Piero 18-30c; 25-52d.
Strozzi, chapel, Florence: *see* St. Maria Novella.
—, palace, Florence 2-411b; 25-1043b
Struan, Alexander Robertson, baren 22-89a.
Struan, Scot 24-418 (D1).
Strub rock 22-836b.
Structures (mech) 17-994c; 17-996d
Structure theory (chem) 5-37d
Strudwick, J. M. 20-501a
Strunell, wells, Ire 8-460a; 8-458a.
STRUENSEE, JOHAN FREDERIK 25-1043b.
Struer, Den. 9-24 (A2)
Struga, Turk 27-426 (B2); 17-216d.
Strule, riv, Ire 14-744 (D2), 27-549d.
Strum, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Struma, riv, Bulg 4-773 (A3); 27-426 (C2) 17-216c; battle (1185) 28-671c.
Struma (med.): *see* Scrofula.
Strumble, head, Wales 9-428 (V A3); 21-81a.
Strumen, riv, Russ. 21-629a.
Strumnitza, Turk 27-426 (C2), 17-217b.
—, riv, Turk 17-217b
Strumous diathesis 19-99d.
Strumpf, Simon 3-371a
Strunk, Ky 15-740 (D4)
Strut (engin) 6-147d, buckling 9-152d; compression 25-1022c
Struthers, O 20-26 (I-K2).
Struthidae 17-272a.
Struthio: *see* Ostrich,
— casuarius: *see* Cassowary,
Struthiolaria 11-516a.
Struthiolariidæ 11-516a.
Struthiolithus 3-971b.
Struthiones 3-976d; degeneration of wings 10-228b; duration of life 16-975d; Furhringor's classification 20-325d (table) *See also* Ratitæ
Struthioniformes 20-325a foll
Struthiotarithes 20-325b.
Struthum 4-49c.
Strutt, Edward, *see* Belper, baron.
— **JEDEDIAH 26**-1044b; 13-789c
—, Joseph (writer) 28-890d,
—, Joseph Holden 22-933b.
—, Hon. R J phosphatic nodules 21-476d; radium 21-181b, 11-655b.
—, William 25-1044c.
Strutting (carpentry) 9-390a.
STRUVE, FRIEDRICH GEORG Wilhelm 25-1044d; arc of meridian 9-803d; double stars 25-787a; hehometer construction 13-225c; observatory at Dorpat 5-401d; universe, theory of 28-792d.
—, Gustav von 13-194b.
—, Gustav Wilhelm Ludwig 25-1045a.
—, Hemrich Wilhohm 25-1045a.
—, Karl Hermann 25-1045a; 17-765c, 19-330a
—, Otto Wilhelm 25-1045a, double stars 2-816c, European arc of parallel 8-809d, telescope observations 26-566a
Struvea 1-587c (fig.).
Struvite 7-578d 17-820c,
Struy, Scot 24-412 (D2)
Struys, Alexandre 20-507d
Strychnic acid: *see* Igasuric
STRYCHNINE (chem) 25-1045a, 19-928c, 25-892a.
— (drug) 25-1045b, 21-895h, 4-412a; antidotes to 4-963h; bladdor disease 4-30h; chloral hydrate poisoning 8-254a, 19-240a, dyspopsia 9-787c; eczema 8-921a; neuritis 19-423d, saponomia 24-552d, shock 24-992b, sweating 21-259a.
— sulphate 7-578a.
Strychnos 25-1045a.
— multiflora 3-373c
— Nux Vomica 19-928c
— potatorum *see* Clearing nut.
STRYETENSK, Russ Ae 25-1045d; 25-T0 (G3).
Stryj, Aus. 3-4 (H2) 11-402h,
—, riv, Aus. 3-4 (H2); 11-401c.
Strykowski (chronicler) 21-925a
Stryker Mont 14-276 (B1).
—, O 20-26 (A-B1).
Strykersville, N Y. 19-596 (B3)
Strymon, riv., Gr 12-440 (B3) *see also* Struma
Strymonicus, Sinus, gulf, Gr 12-440 (C4).
Stryn, Nor 12-667c.
—, lake, Nor 19-804 (B2); 13-800d.
Stryné, isl, Den 6-24 (C4).
Strypa, riv, Aus 11-401c
STRYPE, JOHN 26-1045d
Strzalkowo, Ger 11-808 (F-G2).
Strzolecki, count 2-961b.
Strzelecki Creek, riv., S Aus. 2-960 (C5).
Strzygowski, Josef 4-907h; 23-47a.
Strzyzow, Aus 3-1 (G2)
Stuart (family): *see* Stewart, *also* Bute, earls and marquesses of
—, Alexander 22-346c.
—, Sir Alexander 19-543b.
—, **ARABELLA 25**-1046a; 25-911a
—, C 20 21-865a
—, Cosmo: *see* Gordon-Lennox, Cosmo.
—, C U 20-155b.
—, Daniel 19-557a; 17-259b.
STUART, GILBERT (artist) 25-1046d; 29-518c; 11-904h
—, Gilbert (scholar) 13-301d.
—, James (painter) 2-832c, 20-870b; 18-746h.
—, James (soldier) 12-539a.
—, **JAMES EWELL BROWN** 25-1047a; Gettysburg 11-912d; Virginia campaigns 1-826d; Wilderness campaign 28-633c
—, Sir John (of Darnley and Aubigny, count of Evreux) 10-37d; 16-419c
—, **SIR JOHN** (count of Maida) 25-1047d; 15-46d.
—, John (geologist) 20-69c
—, **JOHN M'DOUALL 25**-1048b; 2-961b foll.
—, John Roy 5-630c
—, **MOSES 25**-1048b; 23-422b.
—, Peter 19-557a
—, Robert Leighton 22-346c
—, do Robtscay, Charles Stuart, baron 22-161c
Stuart, Fla. 10-510 (F4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3)
—, Neb 19-324 (E2).
—, N S W 19-538 (F3),
—, Okla 20-58 (E3)
—, Va 28-118 (B4)
—, W.Va 28-560 (B3),
—, castle, Scot 24-412 (D2).
—, isl, Alsk 1-472 (E3)
—, lake, Can, 4-600 (D2); 11-39c
—, mt, Wash 6-444a
—, mts, S Aus. 2-960 (F5),
—, riv, Can. 4-600 (D2), 11-39c.
— Central Mount, Austr.: *see* Central Mount Stuart.
Stuarta 22-161c
Stuarts Draft, Va. 28-118 (C2)
Stuart shalo 27-631h
Stuart Wortley (family): *see* Wharncliffe, barons and earls of
—, Archibald Henry 21-490d, 14-360d.
—, C B 28-574d
—, E J Montagu 6-124o; 9-29c.
Stub, Amhrosius 9-41a
Stubai, mt., Alps: *see* Zuokerhuti.
— Alps, mts, Aus 1-746c; 1-745d
Stubhe, John: *see* Stubbs, John
Stubbekjöbing, Den. 6-24 (D4).
Stubbenitz, wood, Ger, 23-822h
Stubbenkammer, caps, Ger 23-822h.
Stubherup Den 6-24 (E3).
Stubhos, Philip *see* Stubbe
Stubbins, Lancs. 16-139 (D2)
Stubbifield, Ill 14-304 (C5)
Stubblequail 22-703d
STUBBS, JOHN 25-1048c.
—, **PHILIP 25**-1048d; *Anatomy of Abuses* 7-240d, 16-962h; on football 11-617d.
—, **WILLIAM 25**-1048d
Stubhs, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Va 28-118 (E2).
Stubel, Alphons 6-911d; 7-250h.
Stubon, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Stubensandstein 27-260.
Stubica, Croat Slav. 7-472c.
Stubnik, Serv 24-686 (D1)
Stubner, Mark Thomas 1-904a.
Stubs wire gauge: *see* Lancashire wire gauge.
STUBS 25-1049d; 21-784b, 21-785a; relief work 19-18a, 19-26a, 23-482c; Roman plaster-work 20-485b, 23-583h.
Stuchd an Lochain, mt, Scot 24-418 (C1).
STUCK, FRANZ 25-1049d, 14-324c; 24-501a; 20-511d.
Stuchog, Scot. 24-418 (B2)
STUCLEY, THOMAS 25-1050a; 9-99a.
STUD (dict) 25-1050c.
— (carpentry) *see* Quarter.
— hook 13-719c
Studd, C. T. 7-442a; 22-782d; 19-588a
Studding-sail (rigging) 23-342a.
— -sail bend (knot) 15-872d.
Studdle (mine shaft) 24-767h
Studentsa, Serv 24-686 (B2)
STUDENSKI (physiologist) 6-215d.
Student interpretership 6-413c.
Students' Register 18-23h.
Student Volunteer Missionary movement 18-588b; 19-589d.
STUDER, BERNHARD 25-1050d
—, Gottheb 1-748d.
Studfall, castle, Kent 14-212c.
Stud groom 25-1050c.
Studham, Beds 9-424 (IV. A3).
Stndholme, N Z 19-624 (C6).
Stud horse 25-1050c.
Studienka, Russ.: battle (1812) 19-228c.
Studios, Congregation of 7-642a.
Studite monks 3-469d: *see also* Acoemeti; St John of the Studium.
Studium generale (Studium) 27-749a.
Studius *see* Ludius.
—, Consular 3-450a.
Stuldland, Dorset 9-420 (III Do); 9-434a.
—, hay, Tas 26-438 (A1).
Studley, John 9-519a; 13-430d.
Studley, Warwick 9-420 (III D2); 28-442d.
—, park, Melbourne 16-90 (map); 19-91b
— Priory, Oxon. 28-418a.
— Royal, Yorks 10-749c.
Stud-link chain 4-920d
Studniczka, Franz 7-704c; 23-480d.
Stud poker (game) 21-900d.
Study of Religion (Martineau) 17-799c; 19-252a
Stuhr, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Stuff-box (paper manuf) 20-733a
Stug (curling) 7-646h.
Stugsund, Swed. 13-800 (D3).
Stuhlberg, mt, Alps, *see* Stou
Stuhleck (Spitaler Alpe), mt., Aus 25-1059a
Stuhlweissenburg (official) 10-237a
Stuhlweissenburg, Hung: *see* Szekesfehérvár.
Stuhm, Ger. 11-808 (G2); 12-735c
Stuhmsdorf, treaty of (1635) *see* Stumdorf
STUKELEY, WILLIAM 25-1051a; 16-95oc, 25-961b.
Stukely, Thomas *see* Stucley.
Stuinger of Ratisbon 28-731b.
Stulp, 21-16 (E3).
Stull (mining) 18-531c.
Stulp (fencing) 23-969a.
Stumdorf, treaty of (1035) 21-91 3d.
Stumm, Baron von 11-894a.
Stump, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2)
Stump (cricket) 7-437h.
Stump City, N Y. *see* Gloversville
Stumpe, O 25-702a.
Stumpf, C. 1-282d.
—, **JOHANN 25**-1051a.
Stumdc (measure) 25-493d; 25-494a.
Stundenthalshöhe, Ger. 12-63h
Stundists (sect) 23-887a; 9-960a; 15-776c
Stung Treng: *see* Fr I C. 14-498 (E5), 14-494h
Stunica (Lopez de Zuñiga) 15-416c
Stuntz, George R. 26-113c
Stuorevarre, mt, Swed. 13-800 (C-D2); 26-188d.
Stupa (Topc) arch 14-428d: *see also* Sanchya and Dagaha
Stupart, R F. 4-598d
Stupor Mundi: *see* Frederick II (Rom emp.)
Stupp fat 19-575a, 22-687a
Stur, D. 7-618a.
Stura, riv., It. (Po) 15-26 (A2),
—, riv, It (Tanaro) 15-26 (C2); 15-4 (A2); 15-9h
Sturbridge, Mass 17-8c2 (C2)
Sturbridge, chapel, Cambridge 6-99b.
— fair, Barnwell 6-91h; 10-127b; 1-230d.
Sturdivant, Mo. 19-608 (F4),
Sturdy (med.) *see* Gid
STURDZA, or Sturza (family) 25-1051b
—, Demetrius (Dimitrie) 25-1051d; 23-841d.
—, Michael (Michail) 25-1051h, 11-922a; 23-837d
Sturdziets 23-842a
STURE (family) 25-10s1d.
—, Christina 6-277h
—, Nils, Count 9-738o
—, Sten, the elder 9-738a, 9-738c.
STURGE, JOSEPH 25-1052h; 3-447c; 3-984b.
Sturge Moore, T 6-644d,
Sturgeon, William 9-135a; 9-227a; 14-502c; voltaic cell improved 3-532h.
Sturgeon, Mo. 18-608 (D2),
—, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
—, hay, Can 20-114 (D2),
—, bay, Wis. 28-740 (F4); 19-378a.
—, lake, Can (Alta) 1-500 (A1),
—, lake, Can. (Ont) 20-114 (B1).
—, pt, Mich. 18-372 (G5),
—, riv, Can 20-114 (B1).
—, riv, Can, 20-114 (D2); 16-707a
—, riv, Can, (Sask.) 24-225 (A2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D4).
—, riv., Mich, 18-372 (F4)
—, riv, Mich 28-740 (E2)
STURGEON (fish) 25-1052c; 16-434d; 9-16a; anatomy 14-251a (dg.), 14-253o, 14-257h (dg.), 14-262a; fishing 2-30a, 5-454c
— Bay, Wis 28-740 (F4).
— falls, Can. 20-114 (D2).
— Lake, Minn 16-550 (D-E4).
— Weir, riv, Can 24-225 (B2).
STURGIS, RUSSELL 25-1053c.
Sturgis, Ark 2-552 (C4).
—, ky. 15-740 (A3),
—, Mich. 18-372 (E8)
—, Miss 18-000 (C D2),
—, S Dak. 25-506 (B3).
Sturiale, Luca, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Sturko, isl., Swed 28-190 (C3).
Sturla (Icelandic chief) 25-230h,
Sturlassaga 14-238b.
Sturla Thordsson 14-238b.
— Thordsson (the Lawman) 14-234d, 14-237d, 23-1000d.
Sturlungasaga 14-238b, 23-901h; 9-1a
Sturm (Sturmius, abbot of Fulda) 4-206h; 11-292h.
— (educationalist) 8-958c
—, **JACQUES CHARLES** François 25-1053c; 1-95h; 6-713b; on sound 25-443o.
—, **JULIUS 25**-1053d.
Sturmey Archer three-speed hub 3-91d
Sturminster Marshall, Dorset. 9-420 (III C5)
— Newton, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
Sturm und Drang (Ger lit) 11-791d, 9-541a; Goethe 12-183c; Herder 13-348a.
STURM VON STURMECK, Jacob 25-1054a
Sturnella ludoviciana (magna) *see* Meadow lark
— militaris: *see* Military starling
Sturnidae: *see* Starling
Sturnira 6-244a
Sturnus lristis: *see* Mynah.
— vulgaris: *see* Starling.
Sturry, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4)
STURT, CHARLES 25-1054b; 2-960c (D-E5); 19-42c
—, H 19-248c.
Sturt N S W 19-538 (E5)
—, mt. N S W. 19-538 (A-B1),
— Creek, riv., S Aus. 2-960 (D3), 2-968a
Sturtevant, E Lewis 17-448c
—, Simon 14-803c
Sturtevant, lake, Mc 17-434 (A4)
Sturton, Lincs. 6-416 (II. F3).
Sturts, plain, S Aus. 2-960 (E3).
Sturtz, B. 8-872a
Sturtzasteridae 8-880b.
Stury, Sir Richard 16-929d.
Sturzen Becker, Oscar 25-219h.
Sturzbury, Staffs.; *see* Tutbury.
Stutsman Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (E F2)
Stutt Walter 27-126d
Stutterheim, Cape Col 25-466 (H9)
Stuttering: *see* Stammering
Stutteville, Robert de 15-843b.
Stuttgart, Ark. 2-552 (D3),
STUTTGART, Ger. 25-1054b; 11-808 (B4); granary 12-339h; housing 13-825b; libraries 19-569c; museum 19-67b
Stutthof, Ger 11-808 (G1).
Stutton, Suff 9-424 (IV. E3)
— York 28-933 (D1).
Stutzer (bacteriologist) 3-169d.
STUYVESANT, PETER 25-1055a; 7-949c; 23-23a
Stuyvesant, N Y 19-596 (B1).
— Falls, N Y 19-596 (B1).
STY (dict) 25-1055d.
Styal, Ches 16-139 (E3).
Styca (coin) 19-393h.
Stycho, estate, Sup. 8-532a.
Stye (med.) 1-240c; 25-189a

Stye end beds 5-300b.
Stycla 27-384d (fig.); 27-388d; 27-389h (fig.).
Styelinae 27-388d
Stygia australis 16-471b (fig.).
Stygogenes 5-515a.
Sty Head, pass, Cumb. 6-77a, 18-90d, 8-912c
Stykkisholmur, Ice. 14-228(B2), 14-230a
Stylacodon 17-783d; 15-570b.
Stylacodontidae 17-783c.
Stylaster 14-154d.
Stylasteridae 14-154c.
STYLE (dict.) 25-1055d
— (bot.) 10-559c, 16-571b.
— (of door) : *see* Stile.
— (journey) 15-482a.
STYLE (lit.) 25-1055d; 6-328a, 25-422a.
— (sundial) 8-150b.
— (zool.) 14-154d.
Styleman Le Strange : *see* Le Strange
Stylet 13-425c
Stylhamus 23-522h.
Stylhdium 10-566d.
Stylifer 11-518c.
Stylina 2-104c
Stylinidae 2-104c.
Stylinodon 11-454a.
Stylioia 11-522b (fig.).
Stylobina 6-128a.
Stylites, St Simeon : *see* Simeon Stylites, St
Stylites : *see* Pillar hermits.
STYLOBATE (arch.) 25-1058d; 20-177a; 24-287a.
Stylocalamites (suckowi) 20-526d.
Stylocellidae 2-310a.
Stylocellus 2-310a (fig.).
Stylocerus muntjac : *see* Muntjac
Stylochaeta 11-527b.
Stylochoplana tarda 21-709d.
Stylochrysalis 10-467a.
Stylochus 7-594a
Stylocomotes 14-562c.
Stylocrinyds 25-718d.
Stylocteinum wallacei ; *see* Wallace's Iruit bat.
Stylodon 22-658a.
Stylodrilus gabretese 16-89a.
Stylo-glossus muscle 19-53c.
Stylograph 21-84a.
Stylographic ink : *see* Nigrosine.
Stylohyoideus alter muscle 16-59d
Stylohyoid ligament 25-197a
— hyoid muscle 19-53c.
— mandibular ligament 16-645a.
— mastoid foramen 25-197d.
Stylomema 6-251a.
Stylommatophora 11-507b; 11-520b.
Stylonuridae 2-303a.
Stylonurus 2-303a
Stylooaychia 14-561c.
Stylopauropus 18-474a.
Stylo-pharyngeus muscle 16-53c.
Stylophora 2-103h (fig.).
Stylophyllum 27-260a
Stylopidae : *see* Strepsiptera.
Stylopod 10-628d
Stylopodium 27-575b.
Stylops 6-073a
Stylopyle 10-629b.
Stylorhynchidae 12-560h (fig.)
Stylorhynchus 12-557c (fig.), 12-558d, 12-560c.
Styloscolex 5-793c.
Stylospore : *see* Conidium.
Stylostomum 21-712a
Stylote spicule 25-724a.
Stymie (golf) 12-224a
Stynphalian birds (myth.) 2-478d
Stymphalos, Gr. 12-440 (D3); 13-884c.
— (saraka), lake, Gr. 12-424 (D3), 7-150b.
Stypheia laeta 18-567a.
Stylphnic acid 23-184a.
Stypolophus : *see* Sinopa.
Styptcm 20-135a.
Styptics 12-505b.
Styptol 20-135a.
Styr (Stur), riv., Aus and Russ 3-4 (I1), 23-872 (C5)
Styra, Gr. 12-424 (F2); 9-866d
Styrax benzoin 3-757b
— preparatus 3-285d, 8-376b, use in incense 14-349a, 14-353a
Strybiorn Starkl (viking) 26-198a.
STYRIA, duchy, Aus. 25-1058d; 3-4 (D3), (maps) 11-834; 11-856, Bohemia 3-6c, 20-368a, constituencies 3-38h; Czech population 3-32c; geology 8-124d, 20-82a, Habsburg acquisition (1282) 2-6d, Turkish invasions 27-446c.
Styrmi Karason (scholar) 14-287d
Styrol 7-309a.
STYROLENE 25-1059d; 12-142d.
Styrum, count 25-601b.
Styrvoid, Nor. 18-304 (C3).
Styx, fall, Gr. 12-427a.
—, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, riv., Gr. 12-424 (D3-2).
STYX (myth.) 25-1060b; 6-631d; 14-794c
Su (Chinese prince) 6-209d.
Su, China 6-168 (I3)
Sua, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
Suab, riv., Turk. As. 26-305(D2).
Su-a-bu (Babylonian king) : *see* Sumu-abi.
Suadi, India 14-376 (K8).
Suadir esh Sherkiya (Saphir), Pal 20-602 (B5).
Suaganstuk, riv., Can. 5-160 (O5).
Suague, riv., P.Is. 4-914c; 15-152c.
Suaheli (dialect) : *see* Swahili.
Suai, Bor. 4-681d
—, riv., Pan 5-678 (B7)
Suainabhal, lake, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
SUAKIN (Sawakin), Sud. 25-1060b; 26-9 (D2); British expeditions 6-122d, 6-125a, 1-268c; Osman Digna 6-126d
Sual, P.Is. 21-392 (A4)
Suamaco, Wis. 28-740 (E-F4).
Suamoz, Colom. : *see* Sogamoso.
Suan, pass, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
Suan (cereal) 7-673c.
Suanbeas, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1).
Suances : *see* Svanetians
Suan-hua Fu, China 5-168 (I1); 8-133d
Suanhilda (legend) : *see* Svanhild.
Suankandi, W.Af. 11-438d.
Su-anna (Babylon) 3-95b.
Suan-ngau, China 8-168 (H4)
Suan-yu-wang (Chinese emp.) 6-191c; 21-62a
Suapure, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2), 27-988c.
Suard, Jean Baptiste 1-101a
SUARDI, BARTOLOMMEO 25-1060d
Suarez, Cristobal de Figueroa : *see* Figueroa.
—, FRANCISCO 25-1061a.
Suarna, riv., Sp. 10-604h
Suastos, riv., India : *see* Swat.
Suata, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2), 27-988c.
Su-au, Formosa : *see* Soo.
Suaza, riv., Colom. 5-702c.
Sub-Aftonian epoch : *see* Jerseyan epoch
Subadhara (title) 14-404a
Subauarekha (Subanrekha), riv., India 14-376 (L-M8), 3-240b.
Subandhu (writer) 24-171c.
Subang, Jav. 15-925a
Subansiri, riv., Tib. 8-168 (E4), 4-338a.
Sub-Apennine group 21-847d
Sub-arachnoid space 4-392c, 25-668d.
Subarrum, mt., India 7-833d
Subarta (Subartu Suri), prov., Assyria 14-869b, 26-968c, 18-180b.
Subasio, mt., It. 2-782c.
Subathu, India 14-376 (G4).
Subathu group 9-663a
Subharin, Pal 28-602 (C3)
Subbass (organ stop) 12-999b
Subbiluliuma (Hittite king) : *see* Saplel
Sub-carboniferous system : *see* Mississeppian system.
Subchamatores (birds) 3-978a
Subclavian artery 2-666d; 2-668d.
Subconsciousness (psychol.) 22-559a; 14-206a; imitation 14-332b; *see also* Subliminal self
Sub contrafagotto : *see* Brass contrafagotto
Subcontrary section 7-690a; 6-697a
Sub cortical crypt (sponges) 25-721d.
Subcostal artery 2-667c,
— line 1-941b.
Subcultures (bacteria) 3-173c.
Subcutaneous tissues 12-697d
Subdeacon 5-602a; 12-568a; 17-582a.
Subdean 8-520b.
Sub-délégué 14-683b.
Subdimnum, Gaul : *see* Lemnos
Subdominant (mus.) 13-3b
Subdrift caving system (mining) 18-532b.
Subdschi (drink) 13-264b.
Sub-dural space 4-392c; 25-668d
Subelbeh, castle, Pal. 4-944a.
Suherano : *see* Cyclo-heptane.
Suberanic acid 22-33a.
Suherin : *see* Cork.
Suberites wilsoni 25-719a,
Suberitidae 25-729d
Suberization 18-329a.
Suberone 22-33a.
Subers Ach, riv., Aus. 26-242 (H2)
Subervie, Jacques Gervais, baron 28-379c
Subgrallatores 20-325a
Subgroup (math.) 12-627a.
Subhadra (philosopher) 4-741d.
— (myth.) 13-511a.
Subhagasena (Indian king) : *see* Sophagasenus
Subhankuh (of Bokhara) 4-157c.
Subh-hasta (Rom. law) 2-895a.
Subh-i-Ezel : *see* Yahya, Mirza.
Sub-Himalayas, mts., India 13-471d
Subhi Pasha (of Damascus) 13-535a
Subi, isl., Mal Arch. 4-257 (A3), *see also* Natuna, South.
SUBIACO, It. 25-1061c; 15-4 (D4); monasteries 3-721b, 8-569c, 16-572c.
—, W.Aus. 21-260a.
Subid (family) 7-474d.
Subig, P.Is. 21-392 (C3)
— bay, P.Is. 21-192 (B-C3).
Subimpes, Sp. : *see* Sp. 25-149a (plan); 28-148d.
— de Morillos 28-149a (plan)
Subamago (of insects) 13-428d.
SUBINFEUDATION 25-1062a.
Subinvolution (of uterus) 12-766a.
Subiya (dialects) 3-358b; 3-359a.
Subject (grammar) 12-330d.
— (logic) 22-276c; 16-880a foll.; 16-900a; heads of predicables 22-276b
— (metaph. and psych.) 22-548d foll.; 14-281a; relativity of knowledge 23-58d. *See also* Self; Metaphysics (*passim*)
Subjective Idealism 14-281h, 22-548b; Condillac 8-850d; Kant's refutation 14-283a
— Selection (psych.) 22-552d; 22-556c; 22-564c; 22-588b.
SUBJECTIVISM 25-1062h; Feuerbach 10-403a; idealism attacked 14-294c; Kantian 15-665b, 5-510c; objectivism contrasted 19-949c, relativity of knowledge 23-59c; solipsism 25-361d; space and time 25-526b
Subjugation (law) 6-965b.
Subki (scholar) 2-275c
Subi Nacensis, Via, Rome 2-242a.
Sublanuvio, It. 27-979d.
Sublapsarianism 22-275d.
Sublaqueum, It. 15-26 (C6); *see also* Sublaco
Sublett, Ida 14-276 (C4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D1)
Sublette, Ill. 14-391 (C2).
Sublevras, Maria Felica 25-1062c.
—, PIERRE 25-1062b.
Sublicius, Pons, bridge, Rome 23-506d; 4-534b; Horatius legend 13-092a
Sub-lieutenant 20-18c.
Sublimacuum (garment) 7-225b.
Sublimation (chem.) 6-318d
SUBLIME (aesthetics) 25-1002c; 1-284b; Fénelon's conception 10-254a
— conditions (Buddhism) 4-744b
SUBLIMINAL SELF (psychol.) 25-1062c; 22-514d; 22-546c; premonition 22-279a; spiritualist manifestations 25-706c; suggestion 26-18d
Sub-lingua (zool.) 17-524c
Sublingual ducts : *see* Duct of Rivini
— gland 17-524c; 16-945b.
— papilla 15-4a.
Subiubular vein 15-802a
Submallcato trophi 23-760d
Submarine boats 24-917c; 19-317b; diver's dress 8-329c; Fulton 11-300a, propulsion 24-949a; theory of motion 14-143a
— Continental Railway Company 9-457c.
Submarine deposits : *see* Oceanic deposits
— MINES 26-1a; coast defence 6-601a, laws of war 28-315d.
— sentry (machine) 20-461d; 18-295a.
— Telegraph Act (1885) 21-14b, (C2).
— Telegraph Company 26-528b.
— Telegraphs Convention (1884) 21-14a.
Submaxillary duct : *see* Wharton's duct.
— ganglion 16-393d.
— gland 1-940d; 17-166c; 18-944d, submental 17-166c.
Submedlant (trus.) 13-3b
Submersible : *see* Submarine.
Submersion (baptismal) : *see* Immersion.
Submission (law) 2-324d; 2-326a.
— of the Clergy, Act of (15d4) 8-861d; 7-63a.
Submultiple (arith.) 2-530c.
Submytilacea 16-122d.
Subnobdos 20-325a.
Subocepital nerve 16-398b.
— triangle 19-53d
Sub-ordinaries (her.) : *see* Ordinaries
Subordination (arch.) 2-402a.
Subordinationism (theol.) 26-776a, 18-686c.
Subornation of perjury 21-172d
Subsocmes 3-978a.
Subotnich, Yovan 24-697d
Subpoena, writ of 28-850d; 27-31la.
Sub-prefect (France) 2-649a.
Subpylorie glands 17-166d
Subrahmanya (Subramanya) : *see* Kartikeya
Subrane : *see* Sobranye.
Subrogation (marine insurance) 14-679c
Subscapular artery 2-667a.
— muscle 1-35c.
— nerve 19-399c.
Subscribers and Non-Subscribers (rel.) 1-53c,
Subscript 1-218c
Subscriptio (Rom. law) 23-564b.
Subscription libraries 16-558a
Subseeva (Rom. law) 1-385c.
Subsidence (geog.) 11-671a.
SUBSIDY (eccles.) 25-2c; 20-840c; 9-460a.
— Act (1660) 11-86a.
Subsigillarae 20-531a.
Subsoil 25-346a.
— plough 21-852c.
— water 8-292a.
Subspecie aeternitatis (philos.) 23-1d.
Subspecies 14-26d
Substance (metaphysics) 18-225c, 1-75d, 22-568c, Aristotelian doctrine 18-249a, 16-900a, 2-510c, 2-520d, 5-509b; Bruno 4-687a; categories (systems of) 5-508c foll.; Descartes 5-511a; Haeckel 18-226c; Hindu philosophy 5-508d, Ionian school of philosophy 14-731a; Kant 5-510c; Leibnitz 16-387c; Locke 16-850b; physical theories of matter 17-891b; Spinoza 25-691c, 5-422c, 5-424a, 18-223d
Substance of Faith (Lodge) 5-507a
Substantiae universales : *see* Secondary substance
Substantia gelatinosa Rolandi (anat.) 25-669a
— nigra 4-395d; 1-506c.
— propria 19-82a.
Substantive dyes : *see* Direct dyes
— law 1-193c.
— pigment 21-597d.
Substitute (Scots law) 14-650d.
Substitutio (Rom. law) 24-705d.
Substitution (chem.) 6-48c; 6-638a.
— (math.) 1-640b, 12-633d
Subsultus tendinum (med.) 27-504a
Subtanea : *see* Cassock
Subtiaba, C.Am. 15-443c,
Subtiaban, tribe 1-811d
Subtraction 1-600c; 2-529a; 2-535c.
Subucula (garment) 7-235d.
Subuktegm (of Ghazni) : *see* Sabuktagin
Subulate (bot.) 10-566b.
Subulhidae 11-515d.
Subumbrella (subumbral surface) 18-70a.
Subungulata 27-581b,
Subur, riv., Mor. : *see* Sebu.
Suburana, dist., Rome 23-589c,
Suburbana, villa, Herculaneum : *see* Ercolanese, villa,
Suburban handicap (race) 13-736c.
Subura, dist., Rome 23-586 (C2).
Subvention : *see* Subsidy.
Sucarnoochee Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Sucarnoochee, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Sucat : *see* Patrick, St.
Sucava, battle of (1600) 3-514a.
Succasunna, N.J. 18-502 (C2).
Succentor : canonicorum 5-320b
Success, Ark 2-552 (E1),
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Va. 25-118 (D2).
— lake, N.H. 19-490 (E2).
SUCCESSION (law) 26-2d; 13-216d; 15-886d; early Teutonic custom 26-682a; English crown 15-806a, 5-543d; French seigniorial law 17-595d; intestacy 14-714b, 23-560d; Mahommedan law 14-444h; rights of illegitimate children, France 10-929d; Roman law 23-535b, 23-543a, 23-574c, 23-565d; tanistry 26-398c, 27-224d.
— DUTY 28-5d; 2-225c; in Finance Acts (1894, 1909) 12-940b, 18-797d; Roman, ancient 10-349c, 19-394a; Scots law 14-718a.
—, Law of (psychol.) 2-784c.
—, Rule of (probability) 22-384a.
— to the Crown Act (1707) 22-243a.
Succi (fasting man) 10-193d.
Succinamic acid 26-6d
Succinamide 26-6d.
Succinea 11-526c; 25-284a, 16-862d
— putris 27-244c.
Succineidae 11-526c.
SUCCINIC ACID 26-6c; 1-792d; 17-489b.
— aldehyde dioxima 20-416c 22-698a.
— ester 6-54c
— ether 25-893c.
Succinite 1-792d
Succinonitrile 26-6d.
Succinosis 1-793a
Succino-succinic ester 22-32a; 6-54c; 5-56b.
Succinum : *see* Amber.
Succinyl chloride 26-6d.
Succory : *see* Chicory.
Succoth (Thuket), Egy. 21-666a
Succoth-benoth (myth.) 8-797a
Succubae (myth.) 14-369c.
Succus enterious (physiol.) 16-923b,
— limonis : *see* Lemon juice.
Succuvia, Aus. : *see* Suczawa.
—, dept., Rum. 23-826 (A1); 23-827a.
Sucha, Aus. 3-4 (F2),
Suchain (Suchain ner), lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Suchan, riv., C.As. : *see* Ghund
Suchez, Josef 26-7a,
—, ROSA 26-7a.
Suches, lake, Bol. and Peru 4-167 (A2); 4-167d; 21-267a.
SUCHET, LOUIS GABRIEL, duc d'Albufera da Valence 26-7a; 11-199a; 21-92d; 28-371d
Suchet-tet, mt., Switz. 26-242 (A3); 15-566c.
Suchetet, A. 14-27h.
Suchez, lake, Peru 21-264 (D4)
Suchi (chron.) 13-453d
Suchiate, riv., Guat. and Mex. 5-673 (A3); 18-318 (G5); 18-318d
Su Chi-ching 6-204a.
Suchiman, Pern 13-845a.
Suchitoto, Central America 5-678 (B4).
Suchos (Sobk : myth.) 9-52a, 9-55d; 8-83a
Suchosaurus 7-418c.
Suchosopondylus 23-141a
Suchovo-Kobylin (family) 23-577a
Su-chow, China (Kan-suh) 8-168 (F2); 26-7d; routes through 12-168b, 24-338d.
— (Su-Tu), China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (G4); 26-7d
— Fu, China (N Kiang su) 8-168 (K3).

SU-CHOW-FU, China (S Kiang-su) **26**-7c, **6**-168 (K3), **6**-178d; Hangchow fu canal **12**-917a, **16**-681e; jade-working **15**-123b, pearl trade **21**-26c, railway **6**-180c, silk weaving **6**-178c, Taiping rebellion **12**-749d.
Sucia Isl, Wash **3**-700b.
Sucuava, Aus. : *see* Suczawa.
Sucunio, fortress, Morbihan, Fr. **18**-820c.
Sucio, riv, Colom **2**-876d.
Suck, riv, Ire. **14**-744 (C3) ; **11**-431d.
Sucker, pt, Can **24**-225 (B1).
—, riv, Mich **18**-372 (E3).
Sucker (hot) **25**-876d ; **13**-735a.
Sucker fish (Calostomus) **28**-1012a.
— (Echeneis) : *see* Remora.
Sucker Creek, riv, Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
Suckering iron (hort) **13**-755a, Sucking pad (anat.) **16**-944c.
SUCKLING, SIR JOHN 26-7d ; **6**-621d.
—, Maurice **19**-352d
Suckling, mt, N.G **19**-497 (F3).
Sucquet Cannes, Fr. **5**-184b.
Sucramine **23**-970a.
Sucre, Antonio José do **4**-175c ; **9**-919b.
SUCRE (Chuquisaca), Bol. **26**-8c ; **4**-167 (B3) ; **4**-175d, **4**-177b.
—, Ec **6**-911 (C3).
—, Venez. **27**-990d.
—, state, Venez **27**-990c.
Suctoria (crustacea) : *see* Saccolimidae
— (protozoa) **14**-557c ; **14**-561a ; **14**-562b
Sucumbios, riv, Colom. **9**-911 (C4).
Sucurru : *see* Anaconda.
Sucusa, hill, Rome **23**-539b.
Sucy-en-Brie, Fr. **16**-778 (C6).
SUCZAWA (Suceava), Aus. **26**-8d ; **3**-4 (K3) ; **23**-828d.
—, riv, Aus **3**-4 (I3) ; **4**-771a
Suczawica, monastery, Aus. **22**-788c
Sud, Arab **2**-261d.
—, bay, Crete **7**-418 (B1) ; **7**-418d, **12**-494d
—, isl. Crete **7**-419a
—, mts, Trip **1**-820 (E-F2) ; **27**-288d ; **10**-307d
Sudak, Russ **23**-874 (E4) ; **7**-449c ; **23**-810d ; Turks capture **18**-718d.
SUDAN, dist., Af. **26**-9a ; **1**-329 (C-G3) ; ethnology **1**-326o foll ; exploration **1**-333a foll, **3**-447o, **19**-148h, **24**-392e, **25**-414b ; language **25**-414b, Senussites **24**-649d ; slave trade **25**-227a, spheres of influence **1**-339d, **1**-348c, **6**-116d ; trade routes **1**-356a.
—, Anglo-Egyptian **26**-10a ; **26**-9 (map) ; **9**-40 (B3-C4) ; archæology **26**-13a, **16**-172h ; comage **16**-910a ; industries and trade **26**-12h, **7**-265d, **22**-134a, **25**-1060d ; medals **18**-15a ; soldiers **6**-39a.
— : *History* **26**-15b ; **1**-340b ; abandonment (1884) **6**-114d, Abyssinian relations **1**-93h foll, **1**-346d, Bahr el-Ghazal **1**-341c, Baker's governorship **3**-228a, Christian kingdoms **6**-415a ; Dervish Wars (1882-1899) **6**-121d, **19**-543c ; Egyptian Conquest (1820) **6**-111a ; Ethiopian period **6**-545d, **6**-81d, Fashoda incident **1**-341a, **10**-903a ; Funj empire **11**-346a ; Gordon's mission **12**-250a, **6**-122d, **7**-484c, **6**-578c ; Hicks Pasha's expedition **13**-449a ; Lado **16**-60d ; Mahdism **17**-410d, **15**-770h, **28**-729c ; Zobeir **28**-992d.
Sudanum : *see* Manipule
Sudarium (veil) : *see* Shroud, The Holy.
Sudas (Vedic king) **24**-162b.
SUDATORIUM (arch) **26**-19b ; **3**-514d
Sudbishenska (battle, 1555) **15**-89d
Sudbourne, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. F2).
Sudbrook, Glos **24**-724a
— Park, Lincoln, Eng **7**-163b.
— Park, Md. **17**-828 (A3).
SUDBURY, SIMON OF 26-16c, **6**-507d ; **6**-210b
—, (dean of Durham) **16**-556a
SUDBURY, Can **26**-19c ; **20**-114 (C2) ; mineral deposits **16**-506c, **20**-114a, **21**-806a, **22**-693a.
Sudbury, Derby, **6**-416 (II. D4).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (E2).
—, Mdx. **16**-942 (C2).
SUDBURY, Suff. **26**-19c ; **9**-424 (IV. D2).
—, Vt **16**-490 (A4).
—, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (E2) ; **6**-830a
SUDD (Sudd) **26**-20a ; **16**-698d ; **3**-213h.
Sudden, Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
—, Lancs. **16**-139 (E2).
Suddha paksha (chron.) : *see* Sukla paksha
Suddhodana **4**-737c ; **4**-740c ; **4**-748d.
Suddoo, Brit Gui. **12**-675 (C2).
Sudduth, William X. **9**-51b.
Sudebnoi Ustav **23**-877a.
Sudebnya palata (Russ. law) **23**-877d.
Sudeley, Thomas Boteler, Lord **28**-702a.
Sudeley, castle, Glos. **9**-420 (III. D3) ; **28**-702a.
Sudenhurg, Magdeburg, Ger. **17**-301a.
Sudende, Berlin **2**-788 (map) ; **2**-788c.
Sudenhorst, Zwiedeneck von : *see* Zwiedeneck
Sudeni, tribe **16**-789a.
Suder, dist., Arab. **2**-264 (E3) ; **16**-853a ; **2**-287a.
Süder (Ilsburg), Elbe, riv., Ger. **9**-161c.
Sudermania, Swed. : *see* Södermanland.
SUDERMANN, HERMANN 26-20a ; **11**-793h.
Suderó, isl, Faroe Is. **9**-908 (E3) ; **16**-123d
Sudersale, Ger. **13**-48b.
Sudetes, mts, Aus. **2**-4 (D1) ; **4**-122h **16**-817a.
Sudhal Rao, Sir **6**-55c.
Sudharam, India : *see* Noakhali
Sudi, Hajl **25**-382b.
Sudi, Ger E Af **11**-771 (D3).
Sudi (textile) **25**-142c.
Sudi paksha (chron.) : *see* Sukla paksha
Sudie grass : *see* Piraucú.
Sud-Kamerun Plantation Company **5**-112a
Sudkovski (painter) **20**-517d.
Sudlersville, Md **17**-828 (H2).
Sudogda, Russ. **26**-169h.
Sudomér, Aus, battle (1419) **14**-8a.
Sud Pranais, dist Alg **1**-852b.
Sudowara, Japs **15**-156 (G10).
Sudrah (garment) : *see* Sadara.
Sudraka (Hindu king) **24**-172d
Sudras (caste) **13**-502d ; **4**-382c ; **17**-425a ; caste laws **5**-465c ; trading hy **14**-394c.
Sudreye (Sudreyjar), Isls., Scot **17**-537d ; *see also* Hebrides.
Sudu, W Af **11**-204 (G4)
"Sudzua" (cruiser) **24**-912c
SUE, EUGENE (Joseph Marie) **26**-20b
Sue, cape, Russ As. **23**-872 (H7).
—, riv, Af. ; *see* Jur
Sue and labour clause **14**-679h ; **2**-37d
SUEBI (Suevi) **26**-20c ; **11**-830c ; in Spain **11**-403b, **18**-897d, **25**-538d ; Roman empire invaded **23**-657c ; St Columban's mission **6**-737d.
SUECA, Sp. **26**-21a ; **25**-530 (E3)
Sueda **25**-810c.
Suedberg Pa. **21**-106 (K4).
Suedia, Sp. : *see* Seleucus.
Suero, Es, Mor. ; *see* Mogador.
Suelves y Gurrea, Ignacio : *see* Luzán Claramunt de Suelves, &c.
Sueno's stone, monolith, Scot. **10**-672h
Suen-shan, pass, China **9**-168 (C3).
Suen-tê (Chinese emperor) **6**-197c.
Suen-te (porcelain) **5**-746a.
Suen tsung (emperor) **16**-317d.
Suer (wind) : *see* Borea.
Suermondt collection, Berlin **3**-788c.
—, museum, Aix-la-Chapelle **1**-448b
Suertes (bull fighting) **4**-790a.
SUESS, EDUARD 26-21a ; **A3**, 312h ; on earth's surface **9**-911c, **11**-631c ; on Asia **2**-743a ; on structure of Andes **1**-964b.
—, F.E **16**-652d
Suess, mts, C.Asia **15**-941b.
Suessa Aurunca, It. : *see* Sessa Aurunca.
— Pometia, It. **16**-270b.
Suessiona, Fr. : *see* Soissons.
Suessiones, tribe **11**-533b ; **25**-352c.
Suess Land, Green. **12**-543 (G3).
Suessonian series **9**-663a.
SUESSULA, It. **26**-21b ; **15**-26 (E4) ; **5**-123a.
SUET (diet) **26**-21c.
Suetonius Paulinus, Gaius : *see* Paulinus.
— **TRANQUILLUS, GAIUS 26**-21c ; **16**-257b ; historical value **3**-953h, **13**-529b, **24**-862d.
Suevi, tribe : *see* Suebi.
Suevia (Alamannia) : *see* Swabia.
Suo-Vihar, India **14**-921b,
Suevres, Fr. **16**-926b.
SUEZ, Egy. **26**-22a ; **9**-40 (B2).
—, gulf, Egy. **6**-40 (B2) ; **9**-42a ; **24**-847d.
SUEZ CANAL, Egy. **29**-22b ; **2**-264 (B2), **16**-495c ; **9**-25d ; **21**-210a ; analysis of water **16**-87c ; British purchase of shares **3**-568c, **9**-33d ; Hawkshaw, Sir John **12**-99d ; Palmerston **20**-648d ; quarantine regulations **22**-710d ; shipping, influence on **24**-986b ; statistics **9**-28c ; Syrian trade destroyed **26**-309c.
— canal convention (1888) **26**-25a.
Suf, Pal. **20**-602 (D4) ; **12**-17b.
—, oases, Alg. **9**-301o.
Sufes, Tun : *see* Shiba.
Sufetula, Tun. : *see* Sbeitla.
Suffectus (official) **7**-20a.
Suffein, plain, Syr. : *see* Siffin.
Suffering (cel) **13**-184c ; **12**-783h ; **15**-423d ; Messianic interpretation **18**-194c.
Suffern, N.Y. **16**-596 (B5).
Suffete (official) **5**-429c ; **21**-452c ; **17**-767d
Suffihuhm (shawl) **7**-235d ; **27**-1055d.
Suffolk, Edward Harbord, 3rd baron **25**-224d.
Suffield, Conn. **6**-952 (E2).
—, O. **26**-26 (H2).
—, West, Conn. : *see* West Suffield.
Suffiont : *see* Soffiont.
Suffix (grammar) **12**-328a.
Suffocating damp : *see* Carbon dioxide.
Suffocation **19**-28b ; *see also* Asphyxia.
SUFFOLK, EARLS AND Dukes of 26-25b ; *see also* Pole (family).
—, Alice de la Pole, countess of **21**-973b ; **16**-857d ; **26**-418b.
—, Catherine Howard, countess **26**-26c.
— **CHARLES BRANDON**, 1st duke of **26**-25d.
—, Charles Howard, 9th earl of **26**-27a.
—, Edmund de la Pole, earl of **21**-973c ; **9**-525d ; **9**-527d ; **28**-925c.
—, Henrietta Howard, countess of **26**-27a ; **4**-725c ; **27**-492a ; Chesterfield's correspondence **6**-110a.
—, Henry Howard, earl of **26**-27a.
—, Henry Bowes Howard, 11th earl of **29**-27a ; **12**-802a.
—, Henry Grey, duke of **9**-53a ; **12**-599c.
—, Henry M., earl of **29**-27a.
—, John, earl of **3**-782c
—, John de la Pole, duke of **20**-895c ; **17**-78h
—, Mary Brandon, duchess of : *see* Mary, queen of France.
—, Michael de la Pole, earl of **9**-509a ; **21**-972c ; **5**-416c.
—, Richard de la Pole, earl of : *see* Pole, Richard de la.
—, Theophilus Howard, 2nd earl of **24**-26d
—, **THOMAS HOWARD**, 1st earl of **26**-26c ; **12**-728c ; **12**-581a.
—, **WILLIAM DE 1 A POLE**, duke of **26**-27b ; **21**-972d ; **9**-514c ; cardom of Pembroke **21**-795b ; hospital founded **26**-413b.
Suffolk, Va. **28**-113 (F4).
SUFFOLK, co., Eng. **26**-28a ; **9**-424 (IV. D-E2) ; **7**-317a ; hop acreage **13**-678d
— Bank, Boston, Mass. **3**-346h
— Co., N.Y. **19**-599 (G-H5).
Suffolk Crag : *see* Coralline Crag.
— horse (Suffolk Punch) **12**-724d ; **13**-722 (Pl. I.)
— polled cattle : *see* Rod poll cattle
— Resolves (1774) **16**-492d ; **26**-380b
— sheep **24**-820c ; **24**-819 (Pl. I.)
SUFFRAGAN 26-29d ; **4**-3d.
Suffragans Nomination Act (1888) **4**-3d.
SUFFRAGE (dict.) **26**-30a ; *see also* Franchise.
" Suffren " (battleship) **24**-902b.
SUFFREN SAINT TROPEZ, P. A. de **26**-30a ; **1**-847h ; tactics and methods **19**-314d, **24**-557c.
Sufi (shah of Persia) : *see* Safi.
— (dynasty) : *see* Safawid
SUFIISM 26-31a ; **17**-422a ; **6**-76c ; in Persia **21**-204c, **21**-229h, **21**-250c ; mysticism in **19**-123d ; writings on **2**-279c, **10**-175d, **23**-850b.
Sufist, Alg. : battle (1871) **1**-652c.
Sufn, Turk. **27**-426 (E2).
Sufsafeh, mt, Egy. **25**-139o
Sutton Court, Hereford. **13**-357d.
Sufur (Jerha chief) **19**-188b.
Sugambri, tribe **6**-607c.
Sugana, val, Aus **27**-247a.
Sugan-Gol, Lauc. **23**-874 (II. C2) ; **5**-551c.
Sugar, Ida. **14**-276 (D4) ; **14**-277d.
—, isl, Mo **17**-434 (C3).
—, isl, Mich. **16**-372 (F3).
—, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (C5) ; **6**-427d.
—, riv. Wis **28**-740 (D6).
SUGAR 26-35c ; adulteration of **1**-223d, **1**-232c ; automatic weighing machine **26**-475b ; beet sugar **26**-41b, **3**-644a, **1**-142c, **17**-705h, browing **4**-507d ; cane sugar **26**-36c, **26**-35b ; dietetics **6**-216h, **16**-921b ; electrolytic purification **6**-209d ; food preservation **16**-613c ; Maggi's research **17**-705h ; refining **26**-42c, **5**-856d ; silk making use **26**-103c ; standard (U.S. definition) **1**-223a ; substitutes for **1**-226c.
— : *Chemistry* **26**-32d ; **7**-579a ; **7**-590c ; Fischer's work **10**-426c ; osmotic pressure **27**-1050h. *See also* Fructose, Glucose, Maltose &c.
— ; *Duties and bounties* **26**-44c ; **4**-506d ; British customs **9**-462a, **9**-559c ; tariff **26**-423d.
— Act (U.S. 1764) **27**-673a.
— apple : *see* Sweet-sop.
— berry : *see* Hackberry.
— **BIRD 26**-48a ; **3**-61d.
— Branch, Ind **14**-422 (G7).
— Bush, Wis **28**-740 (E4).
— candy **6**-898d.
— cane **26**-35c
— cane horer **6**-897d.
— charcoal **5**-306a
Sugar City, Colo. **6**-722 (G4).
— City, Ida. : *see* Sugar.
— Convention, Brussels (1902) **26**-45c.
— Creek, riv., Ark **2**-552 (A1).
— Creek, riv, Ga **11**-752 (B1).
— Creek, riv, Ia **14**-732 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Ill **14**-304 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (C1).
— Creek, riv, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
— Creek, riv, Ill. **14**-304 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (E7).
— Creek, riv., Ind. and Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (F6).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **16**-608 (B3).
— Creek, riv., N. and S.C. **25**-500 (D2) ; **5**-946b.
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (B3)
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (C5).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **26**-58 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (I2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (E6).
Sugargrove, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
Sugar Grove, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
Sugargrove, Ind **14**-422 (C4).
Sugargrove, Ky **15**-740 (B3).
Sugar Grove, O. **20**-26 (E5).
— Grove, Va. **28**-113 (C1).
Sugar Hollow Brook, riv., Vt **16**-490 (A4).
Sugarhouse, Utah **27**-814 (C2).
Sugar Land, Tex, **26**-990 (M6).
Sugarloaf, Kan **15**-654 (C1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K4-5).
—, Sugarloaf, hill, N.S.W. **26**-278 (C1).
— Loaf, hill, Cu. ; *see* Pan de Azucar.
Sugarloaf, hill, Kent **10**-600h.
Sugar Loaf, hill, Monm. **9**-428 (V. E4) ; **16**-728a.
— Loaf, mt, Cal. **5**-8 (E4).
— Loaf, mt, Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
— Loaf, mt., Cape Verd. Is. **5**-253 (map).
— Loaf, mt, Ire. **14**-744 (B5).
— Loaf (Great), mt., Ire. **14**-744 (E3) ; **14**-744d.
— Loaf (Little), mt, Ire. **14**-744d.
— Loaf, mt., Md. **17**-828 (E2) ; **17**-821c
— Loaf, mt, Nov. **5**-8 (D2).
— Loaf, mt, Nov. **5**-8 (F1).
Sugarloaf, mt., N.Y. **16**-596 (A2)
Sugar Loaf mt., P.Is. **21**-392 (D6 7).
— Loaf, mt., W.Af. **25**-54d.
— Loaf, mt, Wales **5**-356b.
— Loaf, mts, Mass. **1**-8d3a.
Sugarloaf, pt., N.S.W. **16**-588 (G3).
Sugar Loaf (Pão de Assucar), rock, Braz **23**-363c.
Sugarloaf arkose **27**-630b
— Key, isl., Fla **10**-510 (E7).
Sugar maple **17**-664b, **26**-36a ; **27**-634b ; **20**-116a ; timber **26**-980d.
— melon **21**-192b
— Mill Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (C5).
— of lead : *see* Glycocoll.
— of lead ; *see* Lead acetate.
— of milk : *see* Lactose.
— palm **16**-287c
— Pine, Cal **5**-8 (D3)
— pine **21**-625a ; **10**-659h.
— Run, Pa. **21**-106 (K2).
— Run, riv , Pa **21**-106 (E2).
— Run Creek, riv , Pa. **21**-106 (I2).
Sugartown, La. **17**-54 (B3).
Sugar Tree Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (H4).
— Trust case (1895) **14**-713d.
— Valley, Ga. **11**-752 (A1).
Sugarville, Pa **21**-106 (D2).
Sugar vinegar **28**-96d.
— wrack **1**-596a ; **15**-720d.
Sugatsz, Hung **3**-4 (I13).
Sugden, Edward Burtenshaw : *see* St Leonards, 1st baron.
— E. Lord St Leonards **26**-656b.
Sugden, Okla **26**-58 (D6).
Sugdaue, prov., C.Asia ; *see* Sogdiana
SUGER (ecclesiastic) **26**-48a ; **16**-817b ; **16**-815b.
Sugeno-Yalu (lava) **11**-42b
SUGGESTION (psychol.) **26**-48c ; **2**-784b ; faith-healing **10**-136a, **25**-706c ; hypnotism **14**-204a, **14**-202a, **22**-279h ; table-turning **26**-337b. *See also* Auto-suggestion
— (magic) **28**-257b.
Suggestio **9**-390c ; **1**-892o.
— lectorum ; *see* Amho.
Sugg lighting system **16**-658a.
Sughd, prov., C.Asa ; *see* Sogdiana.
—, prov., Russ As. ; *see* Samarkand
Sughut, mts, E Turkest. **6**-168 (B2) ; **15**-938c
—, Davun, pass, E.Turkest **15**-938c
Sughuda, prov., C.Asia ; *see* Sogdiana
Sugiyama (Japanese statesman) **6**-205a ; **6**-206c.
Sugny, Belg **3**-668 (E4).
Sugorochu (game) **24**-860c,
Sugota, lake, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (A2) ; **19**-693 (D7) ; **4**-602a.
Sugri, Asia Af. **27**-418a
—, Russ As. **26**-1042d.
—, riv., Bor. **4**-257 (C1) ; **4**-263a.
Suhag, Egy. **9**-40 (B2) ; **2**-391c ; population **6**-255b ; White monastery : *see* Abad, Deir el,
Suha Gora, mts., Turk. **27**-423 (E2).
Suhagpore, India : *see* Sohagpur.
Suhail (class) **21**-192d.
Suhar, Arab. **2**-265b.
SUHL, Ger. **25**-50a ; **11**-966 (III, O11).
Suhm, Peter Frederik **9**-41c.
Suhm, deep, Atl.O. **2**-955d.

Suhman (myth.) **10**-295c
Suhopolje, Hung. **3**-4 (E4).
Suhr, Switz. **28**-242 (E2).
—, riv., Switz. **28**-242 (E2); **17**-96d.
Suhu, tribe **27**-329a.
Suhur, Pal. **20**-602 (C2).
Sui, China **6**-168 (K3).
—, riv., W.Af. **12**-203 (A3).
Sui (era) **15**-167b.
Suialtic, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (D1).
Suibne (Irish king) **14**-763d.
Sui-chang, China **6**-168 (K4)
Sui-chi, China **6**-168 (H5)
SUICIDE **26**-50b; **10**-243c; Donne's defence **3**-417d; Greece **7**-403b; insanity **14**-601d; Japan **12**-934a, **15**-165d, **15**-209a; as sacrifice **23**-934a; Slejes **25**-950c.
Suidas **26**-236a, **2**-698b; **1**-667d; distribution **17**-528a, **28**-1008d.
SUIDAS **26**-51c; **20**-740b; **26**-761a.
Suidbert **9**-467b; **26**-641a.
Sudger (bp.); *see* Clomont II (nopo).
Suidhe, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (A-B3); geology **4**-878d.
—, mt, Scot **24**-418 (B1).
—, An, mt, Scot **24**-418 (A2).
Suidinchen, China *see* Suidun.
SUIDUN, China **26**-51d.
Suie, Scot. **24**-418 (C2).
Suifeng, riv., China **15**-156 (G5-4); **17**-721d.
Sui-fang, riv., China **25**-10 (I4); **25**-12a.
Sui Fu, China *see* Su-chow.
— fung, China **6**-168 (K4).
Sui heredes (Rom. law) **23**-533b, **23**-541a.
Sui-ho, riv., China **6**-168 (K3).
Sui-hsien (China) **6**-191c.
Sui-kiang, riv., China **6**-168 (I4).
Sui-ko (Jap empress) **16**-222d; **15**-266b; **15**-169b.
Sui-kow, China **6**-168 (K4)
Suilven, mt, Scot. **24**-412 (C1); **25**-169c; **27**-62b; geology **25**-169d.
Suina, leg., Caspian S.; battle (1669) **22**-937b.
SUINA **25**-51d; **2**-698b.
Suinac; *see* Swine
Sui-ning (Chin. reformer) **6**-204a
Suinginum, Fr.; *see* Le Mans.
Suinin (of Japan) **15**-253c.
Suining, China (Hu-nan) **6**-168 (I4).
—, China (Szo-chuen) **6**-168 (H3).
Suint (dist.) **4**-55a
Suintula (of Spain); *see* Switella
Sui-ping, China **6**-168 (I3).
Suippes Fr **10**-778 (G3).
—, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Suir, riv., Ire. **14**-714 (D4); **28**-369a.
Sui-shan, mt., China **6**-168 (L3); **10**-669c
Suisun bay, Cal **5**-8 (B2)
— City, Cal **5**-8 (C2)
SUITE (inns) **25**-51d; **25**-394d; **19**-71d.
Sui-ting Fu, China **6**-168 (I3).
Suitland, Md. **17**-828 (D4).
Suittes dist., Switz.; *see* Schwyz.
Sui-to, China **6**-168 (H2)
Suize, riv., Fr. **6**-185b.
Suja Inns **23**-872 (E5); **15**-953d
Sujats (rel.) **4**-739b,
Sujauddaulah (of Oudh); *see* Shuja ud-Dowlah.
Sujbulak, Pers.; *see* Saujbulagh.
Sujet, ml., Switz. **25**-242 (C2)
Sujm (of Japan) **16**-253a
Sujlan Singh (raja of Ratlam) **22**-918c
Sujun (of Japan) **15**-256a
Suk, Mt. **4**-463 (D2).
—, Semind. **25**-379 (F-G3).
—, isl., Pac O. **20**-436 (D4).
Suk, tribe **4**-602d.
Suka, pass, C.Asia **26**-909d
Sukabumi, Jav. **16**-284 (B2); **15**-289d.
Suk Abu Sin, Sud.; *see* Gedaref.
Sukadana, Bor. **4**-257 (B3).
—, Sum. **26**-71 (C4); **28**-73c.
—, div., Bor. **4**-257 (B3)
Sukagawa, Jap. **15**-156 (M8).
Suk Ahras, Alg **1**-643 (D1); population **1**-646b.
Sukahtirth, India **14**-376 (E9).
Sukan, hills, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B2).
Sukarahal, India **27**-368d.
Sukechen, Jap. **15**-156 (D-E7).
Suk el Ghazl, minaret, Bagdad **3**-195d.
Suk el Khemis, Tun. **1**-643 (D1).
Sukeroir, Nahr, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (B5).
Sukesar, mt., Indis; *see* Sakeswar.
Sukesh-Shatukh, Turk.As. **26**-305 (G4); **5**-302c.
Suket, India **14**-376 (G4).
Sukhain-ner, lake, Tib.; *see* Suchain.
Sukhara, plain, Af. **6**-426d.
Sukhomani (mist phenomena) **2**-260d.
Sukheta, riv., India **12**-943c.
Sukhetindra **11**-451e.
Sukhnin, Pal. **26**-602 (C3).
Sukhona, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (F3); **28**-197a; geology **23**-871d
Sukhorukov, Kozma Minin **23**-897a; **19**-732b.
Sukhotai, Siam **14**-498 (A3); **25**-4c **25**-7a.
Sukhoy Nos, Arct. **16**-333c.
SUKHUM-KALEH, Cauc. **26**-52c; **23**-874 (II, B2); **18**-523c; population **15**-955c; *see also* Dioscurias.
Suk Kogh salmon; *see* Steelhead
Sukkertoppen, Green. **12**-543 (I24); **12**-547a.
—, dist., Greenl **12**-543 (E4).
SUKKUR, India **26**-52c; **14**-376 (C6); **25**-142c.
—, canal, India **25**-143a.
—, dist., India **26**-52c.
Sukla (chron.) **13**-499a.
Sukladi (chron.); *see* Amanta.
Sukla-paksha (chron.) **13**-494c.
Sukla Yajus (Brahman school) **4**-538a.
Suklodana **6**-120a.
Suklum **28**-483d
Sukman; *see* Sokman.
Sukotai, Siam; *see* Sukhotai.
Sukova, Serv. **24**-686 (D2)
Sukravara (chron.) **13**-493b.
Sukri, North, riv., India **14**-376 (E7)
—, South, riv., India **14**-376 (E7).
Suksunsk, Russ. **23**-872 (I4).
Suktel, riv., India **14**-382 (K9).
Suku, Nig **16**-678 (C3).
Sukumo, Jap. **16**-156 (H10).
Sukun, isl., Mal Arch. **17**-466 (E4).
Sukune (Jap. wrestler) **25**-341d; **15**-263c
Sukuu Yakanego (myth.) **6**-7d.
Suk Wadi Barada, Syr.; *see* Abila
Sul, chan., Braz. **4**-440 (G1).
— lake, Braz. **4**-442a.
Sul **2**-237b.
SULA, isls., Mal Arch. **26**-52d; **17**-466 (E-F 3); **6**-597a.
—, riv., Russ (Dnieper) **23**-872 (D6); **23**-874 (I, D2); **22**-14b.
—, riv., Russ (Pechora) **23**-871 (H2); **21**-32d.
Sula **3**-966b; **3**-968a; **3**-977b; fossil **3**-971a. *See also* Gannet
— evanops **11**-454a.
Sulaco, C.An. **5**-678 (C3).
—, riv., C.Am. **5**-678 (C3).
Sulaiallo, val., E.Turkest.; *see* Bulunur-gol.
Sulaiman (name); *see* Suleiman.
Sulak, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II E7); **5**-453c.
Sulaksk, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E2).
Sulan, race **25**-229c.
Sulau, Pis. **21**-392 (E5).
Sulb, temple, Egy.; *see* Soleb, temple.
Sulby, riv., I. of M. **9**-412 (I. A2); **25**-880d.
—, val., I. of M. **6**-412 (I. A2); geology **17**-534d.
Sulcheat, Irc.; battle (968) **14**-766a.
Sulco, Sard. (E.) **15**-26 (B5).
SULCI, Sard. (S.W.) **26**-52d; **15**-26 (B5); **26**-215c.
Sulcis, dist., Sard. **24**-210d.
Sulcus (brain) **4**-397c.
— crucialis **4**-402b.
— of Rolando **1**-940b.
— terminalis (heart) **13**-129c.
— terminalis (tongue) **27**-7c.
Suldal, Nor. **19**-804 (B4).
—, lake, Nor **19**-804 (B3); **4**-436d.
Suldon, Aus. **20**-941c.
Suldenite **22**-105b.
Sulduz, dist., Pers. **3**-81a.
Sule fjord, Nor **19**-804 (B1).
Sulegg, mt., Alps **1**-744a.
Suleh (Shiol), C.Asia; *see* Kashgar.
Suleiman (h. Ah) **5**-400 foll.
Suleiman (of Bedakshan) **20**-422d.
— (Caliph) **6**-34c; **2**-791a.
— (of Darfur) **7**-331b; **15**-908a.
— (pasha, French general); *see* Seyes, Joseph.
— (b. Hisham) **6**-37a foll.
— (b. Jarir) **17**-424a.
— (b. Kathir) **5**-39d; **5**-41a.
— (Mansa of Melle) **17**-565b.
— I. (of Morocco) **15**-860a.
— II. (of Morocco) **18**-857d.
— (Nagi) **9**-122b.
— (of Persia) **21**-227b.
— (of Persia); *see* Sali II
— (Sald Mahommed; of Persia) **21**-235b.
— (rebel) **11**-472d; **6**-200a.
— (Seljuk ruler) **24**-609d.
— II. (Seljuk ruler) **24**-610c.
— (Seljuk statesman) **24**-611b.
— (Shukoh) **13**-489a.
— (traveller) **11**-624b; **5**-745b.
SULEIMAN I. (the Magnificent, of Turkey) **26**-53b; **27**-447a, France **6**-284b; Hungary **13**-910b; Persa **21**-231a
— II. (of Turkey) **26**-53d; **27**-451d.
— (pasha; Turkish general, d. 1358) **27**-443c.
— (pasha; Turkish general, d. 1853) **23**-932a; **24**-981c.
— (sultan) **26**-168, **12**-951a.
Suleiman, Beni, tribe **18**-308d.
Suleimana, Turk.As.; *see* Suleimanieh
SULEIMANIEH, Turk.As. **26**-53d; **26**-305 (F2); battle (744) **5**-38b.
—, div., Turk As **16**-904d.
Suleimanite (sect) **17**-424a.
Suleimanli, Asia M. **21**-544a.
Suleikere, lake, India **14**-382 (F-G12); **18**-116c.
Sulem, Pal. **6**-281b.
Sule Skerry, isl., Scot. **26**-280b; lighthouse **16**-650.
Suleyman (myth.) **15**-417a.
Sulfikar, Afg.; *see* Zulfikar.
Sulfogena black (dyestuff) **6**-747d.
Sulgi, Switz. **26**-242 (G1).
Suli, Turk. **1**-660a.
—, mts, Turk. **1**-452b.
Sulima, riv., S.L.; *see* Moa.
—, tribe; *see* Solima.
Suliman (name); *see* Suleiman.
SULIMAN, hills, India **26**-53d; **14**-376 (D5-3); **3**-291c; geology **3**-293c; people **4**-536b
Sullman Khel, dist., Afg. **14**-376 (C3-4).
—Khel, tribe **22**-222d; **22**-222c; **11**-922b.
SULINA, Rum. **26**-54a; **23**-826 (D2).
—, riv., Rum. **26**-54a; **7**-820d; improvement **23**-381a.
Sulipen, Cauc. **5**-425a.
Sulitelma, tribe **12**-494c; **12**-494b; **1**-660b.
SULITELMA, mt., Nor. and Swed **26**-54b; **19**-800 (D2); **4**-111d
Sullaza, Run **23**-826 (A-B1).
Sulky; *see* Riding-plough.
Sulla, Faustus Cornelius (d. 46 B.C.) **14**-761a; **23**-591c.
— (Faustus Cornelius (d. A.D. 63) **18**-891c.
—, **LUCIUS CORNELIUS** (Felix) **26**-54b; **23**-679d; Asia reorganised **2**-756d; censor abolished **9**-725b; Delphi plundered (86 B.C.) **7**-975b; dictatorship **6**-185d; Julius colleges founded **14**-872d; Marius **17**-725d; Pompey **22**-56c; senate **24**-635b; sumptuary restrictions **26**-54a, temple restored **14**-643d
—, Publius Cornelius **26**-55c.
Sulla, isls., Mal.Arch.; *see* sula, isls.
Sulla (Set.); *see* French honeysuckle.
Sullana, Peru **21**-264 (A2); **21**-683b.
Sullane, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (B5); **17**-269c.
Sullhana, India; *see* Salena.
Sullikent, Ala. **1**-460 (A2).
Sullivan, Anna M. **15**-718c.
—, **ARTHUR S.** **26**-55c, **25**-412b; **20**-125a.
—, **JOHN** **26**-57b; **1**-843d; at Brandywine **4**-430a; Germantown **11**-804c; Newtown **15**-472c; **9**-297c.
—, J. F. **5**-333b.
—, John L. (boxer) **22**-639a.
—, **THOMAS BARRY** **26**-57c.
Sullivan, Pis. **21**-340 (B6).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C6).
Sullivan, Ky. **15**-740 (A3).
—, Mo. **17**-434 (D4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (D6).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (E3)
—, N.H. **19**-490 (C5).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E6).
—, lake, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
—, lake, Wash. **28**-354 (H1).
—, Co., Ind. **14**-422 (C6); **14**-425a.
—, Co., Mo. **18**-608 (C1).
—, Co., N.H. **18**-490 (C5), **18**-492b.
—, Co., N.Y. **19**-596 (F4).
—, Co., Pa. **21**-106 (I-K3).
—, Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (I1).
—, coal cutting machine **6**-586d.
Sullivans, isl., Bur. **4**-840 (E9)
Sullivan's, isl., S.C. **5**-943b.
— Cove, bay, Tas. **13**-544b.
Sullivant, T. S. **5**-335c.
Sullonacae, Herts.; *see* Brockley Hill.
Sulla-Kol-bashi, mt, Cauc. **5**-431b.
Sulliung (Domesday Book) **13**-451a.
Sully, Alfred **26**-59a; **18**-555b; **19**-783c.
—, Henry **16**-291d.
—, **JAMES** **26**-57d; **10**-22b.
—, Maurice de **11**-121a; **20**-815b.
—, **MAXIMILIEN DE BETHUNE**, duc de, **26**-58a; **10**-883d; **6**-640a.
—, Odo de **6**-102b
—, **THOMAS** **26**-58d.
Sully, Fr. **24**-199e
—, Wales **9**-428 (V. E5); **3**-446a.
—, isl., Wales **3**-446b; **12**-75c.
— Co., S Dak. **25**-506 (E-F4)
Sully, Isl'le, Wars **2**-415b.
SULLY-PRUDHOMME, R. F. A. P. **26**-59a; **11**-147a.
Sully-sur-Loire, Fr. **10**-778 (F4); **18**-925d.
Sulm, riv., Ger. **26**-496b
Sulmann-asarid; *see* Shalmaneser.
Sulmberschütz, Ger, **11**-808 (F3).
Sulmo, It.; *see* Sulmona.
SULMONA, It **26**-59d; **15**-26 (D E4); **15**-4 (D3).
—, riv., It. **2**-162a.
Sulo, isl., Ner. **19**-804 (B1).
Sulphanilic acid **26**-60d; **2**-438a
Sulphanilne black **6**-747d.
Sulphated oil; *see* Turkoy-red oil
Sulphalee **26**-66b.
Sulphating (accumulators) **1**-129b.
Sulpher Springs, Ind. **14**-422 (G4).
Sulphides **26**-63b; detection of **22**-530b; ethereal **6**-51a; insoluble **6**-62d, pigments **21**-598d.
Sulphine compounds; *see* Sulphonium compounds.
Sulphinic acids **26**-61a; **5**-51a.
Sulphite pulp **10**-310c.
Sulphocarbamide; *see* Thiourea.
Sulphocarbanilide **2**-438a
SULPHONAL (Sulphonethanum) **26**-60b
Sulphon-azurine **6**-746b.
Sulphon-cyanine **6**-746b.
Sulphones **6**-51a
SULPHONIC ACIDS **26**-60c; **6**-51a.
Sulphonitrone acid **26**-67b
Sulphonium compounds **6**-51a
Sulphovinic acid; *see* Ethylhydrogen sulphate.
Sulphoxides **6**-51a.
Sulphur, Colo. **6**-722 (B2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D8)
—, Ky. **15**-740 (C2).
—, La. **17**-54 (A3); **17**-54c.
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D-E3).
—, isl., Jap.; *see* Iwo jima.
—, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (N2).
SULPHUR (chem.) **26**-61a; **15**-740; **5**-393d; cast iron **14**-829d; compounds **26**-63b; detection and estimation **6**-64c, **6**-65c, **22**-530b, fuel **11**-275a, **11**-276a; fusion of **11**-369d; gunpowder **12**-725b; insecticide **8**-899a, isomerism **14**-882a; metallic compounds **16**-202a; phosphores stone **1**-631b; polymorphism **6**-73b; recovery from alkali-waste **1**-682c; selenium relationship **6**-74d, soil **17**-614a; stereo-isomerism **25**-894b; sulphuric acid manufacture **26**-66c; sulphur springs **16**-520c, **26**-61b
—, *Pharmacology* **26**-65b; **21**-350d; nasal acne **26**-79c scabies **24**-278b, seborrhoea **3**-243b, **24**-568b; yaws **28**-909c.
Sulphur bacteria **3**-159b; **3**-166c.
— Bank, Cal. **6**-376a.
— Bluff, Tex **26**-690 (M2).
Sulphur-bottom whale; *see* Sibbald's rorqual.
Sulphur colours **6**-746b; **26**-701c
— Creek, Cal. **5**-8 (B2)
— Creek, S.Dak. **25**-506 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Tex **26**-690 (I7)
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-374 (D3).
Sulphur-crested cockatoo **6**-622c.
Sulphur dioxide **26**-63d; **22**-322d; chemical analysis **6**-62a; estimation **11**-482d food preservative **1**-226b freezing agent **23**-32c; ionic velocity **6**-869d; occlusion **7**-102d.
— ether; *see* Ether.
Sulphuretted hydrogen **26**-63b in chemical analysis **6**-62a estimation of **11**-482d; in milk **16**-451d; poisoning by **21**-895d; sulphur springs **16**-520c.
Sulphur Hill, Ind. **14**-422 (F8)
SULPHURIC ACID (oil of vitriol) **26**-6c; arsenic impurity **1**-223c; bleaching **4**-49d; corrosive action **11**-666d; electrolysis **9**-317b hydrates **26**-8c; manufacture of **26**-66c, **5**-501c metallic reactions **16**-201a; oil refining **20**-49c.
Sulphuring **28**-718c
Sulphur, Liver of; *see* Liver of Sulphur.
— meal **26**-61a.
— Spring, Inns., Nev. **5**-8 (E2)
— Springs, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
— Springs, Ark. **2**-552 (A1).
— Springs, Ga. **11**-752 (A1).
— Springs, Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
— Springs, O. **26**-26 (E3).
— Springs, Pa. **21**-106 (E6).
— Springs, Tex. **26**-690 (M2).
— Springs Landing, Mo. **18**-195 (E3).
Sulphurous acid **26**-64a. bleaching **4**-56c; disinfectant **6**-312d; poisoning **21**-895c.
Sulphur Well, Ky **15**-740 (C3)
— White, riv., Ariz **2**-544 (D4)
SULPICIA **26**-69c.
SULPICIA (the Younger) **26**-69c.
Sulpicians **18**-690d; **18**-791a.
Sulpicius Alexander **2**-536d
— **RUFUS, PUBLIUS** **26**-69c **23**-639c, **7**-251d.
— **RUFUS, SERVIUS** **26**-70a
Sulpis, Emme Joan **16**-724b
Sulsanna, val., Switz. **26**-242 (B4)
Sultan, Wash. **28**-354 (D2).
—, Jabal, Baluchistan **17**-452d **3**-223a.
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (C4); **6**-718a.
—, mts., Turk.As **2**-760 (D3) **2**-757c; **17**-151b.
—, riv., Wash **28**-354 (D2).
SULTAN (dict.) **26**-70a.
" Sultan " (battleship) **24**-893b; **24**-905a.
" Sultan " (gunboat) **24**-914d
Sultana, Cal. **5**-8 (D8).
Sultana (zool.); *see* Purple water-hen.
Sultanabad, Pers (Irak) **21**-188 (A2); **14**-740a; carpet **21**-198b; routes through **21**-195a.
—, Pers. (Khotasan), *see* Turshiz.
Sultan Ahmed Khan; *see* Ahmed Khan.
—, Ain es (Flisha), spring, Pal. **15**-326a.
Sultana raisin **22**-64d.
Sultana Vahdé (official) **12**-960c.
Sultan Bayezid (municipal circle) **7**-9c.
— fowl **22**-214d.
Sultan Hamoud, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B3).
Sultani **9**-27b.
Sultanieh, Pers. **21**-188 (A1) **21**-227a; **21**-195c; battle (1618) **1**-10b.
— Kohna, Asia M.; *see* Dardanelles
Sultaniya, Pers.; *see* Sultanieh.
Sultan Jan; *see* Ahmed Khan.
Sultan Kalab, Central Asia **18**-176b.
Sultan Mehemet, municipal circle, Constantinople **7**-9c.
Sultanpur, India (Punjab) **14**-376 (G4)

SULTANPUR, India (United Prov.) **28**-70b | 14-376 (K6).
—, dist., India **28**-70b.
Sultan Veled (poet) **27**-460a.
Sultchek (measure) **28**-494a.
Sulte, Benjamin **5**-161d.
Sultepec, Mex. **18**-318 (G2).
Sultan-kol-bashi, mt., Cauc. **5**-361b.
Sultu (solve), tribe **15**-828b.
Sulu, archip., Pac.O. **21**-392 (C8).
—, basin, Mal Arch. **16**-673d
—, isl., Pac.O. **21**-392 (C8), **17**-471b; **21**-393d.
—, sea., Mal.Arch. **21**-392 (B-C8 ?); **4**-257 (C2); pearl fishery **21**-254d.
—(Sala), state, Bor. **4**-645b; **4**-262a.
Sulu : *see* Oat.
Suluan, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (F5).
Suluk, Kubi, mt., Pers. **6**-164c.
Sulung (measure) **4**-582a.
Sulu Serai (Sobastopolis), Asia Mi. **22**-70d
Sulu Sultan **28**-161b.
Sulyovski, Ignatius **13**-928a.
Sulz, Ger. **11**-808 (A1).
Sulza Stadt, Ger. : *see* Stadt Sulza.
Sulzbach, Ger. **11**-808 (C4).
—, riv., Ger. **25**-339d ; **9**-638c.
Sulzbacher, W. **8**-667d.
Sulzbachthorl, Ober, pass, Alps : *see* Ober Sulzbachthorl.
—, Unter, pass, Alps : *see* Unter Sulzbachthorl.
Sulzbach, Ger. **20**-242 (I1).
—, dist., Aus. **3**-4 (B3).
—, mt., Aus. **28**-242 (H1).
Sulzberger (engineer) **10**-549b.
Sulzburg, Ger. **11**-808 (A5).
Sulzer, Johann Georg **26**-788b ; **28**-44d.
—, Simon **2**-628b ; **12**-642b.
Sulzer Belchen, mt., Ger. **11**-808a.
Sulzhuh, mt., Alps **1**-745d.
Sum (bot.) **15**-617a.
—suna " (cruiser) **24**-912d.
SUMACH **26**-76c ; **13**-773c ; economic uses **8**-746c, **18**-
Sumaa Paz, plateau, Colom. **6**-101 (B4) ; **6**-701b.
Sumarokov, Alexander **23**-917b ; **6**-544a
Sumas, Wash. **28**-354 (C1).
Sumatara, riv., Ec. : *see* Pastaza.
SUMATRA, isl., Mal.Arch. **26**-70d ; **26**-71 (map) ; **20**-10c ; Abbasid **5**-34b ; Arab immigrants **12**-800b ; costume **7**-221d ; Dutch East Ind a Co. **8**-716c ; geology **26**-72a, **21**-518a ; survey map **17**-652a ; tobacco **26**-1037a, **28**-1039a ; volcanoes **28**-190b, **21**-347a
Sumatra (wind-storm) **17**-472b.
— henzon **3**-757b.
Sumatranes **26**-72c.
— rhinoceros **26**-72c ; **23**-244o.
Sumava, mts., Aus. **4**-122a.
Sumay, Guam I., N.Pac. **12**-648c.
SUMBA (Tjendana, Sandalwood), isl., Mal.Arch. **26**-74d ; **17**-466 (D5).
—, str., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D4), **28**-140
Sumbal : *see* Sumbul.
Sumbawa, bay, Mal.Arch. : *see* Saleh
SUMBAWA (Soembawa), isl., Mal Arch. **26**-75a ; **17**-466 (D4) ; **26**-190b
—, state, Mal Arch. **26**-75a.
Sumbela, Sicilian (astron.) : *see* Virgo.
Sumbur, Gunong, mt., Jav. **15**-291d.
Sumbu, S.Af. **23**-260 (C1) ; **26**-397b
SUMBUL **26**-75b.
Sumburgh, head, Scot. **24**-412 (G1), **24**-853d.
Sumedang, Java **15**-284 (C2), **15**-289d ; **22**-266a.
—, regd., Java **15**-289d.
Sumelas, monastery, Trebizond **27**-233b
Sumelo conna (Salmulocense), Ger. **23**-766a.
Sumenep, Jav. **15**-284 (F2) ; **17**-266a.
SUMER and SUMERIAN **26**-75c ; **3**-100b foll. **3**-102b ; Chaldeans **5**-80b ; consticlation system **7**-11d ; family laws **3**-111d ; Lugalzaggisi **3**-103a ; names, interpretation of **3**-112c ; Nippur inscriptions **19**-707c ; Ur's hegemony **27**-784a
—, *Language and script* **26**-76a ; **7**-632a ; **3**-111b ; **3**-105b ; dictionary **6**-196d.
Sumerduck, Va. **28**-113 (E2).
Sumerian : *see* Sumer and Sumerian.
" Sumerian cumen in " **19**-744d, **25**-404d.
Sumersets **26**-75d.
Sumerled (of Argyll) ; *see* Somerled.
Sumgait, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (I1, F3).
Smin, riv., Asb. **12**-203 (B3).
Sumida, riv., Jap. : *see* Arakawa.
Sumimoye, Jap. **15**-195b.
Sumir : *see* Sumer and Sumerian.
Sumnawald, Switz. **20**-242 (D2).
Sumnedis **15**-226c.
Sumyoshi, Gukei **15**-913a.
Sumi-zogan **15**-179b.
Summa, tribe **7**-670b.
Summa Codicis (Irnerius) **23**-576b.
Summae de Poenitentia **6**-486c.
Summaka, Pal. **20**-602 (D2).
Summamish, riv., Wash. **28**-334 (B4).
SUMMANUS **28**-77d.
Summa Perusina **23**-676a.
Summary courts-martial : *see under* Courts-martial.
SUMMARY JURISDICTION **26**-78a ; **9**-604b ; **3**-325b ; France (1858) **18**-389c, **19**-925d ; recognizance **22**-908c ; tithes **26**-1021b ; *see also* Criminal Law.
—Jurisdiction Act (1848) **28**-78b ; **10**-16a ; period of limitation **16**-699a.
—Jurisdiction Act (1857) **26**-78b.
—Jurisdiction Act (1879) **28**-78b ; **2**-647a ; corporal punishment **7**-190b.
—Jurisdiction Act (1884) **28**-78c.
—Jurisdiction Act (1899) **26**-78c.
—Jurisdiction (Ireland) Acts (1881) **26**-70d.
— offences **7**-454b.
— reception order **14**-615d.
Summa Sacramenti : *see* Sacramentum
Summa Theologiae (Aquinas) **2**-251a ; **26**-778d.
Summation tone (sound) **25**-404a ; **13**-127c.
Summer, isl., Mich. **18**-372 (D4).
—, isls., Scot. **24**-412 (C1) ; **23**-741c.
—, lake, Oreg. **26**-242 (E5) ; **20**-243b.
Summer (arch.) : *see* Sommer.
— catarrh ; *see* Hay fever.
— chafer **5**-80d.
Summerdale, Ala. **1**-460 (B5).
Summerfield, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
—, Fla. **16**-340 (D2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
—, Kan. **15**-664 (F1).
—, La. **17**-54 (B1).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (C1).
—, O. **20**-26 (H5).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (E1).
Summer Grandor **10**-548a.
Summer Hill, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
Summerhill, Ire **14**-744 (E3).
Summerhill, Pa. **21**-106 (E5).
— Creek, riv., N.S.W. **2**-963d ; **19**-539b.
Summerland, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
—, Miss. **16**-690 (C4).
Summerly, Felix : *see* Cole, Sir Henry.
Summer Night's Dream **14**-529b
Summer redbird **26**-394a.
Summers, Ark. **2**-502 (A2).
Summer schools : *see under* Schools.
Summers Co., W.Va. **28**-560 (C1).
Summerseat, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2)
Summersel, Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
Summer Shade, Ky. **16**-740 (C4).
Summersido, Can. **19**-831 (B-C1) ; **22**-345a
Summer snipe **24**-141a.
Summer squash : *see* Pumpkin.
Summerstown, dist., Lond. **16**-958 (B3).
Summersville, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
—, Mo. **16**-618 (E4).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B-C3).
Summer tanager **27**-634a ; **14**-422a.
Summer teal : *see* Garganey
Summerton, S.C. **25**-500 (D3).
Summertown, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
Summertown, Tenn. **26**-620 (D2).
Summerville, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
—, Augusta, Ga. **2**-904c.
—, Ga. **11**-752 (A1).
—, Oreg. **26**-242 (G-H2).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (D3) ; **6**-943d ; **6**-818a.
—, Utah **27**-814 (D3).
Summis desiderantes affectibus **14**-581d ; **14**-591b ; **28**-757a ; **20**-707b.
Summists **24**-352b.
Summit, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Ark **2**-552 (C1).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (J4).
—, Conn. **6**-852 (C3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G1).
—, Lancs. **28**-933 (A2).
—, Miss. **16**-690 (B4).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (D2).
SUMMIT, N.J., **26**-80b ; **19**-502 (A2).
—, Oreg. **26**-242 (B3).
—, R.I. **23**-849 (B2).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H-I2).
—, Utah **27**-814 (A-B3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (B4).
—, lake, Can. **4**-600 (E2).
—, lake, Can. **22**-724 (C1).
—, lake, Nev. **6**-8 (D1).
—, mt., Nev. **6**-8 (F2).
—, plateau, Ida. **14**-276 (A4).
—, val., Ariz. **2**-544 (B1).
Summit (mus.) **7**-663d.
Summital holohedron **22**-29a.
Summit Bridge, Del. **17**-823 (H1).
— Co., Colo. **6**-722 (D2).
— Co., O. **20**-26 (G-H2).
— Co., Utah **27**-814 (C-D2).
— Grove, Ind. **14**-422 (C5).
— Hill, Pa. **21**-106 (L4) ; **17**-903d.
— Secure, mts., N.Mex. **18**-526 (D4).
— Point, W.Va. **28**-560 (E-F2).
— shunting : *see* Hump shunting.
— Station, O. **20**-26 (E4).
— Station, Pa. **21**-106 (K4).
Summitville, Colo. **6**-722 (D4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F4).
— Tenn **26**-620 (F2).
Summoner **28**-80c.
SUMMONS **26**-80b ; **26**-79c ; Greek law **12**-505c ; Scottish law **28**-851d, **22**-371b ; writ of **28**-850d, **28**-760b.
— for directions **15**-542o ; **26**-80c.
Summum, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
SUMMUM BONUM **26**-81b ; *see also* Good, The.
SUMNER, CHARLES **26**-81b ; **1**-838d ; **23**-195b ; Alabama arbitration **27**-718b ; negro enfranchisement **27**-713a ; statue **4**-292b.
—, CHARLES RICHARD **28**-82d
—, EDWIN VOSE **26**-83a ; **19**-525d ; Anticlam **2**-124b ; Fredericksburg **11**-63d.
—, JOHN BIRD **26**-83b ; **5**-211d.
—, WILLIAM GRAHAM **26**-83c.
— v. Wix. **14**-352d.
Sumner, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (E2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E5).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
—, Miss. **16**-690 (B2).
—, Mo. **16**-608 (C2).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (C2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (E4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (M2)
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H4).
—, lake, N.Z. **16**-621 (D5).
—, str., Alsk. **1**-472 (M4) ; **1**-495b
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (E3).
— Co., Tenn **26**-620 (E1).
Sumner's method **16**-297a.
Sumo-Misquito, tribe **16**-335d.
Sumoto, Jap. **16**-156 (I9).
Sumpi, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (E2).
Sumpitan **4**-38d.
Sumpner, W.E. **6**-236b ; **28**-
SUMPTER (dict.) **28**-83a.
Sumpter, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
—, Oreg. **26**-242 (G3).
SUMPTUARY LAWS **26**-83d ; **7**-210b ; Calo's furtherance of **5**-535b ; women and **28**-783b, **28**-784b.
Sumpul, riv., C.Am. **24**-96b.
Sumpur, riv., Sum. **26**-71c.
Sumra (Sin, Siamun, Simyra), Syr. **21**-449d ; **21**-451a, **21**-454a
Sumrall, Miss. **16**-690 (C4).
Sumras, dyn. India **25**-143b ; **26**-726c.
Sumru : *see* Reinhardt, Walter.
Sumru : *see* Samru.
SUMTER, THOMAS **26**-85a ; **1**-844b ; **26**-85b.
Sumter, Ala. **1**-460 (A3).
SUMTER, S.C. **25**-85b ; **25**-500 (D3).
— Fort, S.C. **6**-943b ; **1**-818o ; **25**-404d.
— Co., Ala. **1**-460 (A3).
— Co., Fla. **16**-340 (D3).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
— Co., S.C. **25**-500 (D2-3).
Sumtervillo, Ala. **1**-460 (A3).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (D3).
Sumu-abi (Babyl. king) **3**-106b.
Sumun **16**-712b.
SUMY, Russ. **26**-85b ; **23**-872 (D4).
Sun, La. **17**-54 (d5).
—, pyramid, Teotihuacan, Mex. **1**-808 (Pl. I., fig. 2).
—, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (C2) ; **18**-753c.
—, temple, Mex. **5**-670a.
—, temple, Rome **20**-181a.
SUN (astron.) **28**-83b ; **25**-337c ; **2**-81c ; **28**-819b ; age of **11**-650c ; atmosphere **25**-618b ; and climate **9**-510b ; and comet-tails **8**-761b ; corona of ; *see* Corona ; distance **2**-815a, **26**-90c, **20**-760b ; eclipse **6**-888b ; enlargement near horizon **16**-611b ; Huggins **13**-897a ; Lockyer **6**-888b ; and magnetic disturbances **17**-737b ; photography of **21**-532b ; photometry of **21**-532d ; und precession of equinoxes **6**-801a, prominences of ; *see* Prominences, solar ; radiation from **1**-292c, **19**-334b, **25**-48c ; spectrum ; *see under* Spectrum ; temperature **22**-789a ; and tides **26**-944b
—, *myth.* **19**-142c ; **13**-178d ; Apollo **2**-184a ; Baalbek **3**-89d ; Babylonian religion **3**-113a, **12**-13d, **17**-607c ; *see also* Nergal, Nmib, Shamash, Bedouins **3**-623d ; charot **24**-288 (Pl. I., fig. 4) ; Egyptian religion **9**-51a, **4**-988b ; *see also under* deities, Horus, Ra, Osiris ; Essenes **9**-730d ; Hohos **2**-184a ; Hercules **13**-346o ; Hesperides legend **13**-408c ; Ireland **14**-759d ; Japanese **15**-199o ; Mandaeans **17**-556b ; Memnon **18**-106a, Muos **18**-553a ; Mnotaur **18**-555c ; Mithraism **18**-623b ; North American Indians **4**-472b ; omentation of temples **2**-340d ; Paeonians **20**-447a ; Phoenix **21**-457d ; Samson controversy **23**-119d ; serpent contests **24**-681c, **21**-204a ; Stonehenge **25**-962a. *See also* Fire (relig. and myth.).
Sun (Am. paper) **7**-791d
Sun (Eng. paper) **13**-962b.
Sun (Sol), cosmogony **7**-215c
— (planetary) **20**-670o
—, company of the **10**-857d.
—, Priests of the **5**-464c
Suna (king of Buganda) **27**-560b.
Suua, Ger E.Af. **11**-771 (B2).
—, lake, Russ. **23**-872 (D3).
Sunamen Es (Acre), Pal. **20**-602 (E2).
Sunamganj, India : *see* Sonamganj.
Sunami, riv., Sum **26**-71d.
Sun-an, Kor. **15**-156 (D7).
Sun and Lion (Pers. order) **15**-867c.
— animalcule **13**-282b.
Sunapee, N.H. **19**-490 (C5) ; **19**-492o
—, lake, N.H. **19**-490 (C-D5) ; **19**-493b
—, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (C5)
Sunar, riv., India **14**-776 (H3-7) ; **7**-790a ; **24**-285a
Sunart, lake, Scot. **23**-412 (C3) ; **2**-486c.
Sun baths **3**-518c ; **27**-359d.
Sunbeam, Va. **28**-113 (E4)
" Sunbeam " (yacht) **24**-890d.
Sunbeam bucks **3**-916d.
Sun-bear (Himalayas) : *see* Himalayan black-bear
—(Mal. Penin.) : *see* Bruang.
Sun Beck, riv., Yorks. **19**-760a.
Sun-bod **23**-230o ; **15**-766c
SUN-BIRD **26**-91d ; **15**-286d.
SUN-BITTERN **26**-92b ; **3**-977c.
Sun, bleach : *see* Soap bleach.
Sunbright, Tenn. **26**-620 (C1).
Sunburn **25**-191d
Sunbury, Ga. **11**-752 (E4) ; **11**-755c.
—, Me. : *see* Bangor.
—, N.C. **19**-772 (F1).
—, G. **20**-26 (E4).
SUNBURY (Shamokin), Pa. **26**-93b ; **21**-106 (I4).
—, Vict. **28**-48 (E1).
Sunbury beds **27**-627a ; **27**-630d
SUNBURY - ON - THAMES, Mdx. **26**-93b ; **16**-942 (C3) ; **18**-615a.
Sun-chi-hou, Kor. **15**-156 (D-E9).
Sun Chuan (Ta-Te) **6**-195b.
Suncook, N.H. **19**-490 (E5).
—, lakes, N.H. **19**-490 (C5).
—, riv., N.H. **16**-490 (E5)
SUN COPYING or Photo Copying **26**-93c
Sund, Nor **19**-804 (A2).
SUNDA, isls., Mal.Arch. **26**-94a ; **25**-190a ; **27**-249c.
—, str., Jav. **15**-284 (A1) ; **26**-71 (C4) ; **26**-94a ; **15**-284c.
—, trench, Ind.O **19**-973a
Sunda (language) **17**-467b ; **8**-198c.
Sunda Calappa, Java **3**-508b.
Sundal riv., Nor **16**-804 (C1) ; **16**-799c
Sundals, fjord, Nor **19**-804 (C1).
Sundalsören, Nor. **19**-804 (C1).
Sundance, Wyo. **28**-874 (H1).
Sun-dance (rel.) **14**-173a.
Sundance group **27**-631d
Sundanese, race **15**-288b ; **3**-365d
— (language) : *see* Sunda.
Sunday **17**-477b
Sundar, riv., S.India **14**-382 (K9).
Sundara **26**-396d.
SUNDARBANS, dist., India **28**-94a ; **14**-382 (N9-O8) ; **3**-730b
Sundas, isl., Nag. **19**-675b.
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Raoul
—, riv., Cape Col. **25**-466 (G9) ; **6**-228a, **5**-2-2b ; **12**-306b.
—, riv., Mo. **17**-434 (D4)
SUNDAY **26**-94b ; **2**-798b ; **4**-988o ; **10**-222c ; Austrian laws **3**-31c ; Book of Sports (1617) **25**-735a ; mediæval Church doctrine **7**-909a ; postal delivery **22**-184d ; Spanish legislation **25**-568a ; U.S. legislation **26**-26b
— closing (Wales) Act (1881) **26**-97d ; **28**-261a ; **26**-267b
—Coue, mt., N.Mex. **16**-520 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276
Sunday Epistle **23**-849a.
Sunday Observance Act (1625) **26**-96b ; **11**-447a.
— Observance Act (1677) **26**-96a.
— Observance Act (1781) **26**-96b.
Sunday's, riv., S.Af. **27**-364d.
Sunday schools **6**-972a ; organization in Wales **5**-538a ; Robert Raikes **22**-818b ; Society of Friends **11**-229a ; Wesleyan Methodist **28**-533a.
— School Society **5**-936a.
— School Union (U.S.) **18**-201b.
— Society **2**-702a.
Sunday Times **19**-563b ; **19**-561b.
Sundbarg, G. **22**-94a.
Sundbyberg, Swed. **25**-933 (A1) ; **26**-190 (D2)
Sunderbunds dist., India : *see* Sundarbans.
Sunderland, Anne Spencer, countess of **26**-99a.
—, CHARLES SPENCER, 3rd earl of **26**-99a ; **2**-666o ; **17**-749c.
—, Charles Spencer, 5th earl : *see* Marlborough, 3rd duke of.
—, Dorothy Spencer, countess of **26**-99b ; **28**-252c.
—, Emanuel Scrope, earl of **24**-484d.
—, John **16**-207a.
—, ROBERT SPENCER, 2nd earl of **26**-99c ; **6**-945b ; **23**-687d
SUNDERLAND, Dur. **26**-100b, **9**-412 (I. F3) ; **16**-403b ; breakwaters **4**-480d ; harbour **12**-938a (plan) ; housing **13**-819b ; illegitimacy statistics **14**-303a ; shipping **24**-913b.
—, Mass **17**-852 (B2).
—, Md. **17**-828 (F3).
—(North), Northumb. **9**-412 (I. F1), **16**-183b.
—, Vt. **16**-490 (A5)
Sunderlin, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (D3).

Sunderlinville, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Sundet, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Sundevall, C J. 20-319a; 20-324b.
SUNDEW 26-101a; 14-644c; 7-719d; 5-779d.
Sundgau, anc. dist., Ger (maps) 11-834; 11-856.
Sundial 5-119a; Aristarchus and 2-494b; Babylonians 3-108a; Castleton 5-481d, Eudoxus and 8-882b.
Sundihu, Fr.Gui. 11-204 (C5); 16-539b.
Sun-disk 9-52c; 9-84c; 13-783c.
Sundö, isl., Faeroe Is. 9-908 (E5)
Sundoor, slate, India: *see* Sandur.
Sundrl 26-94h.
Sundridge, barons of 2-48d.
Sundridge, Kent 16-942 (B3).
Sundsborg, Swed. 25-945 (A2).
SUNDSVALL, Swed. 26-102a; 19-800 (D3).
Sundt, Robert Lund 19-817a.
Sundvolden, Nor 19-804 (D2).
Sundven, Nor 19-804 (B1).
Sundvlks, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Sunesen, Anders 8-89c.
Sunet (Suut), India 14-621d.
Sunfield, Ill. 14-276 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-804 (C3).
—, Mich. 18-374 (F7).
Sun Fire office 14-638a.
SUN-FISH 26-102a; 20-120c; 14-304d
Sunfish Creek, riv., O. 26-26 (I1-15).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D6).
Sunflower Ali. 1-100 (A1).
—, Miss. 16-600 (B2).
—, riv., Miss. 19-800 (B2); 18-501a.
SUNFLOWER 26-102c.
— Co., Miss. 16-600 (B2).
— oil 20-46a
Sung (Sou: Chinese general 3rd cent.) 15-208h.
— (Chinese general 19th cent.) 6-234c
Sung, China 6-168 (I3).
—, state, China 6-196b.
Sung (dynasty) 6-196b; 15-945d; 6-189a; Kai Feng Fu under 15-661d; Sze-an-fu tablets 25-5c.
— (porcelain) 5-719h, 15-181c
— (weight) 28-404a.
Sunga (dynasty) 14-399a; 14-621b
Sungacha, riv., Russ.As. 15-750c.
Sunganeswaran (place of pilgrimage) 15-952c.
Sungari, riv. China 17-503 (D5); 17-552a; 2-741b; 6-189h.
Sung-chi, riv., China 17-126b
Sungei Durian, coal-field, Sum. 26-711d.
Sungei Kedah, riv., Mal. Penin.: *see* Kedah.
— Muda, riv., Mal Penin.: *see* Muda.
— Tenang, val, Sum. 26-71d.
— Ujong, slate, Mal Penin. 17-181a.
Sungi, pl., Pl Is 21-392 (E-F5)
Sungian, isl., Mal Arch.; *see* Dawas-in-den-Weg.
Sung-Kiang Fu, China 6-168 (K4).
Sung-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (L3); 12-949d
Sung-nieu shan, isl., China 6-168 (L4).
Sung-Nam, riv., China 6-168 (F5).
Sungo, Port E.Af. 23-260 (D3).
Sungpan (dialect) 26-919a.
Sung-pan-ho, riv., China 6-168 (G4).
Sung-pau-ling, China 6-168 (G4); 26-929b.
Sunggang, Sum. 26-71 (B2).
Sungne Drema, riv., Fort L.Af. 25-466 (M2).
Sung-Yun (traveller) 13-843a; 15-689b.
Sun-heung, Kor. 15-146 (F8).
Sunhilda (legend); *see* Svanhild.
Sunhill, Ga. 11-752 (D8).
Sun-ho-dan, isl., Kor. 15-908c.
Suni, riv., India 14-382 (M9).
Suni antelope 2-91h.
Sunguru, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B4); 1-963d.
Sunilda (legend); *see* Svanhild.
Sunpat, India 14-376 (G5).
Sunpura, mt., Bal.; *see* Sungpura.
SUNION (Colonia) cape, Gr. 26-103a; 12-110 (E3); 2-884c; 2-884c.
Sunkam, India 14-382 (I10).
Sunkersett, Jagannath: *see* Shankarsett.
Sunk fly: *see* Wet fly.
Sunk Island, Yorks 9-419 (I1, G2); 22-905a.
Sun-Kosi, riv., India 14-376 (L-M6).
— Kosi or Soon, Kosi or Sun Kosi, riv., India 19-378d.
Sunk relief: *see* Relief.
Sunlight, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 25-874 (C1).
Sunlight gas mantle 16-657h.
Sunnian, Ind. 14-122 (G6).
Sunmaian, Bal. 14-376 (B7).
SUNN, or Indian hemp 26-103a.
Sunna (Mahommedan law) 14-442c; 17-414c
Sunne, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Sunneino, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Sunn hemp: *see* Sunn.
Sunnin, mt., Syr. 20-602 (D1); 16-346d
Sunningdale, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
Sunninghill, Berks 16-942 (B3); 2-723d, 3-783a.
SUNNITES 26-104c; 1-78c; 24-858a; 10-203c; Ali and caliphate 1-663h; Cadi office 5-52d; caliphate succession 6-23c 17-411c, 14-331b; collection of tradition 17-426a; Hanafite legal system 14-446a; Lebanon population 16-348a.
Sunny, int., Colo. 6-722 (B1).
Sunny brae, Can. 19-831 (C2).
Sunnydell, Ida. 11-276 (D4).
Sunnyhill, Ill. 14-301 (B2).
—, La. 17-44 (D3)
Sunnylane, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
Sunnyside, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (H3).
—, Md. 17-828 (A2); 17-827d.
—, Montrose, Scot. 18-794c.
—, Nev. 6-8 (F2).
—, N.Mex. 19-120 (F3)
—, Pretoria, S.Af. 22-309b.
—, Utah 27-814 (D5).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, Wash. 26-354 (E-F3).
Sunny South, Ala. 1-100 (B4).
Sun Prairie, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Sun-spot 15-631a.
Sunrise, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (I13)
— hill India: *see* Udayagiri.
Sun Fever Mont 14-276 (D2)
Sun rose (Cistus): *see* Rock-rose.
— (Helianthemum) 13-770b.
Sunset, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, La. 17-51 (D3).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (I12).
—, Ill, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, lake, Vt. 18-490 (A4).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-511 (C2).
— Knoll, mt., Ariz. 2-511 (C2).
Sunshine, Alaska 19-800 (B3).
—, La. 17-52 (a6).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D1)
SUNSHINE 26-100a; 16-277h
Sunshu, prov., Jap. 15-204h.
Sun-spots 26-8 d; 25-619b, 24-387d, aurorae 2-940c, climate 6-52d-h; earth currents 8-815c; spectrum 26-80a, terrestrial magnetism 17-309h 17-377b.
SUN-STONE 26-110a; 25-961d
SUNSTROKE 26-110b; 10-306a; Leiter's tubes 14-166d.
Sunt, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B-C5).
— (Islam), val, Pal. 20-602c; 11-1 16a.
Sunt (tree) 26-12a; 1-96c; 9-24a
Sunta riv., S.Af. 25-466 (F-G2).
Sunlaug, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
Sunutel, int. Ger.; battle (c. 782) 24-267d.
Sunth, India 14-376 (E-F8).
—, state, India 23-225a.
Sun-tien, China 6-168 (G4).
Sun treatment: *see* Sun baths
Sun wood 15-288a; 23-737a.
Sun Wu (writer) 6-227d
Sun-yang, China 6-168 (H3).
Suuva Raja, Jav. 15-290a.
Sun yellow (dye) 8-747b.
Suuzhuuk, Russ. 26-639a.
Suu, int., Mor. 18-851 (C3).
Suuk, Russ As 27-120 (G2).
—, plat. Mongolia 1-758b.
Suolahti, Russ. 23-872 (B C3).
Suomeunaas, grand-duchy Russ: *see* Finland.
Suomenselka, hills, Russ. 16-947d.
Suomi, grand-duchy, Russ.; *see* Finland
—, race *see* Finns.
Suo-uada, bay, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Suonnjoki, Russ 23-872 (C3).
Suoratauriha (sacrifice) 23-475d; 17-131d.
Supan, Alexander Georg; climate 6-513d, 9-912d; ocean chart 19-972a; zone limits 6-511c.
Supaul, India; *see* Supul.
Supay, lake, Ec. 8-911 (D3),
Supe, Peru 21-264 (B3),
—, riv., Peru 21-265d.
SUPERANNUATION 26-111a.
— Acts 21-119a.
"Superb" (battleship) 28-900b.
Superb snake 2-948h,
— warbler 26-317c.
Super-calender (mech.) 20-734c
SUPERCARGO 26-111a
SUPERERGATION 26-111a; 13-369a.
Supercoundation 19-26d.
Superficies (Rom. law) 12-625e.
Superfluous lands (law) 6-810c.
Superfoetation 16-26d.
Superfusion 11-376c; 1-708a.
Superga, hill, Il 27-418d.
Superheated steam (phys.) 25-825a; 26-829c.
SUPERINTENDENT 26-111b; 22-289a; of customs 7-669a.
Superinvolution 12-766a.
Superior, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, la 14-732 (C1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
—, Neb. 16-324 (E4)
SUPERIOR, Wis 26-113a; 26-740 (A-B2); 9-653c.
—, W.Va. 28-874 (D4).
—, lagoon, Mex. 16-318 (G5); 18-819b.
SUPERIOR, lake, N.Am. 26-112b; 18-372 (B-E2); 20-114 (B-C2); climate and flora 6-147c; French mission (1666) 5-167b; geology 2-361c, 27-844i; iron ore 16-845d; swing bridge 6-544d.
—, lake, S.Am. 6-144c.
Superior commissure: *see* Habenular commissure.
Superior Council of Antiquities and Fine Arts, It. 18-799c.
Superiore, lake, It. 17-607h.
Superior Oldland, plat., Minu 27-611a.
Superior ovary (bot.) 10-571a.
Superphosphate (manure) 17-616c; 1-972a
Super royal (size of paper) 20-735a; 27-541d
Supersaturation 25-368d; 25-371d, 11-370c
Supersedeas (law) 14-615a; 28-850d.
Supersolubility curva (phys.) 25-372a.
Superstition 7-225d; 6-408h.
Superstitious uses (law) 5-882d; 23-195d; 28-685b.
Super-tax 9-465c; 11-457a.
Supertonic (mus.) 13-3h
Supervunda, Jose de Manso, count of 7-101h
Supervision for the Relief of the Poor, Board of (Scot.) 24-421a.
Super visum corporis (law) 7-188c.
Supervolute 16-328d (fig.).
Suphan, riv., Siam 14-498 (A-B4); 25-5a.
Suphanburi, Siam 14-498 (A-B4) 25-4c.
Suphis (Egyptian king): *see* Cheops.
Supination (fencing) 10-591d.
Suplumm, It. 17-771c.
Supnor, isl., N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Supplee, Pa. 21-106 (L5)
Supoi, riv., Russ. 22-11h.
Suponio, lake, Mo. 17-434 (D3).
SUPPE, FRANZ VON 26-113c.
Supplement (mathn.) 1-614a; of angle 2-15a
Supplicants: *see* Covenanters.
Supplices (Aeschylus) 1-273b.
Supplices (Euripides) 9-903c
Supplies, Committee of 20-817b; 4-750d.
Supply, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Supply (econ.) 27-869d; 18-695c
SUPPLY (polit.) 26-113d; committee 4-750d, 20-837b; grant of 20-837b, 20-849b
— and demand 27-869b.
— AND TRANSPORT (military) 26-113d; 2-690a
—, commissioners of 26-113d; 24-429h.
— of Electricity Bill (1904) 9-200b.
Supply services (national finances) 4-750e.
Suppon 15-163h.
Supporter (her.) 13-315d.
Suppositoria Morphinae 16-862c
Suppuration 20-771a
Supuaclethrum 3-526b
Supralapsarian (rel.) 2-577a; 22-275d.
Supra protest (bills of exchange) 3-942b; 1-113c.
Supra-renal bodies; *see* Adrenal glands
— capsule *see* Adrenal glands.
— EXTRACT (drug) 26-116a, administration 9-251d, effects 1-188a; injections 21-838a, 16-196d.
Suprarenine 26-116h,
Supremacy, Acts of (1534) 9-531h; (1559) 6-448d; 23-496d; (Ireland) 26-666d; (1717) 14-789d
—, Oath of 19-942c; under Henry VIII. 13-289c.
Supreme Being, Festival of (Fr. 1791) 10-735a; 11-164c.
— Court (Dominion of Can.) 6-162c
— COURT OF JUDICATURE (England) 26-116c, 9-606c; 15-541c, judicial business 7-723a; rules 22-408c.
— Court of Judicature (Ire.) 15-752c.
— Court of Judicature Act (1873) 15-511b
— Court of Judicature Act (1875) 15-541b.
— Court of Judicature Act (1877) 22-540b.
— Court of Judicature Act (Ire. 1877) 15-512c
— Court of Judicature Act (1881) 17-6a.
— Court of Judicature (Procedure) Act (1894) 15-815c
— Court of South Africa 5-235d; 5-253c
— Court of the United States 7-423c; 26-116c, appellate jurisdiction 2-217a; Buchanan's proposed reforms 4-718a; judges' robes 23-412 (Pl. IV.); as legislative authority 25-814b, 7-824a, 12-297c, 7-151d, Marshall's reforms 17-770d foll.
Suptan, dist., India 14-376 (M6)
Supul, India 14-376 (M6).
Sur, Arab. 2-304 (H4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C5).
—, Syr.: *see* Tyre.
—, pt., Arg. 2-462 (E4).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Sura, Babyl. 8-806a; 15-404a.
—, plat., W.Af. 19-878 (D3), 3-536a,
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G4); 25-120a; 28-193d.
—, riv., Turk.As. 9-897a.
Sura, riv., Russ. 17-418b; 17-418b.
Surab, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
Surabad, Pers.: *see* Zarahad.
SURABAYA, Mal Arch. 26-116d; 16-284 (E2), endogamous community 9-353b; schools 17-468a.
—, str., Mal Arch. 26-161d.
Surahhi (sacred cow) 13-567b.
Surada, India 14-382 (L10).
Surafend, Pal. 20-602 (D3).
Suraha, lake, India 11-917a.
Surahwa nut; *see* Butter nut.
Sursj Mal (of Bharatpur) 3-844d; 8-143c
— Sen (raja): *see* Surya Sen
— UD-DOWLAH 26-116d; 22-665c, Cossimbazar captured (1757) 7-218d.
Surahzarte, Jav. 15-284 (D2), 15-290c.
—, slate, Jav. 15-292c.
Surakhany, Cauc. 23-874 (II G3); 3-230c
Suram, Cauc. 23-874 (II, C2), 27-405c.
—, mts., Cauc. 23-874 (II C2); 15-955c, 5-553c.
Suramothh, mts., Bur. 14-376 (Q7).
Surand, riv., Fr. 15-566d.
Surar, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B5); 20-602c
Sur-arhtre 2-327c
Surasena, India 22-251c.
Surashtra, dist., India; *see* Kathiawar.
SURAT, India 26-117a; 14-382 (E9); Agra road 14-403d; carved wood-work 4-188a; silk manufacture 4-187d; treaty (1775) 14-409d.
—, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
Suratgarh, India 14-376 (E-F5).
Suratlu Tash (Hittite statue) *see under* Niobe
Suratzh, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 21-960b; 4-816a
Surazos (wind) 4-170b.
Sur Bach, stream, Switz. 26-942 (E1).
SURBASE (arch.) 26-117c; 14-429c.
SURBITON, Sur. 26-117c; 16-942 (C3).
Surco, riv., Peru 16-689b.
Surcoat 2-536c; peers' robes 23-409a.
Surd (mathn.) 1-603d; 2-536c; 7-31b; determination of 1-611a.
Surdad, riv., Arab 2-264 (A5)
Sur Das (poet) 12-358d; 13-480c
Surdelua (mus.) 3-20a
Surdulitsa, Scr. 24-686 (D3).
Sure, riv., India 14-376 (C5).
Sure, riv., Luxem 3-568 (H4), 17-146b.
Suren (family) 21-220b
Suren, Sun 14-498 (C4)
Surenas (general) 20-42d; 7-381b; 16-621a, followers 21-217a.
Surenen, pass, Switz. 26-242 (F3); 1-711b
Sureones 10-778 (B5).
Sûreté générale, Comité de: *see* General Security, Committee of.
— générale, Loi de (1858) 10-945d; 10-869c
Surfth, Asia M. 21-944a.
Surettahorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-745c
SURETY (law) 26-117c; 12-652b; liability 12-654a; rights 12-653a.
Surf, Cal. 5-8 (C4)
Surf, N.J. 19-802 (D1)
SURFACE 26-117c; 11-720c; 11-828b; flatness test 14-691a; hydrodynamics 14-121a, of revolution 26-122a, 16-149a, order 20-175c; *see also* Quadric, Ruled surface, &c.
— characteristic equation 6-242a
— emissivity 13-150a.
— energy 6-259h, 6-720c.
— integral 14-430b,
— of level 17-261c.
— plate 27-146a
— tension 5-256d; 5-259h; 5-261d; energetics 6-256d; molecular constitution 6-720b; solubility 25-369b tables 5-274d.
— wave 28-126d.
Surf duck 24-411d.
Surf-riding 13-88c
Surfside, Mass. 17-852 (C4); 13-166h.
Surfusion: *see* Superfusion.
SURGE 26-125a.
Surgeons, Royal College of, Edinburgh 8-942a.
—, Royal College of, London 26-127c, 17-206a.
Surgeres, Fr. 10-718 (D4); 5-858c
SURGERY 26-125a; anaesthetics: *see* Anaesthesia, antiseptic 16-778c; aseptic 16-779b, Egypt (ancient) 9-47c; France (early) 16-47d; Italy (early) 18-47d; mastoid operation 8-799a; ophthalmic, dressing for 26-133c, use of sponge 26-138c
Surghar, mts., India 26-100d
SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS and Appliances 26-132c
Surgidero, W.I. 7-595 (map),
Surging (elec.) 22-237a.
Surgoinsville, Tenn. 26-620 (I1)
Surguja, state, India; *see* Sarguja.
Surgut, Russ.As. 25-10 (C2); 20-339c.
— (bullet) 27-785c
Surhan, race; *see* Songhoi.
Suri, E.Turkest 6-168 (C1).
—, India 3-957d
—, prov., Turk.As.: *see* Surbarta.
Surian, dist., Pers. 10-190a.
—, riv., Bor.: *see* Penibuang.
Surinam, India 14-382 (H11).
SURINAME 26-136a; 5-370a; 16-976b.
Surigao, Pala. 21-392 (E6).
—, prov., P.Is 21-392 (E5-F6).
Surik: *see* Sorek.
Surih 15-286c.
Surmono (art) 13-577a.
Surinam, riv., D.Gu. 12-975 (D2), 12-981a.
—, terr., S.Am.: *see* Dutch Guiana.

Surinam, Chartered Society of 12-676b.
— TOAD 26-136b; 1-668c; 3-523d
Süring, R. J. 18-266c; 1-267d.
Suring, Wis. 26-740 (E3).
Surnquilla, riv., Colom.: *see* Bacaba.
Surnstan, dist., Turk.As. 14-741c.
Surjan (rao rajah) 4-798b.
Surkhab, riv., Afg. 15-625d.
— (trib. of Oxus): *see* Khanabad.
Surkhan, riv., C.As. 27-420 (D4); 13-525b, 20-421b.
Surluk-ula, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Surloin: *see* Sirloin.
SURMA, riv., India 26-136c, 14-376 (O7); 4-924c.
Surmali, dist., Russ. 8-748b.
Surmat, dist., Afg.: *see* Zurmat.
Surma Valley and Hill Districts, div., India 14-376 (O-P7); 26-136c.
— Valley Light Horse 25-89c.
Surnaslin, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F3)
Surmench, As M. 21-544a.
Surmij, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Surname 18-159b.
Surnloulus 7-610a.
Surp, Arm. 2-565 (D2)
Surpierre, Switz. 27-953d, 11-219d.
SURPLICE 28-136c; 5-907c; Elizabethan enactments 27-1061d.
Surplus-value (econ.) 17-309d.
Surprise, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-430 (L9); 4-609b.
Surra 27-343b; 27-340d.
Surrah, el, tomb, Arab. 16-41d.
Surrebutter (law) 21-853a.
Surrejoinder (law) 21-853a.
Surrency, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
SURRENDER (law) 26-137c; 19-158a.
"Surrender of Breda" (Velazquez) 27-976d.
Surrender value (insurance) 14-672c.
SURRENTUM, It. 28-137c; 15-26 (E4): *see also* Sorrento
SURREY, EARLDOM OF 26-138a; 29-163c: *see also* Arundel, earldom of; Norfolk, earls and dukes of; Warenne, earls.
—, HENRY HOWARD, earl of 26-138b; 9-618b, 28-862c, Aeneid translated 4-42a; Hampton Court portrait 7-240a; metrical innovations 27-1047a
Surrey, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, N. Dak. 19-760 (C1).
SURREY, co., Eng. 26-139d; 19-942 (B3); 9-424 (IV-B4); geology 9-414c; hops 13-678c; Viking invasion (871) 3-469a.
—, co., W.I. 15-133 (map).
—, hill, Derks. 18-942 (B3).
—, hills, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
—, Provincial Docks, Lond. 19-938 (D2); 19-950b.
— County Cricket Club 7-442a.
— Iron railway 22-619d.
SURROOATE 26-141d; U.S. 20-327d.
Surrogates Court, N.Y. 8-863a.
Surroyals: *see* Crown.
Surrya, tyr.: *see* Tyre.
Surry, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, N.H. 19-460 (C5).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C6).
— Co., N.C. 18-772 (D1).
— Co., Va. 28-116 (F3).
— Hills, Sydney 26-278 (C3).
Sursan (chron.) 13-501a.
Surssas, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Surssee, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 17-97a.
Surśk, Russ. 23-674 (I. E2); 9-349b.
Surtarbrandur (geol.) 14-229d.
SURTEES, ROBERT 26-141d.
—, ROBERT SMITH 29-142a, 9-639b.
— Society, 26-142a; 19-549d.
Surtu, India 14-376 (G2).
—, W.Af. 18-878 (B2).
—, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-301 (E3).
—, riv., India 14-376 (F-G2).
Surucucú 4-441b.
Suruga, prov., Jap.: *see* Sunshu.
Suruga-wan, bay, Jap 19-156 (L9); 15-157b.
Surui, N.G. 19-487 (B-C1).
Surul, mt., Hung. 27-212a.
Surulangun, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Survey, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
SURVEYING 26-142b; Asiatic system 2-738b; geodetic 11-607d, 26-142d; geographical 26-150a; Gromatici (Roman) 12-612b; magnetic 17-379b; mensuration 18-135a, 18-139c; nautical 26-153d, 6-949d, 24; 889c; tacheometry method, *see* Tachoometry; topographical 17-849d; trigonometrical 11-608a.
Surveying and Improvements, Book of (1523) 1-390d.
Survey of London (Stow) 28-972b; 19-43a.
Survey of the Memorials of Greater London, Committee for the 18-797d.
Surveyor, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Surveyor of dockyards 8-364d.
— of highways 13-457c.
— of taxes 14-356c.
Surveyor's Dialogue (Sir John Norden) 1-392a.
Surveyors' Institute 10-43d.
SURVILLE, CLOTILDE DE 26-161b.
—, Jean François Marie, marquis de 26-161b.
Survival of the fittest: *see* Natural selection.
Surya-Siddhanta (treatise) 27-1; 1-617a.
Surya (mythol.) 4-385a; 2-821c; 4-386c.
— Scn (raja) 12-749d.
Suryavansh (dynasty) 19-381c.
Sus, Switz. 26-242 (I3).
SUS, prov., Mor. 28-161c; 18-851 (C3)
—, riv., Mor. 19-851 (C3); 18-852c.
Sus (zool.) 26-236b; 17-524b; fossil 26-237b.
— andamanensis 1-956b; 26-236d.
— barbatus: *see* Bearded pig.
— cristatus: *see* Wild boar (Indian).
— laliatus javail: *see* Javail.
— longirostris: *see* Bearded pig
— salvanius: *see* Pygmy hog
— scrofa: *see* Pig *and* Wild boar (European).
— senaarensis 26-236d.
— torquatus: *see* Marrano de Monte
— verrucosus: *see* Warty pig
— vittatus: *see* Banded pig.
SUSA, It. 26-162c; 15-4 (A2); arch 27-297c; Constantine's seizure 6-988d. *See also* Segusio.
SUSA (Sousse), Tun. 26-162a; 1-643 (D2); 23-485a; temperature 27-334d. *See also* Hadrumetum.
—, val., It. 26-162c.
Susa, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Sésan (bot.) 16-687d.
Susanfe, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Susang hills, India 19-113c.
Susanin, Ivan 15-919a.
Susan Linn Sage School of Philosophy, Cornell Univ. 7-169c.
Susanna, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Susannah and the Elders (Apocrypha) 7-807c.
Susannah, Slater: *see* Sophia Alekseyevna.
Susanne 19-320c.
Susanville, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Ore. 20-242 (G3).
SUSARION (poet) 26-162d; 8-459a.
Susegga, val., Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Susegga, pass, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 17-97a.
Sursk, Russ. 23-674 (I. E2); 9-349b.
Susiana, prov., Syr.: *see* Elam.
—, W.Af. 18-878 (B2).
—, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-301 (E3).
—, riv., India 14-376 (F-G2).
Susi (measure) 26-453d.
Susiana, prov., Syr.: *see* Elam.
Susian language 7-631d; 9-141c.
Susis, tribe 26-161d.
— (fabric) 12-829c.
Susilk: *see* Sousilk.
Susiov, Ivan 23-856c.
Susneus (of Abyssinia): *see* Sysnius.
SUSO, Heinrich 26-162d; 11-787c.
Suspecti: *see* Colubridae Opisthoglypbi.
Suspects (law): punishment of, *see* Summary jurisdiction.
—, Law of (Fr.) 11-163d.
Suspended railway: *see* Langen mono-rail) 22-837c; 5-163a
Suspender (colouring pit) 16-336b.
Suspension, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Suspension (eccles.) 8-861b.
— (music) 13-4a.
— (Scots law) 22-427d.
— Bridge, Can.: *see* Niagara Falls.
— Bridge, N.Y. 19-635o.
— bridges 4-533d; 4-536d; 17-971b.
— principle (wheel) 3-915a.
Suspensor (bot.) 2-11d.
Suspensory veto 28-15a.
SUSPENSURA 26-163a.
Susquehanna, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E6); 19-596 (D3); 21-105d; 27-614a.
—, trib.: *see* Conestoga.
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (K-L2).
Susruta (writer) 26-125a; 13-654c.
Susruta samhita 24-182b.
Susser See, lake, Ger. 11-806 (III. p10).
SUSSEX, EARLS OF 26-163a.
—, Frances Radclyffe, countess of 26-165a
—, John de Warenne, earl of: *see* Warenne.
—, THOMAS RADCLYFFE, 3rd earl 26-164b; 14-775b.
—, William de Albini, earl of: *see* Arundel, earl of.
Sussex, Can. 19-465 (C2); 19-466d.
—, N.J. 19-502 (C1)
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
—, Wis. 26-740 (E5).
SUSSEX, co., Eng. 26-165b; 9-420 (III. F5); 8-424 (IV-B3); 9-414c; French invasion (1377) 9-507b, (1547) 9-512b; hops 13-678c; poultry farming 22-216d.
— (East), dist., Sus. 9-424 (IV. B-C4); 26-166c.
— (West), dist., Sus. 8-424 (IV. A-B4); 26-166c.
SUSSEX, kingdom, Eng. 26-166b; 15-736a; Vortigern's grant 29-214a.
—, lake, Can. 3-135a.
— Archaeological Society 16-521c
— cattle 9-540c (Pl. II.); 1-408d.
— Co., Del. 17-828 (H-I3).
— Co., N.J. 19-502 (C1).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (E4).
— County Cricket Club 7-442c.
— County Hospital, Brighton 4-570c.
— marble 17-677b; 26-166a.
— spaniel 6-377d.
Sussitna 1-365b.
Sussmilch, J. P. 26-806d.
Sussex, C.Asia 14-376 (D1).
Susten, pass, Switz. 29-242 (E3); 1-744b.
Sustenhorn, mt., Alps 1-744a.
Sustenlimmi, mt., Alps 1-744b.
Sustentation fund (Free Church of Scotland) 11-72d.
Sustos, Michael 26-48b.
Sustut, lake, Can. 4-600 (D1).
Susu, dist., W.Af. 11-102c.
—, hills, W.Af. 11-102b
— (Soso), tribe 17-564d; 1-329c (table); 11-102c; 25-55b.
— (zool.) 5-773a; 8-395b; 17-528b; 29-573c.
Susuriu, Asia M. 3-256d.
— Chai, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C4); *see also* Macoustee.
Suswa, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-601d; geological age 1-325b.
—, riv., India 7-932c.
Sutallee, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Sutanati, India 4-982d.
Sutas (caste) 24-168c.
Sutcliffia 29-536o.
Suteh (myth.) 24-703c.
Suter, C. 4-971b.
Sutersville, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
SUTHERLAND, EARLS AND DUKES OF 26-168d; 9-796b; *see also* Cromarty, earls of; Stafford, earls and marquesses of.
—, James 4-300b.
—, John 3-430a; 22-929d.
Sutherland, Fla. 19-540 (D3); 19-543d.
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (E9).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
Sutherland, Va. 28-118 (E3)
—, dock, Sydney 26-279o.
—, falls, N.Z. 19-624 (A6); 18-625a
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (B1).
—, mts., W.Aus 2-960 (C5).
—, Kyle of, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (D5).
SUTHERLANDSHIRE, co., Scot. 26-169b; 24-412 (D1); 14-721b; Sigurd of Orkney's conquest 14-766d.
Sutherland Springs, Tex. 26-690 (I-K6).
Sutherlin, Va. 28-116 (C4).
Suthers, L. 20-499o.
Suthorf (conspirator) 19-652c.
Suthul, N.Af. 15-645d.
Suti, India 14-376 (N7).
—, trib. 5-141d; 18-183a; Syrian invasion 7-784a.
Sutjecka, Bosn. 28-146a.
Sutlej, canal, India 14-850o 26-170d.
SUTLEJ, riv., India 26-170d, 14-376 (N5); 4-168 (C3).
SUTLER (dict.) 26-171a.
Sutna, India: *see* Satna.
Sutodamaparabge, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Sutor, South, hill, Scot.: *see* South Sutor.
Sutorman, mts., Monten. 19-707 (D2); 18-767a.
—, pass, Monten. 19-767 (A2)
Sutors, hills, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 7-483d; geology 23-742b
Sutra (sacred thread): *see* Janew.
Sutrana, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Sutras 24-160d; 4-745d.
SUTRI (Sitruium), It. 26-171a; 15-4 (D3); 15-6 (D3); 23-622d; council (1846) 12-569a, 3-718c; treaty (111) 25-805d, 14-723a
Sutro, Adolph 18-453a
Sutro tunnel, Nev. 19-453a.
Sutruk-Nakhkhunte (Elamite king) 8-141a; 9-141a
Sn-tsung (Chinese emp.) 8-196a.
Sutta: *see Sutras.*
Sutta Nipáta 4-747c.
Suttanta 4-746a.
SUTTEE 26-171b; 3-256c; British laws against 14-441b, 14-412d; Goa abolition law 12-160c; Sikh guru's condemnation 25-851c.
Sutter, John A. 5-18a.
Sutter, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Sutterlee Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Sutter's fort, Cal. 23-980a.
Sutterton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Suttner, Arthur Gundaccar, Freiherr von 26-171c.
—, BERTHA, baroness von 26-171c.
Sutton (family): *see* Dudley, barons and earls of.
—, Charles Manners 10-182d.
—, Sir George 4-295b.
—, Ill. 14-303b; 19-304a.
—, SIR RICHARD (Brasenose College) 26-171d.
—, Sir Richard (yachtsman) 28-896c.
—, THOMAS (Charterhouse) 26-171d; 5-952d; 25-958a.
—, Thomas (physiologist) 1-570c; 21-508d
—, W. R. 13-817a.
Sutton, Beds. 3-621d.
—, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (G2).
—, Can. (Que.) 19-490 (B1)
—, Ches. 19-139 (C3); 17-203d
—, Ire. 8-620d.
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 19-461d.
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4)
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, N.Z. 18-824 (C6).
SUTTON, Sur. 26-172a; 19-942 (D3)
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV, A5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—, W.Va. 29-515 (D3).
—, Yorks. (E.Riding) 9-416 (II. G2).
—, Yorks. (W.Riding) 26-933 (B1).
—, dist., Kent 15-738b; 16-736a.
—, marsh, Lincs. 19-714a.
—, moor, Yorks. 26-933 (A1).
—, mt., Can. 22-724 (B3); 22-725b.
—, pool, Dev. 21-862 (map).
Sutton at Hone, Kent 18-946 (E3); 15-738b.
— Bridge, Lincs. 9-416 (II H4); 16-714d.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (G5).
— COLDFIELD, Warwick 26-172a; 25-958 (B1); geology 4-892a.
— Courtney, Derks. 17-598b.
— Creek, passage, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
— Green, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
— IN-ASHFIELD, Notts. 26-172b; 8-416 (II. E3)
— on Sea, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3); 16-713d.
— on the Forest, Yorks. 9-416 (II. K1).
— Place, house, Sur. 17-598b; 13-813 (Pl. IV.); 2-417d; terra cotta ornaments 26-141c
Suttous Bay, Mich. 19-372 (E5).
Sutton St Nicholas, Hereford 8-420 (III. D2).
— upon Derwent, Yorks. 9-77a.
— upon Trent, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
—Valence, Kent 9-424 (IV D4)
Suttor, riv., Queens. 2-966 (H4); 22-732b.
Sutton, cap. 15-156 (L-M5); 15-101c.
Sutu (dialect) 3-360a.
Su-Tung-po (poet) 6-223d.
Suture (anat.) 15-483b; coronal 25-196c, lambdoid 25-197b; sagittal 25-196c
— (med.) 26-133b; 28-838a.
Sutwik, isl., Alas. 1-472 (F4).
Sutya, Fiji 10-335 (B2); 10-332d.
Suvadiva, isl., Ind.O. 17-488a.
Suvanapum, Siam 14-498 (C4)
Suvanto, riv., Fin. 23-872 (D7)
Suvarnabbumi, Siam 25-7a.
Suvarnagiri, hill, India 14-624b.
Suvarnamukhi, riv., India 14-382 (H13); 19-352o.
SUVAROV, ALEXANDER Vasilievich 26-172c; 11-195b; 19-45a; Macdonald's attack 17-210c
Suvarovsk, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I6); 4-609b.
Suver, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
Suvern, J. V. 9-460b.
Suvla, cape, Turk. 27-426 (E3)
Suvretta, pass, Alps 1-745c
Suvunduk, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I5).
SUWALKI, Russ. 26-173c, 21-929 (D1)
SUWALKI, govt., Russ. 26-173a; 21-929 (D1)
Suwanee, Fla. 19-540 (D1).
—, Ga. 11-753 (C1).
—, riv., Fla. 19-540 (C2); 19-541a.
—, sound, Fla. 19-540 (C2).
—, springs, Fla. 19-540d.
— Co., Fla. 19-540 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Suwangi, isl., Mal.Arch. 3-1c.
Suwanoochee Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D5).
Suwanoose-shima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F-G12); 17-99b
Suwarrow, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Suvarov.
— nut: *see* Butter-nut.
Suweda, Syr. 9-606b.
Suwemeh, riv., Pal. 7-879a
Suwannee, riv., Fla. 20-602 (C5); 20-602d.
Suwekla, swamp, Turk.As. 26-305 (F3).
Suwene, riv., Pal. 29-602 (D-E5).
Su-wen, China 8-166 (H5).
Su-Wen 6-228a.
Suwerkitya, Arab. 2-264 (D4)
Suwo (Boshu), prov., Jap. 15-204b.
" Suwo " (ship) 24-903a.
Su-wön, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
Suy (dynasty) 9-195c; 15-634d
Suyuk, mt., C.As. 26-910c.
Suyumbeka, Russ. 15-704b.
Suying-ting, China 9-168 (H4)
Suyut, prov., Ery.: *see* Asnut.
SUYUTI (writer) 26-173c; 9-105b.
Suzac, lighthouse, Fr. 19-635d
Suzaki, Jap. 18-156 (III0)
Suzamir-tau, mts., Turkest 27-420 (E3-4); 29-909c.
Suzdal, Russ. 23-872 (F4).
—, dist., Russ. 3-468a.

Suze, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C2); 3-920d.
Suzella-Rousse, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 8-589c
SUZERAINTY 26-173c.
Suzon, riv., Fr. 8-269c.
Suzuki Chokichi (Jap. artist) 15-180d.
— Gonsuke (artist) 18-179c.
— Harunobu (artist): *see* Harunobu.
— Yuichi (writer) 15-171b.
Suzuzaki, cape, Jap. 18-156 (K8).
Suzzara, It. 12-935d; 9-338c
Svab-Hegy (Schwabenberg), hill, Hung. 4-786c
Svbard, isl., Arct.: *see* Spitsbergen.
Svald (myth.) 14-201a
SVANE, HANS 26-170a.
SVANETIA, dist., Russ. 26-170c; 23-874 (II. C2); 15-960b
Svanetians, tribe 6-548b; 11-760b; 23-874b; languages 11-761d
Svanhild (legend) 9-749c.
Svanhvit (myth.) 8-822c
Svanike, Den. 8-24 (E4); 4-264c
Svaning, Hans 11-50d; 26-175a, 11-232a.
Svanö, isl., Nor. 18-804 (A2).
Svanstein, Swed. 18-800 (E2).
Svantevit (myth.) 18-834d
Svardsjo, Swed. 26-190 (C-D1).
Svarloka (Svarga) 4-386b.
Svarog (myth.) 26-230d.
Svart, Peder 26-215c; 4-377b.
Svarta, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
—, Swed. 26-190 (D2)
—, riv., Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Svart A, riv., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Svartsborg, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Svartenhuk, penin., Green. 12-943 (D3).
Svartholm, Russ. 23-872 (B7).
Svartisen, glacier, Nor. 19-800 (C2); 16-799b.
Svartnis, Swed. 26-190 (C-D1).
Svartsundtind, mt., Nor. 18-864a.
Svastika (symbol) 7-506b; 14-274c; 3-844b; Bronze age 4-641a.
Svatopluk (Moravian prince) 18-817d; 25-231c.
Svatsun, Nor. 18-804 (C2).
Svava (myth.) 8-922c.
SVC (abbrev.) 4-912b.
Svealgers, Russ. 23-872 (B-C3); 23-879c; 12-737c, attacked (1855) 7-458d.
Svealand, prov., Swed 25-190 (A-E2); 26-192a (table).
Svealsla, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Svedborg, Jesper 26-216b.
Sveen, Nor. 18-804 (A3).
Svefjord, fjord, Nor. 18-800 (D2).
Svemblörn Egnieson: *see* Egnieson, Svemblörn.
Svensson, Brynjulf 14-239d; 8-921d.
Svelviken, Nor 18-804 (D3)
Svenarum, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
SVENDBORG, Den. 26-175c; 8-24 (C3); 8-23d.
—, co., Den. 8-24 (C3); 8-27a.
—, sound, Den. 26-175c.
SVENDSEN, JOHANN SEVERIN 26-175c
Svenljunga, Swed. 26-190 (B3)
Svenneby, Swed 26-190 (A2).
Svennevad, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Svenstorp, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Svenska Akademien 1-103b; 26-217d.
Svenska Argus (newspaper) 7-167c.
Svenska friheten (von Dalin) 26-217a.
Svenska Konstnärernas Förening 2-703b
Svenska Mad, dist., Swed. 16-501d.
Svensk krönika 26-215b.
Svensk-sund, Russ.: battle (1790) 12-738a
Sven Tröst *see* Snoilsky, Carl
Sverdrup, Jakob 26-175d
— JOHAN 26-175d; 12-812d
— Otto Neumann 21-950d; Ang. Oscar Land explored 21-952d
Sverdrup, glacier, Green. 12-943 (D2).
—, isl., Arct. 25-10 (C1); 21-988 (B2).
Sverige, kingdom, Europe *see* Sweden
Sveriges Riksbank: *see* Bank of Sweden.
Sverre (of Norway) 19-808a; saga 14-237c.
Svetambara (sect) 16-127b; literature 22-258d.
Sveti Juro, mt., Aus. 3-4 (E5); 7-772c.
Sveto Brdo, mt., Aus. 7-772c.
—, Jurij, Aus.: *see* San Giorgio.
Svetopolk-Mirski, prince 23-909c
Svetoslav (prince) 25-95a.
Svetomats, Sorv. 24-836 (C1).
Svilaja Planina, mt., Aus. 7-772c; fauna 7-772d.
Svindolsvik, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Svindolsviken, inlet, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Svine Sund, chan., Swed. and Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Svinhult, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Svinimir, Domatrius (of Croatia): *see* Zvonimir, Demetrius.
Svintula (Visigoth king) 7-546a.
Svir, canal, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D3); 23-880c
Svishtov, Bulg.: *see* Sistova.
Svisloch, riv., Russ. 18-856b.
Svityaga, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G5-4); 25-120a
Svityazbsk, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 15-716a.
Svod Zakonov (Russian code) 5-464d; 27-729a.
Svolvaer, Nor. 18-800 (C2 1); 16-863c
Svyatoi, isl., Cauc. 23-874 (II. G3).
Svyatoi-Nos penin., Russ. As. 25-10 (F-G3); 3-215b
Svyatopolk (of Kiev) 21-629e; 19-809c.
Svyatoslav (of Kiev) 4-780b; 15-776d; defeated by Zimisces (971) 23-515b.
Svyerinogolovsk, Russ. 23-872 (K5).
Svyersk, Russ.: *see* Syevyersk.
Swanendael, Dutch col., U.S. 19-804c.
Swabbers 28-593b.
SWABIA (Alamannia), anc duchy, Ger. 26-176a; 20-596a; 11-834 (map).
— (Schwaben), dist., Ger. 3-543c; 25-176c.
Swabian Alps: *see* Vindelician Alps.
— dialect 10-780b; dictionary 8-193b.
— **LEAGUE** 26-176d; 8-787c
— school of poetry 11-794b.
— Sea, lake, Switz.: *see* Constance, lake.
Swadeshi movement (India) 9-830d
SWADLINCOTE, Derby. 26-177a; 9-416 (I. D4).
SWAFFHAM, Norf. 26-177c; 8-424 (IV. D1); 4-875d; coursing club 8-376a.
— Bulbeck, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2)
— Prior, Cambs. 8-424 (IV. C2); 6-99c.
Swafield, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1)
Swafurlam (myth.) 3-810b.
Swag: *see* Festoon.
Swaging 10-664a.
SWAHILI, tribe 26-177d; 1-328c; 26-958a; 26-397b; language 3-356b, 21-429b, 6-925d; vocabularies 8-199c
—Coast, dist., Ger E.Af. 11-772a.
Swahs, mt., Nev. 8-8 (F1).
Swain, Joseph 14-194c.
Swam, Ark. 2-552 (B2)
Swainbost, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Swain Co., N.C. 19-772 (A4).
Swainmore 10-845a.
Swainsboro, Ga. 11-752 (D3); 11-751d.
Swainton, C. A. 7-397a.
—, William 20-307a; 10-584d.
Swainson, cape, Green. 12-943 (G3)
Swainton, N.J. 18-502 (C5).
Swakop, riv., Ger S.W.Af. 25-466 (B4); 11-801a.
Swakopmund, Ger S.W.Af. 25-466 (A-B4).
Swale, chan., Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 24-839d.
—, riv., Yorks. 8-412 (I. F4); 4-584 (C3).
Swalecliffe, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
Swaledale, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
Swale Dale, val., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Swallow, falls, Wales 5-380c.
Swallow, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Matema.
SWALLOW 26-178a; 15-163a; 8-46a.
—, Edible nest: *see* Edible nest swift.
— Breaker, rock, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A3).
Swallowfield, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Swallow fly-catchers 3-973c.
SWALLOW-HOLE 26-178c; 8-574c.
Swellow Nest, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Swallows, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
Swallow-tail (fortification) 10-886d.
— butterfly 16-476c; 13-446c.
Swallow-tailed kite 18-839c; 27-634a.
Swally, India 26-414c; battles (1612, 1615) 14-406a.
Swami Narayan (Hindu sect) 12-510d; 13-927b.
SWAMMERDAM, JAN 26-178c; 1-932a; 4-244d.
Swamp and Overflow Act: *see* Arkansas Bill.
Swamp Brook, riv., N.J. 18-502 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
— cypress 7-694c; 12-759b; 16-659b; Econ. 21-778c.
— deer, American, *see* Marsh-deer; Indian, *see* Barasingha.
— hickory 19-818a.
— mahogany 22-733c; 2-648d.
— Oak, N.S.W. 18-538 (F2).
— oak: *see* Casuarina.
— pine; *see* Georgia pitch-pine.
— quail (Australian) 9-14a.
— rabbit 23-445d.
Swampscott, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
Swamp wallaby 11-350b.
Swampy Bay, riv., Can. 3-180 (Q4).
— Cree, tribe: *see* Meskegon.
Swan, Captain (buccaneer) 4-710d; 18-338b.
—, Rep.: *see* Soame, Sir John.
—, **JOHN MACALLAN** 26-178d; 21-502e; 24-504b.
—, **SIR JOSEPH WILSON** 26-178a; carbon printing 21-493d; copper 8-239a, 7-108a; electric lamps 8-138d, 16-667d; process engraving 22-415a, 22-411a.
—, William 21-527b.
Swan, Egy.: *see* Aswan.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, Isl., Atl.O. 2-462 (D7).
—, isl., Carib S. 25-486 (B2).
—, Isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, isl., Vict. 19-90 (map); 28-581 (B1).
—, lake, Can. 17-584 (A1).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A1).
—, lake, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
—, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
—, pt., Md. 17-328 (G2).
—, riv., Can. 17-584 (A1); 24-262 (B2).
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (B6); 2-959a; 2-961a.
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Swan, theatre, Lond. 26-731c.
Swan (astron.): *see* Cygnus.
SWAN (zool.) 26-179c; 2-977b; brachial plexus 3-966d; cervical vertebræ 3-962c; feathers, uses 10-228d, 10-229a; longevity 16-975d; mythology 2-168a, 2-185d, 3-282d, 16-922c.
Swan, C. S. and Hunter: cranes 24-964a.
SWANAGE, Dorset 26-180d; 9-420 (III. D5); 8-434d.
—, bay, Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5)
Swancott, Ala. 1-480 (C1).
Swan Creek, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Creek, O. 20-26 (F7).
— Creek, inlet, Md. 17-828 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (H2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 19-808 (C5).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 18-780 (G2-3).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C1).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E2)
Swanetians, tribe: *see* Svanetians.
Swan goose 12-242d; 22-219d; fertile hybridism 14-28a, longevity 13-975d.
Swanian, tribe *see* Svanetians.
Swannington, Ind. 14-422 (C3)
—, Nort. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Swannuk, tribe 17-584c.
Swanskiok, Stan 14-498 (A3), 25-4c.
Swan Lake, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Swanlake, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Okla. 20-56 (C2).
Swanley, Kent 11-263d; 11-266a.
— Junction, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Swanlinbar, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 6-572b.
Swan-mussel 13-113d.
Swan of Lichfield: *see* Seward, Anna.
Swan-nock boe 13-559d.
Swann Station, N.C. 12-772 (C2).
Swan-Pan 1-6a.
Swanquarter, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
Swan River, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
Swans, isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
Swansboro, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
Swansburg, Can. 18-831 (B3)
Swanscombe, Kent 16-942 (F3); 19-785a.
Swansea, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C9)
—, Tenn. 26-438 (B2).
SWANSEA, Wales 26-181a; 9-428 (V. C4); 27-604b; 12-73d.
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
—, canal, Wales 9-428 (V. D4)
— Center, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
Swanston, Scot. 8-945b
Swantevit: *see* Svantovit.
Swanton, Md. 17-828 (A2).
—, Nch. 19-324 (G4).
—, O. 20-26 (C1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A2); 27-1026c
— Morley, Nerf. 9-424 (IV D1).
Swan-upping 26-179d.
Swanville, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B-C1).
SWANWICK, Derby. 26-183c.
Swanwick, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Swanzey, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
Swardeston, Nort. 8-424 (IV. E1).
Swarga (myth.) 14-501b.
Swarin, Ger.: *see* Schwerin (Mecklenburg).
Swarte Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
Swartha, Claudius Clavus (Niger) 17-643d.
Swarth Fell, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. D4); 26-553c.
Swarth-Lapidoth, Helene 8-728c.
Swarthmore, Pa. 21-106 (K-L7).
Swartswood, lake, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Swartz, Christian Friedrich: *see* Schwarz.
—, OLOF 26-183d.
Swartz, La. 17-54 (B-C1).
— Creek, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
Swastika: *see* Svastika.
SWAT, dist., India 26-184a; 2-714b; 18-796b.
—, canal, India 14-850d; 26-184a.
— (Suastos), riv., India 14-378 (E2); 26-184a.
—, val., India 13-844b.
Swatara Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I-K5).
Swatch of No Ground (geog.) 13-972b.
Swatow 13-107a (inset).
— former 13-107b (fig.).
Swaris, tribe 26-184b.
Swatopluk (of Moravia) 18-998a.
SWATOW (Shantow), China 26-184c; 6-168 (K3).
Swatte Fell, mt., Scot. 8-663a.
Swauk group 27-632a.
Swavesey, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Swav, Hants 8-420 (III. D5).
Swayne, Sir E. J. E. 25-380d; 25-381d.
—, R. C. 8-335d.
Swayzee, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Swazi (race) 26-184d.
SWAZILAND, country, S.Af. 26-184d; 26-466 (E6); history 26-185b, 1-443c, 16-840a, 28-1052d; inhabitants 26-185b, 27-189c, 16-627d; language 3-360b
— group (geol.) 12-253a; 27-187c
Swea City, Ia. 14-732 (C1)
Swearing, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
SWEARING 26-186b; profane 26-186b, 19-941d, 19-943b; *see also* Oath.
Sweat: *see* Perspiration.
Sweating (barley) 17-503b
— (leather dressing) 14-335b; 16-340b
— on (soldering) 4-464b.
— process (trade) 20-755b.
— **SICKNESS** 26-186c.
— **SYSTEM** 26-187b; 27-149d.
Swedberg, Emanuel: *see* Swedenborg
—, Jesper 26-221c
Swede, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Lamotrek.
Swede (turnip) 27-480b; 1-405b; 1-408b; crude fibre percentage 5-606d, England, introduction 1-395b; Scotland, statistics 24-422e
Swedeland, Pa. 21-106 (K7)
SWEDEN (Sverige), kingdom, Eur. 26-188c, 19-800 (map); 26-190 (map); Academy of Sciences 26-196b; 1-998d; architecture 26-192d, capital punishment 5-281c, civilization, early 24-288a, 26-881a; climate 26-190d; coinage, former 26-197a, 19-802d; coinage, modern 18-706d, 18-908d; divorce 9-343a; drinking statistics 26-581, 28-584b, 26-587a; education, 26-196a, 6-818b, 27-768a; flags 10-462a; flora and fauna 26-191b; freemasonry 11-85a; geology 26-189d, 6-88a, 11-658d; journals 18-581b, 21-161b; Knighthood, orders 18-867a, language 26-675b, 24-296c, 24-295a, 8-193d, learned societies 25-312d; libraries 16-476b; life-boat service 16-608b; liquor laws 16-760b, 16-769d; monuments 18-800d; observatories 18-959a; painting 26-516a; patent law 26-908c; porcelain (18th cent.) 5-751d; press laws 22-364a; prisons 22-368d, 8-213c; Runic inscriptions 24-295a; suicide 26-50c; survey maps 17-651a; women, legal position 26-788c.
— : *Army and Navy* 26-195c; 2-624c; Charles X 26-203c; conscription introduced 26-210b, Gustavus Adolphus 26-199d; infantry system 26-205c; infantry (17th cent.) 14-523b, regular army established 26-201d; ski for infantry 25-187b; submarine 24-922a.
— : *Commerce and Industries* 26-194c; agriculture 26-193a; banking and finance 26-194d, butter exports to U.K. 7-758c, cotton varn from U.K. 7-276d; fisheries 26-194a, 10-429b; forests 26-196d, 10-647c, Germany, trade 11-814a, mining and manufactures 26-194a, 14-811b, 14-834b; railways 26-196a, 9-917d, shipbuilding 24-874; shipping 26-194d, 27-800a, 24-872; timber exports 10-648a; trade statistics 27-602a; water power 3-916b.
— : *Constitution and Government* 26-195a; 6-412c.
— : *History* 26-196c; 8-29c foll.; maps) 8-916, 9-920; 8-824; 9-928; Aland Islands question (1809) 1-698b; Count's war (1534-36) 8-31c, 25-194d; *coup d'état* (1772) 12-737b, 26-203c, 26-1052c, Danish relations (17th cent.) 8-33c, 6-277a, 9-928a foll., 11-10c; (18th cent.) 3-806b foll; Danish War (1518-1520) 8-275b, Dutch War (1665) 13-601a, England, rule in 16-385b; Hanseatic league 12-277a; "Hats and Caps" 13-684b, 13-696a; Kalmar Union (1397) 8-30c; Lapland, policy in 16-205c; medieval communes 6-790d; Northern War (1699), *see that title*; Norwegian relations 19-809a foll; Poland, personal union with (1592) 21-912b, 25-69a; Polish wars (17th cent.) 6-259c, (1655) 21-915c, 5-927d, Pomerania, rule in (1648-1815) 22-47d; Reformation 23-154, 12-734c; Russian state founded (9th cent.) 23-891d; Russian war (1788-1790) 12-738a; subsidy

policy (1661) 7-942a; Thirty Years' War, *see* that heading; Vienna Congress 9-934d; Westphalia treaty 28-557c.
SWEDEN, *Literature* 26-214d.
— *Population statistics* 26-191d; 9-920d; 11-636c; emigration 16-428d; illegitimacy 14-301a.
— *Religion* Church order (1571) 6-864a; episcopal succession 20-186b, 6-700d, missions 18-587d; national church 6-787c.
Sweden, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Me. 17-414 (B4).
—, Mo. 16-608 (D5).
SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL 26-221c, 26-789d; 9-763d, 28-647c.
Swedenborgians: *see* New Jerusalem Church.
Sweden Valley, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Swedesboro, N.J. 16-502 (B4).
Swede turnip: *see* Swede.
Swedish Academy: *see* Svenska Akademien.
— clover 6-262c; 1-496d.
— Forcland, isl., Arct. O. 21-938 (B2).
— gymnastics: *see* Gymnastics.
— massage 17-863d.
— shag 10-24 b.
Swedona, Ill. 14-104 (B2).
Swedruk, J. P. 16-82a.
Sween, castle, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Swept 16-936d.
Swoopace 6-782a.
Sweeping (founding) 10-744a.
Sweep (founding) 10-744b.
— ire 2-693b.
Sweep rake 13-103a (fig.).
Sweepstakes 11-447c.
Sweet Henry 21-461d; 24-1012c.
Sweet alyssum 13-766d.
— basil 16-293a.
SWEETBREAD (diet.) 26-225c.
Sweet brier 23-730a; 23-729d; 9-17d.
— Briar Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
— buckeye 6-112d.
— calabash 20-887d.
— cane: *see* Calamus.
— cassava 5-457a; 1-945a.
— Chalybeate, Va. 26-118 (B3); 16-522h.
— chestnut: *see* Spanish chestnut.
— corn 17-449a.
— fennel: *see* Roman fennel.
— flag: *see* Acorus Calamus.
— gale: *see* Gale.
Sweetgrass, Mont. 14-276 (C-D1).
Sweet Grass, mts., Mont. 14-276 (D1).
Sweetgrass Co., Mont. 14-276 (D-E3).
Sweetgum, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Sweet gum (gum-resin): *see* Liquidambar.
— gum (tree) 27-634c.
Sweethart Abbey (New Abbey), Scot. 18-459a.
Sweet Home, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Home, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
— Home, Tex. 26-690 (K-L6).
Sweethope, lakes, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Sweetland, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Creek shales 27-631a.
Sweet laurel: *see* Laurel.
— marjoram 17-747a.
— oil: *see* Rape oil.
— pea 13-766d, 21-30; 1-509a; 1-116c, stamens and pistil 16-882b, 16-566d (fig.).
— **POTATO** 26-223c; 8-216b; 1-420b.
— rush (Andropogon hiomale): *see* Lemon grass.
— rush, Sweet flag): *see* Acorus Calamus.
— scented cedar: *see* Jamaica red cedar.
— scented coltsfoot: *see* Fragrant butterbur.
— sedge: *see* Acorus Calamus.
Sweetsers, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Sweet shage 9-654a.
SWEET-SOP 28-223d; 7-667d, 4-448c.
Sweet spirits of nitre: *see* Ethyl nitrite
— Springs, Mo. 16-608 (C3).
Sweetsprings, W.Va. 28-580 (C4), 16-522a.
Sweet sultan 13-766h.
— Valley, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
— vernal grass 12-376a; 12-363b.
Sweet violet 28-101d.
— Water, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Swootwater, Nev. 6-8 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Sweet Water, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
Sweetwater, Wyo. 28-874 (C-D4).
—, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D-E3); 28-877b.
— Co., Wyo. 28-874 (C-D4).
Sweet Water Creek, riv., N.Mex. 18-520 (F1).
Sweetwater Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G4).
Sweet william 13-767c; 21-627h.
— willow: *see* Gale.
Swellod sclatine process 22-410a.
SWELLENDAM, S.Af. 26-224a, 25-466 (E9).
Swell organ 20-259h, 20-261c; 20-263a.
Swone: *see* Sveyn.
Swepsonville, N.C. 19-772 (C2)
Swetambara: *see* Svetambara.
SWETCHINE, MADAME 26-224a
Swete, Henry Barclay 23-213b, 23-216b.
Swotia, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Swetnam, Va. 25-118 (E2).
Swetenham, Sir Alexander 15-15a.
Swottenham, Ches. 5-416 (II. C3).
SWEYN I. (Forkbeard; of Denmark) 26-224b; 6-472a; 10-672c; 26-269a.
— II. (Estrithson; of Denmark) 6-474d.
— III. (of Denmark, 1147) 27-840d.
— (king of Norway) 19-808d.
— (Blotsweyn; of Sweden) 26-198d.
— (Godwineson; earl of Somerset) 12-179b; 6-990d.
— (son of Earl Haakon) 19-807c.
Swoynoska (Swevse), Wales: *see* Swansea.
Swoza, riv., Aus. 3-4 (I2); 11-401c.
Swidhert (missionary) 16-584c.
Swidrygiello (Lithuanian prince) 28-762o
Swielnick, Jan 4-787b.
Swieton, Gerard van 16-51b; 18-13c; 4-116a, on hydrophobia 14-189a.
Swietenia mashogani: *see* Mahogany
Swietochowski (critic) 21-929b
SWIFT, JONATHAN 26-224d, 9-632a, 24-229b, Arbuthnot 2-340a, on astrology 2-799d; Bolingbroke 4-161d, 4-165h, Cyrano de Bergerac 7-702c, Raholais compared to 22-772c; T. Sheridan 24-844o, on stamp tax 19-955b.
—, Joseph Gardner 28-559b.
Swift, riv., Eng. 9-420 (III. E2); 17-142d.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B1-2).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E4).
—, riv., N.H. 19-190 (E3).
SWIFT (bird) 26-221a; 3-977d; affinities 13-886a, duration of life 16-975d; fossil 3-971a; muscular system 3-966b; skull 3-961c.
—, edible nest: *see* Edible nest, swift
— (lizard) 16-826a.
"Swift" (torpedo boat) 24-915a.
"Swift" (destroyer) 24-916c.
Swift Co., Minn. 16-550 (B5).
—Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D1)
—Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2)
—Creek, riv., Wash. 26-364 (C3).
—Current, Can. 24-225 (A3); 24-226a.
— Current Creek, riv., Can. 24-225 (A3).
— Diamond, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
— Körös, riv., Hung. 27-211a.
— microscope 18-404 (Pl. I.)
— meth 16-466a (fig.); 16-466b; 16-471a.
Swiftton, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Swifts (silk) 25-102c
"Swiftsure" (warship) 24-905h
Swiftwater, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3)
Swilington, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Swilly, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D1); 6-412d; 14-743h.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Swim-bladder: *see* Fish swim-bladder.
Swimbridge, Dev. 8-430 (VI E1).
SWIMMING 26-231c; birds 10-902c; water polo 28-384c.
— baths 26-233b.
— crab 6-663d.
Swin, lake, Scot. 2-486c.
Swinaness, Scot. 4-677d.
Swinbroke, Walter of: *see* Geoffrey (the Baker).
SWINBURNE, ALGERNON Charles 26-234a; 9-642a; 5-531d; 6-537c; ballade 3-264d; on bowdlerization 4-441c; choriambic verse 6-269d, elegy 9-252d; essay 10-642a; heroic verse 13-386h; on Juvenal 15-612a; odes 20-2a; rondeaux 23-600h; sestina 24-702d; sonnet 17-777b.
—, Sir John 23-264c.
Swinburne, cape, Can. 5-180 (I1).
—, isl., N.Y. 19-590 (H4); 19-610d.
Swinecam camera stand 21-506d.
Swinden, J. H. van 26-553c.
SWINDON, Wilts. 26-235d; 9-420 (III. D3); 28-698c.
— stone 22-122a.
Swine, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
—, riv., Ger. 20-2c; 26-237c.
SWINE (zool.) 26-236a; 21-32a, 17-528a. *See also* Pig.
— fever 28-11a; 1-410c; 1-411d
Swinefleet, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D2).
Swinford, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 17-937a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (H-I4).
SWINEMUNDE, Ger. 26-237c; 11-808 (E2-1).
Swinepipe: *see* Redwing.
Swine plague: *see* Swine fever.
Swine's bread 16-859c.
Swineshead, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4); 16-613d.
Swinfen, castle, Scot. 4-960c.
Swinfen v. Swinfen 15-731a.
Swinford, Sir John 6-684d.
SWING, DAVID 26-237d; 20-937d
Swing door 15-482a.
Swinge, The, str., Chan. Is. 1-534a.
Swingfield, Kent 8-424 (IV. E4); 17-739h.
Swinging bars 6-587b.
— conveyor: *see* Zimmer conveyor.
— couches 24-552c.
— ship 6-805c.
Swingle (swipple) 10-468d.
Swing plough 21-850d.
Swinhoe, Robert 12-821d.
Swink, Alda. 20-58 (F3).
Swinnis, lightship, Thames 16-643c.
Swinnerton, T. 5-335c.
Swintella (Suintels) 25-540a; 25-569c.
Swinton, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
SWINTON, Yorks. 26-238a; 28-933 (D3).
— **AND PENDLEBURY**, Lancs. 26-238a; 16-139 (B2).
— Park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Swisher Co., Tex. 26-690 (F1).
Swiss Alpine Club 12-687b.
— cattle 15-10b.
— chard: *see* White beet.
Swiss Confederation 26-246d; 26-249a, 11-591a; history, *see* Switzerland.
— guards (French) 12-658c; 11-160c.
— guard (papal) 7-247a.
Swissing 10-473a.
Swiss mushin 19-93c.
— National Bank 26-244b.
Swist, riv., Ger. 11-808 (I. 17).
SWITCHBACK 26-238a.
Switchboard (telephone) 26-251b.
— ammeters 1-882d.
Switcher (draughts) 8-548d.
Switchmen's Union (U.S.) 11-223a.
SWITCH PLANTS 26-238b; 21-764a.
— rail 22-839b.
Swithin, isl., Scot. 13-841a.
Swithards-cheap, Hall 13-606b.
Swithholm (king of Essex) 9-786c.
Swithland, Leics. 18-394d; slate 22-266d
Swithrod (king of Essex) 9-786d.
SWITHUN (Swithin), ST 26-238b, 26-704o
Switz City, Ind. 14-422 (C0).
Switzer, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
SWITZERLAND, Eur. 26-238d, 26-242 (map), capital punishment 5-281c; coinage 19-900b, 19-907c, 16-706d, creamery in 7-106h, dialects 6-51b; education 26-244d, 6-967d, 14-534c, 26-491d, emigration 16-428c, income tax 14-358d; first guide book 6-840c; flags 10-462a, freemasonry 11-844; geology 26-240c, 20-82a, 21-847d, 9-765a; German dialect inclusions 6-16h; glaciers 12-60d, 12-61a; illegitimacy 14-301a, labour colonies 27-838c; labour exchanges 27-580a; lake-dwellings 16-92a, 2-360a, learned societies 25-312c; libraries 16-970b, liquor traffic 26-581, 26-590d, 16-769c; literature 26-263h, 26-893b; monuments, preservation of 16-800c; museums 19-64b; observatories 16-958a, pastrage system 1-721a; patent law 20-908c; police laws in 21-930d, press 18-581c, 21-159d, 22-304a, railway statistics 6-917d; referendum and initiative 23-1c; suicide 26-50c; Sunday observance 26-86d; surveys 17-650d, 8-646b; timber 10-648a; universities 27-769h; water power statistics 8-916b.
— : *Army* 26-245c; 2-598b; 2-624b; guide remounts 24-687a; infantry (15th cent.) 14-526b; machine gun equipment 17-249d; rifle 23-333c; use of ski 25-187b.
— : *Commerce and Industries* 26-242a; 11-814a; 27-430b; art metal work 21-798d; cotton 7-292a, 7-293d; porcelain 5-751d; silk 26-10ba.
— : *History* 26-246d; (maps) 26-239, 11-834, 11-836; authorities 26-267d, 27-349d; Baden as capital 3-184c; Habsburg wars 12-788c; imperial cities 6-786c foll.; Italian wars (16th cent.) 15-40c, 17-716c; Jews emancipated 15-408d; Massena's campaign (1799) 11-194c; moneychangers (14th-16th cent.) 2-598b, 14-526d foll.; Nouchâtel question (1857) 11-869d, 19-424h; Sempach 26-730c; Reformation 23-14a, 23-19c, *see also* Calvin and Zwingli; Tell legends 26-574h. *See further under* Geneva, Zürich, &c.
— Ind. 14-422 (G7).
Switz Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Swivelling truck: *see* Bogie.
Swivel loom 7-286d
Swivels: *see* Fettors and Handcuffs.
Swivel weaving 26-447c.
Swofford, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
SWORD (Sweid), **BATTLE OF** (1000) 26-269c, 3-314d
Swona, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280h.
—, wells of, Scot.: *see* Wells of Swona.
Swoope, Virginia 28-113 (C2).
SWORD 26-269c; 2-582d; Anglo-Saxon 4-691d; Bronze age 2-452c, 4-641a, 24-283 (Pl. I., fig. 1); Egypt 6-44b, 9-60a; English, regalia 23-36a (Pl. II.) investiture with 14-722b, 15-852a, Ireland (early) 14-769b; Japan 16-777c, 15-206c; in knighting 15-854b, 15-855b; lance compared 16-150c; Le Marchant's design 16-409c; Scandinavian 24-289d; Scythian 24-528b.
— (ordor, Cyprus) 7-545d.
— (order, Portugal): *see* Tower and Sword.
— (order, Sweden) 15-867a
—, Order of the Brothers of: *see* Brothers of the Sword
—, St James of the: *see* St James of the Sword, Order of.
— and basket trick 6-946o.
— bayonet 26-271c
— bean 9-654c; 16-381a.
— bolt 12-47c; 3-712h
— hill 13-886h; 6-704d.
Sword dance 8-497d.
— fish (astron.): *see* Dorado
SWORDFISH (zool.) 26-274c, 26-545c.
"Swordfish" (warship) 24-916b
Swordle, Scot. 24-412 (BI).
Sword of Justice 23-36a.
— of State 23-40a.
Swords, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 8-618b.
Sworn brotherhood: *see* Foster-brotherhood
Swoszowice, Aus. 11-101d; 26-61c.
Swydd Ire, Baldwyn, co., Wales: *see* Montgomery shire.
Swyfert, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Swynbourne, Robert de 8-786a.
Swyncombe, Oxon. 28-284d.
Swynemere, John de 26-613d.
SWYNFORD, CATHERINE 26-275c.
Swynnerton, Joseph 24-503d.
—, Mrs (painter) 20-501a.
Syad: *see* Sayad.
Syad Ahmad, Sir: *see* Sayyid Ahmad.
Syad-vada (rel.) 15-128h.
SYAGRIUS 26-275c; 6-563h, 19-749c.
Syals, tribe: *see* Sial
Syas, canal, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4), 16-61b; 16-839c.
Syasmye Ilyadki, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
Syatkovtsy, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2).
SYBARIS, II. 26-275c; 17-418c; 12-445b; Milo 18-478c; Paestum founded 26-448a; treasury at Olympia 20-96b.
—Main, It.: *see* Sibari.
SYBEL, HEINRICH VON 26-275d.
—, Ludwig von 26-276d.
Sybene 2-919c.
Sybenicher (printer) 21-923d.
Sybers, H. 20-510a.
Sybil, Ala. 1-480 (C4).
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Sybilla: *see* Sibylla.
Sybrand, Rotarna 6-725d.
Sybrita (Sybrita), Crete 19-885c.
Sycae, Constantinople: *see* Galata.
Sycamlum, Pal. 20-602 (B3); 12-820c.
Sycamore, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, O. 20-26 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
—, Va. 26-118 (C3).
Sycamore 17-664a; fruit 11-256b (fig.); leaf bud 25-876h (fig.); timber 26-680c; U.S. 19-669d, 27-634c; vernation 16-328c
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G6).
— fig 17-864b; 10-333c.
Sycan, marsh, Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
Syce (Sais) 23-853c.
Sycee (diet.) 6-188h
Sycetta 25-719c, 25-722b.
Sycettidae 25-720b
Sych, mt., Walos 6-18a
Sychaeus (Sicharbas) 22-877c
Sychar, Pal. 15-121a.
Sychem, Syr.: *see* Shechem.
Sychevka, Russ. 23-872 (D4); 25-277d
Sychnant, fall, Wales 12-73d
Sycia 12-727c (fig.)
Sycidium 20-525h.
Sycites 10-333a.
Sycon 25-719c; 25-722c; 26-727c; collared cell 25-726b (fig.); spermatozoa 25-727a (fig.)
— typo 25-719h.
Sycophaga 10-382d.
SYCOPHANT (diet.) 26-276d.
Sycosis 25-191b; 23-302a.
Sycurium, Gr. 12-440 (D1)
SYDENHAM, C. E. POULETT-Thomson, 1st baron 26-277b, 5-338d.
—, **THOMAS** 26-277c; 18-50c; on garlic 11-469a; on gout 12-289b; measles 17-947d; scarlatina 24-303c.
Sydenham, Ark. 2-552 (B1)
—, Can. 26-114 (E-F1).

SYDENHAM, Loud. **26**-278d; **16**-938 (D4); **16**-942 (D3); **16**-994c
—, Oxon **20**-111d
—, hunsc. Dev. **2**-419a
—, inlet, Viet. **28**-38 (E2-3).
—, riv., Can. **21**-316a
Sydenstone, Nfld. **9**-424 (IV, 1d)
Sydling St Nicholas, Dorset **9**-420 (III, B-)
Sydney, Algernon : *see* Sidney.
— Thomas Townshend, 1st Viscount **5**-24a
Sydney, Can. (B C.) **4**-600 (B3)
SYDNEY, Can. (N S.) **26**-280a; **19**-941 (D1); **5**-244b; cable station **19**-851d.
SYDNEY, N S W. **26**-278d; **26**-278 (map); **19**-938 (H4 4); **2**-946c; exhibition **10**-688d; jockey club **13**-734b; library **16**-961d; mint **18**-559d; observatory **19**-960d, plan (1890) **2**-967d
— University **20**-719a; **27**-771d; **27**-775b; grounds **27**-776c; museum **19**-966d, W. C. Wentworth **28**-921d
—, harb., N S W. : *see* Port Jackson
—, isl., Pac O. **20**-446 (H 15); **21**-156b.
Sydney Bulletin **19**-966a.
Sydney Cove, port, N.S.W. **26**-278 (D1); **26**-279b.
Sydney Daily Telegraph **19**-966a
Sydney Mines, Can. **26**-280b.
Sydney Morning Herald **19**-966a
Sydnorville, Va. **26**-118 (C4).
Sydow, A. von **5**-884b.
Sydsorf, Thomas **26**-976c; **23**-640b.
Syoch (tumor) : *see* Sioch
Syedelnikova, Russ. **23**-270b.
Syedlets, govt., Russ. : *see* Siedlce.
Syedlowava, mt., Kor. **15**-156 (E7).
Syene, Egy. **23**-648 (F4); **9**-40 (B4) *See also* Assuan, Syene, *see* Richmond.
SYENITE **26**-280b; **21**-328c; **25**-960b
— gneiss **12**-150b
— porphyry **22**-114d.
Syennesis (king of Cilicia) **7**-707d; **7**-681a; **6**-36d, — (physician) **1**-922b.
Syenno, Russ. **23**-872 (C-D5); **18**-656c.
Syepoonts **6**-601d
Syeversk, Russ. (Cherulgov) : *see* Novgorod Syeversk
—, Russ. (Kuban) **23**-874 (L 64)
Syevervanos, tribe **20**-251a; **22**-13d.
Syevsk, Russ. **23**-872 (D5); **23**-875a
Sygambri, tribe : *see* Sicambri.
Sygerii : *see* Siger de Brabant
Sykehouse, Yorks. **9**-416 (II-E2)
Sykes, Bartholomew : *see* Sikes
—, Charles William **22**-187c
—, George **4**-793a.
—, Godfrey **2**-91d; **24**-823b.
—, Sir Mark Masterman **4**-223b.
—, Percy Molesworth **2**-739d.
—, W. R **26**-79a.
Sykes mt., Nfd. **13**-479 (B2).
— Mills, Ala. **1**-460 (C3)
Sykes's hydrometer **25**-694b.
— monkey **22**-330a.
Sykeston, N. Dak. **13**-780 (E2).
Sykesville, Md. **17**-828 (F2).
—, N.J. **19**-902 (C4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (F3).
Sykes's Sykes (1824) **27**-128d
Sylacauga, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
Sylamure, Ark. **2**-952 (C2).
—, East, Ark. : *see* East Sylamore
SYLBURG, FRIEDRICH **26**-280d.
SYLHET, India **28**-281a; **14**-376 (O7).
—, dist., India **26**-281a; **2**-770d.
— traps **2**-771c.
Sylhine **2**-902a.
— orthography **9**-602d; **15**-767a.
Sylhetic **21**-165b.
SYLLABUS (of Pius IX.) **26**-281b, **21**-690a; **23**-495e; **27**-919b.
Syllaeus (soldier) **23**-955d.
Syllebid type (of sponges) **25**-719d
Sylleum, fort, Asia M. **20**-662b.
Syllidae **5**-793c.
Syllinq, Nor. **19**-804 (D3).
Syllis **5**-793a; **5**-794a (fig.); **18**-866d, **23**-117a.
SYLLOGISM **26**-282b; **16**-879d; **16**-890a; **6**-851b, Aristotle **2**-518c, **18**-881c, **18**-899c, **16**-901a; Condillac's rejection **6**-850d, ethics **9**-818a, fashnibles **9**-867c, figures of **18**-890d; Hegel's treatment **16**-917a, Hobbes **13**-945b, inductive **16**-892c, limitations of **3**-148c; Locke's view **16**-908b; Lotze's detuition **15**-915d; A. De Morgan **8**-9a. *See also* Enthymeme; Inference.
Sylnan Mid. **17**-828 (E H1).
Sylon (mol.) **26**-906d.
Sylow's theorem (math.) **12**-631c.
SYLPH (diet.) **26**-283c.
SYLT, isl., Ger. **26**-283c; **8**-24 (A4), **11**-235a.
Sylte, Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
—, fjord, Nor. **19**-800 (G1).
Sylva, Ark. **2**-952 (C1).
—, N C **19**-772 (B4).
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (I4); **21**-114d.
Sylvacane, abbey, Fr. : *see* Silvacane.
Sylvan Pa. **21**-106 (G0).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (G4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C3).
—, lake, Wash. **28**-356 (B6).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (G2).
Sylvanes, Fr. **10**-778 (F6); **3**-59d.
Sylvan Grove, Kan. **15**-654 (D2)
Sylvania, Ala. **1**-440 (D1).
—, Ark. **2**-952 (D3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
—, Ind. **14**-196 (B6).
—, O. **20**-26 (C1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I2).
— Association **8**-793b.
SYLVANITE **25**-283d; **12**-193d.
Sylvan Lake, Black Hills, U S. **4**-22d.
— shales **20**-237b; **27**-631b,
Sylvanus Urban : *see* Cave, Edward.
Sylvarena, Miss. **18**-600 (C3).
Sylvester I. (pope) **15**-865d; **8**-447a.
— II (Gerbert) **23**-668a; **17**-639d; **16**-949a.
— (Russ. statesman) **23**-894d; **15**-896; **23**-910b
—, JAMES JOSEPH **28**-284a; **1**-693La, **1**-833d; on cubics **19**-859d; skew pantograph **17**-1007d; theory of partitions **6**-750b
—, JOSHUA **26**-284c; **8**-91d.
— Mutthew **4**-967b.
Sylvester Ga **11**-752 (C4).
—, mt., Nfd. **19**-479 (C2).
— Landing, Can. **4**-600 (C1).
— medal **23**-799c.
Sylvester Pomanonius : *see* Erdosi, John
Sylvestre, Hieremonach **23**-811c.
Sylvestreno **26**-618b.
Sylvestrines : *see* Silvestrines.
Sylvia, St (of Aquitania) **24**-657a.
—, St (mother of Gregory) : *see* Silvia.
Sylvia, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (D3).
—, mt., Jap. : *see* Setsuzan.
Sylvia (bird) : *see* Whitethroat.
— cinerea : *see* Chiffchaff.
— lateralis : *see* Blight-bird.
— rufa : *see* Chiff chaff.
Sylvian aqueduct : *see* Aqueduct of Sylvius.
— fissure **4**-396b; **4**-403b; **1**-940a
— fossa **4**-403b
— point **1**-940a
Sylvic acid : *see* Abietic acid.
Sylvicapra **2**-89d.
Sylvidae (Sylvinae) : *see* Warbler.
Sylvilagus : *see* Cotton-tail wood hare.
— brasiliensis : *see* Tapiti.
— floridanus : *see* Wood hare.
SYLVITE (Sylvino) **25**-284a; **22**-197c; **2**-18 b.
Sylvius (Franciscus de la Boë) **18**-850b; **1**-21d; **1**-928c, **26**-127d
—, Jacobus : *see* Dubois, Jacques.
— Lambertus : *see* Bos, Lambert.
Sym, riv., Russ As. **25**-10 (D2).
Syma **15**-809a
Symaethus, riv., Sic. : *see* Simeto.
Symaron (Cimarron) **17**-748a.
Symbathocrinidae **8**-878c.
Symbhunatha, India **19**-880b.
Symbiosis **21**-749a; **2**-86a; **2**-87a; bacteria **3**-164d, **3**-169c, hitteling **4**-13d, bryophyta **4**-702d, fungi **11**-344a, lichens **16**-578c; in sponges **25**-719a.
SYMBOL **26**-284d; **1**-283a; costume **7**-240d, divination **8**-333b; drawing **8**-562e, dream interpretation **8**-562a.
Symbolic Logic (Venn) **18**-888a.
Symbolics **26**-734a
Symbolik (Mohler) **18**-649a.
Symbolism (lit.) French **11**-140d; **28**-80b; **19**-826c; **15**-664b; Russian **23**-919a.
— (logic) **18**-889a
Symbolo indósimo **8**-384c; **11**-247b.
Symberodon **26**-1019a
Symbos cavifrons **19**-92c.
— tyrrelli **19**-92e
Symbranchidae **26**-514c, Symbranchii **26**-514c.
SYME, JAMES **26**-285a; **26**-129a.
Syme, isl., Arg. S. **25**-731b
SYMEON METAPHRASTES **25**-285c; **11**-747c; **12**-820a, **12**-816c
Symes Michael **23**-804b,
Symhington, William **18**-320c; **5**-171a
Symington, Scot **24**-418 (D3).
SYMMACHUS (pope) **26**-285d; **20**-722b; **8**-461b; synod (502) **20**-6a.
SYMMACHUS (Rom. family) **26**-286a
— (Ebionite) **3**-856d.
—, Quintus Aurelius **26**-280a; **1**-798d, statue **14**-633c.
Symmer, Robert **9**-181a.
Symmes, John Clevos **20**-30a; **6**-373b
Symmes, O. **20**-26 (B6).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (F8-7)
Symmetallism : *see* Joint standard
Symmetrical (bot.) **10**-560b.
— determinant **8**-112d.
Symmetric functions **1**-625a; **1**-627c; combinatorial analysis **6**-748b, **6**-757c
— twins (crystall.) **7**-582d.
Symmetry **22**-431c; aesthetics **1**-281c, crystals **7**-571b, **7**-577b, **7**-579d.
Symmory **10**-548c
Symondite ship **24**-924d
SYMONDS, JOHN ADDINGTON **26**-286c; **8**-641c; Greek anthology **2**-90b.
—, Richard **25**-124a
—, **WILLIAM SAMUEL** **26**-287a.
Symond's tuba **20**-14c.
SYMOND'S YAT, Hereford. **26**-287b; **8**-420 (III, B3); **13**-950a.
SYMONS, ARTHUR **26**-287b; **8**-644c; **16**-448a.
—, **GEORGE JAMES** **26**-287c.
—, Sir William Ponn **27**-204a; **13**-262c; Tirah campaign (1897-98) **26**-1005d.
Sympathetic ophthalmitis **10**-988; **4**-61a.
— **SYSTEM** **26**-287d; **19**-400a; **5**-404b; albinism of **1**-506a.
Sympathius (soldier) **3**-477d.
Sympathy : Adam Smith's doctrine **25**-255d; **9**-833a; Hume's system **3**-832c; in magic **17**-305a, **17**-307c, **8**-333a.
— and Antipathy (game) : *see* Vingt-et-Un.
Sympetalonæ : *see* Gamopetalæ.
Symphalangus (syndactylus) : *see* Siamang.
Symphonea coccinea : *see* Bacori.
Symphonia (harmony) : *see* Organum
SYMPHONIA (mus. instr.) **25**-289c.
SYMPHONIC POEM **28**-289d.
Symphonie funèbre et triomphale (Berlioz) **22**-427a.
SYMPHONY **23**-290d; **20**-385b; scherzo of **24**-321c; instrumentation **14**-602d
Symphoricarpus : *see* Snowberry
Symphorium, St **3**-491b.
SYMPHOSIUS (Symposius) **26**-291a; **23**-317b.
Symphyla **18**-474b; **5**-670a; **13**-444b. *See also* Scolopendrellidae.
Symphyogyna **21**-732a.
Symphysiotomy **15**-484c; **19**-964d
Symphysis **15**-484c.
Sympiyta : *see* Saw-fly.
Symphytum **13**-772d.
— officinale : *see* Comfrey.
Sympiezometer **3**-420c
Symplectic bone **14**-261d.
Symplectotenthis **5**-101c.
Symplegades **2**-478d.
Symplecos **2**-746b; **13**-474a; geological age **20**-552c.
Symposia **17**-458c; **7**-556d; **17**-457c; bread pouch **7**-558d; eyes **7**-557d; phylogeny **7**-561d.
Symposium **10**-558a; **26**-93c
SYMPOSIUM (diet.) **26**-291b
Symposium (Plato) **21**-815b; **20**-538c; **20**-562d, platonic love **21**-825b; Socrates portrait **25**-141a.
Symposium (Xenophen) **28**-886c, **6**-57a.
Symposius (writer) : *see* Symphosius
Symsk : *see* Yartsevsk.
Synactineimyxon **9**-386d.
Synaeca **26**-360b.
Synagega mira **26**-917a
SYNAGOGUE **26**-291b; **26**-419d
—, The Great **13**-170d; **26**-381d; feunders of **10**-104d, **7**-804c; semi-mythical **10**-105d; separatist idea **21**-347a
—, **UNITED** **26**-292a
Synalcyonacea **2**-98d.
Synaldsa Symphorea **15**-581b (fig.)
Synallaotinae **8**-879d.
Synangium **22**-608h
Synanthrin : *see* Inulin
SYNANTHY (diet.) **26**-292b
Synaphobranchidae **14**-288d; **26**-514d
Synaposematic **6**-733b
Synapso **19**-46b; **4**-406a
Synapsis **21**-768b, **21**-768c; **7**-719a
Synapta **8**-873d; entovalva parasitic upon **16**-124b
Synaptidae **8**-873d, **8**-879c,
Synaptinae **8**-879d.
Synaptonys **23**-142d
Synaptosaurus **23**-141b.
Synaptychus **6**-693b
Synarthrosis **15**-483b
Synasus, Asia M. **23**-944a.
SYNAXARIUM **25**-292b.
Synbranchus : *see* Symbranchii.
Syncarida **7**-560b.
Syncarpia **22**-773c.
— laurifolia : *see* Turpentine tree.
Syncarpous **11**-256a; **10**-569d
Syncephalis **11**-334a.
Synecrebrum **2**-674c
Synchaeta **23**-762b (fig.); **23**-764d.
Synchaetadae **23**-760c
Synchondroses **15**-483b
Synchronization, electrical **6**-591b
Synchronograph system **26**-527b.
Synchronous History of Assyria and Babylonia **3**-101d.
Synchysite **20**-825c
Synchytium **11**-338b,
Synclastic surface **28**-122c; **29**-124c.
Synclinal fold : *see* Syncline.
Syncline **10**-204d; **10**-597c, Synclinorium **26**-292c
Synocpation **26**-292c; **23**-280c.
SYNCOPE **26**-292c; **24**-992b; **17**-168c.
Synocryne **14**-150d; **14**-151d — mirabilis **14**-144d
Syncorynidae **14**-151c
Syncrasy, Cyprus **7**-696 (map)
SYNCRETISM **26**-292c, Christian hordes **13**-459c; Essenes **6**-492d; Hebrew religion **13**-179d; Lutheran controversy **5**-55a.
Synerepta **10**-464d (fig.); **13**-467a
Synergetic resemblance **6**-732b
Synergia **12**-560c.
Synertal tissue : *see* Syncytium.
Synoytium **6**-962c; **7**-711c.
Synd, Jean **22**-313d
Syndactylous **15**-651a.
SYNDERESIS **26**-293c.
Syndesmosis **15**-483c
Syndesmo compounds **8**-174b
SYNDIC **26**-294c; **7**-20d
Syndical Chambers of Trade and Industry **27**-148b.
Syndicat agricole **7**-886c.
SYNDICATE **26**-294d.
Syndic provisoire **3**-332a
"Syndics of the Cloth Hall" (Rembrandt) **23**-80c; **1**-897d
Syndonis **26**-454b.
Syndosmya **16**-123c.
Syndyasmian family **10**-160b
Synecdeche **18**-299b; **21**-437c
SYNECHISM **26**-293d, Bechner **18**-234c, Herbart's system **13**-436d
Synecology **21**-759d.
Synedra ulna **8**-169b.
SYNEDRIUM **26**-294a; **15**-482a, Herod the Great **13**-379c
Synegore **12**-503c
Synentognathi **14**-248a
Synergidae **2**-111b, **2**-112b
Synergism **22**-275d, **18**-89c; Lutheran controversy **17**-140d
Synergus **11**-424a
Syne, Fjeld, mt., Nor. **18**-804 (C2)
SYNESIUS of Cyrene **26**-294c, **23**-666b, excommunicated persons **10**-60b, hymns **14**-182d, Neo-platonism **1**-576c.
Synetheles : *see* Tree-porcupine
Syngamus **19**-360d
Syngamy **22**-485b; **14**-146a
Synge, J. M. **8**-537b; dramatic work **9**-644c.
Syngenesious **10**-567b; **6**-811d
Syngnathoidae : *see* Hydrocaceae.
Syngnathidae **21**-645b.
Syngnathus : *see* Pipe-fishes.
Syngonium **21**-611b
— acutum : *see* Pipe-fishes.
Syngraphus **12**-506b
Syngros, Andreas **2**-840c; **12**-443a
Syniewski, Victor **4**-512c.
Synkary on **22**-186b.
Synnada, Asia M. **23**-648 (F3); **15**-674b.
—, dist., Asia M. **8**-279b.
Synodal : *see* Synople.
SYNOD **26**-294d; **8**-857a, first English **26**-766b on dome **7**-409d, in Germanic states **7**-310b; Huguenot **13**-865b; Irish Church **5**-202b; Jewish **15**-406a, patriarchal **7**-309d, Presbyterian **22**-818c, provincial **7**-309d, **8**-854c; Scottish Church **5**-202c, **11**-5, Roman Catholic Church **23**-499d; William the Conqueror's order **9**-476b.
—, holy **20**-537a
—, Holy Governing **20**-538b
SYNOD OF PERIOD **25**-295a
Synodontis **5**-514a, **5**-513d (fig.)
Synoecia (Synoecesia) **28**-672c, **26**-838b,
Synoecism **12**-452c; **2**-841d, **10**-233d
Synoecus **22**-708d.
— australis : *see* Swamp quail
Synoikia (festival) **28**-838b
Synonym (tax) **2**-522b
Synonyms, dictionaries of **8**-191c
Synophrus **11**-125a.
Synopsis Geometrica (Fabri) **14**-511b
Synoptic Gospels **12**-267a; **16**-878a; Holtzmann's views **13**-620c; Loisy's commentary **6**-927d. St John's Gospel **16**-453c.
Synostosis (anat.) **15**-483b; **15**-488b.
Synovial membrane **15**-483d, **23**-238d
Synovitis **15**-487c
Synrhabdosome **12**-366b (fig.); **12**-307a.
Syntagma (Hippolytus) **3**-478a; **12**-153a.
Syntagma musicum (Praetorius) **22**-246a.
Syntagmatite **13**-708a.
Syntax Comparative **21**-434b
Syntaxis (Ptolemy) : *see Almagest*
Syntelmidae resemblance **8**-732b
Syntexesis : *see* Synderesis.
Synthesis (oostnue) **7**-216a
SYNTHESIS (philos.) **26**-295a, **22**-564a, idealism **14**-286a, Kant's view **15**-668a; logic **16**-891d
— (phonetics) **21**-465a
Synthetic Philosophy (of Spencer) **26**-295b; **25**-635b
— scene **5**-837b
Synthronon **4**-908a.
SYNTIPAS **26**-295b; **12**-523d; **27**-184c
Syntomidae **16**-173c
Syntonic wireless telegraphy **28**-537a
Syntoun **19**-922b
Syntor lens **21**-51b.
Syntrophidae **4**-386d.

Syntrophus, Titus Flavius 14-637d.
Synura 10-467a, 1-591b.
Syon, convent, Isleworth 4-553d; 26-171d
—, house, Midx. 4-497a; 2-420c; 9-70b.
— cope 7-96 (Pl. I.); orphrey 6-309 (Pl. II.).
Syosset, N.Y. 20-428a.
Syphax (of Numidia) 17-862d; 19-886c 16-62d.
Syphotis aurita; *see* Florikan
Syphilis 27-984a; 6-47c; 18-49b; bacteriology 3-172a; 20-787d, 25-191b; brain pathology 16-431 (Pl. II. fig 9); brain tumour 25-201c; eye 10-96b; liver 16-803a; locomotor ataxia 16-856a; myelitis 19-111c; nose 20-794; osteitis 4-201c; paralysis (general) of the insane 14-599a; paraplegia 20-766c; sulphur waters 18-820?, synovitis 15-15d, throat 16-228d, 20-14c, 21-359b; tongue 27-8c; vaccination 27-833b.
Syphilucis aspalax 25-14b.
Syphon; *see* Siphon.
Syr (dist.) 26-303d.
Syr riv., Asia; *see* Syrdarya.
Syra, Aeg.; *see* Hermopolis.
Syra (Old), Aeg. 7-681c, 26-495c
—, Russ.; *see* Sieradz.
SYRA (Syros), Isl., Aeg.S. 26-295c; 12-440 (F3); 12-444 (F3); Aegean civilization 1-246a; early coinage 19-886d.
Syracosius, Law of 8-492a.
Syracusae, Sic.; *see* Syracuse.
Syracusano, II (chess player); *see* Bol, Paolo
Syracuso, Leopold de Bourbon, count of 4-327
Syracuse, Ind. 14-122 (F2), —, Kan. 15-654 (A3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3)
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
SYRACUSE, N.Y. 26-302a; 16-596 (D2); newspapers 19-570b; university 26-302c; Working man's Convention (1850) 27-150c.
—, 20-26 (G6).
SYRACUSE, Sic. 26-296a; 25-27b, 26-296 (map), 15-4 (E6); 15-26 (B6), ancient aqueducts 2-241b; ballot system 3-279c; bishopric 23-453b, 15-18b; catacombs 6-497b; coinage (Greek period) 19-879d, Greek vases 5-711c; Moslem conquest (70s-715) 5-33c; Norman capture (1085) 25-33a; revolution (1848) 15-53a; ships (ancient) 24-864c; siege (415-413 B.C.) 26-297c, 8-326c, *see also* Sicilian expedition; siege (214-212 B.C.) 26-300a, 10-681d; Thesmophoria 26-539c; treasury of Olympia 20-96b
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, prov., Sic. 25-22a,
"Syracusia" (ship) 13-264a.
Syrastrene, dist., India; *see* Kathiawar.
Syraz, Russ.; *see* Sieradz.
SYR-DARYA (Syr-Darinsk), prov., Turkest. 26-304b; 27-420 (G-D3).
SYR-DARYA (Jaxartes, Sihash, Sihun), riv., C.Asia 26-303c; 27-420 (D3); Alexander's idea of 7-833b; annual freezing 27-420b; identification as Tanais 13-514b,
Syren; *see* Siren
Syreneta, Russ. 23-872 (C8)
Syresham, Northants. 6-420 (III E2)
SYRIA, Asia 26-305a; 26-305 (map); architecture (early Christian) 2-389b; Assassins in 2-775a; Christian settlers (Arabian, 1st cent.) 2-266c; coins (ano.) 19-889d, commerce and industries 26-308a, 25-104b, flora and fauna 26-307a, 14-270a, foreign consuls 7-20c; geology 26-306b, 2-742b; Hag 5-304a, Hittite antiquities 13-536d, 13-538d; numeral system 16-866c, Phoenician inscriptions 14-619a St Jean d'Acre Medal 18-10a; wedding customs of peasants 8-216b, weights and measures (ano.) 26-484d, 26-485a. *See also* Palestine
SYRIA: *History* 26-308a; Assyrian invasions 26-906c, 26-968d, Babylonian trade 2-104a; census (of the Nativity) 9-888b; crusades 7-788a; David's conquest 7-784b; Egypt (anc.) subdued 9-854d; Egyptian domination 20-606a, 9-838b toll, 5-141b; famine (987-988) 8-31a; French occupation (1860) 27-161a; Hellenism 13-229d, 13-243c; Hittites 13-534a, 13-538d, 13-539b; Iranian invasion 21-202d; Mamelukes rule 6-100a; Mehemet Ali's campaigns 27-458a, 14-234b, 16-79a, Mervan II. (caliph) 18-29a; Mesopotamian invasions 9-100d, 6-102a, Moslem invasion (635) 5-24a; Necho's invasion 6-870; Parthian conquest (40 B.C.) 20-442a; Roman legions (c. A.D. 120) 23-474a; Sargon of Akkad 3-1030; Seleucus I. acquires (301 B.C.) 21-213c, 24-604a, Selim rule 24-608d, 24-609d; theological controversies (5th to 7th cents.) 23-818b.
—, Roman prov 23-648 (F3); 24-603d, 26-309b.
—, I., Roman prov.; *see* Coelesyria.
—, II., Roman prov.; *see* Syria Salutaris.
—, vii., Asia M. 20-605a
Syriac Church; *see* Syrian Church
— **LANGUAGE** 26-309d; 24-629c; alphabets derived from 27-473b; dictionaries 6-196d; inscriptions 14-620b
— **LITERATURE** 26-310d; 15-114a
— versions of the Bible 3-881d; 22-768d
Syria Coele, Roman prov.; *see* Coelesyria
Syriac type (printing) 27-540b.
Syria Euphratensis, prov., Syria 26-300b
Syriam, Bur. 4-846d; siege (1755) 4-844a.
Syrian, desert, Arab. 2-264 (C1); 2-257d
Syrian bear 3-574c
— Church 26-313a; 6-338a; mitre 16-627a; prayers for the dead 22-262d; rite 16-796c, 18-581a, unordained ministry (early) 2-197a.
— Church in India; *see* St Thomas Christians.
— dynasty (Later Roman emperors); *see* Isaurian (dynasty).
— garnet 1-712c.
— Gates, pass, Asia M.; *see* Beilan pass.
— goat 12-162c.
Syrian hyrax 14-209a.
Syriani (Kaesariani), monastery, Gr. 14-181a; 2-837a.
Syrian mallow; *see* Gumbo.
— revision of Bible text 3-884c.
— rite; *see under* Syrian Church.
SYRIANUS (Neoplatonist philosopher) 26-317a.
Syrian war, first (275 B.C.) 24-604b,
— war, second (c. 260 B.C.) 24-604b.
Syria Palestina, prov., Syr. (4th cent. B.C.) 20-617c.
— Palestina, prov., Syr. (2nd cent.) 26-309b,
— Phoenice, prov., Syr. 26-309b.
— Salutaris, prov., Syr. 26-309b.
Syrie Centrale, La (la Vocüé) 2-389d.
Syries (gem engraver) 11-565d.
Syrinca, Iran 13-241b
Syringa 16-682b. *See also* Mock-orange
— vulgaris; *see* Lilac.
SYRINGE 25-417a.
Syringin 12-142d
Syringodendron 26-524c.
Syringoxylon 25-191a.
Syringopora 2-99b.
Syringoporidae 2-99a.
Syringothyris 3-67a
Syrinx (myth.) 20-662d
SYRINX (mus.) 26-317b; 20-265d; aulos 2-919d; mouthpiece 13-946b, 20-
— monocalamos 2-920a.
Syrjenians, tribe; *see* Syrjenians
Syrlin, Jörg (the elder) 24-497a; 27-967b.
—, 16th (the younger) 11-554a; 27-567b.
Syrma (costume) 7-236a.
Syrmia, co., Hung. 3-4 (F4); 27-273a; 7-474d, dialect 24-605d
Syrmium, Alessandro Erba, duke of 20-8a,
Syrmium, Hung.; *see* Mitrovica.
Syrmus (king of the Triballi) 27-262a
Syrmum sluco; *see* Tawny Owl
Syro-Cappadocians; *see* Hittites
Syr Odde, cape, Den. 6-24 (D1).
Syro-Hexaplar version (of Bible) 3-857c
Syrokomla (pseud.); *see* Kondratowicz, Ludwik Wladyslaw
Syrophoenicia, dist., Syr. 26-309b
Syro Roman law-book 23-572a.
Syros, Isl., Aeg.S.; *see* Syra.
Syrphidae; *see* Hover-fly.
Syrrbeptes 3-977c, 24-119c
— paradoxus; *see* Pallas's sand grouse.
Syrt (dist.) 27-420a.
Syrtis Major, gulf, Trip.; *see* Sidra.
— Minor, gulf, Tun.; *see* Gabes.
Syrto (Trata) 12-431d.
SYRUP 26-317c.
— glucose 12-142a.
Syrupus aromaticus 26-317c.
SYRYENIANS (Syrianians, Zyrians, Komi) 26-317c; 16-899b, 12-142a; language 10-391b, 27-785c.
Sysenius (of Abyssinia) 1-90b; 12-231d.
Sysertsk, dist., Russ. 7-979d
Sysola, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H3).
Syss, mt., Aus. Hung. 6-85d.
Syssitia 17-154b; 7-426d.
Systema Naturae (Linnaeus) 20-301a; 7-570a; 16-733a
Systematization (insanity) 26-766d.
Système de la nature (Holbach) 11-139a; 13-577b.
Système du Nord (history); *see* Northern System.
Systemedon 21-109d.
Systole 27-930c
—, ventricular 27-931d.
Syston, Leics. 6-416 (II. E4).
— Park, seat, Lincs. 16-716d.
SYSTYLE (arch.) 26-317d; 14-683d.
Sytke, mt., Bulg. 4-773 (B3); 4-773b
Sytole; *see* Citole
Syttendomai-poesi (Norwegian lit.) 16-816b.
Syuk, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D3).
Syun, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4); 27-557a.
Syv, Peder Pedersen 8-36d; 8-40c.
Syverma, mts., Russ. As. 25-10 (E2).
Syv Sostre, mts., Nor. 16-800b.
SYZRAN, Russ. 26-317d; 23-872 (G5); fairs 25-120c
SYZYGY (astron.) 26-317d.
— (biol.) 12-558b.
Szabadelmu 13-919b.
SZABADKA (Maria-Theresiopel), Hung. 26-318a; 3-4 (F3)
Szabadszállas, Hung. 3-4 (F3)
Szabó, Endre 13-929d.
—, Szentjobi 13-926c.
Szaboles, co., Hung. 3-4 (G2); synod (1092) 13-904b.
Szabolcska, Michael 13-929d
SZABO VON SZENTMIKLOS, Jozsef 26-318a.
Szajnocha, Karl 21-928b,
Szakál, Louis 13-927c
SZALAY, LADISLAS 26-318a; 13-928d
Szaloki Canes, mt., Hung.; *see* Schlagendorf.
Szalonta, Hung.; *see* Nagy-Szalonta
Szamorod (wine) 28-728b.
Számos, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3); 27-211c.
— (Hideg), riv., Hung. 2-4 (H3)
— (Meleg), riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3)
— (Nagy), riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3); 27-211a.
Szanto, Gyvár, Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-211c
Szántó, Koloman 13-930b.
Szapáry, Gyula 13-920a.
Szaranlewicz (historian) 21-928c.
Szaroszpatak, Bible of; *see* Sopbla, Queen, Bible of.
Szarvas, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Szaszvaros, 3-4 (G3).
Szász, Charles 13-927d.
Szász Régen (Sächsisch Regen), Hung. 3-16 (I4).
— Sebes (Mühlbach), Hung. 2-4 (I4).
Szászváros (Broos), Hung. 3-4 (I4); battle (1479) 17-901c, Szathmary, Charles 13-928b.
—, Jozsef; *see* Szighegeti, Ede.
Szatmar, co., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
— Németi, Hung. 2-4 (I3); peace (1711) 13-914c
Szava, riv., trib. of Danube; *see* Save
Szávay, Julius 13-929d.
Szczakowa, Aus. Hung. 3-4 (F1).
Szczawnica, Aus. Hung. 11-401d.
Szczekocmy, Russ.; battle (1794) 15-915b, 21-920b
Szczerzyn, Russ. 21-929 (D2); 16-938a.
Sze (Chinese chron.) 6-317d.
Szebon, co., Hung. 3-4 (H4).
—, Nagy, Hung.; *see* Nagy-Szeben
Szecheny, Bela, count 12-169a, 15-938c
—, Franz, count 16-570b.
—, ISTVAN, count 26-318b; 13-915d; 4-735b
Sze-chow Fu, China 6-168 (H4)
SZE-CH'UEN, prov., China 26-318d; 6-168 (F-H3); commercial privileges of foreigners 6-202d; fauna 6-170c; geology 6-170a, Imperial government subdivided 6-187d; minerals 6-178b; Shuh Hen dynasty 6-195b.
SZEGED (Szegedin), Hung. 26-319d 3-4 (F3); battle (1552) 27-445a, climate 13-896a, flood 23-377c; Hungarian government at (1849) 13-918b; treaty (1444) 13-907a, 26-766c.
Szegszard, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Székács, Joseph 13-927c.
Szekels, race; *see* Szeklers.
Szekely, Ferencz de 13-923b.
Székely Udvarhely, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
SZEKESFEHERVAR (Stuhlweissenburg, Alba Regia), Hung. 26-320a; 3-4 (F3); Hunyadi's capture (1599) 16-154b, Turks recover (1602) 27-4.0c
SZEKLERS (people) 26-320b; 10-392d
Szelepesényi György 13-913b
Szelestey, Ladislaus 13-927c
Szell, Kálmán (Koloman) 3-22d, 13-920a
Szell-Korber Compact (1902); *see under* Anspeech.
Sze-mai 6-195b
— Chao 6-195b.
— Chien 6-908a, 16-192a.
Sze-mao, China 6-168 (G5); 6-178d.
Sze-ma Yen (general); *see* Wu-ti (emperor).
Szemere, Paul 13-926d
Szeu (chess player) 6-103c.
Szeuan Fu, China 6-168 (I4)
Sze ngan Fu, China 6-168 (I5).
Szentabrahámi, Michael 27-934d.
Szent Agota (Agnethein), Hung. 3-4 (I4).
—-Domokos, pass, Hung. 27-212b.
Szent Endre, isl., Hung.; *see* Saint Andrew's
Szentes, Hung. 3-4 (G3)
Szentesy, Julius 13-929d
Szent Gotthard, Hung. 3-4 (I3); 26-320d, battle (1664) 12-912d, 27-451b, 18-784c.
Szent-György, Sepsi, Hung.; *see* Sepsi-Szent-György
Szent Istvan, Hung. 3-4 (F3)
— Kereszt (Heiligenkreuz), Hung. 3-4 (F2).
— Márton Kún, Hung.; *see* Kun Szent-Marton
Szent-Miklós, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
—, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Szentmiklossy, Alois 13-927a.
Szent-Tamás, Hung. 3-4 (I4).
Szentyy, Joseph 13-928a.
Szepes (Zips), co., Hung. 3-4 (G2); minerals 2-971d.
Szepsi, Hung. 3-4 (G2)
Szerb Csanád, Hung. 3-4 (G3)
Szerem, co., Hung.; *see* Syrmia.
Szernye, marsh, Hung. 13-896a.
Szigeti, Joseph 13-928a.
Szigetvár, Hung. 3-4 (E3); siege (1566) 28-1045d.
SZIGLIGETI, EDE 26-320b; 13-928a.
Szilágy, co., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Szilágyi Alexander 13-928d
—, Dezso 13-910d.
—, Irihály 17-900c; 13-956c.
Szilagy Somlyo, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Szilasy, John 13-928d
Szinva, val., Hung. 16-579b.
Szirszek, Hung.; *see* Sissek.
Szkleno, baths, Hung. 25-614c
Szklo, Aus. 11-401d
Szlachta 21-904b
Szlankamen, Croat Slav.; *see* Slankamen.
Szlatina, Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Szlávy, Joseph de 4-285b.
Szlács, Hung. 13-898d
Szobrancz, Hung. 3-4 (H2)
Szolnok, Hung. 3-4 (G3); battle (1849) 13-917d; capture of (1552) 27-448a.
Szolnok-Doboka, co., Hung. 3-16 (I3).
Szolyva, Hung. 3-4 (I2).
Szomsbházy, Stephen 13-930b.
SZOMBATHELY (Steinamanger, Savaria), Hung. 26-320d, 3-4 (E3), 23-648 (D2); under Romans 20-680d,
Szombathy, John 13-929a.
Szoujolnok (Schmollnitz), Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Szomory, Desiderius 13-930b
Szontarch, O. 7-108c
Sztaulsics, Hung. 2-4 (F4).
Sztarray, Anton, count 11-197a
Sztoj, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H2)
Sztrigi, riv., Hung.; *see* Strell.
Sztubnya, Hung. 13-898d.
Szuszki, Józef 21-928c
Szymonowicz (writer) 21-924c

T

T (letter) 26-321a, 7-725a; 27-503a
Ta, riv, Fr I.C. 14-498 (B1)
19-190c
Ta (chem); *see* Tantalum
Taa; *see* Pagoda
Ta'abbata Sharran (poet) 2-271c
TAAFFE, EDUARD FRANZ Joseph von, count 26-321b; 3-29b; anti-Semitism 2-141d, Bohemian policy 4-113a
—, Ludwig Patrick 26-321b
—, Nicholas, viscount 26-322a
TAAL, P.Is 29-322b; 21-392 (E3)
—, lake, P.Is 21-392 (E3), 21-393a
—, mt., P.Is 17-579b; 21-393a
Taal (dialect) 25-466f; 8-718d, in Cape Colony 5-231c
Taalla Galla, cairns, Somlnd *see* Galla graves
Taanach, Pal; *see* Tell Ta'nuk
Taarcf mt, Egy 9-40 (B2)
Taarca (deity); *see* Tangaloa
Taars, Den 8-24 (C7)
Taas, riv, Nerf; *see* Taas
Taasinge, isl, Den 6-21 (C1), 8-24d
Taastrup treaty (1658) 11-51c
Tab, riv, Pers 21-188 (A-B2), 10-189d
Taba, Egy 9-40 (B2); 1-459d, fortification dispute (1906) 9-118d
Tababurt, mt, Alg 4-316b
Tabacchi, Odoardo 26-913d
Tabacco, port, Md. 17-828 (E4)
TABACO, P.Is 28-322b
Tabal (people); *see* Tibareni
Taban; *see* Dunhopsis
Tabanan, Mal Arch 17-406 (C1)
—, isl., Mal Arch 3-256b
—, state, Mal Arch 3-256b.
Tabanidae; *see* Horse fly
Tabaquite, W.I 28-544 (B4)
Tabar, Mal Penin 17-473 (C3), 17-482c
Tabara, Sp 25-530 (C2)
Tabarca, Tun 1-643 (D1); 15-68a
TABARD 26-322b; 23-414a, armour 2-587d; chimere derived from 6-164c; Japanese 15-207a
— Inn, Southwark 14-576a.
Tabard of arms 13-829a.
Tabard's metallic stone 25-959c
Tabares, dist., Mex 1-111a.
Tabarettascharte, pass, Alps 1-740d.
TABARI (writer) 26-322c; 15-906b
Tabaria, Pal.; *see* Tiberias
TABARIN (Jean Salomon) 26-322d, 11-128a
Tabarinades 8-511c
Tabarinsk, Russ As 25-10 (B9); 23-874 (K-L4)
Tabasaran (dialect) 7-729d.
Tabaschcer; *see* Tabaxir.
Tabascc, riv., Mex; *see* Grijalva
TABASCO, state Mex 26-323a; 18-318 (C5-G4); 5 certes conquest (1519) 7-205d, pinto in 21-640a.
Tabas Namu Khanch, dist, Pers 15-935a
Taba Tek-Singh, India 14-376 (E4)
Tabatière rifle 23-327a
Tabatinga, Bra. 4-440 (B3), 1-780 (map)
Tabaxir (Tabascheer) 3-303a
Tabaxin, Bur 4-810 (D3); 4-841a
Tabb, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Tabbas, Pers. 21-188 (C2).
Tabby cat 5-488b; 8-488d, — silk 3-198a.
Tabo, mt., Fr. 2-401a
Tabelhala, oasis, Sah. 18-851 (D4).
Tabellarii 8-169d (figs.).
Tabellio (law) 19-822c.
Tabennesiot 20-438a.
Tabennisi, isl., Egy; monastery 20-438a; 18-687d.
Taber, Can. 1-900 (B2).
—, hill, Sp. 3-391d.
Tabersih, anc. site, Pal. 19-804c.
Taberg, mt., Swed. 26-190 (E2).
TABERNACLE (arch.) 26-324a.
— (brol.) 26-328a; 10-77b; *Leviticus* account 18-916a.
TABERNACLES, FEAST OF 29-324a; 13-783d, Filashas 10-137b; tithes 26-1019d
Tabernas, Sp. 25-530 (D4), 1-716c.
— de Valdigna, Sp. 25-530 (E-F3), 27-845b.
Tabernash, Colo. 5-722 (E2).
Tabernille, Mt. 18-608 (B-C3).
Tabes dorsalis; *see* Locomotor ataxia
— mesenterica 17-108b; 8-26a
Tabia, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
Tabib 19-852c
Tabich b. Isaac; *see* Ghazal
Tabighat, Am. ct, spring, Pal; *see* Heliopagon.
Tabinet; *see* Poplin.
Tabir, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Tabira, Nig. 19-678 (A3).
Tabirtekhur, lake, Arm. 8-547b
Tabla, hill, Cu. 11-927d.
Tablachaca, riv., Peru 16-512d
Tablas, Isl, P.Is 21-392 (D4).
—, Las, Pan; *see* Las Tablas.
Tablat, Switz. 24-4a.
Table, bay, Cape Col. 5-225d; 5-249a; 1-332d; breakwater 5-249d.
—, bay, N.G. 18-487 (F3).
—, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (E1).
—, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
—, cape, Tas. 25-449d
—, hill, N.Z. 18-624 (A7).
—, isl., And.Is 4-810 (B6).
—, isl., Bay of Bengal 4-840 (C1).
—, isl., Kr.I.C. 14-493 (E1).
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
—, mt, Arz 2-914 (A2).
—, mt, Ariz 2-844 (C3).
—, mt, Ire. 14-741 (E3); 28-618d.
—, mt, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, mt, Nfd. 19-479 (A2)
TABLE, mt, S.Af. 26-336d; 28-456 (C-D9); 5-252b; geology 5-229d.
—, mt, Tas. 26-439b.
—, plat., Scot. 25-206a.
TABLE (furniture) 26-325a; 11-461 (Pl. II. figs. 5-8) 12-23c; 3-108c; consoletable 6-979c, Jacobean 28-795b; silver table at Windsor 17-749d
— (domestic economy) 18-196c.
— (MATHEMATICAL) 26-325d, 18-815b.
— baize 3-225d
Tablecloth 28-454a.
Table Grove, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Tablelimd; *see* Plateau.
Table Mountain (astron.); *see* Mons Mensae
— mountain (physical geog.) 18-177d.
— Mountain Sandstone 5-229d; 19-253b; 1-324d (table).
Tablerock, Oreg. 23-242 (C5).
Table Rock, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
— Rock, mt, S.C. 25-500 (B1), 25-499d
Tables of the Covenant; *see* Decalogue
Table stakes (poker) 21-899d. *Tablet* 18-563c; 27-956a.
Table tennis; *see* Ping pong
— tomb 5-192c
Tablets; clay 5-710b, 4-214b, 16-545c, ivory 17-629b; painted 5-712b, waxen 17-620a.
TABLE-TURNING 26-337a
Tabley, William de 15-884c
Tabley, lake, Ches. 6-20a
— House, residence, Ches. 19-139 (D3); 15-884b
Tablet (tablier égyptien) 13-895b; 25-861a, among Bushmen 4-871d.
TABLINUM 26-337c.
Tabnit (of Sidon); *see* Tennes.
Tabnith (of Sidon) 21-453d, sarcophagus 25-46a
Tabcha 5-676b.
Taboca, Braz. 4-440 (C2).
Taboga Isl., Pan. 20-666c
Tabogan, P.Is 21-392 (D5).
Tabolera; *see* Chapada.
Taboleiro Braz. 4-440 (H6)
Tabon; *see* Tapuan.
TABOO (tabu) 28-337c; 28-1038d; 23-64a; perennial garments 7-231b; death myths 7-899d, incantation 6-976b; in Micronesia 18-391c; in Polynesia 22-361c, Purnah 22-666b; Pythagoreans 22-699b, votive objects 28-219d, word-taboo 15-289a
TABOR, Aus. 26-311a; 3-4 (D2); Hussites 14-8a.
—, Is. 14-742 (B4), 14-735b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-442d (G4).
—, N.H. 18-502 (C-D2)
—, Pal. 12-2c.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H5).
—, mt, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
—, mt, Pal; *see* Tur.
—, mt, Vt. 19-190 (B5)
Tabor (drum) 21-634a.
Tabora, Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (B2), 11-773b.
— black 8-747b
Tabor Branch, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C4)
Taborites 14-8a; 4-125d; Eucharist doctrine 28-870d; writings destroyed 4-133c
Tabouret (Tabourot), Jehan 7-707b
Tabouret (primitive) 25-967d.
Tabraca, Tun.; *see* Tabarca.
Tabtabong, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Tabtsong; *see* Tambonrne
Tab-Rimmon (of Damascus) 7-784b.
TABRIZ, Pers. 26-341b; 21-188 (A1); 8-190a; 18-718b, 27-450c; climate 21-191b, mosque 2-426b, 19-17d, routes 21-192a, school 21-200c, Selim I's capture (1514) 21-210b, Turkish capture (1725) 15-949a
Tabrizi (Arabian writer); *see* Tibrizi.
Tabu, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D6), 15-99b
Tabudung, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Tabula Agnomensis; *see* Agnomensis, tabula
— alimentaria (of Trajan) 14-637b, 27-978c.
— Bantina 2-235c.
Tabula Cebetis 5-592c.
Tabulae (coral) 14-154a.
— (inscriptions); *see* Instrumenta.
Tabulae Prutenicae 2-817b.
Tabula hospitalis 13-801a.
— Iliaca 25-904d; 7-682c.
Tabulam, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
Tabula Peutingeriana (map); *see Peutingeriana, Tabula*
Tabula rasa 22-555c; 18-840b
TABULARIUM, building, Rome 26-341d; 23-801b; 2-383b; arcade 20-181c, 27-958a; staircase 25-768b, windows 26-712c.
Tabularius; *see* Tabellio
Tabular spar; *see* Wollastonite.
Tabulata 2-99b; 8-127d.
Tabulmum; *see* Tabulinum
Taburcto, mt., Salv. 24-96c
Tabusintac, Can. 18-465 (C1)
—, riv., Can. 19-465 (C1).
Tacambaro, Mex. 18-375c.
Tacana, Glnat 5-678 (A3).
—, mt., Guat. 5-678 (A4); 12-681b.
Tacanan, tribe, S.Am. 1-812a.
Tacana, Af. 23-648 (C3); *see also* Gabes.
Tacarigua, lake, Venez; *see* Valencia
Tao-au-Tac 19-591b.
Tacca, Pietro 16-377b; 17-233b; 18-757c
Tacchi-Venturi 2-649d
— pinnatifida; *see* Pia plant.
Tachai-chia-shih, kingdom, India; *see* Taxila
Tachan-Ana, 3-4 (C2); Hussite victory (1127) 4-126a
Taché, lake, Can. 5-160 (E3).
Tachecgrah 26-342c
Tachecmeter 26-342c
TACHEOMETRY 26-341d
Tach-chi, riv., China 6-23a.
Ta-chiang, riv., China; *see* Yang-tsze Kiang
Tachibana (Japanese heroine) 15-253c.
— Minko (artist) 15-170d
— Morikuni (artist) 15-176c
Tachodonac 9-659d
TACHIENLU, China 28-344b; 6-248 (G3); 2-739a.
Tachimi (Japanese commander) 6-284b
Tachin, riv., Siam 18-109c.
Tachma 9-890d
Tachmidae 18-499d; 8-899c, parasitism 20-795b.
Tachinnae 8-307d
Tachino, lake, Turk. 27-426 (C3); 17-216d
Tachira, state, Venez 27-990c (table)
Tachlusit, mt., Jap. 15-156 (O5)
Taches (Tecs; Egyptian king) 9-88b
Tachtalia, ridge, Hung. 7-821c
Ta-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Ta-chu-lin, China 6-168 (E3).
Ta-chuang-ho, China 15-156 (C7).
Tachycardia 13-133c; 27-945c
Tachydromus 23-173b; 6-171a
Tachyeres cinereus; *see* Steamer duck
Tachygenesis 27-390b
Tachygraphy; *see* Shorthand.
TACHYLYTES (Tachyllites) 26-344a
Tachyorycteres 18-660a, 23-442a
Tachyplous 15-807c.
— hoevcni 15-807c
— tridentatus 15-807c
Tacina, Asia M. 21-544a.
Tacinagna, lake, Venez 27-989 (B1).
Tacite reconduction 18-160a.
Tacit pledge 15-594d.
— relocation 16-158d.
TACITUS, CORNELIUS 26-345a; 13-529b; 16-266a; Caesarism described 12-204b; Livy compared 16-822c; on serfdom 24-665a; on Swedish tribes 25-106b; style 16-256d; Suebi described 26-20d; Tiberius' reign recorded 26-910a.
—, MARCUS CLAUDIUS (emperor) 26-346d
Tacitus, annals of 26-347d; 7-210b
Tack (naval term) 18-314b.
Tackapousha (Indian chief) 20-903b.
Tackawaslak Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
Tacking, cape, N.S.W. 19-531 (G2)
Tacking (law) 18-878a.
Tackle (rigging) 23-939b.
Tackles (football) 10-624c.
Tacksman 26-170b
Tacla, lake, Can. 4-600 (D2).
Taclai Frit 6-747a.
Taclcban, P.Is. 20-20a
Tacmahac; *see* Balsam poplar.
Tacna, Chil. 2-462 (E5); 23-147a; battle (1880) 6-101b.
TACNA, prov., Chil 23-347a; 2-462 (B1-F5), 6-158c, Bolivian treaty (1895) 4-177a
—, riv., Chil. 6-144a 26-347a.
Taccma, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
TACOMA, Wash. 26-347b, 28-354 (G4)
—, mt., Wash; *see* Rainier
Tacon, Angel 7-609c
Tacon, riv., Ire. 23-1019a
Tacona, mt., Bol. 1-963c
Tacones, cape, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
Taconian (Taconic) system; *see* Cambrian system.
Taconic, mts., N.Y. and Mass. 19-190 (A6-E5), 17-852 (A1-F3), 27-1025c, 17-851a.
Tacony Pa. 21-106 (L-M7)
"Tacony" (horse) 13-735d.
Tacsam 6-416c.
Tacsenia 20-887b, 20-887d.
Tactic, Guat. 5-676 (A1).
Tactical diameter 24-954b.
TACTICS (milit.) 26-347d; 2-988c, 5-567d; America—Civil War 1-826c, Hulcwe system 4-794d, Bragg-mirov's methods 8-466e, Folard's theories 10-596d; French revolutionary wars 11-172b, Japanese 15-207d, machine gun 17-247a, McIlke's evolution 18-679c, Meslom, under Caliphs 17-445a
— (naval) 18-312d; Colomb's system 6-699d; torpedo 27-57b
Tactile aphasia 2-164c
— corpuscle 23-188c, 27-94b; 27-94d.
Tacuacine 5-676a
Tacuarandi, Bolivia 4-167 (C4)
Tacuarati, Brazil 4-440 (E7).
Tacuarembo, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A6 & E3), 27-806c (table)
Tacuba, Mex. 18-347c, 18-346b
Tacubaya, Mex. 18-348a; 18-340b; American occupation (1847) 18-347a, observatory 18-960b.
Tacul, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Tacula 2-49a
Tacumshin, lake, Ire. 14-744 (E4)
Tacunga, Ec.; *see* Latacunga.
Tadbhava 3-733d, 14-489a
Tadcaster, Henry O'Brien, 1st viscount; *see* Thomond, 8th
Tadcaster, Yorks. 28-933 (D1); 4-581 (C4); geology 28-931c.
Taddeo di Bartoli 20-469c
— of Suessa; *see* Thaddeus of Suessa.
Taddington, Derby. 8-416 (H4)
Tadenavt, plat., Sah. 1-320 (D2), 23-1005a
Tadenc, Jap. 18-184c
Tadent-Sah. 1-320 (D2)
Tader, riv., Sp.; *see* Segura.
Tadiandamol, mt., India 7-91a
Tadimun, It.; *see* Gualdo Tadino
Tadma, jurn, str., And.Is 1-90b.
Tadmor Turk.-As 26-805 (C2); *see also* Palmyra.

Tadorna casarca: *see* Ruddy shelduck.
— cornuta. *see* Shield-drake.
— radjah **24**-826c
Tadousao (Tadoussac), Can. **22**-124 (C12); **23**-1101d
Tadpatri, India **14**-382 (C12)
TADPOLE **26**-353c; metamorphosis **18**-222a (hg.)
— character (writing): *see* K o t o n shi
Tadri, Ind. **14**-382 (F12),
— riv., India **15**-417c.
Ta hua, Ita. **4**-387c.
Tadworth, Sur. **16**-342 (D3).
TAEL **26**-341b; **28**-494a.
— Ha kuan **26**-114a.
Taenarum, cape, Gr **12**-440 (D4); *see also* Matapan
Taenherbt (archip.) **20**-15b
TAENIA (arch.) **26**-354b.
— (zool.) **26**-411b (fig.), **26**-408d (fig.)
— africana **26**-413a.
— cocnurna **28**-12c, **28**-13a.
— coufusa **26**-411a
— cucumerina: *see* Melon seed tapeworm
— echinococcus **26**-413a; **26**-408b (fig.); **26**-409b, **28**-13a; in man **26**-412c.
— hoiuins **26**-413a
— inarginla **28**-13a.
— murina **26**-412d
— proglottina **26**-409c
— sagiuata **26**-412c, **26**-413a, **26**-408d (fig.)
— serialis **28**-13a
— serrata **28**-12b
— solium **26**-411b, **26**-408d (fig.), in pig **26**-410d.
Taeniae (anat.) **1**-666c.
Taenia hippocampi (anat.) **4**-398b **4**-399c
— semicircularis (anat.) **4**-398a
Taenioster **20**-237d
Taeniaster nilac **6**-880b
Taeniodae **26**-1153a **26**-412d
Taeniiforme: *see* Taenioform
Taeniorsystidae **12**-560c
Taeniorsystidae **12**-560c
Taeniorsystidae **12**-560c, **12**-560c
Taeniorlossa **11**-915b, **11**-587a
Taeniola **24**-521a; **14**-135c
Taeniopteris **5**-230b; **21**-177c.
— dantrozi **19**-539a.
Taeniosomi **26**-543a
Taeniotoia Charta **20**-744d,
Taeunte **18**-2b1c
Taeniura **24**-596a, **24**-596b (table)
Taeog (dict.) **24**-565a.
— trevs **26**-68d.
Taepings: *see* Tai-p ing
Taf, riv. Wales **9**-428 (V. C1), **28**-203b; **5**-354a
— (Faurt), riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. E4)
— (Fechan), riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. E4)
Tafahi, isl., Pac O. **20**-436 (I6)
Tafalla, Sp. **25**-530 (E1); **19**-282b.
Tafasasset, river bed, Sah. **1**-320 (D2); **19**-676a
Tafdan, mt., Pers. **3**-293c.
Tafel, Immanuel **19**-515a
— Julius: amines **1**-856c, **1**-857c indazoles **14**-371a, silver benzamide **3**-756d.
Tafelfichte, mt., Ger. **4**-122b.
Tafelmra, dist., Jura mts **15**-566a.
Taiers, switz. **26**-242 (C3)
Tafotneh, cape, Mor. **16**-851 (B3)
Taff, Ala **1**-160 (D1)
— riv., Wales **28**-259b; **4**-485a
Taffassasent, riv. bed, Sah.: *see* Tafasasset.
Taffrail **22**-819a
Taffs well, Wales **9**-428 (V. E4) **4**-937c
Taff Vale case (1901) **27**-1424, **25**-1028c; **27**-142c
— Vale railway, Wales **21**-84a.
— Vale Railway Company **5**-317c
Tafia (spirit) **23**-825b
TAFILALT (Tafilet), oasis, Mor **26**-354b; **16**-851 (E3)
Tafimito Calnh Mahdi's retreat (900) **6**-30d
Tafna, riv., Alg. **1**-643 (A2); **1**-643b, treaty (1837) **1**-851b
Tafne (deity) **4**-709b
Taft, Alphonso **26**-354c,
—, **LORADO** **26**-354c, **24**-516c
—, **WILLIAM HOWARD** **26**-354c; governor of the Philippines **27**-732c; president (1908) **27**-735a,
Taft, Okla. **20**-58 (F2),
—, Pers **21**-188 (B2),
Taft, P Is **21**-392 (E5),
—, Tenn **26**-620 (E2)
Taftan, mt., Pers **21**-188 (D3); **17**-452b; **21**-189c
Taftish el Kubba, Egy. **4**-954 (C1)
Taftville, Conn **6**-952 (G3).
Tafzimt (Berber custom) **3**-766b
Tag (plant): *see* Sinn
Tagakogan, Russ As. **25**-10 (N-O2).
Tagala (lang.) **8**-198d.
Tagale, mt., A E Sud. **26**-9 (C4); **15**-907a.
Tagalog tribe **21**-196a
Tagan, China **6**-168 (B3)
Taganal, mt., Russ. **23**-872 (I-K4)
Taganash, Crimea **23**-874 (I L4)
TAGANROG, Russ **28**-3b5d, **23**-872 (E6), **23**-874 (L-G3), **8**-412c
— gulf, S Russ. **23**-874 (I L-G3).
Tagant, dist., Sah. **1**-320 (B-C3)
Tagao, riv., Arg **15**-625d
Tagaon, P Is **21**-392 (D4-3).
Tagaost Mor. **18**-851b.
Tagarchi, E Turkest **28**-901d.
Tagarma, mts., E Turkest.: *see* Muztagh-ata.
Tagasan labiatus (pocari): *see* White-lipped peccary.
— tajacu: *see* Collared peccary.
Tagasaunac: *see* Peccary.
Tagasie, Alg.: *see* Suk Ahras.
Tagayuy, bay, P Is **21**-392 (A6).
Tagbilaran, P Is. **21**-392 (D-E6).
Tag el Dewal, Egy. **4**-954 (B2).
Tagelied (lit.): *see* Aubade.
Tagelns **16**-124a.
TAGES (deity) **26**-3c6a.
Tagesanschl. gegenuber der Nachtanschl. Die (G. T Fechner) **18**-233d; **16**-232a
Tagetes **17**-718d
— signata **13**-767b.
Tageiverbeu, Ger. **23**-744b; **23**-744c (plan)
Taggia, riv., It. **16**-4 (A3), **15**-3b
Tagharat, mt, Mor. **18**-851 (D3) **2**-859d
—, pass, Mor **2**-859a.
Taghardent, Alg.: *see* Ghardaia
Tagbdumbash Pamir, mts., C As. **20**-656d, Anglo-Russian Commission (1895) **2**-711b; passes **12**-21a
Taghkanic Creek, riv., N.Y. **19**-490 (B2)
Taghlb, tribe, Arab. **12**-870a, **17**-418a.
Taghmon, Ire. **14**-744 (E4), **28**-566b
Taghrai tanghi, pass, India **26**-1013b
Tagiades sabadius **16**-475b (fig.)
Tagig, P Is. **21**-392 (E2).
Tagil, Russ.: *see* Nizhne-Tagilsk
—, riv., Russ **19**-720b
Tagish lake, Can **4**-600 (B1), **6**-161b (C3)
TAGLIACOZZI, GASPARO **26**-356a, **26**-379d.
TAGLIACOZZO, It. **26**-356a battle (1268) **5**-923c
Taghaferro, mt., Alps **1**-743c
Tagliamento, riv., It. **15**-4 (D1-2); **6**-931d
Taghani, D. **13**-646d
TAGLIONI, MARIA **26**-356b
Taghoni (food): *see* Macaroni
Tagma (zool.) **16**-216a, **2**-675a
Tagmosis (zool.) **16**-216a,
Tago, P Is **21**-392 (I-6).
Tago tribe: *see* Dago.
Tagodast, Mor **16**-853a.
Tagolo, pt., P Is. **21**-392 (D6).
Tagouago, isl., Sp. **25**-530 (P3).
Tagopa, mt., P Is **21**-392 (F7)
Tagota, N G **19**-487 (D3)
Tagrai tsanpo, riv., Tib **6**-168 (D3)
Tagrart, Alg **26**-1015a.
Tagriwalt cape, Mor.: *see* Sim
Tagua: *see* Vegetable ivory
Taguan flying squirrel **21**-344a
Taguaralzinho, Braz. **4**-440 (E4)
Taguatagua, lake, S Am. **6**-144c
Tagnatinga Braz. **4**-440 (G6).
Taguchi, Jap **15**-156 (K9),
Tagnin, Alg. **1**-643 (B2), **1**-651d
Tagula isl., Pac O. **17**-53c
Tagulandang, isl., Mal. Arch **17**-466 (F2),
Taguluan, P Is **21**-392 (E6).
Tagun, Can. **4**-600 (C1).
Tagus (official) **10**-234a, **16**-217b.
Tagus, N Dak. **19**-780 (B1)
TAGUS, riv., Sp and Port **26**-356b, **25**-530 (A3); **23**-648 (B3), **9**-909c (table).
Tagvand, lake, Nor. **19**-800 (D1)
Tahaa, isl., Pac O. **20**-436 (O9), **25**-320a.
Tahaddart, riv., Mor. **18**-851 (D1); **16**-850c
Tahamtan (king of Hormuz) **13**-694a.
Taban, mt. Mal Penin. **17**-473 (C4); **17**-471c
Tahanuiuth (Moslem ceremony) **17**-401d
Taharqa (king): *see* Tahrak
Tahawus, mt., N.Y.: *see* Marcy
Tahband (costume): *see* Majlu.
Tahbaray Ire. **2**-562b
Taheran, Pers.: *see* Teheran.
Tahert, Alg.: *see* Tiaret
Tahgahinte (Indian chief): *see* Logan, John.
Tahji, riv., Pers **4**-867d
Tahil, riv., Russ **23**-872 (K4).
Tahil (measure) **28**-491a
Tai-ho (Tsang Sin) **6**-911a.
Tahir Hossain (Moslem general) **5**-468a **21**-224d.
— Pasha (Ottoman admiral) **19**-281b.
— ul Isfaraini (theologian) **17**-422d
Tahiri, port, Pers **21**-198a.
Tahirids (dynasty) **21**-225a, **17**-471a; literature **21**-218a.
TAHITI, isl., Pac O. **26**-356c, **26**-436 (P10); **25**-320a, costume **7**-224d; dances **7**-793d, ethnological classification **14**-500c; fire walking **10**-426b; infanticide **14**-516b, language **8**-199d missionary work **18**-392b, skull-flattening **13**-100a.
— chestnut **10**-386b; **19**-918b.
Tahiti-iti, penin., Pac O.: *see* Taiarapu.
Tahiti-nui, penin., Pac O.: *see* Porionuu.
Tahlequah, Okla. **20**-58 (F-G2)
Tahltan, tribe **14**-465b,
Tahli tree **26**-10d
Tahlub, riv., Bal. **21**-188 (D3).
Tahmasp I, (ruler), Pers **21**-240c; **12**-6d.
— II, (ruler), Pers. **21**-233a,
— III, (ruler), Pers. **12**-6d
Tahoa, Mal. Arch. **17**-466 (E3)
Tahoe, Cal. **5**-8 (C2)
—, lake, Cal. and Nev. **5**-8 (C2), **19**-451c; **27**-623b.
Tahoka, Tex **26**-690 (F2).
Tahpanhes, fortress, Nile: *see* Daphnae.
TAHR **26**-358b, **4**-338a
Tahrak (Tirhaka) (king of Egypt) **3**-869b, **9**-86d, monuments **9**-766a
Tahsil (Indian division) **14**-385c
Tahsildar (Turkish term) **27**-435d
Tahsin (Indian writer) **31**-188b **13**-489c.
Tahta, Egy. **6**-40 (B2)
Tahtam-bodshi, dist., Syr. **7**-784b
Tahna, mt., Bol. **4**-167 (B4); **4**-168a **22**-209c.
Tahnamanu, riv., Bol. **4**-167 (A1).
Tahuando, riv., Ec. **14**-216b
Tahuata, isl., Pac O. **20**-436 (L M6) **17**-750d
Tahue, mt., Bol. **1**-963d
Tahuk, tribe **3**-893d.
Tahura, isl., Hawah: *see* Kaula.
Tahurcau, Jacques **11**-123a,
Tahuti (myth.) **19**-138c.
Tahutmes (Egyptian kings): *see* Tethmosis
Tahwa, Fr W Af. **11**-204 (C5)
Tai (Laliph) **5**-52c
Tai, mts., China **24**-803b.
—, tribe, Arab **2**-265a
—, race China: *see* Thai.
Tai (Chinese arch.) **8**-215b,
Tai (language) **25**-929b.
— (mil. term) **15**-211a
Tai (Egyptian queen) **8**-84b; **9**-67 (D1, Fr. fig. 43)
Tiala, riv., Fr W Af. **11**-204 (C5) **25**-54d.
— Kadin (Turkish harem) **12**-9a1a
Taiama, Fr W Af. **25**-97a.
Taiara A E Sud **15**-908a
Taiarapu penin., Tahiti, Pac. O. **20**-436 (P9); **26**-358d.
Talban, riv., N Mex **19**-520 (F G3)
Tai-ch bong-do, isl., Kor. **15**-156 (C-D8).
Tai chow, bay, China **6**-168 (L4).
—, isls., China **6**-168 (L1)
— Fu, China **6**-168 (L4)
Tai chu, China: *see* Chao-chow-fu
Taichu, Jap. **15**-156 (A-B14) **10**-671b
Tai dong, riv., Kor. **15**-156 (D E7) **15**-241b.
Taidu China: *see* Peking
Taieri co., N Z **19**-624 (G7 & G8)
—, riv., N Z. **19**-624 (C 7).
Taif, Arab **2**-261 (D4); **13**-217d, Caliphate period **5**-23d Mahomet's siege **17**-406d, pilgrimage ceremony **17**-954a rainfall **2**-260c.
Taifassy, dist., Mad. **17**-273d, **17**-274a
Taifi (Bulgarian term) **4**-775b
Taifu (wind): *see* Typhoon
Taiga Russ As **25**-10 (D3).
— (Siberian term) **25**-11c
Taigado (Japanese artist) **15**-175a
Targan Fu, China **6**-168 (K2)
Targan-shan, China **6**-133d
Tai-hang shan mts., China **6**-168 (L2), **6**-167d
Taihoku, Jap **15**-156 (B11); **10**-670b, **15**-161b
Tai-hu, lake, China **6**-168 (E3); **6**-169a.
Taijmar-nor, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (B2).
Taiji-no-miya, Jap. **15**-156 (D-E10)
Taiko (of Japan): *see* Hideyoshi.
Taiku Jap **15**-156 (B14).
Taikokan, Jap. **15**-156 (B14).
Tai-ku, Kor. **15**-116 (F9).
Tai kung, China **6**-168 (I4),
Taikwa (reforms) Japan **15**-218a
Tail (talk) **25**-106c.
— (shape) **23**-701a.
— (zool.) **17**-52dc; **14**-250d
Taila (Tailapa) II (Chalukyan king) **5**-812c, **14**-440b
Tail Burn, riv., Scot. **6**-663c
TAILLANDIER, SAINT-RENE **26**-358b.
Taille, Jean de la **11**-123d
Taillebourg, **26**-358c; **10**-842b; **10**-913a
— (music) **7**-13da
Taillebois, Ivo de (Domesday landowner): *see* Ivo de Taillebois.
Taillebourg commune, Fr.; (battle 1242) **10**-818a
Taille cornet (music) **7**-171d.
TAILLEFER (bard) **26**-359c; **23**-464b.
—, William: *see* William Taillefer, count of Angoulême.
Taillefer, isls., Tas. **26**-438 (B2),
—, mt., Alps **1**-742b.
Tailles, Les, Belg. **3**-663 (G3).
Tailless ground-hog: *see* Tenrec.
— hare: *see* Pica (zool.),
— sewellel **27**-633d.
Taillon, Can. **22**-724 (C2).
Taillou, Le, mt., Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
Tain of the Bank, the, Firth of Clyde, Scot. **12**-519a.
Tai Loang (race): *see* Shans.
TAILOR **26**-359c, strike (1834) **25**-1031c.
— fish **22**-735a.
Tailrope system (haulage) **18**-534b; **6**-586c
Tail shunting: *see* Push and Pull shunting.
Tailum Lamos: *see* Telltoum serach.
Taihi (founder of dynasty) **24**-610a
Taima, Arab: *see* Tema
Taimani, tribe **1**-439c; **13**-116c; **11**-924a
Taimbahooka, dist., Mad.: *see* Antambahooka.
Taimoro, dist., Mad: *see* Antaimoro.
Taimyr, penin., Russ As. *see* Taymyr.
Tain, Fr **6**-589c
TAIN, Scot. **26**-360a; **24**-412 (D2)
Tainan Jap **15**-156 (B15); **10**-670c
Tain bo Cualmge **5**-625d
TAINE, HIPPOLYTE Adolphe **26**-360a, **11**-145c aesthetic value **1**-287c fine arts **10**-372b, Positivist views **22**-178a.
Taiper Creek, riv., Wis **26**-740 (C6)
Tai-ping, China **6**-168 (K4)
Taunton, Oxon.: geology **20**-416b
Taupale, riv., Fin. and Russ. **16**-61b
Taupas, Port. **12**-695d
Tai-pe, Isl.: *see* Taiwan
Tai-peng, harb., China **6**-168 (I5).
Tai-ping, China (Chen Klang) **6**-168 (L4)
— China (Kwang-Tung) **6**-168 (L5)
— China (Sze-chuen) **6**-168 (H1)
—, Mal Pen. **17**-473 (B1)
—, riv., Bur. **4**-840 (E7); **3**-84 1c.
— riv., China **6**-168 (F3)
Tai-ping rebellion (1853) **6**-191c; history **12**-219c, suppression (1861) **6**-199d
Tai ping Tu China (Kwang si) **6**-168 (H5)
Tai-ping Tien (Ngan hui) **6**-168 (K3); **28**-851d.
2 ai ping Kuang Chi (Chinese fairy encyclopaedia) **6**-230b.
Tai Ping Yu Lan (Chinese fairy encyclopaedia) **6**-230b
Tai-pin san, isl., Jap.: *see* Miyakoshima
Taipo, N Z **19**-624 (C5)
Tai-po-san, mt., Kor. **15**-156 (F-G6).
Taira (family) Jap. **15**-258c,
Tairabu, Jap. **15**-156 (M8)
Taira (mammal): *see* Tayra.
TAIREN, China **26**-363b; **17**-553 (B5); **11**-86b; **15**-193a.
Taisa, mt., Mor. **16**-851 (B-C4).
Taisa (Jap. mil. term) **15**-211a
Taisaka dist., Mad.: *see* Antasaka.
Taisau de l'Etoile, Pierre **5**-71c
Tai-shan, mts., China: *see* Tai.
Taishu, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (A15),
Tai-sho (mil. term) **15**-211a
Taishu, isl., Jap.: *see* Tsushima.
Tai-shun, China **6**-168 (K4).
TAIT, ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL **26**-363b; **6**-211d, **7**-878c
—, **ARTHUR FITZWILLIAM** **26**-364b
—, **PETER GUTHRIE** **26**-364c; knots **15**-875b; mechanics **17**-991d, sun **11**-636c; thermoelectric experiments **26**-818a
—, Robert Lawson **12**-764d, abdominal operations **1**-34b, aseptic method **26**-130c
— (goddess) **9**-51c
Tai-tsung-ti (emperor): *see* Yissun Timur, Mongol emperor
Taito-Sanmyaku, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (B15).
Taitotsi, settlement, Jap.: *see* Twantsla
Tai-tsang, China **6**-168 (L3) **21**-26c
Tai-tsu (emperor) **6**-196b,
—Tsung (emperor): Christianity **20**-91a, diplomatic relations **16**-98b Khitan war **6**-196b; Nestorian Church **25**-59c
Tai-tsze-ho, riv., China **15**-156 (C-D5)
Taittiriya brahmana **4**-380a.
Taittiriyas (sect) **24**-164d
Tai-tu, China: *see* Peking
Tai-tung, Japan: *see* Dai-to.
Taitza, lake, Rum. **3**-91a.
Taiwan, isl., Pac O.: *see* Formosa.
Taiwan fu Jap.: *see* Taichu,
Taiwan hemp **26**-184c.
Taiwana, Afg **11**-924d
Taiwan-nor, Kor.: rebellions (1822, 1894 and 1895) **15**-912a.
Taiwali (anc people) **1**-5fc
Taixalon, tsr., Scot. **1**-51c.
Taiyaba, Et. Pal. **20**-602 (C5).
Taiyiba, Et. Pal. (Decapolis) **20**-602 (D3).
—, Et. Pal (Galilee) **20**-602 (C-D2).
Tai yuen Fu, China **6**-168 (I2); railways **6**-180d, **6**-133d
Taiz, Arab. **2**-264 (B5); **26**-914a, **16**-651d.
Taizan Yohei (ceramist) **15**-181b.
Taizzo, oasis, Libyan Desert **27**-289h
Tajamuico, mt., Guat. **5**-673 (A3); **12**-661b
Tajan, Bol. **4**-257 (B3),
—, riv., Bol. **4**-257 (B2).
—, riv., Pers.: *see* Han rud.
Tajac (Chinese minister) **25**-995c.

Tadjemah (diamond) 4-359c, 6-161c.
Tadjuma, Alg 1-643 (B2)
TAJIK (race) 25-365a; 2-719a, 23-874a
Tajin a, Jap 15-146 (L-M8); 15-190b
— prov, Jap 15-204b
Tajique, N Mex 18-370 (D3).
Taj Mahal, hotel, Bombay 4-183c
— mausoleum, Agra 1-382a; 14-133c (11 illus), minarets 18-391c
Tajnapeth, dist, India 1-457d
Tajo de Noche stone, cutting, Mex 15-340c
Tajon, India 14-346 (D3).
Tajrish, Pers 23-306b
Taju, Liva 15-234 (D2).
Tajuddin Baltagan 23-998d
Tajumbina, mt, Colom 6-701 (A4); 6-701b
Tajumi, riv, Sp 25-530 (D2), 17-432b; 12-614b
Tajuna, somind 25-379 (C2); 25-382a
— guif, Somind 25-379 (C-D2); 25-382c
Taka, dist, A F Gui 26-150d 15-603d
Takaalwia, N Dak, battle (1864) 19-781a
Takabolce (Pappenberg), cliff, Tex 21-180d
Takabuchi, mt, Jap 15-158a, 15-252d
Takaci, Jap 15-156 (M-N5)
Takahama, Jap 15-156 (M8)
Takahashi, *see* Dohachi
Takahashi, Jap 15-156 (H9)
Takahashi (bird), *see* Notornis
Takahira (Japanese emperor) 24-990b
—, Kogoro baron 15-230a.
Takaka, N Z 19-621 (D1)
— riv, N Z 21-506a
Takakusu, Prof, 1-62b; 20-632a
Takamatsu, Jap 15-156 (I9)
Takamura Koun 15-181b
Takanabe, Jap 15-156 (G10)
Takao, China 6-168 (L5)
Takaoka, Jap (Nippon I) 15-156 (K8)
— Jap (Shikoku I) 15-156 (H11d)
Takar, Mal Arch 19-187 (C1).
Takarart, Mor, *see* Mequinez
Takanishima, isl, Jap 15-156 (F12)
Takarazuka, spa, Jap 15-161a
Takari, India 14-376 (F11)
Takaroa, isl, Pac O 20-136 (L6)
Takasaki, Jap 15-156 (L8).
Takase, Jap 15-156 (G10).
Takesh (shah) 24-809c
Takashima, isl, Jap (Kagoshima) 15-156 (F11)
—, isl, Jap (nr Nagasaki) 19-115b
— isl, Jap (Sagi) 15-156 (F10)
—, isl, Jap (Shimane) 15-156 (G9).
—, isl, Jap (Van Diemen Str) 15-156 (F-G11); 20-319d
—, isl, Jap, *see* Shikotan
Takashima, isl, Jap 15-209c.
Takashio 15-260a.
Takata, Jap (Niigata) 15-156 (K-L8)
— Jap (Oita) 15-156 (G10); 15-211b.
Takata, Jap 28-937c
Takatchi (of Japan) 15-260a.
Takaton, Jap 15-156c.
Takatsu, Jap 15-156 (G9).
Takatu, mt, Bal 3-292c; 22-745a
Takau, Jap 10-670c; 15-195b
Takauji (chief) 15-260b; 15-211a.
Takaungu, Br E Af 4-601 (B3)
Takayama (Japanese chief) 15-228a
Takayama, Jap 15-156 (K8), 27-48c
Takayama Yusho 15-228a
Takazze, riv, Abyss 1-83 (map); 1-84b; *see also Setit and Atbara*
Takchuo, isl, Jap 15-156 (D8).
Takchon, Jap 15-176 (E7)
Takdumpt, Inhl, Alg 26-912b; 1-1c.
Takdon-chaka, mt, Tib 6-168 (C3)
Takeda, Jap 15-156 (G10).
Takeda Shingen 15-207d
Takekura, Jap, *see* Kobe.
Takelman, Inhc, N Am 14-455c.
Takemoto (ceramist) 15-187c.
Takemoto Gidayu (musician) 15-179a.
— Hayata (ceramist) 15-187a
Takenaka (governor) 15-232d
Takengon, Sum 26-71 (A2)
Taker ju (cotton spinning) 7-303d.
Takern, lake, Swed 26-190 (C2)
Takers, *see* Press Irang.
Takeshiki, Jap 15-146 (F9) 15-213c.
Take the air (falconry) 10-113a.
Take the field (mil) 18-323d
Taketoyo, Jap 15-195a.
Taketsu, Jap 15-156 (K9).
Take Westminster" 24-140b
Taketoyoshi, Lieut 12-934c
Takhar-Khesra, Turk As 26-305 (B3).
Takhar (deity) 24-664a
Takhasala, Inda, *see* Taxila.
Takht-i-Bahai, India 14-624d
Takht-i-Bilkis, mts, Pers 21-188 (A1); 21-189b
Takht-i-Jamshid, ruins, Pers, *see* Persepolis 21-186d
Takht-i-Kajar, gardens, Shiraz 24-389c
Takht-i-Khesra, ruins, Ctesiphon 7-594c
Takht-i-Rustam, temple, Balkh 3-262b
— tomb, Balkh 3-304d
Takht-i-Sulaiman, ruins, Pers 8-845b; 18-21d; *see also under* Pasargadae
Takht-i-Suliman, mt, Bal 14-476 (C1); 26-54a 3-292a
Takht Singh 15-428b; 21-209b
TAKHTSINGJI (Maharaja) 26-365b; 3-84c
Takhtsingji (empress) 6-192d
Taki (Persian commander-in-chief) 21-211d
Taki, India 12-713a
Takhostan 2-182c.
Taki Khan, Mirza 15-685b, 26-390c.
Takil, Ross 23-874 (I F1)
— cape, Russ 23-871 (L F4)
Takilman, tribe, N Am 1-811d
TAKIN 25-365d, 19-92c, 2-92c
Takin b. Abdullah b. Khazarl 9-95a, 9-91d (table)
Ta-King, China 6-168 (I4)
Ta-King-kwan-riv, China 6-168 (G8)
Takitimo, mts, N Z 19-624 (A6)
Takiya, *see* Taqiya
Takiy y aldin Ahmed 9-105b
Takkas, tribe, India 22-630b
Takkasala, India, *see* Taxila
TAKLA MAKAN, desert, C Asia 26-365d 6-168 (B-D2); 27-123b 2-739b.
Taklul (Taglul) 14-221d
Takloban, P Is 21-392 (B5).
Takmar, India 14-382 (O-P9)
Tako, Jap 15-146 (M9)
Takoapa, Siam 14-498 (A7); 17-584a
Takoma, D C 17-828 (D3)
Takosha, Somind 28-950d.
Takot, India 14-376 (E2).
Takovaya, Russ, emerald mine 1-576c
—, riv, Russ 8-132c
Takuro (order) 15-206c
Takuya, Jap 15-156 (B15)
Ta-kow-ho, riv, China 6-168 (K2)
Takpa (dialect) 26-919a.
Takpo, Tib 16-99b
Takrit, Turk As 5-31b
Takrun, tribe, Af 7-831a; 11-442c
Taksaka (myth) 13-505d
Takshasila, India, *see* Taxila.
Taksman 6-421a.
Taksony (duke of Hungary) 13-901d
Taku, China 6-168 (K2); 6-183c; cross bows 2-363d; forts captured (1858) 6-199c, (1900) 6-205a.
—, bay, N Z 19-624 (E1).
—, riv, Alsk 1-474 (M4); 1-473b.
Ta-Knang-ting-tzu, mt, China 6-167d.
Takudonu (of Dahomey) 7-736a.
Takum, Nig 16-678 (E4); 19-35c.
Takuma (Japanese art) 15-174a.
Takuma Tameuji 15-174a.
Takur (spindle) 12-723a
Takusan (metal worker) 15-189c
Ta-Kn-shan, China 15-156 (C7), 6-244b, 23-922d
Takusho (artist) 15-236d.
Takut, Bur 4-810 (F3), 17-572a
—(Tekuk), mt, Trip 27-288d
Takutu, riv, Gui 12-074 (B-C3); 1-787c, 4-419c.
Taku Umar 1-145c
Ta Kwan-ting, China 6-168 (G4)
Takya 8-75d
Takyin, *see* Shwe Thau
Takyr 15-076a
Tal, Bal, *see* Thal
—, riv, India 14-382 (I10), 3-498d; 12-170c
Tal (poetry) 14-214b
Tala, Arg, 2-402 (E3); 12-677d.
—, riv, Asia 24-601c
—, tribe, India 7-673b
Tala (tree) 2-463b
Talab (deity) 23-967c.
Talabot, Paulin F 26-23a; 9-457a
Talabriga, Port, *see* Aveiro
Talachen, Afg 14-376 (C1).
Talachin, India, *see* Telicherry
Tala-chuh, China 6-168 (H2)
Talacre, Wales 10-522a.
Talagang, India 14-376 (E3)
Talaghat, dist, India 24-61c
Talagwe, mt, Ger E Af 11-771 (C2)
Talab Buzzik 9-07d
Talaing, anc kingdom, Bur, *see* Pegu
TALAING (Peguan people) 26-366c
Talais (lightship) 16-643d.
Talak, riv, Bur 2-315b.
Talakad, India 7-92a
Talakan (Talaqan), Pers 22-928a
Talakogon, P Is 21-392 (L6).
Talal (Arab ruler) 2-269a
Talala, Okla 20-58 (F1)
Talal Khsin dala, steppe, China 15-675c.
Talamanca, dist, C R 7-220c
—, Cordillera de, mts, C R 5-87c (E8); 7-220c
Talamone, It 15-4 (C3)
Tala Mugongo, mts, W Af 6-923 (B5); 2-38d
Talana, mts, Bal 17-452b.
—, Hill S Af 27-204a, battle (1899) 19-262c
Talangbetutu, Sum 26-71 (A3)
Ta lang-ting, China 6-168 (G5)
Talanti, chan, Gr, *see* Euboic Sea
Talanton (measure) 28-488c.
Talap, India 14-376 (Q6), 16-91d
Talapoin (monkey) 22-330c, 22-327d.
Talar, mts, Bal, *see* Talur.
TALAR 28-366d
Talara, Peru 21-683b; 21-271a
Talargoch, Wales, geology 8-185; industries at 10-522b.
Talari (coin) 1-87d
Talar Tavilch, palace, Isfahan 14-868b.
Talas, Asia 1-972d, 13-115a
—, dist, Asia, *see* Turkestan.
—, riv, Turkest 27-420 (D3); 26-304a.
Talass, riv, C Asia 15-828b.
Talassee, Ga 11-702 (C1)
Talas tau, mts, Turkest 26-304 (E3), 26-304b; 26-910c
Tal at Mnsa, mt, Syr 18-347b
Talaut, isls, Mal Arch 17-466 (F2), 5-997a
Talavan, Sp 25-530 (B-C4)
Talavera (archbp) 15-415d, 14-595a
— Lando de 6-742a
Talavera, Capilla de, church, Salamanca 24-56d.
— DE LA REINA, Sp 26-366d, 25-530 (C2-3) battle (1809) 26-366d, 21-92c, 19-176a, pottery 5-741b.
Talbehs, India 14-370 (G H7)
Talbingo, N S W 19-538 (E4)
TALBOT (family) 26-367b
See also Shrewsbury, earls of
—, Sir Adelbert 2-739b.
—, B (chemist) 11-361a, 14-823b
—(OF HENSOL), CHARLES Talbot, 1st baron 26-368d.
—, Lady Eleanor 5-522d.
—, Gilbert 12-120d.
—, John, Viscount Lisle, *see* Lisle
—, John, of Thorpe Willoughby 11-390a.
TALBOT MARY ANNE ("the British Amazon") 26-368b
—, Hon Mile George, Colonel 19-698d; 3-404c.
—, P A 19-677b
—, Richard, earl of Tyrconnel, *see* Tyrconnel
—, WILLIAM HENRY FOX 26-368c, diffraction bands 8-249d, incandescent lighting 18-636a, photography 21-487b, photometry 21-524a
Talbot (of Malahide) 14-772b.
Talbot v. Duke of Shrewsbury (1714) 24-229d
Talbot, Ind 14-422 (C3).
—, Vict 25-38 (B2)
—, cape, Austr 2-960 (D2).
—, isl, Fla 10-540 (E1).
—, mts, Vict 25-38 (A2).
Talbot (her) 13-326b.
Talbot Co, Ga 11-732 (B3).
— Co, Md 17-828 (G3)
Talbot's, castle, Ire 27-283d.
Talbott, Tenn 26-620 (I11).
Talbotton, Ga 11-752 (B3).
Talbotype, *see* Calotype process
Talbragar N S W 19-539a.
— beds 19-539a.
TALC (Talk) (min) 26-368d; 4-677d
Talca, Chil 2-462 (B4); 26-369c
TALCA, prov, Chil 26-369c; 2-462 (B3 & B4); 6-156b.
TALCAHUANO (Talcaruano), Chil 26-369d; 2-462 (B4); 6-156b
—, bay, Chil, *see* Concepción, bay
Talcher, India 14-376 (L9).
— (Talchir) group 12-9d, 21-177a; 21-177d (table).
Talchi (soothsayer) 15-329a.
Talcott, Conn 6-952 (F2)
Talcottville, Conn 6-952 (F2)
Talc-schist 24-328b; 8-393c.
Talcville, N Y 19-598b
Taldanda, canal, India 17-395a.
Taldir (pseud) *see* Jaffrennou, Fauch
Taldora, Austr 2-960 (G3).
Taldyk, mts, C Asia 26-910d.
TALE 26-369d, folk 10-601b; Hottentot 13-807b; Irish 5-625c, Serbian 24-697d; Welsh 5-613a.
Talefre, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Talegallus 16-75c.
Talegglo, It 26-242 (I15).
Talent, Bordeaux 4-241a.
Talent, Oreg 20-242 (C5).
—, riv, Switz 26-242 (B3).
TALENT 26-371b, 11-395d.
— (talant on) (coin) 19-871d.
— (weight) 28-486a, 28-487a.
Talen tagh, mts, Tib 6-168 (A2).
Talenti, Simone di Francesco da 20-787b; 12-361d.
Talent of gold 28-486b.
— of trade 28-486b
Tale of Paraguay (Southey) 6-681b; 8-391c.
Talequale 20-131d
Talerang, mt, N S W 19-538 (E4)
Tales of a Grandfather (Scott) 7-481d, 24-474d.
Tales of Wonder (Lewis) 24-471b.
Talfer, riv, Aus 4-311c
TALFOURD, SIR THOMAS Noon 26-371b.
Talga, sulphur baths, Russ 21-185d.
Talgar, mt, C Asia 26-910b, 1-478b.
TALGARTH, Wales 26-371d 8-428 (V. E3); 4-486a.
Talgwaeb, Sud 26-9 (D2).
Talh (tree) 15-500b.
Talha (Talha b. Obaid Allah) 5-255, 5-256c
— (of Persia) 21-220b (hist).
Talhalarn (poet) 5-649c.
Talhouet, A F J Bonamour, marquis de 20-90a
Talhuk family, Druses 6-606b
Talhuin, Pal, *see* Tell Hum.
Tali 11-446b.
Tali (tree), *see* Shisham.
Talia, S Am 2-960 (F0).
Taliaferro, General William Booth 19-717c
Taliaferro Co, Ga 11-752 (D2).
Taliangshan, dist, China 16-94c
Talibia, Pal, Cairo 4-954 (B3).
Talib Kahin 21-249d
Talibón, P Is 21-392 (E5)
Talien wan, China 15-156 (B-C7), 6-234c *see also* Dalny *and* Tai-ren.
TALIENWAN, bay, China 26-372a, 15-156 (B-C7), 6-203b
TALIESSIN (British bard) 26-372a; 5-641c
Taliessin, Book of 5 640b
Taling, China 6-168 (F4); 6-200a; Mongol capture (1230) 15-933d, routes through 26-319b.
Talinhina, Okla 20-58 (F-G3).
Talkan, dist, Pers 9-164b, 21-194d
Talkhan, Afg 15-317c
Talkhola, India 14-382 (G11); battle (1763) 28-62d
Talkhud isl, P Is 21-392 (E7)
Talim isl, P Is 21-392 (F2).
Talim bay, P Is 21-392 (D3).
Talching ho, riv, China 6-168 (K-L1).
Talionis, lex (Babylonian law) 3-120a
—, lex (Roman law) 23-535a; 23-538d 22-653a
Talipes (surg) 15-601a, 15-602a
Talipot palm (tree), *see* Palmyra palm.
Talis, *see* Talionis lex.
Talisay, P Is (Cebu) 21-392 (D-E5).
—, P Is (Luzon) 21-392 (E3).
—, P Is (Negros) 21-392 (D5).
Talisayan, P Is 21-392 (E6).
Talish, Pers 12-6d
—, mts, Pers, 2-449b; 9-164b.
—, prov, Pers 21-188 (A1); 21-194d (hist).
— Dulab, Pers 12-6d
Talisker, Scot 24-412 (B2).
—, silver mine, Austr 25-495d.
TALISMAN 26-372a, 17-308d; 1-899c.
"Talisman" (ship) 19-970d
Talisman gate, Bagdad 3-195a.
Talisman, The 24-450d.
"Talis Qualis" (pseud), *see* Strandberg, K. V. A.
Talisze 6-183c
Talith (costume) 7-232b; 21-316b.
Talith, Little: *see* Arba Kanfoth
Talitrodae, *see* Sand-hopper.
Talitsk, mts, Russ 1-758c.
Talk (min), *see* Talc.
Talkha, Egy 9-22 (C1).
Talki, mts, E Turkest 6-168 (C1); 26-909b
—, pass, E Turkest 6-168 (C1).
Talkur group: *see* Talcher group
Talkial, Arlz 2-544 (C3).
Talk-e'-th'-Hill, Staffs 27-410b.
Talla Bena, Ia 17-54 (C1).
TALLADEGA, Ala 26-372b; 1-460 (C2), battle (1813) 15-108a
— Co, Ala 1-460 (C2).
— Creek, riv, Ala 1-460 (C2).
— Springs, Ala 1-460 (C2).
TALLAGE 26-372b; 8-481d; 9-459a, in Ireland (1216) 14-771d; *see also* Taille.
— of groats, *see* Poll tax.
Tallaght, Ire 6-618a; 14-576c
Tallago non concedendo, De 26-372c; 1-445d; see also *Confirmatio Cartarum.*
Tallahala Creek, riv, Miss 15-600 (C4).
TALLAHASSEE, Fla 26-372d; 10-540 (B1).
Tallahatchie, riv, Miss 18-600 (C1); 15-601a.
— Co, Miss 15-600 (B2).
Tallahatta buhrstone, *see* Claiborne group
Talland, Corn 8-430 (VI. D3).
Tallangatta, Vict 28-38 (D2).
Tallapiurra, W Aus 2-960 (C3)
Tallapoosa, Ga 11-752 (A2).
—, riv, Ala, 1-460 (D2); 1-465d.
— Co, Ala 1-460 (D3).
Tallard, Camille, comte da 4-58a, 25-600c, at battle of Blenheim (1704) 17-738d.
Tallard, Fr 19-778 (H5).
Tallarevu, India 14-4a.
Tallassee, Ala 1-460 (D3).
—, East, Ala, *see* East Tallassee.
Talla Water, riv, Scot 27-491a; 8-941b.
TALLBOY 26-373a
TALLEMANT, GEDEON, sieur des Réaux 26-373a; 11-131c
Tallero (coin), *see* Thaler.
Talley, Richard 25-985c.
Talley, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
—, abbey, Carmarthen 5-357a.
Talleyrand, H. de, count of Chalais, *see* Chalais.

Talleyrand de Perigord (cardinal) **21**-898d.
— **PERIGORD, CHARLES Maurice da 26**-373c; **10**-663a (congress of Vienna (1815) **28**-54a, **19**-28d; Metternich **18**-302a; Montrend **19**-783a.
Tall fescue grass **12**-868h
TALLIEN, JEAN LAMBERT 26-377a; **10**-857d, **10**-733a.
—, Thérèse *see* Chimav, Thérèse, princess de.
Tallies, The **10**-51d
Tallina, Russ *see* Reval
Tallingite **7**-1091.
Tallington, Lines **9**-116 (fl. G4).
TALLIS, THOMAS 28-377d, **19**-82b; **4**-898d
Tallmadge, Benjamin **19**-783c
—, James **19**-614d
Tallmadge, O **3**-142e
Tallman, N Y **19**-598 (B5).
Tallow fll **14**-304 (C4)
Tallulah La **11**-752 (C1); **11**-751e
— Falls Ga **11**-752 (C1).
Tallwater, riv, Ire **2**-561e.
TALLY 26-379a
Tally court **28**-379b.
Tally-a-foot, ferry, Anglesey **2**-17d.
Tallys Thomas *see* Talles.
Tally trade **26**-379c.
TALMA, FRANCOIS JOSEPH 28-179c; **9**-513b.
Talma, Ind **14**-422 (E2)
Talmadge Hill, Conn **9**-902 (A5)
TALMAGE, THOMAS DE Witt 26-380a
Talmage, Cal **3**-48 (B2).
—, Neb **18**-324 (I4).
—, Pa **21**-106 (G6).
Talmai (king of Geshur) **1**-73c
Talman William **9**-130c
Talma of the boulevards *see* Frédérick Lemaitre
Talmash Thomas *see* Tolle mache
Talmatorms **3**-970c
Talment, Fr **10**-778 (D4); **27**-980d
TALMUD 26-380b; **13**-171b, **3**-850b; Anan's attack **22**-709c; Babylonian influence **20**-613d; division of Decalogue **7**-907d - Haggada **12**-929d; Halakha **12**-929d; interdicted (551) **15**-403c; language **13**-168c; Midrash defined **18**-421c, Rashi's commentary **22**-912a; sacrilege of imitation **23**-987a
Talnoye, Russ **23**-871 (I C2).
Talodi, Sud **15**-908a.
Taloga, Okla **20**-58 (C1)
Talone Creek, riv, Ga **11**-752 (C6).
Talon Jean Baptiste (comte d Orsainville) **11**-219b
—, Zoé (comtesse du Cayla) *see* Du Cayla
talon (bond certificate) **7**-318c
(combre) **20**-1011b
Talona, Ga **11**-752 (D1).
Talone, hill, Fl **11**-270c
Talo-pien **27**-471a.
Talorcan (Talorgan) **24**-431a
Talorchestia **2**-296b
Taloro, riv, Sard **15**-4 (B4)
Talos (myth) **19**-555d; **2**-179b, **19**-883b
Taleu, dist, Fr **19**-719b.
Talpa, Colo **6**-722 (E1).
—, riv, Tex **26**-690 (H4)
talpa (zool) **14**-640a **17**-523d, **14**-638d; geological age **14**-644b
— europaea : *see* Mole, common
Talpavus **14**-644b
Talper, riv, India : *see* Tal
Talpidae *see* Mole.
Talpinae **14**-640a
Talpur Mirs (dynasty) **26**-726c, **26**-143b, **26**-52c.
Talsarnau, Wales **9**-428 (V C2)
Talsen Russ. **23**-672 (D4); **7**-320d
Talt, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
Taltal, Chil **2**-462 (B2); population **9**-148e
Taltalte **27**-104o
Taltingan, N S W. **10**-538 (A2)
Taluga Creek, riv., Fla. **10**-540 (D1).
Talnk **17**-200b
TALUKDAR 26-386b; **27**-611a
Talun-tsung, China **9**-166 (I1).
Talur (Talar), rats., Bal. **17**-452b.
TALUS 26-386b.
Talu-tsze flu, lake, China **6**-13Jc
Talvela, Sp **25**-530 (D2).
Talvi : *see* Robinson, Theresa Albertina Lusse
Talwar **25**-471f.
Talweg : *see* Thalweg
Tályn, Hung **26**-1017c.
Talyawalka Branch, N.S.W. **19**-518 (B3).
Talybont, Wales (Drecon) **9**-428 (V F4)
—, Wales (Carligan) **9**-428 (V D3).
Taly Dagh, mt., Cauc **23**-874 (II. F4).
Taly-Llehau, abbey, Wales : *see* Talley
Talyllyn, Wales (Drecon) **4**-485c
Tal y llyn, Wales (Merioneth) **9**-428 (V D2)
— y llyn, lake, Wales **9**-428 (V D2); **19**-168b; **4**-928b.
Talysh, dists *see* Talish
Talysh, dist., Cauc **23**-874 (II. F4), **18**-418d
—, mts, Cauc **16**-418d
Talyshes, race, Cauc **5**-548a; **23**-874a **19**-418d
TAM, JACOB BEN MEIR 26-386c, **15**-800b
Tam (weight) **28**-194a.
Tama, Ia, **14**-732 (E3)
—, riv, Jap. *see* Tama-gawa
Tama, tribe, Af **1**-329o
— (weight) **26**-484d
Tamacacori, Ariz. **2**-544 (C4), **27**-161d.
Tama Co, Ia **14**-732 (E2)
Tamadua, pt, Braz **4**-440 (ff2)
Tamagawa (family) **15**-178b.
Tama-gawa (Tama), riv, Jap **26**-1018c.
Tamaguit, mt, Fr W Af **11**-204 (B1)
Tamaha, Okla **20**-58 (F-G2).
Tamaha (dict) **27**-4b
Tamahu (Arah race) **3**-764d
Tamau, Sud **29**-9 (D2), battle (1884) **9**-12a, battle (1885) **8**-125b, battle (1888) **8**-126c
Tamajaso, mt, Salv **24**-96c.
Tamalakane, river-channel, S.Af. **19**-638c
Tamalatis, India *see* Tamluk
Tamale (Tamari), Go Cst. **12**-203 (D2); **12**-206c
Tamalleni, turris, N.Af. *see* Telmin
Tamalpais, mt, Cal **24**-144d
Tamamcs, Sp **5**-11d
Taman, S Russ **23**-874 (I. F4); **15**-754e, **29**-189a
—, cape, S Russ. **23**-674 (I. F4).
—, penin, S Russ. **26**-874 (I. F4), **15**-935a.
Tamana, isl., Pac O, **20**-446 (C5).
—, mt., W I **28**-544 (D4); **27**-284d.
Tamanart, riv, Mor. **19**-851 (C4).
Tamandua anteater **2**-69b; **9**-925d (fig.)
— bandeira : *see* Great anteater
Tamanhelb, Snd. **9**-122d.
TAMAQUA, Pa 29-386c; **21**-106 (L4).
—, riv, Pa. **29**-386e
Tamar (daughter of David) **1**-73c
— (wife of Er) **15**-535c; **23**-958d
Tamar, India **14**-376 (L8)
—, riv, Dev and Corn **3**-430 (VI D2); **21**-802 (insp); **7**-179d; **9**-132a; statistics **9**-410b
—, riv, Tas **29**-438 (B1); **16**-281d
Tamara (of Georgia) : *see* Thamar
Tamara Isl, Fr Guin. **17**-14a.
Tamarac, riv, Minn. **19**-550 (A2)
—, riv, Minn **19**-550 (E4).
Tamarack, mine, Mich. **19**-539a
Tamarack (hot) : *see* Larch.
Tamarao **4**-737a ; **21**-393c
Tamaraw, N G. **19**-487 (C-D1)
Tamari, Go Cst. *see* Tamale
Tamarida, Ind O. *see* Hadibu
Tamarin, D Gm **12**-875 (D2).
TAMARIND 29-386d; **15**-382b; timber **5**-779d.
Tamar Indien **25**-646d
Tamarindus indica *see* Tamarind
TAMARISK 26-386d; **10**-665b; **7**-417d.
— manna **17**-585b.
Tamarite *see* Chalcopyllite
Tamarix gallica *see* Tamarisk
— pallasn **25**-816c.
Tamaro, mt, Alps **26**-242 (F1).
Tamaroa, Ill **14**-304 (C5).
Tamaru, mt., Bor **4**-257 (D2)
Tamarugal, Pampa de, plateau, Chil **26**-416c.
Tamas **4**-465c.
Tamasa, riv, India *see* Tons
Tamashek, tribe *see* Tuareg
Tamási, Hung **3**-4 (F3)
Tamaske, U Sen and Nig **11**-204 (H-I3); **26**-1005b
Tamassus, Cyprus *see* Frangissa.
Tamatam, isl, Pac O **20**-436 (D4)
Tamatartarcha, S Russ. **4**-287a.
TAMATAVE, (Toamasina), Mad **28**-387a; **17**-271 (C3), **17**-272c ; attack upon (1846) **17**-277a ; British occupation (1611) **17**-276c ; French occupation (1883) **17**-277d.
Tamate *see* Chalmers, James.
TAMAULIPAS, state, Mex **28**-387b, **19**-318 (F3-4)
Tamaya, riv, Peru **21**-264 (C3)
TAMAYO Y BAUS, MANUEL 26-387c; **25**-586b.
Tamazeive, S.Af. **25**-466 (G-H2)
Tamazula Mex **15**-131d
Tamazunchale, riv, Mex. **26**-690 (H3).
Tamba, Fr Guin. **11**-204 (C4).
— (Tanshu), prov, Jap. **16**-204b.
Tambach, Ger. **11**-808 (III. o1l)
— beds **21**-176d ; **21**-177b
Tambalagam, bay, Cey. **5**-782b
Tambalongang, isl, Mal Arch. **17**-166 (D-E4); **24**-87a.
Tambaro (dsale t) **12**-894b.
Tambaroora, N.S.W, **19**-538 (E4).
Tamba-Ura mts., U Sen and Nig. **24**-641e
Tambe, Port E Af. **25**-466 (M1)
—, ebur, Ind O, **14**-382 (P14).
Tambelan isl, Mal Arch. **17**-466 (D2).
— isls, Mal Arch. **17**-468 (B2); **23**-363b
Tambora, riv, Sum. **29**-71 (B3), **29**-71d.
Tambillo, isl., Peru **21**-206b.
Tambo, Queens **2**-960 (H4).
—, (Tambohorn), mt, Alps **29**-242 (G4); **1**-744c
— (Tambo Peru) (branch of Apurimac) **21**-261 (C3); **2**-236d
—, riv, Peru (Arequipa) **21**-264 (D5), **21**-266a.
—, riv, Peru (trib of Ucayali) **1**-785 (map); **21**-267a
—, riv, Vict. **29**-38 (D2); **29**-(C5).
Tambo (dict.) **1**-614c
Tambóbong, P Is *see* Malabon
Tambo de Mora, Peru **21**-264 (D4) ; **21**-271a
Tambog, pt, P Is **21**-392 (F6).
Tambora, riv, Sp **29**-71b.
Tambo Grande, Peru **21**-683b
Tambohorn, mt, Alps *see* Tambo.
Tambookieland, dist., S.Af. *see* Tembuland.
Tambookies (Kaffir tribe) *see* Tembu
Tambhoon, inlet, Vict. **28**-38 (E2-3)
Tambopata (Pando) riv., Peru and Bol. **21**-264 (D1) **12**-918d
Tambor, riv, Manch. **17**-553 (C1)
Tambora, mt, Mal Arch. **17**-466 (D4); **29**-75a.
Tambora : *see* Pandura
Tamboril, Braz. **4**-440 (I3).
TAMBOUR (arch) **28**-388a.
— (tennis court) **26**-826d
Tambourah, W.Aus. **2**-960 (B4).
Tambourin de Provence **8**-599b
TAMBOURINE 26-388a.
Tambourissa **17**-273b
TAMBOV, Russ **26**-1880; **23**-872 (E5); **23**-897b, corn trade **26**-388c.
TAMBOV, govt, Russ **29**-388a, **23**-877 (F5); **26**-448b, Mongol invasion (1236) **19**-713b
Tambsabetta, mt, India **19**-701b
Tambtaparni (Tundinthara) riv, India **14**-382 (G15); **29**-999d
Tambre, riv., Sp **25**-540 (A1), **11**-1024.
Tambu, Snd. **29**-9 (D2).
Tambu : *see* Taboo
Tambura Sud **11**-101c
TAMBURELLO 29-388d
Tamburlaine the Great (Marlowe) **17**-742a, **9**-521c, **25**-1057b.
Tame, riv., Eng (trib. of Mersey) **29**-93 (A3), **19**-114c
—, riv, Eng (trib of Trent) **25**-758 (B1), **27**-230d.
Tamec (coel) : *see* Tang
Tamega, riv, Port **25**-530 (A2), **9**-666c
Tamelos, cape, Gr. **12**-124 (F3)
Tamen (overseer) **3**-765c.
Tamenghobe, tribe, Mad **17**-273d
Tamentit, oasis, Sah **1**-320 (C2)
Tamerlane : *see* Timur.
Tamerlane's Gate, gorge, Russ As : *see* Sanzar
Tamerrakesht, Mor **19**-851 (C4)
Tamerton Foliott, Dev. **9**-430 (VI D3); **8**-114a.
— North, Corn. *see* North Tamerton
Tamerza, Tun **1**-643 (D2)
Tamesa, riv, Brit : *see* Thames
Tamesi, riv, Mex **29**-387b.
Tamesis, riv., Brit : *see* Thames
Tametsno (legend) **15**-205b, **17**-99d
Tame Was, tribe, Bur. : *see* Wa
Tamgrut Mor **19**-851 (E3).
Tamiahua, lake, Mex **19**-318 (F-G3); **27**-1015b
Tamiang, dist, Sum. **26**-74c
Tamias : *see* Ground squirrel.
Tamiati, Egy : *see* Damietta.
Tamihana (William Thomson) **12**-261b.
Tamiklehi (ceramst) **15**-185a
Tamil (language) **29**-389a : **8**-550e, Brahmi alphabet **14**-626a, dictionaries **9**-198b, inscriptions **14**-626c
— (race) **26**-380b
Tamill Nadu **28**-354 (B4)
TAMILS, race, India **26**-388d in Ceylon **5**-780d ; Jaffna under **15**-124c.
Tamim, tribe Arab **5**-81d ; **5**-35d, **12**-800b.
Tamim b Nasr **5**-40a
Tamina, riv, Switz **26**-242 (F1); **22**-81a
Taming of a Shrew, A **17**-743b; **24**-779a ; **9**-520b.
Taming of the Shrew, The (Shakespeare) **24**-779a
Tamins, Switz **26**-242 (G3)
Tamin-tung, China **17**-553 (C4)
Tamlobatidae **21**-996b
Tamngrun-nia, mts, Lib **6**-168 (F2).
Tamnie, Belg **3**-668 (D1).
Tamnier, Maurice **1**-91a, **2**-253a.
Tamntatoaba, riv, Braz. **1**-784c.
Tam la, pass, Tib **6**-168 (E3)
Tamlacht, Ire : *see* Tallaght.
TAMLUK (Tamralipta) India **28**-391b ; **14**-376 (M8), **18**-419c.
Tammany, mt, N J **7**-952a
— **HALL 26**-391c ; **19**-623a.
— Ring : *see* Tweed Ring.
— Society **29**-391c.
Tammarin (of Klan) **9**-141b
TAMMERFORS (Tampere) Russ **26**-392o; **26**-872 (D3), **12**-918d
Tamms, Ill **14**-304 (C6)
Tamnn, Egy **4**-954 (C 3)
Tamnnn, Pal **29**-602 (C4)
Tamnuz (myth) **12**-18d **12**-19b **14**-871a ; Carthaginian worship **5**-429d
Tammy norrie : *see* Puffin
Tamnava, riv., Serv. **24**-686 (A1)
Tamnich, Serv **24**-686 (D1).
Tamnugalt, Mor **19**-851 (D3)
Ta-mo (buddhist) *see* Dodhidharma.
Tamo, Ark. **2**-942 (D3)
Tamontaka, Fla **21**-392 (D-E7).
Tampa, Bel Cong **9**-923 (A4).
TAMPA, Fla **26**-392c ; **10**-540 (D4).
—, bay, Fla **10**-540 (D1), **26**-392c.
—, port, Fla **26**-392c
Tampan : *see* Ornithodoros moubata
Tampasuk, riv, B N Bor **4**-262d.
Tampere, Russ : *see* Tammerfors
Tampico, Ill **14**-304 (C2)
—, Ind **14**-422 (F7)
TAMPICO, Mex **28**-393a ; **18**-318 (F1), lighthouse **18**-636b
Tampiko, int, Mal Arch **17**-466 (D-E3) **5**-937a.
Tampin, state, Mal Penin **17**-481a.
Tampung **10**-776a.
Tampiin Prof **12**-960c.
Tampokeisa plateau, Mad **17**-271 (D-C7)
Tamralipti India *see* Tamluk
Tamrian riv, Arab **29**-305 (C D4)
Tamru, riv, India **14**-376 (M6)
Tamsna, dist, Mor **19**-853d
Tamsui (Tansui, Hobe) Formosa **9**-168 (L1) **10**-670b, **15**-190b French attack (1884-85) **10**-671b
— yai, riv, For **10**-670b
Tamsuk, mt, Mor. **19**-851 (D1)
Tamsweg, Aus **3**-1 (C3), **24**-105b.
Tamta, Swed **26**-190 (B3).
Tamtam : *see* Gong *and also* Tom-Tom.
Tamu, Bur **4**-840 (D2).
Tamuda, riv, Mor **19**-851d.
Tamuhan : *see* Tamuhe
Tamuhe **29**-389a
Tamuri : *see under* Calicut.
Tamurro **5**-120b.
Tamus, cape, Asia **17**-474a
Tamus (Borneo fauna) **4**-263d (fig.), **5**-1161.
— communis : *see* Black bryony
Tamuz (chron) **4**-1000d.
Tamwerth Can **20**-114 (E1).
—, N II **19**-490 (L4)
TAMWORTH, N S.W. **26**-393b ; **19**-538 (F2) **2**-963a
TAMWORTH, Staff **26**-393b ; **25**-756 (B1) ; Agricultural and Colonial College **1**-41 (d), geology **28**-142a.
— Manifesto (1835) **9**-556b.
— pig **21**-595a ; **21**-594 (Plate)
Tamworda, Staffs : *see* Tamworth
Tam yang, Kor **16**-156 (E9)
Tamynac, Gr. **12**-440 (E-F1)
Tamyra, riv, Syr : *see* Damur.
Tan (Chinese historian) **19**-192b.
Tan China **6**-168 (H6); **12**-821h
— (The), str, Scot **7**-628b
Tan (measure) **28**-494a
Tana (Jewish teacher) **13**-170d
Tana, India : *see* Thana
— Russ : *see* Azov
— Bord Nor **19**-800 (G1)
19-800b
—, lake, Abv : *see* Tsana.
TANA, riv, Br N Af **26**-393d **4**-601 (D3), **19**-693 (D8) **1**-321d
— riv, Russ. and Nor **19**-800 (G1); **18**-801a.
Tanabe, Jap **15**-156 (M6)
Tanactene or Tanactone (chem) : *see* Thujene
Tanactum (bot) **8**-817c
Tanachampca, isl, Mal Arch. **17**-466 (E4)
Tanaca, isl, Aleutian Is. **1**-172 (I5).
Tanager (Tanagro), riv, It : *see* Negro
TANAGER (zool) **29**-393d : **4**-802c ; in avinaries **3**-61d.
Tanagra, Gr. **12**-140 (E2) battle (457 B C) **21**-145c coinage **15**-883a, Hermes **13**-369b ; vases **5**-711c, **5**-715c ; statuettes **29**-654b (Pl. II., fig. 4)
Tanagrinae : *see* Tanager.
Tanagrinus **26**-394a.
Tanah, cape, Jav **15**-284 (C2)
— Datar, Sum **26**-74a
— Jawa dist, Sum **26**-74c
— Lant, dist, Bor **21**-806a
— Malayu, Asia : *see* Malay Peninsula
Tana, riv, Dur **6**-232b
Tanaidacea (Tanaidea) **17**-459a ; **7**-556c ; **7**-558d

Tanaidae 17-459b
Tanais, Russ 23-648 (F2); 3-85c; 4-286d
— riv, Russ 23-648 (G2); 8-405d; 13-914b
Tanais (zool) 7-505c (fig)
Tanaka (Jap family) 15-178b
Tanakadate, A B 2-230d, 17-382d
Tanaka Irokichi (Jap artist) 15-176d
Tanala dist, Mad 17-271 (B4); 17-273d
Tanaland, prev Br E Af 4-602 (B3); 4-603a
Tanalytsk, Russ 23-872 (I5)
Tanana, riv, P R 22-124 (A1)
Tananapet, Madras 17-291c
Tanan (measure) 25-6a
Tanana, Alsk 1-472 (H2)
— riv, Alsk 1-472 (I2); 28-945b
Tananarive, Mad; *see* Antananarive
Tanandava, Mad 17-271 (B4)
Ta nan-hu lake China 6-168 (K3)
Tanaocrinidae 8-878d
Tanaoxares *see* Smerdis
TANAQUIL 26-391b; 24-632a 24-699c; 26-430d
Tanargue, mts, Fr 10-778 (G5)
Tanaro, riv, It 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (H2); 15-2b
Tanat, riv, Wales 8-428 (V. E2); 8-18a
Tanatar, Sebastian 3-818c
Tanatus, Isl, Kent *see* Thanet
TANAUAN, P I s 26-391b
Tanaus, riv, Gr 12-440 (D3)
Tanay, P Is 21-392 (F2)
— lake Switz 16-87d
Tanb isl, Pers 21-188 (C3)
Tanbur (inst instr) 17-132b
Tan cake (fuel) 11-274d
Tancarville, Fr 24-589b
Tan ch-hon, Korea 15-156 (F6)
Tancitaro, mt, Mex 18-379b
TANCRED (crusader) 26-394b
TANCRED (king of Sicily) 26-395a 25-31b; 23-294d
Tancredia 16-128a
Tancrediidae 16-128a
Tanda, India 14-376 (K6); 11-376d
Tandag, P I s 21-392 (E-F6)
Tandamanc (of Egypt) 8-87a
Tandem (driving) 8-583d
— bicycles 3-917a, 7-683d
Tandems (Am football) 10-824d
Tanderagee, Ire 14-744 (E2), 2-962a
Tandi, Arg 2-462 (E4); 4-752c
—, mts, Arg 4-752a
Tando Muhammad Khan, India 14-377b (C7)
Tandou lake, N S W 10-538 (A-B3)
Tandridge, Sur 16-912 (D4)
— Hall, Sur 16-942 (D4)
Tandroy, tribe *see under* Antandrov
Tandu (Pers ruler) 21-227b
Tandu riv, Jav *see* Tandu (Java)
Tandula, riv, India *see* Terulula
Tandur, India 14-382 (H10)
— India 14-382 (G11)
Tandwai riv, Jav 15-284 (C2); 22-265d
TANDY, JAMES NAPPER 26-395b
Taneda, mt, Alps 26-242 (F5)
TANEGA-SHIMA, isl, Jap 26-396a; 15-156 (G11); 15-224d
Tanehiko (writer) 15-170c
Tane Mahuta (Maori myth) 19-137b
Taneumi Jap 15-156 (P4)
Tanen Nor 10-800 (F-G1)
Tanera Beg, isl, Scot 24-412 (C1)
— More, isl, Scot 24-412 (C2); 23-741c
Tanesh, Cairo, Egy 4-954 (B1)
Taneum Creek, riv, Wash 28-454 (E2)
Taney, riv, Rnss 21-929 (D3)
TANEY, ROGER BROOKE 26-396a; 3-289a
Taney Co, Mo 18-608 (C-B5)
Taneytown, Md 17-828 (E1)
Taneyville, Mo 18-608 (C-D5)
Tanezruft dist, Sah 1-320 (D2); 16-83c
Tanfield, Bur 6-412 (I E3); 8-707d
—, Yorks; *see* West Tanfield
— Hall, Edinburgh, Scot, 8-938c,
T'ang (Chinese emperor) *see* Chong-T'ang
— (Chinese dyn) 6-195d, 6-223b; Stan-fu tablets 25-59c
Tang, China 6-168 (I3)
Tang, Swed 26-190 (B2)
Tanga, isl, Fr I O 14-698 (C6)
—, mts, Bur; *see* Letha mts
Tanga (mammal) 23-407b
— (measure) 28-191a, 25-6a
— knife 7-672a, sword 26-272c, 25-274a
Tanga, Fr W Af 11-204 (F 6)3)
TANGA, Ger E Af 26-396b; 11-771 (C2)
—, Peru 21-264 (C4)
—, bay, Ger E Af 26-396b
Tangail, India 14-376 (N-O7)
Tangala, tribe 1-330a; 3-936c
Tangalai (Hindu sect) 6-943a
Tangalan, P I s 21-392 (B5)
Tangalanc, Port E Af 25-466 (N2)
Tangali, tribe *see* Tangala
Tangalla, Cey 14-382 (I17)
Tangalea (myth) 22-36a, 16-136c; incarnations 2-52b, 7-216a
Tangan, riv, India 17-485c
Tangan horse 3-847d.
Tanganyica 11-515d.
TANGANYIKA, lake, Af 26-396c; 11-771 (A2); 6-923 (B4); 6-918c; altitude 1-321b; Bantus on 3-356d; communications 1-356a, 11-773c exploration 4-860a, 25-633b, 16-81ab 25-770d, fauna 26-543a, 6-360c; geology 16-86b
— languages 3-358b fell
Tangarara, Peru 21-683b
Tangaseri, India 14-382 (G15), 22-751b,
Tangassi, A E Sud 8-40 (B4); 26-14c
Tangastan, mts, Bhutan 3-847d
Tang Bagh, Pers 16-190a.
Tangen (Jap artist) 15-184c
Tangen, Ner 6-346b
Tangeo, P I s 21-392 (F2)
— (ef an angle) 27-273b, series for 27-281c
— (of clavichord) 6-468c; 21-561c (fig)
— (to a curve) 11-716b, 14-535d 15-644d, Apollonius of Perga 2-519a, double 7-956c, projection of 22-428a
— galvanometer 11-430b
Tangential coordinates; *see under* Coordinates
Tangent line 26-118b
— plane 26-118b 11-720c.
— sight (gunnery) 25-61b, 26-192a
— stat onary 7-656c
Tangerang, Jav 15-284 (B2), 3-567c, 15-289d
Tangerine; *see* Tang er ne
Tangermann ef Unkel (priest) 20-67d
TANGERMUNDE, Ger 26-397c 11-808 (C2) 4-421b, architecture 28-657b, peace (1414) 4-422b
Tangha (Thanga), hills, India 15-195c
Tanghinia venenifina; *see* Tangena
Tang-ho riv, China 6-168 (I3), 13-648d.
Tangi 24-95b
Tangier Can 10-831 (C2)
— Ind 14-422 (C5)
TANGIER, Mor 26-397d; 18-81 (D-E1) acquisition by England 2-612c, 3-557d, 7-889a, 16-304a, Moslem conquest 5-33c; peace (1844) 1-651d; Portuguese expedition (1436) 22-143a
—, Okla 20-58 (B1)
—, bay Mor 18-851 (B-E1)
—, isl, Va 17-828 (G5)
—, lake Can 10-831 (C2)
— sound, Va 17-828 (H5-4).
Tangiermc erange 26-149d
Tanglhaica, La 17-54 (b c5)
—, dist, La 17-54 (B3 and b-c5)
—, riv, La 17-54 (D3)
Tangir, dist, India 12-20b.
Tangistan, Pers 10-190b.
Tangiwai see Bewenite
Tang Jung, Tib 6-168 (B3)
Tangku, Jav 15-290a.
Tang ku China battle (1800) 12-418a
Tangkuban Prahu, mt, Jav 15-291d
Tang-la mts Tib 15-940c
—, pass Tib 26-916 (C2); 8-842 (E3), 26-922b
Tangle-bar (dredging) 8-572a.
Tanglewood, Tex 26-690 (K5)
Tanglin, Singapore 25-147c.
Tanglu, mt, India 7-833d.
Tango (Tansha), prev, Jap 15-204b
" Tango " (warship) 24-903a
Tangon, Bur 14-476 (Q8).
Tangorin, Queens 2-960 (G4)
Tangri Bongri, mts, India 3-498d.
Tang Shao-yi 6-212c
Tang sun (measure) 28-494a
Tangu, India 26-916 (C2).
Tangut, kingdom, C As 6-192c, 6-196b, language 23-811c, Mongols 18-719d
Tangya Ling monastery, Tib 15-530d
TANGYE, SIR R 26-398b
Tangyi, mts, Bur 20-521d
Tanhay, P Is 21-392 (D6).
Tanho, riv, China 15-777c
Tanhuma b Abba 18-423a
Tanhum b Joseph of Jerusalem 13-74a
Tani Bunchō (artist) 28-937a.
Tanifc, pt, Can Is 5-172 (map).
Tanim, Arab 17-9c4a
Ta-ning, China (Shan-si) 6-168 (I2)
—, China (Sze-chuan) 6-168 (H3).
Tanings, Fr 10-778 (H4).
Tanis (Zoan), ruins, Egy 8-22 (C2); 12-264b; excavation 6-405, 17-716b menuments 9-76d, 9-82d, 9-85c, 14-176a.
—, Decree of *see* Canepus, Table of
TANISTRY 26-398c; 6-420c, 24-432a.
Tanist Stone 25-963b.
Tanit, Worth 6-429d; 21-456c 6-206d 26-53a.
Tanit, bay, Fr W Af 11-204 (A1)
Tanitic mouth, Nile delta 8-40 (B1); 8-22b, 19-606b
Taniyama, Jap 15-156 (F G11)
Tanjah, Mor; *see* Tangier
Tanjavur, India *see* Tanjore
Tanjoua, cape, Mad 17-271 (B2).
Tanjong Batu, Tanjong Penanjnt, Tanjong Bungun Tajong Patam, capes Siam; *see* Batu, Penunjut, Dungun, Patam, &c
— Karang, Sum 26-71 (C4); 26-75c.
— Mling, Mal Penin 17-454b.
— Malim, Mal Penin 17-473 (B5) 17-480c
— Pandan, Mal Arch 17-466 (B3) 3-910c.
— Pinang, Sum 26-71 (B-C2) 17-473 (D6), 23-363b.
— Priok Jav 3-508a.
— Pura, Sum 26-71 (A2)
TANJORE, India 26-398c; 14-382 (H14), coelic evangelization 7-786c, history 5-382c, 17-426a, library 16-561c, Schwarz monument 24-389b; temple 14-430d, 5-362b.
—, dist, India 26-398d history 14-414c, 15-678d, irrigation 7-254d
Tanjung, Bor 4-257 (C3)
— Mal Arch 17-466 (B2).
Tank, India; *see* Tonk
Tank (measure) 28-494a
— (mine drainage) 18-537b
Tanka (coin) 23-855a.
—, race, China 13-658c
TANKARD 26-399a, 8-584a (P1 II-).
Tankaw, riv, Ash 12-203
Tank border 4-141b.
Tanked eil 16-735a.
Tankerness, lake, Scot. 22-48d.
— House, Scot 15-834b.
Tankersley, Yorks 23-933 (D3)
Tankerton, Kent 26-612a.
Tankerville, earls of 8-776a.
— Fcrde Grey, earl of 12-785c, 16-726c
Tan kiang China 6-168 (H4)
—, riv, China 6-168 (I3); 24-838d.
Tankisse, riv, Fr Gu 11-204 (C4), 19-674c, 24-642a.
Tankpa, riv, Togo 12-203 (C2)
Tankse, India 14-376 (I12)
Tank Zam (Khaiser), pass, India 26-435d.
Tanlay, Fr 10-778 (G4); 28-924b
Tanma, lake, Fr W Af 11-204 (A2)
Tanmar (legendary island) 2-126c.
Tann, Edward 23-995c.
—, John 23-995c
Tann, Ger 11-808 (III n-o11).
Tanna, Ger 11-808 (III p11).
—, India; *see* Thana.
—, isl, Pac O 20-436 (N9); 16-580c.
—, isles, Scot 24-418 (A3); 2-644c
TANNA (Jewish teachers) 26-399a.
Tannadice, Scot 24-418 (F1); 10-660d
TANNAHILL, ROBERT 26-399a.
Tannay, Fr 10-778 (B4), 19-673c
Tannehill, La 17-54 (B2)
Tannenberg, Ger battle (1410) 21-900a; 28-762c
TANNER, HENRY OSSAWA 26-399b
—, H C B 13-475c
—, THOMAS (1674-1735) 26-399c, 2-891c
—, Thomas (1630 1682) 26-399c
Tanner, W Va 28-560 (C3)
Tanners Creek, riv, Ind 14-422 (H6)
Tannersville, N.Y. 19-596 (A2)
—, Pa 21-106 (M3).
Tannevergе, mt, Alps 26-242 (H4), 1-743c
Tännfers falls, Swed 16-890 (G3) 26-189b
TANNHAUSER 26-399c 11-786b; 14-548c, 16-329b
Tannhauser (Wagner) 28-236c, 28-238c
Tannilin, Rnss *see* Reval.
TANNIN 26-399d 16-332c, in algae 1-596a, in grape juice 28-718d, inks 14-571c, in prune 21-350d, 12-805b, 21-893d
Tanning 16-332c; 13-158d, electrolytic method 6-209d, Ostiak method 20-859d
Tannin orange 6-740d
Tannis, bay, Bcn 8-24 (C1)
Tanno gaihc aold 20-79d
TANN RATHSAMHAUSEN, L S A, Freiherr von and zu der 26-400b in Franco-German war 2-921c, 11-6d
Tannu cla (Tannn), mts, C As 27-420 (H I2); 18-711c
Tano, lap 16-156 (110)
— riv, Go Cst 12-203 (A4), 2-725b 12-208c
Tanoan tribe *see* Tanyoan
Tanokamiyama, Jap 27-488c
Tanon, sts, P Is 21-392 (D6-5); 6-654b.
Tanos, riv, Gr 12-424 (B3)
Tan-pa-chang, China 5-108 (I4)
Tanqua, riv, Cape Col 25-460 (E9)
Tansa, aqueduct, India 2-245d
TANSA, riv, India 26-400d; 14-382 (E10)
Tansboro, N J 16-502 (C4).
Tan Sen (poet) 13-486c
Tansheif, Pontefract, Yorks 22-64c
Tanshn, isl, Jap *see* Awaji.
—, prov, Jap *see* Tamba, Tango er Tajima
Tansit, riv, Mor 18-851 (C3), 18-852a.
Tanska, Klementina *see* Hoffmann, Klementina
Tansley, Derby 6-71b.
Tansui, Formosa; *see* Tamsui
Tansy 6-812c, oil of 21-141d
TANTA, Egy 25-400d; 8-22 (B C2)
Tantabin Bur 14-376 (Q8).
Tantah etc, Yuc 5-078b.
Tantalic acid 26-401b.
Tantalidae *see* Wood Ibis
Tantalis, Asia M; *see* Sipylus
Tantalite 6-740.
Tantalize 26-401c.
Tantallon, castle, Scot 24-418 (F2), 16-770b; sieges (1491, 1528) 2-43b
TANTALUM 26-400d
— lamp 16-666c
TANTALUS (Gr myth) 26-401c, 17-319c, Pelops 21-76c 26-401c
Tantalus (dict) 26-401c
— aethuplens; *see* Ibis
Tanteles mt, Chil 2-462 (B5) 3-962b
TANTIA TOPI 26-401d; 14-450d 16-177d
Tantie, Ala 10-540 (F4)
Tantipara mosque, Gaur India 11-533b
Tantonville, Fr 16-315d
Tantra (Buddhism) 16-98a
Tantras (Sanskrit lit) 24-170c
Tantum, Go Cst 12-203 (B4)
Tanturah (Bor, Bora) Pal 20-602 (B3), 17-540d; 21-402a; 21-449c
Tanuat Amon (Egy king); *see* Tandamane
Tanube, Jap 15-156 (I10).
Tanucci, Bernardo 10-264b; 20-713b; 13-344b, 1-104b.
Tanuchs (clan) *see* Tnuks.
Tanut, Arab 3-200a
Tanuk, Pal; *see* Tell Ta-nuk
Tanum, Swed 26-190 (A2).
Tan-urh dist China 12-822a.
Tan wattle 1-96c
Tanworth, Warwick 6-420 (III. B2).
Tan-yang, China *see* Nan-king.
—, Ker 15-156 (F8)
Tanyard Cove, inlet, Md 17-828 (B5).
Tan-y-Bwich, lake, Wales 10-294b.
Tan-y-foel, Wales 5-360b
Tanyma, riv, C As 14-376 (E1)
Tanyoan (Tancan), tribe 14-156c, 1-811d.
Tanyoxares *see* Smerdis
Tanyp, riv, Russ 23-872 (I4); 27-907a.
Tanysiphon 16-123d
Tanysiptera 3-974b 15-809a
Tanyu (artist) 15-174c
Tanzan (ceramist) 15-184b
— Rokure 15-187a
— Yoshitara 15-187a.
Tanzanmann cups 8-583c (Pl
Tanzil (Mahammedanism) 16-898b
Tanzimāt (Hatt-i-sherif of Gulhané) 27-458c fell; 16-97c; 2-600b.
Tao (name) 6-200b.
TAOISM 26-402a, 6-175d; 16-192c, 6-197c; fire-walking festival 10-420a, humorality doctrine 6-760d, men dcmed 2-207a.
Tae, Kaw, isl, Siam 14-498 (A-B6).
Taoke, Pers 21-253c
Tao kew, China 6-168 (I2).
Tao kwang (Chinese emperor) 6-199a.
Tao-kwang, mt, Ker 15-156 (I-6).
— (porcelain) 5-717d.
Tao mu (vicerey ef Canten) 6-207b.
Taongi isls, Pac O 20-436 (F G3)
Taonia 1-590c.
Taoniscus 26-998a
Taonius 7-075c 6-701d
Taopi Mian 15-156 (E7)
Taorert, Sah; *see* Golea.
TAORMINA (Tauromenium), Sic 26-402a; catacomb 5-497c
Taos, N Mex 18-520 (E1); 19-522d
— Co, N Mex 18-520 (E1)
Taot'ai (official) 6-183d.
Tao Teh King (Lao tsze) 16-192c, 6-226b.
Tae-yen, China 6-168 (K3)
Tap (toel) 24-480a
Tapa, isl, Sum 26-71 (A2).
— riv (Celebes); *see* Belango.
Tapa (Jain doctrine) 15-127d.
Tapacac, riv, Nic and Hend; *see* Segovia
Ta-pa cheng, China 6-168 (H2).
Tapachula, Mex 18-518 (G5); 6-117d.
Tapa-cloth 18-959b
TAPACULO (Tapacollo) 26-402c; 3-978d
Tapadihi, Arm 2-563d
Tapajos, riv, Braz 1-785 (map), 1-784c, 24-190b; geology 4-442b.
Tap'aquen Arm 2-462 (D4).
Taparnani, isl, Pac O 20-436 (O-P9); 25-320a
Tapan 4-459c
Tapanahoni, riv, Fr Gu; *see* Awa
Tapanui, N Z 16-624 (B6).
Tapanuli resid, Sum 26-71 (A2); 26-73b.
Tapaquilcha mt, Bol 1-963c
Tapas (Brahmanism) 4-386d.
— (chron) 13-493d
Tapas India 14-370 (M8)
Tapasya 13-493d.
Tapatabi N Z 16-624 (G3)
Tapat Tuan Sum 26-71 (A2).
Tapaua, riv, Braz 4-440 (B3).
Tap cinder 14-817d.
Tapdo, N S W 19-538 (B3).
Tape, Per, 14-210a.
Tape (fabric) 28-447b; 16-43a.

Ta-pei-hi, road, China **26-319b.**
Tapemete fibre **18-521b.**
TAPER (dict.) **28-403a.**
Tapera de Baixo, Braz **4-440** (H4)
Tapes **16-123d**; **10-670a.**
— decussatus **21-23d**
— philippinarum **15-164a**
TAPESTRY **26-403a**, **28-440d**; **24-29hd**, Anbusson manufactory **2-892c**, carpets **5-392d**, **28-447d**; cartoons for **5-424b**; Goya's designs **12-301b**; Japanese **15-182d**, **15-199d.** *See also* Bayeux tapestry **Gobelins.**
Tapetum lucidum **10-94c**
TAPEWORMS **26-407c**; **27-10b3a**; **21-826d**; medical aspect **26-412h**
Taphians (legend) **1-893a**; **16-407b.**
Taphius, fortress, Egy.: *see* Daphnae
Taphos, isl., Gr **12-140** (B2).
Taphozoinæ: *see* Tomb bat.
Taphrina **11-859c** **21-24b.**
Taphrineæ **11-1.9d.**
Taphrocampa **23-759d**; **23-763d.**
Taphros, Russ **21-138c**
Taphrura, Tun.: *see* Sfax.
Tapia (diet.) **17-230b.**
Tapiantana Group, isls., P.Is. **21-382** (D7)
Tapiapeco, mts., Braz. **4-440** (C1)
Tapiapiapa, tribe, Mex **18-341h.**
Tapiang, canal, China **8-169a** —, riv., Bur.: *see* Taaping
Ta-jung shan, China **8-244d.**
Tapio (myth.) **10-389a**, **23-69a.**
TAPIOCA **26-413d**; **4-467b.**
Tapiolite **6-710c**
TAPIR (Tapiridæ, Tapiroidea) **26-411i**, **21-169d**, distribution **28-1007a**, **17-327d**, fore foot **21-169b** (fig.), palæotheroidum's relation ship **20-592b**
Tapiraçu, riv., Braz **2-315a.**
Tapiraiba **28-441d**, **21-170a.**
Tapirus **26-413d**; **21-170a**, fore-foot **21-169b** (fig.)
— roulini: *see* Pinchaque tapir
Tapis-las **5-195c**
Tapiten a, isls., Pac.O. **20-436** (G5); **12-11c.**
Tapiti **12-419d.**
Taping-kiang, India **14-376** (M6)
Taplejung, Ind. **14-376** (M6)
Taplow, Eng. **11-752** (C4).
Tapling, L. R. **21-371c**
Tapling, L. Jones **1-911c**
Taplishan, isl., China: *see* Aberdeen.
Taplow Bucks **16-912** (B2); **4-713c**, burial mound **8-555b.**
Tapolcsány, Kis, Hung.: *see* Kis Tapolcsány.
—, Nagy, Hung.: *see* Nagy Tapolcsány.
Tapolcza, Hung **3-4** (B3).
— baths, springs, Hung **18-579b**
Tapon, riv., P.Is. **7-762b**
Tapo Knoll, mt., Scot. **1-50a**; **1-51c**; **28-1491.**
Tappa (fewer) **10-249c**
Tappahan, mt., Ire **10-274b.**
Tappahannock, Va. **26-118** (E-F3)
Tappan, Arthur **19-969d**; **19-768b**
—, David **28-626c**
—, Henry Philip **18-378c.**
—, Hon. **19-969d**
Tappan, N.Y. **19-596** (C5).
— Q **20-26** (H4)
— (Tappan Zee), bay, N.Y. **13-942h.**
Tappen, N.Dak **18-780** (E3).
Tappia, Giovanni di **6-977b.**
Tapping (surgery) in dropsy **6-390d**; in hydrocephalus **14-113a**; in meningitis, *see* Puncture, lumbar; in pleurisy *see* Aspiration.
Tappins mudslonics **16-828c.**
Tappizaki, cape, Jap. **18-156** (L-M8).
Tappuah, Pal **18-108d.**
Tapr vat **24-962a** (fig.).
Taprobane, isl., Asia: *see* Ceylon.
Tap-root **23-712c**
Tapsa, Russ **8-798a.**
Tapsell (explorer) **21-963a**
TAPTI, riv., Ind a **26-414b**; **14-382** (F9), **4-186d**
Ta pu, China **6-188** (K5).
— (Hastings), N.Z. **18-624** (E2)
Tapu (custom): *see* Taboo.
Tapul, isl., P.Is. **21-392** (C2).
Tapul (armour) **7-614b**
Tapum (Tapnn) **18-75d**
Tapus, Sum **26-71** (A2)
Taputeuea, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tapiteuea
Tapuyas, tribe, S Am **1-783d**, **27-419c**; linguistic family **2-812a.**
Tapyri (Taputi), tribe **18-21a**, **1-547d**
Taqi, Mir (poet) **13-488c.**
Taqiya **24-858c.**
Taqnary, Braz **4-440** (B7)
—, riv., Braz (trib. of Paraguay) **4-440** (E6); **21-787d**
—, riv., Braz. (Rio Grande do Sul) **4-440** (H7); **23-358a.**
Taquemenon, riv., Mich. **18-372** (E4)
Tar, lagoon, Chil **8-744d.**
—, riv., Ire **14-744** (C4).
—, riv., N.C. **19-772** (E2); **19-771c**
TAR (organic product) **28-414c**; **21-623c**; **16-343b.**
— (sector) **26-430b.**
—, coal: *see* Coal Tar.
TARA, VISCOUNTS AND Barons 26-11a.
Tara, Can **20-111** (B2).
—, Ia **14-712** (C2).
—, Ire. (Co. Down) **14-744** (D2).
TARA, Ire (Co. Meath) **26-411a**, **14-749a**, **14-761b**, assemblies **14-886c**, **14-758b**, battle (980) **14-765d**, stone of Destiny **14-758a.**
—, Russ As. **25-11** (C3); **26-1042c**
—, hill, Ire. (Co. Meath) **14-744** (E3); **26-411a.**
—, hill, Ire. (Co. Wexford) **14-744** (E4).
—, isl., Sey. **2-561c.**
—, riv., Russ As. **25-10** (C3); **26-1064h.**
—, riv., Turk, and Monton **18-767** (B1); **18-767b**
Taraba, Arab. **2-264** (D4).
—, riv., Arab. **2-264** (D4); **2-259c.**
Tarabba, riv., W.Af. **19-677b.**
Tarabicus gall **11-423d.**
Tarabostes **6-726c.**
Tarabozan, Arm.: *see* Trobizond
Tara brooch **21-796d**; **10-344h.**
Tarabulus, Syr. **26-305** (A2); *see also* Tripoli
Taracos (of Egypt): *see* Tahrak.
Taracus (zool.) **2-310a.**
TARAFA (poet) **26-415b**; **18-631c**
—, Francesch **25-590b.**
Taragarh, mt., India **1-452c.**
Tarah, The (law of Moses): *see* Torah, The
Taiah nuara, mts., Mex. **18-318** (C-D1); **18-117c.**
TARA, dist., India **26-415c**; **18-379b**; **27-1104d.**
Taram, India: *see* Tirawari.
Tarakan, isl., Bor. **4-247** (C2).
Tarakeswar, Ind a **14-382** (M8); **13-862b.**
Taraki, Asia M. **27-413c**
Tarakna, isl., Jap. **15-156** (D11)
Tarakzai, tribe, India **18-649b.**
Taral, Ark. **2-552** (D3).
Taramashima, isl., Jap. **15-156** (D14).
Taramundi, Sp. **25-530** (B1).
Tarana, India **14-376** (F-G8).
—, N.S.W. **2-952d**
Taranaki (North) bay, N.Z. **18-624** (D3)
—(South) bay, N.Z. **18-624** (E2)
—, co., N.Z. **18-624** (E7 & E8).
—, dist., N.Z. **18-624** (E3), **19-512c**
Taranatha (historian) **3-655a**
Taranchi, tribe (Asia **27-422a**; **27-469d**, dialect **27-473a**
Tarancon, Sp. **25-530** (D3)
Taranis, Scot. **18-800** (F2).
Tarandus (astron.) **7-11a.**
— (zool.) **4-751b.**
Taranga: *see* Yaws.
Tarangnan, P.Is **21-392** (E5).
Tarangole, Snd **16-276a**
Taranis the Gaul (myth.) **10-411b.**
Tarannon group **18-829b**; **25-** (table).
Tarantella (dance) **26-410b**, — (mus.) **26-416b**
Tarantism **26-416b.**
Taranto, Alexander Macdonald, duke of: *see* Macdonald
— Gan grunge of **15-422b.**
TARANTO (Tarentum), It. **26-415c**; **15-4** (F4); **15-6a**; dry dock **15-22c.**
Taranto, gulf, It **15-4** (F4-5); **15-26** (B5), **15-4c**
TARANTULA **26-416a**; **25-663d**, American, *see* Aviculariidæ; Egyptian, *see* Galeodes lucasi; South African, *see* Solpuga.
— hawk **26-416c**
Tarapaca, Ind. **2-462** (F5) battle (1879) **6-161b**
TARAPACA, prov., Chil **26-416c**; **2-162** (B1 and F6)
Tarapur, India **14-382** (K10)
TARARE, Fr **26-416c**; **10-778** (G5).
—, mts., Fr, **23-272c**; **16-924h.**
Tararu, N.Z.: *see* Wahou.
Tararua, mts., N.Z. **19-624** (F4); **19-625b**
Taras (myth.) **28-418b**; **2-492b.**
Tarasco, Gaul: *see* Tarascon.
—, tribe, Mex. **18-323a**; **1-511d.**
Tarascon, Fr. (Ariège) **10-778** (F6)
TARASCON, Fr. (Bouches-du-Rhône) **26-416d**, **10-778** (G6), **22-306a**; Roman town **24-101c**
Tarashcha, Russ **23-874** (I-B-C2); **15-788d**
Tarasma, Russ. **23-872** (D8)
Tarassius (patriarch) **14-792a**, **23-518a.**
Tara's Night (1628) **21-138d.**
Tarasovka, Russ (Kharkov) **23-874** (I-G2).
—, Russ. (Kherson) **23-874** (I-D3).
Tarasp, Switz. **26-242** (I1); **12-609d**; mineral waters **26-242c**, **18-21d** (table).
Tarasp-is **8-39c.**
Tarassius **14-218d.**
Tarata, Bol. **4-167** (B3); **4-172a.**
—, Chil **2-462** (E5).
Tara tash, mt., Russ **27-786c.**
Tarauacus (patriarch): *see* Tarasius.
Tarauaca, riv., Braz. **21-264**
Taravao, isth., Society Is. **26-356d.**
Taravilla, Sp. **25-530** (D-E2).
Tarawa riv., Cors. **15-4** (B4); **7-199b.**
Tarawa, isls., Pac.O. **20-436** (G4).
Tarawera, lake, N.Z. **19-624** (E3); **23-764c.**
—, mt., N.Z., eruption (1886) **19-624b**, **11-914c**, geology **18-824b**, **1-964d.**
Taraxacerin **7-801b.**
Taraxacin **7-801b**
TARAXACUM (drug) **26-417a**, **7-811b.**
— officinale: *see* Dandelion.
Tarazonus: *see* Glancus (Trottiscus).
Tarazona, Sp. (Albacete) **25-530** (E3).
—, Sp. (Saragossa) **25-530** (F2); **24-203c**, brick tower **2-101a.**
Tarbagatai, mts., Russ As **27-421** (F3); **24-617c**; **1-497d.**
Tarbais horse **10-782d.**
Tarbat, Scot., see Cromarty, 1st earl.
Tarbat Ness, cape, Scot. **24-412** (E2); **23-741c**, lighthouse **16-650** (table).
Tarbé, Louis Hardouin **11-159b.**
TARBELL, EDMUND C. 26-417a.
Tarbell, Ire **11-538b**; **7-875a.**
Tarbert, Ire. **14-744** (B4); **15-758b.**
TARBERT, Scot (Argyll) **26-417a**; **24-418** (A3); **11-375d.**
—, Scot (Harris) **24-412** (B2), **16-526a**
—, glen, Scot **24-412** (C3).
—, inlet, Scot. (Jura) **24-412** (B4); **15-565b.**
—(East) inlet, Scot (Argyll) **24-412** (C1); **26-417a.**
—(East) inlet, Scot. (Harris) **24-412** (D2)
—(West) inlet, Scot (Argyll) **24-412** (C4); **26-417b.**
—(West) inlet, Scot (Harris) **24-412** (A2).
TARBES, Fr. **26-417b**; **10-778** (E6); **13-75b**; battle (1814) **21-97a**
Tarbet, Scot (Dumbarton) **24-418** (B2), **8-660c**
—, Scot. (Inverness) **24-412** (C3).
Tarbolton, Scot **24-412** (D4); **7-756a.**
Tarboro, N.C. **18-772** (E2).
TARBUSH **26-417c**; **14-418c.**
— *See also* Fez
Tarcell: *see* Tircel
Tarcisius (legend) **1-150c.**
Tarcoles, riv., C.Am. **5-678** (D6)
Tarcoola, S.Aus. **2-960** (M6); **22-111a.**
Tarcoon, N.S.W. **19-538** (D2)
Tarcutta, N.S.W. **19-538** (D1)
Tarczal riv., Hung. **15-694b.**
Tarczal, Hung. **26-1047c.**
—, inls., Hung.: *see* Iatra.
Tardagos, sp. **25-540** (C-D1).
TARDE, GABRIEL 26-417a.
Tardenois, dist., Fr. **10-776** (E2); **17-746c.**
Tardera, Archangela: *see* Archangela Tardera
Tardesser (potter) **5-788a.**
Tardets-Sorholus, Fr. **10-778** (D6)
TARDIGRADA **28-417d**; **16-89a.**
Tardoire, riv., Fr **10-778** (F5); **5-807d.**
Tardu (Turkish ruler) **27-470d**
Tardy Gate, Lancs. **15-139** (C2)
Tare (plant) *see* Vetch.
TARE AND TRET **26-418a.**
Tared filter **6-63a.**
Tarell, Eng.: *see* Bitter vetch.
Tarell riv., Wales **4-484d**
Tarent (Tarento), E. J. L. Macdonald, duke of: *see* Macdonald.
Tarentaise, Pierre de: *see* Innocent V. (pope)
Tarentaise, dist., Fr **10-778** (E6); **24-248c**; **1-893d.**
Tarentinus, gulf, It.: *see* Taranto
Tarentola mauretanica **11-547b**; **23-171b**
Tarentum, Ala. **1-460** (D1)
TARENTUM, It. **26-418a**; **16-26** (F4); **23-648** (D2) **23-626c**, Alexander I.'s negotiations **1-945c**; Arion of Methymna **2-402a**, coins **19-877d**; holidays **10-221b**; pottery **6-720c**; Pyrrhus **22-697b**; terracotta figures **26-665d**; treaty (37 B.C.) **17-297a.** *See also* Taranto
TARENTUM, Pa. 26-418d, **21-106** (C4).
Tarf, cape, Tun **1-643** (D1).
—, mts., Eng. **1-643** (C2),
—, riv., Scot. **10-660d.**
Tarff, Scot **24-412** (D5).
—, riv., Scot. (Inverness) **10-677b.**
—, riv., Scot. (Wigtown) **28-628b.**
Tarfside, Scot **24-412** (D3).
Targ Water, riv., Scot. **24-412** (B3).
Targe (shield) **26-419a.**
Targelat, riv., Trip **27-288d.**
TARGET, GUI JEAN BAPTISTE **26-418d**
TARGET **26-419a**; **2-365b.**
Targeteer **26-419b.**
Targhee, forest, Wyo. **28-912a.**
Targoviste **4-703a** foll
Targo-ganggn Lapchung, mts., Tib. **26-916** (B-C1), **26-917c**
Targon, Fr. **10-778** (D5)
Targowica, convention of (1792) **21-919d**
Targovishtea, Rum.: *see* Targovishtea
Targuiguaji, mt., Tib. **6-168.**
Tarhan: *see* Vol.
Tarhavas, mts., Hung. **3-4** (I-K3); **23-826** (B-C1).
Tarhona, hills, Trip. **27-288d.**
Tarhu, Arab. **12-799d.**
Tarichæ, Pal.: *see* Kerak, Pal
—, lake, Pal.: *see* Galilee, Sea of
Tarif (Moslem leader) **5-43c.**
Tarif, mt., Egy. **8-40** (B2).
TARIFA, Sp. **26-422c**; **25-510** (C4); siege (1811-12) **21-94b**
—, cape, Sp. **9-908a.**
TARIFF **28-422d**, **22-465c**, Australia **2-969c**; Canada **5-1150a**, **4-613b**; France **6-773b**, Germany **22-466b**, **11-814c**, international trade **6-772a**; Spain **25-563a**, Switzerland **26-242d**, trusts and **27-536a**; U.S. **23-179d**, **27-681h**, **27-688a.** *See also* Free Trade and Protection.
— controversy, U.K. **4-612a**; Balfour **3-253c**; Chamberlain **5-816b**; (Canada **5-852d**, Rosebery **23-75c.**
— Reform League **5-816d.**
— system (insurance) **14-66Ic.**
Tariffville, Conn. **6-992** (D2); **6-994b.**
Tarigtig, cape, P.Is **21-392** (D7)
Tarija, Bol **4-167** (B4); **26-427c**
TARIJA, dept., Bol **26-427b**, **4-167** (C4)
—, riv., Arg. and Bol. **2-462** (D1); **4-167** (B4); **21-788b**
Tarik (Moslem general) **5-43c**; **5-31b**, in Spain **25-540c**, **11-918b**, **11-941a.**
Tarika **8-76b**; **25-480b.**
Tarikere, India **15-621a.**
Tarikhi-i-Malikshahi: *see* Jelaluan era.
Tarim, Arab. **2-264** (F5); **12-799d**
—, dist., Turkest **6-168** (C2), **18-771c**; boundary hunt **2-741b.**
TARIM, riv., Turkest **26-427c**; **6-168** (C-D1), **27-423a**, exploration **27-439a**
Tarimian, **15-1.6** (B15)
Tarig (b Ainr): *see* Tarik.
Tarige, *see* Tarika
—(b Zyd): *see* Tarik.
Tarinic acid **20-14b.**
Tarisse (licutenant) **17-911c.**
Tarixa, dept., Bol.: *see* Tarija.
Tarjin, Salgó, Hung.: *see* Salgó-Tarjan
TARKANI (Tarkadanri), tribe **26-428c**
Tarkányi, Béla **13-927c**
Tarkastad, S.Af. **25-496** (G-H8); **5-282d** battle (1901) **27-207c.**
Tarkeddi, Tun. pass, Mor. **18-861** (D3).
Tarkessun, India: *see* Tarakeswar,
Tarkhan, cape, Russ **23-874** (I-D4).
—, penin., Russ. **23-874** (I-C-D4)
Tarkio, Mo **18-608** (A1).
Tarkrud, dist., Pers. **12-265b**
Tarkuduumo boss **13-530a**, **13-917c.**
Tarkul, Go Cst. **12-203** (B4); **12-204b.**
Tarlac, P.Is **21-392** (B4)
—, prov., P.Is. **21-392** (C3 & A-B4)
Tarland, Scot. **1-50b.**
TARLETON, SIR BANASTRE **26-428c**; **1-844b**, **27-682a.**
Tarleton, Lancs. **16-139** (B2).
TARLTON, RICHARD **26-428d.**
Tarlton, Ark. **2-552** (B2).
—, O. **20-2a** (F4).
Tarma, Peru **21-264** (C3); **15-506d**
Tar macadam **23-390b.**
Tarmez, C.Asia: *see* Termez.
Tarmuda (rel.) **17-506d.**
Tarn, W.Va **13-124a**
Tarn, bay, Ind. **8-144a**
TARN, dept., Fr. **26-429a**; **10-778** (D6).
TARN, riv., Fr. **26-428d**; **10-778** (E6).
TARN (geog.) **28-429b**; **8-418a.**
Tarnak, riv., Afg. **14-376** (B3); **2-475b.**
Tarne, fountain, Asia M. **17-157d.**
Tarner v. Walker **23-225a**
TARN-ET-GARONNE, dept., Fr. **26-429b**; **10-778** (E5); **21-476c**
Tarn Hows, lake, Lancs. **16-91b.**
Tarnier's incubator **14-366d** (fig.).
Tarnlaght, Ire. **27-550c.**
Tarnobrzeg, Aus. **3-4** (G1).
Tarnon, riv., Fr. **26-428d.**
TARNOPOL, Aus. **26-429c**; **3-4** (I2); **11-101d**
TARNOW, Aus. **26-429c**; **3-4** (G1)
Tarnowitz, Ger. **11-808** (G3).
Tarnowitzite **2-31d**
TARNOWSKI, JAN **26-429d**
—, Stanislaus **21-929b**

Tarn-Taran, India **14-376** (F4); **22-654**a
Taro riv, It **15-4** (C2); **15-26** (C4); **2-161**c.
—, val, Bur. **4-840** (E1).
Taro (boi) : *see* Kalo.
Taroch, state, India **7-932**c.
Tarocchi (game) : *see* Tarok.
Taro-ittuts **8-698**a.
Taron, Sud. **9-126**d ; **9-128**b.
TAROK (game) **26-130**a; **12-**[illegible]a; **5-325**d.
TAROM, dist, Pers. **26-430**a ; **21-188** (B1) ; **21-197**b ; statistics **10-130**c.
— Tha dist, Pers **21-194**d
Taron, riv, Bur. **4-840** (E1); **6-232**b
Taroom, Queens **2-960** (H5).
Tarot (game) : *see* Tarok.
Tarouca, Duarte de Menezes, count of : *see* Menezes.
Tarp, Ger **8-14** (B4).
Tarpan **13-711**a
TARPAULIN 26-130b.
TARPEIA 26-130b
Tarpeian rock, Rome **23-598** (A-B10); **23-601**a; **26-130**b.
Tarpelus (legend) **26-131**a.
Tarpeius, Mons : hill, Rome : *see* Capitoline
Tarphins Scot **24-412** (F2)
Tarpon, Tex **26-690** (K-L8)
Tarpon **14-264**a ; **2-30**c
— Springs, Fla. **10-340** (D3).
Tarporley, Ches **9-416** (II. 4-5) **9-419**a
Tarquidimaie boss : *see* Tarkuminme boss
Tarquin hill Pe **7-613**b ; battle (1829) **8-919**b
Tarquinii (family) **23-618**a
TARQUINII, It **26-130**c ; **15-26** (C3) ; *see also* Corneto Tarquinia
Tarquiniorum, Ager, tract, Rome : *see* Campus Martius.
TARQUINIUS PRISCUS, Lucius **26-430**d ; **23-618**a ; **23-618**d
—, Sextus **26-131**b ; **17-106**d.
— SUPERBUS, LUCIUS 26-131a, **23-619**b ; **4-696**a.
Tarraco, Sp : *see* Tarragona
Tarraconensis, prov, Sp **23-618** (H-I 3) ; **23-619** (H C2) ; **12-**[illegible]a ; organization **25-538**b
Tarrafal, hav, C. Verde Is. **5-253** (map) ; **6-201**d.
—, pt. Af. **5-253** (map).
TARRAGONA (Tarraco), Sp **26-131**d ; **25-530** (F2) ; **23-648** (C2) ; cathedral **24-491**d ; siege (1813) **21-96**c, **25-**[illegible]6a
TARRAGONA, prov, Sp **26-131**c ; **25-530** (F2) ; population **25-531**d (table).
—, Campo de, plain, Sp. **23-432**a
Tarrasa, port, Can. Is. **5-172** (map)
Tarrasunk riv, Swed **26-54**b.
Tarrault, Jr. **7-440**d.
Tarrant Co., Tex. **26-690** (K3 & A-4B).
— Gunville, Dorset **9-420** (III Co).
— Launceston, Dorset. **9-420** (III C.).
Tarrants House, N.C. : battle (1781) **26-42**c.
Tarras, riv, Scot. **8-668**b.
TARRASA, Sp. **26-132**d ; **25-530** (F-G2)
Tarreza, Francisco **25-583**b.
Tarrensay, isl., Scot. **24-412** (A2) ; population **16-523**c
Tarring West, Sus. : *see* West Tarring.
TARRING AND FEATHERING 26-132d.
Tarra Pa **21-106** (C5).
Tarrnall Brook, riv., Colo. **6-722** (B2)
Tarrytown, Ga **11-752** (D3)
TARRYTOWN, N.Y. 26-433a ; **19-536** (C5).
Tarsatica, Gr. **2-249**d.
Tarset, castle, Northumb. **9-417** (I. D2).
— Burn, riv, Northumb **9-417** (I. D2)
Tarshish : *see* Long snouted phalanger.
Tarsipedinae **17-782**d.
Tarsuinn, mt, Scot. **24-418** (A3), **2-644**c
TARSUS, Asia M. **26-433**c ; **2-760** (F4) ; **23-648** (F3) ; battle (884) **8-50**c ; coins **19-889**b, **16-890**b ; Cydnus deposits **2-758**b ; foundation **21-187**b ; pottery **6-715**c.
Tarsus Chaa, riv., Turk As **2-760** (F4) : *see also* Cydnus.
Tarsus palpebralis **3-967**b.
TARTT 26-434c.
TARTAGLIA, Niccolo **26-134**c, **1-618**d ; **17-918**d ; **20-191**c
TARTAN (cloth) **26-135**a ; **7-246**b
—(rank) **3-108**b.
Tartano, It. **26-242** (H4).
Tartar, riv, Mesop : *see* Tharthar.
TARTAR 26-435c
—"Tartar" (torpedo boat destroyer) **24-916**b (table).
Tartar, cream of **26-43**d, **[illegible]**ving **6-748**c
— emetic **26-130**d ; dyeing **8-748**c **26-706**b ; in medicine **18-19**a, **2-129**c, **8-921**a
Tartar an lamb **27-435**b
— bods (marks) **21-177**a ; **21-177**d (table) ; **27-260** (table).
TARTARIC ACID 26-436a ; **6-398**b ; para-electric liv **7-590**c ; specific rotation **25-893**c ; stereo-isomerism **25-891**b foll
Tartarides **21-37**d, **2-305**c ; **2-199**b.
Tartaro, Lanfranc **19-305**d.
Tartars, race : *see* Tatars
Tartaruga grande (turtle) : *see* Loggerhead turtle
TARTARUS (son of Aether) **26-436**b
— (prison) **26-136**b ; **9-734**d.
— chalybeatus **26-435**c.
— tartarissatus **26-135**c.
Tartary, gulf, Russ As. **25-10** (K1) ; **20-97**b
—, str, Russ As **24-54**a ; **15-**[illegible]
Tartas, Fr. **10-778** (D6)
Tartessus (legend) : *see* Tarshish
TARTINI, GIUSEPPE 26-436c, **4-340**d.
Tartinia tones **13-127**c ; **25-**[illegible]a ; **26-436**d.
Tarto (Tartolin), Russ. : *see* Tartrazine
Tartrazine **8-746**b
Tartronic acid **18-187**a.
Tartronyl urea **27-794**b ; **1-**[illegible]94b.
Taru desert, Br. E. Af. **4-602**a ; **4-601**c.
Taruco **21-267**b.
Tatudant, Mor. **18-851** (C3) ; **26-161**c.
Tarumae, Cho, riv., Jav. **15-284** (B1) ; **15-285**b
Tarumia, tribe, S Am. **2-322**d
Tarumai, mt, Jap. **15-156** (M5) ; **16-158**b.
Tarumidzu, Jap. **15-156** (G11).
Tarun, Pers. **21-188** (C3) ; **19-690**b.
Tarune, istb, Mal. Arch. **5-702**b.
Tarus, riv., It. : *see* Taro.
Tarusa, Russ **23-872** (E5) ; population **16-614**d.
Taru san, Jap. **15-156** (E7).
Tarusco, Fr. : *see* Tarascon.
Tarutino, Russ : battle (1812) **19-223**a.
Tarver, Ga. **11-742** (D4).
Tarvin, Ches. **9-416** (II. B3).
Tarvis, Austs. **15-141**d.
Tarvisium, It. : *see* Treviso.
Tarwin, Vict. **28-38** (C-D3) ; **2-932**c.
Tarxien, Malta **17-508** (B2) ; **17-509**b.
Tas, riv, Norf **19-746**b.
Tas (sand-mound) **2-588**a.
Tasajo **4-752**b
Tasamania, Russ **1-94**c.
Tasargeh **18-852**d.
Tashil **23-715**a.
Tashirgh, Norf. **9-424** (IV. E1)
Taschenberg, hill, Ger. **8-575**b.
Taschhorn, mt., Alps **1-743**b ; **1-749**a.
Tascia honochroa **18-499**d.
Tascovanus (British chief) **19-**[illegible]
Taschus. Caeslus : *see* Bassus, Caesius.
Tascosa, Tex. **26-690** (B2).
Tasdir (title) **27-471**d
TAS-DE-CHARGE (arch.) **26-137**a
Tasgang, India **14-376** (O6).
Tasgaon, India **14-382** (F11) ; **3-484**d
Tash agaunym, pass, E. Turkest. **6-168** (D1) ; **26-910**a
Ta-sha-ho, riv., China **8-168** (K3).
Tash-davan, pass, Turkest. **6-168** (D2), **15-939**c.
Tashün I. (of Morocco) **1-718**a ; **18-868**a (table).
— II. **18-860**b.
Ta-shui-chiao, China **15-146** (B-C6) ; battle (1904) **23-924**a ; **26-149**c.
Tashichhu-Jong, India **14-376** (N-O6).
Tashi-docha, Trb. **26-916** (D1).
Tashi-goomba, Trb. : *see* Tashilhunpo
Ta shih shan, mts, China **6-168** (I3).
Tashihsi, riv, China **6-168** (K4), **11-101**a.
Tashi Lama (official) **26-922**a, **18-**[illegible]
Tashilhunpo, Trb. **26-916** (C2) ; monastery **26-927**c, **24-857**a, **16-99**d.
Tashilung, Tib **26-925**b.
Tashji, site, Asia M. **13-506**b
Tashk, Pers **21-188** (B3), **10-**[illegible]19a
TASHKENT, Turkest. **26-137**a ; **27-420** (D4) ; annexation **27-471**d ; capture (1865) **26-475**c ; climate **27-440**b, **26-301**d ; observatory **2-738**c, **19-960**d.
Tash Kurpi, Russ As. **18-35**a.
TASHKURGHAN, Afg. **26-437**b ; **1-307** (D1) ; **27-471**b
—, C As, **14-376** (E1).
—, Turkest. **6-168** (B2) ; **20-**[illegible]37b ; **27-425**c.
Tashlyk, Unyth **18-323**b.
Tashtamur, Cauc. **23-874** (II. F3)
Tash Uba, riv., Russ. **23-872** (G6)
Tasikmalaya, Jav. **16-284** (I 2) ; **15-290**a.
Tasili Asgar, plat, Sah, **1-320** (D F2) ; **27-289**b.
Tasissadon, India **2-818**a
Tassinissa, Green. **12-543** (D3) ; **12-546**b
Täsjö, Swed. **19-800** (C2).
Taskalown, mt., Mor, **18-861** (C4).
Task system **26-359**d.
— wages **26-230**a.
Tasley, Va, **25-118** (G3).
TASMAN, ABEL JANSZOON 26-437b ; **11-627**d ; **2-963**b.
Tasman, bay, N.Z. **18-624** (D4).
—, cape, Tas. **26-433** (B2) ; **26-438**d
—, glacier N.Z. **18-625**a.
—, isls, Pac O. **20-436** (K8).
—, penin, Tas **26-438** (B2) ; **26-438**d ; **8-58**b
—, riv, N.Z. **18-624** (C4).
TASMANIA, state, Austr. **26-438**c ; **26-438** (map) ; aborigines **2-955**a, **2-1184** ; administration **11-31**c, **20-979**c, **23-115**c ; convicts **8-59**a ; dances **7-796**c ; discovery **2-965**d ; exploration **2-960**a, **11-362**a, **8-660**b ; fauna **26-440**b, **2-947**b, **14-269**c ; federation **2-966**b ; finance, **14-359**b ; flora **26-440**a ; geology **26-439**c, **25-111**c (table) ; history **28-441**d, **2-963**b ; illegitimacy statistics **14-301**b ; libraries **16-561**b ; liquor law **16-770**c ; periodicals **21-155**d ; savings banks **24-245**b ; university **26-440**d, **27-77**c, **27-771**d, wood exports **28-816**b.
Tasmanian dovil **26-440**b ; **17-779**d ; **7-845**b ; Australia **17-783**b ; brain **4-402**a ; skull **17-779**b (fig.).
— dodge (ballot) **3-280**b.
— hyena (tiger, wolf) : *see* Thylacine
— iron-wood **14-339**a.
— tiger-cat : *see* Tiger-cat.
Tasmanite **8-676**b.
Tasman Land, dist, W. Aus. **2-960** (I 3) ; **2-942**a.
Tasmin, riv., Russ. : *see* Tyasmin
Tasna, Bol. **4-9**d.
—, pass, Alps **1-745**d,
—, mt, Alps **1-745**d.
Tasnad, Hung. **3-4** (H3).
Tassel (arch.) **7-136**b.
— (gyronol) : *see* Tsitseth.
— fish **22-755**a.
Tassell (falconry) : *see* Tiercel.
Tasselo : *see* Macigno.
TASSIE, JAMES 26-442d.
—, William **26-443**a.
Tassilo III. (of Bavaria) **3-545**c.
Tassin, Leonard **1-933**a.
Tassin y Peralta, Juan de : *see* Villamediana, count de.
TASSO, TORQUATO 26-443b ; **14-907**c ; **28-868**b ; dialogues **8-157**a ; Spenser influenced **9-619**b
TASSONI, ALESSANDRO 26-446b ; **14-908**d ; **24-229**b.
Tassuli, dist., Pers. **10-190**a
TASTE (physiol.) **28-446**b ; **25-231**b ; **4-410**b ; psychological theory **22-262**b, **22-264**c
— (aesthetics) **1-280**a.
— bulb (goblet) **26-116**c.
Tastour, Af. **1-480**b.
Taswell, Ind. **14-422** (D8)
Tat, race, C. Asia : *see* Tajik.
TATA, JAMSETJI NASARwanji 26-448a.
Tata, Hung : *see* Totis.
Ta ta, race **26-448**b
Tata Jachura, mt, Chil. **2-462** (B5).
Tatakoto, isl, Pac O. **20-436** (M6) ; **20-066**c
Tatakuti, mt, India **14-376** (F3)
Tataniy, Pa. **21-106** (M4).
Ta-tang China **6-168** (H4).
Tatar (hgpt an sultan) : *see* Zahir
Tatar Bazardjik, Bulg. : *see* Tatar-Pazardjik
— Bunar, Russ **23-874** (I. B4)
— pony : *see* Mongolian wild pony
Tatashavas, pass, Hung. **3-4** (K1).
Tatarian oat **19-938**b
Tatarintza, battle of (1809) **3-206**d
Tatar Kuha, Turkest. : *see* Kuha
TATAR-PAZARJIK, Bulg. **26-443**a ; **4-773** (B2) ; population **4-776**c
TATARS, Turkish race **26-448**a ; **27-469**b ; **23-884**d ; in Bulgaria **4-777**c, **4-781**d ; identifications **28-397**c, **2-749**b, image worship **14-330**b, invasions **3-662**c, **21-903**b, **20-623**d ; mass one **15-385**a, **19-408**d ; Russia **23-898**d, **15-366**b, **23-895**a.
Tatar sible : *see* Kohn Ly.
— Turkish languages : *see* Turkish languages
Tatau, riv., Pers. **21-188** (A1) ; **3-80**d
Tatawin, Tun. **1-643** (D2).
Tate, G. P. **2-749**c ; **15-639**a.
—, SIR HENRY **28-449**b
—, JAMES **26-449**c ; **23-308**d.
—, John **20-726**d
—, NAHUM **26-449**c ; **16-282**d ; **22-658**d
—, RALPH **26-449**d.
—, Thomas **5-266**d
— (adventurer) **9-352**d.
Tate, Ark **2-352** (H2).
—, Ga. **11-752** (B1)
— Co., Miss. **18-601** (B-C1).
Tatebashi, Kagu **16-913**b.
Tatebayashi, Jap. **15-151** (L8)
Tato gallery, Lond. **16-933** (C3) ; **26-449**c, **2-672**b.
Tatchi : *see* Akufuna
Tateoka, Jap. **15-151** (M7).
Tatera : *see* Gerbillus
Tates, race **23-874**a, **5-548**a
Tatesball, manor, Yorks. **22-**[illegible]4c.
Tatgu (Turkish ruler) : *see* Tatdu.
Tateyama, mt, Jap. **15-156** (K8) ; **16-157**c
Tatham, W.F. **8-784**c.
Tathan Mines, Ga. **11-752** (D2).
Tathra, N.S.W. **18-538** (F5)
Tati, S Af. **25-466** (H3) ; **26-**[illegible]
TATI, dist, S Af. **26-450**a ; **25-466** (H3).
—, riv, S Af, **25-466** (H3) ; **26-446**a
TATIAN 26-450a ; **18-921**b ; **21-552**c ; *Diatessaron* **3-882**c.
Tatich, Russ **23-872** (D4).
Ta-tie-tsun, China **6-168** (H5).
Ta-ting Fu, China **6-168** (H4) ; **15-**[illegible]
Tatistchev, Vassili **23-917**b ; **15-677**a.
Tatius, Titus : *see* Titus Tatius.
Tatla, lake, Can. **4-600** (D3)
Tatler, The (newspaper) **13-93**od ; **18-563**b ; **25-866**a.
Tatler, The (periodical) **21-152**c ; **8-691**d ; **1-185**c
Tatnam, cape, Can. **5-160** (M4).
Tato (king of the Lombards) **16-932**d.
Tatoi, Gr. **12-424** (E2) ; **12-432**b ; palace **9-911**d.
Tatoosh, isl., Wash **28-354** (A1).
Tatoua **8-927**a.
Tatouay (Tatoua unicinctus) **8-927**a.
TATRA (High), mts., Aus.-Hung **26-451**a ; **3-4** (F2) ; **5-384**b.
Tatra (Low), mts., Aus.-Hung **3-4** (I 2), **6-385**c.
Tatrathred, Hung **3-4** (F2) ; **15-760**b
Tatran, Turkest **6-168** (D2).
Tatrispitze, mt., Aus.-Hung **26-451**a
Ta-tsang-la, pass, Tib. **8-168** (K3).
Tat-field, Sur **16-942** (E3).
Ta-t'ang (dynasty) : *see* Tsing
Tatsumonji, Jap **15-184**c
Ta-tsung-hu, lake, China **6-168** (L3).
Tatta, lake, Asia M. : *see* Tuz Geul
TATTA, India **26-451**b ; **14-378** (B7) ; **15-673**b ; uranium ore **15-639**a
Tattegrain, Francis **20-506**a
Tattenbach, count von **11-896**c
Tattenham Corner (Epsom course) **13-742**c
TATTERSALL'S 26-451b ; enclosure case **11-448**a
Tattershall Lincs **9-416** (II. G4) ; **16-716**d ; **16-716**c
Tatti, Jacopo : *see* Sansovino.
Tattiet : *see* Willet.
TATTNALL, JOSIAH 26-451c, **22-143**d ; **12-907**b.
Tattnall Co., Ga. **11-752** (D3).
Tattoo lake, Ches **8-90**a
— Hall, house, Ches **16-149** 443a ; **15-884**b ; **7-92**a
TATTOO (dist.) **26-451**d
TATTOOING 26-451d ; **17-586**a ; **19-99**c, Africa **1-327**a, **4-265**c, **16-73**c ; Andaman Is **1-956**d ; Japan **15-2**a1b, Semang **24-615**d.
Tattuabodi ini Patriid **4-388**c.
Tatu, China : *see* Peking
Tatu (zool) : *see* Armadillo, Tatusia
Tatu-ets **4-443**d
Tatum, S C **25-500** (E2).
—, Va **28-118** (E2).
Tatung, China **19-633**d.
—, lake, China **6-168**d.
— Fu, China **6-168** (I1)
— Kow, China **15-156** (B-C7), **6-178**d.
Tatusia (Tatusinae) **8-927**c ; **6-929**a
— hybridus : *see* Mulita.
— novem cincta (septemcincta) : *see* Peba armadillo
Tatze, China **6-168** (H4).
Tau, China **6-168** (G4)
—, isl., Pac O. **20-436** (P8) ; **24-11**ab.
Tauakhica, tribe **18-335**d
Tauarnas, Bolivia, **4-9**c
Taubenbaysein, Jap. **15-151** (L8)
Tauber, riv, Ger **18-164**a.
Tauberbischofsheim, Ger. **11-803** (B-C1) ; battle (1866) **28-**[illegible]a
Taubman, F. M. **24-506**d.
TAUCHNITZ (family) **26-452**b.
Tau cross (Egyptian cross) **7-506**b ; **7-507**c
Taudeni, Sah. **1-320** (C2) ; **23-100**od, **26-982**a.
Tauern, railway, Aus.-Hung. **3-25**b.
—, tunnel, Aus. **27-405**b.
—, Hohe : *see* Hohe Tauern.
Taufaahau : *see* George (of Tonga) I
Tauffers, Aus : battle (1799) **11-193**a.
Taufikia, Egy. : *see* Wadi Halfa.
Taufstein, mt., Ger. **13-409**c.
Taughannock, waterfalls, N.Y. **9-506** (B3) ; **14-196**a.
Taum-sa riv., China **8-168** (G3).
Taun, bay, Russ As. **26-10** (L3) ; **25-13**a.
Tauk-Chan, riv., Turk. As. **26-305** (F2).
Taukhe, riv, S Af. : *see* Okavango.
TAULANTII 26-452c.
Tauleba, lake, C.Am. : *see* Yojoa
TAULER, JOHANN 26-452c ; **11-787**c ; **14-335**c.
Taulida, Fl **24-111**a.
Taumarunui, N.Z. **18-624** (B3).
Taumatu, isl., N.Z. **18-624** (B5)
Taunay, A. de Escragnolle **4-473**a.
Taunbira, riv., China **17-553** (D3).
TAUNG GYI, Bur. **26-452**d ; **4-840** (F4)
Taungkot, riv., Bur. **14-382** (Q10).
Taung myo : *see* Amarapura.

Tanungugu, dist, Bur *see* Toungoo.
Taungs S Af **25-486** (G6), **8-232d**
Taungup Bur **4-84ll** (C5), —, riv, Bur **2-51b**
Taunsa India **14-376** (I4)
TAUNTON, HENRY LABOUchere, baron **25-453a**, **8-977b**
TAUNTON, Mass **25-453c**, **17-832** (E 1)
— Minn **18-540** (A8)
TAUNTON, Som, **26-453a**; **9-430** (VI. F1), **4-35c**
—, riv, Mass **17-832** (E3).
—, riv, B.I. **24-249** (I12).
Taunus dist Ger **11-808** (II m8); **8-401c**
TAUNUS, mts, Ger **26-454b**; **11-808** (II m8); geology **11-807a**, **7-618a**
— greywacke **8-125b**
— quartzite **8-126b**
Taupa, Okla **20-38** (C3)
Taupeuot, L. M **21-488d**.
TAUPO, N.Z **26-454d**, **18-824** (B3).
— lake N Z **19-624** (E1); **19-613b**; **16-90b**; geology **19-625a**
—, plai., N Z **18-621c**; **19-626a**
Tauranga, N.Z **18-624** (F2), "Tauranga" (cruiser) **24-980d**
Taurasia, It **16-680a**, **26-455c**
Tauriasmus and., dist., It **24-11ba**
Taurat The (Jewish law) *see* Torah, The
Taurbeg, mt, Ire **14-744** (B1).
TAURELLUS, NICOLAUS 26-455a.
TAURI race **26-455a**.
Tauri, a (astron.) *see* Alde baran
—, λ (astron.) **26-456a**.
—, M. t (astron.) **26-456a**.
Tauriaunin Promuntorium, cape, It *see* Vaticano
Tauric Chersonese, penin, Russ, *see* Crimea.
TAURIDA, gov't, Russ **26-455b**; **23-874** (I. D-E1).
TAURINI 26-456c.
Taurion riv, Fr **28-55d**
Taurus, Pers *see* Tabriz
— penin, Russ *see* Crimea
Taurisch, tribe **19-748a**.
Taurus is (Gr sculptor) **2-188a**.
Taurus **25-452c**
TAUROBOLIUM 26-455c; **7-466b**
Tauroggen, Convention of (1812) **25-872a**, **19-228d**; **11-805d**
Tauromenium Sic **15-26** (E6); **2-905c** *see also* Taormina
Tauropolos Artemis (myth.) **2-382d**; **2-384d**
Taurotragus *see* Eland
Taurus C Statilius **1-801d**
Taurus, mts, Asia M **2-760** (G4); cedar forests **5-594c**, Lycaonian **2-760** (E 1); geology **2-760c**, Lycian **2-760** (I 4), **2-767b**
—, mts (anc geog.) **2-740b**, **5-514c**
TAURUS (constellation) **26-456a**; **7-12c** (map)
— (zodiac) **26-456a**, **28-993b**; astrology **2-798b**
— Peniatuvskin (ashion) **7-14a**
Taus (Domažlice), Aus. **3-4** (C2); baltic (1431) **14-9a**
—, Czec **23-871** (I D3)
TAUSEN, HANS 26-456a; **8-408a**.
Taushanly Tchai riv., Asia M. *see* Rhyndacus
Taushkan dara riv Turkest **6-168** (B1), **26-427d**
TAUSSIG, FRANK WILLIAM 26-456c.
Tausti Sp **25-530** (E2).
—, Ignatii anal of Sp **2-213d**
Tautany, Jusef **24-514d**, **19-1d**; **18-1** (P1 II)
Tautbe (myth) **6-112c**.
Tautog (zool) **28-839c**.
Tautomerism **14-884a**.
TAUTPHOEUS, JEMIMA, baroness von **26-456d**
Tautuku, riv, N.Z. **19-624** (B7).
Tavak, Russ As **25-10** (L3).
Tauz, mt., Mor **18-851** (E3).
Tauzar, Tun *see* Tozeur
Tavanasa, Switz **26-442** (G3).
Tavannes Gaspard de Saulx, seignenr of **18-850b**; **23-1017b**.
Tavannes, Switz. **26-242** (C2).
Tavanc, pt, Jap **16-196** (R4)
Tavares, Fin **23-873** (L3).
Tavastehus, Fin **23-872** (B3); **3-981c**.
TAVASTEHUS, govt., Fin **26-456d**; **23-872** (B3) **10-383a**
Tavastland (language) **10-391c**
Tavastlanders (Tavasts, Hämalaiset) **10-390a**.
Tavau, mt., val, Switz. *see* Davos
Tavda, riv, Russ As. **23-872** (K-L4).
Tavetta, Bp E Af *see* Taveta
TAVERN 26-456d; **14-875c**
Taverne Switz **26-242** (F4).
Tavernier, Richard **3-900a**.
Tavernes, Fr **10-778** (G6)
Taverniter, Daniel **26-457b**
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE 26-456d**; **8-1034d**; **8-1038**; **27-483a**.
Tavernv, Fr **24-588d**.
Taveta Br E Af. **4-801** (B3), **1-144b**; **15-153d**
— (Dahcet) **3-358d**.
Tavelsch, val, Switz. **26-212** (F3).
Tavghi Samovedes, tribo **24-118a**
Tavi, riv., India **14-376** (F3)
Tavia, Asia M **2-760** (F8),
—, isl, Bur **4-840** (F8)
— riv, Bur **4-840** (F8)
Tavresh, Pers. *see* Tabriz
Tavua mt., Alps **26-242** (I3).
Tavshau Dagh, mt., Asia M **17-776a**
Tavuki, Fiji **18-335** (B2)
—, riv, Fiji **10-335** (B2).
Tavumasithi, isl, Fiji **10-335** (C2).
Tavv, riv, Dev **9-430** (VI. D2)
Taw, riv, Dev **9-430** (VI. E2); **3-418d**
Taw (Ring-taw, game) **17-679c**.
Tawa, riv., India **14-376** (G4-H3).
—, Lo, tribe **3-847a**
Tawaf **17-421a** **17-952c**
Tawahhed (Berber book) **3-766d**
Tawakkul **28-81o**
Tawah, isl, Mal Arch **17-466** (F1)
Tawallud **17-423a**.
Tawau bulgan, pass, China **6-168** (E2).
Tawang, Tib **8-168** (K4), **26-919a**
Tawang Chhu, riv., India **14-376** (O-P6)
Tawao, Bor. **4-257** (C2).
Tawar lake, Sum. **26-71** (A2).
Tawarek Berber peoples *see* Tuareg
Tawas, riv, Mich **18-372** (G5).
— City, Mich. **18-372** (G5).
Taw Caw Creek, riv, S.C. **25-500** (D3).
Tawd, riv, Lancs **18-139** (B4)
TAWDRY (dict.) **28-158b**
— lace **26-458b**.
Tawe, riv, Wales **9-428** (V. 1-4), **4-48b**
Tawehaan, tribe *see* Wichita
Tawen riv., China **24-803c**
Ta wen Kow, China **6-168** (K2).
Tawerda, mt, Mor. **18-851** (F4-5).
Tawhaki (rel.) **10-100b**
Ta wha shau, mts., China **8-168** (H3).
Tawhitamatea (myth.) **19-137b**
Tawi riv. *see* Tavi
Tawil, mt., Arab **2-264** (C2).
—, dist, Syr. *see* Antilebanon
Tawin, isl. Ire **14-744** (B3).
Tawing **18-341a**
Tawi Tawi, isl., P.Is. **21-392** (H8-I8)
—, Tawi Group, isls, P.Is. **21-392** (B-C8), **21-393d**
Tawinaw Bur **14-176** (R7); **15-12-1c**
Tawny bay, Ire **14-744** (C2)
— owl (Strix aluco) **28-397a** **10-225b**.
Tawston k Dev **9-430** (VI. D1)
Tawtawai, isl., Luna **6-168** (L4).
Tawy, riv, Wales *see* Tawe.
Taxaceae **12-754c**, **12-760a**.
Taxahaw, S.C. **25-500** (D2).
Taxal Clus **8-416** (II C4)
Taxameter cab *see* Taximeter cab
TAXATION 26-458c; Akbar **14-403a**, birth tax **3-991a**, boroughs under Henry II **4-270d**, Carolingians **10-909a**, charities **5-878a**; clergy **9-460b**, **7-61c**, **12-617d**, crown's exemption **22-280c**, crusades **7-947b**, **7-987b**, **7-518a**, Decker **7-918c**, diplomatists' immunity **14-119c**; direct, modern growth **10-450d**; Domesday book **9-474d**, einl ent donnun **9-339b**, English finance history **9-458d** foll., **9-461b**, farming **10-180c**, **9-74a**, **23-814a**, feudalism **10-301c**, French ancien régime **26-458c**, **18-257b**; French history **10-821d**, **25-850d**, **18-915a**, **10-824d**, Frouch, modern **10-778c**; German reform society **11-892a**, Greece ancient **10-348a**, House of Lords **20-846c**, **9-960c**, Hume **13-883c**, incidence **26-161d**, indirect **9-449d**, insurance **14-663c** Japan **15-217c**; juries in guest of **9-486b**, liquor licences **9-765a** local **26-461a** **10-351c**; Magna Carta **9-489b**, **9-490b**, **1-443c**, Mahommedan **17-412a** **5-32d**, **6-35b** foll., **9-93a**, movables first taxed **23-295a**; parliamentary control history **6-906d** foll., **9-497c**, rates **22-91ac**; reform agitation (1780) **8-548d**; Ricardo **23-887a**, Roman empire **22-63oc**; Roman Republic **10-348d**, **12-308b**; single tax **11-748a** sporting rights **11-443a**, tonnage and pound age **27-11b**; Turgot **27-415b**, United States **27-661d**, **14-712b**, **20-274a**, **27-718d** window tax **28-715c**. *See also* Aids, Benevolence, Customs, Excise, Imposition, Income Tax, Octroi, Stamp Duties, Tallage Tithes &c.
Taxatio Papae Nicholai (parochial system records) **20-825b**.
Tax cart **5-411d**.
Taxeae **12-760a**.
Taxes *see* Taxation
— Commissioners of **14-356c**
Taxiarch (Greek officer) **25-985d**
Taxidea **6-371b**, **28-1012b**.
— americana *see* American badger
— berlandieri *see* Mexican badger
TAXIDERMY 28-464c
Taxila, lud a **14-398a**.
Taxim (water system) **7-8d**
Taximeter cab **4-912d**, **18-922c**.
Taxine **28-919a**
Taxis counts of *see* Thurn and Taxis counts of
Taxis (mail) **25-985d**
Taxocrinidae **6-879a**
Taxodineae **25-119d**
Taxodineæ **12-760a**, **21-781a**.
Taxodiuae **12-760a**.
Taxodium **21-781a**.
— distichum *see* Swamp cypress
— sempervirens *see* Redwood
Taxus *see* Yew
Tay, Bridge Scot. **23-418** (H-I2), **26-466b**.
TAY, lake Scot **26-416o**, **24-418** (C2-1) **16-89c**
— lake Ire **14-744** (B3).
TAY, riv Scot **26-466a**, **24-418** (I-J2); **21-26b**.
—, Firth of, inlet Scot **24-418** (E2) **4-584** (B1)
TAYABAS, P.Is **28-466c**; **21-392** (B-C3).
—, bay, P.Is. **21-392** (B3)
— prov, P.Is **21-392** (B2-3 & C3-1)
Tayanda, isls, Mal Arch **15-714d**
Tayassu *see* Peccary
Taycheedah, Wis **28-740** (E5)
Tayce, China **8-168** (I4); **6-177d**
Tayef, Turk As *see* Taif
Tayek kol, lake, C Asia **26-428a**
TAYGETUS, mts, Gr **26-466d**; **12-440** (D-E4), **15-51d**
Tayibin, riv., Arab **26-405** (D4).
Taymlean, Scot **24-412** (C1)
Taylor, Daniel Foote **21-615c**
Taylor, Sir Alexander **25-268a**.
Taylor, Alfred Edward **9-843d**; **14-284c**
—, **ANN 26-466d**
—, Annie R **26-925a**
—, **BAYARD 26-467a** **1-836d**
—, **BROOK 26-467d**, **14-547b**; theorem *see* Taylor's theorem
—, Chevalier **19-516b**.
—, C. J. **5-333b**.
—, F. **16-304a**
—, Franklin **23-312b**
—, George *see* Hausrath, Adolph
—, Harriet *see* Mill, Harriet.
—, **SIR HENRY 26-468b**, **8-531c**
—, H. A. **16-104a**
—, H. D. **21-510b**.
—, **ISAAC** (1787-1865) **26-469a**.
—, **ISAAC** (1829-1901) **26-469b**
—, **JANE 26-466d**
—, J. E. **8-741a**.
—, **JEREMY 26-469c**, **8-927d**, **14-190c**, **3-913d**
—, J. Hudson **18-487d**, **28-902d**
—, **JOHN** (classical scholar) **26-471d**
—, **JOHN** (the "Water Poet") **26-471b**; **7-211d** **15-504c**
—, John (Mormon leader) **18-846c**.
—, John (Nonconformist divine) **2-940b**; **6-831c**, **14-12a**.
—, **JOSEPH 26-472a**.
—, Michael **26-330b**, **16-874d** **26-128b**.
—, **MICHAEL ANGELO 26-172a**
—, **NATHANIEL WILLIAM 26-472a**, **6-936c**.
—, **PHILIP MEADOWS 26-472a**.
—, Richard **26-475a**.
—, Sir Robert **2-420c**
—, **ROWLAND 26-472d**.
—, Samuel **24-1010b**, **21-611d**
—, Seth **12-311a**
—, **THOMAS** ("the Platonist") **26-473a**
—, Thomas (husband of Lady L. Stanhope) **25-774d**.
—, Thomas Glanville **18-980c**
—, **TOM** (dramatist) **26-473a**; **8-531d**.
—, **WILLIAM** (author) **26-473b**
—, Rev. W. **4-68d**, **4-70b**
—, **ZACHARY 26-473c**; **27-700d**.
Taylor, Ala. **1-460** (D4).
—, Ariz. **2-514** (D2)
—, Ark. **2-532** (B4).
—, Fla **10-540** (D1)
—, La. **17-54** (A1).
—, Miss. **18-600** (C1).
—, N. Dak **18-780** (B3).
—, Neb. **19-324** (E1)
—, Pa. **24-1106** (L3).
TAYLOR, Tex 26-475b; **28-690** (K5).
—, Wis. **28-740** (B4).
—, bay, Nfd. **19-479** (C3).
—, fort, Fla. **15-769b**.
—, hoad, Can. **19-831** (C2).
—, isl., Can **5-160** (I2).
—, mt, Colo. **6-722** (D2); **6-715b**.
—, mt., Nev **6-8** (F1).
—, mt, N.J. **19-502** (C-D3)
—, mt, N Mex **18-820** (C2); **27-622a**
—, park, Colo. **6-722** (D3).
—, riv, Colo. **6-722** (D3)
— beater **20-711d**
— Co., Fla **10-540** (C1)
— Co., Ga **11-752** (B3).
— Co., Ia. **14-732** (D4).
— Co., Ky. **15-740** (C3).
— Co., Tex. **28-690** (H3).
— Fm, Wis. **28-740** (C3)
— Co., W Va **28-960** (C D2).
— Creek, riv, O. **20-26** (C3)
— Institution (Taylorian), Oxford **16-853c**, **26-472a**
Taylor's bay, N.S.W. **26-278** (F5).
—, mt., Mass. *see* Wellastow Heights
— Act (1817) *see* Michael Angelo Taylor's Act.
— Bayou, riv, Ark. **2-552** (D2).
— Bridge, Del **17-828** (I12).
— Creek, Ga. **11-752** (E4).
— Falls, Minn **18-560** (E5)
— Supercross Ire **11-492b**.
— Theorem **14-544a**; **11-305a**, **1-609a**; function representation **11-307d**; interpolation **14-707b**.
Taylorstown, Pa. **21-106** (A-B5).
Taylorsville, Ala **1-460** (C1).
—, Ind **14-422** (E6).
Taylorsville, Ky. **15-740** (C2),
—, Miss. **18-600** (C1)
—, O. **20-26** (C6).
—, O. **20-26** (G5).
—, N.C. **19-772** (A2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (N5)
Taylorville Ill **14-304** (C4)
— beds (geol.) **27-260** (table)
Taymouth castle, Scot **24-412** (D 1)
Taymyr, lake, Russ As. **25-10** (B1); **28-915a**.
—, isl., Arct O. **21-938** (B1)
—, lake, Russ As **25-10** (F1)
—, mts, Russ As. **23-870d**
—, peak, Russ As **25-10** (E 1d); **25-12d**, **28-915a**, **28-916b**; **2-742d**
—, riv., Russ As **25-10** (E1)
Tay Ninh, Fr.I **14-492** (L6)
Taymuil, Scot **24-418** (A2).
TAYPORT, Scot. **26-475b**, **24-118** (F2)
Tayra **12-608b**; **18-496c**, **6-173c**, **20-658a**.
Tayrenas tribe **6-706a**.
Tayssan, P.Is **21-392** (B3).
Taytao, cape, Chil **2-462** (A6)
—, peak, Chil. **2-462** (B6); **6-142c**, **6-143a**.
Tay tay, P.Is **21-392** (B3).
—, bay, P.Is **21-392** (B5).
TAYUG, P.Is. **28-475c**, **21-392** (B4).
Tayumanavan **28-390d**.
Tayvallich, Scot. **24-412** (C4)
Taz, gulf, Russ As **26-10** (C2).
—, riv., Russ As **25-10** (D2), **28-915a**.
Taza, Mor. **18-851** (F1); **18-854a**.
Tazenakht, Mor. **18-851** (D3)
Tazewell, Ga **11-752** (B3).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C3)
—, Tenn. **26-820** (111),
—, Va. **28-118** (C1).
—, Co., Ill. **14-304** (C3).
—, Co., Va. **28-118** (C1 & A3).
Tazian Pers **10-190a**
Tazirvault, state, Mor **18-851** (C1), **18-854b**.
Taziya **25-858b**.
Tazkatiu, Tizi n', pass, Mor. **18-851** (C4)
Tazones, pt, Sp **25-530** (C1).
Tazovskaya Gubarkov, Russ. As **25-10** (D3).
TAZZA (dict.) **26-475c**.
Tb (chem.) *see* Terbium
Tchamliza, isl., Gr *see* Hydra
Tchaneta, riv, Can. **6-160** (D2).
Tchangnes **25-924c**
Tchan-Chi Ca Erul **8-484c**
Tchanta **8-168**
Tcharka **28-490a**; **28-494a**
Tchavdir Hissar, Asia M. **21-544a**
Tchebichev, P. L. **17-1007c**; **19-862b**.
Tchefuncta, riv, La **17-54** (C5)
Tchekerck Irnak, riv., Asia M. *see* Chokerek Irmak
Tchelma, Morocco **18-767** (A2)
Tchepelle Turk **17-220a**.
Tchercmusses (Finnish people) *see* Tcheremisses
Tcherkassy, Russ., *see* Cherkassy.
Tchernkovna, Bulg battle of (1829) **23-931b**
Tchernu, (Erigon) riv., Turk **27-426** (D2), **17-216c**.
— Djamia, mosque, Sofia **25-344d**
TCHERNAIEV, MIKHAIL Gregorjovich 28-479c
Tchernaya riv., Russ *see* Tchernaya
Tchernl Vrkh, mt, Bulg **18-786d**
Tchernigoff, Russ. *see* Chernigov
Tchernitchevski, Nicholas Gavrilovich **19-687b**.
Tchesme, Asia M. *see* Tschesme.
Tchetah, Russ *see* Cetatea
Tchetchen race, Cauc. *see* Chechenzes
Tchetchi **15-790d**.
Tchetverth **28-490a**
Tchetverte **28-490a**; **28-494a**
Tchihouen Khi **8-484b**.
Tchihik **4-775a**
Tchigorm **8-104b**
TCHIHATCHEFF, P. ALEXandrowitsch de 28-475d
Tchika (Khimara), mts, Turk, **27-426** (A-B3); **17-482b**,
Tchikun, Cape **2-158d**.
Tchimchu, riv., Bhutan **3-846d**
Tchingu, mt, N.Cal. **20-436** (M9).
Tchin-la (Feu-nan), anc region, Fr I C **5-84a**
Tchishi, tribe **2-168d**.
Tchita, Russ. *see* Chita.

Tchith, spring, Asia M.: *see* Chith
Tchitrea: *see* Paradise fly-catcher.
Tchor Hissar, Asia M. **21**-544a
Tchorlan, Turk.: *see* Chorlu
Tchorok, riv., Arm.: *see* Churuk Su.
Tchrni Vrh, mt., Bulg. **4**-773 (A-1); **4**-772.
Tchuguev, Russ.: *see* Chuguyev.
Tchuktches, race: *see* Chukchi.
Tchula, Miss. **16**-600 (B2), **16**-601d
Tchu la Cabawfa, riv., Miss. **18**-600 (D3)
Tchul Ova, region, Asia M. **21**-548d
Tchuvashes, tribe, Russ.: *see* Chuvashes.
Tchwi: *see* Tshi
Tchzudzeth, riv., Can. **12**-422d
T cleth 7-277o
Te (kings of) **3**-102c
—, riv., Tongking **14**-498 (C1), **14**-493b
—, Palazzo del, Mantua **17**-607c; **12**-53b
—, (chem.): *see* Tellurium,
Tea, Swed. **25**-506 (I4),
—, riv., Sp. **22**-634a
TEA 26-476a, **8**-602a; adulteration **1**-219c **1**-232d; advertisement (1658) **1**-230c; Ceylon **5**-781d, duties (England) **6**-56c, **8**-569d, **26**-423d; Indian **14**-390d; Japanese ceremony **8**-884c, **15**-199d; Java **15**-291b; Natal **16**-230d; plant **26**-477a, **13**-474c, **19**-379b
— Act (1773) **4**-296a; **27**-675c
— berry: *see* Winter green
TEA-CADDY 26-483b, **26**-486d
TEACH, EDWARD 26-483c, **22**-641b; **3**-209b
Teachers (Manchaelsm) **17**-573a.
— (Syrian Church) **2**-197a.
—, training of: *see* Pedagogics.
Teaching of the Apostles*: *see ***Didaché, The***
Tea dust (ceramics) **5**-747c.
— garden **19**-87d
Tea green marls (Grey marls) **17**-737b
Teague, Tex. **26**-690 (L4)
Teahwhit, cape, Wash. **28**-354 (A4)
TEAK 26-483d, **21**-741d, **26**-980c; African *see* African teak; Burma **4**-842c, Java **15**-288a; Queensland, *see* Hull's teak *and* Johnstone river teak.
TEAL 26-486a, **9**-14d
Tealby beds 12-502a; **16**-714b; **25**-642d.
Team and tol. *see* Tol and team.
Teampull Brecain, church, Ire. **2**-318b
Team racing 23-834d.
Tea, Scotty Is **9**-430 (VI B2); **24**-504d
Te Anau, lake, N Z **16**-624 (A6), **19**-625a; **14**-718c
Teanaway, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (E2)
Teanaway basalt 27-632a.
Teauculin, Rum. **23**-826 (C2)
TEAZO (Teocinte Sinaloaum), It. **26**-486c, **15**-54 (E4); **15**-26 (D4); **5**-123a
—, prunes of **22**-343d.
TEANUM APULUM (Teate), It. **26**-486d, **15**-26 (E4); **2**-235c.
Tea of the Muslons: *see* Mate.
Teapa, isl., Pac. O.: *see* Master Island.
TEA-POY (dict.) **26**-486d.
TEAR (fact.) **26**-486d
Tearaght Isl. Ire **14**-741 (A4).
Tearchus (king of Egypt): *see* Tahrak
Tear fault 10-209a.
Tearless battle, the (868 B.C.) **2**-341c; **2**-367b.
Tear-of-the-Clouds, lake, N.Y. **13**-857c
Te Aroha, N Z **26**-725a.
Tears of strong wine 5-266c
Teasdale, Utah **27**-814 (C4)
TEASEL (Teazle) **26**-487a, **16**-880c (fig.), **9**-913d
Teaser (zool.): *see* Skua
Teasing (textile manufs.) **10**-379c; **26**-809d.
Teat: *see* Nipple.
Teate, Ire.: *see* Teanum Apulum.
— **MARRUCINORUM**, It. **26**-487a, **19**-26 (E3).
Teat-fish 22-735a.
Tea tree: *see* Paperbark.
Teatree Well, Austr. **2**-960 (E4).
Te Aute, N Z. **19**-624 (F3).
Teave, W Va **26**-560 (B3).
Teazel: *see* Teasel
Teb, El, Egypt: *see* El Teb.
Teba, mt., Sum. **26**-71 (B3-4)
Tebaide Visconti: *see* Gregory X. (pope)
Tebang, mt., Bor. **4**-257 (B2), **4**-256c
Tebay, Westm. **9**-412 (I, C4); **28**-354a.
Tebbutt, J. 19-960d.
Tebbutt's comet 2-816a.
Tebel, riv., Arab. **26**-305 (D3).
Tebeldi: *see* Calabash tree.
Tebelo (Bantu dialect) **3**-360h.
Tebenna 7-236a
Tebersuk: *see* Tehursuk
TEBESSA (Theveste), Alg. **26**-487a; **1**-843 (D2); **23**-648 (C3); **27**-297c; phosphate deposits **21**-476b.
Tebet, country, Asia: *see* Tibet.
Tebet (month) **4**-1000d; **28**-993a.
Tebmatmagri, isl., Sum. **26**-71 (B2)
Tebo, riv., Sum. **26**-71 (B3)
Tebtunis, Egy. **20**-558a; **20**-565b.
Tebu, race: *see* Tibbu
Tebuk, Arab. **2**-264 (C2).
Tebulos-mta, mt., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. D2); **5**-553b; **7**-729c
Teburha, Tun. **1**-643 (D1).
Tebursuk Tun 1-614 (D1); **1**-360h; **27**-496c
Tecalitlat, mt., Mor. **18**-851 (G4)
Tecali, Mex. **1**-166d; marble **17**-677c, **26**-113d.
Tecapa, mt., Salv. **5**-678 (B4); **24**-96c
Tecapan, lake, Mex. **18**-318 (D3); **16**-319b.
Tech, riv., Ire. **10**-778 (F6); **22**-689a
Techc, bayou, La **17**-54 (C3); **17**-1a, **18**-501c
Technæ Grammatikæ (Dionysius Thrax) **8**-286c.
TECHNICAL EDUCATION 26-487c; **8**-978a; art teaching **2**-703b; inspection of **1**-422b.
— Educatieu Board **26**-495e, **22**-40a.
— Education, National Association for the Promotion of **26**-493c
— Instruction Acts **26**-494b; **6**-978a.
— Instruction, Board of (Ireland) **14**-748d
— Schools Act **26**-496o; **24**-421d.
Technisquo (art) **10**-369a.
Technogamia (Barton Holiday) **8**-32b.
Technology 26-487c **3**-610d.
Te chow, China **6**-168 (K2); **6**-168c.
Teck, Francis, duke of **26**-499d; **5**-891; **11**-745d.
—, Mary Adelaide, duchess of **5**-89d, **11**-746a.
—, Victoria Mary, princess of: *see* Mary (of England; in George V.).
TECK, castle, Ger. **26**-498d; **11**-808 (B4).
Teckleuburg, Ger **11**-808 (A2)
—, co., Ger **11**-834 (map); **22**-523c; **28**-556d
Tecmon, Gr. **12**-410 (B1); **9**-956d
Tecoauapa, Mex **18**-318(F5 4).
Teco-ixim 16-828a.
Tecojate, Guat **5**-678 (A4)
Tecolote, mt., N Mex. **16**-520 (E2).
Tecolutla, Mex. **27**-1015b,
Tecoma, Nev. **6**-8 (F1)
Tecoma capensis: *see* Desmodium.
— **crudis**: *see* Lapacho.
— **sideroxylon**: *see* Cortes.
— **speciosa 4**-444d
Tecopa, Cal **5**-8 (E4)
Tecpan, Mex **18**-318 (E4).
Tectarius 11-515c.
Tec tec 23-207b.
Tectibranchia 11-520d; **11**-517c; **11**-520b.
Tectieut settlement, Mass. **26**-454a
Tectite: *see* Moldavite.
Tectonic geology 16-868a.
Tectona grandis: *see* Teak.
Tectonic earthquake 8-819b
Tectosages, tribe, Gaul **26**-178c; **27**-100e; **18**-237c; in Galatia **1**-953b, **11**-303c
Tectospondylous 24-594d (fig.).
Tectrix: *see* Covert feather.
Tecuamburro, mt., Guat. **5**-678 (A3)
TECUCI (Tecucin), Rum. **26**-499a; **23**-826 (C2)
—, dept., Rum **23**-826 (C1-2)
TECUMSEH (Tecumthe) **25**-499a; **14**-423d
Tecumseh, Ind. **14**-422 (C5).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F-G7).
—, Neb. **16**-324 (H4).
—, Okla **20**-58 (D-E2)
Teda (Anthadon), Pal. **20**-602 (A5).
Teda, tribe **26**-912c
Tedaga (language) **26**-912d
Tedaldo (archdeacon of Liège): *see* Gregory X. (pope).
— (archbp. of Milan) **12**-570a.
Tedania actinuformis 25-721d
Tedanium, riv., Dalm.: *see* Zermagna
Tedbaldus (archbp. of Canterbury): *see under* Theobald.
Tedburn St Mary, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2).
Teddeman, Sir Thomas **8**-730d
Tedder: *see* Kicker.
Tedders, Mor. 16-851 (D-E2).
TEDDINGTON, Mix. **26**-499c, **16**-942 (C3); **24**-942b; **28**-497a.
Tedeschi, G. P. 8-884b
Te Deum (liturgy) **21**-706c; **14**-184b; American version **22**-474d.
Te Deum Patrem colimus (hymn) **14**-188a
Te-dio, isl., Kor **15**-156 (D-E9)
Tedrow, G. 20-26 (B1).
Tee, mt., Scot. **24**-414 (D2).
Tee (curling) **7**-646b,
(golf) **12**-224a.
Teed, Cyrus R 15-913a.
Teel, L. 6-264b.
Teehan, Ire. 14-744 (C2); **8**-412d
—, cape, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
Te-en-ta Mesa, plat., Ariz. **2**-544 (C1).
Te erhinck, Lavinia 18-526d
Tees, bay, Eng. **6**-412 (L-M3).
TEES, riv., Eng. **26**-499e; **9**-412 (I, C3); **24**-894 (C3); valley of: *see* Teesdale.
—, riv., S Af.: *see* Telle
Te-e-sa-sa Sanbat: *see* Sanbat.
Teesdale, val., Dur. **9**-412 (I D3); **26**-499c; **8**-706d
Teeste, riv., India: *see* Ileta
Teeswater, Can. **20**-114 (B2).
Teeth (machinery) **17**-1001b; **17**-1003c; **17**-1012c.
TEETH (anat.) **26**-499d; **18**-741d, adaptations to diet **17**-524a, appendicitis **2**-219a; deaf seas fossils **11**-666a; fishes **14**-260c, mammals **17**-522c; milk-teeth **17**-522c (foll.), **26**-500b, **16**-741d; mutilations **18**-100a; placoid scales **14**-260c, *See also* Dentistry
TEETOTALISM 28-503d; **26**-579c
TEETOTUM 26-503d; *see also* Top
Teetulpa, S. An-tr. **2**-960 (G6).
Teff 1-86d.
Teffé, Braz., **4**-440 (C2); **1**-790a.
—, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (C3)
Teffont Evias, Wilts **6**-420 (III. C4); **28**-698c; **26**-700c
Tefford, Nort.: *see* Thetford.
Tefft, Carl E. 10-725d.
Tefft, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
Tefilla: *see* Phylactery.
Tefnachthus (Egyptian ruler) **6**-86d.
Tefnakht 6-80d.
Tefnut (tphenne) **6**-51d.
Tefulu, tribe 15-628b
Tegah, Bal. 14-376 (A6).
Tegal, Java 15-284 (C2); **15**-290a.
Tegalwaru, estate, Java **16**-928a.
Tegani, port, Samos 24-116c
Teg Bahadur 25-86a; **12**-358d.
TEGEA, Gr 26-504a; **12**-440 (D3); **12**-486d, **12**-257c; bactylic idol **3**-192a; early coinage **16**-884c, Sparta **26**-610b.
Tegel, Erik 26-215d
Tegel, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Tegel (zool.) **4**-773d.
Tegeie, tribe 1-329c
Tegelen, Holl. 20-555c.
Tegelor, forest, Ger. 3-758 (map).
—, lake, Ger. **3**-788 (map); **3**-789b.
Tegelort, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Tegelsmora, Swed. 26-190 (D-E1).
Tegenaria 26-664b; **25**-665b; **25**-666d; **25**-667b
Tegernsee, Ger. 11-808 (C3); **26**-504d.
TEGERNSEE, lake, Ger. **26**-504d
Tegetthoff, ft., Brion, Adr. S. 4-477a.
TEGETTHOFF, WILHELM von, baron 26-504d; **16**-776a; **15**-59d.
TEGGIANO (Tegianum, Diano), It. **26**-505b; **15**-4 (E4); **15**-26 (E4)
Tegid, lake, Wales: *see* Bala.
Tegmair, crater, Sah. 23-1004c.
Tegild: *see* Temacha,
Tegilo, It. 27-860a.
Tegmen (hat.) **11**-255o.
— (zool.) **8**-812d.
— tympani (anat.) **8**-792a,
Tegneby, Swed. 4-592a; **26**-682c
TEGNER, ESAIAS 26-505b; **26**-218c
—, Hans **5**-335d; **14**-324o, **26**-516a.
TEGUCIGALPA, Hond **26**-506a; **5**-678 (C3).
Teguise, Can Is. 16-188o
Tegula, Sard. 15-26 (B5).
TEGULA (tile) **26**-506a.
— (zool.) **13**-420d
Tegyra, Gr. 21-71c; **2**-593d.
Tehachapi, Cal 5-8 (D1)
—, mts., Cal. **5**-8 (D4); **5**-8a.
—, pass, Cal. **5**-8 (D4); **5**-7b,
Tehama, Cal. 6-8 (F2)
—, riv. **5**-8a; *see* Hart rud.
Tehemi, Tun. 10-807d.
Tehizat-i-Askerich 27-433b.
Tehidae 16-825d, alliances **16**-824c body cavity **23**-163d, distribution **23**-175c; lip ba, reduction of **23**-158b; skeleton **23**-151a, **23**-151c, **23**-152a, **23**-154b.
Tej Karan: *see* Dhula Rai.
Tejnarayan, college, Bhagalpur 3-842d
Tej Narsinha (of Patau) **18**-382a
Tejo, Entrada do, chan., Port 16-771a.
Tejon, coalfield, N Mex. 16-522b.
— group **11**-670b; **6**-663b.
Teje Nuvo, riv., Port.: *see* Tagus
Tejpur, India: *see* Tezpur
Tej Singh (Hazarbagh chief) **13**-1170.
— Singh (Sikh leader) **25**-87c.
Teju 16-825a.
Tejuco, Braz.: *see* Diamantina
—, riv., Braz **4**-440 (G6).
Tejus 16-826a, **23**-151c.
Teka, riv., Arg. 26-900d.
Tekamah, Neb. 16-424 (H3).
Tekapo, lake, N Z 19-624 (C5).
—, riv., N Z **16**-624 (C6)
Tekari, India: *see* Tikari.
Tekax, town Mex 26-943c
Teke, lake, Russ As 27-420(E2)
Teke (language): *see* Batake.
Tekeli, future, Prince: *see* Thokoly
Tekelik, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Tekemt (calendar) **1**-88a.
Tekez, riv., Turkest 6-168 (C1); **14**-299c, **15**-943d.
Tekeza, tribe, Af. 15-628c.
Tekir, Asia M.: *see* Cnidus
—, mts., Turk.: *see* Rhodope.
—, mts., Turk. **27**-426 (E3).
—, Ghiol, lake, Rum. **23**-827b
Tekiya, Serv. 24-686 (D1)
Tekké, prov., Asia M. 1-167d; **27**-443b.
Tekké Ogin 1-167d.
Tekkes, tribe 27-469d; **27**-172a, **15**-698b; **23**-907b.
Tekla Giorgis (of Amhara) **1**-90d.
— Giorgis (of Gondar) **1**-93b.
— Haimanot II. (of Abyssinia) **1**-90b.
Tekoa, Ala 1-460 (B4).
—, Pal. **20**-602 (C5); **1**-877a.
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H2).
Tekonsha, Mich. 18-372 (F7),
Te Kooti Rikirangi 16-629a
Tekrit, Turk. As 28-305 (E2); **18**-180c; **26**-970c.
Tektek, mts., Turk As 28-305 (C-D1); *see also* Verenschehr.
Tel abib, Turk As 10-102b.
Telamon, It. 4-139e.
Telamon (myth.) 13-346b; **18**-189d; **21**-66a, **24**-58c.
TELAMONES 26-508d.
Telde, St 28-261d; **5**-358a **12**-75c.
Teleu, riv., Syr. 16-347b.
Telma, Arab.: *see* Telma.
Teind court 8-863d.
Teinds: *see* Tithes.
Teinemue, Dev.: *see* Teignmouth
Teinostoina 11-510d
Tein, Jebel, isl., Red Sea 22-970c
Teira, Asia M. 1: *see* Tirch,
TEIRESIAS 26-508b.
Teirluck, Isidoor 10-495d **25**-208c.
Teis, riv., Turk As. 26-50 (B-C3)
Teise, riv., Kent 9-424 (IV C4); **18**-71c.
Teispes (Persian ruler) **7**-706d **6**-141c.
TEISSERENC DE BORT Pierre Edmond **26**-503c
— de Bort, Léon Philippe **18**-269b; **18**-280d; **6**-538c
Teith, riv., Scot 24-418 (C2) **10**-679b; **21**-26b
Teius tegnexim: *see* Iguana of Argentina.
Tejada, Diego de 4-715b.
Teixeira, Pedro 22-159b; **12**-694b.
Teixeira, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
Tejadillas, mt., Sp. 25-528b.
Tejado, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Tejarce, Sp. 25-530 (C2),
Tejas, tribe 26-692c
Tejon, Russ As. 27-420 (B-C 4) **27**-172a; **27**-422b.
—, riv., Wash.: *see* Hart rud.
Tejerri, Trip. 10-807d.
Tejhizat i-Askerich 27-433b.
Tejidae 16-825d, affinities **16**-824c body cavity **23**-163d, distribution **23**-175c; lip ba, reduction of **23**-158b; skeleton **23**-151a, **23**-151c, **23**-152a, **23**-154b.
Tej Karan: *see* Dhula Rai.
Tejnarayan, college, Bhagalpur 3-842d
Tej Narsinha (of Patau) **18**-382a
Tejo, Entrada do, chan., Port 16-771a.
Tejon, coalfield, N Mex. 16-522b.
— group **11**-670b; **6**-663b.
Teje Nuvo, riv., Port.: *see* Tagus
Tejpur, India: *see* Tezpur
Tej Singh (Hazarbagh chief) **13**-1170.
— Singh (Sikh leader) **25**-87c.
Teju 16-825a.
Tejuco, Braz.: *see* Diamantina
—, riv., Braz **4**-440 (G6).
Tejus 16-826a, **23**-151c.
Teka, riv., Arg. 26-900d.
Tekamah, Neb. 16-424 (H3).
Tekapo, lake, N Z 19-624 (C5).
—, riv., N Z **16**-624 (C6)
Tekari, India: *see* Tikari.
Tekax, town Mex 26-943c
Teke, lake, Russ As 27-420(E2)
Teke (language): *see* Batake.
Tekeli, future, Prince: *see* Thokoly
Tekelik, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Tekemt (calendar) **1**-88a.
Tekez, riv., Turkest 6-168 (C1); **14**-299c, **15**-943d.
Tekeza, tribe, Af. 15-628c.
Tekir, Asia M.: *see* Cnidus
—, mts., Turk.: *see* Rhodope.
—, mts., Turk. **27**-426 (E3).
—, Ghiol, lake, Rum. **23**-827b
Tekiya, Serv. 24-686 (D1)
Tekké, prov., Asia M. 1-167d; **27**-443b.
Tekké Ogin 1-167d.
Tekkes, tribe 27-469d; **27**-172a, **15**-698b; **23**-907b.
Tekla Giorgis (of Amhara) **1**-90d.
— Giorgis (of Gondar) **1**-93b.
— Haimanot II. (of Abyssinia) **1**-90b.
Tekoa, Ala 1-460 (B4).
—, Pal. **20**-602 (C5); **1**-877a.
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H2).
Tekonsha, Mich. 18-372 (F7),
Te Kooti Rikirangi 16-629a
Tekrit, Turk As 28-305 (E2); **18**-180c; **26**-970c.
Tektek, mts., Turk As 28-305 (C-D1); *see also* Verenschehr.
Tel abib, Turk As 10-102b.
Telamon, It. 4-139e.
Telamon (myth.) 13-346b; **18**-189d; **21**-66a, **24**-58c.
TELAMONES 26-508d.

TELANO, KASHINATH Trimbak 26-508d
Telangiectasis 25-191b
Telapia, Bor. 24-207c.
Tel Aviad, Turk As 26-305 (B1)
Telautograph 26-522a; 12-343a
TELAV, (auc 26-509a; 23-874 (Il D3); 26-966d.
Telbois, isl., Euphrates 9-896c.
Telbin (artist) 26-73od.
Telchines 7-211d, 7-686d, 23-258d
Telde, Can Is 12-347b
Tele: *see* Teal.
Telea polyphomus 16-465b (fig.)
Teleboans (Telebo), and people 16-107b; 5-290c
Teleboas, riv., Arm.: *see* Kara Su
Telecolo, pass, Alps 1-742d
Telecentric transmission 18-396d; 16-427d.
Telecles (philosopher) 16-57d
Telecles (king of Sparta) 6-426a; 18-190d, 25-610a
Teledin 3-188c; 5-374b.
Telefunken system 26-458d
Telegaandes: *see* Ceylonese mayfly
Telegdy, Istvan 6-462d
Telegonia 12-408c
Telegonus (king of Egypt) 14-71a.
— (son of Odysseus) 20-11b; 12-308c; 21-88b.
TELEGONY 26-509b; 13-354c,
Telegraph, hill, Mass 17-852 (F3)
—, hill, San Francisco 24-154a.
—, mts., Can. 4-600 (F2).
—, pass, Arg 2-344 (B3)
TELEGRAPH 26-510d; 8-187a, 9-227b, codes 6-632d; Cornell 7-170b, duplex 26-518b, earth currents 8-811c, Edelcon 8-946a; Edgeworth 6-936a, Morse 16-574c, newspapers 23-107c, 19-964b, optical 5-854a; postal services 22-189b foll.; Siemens 25-470c, submarine cables: *see* Cable, electric submarine.
— *wireless* 26-529c, 16-529a, in Japan 15-196a; lightships 16-644b, in Russo-Japanese war 19-558b.
— (word) 21-319b.
— Act, (1878) 26-554d; (1899) 26-555c.
— Hill, dist., Kent 8-61b
— Creek, Can 4-600 (C1)
Telegraphic Administration, International Bureau of 26-529b
Telegraph plant 16-381a
— Tableau, Atl O 2-855c, 16-872c.
Telekia, flora 13-807b.
Telekiel anlot 2-920b.
Telelos: *see* Zeus Teleios
Telek, Count Joseph 13-923d
—, Michael 26-8b1d
—, Count Samuel 15-748d, 23-718a, 25-860a
Telek, mt., Dr E Af 4-601 (B2) 4-602c 23-81od
—, val., Br E Af 15-748c.
Telemachis 21-548d.
Telekkatonasag 13-906b.
Telel-el Amarna: *see* Tell-el Amarna
Tel-el Hasy Paf.: *see* Tell-el-Hesi
Tel-el Kebir, Egy.: *see* Tell-el-Kebir
Tel-el Yahudiyi, Egy.: *see* Tell-el Yehudiya.
Telemachus (son of Agamemnon) 19-279b.
— (of Agrigentum) 21-345a,
— (Asiatic monk) 11-446a.
TELEMACHUS (son of Odysseus) 26-541d; 15-856b.
Teleman, Guat 5-678 (A-B3)
Télémaque (Fénelon) 16-253a; 23-917b.
TELEMARK (Thelemark), dist., Nor 26-541d, 19-804 (B-C3) 26-670b, 28-1000d.
Telemeter: *see* Range-finder.
Telemel river bnd, Sch 23-1005a.
Telencephalon 4-403a; 27-1049b, 14-264a: *see also* Cerebral hemispheres.
Telenghites (Teleuts), tribe, Sib 1-759c, 26-449a.
Telengut 18-828d.
Teleocerae 21-171a.
TELEOLOGY 26-542a Butler 4-884d, Cumberland 7-631c, Darwinian 28-1023d, Dühring 6-649c, Kant 15-871a; pragmatic 22-247b,
Teleosaurus 6-785a.
Teleoplacophora 6-250b,
Teleoptyle plumage 10-225c.
Teleorman, dept., Rum 23-826 (B2), 1-57d.
Teleosaurus 15-370b.
Telepathy (Telestesm) 26-544b; 28-542c, alimentary canal 14-253a, 1-967a; brain 4-401b, 14-251b, 14-263b, caudal fin 14-251c; eggs 6-15d, gills 14-253c; heart 14-263a; nervous system 6-320c, 14-267b, reproductive organs 14-256b foll., 5-792c, sense organs 14-266a, 10-94b; skeleton 14-260b, 14-261a; swim bladder 14-254b, 14-266b; thyroid gland 6-633a.
TELEOSTOMES (Teleostomi) 26-542b; 14-250a; alimentary canal 14-254d; circulatory system 14-259a, geological term 26-1017c, gills 14-253c, heart 14-262d; reproductive organs 14-256b foll., 23-154b, scales 14-260c, sense organs 14-266a, skeleton 14-258b foll., spiracle 14-253c, swim-bladder 14-254b.
Teleotomthus 5-701c
TELEPATHY 26-543a, apparitions 2-209d, 12-863a, 22-545c, clairvoyance 5-418d, death warning 7-900c, Gurney 12-733a; hauntings 13-68a, medium 25-706c, psychical research 22-544d, second sight 24-571a.
Telephanes (Greek sculptor)
TELEPHONE 26-547b; diving apparatus 8-429a.
— Company, Ltd. 26-554d
Telephorus (beetles): *see* Soldier beetle
— (birds) 26-1009b
Telephotographic lens 21-512c.
Telephus (myth.) 13-632h, 21-149d.
Telepylus (mythical city) 16-63c
Telerpeton 27-259d
Teles (Celtic) 3-956c.
Teles, C Asia 27-471c.
Telescope, mt., Cal 5-8 (E3)
Telescope (astron.): *see* Telescopium
TELESCOPE (optics) 26-557c, 16-612a, 11-107a, binocular 3-950a, Kater 15-695a, Newton 19-284a, object glasses 19-948d, 10-734c, photographic 21-523b, resolving power 8-241d, 8-245a; zenith: *see* Zenith telescope.
— *reflecting* 26-563c, 2-815b, celestial photography 21-523d; Herschel 13-392b, Rosse 23-745b.
— fish (Telescope-eyed carp) 12-211b
— of Herschel (astron.): *see* Telescopium Herschelii.
Telescopic system 16-423d.
Telescopium (astron.) 7-14a; 7-23b.
— Herschelii (astron.) 7-14a.
Telesio, It. 15-4 (E4): *see also* Telesia
Telesismic disturbance 8-820b
TELESIA (Telese), It. 26-573a; 15-26 (E4), Capua road 5-123a
Telesites 2-367d
TELESILLA 26-573a
Telesius, Pontius: *see* Pontius Telesius.
TELESIO, BERNARDINO 26-573b, cosmology 10-25b,
TELESPHORUS (bp of Rome) 25-573a, Gloria in excelsis 7-182c.
— (martyr) 26-579d
— (myth.) 1-276b.
Telesis Sáfi, &c.: *see* Tell.
Telestereoscope 3-950b.
Telesterion, Eleusis 9-263a.
Telestidae 2-99d
Teletherapy 22-16d.
Teletskoye, lake, Russ As. 25-10 (D3), 27-420 (G2); 1-758d
Teleuscelex 5-793c
Teleutospore 11-342c; nuclear fusion 11-343b.
Teleuts, tribe, Russ As.: *see* Telenghites
Telewriter 26-522a.
Telfair, David 22-292a.
Telfair Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Telfairia acida 24-45b.
Telfer, James 16-588d.
TELFORD, THOMAS 26-573c Caledonian canal 4-987c; Ellesmere canal 5-169a; Menai bridge 4-536d; road making 23-389a, 23-390d.
Telford, Ia. 21-106 (B6).
Telfs, Aus. 3-4 (B4).
Telgart, pass, Carpathians 5-489d.
Tel Ganna, Sud. 9-127b.
Telghir, riv., China 18-711d.
Telgi, India 14-382 (F11).
Telgona, riv., C Af.: *see* Boro.
Telha, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
Tel Habesh, Turk As. 27-440a.
Telham, hill, Sus. 13-92c.
Tel Hisn, Egy.: *see* Heliopolis.
Telica, volc., Nic. 5-678 (C4), 16-642d.
TELIGNY, CHARLES DE 26-574a,
Telikota, India: *see* Talikota.
Teli Mandir, temple, Gwalior, 12-749c.
Telinga, anc. kingdom: *see* Telingana.
Telinga, tribe, India 26-577d, 24-61b.
Telingana, anc. kingdom, India 7-911b.
—, dist., India 14-31d.
Telinu fiv 5-213b
Telis, Bulg.: battle (1877) 23-935a.
Telissu, China: battle (1904) 25-923d
TELL, WILLIAM 26-574b Thirdrekssage 26-431d.
Tell, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—, dist., Alg. 1-642c; agricultural tree 1-647a; geology 1-644a.
—, Et., Pal 20-602 (D3).
—, Et., mound, Pal. 1-434c.
Tellach 4-401b.
Tell Ahmar, site, Asia M 13-436 (D2); discoveries 13-536d, Sfiré 14-181d.
Tellala, Ark 2-552 (D3).
Tell al-Yahudiya, ruins, Egy.: *see* Tell el-Yehudia
— Arad, mt., Pal 20-602 (C6)
— Arar, Pal 20-602 (E3).
Tellaro, riv., Sic.: *see* Helorus.
Tell Asharı, Syr. 3-465c.
— Ashterah, Pal.: *see* Tell Ashtarah
— Ashtaiah (Tell Ashtera), Pal 20-602 (D3), 3-465c.
— Asur, mt., Pal. 20-602 (C5), 20-602h.
— Atlas, mts., N W Af.: *see* Atlas, Maritime.
Tellaus, dist., Fr.: *see* Talou.
Tell Azar, mt., Pal.: *see* Tell Hazor
— Bashar, site, Asia M 13-536 (D2); 13-536d; crusades 7-536c, 3-245b.
— Basta, ruins, Egy.: *see* Bubastis.
— City, Ind 14-422 (D9).
— Dor Alla (Succoth), Pal 20-602 (D4).
— Dothan, mt., Pal. 20-602 (C4).
Telle (Tees), riv., S Af. 3-503c.
TELL EL-AMARNA, Egy 26-576a, 6-40 (B2), Adapa legend 3-107c; Aton worship 9-52c, 9-84c; glass 12-97d, palace 2-375d, pavement 20-969d, pottery 5-700a, 1-204b.
— *Inscriptions* 6-41c; 6-702a, 3-866d, Amenophis III 9-84b, Hittites 13-534d, Semitic Language 14-618c, 24-622a, Syrian history 26-308c.
— el Hara, mt., Pal. 20-602 (D2)
— el Hesi, Pal 20-602 (B5), Amorite pottery 5-710b, Babylonian antiquities 5-142a; identification 16-50a.
— el-Jezari, mound, Pal.: *see* Tell Jezar.
— el-Kadi, Pal 20-602 (D2) 15-510a, 20-603d.
— el Kebir, Egy.: battle (1882) 5-121b.
— el Mahuta, Egy.: occupation (1882) 9-121a.
— el Mlih, Pal. 20-602 (B6)
— el Mutesellim (Megiddo), Pal. 20-602 (C5); 5-112a.
— el Yehudia, ruins, Egy. 3-76a; 14-176b; palace wall 9-76d, 6-363a.
Tellenaa, It. 23-618a; 16-270a
Teller, Henry Moore 17-257b.
—, Romanus 26-576b
—, WILHELM ABRAHAM 26-576b
Teller, Colo 6-722 (D4).
— Co., Colo 6-722 (E3).
Teller's bill 26-579b
Telles, Balthasar 22-160a.
— de Menezes: *see* Eleanor (of Portugal).
Tell esh-Sheheb, Pal 20-602 (D-E3).
Tell es-Safi, Pal. 20-602 (B5); 11-530a; 21-404c.
— es-Seba, Pal. 20-602 (B6).
— es-Semak, Pal. 20-602 (B7).
— es-Sultan, mound, Pal. 15-526b.
Telles, Alvaro 1-115a.
—, Gabriel: *see* Tirso de Molina.
—, Juan 26-363d.
—, Leonora: *see* Eleanor (of Portugal).
—, Manuel Gonzalez 5-198d,
—, Pedro, duke of Osuna: *see* Osuna
Tell Faras, mt., Pal. 20-602 (D3)
— Feraun, site, Egy 4-388d.
Tellgan, dist., Switz. 28-1048a.
Tell Halaf, site, Turk As. 13-536d
— Hamdun, Turk As. 9-100b.
— Hum, Pal 20-602 (C-D3), 11-405c, 5-251b.
Telli, Sec., republic, Switz.: *see* Tellgau.
Tellia sandstone 26-237b
Tell Ibrahim, ruins, Turk As.: *see* Kutha.
TELLICHERRY, Ind 26-576d, 14-382 (F14); pepper 21-127c, 21-128b.
Tellico Plains, Tenn 26-620 (G2)
Tellina 16-123c, 16-113a, 16-119d.
Tellinacea 16-128c.
Telling (mint) 16-563b
—, method of (psychol.): *see* Treffermethode.
Tellingstedt, Ger. 6-24 (B4)
Tellinidae 16-123c.
Tellnor, lake, China 27-420 (G3).
—, lake, Russ. As.: *see* Balkash.
Tellsford, Sem. 8-420 (III C4).
Tell Tesjerd, Pal 20-602 (B5), 11-915b.
— Keimun (Jokneam), Pal 20-602 (C4).
— Khalaf, Turk As. 16-182c.
— Mitrey, Pal 20-602 (E2).
— Nebesheh, site, Egy.: *see* Buto
Tello (Lagas), Turk As. 26-305 (G4), fountain 10-747d, palace 21-216c.
—, state, Celebes 5-598b
Tell Oranus, dist., Alg. 1-651d
— Orehueh, site, Pal. 11-40d
— Ostrey, Pal 20-602 (Hazor, Livias), Pal 20-602 (D5).
— Sandahannah, mound, Pal.: *see* Sandahannah
— Shaddada, Turk As. 26-605 (D1), 16-181d.
Telltale: *see* Willet.
— clock: *see* Watchman's clock.
Tell-ta'anuk (Taanach), Pal. 20-602 (C4) 5-112a, 13-178a, Addu tablet 20-607b, altar 1-760a, Jehovah inscription 15-31c
— Thatha, temple, Pal 13-372a.
Telltown (Tailtenn), Ire. acnach 14-770a; 4-488c, 2-847b.
Tellu, mt., Pal 20-602 (E2)
Tellurates 26-577a.
Telluretted hydrogen 26-577b
Tellurian acid 26-577c, 6-73d
— bismuth: *see* Tetradymite
Telluride, Colo 6-722 (C4)
Telluride group (geol.) 27-629a, 9-663c.
Tellurides (chem.) 26-577b.
TELLURIUM 26-577a, Australia 2-952d, compounds 26-577b; volcanoes 28-185d.
—, foliate: *see* Nagyagite
—, graphic: *see* Sylvanite
—, white 12-193d.
Tellurous acid 26-577c.
Tellus (myth.) 12-401d; Ara Pacis Augustae 23-477c, Gilva 14-360a, secular games 24-573b.
Telmatotherium 26-1018d; 6-666b.
Telmessus, Asia M 17-152a.
Telmin, N Af 1-360b.
Telnaes, Nor 19-804 (D1).
Telnitz, Aus. 2-937c.
Telobah, Mal-Penin. 17-473 (B2); 17-484b
—, state, Mal-Penin.: *see* Sai
Telodynamic transmission 22-227a.
Teloga, Ga 11-752 (A1).
Telok Betong, Sum. 26-71 (C4), 26-730
Telokdalam, cape, Sum 26-71 (A2)
Telom, riv., Mal-Penin. 17-473 (B2); 17-481c
Telon (mythical king 8-290c.
Telopea 26-440a.
Telophase 7-715a.
Telos, isl., Aeg S.: *see* Tilos.
Telosporidia: *see* Ectosporea
Telotrematta 4-366a.
Telpuncca, riv., C Am.: *see* Segovia
Telpherage 7-63d; 15-318b.
Telsha (Telshe), Russ. 23-871 (B4), 15-921d.
Telson 7-551a, 16-216d.
Teltow, Ger. 3-788 (map); 6-785c.
—, canal, Ger. 3-783 (map) 3-785c, towage on 5-171g.
Teltower See, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map)
Teltsch, Aus. 3-4 (D2)
Telubun, riv., Mal-Penin. 17-471d
TELUGU 26-577d; 6-505c dictionaries 8-198b; inscriptions 14-626c
Teluk Anson, Mal Penin. 17-473 (B3); 17-480a.
Telum: *see* Sagitta,
Telya pani 27-410d
Tem: *see* Kiama
Tema (bibl.) 14-870c.
Toma (Taima), Arab 2-264 (C4); 13-217c; Aramaic inscriptions 14-619c, 1-730a, 1-731a; Assyrian capture 26-968d, Ibn Rashid (governor) 2-269a; Jewish settlement 17-418a.
—, Br W Af 11-204 (F3)
—, Fr W Af 11-204 (F3)
Toma (weight) 28-185d.
Temacha (Persian farce) 6-487c.
Temacin, Alg 27-365a.
Temagami, Can. 20-114 (D 12)
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (D2) 20-114c.
Temarenda, sea, Eur.: *see* Azov
Tematangi, isl., Pac.O 20-436 (L7) 20-966c.
Temax, Mex. 16-318 (H3) 28-943c
Tembavana (Beschl) 26-990d
Tembe, mt., Braz: *see* Itamba.
Tembeitera 4-305b.
Tembelang, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (B3)
Tembehug, cape, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C D3)
—, riv., Mal Penin. 17-473 (C4); 17-481c; valley delect 17-479d.
Tembi, riv., Fr Guin. 19-674c
—, riv., Port. S Af. 7-942b
Temblor 6-143b
Tombo, mt., Fr Cong. 11-98 (A2)
Temborari, plain, Br E Af 4-601c
Tembris (Pursak Su, Tembrogus), riv., Turk As 2-796 (D3), 2-758a, fish 9-777d
TEMBU, tribe 26-577d; 15-627d foll.; 15-640b; Gler Grey 12-121c; Natal divisions 19-251d; War of the Axe 5-249b.
Tembuland, dist., Cape Col 15-629b foll
Tembwe, cape, Tanganyika 26-396d.
Tomeh, riv., Eng 9-420 (III C2) 13-356a.
Temecula, Cal 5-8 (F6)
Temed, riv., Pal 20-602 (D5)
Temenites, Syracuse 26-297d
Temenium, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
TEMENOS 25-577d, 26-612b, Petsofa 1-246c.
Temenuchus 12-311b
Temenx 13-109a.
"Téméraire" (warship) 24-900b.
Temérdek, J. D. 13-929d.
Temerian, dist., Mal. Penin. 17-482b.
Temes, co., Hung. 3-4 (G4); 3-306d.
—, riv., Hung 3-4 (G4); 13-895b.
— Gyarmatis, Hung 3-4 (G4).
Temesa, It.: *see* Tempsa
Temes Kubin, Hung 3-4 (G4).
TEMESVAR, Hung 26-577d; 3-4 (G4); battle (1849) 16-918b; Cochoorn's fortification 6-640d.
—, banat, Hung.: *see* Banat.
Temetitt 27-443a.
Temin, riv., Russ. As. 23-872 (I6)
— Khan-shura, Cauc 23-874 (II. E2), 7-729d, 5-549a.
— Khan-shura, dist., Cauc 7-729d.
Temirsk, Russ As 27-426 (B2).
Temiscaming, Can 23-736 (A3).

Temiscaming, lake, Can. 20-14 (E2), 22-725c; silver mines 26-114a
Temiscouata, lake, Can. 22-724 (G3); 22-725b.
Temissa, Af. 13-709c
Temman; *see* James.
Temmu (lap sword-maker) 15-178b.
Temmuck, K J 20-305c; 18-436d
Temmo (Drenta) 8-574b.
Temmu (Jap emp.) 15-257c; 15-168a.
Temnar, riv., Swed. 26-190 (D1)
Temnaren, lake, Swed. 26-190 (D1)
Temnikov, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 26-388b
Temnocephala 21-713a; 21-713b (fig.)
Temnocephalidae 21-713b.
Temnocephaloides 21-712d.
Temnocyon 5-376b.
Temnodon saltator: *see* Tasmanian devil.
Temnopleuridae 8-881b.
Temnospondylous 23-163a.
Temnus, mts, Asia M. 19-110d
Temo, riv, Sard: *see* Bosa.
Temong, Mal Penin 17-479c
Temora, N S W 19-538 (D4),
Tempe, Ariz 2-544 (B3); 2-547c
—, downs, S Austr. 2-943d.
—, lake, Mal Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-397b
TEMPE, val., Gr. 26-578a; 12-440 (D1); 12-424 (D1), railway 12-437c
—, val., It. 26-578b
—, val., Sic. 26-578b.
Tempel, Java 15-494d.
Tempel 1, (comet) 6-763b; 8-702d; 18-261b.
— II (comet) 6-763b.
Tempelcomeiade 20-625d.
Tempelhof, Ger 3-788 (map)
Tempelhofer Feld, Berlin 3-788 (map); 3-785b.
Tempel-Swift comet 6-763b.
Temper (alloy) 21-329b.
TEMPER (dist.) 26-578b.
TEMPERA (Distemper) 26-578b; 20-491b, 20-482c 20-483c, British workers 20-501a, Durer's 6-699c oil work 20-495a painter-work 20-499c revival 19-26d.
Temperament 13-889a
Temperance, Mich. 13-372 (G8).
TEMPERANCE 28-578c; Mathew, Theobald 17-836d; Washington Movement 16-804a. *See also* Liquor Laws *and* Gothenburg system.
— Society, British and Foreign (1831) 26-579c
Temperanceville, Va. 28-118 (G3).
Temperature 13-135b; 8-395d, absolute scale 13-148c, 26-611b, altitude variation 1-266c, "capability of" 13-139b, climate 6-511b, 6-526d, diffusion of 13-150c, flame 10-471c, geological action 11-660a, measurement of 26-821b; of sea 19-982c; sensations 27-96c; standard units 28-479c, subterranean 13-139a, 8-893c; and zoological distribution 28-1003d, 28-1015a, 21-722b,
—, body animal: *see* Animal heat, diurnal variation 2-49d, drugs affecting 21-353a, reduction 26-797b regulative mechanism 26-289a
Tempering (brickmaking) 4-518d
— (metal) 2-71c.
Temperley Transporter Company 7-63d.
Temper-screw 4-253b; 21-319c.
Tempertown r. Russell (1893) 27-142d.
TEMPEST, MARIE 26-590d.
Tempest, The (Shakespeare) 24-782a; Ir; 1-831b; Sullivan's music 18-84a.
Tempier, Etienne 2-282c.
Temple Basarchio, Sard. 24-213c.
— PAUSANIA, Sard. 28-591a; 15-4 (B4),
Templeague, Nic. 6-678 (C4); 19-643a.
—, riv., C.R. 6-678 (D5); 7-220a
Templars (German sect) 12-820c 16-508b.
TEMPLARS, Knights 26-591a; 16-818d; 7-634d; England 14-591d, 17-872a; pilgrim traffic 23-608d; Portugal 22-141d, 15-866a.
Templars, Knights, modern order *see* Knights Templars
Template 17-845c.
Temple, earls *see also* Buckingham, marquesses; Buckingham and Chandos, dukes of.
—, Dorothy, Lady 26-602b,
—, **FREDERICK** 26-600a; incense 14-353a, reservation of Eucharist 9-877c.
—, Sir Grenville 5-427d,
—, Henry John, 3rd Viscount Palmerston: *see* Palmerston.
—, Hester Grenville, countess 26-601a
—, Sir John (1632-1784) 20-634d.
—, Sir John (1600-1677) 26-602b
—, **SIR RICHARD** 26-601b.
—, **RICHARD GRENVILLE-Temple**, 1st earl 26-601c, Junius 15-558d.
—, Sir William (1555-1627) 20-645d
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (1628-1699) 26-602b; Arlington 2-558c, heart burial 13-134b; Privy Council 22-372c; Swift 26-225a.
—, William Johnson 4-297c.
Temple, Com. 24-430 (VI. C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8),
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
—, Paris 20-804 (A1 & D2), 20-810a, 26-592d.
—, Scot. (Dumbarton) 12-81 (map).
—, Scot. (Edinburgh) 24-418 (E3); 6-946b.
TEMPLE, Tex. 26-603d, 26-690 (K4)
—, bay, Queens 2-960 (G2),
—, mt., Can. 1-500 (A2); 1-499d.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D6).
—, pass, Alps 1-742b.
—, river, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
TEMPLE (arch.) 26-603d, apse 2-231c; Assyrian 26-610c, 2-374c; Babylonian 26-72c, 19-708b, 19-709b, Central American 1-808 (Pls. I., II., III.); circular 2-379d, 2-384b; conversion into churches 2-388b; Cretan façade 1-243b (Pl. IV. fig. 3), Egyptian 2-371d, 26-610a, 9-545b, 1-81a; Etruscan 2-382d, 9-857c, 23-476d Greek: *see below*, hospitals attached 13-791b, 18-41d, Phoenician 21-456a, 21-456d; Roman 2-384b, 23-476d, 26-610c; Teutonic 26-685a.
—, Greek 2-378b; 16-610c 12-741d Doric 26-600c; lighting 14-198a, 28-712b, orientation 20-269d, roofing tiles 26-971b, 26-654a
— (weaving) 28-443a.
Temple, The, Jerusalem: *see* Jerusalem: Temple.
—, The, Lond. 16-938 (F2) church 14-586b, 24-492c, Inner 14-591d; Knights Templars 26-593c; library 16-557a, Middle 14-586a, 2-419a, 23-698d (Pl. I.), revels 14-586d.
— Balsall, Warwick. 25-758 (B2), 28-343c
— **BAR**, Lond 25-613a.
Templeborough, Eng. 4-584 (C4); 23-757d.
Templecombe, Som. 25-389c.
Templecrossette: *see* Reuterholm, Gustaf Adolf.
Templedera, Bal. 14-376 (C5).
Temple Hill, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Templehouse, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Temple, Master of the: *see* Master of the Temple.
Templemore (Strade), Ire. (Mayo) 17-937b.
—, Ire. (Tipperary) 14-744 (D4)
Temple Newsam, Yorks. 28-983 (D1)
Temple of Heaven, Peking 6-182a, 21-62a.
— of Jerusalem: *see under* Jerusalem
— of Solomon, knights of: *see* Templars, knights.
— of the Winds, Athens: *see* Tower of the Winds.
—, Order of: *see* Templars, Knights.
Templepatrick, Ire. 14-746a
Temple Robin, Ireland 22-741a.
—, Rule of the 26-591c; 26-600a.
—, Sound, harb. And Is. 1-955c.
—, Sowerby, Westm. 8-412 (I. C3)
Templet 27-41a.
Templetoglier, Ire: battle (14th cent.) 14-772b.
Templeton, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C1); 11-463a.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
—, Wales 21-81c
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Templetouhy, Ireland 14-744 (D4).
Temple University, Philadelphia 21-370a.
Templeuve, Belg. 3-668 (B2)
Templin, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Templow, Isl., Pak. 21-392 (D4)
Temploux, Belg. 3-668 (E2).
Templow, Tenn. 26-620 (E1)
Templum (augury) 2-903c.
Templums, Gods Est. 12-203 (B2).
Templum Pacis (of Augustus), Rome 23-607b.
Templo, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 10-274d.
Temporal artery 2-666d.
— augment 2-802a.
— bone 25-197a; 25-197d; 25-199d.
— conjunction 6-943c.
— crest 25-197a.
— hour 22-631b.
— muscle 19-53a.
— nerve 24-286b.
— vein (psychol.) 22-591c; 22-574a
— Sovereignty (of pope) 20-690a; 23-664c, 21-688d; Döllinger 8-390d; English Catholics 23-497a; excommunication 10-60b; Occam's attack 19-966b; Pius IX. 20-716a, 21-689a; Ultramontane view 27-570d, 23-492b.
— vein, superficial 27-969d.
Temporary hours (calendar) 4-988b, 8-149b.
Tempsa (Temesa), It. 4-695d; 17-318c.
Tempsford, Beds. 3-424 (IV. E2); 3-827a; 8-990a.
Temps, Le 19-316b.
Tempus, deiberandi (Roman law) 23-575b
Tenaria, Sud 8-126d.
TEMRYUK, Russ. 28-613a; 23-874 (I. F4).
—, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. F4)
Temuchin (emperor): *see* Jenghiz Khan
Temuco, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 5-559c.
Temuka, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Temurlan, E Ind 3-256d.
Temura, India 14-376 (L5).
Temurlik-tau, mts, Turkest. *see* Temurlik-tau.
Temurtu-nor, lake, C.Asia *see* Issyk-Kul.
Temus, riv., Sard.: *see* Bosa.
Ten's, tribe 14-465b; 14-474a.
Tenabb, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Tenaha (cards) 25-595b.
Tenaffy, N.J. 18-502 (B1).
Tenaha, Tex. 28-690 (N4).
Tenaille bastion 10-686d.
— trace 10-686a.
Tenali, India 14-382 (I11).
Tenampua, Hord 6-678d.
Tenancy 26-613a; 16-156b, in capite 15-868a, 25-1062b, 28-790a, 28-790b, common 7-790b, 7-940, 20-871d; co-partnership societies 7-855d, by curtesy: *see* Curtesy; dowress 8-322c; emblements 8-308b; fee simple 16-155c, paravail 25-1062b; party wall rights 20-577b; repairs 18-157b; at sufferance 16-156c; in tail 9-790b; Ulster custom 16-159b; at will 16-156b.
Tenango, riv., Mex. 18-346b.
— del Valle, Mex. 18-344c.
TENANT 26-613a; *see also under* Tenancy,
— Cooperators Limited (1888) 13-823b.
Tenante, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
TENANT-RIGHT 26-613a, 16-158b, *see also* Ulster custom.
Tenante Harbor, Me. 17-434 (C5)
— Robef Bill (1886) 20-857d.
Tenant to the Elegit 10-62c.
Ten Articles (1536) 7-399a; 8-445d; 19-765b.
Tenasserim, Bur. 4-840 (F9)
TENASSERIM, div., Bur. 26-613b; 4-840 (E5-F9); 4-838c; 7-77d
—, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E8).
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (F8); 19-164b; 26-4.8b.
— muntjac 19-13c.
Tenaya, canyon, Cal. 28-937d
Ten Boer, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
— Bouds (Samyolanas) 4-744c.
TEN BRINK, BERNHARD E. K. 26-613b
— Brit. Lan 8-736d.
TENBURY, Worcs. 26-613c; 9-420 (III. B2).
TENBY, Wales 26-613c; 9-428 (V. B4),
—, roadstead, Wales 9-428 (V. B4)
— daffodil 19-238d.
Tence, Fr. 10-778 (G5)
Tench, Isl., N.G. 19-487 (F1).
TENCH (fish) 26-614b; 2-29c
Tenchi (Japanese emperor) 16-219d, 15-257c,
Tenchstert (tribe): *see* Tenchteri.
TENCIN, CLAUDINE A. GUERIN DE 26-614c; 1-447d.
—, **PIERRE GUÉRIN DE** 26-614d, 16-848a, 5-941a.
Ten Commandments: *see* Decalogue.
Tenchteri, tribe 11-830b; 4-940a, 26-682d
Tenda, Ger F.Af. 11-771 (B2).
—, It. 3-342a
—, pass, It. 15-4 (A2); 1-741d; French capture (1793) 11-184b.
—, race, W.Af. 11-102c.
Tendaculo, riv., Port E.Af. 25-466 (M-N2)
Tendal (sect, Jan.) 15-222d
Ten Degree, chan., Bur. 4-840 (B7)
Tendek, Sud 15-908a.
Tendelty, riv., Sud 7-831a.
TENDER (dict.) 26-614d
— (law) 20-978a, 18-704a; 18-703a; U.S. 20-974d.
— (locomotive) 22-849d.
Tendo, Jap 15-166 (M7).
Tendo Achilles (anat.) 19-57d, 1-942d
Tendon (anat.) 18-51c; fibres 6-959c (figs.)
Tendra, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I C3).
—, penin., Russ. 23-874 (I C3).
Tendre, mts., Fr. 16-566c.
Tendrú (bot.) 21-753a; 16-326c, 26-876d, 7-611c.
Tendring, dist., Ess. 9-785b.
Tenduf, Sah 1-320 (C2)
Tendula, riv., India 14-382 (19); 8-597a.
Tendurek Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (D2),
Tene, Peru, W.Af. 24-639b.
TENEBRAE 26-615a; 16-677b.
"Ténébreuse" (horse) 13-732c
Tenebrio meltor: *see* Flour beetle.
Tenebrionidae 6-672c.
Tenebrosi: *see* Naturalists
Tenedos, fort, S.Af. 27-864d.
—, isl., Asia M. 2-760 (A3), battle (481 B.C.) 17-110a coins 19-887b; Dehan League 7-962a; Mellcertes 18-94b; Turkish acquisition (1657) 15-948b.
Tenejapa, Mex. 6-118a
Ténès, La (archaeol.): *see* La Tène
TENEMENT (law) 25-615a, 26-613d
Tenentus habeneas (astron.): *see* Auriga.
Teneram, Pietro 24-513a; 4-120d.
Teneri, mt., Alps 26-242 (F4)
TENERIFFE, isl., Can. Is. 26-615b; 5-172 (map), Blake's engagement (1657) 4-36b; Guanche customs 12-650c.
Tenes, Alg. 1-643 (B1); 1-645c; 17-908a.
—, cape, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
Tenesmus (med.) 8-785c.
Ten-Eyck, E. H. 23-786a.
Ten Farms, N.Y.: *see* Eastchester.
Ten-foot pole 26-154a.
Teng, China 6-108 (E5).
—, riv., Bur. 24-104a, 16-334a.
Teng (measure) 28-494a.
Tengah (St. Paterposter), isls., Mal Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Te-ngan Fu, China 8-168 (I3)
Tengapani, riv Assam 2-771a.
Tengarung, Bor. 4-257 (C3) 4-260b
Teng-chow Fu, China 8-168 (L2); 6-284d.
Teng-chuen, China 6-168 (G4)
— Fu, China 28-946d.
Tengerszeru Csücs mt., Hung. *see* Meerangenspitze
Tengger, plateau, Jav. 15-287d.
Tengha, riv, India 26-70b
Tenghia bal, pass, C Asia 10-271a; 26-910d
Tenghyz, pass, Asia 24-276b.
Tengir Te (Koshot Khan) 29-927c.
Teng-Kiang, China 6-168 (I3).
Tengo, Camer. 5-110 (C2)
Tengrela, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D4).
Tengri (Tengri-nor), lake, Tib. 26-916 (D1), 4-243c; 2-738d; geology 6-170a
Tengri (Mongol term) 23-69a.
Teng-yueh-chow, China: *see* Momein.
Ten Hours Act (1847) 8-563c; 7-291c; 19-937d.
Tenlahia, lake, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A2).
Tenida, Egy. 9-40 (A2)
TENIERS, DAVID (elder) 26-616a,
—, **DAVID** (younger) 26-618b; 20-355e.
Tenet es Sassi, pass, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
Tenger Bad, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Tenmber, isls., Mal. Arch. *see* Timer Laut.
Tenino, Wash 28-354 (C3)
TENISON, THOMAS (archbp) 29-617c, 5-211c,
Tenuz, lake, Russ. As. 27-42d (D2); 1-451d
Ten Jurisdictions, League of the: *see* Zehngerichtenbund.
TEN KATE, JAN JACOB L 29-618a, 8-727d,
Ten Mile Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
— Mile Creek, riv., O. 29-26 (C1).
— Mile Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3)
Tennile Creek, riv., Pa. 21-108 (B6)
Ten Mile Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Tenna, riv., It. 15-4 (D3); 2-162a.
Tennillytown, D.C. 17-828 (C2); 28-349b
TENNANT, CHARLES 26-618b; 4-50b,
—, Sir Charles 26-618b
—, James Francis 8-889b
—, **SMITHSON** 26-618b; iridium and osmium 14-794a, 20-852a
—, **WILLIAM** 26-618c, 20-368c,
— tenant canal, Wales 12-75a; 26-182b.
Tennantite 26-670c.
Tennant's Creek Station, S Aus. 2-960 (E3).
Tennas, Swed. 13-800 (C3)
Tenné (her.) 13-323c.
TENNEMANN, WILHELM Gottlieb 26-618d.
Tennengebirge, mts., Aus. 24-164d.
Tennent, Gilbert 22-291c; 12-396d
—, **SIR JAMES EMERSON** 26-618d; 5-734c; 6-631c.
—, John 11-76b.
—, William 11-76b.
Tennent, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Tenner (physiologist) 25-239c.
Tennes (King of Sidon) 21-453b, 24-612a; 12-146c.
Tennessee, Ill. 14-304 (B3)
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D2), 6-719a
TENNESSEE, riv., U.S. 26-625c; 26-620 (F3), 20-325b
TENNESSEE, state, U.S. 26-619a; 26-620 (map), agriculture 26-623a, 1-421b; bibliography 4-93d; cotton crop 7-264d, taxes 27-633c; geology 8-127a, 8-129b, 20-237b; liquor laws 18-767b; minerals 27-641c, 22-693a, 21-476b; newspapers 19-572a, prehistoric mounds 18-836b, reformatory 26-622b tobacco crop 24-1033c university 26-622d, 15-883a, 13-246d.
"Tennessee" (battleship) 24-911c.
Tennessee Ridge, Tenn. 26-621 (D1).
Tennessus, isl., Egy.: *see* Tennis

Tenneville, Belg 3-668 (F3); 16-219d
Tennev, Minn 18-550 (A4)
TENNIEL, SIR JOHN 26-626 e, 6-43b; 14-322c
Tennile, Ala 1-460 (D4).
—, Ga 11-752 (D3).
Tennis isl., Egy. 8-22 (D1); 8-23b.
TENNIS (game) 26-626c, handicap 12-916a; Mexican (ano.) 18-335b, 5-677d. *See also* Lawn tennis
— court, Oalb of the (1789) 10-852d, 11-155b.
—, Racquets, and Eives Association 22-833a; 16-450b
Tennio, *see* Mikado.
Tennochside, Scot. 4-304d.
Tennstedt, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
TENNYSON, ALFRED TENnyson, 1st baron 26-630c, 8-641a - 1-839c; dramatic work 8-631c, 8-517c; *Idylls of the King* 14-291b; *In Memoriam* 9-70b; Moxon edition (1857) 14-322c
—, Charles Turner 26-630d
Tennyson, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, mt., Vict 28-38 (E2)
Tenochtitlan, Mex 18-332a.
Tenom, Bor. 4-257 (C1), 4-263a
Tenon (carpentry) 5-387b, tenoning machine 27-42d
Tenos, pt, Can Is. 5-172 (map)
Tenor (bell ringing) 3-690b.
TENOR (dict.) 26-634c.
— clarinet *see* Basset horn.
— drum 8-599b
Tenores Norelli, *see Treatise on Tenures.*
Tenorio, lake, C Am 5-678 (D5).
—, mt., C Am 5-678 (D5), 7-219d.
Tenorite *see* Melaconite.
Tenor violin *see* Viola
Tenos, Gr. 12-424 (G1), 7-681c.
— isl., Gr. 12-424 (G3); 1-251b; Malmsey wine 17-518a; marble 7-681b; pilgrimages 9-838b; Turkish acquisition (1715) 27-452b
Tenosique, Mex 18-318 (H4).
Tenotomy 25-129a.
Ten pins (game) 4-345a.
TENREC 26-634c; 14-643a; anatomy 14-638d, 14-639a; cestivation 13-442a, 13-444b
— lesser; 14-643a.
Tenri, city Jap 15-156 (K9); 15-159d.
Tenryu-ji, temple, Jap. 13-224a
Tensas dist., La 17-54 (C2).
—, riv., Ala 1-460 (B5); 1-465d.
—, riv., La 17-54 (C2).
Tensaw, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Tense (grammar) 21-435c.
Tenshi, *see* Mikado
Tension (mech.) 9-143a; 25-1015d; and magnetization 17-339a.
— joints (geol.) 15-490c
Tenskwalawa (chief) 26-499a.
Ten Sleep, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
Tensleep sandstone 27-41d
Tension (life) 11-117d, 22-498d; 27-309a - 8-669a
Tensor fasciae femoris muscle 18-57b
— tympani muscle 13-123b; 8-792b
Ten-spined stickleback 25-217a.
Tenstrike, Minn 18-550 (C3)
Tenung, Namgyé (of Sikkim) 25-89a
TENT 24-634d; 3-108b; Bedouin 3-624c
— (friendly society) 11-219c.
— (wine) 28-724d.
Tentaculata 7-593b; 22-42d.
Tentaculifera, *see* Tetrabranchiata.
Tentaculite limestone 8-125d; 8-126b.
— shales 8-126b
Tentaculites 8-128a; 28-110c.
Tentaculocyst (zool.) 14-143c; 24-521c; 24-520b (fig.)
Tente d'abri (tent) 28-635a
TENTERDEN, CHARLES Abbott, 1st baron 28-635b.
TENTERDEN, Kent 26-635c; 8-424 (IV. D4); 8-378a.
—, dist., Kent 26-635d.
Tenterfield, N.S.W. 18-538 (F-G1); 2-953c.
— Illesars 22-11c.
Tent Hill N.S.W. 18-538 (F1)
Tenth-metre 27-739b.
Tenth of August (1792); *see* August, 10th of.
Ten Thousand, isls, Fla 10-540 (E6).
Ten Thousand, expedition of the (401 B.C.) 7-708c; 2-591c; 15-950c, in Armenia 2-965b; Byzanhuun taken 4-911b; Clearchus 6-476c.
Tentbredinidae, *see* Sawfly.
Tenths (eccles.) 22-730a; 22-960a; 25-1134d.
Tentilla (zool.) 14-1a8a.
Tentorium cerebelli 4-392b; 22-326d
Tents Muir, moor, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 15-330b
Tentsmuir, pt, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Tent stitch (needlework) 19-340a.
Tentugal, Port 25-530 (A2).
Tentyra (Tentyris), Egy., *see* Dendera
Tenuity (ballistics) 3-271b
Tenumbang, bay, Sum. 26-71 (B4).
TENURE 26-636a
—, Ancient; *see* Demesne
— of land; *see* Land Tenure.
— of Office Act (U.S., 1867) 27-714c, 15-462a.
Ten-wa (Buddhism) *see* Phetpren-ba.
Ten Weeks Apocalypse 8-651b.
— Years' Conflict (Church of Scotland) 11-71d, 7-633d.
— Years' War (441-404 B.C.) *see* Archidamian War
— Years' War (Cuba, 1868-78) 7-604a
Tenzone *see* Tenson.
Teo, mt., Alps 26-242 (I4), 1-715a
Teocalli, ml, Colo. 5-722 (D3), 5-718b
— (Aztec temple) 18-333c
Teocaltiche, Mex 15-111d.
Teodo, C Am 5-678b, 5-366c.
Teodoresco, G. D. 23-849b; 12-41d
Teos (king); *see* Tachos.
Teos, Asia M. 4-286b; 14-028d, coins 19-888b; Ionian league 14-727d,
Teosinte 17-448b
Teotihuacan, Mex 18-336c; 18-336a, pyramid 18-322d, 1-808 (Pl. I, fig. 2); sculptures 1-808 (Pl. I, figs. 1, 2).
Teovaomiqui (myth.) 18-333c.
Tepagarh, hill, India 3-233c.
Tepaneca, tribe 18-331d.
Tepee Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D4).
Tepehuan (language) 8-200a
Tepelik, hill, Asia M. 25-281b.
Tepelen, Turk 27-126 (A3)
Tepenené, dist, Mex 20-433b.
Tepesenlite *see* Paca.
Tephrike, Turk. 2-760 (G3); 2-757c.
Tephrite 28-339d; 21-328d (table).
Tephritis Tryoni 8-897b.
Tephrite 20-89c.
Tephrometepon 23-174b.
Tephu tribe 3-848a.
Tepic, Mex 18-318 (D3); 28-636b; 18-324d (table)
TEPIC, state, Mex. 25-636b; 18-318 (D3).
Tepicuary, riv., Parag. 2-462 (B6); 2-463d.
TEPIDARIUM 26-636b; 3-514d, 27-957c
Tepiesa, Peru 21-264 (C1).
Tepkeh, mt., Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Tepl, Aus. 3-4 (C2); 17-714d, —, riv., Aus. 4-122b.
Tepler, mts, Aus. 4-122b.
Tepli, mt., Canc. 23-874 (II. D2); 6-531b.
TEPLITZ, Aus. 24-636c; 3-4 (C1); 4-122o, 26-641b; mineral waters 18-518d; treaty (1813) 18-303d
—, bay, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Teploye, chan., Russ. 8-910d
Teppukkulam, tank, Trichinopely, India 27-266a.
Teppusi 15-80c
Tepsata (Tepsyars), race 23-884d; 10-390b.
Teptzer, Monteu. 18-767 (B1)
Tepula, Aqua, canal, It. 15-26 (B6); 2-241d
Tequendama, fall, Colom. 4-120d; 8-702c
Tequesquiten, lake, Mex. 18-331a
Tequina, tribe *see* Opata.
Tequistlatecan, Indian 1-811d.
Tequixquac, tunnel, Mex. 18-344b
Ter, mt., Esy. 9-40 (B2).
—, riv., Fr 17-3b
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (G1); 5-500d
Tera, Fr. W.Af. 11-204 (G3).
—, dist., Aby. 1-92o
Teraina, riv., W.Af. 3-110 (A2); 18-678 (E3).
Terachi, state, Mal. Penin. 17-481a
Teradomari, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Teragai (father of Timur) 26-994a.
Terah (bibl.) 1-70a.
Terai, dist., India *see* Tarai.
Terakbol, India 14-382 (E12)
—, riv., India 24-257c; 12-159d.
Tera-koya (school) 15-220b.
TERAMO, It. 26-636d, 15-4 (D3); 15-18c; cathedral 26-636d, observatory 18-953c.
— (Abruzzo Ulteriore I.), prov., It. 15-9c, 1-73a.
Terang, Vict. 28-38 (D8)
Terapa, N.Z. 13-624 (F3)
Ter Apel, Holl. 13-588 (E2).
TERAPHIM 26-637a, 13-177d, 1 eratology 21-775a; 18-740d.
Teratoscincus 23-174b; 18-824a.
Terawhiti, cape, N.Z. 18-624c
Terazzo *see* Terrazzo.
Terbehs (Dulgarian king) 15-602b.
Terbia (chem.) 22-910a; 8-733d; 8-47b
TERBIUM (chem.) 26-637b; *see also* Terbia.
TER BORCH (or Terburg), Gerard 26-637b; 20-477a, 18-425b.
Terbug, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Terbuke, Tizin, pass, Mor. 18-851 (D-E3).
Terbunia, Herz; *see* Trebinjo
Terce (eccles.) 13-810a.
— (Scots law) 14-3d.
Terceira, A. J. de Sousa, duke of 22-152d.
TERCEIRA, isl., Az. 26-637d; 3-82 (G) 3-84a; bailie (1583) 24-185c, discovery 13-296d
Tercel (falconry); *see* Tiercel
Tercero, riv., Arg. 2-462 (D3); 2-462a; 7-141a.
Terceron *see* Octoroon.
Tercio, Colo 5-722 (F4).
Tercios (Spanish army) 2-598d.
Terebelangeram 2-8d.
Terebella 5-793a (fig.).
Terebelliformia 5-795a; 5-798b.
Terebellum 11-516a
Terebene 27-481d; 20-458a.
TEREBINTH 26-637d; 21-653a; as sacred tree 13-180d; turpentine 27-481c.
Terebinthaceae 27-455d.
Terebinthinae, oleum; *see* Turpentine, oil of.
Terebra 11-517b
Terebrantia 28-908c; 14-179a.
Terebratella 4-361a; 4-365c.
Terebratellidae 4-366a.
Terebratula 4-360c; 4-361b (fig.); 4-363b; 4-365c; geological range 25-1104.
— (bowyma) carpula 4-366a.
— diphya 15-368d
Terebratulidae 4-366a; 8-128a.
Terebratulina 4-360d; 4-362b; 4-363a; embryology 4-365b (figs.); geological age 5-806b.
—wyvillei 4-366b.
Teredine 11-517a.
Terebrirostra limestone 2-234c.
Teredina 26-649a.
Teredinidae 18-124b.
TEREDO 26-637d; 16-114d; 18-124b; embryo and larva 16-226o (fig.), nerve ganglia 18-119a (fig.); resistant woods 15-276c, 19-256a
Teresova, pass, Hung. 27-212b.
TERESA, pope, Canc. 28-639b; 23-874 (II. C-D2).
—, pass, Turkest. (Ferghana mts.) 27-420 (E4); 28-910c
—, pass, Turkest. (Terek tau mts.) 8-168 (B1); 28-909d.
TEREK, riv., Csuc 26-639b; 23-874 (II. D2); 5-45c
Terek-davan, pass, C Asia 10-271a.
Terek-lan, mts., Turkest. 8-168 (A-B1); 28-910d
Terekty, pass, C.Asia 26-909d
Terelang, cape, Jav. 15-284 (A2).
Teremakau, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
TERENCE 26-639c; 16-259c; Bembine manuscript 28-572c; comedies 8-495b.
Tercuce Ville, Nfd. 18-479 (C3)
Terend-chahm; *see* Alhagi manna
Terentia (wife of Cicero) 6-(156)
Terentia Cassia, Lex (73 B.C.) 17-110d.
Terentianus (gov. of Syene) 26-641c
TERENTIANUS (Maurus) 26-641b; 27-1042c
Terentillus Arsa, Galus 23-621a, laws 8-374a 23-653c.
Terentini (games); *see* Secular Games.
Terenure, Ire. 14-744 (D5)
Terenziano; *see* Cherea, Francesco
Terepi thalic acid 21-546a, 22-32c, 6-16c
Teres (king of the Odrysians) 26-886a
Teresa (name); *see* Theresa.
Teresians (rel. order); *see* Discalced Carmelites.
Teresita, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Teres muscles 18-65c.
Teressa, isl., Ind. O. 4-840 (D8)
Tercte etem 25-877b
Terelina, tribe, Italy 18-271c.
Teretrastis 28-317d
Terferia leonis 27-323a
Terga Jiu, Rum.; *see* Tirgu Jiu
TERGESTE, Aus. 26-641c; 15-26 (D2); 14-636d; *see also* Trieste.
Tergipes 11-520d; 11-523a.
Tergites 2-288c.
Torgiou, mt., Alps 3-4 (C3); 5-365c; 1-747c.
Ter Gouwe, Holl.; *see* Gouda
Tergovishte, Rum.; *see* Tirgovishtea.
Tergul Frumos, Rum. 23-826 (B1-2).
Ter Heide, Holl 25-513c
Terhune, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
Terian Coast, dist, Russ. 18-204b.
Terberka, Russ 23-872 (E2)
Terdiadas (Parthian kings); *see* Tiridates
Terellius (of Himera) 12-447b; 13-475d
Terena, It. 15-26 (F5); 19-878b.
Terenaeus, Sinus, gulf, It.; *see* Santa Eufemia.
Teresnam, lake, Tib. 28-916 (C3).
Teriolis, castle, Aus.; *see* Tirol
Teri-Tol, riv., India 14-376 (D3); 15-886b
Terje, spring, Turk As. 2-758c,
Terkos, Turk 27-426 (F2)
—, lake, Turk. 27-426 (F2).
Terling, Ess. 8-424 (IV. D3).
Terlingua, Tex. 26-690 (D6)
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (D6)
TERLIZZI, It. 26-641d; 15-4 (F4).
Terlon, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
TERM (law, &c.) 26-641d
— (logic) 6-43a, 7-47a; Aristotle's definition 2-512b, non-connotative 1-75b.
Termassin, Mor. 18-851 (D4-5).
Termatakur, mts, Mor. 18-851 (B5-4).
Terme (Nazionale), museum, Rome 23-612c; 12-6 d
Termera, Asia M. 18-886a.
Termes 26-643b foll. (figs.); 19-438d (fig.)
Termessus, Asia M. 14-636a.
Termez, C Asia 1-307 (D1); 20-422b.
Termilae (Lukku) 9-85c
Terminable annuities 2-75d; 19-267d.
— loans 12-267d
Terminal, isl., Cal. 17-13a.
— FIGURES (arch.) 28-642b
Terminalia (festival) 26-642d; 10-221d; 4-324c; fetishism 23-577c
— (tree) 18-114c; 4-187b; 13-473d; fruit; *see* Myrobalan
— balata 1-956a
— horbonica 23-207b.
Terminal inflorescence; *see* Definite inflorescence.
— morame 18-815c; 12-62h; 12-67o
TERMINATOR 26-642c
Termini (arch.); *see* Terminal figures
TERMINI IMERESE, It. 26-642c; 15-4 (D5).
Terminillo, mt, It. 15-4 (D3); 15-5c
Terminists 24-355a
Terminology 25-79c; ambiguity 22-558a, Aristotle 18-902c; Kant 18-667c.
Terminos, lagoon, Mex 18-318 (H4), 28-943a; 18-319b.
TERMINUS (myth.) 24-642c; 13-166b
Terminus, Utah 27-814 (B2)
Termitarium 26-645c (fig.).
TERMITE 26-643a; 18-439a; 19-439a (fig.), in Mexico 18-321a.
Termoli, It. 15-4 (E3).
Termonbarry, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
TERMONDE, Belg. 26-644d; 3-668 (D1).
Termonfeckin, Ire 14-744 (E3); 8-388b.
Terms (Scots law) 26-642b
— (arch.); *see* Terminal figures.
Tern, Siam 14-493 (A-B2); 25-4c
—, riv., Eng. 8-410 (II. B4); 24-723c
TERN 26-645d; 16-208b
Ternaard, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Ternaia, St. 1-51c
—, Trevor 27-562b.
— O'Rourke (Irish prince); *see* Tigernan O'Rourke
Ternary compound 8-40b.
— form 1-636b.
Ternató, Mal Arch. 17-466 (F2); 26-646c
TERNATE, Mal. Arch. 26-646c; clove trade 14-40d; Portuguese at (c. 1514) 17-469a
—, isls., Mal. Arch.; *see* Moluccas
—, resid., Mal Arch 17-466 (D1 & E3); 26-646d
Ternay, d'Arzac de, 1846c.
Ternay, riv., Fr 2-71a.
Terne plate; *see* Tin plate *and* Terne plate.
Ternera, pass, S Am. 1-963b
Ter Neuzen, Holl. 13-588 (A3); 28-966o
— Ghent Ship, canal, Holl. 13-591b
TERNI, It. 26-647a; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); disinfectants 19-15a, 15-31b,
—, riv., S Am 1-787d.
Ternina, Milka 18-826d.
Ternions (bibliog.) 3-909d.
Ternois, dist, Fr 10-776 (E1).
Tern Pre, state, Siam 18-191b.
Ternstroemiaceae, America 21-780c, 21-781d; Asia 2-743d, 2-746a, 21-781a.
Terntola, It.; battle (217 B.C.) 27-215a
Teroso, Jap 15-150 (B15)
Terouanne, Fr.; *see* Therouanne.
Terouenen; *see* Tervueren.
TERPANDER (musician) 28-647b; 8-395d; 17-179a.
Terpen (Holland) 18-93d.
TERPENES 26-647c, 21-141c.
Terpin 26-648c
Terpinone 24-648a.
Terpineol 26-648d; 20-52b.
Terpin hydrate 26-648d.
Terpinolene 26-648a.
Terpodion (mus. instr.) 12-960c.
Terpsichore (myth.) 18-60a.
Terpsilla, W.Va. 28-560 (D2); 28-560c
Terraba, C.Am 8-673 (E6).
Terrabile, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Terrace, Colo 8-722 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
—, Utah 27-814 (A1)
TERRACE (dict.) 26-653a
— (geol.) 20-15 (N3).
TERRACINA, It. 26-653a; 15-26 (D4); 15-4 (D4); inscriptions 14-637b; Roman period 23-623c, 23-624d
Terra Cotta, Ill 14-304 (D1).
TERRACOTTA 26-653d; 8-313a; Greek and Etruscan uses 2-382d, 8-857c, 8-859c; lamps 18-132c
— ware 8-747b.
Terra da Sienna (pigment) 18-989d.
— di Communa (Corsica) 7-200c
— di Lavoro, plain, It 6-123c.
— di Lavoro, prov., It.; *see* Caserta
Terra Incolae Sp. 24-57o (plan).
Terra di Otranto, prov., It.; *see* Lecce.
Terrae bituminosae 1-853c
Terram sidrohthique 20-81d.
Terra Japonica; *see* Gambir.
Terral, Okla. 20-58 (D4).
Terralba, Sard. 15-4 (B5); 24-213c
TERRAMARA 26-658c; 5-721d; 28-77b
Terrano, Aus. 14-836d
TERRANOVA, Sic, 26-659a; 15-4 (D-E6).
—, gulf, Sard. 15-4 (B4)
Terra Nova, lake, Nfd. 18-472 (C2); 19-472
— Nova, riv., Braz 21-178h.
— Nova, riv., Nfd. 18-472 (C2).
" Terra Nova " (ship) 24-868d

TERRANOVA PAUSANIA, Sard. **26**-659b ; **15**-4 (B4) *see also* Olbia.
Terranovian group **22**-267a.
Terrapin **27**-66c.
— Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (D1)
Terra pulla **5**-123b.
— rosa **28**-84a.
— rossa : *see* Cave earth.
— salitrosa : *see* Chile salt petre
— sigillata **18**-412c ; **4**-156a ; **5**-723c.
Terrasain, Fr **10**-778 (E5)
Terratenes, tribe *see* Abnaki
Terra villanerium **28**-81c.
Terraville, S. Dak **25**-506 (B5)
Terray, Joseph Marie **10**-849b, 1-436c.
Terrazas, Mex. **18**-318 (C1)
Terrazzo **4**-328a. **13**-800b.
Terrebonne, Bay, La **17**-54 (D1)
— dist., La. **17**-54 (C-D4) ; **17**-54 (B7 c8).
— Bayou, riv., La **17**-54 (D4).
Terrel d'Auvergne, anc. dist., Fr. **3**-49d.
Terregles, Scot. **17**-930a.
Terre Haute, Ind. **14**-304 (B3)
— **HAUTE,** Ind. **26**-659b, **14**-422 (C6)
— Hill, Pa. **21**-106 (H6).
Terrell, Claire **18**-334a.
TERRELL, Tex. **29**-659d ; **28**-690 (C8)
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (B4)
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (E5)
Terrella **17**-352b.
Terremare **16**-93d ; **20**-850c
Terremoto **8**-143b.
Terre Napoléon **19**-203d.
— Noire Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (B5)
Terreros, Pedro Romero de : *see* Rocka, count of
Terre Rouge Creek, riv., Ark **2**-552 (B4)
Terres Chaudes, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (D5-6)
— Froides, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (D4-5) ; **5**-887d
— mauvaises, dist., U.S. ; *see* Bad lands.
Terrestrial magnetism ; *see* Magnetism, terrestrial
Terrestrial Magnetism (magazine) **17**-354c.
Terret (harness) **23**-989a, **8**-956c.
Terreur blanche (1815-1818) : *see* White Terror.
Terra verta **21**-599a ; **21**-598b.
Terrgurt, riv., Trp. **27**-289d, **27**-288d.
Terri, ind., Switz. (Bern) **28**-242 (C2)
—, mt., Switz. (Lepontine Alps) **26**-242 (G3) ; **1**-744c.
Terrible, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (B5)
"Terrible" (warship) **24**-908c
Terribles, The, isls., Bur. **14**-382 (P10)
Terricolæ : *see* Earthworm
Terrier **8**-379b
Terriers, Bucks **16**-942 (A2)
Terrigenous deposits **19**-975a
Terril, Ia. **14**-72 (B1)
Terrington St. Clement, Norf. **9**-124 (IV, C1) ; **19**-746d
Terriss, Ellaline : *see* Hicks, Miss Seymour
—, **WILLIAM 26**-659d
Territet, Switz. **18**-792d
Territion (law) **15**-751a
Territorial and Reserve Forces Act (1907) **18**-446a
— Force **27**-607b, **12**-831b ; **2**-609b, billeting regulations **3**-34c, chaplains, depart ment **5**-851d, medals **18**-17d, **18**-18a
— Nursing Reserve **19**-916a.
— service **25**-521b
— theory of jurisdiction **15**-511b
— waters : *see* Waters, Territorial
— Waters Jurisdiction Act (1878) **19**-498c ; **1**-206d ; **25**-409d ; piracy considered **21**-639a
Territories (U.S.) **27**-640a.
Territory (law) **14**-703b
Terror, mt., Antarc. **21**-961 (H) ; **21**-965c ; **28**-690b.
— pt., Can. **5**-160 (N3).
"Terror (ship) **21**-964b.
Terror, The (France, 1793-1794) **10**-856c ; **11**-163c ; Richesource **23**-418a.
—, The White (France, 1815-1818) : *see* White Terror
— propinquus **27**-78b.
Terry, Alfred Howe **19**-756c ; **11**-797d
— David S. **18**-323b, **10**-323a.
—, Edward (writer) **18**-340b ; **11**-827a.
TERRY, EDWARD O'CONNOR 26-660a.
—, **ELLEN ALICIA 26**-660a ; **28**-421a.
—, Fred **26**-660c.
—, Marion **26**-660b.
Terry, Ind. **14**-422 (D8).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (D1).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (G2)
—, S. Dak. **25**-506 (B5)
—, Tex. **26**-690 (E2)
Terryglass, Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
Terry loom **23**-117d.
Terrys Fork, Va. **28**-118 (B3).
Terryton, Kan. **15**-651 (B2).
Terry valley **28**-444b.
Terryville, Conn. **6**-952 (C3).
Tersa, Egy. **4**-9 4 (B5)
— riv., Russ. **23**-872 (F5)
Tersakan Su, riv., Turk. As. **2**-760 (F2), **2**-757d.
Tersatica, Illyria : *see* Fiume
—, It. **15**-26 (E2)
Tersatto, Aus. **17**-7c
Terschelling, isl., Holl. **13**-188 (G1), **13**-511b, **14**-233c
Tersiva, mt., Alps **1**-7t2d.
Terske Ala tau mts., Turkest. **27**-420 (E3) ; **26**-909c ; **1**-478b
Terski Lapps, tribe **18**-204h
Tersous, Asia M. : *see* Tarsus
— Chai, riv., Turk. As. : *see* Cydnus
TERSTEEGEN, GERHARD 26-660c
Terter, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II E3)
Tertervotyn (dynasty) **4**-780c
Tertia minore (inferiore, mus p.tch) **21**-661c
Tertian ague **17**-462a ; paroxysm : *see* Plasmodium vivax
TERTIARIES, 25-660c, Dominican **7**-953d, monastic, peace **18**-698c
Tertiary (languages) **14**-488b.
— alcohols **1**-527c, **9**-796a.
— glycols : *see* Pinacones
— hydrocarbons **8**-50d.
— menthol **26**-648c.
— **PERIOD 28**-661b, **11**-670a, fauna **21**-661c, **9**-23b, **14**-268a, flora **20**-850a, man **2**-344c, **4**-488c, physiography **2**-343c, **9**-911d, rock salt **24**-88d ; subterranean waters **28**-105a
Tertius (bill) **23**-882d.
Tertry, Fr., battle (687) **10**-807a
TERTULLIAN 28-661c ; **3**-888c, **26**-775b, on Agape **1**-364a, on baptism **3**-897b, **13**-613a, **3**-7c, **25**-732a, on Christianity **8**-954a, on church government **20**-783d, creed **7**-194c ; on gift of tongues **27**-9d ; on Greek medicine **28**-126b, on ucuse **14**-351c ; on lights **16**-875d ; literary style **16**-266c ; Montanism **18**-749a ; on prayers for the dead **22**-262c ; sacrament **23**-976c ; on Simon Magus **25**-127a ; Traducianism **7**-388b
Tertullianists **18**-749a
Tertullianum, senatusconsultum (A.D. 178) **23**-866b.
Tertullus (bill) **20**-949d.
TERUEL, sp. **28**-661a ; **25**-530 (E2)
TERUEL, prov., Sp. **26**-663d ; **25**-530 (E2) ; **26**-661c
Terutao, isl., Mal. Penin. **17**-473 (A3)
Terving : *see* Visigoths.
TERVUEREN, Belg. **28**-664b ; **3**-668 (E2), **23**-811d
TERZA RIMA 26-664b ; Boccaccio **4**-103b, Chaucer **5**-115b
Terzetes, Georgios **12**-526a
Terzi, Lana **4**-61d.
— (bacteriologist) **28**-163a.
Terzier **a 15**-11a.
Terzih Hamnam, Turk. As. **2**-760 (F3) ; **2**-758a.
Tes, riv., China **27**-420 (I2), **15**-711c ; inscriptions **27**-471c
Tesani, Bosn. **3**-4 (E4)
TESCHEN, Aus. **26**-664c ; **3**-4 (F2) ; geology **19**-372b, peace (1779) **10**-850d, **3**-548c, treaty (1785) **3**-40c —, duchy, Ger : *see* Saxe-Teschen
Teschenite **26**-792a ; **8**-387d ; **8**-144c
Tescott, Kan. **15**-654 (E1).
Tescon, riv., Fr. **18**-760b
Teseide (Boccaccio) **4**-102d ; **20**-368b ; **14**-902b
Tesemoud, Oswald : *see* Greenway, Father
Tesha, riv., Russ. **2**-713b ; **18**-38a.
Teshei, dist., Egy. : *see* Fayum
Teshi, riv., W.Af. **19**-678 (A-B3).
Teshio, Jap. **15**-156 (M4).
—, prov., Jap. **15**-150 (M-N4) ; **15**-204c ; **28**-910c
Teshiogawa, riv., Jap. **15**-156 (M-N4) ; **15**-159d **28**-920a
Teshiotake, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (N4) ; **15**-159d
Teshitsa, Serv. **24**-686 (C2).
Teshub (myth.) **13**-539a.
Tesbu Lama (or Tilet) **3**-548b.
Tesi, lake **27**-559a
Tesino, cape, Jap. **15**-156 (P1)
Tesin, Aus. : *see* Teschen
Tesman, mts., Bal. **14**-376 (B5).
Tesla, Nicola **9**-189b ; **8**-766b
— coil : *see* Transformers.
Teslin, lake, Can. **4**-600 (B1)
—, riv., Can. **6**-160 (C3) ; **1**-472 (M3) ; **28**-945a
Tesna, Mor. **18**-851c.
Tessala, mts., Alg. **1**-648 (A2)
Tessan (artist) **13**-175b
Tessar lens **21**-51td
Tessant, riv., Mor. **18**-851 (D5) ; **18**-852a.
Tessé, R. de Froulay, count of **11**-941c, **25**-600a.
Tessel, isl., Holl. : *see* Texel.
Tesselite **7**-377a
Tesselle **26**-664d
TESSELLATED (dict.) **26**-664d.
Tessellatum, opus **18**-884a
Tessenderloo, Belg. **3**-668 (F1)
Tessera (zool.) **24**-524c.
Tesseraconteres **24**-803c.
Tesserae **12**-416b ; inscribed **14**-634d ; mosaic **18**-884b, **18**-885b ; windows **12**-106a.
— glaphatorise **12**-655 ; **14**-634d.
— hospitales **13**-801a ; **14**-635d
— theatrales **14**-634d ; **1**-892c.
Tessera Fundana **14**-635d.
Tesseral harmonics **25**-650d
— oscillations **26**-930b.
— system (crys.) : *see* Cubic system
Tesserodde **24**-524c.
Tessevand, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (C2)
Tessi, W.Af. **12**-203 (B-C4) ; **12**-204b
Tessie de Motay, C. M. **21**-494b
TESSIN, CARL GUSTAF, count **26**-664d ; **1**-105c ; **26**-2?2c
—, Nicodemus (the elder) **28**-63b
—, Nicodemus (the younger) **25**-94d
Tessin, cantou, Switz. : *see* Ticino.
—, riv., It. : *see* Ticino.
Tessy sur-Vire, Fr. **10**-778 (D5)
Test, Aus. : *see* Trieste
—, riv., Hauts **9**-420 (III D4) ; **12**-902d
—, Tizi n', pass, Mor. **18**-851 (C3)
Testa, Arrigo **14**-899a.
—, Gherardi del : *see* Del Testa
Testa, cape, Sard. **15**-4 (B4).
Testa (bot.) **11**-258c, **2**-12c
Testacella **15**-724d (16e).
—, hill, Rome **23**-612 (B-C4) ; **14**-635b, **23**-606d ; carnival **5**-366c
Testacea **18**-669c
Testacella **11**-523d (fig.) ; **11**-52to ; **11**-526o ; **25**-284b, eggs **8**-16b.
Testaceellidae **11**-526c
TESTACTS 26-665b ; (1872) **9**-540d, (1873) **23**-407a, (1887) **24**-452, **25**-761c, Abernethy **1**-53c, nonconformists disabilities **19**-736b ; repeal **8**-557c
Testamicut (law) : *see* Will.
Testament of Moses, The : *see Jubilees, Book of*
TESTAMENTS OF THE three Patriarchs 26-666a, **2**-173b
— **OF THE TWELVE PATRIarchs 26**-666b ; **2**-171d ; **13**-706b
Testamentum calatis comitiis (Rom. law) **23**-533d.
— **DOMINI 26**-668b, **13**-521b
— in procinctu factum (Rom. law) **23**-533d.
— militare : *see under* Will of Testament (Rom. law)
TESTAMUR (dict.) **26**-669b.
Teste, La, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
Testelin, Achille **11**-13o
Tester, Ky. **13**-740 (E3)
TESTER 28-669c ; **3**-612c.
Testes (Testicles) **23**-t29c ; **23**-133b ; **23**-134c, removal **4**-31b, **19**-927b
Testi, Fulvio **14**-908b
Testiculardines **4**-366a, **4**-360b **4**-362d, **4**-363b
Testicles : *see* Testes
Testigos, Is., W.I. **28**-514 (D5)
Testing-clause (Scots law) **2**-882a.
Testing machine **25**-10t0a
Test matches (cricket) **7**-444b
Teston, Kent **13**-942 (F3)
Testu, William le : *see* William le Testu
Testudinaria elephantipes : *see* Elephant's foot
Testudinidae **27**-69a ; **27**-68a ; anal glands **23**-168a ; distribution **23**-17oc, **23**-174c, mandible **23**-150b
Testudo (astron.) : *see* Lyra
— (lyre) : *see* Chelys.
Testudo (zool.) **27**-69b ; alimentary canal **23**-167b, distribution **23**-175d **23**-173b, **23**-168d ; heart **23**-164c ; mesenteric system **23**-162c ; peritoneal system **23**-168b ; skeleton **23**-154a, **23**-157a, **23**-157c, **23**-149b.
— elegans **13**-445c
— gracca **13**-445c
— horsfieldii **1**-313d
— pardalis **27**-67b (fig.).
— polyphemus : *see* Gopher.
— stellata **23**-t78b
— tabulata **23**-175a ; **23**-149a (fig.).
— vosmaeri **23**-449b.
Testur, Tun. **1**-643 (D1)
Tesua, riv., India **3**-929d
Tét, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (F6) ; **22**-689a, **21**-182c
Teta, pyramid, Cairo **4**-954 (D4) ; **22**-684b
Tetanic contraction **19**-45c
Tetanka, lake, S. Dak. **25**-506 (I3).
Tetano-cannabine **13**-264c ; **19**-239c
TETANUS 26-669c ; **20**-781c ; **4**-963b ; antitoxin **28**-161b, bacillus : *see* B. tetanus
Tetartid **17**-523d
Tetartognathous **2**-676a
Tetartohedral **7**-571a.
Tetarton (measure) **28**-455c.
Tetartus **17**-523d
Tetbury, Glos **9**-420 (III C3) ; **12**-134b.
— Upton, Glos **9**-420 (III C3)
Tete, Port E. Af. **23**-260 (D3) **22**-165e, **22**-164c, **3**-360b
Tete Blanche, mt., Alps **1**-743b
Tetecala, Mex. **18**-831a.
Tête de Chien, mt., Fr. **18**-684d
"Tete de Cire" (Wicar Collection) **28**-430c
Tête de l'Obion, mt., Alps **1**-742b
— de Moyse, mt., Alps **1**-742a
— des Toilles, mt., Alps **1**-742a
— de Vautisse, mt., Alps **1**-742b
— d'Or, park, Lyons **17**-174c
— du Rutor, mt., Alps **1**-742d
— Jaune Cache, Can. **11**-39d
Teteko, N.Z. **19**-624 (F4)
Tetella, Mex. **18**-318 (H1)
Tête-plombe, Switz. **28**-42 (B4).
Tete Noire, mt., Alps **5**-827b
— Pelouse, mt., Alps **26**-242 (B5)
Tetens, John Nicholas **2**-77d.
Teterev, riv., Russ. **28**-979a ; **22**-810d
Teterugen, Holl. **13**-588 (B3)
Tetrerew, Ger. **11**-808 (D2)
Tetford, Lincs. **14**-418 (II. H3)
—, Norf. : *see* Thetford
Tethmosis I. (of Egypt) **9**-833b ; **18**-068a ; **28**-74tu ; cartouche **6**-88a ; monuments **9**-76a.
— II. **9**-83h ; **11**-563b ; monuments **9**-76a.
— III. **9**-79b ; **9**-83c, **3**-868c ; **18**-968a ; buildings at Aby dos **1**-82a ; Cyprus (Asi) conquered by **7**-788d ; monuments **8**-76h, **15**-680d.
— IV. **8**-84b ; embroiderles in tomb **9**-309h, monuments **9**-76b
Tethya **25**-7t8d ; skeleton **25**-72dd, **25**-72db
Tethyidae (molluscs) **11**-522o
— (sponges) **25**-720d
Tethys (myth.) **23**-1019a ; **13**-219b, **19**-988a
— (astron.) **24**-253a
— (zool.) **11**-522c ; **11**-521e (fig.).
Tethys Sea (geol.) Carboniferous **5**-362c, Jurassic **15**-588a (map), Permian **21**-177a, Tertiary **26**-661o, **20**-81b, **28**-1111a
Tethyum **27**-379b
Teti, Sard. **22**-215c.
Tetilla **25**-723a.
Tetillidae **25**-729c
Tetiyev, Russ. **23**-874 (I, B-C2)
Tetney, Lincs. **8**-416 (II. G3).
Tetnuld, mt., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. C2), **5**-351b.
Teton people, N.Am. **14**-460b
Teton, Ida. **14**-276 (D4).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (D2).
—, forest, Wyo. **28**-912a
— Pass, Wyo. **28**-874 (B2) ; **27**-621c **28**-874c
—, riv., Ida. : *see* Pierre.
—, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (D2) ; **18**-795c.
— Co., Mont. **14**-276 (C-DI)
— Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-278 (C2)
Tetovo, Turk. : *see* Kalkandele.
Tetrabelodon **17**-873d, **22**-407b, lower jaw **17**-874b (fig.).
Tetrabothridiata : *see* Tetraphyllidea
Tetrabranchiata **5**-685d ; **5**-692d ; **5**-693c, geological age **5**-693a
Tetrabromilluorescein : *see* Eosine
Tetraceros quadricornis : *see* Chousingha.
Tetrachloracetone **5**-55b.
Tetrachloromethane **6**-54a.
Tetrachloroquinone : *see* Chloranil
Tetrachlorstriborhim oxalate **2**-129a.
Tetrachord **17**-179a ; Greek music **19**-74a, **25**-491a ; Varlino on Pythagorean **25**-96ta.
Tetracladidae **25**-729c
Tetrachta porosa **7**-560a (fig.)
Tetraconodon **2**-698d.
Tetracosane **20**-756b
Tetracotylea : *see* Taenilidae
Tetracrepid desma **25**-723d
Tetractinellid **25**-723b.
Tetractinellida **25**-729c
Tetrapentacula tuberculata Calthrops) **25**-722a ; **25**-716d, **25**-723b.
Tetractys **21**-414a ; **22**-699b
Tetracyclus lacustris **8**-169d (fig.)
Tetrad **18**-867b
Tetradactylus **18**-826c
Tetrad axis **7**-571b ; **7**-577b
Tetrad dune **19**-467b.
Tetradecane **20**-756a
Tetrad elements : *see* Tetravalent elements
Tetradrachm **19**-872a.
Tetradymia canescens **27**-634a.
TETRADYMITE 26-670b.
Tetradynamons **10**-568a (fig.)
Tetraethylammonium iodide **6**-54a.
— silane : *see under* Silicon.
Tetragonal axis : *see* Tetrad axis.
— scalenohedron **7**-577c
— system **7**-576o ; **7**-586c ; **7**-590a
Tetragonia expansa : *see* New Zealand spinach
Tetragonon, symnasium, Ellis **8**-279c.
Tetragrourldae **28**-545b.
TETRAGRAMMATON 28-670b ; **22**-588c ; **16**-312a.
Tetragraptus **20**-237d.
— bryonides **28**-236b
Tetrahedral class **7**-575a.
— numbers **22**-27b
TETRAHEDRITE 26-670c, **18**-204c.
Tetrahedrod **26**-119c
TETRAHEDRON 26-671a ; **22**-27c ; **11**-688h ; crystallography **7**-575b ; truncated **22**-28c, volume **16**-138b, **18**-141d.
Tetrahydrobenzoic acid **22**-32a ; **3**-756c
Tetrahydrodiphenyl **8**-290a.
Tetrahydronaphthalene **19**-16a
— tetracarboxylic ester **19**-167d.
Tetrahydronaphthol **8**-52b ; **13**-168o
Tetrahydronaphthylamine **6**-58a ; **18**-t69a
Tetrahydrophthalic acids **22**-82b.
Tetrahydropyrrol : *see* Pyrrolidine
Tetraiodopyrrol : *see* Iodol.
Tetrakis-hexahedron **7**-574d.
Tetralogy **8**-491a ; **12**-511a.

Tetramastix 23-763c.
Tetrameles nudiflora 15-287b.
Tetramera 6-669c ; *see also* Archistopoda.
Tetramerous 10-560d ; 19-851c.
Tetramethyl oxantin : *see* Amalic acid.
— ammonium hydroxide 1-859a.
— ammonium iodide 1-857a ; 6-71a.
— arsonium hydroxide 2-663b.
— arsonium iodide 2-663b.
— benzene : *see* Durene.
— diaminobenzophenone : *see* Michler's ketone.
Tetramethylene : *see* Cyclobutane.
— diamine : *see* Putrescein.
— dicarbuxylic acid 25-853b.
— oxide 6-59c.
Tetramethylurone : *see* Duroquinone.
Tetramethylsulfone *see under* Sulfone.
— tubonium hydroxide 2-1249b.
— tubonium iodide 2-1249b.
Tetramitidae 10-466c.
Tetramitus 10-466b (fig.) ; 10-466c (fig.) ; 7-711c ; 7-712d.
Tetramorium cespitum 2-876c.
Tetranyxa 22-471c.
Tetrapetomethane 19-713e.
Tetrapetromethylamine, *see* Tetryl
Tetranychidae 18-618d.
Tetranychus 2-310c.
— telarius : *see* Red spider.
Tetraodon 14-183c.
Tetraodon electrons 9-182b.
Tetraogallus : *see* Eared pheasant.
Tetraonidae 5-201a.
— moleskew cox 12-638a.
Telmonidae (Tetraonidae) : *see* Grouse.
Tetraonoidea : *see* Grouse.
— tetrix : *see* Blackcock *and* Greyhen.
— urogalloides 5-250d.
— urogallus : *see* Capercally.
Tetra oxyanthraquinone : *see* Quinalizarin.
Tetraphylidae 26-412d ; 26-409a.
Tetrapla (Organ) 20-211c.
Tetraplatia volitans 14-150a.
Tetraplegma 18-858b.
Tetrapoda (Arachnida) 2-310d, 2-299b.
— (vertebrates) 24-238a.
Tetrapolis of Syria 24-603c ; *see also* Antioch.
Tetrapolitana, Confessio : *see* Four Cities, Confession of the.
Tetrapropyl ammonium iodide 6-71a.
Tetrapturus 26-274d.
TETRARCH 26-671b.
Tetrarhyncha 26-409a ; 26-412d.
Tetrarhynchus 26-409b (fig.) ; 21-21a.
Tetrarrhena 12-373b.
Tetrasi (Noina), mt, Gr 12-424 (C3) ; 12-426d ; 19-190d.
Tetraskeles 19-858a.
Tetraspora 15-583b.
Tetrasporaceae 1-594a.
Tetrasperi 1-592b.
Tetraspornae : *see* Dictyotaceae.
Tetrasporocystidae 9-617c.
Tetrastemma 19-364a ; 19-367d.
Tetrastemmatidae 19-363d.
Tetrastoon, market, Constantinople 7-4d.
TETRASTOON (arch.) 26-671b.
TETRASTYLE 26-671b.
— amphiprostyle 26-611a.
— prostyle 26-611a.
— pseudo-peripteral 26-611c.
Tetrathecajuncea 10-567c.
Tetrathecal : *see* Quadricular.
Tetrathionic acid 26-65a.
Tetravalent elements 6-42a.
Tetraxonid 25-724b.
Tetraxonida 25-729c ; 25-740b ; canal system 25-720d ; distribution 25-729a skeleton 25-724b, 25-724b
Tetraxon spicule : *see* Tetract spicule
TETRAZINES 26-671c
TETRAZOLES 26-671d
Tetricus, C Pius Esuvius 23-654c, 2-923d.
Tetrobol 19-872a.
Tetrodon 12-123b.
Tetrodontidae 12-123b ; 26-546a
Tetronal 26-60c.
Tetrose : *see* Erythrose.
Tetrose 26-34b.
Tetryl 11-269a.
TETSCHEN, Aus 26-671d ; 3-4(D1) ; 26-898d.
Tetsworth, Oxon. 9-420 (III, F3).
Tettau, Ger 11-808 (III p11).
Tettawan, Mor : *see* Tetuan.
Tettenhall, Staffs. 25-758 (A1) ; 25-759c ; battle (c. 909-910) 9-989d, 1-288c.
— Wood, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Tetti ger 7-234c.
Tettius Julianus : *see* Julianus, Tettius.
Tettix 12-377d
Tettow, O Donnell, dukes of : *see* O Donnell
TETUAN, Mor 26-672a ; 18-861 (E1), 24-18cc.
—, bay, Mor 18-860c.
Tetuaroa, isl, Society Is. 25-320a.
Tetulia, riv., India 14-376 (O8).
Tetworth clay : *see* Ampthill clay
Tetyushi, Russ. 23-872 (G3) ; 15-704a
TETZEL, JOHANN 26-672b ; 17-135a ; 19-110c
Teucer (founder of Troy) 27-317a
— (Roman silver-chaser) 23-464a.
— (son of Telamon) 24-58c ; "leucer" (statue : Hamo Thornycroft) 24-305 (Pl. IV.).
Teucheira (Arsinoe, mod. Tocra, Tokrah), Cyrenaica, N Af 7-702d.
Teuchern, Ger. 11-808 (III q10).
Teuchit : *see* Lapwing.
Teuchitzlik, cape, Jap. 15-156 (F11).
Teuco, riv., Arg 2-462 (D1).
Teucrians, anc. people, Troy : *see* Troy.
Teucrium : *see* Germander.
Teudubr (king of Strathclyde) *see* Tudor.
Teufelsbrucke, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Teufelsmauer, anc. frontier wall, Ger 16-696b.
—, cliff, Blankenburg, Ger. 4-11c.
Teufen, Switz 23-242 (G2) ; 2-220c.
TEUFFEL, WILHELM SIEGMUND 26-672d.
Teuge, Holl. 13-388 (D2).
Teuchachan, Jap : *see* Shinchiku.
Teulada, cape, It 15-4 (B5).
Teulsk, Russ. As. 25-10 (F3).
Teuin 5-421a.
Teumessus (Soros), mt, Gr, 4-114d.
Teumman (Elamite king) 9-141b.
Teun, isl, Mal Arch. 17-466 (F4).
Teunom, Siam 26 71 (A2).
Teur, riv, Indo 5-829a.
Teure, isl, Jap 15-156 (L-M4).
Teuschnitz, Ger 11-808 (C3).
Teusina, treaty of (1095) 16-209c.
Teuta (queen of Illyria) 14-326c.
Teutamus (king of Larissa) 21-65a.
Teutberga 19-640b ; 17-16b.
Teuthididae 29-540c
Teuthis 28-603a
Teuthopsis 5-702a.
Teutobrania, Asia M 7-979d.
—, dist, Asia M 21-209b.
Teutobrie, Gr. 12-445 (D4) ; 16-23b.
TEUTOBURGER WALD, mts, Ger 26-673a ; 11-808 (B1 ; 11 ; 5 4e, battle (A.D 9 and A.D. 15) 2-957a.
Teutomalus : *see* Tutomotulus
Teutomares 9-923b
TEUTONI or Teutones, tribe, N Eur. 26-673a ; 9-281).
Marius defeats 23-648b, 17-721c
" Teutonic " (adj.) 24-888a
Teutonic Knights *see* Teutonic Order
TEUTONIC (GERMANIC) languages 26-673b, 9-919c ; 14-453a ; diction 9-919d ; runes 23-852d, 1-728b *See also* English, German, Gothic, Scandinavian languages, &c.
— **ORDER, THE** 26-676d 19-902c, conversion of pagans 18-585a, Courland, rule in 7-720d ; Duke's branch 15-865a ; flag 10-461b ; Gotland held by 12-277a, Hanseatic relations 12-929d ; Hermann von Salza 24-104c ; lands 11-831 (map) ; Lithuanian relations 11-848b, 12-611b, 28-762c, 28-763d ; Livonian crusade (1200) 14-783d ; Nova Marca acquired and sold 4-421c, fall ; in Palestine 11-404d, 26-594d ; partition (1559-1562) 26-200d, 23-337d, 16-853a ; Lake Peipus, battle of (1242) 1-566d ; Polish relations (13th and 14th cents.) 21-903b fall, 6-447a, 28-765c (15th and 16th cents.) 21-905a fall, 6-447d, 1-497a, 25-671d ; Pskov, battle of (1502) 22-513b ; Reformation 1-497a ; Visegrad congress (1335) 5-117a.
TEUTONIC PEOPLES 26-679a, 5-611b ; early culture 11-829a, 24-287d ; ethnology 6-419a, 9-919d ; migrations 6-922a, 19-128b, 23-512b, 16-806a *See also* England, Franks, Germany, Goths, Sweden, &c
Teutopolis, Ill 14-804 (D4).
Teutsch Brod, Aus, : *see* Deutsch Brod.
Teutsche Merkur, Der (newspaper) 29-622a.
Teverone, riv., It : *see* Tiber.
Tevrol, isl 15-1 (B6)
Teverone, riv., It : *see* Anio
TEVIOT, ANDREW RUTHERFORD, earl of 26-686a.
—, Thomas Livingstone, viscount 24-453b.
Teviot, riv, Scot. 24-412 (F4) ; 23-758d
Teviotdale, val, Scot. 26-686b ; 24-412 (F4) ; 23-790a
Teviothead, Scot 26-686b.
Teviston, Ariz 2-544 (D5)
Tew, Great, Oxon. : *see* Great Tew.
Tewaewae, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
Tewanga, lake, N Z 6-6c.
Tewanjun, Queens. 2 - 960 (D5).
Tewdwr : *see* Tudor
Tewfikia, canal, Egy. 9-27c ; 14-817d.
TEWFIK PASHA (khedive of Egypt) 26-686b ; 9-92d ; 9-112d ; 9-34d
Te Whaiti Range, mts., N.Z. 19-902a.
Tewin, Herts. 6-424 (IV. B3) ; 13-398b.
Tewitt Well, Harrogate, Yorks. 13-27b.
TEWKESBURY, Glos. 26-687b ; 9-420 (III. C3), abbey 26-687b, 18-872c ; battle (1471) 23-736c, 9-926d
Tewksbury, Mass 17-852 (E1) ; 17-857e.
Texa, isl, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
Texada, isl, Can. 4-600 (D3).
Texan cardinal 12-616b.
— jack-rabbit 12-949d.
Texanna, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Texan snake-root : *see* Red River snake-root.
TEXARKANA, Ark. 26-687d, 2-552 (B4)
TEXARKANA, Tex. 26-687d ; 26-690 (N-O2).
Texas, Ala 1-460 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Md 17-828 (F2).
—, Pa. 4-677d ; 24-676c.
—, Tex. 11-490 (A3).
TEXAS state, U.S. 26-688a ; 26-690 (map) ; 2-940c ; annexation to U.S. 27-700c, 18-840a ; cane-sugar 26-475b ; coal 27-642a ; Compromise Measures Settlement 6-811d ; cotton 7-264b ; fauna 26 - 688c, 27-633d ; geology 27-628b, 27-629a, 26-237b, newspapers 19-572a ; payment of members 20-980a ; peach cultivation 11-269b ; state capitol 2-941a ; state law and " robbery " 23-395c.
—, tribe, N.Am : *see* Tejas.
" Texas " (battleship) 24-(30d) ; 29-594b.
Texas City, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— City, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
— Co., Mo. 19-608 (D-E4).
— Co., Okla 20-58 (B-C4)
— cotton 7-257d ; 7-258b.
— fever 12-807b ; 18-58b ; 26-937b.
— Hill Station, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D5)
— nighthawk 27-634b.
Texcoco, Mex. 18-332b
Texcoco, lake, Mex. 18-318 (G1) ; 18-341d ; 18-319a.
Texel, isl, Holl 13-388 (B1), 11-233h ; 13-606b, Dutch fleet captured (1794) 13-604a, 11-181d ; fishing centre 13-396c.
— Gat, str, Holl. 13-388 (B2), 13-388b.
Texico, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
Texier, C. 13-53cc
Texiera, Pedro 1-784a.
Texla, countship of : *see* Texel.
Texline, Tex 26-690 (A1).
Texmo, Okla. 20-58 (A2)
Texola, Okla. 20-58 (A-B2)
TEXT (dict) 26-694b ; 26-708d.
— textile fabrics 10-312b ; 4-910d
— fibres 10-309d.
— industry ; trade disputes 26-1023b ; trade union statistics 27-146c.
— **PRINTING** 26-694c ; art and archaeology 26-707c, 19-19d ; embossing 9-308d.
Textillaria 5-404b
TEXTUAL CRITICISM 26-708d. For biblical criticism : *see under* Bible.
Textularia 10-633b ; 7-418a ; 10-631b
Textulariadaceae 10-633b.
Textulariidae 3-883d.
Textus Roffensis : *see Roffensis, Textus.*
Teyde mt., Teneriffe : *see* Teide.
Teyler's Stichting, Haarlem 12-781b
Teynampet, Madras : *see* Tandampet.
Teynham, J. E. 19-488d
—, J. S. 4-770c.
Tez, Thomas : *see* Mitkowski, Sigismund.
Tez, pass, Sary-jas mts., C Asia 26-909d
Teza, riv., Russ 23-872 (F4) ; 28-169a ; 25-1d.
Tezah, mt, Mor. 18-851 (C3) ; 18-852b ; 2-889c.
Tezcatlipoca (Aztec festival) 19-334a
— (god) 19-333b ; 10-221a.
Tezcatzoncatl (god) 19-333c.
Tezcoco (Tezcuco), lake, Mex. : *see* Texcoco.
Tezcuco, Mex. 18-332c.
—, state, Mex. 18-332a
Tezcuzalonga (Zulu chief) 15-928b.
Tezkere 27-433c.
TEZPUR (Tejpur), India 26-716a ; 14-376 (P6) ; 7-861b
—, dist, India 7-837b.
Tezzc, Aus 15-4 (C2).
Tezzer, lake, Can. 4-600 (D2).
TF. (French abbrev.) 4-427d.
Th (chem.) : *see* Thorium.
Th (plays on dates) 26-321a.
THALIBI (Abu Mansur Abdul Malik b. Muhammed b. Ismail ath Thaalibi) 26-716a
Thaarup, Thomas 9-41c
Thaba Bosigo, mt., S.Af. 3-503d ; 20-156c
Thaba Nchu, S.Af. 25-466 (H17) ; 20-153d, 27-207a.
Thaba Nchu, mt., S.Af, 20-151c
Thabat Asia : *see* Tibet
Thabaung, Bur. 4-840 (D6).
Thabelikyin, Bur. 14-376 (I8) ; 23-815a.
Thabet Asia : *see* Tibet.
Thabit b Korrah (Kurra) : *see* Tobit ben Korra
Thabor, mt, Alps 1-742a ; 8-692d.
—, mt, Alps 1-742a.
Thach, Edward : *see* Teach.
Thacher, James K. 14-252a
— steel concrete system 9-838d.
Thacker, W.Va. 28-560 (A4)
THACKERAY, WILLIAM Makepeace 26-716a ; 9-640b ; 15-733d ; 24-229c.
Thackerville, Okla. 20-58 (D-E4).
Thackery, Ill. 14-304 (D5)
Thackley, Yorks. 28-963 (C1).
Thacomitrium lanugmosum 21-31b.
Thaddaeus (Addai) 19-400b ; 26-911d ; 26-863b ; in Abgar Epistles 2-182d
— (Apostle) : *see* Jude, the Apostle.
—, liturgy of St : *see* Persian Rite.
— (of Suessa) 14-580a ; 11-480 ; 17-177a.
Thaddeus, bay, Russ As 25-10 (F-G1), 29-915a.
—, isl., Arct. : *see* Fadeyev.
Thaddeus Stevens Industrial School, Pa. 26-907b
Thade, Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
Thaenae, Tun : *see* Tina.
Thaer, Albrecht 17-614b ; 3-787a
Thaette (Paettie) 14-336d 23-1001a.
Thag (Thags) : *see* Thugs
Thai, race, Bur. 24-803b ; language 24-803b, 25-9a
Thai-an, Kor 15-156 (D E8)
Thai-Bill, riv., Fr.I.C. 27-10a
Thaiba Wadi, val., Arab 20-100b.
Thaimatha, Pal. : *see* Chab, El
Thaingen, Switz. 26-242 (F1)
Thai Nguyon, Fr.I.C. 14-198 (D1)
THAIS (Greek courtesan) 26-719c.
Thais (zool.) 16-476c (fig.).
Thakchit 3-765c
Thakomban (Pali chief) 10-338a.
Thakore, India 12-41a.
Thakulf (duke of Thurngia) 26-901d.
Thakuri (dynasty) 19-881c
Thakurtola, India 14-382 (I9)
Thal, India 14-376 (D3), 19-796d.
—, fort, Bal 14-376 (C4)
— (geog.) 19-102c ; 22-641a
Thala, Tun 1-643 (D2) ; 27-594a ; 19-238b.
Thalaba Creek, riv., Austr. 19-538 (E1).
Thalab b. Amir (theologian) 17-421a
Thalabi (histor an) 2-275a.
Thalabite (sect) 17-421a
Thalamus, Gr. 12-440 (D4) ; 25-613d ; 16-52c.
Thalamocephala 4-403a ; 27-1049h ; 14-264a.
Thalamiflorae 2-713d.
Thalamite 24-863b.
Thalamus (bot.) : *see* Receptacle.
Thalassarctus maritimus : *see* Polar bear.
Thalassema 5-882b ; 5-883a.
Thalassia 21-171a.
Thalassicolla 22-803d
— nucleata 22-803a, 22-803d.
Thalassicollidae 22-805d.
Thalassidroma Bulweri 17-282a
Thalassina 17-457b.
Thalassocaras 5-693d.
Thalassochelys caretta : *see* Loggerhead turtle.
Thalassogeta cauta : *see* Diomedea cauta.
— culminata : *see* Diomedea culminata.
Thalassography : *see* Ocean and Oceanography
Thalassophysa 22-803d.
Thalassoplanicta 22-804b.
THALBERG, SIGISMOND 26-719d.
THALE, Ger. 26-719d ; 11-808 (C3)
Thalebrenbreitstein, Ger. : *see* Ehrenbreitstein.
Thalelchthys 24-832c.
Thalcr 5-389d ; 19-902a ; 19-918b.
Thales, Ind 14-422 (D7)
THALES OF MILETUS (philosopher) 29-720a ; 14-731b, 2-809d.
Thalestris (Amazon queen) 1-790d
Thal Ghat, pass, India 14-382 (E10).
Thalheim, Cal. 5-8 (C3)
Thalia (myth) 12-310c ; 19-*Thalia* (Arnus) 2-543b.
Thaliacea 27-346c, 27-391c
Thalictrum 13-772d, 10-566b, parthenogenesis 2-12b.
Thallecquin 22-736c.
Thallite (min.) : *see* Epidote
Thallites (bot.) 20-826a.
THALLIUM 26-722a ; 6-46d ; compounds 26-722c ; nuclear constants 1-706d
— silver nitrate 19-812a.
Thallo (myth.) 13-891c.
Thallochlor 14-211b.
Thallogen : *see* Thallophyta
Thallon's spectroscope prism 26-631d.
Thallophyta 21-728c ; 21-730c, 23-124c.
Thalloo 21-774a ; 19-867a.
Thalna (myth.) 23-600c.
Thaluda, riv., Mor. 18-851d
THALWEG (geog.) 26-723a.
Thalwil, Switz. 26-242 (F2), 28-1057b.
Thalysia 7-982a.
Thama Matisa, S.Af 25-469 (H2)
Thamanaucans 21-263c.
Thamanthe, Bur. 14-376 (Q7).

Thamar (Georgian ruler) 11-759c
Thame, Oxon 9-420 (III. B3) 20-416c; 20-418a; geology 4-729a
—, riv., Oxon. 20-415c; 26-723b
THAMES, N.Z. 26-725a; 19-624 (E2).
—, embankment, Lond.: *see* Albert, Chelsea and Victoria embankments.
— firth, N.Z. 19-624 (B2); 26-725a
—, goldfield, N.Z. 19-625d
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (B3), 23-1019a; battle (1813) 1-848d.
—, riv., Conn. 6-982 (G4); 6-991d, 19-819a
THAMES, riv., Eng. 26-723b; 9-120 (III. F4); 9-424 (IV D4), 16-942 (B3); barrage scheme 16-946e; fortifications 11-825b; geology 9-413c, 2-345d; net fisheries 27-479a; steamboat regattas 18-915a; swans 28-179d; tunnels 27-401c, watermen 23-783b.
—, riv., N.Z.: *see* Waihou.
— tunnel, Lond. 4-683b, 27-400d; 3-793b
— and severn, canal, Eng. 26-721b
— Angling Preservation Society 26-722a
— Challenge Cup 23-784c.
— colour plate 21-513a.
— Conservancy 16-950c, 28-724b
— Dutton Sur. 16-942 (C3),
— Haven, Ess 16-942 (G2),
— Head, Glos 9-420 (III. C3), 26-723b.
— Valley Legitimist Club 15-1090b.
Thamiam, Sud. 26-9 (D2).
Thamin (Cervus eldi) 7-923d; 12-821c.
Thamnastraea 2-104b; 2-104d, 15-370a.
Thamnidium 11-335d; 11-338b.
Thamnocephalidae 9-636a
Thamnocephalus platyurus 8-636c
Thamnodrilus 5-792a
Thamnograptus 12-866d; 14-151a.
Thamnostomidae 14-151a.
Thamnostylus 14-151a.
Thamudic inscriptions 14-620d, 24-636a; 23-956c.
Thamugas, Af.: *see* Timgad.
Thamus (pilot) 20-663a
Thamusida, ruins, Mor. 18-851 (D1), 18-855d.
Thamyras (sophocles) 25-425b
Thamyris (Thracian bard) 19-60a; 13-623a.
Than, India: *see* Chen.
THANA (Tana), India 26-725a; 14-382 (F10), 20-10a; silk manufacture 4-187d.
—, riv. India; *see* Salsette Creek.
— (dist.) 14-385d.
Thanan 28-491a.
Thanet (bot.) 26-847a; 18-711a
Thanites, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Thandun N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
Thano, Scot.: *see* Tain.
Thanc (Anglo-Saxon official): *see* Thegn.
— (scottish crown tenant) 26-713c
Thane's castle, Scot.: *see* Tinnis Castle
THANESAR, India 26-725b; 14-376 (G4); battle (1192) 11-918b.
Thanet, Margaret Tufton, countess of 6-307c.
THANET, isl., Kent 28-725b 9-124 (IV, E4); 4-584 (D6) 8-933d, Augustine 2-910b geology 15-740d; Hengest and Horsa 13-466d, vikings 9-488d
Thanet beds (Thanet sands, Thanetian) 9-662c, 11-670b, 15-750d
Thanga hills, India: *see* Tangha.
Thangsat 28-194a
Thanh-Hoa Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D 2) 27-5b.
— prov., Fr.I.C. 14-490c.
Tham 7-673c
Thanke-tan, Sect 24-418 (D3)
Thank God, harb., Arct. 21-947a.
Thankmar (Saxon prince) 20-372d; 13-271c
THANKSGIVING DAY 26-725c; 13-634b; 12-832a.
Thank-ye-Kat, riv., Bur. 27-101d.
Thanlwin, riv., Bur.: *see* Salween.
Than-Mei, Fr I C 27-7a.
Thanni, riv., Bur 22-435c,
THANN, Ger 26-725d; 11-808 (A4); battle (1638) 26-857d, 3-801c
Thanu Bula Khan, India 14-376 (B7).
Than quan Fr I C 14-493d.
Thantla, Pal.: *see* Chat, El.
Thanwar, riv., India 24-601d.
Thaolintoa, lake, Can. 5-100 (E3).
Thaon, Philippa de: *see* Philip (of Thaun).
Thaon-les-Vosges, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Thaorin India 14-376 (P7).
THAPSACUS, Mesop 26-725d; 23-518 (F3); 26-805 (B C2); 18-181d; 25-863b.
Thapsia garganica 7-703e; 2-714a.
Thapsus, Af.: *see* Dunas.
—, in 15-26 (b6); 25-24d.
THAPSUS (magnesi), penin., Sicily 26-726a.
Thar, desert, India 14-376 (C7-F5).
Tharad, India 14-376 (D7).
Tharaudite 8-391c
THAR AND PARKAR, dist., India 26-726b; 14-376 (C6 D7).
THARANDT, Ger 26-726c; 11-808 (D3); forestry school 10-649b.
Tharawadi (of Burma): *see* Tharrawaddy.
Tharandne (Theranda) 22-375c
Thargamos 11-758d.
Thargamos des, race 11-758d
THARGELIA 26-726c; 17-131d, 18-500b; oblation to the flies 12-529b.
Thargchon (month) 8-313a.
Thargomindah, Queens. 2-960 (C5)
Tharin, Ala. 1-460 (C3),
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Tharrawaddy (of Burma) 4-845a
THARRAWADDY, India 26-727a; 4-840 (E6); forest school 10-651a.
THARROS, Sard. 26-727b; 15-26 (B5); gems found 11-563a; vases 5-715c
Tharsa, Ind. a 14-382 (H9).
Tharsis, Sp. 25-330 (B4); copper mines 25-570; 22-892d.
Tharsumn, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 8-650b.
Tharthar, riv., Turk As. 28-305 (E2); 26-969d, 18-180d.
Tharus, tribe 19-379c; 3-910c.
Tharwa, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Thary (slang) 26-77b.
Tharymhas: *see* Arvmbas,
Thasian Gor 26-727d.
THASOS, isl., Aeg S. 26-727c; 27-426 (D3); coins 19-881a; population 9-920d, solar eclipse (648 B.C.) 8-892c.
Thaspium aureum: *see* Meadow-parsnip
Thasus (myth.) 26-727c,
Thataam, tribe: *see* Sattagydae.
Thatch, Edward: *see* Teach.
THATCH 26-728a.
Thatcham, Berks. 9-420 (III B4)
Thatcher, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, Colo. 5-722 (B4).
—, stone, Dev. 8-112c.
Thatchers, isl., Mass. 17-852 (G1).
Thathamede 4-841c.
That-ke, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E1), 27-7a
—, prov., Fr.I.C. 14-490c.
Thato, India: *see* Tetta.
Thaton, Bur. 4-840 (E6); 26-738a, 20-449a.
THATON, dist., Bur. 26-728a.
Thatto Heath, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Thatuna, hills, Ida. 14-273 (A2).
Thau, lake, Fr. 10-778 (F8).
Thaubanite (sect) 17-424h.
Thaulow, Fritz 20-517a.
Thaumaci, Gr. 12-440 (D1); *see also* Domokos
Thaumales (bird): *see* Gold pheasant
Thaumaleus (Crustacean): *see* Thaumatoessa.
Thaumantias 14-153b,
Thaumantidae 14-153b.
Thaumas (myth.) 14-794c; 13-14d
Thaumastocheles zaleucus 17-408h.
Thaumastura 13-887c.
Thaumatocriuldae 6-879a.
Thaumatoessa 9-659d.
Thaumatocssidae 9-659d; 7-557a.
Thaumaturgus: *see* Gregory, St.
Thaumaturus 24-82c.
Thaung yin, riv., Bur. 24-104a
Thaur, mt., Arab. 17-404b.
Thaurion, riv., Fr. 7-431b.
Thauron, Fr. 28-149d.
Thavie's Inn, Lond. 14-586d.
Thaw, Harry 28-601b.
Thaw, riv., Wales 8-428 (V. E5); 7-945c.
Thawville, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Thaxted, Eng. 9-424 (IV. C3); 9-785d.
THAXTER, CELIA 26-728b,
—, Roland 26-728b; 11-342a; 11-347b
Thaxton, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Va. 28-178 (C1).
Thaya, Aus. 3-4 (D2)
—, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D2); 18-812a
Thayeudanega (Indian chief): *see* Brant, Joseph.
THAYER, ABBOTT HANderson 26-728b; 6-791d,
—, **JAMES BRADLEY 26-728c; 10-14c.**
—, John M. 19-431b.
—, **JOSEPH HENRY 26-728c.**
—, Sylvanus 4-413c engineering school 7-838b; statue 22-558c.
—, William Sydney (bacteriologist) 20-786a.
Thayer, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, Neb. 19-124 (G3).
—, Wash. 28-360 (B-C4).
— Cc., Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Thayetchaung, Bur. 4-840 (F8)
Thayetmyo, Bur. 26-728d, 4-840 (D5)
THAYETMYO, dist., Bur. 26-728d.
Thayotta, Bur. 14-376 (R7).
Thayngen, cavo, Switz 2-147d.
Thayne, Wyo. 28-874a
Thazi, Bur. 4-840 (E4); 18-83a.
Thea (daughter of Ptolemy VI.): *see* Cleopatra.
— (myth.) 26-1019a, 2-927a.
Thea (plant): *see* Tea.
—Basilica, temple, Thera 24-196c
Theaetetus (Plato) 20-558c, 21-820d; 16-297a; papyrus 20-562d,
Theagenes (of Megara) 18-76b
— (of Rhegium) 19-1280; 13-982c.
Theal, G. McCall 5-248a, historics 25-484a, works 27-219c, 20-155c.
Theam 28-329b,
Theangela, Asia M. 18-407a.
Theatinus 18-690c; 16-435d.
Theatops 5-670c; 5-673b.
THEATRE 26-729a; 2-440b actors' benefit performances 3-444c; Chinese 8-486a; costume reforms 21-711c, 26-377c; economic conditions (19th cent.) 8-532b 8-534b; fires in 18-403b; Irish stage (18th cent.) 8-527a; saloon theatres 19-87c, 19-88a; scene-painting, *see* that title; scenic reforms 3-832a, 7-852c, 18-405b, 26-379d; suppression of (1642) 8-526b. *See also* Drama, Music Halls.
—: *Ancient* 26-729a; applause 2-223a; Greek 2-480c, 8-492d; influenced by Christianity 26-736b; Roman 2-384d, 8-495d; scenery and costume 8-493a, 8-495c, 8-491c.
—*Law relating to* 26-736b 22-801b; applause in 2-223a; building legislation 25-738c; County Council powers 9-431c, 25-766b, France 10-926b, 8-516a. *See also* Censorship, dramatic.
Theatre 25-866c.
Theatre Act (1737) 8-530c; 26-737a
— Act (1843) 26-737c; 18-88c, 8-532b, 26-738c.
Theatre fire (pyrotechnics) 10-422d,
Théâtre Français: *see* Comédie Française.
— Libre, Paris 8-517a; 2-148a 8-535c.
Theatre Royal, Drury Lane *see* Drury Lane theatre.
Theatre, The (Shoreditch, London) 26-731b; 4-808d, 16-962a.
Theatrum Europaeum 1-42a.
Theba, Ala. 1-460 (C4),
—, Gr.: *see* Thebes.
Thebaae Phthiotides, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Thebai, Egy.: *see* Thebes,
Thebaine 20-135b; 1-686a.
Thebais, dist., Egy. 23-649 (E4); 9-43b.
Thebais (Antimachus) 2-127e, 13-632a.
Thebais (statius) 26-812a; 26-742c
Thebais (measure) 28-484d.
— goat 12-165b.
— legion, martyrdom of 17-908d
Thebe, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Theben (Dévény), Hung. 7-820b; 22-299b.
Thebenine 20-135b.
Thebes, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
THEBES, Egy. 26-739d; 9-40 (H2); 23-648 (F4); 9-82d fell.; architecture 2-372a Amenophis I. worshipped 9-51c; Amcuophis III. s build ings 6-84b; Hyksos war 14-176a; Monmon 18-1064, *Natum* prophocica 19-1 3c necropolis robbed 9-86b palaeolithic implements 1-322d; pyramids 22-685c; tombs of kings 9-49a. *See also* Karnak, Luxer.
THEBES, Gr 26-741b; 12-440 (E2); Agina alliance (c 507 B.C.) 1-264a; army 2-913c; comage 19-882d; Dchan league 7-960d, destruct on by Romo (146 B.C.) 23-649b earthquakes 18-83; 12-427b; emblem E10-445a; Epigoni 9-689d, fcur dut on 4-9 1c Hector worshipped 13-374d; begemony 12-452b, 4-115a, Hercules 13-148a, Ogygian deluge 20-25b, Orchomenus destroyed (368 B.C.) 20-172d; Persian alliance (367 B.C.) 2-662c; Philolaus 12-302b Phocians' war (4th cent. B.C.) 21-449c, Phryne 21-54aa Platiaea 21-789a, 21-73b Semele's grave and statue 24-616a; Sicyon captured (369 B.C.) 25-37c, Spartan wars 25-612c, 12-452a, 1-374c, tho "Seven against" 1-213b; sphinx 25-663a Thesmophoria 26-889c, Thespiae's enmity 26-840c; vases 5-711c, 21-790a,
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, **ROMANCE OF 26-742c, 26-742c**
Thobez, Pal. 20-602 (C4); 1-64c.
Thebitubis 16-536d
Thecal (zool.) 16-434b; 12-396b.
Thecacera 11-522d.
Thecaha 16-12 a.
Thecidae 2-100b
Thecidea 4-360d; 4-361a; 4-363d, 4-364d
Thecidiidae 4-365a.
Thecidiosmilia 2-104c.
Thecium: *see* Hymenium.
THECLA, ST 26-742d, 3-305c; Codex Alexandrinus 3-880b
— (missionary) 4-206b.
Thecodont 26-302a.
Thecodontosaurus 27-259d.
Thecophora 27-63a; 27-68c.
Thecosmilia 27-260a; 16-570a
Thecosomata 11-521a; 11-521c.
Theddlethorpe All Saints, Lincs. 16-716c
Thedel, Ludwig George, count of Wallmoden: *see* Wallmoden
Thedford, Neb. 18-324 (D3).
Thedinghausen, Ger. 11-808 (B2); 4-888d.
Thedwastry, dist., Suff. 26-29b.
Thee, William 6-614a.
Théel, H. 8-871d
THEFT 28-743a; 1-291d larceny 16-209d; Roman law 23-535c.
Theftbote 25-9.5a.
Theganussa, isl., Gr.: *see* Venetiko.
Thege, Edler von Konkoly: *see* Konkoly.
THEGN (thane) 26-744a; 4-591a; 15-851c, Alfred's organisation 9-470b; earlie placed by 19-728c; house hold officials 13-813c; Tenionic ideals 26-681c; in Wtan 28-754d.
Thegnis (astron.): *see* Bootes
Thela 24-601b.
Thelaa 1-212b.
Thelio (anatomist) 1-936d.
Thelmuraz 11-729d.
Thelno: *see* Caffeine.
Themer, Augustin 8-391b, 25-1042c
Themongon, battle of (1796) 5-931d
THEMNI, state, Bur 26-743c; 4-840 (E5).
Themodamss 14-176c,
Thecisse: *see* Dido.
THEISM 26-744b; 7-934a; 2-189d; *see also* Deity.
THEISS, riv., Hung. 26-748a; 3-4 (G4), 23-648 (E2), 9-900c.
Theissholz, Hung.: *see* Tiszolez
Thokol (anc. people) 9-85d.
Thekhst (anc. country): *see* Tikhst.
Thekla, St.: *see* Thocla, St.
Thelebolus 11-339c.
Thelemark, dist., Nor.: *see* Telemark.
Thélon pan 1-681d.
Thelephora 8-613c; 18-287d.
Thelepte, Tun.: *see* Feriana.
Theh, riv., Judea 24-651d.
Thehi, Jebel eth, mt., Pal.: *see* Hermon.
Thellusson, Peter 1-125d.
— v. Woodford (law suit) 1-125d.
— Act (1800) 1-125d.
Thelma, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark 2-552 (A3).
—, Fla. 10-510 (C5).
Thelodus 20-361c; 20-360d (F g.), 24-596d
Thelohan (biologist) 9-383d.
Thelohania 9-384a; 8-385c, 9-385b.
Thelom's, Fr. 24-575.
Thelon, riv., Can. 5-100 (I3); 8-615c.
Thelphusa fluviatilis: *see* Lenten crab.
Thelpusa, Gr. 12-440 (C3); 7-981a.
Thelwall, John 8-552a; 21-890b.
Thelyll, Chas. 16-138 (C3), 8-990a, 17-548b.
Thelyphonidae 2-105c, 21-38a
Thelyphonus 2-305 (figs.) 21-37d
Thelyplasm 22-486d.
Thelytokous (thelytoky) 2 646c,
Themar, Ger 11-808 (III. o11), 24-616c
Themare (mil. dist.) 23-521c; 2-596c
— (music) 18-96d
Themoda forskali: *see* Kan garee grass.
Them, India 19-380d.
Thémines, Pons de Lanzières, marquis of 10-835b
Themis (astron.) 2-613a
THEMIS (Gr. myth) 26-758b; 23-711d; Rhamnus temple 2-884c.
— (Gr. law) 12-501d, 26-758b
Themiscyra (legendary city) 1-790c,
Themis Ichnaia (myth.) 26-758c,
Themiso (Montanist heretic) 18-74d,
Themistonium, Asia M.: *see* Karayuk Bazar.
Themistius (descen. 6th cent.) 1-878d; 18-733a.
THEMISTIUS (317-387) 26-758c; 23-236b; 23-660b, on Neoplatonism 19-376c.
Themisto (myth.) 2-825b
THEMISTOCLES 26-758d 12-455b; 2-842b, naval fight story 6-625d; naval policy 24-544c; Salamis 24-580, 28-887b; Timocreon's attack 26-989a.
Themistogenes of Syracuse: *see* Xenophon.
Themne, Tun.: *see* Tina.
THENARD, LOUIS JACQUES 26-759c, 24-648c; potassium 22-198a, yeast 10-27oc
—, P 21-480b
Thenardite: *see* Mirabilite.
Thénard's blue 21-599a; 23-759d.
Thenar muscles 19-56d.
Thenea muricata 25-726b
Theneidae 25-729c.
Thenelle, Fr. 1-666a
Théneziay, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Theng, Fr I.C. 14-498 (C1)
Thengan (tree): *see* Hopea odorata
Thennenbach, abbey, Ger 11-93a.
Thenon, Fr 10-778 (E5)
Thenus orientalis 17-458b.
Theo, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Theoas 1-212b.
Theobo (anatomist) 1-936d.
Theobroma 11-729d.
Theobo: *see* Caffeine.
Theodon, Augustin 8-391b, 25-1042c
Theodungon, battle of (1796) 5-931d
THEODORA, empress 26-759d; 4-840 (E3).
Theodomas 14-176c,
Theodosius (deacon, 6th cent.) 1-878d; 18-733a.
THEMISTIUS (317-387) 26-758c; 23-236b; 23-660b, on Neoplatonism 19-376c.
Themisto (myth.) 2-825b
THEMISTOCLES 26-758d 12-455b; 2-842b, naval fight story 6-625d; naval policy 24-544c; Salamis 24-580, 28-887b; Timocreon's attack 26-989a.
Themistogenes of Syracuse: *see* Xenophon.
Themne, Tun.: *see* Tina.
THENARD, LOUIS JACQUES 26-759c, 24-648c; potassium 22-198a, yeast 10-27oc
—, P 21-480b
Thenardite: *see* Mirabilite.
Thénard's blue 21-599a; 23-759d.
Thenar muscles 19-56d.
Thenea muricata 25-726b
Theneidae 25-729c.
Thenelle, Fr. 1-666a
Théneziay, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Theng, Fr I.C. 14-498 (C1)
Thengan (tree): *see* Hopea odorata
Thennenbach, abbey, Ger 11-93a.
Thenon, Fr 10-778 (E5)
Thenus orientalis 17-458b.
Theo, Ga. 11-752 (E4).

Theobald I (count of Blois) 4-75d ; 27-103a
— III (count of Blois) 4-75d , 5-827d
— IV (count of Blois, count of Chartres) 4-75d ; 5-827d ; 17-35c ; claims 9-179d, 19-750b ; war (1142-44) 17-36a
— V (count of Blois) 4-76a ; 21-378d
THEOBALD (archbp of Canterbury) 26-760a ; 6-211c, 27-831a.
— I and II (counts of Champagne) *see* Theobald III and IV (counts of Blois)
— III (count of Champagne) 6-827d ; 7-339d ; 28-79a
— IV (count of Champagne) *see* Thibaut
— V (count of Champagne) 5-828a ; 25-572a
— IV (count of Chartres) *see* Theobald IV (count of Blois)
— I (Duke of Lorraine) 17-10c.
— (archbp of Milan) *see* Tedaldo (archbp of Milan)
— I, II (kings of Navarre) *see* Theobald IV, V (counts of Champagne).
— I, III (counts of Tonrsine) *see* Theobald I, III (counts of Blois)
— (Walter 12th cent.) *see* Walter, Theobald.
—, **LEWIS** 26-760b.
Theobald's park Herts 16-942 (B2), 6-92c ; 4-817b ; 5-593d
Theobroma *see* Cocoa.
— bicolor *see* Tiger cacao.
— pentagona *see* Allgator cacao.
Theobromine 22-663a
Theocoleon 20-94c
THEOCRACY 26-760d ; Congregational sm 6-928c ; Connecticut 6-95b ; ethics 9-820a ; Geneva 5-75b ; Jewish 23-750b, 6-299c 16-192a
THEOCRITUS 26-761c, 26-30a. *Adoniazusae* 1-212b ; epithalamium 9-705b ; idyls 14-291a.
Theocritus (Latin grammarian) 22-360b
Theodahad (king of the Ostrogoths) 1-777d ; 1-366b.
Theodata, Fn. *see* St Bie.
Theodebald (king of Austrasia) *see* Theudobald
—(Neustrian mayor of the palace) 5-381c
Theodebert *see* Theudebert.
Theodectea (Aristotle) 2-504a
THEODECTES (rhetorician and poet) 26-762d ; 2-509b
Theodelinda (Lombard queen) 16-923d, 16-801c.
Theodford, Norf. *see* Thetford
Theodicée (Leibnitz) 16-789b ; 26-753a.
Theodobert *see* Theudebert.
THEODOLITE 26-763a, 11-609c, 26-146d ; nautical surveying 26-154a
Theodolus ? *see* Thomas (magister)
Theodomir (bp of Iria) 24-192a
Theodora (duchess of Austria) 3-5d
THEODORA (empress, d. 547) 26-764a, 23-513b ; 8-415a ; 15-119a, S. Vitale mosaic 18-188d (fig.).
THEODORA (empress, 842-855) 26-765b ; 23-519a ; 14-274a.
THEODORA (empress, d. 1057) 26-765b, 16-359d, 23-512a
— (Flavia Maximana empress) 7-11a.
— (queen of Jerusalem) 1-976a.
— (tbe senatrix) 23-666a ; 16-434d.
Theodorapolis, Rum. *see* Giurgevo
Theodore (martyr) 28-168c.
— (Abucara : theologian) 17-421b.
— III (emperor of Abyssinia) 1-91b ; Beke's mission (1865) 3-661a.
THEODORE (archbp of Canterbury) 26-766a ; 9-444a, 24-361c, library 18-549c, memorial 20-338d, parochial system 20-824a, *Penitential* 21-98.
— (king of Corsica) *see* Neuhof, Theodore Stephen, baron von.
Theodore (despot of Epirus) *see* Theodore (of Thessalonica)
— (of **MOPSUESTIA**) 26-766c, 15-600a ; 19-407d ; Canticles, views on 5-214b
— (duke of Nepi) *see* Toto, duke of Nepi
— (**LASCARIS I**, of Nicaea) 26-766b ; 23-512a ; 23-517a ; battle of Skntari (1203) 1-578a.
— (Lascaris II, of Nicaea) 26-766c, 23-512a ; 15-448d ; 12-519c
— (bp of Oetodurum) 23-60c
THEODORE I (pope) 26-766c ; 20-722c.
— II, 26-765c ; 10-671d ; 20-722d.
— (Koschka ancestor of Romanovs) 23-377a
THEODORE I (tsar of Russia) 26-765c ; 23-896b, 23-916c
— II, 26-765c.
— III, 26-765d ; 23-898c, 23-900d.
— (Samian sculptor) 24-117b, 25-654b ; 11-565b.
— (of Tarsus) *see* Theodore (archbp of Canterbury)
— (of Thessalonica) 17-220c ; 9-699b, 24-86d ; abdication 15-458b, 21-294a.
— (of Vallachia, 1821) *see* Vladimirescn, Theodore.
Theodore Ala 1-460 (A5)
—, Can 24-225 (B3)
Théodore (Corneille) 7-166b.
THEODORET (bp of Cyrrhus) 26-767c ; 15-600a.
Theodoretopolis, Braz 4-440 (D2)
Theodori, Petrus 7-13b.
Theodoric, St 1-210c
— (of Bornicia) 19-793b ; 14-276a.
— I (of Metz or Austrasia Frankish king) 11-832b ; 10-805a ; 2-970a ; birth 3-499b ; Danish invasion 3-759a ; Thiers sacked (531) 26-550a ; Thuringia 26-901c
— II (of Burgundy Frankish king) 10-805c ; 4-684c ; 6-557b.
— III (Frankish king) 10-806d ; 10-808a.
— IV (Frankish king) 10-808b ; 5-964b.
— (Theodoro Strabo, Gothic chief) 12-97b.
— I (Dietrich, bp of Metz) 25-60a, 9-694d
— II (Dietrich, bp. of Metz) 13-273d
THEODORIC (king of the Ostrogoths) 26-768c ; 12-274b, 20-6b, character of rule 9-349a, 23-511a, 15-598a ; Dalmatia 7-774c ; Edict 23-572b ; envoy sent to Justin I (525) 16-434a ; league against Clovis 11-841d ; papal dispute settled 26-285d ; Ravenna buildings 22-924a, story under 25-30d ; tomb 2-889b, Visigothic Provence ceded to 22-593a ; For legends : *see* Dietrich of Bernc
— (of Russ, abbot) 27-841c
— I (Visigothic king) 12-274a ; 2-885d ; 25-569b
— II (Visigothic king) 25-539b, 25-569b.
— (of Vriberg) 22-861c.
THEODORUS, FLAVIUS Malhus 20-769b
— (Cynaeucus 7-704a ; 8-818b ; 3-956c
— **STUDITA** 26-769b ; 12-520c ; 12-523a, monastic reforms 3-469c ; Iconoclasts opposed 14-273d.
— ; for others of this name : *see* Theodore
THEODOSIA, Russ. 26-769d ; 23-874 (I E4) 23-649 (F2).
—, Scot. *see* Dumbarton
—, bay, Russ 23-874 (I. F4) 7-449a
Theodosian dynasty (emperors) 23-511d.
Theodosianus, Codex (A.D. 438) 23-571b, 23-513a ; 23-660b ; Cujas' work 7-615a, palimpsest 20-633c ; Vatican manuscript 20-565b.
Theodosiopolis, Mesop. : *see* Ras el, Ain
Theodosius (of Alexandria) 6-490b
— (patriarch of Antioch) 25-887a.
— (Diaconus, 10th cent.) 12-922a
THEODOSIUS I (emperor) 26-770b ; 23-512b ; 23-656b ; 23-658c ; Antioch sedition (387) 2-131c, edict (380) 13-361a ; Olympian games 11-443d ; Pacatus panegyric 20-431d ; Persian treaty (390) 21-229d, sacrifices forbidden (392) 14-288d ; sanctuary restricted 24-129c ; shield 21-794d
THEODOSIUS II, (emperor) 26-771b ; 23-512d ; 23-511d ; Carthage refortified 6-430d, Jewish patriarchate abolished 15-403c ; Khazars 15-775a, Pannonia ceded 20-690d, Persian alliance (408) 21-222d ; "Ilobber Synod" of Ephesus 9-676b.
— III (emperor) 26-771b ; 23-511d
— (Monophysite leader) 18-732c.
— (archbp. of Novgorod) 5-526a
— (Russian monk, 11th cent.) 23-915b.
— (Russian saint) 15-954a.
— (traveller c 520) 21-606c
— (**OF TIPOLIS**) 26-771c
—, forum of, Constantinople 7-6a
—, harbour of, Constantinople *see* Eleutborius.
Theodosii, bay, Gr. 12-424 (G4)
Theodotion (translator of the Bible) 3-856c
— (Gnostic) 9-871c.
Theodnin (bp. of Liege) 13-606d.
THEODULF (bp.) 26-772a ; 6-451b, 23-370d ; Athanasian creed, hymn 14-185a ; pilgrimages discouraged 21-609d ; Vulgate revised 3-881c
Theodulos Monachos' *see* Thomas (surnamed Magistor)
Theog state, India 15-749b
THEOGNIS OF MEGARA (poet) 26-772b ; 12-507c ; 12-509d, Gnomic poetry 12-151d ; Homer's influence 13-632b.
Theognost (metropolitan of Moscow) 16-88a
Theogony, The (of Hesiod) 13-407d, 12-508c.
Theokoleon *see* Theocoleon
Theologische Ethik (Richard Rothe) 26-755b
Theophanes Monarcha : *see* Alexander of Halos.
THEOLOGY 28-772d ; Alexandrian and Antiochene schools 13-410b, 2-131c 21-410b ; Aquinas 2-251a ; Aristotle's influence 2-520b, 16-905a ; Avicenna 2-279b ; Boehme 4-714a ; Benaventura on scope of 4-193a ; Byzantine period 12-518c ; Eastern and Western churches compared 21-64d ; Erigena on relation to philosophy 26-346d ; ethics, influence on 9-810a ; Feuerbach's anthropopsychological theories 10-402d ; French, 18th-century 11-138d ; German historical school 23-494b ; Greek atomist philosophy 9-4c, 9-684d ; Jewish scribes 24-483a ; mediatorial Schleiermacher's view 24-333c ; Neoplatonism 19-877b ; New Haven school 26-472b ; Pauline, summaised 20-953d ; Roman Catholic 26-778d, 26-780b 3-87c ; scepticism 24-307b *See also* Dogmatic theology, *and* Natural theology
Théols, riv., Fr 14-836b
Theon (grammarian, 1st cent) 9-444d ; 26-762d
THEON (painter) 26-785c.
—, **AELIUS** 26-785c ; 23-236a, 18-982a
— (of Alexandria) 14-193d ; 22-619c
— (of Smyrna) 22-622a.
Theonas (bp. of Marmarica) 19-641c.
Theopaschitism (monophysite section) 18-733b
Theophanes (archbp. of Pskov) 5-526a.
— (of Byzantium) 12-521a.
THEOPHANES ("the Confessor") 26-785c ; 12-518b ; 12-521c
—, Gnaeus Pompeius 18-488d ; 17-230b.
Theophantia (Eusebius of Caesarea) 9-955c
Theophano (empress, wife of Romanus II.) 19-647d.
THEOPHANO (empress, wife of Otto II.) 26-786a ; 11-837a ; 6-697c
Theophany (Theophania) 9-744a ; 11-583a.
—, Feast of : *see* Epiphany, Feast of
Theophila 26-101a.
Theophilanthropy 11-167c.
THEOPHILE 26-786a.
Theophilo Ottoni, Braz. 4-440 (I6).
Theophilus (bp. of Alexandria) 1-570c ; 5-194b ; 10-200d ; St Chrysostom 6-321c, Origen 20-273c ; Synesius 26-994c.
— (bp. of Antioch) 16-921b ; 8-293b
— (of Cilicia) 10-211b.
THEOPHILUS (emperor) 26-786c ; 23-511d ; 16-775c ; iconoclast policy 14-273d, 23-519a.
— (of Edessa) 6-932b
— (priest) 15-795a, 23-575c
— (Presb) *see* Bipbilus
— (writer on art) 21-797a ; 12-51d ; on painting 20-493b ; tempera 20-492a
— Philo-Britannus (pseudonym) 17-560a
Theophobus (general, 9th cent.) 26-786c.
Theophrasta (lot) 13-757c
THEOPHRASTUS (philosopher) 25-787a, 12-513d ; classification theories 16-903d ; Jewish ritual 22-539c ; language 12-499b ; laws 12-501c ; logic and ethics 21-162d, medical writings 19-442d ; meteory 18-155d ; plants 1-339a 4-295d, 4-915a, 19-865b ; stones 18-509b, 11-561d ; white lead 16-319a.
THEOPHYLACT (Biblical commentator) 26-781b.
— (exarch) 15-444b.
— (Roman nobl.) 20-690b ; 23-666a, 15-434d.
Theophylactus (historian) 12-521a ; 16-171d.
— (pope) ; *see* Benedict VIII. *and* IX.
Theophylline 22-663a ; 4-946a.
Theopolis, Syr. *see* Antioch
THEOPOMPUS (historian) 26-787c ; 12-513a ; 12-457d, papyrus 20-558c ; Persian dualism 23-62a
— (king of Sparta) 25-610b ; 2-160c ; 16-462d ; Tyrtaeus' poems 27-551c
THEORBO 26-788a ; 17-142d.
Theoria (embassy) 7-972d
Theoric fund 6-11a ; 6-492d ; Leptines' proposal 18-481d ; war fund 8-12b, 12-453c.
Theoric fund, Som. *see* Well
Theoroi 11-444a.
Theorus (painter) 26-785c
Theory of the Earth (Hutton) 14-16b.
Theosis *see* Henosis.
Theo Smyrnaeus 19-117d ; 18-120d
Theosophon 18-791c
Theosophical Society (London) 18-514c.
— Society (U.S.) 26-789d.
THEOSOPHY 26-788b, 18-260a.
THEOT, CATHERINE 26-791c ; 11-769c.
Theoteshurg, Glos. ; *see* Tewkesbury
Theotists 26-791d.
Theotmalli, Ger. ; *see* Detmold.
Theotocopuli, Dominico ; *see* Greco, El,
Theotokes, Nikephorus 12-525b
Theotokis, G. N. 12-469b ; 12-525b
Theotokos (rel.) 17-812c ; 20-394b
Theoxenia 5-181d ; 16-358a.
Theoxenus (of Tenedos) 21-618c
Thera (Phera), Santorin, Aeg S. 12-424 (G4) ; 24-195d ; 7-681c
THERA, isl., Aeg S. 26-791d ; *see also* Santorin
Theram, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E4) ; 20-53c
THERAPEUTAE 26-793a ; 18-687b ; hymns 14-182a.
THERAPEUTICS 26-793d ; 18-46b ; hypnotism 14-206c ; moral miracles 18-571a.
Therapbosldae 2-306d.
Therapia, Turk 27-426 (E-F3).
Therapie acid 6-635d.
Therapnae, Gr 12-440 (D3) ; 25-609d ; 16-48b ; Helen, festival of 13-219c ; Menelaus worshipped 18-128a.
Thcrasia, isl., Aeg S. 12-424 (G4) ; 24-195c ; 7-681c
—, isl., Sic. ; *see* Vulcano
Thera theri gatha 4-747c
THERESA, ST 28-803d ; Carmelite reforms 5-358d ; inquisition 14-966b ; Quietism 22-749d ; St John of the Cross 15-447d ; theology 23-490a
— (in Alphonso IX.) 1-735b
— (queen of Bavaria) 17-32a ; Order of 16-864a.
— (countess of Portugal) 22-139d ; 1-738c
Theresa, N.Y. 19-596 (E1)
—, Wis 26-740 (E5)
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G2)
Thérèse, isl. Ind. O. 24-751c.
Theresienstadt (Terézváros), Hung 4-734b
Theresienstadt, Aus. 3-4 (D1) ; 16-404a.
THEREZINA (Chapada de Corisco) Braz 20-504c ; 4-440 (I3) 21-675b
Therfield, Herts. 5-424 (IV B2).
Theriaca 21-356b.
Theriodidae 25-664b ; 25-665a ; 25-666a, nunnery 16-499b
Theriodosoma 25-665a
Theriodouvs 23-446a.
Theriodosmus phylarchus 16-966c.
Theriodontia 23-448c, 23-144a (fig.) ; 17-52cb.
Theriomorphism 7-215a ; 12-529a
Theriotrophenm Silesiae (Schwenckfeld) 20-300d
Theriso, Crete 7-429c
Theristicus caudatus 8-915d.
Therma, Turk. ; *see* Salonica.
Thermae, Sic. ; *see* Termini Imerese
Thermae 3-514c ; 2-385a, exedra 10-64c, hemicycle 13-258a ; laconicum 16-52d ; windows 26-712c *See also* tepidarium, frigidarium, &c.
— Herculis, springs, Hung ; *see* Hercules Bad
— Himeraeae, Sic ; *see* Termini Imerese
— Phazemonitarum, Asia M. ; *see* Knavsa
— Sabinianae, baths, It 26-573a.
— Segestanae, Sic 24-582b
— Selinuntiae, Sic 15-26 (D6)
Thermaesthesiometer 22-604d
Thermaeus, gulf, Gr 12-440 (D4)
Thermal, Cal 5-8 (F5)
Thermal capacity 5-60d
Thermalito, Cal 5-8 (C2)
Thermal storage 4-148d.
— waters 26-802b
Thermantia 25-920b.
Thermes, Paul de la Barthe, seigneur de 9-185d
Thermical 26-810c.
THERMIDOR (French calendar) 26-804c.
Thermidor (Victorien Sardou) 7-129c
Thermidorian reaction 26-804d ; 11-165c
Thermidor, Ninth (1794) 11-165a.
Thermissa, isl., Sic ; *see* Vulcano
Thermit welding 28-501b ; 27-161a ; 11-276a
Thermo, Utah 27-814 (A4)
Thermobia furnorum ; *see* Fire-brat
THERMOCHEMISTRY 26-804d ; 8-68d
Thermocouple 26-815a ; 25-834a
Thermoelectric Inversion 26-815a
THERMOELECTRICITY 26-814d ; 9-185a ; crystals 7-590b
Thermoelectric power 26-805a ; 17-347a.
Thermogene centre 2-50d.

Thermoluminescence 21-477b ; 6-887c
Thermometer **26**-822a ; **13**-135b ; 11-406d ; calibration 6-1b ; clinical **16**-57e, **26**-795b ; differential gas **36**-825d ; electrical **26**-830a, 488d ; **12**-511a ; Penistratus **21**-60c
Thesproti, tribe, Epirus **6**-698c ; **12**-496c
Thesprotia, dist, Epirus **6**-698c
Thessalian League **10**-234a
Thessaliotis, dist., Thessaly **26**-849b
THESSALONIANS, EPISTLES to the 26-841a ; 3-872d
— *First* **26**-841b ; **15**-348b
— *Second* **26**-841d ; 3-873d ; antichrist **2**-121d, apocalypse 2-174a
Thessalonica (sister of Alexander III) 5-436c
Thessalonica, Turk. **12**-440 (D4) ; **23**-648 (E2). *See also* Salonica.
Thessalus (son of Peisistratus) **21**-391
— of Tralles **16**-44a
THESSALY, dist, Gr **26**-842d, **12**-440 (C-D1) ; **23**-649 (E3), agriculture **12**-434a, coinage **16**-582a, dialect **12**-496d, **12**-497a ; geology **12**-427b, legend **22**-170a ; magic **16**-19a, **28**-756c ; Pelasgian inhabitants **21**-65b, Pencetae **24**-664f
— *History* **26**-843b ; Aeolia **12**-496c ; Andrusae (149 B.C.) 1-975b ; Behemmd (c. 1083) **23**-401a ; Brennus (280 B.C.) 4-956b ; Latin occupation **12**-464b ; Macedon **12**-495e, **21**-377a, **12**-462a ; Michael Palaeologus **16**-360a ; monarchy **12**-441c ; Turkish conquest (1397-1399) **27**-444c, Turkish evacuation (1898) **12**-469a ; Venice acquires it(1684) **27**-1c, Vlachs' occupation (1084) **12**-463d
Thesste, spring, N. At. **7**-704d
Thesterides (of Chios) **13**-627b
Thet, riv, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D2) ; **26**-843d
Theta (Greek letter) **1**-726a, fell ; **1**-731 (table), **26**-821a
"Theta" (ship : law case) **1**-206c
Theta function **11**-328a ; **19**-859d
— XI (fraternity) **11**-46c.
Thetes **6**-847d ; **25**-367c.
Thetford, Mich. **16**-372 (G6)
THETFORD, Norf. **26**-843d, **6**-424 (IV. D2) ; Clamac House **6**-570b ; destroyed by Danes **19**-716a.
— (Little) Camba., *see* Little Thetford.
— Conter, Vt. **16**-496 (C4)
— Mines, Can. **22**-724 (E3) ; **2**-714c
Thethetp (Egyptian) **6**-82c
Thetic theology : *see* Dogmatic theology.
THETIS (myth) **26**-844a ; **1**-143c ; **21**-66a ; Pelops **21**-76c
Thetis och Pelée (Gustavus III.) **26**-217d
Theuda (of Navarre) *see* Tota.
Theudalis, Tun **1**-359b
Theudas (prophet) **15**-400c
Theudebald (Frankish king) **2**-970a ; **6**-557a.
Theudebert I (Frankish king) **11**-832b ; **2**-970a ; **28**-773a ; coinage **16**-898a, Danish king attacked **3**-779b.
— II **10**-805c ; **4**-684c.
Theuderich (Frankish kings) : *see* Theodoric.
Theudericus, St : *see* Theodoric.
Theudesael (Visgothic king) **25**-539d ; **25**-569c.
Theudion **3**-769d.
Theudis (Ostrogothic king) **26**-539c, **25**-569c
Theudonevilla, Gor : *see* Diedenhofen.
Theudoria, Gr. **12**-440 (C1)
THEURIET, CLAUDE ADHEMAR André 26-844b, **11**-149a
Theuth (myth) **16**-883d
Theuthberga (of Lorraine) : *see* Teuthberga.
Theux, B. T. de **17**-496d.
Theux, Delg **3**-668 (G2).
Thevart, A **12**-103b
Thévenet, Comte de **24**-1013b
— **JEAN DE 26**-844b
Thevesto, Alg : *see* Tebessa.
Thevet, André **13**-885c
Theydon Bois, Ess. **16**-942 (E2).
Thèze, Fr. **10**-778 (D6),
Thiais, Fr. **10**-778 (C6).
Thiaki, isl., Gr. : *see* Ithaca.
Thaimides **1**-147d ; **1**-855a.
Thaimine dyes **6**-747b.
Thiaxi **6**-564d.
Thiatmarsgaho, dist., Ger. : *see* Dithmarschen.
Thietmelle, Ger. : *see* Detmold
Thiaucourt, Fr **10**-778 (G3).
THIAZINES 26-844d
THIAZOLES 26-845a.
Thiazolines **26**-845b.
Thiazoles **26**-847b.
Thiazzi (myth) **16**-142a.
THIBAUDEAU, ANTOINE CLAIR, comte **26**-845b.
Thibaudin, Jean **16**-898d.
Thibault, Jacques Anatole : *see* France, Anatole
THIBAUT (Theobald) IV. (king of Navarre) **26**-845d ; **6**-557d ; **26**-595d ; crusade (1239-1246) **25**-572a ; duke of Brittany's daughter **10**-817d, duke of Upper Lorraine **17**-10c ; French regent **17**-37a, poem **11**-1154 ; for other kings *see* Theobald.
—, **ANTON FRIEDRICH Justus 26**-846a ; **16**-579b ; Lindley's translation **16**-713a.
Thibaw (of Burma) **4**-845c ; **4**-847c
THIBAW, Shan state, Bur **26**-846c ; **4**-840 (E3)
Thiberville, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
Thibodaux, La. **17**-54 (B7)
Thiboumery (chemist) **20**-134d.
Thibon (of Sparta) **17**-819b.
Thibussescensun Bure, Tun : *see* Ieburssuk
Thickback **26**-858a
Thicketty Creek, riv., S. C. **25**-500 (C2)
Thick-headed chrike **3**-973c
Thick-knee (zool.) **3**-977c. *See also* Stone-curlew.
Thicknesse, Philip **11**-389d ; **7**-565c
Thickwood, hills, Can. **1**-500 (B1).
Thidrandi's saga **14**-236c
Thidrek's saga **14**-239a ; **6**-222a, **6**-749c
Thiebault de Cépoy **22**-10a.
Thiebleumont-Farémont, Fr. **10**-778 (G3)
Thiederich (Saxon count) **13**-273b.
Thief, lake, Minn. **16**-550 (A-D2)
—, riv., Minn **16**-550 (A2).
— River Falls, Minn **16**-550 (A2).
Thiele, J. **12**-651a ; **3**-82d ; **6**-71a
—, Johann Alexander **20**-890d
Thiélo (Zthl), riv., Switz. **26**-212 (B3) ; **16**-425a ; **3**-921a.
Thielen, Belg. **3**-668 (E1).
THIELMANN, JOHANN Adolf, Freiherr von **26**-847a ; **28**-377b ; **28**-381b.
—, Max von **7**-260b.
Thielsen, mt., Oreg. **20**-242 (C-D1) ; **3**-444a.
Thielt, Belg. **3**-668 (B1).
Thiene, It. **15**-4 (C2).
Thienpondt (painter) **16**-527c
Thiensburg, Wis. **28**-740 (F5).
Thien Tsun **16**-194b.
Thierache, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (E2) ; **12**-699a.
Thierberge, mts., Switz. **26**-242 (E3)
Thierry (count of Flanders) **10**-479b ; **24**-33c.
— (Frankish kings) : *see* Theodoric.
—, **AMEDÉE S. D 26**-848a.
—, Gilbert Augustin **26**-848b.
—, **JACQUES N. A. 26**-847b ; **10**-401a
Thierry and Theodoret **3**-592d.
Thiers, Jean Baptiste **10**-601b.
—, **LOUIS ADOLPHE 26**-848b ; **16**-865c, **10**-866b ; **16**-873d, as historian **11**-152a ; Italian policy **15**-64a, **6**-946b
THIERS, Fr. **26**-849d ; **10**-778 (F6)
THIERSCH, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm 26-850a
—, Karl **5**-176c ; **20**-920b
Thierstein, Switz. **25**-242 (C2).
Thies, Sen. **11**-204 (A2) ; **24**-641a
Thies-Herzig process (bleaching) **4**-53a
Thies process (gold extraction) **12**-651a
Thiess, Axel **5**-335d
Thiessen, A. M. **17**-344b,
Thiesset, Théodorine **16**-95a.
Thietberga (of Lorraine) : *see* Teutberga.
Thietgaud (archbp.) **16**-649b.
THIETMAR (Dietmar) OF Merseburg 26-850b.
Thigh bone : *see* Femur.
Thijm, J. A. A. Alberdingk **6**-727c
—, K. J. L. Alberdingk **6**-728c
Thika, riv., Br. E. Af. **4**-603d.
Thikadar **18**-380c.
Thikombia, isl., Fiji **10**-385 (C1).
Thikytong, mt., Bur. **14**-382 (F9-8).
Thiocol (chemist) **16**-745a.
Thiutha (Olabus), Turk. As. **6**-896c.
Thimble, Isls., Conn. **6**-952 (E5)
THIMBLE 26-850c.
Thimbleberry **22**-913b ; **27**-654c
Thimerais, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (D2) ; **9**-900d ; **16**-749b ; geology **6**-476a.
Thimmonier, Barthélemy **24**-744a.
Thimo (of Wettin : margrave of Meissen) **16**-84c ; **26**-585b
Thin, George **3**-243c.
Thin (Thinae) : legend **6**-188d.
Thinae, Ir. **2**-45c.
—, Belg. **3**-668 (D2).
—, riv., Belg. **16**-718d.
Thing (assembly) **14**-9c
Thingan wood : *see* Hopoadorata
Thingeyri, Ice. **14**-228 (A2).
Thing in action : *see* Chose in action
Thing-mantleelf (philos.) : Bouterwek **4**-435a ; Descartes **5**-416c ; Fichte **10**-316b ; Kant **10**-816b, **15**-668d ; Maimon **17**-430c ; Paulsen **20**-963d
Thingoe, dist., Suff. **26**-29b.
Thingvallavatn, lake, Ice. **14**-228 (B2) ; **14**-223d
Thingvellir, Ice. **14**-228 (B2) ; **14**-229a.
Thingvold, Nor. **19**-804 (D1).
Thingvöllr, Scot. : *see* Dingwall.
Thinite dynasties **2**-571c ; **6**-81a.
Thinmaw, mts., Bur. **26**-458b.
Thinnfeldia **20**-543b, **6**-230b ; **16**-549a
Thinocoridae **21**-853a.
Thinocorys **21**-854a.
Thinocorythidae : *see* Seedsnipe
Thinopus antiquus **6**-128c.
Thinornis **3**-973d
Thio-alcohols : *see* Mercaptans
Thio-aldehydes **1**-532c.
Thio-amides **22**-580c.
Thiobiazole **6**-59d
Thiocarmine (dye) **6**-746b.
Thiocoumarin **7**-308d.
Thiodiphenylamine **26**-844d.
Thiodolf of Hvin **6**-921d, **14**-234a
Thio-ethers : *see* Sulphides, ethereal.
Thiofurmaldehyde **16**-98c.
Thiogene colours (dyes) **6**-747c
Thiomdigo red **14**-486b ; **6**-751b
Thiomdigotin **14**-486b.
Thionaphthen **6**-59a
Thion colours (dyes) **6**-747d.
Thionville, Ger. : *see* Diedenhofen.
Thionyl chloride **26**-64a ; **6**-309b.
THIOPHEN 26-850c.
Thiophenol **6**-305c
Thiopurin **22**-665a
Thiopyrazole **22**-687a.
Thiorescrein **23**-184b.
Thiosemicarbazide **27**-794c.
Thiosinamine **27**-794c.
Thiosulphonic acids **26**-66c.
Thiosulphuric acid **26**-64c.
Thiotenol **26**-850d.
Thiothrix **3**-163b ; **3**-166c
Thiourea (sulphocarbamide) **27**-794c ; **1**-857d
Thioux, canal, Fr. **2**-72d
Third, cañon, Wyo. **26**-912d.
—, Ia., N. R. **13**-490 (E1).
—, lake, Mc. **17**-154 (E3).
Third Estate (Fr.) **10**-919c ; **25**-803b ; representation (1789) **10**-851d, **25**-805a ; estate (Scot.) **4**-273b
Third gumes (com.) **12**-697b.
Third house (U.S.) **16**-836c.
— life (Mandaean) : *see* Abathur.
Third man (philos.) **2**-504d.
— orders : *see* Tertiaries.
— party notice **12**-655a.
— rail system **27**-123b.
— section : *see* Russia : Secret police.
Thirlage Act (1799) **6**-827e
THIRLBY (Thirleby), **THOMAS 26**-851a.
Thirlestane, Scot. (Berwick) **24**-418 (I3), **16**-279b.
—, Scot. (Selkirk) **6**-863c
Thirlmere, lake, Cumb. **9**-412 (I D3) ; **16**-91b ; Manchester water supply **2**-244d, **2**-247a, **25**-404b.
THIRLWALL, CONNOP 26-851a
Thiron, Fr. **10**-778 (E3)
Thirsera, India **14**-382 (H-I9)
THIRSK, Yorks. **26**-852a ; **6**-412 (I. F4).
Thirst : *see* Hunger and Thirst
Thirsts, The, roads, S. Af. **3**-603d
Thirteenth Amendment (U.S., 1865) **27**-713a.
Thirteen Years' War (1654-67) **1**-278c **21**-916c
Thirty, battle of the (1351) **3**-589a
Thirty-eight articles (1563) **22**-286a
Thirty-four (game) **3**-939d.
Thirtymile, pt., N.Y. **19**-596 (E2).
Thirty Mile Creek, riv., N. Dak. **19**-780 (D3).
— Mile Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (E2).
Thirty-nine articles **7**-399b ; **16**-720a, Burnet **4**-852c ; Eucharistic doctrine **9**-874a ; on Images **14**-328d ; Newman **19**-518b, on ordination **20**-186b.
39 Mile, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (E3).
Thirty-ninth Foot : *see* Dorsetshire Regiment
Thirty-one Mile, lake, Can. **22**-724 (B4)
32mo (bibliog.) **3**-909c.
Thirty Tyrants (Athens) **13**-426a ; **26**-889b ; **26**-792d
— Tyrants (Rome) **11**-419b.
— Years' Peace (445 B.C.) **25**-612a
— **YEARS' WAR** (1618-1648) **26**-852b ; **9**-929d ; **11**-857d ; armies **2**-599c ; Austria's position **3**-8c, **18**-815a ; Bohemia **4**-911a ; English intervention **9**-936b fell, **12**-886a ; France **10**-837b ; international law affected **14**-697a ; papal policy **26**-712b, **27**-791d ; Saxony **15**-459b ; Sweden **12**-735c, **26**-203a ; Westphalia, Treaty of (1648) **26**-857a
This (Thus), Egy. **6**-53c.
Thisbe (myth) **22**-685d.
Thisbe, Gr. **12**-440 (D2) ; **14**-636b
—, Pal. : *see* Mar Elias.
Thiselton-Dyer, Sir W. T. **27**-908c
Thisrong de tsan (Tibetan king) : *see* Khi-srong-de Tsan.
Thisted, Den. **6**-24 (A2).
—, bay, Den. **6**-24 (A2).
—, co., Den. **6**-24 (A2) ; **6**-27a.
Thistilfjördr, fjord, Ice. **14**-223 (D1)
Thistle, Utah **27**-814 (C2).
—, isl., Austr. **3**-960 (F7)
"Thistle" (sunboat) **24**-914c.
THISTLE (bot.) **26**-861a ; **6**-670c.
—, Order of the **16**-860d ; **13**-229b ; **25**-927c ; collar **6**-685b ; cross **7**-507c ; precedence **22**-269d ; robes **23**-409d (Pl. II.).
THISTLEWOOD, ARTHUR 26-861a ; **26**-635c.
Thithia, isl., Fiji **10**-385 (C1).
Thitsabin, Bur. **14**-376 (Q8).
Thivane, Leb. : *see* Ihebes.
Thiviers, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Thizy, Fr. **10**-778 (G4) ; **7**-298c
Thjórsá, riv., Ice. **14**-228 (D3) ; **14**-228b.
Thlaspi : *see* Penny cress.
Thlewechodezhth, riv., Can. : *see* Back's.
Thlewiaza, riv., Can. **5**-166 (K3) ; **15**-714a.
Thlinkeet, tribe : *see* Tlingit.
Thliptodon **11**-522a.
Thliptodontidae **11**-522a.
Thmouis, Egy. **20**-603b.
Thó, Max : *see* Thoo.
Thoas (myth) **14**-412d
Thoas, riv., Fr. : *see* Achelous.
Thlewiaza, riv., Can. **5**-166 (K3) ; **15**-714a.
Thlinkeet, tribe : *see* Tlingit.
Thliptodon **11**-522a.
Thliptodontidae **11**-522a.
Thmouis, Egy. **20**-603b.
Thó, Max : *see* Thoo.
Thoas (myth) **14**-412d
Thoas, riv., Fr. : *see* Achelous.
Thoas, Ithaium **16**-791c.
Thobsi, India **14**-376 (Q7).
Thoby, priory, Ess. **9**-786a.

Thofehrn, H. 7-107d.
Thois, macquises of 12-281b.
Thomsey, Fr, 6-390d.
Thok-amar, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Thok-daurakpa, Tib 6-168 (D3).
Thok-marshera, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
THOKOLY, IMRE (Emerich), prince 26-861b; 13-913c.
Tholayer (Tholey) bods 21-176d; 21-177b.
Tholdo, Johann: *see* Valentine, Basil.
Tholeito 6-141c; 6-387c.
Tholen, W. 20-509b.
Tholiasterella 25-739d.
THOLOBATE 26-862a.
Tholos, Athens 2-332 (map); 2-334b; 22-644d.
—, Epidaurus 6-687c; 2-379d; capital 5-276d.
THOLOS (arch.) 26-862a.
Tholosan, Joseph Désiré 21-897c.
THOLUCK, F. A. G. 26-862a.
Thom, James 3-74b.
—, John Hamilton 17-799a; 27-49 c.
—, William 6-678c.
Thom, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 23-98d; geology 23-99a
THOMA, HANS 26-862d; 20-511b; 14-324o.
Thoman, Fédor 16-877c.
Thomandor, Johan Henrik 26-219c
Thomar, A. B. da Costa Cabral, count of 22-153b.
THOMAR, Port. 26-862d, 25-330 (A3); 22-147d.
THOMAS, ST (apostle) 26-863a; 2-770b; Ceylon legend 5-775d; Ind an mission 14-624d, 12-233a, 15-886d.
—, St (Aquinas): *see* Aquinas.
—, St (Becket): *see* Becket, Thomas.
—, St (de Cantilupe): *see* Cantilupe.
— (Thomas Palaeologus): of Achaia) 20-579d; 21-194a
— (Anglo-Norman poet) 2-32c; 27-29 d
— (Artaxus) 2-573d.
— (of Bayeux): *see* Thomas (archbp. of York d. 1100)
— (of Brotherton) 19-742c; 9-900d; estates 6-81a, 10-774b
— (of Canterbury: fl. 1359) 6-274b.
— (Francis of Savoy: prince of Carignano) 5-336a; 25-353a; 24-256; military history 26-857c, 27-412c, 20-971b.
— (OF CELANO) 26-865a; 10-939b; 14-186c
— (of Chantimpré) 23-724c.
— (dukeof Clarence) 6-125b; 6-512a foll.; 13-231d, 14-492c; in Ireland 14-777d; steward of England 17-4a.
— (of Coucy): *see* Thomas de Marle.
— (of Ely) 6-302d.
— (of England) 15-436d.
— (of Epirus) 9-699b
— (OF ERCELDOUNE) 26-865b; 27-293d; 6-133a, (the Erdington) 26-514a.
— (bastard of Faucenberg) 15-734c.
— (bp. in Finland) 10-385b.
— (son of Gospatric) 28-555a.
— (ap Gwilim Jenkin) 13-338d.
— (of Hales) 6-610a.
— (of Harkel: bp. of Heraclea) 3-882b.
— (of Hatfield) 6-709b; 25-939b.
— (of Kana) 10-408b.
— (A KEMPIS) 26-863d; 14-134a; 19-126d.
— (of Learmont): *see* Thomas (of Erceldoune).
— (of London): *see* Becket, Thomas.
THOMAS (Magister) 26-865a; 6-191b.
— (bp. in Malabar: fl. 345) 26-864c.
— (bp. in Malabar: fl. 1665) 19-408a.
— (of Mancasola): *see* Thomas (bp. of Samarkand)
— (OF MAROA) 26-865c; 18-407d.
— (of Markenfield) 6-685a.
— (de Marle) 7-307d.
— (of Medaph) 2-574a.
— (despot of Morea) 15-89a.
— (earl of Norfolk, d. 1338) *see* Thomas (of Brotherton)
— (à Novaria) 6-196d.
— (Ostojić): *see* Stephen VI (Thomas Ostojić of Bosnia).
Thomas (counts of Piedmont): *see under* Savoy, House of.
— (the Rhymer): *see* Thomas (of Erceldoune).
— (bp. of Samarkand) 15-512b
— (counts of Savoy): *see under* Savoy, House of.
— (prince of Savoy, d. 1856) *see* Thomas (of Carignano)
— (of Spalato) 7-774d.
— (bp. of Strongnas) 26-215a.
— (of Tolentino) 15-512a.
— (of Villanova) 22-264d.
— (of Woodstock): *see* Gloucester, duke of.
THOMAS (archbp. of York: d. 1100) 26-864a.
— (archbp. of York: d. 1114) 26-864d; 23-365a.
— (of Zante and Cephalonia) 6-699b.
—, A. (archaeologist) 8-208a.
—, Abel Charles 17-77a.
—, Alexandre Gérard 11-139b.
—, Sir Anthony 10-757a.
—, **ARTHUR GORING** 26-865d, 19-84c
—, Augustus 6-918a.
—, Sir Brunwell 3-864a; 25-937b.
—, **CHARLES LOUIS AMBROISE** 26-866a.
—, Ebenezer 5-649b.
—, Emile 16-273a.
—, Francis 6-25a.
—, **GEORGE** 26-866b; 17-112b; territories acquired 12-952b, 3-845a, 13-426c.
—, **GEORGE HENRY** 26-866c; 1-820a; Atlanta campaign 1-825b, 2-854b; Chickamauga and Chattanooga 1-824b, 6-130a, 6-851; Nashville campaign 1-825c, 16-247b.
—, Grosvenor 20-502a.
—, H. Wright 5-51b.
—, **ISAIAH** 26-867a.
—, Jacques Léonard 6-482a.
—, J. Havard 24-508c; "Lycidas" 24-505 (Pl. IV)
—, John Evan 4-484a; 3-984b.
—, J. W. (chemist) 6-588c.
—, Lorenzo 15-162b
—, M. (inventor) 4-973c.
—, Percy 6-806c
—, **PIERRE** 26-867b.
—, Seth 6-952d.
—, **SIDNEY GILCHRIST** 26-867c; 14-820b.
—, **THÉODORE** 26-867d; 6-372b.
—, W. F. (artist) 5-333c.
—, William (poet): *see* Islwyn
—, **WILLIAM** (soldier) 26-868a
—, William (bp.) 26-868b; 19-736d
—, William F. 24-741c
—, William Moy 24-249c
—, v. Pritchard (1904) 7-224b.
—, v. Quartermaine 4-342c.
—, v. Sorrell 6-315a
Thomas, Ill. 14-404 (C2).
—, Ky., 16-373.
—, Mich. 16-372 (F1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, Wash. 26-354 (H4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, cape, Wrangell I., Arct. 21-918 (B1).
—, fort, Ky. 16-534a.
—, lake, Mex. 17-434 (B4).
—, mt, Austr. 2-960 (F5).
—, mt, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, pt, La. 17-54 (s5).
Thomas, Acts of 2-182c; 26-312c; 26-863b; Eucharistic usage 6-871c; holy water 13-642b.
Thomas and Prevost, Messrs. 15-151a.
Thomas, Apocalypse of 2-175a.
Thomasboro, Ill. 14-404 (D3).
Thomas Co., Ga. 11-752 (C5); 11-751d.
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (A-B1).
— Co., Neb. 16-324 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (E1)
— Fork, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
— Fork, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
Thomas, Gospel of (Christian) 2-180c; 16-879b.
Thomas, Gospel of (Gnostic) 2-181a.
Thomasin von Zirclaere (Zirclaria, Zirklâre) 11-786b.
Thomasites: *see* Christadelphians.
THOMASIUS, CHRISTIAN 26-868b, 6-459d; 27-765e.
—, Jakob 16-385a; 28-868b.
Thomasson, Franklin 16-560d.
—, **GEORGE** 26-868c.
—, James 16-306d.
Thomason Civil Engineering College 23-706d.
— collection 26-868d; 4-878b
Thomas petrol-electric system 16-930a.
— revolver 21-855d.
Thomasset's testing machine 25-1011b.
Thomaston, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4); 17-438a.
—, Mich. 16-372 (B4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K-L6).
Thomastown, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 16-793d.
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
Thomasville, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
THOMASVILLE, Ga. 26-868d; 11-752 (C5), 11-753a.
—, Ill. 14-404 (C4)
—, N.C. 16-772 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Thomaswaldau, Ger. 13-571b
Thombila, Isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C4).
Thome, J. M. 21-530c
Thomire, Pierre Philippe 5-817c.
Thomisidae 2-806d; 25-665a.
Thomism 24-354b; 18-253a.
Thomisus 2-806d.
Thomomys 21-872d; 23-440c.
THOMOND, EARL and marquess of 26-869a.
—, Conyngham O'Brien, 3rd earl of 26-869a; 6-928d
—, Murrough O'Brien, 1st earl of 14-354b; 26-869a; 6-427b.
Thomond, ane dist., Ire. 16-12c; 6-427b; Dalcais dynasty 14-760a; English overlordship 14-771a; O'Brien family 14-767b, 14-772b.
Thomon, Alfred 26-736d.
—, Benjamin: *see* Rumford, count.
—, David 5-165d; 16-783b.
—, Denman 6-538a.
—, Elizabeth: *see* Butler, Lady.
—, Sir E. Maundo 4-193a.
—, **FRANCIS** 26-869c; 6-644d
—, (George (anti-slavery leader) 11-479b.
—, (George (explorer) 11-438b.
—, George Poulett: *see* Scrope, George Poulett.
—, **SIR HENRY** 26-869d.
—, John R. 23-310b.
—, **SIR JOHN SPARROW** 26-870c; 6-163a, 3-777a.
—, John Vaughan 28-1029c; barnacles 3-409d, 16-669d.
—, **LAUNT** 26-870d; 24-516b
—, Lewis 11-275b; 12-199d.
—, R. C. (archaeologist) 3-657a.
—, Silvanus Phillips 17-935b.
—, **THOMAS PERONNET** 26-870d; 4-341c
—, (Inguist 22-839a.
—, William (economist) 1-915d; 25-302b
—, **WILLIAM HEPWORTH** 26-871a; 10-443b; 21-811a.
—, William Tappan 1-841b.
—, v. Lacy (1820) 4-85b.
—, v. Rourke (1893) 15-122c.
Thompson, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, Mich. 16-372 (D4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
—, N.Dak. 16-780 (G2).
—, Nort. 6-424 (IV. D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, Isl., Mass. 17-852 (B-C4), 6-424 (IV. D1).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
—, lake, S.Dak. 24-506 (H3).
—, pass, Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (B2).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (E3); 11-39d.
—, sound, N.Z. 16-624 (A6).
—, (East), Conn.: *see* East Thompson.
—, (North), Can.: *see* North Thompson (B.C.).
—, Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D-E2).
—, Indians, tribe 14-485b.
—, Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Thompsons, Utah 27-814 (E3).
—, Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (a5).
—, Creek, riv., Miss. 16-600 (D4).
—, Fork, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C-D4).
—, Holme, Isl., Westm. 28-708c.
— Station, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Thompsontown, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Thompsonville, Conn. 6-952 (E1), 6-403b.
—, Ill. 14-404 (D6).
—, Mich. 16-372 (D5).
Thoms Cove, Inlet, Md. 17-828 (B4).
Thomsen, C. J. 7-91a; 6-43a.
—, **GRIMUR** 26-871b; 14-240c.
—, **HANS P. J. J.** 26-871b; 6-30a; 26-805b; heats of combustion 6-57a, 6-69c.
—, V. 6-861b; 10-386c; 6-43a.
Thomsenolite 7-562c.
Thomson, Allen 23-118d.
—, Basil 27-5a.
—, **SIR CHARLES WYVILLE** 26-871c.
—, David 22-143a; 16-496a.
—, (of Duddingston): *see* Thomson, John.
—, Elihu 16-892b; 26-502b.
—, G. R. 23-264d.
—, Gaston Arnold Marie 10-891a; 10-893c.
—, George (musician) 4-483a; 4-857c.
—, George (painter) 20-499d.
—, George (soldier) 11-918c.
—, Gordon 5-338c.
—, Hugh 14-323d.
—, James (divine) 26-875d.
—, **JAMES** (poet) 26-871d; 6-632d; 6-529d; Collins's elegy 6-693b; French literature influenced 11-145c
—, **JAMES** (scientist) 25-874b 14-227b; capillary action 5-266e; hydraulics 14-48c 14-72a; dynamometer 6-782d; isothermal curves 27-893b; on stress 25-1017c; turbines 14-98d, 14-102c.
—, **JAMES** (B. V.) (poet) 26-873c; 16-488b.
—, John (mathematician) 16-874d.
—, **JOHN** (of Duddingston) 26-874c.
—, John Arthur 24-748a.
—, **JOSEPH** (explorer) 26-875a; on Masai customs 17-835a; 27-860c.
—, Sir Joseph John: atmospheric electricity 16-279c 18-290b; conduction through gases 6-874a foll., 6-890a; electron theory 24-402a, 24-403a, 17-351a; magnetization 17-341c; matter 17-892c.
—, Leslie 20-501c
—, Sir Ronald 21-242c
—, Thomas (botanist) 26-875d
—, **THOMAS** (chemist) 26-875c; Glasgow laboratory 6-36c
—, **WILLIAM** (archbp. of York) 26-876a; 26-928c.
—, William (scientist): *see* Kelvin, 1st baron
—, William (Maori chief): *see* Tamrana
Thomson, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-404 (B2).
—, Minn. 16-560 (E4).
—, lake, N.H. 19-479 (B1).
—, riv., Austr. 2-960 (G4).
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (D3); 24-51c.
Thomson are lamp 18-666a.
— effect 26-817a.
Thomsonite 26-923b.
Thomson's Creek, riv., Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Thon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F-G2)
Thonar (myth.): *see* Thunar.
Thondle, India 14-870 (G5).
Thonensenstein 16-709c
Thönes, Fr. 10-778 (H5)
Thönngwa, Bur. 4-840 (E6).
—, dist., Bur. 4-840 (D6)
Thonmi (Tonmi): writer) 26-919c.
Thonner, Dr Franz 3-359b.
Thonon-les-Bains, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 13-744b.
Thonotosassa, Fla. 10-540 (D3)
Thony, E. 5-334d.
Thonze, Bur. 26-727a.
Thoods 5-371a.
Thoolabool, mts., N.S.W. 16-538 (C2).
Thoosa (myth.) 22-37d.
Thopas, Sir (of Chaucer) 2-583a, 5-930c; Tewtomo Order at 26-677c.
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (E4)
— lake, Scot. 12-548d.
THORN (bot.) 26-878d; 25-876d (fig.).
— (Teutonic letter) 6-590c, 26-931b; 7-725b; runa 1-728b.
Thoracic duct 17-167c; lymph 17-162d.
— nerve 16-395b
Thoracometer 23-192b.
Thoracostei 26-545a, 14-268b
Thoraiby, Yorks. 9-412 (i D4)
Thoramius (Toramus), Gaius 25-614c.
THORAX 26-878c; 1-941a; 25-170d; cerebral centre 4-411c; dilatation 23-193d
THORBECKE, JAN RUDOLF 26-876c; 1-897b.
Thorbjörn Hornklofi 14-234a.
Thorburn, Sir Robert 19-484d.
Thorchil, mts., Eur.: *see* Caucasus.
Thorda, Hung.: *see* Torda.
Thordsson, Sturla: *see* Sturla Thordsson.
Thoré, E. J. T. 16-72a.
Thoré, riv., Fr. 16-778 (E6); 26-429a.
Thorea 1-591d.
Thoreaceae 1-594a.
THOREAU, HENRY DAVID 26-877a, 1-838c.
Thoreau, N.Mex 19-520 (B2).
Thoted (viking) 28-554c
Thorell, T. 16-720c, 9-659a.
Thorenberg, mt., Luxemburg: *see* Horrenberg.
Thoresby, North, Lincs. 6-416 (L 03).
— Park, seat, Notts. 7-925a; 6-421d.
Thoresen, Anne Magdalene 19-817a.
Thorex 2-584b.
Thorlun, earl of Orkney and Caithness 17-197a; 26-1700, church built 25-1010c, Malcolm III defeated 22-49a
—KARLSEFNI 26-878a; 21-949a, 28-909b
Thorgeir (legend) 14-238d.
Thorgeis (viking): *see* Turgeis.
Thórgerdr Holgabrudr (myth.) 26-684c.
Thorgils (viking): *see* Turgeis.
Thorgils' and Hafida's Saga 14-238b.
Thorgils Sjardi (d. 1258) 14-232d; 14-238b.
Thorgisl (viking): *see* Turgeis
Thor Glocke, bell, Strassburg 3-688d.
Thorhall (explorer) 26-878b
Thorhamn, Swed. 26-190 (C-D3).
Thorhamns Udde, cape, Swed 26-190 (C-D3).
Thoria 26-879a; gas mantles 16-856c
THORIANITE 26-878c; 21-663b; 13-234a
Thoricus, Gr 12-440 (F3). *See also* Thorikos
Thorikos (Thoricus, Thoriko), Gr 12-424 (E-F3); 2-884b; dome tombs 1-245d; theatre excavated 2-884a.
Thorild, Thomas 26-218a; 15-719c.
Thorir Hvrna 14-765a.
Thorisind (of the Gepidae) 16-932d
Thorismund (Visigothic king) 25-569b.
Thorsvatn, lake, Ice. 14-228 (C2); 14-228d
THORITE 26-878d; 16-692b.
THORIUM 26-878c; compounds 26-879a; radioactivity 22-794b, 22-798b, 2-867b.
Thorkel I. (Irish king): *see* Turgeis.
Thorkelin book collection 16-557c.
Thorkelsson, Jon (the elder) 14-241a
—, Jon (the younger) 14-241a
Thorkil, Jarl (11th cent.) 6-222b
Thorlak, St (bishop) 14-232d; saga of 14-238d.
— Skulason (bishop) 14-239d
Thorlaksson, Gudbrand (bp. of Hólar): *see* Gudbrand.
—, Jon 14-235c.
Thormod Kolbrúnarskald 14-234c.
Thormodur Torfason (historian): *see* Torfaeus.
THORN, Ger. 26-879b; 11-808 (G2); peace (1411) 21-905b, peace (1460) 21-906b; rail way to Shermiewice 21-933b; siege (1657) 20-402c; siege (1703) 5-930c; Teutonic Order at 26-677c.
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (E4)
— lake, Scot. 12-548d.
THORN (bot.) 26-878d; 25-876d (fig.).
— (Teutonic letter) 6-590c, 26-931b; 7-725b; runa 1-728b.

THORNABY-ON-TEES (South Stockton), Yorks **26-880a**, **9-412** (I F3)
Thornaeae, Nnrf **9-424** (IV D1)
Thorn Apple, riv., Mich. **18-372** (E7)
Thornapple, riv , Wis **28-740** (B C3)
Thorn apple **25-356c**, **26-357a**, fluorescence **10-576d**, medical use **25-982a**, **19-239d**
Thornback **22-931a**, **24-595b**, **14-290b** (ng), netting **27-322b**
Thornborough, John (bp. of Worcester) **3-561c**
Thornborough Bucks **4-727d**, **4-730b**, **4-729a**
Thornburg, Colo **6-722** (C1)
—, Ia **14-732** (E3)
—, Neb **19-341** (D4)
Thornburn, lake, Nfd **19-479** (C-D2)
Thornbury, Dev **9-430** (VI D2)
— Glos **9-429** (III B3) population **12-134b**
— castle, ruins, Glos **12-134b**
Thorn Creek riv , Ind **14-122** (G2)
— Creek riv , Pa **21-106** (C4)
Thorndale, N S W **19-538** (D2)
—, Pa **21-106** (I7)
—, Tex **26-690** (K2)
Thorndike, Mass **17-852** (C2) **20-64** (
—, Me **17-444** (C4)
Thorndon, Suff **9-424** (IV E2)
— hall, Ess **16-942** (F2)
Thorne, James **3-905**
— Robert (d 1527) **13-849d**
—, Robert (fl 1484) **28-218b**
— Whyte (pseud.) *see* Whitelaw, Richard
Thorne, N Dak **19-780** (B E1)
THORNE, Yorks **26-880a**, **9-416** (I F2)
— composing machine **27-546a**
Thorner, Yorks **28-933** (D1)
Thorne Waite, R **20-502c**
Thorney, Cambs **9-421** (IV B1) **5-99b**; **3-618a**, geology **5-97d**
— Ist , Herts **1-583a**
— ist , Lond **28-949d**
— Ist , Sus **9-420** (III F5)
Thorn Falls **10-818** (D5)
Thornford, Dorset **9-433a**
Thorngrave, dist., Wilts **28-699b**
Thornham, Norf **9-424** (IV B1)
Thorn-headed worm **28-192b**
THORNHILL, SIR JAMES 26-880b, **8-130c**
— James (the younger) **26-880c**
—, John **13-967c**
Thornhill, Ala **1-160** (B1)
—, Dev **21-862** (map)
THORNHILL, Scot (Dumfries) **26-880c**, **24-412** (E4), geology **8-663d**, **8-664a**
—, Scot (Perth) **24-418** (C2)
—, Va **28-818** (E2)
THORNHILLS (Yorks) **26-880c**, **28-933** (C2)
Thornhylle, dist, Wilts **28-899b**
Thornlee, Scot **24-418** (F3) **21-39b**
Thorning, Den **8-24** (B2)
Thornley, Dur **8-412** (I E3)
Thornlebank, Scot **12-81** (map) **22-6d**
Thornton Bonnell **6-695b**
—, Sir Edward **2-328d**
—, **HENRY 26-881a**, **28-631c**
—, William (architect) **28-340c**
—, **WILLIAM THOMAS** (economist) **26-881a**
Thornton Ala **1-160** (D3)
—, Ark **2-552** (C4)
—, Bucks **4-729a**
—, Ia **14-732** (D2)
—, Lancs (nr Blackpool) **16-139** (A1) **16-140a**
—, Lancs (nr Liverpool) **18-139** (A2)
—, N H **18-400** (D4)
—, N Mex **19-520** (D2)
—, Pa **21-106** (K7)
—, R I **23-249** (B-C1)
—, Scot **24-418** (E2), **10-339d**
—, Tex **28-690** (L4)
—, Wash **26-354** (H2)
—, W Va **28-560** (D2).
—, Yorks **28-933** (A1)
—, Yorks **28-933** (B1)
—, abbey, Lincs , **9-416** (II-G2) , **1-19d** , **19-716c**
—, isl , Pac O *see* Caroline
— **Dale, Yorks 9-412** (I. G4).
Thornton Heath, Sur **16-942** (D3).
— le Fen, Lincs. **9-416** (II G3).
Thornton Pickard shutter **21-515c**
Thorntown, Ind **14-422** (D4)
Thornville, O **20-26** (B5)
Thornwood Common, Ess **16-942** (E2)
Thorny lane **2-745d**
Thornycrott, Sir John **24-949c**
THORNYCROFT, WILLIAM Hamo 26-881a: **24-603b**, **24-602** (PI IV.)
Thornycroft boiler **4-147c**.
— Schulz boiler **4-147d**
— tractor **19-940b**
Thorodd Runamoistari **14-238d**.
THORODDSEN, JON THOR Tharson 26-881a, **14-240d**
—, Thorvald **14-240d**
Thorofare, N J **19-502** (B1).
Thorold, Sir John **4-223b**
— W G **26-924d**.
Thorold Can **20-114** (C3).
— gate, Oxford **20-408d**
Thoroll (Norwegian noble) **14-231d**
Thoros (of Edessa) **3-245b**.
— I (of Lesser Armenia) **1-944c**, **6-366a**.
THORPE, ROBERT 26-881c
Thorpe Surrey **26-881d**.
Thorough (Strafford's policy) **25-978d**
Thoroughbred horse **13-718a**, **13-719c**, **13-723b** (Pl II.)
Thorough draining *see* Furrow draining.
Thorp, Charles **8-709c**.
Thorp, Tex **5-8** (K3).
—, Wash **28-354** (E2)
—, Wis **28-740** (C4)
— Arch, Yorks **28-933** (D1)
Thorpdale, Vict **28-38** (C-D3)
THORPE, BENJAMIN 26-881d
—, **JOHN** (architect) **26-882a**, (inventor) **7-305b**, **25-686c**
—, Thomas **24-783c**.
—, Sir T E **17-379d** vapour density **8-48a**, **10-578a**
— Sir William **4-316c**
Thorpe Derby **9-416** (II D3)
— Norf **9-424** (IV E1), geology **19-745b**
— Sur **16-942** (B3)
— Audlin, Yorks **28-933** (D2)
— Bay, Ires **25-710d**
— Cloud hill, Derby **9-71a**
— Hall, Louth, Lincs **17-67a**
— Hesley, Yorks **28-933** (D3)
— le soken, Ess **9-424** (IV F3)
— Market, Norf **9-424** (IV E1)
— on the Hill, Lincs **9-416** (II F3)
— Satchville, Leics **9-420** (III F1)
Thorp Spring, Tex. **26-690** (I K3)
Thor's cave, Staffs. **5-578b**, **5-579a**
—, riv , Scot. *see* Thurso
Thorsaker, Swed. **19-190** (C3)
Thorsbjaerg, Schleswig-Holstein **2-18d**, **4-593b**, **23-802b**
Thorsby, Ala **1-160** (C3)
Thorshalla canal, Swed. **17-461c**
Thor's hammer (jewel) **24-290** (Pl III fig 9)
Thorshavn in Faeroe Is **9-908** (F3) **10-124b**.
Thorshofn, Ice **14-228** (D1).
Thors Nut, int , Nor **19-804** (B2).
Thorssen, Anne **4-303b**, **4-304a**.
Thorsted, Den **8-24** (A2)
Thorstein, mt , Aus **24-106c**.
Thorstein Hall of Side's Son (saga) **14-236c**.
Thorstein Oxfoot (saga) **14-236d**
Thorsteinsson, Steingrim **14-240b**.
Thorstein the Staffsmitten (saga) **14-236c**.
Thorstein the White (saga) **14-236c**
Thorstrup, D , **8-21** (A3).
Thorvald Eriesson **26-878c**
Thorverton, Dev **9-430** (VI E2)
THORWALDSEN, BERTEL 26-882a, **10-375a**, **24-499d**: Acanthus sculptures restored **1-252a**, Christiansborg palace **7-96d**, statue of **14-230c**, Tenerani's quarrel with **28-513a**.
Thorwaldsen, museum, Copenhagen **7-96d**.
Thorwald Tosaldi (saga) **14-236d**
Thos, tube **27-5c**.
Thosp (anc Thospitis), dist., Arm. **27-878a**.
Thosmis, Arm. *see* Van
Thospitis, lake, Arm *see* Van
THOTH (myth) **26-882b**, **7-216b**, **9-56c**; alchemy founded **1-519c**, baboon sacred to **3-96d**, books of **16-544d**, draughts invented **8-147b**; emanation from Ptah **8-53a**.
— (hieratic month) **6-315b**, **9-77d**, **9-78b**
Thothmes (name): *see* Tethmosis
Thott, Birgitta **8-40c**.
—, Ivar **12-277b**.
—, Olaf **21-277b**
Thott library, Copenhagen **16-376a**
Thou, Christophe de **26-882c**.
—, Francois Auguste de **10-133d**, **13-804b**.
—, JACQUES AUGUSTE DE **26-882c**
Thouaret, Fr **10-778** (B4)
THOUARS, Fr **26-883b**; **10-778** (H4) **8-378b**; battle (1793) **10-856c**; Carbonarist rising (1821) **5-303b**; Massena occupies castle **17-865c**
Thoueritus (Athenian) **12-995d**
Thouet, riv , Fr **10-778** (D4)
Thought reading **6-949a**
Thoughts on Education (J. Locke) **16-846b**, **16-848d**.
Thought transference: *see* Telepathy
Thonlet, M J O **19-980b**.
Thoulet's solution **8-49b**.
Thoune, Switz *see* Thun
Thoung Yin, riv., Asia **14-498** (A3) , **25-2o**
Thouraki (sect) *see* Paulicians
THOURET, JACQUES GUILLAUME 28-883o
—, Michel Augustin **26-883c**.
Thouron, Jacques **18-527b**.
Thourout, Belg **3-668** (B1).
Thous **5-71c**
Thousand, Isls, Can **24-21d**
— isls , lava **15-284** (B1) , **15-285b**
— isls , Spitsbergen **21-938** (B2) **25-709b**
— **AND ONE NIGHTS** (tales) **25-883d**, **2-273a**, Burton's translation **4-865b**, Gaelic translation **6-638d**, Galland's French translation **11-113a**, Lane's translation **16-168c**, Rumanian version **23-846d**
— Buddhas, Halls of, caves, Turkest **27-42ad**.
— Hills, mts., lava *see* Sewn.
— Island Park, N Y **19-596** (D F1).
— Spring Creek, riv , Nev **6-8** (F1)
Thouscule, John de Marmix, lord of **19-418a**
Thouvenel, Edouard Antoine **10-870d**
Thouvenin, Louis Etienne de (soldier) **23-326b**.
— acoustic telemeter **22-890c**
Thouret (myth) *see* Thoth
Thouvenel, Paul de Rapin, sieur de *see* Rapin
THRACE, dist, Eur **26-885c**; **27-426** (D E2), **23-648** (E3); **23-649** (E2) Ares worship **2-455b**, coins **17-220a**, **19-880c**, diocese **23-649** (C4), Pelasgian inhabitants **21-65a**.
— *History* **26-885d**; Brasidas's campaign (429 B C) **4-433a**; Bulgarian supremacy **4-780b**; Gaulish invasion (280 B C) **4-496b**; Goths plunder (321) **12-272d**; Lysimachus (323-28) B C) **17-184a**, Parthian colony **15-438b**, Philip of Macedon's victories **9-51d**, Turkish revolt (1204-1205) **3-244d**, Visigothic settlement (376) **13-983b**
Thraces (gladiators) **12-64c**
Thracia, dist , Eur *see* Thrace
Thracidae **19-124b**.
Thrae, Illyrian languages **1-484c**, **14-494b**.
Thraetona (myth) **21-204a**.
Thrale, Henry **21-632c**, **16-469a**; memorial, Streatham **25-1006d**
— Hester Lynch *see* Piozzi
Thrall Cal **5-8** (B1)
THRALL (dict) **25-986c**.
Thrandarjokull, glacier, Ice **14-228** (D2).
Thranite (oarsman) **24-363b**.
Thrapeton, Northants **9-424** (IV B2); **19-769a**, **19-768c**.
Thrasactus harpygia *see* Harpy.
Thrasamund (Vandal king) **27-885a**, **5-431a**, **25-30d**
THRASEA PAETUS, P. Clodius **26-886d**, **2-648c**.
Thrasher, Miss **18-600** (B1).
Thrasher, **18-678a**, **27-853d**
—, brown: *see* Brown thrasher
THRASHING 26-887a, machines **26-887d**, **1-395a**
THRASYBULUS (Athenian general) **26-889a**; **7-960c**, amnesty granted **1-875c**; Thasos **26-727a**
— (of Miletus) **18-443b**, **12-447b**, Periander's advice **21-141d**
— (of Syracuse) **26-297b**
Thrasydaeus (of Agrigentum) **1-423a**, **9-341d**
Thrasyllus, monument, Athens **2-844d**, **2-882b**
Thrasymachus (of Chalcedon) **25-419d**
THRASYMEDES (of Paros) **26-889c**
Thratta (fish) **2-830c**
THREAD (dict) **26-889c**.
— (flax measure) **16-726c**
— (screw) **17-1001a**
— cells *see* Nematocyst.
— lace (lava) **28-183c**
Threadworm *see* Oxyuris vermicularis
THREAT 26-889c.
Threave (increasing) *see* Stook
Threding, dist , Suff **26-29b**
"Three acres and a cow" policy (1886) **9-579a**
Three-bar motion (mech.) **17-958b**
Three Birds, the Book of the **5-647d**.
Three bishoprics (Metz, Verdun, Toul) *see* Trois Evechés
— **BODIES, PROBLEM OF 26-889d**, **2-804c**
— Bridges, N J **19-502** (C2).
— Bridges, Sus **9-424** (IV. B4)
— Brothers, coral isl , Ind O **6-800d**.
— Buttes, mt., Colo. **9-722** (H1).
— Buttes, mts , N.Dak. **19-780** (C3).
— Castle, head, Ire. **14-744** (B5)
— Chapters Controversy, The **15-509**, Pope Virgilius' attitude **28-60b**.
— Chorus, festival of the **12-131b**, **28-822a**
— Cocks, Wales **4-485c**
— colour process **22-411b**.
— Counties, asylum, Beds. **3-621b**
— Creek, riv., Ark and La. **2-552** (C4).
Threecreeks, Ark **2-552** (C4).
Three Creeks, riv , S C **25-500** (E2).
— crowns dispute (1648) **12-734b**.
— cushion cannon (billiards) **3-696c**
— Days' Battle (1653) **6-729d**
— decked idol **24-880b**.
"Three denominations of dissenters" **3-373a**.
— Emperors' League (1872) *see* Dreikaiserbund
— farthing piece **10-191a**.
— fetters of Greece, the: *see* Fetters of Greece.
— field system (agriculture) **14-398d**, **6-779c**, **23-888b**.
— Fingered Jack, mt., Ores. **20-242** (D3)
— Forks, Mont. **14-276** (D3) , **19-615c**
— golden balls (pawnbrokers) **20-973a**.
— Henries, War of the **19-831c**
— Hummock, isl , Tas. **26-438** (A1)
— Kingdom period (China) **6-195b**.
— Kings (Manawatawa), isl , N Z. **19-624** (D1)
— Kings, shrine, Cologne **9-697c**, **21-148a**.
— Kings, Feast of the: *see* Epiphany, Feast of.
— Kings of the East: *see* Magi
— Lakes, Wis **28-740** (D3).
— Leagues of Raetia: *see* Ober Bund, Gottesbaus-bund *and* Zehngerichten-bund
— leaved agrimony: *see* Hepatica.
— leaved nightshade **19-686c**
— Mile, lake, Me. **17-434** (C4).
Three Mile, riv , Mass **17-852** (E3)
— Mile Creek, riv , Ia. **14-732** (C4).
— mile limit (international law) **28-409c**.
Threenotch, Ala **1-460** (D3).
Three Oaks, Mich **18-372** (D8).
— Old Cat (game) **3-458c**
Three Patriarchs, Testaments of the: see Testaments of the Three Patriarchs.
Three Pigeons, inn, Brentford, Mdx **4-496d**
— Pikes, peak, Northumb. **9-412** (I C3)
— Points, cape, Go Cst **12-203** (B4) , **12-203b**.
"Three Quilters" (battleship) **24-901d**.
Three quarter-back (football) **10-652c**
"Three Ravens" (song) **25-401d**.
THREE RIVERS (Trois Rivières), Can. **26-889d**; **22-774** (D3).
— Rivers, Mass **17-852** (C2).
— Rivers, Mich **18-372** (E8).
"Three Sacred Ploughs" (festival) **2-829d**
Threes and Fives (game of dominoes) **8-401d**
Three Signs (Buddhism) **4-743c**.
— Sister Peaks, mts., Oreg. **20-242c**
— Sorrows of Story-telling (Irish lit.) **5-627c**
— spined stickleback **25-916d**.
— Springs, Pa **21-106** (F-G5).
Three striped opossum **20-139d**.
Three Sugarloaves, mt., N.H. **18-400** (D3)
— Swedish Crowns (astron.): *see* Bootes.
— Taverns, It: *see* Tres Tabernae
Three toed sloth **9-925a**; **17-521c**.
— woodpecker **27-633d**.
Three Towns, Dev **21-861c**.
— unities (in drama): *see* Unities, dramatic
— wise men of the East: *see* Magi
Threlkeld, Cumb. **9-412** (I. B3)
Threlkeld v Smith **11-442c**.
Thrembatology (bmk) **28-1023d**. *See also* Breeds and Breeding.
THRENODY (dict.) **26-890a**; **21-618d**.
Thresher: *see* Fox-shark.
Threshers (association) **14-780b**.
Threshfield, Yorks. **9-416** (II. C1).
Threshing: *see* Thrashing
THRESHOLD (dict.) **26-890a**.
Thrua, Gr **12-440** (E2).
Thrissian, plain, Gr. **2-883d**; **9-262c**.
Thrift, Ga **11-752** (D3).
THRIFT 26-890a, savings bank bonus **24-244b**
— (bot) **21-627b**; **13-768c**; **10-572d**.
Thrimax **21-781a**.
THRING, EDWARD 26-890a.
—, Lord **8-793c**
Thripidae **26-908d**.
Thriplow Heath, Herts. **1-377c**
Thrips: *see* Thysanoptera.
THROAT (anat.) **28-890d**.
— (flower) **19-564b**.
— (masonry) **17-845c**.
— (mus): *see* Gran.
— Hospital, Lond. **17-253c**.
Throat-lash (harness) **23-958c**.
Throat seizing (knot) **15-874c**.
THROCKMORTON (Thrormorton), Francis **26-891a**.
—, Job **17-730c**; **27-117c**
—, Sir John **26-891a**.
—, **SIR NICHOLAS 26-891b**.
Throckmorton, Tex. **26-690** (H2).
— Co., Tex **28-690** (H2).
Throgmorton Street, Lond **25-934b**
Throg's Neck, penn , N.Y. **19-611b**, **28-667c**.
Thrombin **4-814d**.
Thrombocyte: *see* Platelet.
Thrombogen **4-82a**.
Thrombokinase **4-82a**.
Thrombosis **18-6d**, apoplexy **2-195c**, gastric ulcer **11-504d**, pulmonary **23-198c**, pyaemia **15-785b**, varicose veins **27-921a**.
Thrombus **21-446d**
Throndheim, Nor.: *see* Trondheim.
THRONE 26-891d; **5-801c**; Cnossus example **7-425** (Pl.

II.); Roman episcopal 23-609d
Throne of Nimrud, columns, Urfa, Asia M. 6-932c.
Thronium, anc, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Throop, Pa 21-106 (L3).
Throssell, mts, W.Aus. 2-980 (C4)
Throstle (cotton spinning) 7-283d; 7-305b; 25-686c.
Throston, Dur. 13-340
Throttenanna, Ger.: *see* Dortmund.
Throttle-valve 25-821b; 25-816c.
Through stones (arch.): *see* Serpent stones.
Throw (mining) 10-206a.
Throwing (silk manufacture) 25-102c
— the weight: *see* Weight-throwing.
Throwleigh, Dev. 6-430 (VI. E2).
Throw-off carriage 7-54c.
Throw stick: *see* Boomerang.
Thrum, gully, Northumb. 7-160c.
THRUM-EYED 26-892b.
Thrums, Scot.: *see* Kirriemuir.
Thrunscoe, Lincs. 6-416 (II. H2)
Thrush (mod.) 6-264d.
" Thrush " (warship) 24-914b.
THRUSH (zool.) 26-892b; 3-973b
Thrushel, riv., Dev. 6-430 (VI. D2)
Thrushelton, Dev. 6-430 (VI. D2)
Thrush nightingale 10-685c.
Thrust (geol.) 10-208c
— (swimming): see Trudgen stroke.
— block 3-579d; 25-848c.
— hoe: *see* Dutch hoe
Thrupton, A. B. 27-562b.
Thruxton Hants. 6-420 (III. D4); 12-904d
—, Hereford 9-420 (III. B2)
Thrybergh, Yorks. 28-333 (D3)
Thrym (myth.) 26-684b; 6-922b.
Thrymsa (coin) 1-290a.
Thrymskvida 6-922b
Thrynomys: *see* Cane rat.
Thsiolan-chen-fou, China: *see* Chin-chow.
Thuan-An, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E3); 13-858d.
Thuburbo Maius, N.Af.: *see* Kasbat.
Thuburbicum Numidarum, N. Af.: *see* Khamissa.
THUCYDIDES 26-893a; 12-454d; 12-512c; 13-528d, Delian League 7-958c; Herodotus 13-382d, Hobbes' translation 13-345d; Peloponnesian War 21-72a; Peppe's commentary 22-91b; sea power 24-548d.
Thud, isl., Den. 5-28a
Thudichum, J. L. W. 26-726a
Thudippus 7-949c
Thues, Fr. 22-689b
Thueyts, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Thugge, N.Af.: *see* Dugga.
THUGS 26-898a, 6-142d; Kali worship 15-641a; suppression 7-728b, 14-412d, 25-238a
THUGUT, J. A. F. DE PAULA, baron 26-896c
Thuidium tamariscinum 4-707c.
THUIN, Belg. 26-897d; 3-668 (D3); 28-375a.
Thuir, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Thuja 26-898c, 7-417d
— articulata: *see* Arar tree
— canadensis: *see* Hemlock spruce
— excelsa: *see* Yallow cypress
— gigantea (phcata); *see* Canoe cedar
— occidentalis (and orientalis) *see* Arbor vitae
Thujene 26-649d
Thujites 26-437c; 26-548d.
Thujone 26-650c
Thujopsis 12-762c
— dolabrata: *see* Japanese arbor vitae.
Thuket, Egy.: *see* Succoth.
Thul, India 14-376 (C5).
Thulden, Theodore van 6-210a.
THULE 26-897d; 22-703b; 11-623c
— (Southern), isl., S Sandwich Is. 25-486 (G-H9)
Thulia 22-910b; 6-47b; 8-733d
Thullte 26-1000d
Thulium 6-395b: *see also* Thulia.
Thumanite (sect) 17-424b.
Thumb 3-110a; use of as sign manual 10-376b.
— string: *see* Chanterelle.
THUMMEL, MORITZ August von 26-898a; 11-791c.
Thummel: *see* Thimble.
Thummim, Urim and: *see* Urim and Thummim.
Thun, Franz Anton, count 3-26c; 3-34a
—, Leo, count von 3-26d; 3-29c
THUN (Thoune), Switz. 26-898a; 26-242 (D3); 6-646b.
THUN, lake, Switz. 26-898b; 26-242 (D3); 3-795a; geology 20-81d.
Thunar (myth.) 28-876b.
THUNBERG, KARL PETER 26-898c
Thunbergia 26-898c.
Thunder, bay, Can. 20-114 (B1); 26-112c
—, bay, Mich. 18-372 (G5); 13-959c
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
THUNDER 26-898c; 2-865b; 6-514d, mythology 10-400b, 26-876b, 28-977a, magic 20-142b.
Thunder Bay, riv., Mich. 16-372 (G4).
Thunderbolt, Ga. 24-240b.
Thunderbolt: *see* Meteorite.
Thunder Butte, S.Dak. 25-506 (D2)
— Butte, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2)
— Butte Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C2)
— cloud: *see* Cumulo-nimbus.
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D1)
—, Crest, Ga 11-752 (B1)
" Thunderer " (battleship) 24-900b, 24-954a
" Thunderer, The " (nickname) 19-557d.
Thundering Legion 17-694d; 23-479b.
Thunder Mountain, dist., Ida. 14-277c.
Thunderstorm 2-865b; 2-862a, 2-869a.
Thunderton, house, Elgin, Scot. 9-267a.
Thune, Den. 8-24 (E3).
THUN-HOHENSTEIN (family) 26-898c.
Thunkhwa, dist., Bur.; *see* Thönkwa.
Thunnus (zool.) 27-409c.
— pelamys: *see* Bonito.
— thynnus: *see* Tunny.
Thuno, isl., Denmark 8-24 (C3).
Thunor: *see* Thor.
Thunresfield laws 1-291d.
Thunreslan, Ess. 6-785a.
Thuoenuoc (measure) 14-492c.
Thuparama, temple, Cey. 5-788c
Thur, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F1); 26-239c; battle (1799) 11-196c.
Thuramunina 10-633a; 10-635b (fig.).
Thur and Parker, dist., India: *see* Thar and Parkar.
Thurber, Tex. 26-890 (I3).
—, Utah 27-814 (C4)
Thureau-Dangin, Paul 11-152c.
Thuredrecht, Holl.: *see* Dordrecht
THURET, GUSTAVE A. 26-899b,
— (clockmaker; fl. 1711) 3-761c
Thurgarton, Notts. 6-416 (II. F3); 16-828a
THURGAU, canton, Switz. 26-899d; 26-242 (F G1), 26-258d
Thurgoland, Yorks. 28-933 (C2)
Thuria, anc. Gr. 16-191b.
THURIBLE 26-900d
Thuribuli, Stellae: *see* Ara.
Thuricola, 14-561c; 14-558a; 14-559d (fig.)
Thurida 14-765a.
Thurificati 16-537d.
THURII or Thurium, It. 26-901a, 15-26 (F5); 16-875a; Boreas worship 4-247b, Spartacus 25-614c.
" Thüringen " (battleship) 24-902b.
Thuringerwald, mts., Ger.: *see* Thuringian Forest.
THURINGIA, dist., Ger. 26-901b, 11-808 (D3); 11-834 (maps), 6-650d.
— *Geology* Carboniferous 6-312a; Devonian 8-124d foll.; Ordovician 20-236b; Permian 21-176d; Silurian 25-110b.
Thuringian Bible Society 3-907b.
— **FOREST,** mts., Ger. 26-902b; 11-808 (III. o pII); geology 4-802a, 6-886, 5-312c, 20-247a.
— group 11-670c; 21-177b.
— mark: *see* Thuringia
— Saale, riv., Ger.: *see* Saale, trib. of Elbe.
Thuringito 6-256d
" Thurio " (horse) 13-737a.
Thurkill (Danish leader) 1-291a, 20-416d.
Thurland, castle, Lancs. 16-142b
Thurlby, Lincs. 6-416 (II. G4).
Thurleby, Thomas: see Thirleby, Thomas
Thurleigh, Beds. 6-424 (IV. B2)
Thurles, James Butler, viscount *see* Ormonde.
THURLES, lre. 28-902c; 14-744d (D4).
Thurlock, Cal. 6-8 (C3).
THURLOE, JOHN 26-902d; 7-612b.
THURLOW, EDWARD Thurlaw, 1st baron 26-903b.
Thurlow, Ky 15-740 (C3).
— (Little), Suff.: *see* Little Thurlow.
Thurlstone, Yorks. 28-933 (C2)
—, moors, Yorks 28-933 (C2).
THURMAN, ALLEN GRANBARY 26-904a.
Thurman, Ala 1-460 (D2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
—, Kan. 16-654 (F2).
—, O. 20-26 (E7).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
— Act 26-904b.
— sandstone 27-831b.
Thurmaston, Leics. 3-420 (E1); 16-494b, 3-483b.
Thurmberg, hill, Ger. 6-711b.
Thurmont, Md. 17-828 (E1).
Thurn, Admiral 3-299c
—, Count Henry Matthias 4-227c.
—, Joe 26-853d; 23-212a.
Thurn, pass, Alps 1-746a; 24-104d.
Thurnam, John 7-374a; 14-217a
Thurn and Taxis, counts of 22-176a; 22-194d; 4-693a.
— and Taxis, Maximilian, prince of 22-952d
Thurnby, Leics. 6-420 (III. E1).
Thurne, riv., Norf. 8-424 (IV. F1); 16-744d.
Thurnerkamp, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Thurneyson, R. 8-622c.
Thurmgheim, Ger.: *see* Dürkheim.
Thurning, Northants. 8-424 (IV. B2).
Thurnscoe, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Thuróczi, John 13-925a.
Thurot, François 6-407a; 28-629c.
Thurrock (Little), Ess. 16-942 (F3)
— (West), Ess 16-942 (F3)
Thurrowna, N.S.W. 18-538 (C4)
—, Utah 27-814 (C4)
Thurseau-Dangin, Paul 11-152c.
Thuruedrecht, Holl.: *see* Dordrecht
THURET, GUSTAVE A. 26-899b,
— (clockmaker; fl. 1711) 3-761c
Thursarton, Notts. 6-416 (II. F3); 16-828a
THURGAU, canton, Switz. 26-899d; 26-242 (F G1), 26-258d
Thurgoland, Yorks. 28-933 (C2)
Thuria, anc. Gr. 16-191b.
THURIBLE 26-900d
Thuribuli, Stellae: *see* Ara.
Thuricola, 14-561c; 14-558a; 14-559d (fig.)
Thurida 14-765a.
Thurificati 16-537d.
THURII or Thurium, It. 26-901a, 15-26 (F5); 16-875a; Boreas worship 4-247b, Spartacus 25-614c.
" Thüringen " (battleship) 24-902b.
Thuringerwald, mts., Ger.: *see* Thuringian Forest.
THURINGIA, dist., Ger. 26-901b, 11-808 (D3); 11-834 (maps), 6-650d.
— *Geology* Carboniferous 6-312a; Devonian 8-124d foll.; Ordovician 20-236b;
Thu-sle-pun 17-641b.
Thusis, Switz. 26-242 (G3); 1-513b
Thalage, lake, Can. 4-600 (D1)
Thutang (Ilntick) mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Thuthmose: *see* Tothmosis.
Thuwem (of Oman) 2-279a.
Thuwerat, Arab. 2-264 (E3).
Thuxton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1)
Thuya: *see* Thuja.
Thu-yet (statesman) 14-493d
Thwaite, B. H. 11-497d
Thwaites and Co. v. McNeilly (1903) 27-142d.
Thwaites Bros (engineers) 3-708b.
Thwaites Brow, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Thwart, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (C2); 19-478c,
Thweng, Marmadnke, 1st baron: *see* Tweng
Thwing, Yorks. 6-416 (II. G1).
Thwitel (cutlery): *see* Whittle.
Thyanus, riv., and Gr. 12-440 (B1). *See also* Kalamas, riv.
Thyamus, mt., Gr. 1-111a.
Thyanus, Rum. 4-718c.
Thyateira, Asia M.: *see* Ak-Hissar.
Thyatira, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Thyboren, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Thyca 11-516a
Thyella: *see* Harpies
Thyestes (legend) 2-876d.
Thyestes (L. Varius Rufus) 23-821a, 5-462c.
Thyestis (fossil) 25-111b
Thygun, anc. kingdom, C. Asia: *see* Tangut
Thyhelm, penin., Den. 8-24 (A2)
Thyia (festival) 6-279d.
Thyiades: *see* Maenads
THYLACINE (Thylacinus) 26-905a; 17-779o (fig.); 17-778c.
Thylacium 27-390a
Thylacoleo 17-782a
Thylacomys: *see* Rabbit bandicoot.
Thyland, dist., Den. 8-28b.
Thylesius, Antonius 5-462c
Thylungra, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
Thymallus: *see* Grayling.
THYME 26-905a; 16-4c; 3-285a
— camphor: *see* Thymol.
—, oil of 21-141d
Thymelaeaceae 7-825d; 16-48a.
Thymele, building, Epidaurus: *see* Tholos.
Thymele (Gr theatre) 6-489a; 26-729d
Thymene 26-905a
Thymic asthma 17-168d.
Thymin 22-691d; 1-515a
Thymoctes (legendary king) 2-160b.
THYMOL 26-905a; 6-137c; 20-52b.
— iodide 26-905b; 6-135c.
Thymolin 26-905b.
Thymoudas 16-140d
Thymus (bot.): *see* Thyme.
— gland 8-635b, 19-927b, 3-238b; histone 1-514d, status lymphaticus 17-168c
Thyng, F. W. 17-521b.
Thyni, a tribe 4-12d; 21-542d.
Thynne (family): *see* Bath, marquesses of.
—, Frances, duchess of Somerset: *see* Somerset
—, Sir John 3-510c
—, Thomas 3-510c
Thynnidae 14-180c.
Thynnus (fish): *see* Thunnus.
— sibi: *see* Maguro
Thyone: *see* Semole
Thyoneus (myth.) 6-287c
Thyra, Asia M. 9-346a
Thyraens, Petrus 13-67b; 22-544b.
Thyre (of Norway) 26-902b
— Danehed (of Denmark) 3-442a
Thyreus, anc. Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Thyreo-globulin 26-905b
Thyrides, prom., Gr. 12-440 (D4).
Thyridia (zool.) 16-498d
— psidii 16-498c
Thyro-arytenoid muscle 23-185b, 28-174d
Thyro-epiglottidean ligament 23-185a
Thyro-glossal duct 6-635a.
Thyro-hyoid ligament 23-184b.
— membrane 23-184c
— muscle 16-58b.
THYROID 26-905b; 2-666d, 23-184h, 27-970b.
— gland (anat.) 6-634d; 19-927b; 14-254d; disease 7-430c, 19-144c, 20-823 (Pl. V. fig 44)
Thyroid gland (drug) 21-352b; 26-905b, 26-798d; cretinism 7-431a; rickets 23-815b
Thyroideum siccum (thyroidin) 26-905b
Thyroidism 26-905c
Thyropteris 6-245b (fig.)
THYROSTRACA (Cirripedia) 26-905c, 7-681c, anatomy 7-555a foll., development 7-559d, 18-223d, distribution 26-1016a, geological age 7-560b, phylogeny 7-561b *See also* Barnacle.
Thyrsagetae: *see* Arathyrsa.
"Thyrsis" (Matthew Arnold) 2-636c, 6-611d
Thyrsopteris 27-235a; 20-344c
Thyrsus, riv., Sard.: *see* Tirso.
Thyrsus (bot.) 10-558d
THYRSUS (staff of Dionysus) 26-907b, 6-287d.
Thys 19-277 8991d
THYSANOPTERA 26-907b; 13-431a, phylogeny 13-434c
Thysanotenthidae 5-701c.
Thysanotenthis 5-701c; 5-694c (fig.).
Thysanozoon 21-712a, 21-708b (fig.).
THYSANURA 26-909a. *See also* Bristle-tail.
Thysdrus: *see* Jem, El
THYSSAGETAE, tribe 26-909a.
Ti (Tiu) (Anglo Saxon deity) 27-548b.
— (Chinese deity): *see* Tien.
Ti (chem.): *see* Titanium
Tiadiarhton, Ia 21-106 (II2).
Tiahuanaco, Peru 1-812c.
Tia Juana, riv., Mex. and Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Tialva 25-134a.
Tiamat (myth.) 7-217a; Bel-Merodach 3-107c, 17-698a; dragon 8-466d, 2-561b, 7-807d, Jonah 15-496d.
Tiamo, people 6-847a.
Tiangara, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4)
TIAN-SHAN, mts. (Asia) 26-909a; 6-108 (B E1); 24-617d; Anglo-Russian commission (1895) 2-741b; geology 2-742b, 6-170b; Hsuan Tsang 13-844a
— nan lu, route, C Asia, 24-838d
— pei lu, route, C Asia, 24-838d
Tiaong, P.Is. 21-392 (E-F3).
Tiapi, tribe 11-102d.
Tiara (Gr. head dress) 7-234c.
TIARA (papal crown) 26-911c, 7-516c (fig.).
— (zool.) 14-152a
Tiaracnidae 6-878a.
Tiaracninus 6-128d.
Tiaranidae 6-878b.
Tiarechinus 6-873c.
Tiarella cordifolia: *see* Foam flower
TIARET, Alg. 26-912a; 1-643 (B2), 10-202d
—, riv., Alg. 26-912a
Tiardae 14-142c; 14-151c
Tiaropsis 14-143d; 14-143a (fig.); *see* Jellyfish (fig.).
Tiastanes, W.India: *see* Chastana.
Tib, riv. Lancs 17-544b,
Tibagy, Braz. 4-440 (F7); 26-766a
Tibaldi (it. architect) 16-438a
— Maria Felice: *see* Subleyras, Maria Felice
Tibarani (Tabal), ane people 2-799c; 24-219c; 24-798b.
Tibati (amer 5-110 (B3).
Tibbals, C. A. 26-577b.
Tibbee Station, Miss. 18-600 (D2)
Tibbermore, Scot. 24-418 (D2); *see also* Tippermuir
Tibber's, castle, Scot. 26-880d.
Tibberton, Glos. 6-420 (III. C2)
Tibbits and Windnet, R. v. (1902) 7-26d
Tibbon, ben- (family) 2-282d.
TIBBU (Teda) people 26-912b; 23-1006c; 10-808a; 27-289b; classification 12-893c, 1-329b, Trogiodytes 27-229d
Tiben, Council of (552) 6-316c.
Tiber dept. It. 15-47b
TIBER (Tiberis), riv., It. 26-913a; 16-4 (D4); 16-26 (D3), 15-4a, embankments 23-613b, quay wall 23-590c.
Tiberiana Domus, palace, Rome 23-598a; 23-599 (plan).

TIBERIAS, Pal **26**-913c; **20**-682 (D3); **11**-405d; **13**-380b, Jewish school **25**-382b
— lake, Pal : *see* Galilee, sea of
— lake, Tas **28**-438 (B2)
Tiberu, Ger : *see* Lindau
Tiberius, isl, Rome **23**-612 (C3), **24**-607a
—, road, It **15**-26 (B5)
Tibermalus **22**-169a
Tiburnus (myth) **22**-169a
Tiberniphos Asia M **21**-544a
TIBERIUS (emperor A.D. 14) **26**-911d, **23**-611c; cameo portrait **23**-484d; costume **7**-236a, Dalmatia **7**-771c, German tribes subdued **11**-829d; St Veronica **27**-1037d, sumptuary regulations **26**-84a
— II (emperor A.D. 578) **23**-511d, **19**-242c, **13**-694a,
— III (emperor A.D. 698) **15**-602b; **23**-511d,
— Alexander) : *see* Alexander (Tiberius procurator).
— (Gemellus) **11**-391c,
— son of Rome **23**-594b, **23**-602 (C D2) (plan),
— palace, Rome : *see* Tiberiana Domus
Tibesti, dist, Corn **7**-182a, **12**-333d
TIBESTI, dist, Sah **26**-916c; **1**-320 (E2 3), **23**-1004c
TIBET (Tibet), country, Asia **26**-916d, **26**-916 (map), **6**-168 (F F3), **2**-736b, climate **13**-472d, **2**-739a, explorations **26**-923a, **2**-739a, fauna **26**-918c, **25**-1010c, flora **26**-918a, **2**-740c, geology **26**-917c, **2**-739c, **27**-1039c, gold mining **16**-584d, inhabitants **2**-748d, **9**-801a, Junglam road **14**-847c, language **26**-919c, **26**-928d, **9**-799b, religion **15**-981c, skulls, as drinking bowls **6**-384d, **6**-385a, survey **2**-739c
— *History* **26**-926b, **2**-751c, **6**-191d (ill), Anglo-Chinese convention (1906) **6**-211c, British expedition (1903) **12**-761a, **13**-516a, Nepalese war (1854) **19**-382c
— plat, Tib : *see* Chang
Tibetan lynx **17**-173b
— mastiff **8**-379a, **19**-380b,
— muntjac **19**-13b
— sand grouse **26**-918c
— water-shrew **14**-642a, Himalayas **13**-474d
— Yokor **23**-442a (fig),
Tibet bear **3**-571c
— cat **6**-170c
— goat : *see* Kashmir goat
— lamb : fur **11**-353b, **11**-348c,
— macaque **22**-325d, **22**-330d (fig),
TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES **26**-928d; **14**-384a, literature **26**-929a,
Tibet yak : *see* Yak,
Tibet prem ba **23**-721d
Tibi, Ind a **14**-376 (F5)
Tibia (anat) **25**-1177b; **25**-1784, **1**-942c,
TIBIA (music) **26**-929d; **6**-439a, **3**-204c, *See also* Pipes in lore
Tibial artery **2**-667d,
— gland **17**-187c,
— nerve **19**-400b,
Tibialis posticus muscle **19**-57d,
Tibiao P Is **21**-392 (C5)
Tibicen septemdecim : *see* Cicada
Tibidabo mt Sp **3**-391c,
Tibiofibular articulation, **15**-486d,
Tibiscus, riv, Hung : *see* Tomes
Tibni ben Ginath (bibl) **20**-104c
Tibnin, fortress, Pal : *see* Toron
Tibo, Port **25**-530 (A2)
Tiboina, tribe **17**-273d
Tibooburra, N S W **16**-538 (B1),
Tibora N S W **16**-538 (C3),
Tibrikot, Nepal **14**-376 (K5),
Tibrun (writer, 9th cent) **12**-870d
— (writer, 11th cent.) **12**-870d, **18**-633d
Tibshelf, Derby **1**-585a,
Tibu, tribe : *see* Tibbu
Tibuia, Sard **15**-26 (D4) ; **24**-216b,
TIBULLUS, ALBIUS **26**-930a; **18**-263c; **16**-255b
TIBUR (Tivoli) **It** **26**-931c; **15**-26 (C6), **23**-579d : *see also* Tivoli
Tiburon, Cal **5**-8 (B3)
—, cape, Colom **5**-701 (A2),
Tiburon, cape, Pan **5**-678 (D7),
—, cape, W I **12**-824 (A2),
12-824c
—, isl, Mex **18**-318 (B1), **18**-318c
Tiburtina, gate, Rome **23**-607d,
—, VIA, road, It **26**-932b; **15**-4 (F1) ; **15**-26 (B6)
Tiburtino, fort, Rome **15**-4 (F1)
Tiburtus **26**-932a
Tica, Port E Af **25**-466 (M2)
Tical (coin) **19**-966d, **25**-3d
— (measure) : *see under* Bat,
Ticao, Isl, P Is **21**-392 (D4),
Tic de douloureux : *see* Neuralgia
Tico, Ill **14**-364 (C3),
Ticehurst, Sus **9**-424 (IV C4)
Ticha fort, Fi **9**-691c
Tichborne, Hants **3**-420 (III E4),
TICHBORNE CLAIMANT, The **26**-932b, **2**-213c, **21**-256d, Ballantine's defence **3**-268c, Kenealy **15**-725b,
— Mostyn **2**-26d
Tichbourne, Sir H **1**, **8**-588b,
Tichnum, Gr **12**-440 (C2)
Tichnor Ark **2**-512 (D3),
Tichodroma muraria : *see* Wall-creeper
Tichonius (grammarian) : *see* Tychonius
TICINO, canton, Switz **26**-933c, **26**-942 (F1),
TICINO, riv, Switz, and It, **26**-933b, **26**-242 (E4) **15**-4 (B2), canal from Milan **15**-15a, course **26**-933c **15**-2b
TICINUM, It **26**-934c; **15**-26 (B2), **15**-100b : *see also* Pavia
Tick Island **3**-572d
TICKELL, THOMAS **26**-934d; **11**-391d
Tickencote, Rutl **9**-424 (IV, A1), **23**-945b,
Ticket (telegraphy) **26**-540d
TICKET (diet) **26**-935a,
— day **1**-12a
— **OF LEAVE** **26**-935b
— system (Poor Law) : *see* Roundsman system.
Tickey **15**-442a
Tickfaw, La **17**-54 (b c5)
—, riv, **17**-14 (b6)
Tick fever (cattle) : *see* Texas fever
— fever (man) **26**-937a
Tickhill, Yorks **9**-416 (II, W3), castle **28**-935c, **5**-479d, **9**-478b
TICKING (cloth) **26**-935d
Tickle cape, Nfld **19**-479 (D3),
Tickmall, Derby **9**-416 (II E4), geology **6**-71a,
Ticknor, Elisha **26**-936b
—, **GEORGE** **26**-936a; **1**-836d
Ticknor, Ga **11**-752 (B4),
TICKS **26**-936d, **28**-13b, **12**-810a
Ticky (painter) **26**-513b
TICONDEROGA, N Y **26**-937d, **19**-596 (G2), **19**-596a
Ticonius (the Montanist) **23**-213c
Ticopolonga **5**-780b
Tid A, riv, Swed **26**-190 (C2)
Tidaboln Swed **26**-190 (C2),
26-194c
Tidal (of Gomm) **1**-71d
Tidal Pa **21**-106 (D4),
Tidal basin **6**-357a
— waters, influence in **10**-431d ; navigation laws **16**-298a
Tidas, Mal Arch **17**-466 (D5-4)
Tiddy, riv, Corn **6**-430 (VI D3),
Tido lake, Can **1**-600 (B2)
TIDE **26**-938h, **2**-857d, **11**-329c, Galileo's theory **11**-408d, Pytheas discoverer **22**-703d, waves **23**-384a, surveying **26**-159c, tidal wave **28**-427a,
— gauge **25**-939d
Tideland spruce : *see* Sitka spruce
Tidemand, Adolf **20**-516c; **6**-713c,
Tidenham, Glos **3**-420 (III B3)
Tide-pole **26**-939c
Tide predicting instrument **26**-944c
Tideswell, Derby **9**-416 (II, D3) **6**-73a, geology **6**-71a
Tide tables **26**-940a, **19**-293d
Tidewater, Ala **1**-460 (B2)
— Virginia, dist, Va **28**-117d,
Tidikelt, oases, Sah **27**-352c; **9**-655a,
Tidington, Som : *see* Wella
Tidioute, Pa **21**-106 (C D2),
Tidnish, Can **16**-841 (C1)
Tidore, Mal Arch **26**-961d,
TIDORE (Tidor), isl, Mal Arch **26**-961d ; **17**-466 (F2) ; **17**-465b,
Tidra, isls, Fr W Af **11**-204 (A1)
Tidung, dist, Bor **4**-257 (C2),
Tidworth, North, Wilts : *see* North Tidworth
Tie (mech) **6**-147d ; brickwork **4**-522a, carpentry **5**-389c,
— (railway) : *see* Sleeper,
Tiebas, Sp **25**-530 (E1),
Tie-chu, China : *see* Chao chow fu
Tiefk, Dorothea **24**-329a,
—, **JOHANN LUDWIG** **26**-962a ; **11**-791c, **24**-229c,
Tiedemann, Dietrich **26**-962c,
—, **FRIEDRICH** **26**-962c ; **20**-511c
Tiedge, Christoph August **11**-793b ; **6**-203d,
Tied bousos **16**-762c
Tiefitville, Ill **14**-364 (E2),
Tiefenbach, Ger **26**-242 (I2),
—, Switz **26**-242 (E4)
Tiefencastel, Switz **26**-242 (E4) ; **1**-313b
Tiefendorf, Ger **11**-808 (III, o11)
Tiefer See, lake, Ger **3**-788 (map)
Tiefurt, castle, Ger **28**-496a,
Tiefwerder, Ger **3**-788 (map)
Tiegheem, P E L van : *see* Van Tieghem, P E L
TIEL, Holl **26**-962d, **13**-588 (C3) ; battle (1361) **11**-856b,
—, riv, Canee **5**-110 (B2),
—, riv, Scot **16**-679c
TIELE, CORNELIS PETRUS **26**-963a
—, Pieter Anton **26**-963b,
Tiele, tribes : *see* Tolos
Tiemen kuan, pass, C Asia : *see* Burghol khana,
Tiemokod antrikoro, Fr W Af **11**-204 (E4)
Tien (myth) **23**-68a, **6**-174o
— (comago) **14**-492c
Tien-chi, lake, China : *see* Kun-yang hai
Tien chwang tai, China : *see* Tien shwang tai
Tien-Hien, bay, Fr I C **14**-498 (E1), **27**-3b,
Tien-ho, China **6**-168 (H5),
Tienhoven, Utrecht **13**-588 (C2)
Tien mung (of China) **17**-554a, **6**-197d ; **16**-958b
Tien-osu, Kor **15**-156 (E6),
Tien-pai, China **6**-168 (I5), **15**-957d,
Tiennes, riv, Celebes : *see* Jenrana
Tien shan, mts, China : *see* Richthofen, mts
— mts, C Asia : *see* Tian-shan
Tion shwang tai, China **15**-156 (D C6), **16**-718a, Japanese capture (1895) **6**-235a,
Tientai, monastery, China **16**-223a,
Tien Teheu **14**-571a
Tien tsi **6**-189c
TIENSIN, China **26**-963b ; **6**-168 (K2) ; **6**-205a, **6**-203d ; river conservancy **6**-207d ; treaty (1860) **6**-199c, **10**-671b, treaty (1885) **27**-7b
Tien-tsin jute : *see* China jute
Tien tsung (of China) **16**-953b
Tien tsze (title) **6**-182a,
Tien Wang : *see* Hung Siu-tsuen
Tiepolo, Benjamonte **27**-1005c
—, **GIOVANNI BATTISTA** **26**-961d
—, Jacopo **7**-802c
Tierce (fencing) **18**-592d,
— (measure) **1**-679a
— de Picardie **13**-5a,
Tiercel **10**-143a ; **10**-145b,
Tiercron **2**-401b,
Tierceron : *see* Beast epic
Tiergarten, park, Berlin **3**-787b,
Tierkelli, Ire **6**-458a,
Tiermas, Sp **25**-530 (E1)
Tiermes (myth) **10**-400c,
Tierney, St : *see* Tighernach,
TIERNEY, GEORGE **26**-964b
Tierney hammer **27**-40c
Tierra Adentro, dist, Cu **7**-595 (D2) ; **7**-596b,
— Amarilla, N Mex **18**-520 (D1),
— Bomba, Isl, Colom **6**-411d
— de Barros, dist, Sp **28**-532d
— de Campos, plains, Sp **28**-530 (C1-2), **28**-597c
— del Campo, dist, Sp **18**-486d,
— **DEL FUEGO**, archip, S Am **26**-964c ; **2**-464 (C7) ; **2**-464d (table) ; Conway's exploration **7**-704a, Cook's survey **7**-724a ; insects **6**-147a
— firms, prov, S Am, **8**-710c,
Tierra, isls, Fr W Af **11**-204 (A1)
Tierra, Lobos de, Isl, Peru : *see* Lobos de Tierra
— Vieja, mts, Tex. **26**-690 (C5)
Tiersalpljöchl, pass, Alps **1**-747c,
Tiers état : *see* Third Estate
Tie Siding, Wyo **28**-874 (G4)
Tietar, riv, Sp **25**-530 (C3), **4**-924b **26**-356c
Tieté, Braz **24**-200c
—, riv, Braz **4**-440 (F7), **21**-787b
TIETJENS, THERESE J. A. **26**-966a,
Tietkins, W H **2**-962d
Tieton, riv, Wash **28**-354 (D5)
Tifata, mt, It **8**-165b ; **5**-295c, battle (83 B C) **13**-738d,
Tifatina (myth) **6**-165b,
Tiferum Tiburnum, It : *see* Citta di Castello
Tifernus, mt It **15**-26 (E4)
—, riv, It : *see* Biferno
Tifesh, Alg : *see* Tipasa
Tiff, Ire **16**-607a (F3),
TIFFANY, CHARLES LEWIS **26**-966a,
—, **LOUIS COMFORT** **26**-966b, glass **12**-92c
Tiffany, Wis **28**-740 (D E6)
— bate **16**-337d
Tiffany diamond **6**-163d
Tiffauges, Fr **10**-778 (D4), **27**-980d
Tiff City, Mo **18**-608 (B5)
Tiffield, Northants **9**-420 (III F2)
Tiffin, Edward **28**-966c
TIFFIN, O, 26-966b, **20**-26 (D2),
—, riv, O and Mich **20**-26 (D1), **16**-372 (F8), **7**-926c,
Tiffinghen (writing) **12**-894a,
TIFLIS, Caucc **26**-966d, **23**-874 (II C-D3), **2**-567c, Mongol capture (1236) **16**-713b, Persian capture (c 1790) **21**-237d, rainfall **2**-745a,
TIFLIS, govt, Caucc **26**-966c, **23**-874 (II C-D3), **11**-758d
Tifnut, riv, Mor **18**-851 (C3-4),
Tifore, Isl, Mal Arch **17**-466 (F2),
Tift Co, Ga **11**-752 (C4),
Tifton, Ga **11**-752 (C4)
Tiga, isl, Pac O **20**-436 (M N10), **17**-80b,
Tigani, Samoa, Aeg S **24**-117a
Tigao, P Is **21**-392 (F6)
Tigar, India **14**-376 (C6)
Tigbauan, P Is **21**-392 (D5)
Tige, riv, W Af : *see* Mani
TIGELLINUS, SOPHONIUS **26**-967b
Tigellum : *see* Hypocoty l
Tiger, cape, Li **17**-54 (E4)
—, isl, Fr I C **14**-498 (E3),
—, Isl, Mal Arch **17**-466 (E4)
—, riv, S C **25**-500 (C2),
— temple, Yucatan **6**-678b
TIGER **26**-967c ; of America, *see* Jaguar ; distribution **26**-1004c, **26**-1011d, **25**-14b ; fur **11**-353b **11**-348c ; hunting **24**-999d, **14**-380a, hybrid foun **14**-27c ; longevity **16**-976a, man-eating **14**-380a ; of Tasmania, *see* Thylacine ; worship **2**-52d, **24**-186c
— (lure) **13**-325d
Tiger (servant) **5**-403c
" Tiger " (ship) : insurance **14**-675a,
Tigerbay, Fla **10**-540 (E4)
Tiger beetle **6**-670d, **6**-668b
Tiger cacao **6**-629c
TIGER-CAT **26**-968b, Belgian Congo **6**-924b, Tasmania **25**-440b ; *see also* Ocelot
Tiger cowry **7**-351b
Tigeretsk Alps, mts, Russ As **1**-758c
Tiger eye : *see* Crocidolite cat's eye
TIGER-FLOWER **26**-968b, **13**-742d
Tiger Kloof, Dech **3**-605b
— lily **16**-687c
— mosquito : *see* Stegomyia calopus
— moth **16**-473b, **16**-468a, **16**-472d, numbers **16**-499d,
Tigernach O'Draein **5**-631a,
Tigernan O'Rourke **8**-74b, **14**-767b
Tiger polecat : *see* Mottled polecat
— salamander : *see* Axolotl
— shark **24**-806b
— snake **25**-291c
Tiger's Gate, pass, China : *see* Hu mun
— Tooth, mt, Fr I C **14**-498 (M3),
Tigerton, Wis **28**-740 (D-E4),
Tigbary, Scot **24**-412 (A2),
TIGHE, MARY **26**-968b,
Tighernach, St **6**-555c,
Tighil, Russ As **25**-10 (L3), **15**-645c
Tighnabruaich, Scot **24**-418 (A2),
Tight-rope walking : *see* Rope walking
Tightvein mt, Scot **2**-644c
Tiglath-In-aristi (Assyrian king) : *see* Tukulti-In-aristi
TIGLATH-PILESER I (Assyrian king) **26**-968c, **3**-104c, **3**-107b (table), **16**-183b, Assur slay climber **2**-788c, Hittites **26**-606d ; inscriptions **3**-197d, **3**-109d ; Ishtar temple **16**-704c ; Phoenician campaign **21**-491c, Syrian campaign **16**-180a,
— II (or III) **26**-968c ; **3**-107b (table)
— III (or IV) **26**-968c ; **3**-104c ; **3**-108a, **3**-869a (table) ; inscriptions **4**-965b, Menahem of Israel **15**-381d, Samaria **20**-608b, Syrian conquests **26**-808d, **7**-784c
Tighe acid **7**-511c, **26**-44a
— aldehyde **1**-532b
Tighina, Rum **23**-831a
Tignega, mt, Alps **26**-242 (E6)
Tignall, Ga **11**-752 (D2)
Tigne, fort, Malta **17**-508 (BI), **17**-507d
Tignes, Fr **10**-778 (E5)
Tignoy, riv, W Af : *see* Manl.
Tignish Can **19**-831 (C1), **22**-345c
Tignolnc, mt, Alps **26**-242 (E4),
Tigra, riv, Turk As : *see* Tigris
Tigrai (dialect) : *see* Tigrina
TIGRANES I (of Armenia) **26**-969a, **2**-568d, **21**-215b, vassal states **21**-216b, Palestine **20**-621a, Syrian conquest **28**-809a, **7**-784d ; treaty with Romo **17**-110c
— II **26**-914a
— (potter) **19**-724c,
— son of Tigranes I.) **26**-969a,
Tigranocerta, Arm **26**-909b, **16**-950a, battle (69 B C) **17**-110b, Corbulo captures **7**-737a
Tigre Alg **2**-467a,
— (colon) **6**-701 (C4)
—, bay, Pan **5**-678 (B6)
—, cape, Lu **17**-54 (B4)
—, isl, Hond **5**-678 (C4), **10**-605a,
TIGRE, prov, Aby **26**-969c ; **1**-83 (map), **1**-85d, **1**-87c ; dancing **7**-795c, Italian occupation (1895) **15**-77d,
—, riv, Braz **26**-199c
—, riv, Peru and Ec **1**-785 (map) **21**-264 (C13) **8**-711 (D3), **1**-738b **6**-913a,
—, riv, Venez **27**-989 (C2),
Tigré (dialect) **24**-629d, **12**-894b
— (social class) **4**-120c ; **18**-133d
Tigres, bay, W Af : *see* Great Fish Bay
—, penin, Ang **25**-466 (A1)
Tigris, lake, Mor **16**-851 (G2),
Tigridia : *see* Tiger-flower
Tigrillo : *see* Tiger cat,
Tigrina (dialect) **24**-629d ; **1**-88b
Tigris, estuary, China **6**-168d
TIGRIS, riv, Turk As **26**-969d ; **26**-305 (G4) ; **23**-648 (G4), **6**-923d, Diarbekr bridge **6**-487d ; irrigation **3**-196c, silt **14**-741a,
Tigrish, riv, E Af **3**-401d
Tigris pavonia : *see* Flower of Tigris
Tigu (Tigu-tso), lake, Tib **28**-916 (D2), **3**-847a,
Tigurini, tribe **13**-253d ; **4**-959d
Tigwen, Rum **23**-826 (B2),
Tigzirt, Alg **1**-360d
Tih, desert, Egy **6**-40 (BI) ; **25**-138d **6**-949b, exploration (1870) **20**-644b,
—, mt, Egy **6**-40 (B2), **25**-138d
—, val, Egy **4**-954 (C3)
Tihama, dist, Arab : *see* Tehama
Tihany, Hung **3**-4 (E3)
—, penin, Hung **3**-240d,
Tihkvin, canal Russ **16**-839b
Tihoo Moo **18**-165b
Tihu : *see* Sand partridge,
Tiig (myth) : *see* Ti,
Tijarra Pir, ruins, Bal **3**-863e,

Tijike, Sah 11-204 (C1).
Tijoca, pt, Braz 4-440 (G2).
Tijuana Mex 18-318 (A1).
Tikal, ruins, C.Am. 5-678 (B2), 5-678c.
Tikamgarh, India : *see* Tchri..
—, fort, India 14-376 (L7)
Tikchik, lake, Alsk 1-472 (F3).
Tiken isl., Pac.O. 28-436 (L6), 20-966b.
Tikendranit Singh 17-583a.
Tik gnoa (myth.) ; *see* Isngoab
Tikhoretskaya, Canc. 18-541c.
Tikhsi, ancient country 9-81n
Tikhlengen, mt, Cauc. 23-374 (I1 C2) ; 5-551b.
Tikitotzersk, Russ. 23-872 (D2).
Tikhvin, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
—, canal, Russ. 23-872 (D-E4), 27-489c ; 28-307a
Tikvinka, riv, Russ, 23-872 (E7).
Tiki (myth.) 19-1483.
Tikirt, Mor. 18-851 (D3)
Tikitere, val., N.Z. 23-764c.
Tikkara (pirate) 7-698d.
Tikkenlik, Turkest. 6-138 (D1).
Tikki Tikki, tribe : *see* Akka.
Tikmuth 6-316c.
Tiknosero, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D2).
Tiku, isl., Sum. 26-73b.
Tikvesh, Turk. 24-87a.
Til, Arm. 2-36a (C4).
Til (oil) : *see* Sesamo oil.
— (plant) : *see* Sesame
Tilaiangmati, atoll, Ind.O 14-382 (E16) ; 17-486a.
Tilapa, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (A3)
Tilapia, riv., Chosn 6-360c ; 14-2o1d (lig.).
Tilaran, mts., C.R. 6-678 (D5) ; 7-219d.
Tiles (Indian term) 26-281b.
Til Larsip, Mesop : *see* Apadana.
TILFURG, Holl. 26-970c ; 13-584 (C3).
Tilbury (East), Ess. 18-942 (F3).
— (West), Ess. 18-942 (F3)
TILBURY, docks, Ess. 28-970d, 18-942 (F3) ; 16-850b ; dimensions 8-356d, toll (plan).
— Tilbury " (dredger) 8-564a.
Tilbury Tramp (pseud.) ; *see* Lever, Charles James.
Tilda, India 14-382 (I9).
Tildon, Douglas 24-116c.
—, SAMUEL JONES 26-970d ; 27-721c
—, Sir William Augustus 5-68h ; 6-67d
Tilden, Ala. 1-460 (B3),
—, Ida 1-276 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-404 (C5).
—, Neb 18-424 (G3).
—, Tex 26-690 (I7)
—, lake, Me 17-434 (C4).
TILE 26-971b, 19-17b ; 28-280a ; Babylonian and Assyrian 5-710c, 20-484b ; Egyptian 8-73b, German manufactury of 6-739b ; Greek, ancient 26-654a, 27 ; inscriptions 14-635a ; Kasbi 16-686b ; paving 4-527d ; roofing 23-704c.
— copper 7-104a.
— hook 8-472b.
Tilehurst, Berks. 8-420 (III, E4) ; 3-783b.
Tile-ore 7-635c.
Tiles, Day of the ; *see* Day of the Tiles
Tilestones 17-113d
Tilford, S.Dak 25-506 (B3).
—, Sur. 18-942 (A1)
Tilgate forest, Sus. 28-436d.
— stone 28-437b ; 26-165d.
Tilghanat, Sah. 1-643 (B2)
—, Tizi n', pass, Mor. 18-851 (E2), 2-869a
Tilghman, B. C. 27-36a.
—ilghmen, Md 17-828 (G3).
—, jel., Md 17-828 (G3).
Tilgner, Victor 24-514a.
Tilhal, India 14-376 (H6).
Tilia (tree) : *see* Lime.
Tiliaceae 16-693d, 16-328a.
Tiliaephthum 20-501a.
Tilgul, lake, Russ 23-874 (I C3) 20-45a.
Tilin, Bur. 4-840 (D4).
Tilhua 23-166a ; *see also* Cyclones
Tilin, riv., C.Am. ; *see* Sixola.
Tilitia, riv., India 14-379 (M7) ; 19-710c.
Tilkerode-Abberode, Ger 2-446d.
Till, Master ; *see* Riemenschneider, Tilman.
Till, riv., Linca. 3-418 (II. F3).
Tull, riv., Northumb. 8-412 (I. D1) ; 6-114d
Till (geol.) *see* Boulder clay
Tillak (Indian costume) : *see* Peshwaz
Tilla kari college, Samarkand 24-112d.
Tillamook, Oreg. 20-242 (A2)
—, bay, Oreg 20-242 (A2), 20-243a.
— Co., Oreg 20-242 (B2),
Tillandsia usneoides ; *see* Spanish moss
Tillangshong, isl., Ind O. 4-840 (B8)
Tillar, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Tillatoba, Miss 18-600 (C1).
Tillbergs, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Tille, riv. Fr. 10-778 (G4).
TILLEMONT, SEBASTIEN LE Nain de 26-975d ; 11-134d, Tiller, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
Tiller (ship) 23-814a.
Tiller Crossroads, Ala. 1-460 (D2)
Tillering (bot.) 12-370b.
Tillery, N.C. 19-772 (E1)
Tillet, Titon du 27-1041a.
Tilletia 11-386c, 11-339a.
— entiae 28-382c
Tilletiaceae : *see* Bunt.
Tillett Ben 4-856a
Till Eulenspiegel : *see* Eulenspiegel.
"Till Eulenspiegel" (R Strauss) 25-1004b
TILLEY, SIR SAMUEL LEONard 26-976a, 6-162a
Tillicoultry, Scot. 24-418 (D2), 6-417d.
Tillo Pa 21-106 (H6).
Tillner, A von 26-264c.
Tilliéres sur Avre Fr. 18-778 (E3) ; 9-900d ; 2-413c.
Tillingham, Ess. 8-424 (IV. D3).
—, riv., Sus 9-424 (IV. D5)
Tillman, Miss 18-600 (B4).
— Co., Okla 20-58 (B-C3).
Tillo, Alexi A. 19-692d
TILLODONTIA 25-976b ; 17-526a
Tilloley, Fr 25-393a.
Tillotherium 26-976b ; 17-526a
TILLOTSON, JOHN 26-976c ; 28-603d.
Tillsonburg, Can 20-114 (B3).
TILLY, JOHANN TZERclaes, count of 28-976d ; Thirty Years' War 26-852o, 28-281c, 4-131b.
—, William, of Schling ; *see* Cellingen
Tilly Foster, mine, N.Y. 13-885a ; 24-675d.
Tillynaught, Scot. 24-412 (F2), 3-314c
Tilly-sur-Seulles, Fr. 10-778 (D3)
Tilney All Saints Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1) ; 19-716d
Tilo, riv., India 14-376 (I5).
Tilonko, *in re* (1907) 27-227d
Tiloptera dae 1-990c
Tilos (Telos, Episcopi, Piscopia), isl., Aeg S. 2-760 (B4), 25-734b.
Tilphossa (Tilphusian spring), spring, Gr. 7-981a, 25-508c
Tilphusa (Tilphusae) ; *see* Turpin.
Tilsby, John 21-915b
Tilshead, Wilts. 3-420 (III. D4).
TILSIT, Ger. 26-977c ; 11-808 (H1) ; 18-104b
—, treaty of (1807) 1-557c ; 18-203h ; 22-525d ; 23-903a ; Great Britain, effect on 8-554d ; secret articles of 2-151d, 5-187c.
Tilson, T. 12-104c.
Tilston, Ches. 8-416 (II. B3).
Tilt, riv., Scot. 12-121d.
Tilt (plough) 21-860c.
Tilt Cove, Nfd. 18-479 (C2) ; 12-481b ; pyritic smelting at 7-105c
Tilting (sport) 13-727b.
— at the ring 22-760d.
— bucket conveyor ; *see* Gravity conveyor
— coffer (furniture) 8-107b.
Tilton, E. L. 2-481c
—, Theodore 3-639d
Tilton, Ark. 2-552 (E2)
—, Leics. 9-420 (III. F2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5) ; 18-495a
—, harb., Nfd 18-479 (C-D2).
—, riv., Wash 28-354 (C3).
Tiltonsville, O. 26-26 (I4).
Tiltzy, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3) ; 8-785d.
Tilur ; *see* Houbara.
Tilurus, riv., Aus. ; *see* Cetina.
Tim, Russ. 23-872 (E5) ; 18-953d
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
Timaeus (Egyptian king) 14-175d
TIMAEUS (Greek historian) 26-977c ; 12-513a ; 13-528d ; history of Sicily 8-306b
Timaeus (Plato) 21-823a ; 2-837d ; 27-9d.
Timagenes 27-300a.
Timahoe, Ire. 14-744 (D4) ; 22-731d
Timan Coast, dist., Russ. 23-872 (G-H2)
—, mts., Russ. 23-872 (H2 3) ; 28-196d ; coal-fields 23-871c
TIMANTHES 26-978a ; 12-487a.
Timar, riv., India 24-651d.
Timai 27-131a 27-449b.
Timarat 27-431d
Timarau ; *see* Tamarao.
Timarchus (Athenian) 1-271o
— (Median satrap) 18-22a ; 7-983a, 21-215a.
TIMARU, N.Z. 26-978a ; 19-624 (C6).
Timarun, mt., Syr. ; *see* Karn Sauda
Timavus (Timavo), riv., Aus 12-263a.
Timbales couvertes (mus.) 15-763d
Timbalier, bay, La. 17-54 (B4).
—, isl., La. 17-54 (B4).
—, pass, La. 17-54 (B4).
Timbalier (Heerpauker) 18-760d
Timbauba, Braz 21-178c.
Timber, mt, Cal. 5-8 (C1)
TIMBER 26-978b ; Australian 2-945d ; building 5-891c, 2-371a, 23-111 ; Canadian 5-111b, 4-600a, 18-810 ; 20-116a, Chicago 6-121d ; Croatian Slavonian 7-472d ; imports and exports 18-647d ; joinery 15-477c ; loading 24-960a ; measurement of 18-145d ; Pacific States 10-669b, 5-14c, 9-901b, 28-353b ; Rhino trade 23-141d ; strength 5-1009c ; United States trade 10-655a, 19-653b ; Vermont 27-1026d. *See also* Half-timber *and* Forests and Forestry.
Timber Belt, dist., Ala. 1-159c
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E3-2),
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G3-2).
— Culture Acts (U.S.) 10-653a ; 13-643a
— hitch (knot) 15-872d.
— LINE (geol.) 28-981b.
— ridge, La. 28-118 (C3).
Timbercombe, Som. 9-430 (VI. E1)
Timber Valley, Wash. 28-354 (D4)
Timberville, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
TIMBER-WOLF 26-981c ; 27-634b.
Timble, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D3).
Timberjeuch, pass, Alps ; *see* Timmeljoch.
Timbo, Braz 4-440 (K4).
—, Braz 4-440 (H4).
—, Ft Gum. 11-204 (B-C4) ; 11-102d ; 25-56d
Tim Bobbin ; *see* Collier, John.
Timboon, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
Timbre (mus.) 25-449a ; 22-562c.
Timbuhongle, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3)
TIMBREL (tabret) 26-981c.
TIMBS, JOHN 26-981d.
Timbuctoo, Fr.W.Af. ; *see* Timbuktu,
Timbugpoyo, Ec 8-913d
Timbaby, riv., Braz 8-775b.
TIMBUKTU, Fr.W.Af. 26-981d ; 11-204 (F2) ; 24-642a ; 11-438a ; Caillié's visit 4-949a ; Lang murdered 13-83c.
Timbus, tribe 2-468b.
Timbwe, estuary, Port.E.Af. 28-952d.
Time, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D4).
—, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
TIME (chron.) 26-983b ; 8-305d.
— (mus.) 23-278d ; 19-86d.
— (myth) : *see* Chronos.
— (philos.) ; *see* Space and Time.
— BARGAINS 26-988c ; 11-449b.
— cribbing 7-433a.
—, equation of ; *see* Equation of Time.
Timeballs 26-988d ; 11-449b.
Time-bargains ; *see* Time.
Timeche, Ger. 2-446d.
Time-cribbing ; *see* Time.
Timeddin, Mor. 18-851 (E2).
Time-equation ; *see* Equation of Time.
Timeflies ; *see* Ephemeridae.
Timehri 26-988d ; 11-204 (E4).
Time-keeper, Ship's 24-1d.
Time-keeping 24-1d.
Timelea 28-281a.
Timeless, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D3).
Time-measurement 26-988c ; 11-610d, at sea 19-291c ; calendar 4-987d, early methods 9-47b, 18-988d ; sundial 8-149a.
Timenthor, auc, Eryx ; *see* Bananhur.
Time policies ; *see* Policy.
—, STANDARD 26-987b.
Times, The (Lond.) 19-557c ; 28-295d ; action against booksellers (1852) 22-630b ; Lord Brumwell's letters to 4-419b ; Lord Brougham and 4-642c ; Chenery's editorship 6-77b ; Conrey's 5-128d ; Delane's editorship 7-943c ; *Encyclopaedia Britannica* 8-380a ; literary supplement 19-318c ; parliamentary reporting 27-493a, 23-107c ; printing machines 22-932d, 22-956d ; Reeve's contributions 22-47cc, H. Crabb Robinson's connexion with 23-122c ; Sir W. H. Russell 23-885c ; scholarships 19-558d, Edward Sterling 25-901a. *See also* Parnell Commission
Times (New York) 19-518c.
Times Atlas, The 19-559a.
Times Book Club, The 22-630c, 19-559c
Times Gazetteer 19-559a
Times History of the War in South Africa, The 19-559a.
Timesitheus (Misitheus, Timesicles), C. Furnius 24-804a.
Timesius (Timesias) of Clazomenae 13-375a.
Times of Wales ; see *Amserau Cymru*
Time store (equity store) 1-915d ; 16-7a
Times Weekly Edition (Lond.) 19-558d.
Timetes ebiron 5-676b.
Time thrust (fencing) 10-594b — wages 28-230a
Timewell, Ill. 14-404 (B4).
TIMGAD (Thamugas), Alg. 26-988c ; 1-644 (G2) ; basilica 3-471d ; forum 10-729c ; library 18-547d
Timgo, mts, Sah. 1-320 (D-E3)
Timimun, Alg. 27-352d
Timing (boxing) 4-351o.
Timislav ; *see* Tomislav
Timli, pass, India 7-942a.
Timmele, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Timmeljoch, pass, Alps 1-746d.
Timmerman, Franz 21-289a.
Timon, oasis, Alg. 27-352d.
Timmonsville, S.C. 25-500 (E2)
Timnath, Colo. 8-722 (F1).
—, Pal. 24-119d ; 21-402c.
Timni, hill, W.Af. 11-102c ; 25-2, 1, 3-329a (table) ; language 3-357d, 3-360d.
Timocharis 2-810a.
Timocrates 18-300b.
TIMOCREON 26-989a.
Timoo, isl., Pac O. 20-436 (M7).
Timok, dept., Serv. 24-686 (C-D2)
—, riv. ; Serv. 24-686 (D1) ; 7-158a (A1) ; 24-687a
Timolcaaru, Ire. 14-744 (C3) ; 7-158a.
TIMOLEON 26-989a ; 26-299c
Timolus, Ire 15-791c
TIMOMACHUS 26-989c ; 18-19a ; 23-480d
TIMON (of Athens) 26-989d.
TIMON (of Phlus) 26-989d.
Timon, Ida. 17-54 (A2).
Timoneda, Juan de 8-507a.
Timon of Athens (Shakespeare) 24-781c, Purcell's music 22-638c
Timophanes (of Corinth) 26-989a
Timor (pasha of Nalbrits) 25-265c.
Timor, capo, Mal. Arch. 17-466
TIMOR, isl., Mal. Arch. 28-989d ; 17-166 (F4), Bligh's voyage to 4-39b ; pearl shell trade 21-25d, Portuguese settlement 12-1o9d.
—, resid., Mal. Arch 17-466 (C1 & E4 5) ; 26-990c
—, sea, Austr. 2-960 (D2).
Timor Battas (of Sumatra) 3-519a.
TIMOR LAUT (Timor Laoet), isls, Mal. Arch 26-990d ; 17-466 (G4) ; fauna 23-173b.
Timorodoe (dance) 2-453a.
Timosthenus (of Rhodes) 17-635a
Timotean, tribe 1-812a.
Timotheus (of Alexandria) 5-194b.
Timothidae ; *see* Babbling-thrush.
TIME, MEASUREMENT OF 26-983b ; 11-610d, at sea 19-291c ; calendar 4-987d, early methods 9-47b, 18-988d ; sundial 8-149a.
TIMOTHEUS (Athenian sculptor) 26-991b ; 12-488c.
TIMOTHEUS (Athenian statesman) 26-991a ; 2-843b ; 7-960d
— (gov. of Campania) 15-159c.
— (Gr. geographer) ; *see* Gognesius
TIMOTHEUS (of Miletus) 26-991c ; 12-510d
TIMOTHY (bibl) 26-991c ; 13-191a ; 20-945b ; at Thessalonica 26-841a.
— (pseud.) ; *see* Salvian
— Acinus (bp.) 18-742c
— I. (Nestorian Catholicus) 26-316c
Timothy, Wis 28-740 (F5),
Timothy (grass) 12-368c ; 12-376b.
"Timothy" (horse) 13-733a
TIMOTHY, FIRST EPISTLE TO 26-991d ; 20-951d ; 3-540d.
—, SECOND EPISTLE TO 26-993a, 20-952b
Timpahute, mts, Nev. 5-8 (B3).
Timpani con sordini (mus.) 15-763d.
— coperti (mus.) 15-763d
Timpanogos, mt., Utah 27-813d.
Timpas, Colo. 8-722 (G4).
Timpeki, Chos. 16-139 (B6).
—, mts., W.Aus. 3-960 (C5).
Timpie, Utah 27-814 (B2)
Timpson Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Timr ng, Don. 8-24 (A2).
Timrod, Henry 1-840a ; 5-943c
Timsah, lake, Egy. 9-22 (D2) ; 2-22c ; 26-23b.
Timuchi 5-429d.
Timun, mt., Alps 1-745c
Timuran, tribe 14-455d ; 1-811d
Timur (Afghan ruler) 1-316a ; 1-431b
TIMUR (Tamerlane) 26-994a ; 27-471d ; in Afghanistan 11-924c, 14-869d, 15-633c ; Asia Minor invaded 2-566b, 2-700d, 27-444c ; Bagdad captured 3-193b ; Indian invasion 14-402a, 15-73b ; interview with Heinz 12-812c ; Persian conquests 21-227c ; tomb at Samarkand 24-112d
— (Khan) 18-714b ; 6-197a
— (Malik) 18-718a.
— (Tash Pasha) 27-413d.
Timurbogna ; *see* Zahir.
Timurid, dynasty 21-227c.
Timur Pasha, Russ.As. 15-683a.
Timur's Castle, fort, Afg. 13-633d
Timuryalik (Seljuk ruler) ; *see* Tutak
TIN 28-995b ; 18-504d ; allovs 1-705d, 1-707c, 16-318b, 12-195a ; compounds of 25-996d ; deposits 8-511d ; detection 6-629, 6-62c, 8-63a ; food impurity 1-227c, 10-612d ; metal work 18-207b ; money 18-697c ; roofing 23-703d ; stereo-isomerism 25-894b
— (metallurgy) 28-995d ; 18-204b ; ore-dressing 20-241b.
—, buhler of 26-997a.
Tina, Mo. 18-608 (C2)
—, Tun. 1-359a ; 1-360b.
—, site, Egy ; *see* Peluslum, Tms (vat) 25-114d
Tinahely, Ire. 14-744 (E4) ; 28-619c
Tinah Khan, Afg. 1-37c
Tinaja, riv., C.Am. 5-678a.
Tinaja (jar) 5-741d.
Tinaja Pinta, mts., Tex. 26-690 (B4).
Tinaka, pt., P.Is. 21-792 (E3).
Tinakula, isl., Pac O. 24-186c.
Tinalhas, Port. 25-983d ; 3-960.
Tinami (Tinamidae) ; *see* Inamou
Tinamiformes 3-977b ; affinities 3-978a, 22-918b,
Tinamotis 22-918b, 3-978b
TINAMOU 28-997d ; 3-977b ; affinities 3-978b, 22-918a ; egg 2-13d ; nesting plumage 10-22oc ; pelvic girdle 3-964a
Tinamus 26-998a
— maculosa 4-144a
— major ; *see* Inamou.
Tin ash 26-997a.
— bounding 25-782d.
Tincal 4-243c
Tinca vulgaris ; *see* Tench.
Tinchebray, Fr. 10-778 (D3) ; battle (1106) 8-478c, 26-299a.
Tin chloride 8-748d.
— crystals ; *see* Tin salt.

Tinctura benzoini composita: *see* Friar's balsam
— Chloroformi et Morphinae Composita 6-257b; 16-806c.
Tincture (her.) 13-423b
TINCTURE (pharmacy) 26-998c; 10-875.
Tindah, Bor 4-257 (C1)
TINDAL, MATTHEW 26-998c, 7-931c.
Tindal isls, Pac.O.: *see* Ailuk.
Tindall, Henry 13-807a
TINDER (diet) 26-999b.
— lux 17-876b.
Tindouil de la Vaysselère, chasm, Fr. 23-446d.
Tinea: *see* Clothes moth.
— circinata 23-452a.
— tonsurans: *see* Ringworm.
— versicolor 25-191b.
Tinée, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H5), 1-723b.
Tiueh, Ain of, spring, Pal. 11-405b.
Tineidae 16-472a; 11-425a.
Tineides 16-471a; 16-466b.
Tinemaha, Sch. 8 (D5).
Tinemouth 5-704b; 5-730b.
TINEO, St 26-999b; 25-530 (B1).
Tineosis, Gottfried: *see* Godfrey of Viterbo
Tinfu, et cave, Egy. 1-368c.
Tin foil 10-791a.
Ting (admiral) 6-234a.
Ting, riv., Bur 24-103d
Ting (building) 6-215b.
Ting (Chinese dhion.) 6-317d.
Tingai isl, Jav.: *see* Trouwer.
Ting an bien, dist., China 12-821c
Tingaro, isl., Ind O. 14-382 (I14).
Ting-chow Fu, China 6-168 (K4)
Tinge, Fr W Af 11-204 (F3)
Tingewick, Bucks. 9-420 (III, E4)
Ting fan, China 6-168 (I14)
Tinggi, isl, Mal Penin. 17-473 (D5).
Tingha, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2); 2-940b.
Ting hai, China 6-168 (L4); 6-359b; 6-199b.
Tingiurt, plat., N.Af. 27-280c.
Ting-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I5).
Ting hsien 13-260d; 11-424c.
Ting hsien, prov., Mon 23-648 (B4); 23-661d (D3).
Tingis, Mor 23-648 (B3); *see also* Tangier
Ting-kiang, China: *see* Kiu-kiang Fu
Tin glass: *see* Bismuth.
Tingley, Katherine 26-790b.
Tingley, Ia 14-732 (C4).
— Peaks 26-943 (C4)
Tinghil (brotherhood) 5-222
Ting-ling, race 15-528a
Tingmiarmiut, Green. 12-543 (E Fo).
Ting nan, China 6-168 (I5).
Tingry, princesse de 17-144d.
Tings-as, Swed. 26-190 (C3)
Tingstäde, Swed. 26-190 (E3)
12-276d
Tingsu, harb., China 6-168 (L2); 16-881.
Tingua, mts., Braz. 22-105a.
Tinguaite 22-10aa; 21-329a, 16-004a.
Tinguiririca, mt., Arg. 1-962d; 6-724b.
Tingvalla, isl., Swed. 16-679c.
Tingwall, Scot. 24-412 (G1), geology 24-356d.
—, lake, Scot. 24-854d.
Tingwick, Bucks. 4-729a
Ting-yao (porcelain) 5-745b
Ting-yuan-ting, China 6-168 (I3).
Ting-yuen, China 6-168 (G4).
Tinia (myth.) 9-816d.
Tinia, riv., It. 6-531c.
Tinian, isl, Pac.O. 20-436 (D4); 17-707d, 2-83d.
Tinlane, Fort, E Af. 25-466 (L4)
Tin Mog (Mongol khan) 16-717d; 12-209c.
Tinlbras, mt., Alps 10-778 (I15); 1-711d
Tinicum, Pa. 21-100 (M5).
—, isl., Pa. 7-949c
Tinière, riv., Switz. 2-115b.
Tinium, riv., Cn. 22-834c
Tininguertok, mt., Green. 12-543 (E.).; 12-511a.
Tin islands (myth.): *see* Cassiterides.
Tinja, lake, Tun.: *see* Bizerta.
Tinkicorn, Wyo 26-874 (C1).
TINKER (artisan) 26-999b; 12-57b.
Tinker (tinkershire, bird): *see* Guillemot.
Tinkers, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C-D4).
Tin-kum-song, Tib 6-168 (D3)
Tinley Park, Ill. 14-304 (E2)
Tin Mogradaten, mt., Sah. 11-201 (C1)
Tinmouth, Vt. 19-400 (A5).
—, mts., Vt. 19-400 (A4)
Tinna, riv., It.: *see* Tenna.
TINNE, ALEXANDRINE P. F. 26-999b; 10-809a.
Tinne, J. C. 23-184c.
Tinneh tribe 1-476c; 1-813a, 19-137a; industries 1-813d.
Tinne Mac Conaith (king of Connaught) 6-291a.
TINNEVELLY, India 26-999d, 14-882 (G15).
—, dist., India 26-999d; 27-216b; 21-25b.
— cotton 7-258b; 7-258a.
Tinney, pt., Ian. 5-160 (E2).
Tinning 26-996d, 4-461b
Tinnochin: *see* Tintinnochin.
Tinnis, Egy. 9-91c; 5-49a.
—, castle, Scot. 21-49c
Tinnum, Ger. 6-24 (A4); 26-186d.
Tinnuncula: *see* Kestrel
Tino, lighthouse, It. 16-649
Tinoceras: *see* Dinotherium.
Tinogasta, Arg. 5-512b.
Tinophis antiquus 3-522d.
Tinos, isl., Aegs.: *see* Tenos.
Tinoso, cape, Sp. 26-530 (E4)
TIN PLATE and TERNE Plate 26-1000a
— Plate Workers (company) 16-811a
— pyrites: *see* Stannite.
— salt 26-907b.
Tinsel (Scots law) 10-296c
Tinsio lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3); 19-800c.
Tinsley, Yorks. 26-933 (D3).
Tinsley v. Lacy (1861) 7-121a; 7-121c
Tin-stone: *see* Cassiterite, Tinmaslin (myth.) 17-99c.
Tint (colour) 6-231a
Tinta (wine) 17-283a
TINTAGEL, Corn. 26-1000c; 4-581 (A7); 23-483c.
—, castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
—, head, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2); 7-180a
Tintah, Minn. 16-556 (A4)
Tintazarit, Mor. 16-831 (D4).
Tinto, Sask. 1-320 (D3).
Tintoniare, hr. 10-778 (D3).
Tinleu, abbey, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-566c
TINTERN, abbey, Monm 26-1001a; 9-120 (III. B3).
— Parva, Monm. 9-120 (III B3); 26-1001a
Tintic, Utah 27-814 (B3); copper mines 20-588a, 6-328a
—, mts., Utah 27-813d.
Tintina, Arg. 2-162 (D2).
Tintinhull, dist., Som, 25-490b
Tintinnabulum 3-687b
Tintinuus 14-561c; 14-560a, 14-559b (fig.).
Tinto (mus.) 3-110 (A3).
—, hill, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-136d; geology 16-137b.
—, hills, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
—, riv., Hond. 5-678 (D3).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B4); 13-854b.
Tinton, S.Dak 25-506 (A3)
TINTORETTO, JACOPO ROBUSTI 26-1001a; 20-472d; 14-360c.
Tintwa, mt., S.Af. 16-2c2e; 6-474d.
Tintwistle, Ches. 26-933 (B3)
Tinul, N.Z. 19-694 (F4).
Tinwald, N.Z. 16-621 (C5).
Tin-white cobalt: *see* Smaltite.
Tiny, Cau 24-225 (B3).
Tinyaktun, tribe 27-290a.
Tinzar, mt., Mor.: *see* Tagharat.
Tinzen, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Tinzenhorn, mt., Alps 1-745c.
Tinzenthor, pass, Alps 1-745c.
Tioga, Ia 14-732 (E1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Kan.: *see* Chanute.
—, Pa. 17-54 (D2).
—, N.Dak 19-780 (A-B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
—, Tex. 26-800 (B6)
—, W.Va. 26-560 (C3).
—, riv., N.Y. 16-598 (C3).
—, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H2).
— Co, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
— Co, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Tiogho, riv., S.Af.: *see* Okavango.
Tiogue Reservoir, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
Tiola, Br.W.Af. 11-204 (D4).
Tiolijuga, riv., India 14-376 (M6).
Tiona, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Tioncsta, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D3-2).
Tioro, str., Mal.Arch. 17-460 (E4-3)
Tioromaradugu, W.Af. 11-204 (D-E4).
Tiosa, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
Tioughnioga, riv., N.Y. 16-596 (D-E3).
Tipa 2-463b.
Tipai Alukh, India 14-376 (P7).
Tipalt Burn, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I, C2).
TIPASA, Alg. 26-1003b; 1-648 (B1).
—, Alg. (Constantine) 26-1003d
TIP-CAT 26-1003d.
Tiphuriae 16-499d.
Tiphsah, Turk As. 26-725d.
Tiptapa, C.Am. 6-678 (C-D4); 19-643a.
Tipit convoyor 7-56d.
Tiplersville, Miss. 16-600 (C-D1).
Tipner, Hants. 22-132 (map).
Tippah Co, Miss. 16-600 (C-D1).
—Creek, riv., Miss. 16-600 (C1).
Tippecan, lake, R.I. 23-249 (A2).
Tippecanoe, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, O. 20-26 (H4)
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (F2); 14-421c
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D3); battle (1811) 13-25d, 26-499b.
— City, O. 20-26 (B5).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D4).
TIPPERA, dist., India 26-1003d; 14-376 (O8).
—, state, India: *see* Hill Tippera.
— tribe 15-855b.
TIPPERARY, Ire. 26-1004d; 14-744 (C4); boycotting 14-785c
TIPPERARY, co., Ire. 26-1004a; 14-744 (D4); 14-777b; Vikings 14-764b.
—, hills, Ire.: *see* Shevenamuck
Tippermuir, Scot.; battle (1644) 24-411c.
Tippet 26-137a; 6-164d, academic dress 23-414d.
Tippett, Nov. 5-8 (F2).
Tippings sand plates 16-604b.
Tippler (colliery) 6-591d.
TIPPOO SAHIB (sultan of Mysore) 26-1009a; 14-410a, Cochin 6-632a; Coorg 7-92b; Cornwallis, Lord 7-184a; library 16-561c; Nagar massacre 16-1a1a.
— Tib (chief) 6-919c; 16-813b; 25-780d.
TIPSTAFF 26-1005b.
Tipsters (racing) 3-827a
Tipta-la, pass, China 6-168 (D4)
Tiptoft, John, earl of Worcester: *see* Worcester.
Tipton, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Cal. 6-8 (D3)
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3)
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Mo. 16-608 (D3).
TIPTON, Staffs. 26-1005b; 25-758 (A1); 23-440c.
—, Va. 28-118 (A3).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (E4)
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D2).
Tipton Slasher: *see* Perry, W.
Tiptonville, Tenn. 26-620 (B1)
Tiptree Heath, Ess. 11-261b.
Tiptur, Ind. 14-382 (G13).
Tipulidae: *see* Daddy-long-legs
Tira (Tireh), Et. Pal. 20-602 (B3); 11-404c.
—, Et. Pal. 20-602 (B C4).
TIRABOSCHI, GIROLAMO 26-1005b; 14-909b, 6-807b
Tirach-ainir, mts., C.Asia 14-376 (D2-I); 13-513c; 13-475c.
Tirade (lit.) 11-111c.
Tiradentes, O.: *see* Silva Xavier, Joaquim José da.
"Tiradentes" (gunboat) 24-914d.
TIRAH, dist., India 26-1005c, 11-924c; 13-472c.
— CAMPAIGN (1897-1898) 26-1005d, native troops 15-672d, 15-456d, 12-749b, signalling 25-738a.
Tirailleurs algériens (Turcos) 26-1044d.
Tiran, Pers.; *see* Teheran.
—, isl., Arab. 1-453c.
TIRANA, Turk. 26-1006c; 27-426 (A2).
Tirano, It. 15-4 (C1); 26-242 (I4); 27-866a.
Tirano (dance) 7-798c.
Tirano, El, Venez. 27-991c.
TIRARD, PIERRE EMANUEL 26-1006c; 10-879b.
Tiraspol, Russ. 23-874 (I, B3); 15-776c.
Tirawari, India: battle (1191) 13-484c.
Tir-Conaill, anc. dist., Ire.; *see* Tyrconnell
TIRE (dist.) 26-1006d
— (of wheel) 26-1007a; 25-1019d.
Tireboli, Turk As. 2-780 (H2)
Tirechan (bp.) 20-934b; 5-623c.
Tiree marble 17-677b,
Tir-eoghwyn, Scot.; *see* Terregles
TIREH, Asia M. 26-1009d; 2-780 (B3)
—, Pal.: *see* Tira, Et.
Tirel, Walter 9-477d; 6-424a
Tir-Eogan, dist., Ire.: *see* Tyrone.
Tiresias (legend); *see* Teiresias
Tiretaine, riv., Fr. 6-498c.
Tiretius, bridge, It. 16-564b
Tir Fiachrach, dist., Ire. 14-709a.
TIRGOVISHTEA, Rum. 26-1009d; 23-826 (B2); 4-718c; battle (1600) 28-954d.
TIRGU JIU, Rum. 26-1010a, 23-826 (A2).
— OCNA, Rum. 26-1010a, 23-826 (C1)
Tirhakah, riv., Egypt; *see* Tahrak.
TIRHUT, dist., India 26-1010a.
Tirhutia (dialect): *see* Maithili
Tiribazus (satrap) 2-88b; 2-682b.
Tirich Mir, mt., C.Asia; *see* Tirac Mir
Tiridates (of Armenia) 12-585d; 2-568d; 11-759a.
TIRIDATES I. (of Parthia) 26-1010b; 2-650b, 21-218c, 20-870d.
— II. 26-1010b; 21-218b; 20-871b
— III. 26-1010b; 20-871b.
Tirino, riv., It. 1-73b.
Tiris, dist., Af. 1-320 (B2).
Tirit, India 14-376 (G2).
Tirite (bol.) 3-483b.
TIRLEMONT, Belg. 26-1010c; 3-668 (E2); Necrwinden 19-341 (plan), 19-342a.
Tirley, dist., Staffs. 25-759a.
Tirlogh (name): *see* Turlough.
Tirlogh Lonn 1-602d.
TIRMIDHI 26-1010c.
Tirnest, mt., Mor. 16-851 (F2).
Tirnovo, Bulg.: *see* Trnovo.
Tiro M. Tullius 24-1008b; 6-356a.
—, Sabinus: *see* Sabinus Tiro.
Tiro, O. 20-26 (E4)
Tirol, Braz. 4-440 (D3).
TIROL, prov., Aus. 26-1010c; 3-16 (B3); 3-9a; (hist. maps) 11-804, 11-850; constituencies 3-38b; cotton industry 7-299a, co-tuns 7-246c; dialect 6-195b, forests 2-973c, 10-649d; forest fires 10-401d; geology 20-82a; as Habsburg possession 12-788a, 12-789c, 17-922b; Hofburg 13-693a; Italian language in 3-32a; population 2-972c; succession dispute 11-847c.
— Alps, Aus. 1-746b
Tirolaises, tribe 12-682b
Tirolites 4-804b; 27-260c.
Tiron, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 16-921d
Tironian notes 17-682d.
Tirpitz, Alfred von 11-895d; 19-310c
Tirpul, Afg. 13-331c
Tirqa, Mesop. 18-182b; 18-180b.
Tirschenreuth, Ger. 11-808 (D4)
Tirso (Thyrsus), riv., Sard 16-4 (B4); 15-26 (B4)
TIRSO DE MOLINA 26-1012a, 25-583c; 6-508d; novels 25-582d
Tirso Imareste (psend.): *see* Iriarte y Oropesa, Tomás de
Tirsuh-Gandak, riv., India 14-376 (L6-I).
Tir Tarrngire: *see* St Brendan's Isle, Ire.
Tirthankara: *see* Jina.
Tirtha-yatra (pilgrimages) 13-511a.
Tirtol, India 14-382 (M9).
Tiruchchirappalli, India: *see* Trichinopoly.
Tirudengod, India 14-382 (G-H14)
Tirumala, mt., India 26-1013a.
Tirumala Nayak (of Madura) 17-296b.
Tirumangalam, India 14-382 (G15).
Tirumanmuttar, riv., India 24-61c.
Tirunelveli, India: *see* Tinnevelly
TIRUPATI, India 26-1013a; 14-382 (H13).
Tirupatur, India 14-382 (H14).
—, India 14-382 (H13)
Tiruvalluvan (poet) 26-990c.
Tiruvalumkodi, state, India: *see* Travancore.
Tiruvalur, India (Chingleput dist.) 14-382 (H-I13)
—, India (Tanjore dist.) 14-382 (H-I12); temple 14-430d, 14-431b (fig.).
Tiruvankur, state, India: *see* Travancore
Tiruvannamalai, India 14-382 (H-I13); 14-43a.
Tirvia, Sp. 26-530 (F1).
Tirydail, Wales 5-306b,
TIRYNS, Gr. 26-1013a; 12-440 (D-E); battle (c. 495 B.C.) 2-479d; Bull-fight" painting 1-946 (Pl. I., fig. 2); citadel 12-426d; excavations 1-240b, 1-260b, 2-353d; palace 12-441c, 2-378a; pottery 2-183d
Tirzah, Pal. 18-108d,
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Tisam, lake, Swed. 26-190 (D2)
Tisbury, Mass. 17-787c.
—, Wilts 6-420 (III, C4); 28-700c, 28-698c.
— Great, pond, Mass. 17-853 (I4); 17-787a.
Tisbury stone 22-122b
TISCHENDORF, LOBEGOTT F. K. von 26-1014b; 3-884b.
Tisch Mills, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Tischnowitz Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Tiscovad, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Tisdale, Can. 15-604 (F3)
Tise Esat, fall, Nile 27-347d.
Tishabee, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Tishbeh, site, Pal. 9-278b
Tishinskanuau, lakes, Can. 22-781 (E1).
Tisb tt, Sah. 11-205 (D1).
— Dahar, oasis, Sah. 11-204 (D1); 17-564c.
Tishomingo, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
— Co., Miss. 16-600 (D1).
— grant 27-631b
Fishrin (chron.) 6-315c.
Tisi, Benvenute: *see* Tisio d'Garofalo.
Tisi (seed) 3-731b.
Tisia, riv., Hung.: *see* Theiss.
Tisias (rhetorician) 23-233d, 12-513a; 17-182c.
Tisi degli Odassi: *see* Odassi.
TISIO, BENVENUTO 26-1014d.
Tisjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B1)
Tiskilwa, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Tisnaren, lake, Swed. 26-190 (D3)
Tisn (chron.) 4-1000d
Tissandier, Gaston 1-267d; 1-268b; 1-269b
TISSAPHERNES 26-1015b, 21-70a; 1-522d.
TISSERAND, FRANÇOIS FELIX 26-1015c; 1-656a.
Tissier, A. 1-769b.
—, C. 1-769b.
Tissington, Derby. 6-73b; 8-72a.
Tissot, Charles Joseph 1-381a.
—, JAMES JOSEPH JACQUES 26-1015d.
—, PIERRE FRANCOIS 26-1016a
Tissuadi, isl., India: *see* Goa.
Tissuary, isl., India: *see* Goa.
Tissue (bot.) 21-730b; 21-772b; differentiation 21-729c (fig.), 21-730b (fig.); primary 21-739c; secondary 21-741a.
TISSUE (diet.) 26-1016c.
— paper 12-201b.
— tension 20-920c
Tissues, riv.: *see* Theiss.
Tissuvaddy, isl., India: *see* Goa
Tissza, Kalman: *see* Tisza.
Tista, India 14-376 (N6).
—, India 14-376 (N7)
TISTA, riv., India 26-1016c; 14-376 (N7); 13-655c.
Tisted (Essl), Hants.: *see* Tisted.
Tistedal, riv., Nor. 11-620c

Tistrup, Den 8-24 (A3)
Tistrya (astrcn.) : *see* Sirius.
Tisvadi, isl , India : *see* Goa.
TISZA, KALMAN 26-1016d ; 13-919b.
—, Stephen, count 26-1017b ; 13-920c ; (Istvan) 3-23d.
Tisza, Hung 3-4 (F4).
—, riv , Hung : *see* Theiss.
— Bezlar, Hung 2-141b
— Fured, Hung. 3-4 (G3)
— Polgar, Hung 3-4 (G3).
Tiszolcz, Hung 3-4 (G2)
Tit, ruins, Mor 18-851 (C2), ; 18-850d
Titabar, India 14-376 (Q6).
Titabawassoc, riv , Mich. 18-372 (K6)
Titalya, India 14-376 (M-N6)
Titan (astron.) 26-559b ; 24-233a
Titananude 26-1018c.
Titanates 26-1018b.
Titan oclours 8-747b ; 8-747c — crano 7-371b ; 4-479c
Titang, Gr 24-175d
Titania (astren) 2-815c ; 27-789a.
— (fairy queen) ; Paton's picture 20-930c.
Titanic iron : *see* Ilmenite
Titanito : *see* Sphene.
TITANIUM 26-1017c ; 1-708b ; 2-953a ; compounds 26-1018b.
Titano, rock, It 24-159b.
Titanofluoric acid 26-1018b.
Titan-ohvine 20-89b.
Titanomys 23-446b.
Titanosaurus 17-438b ; 17-272b.
TITANOTHERIIDAE 26-1018d
Titanotherium 26-1018d
— beds : *see* Chadron group,
Titanotheroides 21-1199c
TITANS (myth.) 26-1019a ; 1-666b ; 26-1359b
Titauus, mt , Gr 12-440 (D1).
—, mt , It 23-344c
Titarms, mts , Gr 12-440 (A4).
Titas riv. India 26-1004a.
Titan, China 8-168 (G2).
Tithi *Bids* 10-545d
Titchener, E. B. 7-167c
Titchfield, Hants 6-420 (III E5) ; 12-904a ; 10-176a , abbey 10-176a
Titchmarsh, Northants 6-424 (IV B2)
Titcomb, Timothy (pscud) *see* Holland, Josiah Gilbert
TITE, SIR WILLIAM 26-1019b.
Titel, Hung 3-4 (G4)
Titon, mts , Alg 1-643 (B1) ; 1-642d
—, prov , Alg 1-642d ; 1-647d
Tithe Act (1842) 12-117d
— barn 12-851a.
— Rentcharge Act (Irish, 1833) 14-790b
— Redemption Recovery Act (1891) 1-398b
TITHES 26-1019c ; agistment 1-377b ; appropriatiou 2-229c ; Dagmond's Roll 3-201b ; charity 5-877b ; classification 26-1020d ; crusades 7-538a, 7-547c, ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-860b , exemptions 26-1021a ; in Canada 10-909a , 10-916d, 11-156b ; Ireland 14-781c ; personal 26-1021a ; rent charge 26-1021c Russia 15-789c , Spanish America 1-807b
— Commutation Acts (1836-1860) 26-1021c
TITHING 26-1022d , 11-34d
— man 6-984c
Tithonian group 15-568d ; 11-670b ; 22-122b ; Europe 9-911d ; Oppel 20-140a
TITHONUS (myth.) 26-1022d , 2-927b , 22-312d
Tithorea, mt , Parnassus 20-564a
Tithrastes (Persian satrap) 1-374c 26-1015o
Titi 22-133b.
Titia, lex 27-255a
TITIAN 26-1023a , 20-472d ; 20-477b , portraiture 22-128c ; " Presentation " (Venice) 20-470 (Pl VII.)
Titianus, L. Salvius Otho 20-368b.
Titicaca, isl , Bol 4-169c.
—, lake, Bol 4-167 (A2) ; 25-487c ; 19-90a
Titiens, riv , N Y. 23-398b.
Titiutt, settlement, Mass. *see* Tectiutt
Titles tribe 6-724a , 23-616c ; 27-368b
— secuud! 27-263b
Titu Sodales *see* Sodales Titii.
Titinius 9-495c.
Titirangi, hills, N.Z. 2-864b, (E3).
Titiscanlidae 11-510d.
Titiriia, cape, N.Z. 16-624 (D5).
Titius Aulus 6-724c.
Titius, riv , Aus : *see* Kerka
Titlark 21-636d.
TITLE 26-1026c ; conveyancing 7-49c, 7-51a , declaration of : *see* Declaration of title ; Factors Act 10-122b ; insurance of (U S) 16-165c, 16-163a , real estate 22-943d , registration 16-163a ; toll , stolen property 24-65b.
— **GUARANTEE COMPANIES** 26-1020c ; 14-659d.
— page (of book) 4-215a ; 6-717d
Titles (in Rome) 5-321d.
TITLES OF HONOUR 26-1027a ; 7-327c ; 22-280d.
— to Land Consolidation (Scotland) Act (1868) 21-256c ;
— to Land Consolidation (Scotland) Amendment Act (1809) 28-329c
Titley, Hereford 9-420 (III. A2).
Titlis, mt , Alps 26-242 (E3) ; 1-744b , 16-938c
Titmarsh, Michel Angelo : *see* Thackeray, William
TITMOUSE 26-1030b , 9-13d ; 11-425b.
Tito, Santi di 18-742d.
Titonka, Ia 14-732 (C1).
Titration 6-63d.
Titsch, riv , Aus 16-441c
Titsey, Sur 16-942 (E3).
—, park, Sur 16-912 (D3).
Titterel (bird) : *see* Whimbrel.
Tittlebat, Jane Cleo, mt : Solop 6-420 (III B2) ; 24-1020b , geology 24-1020c
Titthicn, ml , Gr 6-686d
Titthmanu, O. H. 6-812c
Tittmonnigo, Gcr 3-4 (C2) , 11-868 (D4)
Titton, Tommaso 15-82b ; 15-83a , 15-84b
" Titus and Vespacia " (play) 24-778d
Titu, Rum 23-826 (B2)
Titu (official) 21-61d.
Tituh (churches in Rome) : *see* Titles.
— (inscriptions) 14-629d.
— (papal bull) 8-304c.
— honorarii 14-632b , 14-633a
— ecclesiarum : *see* Episcorum 14-632b , 14-633d.
— sacri 14-632b ; 14-632c.
— sopulerales 14-641d.
Titurel (von Eschenbach) 28-775c ; 11-785c
TITUS (bibl) 26-1031a ; 26-1031b ; 7-419c
— (**FLAVIUS SABINUS VESpasianus**) 26-1032c ; 23-852a , Dercacc 3-769d , ohronclogical list 23-858c ; gladiatorial shows 12-64a, 4-944a , Jerusalem 15-402b, 16-333d , Jews under 16-402d , Josephus 15-517a , Sibylline Oracles 26-19d , statue, Vatican 7-236 (Plate)
— (Scmpronius Longus) : *see* Scmpronius Longus, Titus.
— (Simeon Pauhcan) : *see* Simeon
— (**TATIUS** , legendary king) 26-1032d, 23-689a ; 10-528a
Titue, Ala 1-460 (C3)
—, arch, Rome 23-593 (H3) ; 23-600a ; 23-605d ; 27-296 (Pl I.) ; sculpture 23-476 (Pl II.), 23-477d
—, baths, Rome 16-22a
—, lake, N Y. 16-506 (F1),
—, mt, Conn 8-952 (B2).
—, **THE EPISTLE TO** 26-1031b , 20-951c ; 3-640d.
Titus Andronicus 24-778c , 15-959d ; 4-224d
Titus (6 , Tex 26-690 (M-N2)
Titus Hills 16-340 (F3).
TITUSVILLE, Pa. 26-1033a , 21-106 (C2) , 21-107c.
Tityus (myth) 16-273d ; 2-663d
Tium, Asia M. 4-12d.
Tiuman, isl , Mal Arch 17-466 (A2) ; 17-473 (D5).
Tiumen, Russ As. *see* Tyumen
Tiumpan, cape, Scot 24-412 (B1) ; 13-525c
Tiupriaa, Serv. : *see* Chupriya
Tiupullo, mts , Ec 8-911c
Tiurakh (myth) 24-664a
Tiurana, Sp 25-930 (F2)
Tiuiuu bashi, mt , Cauc 8-551c
Tiuiuuchan, mt , Cauc 8-551c
Tiuvanc (wind) 6-794a .
Tiuvram 26-390d.
Tivawanc, Sen 11-204 (A2).
Tived, Swed 28-190 (C2).
Tivedcn, dist , Swed 26-190 (C2) , 25-1052b.
Tivonis, Sp 25-530 (F2)
Tiverton, Can (N S.) 16-831 (A2)
—, Can (Ont) 20-114 (B2).
—, Ches 6-416 (II D3).
TIVERTON, Dev. 26-1033b ; 6-430 (VI. E3) ; geology 6-132c.
—, R I 23-249 (D2) ; 23-250a
— Four Corners, R.I. 23-249 (D2).
Tiverton, tribe 21-375b.
Tivesa, Sp. 25-530 (F2)
Tivives, C.R. 6-678 (D6) ; 7-220d
Tivola, Ga 11-752 (C3)
Tivoli house, Cork 7-156 (map), 7-159a
TIVOLI, It. 26-1033d ; 16-4 (G1) ; bishop 13-18c ; Hadrian's villa 2-385c, 23-676d, wars with Rome 23-670b, 23-671b *See also* Tibur
—, N Y 16-596 (A-B4).
—, Okla 20-78 (C1).
— beds 23-230d.
Tivrov, Russ. 23-874 (I, B2)
Tivururt, Fr.W Af. 11-204 (A2).
Tivy, riv , Wales : *see* Teifi
Tiwai, mt , Mor 16-851 (F2)
Tiwi, Dr E Af. 4-601 (B4).
—, P Is 21-392 (D4)
Tiw s day (calendar) 4-988c,
Tixerands (weavers) : *see* Cathars
Tixler 18-310d
Tixkokob, Mex. 28-943c,
Tixtla, Mex. 12-872c
Tiyan, tribe India 7-01d
Tizard, deep, Atl O. 2-855d.
Tizi, Alg 1-643 (D2)
Tiziauc, Girolamo di 26-1025c.
—, Marco 26-1025c
Tizi Azrar, Tizi n'Tagharai, &c. : *see* Azrar, Tagharai, &c.
Tizic, Sigismondo 25-53b.
Tizi-Ouzou, Alg 1-643 (C1)
Tizi, Mor 16-851 (C4) ; 18-854a
Tizon, riv : *see* Colorado.
Tizzioul : *see* Sedoma, Il
Tizzoni, Guido 14-170a ; 20-791d ; 3-171d.
Tjaeldsund, sd., Nor. 18-863a.
Tjakra Negara, fort, Mal. Arch. 16-936b.
Tjalved, Swed. 26-190 (C2)
Tjandana, isl , Mal Arch. : *see* Sumba.
Tjeuke Meer, lake, Holl. 13-588 (C2) , 11-230c.
Tji Tarum Tji Mauuk, &c., rivs , Java : *see* Tarum, Manuk, &c
Tjörn, isl , Swed 26-190 (A2) ; 18-860d
Tjörnes, cape, Ice. 14-228 (C1)
Tjuf, fall, Swed 27-300d
Tjufholm, sd , Swed 16-800 (E2)
Tjunmarum, Holl. 12-588 (C1)
Tkatchev (rebel) 16-688a
Tl (chem) : *see* Thallium.
Tlaasait, tribe : *see* Makah.
Tlachtli (game) 18-335b
Tlacolula, Mex. 18-311c (F-G4)
Tlacopan, Mex. 18-332b.
—, stale, Mex. 18-332b.
Tlacotalpan, Mex. 18-318 (B4)
Tlahualilo, lake, Mex. 18-318 (D-E2) ; 18-319b.
Tlahuica, people 18-331d.
Tlaloc (myth) 10-221a , 18-334a
Tlalpam, Mex 18-346b ; population 18-348a.
Tlaokhwaht, tribe 1-434a.
Tlascala, Mex : *see* Tlaxcala.
Tlascalaus people, Mex *see* Tlaxcallecs
Tlatlasik Indians 7-978b.
Tlatoani (Mexican class) 18-332d.
TLAXCALA, Mex 26-1034b ; 18-318 (H1) ; 8-678b population 18-332d (table)
TLAXCALA, state, Mex 26-1034a ; 18-318 (C5 and H1) ; government 18-332c , population 18-323 (table)
Tlaxcallecs, people 28-1034a
Tlaxco, Mex 18-318 (H1) ; 26-1034b
TLEMCEN, Alg 28-1034b ; 1-644 (A2)
—, mts , Alg 1-643 (A2) ; 1-642d
—, sultanate, Alg 28-1035a ; 1-647d ; 26-912b , Marinide conquest (1337) 18-858c ; Oran dopendent 20-145a.
Tleopeltmus (myth.) 13-219c 13-629b.
Tleps (myth) 6-380d.
Tlillan - Tlapallan (mythical land) 26-1062b.
Tlingit tribe, N.Am. 14-465b ; 1-476c ; animal worship 2-51c, 2-52d , cosmogony 7-245b ; exogamy 10-30a ; habitations 1-813a ; levirate 18-511c ; mythology 18-136d , totemism 27-89a.
Tlos, Asia M 16-243c ; 17-152a.
Tlumacz, Aus 3-4 (I2) ; 11-402a
Tm (chem) : *see* Thullum.
T maps 17-638c (figs).
Tmesiptera 22-609a.
Tmetotrogon 27-299d
Tmolus, mt , Asia M. 2-760 (R3) ; 2-757c , 8-287c.
Tmutarakan, Russ. : *see* Mkaterinodar.
—, priuo , Russ. 15-775d , 15-754b ; 4-287a
Tmukumi, cape, Jap 16-156
Tmudpal, Vision of 2-34b
Tnuhe (Tnoshe), tribe 2-204d , 8-605b.
To, riv., Dur 12-932a.
To (measure) 26-494a
T. O. (med) : *see* Tuberculin, old
Toachi, riv , Ec 8-911 (B1-2) ; 8-913c.
Toad, rock, Tunbridge Wells 27-376d
TOAD 26-1035c ; 3-528d , duration of life 18-975c , eggs 8-15c ; hibernation 13-445d , lower jaw 3-525b ; migration 18-433a , parotoid glands 3-527a, 25-189c ; pectoral girdle 3-526c. *See also* Ecaudata
Toad's Creek, riv , Wis. 25-740 (F4).
— flax 24-485d , 13-770d , 16-556d (fig) ; alpine species 1-753d
— stone 8-144d
TOADSTOOL 26-1035d.
Toadvino, Ala 1-460 (D2)
Toaag, mt , Scol 24-418 (B1)
Toalas, tribe, Anstr. 3-276c
" To all you ladies now at Land " (song) 8-433d.
Toamasina, Mad. : *see* Tamatave.
Toand, mts , Nov 5-8 (F1).
Toano, Va 26-118 (F3).
Toarcian group 11-670c ; 16-569d
TOAST (bread) 26-1035d.
— (drinking) 26 - 1035d ; 13-121d , Orangemen's 20-160c.
Tob (bibl) 7-857b
Toba (chief) 18-715b.
Toba, Abbot of : *see* Kakuyu
Toba, Dal. 14-376 (A5).
—, dist , Sum 26-74c
— hills, Afg 1-110d , 3-292a
— lake, Sum 26-71 (A2), 26-71b
—, plat., Bal. 3-292d.
Toba (dialect) 17-467b ; 3-930b
Tobacco, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6)
TOBACCO 26-1035d ; 6-913d , Children Act (1908) 6-139c , duties 6-462a , 26-123d , physiognotis 21-859b ; trusts 27-330a.
— Cav. isl , Hond. 5-678 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Can. 17-584 (B3)
— flea beetle 26-1037d
— Garden Creek, riv., N.Dak. 16-780 (A2-1).
— pipe 24-633b
— plant (Nicotiana) 26-1036b, 25-857a , 10-559b (fig).
Tobaccoville, Va 28-118 (D3).
TOBAOO (Tobaco), isl , Br. W.I. 26-1040d ; 28-544 (B4 & F5) , 4-608c , 10-842d , patent law 20-907a
Tobaja, P.R 22-124 (B1).
Tobajas, isl , Mal Arch 17-466 (F5) ; 12-864a , 13-892 (B1).
Tobarra, Sp 25-530 (E3) ; 1-480b.
Tobas tribe 27-470d
Tobasco, O 20-26 (M7).
Tobascoport, Tenn 26-620 (C-D1)
Tobavanos, tribe 4-455a
Tobbat : *see* Tibet
Tobe (costume) 25-380a ; 10-308b.
To Bedawiet (dialect) 1-5b.
Tobol, Switz 26-242 (G1)
Tobolbad (Dcbelbad), Ans. 25-1059b ; 12-396b
Tobercurry, Ire, 14-744 (C2) ; 25-242a.
Tobermory, Ire 14-744 (E2)
Tobermory Can 20-114 (D2)
—, Scot. 24-412 (B3) ; 18-961a.
Tobesofkee, Ga. 11-752 (C3),
—, riv., Ga 11-752 (C3).
To bhot : *see* Tibet
Tobi, isl , Pac O 20-436 (C4)
Tobi (Egyptian month) 6-77d
Tobiah the Ammonite (bibl.) 16-108c
Tobiass (bn) 24-361d.
Tobias, Nob. 19-324 (G4).
Tobieseu (navigator) 21-647a
TOBIN, JOHN 26-1041a.
— (conjurer) 8-944b
Tobin, college, Ia 10-677c.
Tobin tube 27-1010a.
Tobique, lake, Can. 16-465 (D1).
—, riv , Can 16-465 (B1).
Toboshima, isl , Jap. 15-156 (L7)
Tohit-beu-Korra 2-810d , 1-017d , 26-311a , auucable numbers 1-854a
Tobitschau, Aus 3-4 (E2) ; battle (1866) 24-714a.
TOBIT, THE BOOK OF 26-1041a , 3-5d ; in Wisdom literature 28-790d
Toblach, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Toblacher Feld, dist., Aus 8-550b.
Tobler, Titus 20-626a.
TOBOGGANING (sport) 26-1042b ; *see also* Coasting
Tobol, riv , Russ As 27-420 (C1) , 15-951c ; geology 25-12d
—, steppe, Russ As. 26-1042b
TOBOLSK, Russ As. 26-1042d 25-10 (B-C3) ; 4-234c ; fire (1786) 10-402a
TOBOLSK, govt , Russ As 26-1042b , 25-10 (B-C 3) 23-872 (K-L3) ; agricultural statistics 25-16c , Tatars in 24-1d
Toboso, El, Sp 25-530 (D3) , 1-518c.
Tobot : *see* Tibet
TOBRUK (anc. Antipyrgos), harb., N.Af 26-1043a
Toby, mt , Mass 17-852 (B2)
—, Creek, riv , Pa. 21 - 106 (L M3)
Toby Fillpot : *see* Toby jug.
Tobyhanna, Pa 21-106 (L M3)
— Creek, riv , Pa 21-106 (L M3)
Toby jug 16-544d
Toby-printing 26-695d.
Tocaiua, Colom 7-629c
Tocak, mt., Hung 3-4 (E4)
Tocantins, riv , Braz 1-785 (map) , 1-784b , 4-141a *see also* Para river.
Tocapilla, Chil. : *see* Tocopilla
Toccata (mus) 3-127a
Toccato (fencing) 10-595a
Toccia, riv , It. : *see* Tosa
Tocco (family) 5-685a , 28-689b , 9-691b
Toccoa, Ga 11-752 (C1).
—, riv , Ga 11-752 (D1)
Toccopola, Miss. 18-600 (C1)
Toce, riv., It. : *see* Tosa,
Tocbari, tribe 21-533c ; 16-620d , 6-881a.
Tocharish (language) 14-495c , 2-712d.
Tochi, riv India 14-376 (C-D3) ; 3-355b , 18-795d.
TOCHI (Dawari, val., India 26-1043a ; 16-795o , 16-649c
Tochigi, Jap 15-156 (L-M8)
—, mt , Jap. : *see* Nasu
—, prefecture, Jap. 15-204d.
Tochu (dialect) 26-919a.
Tocina, Sp 25-530 (C4).
Tocnham, Wilts. 6-420 (III. D3)
Tocksmark, Swed. 25 - 190 (A-D2).
Toco, bay, W.I. 28-544 (B4).
Tocoma undulata : *see* Iron wood.
Tocomra (assembly) 4-488d.
Toconda, Brit 8-747b.
Tocopilla, Chil. 2-462 (B1) ; 6-161a , 6-148c (table).
Tocora, ml , Peru 21-266c,
Tocowa, Miss 18-600 (B1).
Tocqué, Louis 26-891a
TOCQUEVILLE, ALEXIS H. C. M. Clérel, comte do 26-1043b ; 11-144a , 24-666b
Tocqueville, Alg 21-476b.
Tocra, Trip : *see* Teuchelra.
Tocsin, Ind 14-422 (G3)
TOCSIN (dict) 26-1043d
Tocumwal, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Tocussa 1-86d
Tocuyo, Venez 18-209a.
— riv , Venez 27-989 (B1) ; 8-381d , 27-988c
TOD, JAMES 26-1043d ; 13-48a
Tod (waight) 5-843o
Tod, Isabella 7-167c
Todaro, mt , Sic 24-159b.
Todas, tribe 26-1044a , 14-376 (N6) ; 14-377a , 14-378a , 14-379a , 14-380a , 14-381a , 14-382a , 14-383a , 14-384a , 14-385a , 14-386a , 14-387a , 14-388a , 14-389a , 14-390a , 14-391a , 14-392a , 14-393a , 14-394a , 14-395a , 14-396a ,

Todaiji, temple Nara, Jap 16-2 0d; 15-177a; bronze lantern 15-181 (Pl. VI.)
Todalen, Nor 19-804 (C 1).
Todang, Phb. 26-916 (C 2).
Todai (16th cent.) 27-369a.
Todar Mal (general) 16-710c.
TODAS, tribe 26-1044a, 6-85d; 12-823d; buffalo sacred 2-31c, funeral dance 7-796c, language 26-1044a, 6-550c; religion 23-66a, ritual 22-207d 23-372b.
Todatara, lake, Can 6-160 (K 4).
Todbere, Dorset. 7-142a.
Todd, Alpheus 5-166a.
—, John (1800-1874) 21-632d
—, Ralph 20-192c
—, Robert 1-949a; 16-59b
Todd, Ind 14-422 (Eb).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A 1).
— riv., S. Australia 2-960 (F4)
Todd Co., Ky 15-740 (A 4).
— Co., Minn 18-550 (B-C 4).
— Co., S. Dak 25-906 (E4).
— Fork riv., Ont 20-26 (D-C 6).
Toddington Beds 9-424 (IV, B3)
Todd's Tavern, Va: battle (1864) 25-633d.
Toddville, Ia 14-732 (B2)
Toddy, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Toddy (beverage) 6-681c.
— cat *see* Palm-civet.
— palm 7-845d; economic value 20-642d, 17-902b, 26-36a; Indian cultivation 14-390c
Tode, Johan Clemens 8-41c.
Todea 22-611c; 16-345d
— Fraseri 22-733b.
Todenham, Glos 9-120 (III, D2).
Todeschini, Antonio *see* Antonio Todeschini.
Todgarh, India 14-376 (F7)
Todgha, riv., Mor. *see* Todra
TODHUNTER, ISAAC 26-1044a, 4-235c
TODI (Tuder), It. 28-1044b 16-4 (D3, 15-26 (D3) bishop 15-18c; inscriptions 15-26a; S. Maria della Consolazione church 26-1044a, 2-404d.
Todi, mt. Alps 26-242 (F3) 1-749a; 1-744d
— mts, Alps 1-741d, 26-239b
Todi (Todidae) *see* Tody
Todites 20-944d
TODLEBEN (or Totleben), Franz Eduard Ivanovich, count 26-1044c 15-987d monument 24-707c, Plevna siege (1877) 21-810b, Sevastopol 7-451d
Todnur, anc. prov., Sp 19-33a
TODMORDEN, Yorks. 26-1045a; 26-933 (A2), 7-288b, 803c.
Todorsky, Simon 5-526c
Todos los Santos, lake, Chil 6-145a; 1-962c.
— os Santos, bay, Braz 4-440 (15) 4-442a 3-210c
— Santos, Chil. 2-462 (B5).
— Santos, Mex 16-318 (C3)
— Santos bay, Cal 6-21d
Todra, riv., Mor 16-851 (E3); 16-852b.
Todrig, Scot. 24-612d
Todt, Rudolf 25-1035a; 11-888a
Todte, mts, Aus 3-4 (C3); 25-1058d; 24-106c.
"Tod und Verklärung" (Strauss) 25-1004a.
Todus *see* Tody
Todwick, Yorks 5-416 (II E2)
TODY 26-1045b; 3-977d (table).
Toe, bay, Ire 14-744 (B5).
—, head, Ire 14-744 (B5)
—, head, Scot 24-412 (A2); 16-525b
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C3)
Toeni, Ralph de *see* Ralph de Toeny.
— Simon de (bp.) 3-267d.
Toepler, A. J. 1 3-177d
Toes (anat.) 25-177d
Toeloe bay, N.Z. 16-624 (B7).
Toé-toé 19-626b
Toe-weight (horse-racing) 13-736a
Toi *see* Timbrel
Tofa, Nig. 16-678 (D1)
Tofana di Mezzo, mt., Alps 1-717b
Toffo, Dah. 7-785b
Tofildha 16-683b
Tofrik, Sud. 5-126b
Toft, Albert 24-505d (Pl. IV.)
—, Thomas 5-742d
Toftedal, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Toften, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2)
Toftungale, lake, Scot. 4-959b.
Toftlund, Ger. 8-24 (A3)
Tofto, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2)
Toftrees, Nor. 10-605d
Toft ware 5-742d.
Tofua, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (H6), 27-9d
Toga (costume) 7-235b; 23-413d, 2-896d
— (pieta) 7-235d
— (practexta) 7-235a, 1-244c
— (pura) *see* Toga
— (virilis) 7-235d, 15-618c
Togale, mts., Sud. *see* Tagalo
Togane, Jap. 15-156 (M9).
Togashi (bibl.) 15-275c; 11-758d
Togatae 6-493c, 2-877d.
Togati Augustorum 12-612c
Togbo, tribe 16-636c; 1-329d (table).
Toggenburg, Frederick, count of 25-251a.
TOGGENBURG, THE, val., Switz. 26-1045d; 26-242 (F2)
—Alt, ruins, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
—, Neu, ruins, Switz. 26-242 (D2)
Toghluk *see* Tughlak
— Timur (khan) 26-994b,
Toghon (khan) 15-716c.
— Timur (Mongol emperor) 6-195a; 15-714d 15-936d.
Toghtuf (Seljuk ruler) 24-610c
— Beg (Seljuk ruler) 5-53a 24-608b, Bagdad taken (10.9) 9-97a, Mahommedan religion under 17-422b
Togi, Jap. 15-156 (K8)
Togian, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E3)
—, isls., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Togi-nushi (lacquer work) 15-189b.
— zogan (metal work) 15-179d
TOGO, HEIHACHIRO, count 28-1046a, 23-920c; Tsushima battle (1905) 27-351d.
Togo, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Sask. 24-225 (C3); 24-226c
—, W. Af. 11-204 (G5); 26-1046d
—, lagoon, W. Af. 11-204 (G5-6); 26-1046d
Togodumnus (chieftain) 4-583c
TOGOLAND, country, W. Af. 26-1046a, 12-203 (map), 1-338a, foll., 11-886b, languages 3-357d, 16-40a, monkey worship 2-52b
Togue, *see* Great Lake trout.
Togur, Russ. Ae. 25-10 (D3).
Togue, Me. 17-434 (C4), 17-438b.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4)
Toguzak, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K5)
Toguz-torau, mts., C. Asia 26-803c.
Tohatchi, N. Mex. 19-520 (B2)
Tohi (myth.) 10-460b
To hing (China 6-168 (K4)
Tohopeka, Ala: battle (1814) 15-108b.
Tohopekaliga, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E2); 10-540d
Tohor, cape, Mal. Penin. 17-471 (C6)
Tohorôth (Hebrew lit.) 26-381a
To hupping tso, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3)
Toi, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Toi, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
— balowe, Andaman Is. 14-382 (P14).
Toile (lace making) 16-41c.
— de Bérm (fabric) 26-332c.
— de Saint-Jean 3-555d.
TOILET (dict.) 26-1047b
Toingstrup, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Toise (measure) 25-494a; 5-810c
— of Peru 5-802c.
Toison d'or, Jean le Fèvre, *see* Le Fevre, Jean
Toison d'or: *see* Golden Fleece, order of the.
— d'or, Ornement de la 6-312b.
Toix, cape, Spain 25-530 (F4)
Toizaki, Jap. 15-156 (G11)
Toji, riv., Togoland 12-203 (C3).
Tok, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H5).
Tokaeno, N.Z. 26-1058a
Tokaehi, Jap. 15-156 (N5)
—, bay, Jap. 15-1.9d
—, pla n, Jap. 15-159c.
—, prov., Jap. 15-156 (N5), 15-204c 26-920c.
— dake, mt., Jap. 15-159d 26-920a
Tokachigawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (N-O5); 15-159d; 26-920a.
Tokaldo, high road, Jap. 15-191b, 13-524a
—, prov., Jap. 15-159b; 15-204a
—, railway line, Jap. 26-1047d
TOKAJ (Tokay), Hung., Bung. 26-1045c, 3-4 (G2); battle (1527) 15-261b, wine of *see* Tokay.
— mts., Eur. 6-383c
Tokamachi, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Tokano, N.Z. 16-624 (E3)
Tokan-zan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (B15)
Tokar, Sud. 26-9 (D2); 6-122d, 6-126d
Tokarak, Alg. 14-376 (B4).
Tokarna Kaikyo, str., Jap. *see* Colnett.
Tokashikishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E13)
TOKAT, Asia M. 26-1017c; 2-760 (G2); 27-444b, 24-610b.
Tokata, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
Tokay, Hung. *see* Tokaj.
—, bulb, Hung. 18-718c
—, (wine) 28-728a 24-616b; 26-1047c; 13-896b
Tokeland, Wash. 26-354 (A3).
TOKELAU (Union Islands), isls., Pac. O. 26-1047c 20-436 (H5); 4-609a, 20-437c (table).
Token, The 13-103a; 12-238d.
Token Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D2).
Tokenhouse Yard, London 16-951a
TOKEN MONEY 26-1047d; 16-718a; 16-899c.
Tokevand, lake, Nor. 16-804 (C3).
Tokewanna, mt., Utah 27-780
Tokharistan, dist., Afg. 5-28c, 20-422c 3-305a.
Tokhmaklu, dist., Pers. 14-867d
Tokhma Su, riv., Asia M. 2-760 (G3); 2-757c; 5-895a
Tokl, tribe 24-593a.
To Kiang, riv., China 28-903b
Tokio, Ark. 2-552 (B3)
Tokiusa (governor, Jap.) 16-1046d
Tokio, Jap. *see* Tokyo.
Tokitsu, Jap. 15-156 (F10)
Tokmak, Rus. Ae. 27-471b
Tokna, Mont. 14-276 (G2)
Toko, Jap. 15-156 (A15); 10-869d
Tokology (med.) 16-962b.
Tokoly, Imre (prince) *see* Thökölyi
Tokomairiro, riv., N.Z. 16-624 (C7).
Tokomaru, bay, N.Z. 16-624 (G8)
Tokofan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (Q4).
Tokrah, Trip. *see* Teuchela.
Toktamish (khan) 16-717d, 12-209c; 25-954c, Demetrius Donskoi 7-983c, Moscow plundered (1382) 15-894a, Nizhniy Novgorod captured (1390) 16-722b.
Toklu (khan) 12-209c.
TOKUGAWA, shogunate, Jap. 26-1047d; 15-262a; 16-240a; badge, systematized 13-311d; mansolea 15-189a, sumptuary laws 26-54c.
Tokuru sccho (military) 15-211b
Tukunoshima (Kakirouma), isl., Jap. 15-156 (F13), 17-99a
Tokushima, Jap. 15-156 (H 10); 15-205a
Tokuyama, Jap. 15-156 (G9).
Tokuz davan, mts., Turkest. 15-939a
— pass, Turkest. 6-168 (D2)
Tokuz tarim, riv., Asia 26-428a
Tokwa Daijacho *see* Panlownia Sun, order of the.
Tokwe, riv., S. Af. 26-466 (K3).
Tok-wön, Jap. 15-156 (K7).
TOKYO (Tokio, Yedo), Jap. 26-1047d; 15-156 (L 9); archery, halls 15-206c; arsenal 16-210c; ceramics 15-185b, 16-187c; communications 15-191a, cotton manufacture 7-900b; crematoria 7-406c; earthquakes 15-158b, 15-159b; fire-walking 10-420b; Franciscans 15-230c, Ieyasan temple 15-191a, libraries 15-221d, 16-577c; Marine College 15-194d; military headquarters 15-210a, foll., observatory 15-960d, School of Art 15-180d; theatre 5-486c; Tokugawa Mausolea 15-186a, trade statistics 15-200d; treaty (1858) 19-443a; university 16-221d, 15-170d, 27-770b
Tokyo, bay, Jap. 15-156 (L9), 15-157a; 15-160d
—, prefecture, Jap. 16-200b, statistics 15-204d.
— Railway Company, Jap. 15-194a.
Tol (school) 16-149a.
Tola (bibl.) 15-540b
Tola, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Tola (bot.) 21-267b.
—, tribe 15-686a.
— (weight) 26-494a
Tolago, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
Tolaitchas 25-14c.
Tolaiuia, mts., Tibet 6-168 (F2).
Tolaka (rel.) 5-26c.
Tolala, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3)
TOLAND, JOHN (Janus Junius) 26-1048d, 7-934a; Gospel of Barnabas 3-409b, pantheism 20-682d.
Toland Medical College, Berkeley, Cal. 5-22c
Tol and toam (law) 6-378b
Tolane 25-1060a
Tolar, Tex. 26-690 (K3)
Tolbaaken, lighthouse, Russ. 15-927d.
Tolblac, Ger. battle (495) 10-804d; battle (612) 4-684c.
Tolbooth, prison, Edinburgh 5-482c, 1-934a, 24-504c
Tolbrin, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Tolchester Beach, Md. 17-828 (G2)
Tolcsva, Hung. 26-1047c.
Toldy, Francis 13-929a.
—, Stephen 13-928c.
Tole, Pan 5-678 (B7).
Toledo, Francisco de 21-275b; 13-844d.
—, Frederico de 1-773d.
—, Juan Bautista de 9-766c, 2-416d
—, Pedro de 2-219b.
Toledo, Ala. 1-460 (B2)
—, Ark. 2-552 (C4)
—, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2); 14-735b
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4)
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2)
TOLEDO, O. 26-1051a; 20-26 (C4); 20-26b
—, Oreg. 26-242 (A-B3)
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D5)
TOLEDO, Sp. 26-1049d; 25-530 (C-D3); 25-540c; archbishopric 26-1052a, architecture 2-416d, 2-417b, 2-390b, Casa Lonja, aquarium 25-544a, 5-473d; cathedral 26-1050b, 2-400c, 2-416c, 5-523c; coronations at 7-187c, crowns found at 7-516a, fuero 11-287b, Moslem conquest (711) 6-338c; pottery 5-741b; rebellions (8th cent.) 25-542c; swords 26-272c.
—, Wash. 25-354 (C2).
—, dist., Sp. 5-616a.
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 26-1049c.
TOLEDO, prov., Sp. 26-1049c; 25-530 (C-D3), 26-531c (table).
— **COUNCILS OF** 26-1052a, (400) 26-1052a 6-841b (589) 26-1052b, 5-379b (633) 26-1052b, 12-238a, 27-12c, (636) 16-782c (653) 16-1960 8-461b, (656) 2-786d.
Toledo Blade 16-571a
Toledo War (U. S.) 26-1051c
Tolen, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
—, isl., Holl. 13-588 (B3), 26-965a
Tolentino, Nicolão 22-161b.
TOLENTINO, It. 26-1052a; 15-41 (D3), 15-56 (D3), peace of (1797) 20-714b.
Tolenus, riv., It. 1-258d
Tolerance, Edict of (1787) 22-288c.
TOLERATION 25-1052b
— Act (1689) 5-542d, 4-437c, 27-595a
— Act (1712) 24-463b
Tolerium (Toleria), It. 15-26 (C6); 16-721c
Toleriis, riv., It. *see* Sacco
Tolesboro, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Toleston Ind. 14-422 (C1).
Toletan Tables 2-811a
Toletum, Sp. 23-648 (B3) *see also* Toledo
TOLFA, It. 26-1052b; 15-4 (C3).
—, mts., It. 26-1052b.
— manna 17-588a.
Tolgen, Nor. 19-804 (D1)
Tolgyos, pass, Hung. 3-4 (I3), 23-826 (B1) 27-212b
Tolhnaca, mt., Chil. 1-962c
Toli, mt., Turk. 27-426 (B2); 1-482b.
Tolapicus 16-968c
Toli Azumé, falls, S.Af. 16-701b.
Tolibant *see* Turban.
Tolickona (Chinese empress) 6-196d
Tolima, dept., Colom. 6-701 (A4 B3) 6-706c (table)
—, mt., Colom. 6-701 (B3), 6-701b, 25-480c (table).
Tollnian, Mex. 16-318 (G1), 22-743a.
Tolistobogu, tribe 11-393c.
Tolka, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3); battle (1014) 14-766d
Tolkuchy, rynok, market, Moscow 16-892c.
Toll, Baron Eduard 19-537b, 21-952d, 2-789d
—, **JOHAN KRISTOFFER**, count 26-1042b
TOLL (tax) 26-1053a, 13-458a, 26-461b, Amphictyonic regulation at fairs 10-123a, Rebecca Riots 22-950c
Tolla, Cors. 15-4 (B4).
Tollin, Mex. *see* Tula.
Tolland, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A-B2).
— Co., Conn. 5-952 (F2).
— Station, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
Tollard Royal, Wilts. 9-420 (III C5); 26-699d
Tollcross, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 15-137c.
Tollemache (family) *see* Dysart, earls of
—, (Talmash), **THOMAS** 26-1053b
Tollenarius, John 15-342d.
Tollondal, Thomas Arthur, baron de *see* Lally, T. A.
Tollens, Bernhard C. G. 26-1063a.
—, Bendrik 6-727a; 23-766b.
Tollenes, riv., Ger. 8-1b.
— See, lake, Ger. 16-423a.
Toller Porcorum, Dorset 9-420 (III, B5).
Tollorton, Yorks. 9-416 (II E1).
Tollce, R. B. 16-404a
Tollesbury, Ess. 6-424 (IV D3)
Tollesbury D'Arcy, Ess. 6-424 (IV D4)
Tolley, N. Dak. 19-780 (C1).
Töll-poz iv, mt., Russ. 23-872 (E3); 27-786b
Tollville, Ark. 2-552 (D3)
Tollvmore Park, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Tolmai *see* Matthias St
Tolmein, Aus. 3-4 (C3)
Tolmeita, N. Af. *see* Ptolemais.
Tolmezzo, It. 15-4 (D1).
Tolmgesh 25-55a
Tolmides (general) 21-145c; 7-909b.
Tolmonnt, mt., Scot. 16-660d; 24-414b
Tolna, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (F2).
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (F3)
Tolna, Lewis 13-928c.
Tolo, Oreg. 20-242 (C5)
—, gulf, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F3), 5-596d.
To-lo Beilch (rank) 6-200b.
Toloccan, Mex. *see* Toluca.
To lo Keun Wang (rank) 6-200b.
Tolomei, St. Bernard: *see* Bernard Tolomei, St.
—, Claudio 25-531b.
Tolomeo of Tusculum 23-669d
Tolong, P.Is. 21-392 (D6)
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D6)
Tolono, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Tolorsa, mt., Arg. 1-962d.
Tolos, tribe 27-471c
Tolosa, Juan de 9-349a.
Tolosa, Sp. 23-648 (C2); *see also* Toulouse.
—, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
—, Sp. 12-608c
Tolosates 28-178c.
Tolovana, Alak. 1-472 (H2)
—, riv., Alak. 1-472 (I2); 28-945c.
Tolox, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C4);
Tolsey, the, town hall, Gloucester 12-131b
Toleta, Scot. 24-412 (B1)
—, cape, Scot. 24-418 (B1); 16-526c.
TOLSTOY, LEO 26-1053c, 1-918b
—, **PETR ANDREEVICH**, count 25-1061d
—, Theodore Petrovitch, count 24-515c.
Toletov, S. Dak. 25-506 (F2).
Tolstynos, Russ. As. 25-10 (D1)
Tolf, Wash. 25-354 (D2).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Tolt, writ of 28-844c.

Toltec, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— N Mex. 16-320 (D1).
— gorge, N Mex. 19-320 (D1), 6-718d.
— Divide, pass, Ariz 2-544 (C2).
TOLTECS (Toltecan), tribe 26-1062b; 16-322d, 16-331b.
Tolten, riv, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 5-559c; 6-141b.
Tolu, India 14-376 (F-G2).
Tolu, Ky 15-710 (B1).
Tolu balsam *see under* Balsam.
Toluca, Colo. 8-722 (B2).
— ll. 14-404 (C2).
TOLUCA, Mex 26-1062d; 16-318 (G1).
— mt, Mex. 16-317d (G1); 26-1062d.
— station, Mont. 14-276 (F3).
TOLUENE (methylbenzene) 26-1062d; 21-484c; 6-544.
Toluic aldehyde 6-720h.
Toluidine blue 6-744d.
— hydrichloride 1-837c.
Toluidines 22-759a.
Toluing, mt, Tib 6-168 (D4).
Toluy one *see* Stilbene.
— line &c (dyes) 6-746d.
Tolworth, sm. 16-942 (C3).
Tolylaxamic acid 14-360b.
Tolyl-phenyl ketone 2-1054.
Tolyl-phenyl ketoxime 20-419l.
Tolypeutes 6-827b.
— tricinctus *see* Apar.
Tolypothrix lanata 21-772a (fig.).
Tolz Gen 11-808 (C5).
Tom, mt. Conn 8-952 (B3).
— (Little), mt, Conn *see* Little Mt Tom.
—, ll, Mass. 17-852 (B2); 17-851a.
—, riv, Russ-As 25-10 (D3), 28-1061b, 15-90bl.
—, bell, Oxford 20-107d.
—, quadrangle, Oxford 20-407d.
—, tower, Oxford 20-407d.
Tom (gold washing) 12-197a.
Toma, China 6-168 (G5).
—, lake, Switz 23-210b.
Tomacelli, Piero *see* Boniface IX.
Tomago Coal Measures 19-539a.
Tomah, Wis. 26-740 (C5).
Tomahawk, Wis 26-740 (D3).
—, lake, Wis 28-740 (D3).
—, riv, Wis 28-740 (D3).
TOMAHAWK (weapon) 26-1063a.
Tomahawk 5-332c.
Tomah stream, riv, Me 17-434 (E3).
Tomahu, mt, Mal-Arch 17-434 (F3); 4-867b.
Tomaki, gulf, Mal-Arch *see* Talo.
Tomakonai, Jap 16-156 (M-N5) 28-920c.
Tomakovka, Russ 23-874 (I-E4).
Tomal, tribe 25-380b.
Tomales, Cal 5-8 (B2).
— Cape, Cal 5-8 (B2).
Tomamai, Jap 15-156 (M4).
Toman (coin) 21-198c.
Toman Agha, Afg. 1-308a.
Tomand (weight) 25-194a.
Tomaras (dynasty) 7-956b.
Tomar, Jap (Aomori) 16-156 (M6).
—, Jap. (Kunashiri) 15-156 (O9); 16-914d.
— gulf, Mal-Arch *see* Talo.
Tomaras (dynasty) *see* Tomaras.
Tomaros, mts, Gr 12-440 (B1).
Tomaschek (Tomášek), Johann 21-592a.
Tomasevic (of Bosnia) *see* Stephen VII.
Tomashof, S C battle (1779) 21-582c.
Tomasso, Knob, mt., S.C. 26-800 (A2).
TOMASZOW (Tomaszow Fabryczny) Russ 28-1063a; 21-929 (D3).
TOMATO 26-1063b; 11-266d, 11-254c, 16-139a, food values 8-216b, insects 11-262d, 11-267a.
TOMB 26-1063c, Aegean 1-245d, 1-218a; Beni-hasan 2-371d; burning of lights 18-676c; Egyptian 9-55a, 9-52a; Etruscan 9-837b, 2-358c, 5-498a (figs.), 5-721d, 4-937b, Greek 5-711d; Lycian 2-380c, Maltese 17-510c, Persian 2-377d; Phoenician 21-456a, 26-521 rock-tombs 16-114a 2-370d Roman 23-606b, 14-611d, Sardinian 24-215a; Scandinavian 23-852c; Scythian 24-527d; Sicilian 28-302a; Syrian 2-391a, tile pavement slabs 26-974c. *See also* Mastaba *and* Mausoleum.
Tomba, Fr Cong.; battle (1904) 28-225d.
Tombac 4-433d.
Tom Ball, Tex 26-690 (M6-5).
Tombaria, isl, Pac O *see* New Mecklenburg.
Tombares (soldier) 12-493c.
Tomb-bat (Taphozous) 5-244d (fig.), 6-247c; 17-944b.
Tom Bean, Tex 26-690 (L6).
Tombeau de la Chrétienne, tomb, Alg *see* Kubr er-Rumia.
Tomberlins, Ark 2-552 (C3).
Tomhelen, Jap. 15-156 (N4).
Tombigbee, riv, Ala 1-460 (A3); 16-66c (D2); 1-459d.
Tombo, isl, Fr W Af 11-204 (B4); 11-102d.
—, tribe 1-229c (table).
Tombolo, mt, Mal Arch. 28-191b.
Tombos, isl, Sud 26-9 (C2); 28-14b.
Tombouctou, Fr W Af *see* Timbuktu.
Tom Bowling, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Tom Brown's School Days (Hughes) 13-861a.
Tombs, Sir Henry 3-848c.
Tombs of the kings, val, Egy. 26-740a, 26-741a, 20-967d.
—, street of, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-837a.
—, The, Lawson, N.Y. 19-610 (D1 E4).
Tombstone, Ariz. 2-544 (C4); 2-546c.
Tombugu, W Af 11-204 (D E4).
Tom Bindle, mt, Scot. 10-660d, 24-114b.
Tomé, El, Chil. 6-143d; 6-824d.
Tomek, Wenceslas 4-135a.
Tomelloso, Sp 25-530 (D3); 8-402a.
Tomen fawr, tumulus, Wales 7-744b.
—y Mur encampment, Wales *see* Tomen-y-mur.
Tomerus, riv, Bal. *see* Nemunas, riv.
Tomes, Sir John 6-51b.
Tomes's fibrils 26-561b.
Tom Green Co, Tex 26-690 (G4)
Tomi, Rmn 23-648 (E2); *see also* Constantza.
Tomia, Egy. 10-219d.
Tomich, Pers 25-390b.
Tomich, Scot 24-412 (D2).
Tomien, isl, Ire 16-767d
Tomilare 25-530b.
Tomingley, N S W 16-538 (D-E5); geology 19-538c.
Tomini, Mal Arch 17-466 (E2).
—, gulf, Mal-Arch 17-466 (E5); 6-596d.
Tomintoul, Scot. 24-112 (E2).
Tomioka, Jap 15-156 (F10).
Tomislav (Croatian ruler) 7-474c.
Tomistoma 26-1011a; skull 23-148a.
— schlegeli 7-479a.
Tomisuka Yeshu 16-176b.
Tom Jones (Fielding) 10-326c; 19-326c, 9-633d.
Tomkins, Oliver 5-809c.
Tomkins Cove, N.Y. 19-590 (B-C4); 25-967a.
Tomkinson, Dudley *see* Brown, Thomas.
—, James 1-702b.
Tomkinson, mts, W Aus 2-960 (D5).
Tomkins, T. 6-525c.
Tomline, F. L. 1-58d.
Tomlinson, Daniel 14-427b.
—, ll. (physicist) 17-346c.
Tomlinson, Gu 11-752 (D5).
— ll 14-304 (D4).
Tomlinson's incubator 14-363d.
Tomlishorn, mt, Alps: *see* Pilatus.
Tommasa, Giugurta 25-53b.
— Tito 28-514d.
Tommelilla, Swed. 26-190 (B-C1).
Tommen-y-mur, Wales 4-584 (B5); 4-185d.
Tomnahurich, hill, Scot. 14-719a.
Tomnatik, mt, Aus. 5-883b.
Tom Nevers, cape, Mass. 17-842 (H4).
— Nolen, Miss 16-600 (C2).
Tomoka, Fla *see* Daytona.
Tomopeas 6-246a.
Tomopteris 6-792d.
Tomor, mt, Turk. 27-426 (B-C).
Tomori, Pál (archbp.) 13-910a.
Tomori bay, Mal Arch. 17-466 (E5).
Tombs, pass, Transyl Mts.; *see* Predeal.
TOMPA, MIHALY 26-1063c.
Tom Pheng Son, mt., Fr I C 14-498 (F5).
Tompion, Thomas 28-362d.
Tompire, riv, W I. 28-544 (B1).
Tompkins, Alfred 26-630c,
—, DANIEL D. 26-1065d.
—, Peter 26-629d.
Tompkins, fort, N Y. 19-596 (H4); 19-611b, 23-974d.
— Co, N Y. 16-396 (D3).
Tompkinsville, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
TOMPKINSVILLE, N Y. 26-1064d; 19-596 (H3).
Tompson, Benjamin 1-881d.
Tompson, mt, N Mex 19-320 (E2).
Tomrair (viking) 14-766a.
Toms riv, N J 19-592 (D3).
Tom Sauk, mt, Ia. and Miss. 16-608b.
Toms Brook, Va 26-118 (D2).
TOMSK, Russ As 26-1061c; 26-10 (D 3); 25-16d, university 25-16a, 27-644b.
TOMSK, govt, Russ As. 26-1064a, 25-10 (C-D3), 25-16c, Tatars 28-448d.
Tomson, Arthur 20-499d.
—, Lawrence 3-901b.
Toms River, N J. 16-502 (D4).
Tomtabacken, mt, Swed. 26-189c.
Tom Thumb General: *see* Stratton, Charles.
Tom Thumb nasturtium 19-252a.
Tomtit: *see* Titmouse.
TOM-TOM 26-1064d
Tomül, mt, Alps 1-744c
Tomurlik tagh, mt, Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 15-940d
Tomurlik tau, mts, Turkest. 6-148 (F3); 26-969b.
Tomyris (queen of the Massagetae) 17-864c
Ton, Wales 23-270d
—, riv., Belg. 3-668 (G4).
Ton (measure) 28-494a
— (Meistersinger term) 18-866
To na-kle-tso kia: *see* Amravati.
Tonala, Mex. 16-818 (G4); 6-117d
Tonalamatl (Mexican MS.) 1-808 (Pl 1 fig 8).
Tonale, pass, Alps 3-4 (B3); 1-747a, 15-2c
TONALITE 27-1a; 21-328d.
Tonalliv (mus.) 13-3d
Tonalli (scientist) 15-196b
Tonashushima, isl, Jap 15-156 (E15)
Tonate, Fr Gu. 12-675 (D2).
Tonatia 6-243d.
Tonatiuh (myth) 16-833c
TONAWANDA, N Y. 27-11f; 19-596 (B3)
—, Creek, riv, N.Y. 19-596 (B2); 27-1a.
TONBRIDGE, Kent 27-14d; 16-942 (F4), 15-738b fall; geology 9-414d, grammar school 16-811b
Tondaman (title) 22-632d.
Tondano, Mal Arch. 17-466 (F2), 6-598d
—, lake, Mal Arch 5-597b.
—, riv Mal Arch 5-597b.
Tonde (measure) 28-494a
Ton de chapolle 21-661c
Tonde harikorn (measure) 6-256c
—lando (measure) 6-25c
Tondella, Port 25-530 (A2).
TONDERN, Ger 27-2a; 6-24 (A4)
Tondi, India 14-382 (H5).
Tondin 6-736b.
Tondo, dist, P Is 17-579c
Tondu, pass, Alps: *see* Mont Tondu.
Tondus: *see* Medallion.
TONE, THEOBALD WOLFE 27-2a, 14-781b
Tone, riv, Som 9-430 (VI F2); 25-385d.
Toze (lang.) Chinese 6-217d, 6-223b Siuccrian 25-47c, Tibeto-Burman group 26-929b
—(mus.) 26-448d; 1-282c 22-584a, bells 3-688b; Helmholtz 13-349b, resultant, *see* Tartini's tones
—(painting) 14-14c
" Tone (song) 24-912d.
Tonebridge, Richard de *see* Clare, Richard de (of Tonbridge).
Tonegawa, riv, Jap. 15-156 (L8-M9); 15-159d.
Tonelada (weight) 20-758c.
Toney, Ala 1-460 (C1).
— River, Can 15-851 (C2).
Tong, Kent 25-162b
—, Salop 9-420 (III C1); 24-856d; castle 25-162b, church 24-1042c
—, Scot. 24-112 (B1); 16-925b.
—, Yorks. 26-933 (C1).
TONGA (Friendly is.), archip. Pac O 27-5c; 20-436 (H6) Anglo-German agreement (1899) 9-906c, caste system 6-1694; customs 26-439a, 16-1093a, inhabitants 14-500c, language 6-1994, missions 16-592c.
—, ridge, Pac O 19-973b
—, trench, Pac O 19-973c
Tonga, tribes 15-627d; 1-330d (table); dialects 3-309d *see also* Ilonga.
— (earl) 1-850bl.
— (med.) *see* Yaws
Tonga bean *see* Tonquin bean
Tongana, N.Z. 19-621 (G4)
Tongalaud, dist, S Af 25-466 (Lb); 27-290b; 25-178c
Tongan, Bur 14-382 (Q9)
Tongan China 6-168 (K4)
Tonganoxie, Kan 15-654 (G1)
Tongareva, isl, Pac O 20-436 (K5); 17-578b; 4-1 09b
Tongarro, mt, N.Z. 19-624 (E3); 26-454d; 28-190a
Tongatabu, isl, Pac O. 20-436 (H7); 27-3c, 20-441a
Tong-chi-him Kor 15-156 (F1)
Tong-doc (title) 2-82c
Tong-do-ss, Kor 15-156 (K9)
Tongeren, mt, Pac O 20-434 (D1)
Tongerloo, Belg. 22-279c
Tong kuk Kor. rebellion (1893) 15-215c
Tongham Sur 16-942 (B1)
Tongjuk jong Trb 6-168 (E1)
Tongka, Siam 17-481a.
Tongkali, Mal-Penin. *see* Tinket.
Tongking, gulf, Fr I C 14-198 (E1-F2) 6-168 (I16)
TONGKING, prov, Fr I C. 27-6a, 14-498 (C-E); 14-490b; 2-64b frontier demarcation 2-711d, geology 20-541b, Mongol invasion 15-936c, railway concession 16-120b; silk 25-105a
Tongland, Scot. *see* Tongueland.
Tongoa, isl, Pac O 20-436 (N8)
Tongoi, Chil 2-462 (B3)
Tongowoko Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (B1)
Tongres, Belg 3-668 (F2); 2-407b, bishopric 8-274b, 16-1c
Tongrian group *see* Samnoisian group
TONGS (dict.) 27-7b.
Tongsa, India 14-376 (O6)
Tong Street, Yorks 28-933 (C1)
Tongue, Scot 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
—, riv., Mont. and Wyo 14-276 (F3-G2)
—, riv., N Dak 19-580 (G1)
TONGUE (anat.) 27-7b; 6-787a; 26-416b, voice production 21-462d.
Tongue grafting *see* Whip-grafting.
—, Kyle of, inlet, Scot 24-112 (D1); 28-169b.
Tongueland, Scot 15-831c
Tongue Mess, plain, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
— of Ocean, chan, Atl O. 28-544 (B1 2); 3-217d.
— River Northern Cheyenne Indian Reserve, Mont. 14-276 (E3)
TONGUES, GIFT OF 27-9a 3-489a, prophecy distinguished 22-448b. *See also* Pentecost.
Tonguing (horl) 13-755b (fig.)
— (mus.) 7-172a.
Tongue baste, Turkest 6-168 (C2)
Toni (bacteriologist) 3-163a.
— (myth) 12-1a.
Tonica (mus.) 13-3a, 13-9d.
Tonica, ll 14-404 (C2)
Tonic action *see* Skeletal tone
— activity *see* Tonus
— contraction 19-45a.
Tonica 8-250c.
Tonicum 6-250c
Tonic system 7-664c; 14-87b; 12-685a.
Tonsville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Tonkan, tribe 14-455d; 1-811d.
Tonm cape, Russ As 25-10 (K4)
Tonj, riv, Sud. 19-693 (B6); 3-218a
Tonjum, Nor 19-804 (B2)
Tonka, India (N.W.P.) 14-376 (D3); 27-10b
—, India (Rajputana) 14-376 (E6)
TONK, state, India 27-10b.
Tonka Munn 18-550 (E5).
— bean *see* Tonquin bean.
Tonkawa, Oklahoma 20-508 (D1).
Tonkawa, tribe, N Am 14-460b, 14-455d; 1-811d.
Tonkil, isl, Fin. 21-492 (C D8).
Tonkin Nev. 5-8 (E2)
Tonkin rubber tree 23-797d.
Tonks, Henry 20-159d
Tonle Sap, lake, Fr I C. 5-82d; 14-760 (C D1); 14-494c; 21-871b.
Tonle srepok, riv., Fr I C. 5-83a.
Tonlets (armour) 2-587d.
Tonlieu (fax) 19-94la.
Tonmi *see* Thonm.
Ton More, pt., Scot. 24-412 (B4).
TONNAGE 27-10b; 24-985c, 24-959a.
— AND POUNDAGE 27-11b; 9-460b; Charles I 9-465a.
" Tonnant " (warship) 19-700b.
Tonnay Boutanne, Fr. 10-778 (D4)
Tonnay Charente, Fr. 10-778 (D5) 23-427b 6-601b.
Tonne 28-491a
Tonneins Fr 10-778 (E4); 17-19d.
Tonneiada 28-491b.
Tonnelet (glass maker) 12-92d.
TONNERRE (Trinodoium), Fr 27-11c, 10-778 (F1); countship 6-499b, 10-802 (hist map)
Tonnerre, dist., Fr. 27-11d; 28-923b.
Tonnesfjäll, mt, Swed 26-190 (B1).
Tonning, Ger 6-21 (A4); 12-262b.
Tonnisiem, Ger 18-521c.
Tono, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
— Wash 26-331 (C—)
Tono *see* Yaws
Tonoucter 25-117c; 15-893d
Tonopah, Nev. 5-8 (E2), 19-493d.
—, junction, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Tonos 28-494b
Ton Pentre, Wales *see* Ton
TONQUA BEAN 27-11d; 27-285a
Tonquédec, château, Korgnat, Fr 7-849c
Tonquin bean *see* Tonqua bean
Tonquish Creek, riv., Mich 18-374 (F2).
Tons, riv, India (Ganges) 14-376 (I7); 4-797c; 23-224d
—, riv, India (Jumna) 14-376 (G4); 16-535b; 25-157b.
TONSBERG, Nor 27-11d; 19-804 (D3)
Tonsel, ll. 19-804 (D1)
Tonsil 21-399d; enlargement 27-12a, of brain *see* Amygdala
Tonsillar sinus 21-359d.
TONSILLITIS 27-11d; 8-261a, aconite 1-152c, leal 16-320a, rheumatoid arthritis 23-238d, scarlet fever 8-261d
Tonsillotome 26-131b (fig.).
TONSON (family) 27-12a.
—, Jacob 27-12a, Pope 22-52d
Tonstad, Nor 19-804 (B3)
TONSURE 27-12b; 22-660d; Irish 14-762d; Orthodox Eastern Church 28-220a; scholars 23-425c
Tonti, Henri de *see* Tunty.
—, Lorenzo 27-12d; 17-20d
Tonti, ll. 14-404 (D5)
TONTINE 27-12c, 14-672b.
Tonto, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, basin, Ariz 2-444 (C2).
—, riv, Mex. 27-1015b
— creek, riv, Ariz 2-544 (C3); 2-546a.
Tontogum, O. 20-26 (F2).
Tontola, Bol 4-167 (E4).
Tontuli, Celebes 17-466 (E2)
— bay (Celebes 5-596d
Tontur-ician *see* Totonac
Tunty (Tonti), Henri de 16-2501
Tonua, isl, Pac O 27-4a
Tonudarva, riv, Asia 27-171d

Tonumela, isl, Pac O. 27-4a.
Tonus 18-46d
— carrens 25-403b
— peregrinus 21-700b; 25-401d
Tonwar (Tunwar), tribe 8-143c.
Tony (pseud) *see* Bergmann, Anton
Tony, Wis. 28-740 (C3)
Tonypandy, Wales 8-428 (V. E4); 23-270d
Tona (Inlet) 5-464c.
Toobaring, riv, Can; *see* Dubaunt
Toodayin, W. Aus. 2-960 (B6).
Toole, Utah 27-814 (B2)
Tooele Co, Utah 27-814 (A-B2)
Toogong, N S W. 19-538 (E3).
TOOKE, JOHN HORNE 27-14a; 9-332a.
—, **THOMAS** 27-14a
Tooke Lake, Ida. 10-940 (D3)
TOOL 27-14b; civilization 6-404d; Egyptian 9-685b; Scandinavian 24-288d.
Toolima Galla, tribe, Af. 11-414b.
Toolbrunup, mt, W Aus 2-960 (B6) 28-540c
TOOLE, JOHN LAWRENCE 27-47a; Beefsteak Club 3-641b.
— Young (1854) 7-191d.
Tooled work 17-84d
Tooleybuc, N S W 19-538(B4).
Tool holder 27-16c
Tooling mt, N S W. 19-538 (D-E5).
Toolun, mosque, Cairo; *see* Tulun
TOOMBS, ROBERT 27-47b
Toombs Co, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Toome, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 2-153a
Toomikoor, dist, India; *see* Tumkur
Toompine, Queens 2-960 (G5)
Toonsnbi, Miss. 18-600 (D3)
Toonyvara, Ire. 14-744 (I 4)
Toon, ru - Ire. 14-744 (E5)
Toon (Tuath na Toona) 5-395b; 2-946d.
Toune, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
Toongabbie, Vict. 25-38 (D3)
Toorop, Jan 20-309b
Toorourar (Blakiston), mt, J. p. 15-146 (I2).
Tootah 19-146d
Tooth *see* Teeth.
— band 26-501c.
— billed pigeon; *see* Manumea.
Tooth Coast, dist, Fr. W. Af.; *see* Ivory Coast.
Toothed whales 5-771c; 17-916a.
Toothill Est. 16-942 (E2).
Tooth paste 21-142c.
— pick 10-229d.
Toothpick State; *see* Arkansas.
Tooth powder 21-142b.
TOOTHWORT 27-47c
Tooting, dist, Lond 25-1006d
— (Lower), dist, Lond 16-938 (B4); 28-803b.
— (Upper), dist, Lond. 16-938 (B3); 25-803b
— Bec, Lond. 16-946c.
— Bec common, Lond. 16-938 (B3); 16-949c; 25-1006d.
— Graveney, common, Lond. 16-949b
Tooun-problem 9-47a
TOOWOOMBA, Queens. 27-47d; 2-960 (I3).
Top, lake, Wyo 19-479 (B3).
Top (mas.) 23-342c
— Hole-making 23-714c.
TOP (Ioy) 27-47d; gyroscope; *see* Gyro-cope *and* Gyroplat; motion 17-938d, 17-991b, 8-181a.
Topal Ali 8-406b.
Topalo, Rum. 23-896 (D2).
Topana, Rum 23-896 (D2).
Topaz, Sp 25-740 (I 2).
Topaz (Topaz), caste, India 2-615c.
Topau; *see* Hornbill.
Topawewa, lake, Cey. 22-12d
Topaz, Ill 5-8 (D2)
— Mo. 18-608 (D5).
TOPAZ 27-48a; pyro-electricity of 8-181d; refractive indices 7-588a. *See also* Original topaz.
— carving 5-537c
" Topaze " (warship) 24-909a
Topazolite 11-171a
Topchider Serv. 24-686 (B1)
Töpchin, Ger. 11-808 (D2)
Top-chinsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2)
Top chiffe Eng 9-416 (II. E1); 28-934c
Top Dagh, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D4).
Top-dal, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B C3).
Tope (building); *see* Stupa
— (fish) 24-805d (Ilg), 24-596a.
Topeka, Ill 14-304 (C3).
— Ind. 14-422 (F1)
TOPEKA, Kan. 27-48d; 15-654 (G1).
TOPELIUS, ZAKRIS (Zacharias) 27-49b, 28-219c
TOPETE, JUAN BAUPTISTA 27-49c; 25-368a.
Topf, Jacob 2-588d
TOPFFER, RODOLPHE 27-49d.
Top gallant forecastle 24-879d
— mast 17-871b.
— royal 17-871b.
TOPHET (Rimmon), val., Pal. 27-50a, 18-676c; 15-382 (maps).
Tophi (med) 12-289d
Top House N Z 19-624 (D4).
TOPIARY 27-50a.
Topica (Aristotle) 2-505b; 18-208b; 23-234d.
Topic axis 7-591c
Topics (rhetoric); *see Topica* (Aristotle)
Topin, Marius 14-835c
Topinabee, Mich 18-372 (F4)
Topinard, P. 12-824a
Topino, riv, It 11-208a
Topinus Grove, W Va. 28-560 (B2)
Topitarsi, India 14-382 (H-I14).
Top-Khané Convention (1886) 4-783b.
Topla, serv. 24-686 (D1).
Tapla, riv, Hung. 5-385c.
TOPLADY, AUGUSTUS MONTAGUE 27-51a; 14-195d.
Toplec, Albania 13-124c.
Toplica, prin. 22-647b.
Toplev, William 10-732b.
Toplice, Croat Slav. 7-472c
Toplitz, Utah 27-814 (B2).
Toplitsa, dept, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
—, riv, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Toplitz, Aus. (Bohemia); *see* Teplitz.
—, Aus. (Moravia) 18-817a.
—, lake, Aus 25-1059b.
Toply, R. P. von 1-921b.
Topmast 17-871a.
Topo, isl., Az. 3-83 (2).
— ila Corva, mt., Cape Verd Is. *see* Corva, Topo da
Top of Hobers, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
Topographia (Zeiller) 18-165a.
Topographia Christiana (Cosmas) 7-214a
TOPOGRAPHY 27-50b; 11-671a; Norden 18-740a; surveys 26-149a, 17-619d.
Topola Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Topolansky, M. 2-866b.
Topoli, Russ. 23-874 (I. FI).
Topolia, Turk. 27-426 (D3).
Topolio, lake, Gr.; *see* Copais.
Topolobampo, Mex. 18-318 (C2).
—, bay, Mex. 25-140c
Topolovitza, riv, Bulg. 28-18a
Topolya, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Toponas, Colo. 5-722 (D1).
Toporos un Gol, lake, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D3); 5-547b
Toposero, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D4); 9-910c.
Topotar-aulic, mt, C. Asia; *see* Turpanat-tagh.
Topotype 28-1023b.
Toppenish, Wash. 28-354 (F3)
—, creek, riv, Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Toppila, Russ. 23-872 (B-C2).
Topping, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Topping (dyeing) 8-748b.
— (fur) 11-425c
Toppler, Heinrich 23-757b.
Toppo, fall, Swed. 27-300d.
Toprak Kaleh, Asia M. 13-536 (E2); 13-537a; 27-878a.
Topsail, N. C. 18-776 (E5).
Topsfield, Mass. 17-852 (E-F1).
—, Me. 17-434 (E4)
Topshain Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); 10-66b.
—, Me. 17-434 (C5); 4-691a.
—, Vt. 19-190 (C3); 27-1026d.
Topsides (naut.) 24-879d.
Top shoe caving system 18-932a.
Topsian (family) 1-485b.
Topton, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Toque-macaque 22-331a; 1-119d
Toquerville Utah 27-814 (A5)
Toquilla fibre 8-915b.
Toquima, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
Toquis (Arancanian) 2-321c
Tor, Russ.; *see* Slavyansk.
Tora, Turkey; *see* Torre.
—, bay, Can. 18-881 (D2).
Tor, bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3); 8-134b.
—, bay, Nfld 18-479 (D3),
—, mt., Pal; *see* Berzim.
—, rocks, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Tor (game); *see* Taw.
— (hill) 12-362a, Dartmoor 7-837d.
Tor Abdin, hills, Turk As. 17-697c.
Torah, Minn 18-550 (C5).
Torah (written law); *see* Pentateuch,
— by Mouth (oral law) 25-381b.
Toral tagh mt., Tib. 8-188(F2).
Toral, José 25-596d
Toran Sp. 25-740 (B1)
Toranalli; *see* Turnnah.
Toramana 14-625c
Toran Jap 15-156 (B15).
TORAN (arch) 27-50b; 14-428d; *see also* Toru, Padu, Pafana.
Toranius, Gaius; *see* Thorianius, Gaius
Torath Kohanim; *see Siphra*.
Torbanehill, dist., Scot. 16-742a.
Torbanite 20-525b; 2-953b.
TORBERNITE 27-50b
Tor Brewer, manor, Dev.; *see* Forre, Torquay,
Torbryan, Dev. 8-430 (VI. E3).
Torby, Countess 18-654d,
Torc, lake, Ire. 15-795b,
—, mt., Ire. 15-795b.
—, waterfall, Ire. 15-795b.
Torc; *see* Torque
Torca, It. 15-4 (C7).
Torcal, Id. mt., Sp. 2-93a.
Torce 7-238b.
TORCELLO, isl., It. 27-50c; campanile 5-125b; cathedral 27-50c, 3-476a, 2-393d, twelve tone-heights 27-1002c.
Torch O. 21-106 (G6)
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (B2),
—, riv, Can. 24-225 (B2).
TORCH 27-50c; Artemis 2-865b; Eros 8-753d
" Torch " (ship) 24-913d.
TORCHERE 27-50c
Torchlight, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
Torchon lace 18-40b; 18-47a.
Torch thistle 4-923d; flower 4-925a.
Torcola, isl., Adr S. 3-4 (E5)
Torcon, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 28-1049c
Torcular Herophili 4-392b; 1-940a.
Torcy, Jean Baptiste Colbert, marquis de 16-566d
Torcy, Fr. 24-575 (plan); 24-574c.
Torda, Hung. 3-4 (H3); diet (1568) 27-594c; gold coins 11-911b, salt 27-211b.
—Aranyos, co, Hung. 3-4 (H3)
Tordenbach (Leth Moga); *see* Turlough (O'Dreau).
— O'Drian (of Thomond); *see* Turlough (O'Drian).
— O'Connor (of Connaught); *see* Turlough O Connor.
TORDENSKJOLD (Wessol), Peder 27-50d; tomb 7-96d.
" Tordenskjold " (battleship) 24-906d.
Tordesillas Sp. 25-530 (G2).
Tordesillas, Antonio de Herrera y; *see* Horrera y Tordesillas.
Tordesillas, Sp. 25-530 (C2); treaty (1494) 1-806b, 22-143b 25-550b, 21-91d.
Tor di Mozzavia, It. 15-4 (F2).
Tordmo, riv., It. 15-4 (E3); 2-153a
Tore, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
—, fjord, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Tore; *see* Anchor ring.
TOREADOR 27-51b; 4-789d.
Toreboda, Swed. 28-190 (C2).
Torekov Swed 28-190 (B3)
Torel (Torrell), William 18-310d; 24-492d.
TORELL, OTTO MARTIN 27-51b; 19-740a
Torelli, A. (dramatist, 18th cent.) 8-506b.
—, Guido 12-661a.
—, Salinguerra I., lord of Ferrara; *see* Salinguerra.
—, Stefano 8-575b.
—(dramatist, 16th cent.) 8-504a.
Torenia asiatica 13-757b.
TORENO, J. M. Q. DE LLANO Ruiz de Saravia, count of 27-51d.
—, **Q. DE LLANO Y GAYOSO** de, count 27-52a
Torenvliet, Abraham 18-42ob,
Torero; *see* Toreador,
To-res, Egy.; *see* Egypt, Lower.
Torets, riv, Russ. 25-237c.
Toreva, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Toriacus (Thormothur Torfason) 14-239d; 20-280b
Torinchen, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Torfou, Fr. 27-981b.
TORGAU, Ger, 27-52b; 11-830b (D3); battle (1760) 24-721a, 18-669a; siege (1637) 3-313b.
— articles (1530) 2-902c; 27-52b
Torgau, Book of (1576) 8-331a, 2-915c.
Torgayevka, Russ 23-874 (I. D-E3).
Torghatten, isl., Nor, 18-800 (B3); 19-800a.
Torghud; *see* Torgud.
Torgod (Torgut Turent), tribe 18-716a, 18-720a
Torgovisa, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2)
Torgud (Torghud, Dragut) 27-448b, Hospitallers' wars 24-17b; Malta siege (1565) 17-511d.
Torgun, Russ 23-872 (G5).
Torgyle Bridge, Scot 24-412 (D2)
— Inn, Scot 24-412 (D2).
Toribio, St 21-269b
— Motolinia 22-633b.
Tori Bushi 15-177b
Tories (Irish Catholics) 14-778c
— (political party) 28-588a; 9-541b, 6-976c; Anne's reign 2-66b; Castlereagh and Canning 9-555c; French Revolution 9-551b; Pitt 9-549c; policy (1770) 9-548b
Torigni, Robert of; *see* Robert of Torigni.
Torgni sur Vire, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 17-543b
Torin (family) 15-176a,
Torn (arch) 15-182c, 14-429a; *see also* Toran; Padon
Tornana, cape, Sp. 25-530 (A1); 7-208b
Torna 11-516b
Torino, Ill 14-304 (D2).
Torinosa limestone 7-416d.
Torio, riv., Sp. 16-444a
Toris, Per.; *see* Tabriz
Torishima, isl, Jap (Cen Lu-Chu Arch.); *see* Tsushima.
—, isl, Jap. (N. Lu Chu Arch.) 15-156 (B-F13).
—(Pallas), isl, Jap. (Strait of Korea) 15-156 (E F10).
Torito, El, mt., Porto Rico 5-588c.
Toritono, William de; *see* William de Toritone
Toritone, Dev.; *see* Torrington
Toriyama Sekiyen (Toyofusa) 27-819b.
— Toyo aki; *see* Utamaro I.
Torkel Knutsson 18-38b
Torkos, Lapland 13-927d,
Torks; *see* Turks.
Torksey, Lincs. 8-416 (II, F3); 18-715b,
Torlesse, mt., N.Z. 19-625b
Torlonia, Prince Giuho 11-273d.
Torlonia (Girand), Palazzo, Rome 23-612 (A3 and B1); 2-412b.
— (Albani), Villa, Rome 23-612d.
Tormenta; *see* Torture
Tormento de toca 27-75b.
Tormentoso, cape, S.Af.; *see* Good Hope, Cape of
Tormos, riv, Sp. 25-530 (B2); 24-566a.
Torn ina 7-755c
Tornbam (Tor-Mohun), Dev. 27-58a.
Törn, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Torna, Ger. 8-577a (plan),
Torna, Abauj, co, Hung.; *see* Abauj-Torna
Tornabuom, Francesco 18-554a.
—, Lorenzo 4-308b.
Tornado W. Va. 28-560 (B4).
TORNADO 27-52c; 18-282d; 11-660b.
Torna Eces (poet) 5-633b.
Tornalt 23-67d.
Tornaria larva 3-239a; 16-220d; 8-875b.
Tornatellaea 11-521c.
Tornatellina 11-526c.
Tornatina 11-521c.
Tornaundas 11-521c.
Tornavento, It.; battle (1636) 28-857b
Torne, Swed. 28-190 (C3)
— (Tornetrask), lake, Swed. 19-800 (D-E1); 26-189a, 9-910d,
—(Torneo), riv., Swed 19-800 (E2); 26-189a; 9-909d.
Törnebohm, A E. 19-801b 14-810a
Torne Lappmark (Tornio Lappmark), dist, Swed. 15-206d.
Tornillo, mt., Alps 1-717a.
Tornielli, Luca, count 10-900a
Tornillo Creek, riv., Tex 26-690 (D6).
Torno Lappmark, dist, Swed.; *see* Torne Lappmark
Torno, It. 26-242 (G5).
Tornoczas 8-128a.
Tornodorum, Fr.; *see* Tonnerre
Tornöe, D. H. 18-979b.
Toro, Manuel Murillo 3-711a.
Toro, La 17-54 (A2).
Toro, Nor 12-941a
TORO, Sp. 27-52c; 22-530 (C2), battle (1176) 25-549b, 22-143c.
—, bay, Pan 5-678 (B6).
—, dist, Son 27-365d
—, dist, Cgan 27-357 (A-B2), 27-502a.
—, isl, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
— (Pozuelos), lagoon, Arg. 15-547c.
—, rapids, Lo 8-913a.
—(La Pascua), riv, Chil, 8-144d,
—, riv., La. 17-54 (A2).
Toro, El, Sp. 25-530 (E3),
—, isl, cape, Bal Is. 25-530 (G3),
—, El, int., Bal Is 25-530(H3); 18-554c.
— group (Knoxville) 27-631d; 7-417c.
Toroh, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B C2).
Toroidal functions 25-609d
Toröl, von (anatomist) 7-374a.
Torokszentmiklos, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Torola, riv., C.Am. 24-96b
Toromana (Hun loader) 8-680a.
Toron (Iibnin), fortress, Pal. 11-404c.
Toronaicus, gulf, Turk. 12-440 (C4).
Torone, Turk. 12-440 (C5); 20-98a; 26-991b.
—, gulf, Turk.; *see* Cassandra.
Torongohok, isl., Bor.; *see* Pura-Pura.
Toronke, tribe, Af. 17-564c.
Torontál, co, Hung. 3-4 (G4); 3-306d
TORONTO, Can 27-52d; 20-114 (C2); climate 20-114d; declination 20-533d; fires 19-463b; university 6-140b; M'Master university 5-165a; see 2-19d; university college; *see* University College
—, *University* 27-52d; 27-775d; college yell 8-22b; hoods 27-779d, Strachan 25-975c
—, Ind. 14-422 (B5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, O. 20-26 (I4)
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
Toropets, Russ. 23-872 (D4); 22-542c
Toros de guisando 3-487b.
Toros monas, riv., Peru 21-265a
Toross 19-855b.
Torozos, mts, Sp. 25-530 (C2); 27-861c
Torp, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
— (Ostra), Swed.; *see* Ostra Torp.
Torpa, Swed. 26-100 (C3).
Torpaterno, farm, It 18-294b.
Torpe, Nor, 18-804 (C2).
Torpedinidae 22-930c; 24-596b.
Torpedo, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Torpedo (explosive) 21-320b.
— (fish) 22-930c; 24-596b; brain 24-595c, 14-264a; electric organ 14-255c, 8-182a; exoskeleton 24-598b; reproductive organs 14-257c; sense organs 24-595d.
TORPEDO (projectile) 27-53c; 19-316b; electric 17-916d; laws of war 28-815d.
— boat 24-914d; coast defence 6-601d; metacentric height 24-924a; strength 24-949d
— boat destroyer 24-916a; 5-602a; metacentric height 24-924a; propulsion of 24-949a, strength of 24-949d.
Torpedoboat, isl, Dch N.G 19-487 (C2).
—, riv., Dch N.G. 19-487 (C2).
Torpedo gunboat 24-915b.
— shell 1-868a.

Torphichen, Jamos Sandilands, baron **24**-17b
Torphichen, Scot **24**-418 (D3); preceptory **16**-731a, **24**-17b
— hille, Scot **16**-731c
Torpids (races) **23**-784b
Torpoint, Corn **21**-862 (map), **7**-181c
Torquatella **14**-561c; **14**-559b (fig.)
Torquatus, Titus Manlius : *see* Manlius
TORQUAY, Dev **27**-58a; **6**-430 (VI. F3); Admiralty tank **24**-942b; geology **6**-132c, **6**-574b
— limestone **6**-266d
TORQUE (collar) **27**-58b; **24**-289 (P. II. fig 3); Roman **7**-286b.
— (mech.) **17**-959d.
TORQUEMADA, JUAN DE (Johannes de Turrecremata) **27**-58b
—, **THOMAS** **27**-58c; code of instructions **27**-74c; inquisition **14**-590a.
Torr, A. C. : *see* Loslie, Fred.
—, head, Ire **14**-744 (E1), **14**-744c
Torras pt., Az **3**-83 (4)
Torralba, Sp **25**-530 (D2).
Torran, Scot **24**-412 (C2)
Torran, rocks, Scot **24**-412 (B3).
Torrance, Kan **16**-654 (F3)
—, station, N. Mex **16**-520 (B3)
— Co., N. Mex **16**-520 (D-E3).
Torrane, Cel **6**-726b
Torrano, Sp **25**-530 (D2).
Torras, La **17**-44 (C3)
Torre, Miguel de la **22**-126c.
Torre (Tor, Tor Brower), Torquay, Dev **27**-58a; **6**-134d.
—, Somind **25**-379 (D7)
—, Switz **26**-242 (F4)
— cape, N. G. **19**-487 (E1); **19**-487b.
—, riv., Aus **12**-268a.
— **ANNUNZIATA,** It **27**-60b; **15**-4 (C6); **13**-342d; **6**-124d.
Torrebelvicino, It **15**-4 (C2)
Torrellanca, Sp **25**-530 (E2).
Torrecilla, mt., Cuba **11**-962b.
Torre del Agnazia, It **15**-4 (F4).
— **DEL GRECO,** It **27**-60c **16**-4 (B C6), **15**-12a; **5**-123d
Torredembarra, Sp **25**-530 (F2)
Torre di Perticello, It **15**-4 (F4).
Torredonjimeno, Sp **25**-530 (C D4) **15**-12b
Turre d'Ovarda, Iot., Alps **1**-742d
— Dunostorre Som. : *see* Dunster
— Gaveta, It **16**-4 (B6); **5**-124a
Torregaveta hill, It **11**-368a
Torrejon N. Mex **6**-663b
— group **6**-663b; **11**-670b.
Torre la Carcel, Sp **25**-530 (E2)
Torrelavega, Sp **25**-530 (C1)
Torrell, O. M. : *see* Forell.
— William : *see* Torel, William
Torrellas, Silla de, mt., Bal Is **25**-530 (G2-3); **17**-450d.
Torrell's (Staadberg), glacier, Arct **25**-709b
Torre Maggiore, It **15**-4 (E4)
Torremocha, Sp **25**-530 (B3)
Torre Mordillo, It **26**-27od
— Mozza, It **15**-4 (F-F6).
TORRENS, ROBERT **27**-60c, **16**-561a.
—, **SIR ROBERT RICHARD** **27**-60d; **16**-163a.
—, **WILLIAM THOMAS M'Cullagh** **27**-60d.
Torrens, lake, S. Aus **2**-960 (F6); **2**-960d; **25**-493b; geological age **2**-945b.
—, riv., S. Aus. **1**-188d.
Torrens Act (1868, U.K.) **13**-816a.
— Acts (Australia) **16**-165a.
Torrent, Ky. **15**-740 (E3)
—, pass, Alps **26**-242 (D4); **1**-740d.
—, riv., Ire **14**-744 (E2)
— duck **18**-161a.
Torrente, Sp **25**-530 (E3), **27**-845b
Torrenthorn, mt., Alps **26**-242 (D4); **1**-744a.
Torrenueva, Sp **25**-530 (D2)
Torreon, Mex. **18**-312 (E2); **24**-92a
Torreorgaz Sp **25**-530 (B3)
Torre Pacheco, Sp **25**-530 (E4); **16**-33a.
— Pellice, It. **15**-4 (A2).
Torres, Luis Vaes de **20**-439a; **2**-968b, **11**-627a, **18**-488d.
Torres, Colo **6**-722 (F4).
—, Sp **25**-530 (D4)
—, cape, Sp **12**-6a
—, distr., Sard. : *see* Logudoro
—, isl., Bur. **4**-840 (E9), **27**-88d.
—, isls, Pac O. **20**-436 (M7), **16**-500e
—, str., Austr. **2**-960 (G1); **2**-941d; pearl fishery **21**-20a, **16**-488c
Torre San Giovanni, It. **16**-4 (F1)
Torresano, Andrea **17**-620a.
Torreedalo, Pa **21**-106 (M7)
TORRES NAHARRO, BARTOLOMÉ de **27**-61a; **7**-507b; **25**-581c
TORRES NOVAS, Port **27**-61b; **25**-530 (A3)
— **VEDRAS,** Port **27**-61b; **25**-530 (A3) fortified lines **21**-93b, **10**-718a (figs.), **10**-718a; wine **28**-726d
TORRES Y VILLAROEL, Diego de **27**-61b
Torretto (sculptor) **6**-204b.
TORREVIEJA, Sp **27**-61c, **25**-530 (E4).
TORREY, JOHN **27**-61c
—, **REUBEN ARCHER** **27**-61d.
Torrey, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (D K2) **6**-718b.
Torreya **27**-61d; distribution **21**-778d; leaf **12**-762b
— wood **12**-761d
— myristica **16**-920d
— taxifolia : *see* Stinking cedar.
TORRICELLI, EVANGELISTA **27**-61d, barometer **2**-418b; cycloid **7**-685d; hydro mechanics **14**-11ab
Torricellian vacuum **3**-418c
Torricelli's theorem **16**-121d
Torridge, riv., Dev **6**-430 (VI. D2); **6**-410b, **27**-63d, **6**-132b
Torridon, Scot **24**-412 (C2)
—, glen, Scot **23**-742a
—, inlet, Scot **24**-412 (C2); **23**-741c, geology **23**-742b, **27**-62b
TORRIDONIAN GROUP (Torridon) **27**-62a; **24**-416d, **11**-
— sandstone **11**-652d; **23**-742b
Torrid zone **6**-511b; fiora **21**-781b, **21**-778a; freshwater fishes **14**-269b
TORRIGIANO, PIETRO **27**-62b; **24**-497c
Torrigha, It **15**-4 (B2); **6**-423b; **15**-1a
Torrijos, José María **17**-460b; **25**-961b, **26**-631a
Torrijos, P. Is **21**-392 (D4)
—, Sp **25**-530 (C2).
Torrinch, isl., Scot **16**-937b
Törring, Den. **8**-24 (B3), **13**-726b.
Torringford, Conn. **6**-952 (C2)
TORRINGTON, ARTHUR Herbert, earl of **27**-62d, **24**-556a
—, **GEORGE BYNG,** viscount **27**-63b **24**-434b
Torrington Colo **6**-722 (E2)
TORRINGTON, Conn. **27**-63c, **6**-952 (C2)
TORRINGTON, Dev **27**-63d; **6**-430 (VI. D2); **12**-417a
—, West, Conn. : *see* West Torrington
Torriedalo, Scot **24**-412 (D1)
—, bay, Scot **26**-169c
Torrismondo (Torquato Tasso) **14**-907a, **26**-440c.
Torroella, Tor, riv., Sp : battle (1894) **12**-346a.
Torrope, Arnold de **26**-594a
Torron, lake, Swed **19**-800 (C3)
Torrone d'Orza, mt., Alps **26**-242 (G4)
Torros, Indian reserve, Cal **5**-8 (E5).
Torrowangee, N.S.W. **16**-538 (A2)
Torrox, Sp **25**-530 (D4).
Torr's, pt., Scot **24**-412 (E5).
Torry, d. st., Scot. **1**-47b
Torryburn, Scot. **24**-418 (D2); **10**-329d
Torsa, riv., India : *see* Tursa.
Torsaari, isl., Finland **23**-872 (C7).
Torsay, isl., Scot **25**-211d
Torsburg, pass, Hungary **3**-4 (14).
Torse (goom) : *see* Davelopable surface
— (her.) : *see* Wreath
Torsion **6**-147c; **25**-1021d; magnetization **17**-341d.
—, angle of (vision) : *see* Rotation, angle of
Torsion balance **28**-470c; electric **9**-182d, **18**-371a
— meter **12**-726d; **25**-849d.
Torsken, Nor. **16**-800 (D1)
Torso, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Torstensson, Anders **27**-64b.
TORSTENSSON, LENNART, count **27**-64a; **4**-685b, **26**-856c.
Torsting, Den **8**-24 (B3)
TORT **27**-64b, damages in **7**-782b; infant's liability for **14**-515c; obligation from **16**-949d; trespass **27**-254a.
Torta (mining) **26**-114a.
Tortellini **4**-179b.
Torteval, Chan Is **6**-430 (VI. A7), **12**-612a.
Torthorwald, Scot **8**-663c.
Torticollis : *see* Wry-neck.
Tortilla **17**-449b
Tortko (Bosnia), *see* Stephon I
Torto, riv., Port **25**-530 (B2).
TORTOISE **27**-66c, **14**-500a; in ancient Egypt **6**-45a; classified puzzle **25**-970d; claws **23**-158d; duration of life **16**-97c, geological age **26**-82b; Greek art **2**-168a; hibernation **13**-442a; in Japan **16**-163b; mythology **7**-216a, skin **23**-158c. *See also* Cholonia
Tortoiso (fortification) **10**-681c
— beetle **6**-674c
TORTOISESHELL **27**-71c, **16**-163b, **23**-158c; **27**-66d, Boulle's use of **4**-322c.
— butterfly **16**-477a.
— cat **6**-489a.
Tortola, isl., S Am. **26**-276a
—, isl., W I **25**-544 (E3), **28**-126o
Tortolas mt., S Am **1**-963b
Tortoles, Sp **25**-530 (D2)
TORTONI, Sard **27**-71d; **15**-4 (B5).
Tortolita, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
TORTONA (Dertona), It **27**-71d; **16**-4 (B2), **15**-26 (B2); **15**-33a, **26**-859a
Tortonian group **16**-665b, **11**-670a
Tortores (legal term) **27**-74a
TORTOSA (Dertosa), Sp **27**-72a; **25**-530 (F2); siege of (1810) **21**-93b
—, cape, Sp **25**-530 (F2); **25**-528e
Tortricidae **16**-471b; **11**-425a
Tortrix **23**-731b.
— (snake) **23**-167b.
— scytale : *see* Ilysia scytale
— viridana : *see* Green bell moth
Tortuga, isl., Peru **21**-266b
—, isl., Venez. **27**-989 (B-C1); **28**-544 (E6); **27**-988d
—, isl., W.I. **12**-824 (A1); **4**-709d, **12**-826b.
Tortugas, Fla **16**-540 (D7).
—, isls, W. I. : *see* Cayman
—, Dry, isls, Fla : *see* Dry Tortugas, Fla
Tortuguero, riv., C.R. **6**-678 (E5)
Tortum, riv. Arm **6**-759a
TORTURE **27**-72b; **10**-12a; **20**-714a; boot **4**-235b; China **6**-184d; Inquisition **14**-590a, **14**-595d; rack **22**-779d; squeezers **5**-111b
Tortus, Murus, Rome **23**-608a
Tortworth, Glos **12**-133b; **25**-111b
Toru, riv., Sum. **26**-71 (A2), **26**-71c
Torun, Ger. : *see* Thorn
Torup, Swed. **26**-190 (B3)
TORUS (arch.) **27**-79a; **28**-419b, **18**-942b, **16**-934a.
— (bot.) : *see* Receptacle
— (mus. tonal.) **27**-799a.
Torver, Lancs. **6**-412 (I B4)
Torwal, tribe **6**-304b.
Torwood, castle, Starlingsbire, Scot. **16**-200c
Torwoodlee Rings (Eys castle), round tower, Selkirkshire, Scot **24**-61-b
Tory, Geoffrey **4**-217d.
Tory, isl., Ire **14**-744 (C1) **14**-743b **14**-757c, battle (1798) **11**-204d lighthouse **16**-650—, sound Ire **14**-744 (C1)
Tory democracy **6**-346c
Toryne (Palaeo Parga), Turk **20**-802a.
To ryông, Kor **16**-156 (F8).
Torzburg, pass, Rum **23**-826 (D12) **6**-129d
TORZHOK, Russ **27**-79b; **23**-872 (D4); **16**-840b; **27**-489c
Tosa, Sp **25**-530 (G2)
—, bay, Jap. : *see* Tosonada
—, fall, It **26**-242 (E4)
—, mt., Alps **1**-747a, **8**-364c
—, mt., Sp **6**-361a.
Tosa, pass, Sp **25**-530 (F-G1)
— (Toshu), prov., Jap **15**-204b; **16**-266b; **14**-587d, **15**-159b.
— (Toco), riv., It **26**-242 (E5), **15**-4 (B1), **15**-2b, **1**-740d
Tosa (Jap. art) **15**-174a; **15**-172 (Pl. I.)
Tosa-bori, canal, Osaka, Jap **26**-444a
Tōsāphoth **26**-383b
Tosaye, Sen and Nig **11**-204 (F2); **19**-674d
— narrows, Niger riv., W. Af. **16**-675d.
Toscana, dist., It. : *see* Tuscany
TOSCANELLA, It. **27**-79b; **15**-4 (C3), **2**-394a; *see also* Tuscana.
Toscanelli, Paul **2**-126c; **6**-741c, **11**-621b
Toscolano, It. : *see* Ponte Toscolano
Tosefta **26**-382b; **13**-170d, **25**-420b
Tosefand, dist., Hunts **13**-852d
Toscpha'a (Jewish rabbi) **26**-382c
Tosephta : *see Tosefta*
Toser, Tun. : *see* Tozeur
Toshibetsu gawa, riv., Jap **25**-920a
Toshima, isl., Jap. **16**-156 (L9); **15**-102d
Toshiro (porcelain) **16**-185a
Toshm (ancient Egypt) **9**-41d
Tosibu, prov., Jap. : *see* Tosa
Toskana, dist., Albania **1**-484a
Toski, Sud **6**-126b, **26**-18a
Toska, people **1**-483c, **1**-486d, **17**-219d
Tosno, St Petersburg **23**-872 (D7)
Tosny, Ralph de : *see* Ralph de Tosny
Tosonada, bay, Jap **15**-156 (I10); **16**-157b
Toss Switz **26**-242 (F2)
— riv., Switz. **26**-242 (F1); **28**-1057c
Tossack, William **8**-523d
Tosse Swed **26**-190 (B2)
Tossing (Toppid), mts., Ire **16**-274b
Tossing (pigeon flying) **21**-596d
Tossun nor, lake, Trb. **6**-168 (F2); **26**-925b
Tostar Pers. : *see* Sbusbter
TOSTIG, earl of Northumbria **27**-79b; **6**-475c **7**-626a, **18**-769c; Doncaster held by **8**-412a, Preston possessed by **22**-407c
Tostou, Mont. **14**-276 (D2), **16**-754b.
Tosun, lake, Tib. : *see* Tossun
Tota (Theuda, of Navarre) **25**-570c
Totafoth (frontlets) : *see* Phylactery
Totagalpa, Nic. **5**-678 (C4)
Totaki to pottery **15**-188c.
Totakvand, Nor **16**-804 (B3)
Total differential **14**-546b
— heat **26**-811a, **27**-900c, **26**-825b
— reflection **23**-25d, **16**-617d
TOTANA, Sp **27**-79c, **25**-530 (E4)
Totanidae **24**-140d
Totanus **12**-552c; *see also* Sandpiper and Willet
— calidris : *see* Redshank
— fuscus : *see* Black Redshank
— glottis : *see* Greenshank
Totapelakanda, mt., Cey. **5**-778d
Totara **19**-626b.
Totaserie, Staffs. : *see* Tutbury
TOTEMISM **27**-79c **16**-157d, **16**-133a; **16**-259b American Indians **1**-815c **10**-166b, **14**-474a, **17**-586a; animal familiars and **10**-166c; Australian aborigines **2**-957a, **6**-975a, **10**-161d, **10**-165a; Bakalahari and **15**-638b; Bechuana customs **3**-603d; Bushmen and **4**-872d exogamy, relation to **10**-159b **10**-164a; Kanti tribes **10**-172a; Greek religion **12**-529b; Israel, ancient **12**-177c; Mandingo **17**-565a, sacrifice **23**-980d
Totenhall, manor, London : *see* Totten (Tamm Court
Totontanar : *see* Macabre
Tótes, Fr **16**-778 (E2)
Totee Gobirge, mts., Aus : *see* Todtee Gobirge
Tóth, Coloman **12**-927c.
—, Edward **13**-928a
—, Lawrence **13**-928a
Tatient (math.) **16**-851b
TOTILA (of the Ostrogoths) **27**-91a, **3**-719d; **16**-241c; Asculum taken (545) **2**-723c; Florence besieged (542) **16**-530d; Justinian **15**-601b; Sardinia taken (551) **24**-216c, Sicily **25**-31a
Totipalmatae **20**-423a
Totis, Hung. **3**-4 (F3); **27**-450c
Tót Komlos, Hung **3**-4 (G3)
Totland, I. of W. **6**-420 (III. D5); **26**-627a
—, bay, I. of W. **6**-420 (III, D5)
Totley, Derby **6**-416 (II. D3).
—, tunnel, Derby **27**-405o
Totnes, Tib **6**-168 (B3); **26**-922c
Totnia, Russ **23**-872 (F4); **28**-197b
Totmonslow, dist., Staffs **25**-759a
Totnois, Dev. : *see* Totnes
TOTNES, GEORGE CAREW (or Carey), earl of **27**-91b, **14**-776c
TOTNES, Dev **27**-91d; **6**-430 (VI. E3); **6**-132c
Toto (khan) **16**-316c.
— (Theodoro, of Nepi) **23**-664c
Totogatac, riv., Wis **26**-740 (F2)
Totok, Mal Arch **17**-466 (D5 F2)
Totokot, Cunu : *see* Branford
Totonii, prov., Jap. : *see* Enshu
— nada, bay, Jap **16**-156 (L-K9)
Totonac tribe **18**-323a; art **1**-808 (Pls. I., II.), language **1**-811d, **6**-200a
TOTONICAPAM (Totopica pan), Guat **27**-92a; **6**-678 A3).
Tctonicapan, Guat : *see* Totonicapam
Totonisvilla Ger : *see* Dledonhofen
Totora, Bol. **4**-167 (B3), **4**-172a.
Totország, terr., Eur. : *see* Slavonia
Totoya, Wal, Fiji **10**-335 (B2), **10**-335d.
Totsugawa, Jap **15**-195d
Tottel, Richard **4**-369b
Tottel's Miscellany **3**-618c, **3**-909a; **16**-798b
Tolteu, fort, N. Y **16**-611b
TOTTENHAM, dist., Mdx **27**-92b; **14**-942 (D2), **16**-413c
— Court, manor London **24**-34d
— High Cross, dist., Mdx : *see* Totteuham
Totten Land, region, Antarc **21**-961 (G)
TOTTENVILLE, N.Y. **27**-92c, **16**-396 (D5); **25**-802a.
Totteridge, Bnoks **16**-942 (F2).
— Herts **16**-942 (D2).
Totternhoe stone **6**-806b
Tottington, Lancs **16**-179 (D2), **16**-140b **4**-368a
—, Nort **6**-424 (IV D1)
Tottle's Miscellany : *see Tottel's Miscellany*
Totton, Dev. : *see* Totnes
Totton, Jap **16**-156 (H I9)
—, prefecture, Jap **15**-205a
Totum objectivum **22**-555d
To-tung, China **15**-156 (F5)
Totyma, Russ : *see* Totma
Tou (measure) **28**-494b
Touallion, Louis **24**-501a
TOUCAN (Ramphastos) **27**-92d **3**-978a
Toucan (astron.) **7**-13b (map)
Toucana limestone **2**-234c
Touch riv., Fr **13**-72a
TOUCH **27**-93d, **6**-722c aesthetics **1**-280a, **8**-554a, psychology **22**-563c, **22**-566d, somnambulism **25**-393b
— (bell ringing) **3**-690d.
Toncho, Henri de la **11**-148a
Touchet eau, Berks **16**-942 (B3)
Touchet bowl (bowls) **4**-348b
Touchet, James Baron Audley : *see* Audley
— James Baron Audley of Heis and 3rd earl of Castlehaven : *see* Castlehaven
Touchet, Wash **28**-354 (G3)
— riv., Wash **28**-354 (G3)
— Creek, riv., Wash **28**-354 (H3)
Tonching, isls., Pac O. : *see* Butaritari
Touch me not **14**-340b; **16**-361b
Touchpaper **26**-999b.
Touch piece **16**-817a; **6**-6a.

couchwood, hds, Sask. **24-225** (B3); **24-225d**
Touchwood ; *see* Tinder.
Toucy, Fr **10-778** (F4)
Tougaloo Mass **18-600** (B3).
Tough pitch copper **7-103d.**
Ton-kuae race *see* Turks.
TOUL (Tullum), Fr **27-976** ; **10-778** (G6) ; occupation by France **10-528a**, **11-859d.**, battle (612) **4-664e**, siege (1870) **11-11c**
Toulba (pasha) **9-110c**
Toulby, N S W **19-538** (D1)
TOULON, Fr **27-98c** ; **10-778** (G6) ; battle (1714) **27-99b** **17-887c**; blockade (1799) **22-747b** ; Franco Italian affairs (1901) **15-80b** ; population **10-780b** ; rebellion (1792-1793) **11-903c** ; Russian fleet's visit (1893) **10-902a** ; strike (1900) **10-892a.**
—, Ill. **14-** (D4 (C2).
—, sur Arroux, Fr **10-778** (F G4)
Toulonbre, riv, Fr **4-313b**
Toulouse, mosque, Cairo : *see* Tulun
TOULOUSE, LOUIS ALEXANDRE DE BOURBON, count of **27-99c** ; **25-607b** ; Penthièvre duchy bought **21-124c.**
— Pens, count of **27-101b**
—, Raymund I., count of **27-100d**
—, Raymund V, count of **27-101a** ; **22-104c**
— William (Courtnez), count of **10-880d** ; **27-100d.**
— William (Tarlefel), count of **22-104b**
— William IV., count of **27-101b**
TOULOUSE, Fr **27-99d** ; **10-778** (E6) ; Academy : *see* Académie des jeux floraux ; Albigensian rebellion (1295) **1-506b** ; basoche **3-484d** ; battle (721) **20-4d** ; battle (1811) **21-97b** ; cathedral **27-100a** ; Collège de Foix **10-598b** ; councils : *see below*, Synods ; countship **27-100d** **16-179d**, **10-802** (hist. map) ; English claim (12th cent.) **9-481c** ; estates of Languedoc at (1786) **5-917c** ; fiscal gauges **1-97b** **22-500a**, **22-506d** ; Gothic kingdom **12-274a** ; observatory **19-957a** ; population **10-780b** ; ralmfall **13-72a** ; St Sernin (St Saturnin) **27-100d**, **11-987b** ; synods (1056) **1-506d**, **14-722c** (1060) **14-722d**; (1119) **1-505d** **14-588c** ; university **27-756b** ; visconnts **28-130a** —(Hôtel de), Paris : *see* Bank of France
Toulouse cross (her.) **13-818c** — cross **22-241d** ; **22-219d**
Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri de **5-314b** ; **22-196c.**
Toumba site, Cyprus **7-699a** ; **24-59a**
Toun (Japanese metal worker) **15-178a** ; **15-180c**
Tounens, Antoine de **2-321d.**
Tounpoo, Bur **27-101c** ; **4-840** (E5)
TOUNGOO (Taungngu), dist., Bur **27-101c**
TOUP, JONATHAN (Joannes Toupius) **27-101d.**
Toupa, La **17-54** (b7).
Tounanes, riv, Fr **20-298d** ; **5-69c**
Tonquet cape, Fr **10-778** (E1)
Tour, mt, Alps **26-242** (C5) ; **1-743b**
—, pass, Alps **1-743d.**
TOURACOU 27-102a ; **3-977d** **10-226a.**
Touraine, Archibald Douglas, duke of : *see* Douglas, family
— John Fitzalan, duke of : *see* Arundel, earls of.
Touraine, Ga **11-754** (C5)
TOURAINE, prov, Fr **27-102c** ; **10-778** (F4) ; **10-802** (hist. maps)
Toura Kom, Fr I C **14-498** (C2).
Tourau, Isle of (geol.) **15-568a**
Tourauase **12-142a.**
Tourane, Fr I C **14-498** (E F4) ; coal mines **2-62c** ; French acquisition of **14-493c** ; Indicial Courts **14-492b** railway **14-494b** submarine cable **14-492b**
—, bay, Fr I C **14-498** (F3), **2-61c.**
—, cape, Fr I C **14-498** (F3)
Tourarose **26-35c** ; **12-142a.**
Tour à portrait (machine) **18-1c.**
Tour à redmire (machine) **18-1c.**
Tourbillon (firework) **10-422c**, **10-423a.**
Tourbillon, castle, Sion, Switz **25-150a.**
escapement **28-366c.**
TOURCOING, Fr **27-103b** **10-778** (F5) ; battle (1794) **11-178c** ; population **10-780b.**
Tour d'Al, mt, Switz **26-242** (B4) ; **1-744a.**
—d'Auvergne, La *see* La Tour d'Auvergne
—de Dellot, battle of (1703) **5-562a**
Tour de Nesle, La (French drama) **5-917b**, **6-61b**
Tour de Peilz, Switz **26-242** (D4)
—de Trême, Switz **26-242** (D3).
—du Grand St Pierre, mt., Alps **1-742d**
Tourelles, fort, Orleans **20-287d**, **24-73a.**
Tour-en-Bessin, Fr **5-89d**
Tourettes pass Alps **1-742c.**
Tourgenef (sculptor) **24-315d**
Tourgeneff, Ivan *see* Turgueniev
Touring Club de France **7-684d**
Touring Combinations (theatre) **6-554d.**
Tournachon, Pedro de Campo **4-454d.**
Tournaville Fr **10-778** (D3) ; château **17-543b** ; glass works **12-103b**
Tourlo, cape Gr **12-424** (B3)
TOURMALINE 27-103c, **7-581a** (fig.) ; **15-276a**, electrical properties **9-181 l**, polarization **21-934h**
— granite **12-352b**
— hornfels : *see* Schorl schist
— tongs **27-104a** **7-588d**
Tournachon, Félix (" Nadar ") **5-333d**
TOURNAI (Doornik, Turnacum), Belg. **27-104c** **3-668** (B2) ; battle (1794) **11-179c** ; cathedral **27-104c**, **2-407a** (fig.), **2-422b** ; English capture (1513) **9-527d** ; Gilles li Muisis **12-42a** ; school of sculpture (11th cent.) **24-493b** ; siege (1709) **25-605a**
Tournaisian group **3-67a**
Tournaih bashi **15-151b**
Tournalin, Grand, mt, Alps : *see* Grand, mt, Tournalin
TOURNAMENT 27-105a ; **15-858c**, **19-860a** ; origin of order of the Garter **15-857c**
Tournan, Fr **10-778** (F3)
Tournanche, val, It. **26-242** (D5).
Tournave, Gr. **12-424** (D1).
Tournay, Belg : *see* Tournai
— Fr **10-778** (E6)
Tourne **28-720a.**
TOURNEFORT, JOSEPH PITTON DE 27-106a, **4-300a**
Tournel (French artist) **12-111b**
TOURNEUR, CYRIL 27-106b, **8-625b** ; **3-797d**
Tournoux, Eugène **10-467a.**
—, JEAN **27-107a.**
Tournuquet **26-128a** **26-134a**
Tournoël, Fr **22-675a**
Tour Noir, mt., Alps **1-743b**
Tournon, François de, cardinal **10-934d** **13-291b** ; college founded **27-107b**
TOURNON, Fr 27-107a, **10-778** (G5)
—d'Agenais, Fr **10-778** (E5)
— St Martin, Fr **10-778** (E4)
TOURNUS, Fr 27-107b ; **10-778** (G4) ; **2-397a.**
Touro, Isaac **18-534c**
—, Judah **19-528c**
Tour of Dr Syntax see *Dr Syntax tours of*
Touros, Braz **4-440** (K3)
Tourouvre, Fr **10-778** (E3).
Tours, Jacques de Beaune, vicomte de : *see* Samblancay baron de
TOURS (Altiono Caesarodunum, Civitas Turonorum), Fr **27-107b** ; **10-778** (E4) ; **23-649** (C2) ; **27-102d** ; artesian well **28-505d** ; assembly of notables at (1471) **10-824c** ; battle (Poitiers, Moussais-la-Bataille, 732) **5-37b**, **8-624a.** **10-808b**, **21-898b** ; cathedral **27-107c**, **5-522b** ; councils (1054) **3-768b** **16-170a**, (1163) **1-213c**, **14-588d** **26-127c** ; library (8th cent.) **16-548d** ; martyrs **17-605b** ; population **10-780b** ; Renaissance **2-413b**, St Gregory **12-565a** ; States general (1468) **10-825b** ; (1484) **10-825c**, truce (1444) **9-920c**
Tour Salières, mt., Alps **26-242** (B4) ; **1-743c.**
Tourte, François **4-338d** ; **28-107a**
Tourtia group **7-416c**
TOURVILLE, ANNE HILARION de Cotentin, comte de **27-108c** ; **3-562b**, **16-80d**
Tourville, cape, Tas **26-438** (B2).
Tousez, Paul ; *see* Bocage.
—, Pierre Martinien : *see* Bocage
Tous les mois (Tulema arrowroot) **2-649d**
Toussaint, Anna Louisa : *see* Boebeom
—, François Christophe Armand **6-624c.**
—(bacteriologist) **2-107a** ; **3-171c**
—TOUVERTURE, PIERRE-Dominique 27-109b, **12-826b**, **5-256a.**
Toustain (Benedictine monk) **6-301a**
Toutée, Georges **1-350h**
Tontenburg, castle, Holl **20-380a**
Tontle Wash **28-354** (C3).
—, riv, Wash **28-354** (C3)
Touvre, riv, Fr **6-557d**
Tonza, riv, S Af **5-228a.**
Touzla, riv, Asia M : *see* Turia.
Tovar (measure) **28-494b**
Tovar y Valderrania, Diego **21-578a.**
Tove, riv, Northants **20-380a.**
Tovey, Donald Francis **25-442b**
Tovoti, lake, Mal Arch **17-400** (B3) ; **5-597h.**
Tovil, Kent **16-942** (G3)
Tovin, rubes, Arm **25-158a.**
Tovretona, Dov. : *see* Tiverton
Tow, China : *see* Won-chow-fu
Tow (fibre) **27-109c** ; **6-631c**, **16-725c.**
Towads-Ko, lake, Jap. **19-156** (M6).
Towage (ships, &c.) : *see* Towing
Towaish, el, Sud **9-127b**
Towaliga, riv, Ga. **11-752** (C2) ; **11-751c.**
Towanda, Ill **14-304** (D3).
—, Kan. **15-554** (F3)
TOWANDA, Pa **27-109c** ; **21-106** (I-K2)
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (I2).
Towane, riv, Dur. : *see* Taron.
Towan Head, pt., Corn. **8-430** (VI D3) ; **19-535d.**
Towanite **7-111c.**
Towanna, Dedoain tribes, Egy. **25-139a.**
Toward, pt., Scot **24-418** (D3), **6-572d**
Toward vertical boiler **10-924b** (fig.)
Tow card (machinery) : *see* Carding engine
TOWCESTER (Lactodurum), Northants **27-109d** ; **9-420** (III F2) ; **4-584** (C5) ; fortified (10th cent.) **19-769b** ; geology **19-768c** ; royalist garrison (1644) **19-769d.**
Towe, Togo **12-203** (C3).
TOWEL 27-109d.
Towen y Bala, Roman encampment, Wales **16-168d.**
Tower, Beauchamp **3-581b** ; **17-89d** ; **17-101c**
—, W. L. **6-685c.**
—, Zealous Dates **28-559b.**
Tower, Mich **18-372** (F4)
—, Minn **16-550** (F3).
—, hill, Berks. **16-942** (D3).
—, hill, Vict. **26-40b.**
—, isl., Galapagos Is. **20-486** (D5).
—, mt., Mass **17-852** (A2).
—, mt., N.Y. **19-590** (A1)
TOWER (arch.) **27-110a** ; Dyzantino **2-385a** ; East Anglian churches **23-773d** ; in fortification **5-477b**, **10-680a** foll. ; gabled **11-380d** ; Spanish brick **2-401a**, transeptal (in England) **18-65d**, **20-371d**, Tudor octagonal **2-418a** ; *see also* Round Towers
—(Baron's tower), hotel, Hawick **13-94b**
— and Sword, order of the **15-866a**
— bastion **3-504b.**
— bolt : *see* Barrel bolt
Tower Bridge, Lond **16-938** (C2) **5-538a**, **16-940c** ; bascules **4-544c** ; caissons **4-958a**
Tower Bridge police court, Lond **21-981b**
— City, N Dak **16-780** (G3)
— City, Pa. **21-106** (I-K4).
— Creek, riv, Wyo **28-912c**
— Grove, park, Mo **18-608** (G2)
— Hamlets, dist., Lond. **25-889d** ; cemetery **5-659c**
— Hill, Ill. **14-304** (D4)
— Hill, Lond **3-656a**
—, Liberty of the **16-952b**
— mill (Smock mill, Frock mill) **28-710c**
— OF LONDON, THE 27-110c, **15-918** (C2) ; Edward V. and Richard of York, **9-522c**, **9-522d** ; executioner's block and axe **3-656a** ; Henry III. **9-492d** ; John II. of France **15-441d** ; keep **5-477c** (fig.) ; legate besieged (1267) **4-207a** massacre at (1381) **9-508b** ; Perkin Warbeck **9-525c** ; records formerly at **22-959b** ; vaulting, St John's chapel **27-958** (Pl. I.) ; vaulting of chapel (St Peter ad Vincula) **2-397b**, **27-958d**, **23-36** (Pl. III.) ; warders **28-917d**
— of Refuge, I of M. **8-447d.**
— of the Franks, Athens **2-844c**
— of the Seven Streets, Pisa **21-645b**
— of Winds (Horologium), Athone **2-832** (map), **1-976d**, **2-839d**, porches **22-100d**
Tower pound (measure) **22-221c** ; **28-480b**
Towersey, Bucks **4-729b**
Towers, Col Nelson Parsee funeral buildings **20-867a**
Tower subway tunnel, Lond **16-940d** ; **27-401b**
Towie, Scot **24-412** (F2) ; **6-406b**
—, castle Scot. **24-412** (F2) ; **27-483d.**
Towing (barges, &c.) **16-596c.**
Towing, Can, Dur **9-412** (I E9) ; **6-707d**
Town, W I **28-514** (B C1).
—, hill, Mass **17-852** (A2).
—, riv, Mass **17-852** (F2)
TOWN (inhabited place) **27-111a**, **11-647c** ; autonomy in France (16th and 17th cents.) **10-910d** ; representatives in French Statesgeneral **25-303a** ; Spanish medieval **25-546d** **20-549c** ; Swabian League : *see* Swabian League ; United States' townships : *see* Township, U.S. *See also* Borough, Commune (medieval), City ; Hanseatic League, Imperial Cities and towns, Municipality ; Municipality ; Village Communities
Town at Proctors, Md. : *see* Annapolis
— at the Severn, Md : *see* Annapolis
Town-ball (game) **3-458c.**
Town Challenge Cup **23-784b**
— clerk **8-434b** ; **23-42c** ; **4-371d**
— council (Great Britain) : *see* Dorough Council ; (German medieval) *see* Rat.
Town Creek Ala. **1-480** (B1).
Towncreek, N C. **19-772** (D3).
Town Creek, riv., Ala. **1-460** (B1).
— Creek, riv, Ala **1-460** (C1)
— Creek, riv, N C **19-772** (E2).
— Creek, riv., O. **20-26** (A-B3).
— Creek riv., Pa. and Md. **17-828** (B1) ; **21-106** (M6)
TOWNELEY (Townley), Charles **27-111a** ; **4-855a**
—, Francis **5-941b** ; **17-548d** ; execution **3-656b.**
Towneley Hall, Lancs. **16-139** (E1) ; **4-855a**
— player (collection) **6-501a** ; **8-614c.**
Towne on Qneon Anne's Creek, N.C. : *see* Edenton.
Towner Colo **6-722** (H3).
—, N Dak **16-780** (D1)
— Co., N Dak **19-780** (E1).
Townesens, N Y **16-506** (C4).
Townesend, Stephen (Will Dennis) **4-83 l.**
Town halls **2-419d**, **2-442b** ; **13-803b**
Townhill, Scot. **24-418** (E2)
Townley Charles : *see* Towneley
—, JAMES **27-111b**
—, John **4-887a.**
Townley, R. a. (1871) **11-440d.**
Townley Hall, resid., Ire. **14-744** (E3)
Town major **17-456c.**
Town-meet **20-838a.**
Town planning **13-816c** ; **13-823d.**
Town Police Clauses Act (1847) **9-429b** ; cab regulations **4-912c** ; Sunday clause **26-96a.**
Town River, bay, Mass. **17-852** (C4)
Towns, Ga **11-752** (D4)
— Co, Ga **11-752** (C1) ; **11-751b.**
Townsend, F. **9-668a.**
—, John Sealy : ionization **6-857b**, **6-874d** ; **6-879a** ; magnetism **17-149b**
—, Joseph **17-516a** ; **25-270c**
—, Meredith **10-562c.**
Townsend, Del. **17-828** (H2).
—, Mass **17-852** (D1)
—, Mont **14-276** (D2).
—, Tenn **26-620** (H2).
—, Wis **28-740** (E3).
—, Inlet, N.J. **16-572** (C5).
—, isl., Austr. **2-960** (I4).
—, Mt, N S W. **2-942a**
— Fold, Lancs **16-139** (D2)
Townsend's chipmunk **27-633d**
— ground squirrel **27-634a.**
— solitaire **27-633c.**
Townshend, marquesses of **27-113a** ; **3-153c**, **16-390d**
—, Aurelian **15-503b**
—, **CHARLES 27-111b** ; **6-548a** ; **27-674d**
—, **CHARLES TOWNSHEND**, 2nd viscount **27-112a** ; **1-393d**
—, F H **5-333c**
—, **GEORGE TOWNSHEND**, 1st marquess **27-112d.**
—, John James Dudley Stuart Townshend, 6th marquess **27-113b.**
—, Norton S **6-373d.**
—, Thomas, 1st viscount Sydney : *see* Sydney
Townshend, Vt. **19-490** (B5).
Townshend Acts (1767) **27-6744** ; **11-656b**
Township **20-824a** ; United States **27-650b** **27-097a**, **17-856a** *See also* Village Communities.
Towne Improvement Clauses Act (1847) **9-439a**
Townson, Robert **6-384b** ; **7-509b**
Townsville, N C **19-772** (D1).
TOWNSVILLE, Queens. **27-113b** ; **2-960** (B3) ; climate **2-946c** ; exports and haports (1905) **22-746d**
Townville, Pa. **21-106** (C2)
—, S C. **26-500** (D2)
Town Yetholm, Scot **26-918c**
Towong, Vict. **26-38** (D2).
Towra, pt., N.S.W. **26-278** (D5).
Towson, Md **17-828** (B1)
— Run, riv, Md **17-828** (A-B2)
TOWTON, Yorks. **26-933** (D1), battle (1461) **27-113b**, **8-518b**
Towy (Twyl), riv, Wales **9-428** (V C4) ; **4-484d**, **8-555d** ; coracles **5-456a**, geology of vale **3-355d** ; tidal **5-855a.**
Tow yarn **28-906b**
Towyn, Wales **9-428** (V C2) ; **18-168d.**
Toxa (sponges) : *see* Toxon.
Toxacmia **1-34b**, **19-427c** ; **23-238c**
Toxal (Drehon law) **4-491b.**
Toxal, riv, Sask. **3-174b**
Toxandria, anc dist., Belg. **11-35d**
Toxic gastritis **11-505c.**
Toxicognath **9-670b**
TOXICOLOGY 27-113d, **18-29c**, Orfila's work **20-254b**, Toxic amalloys **25-248c.**
Toxicosis **11-507a** ; **11-517a**
Toxidea **3-173b** ; **16-610c**, **18-430d** ; effect on fever **10-306a** ; insanity due to **14-598c**
Toxodon **27-114b** **26-1007a**
TOXODONTIA 27-113d ; **17-520a** ; affinities **17-526c** ; distribution **17-527c.**
Toxodontidae **27-114b.**
Toxodontatherium **27-114c.**
Toxon **25-724a**
Toxophilite Society, Royal **2-364h.**
Toxophilus (Ascham) **2-721b.**
Toxophorons atom **3-174c.**
Toxorhynchites **16-901d.**
Toxosporidium **6-389c.**
Toxotae (Athenian police) **8-548a.**
Toxutes (instructors in archery) **8-670b**
Toxotidae **26-545c.**

TOY, CRAWFORD HOWELL 27-114c.
TOY 27-114c.
Toyabe, mts, Nev, 5-8 (E2); **16**-151b.
Toyah, Tex. **26**-690 (D4).
—creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (D4).
Toyaka, lake, Jap. **15**-156 (M5); **28**-920b.
Toyama (Japanese professor) **15**-169b; **15**-170d
Toyama, Jap. **15**-156 (K8); **15**-161d,
—, Tokyo **15**-211c.
—, dist., Jap. **15**-201d,
Toyama wan, bay, Jap **15**-156 (K8).
Toy Cart (Sanskrit play): *see Mrichchhakatika*
To Yeng (Chinese traveller) **15**-689b.
TOYNBEE, ARNOLD 27-114d, 5-88a.
—, Isaac **8**-794c.
Toyohee Hall, Lond **26**-889c
Toyoda Koko (metal worker) **15**-179d.
Toyofusa (Japanese artist): *see* Torivan a Sekiven.
Toyohashi, Jap **15**-156 (K9)
Toyohiro (Japanese artist) **13**-524a.
Toyokuni I (Japanese artist) **15**-176b; **15**-176d.
Toyooka, Jap **15**-156 (I9)
Toyoura, Jap **15**-156 (G9).
Toy's Hill, Kent **16**-942 (E4).
Toy terrier **8**-376c.
Toz, fort, India **14**-376 (C5).
Tozando, dist., Jap. **15**-204b.
Tozanil Su, riv., Turk. **14** 6-749c: *see also* Yeshil Irmak.
Tozawa Benshi (Japanese ceramists) **15**-187c
Tozea (curling) **7**-646b.
Tozeur (Tanzar) Tun **10**-203c.
Toziani, India **14**-376 (C5)
Tphens (god): *see* Tefnut.
Tphibis (Tphisi), Cauc.: *see* Tflis.
T R. (bibl.) **3**-883d.
—(med.): *see* Tuberculin, new.
Traaker, Swed **26**-190 (B3)
Trabancos, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (C2); **3**-64c
Trabant Guard **12**-658d
Trabea **7**-230d; **2**-903b,
Trabeatae **8**-497a
TRABEATED (arch.) **27**-115b; **18**-901a.
Trabeculae carneae **23**-164b.
—cranu **14**-238d; **25**-199a
Trabezen, Arm.: *see* Trebizend.
Trabolgan, Ire **14**-744 (C5).
Trabadic, Can. **18**-465 (C1); **19**-456d.
—, nath. Can. **19**-631 (C1).
Trace (fortifications) **10**-685c.
—(geom.) **11**-707d.
—(harness) **23**-989a; **8**-587b
TRACERY (arch.) **27**-115b; English **2**-403b; flamboyant **7**-915a, France **2**-398c; Germany **2**-406c; iron work **18**-210b; stone **17**-548a, **19**-17a; Venetian **27**-998a,
Tracey (naval officer) **15**-212c.
Trachæ, Asia M.: *see* Colophon.
Trachæophysæ: *see* Chondrophorida
Trachea, Asia M.: *see* Selenca
Trachea: *see* Windpipe.
Tracheal elements (bot.) **21**-735b.
Tracheata **2**-673c.
Tracheid **21**-735b; **21**-741b.
TRACHELIUM 27-116b.
Trachelius **14**-561b; **14**-557b (fig.).
Trachelocerca **14**-558c; **14**-561b.
Trachelomonas **18**-467b.
Trachelopyrus **18**-536c.
Trachiclorraphy **12**-766a.
Trachelotenthis **5**-701c.
Trachenberg, Ger **11**-808 (F3); conference (1813) **5**-932b.
Tracheophonæ **3**-969a.
TRACHEOTOMY 27-116b; **23**-199d; **23**-185d; in laryngitis **18**-228c.
Trachili, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (E3).
Trachinidæ **26**-545d; **28**-467c
Trachinus: *see* Weever.
TRACHIS, Gr. **27**-116b; **12**-440 (D2); **25**-613b
TRACHOMA 27-116c; **10**-100a; **4**-61a.
Trachomedusæ **14**-136a, **14**-141b; **14**-155b,
Trachônes, dist., Syr.: *see* Lijā.
Traconitis, dist., Syr.: *see* Lijā.
Trachselwald, Switz. **26**-242 (D2)
Trachycarpus **21**-781a.
— Fortunei: *see* Chusan palm.
Trachycephalus: *see* Conolophus.
Trachycoras **5**-693d; **27**-260.
Trachydromon **6**-240a.
Trachyglossa **5**-702b.
Trachylinæ **14**-155b; **14**-143c; **14**-148c
Trachylobium **7**-94a.
Trachynema **14**-156d
Trachynem dae **14**-155d
Trachyodon **6**-230c.
Trachyops **6**-243d.
Trachypterdinæ: *see* Ribbonfishes
Trachypterus **23**-283a.
Trachysaurus **23**-156d.
—rugosus **18**-826b; **23**-154d.
TRACHYTE 27-116c; **21**-738c **21**-327 (Pl II. figs 2, 3); pumice **22**-645c, tuff **27**-364a.
Track End, Lousiana **17**-54 (A1).
Trackerwerk **20**-260c.
Trackrock, Ga. **11**-702 (C1); **11**-752c.
Tract (gong) **17**-487d.
TRACT (lit.) **27**-117b
Tractarian movement: *see* Oxford movement.
Tractatus: *see* Treatises.
Tractellum **22**-482b, **10**-465b.
TRACTION 27-118c; **22**-820e; compressed air for **22**-232d; underground **6**-586c
Tractor, Mexico's: *see* Meckel's tract.
Tractor, Inc. **7**-158b.
Tractory (tractrix) **5**-512a.
Tracts for the Times **9**-451d; **19**-51ca; **28**-922a.
Tract Societies **27**-117d
Tracunt, pass, Alps **1**-743d.
Tracynhaem, riv., Braz. **21**-178b
Tracy, Alexandre do Pronville **25**-433c
—, **A. L. C. DESTUTT**, comte de **27**-126c.
—, **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 27**-127a
Tracy, Ala **1**-460 (B1).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C1).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, Conn. **28**-284a.
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
—, Ind **14**-132 (D2).
—, Minn **15**-550 (F6).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
—City, Tenn. **26**-620 **(F2)**
—le-Val, Fr. **20**-74a.
Tracyton, Washington **28**-354 (A4).
Trade, Tenn. **26**-620 (J1).
TRADE 27-127b **7**-288c; **28**-481d; Babylonian **3**-118b, combinations **27**-336a; comments (associations) **27**-136b; English (15th cent.) **8**-521a; god of **18**-154c, goodwill **12**-239b, mercantile agencies **18**-118c; Scottish boroughs **4**-273a; unemployment **27**-378d *See also* Balance of Trade, Commerce; Gilds
—, Act of (1713–1764) **27**-673b
— and Industry, Syndical Chambers of **27**-138b.
— and Plantations, board of (1695) **27**-669b; **8**-714d.
— and Revenue, Act of (1767) **27**-674d.
— Auxiliary Co, v. Middlesborough Association (1889) **7**-129b.
—, **BOARD OF 27**-127b; **27**-146c; bankruptcy department **3**-324c; commercial intelligence **27**-136d, Conciliation Act (1896) **2**-333c; consul's duties **7**-21d; detention of ships **25**-800c; electricity supply **8**-201c; patent department **10**-442a; housing **13**-821c; mansions department **25**-969a; medals awarded by **18**-17b; merchant seamen **24**-546d; railway inspection **22**-827a; salvage (life) **21**-98b; standards department **25**-772c, **28**-478d; strikes and lockouts **25**-1024c; Trinity House **27**-286c; unemployment **27**-578c; wreck **25**-842a.
— cloth **27**-144c
— description **27**-132d.
— disputes **8**-901b; conspiracy defined **8**-981a *See also* Strikes and Lock-outs.
— Disputes Act (1906) **25**-1027d; **5**-133a.
— dollar **18**-909b.
— eruptions **25**-192b.
Trade fixtures **10**-451b.
— gild: *see* Gilds
— licence tax **10**-793c.
—, Lords of **12**-791b.
— **MARKS 27**-128b; **27**-335b; act of 1862 **7**-672a.
—name **27**-131d.
—, National Board of (U S.) **27**-137a.
— **ORGANIZATION 27**-125a; *see also* Trusts,
— Protection Societies **27**-136b,
Trader Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (B1).
Traders Hill, Ga. **11**-752 (D5).
—Point, Ind. **14**-422 (E5).
Trades and Labour Unions of the United States and Canada, Federation of Organized **27**-154b.
Tradescant, John (sen.) **19**-6c
—, John (jun) **19**-65c; **19**-66c; **12**-743c.
Tradescantia fluminensis **21**-771h (fig.).
— virginica: *see* Spiderwort.
Tradeston Mills, Glasgow **12**-80c
Tradeston Mills, Glasgow **10**-550a.
Trades unions **27**-143d; **9**-557c
Trade, Triangular **18**-535b.
—Union Congress (1900) **16**-28b.
— **UNIONS 27**-140d; **11**-2170, cotton manufacture **7**-291b, France **10**-894b; Germany **25**-304d; legal position **25**-303d; New Zealand **19**-630b, non-strikers (France) **10**-887a; picketing **24**-584c; profit-sharing **22**-424a; trade disputes **25**-1025d; unemployed **27**-580d; wages regulated **28**-234c.
—: *U.S.* **27**-150a; **25**-307c; **27**-725d; boycotting **4**-358c, legislation concerning **16**-27d
Tradewater, riv., Ky. **15**-740 (A3-4); **15**-740d.
TRADE WINDS 27-153b; **18**-283d; Atlantic ocean **2**-857a; climate, effect on **6**-514c, **6**-516b; Pacific ocean **20**-455d.
Trading account **4**-227c.
Tradingpost, Kau, **15**-654 (H2)
Tradition (Mahommedan law): *see* Hadith.
—(Rom law) **23**-541c.
Traditeres **8**-410a.
Tradom, Tib.: *see* Tradum
Traduciaul **7**-388c.
Traducianism: *see* Creationism and Traducianism.
Tradum, Tib **26**-916 (B2), **26**-926a.
Traeum, isl., Nor. **19**-800 (B2).
Tract, Ia **14**-732 (E2).
—, Kan. **15**-651 (B1).
"Traesca Regale" (uat. authem) **19**-266c.
Tracth Bach, dike, Wales **18**-168b.
Tractto, It.: *see* Minturno.
Tractarian Art **2**-552 (D4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E6)
—, cape, Sp. **25**-530 (B4)
—, int., N.G **19**-487 (F3).
—, square, Lond **28**-551c; bronze lions **24**-502d, labour demonstrations **2**-769c.
"Trafalgar" (warship) **24**-765a.
TRAFALGAR, BATTLE OF (1805) **27**-153b; **9**-954a, Collingwood **6**-691b; medal **18**-8b; Nelson **19**-357c.
—Square Riots (1888) **23**-360d.
Trafaria, Port. **25**-530 (A3); **16**-772c.
TRAFFIC (dict.) **27**-155a.
—Commission (1909): *see* London Traffic Commission.
Trafflume, It. **28**-242 (F4).
Trafford, Pa. **21**-106 (F7).
—, lake, Fla. **10**-540 (E5).
—, park, Lancs. **17**-54b (map).
—, Old, Manchester: *see* Old Trafford.
—, wharf, Manchester **12**-338a.
Trafol, Ans **20**-341c.
Trafni, lake, Chil **2**-462 (B5); **1**-962c.
Tragacanth: *see* Gum tragacanth.
Tragacete, Sp. **25**-530 (D-E2).
Tragarium, Ans.: *see* Trau.
Tragasae, salt works, Asia M. **27**-415a.
Tragassean Is., Asia M. **18**-443a.
Tragbal, pass, India **12**-21a.
Tragea, Gr **7**-681c.
Tragédie bourgeoise **8**-514b.
Tragedy **8**-479d; **2**-521c, Engl. **18**-519a, **8**-518d, **9**-630c; French **8**-512c **11**-123d, **11**-129d, **11**-134d; Greek **8**-488b, **12**-510d, **25**-217d; Ironv, use of **14**-849b; Italian **4**-560c, **14**-907a; Roman **8**-494b,
Tragelaphinae **2**-89d.
Tragelaphus scriptus: *see* Bushbuck,
— spoken: *see* Situtunga.
Tragheu, Trip. **10**-308c.
Tragia (bot.) **9**-894b.
Tragicomedia de Calixto y Melibea: see *Celestina, La*
Tragicomedy — French **12**-946d; **11**-473a; Greek **8**-489b, **23**-245a.
Tragicus (anat.) **8**-792a,
Tragius, Apollo **2**-184b.
Tragocamelus: *see* Nilgal.
Tragoceros **2**-92d.
Tragopan (ceremnis) **2**-747c; **5**-170d.
Tragopogon porrifolius: *see* Salsafy.
— pratensis: *see* Goat's beard.
Tragoulas, Parcs **20**-861a.
Tragulidae: *see* Chevrotain.
Tragulina **2**-697d.
Tragulus **6**-115c
— javanicus (kanchil): *see* Kanchil.
— napu: *see* Napu
Tragurium, Aus.: *see* Trau.
Tragus (bot.anist): *see* Bock, Hieronymus
Tragus (anat.) **8**-791d
— (bot.) **12**-374d
Trahaern ab Caradoc **18**-785c
Trahenna, hill Scot **24**-418 (E3); **21**-688d
TRAHERNE, THOMAS 27-155b; **8**-821a.
Traheryd, Swed **26**-190 (B3).
Trahuaca, riv., Braz **21**-264 (D3).
Traian, Rum **23**-826 (C2).
Traiani, Aqua, aqueduct, It. **15**-26 (B5-6); **2**-242d.
—Fossa, barb., It.: *see* Fossa Traiana.
—Via, road, It. **2**-222c; **15**-27b.
Traianopolis, Asia M. **23**-648 (F3): *see also* Selmus.
Traiguen, Chil. **2**-462 (B4); **17**-490c.
Traiguera, Sp **25**-530 (F2).
Traikuttuka **13**-496a; **14**-622ab, **14**-626c.
Trail, Walter **23**-1015a.
Trail, Can. **4**-600 (E—); **4**-599c
—, Oreg. **26**-249 (C5).
Trailbaston, statute of (1305) **9**-498b
Trail Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (D1),
Trailer (vehicle) **3**-917d
Trailing (angling) **2**-345c.
— (bowls) **4**-345c.
— arbutus **4**-130a; **18**-830b.
— daphne: *see* Garland flower.
— point **22**-839c,
— side **8**-768d
TRAILL, HENRY DUFF 27-156c; **8**-644c
— (of Ratter), James **4**-960b.
—, Katharine Parr **5**-166c
—, Thomas Stewart **9**-380a
Trail, isl., Green **12**-544 (G3); **12**-545a.
— Co., N Dak. **18**-780 (C2),
Trails (poker) **21**-900b.
Train, G. F **27**-159d.
Train, bay, Mich **18**-372 (D3).
—, lake, Mich **18**-372 (D3).
—, riv., Mich **18**-372 (D3).
TRAIN (dict.) **27**-156a.
Trainer fracing) **13**-732a.
Train ferry **24**-887d
Trani, Francesco **20**-167b.
Training (plants) **13**-743d; **13**-763a
— colleges **8**-982a; **8**-970d; **15**-703c.
Train of mechanism **17**-1006b; **17**-1010c; **17**-1011b,
— oil **25**-571d.
—remontoire **8**-543c.
Traipu, Braz. **4**-440 (K4).
Traisen, riv., Aus. **3**-1b
Traitcs (France) **10**-918c
TRAJAN (Marcus Ulpius Trajanus) **27**-156a; **23**-602c; aqueduct **2**-242d; art under **23**-478b, ascent of Etna **16**-938c; Bosra, Syria, **4**-356c; bridges **4**-554c; Dacia conquered **7**-727a, earthquake at Antioch (A.D. 115) **2**-131b, Egyptian canal **26**-22c; Georgian invasion **11**-759a; Jewish rebellions **15**-402d, **9**-89b; king of India's embassy **14**-399c; libraries **16**-547c; Mesopotamian campaign **18**-181c; Nicopolis (Nicopolis) founded **19**-66aa; Parthian wars **21**-219a, **20**-354b; Pliny's correspondence **21**-815b; Safaitic inscription **14**-620d.
Trajan, arch of, Ancona **27**-296 (Pl I.).
—, arch of, Benevento **23**-178b; **23**-176a; **27**-296 (Pl I.).
—, arch of, Timgad **26**-988c
Trajana, Vis, road, It.: *see* Traiana, Via.
Trajau, basilica of, Rome **3**-471a, **23**-178b
—, column of, Rome **23**-602c, **23**-176d
— forum of, Rome: *see* Forum Traiani
Trajanopolis, Asia M.: *see* Selmus.
— Grimenothyrae, Asia M. **21**-544a,
Trajan's Wall, Rom. **23**-826 (D2); **8**-3c1d
—, Wall, Russ. **23**-874 (I-B1); **23**-874 (L 13), **21**-876b
Trajau, temple of, Rome **23**-602c.
—, Thermae of, Rome **23**-614 (D3).
Trajectory **17**-978a; **3**-273b; **23**-331c,
Trajectum, ad Mocnum, Ger.: *see* Frankfort on Main.
—, Vetus, Holl.: *see* Utrecht.
Trakai, riv., Cape Col.: *see* Olifants.
Trakane (dynasty) **12**-21b.
Trakelmen, Ger **8**-8.7d.
Traktir Bridge, battle of: *see* Chernaya battle (1855).
Tralag, lake, Scot. **24**-414 (A2).
Tralee, Miss **18**-600 (B2),
Tralatitium (Rom. law) **23**-1006c.
TRALEE, Ire **27**-159a; **14**-744 (B4); geology **15**-708b, —, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (A4); **27**-159a.
Traleigh, Ire.: *see* Tralee.
TRALLES (Aidin), Asia M. **27**-159b; **5**-190c; **16**-107a; aqueduct **2**-242d, monastery **18**-448a. *See also* Aidin.
Trallianus, Alexander: *see* Alexander of Tralles
Trallwm, Wales: *see* Welshpool.
Trallwng, Wales **4**-486a
Tram (weaving) **28**-906b.
Tramayes, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Tram chonograph **8**-906d.
Tramecourt, weod, Fr. **1**-375d
Tramelan, Switz **26**-242 (C2)
Tramerka, isl., Adr S. **3**-4 (D4).
Tramerschartz, Obor pass, Alps: *see* Ober Tramerschatte.
Trametes **11**-334c.
— radiciperda **21**-623b.
Tramhuer (mne) **28**-737c.
Tramhel, Ky **15**-740 (B4).
Trammel (fish-net) **18**-412h **27**-222c
— construction **8**-293a
—, ranging (tool) **4**-322a
Tramner (mining) **18**-533d.
Tramoutana **17**-301d, **6**-809b
Tramonti, val, It. **15**-4 (C6)
TRAMORE, Ire **27**-159b; **14**-744 (D1),
—, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (D4); **28**-368d
Tramp (curling) **7**-646b
TRAMP (dict.) **27**-159c
— cock: *see* Pyke
Tramperos Arroyo, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (G1).
Tramp steamer **24**-937a
TRAMWAY (1559) **27**-159d; brake **4**-414b; compressed air **22**-232d; electric **8**-778a, **4**-353a, **8**-816c; inspection **27**-128a; traction **27**-118d.
— plate: *see* Plate-rail.
Tranas, Swed. **26**-190 (C2),
—, Swed **28**-190 (C4).
"Tranby" (racehorse) **13**-741d.
Tranby Croft Case (1890) **8**-998c
TRANCE 27-167c; **8**-332d; **22**-174d; mediumistic **18**-694b; memory in **8**-560b; possession **22**-175b.
Trancoso, Fernandes **22**-159c
Trancoso, Port. **25**-530 (B2).
Tranebjerg, Den. **8**-24 (C3).
Tranekjaer, Den. **8**-24 (C4), **8**-241.
Trancmo, Swed. **26**-190 (B3)
TRANENT, Scot. **27**-169a; **24**-418 (F1).
Trang, Siam **14**-493 (A8); **17**-484a.

Transan, isl, Mal Arch. 17-468 (G1); 2-705b.
Trangedals Field, mt, Nor. 19-831 (C1).
Trange, N S W, 19-538 (D3).
Tranholm, isl, Swed. 25-913 (B1).
Trani, Louis de Bourbon, count of 4-327 (table).
TRANI, It 27-169b; 2-395c, 15-4 (F4), architecture 19-790d; cathedral 27-169b, 18-208d.
Trani-Nazareth-Barletta-Bisceglie diocese It. 18-18b.
Tran-Nimh, platform, Fr L C. 14-1483 (C2); 16-190d.
TRANQUEBAR, India 27-169c; 14-382 (H-I14).
Trans-Alai, mts, Turkest. 27-420 (E4); 26-910d.
Transandine railway, Arg. 2-814a.
Trans Asian railway: *see* Trans Siberian railway.
TRANSBAIKALIA, (Daurica), govt, Russ As 27-169c; 25-10 (I-Ga), agriculture 25-16c; fauna 25-11c.
Transcaspian railway 27-172b; 23-891b; 2-739a.
— **REGION**, Russ As 27-170d; 27-420 (B3-C4), 23-872 (H-I7).
TRANSCAUCASIA, Russ 27-172b.
Transcendence (philos.) 14-335b.
Transcendental Club 1-807a; 1-808c, 27-172c, Alcott 1-328d, Ripley, George 23-365b; Thoreau 26-877c.
— lunes con 11-501d.
TRANSCENDENTALISM 27-172b, Emerson 8-531d; Hebrew religion 13-187b; Kant 15-670c; Laas 16-1d; logic 18-911c; Mahnon 17-430b, mysticism 18-127c; United States: *see under* Transcendental Club.
Transcendental number 19-1d.
TRANSEPT 27-172d, 6-326d; basilicas 3-173c; eastern 2-102d, 2-399a, 2-408a; Norman churches 2-402a.
Transept roll towers; *see under* tower
Transfer Pa. 21-106 (B3).
Transfer (banking) 3-334c; 5-706b, 24-435d.
TRANSFER (law) 27-172a; conveyancing: *see* thing title, shares 8-800a, stamp duties 25-711d.
— (lithography) 16-788a.
Transfer printing (ceramics) 5-751b
Transfiguration (of Christ) 15-940c; 24-82 (table).
"Transfiguration" (Raphael) 22-906d, 15-408a.
Transfinite number 19-850c
Transformation (Hawthorne) 13-103c
Transformation (math.) 11-714b; 1-629c.
— ratio 27-174d
— scene 5-787b.
TRANSFORMERS 27-173a; 9-189b; 9-196b; oil 15-61a; 14-504c; power transmission 22-237c.
Transfurthana 12-32c
Transhasan 27-989 (1); 18-64b
Transgangetic province: *see* Hindu Chinese province
Transhumance 25-1010c
Transhorec, dist, Sp. 2-313d
Transhyrenes (district) 10-42b.
Trans-Ili-Alatau mt range, Turkest. 27-420 (E3); 26-910b, 24-617c
TRANSIT CIRCLE, or Meridian Circle 27-181b; 11-610c.
Transitional epithelium 9-706b.
— period (arch) 2-401d; 2-402d
Transition group (series) 20-532c; 14-377b
Transition Old English 8-501b
— permit (chem) 11-372d
Transitivity (math) 12-627c
Transitorium, dist, Rome; *see* Forum Nervae.
Transkei territory convention 27-229c. *Transito Marmae, De* 2-787c, 17-813a, 17-814c.
TRANSKEI, dist, Cape Col. 27-181a; 25-466 (D19-I8); 15-629b
TRANSLATION 27-183b; Bible 9-628b 9-629d; English earliest 9-809a; Fnglish 9-689a, 9-818b, fol. 25-1057d, 22-541a; French 11-1904, 11-1975; Greek, ancient 12-514c; Italian (16th cent) 14-907c; Septuagint 24-655b; textual criticism, aid to 28-711a.
Translation (mech.) 17-938a; circular 17-1016b.
Translator (telegraphic): *see* Repeater.
Transleithania, country, Eur. *see* Hungary.
Translucence 8-728b.
Transmigration of the soul: *see* Metempsychosis.
Transmissive power (heat): *see* Diathermancy.
Transmitter (telephone) 26-940b, 26-950b.
Transmontana, anc. dist., Sp. 2-820a.
Transmontane, mts., Port. 22-1d.
Transmutation (math.) 14-541b.
— of metals 1-519c; 1-521b; 9-251d.
TRANSOM (arch.) 27-186b, (scaffolding) 24-281b,
— (ship) 24-961a.
Transoxiana, anc dist., C. Asia: *see* Sogdiana
Transpadane Republic, It: *see* Cisalpine Republic.
Transparent 16-804b.
Transpiration (bot) 21-746c; 16-12 b; 7-515b.
— (thom): *see* Osmosis.
Transport (milit.): *see* Supply and Transport
— (service) 25-852a; 15-194a.
Transportation: *see* Deportation
Transported soil: *see* Drift soil
Transporter (crane) 7-371d.
— bridges 4-54d.
Transportation Railway 23-891a; 25-17b; 22-822a; Russian policy 15-248b, 15-251a; Urga route 6-181a.
Transylvania, dist, Hung. *see* Transylvania.
Transtagane, mts., Port. 22-1d.
Trans Tiberim, dist, Rome 23-807c (map).
TRANSUBSTANTIATION 27-186c; 9-872d; Catholic Apostolic Church 5-538c, Eck 8-885c, excommunicated priest's power retained 5-602d; Gibbon 11-930a, Jerusalem, Synod of (1672) 15-815b; Lateran Council, fourth 14-245d, Leibnitz 18-229b; Radbertus Paschasius 22-783d; Wycliffe 28-869b.
TRANSVAAL, S Af. 27-186d; 25-460 (If-K5) Dantu languages 3-360b; climate 27-188c; coinage 19-910b; communications 27-190a, 3-426d; education 27-190c, 15-142a, 25-1010c; geology 27-189b; (Deribmina) 3-603b; (Kaffirs) 15-627a, flora and fauna 27-188d; geology 27-188c, 1-325b, 21-177a; government and law 27-191c, 5-280c, 27-267c; payment of members 20-979b.
— *commerce and industries* 27-190b; 25-1635b; diamonds 8-111c; gold 12-194, 18-508a, 18-539a.
— *History* 27-193a; 25-1773c, 9-576c; annexation (1877) 25-475c, 24-840b, 11-206d; Chinese labour 25-481a, Delfts incident 5-244b; Jameson raid: *see that heading*, Kruger's plans 15-931a, 25-475d, 5-243b; Lourenco Marques railway 17-65d; Lyttelton constitution 25-481c; Majuba 25-476c; Natal annexes Vryheid 19-263a; Orange Free State relations 20-156a, repercussion (1881) 25-476c, 22-809d; Rhodes's policy 23-295a; suzerainty 26-174d; Swazi relations 26-180c; Uitlander reform agitation 25-478b 25-478c, 5-245a; war (1899-1902) *see* South African War; Zulu feuds 28-1003a, 5-776d.
— National Union 27-199d; 25-478d.
— system (geol) 27-183a.
Transvection (math) 1-632b, Transversale pleine (roulette) 23-771c.
— simple (roulette) 23-771c.
Transversalis muscle 19-56a.
Transverse flute: *see* German flute
TRANSVERSE RIB 27-210c.
Transylvania, La. 17-54 (C1).
TRANSYLVANIA, dist, Hung. 27-210d; 3-4 (H3); Agathyrsi 1-371b; chancellorship 5-835a; geology 2-971c; Unitarianism; *see under* Hungarian Unitarian Church.
— *History* 27-211c; 13-911c; folk 1; Báthory, Sigismund 3-514d; Bocskay 4-108b; Turkish invasions 27-445c, 27-447d, Vasvar, treaty of (1664) 27-451b, Wallachian conquest 23-843a.
— Co, N C 19-772 (B4).
Transylvanian Alps, mts, Eur 3-4 (H-K4); 23-826 (A-B2); 27-211a.
— Generalate 18-445b
TRANSYLVANIAN MTS., Eur 27-211d.
— Plain Hung: *see* Mezőség
Transylvania Purchase 15-740c.
— University, Ky. 16-526b.
Trantens Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E2)
Trantina, It. 26-242 (H4); 27-866c.
Trap, Jens Peter 8-44a.
TRAP 27-212c; 9-69b.
— (bot.) 17-473c.
— (rock) 3-457c, 8-144d; 14-378a.
Trapa 19-915b; petiole 18-11c.
— nans; *see* Water Chestnut.
Trapani, Francis de Bourbon, count of 15-58b; 4-327.
TRAPANI, Sic 27-213b; 15-4 (D5); 15-26 (D6); battle (249 B C) 22-860a, 6-166a; battle (1264) 27-1005d
— , prov, Sic 25-22a; 26-61b.
Trapassi, Pietro: *see* Metastasio.
TRAP-BALL (game) 27-213c
Trapdoor spiders 25-663d; 13-440c; 25-665c.
TRAPEZE or Trapese 27-213d; 12-750c.
Trapezette 18-140a; 18-144b; parabolic 18-141a.
Trapezium (anat) 4-393d
— (geom) 18-137b; right: *see* Right trapezium.
— bone 25-176a.
Trapezius muscle 19-53d
Trapezohedral class 7-577d.
Trapezohedron: *see* Icositetrahedron
Trapezoid 18-137a.
Trapezoidal rule 18-142d.
Trapezoid bone 25-176a.
TRAPEZOPHORON 27-213d.
Trapezopolis Asia M. 2-243b.
Trapezunt, Turk As.: *see* Trebizond.
Trapezuntius, Georgius: *see* George of Trebizond
Trapezuntius, Asia M 23-648 (F2) *see also* Trebizond.
Trap granulite 12-381b.
Trap ridge: *see* Cuillean mull.
Trapier (title) 26-677d
Trappe, Md 17-828 (H3).
—, mt, Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (B3)
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
Trappos, Fr. 18-269b.
Trappist, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
TRAPPISTS 27-213d; 18-591a.
Trapnain Law, mt, Scot. 24-413 (F3); 12-796b; 15-739d
Trap shooting: *see* Pigeon shooting
TRAQUAIR, SIR JOHN Stewart, 1st earl of 27-214c.
—, Mrs (artist) 8-938d.
—, R H 14-249c; 14-248b, 4-959d.
Traquair, Scot. 24-413 (E-F3); 21-39c
— house, Scot. 24-413 (E4), 14-577a.
Trarnes Arroyo, riv, Tex, and N Mex. 19-520 (G2).
Trarsa, dist, Alg 1-644a.
Trarza tribe 24-642c
Trasadingen, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
Trascallasaus: *see* Zeno
Trasformismo (Italy) 15-72b
Trash (mus) 25-691c.
Trash-gang 3-399b.
TRASIMENE, lake, It. 27-214d; 15-4 (D3) 15-26 (D3), 15-4a; battle (217 B C) 27-215a, 23-580a, 16-358a.
Trask, Ind 14-429 (F4).
—, riv, Ore. 20-242 (B2).
Tras os Montes, prov, Port.: *see* Traz os Montes.
Trasparga, Sp 25-1011 (B1).
Trassiens, It. 26-242 (E4).
TRASS 27-215a; 27-3640
Trastamara, Bertrand du Guesclin, count of: *see* Du Guesclin.
—, Henry, count of: *see* Henry II. (of Castile).
Trasto, Ans. 3-4 (F5)
Trasto, João de 12-229c.
Trata (Tedesco): *see* Sverto.
Tratturi 2-235d.
TRAU (Tragurium), Ans. 27-215b; 3-4 (B5), 14-326b, 7-774d
Traube, J. 25-705a
—, M. 10-275d; 20-423d
—, Wilhelm 4-945a.
Traumende, Der (pseud.): *see* Moscherosch, J. M.
TRAUN, OTTO FERDINAND, Count von Abensperg und Traun 27-215c; 3-40c
Traun, riv., Ans. 3-4 (D2).
Traun-see (Gmunden) lake, Ans. 3-4 (G3); 24-106c.
TRAUNSTEIN, Ger. 27-215d 11-808 (D5)
—, mt, Ans. 12-718c.
Trausnitz, Ger.: treaty (1325) 11-50a.
—, castle, Ger. 16-167d.
TRAUTENAU (Trutnov) Ans. 27-216a; 3-4 (D1); battle (1866) 27-216a, 24-711a.
Trautmann, M. 23-317c.
Travailleur" (ship) 2-856a
TRAVANCORE, state, India 27-216a; 14-382 (G13), 17-296c.
Travaux historiques et scientifiques, Comité des 10-906a.
TRAVE, riv., Ger. 27-216b; 11-808 (C2)
Travedona, It. 26-242 (F3).
Travel, books of 22-139b; 23-
Traveller (crane) 7-368a.
— (forming machine) 23-715b
"Traveller" (horse) 13-734d
Travellers' club, Lond 6-567c, 2-430a; 2-411b.
Traveller's lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A-B3).
Traveller's joy: *see* Old man's beard.
Travellers Rest, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Rest, Ky 15-740 (F3).
— Rest, S C. 25-500 (B2).
TRAVELLER'S TREE 27-216c; 17-473b; 17-913c.
Travelling staircase 8-266a
— trough conveyor 7-525b.
— transmitter 19-988b.
TRAVEMUNDE, Ger. 27-216c, 8-24 (C3)
Travendal (Traventhal), peace of (1700) 5-929d
Travers, Johann von 26-266a.
—, Morris William 22-880a, 13-234b.
—, Walter 13-672c
Travers, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
—, val, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 26-242c.
Traverse, isls, Atl O. 25-486 (H9); 21-962c
—, lake, Minn and S Dak 18-550 (A5); 25-506 (I2), 25-507a.
—, pt., Mich. 18-372 (B2).
—, pt., Ont. 18-396 (D2)
Traverse (fencing) 10-593d.
TRAVERSE (fortification) 27-216c; 9-403d; 10-687a; 23-316a
— (law) 14-615a.
— (surveying) 25-152c
TRAVERSE CITY, Mich. 27-216d; 18-372 (C5)
—, Lake, Minn 18-550 (A5).
Traverse jury: *see* Petty jury
Traversella, It. 8-393c
Traverselitte 8-289a.
Traverse table 19-285b.
Traversette, pass, Alps 1-742a.
—, Grande mt., Alps: *see* Grande Traversière.
Travertine 25-149d; 23-584d; 23-586c
TRAVESTY 27-216d.
Traviès de Villers, Charles Joseph 5-832d.
Tra-Vinh, Fr I C. 14-498 (E7); 14-442b
Travis, Walter 12-221a.
Travis Co., Tex. 24-460 (B1).
—, Ans. 5-337a.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K-L4).
— Co., Tex. 25-690 (K5).
TRAVNIK (Lasva), Bosn. 27-216d; 3-4 (E4)
Trave, riv, Ger. 15-4 (B4).
Travnitors states 8-12c
Trawnaja, Herz.: *see* Travnik.
Trawsfraga, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Trawsfan, Lancs. 16-139 (E1); 16-140a
Trawsfer, forest, Lancs 28-893 (A1)
Trawsnagh, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Trawl 27-217b; 8-502d; 10-412b
Trawler 27-219a; 24-889a
TRAWLING, SEINING AND netting 27-217a.
Trawsfynydd, Wales 8-428 (F D2)
Traxinus excelsior: *see* Ash
TRAY 27-222c
Trayio (arch) 28-61b.
TRAZ-OS-MONTES, prov Port. 27-222d; 25-530 (B2) 22-152a
Trdat (king of Armenia): *see* Tiridates
TREACLE 27-223a; 26-317c
Tread (of step) 25-762d.
TREAD-MILL 27-223a; 7-607d
Treadwell (chemist) 6-255a,
Treadwell, Alex. 15-565d.
Treadwell 27-223b.
Treagro, house, Hereford. 8-426 (III B3); 13-357d
TREASON 27-223b; attainder 2-879a; drawing and quartering 8-557c; Edward VI's legislation 9-532c, Horne Tooke 9-552a; Massachusetts treason 23-469a, 23-470d, overt act 20-384d; Roman law 27-227d, 27-136c, United States 27-227d, 27-686c, witnesses 25-761c; women 4-854d
Treasonable Practices Act (1796) 9-552b.
Treason Act (1351) 27-224b.
— Act (Ireland, 1708) 27-227a; 20-421c
— Act (1842) 27-226c.
— felony Act (1818) 27-226c
Treasons, Statute of (1351) 7-567c, 4-854d; 25-280c.
Treasurer: of cathedral 5-526b; of France 10-913c, 10-915b; of the household 17-1001d; *see also* Lord High Treasurer
Treasurers of the God (Athens 4-321b
Treasure of Denmark 27-228d.
— of the Church 14-306a.
TREASURE TROVE 27-228b
— Trove Act (India, 1878) 27-228c
Treasures (Olympia, Gr.) 20 96h
Treasury (Mono), isl, Pac.O 20-446 (H-I9), 7-733d.
TREASURY 27-228d, exchequer in relation 15-54d parliamentary whips 28-59b; payment general 28-978a; payment on war grant 28-328c; treasure trove 27-228c; United States 27-229a, 2-897b.
—, the, building, Lond. 28-551c.
— bills 19-263b.
— board 27-228d.
— Comptroller of the: *see* Comptroller of the treasury
— solicitor 25-361b.
Treat, Robert 18-443d.
TREATIES 27-229b; Austrian action (1918) 9-951d, colonies claim 5-1340; denunciation 8-941d; International peace regulations 21-8d; International Prize Court 22-374d; invention 19-12c National Assembly (France) 11-158a; sanctity of, International resolution (1871) 14-695d *See also* Arbitration, International, Capitulations, Commercial Treaties
Treating (election law) 7-198a
TREATISE 27-232a; 27-117b
Treatise on Tenures (Littleton) 15-704c
Treaty, Ind. 14-422 (F3),
—, pt., Jap. 28-921b.
Treaty ports (China) 6-178d.
Treatyse of Fysshynge with an Angle 2-222d; 3-801a.
Treaty Series 27-230d
— States of Am. 5-233a.
Trebbia, battle (218 B.C.) 4-604d
Trebbia, riv, It.: *see* Trebia.
Trebbin, Ger. 11-838 (D2).
Trebeck, George 18-807d.

Trebsl, riv, Ger 11-808 (D1-2); 8-1b.
Trebsallanum senatusconsultum 23-566a
Trebellius Pollio 2-905d.
Trebeni Ghat, India 18-378d.
Trebersberg, baron 8-773d.
TREBIA (mod Trebbia), riv, It 27-232a. 15-1 (B2); 16-26 (B2); 15-3a; battle 1217 B.C) 24-403c. 22-650d, 23-472b battle (1799 11-196a, 18-43b, 17-210c.
Treblac It *see* Trev.
Treilugne Aus-Ilungs *see* Trebinje.
Trebilco ks case (1736) 12-785c.
Trebinjica riv, Herz 3-4 (F5). 4-279c; 7-772c
TREBINJE, Herz 27-232b 3-4 (F5).
Trebisacca, It 15-4 (F5)
Trebishte, Turk 27-426 (B2)
Trebitsch, Aus 3-4 (D2); 18-517c
Trebizky, Benes 4-131d
TREBIZOND, Asia M 27-232b; 2-760 (H2), coins 19-895d massacre (1895) 8-368a Seljuk captnre (11th cent) 24-602c; shipping statistics 27-430c, trade route 2-449c 3-355a.
—, vil, Turk As 2-365 (A1); 2-760 (Da K-6 H2) honey 13-654c; taxes 27-433b.
TREBLE (dict) 27-233c
— (whist) 28-594c.
— bob 3-691a.
Trebnitz, Ger 11-808 (F3)
Trebon, Aus *see* Wittingau.
Trebona, cape, Goze 17-508 (A1).
Trebonianus Gallus C. Vibius *see* Gallus, C. Vibius Trebonianus.
Treborough Som 25-490d.
Trebucu, Ger. 11-808 (III q10).
TREBUCHET 27-233c; 2-685c.
Trebula, It (Campania) 27-233d
TREBULA, It (Samnium) 27-233d; 15-26 (E4).
— Ballienais (mod, Trogha), It 27-233d; 15-26 (E4).
— Mutuesca, It 27-233d, 15-26 (D3)
— Suffanas It 27-234a
Trebur Ger *see* Trebur
Trecastle, Wales 9-428 (V. D4) 4-486a.
Trecente Novelle (sacchetti) 18-834c.
Trechomys 23-446c.
Trecorum, port, Fr *see* Trégunc.
Tre Croci, pass, Aus 1-747c.
Trecynon Wales 1-43c
Tred Avon, riv, Md 17-828 (G3).
Tredgar, C M H, Morgan, baron 27-231a.
—, Godfrey Morgan, viscount 27-234a.
TREDEOAR, Monm 27-234a; 8-428 (V. F4).
— (New), Mouth 9-428 (V. E4) 18-728c.
Tredenham, John 26-31c
TREDGOLD, THOMAS 27-234a
Tredlakovski Vassili 23-917b.
Tredlel Communi dist, It 11-778a.
Tredwestan, Wales 26-371d.
Tree, Ellen 15-706d
—, SIR HERBERT BEERbahm 27-234b; 8-533a.
Tree, Ga 11-772 (A1).
—, Isl, Bur 14-382 (P10).
—, isl, Laccadive Is 14-382 (E14)
TREE 27-234c 14-499c, 25-875b annual rings 21-741d; ascent of water 21-747a; cultivated species 13-773b, defobation 21-755d, development 21-743d; duration of life 16-975a; forest *see* Forests and Forestry; lightning stroke 2-869c; mycorhiza 21-749b stag-headed 21-759a; timber 26-378b
— (saddlery) 23-988d.
— bug 15-163d.
— cat *see* Palm-civet.
— cotton 7-255a, 7-265a
— **CREEPER** 27-234d; 1-754c
— duck 8-631c
— **FERN** 27-235a; 2-746b
— **FROG** 27-235b; 2-523d; 3-525b
— heath 18-748c
— hyrax 14-209d.
TREE KANGAROO 27-235c; 15-652b, 17-783a; tail 2-947d
— lark *see* Tree pipit.
— lice *see* Aphides.
— lupine 17-127a.
— mallow (Lavatera) 17-518a.
— mignonette 18-127c
— mouse 23-443a; 14-381b.
Treene, riv, Ger 8-24 (B4)
Tree of Commonwealth (Dudley) 8-636d
Tree of Heaven *see* Chinese sumach.
— onion *see* Egyptian onion
— paeony 20-447d, 10-569b
— pipit 21-636d
— poppy 22-911d.
— porcupine 22-101d; 23-444a (fig); 27-989c
— **SHREW** 27-235d; 14-639a; 17-527a, palaeontology 14-644b.
— sparrow 26-609c; 1-115b; 1-120b.
— tiger *see* Clouded leopard.
Treeton, Yorks 26-913 (D3)
Tree wasp 25-469d.
TREE-WORSHIP 27-235d; 2-54h Artemis cult 2-664a, Bedouins 3-523d Central Africa 3-201c; Dionysus 8-288a; at Dodona 8-372c; German myth 8-749a, Hebrew religion 13-180d, Hinduism 8-975c, Minoan period 7-422b, Roman religion 23-577c; Teutonic religion 28-685a.
Tredraeth, Wales 9-428 (V. C1)
Tredreglwys, Wales 9-428 (V. D2) reservoir 26-406 (map).
Treffer methods 22-580b.
Treffgarn rook, Wales 21-81b
Treffort, Fr 10-778 (G4).
Trefflrt, Ger 11-808 (III c10); 13-574a
Trefiis, Wales 16-831b
Trefnant, Wales 9-428 (V. E1)
Trefoil, Isl, Tas 28-438 (A1)
TREFOIL (arch) 27-235b; 18-933d.
— (her) 10-591a.
— (Norwegian literature) 19-816b.
— medicago lupulina (bot) 12-368b.
— trifolium (bot) *see* Clover.
Trefol (perfume) 21-142a.
Tre Fontane, It 20-952c
Trefforest, Wales 3-415d.
Tréfouzel, Jeanne Alfrédine *see* Tinan, Jane.
Trefriw, Wales 7-70b
Tregarch Wales 9-428 (V. H3); 6-319c; 8-320a.
— mt, Wales 6-319c.
Trégastel, Fr 16-183c
Tregear, fort, India 14-376 (P8)
TREGELLES, SAMUEL PRIDEAUX 27-238b; 3-884b.
Tregeseal, stone circle, Corn 7-189d.
Tregnago It 18-4 (C2)
Trego Md 17-828 (D2),
—, Wis 28-740 (B3)
— Lo, Kan 16-654 (C2).
Tregoney, Corn 8-430 (VI. B3).
Tregonning, hill, Corn 15-672a
Trego s Hunt (1896) 28-874a
TREGUIER (Trecorum), Fr 27-238c; 18-778 (C3); 10-889b; pebble beach 9-455c.
—, riv, Fr 27-238c
Tregula It *see* Trebula, Dalhousie
Tregynon, Wales 8-428 (V.
Trehafod, Wales *see* Hafod
Trehalose 26-35c, 12-142a
Treharris, Wales 8-428 (V E4) 18-175b
Treherbert, Wales 8-428 (V. D4); 23-270a.
Trehörningsjö, Swed 19-800 (D3)
Trela, It 6-108a
Trelbach, Aus 8-337a
Treichlers, Pa 21-106 (L-M4).
Treig, lake, Scot 26-412 (D3); 18-89d
Treignac Fr 18-778 (E5); 17-196c.
TREILHARD, JEAN BAPTISTE 27-238a.
Treinta-y-Tres, Urug 2-462 (F3).
— dept, Urug 2-462 (A7 & F3); 27-806c
Treis isl, Nicobar Is 4-840 (B9)
TREITSCHKE, HEINRICH von 27-238d; 11-797d, Anti Semitism 2-136c.
Treitzsaurwsin, Marx 17-923c
Treizièmes (Guernsey) 9-842b.
Trejones Creek, riv, Tex 26-690 (H8).
Trek (dict) 25-467c
—, the Great *see* Great Trek.
Trekanten, lake, Swed 25-93c (A2).
Trekhbenesk, Russ. 23-874 (I G2).
Trekroner, battery, Copenhagen 7-99c
Trélatcte, mt, Alps 1-743b
Trelawne, inlet, Corn 18-989a.
TRELAWNY, EDWARD John 27-239b; 24-830d
—, **SIR JONATHAN** 27-239c
Trelawny, dist, Jam 16-133 (map)
Trélazé, Fr 10-778 (D4)
Treldo Naes, cape, Den 8-24 (B3)
Treleeh a'r Bettws, Wales 8-428 (V. B4)
Trelen Arg 20-900d
Trélev, Switz 26-242 (A4),
Trelivol Corn 21-117d.
Trelleborg, Swed 26-190 (D4); 26-193b
Trelleck, Monm 8-420 (III. B4).
Trellis cipher 7-566o
Trello Vouno, mt, Gr 12-424 (E3) *see also* Hymettne
Trelorar, Mo 18-608 (E3)
Trelowia, manor, Corn 18-989a
Tremadictyon 15-570a.
Tremadoc, Wales 8-428 (V. C2); 7-434b; 6-366d.
—, bay, Wales 5-360c
— beds 5-88a; 11-670d; 20-236a
Tremarotus ornatus *see* Spectacled bear
Tremalaspidae 14-267d.
Tremalaspis 8-128c; 25-111b.
Tremaldidae 4-366a.
TREMATODES 27-240a; 27-1050a, 21-826c; genital organs 26-410b
Trematon, castle, Corn 21-862 (map); 24-91c
Trematosaurus 4-802b; 27-259d.
Trembeckl, Stanislaus 21-926d
Tremblet, wall, Réunion 23-207a
Tremblour, lake, Can, 8-100 (D2).
Trembley, Abraham 10-32d; 16-595b.
Trembling, lake, Can 22-724 (C3).
— Mountains 17-34a.
Trombowla, Aus 3-4 (I2); 15-443c
Trême, riv, Switz 12-641d
Tremedal, Draz 4-440 (H5)
Tremetal, Bernard de 28-593c.
Tremolau, dist, Warwick 28-343a.
Tremella 11-343d; 11-334c
Tremellinaceae 11-337a; 11-343d
Tremellius, Emmanuel 15-559b
Tremessen, Ger 11-808 (F2)
Tremiesis (com) 18-896b
Tremitl, isls, It 16-4 (E3); 16-5b.
Tremoctopus 8-701d (fig); 6-702c.
Tremorgia, pass, Alps 1-745h
Tremola, val, Switz 27-2 4d
TREMOLITE 27-2 ; 2-714c.
— schist 24-328b; 1-884b.
Tremolo (organ stop) 12-979a
Tremone, bay, Irc, 14-744 (111).
Tremont, Ill 14-304 (C3),
—, Pa 17-54 (D1).
—, N Y 19-596 (I2)
—, Pa 21-106 (K4)
— City, O 20-26 (B C4).
Tremonton, Utah 27-814 (B1)
Tremorgio, lake, Switz 29-242 (F4).
Tremp, Sp 26-540 (F1).
Trempealeau, Wis 28-740 (B4)
— Co, Wis 28-740 (B4).
Trempen, Ger 11-808 (H1).
Tremulus, Q, Marcius 23-567a
Trench, Herbert 9-644d.
—, Melesma 19-356c
—, Power le Poer 27-351d.
—, **RICHARD CHENEVIX** 27-244d; 8-187b
Trench (oceanography) 18-971d
—(slegecraft) 18-708a; 10-709a 10-719c; infantry 14-532a. *See also* Parallels.
TRENCHARD, SIR JOHN (1640-1695) 27-245b
—, John (1662-1723) 27-245c
Trenche, riv, Can 22-724 (B2)
TRENCHER (dict) 27-245a
TRENCK, FRANZ, Freiherr von der 27-24ad
—, **FRIEDRICH**, Freiherr von der 27-246a.
Trenesen, Hung 3-4 (E2), battle (1708) 22-869a, conference (1895) 5-447a
—, or, Hung 3-4 (E2)
Trenesin-Teplitz, Hung. 13-898d.
TRENDELENBERG, FRIEDrich Adolf 27-246b; categories 5-509d, 6-511b; realism of 18-240a; Schleiermacher 18-915a.
Trenq, riv, Ger 7-810b.
Trenqgaau, Mal Penin 17-473 (C4).
—, riv, Mal Penin 17-473 (C1); 17-471d.
—, state, Mal Penin 17-482d, 17-473 (C4), 4-609b
Trenholm, George A 8-899a
Trenholm, Va 28-118 (D3)
Trénitz (dance) 22-707a.
Trenque Lanquen, Arg 2-462 (D4).
Trent, A G (pseud) *see* Garnett, Richard
—, Wilham (seldic) 21-680d
TRENT, Aus 27-247a 3-1 (B3); 11-834 (inst map) 22-813a, bishop's title 4-4b treaty (1872) 17-31d
—, **COUNCIL** 27-247b archdeacons 2-399b, atonement doctrine 2-856d canon law 6-199a, canon of scripture 2-177a, catechism 5-506b, censorship of books 14-374b, church music 19-76b, dispensations 8-814a duelling 8-619b, fast ng 10-197b; on feasts 10-223c holy orders 20-148a, 13-453a immunulate conception 14-334d invocation of saints 23-1011b, Jesuits 15-344a, liturgy 18-580c, penance 21-84b, penitentiaries 21-98d, purgatory 22-659d, sacrifice of the Mass 23-986a Sarpi and Pallavicini histories 24-222a, 20-633b, 1-504d; sin and justification 21-975a; transubstantiation 27-186c
—, S Dak 26-506 (I4),
—, Som 6-918a
—, canal Can 12-400b
—, riv, Can 20-114 (E1); 28-117d
—, riv, Dorset *see* Piddle.
TRENT, riv, Lincs 27-2506; 8-416 (II. F2), 4-384 (C5); 9-413d; name, origin of 9-417c; valley 21-104d
—, riv, N C 18-772 (E2); 19-453a.
"Trent" (horse) 13-737a.
"Trent" affair (1861) 9-572b; 27-707d; 17-174b; Prince Albert's action 28-336b; Lincoln's 7-708a.
Trent and Mersey, canal, Eng 16-139 (C3), 9-416 (II C4); 25-758a; lift 5-170d
TRENTE ET QUARANTE 27-251b; 11-447b
Trentepohlia 1-686d
— umbrina 18-579c
Trentham, Staffs, 9-116 (II C4); 25-759a; geology 4-802a
—, Vict 28-18 (E1)
Trentino, dist, Aus 1-748b; 14-846c, 15-59d; dialect dictionary 8-1E1d.
Treutola, It 15-4 (B6).
Trenton, Ala 6-130a.
—, Ark 2-552 (E3)
—, Ga 6-160 (E1).
—, Ga 11-752 (A1).
—, Ia 14-732 (F3).
—, Ill 14-304 (C3).
—, Ky 16-740 (A4)
—, Mich 18-372 (F3)
TRENTON, Mo 27-251d; 18-608 (C1).
—, N D 18-324 (D1).
—, N J 18-772 (F2)
—, N Dak 19-780 (A1)
TRENTON, N J 27-251d; 18-502 (C3), 19-502a; 10-154b battle (1776) 1-843b, battle (1777) 22-346d, newspapers 18-568c; palaeolithic gravels 1-817b; pottery 6-759c.
—, O 28-26 (A 36)
—, S C 26-590 (C3).
—, Tenn 26-620 (C2).
—, Tex 26-690 (C6).
—, Utah 27-814 (B C1)
—, falls Canada Creek, N Y 19-596a.
—, falls, West Canada Creek, N Y 27-820c
TRENTON AND PRINCETON, Battles of 27-252d,
Trenton Falls, N Y 19-596 (E2).
— group 11-670d; 20-236d, limestone 27-620d, 27-631a.
— Junction N J 18-502 (C3).
— Prong, mt, Pa 21-105c
Trenton Times 18-568c
Trentowski, Bronislaw 21-948d
Trent Valley, canal, Can 20-114h
Treorky, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 23-270c
Trepignier, bay, La 17-54 (C6).
Trepalle, It 26-242 (I3); 1-748c
Trepan (mining tool) 24-767d
Trepang *see* Dêche de mer.
Trepanning (surgery) *see* Trephining
Trepassey, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (D3)
—, harb., Nfld 19-479 (D3)
Trepecz, Hung 3-4 (G2).
Trephining (surgery) 25-201a, by Greeks and Romans 26-126d, 13-518c
TREPIDATION 27-253b.
Trepito, cape, Gr 12-424 (B C3)
Trepsimonas 18-166c
Treponema *see* Spirochaete
Trepostomata 22-42b
Trepow (general) 18-688b
Treptow, Ger (Brandenburg) 3-78 (map)
—, Ger (Pomerania) 11-808 (E1).
Trer ddôl, Wales 9-428 (V. D2)
Trere, tribe 27-315b; 6-368c.
Treron *see* Fruit pigeon
Treronnae 3-975d.
Treros, riv, It 16-26 (C6); *see also* Sacco
Treryn Castle, headland, Corn 7-183a
Tresa, riv, It 26-212 (F5)
Trésanguet (engineer) 23-888d
Tresaith, Wales 6-320a.
Tres Arroyos, Arg 2-462 (D4).
Tres Sassi, pass, Aus 1-747c.
Tresca, H. E 18-199a, 27-119a
Tres Cinsas, Braz 4-410 (C3)
— Cerros, mts, N Mex 19-520 (E4).
Treschow, Niels 8-41c; 15-788b.
Treskow, Hermann von 8-578b; 3-667a
Treskow, Pa 21-106 (L4)
Tresco, isl, Scilly Is 9-430 (VI. A2), 24-404a.
TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY 27-253b
Tres Cruces, mt, Andes 2-462 (C2); 1-963b; 2-461a.
Tresenda, It 26-242 (I4)
Tresero, mt, Alps 1-746d.
Tres Forcas, cape, Mor. 18-85b (E1)
Tres Gallias, Gaul 17-117a
Tresguerres, Francisco de 22-742d.
TRESHAM, FRANCIS 27-253c, 12-721b
—, Sir Thomas 27-253c
Tres Hermanas, mts, N Mex 19-520 (C6)
— Hermanos, isl, Pac O, *see* Tetuaroa.
Treshnish, isls, Scot 24-412 (D3); 18-961a.
Treshnitza, Monten. 18-767 (B2)
Tresbaba Planina, mts, Serv 24-686 (D2)
Tresidder, D J, steel armour 2-579b
Tres Kingurl, mt, Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-747a
Tres Ilhas rapids, Manoel riv, Braz 4-440 (E4)
— Insulae, isls, Mor *see* Chaffarinas
Treske, Yorks *see* Thirsk
Tres Marias, isls, Mex 18-318 (D3); 18-318a
Tresmeer, Corn 9-430 (VI C2).
Tres Montes, cape, Chil 2-462 (A6); 6-143c
— Montes gulf, Chil 6-144a
— Montes, penin, Chil 6-14 c
— Montopos, mts, N Mex 19-520 (C3)
Trespaderne, Sp 25-530 (D1).
TRESPASS 27-254a; 17-597d 9-417d, game laws 11-440d
Trespasser ab initio 27-254c
Tres Piedras, N Mex 19-520 (E1)
— Pinos Cal 6-8 (C3)
— Provincias dist, Gaul; *see* Gallia Comata
— Puentes, Sp 28-149a (plan)
— Puntas, cape, Arg 2-462 (C6).

tes Quebradas, pass, Andes 1-963b.
— Reyes del Morro, fort, Cuba : *see* Morro.
Tressan, Louis Elisabeth de la Vergne, comte de 11-140b.
Tressilian, Sir Robert 6-509b.
Tressis (coin) 16-29d.
Tressler (fille) 26-877c.
Tressure (heraldic charge) 13-321c.
Tres Tabernae, Ger. : *see* Zabern.
— TABERNAE, It. 27-254c ; 15-26 (C6) ; 14-375d.
Trestaillon (revolutionist) 18-702d.
Treston ridge 22-69b.
Tresus 16-124a.
Tres Virgines, volc., Cal 28-189d
TRESVIRI (Triumviri) 27-254d
— capitales 27-254d ; 28-60c.
— epulones 27-255a.
— monetales 27-255a ; 28-60c.
— reipublicae constituendae 27-255a.
Treswell, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, Tenn. 26-820 (D1).
Tret (commerce) : *see* Tare and Tret
Treta (Hindu chron.) 13-492a ; 6-466c ; 19-381c.
Tre-Taliesin, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Tretenterata : *see* Ecardines.
Tretodactylidae 25-729c.
Treis Fr. 10-778 (G6)
Trettsch, riv., Germany 26-242 (12)
Tretten, Nor. 19-801 (D2).
Tretyn, prom., Alg. : *see* Bugarun
Treulakov, picture gallery, Moscow 18-893c.
Treuenbrietzen, enclave, Ger. 17-1018c.
Treu, Georg 12-488b.
Treub, M. 5-435c.
Treubach, Ulrich Manschr von (pseud.) : *see* Fischart, Johann
Treubia 4-704a
Treuen, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Treuenbrietzen, Ger. 11-808 (D2)
Treuer, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4)
Treuga Dei : *see* Truce of God
Treuille de Beaulieu, Colonel 20-198a
Treungen, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Treurenberg, bay, Spits 25-760d.
Treuttlingen, family of 20-739d
Trev (Celtic town-sign) 28-68b.
Treva Dei : *see* Truce of God
Trevalwa (orn.) 9-430 (VI. C2)
Trevalyn, Launceston, Tas. 16-281d.
Trevandrum : *see* Trivandrum.
Trevecca, Wales 4-485d ; 6-929 ; 13-949c.
Trevelez, Sp. 1-755a.
Trevelyan, Charles Philips 27-253c.
—, George Macaulay 27-253c
—, SIR GEORGE OTTO, Bart. 27-253a ; 14-783d
Trevena Cons. : *see* Tintagel.
Treveri, Ger. 23-649 (C2).
Treveri, tribe 27-268d ; 11-830a, 4-940b.
Treves, Sir Frederick 17-168d ; 14-710d
Treves, Fr. 10-778 (F5) ; 22-503c ; Roman gate 11-528a
Treves, Ger. : *see* Trier
—, Holy Coat of : *see* Trier, Holy Coat of
Trevesbally shies 16-829b
Trevesena, mt., Alps 26-242 (11).
TREVET or Trivet, NICHOLAS 27-255c ; 2-33c ; 6-15b.
TREVI (anc. Trebiae), It. 27-255d ; 15-26 (D2)
— fountain of, Rome 10-749b
Trevicum, It. 2-942c.
Trevières, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Trevigi, Barto da 17-603b.
TREVIGLIO, It 27-255d ; 15-4 (B2)
Trevignano, Rome 4-338b
Trevilians, Va. 28-118 (D-E2) ; battle (1864) 24-836b, 24-811d.
Trevinca, mt., Sp. 11-102d.
Trevino, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
—, county, Sp. 1-473c.
TREVIRANUS, GOTTFRIED Reinhold 27-255d ; 2-972b ; evolutionary theories 10-32a, 27-906c
— Ludolph Christian 27-256a ; 4-391d ; 7-710b.
Treviri, tribe : *see* Treveri.
Trevisa, John de 6-592a
Trevisan (bacteriologist) 3-163a.
—, Zaccaria 23-681a.
Trevisano, Andrea 6-297c.
Treviso, E. A. C. J. Mortier, duke of : *see* Mortier
—, Girolamo da 10-125b.
TREVISO (Tarvisium), It. 27-256a ; 15-4 (D2) ; 15-26 (D2) ; 15-33b ; 27-1006c ; porcelain factory 5-753c ; university 27-704c.
—, prov., It. 16-6d
TREVITHICK, RICHARD 27-256b ; 25-82Id ; 15-914d.
Trevna, Bulg. 4-774a.
Trevol, Corn. 21-364 (map).
TREVOR, SIR JOHN 27-256d
—, John (bp.) 15-830a.
—, John (kng. divine) 16-5o
—, Richard (bp.) 27-257a.
—, Robert Trevor, 4th baron : *see* Hampden
—, Sir Thomas 27-256d
Trevor, Wales 9-428 (V. C2)
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Trevos, Fr. : *see* Trevoux.
Trevoux, Pa. 21-100 (M6).
—, head, Corn. 5-430 (VI. B2)
TREVOUX (Trevos), Fr. 27-257b ; 10-778 (G5).
—, sands of 21-848 (table).
Trewhiddle cup 8-582a ; 21-797a
Trexenla, dist., Sard. 24-210o.
Trexlertown, Pa. 21-106 (L4)
Trézel, Camille Alphonse 1-681a.
Trezevant, Tenn. 26-820 (C4).
Trezidella, Braz. 4-110 (H3).
Trezzino 7-922b
Trezza, Sic. 9-812d.
Trezzo, Giacomo 9-766d.
Trezzo, castle, It. 6-687b.
Trfan daqh, mt., Canc. 5-553a.
Tribuhuna, Tas. 28-138 (B2).
Tricaudes, Lat. : *see* Triodites.
Tricaulidae 26-546a
Tricaulin (chem.) 12-146c.
Tricetonamine 15-782c
Tricetone hydroxylamine 20-419c.
Tricetyl benzene 6-54b.
Trichontahedron 22-29a.
Trichtmoxyon 9-386d.
Trichtmoxyon, fossil spicule 25-728a, 25-716d.
Triad (biol.) 15-867b.
— (Lt.) 5-642a.
— (mus.) 7-906d
— (symbol) : Babylonian 3-113b ; Bochme 4-114b ; Brahmanism 4-385a ; Egyptian 9-3d, Kabbalah 15-620c ; Pseudo-Dionysius 8-285a.
— exs 7-571b.
— demo (biol.) 16-867b.
— elements (chem.) : *see* Trivalent elements.
Triadelphia, Va. 28-118 (C1).
Triadelphous (bot.) 10-666c.
Tri Aderyn, Llyfr y (Morgan Llwyd o Wynedd) 5-647d.
Triadia, Bulg. : *see* Sofia.
Triad Society 6-199a
Triaene (sponges) 25-723c.
Triaenophorus 26-412d.
Triaenops 6-242d.
Triagor, Les, isls. 10-778 (C3).
Triakisicosahedron 22-29b.
Triakis-octahedron 7-574c ; 22-29b.
Triakis-tetrahedron 7-575c ; 22-29b.
Trial, bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2), 19-538a
TRIAL (law) 27-257b ; at bar 27-257c, 3-378c ; bill of exceptions 3-912c ; Greek law 12-506a ; Magna Carta 8-439c ; Roman law 4-939a ; venue 27-1014d. *See also* Jury.
— balance 4-226d.
— by battle : *see* Battle, ordeal of.
Trialety, mts., Cauc. : *see* Suram
Trial jury : *see* Petty jury
— plate 6-70b
— slice (ordeal) 20-174b
Triana, Rodrigo de 5-741a.
Triana, Sp. 25-530 (B4) ; 27-59a, poltery 5-741b, 24-732c.
Triangle, isl., Can. 4-600 (C3)
Triangle (astron.) : *see* Triangulum
— (bhoy) 4-807c
TRIANGLE (math.) 27-258a ; equilateral 22-2b ; Euclid 11-673b ; mensuration on 18-137b ; Pythagoras 22-701d, 22-699c ; Thales 26-720d ; trigonometry 27-274c
TRIANGLE (mus. instr.) 27-268a.
— of forces (mech.) : *see* Forces, triangle of
Triangle of Scarpa (anat.) : *see* Scarpa's triangle.
—, posterior (anat.) 16-53b.
Triangular bank-lines, bibards 3-939b.
— fibro-cartilage 15-485b.
— ligament 23-131e
— Lodge, Rushton, Northants 2-418d.
— numbers (math.) 26-327d (table).
— trade : *see* Trade, triangular.
Triangulation (surveying) 26-142d ; 26-152d ; calculation 2-612a ; nautical 26-155d
Triangulum (astron.) 7-13a ; 7-12 (map).
— australe 7-13b (map).
Triaulino silicon hydride (chem.) 25-94b
Trianon, Grand, Versailles 27-1040b ; 2-415b.
—, Petit, Versailles 27-1040b
Triantha, countship, Holl. : *see* Bronlie
Triarii (Rom. army) 23-472a ; 2-594d ; 2-586b.
Triarthra 23-703c
Triarthrides 23-761c ; 23-703c
Triarthrus 27-283b ; 2-299d, 2-300c (fig.).
Trias (geol.) 27-255d. *See also* Triassic system.
— (hist.) 2-550b ; 13-574b, 3-834d.
Trias Johannea 11-767d.
TRIASSIC SYSTEM 27-258d ; 11-670c ; fauna 27-259d, 14-267d, 13-432a, flora 20-542b ; petroleum 21-318c ; water bearing beds 28-393b.
Triaulo 11-517d
Triaxonida : *see* Hexactinellida
Triaxon spicule : *see* Hexactinellida
TRIAZINES (chem.) 27-260c ; 6-60a,
Triazol (dyestuff) 8-747o.
TRIAZOLES (chem.) 27-261c ; 6-59d.
Triazolones (Keto-dihydrotriazoles) 27-261c.
Triazsalphole (chem.) 6-59d
Tribal class (destroyers) 24-916c.
Tribaldos de Toledo, Luis 18-126b.
Tribal Hidage, The 13-450a.
TRIBALLI (people) 27-261d.
Triballian plain, Turk. : *see* Kossovo-polye.
Triban (hist.) 21-880d.
Tribasic Fe 14-744 (C2).
Tribasic formic ether 6-49b.
Tribbey, Okla. 20-98 (D2).
Tribe, Alfred 12-66b.
TRIBE (dict.) 27-262a ; biblical 11-573d, 11-581b ; Irish, *see* Tuath ; Roman 16-371b ; Semitic 15-372a, 13-184a ; Teutonic 26-681b.
TRIBER, Ger. 27-262b ; 11-808 (B3).
Tribhiz, Aus. 22-695c.
Tribod, tribe 11-830b ; 1-755d
Triboluminescence 21-477c
TRIBONIAN (jurist) 27-262b ; 15-597c.
Triboulet (jester) 10-615o.
— (physician) 23-237b.
Tribonophorus 11-826a.
Tribonyx 18-812b ; 3-974a.
Tribrach 27-1043a.
Tribromacetic acid (chem.) 17-495d.
Tribrombenzone 6-54a.
Tribromphenol 5-304d.
Tribsecsor, Stralsund 25-981c
Tribulation, cape, Queens. 2-934d.
Tribulin 26-887b
Tribu movore 1-259b.
Tribuna 16-580c.
Tribunal correctionnel, &c. : *see under* Court (France)
— des conflits : *see* Conflits, Tribunal des.
—, International (mixed) : *see* International Tribunal (Egypt).
Tribunals and Offices (eccles.) 7-642b.
Tribunat 10-922c ; 10-860c.
Tribune, Kan. 15-654 (A2).
TRIBUNE 27-263b ; 17-314a ; 23-620d ; sedile 1-244c.
TRIBUNE (arch.) 27-265c
Tribune (Eng. newspaper) 19-560d
Tribune (U.S. newspaper) 27-1030c, 7-791d, 12-541c.
Tribune (Venice) 27-1003a.
Tribunia, Horz : *see* Trebuje.
Tribunicia potestas (Rom. law) 28-14a ; 23-647d
Tribunus sexarius 1-259d ; 27-263c ; 7-252a
— celerum 27-263b.
Tribunus militaris consulari potestate 27-263c ; 23-621c, 7-19a
— militum 23-472b ; 27-264a
— plebis, Cottas law 7-301d ; imperial period 23-649b ; Pompey's reform 23-642a ; Sallan legislation 23-611a ; Valerio-Horatian laws 23-621b ; velo 28-14a.
— rufulus 27-263c
Tribur (Trebur), Ger. 12-570b ; 13-277c.
Tribus (Roman) 23-529b
Tribus Impositoribus, De 21-594b
Tribus Luminibus Romanorum, De (Bellenden) 3-698c.
Tribus Pupinia : *see* Pupinia, tribe
— Romilia : *see* Romilia tribe
— rusticae (Roman) 23-529b ; 16-270c.
TRIBUTE 27-265d.
Tributum (Rom. tax) 10-318d ; 27-264c ; 23-529a.
Tribulyrin (chem.) 12-146c.
Tricamarum, battle of (533) 27-885b.
Tricar 27-207d
Tricarico, It. 15-4 (F4).
Tricassi, tribe 27-320a.
Tricastin, dist. Fr. 10-776 (F4)
Triceps muscle 18-55d ; 1-942a
Tricesimo 23-145b ; 7-418b.
Trichachrus : *see* Manul.
Trichamphora 19-105d.
Trichard, Louis 27-193b ; 26-1045b.
Trichasal cyme : *see* Cymose umbel.
Trichechidae *see* Odobaenidae
Trichechus : *see* Walrus.
— latipes Gray : *see* Manati.
Trichaccas 16-105d
Trichia varia 19-108b (fig.).
Trichinella (Trichina) spiralis 19-381b ; 28-12o ; 27-256a, incidence 16-360d
Trichinosis : *see* Trichinosis.
TRICHINOPOLY, India 27-261d ; 14-382 (G-H14) ; 17-289a ; 6-532d.
— district, India 27-266a ; 14-853d.
—, rock, India 27-265d.
— chains 16-343b,
— cigars 27-266a.
TRICHINOSIS 27-266a ; 25-191b, 28-12d.
Trichite (bot.) 21-766c.
— (petrol.) 7-568d
— (sponges) : *see* Rhaphis
Trichiurudae 2-747d ; 26-145c.
Trichiurus lepturus 14-247d.
Trichiurus : *see* Hair-tail.
Trichloracetaldehyde : *see* Chloral
Trichloracetoacrylic acid : *see* Trichlorphenomalic acid
Trichloracetochloryltrile 6-253d ; 6-54d.
Trichloracoto-pentachlorbutyric acid 6-55a.
Trichlor-dikelo-hexene 6-55o.
Trichlorethane 14-883d.
Trichlorethylene 6-54b.
Trichlormethano : *see* Chloroform.
Trichlorosomethyl sulphonic chloride 26-66c.
Trichlor-phenol 5-305a.
Trichlorphenomalic acid 6-54d.
Trichohaclerinae 3-163h
Trichobalanchus robustus, *see* Hairy frog.
Trichocephalus : *see* Whipworm.
Trichocera hiemalis 13-446b.
Trichocline 21-782b.
Trichocoma 4-704b.
Trichocyst 14-500h.
Trichodactes 17-66b.
— latus : *see* Dog-louse.
— pubescens 28-13a.
— scalaris 19-439d (fig.).
— sphaerocephalus : *see* Sheep louse.
Trichoderma oxycaudatum 8-99d
Trichodermala 6-671c.
Trichodina 14-366a, 14-561c, 24-559b (fig.).
Trichodmopsis 14-561c
Trichodontidae 26-546b
Trichodrasma 25-724a
Trichoglossidae : *see* Brush-tongued parrot
Trichoglossus 17-12b.
Trichogyne (bot.) 16-582b ; 1-582c.
Trichomanes 22-612a ; 10-345d.
— pallidum 22-783b.
Trichomonas 10-466c.
— intestinalis 5-260d
Trichonis, lake, Gr. 12-424 (C2), 1-298d ; 12-427a.
Trichonium, enc. Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Trichonymphe 10-466d.
Trichonymphidae 14-557d ; 10-466d.
Trichophilus 1-587b.
Trichophyra 14-562d ; 14-562b (fig.).
Trichophyton 26-130 ; 23-503a.
Trichoplax adhaerens 21-827b (fig.).
Trichopleura : *see* Caddis fly.
Trichopleura borealis 21-845b.
Trichopleron 15-467b
Trichoptergidae 6-671b.
Trichoria dances 7-797e.
Trichosanthes 12-287c.
Trichosoma 19-360d
Trichospharria (biol.) 11-333d.
Trichosphaerum (zool.) 23-245d ; 23-248c ; 23-247b (fig.).
Trichostomata 14-561e.
Trichosurus : *see* Opossum, Australian.
— vulpecula : *see* Brush-tailed opossum.
Trichothallic growth 1-590b.
Trichothrips 26-908a (fig.).
Trichotriphidae 11-516b.
Trichotropis 11-516b.
Trichroic 7-588d
Trichromates 3-913a.
Trichromyl chloride 6-297d.
Trichur, India 14-382 (G14).
Trichuridae : *see* Trichinidae.
Trichys 22-101d ; 23-144b.
TRICK-taking 27-266c.
Tricker (curbing) 7-646b.
Trickell, E. 24-487d.
Tricladia 21-711b (fig.).
Tricladida 21-712c ; anatomy 21-709o foll. ; phylogeny 21-827c
Triclaria 25-667b.
Triclime system : *see* Anorthic system.
TRICLINIUM 27-266d ; 5-198a.
Triclinus 6-450d.
Trichs 17-783b.
Tricolour (cockade) 8-622b
— (flag) 10-460c
Tri colour spanel 6-375d.
Tricomia, Asia M. 21-544a.
Tricon (card game) 1-794d ; 6-771a.
Tricondon 17-783c ; 15-570b
Triconodont 26-503d.
Triconodontidae 17-783o.
Tricorner Knob, mt., Tenn 26-819b.
Tricorylhos, Gr. 17-675b.
Tricosano (chem.) 20-750b.
TRICOUPIS (Tricoupi), CHARILAOS 27-267a ; 12-467b ; 3-261d
—, SPYRIDION 27-267c.
Tricrue : *see* Backrammen
Tricuspid valve 13-130c ; 13-131c ; 27-930a.
TRICYCLE 27-267c ; 7-683c ; motor 16-915c ; Starley 25-798b. *See also* Tricar.
Trida, N.S.W. 19-538 (G3).
Tridachia 11-525b.
Tridacna (Tridachna) 18-123d ; 21-394b.
— gigas 16-975b ; 18-287a ; 18-791b.
Tridaenidae 16-123d.
Tridesane 20-756a.
Tridenchibonine 2-306e
TRIDENT 27-268a.
— (curve) 7-660b.
Tridentine creed 27-249d ; 21-685a
— decrees 27-250a ; 25-138a.
Tridentino, A. 6-503d.
Trident of Newton (curve) : *see* Cartesian parabola
Tridentum, It. 15-26 (C1). *See also* Trent
Tridevi, tribe 14-636a
TRIDYMITE (min.) 27-268a.
Trie, Fr. 10-778 (E5)
Triebel, Ger. 11-808 (E3) ; battle of (1647) 15-764c.
Triebisch, riv., Ger. 16-84a
Triecades (Triaedes) 17-154b.
Triennial Act (1694) 6-544d.
— prescription (Scots law) 22-267d
Trient (coin) 19-893a.
Trient, Aus. : *see* Trent
—, riv., Switz. 25-242 (B4) ; battle at (1844) 27-849b.
Trientabs curugaea 21-779c.
TRIER (Treves) Ger. 27-268a ; 11-808 (A4), 11-830a, (hist. maps) 11-854, 11-856 ; archbishopric 13-274a, 7-181b

5-835a; Athanasius 2-826b; basilica 3-471d; cathedral 27-268c, 2-404d, 23-61a; coinage 19-902c; council (1310) 2-405a, 3-653c; French emigrés 11-159a; geology 8-713b; Golden Bull (1356) 12-208a; mosaic of Nonnus 23-483a; museum 23-480d; Porta Nigra 27-297d; synod (1148) 13-461d, university 28-700c. *See also* Augusta Treverorum

Trier (electorate) 2-868c

Trierarchy 10-818b

Trier, Holy Coat of, legend 11-770d

Trieres (commissioners) 7-493c

Triesnecker, Franz von Paula 13-224d

TRIESTE (Trst anc Tergeste), Aus 27-269d, 3-4 (C4), 17-921d, 3-27b, Austrian Lloyd 26-851c, blockade (1848) 27-270d; breakwater 4-477b; cathedral 26-611c; harbour 27-270b, irredentists 14-840c, 3-32a, trade 3-21a

— gulf Aus 3-4 (C4), 2-970c

Trieth l benzene 5-54a

— alcol 25-94c

Trieux, riv, Fr 10-778 (C3), 7-249b

Trieves, mts, Fr 14-867c

Trieweiler, Samuel von 26-216d

Trift, Aus 25-1059b

Trifanum, It, battle (340 B.C.) 17-987a

Trifels, castle, Anweiler, Ger 2-158b, 12-944b

Trifenrin (pharmacy) 14-800a

Trifid (bot.) 10-365b

Trifle (alloy) 21-339b

Trifolate (biol.) 21-339b

Trifolium, see Clover

— minus, see Shamrock

— pratense, see Red clover

— repens, see White clover

— subterraneum 16-382d

Triforis 11-916d, 11-506c

TRIFORIUM (arch) 27-270d, 2-403d; French cathedrals 5-823b; German churches 2-402c; Norman 2-402b, 19-283d

Trift, glacier, Switz 26-242 (E3)

Triftjoch pass, Alps 1-743c

Triftlimmi pass, Alps 1-744b

Triga (harrel) 6-390d

Trigeminal nerve 19-390b, 27-1049a, 14-266c

Trigemina Porta, gate, Rome 23-483d

Trigg, Ark 2-552 (C1)

—, dist, Penn 7-184a

—(Co, Ky 15-740 (B2), 15-712d

Trigget (curling) 7-616b

— fish see Pile fish

Triglinus alpina see Dunlin, Triglia see Gurnard

— lyra see Piper.

— polyommata see Flying gurnard

Triglav, mt, Alps see Tergloo

Triglav (myth) 25-230d

Triglidae 26-845c, 10-985c.

Triglina see Tiglina

TRIGLYPH (arch) 27-271a, 16-735d, 20-177c

Trigly phus Fraasi 15-766b

Trigno (anc Trinius), riv, It, 15-26 (B4), 15-4 (E3), 2-162b

Trigo, mt, Can 15 26-615c

Trigon (Roman game) 3-265d

Trigona 3-627d, 13-654b

Trigonal axis see Triad axis

Trigonalidae 14-180c

Trigonal prism (cryst), see Prism, Trigonal

Trigone 27-799a

Trigonella 10-260b

— lacnum-graecum see Fenugreek

Trigonelline 22-601b; 16-66d

Trigonia 16-122b; 18-115a; 16-118b

— (gibbia) 22-122a,

— (incurva) 22-122a

— (pellata) 22-122a

— gril (geol.) 20-119a

Trigonias 21-171a

Trigoulidae 16-122b

Trigonulus 16-479a (fig.).

Trigonocarpus parkinsoni 20-536d

Trigonocephalus alternatus see Vibora de la cruz

— blomhoffi see Mamushi.

— cenchris 25-293a

— hypnale see Carawilla.

— nigromarginatus 5-780b,

Trigonochlamys 11-526b.

Trigonolestes 2-697d.

Trigonometrical survey of India 26-143a; 2-738c; 17-651d.

TRIGONOMETRY 27-271a, 22-619b; logarithms 16-870b, 16-874d; tables 26-428b, 26-434a

TRIGONON (harp) 27-282c.

Trigonoporus 21-712a; 27-240c

Trigonia, It 15-4 (E2)

Trigonères, Fr 16-922d

Trigueros, Sp, 25-30 (B4).

Trihedral angle 2-1oa.

Trihydroxybenzene, see Phloroglucin

Trihydroxypropane, see Glycerin

Trika, Gr 12-440 (C1). *See also* Trikkala

Trikanda, see *Amara Kosha*.

Trikaraous (Theopompus) 26-787d.

Trikeri, Gr, 12-424 (E1).

—, chan, Gr 12-424 (E1); 12-427b

Trikka, Gr, see Trikkala.

TRIKKALA, Gr 27-282d; 12-424 (C1); 12-138b.

—, dept, Gr, 12-424 (C1); population 12-128d.

Trikoupis, Charilaos, see Tricoupis

—, Spiridon 12-525b.

Trikula, India, see Harischandragarh.

Trilby, Fla 10-310 (D3).

Trilby (by Du Maurier) 22-450e.

TRILEMMA (dict.) 27-282d

Trilucar coordinates, see Coordinates, trilinear

Trilithon (stone monument) 25-963a, Stenchenge 25-961c, Tripoli 27-289d

— (temple at Baalbek) 3-90d,

Trilla, Ill, 14-304 (D4)

Trillick, Ire 14-744 (D2)

Trillium, Ill 16-884c, 13-772d.

Trillo Sp 25-530 (D2).

Trillo del Duvolo (Tartini) 28-436d

TRILOBITES 27-282d, 2-299c, affinities 7-161b, 2-298c, Cambrian 5-87b, Devonian 8-128b, Ordovician 20-237d, Silurian 25-110c.

Trilochan (Hindu author) 12-558d

Triloculina 10-633b, 10-630b.

Trilogy (Greek drama) 6-490d, 12-511a.

TRIM, Ire 27-283c; 14-714 (E3); 14-773a

Trimbak, India 14-382 (E10); 12-170b.

Trimbell, riv, Wis, 28-710 (A4).

Trimble, Colo 6-722 (C1).

—, Ill 14-304 (B4)

—, Mo 18-608 (B2).

—, O 26-26 (B6).

—, Tenn 26-620 (B1).

—Co, Ky 15-740 (B2)

— Creek, riv, Ind 14-422 (B2)

Trimen, R. 18-198d; 6-733d.

Trimera 5-669c. *See also* Anchistopoda.

Trimerellidae 4-304a; 4-360d, 4-365d

Trimeresurus, see Lachesis *and* Ilaba

Trimerorhachidae 3-523a.

Trimerous 10-600d

Trimesic acid 6-12, 22-449c.

Trimethylamine 1-857a.

Trimethyl arsine 2-653a

— benzene 5-51a. *See also* Pseudocumene *and* Mesitylene

— carbinol 4-892a.

Trimethylene, see Cyclo propane

— bromide 6-51d.

— diamine 1-857b

— dicarboxylic acid 25-891c

— dicarboxylic ester 6-175a

— glycol 12-147b.

Trimethyloxamine 14-171d

Trimethyl sulphine 2-129b.

Trimetric system, see Orthorhombic system.

Trimingham, Nerf 16-745b

Trimley, Suff, 6-424 (IV, E3)

TRIMMER, JOSHUA 27-283d.

Trimmer, Cal 5-8 (D3).

Trimmer (carriage building) 5-406a

Trimmer, see *Character of a Trimmer*

Trimming (carpentry) 5-389a.

Trimmu, Ind 6-77a

Trimontium, Bulg, see Philippopolis

TRIMONTIUM, fort, Scot 27-284a, 4-584 (B2), 8-133d.

Trimorphism 10-965e

Trimorphodon 25-290d; 23-174d

Trimorphous 7-590d.

Trimountain, Mich, 18-372 (B2).

Trimountaine, Mass, see Boston

Trimsaran, Wales 9-428 (V, C4).

Trimulavasal, India 14-382 (H-114).

Trimulgherry, India 14-382 (G-H11), 24-773c

Trimurti (doctrine) 24-170a, 18-957d

Trimyaria 19-361a.

Trinacria (sl.), see Sicily.

Trinacria (zool.) 16-122b.

Trinafour, Scot 24-418 (C1).

Trinchera, Parahyba, Braz 20-756d

Trinchera Colo 6-722 (E4).

—, Colo 6-722 (G4).

—, riv, Colo 6-722 (E4)

Trinci (Italian family) 10-599d.

TRINCOMALEE, Cey 27-281a, 14-382 (I15); battles (1782) 28-31d, 6-193c

TRING, Herts 27-281c; 9-424 (IV, A3); 13-398c

—, dual Herts 13-399d.

Tringa cinerea, see Turnstone,

— pugnax, see Ruff.

— vanellus, see Lapwing

Tringia, mt, Gr 12-424 (C1).

Tringimaz 24-140d

Trinh (Annamese family) 2-63b

Trinidad, Bol 4-167 (B2); population 4-171d (table),

—, Col 5-8 (A1).

TRINIDAD, Colo 27-285d; 6-722 (I4); 22-033c

TRINIDAD, Cu 27-285d; 7-59c (C2).

—, Pan, see Agua Dulce,

—, Urug 2-462 (E3).

—, Wash 28-454 (F2).

TRINIDAD, isl, Braz, 27-284c; 25-486 (G6); 28-190d cable 9-775b.

TRINIDAD, isl, W I 27-284a, 28-511 (B4 & F5); ecclesiastical 7-788a, geology 28-144d, 28-15a, industries 26-17a, 6-630a, patent law 20-907a, population 4-607c, 28-545d (table)

Trinidad, Sal, Braz, 27-284c; 25-486 (G6); 28-190d cable 9-775b.

TRINIDAD, isl, W I 27-284a, 28-511 (B4 & F5); ecclesiastical 7-788a, geology 28-144d, 28-15a, industries 26-17a, 6-630a, patent law 20-907a, population 4-607c, 28-545d (table)

Trinidad, Sal, Braz, 27-284c; 25-486 (G6); 28-190d cable 9-775b.

Trinidad, La, Sal, Braz, 27-284c; 25-486 (G6); 28-190d cable 9-775b.

Trinidad bridge, Florence 4-53c, 1-859d.

Trinidad della Cava, La abbey, It 5-560b, 15-18c, 1-796c.

Trinitanoth, It 15-4 (E F4).

Trinitarian Bible Society 3-906c

TRINITARIANS (religious order) 27-286a

Trinitate, De (de la Porrée) 12-10d, 24-150d

Trinitate, De (St Augustine of Hippo) 2-909d

Trinitatis Erroribus, De (Servetus) 24-685a

Trinité, Martinique 17-802 (F2)

—, church, Caen 4-936b

—, church, Paris 2-435 (Pl XII.)

Trinitroheuzene 5-54b; 6-74c, 19-712d

Trinitrocellulose 12-721b,

Trinitrocthane 16-713c,

Trinitroglycerin, see Nitroglycerin

Trinitromethane, see Nitroform

Trinitrophenol, see Picric acid

Trinitrotoluene 10-82d; 11-299c.

Trinity, Edinburgh 22-16a.

—, Jersey 9-430 (VI. B1), 15-331a

—, Ky 15-740 (E2).

—, Pa 19-772 (B-2).

—, Nfld 16-479 (L2).

—, Tex 26-690 (M2).

—, bay, Nfld (N of Bonavista Bay) 19-479 (C-D2)

—, bay, Nfld (S of Bonavista Bay) 19-479 (D2); 19-481c.

—, bay, Queens 2-960 (H3), 4-953b.

—, cape, Can 23-1003d,

—, isl, Arct O, see Jan Mayen

—, isl, Ire 5-572d.

—, isls, Alas 1-472 (G4).

—, isls, Can 5-160 (O3).

—, mts, Nev 5-8 (D1).

—, riv, Cal 5-8 (B1)

—, riv, Tex 26-690 (N5); 7-769b

Trinity Christian doctrine) 6-284c; 2-5b; 26-780c

Arius 2-543a; Athanasius 2-825d, 26-775d, 7-398a; baptism 3-365d, Channing 5-845a, Christology 26-775a, Erigena 9-744a; hypostasis 14-207d; Kabbalist conception 15-622e; neo-Pythagorean conception 19-866a, Nicene decree 19-640c, 6-854b; Origen 20-128c, Roscellinus 23-720b, Sabellius 23-964a; Servetus 24-685d

Trinity Center, Cal 5-8 (B1)

—Co, Cal 5-8 (B1); 21-806a,

—Co, Tex 26-690 (M4).

— College, Cambridge 5-91a, Bentley reforms 3-751b, boat club 23-784c, library 15-454b, 2-420b; organ 21-661d, Porson's fellowship 22-107b.

— College, Dublin, see Dublin University.

— College, Durham, N C 8-710c

— College, Hartford, Conn. 13-32d.

— College, Melbourne 27-773b.

— College, Oxford 20-411c; 22-87d

— College (public school), Perthsh. 24-118 (D2). *See also* Glen Almond College

— College, Toronto 27-53a, 27-777d; 25-975c.

— College of Music, Lond 16-948c 10-43d,

— Friars, see Trinitarians

— group (geol.) 7-417b, 2-284c, 7-417a (table)

— Hall, Aberdeen 1-47c.

— Hall, Cambridge 5-94b; boat racing 23-785d; library 16-554c.

— Hospital, Leicester 16-393a.

— Hospital, Pontefract 22-64c

— Hospital, Salisbury 24-79a.

— House, building, Leith 16-403b

— **HOUSE, CORPORATION** of 27-286b; 13-870b; buoys 4-807d; flag 10-460a; lighthouse administration 16-648b; maritime cases 10-81c; pilot service 21-611c.

— House Marine School, Hull 13-870b

— of St Clement, guild of, see Trinity House, Corporation of.

— settlement, Camberwell 5-82c.

— Springs, Ind 14-422 (D7).

TRINITY SUNDAY 27-286d.

— term 26-642a

Trinius, riv, It, see Trigno

Trinkat, isl, Bay of Bengal 4-840 (B8)

Trinkitat, Sud 26-9 (D2); 9-126d

—, bay, Sud, 9-40 (C4); 26-10c

Trino, It 15-4 (E2); 27-412; population 21-688a

Trinobantes, tribe: *see* Trinovantes.

Trinoctialis usucapatio (Rom. law) 23-640b.

TRINODA NECESSITAS 27-286d, 4-801c

Trinodosus bods 27-266 (table).

Trinomial, India; *see* Tiruvanuamalai

Trinomial 1-605a.

TRINOVANTES, tribe 27-287a, 4-584 (D5-6)

Trinoctaile, Aisles, Fr. 2-753d

Trins, Switz 26-242 (E3).

Trinucleus 27-283b; 20-237d

— bods 20-236b; 3-239c; 5-300b.

Trinway, O 20-26 (F4).

Trinx, Mer, see Lixus,

Trio S C 25-1001 (E4).

Triocstatau, lake, Scot, 12-119d

Triod a (bot.) 12-376b

Triodion (Greek hymnody) 14-183c

Triodion (service book) 16-799c

Triod lis, Hecate 13-193d.

Triodontidae 26-846a.

Trioeuonychidae 2-309d.

Trioeuonychus 2-309d.

Trioeuc, riv, Ire 17-826d.

Triolem 12-146b; 20-44d.

Trio lens 21-511c.

Triolet, mt, Alps 1-743b.

— pass, Alps 1-743c.

TRIOLET (verse) 27-287b, 11-117c

Triomphe, Arc de, Paris 20-806a.

— la (game) 28-593a; 8-845b

Trion, Ga 17-751 (A1)

Trional 26-60c

Trionfale, Via, road, Rome 15-1 (E1).

Trionfi (game) 28-593a

Trionfi (Petrarch) 21-315a.

Trionfo, Almzo 15-436b.

Trionto, cape, It 15-4 (F5).

Trionychia 23-144a.

Trionylidae 28-1008c; 23-176d, spinal column 23-153d.

Trioxycboidea 27-715; 27-68a.

Trioxys 27-71c, 23-173b, 23-174b, alimentary canal 23-167b, anal sacs 23-168b; atlas vertebra 23-163b (fig.); circulatory system 23-164b

— cuphratica 27-70d (fig.); 27-71b (fig.)

— ferox, see Soft-shelled turtle

— japonica, see Suppon.

— triunguis 23-173c.

Triopa 11-422d.

Triopella 11-422d.

Triophon, isl, Asia M, see Knic, cape

Trios, Braz 4-440 (E1).

—, bay, Aeg S, see Dreos.

Troses 26-31b.

Trioxyanthraquinone, see Purpurin, Anthrapurpurin, Anthragallol *and* Flavopurpurin

Trioxybenzene, see Phloroglucin.

Trioxyhenzoic acid 6-54d

Trioxyglutaric acid 25-892b,

Trioxymethylanthraquinone 12-143a.

Trioxymethylene 10-667d; 14-882d.

Tripa, riv, Sum 26-71 (A2).

Tripah, India 2-417a

Tripalmitin 12-146b; 20-43d.

Tripacla, hill, It 27-233d.

Tripartite Testament (Rom. law) see *under* Will or Testament.

Tripartitum, (codification of law) 28-930a.

Tripatty, India, see Tirupati

Tripella 24-224c

Tripedalidae 24-224c

Tripe de Roche 16-384b.

Tripergola, It 17-110a

Tripertia, see Aehanum pus.

Tripe stone 2-47d

Tripetty, see Tirupati.

Trip gear (machinery) 25-386c

Triphane, see Spodumene.

Triphenin 21-663d

Triphenyl acetic acid 8-57b.

— acrylic acid 6-57b

Triphenylamine 1-847d

Triphenyl-carbinol 3-751d, 27-288a

— guanidine 19-984; 2-18a

TRIPHENYLMETHANE 27-287d

Triphenylmethyl 27-288a; 27-818a

Triphenyl stibine 2-129b.

— triazine, see Cyanuphenine.

— vinyl alcohol 15-702a.

Triphime, Saint, see Tryphine

Triphylina, anc dist, Gr. 9-21d; 20-23c; 12-496d

— dept, Gr 12-424 (C3); population 12-428d.

Triphus 22-26c.

Triple Alliance, the (1668) 13-601b; 1-690b; 10-844a, 26-204c

— Alliance (1717) 10-846c.

— Alliance (1788) 6-932c.

— Alliance (1882) 9-945c; 15-6ac, 10-808b, Austrian view 3-20a; renewal 15-71a

— assessment (finance) 9-404b

Tripleehinidae 6-881b.

Triple Crown (of the Popes), *see* Tiara.

Triplegia (med.) 20-703c.

Triple play (base ball) 3-461b

— tell (heat) 6-844d; 14-884b.

Triples (bell ringing) 3-691a.

Triple tonguing (music); *see* Double tonguing

Tripleta mt, Ariz 2-541 (C3)

Tripleti, Mo 16-608 (C2).

Triple unite (Eng. coin) 10-899b.

Triplicatio (Rom. law) 21-832a

Triplicidentes 6-641a.

Triplicidite 25-711d

Triplopercila 20-142d,

Triplopus 21-170b.

Triplosteichous (zool.) 2-291d

Tripoli, mt, N Mex 19-520 (G1).

TRIPOLI 27-288b; of Delphi 27-288b, 13-316b; Platacan 27-288b.

— of Empires 16-43b

Tripoda Street of Athens 2-832 (map); 27-288c

Tripodi, la 14-732 (B2)

TRIPOLI, N Af 27-291b; 1-320 (E1), 24-17b; Roman

colony 1-360b; shipping 27-430c (table).
TRIPOLI, Syr. 27-291c; 26-305 (A2), 23-648 (B3); coinage 19-804d, shipping 27-430c (table).
— zone co., Syr. 7-548 (map); 27-291d; 22-934d; 7-540e foll.; fall 9-1001c; Margarita 28-871c, Raymund II 22-935b.
TRIPOLI (Tripolitana), vil., N.Af. 27-288c; 1-320 (E2), 23-649 (D3); American wars 15-790c, 8-939; 7-310a, 17-721b; desert routes 23-1006d; Ferzan conquered 10-503d; French claims 27-319b; Italian interests 1-34c; piracy 3-383c, 19-24ba; Roman period 1-364b; Senussites 24-649c. *See also* Cyrenaica.
Tripoli powder: *see* Tripolite.
Tripolis, Gr.: *see* Tripolitsa.
—, N.Af.: *see* Trucia.
— Syr.: *see* Tripoli.
Tripolitana, prov., Af.: *see* Tripoli, vil.
Tripolite 8-171a; 19-312a.
TRIPOLITSA, Gr. 27-292a; 12-424 (D3), battle (c. 1770) 12-426b.
Tripontium, It. 15-26 (C5); 15-26 (D1), 10-1291.
Tripora 16-114a.
Tripos examinations, Cambridge 27-771b; 5-4d; classical 28-841b, 18-721b; mathematical 10-42b, origin 10-42b.
Tripp, S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H1).
Trippiedsaltel, pass, Alps 1-746b.
Trippin, S.Dak 25-506 (E-F1).
Trippe, Nav. Md. 17-828 (G3).
Trippenhuis building, Amsterdam 1-891c.
Trippet stones, Penic, Corn. 7-182d.
Triprosthemena 2-681a.
Triptacum 13-175c; 12-372a.
— decalvidens: *see* Gamagrass.
Triptis, Ger. 11-808 (III p11).
TRIPTOLEMUS (Greek legend) 27-293a.
— and Iasion (asht.): *see* Iasion.
TRIPTYCH 27-292b; 17-620a.
Triputra, Ind. and state, India: *see* Tripura, Ind. and state.
Tripylaea, Paraeonia 27-722d.
Tripylus, Baron (artist) 28-714c; 19-423d, 15-98c.
Tripunctatus, Ichneumon 1-811d.
Tripunctal 22-31d.
Tripunctate spicule: *see* Triact spicule.
Tripura: *see* Tripura.
Tripuras 24-382d; 12-447d, 24-116a.
Tripuramolein 12-146b.
Tripuram (rel.) 8-161a.
Tripuana, riv., Aus. 26-212 (I2).
Tripuanoua Lines: *see* Trent.
TRISECTRIX 27-292b; 16-691a.
Trisetum 12-376b.
— flavescens: *see* Yellow oat grass.
— pratense: *see* Golden oat grass.
Trishula (symbol) 19-889a.
Trishulam (symbol) 19-889a.
Trisimus Gymnicus 14-906d, 16-438a, 14-684d.
Trissa in Palmis, It. 2-112c.
Trissivaporum, India: *see* Indus.
Tristam, Nunn 13-296c.
TRISTAN (hero of romance) 27-291c; 11-784d, 21-209d; Sicilian embroidery illustrating story 9-315 (Pl. V).
—, Charles marquis de Montholon: *see* Montholon.
Tristan, isl. S.All 27-1411d.
TRISTAN DA CUNHA, Isls., S.All 27-291c; 4-608d.
Tristania conferta: *see* Brisbane box.
— suaveolens: *see* Swamp mahogany.
TRISTAN L'HERMITE, François 27-296b.
Tristan und Isolde (Wagner) 28-237a; 14-65b.
Tristao da Cunha (admiral): *see* Cunha, Tristao da.
Tristao pt., Madeira 17-281 (map).
Tristi gulf, Venez. 27-989 (B11); 27-988d.
Tristearin 20-43d; 12-146b.
Tristemk, Balk Penin.: battle (1877) 23-935a.
Tristeza: *see* Texas fever.
Tristi ans 16-327b.
Tristochacta 5-799c.
Tristram (hero of romance): *see* Iristan.
—, census 20-321d.
Tristram Shandy (Sterne) 9-634a.
Trisul, mt., India 11-466a.
Trisula, Am. Gr. 12-440 (C2), Trisulan 10-631b.
Tritelen 13-772d.
Tritencephalon: *see* Tritocerebrum.
TRITHEMIUS, JOHANNES 27-296b; 5-886b, cryptography 7-56a.
Trithioisidehyde 1-932c.
Trithionferrildchyic 5-309b.
Trithionic acid 26-95a.
Trithrinax 21-782c.
Tritic um: *see* Wheat.
— repens: *see* Couch grass.
Tritid 17-723d.
Tritocarpum 2-676a.
Tritochalit: *see* Descloizite.
Tritognathus 2-11d.
TRITON (myth.) 27-296c; 13-316d.
Triton, lake N.Af. 15-322c.
Triton (Batrachia): *see* Newt
— (mollusc) 11-515b, 11-516b.
Tritona: *see* Poker plant.
Tritonidae 11-516b.
Tritonidae 11-22c.
Tritonimorpha 11-522c; 11-507b (table).
Tritons, lake, Af.: *see* Jerid.
Triton, tribe 24-162b.
Tritox 19-716c.
Tritubercular theory 29-503d; 17-524b.
Tritus 17-723d.
Trituloden 23-113d; 17-520b, affinities 19-966c; 28-1017a.
Triumph, Ill. 14-811 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
Triumph (card game) 28-593a.
TRIUMPH (Roman honour) 27-296c; 20-383a.
"Triumph" (warship) 24-897d.
TRIUMPHAL ARCH 27-297a; 23-606c, 2-18a, 2-343b; inscription (108 B.C.) 10-113d.
Triumphalis, Sp.: *see* Tarragona.
—, gate, Rome 15-162a.
"Triumph of the Innocents" (Giordano fresco) 13-948a.
"Triumph of the Republic" (sculpture, Dalou) 7-777b; 24-311b (Pl. IX.)
Triumphus Hispanicus (card game) 28-593a.
Triumvirate (France, 1561) 10-820b; 12-700c.
— (France, 1770) 10-849b.
— (France, 1791) 19-856c.
— (Russia, 19th cent.) 23-911c.
— the First (60 B.C.) 23-643d, 4-839b.
— the Second (43 B.C.) 23-646c.
Triumvirs: *see* Tresviri.
Triune, Tenn. 26-621b (F2).
Triungulin larva 6-672d.
Triungulinoid elements 6-424a.
TRIVANDRUM, India 27-297d; 14-382 (G15), magnetic observations 17-364b; observatory 19-966c.
Trivellam, India 2-447a.
Trivellore, India: *see* Tiruvallur.
Trivento, It. 15-4 (B4); 15-18c.
Trivet, Nicholas: *see* Trevet.
TRIVET 27-298a.
Trivia (myth.): *see* Hecate.
Trivial meaning grass 13-766a.
TRIVIUM (dict.) 27-298a.
Trivoli, Ill. 14-804 (C3).
Trivulzio collection 15-97b.
Trivungor lake (ice) 19-423a.
Trix, Brig. 4-773 (A2); illtyde 4-778d; Hittlo (1884) 24-700b.
Trnava, pr., Hung. 19-152d.
Trnavo, Serv. 24-686 (A2).
TRNOVO, Bulg. 27-298a; 4-773 (B2); Asen dynasty 4-780c; fire (1825) 4-780d; Turkish capture (1389) 27-444a.
—, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
—, Constitution (1879) 4-777d.
TROAD (Troas), Asia M. 27-314c, 12-741b; coins 19-887a.
Troades (Euripides) 9-901a.
Troarn, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Troas: *see* Alexandria Troas.
Troba: *see* Provençal poetry) 22-497d; 27-309c.
Trobriand, isls., N.G.: *see* Kiriwina.
Trocadéro, Palais du, museum, Paris 20-804 (B2); 10-686c, 20-809d.
Trocederilus, Valentin Friedland *see* Trotzendorff.
TROCHAIC (metre) 27-298b.
Trochanter: *see* Femur.
Trocha (mil.) 7-604b.
Trochee 27-1042d.
Trochota 5-798b, 19-366a.
Trochens: *see under* Trochaic.
Trochidae 11-506a, 11-510b.
Trochilidae: *see* Hummingbird.
Trochilinae 4-444a.
Trochilium 19-198c.
— crabroniformis: *see* Lunar hornet sphinx.
Trochiscus meyhinae 19-862c.
— saulionini 24-194c.
Trochitenkalk 19-44d.
Trochlear nerve 19-394b; 24-236b; 27-1019b.
Trochoceras 25-710c; 5-693c.
Trochocerasidae 5-691c.
Trochocystites 5-87b.
Trochoid (geom.) 7-685c.
Trochoides: *see* Pivot-joint.
Trochilics 5-691c, 20-437d.
Trochon, ml., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
Trochonema 5-87c.
Trochonematidae 11-510d.
Trochophore: *see* Trochosphere.
Trochosanthes 7-418a.
Trochosphaeraceae 23-763b.
Trochosphere 11-514b.
— larva 16-245ff; 21-827a; 5-744b.
Trochostigma 25-14a.
Trochine Sect 24-418 (D1).
TROCHU, LOUIS JULES 27-298c; 11-11d.
Trochus 11-505a; 11-510c.
Trocinada, Asia M.: *see* Troconia.
Trocmi, tribe 11-393c.
Trocotchite 11-378a.
Troes (legend) 27-315b.
Troesmis, Rom. 23-648 (E2) *See also* Iglitza.
Troezen, Gr. 12-440 (E3); 7-960b; Athenian surrender (446 B.C.) 3-861c; National Assembly (1827) 12-495b.
Trofaiach, Aus. 25-1059b.
TROGEN, Switz. 27-298d, 26-242 (G2).
Trogilium, capo, Asia M.: *see* Mycale.
Trogilus, Syracuse 29-296 (map).
Trogir, Aus.: *see* Trau.
Troglav, mt., Dalm. 7-772c.
TROGLODYTES 27-298d; 24-118c; cannibalism 5-184c; inscriptions 15-96c, Pleistocene 5-576a; tattooing 26-161d; Tripoli 27-290a, Tunisia 27-396b.
— gorilla: *see* Ilerilla.
Troglodytidae: *see* Wrens.
TROGON (Trogonidae) 27-299a; 3-969c, 3-977d.
— (gallions) 27-299c.
— (resplendens): *see* Quezal.
Trogonophis 16-826a; 23-146d.
Trogontherium 3-600d; 23-446b.
Trogulidae 2-310a; 13-446d.
TROGUS, GNAEUS POMPEIUS 27-299d; 23-659b.
Trogus (zool.) 14-177d (fig.).
TROIA, It. 27-300a; 15-4 (E4), cathedral 18-208d.
Troiate 19-26b; 22-697a.
TROILUS (legend) 27-300b, 23-501c.
Troilus and Cressida (Chaucer) 23-511b; 5-15c.
Troilus and Cressida (Dryden) 9-612a.
Troilus and Cressida (Shakespeare) 24-780c; 15-503b.
Troina: *see* 2-395c.
Trois-Rivières, terr., Fr. P. 27-1019b; 10-828a, 10-838c.
Trois-Fontaines, Fr. 17-747a.
Trois Frères, int., Seychelles 24-751c.
— Ilets, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
— Mamelles, ml., Maur. 17-912d
— Moûtiers, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— Pistoles, Can. 22-724 (C2).
— Punts, Belg. 3-668 (G5).
— Rivières, Can.: *see* Three Rivers.
— Rivières, Les, W.I.: *see* Les Trois Rivières.
— Rivières, riv., W.I. 17-802 (B2)
TROITSK, Russ. (Orenburg) 27-300b; 23-872 (K5).
—, Russ. (Kuban) 23-874 (I 4).
Troitsk, Russ. (Samara) 23-872 (H5).
—, Russ. (Vyatka) 23-872 (H4).
—, monastery, Russ.: *see* Troitsko-Sergiyevskaya.
Troitskosavsk, Russ. As. 15-782d.
Troitsko-Sergiyevskaya, monastery, Russ. 24-667c.
Troitsk Pechorsk, Russ. 23-872 (I3).
Troja, Asia M.: *see* Troy.
Trojan, fort, It. 15-4 (E1)
— pass, Balkan Mts., Bulg. 23-935c
— les Bains, Fr. 20-77c.
Trojans (people): *see* Troad and Troy.
Trojeberg, runs, Swed. 29-127b
Trojerjoch, pass, Alps: *see* Backlenke
Troki, Isaac 13-172d.
Troki, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 29-88d.
Troldfjord, fjord, Nor. 16-803a.
Trolddynge, mt., Nor. 23-688c
Trolladyngja, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Trolle, Gustaf (archbp. of Upsala) 26-199d, 6-275c.
TROLLE, HERLUF 27-300c
Trolley (electric traction) 27-126a, 27-161c, system 27-122a
TROLLHATTAN, Swed. 27-300d, 26-199 (B2)
—, falls, Swed 27-300d
Trolling (angling) 2-25a
Trollius 13-773a, 10-560b
— europaeus: *see* Globeflower
TROLLOPE, ANTHONY 27-301a, 9-640d; Millais' illustrations 14-322c
—, Frances Milton 27-301a.
—, Thomas Adolphus 27-301a
Trollopor (nel) 27-218c.
Trolcup, Sir Francis (pseud.): *see* Feval, Paul Henri Corentin
Trollsch, Anton Friedrich, Richerr von 9-794c.
TROMBA MARINA 27-302b
Trombetas, riv., Braz. 4-781 (map); 4-787b, 25-746a; geology 4-442b.
Trombidiidae: *see* Harvestbug
Trombidium 13-41a; 19-618d; 2-310c
TROMBONE 27-302c
Tromelin, isl., Ind. O. 1-320 (I0).
—, isls., Pac. O.: *see* Feys.
Tromen, mt., Arg. 20-900c,
Tromentina, tribe 16-271b.
Tromentus plain, It. 16-271c
Tromie, glen, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 25-646b.
Tromlee, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A2)
Tromö, Nor. 19-804 (C4).
TROMP, CORNELIUS VAN 27-303a; battle of Lowestoft (1665) 8-760c
—, **MARTIN HARPERTZOON** 27-304d; battle of the Downs (1639) 13-599b, Dutch War (1652) 9-729b.
Trompe: *see* Water-blowing engine
Trompense, pt., Kor.: *see* Lodsy.
Trompsburg, Or.Fr.St. 25-466 (G8); 20-152d
TROMSO, Nor. 27-305b, 19-800 (D1)
— co., Nor. 19-800 (D-E1); 19-801a
Tronalor, mt., Arg. 2-462 (B5), 2-461b, 1-962b
TRONCHET, FRANCOIS Denis 27-305b
Tronchiemes, Belg. 3-668 (C1)
Trondra, isl., Scot. 24-851a
TRONDHJEM, Nor. 27-305b, 19-804 (D1), coronations at 7-787c; libraries 16-576b
—, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (D1), 19-800a.
—, prov., Nor. 9-33d.
— (North), co., Nor. 19-800 (B-C2); 19-803a (table)
— (South), co., Nor. 19-804 (D-D1); 19-800 (B3), 19-803a (table)
Trondhjems Leden, str., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Tron Fjeld, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Tronto, riv., It. 15-4 (D-E3); 15-4b, 2-162a.
Tronville, Fr. 19-309 (plan); 18-310d
Trôo, Fr. 16-926b
Troodos, mt., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-695d, geology 7-696c,
Trool, glen, Scot. 15-831d
— lake, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 15-831d
TROON, Scot. 27-305d; 24-418 (B3)
TROOP (dict.) 27-306a
Tropaal 14-274c
Tropaeum Traiani: *see* Adamklissi.
Tropaeum: *see* Trophy
Tropana, S.Russ. 23-874 (I D1)
Tropaz, riv., Braz. 4-110 (E3)
Tropaeni, kingdom, Pers.: *see* Azerbaijan
Tropaea, It. 15-4 (E5).
Tropaeus 27-306d.
Tropes 1-257d.
Tropaeus incern 6-880d.
Trophi (zool.) 23-760d
Trophic degeneration 20-916a.
Trophinnus, Sl. 2-557b
Trophon 11-513a, 11-517a
— antiquum 21-848a (table),
Trophonema 24-396a
Trophonius (legend) 1-363c; 19-118a.
Trophic nerves 10-464b.
Trophoplasm 22-479b.
Trophosome 14-138d; 14-150b.
Trophozoite 6-616b.
TROPHY 27-306a
Tropic, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Utah 27-814 (B Co).
Tropic acid 27-307b.
Tropical abscess: *see* Abscess of liver
— diseases 19-60a, 20-772c mosquitoes carriers of 19-902c plague 20-776d; preventive state measures 17-464c; yellow fever 20-779b,
— month 19-785d
TROPIC-BIRD 27-306b; 3-966b; 3-977b (table)
Tropicc, Cal. 5-1 (D2)
Tropidasteridae 8-880b
Tropidne 27-307a; 9-870b.
Tropidocaris 8-871d.
Tropidolepisus 23-175b.
Tropidonotus 25-290a; 23-174b; 23-175a.
— natrix: *see* Grass snake.
Tropidolynchus: *see* Friarbird
Tropidoscaphus 10-467b
Tropidostemon: *see* Carnatae,
Tropigenine 27-307a.
Tropilene 22-48a.
Tropihuine 22-82d; 27-306d.
TROPINE 27-306d
Tropinic acid 27-307a.
Tropinone 27-307a.
Tropitone 9-894d, 27-260c.
Tropiradae 5-693d
Tropophyto 21-764c; 21-781c.
TROPPAU, Aus. 27-307b, 3-4 (F2)
—, **CONGRESS OF** (1820) 27-307b; 9-945c
— Protocol (1820) 27-307c; 16-871d
Tros (legend) 27-317b
Trosa, Sweden 26-190 (D2).
Trescad (Brehon law) 4-491c.
Trosky, Munn. 19-560 (A7)
Trosnova, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
Trosper, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
TROSSACHS, THE, glen, Scot. 27-307d; 24-418 (C2).
Trostan, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E1); 24-53a.
Trostberg, Ger. 11-808 (D4)
Trost Einsamkeit (*Zeitung fur Einsiedler*) 11-793d.
Trotaka 9-482c.
Trotilon, Sic. 18-76d.
Trot of Turriff, Scot.: battle (1689) 1-52b
Trotosh, riv., Rum. 23-826 (C1); 23-829d.
Trott, A. E. 7-442a.
—, G. H. S. 7-144c
Trotten, Luxem. 3-668 (G3).
Trotter, A. P. 16-661b; 9-209d.
—, D. N. 7-443c.
—, Henry Dundas 19-676d.
Trotternish, dist., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 25-206d.
Trotting Association, National (U.S.) 13-745a.
Trottiscliffe, Kent 19-943 (F3).
Trotwood, O. 20-26 (B5)
TROTZENDORFF, VALENTIN Friedland 27-308a.

TROUBADOUR 27-308b ; 20-148a ; Catalan literature 25-549a ; poetry 22-497b, 27-312d, 21-882c ; Portugal 22-156b ; songs 25-10 c ; Spanish arte de trobar 25-81a.
— fiddle ; *see* Guitar fiddle.
Troubetzkoi (sculptor). *see* Trubetzkoi.
Trouble (miner's term) ; *see* Fault.
Troublesome, Colo. 6-722 (D11).
— Creek, riv., Ia 14-732 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ill 14-304 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 16-608 (D E1).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C1)
Troublesome Reign of King John 8-520a ; 24-779c.
Troublous Times (Russian hist.) 23-916c, 23-896d.
Troubridge, Sir Edward Thomas 27-311c.
—, SIR THOMAS (admiral) 27-311b, 19-699d
—, Sir Thomas St. Vincent Hope Cochrane, bart. 27-311c.
Trou de Frontal, cave, Belg. 11-357c.
Trouée de Delfort (mil.), Fr 15-366b ; 3-618a.
— d'Epinal (mil.), Fr 3-604c.
Trough (oceanography) 19-971d
— core (geol.) 18-598a.
— fault (geol.) 10-207c.
— land (geol.) 10-598a.
TROUGHTON, EDWARD 27-311c ; 12-312c ; 18-482c.
—, John 12-312c.
Trouille, riv., Belg. 18-739c.
Trou Madame (game) 3-193c
Troumoun, cirque de, mts., Fr 13-744.
Troup, George M. (governor of Georgia) 11-756b.
—, George (Scotch journalist) 19-569c.
Troup, Tex. 26-690 (M3)
—, head, Scot. 24-412 (F2) ; 3-314b.
— Co., Ga 11-752 (A2).
Trousdale, Okla. 20-58 (D2)
— Co., Tenn 26-620 (E1).
Trouée de loup 10-722a.
TROUSERS 27-311d ; 7-225c, 14-769a.
Trousseau, Armand 12-290b ; 24-91d ; 21-838a.
Trout, La 17-754 (D2).
—, isl., Mich. 18-372 (E4).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (N15).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (L5).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (E3).
—, lake, Can. 24-226 (B2).
—, lake, Me. 17-444 (C3).
—, lake, Minn. 18-530 (E3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-696 (F1).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-212 (D4)
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D2).
—, lakes, Can. 1-300 (A1)
—, rapids, Mont. 14-370 (E3)
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (L5).
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (A1).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
—, riv., Nfd. 18-479 (A2).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D2).
TROUT 27-312a ; 20-862d ; acclimatization 2-240, albinism 1-907c ; fisheries 10-443d.
Troutbeck, Westm. 9-412 (I C4).
Trout Beck, riv., Westm. 9-412 (I D3).
— Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C1).
— Brook, riv., Me. 17-434 (D2).
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E1).
— Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D2).
— Creek, Can. 20-114 (D-E2).
— Creek, Mich. 18-372 (A-B3).
— Creek, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 8-732 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E3)
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D-E3)
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (I15)
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (I 4).
— Creek, val., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Troutdale, Oreg. 20-242 (C2)
Trout Lake, Mich. 18-372 (E F5).
Troutlake, Wash. 28-354 (D4).
Trontmans, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Trouton, Frederick Thomas 8-845d, 6-862b ; 3-201c ; 26-813b.
Troutrun, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Trout Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Troutville, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, Va. 28-118 (B-C4).
TROUVERE 27-312c ; 21-882c, music 25-403c, 18-75a.
TROUVILLE, Fr. 27-313d ; 10-778 (E3).
Trouvois, isl., Jav. 13-281 (A2).
Trovador de Montserrat (pseud.) ; *see* Dalaguer, Victor
TROVER 27-314a ; 7-47d, 22-174a
Trowbridge, John 2-477d, 26-529d.
Trowbridge Ill. 14-304 (D1)
TROWBRIDGE, Wills. 27-314a ; 9-420 (III. C4), 28-698b ; 20-415b.
Trow Crags, rocks, Scot. 23-790a
TROWEL 27-314b ; 4-521b.
Trowlesworthite 27-104b.
Trovelville, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
TROY, JEAN FRANCOIS DE 27-314c.
Troy, Ala. 1-460 (D4) ; 1-461d.
—, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
TROY (Troja, Ilium, Hissarlik), Asia M. 27-314c ; 2-760 (D3) ; 2-803d ; Aegean remains 1-245c, 1-250a ; gold and silver plate 8-580d, 21-791b (D 3) ; Jewelry 15-305d ; pottery 5-716b, 5-713d ; Schliemann 24-341c, 21-791b ; site 27-316a. *See also* Troad.
—, "*Legend of* (classical) 27-317b ; 1-790c ; 20-636b, 13-346b.
—, "*Legend of* (medieval) 27-317c ; Chaucer, Troylus 7-829d, 11-113b, 5-632a ; England 16-311c, 4-774b ; France 11-113b ; Germany 11-785b ; Western nations, origin of 27-317d.
—, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-301 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-311 (D9).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1)
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3)
—, Mass. *see* Fall River.
—, Me. 17-434 (C 4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1)
—, Mo. 18-608 (E F3)
—, Mont. 14-276 (A-B1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C2).
TROY, N.Y. 27-318d ; 19-596 (D1) ; 19-570c.
TROY, O. 27-319c ; 20-26 (D4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I2)
—, S.C. 25-900 (D8)
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (I2).
—, Tex. 28-490 (K1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C1)
Troya, Carlo 19-188a.
Troy Book (John Lydgate) 27-318b ; 4-374b.
Troy Center, Pa. 21-106 (C2)
— Center, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Troye, Recueyll of the Hystoryes of (Caxton) 5-587d, 27-318b ; 24-781a.
Troyes, counts of 27-320b.
—, Chrétien (Crestien), *see* Chrétien de Troyes.
—, Nicholas of 11-124d,
TROYES (Augustobona), Fr 27-319d ; 10-778 (F3) ; bastion 10-1887a (fig.) ; council (1107) 20-692d (1128) 26-591c ; fair 10-1272 ; Paris parlement exiled to 16-851ff ; treaty (1420) 9-513c, 10-822c ; S. Urbain, windows 12-108 (Pl. I fig. 5).
Troy Grove, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Hills, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
— Navant ; *see* Now Troy.
TROYON, CONSTANT 27-320c.
Troyon, foil, Fr 18-316b.
Troy weight 28-480b ; 28-489a.
—, woolen horse of ; *see* Wooden horse of Troy.
Trozty anets, Russ. 23-874 (I-D2).
Trstenik, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Trub, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Trubau, Böhmen u. Aus. ; *see* Böhmisch-Trubau.
—, Mähren, Aus. ; *see* Mährisch-Trubau.
Trubchevsk, Russ. 23-872 (D5) ; 20-250d.
Truber, Primus 25-245d.
Trubetzkoi, Prince Sergius 19-969d.
—, Prince Paul 24-91d.
—, Prince Serglus 19-652c.
Trubezh, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. C1) ; 23-872 (D5) ; 22-119b.
Trubia, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Trubia, Fabrica de, Grado, Sp. 12-311c.
Trubner, Wilhelm 20-510a ; 14-324c.
Trno da Randon, mt., Fr. 17-843b.
TRUCE OF GOD 27-321b ; 7-524d ; 21-5b.
Truchas, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2) ; 19-520d.
Truchsess von Waldburg, Gebhard ; *see* Gebhard.
—von Waldburg, George 26-177c
Truck (ship mast) 27-322b.
TRUCK (trade term) 27-322a ; 18-9a ; 18-19b ; 2-224a.
— (vehicle) 27-322b ; 27-164b.
— Act (1896) 18-20c.
— Act Amendment Act (1887) 16-19d.
Truckee, Cal. 5-8 (C2) ; 5-0c.
—, riv., Nev. 5-8 (D2) ; 19-491c ; 14-853d.
Truckee-Carson project (Nev.) 14-833c ; 19-491d.
Truck gardening 1-420a.
TRUCKLE 27-322b.
Truck system ; *see* Truck (trade term).
Trudchi ; *see* Specchio.
Trudel, Dorothea 10-135d.
Trudgen stroke 26-232c.
Trudie, Ga. 11-756 (E4).
Trudo 27-678 (D3).
—anonaly 2-80b ; 3-720b.
TRUEBA, ANTONIO DE 27-322b ; 25-587a.
True hill 15-789b.
True Inspiration Society ; *see* Amana Society.
— Levellers ; *see* Diggers.
True Marks of Christ's Church, by Richard Otto 9-326c.
Truentum, lit. 15-26 (D-E3).
Truentus, riv., It. ; *see* Tronto.
True Russians, league of ; *see* League of True Russians.
True to scale photo litho system 28-93d.
True Word, The (Celsus) 5-809d.
Truett, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
TRUFFLE 27-322c ; 2-342a, — dog 8-37 3c
Truguet, Laurent Jean François, comte 11-204b
Trujin, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Trujillo, Johan 8-711b.
TRUJILLO (Truxillo), Hond. 27-323b ; 14-268 (C4).
TRUJILLO (Truxillo), Peru 27-323b, 21-264 (B8) ; 21-270a.
TRUJILLO, Sp. 27-323d ; 25-530 (C3).
—, Venez. 27-989 (A-B2) ; 27-989b.
—, riv., Tex. and N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
Truk, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4), 5-580d.
Truk (textile) 28-922b.
Trukenm, Tib. 6-168 (C4).
Trull, Som. 8-430 (VI. F2) ; church pulpit 28-795d.
Trullan, Councils of ; *see* Constantinople, Councils of (680 and 692).
Truman, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
Truman, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Truman's, mt., Wales 13-93b.
Trumansburg, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
TRUMBALL, SIR WILLIAM 27-323d.
Trumble, H. 7-444c.
Trumbull, Benjamin 27-325a.
—, **JAMES HAMMOND** 27-324a.
—, **JOHN** (American artist) 27-324c ; 20-518b.
—, **JOHN** (American poet) 27-324b ; 1-833a, 3-406d.
—, **JONATHAN** 27-324d.
—, **LYMAN** 27-325a.
Trumbull, Conn. 6-952 (C4) ; 28-775b.
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
— Co., O. 23-26 (I2).
— Gallery, art collection, Yale 27-324b.
— Psalanx 5-793b.
Trumer, lakes, Aus. ; *see* Nieder-Trumer-see, Ober Trumer-see.
TRUMP (diet.) 27-325b.
Trumper, Victor 7-444c.
TRUMPET (music) 27-325b ; Bronze age 24-288 (Pl. II. fig. 1) ; flat trumpet ; *see* Sackbut.
TRUMPET (speaking and hearing) 27-327d
TRUMPETER (trumpet-bird) 27-328a.
— pigeon 8-452b.
— swan 26-180b ; 7-368a.
Trumpet honeysuckle 13-657a
— byphae 21-781a.
Trumpets, feast of 4-1003c
Trumpet tree 5-591a.
Trumpington, Sir Roger de 4-434c
Trumpington, Cambs. 9-424 (V. C2) ; 5-99a
Trumpyngtone, William de ; *see* William de Trumpyngtone
Trun, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Truncatella 11-515d.
Truncatellidae 11-515d.
Truncation 7-572b ; 22-28c.
Trundholm, Den. 24-289a.
Trundle, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Trundle (mach.) 17-1001c ; 17-1004c.
Trundles Cross Roads, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
Trunk (optics) ; *see* Telescope
TRUNK (stem) 27-328d.
— engine 25-838b ; Penn's 25-841a.
— fishes ; *see* Ostracontidae.
— hose 27-328d ; 7-240b
— line (telephone) 26-953c, 26-950d.
Trunnel ; *see* Gutta.
Truns, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
TRURO, THOMAS WILDE, 1st baron 27-328d.
TRURO, Can. 27-329a ; 19-852 (C2).
TRURO, Corn. 27-329b ; 9-430 (VI. B 1) ; bishopric 9-421b ; oatbedral 2-433c, 3-320a ; stannators' parliament 25-782c
—, Ia. 14-712 (D3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (G2).
— Corporation v. Rowe 28-886c.
Truro, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C2)
Trusham, Dov. 9-430 (VI. E2) ; 8-132c.
Truskmore, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C2) ; 25-241d.
Trus Mad, mt., Bor. 4-262d
TRUSS 27-329d.
— (building) 23-698a ; 4-535c ; 4-554a.
— (weight) 13-109a.
— (med.) 13-373b.
Trussed partition 5-390c.
Trussing (falconry) 10-143a.
Trussville, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
TRUST AND TRUSTEES 27-330c ; bankers and trust accounts 3-361d ; bankruptcy 3-329a ; capital and income, equitable apportionment 2-227a ; chancellor's powers developed by 9-601b ; charitable trusts, *see* Charity and charities ; creation and extinction 27-332b ; damages for breach 7-781c ; debentures 7-902d ; declaration 7-914a ; disclaimer 8-111a ; escheat 9-769a, investments 27-333a, Roman law 23-574d. *See also* Fidei-commissum ; *see also* Use.
—, economic ; *see* Trusts.
— **COMPANY** 27-329d.
— deed 1-113d ; 7-902d.
— Act (1850) 27-332a ; 20-872a.
— Act (1888) 27-333c
— Act (1893) 27-332b ; 7-52a
— Savings Bank 22-187c.
— Savings Banks Acts (1863-1904) 24-244a.
Truster 27-331d.
Trust for historic places ; *see* National Trust, &c.
Trustin and fidehtas, oath of 2-15c.
Trustom, lake, R.I. 23-249 (H3).
TRUSTS (econ.) 27-334d ; Japanese 15-201b, municipal and local 25-308a ; railway abuses (U.S.) 27-719d, Sherman Act (1890) 14-71 c ; socialist view 25-407c ; U.S. finance 27-729d, 3-443b.
Truth, Agnosticism's 1-237d ; Descartes's criterion 5-415b ; logical attainment 15-895c ; pragmatic doctrine 22-247c, Spinoza 5-121c ; St. Ignatius of Loyola 15-341b, St. John's Gospel 15-404c.
Truth (journal) 5-538d, 19-563b, 28-908a.
Truth, Gospel of 2-151a.
Trutnov, Aus. ; *see* Trautenau.
Truxillo acids 28-30c ; 6-615b.
Truxillo, Hond. ; *see* Trujillo
TRUXTON, THOMAS 27-339b
Truxton, Arg. 2-544 (D2).
—, Mo. 16-608 (E2-3)
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E3).
Trys Aro, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F5), 17-15d.
Trysasova Russ. 23-872 (D8)
Trybhiddae 11-510a.
Trybhidium 11-510a
Tryddyn, Wales 9-428 (V. F1).
Tryer (official) 18-561b.
Tryfaen, Moel, mt., Wales 13-58a.
Tryfan, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D1)
Trygarn, Moel, mt., Wales 5-301a.
Trygeuyclens woermanni 8-212a
Trygqevaeldc, riv., Den. 8-24 (E3).
Trygon 24-596b ; 24-595b.
Trygonidae ; *see* Sting ray.
Trying (of coin) 6-163c.
Tryms (coin) 4-983d.
TRYON, DWIGHT WILLIAM 27-339a.
—, **SIR GEORGE** 27-339d.
—, **THOMAS** 27-340a
—, **WILLIAM** 27-340b ; 19-776b.
Tryon, N.C. 18-772 (C4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C-D3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D-E2).
Tryonville, Pa. 21-106 (C2)
Tryparomorpha 27-345a ; 27-342d ; blood corpuscle 27-341d ; Halteridinm 27-344d (fig.).
— noctuae 27-344b ; 27-342d (fig.) ; 12-869d.
Trypanomorphida 27-345a
Trypanophis 27-345b ; 27-342d.
Trypanoplasma 27-345b, 27-342d.
— borreli 27-345b ; 27-343c.
— cyprini 27-345b.
— intestinalis 27-345b.
— varanin 27-344a.
Trypanorhynchus ; *see* Tetrarhynchus
Trypanosoma 27-345b ; 18-465a (fig.) ; 10-465d ; affinities 27-342d, agglomeration 27-342b.
— avium 27-345c
— barbatulae 27-344a
— brucei 27-340d ; 27-341c ; 27-342d (fig.) ; 27-344c.
— castellanii ; *see* Trypanosoma gambiense.
— damoniae 27-345c.
— equinum 27-341b ; 27-342d (fig.) ; 27-343c
— equiperdum 27-341b ; 27-342a (fig.) ; 28-9b ; fission 27-343c
— evansi 27-345b
— gambiense 20-789a ; 20-776 (Plate) ; 19-431 (Pl. II, fig. 1) ; 27-342b, 25-240c.
— gramineum 27-344c.
— grayi 27-343a.
— inopinatum 27-345c ; 27-343c
— johnstom 27-345c.
— karyozeukton 27-345c ; 27-343b (fig.).
— lewisi 27-343c ; 27-343d ; 27-342c (fig.) ; hosts 27-341a, 27-341d.
— luis 27-316c.
— mega 27-345c.
— melsprutense 27-345c ; 27-343b (fig.).
— noctuae ; *see* Trypanomorpha noctuae.
— rajae 27-344a.
— remaki 27-343c
— rotatorium 27-342b ; 27-343c, 27-340d (fig.) ; kinetonucleus 27-343c.
— sevilla 27-345c.
— solgae 27-344c.
— theileri 27-345b.
— ucandense, *see* T. gambiense.
— zicmanni 27-344b ; 27-343c ; white corpuscle 27-341d.
Trypanosomatidae 27-344b.
TRYPANOSOMES (Haemoflagellata) 27-340c ; 10-465d ; affinities 12-806a, 27-339b ; nucleus 10-464b.
Trypanosomosis 27-342a
Trypanosylis gemmipara 5-704a
Trypetidae 11-424c.
Tryphaena pronuba ; *see* Yellow underwing moth.
Tryphino, St. 4-91b.
Tryphon (Diodotus) 24-805c ; 17-235d

Tryphon (grammarian) **20-562d**; **22-7b**.
— (regent of Syria) **15-395h**.
Tryphoninae **14-243a**.
Trypograph **7-118a**.
Trypsin **19-922d**; **21-130b**; **6-177h**.
Trypsinogen **19-921b**, **16-922d**.
Tryptophane **1-514a**; **18-933a**.
Trysa, Asia M. *see* Gyeul Beshi.
Trysil, Nor. **16-804** (E2).
— Fjeld, mt., Nor. **16-804** (E2).
Trysull, Staffs **25-778** (A1).
Trzaska **28-570d**.
Trzcianec Russ. battle (1626) **15-893c**.
Trzebinia, Aus **3-4** (F1); **11-401d**.
Trzinetz, Aus **25-92c**.
Tsa chu, riv., Tib. **6-168** (C3).
Tsadam depression, Tib. *see* Tsaidam.
Tsagan-namaga, Tib. **6-168** (L2).
Tsagan-oro, mts., Tib. **6-168** (E3).
Tsag-m-tolkhow, riv., Turkest. *see* Chulek-akkan.
Tsai (Chinese character) **6-200h**.
TSAIDAM (Tsaidam), elevated valley, Tib. **27-317b**; **6-168** (D3); **26-921d**, **2-739a**, climate **26-918a**, flora **26-915b**.
— lake, China **27-420** (I3).
Tsaidamin (Tsaidamin-uor), lake, Tib. **6-168** (F2).
Tsai Hsiu (prince) **6-209d**.
Tsai Lun (inventor) **6-231a**, **7-83c**.
Tsaine **3-3** 6b.
Tsam gne la, pass, China **6-168** (L1).
Tsan tao (prince) **6-212c**.
Tsan tien (Chinese emperor). *see* Kwang su.
Tsai Tse (prince) **6-209d**.
Tsakha, Tib. **6-168** (K2).
Tsala Apopka, lake, Fla. **10-540** (D3).
Tsalagi, tribe. *see* Cherokee.
Tsambiak (Peregorius **24-606b**.
Tsamo Ling, Lhasa, Tib. **15-16d**.
TSANA (Tana, Damlin, Dambea) lake, Aby **27-347c**; **1-83** (map) **15-893** (D5); **1-5a**.
Tsang, prov., Tib. **26-916** (B1-C2) — **26-921c**.
Tsang-cha Lhuna **6-168** (H3).
Tsang Chieh (Tsang-kie) **6-200h**; **6-192b**.
Tsang-chow, China **6-168** (K2).
Tsangens, riv., Go Cst **12-203** (B2).
Tsang-po (prince) **16-532c**.
Tsang Sun (rel.) **6-911a**.
Tsangs yanggyamtos **16-532d**.
Tsanhar (Zaarner), glacier, Tibet **5-562b**.
Tsanpo, riv., Asia: *see* Brahmaputra.
Tsanlchoma mt., Alps **1-742d**.
Tsao chab, riv., Ivor. W.Af **25-466** (A-B4).
Tsao chow Fu, China **6-168** (K2); **24-803d**; **16-112c**.
Tsao Ho Ka, China, battle (1904) **6-234b**.
Tsao-hang hai, Kor.; *see* Busan.
Tsao shu (writing) **6-220d**.
Tsars, *see* China **15-156** (D5).
Tsaou Fei (Wen-ti) (Chinese emperor) **6-191b**.
Tsaou Tsaou (general) **6-195b**.
Tsa-yang, Thibet **6-168** (I3).
TSAR (Czar) **27-348a**; **9-346d**, **23-894b**.
Tsaraj, val., India **15-687d**.
Tsaratanana, mt., Mad. **17-271** (C2).
Tsarev, Russ. **23-872** (G6); population **2-794d**.
Tsarevich: *see* Cesarevich.
Tsarevich bay, Caspian S.: *see* Mertvyi Kultuk Gulf of.
Tsarevnokokshaisk, Russ. **23-872** (C4); **15-704a**.
Tsari, Tib. **6-168** (E4).
Tsarine, mt., lake, Tib. **6-168** (F3); **14-23d**.
Tsaritsa (title) **27-348b**.
TSARITSYN, Russ. **27-348b**; **23-872** (F-G6), Boris Godunov **4-254c**; climate **23-882a**, Pugachev defeated (1774) **22-637a**, Tatar settlement **24-206d**; trade **28-194c**, Volga **28-194a**, **28-194c**.
Tsar-Kolokol (bell, Moscow) **16-882b**; **3-689d**.
Tsarong, dist., Tib. **26-921c**.
Tsarsa (Tarsa-gol), lake, Tib. **6-168** (F2).
TSARSKOYE SELO (Saarkmois), Russ. **27-348c**; **23-872** (D7).
Tsaru, China **6-168** (F1).
Tsaueni, Comoro **17-271** (A1).
Tsaukuta, anc. dist. **11-917d**.
Tsavo, Br.E.Af **4-601** (B3).
—, dist., Br.E.Af **4-604d**.
— riv., Br.E.Af **4-601** (B3).
Tschagerjoch, pass, Alps **1-747b**.
TSCHAIKOVSKY, PETER Ilich 27-348d.
Tscheng (music) *see* Cheng.
Tschengelsee, mt., Alps **1-746d**.
Tschernobbow, Russ. *see* Czernstochowa.
Tschermak, G. **6-256d**; **10-240b** **18-355d**.
Tschernak, L. **18-11od**.
Tschernembl, Aus **3-4** (D4).
Tschernychev, F. N. **8-812d**.
Tschervya, pass Alps **1-745b**.
Tschingel, pass, Alps **1-744b**.
Tschingelhorn, mt., Alps **26-242** (D1).
Tschingelhorner (Elm), mt., Alps **1-744d**.
Tschirnhausen, E. W. **6-716d**, **16-614a**, **22-706d**.
TSCHUDI (Schudy, Swiss family) **27-348d**.
—, Giles **27-349b**; **25-730d**.
—, J. J. **4-269c**; **3-69b**.
Tse Chung: *see* Chi-nan-fu.
Tsekia (Tse kie), India: *see* Taki.
Tsemes, bay, Cauc.: *see* Novorossiysk.
Tsenan, Port E.Af. **25-466** (M4).
Tseng Chung Lhuna **6-168** (L5).
TSENG KUO-FAN 27-350b; **16-681c**.
Tseraro, riv., N.Af **16-693** (D5).
Tserclaes, Everhard **4-357a**.
Tserl Kandao, pass, India **26-1005d**.
Tser Plamna, mts., Serv. **24-686** (A1).
Tsesarevich: *see* Cesarevich.
Tsesarevich, bay, Russ As **27-420** (C3); **23-872** (H6).
Tse-sarevich (title) **5-767a**.
Tsessebe: *see* Sassaby.
Tsetlen, tribe **15-642d**.
Tsetluve, Monten: *see* Cettigne.
TSETSE-FLY 27-350d; **25-240c**.
— disease! *see* Nagana.
Tse Wang Arabtan: *see* Tsi Wang Arabtan.
Tseya, glacier, Cauc. **5-552b**.
Tsoziz, Russ.: *see* Wenden.
Tshaka: *see* Chaka.
Tshams, race **1-484a**.
TSHI (Tchwi), tribes **27-351c**; **26-1046c**, language **1-328d**, **5-199d**, **12-204a**.
Tshinglan: *see* Gipsies.
Tshoshki Odser (lama) **16-720c**.
Tshuforo, dist., W.Af.: *see* Fufel.
Tsi, state, China **6-104d**; **6-909a**.
Tsi-afa-javona, mt., Mad. **17-271** (B3), **17-270b**.
Tsiang-keun **6-200b**.
Tsiang Tu, China **6-168** (K4).
Tsiaouaka, Mad **17-271** (C4).
Tsia-tung, Kor **15-156** (D8).
Tsibritza, riv., Bulg.: *see* Tzibritza.
Tsichow Fu, China **6-168** (I2), **6-178b**.
Tsien: *see* Cash.
Tsien Chow, China **6-168a**.
Tsiemupauhy, plain, Mad. **17-270c**; geology **17-271d**.
Tsien ngan-Kwan, pass, China **6-168** (K5).
Tsien shing, China: *see* Chi-nan-fu.
Tsien-tang-klang, riv., China **6-168** (K4), **6-23a**; **12-817a**.
Tsigan: *see* Gipsies.
Tsih shih, dist., Tib **26-926b**.
Tsikvarga, mt., Asia **5-551b**.
Tsillcoos, lake, Oreg. **20-242** (A4).
Tsimanampetsotsa, lake, Mad. **17-271** (A5); **17-270d**.
Tsimanandrafozana, Mad. **17-271** (A-B3).
Tsimithety, dist., Mad. **17-273d**.
Tsimpsians, tribe **22-730c**.
Tsimshian, tribe: *see* Chimsyan.
Tsin, state, China **6-188d**; **6-193d**; **6-194b**.
— (dynasty) **6-194b**.
Tsine: *see* Bantin.
Tsing, China (Chih li) **6-168o**.
—, China (Hu-nan) **6-168** (H4).
Tsing (dynasty) **6-198a**.
Tsing-hai, lake, C Asia: *see* Koko-nor.
Tsing-ki, China **6-168** (H4).
Tsing-klang, China **6-168** (H4).
Tsing-kiang-pu, China **6-168** (K3); **6-168h**.
Tsing-ki-Hien, China **26-319b**.
Tsing-ling-shan, mts., China **6-168** (H3); **6-167a**; geology **6-170a**.
Tsing-shan, mt., China **6-168** (K4).
Tsing-tao, China **6-168** (L2); **6-167b**, **16-788c**.
Tsing-tseo, lake, China **6-168d**.
Tsing-yun, China **6-168** (G2).
Tsing-yuen, China **6-168** (L5); **15-917d**.
Tsi-ning-chow, China **6-168b**.
Tsinjorano, Mad **17-271** (H4)
Tsin-ngan, China **6-168** (H2), —, China **6-168** (K4).
Tsin-tang, China **6-168** (H3).
Tsinvasibis, Ger S.W.Af. **25-466** (D2).
Tsintsars, race: *see* Tzintzars.
Tsiombé, Mad **17-271** (B5).
Tsips, riv., Russ As **25-10** (G4), **25-11c**; **27-170a**.
Tsirabe, Mad **17-271** (C2).
Tsiribihina, riv., Mad. **17-271** (A-B3); **17-270c**.
Tsirunshinobori, mt., Jap. **16-156** (N4).
Tsi shan mts., Tib.; *see* Amne-Machin.
Tsi-tsi-har, China **17-553** (C3); **24-838c**, **26-169d**.
Tsitsith (rel.) **21-546b**.
Tsitza, riv., Cape Col. **15-629c**.
Tsiu tsuan tsuen, China: *see* Su-chow.
Tsivi, mt., Cauc. **23-874** (II D3).
Tsivyl, riv., Russ **23-872** (G4); **16-704a**.
Tsivylsk, Russ **23-872** (G4); **15-704a**.
Tsi Wang Arabtan, race **16-716d**.
Tsjoroos Nyanga, ponin, Nor. **16-800** (E-F1).
Tskbems takhali, riv. Cauc. **23-874** (II. C2); **5-551d**, **26-175c**.
"Tskuba" (warship) **24-012d**.
Tsiulakuni-khokh, mt., Cauc. **5-553a**.
Tsna, riv. Russ. **23-872** (F5); **18-874d**; **26-388a**.
Tso, China **6-168** (L5).
—, riv., Beech **25-466** (F2).
Tso ch'iu, Ming **6-224c**; **6-907c**; **6-911d**.
Tso Chuan **5-224d**.
Tsolamba, Viet **26-38** (C2).
Tsolo, Cape Col. **25-466** (I8)
Tsoma **3-505b**.
Tsomtsaub, Ger S.W.Af. **25-466** (D3).
Tsong, Switz **26-242** (G4).
Tsonecan (language) **6-200b**.
Tsong-du (Tibet) **26-922a**.
Tsongkhapa **16-99b**; **16-530d**.
Tso-ngombo, lake, C Asia: *see* Koko-nor.
Tsong-sëng, China **15-156** (F5).
Tsoryantsl, Gr **12-424** (C4).
Tso Tsung tang **6-200d**; **27-350c**.
Tsonchab, riv., Ger S.W.Af **25-466** (B5).
Tsonntas, C **16-52b**; **1-245d**; **27-897b**.
Tsourmakli, Gr **12-424** (D1).
Tsourva, cape, Gr **12-424** (E3).
Tsrni Drin, riv., Turk **6-176b**.
Tsrni Gyorgye: *see* Karageorge.
Tsrni Vrkh, mt., Serv. **24-686** (C2 3).
Teu, Jap **15-156** (K9).
—, state, China **6-196b**.
Tsuan, China **6-168** (I4).
— chow-fu, China: *see* Chinchaw.
Tsuh riv., Ger S.W.Af **25-466** (C5).
Tsuho (measure): *see* Bu.
Tsubuguchi Shoyo **18-171a**.
Tsuchiura, Jap **15-156** (L-M8).
Tsuchizaki, Jap **15-156** (L7).
Tsuga **12-762b**.
— canadensis: *see* Hemlock apruce.
— heterophylla (mertensiana) *see* Western hemlock
Tsugaru str., Jap. **15-156** (L-M6); **12-829b**; **15-247c**.
"Tsugaru" (warship) **24-912d**.
Tsugoab (myth) **13-808c**; **16-135d**.
Tsuji (family) **15-178b**.
— Shinji, baron **16-171b**.
Tsukiji, Jap. **15-212g**.
Tsukioka Tange **15-178c**.
Tsukushi, plain, Jap **15-150c**.
Tsumob, Ger S.W.Af. **25-466** (C-D2); **11-801d**.
Tsunagi, Jap. **16-156** (M8)
Tsunsyoshi (shogun) **15-189a**; **15-220b**.
Tsunetaka: *see* Fujiwara no Tsunetaka.
Tsung-cheng (emperor) **6-197d**.
Tsung hwa, China **6-168** (I5); **15-957d**.
Tsung-li Yamen, China **6-183a**.
Tsung-min, Isl., China **6-168** (L4).
Tsun Hwa, China **6-168** (K1).
Tsun I Pu, China **6-108** (H4); **15-938b**.
Tsuno shima, isl., Jap. **15-156** (G9).
Tsurakase, isl., Jap **15-156** (H11).
Tsurayuki (poet) **15-169a**.
Tsure-zure-gusa (Kenkoboshi) **15-169d**.
Tsurikake, Jap **15-156** (L5)
Tsurugi, Jap **15-156** (I-K9); **15-167b**; **15-193a**.
Tsurugaoka (Shonai), Jap. **15-156** (L7); **15-159b**.
Tsuruga-wan, bay, Jap **15-156** (I8-9)
Tsurugisan, mt., Jap. **15-156** (H-I10).
Tsurusaki, Jap. **15-156** (G-H10).
Tsushima, isl., Jap. **15-156** (E13)
TSU-SHIMA, isl., Jap. **27-351c**; **15-156** (F9); **15-224c**.
Tsu-shima, battle of (1905) **27-351d**; **23-880e**; **27-57b**.
Tsu shima, sound, Jap **15-156** (D10); **27-351d**
"Tsushima" (warship) **24-912d**.
Tsutsu-dori (bird) **15-162d**.
Tsuwano, Jap **15-156** (G9).
Tsuva shima **15-178e**.
Tsuvania, Jap **15-156** (H-I9)
Tsuyazaki, Jap. **15-156** (F-G10).
Tsuzure-ori (weaving) **15-182d**.
Tswetch, Yelosh **24-693a**.
Tswau, China **6-168** (I12).
Tswauchow, China: *see* Chinchew.
Tsyima, riv., Russ **21-32d**
Tsze An (empress) **6-199d**
— Hsi (empress) **6-199d** foll.; death **6-211c**
Tsze hwa ti-ting (drug) **11-361b**.
Tsze-kiang, riv., China **6-168** (I4); **13-892d**
Tsze-kin Cheng, Peking **21-61c**
Tsze liu-tsing, China **25-319c**.
Tsze-tung, China **6-168** (H3).
Tsze-yang, China **5-168** (H3).
Tsze-yung (prince) **6-194c**.
T.T. (abbrev.) **24-34e**
Tu, Sau: *see* Fabeeti.
—, lake, Bur. **4-839a**.
Tu (measure) **26-494b**
Tua, inlet, Scot. **16-960d**,
—, nut, Chil **4-167** (A4)
—, riv., Port **25-530** (B2); **6-450e**
Tuadh, inlet, Scot **24-412** (B3).
Tuadh Muu ha (Tuadh-Mun): *see* Thomond
Tuak, Russ **23-874** (I E4),
Tual Guat **12-661d**
Tualith, Drog **20-242** (C2).
TUAM, Ire. **27-351d**, **14-744** (C3)
Tuamarina, N.Z. **19-621** (D4).
Tuan-ottu archip., Pac O.: *see* Paumotu.
Tuan, prince **6-205a**, **6-208b**
Tuan mac Cairill (myth) **14-760b**
Tuan-phu: *see* Tong-doc
Tuan P Is **21-392** (C2)
Tuapeka, co., N.Z. **16-624** (G9 & 10), **16-629d**.
Tuapse, Russ.: *see* Velyaminovsk.
—, dist., Russ **23-874** (II, A2 1).
TUAREG, tribe Sah **27-352a**; **1-329b**, **1-717b**, customs **17-889c**, Timbuktu **26-982b**, wars **4-266a**, **11-455a**, **24-641d**
Tuart **25-540b**
TUAT, cases, Sah. **27-352c**; **1-329b** (C-D2), **23-1007b**
Tuatara (tuatote): *see* Sphenodon
Tuath, bay, Scot: *see* Broad
Tuath (clan) **5-419c**, **4-189a**; **14-769b**; dioceses **14-761a**
Tuatha De Danann, tribe **14-757d**; Welsh legend **5-642c**.
Tuathal Techtmar **14-758b**
Tua usu, isl., Jap. **16-156** (C11)
Tuba, Ariz **2-544** (C1),
—, Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (D5).
— riv., Russ As. **25-10** (E3), **25-914d**
—, tribe **24-118d**
Tuba (dialect) **27-473a**
TUBA (mus.) **27-353b**; **6-592c**.
Tubac, Ariz **2-544** (C4); **2-548a**; **27-361d**
Tubacanti, Pan **7-812c**
Tubah, isl., Mal. Penin **17-473** (A3)
Tubai, isl., Pac O. **26-436** (O9); **25-320a**.
Tubal (bibl.) **15-275c**.
Tubal, Ark **2-522** (D4)
Tubal-Cain (bibl.) **16-112a**.
Tuban, Jav. **15-284** (E2).
Tubantes, tribe **23-648** (C1)
Tubao, Phil. **21-592** (A3).
Tubaran, state, Bal.: *see* Kalat.
Tubarão, Braz. **4-440** (C7), **24-185b**.
Tubaryn, Pal.: *see* Tiberias.
—, sea, Pal.: *see* Gablee, Sea of.
Tubas, Pal **20-602** (C4)
Tubat (Tubbet), Asia: *see* Tibet
Tubataha, isls., Phil. **21-392** (B6)
Tubey, riv., Phil. **21-392** (E6)
Tubha, N.S.W. **16-538** (D2).
Tubhas: *see* Crab Yaws.
Tubbercurry, Sligo: *see* Tobercurry.
Tubberg (mining) **6-580c**; **24-76c**
TUBE 27-354a; **16-313a**; **1-870d**.
— board (American organ) **12-905a**
— mud **20-239c**
— nosed bats: *see* Gelasinus *and* Murina.
— of force **6-241d**; **6-247a**
Tuber (bot.) **22-200c**, **13-754d**, **Verworts 4-702d**.
— (fungus) **27-322e**
— cinereum (anat.) **4-395d**
— cinentale **16-801c**, **20-673c**.
— papillare **16-801c**
Tubercle **4-201c**, **4-63d**
— bacilli: *see* Bacillus tuberculosis
— of Darwin: *see* Darwin's tubercle.
— of Lower **13-129d**.
Tuberculin **15-885a**, cystitis **4-28a**, diagnosis by **20-782a**, **27-359b**, **28-160a**, new **27-360b**, old **27-360b**, osteitis **4-201c**; veterinary **26-9d**.
— of Béroneck **27-360b**.
— (TR), Koch's **17-168b**; **27-359b**.
Tuberculo opsonic index; *see* Opsonic index.
TUBERCULOSIS 27-354b; **23-197b**, annuals **27-354d**, **28-6b**, **24-34d**, bacillus, *see* Bacillus tuberculosis; brain (meningitis) **16-130a**, **25-201c**; digestive organs **6-264d**; glands **6-261c**; hospitals **13-794c**, **13-798a**, intis **10-07b**, Koch on **15-885a**; miliary **23-197c**, **27-551d**; nose **20-794**; purpura **22-665d**
— of lungs **27-354b**; **16-62c**; **23-197b**, **20-920** (Pl II. fig 22), climate **6-527a**; drugs **7-410b**, **16-862d**, **21-586a**, housing **13-815c**, **27-357b**, insanity **14-666d**; mortality from **16-348b**, **27-358b**; trades inducing **16-821a**, **16-941b**.
— Congress (1899) **27-357a**,
— Congress (1901) **27-355a**.
— Congress (1905) **27-355b**
— (Ireland) Prevention of, Act **27-358d**.
—, Royal Commission on **27-355a**
Tuberculum impar **27-7d**.
— impulare **25-192b**.
Tuberculose **11-342a**.
Tubero, Quintus: *see* L. Mothle Valer. Francois de.
—, Quintus Aelius **16-821b**
Tubo roll **20-783b**
TUBEROSE 27-360c
Tub fours (boat) **4-100b**
Tubhan lake, Scot **26-466c**
Tubhanella tracheatis **3-409c** (fig.)
Tubicola **5-791c**
Tubières A C P de, comte de Caylus: *see* Caylus
Tubifex **5-792b**, **26-408a**
Tubificidae **6-797c**; **6-386c**.
Tubiflorae **16-3c**.

Tubig P fs : *see* Taft
Tub gon P fs 21-392 (E3)
Tubilusirmun 17-7600; 18-523a 24-71a
Tubmares : *see* Petrel *and* Procellaria
TUBINGEN, Ger 27-360c, 11-808 (B4); 28-838a; forestry 10-649b, fountains 2-421c, university 27-759e 11-823b, 27-360d
— school (of theology) 3-887c; 25-128b *Acts of the Apostles* 1-161b, *Revelation, Book of* 15-433b
Tubipora : *see* Organ-pipe coral
Tubiporidae 2-99a
Tubman, Harriet 11-289b
Tubna fortress N Af 10-202c
Tu hao te Asia : *see* Tibet.
Tubou, tribe 27-4b
Tubo-uterine pregnancy 12-767a
Tubs swing 20-734a
Tubuai, isl Pac O 27-361a, 20-436 (K-L-7); 22-33c
TUBUAI, isls Pac O 27-361a, 20-436 (K-L-7); 22-33c
Tubularia 14-151b, 14-150d; 14-156d (Fig 1); 14-116a; development 14-148c, 14-173d gonophore 14-14a
Tubularidae 14-151b
Tubular worm conveyor 7-53d
Tubulidentata 6-928a; 17-525d
Tubulifera 26-908d
Tubuliflorae 6-812c
Tubulina 19-10od
Tubulinacese 19-10od
Tubulipora 22-42b
Tubulo Manus, Tun. : *see* Kasbat
Tubur, lake, W Af 5-110 (B2) 11-99 (A1), 19-675c, 24-805b
Tuca, riv., Colom 6-703a
Tucabaca, riv, Bol 4-167 (D3); 4-169b
Tucacas, Venez 27-989 (B1); 27-990b
Tucannon Creek, riv., Wash 28-354 (G3)
Tucca, Plotius 23-821a,
Tucci Sp 17-804b
Tuchan, Fr 10-778 (F6)
Tu chang, China 6-168 (K4)
Tu Ch'a Yuen, dept., China 6-183a
Tuche : *see* Tyche
Tuchel, Ger 11-808 (F2),
Tucheler Heide, dist., Ger 11-808 (F-G2), 26-559c
Tu Ch'eng Yuen 6-182d.
Tuchet, James, Lord Audley : *see* Audley
Tuchins 5-919a, 10-821d, 16-180c
Tu Chuch, hill, China : *see* Turkia
Tuck, Edward 7-838c
—, R. a (1906) 7-27b
Tuckabum Creek, riv., Ala 1-160 (A3)
Tuckahoe, Ga 11-752 (E3),
—, N C 19-772 (E2)
—, N J 19-502 (C5),
—, N Y 19-596 (C5), 19-598a,
—, riv., N J 19-502 (C5)
— Creek, riv, Md. 17-828 (H3-2)
Tuckasegee, N C 19-772 (B4)
TUCKER, ABRAHAM 27-361b, 9-815d
—, Benjamin R 1-917a.
— Beverly 1-836c.
—, Sir Charles 27-206b
—, CHARLOTTE MARIA 27-361c.
—, JOSIAH 27-361c.
— Richard 22-120c
— William Jewett 14-651a,
Tucker, Ark 2-552 (C3)
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, Va 28-118 (D3)
—, isl., Pac O. *see* Satawal.
— Co, W Va 28-660 (D2)
— College, India : *see* Sarah Tucker College.
Tuckerman, Henry Theodore 1-839a.
Tuckerman Ark 2-552 (D2).
Tuckermann, Joseph 5-385a 6-885a
Tuckernuck, Isl'a Mass 17-852 (G4) 19-166a.
Tucker Springs, Penn 26-620 (G2).
Tuckerton, N J 19-502 (D4).
Tuckertown, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Tucketspitze, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Tuckey, Captain J. K. 8-617b.
Tucker net 27-220c
Tuckney, Anthony 5-508a.
Tucson, Russ 23-872 (B4); 7-320d
Tucopia, Isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F-G6) 24-186c
Tuco tuco 23-415a; 4-443c, 20-901b.
TUCUMAN, Arg 27-361c; 2-544 (C3),
—, mts, N Mex 19-520 (B4).
— Range, mts, Ariz 2-544 (C3)
Tucuche, mt., Trin 28-541 (B4); 27-281d.
Tucuiers, people : *see* Tukulor
TUCUMAN, Arg 27-362a, 2-462 (D2)
TUCUMAN, prov., Arg 27-362a, 2-462 (C 2); 2-464d
Tucumcari, N Mex 19-520 (G2).
—, mt, N Mex 19-520 (G2).
Tucupa, riv, Braz 2-315a.
Tucupita, Ven 27-990c
Tucuru, riv, Braz : *see* Tacutu
Tucuyo (anatomist) 21-338a.
Tud, riv., Norf 9-124 (IV. E1).
Tuda Mangu 12-209c
Tudarvar, Pers 21-197b
Tuddorn, Ger 11-808 (I 36)
Tuddla, Benjamin of : *see* Benjamin of Tudela
—, William of : *see* William of Tudela
TUDELA, Sp 27-362b; 25-530 (E1); 21-91c
—, dist., Sp 16-282b.
Tuder, It : *see* Todi
Tudhoe, Dur 6-412 (I E3).
Tudhope, J. 27-199d.
Tudicla 11-516d.
Tuditanus, Gaius Sempronius 13-802d 23-659c
Tadman, riv., Alg 17-835d.
Tudmur, Syr. : *see* Palmyra.
TUDOR (family) 27-362b
—, Owen 27-362c; 5-531d.
—, Sion 5-646d
Tudur, Cal 5-8 (C2)
—, port, Br E Af 18-682c.
— coll 1-125b.
— English (language) 9-596a
— FLOWER 27-363a.
— Leader and Sherburn 24-824c.
— PERIOD (arch.) 27-363b; 2-117d
— rose 16-934c.
Tudse, Den 8-24 (D3).
Tu-duc (king of Annam) 14-491c 27-56c.
Tudway, Robert John 9-129b
Tuedian group 6-578a; 19-790c.
Tuella, riv., Port. 25-530 (B2).
Tuen, Queens 2-960 (H5)
Tuena, N S W, 16-538 (E1),
Tuesday 2-798c; 4-988c.
Tufal Khan 3-764b.
Tufan, Asia : *see* Tibet
Tufch, dist., Do Cat 12-203 (C4); 20-701a.
TUFF (tufa) 27-363b; 28-180a; 21-893 (Pl IV, fig. 2), Roman 23-584a; use of 23-586c.
Tuffas Pal 20-602 (E5)
Tuffe, Fr 10-778 (E3)
Tuffer Ans 25-1059b.
Tuffnb, Pal 14-290d.
Tuftan, Kuh-i, mt, Pers. : *see* Tuftan, Kuh-i
Tufts, Nog 19-801 (C2)
Tufted duck 21-872c 12-209a
— muntjac 19-13c, 7-922d
— pansy : *see* Violet; Pansy,
— tit 27-634a.
Tuft hunting 23-415b.
Tuftonboro, N H 19-490 (E4).
Tufts, Charles 18-10d.
Tufts College, U S 16-19d.
Tu Fu (poet) 6-223c.
Tu-fu, China 6-168 (H5).
Tug 5-171a; 24-890c; metacentric height 24-924a
Tugaloo, riv, S C and Ga 11-752 (C 1) 11-751d; 25-500a
Tugar, riv., Hung 3-4 (K2)
Tugatoo, riv., Ga and S C 25-500 (A2)
Tug Dakhato, Errer, rivs., E Af : *see* Dakhato, Errer.
Tugdual, St 27-238c
TUGELA, riv., S E Af 27-361c 25-466 (K7); 27-205b geology 19-253b, Rorke's Drift 14-865c
Tugendbund 22-525d; 25-872d.
Tuger tau, mts, Turkest. 6-168 (C 1) 12-186b.
Tug Fork, riv, W Va and Ky 15-740 (F3); 28-560 (A4)
Tugeaba, oasis, Sah. 11-204 (C2)
Tuggerah Beach, lake, N S W 19-538 (H4)
TUGHLUFT, Alg 27-364d; 1-643 (C2)
— territory, Alg 1-643 (C2); 1-648c.
Tugha Timur 21-227b.
Tughlak (dynasty) 14-401d; 1-415d
Tughlakabad, India 7-956c
Tughlak Shah 18-381d; 14-432a, 7-956c
Tughlak Timur 18-714d; 27-424d.
Tugira 10-462b.
Tughrul Wang : *see* Wang
Tughlak, isl., Alsk 1-472 (G4)
Tuguy, J. A. Crozat, marquis de : *see* Crozat, J. A
TUG-OF-WAR 27-365a, 11-446b.
Tugo mtu, mt., Cauc 5-553b.
Tugonia 16-124a.
Tug River W Va 28-560 (B4).
Tugtokortok, isl, Green. 12-543 (D3)
Tugubun, pt., P.Is. 21-302
TUGUEGARAO, P Is 27-365a, 21-392 (C D2).
Tu hui-bo, riv., China 6-168 (K2).
Tuhter, Alg 1-643 (C1).
Tuhlan, Mex : *see* Tula.
Tuhost, Aus : *see* Taus.
Tui : *see* Parson bird.
Tuicha, riv., Bol 4-167 (B2)
Tui chong, riv., India 14-376 (P8)
Tule, glen, S of 2-644c.
Tuil (deity) 6-824a
Tuilagi, isl, Pac O, 20-436 (K9)
Tuila Makna, mt., Alg 1-643 (B2); 1-648c.
Tuileries, gardens, Paris 20-801 (C2); 20-806d
—, palace, Paris 20-808a; 2-414c 20-818d, attack on (1792) 11-160b, 10-855a
Tuiligar, hill, India 25-148c.
Tuilles (armour) 2-588a.
Tuing, cape, Sum 26-71 (C3).
Tuira, riv, Pan. 20-683b
Tuirc mt, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Tuiron : *see* Blast pipe
Tuisto (deity) 26-679b.
Tui tonga (title) 27-4b
Tuivi, riv, India 14-376 (P7-8)
Tujuh, isls, Mal Arch 17-460 (B3)
—, mt, Sum 28-71c
Tukan Holkar : *see* Tukoji Holkar
Tukak (seljuk ruler) 24-608b
Tukala, mt., Mal Arch. 17-466 (B3)
Tukarau (writer) 17-675a.
TUKE (family) 27-365a.
—, Sir Brian 22-176b.
—, H. S. 19-916b.
Tukhanov, isl., Russ. 15-739a
Tukhara, dist, Afg. : *see* Tokharistan
Tukhta 15-17d
Tukl (hut) 15-908a
Tukoji Rao Holkar (of Indore) 14-500d; 17-426a; 4-139c.
Tukoro, Jap 15-156 (N4).
Tukruri, tribe : *see* Takrun
Tuktakia (Mongol Khan) 18-718a
TUKULOR, people 27-365d; 1-928b; language 24-640d; Timbuktu captured (1840) 26-982c.
Tukulti In-aristl (of Assyria and Babylonia, 1280 B.C.) 3-104b 2-788c, 2-101d, 3-107b (table)
Tukulti-Ninib (Assyrian king) : *see* Tukulti-m aristi.
Tukulti-pal-e sarra (Assyrian king) : *see* Tiglath-Pileser.
Tukulu, tribe 21-230d
Tukura (myth.) 27-84a
Tukuran, P.Is. 21-392 (D7)
Tukuen (Kbwarizm shah) 21-226h
Tula, Br E Af 4-601 (C2)
—, Mex 16-318 (F3), 16-318 (G1) 26-327c, 16-331b, serpent pillars 5-675b.
— Mtns 18-600 (C1).
TULA, Russ 27-366a; 23-872 (E4), 16-402a
TULA, govt, Russ. 27-365d; 23-872 (E5)
—, isl, Br E Af 4-601 (C3)
—, lewendary region, Mex. 15-341a.
Tula (shrou) 13-492d
Tula Bugha (Tatar chief) 12-209c, 16-717c.
Tulam, Pers 12-6d
Tulancingo, Mex. 16-318 (H1); 13-449b.
Tulane, Paul 16-528d
Tulane University, La : *see* Louisiana, University of
Tulangbawang, riv., Sum. 25-71 (C4)
Tulare, Cal 5-8 (D3)
—, S. Dak 25-506 (G3)
—, lake, Cal. 5-8 (D3); 27-624a, 5-8b.
Tulare, val, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Tularosa, N Mex. 19-520 (D-E4)
—, mts, N Mex 19-520 (B4).
—, riv., N Mex 19-520 (E4)
—, riv., N Mex 19-520 (B4)
Tulase of Behring : *see* Behring a tulase
Tulasi, mt., India 14-382 (K10)
Tulasi (shrub) 13-509b
Tulbagh, Ryk van 25-470b, 13-866d; 20-148a
Tulbagh, Cape Col, 25-466 (D9)
Tulcan, Ec 6-911 (C1), 6-917a (table)
TULCEA, Rum 27-366a; 23-826 (D2).
—, estuary, Rum. 7-830d
Tulchan, glen, Scot 6-269b.
—, riv, Scot 25-646a
Tulchan bishops 24-447b
Tulchiu, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2);
21-875a.
Tulchinitza, riv., Bulg. 21-838d
Tulé (Mongol ruler) 18-712d, 21-226c 15-416c
Tula, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, desert, Ariz. 2-515c
—, lake, Oreg 20-242 (G-H2).
—, lake, Wash 28-354 (F2).
—, lake, Wash 28-354 (G2).
—, mts., Ariz 2-544 (B3).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D3),
—, swamp, Nev 5-8 (D1).
Tulleberg, Cal : *see* Stockton.
Tule Lake, Oreg 20-242 (D3).
Tulema arrowroot : *see* Tous-les-mois
Tulemaluguetna, lake, Can 5-160 (I3)
Tuleplan, W Af 11-204 (D5);
16-539b
Tule River Indian Reserve, Cal 5-8 (D3).
Tulia (of Spain) 25-540b; 25-569c
Tuh (Mongol emperor) : *see* Tulé
Tuh dist, S Af 25-466 (I-K4),
23-260c.
—, fort, S Af 25-466 (I3).
—, riv, S Af 25-466 (I3); 16-701c.
— tribe 19-287d.
Tuhua, Tex 26-690 (F1)
Tuli Khoja (Mongol Khan) 15-717d
Tulimandio, Fr W Af, 11-204 (D3), 16-674c
Tulingi, tribe 13-253d
Tulip, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Ga 11-752 (A1).
TULIP, (botany) 27-366a; 13-773a, 16-688d; of Australia, *see* Waratah; seed 11-258c
Tulip Bayou, riv, Ark. 2-552 (C4)
Tulips, Mosque of, Constantinople : *see* Lale-i-Jamusi.
TULIP-TREE 27-367c, 17-392c 27-634c, geological age 21-778c; vernation 16-688c.
Tulip wood 23-737a; 4-918d
Tulitsa, riv., Russ 27-368a
Tuljapur, India 14-382 (G10)
Tulketh, building, Lancs. 11-363a
TULL, JETHRO 27-307c; 1-393b.
Tull, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Tulla, Ire 11-744 (C4); 6-427b
—, lake, Scot 24-418 (B1); 2-486c.
Tullaghan, bay, Ire 11-744 (B2)
Tullaghoge, Ire 27-550a.
Tullahassee, Okla 20-38 (F2).
Tullahoma, Tenn 26-620 (E2)
TULLAMORE, Ire 27-367d 14-711 (D3); geology of neighbourhood 26-548d; St Stanislaus' College 14-754c.
—, N S W 19-538 (D4)
Tullaroan, Ire 15-793b
Tulla Water, riv, Scot. 24-418 (B1)
Tullberg, T 2-234b.
TULLE, Fr 27-367d; 10-778 (E5).
TULLE (dist.) 27-368a.
Tullear, Mad 17-271 (A4); 17-272c
Tullia (d. of Cicero) 6-354c.
— d'Aragona 14-907a
Tullianum, prison, Rome 23-590c
Tullibardine earls and marquises of : *see under* Atholl, earls and dukes of.
Tullibardine, Scot 2-893c
Tullibole, Scot 15-824c
—, castle, Scot 24-418 (D2)
Tulloch hill, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 6-660b.
Tulldge, Edward W 18-846a.
Tullig, cape, Ire 14-744 (B4).
Tullin, Christian Braunmann 8-41a 19-816b
Tullins, Fr 10-778 (G5).
Tullio, Marco 24-966c
Tullis Press 7-634b
Tullius, Attus (king of Volscians) 7-154b.
— Servius : *see* Servius Tullius.
Tullin, Aus 3-4 (F2), 3-5d.
TULLOCH, JOHN 27-368a
Tullochgorm, Scot 24-418 (A2).
" Tulloch Moor " (ship) 24-879 (Pl. II.)
Tullock Creek, riv., Mont 14-276 (F3-4).
Tullohgorm, Ire 15-793d.
Tullow, Ire 14-744 (E4); 5-346a.
Tullum, Fr : *see* Toul
TULLUS HOSTILIUS 27-368b, 14-635c
Tully (bp.) 23-1020b
—, C. B. 11-489a
Tully, Ire 14-744 (B3),
—, Mass. 17-852 (C1),
—, N Y 19-596 (D3).
Tully bay, dist., Ire 5-572a
Tully limestone 6-127a, 27-62bc (table)
Tullytown, Pa 21-106 (N6)
Tulner Becken, plain, Aus 2-970d.
Tulumstuk, riv, Can. 22-724 (C2)
Tuluma, riv, Russ 23-872 (D2), 2-456a
Tulong, China 6-168 (F4).
Tuloom, Mex 28-943b
Tulos, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D3), 20-91d
Tulpelocken Creek, riv, N J, 19-502 (C4).
TULSA, Okla 27-368c; 26-58 (F1)
— Co., Okla 20-58 (E F1)
Tulse Hill, Lond., observatory 19-956b
Tulsi, lake, India 26-725b.
Tulsi (bot.) : *see* Holy basil
Tulsi Bai (of Indore) 14-500d.
TULSI DAS 27-368c; 13-478d.
Tulsi Dongra, mts, India 3-493d
Tulsipur, India 12-281c.
Tulsk, Ire 14-744 (C3)
Tultcha, Rum : *see* Tulcea
Tulton v. Darke 7-876a
Tulu (caste, India) 7-91d.
TULU (language) 27-370a; 6-559c.
Tulu (Turkish tribe) 27-471a.
Tuluesca, Rum 23-826 (C2)
Tului (Mongol emperor) : *see* Tulé
Tuluma, mt, Bol 4-167 (B4);
4-168b.
Tulumaya, riv, Arg 18-127c,
Tulun, Russ As. 25-10 (E3)
—, mosque, Cairo 4-954 (A4 & B2); 4-954c, 2-423a; 16-493d; minaret 2-424d.
Tulunragung, Mal Arch. 15-284 (D3), 15-290d
Tulumd (dynasty) 6-94a; 5-50c, 6-91d (table)
Tu lin-tsze-Hu, lake, China 6-133c
Tuluva (language) : *see* Tulu.
Tulwar : *see* Talwar
Tuma, riv, Nic. 5-678 (D4); 16-643c
Tumaco, Colom. 5-701 (A4); 6-703b
Tumadir bint Amr (poet) : *see* Khansa
Tumall, tribe 1-329c (table)
Tuman, riv, C Asia 15-685c.
—, riv, S Aus 25-493b.
Tumanchy (of Egypt) : *see* Asaraet
Tumanite (sect) 17-424b
Tumat, riv., N E Af 19-693 (C3); 19-695c, 10-219d
Tumathiman, falls, Brit Gui. 12-679b
TumawinLP Is 21-392 (C D2).
Tumba Bel Cong. 6-923 (A4);
6-926a.
Tumbaku : *see* Persian tobacco plant
Tumbarum N S W. 16-538 (F4)
Tumbatu, isl., E Africa 28-957a
Tumbez, Fr 6-911 (A3).
— Peru (A1); 21-683b; 21-274d.
— prov., Peru 21-264 (A4);
21-270a (table), 21-683a
—, riv., Ec and Peru 8-911 (A3); 21-683a
Tumble home (shipbuilding) 19-317c
TUMBLER (dict.) 27-370a.
— lock 16-841d.
— pigeon 8-452b.

TUMBLE-WEED 27-370a; 16-325a.
Tumboa * *see* Welwitschia.
Tumboidae *see* Welwitschioideae.
Tumlok lede 17-477h
Tumborychos (myth.) 2-167c.
Tumbraparm, ri , India * *see* Tambraparni.
Tumbrel (ducking stool) 8-631d.
— and pillory (statute) ; *see* Pillory and tumbrel.
Tumbu, Fr W Af 11-204 (G1).
Tumbuka (dialects) 3-360a.
—, tribe * *see* Batumbuka.
Timeli, tribe 16-710c.
Tumen, riv., Kor. ; *see* Tumienula.
Tumen la-lagh, mt , Turkest. ; *see* Tumuli-lagh.
Tumen ula ri., Kor. 15-150 (G5) ; 16-908c ; 2-741b.
Tumen e *see* Tumienula.
Tumbambu, Ei * *see* Cuenca.
Tumidas, val., Bkv 9-22 (C-D2) ; 21-606a ; 22-875b.
Tumindao, isl., P Is 21-492 (B8).
Timmers people 22-678 .
Tumkur India 14-382 (G13).
TUMKUR, dist , India 27-370a.
Tumlong, India 14-376 (N6) ; 25-88d.
Tummel, bridge, Srot 24-418 (C1).
—, falls, Scot. 24-418 (D1) ; 27-370b.
— lake, Scot 24-418 (D1) ; 27-370b.
TUMMEL, riv , Scot 27-370b ; 24-418 (D1)
Tummer (mech.) 7-304a.
Tummo, mts., Seh 23-1004c.
—, vill Seh 14-320 (E2).
Timmilee Creek, riv., O 20-26 (D4)
Tumoh (measure) 17-509d.
TUMOUR 27-370b ; 5-175b ; 8-266a cerebral 14-607c, 25-201c ; kidney 15-780d ; pre-natal 18-741c ; spinal 25-672a.
Tump, Bal 17-452d
Tumpang, Chanda, temple, Java 15-293d.
Tumpisi, Siam 14-493 (C8) ; 17-482c
Tun-ping, Wilham 11-6d.
Tumsar, India 14-382 (E1).
Tumtum, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (G4).
Tumu, Ge Cst. 12-203 (B1)
Tumuc Humuc, mts., Gui and Braz 12-975 (D3) ; 4-440 (E4) ; 12-982a.
Tumuldy, lake, Russ As. 25-10 (E4)
Tumultuous Petitioning, Act against (1662) 21-306c
TUMULUS 27-370b ; 25-965a.
Tumuula, riv., Bol. 22-209c
Tumut, N S W. 16-738 (E4).
Tumutevicha, riv., Cauc 23-874 (II, C4).
Tumwater, Wash. 28-804 (B-C3) ; 20-97a
—, falls, Wash 20-97a
TUN, Pers. 27-376c, 21-188 (C2).
Tuna, Egy 5-709b.
—, Fr W Af 11-204 (D-E3).
—, India 14-376 (C-D8)
—, Inv Cst. 11-204 (D5).
—, Swed. 26-190 (D4).
—, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
—, Tib 26-928a
Tuna (hot.) * *see under* Prickly pear.
— (fish) * *see* Tunny.
Tunaberg, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Tunaja, mts , Braz. 4-440 (B1) ; 6-710b.
Tunakhan, dist , Pers. 17-941a
Tu Nam, riv., Bur. *see* Myitnge.
Tunari mt. Bol 6-619a.
Tunas de Zaza, Cu. 7-595 (D2) ; 24-129a.
Tuna Stora, Swed. * *see* Stora Tuna.
Tunbridge, Richard de Burgh, viscount * *see* St Albans.
Tunbridge, Kent * *see* Tonbridge.
— N Dak 19-780 (D1).
—, Tex. 26-418 (B2)
—, Vt. 19-490 (E 1)
— WELLS, Kent 27-376c ; 8-124 (IV. C4) ; geology 6-414d ; iron waters 18-520b ; McLean's observatory 19-956b.
— Wells sand 23-482b ; 26-165d
Tuncarel, people 13-933a.
Tundpound * *see* Tungpound.
Tunda, Ang. 25-466 (B1).
Tundama, dept., Colom 6-701 (B3) ; 6-1106 (table).
Tundgi, riv , Port-E Af 25-466 (L4)
Tundla, India 14-376 (H6)
TUNDRA 27-376d ; 21-603b ; lakes 16-86d
Tundra * *see* Bullroarer.
Tunea, Br Ea Af 4-601 (B3).
—, China 6-168 (L3).
—, China 6-168 (H4).
—, Iran 23-802b.
Tung (oil) 26-40a
Tunga, riv , India 14-382 (F13) ; 27-377a.
TUNGABHADRA, riv , India 27-377a ; 14-382 (G12) ; 15-902a, 15-626d ; canal scheme 17-290b
Tungan, people * *see* Dzungars
Tungbumido, Tib. 26-925b.
Tung chang Fu, China 6-168 (L2) ; 6-168c.
Tung chi (Chinese emperor) 6-199d.
Tung chien (sau ma Kuang) 6-229d.
Tung chi-san, China 17-353 (C3).
Tungcho, Trb 6-168 (C4).
TUNG-CHOW, China 27-377a ; 6-168 (K2) ; 6-145b ; 6-133d
— Ku, China 6-168 (H 1).
Tung-chuen Fu, China (Szechuen) 6-168 (G3) ; 26-319c
— Fu, China (Yun-nan) 6-168 (G4) ; 6-178b ; 26-119b.
Tung-ku people 10-610d.
Tung-fa-saze, China 16-158 (B5)
Tung-fu-huang (Chinese officer) 6-209a ; 6-208b
Tung-hai, isl , China 6-168 (I4)
—, lake, China 6-168 (I5).
Tung-hai-sing, l. basin 6-168 (G4)
Tung-ho, riv., China 6-168 (G4)
Tung-hu, race * *see* Tunguses
Tung-hwa, China 6-168 (I5).
—, China 15-156 (D-E6).
Tung-hwang, oasis, E Turkest. 27-42od
Tung Kang For * *see* Toko.
Tung-kiang, China 6-168 (H3).
—, riv., China (Kwang-Tung) 6-156 (I5) ; 15-957c.
— riv., China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (H 3).
Tung-king, China * *see* K'ai-Feng Fu.
— chung, China 15-156 (F4).
Tung-Ku, cape, China 6-168 (I6)
Tung-Kwan, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (I4) ; 24-818d.
—, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (I5).
—, pass, China 14-28d.
— ting, China 6-168 (I3).
Tung-la, pass, Tib 26-916 (C2)
Tung-lan, China 6-168 (H3)
Tungland, Scot. * *see* Tongueland
Tung-lang China 6-168 (H4)
Tung-lao-ho, riv , China 17-353 (B-C4)
Tung-ling, China 6-168 (K3)
Tung-liu, China 6-168 (K3), 19-633d
Tungnafellsjokull, glacier, Ice 14-223 (I 2) ; 14-228a.
Tung-nai, Kor. 15-156 (F9).
Tung-ngan, China 6-168 (K5).
—, China 6-168 (I4)
—, China 6-168 (G4).
—, hav, China 6-168 (K5)
Tung pa, China 6-168 (I3).
Tung-ping chow, China 6-168o
Tungpound (tax) 28-68c
Tungri, Rent-Emp. 23 - 649 (C4)
Tungri tribe 11-830a
Tung-shan, China 6-168 (K5).
—, China 6-168 (I4)
—, China 6-168 (G4).
—, harb , China 6-168 (K5)
Tung-she ho (khan) 27-471a
Tung-shen Fu, China 6-168 (I4).
Tung-siang, China 6-168 (K4).
—, China 6-168 (I3).
Tungstates * *see under* Tungsten
TUNGSTEN (chem.) 27-377b ; 17-915a 24-315a ; compounds 27-377o foll.
— bronzes 27-377d
— green 21-599a.
— lamp 16-589d.
— steel 14-809b ; 1-708b.
Tungstic acid 27-377c.
— ochre (Tungstite) 28-775b.
Tung-tai, China 6-168 (L3)
Tung-ting hu, lake, China 6-168 (I4) ; 6-168d ; 13-892d.
Tungurague, mt , Ec. 23-352c ; 25-480d ; 8-914c.
Tungurague, prov., Ec. 8-911 (B2) ; 8-917a
TUNGUSES (race, Asia) 27-378e ; 23-874b ; language, *see* Tungusian ; Russian conquest (1624) 25-18a, Sakhalin 24-54b ; Siberia 25-1oc
Tungusian (language) 8-199b ; 21-427d ; 27-784d
Tungusk, mts., Russ As. 25-10 (F-G1)
Tunguska, region, Russ As. 25-11d
—, mts , Russ As. 28-915a ; 20-236c
Tunguska, Lower, riv, Russ As 25-10 (E2), 28-915c,
—, Middle, riv., Russ As. 25-10 (E F2) ; 25-11d
—, Upper, riv., Russ As * *see* Angara
Tungnzko, Russ As 25-10 (F2)
Tung Wen Kwan (institution, China) 6-176c
Tunhovdfjord, lake, Nor. 18-804 (L2)
Tunhuang, oasis, E Turkest. * *see* Tung-hwang
Tuni, India 14-382 (K11).
—, tribe 26-380b
Tunnah (vestment) ; *see* Stichanon
TUNIC 27-379a, ancient oriental 7-227c ; ancient Scandinavian 24-389b
Tunoa, Mas 15-600 (B1).
—, Mts 15-600 (B1).
Tunica (garment) 7-235d.
— alba (vestment) * *see* Alb.
— albuginea (anat.) 23-1129c ; 23-1331h
— manicata (garment) 7-235d
— palmata (garment) 7-235d
— talaris (garment) 23-413d.
— vaginalis (anat.) 8-643c ; 23-1331 ; 12-804d
TUNICATA 27-379b ; classification 27-385c ; phylogeny 27-391o, reproduction 23-117a
Tunoha, mts , N Mex. 16-520 (A B1)
Tunone 27-379e
TUNICLE 27-192a ; 7-776b.
Tunning (unit) 3-588a, 8-468d.
—**FORK** 27-392a, 25-455c, 15-883d
TUNIS, Tun 27-392b ; 1-643 (D1) ; 27-394d ; (battle, 255 B.C.) 2-594c, French quarter 10-742c.
—, gulf, Tun. 1-643 (D1) ; 27-392b
—, lake, Tun. * *see* Bahira.
—, riv , N Af 5-827a.
TUNISIA, country, N Af. 27-393c, 1-611 (map) ; archaeology and art 27-396c, 1-360c, 1-127o ; ethnology 27-395h, 3-704d, 27-352a ; flora and fauna 27-395a ; industries and commerce 27-396d, 25-10oa
—, *History* 27-397c ; Arab conquest 5-431a, 5-28b, 15-636 ; 8th Crusade 7-644d, 17-37d, 5-923c, Fatimite period 10-202d ; French occupation 10-897a, 8-916d ; Italian aspirations 15-66d foll ; piracy 3-383d 4-36a ; Roman period 1-349a, Tripoli subject to 27-290d ; Turkish period 3-382c, 27-449d, 15-709c ; Vandal dominion 27-884o
Tunisian hedgehog 27-395c.
Tunja, Colom. 6-701 (B3) ; 6-706c ; Bolivar's fight (1819) 4-165a
—, riv , Bulg. 4-773 (C2) ; 4-773d.
— tribe 7-831a
Tunjur (dynasty) 28-225d
Tunk, hill, B-I 23-249 (B1)
Tunka Alps, mts., Russ As 25-10 (F3) ; 25-11o, 14-795d.
Tunk Creek, riv., Wash 28-354 (F1)
Tunker, Ind 14-422 (F2)
Tunkers (sect) * *see* German Baptist Brethren.
Tunkhannock, Pa 21-106 (K-L2)
— Creek, riv , Pa. 21-106 (L2)
Tunkun, mts., Russ As * *see* Tunka Alps.
Tunlaw Heights, D.C. 17-828 (C4)
Tunnage (tax) 6-460b
— and Poundage Act (1641) 8-152b
TUNNEL 27-399d ; in mining 18-529a
Tunnel City, Wis 28-740 (C4)
— Hill, Ga. 11-752 (B1) ; 6-8d.
— Hill, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Tunnel Springs, Ala. 1-400 (B4)
Tunnelton, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5)
—, W Va. 25-500 (D2)
TUNNEL-VAULT 27-409c
Tunnel worm : *see* Ankylostomiasis
Tunnicliffe, F. W. 1-225b ; 25-704c ; 16-197d
—, J. 7-143a.
Tunnsjo, lake, Nor 19-800 (C2).
Tunnudierbrk, fjord, Green. 12-545a
TUNNY 27-409c ; 18-436c.
Tun-reere (official) 22-976a
TUNSTALL, CUTHBERT 27-410a ; 9-533a ; Luther's influence 16-941b, Tyndale's visit to 3-898a.
—, Marmaduke 20-804c.
Tunstall, Lancs. 9-416 (II B1), 16-743b
TUNSTALL, Staffs. 27-410b, 9-416 (II C3).
—, Sask 5-424 (IV E2).
—, Va. 26-118 (F3)
—, York. 8-416 (II B2).
Tunstalls, Ves 28-38 (B2).
Tun tugr munku, pass, Tib. 6-168 (B2).
Tunugdliarfik, fjord, Green 12-118a
Tunuvan, mts , Arg. 16-727a
—, riv , Arg 2-462 (C3) ; 2-461d.
Tunwar (class) ; *see* Tonwar
Tunxis, riv., Conn. * *see* Farmington.
Tunzan, Bur. 14-376 (P Q8).
Tuolumne, Cal 5-8 (C-D3).
— canyon, Cal 28-938a.
—, riv., Cal 5-8 (C3).
— Co., Cal 5-8 (C-D3).
Tuonuela 1-591d.
Tuors, val , Switz 26-242 (H3).
Tuosn (Egyptian queen) 8-84d.
Tupac Amaru (Inca) 21-275b.
— Amaru (José Gabriel Condorcanqui) 4-115b ; 21-275d
Tupaia (Tupaiidae) ; *see* Tree-shrew
Tupaia (Tupava) 14-619o ; 27-23od, 18-496c, alimentary canal 14-639a, vertebrae 14-638b, 17-
—, Isl., Monten. 18-787 (A2).
Tupelo, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1) ; 7-156c
—, Okla. 20-53 (E3)
— (hot.) 27-634o ; 10-659d
Tupholme, abbey, Lincs. 16-715c.
Tupichina, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
Tupilloo, bay, Mex 26-328a
Tupinambarana, isl , Braz 4-440 (E2)
Tupinambis teguixin ; *see* Teju
Tupinier, capo, Green. 12-545 (G4).
Tupinoquins, tribe 4-454d ; 4-456d.
TUPIS, tribe 27 - 410c ; 2-812a.
Tupiza, Bol 4-167 (D4) ; 4-171d, 21-788a.
Tupkhaneh maidan, Teheran, Pers. 26-506c
Tu-po-te * *see* Tibet.
Tupual, N S W. 18-538 (C4).
TUPPER, SIR CHARLES 27-410c ; 6-159c.
—, C. M. 25-521c.
—, F. 23-417c.
—, **MARTIN FARQUHAR** 27-411a
Tupper, Can. 17-584 (B2).
—, mt , Can. 24-612c.
—, Big * *see* Big Tupper.
— Lake, N.Y. 18-596 (F1).
—, Little, lake, N.Y. * *see* Little Tupper.
Tupua (Edgecombe), isl , Pac. O. 20-436 (I'6) ; 24-186g
Tupunzato, mt , Arg. 1-962d.
Tupusuotu, Af. 14-636a.
Tuqno, Le, Can. 22-724 (B-C3)
Tuqueres (Tuguerres), Colom. 8-911 (C1) ; 6-704b.
Tur, Egy. 23-119a.
—, mt , Arm. 15-949c ; 2-565 (C3).
—, mt , Egy 25-139a.
—, mt , Pal * *see* Olives, Mount of
— (Mt Tabor), mt , Pal. 20-602 (C3), 20-601d , 14-885d ; battle (1799) 11-194b.
Tur (bot.) 4-187d
— (zool.) ; *see* Caucasian ibex *and* Caucasian lharal.
Tur (Jacob b. Asher) 13-175b
Tura, Cesmo 20-480d
Tura, Egy 4-954 (C3), 9-108b
—, Ger E. Af 11-771 (B2)
—, India 14-376 (O7) ; 11-473d,
Tura, dist , Russ As 26-1042c, —, riv. Russ As. 23-872 (K4) ; 19-944b
Tuab Alt * *see* Salar Jung, Sir
Tur Abdin, dist , Turk As. 18-180c, 24-626c
— Abdin, mts , Turk As. 26-805 (D1)
Turacin 6-715d ; 10-226a
Turacoporphyrin 6-785d.
Turacoverdin 10-226b.
Turacus * *see* Touracon
Turagua, mt , Venez 25-487a
Tura khan 12-430a.
Turakina, N.Z. 19-621 (E1).
Turama, riv., N.G. 18-487 (D2).
Turan (myth.) 9-856d.
Turan, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
—, mt., Pal. 20-602 (C3) ; 20-601d.
—, plain, Pal 20-601d
—, (Turu), region, C Asia 21-203c
Turana, mts , Russ As. 25-10 (I3) ; 25-12a.
Turangarere N.Z. 19-624 (E6).
Turanian (languages) ; *see* Ural-Altaic.
Turanians * *see* Ural-Altaians.
Turanshah (Muazzam : Ayyubite sultan) 9-92a ; 8-99b.
Turati, Filippo 15-80d.
Turau, mts., Pru. 10-274b.
Turba, Fr. 26-111b.
Turbaohthal, Switz 26-242 (C4).
Turbaco, Colom. 28-189a.
—, hills, Colom. 5-412a
TURBAN 27-411b, Egyptian 6-31o, Indian styles 14-418a ; Persian form 21-198a
Turbanian epoch 12-59a.
Turbary, right of 6-780c
Turbat, Bal. 17-452d
Turbayne, A. A. 4-219h.
Turbellaria * *see* Planarians
Turbenthal, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
TURBERVILLE, GEORGE 27-411b ; 9-618e
— 7-698a
TURBET HADARI (Zarah), Pers. 27-411o, 21-188 (C1)
— Shekh-Jam, Pers 21-188 (C-D1) ; 13-340a
Turbinal bones 20-80b
Turbinaria 2-104d.
Turbine, Ralph de (archbp) * *see* Ralph (archbp.)
TURBINE (engine) 27-411d ; horse-power of 13-746o ; steam 25-823b, 25-842a ; water 14-92o, 14-97b, 28-383b
Turbinella 11-516d
— scolymus 21-2bo
Turbinellidae 11-513a ; 11-516d
— Turbina " (ship) 24 - 916a, 25-834a.
Turbinidae 11-510d ; 16-570a
Turbinoba 2-104c
Turbinolidae 2-104o ; 28-1014d
Turbio, riv , Mex. 18-443b.
Turbit 8-442b
Turbith mineral * *see* Turpeth
Turbo, Marcus Livianus 8-89b
Turbo (mollusc) 11-510d ; 21-27o
— cornutus 16-164a.
— solitarius 27-260 (table).
Turbonilla 11-516c.
Turbot, isl., Ire. 11-431d.
TURBOT 27-111d, 10-432c ; eggs 9-16a
Turbotville, Pa. 21-106 (I3),
Turcan, Jean 24-509a
Turcaret 16-487a ; 17-136a,
Turck, Russ 15-642c.
Turco 6-146d ; 26-402d
Turcomans * *see* Turkomans.
Turcople 26-592a.
Turcopoller 24-13o ; 26-592b.
Turcopuli 7-533a
Turcovuni, hills, Gr. 2-831c.
Turdidae * *see* Thrush.
Turdinus 26-83d
Turdine, riv., Ire 26-416c.
Turdion (dance) 7-798a.
Turdus rhacus * *see* Redwing.
— merula * *see* Blackbird
— migratorius . *see under* Robin
— musicus * *see* Song thrush
— pilaris * *see* Fieldfare
— torquatus * *see* Ring ousel
TUREEN (dish) 27-112a.
Tureis, isl , Pac O. 20-436 (M7).
Turek, Russ. 21-929 (B2).
Turella, Fr W Af. 18-675d.

Turenne, F. de la Tour d'Auvergne, vicomte de; *see* Bouillon.
—, H. de la Tour d'Auvergne, vicomte de (1555-1623); *see* Bouillon.
—, H DE LA TOUR D'AUvargna, vicomte de (1611-1675) **27**-113a; **7**-410d; battle of Nordhingen (1645) **16**-742a; Cromwell compared with **7**-491b; Thirty Years' War **11**-859b, **26**-838a.
—, Raymond Louis, vicomte de **6**-485b; **22**-50b.
Turenne, Fr. **7**-195c
Turenun, It. **15**-26 (F4)
TURF 27-414b, 12-370b, 12-377a.
Turfan, oasis, E Turkest **8**-168 (D1), **27**-424a; **6**-195d.
Turf-beater **13**-765d (fig.),
Turf Club, London **6**-567c.
Turgai, Russ.As **27**-420 (C2), **27**-415a.
TURGAI, prov., Russ.As **27**-414c; **27**-420 (B-D2)
—, riv., Russ.As. **27**-414d
Turgallum, Sp.; *see* Trujillo.
Turgash, tribe **27**-471b.
Turgeis (Turgesius; Viking) **14**-791; **22**-343.
Turgi, Switz. **26**-242 (E2).
Turgimak, Russ. **16**-700c
Turgite (min.) **14**-797d; **14**-809d; **16**-700c
TURGOT, ANNE ROBERT Jacques, baron de Laune **27**-415a, **10**-891a; Free Trade **11**-903c, place in literature **11**-1137b; suppression of guilds **10**-917d.
— (vo.) **23**-1015a.
TURGUENIEV, IVAN 27-417b, **26**-f0-9a.
Turgut, tribe; *see* Torgod.
Turhem, Irish von; *see* Ulrich.
TURI, tribe **27**-417d, **15**-953b, language **19**-2c.
Turia pass, Aus.Hung. **3**-4 (B9)
—, riv. Sp.; *see* Guadalaviar.
Turialba, mt., C.R. **5**-678 (E6), **7**-219d.
Turibius (bishop) **22**-361b.
Turidion (dauco) **7**-798a.
Turim (Jacob b. Asher) **16**-113d
Turin, Vittorio Emmanuele, count of **13**-873b; **24**-256c.
TURIN (Augusta Taurinorum), It. **27**-418a, **15**-4 (A2); Accademia della Scienza **1**-99b; Congress of (1381) **17**-49b; cotton weaving **7**-269b; motor car manufacture **15**-12b; siege (1639) **26**-858b; a sge (1706) **5**-483b, **15**-955c; strikes (1902) **15**-80d; treaty of (1860) **18**-57b; university library **18**-573a.
—, hill, Scot **24**-418 (F1).
—, prov., It **15**-6c
Turinetti di Prie, Marchesa **1**-580d.
Turial, Baldassare **21**-282d.
Turin papyrus **6**-786c
Turinsk, Russ. **23**-872 (K4); **27**-787b.
—, Russ.As, **25**-10 (B3); **26**-1042d.
Turiva, riv., Russ **23**-872 (B5).
Turk (son of Japheth) **24**-608b.
Turk, Grand or Great, isl., W.I.; *see* Grand Turk.
Turka, Russ.As **27**-f70b.
Turkana, dist., Ugan. **27**-557 (C1), **27**-558a
—, tribe, **4**-602d; **27**-559a.
Turkan Khatun (Seljuk princess) **5**-53b; **24**-609a.
Turkestan, Asia **1**-460 (B4).
TURKESTAN Turkest. **27**-428a, **27**-420 (D3); **15**-779b
TURKESTAN, region, C.Asia **27**-419b; **27**-420 (map); silk production in **25**-105a.
—, *East, or Chinese* **27**-422d; **8**-168 (B E1); **27**-420 (E-H4); Buddhism in **14**-397c; Russian demands **9**-207b.
—, *West, or Russian* **27**-419b; **27**-420 (A-E3), cotton crop **7**-266d.
—, Band I. mts., Afg. **27**-420 (D4); **13**-331b
—, Chol. dist., Afg. **13**-331d.
— pine **27**-421a.
Turkeve, Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
Turkey, Arg. **2**-544 (B2).
—, N.C **19**-772 (D2).
TURKEY, emp. **27**-420a; **27**-426 (map); African possessions **1**-351d; Asiatic territories **7**-741d; cemeteries **5**-680b; emigration **18**-429d; flags **19**-462b; forests **19**-647c; harem system **12**-950c; imams in **14**-331c; inoculation for small-pox **23**-349c missionary work in **15**-97c; monetary system **27**-441b; navy **27**-429a; newspapers **16**-781c; orders of merit **15**-867a; population **5**-920d, **11**-636c, preservation of monuments **18**-801a, races in **27**-426c; railways **27**-439b, **6**-917b; religions **27**-426c, **23**-438c; shipping statistics **27**-429d, **24**-872 survey maps **17**-651c; universities **27**-770c.
TURKEY *Army* **27**-428b; **27**-449b; history **2**-623a, **27**-465a; Janissaries **13**-151a; Mahmud II **27**-459a; mutinies (1807) **27**-455b; Selim **24**-606d.
— *Commerce and Industries* **27**-429c; cotton crop **7**-264b; cottou trade **7**-274c, **7**-276d, **7**-278c; mining **27**-442b; opium cultivation **20**-191b; patent laws **20**-908c; silk production **25**-104b; trade statistics **7**-9a, trade with Germany **11**-814b; trade with United Kingdom **6**-602d, **28**-816b.
— *Constitution and Laws* **27**-420d; **27**-448d, **27**-458c, chief mufti's powers **18**-956a; education **27**-428a, **27**-459b, **7**-8b; judicial reforms **27**-459b; jurisdiction over foreigners **5**-284a; Ministry of Pious Foundations **18**-459c; parliament (of 1876) **27**-462a; press laws **22**-303c; *see also* Mahommedan law *and* Mahommedan institutions.
— *Finance* **27**-430d **27**-462d **27**-465a; Egypt's loan-raising powers **9**-31d; national debt **18**-269b, railway guarantees **27**-439b, **3**-197a.
— *History* (Ottoman Empire) **1**-331c (maps) **6**-920, 5-924, **9**-928; African conquests (1517 foll) **1**-331c; Albania conquered (1441-1571) **1**-486d, **24**-287d; Arabia, rule in (1517 foll.) **2**-267d foll., **13**-218a; Armenia, rule in (1514 foll.) **2**-585c; Austrian (1738-39) **2**-8d, **10**-847c; Austro-Polish wars (1662-99) **3**-8d, **12**-346a, **15**-443a; Austro-Russian war (1788-91) **3**-11c; Berlin and San Stefano treaties (1878) **6**-944c, **3**-790b; Bosnia, conquest and rule (1463-1875) **4**-283c; Bosnian crisis (1908) **5**-951d, **24**-695a; Bosnian insurrection (1875) **4**-285a, **9**-943d, **1**-968a; Bulgarian atrocities (1876) **9**-957d, **6**-944b, **4**-781d; Bulgaria, rule in (1398-1878) **4**-780c; Charles XII.'s policy (1709-13) **6**-931a; Constantinople captured (1453) **6**-927d, **7**-Grecian question (1821-1868 foll) **7**-427d, **12**-458a; Crimean war; *see that heading*; Danubian principalities (1774-1859) **23**-837a; Eastern Empire invaded (13th cent.) **23**-517a; Eastern question **8**-831d; Egypt (1498-1882) **6**-1021d foll, *see also* Mamelukes); Greece, rule in (1460-1821) **12**-464c; Greek frontier question (1881) **12**-487b; Greek Independence war (1821-33), *see that heading*; Greek war (1897) *see* Greco-Turkish war; Hungarian wars (15th cent.) **13**-803c foll, **13**-915d, **13**-910d foll., **13**-911d foll., **13**-910b foll., **3**-8a; Lepanto, battle of (1571) **16**-463b; Macedonian question **17**-221b, **17**-219a, Maltese wars (1427 foll.) **17**-511c, **24**-17b; Moldavian relations (1456-1774) **23**-835a foll.; Montenegrin wars (1389-1878) **19**-772a, Navarino, battle of (1827) **19**-281b; Palermo, rule in (1516 foll.) **20**-623d; Persia invaded (1514) **21**-230b; Persian wars (1722-46) **21**-233b; Persian war (1821) **21**-239c; Phanariote régime **21**-346a, **23**-834b, **23**-836d, Philippopolis revolution **9**-647d, **4**-783a; Portuguese relations (16th cent.) **23**-145b; revolution (1908) **9**-951c; Rhodian wars (1309-1523) **23**-259c, **24**-16d; Russian partition policy (1770-87) **23**-802a, **2**-10c; Russian relations (1826-54) **23**-804a, Russian wars (1828-29 and 1877-78)* *see* Russo-Turkish wars; sea power (15th and 16th cent.) **24**-552c, **3**-383b, **3**-382b; Servia conquered (1389) **24**-692a; Servian fortresses question (1867) **18**-360c; Servian insurrections (1804-17) **24**-602c, **15**-673b, **18**-479b; Taba incident (1906) **6**-118a foll., Tripoli, rule in (1553 foll.) **27**-290d; Tunis conquered (16th cent.) **27**-398c, Tunisia protectorate dispute (1881-1910) **27**-399b; Uskoks *see that heading*; Wendish wars (1464-1668) **27**-1007a, **7**-17db; Wallachian relations (1389-1774) **23**-832a; Wolff convention (1885-87) **6**-115d *See also* Seljuks *and* Turks.
Turkey, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (F1)
—, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (A-B3).
—, lake, Ind. **14**-422 (F2); **14**-422a
—, lake, Ind. **14**-422 (G1).
—, mt., Tex **26**-690 (G6).
—, mts., N.Mex. **16**-720 (F2-1).
—, pt., Md. **17**-828 (G2).
—, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
TURKEY 27-407b; **22**-219a; **14**-360b; food values **8**-216a.
—, Mound-making; *see* Megadons.
— buzzard **3**-977b; **3**-968d; **28**-321d; In Ecuador **8**-915d; Mexican **18**-320d.
— carpet **5**-393b foll.; **5**-392 (Pl. I).
—, City, Pa. **21**-106 (C3),
—, Company; *see* Levant company.
—, Creek, La. **17**-54 (B3).
—, Creek, riv., Colo. **8**-722 (F3).
—, Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (A2).
—, Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (B C3),
—, Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (E4).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (F2),
—, Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422(G1).
—, Creek, riv., Kan. **15**-654 (E2).
—, Creek, riv., La. **17**-54 (C1).
—, Creek, riv., Mo, **18**-608 (C2).
—, Creek, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (D2).
—, Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (B1).
—, Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (C-D1),
—, Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (E3),
—, Crock, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (B3).
—, Creek, riv., S.C. **26**-500 (C2)
Turkey fat ore **4**-956c.
Turkey gall; *see* Gall nut.
Turkey red (dye) **19**-933c; **10**-649d.
— oilstone **13**-652d.
— red (dye) **8**-749a; **12**-84a; oil (sulphated) **8**-748d.
— rhubarb **23**-273a.
— Ridge Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (H4)
— River, Ia. **28**-740 (B6).
— vultura; *see* Turkey buzzard.
Turkhans (dynasty) **25**-143b.
Türkheim, Ger.; battle (1875) **8**-734b.
Turkl (b. Said, sultan of Muscat) **16**-44b; **2**-270a.
— (Wahhabi ruler) **2**-268o.
TURKI (dict.) **27**-468a.
Turkis; *see* Turquoise.
Turkish bath **2**-517b; **14**-166c; **27**-801d.
— crescent (musical instrument); *see* Chinese Pavilion.
— Croatia **4**-282c,
— delight **7**-9a.
— divan **8**-325d.
— draughts **8**-550a.
— drum; *see* Bass drum.
— jingle; *see* Chinese Pavilion
— knot **5**-393b.
— (Tatar) languages **27**-472d; **21**-428a; compared with Finno-Ugrian **19**-390c; dictionaries **8**-196b; in Europe **6**-919d
— music **14**-655b
— pepper **13**-896b
— (Rhodian) pottery **5**-729c, **5**-736 (Pl. V.); **19**-17c.
— tobacco **28**-10d8d.
— towelling **27**-109d **28**-447d.
Turkmanchai, Treaty of (1828) **21**-189a, **21**-198b; **21**-201b, Erivan ceded to Russia **2**-566c.
Turkmani (dialect) **27**-473a.
Turko, hill, China **27**-470d
Turkoman, dist., Russ. **25**-816d.
TURKOMAN (Turcomans), tribes **27**-468b; **2**-749b; **27**-469d; civilization among **27**-472c; Hospitallers' victory over (1281) **24**-15c; in Asia Minor **2**-759c; in Caucasia **6**-548b; in Khiva **15**-778a; in Merv **18**-175d; in Russian empire **23**-874b
Turkoman horse **21**-191d.
TURKS (people) **27**-468a; **6**-272a; crusades against **7**-546a; **25**-65c; in Asia **2**-748c; **2**-755b, **12**-21b; in Balkan Penin. **3**-259a; in North Africa **1**-331c, rule in Armenia and Bulgaria **2**-566c, **4**-780c.
TURKS AND CAICOS ISLS., W.I. **27**-468b; **28**-544 (D2), **28**-545d; patent law **20**-907a.
Turk's cap cactus; *see* Melocactus.
— cap lily **18**-688a.
— head (knot) **15**-873b,
— Island, passage, W.I. **23**-511 (D2).
Turkin, Russ.; *see* Aho.
Turkwell, dist., Ugan. **27**-557 (C2),
—, riv., E.Af. **27**-557 (C2); **23**-815d.
Turlo, mt., Turk. **17**-217a.
—, riv., Russ.; *see* Dniester
Turle, Henry Frederic **27**-474a.
—, **JAMES 27**-474a.
Turlee, N.S.W. **16**-538 (B3),
Türlin, Heinrich von dem; *see* Heinrich von dem Türlin
Turlo, pass, Alps **26**-242 (D5); **1**-743d
Turlock, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
Turlough (Tordelbach) O' Brian **14**-767a, **26**-860a,
— (Tordelbach) O'Connor **14**-767b; **27**-351d
Turlough, Ire. **5**-460c
Turl Street, Oxford **20**-408d.
Turlupins (sect) **14**-592d.
Turma (diet) **6**-724a.
Turmair, Johann; *see* Avent inus.
Turmish **27**-103a.
Turman, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
Turmann, Syr.; church **2**-390a.
Turmans Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (B6),
Turmberg, hill, Ger. **11**-806c.
TURMERIC 27-474a; **8**-747a; **4**-755d; fluorescence **10**-576d.
Turms (myth.) **9**-856d
Turmus Aya, Pal. **1**-434c,
Turn (stock exchange) **23**-931a.
Turnagain, cape, Austr.; *see* Keerweer
—, cape, N.Z. **19**-624 (F4).
—, riv., Can. **4**-603 (D1)
Turn and Take, Maximilian, prince of; *see* Thurn.
Turnau, Aus. **3**-4 (D1); **23**-695o.
Turnback Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (C4).
Turnberry, pt., Scot. **24**-412 (D4); **6**-572d.
Turnbull, Andrew **10**-544d.
—, Charles **28**-408c.
—, Captain James **3**-943d
—, William **12**-81d; **15**-300a.
—, W. B. D. D. **1**-26a
Turnbull's blue **22**-580b
Turnbull Creek, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (D3).
Turnchapel, Dev. **21**-862 (map).
Turncoat **28**-524d.
Turnebure, F. E. **4**-548b.
Turnèbe, O. de **8**-511b.
TURNÈBUS, ADRIANUS (Adrien Turnèbe) **27**-474b; **24**-484b.
Turneffe, isl., Br.Hond. **6**-678 (C2).
Turner, Alfred **24**-307c.
—, Anne **26**-384b
—, Captain **11**-828b
—, **CHARLES** (engraver) **27**-474b, **19**-353a.
—, Charles (general) **11**-88c, **25**-56c
—, Charlotte; *see* Smith, Charlotte.
—, C. T. B. **7**-144c; **7**-446d; **7**-443b.
—, C. Y. **19**-460c
—, Emma Tournour **12**-39a.
—, E. R. and F. (engineers Ipswich) **10**-549b
—, Francis (bp. of Ely) **16**-736d; **26**-617d.
Turner George **5**-164c.
—, H. H. **21**-832b; **25**-785d.
—, H. N. **20**-306h
—, SIR **JAMES 27**-474c; **5**-188d.
—, **JOSEPH MALLORD WILliam 27**-474d, **20**-477d, **20**-496d; "Crossing the Brook" **20**-476 (Pl. IV.); engravings after **16**-733c; friends impressionists and **14**-344b, mezzotints **18**-853a; Royal Academy trust fund **1**-108d, Ruskin and **23**-859b.
—, **NAT 27**-479c.
—, Richard **14**-771a
—, Samuel **3**-847d; **26**-923c
—, **SHARON 27**-479d, **8**-743b
—, Sidney **8**-177a.
—, Sir William (anatomist) **2**-667d; **7**-373d.
—, Thomas **6**-743b; jasperware **5**-758 (Pl. X.).
—, **WILLIAM** (naturalist) **27**-470d; **1**-299d, **20**-309a.
—, William Aldren **21**-588b
Turner, Ariz **2**-544 (C4).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C5).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (H1).
—, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
—, Mich. **18**-872 (G4)
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B-C3)
—, Wash. **28**-504 (G-H3).
—, Isl., Green. **12**-543 (G4).
—, lake, Me. **17**-431 (C2).
—, riv., Alsk. **1**-472 (A1).
—, Co., Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
— Co., S.Dak **25**-506 (H4).
Turner (com) **25**-923b.
Turnerito **18**-692b.
Turner's, poum., S.L. **11**-204 (B5); **25**-54b.
Turnersburg, N.C. **19**-772 (B2).
Turners' Company **18**-811a
Turners Falls, Mass. **17**-852 (D1); **6**-938b.
Turnershill, Sus. **6**-424 (IV. B4).
Turner's Junction, Ill. **25**-565c
— Puddle, Dorset.; *see* Affpuddle.
— Station, Ky. **18**-740 (C2).
Turnerville, N.J. **18**-502 (B4).
Turner's yellow **16**-319a
Turnery lie, Ga **11**-752 (C1).
Turney, Mo. **18**-608 (B2)
Turnford, Herts **16**-942 (D2).
Turnham, Robert de, baron **8**-412b.
Turnham Green, London; battle (1642) **12**-404d.
TURNHOUT, Belg. **27**-480a; **3**-608 (E1); battle (1597) **13**-597b; battle (c. 1789) **3**-675a.
Turnices; *see* Buttou-quail,
Turning piece (carpentry) **5**-388b
TURNIP 27-480b; agricultural statistics **1**-399d, **1**-401a, **1**-405b; cattle food **1**-413; crude fibre **5**-606d; drought **1**-401b; early cultivation **1**-391d, **1**-392b saw-fly **24**-257d; Scotland **24**-423c.
— fly (turnip flea) **8**-897a; **27**-480c.
— saw-fly **24**-257d (fig.).
Turnip Townshend; *see* Townshend, Charles Townshend, 2nd viscount.
Turnix **22**-709a; **24**-746o; **3**-977c (table).
— sylvatica; *see* Andalusian hemipode.
Turnour, George **5**-783b, *Mahavamsa* translated **17**-395b.
Turnpike, Pa. **21**-108 (I6).
TURNPIKE (highway) **27**-480d; **13**-858a.
— Acts (1750) **24**-424d.
Turnskin; *see* Turncoat
Turnsole; *see* Heliotropium,
Turnspit (dog) **8**-378d,
Turnstile **27**-480d.
TURNSTONE 27-480d; **13**-858a
TURNU MAGURELE, Rum. **27**-481b; **23**-826 (B4).
Turnus (Rutulian king) **23**-946a; **1**-237b
TURNU SEVERIN, Rum. **27**-481b; **23**-826 (A2).
Turnwrest plough **21**-851b (fig.).
Turo, isl., Den. **8**-24 (C3); **8**-23d.
Turócz, Hung. **3**-4 (F2).
—, co., Hung. **3**-4 (F2).
Turon, Kan. **15**-654 (D3).
Turones, riv., Port. and Sp **25**-530 (B2); **1**-714a
Turonos, tribe **27**-109d.
Turong, riv., Bur.; *see* Taron.

Turoman group 7-416a (table); 7-418a; 11-670b (table); fossils 5-806b
Turpanet-tagh, mt, Turkest. 6-168 (D11), 26-910a
TURPENTINE 27-481b; 21-623c 20-458a; illuminating gas from 7-809c,
—, oil of 27-481c.
— tree 2-943d.
Turrieth mineral 18-158a,
Turpie Resolution (1894) 13-92d
TURPIN (archbp) 27-182a, 11-119a
—, Dick *see* Turpin, Richard
—, FRANCOIS HENRI 27-482b
—, RICHARD 27-482c; 10-336c
Turpin Green, Lancs. 18-139 (I 2).
Turquino, mt., Cu. 7-995 (E3), 7-995n
Turquoise, hill, N-Mex. 27-483b
— mt., Ariz. 27-483b
TURQUOISE 27-484c
— blue 8-746d.
Turr, Etienne 19-189c
Turra, quarries, Egy. 9-42b.
Turra la (boat) 14-740d
Turrawan, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Turrean (de Barnonhonville), Louis Marc baron 11-199b; 11-1Hd
Turres Canala, Johannes de *see* Torquemada, Juan de
Turrell, Ark. 2-552 (F7).
Turres Veteres Port: *see* Torres Vedras
Turret (colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (D2)
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2)
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-795b
TURRET (arch.) 27-483b
— (fortification) 10-709d
— (naval) 24-893c, 24-894d, 20-238d
— furnace 7-104a
TURRETIN, BENOIT 27-483b
—, FRANCOIS 27-483c
—, JEAN ALPHONSE 27-483c 20-35a
Turret lathe 27-24c
— ship 24-893b; 20-230d.
Turricula 11-516d.
Turriers Fr. 10-778 (H5)
TURRIFF, Scot. 27-483d; 24-412 (F2); 1-50b
Turrilepas 26-906a.
turrilites 5-693d, 5-686d
Turris (liturgical vessel) 9-876b
— (zool.) 14-151c.
Turris Hannibalis, N.Af. 17-396a
— LIBISONIS, Sard. 27-483d, 15-2b (B1); *see also* Porto Torres.
— Severi, Rum.: *see* Turnu Severin
— Veneris, Pal.: *see* Caesarea Palaestina
Turrita, Mino da 8-688c.
Turritella 11-516a; 20-82b; 15-570a.
— limestone 18-599d
Turritellinae 11-516a
Turritopsis 14-151c.
Tursa, rv., Iuilia 14-376 (N6), 3-236d, 15-132a.
Turshiz, Pers. 21-188 (C2); 27-481a.
TURSHIZ, dist., Pers. 27-484a
Turst, It. 15-4 (F4), 8-428b.
Tursiops 5-774c
Turst, Conrad 26-264c.
Tursiu (archbp.) *see* Thurstan
Turtapur, India 14-376 (K6).
Turtle, hill, N.Y. 8-833d.
—, Isl., Fiji: *see* Vatoa
—, isls., Andhra 1-95c.
—, isls., S.L. 11-2H4 (B3); 25-91b.
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2)
—, lake, N. Dak. 19-780 (C-B2)
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D2)
—, mill, N. Dak. 18-780 (B1), 19-780a
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (F4)
—, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (G2-1)
Turtle, 27-66c; 7-418c; 10-502d (fig.); Arguin fishery, 2-182d, brain, 4-401c (fig.), Brazil, 4-444b, ear, 23-161c, edible *see* Green turtle; paddles, 23-137a.
— attacks, 5-678a.
— back (diet.) 26-879d.
Turtle Creek, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
— Creek, riv., N. Dak. 18-780 (D2)
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F7)
— Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Turtle Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C2)
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (F6).
Turtle dove, 8-452c; 15-758b.
Turtle Gut, inlet, N.J. 18-502 (C5)
— Lake, N. Dak. 19-780 (D2).
— Lake, Wis. 26-740 (A3).
— Lake, riv., Can. 24-225 (A2)
— Mountain, Indian reservation, N. Dak. 19-780 (E1)
Turtle oil 27-70b.
Turtlepoint, Pa. 21-106 (F2)
Turtle River, Minn. 18-550 (C3)
— River, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C3)
Turtle shell 27-71c
Turtmann, Switz. 26-242 (B4)
— val., Switz. 26-242 (I14)
Turtola, Russ. 23-872 (B C2).
Turton, Thomas 26-851b.
TURTON, Lancs. 27-484a; 18-139 (D2).
—, S. Bak. 25-506 (G-H2).
— manor, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Turtuna 18-125b.
Turton v. Turton (1889) 27-132a
Turtoopooroo, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (B2)
Turtur: *see* Turtle-dove.
— chinensis: *see* Chinese turtle dove
— risorius: *see* Collared dove
Turtu, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (F2).
Turtuna, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B1).
Turucart pass, Turkest. 6-168 (B1); 26-909d
Turukha, tribe: *see* Yue-Chi
Turukhan, riv., Russ. As. 28-914c
Turukhansk, Russ. As. 25-10 (D2); 28-916a, 28-914d; graphite beds 25-12b
Tu-rumbu (dialect) 3-359a.
Turumti 10-139d
Turunumbe, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (D2).
Turunt, riv., Russ.: *see* Bvina, Southern
Turushka, tribe: *see* Yue-Chi.
Turvey, Beds. 6-424 (IV. A2).
Turville, Bucks. 9-420 (III F3).
Turweston, Bucks. 8-420 (III E2)
Tury-assu, Braz. 4-440 (H2), 17-668a.
— bay, Braz. 4-440 (H2); 17-668a.
— riv., Braz. 4-440 (G2); 17-668b.
Tus, Pers. 10-397a
Tusalakchi (dial.) 19-712b
Tusca, riv., Alg.: *see* Kebir.
Tuscaloosa (Indian chief) 27-481c
TUSCALOOSA, Ala. 27-484a; 1-460 (E2), 28-884d.
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Tuscaloosa group 27-628b; 19-599d, 7-417a (table)
Tuscan, Cal. 5-8 (B1)
Tuscan (dialect) 14-895b
TUSCANA, It. 27-484c; 15-26 (C3), 27-79b.
Tuscan Apennines, mts., It. 15-4 (C2); 2-101c.
Tuscan order (arch.) 20-152c; 20-176a.
— plant 25-1004d.
— school of poetry 14-900a
TUSCANY, dist., It. 27-484c; 15-4 (C3), 6-788c; geology 15-5b; mountains 15-3d, straw plaiting 23-1004d, trees 10-649d, wines 28-727d; working classes 15-13b.
— *History* 27-485a, 10-531b, 15-38 (map); coudottieri expelled from (1358-1359) 10-534a, Cosmo II. 19-49a, Ferdinand I. 18-38c; government of (1848 and 1849) 15-52d; Guelph League 15-34c; Habsburg rule 12-792a; plague 18-39b; regency 18-39b.
Tuscarawas Co. 20-26 (G-H4).
—, riv. O. 18-532h.
— Co., O. 20-26 (G H4).
Tuscarora, Nev. 6-8 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K-L4).
—, deep, Pac. O. 26-435b; 16-157a, seismic activity 18-159b.
—, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I 6 H5).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, reservation, N.Y. 18-599a.
TUSCARORA, tribe 27-486c; 14-465b.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G5).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 18-596 (G3).
Tuscarora quartzite 27-630d.
— rice *see* Indian rice.
— war (1713-1714) 14-477b
Tuscia et Umbria, prov., It. 23-049 (D2).
Tuscola, Ill. 14-301 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6)
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (G6)
Tuscolana, Via, road, It. 15-1 (F1-2)
Tusculan, observatory, Deu. 23-452c.
Tusculan Disputations 6-857a.
Tusculum, counts of 15-29a, 23-668d, 23-672d.
Tusculum, Ga. 11-752 (E3)
TUSCULUM, It. 27-486c; 15-28 (B-C 6); 3-615c; Castor cult 23-579d; geology 18-269a; siege (1167) 23-672a.
See also Frascati
Tuscuru, sea, It. 23-648 (D2-3).
see also Tyrrhenian Sea.
Tuscumbia, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
Tuscus Vicus, Rome 23-594c; 23-592 (plan).
Tush, tribe 11-760b; 9-546c; language 11-761a.
Tushau, China 6-168 (H4).
— hu, lake, China 6-168 (K3); 24-811c
Tushetu (clan) 15-642d
Tushielaw, tower, Scot. 9-863d.
— Inn, Scot. 24-414 (E4)
Tu shi-kow, China 6-168 (K1)
Tushingsan, pass, China 17-503 (B3)
Tushino, Russ. 7-984c
Tushitus, tribe: *see* Tush.
Tushnyetu (clan): *see* Tushetu
Tushkahomma, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
Tushmal (title) 21-194c
Tushratta (Mitanni ruler) 18-182d
Tu Shu Chi Cheng 6-230c.
Tusi (astronomer): *see* Nasir uddin
Tusib (myth.) 13-806c
Tusima Moulen 18-767 (B2).
Tusirkhau, Pers. 21-188 (A2), 17-471b
Tusk of elephant 8-260b; methods of cutting 15-94b
Tuskaloosa rock, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-565d
TUSKEGEE, Ala. 27-487b; 1-460 (D3); 25-212a
Tusker, rock, Wales 6-428 (V. 115).
Tusker (hoar) 21-600d
Tusket, Can. 19-831 (B3),
—, isl., Can. 19-831 (A4)
Tuski, tribe: *see* Chukchi.
Tusk shell 24-843b
— tenon (carpentry) 9-868a
Tusnad, Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-211a
Tussaha Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B2)
TUSSAUD, MARIE 27-487d.
TUSSER, THOMAS 27-488a, 8-203a.
Tussey, mt., Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Tussid, mt., Sah. 23-1004o
Tussilago: *see* Coltsfoot
Tus So, lake, Ben. 9-24 (B3), 28-881d.
Tussock grass 12-376d, 19-152c; 18-624d.
— moth 16-472d
Tussur (Tussore) silk 25-101a, 10-310c, 10-312b; bleaching 4-55d, dyeing 25-103d, Hyderabad 14-42a.
Tuster, Nor. 18-804 (C1)
Tustin, Mich. 18-372 (E5)
Tusun Pasha 9-110c; 9-112d; 9-110a
Tulan, Bor. 24-207d.
TUTBURY, Staffs. 27-488b; 8-418 (III B4); 9-72c; bull-running 3-575c; priory 10-286b
— dist., Staffs. 27-828a
Tutchonekut qln, tribe 14-46ab.
Tutela Fr.: *see* Tulle.
—, Sp.: *see* Tudela
— (law): *see* Tutor
Tutelary deity 10-295c, 23-981c, forms assumed 6-6b, 27-217a, 26-679b
Tutelos tribe 28-93b.
Tutenganahan (myth.) 19-137b
Tutenkhamun (Egyptian king) 9-84d.
Tuti, isl., Sud. 15-773c.
TUTICORIN, India 27-488c; 14-46b (I 12).
Tutiorists 18-679d.
Tutomotulus (king) 24-104b.
Tutong, riv., Bor. 4-681c
Tutor, Tullus 8-403a
TUTOR 27-488d; Roman law 23-540d, 28-782c
Tutores dativi 14-514c.
— legitimi 14-514c.
Tutores testamentari 14-514c.
Tutor at law 14-515d
Tutors dative 14-515d
Tutors nominate 14-515d
Tutova, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Tutova, Braz. 4-440 (H2).
Tutsan 24-199c.
Tutt, J. W. 16-469b
Tuttle Colo. 6-722 (H2),
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Tuttle's comet 6-763b
TUTTLINGEN, Ger. 27-488d; 11-808 (B5); battle (1643) 26-859c
Tutton, A. E. H. 9-72d; 12-215b
Tuttukkudi, India: *see* Tuticorin
Tutu, isl., Pac. O. 10-335 (B1).
Tutu (bot.) 19-626c
Tutuila, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (O8); 24-115b.
Tutukaka, harb., N.Z. 19-624 (E1)
Tutui Xiu 18-331b.
Tutum: *see* Nicotiana rustica
Tutupacu, mt., Peru, 21-264 (B5); 19-813d
Tutush (Seljuk ruler) 24-609a; 24-610a
Tutwiler, Miss. 18-600 (B1)
Tuvaua (thelo, isl., Pac. O. 20-13b (G-H7)
Tuvu, Fiji 10-335 (A2)
—, riv., Fiji 10-335 (A2)
Tuvutha, isl., Fiji 10-335 (C1)
Tuwek, mt., Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-331c
TUXEDO, N.Y. 27-489a
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (B4); 27-489a
— Park, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
Tuxen, Laurits 20-515d
Tuxeu, cape, Antarc. 21-965d
Tuxergobirge, tut., Alps: *see* Reckner
Tuxerjoch, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Tuxford, Notts. 19-828a.
Tuxpan, Mex. 18-318 (F3); 27-1015b.
—, riv., Mex. 27-1015b
Tuxtepec, Mex. 18-318 (F-G4).
Tuxtla, mt., Mex. 18-318 (G4)
— 18-318a
— Gutierrez, Mex. 18-318(G4), 6-117d
Tuv, Pl. 3-240d
TUY, Sp. 27-489a; 25-530 (A1)
—, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B1),
— 27-988c
Tuvabamba, Peru 21-264 (B3), 16-943a
Tuyber, glacier, Can. 5-552b
Tuyen Kwang, Fr. I. C. 14-498 (D1); 14-490c; siege (1885) 27-7a.
Tuyere: *see* Blast pipe.
Tuyford, Bev.: *see* Tiverton
Tuyun, China 6-168 (H4).
Tuz (dict.) 8-392b
Tuzer, Tun. 27-396d
Tuz Gul lake, Turk. As. 2-700 (E3); 2-758b, 17-151b.
— kanch, lake, Russ. As. 24-112b, 26-304b.
— kul, lake, C. Asia: *see* Issyk-kul
Tuzla, Cyprus: *see* Larnaca.
—, Russ.: *see* Perekop.
—, dist., Bosnia 4-282c
—, riv., Asia M. 27-314d
—, spring, Turk. As. 2-758a
— Su, riv., Turk. As. 9-894d
Tuzlov, riv., 23-874 (F G4).
Tuzora, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3),
Tuzuk-i-Babur 4-840 (G7)
Tuzuk-i-Amir al Omara) 8-32a, 9-96b
Tvashtri (myth.) 19-139b; 18-142d
Tvedestrand, Nor. 18-804 (C3), 28-1109b
TVER, Russ. 27-489d, 23-872 (E5); 27-489e; 15-88a
TVER, govt., Russ. 27-489b, 23-872 (E-G4); 7-998c
Tveraadalskirken, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Tvertsa, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E4); 27-489c.
Tvet, Nor. 19-804 (C3)
Tvrtko (of Bosnia): *see* Stephen I
Twachtman, John Henry 12-363c
Twaddell's hydrometer 14-165c.
TWAIN, MARK 27-490a, 1-841b
Twaite shad 24-757d; 2-30a
Twaingrin, Ger. Af. 11-771 (C3).
Twann, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Twardowski, Samuel 21-925c,
Twaton, Wyo. 28-874 (F1)
Twatutia, settlement, Jap. 10-670b
Twa-twa 12-678a.
Tway blade 22-40, 20-172c.
Tweed, John 24-507a
—, William Marcy 26-491d, 27-720b; 19-623c; Nast's caricatures 5-433a
Tweed, Can. 20-114 (E1)
—, heads, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
—, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (A2)
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1)
TWEED, riv., Scot. 27-490d, 24-418 (F3); 24-412 (F4), 4-554 (B2); 9-472d; in Northumberland 18-790b.
— riverics, Scot. 11-393b
TWEEDDALE, MARQUESSES of 27-491a.
Tweeddale, co., Scot.: *see* Peeblesshire
Tweedhopefoot, Scot. 21-39c.
Tweedmouth, Edward Majoribanks, 2nd baron 2-770a; 28-668d
Tweedmouth, Northumb. 8-412 (I. E1) 8-817a.
Tweedmouth Committee (1895) 22-190b
Tweed Ring (N.Y.) 19-623c; 26-671a, Nast's cartoons 19-251d.
Tweedshaws, Scot. 24-412 (E4) 21-39c
Tweesdale, val., Scot. 23-790a
Tweedsmuir, Scot. 21-39c
Tweed's Wall, Scot. 27-490d
Tweefontein, Cape Col.: battle (1901) 27-207d
TWEEZERS 27-491c
Twelfth night: *see* Epiphany
— Pioneers (reg.) 15-639a.
Twelve Apostles, crom lech, Scot. 25-964c.
— Apostles, hills, Cape Col. 26-936d.
— Apostles, isls., Ind. O. 7-520c.
— Apostles of Ireland, 14-762b
— Bens, mts., Ire.: *see* Twelve Pins.
— Divine Judges (court of appeal) 23-522c
Twelve, Gospel of the 2-180c
Twelve Heads, council, Delhi: *see* Barah Topi
— line game: *see* Duodecim scripta.
— Mile, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Twelvemile Mo. 18-608 (F4)
Twelve Mile, lake, Can. 24-225 (A3).
— Mile Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C4).
Twelvemile Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F4)
Twelve Mile Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
— Mile Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F4).
— Mile Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G5)
— Mile Creek, riv., S.C. 28-500 (B2)
— Peers (of Charlemagne) 23-464d
— Plus, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B3); 11-431c, geology 11-432a.
— spotted asparagus beetle: *see under* Asparagus beetle
— TABLES (Rom. law) 27-491c, 23-537c, 23-621a, language 18-251d
— wired bird of paradise 3-979c
Tweng, Marmaduke, 1st baron 15-728b.
Twente, dist., Holl. 13-588 (D5), 28-592c
Twenty Club, Brussels: *see* Cercle des Vingt
— five (game): *see* Spoll-Five
— four articles, Treaty of the (1839) 18-460d
TWENTY FOUR PARGANAS, The, dist., India 27-491d, 14-332 (N9-8); 14-408b
Twentymile, riv., Me. 17-434 (B4).
Twenty Mile Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (B1)
— Mile Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H3-2).
— Mile Stream, riv., Vt. 18-490 (B5).
Twenty-seven Mile Bluff, Ala. 18-636b
Twenty-six Mile Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B2)
Twerton, Som. 9-430 (VI H1); 3-512a
Twestau, August Detlev Christian 16-913b.
—, Karl 17-604b
Twi (lang.): *see* Tshi
Twice-born (caste) 9-383b.

Twice-Flowering Plum-Trees, The (Chinese novel) **19**-838b.
Twiss, William **13**-947d.
Twickenham, Ala. ; *see* Huntsville.
TWICKENHAM, Mdx. **27**-491d ; **18**-942 (C3) ; **11**-264b ; flower growing **11**-260d.
Twig Creek, riv., Ind **14**-422 (B7).
Twiggs, David E. **24**-127b.
Twiggs, W.Va. **28**-560 (B2).
— Co., Ga **11**-752 (C3).
Twightwees, tribe ; *see* Miami.
Twigworth, Glos **9**-420 (III C3).
Twihyndeman ; *see* Cinnil.
Twilight, Ga **11**-752 (B4).
TWILIGHT 27-492b ; **2**-028d.
TWILL 27-492d ; **28**-440d ; **26**-936a.
Twillingate, Nfld. **19**-479 (C2).
Twin, Ala **1**-460 (B1).
—, lakes, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
—, lakes, Mc. **17**-434c.
Twin, lakes, Tib **5**-168 (D3).
—, mt , Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
—, mt , Nev. **5**-8 (D1).
—, mt., Utah **27**-813d.
—, ponds, Nfld. **19**-470 (C2)
—, pools Jerusalem **3**-828d
Twin-axes **7**-582c
Twin Bluffs, Wis **28**-740 (C5)
— Branch, W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
— Bridges, Mont **14**-276 (C3) ; **18**-752d
— Brooks, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I2).
— Buttes, mt., Colo **8**-722 (H3).
— Buttes, mts , Ariz **2**-544 (D2).
— Buttes, mts , N.Dak. **19**-780 (A3)
— Creek, riv , O. **20**-26 (B5)
— creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (B3) ; **28**-873.
Twine lakes, Wis. **28**-740 (B2).
Twin earthquake **8**-819d.
— Falls, Ida **14**-276 (B4) ; **14**-276c.
— Falls Co., Ida. **14**-276 (B4).
Twining, Louisa **4**-811a.
—, THOMAS **27**-492d.
Twining, B.C. **17**-828 (D4).
—, Mich. **18**-713 ; **13**-347.
Twin Lakes, Conn. **6**-952 (B1).
— Lakes, Minn. **15**-550 (B7).
— Lakes, Wis. **28**-740 (E6).
Twinlines **23**-812c.
Twin Mountain, N.H. **19**-490 (D-E3)
Twinner (machine) **7**-306d.
Twinner. Bur. **14**-376 (Q8).
Twinning (comb manufacture) **8**-710a.
— (crystal) **7**-582b ; **8**-73a.
Twin Peaks, mts , San Francisco **24**-145a.
Twin plane **7**-582c.
Twin River, pt , Wis **28**-740 (B4)
Twins isls., Can. **5**-160 (O5), (astron.) ; *see* Gemini.
Twins (Tut) **17**-393d.
Twinsburg, O. **20**-26 (G-H2).
Twin Valley, Minn. **18**-950 (A3)
Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes (family) ; *see* Say and Sele.
Twisp, Wash. **28**-354 (D1).
—, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (E1).
TWISS, HORACE 27-492d.
—, SIR **TRAVERS 27**-493a ; **1**-241c.
Twister (handcuff) **19**-296b
Twisting (weaving) **28**-448a , silk **25**-107c ; wool **28**-815b.
Twist tobacco ; *see* Roll tobacco.
— wax yarn **28**-906a
Twitchell, Ernst **5**-178d.
Twitchell, pond, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
Twitchen, Dev. **9**-430 (VI E1)
Twite **18**-734b
Twll du chasm, Wales ; *see* Devil's Kitchen.
Two Angry Women of Abingdon (Henry Porter) **23**-115d.
Twobar, Wash. **28**-874 (G-H4).
Two-barred crossbill **7**-509d.
Two Bridges, Dev. **7**-837d.
— Brothers, reef, Baw. **13**-84 (B3)
Two Brothers (Egyptian tale) **3**-485b
Two Butto Creek, riv., Colo **8**-722 (H4)
— (Casa of Tallow, R. v. (1836) **28**-841c
— chamber system **12**-290c | **23**-111d.
— Creek, riv., Ark **2**-552 (C4)
Twodot Mont. **14**-276 (B-E2)
Two Epistles to Virgins, The **6**-491a.
Twofold, bay, N.S.W. **19**-536 (F5) ; **19**-538a.
Twofold Truth **24**-355d ; **22**-58c.
"Two Friends, the" (ship), *In re* (salvage case) **24**-100a.
Two Gentlemen of Verona (Shakespeare) **24**-779c ; **22**-7c ; **18**-766c.
Two-gumea piece **12**-697a.
Two handed bridge (card game) ; *see* Braw bridge.
Two Harbors, Minn. **18**-550 (F3) ; **26**-113a
Two-headed nightingale (twins) **18**-744b
Two Hundred, Council of the **11**-391a
Two Mountains, lake, Can **22**-724 (C3) ; **14**-461b
Two Musulman Travellers **25**-163d.
Two Noble Kinsmen, The (Shakespeare and Fletcher) **24**-782a ; **3**-593d
Two old cat (game) **3**-453c.
— pair back **25**-762d
Twopence (coin) **21**-116a.
Two pound piece **25**-510c
Two-power standard (British navy) **4**-613d ; **19**-311c
Two Rivers, Minn. **18**-550 (A2)
— Rivers Wash. **28**-354 (G3).
— Rivers, Wis **28**-740 (F4).
— Rivers, riv., Can **24**-225 (B1-2).
— Rock, mt., Ire **8**-617d
Twoorun, Ga **11**-752 (B1)
Two Sicilies, kingdom of the ; *see under* Naples, history ; and Sicily, history.
Two spindle drawing box **28**-813d
Two Thousand guineas (race) **13**-729b
— toed antcater ; *see* Pygmy antcater.
— toed sloth **9**-925b ; **17**-521c ; **23**-244c (fig.) ; skull **8**-924d (fig.).
Two to One (Colman) **8**-605c.
Two Tree, isl , Conn. **8**-952 (G4)
— Water Creek, riv., Utah **27**-814 (E3)
Twowoods, lake, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I3).
Two year old races **13**-736b ; **13**-740c
Two Years before the Mast (R. H. Dana) **7**-792c
Twreb, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V-B3)
Twyer ; *see* Blast pipe.
Twyford, Berks. **9**-420 (III. F4)
—, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E4).
—, Leics **1**-702b
Twyne, Thomas **21**-342a
TWYSDEN, SIR ROGER 27-493b , **25**-122a.
Tyah (chief) **15**-628a
Tyana (Kiz Hissar), Asia M. **2**-760 (E4) ; **23**-648 (F3) **6**-47c , **5**-45b ; **19**-073d ; Hittite sanctities **3**-759d ; Moslem conquest **5**-53b ; sculptures **13**-536b ; site identified **5**-287b.
Tyantis, dist , Asia M. **5**-287b
Tyao, riv., Bur. **14**-376 (P8).
Tyard, Pontus de (bp) **11**-122c
Tyaskin, Md **17**-828 (H4)
Tyasmin, riv. Russ **18**-841a
Tybald, Simon ; *see* Sudbury, Simon of.
Tybee, Ga **11**-752 (E3).
—, isl., Ga **11**-752 (E4) ; **11**-757b ; **24**-240b.
Tyburn, manor, Mdx **24**-30c
TYBURN (Ayo bourne), riv., Lond. **27**-493d.
Tyburnia, dist., Lond. **18**-939a.
Tyburn Ticket, the **27**-494a.
— Tippet **27**-494a
— Tree **27**-493a ; **7**-510b
Tycbe, Syracuse **28**-297d.
Tyche (myth.) **18**-335b ; coins of Seleuca **13**-241d ; Fortuna **10**-726d
Tychicus (bibl.) **17**-116b ; *Colossians, Epistle to* **6**-727b ; *Ephesians, Epistle to* **9**-671a , St Paul **20**-952b
Tychism (phios.) **1**-114b.
Tycho (myth) **28**-456a
Tycho (astron.) **18**-804a.
Tychonius (Tichonius) ; the grammarian) **7**-410d
Tychsen, star **25**-780c
Tychson, Olav G. **7**-630a.
Tycoon ; *see* Shogun
Tydalen, Nor. **18**-804 (B1)
Tyddewi, Wales ; *see* St Davids
Tydd St Giles, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. C1).
—St Mary, Lincs. **9**-416 (II H4).
Tydeman, B **8**-567d.
TYDEUS (legend) **27**-494a.
Tydfil, St **18**-174d.
Tydides ; *see* Blomedes.
Tydweilog, Wales **9**-428 (V. B2).
Tyee beds **9**-663b.
Tye River, Va **28**-118 (D3).
Tyers, Jonathan **13**-506d.
Tyers, lake, Victoria **28**-38 (E2).
Tyersall, Yorks. **28**-933 (CI) ; **22**-632d.
Tyfodwg, St **18**-830d.
Tyg (drinking cup) **8**-564b.
Tygart Valley, riv., W.Va **28**-560 (C2) ; **12**-317d.
Tygelsjö, Swed. **26**-190 (B4)
Tygh Creek, riv , Oreg **20**-242 (D2)
— Valley, Oreg **20**-242 (B2)
Tygtorp, Swed **25**-935 (B1)
Ty Gwyn Ar Daf, Wales **5**-356c.
Tyi (lang.) ; *see* Tshi.
Tym, riv , Arab **2**-264 (H4) ; **20**-100a
—, mts , Arab. **2**-264 (H4).
Tymsjo, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
Tymscm Rnss. **21**-929 (D2) ; **21**-930b
Tyl, Joseph **4**-134d ; **8**-544b.
Tylas **28**-1010a
— eduardi **13**-497a.
Tylcsley, J. T. **7**-442a ; **7**-446ey.
—, Sir Thomas **18**-149c ; **28**-625d
— of Tyldesley (family) **19**-141d.
TYLDESLEY with **SHAKERLEY**, Lancs **27**-494a ; **16**-139 (B2).
Tylenhus **13**-362c.
Tyle Place, farm, Berks. **28**-715c.
Tyler, Bennet **28**-472b
—, Daniel **24**-836a ; **2**-74b.
—, **JOHN 27**-494a , **27**-700a , **2**-127c.
—, Lyon Gardiner **27**-495b.
—, **MOSES COIT 27**-495b ; **4**-34c
—, Royall **1**-633b.
—, **WAT** or **Walter 27**-495c ; **7**-837c ; revolt of (1381) **8**-508a, **14**-585a ; *see also* Peasants' Revolt
Tyler, Ala **1**-460 (C3).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
—, Minn **18**-550 (A6).
—, Mo. **19**-608 (B5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B-C3).
TYLER, Tex **27**-496b ; **26**-690 (M3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H2).
— Co., Tex. **28**-090 (N5).
— Co., Va **28**-560 (B C2).
— Creek, riv , S.C. **25**-500 (C3)
Tylerdale, Washington, Pa. **28**-3830
Tyler Hill, Pa. **21**-106 (M2).
Tylerton **15**-124b.
Tylers, Va **28**-118 (E3-2).
Tylers and Bricklayers Co. **18**-811a.
Tylers Branch, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (B2)
Tylersburg, Pa. **21**-106 (B3).
Tylors Fork, riv , Wis **28**-740 (C2)
Tylorsville, Pa. **21**-106 (H4).
Tylertown, Miss **18**-600 (B4)
Tylerville Conn **8**-952 (E4).
Tylicz, pass, Carpathians **5**-383d
Tylney, Edmund **23**-222b ; **17**-160a.
—, Richard Child, earl of **8**-135d ; **28**-304b
Tylsdale **11**-522b.
TYLOPODA 27-496b ; **17**-528a ; **2**-697c
Tylopoma **11**-515b.
TYLOR, EDWARD BURNETT 27-498a ; **18**-134b , animism **2**-53a ; couvade custom **7**-338b ; fasting **18**-194a ; fetishism **10**-295c , fire making **10**-400a ; magic **17**-305a.
Tylosoma **25**-153c.
Tylostoma ; *see* Antbormna.
Tylostyle **25**-724a.
Tylote **25**-724a.
Tylweb, Wales **9**-428 (V. E5).
Tylwyth teg **5**-321a.
Tym, riv , Russ As. (trib. of Ob) **25**-10 (D2) ; **28**-1061b.
—, riv., Russ As. (Sakbalin) **25**-10 (K3) ; **24**-54a.
Tymion, Phrygia **18**-758b.
Tympanio cavity **17**-521h, — membrane **8**-792a ; **13**-128a
— plate **25**-197d
Tympano-hyal **17**-531b
TYMPANON (tympanum) **27**-498b , **8**-599c.
Tympanuchus ; *see* Prairiehen
Tympanum (anat.) **8**-792a ; **17**-521b
— (arch.) **27**-498c ; **20**-178a ; **17**-845c.
— leve **15**-764c.
Tymuna, mts , Gr. **12**-440 (C1).
Tymphrestus, mt , Gr. **12**-440 (C2) ; *see also* Velouchi.
Tymsk, Sib. **25**-10 (B3).
Tyn, church, Prague **22**-249c.
Tynan, Ire. **14**-744 (E2).
—, stream, Ire. **2**-561c.
Tyndale, Matthew **11**-235d.
—, **WILLIAM 27**-498c , Bible **3**-593a.
TYNDALL, JOHN 27-499a ; calorescence **5**-60b ; colour of sky **25**-202d , diffraction of light **18**-616b , Frankland **11**-24a ; heat **13**-154a ; materialist tendencies **19**-228a , sensitive flame **25**-456b , smell **25**-252b.
Tyndall, S Bak **25**-506 (H4-5)
—, mt , Can **5**-8 (B3).
—, mt , Colo. **5**-724 (B3).
—, mt , N.Z. **19**-624 (C5).
Tyndareus (myth.) **13**-846b ; **16**-358d ; **5**-481d
TYNDARIS, Sic **27**-500b ; **15**-26 (E5) ; **25**-28c
Tyndrum, Scot. **25**-418 (B2) ; **21**-263a.
TYNE, riv., Northumb. and Dur. **27**-500d , **9**-412 (I E3), **4**-584 (C3) ; **14**-78c ; river engineering **23**-382b ; salmon fisheries **19**-792d
— (North), riv , Northumb **9**-412 (I B3) ; **8**-114d.
— (South), riv , Northumb **9**-412 (I D3) ; **27**-500d ; **9**-411d.
— riv Scot. **24**-418 (F3) ; **12**-796b , **8**-944d.
Tyne boiler **4**-142a
Tynedale, Northumb. **19**-792a , **21**-390b
Tyne Gap, pass, Cumb. **7**-624d
TYNEMOUTH, Northumb **27**-501a ; **9**-412 (I. F2), **13**-407a ; church **19**-791d ; housing statistics **13**-819b , lighthouses **15**-637d
Tynemouth rock **19**-790c.
Tyner, Ind. **14**-422 (E2)
Tynet Burn, riv , Scot **9**-269c
Tyngsboro, Mass **17**-852 (B-E1).
Tyngsjö, Swed. **26**-190 (B-CI).
Tyng's Snow-Shoe Scouts **17**-558a
Tyng's Township, N.H. ; *see* Manchester
Tynist, Aus. **3**-4 (B1)
Tyuna, Russ. **23**-874 (I. A2)
Tynningbame, Scot. **24**-418 (F2) ; **12**-796b
— house, Scot **24**-418 (F2) ; **12**-796b
Tynrilbie, Scot. **24**-418 (A1).
Tynsdall Court **17**-536a
Tyn y-caeau, Wales **3**-445d.
Ty-Obry beds **2**-452d
Tyonok, Alsk **1**-472 (G3).
Typaldos, Julius **12**-526c.
Type (edict) **23**-518d
— (numismatics) **18**-870c.
— (printing) **27**-514a , **27**-542b , **27**-536c
— bar (typewriter) **27**-501d.
Type-metal (alloy) **27**-543c ; **16**-318b
Type setting **27**-544c.
Types of Ethical Theory (Martineau) **17**-799b
Type theory (biol) **28**-1024b ; **14**-17d , **13**-333d , **28**-1022b
— theory (chem.) **6**-48d ; **13**-253d
TYPEWRITER 27-501c
Typha **18**-553a
— latifolia ; *see* Bulrush.
Typhaon (myth.) ; *see* Typhon
Typhis **11**-517a , **3**-663d.
Typhlichthys **7**-695c
Typhlobaiinulus **18**-469d
Typhlomolge **22**-475 (fig.) ; **28**-111a.
Typhlonus **23**-441b ; **8**-430a.
Typhloneotes **4**-943b.
Typhlopidae **25**-288d ; lungs **23**-163b ; phylogeny **25**-288b , skull **23**-152d
Typhloplana **21**-712c.
Typhlopopha **26**-290a
Typhlops **25**-288d ; lungs **23**-163b ; skull **23**-152d
Typhlosaurus **14**-826c.
Typhlosole **27**-382c.
Typhlotriton **22**-475d
Typhobudae **11**-515d.
Typhoeus (myth.) ; *see* Typhon
TYPHOID FEVER 27-503a , bacillus ; *see* B. typhosus ; carriers **27**-504d, **20**-774b , inoculation **3**-171d, **20**-776b, **28**-1062a ; insanity **14**-605b ; osteitis **4**-201b ; prevention **27**-506c ; of swine ; *see* Swine fever ; synovitis **15**-487d
Typhon, riv., Syr. ; *see* Orontes.
TYPHON (Typhaon, Typhoeus ; myth.) **27**-508b , Cerberus **5**-756b , Egyptian mythology **19**-138d , Etna **9**-852d , Tartarus **23**-436b.
Typhonodorum lindleyanum ; *see* Viha.
TYPHOON 27-508b , **15**-161c ; in China Sea **2**-744c , mythology **27**-508b
TYPHUS FEVER 27-508b ; **20**-792b.
Typicum **15**-799c
Typi tornatisanni ; *see* Litterae florentes
Typographical Antiquities (Joseph Ames) **1**-850a , **8**-175d
Typographical Union (U.S.) **11**-222b
TYPOGRAPHY 27-509d ; **18**-872c , Baskerville **3**-481a ; for blind **4**-69c ; incunabula **14**-369c ; Irish **8**-634b , stereotyping **11**-547, **8**-207b. *See also* Printing
Typotheridae **27**-111a
Typotherium **27**-114a ; **21**-836b
TYR (myth) **27**-548b , **28**-973d.
Tyra, Morsia ; *see* Akkerman
— Cays, isls., Nic. **5**-678 (E4)
Tyrannic Love, or the Royal Martyr (J. Dryden) **8**-610d
Tyrannidae **15**-807a , **3**-978a , **3**-986a.
Tyrannico (grammarian) **16**-547b , **1**-976d , **25**-974.
Tyrannosaurus **23**-113a.
Tyrannus carolinensis (pipur) ; *see* King bird
— dominicensis (grisseus) ; *see* Petchary
TYRANT 27-548c ; Critias **7**-468c , in Greece **12**-446b ; Peisistratus **21**-60a , in Roman Empire **23**-654b ; Tyrannicide justified **18**-114a, **17**-707c
Tyrants the Thirty ; *see* Thirty Tyrants
TYRAS, Scythia **27**-548c ; **23**-648 (F2) ; **1**-457c
—, anc. riv., Eur. ; *see* Dniester
Tyrawley, Sir Charles O'Hara, 1st Baron **21**-298d
Tyronnel, John Brownlow, viscount **24**-239a
Tyrconnel, Can **20**-114 (B3).
TYRCONNELL, R. TALBOT, earl and titular duke of **27**-548d, **14**-778d, **12**-343d, **24**-225d.
—, Rory O'Donnell, 1st earl of **20**-26 ; "flight of the earls" **14**-777a, **20**-110b.
TYRCONNELL (Tir-Conaill), anc kingdom, Ire **27**-549a , **14**-759h , **14**-763c ; **20**-6d.
Tyre, king of **1**-169a
Tyre, Mich **18**-342 (H6).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B5).
TYRE (Surru, Dara, Sarra), Phoenicia **27**-549a ; **20**-603 (C2) ; **23**-848 (F9) ; Alexander's siege (332 B.C.) **1**-547a, **21**-455c, **8**-326d ; Assyrian wars (7th cent. B.C.) **2**-789c, **19**-332a ; Baal worship **3**-89a ; chronological era **3**-315d ; coinage **21**-453d, **18**-890b , Conrad of Montferrat **25**-394b ; constitution **21**-452d ; medical (ecclesiastical) **2**-826a ; Esarhaddon **8**-759c , Eustace Graverius **3**-246b foundation **21**-450c , Hellenism **13**-238d , history **21**-451b ; Mamelnke capture **8**-106b ; Paulinus, church of **3**-476b , Rome, relations with **22**-513c , **21**-454a , Seleucids **21**-454c ; Venice **27**-1004b , **7**-530c.
TYREE, isl., Scot **27**-549c ; **24**-412 (B4)
—, passage, Scot. **24**-412 (B3).
Tyrell, bay, W.I. **12**-879c
Tyrer, Miss (Liston, Mrs) **16**-780a.
Tyr et Sidon (Jean de Schelandre) **24**-316b
Tyrnaeum, Asia M. ; *see* Ilgm.
Tyrian purple **8**-744b
Tyrnford lake, Nor. **19**-804 (D2), **18**-800c
Tyrringhem, Mass **17**-852 (A2)
Tyrna, Gr **12**-424 (C1)
Tyrnan, Hung. ; *see* Nagyszombat.
Tyro, Miss. **18**-600 (C1).

Tyro (myth.) **19**-352b; **21**-67d
Tyrolin, Peter : *see* Teberan
Tyroglyphidae **2**-310d
Tyroglyphus **2**-310d ; **18**-619a
— siro : *see* Cheese mite
Tyrol, prov., Aus. : *see* Tirol.
Tyrolite **7**-110b
TYRONE, EARLS OF 27-549c
—, Conn O'Neill, 1st earl of **20**-108c, **14**-774c **2**-430a
—, Hugh O'Neill, 2nd earl of **20**-109c **14**-176b ; **20**-88a
—, Hugh O'Neill, lord of : *see* O'Neill, Hugh.
—, Mar us Beresford, earl of **27**-549d, **3**-710a
Tyrone, Colo. **6**-722 (F4).
—, Ky. **15**-744 (D2)
—, N. Y. **19**-396 (C 5).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C4).
TYRONE, Pa. **27**-556c, **21**-106 (F4).
TYRONE (Tir Eogan), co., Ire **27**-549d ; **14**-744 (D2) ; **14**-777a ; **14**-767a ; geology **20**-247c, **14**-746c ; pearls **21**-26b.
Tyrone's ditches Ire **2**-562b
Tyrone's Fork Ark. **2**-552 (E2)
Tyropoeon, val., Pal. **15**-332a.
Tyros Gr. **12**-424 (D3).
Tyrosinase **1**-507d
Tyrosine **1**-514a, **18**-452b ; **19**-923a.
Tyrothrix **7**-749a
Tyrotoxicon **18**-30a ; **27**-895a
TYRRELL, GEORGE 27-550d
—, **SIR JAMES 27**-551b ; **9**-522d
—, Sir John **27**-551b.
—, J. B. **8**-613c.
—, P. **24**-507a.
—, Walter : *see* Tirel.
Tyrrell, lake, Vict **28**-38 (B1) ; **28**-39a
— Co., N. C. **13**-772 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Vict. **28**-38 (B1)
Tyrrel's case (1557) **27**-321c.
Tyrrelspass, Ire **14**-744 (D3).
Tyrrena, dist., It. : *see* Etruria
Tyrrhenian, sea, Medit. **15**-4 (C4 D5) ; **3**-911d ; **15**-1a, depth **19**-974a.
Tyrrhenian anlos **2**-918a
— region (zool.) : *see* Mediterranean region
Tyrrhenians, race **21**-65b.
Tyrrhenus **2**-164a
Tyrsenia, dist., It. : *see* Etruria
Tyrsenus (myth.) **17**-157d
TYRTAEUS (Greek poet) **27**-501b ; **12**-509d ; **13**-632b ; **8**-426d
Tyrus, Pal. : *see* Arak el-Emir.
TYRWHITT, THOMAS 27-551d ; **3**-97a
— Drake, Charles Francis : *see* Drake.
Tysfjord, fjord, Nor. **18**-800 (C-D1).
Tysfjorden, Nor **19**-800 (D1).
Tyska Mad, dist., Swed. **15**-501d
Tysmienica, Aus. **3**-4 (I2).
Tysnaes, Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
Tysnaesö, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (A2-3)
Tyson, Edward **1**-933c.
—, Gilbert **1**-719c.
Tysonite **17**-891b
Tysonville, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Tyssens, Pieter : *see* Thya.
Tysslinge, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Tysty : *see* Black guillemot
Tyszkiewicz, Constantine, count **21**-928d
Tytam, bay, China **13**-657d.
—, mt., China **13**-658d
Tytär, isl., Russ. **23**-872 (C7) ; **10**-384a
Tyttenington, Glos. **9**-420 (III B3)
Tytherley, Hants **20**-396a
Tyth (of East Anglia) **8**-827c
TYTLER, ALEXANDER Fraser 27-552a.
—, J. (aeronaut) **1**-264a.
—, James (author) **9**-378a.
TYTLER, PATRICK FRASER 27-552b
—, **WILLIAM 27**-552a
Tyugakh, Sib. **25**-10 (G1).
Tyukalinsk, Sib. **26**-1042d.
Tyuleni, isl., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E1).
TYUMEN, Russ. As. **27**-552b ; **25**-10 (B3), **23**-872 (h-L4), **25**-16d
Tyumle, riv., Cape Col. **17**-70c
Tyun, riv., Sib. **25**-10 (G2)
Tyven, hill, Nor. **12**-898a
Tywardreath, pnsv., Corn **10**-760a
Tywi, riv., Wales : *see* Towy.
Tzaddi : *see* Zade
Tzamintza, monastery, Bosnia **18**-771c
Tzaritza (anc. Cabrus), riv., Bulg. **18**-643d
Tzbindeal (writer) **23**-846b.
Tzintzars, tribe **28**-166a ; **1**-483b.
Tzi-shön (myth.) **6**-192b.
Tzoncheff, General **17**-221b.
Tzonecan, tribe **1**-812a.
Tzotzil tribe **5**-677c.
Tzrmnitza, dist., Monten. **18**-767 (B2).
Tzrnagora, dist., Eur. : *see* Montenegro.
Tzrna Planina, mts., Monten **18**-766d.
Tztuhil, tribe **5**-677a.
Tzendals, tribe **5**-677c.
Tzerclaes, prince of **25**-607a.
Tzerna, riv., Turk. : *see* Karasu.
Tzernoyevitch (Tzernovitch ; dynasty) **18**-772a
"Tzesarevich" (battleship) **24**-903d
Tze-sze (grandson of Confucius) **6**-911a.
Tzetzinje, Monten. : *see* Cetinje
Tzetzes, Isaac **27**-552d ; **17**-153b.
—, **JOHN 27**-552c ; **12**-522c ; **6**-490d ; **27**-317d.
Tzia, isl., Aeg. S. : *see* Ceos
Tzibanu, Rum. **23**-826 (C1).
Tzibritza (anc. Cabrus), riv., Bulg. **18**-643d
Tzibrndeal (writer) **23**-846b.
Tzintzars, tribe **28**-166a ; **1**-483b.
Tzi-shön (myth.) **6**-192b.
Tzoncheff, General **17**-221b.
Tzonecan, tribe **1**-812a.
Tzotzil tribe **5**-677c.
Tzrnnitza, dist., Monten. **18**-767 (B2).
Tzrnagora, dist., Eur. : *see* Montenegro.
Tzrna Planina, mts., Monten **18**-766d.
Tztuhil, tribe **5**-677a.

U

U, prov., Tih **26**-921c
U (letter) **27**-953a, confusion **3**-87b consonantal value **27**-830a Greek **28**-890a, *w* before *u* **28**-923b
— (chem.) *see* Uranium.
Uabba, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C3).
Uacania *see* Ukanari
— calva **22**-325c
Uachos **6**-614b
Uagh, inlet, Scot. : *see* Uamh
Uamuhe, mt, Scot **24**-418 (B2).
UAKARI 27-553h, **22**-332d, spinal column **22**-326d
Ualan, isl., Pac. O. : *see* Kusaie
Uamh, inlet, Scot. **24**-112 (C3); Charles Edward **5**-941a
Uam Var, mt, Scot. **24**-418 (C2)
Uanetzi, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (K.L5)
Uaul, riv., Trip. : *see* Targelat
Uaran, mt, Scot **26**-169c
Uara, Sahara, mt, Aby. **1**-83 (map), **1**-84b
Uardry, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C4).
Uasarkon : *see* Osorkon
Uash, cape, Malta **17**-308 (A2)
Uashi Gishu, plateau, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (A2), **4**-602a
Uas-sceuire **5**-709a.
Uatuma, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (D2).
Uaua, tribe **19**-844a
Uaupes, riv., S.Am. **1**-785 (map); **1**-787b
Uawa, N.Z. **19**-624 (G3).
Ub, Serv. **24**-686 (B1)
Uba, Braz. **4**-440 (H7).
— riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (D3); **27**-420 (E2); **1**-758c
Ubadah b. al-Samit **17**-410b.
Ubadu, Jap. **15**-156 (N5)
Ubaidallah : *see* Obaidallah
Ubaidite : *see* Dhalilite
Ubaka, mt, W.Af. **5**-110 (B3)
Ubaldini (papal nuncio) **10**-834b.
Ubaldis, Baldus de : *see* Baldus de Ubaldis.
Ubaldo, St **12**-666d
Ubaldus : *see* Hucbald
Ubangi, dist., Belgian Congo **8**-923 (B3), **6**-926d, stat. monopolies **6**-920b
UBANGI (Mubangi, Mobangi), riv., C.Af. **27**-355b, **6**-923 (B2); **11**-99 (B2), confluence **8**-915 (map), region delimited **6**-919a.
— Shari Chad, colony, Fr. Peng. **11**-99 (B1), **11**-99b.
— Shari Circumscription, div., Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (B2), **11**-99b, **11**-100b
Ubann (chief) **26**-185d
Ubara : *see* Houbara
Ubara Lutu : *see* Obartes
Uharca, cape, Bal.Is. **25**-530 (F3).
Ubasha (Ubashi Mongol khan) **18**-716b
Ubasti : *see* Bubastis
Ubaté, Colom. **8**-706d
Ubatuba, Braz. **24**-200b
Ubay, P.Is. **21**-392 (E5).
Ubay b. Ka'b **15**-905c.
Ubaye, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (H5); **8**-692d
Ubbi (Danish leader) **8**-827d
Ubbo, Alg. : *see* Hippo.
Ubeda, Francisco Lopez de : *see* Lopez de Ubeda
UBEDA, Sp. **27**-553d, **25**-530 (D4).
— Loma de, mts., Sp. : *see* Loma de Ubeda
Ubec, Ind. **14**-422 (G3).
Ubena, region, E.Af. **26**-875a.
Uberaba, Braz. **4**-440 (G6).
— **18**-102d
— lake, Bol. **4**-167 (D3), **21**-787d.
Uberganksgebirge (geol.) **20**-592c
Uebergossene Alp (Ewiger Schnee Alp), mts., Aus. **24**-184d.
Uberhugersee, inlet, lake of Constance **6**-986d.
Uberti, degli : *see* Degli Uberti
Ubertino da Carrara **5**-400b
Ubertin (of Casale) **18**-418c.
Ubi, prov., Pal. **7**-784a
Ubie (of Abyssinia) **1**-91a
Ubii, tribe **11**-840b.
Ubina, mt., Bol. **4**-167 (B4).
Ubiña, mt., sp. **25**-530 (B-C1); **5**-207d
Ubinas, mt., Peru **18**-813d.
Ubiquity **17**-141a.
Ubir (Scandinavian writer) **24**-495a.
Ubh, Monten. **18**-767 (A2)
Ubli, Mich. **18**-372 (H6).
Ubon, Siam **14**-498 (D4), **25**-46c, **16**-191c
Ubsa-nor, lake, China **27**-720 (E2); **18**-711c, **12**-168c.
Ubulingu **15**-629a
Ubwara, lake, Turk.As. **26**-305 (D-E2).
Uc : *see* Huch
Ucayali (Ucayare), riv., Peru **21**-264 (C2); **1**-755 (map), **1**-786h, **17**-7d
Uccelli, Paolo **20**-470c; **3**-213d
Uccello, mt., It. **15**-3d
Uccialli, treaty of (1889) **1**-346a, **15**-730, annulled **1**-94b, repudiated by Menelek **19**-77c
Uccle, Belg. **19**-909b.
Uc de Mataplana **25**-589a.
Uceda, duke of **25**-551d.
Uch, Ghat **5**-678 (A2)
— (Uchch, Ilchh), India **14**-376 (D5) **14**-398a, capture (1171) **11**-518a; capture (1175) **14**-401c
—, fort, India **14**-376 (D-E4).
—, Univ., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E2)
Uchastokvve mirovya sudi **23**-877c
Uchatius, F. **12**-727a; **4**-640a.
Uchchh : *see* Lahnda
Uchean, tribe **1**-811d.
Uchee, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
Uchh, India : *see* Uch
Uchida, Masao (Japanese scholar) **15**-170d
Uchimono shi **15**-179c
Uchinoura, Jap. **16**-156 (G11).
Uchura (Volcano), bay, Jap. **15**-156 (M5) **15**-157b
Uch Kilissi monastery, Russ. : *see* Fchmiadzin
Uchkuyu, Arm. **2**-565 (B2)
Uchongan, mt., Comoro Is. **6**-794d
Uchte, Ger. **11**-808 (B2).
—, riv., Ger. **25**-878d.
Uchtred (bp. of Llandaff) **11**-816d.
Uch Turfan, Turkest. **27**-420 (E4) **27**-424a **27**-426b
Uchubaldus : *see* Hucbald
Ucker lake, Ger. **28**-119d.
—, riv., Ger. **22**-471b
Uckermark (Uckermark), dist., Ger. **22**-279f **22**-524 (map)
Uckermünde, Ger. **11**-808 (D2)
Uckfield, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. C5); **26**-166c, **1**-413d
Ucles, battle (1108) **25**-544b.
—, Order of **26**-998d.
Ucuman, **21**-267b
Ud, tribe : *see* Votiaks
Ud (mus. instr.) **17**-132e
Uda, bay, Russ.As. **26**-10 (I3).
—, hill, N.S.W. **19**-588 (D3)
— riv., Russ.As. (Maritime Prov.) **25**-10 (I3), **17**-724c
—, riv., Russ.As. (Transbaikalia) **25**-10 (F-G3); **24**-601c **3**-216a.
— riv., Russ.As. (Yeniseisk) **25**-10 (F3).
Udab, Turk.As. : *see* Bismya.
UDAD 27-554a, **24**-818b.
Udaeus (myth.) **26**-908b.
Udai, riv., Russ. **23**-874 (I D1)
Udaia 18-855b.
Udaipur, India (C. Prov.) **14**-376 (K8).
— (Mewar), India (Rajputana) **14**-376 (E7), **27**-554b, **22**-866a.
—, state, India (C. Prov.) **14**-382 (K8), **27**-554c, **5**-681c
UDAIPUR (Mewar, Oodeypore), state, India (Rajputana) **27**-554a, **19**-428b
Udaipuri **22**-565b
Udai Singh (Bagar) **8**-680a
Udal (Chandel hero) **13**-484d.
—, **NICHOLAS 27**-554c, **8**-518d.
UDAL (dict.) **27**-556a
Udalguri, India **14**-376 (O-P6); **28**-922a.
Udall, John **27**-1176, **1**-959b.
Udall, Kan. **18**-654 (E3).
Udana **4**-747b
Udandapura (Otantapuri), India **3**-655a.
Udasi (sect) **7**-932c.
Udatta **24**-159a.
Uday (Uda Singh) **13**-486b.
Udaya (of Behar) **3**-654d.
Udayagiri, India (Ganjam Dist.) **14**-382 (L10).
—, India (Nellore) **14**-382 (H12)
Udayamperur, India : synod (1599) *see* Diamper Syuod.
Udayashankar, Gaurishankar : *see* Vodeyshankar.
Udbuht **14**-350d
Udde, Norra, cape, Swed. **28**-190 (D3).
—, Södra, cape, Swed. **28**-190 (D3).
Uddeholm, Swed. **28**-190 (B1).
Uddeler Meer, lake, Holl. **13**-588 (C2); **13**-588d
Uddevalla, Swed. **28**-190 (A-B2), **26**-194d.
Uddevalla **14**-327d.
Uddingston, Scot. **24**-418 (C3), **4**-304d
Uddington, Scot. **24**-418 (D3)
Uddjaur, lake, Swed. **19**-800 (D2), **26**-189a
Ude, Louis Eustache **7**-75b.
Ude, Chua **12**-168d
Udell, Ia. **14**-732 (E4)
Uden, Arab. **2**-264 (B5); **28**-921a, coffee trade **18**-651d
—, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Udenheim, Ger. *see* Philippsburg
Udem, riv., Mor. **18**-851 (C4).
Udepur, India **14**-382 (L9).
Udeus (myth.) : *see* Udaeus.
Udgatar **24**-160a; **4**-379c
Udgir, India **14**-382 (G10)
Udhampula (Udhna Nullah, Oodey nullah), India **14**-408d.
Udi, tribe **18**-490a.
Udinore Sus. **9**-421 (IV. D5)
Udine, Giovanni Martini da **27**-556b, **24**-367c.
UDINE, It. **27**-556b, **15**-4 (D1), cotton manufacture **7**-996b.
—, prov., It. **27**-556b, **15**-6d.
Udins, tribe **6**-548b
Udipi, India **14**-382 (F13) **13**-509b.
Udjelong, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (E F4)
Udlaidh, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B2).
Udmurt **12**-516c
Udmurt, tribe : *see* Votiaks.
Ud-Nun Turk.As. : *see* Bismya
Udny, Scot. **24**-412 (F2)
Udny, v. l. dny **8**-400c.
Udn (of Melz) **1**-449a.
Udonella **27**-240a **27**-242a.
Udor, mt., S.Aus. **2**-960 (E4).
Udora, riv., Russ. : *see* Mezen.
Udraka (Brahmin) **4**-730a.
Udsk, Russ.As. **25**-10 (I3).
Udu, salt mines, India **4**-188a.
Udumu, Syr. **8**-949d
Udura, Sp. **5**-321c.
Udvarhely, co., Hung. **3**-4 (I3).
Udyana, kingdom, India **27**-471b.
Uea (Uvea), isl., Loyalty Is., Pac.O. **20**-436 (M9), **17**-80h
—, isl., Wallis Archip., Pac.O. : *see* Uvea.
Ueberlingen, Ger. **11**-808 (B5).
Uebermensch : *see* Overman, The
UEBERWEG, FRIEDRICH 27-556c; **16**-886a; Schleiermacher **18**-915a.
Uechtritz, Baron von **1**-174b.
Ueda, Jap. **15**-156 (L8)
Ueland, Ole **19**-811h
Uelsen, Ger. **11**-808 (A2)
UELZEN (Lowenwaid), Ger. **27**-556c; **11**-808 (C2)
Uematsu, Homin (Jap. artist) **15**-189h.
Uemura (Jap. family) **15**-178h
Ueno, Jap. **15**-156 (K9)
—, Tokyo : *see* Uyeno.
Uertsch, mt., Alps **1**-745c
Uetliberg, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (B2), **1**-745a.
UFA, Russ. **27**-557h; **23**-872 (I5).
UFA, govt., Russ. **27**-556d, **23**-872 (H-I4).
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (I5-4), **27**-557a; **8**-126c
Ufenau, isl., Switz. **26**-242 (F2) **28**-1060b.
Ufens, riv., It. **16**-271c
Uffa (East Anglian chief) **26**-844a, **19**-820c
Uffculme, Dev. **9**-430 (VI F2)
Uffelte, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
Uffenheim, Ger. **11**-808 (C4)
Uffington, Berks. **8**-420 (III D3), ancient camp **28**-605b, church **3**-784b; railway **16**-179d
Uffizi Gallery, Florence **18**-529d, **2**-672a, foundation **18**-38c, Fra Angelico's altarpiece **2**-7c
Ufio : *see* Offa
Ufford, Cecily (de Valoines), Lady **26**-29b
—, John de **23**-728a.
—, Sir Ralph de **26**-25b
— Robert de (d. 1298) **26**-25b; **14**-772a.
—, Robert de, 1st earl of Suffolk (d. 1369) : *see* Suffolk.
—, William de, 2nd earl of Suffolk : *see* Suffolk.
Ufford, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E2), church **26**-29d, **28**-794a
Ufipa, dist., Ger.E.Af. **3**-338c
Ufium, Bulg. **12**-288b.
Ugah, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (A3)
Ugaguk, Alsk. **1**-472 (F4).
Ugaine Mor **14**-738b.
Ugala, riv., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (A2).
Ugaleuza, tribe **9**-769h
UGANDA, E.Af. **27**-557b; **27**-557 (map), ethnology **27**-558d **1**-328c, exploration **1**-334a, **1**-392c, **13**-698b, Harem system **12**-950b, industries and commerce **27**-559c, **1**-603d, **2**-266a, languages **27**-559b, **3**-336d, **3**-338b, missions **19**-593d, **27**-560b, **12**-922b, omen reading **28**-102a, railway **4**-603b
— *History* **27**-560a, **1**-345b, **4**-604c, Egyptian influence **27**-782b, frontier agreements **27**-557c, **1**-91c, war medal **15**-15b
Ugango, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (A2)
Ugarrowa, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (E2)
Ugashik, Alsk. **1**-472 (F4).
— lakes, Alsk. **1**-472 (F4)
Ugass Elm, tribe **25**-380b
Ugento, It. **15**-4 (B5).
Ugernum, Fr. *see* Beaucaire
Uggelhause, Den. **8**-24 (C2).
Uggerby, riv., Den. **8**-24 (D1)
Uggerslose, Den. **8**-24 (D3).
Uggeshall Suff. **9**-424 (IV F2).
Uggoel heds (geol.) **18**-829c
Ugiel-mor, lake, China **16**-675c.
Ugh, India **14**-376 (E2); **4**-24c
Ugi, isl., Pac.O. **7**-133d.
Ugie, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (F2); **1**-50a
Ugihar, Sp. **25**-530 (D4); **1**-755a
Ugines, Fr. **10**-778 (H5).
Ugliano, isl., Adriatic S. **3**-4 (D4).
UGLICH, Russ. **27**-563h; **23**-872 (E4)
Ughelhes, tribe **21**-875b.
Ugo : *see* Hugh.
Ugo, prov., Jap. **15**-204c, **18**-159b.
Ugoosa, co., Hung. **3**-4 (H2)
Ugogo, dist., Ger.E.Af. **17**-844c.
Ugolina della Gherardesca : *see* Gherardesca.
Ugolini, Fanghino **14**-493b.
Ugolino (Gerstenberg) **11**-907b, **8**-540d
Ugolino Conti de Segni : *see* Gregory IX.
— da Siena **21**-797b **12**-688o
Ugowe, bay, Br.E.Af. **26**-45c; Nile range **19**-696d.
Ugra, riv., Arab. **26**-305 (D4).
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (D5); **28**-193d **25**-277c
Ugra (geog. term) : *see* Yugra
Ugria, dist., Russ.As. **24**-118b.
Ugriaci, str., Arct. : *see* Yugor.
— (languages) **10**-391a, **8**-961a
Ugrians, tribe **10**-388c; in Bessarabia **3**-821c, Perm **21**-715b, Russia **23**-884a, Urals **27**-787a.
Ugri Bielii, tribe : *see* Khazars
Ugro-Samoyedes, tribe : *see* Samoyedes.
Ugucolone della Faggiuola **10**-533a; **5**-485a, **21**-645b; Dante **7**-813c.
Uguha dist., Belgian Congo, **3**-291a.
Ugwara, mts., S.Af. : *see* Lukinga mts
Ugweno, mt., Ger.E.Af. **3**-358d
Ugyeu Gyatso **26**-924a
Uhamur, Turk.As. : *see* Kis.
UHDE, FRITZ, KARL, HERMANN von 27-563e, **20**-511a
Uhehe, dist., Ger.E.Af. **23**-820b, **26**-870a.
Uhemhe, lake, Port.E.Af. **25**-166 (L5).
Uhlan : *see* Ulan.
UHLAND, JOHANN LUDWIG 27-563g, **11**-794b, *oltava rima* **20**-368d
Uhlaud, Ala. **1**-460 (D3)
Uhlerstown, Pa. **21**-106 (M-N4).
Uihorn (engineer) **18**-462a.
— (theologian) **14**-293d
Uihmann, Joseph **3**-491d
Uhrich, Jean Jacques Alexis **11**-1k.
Uhrichsville, O. **28**-26 (II4).
Ui, tred (earl of Northumbria) **19**-794d **9**-472d.
— (king of the Hwicce) **14**-24b
Uhwawe, Fr.W.Af. **7**-736a.
Ui, riv., Russ. **23**-874 (K5); **27**-421b (C1); **27**-786e
Ui (Irish names with prefix) : *see under* O'.
Uibat, riv., Russ.As. **27**-473c
Ui Bruin, country of the, Ire. : *see* O'Brien.
Uifak, mt., Green. **12**-549 (D4).
Uig, Scot. (Hebrides) **24**-412 (B1) **18**-82c
—, Scot. (Skye) **24**-412 (B2); **25**-276b.
UIGHUR (Ouighour), tribe **27**-563a, **27**-469c, **27**-471c, China **6**-195c, **8**-196a, Hami **12**-877b, Justin II. embassy (569) **15**-828a, in Kashgar **15**-686a, Kulja under **13**-944b, in Siberia **26**-17d. *See also* Turks.

Uighur (language) 27-473a; 9-109b, 23-811c, Mongolian compared 19-720c
Uil, IN, Russ As 23-872 (I6), 27-420 (B2)
Uisk, Russ As 23-872 (H 16), 27-420 (B2)
Uina, val, Switz 26-242 (I3)
Uinkaret, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
Uinta, Utah 27-814 (C1).
— nts, Utah 27-814 (D k2), 27-821a, 27-816c
—, riv., Utah 27-814 (D2), 20-82a
— Co., Utah 27-814 (E2)
— Co., Wyo 28-871 (B3)
Uintacrinidae 5-878d
Uintacrinus 7-418a
Uintaeyon 5-876a
Uinta Forest Reserve, Utah 27-811 (D E2), 27-814b, 27-816b, 27-819a
— group (geol) 9-663b, 27-629l, 22-223c, 11-670b
Uintah 12-25a, 18-508b
Uintatheridae 7-799d
Uintatherium 1-799d, 9-663b, discovery 17-769b
Uinta (Ute) tribe 14-465b
Uintah, tribes: *see* Ariz.
Uird mt: *see* Scot 24-418 (B2).
Uisg lake, Scot. 18-960d
Uisge Dhu riv, Scot 24-418 (B1), 2-486c
Uisg Lach, Ire 4-488d.
Uisg Liath (Gui) d: *see* Guy (Prisse)
UIST, NORTH AND SOUTH, isls: Scot 27-564a, 24-412 (A2)
Uitenhagaert, J.: *see* Uytenbogaert.
UITENHAGE, Cape Col. 27-561b, 25-466 (G9), 5-233d, — group (geol) 5-229b, 7-415d, 28-1009d; flora 6-239d, Raphonal group compared 9-850 l
Uitenquas mts, Cape Col 25-466 (K9), 5-227b, 5-228c
Uitgeest Holl 13-588 (B2)
Uithuizen, Holl 12-538 (D1).
Uitlander 25-467c, first reform movement 27-190d, 25-478c, Kruger 15-932a, Loch 16-849a, second reform movement 27-202b, 25-479d.
Uitspan 25-467c.
Uja di Camarella, mt., Alps 1-742d
— di Mondrone, mt., Alps 1-744d
Ujain, India: *see* Ujjain.
Ujar, Hung: *see* Ujvár.
Ujarad, Hung 3-4 (G3); 2-312a.
Ujaupee (Uphapee) Creek, Ga., Ala 1-400 (D3).
Ujhanya (Konigsberg), Hung. 3-4 (F2)
Uji Casterna (New Channel), canal, Hung 13-895c.
Ujlaka, Mor 18-841 (F-G1), 18-858d.
Uji ft, Sah 1-215a.
Ujejski Cornchus 21-928b
Ujer port, Arab: *see* Uker
Ujest Christian Kraft, duke of 27-564b
— Hugo duke of 27-564b.
UJEST (Yiast), Ger 27-564b, 11-505 (G3)
Ujfalvy de Mezo Kovesd, Charles Eugene d 11-397c
Ujhely, Vag, Hung.: *see* Vág Ujhely
Uji gawa riv, Jap: *see* Yodo
UJIJI (Kavele), Ger E Af 27-561c, 11-771 (A2), 25-779d.
Ujin tsa (Kwanto chief) 16-981d
Ujishima isl, Jap 15-156 (H11)
Ujiyamada, Jap 15-156 (K9)
UJJAIN (Avanti, Ozene, Ujjain), India 27-564c, 14-370 (F-G3), Asoka inscriptions 14-624a, battle (1801) 21-183d, Maurya dynasty 4-188c, Pali language 20-631b
Ujlaki Miklos (Nicolaus Ujlaki) 15-129d, 17-900c
Uj Moldova, Hung: *see* Moldova, Uj
Ujong Salang Isl, Mal Penin.: *see* Junk Ceylon
Uj Pécs Hung 3-4 (G4).
Uj Pest (Neu Pest), Budapest 3-4 (F3)
Uj Szigot, Hung 19-148c.
Uj Szony, Hung. 15-892a.
Ujue Jap 15-156 (M8).
Ujugheu (Mongol khan) 5-810a.
Ujung mt, C Am 5-678 (E6), 7-220a.
Ujvár, Szamos, Hung.: *see* Szamos Ujvár.
UJVIDEK (Neusatz), Hung 27-564d, 3-4 (F4).
Uj-zerne fort, Aus 26-1046a.
Uk, riv, Russ. 23-872 (H4).
Ukamba, prov, Br E Af 4-601 (B4), 4-604a, 4-602b.
Ukambani (language) 2-358d
Ukam, dist, Ger E Af 21-300b
Ukara isl, Ger E Af 11-771 (B1)
Ukase: *see* Ukaz.
Ukasse rapids, Bel Cong. 6-923 (D3)
Ukaturuka, Bel Cong. 6-923 (D2).
Ukawanda, Ger E Af 11-771 (A2)
Ukayala, Ger E Af 11-771 (A2)
Ukaz, plain, Arab.: *see* Okad
UKAZ (edict) 27-564d.
Ukaz (fair) 2-271a.
Ukbara Turk As 9-897a.
Ukbari (Arabian writer) 18-930b
Ukeh, Russ As 18-717c
Uker, Arab 2-264 (F3); 13-49a
Ukeruwe, isl, Ger E Af 11-771 (B1); 29-45d, language 3-358c.
Ukermark, dist, Ger.: *see* Uckermark
Ukeshima isl, Jap. 15-156 (F11)
Ukhtomsky, Prince 23-928b
Ukhuwanah battle (1029) 6-96d
Ukiah, Cal 5-8 (B2)
— Oreg 20-242 (G2)
Ukida Hidoye 15-242b.
Ukimeer: *see* Yukun zera.
Ukivo e 15-175c, 13-923d.
Ukiyo e Chuko no so: *see* Utamaro I.
Ukkashah b Mihsan 17-410c.
Ukko (myth) 23-68a, 10-385a, 10-400c
Ukni, riv, Pers 9-140d.
Ukok, plateau, China 1-758b
UKRAINE, dist, Russ 27-564d, 23-874 (I B-E1), 23-874 (C D5); 21-914a, 23-897b, chieftonary 9-195d, Khmar rampants 18-775d, Russian invasion (1792) 23-901d, Sevcenko Society 23-939b, Turkish wars 27-401b *See also* Orel (govt.).
Ukraunians, tribe: *see* Little Russians.
Ukrayna, dist, Russ: *see* Orel (govt.)
Ukrul, India 14-376 (Q7).
Ukushima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F10).
Ukwo tien tzing 15-184d.
Ul, riv, India 14-376 (I6), 18-776a.
Ulacus Adrian *see* Vlacq.
Uladh, kingdom, Ire.: *see* Ulster
Ulai, riv, Pers: *see* Karun
Ulaid, tribe: *see* Uidhans
Ulakandi, India: *see* Bharab Bazar.
Ulala: *see* Shalmaneser IV.
Ulalrich (name): *see* Ulrich
Ululume (Pue) 21-880b.
Ulan mt, China 6-168 (G2).
ULAN 27-564d
Ulan-burgasu, mts, Russ As 3-215d
Ulandahan pass, Russ As 27-120 (G2); 1-758a.
Ulanga, riv, Ger E Af 11-771 (C3), 23-820a.
Ulaukon (Ulangou), China 18-712a, monastery 15-884d
Ulan Robat, Afg 1-314c; 2-479b.
Ulansutai, China: *see* Ulyasutai
Ulava, isl, Pac O 29-436 (L9).
Ulba, riv, Russ As 1-758c.
ULBACH, LOUIS 27-565a.
Ul Bahrgan, cape, Pers 21-188 (A2 3).
Ulban, bay, Russ As. 25-10
Ulbe, isl, Adriatic S 2-4 (D4).
Ulbster, Scot 24-412 (E1)
Ulcebo, Lincs 9-416 (I G2).
ULCER 27-565a; cervix: *see* Adenoma of cervix; colitis, *see* Colitis, ulcerative of the cornea 10-96a of duodenum 4-860d, glanders 12-76d; of large intestine 6-785d, pemphigus 21-83a, perforating 25-191a, 20-80b, rodent 27-376a of the stomach, *see* Gastric ulcer, typhoid fever 27-303b
Ulcinium, Monten.: *see* Dulcigno
Uldale, Cumb 9-412 (I B3)
Uldin (chief of Huns) 13-933b
Uldshoitu: *see* Timur Khan
Ule, riv, Russ 23-872 (C3), 10-383c
Ulen, lake, Russ. 9-910c.
Ulenborg, Russ 23-872 (C2), 27-565b 25-13b
ULEABORG (Oulu), prov, Russ. 27-565b, 23-872 (C2).
Ulcatrask, lake, Russ. 23-872 (C3), 10-683c.
Ulefos, waterfall, Nor 19-804 (C3) 25-187c
ULEMA 27-565b; 26-103d, 27-427c, council 9-29c
Ulen, Minn 18-550 (A3).
Ulenia, lake, N S W 19-038 (B1)
Ulenspiegel: *see* Eulenspiegel, Till
Ulenty, riv., Russ As. 27-420 (B2)
Ule rubber 23-797b, 23-799d, 23-801d.
Ulex: *see* Furze
— europaeus, var. strictus: *see* Irish furze
Ulexin *see* Cytisine
Ulexite 5-665d, 4-251c
Ulf, Earl 6-102c.
Ulfeld, Leonora Christina 9-40c.
ULFELDT, KORFITS 27-565b, 24-286d.
Ulf Sudmaerson 4-557b.
ULFILAS (bp) 27-565d; Bible of 27-566i, 17-805b; Gothic alphabet 12-276a, 20-565a.
— (general) 6-992d
Ulfkytel (earl of the East Angles) 8-472b
Ulfingen, Luxem 3-668 (H3).
Ulfo, isl, Swed 19-800 (D3)
Ulfsfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Ulfshale, cape, Den 8-24 (E3)
Ulfsson, Jakob 27-783a, 26-1062a
Ulfsten (merchant) 11-624c.
Ulfsunda, Swed 25-935 (A2)
—, fjord, Swed 25-935 (A2)
Ulgas, riv, India 26-725b
Ulgarus, isl, Fr: *see* Oléron
Ulgheur, isls., Mal Arch. 1-797b
Ulhassutai, China: *see* Ulyasutai
Ulidians, tribe 14-757c, 14-759a; defeated by Niall Glundubh 20-108a.
Ulie, isl., Pac O.: *see* Woleai.
Ulietea, isl., Pac O.: *see* Raiatea
Ulin Kor 18-156 (F8).
Ulixes: *see* Odysseus.
Ulintu: *see* Oldjeitu.
Ulla, riv, Russ 23-880d
—, riv, Sp 25-530 (A1); 22-65a, 11-402d.
Ulladulla, N S W 18-538 (F4), 19-538a.
Ullanger, Swed 19-800 (D3).
Ullapool, Scot 24-412 (C2), gaelic 23-742b
ULLATHORNE, WILLIAM Bernard 27-566d.
Ulldecona, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Ulleren, Nor 19-804 (D2).
Ullersdort, Aus 18-817a
Ulleshelm, monastery, Ger 27-556d.
Ulleswater, lake: *see* Ullswater.
Ullevi, forks, 28-933 (D3).
Ullin, Ill 14-304 (C6).
Ullmann, L 16-906c
—, Fritz, acetylene 1-140b
— J. C 16-700c
— **KARL** 27-566d.
Ullmannia 20-938d; 21-176d.
Ullmannite 7-576c
Ulloa, Antonio de 17-59a, 17-61a, explorations 11-628c, 21-80cd
—, Francisco de 11-626d, 8-21d
Ulloa, riv, Hond.: *see* Ulua.
Ulloa's Ring (Ulloa's Circle) 22-862c
Ulloa y Garcia de la Torre, Antonio de: *see* Ulloa, Antonio de
Ullock, Cumb. 9-412 (I B3)
Ullr (myth) 26-683d, 25-186a
Ullscarf, mt, Cumb. 9-412 (I B3).
Ullswater, lake, Eng 9-412 (I C3); 19-89c, 16-91b; geology 7-624d, 28-553d.
Ullu, glacier, Cauc *see* Bezingi
Ullu saz, mt, Cauc 6-551b.
Ulluca (Ullucus tuberosus) 21-267b
Ullugh-mus tagh, mt., Turkest 6-168 (D2), 18-940d.
Ullugh tagh, mts, Turkest. 6-168 (C2), 15-938c
Ulu-kara tau, mt, Cauc. 5-551c
Ulu tau-chana, mt, Cauc 5-551b.
Ulm, Ark 2-352 (D3).
ULM, Ger 27-567a, 11-805 (B4), cathedral 27-567b, 24-497a, 28-792 (Pl III fig 4), Napoleonic campaigns (1805) 19-217b, Renaissance fountains 2-421c, Swabian league 26-176d, treaty (1620) 10-835a, treaty (1647) 17-920d
—, Mont 14-276 (D2).
Ulmaceae 9-296a, 27-805a.
Ulmaria filipendula: *see* Dropwort.
— palustris: *see* Meadow sweet
Ulmaridae 24-525a.
Ulmaris 24-525a
Ulmen 2-321c
Ulmeni, Rmn 23-826 (C2).
Ulmers, S C 26-500 (C4)
Ulmetum, tribe 12-272c
Ulmic acid 5-677b 13-892b.
Ulmin 9-296b, 13-892b
Ulmus: *see* Elm
— americana: *see* American elm
— effusa 21-930d.
— fulva: *see* Slippery elm.
— montana: *see* Wych elm *and* Weeping elm
— rubra: *see* Cork elm
Ulna (bone) 25-175d, 25-178c
Ulnar artery 2-667a.
— nerve 19-399c
— veins 27-970a
Ulloborida 2-308d.
Uloborus 2-306d, 25-666b.
Ulodendron 20-530a.
Ulonata: *see* Orthoptera.
Ulopterix 5-595a, 1-595c, 1-598b (fig.)
Ulotil: *see* Ulidians
Ulpha, Cumberland 9-412 (I B4)
Ulpia, Basilica Rome 3-471c, 23-902b; 2-384c; aisles 1-447b; apses 2-231d
ULPIAN (jurist) 27-567d; pis naturale 23-561c, mortality table 2-77c, praetorian stipulations 23-569a; treason 27-223d
Ulpiani, C.: fulminuric acid 11-299d
Ulpian library 16-547c, 2-924b
Ulpianus, Domitius: *see* Ulpian
Ulpia Pautalia, Bulg.: *see* Krustendil
Ulpia Traiana, Hung.: *see* Vásárhely
Ulpius Crinitus 2-923d
— Traianus (emperor): *see* Trajan
Ulric, Admiral 1-6c4b
Ulrica Leonora (queen of Sweden, d 1693) 5-929b
— Leonora (queen of Sweden, 1718-1720) 26-206c, 13-696a
Ulricehamn, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Ulrich, St (of Augsburg) 5-192b
— (von Escbenbach, poet) 1-501b
— (Ulalrich, bp of Halberstadt) 13-994c
— (von Lichtenstein, poet) 11-785d 18-948d.
— (abbot of Lorsch) 13-305c
— (von Turkheim: 13th cent poet) 12-278a
— (von Winterstetten: Minnesinger) 11-786b
— I. (count of Wurttemberg) 28-857d
— II (count of Württemberg) 26-176c
— V. (count of Wurttemberg) 11-788c, 8-841a
ULRICH (duke of Wiirttemberg, 1487-1550) 27-567d, 28-857d, 26-177b; Hutten's attacks on 14-14c.
— (von Zatzikhoven poet) 11-785c, 12-669d, 16-152b
Ulrichen, Switz 26-242 (I3).
ULRICI, HERMANN 27-568c, 5-911b.
Ulrika, Swed 29-190 (C2)
Ulriksdal, Stockholm 25-935 (A1), 25-934a
Ulrum, Holl 13-588 (D1).
Ulsan Kor 15-156 (F9).
Ulsteln, Ner 18-804 (A1).
ULSTER, EARLS OF 27-568d
—, Edmund and Roger Mortimer, earls of: *see* Marsh
—, Frederick Augustus, duke of: *see* York.
Ulster, Richard de Burgh, earl of 4-814c, 17-28b
—, Walter de Burgh, earl of 4-814c 27-569a, 19-594a
—, William de Burgh, earl of 4-814c
Ulster, Pa 21-106 (I2)
—, canal, Ire. 14-744 (E2), 14-747d
ULSTER, prov, Ire 27-569c, 14-744 (D E2); barons of 7-319b, dairy statistics 7-754b, education 14-753c, in Elizabeth's reign 14-775b, 6-783c Irish society 16-811a, James II 14-779a, linen industry 14-780a, Macdonnell Sorley Boy 17-213b, Nicolaians 14-758a, 14-768c, 14-759a, plantation of 21-727a, 14-777a; population 14-746c; rebellion (1641) 14-777d, 20-296b, small holdings 14-748b, Velanti 14-757c
—, riv, Ger 24-262b
Ulster, Annals of (Maguire) 5-631a
Ulster, ascbeator of 9-164a.
— Banking Co 3-341a
— Co, N Y. 19-596 (A4 and F4).
— custom 16-159b, 28-613a, 14-777a
— cycle 5-625d, 7-608a.
Ulsterman group 27-626c, 8-127a
Ulster King at-arms 12-329b, 15-861a.
— railway 14-747b
Ulster Roll 22-269c
Ulster Temperance Society 26-579c.
ult (abbrov.) 1-30c
Ultán (Irish poet) 5-623b
Ultcior Portus, Fr.: *see* Le Trépoet
Ultima, Vict 28-38 (B1).
— Esperanza, Chil 2-462 (B7), 2-461b, 6-158d
— Esperanza, inlet, Chil 8-144d, 1-961b
— Feitoria, Braz 4-440 (G2).
— Thule, Ark 2-552 (A3).
— Thule (sne geog) 26-898a
ULTIMATUM (dict) 27-569c, 28-316a.
Ultimo sospiro del Moro, hill, Sp. 4-94b.
Ultimus Scholasticorum 24-356a, 3-920b.
Ultra liminal presentations 22-560a
ULTRAMARINE 27-570a 26-700c
Ultramicroscope 18-359b
Ultramontan (gild) 27-750c
ULTRAMONTANISM 27-570b; 23-493d, in England 23-497d, 27-590c, Pius IX. 21-689d
Ultra violet light 6-876b
— rays (med): *see* Light Treatment (Finsen)
Ultra vires 7-192a, 6-797a
Ultsan, Monten.: *see* Dulcigno
Ulua, Swed 26-190 (D2); 5-693d
Ulua, riv, Cauc. 23-874 (I1, K2)
Ulua, Hond 6-678 (C3)
—, riv, Hond 6-678 (C3); 5-678d
Ulua, tribe 18-335d
Ulubad, Asia M.: battle (1422) 27-445b.
Ulubaria, India 16-419c, 13-840c
Ulubrae, It. 27-254d
Uluch Ali 16-463c, 24-155a.
Ulugan, bay, P Is 21-392 (B5).
Ulug-beg, college, Samarkand 24-112d.
ULUGH BEG 27-573d, 21-228a, 7-13.
—Mahommed 18-704c
Uluguru, mts, Ger E Af, 11-771 (C3).
Ulu kem, riv, China 27-473c.
Uluk-kul, lake, Turkest 6-168 (D1).
Ulula: *see* Shalmaneser IV.
Ulu Langat, Mal Penin. 17-480d
Ulu Makhmet (khan of Golden Horde): *see* Ulugh Mahommed.
Ulu Muar, state, Mal Penin. 17-481a.
ULUNDI, S Af 27-574a; 28-466 (K7) battle (1879) 28-1054b, 10-637a.
Uluugur lake, China 27-420 (G3) 18-711c 12-188c
Ulu Pahang, Mal Penin 17-482b
Ulunstone, manor, Berks 18-467d
Ulus (race) 15-828c.

Ulu Selangor, dist., Mal Penin 17-480hl
Uluthi, isls., Pac O 20-436 (C4)
Ulu Yuz 19-828d.
Ulva, isl., Scot 24-412 (B3); 18-931a
Ulva (bot.) 1-388a, 1-397b
Ulvacai 1-391i, 1-397b
Ulvan (American Indians) 1-811d
Ulve, Captain 25-710d
Ulverscroft, Leics 9-416 (II, E4), 18-911d
ULVERSTON, Lancs 27-574b, 9-412 (I, B4) 11-380a
Ulverstone, Tas 26-138 (A, B4)
Ulvik, Nor 19-804 (B2); 12-941b
Ulvin, Nor 19-804 (D2)
Ulvo, isl., Nor 19-800 (C1), 18-863a
Ulwar, state, India : *see* Alwar
Ulva, Russ As 25-10 (K3)
Ulyanka, riv., Russ 23-872 (C3); 25-145d.
Ulyautai China 27-420 (I3); 18-712a, 15-884d
Ulycit, George 7-412d
Ulysse (pottery maker) 5-759a
Ulysses (myth.) *see* Odysseus
Ulysses Isla 14-276 (B3)
—, Kan 15-851 (A3)
— Neb 19-324 (G4)
— Pa 21-106 (G2)
" Ulysses, drinking Polyphemus " (Turner) 27-418a.
Ulyssippo, Port : *see* Lisbon
Um (measure) 28-186a
Uma (Hindu goddess) : *see* Parvati
Uma (zool.) 18-825a
Umah, desert, Ger S W Af 25-466 (D1).
Umaid Singh 15-919b
Umaidan, N G 19-487 (D2)
Umaila isl., Pac O. : *see* Tetnaroa
Umako : see Soga no Umako.
Umala Bol 4-174a
Uma-luh 26-990b
Uman (Hamite deity) : *see* Hamman
UMAN, Russ 27-574c, 23-874 (I, C2)
—, lake, Swed : see Stor Uman
Umanak, Green 12-943 (E5)
— W. Green 12-943 (D3), 12-946b 12-947b
— dist., Green 12-943 (E5)
—, fjord, Green 12-943 (D3), 12-946c
Umanaima, isl., India 11-532c
Umanamak, isl., Green 12-943 (D4)
Umanaq, Inlet : see Omaguas
Umanzi, Bel Cong 6-923 (C 2)
Umar, riv., Russ As : *see* Ob
Umara (Arabian historian) 9-970 10-201b 2-275b
— (Persian poet) 21-248d.
Umarala, N S W 19-348 (F6)
Umarra, conflict, India 23-244d.
Umar ibn Abi Rabia 2-272a.
Umarkher, India 14-382 (G10).
— dist., India 3-763b.
UMARKOT, India 27-574c, 14-376 (I 7), 26-726b, battle (1843) 15-113c.
Umarsheik (of Fergbana) : *see* Omar Sheikh
Umar Singh (of Bohar) 3-655b
Umarzai, tribe 13-116d
Umasi : *see* Artaxerxes III
Umala Pac O. 12-648c.
Umatilla, Oreg 20-242 (F2)
— riv., Oreg 29-242 (F2), 20-211c
—, tribe 14-465b
— Co., Oreg 20-242 (G2)
— Indian Reservation, Oreg 20-242 (G2), 20-241c
Umawi, mosque, Aleppo 1-511c
Umavado, Prince 15-256a
Umayo lake, Peru 21-267a.
Umayyah ibn Abi s Salt 2-271d
Umba, riv., E Af. 11-771 (C2), 11-771a
—, riv., Russ 23-872 (D2); 15-887c.
Umbabat, riv., S Af. 25-466 (K5).
Umbadara (king of Elam) 9-141a
Umbarog, lake, Mc and N R 18-490 (E, F2), 19-491b
UMBALLA, India 27-574c, 14-376 (G4) 14-447d
— dist., India 27-574d
Umbaudine 26-185c.
Umbangala (language) 3-359c
Umbazookesis, lake, Me 17-434 (C2)
Umbel 18-556d, 18-867b
Umbelasha, riv., C Af. 13-693 (A5).
Umbellifera 4-774c.
UMBELLIFERAE 27-575a, distribution 2-746d 13-474a, 18-181b, 21-780d
Umbelliferone 7-808d 11-317c
Umbellularia 21-781b
Umbellulic 10-556d
Umbeloza riv., S.E. Af 7-942b, 28-184d
— Poort, S. Af. 28-185a
UMBER 27-576a
Umberto bridge, Rome 23-612 (B1-2)
— I villa, Rome 23-612 (C1), 11-380a 23-478b
— Borghese pictures 4-247d.
Umbeto, tribe 1-330b
Umbeula, India 4 798c
Umbhe (geom.) 11-720c, 26-121d.
Umbilical arteries 2-668b.
— cord 21-092a, 14-513a
— glands 17-16Hl
— veins 27-971a
Umbilicanimi : *see* Hesychasts
Umbilicaria arctica 25-710a.
Umbilicus (anat.) 1-941a, 18-742b 23-170d
— (of feather) 10-224o
— (of shell) 2-585b
— (zool.) 4-360c, 16-114b
Umboe, S Af 25-466 (K7)
Umbot, isl., N G 19-487 (E-F2).
Umbonal area 16-114d.
Umbonudae 11-510d.
Umbonum 11-510d
Umbonula 22-42d, 22-44d
UMBRA (astron.) 27-576a, 8-888a 24-758c.
— (trigonom.) 27-271d.
Umbraculum : *see* Tubonum
Umbrail, mt. Alps 1-745b.
—, pass, Alps 26-242 (I3); 1-745b, 28-241d.
Umbre : see Hammerkop.
Umbrell, F. W. C. 27-567a
Umbrella, mts, N Z 19-624 (B6)
UMBRELLA 27-576a.
— (mollusc) 11-518d, 11-522b
— pine 21-778b, 12-759c, 12-762c
— tree 17-392a.
Umbrellidae 11-522b
UMBRIA, anc dist., It 27-576b 15-26 (D3); 15-38 (map) civilization 28-75b, 5-721d
— compartiment, It 15-4 (D3); 27-317b, Easter processions 14-338b, industries 15-9c, 15-10a, métayage system 15-11b.
Umbrian (dialect) : *see under* Iguvium
— Apennines mts, It 15-4 (D3) 2-161d
— school of painting 20-469c, 20-471b.
Umbriel 27-789b, 2-811d
Umbris Idearum, De (Bruno) 4-686b
Umbro, riv., It : *see* Ombrone
Umbulazi (son of Cetywayo) 28-1052d 5-776c
Umbundu (dialect) 3-359c
Umcoicus, lake, Mc 17-434 (D2)
— Brook, riv., Me 17-434 (D2)
Umdabia, Sud 9-129b
Um Debreikat, Sud : *see* Om Debreikat
Ume, riv., Swed 18-800 (D2); 26-189a
Umeå, Swed 19-800 (D E3), 26-190d 28-194d
Ume Lappmark, dist., Swed 16-205d
Um el Ashar, Mor. 19-851 (C1)
— el Ketef, bay, Egy 9-40 (C3)
Umeo, Swed 3-395b
Umer-Rabia, riv., Mor 15-851 (D2), 18-852a
Umetada (Japanese family) 15-178b
Umevatn Stora, lake, Swed : *see* Stora Umevatn
Umewaka Minoru 15-170a.
Umfuhisi, riv., S Af 25-466 (K, L7) 28-1050c
— (White), riv., S Af : *see* White Umfuhisi
— River beds 18-253a.
UMFRAVILLE (family) 27-577 : arms of 12-878a.
—, Gilbert de, earl of Angus : *see* Angus
—, Sir Robert 13-94c 24-612b
Umfuli, riv., S Af 25-466 (K1). 23-260 (O3)
Umfumbura, mts., Af. : *see* Mfumbiro
Umfusi, riv., S E Af 7-942b
Um Garaual, Egy 8-23d.
Umgavuma, riv., S Af., 28-1050b
Umgeni, riv., S Af. 19-253a.
Umgosa 23-261a
Umguaraguara, Port E Af 25-196 (M2-3)
Umgwezi, riv., S Af. 25-466 (G1) 28-905a.
Umhlatzi riv., S Af 25-466 (K7); 28-1050c, 19-254b
Umhondo 23-261a
Uma riv, Sp. 25-530 (A1), 22-65a
— group 16-569b
Umiak 14-460a, 15-703a
Umiamako, glacier, Green 12-943 (D F3).
" Umkaze " (Japanese dolphin) 24-917b.
Umkhati : *see* Humhati
Umlangan Pass 21-392 (B4).
Umivik, Green 12-943 (F5)
Umjanje : see Nahoholoholo
Umjinga, S Af 25-466 (I1)
Umkumbe 23-261a.
Um Klassa, Arab 15-956d
Umkivelane, mt., S Af 19-253c
Umkomaas, riv., S Af. 25-466 (K8) 19-252d
Umkuna : see Ihasung tree
Umkuzi, riv., S Af 25-466 (K 6) 28-1050c
Umlaas, riv, S Af. 19-253a, 8-696c.
Umladina 3-34b
Umlaut 21-422a, 26-674d, 11-780c
Umlela, tribe 15-628b
Umman Qas (Elamite king) 9-141b
Ummanmenan (Elamite king) 9-141b
Ummanz, isl., Baltic S 23-822b.
Umm Beda, temple 25-163c.
— Dunain, Egy 9-90c
— ed Daraj, spring, Pal : *see* Miriam's fountain
— el-Awamid, site, Syr 21-454a.
— el-Walud, riv, Pal 20-602 (D5)
— er Ghenaiem, mt, Egy 9-40 (B2)
— er Ramamin (En Rimmon), Pal 20-602 (B6)
— er-Rasas, Pal 20-602 (D6).
Ummerstadt, Ger 11-808 (III, o11)
Umm Kais, Pal 20-602 (D3); 12-482d
— Lakis, site, Pal 16-50a
— Rujum, mts, Pal 20-602 (C6)
Um Nabardi, Egy 28-9 (C1); 26-12a
Umnak, isl, Pac O. 1-472 (C6)
—, pass, Pac O. 1-472 (D5)
Umnyati, riv., S Af. 25-466 (G2)
Umoru (sultan of Sokoto) 1-349c.
Umove, Herz : *see* Mostar
Umpande (Zulu king) : *see* Panda
UMPIRE (dict.) 27-577d
Umpjaur, lake, Russ 23-878 (E2) 15-887c
Umpqua, mts, Oreg 20-242c
—, riv., Oreg 20-242 (B4), 20-242b
Umplamm Creek, riv., Wash 28-354 (E3).
Umptekite 19-384a.
Umpton, Sir Henry : *see* Unton
Umra (pilgrimage) 17-421a, 17-951a
UMRA KHAN (of Jandol) 27-577d, 6-252b, 9-309a
Umrawalzee India : *see* Amrsoli
Umrer, India 14-382 (H9)
Umreh, India 14-376 (E8)
Umri, state, India 14-376 (G7); 12-749d
Umritsar (India) : *see* Amritsar
Um Rus, Egy 9-23c
— Saba, spring, Arab 13-49a.
Umsa, S Af 25-466 (K1).
Umsasa, (tree) 23-261a
Umsaskis, lake, Me 17-434 (C2)
Umsilikazi : *see* Mosilikatze.
Umslatos, riv., S.Af. : *see* Blood, river
Umstadt, Gross, Ger : *see* Gross Umstadt
Umsluzu Vorlage 11-804a
Um Suf (hot) 19-695a, 26-20a.
Umsundusi riv., S Af 21-892c
Umtali, S Af 23-260 (D3); 23-262b
—, dist., S Af. 25-466 (L2)
Umtamvuna, riv., S Af 25-466 (K8); 15-629b
Umtasa, people 23-261c.
Umtata, S Af 25-466 (I8), 15-629c 5-233b.
—, riv., S Af 15-629b.
Umtegiza (Zulu chief) 28-1044d
Umtetwa, tribe 15-628b; 28-1051c
Umthlangana (Zulu chief) 28-1052b
(Umlomboti) 19-254a
Umtonga (Zulu chief) 28-1053a.
Umtubi, Port E Af 25-400(L3).
Um Tur, Sud 9-129a
Umvagaz : *see* Bloom wood
Umvoti, riv., S Af. 19-253a.
Umvumvu, riv., S Af. 25-466 (I2)
Umzimkulu (Zulu chief) 11-544d
Umzimkulu riv., S Af 25-466 (K8), 19-252d 19-253b
Umzumvubu, riv., S Af. : *see* St John's, riv.
Umzungwani, riv., S Af. 25-466 (I3)
Una, ark 2-552 (C2)
—, mt., N Z 18-624 (D5)
—, riv., Bosn 3-4 (B4), 4-279c
—, riv., Braz 21-178b
Unadilla Ga 11-752 (C3).
—, Neb 19-324 (H4)
—, N Y 18-596 (E3).
— riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Una, pass, Afg. 1-309c, 15-625c
Unaka mts, N C and Tenn 28-620 (G 12), 2-207d; 28-619a
— Springs Tenn 26-620 (I1).
Unalakleet, Alsk 1-472 (E3)
Unalaska (Illiuna), Pac O. 1-472 (D5) 1-944c
—, isl., Pac O 1-472 (C D5), 1-944a.
Unamis, Pa 21-106 (D0).
Unam sanctam (papal bull) 4-208b 5-484b 16-240d
Unamun (anc Egyptian envoy) 9-48a 9-86b
Unanue, Hipolito 21-268d.
UNAO, India 27-578a, 14-376 (I6)
—, dist., India 27-578a
Unare, riv., Venez 27-989 (B2); 27-988c
Unar lens 21-510d.
Unas (Una), pyramid, Egy 4-954 (B4) 9-81d; 22-684b
Unatz Monlen 16-767 (A1)
Unau : *see* Two toed sloth
Unauthorized programme (C 886) 19-914b
Unbleached (cotton cloth) : *see* Grey cloth
Unc (Mongol khan) : *see* Wang
Uncanonical Sayings of the Lord in Christian and Jewish Sources 2-179a.
Uncarra 23-808b, 5-507b
Uncas (Indian chief) 18-819a
Uncas, Okla 28-58 (D F1)
Uncasville, Conn. 8-952 (G4)
Uncatoquisset, Mass. : *see* Milton, Mass.
Unchahra, India 19-151d
— state, India : *see* Nagode
Unchanagar, India : *see* Banganlshahr.
Unch'ŏng, Kor 15-156 (I6)
Uncia 19-593a, 28-483d, 28-486c 28-488a
Uncial characters 20-559a foll ; Bible Mss. 3-879c, Gothic alphabet 12-276a
Uncifirm bone 25-176a
Uncinenia 6-201b
Uncinaria 24-538b.
— americana 2-59a
Uncinariasis : *see* Ankylostomiasis
Uncinuma speculo 25-723a (fig.)
Uncinate gyrus : *see* Hippocampal gyrus.
Uncini 5-793a.
Uncinula 11-341a
— necator : *see* Vine mildew
Uncites 8-128a.
Unc Khan : *see* Ung Khan.
UNCLE, Ida., Creek, riv., Okla 28-58 (D2)
Uncle Remus 13-20a.
Uncle Tom's Cabin (H. B. Stowe) 25-973a, 1-838d
Uncompahgre Colo. 8-722 (C3)
—, mts, Colo 6-722 (C3); 6-718a.
—, plateau, Colo 6-722 (B3).
—, reservation, Utah 27-819a
—, riv., Colo 5-722 (C3), 6-718d
—, val., Colo 8-722 (B3)
— Project (Colo.) 14-855b
— Ute, tribe 14-465b
Unconformability (geol.) 11-666a, 11-667a.
Unconscious cerebration 25-706c.
— self : *see* Subliminal self.
—, The (philos.) 18-232d, 25 1062d 13-36a
Uncovering (salutation) 24-95c,
UNCTION (dict.) 27-578a.
Uncus (anat.) 4-397c.
— (Lepidoptera) 16-460a
— (Rotifers) 23-760d
Und, India : *see* Dhund
Undarwah, canal, India 25-113a
Undavalle India 3-842c.
Undecagon 22-25d
Undecane 20-756a
Undecylene 20-76c.
Under, lake, Swed, 26-190 (C2),
Undenäs, Swed 26-190 (C2).
Underbridge (railway) 4-533a
Under clay (coal mining) 16-867b.
Underhill, Tho, Ventnor, I of W. 9-420 (III, E5), 27-1012b.
Underlight Colo 8-722 (F3)
—, Ut 28-923 (C1).
UNDER-CROFT (arch.) 27-578b. *See also* Crypt.
Underditch, Wilts 28-699b
Underllowne, Thomas 13-222o
Underglaze 5-708d, Chinese blue and red 5-746a, 15-185a, Japanese blue 15-183a, 15-185a, Persian black 5-728a
Undergraduate 12-311d
Undergrounnd Electric Railways Company, Lond. 16-944b 28-918c.
— onion : *see* Potato onion
— Railroad : fugitive slaves 11-289a.
— railways 22-856c
Underground Russia (Stepniak) 25-890a.
Underhill, John 19-496c, 20-428b, 25-1056c
Underhill, Vt 19-490 (B2).
—, Wis 28-740 (E4)
Underlease (law) 16-157d
Underpitch (arch.) 12-611d
Under River, Kent 16-942 (E4)
Under-sheriff (U.S.) : *see* Deputy sheriff
Undershot water wheel 14-986
Understanding (psychol.) 28-590a 15-670b, 11-230a, 16-116b
Underwik, Swed 18-800 (C D3)
Underwriters (Irish politics) 15-846b
Underwriter gun (poker) 21-901a,
Underwood, John C. 7-868c
Underwood Ia 14-732 (B3).
—, Ind 14-422 (B7)
—, Minn 18-550 (B4)
—, N Dak. 19-780 (C2)
—, Wash 28-354 (D1)
Underwoods (Ben Jonson) 15-580d 16-852a.
Undeveloped 21-457b.
— Egyptian 8-91b
UNDERWRITER 27-578b, 14-676c, 27-836c.
Underwritten multiplier 17-919d 27-915c.
Undi, Port E Af 23-260 (D2).
Undine, Ga 11-752 (D3).
Undine (Fouqué) 10-750a
Undine (German cruiser) 24-911d.
Undistributed middle (logic) 26-282d
Undulipal, Pac O 18-535 (C1)
Undue influence (law) 7-39c, 7-198a, will 28-656c
Undulating membrane 14-580b, 27-342d.
Undulator apparatus (teleg.) 26-520d
Undulatory theory of light : *see* Wave theory of light
Undulina : *see* Trypanosoma
— ranarum : *see* Trypanosoma rotatorium
Unduloni (liquid film) 5-268d
Unduguma, dist., Bel Cong 9-1006
Unduwande, tribe 15-628b, 28-10o1d.
Unelcourg, D. R. Vandamme, count of : *see* Vandamme
Unelli, tribe 7-337a; 19-749b
UNEMPLOYMENT 27-578b, 5-889b French national workshops 19-22c trade unions 27-145 Unemployed Workmen's Act (1905) 5-889c
Unfrock (dict.) 11-238c.
Ung, co., Hung 3-4 (H2).
— lake, Russ 6-168d.
— riv., Hung 3-4 (H2); 5-383b.
Unconformability (geol.) 11-666a, 11-667a.
Unconscious cerebration 25-706c.
— self : *see* Subliminal self.
—, The (philos.) 18-232d, 25 1062d 13-36a
Uncovering (salutation) 24-95c,
UNCTION (dict.) 27-578a.
Uncus (anat.) 4-397c.
— (Lepidoptera) 16-460a
— (Rotifers) 23-760d
Und, India : *see* Dhund
Undarwah, canal, India 25-113a
Undavalle India 3-842c.
Undecagon 22-25d
Undecane 20-756a
Undecylene 20-76c.
Under, lake, Swed, 26-190 (C2),
Undenäs, Swed 26-190 (C2).
Underbridge (railway) 4-533a
Under clay (coal mining) 16-867b.
Underhill, Tho, Ventnor, I of W. 9-420 (III, E5), 27-1012b.
Underlight Colo 8-722 (F3)
—, Ut 28-923 (C1).
UNDER-CROFT (arch.) 27-578b. *See also* Crypt.
Underditch, Wilts 28-699b
Underllowne, Thomas 13-222o
Underglaze 5-708d, Chinese blue and red 5-746a, 15-185a, Japanese blue 15-183a, 15-185a, Persian black 5-728a
Undergraduate 12-311d
Undergrounnd Electric Railways Company, Lond. 16-944b 28-918c.
— onion : *see* Potato onion
— Railroad : fugitive slaves 11-289a.
— railways 22-856c
Underground Russia (Stepniak) 25-890a.
Underhill, John 19-496c, 20-428b, 25-1056c
Underhill, Vt 19-490 (B2).
—, Wis 28-740 (E4)
Underlease (law) 16-157d
Underpitch (arch.) 12-611d
Under River, Kent 16-942 (E4)
Under-sheriff (U.S.) : *see* Deputy sheriff
Undershot water wheel 14-986
Understanding (psychol.) 28-590a 15-670b, 11-230a, 16-116b
Undersvik, Swed 18-800 (C D3)
Undertakers (Irish politics) 15-846b
Under the gun (poker) 21-901a,
Underwood, John C. 7-868c
Underwood Ia 14-732 (B3).
—, Ind 14-422 (B7)
—, Minn 18-550 (B4)
—, N Dak. 19-780 (C2)
—, Wash 28-354 (D1)
Underwoods (Ben Jonson) 15-580d 16-852a.
Undeveloped 21-457b.
— Egyptian 8-91b
UNDERWRITER 27-578b, 14-676c, 27-836c.
Underlimited multiplier 17-919d 27-915c.
Undi, Port E Af 23-260 (D2).
Undine, Ga 11-752 (D3).
Undine (Fouqué) 10-750a
Undine (German cruiser) 24-911d.
Undistributed middle (logic) 26-282d
Undulipal, Pac O 18-535 (C1)
Undue influence (law) 7-39c, 7-198a, will 28-656c
Undulating membrane 14-580b, 27-342d.
Undulator apparatus (teleg.) 26-520d
Undulatory theory of light : *see* Wave theory of light
Undulina : *see* Trypanosoma
— ranarum : *see* Trypanosoma rotatorium
Unduloni (liquid film) 5-268d
Unduguma, dist., Bel Cong 9-1006
Unduwande, tribe 15-628b, 28-10o1d.
Unelcourg, D. R. Vandamme, count of : *see* Vandamme
Unelli, tribe 7-337a; 19-749b
UNEMPLOYMENT 27-578b, 5-889b French national workshops 19-22c trade unions 27-145 Unemployed Workmen's Act (1905) 5-889c
Unfrock (dict.) 11-238c.
Ung, co., Hung 3-4 (H2).
— lake, Russ 6-168d.
— riv., Hung 3-4 (H2); 5-383b.

Uuga, Isl., Pac O 1-472 (E5).
Ungalia 23-164b 23-175a.
Ungal-zaggisi — *see* Lugalzaggisi
Ungara (people) — *see* Mandingo
Ungaran Jav 16-290c.
Ungaric N S W 13-338 (D3).
Ungarisch Altenburg, Hung. — *see* Magyar Ovár
Ungarisch Brod, Aus 3-4 (E2)
— Hradisch, Aus 3-4 (E2), 16-817c
Ungava bay, Can 5-160 (Q4); 18-291b
UNGAVA, dist., Can 27-580d; 5-160 (O 5-6) 16-29d geology and climate 6-144b, 5-146c
Ungehl (excise duty) 8-786a
Ungemach Russ 23-874 (I, A-B3).
Unger, Carl Richard 14-239b, 19-817a
—, Franz 4-301a
— F W 24-685a.
— K 1-501d
Ungern-Sternberg Maria Stella, countess — *see* Maria Stella, *Unforbunad, De* (H. Ibsen) 14-221c
Unghvar, val., Russ As — *see* Kihl Uzhon
Unglalkator cape, Jav 15-281 (A-B2)
Ung Khan (Awang Khan) 22-396d
Ungka — *see* Wau-wau
Ungulate 5-366d
Ungulate (hoof) — *see* Claw
Ungwja, isl., E Af. — *see* Zanzibar
Unguiae (Roman torture) 27-71a
UNGULATA 27-581a, 17-526a; ancestry 17-526d, 21-364b; colon 1-670a; dental formulae 26-303a; distribution 17-527c; duration of life 16-97d; saddle cigans of 27-94c
— vera — *see* Diplarthra
Ungulfed (her.) 13-320d.
Ungulina 16-123a
Ungulinidae 16-123a
Ungulite grit 5-88b.
Unguraun (purple) — *see* Alcnlet
Ungurian mts., Hor E Af — *see* Cnru
Unias (Pictish king) — *see* Angus
Unghvar, Hung. 3-4 (H2)
Unhaes da Serra, Port. 7-344c.
Uni (Etruscan goddess) 9-656d.
Uni (Nursemaid) 14-232a
Uniah, riv., Ger S W Af. 25-166 (A3).
Uniao, Braz. 4-410 (K1).
— da Victoria, Braz. 4-440 (B6)
Unian (United) Oriental Churches 23-187d, 15-789b, 18-347d
Uniaxial crystals 7-986c, 7-989d, 7-990a.
Unicardinidae 16-123a.
Unicarinina 16-123a.
Unico Aretino, F — *see* Accolti, Bernard
Unicorn, Penn 26-620 (I1).
— Co, Tenn 26-620 (I1).
UNICORN 27-581c, 2-346c; in heraldry 13-326c, 13-329b.
— (narwhal) — *see* Monoceros
— sheep 24-819a
Unicostate (hot.) 16-323d
Unicorn, shipwr. (photo.) 21-709a.
Unicursal (curve) 7-662a.
Unie, Asia M 2-265 (A1).
— isl., Adriatic S 3-4 (D1)
Uniformitarians (geol.) 11-643d
Uniformity, Acts of 9-450a, 9-452b, 9-539d, Amendment Act (1872) 7-66b; Book of Common Prayer 22-259d, 22-262a, Clarendon code 6-130c, effect on schools 24-370a, Eucharist 9-877a, Sunday observance 28-95c, university offices 26-66co.
UNIFORMS 27-582b
Unigenitus (papal bull) 23-492a, 15-154a, 10-849a, Benedict XIII 3-719b, Christophe de Beaumont 3-891e, Crébillon's attack 7-883a, Innocent XIII 14-983b
Unilocular (bot.) 10-570b, 11-241b
Uniloculina (Protozoa) 10-630b, 10-633b
Unimak, isl., Pac O 1-472 (D5) 28-159d
— Pass, chan., Pac O 1-472 (D5).
Unimka, Ger E Af. 11-771 (A1)
Unio 16-123b, 16-113a, geological age 22-658a, hibernation 13-416b, pearls 21-26a, symbiosis 4-14a
— margaritiferus — *see* Pearl mussel
— valdensis 28-627a.
Uniola (grasses) 12-373b.
Union, Ark 2-552 (C1)
—, Cal — *see* Arcata
—, Can 4-600 (D3)
—, Conn 5-957a.
—, Fla 10-540 (C6).
—, Ga 11-752 (B3)
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2)
—, Ida 14-276 (C D4)
—, Ill 14-304 (D1)
—, Ind. 14-422 (C8)
—, Kan 15-654 (G2)
—, Ky 15-740 (D2)
—, La 17-54 (b6)
—, Me 17-434 (C4)
—, Mex 18-318 (F4)
—, Mo 18-608 (B3)
—, N C 19-772 (E F1)
—, N Dak 19-780 (F-G1).
—, Neb 19-324 (D4)
—, N H 19-490 (E5).
—, N J. (Bergen Co.) 27-593c
—, N J. (Camden Co.) — *see* Gloucester City
UNION (Town of Union), N J. (Hudson Co.) 27-593b 19-596 (H2); *see also* West New York
—, N J. (Hunterdon Co.) 27-593c
—, N J. (Ocean Co.) 27-593c
—, N Y. (Union Co.) 19-502 (A2), 27-593c
—, N Y 19-596 (D3).
—, Okla 20-98 (D2).
— (Aguinaro), Peru 21-264 (B3).
UNION, S C 27-593c, 25-500 (C2)
—, W Va. 28-560 (C4).
—, bay, Mich. 18-372 (B4)
—, canal, Canada 5-176c.
—, canal, Penn 22-940c.
—, canal, Scot 24-418 (D3); 24-424d, 16-732b, water supply 6-945a.
—, dist. La 17-54 (B1)
—, isl., W I 28-241 (E F2)
—, isls., Pac O — *see* Tokelau.
— lake, Wash 24-363b.
—, pass, Arg. 2-344 (A2).
—, riv., Mo. 17-434 (D4); 8-295b.
Union (textile) 10-480a
Union (Act of, Ireland and England, 1800) 9-553b, 14-781b, Castlereagh 16-909b, Grattan's opposition 12-380b, Pitt's policy 21-674b (Act of, Wales and England 1536) 28-261c
— (Edict of, 166) 13-866b.
Union, The (Aragonese charter, c 1340) 25-548b
Union, The (American newspaper) 19-568d
Union American Methodist Episcopal Church 18-296d
— Bank of London 3-451c.
— black (dyestuff) 8-716b.
— Bridge Md 17-828 (E7)
— Car Works, Buffalo, N Y. 4-756a.
— Castle Steamship Company 25-858c, 6-234a; Kenilworth Castle 24-887b
— Center, Ind. 14-422 (D2)
— Center, Wis 28-740 (C5)
— centrale des agriculteurs de France 10-785a
— Church, Miss 18-600 (B4).
— City, Ind. 14-422 (C9)
— City, Ind 14-422 (H4)
— City, Mich 18-372 (E7).
— City, Mo — *see* Joplin.
— City, Pa 21-106 (C2).
— City, Tenn 26-620 (B1).
— Civica 2-472c.
— Civica Radical 2-473b
— clockwork signal (railway) 25-781d (fig.).
— Club, Lond. 6-567c.
— Club, N Y 8-568a.
— Co, Ark 2-552 (C1)
— Co, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
— Co, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
— Co, Ill. 14-304 (C6)
— Co, Ind. 14-422 (H5)
— Co, Ky 15-740 (A3), 15-742a
— Co, Miss. 18-600 (C-D1)
— Co, N C. 19-772 (B2).
— Co, N J. 19-502 (A3 and D2).
— Co, N Mex 19-520 (G1)
— Co, O 20-26 (D4)
— Co, Orez. 20-242 (G-H2)
— Co, Pa. 21-106 (H-I3 4)
— Co, S C 25-500 (C2)
— Co, S Dak. 25-706 (I5)
Union Co, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Union Co College (Schenectady, N Y.) 23-23d
— Creed (433) 9-676b.
Uniondale, Ind 14-422 (G3)
Union Dale, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Uniondale, S Af. 25-466 (F9); 6-233b
Union Defence Committee (N Y, 1861-1862) 18-427h
— des églises et sanctiones de France 13-868b, 22-283c.
— dock, Grimsby 12-603c.
— Dry Docks, Buffalo, N Y. 4-756a
— dynastique, France 10-872a.
— Fire Office, London 14-658a
— Furnace, O 20-26 (F6)
— Furnace, Pa. 21-106 (F4)
— Générale, France 2-143a.
— Grove, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Unionigrove, Ill 14-304 (C2)
— Ind 14-422 (F8)
Union Grove, Wis 28-740 (E-F6)
Unionhall, Ire 14-744 (B5).
Unionhill, Ark 2-552 (D2)
Union Hill, Ill 14-304 (D2)
— Hill, N J — *see* Union.
— Humane Society 17-134b
Unionidae 19-9a, 18-112d, 16-119b, 16-123b
Union Ironworks, San Francisco 24-963b
Unionist Free Food League — *see* Free Food League
— Party (England) 8-977a.
— Party (S Africa) 5-246b
Unionists (R. C. fraternity) 2-566d
Union Jack (flag) 10-438c, 10-463a
Union Jack (magazine) 13-304d
Union Jack Club, Lond. 16-949b
— **LEAGUE OF AMERICA, The** 27-593c
— libérale (France) 10-871b
— Lighterage Co. v. London Grain & Dock Co (1902) 8-822bd
— Mills, Ind 14-422 (D2)
— Mills, L. of M. 9-412 (I. A2)
— minière du Haut Katanga 6-920d
— of Banks of Issue (Italy) 15-23c
— of England and Scotland 9-532c, 9-536a, 8-544a, act of 1707 24-403d, Cameronians' objection 5-109d; duke of Atholl's opposition 2-850d, financial reforms dating from 9-464d, lord high chancellor's authority 17-3b, parliamentary representation 4-273c, 20-843b, tithe of agistment abolished 3-377b.
— of Evangelical Estates (Germany, 1608) 11-59b
— of German Booksellers (1825) 21-261c
— of hearts 23-307a.
— of South Africa (1910) 25-467c
— of the Russian people 23-910a.
— of Utrecht (1579) 13-595d.
— of Virtue — *see* Tugendbund.
— Pacific railway (U S) 22-821d, 1-850b; 6-722a, Harriman's control of 13-18a.
— Party (Georgia) 11-756o
— pipe (mus.) 3-404d, 3-405a 8-590a.
— Point, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Unionport, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, N Y. 19-596 (E4).
—, O. 20-26 (I4).
Union Régionaliste Bretonne 5-621a
— Roll (precedence) 22-269c
— shops (co operation) 7-83d
— Springs, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Springs, N Y. 19-596 (D3).
— Star, Ky 15-740 (B3).
— Star, Mo 18-608 (B2).
— Steamship (Steam Collier) Company 25-858b
— Steamship Company of New Zealand 25-850d.
— Stockyards, Chicago 6-119c
— Synod — *see* Ferrara-Florence, Council of.
— Theological Seminary, New York City 22-292c.
— Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va. 22-292c.
Uniontown, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Ind 14-422 (D8)
—, Kan 15-654 (G3).
—, Ky 15-740 (A3).
—, Md 17-828 (E1)
—, Mo 18-608 (G4)
UNIONTOWN, Pa. 27-593d 21-106 (C6).
Union Town, S Aus. 2-960 (E2).
Uniontown, Wash. 28-351 (H3).
—, W Va 28-560 (C2)
Union University, Tenn — *see* Jackson, Tenn
— Vélocipédique (France) 7-62a.
— Village, Ky — *see* Pleasant Hill
Unionville, Conn 6-952 (D2)
—, Ia. 14-732 (K4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6)
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6)
—, Mass 17-852 (K2).
—, Md 17-828 (E2).
—, Mich 18-372 (G6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
—, N Y. 5-8 (E1).
—, N Y. 19-596 (H4)
—, N Y. 19-596 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (H 11)
—, Pa 21-106 (I7).
—, Penn. 26-620 (E2).
—, Va 28-118 (K2)
— Center, O. 20-26 (D4).
Unionville, O 20-26 (B3).
Unipara (cyme (bot.) 10-557d, 10-595d
Unipartite (math.) 8-753a.
Unit (alcohol) 26-696c.
— (algebraic) 18-856c.
Unità Italiana Society 15-55b, 18-188b.
Unitarian Association, British and Foreign 27-595b.
— Conference, National (U S.) 27-596c
— Home Missionary College, Manchester 27-595c
UNITARIANISM 27-591a, 26-781c, 13-363a, American literature 1-837a, Channing 5-845a, in early Church 23-963c, Emerson 8-333c, in England 9-421d; Jewish converts 18-59Pa, Martineau 17-767d, Socinus 25-921d, Theodore Parker 20-830a, in Wales 28-261c *See also* Socinians.
Unitas Fratrum — *see* Moravian Brethren
Unite (coin) 19-899a
United African Company — *see* Niger Company
— All England (cricket) 7-441a
— All England Croquet Association — *see* Croquet Association
— Americans, Order of 15-677d.
— Armenian Church 2-566d
— Assurance Society, Liverpool 11-220d.
— Bowmen of Philadelphia 2-564d
— Brethren (Armenian) 2-571a.
— Brethren (Unitas Fratrum) — *see* Moravian Brethren
— **BRETHREN IN CHRIST** (U S.) 27-597a, 23-241b, 13-953d
— Cotton Manufacturers' Association 7-391c.
— districts (local govt.) 9-435c
— Empire Loyalists 17-79d
— Evangelical Church 9-960c
— Evangelical Synod of the East — *see* German Evangelical Synod of North America.
— **FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND** 27-597b, 24-422b; statistics 24-467a.
— Germans, Left (Austria) 3-34a, 3-33a.
— Greek Catholic Church, Sheuaudoah, Pa. 24-834b
— Independent College, Bradford, Yorks 4-371a.
— Industrial School, Edinburgh 12-742a.
— Irish League 14-787d
— Irishmen, Society of 12-581b, 27-2b; Emmet and 9-342c, Lord E. Fitzgerald 10-444b
— Kingdom Alliance 26-580a, 18-310b
United Kingdom : a political history, The (Goldwin Smith) 25-262b.
UNITED KINGDOM OF Great Britain and Ireland *(for other references see under* British Empire, England, Ireland, Scotland, *and* Wales) 27-598b, coinage 19-906d; copper production 7-109a, crematoria 7-406d, crown 7-518a (fig.), drink consumption 26-581 earthquakes 8-819c, emigration 18-428d, flags 10-405a, horse racing 13-727a, lace making 16-40d, learned societies 25-309b; libraries 16-531c, liquor laws 16-760c, monuments preservation 18-797b; national debt 18 - 268b; nurses, training of 19-915d; observatories 19-935a; plural voting 28-217a, population 9-920d, 11-636c, prostitution 22-461d, silk consumption 25-10ba, spirit production 25-694d; survey maps 17-649d, throne 28-892b; triangulation of 8-803a; veterinary department, Govt. 28-8b
UNITED KINGDOM (cont.) *Agriculture* 1-389d; bee keeping 3-629c; dairy produce 7-737c; forests 10-647c, 10-649d, fruit and flower farming 11 - 260d, fruit imports 11 - 262b, wheat prices 12-345a
— *Commerce and Industry* 27-601b, coal resources 6-379b, commercial associations 27-136a; cotton manufacture 7-389c, cotton trade 7-274c; fisheries 10-429c; France, trade with 10-788b, Germany, trade with 11-817a, iron and steel production 14-811a, 14-833c, Japan, trade with 15-202c, mines and mining 27-600a, oyster industry 20-42a, 20-43a, 20-44a, 20-45a, 9-917d, 22-831d, 22-831b, salt production 24-90a (table), timber imports 10-645a, trade combination 27-338b, weights and measures 28-477d; wool production 28-805a
— *Geology* Cambrian 5-87d; Carboniferous 5-310b, connexion with Europe 6-777a - Cretaceous 7-415b, Devonian 8-126a foll., Eocene 9-661d, Glacial period 12-59a, Jurassic 15-568b Ordovician 20-236b, Permian 21-177b, Pliocene 21-847b, Pre Cambrian 22-266c, Silurian 25-110a, Triassic 27-250a (table).
— Kingdom Telegraph Co. 25-525d.
— Kingdom Temperance Institutions 26-589b.
— Left (club) 3-33d.
— **METHODIST CHURCH** 27-608c, 16-293d
— Methodist Church of Australia 22-330c
— **METHODIST FREE Churches** 27-608d, 28-282c
— Methodists — *see* United Methodist Church.
— Mine Workers of America 27-733b
— **PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH** (of Scotland) 27-608d; 22-863b, 24-467a
— Presbyterian Church (U S.) 22-292b, missions 22-294a.
— Presbyterian Foreign Missions — *see* United Secession Foreign Missions
— **PROVINCES OF AGRA and Oudh** prov., India 27-609d, 14-370 (H K6) 3-731c, British acquisition 4-609c, cotton manufactme 7-299d, famines 18-107c, Fasli chronological reckoning 13-510a, irrigation 14-851b; Kapurthala, Rana's estate 15-672d, land settlement system 14-838b; periodicals 13-491b. *See also* Oudh
— Provinces Netherlands — *see* Holland, Kingdom
— Secession Church 27-608d, 9-754d
— Secession Church (Ireland) 22-380d.
— Secession Foreign Missions 18-687b.
— Service Club, Lond 6-567c, 17-172b.
— Service Institution, Royal 25-317a.
— Society of Believers in Christ's Second Appearing, The — *see* Shakers
— Sons of Vulcan (U S.) 27-1a1a
UNITED STATES, THE 27-612a, 27-614 (map), ambulance systems (civic) 1-805d; architecture 2-436d, athletics 2-847d, census methods 6-666c, climate 27-632b, communistic societies 9-792d,

crematoria 7-406c
dentistry 8-51a, fauna and flora 27-633c, fire service 10-415d, flags 16-460c, 23-685a, 21-368b, forest regions (maps) 10-6c2, 10-654; freemasonry 11-80a, horse-racing 13-826d, illustrations 14-424b, 14-325c, Labor Day 13-6b, learned societies 25-310d, libraries 18-962b, 27-777b, life-boat service 18-605d, lighthouse board 16-648d, literature *see* American literature, magnetic variation 17-359c, museums and art galleries 18-64b, 2-672d, music 19-83a, newspapers 18-506c 27-699a 19-546b, nursing 19-916c 18-915c, observatories 13-959b, painting 20-518b, periodicals 21-154a, postal system 22-135b, 22-179c, sculpture 24-516a, survey maps 17-653a, temperance movement 28-579c, toll, tuberculosis statistics 27-356a, veterinary science 28-5a, yacht-racing *see* Yachting

UNITED STATES *Agriculture and Forestry* 1-411c, Agriculture, Department of 1-422c, bee keeping 3-629b, cotton cultivation 7-258d, 7-261d, fruit, dairying 7-760b, 7-740d, forests and forestry 10-651d, fruit and flower farming 11-288c, irrigation 14-852c, 1-415d, poultry farming 22-217d, reclamation service 27-733c, sugar crop statistics 28-47a, tobacco cultivation 28-1030 foll, wheat 28-179b *See also* Farmers' Movement *and names of crops, implements &c., e.g.* Maize, Plough, Horse &c.

— *Army* 2-623c 2-610b, 27-663b, ambulance system 1-801d, barracks 3-411a, bayonet 3-558a; chaplains 5-832a, Civil War 1-836a, 27-709b, engineers 8-107c, infantry 14-343a, machine gun equipment 17-219d, medals 18-188; military academy 28-558c officers 20-18a, 20-22a, rifle 23-333c, uniforms 27-592b, 27-588 (Pl. III)

— *Commerce and Industry* 27-639d, 27-644b, book distribution 22-831b, cotton manufacture 7-294c, French trade 10-788b, German trade 11-814b, iron and steel manufactures 14-843a, Japanese trade 15-202c, shipping 24-873b, 24-985, shipping statistics 24-872a, silk 25-98a, 25-705a, spirit production 26-696a, Turkish trade 27-430b, United Kingdom trade 27-602b, wine 28-717b, 28-723b *See also* Building Engineering, Paper, *and similar headings*

— *Commercial Organization* 27-136d; bonding system 11-86c, co operation 7-89c, fairs 10-123d, interstate commerce 14-711a, 11-91c, labour exchanges 27-580a, labour legislation 16-21c, labour organizations 27-150a, strikes and lock-outs 25-1033d, trusts 27-334d 14-713c *See also* Tariffs, *under* Finance *below*

— *Communications* 27-645c, canals 5-186a, railway accidents 22-833c, railway development (1862–1907) 22-821b, 27-719a, 1-417a, railway land grants 27-708a, railway legislation and finance 22-828c foll, 22-826a, 14-712c 13-461c railway signalling 25-73c, railways, transcontinental 22-821d, railway strike (1894) 8-13b, roads administration 1-423a, transatlantic steamship lines 25-850b foll

— *Constitution and Government* 27-646a 27-651c foll, 19-235a, 27-686a, annexed territories 2-73d, apportionment bills 2-227b, ballot systems 3-281c, civil services 8-414a, constitutional amendments 1-828b, 27-658b embassies 1-791d, Fifteenth Amendment 27-717b Fourteenth Amendment 1-828b 27-714a, local government 27-650b, nullification 19-846b, 13-114c, payment of members 20-979c, Reed Rules 22-973d, states and territories 27-646b, 27-652a, 25-802c, suspensory veto 28-11c Thirteenth Amendment 27-713a. *See also* Congress, Election, President, Supreme Court.

UNITED STATES *Education* 8-984b, classical study 8-461b co education 8-639b, college fraternities 11-40a, Eliot's reforms 8-274d, infant schools 14-534a literacy statistics 27-643b), Indian schools 14-480a, medical teaching 18-24d, musical teaching 8-977c, negro schools 19-348c, technical education 26-190c, 26-491b foll, temperance and hygiene teaching 26-580c, universities 27-770a.

— *Finance and Currency* 27-661d; *ad valorem* duties 1-234c, "American system" (1825 foll) 27-695b, appropriation bills 2-229d; banking 3-343b, bimetallism 3-947b, 8-502c 4-697b, budget system 4-750d, Civil War period (1861–65) 27-708a, 10-293c, 7-73d; coinage 13-707a 19-909b, 18-694c, Comstock Act (1873) 27-729b, exchequer 4-951b, friendly societies 11-222b, greenbacks *see that heading*, Hamilton's tariff policy (1789) 27-689b, income tax 14-358d, land sales (1819–1837) 27-699a, local taxation 26-461b McCulloch *v.* Maryland (1819) 28-160c, mints 18-659a, national debt abolished 13-269b, national wealth 27-639d panic (1893) 27-728a, (1907) 27-734c, pensions 21-121a, Resumption Act (1875) 13-113a, 12-357d, 24-851a, savings banks 24-217c, treasury department 27-629a, tariff revision (1883) 27-729b, tariffs (1789–1897) 26-425b, 22-465b, 27-727a foll

— *Fisheries* 10-434a, 10-429b, fish hatcheries 21-650d, oyster industry 20-425d, sea angling 2-30c, seal fisheries 24-538a, whaling 27-572d. *See also* Newfoundland fisheries question *and* Bering Sea, arbitration *under* History *below*

— *Geology* 27-621a, 11-670a, Archean 2-361c Cambrian 5-87d, Carboniferous 5-311a, Cretaceous 7-417a Devonian 8 - 126c, Eocene 8 - 603b, Glacial period 12-39b Jurassic 15-568d, Ordovician 20-236d, Permian 18-110d, refractory fires 20-554c, Triassic 27-259b western table lands 11-671b, 11-672d

— *Law and Justice* 1-828a, abortion 1-68d, adultertation 1-227d, aliens 1-662d, allegiance 1 - 889c, appeal law and courts 2-217a arrest 2-476c, baby farming 1-97a, bigamy 3-921d, capital punishment 3-281c 9-210b chancery courts 5-837a, circuit courts 2-783d, company law 8-803b, copyright law 7-121a, corn laws 7-178c, crime, statistics 7-448d divorce 8-341d child codes 10-331b, homestead and exemption laws 13-639d; juries, federal 27-656d, judiciary, state 27-649b, juvenile offenders 15-816d 8-140a, liquor laws and mobocracy 16-768b, 25-586d 28-390d, 14-509b foll; legitimation 16-479b, Lexington Code (1821) 15-823b, lotteries 17-211d, lynch law 17-160c, monuments, preservation of 18-801a, negligence 19 - 343c, patent law 20-908c, penal system 22 - 368d, 8 - 213c, police 21-980d 6-984d; public holidays 13-584b, rape 22-899d, real property 22-944b, Sunday observance 26 - 98d, stolen goods 25-955b, trustees 27 - 334c, women as lawyers 28-786b. *See also* Supreme Court

— *Minerals* 27-640c, coal 8-578d, 27-641c copper 7-109a, gold 12-194b, iron 14-811a, lead 18-31oc, mercury 18-156b; mineral springs 18-522c, petroleum and natural gas 21-319a; phosphates 21-476a, pyrites 22-692d, salt 24-90a, silver 25-113b, zinc 28-981d

UNITED STATES *Navy* 18-901c 18-911d, administration 1-201b, admiralty jurisdiction 1-208a, battleships 24-900d; civil war 1-826d, commander, rank of 6-765c, Cramp's designs 7-363c, cruisers 24-907c, 24-911b, dietary 8-214b, dockyards 8-365c, Hale's reforms 12-833a, Jefferson's policy 15-305d, officers 18-722d, 27-740d, 24-896c, ordnance 20-212a, Roosevelt's policy 23-707d, 23-710d; Spanish American war (1898) 25-594c submarines 24-921c, uniforms 27-590 (Pl. IV), vice-admiral, rank of 10-188a, war of (1812) 27-693d. *See also* United States Naval Academy

— *Population* 27 - 634d; Greeks 12-429a, immigration 18-429b, internal migration 18-432a; Irish 14-748d, Japanese and Chinese *see* History *below*; Jews 15-410a; Scandinavians 24-291a. *See also* Indians, North American, Negro, Population.

— *Religion* 27 - 638d; Baptists 3-374c, Congregationalists 6-935a; Disciples 8-311b, Friends 11-223a Lutherans 17-141b, Methodists 18-294b missions 18-587a, 14-478c, 3-377b, Old Catholics 20-653d, Orthodox Eastern Church 20-339a, Presbyterians 22-200d Protestant Episcopal Church 22-473a 2-19b, Roman Catholics 23-499a, Unitarians 27-596a *See also* Mormons, Christian Science, &c.

— *History* 27-663b, Alaska arbitration (1903) 1-477c, 8-164b 27-719d convention (1754) 1-490d, Annapolis convention (1786) 2-64a, Anti-Federalists 2-124c, Baxter Brooks war (1874) 2-555c, Bering Sea arbitration 3-776a, Boxer expedition (1900) 6 - 205a Canadian relations (1871 foll.) 6-163d, Chinese immigrant question (1879 foll.) 5-20a, 8-172b, 8-208c, Confederate States (1861–65) 8-899a 7-868a, Cuban relations (1820–1909) 7-603d, 4-716b Democratic party (1792 foll.) 8-2b, electoral commission (1876) 8-172c, English colonization 7-161d and 17th century 8-307d, 19-476b, Fairfax Resolves (1774) 17-838d; Farmers movement (1867–96) 10-181b Federal convention (1787) 22-838a, 17-280a, 19-512b, 21-616b, Federalist party 10-245b, 12-882a, 1-177a; Fenamism 10-253b free silver issue 3-947b, 6-902c 4-607b, Gadsden treaty (1853) 11-384b, Guatemalan relations (1906) 12-664b, Hartford convention (1814 – 15) 13 - 43c; Hawaiian relations (1812–98) 13-91b, historical records 22-963d, independence movement (1760–87) 17-860a, 4-29d 14-372a, Indian wars and policy (16th –20th cent.) 14-475a, Isthmian canal question (1825 foll.) 20-667a Japanese immigration question 15-195c, 15-275a, Japanese relations (1837 foll.) 15-237b 15-240a, Jay treaties (1779–94) 15-295a, 11-271d; Kentucky Resolutions (1798) 15-746b; "Kozsta affair" 17-696d, Mexican relations (1820–49) 18-340a, 26-602d 18-341b Nativism (c. 1830–60) 18-877c, negro voters 11-745c, 27-593c, 19-349b, Newfoundland fisheries question (1902–10) 18-485b; Oregon boundary dispute (1846) 20-249a, 26-357c, Panama (1903 foll.) 20-666a, Pan American movement (1825 foll.) 20-671b party system 27-658d, Philippine insurrection (1899–1901) 21-399c, Puritan settlements (1620 foll.) 8-935a 22-291a, Quaker settlements (c. 1660 foll.) 11-227a, 21-101a, religious persecution (17th cent.) 17-859b, 24-62c, Republican Party (1854 foll.) 23-177a Samoan policy (1877–1900) 24-116a, San Lorenzo treaty (1795) 21-617b, Secessionists (1783–1860) 24-568d Stamp Act (1765) 25-772a, 13-301a Stanton incident (1867) 18-462a, "Suffolk Resolves" 18-492d, Tories (1775–81) 17-794a, Tripoli war with (1801–05) 27-291a, 8-549a, Venezuelan relations (1895–1907) 27-994a, 8-503a, Virginia resolutions (1798) 17-286a Whig party (1824–54) 28-589a; "Whiskey Insurrection" (1794) 28-592d, 11-414d; "X Y Z mission" (1797) 11-903d, 21-617a *See also* Alabama Arbitration, American Civil War, American War of Independence, American War of 1812, Clayton-Bulwer Treaty, Louisiana Purchase, Monroe Doctrine, Slavery, Spanish American War of 1898.

United States, Bank of the *see* Bank of the United States

— States Coast and Geodetic survey 8-812c

— States Land Grant (1862) 7-949b

— States Mission to the Cherokees 18-587c

— States National Museum *see* National Museum, Washington

— **STATES NAVAL ACADEMY, Md** 27-736a, 8-365c, education 8-986a; 1-202a.

United States of Brazil *see* Brazil.

— States of Colombia *see* Colombia.

— States Philippine Commission (1900) 8-416b.

— States Sanitary Commission 3-705b.

— States Standard Voting Machine 28-218b

— States Steel Corporation 27-732d, 5-364c, 11-480d.

United States Telegraph 12-534b, 15-108d.

United States Weather Bureau 12-747b

— Synagogue 15-409d

— Synod (U. S.) 22-293a.

— Telephone Company, Ltd. 24-555a.

— Textile Factory Workers (Lang.) 7-291b

— Workmen, Ancient order of (U.S.) 11-22c

— Zion's Children (U.S.) 23-374b

Unitegminnese 2-14a

Unities, Dramatic 8-476c French tragedy 11-129d, Hindu drama 8-482d, Jean Chapelain 6-801a

UNITS, DIMENSIONS OF 27-736c, electrical 8-188a, mechanical 17-787a (C4)

— **PHYSICAL** 27-738c, 28-478a, dimensions of *see* Units, Dimensions of *See also* Weights and Measures

Unitsk bay, Russ. 20-109d.

Unity, Me. 17-434 (C4).

—, N.H. 18-490 (C5).

—, Ore. 20-242 (C3)

—, Wis. 27-761 (C4)

—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C4)

Unity (Church) 6-328d, 8-336a

— (philos.) 18-225c foll., 14-286a, 16-898a, 22-567d, absolute 1-75c, aesthetic principle 22-584a, Descartes 5-416c, Hegel 14-283d, Ionian school 14-741b, Kantian conception 15-608a foll., Locke 22-594b; Melagirian school 18-77a, mysticism 19-123c, Parmenides 28-862b, Plato's *Republic* 21-818c Schleiermacher 24-331d, Sophists 25-418d, Spinoza 5-422c, 5-421c; transcendentalism 27-172c, Zeno 28-970c

— Building, Chicago 25-864d

— of possession 22-174a

— Station, Pa. 21-106 (F-K7)

—, The *see* Moravian Brethren

Unityville, Pa. 21-106 (I-K3)

Universal (logic) 16-889a, 16-906d, 16-911a

— Brotherhood of the Friends of Truth 12-239a.

Universal English Shorthand, The (John Byrom) 24-1010a.

Universales, rats, Sp 25-830 (E2), 26-663d

Universalism 27-745b Cathari's doctrine 5-515d, Eugenia's position 8-714b Jewish esoteric doctrine 15-621d, modern views 8-764a, Old Testament 8-761b, St John's Gospel 15-406a.

UNIVERSALIST CHURCH 27-745a.

Universalists *see* Cameronites

Universal joint 17-1006a

— **LANGUAGES** 27-746b 27-802a

Universal Law (Vico) 28-23d

Universal Lexicon aller Wissenschaften und Kunste 8-374d

Universals (doctrine of) 24-347c, 19-735c, 8-844c; Albert and Aquinas 24-343c, 2-251d, Aristotle 2-251a, Averroism 2-282b, Avicenna 2-278c Boetius 8-400a Duns Scotus 24-334d, Gilbert de la Porrée 12-10d, historical significance 8-352a, psychological analogue 22-591a, Occam 24-335c

Universal Service *see* Conscription *and* Army

— spheroid (geom.) 25-661b

— Union of the powers 8-336b

Universe Anaximenes's theory 2-648b Democritus 8-4a, Descartes' conception 6-417c, Jewish theory of origin 13-602d Spinoza's conception 5-422d

—, sidereal 25-792a *See also* Cosmogony

UNIVERSITIES 27-748c, 8-956a, 24-365a American development 8-984d, chancellor 5-834a "compulsory Greek" question 6-456d copyright privileges 7-118d, degrees 7-897d, Emma's power 8-403b Elizabethan literature influenced on 9-617c, English development (13th cent.) 9-491d cphebia 8-670a, examinations 10-41b, Jews and 13-409c, Latin plays at 8-518c, medieval 20-698a; nations 18-838a, nonconformist disabilities 19-736b, parliamentary representation 23-44a pharmaceutical degrees 21-357c plate at 21-800a proctors 22-121a, sworn booksellers 4-243d, terms 26-642b; trade guilds 2-228b, women's position in 28-786d. *See also names of universities, and under lead ing countries*

— (Scotland) Act (1889) 6-839b.

— and College Estates Acts (1858–98) 1-422a

— Test Act (1871) 19-736b, 26-661d, 16-328a

University, Ala. 1-160 (B2)

—, Miss. 18-490 (I-J)

—, N.C. 19-772 (C4)

—, N. Dak. 19-780 (G2 H1)

—, Wash. 28-331 (B4)

—, int. Mont. 18-807d

— boat race *see* Oxford and Cambridge boat race.

— Club, N.Y.C. 6-368a.

— College, Auckland 27-775c

— College, Cheshunt (College), Cork 7-158d, 27-774c, 14-754a

— College, Dublin 14-754a

— College, Dundee 8-677b; 23-1015c, 27-773c technical instruction 26-493a

— College, Galway 11-438a

— College, London 27-773a, 15-918c Egyptian antiquities 9-21, history 15-554c, technical instruction 26-493a Wilkins design 2-427c. *See also* Slade school.

— College, Oxford 20-411d

— College (Firth College), Sheffield, Yorks. 24-823a; 10-425b, 26-492a

— College, Toronto 27-775d.

— College Hospital, London 16-946c 17-683d.

— College of N. Wales 3-317b, 1-114a 10-650d.

— College of South Wales and Monmouthshire 5-316c, 27-773a

University College of Wales 1-61b
— COURTS 27-780b
— Education (Ireland) Act (1878) 27-774b, 14-753d
— Galleries, Oxford 20-413a
— Hall, Cambridge ; *see* Clare College
— Musical Society, Cambridge 19-84a
— of Dublin Tests Act (1873) 26-665a
— of London Act (1898) 27-773a, 16-918a
University of Oxford, History and Antiquities of (A Wood) 28-749a
University of the South, Sewanee, Ind. 24-733c
— of the South, Tenn. ; *see* Sewanee
— Park, Oskaloosa, Ia 20-301c
— School, Cleveland 6-804b
— Settlements Association 3-414d
Univers, De (Ibrahamus Mauritius) 8-370d
Univers Religieux, L' (1843) ; *see Monde, Le*
Univ'ties Ga. 11-752 (B1)
Unja, India 14-476 (E8)
Unjur bal Ekshid (governor of Egypt) 9-92a, 9-95c
Unk (Mongol khan) ; *see* Wang Unkei (artist) 15-180 (Pl. V, fig. 11)
Unkel Ger 11-808 (I, k7)
Unkmar Skelessi, Treaty of (1833) 23-904b, 8-832b
Unkofski, hay, Kor. 15-156 (E8)
Unkulunkulu (deity) 19-136b
Unlawful assembly ; *see* Assembly, Unlawful
— Drilling Act (1819–20) 24-578d
— Oaths Act (1797) 24-578d
— Oaths Act (1812) 19-943c
— Societies Act (1799) 24-578d
Unleavened Cakes, Feast of ; *see* Mazzoth, Feast of
UNNA Ger. 27-780c, 11-808 (I, k6)
—, riv, Aus. ; *see* Una
Unnao, India ; *see* Unao
Unnarvd, N., Swed. 26-190 (B3)
—, S., Swed 26-190 (B3)
Unnoth (Munoth), fortress, Switz 24-312a
Uno Ga. 11-752 (B3)
—, Va 28-118 (D2)
Unofocal lens 21-512a
Unorganized ferment ; *see* Enzyme
Unproductive consumption (economics) ; *see* Consumption
Unrestricted reciprocity 6-162d
Unsau, Kor 15-156 (E6)
Unsatahunt, lake Me 17-434 (C3)
Unsaturated compound 8-41d, 6-50b
Unshin, riv Ire 14-744 (C2), 25-241d
Unshu (Izumo), prov., Jap 15-204b 19-252d
Unsoundness of mind ; *see* Insanity
Unst, isl., Scot 24-412 (G1), 24-857b, 6-286c geology 24-854a
Unsteadiness (mech.) 17-1016a
Unstriated muscle ; *see* Involuntary muscle
Unstrut, riv, Ger 11-808 (III, p10), 24-262a, 23-953c
Unsworth, Laucs 16-139 (B2)
Untan, India 14-376 (K7)
Unter Aar glaciers, Alps 26-242 (L3) 28-210h
— Aegeri, Switz. 26-242 (F2) 28-1047 i
— Ammergau, Ger. 11-808 (C5)
Unterbilk, Ger 8-713a
— Cerekwe, Aus ; *see* Cerekwe, Unter
— den Linden, street, Berlin 3-786a
— Drauburg, Aus 3-4 (B3)
— Drau Thal, Aus. 3-4 (C3)
Unterelsass, dist., Ger. ; *see* Alsace, Lower
Unterfranken, dist., Ger ; *see under* Francouia
Unter Gaiserndorf, Aus. 3-4 (B2)
— Grönningen, Ger 11-808 (B-C1)
— Hallau, Switz 26-242 (E1)
— Inn Thal, Aus ; *see* Inn Thal, Unter
— Kulm, Switz 24-242 (E2)
Unterland, Ger 13-222d
Untermhaus, Ger 11-808 (III, p 11)
Unter Neuhrunn, Ger 11-808 (III, o11)
— Pfandischarte, pass, Alps 1-716c
— Schachen, Switz 26-242 (F3)
Unterseen, Switz 26-242 (B3), 14-693d
Unter Stammheim, Switz. 26-242 (E1)
Untersulzbachthal, Aus 8-689c
Unter Sulzhachthorl, pass, Alps 1-746b
Unter Thuringt group (geol.) 20-237a
UNTERWALDEN, canton, Switz. 27-780c, 26-242 (E3), 26-247c, Pestalozzi's work 21-284d.
Unter Weisseuburg, co., Transyl. ; *see* Also Fehér
Unterwesel, Ger. ; *see* Wesel
Unterzell, parish, Switz 2-403a
UNTON, SIR HENRY 27-781d
Unturan, mts., Vonez 27-989 (B C3)
Unulum lcaste) 5-467d
Unverdorben, O. (physicist) 2-47d.
Unwan (archhp.) 12-874d
Unwin, W. C. ; dam construction 28-400a ; hydraulics 14-40b, foll. ; oil engine tests 26-42a, vaporization 27-902c
Unxia (myth.) ; *see* Juno
UNYAMWEZI, dist., Ger. E. Af 27-781d, 11-771 (D2-1), 11-772b, language 3-359a, Livingstone 16-815c
Unyezh, Russ. 19-930a.
Uny, Leland, Corn. 8-430 (VI, A3)
Unyorka, Rhod. 25-466 (F-K1)
UNYORO, prov., Ugan. 27-783a, 27-807 (B2), 27-5580 foll ; Emin, relations with 9-127c, language 3-358c
Unz, riv., Aus. ; *see* Latbach
Unza, India ; *see* Unja.
Unzen, mt., Jap. ; *see* Unzen take.
—, spa, Nagasaki, Jap. 16-161a 15-243d
Unzentake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (G10), 15-158c
Unzer, Johann August 21-535b
Unzha, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F1)
Uomini Illustri, Vite di (Vespasiano da Bisticci) 14-904d
Uomo, pass, Alps 1-744d
Uork (Uruk) 6-380c
Uorochita, isl., Pers. Gulf ; *see* Kishm
Uotss, Jap. 15-156 (K8)
Uovo, castle, Naples ; capitulation (1799) 19-856a
U. P. (abbrev.) 14-164c
Upa, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E5), 6-403d
Upadana Skandhas (Buddhism) 4-743b
Upak, riv., Jav. 16-284 (B3), 15-285b
Upaka (Brahman sophist) 4-739c
Upali (Buddhist) 3-120a
Upanayana (rite) 4-383b, 13-503a
Upandyana (law) 14-442a.
Upanu, Sum. 26-71 (C3)
Upangas (Jain sacred books) 13-127c
Upanishad (Brahmanism) 24-160b 24-167a, 24-177a.
Uparaj (title) 5-83d
Uparghat, India 19-277b
Uparupaka (drama) 8-482c.
Upas, val., Jav. 28-185a
UPAS (poison) 27-782c, 24-53d
Upasakadasa ; *see Urasaga Dasao*
Upatissa (Buddhist) ; *see* Sariputta
Upavasatha 23-961c
Upavon Wilts 8-420 (III B4)
Upayuvraj (title) 5-83d
Up brow ; *see* Jinny road
Upcast 15-538a
Upcohall Fla 10-540 (E5)
Upemba, lake, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (B5), 6-911a.
Upendra Bhanja (raja of Gumsur) 3-735c
Upernivik, Green. 12-543 (D8), 12-51od
—, dist., Green. 12-543 (D8)
—, glacier, Green. 12-543 (D8), 12-544c
—, South, Green. 12-543 (D3).
Uphall, Scot. 24-418 (E3), 16-782a
Upham, Can. 16-460 (C2)
Upham, N. Dak. 16-780 (B1)
Uphapee Creek, riv., Ala. ; *see* Uchapee Creek.
Upheaval (geol.) 11-671b.
Uphill, Som. 8-430 (VI, F1).
Upholland, Lancs. 16-139 (C2), 16-140b, 16-143a
UPHOLSTERER (d(ct.) 27-782d
Upholstery, 16-815a.
Uphues (German sculptor) 24-501a.
—, Goswin 18-250a.
Upi, Mesop. ; *see* Opis
Upington, Sir Thomas 5-242d, 3-607a
Upington, S. Af. 25-466 (E7), 3-605b, 5-242d.
Upis (myth.) ; *see* Opis.
Upland, Ark. 2-552 (C4),
—, Ind. 14-122 (G4).
—, Neb. 18-324 (F4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
—, prov., Swed. 26-190 (D-E2)
—, Swedish settlement, Pa. ; *see* Chester.
Upland (geog.) 11-631a
— cotton 7-257b, 7-259c, 7-264d
Uplanders (sect) 16-132c
Upland goose 12-242c, 10-152b.
— mocasin ; *see* Copperhead.
Uplawmoor, Scot. 24-418 (B3)
Uplift (geol.) ; *see* Upheaval.
Uplistsykhe, Cauc. 12-257d.
Uplowman, Dev. 6-430 (VI F2)
Upl'me Dev. 6-430 (VI, F2)
Upminster, Ess. 18-942 (F2)
Upolu, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (O8), 24-115b
—, pt., Haw. 13-84 (B2).
Upositha 23-961c
Upottery, Dev. 8-430 (VI, F2)
Uppeuna, N. Af. ; *see* Henshir Fraga
Upper (in place names), *e.g.* Upper Angara, &c. ; *see* Angara, &c., *except as below.*
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
—, lake, Mc. 17-434 (C-B3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B2)
—, lake, Mc. 17-434 (B3)
—, lake, R.I. 23-249 (C3)
—, Alton, Ill. 14-304 (B5), 1-761c
—, Ammonoosuc, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
—, Arrow, lake, Can. 4-600 (F3).
—, Barren Measures 21-177d
—, Black, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
—, Black Eddy, Pa. 21-106 (M N4).
—, Blackwille, Can. 16-465 (C1)
—, Branco, riv., Braz. ; *see* Takutú
—, Broad Creek, riv., N.C. 16-772 (F2)
— Burgundy, countship of ; *see* Franche comté.
—, Canada, prov., Can. ; *see* Ontario
—, Canada college, Toronto 27-580a, 20-115c
—, Canteo, N.Y. ; *see* Hornell
—, Chateaugay, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
—, Cherokees, tribe 8-84h
—, Clatford, Hants. 9-420 (III D4) 12-904d
Upperca, Md. 17-828 (F1)
Upper Columbia, lake, Can. 4-600 (G3).
—, Darby, Pa. 21-106 (L7)
—, Barney, Scot. 12-81 (map).
—, Falls, Md. 17-828 (F-G2)
—, Flask Inn, house, Lond. 12-905h
—, Fort Garry, fort, Can. 22-970a.
—, Gelderland, former dist., Ger. 22-524 (map).
—, Grand, riv., La. 17-54 (e6)
—, Greensand 11-534b 1-505b, 7-416a.
—, Guinea, W. Af. 12-696h
—, Helderberg group 11-670d
—, Iowa, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F1)
—, Keechi Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L M4)
—, Keith, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
—, Keswick, Can. 19-465 (B1)
—, Kezar, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, (Big) Klamath, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (C D5).
—, Lake, Cal. 6-8 (B2).
—, leather 16-338c
—, Lehigh, Pa. 21-106 (L3)
—, Lenne shales 6-125a
—, Liard, riv., Can. 4-600 (C1), 6-100 (C3).
—, Little, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C-D2)
Upper Madawaska, Me. 17-434 (D1).
— Makua (people) ; *see* Lomwe
— Marlboro, Md. 17-828 (F3).
— Metacombe Rev., Fla. 10-540 (F7).
— Mill, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
— Montclair, N.J. 19-502 (A2)
— Musquodohoit, Can. 18-837 (C2)
— Nanadd, reservoir, Wales 28-407 (plan)
— New York, bay, U.S. 19-596 (H3)
— Nile, prov., Sud. 26-9 (C1-3).
— Peru, former prov., S.Am. ; *see* Bolivia
— Planer (geol.) 7-416c
— Powys, dist., Wales ; *see* Powis
— Quader sandstone 7-416c, 7-417b
— Red Rock, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C-B3).
— Richardson lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— St. Croix, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
— St. Mary, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C1)
— Sandusky, O. 20-26 (D3).
— Sapey, Hereford. 9-420 (III C2)
— Saranac, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1)
— Senegal and Niger, country, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (C2 F4) ; *See also* Senegal).
— **SIND FRONTIER,** dist., India 27-782d, 14-376 (C5)
— Stepney, Cong. 6-952 (B4).
— Strashurg, Pa. 21-106 (G5)
— Swinford, Worcs. 25-971d
Upporthonge, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Upper Three Runs, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C3)
— tree ; *see* Spindle.
— Tunguska, riv., Russ. As. ; *see* Angara.
Upperville, Va. 26-118 (B2).
Upper Wye, reservoir, Wales 28-406 (plan)
UPPINGHAM, Rutl. 27-782d 9-424 (IV A1)
—, school, Rutl. 27-783a, 26-890b
Upranda (Flavius Anicius Justinianus) ; *see* Justinian I.
Upratistha (administration) Bulgaria 4-778a, Montenegro 18-770a
Upright (basket-weaving) 3-482b
Upsala, Minn. 19-550 (C5).
UPSALA (Uppsala), Swed. 27-783a, 26-190 (D2) archbishop of, 2-357b ; botanic garden, 4-300b ; cathedral, 27-783a, 8-519d, coronations, 7-187c, Frey worship, 26-684e, King's Howe, 3-442a, metropolitan see (1164), 1-216a, observatory, 19-969a, sacred grove, 26-685a ; sacrifice, 26-685c, synod (1593), 25-201c, 9-787c, temple, 26-199a, university, 27-783a 27-768a, 16-576c.
—, co., Swed. 26-190 (D E1), 26-192a
— Codex (MSS.) 8-921d
—, Gamla, Swed. ; *see* Gamla Upsala
Upsalquitch, riv., Can. 18-465 (D1)
Upset (timber) 26-979b.
Upsetting (forging) 10-664b.
Upshaw, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Upshi, India 14-376 (G3).
Upshire Ess. 16-942 (E2)
Upshur Co., W. Va. 28-560 (C3)
— sandstone 27-630c.
Upson, Wis. 28-740 (C2)
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Upsolquitch, bay, Queens. 2-960 (H3).
Upstreet, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4)
Upton, Nicholas (writer) 13-329d
—, Sir Nicholas (soldier) 17-511d
Upton Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3), 3-784h
—, Ga. 5-8 (B1)
—, Ches. 16-139 (A3)
—, Ire. 14-744 (C2)
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2)
—, Mc. 17-434 (B4)
—, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3)
—, Utah 27-814 (C2)
—, Wales 9-425 (V. B4)
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Upton, dist., Mass. ; *see* Westboro, Ist.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (E F4)
— Grey, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
— Pyne, Dev. 17-571a
— St. Peter, Notts. 19-825d.
Uptons Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B2)
Upton Scudamore, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4)
— Snodsbury, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
— upon Severn, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2) ; 28-824a, action at (1651) 12-420d.
— Works, Mich. 18-372 (III).
Uquaut (deity) ; *see* Ophois.
Uquia ; *see* Hoopoe
— alaudipes ; *see* Certhilauda.
Uquiquac 3-977d, 3-971a
Uquinquac ; *see* Hoopoe.
Upware, Cambs. 5-98a, 5-97d, 21-476d
— limestone 7-132a.
Upway, Dorset. 9-420 (III, B5), 8-435a.
Upwell, Nort. 9-424 (IV. C1).
Upwood, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
UR, auc cit., Babyl. 27-783d, Babylonian dynasty of ; *see* Ur, Babylonian dynasty of, Chaldaean settlement 5-804d, early period 3-102h foll ; Seleucids 24-603a.
Ur (Mandacan myth.) 17-556b, 17-556d.
— (wild ox) ; *see* Aurochs
—, Babylonian dynasty of 3-103c, 3-1061 ; 3-1110c
Ura, Isle, Pac. O. 20-436 (N9); 25-242d
Uraba, Gulf of, Colom. 6-701 (A2) 6-703c
Urabby, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2)
Urabumma, tribe 27-806c, 10-101h
Uracá, Venez. 27-990c
Urachus 27-800a
Uracil 22-691d 1-515a.
Uracil ; *see* Cresylic grams
Uraco, India 15-136 (H10)
Uraemia 15-786d, 4-85c, coma 6-719a, drunkenness, resemblance to 8-601d, Turkish bath treatment 14-166c.
Uraeus ; *see* Haje
Uraga, Jap. 15-206c.
Uragus 12-616b.
Urai, India ; *see* Orai
Uaraur, India ; *see* Urayur
Urakawa, Jap. 15-156 (N5)
Urakleshatra (king of Media) ; *see* Cyaxares
Ural mts., N.S.W. 16-538 (D3).
URAL, mts., Russ. 27-786a, 23-872 (E2-5)
— *Geology* 27-786d, 21-714d, Devonian 8-1258, Oligocene 20-815c, Permian 20-257a, Permian 23-871d.
— (Yaik), riv., Russ. As. 27-420 (A2), 23-872 (H6), 27-787d, 6-403c, 9-909c, fisheries 28-194b.
— (Northern), mts., Russ. ; *see* Obdorsk.
Ural Altaians (race) 10-159d, 9-148c
URAL-ALTAIC (languages) 27-784c, 21-427d.
Ural Cossacks (race) 27-787d, 18-716a.
Uralian emerald 7-979d
— group (geol.) ; *see* Stephanian group
Uralla, N.S.W. 19-548 (B3)
Uralitization 21-431a.
Uralla, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2)
URALSK, Russ. As. 27-788a; 23-872 (H5) 27-420 (A2).
URALSK, prov., Russ. As. 27-787c, 23-872 (H 16), 27-420 (A-B2).
Ural'tau (Uraly), mts., Russ. ; *see* Ural
Uramhie, N.S.W. 19-548 (B3)
Uran, India 14-382 (E10)
Urana, N.S.W. 19-538 (B4)
Uranales 27-788d
Urandangi, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
Urangeline Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Urangi, riv., C. Asia 2-739a
Urania (deity) ; *see* Aphrodite Urania
— (Muse) 19-60a
Uranus, La. 12-93 (B2).
— hexaduvahi 16-474b (fig.); 16-474c (fig.).
— speciosa ; *see* Traveller's tree
— Observatory, Copenhagen 19-959b
— Society (Berlin) 19-957a.
Uranborg Observatory, Den. 16-934b, 4-877d
Uranic oxide 27-788c.

" Uranic " (boat) 11-531c
Uranidae 16-474b
Uraninite *see* Pitchblende
Uranium (mps. instr.) 12-956h
Uranistes (Uranists) 26-177d, 3-714b 11-1.3d
Uranite 3-49c 27-350b
URANIUM 27-778a, compounds 27-788c, fluorescence 10-376d, radioactivity 22-791 22-798c 9-192b
— mica 27-50b 3-49c
— nitrate 27-788d, 21-497c, 16-756b
Uranopolis Maced 16-881c
Uranoscopidae 26-545d
Uranoscopus scaber 18-497b
Uranoplacena 18-901d
Uranous chloride 27-788c
— fluoride 27-788c.
— hydrate 27-788c
URANUS (myth.) 27-789c 19-141b, Aphrodite 2-167c, Cronus 24-231a, Cyclopes 7-686d, Erinyes 9-740a, Oceanus 19-988a, Rhea 23-241c, Themis 26-758b, Titans 26-1019a
URANUS (planet) 27-788d, 21-710d, atmosphere 21-716c, Neptune discovery of 19-386a, Newcomb 19-475a, spectrum 21-710 (Pl I.)
Uranyl chloride 27-788d.
— nitrate 27-788d
— sulphide 27-788d.
Urardhu, Arm *see* Van
— ic country, Asia *see* Ararat
Urarpura, riv., Braz 1-785 (map)
Urasa lap 15-156 (L8)
Urase 3-161c
Urasova, Russ 23-874 (L G1)
URA-TYUBE, Turkest. 27-789d 27-420 (B4).
Uranoplasty *see* Ekkehard Abbot of Aurau
Uravu, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
Urazole 27-261d
Urbach 19-964d
— That Switz 26-242 (E3).
Urbain Georges 9-953h, 28-637b, 28-942c
Urbakh, Russ 23-872 (G5)
URBAN I., St (pope) 27-789d
— II (pope) 27-789d 20-691d, anglo-norman crusaders 21-608c, investiture dispute 14-722d, Lucca synod 16-700a, Philip I excommunicated 21-378c, William Rufus 28-662b, 2-81d.
— III 27-790b
— IV 27-790c 23-675a, 7-149b, 19-360a
— V 27-790d, 23-679c, 12-909d.
— VI (pope) 27-791a, 23-680b, 20-702h, Baldus de Ubaldis 3-214c, crusade (1382) 9-102b.
— VII 27-791c
— VIII 27-791c, 20-712c 15-42b, breviary altered 4-504a, canonization and beatification defined 9-192b, Dimanche, Gelle ol 9-339a, Galileo 11-409b, Lope de Vega 27-956a, polyglot press founded 7-641b, St Peter's consecrated 20-708b.
— C 21-506d.
Urbana, Ark 2-502 (C4).
— Ill 14-742 (F2).
— Ill. 14-301 (D3); 5-828c (map), 14-742 (B3).
— Md 17-828 (E2).
— Mo 18-608 (C4).
— N Y 19-596 (C3).
URBANA, O 27-792a, 20-26 (C 4).
Urbana-Champaign, Ill 20-26 (K-L3).
Urban district *see* District *and* District Council
Urbancille, Ark 2-572 (B1).
Urbanna, Ill 15-1 (D4).
Urbanna, Va 28-118 (F3)
Urban quaestors *see* Quaestores urbani
Urbanus (of Bologna) 2-281d
Urbanus, riv., Bos. *see* Vrbas
Urbanus Sylvan *see* Boeching, Henry Charles.
Urban (Babylonian king) *see* Ur-gur
Urberget *see* Grundfjeldet.
Urbér szabályzat 13-910b
Urbicius, Lollius (Roman general) 4-584b
—, Lollius (Roman historian) 2-906c
Urbino, Federigo da Montefeltro, duke of 12-165d, 28-900d 16-551a, 23-347a
—, Francesco Maria II, duke of *see* Francis Maria I.
— Lorenzo de' Medici, duke of *see* Medici, Lorenzo de'.
URBINO (Urvinum Mataurense), It. 27-792a, 15-4 (D3), French annexation (1808) 15-47b, majolica 6-731b 5-740 (Pl, VI), metropolitan see suffragans 15-15b, palace 22-900d, papal dominion 18-39b, 28-805d, polished position (1453) 15-39d, university 15-17a
Urbinus, Codex (Isocrates) 25-316a
Urbion, mt, Sp 25-530 (B1), 25-434a 8-450c
Urbisaglia, It. *see* Urbs Salvia
Urbiztondo, P Is 21-892 (A4)
" Urbs beata Hierusalem " (hymn) 14-185d, 14-187b
Urbs Ruhra, Fr *see* Rennes
URBS SALVIA (Urbisaglia), It 27-793a, 15-26 (D3).
— Vetus It. *see* Orvieto
Urcel, Fr 10-773 (F2) 1-447d
Urcocharis 9-868d
Urceola elastica 23-801a.
— esculenta 23-797c.
Urceolaridae 14-561c
Urceolata 10-856c.
Urceolina 9-868d.
Urcolus 10-467b
Urceus 5-724a
Urchany, Scot 18-155c.
Urchard, Sir Thomas *see* Urquhart
Urchfont, Wilts 9-420 (III D4)
Urchha, slate and town, India *see* Orchha
Urchin (zool.) *see* Hedgehog.
Urci, Sp *see* Almeria
Urcicocha, lake, Ec 8-911 (B3).
Urcuray, Fr. 21-96c.
Urd *see* Green gram.
Urda, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Urdaneta Fr 21-96b
Urdaneta, Pic 21-392 (B4)
Urdesei Rum. 23-826 (C D1).
Urdeutsch 11-778c.
Urdevarre, mt, Nor. 19-800 (E1)
Urdingen Ger 11-808 (I j6)
URDU (dialect) 27-795b, 13-479d 13-487c
Urdun, prov, Syr 26-309b
Urdu Zahan (dialect) *see* Urdu
Ure, riv, Fr 2-460b
—, riv, Yorks 9-412 (I E4); 9-416 (II. E1) 28-520a.
UREA (chem.) 27-793b, 19-927d 6-18a, 16-747c, ammoniacal fermentation 3-158a, bacterial decomposition 3-161c.
Ureal gas 11-342c 11-347a, 11-343c, physiological differentiation 11-344d, spore dispersal 11-336c.
Urealospore 11-342c.
Ureides 27-794a
Ureh, Russ 24-206d
Urenchelys 26-544d.
Urenga, mt, Russ 27-556d
Ur-Engur (Babylonian king) *see* Ur-Gur
Urenui, N Z 19-624 (E3)
Ures, Mex 25-416d
Ureshino, spa, Jap 15-161a.
Ureter 27-796d 27-799b.
URETHANE (chem.) 27-794d, 1-856c, 1-909b
Urethra (female) 27-799a 23-133a.
— (male) 23-130d 27-798d, lead lotion 16-820a, stricture 4-27d.
Urethroscope 26-135c (fig.).
Urezzas, Fuorcla de, pass, Alps 1-745d
Urf (Mahommedan law) 26-105c in Persia 21-201a
Urfa Asia M 2-760 (H4); population 27-426c. *See also* Edessa.
Urfahr, Aus 3-4 (D2); 16-737a
URFE, HONORE D' 27-795a, 22-434d, 13-199a, French romance 13-884d, pastoral 20-896d
Urfi (of Shiraz) 21-251c
URGA, China 27-795b 26-10 (F4) climate 18-712a, rainfall 2-745a, routes 12-168b 6-1333d.
— lake, China 18-711c
Urgel, Llanos del, dist, Sp 25-530 (F2); 16-483c, 1-966h.
Urgency order (law) 14-615d
Urgenj, Russ As 27-420 (B3); 18-718h
—, kingdom, C Asia *see* Khwarizm.
Urgeschichte und Sprachvergleichung (Schrader) 15-681d
Urginea 16-683d
— Burkei *see* Slangkop.
— indica 25-747c.
— scilla *see* Squill.
Urgo, isl, It *see* Gorgona.
Urgone, stream, It *see* Pisciatello
Urgonian group (geol.) 7-416b, 14-790b
Urgull, cliff, Sp. 24-155c
Urgun, Alg 14-376 (C3)
Ur-Gur (Babylonian king) 27-784a, 11-562d, buildings 3-103c, 15-707c, Lagash 16-72d, tablets 3-808a, 3-1000b
Urgwemmi, mt, Mor 16-851 (C3).
Urhai *see* Osroes
Urhai, lake, China *see* Erhhai
Urhoi, Mesop *see* Edessa
Uri, bay, Switz 17-988a
URI, canton Switz 27-795d, 26-242 (F3) 26-248a inhabitants 28-247b,
Uri (rice) 3-731b
Uria, It *see* Oria.
Uria (zool.) *see* Guillemot
— aalge (brunnichi) 16-989c.
— grylle *see* Black guillemot
Uriage Fr 18-520d
Uriah (the Hittite) 7-858a.
Uriah, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Urial, anc. dist., Ire. *see* Orgial
Urial (sheep) 24-818h
Uriaparia, riv., S Am. *see* Urucoco
Uribamboo, riv, S Am 20-276c
Uribu-punga, falls, Braz 20-766b
Uriburu, José 2-474a.
URIC ACID 27-796d, 16-927d, 22-663d, animal pigment 6-735a, calculus 4-28c, gout 12-291b, 18-197c, leucaemia 15-197c, piperazin 21-935a.
Uricana, riv, Venez. 27-989 (B2) 27-988c.
Urich, Mo 16-608 (B C3)
Uricocchea, Ezequiel 6-706a
Uricolan group 28-823c, 22-266c.
URICONIUM, Salop 27-797a, 4-584 (B5), Basilica 3-471d, Saxons 4-589h, pottery 5-729a 10-467a
Urid *see* Green gram
Uridom Nosoh riv, Ger S.W. Af 25-466 (B4)
Urie riv, Scot 9-406b
Uriel (archangel) 11-381h
Uriel, kingdom, Ire *see* Oriel
Uilen (British prince) 17-19b, 22-599c
Urien, lake, Ger E Af 11-771 (A1).
Urnull, lake, Scot 24-412 (D1)
Urikon, Switz 26-242 (F2)
Urilla, N S W 19-538 (B1).
URIM AND THUMMIM 27-797a, 18-842d, 13-18Ib
Urin (sheep) 24-818h.
Urinal 24-739c.
Urinals, Ants, Ger S.W. Af. 25-466 (D5).
Urinary sinus 27-800a.
—SYSTEM 27-797d, drugs 21-353a
Urine (med.) 16-927c, 27-798d, alkaline 4-28b, black water fever 4-27a, diabetes 6-14ca, diuretics 8-325c 27-801b, fever 10-306a, hypnotic influence 14-90b, lassalunic 14-601b, jaundice 15-284a, kidney diseases 15-786c, prostatitis 4-30d, retention 4-30b, 15-786c
Urio (composer) 12-915a
Uri Phoebus hen Aaron Ha Ievi 2-846h.
Uri Rothstock, mt, Alps 26-242 (F3), 1-744a
Urlshaw, sile, Wales 13-106a.
Urisino, N S W 19-538 (B1).
Urin, N Z 19-624 (F4).
Urinone *see* Urotropin
Urit taung, Bur 14-382 (P9)
Uritu vacu, riv, S Am. 21-264 (C1-2).
Uriu (Japanese admiral) 23-921a.
Uriwera, dist, N Z 19-624 (F3).
—, tribe, N Z. 19-624c.
Uriya (language) *see* Oriya.
Urivur, India 6-132a.
Urk Isl Holl 13-588 (C2), 13-592e
Urlatzi Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Urlann, mt, Alps 1-744d
Ur Nammu (Edgren-Leffler) 8-936d
Urlingford, Ire. 14-744 (D4), 15-193c.
Urmal, riv., India 4-797c.
Urman forest, Russ As. 26-1042c
Urmeng, Turkest 6-168 (D1).
URMIA (Urmi) Pers 27-800c, 21-188 (A1) climate 21-191a, mines 21-197b
URMIA (Matianus), lake, Pers. 27-800d, 21-188 (A1), 23-848 (E3), drainage 21-189d, rivers 3-81a, shipping 21-198h
Urmieh, Pers *see* Urmia.
Urmur, Alg. 15-631c
Urmiyah, dist and lake, Pers *see* Urmia
Urmoqaitu, pass, Russ As 27-420 (G2).
Urmston, Lancs 16-139 (D3); population 12-140b
URN (dict.) 27-801b
— (funerary): Anglo-Saxon 4-594d, bronze age 4-641a, 2-852 (Pl V.), Celtic custom 2-351b, Etruscan 5-721d, 9-859d, Greek 5-712c, Mexican 1-812 (Pl III, figs 3, 4), prehistoric 25-999d, Scandinavian 24-289h, Villanova period 28-7-1h
— (style in book plates) 4-231d
Urna (measure) 28-485d.
Urnach, Bal 14-376 (B6).
Urnasch, Switz 26-242 (G2), 2-220c
— riv, Switz 26-242 (G2); 2-40b
Urnat, riv, Bal 14-376 (B6).
Urnatella 22-43a, 22-42b
Urnatopteris 20-852d
Urn Burial (Browne) *see* *Hydriotaphia.*
Urnen, Switz. 26-242 (G2)
Urnerboden, val, Switz 26-242 (F3) 12-786c.
Urnerloch, tunnel, Switz 26-242d, battle (1799) 11-197c.
Urnersprel (play) 26-241d.
Ur Nina (of Lagash) 3-102c.
Urnoset, mt, Nor. 19-804 (B3)
Urnula 14-562d, 14-561d.
Urocentrum 14-501b.
Urochacta 6-795b.
Urochloralic acid 6-254a.
Urochorda 28-1033c *See also* Tunicata.
Urochromata 17-70c
Urochs *see* Aurochs.
Urocissa 2-747a.
Urocoel 2-292c
Urocordylidae 3-223b.
Urocricetus 23-442h
Urocteа 2-306d
Urocteidae 2-306d
Urocyclus 11-520h
Urocyon 6-37b
— cinereo argentatus *see* Grey fox
Urocyst 26-411d.
Urodacus 2-403d
Urodaeum 23-167d
Urodela *see* Caudata
Ur of the Chaldees *see* Ur, Babyl
Urogalba 15-105c
Urogale 27-245d 14-639e
Urogenital 10-467a, 10-464d (fig.).
Urola, riv., Sp 25-530 (D1), 12-698e
Uroleptes *see* Tamandua ant eater.
Uromastix 16-821c, 23-156h, 23-169a.
Uromyces 11-835d.
— caryophilinus 8-363b.
— limonum 14-688e
— pisi 11-343a, 21-756c.
Uromys 23-443h
Uronemidae 26-543a.
Uronemus 5-311d
Uropeltidae 25-289a, 25-288b.
Uropeltis 25-289h.
Uropetala 8-470d.
Uropliyctis 11-488b
Uroplates 16-824h, 23-156a, 23-156h
Uroplatidae 16-824b.
Uropoli 7-555c
Uropsilus 16-660c 6-170c.
— soricipes 14-641h
Uropygial gland (birds) 25-189c
Uropygium 11-517a
Urosaurus (Holbrookia) 24-691d
— ornatus (Holbrookia) 24-691d
— IL 24-692a.
Urospora 12-560c, 12-559a, spore 12-560b (fig.)
Urosporidae 12-560c
Urosporidium 9-389a.
Urotheca 23-175a; 25-290a.
Urotragus *see* Goral.
Urotricha (Arachnida) 2-299h 25-305a
Urotrichus (mammal) 14-641b, 18-660c
UROTROPIN 27-801b; 10-667c, 4-28a, gout 12-291e
Ur-quamata *see* Marsupialmole
Urquhart, Alexander Selon, baron *see* Dunfermline, 1st earl of
—, DAVID 27-801c 17-809a
—, SIR THOMAS 27-801d, 9-926d
Urquhart, bay, Scot 14-719d,
—, castle, Scot 24-412 (D2); 14-721b, siege (1303) 14-719c.
—, glen, Scot 14-720a.
— and Logie Wester, Scot 4-23c.
Urquiza, J. J. de 2-470d, 23-724b 20-766c
Urr, Scot 24-412 (E5)
— lake, Scot 24-412 (E4); 8-963b
—, riv, Scot 15-831d
Urra, Yorks 6-412 (I F4)
Urraca (queen of Castile) 25-541b 22-140a; 24-57h, 25-571b (table)
Urracas, isl, Pac O. 20-436 (D2) 17-707d
Urradhus law 4-488a.
Urray, Scot 4-23b; 23-742d
Urr Chang, China 15-158 (F4)
Urreiauquen, lake, Arg. 20-657d.
Urreola, riv., Sp 23-689c
Urrsulu, Br E Af 25-879 (B5), 1-601 (C1)
Urr Water, riv, Scot 24-412 (E5). *See also* Rough Firth
Urry, Sir John *see* Hurry.
Ursa, Ill 14-304 (A3).
Ursa (astron.) *see* Ursa Major.
Ursavus (Arian ecclesiastic) 13-458d
Ursæ Minoris, α (astron.) *see* Polaris
URSA MAJOR (astron.) 27-804b, 7-12 (map), 25-787c
—, MINOR (astron.) 27-802c, 7-12 (map), 19-285b.
Urschel (myth.) *see* Frigg.
Ursel (myth.) *see* Frigg.
Ursel (of Babel) 1-722c
Ursel, Belg 3-668 (C1).
—, Obet. Ger *see* Ober Ursel.
Urseren, riv., Switz. 27-795d —, val, Switz 26-242 (F3); 26-240d
Ursh, Arab *see* Arsh.
Ursha, Turk 27-126 (E3).
Ursin, Rum 23-826 (B2).
Ursidae *see* Bear
Ursien group (geol.) 25-709c
Ursina Pa 21-106 (D6).
Ursine, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
Ursine dasyure *see* Tasmanian devil
Ursina Juvenal des 11-121h
—, MARIE ANNE DE LA Tremoille princesse des 27-802c, 25-552d.
Ursmus, Benjamin 16-873d
—, ZACHARIAS 27-802h.
— (African monk) 3-366a.
— (psend.) *see* Farel, Guillaume
— (Valentinarian) 14-630b
Ursmus College, Pa 23-24d
Ursion (Frankish noble) 12-730c.
Urs-Khokh, mt, Cauc *see* Kasbek.
Urskog, Nor 19-804 (D3).
Urso, Sp. *see* Osuna.
Urson 23-444h.
URSULA, ST 27-803b, 23-60c
Ursula, Ark 2-552 (A2).
Ursula, mt, Ans 5-336d
Ursula Aguir de Valenza 25-918o.
Ursulci Sard. 15-4 (B4).
Ursuline Convent, Quebec 22-728a.
URSULINES (religious order) 27-804d.
Ursus 6-372b, sectorial tooth 5-387b
— americanus *see* Black bear (North American)
— arctus *see* Brown bear.
— arctus horribilis *see* Grizzly bear.
— arvernensis 21-848b.
— fossilis 11-939a
— japonicus *see* Black bear (of Japan).
— labiatus *see* Sloth bear
— malayanus *see* Bruang
— maritimus *see* Polar bear
— nasutus 27-989c
— ornatus *see* Spectacled bear
— priscus 3-575a.
— prunosus *see* Tibet bear
— spelaeus *see* Cave bear.
— tibetanus (lorquatus) *see* Black bear (Himalayan).
" Ur Svenska hjertano " (anthem, Sweden) 19-266c.

Ursvik, Swed. **25**-935 (A1)
— fjord, Swed. **19**-800 (E2)
URSWICK, CHRISTOPHER **27**-801d
—, Sir Thomas **27**-805a
Ursyk-Lancs **9**-41c (II. A1); **16**-143h
Urtak-sarvk, mts., C Asia **28**-910b
Urtak tau, mts., C Asia. *see* Talas tau
Urtas, Pal. **9**-342b
Urta-Yuz (race) **15**-828d.
Urtica. *see* Nettle
— cannabina. *see* Kentucky hemp
— pilulifera. *see* Roman nettle
URTICACEAE **27**-805a, **5**-779d
Urti aria. *see* Nettlerash.
— truciflorae **27**-805a
Urticu mt. Sard. **24**-211a
Urimgui, riv. China **16**-100b.
Urtite **19**-834b
Urt murt tribe. *see* Votiaks
Urton, Iske, N Mex **19**-522a
Urtyn nor, lake, Trib. **6**-168 (F2)
Urt riv, Brit **14**-376 (R7), **15**-824
Urua, dist., Bel Cong. **6**-923 (D4). **3**-241a. **6**-926c.
Uruana Venez. **27**-989 (B2).
Uruapan Mex. **18**-348 (E4), population **18**-379c
Uruarzaga (name) **3**-98h
Urubamba, Peru **21**-264 (C 3)
—, riv., Peru **1**-785 (map); **21**-264 (C 3). **1**-786c.
Urubu Braz **4**-440 (H3)
Urubu (zool.) **4**-443d
Urubupunga falls, S Am. **21**-787c
Uruch. *see* Bixa orellana.
Urucua riv. Braz. **4**-440 (G6); **18**-362a. **24**-198b
Urucuiry, mts., Parag. **20**-747a
Urucuiay, riv., S Am. **2**-462 (E4). **21**-786d. **27**-800d
URUGUAY, state, S Am. **27**-800d. **2**-462 (map). Garibaldi **11**-466. history **4**-468a, **4**-488d. **20**-759a. patent law **20**-910d. railways **25**-489d. trade **7**-728d, **25**-489a, **24**-872
URUGUAYANA, Braz **27**-808c. **4**-440 (A7)
Urubuma, tribe **3**-308e
Urukam, kingdom *see* Freeb
Urukh, gorge, Cauc **5**-533d
—, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. C-D2). **5**-533d.
Urukt an (Urukthopel), isl. Sachl. **20**-116 (C11). **21**-66b
Uruku (dynasty). *see* Sukn
Urumchi, Turkest. **6**-168 (D1). **26**-910a. **27**-471a. sulphur **27**-424a. trade **27**-421d.
Urumea, riv., Sp. **12**-608c. **24**-150
Urumiah, Pers. *see* Urmia
Urumtsi, Turkest. *see* Urumchi
Urumush (ruler of Kis) **3**-112c. **3**-103d. **19**-707c.
Urundam, mt., Bol. **4**-167 (C3)
Urundav **27**-806b. **2**-463c, **20**-748b.
Urundi, dist., Ger E Af. *see* Burundi
Urungu, riv., China **27**-420 (B3). **27**-471c
Urumi, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (R4); **15**-301d
—, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II-B1). **23**-872 (F7). **15**-930a
Urvallas, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (D1).
Urus (Mongol khan) **18**-717d
Urus. *see* Aurochs
Urusalim, Pal. *see* Jerusalem
Urussuhy, assu, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (H4). **21**-178a
Urvau, riv., Russ. **26**-699b.
Urville, Dumont d'. **19**-188d.
— Jules Sébastien César Dumont d'. *see* Dumont d'Urville.
Urville pt., N.G. **19**-487b
Urvinum Mataurense, It. *see* Urbino
Urwalh Zuhair **17**-410c.
Urwa ibn al Ward **2**-471c.
Urvu, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (tF2)
Urvankhes (Tatar race) **28**-445d.
Uryn nor, lake, China **18**-711d.
Uryupma, Russ. **23**-879 (F6), climate, statistics **8**-412c. population **8**-412c.
Urzhum, Russ. **23**-872 (G4), **28**-222c
Urziceni, Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
Urzu, Afg.: battle (1880) **25**-913b.
—, dist., Pers. **15**-756a
Us, mts., Russ. As. **25**-11a.
—, riv., Russ. As. **25**-11a.
Us (unit of length) **28**-483d
Usa, riv., Ger. **11**-215b.
—, riv., Russ. (Archangel) **23**-870 (12). **21**-32d.
—, riv., Russ. (Simbirsk) **23**-872 (G5)
Usab, Babyl. *see* Bismya
Usagara, dist., Ger E Af. **11**-771 (C2). **1**-344c. **21**-300b.
Usagers **19**-737b
Usagre, Sp. **25**-530 (B-C3), battle (1811) **25**-388c.
Usaid b. Hurzuh **17**-104a.
Usama b. Munkidh **9**-97d
Usambara, dist., Ger E Af. **11**-771 (C2). **1**-344c. **21**-300b.
Usagers **19**-737b
Usagre, Sp. **25**-530 (B-C3), battle (1811) **25**-388c.
Usaid b. Hurzuh **17**-104a.
Usama b. Munkidh **9**-97d
Usambara, dist., Ger E Af. **11**-771 (C2). **1**-344c. **21**-300b.
Usangara, dist., Ger E Af. **11**-771 (C2). **1**-344c. **21**-300b.
Usagers **19**-737b
Usagre, Sp. **25**-530 (B-C3), battle (1811) **25**-388c.
Usaid b. Hurzuh **17**-104a.
Usama b. Munkidh **9**-97d
Usambara, dist., Ger E Af. **11**-771 (C2). **1**-344c. **21**-300b.
Usangara, dist., Ger E Af. **11**-771 (C2). **1**-344c. **21**-300b.
— mts., Ger E Af. **11**-771 (C2). **11**-773a. **11**-772a.
Usan, Scot. **24**-412 (F3)
Usar, sahno tract., India **3**-715b
USAS (Hindu myth.) **27**-808d
Usbeg (people). *see* Uzbegs
Usch, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).
Uschunen val, Switz. **26**-242 (D4).
Uscocchi (sea robbers) **15**-42c
Uscoos. *see* Uskoks
Uscup, Turk. *see* Uskub.
Usden. *see* Work
Usdiac. people **14**-757c
Usduru, mt., Pal. **28**-602 (C6); **25**-513a. **17**-154b.
Use and disuse **10**-34a
Used Sp. **25**-630 (E2).
Useflun, Ger. **27**-809a.
USEDOM, isl., Ger. **27**-808d; **11**-808 (D-E1); **11**-65c.
Useguha, dist., Ger E Af. **11**-771 (C2). **11**-772a. **21**-300b
Useless, bay, Arg. **2**-462 (B7)
— Harbour, inlet, W Aus. **21**-26a.
USELIS (Uscllus), Sard. **27**-809a. **15**-26 (B5)
Usenga, mt., Russ. **23**-872 (F 6)
Useriapi. *see* Georapis
Usertosen. *see* Senwosri
USES (law) **27**-811a. **27**-330d. **7**-48c. shifting or springing. *see* Shifting and Springing use. wills **28**-655b.
—, Statute of (1535) **27**-331b, **22**-842d. bargain and sale under **3**-399a.
— to bar dower **8**-457c
Us et coustumes de la mer. Les (Clerac) **24**-258d. **14**-675c.
Usetan Jau **15**-156 (K8).
Usgaid **5**-709a. **9**-97c.
USHAK, Asia M **27**-809b, **2**-760 (C 3).
Ushakovka, riv., C As. *see* Ida
USHANT (Ouessaut), isl., Fr. **27**-809h. **10**-778 (B1); **15**-88a. battle off (1781) **15**-732c.
—, Créac'h d' (lighthouse) **16**-640a.
Ushas (Hindu deity) **19**-169b.
Ushavadatta (Saka king). *see* Rishabhadatta
Ushaw College, Durham **8**-709d.
— Moor, Dur. **9**-412 (I-E3).
Ushba, mt., Cauc. **23**-874 (C2). **5**-551a.
Ushcliffe, Scot. **24**-686 (D2)
USHER (Ussher), **JAMES** **27**-809h. *Apostolical Constitutions* **2**-199b, Indian chronology **3**-871c. Christian hymns, primitive **14**-182b. creed, ten, dare **6**-314b. recusants **14**-777c
USHER (diet.) **27**-810b.
Ushers of the royal household **17**-1.
Ushihuka, Japan **15**-156 (F10)
Ushigome, Tokyo **26**-1048b.
Ushimah, lighthouse, Scot. **24**-412 (A2)
Ushishir, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (S3)
Ushitsa, Serv. *see* Uzhitse
Ushkunskaya, mts., Russ. As. **15**-649b.
Ushkuh, Turk. *see* Uskub
Ushmunain, Egy. *see* Eshmunain
Ushpia. *see* Uspia.
Ushrite. *see* Rashidite
Ushtarana, tribe. *see* Ustarana.
Ushu, Syr. **27**-549b.
—, prov., Jap. *see* Dewa
Ushuaia, Arg. **2**-462 (C7), **26**-965a. **26**-965b.
—, bay, Arg. **26**-965a.
Ushun lands, Egy. **9**-26c
Usiba, dist., Ger E Af. *see* Busiba.
Usibepu (Zulu chief) **28**-1054b. **27**-874a
Usines, canal des, Fr. **3**-404d
Usingen, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m8).
Usinja, dist., Ger E Af. *see* Businja
Usipetes (Usipes, Usipii, tribe) **4**-948d. **18**-931c, **8**-607d. **11**-830b.
Usir (Egyptian god). *see* Osiris
USK, THOMAS **27**-810b
USK, Wales **27**-810d, **8**-421b (II. B3), **16**-728b. **18**-720c.
—, Wash **28**-454 (H1)
—, reservoir, Wales **28**-407.
USK, riv., Wales and Eng. **27**-810d, **9**-428 (V. F4). **28**-249b.
—, val., Wales **4**-484d.
Uska Bazar, India **14**-376 (K6).
Uskadama, Turk. *see* Adrianople
Uskavagh, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (tA2)
Uskokon Gebirge, mts., Aus. Hung. **3**-4 (D4); **5**-365d. **11**-811b.
USKOKS (refugees) **27**-810d; **18**-414d.
Usklib, Turk. (Adrianople) **27**-426 (E2)
USKUB, Turk. (Kossovo) **27**-811b; **27**-428 (B2); **23**-648 (B2).
Uskudar, Turk. As. *see* Scutari
Uskyut, Russ. **23**-874 (I. E4)
Uslar, Baron P.V. **5**-548a; **11**-780a, **24**-325d
Uslar, Ger. **11**-808 (B3)
Usman, Russ. **23**-872 (E. F5)
Usnea barbata **16**-580a (fig.); **16**-580d (fig.), soredia **16**-581c (fig.)
— melaxantha **25**-710a
Usnoceae **16**-585a.
Uso di Mare, Antonio. *see* Anthony Uso di Mare.
Usoge, Usuge. *see* Eusebius
Usolye (Usolle), salt springs, Russ. As. **14**-796a.
Usolye, Russ. **23**-872 (I4); **21**-176a
Usón, Pks. **21**-392 (D E3).
Uspallata (Cumbre), pass, Chil. **6**-113a
Uspensky, cathedral, Moscow **18**-892a. **28**-169c
—, monastery, Russ. **3**-229c
Uspensky (bp.) **20**-566c, **20**-566d
Uspia (high priest) **2**-789a
Uspinsk, Russ. **23**-874 (I. E4).
Uspino, Samuel **28**-1059c
Usquebaugh (liquor). *see* Whisky.
Usquert, Holl. **13**-588 (D1).
Uss, riv., Ger. **9**-133b
Ussa, riv., Russ. *see* Usa
Ussakhai (Mongol khan) **18**-711a.
Ussel, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Usselinx, William **7**-949b
Ussery, Ark. **2**-502 (B3).
Ussher, Henry **22**-880c
—, W A E. **7**-617d
Ussoff (zoologist) **27**-379d
U-S Standard thread. *see* Sellers thread
Ussuns (race) **14**-886c, **15**-944a.
Ussure, Ger E Af. **11**-771 (B2).
Ussuri, riv., Asia. *see* Usuri.
Ustad Ali Mahommed **15**-686d.
— Isa. **1**-382b
USTARANA, tribe **27**-811c
Ustaritz Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
Ustavand, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
Ust Dvinsk, Russ. **23**-879c. **18**-91a
Ustenga, Russ. *see* Onega.
Usterii, Switz. **28**-242 (F2), **28**-1057c
Usterana, tribe. *see* Ustarana.
Ustern lohaun Martin **26**-264b.
USTICA, isl., Sic. **27**-811d; **15**-4 (D5). **15**-26 (D5)
Ustinaginaceae. *see* Smut.
Ustinaginales **11**-389a, **11**-337a, **11**-344c.
— sechaosa **11**-344d.
— tritici **26**-382b
Ust Ilemsk, Russ. As. **25**-10 (F3)
— Kamenogorsk, Russ. As. **27**-421 (F2)
— Kinkhta, Russ. As. **15**-782d.
— Kulva, Russ. **23**-872 (I3).
— Ktutsk, Russ. As. **25**-10 (F3); **25**-15b. **14**-796a.
— Maysk, Russ. As. **25**-10 (I2)
— Medvyeditsa, Russ. **23**-872 (I6), **8**-412c.
— Minsk, Russ. As. **25**-10 (C3)
Ust Narova (Hungerburg), Russ. **19**-243a
— Nyem, Russ. **23**-872 (H-I3)
Ustrialov, N. **23**-948b
Ustrogotthus (Gepidaean leader) **16**-932d.
Ustron, Aus. **25**-92c.
Ust Samara, fort, Russ. **18**-841b
— Stryelka, Russ. As. **25**-10 (H3)
— Sysolsk, Russ. **23**-872 (H3), **28**-197a.
— Tsylma, Russ. **23**-872 (H2).
— Usk, Russ. **27**-41oa
Ustuhna **11**-384c
Ustun tagh, mts., C Asia: *see* Altyn-tagh
Ust Uiya, Russ. **23**-872 (I4).
— Ust, plateau, Russ. As. **27**-420 (B4-3). **23**-872 (I7 6). **27**-787d, **5**-153a, **27**-786d.
— Usa, Russ. **23**-872 (I2)
Ustva, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (F3)
Ust Yansk, Russ. As. **25**-10 (I-K1). **28**-899a
Ustvanskaya, Russ. *see* Onega
Ust Yazhek, Russ. **23**-872 (E3).
Usuard (French monk) **17**-806h
Usuapaon **23**-512d, defective titles **23**-527a, changes under Justinian **23**-734b
Usucapio pro herede **23**-544d; **23**-534a
Usuki, Jap. **15**-156 (G10)
Usulatan Salv. **5**-678 (B4).
— mt., Salv. **24**-96c
Usumacinta, Mex. **18**-318 (H4)
— Mex. and Guat. **5**-678 (A2); **18**-318 (H4). **26**-323a, **5**-678c.
Usumbura, Ger E Af. **11**-771 (A1)
Usun (race). *see* Issuns
Usun Hasan. *see* Uzun Hasan
Usunkin-bori **15**-178d
Usun Kemer aqueduct, Constantinople **2**-244b
Usupamo, mts., Venez. **27**-989 (C2)
Usura maritima. *see* Foenus nauticum
Usuri, dist., Russ. As. *see* Maritime Province
—, riv., Russ. As. **25**-10 (I4); **17**-553 (E3).
—, South, prov., Russ. As. *see* South Usuri
USURY (law) **27**-811d, **18**-708d, **14**-684d.
Usurpation, Antoniotto. *see* Anthony Uso di Mare
Usutu riv., S Af. **25**-166 (K6)
Usuzu (Cetywayo's party, Zu.) **28**-1054c
Usyk, serv. **24**-686 (C1)
Ut, tribe. *see* Votiaks
Uta, Sard. **24**-210c
Uta (zool.) **18**-820a
— (Japanese poetry) **15**-169a
— awase **15**-169b
Utah, lake, Utah **27**-814 (C2); **12**-398b
UTAH, state, U.S. **27**-813b; **27**-814 (map). agriculture **27**-814c. **10**-636b. climate **27**-814a. commerce and industries **27**-815d. communications **27**-816a. Compromise Measures (1850) **6**-814a. constitution and government **27**-816c. **20**-980a. education **27**-817d, **27**-818a, fauna **27**-633d. finance **27**-818b. history **27**-818b. marriage laws **17**-758c. minerals **27**-644c **27**-612a, **26**-616c. newspapers **19**-772c. population **27**-816b. university **27**-818a
"Utah" (warship) **24**-901c
Utah, tribe. *see* Ute
— Co., Utah **27**-814 (C2)
Utahite **27**-921d. **14**-799a.
Utahlite **27**-921d.
Utahville, Pa. **21**-106 (F4)
Utak, Afg. **14**-376 (D4).
Utakamand, India. *see* Ootacamund
Utal, Dal. **14**-376 (B7)
Utamaura. *see* Razor-bill (Alca torda)
UTAMARO (artist) **27**-819b
— **5**-176a.
Utanda, riv., India. *see* Bauganga
Utaradit, Siam **14**-498 (B3).
Utatur group **7**-416d, **7**-418a.
Utcester Staffs. *see* Uttoxeter
Utchkinskaa monastery, Cauc.: *see* Echmiadzin
Utc, Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
—, int., N Mex. **19**-520 (E1)
—, pass, Colo. **6**-722 (D2).
UTE, tribe **27**-819c, **14**-465b, **6**-722c
Ute (zool.) **25**-719c, **25**-722c.
— mycoinoides **25**-742d (fig.).
Ute Creek, riv., N Mex. **19**-520 (G2)
— Indian Reservation, Southern Colo. *see* Southern Ute Indian Reservation.
Utes **28**-484d.
Ute Park, N Mex. **19**-520 (E1)
Uterogerus **21**-712a.
Uterus. **23**-742d, **23**-134a; bicornuous **23**-136b. bipartitus **23**-135b. diseases **12**-76oc, ergot **6**-738a. inflammation, *see* Endometritis, masculinus **23**-134a. X rays **28**-881b.
Uther (Uther Pendragon) **18**-170c, **6**-467c, **25**-961a, **2**-882a.
Uthm, Ger. *see* Entin
Uthmia, Tun. *see* Wardia
Uthiro (Mandaean philosophy) **17**-556c. **17**-556a.
—, Father of the. *see* Ahathun
Uthyr. *see* Uther
Utiaus, tribe **15**-21a, **21**-253b, Utica, Ga. **11**-702 (C4)
—, Ill. **14**-504 (D2).
—, Ind. **14**-506 (A4).
—, Kan. **15**-64 (B4).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (A3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G2)
—, Minn. **18**-550 (L F7).
—, Miss. **16**-600 (B3).
—, Mo. **18**-688 (C2).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (D2), **18**-754b.
—, Neb. **19**-724 (G4)
UTICA, N.Y. **27**-820b. **19**-596 (E2); **19**-570c. **23**-686a.
—, O. **20**-26 (tA4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (tE4)
—, Pa. **21**-10b (C3)
—, S Dak. **25**-506 (H5)
UTICA, Tun. **27**-819c, **23**-648 (C3). **24**-406a, **5**-428a.
—, plain, N Af.: *see* Sukkara
— group (geol.) **20**-236d, **27**-624d
Uticensis, Sinus, gulf, Tun.: *see* Tunis, gulf of
Utiel, Sp. **25**-530 (E3).
Utiesenovic, Georgy. *see* Martinuzzi, George
Uti (tribal name). *see* Uthians
Utiis sctio **23**-567e
— filtris actio **23**-567e
UTILITARIANISM **27**-820d, **9**-835b. Anselm **16**-571c. Bacon's influence **3**-161a. Bentham **27**-820d, **3**-748d. Comte **6**-821b. Cumberland **27**-821a, **7**-621d. **9**-829a. economics **8**-905a. hedonism **13**-198a. Hutcheson **14**-11a. Mandeville **17**-560b. *Pro tuitorus* **21**-81a. Sidgwick **27**-822b, **25**-196c. Spencer **27**-822c, **9**-841b. Wollaston **9**-831c
Utilitarianism (J. S. Mill) **27**-822a, **18**-457b
Utility (econ.) **27**-867d, **28**-417c, **28**-137d, marginal **27**-868c
Utilla, isl., C Am. **5**-678 (C2)
Utinensis Codex **4**-503c
Utirik, isls., Pac O. **28**-436 (G5)
Utis, riv., It. *see* Montone
Utkinton, Ches. **9**-416 (II B3).
Utia, riv., Nor. **19**-801 (B2)
Utimgan, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (C D4)
Ut liberae sunt electiones totius Angliae (charter, 1214) **6**-913a
Utlyuk, bay, Russ. **23**-874 (I E3).
UTMAN KHEL, tribe **27**-822d. **8**-694c
Utmauzais, tribe **28**-947d. **18**-649b
Ut-Napishtim (myth.) **7**-976d fol. **12**-18d, **12**-19c, **18**-708d
Uto (goddess). *see* Buto
Ut isl., Swed. **26**-190 (E2), **21**-282a, **27**-104b
Utopia, Tex. **26**-690 (H6)
UTOPIA (ideal commonwealth) **27**-822a
Utopia (or Thomas More) **18**-822c, **9**-617b. **6**-792a
Utraquists **14**-78. **4**-125d foll.; **18**-834b. writings **4**-133c
UTRECHT, Holl. **27**-824d, **13**-588 (C1). **12**-111c, cathedral **27**-825a, **2**-408a. geology **13**-590b, history **27**-825c;

Jansenist Church **20**-67d
see also Jansenist Church
observatory **19**-959b
prince bishopric **12**-613c, **6**-574b, **27**-823d
religion affected by Union **22**-488d
university library **16**-xv-xvi
UTRECHT, S Af **27**-823b; **25**-46§ (K6), **19**-25aa
—, dist, S Af **27**-823b; **28**-1053a
UTRECHT, prov, Holl **27**-823b, **13**-588 (C2), **11**-834 (hist map)
Utrecht Psalter (9th cent MS.) **12**-701a, **23**-765d, **20**-571c, drawings **14**-315c, musical instruments illustrated **6**-400b
UTRECHT, TREATY OF (1713) **27**-826c, **9**-544c, **6**-931c, Alpine district **1**-748a, asiento **25**-222b, Barcelonnette **3**-393b, commercial articles **6**-772b, Doual **6**-439d, England's secret negotiations **4**-162a, Lille **16**-686a, Luxemberg **17**-145b, Messager **16**-179a, Mexico smuggling augmented **15**-338c, Netherlands, results to **13**-602c, Newfoundland **16**-483b; Prior, Matthew **22**-359c; Sardinia **4**-946c, Savoy, acquisitions **4**-545d, Tory peace policy **2**-67a
—, Unmn of (1579) **13**-609c; **15**-420c
— velvet **28**-442b.
UTRERA, Sp **27**-827c, **25**-o30 (C4)
Utria pt (bot) **11**-256d
Utricle (bot) **11**-256d
— of vestibule (phys.) **13**-124a, **9**-723a.
Utricularia **14**-644c, **16**-326d
— vulgaris : *see* Bladderwort
Utriculus masculinus **23**-130d
Utrillas, Sp **1**-505c.

Utsaladdy, Wash **28**-354 (C1)
Utsire isl, Nor **19**-804 (A3)
Utshima, isl, Jap : *see* Hokurushima
Utstein, Nor **19**-803d.
Utsuken *see* Uyughen
Utsunomiya, Jap **15**-156 (L-M8); **15**-211b.
Uttak, mts, Arg **2**-462 (C5).
Uttaranpadaivram, India **14**-382 (G15)
Uttanapad (myth) **19**-142d.
Uttara Mimansa : *see* Vedanta.
Uttarapatha (N India) **14**-622b.
Uttarayana (chronol) **13**-493a.
UTTARPARA, India **27**-827d
Utter barrister **3**-438a; **24**-672c.
Utterby, Lincs **9**-416 (II G3)
UTTOXETER, Staffs. **27**-827d; **9**-416 (II D4)
Uttwil, Switz **26**-242 (G1)
Utuado, P R **22**-124 (A1)
Utun buwe, riv, N G **15**-487 (G2)
Utungun, N.S.W, **18**-538 (G2)
Utus, anc riv, Moesia : *see* Vid
Utva riv, Russ As **27**-420 (A2); **23**-872 (H5)
Utvingstorp, Swed. **26**-190 (I12)
Utvik Nor **19**-804 (B2)
Utwala **19**-255c
Utzschneider, Joseph von **12**-88a, **23**-49a
UU **28**-223a.
Uva, Wyo **28**-874 (H3)
—, lake, Colom. **6**-701 (C4)
—, prov, Cey **14**-382 (M-N16 and f16), **6**-780d, **5**-782a.
—, riv, Colom **6**-701 (C4).
Uvalde, Tex **26**-690 (H6)
— Co, Tex **26**-690 (H6)
Uvarazmiva : *see under* Khwarizm, Asia
Uvarov, S. S., count 11-471a.

Uvarovite **11**-470a; **11**-471a.
Uvasaga Dasao (Jain book) **16**-127d.
Uvats riv, Balkan Penin. **24**-686 (A2)
Uvea, isl, Loyalty Is., Pac O : *see* Uea
— (Wea), isl, Wallis Arch., Pac O **20**-436 (H6)
Uvedale, Robert **8**-403c.
Uveika, riv, Russ **23**-872 (K5)
Uvero pt, P R **22**-124 (B1)
Uvimbi, Ger E Af. **11** - 771 (B2).
Uviol glass **16**-670a.
Uvira, Bel Cong **6**-923 (E3)
—, dist, Bel Cong **6**-926c.
Uvita, isl, Caribbean S. **16**-700a
Uvitic acid **6**-54b **21**-546a.
Uvkusigsat, fjord, Green. **12**-543 (D3); **12**-544d
Uvula (brain) **4**-394c.
— (pharynx) **21**-359c; **17**-524c **21**-482c
Uvuma, isl, Victoria Nyanza, Af : *see* Buvuma
Uvvek, Russ : *see* Ukek
Uwaja, anc country : *see* Elam
Uwajima, Jap **16**-156 (H10)
Uwchland, Pa **21**-106 (I7)
Uwharrie, N C **18**-772 (C2).
Uxacona, Brit. *see* Oaken gates.
Uxbridge, Henry William Paget, 2nd earl of *see* Anglesey, 1st marquis of
Uxbridge, Mass **17**-852 (D2).
UXBRIDGE, Mdx **27**-828a, **16**-942 (B2); **16**-413c; **11**-266a, treaty **12**-411b.
— Road, Lond. **16**-938 (A2).
Uxelodunum, Fr (Indre) : *see* Issoudun
—, Fr (Lot) *see* Puy d'Issolu
—, fort, Cumb. **17**-833c.

Uxii, tribe : *see* Oxii.
UXMAL, Mex **27**-828b; **16**-318 (H3); **1**-815a, **5**-678b
Uyak, Alsk **1**-472 (G4)
Uyea, isl, Scot. **24**-412 (G1); **24**-853b
Uyeno (Ueno), Tokyo **28**-1043b.
Uyesugi Kenshin **15**-207d.
Uylenborch, Saskia van : *see* Saskia van Uylenborch
Uylenspiegel (Belgian periodical) **23**-718d
Uys, Piet **19**-258b, **28**-1053d, **27**-197b
Uyu, riv, Bur **4**-840 (D2)
Uyuni, Bol **4**-167 (B4), **4**-171d.
Uyun al Akhbar (Ibn Qutaiba) **14**-223a, **2**-272d.
Uyun Urghush, mt, Syr **18**-346d
UZ, JOHANN PETER 27-828d, **8**-203d.
UZ, anc country, Asia **27**-829a
—, pass, Hung **27**-212b.
Uza, Fr **10**-778 (D5)
—, riv, Russ **23**-872 (G5).
Uzal (bibl) **24**-125d
Uzalis, Tun **1**-359b
Uzbeg Khan (khan of Golden Horde) **12**-209c, **18**-717c
Uzbegs (race) **27**-421d, **27**-469c, **27**-472a, **15**-719b, Abbas I. (of Persia) **1**-10b, Aurangzeb **2**-923a, Babar **3**-924d, Badakshan **3**-183a, Bokhara **4**-156d, Kain **15**-635b; Khiva **15**-778a, Oxus valley **20**-422c, Russian empire **23**-874b.
Uzboi, depression, Russ As. **27**-171b, **6**-464b
—, riv, Russ As. **27**-420 (B4).
Uzeda, duke of : *see* Uceda.
Uzeda, castle, Sp **1**-773d.
Uzège, anc, diocese, Fr. : *see* Uzès.

Uzel, Fr **10**-778 (C3).
Uzen, Great, riv., Russ. : *see* Great Uzen
—, Little, riv., Russ : *see* Little Uzen
Uzentum, It. **15**-26 (F-G5); **18**-189c.
Uzerche, Fr **10**-778 (E5); **7**-196c
Uzès, Marie Magdeleine **16**-289c
UZÈS, Fr **27**-829b; **10**-778 (G5) **10**-802 (map)
Uzes tribe **5**-992c, **15**-775c.
Uzeste, Fr **12**-49b
UZHITSE (Uzico, Ushitsa), Serv **27**-829b, **24**-686 (A2).
—, dept., Serv **24**-686 (A2)
Uzi, riv, Russ : *see* Dnepor
Uzice, Serv : *see* Uzhitse
Uznach, Switz **26**-212 (G2),
Uzsok, Hung. **3**-4 (H2)
Uzu, Af : *see* Palactyrus
—, riv, Russ **23**-826 (C1)
—, riv, Russ : *see* Dnepor.
Uzun Hasan (Ak Kuyunli, ruler) **21**-228b; **9**-103a, **3**-193b
Uzunja, cape, Turk **27**-426 (F3)
Uzunjaburj, Asia M : *see* Olba
Uzun-kul, lake, Turkest **27**-420 (D3).
Uzuns (race) : *see* Uzzuns
Uzun shor, lake, Turkest **6**-168 (D2); **15**-940a.
Uzuntyar, Cauc. **23**-874 (I.D3).
Uzun Yaila, dist, Turk As **2**-760 (G3), **2**-758b.
Uzza, al (myth) **17**-403c; **9**-896c
Uzzanesopbohs, Mesop : *see* Anzara.
Uzzano, Niccolò da **19**-32a.
Uzz, el, Mesop : *see* Alus.
Uzzell, Ark **2**-552 (D3).
UZZIAH (king of Judah) **27**-829c, **14**-862c, **16**-313c; **16**-330a.

V

V (letter) **27**-830a; **3**-87b; braud **4**-427d old printing and Latin inscriptions **3**-909b **27**-953a, relation to W **28**-223a.
— (chem.) *see* Vanadium.
— (numeral) **19**-867a; **27**-830a.
V A. (abbrev.) **15**-861d.
Va. (abbrev.) *see* Virginia.
Vaage, Ver **19**-804 (B3).
Vaagen, Nor. (Gudbrandsdal) **12**-667c.
—, Nor. (Ost-Vaago) *see* Kabelvaag.
— harb. Nor **3**-772c.
Vaagø, isl., Faeroe Is **9**-908 (E3); **10**-124d.
Vaagsfjord, fjord, Nor. **19**-800 (D1), **16**-864a.
Vaagso, Nor **19**-804 (A1)
— isl., Nor **19**-804 (A2)
VAAL, riv., S.Af. **27**-830b; **25**-486 (F-G7). Drift question **5**-244h **27**-200b.
Vaaler, Ner **19**-804 (D2)
Vaalkrantz, S.Af., battle (1900) **27**-405d.
VAALPENS, people **27**-830c.
Vaalrhebok, *see* Rhebok.
Vaal River series (geol.) **27**-838a; **20**-161b; **1**-224 l.
Vaals, Holl. **13**-588 (C4).
Vaar, Den. **6**-24 (C1).
—, riv., Den. **6**-24 (C1).
Vaart Inlune, riv., Holl. **13**-588 (C2)
— Ihme Canal, Holl. **13**-591b
Vaast, St., *see* Vedast.
Vahallathus, *see* Wahab allath.
Va Berg, mt., Swed. **26**-190.
Vabre, Fr. **10**-778 (F5)
Vabs, Ark. **2**-352 (D3)
Vaca Nunez Cabeza de, *see* Nunez Cabeza de Vaca.
Vaca, Cu. **7**-595 (F1)
— people **1**-429d
Vacadas **4**-780d.
Vaca Key, Fla. **10**-540 (E7).
Vacanae, It. **17**-729d
Vacante-Sede apostolico (1904) **6**-829a
VACARESCU (Walachian family) **27**-830d.
—, Alecu (Alexander) **27**-830d; **23**-347b.
—, Elena (Hélène Vacaresco) **27**-831a.
—, Ianache **23**-847b; **23**-846c.
—, Ioan **23**-847b
VACARIUS (canonist) **27**-831a.
Vacas, riv., Guat. **5**-678 (A3), **12**-661c.
Vacation schools **28**-321c
Vaccaville, Cal. **5**-8 (B2)
Vaccæ, Vitruvius **10**-603d
Vacca (Cava de Viriato), caves, Port. **28**-106b
Vaccacalu, riv., Braz. **23**-358a.
Vaccæi, tribe **16**-478d, **18**-208d; **20**-598a.
Vaccarès, lagoon, Fr. **10**-778 (G6); **5**-80b.
Vaccari (Neapolitan painters) **23**-721b
VACCINATION **27**-831c; **18**-311b; **3**-108d, effect on epidemic **25**-241d.
— Acts **27**-833d; **22**-627c
—, Royal Commission on (1896) **27**-832b
Vaccine Establishment, National, Lond. **15**-320b
— treatment **3**-171d, **20**-913d; **26**-793b; asthma **23**-198d, Malta fever **17**-35aa, pemphigus **21**-838a, plague **21**-704d, pneumonia **21**-870b, pyaemia **24**-653c, septicaemia **24**-653b, typhoid fever **27**-506b; veterinary **28**-10a, **28**-11c
Vaccinia (med.) **27**-832b.
Vaccinaceæ (bot.) **9**-740a.
Vaccinum (bot.) **9**-739b **10**-507c **11**-249b.
— myrtillus, *see* Bilberry.
— oxycoccus, *see* Cranberry.
Vaccinium reticulatum: *see* Oheio berry.
— vitis-idaea, *see* Cowberry.
Vaccinov (Russian child) **15**-320b.
Vach, *see* Sarasuati.
Vacha, Ger. **11**-808 (III. n11)
Vache, isl., Fr. I.C. **14**-498 (E-F6).
Vachere, La. **17**-51 (b7).
VACHEROT, ETIENNE **27**-844b; **16**-250c; **20**-89d.
Vachott, Alexander **13**-927c
Vacoa (Inec) **17**-913c.
Vacois, dist., Maur. **17**-912d.
—, lake, Maur. **17**-913a.
Vacomagi, tribe **21**-263b
Vacovia, Ugan. **1**-5d1a.
Vacqueras (Vaqueres), Raimbaut of **27**-310c.
VACQUERIE, AUGUSTE **27**-834c.
Vacuna (goddess) **27**-906a.
Vacuolaria **10**-467a.
Vacuole **22**-177c; **21**-745b
Vacuum **16**-746b, **16**-752c; air pumps **22**-646b, augmenter **25**-849a, brake **4**-416a, fan **1**-681d, **26**-39c, ventilation system **27**-1010d
— **CLEANER** **27**-831c
— Cleaner Co., British, New Vacuum Cleaner Co. (1907) **27**-142c
— **TUBE** **27**-834d; **9**-191d.
VACZ (Waitzen), Hung. **27**-837a; **3**-4 (F3), battle (1684) **12**-146b, battle (1849) **13**-917d
Vada, Ga. **11**-752 (H4).
—, It. **15**-4 (C3), **15**-26 (C3)
Vadagalai (Hindu sect) **8**-943a.
Vadakara, India, *see* Badagara
Vada Sabatia, It. **15**-26 (B2), **1**-256d
Vaddhamana, *see* Mahavira
Vaddo, Swed. **26**-190 (E2)
VADE-MECUM (dict.) **27**-837b.
Vaden, Ark. **2**-352 (C4)
Vaderö, fjord, Swed. **26**-190 (A2).
—, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (A2)
Vadheim, Nor. **19**-804 (A2), **25**-345c
Vadi, India, *see* Sawantwari.
Vadiatio legis, *see* Wager of law.
Vadier, M. G. A. **3**-94a, **25**-791d
Vadimonian Lake, It. battle (310 B.C.) **23**-636d, **4**-139c
Vadimonium (Roman law) **23**-545c
Vadi paksha, *see* Krishna paksha
Vadis, W. Va. **28**-560 (C2)
Vadium (bailment) **3**-221a
Vadmal (cloth) **14**-281a; **16**-204d.
Vadnay, Charles **13**-928c.
Vadner, Colo. **6**-722 (D4).
Vado, It. **15**-4 (B2), **11**-184d; **15**-21d.
— Sp. **25**-10 (D2).
— Ancho, Guat. **5**-678 (A3).
Vadomsk, Russ. As. **25**-10 (G3).
Vadret, Gross Piz, mt., Alps, *see* Gross Piz Vadret.
Vadsbro, Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
Vadso, Ner. **19**-800 (G1).
Vadstena, Swed. **26**-190 (C2); **26**-193a, **4**-357c, pendant from **1**-728 (Plate)
Vadu Dobri, Hung. **3**-4 (H4).
Vaduz, Liechtenstein **3**-4 (A3); **16**-592d.
Vaea, mt., Samoa **25**-909c.
Vaejovis **2**-303d
Vaenius, Otto **23**-801c
Vaerdings people **28**-66c
Vaermdön, waterfall, Nor. **23**-688c.
Vaero, Nor. **19**-800 (C2).
—, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (A2)
Vaerum, Den. **6**-21 (C2)
Vae victis **4**-496a.
Vafos, waterfall, Nor. **26**-542a
Vag, riv., Hung., *see* Waag
Vaga, Perino del, *see* Perino del Vaga
Vaga, N.Af., *see* Beja
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (F3), **28**-197a.
Vagabond, *see* Vagrancy
Vagabonds (of Cévennes), *see* Camisards
Vagana (mus.) **19**-76a.
Vagaries of Merry Andrew, The **17**-723c
Vagarshapat, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. C-D3); **8**-883c, **9**-748b; Gregory's vision **12**-566a
Vaggeryd, Swed. **26**-190 (B-C3).
Vaghārshag, *see* Valarsaces.
Vaghela (dynasty) **4**-189a.
Vaghin (Russian explorer) **19**-537b.
Vagienna, tribe **2**-905c
Vagina (anat.) **23**-132d, **23**-134a, bacillus **12**-765c, discharges and diseases **12**-765a, **16**-320a.
— (bot.), *see* Leaf-sheath
Vaginatus limestone **20**-236d.
Vaginicola **14**-561c.
Vaginodynia **14**-561c.
Vaginitis **12**-765c
Vaginula **11**-513d, **11**-517c; **11**-526d.
— depressa **17**-508a.
Vaginulidae **11**-526d
Vaghano v. Bank of England (1891) **3**-351b, **4**-342a.
Vagmarer, trachypterus, *see* Deal fish.
Vagnas, battle (1703) **5**-562a
Vagos, Port. **25**-530 (A2).
VAGRANCY (law) **27**-837b; **5**-889d, actors **26**-737a, Acts **7**-190a, **8**-56c, ancient Greece **5**-862b, branding **4**-427d, committee (1904) **27**-838a, whipping **28**-590d.
Vagro, riv., Peru **20**-276a.
Vagri, tribe **21**-902a.
Vague year (Egyptian) **4**-988d
Vāg-Ujhely (Waag-Neustadtl), Hung. **3**-4 (B2).
Vagus nerve **16**-396b, **23**-188b, action **27**-936d, of fishes **14**-267b, origin **27**-1019a.
Vahagn, *see* Vahagn
Vahan, *see* Landolphia
Vahon (Jankar-la, Wehon-la), pass, Tib. **5**-168 (F2), **26**-924c
Vahot, Emeric **13**-928a.
Val ram (chronicler) **2**-574a.
Vahriz (Persian general) **6**-272a.
Vahtenmaa, riv., Fin. **23**-872 (D7)
Vahuburz (of Persis) **21**-254a
Vai, tribe, Af. **17**-564c, **16**-542a, language **19**-346b, **13**-70a
Vaicesaka (philosopher) **6**-271b
Vaico, East, riv., Fr.I.C. **14**-198 (D-E6), **6**-620c.
Vaidarbhi **17**-671d.
Vaiden, Miss. **18**-800 (C2).
Vaidas (caste) **5**-467d; **13**-501b
Vaigach, isl., Arct., *see* Vaygach
Vaigai, riv., India, **14**-382 (H15), **14**-851d
Vaihinger, Hans **13**-237b
Vaijayanti, India, *see* Banawasi.
Vaikam, India **14**-382 (F-G15)
Vaikuntha, *see* Vishnu
Vaikunlha Perumal, temple, India **6**-943a.
Vail, Ariz. **2**-244 (C3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B2)
—, Pa. **21**-106 (F1)
Vaila, isl., Scot. **24**-855b
Vailima, Samoa **25**-909a.
Vailima Letters (R. L. Stevenson) **25**-909b.
Vaillant, J. B. **24**-193b.
Vaillant, J. B. P. **16**-56b.
—, L. **3**-69d, **14**-449b.
—, Sébastien **16**-742d.
—, Vallorant **18**-332c.
— (French anarchist) **6**-690c
Vailly, Fr. **10**-778 (F3).
— sur Sauldre, Fr. **16**-778 (F4)
Vailoa, Samoa **20**-436 (O8).
Vail the hornet **4**-212a.
Vainor, Wales, *see* Vaynor
Vaipar, India **14**-382 (H15)
—, riv., India **14**-382 (H15)
Vaipulya (Buddhism) **15**-223a
Vair, Guillaume du **11**-126c
Vair, mt., Scot. **2**-222d
Vair (hem.) **13**-323c, potent **13**-318d
Vairagi (Hindu sect) **13**-509c; **27**-368d.
Vairamiha II (of Malwa) **6**-142d
Vairocana (Buddhism) **15**-223a
— (statue of Buddha), *see* Daibutsu
Vair Pelfris, Le **11**-114d.
Vaisakha (Nija Vaisakha) **13**-492d, **13**-494a.
Vaisali (Vesali), ancient kingdom India **20**-681d.
Vaisampayana (Indian sage) **24**-164c.
Vaisava (princess of Servia) **24**-287c.
Vaise, Lyons **17**-174c.
Vaisesika (Hindu philos.) **24**-179a.
Vaishnava (Hindu sect) **13**-506b, **13**-511a, **24**-178c, in Central India **5**-681b, inscriptions **14**-621d, literature **13**-485b, **26**-399d
Vaisnva Thakuri, dynasty, Nepal **19**-381c.
VAISON (Vasio), Fr. **27**-838d; **10**-778 (G5), consuls of **6**-491c, **8**-461c, **16**-782c.
Vaisseto, Dominique Joseph **16**-568a, **26**-598d
Vaisvadeva (Brahmanism) **1**-384b
Vaisya (Hindu caste) **13**-502d; **14**-396b, **4**-382b.
Vaitarna, riv., India **14**-382 (E10), **26**-726b.
Vaitupa, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436
Vaivara, *see* Landolphia
Vaivasanvya (Brahmanism) **24**-165a, **4**-379d.
Vajda, John **13**-927c.
—, Peter **13**-927d
—, Victor **13**-928b
Vajda Hunvad, Hung. **3**-4 (H4).
Vajksz, Charles **13**-928c.
Vajolet, pass, Alps **1**-747b
Vajolethurm, mt., Alps **1**-747b
Vajra (Lamaism) **16**-531a
Vakadu, India **14**-382 (I12).
Vakanski Vrh, mt., Croat.-Slav. **3**-4 (D4), **7**-772c
Vakarel, Bulg. **4**-773 (A2), **4**-776b
Vakh, riv., Russ. As. **25**-10 (C-D2) **19**-944b
Vakhan, dist., Russ. As., *see* Wakhan
—, mts., Russ. As. **8**-547b
Vakhsh (Kizil-Su), riv., C.As. **27**-420 (D4), **26**-421b, valley of the **27**-420a.
Vakhtang I. (of Georgia) **11**-759a, **26**-967a
— VI. **11**-759d, **26**-967b.
Vakmankaratra, dist., Mad. **17**-271 (B3), **17**-270d, **17**-272a.
Vakmali (anther) **22**-254a
Vaksdal, Nor. **19**-804 (A2)
Vakuf **27**-841d, **4**-289d; **12**-431b, in Egypt **9**-26d.
Vakuf, Bosn., *see* Dolnji Vakuf
—, Varcar, Bosn., *see* Varcar Vakuf.
Val, François Pyrard de la **17**-486c.
Val, Belg., battle (1747), *see* Lauffeld
—, riv., Nor. **19**-800 (F1).
Vala, India **14**-382 (D9).
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (H4).
—, race, India **15**-695d
Valaam, isl., Russ., *see* Valanio
Valabhi, anc. kingdom, India **14**-622a, **14**-622e.
—, dynasty **4**-188d
— era, India, *see* Gupta era
Valabhides (Gr. Mahommedans) **17**-218a
Valaion (conjurer) **6**-950a.
VALAIS, canton, Switz. **27**-839a; **26**-242 (C-D4); referendum in **23**-1d
Valambrosa, Ga. **11**-752 (C3)
Valame, isl., Russ. **16**-61b.
Valangian group (geol.) **7**-416a, **11**-670b, **19**-372b
Valangiman, India **14**-382 (H-I14)
Valangin, Switz. **26**-242 (D2), **19**-424a.
Valaorites, Aristotle **12**-626c.
Valaressa, Luca **6**-297c
Valarpattanam, India, *see* Azhikal
Valarsaces (Armenian king) **27**-878a
Valarsh, *see* Vologaeses
Valarshapat, Cauc., *see* Vararshapat
Valatie, N.Y. **19**-596 (B1)
— Kill, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (B1)
Valaxa, isl., Gr. **12**-24 (F2), **12**-436b.
Valbert G. (pseud.) *see* Cherbuliez, Charles Victor
Valbuena, Antonio **25**-588b
Valburg, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Valcabrère, Fr. **13**-72c
Valcanuta, fort, Rouie **15**-4 (E1).
Valcea, dept., Rum., *see* Rantincu Valcea
Valchetta, stream, It., *see* Cremera.
Valckenaer, Lodewyk Caspar **28**-879d
Valcour I., Lake Champlain, N.Am., battle (1776) **5**-831b, **21**-826a.
Valcouinera, pass, Alps **1**-743d, **1**-744a.
Valdagno, It. **15**-4 (C2)
Valdai, Russ. **23**-877 (D4).
—, plateau, Russ. **23**-872 (D4), **19**-839b **23**-871c, **25**-277c, Dnieper **6**-349a.
Val d'Ajol, Fr. **7**-298c
Valdal, val., Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
Valdarfer, Christopher **4**-223b.
Val d'Aosta, marls (geol.) **21**-811d **20**-55b.
Val de Bagnes, Val di Diano, &c., *see* Bagnes, Diano, &c.
Valdecaballeros, Sp. **25**-530 (C3)
Valdeo de Lessart, Claude Antoine, *see* Lessart.
Val de Compar, *see* Ithaca, isl.
Valdec Rousseau, René **28**-203b.
Val de Grace, church, Paris **20**-807d **20**-818b
Val de Leire, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (F3)
Valdelsa, pass II., battle (1269) **25**-80b.
Valdemoaqueda, Sp. **12**-103a
VALDEMAR I. (king of Denmark) **27**-840c; **7**-816b, **14**-503a.
— II. **27**-841a, **24**-269a, order of the Dannebrog **15**-863a, Saga of **14**-238a.
— III. **23**-212b.
— IV. **27**-842a, **6**-30b.
— (prince of Denmark d. 1645) **18**-359a.
— (prince of Denmark b. 1858) **6**-781 **4**-783c
— (prince of Hesse) **18**-740d.
— (duke of Schleswig) **24**-390a.
— (margrave of Brandenburg-Stendal) **4**-420d.

Valdemar (Drgerssen) king of Sweden) 3-981c, 15-302a
Valdemar " (train ferry) 24-885b
Valdemarsvik, Swed 28-190 (H2)
Valdemosa, Sp 25-530 (E2)
Valdemosa, val, Balls. 17-150d
VALDEPENAS, Sp 28-843a, 25-530 (D3)
Valderaduey riv, Sp 25-530 (C2), 4-210c
Valderas, Sp 25-530 (C1)
Valderrama Pass 21-392 (C-D5)
Valders Wis 28-740 (F4).
Valdés, Armando Palacio : *see* Palacio
—, Berenardo de 14-996b, 5-768a 27-71c
— (Placido) Gabriel de la Concepción 17-875 l.
—, JUAN DE 27-813a 5-365b
—, Jnao Meléndez *see* Molendez Valdés, Juan
— Leal J de : *see* Leal
Val de Travor (geol) 16-697c
Val de Travors road paving 23-391d
Valdez, Pedro de 8-174a, 2-260b
Valdez Alsk 1-472(I3), 1-476o
—, glacier, Alsk 1-472 (I3), 1-474l
—, isl, (Can 4-660 (D3), 4-598d
Val di Chiana cattle 15-10b
Valdivare prev Fr 20-841a
Val di Foro (Italian faunly) 8-423b
Valdivia, Juan Gilborto 21-269a
— Pedro de 6-153c 11-626d
Valdivia, Chil 2-462 (B1), 27-811a, foundation 6-146c
VALDIVIA, Prov, Chil, 27-811a 2-462 (B2 and B4) 6-146c, German settlers 6-150a
—, riv, Chil 2-462 (B4), 6-141b
Valdivia, isl, Swed 28-190 (D4)
Valdobbia, pass, Alps 1-713d
Valdonna, L de Mcnalcas, marquis of *see* Menalcas
Val d'Osne, Fr 13-730
VALDOSTA, Ga 27-841b, 11-702 (F5)
Valdovino, Sp 25-530 (A1)
Val d'Orcs, dist, Nar 19-804 (C2)
Vale, Alk 2-462 (A1)
— Bravo du Val, Clean Is 9-438d (V1 A1) 12-671d, 12-672a
— Oreg 20-212 (H4)
— The val, Glos 12-133a
Vale banks 27-913b
Valeeti garde (earnarrs) domini Regis *see* Yeomen of the Guard
Vale of Aylvan, Charles, Marshal 1-616b, 7-2d, 21-390c
Valegno, Ill 14-422 (E4)
Valengie It battle (1796) 22-784d
Valegnan (Jesuit priest) 15-227b
Valgoolovo, Russ 23-874 (I-C3)
Valira Gt *see* Elsa
Valcnca, Braz (Bauhy) 21-974b
— Braz (Rio) 23-353b
— de Minho, Port 25-530 (A1) 22-187a
Valençay, Fr 10-778 (E4), 5-344a
Valooce, Aimer de, earl of Pembroke *see* Pembroke
— Aymer of (Ir of Winchester) *see* Aymer de Valence
— William of *see* William of Valence, English prince
VALENCE, Fr (Drôme) 27-841b 10-778 (G3), 23-615 (I 2), council (529) 21-615c, council (859) 8-639a, 9-743b 12-279b, geology 5-773a
— Fr (Gers) 10-778 (E6)
— Fr (Tarn et Garoane) 10-778 (E5)
— d'Albigeois Fr 10-778 (F6)
Valinina (general) 18-337a
Valencia Pa 21-166 (C4)
VALENCIA, Sp 27-845b, 23-530 (E3), pottery of 17th century 5-741b, riots (1909) 25-866d
VALENCIA, Venez 27-846b 27-989 (B1 B), 27-990a
—, bay, Sp 25-530 (F3)
—, harb, Ire 14-744 (A5) 27-844d
VALENCIA (Valentia) isl Ire 27-844d 14-744 (A5)
— (Tacarigua), lake, Venez 27-989 (D1) 27-846b
VALENCIA, prov and former kingdom Sp 27-844d, 25-530 (E3) 23-648 (C3), Carlists 5-345a, 25-557a, Catalan language 25-573b, Germania revolt 25-560d, Hispano-Moresque pottery 5-741b, 26-973a, predial slavery 25-561d
— Co, N Mex 19-920 (B-C3)
— DE ALCANTARA, Sp 27-816c, 25-530 (B3) 4-819d
— de Don Juan, Sp 25-530 (C1), council (1050) *see* Covenza, Council of
— del Cid Sp *see* Valencia
Valenciana La, mine, Mex 12-619d
Valencian dialect *see* Catalan language
Valenciennes, A 5-692b, 14-246a, 28-612d
VALENCIENNES, Fr 27-846b 10-778 (F1) siege (1567) 19-418a, siege (1677) 8-734d, siege (1793) 11-171b, lace 16-41a 15-46a,
Valencuna (worms) 13-361a foll
VALENCY 27-847a, 6-37d, Fraokland 11-231f, isomerism 14-882c, partial 6-36d
Valeni Rino 23-826 (C2)
VALENS (emperor) 27-849a 23-658b, Arianism 2-544a, ordnl 16-13c
—, Fabius 25-366b, 28-117b
Valensole, Fr 10-778 (H6).
Valenta, Edward 2-177c
Valentia viscounts *see also* Mountcorris earls of
—, Arthur Annesley, viscount *see* Anglesey, 1st earl of
—, Arthur Annesley, 10th viscount 2-7bc
—, FRANCIS ANNESLEY, viscount (1st Baron Mountnorris) 27-850c
Valentia, Ire *see* Valencia.
—, It 16-680c,
—, Mor *see* Banasa
—, Sard 15-26 (B6) 24-216b
—, isl Ire *see* Valencia
—, Rom prov, Brit 27-851c
Valentiane, Fr 8-141d.
Valentin, Abbé *see* Corberon, Gabriel
—, Gabriel Gustav 1-936d, 9-428c on taste 26-147b, on touch 27-9la
Valentin riv, Fr 8-839d
Valentina (Valentina Visconti) duchess of Orleans *see* Orleans
VALENTINE (saints) 27-850d.
—, (pope) *see* Valentinus
—, Basil 1-861b 4-9c action of vcast 10-275b, philosophers stone 6-34a
—, Benjamin 14-30b
—, Edward Virginius 16-528a
Valentine, Ind 14-122 (G1)
—, Nieb 13-321 (D2) 19-1230
—, Tenn 26-890 (C5)
VALENTINE AND ORSON 27-851a
Valentino's mt, Tas 26-439b
Valentine's Day 27-851a
Valentine Vox, the Ventriloquist (Cockten) 6-628c
Valentini, palace, Rumo 22-222b
VALENTINIAN I (emperor) 27-851b 23-655c
— II 27-851d 23-656c, pagansm 1-798d 2-337a
— III 27-852a 23-657c, fasting 10-198c, Maximus 17-926d treaty with Gaiseric 11-390c
Valentinian dynasty 23-655 foll
Valentinite (mins) 7-591a.
Valentinois, Cesare Borgia duke of *see* Borgia, Cesare
— Louis II, count of 7-851a
VALENTINOIS (conutship and duchy) 27-852b 7-851a, 18-885b, treat former capital 7-121b
VALENTINUS (pope) 27-852c
— AND THE VALENTINIANS 27-852c 12-147b 18-921b, Neoplatonic views 19-374c Ophites 20-128d
— Basilus : *see* Valentine, Basil
— Publius Junius 23-760d
Valentian Fr 10-778 (I6)
Valenza, It 21-585a 3-420d
VALENZUELA, FERNANDO de 27-852a 25-522b
Valeo of Avoca Aveleshury, &c : *see* Avoca Aveleshury, &c
— press 14-321a
VALERA Y ALCALA GALIano, Juan 27-857b 25-587b
Valera Venez 27-989 (A2)
Valeria, Galeria 11-400c, 20-680c
Valeria (Messallina) *see* Messallina, Valeria
Valeria prov, Rom emp 23-648 (D2), 20-680c
—, plane It 4-945d
VALERIA, road It 27-858b 15-26 (C3), 15-27b, Via Appia 4-337c
— (gens) 24-373a.
— (lex, 300 B.C.) 6-185c
— Augusta, Sp *see* Jativa
— Claudia, road, It *see* Claudia, Valeria
— do provocatione, lex (509 B.C.) 23-620c, 23-636d.
Valerian, St 22-278a
— (emperor) *see* Valerianus, Publius Licinius
VALERIAN 27-858c, corolla 10-564b, nard producing 25-668a
Valerianaceae 10-569a
Valeriana dioica 18-324d (fig.)
— officinalis 27-858c.
Valerianella, criocarpa *see* Corn salad
— olitoria *see* Corn salad
Valerianos, Apostolos 28-357a
VALERIANUS, PUBLIUS LICINIUS (emperor) 27-859a
VALERIC ACID 27-859b, 18-64b
Valerio Horatian laws (449 B.C.) 23-621b 22-537a
Valerius (bp of Saragossa) 28-891.
—, Corvus 21-956b.
—, Johan David 26-218b.
— Juhus 1-550c
—, PUBLIUS (Publicola, Poplicola) 27-859c, law of appeal 23-620c
— Aotius *see* Antius, Quintus Valerius
— Asiaticus Publius 18-186c
— Cato, Publius *see* Cato
— Faito, Publius *see* Falto
— FLACCUS, GAIUS 27-849c *Argonautica* 18-265c MSS 21-891a, stylo 16-256d.
— Flaccus Lucius (consul, 195 B.C.) 14-656c.
— Flaccus Lucius (oonsul, 131 B.C.) 7-760d
— Flaccus, Lucius (oonsul 87 B.C.) 23-640a, 8-375c 18-347a
— Galerius *see* Galerius
— MAXIMUS 27-860a, 16-206a, illuminated MS (c 1475) 14-317 (Pl V.)
— Maximus (Colvinus Messalla, Manius) *see* Messalla
— Probus, Marcus 15-266d, 21-254b
Valerol 13-878b
Valero-lactono 16-56o
Valeryl aldehyde 1-532a *See also* Isovalerol aldehyde
Vales Jean de 22-501o
Valesa, Turk *see* Koprulu
Valeswire, Fr 11-96b
Valet-Dunes, Fr battle (1047) 19-149d
Valesana (Charles de Valois) 1-903a
Valesins *see* Valois, Henri de
Val Estrete, pass, Alps 1-712o
Vale Summit, Md 17-828 (B1)
VALET 27-860c, 15-854a, drama 25-583d
Valeta et plandite 2-223a
Valetium, Ky 15-26 (G4)
Valetta, Malta *see* Valletta
Valetudo *see* Hygieia
Valeure on langno 25-933c
Vallarta, Sp 25-530 (E-F2)
Valfrey-Bourko commission 27-446h
Valganna It 26-242 (F5)
Valgash (Parthian king) 21-210a
Valgalave pass, Alps *see* Alloa
Valgi Nagy (Magyar writer) 13-926b
Valgius Rufus, Gaius *see* Rufus, Gaius Valgius
Valgius C Quinotius 22-33o
Valha, India 14-382 (F10)
VALHALLA (myth) 27-860d, 26-668c
— (Hermau pantheon) 20-683c
Valhermoso Springs, Ala 1-46ll (C1)
Valboll (myth) *see* Valhalla
Vall (official) Persia 21-191b, Turkey 27-427d
Valla *see* Walha
Vallabd 21-194d
Vallabh Jami Scutari 24-518c
— Yeni, mosque, Constantinople *see* Yeni
Vallecole cape Pan 5-678(B6)
Valler, Ill 14-304 (C5)
—, Pa 21-106 (D4)
Vallevo, Serv *see* Valyevo
Vallgnaul, Alessandro 23-288o
Valih, mt, Fin 10-830 (D1)
Valmcc, gulf, Cors 15-4 (B1) 7-199c
Valura, riv, Andorra : *see* Grau Bahra
Valis, auc. dist, Gr *see* Ells
Valiyar riv, India 14-382 (H14)
Valkevo, Serv *see* Valvevo
Valk, Jacobus van der 20-897d
Valkenburg, Holl 13-588 (C1) 16-892a
Valkenswaard, Holl 13-588 (C3)
Valki, Russ 23-871 (I-E2) 15-772b
VALKYRIES (myth) 27-860d
Valla, Giorco 9-374a
— LORENZO (Laurentius) 27-861a, 13-530b, 8-109b Herodotus translation 13-384b, Poggio's satires 21-891o
Valla (type) 27-528a.
Vallabhacharis (Hindu sect) 13-510c 15-927b leaders 13-438e literature 13-437a
Vallabha Deva (Tamil king) 26-390d
Vallabhi : *see* Valabhi
VALLADOLID, Mex (Yucatan) 27-861d, 18-318 (I3)
—, Mex (Michoacan) *see* Morelia
VALLADOLID, Sp 27-861d, 25-530 (C2) council (1322) 14-594b, university 27-862a 27-7o7a
VALLADOLID, prov, Sp 27-861c 25-530 (C 2)
— la Nueva, Hond : *see* Comayagua
Vallage dist, Fr 10-776 (F2)
Vallagirl nuts India 6-652d.
Vallam India 24-626o
Vallano, Sp 25-530 (F2)
VALLANDIGHAM, CLEMENT Laird 27-862b 15-708c
Vallarte Adalbert 13-296d
Vallauris, Fr 10-778 (H6)
Valla Valla Creek, riv, Wis. 28-710 (D-E4)
Vallay, isl, Scot 24-412 (A2) 27 564b.
Vallecosa, Sp 25-530 (C3).
— val Bal le : *see* Valdemosa
Vall de Uxo, Sp 25-530 (E-F3), 5-473a.
VALLE, PIETRO DELLA 27-862d cuneiform signs 7-629c, Samaritan scriptures 24-110c
Valle, Fla 10-510 (C6).
—, Nor 19-804 (B3).
—, Venez 27-989 (B1), 5-298d
— riv Ec 8-912d
—, climatic zone, Bol 4-170a.
Vallecas, Sp 25-530 (D2), 17-292c
Vallecitos, riv, N Mex 19-520 (D1)
Valle Grnois, abbey, Valle 16-830a
Vallecula cerebelli 4-394b
Valle de Catamarca, riv, Arg 5-502e
— del Mezzano, lagoon, It 15-4 (D2)
— do Santiago, Mex 12-649d
Vallée d'Aran Sp *see* Aran
Vallées Les, dist, Switz 19-493e
Valle Grande, Bol 4-167 (C3).
— Hermoso, pass, S Am *see* Palos Los
Vallejo, Alonso 8-741c
—, Mariano Guadalupe 27-863b
— (guerrilla leader) 25-607d
VALLEJO, Cal 27-863a, 5-8 (C2)
Vallenuga, Ans 8-366c.
Vallemont (French author) 13-118d
Vallenar, Chil 2-462 (D2), 5-148c
Vallendar, Ger 11-803 (I k7)
Vallerano It 15-1 (E2)
Vallerauge Fr 10-778 (F6)
VALLES, JULES 27-863b
Valles, pass, Alps 1-747c
Valles, canton, Switz *see* Valais
Valles Mines, Mo 18-608 (F3)
Vallespir, val, Fr 22-689a
Vallet, Fr 10-778 (D4)
Valle Tiberina cattle 15-10b
Valletou, Cal 5-8 (C1).
VALLETTA (Valetta), Malta 27-863e 17-508 (D1), 17-509b
Valley, Colo 8-722 (G2)
—, Ida 14-276 (A1).
—, Ill 14-304 (D4)
—, Neb 19-324 (H8)
—, Wash 8-428 (V. D1).
—, Wash 28-364 (H1).
Valley, Wis 28-740 (E4).
—, lake, S Aus 18-940d
—, riv, N C 19-772 (A4)
Valley 11-633a, 5-374b formation 11-642a, 11-643a, 11-672d, 11-673o
Valleybend, W Va 28-560 (C-D3)
Valley Center, Kan. 15-644 (E3)
—, City, Ind 14-422 (F8)
—, City, N Dak 19-780 (E G3).
—, Co, Mont 14-276 (F G1)
—, Co, Nob 18-324 (E-F3)
—, Creek, riv, Ala 1-460 (B2)
—, Creek, riv, Ida 1-460 (B2)
—, Creek, riv, Tex 26-690 (G3-4)
—, Crossing, O 20-26 (M3)
— Falls, Kan 15-654 (E1)
— Falls, N Y 19-396 (G3)
— Falls, R I 7-627b
VALLEYFIELD, Can 27-861a 5-160 (C-D4).
Valley Forge, Conn 6-952 (B4)
— FORGE, Pa 27-861a, 21-106 (E7).
— glacier (geol) 12-60o
— Head, Ala 1-460 (D1) 1-459o
— Head, W Va 28-560 (C D3).
— Junction Ia 14-732 (D3)
— Junction, Wis 28-740 (C4).
— Lee, Md 17-828 (F4).
— lines (magnetism) 17-380d
— Mills Ind 14-422 (E5)
— Mills Tex 26-690 (E4)
— of Rocks, Dev 17-172d.
— Park, Miss 18-600 (H3).
— Park, Mo 18-608 (F3).
— Point, W Va 28-560 (D2).
— Ridges, mts, Pa 2-207d.
— Spring, Tex 26-691l (I3)
— Springs, Ark 2-552 (B1).
— Springs, Cal 5-8 (C2)
— Springs, S Dak 25-506 (I4).
— Station, Ky 15-740 (D C2)
— Stream, N Y 19-596 (E F4).
— View, Ky 15-740 (D3).
— View, Pa 21-106 (I-K4).
— View, Tex 28-690 (D6)
Vallgren, Ville 24-511c
Vallhaba : *see* Balhara
Valliant, Okla 20-38 (F4),
Vallicita, Cal 5-8 (C2)
Vallico, Arg 2-554 (D3)
Vallière, riv, Fr 16-988a
Vallières, Ger 18-310 (plan)
Vallin (Ordenol) 28-781c
Vallis N Al : *see* Median
— Flaviana, Fr : *see* St Gilles
Vallisneri, Antonio 11-641c
Vallisnieria *see* Eel-grass
Vallis Poenuna, dist, Switz : *see* Visp
— Sapinorum, Sp. *see* Valsain
Vallmanya, Antom 25-589c
Vallmitjana, Agapito 24-511d.
—, Venancio 24-514d
Vallo, It 15-4 (E4)
VALLOMBROSA, It 27-864b, 15-4 (C3), school of forestry 11-640b
VALLOMBROSIANS (monks) 27-864c
Vallon, Fr 10-778 (G8)
Vallongo, Port. 25-530 (A2)
Vallonia Ind 14-422 (E7).
Vallonplorre, pass, Alps 1-742c
Vallorbo, Switz 26-242 (A3)
Vallotton, Felix 5-334b
VALLS, Sp 27-864c, 23-530 (F2), battle (1809) 21-92b, brigands 4-565c
Vallusa mt, Alps 26-242 (I2); 1-746a
Vallum 28-275b, Hadrian's Wall 4-586b
Valmadrera, It 16-353c
Valmala, Sp 25-530 (D1).
Valmiki (Sanskrit author) 24-169a.
Valmont, Fr 10-778 (E2), 24-589b
Valmontone, It 16-270b
Valmore Marcelline Desbordes : *see* Desbordes Valmore
Val Morta, pass, Alps 1-747a
Valmy, Alfred de *see* Stindc, Julius
—, François C de Keller mann, duke of *see* Kellermann
Valmy, Ala 1-643 (A2)
—, Fr battle (1792) 11-171c
Valo, Swed 26-190 (E1)
Valognes, Peter de : *see* Peter (do Valognes)
—, Philip de, lord of Panmure : *see* Valoines
Valognes, Fr 10-778 (D3), 17-543b
— arreudissement, Fr 17-513a
Valoines (Valognes), Philip de, lord of Panmure 3-257c.

VALOIS, COUNTS AND Dukes of 27-864c
—, Adrien de **27**-865c; *Valesiana* 1-903a.
—, Charles de, duke of Angoulême *see* Angoulême
— Charles de (numismatist) **27**-866 jb
— **HENRI DE 27**-866a; **9**-890c
Valois, dist., Fr **10**-776 (E2); **10**-812 (map)
— (dynasty) **10**-819c
— style (arch.) **2**-113c
Valona, Turk. *see* Avlona
— lake, Turk. **27**-426 (A3).
Valonia (Algae) **1**-588a
— (tanning) **18**-333b; **19**-930b; **3**-65d
Valonguese **1**-587d
Valor Ecclesiasticus **22**-960a
Valori Baccio **18**-35c; **18**-36c; **18**-36d
—, Filippo **16**-318a
—, Francesco **24**-252d; **10**-536d
Valoring *see* Alure
Valenze, riv., Fr. **15**-565b.
Valovak tribe **1**-930b
VALPARAISO, Chil. **27**-865b; **2**-462 (B3), earthquake (1906) **6**-159b; fire (1862) **10**-403a, museum **19**-89c.
VALPARAISO, Ind. **27**-865d; **14**-422 (D2)
— Veb. **19**-324 (H3)
VALPARAISO, prov., Chil. **27**-865b; **2**-462 (B2 and B3), minerals **8**-150b.
Valpelline lit. **28**-242 (C5)
—, pass, Alps **1**-748c
—, val., It. **26**-212 (C5)
—, Torrente di, riv., It. **26**-212 (C5)
Valpolstafur Ice. **24**-292c.
Valtelo Hung. **3**-4 (F1).
Valpy, Abraham John **27**-865d
—, Edward **17**-197c
—, RICHARD **27**-865d.
Valrésas, Fr. **10**-778 (G5)
Valrhein mt., Alps *see* Rheinwaldhorn
Valromey, dist., Fr. **4**-822c; **10**-834b
VALS (Vals-les-Bains), Fr. **27**-866a; **10**-778 (G5), mineral springs **18**-321c.
Valsad, India *see* Bulsar.
Valsan (Vallis Sapinorum), Sp. **16**-78c.
Valsassina, Switz. **27**-214b.
Valsalva, A. M. **1**-934a, **18**-832a; **13**-123a
Valsavoia, Sic. **25**-23b
Valsch, riv., S. Af. **25**-466 (H6); **27**-830b.
Valse *see* Waltz
Valsequillo, Sp. **25**-530 (C4)
Valsesiana, pass, Alps **1**-744c.
Valserine, riv., Fr. **1**-440a; **23**-271d
Valserey, pass, Alps **1**-713d.
Vals-Platz, Switz. **28**-242 (G3)
VALTELLINA (Veltlin), val., It. **27**-866a. **16**-4 (B1); French treaties **16**-884b, **16**-886b; railway **27**-123c
Valton, Wis. **28**-740 (G5)
Val Terta, pass, Alps *see* Verenahorn
Valtos, Scot. **24**-412 (B1)
Valtournanche It. **26**-212 (D5)
VALUATION AND VALUERS 27-867a.
— list **22**-915d.
VALUE (econ.) **27**-867c; **18**-699c, **24**-428a, Carnes **4**-946; international, theory of **27**-873d, Marx **17**-809d, Redhertus **23**-437c, say **24**-275a, Adam Smith **25**-257a, standard units **18**-702d
— (painting) **14**-345c
Valued policies (marine insurance) *see under* Policy.
— Policy laws (U.S. fire insurance) **14**-682c
Valuing, judgment **1**-278a
— payable *see* Cash on delivery
Valuki, Russ. **23**-874 (I G1) **28**-212a
Valure *see* Alure
Valvassori **6**-788a
Valva Submena, soc. It. **16**-15c.
Valvata (gastropod) **11**-515c, **11**-516d (fig.), **11**-517d
— (star fishes) **9**-880b
Valvate **16**-328d, **16**-562a; **16**-562a (fig.)
Valvatidae **11**-515c.
VALVE (dict.) **27**-874b *see also* Valves.
— chest **25**-832a
— closet **24**-738d
— gear **28**-834a
— ophicleide *see* Bombardon
Valverde, Vincente de 2-822c
Valverde, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Valverde, Can Ia. 13-454c.
—, N. Mex. **19**-525a.
—, Sp. **25**-530 (D2)
— Co., Tex. **28**-690 (F-G6)
— del Camino, Sp. **25**-530 (B4).
Valves (anat.) **27**-930d. *See also* Eustachian valve, &c
— (bot.) **8**-169d
— (mech.) aqueduct **2**-246d; boilers **4**-149b, expansion *see* Expansion valves; hot water pipes **13**-164b, internal combustion engine **18**-917c, pneumatic tire **26**-1008c, slide valve *see* Slide valve, steam engine **25**-831d, water pipe **14**-63b
VALVES (mus. instr.) **27**-871c; **28**-709d, bombardon **4**-182c, horn **13**-699b; organ **20**-261a
— of Houston *see* Phcae recti
Valvifera **17**-459b
Val Viola pass, Alps **1**-745b
Valvulae conniventes **1**-660d
Valvular disease **13**-192d
Valvulina **5**-311b.
VALYEVO, Serv. **27**-876a; **24**-686 (A1).
—, dept., Serv. **24**-686 (A1)
Valyl **27**-859a
Valz J. B. **13**-229d
Valzeina, val., Switz. **26**-242 (H3)
Vamacharis (Vama margis, sect.) **13**-511c
VAMBERY, ARMIN 27-876a
Vambrace **2**-508a
Vamcoudi **19**-381c.
Vamdrup, Den. **8**-21 (D3)
Vamenclsun, Fm. **23**-872 (C7)
Vamos, Crete **7**-428c
VAMPIRE (myth.) **27**-876c; **8**-6d, Lamia **16**-130a, Ivcanthrepy **17**-149b
— bats **27**-876d; **6**-213b; **6**-241a. *See also* Vampyreae *and* Desmodontieae.
Vampyreae **6**-243c.
VAMPYRELLA 27-877d; **22**-471c **22**-471a (fig.)
Vampyrops **6**-243d
Vampyrotcuthis **5**-702b.
Vampyrus **6**-244c
Vamsadhara (Vamsadari), riv., India **14**-382 (K L10). **11**-396b
Vamsas and kingdom, India **14**-396b.
Van, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
VAN, Turk. As. **27**-877d, **2**-565 (D2) inscriptions **13**-544d massacres (1896 and 1908) **2**-568b; Somramic **24**-617a.
—, Wales **18**-785b
—, lake, Turk. As. **2**-565 (D2); **23**-648 (G3); **27**-878b; water analysis **16**-87c
—, mt., Wales **5**-356d.
—(Vasjmrajan), vil., Turk. As. **2**-565 (D2); **27**-878b; Ardzruman khans **2**-566a; Senekherim **2**-566a.
VAN (dict.) **27**-878c
Vanadani, race **14**-536d
Vanadate **27**-879c
VANADINITE 27-878d.
Vanadite *see* Descloizite
VANADIUM 27-878d; compounds **27**-879b, steel alloy **25**-1019c **14**-809b
Vanalse, G **20**-508c.
Van Alphen, H. *see* Alphen
Van Alphen, riv., S. Aus. **2**-960 (C3).
— Alstyne, Tex. **26**-690 (B C6)
Van Amburgh (Am. showman) **6**-391b.
Vanana, riv., N.G. **19**-187 (E3)
Vanaprastha, *see* Vanavasin
Vanarataua Mudbankara, *see* Mudbankara
Vanaspati **8**-975d
Vanasselt Wash. **25**-354 (D4).
Vanatur (dealer) **2**-570a
Vanavani, isl., Pac. O. **20**-436 (L M7).
Vanavasin **4**-384a.
Van Beers, Jan (painter) **27**-879d; **20**-507c
— **BEERS, JAN** (poet) **27**-879d, **16**-495c.
— Beendale, Jan *see* Boendale
Van Bremer Creek, riv., N. Mex. **19**-520 (F1).
VANBRUGH, SIR JOHN 27-880a, **2**-120c, Blenheim palace **28**-804a.
— Vicle' *see* Bourchier
Van Buchan, Abraham **27**-882d
— **BUREN, MARTIN 27**-881b; **27**-699c, Andrew Jackson and **15**-108c, Margaret O'Neil Eaton **8**-838c
Van Buren, Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
Vanburen, Ind. **14**-422 (F3).
Van Buren, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
— Buren, Me. **17**-434 (E1).
— Buren, Mo. **18**-608 (F4).
Vanburen, O. **20**-46 (C2).
Van Buren Co., Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
— Buren Co., Ia. **14**-732 (E F4).
— Buren Co., Mich. **18**-372 (D–E7).
— Buren Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (F2).
VANCE, ZEBULON BAIRD 27-882d.
Vance, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (B4).
Vancebero, Me. **17**-434 (E3).
— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (D2).
Vancebury, Ky. **15**-740 (E2)
Vance Co., N.C. **19**-772 (D1).
— Mills, Pa. **21**-106 (C6).
Vancleave, Miss. **18**-600 (D5).
Van Clevesville, W. Va. **28**-560 (E F2)
— Corlaer (Curler), Arendt **24**-319d.
— Cortland, Henry Charles **9**-6a.
Van Cortlandt, park, N.Y. City **19**-612b.
VANCOUVER, GEORGE 27-883a, explorations **11**-629c.
VANCOUVER, Can. **27**-883c; **4**-600 (E3)
VANCOUVER, Wash. **27**-883c; **28**-351 (C4); blind and deaf school **28**-350c
— fort, Oreg. **20**-248d
VANCOUVER, isl., Can. **27**-883d; **4**-600 (D3); British colony (1849) **4**-600d; railways **4**-600b, rainfall **5**-147a.
—, mt., Can. (Yukon) **1**-472 (L3); **1**-473a
—, mts. Can. (B.C.) **27**-883d
Van Corlaer, Arendt *see* Van Corlaer.
Vand **19**-799b
Vanda **20**-172c
—, town **4**-259d
Vandalia, Ill. **14**-304 (C5)
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D6).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (B8)
—, Mo. **18**-608 (E2)
—, Tex. **14**-787 (F1)
—, O. **20**-26 (B5).
—, dist., Va. **27**-881c.
Vandalho *see* Cetina, Gutierre de
Vandalism **27**-884d
Vandalitia, prov., Sp. *see* Andalusia
VANDALS 27-884a, **23**-649 (D1), Africa conquered **23**-697c, **5**-430d, **14**-390c, coinage **19**-807d, Corsica conquered **7**-200b, Isidore of Seville's history **11**-871d, Langres burnt **16**-177d, language **26**-676c, Ruimer defeats **23**-314b, in Spain (5th cent.) **25**-538d.
Vandalusia, prov., Sp. *see* Andalusia
Vandam, Albert **7**-407a
VANDAMME, DOMINIQUE Rene, count **27**-885c, Dresden (1813) **8**-576d, **19**-230c, Netherlands campaign **11**-178a, Waterloo campaign **28**-371d, **28**-373d, **25**-977a.
Vandeae **21**-781c.
Van de Kastelo, Pieter Leonard *see* Kastelo
Vandel, Den. **8**-24 (B3).
Vandelenr, C. F. Seymour **8**-127d
—, Sir John Ormsby **28**-381a; **12**-806b.
Vandelenria *see* Tree mouse.
Vandella **5**-514b
— cirrhosa, *see* Candiru
Vandelles, Sp. **25**-530 (F2).
Vandemere, N.C. **19**-772 (F2)
"Vandemaire" (submarine) **24**-921b
Van den Eeckhout, G. *see* Eeckhout
VANDERBILT, CORNELIUS (d. 1877) **27**-886b **7**-921d.
—, Cornelius (d. 1899) **27**-885d, **19**-246h
—, George W. **19**-657c; **2**-731d.
—, William Henry **27**-886a
Van der Bilt, Jan Aersten **27**-886d
Vanderbilt, Mich. **18**-372 (F4)
— Pa. **21**-106 (C5).
— university, Tenn. **19**-246d; **27**-886a, **18**-296b.
Vanderhoung, M. M. C. de *see* Derpra **26**-181b
Vanderburg, Ky. **15**-740 (A3)
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (B3).
Vandercook, Ill. **14**-304 (E3).
Van der Crab, P. **16**-488d.
Van der Donck, Adriaan **28**-922d
Van der grift, Pa. **21**-106 (C-D4).
Van dir Heyde, Jan **16**-417a
— der Heyden's ferry, N.Y. *see under* Troy
— der Hoop Art Collection, Amsterdam **1**-897d
— der Kemp, John T. **18**-587a, **18**-931c
— der Linde, Anton **27**-529c
— der Linde on chess **6**-101b
Vanderlin's, isl., Austr. **2**-9b0 (F3)
VANDERLYN, JOHN 27-886e
Vandermonde, Abnit T. **9**-717d
—, Charles A. **8**-113a
Vandermonde's theorem **1**-611a
VAN DER STAPPEN, Charles 27-886d, **24**-512a, **15**-98c
Vandervoort, Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
Van der Werf, park, Leiden **16**-395a
VAN DER WEYDEN, ROGER 27-887a
Van Deusenville, Mass. **12**-397b.
VANDEVELDE, ADRIAN 27-887b **13**-436d
—, Isaac **20**-356b **2**-778d.
—, **WILLIAM 27**-887d, **20**-478a.
Vandewalle Domingo **12**-650b
Van Dewssel, L. (pseud.) *see* Thijm, K. J. L. Alberdingk
Van Diepen, Johan **26**-437b.
Vin Dieren (Oshun Kaikyoi, str. Jap. **15**-156 (G11)
— Diemen's gulf, S. Austr. **2**-980 (F2) **2**-942a
— Diemen's Land, isl.; *see* Tasmania
— Diemen's Land Company **26**-442b.
Vandina, Pa. **21**-106 (L M2)
Vandiver, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
Vandó, isl., Nor. **19**-800 (D1)
Vandogara, Scot. **3**-76b.
VAN DORN, EARL 27-887e; battle of Iuka (1862) **1**-821b, Vicksburg campaign **28**-22h
Vandorn Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
Vandnara, fort, Scot. **26**-420d.
Vandoser, Mo. **18**-608 (G5)
Vandyzer, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
VAN DYCK, SIR ANTHONY 27-887d, portraiture **22**-128d **20**-476a.
— Dyck, Justimana Anna **27**-891c
— Dyck, Mary Ruthven, Lady **27**-891a, **12**-403d.
Vandyck, Brown **21**-699b.
Vandyke, P. R. **26**-93d
Van Dyke, Henry **1**-840a, **22**-293c
Vandyne, Wis. **28**-740 (F5)
Vane (family) **27**-892a, **27**-893d, **6**-501b.
Vane, Charles W. Stewart *see* Londonderry, 3rd marquess of
—, Sir Francis **14**-523a.
—, SIR HENRY (d. 1654) **27**-892a, **3**-410d.
—, SIR HENRY (the younger, d. 1662) **27**-892d, **5**-914a, **17**-858c, **18**-486c.
—, Sir Walter **18**-843a
Vane, mt., Scot. **24**-118 (B2) **6**-660b
Vane (feather) *see* Vexillum
VANE (weathercock) **27**-894a, **2**-2b.
Vanellus cristatus *see* Lapwing
— vukaris *see* Lapwing
Vanelvsgabot, bay, Nor. **19**-804 (A1).
Vaner lake, Swed. *see* Vener.
Vanessa (friend of Swift) *see* Vanhomrigh, Esther
Vanessa (butterfly) **16**-477a; **18**-468c **16**-467c
— io *see* Peacock butterfly
Vanessidi **16**-477a
Vane Tempest (Vane Tempest Stewart, family) **16**-968c
Van Etten, N.Y. **19**-791b (D3).
Vang, Ner. **19**-801 (C2).
—, Pak. **19**-780 (F1).
Vanga, Br. E. Af. **4**-601 (D4).
Vangaindrance, Mad. **17**-271 (C4)
Vangancila **18**-123c
Vangath, India **14**-130a.
Vange Ess. **16**-942 (F2).
Van Gele, A. **27**-5 3d
Vangerow, Karl Adolf von **26**-816c
Vanges (prince) **11**-831a.
Vangiones, tribe **28**-833a; **11**-830b
Van Goens, bay, N.G. **19**-487 (A-B1).
Vangsvand, lake, Nor. **28**-215c.
"Vanguard" (warship, 18th cent.) **19**-691d
"Vanguard" (battleship) **24**-900b
Vanguiera infausta *see* Misple
Van Hamnion, Ludwig **23**-117c.
— Hise, C. R. **15**-490c; **18**-50d
Van Hiseville, N.J. **18**-502 (D3)
Vanhoffen, Professor **21**-967a
Vanhomrigh, Esther **28**-228a, **3**-780a
Van Horn (buccaneer) **18**-338b
Van Horn Ia. **14**-732 (E2)
— Horn, Tex. **28**-690 (C1)
— Horn, Wash. **28**-364 (D1).
— Horn, mts., Tex. **28**-690 (B5)
VAN HORNE, SIR WILLIAM Cornallus 27-894b; **5**-162b
Van Houton, N. Mex. **19**-520 (F1)
— Houton project **13**-605b
Vanhoo on divining rod **13**-118d
Vanhook, Ind. **14**-422 (F3)
Vanhoro, isl., Pac. O. **20**-436 (E6) **24**-186c
VANILLA (bot.) **27**-894b **26**-172b
Vanilla acid **1**-532d; **27**-894d
Vanillin **27**-894d; **26**-54b
Vanillin **1**-532d
Van, Nour. mt., Alps **26**-242 (C3) **1**-744a
Van Ingen, B. **13**-21d
VANINI, LUCILIO (Giulio Cesare) **27**-895a **22**-302d
Vanir (myth.) **25**-684a, **18**-171d
Vanishing lady **6**-948b
— line **21**-2-7b
— point **21**-267b
Vanity Fair, R.I. **6**-837c
Vanity Fair (homeopathical) **18**-695b, **5**-332d, **26**-1016a.
Vanity Fair (Thackeray) **26**-717d
Vanity of Human Wishes, The (S. Johnson) **15**-466c
Vanivambadi, India **14**-382 (H13)
Van John (card game) *see* Jaunet en Un
Vankadeem **10**-190d.
Vankanor, India *see* Wankaner
Vankerckhovenville, Bel. Cong. **6**-423 (F2)
Van Keulen (cartographer) **21**-943a
Van Keulen, bay, Spitzbergen **25**-709b
Vankleek Tenn. **26**-620 (D1).
VANLOO, CHARLES ANdrew 27-895b.
—, Jacob **19**-341a
—, **JOHN BAPTIST 27**-895c
Vanlue, O. **20**-26 (C-D3)
Van Maycn bay, Spitzbergen *see* Low, sound.
Van Meldenburg, John **23**-218a
Van Meter, Ia. **14**-732 (C-D3).
Van Metre, John **28**-562d.
Vanna, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
Vinnois Swed. **18**-800 (D3).
Vanndale, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
Vanne, riv., Fr. **26**-922a
— sluices in Paris **20**-811d
Vanner **20**-240b
VANNES, Fr. **27**-895c **16**-778 (C4), cathedral **27**-895d, Venetl **27**-986a
Vanni, Andrea di **20**-480c, **28**-53c
—, Paolo (of Perugia) **28**-634a
Vannius (king) **11**-831a
Vannoch, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B1) **2**-262a.
Van Noort, Olivier **27**-865d
Vannoy, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (D4)
Vannucchi, Andrea *see* Andrea del Sarto
Vannucci, Pietro *see* Perugino
Van Obstal (Opstal), Gerard **15**-98a
Vanoise, pass, Alps **1**-743a
Van Orin, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
— Ormer, Pa. **21**-106 (F4).
Vanozzo, Francesco di **14**-903c
Van Parris George **27**-894d
Van Petten, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
— Pool, lake, Wales **5**-355d
Vanport, Pa. **21**-106 (B1)
Vannushed Dragen, Order of **8**-467d
Van Raub, Tex. **26**-690 (I6)
— Reenen, bay, Ger. S. W. Af. **25**-466 (B6)
— Reenen's Pass, Natal **5**-474d **20**-161b
— Rees, mts., N.G. **18**-487 (D3)

Van Rensselaer, Kilhan 27-896a; 19-604c; 1-490c
— Rensselaer, Solomon 27-896b
— RENSSELAER, STEPHEN 27-896a, 1-848c; 1-491a, 27-916a
Van Rensselaer, bay, Green 21-938 (A2).
— Rhyns Dorp Cape Col. 25-466 (D8) 8-227a
Van Schaick, Gozen, 23-665b
— Schaick, S.W. 5-335h
Van Schaick's isl., Hudson Riv., U.S 27-819h
Vanse, Nor 19-804 (B3).
Vans Harbor, Mich 18-372 (D4).
Van Sittart, A. A 24-578b
Vansittart, George 27-896c
—, HENRY 27-896b, 14-408d, 13-55d, 8-503b
—, Nicholas *see* Bexley, N.
Vansittart, baron
— Robt. 27-896c
Vansittart, bay, W.Aus 2-960 (D2).
—, isl., Can 8-160 (N2).
—, isl., Ins 26-448 (B1).
—, mts., Cape Col 12-606c.
Vansjö, lake, Nor 19-804 (E1).
Vanstabel (admiral) 10-124a.
Vanstad, Swed 26-190 (B4).
Vanstrand, Wis 28-710 (E3).
Van Straenhenzee, Sir Charles 5-220b.
Vantage game (tennis) 26-627c.
VANT HOFF, JACOBUS HENDRICUS 27-896d 25-368d.
Van Tieghem, P. E. L. 2-14a; 11-436c, cauliferae 12-760b; fossil bacteria 3-157h; plant anatomy 21-743c.
Vautuin, Joseph *see under* West
Vantoux, Ger 16-310 (plan)
Van Twiller, Wouter 23-23a
Vanua Balevu, isl., Pac.O. 10-336d.
— Kula, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B2).
— Lava, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8) 19-500c.
— Levu, isl., Pac.O. 10-365 (C1), 10-335h
— Masi, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).
— Mbalavu, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
— Valu, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (F2).
Vanuxem, Jas (Norman rchels) 10-338a.
Vanuxemia 10-122h.
Van Voohten, Derrick Teunis 5-537d.
Vanves, Fr 10-778 (B6).
— fort, Paris 10-778 (B6); 20-801a.
Van Vienen (family) 21-799h.
Vanvitelli, Luigi 2-413a, 17-7a 5-414d.
Van Vleet, Miss 18-600 (D2).
Vanvorhis, W.Va 28-560 (D2).
Van Vorst, N.J. 15-331d
Van Wert, Isaac 26-433h, 27-897a.
Van Wert Ia 14-732 (D4).
— WERT, O 27-897a 20-26 (A3).
— Wert Co., O. 20-26 (A 3).
Van Wyck, Robert A. 22-211c, 24-828a.
Vanwyck, Ida 14-276 (B3)
Vany, Ger 16-310 (plan).
Vanzandt, Wash. 28-354 (C-D1)
Van Zandt Co., Tex. 26-690 (M13)
Vanzant, Ky 15-740 (B3),
Vanzuze, Ia 28-242 (E3)
Van Zuren, Ian 27-921d.
Vapur, Fr 10-778 (E5).
VAPEREAU, LOUIS GUSTAVE 27-897a.
VAPHIO, Gr 27-897b; 1-245d 1-250a, vases 7-423h, 21-792a.
Vaphieum, Fr. *see* Gap.
VAPORIZATION 27-897c; 13-491d
Vapour (physics) 11-841h.
— baths 3-519c
— density 8-47b 28-860a.
Vapourer moth 16-472d, 16-469d (fig.)
Vapour pressure 27-898d; Dalton 13-139d; Dolue 7-976h; solutions 25-372c.
— tube 25-373a.
Vapours, the *see* Hypochondriasis.
Vaprio It. battle (1324) 28-128c
Vaqueiros Port. 25-530 (B4)
VAQUERO (Bagnero) 27-904c, 2-820d 9-383c
Vaquero sandstone 27-631d.
Vaquez (physician) 21-838a.
VAR, dept, Fr 27-904c; 10-778 (H6); 22-506a; 3-543a
—, dist., Budapest 4-734h
—, riv. (anc. Varus), Fr 10-778 (H5) 15-20 (A3); 1-723b 15-1c
Vara, Swed 26-190 (B2).
—, mts., Az. 3-83 (4) 24-31d.
—, riv., It. 15-4 (B2); 15-5b
Vara (measure) 28-494b, 0-153b
Várad, Hung *see* Nagyvárad.
Varada, riv., India 14-382 (F2), 15-547c, 24-860h
Varadaraja Swami (myth.) 6-943a.
Varadero, El Cu 5-316h
Varades, Fr 10-778 (D4)
Váradi, Anton 13-940c
Varadouro, Braz 20-759d.
Várady, Anthony 13-927c.
—, Péter 13-908a.
Varagu 17-289d.
Varahakshatru, India 27-868d.
Varahamihira (astronomor) 13-498a 24-183a
Varaha mula, India *see* Bara mula
Varahran (deity) 3-211b.
Varais (auc. countship), Fr 10-931a; 18-174a.
Varaita, riv., It. 15-4 (A2), 15-2b.
Varak, mts., Turk As 27-877d
Varala, peace of (1790) 12-758a.
Varaldo, isl., Nor 12-941a.
VARALLOSESIA, It 27-905a 15-4 (B2), 15-2b; frescoes 10-284d.
Varanasi, India *see* Benares
Varanger Fjord, Nor. 19-800 (G1) 19-800h.
Varangéville, Fr 24-33b
Varangian guard 23-523d
Varangian, race 6-349c; 19-849d 15-777c
Varanidae 16-826d; 16-824c, circulatory system 23-164a foll., respiratory organs 23-162d.
Varanno, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Varano (Varauus) lake, It 15-4 (F4) 15-20 (E4-3).
Varanoidea 16-802b.
Varanus (bol.) *see* Monitor.
Varas, Chil 16-830b
Varasi, Hung. *see* Warasdin
Varastad (Olympia victor) 11-444a, 20-93d
Varaville, Fr 19-730a
Varazze, It. 15-4 (B2).
Varbarg, Swed. 26-190 (B3), 26-1a.
Varcar Vakuf, Bosn. 3-4 (E4)
VARCHI, BENEDETTO 27-905a; 14-906d
Várda, Kis, Hung. *see* Kis Varda
VARDANES I, 27-904b; 21-218d 20-871b; 12-270b
— II 27-905b; 20-871b
Vardanes, riv., Russ. *see* Kuban.
Vardar, Turk. *see* Yenijé Vardar
—, riv., Turk 27-426 (C2); 17-216c 20-447a
Vardariotes 17-220c.
Vardasht, dist., Pers. 10-190d
Varde, Den 6-24 (A3),
—, riv., Den 6-24 (A3), 15-609h
Vardeklöft, Green. 12-545h.
Vardon, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Vardill, Birtwhistle & (1835) 28-658b, 16-379c.
Vard Lamana Mahavira : *see* Mahavira
Vardo, Nor. 19-800 (G1), 19-801d.
—, bay, Nor. 19-800b.
Vardrad 26-686a.
Vardusi, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D2), 12-126c, 1-298d
Vardy, John 2-420c
Varea, Sp. 18-922a
Varec *see* Kelp.
Varel, Ger 20-71c.
Varela, Dr 27-808a.
Varella, cape, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F5).
Varen, Bernhard *see* Varenius, Bernhardus
Varen, Fr 26-429c
—, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
VARENIUS, BERNHARDUS 27-905h
Vareuza, It. 26-242 (G5), 6-756c
Varenne, Pierre : *see* La Verendrye, Pierre Gaultier.
Varenne, Fr. 28-324a.
—, dist., Fr. 14-501c
Varennes, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, riv., Fr 24-588d
Varennes en Argonne, Fr 10-778 (G3) 10-291b, 10-854b
— l'Arconce, Fr. 24-199c.
Varennes sur Allier, Fr. 10-778 (F4)
Varens, mt., Alps 1-743c.
Varcš, Bosn. 3-4 (F4).
Vares, Sp 25-480 (B1)
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (B1); 7-203b.
Varesco (court chaplain) 18-936c.
VARESE, It. 27-905d, 15-4 (B2)
—, lake, It. 15-4 (B2), 18-5a, 16-92b,
—, Varese (emniser) 24-913h.
Varga, John 13-928d.
Varga Mozsar (cannon) 13-967d
Vargas, Juan de 19-418h.
— Tamayo de 27-965h
Vargein, plain, Braz. 1-788d
— Grando, Braz 4-440 (H2),
Vargha, Julius 13-929d
Vargvas, riv., Hung 27-211a
Varhang, Nor 16-804 (A3)
Varhely (Sarmizegetbusa), Hung 23-648 (E2), 23-478c, 7-727b
VARIA (Vicovaro), It. 27-905d, 15-26 (C3).
—, Sp. *see* Varca
Varia (tree) *see* Baria
Variable (math.) 14-547h, 11-302a.
Varia, lex (Roman law) 7-251d, 3-324c
Variation (astron.) 18-805c
— (math.) *see* Variations, calculus of.
— AND SELECTION (biol.) 27-906a; 28-1032d; 28-1030c, causes 27-908b, 21-775c, limitation 27-911c 10-30d, Mendelian theory 18-119c, 28-1036a.
—, Law of (psychol.) 2-784c.
— magnetic *see* Declination.
VARIATIONS (in music) 27-912d.
—, CALCULUS OF 27-915a
Varicella *see* Chicken-pox
Varicocele (med.) 27-920d
VARICOSE VEINS 27-920d dropsy 6-590c, Marshall 17-772c
Varicosed copper ore : *see* Bathoscete
— jackal 15-107h
— mark (geol.) 25-120b.
— solo *see* Thickback.
— tick : *see* Bont tick
Variety (biol.) 27-907h; 14-26d.
—, Law of (psychol.) 22-557c
Varilhes, Fr. 10-778 (F6)
Varius, Claudio and Jean 19-898d; 18-558b
Varina (friend of Swift) : *see* Warina, Jane.
Varini, tribe : *see* Warni.
Varinus Glaber, Publius 25-614c
Varinus (Camers) : *see* Guarino (Guarinus) da Verona.
Variola : *see* Smallpox
Variolae vaccinae : *see* Cow-pox
VARIOLITES 27-921h 8-144d.
Variolold 23-248a
Variorum Shakespeare (Malone) 13-303c
Variscian Alps (geol.) 6-911c, 5-513b, 2-971c
VARISCITE (min.) 27-921d 27-483b.
Varius Rufus, Lucius : *see* Rufus
Varix (Vulva) 12-765b.
Varjag Njarga, ponin., Nor. 19-800 (G1)
Vark Kan 15-507d.
Varlaam (metropolitan) 23-84a.
Varlet (French army) 11-573c
Varley, C. F. 9-177d, 9-191d, 6-877a, insulator 26-511d, pneumatic despatch system 21-865d
—, CORNELIUS 27-921d
—, JOHN 27-922a; 18-965b
Vármegyék, div., Hung. 13-902c
Varma, dist., Ger. *see* Erme land
Vármádandangarna (Dahlkren) 26-219h
VARNA, Bulg 27-922b, 4-773 (D2) 23-648 (E2) battle (1444) 27-445d, 13-956b; climate 4-774a, defence works 4-778d, geology 4-773d, railway 4-776b, siege (1828) 23-981a
—, Ill 14-304 (C2).
—, bay, Bulg 27-922h.
Varna (Indian sociology) : *see* Caste
Varnado, La. 17-54 (E3).
Varnavin, Russ 23-872 (G4), population 15-919a.
Varne, shoal, Dover Strait 9-457d
Varnells Station, Ga 11-7 (C1)
Varner Ark 2-372 (D3)
Varnhagen F. A 4-453a
VARNHAGEN VON ENSE, Karl August 27-922c, 27-922d
VARNISH 27-922d, 29-458b, in violins 28-103d.
— tree 1-543d
Varnville, S.C. 25-500 (C D4).
Varo, Michel 2-812a.
Varo, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
— isl., Nor. 16-863a
Varoli, Constantino 1-930h
Varosh, Serv. 24-686 (C-D2).
—, Turk. 27-426 (B2).
—, Sóres Turk 24-604a
Város Hidveg, Hung. 3-4 (F3)
Varosia, Famagusta Cyprus : populatiou 10-158b
Városliget, park, Budapest 4-718c
Varrentrapp, Franz 5-63a.
Varro, Aulus Terentius *see* Minerva
—, MARCUS TERENTIUS 27-923a 10-253d 6-449b, ages of the world 1-372b aviary 3-60a Iberian peoples 14-216c Roman history 23-659b, satires 24-228d
—, PUBLIUS TERENTIUS 27-923b
— (the African) : *see* Juba II
Varrone, riv., It 26-242 (G4)
Vars, pass, Alps 1-742a.
Varsányi, Julius 13-929d
Varsha (Hindu chronology) 13-493a
Varshalai, riv., India 14-382 (C14)
Varshau, Russ. 23-872 (E-F2)
Varsovio, Ivan Vasklovich, prince of *see* Pashkovich
Varsovie, Russ : *see* Warsaw
Varsugs, riv., Russ 23-872 (B2), 15-887c.
Vartau, Swed. 25-936c
VARTHEMA, LUDOVICO DI 27-924d.
Varto, Arm. : *see* Gumgum.
Varuita, Swed 26-190 (B2)
Vartry, riv., Ire 14-744 (E5), 28-619a
VARUNA (myth.) 27-925c, regent of the West 4-386c
Varus Gaius Cassius Longinus : *see* Cassius, Gaius Lon gluus
—, L. Betbiennus 1-543d
—, P. Quintilius (governor of Syria) 6-89c, 15-399a, 23-650d.
—, Publius Quintilius (praetor) 5-775c
—, Q. Attius 5-462c
Varvaara, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C3), 12-420d
Varvarin, Servia 24-686 (C2)
Varvaro, mt., Sic. 24-682b
Varvarovka, Russ 23-874 (I C3)
—, Russ. 23-874 (I E4)
Varvel (falconry) 10-143a.
Vary, Aus. 5-347h
Varying action, principle of 27-917b
— hare 12-949d, 27-633d; 1-507a.
Varzeh, mt., Pers. 9-164h.
Varzeh, dist., Pers. 14-867d
Varzin, Ger 11-808 (III E1)
Varzo, It. 26-242 (E4).
Varzov, Fr. 10-778 (F4), 19-673c
Vas, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Vasa (dynasty) 21-912h
—, Erik Karlsson 25-1051d
—, Gustavus *see* Gustavus I
—, Lotta Larsson 25-1051d
VASA, Russ. 27-925c, 23-872 (B3)
—, prov., Russ. 23-872 (B3); 10-383a
—, Order of 15-867a.
Vasabandhu (Buddhist) 19-177a.
Vasa Barris, riv., Braz 4-440 (H4), 24-666d
Vasa sibericus 23-133d
Vasa efficacia 23-129d, 23-133d, 14-256d
Vasacus (Portuguese scholar) 22-138a.
Vasanta palace, Madura, India 17-296b.
Vasants (chron.) 13-493a
Vásárhely, Hódmezo, Hung. *see* Hódmező Vasárhely
—, Kézdi Hung. *see* Kézdi-Vásárhely.
—, Maros, Hung. *see* Maros-Vásárhely
VASARI, GIORGIO 27-925d, 29-489c, 1-970d, Il Sodoma 25-343c, Zuccaro 28-1047b.
Vasari Society 2-702d.
Vasastad, Stockholm 25-935 (A2).
Vasa vasorum 2-668a
Vascao, riv., Port 25-530 (B4); 22-136b
Vasco Gaio 22-144b 28-165h
Vasconcellos, Diogo Mendez de 17-474d
—, Jorge Ferreira de : *see* Ferreira de Vasconcellos
—, Luis de Sousa, count of Castello Melhor : *see* Castello Melhor
Vascones (people) *see* Wascones
Vascular 27-1054c
— bundles (bot.) 21-735a
— plants : *see* Pteridophyta *and* Phanerogam
— SYSTEM (anat.) 27-926b, embryology 9-122b, 27-926b, quinine 22-757c
— system (bot.) 21-733c, 21-735a
Vas deferens 23-129d, 23-131d
VASE 27-916a, Aegean ware 1-246a 1-249c headed 27-916c; collections 5-721h, gem carving 11-567b, 23-485a, glass 12-90d, Indian 14-429c, late Minoan period 7-421c magnet pattern 17-383c metals *see under* Plate, Polygnotus 20-466a (fig.), sea nymes 2-546c Roman 23-103h, stone 3-103h *See also* Ceramics
— (Egyptian) 5-707d, 9-69d, 9-73c foll., of Artaxerxes II 2-661d, decoration 9-66a
— (Greek) 5-711a, 12-473a, 20-464a, Athenian 12-477c, 12-482d 5-712d, black figured 6-214a, 5-717c, 12-477d, at Corinth 7-130a, 4th century B.C. 12-487b, 5th century B.C. 12-482b, geometric 12-475b inscriptions 14-632c, Ionian 12-476a, red figured 5-713b, statuette form 26-600d
VASELINE 27-946a
Vase spheide 25-1d1c.
Vaszura (people) 23-261c
Vas Gereben (pseud.) : *see* Radákovics, Joseph
Vashka, riv., Russ 23-872(G3)
Vasi on, Wash 28-354 (A4).
—, isl., Wash 28-354 (A4)
Vasli shari, Turkest. 6-168 (D2)
Vasdeh (queen of Ahasuerus) 9-797b
Vasa a relicoli 12-101b.
Vas-Isl ad, Pors 10-283h
Vasil chukov (Russian courtier) 20-293h.
Vasilovskiy, isl., Arct. 19-537a.
Vasili (of Moscow) 18-894a
Vasili Blazhenni, cathedral, Moscow : *see* Pokrovsky.
Vasilia, Ga. 24-189h.
— isle, Hierapetra, Crete 5-708a.
Vasilko, Gr. (N. Euboea) 12-424 (E2)
—, Gr. (W. Euboea) 12-424 (E2)
—, Gr. (nr. Corinth) 25-37d.
—, Turk. 27-426 (E F2)
—, riv., Gr. 12-424 (D3-4) *See also* Eurotas.
Vasilinovo, Russ. (I. C3).
Vasilje Lupul (of Moldavia) : *see* Basil (the Wolf)
VASILKOV, Russ 27-946b, 23-874 (I. C1)
Vasilsursk, Russ. 23-872 (F-G4), 19-721d.
Vasily (name) *see* Basil.
Vasilyevka, Russ, 23-874 (I. E3)
Vasilyevskiy, isl., Russ 24-39a, 24-400d 24-38a.
Vasio, Fr. *see* Vaison
Vasishtha (Vedic hero) 24-162b.
Vasishthiputra (Andhra kings) : *see* Chada Sri, Pulumayi II.
Vasi ola, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
VASLUI, Rum. 27-946b, 23-826 (C1).
—, dept., Rum 23-826 (C1).
—, riv., Rum 27-946b
Vasnezov, Apollinaris 20-517d.
—, Victor 20-517c.
Vaso motor system 3-798d; contre 19-45a, nerves 27-946b.
Vasper, Tenu 26-620 (G1).
Vasparagan, Turk As. : *see* Van
Vasquez, Genera) 24-195b
Vasquez, mt (olo 6-722 (E2).
Vasquez do Coronado, Francisco *see* Coronado.

Vassa (rte) **18-99c.**
VASSAL 27-946b
Vassalage **10-298b**; **2-154d**, **26-173d** benefice system **10-299d**, **10-298d** in France **10-807d**, **10-810d**, **18-812b**
Vassalbero, Mc **17-434** (C4)
Vassall Fox, Barons Holland *see* Holland
Vassan brothers **1-902d**
Vassar, John Guy **27-946d**
—, Matthew (1791–1868) **27-946d**
—, Matthew (1809–1881) **27-946d**
Vassar, Mich **18-372** (G6)
VASSAR COLLEGE, N.Y. **27-946d**; **18-960a**
Vassya (name) *see* Basil
Vassiliev (painter) **20-317b**
Vassoigne J. J. P. di **24-575c**
Vassos, Colonel **7-129a**
Vasseuras, Braz **23-353b**
Vassy, Fr **10-778** (D3)
Vassy-sur-Blaise, Fr *see* Wassy
Vastara, India **14-382** (F13)
Vastem sword **4-558d**
Vastenaeur, lake, Swed **19-800** (D2)
Vasterœtland, prov., Swed **24-390a**
VASTO, It **27-947a**; **15-26** (E3); **15-4** (E4)
Vastus muscles **19-97a**, **1-942b**
Vasubandhu (Buddhist) **18-71**
Vasudeva (Tushita, Kushan king) **15-689a**
— (myth.) *see* Vishnu
Vasuki (myth.) **13-505d**
Vasumitra (Buddhist) **15-693a**, **16-971**
Vasvar, Hung **3-4** (F3); peace (1664) **13-912d**, **3-8d**
Vasvugan riv. Russ As **25-10** (C3); **25-1064b**
Vasyugansk, Russ As **25-10** (C3)
Vat (dyeing) **8-752c**
— (measure) **28-404b**
— (whisky blend) **28-592b**
Vata (deity) **28-944e**
Vataces (emperor) *see* John III
Vatan, Fr **10-778** (E4).
Vatapi, India *see* Badami
Vatatzes (emperor) *see* John III
Vatauma, isl., Pac O **10-335** (C1)
Vaté isl Pac O *see* Efaté
Vatel (cook) **5-847a**, **7-74d** **10-750d**
Vater, J. S **3-864c**
Vaterausay, dist Scot **24-412** (B2); **17-309c**
— pt Scot **24-412** (B2)
Vater-ay, isl Scot **24-412** (A3), **3-446d**
Vates (Druid class) **14-780a**
Vatesa, Turk *see* Koprulu
Vatgaa de isl, Pac O **20-436** (N 7)
Vathi, riv, India **14-876** (B8)
— Greek delta, India **4-156c**
Vathy, Gr (Boeotia) **12-421** (E2) **2-917c**
— Gr (Ithaca) **12-424** (B2), **15-85a**
—, Gr (Samos) **24-117a**, **27-461a**, **24-116c**
—, dist., Gr (Ithaca) **15-85b**
—, dist., Gr (Samos) **24-116c**
Vati (Jaue) *see* Balum
Vatia, pt., Fiji **10-339** (A1)
Vatia Isauricus, P. Servilius **4-938d**, **14-866b**, **4-939a**
Vatican mount, Rome **21-847d**, **21-288**
—, palace, Rome **23-612** (A1) **15-19b**, **15-61d** archives **22-963b**, architecture **23-611a**, **2-412d** Borgia apartments **21-616b**, **27-621a**, **20-708a** heraldry **13-258a** household troops **12-658d** library **16-571b**, **15-17b**, **20-707b**, museums **19-63d**, **23-612d**, **21-830c**, observatory **19-948c**, Raphael's Loggie **22-907a**, **21-130d**, **12-13a**, Raphael's Stanze **22-904c**, **22-907d**, **20-486c** tapestry **5-844c**, **26-406c**. *See also* Sistine Chapel
— COUNCIL **27-947b**, **2-148b**, **27-821c**, Dollinger **8-391a**, Febronianism **10-231a**, papal infallibility **14-511c**
—, blue marks of **21-848** (table)
Vaticano (Tauriano), cape, It **15-4** (E5); **16-26** (E5)
Vaticanus Codex (B) **2-879e** (Pl. I-), **20-963a**, **3-885a**
Vatican Virgil *see* Schedae Vaticanae
Vaticinium Lehninense; see *Lehnin Prophecy.*
Vatika, bay, Gr **12-424** (E4)
Vatili Cyprus **7-696** (map).
Vatimesnil, A. F. H. Lefebvre de **6-458d**, **7-381a**.
Vatinia, lex **23-643d**.
Vatinius, Publius **23-643d**; **5-543a**, **5-644a**.
Vatjalaisct (race) *see* Votes
VATKE, JOHANN KARL Wilhelm 27-951b; **3-862d**
Vatna Chull, Glacier, Ice **14-223** (C2) **14-228c**
Vatne, Nor **19-804** (B1)
Vatnsdalsá, riv, Ice **14-228** (B2)
Vató, Swed **28-190** (E2)
Vatoa, isl., Pac O **10-335** (C2)
Vat of Kirbuster, pt, Stronsay, Scot. **20-381e**
Vatomandry, Mad **17-271** (C4); **17-271e**
Vatopedi, monastery, Mt Athos **2-851c**, **1-12d**
Vatsalya (dict.) **13-511a**.
Vatskir, Scot. **24-412** (B1), **16-925b**.
VATTEL, EMERIC DE 27-951b; **14-697e**
Vattoluttu **28-389b**
Vatteraere, Alexandre **4-202e**.
Vatter, Lake, Swed *see* Vetter
Vattholma Swed **28-190** (D2)
Vattier, Pierre **8-862a**.
— de Bourville **7-705a**
Vattis, Switz **26-242** (G3).
Vatua, isl, Pac O. **20-436** (M8).
Vatui, isl., Pac O *see* Atui
Vatu Leile, isl, Pac O **10-335** (A2)
— Vara, isl., Pac O. **10-335** (C1)
Vatzdoelasaga **14-236b**
Vatzmdro lake Turk **4-889a**.
Vau (Phœnician letter) **10-111a**.
Vaubach, Holl **13-588** (C4).
VAUBAN, SÉBASTIEN LE Prestre de 27-951d; **10-688a**, **10-716b**; **8-735b**, corps de génie **9-407c**, Fusilier regiment **11-369e**, Givet **12-56a**, in Grand Alliance War **12-342b** Metz **18-307d**; Montalembert **18-751d**; siegecraft **10-708c**; statue **3-31c**
Vaubecourt Fr **10-778** (G3)
Vaubel, W. **6-37d**
Vaubois, Claude Henri Belgrand count **11-191c**.
Vaubourg, St *see* Walpurgis, St
Vaucansen, Jacques de **27-32a**; **6-944d** **2-480c**, loom improvement **26-444b**, **7-286d**.
Vaucelles, Fr.; truce (1556) **10-828a**.
Vauchoria, **1-588a**, **1-589b** (fig.), **1-590d**, habitat **1-596c**
Vaucheriaceae **1-588c**
Vauclain, S. M. **22-849b**
Vaucluse, Fr. **12-351b**
Vaucluse, W. I. **17-802** (B2).
—, bay, W.I. **17-802** (B2).
—, mt., W.I. **17-802** (B2).
—, pt., W.I. **17-802** (B2).
Vaucluse, Ark **2-222** (D4).
—, S.C. **25-800** (C3)
— Sydney **26-278** (D2)
VAUCLUSE, dept, Fr **27-953a**, **10-778** (G6)
— mts, Fr **27-953b**
Vaucouleurs, Geoffroi de Joinville, sire de *see* Joinville
Vaucouleurs Fr **10-778** (G3)
Vaucresson, Fr **10-778** (B6)
VAUD, canton Switz **27-951c**, **26-242** (A-B3), **26-238a**, geology **20-81d**, legislation **23-2a**.
Vaudémont, Anthony of Lorraine, count of *see* Anthony (of Lorraine)
—, Ferry I. Lorraine, count of *see* Ferri I -IV, (of Lorraine)
Vaudémont, Fr **18-315d**
Vauderic **14-591b**
Vaudet, pass Alps **1-743a**
VAUDEVILLE 27-954d, in France **8-514d**; Denmark **13-209a**; Germany **13-619d**
Vaudey Abbey, ruins, Lincs **16-715d**.
Vaudois *see* Waldenses.
Vaudoux worship *see* Voodoo
Vaudover, Léon **2-443b**.
Vaudremer, Joseph Auguste Emil **2-443b**.
Vaudreuil, P. F. de Rigaud, Chevalier de *see* Rigaud.
Vaudreuil Can **22-724** (C3).
—, co., Can. **20-110c**
VAUGELAS, CLAUDE Favre, seigneur de **27-954d**, **22-454d**
VAUGHAN, CHARLES JOHN 27-955a
—, Edward **23-1020b**
—, Hannah *see* Pritchard
—, **HENRY 27-956b**; **9-621a**
—, **HERBERT** (cardinal) **27-956d**, **18-290c**, nuncio of **18-627b** (fig.)
—, Captain H. B **2-739d**
—, Sir John (judge) **9-727a**, **5-320c**
—, Sir John (general) **15-821a**, **21-556c**
—, John, earl of Carbery *see* Carbery
—, Kate **3-270a**
—, Phineas W. **3-384d**
—, Rachel, Lady *see* Russell, Rachel, Lady
—, Richard, 2nd earl of Carbery *see* Carbery
—, **THOMAS 27-956a**
—, **WILLIAM 27-956c**.
Vaughan, Mass **15-660** (B3)
—, W. Va **28-360** (B3)
Vaughan, R. **18** (1870) **12-786d**
Vaughanville, Ala **1-460** (C4).
Vaughn Ala. **1-460** (D3)
—, Ga. **11-752** (B2)
—, N. Mex. **19-520** (K3)
—, Wash. **25-354** (F-G4)
—, mt., Mass. **17-852** (D2)
Vaughnsville, **20-26** (B3)
Vaugrard, arrond., Paris **20-804** (B1 and B2); population **20-810b**
Vaugneray, Fr **18-778** (G5)
Vaujours, fortifications, Paris **20-805b**
Vaulion, Switz **26-242** (A3)
—, mt. Switz **26-242** (A3) **18-566c**
Vaulruz, Switz **26-242** (B3)
VAULT (arch.) **27-956c**, **2-402b**; Central American **5-673a**, Gothic **2-398d** **2-403b**, Etruscan **2-382c** in Germany **2-406b**, Lombard Romanesque **2-392b**; Perpendicular work **2-404a**, Roman **23-686b** stalactite **2-424b**, tracery **27-1104a**, Wren **2-419c**
— (safe deposit) **23-997b**
Vaumaubert, Fr **20-292d**.
Vaunage, dist., Fr. **10-776** (E-F5)
Vaunthompsonidae **17-458d**
Vaupvivas, Antoine Du Verdier, seigneur of : *see* Duverdier
VAUQUELIN, LOUIS NICOLAS 27-961a; **6-115a**, **7-479c**, alum **1-766d**, lactic acid **18-566b**
— **DE LA FRESNAYE, JEAN 27-961b**
Vauquehnite **7-479c**
Vaurze, pass, Alps **1-742c**
Vaus, Creek, riv, Ind **14-422** (D1).
Vautier, Benjamin **20-509d**
—, T. **28-443b**
Vautin, Claude **7-105a**, **28-501b**, **6-740d**.
VAUVENARGUES, LUC DE Clapiers, marquis de **27-961c**, **7-105b**
Vauvert, Fr **10-778** (G6)
— Belg. *see* Grocuendal
VAUX, CALVERT 27-962a
—, Elizabeth, Lady **27-962b**
—, Nicolas Fouquet, viscount of *see* Fouquet, N.
Vaux, Laon, Fr **16-190a**
— fortifications, Verdun, Fr **27-1019a**
— Council of **13-644c**
Vaux-Champs, Fr battle (1814) **4-90c**
Vaux de Vire, gorge, Calvados, Fr **28-111b**
Vauxhall, bridge, Lond. **16-938** (C3); **16-940c**.
VAUXHALL, dist., Lond. **27-962b**; **16-1110b**
—, gardens, Lond **27-962b**, **13-686d**.
— conspirator **20-37d**
Vaux-le-Vicomte, château, Fr **24-588b**, **18-101b**, **10-750d**
VAUX OF HARROWDEN, Thomas Vaux, 2nd baron **27-962a**
"Vav" (race horse) **13-732c**.
Vavasseur, Josiah **1-867a**.
Vavasseur Ehrhardt control valve **20-229a**.
VAVASSOR (dict.) **27-962b**
Vavau, isl., Pac. O. **20-436** (H6) **27-3d**
—, Isls., Pac. D. **27-3c**
Vavincourt Fr **10-778** (G3).
Vavitao, isl. Pac. O. **20-436** (L7), **27-3631a**.
Vavuniya Vilankulam, Cey **14-582** (I15).
Vawter Park, Ind **14-422** (F2).
Vawy, Corn *see* Fowey.
Vaxholm, Swed **26-190** (E2); **25-936b**
Vavaipad, India **14-382** (H13).
VAYGACH, isl., Arct **27-962c**; **23-872** (K1) geology **5-885**, **25-1110b**
Vaynol Park, mansion, Wales **5-339b**.
Vayner, Wales **18-175a**.
Vayrac, Fr **10-778** (E5).
Vayu (myth.) **19-149b**; **4-386c** **4-386a**
Vayu Purana **5-465c**
Vayndhabber: see *Numbers, Book of.*
Vaz, Martin **27-285d**
—, Walter von **7-870c**
— de Carvalho, Maria Amelia **22-162c**
Vazerol, Switz. **12-609c**
Vazimiba race, **17-274a**; **3-358a**, **17-275a**.
Vazkrud, dist, Pers **15-945a**
Vazoff, Ivan **4-786a**
Vazzaz, Haj Chau Is **9-430** (VI. A1) **5-841c**
Vazquez, Alonso **25-581a**.
—, José Cadalso *see* Cadalso Vazquez
Vazquez, Arg **2-462** (D4)
Vazuza, riv., Russ **23-872** (D4), **25-277e**
V. C. (abbrev.) **1-29c**.
Ve (myth.) **19-142a**
Veadar **4-1000d**
Veal **28-2c**; **8-216a**.
Vealanga, slate, At **18-732a**.
Vealm, riv., Dov **8-132b**.
Veauce, Fr **10-778** (F4), **1-696b**
Veazie, Me **17-434** (D4)
— Bank v. Penno (1869) **5-966a**.
Vobel, Jean **6-384a**.
Veblon, O. **11-733a**.
Veblen, S. Dak. **25-306** (H2)
Veblungsnaes, Nor **18-804** (B1) **23-688c**.
Vecchi, Orfeo **17-295c**
Vecchia Ragusa, Aus. **9-688d**
Vecchietta, Il *see* Lorenzo di Pietro.
Vecchio, Palazzo, Florence **10-529b**, **5-272a**, **4-12b**.
—, Ponte, Florence **11-383b**.
—, Porto, Cors **15-4** (B4)
Vecchi Francesco **26-102c**.
—, Marco *see* Tiziano, Marco
—, Orazio **26-1024c**
—(Vecellio), Tiziano : *see* Titian.
Vecellunes, *see* Cassius
Vechel, Holl **13-588** (C3)
Vechel, riv. Holl (Overyssch) **13-588** (D2), **13-588c**; **13-591b**.
—, riv. Holl (Utrecht) **13-588** (C2), **28-556a**.
Vecbta, Ger **11-808** (B2).
Veciana, Pedro **4-366e**
Vectian (Veeline) formation, Lower Greensand.
Vectigalia **19-994a**, **23-102c**; **22-813c**, **10-58c**
Vectis, isl., Rom Brit : *see* Wight, Isle of.
Vector (math.) **27-962d**, **1-614e**, **17-956c**
— ANALYSIS **27-962d**
— diagram **8-147a**; **17-466c**.
— differentiation **14-546b**.
Vedalia, tribe **27-964d**
Vedalia cardinalis *see* Ladybird beetle.
Vedangas **24-160d**
Vedanta (Uttara Mimamsa) **24-177d**, **4-386d**
Vedas **24-160a**, **4-381b** **14-395d**, on caste **5-465b**; commentaries **4-879b**, **2-712d** **18-437d**-664c language **14-485d**, **24-157b**; mythology **19-139a**; oath on **19-943b**, oral transmission **26-710c**; theology **4-378b**. *See also* Atharvaveda, Rig veda, Sama veda, Yajur veda
Vedast (Vadst), St **2-646a**, **10-804d**
Vedastek (Hagam), riv., India **14-382** (G12) **6-247d**; **15-626d**.
VEDDAHS (Weddah), race **27-964c**, **6-180d**; **19-343d** dancing **7-79c**.
VEDDER, ELIHU 27-964d
Vedc, riv., Rum **23-826** (B3); **1-772c**
Vedegrio, riv., Switz **26-212** (F4)
Vedel Anders Sorensen **8-39d**
Vedel, cape, Green **12-543** (B4)
Veden, Terek, Cauc **23-874** (H. D-E2)
Vederlaks, Fin **23-872** (C7).
Vederso, Den **8-24** (A2)
VEDETTE (dict.) **27-965a**.
Vedmoun, It. **11-237a**.
Vedla battle (1518) **8-275b**.
Vedmk, mts, Aus. *see* Kruska Gora
Vedra, Balls **25-530** (F3)
Vedrenne Barker management **8-121**
Vedro **28-490a**; **28-494b**.
Vedroslau battle (1500) **16-88d**
Vedum, Swed **26-190** (B2).
Veedersburg, Ind **14-422** (C4).
—, N.Y. *see* Amsterdam, N.Y.
Veen, Marlin Jacobsz van *see* Heemskerk
—, Otto van *see* Vocnius
Veendam, Holl. **13-588** (D1), **13-618a**.
Veenhuzen, Holl **13-588** (C2).
Veenhuzen, Holl **12-588** (D1), **8-571a**; beggar colony **27-838b**.
Veenwouden, Holl **13-588** (D1)
Veerburg, Holl **12-588** (B2)
VEERE, Holl **27-965a**; **13-588** (A4); **13-610e**.
Veersen, flord, Nor **18-800** (B2); **19-800b**.
—, riv., Nor. **18-800** (C2); **19-801a**
VEGA, GARCILASO DE LA (historian) **27-965a**; **26-436a**.
—, **GARCILASO DE LA** (soldier and poet) **27-965a**, **25-582a**; **28-896d**.
—, G. on, ercle quadrature **6-486d**, **27-280d**; mathematical tables **26-326d** foll.
— de Arnijo, marquis de la **25-567b**
Vega, Celo. **6-722** (C2).
—, isl., Nor. **18-800** (B2)
Vega (Lyrae, a astren.) **17-177c**, **17-172** (map), **25-788b**, **16-874c**-12-933b.
"Vega" (ship) : *see under* Nordenskiold, N. A. E.
Vega Alta, P.R **22-124** (B1), **22-125a**
— Baja, P.R **22-124** (B1).
VEGA CARPIO, LOPE FELIX de 27-965c, **26-583b**, **8-507d**, **5-765a**.
Vega de Chapelco, dist., Arg. **20-900c**
— del Toro, dist., Port **27-489b**
— de Pas, Sp. **25-530** (D1)
Vegamian, Sp **25-530** (C1)
Vega Real plain W I **12-824** (B1), **12-825a**, **24-194d**
Vegas, mts., Nev. **5-8** (F3).
—, val., Nev. **5-8** (F3).
Vegas (Belize) **7-599a**, **25-532d**
Vegas Sound, str, Green **12-543** (G3).
Vegesack, Ger **4-493a**; **4-493b**.
VEGETABLE 27-967b, dr gesibility **8-217c**, early cultivation **9-27b**, **26-682d**, **4-592c**, modern **12-776b**
— Creek, N.S.W. *see* Emmaville
— fats **20-15a**.
— gelatin *see* Gluten.
— irritants **21-894d**.
— ivory **15-94d** **20-640d**; endosperm **11-259c**; in Colombia **8-705a**.
— MARROW **27-967c**.
— oils **20-45a**.
— parchment **5-609b**.
— waxes **20-51b**
— wool **8-917a**
VEGETARIANISM 27-967d; Carthusians **5-432c**, in Early Church **8-869d**; gout **12-291b**, Hyperboreans **14-200a**
Vegetation, Adonis, god of **1-212c**, **12-321b**, **23-773b**, (lamb) **5-52a**.
Vegetative reproduction : *see* Reproduction
VEGETIUS (Flavius Vegetius Renatus) **27-968c**, **4-712a**, **5-327a**
—, Publius **28-3a**
Veggerlose, Den **8-24** (D4)
Vegio, Maffeo **8-453a**.
Vegtu, Aus **2-4** (D4), **27-968d** **14-26-2-12** (E4).
VEGLIA, isl., Aus **27-968d**; **2-4** (D4), **15-26** (E2); **2-970c**, **6-80d**
Vegliote dialect **14-891c**.
Vegre, riv., Fr. **10-778** (D4), **24-1245**, **9-901a**.
Veglamskvitha **8-922b**
Veguellina, Sp **25-530** (C1)
Veguera cigars **26-1040b**.
Vehar, Lake, Borabs **26-720b**
Veh Ardashir, Turk As : *see* Seleucia (on Tigris)
Vehicle : *see* Carriage
Vehling casting machine **14-816b**
Vehmgericht : *see* Fehmic Courts.

Vehrlana *see under* Hyrcania
Vei, Iribe — see Vai
Veidvötn, lakes, Ice *see* Fiskivötn
VEII, It **27**-969a **15**-46 (B6); **23**-619c fell lemb paintings **9**-865a
VEILL **27**-969b **7**-328d **9**-91c
—, People of the *see* Tuareg
Veimacs, cape, Den **8**-24 (C4)
Vein quartz **22**-717a
VEINS (anat) **27**-969c **27**-930d, pathology **27**-946a; phlebitis **21**-416d
VEINS (geol) **27**-972a, **18**-508a **15**-313d **3**-613c
— of Galen (anat) **4**-398c
Veinlemalla (general) **8**-919d
Veira, isl, Scot **20**-280c
Veiro, isl, Den **8**-24 (D3)
VEIT, PHILIPP **27**-973d
Veitch, James **4**-913h
— **JOHN** **27**-973d, **4**-677a
Veitshalp nuts, Aus *see* Hoch veitsch
Veivdovsky, F. *see* Vezhdovsky
Vejen, Den **8**-21 (B4)
VEJER DE LA FRONTERA, sp **27**-974a **25**-530 (B C4)
Vejle, Den **8**-41 (B3)
— co, Den **8**-24 (B3) **8**-27a
— fjord, Den **8**-24 (B3)
Vejovidae **2**-303d
Vejuco *see* Guaco
Vekol Arm **2**-314 (C2)
Vela, Ilsa **8**-24 (E3)
Vela, Blasco Nunez de **21**-275a
— Vincenzio **24**-513a; **27**-418b
Vela cape, Colom **6**-701 (B1)
Vela (astron) **7**-14a
— de Coro, Venez **10**-138b; **7**-181b
— Torre de la, Alhambra, Sp. **1**-657b
Velabrum, Romo **23**-600c
Veladero, mt, Arg **1**-963b
Velamellidae **11**-510b
Velamen **20**-171d
Velan isl, Alps **20**-242 (C5); **1**-743b **1**-749a
Velamida, Gr **12**-424 (E4)
Velara, Gr **12**-421 (C1)
Velardo, José **25**-586c
Velarde, Vicy **19**-520 (E1)
VELARIUM (awning) **27**-974a
— (zool) **24**-421d
Velas, Az **3**-83 (2); **3**-84d
— cape C R **5**-678 (C-D5)
Velasco, Juan de *see* Frias, Juan de Velasco
— José Miguel de **4**-176a
— Luis de **18**-337d
Velasco, Tex **26**-689 (M7)
— isls, Arg **2**-462 (C2), **23**-360a
Velas Latinas isls, Pac O *see* Marianas
Velasquez, D R de Silva y *see* Velazquez
Velata **8**-888a
Velatlan, It *see* Volterra
Velavina, India *see* Verawal
Velavis, dist, Fr **10**-802 (map)
— isls, Fr **10**-778 (F5); **13**-12e
Velazquez, Diego (explorer) **7**-603a **7**-264b
— **DIEGO RODRIGUEZ DE** Silva y (painter) **27**-974a **10**-874d **20**-173c portrait inc **20**-176a, **22**-129a
— J **25**-148c
Velbert, Ger **11**-808 (I 1-k6)
Velber Thalern. pass, Alps **1**-716c **24**-101d
— Thal val, Aus **24**-101d
Velbushka Danya, Bulg *see* Knustenidil
Velbuzhd, Bulg : *see* Knustenidil
Velchanos **18**-885b
Veld **25**-167c
— land **20**-152a
Velde, H van der **20**-508c
—, van le *see* Vandevelde
Veldeke, Heinrich von *see* Heinrich von Veldeke
Veldeu Ger **11**-808 (D4)
Veldes, Aus **3**-4 (D3) **5**-365d
Veldre, Nor **19**-804 (D2)
Velchul, mt, Hung **3**-4 (D4), **7**-772c, **7**-772a
Velechka, mt, Turk **27**-426 (A2) **1**-182b
Veleda (prophetess) **26**-685h **6**-408a
VELETA, It **27**-978b **15**-26 (B2) **14**-633a **14**-637b, Velella **14**-159d
Velellidae **14**-160a
Velelo, tribe **15**-628a
Velentzko, Gr **12**-424 (C1)
Veles Turk *see* Koprulu
Veles (myth) **25**-230d
Velestinul, Rhiga *see* Rhigas, Constantine
Velestino, Gr. **12**-424 (D1); **26**-813c; battle (1897) **12**-424d
Velestines, Rhigas of *see* Rhigas, Constantine
Velcta, mt, Sp **25**-530 (D4); **25**-67c
—, val, Sp **25**-57c
Velet, Russ **23**-872 (C3)
Velez, Colom **6**-701 (B3), **6**-707a
—, riv, Sp **27**-978d
— Blance, Sp **25**-530 (D4); **1**-714c
— de Gomera, Can Is **19**-283b **24**-185c
— le Gomera, Mor *see* Badis
Velez de Guevara (de Santander) Luis *see* Guevara, Luis Velez de
Velez, mts, Aus-Hung **3**-4 (E5)
VELEZ-MALAGA, Sp. **27**-978c **25**-530 (C-D4)
Vélez Rubio, Sp. **25**-530 (D-E4) **1**-714e
Velha Pobre Braz **25**-487e
Velhas, riv, Braz **4**-440 (H6), **24**-193b
— Conquistas, dist, India **12**-149d
Velhwanas people **28**-195b
VELIA (Elea), It **27**-978d **15**-26 (E4) **20**-851b, **17**-313c; coins **19**-878a
—, hill, Rome **23**-589b
Velhaminovsk, Russ : *see* Velyaminovsk
Velia, genus of mollusca **18**-671a, **18**-671c (fig), of trochus **11**-506b
Velika Gorica, Hung **3**-4 (D1)
— Plana, Serv **24**-686 (B C1)
— Shkola, university, Serv. **24**-690c **3**-682a
— Skupshtina **24**-690a
Velikaya, riv, Russ **28**-542b; **23**-880c
Veliki Gradishtc, Serv **24**-686 (C1)
Velikij Gorod, Russ : *see* Dolgari
Velikij Kap, mt, Herz **4**-279e.
— Plana, Serv **24**-686 (C2).
— Voyn isl, Serv **3**-681d.
Velikiye Luki, Russ **23**-872 (D4) **22**-442c
Velikiy knyaz *see* Grand duke
Velikiy Novgorod, Russ : *see* Nevgorod
Velikoy Knyazheskaya, Russ **23**-872 (F6); **8**-412c
Velikoy Polyans, race **21**-632b
Velikorussian : *see* Great Russian dialects
Velilla de Ebro, Sp **25**-530 (E2)
Velima, tribe **16**-271d
Vélines, Fr **10**-778 (E5)
Velinjam, India **14**-482 (G15)
Velino, falls, It **26**-647a
—, mt, It **15**-4 (D3), **2**-162a.
—, riv, It **15**-4 (D3); **2**-162a; **26**-617a **26**-678b.
Velinoselo, Bosn **3**-4 (E4)
Velintsa, lake, It. **26**-647b, **8**-49d.
—, riv, It : *see* Velino
Velipi assi, tribe **19**-749b; **23**-769c.
Velissa Turk : *see* Koprulu
Velites **2**-585b; **23**-472a, **2**-585a
Vellinac II : *see* Velleiri
VELLIUS LONGUS (grammarian) **27**-978d
Velizh, Russ **23**-872 (D4); **28**-146d
Velizy, Fr. **10**-778 (D6)
Velka Kappa, mt, Alps **1**-747d
Vellaberi, people **14**-757c.
Vellala, tribe **7**-91d
Vellalars (caste) **26**-1000a
Vella Lavella, isl, Pac O **20**-437a, **12**-384c
Vellar riv, India **14**-382 (H14); **2**-447e **17**-288d
Velleda *see* Veleda
VELLEIUS PATERCULUS, Marcus **27**-979a; **18**-256a, **16**-265b
Vellela **14**-160a
VELLETRI (Velitrae), It **27**-979b **15**-4 (C2); **15**-26 (C6); **25**-805d battle (1744) **3**-42b; improvement farms **15**-111c; inscription **28**-197c Roman conquest **23**-624i
Vellinge, Den **8**-24 (A2)
Vellinghausen, Ger : battle (1761) **12**-341d
VELLORE, India **27**-979d, **14**-382 (H13) **3**-719b
Velloziaeae **21**-751d
Vellum, India **23**-433c
Vellum **20**-799a **17**-618d fan mounts **10**-169b; palimpsests of **20**-633a percussion instruments **8**-598b
Vellumstone : *see* Rock-crystal
Velly, Paul François **2**-80d **10**-905d
Velma, Ill **14**-304 (C4)
—, Okla **20**-58 (D5)
Veloce Line (steamships) **29**-855c
Velocipede **7**-682d
Velocity **17**-974b **13**-558a, **27**-736c; angular **17**-983d **17**-984d coefficient of **14**-381c diagram **8**-147c.
— curve **14**-70d
— function **14**-721h
— gradc : *see* Momentum grade
— image **17**-1009b.
— of light : *see* Light (velocity of)
— of sound : *see* Sound (velocity of)
Velorlla **16**-123b
Velorum, γ (astron) **25**-788c.
Veleuchi int., Gr **12**-424 (C2), **12**-426a
" Velox " (warship) **24**-916c
Velp, Holl **2**-629c, **11**-537c.
Velpeau, Alfred **26**-129b; **18**-930d.
Velpen, Ind **14**-422 (C8)
Velsk, Russ **23**-872 (E3), **28**-197b
Veltae race **25**-229b
Velthen (Volthem), J **6**-540a.
Veltnna, Il : *see* Vetulonium.
Veluchi, int, Gr : *see* Velouchi.
Velum (zool) : hydromedusae **14**-161d mollusca **18**-674a, trochophore **18**-255d
— interpostcum (anat) **4**-398c, **4**-392d
— transversum **14**-265b.
Velulina **11**-516b
Velnwe, dist, Holl **13**-588 (C2) **11**-537c
Velva, N Dak **19**-780 (D1)
—, riv, Russ **23**-872 (I3)
VELVET, Fr **27**-979d **8**-393c **10**th cent patterns **26**-458a, finishing **10**-881d, Japanese pictures on **15**-183a, weaving **28**-442h.
— (of deer's antler) **7**-922b.
— Book : *see* Barkhatnaya Kniga.
— duck **24**-411d
VELVETEEN **27**-980a; **28**-442h (fig) **10**-381d
Velvet sponge **25**-731b
— swimming crab **7**-357 (fig.)
Velvaminovsk, Russ **4**-25c
—, dist, Russ **4**-25c
Velve lake, Russ **23**-872 (D8)
Vel Ynys *see* Anglesey.
Velzen, Holl **19**-780b.
Vemb, Den **8**-24 (A2)
Vemmelev, Den **8**-41 (D3)
Vemu, India **24**-227c
Venable, Nathaniel **12**-902b
Venables, Vernon, George F A, Baron Vernon : *see* Vernon
Vena cava **27**-971c; **27**-970h, **14**-263d
Venado, Mex **24**-1 2d.
—, mt, Cal **5**-8 (C3)
— Tuerto, Arg **2**-462 (D3)
Venae comites (anat) **27**-969c
— minimae cordis (anat) **13**-140b.
VENAFRUM (Venafro), It **27**-980a; **18**-4 (D4), **15**-26 (E4); reads **8**-123a
Venaissin, Comtat, prov, Fr : *see* Comtat-Venaissin
Venango, Pa **15**-654 (D2).
—, Pa **21**-106 (D2).
— fort, Pa **11**-34a **22**-66a.
— Ce, Pa **21**-106 (C3)
Venanlius Fortunatus : *see* Fortunatus
Vénasque, Port de pass, Fr **13**-72a
Venatio **11**-445d
Vence, Jeanne Bonaparte, marquise **4**-196d.
Vencedura, sp. *see* Buesca.
Vencedas (Rolrou) **23**-462b
Venda, int, It. **15**-5b.
VENDACE **27**-980a
VENDEE, dept, Fr. **27**-980b **10**-778 (D4) **10**-886d
—, plain, Fr **27**-980c.
—, riv, Fr **10**-608c
—, Bocage of **4**-102a
— **WARS OF THE** **27**-980d, **11**-162c, **18**-854d **24**-191a.
Vendelgics, Fr **18**-353a
Vendelus, bay, Cey. **14**-382 (I16)
VENDEMIAIRE **27**-981d
— 13 insurrection of (1795) **11**-166c **10**-858a
— Vendémiaire" (submarine) **24**-921b
VENDETTA **27**-981d, Albania **1**-484b Corsica **7**-202a, Greece **12**-433a, **1**-478a
Vendeuvre-sur Barse, Fr **10**-778 (G3)
Vendidad **28**-967d, **21**-221a
Vendidad Sadé **13**-332a
Vendôme, César duc de **27**-982c; **1**-198c **9**-804a
—, Emmanuel de Dourbon duke of **27**-982c.
—, Francis de Bourbon, count of **12**-699b.
—, Louis de Bourbon, count of **27**-982e
— **LOUIS JOSEPH**, duc de **27**-982a wars **25**-600b, **17**-739b **10**-845b
— Matthew of (abbot of St Denis) : *see* Matthew of Vendôme)
— Philippe de **25**-603a.
VENDOME, Fr. **27**-982b **10**-778 (E4) **1**-25b
—, square, Paris **20**-804 (C1); **20**-806a **2**-415b.
Vendômois, riv, France **18**-926a
Vendor and Purchaser Act (1874) **7**-49d
Vendre's hon **16**-595a.
Vendramin, Andrea **15**-458b.
Vendramin-Calergi, palace, Venice **2**-415c, **2**-397 (Pl IV.) **16**-032b
Vendrell, Sp. **25**-530 (F2)
Vendres, port, Fr **22**-689b.
Vendsyssel, dist, Den **15**-600b
Vineria gulf Venez : *see* Maracaibo
Venedae, tribe, Mur **23**-648 (C1) **25**-229b **12**-273a
Venediger Gross, mt Alps : *see* Gross Venediger
Venedocia, O **26**-26 (B3)
—, dist, Wales : *see* Gwynedd.
Venedotian code **13**-538d
Venedy, Ill **14**-304 (C5)
VENEER **27**-983c **20**-861d
Venemulaal, Holl **27**-983c
VENER, lake, Swed **27**-983d **25**-190 (B2), **9**-910c, **26**-197c
Venerabilem (papal bull) **9**-174b.
VENERABLE **27**-983a, **5**-192d
Veneracea **16**-143c
Venerabilen **21**-547a
VENEREAL DISEASES **27**-983a, gonorrhoea **20**-772b **27**-983b, Hunter **13**-912a, prostitution **22**-460b, **22**-463a, syphilis **20**-787d, **27**-984a
Venericardia **18**-123a; **9**-663d
Venerid **26**-216a
Veneridae **16**-124d
Veneris crinis : *see* Venus' hair stone.
—, mons **28**-96b
Venerolo Pass Alps **1**-747a
Venerque, Fr **10**-778 (E6) **13**-72b
Venersborg, Swed **26**-190 (A-B2); **16**-544a
Venerujus **16**-123d
Venery **10**-615a.
Venesection : *see* Blood letting
Veneti, tribe, Fr **27**-986a **4**-196d
VENETI, people, It **27**-986a **27**-995b; **14**-495b **15**-2sc; **14**-891d, Germany **11**-820d, **25**-229b, inscriptions **14**-630d
Venetia, Pa **21**-106 (B5).
VENETIA, colaparliament, It **27**-987a **15**-4 (C2 D1); **15**-26 (C2 D1); **16**-2d Austrian occupation (1848) **15**-52c cession (1866) **24**-711d, cotton manufacture **7**-299a emigration **15**-8b floods **13**-874a peasant proprietorship **15**-11a, silk productien **15**-10a
— and Istria, prov, It **23**-649 (D2).
— Academy **17**-625b
— dentil **18**-934a **2**-393e
— glass **12**-101a **12**-98 (Pl I), **6**-583 (Pl II fig I) manufacture **12**-90d **27**-1001b
— mirrors **18**-176b
— paneling **20**-471d **20**-472c **20**-49ac
— point (lace) : *see* Point de Venise
— school **21**-598d **21**-599d
— state papers, calendar of : *see Calendar of Venetian State Papers*
— sumach (dye stuff) : *see* Zante fustic
— sumach (shrub) *see* Smoke tree
— sumach (tanning material) **16**-393d
— system **21**-560a
— white **16**-319b.
— window **28**-713b
Venetiko isl, Gr **12**-424 (C D4); **18**-190d
VENETTE, JEAN DE **27**-987d
Veney, Puss **23**-872 (E5)
Venezuane Agestine **17**-688a
— Domenice (Italian painter) **24**-567c **10**-930b, **8**-464d.
Vencvia, Palazze di, Rome **23**-612 (A3 and C2), **2**-412a.
Venezuanpilve, mt, Alps **1**-716d
Venezuela, Venez : *see* Coro.
—, gulf, Venez : *see* Maracaibo
VENEZUELA, republic, S Am **27**-988a **27**-989(map) cane sugar **25**-17c cocoa **6**-630a, coffee **6**-647d cotton **7**-278d, **7**-274c figs **10**-462c, surveys maps **17**-655b
— *History* **27**-993b blockade (1902-1903) **20**-434d, boundary disputes (1883) **6**-711c, **27**-730c Colombian treaty (1896) **8**-713a declaration of Paris (1856) **7**-914c foreign claims arbitration (1903) **2**-425d, **1**-8 negotiations (1901-1902) **27**-731d
Vengeance, Stone of Orach, Scot **25**-962b
Vengetinder, int, Nor. **23**-688c
Vengi, India **14**-400d **1**-889a, **14**-625d
VENGURLA, India **27**-995a; **14**-382 (E12); **24**-251c
— Rocks (Burul Is), isls, India **14**-382 (E11-12), **27**-995a
Venhuizen, Holl **13**-588 (C2)
Veniamov, John : *see* Veniaminov, Ivan
Venice, Cal **5**-8 (D5); **17**-13a.
—, Ida **10**-540 (D4).
—, Ga **11**-742 (D3)
—, Ill **14**-304 (D5)
VENICE, It **27**-995a **15**-4 (D3), area **16**-2d architecture **2**-389d churches **5**-127a **16**-495b, **2**-411a **26**-1003b colonage **19**-900d, conservatoires **6**-977b curfew ringing **7**-638c, ducal palace *see* Doge, palace of Ilic, fires **10**-401d **10**-414c, lagoon harbour **12**-936b (map) **16**-573a, Museo Civico **2**-393d, outlet letters **15**-360a porcelain **6**-743d, printing trade **14**-370c Renaissance palaces **2**-411c, St Mark **17**-728a, sanitary conventions **22**-710d suffragans **15**-18b, velvet manufacture **27**-980a
— *History* **27**-1002b maps **9**-920a, **12**-936a Aleksa's naval victories (1654) **1**-388b, Albanian conquests (14th cent) **1**-486d Amelot's *Histoire* (1676, **1**-804c; Anglo-Florentine treaty (1490) **9**-526a Austrian occupation question (1859) **15**-59b, Bosnian relations (c 1476) **4**-284a, Candian league of (1508) *see* Candian; cantilations (1123 and 1441) **5**-284a, Cephalonia rule in (1350-1797) **6**-685a, Collconi's services (1432-75) **6**-687b commerce (ancient) **6**-707d, **23**-524b, conclave (1800) **6**-829b, constitution (1032-1797) **18**-39a **27**-1006c, crusade (11th cent full) **7**-20c **3**-57b, Corfu, rule in (1386-1797) **7**-148a Crete, rule in (13th-16th cents) **7**-427a Crusades (1100-24) **7**-510c, crusades (1202-04) **7**-510c **28**-78c, **15**-34c Curzola, battle of (1298) **22**-9a Cyprus annexed (1489-1624) **7**-427d, Dalmatia, rule in (998-1797) **7**-771d foll, **22**-816c, decline (17th cent) **15**-42c, diplomacy (18th cent foll) **8**-297a, Doges (c 700-1797) **8**-379c early ethnography **27**-995b, **27**-986a, Egyptian trade (1426) **8**-102c, Embocan colonies (13th-15th cent) **9**-867b, **8**-849a, Falieri's conspiracy (1355) **10**-118a, general strike (1904) **15**-81b, Genoese wars (1258-1380) **15**-39b, **11**-599d, **8**-245d, Hungarian relations (1102-1420) **7**-775a, **17**-49a, Inquisition **14**-681a, Ionian islands under (c 1200-1797) **14**-498a, Italy, union with (1866) **15**-60a, Julius II's policy (1504 foll) **15**-51d, Lepanto, battle of (1571) **27**-449c **16**-463b Maximilian I's policy (1507 foll,)

17-923h Milanese war (1426) **6**-331c, Montenegrin relations (15th cent.) **18**-772a, Napoleon's policy (1797) **19**-194b, nobility (1296 foll.) **18**-726d, **6**-789b, Osuna's policy (c. 1618) **20**-363c, Paduan relations (1337 foll.) **20**-445d, **5**-400b, papal claims (1691-1707) **24**-221c, **20**-996c, **15**-121c, Petrarch's mission (1353) **21**-312d, Polish alliance (1649) **21**-914d, revolutions (1848) **17**-981b, Ttunmi relations with (1000 foll.) **23**-311c, sea power (medieval) **24**-112a, **22**-291b, siege (1848-49) **19**-913d, *Sloh Papers, Venetian* **22**-996b, Turkish wars (1463-1481) **12**-164d, **27**-446a, **15**-918b, Uskoks wars (1540 foll.) **27**-811a. *See also* Contarini, Dandolo, Morosini, Oracolo, Visconti

Venice, La **17**-54 (E1)

— O **20**-20 (E2)

— gulf, It **15**-1 (D2)

— pond, *see* Pond de Venise

Venice Preserved (Otway) **20**-377a, **9**-630d

Venice, treaty of (1177) **23**-672b, **11**-151, **12**-173b, Lateran council (1179) **16**-240b

Venice turpentine **16**-712d

Venicones, tribe **21**-268b, 'Veni Creator Spiritus' **16**-761a, **9**-631a

Venicella **16**-123a

Venina, pass, Alps **1**-747a

—, riv., It **26**-242 (H1)

Venire facias **28**-890d

Venisamhara **24**-173d, **9**-481c

'Veni Sancte Spiritus' **14**-186, **13**-366c

VENISON 27-1007d

Venjan, Swed **26**-190 (B C1)

Venjansjo, lake, Swed **26**-190 (C1)

Venkaji (Indian ruler) **5**-364c, **3**-31c

Venkatagiri, India **14**-382 (H12)

Venkatasetta Chalapathi Ranga Rao **4**-100d

Venkat Raman Singh **23**-225a

VENLO, Holl. **27**-1009d, **13**-388, (D3), siege (1702) **17**-738c, treaty (1814) **11**-507a, United Provinces, acquisition (1715) **11**-507a

VENN, HENRY 27-1007d

—, John **16**-888a

Vennachar, Loch, Scot **24**-418 (C2), **21**-262b

Vennelongs, Ben. **8**-24 (B1)

Vennich Brahm Sea **14**-483a

Vennsberget, Holl. **12**-782a

Vennonius (Roman historian) **23**-670a

Venn Otters, Dev. **8**-430 (VI. F2)

Venn Bay, Den. **8**-24 (A2).

—, I., Den. **8**-21 (A2)

Venoge, Switz. **28**-242 (A3)

Venonae, Leics., *see* High Cross

VENOSA, It. **27**-1008a, **15**-4 (F1), **14**-619a, ancient (town) *see* Venusia

Venosula republic, S. Am., *see* Venezuela

Venous valves **13**-131b

Venta Belgarum, Hants, *see* Winchester

— de Banos, Sp. **20**-597d

— del Cano, Sp. **25**-530 (E3)

— de Pozozal, Sp. **25**-530 (C D1)

Ventail, *see* Visor

Ventana, mt., Arg. **2**-401d

Ventavour, Bernart of, *see* Bernart of Ventadour

— the Lady of **22**-497b

Vent axial **20**-906b

Vente, Hochjoch, pass, Alps **1**-746d

Ventershurg, S. Af. **25**-466 (H6)

Ventersdorp group **22**-267a, **1**-321d, **1**-324b

Ventidius Bassus, *see* Bassus, P. Ventidius

— Cumanus **15**-400c

Ventil, *see* Valve

Ventilabrum **19**-165d

VENTILATION 28-1008a, blowing fans **3**-709a, fire places **13**-160b, in mines **6**-387a, **18**-537d, in mines (mitr.) **10**-715d, in plant houses **13**-762d, tunnels **27**-406d

Ventimiglia, Antonio **4**-261b

VENTIMIGLIA, It. **27**-1012a, **15**-4 (A3), **15**-26 (A3), **15**-14d

Ventisquero, mt., Chil. **1**-962b

Ventland, Pa. **21**-106 (F4)

VENTNOR, I. of W. **27**-1012b, **8**-120 (III. E5).

Vento, springs, Cu. **13**-78a

Ventos da cima **4**-442d.

Ventôse **11**-171a.

Ventotene, isl., It. **15**-4 (D4), **15**-26 (D4), **15**-5b

Ventoux, mt., Fr. **27**-953b, **18**-93c

Ventral hernia **13**-372d, **2**-220a.

— lamina **4**-403a.

— mesentery **5**-644a.

— suture (bot.) **10**-370a.

Ventre Inspiciendo **28**-881a.

Ventress v. Smith (case) **25**-930b

Ventricles (brain) **4**-393b; **4**-396c, **4**-397d, glycosuria **15**-196c

— (heart) **13**-129d, **13**-130b.

Ventriculites **7**-418a

Ventriculitidae **25**-729c

VENTRILOQUISM 27-1012b

Ventry, harbour, Ire. **14**-744 (A1).

Ventnari, riv., Venez. **27**-989 (B3 2) **28**-275c

Ventura, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).

— (co.), Cal. **5**-8 (D4).

Venturi, G. B. **22**-861c.

Venturi meter **14**-43d, **22**-231c

VENUE 27-1012c

Venngrama, India, *see* Belgaum

Venus, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).

—, Fla. **10**-540 (D4).

—, Pa. **21**-106 (C4).

—, Tex. **26**-690 (B8)

—, bay, Vict. **28**-38 (C3).

— pt., Pac. O. **26**-356d.

VENUS (myth.) **27**-1013a, **23**-679d, Greek cult, *see* Aphrodite, legends **28**-898d, **22**-543d, temples **23**-603b, **22**-53a, **10**-213b

— (Erycina) **2**-166c

— (Murcia) **23**-605b

VENUS (astron.) **27**-1013a, **21**-715b, Airy's researches **1**-446a, astrology **2**-798a, Babylonian observations **3**-107d, elongation **9**-298b, mythology **2**-791b, **14**-871b, **17**-556b, node, motion of **15**-15ce

— *Transits of* **27**-1014a, black drop effect, observations **2**-815a, **26**-90c, **13**-712a, **2**-939a, parallax determinations **20**-760c

— (dice) *see* Aphrodite

— (nucluse) **16**-123d, **16**-119d

— (mercenaria) **28**-302h

— (mesodesma) **21**-122d.

— (palmistry) **20**-650b

Venus and Adonis (Shakespeare) **6**-629c

'Venus Calhpygos" (statue) **2**-168b

"Venus de Medici' (statue) **2**-168b.

Venus' hair stone **23**-941d

VENUSIA, It. **27**-1014a, **15**-26 (E-F4), **14**-634c, battle (209 B.C.) **17**-985b, modern *see* Venosa

"Venus of Cnidus" *see* Aphrodite, Cnidus statue

'Venus of Milo" **12**-483a, **6**-666c

Venus's flower basket **25**-718d, **25**-723b, **5**-592d

— **FLY-TRAP** **27**-1014b; **14**-641c, vegetative reproduction **16**-837a

— girdle (zool.) *see* Cestus

— **LOOKING GLASS** (bot.) **27**-1011d, **13**-767a

— sumach, *see* Smoke tree.

Venville, dist., Dev. **7**-837d.

Venvaminov, Ivan **18**-591b, **1**-344b.

Venyen, Madras **17**-291c

Veprik, Russ. **23**-874 (I-E1).

Vepris lanceolata, *see* White Ironwood

Vepsas, race, Russ. **10**-389d; **6**-322d

Veps'sh **10**-391c

Ver, Albericus de, *see* Vere, Aubrey de

Ver, riv., Herts **9**-424 (IV B3); **13**-398c

VERA, AUGUSTO 27-1015a

— Cristobal de (Spanish painter) **5**-768a, **20**-515a

— Pedro de **5**-174e

Vera, Ill. **14**-301 (C4)

— Ida. **20**-58 (F1).

— Pa. **21**-106 (M4).

— Sp. (Almeria) **25**-530 (D-E1) **1**-714c

— Sp. (Navarre) **25**-530 (E1); **5**-315a, battle (c. 1814) **23**-779d

— Sp., battle (1813) **21**-95d

Veracruz, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).

Vera Cruz, Ind. **14**-422 (G3).

— **CRUZ**, Mex. **27**-1015a, **18**-318 (I1), **13**-98c, Spanish trade regulations **1**-807c, **2**-761c.

— **CRUZ**, state Mex. **27**-1015b, **18**-318 (F3 G1) **18**-323d

Veragua, dukes of **8**-745c.

Veragua, mts., Pan. **20**-664c

— pt., C. Am. **6**-745a.

Veramin Pers. **21**-188 (B1) **21**-196c

—, dist., Pers. **26**-506a.

VERANDAH 27-1015d.

Veranillo de San Juan **5**-675d

Veranius Nepos, Q. **20**-113a.

Veranschir, Turk. As. **2**-365 (D3); **26**-305 (C-D1), **18**-1806

Verant lens **19**-894d

Veranus (son of Eucherius) **24**-102o

Veranya **6**-701c, **7**-675c, arms **5**-696b

Verão **4**-442d

Verardi, C. **8**-503b

Verascope camera **21**-505a

Veratric acid **4**-162a.

Veratrine **1**-686a, **13**-236b, **19**-46a.

Veratroidine **13**-236b

VERATRUM 27-1015d, **16**-683b, horticulture **13**-773a, root **21**-736d (fig.).

Veratryl pseudaconine **1**-152a.

Veraval Pattan, India, *see* Somnath

Veraval, India **14**-382 (C9), **18**-944d, cotton **7**-258a.

Verazzano, Giovanni da **11**-626b.

Verb **21**-435b, **12**-330a, **12**-500c

Verbal judgment, *see* Judgment (philos.)

— sedition (Scots law), *see* Leasing making

Verbascum, *see* Mullein

— Blattaria **13**-767c.

— Thapsus **6**-268c, **1**-4o.

Verbeck, G. F. **18**-596c, **23**-23d

Verbena, Ala. **1**-460 (C3)

VERBENA 27-1016a, **13**-774a.

— officinalis, *see* Vervain

— triphylla, *see* Lemon scented verbena

—, mts., Sp. **27**-1016b

Verbenaceae **16**-4d, **20**-551d

Verbesbittza, Turk. **27**-426 (B2) **15**-916b

Verbicaro It. **15**-4 (E F5).

Verbigeration **14**-606c

VERBOCZY, ISTVAN 27-1016b.

Verbockhoven, Barthélemy **27**-1016c

—, **EUGENE JOSEPH** 27-1016c.

Verboom, A. **27**-887b.

Verborum Significatu, De (Flaccus) **6**-449h **10**-294d

Verbrugge, John **27**-1016d

—, **SUSANNA** 27-1016d.

— (wood carver) **4**-693a.

'Verbum supernum prodiens' (Aquinas) **14**-186

VERCELLI (Vercellae) It. **27**-1016d, **15**-4 (B2), **15**-26 (B2), **15**-33c, archiepiscopric **16**-18b, battle (101 B.C.) **5**-445c, council of (1050) **18**-170a, **22**-119a, Dolcinists **2**-204d, library **18**-574a, university **27**-750d, **27**-754a

VERCELLI BOOK (Codex Vercellensis) **27**-1017a, **3**-881b, **20**-21d

Vercheres, Can. **22**-724 (D3).

Verchok (measure) **28**-490a

Vercingetorix **2**-49d, **4**-940b **10**-802a, coin of **19**-876b

Verclorova, Russ. **23**-826 (A2) —, pass, Russ., *see* Kazan

Vercors, dist., Fr. **8**-589a, **8**-591d

Verda, La. **17**-54 (B2).

Verdaguer, Jacinto **25**-590d

Verd antique, *see* Verde antico *and* Porfido verde antico

Verde, Cerro **22**-162c

Verde, Colo. **6**-722 (F3)

—, Utah **27**-814 (D3)

—, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (D2).

—, cape, Sen. **11**-204 (A3-2), **1**-320b, discovery (1445) **8**-172d, geology **24**-640b.

—, isl., W. I. **28**-544 (C2)

—, mt., C. Verd Is. **5**-253 (map), **5**-254d.

—, mt., It. **15**-4 (E1).

—, mt., N. Mex. **19**-320 (C3).

—, pt., Nfd. **19**-479 (C3).

—, riv., Ariz. **2**-344 (C2), **2**-547d.

—, riv., Bol. **4**-167 (C2).

—, riv., Mex. **18**-318 (F5) **18**-131d

Verde antico **24**-676c, **23**-580d **17**-677b

— Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (H6)

— di Genova **24**-676b

— di Prato **24**-676b

— Grande, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (III D), **24**-198b, gold field **18**-906b

— Island Passage chan., P. Is. **21**-392 (C4)

Verdelho (wine) **17**-283a

Verdelhs (pigment) **14**-794d

VERDEN, Ger. **27**-1017b, **11**-808 (B2) **24**-267d

— Ulla **20**-58 (C2)

VERDERER 27-1017b, **10**-615b, **7**-516d

Verderers Court, Epping Forest **9**-708c.

Verdery, S. C. **25**-500 (B2)

Verdet, M. F. **9**-191a, diffraction **8**-243c.

Verdi (shah of Luristan) **17**-129d

—, Giuseppe F. F. **27**-1017c, **19**-82d, **15**-51a

Verdi, Nev. **18**-58 (D6).

VERDICT 27-1018c, **15**-991d

Verdié (poet) **22**-502b

Verdienst kreuz (Order) **15**-864d

Verdier, J. A. **11**-903a

— de Vauprivas, Antoine, *see* Du Verdier

Verdigris, Neb. **19**-324 (F2)

—, riv., Kan. and Okla. **15**-644 (A3), **5**-8 (C1) **20**-58a

VERDIGRIS 27-1018c, **21**-599b **21**-894d.

Verdun, Sir Joseph **28**-733a

— Robert **16**-747b

Verditer (blue, green &c.) *see* Blue verditer, Green verditer &c

Verdoa (surname) *see* Verdun

Verdon, Neb. **19**-324 (I4)

— S. Dak. **25**-500 (G2)

—, riv., Fr. **8**-602d, **3**-192c

Verdot (vine) **28**-721b

Verdugo, Francisco **25**-584a

Verdun (family) **17**-3c

—, Bertram de **12**-136b

— Theobald de **12**-136b

VERDUN, Fr. **27**-1018d, **10**-778 (G3) **17**-190a, diocese **18**-316b, siege (9th cent.) **8**-583c, siege (1792) **11**-171c, siege (1870) **11**-11c, treaty (843) **10**-811b **11**-883c

— sur-Garonne, Fr. **10**-778 (I6)

— sur-le-Doubs, Fr. **10**-778 (G4) **8**-441c

Verdures (tapestry) **28**-405b

VERDY DU VERNOIS, J. VON 27-1019c, **14**-797.

VERE (family) **27**-1019d, **13**-830b. *See also* Oxford, earls of

—, Anbrey de **27**-1019d, **9**-480b.

—, Diana de, *see under* Stations, Earls and Dukes of.

—, **SIR FRANCIS** **27**-1020c, **27**-1026c, tomb **24**-499d, **25**-718a.

—, Horace, baron **27**-1020d; **26**-855a

— Isabel de, *see* Courtenay

Vere riv., Fr. **20**-298d, **26**-429c

Verecunda, Af., *see* Markuna, Alg

Vereczke, pass, Carpathians **5**-301c

Verecmaging, S. Af. **25**-456 (H6) coalfields **27**-1911, peace of (1902) **27**-20sa

Verein Gustavus Adolphus **11**-880b.

Verein, bildender Kunstler, Munich **2**-703b

Verein, Evangelical Politik **11**-888a, **25**-30c.

Vereinigte Deutsche Linke, *see* United German Left

— Linke, *see* United Left

Vereinigung bildender Kunstler Osterreichs **2**-703b

Vereia, peace of (1790), *see* Verela

Veresius, Olof **26**-216c

Veremundus (Scottish historian) **4**-112c

Veresaha, farm, Baden **24**-311c, **28**-210a

Verendrye, Pierre Gaultier de la, *see* La Verendrye

Veresca, Russ. **23**-826 (A1)

Veresc, *see* Wreck.

VERESHCHAGIN, V. VASSILIEVICH 27-1021a

Vereshchagino, Russ. **3**-4 (G2) battle (1709) **9**-795b

Veresnatak, Transyl. **14**-636d, **17**-620b, **20**-568b.

Verethragna (myth.) **21**-205c; **3**-211b

Veretum, It. **15**-26 (G5)

Vereva, Russ. **23**-872 (b4)

Verfeil, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).

Verfin Balde, Petrus, Pietrosu, &c., *see* Barlei Petrh, Pietrosu, &c.

VERGA, GIOVANNI 27-1021c

Verga cape, Fr. Guin. **11**-204 (B4).

Vergara, Juan de **14**-596c (Hebraist) **15**-116c

Vergara, Sp. **25**-530 (D1), **12**-698c, convention of (1839) **25**-527b, **3**-193b

VERGE (dot.) **27**-1021c

— (coml.) **7**-188a, **17**-6b

Vergebaald (arch.) *see* Bargeboard

Vergece, Ange **3**-214d

Verge escapement **6**-331a

Vergeletto, Switz. **25**-242 (F4).

Vergidh, Tiburzio **17**-7a

VERGENNES, Charles Gravier, comte de **27**-1021c, **10**-859c, **7**-898c.

Vergennes, Ill. **14**-304 (C6)

—, Mich. **16**-372 (E6)

—, Vt. **18**-490 (A3) **27**-1028b.

VERGER (dot.) **27**-1022a

Vergerio, Peter Paul **8**-03c

Vergili (tax) **27**-433a **27**-290d.

Vergil (poet), *see* Virgil

—, Polydore **8**-44oc.

Vergilia, Sp. **5**-8a.

Vergilius, *see* Virgil

Vergilius, *see* Pleiades

Vergilietto, potters factory, Faenza **5**-744d

Vergine, mt. It. **3**-53a.

Vergnaa, *see* Virginia

Verginius, *see* Virginius.

Vergilas **18**-938a

Vergleichende Geographie (Ritter) **11**-622a

VERGNIAUD, PIERRE VICTURNIEN 27-1023a

Vergniaud (warship) **24**-902e

Vergonzoso en palacio, El (Molina) **26**-1012d

Vergt, Fr. **10**-778 (E5)

Vergy, Yves de **6**-889b

Verhaeren, Alfred **20**-07e.

— EMILE **27**-1023b.

Verhelst, Franz **20**-507e.

— Jan **20**-507e.

Verheyden, Isidore **20**-507d.

Verhoeff, K. W., phylogeny of insects **13**-142d, thorax of insects **13**-419d

Verhulst, Pierre François **28**-332a

Verinulum, *see* Cestrum.

Verina (empress) **28**-970b

Verius Iaanus **16**-604b

Veritate, De (Anselm) **2**-820c

Veritate religionis Christianae, De (Grotius) **12**-623b, **2**-191b

'Vérité" (ship) **24**-902c.

Verium, **2**-223b

Verkhne-Angarsk, port, Russ. As. **3**-216a

— -dneprovsk, Russ. **23**-874 (I-E4), **10**-139c

— -Kamchatsk, Russ. As. **25**-10 (L3) **15**-645d

— -Kolymsk, Russ. As. **25**-10 (L2) **28**-898c

— -Lvshinskiy Zavod, Russ., *see* Kyshtym

— -Neyvinsk, ironworks, Russ. **19**-159a

— -saldinsk, Russ. **23**-872 (I-K5)

— -Sergmsk, Russ., *see* Sargmsk, Upper

— -Tagilsk, Russ. **23**-872 (I4)

— -**UDINSK**, Russ. As. **27**-1023c **25**-10 (F G3)

— -Uralsk, Russ. **23**-872 (I-K5) **20**-252b.

Verkhnyy Isetsk, Russ. **21**-800a.

— Tavdogosy, Russ. **23**-874 (I-D-E3).

Verkhnyaya Tunguzka, riv., Asia, *see* Angara

Verkhotursk, Russ. As. **25**-10 (F3), **28**-899b; **25**-12d

Verkhoturye, Russ. **23**-872 (K4) **8**-139a

Verkhoyansk, Russ. As. **25**-10 (K-L3) **14**-796b **28**-899a; **27**-469b **21**-955d

— mts., Russ. As. **25**-10 (H-I2) **25**-11d, **2**-712d

Verkhovazovaya riv., Russ. As., *see* Angara

Verkleinermeile, Der (psend.) *see* Logan, F., Freiherr von

Verkolsk, Russ. **23**-872 (F3)

VERLAINE, PAUL 27-1023d; **11**-117c, **23**-343d

VERLAT, M. M. C. 27-1024a; **20**-567d

Verlegen Hook, cape, Spits. 25-709b
Verlet, Raoul Charles **24**-509a.
Verlucio, King **4**-384 (B C6).
Vermand, Fr **10**-778 (F2).
VERMANDOIS (countship of) **27**-1024b; **21**-379a.
—, Louis, count of **16**-291a; **14**-835b.
—, Rudolph I., count of **27**-1024c; **17**-36a.
Vermandois, dist., Fr. **21**-576b; **10**-802 (map).
Vermare, Gasq **24**-511a.
Vermeer of Delft: *see* Meer, Jan van der.
Vermeja, riv., Arg. **2**-462 (C3); **2**-461d
—, riv., N Mex **19**-520 (F1).
— Creek, riv., N Mex. **19**-520 (F2)
— Park, N Mex. **19**-520 (E-F1).
Vermelha, mts., Braz **21**-178a
Vermelharia, pt., C Verd Is **5**-253 (map)
Vermelho, riv., Braz. **2**-315a; **12**-303d
Vermelho (zool.) **4**-449a
Vermelon, lake, Swed **28**-190 (B2)
Vermenton, Fr **10**-778 (F4).
Vermes **28**-832a.
Vermetidae **11**-516a.
Vermetus **11**-516a.
Vermicella **25**-291d
VERMICELLI 27-1024c
Vermiculated work (masonry) **17**-548a; **23**-937a.
Vermiculatum, opus **18**-884a.
Vermiculites **8**-257a
Vermiform appendix **1**-664d; **1**-666b; **2**-218b (fig.)
Vermiformia **2**-310d; **2**-299b
Vermigli, Catherine **27**-1026a.
—, **PIETRO MARTIRE 27**-1024c; **21**-897a
Vermilion, Can **1**-500 (B2)
—, Can **20**-114 (A1).
—, Ill **14**-304 (E1).
—, O **20**-26 (F2).
—, S Dak. **25**-506 (I5); **25**-509c
—, bay, La. **17**-54 (B-C4).
—, dist., La. **17**-54 (B4).
—, harb., O. **9**-742a.
—, lake, Minn. **18**-5o0 (E3); **18**-549c.
—, mts., Minn **18**-550a; **8**-653c; **2**-361c.
—, riv., Can. **1**-500 (B2).
—, riv., Ill **14**-304 (I4).
—, riv., Ill **14**-304 (E3 I)
—, riv., La **17**-54 (B4)
—, riv., Minn. **18**-5o0 (E2).
—, riv., O **20**-26 (F2) **20**-26a.
—, riv., S Dak **25**-506 (II3).
—, riv., S Dak **25**-506 (I4 5).
VERMILION (pigment) **27**-1025b, **21**-598b
Vermilion Bay, Can. **20**-114 (A1)
— Bluffs, mts., Colo **6**-722 (D11).
— Cliffs, mt., Ariz and Utah **2**-541 (C1), **27**-813c; **27**-621d
— Co., Ill **14**-304 (E3)
— Grove, Ill **14**-301 (E4).
— Heights, Ill **7**-824a
Vermilion Kan. **16**-654 (F1).
— Utah **27**-814 (B5).
Co., Ind **14**-122 (C5)
— Creek, riv., Wyo **28**-874 (D4).
VERMIN (dict.) **27**-1025b
Verminck (Marseilles merchant) **19**-676d
Verminous bronchitis: *see* Husk.
Vermiporella **20**-525b.
Vermus **4**-394b
Vermland, co., Swed **26**-190 (B2); **26**-192a. **5**-927a
Vermont, Ill **14**-304 (B3).
—, Ind **14**-422 (E3)
VERMONT, state, U.S **27**-1025b **18**-490 (map) council of censors **6**-662a, finance **27**-1028b **3**-346b; forgery law **10**-683c, governors, list of **27**-1029a, liquor laws **16**-767c, newspapers of **18**-567d; Personal Liberty Law (1850) **11**-289c; payment of members **20**-980a; university **4**-847c **1**-691c
— sheep **18**-168a.
Vermontville, Mich **18**-372 (B-C7)
VERMOREL, A. J. M. 27-1029d
VERMOUTH 27-1029d
Vermunt, pass, Alps **26**-242 (I3), **1**-745d.
Vermuyden, Cornelius **26**-880a, **16**-257b
Vermuyden's Drain, Hunts: *see* Forty Foot.
Vero, Ark **2**-552 (C1).
—, Fla **16**-540 (F4)
Verocze, co., Hung: *see* Virovitica
Verodunum, Fr. *see* Verdun.
Verolanuova, It. **16**-4 (B C2).
VEROLI, It. **27**-1033e; **16**-4 (D4); **15**-26 (D4) **19**-394d, bishopric **16**-18c.
Veromandui, tribe **21**-576b
VERON, LOUIS DESIRE 27-1033d
—, **PIERRE 27**-1033d; **19**-274d
Véron, dist., Fr **14**-501c,
Verona, Ala **1**-460 (D4).
—, Ark **2**-552 (C1).
—, Aus: *see* Berahn
—, Ill **14**-304 (D2)
VERONA, It. **27**-1033d; **15**-4 (C2); **15**-26 (C2) **16**-33b, Alaric defeated **1**-471a, architecture **2**-385a, **2**-412c, **5**-128d, **24**-154a; Austrian fort **10**-699a, battle (489) **20**-4b, cathedral **2**-393b, Charlemagne captures **10**-809c, council (1185) **13**-884d
—, **CONGRESS OF** (1822) **27**-1136d; **1**-809d; **9**-936b, British policy **5**-188a, **16**-972a
—, Ky. **16**-740 (D2)
—, Miss **15**-600 (D1).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C5)
—, Pa. **21**-780 (F3).
—, N.J. **18**-502 (A2); **19**-461a.
—, O. **20**-26 (A5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (E6 7).
—, Wis **28**-740 (D6)
—, mt., Alps **26**-242 (H4); **1**-745a
—, prov., It. **15**-6d
Verona Illustrata (Maffei) **17**-[illegible]; **14**-909b
VERONAL 27-1037c
Verona Latin Fragments **2**-200a
Verona, Mark of, anc dist., Ger **11**-834 (map)
— Society for African Missions **18**-590d
Veronense Codex **3**-881b.
Verones, tribe: *see* Berones
Veronese, Paolo: *see* Paul Veronese
VERONICA, ST 27-1037d; **23**-6d
Veronica (bot.) **24**-485c, **13**-773a, **12**-759c corolla **10**-564d, **22**-5c (fig.); endosperm **11**-259b; in New Zealand **21**-782b; pollination **22**-5c.
— beccabunga: *see* Brooklime.
— crinita **4**-280b
— decussata **10**-152c
— hederifolia **10**-554b; **10**-556b.
— longifolia **28**-915b
Veronica Guiana (nnn) **25**-918c
Veronica Francia **8**-383a
Verpack, Giuliau Crommelin **1**-839a
Verplanck, N.Y **16**-596 (C4)
— pt., N.Y **25**-967a
Verrace, pt., P.R **22**-124 (A2).
Verrajoehl, pass, Alps **1**-746a
Verrati, Giuseppe **3**-494b
Verrazanc, Giovanni da **1**-807d; **18**-476b, **19**-603c
VERRES, GAIUS 27-1038a, **25**-410c
Verres, It **15**-4 (A2)
Verret, Iaki, La **17**-54 (a7)
Verri, Alessandro **19**-834d
Verria, Turk: *see* Karaferia
Verrieres, forest, Fr **10**-778 (B6).
—, le Buisson, Fr **10**-778 (B6)
Verrina (Italian conspirator) **18**-329a
Verrio, Antonio **25**-715a; **8**-130c.
VERRIUS FLACCUS, MARCUS 27-1038b; **10**-294d; lexicon of **6**-449h
VERROCCHIO, ANDREA DEL 27-1038c Botticelli **4**-307c; Colleoni statue **24**-494 (Pl. I), Leonardo da Vinci **10**-414c
Verrole, India: *see* Verawal
Verrua, Jeaune Baptiste d' Albert de Luynes, comtesse de **28**-26a
Verruca, citadel, Aus: *see* Doss Trento
Verruca (med.): *see* Wart.
— quadrangularis (zool.) **26**-981b
Verrucano **21**-177d
Verrucaria calcisoda **16**-583c.
Verrucariaceae **16**-584d.
Verrucar ae **13**-335c
Verrucidae **26**-915d.
Verrugas **28**-436b
Ver sacrum **23**-536a; **17**-761b
Versailles, Conn **6**-952 (G3)
VERSAILLES, Fr **27**-1039b, **10**-778 (A6); races at **13**-737a
—, *Palace* **27**-1039c, architecture **2**-415a, banquet (Oct. 1st, 1789) **11**-156d **10**-899c; bed at **3**-612d, Caffieri's work **4**-945b, massacres (1792) **11**-161a, maze at **16**-33c; preliminaries of peace (1871) **10**-873d, Vernet painting in **27**-1030d.
—, Ill **14**-304 (B4)
—, Ind **14**-422 (G6)
—, Ky **15**-740 (D2).
—, Mo **18**-609 (D3).
—, O **20**-26 (A1).
—, Treaty of (1756) **8**-932a, **9**-284c
—, Treaty of (1783) **27**-682b; **15**-295b; **13**-603c, Loyalists' position **17**-79d, Newfoundland fishing rights **19**-488c, West African settlements **11**-485b, **24**-644b; West Indies **12**-378d, **24**-50d
Versailles laurel **16**-283b.
Versam, Switz **26**-242 (G3)
Versatile (bot.) **18**-567b
Versatzaemter: *see* Mont de Piété.
VERS DE SOCIETE 27-1040d, **11**-128d
Verse, Fr, **19**-842b.
VERSE 27-1041c, **25**-579b; **25**-589a; alliteration **1**-697a, assonance **2**-786c; blank verse **4**-41d; early Greek forms **12**-508b, **4**-107a, rhyme **23**-274b, rhythm **23**-277a For specific verse forms: *see* Ballade, Rondeau, Sonnet, &c.
VERSECZ, Hung **27**-1047c, **3**-4 (G4)
— canal, Hung **13**-895c
Verseghy, Francis **13**-928a
Vershanibek, mts., Arm **2**-56o (C1)
Vershire, Vt **19**-490 (C4)
Versicles (Breviary) **4**-305b
Versicra (curve): *see* Witch of Agnesi
Versiga, Isle, N G: *see* Warsia.
Vers l'Eglise, Switz **26**-242 (C4)
Vers libre **11**-147c
Versluy's cartilage **23**-160d
Verso (dict.) **3**-910a, **17**-619b
Versoix, Switz. **26**-242 (A4), **11**-587b
Versorium: *see* Electrical machines.
Verst, Den. **6**-24 (B3).
Verst (versta, measure) **28**-490a, **25**-494b
Verstanklahern, mt., Alps **1**-745d.
Verstanklathor, pass, Alps **1**-745d.
Verstegen, Richard: *see* Rowlands, Richard
Verstraete, Theodore **20**-307c.
Versuch die Metamorphose der Pflanzen zu erklären (Goethe) **12**-184d; **21**-773d
Vert (her.) **13**-928b
Vertainspitze, mt., Alps **1**-746d.
Vert antique: *see* Verde antico *and* Pavonazzetto.
Vertault, Fr **7**-249a
Vertavillo, Sp. **25**-430 (C2)
Vert d'Iris: *see* Verdelis.
Vertc, bay, Can. **19**-464d.
— bay, Nfld **19**-479 (B C1)
Vertebra dentata: *see* Axis bone.
— prominens **25**-170a
Vertebrae **25**-169c, **25**-671a.
Vertebral column: *see* Spine.
Vertebrahna **10**-633b **10**-633b (fig.).
Verres, Antonio **25**-715a; **8**-130c.
VERRIUS FLACCUS, MARCUS 27-1038b; **10**-294d; lexicon of **6**-449h
VERROCCHIO, ANDREA DEL 27-1038c Botticelli **4**-307c; Colleoni statue **24**-494 (Pl. I), Leonardo da Vinci **10**-414c
Verrole, India: *see* Verawal
Verrua, Jeaune Baptiste d' Albert de Luynes, comtesse de **28**-26a
Verruca, citadel, Aus: *see* Doss Trento
Verruca (med.): *see* Wart.
— quadrangularis (zool.) **26**-981b
Verrucano **21**-177d
Verrucaria calcisoda **16**-583c.
Verrucariaceae **16**-584d.
Verrucar ae **13**-335c
Verrucidae **26**-915d.
Verrugas **28**-436b
Ver sacrum **23**-536a; **17**-761b
Verticordiidae **16**-124c.
Vertigo (mollusc) **11**-526b; **11**-526c
— (physiol.) **18**-49a; **18**-129d.
Vertilium, Fr: *see* Verlault.
Vertomannus, Ludovico di: *see* Varthema, Ludovico di.
Vertot, René, Abbé de **11**-137d.
Vertou, Fr **10**-778 (B4).
Vert pré, Mcrnc, mt., W I **17**-802 (B1).
VERTUE, GEORGE 27-1051a
VERTUMNUS (myth.) **27**-1051b
Vertus, Fr **10**-778 (G3).
Verucla, Fla **21**-192 (E6).
Verukal, Cey. **14**-382 (I 14).
Verulae, It: *see* Veroli.
Verulam, James Walter Grimston, earl of **12**-604b
Verulam, S Af. **25**-466 (K7), **16**-255a
VERULAMIUM, Herts **27**-1051b, **4**-581 (C D6); **23**-1012b, **19**-876c
Verumontanum (anat.): *see* Urethra utricle.
Verus, Lucius **17**-694b.
—, M Annius **12**-801c
Verva, pass, Alps **1**-715b.
Vervaena, Gr. **12**-424 (D3)
Vervain **27**-1016a, **10**-506b, **10**-506c (fig.)
VERVET 27-1051b
VERVIERS, Belg **27**-1051c; **3**-668 (G2)
Verville, Bcroalde de **11**-125a.
Vervins, Fr **10**-778 (F2), treaty (1598) **10**-882e
Verwée, Alfred **16**-315a, **20**-507c
Verwick, Wales **9**-428 (V B3)
Verwood, Eng **6**-120 (III D5)
Verworm Max **7**-710b, **3**-719b, **19**-[illegible]
Very, F W **18**-804b **21**-477d
—, Jones **1**-838c
Very, pass, Alps **26**-242 (B3)
Veryan, Corn **9**-430 (VI C3), geology **7**-180a.
—, bay, Corn **9**-430 (VI C3)
— seiics (geol.) **7**-180a
Very Wise, The (myth.) *see* Ut-Napishtim
Verzasca, Switz. **26**-242 (F4), **26**-943c
Verzy, Fr **10**-778 (G8).
Vesali, India: *see* Vaisali.
Vesalius, Andreas **1**-928d, **26**-794h, circulatory organs **27**-926d; ventricular septum **13**-444a.
Vesc Etienne de **5**-921b.
Vesel, William de, baron **16**-[illegible]
Vesem, It **17**-867c.
Vesecute, Pietro **24**-197b, maps **17**-639d, **17**-641c (fig.), **17**-642a (fig.)
Vesecvi, Faustina de' **26**-1001d.
Visey, Ivo de **1**-719c.
Vesdre, riv., Belg. **3**-668 (G2), **3**-669b.
Vesellyville, N Dak **19**-780 (I1).
Vesch Minn **18**-550 (D6)
Veshen Russ. **23**-872 (C8).
Vesi (bot.) **18**-336b
Vesical diseases: *see* Bladder diseases.
VESICA PISCIS 27-1051c, **10**-427c
Vesicaria arctica (plant) **6**-[illegible]
Vesicating collodion **6**-694b.
Vesico-vaginal fistula **18**-438b.
Vesiculae seminalis (anat.) **23**-130b.
Vesicular column, posterior: *see* Clarke's column.
— emphysema: *see* Emphysema.
Vesi levi, lake Russ. **23**-872 (B C8); **10**-383b
Vesilspitze, mt., Alps **1**-745d
Ve Skerries, isls, Scot **24**-412 (F1); **24**-855b
Vesle, Rheims **23**-536
— riv., Fr **10**-778 (F3)
Vesloka, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (B3)
Vesonto, Fr **23**-648 (C2).
— *See also* Besancon
VESOUL, Fr **27**-1051c, **10**-778 (H4); **13**-74b
Vesovius, mt., It: *see* Vesuvius
Vespa **28**-359a; wings **14**-177d (fig.)
— crabro: *see* Hornet
— germanica: *see* German wasp
— rufa: *see* Red wasp
— vulgaris: *see* Wasp, common.
VESPASIAN 27-1051d **23**-652a; Flavia colony **4**-943d; Jews defeated (A.D. 67–69) **16**-401d; lex de imperio

Vespasiand 14-636b; library erected by 16-947c, portrait bust 23-476 (Pl. I, fig. 4), *Revelation Book of* 23-220d, rhetoric teaching endowed 23-236a, Rome temple 23-596a, 23-592 (illus)
Vespasiane da Bisticci 3-954e
Vespasian Psalter 3-894a
Vespasian's Camp, nne camp, Wilts 1-85b
Vespasius Pollo 25-714b
Vesper, Nan 15-6d1 (D1)
—, Org. 20-242 (B2)
— Wm. 28-740 (D4)
— (star) *see* Hesperus
VESPERS (liturgy) 27-1052c, 13-810a
VESPERS, SICILIAN 27-1052d, 19-183d, 25-35b, effect on papacy 20-698d
—, the Mentenegrin 16-772b
Vespor sparrow 17-851d
Vespertilionis 6-247a
Vespertilio 6-245e
— leisleri *see* Leisler a bat
— noctula *see* Noctule bat
— pipistrellus *see* Pipistrelle
— serotinus *see* Serotine
— stampfli 16-540a
Vespertilionidae 6-245e
Vespertilionidae 8-245a
Vespertilionnae 6-245b
Vesperugo 6-241a
— maurus 1-751b
— noctula *see* Noctule bat
— pipistrella *see* Pipistrelle
Vespidae 28-399a 11-177d
Vesploida *see* Wasp
VESPUCCI, AMERIGO 27-1053d, Brazilian expeditions 4-511b, longitude determination 26-986c
— Simonetta 4-307c
Vessagiri Vihara, temple, Ceylon 6-183b
VESSEL 27-1054e
— cup 28-861a
— party *see* Strict Baptists
Vessige, Swed 26-190 (B3)
Vestalisha 23-534a, 24-981d
Vessman lake, Swed 26-190 (C1)
Vessna pass, Alps 1-713d
VESTA (myth) 27-1054d, 23-603 (plan), household worship 23-571f, Penates worship 21-855d, state worship 23-579a, temple at Rome 23-595b, 18-208a, 19-100d
Vesta, Ark. 2-552 (A2)
—, Minn 16-550 (B6)
—, Neb 19-324 (H4)
— (asteroid) 1-887a
Vestalium, Vhib 18-372 (F6)
Vestal N.Y. 19-596 (D F4)
Vestalia (festival) 27-1056d, 10-221d
Vestals, House of the Rome 23-579a, 23-593 (plan)
Vestal Virgins 27-1054d, 19-847a, fasces given to 10-111, flora guarded by 16-858b, privileges 5-601b, punishment of 8-405b, suitholum worn by 7-23od
Vestanfors, Swed 26-190 (C-D1)
VESTERAS, Swed 27-1056a, 26-190 (D2)
— Ordinance (1527) 26-200b
— Recess (1527) 26-200a
Vesterbotten, Swed 19-800 (C-E2), 26-192a
Vesterbro Copenhagen 7-96h
Vester Bygd settlement, Green 12-547d, 21-949b
Vester Dal riv, Swed 19-800 (C3), 26-190 (B1), 26-189c
Vestergarn Swed 26-190 (D-E3)
Vestergetland, div, Swed 26-190 (B2), 26-192a
Vester Hassing, Den 8-24 (C1)
Vesterholm, Victor 20-517d
Vesterjarland co, Swed 19-800 (D3), 26-192a
Vesterö, isl, Nor. 19-804 (D3)
—, Lesso, Den 8-24 (C1)
Vester Ryd, Swed 26-190 (C3)
Vestervig, Den 8-24 (A2)
Vesterås, Swed 26-190 (D3), 26-192d, 26-194d
Vester Vingaker, Swed 26-190 (C-D2)
— Vram Swed 26-190 (B C4)
Vestfjord fjord, Nor 19-800 (C4), 19-800b
Vestiaria coccinea *see* Iiwi
Vestiaria (effeni) 23-664a
Vestibulum abbreviate 4-410d
VESTIBULE (arch.) 27-1056b
— (railway) 22-863b
Vestibules (anat.) 8-792e
mouth 18-944d, nose 20-7b, reproductive 23-134a
Vestigial structures 9-323a
Vesting (law) 16-373b
VESTINI, tribe 27-1056b, 15-26 (B3), ethnic suffixes 23-965d, Rome allied with 23-620a
Vestinus, Julius 12-124d, 16-548a
Vestlandske fishery and Industrial museum, Bergen, Nor. 3-772d
Vestmanland, co, Swed. 26-190 (C D2) 26-192a
— div, Swed 26-190 (C D2)
Vestmannaeyjar, isls, Ice. 14-228 (B3) temperature 14-240a
VESTMENTS 27-1056c, 22-260a, controversy concerning 13-891c, imitation of 8-872c, Mass 16-582b, papal 22-81d, 22-149c robes distinguished from 23-408b
Vestmen Nor 19-804 (B1)
Vestia Aros, Swed. *see* Vesterås
— Lugern, lake, Swed 26-190 (C3)
— Sillen, lake, Swed 28-190 (B2)
Vest Heckingbansen, co., Ger *see* Reckinghausen
Vestiles Act (1811) 16-951e
VESTRIS, GAETANO A B 27-1056a, 3-270a, 7-797d
—, **LUCIA ELIZABETH** 27-1063a
Vestrum, Swed 26-190 (D3)
VESTRY 27-1063b, 20-821d
Vest Vaagö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (C1), 16-863a
Vesubie, riv, Fr 1-723b
Vesullan group (geology) 11-298d
Vesulum Castrum, Fr. *see* Vesoul
Vesulum, Fr *see* Vesoul
Vesulus, mt, Alps *see* Viso
Vesumus 21-149d, 22-97d
VESUVIANITE 27-1063b
Vesuvian salt *see* Aphthalose
Vesuvine *see* Bismarck brown
VESUVIUS, mt. It 27-1063c, 18-26 (E1), 15-4 (C6), 15-5c, 28-187b, ballics (340 B.C.) 17-587a, (A.D. 553) 15-28a, eruption (A.D. 79) 22-50c, railway destroyed 5-124a, submarine origin 11-678a
Vesyegonsk, Russ 23-872 (E4)
27-1059e
Vesyprem, Hung 3-4 (F3), battle (998) 25-882d, Christian capture (1598) 27-450c, Turkish captures (1552) 27-418a, (1594) 27-450b
—, co., Hung 3-4 (F3)
Vet, riv, S Af 25-466 (G6), 27-830b
Veta, pass, Colo 5-719a
— Madre, dist., Mex 12-649d
VETCH 28-1a, 10-571c, 18-331a, Canadian prairie 6-147c, crude drug 5-866d, pollination in 18-383c, in United Kingdom 1-399d, 24-423c
Vetera, Ger 23-648 (C1) *See also* Xanten
VETERAN 28-2c
— (pseud.) *see* Imulus
Veteran, Colo 6-722 (D4).
Veterans Home, Wis 28-740 (D4)
Veterinary Department of Privy Council (Great Britain) 1-397b
— **SCIENCE** 28-2e
— Surgeons, Royal College of 18-948c
Veteris cumsdam Jurisconsulti Consultatio (1577) (Roman law) 23-572a
Veternista, riv., Serv 24-686 (C4)
Vethadipa Buddhist monastery India 14-621d,
Vetluga, Russ 23-872 (G4), 15-919a
— riv Russ 23-872 (G4), 28-193d, 9-906d
Vetlo, Ala. 1-160 (C1)
VETO 28-14a, decision of popes 6-829c, House of Lords 16-833b, Mirabeau's views 18-569b, royal prerogative 22-280d, Swiss legation 23-2a, tramways 27-165a, in Roman law *see* Intercession Act Scot (1884) 11-71d
Vetror, rwitz 26-242 (C4)
Vettius, riv, India 16-342a
VETTER, lake, Swed 28-1sb, 26-190 (C2) 26-189b, 16-89d 9-910c
Vettersfelde, Ger 21-792c, 12-476d
Vetterslev, Den 8-24 (D3)
Vettius Praetextatus 17-269a.
Vettones, tribe 24-57b
Vettora, mt, It, 18-4 (D3), 15-3c
Vettori, Francesco 18-35c, 12-685d.
VETULONIUM (Vetuloma), It 28-15c, 15-26 (C3)
Vetulus: *see* Lion-tailed macaque
Vetus (psend.): *see* Sterling, Edward
Vetus Antistus 4-938d.
VEUILLOT, LOUIS 28-15c, 11-142a, on papal infallibility 23-495b.
Veulle, Fr 24-539a.
Veulettes, Fr 24-539a
Veum, Nor. 19-801 (B3)
Veurne, Belg *see* Furnes.
Veuster, Joseph de: *see* Damien, Father
Vevay, Ind 14-422 (G7)
VEVEY, Switz 26-15d, 26-242 (B4)
Veveyse, riv, Switz. 11-212d
Vex, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Vexatious Indictments Act (1859) 21-172d
Vex Lary 10-562d (fig.).
VEXILLUM 28-16a, feather 10-224c
Voxin, dist, Fr 21-378b; 24-588b, 10-815b
— Français, Fr 10-776 (D2),
— Normand, dist, Fr. 10-776 (C-D2)
VEXIO, Swed 28-16a; 26-190 (C3).
Veyle, riv, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 1-140a.
Veymont Grand, mt, Alps *see* Grand Veymont
Veyrier, Nor. 19-804 (A2)
Veyron, riv, Switz 26-242 (A3)
Veysey, John 7-344h
Veysi (Turkish writer) 27-466d
Vez, Fr 27-864c.
VEZELAY, Fr 28-16b, 10-778 (F4), 26-998a.
Vézohise, Fr 10-778 (H4).
Vézère, riv, Fr 10-778 (F5); 7-196h, prehistoric caves 8-424c, 5-576b
Vezirkhan, Ir 5-791a
Vezir Kouprn Asna M 26-149b
Vezouze, riv, Fr 17-125d
Vezzana, mt, Dolomites 1-747b
Vezzani, Cors 15-4 (B3).
Vezzola, riv, It. 26-636d.
V. G (abbrev.) 1-29c
Via Appia, Flaminia, Sacra, &c. *see* Appia, Flaminia, Sacra, *&c.*
Viabilité 18-26d
Viacha, Bol 4-167 (B3), 4-171d
Viadana, It 15-4 (C2); 18-935d
Viadène, plateau, Fr 3-59b
Viadua, riv, Aus and Ger 1-126c
Viaduct, Pa 21-106 (F4).
Viadnet 4-534a
Via Lata, Rome 23-607b.
— Mala, ravine, Switz. 26-242 (G3), 12-608c
Viamao, Braz 23-359a
—, ostuary, Braz *see* Guahyba, Rio.
Vian, Okla 20-58 (F G2)
Viana, Braz 4-440 (H2), 17-668b
—, Sp 25-530 (D1)
—, Sp 25-530 (B1)
VIANDEN, Luxem 28-16d, 3-668 (B4)
Vianen, Holl 13-588 (C3); 25-513c
Viano, bat, Pac O 18-335 (B1)
VIANNA DO CASTELLO, Port. 28-17a, 25-530 (A2), 22-137c
Vianno, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-16d
Viardot, Pauline 11-457c
VIAREGGIO, It 28-17a, 15-4 (C5); 5-345b
Viassola, Giovanni Batista *see* Federici, Camillo
Viator, Ger. *see* Ulert
VIATICUM 28-17a
Viatka, govt, Russ: *see* Vyatka
Vian, Théophile de 11-128b, 11-129b
Viaud L M Julien: *see* Loti, Pierre
Viaur, bridge, Fr 4-542d
—, riv, Fr. 10-778 (F5), 3-50b
Viazemsky Nikifor *see* Vyazemsky
Vibband, Mo 18-808 (B2).
Vibonna, Caeles (Caelius): *see* Caeles Vibenna
Vibia Augusta Perusia, It: *see* Perugia.
Vibices (med.) 22-665d.
Vibmum, It 15-26 (E4).
Vibius Sequester *see* Sequester, Vibius
Vibora de la cruz 2-468d.
VIBORG, Den 28-17b, 8-24 (B2), 26-196b
VIBORG (Vilpur), Russ 26-17c, 23-872 (C3); 23-910c granite of: *see* Rapakivi granite
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, bay, Russ 23-872 (C7); 28-17c
—, co, Den 8-24 (B2; 8-27a
—, fort, Russ 26-206b.
—, govt, Russ 23-872 (C-B3), 10-383d, 10-384a, 10-386c
Vibo Valentia, It 15-26 (F5)
Vibraculum 22-44d
Vibrating trough conveyer 7-
Vibration (mech.) 28-425b, 17-991c, 17-992a, 9-158a free 17-992a, forced 17-992c, 25-450b, resistance, effect on 17-976d
—(sound) 25-488a, organ pipes 25-156d
Vibrations, Theory of 13-35e
Vibrator (mus.) 12-938b
Vibraye, Fr 10-778 (E3).
Vibrio 3-163b
— rugula 6-266c
Vibrion de *see* Nematoplast.
Viburnum 17-552d, 25-189d.
Viburnum, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
VIBURNUM (drug) 28-17d.
— (bot.) 8-200d, 20-551a in Caucasus 5-551a, in Himalaya 13-474a
— lantana: *see* Wayfaring tree
— opulus: *see* Guelder rose
— prunifolium *see* Black haw
— tinus: *see* Laurustinus.
Viby, Swed 28-190 (C2).
Vic, Ger. treaty of (1631) 17-11b.
VICAIRE, L. G. C. 28-17d
Vica Peta (myth.) 19-690a
VICAR 28-18a, 22-961a
— apostolic 28-18b, 16-590b.
— choral 28-18b, 5-520c, 5-520d, 16-541b.
Vicardin It springs at 4-358a.
Vicar general 28-18b, 2-359b, confirmation of bishop 6-906d, consistory court 8-979a, jurisdiction of 8-8a7b, 2-957d.
Vicaria, dist, Naples 19-181b
— di Vai di Luna, It: *see* Luna, Magni di
Vicarii episcoporum: *see* Chorepiscopi.
Vicarius (title) 28-18a, 23-625e, 6-990c
"Vicar of Bray, The" (song) 4-438b.
Vicar of Christ 28-18a.
— of St Peter 28-18a
Vicar of Wakefield (Goldsmith) 12-916c
Vicars Bridge limestone 6-417e
Vicar Switch, Va 28-118 (B3)
Vicari, Thom as 1-930c
Vic de Sonna (Ausona), Sp.: *see* Vich
Vicdessos, fr 10-778 (E6), 22-688b
VICE 28-18d, Mandeville's theory 17-560a, morality plays 8-501d, sin distinguished from 25-137d
Vice admiral 19-299c 1-193b, of the coast 28-810b; in France 8-366a
Vice admiralty Courts 1-205c; 27-669d
Vice-chamberlain 17-1b; 22-
VICE CHANCELLOR 28-18d; of cathedral 5-520b, court of chancery 6-836c, master of the rolls 17-573b, university 8-834a, 9-95a 20-413d
Vice-comes: *see* Viscount.
Vice-dominus (anc. title) 15-856b; 23-664a.
Vicelhuns: *see* Cassus
Vicen-Gaborne 10-778 (E6); battle (1814) 21-97a
Vicent on chess 6-106a
VICENTE, GIL 28-19a; 22-157c, 8-510a, 22-303a
— (dean of Lisbon) 22-141a
Vicente, Port. E Af 25-466 (M2).
— Pinzon, riv, Braz *see* Oyapok
Vicentini (physicist) 24-591b
Vicentino, Nicolo 6-469b.
Vicenza, duke of *see* Caulain court, marquis de
VICENZA (Vicetia), It 28-20b, 15-4 (C2), 15-26 (C2), battle (1848) 14-913c, joins league (c 1162) 16-33b, library 16-574b, Palladio's buildings in 2-412c, 20-636a, relations with Padua 20-443c, surrender to Venice (1404) 6-400c, Teatro Olimpico 28-731a, university 27-755a.
Vicenza, prov., It. 16-6d; dialect 6-193d
VICEROY 28-21a, 1-807a *See also* India: *Government*
Vicesimaria, lex 23-562b,
Vicetia, It.: *see* Vicenza
Vice-Versa (F. Anstey) 12-142b
Vich Tezensac, Fr 10-778 (E6)
VICH (Ausa, Ausona) Sp 28-21a, 25-530 (D2), 25-571a, battle (1810) 25-436d.
Vichada, riv, Colom 6-701 (C3)
Vichiquen Chil 7-644a.
Vichtbael riv, Ger 25-953e
Vichumbi, Bel Cong 6-923(B5)
Vichuquen, lake, Chil 6-113d
VICHY, Fr 28-21a, 10-778 (F4), 18-518c.
—, Mo 18-608 (D3).
— Springs, Cal. 6-8 (B2).
Vici, Okla 20-58 (B1)
Vicia: *see* Vetch
— faba: *see* Broad bean
— faba, var equina: *see* Horse bean
— orobus: *see* Bitter vetch
— sylvatica: *see* Wood vetch
Vicinal face 7-844a.
Vicinité, droit de: *see* Hinterland, doctrine of
Vickers, Sons & Maxim 3-443d; 2-580b, 20-218a
Vickery, Ala. 1-160 (B2)
Vickeburg, Ind 14-422 (C6).
— Mich. 16-372 (B7)
VICKSBURG, Miss. 28-21b, 18-600 (B3), cotton trade 7-267b, 1-821d, 28-21e, 12-336a
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4)
— group 11-670b, 18-600a, 8-663b
Vic le-Comte, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 22-675a
VICO, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 28-23b, 13-532a, 23-659c; 14-808a
Vico, It. 15-4 (F4)
—, lake, It. 15-4 (D3); 16-5a
—, roadway, It.: *see* Flaminia, Via.
— di Pantano It 15-4 (B6).
— Equense, It 15-4 (C6)
Vicomte (official) 5-842a
Vicon mts, Sp. 25-530 (E2); 24-953c
Vico's comet 6-763b
Vicosoprano, Switz. 26-242 (H1)
Vicovaro, It.: *see* Varia
Vicq d'Azyr, Felix 1-932b, 26-3d.
Vicq d'Azyr, bundle of (anat.): *see* Bundle of Vicq d'Azyr.
Vic-sur-Aisne, Fr 10-778 (F3)
Vicsur Cère, Fr 10-778 (F5)
Victoires, Place des, Paris 2-415b
Victor, St: *see* Victor I (pope)
—, St (martyr) 17-767d, 14-577d.
— (bp of Capua) 1-864e
— (Amedeus of Besse-Rotenburg and Ratibor) 13-415b
VICTOR (EMANUEL) II. of It (by) 28-26c; 15-35b 24-257a, army 2-622a; Order of the Crown of Italy 15-86 d, papal relations 20-716a, 21-689c; Sicilian blockade 20-164b; wars 14-915c, 14-919b
— (EMANUEL III. of Italy) 28-28a, 15-79d, 10-862d, arbitration 4-462d, 1-343a
VICTOR I. (pope) 28-29a; Easter controversy 8-828d, 20-687c
— II. 28-25a; 13-275a.
— III. 28-25b
— IV. (Conti: antipope) 28-25c; 3-796e
— IV. (Octavian: antipope) 28-26c; 1-552d
— (Amedeus I. of Sardinia) 28-28a, 15-42d, Clement XI 8-486d, Grand Alliance 12-344d, War of Spanish Succession 25-999c, 21-363d.
— (Amedeus III. of Sardinia) 24-256d foll., 24-217b, 15-119d foll.
— (Emanuel I. of Sardinia) 15-147d foll.; 24-255d, 24-217d, descent 24-256, 15-119d foll.; Order of Savoy 15 865c.
— (Amedeus I. of Savoy) 24-256b foll.; 26-867a
—, Claudo (duke of Bolbino) 11-202b; 17-699b; 26-837a; 18-228b.

VICTOR, GAIUS JULIUS 28-25d.
—, Jau **20-481a**
—, **SEXTUS AURELIUS 28-25d**—**23-660b**
Victor, Cale. **8-722** (E8), **7-466d**
— da. **14-732** (E3)
— Ida **14-276** (D4).
—, Ill **14-304** (D2)
—, Mont. **14-276** (B-C2).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (C-D)
Victorella. **22-42c**, **22-13a**.
Victor Emanuel, mts., N.G. **19-487** (D2)
"Victor Hugo" (French cruiser) **24-912c**.
VICTORIA (queen of England) **28-28b**; **8-308c**. Albert, prince consort **1-490a**; Buckingham Palace memorial **24-903a**. **2-141b** Calcutta memorial **4-982a**; medallist **6-111d**; coinage **19-906d**; Ireland in reign of **14-781d**; jubilees **8-830c**, orders instituted by **15-961c**; Palmerston **20-647d**
— (princess of England) **8-997d**. **6-112b**
— (queen of Prussia and German empress) **11-56c**
— (duchess of Kent) *see* Kent.
— Eugénie of (Spain) **25-967a**, **12-210a**.
— (of Sweden) **12-739a**
—, Manuel (Governor of California) **6-17c**
—, Manuel F. F. (Mexican president) **24-140b**.
— I. L. da **20-161b**
— (Vittoria) **TOMMASO Ludovico da 28-37b**
Victoria, Ala. **1-161d** (D4).
—, Ark. **2-462** (D3).
VICTORIA, Braz. (Espirito Santo) **28-44b**; **4-440** (I7), **9-475b**.
—, Braz. (Maranhão) **4-440** (G4)
—, Braz. (Maranhão) **4-440** (H2)
—, Braz. (Perunbuco) **21-178c**.
—, Can. **5-110** (A4); **5-111d**.
— (an Altra) **1-500** (B2)
VICTORIA, Can. (B.C.) **28-16c**; **4-600** (I-J). **4-599a**. Indian superintendent at **4-599b** museum **19-67a**.
—, (Isl.) **17-490**.
— China **6-168** (E); **13-658c**
—, (La.) **11-752** (B1)
—, Grec. **17-908** (A1), **12-910a**, **17-908**
—, Ill. **14-301** (H2)
—, Kan. **15-511** (C2)
—, La. **17-544** (A2)
—, Mex. **26-474b**
—, Minn. **18-511** (F9).
—, Mo. **18-605** (F3).
—, Pels. **21-392** (B4)
—, Scot. *see* Perth.
—, Sd. **23-420** (C3), **28-466** (K3), **23-962b**.
— Seychelles *see* Port Victoria.
—, Tenn. **28-690** (F2)
—, Tex. **26-698** (I-7).
—, Va. **28-118** (D11
—, (La.) Venez. **27-989** (B1), **2-314d**, **27-990c**.
—, W.I. **12-578d**.
—, Wash., China **13-658a**.
—, bridge, Loud. *see* Chelsea Bridge.
— bridge, Montreal **18-790c**
—, cave, Gibraltar **11-939a**
— cave, Settle, Yorks **5-978c**, **24-703c**
—, cemetery, Loud. **6-609c**
—, chaulmic. **3-644d**.
—, dist., Loud. **16-938** (B-C3)
—, dock, Dundee, Scot. **5-671d**
— dock, Melbourne, Vict. **18-901** (H9)
—, docks, Bombay **4-184a**
—, docks, Loud. **16-988** (F2), **3-918c**; construction **8-156d**, grain warehouses at **12-338c**; width **8-360c**
—, embankment, Loud. **16-938** (C-D), **16-940b**, construction **3-961b**
—, fall, S. Am. *see* Salto del Iguazu
VICTORIA, falls Zambezi **28-44c**; **28-44** (plan); **23-260** (B3); **3-425d**, discovery of **16-814b**
—, gold mine, Vict. **2-931d**.
—, harb., Can. (Bonthia Penin.) **5-160** (L1).
—, harb., Can. (Ont.) **13-959c**
—, inlet, Green. **12-343** (D1)
—, isl., Can. **5-160** (G1)
—, isl., Mal. Arch. **17-466** (B2)
—, isl., Pac. O. **20-436** (I-K5)
Victoria, lake, C. Asia. *see* Sorkul.
—, lake, Nfd. **19-479** (B2), **19-478c**
—, lake, N.S.W. **19-538** (A3)
—, lake, Vict. **28-38** (D3), **28-391**
—, mt., Bar. **14-382** (Q9).
—, mt., Can. **4-600** (D3), **27-884a**.
—, mt., N.S.W. **2-942e**
—, mts., N. Mex. **19-520** (B5)
—, mts., Vict. **28-38** (B2)
—, mts., W. Aus. **2-960** (A5), **28-339c**
—, park, Colombo **8-713c**
—, park, Glasgow **12-81** (map)
—, park, Loud. **16-938** (D2), **16-940c**
—, park, Rangoon **22-891d**
—, park, Sydney, N.S.W. **28-278** (A1 and B3)
—, port, Austr. *see* Esslington.
—, port, Kent **9-424** (IV. D4)
—, pt., Bar. **14-840** (F9)
—, riv., Nfd. **19-47c** (D2).
—, riv., Queens. *see* Barcoo river.
—, riv., S. Austr. **2-960** (F8), **25-193b**, **2-913a**
VICTORIA, state, Austr. **28-37c**, **28-38** (map), **2-961b**; aborigines **8-199d**, camel punishment **5-350c**, climate **2-946d**, factory laws **2-960d**, federation **2-965c**, finance **28-41c**, **14-359b**; freemasonry **11-84a**, geology **28-39a**, **2-943d**; illegitimacy **14-301a**, introduction of protection **17-207**, liquor law **16-770c**, old age pensions **20-66a**, periodicals **21-160d**, savings banks **24-246a**, secret commissions **6-715c**, Sewell's admiralty action **26-317a**, survey map **17-652d**, wool export **28-816b**.
—, str., Can. **6-160** (I2).
—, str., S. Am. *see* Magellan.
—, tower, Gneruesey **24-37c**.
—, tower, Ottawa **20-369c**
Victoria (astron.) **20-761a**.
— (bot.) **20-742c**. regia **28-6-141**, **16-376c**.
— (carriage) **5-104d**
— (drumhead) **8-163d**.
— (myth.) *see* Victory
"Victoria" (warship) **27-310a**.
Victoria, Ciudad de, Mex. *see* Durango c.
— and Albert Decks, Liv. **28-544a**
— and Albert Museum, London **16-938** (F4 and B3); **19-61d**, **18-948d**, **1-495d** (architectural collection **5-393a**, **2-449c**; Dyce's library bequeathed to **8-743b**; Forster's bequest **10-675c**; mosaics in Great Gallery **18-888c**; science library **16-558a**).
— and Albert, Royal Order of **15-961d**.
— Assize Courts, Birmingham **3-984b**.
— black & &c (dyestuffs) **8-746b**.
— boiler **4-142a**
— Bridge, Ire. **14-711** (D2).
— Co. Tex. **26-690** (K-L7).
— College, Toronto, Can. **27-538a**.
— College, Victoria, Can. **27-775c**
— College of Music, Loud. **18-948c**
— crape **7-379b**
— Cross (decoration) **19-16b**; **28-33c**
— da Conquista, Draz **4-440** (D5)
— Day **13-584a**.
— de Calpulalpam, Mex. *see* Rincón de Romos.
— Desert, Great Austr. *see* Great Victoria Desert.
— Downs Station, S. Aus. **2-960** (E3)
— Falls, bridge, Zambezi **4-441b**
Victoriahavn, Nor. *see* Narvik
Victoria Institute **26-309d**
— Jubilee, bridge, Montreal **18-790c**
— Jubilee Technical Institution, Bombay **4-184a**
— Lake, reservoir, Rangoon **22-891d**.
— Land, dist., Antarc. **21-961** (H); **21-989c**, **21-964c**.
— Land, dist., Can. **6-160** (H1)
"Victoria Luso" (warship) **24-912a**.
Victoria Mines, Can. **19-831** (D-E1).
— Museum, Can. **20-369c**
Victorian Highlands, mts., Austr. **2-944b**
Victoria Nile, riv., Ugan. **27-307** (B2) **19-693** (C7), **19-694b**, **1-303b**.
Victorian Order (British) **15-896d**.
— period *see* Dionysian period.
VICTORIA NYANZA, lake, Af. **28-45c**, **19-693** (C8), **27-557** (B-C3); **11-771** (B1); exploration **19-698i**, **25-633c**, **26-780a**, fishes **5-860c**, hydrography **19-696b**.
— Park, Manchester **17-945** (map).
— Peak, mt., China **13-658b**.
— Quadrant, Antarc. **21-961** (G-F).
— Quartz mine, Bendigo, Austr. **18-539a**
"Victoria Regina" (ship) **24-878d**
Victoria stone **25-960b**.
Victoriatalus (Roman coin) **19-893d**. **18-894c**
Victoria University, Cobourg, Can. **27-775d**.
— University (Owen's College), Manchester **17-54c** (map), **17-546c**, **27-773c**, **28-492d**, **6-639a**; academic hoods **27-779**; examinations **10-43a**, legal qualification **9-907c**.
— University, Toronto *see* Toronto University.
— University, Wellington, N.Z. **28-513c**
Victoriaville, Can. **22-724** (D-E3).
Victoria West, S. Af. **25-466** (F8), **6-232d**
Victorica, Arg. **2-462** (C4); **20-667d**
Victorinus, St. (martyr) **24-42c**.
Victorinus (bp. of Pettau) **2-122c**.
—, **GAIUS MARIUS 28-46c**; **8-308c**
— (theologian) **23-213b**
Victorio, Draz. **4-440** (C3).
Victorium (chem.) **7-502a**; **6-141d**.
VICTOR-PERRIN, CLAUDE, duke of Belluno **28-46d**; at Bautzen (1813) **3-512e**, in Italian campaign wars **11-193b**
Victorshohe, mt., Ger. *see* Viktorhohe
Victor turbine **28-383c**
Victory (ship), Cal. **5-8** (E4)
Victory, N.Y. **19-596** (D2)
—, Vt. **19-490** (D2)
—, Wis. **28-740** (B5)
Victory (myth.) **15-889d**, **12-378d**, temples **23-600b**, **27-906a**
— Victory (Nelson's flagship) **24-867a**, **24-868b**
Victory Mills, N.Y. **19-596**(G2),
Victory of Samothrace (statue, Louvre) **12-489a**, **24-117d**.
Victory printing machine **22-306d**
VICTUAL 28-47b.
Victualling Bill of (law) **28-47b**.
Victuumlae, Il. *see* Ticunum
VICUGNA (mammal) **28-47b**; **26-471b** (fig.), fur **11-353c**, wool **1-721d**.
Vicuna Claudio (Chilean minister) **6-116c**
Vicuna (myth.) **18-690a**
Vicus Aquicusis *see* Dagnères-de-Bigorre
— Augustanus Laurentium, It. **16-294c**
— Aurelii, Ger. *see* Oehringen
— Augustensis, Sp. *see* Vich
— Cumbranus, Sp. *see* Ocaña
— Dianae, It. **5-1231**
— Doleusis, Fr. *see* Château roux
— Julii, Fr. *see* Alre
— Julius, Ger. *see* Germersheim.
— Tuscus, It. *see* Tuscus, Vicus
Vid riv., Bulg. **4-773** (B2), **4-771c**, **27-262a**
Vid (abbrev.) **1-30c**
VIDA, MARCO GIROLAMO 28-47c; **1-910a**
Vida Orog. **20-242** (C3)
Vida es Sueño, La (Calderón) **25-983d**.
Vidago, Port. **25-530** (B2), (H1); **21-989c**, **21-964c**.
Vidal, Peire (of Toulouse) **27-310a**, **22-497d**.
—, Ramon **22-491c**, **25-589a**, **22-499b**.
Vidal black (dyestuff) **8-747c**
Vidalia (la.) **11-752** (D3).
— La. **17-544** (C2)
VIDAME 28-47; *Vidâha-Salabhanjika* (Indian drama) **8-483d**.
Vidette, Ark. **2-362** (C1).
—, Ga. **11-752** (D1).
Vidi, Isla, riv., Ice. **14-228** (B2)
Vidic, Lucien **3-420e**.
Vidigoia *see* Wndaia
Vidinueira Sp. **11-434a**
VIDIN, Dula. **28-18a**; **4-773** (A2) colony at Hirapolis **13-152a**, Pasvanoglu **4-781a**, Russo-Turkish War **23-931c**, Sultanmahmud's state **4-780**, siege (1688) **12-346b**; trade **4-775c**
Vido, isl., Gr. **7-115c**
VIDOCQ, FRANCOIS EUGENE 28-48b
Vidom (title) *see* Vice dominus
Vidoma **5-174a**.
Vidostern, lake, Swed. **26-190** (C3)
Vidourle, riv., Fr. **10-778** (G6); **11-488b**
Vidra, Rom. **23-926** (C2).
Vidreras, Sp. **25-530** (G2)
Vidna **28-489d**.
— progne **28-139d**
Viducasses tribe **3-555c**
Vidumnae *see* Widow-bird
Vidy, Switz. **16-388d**.
Vidya **26-701a**.
Vidyapati Thakkura **3-927a**; **13-186a**
Vidyaranya svamin *see* Madhava Acharya.
VIDYASAGAR, ISWAR Chandra 28-48c.
Vie, riv., Fr. **10-778** (D4) **27-980c**.
Vieau, Jacques **18-491c**; **17-580b**, **22-110c**
Vieburg, Clara *see* Colin Vieburg.
Viechtach, Ger. **11-808** (D4).
— Ober, Ger. *see* Ober Viechtach.
Viedma, Arg. **2-462** (D5); **20-900c** **23-360c**
— lake, Arg. **2-462** (B6); **2-401b**; **1-961b**.
Viedberg, mt., Aus. **3-4** (D2).
Viel Evreux, Fr. **10-37c**.
Vielle, J.-M. **8-758a**.
— L. J. G. **1-137a**
Vielle powder (Poudre D.) **23-327d**; **10-83b**
Vieilles Lignes d'Allemagne qu'on appelle Susses les *see* Swiss Confederation
VIEIRA, ANTONIO 28-49a; **22-190c**
Vieja, mt., Sp. **28-530** (C1); **5-207d**
Vieja, mt., Chil. **6-161d**
— El, mt., Nic. **5-678** (C4); **19-642d**.
Vielc *see* Vielle.
VIELE-GRIFFIN, FRANCIS 28-50a.
Viel Hesdin, Fr. *see* Hesdin
Vielle, Sp. **25-530** (F1).
VIELLE 28-50a
— à mamivelle *see* Hurdy-Gurdy
VIEN, JOSEPH MARIE 28-50b.
— Marie Thérèse **28-50b**
Vien Chang, Fr. *see* Vien Tiane
Vienna, Ala. **1-460** (A2)
VIENNA (Wicu, Vindobona), Aus. **28-50b**; **3-4** (F2) academy of painting **1-10c**, academy of surgery **1-10d**, anti-Semitism **2-112b**, art gallery **28-51d**, **2-671b**, blind school **4-62c**, bridge **4-337a**, cathedral **28-51a**, **2-401d**, **2-406c**, commercial museum **27-110b**, court theatre **28-51d**, **26-733b**, Egyptian money **9-28c**, fire service **10-414d**, Imperial pawn office **20-97d**, International Exhibition *see* International Exhibition, Vienna, jockey club **13-737c**, Königliche Akademie der Wissenschaften **1-97c**, land registration **16-161b**, libraries **28-52a**, **16-570a**, medical school **18-13c**, **23-182b**, observatories **19-957d**, **26-566c**, opera house **28-51d**, **27-1011d**, overcrowding **13-823b**, parliament houses **2-143c**, **2-148**, Pl. IX), police organization **21-980c**, porcelain manufacture **5-758d**, **5-757c**, university **27-757d**, **27-770a**, university Leseverein **3-33c**, veterinary school **28-3d**.
VIENNA, *History* **28-53a**; **27-460c**; concrence (1855) **3-866d**, founder **20-680d**, Napoleon at **18-219b**, **19-228a**, revolution (1848) **3-152a**, Roman legion at **23-472d**, siege (1683) **12-346b**, **13-913d**
—, Fr. *see* Vienne.
—, (La.) **11-752** (C3).
—, Ill. **14-304** (D6)
—, Ind. **14-122** (F7).
—, La. **17-544** (B1)
—, Luxemburg *see* Vianden.
—, Md. **17-828** (H4).
—, Mo. **17-431** (C1).
—, Mo. **18-588** (D-E3).
—, N.C. **19-702** (E1).
—, N.J. **19-502** (C2).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (F2).
—, O. **20-26** (I2).
—, S. Dak. **25-506** (H3).
—, Va. **28-118** (E2).
—, dists., Fr. **23-649** (C4).
— (encordat of (1448) **8-833d**; **19-656b**, **11-191d**
— **CONGRESS OF 28-53d**; **9-933d**, Austrian acquisitions **11-864c**, diplomacy **8-294d**; Eastern question **27-456a**, German constitution **11-863b**, Hanover **12-922a**, Hesse-Cassel question **13-411a**, Hesse-Darmstadt boundaries **13-412b**, Hesse-Homburg's independence **13-412d**, Italy reorganized **15-17d**, mediatization **18-23a**, Poland **21-920d**; Portuguese policy **22-1016**; Prussian acquisitions **22-526b**, **22-524** (map), Servian representative **19-371c**; slave trade condemned **26-224b**, Talleyrand **26-378c**.
— Final Act (1820) **11-864d**.
Viennais, dist., Fr. *see* Viennois.
Vienna, Note of (1853) **9-560a**; **27-460d**
—, peace of (1606) **13-912a**; **4-108b**.
—, peace of (1864) **8-38b**; **24-340a**
— sandstone **9-662d**; **10-887b**, **7-116c**
—, Treaty of (1689) **12-343a**.
—, Treaty of (1731) **6-111b**.
—, Treaty of (1738) **12-789d**
—, Treaty of (1738) **10-847c**
—, Treaties of (1809) **11-862d**; **18-862d**, Illyria **14-327a**, **7-776a**.
— (1815) *see* Vienna Congress of.
—, Treaty of (1864) **3-17a**.
—, Treaty of (1867) **24-339d**.
—, Treaty of (1878) **24-340a**.
Vienne (family of dauphins), *see* Viennois, counts of
— Jean de **5-918d**; **9-443b**, **4-966b**.
VIENNE, Fr. **28-56a**, **10-778** (G5), council (1112) **5-54c**, councils of **10-981b**, siege (870) **12-47a**, synod (1060) **14-722c**
VIENNE, dept., Fr. **28-55d**, **10-778** (F4)
VIENNE, riv., Fr. **28-55c**, **10-778** (F4)
—, **COUNCIL OF** (1311–1312) **28-56d**, **26-297d**, toleration on Spain **14-694b**, Béguine condemned **3-653c**, concessions to Spirituals **16-437a**, decrees **6-198b**, **11-2d**
Viennensis, Luxemburg *see* Viandeu
—, prov., Fr. **23-619** (C2), **28-56b**
Vienot, J. P. G. **9-702c**
Viennois comtis of **7-861a**
Viennois, prev., Fr. **22-503c**, **19-173a**, **2-558a**
Vien Tiane (Wieng Chan), Fr.-I. (**14-198** (C2); **16-191a**, **15-191c**, geology **25-3c**
Viento, Oreg. **20-242** (D2).
Vieques, isl., P.R. **22-124** (B2); **28-244** (F3) **22-124b**
— passage, P.R. **22-124** (B2).
Vierfontein, S.Af. **25-466** (H6); **20-151d**; **20-163c**
VIERGE, DANIEL 28-57b
Vierge, isl., Fr. lighthouse **16-642d**, **16-637** (Pl. II); **16-650** (table)
Vierkaroteede **28-191b**.
Vierlande, dist.-c., Gen. **3-772c**
Viersgaebeck, Holl. **13-588** (C3)
Viersheim, Ger. **11-808** (H-I9)

Vierordt, Karl (physiologist) **27-919a**, 27-932b
— (psychologist) **28-459a**
VIERSEN, Ger 28-57c, **11-808** (I 16)
Viertel **28-494b**
Viervoet hill, S Af **20-151c**; (1815) **3-90b**
Viervaldstättersee, lake, Switz. *see* Lucerne
Viezu-jarvi, lake, Russ **18-199b**
Vieyra, bl, dist, Sp **25-530** (D11); **18-443d**, **5-207d**
VIERZON, Fr **28-57c**, **10-778** (F4)
— Bourgneuf, Fr **28-57d**
Vieu, fl **15-1** (F1)
VIETA (Viète), **FRANCOIS**, seigneur de la Bigonière **28-57d**; algebraical works **1-612b**; Apollonian problem **2-181c**; quadrature of circle **6-188a**, trigonometry **27-272a**
Vieussens, Raymond **1-934a**; **13-134b**
Vieussieux, G T **5-289b**; **14-914a**
Vieux Boucau, Fr **1-214d**
— Chaillol mt, Alps **1-742b**
— Colombier quartette, Le **15-69c**
Vieux Cordelier, Le **8-100c**
Vieux Fort, W I **28-511** (F1)
Vieux Jones, wrecks of (coal) **20-84** (table)
Vieux, Pic **10-783a**
VIEUXTEMPS, HENRI 28-58c
Vieux Testament, Histoire critique du (Simon) **25-130d**
Viewfield Scot **9-710b**
Viewfinder **21-903c**
Viewmeter **21-903c**
View of armour **18-460a**, — of frankpledge **11-31d**
Viewpoint, Nova Sc **15-442a**
— João Fernandes **4-156c**
Viezzi, m, Switz **26-242** (B4), **23-271c**
Vig, S Dak **25-506** (H2)
Vig (Norwegian term) **19-799b**
Viga, Li, canal, Mex **18-31ba**
Viga Ghumsagam **14-438b**
VIGAN, P Is **28-58c**, **21-392** (C4)
Vigand, General **15-83a**
Vigarni, Philip de **24-498a**
VIGEE-LEBRUN, MARIE-Anne E 28-59d
Vigiuere, Blaise de **7-960b**
Vigeon, Fr **10-778** (E5), **7-196c**
Vigesimal system **2-926b**
VIGEVANO, It **28-59a**, **15-1** (B2)
VIGFUSSON, GUDBRANDR 28-59a, **23-1001a**, **14-210a**
Vigia, Baz, **4-440** (G2)
— hill, Cuba **27-286i**
— Chico, Mex **18-318** (I4)
Vigias **26-11b**
Vigie, the, lighthouse, St Lucia **18-80h**
Vigier, Jean Court de *see* Court, Jean
Vigil, Francisco de Paula **21-269a**
Vigil, Colo, **6-722** (B4)
VIGIL 28-59c
VIGILANCE COMMITTEE 28-591
— Order of *see* White Falcon, Order of the
Vigilantibus ac non dormientibus jurisprudentia subvenit **17-926a**, **18-29a**
VIGILANTIUS (presbyter) **28-60a**, **23-1011b**, **16-676i**
Vigiles (Rome) **23-631d**, **23-604**
Vigili (Venice officials) **10-414c**
Vigilius, *see* Wake
VIGILIUS (pope) **28-60b**, **15-600i**
Vigil of Venus, see *Pervigilium Veneris*
VIGINTISEXVIRI 28-60c
Vigintiviri **28-60c**
Vigla, cape, Gr **12-424** (F4)
Viglas limestone **14-728d**
Viglio, mt, It **2-162a**
VIGLIUS (Dutch jurist) **28-60d**
Vignacourt, Alof de **24-17c**
Vigna Grande, tomba di, nr Chiusi **8-971b**
— la Corte, spring, It **27-906a**
Vigne, G T **11-915c**
—, **PAUL DE 28-61a**, **24-511d**, **15-93c**
— samuel de **15-93c**
Vignemale, mt, Fr **10-778** (D6), **13-741**
Vignerol (family) *see* Aiguillon
VIGNETTE 28-61b, **28-800c**, **27-478a**
Vignetting (optics) **18-426d**
Vignevilles, Fr **10-778** (G3),
Vignier, Jérome **13-832c**
Vignoble, Le, dist, Switz **18-423c**
Vignola, Ba *see* Barocchio, Giacomo
Vignola, It **15-4** (C2)
Vignoles, Charles Blacker **22-840a**, **15-783a**
Vignoles, rail **22-820a**; **22-838b**.
Vignoli de' Vignoli (pirate) **24-16a**
Vignon, Pierre Alexandre **2-12h**
Vignory, Jean Dury, seigneur de *see* Orry, Jean
Vignory, Fr **10-778** (G3); **13-74b**
Vignotti's chronograph **6-308a**
VIGNY, ALFRED DE 28-61b, **11-146b**
Vigny, Fr **24-588c**
VIGO, Sp **28-62b** **25-530** (A1), battle (1702) **25-607a**; dock yard constructed (12th cent.) **19-30b**
— bay, Sp **28-62b**
— Co Ind **14-422** (C6)
Vigors, Nicholas Aylward **20-308b**
Vigouroux, Emile C **25-98b**
Vigozere, lake, Russ *see* Vyg
Vigozzi, val, It **28-242** (E4)
Vigraha-raja (king of Ajmere) **7-956c**
Vigso, bay, Den **8-24** (A1)
Vigueda, *see* Vihuela
Vigues, Sp **5-830a**
Vigueras (officials) **22-516d**, **1-966h**
Viha **17-273b**
Vihara, monastery, India **4-711b** **14-429b**
Viharo, Fr **18-778** (B4), **5-523d**
Vihnye, baths, Hung **24-614c**
Vihorlat, mts, Hur **5-383c**
Vihua (Vilhua), Ind **18-43c**
— (Vihua), pass, India **18-43c**
— riv, Bal **14-376** (B C4), **3-292c**
Vihuela de arco **7-514b**
— de mano **7-514b**; **12-703c** (fig.)
Vii tudo, *see* Wa
Vijaipur, India **14-382** (I10),
Vijaya I **5-785c**
— Dev **5-83d**
— Rahu IV **5-784a**
Vijayadurg, India: *see* Vizia-drug
Vijayanagar (Bijanagar), India **28-62c** **14-383** (G12)
VIJAYANAGAR (Bijanagar), kingdom, India **28-62c**, **14-402b**, Belgaum **3-668d**, Bellary **4-618a**, Chingleput as feudal **6-238a**, coinage **18-940d**, Conjeeveram under **8-913b**, Goa under **12-160a**, Madura annexed **17-296b**, Moslem invasions **7-911c**, Persian mission **13-694c**, Portuguese relations **14-405a**
Vijjana Kalachurya, *see* Bijala Kalachurya
Vijnaneshwar, Minister of Indian sacred book) **14-136a**
Vik Nor (N Bergenhus) **18-804** (B2),
—, Nor (Nordland) **18-800** (H C2), **12-911b**
—, Scot *see* Wick
Vikarbyn, Swed **28-190** (C1)
Viken, lake, Swed **12-270a**
— lake, Nor **18-804** (B3),
Vikea, Nor **18-804** (D2)
VIKING 28-62d, art and archæology **24-490b** (Pl III), **4-643a**; burial customs **3-441d**, **11-330c**; chansons de geste **8-896a**, Charlemagne attacked **5-893c**, Danelagh under **7-803**, England **8-468i**, **9-170c**, **8-471d**, **9-473a**, feudalism **8-924b**, France **10-811a**, **18-812c** **27-109a**, geographical explorations **11-624c**, Germany **11-814d**, **11-833c**, Harald Haarfager's defeat (872) **18-807a**, health drinking **13-121d**, Ireland **14-768d**, **14-761**, **5-624a**; Mercian invasions **18-152c**; navy, methods **11-813b**, **24-863b**, Netherlands invaded **19-114b**, Neustria ravaged **19-749c**, Normans distinguished **19-751d**, oath **18-940d**; Russian legend **23-892a**, Utrecht attacked **27-845d**, Vinland **28-98d**, vitrified forts **28-150b**, Wales invaded **28-962a**
Vikingsness, Nor **12-941a**
Vikram (Hinduism) **28-130c**
Vikrama (Chalukyan king) *see* Vikramanka
Vikrama (era) **13-197b**, **24-170d** **28-66d**, foundation **14-824o**, **17-918c**, Nepalese **18-380a**
Vikrama and Urvasi: see *Vikramorvasi*
VIKRAMADITYA (legendary king) **28-66d**, **13-497c**, **14-793d**, Ceylon reigned **14-824c**, Ponwar clan **22-866a**
Vikrasana dvairmska **24-17oa**
— I **14-400b**
— II **4-188d**
— VI *see* Vikramanka
— (raja of Charkhari) *see* Bijai Bahadur
— (Gupta ruler) *see* Chandra-gupta II
Vikramajit *see* Vikramaditya
Vikramanka (Vikramaditya VI, Vikrama) **13-196b** **5-812c** **14-100b**
Vikramankadevacharita (Bilhana) **14-622h**
Vikrama Samvat *see* Vikrama (era)
Vikramorvasi (Kahdasa) **24-173a**, **15-941c**, **5-181b**
Viksnaes, Nor **19-804** (A3)
Viksvand, lake, Nor **19-804** (A2),
Vikten, isl, Nor **18-800** (B2)
Viklurbobe mt, Ger **13-18a**
Viktualienbruder (privateers) **17-702b** **8-381d**
Vila (Francesville) N Hebrides **18-500c**
Vilagos, Hung **3-4** (G3); **2-312a**, capitulation (1849) **13-918b**, **3-16d**,
Vilaine, riv, Fr **10-778** (B4), **14-300c** **10-777c**
Vilamasaha, Mad **17-271** (A2, B3)
Vilano, cape, Sp **25-530** (A1),
Vilaras, John **12-526c**
VILAS, WILLIAM FREEMAN 28-66d
Vilas Ind **14-422** (D6),
—, S Bak **25-506** (H4),
— Co, Wis **28-710** (D2)
Vilayat (vilayet) **21-194b**, **27-449a**
Vilayati sau **13-900d**
Vilayets, Law of the (1861) **27-449a** **17-221a**
Vilbel, Ger **11-808** (II m8)
Vilcamayo, riv, Peru **21-267a**
Vilcanota, mt, Peru **21-264** (D4) **21-266d**
Vilcassinus Pagus, dist, Fr, *see* Vexin
Vildanden (Ibsen) see *Wild Duck*
Vildenios, Mex **18-833c**
Vildmoor, swamps, Den: *see* Store Vildmose and Lille Vildmose
Vile (myth) **18-112a**
— (folklore) **24-689d**
Vilcika, riv, Russ **28-88d**.
Vilekl, Russ **23-872** (C5), **28-88d**
Vilela (Jesuit) **15-226c**, **15-227d**
Vilgard (heretic) **14-588b**
Vilhelma, Swed **19-800** (D2)
Vilhena, Antonio Manoel de **24-17d**
Vilica (Roman rel.) **23-578c**
Vileb, Ger **11-808** (I k7)
Vilicus (Roman rel.) **23-578b**.
Vilivayakura II **14-620a**
Vilja (Villa), riv, Russ **23-872** (B-C5), **28-88d**, **18-104b**
Viljoen, Ger **27-207d**
—, Ian **27-195a**
Viljoen's Drift, ford, S Af **5-213a**, **20-153a**
Vilkitski, isl, Russ As **25-10** (C1), **21-388** (B2)
Vilkomir, Russ **23-872** (B4), **15-921d**
Vilkov, Russ **23-871** (I B4)
VILL 28-67a, **4-269a**, **4-269d**
Villa (mr Domodossola) **28-242** (E3)
—, It (Lucca) **17-95g**,
—, Switz **28-242** (G3)
—, isl, Az **3-83** (4)
VILLA 28-67b, in Britain **4-988c**, For specific villas, *see* Villa Ercolanese, Ludovisi, &c, *see* Ercolanese, Ludovisi, &c
Villaba, It **24-392** (B5)
Villa Bella, Bol **4-167** (B1), **4-172c**.
— Bella da Santissima Trindade do Matto Grosso, Braz **17-902d**.
Villablanca, Sp **25-530** (B4)
Villablino, Sp **25-530** (B1).
Villa Boa de Goyáz, *see* Goyaz
— Beim, Port **25-536** (B3)
Villabona, Sp **12-698c**
Villacanas, Sp **25-530** (D3)
Villa Carlos (George Town), Sp **22-122d**
Villacarrillo, Sp **25-530** (D3) **15-124b**.
Villacastin, Sp **25-530** (C2)
VILLACH, Aus **28-67d**, **3-4** (C3)
Villacintor, Sp **25-530** (C1)
Villa Clara, Cu *see* Santa Clara
— Concepción, Parag *see* Concepción
Villadarias, marquess of **11-941c**
Villa de Barra, Braz *see* Manáos
— de Bispo, Port **25-530** (A1),
— de Contas, Braz *see* Rio de Contas
— de los Martires, Granada *see* Martyrs, Villa
— **DEL PILAR**, Parag **28-68a**, **2-162** (E2)
Villadiego, Sp **25-530** (C1-D1),
Villa de Conde, Port **25-530** (A2) **8-660c**
— do Forte da Assumpcao, Braz *see* Fortaleza
— do Infante, Port *see* Sagres
— do Porto, Az **3-83** (4) **21-30b**
— do Rio Pardo, Braz: *see* Rio Pardo
Villae (monasteries) **1-22a**
— (royal lands) **10-908d**.
Villafimés, Sp **25-530** (E2), **5-472a**
Villa Faustina, Suff **4-868c**
Villafelche, Sp **25-530** (E2),
Villafor, Antonio de Noronha, count of *see* Ferreira, duke of
Villa Flor, Port **25-530** (B3).
Villafra, lake, Peru **2-946d**
Villa Franca, Az **3-81a**
Villafranca, It **17-716d**
—, Sp **25-530** (E1) **12-103a**
— de Cordoba, Sp **25-530** (C4), **7-412a**
— del Bierzo, Sp **25-530** (B1)
— de los Barros, Sp **25-530** (B3), **3-181d**
VILLAFRANCA DI VERONA, 28-68a; **15-1** (C2), peace (1859) **10-870c** **15-96o**
Villa Franca do Campo, Az **3-83** (4) **24-32a**, **3-84c**
Villafranca, Sp **25-530** (C2),
Villafranco, Sp **25-530** (A1), **22-65a**
— castle, Sp **15-446d**
Village, Jean de **6-845c**; **6-646a**
Village (diet) **28-67b**.
— **COMMUNITIES 28-68a**, Anglo Saxon **4-592c**, common field system **1-389d**
— Creek, riv, Ark **2-552** (D2),
— Creek, riv, In **28-740** (B5)
— Creek, riv, Tex **26-690** (A-B8)
—, East, Conn *see* East Village
— Improvement Society **25-929d**
— nurses: *see* District nurses
— of the Judge Asia M: *see* Cockerton
— Springs, Ala **1-460** (C2),
Villa Gonzalo, Sp **24-56c**
— Grove, Colo, **6-722** (D3)
— Grove, Ill **14-304** (B4),
Villaharta, Sp **25-530** (C3)
Villa Hayes, Parag **2-162** (E1)
— Hermanni, Hung *see* Nagyszeben
— Hermosa, Mex *see* San Juan Bautista
— Hildegard Gar *see* Hildburgbausen
Villainage (Villain): *see* Villenage
Villaines-la-Juhel, Fr **10-778** (D3)
Villa Isabel, Braz **23-351a**
Villajoyosa, Sp **25-530** (E3) **1-661c**
Villakarda, cape, Gr **12-121** (B4)
Villalar battle (1520) **25-560c**
Villalobos, Fernando de **4-495c**
—, Marcelo **17-701d**
— Rui Lopez de, *see* Lopez.
Villalonga, Jorge, count de la Cuerva, *see* La Cuova
Villalpando, Francisco de **26-1030a**
—, Juan de **24-194a**
Villalpando, Sp **25-530** (C2)
Villalta, Andrés de **5-756a**
Villamañán, Sp **25-530** (D1)
Villamanrique, Sp **25-530** (B3)
Villamarchante, Sp **25-536** (E1)
Villa Maria, Arg **2-462** (D3); **7-141b**
Villamayor de Santiago, Sp **25-530** (D3).
Villanazar, Celom **5-701** (B3)-
Villamblard, Fr **10-778** (E5),
VILLAMEDIANA, COUNT DE 28-73b
Villa Mercedes, Arg: *see* Mercedes
Villamelas, Sp **25-530** (C3)
Villamil (Spanish soldier) **25-507b**
Villana, Maina **25-918d**
Villanage *see* Villenage.
Villandraut, Fr **10-778** (D5), **12-19b**
VILLANELLE 28-73d; **25-406b**
Villani, Filippo **28-75a**, **3-114** et
—, **GIOVANNI 28-74b**, **14-903a**
—, Matteo **28-75a**.
Villa Nicac, Braz **4-440** (F7),
Villanmiv, Fr, **8-911** (C2),
Villanova, Arnald de *see* Arnaldus de Villanova
— Micheel (pseud.) *see* Servetus
— Thomas of *see* Thomas (of Villanova)
Villa Nova, Braz **4-140** (F2)
Villanova, Pa **21-106** (K-L7).
Villa Nueva, It, Az **3-83** (2).
VILLANOVA, anc cemetery, It **28-75b**, pottery **5-721d**, **5-732** (Pl III fig 63)
Villa Nova da Rainha, Braz *see* Nova Fim
— Nova de Bremaude, Braz **4-440** (H5)
— Nova de Gaia, Port **25-530** (A2) **20-137d**
— Nova de Milfontes, Port **25-530** (A4) **1-540c**, battle (1706) **28-227a**
— Nova de Portimao, Port **25-530** (A1), **22-1811b**
Villanovanus: *see* Arnaldus de Villanova
Villanova, Truscbedda, Sard **10-720d**.
Villanow, Ga **11-752** (A1)
Villanueva, Arnaldus de: *see* Arnaldus de Villanova.
— Juan de **17-244a**.
Villa Nueva, Arg **2-462** (D9),
Villanueva de la Fuente, Sp: *see* Fuente
— del Arzobispo, Sp **25-530** (D3) **15-121b**.
— **DE LA SERENA**, Sp **28-75c** **25-530** (C3),
— del Grao, Sp **27-846a**
— **Y GELTRU**, Sp **28-75d**, **25-530** (F G2),
Villanus: *see* Villenage
Villany, Hung **3-4** (F4)
Villa Nurorum, Fr *see* Brigneles
Villapuram, India: *see* Villupuram
Villar, Leonarde **21-269c**
Villaran, Luis Felipe **21-269a**.
Villar Bu alho, Port **20-137c**.
Villarcayo, Sp **25-530** (D1),
VILLARD, HENRY 28-75d.
— Paul **5-890c** **1-138a**
Villard, Blasa, **18-550** (B5),
— N Dak **19-780** (B1)
Villard de Lans, Fr **10-778** (G5)
Villardefrades, Sp **25-530** (C2)
Villar del Arzobispo, Sp **25-530** (E3).
— del Rey, Sp **25-530** (B3)
VILLA REAL, Port **28-76a**, **25-530** (D2)
— Real la Traza, Braz: *see* Nictheroy.
— Iteal de Santo Antonio, Port **25-530** (B4).
Villarellun, mts, Port. **25-536** (B2), **22-134d**.
Villaret, Feuilques de **24-15d**
— Guillaume de **24-15d**.
— **DE JOYEUSE, LOUIS Thomas 28-76b**, **7-184a**; **10-121a**.
Villar Formosa, Port. **25-530** (B2), **22-147a**
Villars, E **17-140c**
—, Linda White **28-76c**.
—, **PASQUALE 28-76b**
Villa Rica, Braz, (Rio Grande do Sul) **4-440** (B7)
— Rica, Braz (Minas Geraes), *see* Ouro Preto
Villarica, Chil **2-462** (B4), **6-165c**.
Villa Rica, Ga **11-752** (B2)
Villarica, It **15-4** (B6)
VILLA RICA, Parag **28-76d**; **2-162** (F2)
Villarica, Lake, Chil **6-145a**,
—, mt, Chil **1-942c**

Villa Rica de Vera Cruz, Mex : *see* Vera Cruz
Villaricos, sp **25**-53ll (E4)
Villa Ridge, Ill **14**-304 (C6)
— Ridge, Mc **18**-608 (E 6).
Villarinha Oporto **20**-157c
Villarino, Basilio **20**-901d
Villarluengo, Sp **25**-530 (B2).
Villar Maior, Port **25**-530 (B2).
VILLARREAL, Sp (Castellon de la Plana) **28**-76d, **25**-530 (E3)
—, Sp (Ciudad Real) : *see* Ciudad Real
Villarrobledo, Sp **28**-530 (D3); **1**-180b
VILLARS, CLAUDE LOUIS Hector ds, duke of **23**-76d, **28**-600d, Camisards conquished **5**-114c, Malplaquet **17**-498a
—, François de Boivin, baron de : *see* Boivin
Villars, Fr (Ain) **8**-393c
—, Fr (Alpes Maritimes) **10**-778 (H6)
—, Switz **28**-242 (C4)
Villar Secco da Lamba, Port. **25**-530 (B2).
Villaruel, Diego **27**-362b.
Villa rustica **28**-67e
— San Giovanni It **15**-4 (I 6); earthquake (1908) **15**-83d.
Villasayas, Sp **25**-530 (D2).
Villas B as, Port **25**-530 (B2).
Villa Sierra, Fernando de : *see* Valenzuela
Villasis, P Is **21**-392 (B4)
Villa Suburbana, Herculaneum, It. : *see* Herculaneum, Villa
Villatobas, Sp **25**-530 (D3).
Villa urbana **28**-67e
Villa Velha, Braz **4**-451d.
Villavella, Port **4**-81bd.
Villaverde, Fernando de **25**-564d, **28**-566b; **25**-566e
Villaviciosa (poet) **25**-582e
Villaviosa, Sp (Cordova) **25**-530 (C3)
— Sp (Guadalajara) ; battle (1710) **10**-81ob, **25**-60aa
VILLAVICIOSA, Sp (Oviedo) **28**-77b, **25**-530 (C1), **15**-359b
—, riv, Sp **28**-77b
Villa Vicosa, Port **3**-802c
Villavieja Sp **25**-530 (B2)
Ville affranchie, Fr : *see* Lyons
Villehois, mts Fur **16**-566b.
— la-Valette, Fr **10**-778 (E5)
Villebois-Mareuil, Col. de **20**-152d
Villebon, Fr **9**-901b
Villebourbon, Montauban, Fr **18**-760b
Ville d'Avray, Fr **10**-778 (B6)
Villedieu, Marie Catherine : *see* Desjardins
Villedieu, Fr. **10**-778 (D3); **17**-543a
" Ville d Orléans " (balloon) **1**-268b
Villegagnon, Fr **10**-778 (E4)
Villefort, Fr **18**-778 (F5)
Villefosse, A. M. A. Héron de : *see* Héron de Villefosse
Villefranche, Fr (Alpes Maritimes) **10**-778 (H6), lighthouse **16**-650 (table)
— (de Lauragnais), Fr (Hte Garonne) **10**-778 (F6)
— Fr (Pyrénées Orientales) **25**-530 (G1)
— pass, Alps **3**-42h
— de Lonschapt, Fr **10**-778 (E5)
VILLEFRANCHE - DE-Rouergue Fr **28**-77c, **10**-778 (F5)
— du-Périgord, Fr, **10**-778 (F5)
— **SUR-SAONE**, Fr **28**-77d; **10**-778 (G4)
Villegagnon, Nicholas Durand de : *see* Durand de Villegagnon.
Villegagnon, isl, Braz **23**-303d, **4**-461a.
VILLEGAS, ESTEBAN MANuel de 28-77d
—, Juan de **3**-426c.
Villehardouin, Geoffrey de : *see* Geoffrey (of Achaea)
—, **GEOFFREY DE** (chronicler) **28**-78a; **11**-119a, **22**-883d
—, William de : *see* William (of Achaea)
Villehuet, Jacques Bourdé de : *see* Bourdé
Villelongue : *see* Villenage.
Villem in gross **28**-81d.
— regardant **28**-81d
— socage **25**-300c
Villejuif, Fr **10**-778 (C6).
Villel, Sp **25**-530 (E2)
VILLELE, J. B. G. M. A. S., comte de **28**-79d; **10**-864c; **9**-936e
Villelongue, Fr **5**-474a
Villemagne, Fr **13**-333a.
VILLEMAIN, ABEL FRANçois 28-80b, **11**-151a
Ville Marie, Nfld **19**-479 (D3)
Villemessant, J. H. A. C. de **19**-577d, **7**-818a
Villemin, J. A. **28**-794b, **28**-160d
Villemonble, Fr **18** - 778 (C5)
Villeneur, Fr **10**-778 (E6)
VILLENA, ENRIQUE DE 28-80c, **25**-581b.
VILLENA, Sp **28**-81a; **25**-530 (B3), battle (1813) **21**-96c
VILLENAGE 28-81a, **1**-390a, **17**-596c, abolition in England **9**-507d, **9**-508e, **9**-503d copyhold **7**-116c; corvées : *see* Corvée Denmark **8**-33b, **23**-222d, French roturiers : *see* Roturiers; serf distinguished **24**-66bb.
Villenagium : *see* Villenage
Villenauxe, Fr **10**-778 (F3)
Villenave D'Ornon, Fr **28**-722e.
Villeneuve, A. H. de **10**-514c
—, Arnaud de : *see* Arnaldus de Villanova
—, **PIERRE CHARLES JEAN Baptiste S. 28**-84c, **19**-235a, **27**-153b.
— (Provençal ambassador) **18**-81c, **27**-442d, **27**-443a
Villeneuve, Can **18**-692c; **21**-668b
—, Fr **18**-778 (F5).
—, Switz **26**-212 (B4); **2**-115b **26**-
— de Berg, Fr **10**-778 (G5)
— de Marsan Fr **10**-778 (D6)
— l'Archevoque, Fr **10**-778 (F4)
— le Roi Fr **10**-778 (C6)
— **LES-AVIGNON**, Fr **28**-80b, **10**-778 (G6)
— St Georges, Fr **10**-778 (F3); **24**-588c; **20**-805c.
— sur Cher, Fr **10**-778 (F4); **6**-82a
— **SUR-LOT**, Fr **28**-85c, **10**-778 (E5)
— sur-Yonne, Fr. **10**-778 (F3), **28**-923b.
Villepinte, Fr **10**-778 (C5)
Villeplon - Tournieres, Fr. ; battle (1870) **20**-292a
Ville Platte, La **17**-54 (B3).
Villeras, Fr **10**-773 (B6)
Villere, Jean, La **17**-54 (c7)
VILLEROI, FRANCOIS DE Neufchâtel, duc de 28-83d, **12**-348a, **9**-933a
—, Louis Joseph, duc de **25**-600a, **22**-876b
—, Nicholas de Neufville, seigneur de **10**-832c, **10**-834b, **10**-834e
Villeroy and Boch **5**-758d
Villers (Villers-Bretonneux), Fr **10**-778 (F3), **25**-392d.
— Bocage, Fr **10**-778 (D3).
— Cernay, Fr **24**-575 (map).
— Cotterêts, Fr **10**-778 (D3), ordinance of (1539) **11**-127b, **22**-238d
— Cotterêts, forest, Fr. **1**-447c
Villersexel, Fr : battle (1871) **11**-11a
Villers Farlay, Fr **10**-778 (G4)
— **LA VILLE**, Belg **28**-86a; **3**-668 (E2).
— St Paul, Fr **20**-54a.
Villerupt, Fr **10**-778 (G-H3).
Villes consulaires **6**-789e
— franches **6**-790b.
— libres **6**-790b
Ville sur-Tourbe, Fr. **10**-778 (G3)
Villeta, Parag **2**-462 (E2)
Villetaneuse, Fr **10**-778 (C5)
VILLETTE, CHARLES, marquis de **28**-86a
—, Reine Philiberte de Varicourt marquise de **28**-203c.
—, Roteaux de **8**-164d
Villette, Fr **24**-575 (map)
Villette (C Brontë) **4**-649e
Villeurbanne, Fr **10**-778 (G5); **17**-174d
Villi, Abdel Andrea **8**-506a.
Villi (anat.) **1**-664d
Villa lex **27**-264d
Villicus : *see* Villicus.
Villiers dukes of Buckingham : *see* Buckingham
—, Barbara, duchess of Clevoland : *see* Cleveland
—, earls of Clarendon : *see* Clarendon
—, earls of Jersey : *see* Jersey
— Elizabeth, countess of Orkney : *see* Orkney
—, Lord Francis **4**-724d
Villiers George A. C. Villiers, viscount **15**-330c
—, Henry de Villiers, baron de : *see* Du Villiers
—, A. J. F. M. Broebant de : *see* Brocbant do Villiers
—, **CHARLES PELHAM 28**-88b, **28**-731b.
—, Edward **15**-330b
—, George **4**-721c.
—, Jacob de **27**-209c.
—, Jean de **24**-16d
—, Sir John **3**-141c; **6**-655a
— John **4**-721c
Villiers Switz **28**-242 (B2).
—, fort, Paris **20**-805b
Villiers de l'Isle Adam, Jean de **15**-114d
— de Pisle Adam, Philippe de **17**-511d **24**-17a, **19**-903b
— **DE L'ISLE ADAM, P. A. M**, comte de **28**-86b.
Villiers-St Georges, Fr **10**-773 (F3).
— sur Marne, Fr **10**-778 (C6)
Villijer, Y **3**-794d **20**-424a
VILLINGEN, Ger **28**-86d; **11**-80b (D4).
Villisca, Ia **14**-732 (B4)
Villmanstrand, Russ **23**-872 (C4), **28**-17c battle (1741) **20**-337o, **28**-207a, capture (1710) **10**-38oc, ceded to Russia (1743) **9**-284b
Villmergen, Switz **28**-242 (b2) **1**-3d
— war (1656) **28**-256c
— war (1712) **28**-256c
Villodas, Sp **28**-149a (plan).
Villodrigo, Sp **25**-540 (D1)
Villomg, Alexander **23**-806c
VILLOISON, J. B. G. D'ANSSE (Daunse) de **28**-86d
VILLON, FRANCOIS 28-87a **11**-120a, *Ballads* **25**-208b
Vilon process (alcohol) **9**-210a
Villoresi, canal, It **14**-846c
Villosa, Sp **25**-530 (C2).
Villota **25**-406b.
Villous disease (bladder) **4**-29d
Villupuram India **14**-382 (H13-14), **22**-60b
VILNA (Wilno), Russ. **28**-88d; **23**-872(C5); climate **21**-930c **23**-882a; convention of (1656) **21**-910a, union of (1401) **21**-905a, **28**-766a, university **27**-744a, **21**-921d
VILNA (Wilno) gov., Russ **28**-88c, **23**-872 (C4-5), inhabitants **16**-790a, **28**-448c
Viloma, Ark. **2**-502 (C2)
Vilostasao, cape, Gr, **12**-424 (F3)
Vils, riv., Ger **11**-808 (D4).
Vilshofen, Ger **11**-808 (D4).
Vilsk, Den **24**-24 (A4).
Vilucchia, Sp **28**-530 (B2)
Vilui (Vilyuy, Volyuy), riv., Russ As. **25**-10 (H2), **28**-898d
Vilulsk (Vilyuysk), Russ As **25**-10 (H2), **25**-899b
VILVORDE, Belg **28**-89b; **3**-668 (D2), castle **4**-694c, **17**-67c
Vilyi (myth) **25**-230d.
Vilya, riv. Russ **20**-362d
Vilyui, riv, Russ As : *see* Vilui
Vilyuisk, Russ As : *see* Vilusk
Vimaladitya (Chalukyan king) **14**-626e
Vimalá Shah (Indian merchant) **1**-78b, Mount Abu Temple **1**-79d fig 12
Vimalikarti (Japanese saint) **13**-177a.
Vimana (shrine) **14**-431b
Vimeiro (Vimiera), Port. **25**-530 (A3), battle (1808) **21**-91a.
Vimeu, Fr **21**-676b, **25**-392d
Vimieiro, Port **25**-530 (A3).
Vimineum, Mocsia : *see* Kostolats.
Viminale, hill, Rome **23**-612 (D2), **23**-586(C2 1) **23**-615a praetorian camp **24**-594a
Viminalis gate, Rome **23**-589d
Vimmerby, Swed **26**-190 (C3)
Vimory, Fr. battle (1587) **10**-831d
Vimoutiers, Fr **10**-778 (E3), **20**-298d
Vimy, Fr **10**-778 (F1).
Vin, Ark **2**-552 (C1).
Vina, Cal **6**-8 (C2)
Vina del mar, Chil. **27**-865c, **6**-148c, Balmacedists **8**-160d.
Vinago : *see* Fruit pigeon
Vinagre riv, Colom **6**-702d
Vinagre, mt., Fr **27**-904d
Vinalopo, riv, Sp **25**-530 (E3), **9**-164d
Vinales, Cu. **7**-595 (B1)
Vinal Haven, Me. **17**-434 (D4)
— Haven,isl,Me. **17**-434 (D4), **17**-436d
Vinalia rustica (festival) **23**-578d **27**-1018a
— urbana (festival) **2**-230d, **15**-561c
Vinaroz, Sp. **25**-530 (F2), **5**-473a
Vinasses **1**-857a
Vinava (Buddhist ruler) **20**-631c, **4**-747c; **18**-99c.
Vinber **28**-100b
Vinca, Fr **10**-778 (F6)
Vinca : *see* Periwinkle
VINCENNES, Fr **28**-89b; **10**-778 (C6), porcelain manufacture **5**-752a, **10**-847b, St Cyran imprisoned **8**-737d, steeplechase races **13**-737b, treaty (1661) **17**-11c
VINCENNES, Ind **28**-89c, **14**-122 (B7) **14**-429a, land office (1804) **14**-309d, see created (1834) **4**-69oa; locates (1804 and 1809) **13**-24c
— (Takn-Kaikvo), str., Jap **15**-156 (G11), **26**-938b
—, Bois de, Fr **10**-778 (C6); **20**-807b, **28**-89c
VINCENT, ST 28-89d, **16**-771c, tunic of **8**-187a
— (FERRER), **ST 28**-92b; **10**-463d; tomb **27**-89d
— (OF LERINS), **ST 28**-92a; **21**-64b
— (**DE PAUL**), **ST 28**-91c; **5**-883d **10**-746b Clichy church **6**-807a, Filames of Sales **10**-941b, Lazarites, connexion with **16**-813a
— (**OF BEAUVAIS**) **28**-90a **9**-371a, **24**-36c, Carpmas history abridged **5**-598d, Mandeville's plagiarism from **17**-562b
— (duke of Mantua) **12**-236a; Crichton's death **7**-444d; Rubens painter to **23**-804d; Tasso befriended **26**-411c
Vincent (family) **1**-715d
—, A. J. H. **22**-103b
—, Camille Philippe **1**-857a
—, Sir Edgar **9**-28c **9**-11c
—, Sir F **28**-542d
—, **GEORGE 28**-91c
—, J. (journalist) **19**-563a
—, (John R.) **6**-19b
— **MARY ANN 25**-91c
—, Thomas **21**-100b
Vincent, Ala **1**-460 (C2).
—, O. **20**-26 G6)
—, co., N Z **19**-624 ,G7 and B6)
—, pt Cal **5**-8 (D5)
Vincent Brookes, Day & Son **26**-
Vincentius (Christian name) : *see* Vincent
—, Maria : *see* Benedict XIII. (pope)
Vincentown, N J **19**-402 (C4)
Vincenzo (Christian name) : *see* Vincent.
Vincos, Fr **8**-911 (A B2)
— riv, Fr **8**-911 (B2) **8**-91dc
Vincuturo, It **5**-127a
Vinchina, riv Arg **2**-462 (C2)
VINCI, LEONARDO (musical composer) **28**-92b
— Leonardo da (painter) : *see* Leonardo da Vinci
Vincigliata, castle, It **10**-329c
Vincigucrra, Antonio **14**-907c
Vincolo, Federgo **16**-39a.
Vinck, Franz **20**-608a.
Vinco, Pa **21**-406 (F 5)
Vincotte, Thomas **24**-512a, **18**-2c (Pl II.), **15**-98e.
Vinculum (math.) **1**-619b.
— juris (Roman law) **19**-949d
Vineum, Ger : *see* Bingen
Vincy, battle of (717) **10**-808b
Vindava, Russ : *see* Windau
Vindehy, Den. **8**-24 (D4).
Vin de carguson **28**-728a
Vindegren, mt, Nor **19**-804 (C3)
Vindel lake, Swed. : *see* Storvindel
—, riv., Swed. **19**-800 (D2), **28**-189a
VINDELICIA, ane country, **28**-92c **22**-812d **8**-607c
Vindelician (Swabian) Alps **22**-874b
Vin de quene **28**-723a
— de tote **28**-728a
Vindex, Galus Julius **19**-393a
— (pseud.) : *see* Ward, Seth
— (Roman law) **23**-591c
VINDHYA, mts, India **28**-92c; **14**-376b, **23**-224d
Vindhyan group (geol.) **14**-377b, **8**-799
Vindhyachalvvas (Vindhyachalvasini shrine, Bindhachal, India **18**-577c
Vindicatio (Roman law) **23**-548a, **16**-909d
Vindiciae contra tyrannos (1579) **18**-781c
Vindiciae Judaeorum (Menasseh ben Israel) **18**-112b.
Vindiciis dicere (Roman law) **23**-519c
Vindicta (Roman law) **23**-548c
Vindictive damages : *see* Exemplary damages
Vindithis, Isl., Fr : *see* Belle-Ile-en Mer
Vindó isl. Swed **26**-190 (B 2).
Vindobonian group (geol.) **18**-56ch
Vindomen, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (D2)
Vindro George von **4**-6c
VINE (Vitis) **28**-92d acclimatization **1**-115a; Algeria **1**-647a; ancient Egypt **9**-45c; California **5**-12d, Cape Colony **5**-23a, China **21**-781a; culture **28**-716d, **13**-728a, diseases **28**-719d, **28**-726 Europe **9**-913d, France **10**-782a, **25**-696d, Germany **11**-810c; graft - hybridism **14**-28d, vorsalion **16**-82se; Victoria **28**-11d. *See also* Grape *and* Phylloxera.
Vinea, Francesco **20**-514e
Vine black **21**-598b.
Vinegar, hill Conn **6**-952 (G1).
—, hill, Ire. **14**-744 (E1), **9**-617c.
VINEGAR 28-96a **1**-145d; adulteration **1**-743c, bacteriology **3**-168e, Pasteur **10**-276b
Vinegar Bend, Ala. **1**-460 (A1).
Vinegar-spinel **25**-681d
Vine Grove, Ky **15**-740 (C3)
Vinehill, Ala. **1**-460 (C3)
Vineland, Ala **1**-460 (B3).
—, Ark. **2**-502 (B2).
— N C. **19**-772 (D3).
VINELAND, N J 28-96d; **19**-562 (B C6)
— (Wineland), dist, N Am. : *see* Vinland.
Vine mildew **28**-94d (fig.); **28**-720a, **28**-726c
Vinemont, Ala **1**-460 (C1)
VINER, SIR ROBERT 26-97a.
— : *see* Thomas **28**-97a.
Vinerian professorship, Oxford **4**-82d
Vinery (hort.) **13**-749d
Vinessa (wind) **11**-458d.
VINET, ALEXANDRE RODolphe 28-97b **11**-247a
Vinela Ger : *see* Wolin
Vineyard, Ark **2**-502 (B3)
—, sound, Mass **17**-852 (E4).
— Haven, Mass. **17**-852 (F4), **17**-787c
— Haven, harb, Mass **17**-852 (F4), **17**-787b
Vineyard Bignold (1887) **2**-323b.
Vinegaker, Swed : *see* Oster Vingaker *and* Vester Vingaker
Vingoanne, riv., Fr **10**-778 (G1), **13**-73a.
Vingelen Nor **19**-804 (D1)
Vingle, Pierre de **28**-96dd.
Vingnes, fj. **19**-804 (D2)
Vingoria Rocks, isls India (Burnt Is.) : *see* Vengurla Rocks
VINGT-ET-UN (card game) **28**-97c
Vingtièmes (Fr. tax) **18**-918b
Vinh, Fr I C **14**-498 (D E2), **14**-493b
Vinhais, pt, Az **3**-83 (2).
Vinhaixo **4**-445a.
Vinh-Long, Fr I C **14**-498 (D-E6), **14**-492a
—, div., Fr I C **6**-621a.
Vinho, Paix do, dist., Port. **28**-76b.
Vinh Thé, canal, Fr I C **14**-498 (D6) **6**-620b.
Vinica, Hung **3**-1 (E4)
Vinik **19**-709d
Vining, Fanny **7**-853a
Vining Ian **15**-654 (E1).
— Mun **18**-530 (B4).
— Mills, La **17**-54 (B1)
Vinicolac, Sard. **15**-26 (B4)
VINITA, Okla **28**-98b, **28**-58 (F1).
Vinitza, Turk **27**-426 (C2)
Vinl vitlolalus : *see* Ether
Vinje, Aasmund Olafson **19**-816d
Vinje Nor **19**-804 (B2).
—, fjord, Nor. **19**-804 (C1).
Vinkeveen, Holl **13** - 588 (B2)
Vinkovo, Russ. : battle (1812) : *see* Tarutino.
VINLAND, region N Am **28**-98b, **21**-60c **28**-878a; sagas **13**-286d, **23**-1001a.
Vinnen, Karl **20**-510d.

Vinnitsa, Russ **23-374** (I-B2); **21-875**b.
Vinö isl., Swed **26-190** (D3).
Vino de Coyol (beverage) : *see* Chicha
— d'oro **18-348**b
— duke **28-73**a1.
VINOGRADOFF, PAUL 28-100b **9-602**d **23-919**b, on folkland **10-600**d
Vino maestro **28-725**d.
— secco **28-725**d
— tierno **28-725**d
Vinovo, It. **15-4** (A2); **18-**12d.
VINOY, JOSEPH 28-100c, **24-**476b.
Vinson, Okla. **20-58** (B3).
Vinstervand, lake, Nor **19-804** (C2).
VINT (card game) **28-**100d.
Vintage 1 a. **21-106** (G7).
Vinten, Den. **8-24** (B3).
Vintimille du Luc, C. G. G. de **10-**347a, **4-**504b, **14-**187c portrait **14-42** (Pl. V).
Vintners' Company, **15-**811a, **26-**891, salt cellar **21-793** (Pl. fig. 27).
Vinz**470**, Town, Ire. : *see* Bradaghy
VINTA, FREDERIC PORTER 28-101a
Vinton, Cal. **8-8** (C2)
— Ia. **14-732** (E2); **14-**735a
— Ky. **7-54** (F4), **17-**34d
— O. **20-26** (F7)
— Va. **28-118** (C3).
— Co., O **20-26** (E F6)
Vintondale, Pa. **21-106** (E5)
Vintschgau, val, Aus. **3-4** (B3); **1-740**b.
Vinuesa, sp. **25-530** (D2)
Vinukonda, Andhra **4-282** (H11).
Vinzaglio, Michel **8-662**a.
— Ferri, Vinum Ferri Citratis, &c. : *see* Ferri, Ferri Citratis, &c.
Vinycomb, John **4-233**a
Vinylbenzene : *see* Styrolene
Vio, Tommaso de (cardinal) : *see* Cajetan (cardinal)
Violas, riv., Russ. **15-918**d.
VIOL (musc. instr.) **28-101**a, **28-**105a
— da gamba **28-101**a, **28-**105c
— d'amore **28-**105d
Viola, Ala. **1-460** (D2)
— Ark. **2-552** (C1)
— Cal. **5-8** (C1)
— Ida. **14-276** (A2)
— Ill. **14-504** (B3)
— Kan. **15-885** (B3).
— Mich. **18-372** (E3)
— Minn. **18-**356 (E6).
— N. **18-608** (C5)
— Penn. **28-620** (F2)
— Wis. **28-740** (C5)
— mt., Alps **1-743**a.
— val., It. **26-242** (I4)
Viola (bot.) : *see* Violet *and* Pansy
— lori **21-764**d
VIOLA (mus. instr.) **28-101**b; **28-**106b Stradivari **25-977**c
Violaceae **25-3**d
Viola limestone **20-237**b, **27-**511b
Violandne **8-746**b
Violanc (mus.) **8-289**a.
Violandine **2-48**a
Violante (Christian name) : *see* Yolande
Violanthrene **8-751**c.
Viole (mus.) : *see* Vielle.
Violentiae, Clamor (Sax. law) **13-11**a.
Violet, Miss **18-600** (B4).
VIOLET (bot.) **28-101**b; **13-**773a, flower **10-**634a (fig.), verbena **18-328**c
— (colour) **22-278**b **27-1060**a
— black (dyestuff) **8-747**b.
Violetbill, Ark. **2-552** (D1).
Violet land crab **7-357** (fig.).
— sea. **20-52**c
— snail : *see* Janthina
Violet Town, Vict **28-38** (C2).
Violetville, Md. **17-328** (A4).
VIOLIN (mus. instr.) **26-102**b **28-**103b; **18-**77c, derivation **7-514**a, **12-705**a, Guarnerius **12-660**d, principal makers **28-**106d, Stradivari **25-977**c *See also* Stroh violin
Vielle, L. J. G **18-277**c, **6-884**b; **18-661**b
VIOLLET, PAUL MARIE 28-107d
VIOLLET-LE-DUC, EUGENE Emmanuel 28-107d **5-379**a; **21-**591d **18-761**c
VIOLONCELLO 28-108a; **28-**106b Stradivari **28-977**c.
Violoncello (mus. instr.) : *see* Thorobo.
VIONVILLE, Fr. **28-108**b; **11-**808 (A4); **18-309** (map); battle (1870) **11-10**a, **18-**308d, **1-77**0a
Viosa riv., Turk. : *see* Vlossa
Viosne, riv., Fr. **22-67**b
Viossa (Aous), riv., Turk. **27-**426 (A3), **1-**182c, battle (1918 etc.) **23-631**d
VIOTTI, GIOVANNI BAPTISTA 28-108b; **4-**839a
Vioz pass, Alps **1-746**d
Vipala **13-493**b
Vipasa, riv., India : *see* Beas.
Viper, Ky. **15-740** (F3).
VIPER 28-108c **25-**292b, abnormal canal **23-**167b, dentition **23-**166a, distribution **23-**170a, **28-**1013c; lungs **23-**163b; phylogenetic position **25-**288b, poison glands **23-**166d, skull **23-**152b
—, common : *see* Adder
' Viper ' (torpedo boat destroyer) **24-**916b.
Vipers **28-**109b.
— anomodytes : *see* Illyrian viper
— aractans : *see* Puff-adder.
— aspis : *see* Asp.
— berus (cevus) : *see* Adder.
— ceraستes (hasselquisti) : *see* Horned viper
— russell : *see* Daboia.
Vipera, Grotta delle, Caghari, Sicily **5-**301a.
Viperidae : *see* Viper.
Vipernae **28-**108c, **23-**175c, **28-**1013c
Viperus **23-**138c
Viper's bugloss **4-242**d (fig.).
Vipont, Utah **27-814** (A1).
Vipsanius Agrippa : *see* Agrippa (Marcus Vipsanius)
Vir : *see* Malavira
Viracocha (myth.) **7-215**d.
Virág, Benedict **13-926**b.
Virágregek (Mihály Tompa) **28-**1063c
Viral, riv., India **5-837**b.
Virajpet, India : *see* Virarajendrapet
Viramamun : *see* Beschi, Joseph
Viramgam, India **14-376** (D F8).
Virar, India **14-382** (E10).
Vira Raja (of Coorg, d. 1644) **7-92**a
— Raja (d. 1863) **7-92**b
— Raja (Vira Rajendra Wodeyar of) **7-**1809) **7-92**b
Viraracandra, India **14-**382 (F13), **7-**42a
Vira Saiva : *see* Lingayat
Virata **24-**167d
Viravah, India **14-376** (D7)
Virazón (wind) **4-929**b
Virbazar, Monten. : *see* Virpazar
VIRBIUS 28-109d.
Virby, Swed. **26-190** (D3)
VIRCHOW, RUDOLF 28-110a; cancer **5-**175d, cellular pathology **20-**917c, embryology **8-**326a, pyaemia **24-**653b, thymus gland **17-**168d rheumatoid arthritis **23-**238c, tuberculosis **27-**367a, tumours **27-**373b
Virchow, hospital, Berlin **3-**789b.
Virden, Can. **17-584** (A3)
—, Ill. **14-304** (C4)
Virdie, Ala. **1-460** (C4)
Virdung, Sebastian **21-560**d **4-**796b **4-**340c
VIRE, Fr. **28-**111a, **10-**778 (D3).
—, riv., Fr. **17-542**d
VIRELAY 28-111b.
Virella, Swed. **26-190** (C3)
Vireonidae **3-**974d *See also* Greenlet
Viré limestone **8-**125d
Viret, Pierre **11-126**a, **5-**73c, **24-**683b
Virgin greywacke (geol.) **8-**124b.
— slates **8-**125b
Virga, Jesse (rel.) **13-52**b.
Virgate (land measure) **1-390**a, **13-**450d
— trophi (zool.) **23-760**d.
Virgella (zool.) **12-**365c.
Virgelle, Mont. **14-276** (D1)
Virgen mts., Sp. **25-530** (E2), **24-**203c
Virgenes, cape, Arg. **2-462** (C7), **17-**303c
Virgie, Ind. **14-422** (C2).
— Ky. **15-740** (F3)
Virgil, St (of Salzburg) **4-206**b **14-**762c
VIRGIL (Publius Vergilius Maro) **28-**111b **18-**254d, **18-**698c agriculture **1-**389b, manuscripts **20-**571a, mosaic at Hadrumetum **23-**483a, Ovid compared **20-**388b, Terence compared **26-**640b.
Virgil (Schs of Nuremberg) **21-**798c
— **POLYDORE 28-**116d.
Virgil, Ill. **14-304** (D2).
—, Kan. **15-**854 (G3)
—, N.Y. **13-596** (D3).
—, S. Dak. **25-506** (G3)
Virginia (tree) **13-**773c
Virginina, Va. **28-**118 (D4)
Virginius Maro (7th cent.) **8-**451a
Virgil Legend, The **28-**116b
— Practice Clavier **21-**573d.
' Virgil reading the Aeneid ' (painting, Ingres) **14-**566c.
Virgin (Mother of Jesus) : *see* Mary.
Virgin, Utah **27-814** (A5).
VIRGIN, isls., W.I. **28-**126b, **28-**544 (E F3); cotton crop **7-**26ab, discovery **8-**743c, geology **28-**544d.
—, mts., Ariz. and Nev. **2-544** (B1).
—, passage, W.I. **7-**615d
—, riv., Nev. and Utah **5-8** (F3) **8-**724d; **27-**622a.
Virgin (astron.) : *see* Virgo
Virgin Apocalypse of the **2-**175b **23-**849a
VIRGINAL (or Pair of Virginals) **28-**117c **21-**561d, **21-**563a (fig.) **25-**1039a. *See also* Harpsichord.
Virgin cork **7-**160a.
Virgin Creek, riv., S. Dak. **25-**506 (B2)
Virgines subintroductae (rel.) **2-**720b.
Virgin Gorda, isl., W.I. **28-544** (E F3) **28-**126a.
Virgin honey **13-**854a
VIRGINIA (legend) **28-**117c.
Virginia, Ill. **14-304** (B4).
—, Ire. **14-714** (D3).
—, Minn. **18-550** (E3); **18-**556d
—, Neb. **19-324** (H4).
VIRGINIA, state, U.S. **28-**117d, **28-**118 (map); **27-**642a, geology **27-**630c, newspapers **19-**568c, truck gardening **1-**420a
— *History* **28-**122a; Blair, James **4-**34c, Civil War campaigns **1-**821b foll., Dale, Sir T. **7-**76bd, Delaware, Lord **7-**952c, early books on **1-**831b, first colonists and missions **18-**385d, Mason, George **17-**838d, Philadelphia Convention (1787) **27-**686c, Raleigh **22-**870a, revision of laws (1776–1801) **15-**802c, Sandys, Sir Edwin **24-**143d, Sandys, George **24-** 1441, Smith's expeditions **23-**265d, West Virginia **28-**603a.
— **UNIVERSITY OF, 28-**125d; **28-**121d.
" Virginia " (warship) : *see* " Monitor "
Virginia Beach, Va **28-**118 (G1) **19-**717b
— City, Nev. **5-8** (D2); **19-**403a *See also* Comstock lode.
— Company of London **27-**664b **27-**669a, **4-**514b
— Company of Plymouth **27-**664b
— Dale, Colo. **8-**722 (E1).
— Heights, W.Va. : *see* London Heights
— Key isl., Fla. **10-540** (F6)
— Military District O. **20-**30b
— Military Institute, Lexington, Va. **18-**528a
— Mills, Pa. **21-106** (H6).
—, Valley of, dist., Va **28-**118a
Virginian creeper **1-**878c
— deer : *see* White tailed deer.
— fox : *see* Grey fox
— grosbeak **12-**616b, **4-**802d, **5-**
— opossum **20-**139b dentition **17-**778c, fur **11-**347a, **11-**361d
— prune **22-**531b.
— quail **22-**709a
— snake root **25-**285b
— tobacco plant **26-**1036b
Virginia Plan (1787) **22-**886a, **17-**724a, **7-**301a
— Resolutions (1798) **17-**286b, **15-**304d
— stock **13-**786d
— varying bare **28-**118b.
Virginia Water, lake, Berks. and Surr. **18-942** (B3) **9-17**c
Virginie, a (astron.) **28-**127a, **7-**12 (map).
— (astron.) **13-**394d; **28-**127a, **7-**12 (map).
Virginius, Lucius **28-**117c
— **RUFUS, LUCIUS 28-**126c
Virginius Affair (1873) **24-**193b, **10-**427b
Virgin Martyr, The (Massinger and Dekker) **17-**869a
Virgin Mary's honeysuckle : *see* Lungwort
— of Iberia, chapel, Moscow **18-**892d.
— of Kazan, cathedral, St Petersburg **24-**38d.
" Virgin of the Rocks " (Leonardo da Vinci) **16-447**b
Virgins, Problem of the (math.) **6-**752d **6-**754d
Virgins, The Two Epistles to : *see Two Epistles to Virgins*
Virgin's Fountain, spring, Pal. **20-**603d **3-828**d.
Virginstow, Dev. **9-430** (VI. D2), **7-**182a
Virginville, Pa. **21-106** (L4)
Virginia limestone **27-260** (table)
Virgner, pass, Alps **1-746**c
Virgo, aqueduct, It. **15-26** (B6) **2-241**d
— (constell.) **18-**126d; **2-**794d; **5-**183b
VIRGO (sign of zodiac) **28-**120d, **7-12** (maps), **2-809**b **28-**993b astrology **2-798**b
Virgo devota (astron.) : *see* Andromeda
Virgula (zool.) **12-**365d.
— divina (Rom. divining rod) **8-**333b
Virgulan group (geol.) **11-**670b **15-509**c
Viriathus **23-**530c, **10-118**d; **27-**840a.
Viridantbrene **8-751**c.
Viridian **24-**599a
Viriesi, val., Fr. **15-567**b
Virieu le Grand, Fr. **10-778** (G5).
Virijaur, lake, Swed. **18-800** (D2).
Viris Illustribus, De (Nepos) **19-**388b **3-**963b
Virl stations (rel.) **10-**195a
Virkana Asia : *see* Hyrcania.
Virling, Ida. **12-**1a **15-**689a.
Virofiay, Fr. **10-778** (B6)
Viroin, riv., Belg. *see* Virognin
Virolaisaet, race, Russ. : *see* Esthonians
Vironia, prov., Russ. : *see* Esthonia.
Virontosse, Fr. **7-**860a.
Vironna, Wis. **28-740** (B-C5)
Vironn riv., Belg. **3-668** (E3); **8-**1040
Virovitica, Hung. **3-4** (E4)
—, co., Hung. **3-4** (E4), **7-**473a
Virpazar Monten. **18-767** (A-B2) **18-**703d
Virton, Belg. **3-668** (F4).
Virtual coefficient (mech.) **17-**968b
— focus **10-587**d.
Virtualism (pluios.) **4-335**a.
Virtual slope : *see* Gradient (hydraulic)
— work (virtual velocities) **17-**968c, **11-411**a.
Virtue (quality) **28-**813b; **9-**815c **8-**832c, Aristotle **2-**512d, **2-**514c, basis of **3-**208a, civic **2-**498a, Descartes definition **5-418**d; Edwards, Jonathan **8-5**b; Herbart's theory **13-337**d, Mandeville's paradoxes **17-**560a, natural and theological **19-**251c, Plato **21-**811d, foll., Plotinus **19-**375d, Roman mythology **3-**704d, **23-**601a, Schleiermacher **24-**333a, Socrates **25-**836b, **7-**692a, Spinoza's system **5-**425b
Virtue, Gate of, Cambridge. Cambs. **5-92**a
Viru, riv., Peru **21-265**d.
Viruddhachalam, India **14-382** (H11), **17-**289a.
VIRUES, CRISTOBAL DE 28-127a; **8-**307c; **25-**581d
—, Fray Alonso de **14-**590c
Virunum, It. **15-26** (E1), **19-**748b **15-**811a
Virzyarvi, lake, Russ. **23-872** (B-C1); **16-**316d
Vis, Yugo. : *see* Lissa
Vis (Indian caste) : *see* Vaisya.
Visage Ga **11-**752 (C1)
Visahadatta **6-**481a
Visala deva (king) : *see* Vigraharaja.
Visala, Cal. **5-8** (D3); **5-**11a
Visalnagar, India : *see* Visna gar
Visapur, India **14-382** (F10).
Visayan, race **21-396**a; language **16-687**b
Visby, Den. **8-21** (A2)
VISBY (Wisby), Swed **28-**127a **26-190** (E3) **12-276**d — bay, Den. **8-24** (A2)
— sea, Baltic **24-**536d, **24-536**c
VISCACHA (Biscacha) **28-**127c, **23-444**d **28-**638c
Viscachera **28-127**c
Viscachuelas, mt., S. Am. **1-**963c
Viscacia : *see* Viscacha
Viscaino, bay, Mex. **18-318** (B1); **18-**319c
Viscaro, str., Gr. : *see* Guiscardo.
Viscaya, prov., Sp. : *see* Biscay
Viscellinus : *see* Cassius
Visceral arch (anat.) **25-182**c, **14-253**b **14-**259b.
— cleft : *see* Cranial gill-clefts
Viscero inhibitory nerves **19-**402d
Visceroptosis **8-267**a, **8-786**c
Viscount Isle **23-214**c.
—, **FRIEDRICH THEODOR 28-**128a **1-286**d.
—, G. M. **17-647**d
—, Hans **23-1007**d, **10-309**a.
—, **HERMANN 28-**127c, **18-**211a.
—, **PETER 28-**127d; **24-497**b; **24-495** foll., **23-**211a.
Viscometer (lustre) **21-942**d
Visconte (writer) **2-740**c
VISCONTI (Italian family) **28-**128b **15-36**d foll.; **15-436**b
—, Bernardino **17-627**a.
—, E. Q. **16-188**d.
—, G. (poet, 16th cent.) **8-**505a
— Gian (archbp. and lord of Milan) **28-128**d **15-588**a
—, Giovanni (judge of Gallura) **7-965**c, **21-645**a
—, L. T. J. (architect) **2-434**c.
—, Mastino **27-866**c
—, Nino **7-965**d.
—, Otto (archbp. † d. 1295) ; *see* Otto (of Milan).
—, Tebaldo : *see* Gregory X (Visconti)
VISCONTI-VENOSTA, EMILIO, marquis **28-**129b, **15-**59a foll.; **15-**79a foll
Viscose **5-607**d **5-609**c
Viscosity **14-**116d; **14-**95b, **27-**737c, magnetic **17-**338a, of oils **21-**322d, **3-**581d; superficial **5-**267b, and temperature **13-**151a, thermal conductivity **14-**896b
VISCOUNT 28-130a, **21-48**d; **3-**591b; coronet **7-**918c, modern styles **23-**1029b, precedence **22-**269a.
Viscountess **22-**271a.
Viscous **14-**35b
— disease **28-**720b.
Viscum **10-567**a, **18-**616a.
— album : *see* Mistletoe
Visdal, val., Nor. **15-521**d
Visé, D. de **7-**167b
Vise Belg. **3-668** (G2)
Visé-en group (geol.) **3-**67a
Visegrad, Bosn. **3-4** (B5); **4-**282a, congress (1335) **5-447**a
Visentium, it. **28-**198c
Visé-sur Meuse, Belg. : treaty (1642) **28-**198c
Viseu, Henry, duke of : *see* Henry (prince of Portugal).
Viseu Port. : *see* Vizeu.
Vise ex conventu (Roman law) **23-**568d
Visinagarh, fort, India **18-**889b.
Visiera canal, Russ. **18-**340c.
—, riv., Russ. **23-872** (B3).
—, prov., Russ. **23-872** (H3).
Visheslav (dynasty) **24-**691b
VISHNU (myth.) **28-**130c, **4-**386a, **24-**178c, Avatars **3-**51d, **10-**338d, Benares well **3-**711d, Conjeeveram symbol **8-**913a, footmark **1-78**a, **12-**911b; Krishna worship : *see* Krishna; literature of faith **13-**485b, place in Hinduism **13-**501c, plants sacred to **18-**278b, **14-**351a, temples **15-**545a, **25-**749a
Vishnudvipa, monastery, India : *see* Vetiadipa
Vishnuganga, riv., India **3-**190d.
Vishnugarta, India **14-**625b
Vishnumati, riv., India **18-**696b **19-**379a
Vishnumaya (Lopamudra) **5-**560a.
Vishnupada, temple, Gaya, India **11-**511d
Vishnupur, India : *see* Bishnupur
Vishnu Purana **24-**170b; **6-**465c, **8-**923c.

Vishnuvardhana (Chalukyan king) 5-812b; 14-400d
— V 14-626c
— Yasedharma *see* Yasodharma
Vishtaspa *see* Hystaspes
Visibility 16-609b
Visible speech 7-590d; 3-684b
Visigothic writing 28-975c
Visigoths, people 12-273a; armies 2-596a; coins 18-898a; in Gaul 10-804b, 2-252b, 22-903c; Greece attacked 12-163a; Hun invasion 13-933a; laws 14-775a; Roman empire invaded 23-657a, in Spain 25-539b.
Visin, Denis von 23-917c.
Visingsö isl, Swed 28-15b.
Visingsborg, count of *see* Brahe, Per
Visingsö, Swed 28-190 (C2)
Visinho, José (astronomer) 3-653d.
VISION (physiol) 28-130d, 14-328b; darkened room 14-320d; drawing in relation to 8-554a; equilibrium 9-722c, range of 17-821a, somnambulistic 25-393b; stereoscopic 25-895b
— (psychol) 28-141c, 22-899c, 22-863a; aesthetics 1-280a, after images 22-570a, Berkeley's theory 3-779c, law 22-899a
Vision of Adamnan 5-981c
Vision of Judgment (Byron) 25-229c
Vision of William concerning Piers the Plowman *see* *Piers the Plowman*
Visit and search (interna tional law) *see* Search
Visitatio Limmum (eccles) 18-698a
VISITATION 28-145c, archdeacon 2-858d
—, Congregation of the Apostolic 7-640d
—, Feast of the 17-815d
— uum 18-697b 2-911c
— of Mary 28-145c
— of the sick 20-185a, 28-145d, 13-521a
— (order of 10-941b; 23-980b
Visitanens (of heralds) 11-576a
VISITING CARDS 28-145d
Egyptian 3-73b
Visitor mt, Monton 18-767b
Visitor (coffee) 6-687a
Visitors Challenge Cup (Henley) 23-784c.
Visko A, riv, Swed 28-190 (B3)
Viski, Ianos 23-844d
Viskinde Ben 8-24 (D3)
Viskiaria Swed 26-190 (C3).
Visnund, riv, Nor 18-804 (C2)
Visnuca, Ner 18-804 (B2)
Visnugar India 14-316 (B8).
Visnum, Swed 26-190 (B2)
Visó riv, Hung 3-4 (B3) 3-384b
Viso (anc Vesulus), mt, It 15-20 (A2), 15-4 (A2), 1-719a 13-73d, 18-2a.
— del Marqués, Sp 25-530 (B3).
— di Vallante, mt, Alps 1-741d.
—, Felso, Hung *see* Felso Viso
VISOKO (Visoki), Bosn 28-146a 3-4 (F4)
Visolum Fr *see* Vesoul
Visoletto, mt, Alps 1-741d.
VISOR 28-146a, 2-e87a
Visp, Switz 28-242 (D4), 27-840a
— riv, Switz 23-721c
Vispered 28-967c, 21-216d
Vispubitea 27-221c
Visquert, Antonio 28-664a
Viss (weight) 28-494b
Visscher, Anna S 12-43b
—, Cornelis 22-212b
—, John (engraver) 3-767b
—, Marie Tesselschade 8-723c, 13-668d, 28-210c
—, Roemer Pietersen 8-723a
Vissegna, mts, W Af 2-38d
Vissefjerda, Swed 26-190 (C3)
Vissefhövede, Ger 11-808 (B2)
Visselhövede, Swed 28-190 (B3)
Vissoye, Switz 28-242 (B4).
Visso, lake, Swed 26-190 (B3).
VisSt Gilles (staircase) 25-763c
Vista, Cal 5-8 (E5)
— Alegre, Braz 4-440 (D3)
Vistabella, Sp 25-530 (E2).
Vistdal, Nor 18-804 (B1).
Viste, Nor 24-288a
Vistre, Fr 10-778 (B6).
Vistula, Ind 14-422 (F1).
Vistula, O *see* Toledo
VISTULA (Welchsel, Wisla), riv, Eur 28-146b, 23-872 (A5) 3-4 (G1) 11-808 (G2), 8-908d 21-930a, course through Austria 2-971a, 3-37a, in Russia 22-810c, 25-456d, 17-875b, length of time frozen 23-881c.
Visual field 28-140c
Visualization 2-827c
Visual purple 15-942a
— region 4-408a
— speech centre 2-164a
Visus, riv, Russ 23-874 (I D3)
Visunsk, Russ 23-874 (I D3)
Visue psychic area 4-409c
Visuracha, riv, Ger *see* Weser
Visurgis riv, Ger *see* Weser
Visus francipledgu *see* View of frankpledge
Visvakarman (myth.) 4-382a
Visvamitra 24-162b, 5-166a
Visvanatha Kavraja 24-182b
Visva Deva (myth.) 24-161c
Visvesvara 13-307d
Vis viva (mech.) *see* Energy.
— viva (phys.) 18-388c
Visvhet, Hell 13-988 (B1).
Viswamitra riv, India 3-418a
Viswanath (governor) 17-296b
Vita (drama) 8-483c
Vitae necisque jus (Roman law) 23-949a
Vitaki, Bat 14-376 (C5)
Vital Hayyim (17th cent.) 13-175d.
—, Samuel b. Hayyim 13-175d.
Vital capacity 23-902d.
— force (vitality) 3-950d, 17-141b. *See also* Vitalism
Vitale, Michel II 27-1004c; 8-789a
Vitali, bay, Gr 12-424 (F3).
Vitalian 1-919c
Vitalians (sect) 2-183c
VITALIANUS (657-672) 28-146c, 20-722b
Vitalis (bp of Antioch) 2-183c
Vitalis (pseud.) *see* Sjoberg, Erik
Vitalis, Orderic *see* Orderic Vitalis
Vitalism (philos.) 2-55b
— (physiol.) 21-554b, 3-950d, 8-47d
Vitalist school of medicine 18-53d
Vitality *see* Vital force
Vitalsense *see* Organic sensation.
— statistics 22-92a *See also* Birth *and* Death
Vita Nuova (Dante) 7-815d, 14-901b, 17-159a, canzoue 5-224a
Vitasta, riv, India *see* Jhelum
Vitash (measure) 28-484a
Vitativeness (phren.) 21-536d.
Vitbesk Russ *see* Vitebsk
Vite, Timoteo della *see* Bella Vite, Timoteo
VITEBSK (Dtesk) Russ 28-146d, 23-874 (C4), 13-227a.
VITEBSK, govt, Russ 28-146e, 23-872 (C4), 21-915d 18-790b
Vitel, Christopher 18-656d, 10-158d.
Vitellarium (zool.) 23-762a
Vitellescln (cardinal) 23-682c, 23-347a, 20-705a
—, Mutio 15-345a
Vitelli, Alessandro 18-36c
—, Camnello 21-654c
—, Cornelius 12-610d.
—, Paolo 28-147a, 10-537d, 17-234b
— VITELLOZZO 28-147a.
Vitellius 17-920b
Vitelline 1-344d
— duct (anat.) 1-666b, 14-710c, 8-266d
— matter 3-315a
— membrane 3-315b
— stalk 22-936c
— veins 27-970d.
Vitello II. *see* Corninium
VITELLIUS, AULUS 28-147b, 23-862a, Helvetii 13-254a, Otho 20-366a, Vespasian 27-1052a
— Lucius 2-661a 15-399d
Vitello (Witelo) *Optics* 8-16b, 11-739a, 22-861c
Vitellophagus 7-529a
Vitellus *see* Endosperm
Vitepesk, Russ *see* Vitebsk.
Viterbo (scholar) 22-161d
— Egidio di *see* Egidio di Viterbo
VITERBO, It 28-147c, 13-4 (D3), 23-675d; cathedral 28-147c, papal state 28-805d pawnshop (1469) 28-972d, Regiuld Pole 21-971d, treaty (1267) 7-544c
Viterbe Tescanella, It 13-18c
VITET, LUDOVIC 28-148b
Vitez, János 13-908b, 17-900c
Vitheft (Russian admiral) 23-925b.
Vithesiaeth 8-28b
Vithoba (myth.) 17-675a; 20-673b; 14-351a.
Viti, Timette della *see* Della Vite, Timoteo
Viti isls, Pac O *see* Fiji
Viticulture *see* Vine, culture.
Vitiges (king of the Goths) 15-601d, 22-926a, 22-903c, catacombs sacked 5-490c.
Vitigudino, Sp 23-930 (B2).
Viti Levu, bay, Fiji 10-335 (B1).
— Levu, isl, Fiji 10-335 (A-B1) 10-33.b
Vitihgo (discase) 28-192a
Vitim, Russ As 25-10 (G3)
—, plateau, Russ As 25 - 10 (G3), 28-898c, 23-870c.
—, riv, Russ As 25-10 (G3), 23-870d 28-898d, 14-795d, gold 25-12a
Vitinaurau, bay, Fiji 10-335 (A1)
Vitis *see* Vine
— gardneri 22-734a
— labrusca *see* Fox grape.
— vinifera, Eudrye) 4-751c.
Vitkovics, Michael 13-927a.
Vitkove, Scrv. 24-656 (C2)
Vito 7-798c
Vitopelis, Hung *see* Fiume.
Vitor Chil 6-158c.
—, Peru 21-264 (C3)
—, riv, Peru 21-264 (C5)
VITORIA, Sp 28-148d, 28-530 (D3), battle (1813) 28-149a (plan), 21-95c, 4-193c, 12-281d
— Antigua, Vitoria, Sp 28-148c
Vitosha mt., Bulg 4-773 (A2), 4-773b.
Vitovt (grand duke of Lithuania) *see* Vitovt.
VITRE, Fr 28-149b, 10-778 (D3), 14-300d
Vitrella (zool.) 2-678b
Vitreous body (anat.) 18-93a
— copper *see* Copper glance.
— electricity 9-241a
— humour (anat.) *see* Vitreous body.
— silver *see* Argentite.
Vitrey, Fr 10-778 (A4).
Vitriarius, Philippus de *see* Vitry, Philippe de
VITRIFIED FORTS 28-149c
Vitrina 11-526b, 25-284a.
Vitrinea, Campeus 8-615o
Vitrinicha, Herz *see* Mostar
VITRIOL 28-150c.
—, blue *see* Copper sulphate.
—, elixir of 8-282a
—, green *see* Copperas
—, oil of *see* Sulphuric acid
—, Roman *see* Copper sulphate
—, white *see* Zinc sulphate.
Vitriolic acid air *see* Sulphur dioxide.
Vitriolization 22-692b
Vitriol of Mars *see* Colcothar.
Vitro di Gnas 1-101b.
Vitrophyre 23-276a.
VITRUVIUS (Marcus Vitruvius Pollio) 28-150c, 2-408d; language 18-255d, masonry 17-842c, MSS recovered 21-891a, on plastering 21-784b, 20-485b
Vitry, Jacques de 6-808b
—, Nicolas de l'Hospital 10-885a.
—, Philippe de (Philippus de Vitriaco) 18-o28a, 19-87a
—, Philippe de (bp of Meaux) 11-117b
Vitry en-Artois, Fr 10-778 (F1).
— en Perthois, Fr 10-815b; 17-36a, 28-151d
— LE-FRANÇOIS Fr 28-151d, 10-778 (G3), 17-747a
— sur Seine Fr 10-778 (C6)
Vitslav, Prince 27-841c
Vitta (bot.) 10-256a 27-575c
— (costume) 27-1055d
Vitteaux, Fr 10-778 (G4).
VITTEL, Fr 28-151d
Vitterheteus Vanner 26-218b
Vittoria, Duchess of Tuscany) 18-400d
Vittoria Alessandro 2-112a
—, Tommasso Ludovico da *see* Victoria, T. Ludo
VITTORIA, Sic 28-151d, 15-4 (E6)
"Vittoria" (ship) 17-304b
Vittoria Corombona 28-462d
VITTORIO, It 28-152a; 15-4 (D2)
— Emanuele, bridge, Rome 23-612 (B3)
— Emanuele, thoroughfare, Rome 23-612 (B2)
"Vittorie Emanuele III" (battleship) 24-941c
Vittorio Emanuele library, Rome 4-204c.
Vittorosa (Borgo) Malta 17-508 (B1) 17-511d
Vittozzi, Ascanie 18-694a
Vitu sultanate E Af *see* Witu
Vituduruin, Switz *see* Ober Winterthur
VITUS, ST 28-152a, 24-268a 7-219b.
Vitvile (Oetyles), Gr 17-431d; 12-52b.
Vitznau, Switz. 26-242 (F2) 17-98a
Viuda La, isl, Peru 21-266b
Viva La 17-54 (C5)
Vivada Chatamam 14-136a.
Vivaldi, Antemo 3-130a
Vivaldo, Guido er Vadine 28-152b
—, SORLEONE DE 28-152b
—, UGOLINODE 28-152b
Vivanco Agestine 21-276c.
Vivanti, Arnie 14-912c
Vivara isl, It 13-4 (B6), 28-190d
Vivarais, dist, Fr 10-776 (F4); 16-174a, 2-449c; 2-557d, Cantard revolt 5-114d; Tuchine 10-821d
—, mts Fr 10-778 (G5), 5-778b, 13-72c
Vivari, lake, Turk *see* Vatandre
VIVARINI (family of painters) 28-152c, 20-180c
—, Giovanni (Johannes de Alemania) 28-152c 3-700b
Vivarium, monastery, It 5-460a
Vivasvat (myth.) 7-976d.
Viva Verdi 15-55b
Vivenna Caeles (Cachus) *see* Caeles Vibenna
Vivér, Sp 28-530 (E3).
Vivera isl, It *see* Vivara
VIVERO, Sp 28-152d, 25-530 (B1)
— bay, Sp 25-530 (B1), 28-152d, 17-116b.
Viverra civetta *see* Civet.
— genetta *see* Genet
— tangalunga *see* Civet.
— zibetta *see* Zibeth
Viverravidae 7-409b, 5-376a.
Viverravus 7-409b.
Viverricula 5-369a *See also* Civet
— indica 18-286c
— malaccensis *see* Rasse
Viverridae 3-368d, 17-527c
Viverrinae 3-369a
VIVES, JUAN LUIS 28-152d, 25-788b, on memory 2-784b; on the poor 5-880d
Vivi, Bel Cong 6-923 (A4); 3-918a
Vivian d G 28-153c
—, RICHARD HUSSEY Vivian, 1st baron 28-153a, 28-381a; 8-66d.
—, Sir Robert John Hussey 28-153b, 18-350b
Vivian, La 17-54 (A1)
—, S Dal 25-506 (B4)
Vivian Grey (Disraeli) 3-564a.
Vivian, Contessina Emilia 24-830c
—, René Raphael 10-894a; 10-886c
—, Vincenzo 1-99b; 11-409c; on cycloid 7-686a.
VIVIANITE 28-153b; 14-799b, 27-483a
Vivien (legend) 13-378a
Vivier de Streel, C E E du 28-286c.
Viviers, Fr 10-778 (G5), 10-819b 2-450a
Vivipara 28-1025c foll
Viviparus *see* Paludina
Vivisens, Switz *see* Vevey
VIVISECTION 28-153c, in ancient Rome 26-126c, Descartes 8-87d, Galen 1-925c, Ludwig 17-114c
— Act (1876) 18-59c
Vivitas Vetus, It *see* Civita Vecchia
Vivlos Gr 7-681c
Vivodma, Ans 3-4 (D4)
Vivonne, Louis Victor de Rochebouart, duc de 8-734d; 19-185b
Vivonne Fr 10-778 (E4)
Vivora de la Cruz 27-806b.
Vivordia Cays, isls, Hond 3-678 (F3).
Viwa isl Fiji 10-335 (A1)
Vixen *see* Fox
"Vixen" (yacht) 25-597a,
Viz (abbrev.) 1-30c.
Viza Turk 27-426 (E2)
VIZAGAPATAM, India 28-164d, 14-382 (K11)
—, agency, India 28-165a
—, dist, India 28-164d.
Vizakna, Hung 27-211b
Vizcacha 20-658b.
Vizcaino, Sebastian 5-16d, 18-771a, 20-247d
Vizcaino cape, Cal 5-8 (A B2).
Vizcaya, inlet, Atl O. *see* Biscay, Bay of
— prov, Spain *see* Biscay
"Vizcaya" (warship) 25-595b; 5-767a
Vizé, Benuean de 19-573b.
Vizetelly, Frank 28-165b.
—, HENRY 28-165a, 26-
—, James Thomas 28-165b
Vizcu, Emz 4-440 (G2)
VIZEU (Viseu), Port 28-165b; 25-530 (B2), 1-731b, 21-93a.
—, dist, Port 3-658a
Vizey, riv, Fr 18-761c.
VIZIADRUG (Gheria), India 28-140c, 14-382 (E11); 4-153b 3-583c.
VIZIANAGRAM, India 28-165c, 14-382 (K10) 16-
Vizianaina Gajapati Sec 28-165c
— Raz 28-165c; 4-100c ff
VIZIER (Vizir, Wazir) 28-165d, 27-419a, duties 17-412a, Persian 21-194c
— Azam 21-199a
— i Buzur *see* Humayun 21-199b
— i Makhsns 21-199b.
Vizille, Fr 10-778 (G5)
—, castle, Grenoble, Fr 7-851b
Vizir (title) *see* Vizier
Vizlu, Rum, 23-826 (C2).
Vizsiros (Wasserstadt), Budapest 4-734b.
Vizsla Sec 15-1 (F6) 25-22a.
VIZZOLA TICINO, It 28-166d; 15-4 (B2)
Vjodr riv, Ger *see* Oder.
VLAARDINGEN, Holl 28-165d, 13-688 (B3); battle (1047) 13-606d; battle (1351) 13-608c
—, Mal Arch 17-193b
Vlachia, Sp 12-424 (B2)
VLACHS (Rumun race) 28-166a; in Balkan Peninsula 3-259d; in Bulgaria 4-777b, Bulgaro Vlach empire 4-780b, 14-868a, Great Walachia 17-220c; in Greece 12-430b, 12-428c; in Hungary 13-887b, 27-211d; language 8-1188d; in Macedonia 17-217d, 17-219c, in Russia 23-885b, 23-874a. *See also* Rumaua.
Vlackte Bosch, N Y *see* Flatbush
Vlacq, Adrian 16-870a, 26-329a
Vlad (Vladislav) of Walachia) 23-832a
— (Dragul) of Walachia) 23-910a, 23-832b.
Vladika 18-772a
VLADIKAVKAZ, Russ 28-166b, 23-874 (II D2), 26-639c, 5-547c
VLADIMIR, ST 28-166b, 23-892a, 23-915a, Minsk devastated (1096) 18-556b, Perevaslavl founded (993) 21-138d
— (Servian prince) 24-691b, 24-696c
—, Alexander Nevsky, grand duke of *see* Alexander (Nevsky)
VLADIMIR, Russ 28-169c; 23-872 (F4) 8-447b
—, bay, Russ As 25-10 (I4); 25-13a
VLADIMIR, govt, Russ 28-168d, 28-872 (E F4); 7-298d
—, principality, Aus *see* Lodomeria
Vladmarcscu, Theodore (prince of Walachia) 23-837c
Vladmir - on - the - Kolyazma, Russ *see* Vladimir
VLADIMIR - VOLHYNSKIY, Russ 28-169d 23-872 (B C5).
Vladislav (name) *see* Ladislaus, *except as below*
— (tsar of Bulgaria) 24-691c
— (voivode of Walachia) *see* Vlad
— I (of Bohemia) 4-124b.
— II 4-124b.
VLADIVOSTOK, Russ As 28-169d; 25-10 (I4), 23-879c; 15-248a
Vlakfontein S Af battle (1901) 27-207b
Vlachs (race) *see* Vlachs.

Vlaskh, Matthias *see* Flacius
Vlamingh, Willam de **21-**943a, **2-**939a
Vlasenoe, Besu. **3-4** (F4)
Vlashca dept, Itum **23-826** (B2)
Vlasit Planina, mts, Bosn **3-4** (D4)
Vlasina, riv, Serv **24-686** (D3)
— Planina, mts, Serv **24-686** (D3)
Vlasclinlse, Serv **24-686** (D3)
Vlasta **16-122a**
Vlasliidae **15-122a**
Vlastimir (of Servia) **24-691b**
Vlasnlya, mt, Monten **18-767**
(1413) **18-767b**
Vlaunan Hill, riv, N Y **19-**596 (E1)
Vledder, Holl **13-588** (D2).
Vlei (dic) **25-467c**
Vlie (The), str, Holl **13-588** (C1), **28-1049a**
Vliegen, Isl, Pac O : *see* Kanziros
Vlieger, Salmon de (Dutch gen Fr **20-478a**
Vlieslassin Isl, Holl **13-588** (D1he) **2-233b**
Vlinj47c, saport, Turk : *see* Avrael
Vlissing (), Holl : *see* Flushing.
Vloer (dict) **20-147d**
Vltava riv, Au- : *see* Moldau
Vlv Creek riv, N Y **18-596**(A2)
Vmoth **12-244a**
Voalde **4-696b**
— and terranes : *see* Bambarra ground-nut
Vol ster, Som **25-389a**
Vocabulary **8-180a**
Vocal cords **21-165b**, false **23-**185c, **28-**115d, true **23-181c**, **28-**115d
Vochysiaceae **21-781d**
Vocifcrator : *see* Rodds
Vocliu, Hung **3-4** (E4)
Vocklabruck, Aus **3-1** (C2)
— battle (1618) **20-740a**
Vocsma, lex (Roman law) **28-**78d; **28-**344d
Vocontii, tribe **27-**838d.
Vodamavuta, India : *see* Bundaun
Vodnstra, Rum **23-831a**
VODENA, Turk **28-170a**, **27-**4.b (C3)
VODEYSHANKAR, GOWRI-shankar 28-170a
Vodka, riv, Russ : *see* Vodla
VODKA (beverage) **28-170b**
Vodl lake, Russ **23-872** (E3), **20-**91d
Vodla, riv, Russ **23-872** (E3), **20-**91d
Vodnani (folk lore) : *see* Mermaids and Mermen
Voelker gas mantle **16-657b**
Voelkcrite **15-6.7b**
Voelt.kow, A **1-340c**.
Voenius, Otto (Dutch painter) **23-804c**
Voet, John **14-701d**.
— Paul **14-701d**
Voet-leuver lost **16-838d**
VOETIUS, GYSBERTUS 28-170c **27-**Tbc
Vogel, Catherino : *see* Weygel
—, EDUARD **28-170c**
—, H. W. **21-191b**, **22-111d**
— Julius (German anatomist) **1-386d**.
—, SIR JULIUS **28-170c**.
—, H. on Algol **26-786a**, **1-**795a; on stellar chemistry **2-818a**, **18-388d**.
Vogelberg mt, Alps **1-740a**.
Vogelenzang, Holl **13-588**(B2).
Vogellnsegg, Switz : battle (1401) **2-221a**
Vogel Planen, Hermann **5-334c**
Vogels, G **20-368c**
Vogelsang, Bern and P. J. **7-**868, **26-**209a.
Vogelsberg, mts, Ger **11-**80a; geology **11-807b**
Vogelweide, Walther von der : *see* Walther.
Vogesen mts, Eur : *see* Vosges
Vogesite **15-135c**
VOGHERA, It **28-171b**, **15-4** (B2), **15-2a** (B2).
Vogt, Franz **24-314d**.
Vogladensia, Fr battle (507) *see* Vouille
VOGLER, GEORG JOSEPH 28-171b, **12-959c**
Vogna, riv, It **25-242** (D5)
Vogogna, It **28-212** (L4)
Vogt, J. H. L. **18-713a**
—, KARL, CHRISTOPH **28-**172a, **11-796a**.
—, Niels Colleti **19-817d**.
Vogt (official) : *see* Advocate.
VOGTLAND, dist, Ger **28-**172a, **11-808** (III p qll) **24-270b**; **20-237a**, (hist maps) **11-824**, **11-856**
VOGUE, EUGENE MELCHIOR 28-172b, **11-151c**, **2-414d**.
Voguhan Ural, mts, Russ **21-**174a
Voguka riv, Russ **23-872** (D3), **21-174d**
Voguls, race, Russ As **10-**883d, **26-909a**, **24-118b**; language **10-891a**.
Vohomar, Mad **17-271** (C2).
Vohilena Mad **17-271** (B3)
Vohimasina Mad **17-271** (C1)
Vohipeno, Mad **17-271** (C4).
Vohitra, riv, Mad **17-271** (C3) **17-270c**.
Vohringen, Ger **13-576o**
Vohu Manu (Zoroastrianism) **28-1042b**, **13-308d**, **23-71a**.
Voi, Br E Af **4-601** (B3).
—, riv, Br E Af **4-601** (B3).
VOICE (physiol) **28-172b**, **21-**416c **25-400d**, production of **21-464b**, **28-174b**.
Voice of the People, The (periodical) **1-917b**.
Voices of the Night (Longfellow) **15-975c**, **1-837b**.
Void (philos) : *see* Vacuum
Voided (her.) **13-321c**.
Voidia mt, Gr **12-424** (C-D2); **12-426d**.
Voievode : *see* Voivode
Voighl, Nev **5-8** (F1)
Voigt, Moritz **23-546a**; **23-**561d
—, Waldemar **17-391b**, **8-**2.6b, **10-577b**.
—, Wilhelm (adventurer) **15-**897b
Voigtlilander, Fr **21-507d**
—, Johann Friedrich **3-950b**.
Voigtsberg, Ger **20-13d**
Voights Rhetz, Constantine Bernhard **11-6d**, **20-290d**
Voil, lake, Scot. **24-118** (C2); **15-87a**
Voinik (Bulgarian term) **25-**243a.
Voinitchki sela (Bulgarian term) **4-780d**.
Voinovka Russ **23-874** (I F2).
Voipiala Russ **23-872** (C-D3).
Voir dire (law) **15-991b**, **28-**760d
VOIRON, Fr **28-177b**, **10-778** (G5).
Voiron, mt : Alps **28-242** (A4).
VOISENON, C H. DE FUZEE, Abbé de **28-177b**
Voism A **26-827c**
Voiskos **23-878c**
Voislav (prince of Trebinje) **24-691c**.
Voit, Carl **19-923d**
—, F (chemist) **18-925d**.
Voitsau, Fr **10-778** (G4); **15-**56.b.
Voltsberg, Aus **3-4** (D3), **28-**10.6b **25-10.9c**
VOITURE, VINCENT 28-177d, **3-**261c, **11-128b**
Voivoda, rock, Jap **15-156** (K3).
VOIVODE 28-178a, **4-781a**, **18-776c**, **4-784a**
Voix Celeste (stop) **12-958d**
Voimanlle, Swed **19-800** (C2)
Voimsjo, lake, Swed. **19-800** (D2).
Voitek, Ilung **3-4** (G4)
Voivod : *see* Voivode
VOKES (family) **28-178a**.
Vokhma, Russ : *see* Pavlovo Posad
Vokna, riv, Russ **23-872** (II3).
Volame, riv, Fr **27-866a**
Volaud, Pa **21-106** (B4).
VOLAPUK 28-178a, **2-774a**.
Volary : *see* Avians
Volatirrae It **15-26** (C3). *See also* Volterra.
Volatile **27-891c**
— oils : *see* Essential oils
Volbortella **20-984d**
VOLCAE 28-178a, **11-830b**.
— Arecomici, tribe : *see* Arecenici
— Tectosages, tribe : *see* Tectosages
Vulcan, hills, Arg **4-752a**
—, lake, Arg **20-901a**
—, mt, Rumania **23-206d**.
Volcanal, Rome **23-591a**; **28-**114.b
Volcanalia (festival) **28-221b**
Volcau de Lemory **15-110d**
Volcanic action **11-057b**, **11-**6.8b, **28-178d** foll.
— breccia **27-363c**
Volcanite **28-183d**
Voloano Cal **5-8** (C2)
—, Cal **5-8** (F5); **5-9b**.
—, W Va **28-206d**.
—, bay, Jap : *see* Uchuura
VOLCANO, isls, Jap **28-192c**, **20-436** (D2)
—, isl : Pac O : *see* Thakula.
—, isl, P Is **21-392** (E3).
—, mt, N Mex **18-520** (B1).
VOLCANO, 28-178d; **11-857b** earthquakes and **8-821b** formation **11-671d**, geological theories **11-659d**, **11-**642b
— Springs, Cal : *see* Volcano.
Volcanus (myth) : *see* Vulcan
VOLCEI, It 28-192c, **15-26** (E4)
Volceiani, tribe, It **28-192c**
Volchansk, Russ **23-874** (I F1) **15-772c**
Volchya, riv, S Russ **23-874** (I F2-3), **23-872** (E6), **3-**139b
VOLCI, It **28-192c**, **15-26** (C3), discoveries **5-715c**, **9-**852.
Vold, Nor **13-804** (B1)
Voldeu, Nor **19-804** (B1)
Voldersgraft (Voldor), Willem van de : *see* Graphaeus
VOLE 28-192d, **21-848b**
— (écarté) **8-844c**
— (ombre) **20-101c**
Volouti non fit injuria (law) **15-935a**, **15-937c**
Volero Publilius (tribune), *see* Publilius Volero
Volga, Ia **14-132** (B2).
—, S Dak **25-306** (I3).
—, W Va **28-260** (C2).
—, riv, Ia **28-740** (B6)
VOLGA, riv, Russ **28-193b**, **23-872** (G6), **23-618** (G2), **8-909c**, **5-453c**, **23-872b**, ferry **24-889a**
Volga (native) **27-473a**
Volgian group **22-122b**
VOLHYNIA, govt, Russ **28-**193a, **23-874** (I A-B1); **23-**872 (C5)
Volumus Gr **12-424** (B3).
Volm, S Dak **25-306** (H3).
Volmi, Ala **1-460** (C4)
Volnsso, Chas Aog **5-236c**.
Volnou (psychol) : Geuhuex on **11-91a**; Herbart's theory **13-337c**; secondary automatic action **22-553a**. *See also* Will
Volk Douglas **28-195c**
—, LEONARD WELLS **28-**195c
Volkrak oban, Holl **13-588** (B3) **13-588b**
Volkenmarkt, Aus. **3-4** (D3), **5-331a**.
Volkicv, riv, Russ. **23-872** (D4), **23-880c**, **16-61b**, geology **23-871c**
Volkmaun (psychologist) **28-**4.9a
Volkndalk : *see* Werwulf
Volkova, S Russ **23-874** (I F2)
Volkovsk Russ **23-872** (D F5)
Volkovyshki, Russ : *see* Wilkowiszki.
Volkovysk Russ **23-872** (B-C5); **12-611b**
Volkshied : *see* Folksong *and* Lied
Volksraad (representative assembly S Africa) **27-1040b**
VOLKSRUST, S Af **28-195c**, **25-466** (I6).
Volksvlyt, Paleis vau, building Amsterdam **1-897d**.
Volkswirtschaftlicher Kongress : *see* Economic Congress
Volkvintsy, S Russ. **23-874** (I A2).
VOLLENDAM, Holl **28-195c**.
Vollenhove, Holl **13-588** (C2), **13-592c**
Vollerslev, Don. **8-24** (F3)
Volley (racquets) **22-781c**
— (tennis) **26-627c**
VOLLMAR, GEORG HEINrich von 28-195d, **11-891b**
Vollon, Antonio **20-473a**
"Vollrath Tham" (ship) **24-**980 (fig.).
Volme, riv, Ger **12-813d**.
Volmerstod, mt, Ger **26-673a**
VOLNEY, CONSTANTIN François Chassebouf comte de **28-196a**, **11-141d**, **27-126d** Hodouist position **7-704a**
Volney, Mo : *see* Fulton
—, Va **28-118** (A4).
— plug **18-418**
VOLO, Gr **28-196a**, **12-424** (D1) **7-423b**.
—, gulf, Gr **12-424** (E1), **12-**426d **28-843b**
Volochitsk, S Russ **23-874** (I A2)
Vologaesos, Syr **20-552c**.
VOLOGAESES I-V (of Parthia) **28-196b**, **21-218c**, **20-**871b
VOLOGDA, Russ **28-197b**, **23-**872 (F4); **28-197a**
VOLOGDA, govt, Rus **28-**196d, **23-872** (G 13), geology **22-871d**, **20-542a**.
Vologesias, Turk As **21-218d**
Vologesocerta, Turk As : *see* Balashkart.
Vologne, riv, Fr **11-765d**.
Volok (term) **28-222d**
Voloklis (race) : *see* Vlachs
Volokolamsk, Russ **23-872** (E4)
Volonne, Fr **10-778** (G6).
Volos (deity) **20-77a**.
Volosca, Aus **3-4** (D1).
Volosnitsa, riv, Russ **23-872** (I3) **21-174d**
Velsovo, Russ **23-872** (D8).
Volozk, S Russ **23-871** (I L2)
Volpato Giovanni **18-211a**, **18-**536a.
Volpino, porcelain factory, It **5-753c**
Volpiano, It **15-1** (A2)
Volpone (Ben Jonson, 1605) **8-**693d
VOLSCI, ane people, It **28-**191c **15-26** (B C6) **23-623c**, divided **28-197c** **15-26a**
Volsciau mts, It : *see* Lepini.
Volscorum mts, It **15-26**(C6)
Volsinensis lake, It : *see* Bolsena.
VOLSINII, It **28-198b**, **15-26** (D3), **9-866c**.
— Veteris It **15-26** (C-D3).
Volsk, Russ **23-872** (E5), **24-**206b
Volstervand, lake, Nor **19-804** (B2)
Voltaire, Den **8-24** (C1).
Volsung (myth) **23-501a**.
Volsunga saga (Icelandic saga) **21-887a**, **8-922c** **14-239a**, Brunhild's rôle **4-684b**, Sigurd story **19-637a**.
Volt **28-479b** **27-742c**
VOLTA, ALESSANDRO 28-198c, **9-183a**, batteries constructed **3-632a**; electrophorus **8-234d**, electrophorus **8-237b**
Volta Cal **5-8** (C3)
—, It **15-1** (C2), battle (1815) **14-914c**
VOLTA, riv, W Af **28-198d**, **11-204** (G6) **12-203** (C5) boat service **12-205a**, drainage area **1-321d**.
— (Black Volta), riv, W Af **12-203** (B2); **11-204** (F4)
— (White) riv, W Af **12-203** (B2); **11-204** (F4)
— de l'ima, Braz **4-440** (H5)
Volta (dance) **7-797b**
Voltage **22-236b**
Voltaic cell **5-532a**
— law **18-183b**, **3-532a**.
VOLTAIRE, F M. AROUET de 28-199a, **10-849c**, **5-322c**, Cartesianism ridiculed **8-**89c, dramatic works **11-**145d, **8-512d**, duelling **8-**610d, Dutch literature **8-**729a, Frérou's attacks **11-**208d, Hondon's statue **24-**495d, S J. (Jesuits **4-**767d, Paris 7th cent. **20-**818c, on physiocrats **21-**540d; satirist **24-229b**, on sermons **24-673c**, theological works **11-13.3d**, verse **11-**130b
Voltaire, N Dak **19-780** (D1)
"Voltaire" (battleship) **24-**902c.
Voltaire-ler : *see* Vollmeter.
Veltas, Braz **4-440** (E7).
Volter (Bildhauerin) **23-214b**
VOLTERRA, It **28-205c**, **15-4** (C3); copper mines **8-865d**; St Girolamo Church **7-968d**; sieve (1530) **10-289c**, soil **27-**484d
Volterrano II : *see* Frauces Rosa, Bandassare.
VOLUMETER 2-206a; **8-**186a, **5-5.9b**, **22-204d**
Voltri, It **15-4** (B2), battle (1796) **11-186b**
Voltumna (myth) **8-866d**
VOLTURNO, riv, It **28-207c**, **15-4** (D1), **15-26** (D1).
—, ROBERT WILLIAM **28-**210d.
VOLTURNUS, 28-211a, **21-**218c, **11-777b**.
— II. **28-211a**
Vonore, Tenn **28-620** (G2).
Von Ormy, Tex **25-190** (16)
Von und zu **28-1029b**
VOODOO 28-211a
Voorbroek, Jacob : *see* Perizonius, Jacob
Voorburg, Holl **13 -** 588 (G2).
VOORHEES, DANIEL WOLsay 28-211a.
Voorheesville, N Y. **19-596** (B1).
Voorhies, Ill **14-304** (D4)

Volumetric analysis (chem) **6-**61b, **6-63d**.
Volund (legend) : *see* Wayland the Smith
Volundarkvitha (poem) **8-**922b.
Voluntarism : *see under* Will, Freedom of the
Voluntary Controversy **24-**464c, **22-289d**
— loans (finance) **19-267c**.
— nets le **6-982c**, **7-712b**
— schools Act (1897) **8-878d**
Volunteer Act (1863) **28-208d**.
— Convention in Ireland **10-**425d
— Long Service Medal **18-18a**.
— Officer's Decoration **18-17d**.
VOLUNTEERS 28-208a; in American Civil War **2-603b**; British **2-609b**, **2-614c**; in German army **11-821d**, in Japan **15-210d**, laws of war regarding **28-213a**, war value **28-311c**.
Volupia, ane people, Ire **14-**707c
Volnutown, Conn **5-952** (H2).
Volupia (myth) **2-8c**
VOLUSENUS, FLORENTIUS 28-209c
Volusia Co, Fla **10-540** (E2)
Volusion, St **10-555b**.
Volnta **11-517a** egg-capsules **11-513a**, geological range **28-**884d **20-821**, **21-548b**.
VOLUTE 28-210a; Assyrian **5-276a**, Renaissance **20-**183b
Vchilella **11-521d**
Voltidae **11-517a**
Voltilithes **3-153a**
Voluton **21-766c**
Volva **1-780a**.
Volvaria **18-41b**
Volvelle **5-778** (F5)
Volvocacea **1-488c** **10-467b**; **1-504a** habitat **1-506d**.
Volvocidae **10-467c**
Volvox **1-487b** (fig.) **10-467c**, **10-456b** (fig.), reproduction **1-488c**, polymorphism **1-**506c
Volvula **11-521c**
Volvulus **14-715d**.
Volvulus, riv, Russ As **23-872** (K3)
Volsuv, riv, Russ As : *see* Vilui.
Volz, Paul **10-106d**
Vemano, riv, It **15-4** (E3); **15-4b** **2-162a**
Vombsjo, lake, Swed **26-190** (B4)
Vomer **25-197c**, **14-261c**
Vomero, dist, It **19-181b**
— Nuovo, dist, It **19-181c**
Vom Fels zum Meer (motto) **15-864d**
Vomiting **19-925b**; **8-267c**, fiecal **14-715d**, perilonitis **21-171c** remedies **5-305c**, **7-110b**, sea sickness **24-**562b.
Vomitoria **1-892c**.
Vomitol, Fin **10-335** (A1).
Vous, Colo **8-722** (H2)
—, harb, Asia M **2-757b**
— pt, Turk As **2-760** (G2).
Vonarskard, depression, Ice **14-228a**
Von Basedow's disease *see* Exophthalmic goitre
VONDEL, JOOST VAN DEN 28-210b, **8-721a**, **8-543a**; Milton **21-886b**.
"Von der Tann" (warship) **24-912a**
Voudnhock Creek, riv, N Y **18-596** (B1)
Von Erne, Thomas : *see* Erpenius, Thomas.
Vong, Fr I C **27-6c**
VON HOLST, HERMANN Eduard 28-210d.
Voni, Cyprus **7-740c**, **7-699a**.
Vonitsa, Gr **12-424** (B2), Ali Pasha **1-660a**.
Von Mayr, G **26-807d**
Vonnoh, Bessie Potter **28-**211a, **24-516c**
—, ROBERT WILLIAM **28-**210d.
VOORNES I. 28-211a, **21-**218c, **11-777b**.
— II. **28-211a**
Vonore, Tenn **28-620** (G2).
Von Ormy, Tex **25-190** (16)
Von und zu **28-1029b**
VOODOO 28-211a
Voorbroek, Jacob : *see* Perizonius, Jacob
Voorburg, Holl **13 -** 588 (G2).
VOORHEES, DANIEL WOLsay 28-211a.
Voorheesville, N Y. **19-596** (B1).
Voorhies, Ill **14-304** (D4)

Voorne, canal, Holl 13-588 (B3), 13-591b
—, isl, Holl 13-588 (A3), 25-513c
Voorschoten Holl 25-513c
Voorst, Holl 13-588 (D2)
Vooruitzicht, farm, Cape Col 15-799c
Voutwaerts Clnb, Brussels 20-905d
Vosp riv, Russ 23-872 (D4); 25-277c
Vopiscus Flavius 2-905d
Vopnafjordr fjord, Ice 14-228 (D2)
Vorab, mt, Alps 1-744d
Vorasine, Jacopo (Jacobus) de *see* Jacobus do Voragine
Vorsipe, mts, Aus 25-1058d
Vorelpen (pastures), Alps 1-721c
VORARLBERG, prov, Aus 28-211b 3-4 (A3); (hist maps) 11-834 11-836 Alps 1-746a, constitnencies 3-38b cotton manufaoture 7-299a.
Vorauen, Switz 28-242 (F2)
Vordate isl, Mal Arch 17-406 (G4) 28-996d
Vordorehrensdorf, Aus 22-693c
Vorder Eifel, mts, Ger 8-133b
Vordere Rhön, mts, Ger 23-273a
Vorder Glärnisch, mt, Switz 12-781
— Heide, heath, Ger 3-788 (map)
Vorderlnberg, Aus 3-4 (D3), 25-1039b 9-136b
Vorder Rhine, riv, Switz 28-242 (G3) 23-240b
— Urbalthörl, pass, Alps 1-748b
— Waggithal, dist., Switz *see* Waggithal
Vordingt org, Den 8-24 (D3), 28-962a
Voreda Cumb *see* Old Penrith
Voreppe Fr 10-778 (G5).
Vorey, Fr 10-778 (F5), 18-923c
Vor Frue Kirke, Copenhagen *see* Copenhagen, cathedral.
Vorgod, Den 8-24 (A2)
— riv Den 8-24 (A3)
Vorm, ca, Gr 12-241 (A4)
Vormsfos waterfall, Nor 18-804 (B2) 12-941b
Vorlander D 8-55c.
Vorlich mt, Scot (Dumbarton) 24-418 (B2), 8-660b
—, mt, Scot (Perth) 24-418 (C2) 21-262c
Vormen, riv, Nor 18-804 (D2) 19-800c
Vornedskab 8-30d
Vorobiovy, mts, Russ (Pskov) *see* Alaiu
Vorobyevo (Vorobiov), mts, Russ (Moscow) 18-893c
Vorona, riv, Russ 23-872 (F5) 26-338b
VORONEZH, Russ 28-212b, 23-872 (E5), 26-213a
VORONEZH, govt, Russ 28-211d 23-872 (E 5a), 23-874 (I G1)
—, riv, Russ 23-872 (E5), 8-909d, 23-880d 8-406a
Voronina, Russ 23-872 (C7)
Voronja, riv, Russ 23-872 (B2)
Voronov, cape, Russ 23-872 (I)
VORONTSOV, ALEXANDER Romanovich 28-212c.
— Catherina Romanovna *see* Dashkov
—, **MIKHAIL ILLARIONOvich** 28-212b 3-825d
—, **MIKHAIL SEMENOVICH** 28-213a
—, **SEMEN ROMANOVICH** 28-212d
Vorontsov, ridge, nr Balaklava 3-231a, 7-452a
Vorontsova, Elizabeth, countess 21-291b
Voronza, Russ 23-872 (C8)
—, riv, Russ 15-887c.
VOROSMARTY, MIHALY 28-213b 13-927a
Vorospatak Hung 27-211b
Vörösvágás, Hung 8-669b
Vorparlament (1848) 11-866c.
Vorpommeru, dist, Ger *see* Hither Pomerania
Vorskla, riv, Russ 23-874 (I E2) 22-13b
Vorspiel *see* Overture
Vorst, Ger 11-808 (I 7,6)
Vorstenman, Jacob 18-722d.
Vorstina, Konrad 12-228c.
Vortemir 28-214a.
Vortex (mech.) 14-121b; 14-36d; circular 14-120b; distribution of pressure 14-45a — (nuctaphysics) 5-417d; 8-86b
— filament 14-126a.
— line 14-121b
— viridis 21-707c; 21-708b
VORTICELLA 28-213d; 14-537d 14-561c, 14-559b(fig),
Vorticellidae 14-561c
Vorticellinae 14-561c
Vorticity 14-126b.
VORTIGERN 28-213d Merlin story 18-170b; Tong castle 25-162b.
Vortigern's, caves Margate 8-19d
Vortmann, Georg 5-35c
Vortumnus *see* Vertumnus
Vorwärts (periodical) 25-305b.
Vos, Jan 6-725a.
Vosburg, Miss 18-800 (C-D4).
VOSGES, dept, Fr 28-214a; 10-778 (H3); 16-783d
VOSGES, mts, Eur 28-214b; 10-778 (H4-3), 11-808 (A4), forests 10-649b geology 11-807a, 4-801d, 5-312c, 21-177a, Place des, Paris 2-414d
Voshgorsk, Russ 23-872 (G3)
Vosnyatsk, Russ 23-874 (I C D3)
Voskresenka, Russ 23-874 (I F3).
Voslau, Aus 3-1d.
VOSMAER, CAREL 28-214d, 8-728a, 23-77c
Vosmaer, bay, Celebes *see* Kendari
Vosmaeropsis macera 28-725d (fig.).
— wilsom 25-725d (fig.)
Vosmeer, Sasbold 27-824b
Voss, A 11-721d
Voss, Johannes 28-215c
—, **JOHANN HEINRICH** 28-215a, 11-792a
— **RICHARD** 28-215b, 11-798d
—, Robert 3-178c
Voss, N Dak 19-780 (G1)
VOSSEVANGEN (Voss), Nor 28-215c 19-804 (B2)
Vossna 12-37oc
— procera *see* Um Suf
Vossische Zeitung 18-577c, 19-579c 18-497a.
VOSSIUS, GERHARD Johann 28-216c
—, Isaak 28-215d map 17-617d. *Scaligerana* 1-902d
Vostitza, Gr *see* Aegion
Vostok, isl, Pac O. 20-436 (K6) 17-978b
Votan 24-677a.
VOTE AND VOTING 28-216a, ballot 3-479b, boroughs 4-977a, clerical 28-216c, 20-360a, conulna 8-764a, 8-724b, plural voting 28-217a, 21-837d, probability theory 22-38oa, proxy 22-517d, registration 23-41c, transferable 23-115b, United States 9-170d *See also* Franchise, parliamentary, Representation
Voter Nor 18-889d 8-322d, language 10-491c
Voth, Tex 26-690 (N5)
Votiaks (race) 10-389b 28-222c 23-874a; language 10-491b, 8-196a.
VOTING MACHINES 28-217c — trust 27-334d
Votka, riv, Russ 23-872 (H4), 28-212c
VOTKINSK, Russ 23-219a, 23-872 (H4).
Votovitza pt, Monten 18-767 (A B2)
Votum consultativum 7-310d — definitivum 7-310d
Vouatouss, tribe *see* Batwa
Voucanovitch Risto 20-518b-Vouchan 8-355c
VOUCHER 28-219a, Japanese 15-200d
Vouching to warranty 28-329b
VOUET, SIMON 28-219a
Vouga riv, Port 25-530 (A2), 3-658a
Vouillé (Campus Vogladensis), Fr, battle (507) 12-274b, 21-898b, 1-472a, 8-553d.
Voujeaucourt, Fr 8-441c.
Vouvlge 12-834b.
Vouzlie riv, Fr 24-587d.
Vouneuil-sur-Vienne, Fr 10-778 (E4)
Vounta, Nic. 5-678 (E4), 18-902d
Vourieni, riv, Gr *see* Asopus
Vourla (Vurla) Asia M 5-476b
VOUSSOIR 28-219a, 2-342c, 7-845d.
Vouthon, Isabeau of 18-420a.
Vouvant, Fr 10-778 (D4); 27-980d
—, forest, Fr 10-608c
Vouvray, Fr 10-778 (E4).
Vouvry, Switz 26-242 (B4)
Vouziers, Fr 10-778 (G3); 2-451a.
Voves Fr 10-778 (E3).
Vow isl, Scot. 24-418 (B2), 8-660b
VOW 28-219a
Vowchurch, Hereford 8-420 (I11 B2)
Vowel 21-462d, harmony 26-77a, phonetic value 21-461c, pitch 28-176b, 13-249b, tone 28-176b.
Vowinckle, Pa. 21-106 (D3)
Vox Clamantis (papal bull) 28-257a.
— cholerica 6-263b
— humana bassoon 3-495d; organ 12-959a
Voxin lake, Nor 26-542a
Vox Stellarum (Moore) 1-711d
Voyage Home (Lucian) *see Kataplous*
Voyage of Bran 5-628b
Voyage policy *see under* Policy
Voyer do Paulmy *see* Argenson
Voyria 11-602a
Voysey, John *see* Veysey, John.
Voza, pass, Alps 1-744a
Vozarpaé, mt, Russ 27-786b
Vozhe, lake, Russ 28-872 (C3) 9-490b
VOZNESENSK, Russ (Kherson) 28-220c 23-874 (I C3)
—, Russ (Vladimir) *see* Ivanovo Voznesensk
Vra, Swed. 25-190 (B3)
Vraa Den 8-24 (C1)
Vraavand, lake, Nor 18-804 (C3)
Vracata 14-488d; 25-144b
Vrachori, Gr *see* Agrinion
— lake, Gr *see* Trichonis
Vrackle, mt, Scot 24-418 (D1)
Vrads Den 8-24 (B2).
Vraic 5-942c.
Vrakhori, lake, Gr *see* Trichonis
Vram, Vester, Swed *see* Vester Vram
Vrana, Gr 17-675c.
Vranas, Aus 8-86a.
VRANCZ, SEBASTIAN 28-220c
Vranduk, Bosn 4-282b
Vrangfos waterfall, Nor 18-804 (C3); 25-187c
Vrango, isl, Swed 28-190 (A3)
Vranica Planina, mts, Bosn 3-4 (E5)
Vranitanor Bosn 4-282b
VRANYA (Vranié), Serv 28-220c, 24-686 (C3), 24-687c —, dept, Serv 24-686 (C D3)
Vranyins, Monten 18-767 (B2)
Vranyska Banya, Serv 28-220d
Vrastan, anc kingdom, Russ. *see* Georgia
Vratarnitsa, Serv 24-686 (D2)
Vratislav II Austria confirmed on 3-6a, Henry III defeated (1040) 4-122a marriage 4-159a, title of king 4-124a.
Vratnik, pass, Hung 3-4 (E4)
Vratyae (caste) 13-503b; Atharva-veda 24-166c
VRATZA, Bulg 28-220d, 4-773 (A2), battle (1877) 12-28-220d
Vraz, Stanko 7-476d
Vrbanja, riv., Bosn 3-4 (E4)
Vrbas, riv, Bosn 3-4 (E4), 24-241d, 4-279b.
Vrbovsko, Hung 3-4 (D4)
Vrchlický, Jaroslav (Emil Frida) 4-135a
Vrdnikoslo, Hung 3-4 (F4)
Vrede Or Fr St. 25-466 (I6), 25-152d
Vredefort, Or Fr St. 25-151c, 25-152d
Vreden, Ger 11-808 (A2).
Vreed-en hoop, Br Gui 12-679a
Vreeland, Holl 13-588 (C2), 27-823d
Vreeswyk, Holl. 27-825a.
Vrelo, Serv 24-686 (C2).
Vremy, Ger 18-310 (plan).
Vresse, isl. Den 8-24 (C3)
Vrestenitza, Gr 12-424 (C1)
Vresthena, Gr 12-424 (D3)
Vrginmost, Hung 3-4 (D4)
Vrgorac, Dalm 3-4 (E5)
Vrhbosna, Bosn. *see* Sarajevo
Vridanc *see* Freidank
Vridhachalam, India *see* Virudhachalam.
Vridlösemagle, Den 19-959a
VRIENDT, A. F. LIEVEN DE 28-220d
—, Frans de *see* Floris, Frans
—, **JULIAEN JOSEPH DE** 28-220d.
Vrie-de *see* De Vries.
Vries, isl. Jap *see* Izu no Oshima
Vriesland, A. I van 16-654d
Vriesland, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, prov, Holl *see* Friesland.
Vriezenveen Holl. 20-386a.
Vrigne aux-Bois, Fr 10-778 (G2).
Vril camera 21-505b (fig.).
Vrin, Switz 25-242 (G3)
Vrlord, Omar *see* Omar (Vrlon)
Vrlschika 13-492d
Vrishaliha 13-492d
Vritta 27-1041c
Vrittra (myth) 19-139d, 21-204a
Vrkhovc Pochoratz, mt, Monten 18-767 (B1), 18-767b.
Vrkhovna Smetna Palata 4-738b
Vrlika, Dalm 3-4 (E5)
Vrnograc Bosn 3-4 (D4).
Vrolicq Jean 15-152d.
Vrollk, W. 18-744d
Vroom, Hendrick Cornelius 20-478a.
Vrshotz, Bulg 4-773 (A2); 4-774a.
Vrska Chuka, mt, Serv 24-686 (D2)
Vrtlshka 25-222a
Vrttra (nomadas) *see* Cincercous vulture
Vulturnus, riv, It *see* Volturno
Vultur volans (astron.) *see* Aquila
Vulva 23-132d, 12-765b.
Vulvitis 12-765b
Vungo, riv, Sud 18-693 (A6)
Vuoksen, riv Fin 23-872 (C3), 10-386c, 16-61b
Vuolvojaur, lake, Swed 18-800 (D2)
VURJEEVANDAS MADHOWdas 28-222a
Vurla, Asia M *see* Vourla.
Vuurscho, Holl. 3-91a
Vuvo, riv, Gr *see* Cocytus
Vuylsteke, Julius 10-496a
V. d Veld 19-564d
Vyakarana 24-101a, 24-179d
Vyara, district, India 14-626c.
Vyasa 24-107c, 24-178a.
Vyatchis tribe 20-251a.
VYATKA (Khlynov), Russ 28-222c, 23-872 (G4), 28-222b
VYATKA (Viatka), govt, Rus. 28-222b, 23-872 (G H4), geology 21-177a
—, riv, Russ 23-872 (H4); 28-222b 9-909c
Vyavahara Mayukha (Hindu law book) 14-436a
Vyazemsky, Nikifor 1-579a.
VYAZMA, Russ 28-222d, 23-872 (D-E4).
—, riv, Russ 23-872 (D4); 28-277c.
Vyazniki, Russ 23-872 (F4), 28-169b
Vyborg, Fin *see* Viborg
Vycban, Edmyfod 27-362b,
—, Gronw 27-362c
—, Simwnt *see* Simwnt.
Vychegda, riv, Russ 23-872 (H3); 28-197a
Vyeda (Russ term) 25-278a
VYERNYI (Almaty), Russ As 28-222d 27-426 (E3), climate 24-617d
Vyg, lake, Russ 23-872 (D-E3); 20-91d 9-910d
—, riv, Russ 23-872 (D3)
Vym, riv, Russ 23-872 (H3)
Vypin, harbour, India 15-885d.
VYRNWY (Efrnwy), lake, Wales 28-222d, 8-428 (V D2), 28-406 (map), 28-404a, dam 28-402b Liverpool water reservoir 18-806o
—, riv Wales 9-428 (V E2), 28-222d 28-402 (Plate), fishing 24-723d
— Aqueduct, Wales 2-247b
Vyschrad, hill Prague 22-248b; 28-249d, battle (1420) 4-126a.
Vyšehrad (epic) 4-134d.
Vyshne Volotsk, canal system, Russ. 28-222d
VYSHNIY-VOLOCHOK, Russ. 28-222d 23-872 (D E4)
—, canal Russ *see* Vyshne-volotsk
Vytegra, Russ 23-872 (E3), 20-92a
—, riv, Russ 23-872 (E3), 20-91d
Vythine, Gr 12-436a
Vyver, lake, Holl. 12-817d.

W

W (letter) **23**-238a; **27**-830a; **3**-87b
— (chem.) **9**-39b
Wa Go Cst **12**-203 (A1), **12**-204d; **1**-350c.
—, Turk As **15**-73b.
—, riv., Fr Congo **11**-99 (B2)
Wa (measure) **28**-491b.
WA (tribe) **28**-223b, **17**-571d; **15**-947c.
Waacksack Creek, riv., N.J. **19**-902 (B3)
Waad, Sir William: *see* Wade, Sir William.
Waadt canton, Switz.: *see* Vaud
Waag prov., Aby. **1**-86c.
—, riv., Hung. **3**-4 (F2), **9**-909d
Waagen, Peter **9**-27a.
WAAGEN, GUSTAV F. 28-223d.
—, W. H. **28**-224a; **20**-583d.
Waagenocoras **21**-177c.
Waaghuisen **2**-422c.
Waag-Neustadtl, Hung.: *see* Vag-Ujhély.
Waal, riv., Holl. **13**-588 (C3); **13**-588c
Waals, Johannes Diderik van der **6**-846c; **14**-884d.
Waalwyk, Holl. **13**-588 (C3); **26**-970c
Waardo, Holl. **13**-588 (B3).
Waard-en Groet, sea-polder, Holl **19**-785b.
Waba (disease) **21**-700a.
Wabamun, lake, Can. **1**-500 (C2).
Wabash (Indian chief) **19**-598a.
Waban, Mass. **17**-852 (A4).
—, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (A4); **28**-507a.
Wabaseon Creek, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (E7)
WABASH, Ind. **28**-224b; **14**-422 (F3).
—, riv., Ill. and Ind. **14**-422 (A9); **14**-304 (F6); **14**-421d.
Wabasha, Minn. **19**-550 (E6).
— Co., Minn. **19**-550 (F6).
Wabash and Erie Canal, Ind. **14**-424a; **10**-4d
— case (1886) **27**-725c.
— Co., Ill. **14**-304 (E7).
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (F3).
— College, Ind. **7**-385b.
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (D4)
— R. R. Company *v.* Illinois **14**-712d.
Wabassas, lake, Me. **17**-434 (F4).
Wabasso, Minn. **18**-550 (B6).
Wabaunsee, Kan. **15**-654 (F1).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (E2).
Wabbaseka, Ark. **2**-552 (D3)
Wabena (people) **1**-330c.
Wabeno, Wis. **28**-740 (E3)
Wabi-Shebeyh, riv., Aby.: *see* Webi Shebeli.
Wabiskagami, lake, Can. **20**-114 (C-D1).
Wabiskaw, lakes, Can. **1**-500 (B1).
Wabuma (race) **1**-340b (table).
Waburka, Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
Wacahoota, Fla. **10**-540 (D2).
Waccamaw, lake, N.C. **19**-772 (D4).
—, riv., N. and S.C. **25**-500 (F5); **19**-772 (D3); **25**-500a
— (creek), riv., S.C. **25**-500 (L F3)
Wacca Pilatka, Fla.: *see* Jacksonville
Waccasassa, bay, Fla. **10**-540 (C2)
Waccbo (Lombard king) **16**-942d.
Wace, A. J. B. **23**-480a
—, **HENRY** (divine) **28**-224b.
—, Henry (mathematician) **16**-877.
—, **ROBERT** **28**-221c; **11**-119a, 2-3a; Arthurian romance **23**-772d, 3-681c, **12**-669d.
Wacha, Fr. W. Af. **16**-678 (D1).
—, S. Af. **25**-466 (G-H2).
Wachaga, tribe **1**-328c; **1**-330b (table).
Wachapreague, Va. **28**-1.8 (G3)
Wachau, Ger.: battle (1813) **28**-838c
Wachborg, mt., Alps **3**-4 (D3), **25**-1059a.
Wachenheim, Ger. **11**-808 (H 10).
Wacheck, Russ.: battle (1863) **19**-174c.
Wachovia, colony, N.C. **28**-734b.
Wachsenburg, castle, Ger **12**-118b.
WACHSMUTH, CHARLES 28-224d.
Wachstein, mt., Germany **24**-262a.
Wachter-Lieder: *see* Anbade.
Wachthubel, mt., Alps **25**-242 (D3).
Wa-chung-kot, Jap. **15**-158 (F6).
Wachusett, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (D1); **4**-291d; **8**-550a.
—, mt., Mass. **16**-852 (D2); **17**-851a; **17**-855d.
Wacissa, Fla. **10**-540 (C1).
Wackenroder, W. H. **11**-763e; **26**-962a.
Wackenroder's solution **26**-65a
Wacker van Zon, P. de **8**-726d.
Wacław (Polish writer) **21**-823b.
Waco, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Ga **11**-752 (A2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (F3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B4).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (A2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G4).
WACO, Tex. 28-225a; **26**-690 (K4).
Waco Indians **28**-225a.
Waconia, Minn. **18**-550 (D6).
Waconsta, Mich. **18**-372 (F7).
Wad, Bal. **15**-638d; **3**-296c.
WAD (mm.) **28**-225a; graphite **19**-761b.
Wada **25**-378d.
Wada Daibachi **16**-266c; **2**-364a
WADAHI, Af. 28-225b; **11**-99 (B1); Anglo-French treaty **1**-341b; Bagirmi conquered **3**-201d; Fula in **11**-291c; Senussite influence **24**-649c.
Wad al bajarah, Sp.: *see* Guadalajara.
Wadan, Sah. **1**-320 (B-C2); **1**-215a; **17**-564c.
Wadan, Sah. Sp.: *see* Gnadix.
Wad Bichara (of Dongola) **6**-128c
Wad Biskra: Wad Mzaud, &c. *see* Biskra, Wad; Mzand, Wad, &c.
Wadd (god) **14**-820c; **23**-957c.
Wadda (Saxon giant): *see* Wade.
Waddams Grove, Ill. **14**-304 (C1).
Waddell, Colonel **28**-482c.
—, J. A. L. **4**-541b; **4**-545a.
—, Moses **5**-1b.
—, Mosses **27**-401b.
Wadden, The, shallows, Holl. **13**-588 (C1); **11**-233a.
Waddenn, W. Ans. **2**-960 (B6).
Waddesdon, Bucks. **6**-420 (III. F3).
Waddesdon bequest **16**-61d; **21**-798c; **11**-567c.
Waddi, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C-D1).
WADDING, LUKE 28-226b; **8**-701b.
Waddmr (silk manufacture) **25**-106a
Waddingham, Lincs **6**-410 (II. F3).
Waddington, Mary A. **28**-226c
—, **WILLIAM HENRY 28**-226b; **10**-875d; **19**-484b; inscriptions **14**-628a, **14**-620a; Tunis agreement **15**-67d.
Waddington, William de: *see* William (of Waddington).
Waddington, N.Y. **19**-596 (E11)
Waddington, Rutgers *v* **12**-881b.
—, R. I. (1800) **9**-646c.
Waddle, Pa. **21**-106 (F-G4).
Waddle ventilating fan **6**-987c.
Waddy, Ky. **15**-740 (C2).
Wado, Arnaz **28**-228a.
—, **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 28**-226c.
—, Sir Claude Martin **15**-782c.
—, **GEORGE** (general) **28**-227a; **5**-941c; **24**-455b.
—, George (sculptor) **24**-506c.
—, J. **22**-910d.
—, James Franklin **28**-227a.
—, Natbanel **18**-726d.
—, **THOMAS 28**-227c.
—, **SIR THOMAS FRANCIS 28**-227c; **19**-671b; **13**-41a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM 28**-228a.
— (giant) **28**-935c.
Wade, Ala. **1**-460 (E2).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (D2).
—, N.Z. **19**-824 (B2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E4).
—, ferry, Kent **26**-725c.
—, pack, Cleveland, U.S. **20**-26 (M4); **6**-504b.
WADEBRIDGE, Corn. **28**-228b; **9**-430 (VI. C3).
Wade Davis Bill **28**-226d.
— Manifesto **7**-866d.
Wad, El, Sah.: *see* El Wad.
Wadela, dist., Aby. **1**-99c.
Wadelai (chief) **28**-228c.
WADELAI, Ugan. **28**-228b; **27**-557 (B2); **19**-693 (C7).
Wadelincourt, Fr. **24**-575 (plan).
Wad-el-Ras: battle (1860) **15**-826a.
Wadena, Ind. **14**-422 (C3).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B-C4).
— Co., Minn. **18**-550 (B-C4).
Waden Hill, Wilts. **3**-52c.
Wad en Nejumi (Sudan amir) **9**-120a
Wadenswil, Switz. **23**-242 (F2); **28**-1057b.
Wader, earl of Norfolk: *see under* Norfolk.
Wadern **21**-176d; **21**-177c (table).
Wadesboro, N.C. **19**-772 (B3).
Wadestown, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
Wadesville, Ind. **14**-422 (B8).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D1).
Wad Fas, riv., Mor.: *see* Fas, Wad.
Wadham, Dorothy **20**-412a.
—, Nicholas **20**-412a.
Wadham, Isls., Nfd. **16**-476 (D2).
Wad Hamad, Sud **9**-129b.
Wadham College, Oxford **20**-412a; **2**-418d; library **16**-514a.
Wadhams, Edgar P. **20**-23a.
Wadhurst, Sns. **9**-421 (IV. C4).
Wadhurst Clay **28**-437b; **26**-1054.
WADHWAN, India **28**-228c, **14**-376 (D8)
—, state, India **28**-228c.
Wadi, India **14**-382 (G11).
—, Nig. **19**-678 (E-F2).
WADI (diet) **28**-228c.
Wadi al Ajem, tract, Syr. **8**-603d.
Wadiat (title): *see* Wodevar.
Wadi Arabah, Wadi Maghara, &c.: *see* Arabah, Maghara, &c.
Wadicourt, Fr. **7**-589c
Wadi ed Der, val., Egy **9**-40 (B2)
— es-Sebua, Egy. **9**-40 (B3); temple **8**-76c.
Wadigo (people) **1**-330b.
Wadi (freedman) **28**-904a.
WADI HALFA, Sud. **28**-228c; **26**-9 (C1); **9**-126a; Nile gauge **16**-696d; railway **9**-128c, **9**-39c; temperature **6**-28d; temple **9**-82c; wind **9**-24a.
Wadi 'l Qora, dist., Arab.: *see* Kura, El.
Wading, riv., N.J. **16**-502 (C4)
— River, N.Y. **19**-596 (H5-1)
Wading swallows **3**-977c
Wadi Rayan, dist., Egy. **9**-22d
Wadjola Galla, tribe **11**-414b
Wadley, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
Wadman, Johan Anders **25**-218d.
WAD MEDANI, Sud. **28**-228d; **26**-9 (C3); British occupation **9**-130a; Nile gauge **19**-696d.
— Mekah, Tun. **11**-379d.
Wadna, runs, Tun. **1**-360b; **1**-361a; **27**-395c.
Wadrera, India: *see* Badnera.
Wados (people) **1**-330c.
Wadomari, Jap. **15**-156 (F13).
Wadsley, Yorks **28**-933 (C3).
— Bridge, Yorks. **28**-933 (D3).
Wadsworth, Benjamin **13**-40c
—, James S. **19**-611b; **28**-635a.
—, Joseph **8**-956b.
—, Peleg **22**-120b.
Wadsworth, Ill. **14**-304 (E1).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
—, O. **20**-26 (G2)
—, fort, N.Y. **19**-596 (H4); **16**-611b.
—, moor, Yorks. **28**-933 (A1).
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (A2).
Wad Tumel Guri (of Abyssinia) **1**-94c.
Wadn (rite) **17**-420c.
Waduruma (people) **1**-330b (table).
Wadsworth, Yorks. **6**-416 (II. E3).
Wady: *see* Wadi.
Wadyanga Yoa, Sah. **1**-320 (F3).
Wady Petra, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
Wael, Ralph de: *see* Ralph de Guader.
Waelevrgean: *see* Valkyries.
Waelder, Tex. **26**-690 (K6).
Waereghem, Belg. **3**-668 (B2).
Waerschoot, Belg. **3**-668 (B1).
Waes, dist., Belg. **3**-668 (C1); **16**-928d; **10**-478d.
Waesmunster, Belg **3**-668 (D1).
Waet, Holl. **28**-435b.
Wa-fang-tien, China: *see* Gwabaten.
Wafco Llonol **11**-628d.
WAFER (diet) **28**-228d
Waffa (people) **1**-330c.
Waffer (naval warfare) **7**-68a
Wagadugu, Fr. W. Af. **11**-204 (F3); **24**-641d, **12**-207a.
Wagahnsha (Japanese school) **15**-170c.
Wagalla (people) **1**-330c (table).
Wagar, Ala. **1**-460 (A4).
Wage (Japanese family) **15**-219d.
Wage, Die (newspaper) **4**-256a.
Wagel Syndicate Ltd., Field Ltd. *v.* **27**-130c.
Wagemann, Ludwig **15**-341c.
Wagenburg: *see* Wagon (fortress).
Wagener, Dr G. **16**-138a.
Wagener, S.C. **25**-500 (C3).
Wagenia (race) **8**-929b; **1**-330b.
Wageningen, Holl. **13**-588 (C3); **13**-594d; **11**-567c.
Wager, Sir Charles **25**-603b; **27**-1033a
—, H. **1**-586c.
Wager, bay, Can. **5**-160 (L2)
—, riv., Can. **11**-629c.
WAGER 28-229a.
— of battle: *see* Battle, Ordeal of.
— of law **28**-229b; **17**-597b.
WAGES 28-229d; **24**-60b; Carnes **4**-951c; charity, effect of **6**-878d, **6**-886a; cotton manufactnre **7**-290c; early legislation **18**-8c, **8**-503d; Japan **7**-300b; Marx **17**-369d; payment **20**-978c, Ricardo **23**-786d, Rodbertus **23**-137c, Rome **8**-280c; Scotland **4**-273a, **16**-9d, seamen **24**-946a, Senior **24**-645d, Adam Smith **25**-257a, sliding scales **2**-442a, state regulation **28**-244a, **5**-903a, **16**-9b, trade unions **27**-118c; truck acts **16**-20c, **19**-19d, trusts **37**-347b, United States **16**-26b, **7**-293c, **7**-295b; values **27**-871b.
Wages Arrestment Limitation (Scotland) Act (1870) **2**-647d.
— Attachment Abolition Act (1870) **2**-878c.
— fund **28**-231a; **4**-951d; **16**-493c.
WAGGA-WAGGA, N.S.W. **28**-235b; **18**-538 (D4)
Waggithal, Switz. **26**-272 (F2)
Waggon (vehicle): *see* Wagon
Waggoner, Ill. **14**-304 (C-D)
Waggoner (astron.): *see* Auriga.
— (chart) **19**-293c.
Waggon-vault (arch.): *see* Barrel Vault.
Waghansel, Ger. **3**-187a.
Waghenaer, Lucas J. **17**-646c
Wagbia (god) **2**-52d.
Wagborn, Thomas **9**-26a; **6**-6a.
Wagin, W.Aus. **2**-960 (B6)
Wagindo (people) **1**-330c.
Waging, Ger. **11**-808 (D5).
Wagiriama (people) **1**-330b.
Wagle, Bal Mangesb **25**-509a, **22**-884b.
Wagler, Johann **23**-139b; **3**-69a; **26**-307c.
Wagnelée, Belg. **10**-506b.
WAGNER, ADOLF 28-235c.
—, Andreas **20**-322a.
—, Anton **24**-514c
—, Cosima **16**-780d; **4**-795c
—, Hans Karl Hermann **9**-901c.
—, Heinrich Leopold **11**-792b
—, Hermann **28**-235d; **22**-92b, **11**-630d.
—, J. **26**-263d.
—, Johann Gottlieb **21**-567d.
—, Johann W. **23**-462b.
—, J. P. **14**-502d.
—, Moritz **2**-320a; **7**-250b.
—, N. **13**-429c.
—, Robert **5**-335c.
—, **RUDOLPH 28**-235d; **1**-236d; **8**-326c; comparative measurements **21**-537d.
—, R. **23**-117c.
—, Samuel **3**-633d.
—, **WILHELM RICHARD 28**-236b; **19**-80c; **11**-797c; Bach **3**-126c; Beethoven **3**-650b; development of music **10**-372a; influence on drama **6**-542d; Liszt **15**-780d; Louis II. of Bavaria **13**-574b, **17**-93d, Meyerbeer **18**-350a; Nietzsche **19**-673d; operas **20**-124a, **15**-122b; orchestration **14**-656b, **14**-661a; overtures **20**-985c; Sullivan **28**-57a, Wendt **27**-1018a.
Wagner, Mont. **14**-276 (E-F1)
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (F3).
—, fort, S.C. **13**-101b.
Wagner, Behn and: *see* Behn and Wagner.
Wagner-Fennel tacheometer **25**-344a.
Wagneria annulata: *see* Cacomistle
Wagnerite **17**-320c
Wagner Palace Car Works U.S. **4**-756a.
Wagners Landing, Ill. **14**-304 (C6)
Wagner theatre, Bayreuth **3**-595b.
— mus **27**-395c.
— Union **26**-868a.

Wagogo (people) **1-330b.**
Wagon (astron.); *see* Ursa Major.
— (fortress) **5-564d**; **14-520c**; **2-68od.**
WAGON 28-243c; aruhn|ance **1-803d**; artillery **2-690c**, **2-691d** **20-231l** (Pl.)
Wagona, N.S.W. **19-538** (T5)
Wagon Creek, riv., Okla. **20-26** (C1).
Wagoner, Ariz. **2-544** (B2).
—, Ind. **14-122** (E3).
—, Okla. **20-26** (F1).
— Co., Okla. **20-26** (F2)
Wagon Hill: battle (1899) **27-20sb.**
Wagon Mound, N.Mex **19-540** (I)
Wagontown, Pa. **21-106** (H7)
Wagon Wheel Gap, Colo. **5-722** (D4); **5-721l.**
Wagora: *see* Wagura.
WAGRAM, Aus. 28-243d; **3-4** (E2); battle (1809) **29-244d**, **11-962d**, **5-932a.**
— Creek, riv., Md. **17-828** (H4)
Wagrainstattel, pass, Alps **1-746b.**
Wagri (people) **11-892a**
Wagria, dist., Ger. **17-86h.**
Wagshim Gebassie **1-92b**; **1-93b.**
Wagstadt, Aus **3-1** (F2).
Wagstaffe, Thomas **19-737a.**
WAGTAIL 28-24a.
Wagtha, tribe **1-330b.**
Wagunda, tribe **1-330c.**
Wagura, riv., India **1-431c.**
—, spa, Jap. **15-161a.**
Waguru, tribe **1-330c.**
Wa-gwa-ryu (Japanese school) **15-173c**; **15-174a.**
Wah (meas.) **25-6a.**
Waha, Ida. **14-276** (A2).
Wah, Robert Lee **2-739c.**
Wahab allath (of Palmyra) **20-653d**, **28-972a.**
Wahabites, tribe, *see* Wahhabis.
Wahaimu (race) **28-957b**
Wahagn (god) **2-507a.**
Wahai Mal. Arch. **17-166** (F3), **1-797b.**
Wahai, dist., Mal. Arch. **5-702d**
Wahalak, Miss. **19-600** (D5).
Wahatoya, Colo. **6-722** (E4).
Wahb abi-Kabha **5-175d.**
Wahb b. Manabbih **2-275d.**
Wahcho, tribe **11-773a**; **11-774b**; **1-330c.**
Wah ch'kharga: *see* Kharga.
Wahha tribe **1-329c**
Wahhab: *see* Muhammed (b Abdul Wahhab).
WAHHABIS, tribe **28-24aa**; **2-267d**, **27-415a**; Egyptian campaigns **9-110c**; India **13-490a**, law **17-416c.**
Wahidi (Arabian writer) **19-905b.**
Wahgunya, Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (F3)
Wahiawa, Haw. **14-376** (B6).
Wahkiakum Co., Wash. **28-354** (B3).
Wahlberg **20-516b.**
Wahle, Fritz **5-334c.**
Wahlen, Ger. **11-808** (IL m9).
Wahlenberg, Georg **5-58c.b.**
Wahlkannibalation **11-854b.**
Wahlmann **22-921c.**
Wahlstatt, prince of: *see* Blücher (Lebrecht L. von).
Wahlstatt, Ger.: battle (1241) **12-209c.**
Wahme, riv., Fr.Cong. **11-99** (A2), **24-805a.**
Wahn, Ger. **11-808** (I k7).
Wahoo, la., pass, Tib.: *see* Wahon jamkar-la.
Wahoo, Neb. **19-524** (H3).
Wahpeton, N.Dak. **19-780** (H4).
Wahran Alg.: *see* Oran.
Wahrendorff gun **20-192d**; **20-197c**
Wahring, Aus. **19-957d**
Wahrwolf: *see* Werwolf.
Wahsatch, U.S.: *see* Wasatch
Wahtoke, Cal. **5-8** (D3).
Wahuma: *see* Ba-Huma.
Wahwahsee: *see* Gibbon.
WAI, India **28-245d**; **14-382** (F11).
—, isl., Mal. Arch. **3-310c**
—, riv., Afg. **15-631b.**
Wai, tribe: *see* Waganda.
Waia, isl., Fiji **19-345** (A1)
Waiakapapu, mt., Brit. Gui. **12-677a.**
Waialae, bay, Haw. **13-84** (C2)
Waialeale, mt., Haw. **13-84** (B1), **13-85b.**
Waialae, Haw. **13-84** (B2); **13-960c.**
Waialua, Haw. **13-84** (B2), Waianae, Haw. **13-84** (B2).
Walanae, mts., Haw. **13-84** (B2), **13-85a.**
Waiapu, co., N.Z. **19-624** (F7 & G2)
—, riv., N.Z. **19-624** (G2)
Waiatoto, N.Z. **19-624** (B6)
Waiau, N.Z. **19-621** (D1).
— R., N.Z. **19-624** (D5); **19-625a.**
Waianua, riv., N.Z.: *see* Dillon.
Waibingen (family) **12-668d**; **11-45a**: *see also* Guelphs and Ghibellines.
WAIBLINGEN, Ger. **28-240d**; **11-808** (I84).
Waibtinger, W. **11-794b.**
Waidhaus, Ger. **11-808** (B4).
Waidhofen an-der-Thaya, Aus. **3-4** (D2).
Waidholeu a Vlhs, Aus. **3-4** (D2); **3-2a.**
Waidites **17-421b.**
Waifer (of Aquitaine) **2-252c**; **13-892c**, **3-889c.**
Waigach (Waigats): *see* Vaygach.
Waiganina, Ma. Arch. **17-466** (E5); kingship **19-490a.**
Waigat, riv., W.I. **7-616a.**
—, str., Green. **12-543** (B3); **12-545a.**
Waigeu, isl., Mal. Arch. **17-466** (G2); kingship **19-490a.**
Waiguhs, tribe **15-631c.**
Waihao, N.Z. **19-624** (C6).
—, riv., N.Z. **19-624** (C6)
Waihehe, isl., N.Z. **19-624** (E2)
Waihemo, co., N.Z. **19-624** (G7 & G6)
Waihi, N.Z. **19-624** (C5).
—, mine, N.Z. **19-627c.**
Waihopai, riv., N.Z. **19-624** (D4).
Waihore, lake, N.Z. **19-624** (B5).
Waihou (Thames) riv., N.Z. **19-624** (E4); **26-725a**; **21-806a.**
Waihu, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Easter Island
Wahlatpu, Wash. **28-279c.**
Wailatpuan (linguistic family) **1-811d**; **14-407d**
Waikana, pt., N.Z. **19-624** (F2).
Waikanaka, N.Z. **19-624** (F4)
Waikane, Haw. **13-84** (C2)
Waikare, lake, N.Z. **19-624** (E2).
— Iti, lake, N.Z. **19-624** (F3)
Waikari, N.Z. **19-624** (D5).
Waikaminoana, lake, N.Z. **19-90b**; **19-624c**
Waikato, co., N.Z. **19-624** (E7 & E2); **19-625c.**
—, riv., N.Z. **19-624** (E2); **19-624**
Waikawa, N.Z. **19-624** (B7)
Waikiki, beach, Haw. **13-960a**
Waikite, geyser, N.Z. **11-914c.**
Waikouaiti, N.Z. **19-624** (C6).
Waikiki, tribe **2-827b.**
Wailangilala, isl., Fiji **10-835** (C1).
Wailesboro, Ind. **14-422** (F6).
Wailet Kobra, Cairo **4-954** (C1).
Wailic, Victor **1-860d.**
Wailly, Amelie de **19-1951.**
—, **NOEL F. DE 28-245d.**
Wailua, riv., Haw. **13-84** (B1)
Wailuku, Haw. **13-84** (C2)
—, isth., Haw. **13-84d.**
—, riv., Haw. **13-84** (D8).
Wainai, S.L. **25-56d.**
Wainakaroli, riv., N.Z. **19-624** (D5)
Wainanalo, bay, Haw. **13-84** (C2).
Wainano, gorge, Haw. **13-84** (D7); **13-86b.**
Waimate, N.Z. **19-624** (B1)
—, N.Z. **19-624** (C6)
Waimea, Haw. **13-84** (B2)
—, bay, Haw. (Kauai) **13-84** (B2).
— bay, Haw. (Oahu) **13-84** (B2)
—, co., N.Z. **19-624** (F7 & B4)
Waimon, Haw. **13-84** (B2)
Waimoto: *see* Whangarei limestone
Waimuc, Dorset.: *see* Weymouth.
Waina Charles's *see* Ursa Major.
Wainad, tract, India: *see* Wynaad.
WAINEWRIGHT, THOMAS C 28-246a.
Wainfleet, Linc. **9-416** (I1. l5); **19-716b**; **28-435b.**
WAINGANGA, riv., India **28-216b**, **14-382** (H9); **3-238c.**
Waingun, Mal. Arch. **17-466** (E4); **28-74d.**
Wainl, riv., Brit. Gui. **12-675** (C1); **12-677b.**
Wai Nibe, riv., Mal. Arch. **17-466** (F4); **4-867b.**
— ni-koro, riv., Fiji **10-835** (B1).
Wainscot, Kent **18-942** (G3)
WAINSCOT (panel work) **28-246b.**
Wain Stones, mt., Derby. **28-933** (B3).
Wainui, N.Z. **19-624** (F4)
Wainuiu, riv., Fiji **10-335** (B1).
Wainwright, Ga. **11-752** (B5).
Waiohinu, Haw. **13-84** (D3).
Waipa, co., N.Z. **19-624** (E7 & E2).
—, riv., N.Z. **19-624** (E2)
Waipahi, N.Z. **19-624** (B7)
Waipapa, pt., N.Z. **19-624** (E5).
—, pt., N.Z. **19-624** (B7)
Waipaua, riv., N.Z. **19-624** (D1).
Waipara group **19-625b**; **7-416c.**
Waipawa, N.Z. **19-624** (F4).
Waipio, Haw. **13-84** (B2)
—, gorge, Haw. **13-84** (B2); **13-85d.**
—, riv., Haw. **13-84** (B2).
Waipu, N.Z. **19-624** (B7).
Waipuka

WALDECK-PYRMONT, principality, Ger. **28**-252c; **11**-808 (B8 & 31); **11**-808d
WALDECK-ROUSSEAU, P. M. R. E. 28-253b; **10**-881d; **10**-888a.
'Waldeck Rousseau' (cruiser) **24**-912c
WALDEGRAVE (family) **28**-254b
—, Robert **17**-750a
Waldemme, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (F3).
Walden Paul **25**-892d.
—, **ROGER 28**-254d.
Walden, Colo **6**-722 (D1).
—, Ga **11**-752 (C3).
—, N. Y. **19**-596 (A5), **19**-466d.
—, Vt. **19**-490 (C3).
—, isls., Austl. D. **21**-943c
—, pond, Mass. **17**-852 (C3).
—, pond, Mass. **17**-852 (A3); **28**-811a
Walden (Thercan) **1**-838c; **26**-557c.
Walden Beck, riv., Yerks. **8**-410 (I. F4).
Waldenburg, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
—, Ger. **18**-831 (III. n11), **11**-808 (III. n11).
WALDENBURG, Hen (Sil.) **28**-254d; **11**-808 (T3)
—, Switz. **26**-242 (D4)
WALDENSES 28-255a; **16**-248c; **18**-125b; **8**-929d; Cromwell's championship **7**-444b; dialect **8**-1034; massacre (1655) **10**-828d **13**-886b; prosecution **11**-893d
Waldin university, Tenn. **19**-246d.
Waldirbeskepf, mt., Ger. **23**-212c.
Waldere **9**-608a; *see also* Waltharius.
Waldersbach, Guérin de **11**-116.
WALDERSEE, ALFRED, count **28**-258b; **6**-206a; **20**-211d
Waldersthon **28**-437b.
Waldeyer, Wilhelm **5**-176c, **27**-91d; **20**-920b.
Waldtemlit, Ger. **11**-808 (I. 16)
Waldhighel, Procopius **27**-258b.
Waldhaim (pseud.) *see* Radowitz, Joseph Maria von.
Waldheim, Ger. **11**-808 (D3), **24**-676b
Waldheimia * *see* Magellania.
Wald, Switzerland **26**-212 (G1).
Waldis, Burkard **11**-787b.
Waldkappel, Ger. **11**-808 (III n10)
Waldkirch, Ger. **1**-369a; **18**-191a.
Waldlauter, riv., Ger. **15**-636b
Waldmann, Hans **26**-1069b.
Waldmunchen, Ger. **11**-808 (D4)
WALDO, SALUEL LOVETT 28-258c.
Waldo, Afr. **2**-552 (B4)
—, Fla. **10**-940 (D2).
—, Mc. **17**-414 (I 4)
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C3).
—, O. **20**-946 (D4)
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B5).
— lake, Oreg. **20**-242 (C4)
Waldoboro, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
Waldo Co., Me. **17**-434 (C-D4).
Waldon, riv., Dev. **8**-416 (VI. D2).
Waldorf, Md. **17**-828 (F4)
Waldport, Oreg. **20**-242 (A3).
Waldrada (of Lorraine) **17**-185; **19**-619b.
Waldrep, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
Waldrip, Tex. **26**-690 (H4).
Waldron, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, Ill. **14**-301 (E2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F6).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F8).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
—, Pa. **9**-421 (IV. C5).
—, isl., Wash. **3**-700b.
Waldron, Va. **28**-118 (D2)
Waldsassen, plateau, Ger. **4**-122a.
Waldsee, Ger. **11**-808 (B6).
Waldteufel, Martin **17**-611d.
Waldshut, Ger. **11**-808 (A-B5); **3**-180d.
Waldstatt Switz. **26**-242 (G2).
Waldstatten, canton Switz. **27**-781c.
Waldstein, Charles **12**-485c; **13**-344c.
"Waldstein sonata" (Beethoven) **3**-648c.
Waldviertel, dist., Aus. **3**-1b.
Waldwick, N. J. **19**-502 (A1).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C6).
Wallwolle **21**-623b
Wale, Somlnd. **28**-466 (C6)
Wale, riv., W. Af. **16**-539d.
Wale (basket weaving) **3**-482d
Waledana, Ess. *see* Saffron Walden.
Walembele, Go. Cst. **12**-203 (A-B1)
WALENSEE, lake, Switz. **28**-258c; **26**-242 (G2).
Walenstadt, Switz. **25**-242 (D2), **28**-258d.
Walerau, count of Saint-Pol **2**-568a, **2**-568b.
Waleren, Switz. **26**-242 (C3)
Wales, J. A. **5**-335b.
Wales, Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
—, Mc. **17**-424 (B3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (H1).
—, N. Dak. **19**-780 (F1).
—, N. Y. **19**-596 (B4).
—, Utah **27**-811 (C6).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
—, Yerks. **28**-944d
—, expe. Can. **5**-160 (P3).
—, isl., Can. **5**-160 (P3).
WALES, principality, Great Brit. **28**-258d, **9**-428 (map); agriculture **1**-400c; census returns **5**-408a; education **8**-981d, **28**-266b, **6**-638c; steel industry **9**-136c; emigration of **15**-428d; fruit and flower farming **11**-261a; government **28**-261a, industries and commerce **28**-260c **27**-601d; Madec legend **14**-442d; Patagonian colony **16**-122d; rainfall **9**-417b, reservoir sites **28**-406, **28**-407, statistics **14**-301a, **26**-506c
—, *Geology* **9**-412a; Cambrian system **5**-87a, **5**-88a (table) **5**-89a; Carboniferous system **5**-312a, **5**-110c, Granough's map **12**-500a; Old Red Sandstone **5**-112a; Ordovician system **20**-216b, **2**-442c, **3**-239c; Sedgwick's work **24**-577d; Silurian system **25**-111a.
—, *History* **28**-261c; Anglo-Saxon wars **4**-538b, **1**-292a **13**-11c; Calvinistic Methodists **5**-76d, church in **28**-263a, **28**-266d, **28**-266d, church disestablishment bills **9**-789b; David **7**-869c; Druidism **8**-717c; English suzerainty (10th-11th cents.) **8**-471a foll., **1**-291c; English wars (13th cent.) **9**-493b foll., **8**-992a, **16**-811c; French invasion (1797) **9**-502d, Geraldus **12**-444b; Glendower's revolt **12**-120b, **9**-510d, **21**-136a; Henry II.'s invasion (1157-61) **9**-481c, **9**-488b; Howel Dda's code **13**-818c, **28**-316b; Irish invasions (3rd-4th cents.) **14**-758b; Lee, Rowland **16**-363c, Magna Carta **17**-317b, Norman conquests **8**-476c foll., **10**-753b; Rebecca riots **22**-120c; records **22**-182c; Richard III., revolts against **9**-502a, Roman conquest **4**-538d, **4**-581 (map) serfdom **24**-064d; tribal tenure **28**-68c; Tudors **27**-362b, **13**-286d
Wales, prince of **22**-344b; **9**-495c, arms **8**-467d, **13**-11c, badge **15**-448b; coronet **24**-36 (Pl. fig. 4); garter, order of **15**-857d, precedence **22**-268c
— and the Marches, Council of; *see* Council of Wales and the Marches
—, Statute of (1284): *see* Rhuddlan, Statute of.
—, University of **27**-775a; **10**-413b, **6**-619a, colleges **5**-316c, **1**-61b, **3**-317b; hools **27**-779c, technical education **26**-492d
Walesby, Notts **8**-416 (II. F3)
Wale Wale, Go Cst. **12**-203 (B1)
WALEWSKI, ALEX F. J. Colonna, comte **28**-270b; **9**-567d, **10**-870b
Walfisch, ridge, Afr. O. **19**-972d.
Walfish, bay, Jap. **15**-156 (O5); **16**-157b.
—**BAY**, harb., S. W. Af. **28**-270c; **28**-466 (A-B4); **25**-476d
Walford, Hereford **8**-420 (III. B4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F3)
Walgrott N. S. W. **18**-538 (E2); **2**-943b
Walha **11**-830b.
Walhalla, Mich. **18**-372 (D6).
—, N. Dak. **19**-780 (F-G1)
—, S. C. **25**-500 (A2)
—, Viet. **28**-38 (D2),
—, monument, Ger. **23**-37c.
Walham Green, Lend **16**-938 (A-B3); **11**-792c.
Walhar, India **14**-176 (D5),
Walhof, Russ. **12**-735b.
Walhollow Downs Station, S. Aus. **2**-966 (E3)
Walhonden, **20**-26 (F4).
Walhouse, Edward, 1st baron Hatherton; *see* Hatherton
Wali (Urdu poet) **13**-488c.
Wahd I (caliph) **8**-33b; **26**-311a; Indian invasion (711) **14**-401a; religious persecutions **17**-423a.
—, II. (caliph) **5**-37d.
—, ch. **18**-360b.
Wahd Ah, tribe **3**-623c; **28**-307c.
Waldiya, Mor. **18**-851 (C2); **18**-858d.
Wahd Silman tribe. *see* Sulelman Beni
Wah Khan **15**-686b.
—Mahommed Nazir. *see* Nasir.
Wahis **8**-76d.
Wahy, Ala. **1**-460 (A3).
—, Kans. **23**-872 (C4); **16**-817b.
Wahden Lancs **16**-139 (D2),
Wahke, Henry **19**-316c.
Wahkett, dist., Aby. **1**-92b.
Wahken (bp. of Winchester) **28**-784c
— de Ferrers **10**-286b.
Walker, A. C. **24**-505c; **15**-98c.
—, Amasa **28**-270c.
—, Sir Andrew Barclay **16**-816d.
—, Sir Baldwin **18**-484c.
—, C. V. **8**-813c.
—, Ernest **25**-412d.
—, **FRANCIS AMASA 28**-270c, **27**-623a.
—, **FREDERICK 28**-271a; **20**-201c; as illustrator **14**-12 b, **22**-196d
—, **GEORGE 28**-271c; **12**-343d.
—, George H. **18**-494d
—, Henry (jeurnalist) **18**-553b,
—, **HENRY OLIVER 28**-272c; **19**-466c; **28**-350b
—, **HORATIO 28**-272c.
—, Sir Ilevenden **5**-137d; **22**-728c
—, I. D. (cricketer) **7**-441d
—, James (Scottish bp.) **9**-378b.
—, James (chemist) **7**-679d, **4**-291d.
—, James (engineer) **18**-630a
—, James (of Harvard) **13**-
—, Jeremiah **3**-376c.
—, **JOHN** (writer) **28**-272d.
—, John (druggist) **17**-876b, **8**-940a,
—, John (map publisher) **17**-613b,
—, John G. (general) **13**-14d.
—, Leroy P. **25**-162c.
—, **LORD ASHTON 28**-272d; **2**-880c; **10**-240d
—, **ROBERT** (painter) **28**-273a
—, **ROBERT JAMES 28**-273b,
—, **18**-309a; **15**-659b,
—, Samuel **23**-707d.
—, Sarah **13**-119d
—, **SEARS COOK 28**-273d; **26**-986b; **18**-787c.
—, T. A. (engineer) **27**-401a.
—, Thomas (explorer) **18**-446b; **26**-624b
—, **THOMAS** (writer) **28**-273d; **7**-775b.
—, Tom (cricketer) **7**-439d
—, **WILLIAM 28**-274a; California **16**-340d, **5**-22a, Costa Rica **7**-222a; Nicaragua **19**-645b, **5**-677a, treaty (1856) **20**-914d
— (explorer) **21**-964a
Walker, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (C2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (C3); **18**-551c,
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B4).
—, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E3); **19**-473d.
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B4)
—, S. Dak. **25**-506 (D-E2)
—, Va. **28**-118 (B2)
—, bay, Cape Col. **25**-466 (D9)
—, bay, Jap. **4**-208b.
—, cape, Green **12**-543 (C2)
—, fort, S. C. **1**-819d.
—, hospital, Simla **25**-123a.
—, isls., Tas. **26**-438 (A1).
—, lake, Nev. **5**-8 (D2); **18**-451c.
—, mts., Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
—, mts., Oreg. **20**-242 (D4).
—, riv., Cal. and Nev. **5**-8 (D2); **18**-451c.
Walkerburn, Scot. **24**-418 (E-F3); **14**-577a.
Walker Co., Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
Walker Co., Ga. **11**-752 (A1), **11**-752b.
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (M5)
— Creek, riv., Va. **28**-118 (A-B3)
— Creek, riv., Wye. **28**-874 (G3 2).
Walkern, Herts. **9**-424 (IV. B3).
Walker River, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
— River, Indian reservation, Nev. **5**-8 (D2),
Walkers Mills, Pa. **21**-100 (D7)
Walker's Point, Wis. **18**-194d.
Walker Springs, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
— Station, Ga. **11**-752 (B4)
Walkersville, Md. **17**-828 (E2).
—, Va. **17**-828 (C3).
Walkerton, Ind. **20**-114 (D2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E2)
Walkerville, Mich. **18**-372 (D6)
—, Mont. **13**-276 (C2), **4**-386c
Walkham, riv., Dev. **17**-172d
Walkhampton, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D2).
Walkill, rir., N. J. **19**-502c.
Walking-beam (derrick) **21**-319b
— fish **12**-169c (fig.).
— **RACES 28**-274b.
— stick insect. *see* Stick insect.
Walkington, Yorks **9**-416 (II. D2).
Walkinshaw, Clementina **5**-912a.
"Walk-in-the-Water" (steamboat) **18**-376c; **4**-146b.
Walkley, A. B. **9**-644b
Walk Mill, Lancs **16**-139 (E1)
Walkringen, Switz. **26**-242 (D3).
Wall, Alexander (of "Wagner) **28**-237c; **19**-88d.
—, A. J. (doctor) **6**-265a
—, J. (porcelain maker) **5**-754a.
—, **RICHARD 28**-274c; **25**-553b.
—, T. S. (explorer) **8**-337c.
— (physicist) **8**-180c
Wall, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D2).
—, S. Dak. **25**-506 (C4).
— (Roman), Staffs. **25**-758 (D1); **4**-584 (C5); **16**-586b; Watling Street **4**-583a.
—, dist., Lincs. **16**-715c.
—, lake, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
—, lake, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
—, mt., W. Aus. **2**-960 (B4),
WALL (arch.) **28**-275a, building **4**-434; **4**-793b; concrete **6**-836c; fortification **10**-680c; foundation **10**-710a; garden **13**-746c; hollow **4**-522b; masonry **17**-843c; metal covered **18**-207c; steel concrete **6**-838d.
— (or ditch), Theme of the (Rom. empire) **23**-521d.
Walla (minister) **10**-871a.
Walla, crane, Humb. **6**-71d.
Wallabi, isls., Austr. **2**-960 (A5)
Wallabie, S. Aus. **2**-960 (D6).
Wallabout, bay, N. Y. **16**-610 (D4); **4**-647b.
—, market, Brooklyn, N. Y. **4**-647b, **4**-648d
WALLABY 28-275c; **15**-652a, fur **11**-356d, **11**-356d, leather **16**-340b.
WALLACE, ALFRED RUSSEL 28-276c; Australian aborigines **2**-955b, birds-nests **19**-666c; earth's age **11**-651c; evolution **10**-32c, **10**-34b; fertility of hybrids **14**-28; migration of birds **18**-434c; numbers **6**-743d, origin of man **2**-114c, **18**-731a; secondary sexual characters **8**-735a, segregation **10**-36d; simultaneous variation **1**-116d; sociology **25**-327b; sterility of species **14**-29c; variation and selection **27**-907c, **24**-749a; zoological distribution **28**-1003b foll.
—, Sir Donald Mackenzie **8**-380a.
—, Edmond **8**-667d
—, J. F. (engineer) **20**-670a,
—, L. A. (traveller) **28**-399d.
—, **LEWIS 28**-276d; **1**-840c, **1**-824b; Civil War **1**-824b, **13**-14c, **8**-1c.
—, **SIR RICHARD 28**-277a, **13**-397d.
—, Robert **8**-943b.
—, R. W. (physicist) **21**-31d.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (1270-1305) **28**-277b; **24**-444d, **8**-497d execution **9**-498a, **9**-567d, **24**-583b; Harry the Minstrel **13**-29c; Marion de Bradfute **3**-923c.
WALLACE, WILLIAM (1768-1843) **28**-278c
—, **WILLIAM** (1844-1891) **28**-278c; **26**-745c, neo-Hegelianism **18**-215c
—, Sir William (b. 1856) **11**-291d; **12**-911d
—, William (b. 1861) **19**-81a; **25**-412d.
—, **WILLIAM VINCENT 28**-278d
— (buccaneer): *see* Wallis.
Wallace, Ala. **1**-460 (B4)
—, Can. **19**-831 (C2).
—, Fla. **10**-940 (D6).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (A-B2); **14**-248a.
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (A2),
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D4).
—, La. **17**-54 (B5)
—, Mich. **18**-372 (C4),
—, Me. **18**-608 (D2).
—, N. C. **1**-772 (E3).
—, Neb. **18**-324 (C4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (A1).
—, Co., Fla. **19**-624 (G7 & B6)
—, lake, La. **17**-54 (A1).
—, lake, Viet. **25**-817a.
Wallace (Harry the Minstrel) **13**-29c; **13**-38b.
Wallaceburg, Ark. **2**-552 (B4)
—, Can. **20**-114 (B3).
Wallace Co., Kan. **15**-654 (A2)
Wallace Collection, Lend. **2**-611; **28**-277a; **16**-945d **19**-62b; armour **2**-559d; bronze work **12**-291d; commode by Cailleri **4**-945b.
— Beef Barrel, Dothwell Castle **4**-304d
Wallace's cave, Lanark, Scot. **15**-136c.
— fruit-bat **6**-241c.
— line **28**-1010c; **2**-947c; birds **3**-973a; spiders **28**-1014a
— Seat rock, Scot. **8**-659d
— Statue, Scot. **24**-418 (F3)
— Trench, earthwork, Scot. **24**-513b.
— Yew **15**-475a.
Wallaceton, Pa. **21**-106 (F4)
Wallach, **28**-1 (F4).
Wallace tower, Ayr, Scot. **3**-74a.
— Town, Scot. **3**-74b.
Wallacetown, Ia.: *see* Waynesboro
Wallach, Otto **1**-856c; amidines **1**-859a; imidazoles **14**-332a, oxyazoheuzens **3**-82c.
Wallachia: *see* Walachia.
Wallachian sheep **24**-819a.
Wallachisch Moseritsch, Aus. **3**-4 (F4)
WALLACK, JAMES W. 28-279a
—, John Lester **28**-279a.
Wallack's race: *see* Vlachs.
Wallack's theatres **28**-279c.
Wallagrass, Me. **17**-434 (D1).
Wallah (Arab chief) **2**-285b.
Wallajapet, India **14**-382 (H13), **2**-447b.
Walland, Tenn. **26**-620 (H2),
Wallander, Axel Sjöbera **20**-516b.
Wallangulla, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D-E1).
Wall arcades (arch.) **2**-340c.
WALLAROO, S. Aus. **28**-279b; **2**-960 (F6) **6**-902c, copper mines **25**-496a, **2**-822c, **2**-952b,
Wallaroo (zool.) **11**-850b.
Wallasea, isl., Ess. **4**-854c.
WALLASEY, Ches. **28**-279b, **16**-139 (A3)
—, dock, Birkenhead **3**-982d.
—, Pool, est., Ches. **3**-982a; **28**-14-28c.
WALLA WALLA, Wash. **28**-279c; **28**-354 (G3).
— Walla, fort, Wash. **28**-279c.
Wallawalla, lake, Viet. **28**-38 (A1).
Walla Walla, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (G3).
Wallawalla tribe **14**-466a
Walla Walla Co., Wash **28**-354 (G-H3).
Wallbaum, Matthaeus **21**-738a.
Wallbridge, Glos. **25**-1042d.
Wallbrook, Staffs **25**-758 (A1).
—, stream, Lond.: *see* Walbrook
WALL-COVERINGS 28-279d.
Wall Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (E3).
Wallcreeper (zool.) **27**-234d; **1**-754b
Wall-decoration: *see* Mural decoration.
Walled Lake, Mich. **18**-372 (F2)
Wallega, dist., Aby. **1**-83 (map); gold mines **1**-87c; rainy season **1**-85a.
Wallen, Thomas **8**-693d.
Wallen, Ind. **14**-422 (G2).

Wallenberg, Jakob 26-217b
Wallenbuch, Switz. 26-242 (C4)
Wallendbeen, N.S.W. 16-538 (E1).
Wallendorf, Ger. 5-751c.
Wallenpanpack Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M3).
WALLENSTEIN, ALBRECHT Wanzel Eusebius von 28-280d; 11-358a; 16-837d; 26-854a; army 2-617a; Armm 2-631b; Eggenberg 8-10d; Kemlor 15-751a; Mecklenburg 17-1019c; Piccolomini 21-580d.
Wallenstein (Schiller) 24-325b; 21-381a
Waller, Augustus D. 13-126c.
—, A. V. 16-60d.
—, EDMUND 28-282b; 6-621c; 15-784c; plot (1643) 6-909a.
—, Sir Hardress 26-284a; 21-37b.
—, Horace 18-815c.
—, John 3-376b.
—, LEWIS 28-283b.
—, Max: *see* Warlemont.
—, SIR WILLIAM 28-283b; 12-405b; 12-410c; 13-687b.
Waller, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
—, mt., BrC.Af. 19-929a.
Wallerawang N.S.W. 16-538 (F-F3); 2-952c
Waller Co., Tex. 26-690 (L5 M3).
Wallerian degeneration 16-437c; 18-46c
Wallerius, J. G. 16-509c; 11-417c
Wallern Ans 3-4 (D2).
Waller sco, lake, Aus. 24-105a.
Wallers gazolle: *see* Gerenuk.
— hammer 17-842a.
— plot (1643) 12-406b; 26-282d; 5-909a.
Wallerville Miss. 16-690 (D1).
Wallet, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
Walley, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B4).
Wall eye 28-275b
Wall eyed pike; *see* Jack-salmon.
Wallflee mt., N.Y. 1-193a.
Wallflower 13-767b; 7-521c; ovule 16-572c (fig.); seed 11-260b (fig.).
Wallgate, gate, Macclesfield 17-208c.
Wallhauson, Ger. 11-808 (II [9].
—, Ger. 11-808 (III, p10).
Wall Heath, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Wall Hills, camp, Hereford. 16-300a
Wallhorn dist., Delg 16-691d.
Wallia (Visigothic king) 23-857c; 25-349b; 28-469b (list); To muse 27-100c
Wallac, Statutum (1284) 28-848b
Wallach G. C. 8-570d.
Wallin, G. A. 2-256c
—, Johan Olof 26-218d.
Walling Tonn 26-620 (F2).
Wallingford (name) 24-767c
Wallingford, viscounts, &c: *see under* Banbury; Knollys
WALLINGFORD, Berks 28-284b; 9-420 (III E3); 9-480d; 8-480d; in Civil War 20-417c; John (1213) 3-784b
WALLINGFORD, Conn. 28-284a; 6-902 (D4).
—(East), Conn: *see* East Wallingford
—, Ia. 14-732 (C1)
—, N.Z. 19-624 (F4)
—, Vt. 28-38 (B3)
Wallington, N.Y. 16-596 (C-D2).
—, Surr. 6-942 (D3)
—, hall Northumb. 24-475d.
Wallis C. 2-701c.
—, JOHN 28-284d; conics 6-941d; cipher 7-538b; continued fractions 7-82d; cycloid 7-686d; deaf-mutes 7-887d; fluxional notation 14-540d; Hobbes 13-549a; imaginary quantities 22-719a; motion 18-238d; parallelism 11-726b; quadrature of circle 6-386a.
—, Samuel 11-628d; 28-285c; 11-362b; Marshall Islands 17-773c; Patagonia 20-901d; Panmotus explored 20-439b; Tierra del Fuego 28-965d.
—, (buccaneer) 3-583d.
Wallis, Hond: *see* Belize.
—, canton, Switz: *see* Valais.
— ARCHIPELAGO, Pac O. 28-285c; 20-433 (H6), 20-437c (table).
Wallis Budge, E. A.: *see* Budge
Wallschei, Ger. 22-171d.
Wallsellen, Switz. 26-242 (F2)
Walls Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I3).
— Station, Tex. 26-690 (L-M6)
Wallis's theorem 1-612c.
Wallisville, Tex. 28-690 (N6).
Wallkill, N.Y. 16-596 (A5); 7-751a.
—, riv., N.Y. 16-596 (F4); 13-851d.
Wall Lake, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Wallmark, Per Adam 26-218c.
Wallmoden L. G Thedel, connt of 11-175c; 12-191d; 12-814d,
WALLON, HENRI ALEXandre 28-285c; 16-870d; 10-884c.
Wallonia, Ky. 15-740 (B2)
Walloonsee, N.Y. 13-677b
—, riv., N.Y. and Vt. 16-420 (A6).
Walloon, lake, Mich. 16-372 (E-F4).
Walloon (language) 28-286a; compared with French 11-106b, 16-593b; dictionaries 8-193a
— literature 28-286a.
— orphanage, Amsterdam 1-898a.
WALLOONS (Wallons), people 28-286a; 16-503b; in Canterbury 5-212c; at Sandwich 24-143c.
Walloostook, riv., Me.: *see* St John.
Wallop (family); *see* Portsmouth, Earls of.
—, SIR HENRY (c. 1540-1599) 28-287a; 7-715d.
—, Sir Henry (1568-1642) 28-287a.
—, SIR JOHN 28-287b; 15-858a.
—, Robert 28-287a.
Wallop, Nether, Hants.; *see* Nether Wallop
Wallot, Paul 2-442c.
Wallowa, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
—, lake, Oreg 20-242 (H2).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (H 12).
Wallpack Center, N.J. 16-502 (C1).
Wall painting 28-285a; 16-20b; medieval 19-25d; miniatures 20-463d; oil processes 28-489c; Romanesque 20-466b.
—paper 28-280e; 18-19d; embossed 8-308d.
—, pepper; *see* Stonecrop.
—plate: carpentry 5-790a; mining shaft 24-767b; shoring 24-1004d
WALLQVIST, OLAF 28-287b.
Wallraf-Richartz, museum, Cologne 6-697d; 8-981a.
Wall rib (arch.) 28-275b.
Walls, Miss. 16-600 (D1)
—, Scot (Orkney) 24-412 (E1).
—, Scot (Shetland) 24-412 (G1); 24-854c
—, bay, Scot. (Shetland) 24-855b.
Wall saltpetre 24-944c.
Wallsburg, Utah 27-514 (C2).
Wallsec Aus. 10-450b.
WALLSEND, Northumb. 28-287d; 9-412 (I. E2); 4-584 (C2).
—, N.S.W. 16-538 (G-H4); 18-472a.
Walls Ferry, Ark 2-552 (D2).
Wallsjö, Swed. 28-190 (C3).
Wall stone: *see* Grey-stone.
Wall Street, New York 19-610 (C5); stock exchange 25-934b
Wall tiles: *see under* Tile.
Wallula, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
Wallula Pond, lake, Mass. and R.I. 17-852 (A-D1).
Wally die Zweiflerin (K. F. Gutzkow) 12-745a; 11-795a
WALMER, Kent 28-287d; 6-424 (IV E1); castle 6-378c; marine depot 17-720c.
— Bridge, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Walmersley, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Walmsley (Walmsley), Gilbert 15-464b.
—, THOMAS ATTWOOD 28-288a
—, Thomas Forbes 28-288a.
Walmley, Warwick. 26-758 (B1).
Walmsley and Smith flour mills 12-337c.
Walney, isl., Lancs. 6-416 (II. A1); 11-463a; fort 8-443c.
Walnut, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Walnut Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ill 14-304 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C-B1).
—, Neb 19-924 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G-H4).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D3).
—, mts, N.C. 16-772 (B4).
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (B4).
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, riv., Kan. 16-654 (E3); 2-506a.
WALNUT 28-288a; 2-11d; dietetics 6-216b; geological age 20-551a; leaves, therapeutic use 3-385a; ovule 16-572b; timber 26-980c, 4-918d 16-699d; U.S. distribution 27-634b.
Walnut Beach, Conn 16-443d.
— Bottom, Pa. 21-106 (G-H5).
— Cove, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
— Creek, Ill. 20-26 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B1)
— Fork, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D4).
— Grove, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Grove, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Walnutgrove, Cal. 6-8 (C2)
Walnut Grove, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Walnutgrove, Ky. 16-740 (D3)
Walnut Grove, Minn. 18-550 (D6)
— Grove, Miss. 18-600 (C3)
— Grove, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
— Hill, Ark 2-552 (B4).
— Hill, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Hill, Mass. 28-767c.
— Hills, O. 6-373c.
— Lake, Ark 2-552 (D4)
Walnut (nut) oil 20-46a
Walnutport, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Walnut Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
— Ridge, Ark. 2-552 (F1).
— Springs, Tex. 26-690 (K3)
— Street, penitentiary, Pa. 22-383c.
— Tree, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— Tree, hill, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
Walnut Tree, W.Af. 24-642c; 28-777b.
—, riv., Aby. 25-889b
Wal Offa, dyke, Wales: *see* Offa's dyke.
Walonbvan, lake, Bur. 4-839a
Walpen sands 12-551c.
Walpole, Charlotte: *see* Atkyns, Charlotte (Lady).
—, Horace, 3rd earl of Orford: *see* Orford.
—, Henry 28-290c; 8-437b
—, HORATIO, or Horace, 4th earl of Orford 28-288d; 6-634d; art sale (1842) 2-899c; Catherine Clive 6-532a; Chatterton 6-11d; duc de Choiseul 6-261d; Gray 12-393a; Mason 17-841a; Lady Mary Montagu 18-747a, Raspe 22-913c; Saint-Germain 24-5d.
— (OF WOLTERTON), HORatio, 1st baron 28-290c.
—, Sir Robert: *see* Orford.
—, Robert 4-667d.
—, SIR SPENCER 28-290b; 16-431c.
—, Spencer Horatio 9-568c; 28-90b.
Walpole, Can. 24-925 (B-C3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, N.H. 18-490 (C5).
—, Snf 6-424 (IV, E2).
—, Company (1772) 28-31d.
WALPURGIS, ST 28-290d; 8-1325b.
Walpurgite (min.) 4-10a.
Walram, count of Nassau 16-250d.
Walrand-Legenisel process 14-821c.
WALRAS, MARIE E. L. 28-291a.
Walrus, isl., Can. 1-476 (C4); 22-318c.
—, isl., Arct.: *see* Hope.
—, isl., Can. 6-160 (N3).
WALRUS 28-291b; 8-375c; 24-537c; ivory 16-93b. *See also* Odobaenidae
Walsh, Can. 20-114 (B3).
Walsad, India: *see* Bulsar.
Walsall, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
WALSALL, Staffs. 28-292a; 25-758 (B1); geology 25-757c.
—Wood, Staffs. 25-766 (B1).
Walschaert (engineer) 25-534b
Walsden, Yorks. 28-933 (A2)
Walsegg, count 18-961b
Walson, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Walsenburg, Col 22-633c
—, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Walser Thal, val., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Walsh, C. M. 27-868a
—, John (physicist) 9-182a; 14-245d.
—, JOHN HENRY 28-292c; 6-377c.
—, PETER 28-292d
—, WILLIAM 28-293a; 22-82b.
Walsh, Ill. 14-304 (C5)
—, riv., Queens. 2-962b.
— Co., N. Dak. 19-780 (G3
Walsham, Hugh 26-13ce
Walsham, broad, South: *see* South Walsham Broad.
— le Willows, Suff. 9-424 (IV D4).
—, North, Norf., *see* North Walsham.
—, South, Norf: *see* South Walsham.
Walsham Lane, Lancs 16-139 (D2)
Walshville, Ill. 14-304 (C1)
Walsingham, Alan of: *see* Alan of Walsingham.
—, Frances 25-44b.
—, SIR FRANCIS 28-293b; Mary Stuart 17-823a
—, THOMAS 28-293e.
—, Thomas de Grey, 8th baron 18-66c; 28-1021c
Walsingham, Norf. 9-424 (IV D1); 19-745c.
—, Little, Norf. 19-746d.
Walsmühlen, Ger: battle (1719) 24-393d
Walsoken, Norf. 9-424 (IV C1), 19-746d; church 19-746d
Walsoorden, Holl. 13-538 (B3)
Walston, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Waltair, India 14-382 (KII); 28-161d.
Walter (name) 26-1027b. *See also* Gautier.
—, of Aquitaine) 28-298e, 13-376d.
—, (duke of Athens): *see* Athens, duke of.
—, (of Biblesworth) 2-34a
— (OF COVENTRY) 28-297a.
—, (of Durham) 16-26b,
—, (d'Evreux) 28-699b,
—, (of Fyesham): *see* Oding ton, Walter.
—, (of Exmouth) 22-930a.
—, (of Guisburn): *see* Heming burgh, Walter of
—, (of Henley) 1-390b.
—, (de Lille) 1-551b
—, (Lombard king): *see* Wal tharl.
—, (Map): *see* Map Walter.
—, (archdeacon of Oxford) 11-617a.
—, (Orphamill; archbp. of Palermo) 28-671b; 28-599c; 21-341d.
—, (de Reddesford) 4-433c.
—, (the Penniless) 7-527a; 24-610a,
—, (marquis of Saluzzo) 12-607d.
—, (the Steward of Scotland) 23-397c; 26-911b; wife's dowry 3-513a.
—, (of Strasburg) 29-918d.
—, (of Swinbroke); *see* Geoffrey the Baker.
—, (von der Vogelweide); *see* Walther von der Vogelweide.
—, Arthur Fraser 28-296d; 19-553a.
—, Sir Edward 6-775d.
—, Eugene 6-538b.
—, Hervey 4-870b.
—, HUBERT 28-295b; 4-879c; 9-485d; innovations 6-486b; treatise attributed to 9-602c; Welsh Church 28-265a.
—, JOHN (1739-1812) 28-295d; 16-457c.
—, John (1776-1847) 28-296a; 19-557c.
—, John (1818-1894) 28-296c; 19-547d.
—, LUCY 28-296d; 18-725b.
—, Theobald 4-879b,
—, Thomas Ustick 12-45d; 21-368a.
—, W. G, E.: *see* Levelling, Virginie
Walter, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
Walter A. Wood Mowing and Reaping Machine Co. 13-077b.
Walterboro, S.C. 26-500 (D4).
Walterhausen, glacier, Green. 12-543 (F-G3).
Walter Press 19-558a.
Walters, Henry 3-289a.
Waltersburg, Ill. 14-304 (D6)
—, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
WALTERSHAUSEN, WOLFgang Sartorius, baron von 28-297b
Waltershausen, Ger. 11-808 (III, o11).
Walters Park, Pa. 21-106 (K5)
Walterstone, Hereford. 8-424c (II1, B3).
Walter Thymen, str., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Walter Tirel (Tyrrell): *see* Tirel, Walter
Waltertown, Ga. 11-752 (D4)
Walter v Ilowe (1881) 7-120b
— v Lane (1900) 7-120c; 23-108a
— v. Steinkopff (1892) 7-120b
Waltersville, Oreg. 20-242 (C1)
Walthall, Edward Cary 13-616c
Walthall Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Walthalls, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Waltham, John de 27-331a
Waltham, Can 22-724 (A3), 20-463b
— (Nuns), Hants.: *see* North Waltham.
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II G2); 24-463d.
WALTHAM, Mass. 28-297b; 17-852 (A4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
—, forest, Ess. 6-708b.
—ABBEY, Ess. 28-297d; 16-922 (D2); tilting post and stocks 28-890d.
— Black Act (1823) 11-442c
— Chase, forest, Hants. 12-903b
— Cross, Herts 18-942 (D2); highwaymen 4-564b.
— Holy Cross, Ess.: *see* Waltham Abbey.
— on the Wolds, Leics. 6-426 (III, F1).
WALTHAMSTOW, Lond 28-298b; 16-938 (D1); East London water works 9-784c, geology 9-784b.
Walthari (Lombard king) 16-932d
WALTHARIUS 28-298c; 11-784b *Widere* 9-608a.
WALTHER, Count of Northumbria 28-299a, execution 9-476d, 3-815d
Walther (name): *see* Walter
—, BERNHARD 28-299a; 2-811a; clocks driven by weights 26-984a; observatory 19-954a
—, Johann (musician) 14-197b; 6-269c
—, Johannes (palaeontologist) 20-880b
— VON DER VOGELWEIDE 28-299b; 11-785d; 18-548b
Walthew, R. 14-360b.
Walton, Abraham 26-303b
—, BRIAN 28-300b; 3-883d
—, E. A. 20-502a
—, Frank (painter) 20-501c.
—, F. (inventor) 10-527b.
—, George 2-904c
—, IZAAK 28-300d; 6-828a; 3-953c.
Walton, Can. 16-681 (B-C2).
—, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3)
—, Derby 6-416 (II E3); 8-71d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2)
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—(Higher), Lancs. 16-136 (C2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—(West), Norf. 9-424 (IV, C1); 19-746d.
—, N.Y. 16-503 (E3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
—, Scot. 28-300b.
—, Staffs. 9-416 (II, C4).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E3); 10-240a.
—, Sur. 10-606a.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
—, Yorks. (nr. Wakefield) 28-933 (D2).
—, Yorks. (nr. Wetherby) 28-933 (D2).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (C6).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— East, Wales 9-428 (V. B4)
— hall, Warwick. 26-345d.
Waltoman group (geol.) 21-847c.
WALTON-LE-DALE, Lancs 28-301c; 16-139 (C2)
— le Soken, Ess.: *see* Walton on the Naze
— ON-THAMES, Sur. 28-301c; 16-942 (C3).
— on the Hill, Lancs. 16-136 (B3); 16-143b.
— on the Hill, Sur. 16-942 (D3).

WALTON - ON - THE - NAZE (Walton-le-Soken), Ess. **28**-301d; **9**-444 (IV. E3); geology **9**-781b.
—, red crag of **21**-547b.
— upon Trent, Derby. **9**-416 (II. D4).
Walton-on-the-Hill, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (15).
Walton, West, Wales **9**-428 (V. A1).
Waltz, Mich. **18**-372 (G7).
Waltz (dance) **7**-799c
WALTZING MOUSE 28-301d.
Waluewite **6**-330d.
Walwal, Abyss. **26**-379 (D4).
Walworth (abbot) **1**-265b.
—, **SIR WILLIAM 25**-302a; peasants' revolt (1381) **3**-508b.
Walworth, Lond. **18**-938 (C3)
—, N.Y. **19**-59b (C2)
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E6)
— Co., S. Dak. **25**-506 (E-F2).
— Co., Wis. **28**-740 (E6)
— Run, W. Va. **6**-504d.
Walwyn, William **16**-506b; **15**-682d.
Walwyn's Castle, Wales **8**-428 (V. A1)
Walzin, Belg. **16**-494d
Wam, Asb. **12**-263 (A3); **2**-720d
Wam (geol.) **28**-435d
Wamala, lake, Ugan. **27**-557 (B2); **27**-558c
Wamanga (language) **3**-359b
Wamba (Visigothic king) **25**-544b; **25**-569d, legend **12**-695d
Wamba, riv., Bel. Cong. **8**-923 (D4); **15**-684d
Wambaw Creek, riv., S. C. **25**-506 (E3).
Wambaweyre, tribe **1**-330b
Wambunnia, tribe **1**-330c
Wambutti, tribe: *see* Dambule
Wamego, Kan. **15**-651 (F1).
Wamel, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Wamfinmu, tribe **1**-330c
Wamgumbaug, lake, Conn. **6**-942 (F2)
Wamp, riv. (see F. Af.) **11**-771 (C4); **11**-772b.
Wamic, Oreg. **20**-212 (D2)
Wamme, riv., Belg. **3**-668 (F3).
Wampanoag, tribe **1**-656b; rising (1671) **21**-389d
Wamphray, Scot. **24**-112 (E4).
Wampum: *see* Shamp.
Wampum, isl., China: *see* Whampoa.
Wampum Lake, **2**-582 (C3)
Wampool, riv., Cumb. **3**-412 (I. B3); **25**-177d.
Wampoto, tribe **1**-330c.
Wampsville, N.Y. **20**-106a
Wampum, Pa. **21**-106 (B4)
WAMPUM 28-302b.
Wamse-, North. isl.: Farne Is. **9**-412 (I. E1); **10**-184b.
—, South. isl.: Farne Is. **9**-412 (I. E1); **10**-184b.
Wamsutta, Alexander **21**-389c.
Wamsutter, Wyo. **28**-874 (D4).
Wamwera, tribe **1**-330c
Wan, China **5**-168 (H3); **26**-319d.
WANA (Wano), India **28**-302d; **14**-376 (G3); Waziri attack (1894) **6**-446a
—, riv., India: *see* Wanna.
—, val., India **19**-795c.
Wanaarma, Austr. **19**-548 (B-C1).
Wanabir (myth.): *see* Vanabir
Wanaha, park, Wash. **28**-334d.
Wanaka, lake, N.Z. **19**-624 (B6)
Wanaka group: *see* Arorere group.
Wanakena, N.Y. **19**-596 (E-F1)
WANAMAKER, JOHN 28-302d.
Wanamaker, Ind. **14**-422 (E2)
Wan Aman (of Pahang) **17**-481d
Wanamie, Pa. **21**-106 (K3).
Wanapitei, lake, Can. **20**-114 (D2).
Wanaque, N.J. **19**-502 (D1)
—, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (D1); **19**-502c
Wanalah, Ind. **14**-422 (D2).
Wanawana, isl., Pac.O. **28**-446 (I9).
Wanborough, Sur. **16**-942 (B4).
—, Wilts. **3**-420 (III. D3); **28**-700b; battle (592) **5**-592c.
Wanchese, N.C. **19**-772 (G2).
Wan-chow, China **6**-168 (I6); **12**-721c
Wan Da (of Pahang) **17**-481d.
Wanda Ill. **14**-304 (B6).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (D6).
—, mt., Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (B1).
Wandel, Isl., Antarc. **21**-970d.
Wandelsaar, Jan **1**-934c.
Wandelbert (of Prüm) **17**-805b.
Wandelgem, Belg. **3**-668 (C1).
Wandel Land, dist., Green. **12**-543 (D3).
Wandenkolk, Admiral **4**-461a.
Wanderer, mine, Rhod. **23**-393d
WANDERU (Wanderoo) **28**-303a; *see also* Lion-tailed macaque.
WANDESFORD, CHRISTOPHER 28-303a.
Wandi, Egy. **9**-127d
WANDIWASH, India **28**-303b, battle (1760) **14**-407d.
Wandle, riv., Sur. **18**-942 (D3), **28**-139d; **26**-724d.
Wando, riv., S. C. **25**-500 (E4); **25**-506d
—, riv., Viet. **28**-42c
—Passe, chan., S.C. **25**-500 (E3).
Wandorobo, tribe **4**-603a; **17**-883a, dialect **19**-161c.
Wandrille, St **24**-52b.
WANDSBEK, Ger. **28**-303b; **11**-768 (C2).
WANDSWORTH, Lond. **28**-303b **16**-938 (A-B3); geology **18**-939a; Presbyterian church (1572) **22**-289b
—Bridge, Lond. **16**-938 (B3)
—Common, Lond. **16**-938 (B3); **28**-303c
Wandunya, W.Aus. **2**-960(D5).
Wane Rusari, isl., Del.Cong. **6**-91c.
Wanette, Okla. **20**-58 (D2-3).
Wauey edge **26**-979b
Wanfried, Ger. **11**-808 (III. c10); **13**-413b
Wang (Ibo founder) **15**-911c.
— (Mongol khan) **18**-716a.
Wang (dynasty) **15**-911c
Wanga, riv., E.Af.: *see* Umba.
Wangaaru, N.Z. **19**-624 (E1)
Wangabanta, lake, N.S.W. **19**-548 (C2).
Wang An-shih (reformer) **5**-227c
WANGANUI, N.Z. **28**-303c; **19**-624 (E4); **19**-629b
—, inlet, N.Z. **19**-624 (D4)
—, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (E3); **19**-624c; geology **19**-625a, group **21**-818a
WANGARA, dist., W.Af. **28**-303d; **24**-641b; **19**-670b
Wangara, people: *see* Mandingo
WANGARATTA, Vict. **28**-304a; **28**-48 (C-D2); turquoise **2**-953c
Wangarawa, people: *see* Mandingo
Wangaratta, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F3).
—, riv., Kashmir **15**-687c
Wangava, isl., Fiji **10**-335 (C2)
Wang-Chai-Tai, bay, China **5**-168 (K2).
Wang-Chi-Fen (dramatist) **8**-484d
Wang Ch'ung (philosopher) **8**-224a
Wangel, Belg. **19**-341 (plan)
Wangen, Switz. **26**-242 (D2); **16**-942b
Wangenheim (soldier) **24**-720a.
Wangerin, Ger. **11**-808 (E2).
Wangeroog, isl., Ger. **11**-808 (B2); **11**-233c.
Wangford, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. F2)
Wang Hsi-chih (scribe) **6**-220d
Wang-hsien-chi (scholar) **18**-235b.
Wang Wang, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-461 (E4).
Wang-kiang, China **6**-168 (K3).
Wang Mang (soldier) **8**-195a.
Wang-mu, China **6**-168 (H4).
Wang Na: *see* Chao Uparach.
Wangnui, tribe: *see* Angoni.
Wangomila, N.S.W. **18**-538 (C4)
Wangun, tribe **1**-330c
Wang Wei (painter) **4**-223c; **8**-214a.
—Yang-ming (author) **15**-170c.
Wa Nindi, tribe **28**-1050d.
Wanj, C.Asia **20**-420d
Wanje, riv., S.L.: *see* Kittam.
Wankie, Rhod. **24**-376 (D8), 724 (D2).
Wanko, Minn. **18**-550 (D6).
Wanki, Ash. **12**-203 (A3).
Wanke, Rhod. **25**-466 (G-H2); **23**-260 (B3)
—, dist., Rhod. **25**-466 (G-H2).
Wankuna, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (F3).
Wankum, J. A. **1**-136a.
Wankonda: *see* Mandingo.
Wanks, riv., C.Am.: *see* Segovia.
Wankuma, Go Cist. **12**-206 (A2)
Wanley, Humphrey **1**-255c.
Wan-li (Chinese emperor) **6**-107d.
Wan-li porcelain **5**-746c.
— Wu ts'ai porcelain **5**-746c.
Wanlockhead, Scot. **24**-412 (E4); mines **18**-320c; minerals **24**-420d, **27**-878d
Wann, Okla. **20**-58 (F1)
Wanna, riv., India **14**-382 (H9), **28**-322c
Wannaska, Minn. **18**-550 (D2)
Wannee, Fla. **10**-540 (D2).
Wannehorn Grosa, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Wannehorn.
Wanner pycrometer **28**-835d.
Wannets, Pa. **21**-106 (B2).
Wannon, riv., Vict. **28**-42c
Wannsee, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
—, lake, Ger. **3**-788 (map); **3**-789a.
—, Kleiner, lake, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Wan Pira (rel.) **25**-6c.
Wang (Armenian posthouses) **2**-570c
Wanradharam, India **14**-376 (E-F4).
Wanroy, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Wansbeck, riv., Northumb. **9**-414 (I. E2); **13**-790b; **18**-862b
Wanschaff, Il. **11**-611b
Wan's Dyke: *see* Woden's Dyke.
Wanson, Ger. **11**-808 (F3)
Wansfell, hill, Westmorland **1**-795b
Wansford, Northants. **13**-952b, geology **13**-951d
Wanship, Utah **27**-814 (C2).
WANSTEAD, dist., Ess. **28**-304a; **16**-942 (B2).
Wanswerd, Holl. **13**-588 (C1)
WANTAGE, Berks. **28**-304b; **8**-120 (III. k3); **26**-160c.
Wantage of Lockhige, R. J. L. Lindsay, baron **28**-301b.
Wantastiquet, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (B-C6).
Wan-t'ien (emperor) **8**-481b
Wan-lo-Chuna **6**-168 (H2).
Wantsum, stream, Kent **24**-143b; **26**-725c.
Wanyamwanga, people **1**-330c
Wanyanmwezi, people **27**-782a; **1**-328c; **1**-330b
Wanyanvemhe, tribe **1**-330b.
Wanyasa, Jav. **15**-489d
Wanyaturi, people **1**-330b.
Wanyika, tribe **5**-502d, **1**-330c.
Wanzor lamp **18**-653c
Wapakoneta, O. **20**-26 (B3)
Wapanucka, Okla. **20**-58 (E3).
— limestone **27**-681b
Wapata, lake, Can. **24**-225(B1)
Wapato, Washington **28**-304 (E3).
Wapella, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
Wapello, Ia. **14**-732 (F4).
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (K3-4).
WAPENSHAW 28-304c.
WAPENTAKE 28-304c; **7**-804a
Wapfurn (race) **1**-330c
Wapi, Ida. **14**-276 (C4)
Wapinilla, Oreg. **20**-242 (D2)
Wapitagun, isl., Can. **22**-724 (D3).
Wapiti, mt., Colo. **8**-722 (D1).
—, riv., Can. **1**-500 (A2).
Wapiti **7**-923b; **8**-147d, hunting **24**-1002a
Wapokomo, tribe **1**-328c; **1**-330b.
Wappasening Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (K2).
Wappenham, Northants. **9**-420 (III. E2).
WAPPERS, EGIDE CHARLES GUSTAVE, baron **28**-304d; **20**-507b.
Wapping, dist., Lond. **16**-938 (D2); **25**-889c; **22**-229c.
Wappinger Creek, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (D5).
Wappingers Falls, N.Y. **19**-596 (D5).
Wapsipinicon, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (G3); **14**-732c.
Wapsipinicon group **27**-681a.
Wapta, pass, Can.: *see* Kicking Horse.
Waplus, lake, Wash. **28**-354 (D2).
Wapu-tagamu, lakes, Can. **22**-724 (D2).
Wapwallopen, Pa. **21**-106 (K-L3).
Waqf: *see* Wakf.
WAQIDI (Arab. author) **28**-304d; **2**-276a.
Waquoit bay, Mass. **17**-852(F3).
War hills, Sahara: *see* Tummo
WAR 28-305a; **15**-992c; **21**-7b; **5**-405c; **3**-965b; correspondents **19**-564c, **23**-422c; evolution, technical **2**-592b, **14**-517d, **5**-961f; gods and goddesses **2**-455a, **17**-760b, **14**-871a, **2**-829a, **14**-760a; Mahommedan system **17**-419d; medieval warfare **22**-895b, **7**-524c, **7**-547b, **27**-321b; modern warfare **26**-852b, **12**-403c, **25**-599b, **13**-342c, **11**-172c; Society of Friends **11**-226b. *See also* Army, Navy, Infantry, Ship, &c.; Seven Years' War, &c.
War *laws of* **28**-312a; blockade **4**-72c, capitulation **5**-283c, contraband of war: *see* Contraband of, disarmament **21**-9d, embargo **9**-306c, eminent domain **9**-439b; Geneva Convention **11**-592a, Hague rules **27**-314c, **2**-4d, hospital ships **11**-592c; immunity doctrine **14**-339c; international maritime law **7**-914b; neutrality laws **19**-441d; plunder **7**-855d; prize of *see* Prize, sea, command **24**-529b
—, secretary of (U.S.) **27**-679b.
—, secretary of state for (Eng.) **18**-544d
Warak, tribe **4**-187c; **10**-79d; **2**-52d.
Waramanga, lake, Conn. **6**-952 (F3).
Waran, val., India **26**-1005d, **26**-1006b.
Waranary, mts., N.S.W. **18**-548 (C3)
WARANGAL, India **28**-306b; **14**-382 (H-I10); **5**-394a; **7**-911c.
—, coal fields on Singareni
WARASDIN, Hung. **28**-316b, **3**-4 (E4); **14**-414d.
—, inls., Hung. **7**-479a.
—, prov., Hung. **7**-479a.
Waratah, N.S.W. **18**-538 (H3), **19**-471d
—, Tas. **26**-438 (A1).
—, Vict. **28**-38 (C3).
— bay, Vict. **28**-38 (C-D3).
Waratah (bot.) **2**-949c
Warattas-Saliva, plateau, Pal. **20**-602 (F2).
Warbasse, N.J. **19**-502 (C1)
Warbeck, Katherine: *see* Cradock.
—, **PERKIN 28**-316c; **24**-441d; **9**-524d, **22**-239a
Warberry group **8**-126d
Warble fly **8**-897c, **8**-307d, **8**-898c
WARBLER 28-317a; **10**-226d, **15**-809d
Warblcton, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. C5)
Warblington, Hants. **9**-420 (III. F5) **12**-903c; **13**-786d
Warbovs, Hunts. **9**-424 (IV. B2) **13**-956b
Warbreck, Lancs. **16**-139 (A1)
Warbstow, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C2)
Warburg, E. G. **8**-881c; **8**-885a.
—, Karl Johan **28**-221a.
Warburg, Ger. **11**-808 (B3); battle (1760) **24**-720c, **12**-341d.
Warburg's tincture **22**-758a
WARBURTON, BARTHOLOMEW E. G. 28-317d.
—, Henry **6**-752c.
—, P. Egerton **2**-961b
—, **SIR ROBERT** (Col.) **28**-318a; **15**-782c
—, **WILLIAM 28**-318a; **11**-932b; **13**-953b; **5**-743b
Warburton Ches. **16**-139 (D3)
—, Vict. **28**-38 (C2)
—, mts., S.Aus. **2**-960 (F6).
—, riv., S.Aus. **2**-960 (F6).
War canoe **5**-189d.
Warce-laus (of Stettin) **4**-159c
Warcba, salt mines, India **24**-94c
Warcho, riv., Ger. **17**-493b.
Warchi, India **14**-376 (G2)
Warcop, Westm. **9**-412 (I. D3)
—Fell, ridge, Westm. **9**-412 (I. D3).
—, Artomas (general) **17**-860b
—, **ARTEMUS** (C. F. Browne) **28**-319b; **1**-841b
—, Edward (Ward), baron: *see under* Dudley, barons and earls of
—, **EDWARD MATTHEW 28**-319b
—, **ELIZABETH S. P. 28**-319c.
—, Elise **24**-516c
—, Frederick Townsend **5**-199d
—, Sir Henry **6**-782d
—, Henry Augustus **23**-131a.
—, Herbert **24**-507c.
—, Herbert Dickinson **28**-319d
—, Holcombe **16**-303d.
—, Horatia **19**-358b
—, H. Marshall **11**-344d; **3**-168d; **21**-750a.
—, Mrs Humphry: *see* Ward, Mary Augusta.
—, J. (fl. 1596) **1**-379d.
WARD, JAMES (painter) **28**-320a; **3**-577c.
—, **JAMES** (philosopher) **28**-320b; **18**-247c, **22**-298a.
—, Jem **22**-639a
—, John (fl. 1662) **24**-775d.
—, **JOHN QUINCY ADAMS 28**-320b, **24**-516b; "George Washington" **24**-507 (PL. VI.)
—, John William, 4th viscount Dudley: *see under* Dudley, barons and earls of
—, Joshua **26**-65d.
—, Julia: *see* Howe, Julia Ward.
—, Lesbo ("Spy") **5**-393a.
—, **LESTER F. 28**-320c; **20**-516b
—, Mary (nun) **18**-691b.
—, **MARY A.** (Mrs Humphry Ward) **28**-320d; Passamore Edwards settlement **24**-34d.
—, Nathaniel **1**-831c; **14**-739b.
—, Richard E.: *see* Shinde, Julius
—, **SETH 28**-321c; **13**-549a.
—, Thomas **5**-934d.
—, Thomas Humphry **28**-320d
—, **WILLIAM** (mezzotint engraver) **28**-321d.
—, William, earl of Dudley: *see under* Dudley, barons, etc.
—, **WILLIAM GEORGE 28**-321d
—, William Hayes **13**-935b
— (stained glass worker) **12**-710b
— State of Maryland **22**-371b
— Turner (1751) **8**-408d
Ward, Ark. **2**-552 (C8).
—, Colo. **6**-732 (E1).
—, La. **17**-54 (D3)
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K7).
—, S. Dak. **25**-506 (I3).
—, W. Va. **28**-560 (D5).
—, fort, Wash. **24**-540b
—, hill, Scot. (Orkney) **24**-412 (E1); **13**-841b
—, hill, Scot. (Pomona) **22**-48d.
—, hill, Scot. (Shetland) **24**-855a.
—, inlet, Can. **5**-160 (Q3)
—, inlet, N.Z. **19**-624 (D5)
WARD (dist.) **28**-323b.
— (of a borough) **4**-269c, **4**-270d
Wardak, val., Afg. **15**-625d
War dance **7**-796b
Wardapets (rel.) **2**-570c
Ward Co., N.Dak. **19**-780 (B-C1)
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (D E4)
Wardle, Thomas (of Trumpington) **24**-488d
Wardell, E. A. **26**-660b.
—, W. W. **28**-279a.
Warden, H. D. **20**-155a; Baailo expedition **3**-505b; Diocesfontein founded **4**-74c; Harrismith founded **13**-22c
Warden, Northamb. **27**-500d.
—(Old), Beds.; *see* Old Warden
WARDEN 28-322c; of Fleet prison **10**-492d, of gilds **12**-15b, **12**-16a, of the standards **25**-772c
—line, boundary, Or Fr St **20**-155b
Wardonsville, W.Va. **28**-560 (D4)
Wardha, India **14**-382 (H9) **28**-322c
WARDHA, dist., India **28**-322c; **5**-681c
—, riv., India (trib. of Pranhita) **14**-382 (H10); **28**-322c; **5**-837b; **18**-152b.
—, riv., India (trib. of Tungabhadra): *see* Varada.
Ward Hunt, cape, N.G. **19**-487 (B2).
— Hunt, isl., Arct. **21**-938 (A2)
Wardie shales **8**-945b
WARDLAW, **ELIZABETH** Lady **28**-322d; **3**-265b, —, **HENRY 28**-323a.
—, Walter **28**-323a.
Wardle, Colonel **7**-481c.
—, Sir Thomas **25**-101d.
Wardle, Lancs. **16**-140b.
Wardley, Ann **24**-771a.
—, James **24**-771a.
Wardley, Lancs. **17**-545 (map).
Ward, Lock and Tyler **18**-949a.
Wardmote, grand court of **18**-693d.
Wardnor, Ida. **14**-276 (A2).
Ward of Dirmingham, barons: *see under* Dudley, barons, etc.
Wardour, castle, Wilts. **3**-420 (III, C4); **2**-420c; **2**-716b; **17**-112c
— val., Wilts. **28**-593b foll.

Wardour stone 22-122b
WARDROBE 28-323a, 2-578a.
WARD-ROOM 28-323b
Wardrop, lames 26-129b.
Wards, Isl, N Y. 19-696 (I2); 19-610d.
Wardsboro, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Ward's Folly : *see* Barndoor Match.
Wardship 15-868a; 10-301b; 9-953d, knighthood as release 15-859d, sale 15-859a.
Wardville, Okla 20-588 (E3).
Wardwan, riv, India 15-687b.
Ware, Henry 13-38d, 27-696b.
—, Isaac 2-420c, 6-237c.
—, Sir James 14-755a.
—, L. E. 16-304a.
Ware Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Ark 2-552 (B1).
WARE, Herts. 28-323b; 9-424 (IV. B3), Roman Catholic college 1-693a.
— Is. 14-732 (C2)
WARE, Mass 28-323c, 17-852 (I 2).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C2)
—, Isa. 11-752 (D4).
— Great Bed of 28-323c
War Eagle (chief) 25-150d.
Wareagle Ark 2-552 (A1)
War Eagle, W Va. 28-560 (A-B4).
— Eagle, mine Can 23-702d.
— Eagle Creek, riv., Ark 2-552 (B1).
Wareagle, tribe 1-530b
Waregta, lake, Br E Af 4-601 (C2).
Wareham, John 28-713d.
WAREHAM, Dorset 28-323c; 9-120 (III. E2), 8-435c; geology 8-441d
— Mus 17-852 (F3)
Wareham, Kent. 9-424 (IV. B3).
Warehouse (Warehousing) 7-158a. *See also* Bonded warehouse
— Act (1846) 8-316d.
Warehouse Point, Conn 6-952 (F2)
Warehwast, William 21-986b.
Waremine, Belg 3-668 (I 2).
Waren, Ger 11-808 (D2).
Warendorf, Ger. 11-808 (A3), 28-598b.
Warengine : *see* Engine.
Wareni, D N G 19-487 (C1)
WARENNE, EARLS 28-324a, 19-716a; 16-921d; arms 13-424a (fig.); Mortimer family 18-879a.
—, John de Warenne, earl (d. 1304) 28-324c, 9-196d, 24-434d
— John de Warenne, earl (d. 1347) 28-424d, 9-199b, 9-200a
— Reginald de 16-921d
— Richard Fitzalan, earl : *see* Arundel, Richard Fitzalan, earl of.
— William de, 1st earl 28-324b, 17-72a, Lumsa house 6-571b, coffin 16-921c
— and Surrey, John, earl of : *see* Norfolk, John Mowbray, 4th duke of.
Warenne, Louise Eléonore, baronne de 23-770b
Warenshorn Ga 11-752 (D1).
Waren Town, N 19-902 (D4).
Warhelt, Dagmund 22-346c.
Warfield, Berks 16-912 (B3)
—, Isl. 15-710 (E4)
— Va 28-118 (E4)
Warford-burg, Pa 21-106 (F6)
Warfum, Holt 13-588 (D1).
WAR GAME 28-324d
Wargaon, India 14-409d.
Wargentin, P. 17-454a; 2-811d.
WARGLA, Alg 28-325b; 1-613 (E 3), Buddhism 18-115d.
Wargrave, Berks 9-420 (III E2)
WARHAM, WILLIAM 28-325c; 9-729a, 3-152c, cup 5-756c.
Warham, Dorset. : *see* Wareham.
— St Mary, Norf 9-124 (IV D1)
Warhitt 13-248c
War horse : *see* Shire horse.
Warhorse (game-fowl) 6-626d
Wari, India : *see* Sewantwari.
— (Huari, Wyhoré), Nig 19-678 (B-Co), 3-748b, 19-679b.
— riv., India 14-376 (B8); 4-186c
—, tribe 1-329d.
Wiralda, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
Warintu 26-338b.
Warin (the Bald) 20-365a.
Warin (Ialconer) 16-808b.
— Claude and Jean : *see* Varin
— Fitzgerald 28-517a
Waring, George Edward 18-624d.
—, Jane 26-225b (mathematician) 19-859d.
Waring v. Clark 1-203b
Waring, Ill, Arct 21-948 (A1); 25-10 (O1)
—, stream, Lincs. 13-708c.
Waringin, riv., Mal Arch 3-419c
Waringstown Irc 14-744 (E2).
Warinus a Briton 13-298c.
Waripari, bay, N Z 19-621 (G3).
Warisoulx, Belg. 3-668 (E2).
Warrs sbah 13-484c.
Wark, Northumb 8-112 (I D2); castle 19-798a, history 19-792b, 1-188d
Warka, Turk 18 26-305a (F-G4); 9-735a, 2-374d : *see also* Erech
Warke Barn, riv., Northumb 9-112 (I D2)
Warley (Great), Ess 16-912 (F2), 9-785a.
— (Little), Ess 16-942 (F2).
— Wores. 20-866b
Warlingham, Sur 16-942 (D3)
WARLOCK (dict.) 28-326b
Warlomont (Max Waller) 3-680d.
Warltire, John 5-580d
Warman, Can 24-225 (A2)
Warmbad, Ger S W Af 25-466 (D7); 1-491.
Warm Bokkeveld, dist., Cape Col 5-221d, 5-229d.
Warmbunn, Ger 25-90c
Warme Sense, riv : Switz 26-242 (C4)
Warmfield, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Warming, E 21-760c.
Warming pan industry 5-242d
Warminghurst, Northants 8-424 (IV. B1) 19-778a.
—, Warwick 9-420 (III. E2) 28-344c
WARMINSTER, Wilts. 28-326b; 9-121d (III. C4), 28-698b; bundrid 28-669b beds 11-534b
Warmland, duke of 12-739a
Warmonbosch, Hall 13-488 (B2)
Warmspring, Orcg. 20-242 (D3)
Warm Springs, riv., Oreg 20-242 (D3).
— Springs, Ala. 1-160 (I 2)
Warmsprings, Ark 2-552 (D1)
Warm Springs, Mont 16-748a.
— Springs, Va. 28-118 (C2), 16-921a.
— Springs Ferk, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C 12).
— Springs Indian reservation, Oreg 20-242 (D3) 20-240c
Warn (dict.) 11-474
Warna, lake, Java 22-265d
—, riv., India 14-382 (E-F11).
Warnabi, tribe 11-842a
Warnacharne (mayor of the palace) 10-815c, 18-800a.
Warnack (Warnock), Christian : *see* Wernicke.
Warnefrid, Paul : *see* Paulus Diaconus
Warnemunde, Ger. 11-808 (D1); 17-1018d
Warner, Anna B. 28-558d.
—, **CHARLES DUDLEY** 28-326c, 1-811a
—, H. B. 19-960a
—, John (bp.) 4-631a
—, John, and sons 3-687c.
—, Mary Amelia 21-363b
—, **OLIN LEVI** 28-329d; 24-916b.
—, P. F. 7-442a; 7-445d
—, **SETH** 28-327a.
—, Susan 1-836c
—, Sir Thomas 18-796a; 24-21c
—, Waller 1-619c
—, **WILLIAM** 28-327a; 11-617a.
Warner, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Ill. 14-301 (B2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, Okla. 28-28 (A 2)
—, S Dak. 25-506 (G2).
—, Tex. 21-106 (D4).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (F5), 20-243b
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2)
—, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (E5).
—, mts., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Warner, riv., N.H. 19 - 490 (D5).
Warner Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E 5)
Warner destructor 8-1106c.
Warnerina : *see* Irnerius
Warnerke, Leon 21-516d.
Warner nave 5-416b.
—windmill 28-710d
Warnes, Fall of : *see* Fall of Warnes.
Warnston, Belg 3-668 (A2).
Warnford, Hants 17-998a.
Warnham, Sus. 9-424 (IV B4)
Warnow, tribe 11-840d, 11-881c; 11-832a, laws 11-776b.
Warnicken, Ger 11-808 (H1).
Warning coloration 5-732c
Warning for Fairc Women 17-160c.
Warnow, riv, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Warns, Holl 13-588 (C2).
WARNSDORF, Aus. 28-327b; 3-4 (D1).
Warnsladt, Ger 17-17c.
War Office, London 18-938 (B3 & E2); 2-418d, 2-614b, departments 25-754d, functions 2-610a
Warenda, India 14 - 382 (G-H10)
Warenge, Mal Arch. 19-487 (B1)
WARORA, India 28-327b; 14-382 (H9); colliery 5-625b, 5-837b
Warp (geol.) 8-580a
— (rope-making) 23-714d.
— (weaving) 28-444d; 28-447b, 26-403b.
Warpath, riv, Can. 17-584 (B1)
Warping (agri.) 25-350d; 14-84a, 22-954c.
— (weaving) 28-445a.
— (wood) 15-478a
— mill 7-284a
Warra, riv., Fr. Congo 11-99 (C2).
—, riv., Mor. 18-841 (B1).
Warracknabeal, Vict. 28-38 (B2)
Warraday, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).
Warragan, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Warragul, Vict. 28-38 (C3).
Warra, : *see* Abu Ishak Ibrahim.
Warrak el Arab, Egy. 4-904 (B1)
—el Hadr, Egy. 4-904 (B1)
— el Hadr, Gozira, isl., Egy. 4-904 (B1).
Warrainutty, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Warran, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D4).
Warrandico. 28-329c
WARRANT (law) 28-327b; arrest by 2-616d, 28-761a; for attendance of accused 25-81a; commitment 6-776b.
— holders 28-447d
— **OF ATTORNEY** 28-328d; 28-328c, 28-760b
— **OFFICER** 28-329a; 19-300a; barrack accommodation 3-428a
WARRANTY (law) 28-329a; 24-84d; marine insurance 14-677b; remedies for breach 24-66a 7-781c.
—, covenant of 7-349d.
—, deed 7-326d.
Warralah : *see* Waratah.
Warraws tribe 12-676d
Warrego, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H5); 19-548 (C1), 22-732b, 18-618b.
Warrin Faris : *see* Warenne, Earls
—(of Powlon) 28-324d.
—, Ben Sir C. 3-606c, 3-607a, 5-242c, cube 28-482b, Jornsalem explorations 24-658a, national granaries 12-440d; South African War 27-205b
—, F. 28-630c
—, **GOUVERNEUR KEMBLE** 28-329c, Gettysburg (1864) 11-912b; Pittsburg campaign 21-104a; Weldon railway destruction 1-824c, Wilderness Campaign 28-634b.
—, James 28-340c
—, John 22-719c
—, **SIR JOHN BORLASE** 28-330a; American war (1812) 1-847d; French revolutionary wars 11-204d
—, John Collins 1-907d
—, John Leicester : *see* De Tabley, J. B. Warren
—, **JOSEPH** 28-330b
—, Josiah 1-915d 16-7a.
—, Lavinia 8-740c.
WARREN, MERCY 28-330c.
—, **MINTON** 28-330d
—, Sir Peter 27-972b 5-225a
—, Richard 28-330d
—, **SAMUEL** 28-330d
—, Thomas 3-986d
—, **WILLIAM** 28-331b.
Warren, Ark 2-552 (C4),
—, Conn 6-952 (B3).
—, Ida 14-276 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1)
—, Ind 14-422 (D3).
—, Ky 15-740 (E4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C2), 28-323c.
—, Md. 17-828 (F1)
—, Me. 17-489 (C1)
—, Mich 18-372 (G2).
—, Minn 18-550 (B2).
—, N. 18-608 (E2).
—, N. H. 19-490 (D1)
—, N.S.W. 19-548 (D E2).
—, N.Y. : *see* Haverstraw.
WARREN, O. 28-331b, 20-26 (I2).
—, Okla 20-588 (B3).
—, Oreg. 20-212 (B C2).
WARREN, Pa. 28-331b; 21-100 (D2).
—, R.I. 23-249 (C-D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N 1).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3)
—, Vt 19-490 (B4).
—, Wales 8-428 (V. B4).
—, fort, Mass 17-852 (C4); 22-315a
—, lake, Can. 20-1144.
—, pt., R.I. 23-249 (D3).
—, riv., Minn. 27-617d
—, riv., Pa. 23-249 (C2)
—, riv., W. Aus. 2-960 (B6).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Co., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (B3)
—, Co., Ind. 14-422 (C4)
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (B4); 15-742d
—, Co., Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, Co., Mo. 18-608 (E1).
—, Co., N. C. 18-772 (D1)
—, Co., N.J. 19-502 (B2-I 1)
—, Co., N.Y. 19-496 (F-G2).
—, Co., O. 20-26 (B6).
—, Co., Pa. 21-106 (E D2).
—, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (I'2).
—, Co., Va. 28-118 (D2)
WARREN 28-331d, 17-111c (B4-5a).
Warren, Center, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Warren column 8-819d.
Warrendale, Orig. 20-212 (C-D2)
Warrenloc port, W Aus. 2-960 (D2)
Warren girder 4-540a, 4-555a.
Warren Hastings : *see* Hastings, Warren, Governor.
Warrimbeen, Vict. 28-38 (E1)
—, mt., Vict. 28-40b.
Warrington, secession 28-331a.
Warrenne, earls of : *see* Warenne.
Warren Plains, N C 19-772 (D1)
Warrenpoint, Irc. (Armagh) 2-
WARRENPOINT, Irc (Down) 28-331d, 14-711 (b 2).
Warren rotary furnace 20-731b
Warrens, Wis. 28-710 (C1)
Warrensburg, Ill. 14-304 (C4)
WARRENSBURG, Miss. 28-331d
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3)
—, N.Y. 19-496 (G2).
Warren Summit, N. H. 19-490 (D1); 18-19oc.
Warrensville, O. 20-26 (M-N5).
Warrenton, Ark 2-552 (D1)
—, Cape Col 25-466 (G7); 12-606d
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D-E1).
—, O. 20-26 (I1)
—, Oreg. 28-242 (A-B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K-L1).
—, Va. 28-118 (B2); 4-792b
Warrenville, Coun 6-912 (G2).
—, S.C. 25-501 (C4)
War Revenue (U.S.) Act (1898) 28-
Warri : *see* White-lipped peccary.
Warriba, mt. Sud. 9-780c
Warrick, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
—Co., Ind 14-422 (F5).
WARRINGTON, Lancs 28-332a; 4-584 (B4), 16-139 (C3).
Warrington, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Warringtonite 4-625b.
Warrion, coal fields, Ala. 3-823d.
" Warrior" (warship) 24-868c, 24-892c
Warriors Mark, Pa. 21-106 (F4)
WARRISTON, ARCHIBALD Johnston, lord 28-332c, 7-440a
WARRNAMBOOL, Vict. 28-333d; 28-38 (B3); 28-40a.
Warroad, Minn. 18-550 (B2).
War Road, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B2)
Warroua, people : *see* Waraws.
Warrumbungle, mts., N.S.W. 19-548 (E4)
Wars (drug) : *see* Kamala.
War Sangati, tribe 25-480b.
Warsaw, Ala. 1-160 (A3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3)
WARSAW, Ind. 28-335c; 14-422 (F2)
—, Ky. 15-710 (C D2)
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3); Mo. 18-609b
—, N.C. 19-772 (D E2).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, N.Y. 19-496 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (F4)
WARSAW, Russ. 28-334a, 21-929 (I 2); anti-Jewish riots (1881) 2-139b; battle (1656) 5-948a, climate statistics 23-882a; fortress 23-879a; massacres (1830) 21-921d, (1861) 21-922b; observatory 19-959a, parliamentary franchise 23-870a, siege (1794) 15-915b; treaty (1745) 3-42b; university 21-929a, 21-921d.
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
WARSAW, govt., Russ. 28-334a, 21-929 (B C2)
— grand duchy, Russ. 21-920a, 22-171a, 9-931a.
Warsaw bods 27-627a.
Warseuns, mts, Alg 1-613 (B2), 1-642d
Warshek, Soundd 25-379 (D E5), 25-383c
Warship 24-891d - 18-31ab; 24-979d, armament 20-746d, armour 24-971d, 2-578c, bilge keels 24-980c, crew 19-300b; 18th century 24-867a, first use 7-1a; Greek, ancient 24-863d; medieval 24-865c, liquid fuel 11-279b; propulsion 24-919a; Roman, ancient 24-861a; rudders 24-956a (fig.); steering gear 24-981a (fig.); tonnage 24-979d, turbines 25-844a 25-848d.
Warsia Mal Penin. 19-487 (A B1) 19-188d
Wars of the Roses : *see* Roses, Wars of the.
Wars of Vulfuch, The Book of 19-863c 3-850d.
Warsop, Notts. 9-116 (II E3); 19-938a.
" Warspite " (ship) 24-909b.
Warstein, Ger 11-808 (B1)
Warszawa, Russ. *see* Warsaw.
WART 28-335d 27-983c
Wartaa, riv., Ger. and Russ : *see* Warthe.
War Tax (2½th cent.) 14-456b.
Wartburg, Ill. 14-304 (B3)
—, Tenn. 26-621d (G1).
WARTBURG, castle, Ger 28-336b; 24-905a; festival (1818) 5-940b; 11-864c.
Wartburgberg, mt., Ger. 24-282a.
Warted gourd 12-287b
Wartenberg, Ger 3-788 (map) battle (1813) 28-942d
—, Gross, Ger. : *see* Grosa Wartenberg.
Wartenburg, H. von 7-680c
— und Penzlin, H. von Malt zan baron of : *see* Maltzan
Wartenstein, ruins, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Warth, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Wartha, pass Ger. 19-750d.
WARTHE, riv., Russ. and Ger. 28-336c; 11-808 (F2); 21-929 (A-B2); 21-930b.
Wurthen, Ga. 11-752 (D3)
WART-HOG 28-336c, 26-237b 15-93d.
WARTON, JOSEPH 28-336d, 9-634b
—, **THOMAS** (1688-1745) 28-337a.
—, **THOMAS** (1728-1790) 28-337b 8-634b, 14-191c.
Warten, Lancs. 16-139 (B2); 16-143b
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).

Wartrace, Ill 14-301 (D6)
— Tenn 26-620 (D2)
Warty pig 26-137a, 15-286b
Warm Mal Arch 17-466 (G1)
—, bay Mal Arch 17-466 (G1)
— Co, Tenn 20-142 (D2)
—, first Mal Arch 5-702d
Warua Inbe 1-119a
Waruanda tribe 1-329.
Warnka N G 19-187 (C3)
Warmui, Bantu tribe 1-330b, 11-773b
—, Hamitic tribe 1-329c.
Warungu, tribe 1-310c
Warville, J P Brissot de *see* Brissot, J P
WARWICK, earls of 28-337d.
—, Alice countess of 28-143b
—, Anne Beauchamp, countess of 3-
—, Anne Neville, countess of 28-339c.
—, Cicely Beauchamp, duchess of 28-820d
—, Edward earl of *see* Edward
—, Edward Rich, earl of 18-650d.
—, Frances Evelyn Greville, countess of 28-338d, 28-142d.
—, Francis Greville, earl of 4-644a.
—, Guy de Beauchamp, earl of 28-138a, 3-834d, 9-409b, library of 18-701a.
—, Henry Beauchamp, duke of 3-
—, Henry de Newburgh, earl of 28-337d, 9-478a, 12-
—, Isabel Beauchamp, countess of 28-139b, 3-583a
—, John Dudley, earl of *see* Northumberland
—, SIR PHILIP 28-338d
—, RICHARD BEAUCHAMP, earl of 28-319a, 3-585a, 1-192d arms of 13-311c, Hanbury castle seized 3-715b, tomb 24-491c, 28-141a, 9-10c
—, RICHARD NEVILLE, earl of 28-139b, 9-817c, arms 13-311c, 13-315b
—, Robert Rich, 1st earl of 23-
—, SIR ROBERT RICH, 2nd earl of 28-340c, 12-401b, Priory 21-648c
—, Thomas Beauchamp, 11th earl of 3-584d.
—, Thomas Beauchamp, 12th earl of 28-138b, 3-584d, 9-409b; brass of 4-155 (Pl II fig 1)
Warwick Camb 9-112 (I C3)
— Ga 11-702 (C1)
— Mass 17-812 (C1)
— Md 17-828 (I12)
— N Dak 19-780 (F2)
— N Y 19-806 (F4), 19-808a
— R I 20-96 (G3)
— Okla 20-83 (D-E2)
— Pa 21-106 (I6)
WARWICK, Queens 28-310d 2-960 (I 9)
WARWICK, R I 28-341c 23-219 (C2)
WARWICK, Warwick 28-340d, 9-420 (III D2), castle 4-641d, fire 19-401c, geology 28-342a, 9-411b
—, mill Birmingham, canal, Warwick 28-342c
— and Nantun, canal, Warwick 28-342c
Warwick Co, Va 28-118 (F3)
— Creek riv, N C 18-772 (E1)
— Neck, R I 28-341c
WARWICKSHIRE, co, Eng 28-311d, 9-410 (III D1) 25-758 (B4), coal 27-600b 9-421d, sugar beets 25-
— County Cricket Club 7-443b 3-984a
— Field Club 4-626a
Warwick Trading Co of Urban 27-130b
Warwolf *see* Warwolf
Warzazat, riv, Mor *see* Molah el
Was tribe *see* Wa
Wasagara, tribe 1-328c, 1-130c
Wasambara, tribe 1-328c 1-130c 11-778a
Wasanau, tribe 1-130c
Wasanau, tribe 1-328c 1-130c 8-188b
Wasatch, Utah 27-814 (C1)
— mts, Utah 27-621a 27-814
— Co, Utah 27-814 (C D2)
Wasatch group 9-663b, 11-670b 27-629b, fauna 28-1012c
Wasaw, dist, Go Cst 12-203 (A B4), 12-203c
Wasco, Cal 5-5 (D11,
—, Ill 14-301 (D2)
—, Oreg 20-242 (E2)
— Co, Oreg 20-142 (D2)
Wasconsis (Wasconis), tribe 11-494d 18-282b, Roncesvalles battle 18-819d 5-892a
Wasconia, prov, Fr *see* Gascony
Wasdale, Cumb 9-412 (I B1)
— Head, Cumb 8-412 (I B1) 16-91a
Wase, Christopher 12-381c, 9-496d
Wase, Mig 19-678 (I-E3), 19-3o6
Wase a, Minn 18-550 (D6),
— Co, Minn 18-550 (B6).
Waseda, university, Jap 15-171a.
Wase goose *see* Wayzgoose
Waseguha, tribe 1-328c, 1-330c
Waseku, Switz 26-242 (D2).
Wasenburn, mt, Alps 1-744c
Wasepi, Mich 18-172 (E8)
Wasf 5-216c
Wasgau, mts, Fr *see* Vosges
WASH (THE), bay, Eng 28-343a, 9-416 (II B3 4), 4-884 (D6 7), 9-414b drainage 10-858c, fisheries 19-94c, 27-229b
—, riv, Eng *see* Gwash
Wash (distilling) 25-710a
Washabaugh Co, S Dak 25-508 (D1)
Washago riv, Aby 25-379 (C5)
Washak, Bal 14-378 (A6).
Washan, mt, China 8-118 (G4)
Washashi, tribe 1-130b
Washaway, Corn 10-605d
Washburn (physician) 20-771c, 20-778b
WASHBURN, CADWALLADER C 28-344a, 18-959d
—, Ichabod 27-19a
— Isaac 28-344a, 17-410d
Washburn, Ark 2-552 (B2).
—, Ill 14-302 (C3)
—, Me 17-434 (D2)
—, Mo 18-608 (C3)
—, N Dak 19-780 (C-D2)
WASHBURN, WILLIAM SPRAGUE, 28-344a, 28-710 (B-E 2)
—, mts, Wyo 28-912c
— observatory, Wis 19-990d 6-870c
—, riv, Yorks 9-416 (II D1)
— Co, Tex 28-710 (B3)
WASHBURNE, ELIHU BENJAMIN 28-314b
Washburn closet 24-738c
Washdyke N Z 19-624 (C6)
Washford Pyne, Dev 9-430 (VI E2)
Washgilling *see* Fire gilding
Washington, lake, Can 20-114 (C1)
Washinneska, riv, Can 22-724 (B2)
Washinghamough, Jams 9-416 (II D3)
Washing machine (flour milling) 10-551a
— machine (laundry) 16-282a,
Washing of feet (ceremony) 17-904d.
— roller rubber) 23-802e
— tool 25-312b.
WASHINGTON, BOOKER Taliaferro 28-344c
—, BUSHROD 28-311d
—, **GEORGE** 28-344d, 27-689b, 1-842c *Addresses* 1-834a, André's execution 1-869a, Brandywine battle 4-130a, cheer 6-22b, Fort Duquesne expedition 5-108a, Long Island battle (1776) 16-984d, Monmouth battle (1778) 18-727d, statue (J H A Ward) 24-307 (Pl VI)
—, Col William 1-844c, 8-967d
Washington Ariz 2-544 (C4).
— Ark 2-552 (B4)
—, Cal 5-8 (C2)
—, Conn 6-952 (B3)
WASHINGTON, D C 28-349a, 17-828 (D4) aqueduct bridge 1-342c army medical school 20-22c, bureau of American Republics 27-137b, cathedral 4-110d, children's courts 6-140c, churchliness 26-586a, fire (1835) 10-104d, library of Congress 16-562, 4-211d, liquor licensing 16-766c, National Museum *see* National Museum Washington, U S newspapers 19-568d, observatories 19-960a 26-567a, peace congress (1861) 27-706a, (1889) 21-7c, public buildings burnt 1-849b, Roman Catholic University *see* Catholic University of America, Supreme Court sessions 7-295c, zoological park 28-1019a
Washington, Ga 11-752 (D2)
—, Ia 14-732 (F3)
—, Ill (McDonough Co) *see* Macomb
— Ill 14-304 (I3); 14-306a
WASHINGTON, Ind 28-352d, 14-322 (C7)
—, Kan 15-651 (F1).
—, Ky 15-740 (L2).
—, La 17-44 (B5)
—, Mass 17-852 (A2).
—, Me 17-434 (C1).
—, Mich 18-372 (G2)
—, Miss 18-610 (A4).
—, Mo 18-608 (E3)
—, N C 19-772 (F-F2).
—, N H 18-490 (C6).
—, N J 19-502 (E5)
—, N Y 19-802 (B2)
WASHINGTON, O (Fayette) 28-352d, 20-26 (D5 6)
—, Il (Guernsey) 20-26 (H4); 28-353a
— O (Miami) *see* Piqua
WASHINGTON, Pa 28-353a, 21-106 (B6), 21-680b
—, R I 23-440 (B2).
—, Tex 26-490 (L5).
—, Utah 27-814 (A5)
—, Va 28-118 (D2).
—, Vt 19-490 (C3)
—, Harbor 15-156 (D9)
—, capt, Green 12-343 (F1) 12-342d.
—, college, Conn *see* Trinity College, Hartford
—, dist, La 17-54 (D-E3),
—, fort, N Y 27-24d.
—, isl, Pac O *see* Huahuna.
—, isl, Wis 28-740 (F3), 28-740e
—, isls, Pac O (America Is) 20-136 (K1), 4-609b.
—, isls, Pac O (Marquesas) 28-436 (L5), 17-750d
—, lake Fla 10-540 (F3)
—, lake Me 17-434 (C4)
—, lake, Minn 17-486e.
—, lake, Wash 24-964d.
—, mt, Fiji *see* Mbuke Levu
—, mt, N H 16-190 (E3), 28-607a, 19-490d fauna 27-613c, railway 22-836 1
—, mt, Oreg 20-242 (D3).
—, park, Ill 6-812b.
—, park, N Y 1-490b
—, park, Wash 24-951 (B3)
—, riv, N Y 1-490b
WASHINGTON, state, U S 28-103, 28-354 (map); agriculture 28-354d, 13-679b, coal 27-612a, constitution and government 28-356d 20-980b, 16-211c, geology 27-624a, 9-661b, 27-632a, irrigation 14-852c, lumber trade 16-1039e, newspapers 19-572d
— University, St Louis 24-
" Washington" (cruiser) 24-911c
— and Jefferson, college Pa (Washington Academy) 28-353a.
— and Lee, university, Va 16-527d, 9-984d
— and Tusculum, college, Tenn *see* Greenville
— Base ball Club 3-498d
— Boro Pa 21-106 (K5-6).
— Co, Ala 1-460 (A4)
— Co, Ark 2-552 (A2).
— Co, Colo 6-742 (G2).
— Co, Fla 10-540 (C6)
— Co, Ga 11-752 (D3)
— Co, Ill 14-732 (F3).
— Co, Ida 14-276 (A3), 14-277c 14-277b
— Co, Ill 14-304 (C5)
— Co, Ind 14-322 (E7)
— Co, Kan 15-644 (E-F1).
— Co, Ky 15-740 (C3)
— Co, Md 17-828 (C D1).
— Co, Me 17-434 (B3).
— Co, Miss 18-600 (B5).
— Co, Mo 18-608 (E1).
— Co, N C 19-772 (F2)
— Co, Neb 18-724 (H3).
— Co, N Y 19-596 (G2).
— Co, O 20-26 (G-H6).
— Co, Okla 20-58 (F1).
— Co, Oreg 20-242 (B2).
— Co, Pa 21-106 (B5)
— Co, R I 23-349 (F-H)
— Co, S Dak 25-506 (C4).
— Co, Tenn 26-620 (I1).
— Co, Tex 26-490 (L5).
— Co, Utah 27-814 (A5)
— Co, Va 28-118 (B C1).
— Co, Vt 19-490 (B-C3)
— Co, Wis 28-740 (E5)
Washington College, Tenn 26-620 (I1).
— Court house, Ark *see* Fayetteville
— Court house, O *see* Washington
— forest reserve 5-444b.
— gneiss 27-630e.
— Grove Md 17-828 (F2)
— Hulch Mont 14-276 (C2)
— Harbor, Wis 28-740 (F1)
Washingtonia (conifer) *see* Big-tree
— (palm) 21-781a.
Washingtonian Movement 26-518d
Washingtonite 14-327d
Washington Land, dist, Green 12-343 (C 1).
Washington Post (newspaper) 19-688d
Washington Stallon, Conn 8-952 (B3)
— Treaty of (1871) 5-164a 5-181b.
— Treaty (1887) *see* Chamberlain Bayard Treaty
Washingtonville, N Y 19-590 (B4).
—, O 20-26 (I3).
—, Pa 21-106 (I1)
Washir Afg 14-376 (A3)
Washita, Ark 2-552 (B3)
—, mts, Ark *see* Ouachita
—, riv, Ark and Ia *see* Ouachita.
—, riv, Okla 20-58 (B E5) 7-668b, 26-58a
— Co, Okla 20-58 (B-C2)
— group 7-417b, 7-417a
— stone 13-663a.
Washmagir, Ahu Mausmr 21-229b
Washoan, tribe 1-811d, 14-456a.
Washoe, Nev 5-8 (D2).
—, mts, Nev 5-8 (D2), 19-161b
— Co, Nev 5-8 (I12 1)
— silver process 25-114a.
Washungal, Wash 28-354 (C4)
Washnut closet 24-738d.
Washow, bay, Can 17-584 (C2)
Washrsf, Arab 26-305 (F F4)
WASHSTAND 28-308c.
Washta, Ia 14-732 (B2).
Washteuaw Co, Mich 18-372 (G7)
Washtucna, Wash 28-351 (G3).
Washu, prov, Jap *see* Yamato
Washunga, Okla 20-58 (F1)
Wasi (Mahommedan law) 14-441c
Wasiba people, Af 1-330a.
Wasif (soldier) 5-17c 5-19b
— (ler) 27-41b 7a
Wasiguro, mts, N G 19-187b.
Wasil b Ata (theologian) 17-124b, 17-421d 13-49c
Wasilewski Edmund 21-928b
Wasihtes (sect) 17-421b
Wasinja, people 1-119b
Wasioga, Cal 5-8 (D4)
— Minn 18-550 (E6)
Wasiota Ky 15-740 (E4)
Wasit, Turk As 26-305 (G4); 3-199b; 5-32d Abbasid conquest (750) 5-10c, Tahir captures (812) 5-461, Yazid b Mohallab captures (720-4) 5-15d
Waskanuwaku, lake, Can 5-160 (K4)
Waskom, Tex 26-690 (N3)
Wasma, E 14-649a, 2-87h, 2-88a
Wasmes, Belg 3-668 (C8)
WASP (Vespoidea) 28-358d 14-180b; olfactory organs 13-121d, Peckham's observations 14-649b
—, common 28-359b, flight 10-527a.
Wasps (Aristophanes) 2-500a
Wassa, R W Af 11-204 (G4)
WASSAIL 28-361a.
Wassaw, people 1-129d
Wasseu, Switz 26-242 (F3), 24-7a
Wassenaar, Holl 13-588 (B2), 25-561c
Wasseuar Twickels, Unico count of 12-81b.
Wassenaer, Opdam van baron (admiral) *see* Obdam, Jacob
Wasserbillig, Luxem 18-891d
Wasserbok *see* Waterbuck
Wasserling, Ger 11-808 (D1).
Wasserkies (ruin) 17-683c
Wasserkuppe, mt, Ger 13-411a
Wassermann, August (physician) 23-217b, 20-788b 3-177e
—, J (author) 11-708c
Wasserstadt, dist, Hungary *see* Vizsvárus
Wassesung, Can 17-584 (A3)
Wassigny, Fr 10-778 (F2)
Wassilo, Andrew (bishop) 28-766a.
Wassmannsdorf, Ger 3-788 (map)
Wassulagnook stream, Me 17-434 (D3)
Wassy, Fr 10-778 (G3); massacre (1562) 18-829c, 13-886d.
Wasta, El Egy 8-40 (B2).
Wa States Bur 4-840 (F3)
WASTE (law) 28-361b 16-157c; of assets 28-361d
— (mine), *see* Goaf.
— cloth 7-479a
Wasteau Swell *see* Vaslem
Waste lands 1-700b *see also* Desert
Wastencss Smith's stockless anchor 1-949a.
Waster (fencing) *see* Single-stick
Waste wax *see* Cire perdue
— weir 5-169c
Wast Water, lake, Cumb 9-412 (I B4) 16-85a, 16-91a
Wasukuna, tribe 1-328c; 1-110b
Wasuuihwa people 1-330b
Wasungeu, (ger 11-805 (III o11)
Wa Swahili *see* Swahili
Waswampi, lake, Can 22-724 (A2)
— riv, Can 22-724 (A B2)
Watago, Ill 14-304 (B2).
Watatsa tribe 1-328c 1-330b.
Watahlia Ark 2-552 (B2)
Walauaube Seiiei (artist) 15-176d
Walauaube Shiko (artist) 18-915b
Walasé (biologist) 7-715d, 2-201d
Walatic, mt, Mass 17-852
Walaugs, Tenn 26-620 (I1),
— Association 26-623c
— Co, N C 16-772 (A1), 27-681e
— Valley, Tenn 26-620 (I1)
Watch, Ala 1-460 (D2)
Watch (division of time) 28-362b
WATCH (timepiece) 28-362b 17-88d, 19-191c
"Watch and Ward" statute (1285) 21-878b, 8-195a
Watchaug, pond, R I 23-249 (B3)
Watch bill (ship) 28-362b
Watchem, Vict 28-38 (B2)
Watchet, Som 8-430 (VI E2), 25-888b
Watch Hill, R I 23-249 (A3), 28-739a
Watching (burial) *see* Waking
Watchingwell, L of W, 28-627d
Watchman's clock 6-548c
Watch Tower, mt, Ida and Mont 14-276 (B3)
Watchung, mts, N J *see* First Watching *and* Second Watching.
Watcombe, Dev 27-58b, 9-132d
Watellen, mt, Sah 23-1004b
Watendlath, Cumb 9-412 (I B3).
— beck, riv, Cumb 8-77d
Water, Lancs 16-139 (E2)
WATER 28-366b 16-296a, 5-580d, 27-848d, boiling point 25-941c, in coal 6-577a, blower 8-333c density 14-36a 28-478b, distillation 8-321c, electrical conductivity 9-218c electrolysis 9-217b, elemental view 23-3c, freezing point 25-941b, 14-227a, friction coefficient 14-57d, geological action 11-661b hardness 28-366d, 4-971d, 4-148c, magnalio 18-305c, magnetic susceptibility 17-318, metals reactions with 18-201b, meteoric 15-565b, in minerals 15-512d, in plants 24-747a, in soil 25-918a, specific heat 5-82a; therapeutic action 21-350d 18-917c thermal limitations by 6-890d velocity measurement 14-79d
— (rel) 13-623b, ablution 1-651b baptism 3-365b, blessing 9-696a; consecration 23-

877d; Eucharistic 8-872b; in purification 22-660d; washing of feet 23-976d. *See also* Holy Water
Water agrimony | *see* Bidens *and* Hemp agrimony.
— avens 11-913c
Water-Babies (Kingsley) 15-818a.
Water bailiff (official) 1-206a
Waterbeach, Cambs 9-424 (IV, C2)
Water-beaver (astron.); *see* Aquarius
Water-beech: *see* Hornbeam
Water beetle; *see* Dytiscidæ; Amphizoidæ; Haliplidæ; Hydrophilidæ, &c
Waterberg, Ger S.W Af. 25-466 (C3).
—, dist, Transvaal 25-466 (H4-I5), 27-189d, 27-187a
—, mts, Ger S.W Af 11-802d, 11-806d.
Waterbery sores (geol.) 1-324d; 27-188b
Water - blowing engine (Tronipe) 3-709d
WATER-BOATMAN (insect) 28-367c; 13-261b; 13-259d; *see also* Corixidæ
Waterboer, Andreas (Griqua chief) 12-607a, treaty (1834) 25-472a.
—, Nicholas (Griqua chief) 27-195d; 12-607b
Water boom 19-253d
Water-borne infection (med.) 20-771d
Waterboro, Me 17-434 (B5),
Water brake (of W. Froude) 8-732b
Water-brash (med) 8-267c
Water-breaks-Neck, falls, Wales 22-809a
WATERBUCK 28-367c; 2-91c, 14-27c
Water-buffalo 21-793c.
Water-bug 13-422h
WATERBURY, Conn, 28-867d; 8-952 (C3).
—, Vt, 19-490 (B3).
—, riv, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
Water buttercup 22-897b.
— cabbage 2-641a
— carriage sewerage system 24-730d
— carrier (Zodiac); *see* Aquarius
— chestnut 19-918b, 21-771d; 20-955d.
— chrysolite (min.); *see* Moldavite
— chute 6-350b, 26-238b.
— clock; *see* Clepsydra
— closet 24-748c
— colour (painting) 20-892b; 20-896c, British (recent) 20-902b; Japanese 15-173d, preparation 21-598a
— cooling (motors) 20-40d
Water cress 7-411a; 7-522a; 21-771b.
— leaf beetle 7-413b,
— sow bug 7-413b
Waterbrook, Westm 4-584 (B3); 16-728a, 4-586a.
Water-crow; *see* Dipper.
WATER-DEER 28-368b; 7-922d; skull 21-36a (fig.).
Water-dog; *see* Hellbender
" Water dogs " (peasants); *see* Camisards
Water Dropwort 8-591b; 27-575d (fig.).
Water Eaton, Oxon, 9-420 (III. F3)
Waterer, effect; *see* Moiré (textiles).
Wateree, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2), 25-500a.
Water elder; *see* Guelder rose
— engine | *see* Water motors.
Waterfall, Ala, 1-460 (B3).
WATERFALL 28-368b; 14-92a.
Waterfield, Mass. 28-706d.
Water flag; *see* Yellow flag.
WATER-FLEA 28-368c, 9-657a, 7-561c; phylogeny 7-561b.
Waterfoot, Lancs 18-189 (EJ)
—, Ire; *see* Glenariff.
Waterford, G. de la Poer Beresford, 1st marquess of 27-549d.
Waterford, Conn. 6-952 (G4)
—, Ind. 14-422 (D1)
WATERFORD, Ire 28-369c, 14-744 (D4); 14-772d; capture (901) 14-765c; geology 28-369a, housing statistics 13-820d.
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1)
WATERFORD, N.Y. 28-370b; 18-596 (G3); 27-319a.
Waterford, Pa. 21-106 (B2); 9-742c; 22-65d.
—, Va 28-118 (E1)
—, Vict. 28-48 (D2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D1)
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
WATERFORD, co., Ire. 28-368d; 14-744 (D4); 14-757b; geology 14-745a.
—, harb., Ire 14-744 (E4); 28-370a
Waterford Chronicle 18-565d
Waterford Mills, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
—, Works, N J, 18-502 (C4).
Waterfound, riv, Can. 24-225 (B1)
Water-frame; *see* Throstle.
Water gas 11-284b; 11-493a; 11-489d, carburetted 11-285a
Watergate, bay, Corn 8-430 (VI, B3), 18-535d, geology 7-180a.
Water gauge 11-532h.
— gilding 5-438c
— glass painting 20-488c; 15-699a
Watergrasshill, Ire. 14-744 (C4)
Water hammer (hydraulics) 14-67a.
— hare 23-445d.
Waterhead, Westm. 4-584 (B3), 28-708c, 4-586a.
Waterhen, lake, Can. (Man.) 17-584 (B1); 28-732d
—, lake, Can (Sask.) 24-225 (A2).
—, riv, Can 25-732d
Waterhen | *see* Moor-hen.
WATERHOUSE, ALFRED 28-370b, 2-434d; 8-291d.
—, Benjamin 15-420a.
—, **JOHN WILLIAM** 25-370d; 20-901a.
Waterhouse, isl, Tas. 26-438 (B1)
Water inch 14-53a
Wateringbury, Kent 18-942 (F4), 19-956a.
Watering Race, riv., N.J. 19-506 (C4).
Wateringues, dist, Fr. 10-776 (E1); 19-739b
Waterland, D. 7-391a.
Waterlandt, isl., Pac O.; *see* Manihi.
Water-lemon 28-887d; 18-415a.
WATER-LILY 28-371a; Australian 2-949b; disk 10-569b, flower 10-560b (fig.), seed dispersal 11-256a; stomata 16-322d
Water lime group 11-670d (table); 25-110a.
Waterloo, Ala 1-460 (A1).
—, Belg 3-668 (D2). *See* Waterloo, Campaign.
—, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (D3).
WATERLOO, Ia. 28-371b; 14-732 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
—, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C-D3).
—, Neb. 19-424 (E3).
—, N.H. 28-538 (D3)
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
—, Sydney 28-278 (C2-3); 24-279d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, bay, Vict. 28-38 (D3).
—, dist, Loud. 18-938 (C2),
—, Ind. O.-Af.; *see* Chad,
—, settlement, Tex.; *see* Austin
Waterloo and City Railway 16-944b.
Waterloo Bridge, Lond. 18-938 (F2); 16-940c.
WATERLOO CAMPAIGN (1815) 28-371c; 25-990b; battle (1815) 28-379d; Bourmont 4-372c; marquis of Anglesey 2-17a; medal 18-9c
Waterloo cup 7-321c
Waterloo Lectures (Chesney) 8-93a
WATERLOO - WITH - SEAforth, Lancs. 28-381d; 16-740 (A3)
WATERLOW, SIR E. A. 28-381d; 20-502b; 20-501b.
Waterlow Park, Lond. 18-938 (B2) 13-455d
Watermain, Ill 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind 14-422 (C3)
— Reservoir, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Watermark (on paper) 20-726b; 20-732d, 20-733d; bibliography 3-909d.
Water meadows 14-842c.
Water-melon 18-98b; Bechuanaland 3-605a, Kalahari Desert 15-637d; Lake Burlus 3-22b.
Watermen 23-781h
Watermen's and Lightermen's Company 16-950c
Water-metre 26-48c
Watermeyer, L. B. 25-469c.
Water Mill, N.Y. 25-492c.
Water mill 10-548d.
— mite 18-615d, 2-310c.
— moccasin; *see* Water viper.
— mole (of Africa); *see* Desman.
— mole (of Australia); *see* Platypus.
— moth 16-468a (fig.)
WATER MOTORS 28-382a; 14-91d.
Watermish, dist., Scot.; *see* Watermuir.
Watermoak, Ala 1-460 (B3).
Water of Ayr stone 13-653a; 3-76a.
— offering (Jewish rite) 13-179c.
Water of Feugh, riv., Scot.; *see* Feugh.
— of Leith, riv., Scot.; *see* Leith.
Watercohot, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
Water on the brain; *see* Hydrocephalus.
WATER-OPOSSUM 28-384b; 20-139d; 17-779b.
Water ordeal 20-175a.
Water Orton, Warwick. 25-758 (B1)
Water-ousel; *see* Dipper.
Water-packer 21-320a
Water-parting; *see* Divide, Watershed.
Waterperry, Oxon.; geology 28-415d.
Waterpest 17-465a
Water-pine 6-711c; 18-565d.
Water-pipit 21-635d; 1-751c.
— plantain 1-571d; 21-726c
Water Pocket Fold, mts, Utah 27-814 (C-D5).
Water poet, The; *see* Taylor, John.
WATER POLO 28-384c
— pourer (astron.); *see* Aquarius
— pressure engine 14-92d
Water Proof La. 17-54 (C2)
Water-rail 22-818c.
Water ram (hydraulics); *see* Water hammer.
— rat 28-193a; 23-438d, 28-193a (fig.).
— reed; *see* Reed
WATER RIGHTS 28-385b; 21-11b; Switzerland 28-263a
Waters, Ark 2-552 (B3).
Water-sapphire 14-726c; 24-202b
Waterseer, Isl, Scot.; *see* Vatersay.
WATER-SCORPION 28-386c; 13-261a; circulatory system 13-422b; geological age 13-260c.
WATERSHED 28-386d; *see also* Divide
Water-shrew 24-1016a; 14-641d, 24-1016a
— (of Tibet); *see* Tibetan water shrew.
Waterside, Bucks 6-89d.
—, Colcraine, Ire 6-676c.
—, Pa 21-106 (F5)
—, Scot. 24-412 (D4),
Water skater 14-562c,
Waterskeet, Mich. 18-372 (E5)
—, confluence of rivers, Dev. 17-172d
Water-snail 25-284a.
Water snake (astron.); *see* Hydrus.
— snake (reptile) 12-203d.
Waters of Merom, lake, Pal.; *see* Huleh
Water-soldier 14-112a; 13-590c.
Water spaniel 8-378a.
— spider; *see* Fresh-water spider.
WATERSPOUT 28-386d; 18-288d.
Water spray ventilator 27-1011b.
WATERS, TERRITORIAL 28-409c; 13-457a; 14-698a; navigation laws 12-298c.
Water-stoma 21-734b.
Waterstono (geol.); *see* Lower Kemper Sandstone.
Water stones (min.) 6-803d.
Water Street Pa. 21-106 (F4)
WATER SUPPLY 28-387a; aqueducts 2-240b; canals 5-1695; district councils 9-436c; horticulture 13-747a, 13-752c; joints in rocks 15-490d; lakes 18-88c.
Waters Upton, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
Water table 8-471d.
Water-thrush; *see* Pitta
WATER-THYME 28-410d; 14-112b.
WATERTON, CHARLES 28-410d; 20-309c; 8-710a.
—, Edmund 28-411a, 23-350d.
Watertown, Conn 6-952 (C3)
—, Ill 14-304 (B2)
WATERTOWN, Mass 28-411a; 17-852 (B4); 5-97a.
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
WATERTOWN, N.Y. 28-411c, 18-596 (E2); testing machine 28-1011b.
—, O. 28-26 (G6).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I3); 25-508b.
—, Tenn. 28-620 (E1)
WATERTOWN, Wis 28-411d; 26-740 (D5).
Water trag(e)lapu; *see* Bushbuck
— tube boiler 4-111b
— turkey; *see* Snake bird.
— twist frame 25-686c
Waterval, S.Af 22-309c; 27-191a.
Watervale Colo. 6-722 (G4)
Water Valley, Ky. 15-710 (C4).
— Valley, Miss. 18-600 (C1)
Water vapour; *see* Aqueous vapour
Waterview, Ky 15-740 (C4).
Waterville, William de; *see* William de Waterville.
Waterville, Can. 22-724 (D-E4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Me. 17-434 (A3); 3-84c.
—, Minn. 18-554 (F1)
WATERVILLE, Mo. 28-411d; 17-434 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6)
—, N.Y. 18-596 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (C2)
—, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
—, Wash. 28-434 (B-F2).
—, lake, Ire; *see* Currane.
Water-vole 22-342a; 12-24d
Water viper 25-292d
Watervliet, Belg. 3-668 (C1)
WATERVLIET, N.Y. 28-412a, 19-596 (B1).
Water-vole; *see* Water-rat.
Water-wastail; *see* Wastail
Water-waste preventer 24-739a.
Water-wave 28-427a.
Water wheels 28-382d; 14-92c; 14-95d, irrigation 9-895b; perpetual motion 21-181c
Waterwitch propeller 14-89a
WATFORD, Herts. 28-412b; 16-942 (C2); 14-938d
—, isl., Atl. 3-793c
Wath, Yorks 6-387h.
Watha, Can. 14-461b
Wathar, India 17-394a
Wathena, Kan 15-654 (H1).
Wathik (caliph) 5-48h, 5-47d; 2-267b.
—, El (amir); *see* Idris IV.
Wath upon Dearne, Yorks (E4-5), 16-733).
Wati Boy, Ezbah, Cairo 4-954 (H3)
WATKIN, SIR EDWARD William 28-412b
—, II. S. 22-890b, 6-303c, 6-304b; hydrochlometer 25-61a
Watkins, A. 21-517c; 21-519d
Watkins, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
WATKINS, N.Y. 28-412c; 19-596 (D3).
—, glen, N.Y. 19-596 (D3); 28-412d
Watkinsville, Ga. 11-752 (C2)
Watling, John 4-710c
Watling isl., W.I. 28-544 (C1); 28-547 (A-B), 1-806a.
— Street, Wellington, Salop 28-513a.
— **STREET**, road (Eng.) 28-412d; 16-942 (F3); 4-584 (C5), Dere Street 4-584c; Pilgrims' way 21-604c.
Watlington, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1)
—, Oxon 9-420 (III. E3); 3-782b; 20-416a.
Watney, Combe, Reid & Co 17-503b (fig.).
Watonga, Okla. 20-58 (C2)
Watonwan Co., Minn 18-550 (C6 7)
Watova, Okla. 20-58 (F1)
Watrin (general) 17-699c, 11-201b.
Watrous, N Mex. 18-520 (E-F2)
Watrousville, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Watseka, Ill 14-304 (E3)
Watsesson, N.J.; *see* Bloom field.
Watson, Charles 4-185b; 8-333d, 21-873a, Calcutta 4-983b; Chandernagore 5-837d.
—, Sir Charles M. 13-698c.
—, C. J. 9-806b.
—, Dr 7-888d.
—, Elkanah 21-682d
—, G. Spencer 20-501a.
—, Henry 3-894a
—, Dr J. 17-170b.
—, James (painter) 19-564d.
—, James Craig (astronomer) 21-718a
—, John (divine); *see* Maclaren, Ian
—, John (philanthropist) 18-747d
—, John Crullenden 25-595d.
—, John Fanning 11-804a
—, M. 13-303b.
—, Minna 8-806b.
—, **RICHARD** (bp.) 28-412d
—, R. (pole vaulter) 21-978a.
—, Samuel 6-7c
—, Thomas (bp.) 8-518c
—, **THOMAS** (poet) 28-413b; 20-807b.
—, Sir Thomas 18-566c
—, **WILLIAM** (conspirator) 28-414a.
—, **WILLIAM** (poet) 28-414b
—, Sir William 9-180d; 17-486a; 21-805d, Leyden jar 16-528d
Watson & Gray 20-877b.
Watson, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Can. 24-225 (B2)
—, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A1)
Watson camera 21-505h; shutter 21-514d
Watsonia, Ala. 1-460 (B3)
Watson's bay, N.S.W. 28-278 (D2); 26-230a.
Watson's Plot; *see* Bye Plot
Watsontown, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Watsonville, Cal. 5-8 (C3)
Watt, C. (chemist) 8-209a
—, Charles (pen maker) 21-83b
—, Sir George 26-477d; 16-605b; 7-257b
—, **JAMES** 28-414d; chlorine bleaching 4-80a, governor of 25-855d, latent heat 13-136c, screw press 18-558b, statues 3-984b, 12-549a, 12-83b; vaporization law 27-900d
— W. 10-486d.
— (inventor) 14-803h
Watt, Can 19-165 (B2)
Watt (unit of power) 27-739d, 27-742c
Wattana, Siam 14-489 (C5),
—, mts, Siam 25-3a.
Wattas, El; *see* Said III (of Morocco)
Wattasi (Moroccan dynasty) 18-556c; 26-967b; 18-860b.
WATTEAU, ANTOINE 28-417b; 26-471 (Pl. VIII).
Watten, Scot 24-412 (E1)
—, lake, Scot 24-412 (E1), 4-909b.
—, shallows, Ger and Holl.; *see* Waddon
WATTENBACH, WILHELM 28-418c; 12-173b
Wattensaw, Ark 2-552 (D3)
Wattenwil, Switz 26-242 (D3)
Watterspands, dist, Fr. 20-883a
Watters (theologian) 18-192d
WATTERSON, HENRY 28-418d.
Watterton, Harvey McGeo 28-418d
Watteville, Francis von 25-985d.
Wattshour 5-63c
WATTIGNIES, Fr; battle (1793) 28-419a
Watt Institution 12-549a
Wattle (ornithol.) 6-852b
— (tree) 1-96c; 19-256a, 5-231a
WATTLE AND DAB (arch.) 28-419b; 5-593a.
— bird 13-636a; 26-440b
WATTMETER 28-419b; 8-236c
Watton Norf 9-424 (IV, D1); 1-702b
—, Yorks 9-416 (II. F2), 28-935d.
— at-Stone, Herts 8-424 (IV, B4)
Wattrelos, Fr; population 23-767b
WATTS, ALARIC A. 28-420a.
—, G. F. 28-420b; 20-501a; 24-507d; "Clytia" 24-506

(Pt V.); "Hurh Lupus" 24-504 (Pl. III.)
Watts H. 12-148b.
—, ISAAC 28-422c; 5-506d
—, Sir Philip 24-895a.
—, William 14-408b; 6-533d.
—, W.W 22-266d
Watts, Ark 2-452 (C2)
—, Isls., Pac. O. *see* Allnk.
Wattsburg, Pa. 21-106 (C1).
Wattscheid, Ger. 11-808 (I. 56).
Watt's dike, Denbigh 8-18d; in Flintshire 10-522c; in Salop 24-1021a.
WATTS-DUNTON, W. THEODORE 28-422d, 8-644b.
Watts Ness, cape, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
Watt's Watt (case) 7-780c.
Wattwil, Switz. 26-242 (G2); population 26-1046a.
Wat Tyler's Rebellion; *see* Peasants' Revolt (1381),
Watubela, Isls., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (G5).
Watumbata (people) 28-957c
Watupa, lake, Mass. 17-852 (E4); 10-156a.
Watussi (race) 12-893c; 1-329c (table)
Watwa (race); *see* Batwa.
Watzmann, mt., Alps 1-746a
Wau, Sud. 26-9 (B4); 18-694 (B6); 3-213a
—, riv., Sud. 18-693 (B6); 2-213a.
Waubanshene, Can. 13-959b
Waubay, S. Dak. 25-506 (H2).
Waube riv., Sud.; *see* Yo.
Waubeck, Ia. 14-732 (F2)
Waubesa, lake, Wis. 17-287c
Waucedah, Mich. 18-372 (C4)
Wauchope, Andrew G. 9-129b, 27-204d.
Wauchope riv., Scot. 8-663b.
Wauchula, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
Waucoma, Ia. 14-732 (F1)
Waucoma, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Wash. 28-354 (F-G1)
WAUGH, BENJAMIN (social reformer) 28-423b.
—, EDWIN 28-423c
Waugh, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Waukatche, Tenn., battle (1864) 1-823b
Waukarusa creek, lake, Wis. 2-360 (C4)
Waukau, Wis. 28-740 (E5)
Wauke; *see* Paper mulberry.
Waukee, Ia. 14-732 (D3)
WAUKEGAN, Ill. 28-423c; 14-304 (E1).
Waukenabo, Wis. 28-423d; 28-740 (F6)
—(O., Wis. 28-740 (E5); 28-742b.
Waukezoo, Mich. 13-611a.
Waukomis, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
Waukon, Ia. 14-732 (F1)
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2)
—, Junction, Ia. 14-732 (F1)
Waumandee, Wis. 28-740 (D4)
Waumbek, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E1)
Waunita, Wash. 28-354 (G4)
Waunakee, Wis. 28-740 (D5)
Waunita, Neb. 19-424 (C4)
Waun Fach, mt., Wales 8-428 (V. F1)
Waun Helygen, Wales 4-700a
Waupaca, Wis. 28-740 (D4)
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4)
—(O., Wis. 28-740 (D-E4)
Waupaca, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D5)
Wau Pee Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4)
Waupecan, Ia. 14-732 (G2)
Waupon, Ill. 14-304 (D2)
Waupun, Can. 20-114 (F2)
Waupun, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Waurigan, Conn. 6-852 (H3)
Waurika, Okla. 20-58 (C-D4)
WAURIN, JEHAN 28-423d
Wausa, Neb. 18-324 (G2)
Wausau, Fla. 10-540 (D6)
WAUSAU, Wis. 28-424a, 28-740 (D4).
Wausaukee, Wis. 28-740 (B3)
—, Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B-E4).
Wauscon O. 20-26 (B1), 20-26b
Waushara Co., Wis. 28-740 (D4)
Wauters, A. J. 8-923b
—, EMILE 28-421b, 20-891c; 22-110b; 20-507c
Wautoma, Wis. 28-740 (D4)
Wauwatosa, Wis. 28-740 (F5); 18-491b
Wauwyl, Switz. 16-92c
Wauzeka, Wis. 28-740 (B-C5)
WAVE (physics) 28-424c; 16-618c; 14-685c, elastic solid 8-758a, explosion 8-29a, Stokes' researches 25-942b, stretched string 12-956c, sound 25-438d, 25-451a.
Wave (water) 28-427a; 14-76c; 4-475b, continental 19-969b, rivers 26-942c; Russell's work 23-864d; ship 24-940d; surface tension 5-27 1d. *See also* Wave surface; Wave theory.
—, electric; *see* Electric waves
Wave fronts; *see* Wave surface.
Waveland, Ark. 2-552 (B2),
—, Fla. 10-540 (F4)
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5)
—, Miss. 18-560 (C5).
Wavell, William 28-430a,
WAVELLITE 28-430a
Wave-meter 26-541a
Waveney, riv., Norf. and Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2); 19-744c; 17-18a
"Waveney" (destroyer) 24-916c
Waver, riv., Cumb. 8-412 (I B3); 25-377d.
Wavering Down, Som. 18-125d
Waverley, Sur. 16-959c; 26-141b
—, Sydney, N.S.W. 28-278 (D3), 28-279d.
Waverley (Scott) 24-473a; 6-981d; 19-817a; origin of name 18-180d
Waverley Abbey, Farnham, Sur. 10-185c
Waverley Hall, Ga. 11-752 (H4)
Waverley Market, Edinburgh 8-944a
Waverley Novels (Scott) 1-211d; 5-549a; 6-982a, 4-18b
Waverly, Ala. 1-460 (D3),
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2)
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4)
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5)
—, Kan. 15-644 (G2),
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, La. 17-64 (C1)
—, Mass. 17-852 (B3),
—, Md. 17-828 (D1)
—, Minn. 18-560 (D5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2),
—, Neb. 19-424 (H4)
WAVERLY, N.Y. 28-430a; 19-696 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (D6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, S. Dak. 25-106 (H-I2),
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
Waverly group 27-030d
Waverton, Cumb. 8-412 (I. B3)
Wavertree Liverpool 16-806d
Wave surface 16-619a, crystals 23-27d, 7-587a (fig.), diffraction 8-238d; model 16-639a.
Wave system (boat building) 23-9d5a
— theory of light 16-619c; 16-618a; convection 1-294a, properties of ether 14-685a, shadows 8-238d, wave length determinations 16-609a, 16-620a, 14-686d, 14-691d
— winding (dynamo) 8-772d.
Wavey (bird); *see* Horned wavey.
WAVRE, Belg. 28-430b; 3-608 (E2); in Waterloo campaign 28-377d, 28-481b.
Wavy, lake, Can. 1-100 (B2)
Wawa, riv., Nic. 5-678 (E4), 18-902d.
—, riv. Togo 12-204 (C3)
Wawaka, Ind. 14-422 (G2),
Wawa Mine, Nic. 5-678 (E3-4).
Wawani, mt., Dah. E.I. 7-797b
Wawarsing, In. Ta. 14-376 (D8)
Wawarsing, N.Y. 19-596 (F4)
Wawatam (Ottawa Indian) 22-6d
Wawavanda, lake, N.J. 18-502 (C-D1)
Wawbeek, Ala. 1-460 (B4)
Wawel, hill Cracow 7-759b,
Wawenock, tribe 1-380b.
Wawren, Poland; battle (1809) 28-335b
Wawpecong, Ind. 14-422 (H3)
Wawun, China 5-168 (G4); 28-903a
Waw-waw 22-829c; 22-328d
WAX 28-430b; 20-50d; emulsion 20-483a; encaustic painting 9-486c; writing material 17-618b, 28-557a
Waxahatchie, Tex. 28-690 (H8),
Waxhall 28-440a; 3-61c; 18-10b
Waxchandlers Company (London) 16-811a
Waxel, Lieutenant 3-776a.
WAX FIGURES 28-430b; 9-56d.
Waxhaw, N.C. 19-772 (B3); battle (1780) 28-438c
Waxing (leather) 16-339a
Wax insect 18-85a; 24-803c; 28-319b.
— invite; *see* Wax tree.
— palm (Ceroxylon andicola) 20-641b; 6-705a
— palm (Copernicia cerifera) 2-465c; 4-445b.
— polish (painter work) 20-458c
WAX-TREE 28-430d
WAXWING 28-430d, 18-436a.
Wax-works 28-430c.
Way, Albert 16-567b
Way, Miss 18-600 (C3),
Waya, Fuge 12-203 (C3).
Wayak, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (G2).
Wayan, Ida. 14-276 (D4)
Wayang, int. Jav. 22-265d,
Wayba (measure) 9-28d.
WAYCROSS, Ga. 28-431b; 11-752 (D4)
Waylang tree 12-608c.
Wayford, Som. 13-824c
WAYLAND, FRANCIS 28-431c
—, John 8-432c.
Wayland, Ia. 14-732 (F3),
—, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E1)
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3)
—, Smith's Cave, Berks. 28-605b.
— Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
WAYLAND THE SMITH 28-431d; 8-922c, 13-376d; Hephaestus myth and 13-305a
Wayleave 7-62c.
Waymansville, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Waymart, Pa. 21-106 (M2)
Waymouth, George 21-942a
WAYNE, ANTHONY 28-432b; battle of Germantown 11-804d; Jamestown 15-149a; statue 27-864b
— A. I. Dralle writing 4-70a.
Wayne, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Me. 17-484 (D4-5)
—, Mich. 18-372 (F2)
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Pa. 28-740 (E5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A4)
—, riv., Ky. 15-740 (D4).
—, City, Ill. 14-304 (D5)
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (D4); 11-751d
—, Co., Ia. 14-732 (D4)
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Co., Ind. 14-422 (G1)
—, Co., Mich. 18-372 (F2); 18-372 (G7)
—, Co., Miss. 18-600 (D4),
—, Co., Mo. 18-608 (F4)
—, Co., N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
—, Co., Neb. 19-424 (G-H2).
—, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (C-D2),
—, Co., O. 20-26 (G2)
—, Co., Pa. 21-106 (M2)
—, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
—, Co., Utah 27-814 (C-D4).
—, Co., W.Va. 28-560 (A4).
Waynes, N.Z. 13-624 (C6).
Waynesboro, Ga. 11-752 (E2)
— Miss. 18-600 (D4).
WAYNESBORO, Pa. 28-433a; 21-106 (G6).
—, Tenn. 28-620 (D2).
—, Va. battle (1865) 7-668b.
Waynesburg O. 28-26 (H3),
—, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
Wayne Sentinel (Mormonism) 18-842d.
Waynesfield, O. 20-26 (B C3)
Waynesville, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—, N.C. 18-772 (D4).
—, O. 20-26 (B5)
Waynetown, Ind. 14-422 (C4)
WAYNFLETE, WILLIAM 28-433a; 9-853a; 20-409c; Farnham charter 10-185d, Magdalen College School, Brackley 4-368d; mansion house, Esher 9-768d.
Waynoka, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Wayo, lake, Br. E.Af. 4-801 (C2)
Way of Holiness (John Noyes) 20-107d.
Way of the World (Congreve) 6-893b.
Ways and Means, Committee of; *see* Committee of Ways and Means.
Wayside, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Md. 17-828 (F4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Ways Station, Ga. 11-752 (E4)
Waysmeade, castle, Bishops Stortford 4-4c.
Way ticket (vagrancy) 27-838a.
Way to Wealth, The; *see Poor Richard's Almanack.*
Way wardens 13-407
Wayzata, Minn. 18-110 (E5)
WAYZGOOSE 28-435b
Wazemmes, Lille 16-635b
WAZIR 28-435c, 18-855a; *see also* Vizier
WAZIRABAD, India 28-435c; 14 376 (E F5)
Wazir, Bab el, gate, Cairo 4-951 (C2)
Wazirs (race) 28-436a, 22-222d; language 22-609a
WAZIRISTAN, region, India 28-435c; 14-376 (C-D5); 25-714a
Wazir Khan, mosque, Lahore 16-81c
Wazir Singh (of Faridkot) 10-178a
WAZZAN (Dar D'manah), Mor. 28-436d, 18-851 (E1); 18-854d.
Wa, isl., Sum. 26-71 (A1).
We, riv., W.Af. 16-539d
We (Chinese calendar) 6-317d
Wea, Ind. 14-422 (D4)
Weakley Co., Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
Weal; *see* Wealth
Wealas (A.-S. term) 11-830b.
WEALD, THE, dist. Eng. 28-436d, 9-124d, IV. (4); Flemish weavers 15-739a; geology 9-411a, 9-414c
Weald clay 28-437a; 9-414c, 7-416a; Surrey 26-140a, Sussex 28-185d.
WEALDEN GROUP (geol.) 28-437a; 7-415b; Mantell 17-648a
Weald Hall, Ess. 16-942 (F2)
Wealdstone, Mdx. 16-942 (C2); 18-114a
WEALTH 28-437c; 8-899d; capital 5-278a, Greek myth ology 21-861a, money 18-697d; N. W. Senior 21-645c; serpents and 24-677a; Turgot on 27-413d.
Wealth of Nations (Adam Smith) 25-255a; 28-256a; 8-905d
WEAPON (dict.) 28-438c; *see also* Arms and Armour, Flint implements
Weapon-firth Men (saga) 14-236a
WEAR, riv., Dur. 28-438c; 4-584 (C3); 9-412 (I. F3); *see also* Weardale
Weardale, val., Dur. 9-412 (I. D3); 28-438d, 21-104d; 8-442d; geology 8-700d.
Wearbytrig 1-288d.
Weardley, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Weare, William 6-24a
Weare Giffard, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2); 7-434d.
We are the Rovers (singing game) 6-141c
Wear Head, Dur. 9-412 (I. D4); 28-438c
Wearmouth, Dur.; *see* Monkwearmouth; Sunderland.
— Abbey, Dur. 28-100c
— bridge 4-542e
WEASEL 28-438d; 21-836b, 1-119c.
Weaste, Lanes. 17-545 (map),
Weather, mt., Va. 2-207d.
— pt., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
WEATHER 28-439a; 13-691c; 3-773d; *see also* Meteorology
Weather-beam (naut.) 3-572a,
Weather-board 4-95a
— (canvas) (Turk.) 1-422c
Weatherby, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
Weathercock 1-976d.
Weathercote, Yorks. 5-575a; 24-705c
Weatherford, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—, Tex. 28-690 (K3)
Weather gage (naut.) 11-532c
— glass; *see* Barometer.
— house 14-175d
Weathering (arch.) 28-439b,
— (falconry) 10-143a
— (geol.) 28-439b; 11-660d
— (masonry) 17-845c; 4-519a
Weatherley, Poulett 3-318a.
Weatherly, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Weather moulding (arch.) 18-3a
Weather-plant 18-382d.
Weathersby, Miss. 18-600 (C4)
Weathersfield, Vt. 19-490 (C5),
Weathers Tower, Ind. 14-422 (E8)
Weatogue, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
Weaubleau, Mo. 18-608 (C4)
WEAVER, JAMES BAIRD 28-439b.
Weaver, W.Va. 28-560 (D3),
Weaver, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B2)
—, pass, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
Weaver, pt., Ire. 7-109 (map)
—, riv., Ches. 9-116 (II. B3); 19-797b; 8-894; left 8-1701; locks and reservoir 8-900d
WEAVER-BIRD 28-439b; Colombian 6-704d.
Weaver's, pt., Scot. 24-411 (A2).
Weavers Company 16-811a
Weavers store, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
Weaverville, Cal. 5-8 (D1),
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
WEAVING 28-440a; 24-290a; 2-348a; Flemish weavers (14th cent.) 9-504d; Japan 15-182c, 15-199a; Lakedwellers 2-350b; linen 16-727a, machinery 28-443a, 7-280a; tapestry 28-403b. *See also* Shuttle.
Web, Ala. Aby. 25-379 (B5); 15-831c
WEB (dict.) 28-455a.
Webb, Sir Aston 2-439c; 2-441b; headwork design 18-213 (Plate)
—, F. W. 22-848d; 8-783d; 25-841c
—, John 2-419b.
—, MATTHEW 28-455b; 26-235d.
—, Philip; table glass 12-98 (Pl. II.)
—, SIDNEY 28-455b.
—, Thomas 18-294b.
Webb, Ala. 1-460 (B4),
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2),
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2),
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A2).
— City, Ark. 2-552 (B2)
— CITY, Mo. 28-455c, 18-608 (D4)
— Co., Tex. 28-690 (H8),
Webbe, A. J. 7-411d, 22-782d
—, WILLIAM 28-455d; 17-181a
Webber, Kan. 15-651 (D1).
—, pk., Cal. 5-8 (C2)
—, pond, Me. 17-431 (C4)
Webbers Falls, Okla. 20-58 (F2)
Webberville, Mich. 18-372 (F7)
Webbs, pond, Me. 17-434 (D4)
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (D4),
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, Mills, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Webbville, Ky. 15-740 (F-F2).
Weber, Carl (engineer) 13-343b
—, CARL MARIA F. E. VON 28-456d, 19-79d.
—, Dionys 18-890c.
—, Ernst Heinrich 28-458c, 13-1244; 27-99c.
—, Ernst Julius von 28-455d.
—, Gottfried 18-806c.
—, Heinrich Friedrich 8-67d; 4-207d; 6-806c
—, Max 28-1005c; on koala 17-781d; Rodentia 23-439b; Sirenia 17-526c; Zeuglodontidae 5-775a
—, WILHELM EDUARD 28-458b; electrical apparatus 9-186b, physiological writings 27-929a; thermoelectric relations 26-821a.
Weber Ark 2-552 (D3).
—, riv., Utah 12-421d
Weber (unit) 27-742e
Weberian ossicles 28-541c, 14-266b.
Weber limestone 27-631c
Weber-Bumpe, Hugo 18-630b
WEBER'S LAW (Fechner's law) 28-458a
— line (zool.) 28-1010c
Webi Shebeli, riv., Somlud and Aby. 1-83 (map); 25-379 (D7-6), 1-84b; 25-378b.
Webike, Wis. 28-740 (A3)
Webley, Messrs. 21-637b; 21-658a.
WEBSTER, ALEXANDER 28-459c
—, BENJAMIN N. 28-459d, 19-89b.
—, DANIEL 28-459d; 6-814a.
—, Ebenezer 28-460a.
—, Flora A.; *see* Steel, Flora Annie.
—, Lady Frances Wedderburn 4-899d
—, J. (chemist) 1-769c.
—, JOHN 28-462c; 8-825b.
—, NOAH 28-463b
—, Richard Everard; *see* Alverstone, 1st baron
—, THOMAS (geologist) 20-163d, 22-121d
—, THOMAS (painter) 28-464a.

Webster, Colc 6-722 (E2).
—, Ala. **10-310** (D3).
—, Ia **14-732** (E4).
—, Ill **14-304** (B3).
—, Ind. **14-422** (I5).
—, Ky. **15-740** (B3).
—, La. **17-54** (A).
WEBSTER, Mass. **28-464a**; **17-852** (D2).
—, N C. **19-772** (B4).
—, N Dak **13-780** (F1).
—, N H. **18-490** (D5).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (C2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (C6).
—, S Dak. **25-506** (H2).
—, Wis. **28-740** (A 5).
—, W. Va. **25-580** (C-D2).
—, Wyo. **28-454** (H2).
Webster-Ashburton Treaty (1842) **28-461a**; **27-701a**.
Webster Brook, riv, Me **17-431** (C D2).
— City, Ia **14-732** (D2).
— Co., Ga **11-732** (B3).
— Co., Ia **14-732** (C 2).
— Co., Ky **15-740** (A3).
— Co., Miss. **18-490** (C2).
— Co., Nc. **18-608** (D4).
— Co., Neb. **19-324** (F1).
— Co., W. Va. **28-460** (C3).
— Groves Me **18-608** (F2).
Websterite (petrology) **22-696b**.
Webster Mills, Pa. **21-106** (F6)
— Point, Conn. **6-952** (E5).
Webster's Landing, N.Y. **26-303b**.
Webster Springs, W Va. **28-460** (C3).
Webtree, dist., Hereford **13-737b**.
Wechsel mts, Aus **3-4** (D3); **25-1059a**.
WECKHERLIN, GEORG Rudolf 28-464b; **11-789b**; **23-490b**.
Wed (security) *see* Gage.
Weda, Mal Arch. **17-466** (F2).
—, bay, Mal Arch. **17-466** (F2-3) **12-956c**.
—, isls Mal Arch **17-466** (F3).
Weddah (race) *see* Weddahs.
Wedded, James (exciter) **21-961** (map); **21-963a**.
—, Thomas Philip, earl de Grey, 3rd baron Grantham! *see* De Grey.
Weddell, sea, Antarc **21-961** (A-B).
— Quadrant, Antarc. **21-961** (A-B).
Wedderburn, Alexander: *see* Rosslyn, 1st earl of.
—, **JAMES JOHN R. 28-464c.**
—, John **28-461c**.
—, Sir Peter: *see* Gosford, lord.
—, Robert **28-161c**.
Wedderburne Vict **28-38** (B2).
Wedder Lairs, hill, Scot. **24-418** (F3).
Weddmg, Berlin **3-788** (map); **3-789c**.
WEDDING (dict.) **28-465a**; ring **23-331a**.
Wedding the sea: *see under* Adratic sea.
Wedille Thomas **16-877c**
Weddle's rule (math.) **18-143b**.
Weideland, Edgar L. W. G. **24-894c**
— Frank **8-536a**; **11-799a**.
Wedell-Sternberg, H Jasper, count von **19-809d**.
Wedell Richard Georg von **18-310d** **24-119b**.
Wedon Caucasian stronghold **5-550a**.
Wedge, mt, Tas **26-448** (B2).
—, bond, Mass. **17-852** (B3); **26-708c**.
Wedge (mensuration) **18-138a**
WEDGE (meteorology) **28-465a**.
Wedgefield, S C. **24-500** (D3).
Wedge-formations (football) **10-624d**
Wedge press (machine) **28-47b**.
Wedging crib (curb) **6-580d**; **24-706c**.
WEDGWOOD, JOSIAH 28-465b; **5-715b**, **5-758** (Pl. X.)
cameo **11-369c**.
—, Thomas **6-107d**, **21-485c**
Wedgworth, Ala. **1-460** (B3)
WEDMORE, FREDERICK 28-466a.
Wednore, Som **6-130** (VI. G1); peace (878) **1-482d**.
Wednesbury (geol) **23-240c**
WEDNESBURY, Staffs **25-466b**; **25-758** (B1).
Wednesday **4-988c**, **28-768a**.
Wednesfield, Staffs. **25-758** (A1); **28-781c**, **25-758o**, battle (c 909) **6-989d**.
— Heath, Staffs.: *see* Heath Town.
Wednewez, Ala. **1-460** (D2).
Wednon, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
WEED, THURLOW 28-466b; **27-140b**.
Weed, Cal. **5-8** (D1).
Weeda, Ala. **1-460** (D1)
Weede, Holl **13-588** (B1).
Weedon, Can **22-724** (E3).
— Deck, Northants **19-769b**.
Weedsport, N.Y. **18-496** (D2).
Weedville Pa. **21-106** (F3).
Weeford, Staffs. **25-758** (B1).
Wee Free Church *see* Free Church of Scotland.
WEEHAWKEN, N.J. 28-466c; **19-502** (B2).
WEEK 28-466d; **4-988b**; **23-961b**; Babylonian calendar **23-962a**, **3-1074**; Egyptian (ancient) **9-77d**.
Weekes, Henry **24-901b**.
Weekly Gazette (Cincinnati) **19-570c**
Weekly Journal (New York) **19-569a**.
Weekly Nation (Am. newspaper) **18-569b**.
Weekly News (1622) (Eng. newspaper) **19-553a**; **19-560b**.
Weekly Register (Cobbett) **19-562c**; **6-606d**.
Weekly Rest Day Dill (1908) **26-98c**.
Weekly Sun (Eng. newspaper) **18-563b**
WEEKS, EDWIN LORD 28-466d.
Wicks, Ark. **2-362** (A3).
—, Ia. **17-54** (C4).
—, Okla. **20-38** (A-B2).
—, Isl., Pac O. **20-436** (E2).
—, pond Me **17-434** (C1).
Weeks, Feast of: *see* Pentecost
Week St Mary, Corn, **9-430** (VI. C2)
Weeks Mills Me **17-434** (C4).
Weeksville, N.C. **19-772** (F1).
Weelde, Belg **3-668** (F1).
Weeley Ess **9-424** (IV. E3).
Weem Scot **24-418** (D1).
—, hill Scot. **24-418** (D1).
Weems, Mason **26-145a**.
Weeons, mogahthno dwellings, Scot. **14-51c**.
Weeping, Va **28-118** (F3).
Weeney, S Af. **25-466** (K7); **19-255a**.
Weenix, Jan **28-467a**.
—, JAN BAPTIST **28-467a**.
Weeping **24-90b**: *see also* Tears.
— elm **6-296c**.
— Wecdnge Philosopher"; *see* Heraclitus.
Weeping Water, Neb. **19-324** (H4).
Weeping willow **28-689c**.
Weert, Johann, count of **19-742a**; **26-856d**.
Weert, Holl **13-588** (C3).
Weesaws Creek, riv., Ind. **14-422** (F3).
Weesen, Switz **26-242** (G2); **26-258d**.
Weesp, Holl **13-588** (C2); **5-751c**.
Weeting, Norf. **4-428c**
Wectou, Lancs **16-139** (B1).
Weetou, Yorks **28-933** (C1); **28-931a**.
Weets, Hill, Yorks. **28-933** (A1).
Weetslade, Northumb. **9-412** (I. E2); **13-791c**
WEEVER, JOHN 28-467b.
WEEVER (nsh) **28-167b**; **19-497b**.
Weevil (Curculionidae) **28-467d**; **6-075c**; **8-597a**; distribution **6-662b**; geological age **6-662b**; larva **6-663a**.
WEEVIL (Rhynchophora) **28-467d**; **6-075b**; hibernation **13-116c**
Wee Waa, N S W. **19-538** (E2)
Wefa en Nil **6-13a**
Weft (flag-signalling) **10-163a**.
— (weaving) **28-440a**; **28-441d** **28-117b**.
— fork **28-443a**.
— thread (silk) *see* Tram (weaving).
— way yarn **28-906a**.
Weg (geraphone) **6-539b**.
Wegeh (Wegeley), W. Casper **5-751a**
Wegelin, Johann Kaspar **15-929d**
Wegener, George **15-938a**.
Wegener, Switz **26-242** (E2), **17-97a**, **17-98a**.
—, bay, Lucerne **17-98a**
Weggs, cape, Can **5-16d** (P3)
Wegierski, Thomas K **21-926b**
Wegmann, Friedrich **10-549d**.
Wegrow, Russ. **21-929** (D2), **25-47a**.
WEGSCHEIDER, J. A. L. 28-468b; **20-898a**.
Weguelin, J.R. **20-502c**.
Wchadkee, Ala **1-460** (D2)
Weh' dem, der lügt (Grillparzer) **12-597c**.
Wehage, Ill **9-147a**.
Wehaka, riv., N.Z. **19-624** (E5)
Wehha (of East Anglia) **8-827c**
Wehl, Holl **13-588** (D3)
Wehlau, Ger **11-808** (II1), treaty (1657) **11-861b**.
Wehlenberg, Ger **28-775c**
Wehnelt, A. B. **5-873c**; **26-537b**, cathode **27-836d**, interrupter **14-504a**.
Wehrli, Leo **1-904b**.
Wehrite **28-670b**.
Weibel, Adolf, Allgemeine: *see* Censorship.
Wehrum, Pa. **21-106** (D E5)
Wei (Webster), China **6-168** (K2); **24-803d**, coalfields **24-803c**.
—, riv., China (trib of Hwang ho) *see* Wei ho
—, riv., China (Shantung) **24-803c**.
—, state, China **6-909d**.
Wei (Chinese dyn.) **6-195b**.
Weibull, Martin **25-219d**
Wei-chang dist., China **5-168** (K1).
Wei-chow Fu, China **6-168** (I5)
Weichsel, riv., Aus. and Russ. *see* Vistula
Weichselbaum, Anton **18-130d**, **20-778b**
Weichsella Mantelli! **20-544d**.
Wei-chnan, China **6-168** (I4).
Weida, Ger. **11-808** (III. p-q11)
—, riv., Ger. **24-262b**.
Weido, riv., Ger **11-808** (F3).
Weiden, Ger **11-808** (I-D4).
Weiden, Aus **3-4** (E1).
Weidenbach (math.) **26-333a**.
Weidenhausen, Marburg, Ger. **17-680c**.
Weidinger, Anton **4-760c**; **13-70d**, **20-127c**.
Weidman, Mich. **18-372** (E 6).
Weier (Wier), Johann **28-757b**
Weierstrass, Karl W. T., complexes, quadratic **11-724c**, factor theorem **11-315a**, function of complex variable **11-314b**; infinite products **24-671c**; infinitesimals, theory of **28-971a**; variations, calculus of **27-916b**.
Weigand, Gustav **23-549b**.
Weigand, Erhard **7-13b**; **17-648a**; house **15-415a**.
—, Valentin **4-113d**; **19-127a**.
Weigella: *see* Diervilla.
Weigere, Herman **6-40a**.
Weigert, Carl **18-60b**
Weighbridge **28-472b**.
Weighing centres, **14-514a**.
— MACHINES **28-468b**; Barbanchon **18-130c**.
Weight (horse-racing) **13-730b**.
— (math.) **1-614a**; **19-854c**
— (mech.) **19-908c**; **28-478a**, **17-893d**; phronological location **21-537a**; standards **28-485d**; variation of units **28-481c**.
—, putting the: *see* Putting the shot; Weight-throwing.
Weighton, Yorks: *see* Weeton.
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES 28-477d; **2-541c**; **4-269b**; Egyptian (ancient) **9-750**; International Bureau (Paris) **18-299d**; laws (U.K.) **18-299d**, **25-772d**; standards department **25-772c**. *See also* Metric system.
WEIGHT - THROWING 28-494b; **12-899a**; **22-672b**.
Weigl Josef **1-512d**.
Weigmann method of souring cream **18-452d**.
WEI-HAI-WEI, China **28-494d**; **6-168** (L2); British acquisition **4-609a**, **5-201c**, **6-902a**, **6-903a**; Japanese capture (1895) **6-254d**, **17-96d**
Weihe des Hauses (Beethoven) **3-651a**.
Weihenstephan, abbey, Freising **11-90a**.
Weihenstephaner, Chronicle of **5-896c**.
Weihnachtspiele: *see* Nativity plays.
Wei ho (Wei), riv., China **8-168** (H3); **15-662b**; **14-838c**.
Wei hsi Fu, China **6-168** (I2); **13-442d**.
Weijola, Yrjö (poet) **10-987b**.
Weikard (physician) **18-52c**.
Weikert, Pa. **21-106** (H4).
Weil, Alfred **20-780a**.
Weil, Gustav **15-902d**.
Weil, riv., Ger. **28-495a**.
Weil, trotting-track, Readville **14-81b**
WEILBURG, Ger **28-495a**; **11-808** (B3), **19-251b**.
—, château, Lower Aus. **3-183d**.
Weilburg, Ill **14-304** (B3).
Weiler, Ger **26-242** (H1).
Weilerswist, Ger. **11-808** (I. 17).
Weilheim, Ger **11-808** (C5)
Weilmoringle, N S W. **18-538** (D1),
Weil's disease **8-267d**; **20-786c**.
WEIMAR, Ger. **28-495b**; **11-808** (III. q11); tires **10-401d**, Fruchtbringende Gesellschaft, *see* that title; geographical institute **17-649a**, Marie Seebach Stiftung **24-580d**
—, Tex **26-690** (L6)
Weimby, N S W. **19-538** (B4).
Weinami, riv, N.G. **19-487** (C3).
Wei nan, China *see* Si gan-fu
Weinbergerite **18-263c**.
Weincl, H **20-954d**
Weiner, Ark **2-362** (E2)
Weinfeld, lake, Ger. **9-133c**
Weinfelden, Switz. **26-242** (G1).
Weingarten Bros v Dayer & Co. (1905) **27-112b**
Weingartner, Felix **25-411d**, —, Sigismund **14-188c**.
WEINHEIM, Ger. **28-496b**; **11-808** (II. m9).
Weinhold, Karl **5-22d**
Wei ning, China **5-168** (G4)
Weiningen, Switz **26-212** (E2)
Weininger, Otto **22-486d**.
Weinland, R. **18-92d**.
Weinmania **17-427**.
WEINSBERG, Ger **28-496b**; **11-808** (B4); siege (1140) **6-967a**
Weinsberger Wald, hills, Aus. **3-1b**
Weinschenk F **18-221b**.
Weinstein, B. **8-814d**
Weipert, Aus **11-808** (D3), **25-142c**; **4-123a**.
Wei, John Ferguson **28-496c**
—, Juhan Alden **28-496c**
—, **ROBERT WALTER 28-496c**
Weir, Kan. **15-654** (H3).
—, Lancs **16-139** (E2).
—, Mass **28-443d**.
—, Miss **18-600** (C2)
—, lake, Fla. **10-540** (D2); **10-540d**, **1-743b**, **1-749a**.
—, mt, S Aus **2-960** (E5).
—, riv., Mass. **17-852** (C1).
WEIR 28-496d; **14-47d**; inclined **14-50b**; law **28-386a**, **10-436b**.
Weirakel (Wairakei) N.Z. **26-454d**
Weir, Budge of: *see* Bridge of Weir.
Weir condenser **6-322a**.
Weir-Mitchell, Silas **17-863d**
Weir-Mitchell treatment **9-250b**, **26-803b**, **24-92a**.
Weirs (The), N H. **18-490** (D-E4)
Weirs, pond, Nfd. **18-179** (C2).
Weir's azimuth diagram **18-297b**, Jessas **1-935a**.
Weis (Meistersinger term): *see* Ton.
Weisbach, Ludwig Julius: hydraulics **14-53a**; **14-57a**; **14-65a**, **14-69b**, scale-beam theory **28-468a**.
Weisburg Ind **14-422** (G6)
Weise, Christian **11-790a**, **8-434a**.
Weiserhal, Charles F. **24-741**.
Weiser, Ida. **14-276** (A3); **14-276d**
—, riv, Ida **14-276** (A3); **14-276c**
Wei-shao Wang (emperor) **6-196c**
Weishaupt, Adam **14-320b**,
—, Victor **25-510a**.
Wei-shing, China **6-168** (F4)
WEISMANN, AUGUST 28-499b; duration of life **16-977b**, heredity **13-350c**, **28-1037d**; hybridism **14-29c**, maturation of germ-cells **7-718a**; regeneration **23-37a**; reproduction **23-119c**; telegony **28-509c**; variation **27-905a**.
Weismes, Ger. **11-808** (I. 17).
Weiss, Amalie: *see* Joachim
—, **BERNHARD** (Biblical scholar) **28-499c**; **3-884d**.
—, Bernhard Siegfried: *see* Albinus
—, Carl von: *see* Muffling, Friedrich.
—, C. E. **20-536d**.
—, C. S. **7-579c**; **7-573a**.
Weiss, Georg Michael **23-24a**.
—, J. **23-214c**.
—, Max **6-104b**.
—, Michael **14-188a**
—, Philipp Friedrich **24-242a**.
Weissach, riv., Aus. **25-242** (H2).
Weissak, Jacob **12-864b**.
Weissbach, Ober, Ger.: *see* Ober Weissbach.
Weissbiul, Switz **26-212** (G2); **2-220c**
Weissbier **4-512a**.
Weisse, Christian Felix **11-791b** **6-510c**.
—, **CHRISTIAN HERMANN 28-499c**.
Weisse Jister, riv., Ger.: *see* Elster (Werse).
Weissel (hymn-writer) **14-189a**.
Weisselbergite **8-144d**, **28-345a**
Weisse Lütschine, riv., Switz.: *see* Lutschine.
— Main: *see* Main
Weissenbourg, William **6-157a**.
WEISSENBURG, Ger **28-499d**; **11-808** (A4); battle (1794) **11-177a**, (1870) **11-18a**, lines captured (1714) **3-11d**
—, Switz. **26-242** (C8); **26-242c**
WEISSENBURG - AM - SAND, Ger **28-500a**; **11-808** (C 4).
Weissenfels, John Adolf, duke of: *see* John Adolf, of Saxe-Weissenfels
Weissenfels, Aus **3-4** (C3).
WEISSENFELS, Ger **28-500a**; **11-808** (III. q10), **23-744** (plan); fur trade **11-504d**; ohgocene deposits **20-81d**
—, lake, Aus **6-306d**
Weissenhorn, Ger **11-808** (C4).
Weissensee, Derm **3-788** (map)
—, Ger **11-808** (III. o p 10)
—, lake, Aus. **5-337a**
Weissensteiu, Russ. **23-872** (B-C4); **9-798b**.
—, Switz. **26-242** (H3).
—, mts, Switz **26-242** (C2); **18-548c**, **25-368d**
Weissensteinhorn, mt, Alps **26-242** (G3)
Weisser Berg, battle of: *see* White Hill, battle of.
Weisser Hirsch, Ger. **8-576b**
Weisserkies: *see* Wasserkies
Weisshorn, mt, Lepontine Alps **1-744c**.
—, mt, Pennine Alps **26-242** (D4); **1-743b**, **1-749a**.
—(Fluela Pass), mt, Rhätikon Alps **26-242** (H3); **1-715d**
Weisskirchen, Aus **3-4** (D3).
—, Hung.: *see* Fehértemplom.
—, Mahrisch, Aus.: *see* Mahrisch Weisskirchen
Weisshonig (Maximilian I) **11-738d**
Weisskugel, mt, Alps **1-746d**.
Weisshegenics (geol.) **21-177c**
Weissmies, mt, Alps **25-242** (E4); **1-743b**
Weisstannen, Switz. **26-242** (G3)
Weisswasser, riv., Aus **9-161b**.
Weistum **24-69c**.
Weitchpec, Cal **6-8** (D1)
Weith, W. **18-349c**
Weitling, Wilhelm **1-916a**; **17-808d**
Wei tra, Aus **3-4** (D2).
Weitershan, mts, China **15-777c**.
Weitzenkan, tribe **1-811d**; **14-442a**.
Weitzel lock, Canadian ship canal **12-399c**.
Weiwei, riv, Be E Af. **4-601** (A2)
Wei-yuan-kiang, riv., China **6-168** (G5).
Wei yuen (official) **6-184c**
Wei yuen ting, China **6-168** (G4).
Weiz, Aus **3-4** (D3).
WEIZSACKER, KARL 28-500b; **23-214d**.
Weka **19-626c**.
WEKERLE, SANTOR 28-500b, administration (1892) **13-920a**; (1906-1910) **13-921b**, **3-25d**.
Wekiwa Springs, Fla. **18-540** (E3); **10-540d**.
Weland Hassan, mts, Trip. **27-288d**
Weland: *see* Wayland the Smith.
Welbeck Abbey, mansion, Notts. **9-416** (II. E3); **8-661d**; **1-19d**; deer park **7-925a**; fountains **16-380d**, miniatures of Shakespeare; *see* Harleian miniature.

Welbourn, Lincs. 8-416 (II, G8)
Welbury, Yorks 9-412 (I, F4)
Welch, F. H. 1-307a.
—, W. H. 20-925c.
Welch, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, Okla. 20-98 (F1)
—, W. Va. 28-360 (B4); 28-362h
Welchburg, Ky. 15-740 (D-E4)
Welche pt., Conn. 6-952 (C5).
Welchpool, Wales: *see* Welshpool
Welchs Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F2)
Welchtun, La. 17-54 (B2)
WELCKER, FRIEDRICH G. 28-500c, 13-831b
—, Hermann 7-373d.
Welchmbe, Dev. 9-430 (VI C2)
Welcome, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, La. 17-51 (b6).
—, Minn. 18-800 (I7).
—, W. 28-740h (E1)
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H1)
—, pt., Sprts.: *see* Biscayers' Hook
Weld, Angelina Emily: *see* Grimké
—, Sir Frederick A. 28-542d; Sir Thomas Rifle 22-814d
—, Joseph 28-890d.
—, Theodore D. 12-599a, 6-372a.
Weld, Me. 17-434 (B4)
—, pert. Austin 2-960 (B4).
Weld Bay: *see* Deer's weed
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (F1)
Welda Kan. 15-664 (G2).
Weld-Blundell (family) 19-141d
Welde, Thomas 17-886a; 23-791a; 9-278a.
Welden, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C1).
WELDING 28-500d, 10-664c, boiler making 4-148b, electric 28-501e, tram rails 27-160d
Weldon, Sir Anthony 15-839b.
—, Ralph 12-415b.
—, **WALTER** 28-504b; 8-254d; chlorine preparation 1-1174.
—, Walter F. R. 28-504c; biometrics 27-909c; Hamingo 10-417d, Huxley 14-20b, selection 27-912c.
—, Prof. law of error 22-383d; probability 22-400a
Weldon, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Can. 24-425 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4)
—, Ill. 14-404 (D3)
—, Mo. 18-712 (E1); 23-494d
—, Northants. 19-768c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (I-7).
Weldon marble: *see* Stamford marble
— Tech. ney precess 6-255a.
Welc, Bel. Cong. 8-92c (D3).
Welch, tribes 1-781a.
—, Tasmania, Alg. 1-844 (C1).
Welchotka, Okla. 20-58 (E2)
WELF or **GUELPH** (family) 28-504e
— I. (of Bavaria) 3-546b; 9-732h
— II. (of Bavaria) 3-546b, 13-276c
— VI. (of Spoleto and Tuscany) 11-841a; 13-294d, 13-294e, Conrad III., war with 6-967a, 12-668d; Lucca gifts to 17-95b: *see also* Guelph
Welfare (econ.): *see* Wealth
Welfenfonds (Guelph Fund) 22-827d; 11-875a; 12-926a
Welfenschloss, palace, Han. 12-924d
Welfesholz, Ger. battle (1115) 24-268d; 13-377c.
Welford, Northants. 9-420 (III, E2)
— on Avon, Glos. 9-420 (III, D3)
Wilga, Ill. 14-361 (C6).
Welhamgreen, Herts. 18-942 (D1)
WELHAVEN, J. S. CAMMERMEYER 28-504d; 19-816c, 19-811c
Welhelmsuppeek: *see* Schoenbrunn
Well 11-884a.
Welgamu, Coy. 14-382 (II, I5)
Welin screw 20-201c
Well, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
WELL (boring) 28-504d; 28-504d, annuity beliefs 14-759d, salt water 28-894d, *see also* Artesian wells.
— (of car) 5-297a
— (foundation) 10-741d; 4-545c,
Well (nant) 24-880a.
— (staircase) 25-765b.
Welland, Can. 20-114 (C3).
—, canal, Can. 20-114 (C3); 8-742a; 12-400b; 20-114c, Hinoks 13-476d.
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (C3).
—, riv., Lincs. 8-416 (II, G4); 8-414 (C4); 16-714a, regulation 10-207d; statistics 8-410a, tributaries 23-944c
— Co., Can. 29-116b.
— Fen, dist., Lincs.: *see* Deeping Fen
Wellbank, Scot. 24-412 (F1),
Wellbeloved, Charles 17-797c
Wellborn, Tex. 28-690 (L5)
Wellby, Capt. M. S., East Africa, 1-859a; Kuen-lun 15-938c; Lake Stefanie 25-869c; Schat river 25-800b; Tibet 26-925c 2-739b.
Welle, dist., Bel. Congo 6-924 (D3); 6-926d, inhabitants 1-528d, 19-341c, 6-926c, slate monopolies 8-920b
—, riv., Bel. Congo 6-923 (C2); 27-55c, Schwemfurth 24-392c
Wellen Dolomit (geol.) 19-44e
— Kalk (geol.) 19-44c, 27-260a
Weller, Frnl. 3-408b
Wellersburg, Pa. 21-106 (E6)
WELLES, GIDEON 28-506a
—, Sir Robert 8-996a
—, Rolescourne, Som.: *see* Wivelscombe
Wellesley, Arthur: *see* Wellington, duke of.
—, Dr.: anthology 2-96b
—, Henry, baron Cowley: *see* Cowley
—, **RICHARD C. WESLEY,** marquess of 28-506b; 9-305a, Barrackpore 3-427a, Calcutta 5-882a, Indian police 14-410c.
WELLESLEY, Mass. 28-507a; 17-852 (A4).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
—, isls., Austr. 2-960 (F); 5-384d
— Farms, Mass. 28-507a.
— Hills, Mass. 28-507a; 28-507a.
— Pond, Mass. 17-882 (A4); 28-507a.
— Province, state, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (A-B4); 25-980d
Wellfleet, Mass. 17-852 (G-H3)
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4)
— harb., Mass. 17-852 (G3).
Wellford, S. C. 25-500 (B2),
Well grate 12-780
Wellham, Crossroads, Md. 17-828 (A4)
Wellhams, Md. 17-828 (A-B4).
WELLHAUSEN, JULIUS 28-507b; 11-580b; biblical criticism 3-861a; Decalogue 7-909a *Habbakuk* 12-783c; Hanukkah 12-932b, *Jewish cus* 8-117c, Pontatench 12-31b
Wellhorn, mt., Alps 1-744a
Wellhu, Belg. 3-668 (I3)
Welling, Kent 15-942 (E3),
—, Okla. 20-98 (G2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B1)
WELLINGBOROUGH, Northants. 28-507c; 8-420 (III, F2); climate 19-768d, fire (1738) 10-1010; geology 19-768d, iron 18-769a; school 24-369b.
WELLINGTON, ARTHUR Wellesley, 1st duke of 28-507d; Castlereagh's support 16-969d, commissariat 2-614a, duel 8-641c; General Beresford 3-771c; ministry 9-517c; monument, St Paul's 25-956, 24-504 (P1 III.); Peninsular War 21-961; presentations to 24-694, 25-971b; statues 4-113d, 4-484a, 8-939b, tactics 26-418c; Verona congress (1822) 27-1037a, 9-936c, 5-188a; Vitoria 28-148d; Waterloo Campaign 28-379a; Waterloo medal 18-9c.
Wellington, Ala. 1-460 (C2)
—, Cape Col. 25-466 (D9); 5-232c, college 5-216c
—, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Hereford 9-420 (III, B2).
—, Ill. 14-404 (D3)
—, Ind. 14-382 (G14); 18-701c
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3),
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2)
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2)
WELLINGTON, N.S.W. 28-512d; 19-538 (E3); 2-960h; caves 28-513a.
WELLINGTON, N.Z. 28-513b; 19-624 (B4); 19-626a.
—, O. 20-26 (F2).
WELLINGTON, Salop 28-513a; 9-416 (II, B4).
— S. Aus. 2-960 (F7)
WELLINGTON, Som. 28-513a; 9-420 (VI, E2)
—, Staffs. 12-919c.
—, Tas. 13-541c.
—, Tex. 28-690 (D3).
—, Utah 27-814 (D3)
—, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (II2).
—, chan., N. Am. 21-938 (A1).
—, dist., N.Z. 18-624 (E4 E3),
—, isl., Chil. 6-143c
—, lake, Vict. 28-48 (D3); 28-49a
—, mt., Tas. 26-448 (B2); 13-528d; geology 26-449d
—, mt., Vict. 28-38 (D2).
Wellington beds (geol.) 21-177d
— Club, Lond. 6-167c
— College, school, Berks. 24-130d, 3-744c
— crane: *see* Goliath crane.
Wellingtonia *see* Sequoia
Wellington Lines, barracks, Aldershot 1-534c
— steam tractor 18-926c
— Watalu plate 21-718c.
Wellman, Walter 11-38a; 21-942c
Wellman, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
Wellman's tilting furnace 14-823a
Well of Harod, Pal.: *see* Jalud, Ain
Wellow, Notts. 9-416 (II, F4)
—, Som. 9-430 (VI, III); 25-390b
—, abbey, Lincs. 16-716c
—, West, Hants. 9-420 (III, D5)
Wells, Charles (engraver) 28-800c
—, **CHARLES JEREMIAH** (poet) 28-516c
—, **DAVID AMES** 28-514a.
—, Gideon 13-14a; 19-587d.
—, Henry 10-177a; 10-80a, college founded 2-927c.
—, Henry T. 20-500d.
—, **HERBERT GEORGE** 28-514b, socialism 25-302c, utopian writings 27-823b
—, Horace, nitrous oxide gas 8-742d; 1-907d; statue 13-32c.
—, Horace L., caesium 4-944c, cherrylite 21-806a.
—, J. A. 2-962d
—, **SIR THOMAS SPENCER** 28-514c, archery forceps 26-131d, cremation 7-404c, ovariotomy 20-382d
—, W. C., on natural selection 27-906c; 10-34a, writings 18-54c, 8-135d.
— Fargo and Co. 10-177a; 18-85a.
Wells, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Me. 17-414 (B5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
—, Nev. 5-8 (B1)
WELLS, Som. 28-514d; 9-430 (VI, G1); 25-390b, bishoprio, *see under* Bath, cathedral 28-492b, 8-492b, 8-521d, 5-277c(fig), chrodegang sruk 5-519c; clock 12-122d, facade 24-494a; provost 5-520a; sanctuary 24-140b; vicars choral 6-261a.
—, Vt. 19-490 (A5); 27-1026d.
—, Wyo. 28-874 (C2).
—, lake, W. Aus. 2-960 (C5).
—, riv., Vict. 19-490 (C9).
Wellsboro, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Wellsburg, N.Y. 19-596 (D4)
—, W. Va. 28-360 (C1); 28-360c
Wells College, Aurora, N.Y. 2-927c
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (G4)
— Co., Dak. 19-780 (F2).
Wellscreek, Pa. 21-106 (D5)
Wells Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Wellsford, Kan. 15-654 (C3)
Wells Ferum, dist., Som. 25-390b
Wellsite 28-973a.
Wells lamp 18-654a
Wells next the Sea, Norf. 8-424 (IV, D1); 19-745a
— of Dee, The, springs, Scot. 7-921b.
— of Swona, whirlpool, Scot. 4-959c
— River, Vt. 19-190 (C3)
— River, lake, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
— Tannery, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Wellsted, J. R. 2-255c.
Wellston, Ga. 11-712 (C8).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G2)
WELLSTON, O. 28-515c; 20-26 (F6).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Wellsville, Colo. 6-722 (E3),
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, N.Y. 18-596 (B-C3).
WELLSVILLE, O. 28-515d, 20-26 (I3)
—, Pa. 21-100 (I5).
—, Utah 27-814 (B-C1).
Wellton, Ariz. 2-344 (A3).
Wellville, Va. 28-718 (E3)
Wellwin, riv., Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Welney, Cambs. 10-248b.
Welona, Ala. 1-461 (C3).
WELS, Aus. 28-515d; 3-1 (D2); 19-718b.
Wels (fish) 5-513a; 21-192a; 2-106.
Welsbach, Auer von 8-208b; 11-669b, 15-656b.
Welsbach incandescent light 15-654c; inverted burner 16-693c; mantle 16-656b.
Welsch Gast (T. von Zirclaere) 11-786b.
Welschenrohr, Switz. 26-242 (D2)
Welsch Tobel, val., Switz. 26-242 (H3).
WELSER (family) 28-516a; 7-184c.
—, Philippine: *see* Philippine, countess of Tirol
Welsford, Can. 19-485 (B2)
Welsh, David 11-73a, 4-6b2c
—, Jane Baillie: *see* Carlyle, Jane Welsh
—, John 1-266d.
Welsh, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ia. 17-54 (B4), 18-90c
—, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I7-8).
Wales (Cymraeg), people 5-618b, 4-590a; in Cornwall 7-181d, in Scotland 25-949c, 24-430b, 17-195; *see also under* Wales.
— *Language* 28-268a; 5-618d, 5-619a, Breton glosses 5-620b, first printed book 24-67a, gipsy dialect 12-41b, grammars and dictionaries 5-647c, 8-195a, New Testament 24-67a, related languages 5-314c, Welsh speaking population 5-619d
— *Literature* 5-640a; 28-268a, Cywydd, the 5-645c, 5-644a, Latin writers 5-640b, prose romances and the poet prince 5-641d, 'Revival' 5-648c
— Calvinistic Methodists: America 22-294b; England 8-421a
— Calvinist o Mission 15-774b
— cattle 5-540c (Pl. II.), 20-398c; white breed 5-539b
— Church: *see* Wales, the Church in
— Church Commission (1906) 28-267c
— Demosthenes: *see* Elias, John
— dresser 8-578a.
Welshers 11-418a
Welshfield, O. 20-26 (H2).
Welsh Football Union 10-618d
— gronet (arch.) 12-611d
— harp 13-1c
— (white) Indians 14-452d
— Intermediate Education Act (1889) 8-988d, 6-638a
— Land Tenure Commission (1893) 28-267b
— LAWS 28-516b.
— main 8-626b.
— March 17-899c, 9-495c; convention to share ground 28-264c; private wars 9-495c; William the Conqueror 9-475a
Welshman's Candle 5-648b.
Welsh mortgage 18-878b.
— mountain sheep 24-821a; 24-819 (Pl. II.)
— olistone 13-653a.
— onion 20-751 (Pl. III.)
Welshpool, Vict. 28-38 (D3).
WELSHPOOL, Wales 28-516c; 9-428 (V, E2).
Welsh poppy 12-91c
Welsh Rolls (records) 22-960c.
Welsh runt 5-540c.
— sprugger 8-37d.
Welsh Talgarth: *see* Talgarth, Welsh
Welt als Wille und Vorstellung (Schopenhauer) 18-232b; 24-37 Id.
Weller, J. J. 13-111a; 28-808a.
Weller weight (boxing) 4-351c
Weltevreden, dist., Java 3-507d.
Welton, Cumb. 8-412 (I, B3)
—, Lincs. 8-416 (II, F3).
— le Wold, Lincs. 9-416 (II, G3)
Wiltrathsel, Die (Haeckel) 12-804a; 18-226b.
Welty, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Weltz, Instinmarus von 12-1b 18-986a.
Welwick, Yorks. 9-416 (II, G2)
Welwitschia 12-763c; 12-762d
Welwitschiomeae 12-754d; 12-762c
Welwyn, Herts. 8-424 (IV, B3).
Welz: *see* Weltz.
WEM, Salop 28-516d; 8-416 (II, B4).
Wembare riv., Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (B2).
Wembetsen, riv., Jap. 15-156 (M4)
WEMBLEY, Mdx. 28-517a; 16-942 (C2).
—, park, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
Wembury, Dev. 21-862 (map).
—, pk., Dev. 21-862 (map).
Wembworthy, Dev. 9-140 (VI F2)
Wending, Ger. 11-808 (C4)
Wenne, riv., Dah. 11-204 (G5); 7-181c.
Wemelinge, Holl. 28-565b.
Wemmuche, pass, Colo. 6-722 (C3)
Wemmehan group 20-82a.
Wen-mer, gold-mine, S. Af. 15-442b.
WEMYSS, EARLS OF 28-517b; 17-688a, 12-796a
WEMYSS, Scot. 28-517b; 24-414 (F-G3)
—, bay, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
— Castle, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2); 28-517b, 10-329d
—, West, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2); 28-517b
Wen (duke of Chow): *see* Wen-wang
Wen, China 3-168 (G3).
—, riv., China 6-168b.
Wenaha, riv., Oreg. 23-242 (H2)
Wenamn, riv., Gui. 12-675
Wenas Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Wenasoga, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
Wenatchee, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (E2),
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
—, val., Wash. 28-354b.
Wenceslaus (of Bohemia) 4-124b, 11-448a; 11-814b, 22-248c.
— II. 4-124c; 11-846a.
— III. 4-124d; 20-91a
WENCESLAUS IV. (German king) 28-517c; 11-848c; 4-123a, Benedict XIII. 1-438b, Hus supported 14-5b, John of Nepomuk 15-427a; Kuttenberg decree 15-968a; Landfriedensordnungen 23-177a.
— I. (king of Poland): *see* Wenceslaus II. (king of Bohemia).
— I. (duke of Luxemburg and Brabant) 4-397a, 15-441b; 4-439d0 c, 5-899a.
— Clement 27-289c.
— the Holy, St 4-127c; 4-123d
Wen Ching 16-98o
Wen chow, bay, China 8-168 (J4).
WEN-CHOW-FU, China 28-518a; 8-168 (L4).
Wen-chuan, China 6-168 (G3).
Wendel, Karl 26-499a.
Wendel, brihe: *see* Huron.
Wendelin, Ill. 14-404 (D3).
Wendell, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A-B4)
Wendelsheim, Ger. 11-808 (II, F9)
Wendelstanus: *see* Coehlaeus.
WENDEN, Russ. 25-518b; 23-874 (C4).
Windenpoch, pass, Alps 1-744b
Wendens Ambo, Ess. 9-424 (IV, I 2)
Wendenstock, Gross mt., Alps: *see* Gross Wendenstock.
Wendish (lang.) 8-195d
— (person (order) 15-864b.
Wendling, Oreg. 20-242 (C8).
Wendorf, Ger. 28-754a.
Wendource, lake, Vict. 3-269a
Wenlever, Roger of: *see* Roger of Wendever
WENDOVER, Bucks. 28-518b; 9-420 (III, F3); 24-243d.
—, Utah 27-814 (A2).

Wendrock, Nicholas: *see* Nicole, Pierre.
Wendron, Corn. 8-430 (VI B3).
WENDS 28-518c; 28-228b; Absalon of Lund 1-73d; Albert of Brandenburg 1-494b. *See also* Wendish.
—(of modern Lusatia) 28-518c; *see also* serbs.
WENDT, HANS HINRICH 28-518c.
Wendinmuth (Kirchhoff) 11-787b.
Wendnvne Belg 3-608 (B1).
Weuer, Iski, Swed.: *see* Vener.
Wengen hof- 27-260a.
Wengern Alp, mt., Switz 26-242 (D3); 3-795a.
Wengimohr, Ger 3-803c.
Wengler, Cal 5-8 (C1).
Weng-nan, China 9-168 (H4).
Wenham, F. fl 18-510c; 3-950d; 18-1030; 18-1041a.
Wenham, Mass 17-852 (F1).
Wenhusten, Sniff 9-424 (IV B2).
Wenigor L 26-1019b.
Wenilo (archbp.) 12-279b; 23-464d.
Weningen Nieder, Switz: *see* Nieder Weningen.
Wennings, Ger 11-808 (B3).
Wenkebach (physician) 18-62c.
Wen-lan-ko, China 12-917a.
WENLOCK, Salop 28-518d, 9-420 (III. B1)' 1-16a.
— Edge, mts., Salop 8-420 (III. B2), 24-1020c, 9-412c.
— **GROUP** 28-5f9a; 11-670d, 25-111a.
— limestone 28-519b.
— shales 28-519a.
Wennahgun, lake, Can. 20-111 (D2).
WENNERBERG, GUNNAR 28-519c; 26-219c.
Wennington, Ess 16-942 (B2), —, Lancs. 8-416 (II. B1).
Wenona, Ill 14-304 (C2).
Wenonah, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Wenonah, Va. 25-118 (C1).
Wens, disease: *see* Actinomycosis.
Wen-siung, China 6-168 (I3).
Wensley, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
WENSLEYDALE, JAMES Parks, baron 28-519d, 20-842b.
Wenslevdale Viet 28-118(C3).
WENSLEYDALE, val., Yorks 28-520a, cheese 7-749d, sheep 24-818 (Plate).
Wenum, riv., Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1); 19-819c.
Went, riv., Yorks 28-933 (D2) 9-416 (II. E2).
Wen teng, China 6-168 (L2).
Wentepin, Russ.: *see* Windau.
Wen-ti (emperor): *see* Isaacu Li-yang Kien.
Wentlloog Level, dist., Monm, 8-420 (III. A3).
Wentner, Salop 8-428 (V. F2)
WENTWORTH (family) 28-520b.
—, Peter 20-829b
—, Thomas 24-193b
—, **WILLIAM C** 28-521c; 2-960a.
Wentworth, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2)
— (an 19-831 (C2),
—, M. 18-608 (B4)
—, N C 18-772 (C1)
—, N. H. 19-490 (D4)
—, N S W. 19-538 (B4)
—, S Dak. 25-506 (H 13),
—, Wis. 28-740 (B2),
—, Yorks 28-933 (D3)
—, park, N S W. 19-538 (B3),
— pond, Me 17-834 (C3).
Wentworth beds 25-111c
Wentworth Castle, residence, Yorks 28-933 (C2); 3-416b; 2-420c.
Wentz, Kv. 15-740 (E3).
Wentzville, Mo. 18-608 (F3)
Wenusshum, Stanislaus M, von: *see* Winckelmann.
Wenvue Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
Wen wang (duke of Chow) 6-193a, 6-227b; 10-141b,
Wenzel: *see* Wenceslaus.
—, **KARL FRIEDRICH** 28-521d.
Wenzell, A. B. 5-335c.
Weobley, Hereford 9-420 (III. B2), 13-156b fol.
Weogufka, Ala 1-460 (C2)
— Creek, riv., Ala 1-460 (C4).
Weohyasapka, lake, Fla 18-540 (E4).
WEPENER, S Af. 28-522a; 25-466 (II7).
Werber, J. J. 1-932d; 21-448a.
Wepwot: *see* Ophois.
Wequetequock, Conn. 6-952 (H4)
Wer: *see* Werguld.
Werai, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Werahanye, Ger.E Af. 11-771 (A1).
Werbach, Ger. 3-187b.
Werben, Ger 11-808 (C2).
Werbe system 2-599d.
Werbicez, Stephen: *see* Verbóczy, István.
Werburga (Werburh), St 28-855b; 4-437c, 8-108b.
WERDAU, Ger 28-522a; 11-808 (III q11); 7-297a.
Werde: *see* Wenkyn de Werde.
WERDEN, Ger. 28-522a; 11-808 (I. k6).
Werdenberg, Switz. 26-242 (G2)
WERDER, K. W. F. AUGUST Leopold, count von 28-522b, 11-6d, 12-880c.
Werder, delta, Prussia 28-140b
Werdermann, Ed. 15-665c
Wirder testing machine 25-1011a
Werefrid: *see* Werferth.
Werenfels, S. 20-118a
Werewolf: *see* Werwolf.
Werf, Pieter A van der 16-395a
Werfen beds 4-802b; 27-209b.
Werfenweng 19-109a.
Werff, Adrian van der 23-80d.
WERGELAND, HENRIK A. 28-522c; 18-816c; 19-811c
—, N. 28-522c
WERGILD 28-522d; acthelbg's fine 1-290a; gilds provision for payment 12-14c; gradations 26-681d; Greek parallel 10-71c, 12-501d; Merovingians 10-801c; penalty for non-payment 20-381b; Roman parallel 23-538d
Werham, Dorset: *see* Warcham
Wer, r., N E Af. 18-693 (D5)
Werm: *see* Warm
Wermia, N Z. 19-621 (E1)
Werna, isl. Russ. 23-886b,
Werklein, baron 17-711e.
Werl, Ger. 11-808 (A-B1).
Werley, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
WERMELSKIRCHEN, Ger. 28-522a, 11-808 (I. k6).
WERMUND 28-522a
Wernall, Jos. f 25-916c
Wernc, Ferdinand 19-698a.
Werne, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
Werneck (general) 19-218d; 11-193d
Werner (bp.) 12-787c
— (of Habsburg) 12-787c
— (mercenary) *see* Guerneri
WERNER, ABRAHAM G. 28-523b; 11-641a, 11-647c stratigraphical work 11-655a;
—, Alfred: *see* Isouzaldoximes 3-754d; chromium chlorides 6-297d; composition of calomel 5-59d, isomerism 14-882c
—, **ANTON ALEX. VON** 28-523a; 23-954a
—, **FRIEDRICH L. Z.** 28-529d, 11-794a.
—, Joseph (artist) 21-855d; 16-527c.
Wernernanism (geol.): *see* Neptunism
Wernerite 24-300b.
Wernerius (jurist): *see* Irnerius
Werner's projection 17-659a
Wernersville, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
Wernher, Beit & Co 3-659a.
Wernher der Gartenaere 11-785d
Wernicke: *see* Werniger.
WERNIGERODE, Ger 28-524a; 11-808 (C4); geology 13-488a.
Wernigle, Christian 11-790b; 9-859b.
Weroc, count of Vannes 4-91b.
Werong-mt, N S W. 8-162a.
Werra, riv., Ger 11-808 (III o11), 24-262a; 8-909c.
Werribee, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
—, riv., Vict. 18-90 (map), 28-38 (E1).
Werrington, Devon, 9-420 (VI. D2).
Wertis Creek, N S W. 19-538 (F2)
Werro, Rnss. 23-872 (C4); 16-817b.
Werschetz, Hung.: *see* Versecz.
Wert: Isaac van: *see* Van Wert.
Wert, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Wertach, Ger. 26-242 (II).
Wertach, riv., Ger. 16-353d; 15-697c.
WERTH, JOHANN, count von 28-524b.
Werthenstein, Switz. 26-242 (E4).
Werther, A. F. G. 9-734d
Wertherism (ht) 11-792b; 14-910b.
Werthers Leiden (Goethe): *see Leiden des jungen Werthers.*
Wertingen, Ger 11-808 (C4); battle (1807) 10-64d
Werwick, Belg. 3-668 (A2).
WERWOLF 28-524d; 17-160a; 14-760e.
Wesborough Green, Sus, 26-167d.
Wescoe, Mass.: *see* Nantucket.
WESEL, JOHAN R. VON 28-526a.
WESEL, Ger. 28-526b; 11-808 (A3).
Wesen, Ans. 3-4 (D2).
Wesenberg, Russ 23-872 (B8), 6-798b.
Wesenbnrg mt., Ger. 19-669e — group 20-216a.
Wesenitz, riv., Ger 3-992a.
Wesepe, Holl 13-588 (D2).
Weser, hills, Ger. 11-808a; 28-526c.
WESER, riv., Ger. 28-526c; 11-808 (B2); 11-808 (I. i7), 9-909c; dredging 23-482d.
Weseritz, Aus 3-4 (C2).
Wesham, Lancs 16-119 (B1).
Weshesh (people) 9-86d.
Wesi, Egy.: *see* Thebes.
Weslenkoon, lake, Can. 20-114 (E1)
WESLEY (family) 28-527a,
—, Charles 28-527a; 14-195b.
—, **JOHN** (1703-1791) 28-527d, 18-293b, 9-346b; Moravian Brethren's influence 18-819a, preaching 22-265a, relations with English Church 9-451a; sin 25-138b.
—, **SAMUEL** 28-530d; 28-527d.
—, **SAMUEL SEBASTIAN** 28-530d; 28-527d.
—, William Henry 9-889o
Wesley, Ark. 2-852 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-742 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3)
—, isl., S Pac O. 27-3d.
Wesleyan Association 27-608d
— Conference 28-531c
— **METHODIST CHURCH** 28-531a; ecumenical conferences 16-293d; missions 18-589a; origin and development 18-293b; statistics 16-293d, 9-421a, 24-467b.
—Methodist Church (Connexion) of America: *see* Wesleyan Methodists (U.S.)
—Methodists (U.S.) 18-297a, 18-294a.
—Missionary Society 18-587b.
— Reform Union (1850) 18-293d; 18-294a.
— University, Conn 18-417b, 1-421a
Wesley College, Grand Forks, U.S. 12-349b.
Wesley Heights, D.C. 17-828 (C1)
Wesleyville, Nfd. 18-479 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C1)
Wessa, riv., Nor 19-678 (B2).
Wessagusset, Mass.: *see* Weymouth.
Wessel, J. H. 18-816b; 8-41a.
—, **JOHAN** 28-533c.
—, Peder: *see* Tordenskjold
Wessel, isls, Austr. 2-960 (F2); 24-838a.
WESSELENYI, MILKOS 28-534a.
Wesselsdorf (divine) 6-348c
Wesselton, mine, Kimberley 16-799b
Wessely, N. H. 13-176a
WESSEX, kingdom, Brit. 28-534b; 2-389; 8-472c; boundaries extended 9-427c, 9-470a, 9-467b; cession 18-898d; conversion to Christianity 8-467a; Mercia annexed (825 018) 18-720c.
Wessig, Brandschiefer beds of (geol.) 21-177b (table)
Wessington, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3)
—, S Dak 25-506 (G3).
—, hills, S Dak 25-506 (F-G3).
—, Springs, S Dak. 25-506 (G3).
Wesso, Fr Cong. 11-99 (A2), 11-10fb.
Wesson, Ark 2-852 (C4).
—, Miss 18-600 (B4)
WEST, BENJAMIN 28-535a; 20-518b.
—, Gilbert 28-2a; 6-203b.
—, James 4-223c.
WEST, NICHOLAS 28-535c; 24-442a; 8-297c.
—, Samuel 21-838a
— barons: *see* De La Warr, barons.
West (in place names) *e.g.* West Bridgford, *&c.*: *see* Bridgford *&c.*, *except as below.*
West, Miss. 18-600 (C2),
—, Tex. 25-690 (K4)
—, W.Va 28-560 (C2),
—, bay, Hants 25-491 (map).
—, bay, La. 17-54 (E4).
—, bay, Tex. 26-660 (N6).
—, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
—, dist., Leon 7-142a.
—, hill, Kent 7-837a.
—, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
—, isl., And Is. 4-480 (B6).
—, isl., E.I. 4-257 (A2)
—, isl., Ind O. 17-271 (B1); 1-530b.
—, isl., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, lake, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
—, mt., Conn 18-16d.
—, mt., Mass 17-852 (B1).
—, mt., Nev 5-8 (F1).
—, mt., N.Y. 18-596 (B2); 28-614b.
—, mt., Vt 19-400 (A6-5).
—, mt., W.L 24-49a
—, mts., Haw.: *see* Waianae
—, pt., Cal 5-8 (D4)
—, pt., Can 19-831 (B1).
—, pt., Can. 22-214 (D2)
—, pt., Tas 26-438 (A1).
—, (Old), riv., Cambs.: *see* Old West
—, riv., Can 19-831 (C2); 18-830h,
—, riv., China *see* Si Kiang
—, riv., Conn 6-952 (E4), 12-691d.
—, riv., Mass 17-852 (D2)
—, riv., Md 17-828 (E G3).
—, riv., N.Y.: *see* Mohawk.
—, riv., Vt 18-490 (B5-6), 27-1025d
—, wood, Hants 25-491 (map)
—Acre, Norf 9-424 (IV. D1)
—Acre S Af 23-260 (C1)
—African buffalo: *see* Red dwarf buffalo
—African Frontier Force 16-716e, 19-681d; 25-56a, Lugard 17-116a.
—African pepper: *see* African cubebs
—African rubber tree 23-811e (fig.); 23-797 (Pl. II.), 1-531d; Ashanti 2-725d; Liberia 18-540c.
—African Settlements 25-56c 11-438d, 12-798b.
—Alexander, Pa. 21-106 (B5)
—Alexandria, O. 20-26 (A5)
WESTALL, RICHARD 28-535d.
—, William 4-661c; 28-535d.
Westall, pt., S Aus. 2-960 (E6).
West Allen Dac., val. Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
—Allis, Wis. 28-740 (F5), 18-493b.
—Alton, Mo 18-608 (F3).
—Amana, Ia 1-779d
—Arlington, Md 17-828 (A3).
—Army of the (1871) 20-289b.
—Ashford, Conn 6-952 (G2).
—Auburn, Pa 21-106 (K-L2)
—Auckland, Dur. 9-412 (I. B5).
—Aurora, Ill.: *see* Aurora.
—Australia current 14-452a.
—Avon, Conn 6-952 (D2).
— Baden, Ind. 14-122 (D7); 14-423a
— Baldwin, Me 17-834 (B5).
— Bangor, Pa 21-106 (K6).
— Barnet, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
— Barton, Scot. 24-418 (F3)
— Baton Rouge, La 17-54 (a6),
— Bay, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B3)
Westbay, Fla 10-540 (C3).
West Bay City, Mich.: *see* Bay City.
Westbend, Ala 1-460 (A4)
West Bend, Ia 14-722 (C2),
— Bend, Wis 28-740 (E5),
Westbere, Kent 15-738c.
West Bergholt, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3)
— Betsie, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E3)
— Bijon Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F2).
— Bingham, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
— Bloomfield, N.J.: *see* Montclair.
— Bloomfield, N.Y. 18-596 (C3)
— Bloomfield, Wis. 28-740 (D-E4).
WESTBORO, Mass. 28-535d; 17-852 (D2)
—, Mo 18-608 (A1).
—, O. 20-26 (C6).
Westboro, Wis 22-740 (C3)
West Boronge, isl., Bur. 14-382 (P10).
Westbourne, O.: *see* Zanesville.
—, stream, Lond. 20-443b.
West Boylston, Mass. 17-853 (D2).
— Branch, Ia. 14-732 (F3)
— Branch, Mich. 18-372 (B5)
Westbranch, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
West Branch Reservoir, lake, N.Y. 19-496 (C4)
— Bretton, Yorks 28-933 (C2)
— Bridgewater, Mass. 17-852 (E2)
— Bridgewater, Pa. 21-106 (A-B4)
— Brighton, N.Y. 6-897d
— **BROMWICH,** Staffs. 28-536a, 25-758 (B1).
Westbrook, Conn 6-952 (F1); 24-276d.
WESTBROOK, Me. 28-536a; 17-834 (B5)
— Minn. 18-350 (B6).
West Brook, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
— Brookfield, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
— Brooklyn Ill 14-304 (C2).
— Brownsville, Pa 21-106 (B-C6)
— Bug, riv., Russ.: *see* Bug, Southern.
— Burke, Vt 18-490 (D2)
— Burlington, Ia 14-742 (F4).
— Burra, isl., Scot 24-859a.
WESTBURY, RICHARD Bethell, 1st baron 28-536b; 7-122c
Westbury Beaks 4-729a
—, Glos 7-898a.
—, Salop 9-420 (III. B1); 24-1022a
—, Som. 9-420 (VI. G1)
WESTBURY, dist., Wilts. 28-538b; 9-420 (III. C4), 28-698c
— on Severn, Glos 9-420 (III C3); 12-131b; geology 12-133c
West Britte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (D1).
Westby, Wis 28-740 (C5).
West Cache Creek, riv., Okla 20-58 (C3)
— Cairo, O 20-26 (B3).
— Cambridge, Mass.: *see* Arlington.
— Canaan, N.H. 19-490 (C4)
— Canada Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-506 (E F2); 27-820c.
— Cape Howe, cape, W.Aus 2-960 (B7)
— Cappelle, Belg 3-668 (B1)
— Carlisle O 20-26 (F4)
Westcar papyrus 8-81c
West Carroll, La. 17-54 (C1).
— Carrollton, O. 20-26 (B5)
— Carthage, N.Y. 18-596 (K2)
— Charleston, Vt. 19-490 (C2)
Westchester Land 16-946a.
Westchester, Conn 6-952 (F3).
West Chester, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
Westchester, Ind 14-422 (H3)
—, N.Y. 18-596 (E4).
WEST CHESTER, Pa. 28-537a; 21-166 (F K7), 24-676a
Westchester Co., N.Y. 19-596 (C4); 4-361d
— Station, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
West Chicago, Ill. 14-304 (D2)
— Chiltington, Suss 9-424 (IV. B3).
— Choctawhatchee, riv., Ala 1-460 (D4).
— Claremont, N.H. 6-427d
— Clarion Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B2)
— Cleveland, O. 6-506a
— Cliff, Ont., Can. 13-59a
Westcliffe, Colo 6-722 (E4).
Westcliff-on-Sea, Ess. 25-510d
West Coker, Som. 9-420 (VI G2).
— Columbia, W.Va 28-560 (A3)
—, Company of the: *see* Compagnie d'Occident.
— Concord, Minn 18-550 (B6)
Westconnang Reservoir, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B1)
West Conshohocken, Pa.: *see* Conshohocken, West.
West conveyor 7-598a
West Cornwall, Conn. 6-952 (B2)
— Cote Blanche, bay, La. 17-54 (C3).
WESTCOTT, BROOKE FOSS 29-537a; 3-881b.
— and Hort's edition of New Testament 3-884b, 3-904a
West Country Down sheep: *see* Dorset Down sheep.
West Cove, **cove,** Cal. 5-8 (D5).

West Coxsackie, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Westcreek Colo 6-722 (E2)
West Creek N.J. 19-502 (D1)
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C2)
— Creek, riv., Okla 20-58 (B-C1)
— Creek, riv., Pa 21-106 (F3)
— Danville, Vt 19-490 (C3)
Westdean, Suss. 9-124 (IV, C5); 13-811b.
West Dean, Wilts 6-420 (III, D4)
— Decatur, Pa 21-106 (F1)
— De Pere, Wis 28-740 (B4).
— Derby, Lancs. 16-1c9 (B3); 16-140d
— Derby, Vt 19-490 (C2)
— Des Moines, riv., Ia 14-732 (C1-2).
— Divide Creek, riv., Colo. 6-122 (C2).
— Dover, Vt 19-490 (B6).
— Dulwich, dist., Lond. 16-938 (C4).
— Durham, N.C 19-772 (D1); 6-710b.
— Duxbury, Mass. 6-748b.
Westecunk Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D4)
West Elizabeth, Pa, 21-106 (F7)
— Elk, mts., Colo 6-722 (C3)
— Elk Breeze 27-631c
— Elkridge, Md 17-828 (A4).
— Fallon, O. 20-26 (A5)
—, empire of the (Roman) : *see* Rome *History*, and Holy Roman Empire
— End, Ark. 2-302 (C3)
— End, Hants 25-491 (map).
— End, Ill. 14-804 (D6).
— End Lanes 9-416 (II, III).
Westend, N.C 19-772 (C2)
West End, Sur 16-942 (D3)
— End, W.I. : *see* Fredericksted.
— End, Va 28-118 (F2).
Westend, riv., Derby, 28-93c (B3)
Westende, Belg. 3-668 (A1).
Westenhanger ruin, Kent. 9-424 (IV, D4) ; 14-212d.
West Enosburg, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
Wester, lake, Scot. 4-959b.
Westeras Swed. : *see* Vesteras
Westerbork, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Westerburg, Ger 11-808 (B5).
Westergaard, Niels Louis 7-641.
Westergoo, dist., Holl 13-607b.
Westerham, Kent 16-942 (E1), 15-137a, geology 15-737a.
Wester Happrew, Scot 24-418 (B4).
— Kinghorn, Scot. : *see* Burntisland.
Westerland, Ger, 8-24 (A4) ; 26-283d
Westerlo, N.Y. 19-596 (III).
Westerloo, Belg. 3-668 (E1)
WESTERLY, R.I, 28-558d ; 23-249 (A3).
Westermaner, Max. 21-747b.
WESTERMANN, FRANCOIS Joseph 28-539a.
Westermarck, E. A. 9-845b ; 23-98c, on exogamy 10-164c ; on primitive matrimony 15-584b.
Western, Mass. : *see* Warren.
—, Nob. 19-324 (G4).
— div. Bor. 4-257 (B2-3) ; 17-466 (B1 and C3).
—, head, Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
—, hills, China : *see* Si-Shan.
—, isl., Nfld 19-479 (II-C1).
—, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E1).
—, port, Vict. 28-38 (E2).
—, prov., Cey. 14-482 (M16 and N16)
— prov., Ugan 27-857 (A4-B2) ; 27-858b ; 27-858a.
— riv., China : *see* Si Kiang.
Western (in place names), *e.g.* Western Ghats, &c. : *see* Ghats &c *except as below*.
— and Atlantic Railway, U.S. 11-795b.
— AUSTRALIA, state, Austr. 28-539b ; 2-960 (B4 &c) ; geology 28-539c 5-912d, 2-945a ; history 2-963b, 4-608d, 2-961a ; legislation 2-969b, 6-775b 16-963b ; legislative assembly 28-979c ; mines 2-952c ; pearl fishery 21-26a ; savings banks 21-216b, statistics 2-950b, 14-901b, 11-636d ; tobacco 27-89b ; wool export 28-916b.
— Banks, riv., India : *see* Banas
— Bank, Yorks 24-823b.
— Bank of Scotland 3-337c
— Banks submarine hills, And Is. 1-965b
Western Bay, W.Af. 1-347d.
— Carolne, isls., Pac.O. 17-466 (G2-1).
— Chalukya (dyn) : *see* Chalukya
— Chung chong, prov., Kor 15-156 (H14 & H8).
— Church : history 6-338d ; 7-216c, 7-646b ; 20-688a ; theology characterized 26-776c *See also* (before 5th century) *under* Church History : *and* (after 1064) Roman Catholic Church, &c
— Circuit 6-387d
— Cleddau, riv., Wales 21-81b
— College, Ia 14-732 (F3).
— Cordillera, mts., S.Am. : *see* Andes
— cotton 7-258a.
— Dou, riv. Russ : *see* Bug.
Westerndorf, Bav. 9-723d, 5-723b.
Western Duck, isl, Can. 19-372 (G4).
— Euphrates, riv., Turk.As. 2-585 (B2) : *see* Kara Su.
— Federation of Miners, U.S 12-210c.
— Glenmallery, dist, Ire. : *see* King's County
— Grove, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
— hemlock 10-659b ; 27-634c ; 4-600a.
— Hindi (language) : *see* Hindi, Western.
— Islands, archip., Atl O. ; *see* Azores.
— Isles, isls, Scot. ; *see* Hebrides
— Jockey Club, Chicago 13-736a.
— King, pt., Dev. 21-862 (map)
— Lapchak, tribe : *see* Golden Horde.
— larch 16-214a ; 10-659b ; 4-600a
— Missionary Society for Indians, U.S. 18-587c.
Western Morning News 19-564a.
Western Nippon, prov., Jap. 15-156 (K12 & H9).
— oak 19-914a
— Pacific Railway, Am, 22-822c.
— Port, Md. 17-828 (A-B2) ; 7-627a
— Port, bay, Vict. 28-37d.
— raccoon 27-633d.
— Reserve, dist., O. 6-505d
— Reserve College, O. : *see* Adelbert College
— Rocks, rocks, Eng 9-430 (VI, A2).
— Run, Md. 17-828 (F1).
— Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (A3).
— rye grass 5-153d.
— Saratoga, Ill 14-304 (C6).
— Star, O 20-98 (G2).
Western Sun 18-372h.
Western text of the Bible 3-846, 1-163b.
— Theological Seminary, Mich 13-611a.
— Theological Seminary, Pa 22-282c.
— Unitarian Association, U.S. 27-596d
— University, Can. 16-938b.
— University of Pennsylvania 1-858d.
— yellow pine 21-624c ; 27-634b ; 5-11a ; timber 10-659b
Westerton, hill, Scot. 4-532b.
Westerton v. Liddell 9-452a.
Westervelt, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Westerville, Neb. 18-324 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (E4).
Westervoort, Holl. 13-588 (D5).
Westerwald, mts, Ger 11-808 (A-B4) ; geology 2-807a, 3-541a, timber 10-649a.
Westerwood, Scot 4-584 (A1), 4-581b
West Exe, Dev. 26-1033h
—, Fairlee, Vt 19-490 (C4).
—, Fairview, Pa 21-106 (H-15)
Westfall, prov., Ger. : *see* Westphalia.
Westfall, Oreg 28-212 (H4).
West Falmouth, Me. 17-434 (H5)
—, Farmington, O. 20-26 (I2),
—, Farms, Mass 28-543d.
—, Feliciana, La. 17-54 (C3) ; 17-54 (a).
Westfeld, Can 18-465 (II2),
—, Conn 6-952 (D3).
—, Ia 14-732 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-804 (F4) ; 14-806a.
—, Ind. 14-122 (E4).
WESTFIELD, Mass, 28-543c ; 17-852 (D2).
—, N.C 18-772 (B1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Westfield, Norf. 9-424 (IV, D1)
—, N.Y 18-596 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
—, Scot. 8-946a.
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV, D5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2)
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, riv, Mass 17-852 (H2).
— College, Lond 27-773h.
— College, Westfield, Ill. 27-597h.
— Station, Conn 6-952 (E3).
West Finley, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
— Firle, Sus 9-424 (IV. C5),
Westford, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (I1).
—, Ia. 21-106 (B2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A2)
West Fork, Ark 2-302 (A2).
— Fork, Ind 14-422 (D8).
— Fort, S.Af 22-309c.
— Frankfort, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— Frisia, dist, Holl. 11-234d
— Galloway, co., Scot : *see* Wigtownshire.
Westgate, str., Holl. 13-588 (A3).
Westgate, Dur. 9-412 (I, D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2)
WESTGATE-ON-SEA, Kent 28-543d ; 9-424 (IV. E4)
West Gloucester, R.I. 23-249 (A-B1).
— Glover, Vt 19-490 (C2)
— Goshen, Conn 6-952 (C2)
— Goths (people) : *see* Visigoths
— Granby, Conn 6-952 (D2)
— Greene, Ala 1-460 (A3)
— Greenwich Center, R I 23-249 (II2),
— Grinstead, Sus, 9-424 (IV. II5) ; 26-187d.
— Hampton, Mass 17-852 (D1)
— Grove, Ia. 14-732 (E4)
Westgrove, Pa, 21-106 (L6).
WEST HAM, Lond 28-544a ; 16-938 (E2) ; 15-942 (E2).
— Ham, park, Lond. 16-946c
— Ham Charity Board v East London W.W. (1900) 28-561h.
— Ham Guardians v Bethnal Green Churchwardens (1890) 2-214d.
— Hammond, Ill 14-304 (E2)
Westhampton, Mass. 17-852 (B2)
West Hampton, N.Y. 19-596 (H5) ; 25-192c,
— Hanover, N.J. : *see* Morristown
— Hanover, Pa. 21-106 (I5),
— Hanptree, Sous. 25-390a
— Hartford, Ark 2-552 (A3)
— Harlford, Conn 6-952 (D2)
— Hartland, Conn 6-952 (D1)
— Halchie, riv., Tenn. and Miss. 18-600 (D1).
— **HAVEN**, Conn. 28-544h ; 6-952 (C4).
Westhaven, Vt. 19-490 (A4)
West Haver-straw, N.Y. 18-596 (B3) ; 13-82a.
Westhead, Lancs. 16-139 (I2)
West Heath, Berks. 16-942 (A3).
— Hickory, Pa 21-106 (C-D2).
Westhide, Hereford. 13-356a.
West Highland cattle : *see* Highland cattle.
— Highland white terrier 9-378a.
Westhill, N.H. and Mass. 17-852 (D1).
West Hill, mt., Scot. 1-774a.
— Hingham, Mass. 17-852 (C4) ; 13-514d
— **HOBOKEN**, N.J 28-544b ; 18-502 (B2) ; 18-504b.
Westhofen, Ger. 11-808 (II and I2).
Westholme, Can. 4-600 (D3).
West Hoosac, Mass. : *see* Williamstown
Westhope, N.Dak 18-790 (C1).
West Hougham, Kent. 9-424 (IV. F4)
WESTHOUGHTON, dist., Lancs. 28-544c ; 16-139 (C2).
West Hyde, Herts. 16-942 (B2).
Westhen, H 3-951h
West India and Pacific Steamship Co. 28-853d.
— India Company, (American) 7-919c.
— India Company (Dutch) 19-603d ; 19-604a, 23-22d
— India Company (French) 24-942b
— India Docks Lond. 16-938 (D2) 16-930b
— Indianapolis, Ind 14-422 (E5)
— Indian **arrowroot** : *see* Arrowroot
— Indian cedar 5-595b.
— Indian honeysuckle : *see* Desmodium.
— Indian ironwood 14-839a.
— **INDIES, THE**, archip. Atl O. 28-544c ; 28-544 (map) ; census methods 5-667c ; coffee production 5-647d ; coolie immigration 7-77c ; cotton crop 7-263b, 7-274d, 7-278d, fauna 3-974d, 20-309c, 14-260d, free port system 11-86c, history 28-547b, 7-193a, 25-606d, libraries 16-502a ; periodicals 21-153d, piracy 21-640a, shipping, trade 25-853c ; societies, learned 25-310d ; tamils 28-389a ; trade 27-602a, 10-645c 10-648b
— Indies, British 28-547a, Church 2-20h, 9-789a, cotton trade 7-274c, population 4-606d
— Indies Company of the *see* Compagnie des Indes Occidentales
Westinghouse, George 4-414d, 4-416d
Westinghouse Co. 27-122b ; 11-500a.
— Shallenberger induction meter 18-292c
West Island, dist, Scot. 22-42d.
— Islip, N.Y. 14-871d
— Jeddore Can. 19-831 (C2)
— Jefferson, O. 20-26 (D5)
— Jersey 19-510a.
— Jupiter, Fla 3-208d
Westkapelle Holl 13-588 (A3), 28-965c
West Kensington, Lond. 15-733c
— Kill, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A2)
— Kill, riv., N.Y. 18-596 (A2)
— Kingston, R.I. 23-249 (II3)
— Kip, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E4), 8-944d ; geology 8-945b
— Kirby, Chcs. 9-416 (II, A3), 13-841b.
— Knighton Dorset 8-434d
— Knoxville, Tenn 15-883c
— Lafayette, Ind 14-422 (D4)
— Lafayette, O. 20-26 (G4).
Westlake, Fla. 10-510 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-732 (C3)
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2)
—, La. 17-54 (A3), 17-56c
Westland, dist, Holl 25-513c
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5)
—, dist., N.Z. 18-624 (B-C3) ; geology 18-624b
— Bight, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
West Lebanon, Ind 14-422 (C4)
— Lebanon, N.H. 18-490 (C4)
— Leesport, Pa 21-106 (K5).
Westleigh, Lancs 16-139 (C2)
West Leipsic, O. 20-26 (II2).
Westleton, Suff 9-424 (IV F2)
West Lexham, Norf. 8-424 (IV. D1).
Westley, Bartholomew and John : *see* Wesley
Westlev, Cal. 5-8 (C3)
West Liberty, Ia. 14-732 (F3)
— Liberty, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Liberty, Ky 15-749 (E3).
— Liberty, O. 20-26 (C4)
— Liberty, W.Va 28-560 (C1), 28-562c
— Lima, Wis 28-740 (C5)
— Lincoln, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
— Lme, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
Westlne, Pa. 21-106 (H2)
Westhanton, Cumb 6-412 (I C5)
West Logono, riv., Fr Cong 14-99 (B1)
— London cemetery 5-659c
— London Hospital, Lond. 16-946c
—Lothian, co., Scot. : *see* Linlithgowshire
— Louisville, Ky 15-740 (A3).
— Lynne, Can 19-780 (G1).
— McHenry, Ill 14-304 (D1)
WESTMACOTT, SIR RICHARD 28-547d ; 26-1006a.
West Malling, Kent 21-800b.
— Malvern, Worcs 17-518c
Westman, Jonas 2-934a
West Manchester, O. 20-26 (A5).
— Mansfield, O. 20-26 (C4)
Westmarie, Neb. 14-424 (E4)
WESTMEATH, EARL OF 28-548a
—, Anthony Frances Nugent, 11th earl of 28-548c, 18-484d.
WESTMEATH, co., Ire. 28-548c, 14-744 (D3) ; 14-782d,
West Medford, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
West Medicine Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C1)
— Medway, dist., L. of W. : *see* Medina, West.
— Medway, Mass 17-852 (E2)
Westmeerbeek, Belg 3-668 (E1)
West Melton, Yorks 28-933 (D2).
Westmeria incubator 14-361c.
West Mersea, Ess : *see* Mersea, West.
— Middlesex, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
— Middleton, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
— Middletown, Pa. 21-106 (A-B5)
— Midland (dialect) 9-598c
— Midland Psalter 3-899d.
— Milan, N.H. 19-490 (E2).
— Milford, N.J 18-502 (D1)
— Milford, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Westmill, Herts 6-424 (IV, B3).
West Millgrove, O. 20-26 (C-D2)
— Mills, Me 17-434 (B4).
— Milton, O 20-26 (B5)
— Milton, Pa, 21-106 (I3).
West Minot, Me. 17-434 (B4).
WESTMINSTER, Marquessas and Dukes of 28-519a
Westminster, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
— Commons 1892 (G3).
WESTMINSTER, Lond. 28-549c ; 18-938 (II2), 20-840c ; 9-489c ; almonry school 24-360d ; arch bishopric of 23-197d, 9-564b ; Common pleas 5-779c ; geology 16-939b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D1) ; 11-462a.
—, N.Y. 17-828 (F1) ; 17-830d.
—, O. 20-26 (B3)
—, S.C. 25-500 (A2)
—, Vt 19-490 (B-C5) ; 27-1028d.
—, dist, Can 4-600 (E3).
— Abbey Lond 16-938 (I3 & I2), 28-549d ; 1-1d, 9-492h ; architecture 2-403c, 2-341a ; Chamber of the Pyx 22-704d, chevet 2-232c ; Edward the Confessor's church 2-102a, 5-521b ; library 16-556a, metal work 18-211d, mosaics 18-887a ; nave 19-283d ; psalter 14-314 (Pl II) ; reredos 24-502c, 20-467b ; sanctuary right 24-110b ; Shakespeare monument 24-792c 24-789 (Pl II.) tombs 24-489c, 24-492d, 24-490d.
— *Henry VII's chapel* 28-550b ; metal work 18-210d ; statues 24-497c ; tomb 24-497c 27-626c, 9-10c ; vaulting 27-960c (Pl II).
— Assembly (1643) 23-289c ; 22-291b, catechisms 5-506a.
— Bridge, Lond 19-938 (F2) ; 16-946c
— Cathedral, Lond 28-551d ; 2-437d ; library 16-556a, roof 23-700d ; Vaughan 27-956a.
— College, Cambs 22-290a.
— Confession (1618) 7-389c ; 2-37d ; 22-290a ; Church of Scotland 24-462b
Westminster Directory of Public Worship : see *Directory of Public Worship*.
Westminster Fire Office, Lond. 14-558a
Westminster Gazette 18-562a.
Westminster Hall, Lond. 28-698d (Pl. I.) ; 12-897c, coronation ceremony 7-186c.
— Hospital, Lond 16-946c.
— Palace, Lond 28-551a ; 19-24d
— printing frame 21-520d.
—, Provisions of 9-492c ; 20-414d.
Westminster Review 21-152a.
Westminster School 28-550d ; 24-369h ; boat racing 23-784d.
—, **STATUTES OF** 28-551d ; 9-494c ; 6-780a ; 18-698b ; larceny 16-210c ; law of entail 7-920a ; prescriptive title 22-296c ; rape 22-899c, real property 22-942d ; wrecks 28-849c.
— **SYNODS OF** 23-552a ; Roman Catholic 28-552h.
—, treaties of (1482) 3-485b ; (1483) 1-488b ; Anglo-Prussian (1756) 9-284c, 6-932a ; France (1655) 7-494b ; Holland (1654 and 1674) 13-601a, 12-601d, 17-470a.

West Mitchell, Ia 14-732 (E1).
— Mongol i *see* Kalmuck.
— Monroe, La 17-54 (D1) 18-738b.
Westmont, N.I. 19-502 (B C1).
— West Monterey, Pa, 21-106 (C3).
— Moors, Dorset 9-420 (III. Do).
Westmore, Vt 18-490 (C-D2)
Westmorelnd Palestde (Inferd larch 8-442c.
Westmorland, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Kan 15-654 (F1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, N.Y. 13-596 (E2).
—, Tenn 20-620 (E1).
—, dist., Jam 15-133 (map).
—fert, Ire. 7-199 (map), 22-741a.
—Co., Pa, 21-106 (C-D5 & 17-5).
—Co., Va. 23-118 (F2)
— Depot, N H 19-490 (C5)
WESTMORLAND, EARLS OF 28-552c; 8-102b.
— Charles Neville, earl of 28-553a, 9-334c.
—, John Fane, 10th earl of 9-554a; 9-557c.
—, Ralph Neville, earl of 28-552c 9-111c.
WESTMORLAND, co., Eng. 28-553b; 9-412 (I, C4); 9-411b, geology 8-127d, 1-466d, population 9-419a; shrievalty 24-818c
West Muckroft, Glasgow 12-84h
— Mud Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
— Murgurrowock, lake, Me. 17-434 (A3).
— Musquash, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
— Mystic, Conn. 6-952 (H4).
—, Needham, Mass : *see* Wellesley
— New Drighton N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 25-801d.
—, Newbury Mass. 17-852 (E-F1), 19-408a.
—, New Jersey, U.S. 19-510a.
—, Newton, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Newton, Mass 17-852 (A4) 19-593b.
— Newton, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
— Now York, N.J. 27-303c.
— Nicholson, S.Af. 25-466 (I4); 23-360 (C1); 23-362d.
— Nishnabctna, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Nodaway, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C4).
— Norfolk, Conn. 6-952 (C1).
— Norwalk, Conn. 8-952 (A5).
— Nueces, riv., Tex. 28-690 (G6).
— Nyack, N.Y. 19-928d.
— Nyeuland, dist., Dr C.Af 4-396d
— of England Institute for the blind 4-62b.
— of Scotland Agricultural College 3-76b; 1-414b.
Westcll Steamship Line 25-809b.
Westen, earls of Portland : *see* Portland
—, sir Francis 22-118d; 4-160c
—, sir Richard 22-118d; 1-302a.
—, **THOMAS 28-555c**
Weston, B.N.Bor. 4-257 (C1), 4-263c
—, Ches (nr. Crewe) 9-416 (II. C3)
—, Ches. (nr Runcorn) 18-139 (C3).
—, Co. 8-722 (F4).
—, Conn. 6-952 (B5); 18-1324
—, Ga 11-752 (B4).
—, Hants. 25-491 (map).
—, Hereford 4-584 (B5).
—, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Ill 14-304 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B1)
—, Lincs 16-716d.
—, Mass. 17-852 (A4); 28-411b.
—, Me 17-434 (E3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F8)
—, Mo 18-608 (B2).
—, N.H. 19-502 (C2).
—, O. 20-26 (C2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
—, Som. 9-420 (III C4).
—, Tex 21-106 (D6).
—, Vt. 18-490 (B5).
—, Warwick 28-406a.
—, Wis 28-740 (A-B4).
—, W.Va. 23-560 (C2); 28-803b.
Weston, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
—, cape, Can 5-160 (O2).
—, common, Hants, 25-491 (map)
—, int, Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—centrifugal machine 12-776b.
—, Co., Wyo. 28-874 (G-H2)
— differential pulley block 22-644c
Westonmr, Deds. 9-424 (IV. B3).
Weston in Gerdano, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Westonmill, lake, Dev. 21-862 (map)
Weston Point, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
— Rhyn, Salop. 8-416 (II. A4)
—staudard cell 22-206d; 27-744c.
Weston-snb-Edge, Glos. 7-224c
WESTON - SUPER - MARE, Som. 28-555c; 9-430 (VI. F1); geology 28-389a
— Underwood, Bucks. 4-729a.
Westonzovland, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1), 4-660a
WEST ORANGE, N.J. 28-555d; 19-502 (A2).
Westover, Md 17-828 (H4).
—, Pa 21-106 (L4).
—, Va. 23-310d.
West Overton, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Westowe, Wales 18-830a.
West Palm Beach, Fla. 10-540 (F5); 20-043d
— Paris, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Park, O. 20-20 (K5)
— Park, Pa 21-106 (L7).
— Pass, chan., Fla. 10-540 (A5).
— Pawlet, Vt 18-490 (A5).
— Peabody, Mass 17-852 (E-F1)
WESTPHAL, RUDOLF 28-536a.
Westphal balance 8-49a.
Westphalia, Ia 14-732 (B3).
—, Ind 14-422 (C7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
WESTPHALIA, prov., Ger. 28-556a; 11-808 (A-B4); (hist. maps) 11-834, 11-850, 22-524; Benaparte 4-195d; Fehme courts 12-236d; geology 11-807b, 8-412a
—, **TREATY OF (1648) 28-567a; Anstria 3-80; Belgium 3-677a; France 10-838c; Germany 11-859c, 8-940b; Holland 13-599d, Limburg 18-692a; Sweden 28-20a; 8-212b**
Westphalian group 11-670c; 5-311a
Westphalians (Westfalahl), people 24-267c
Westphalica, Porta, val., Ger. 11-806b.
West Pike, Pa. 21-106 (G2)
— Pittsburg, Pa. 21-106 (B4)
— Pittston, Pa. 21-683a.
Westplains, Mo. 18-608 (D-E3)
West Point, Ark. 2-302 (D2)
Westpoint, Cal. 3-8 (C2).
West Point, Ga 11-752 (A3), 11-757b.
— Point, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
— Point, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
Westpoint, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
West Point, Ky. 15-740 (C2)
— Point, Miss. 18-000 (D2).
Westpoint, Neb. 19-324 (H3)
WEST POINT, N.Y. 28-558c; 12-596 (B-C4); 20-22a; 1-969a; 3-497c; 13-852a
Westpoint, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K-L6)
—, Va. 23-118 (F3)
"West Point" (locomotive) 22-821c
West Point Pleasant, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
Poupano, Fla. 10-540 (F5)
Westport, Cal. 3-8 (B2)
—, Can. (Ont.) 29-831 (A2).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (E1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
WESTPORT, Ire. 28-559c; 14-744 (B3)
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2)
—, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, Md. 17-828 (A4).
—, Minn. 18-740 (B5).
—, Miss. 15-662a.
—, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
—, N.Z. 18-624 (C4); 18-625c
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
—, S.Dak. 28-306 (G2).
—, Wash. 28-454 (A3)
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 17-936c.
Westport, quay, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 28-559c.
—, riv, Mass 17-852 (E3-4)
West Portage, Utah 27-814 (B1).
Westport Landing, Miss. : *see* Kansas City.
West Powmal, Me. 17-434 (B3); 17-438b.
— Prairie, Wis. 28-740 (B5)
— **PRUSSIA**, prov., Ger. 28-559c, 11-808 (F-G2); 22-524 (hist. map); 22-525b
— Quincy, Mass 17-852 (B4).
— Quincy, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
— Rainy Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (A2).
— Raleigh, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Westralia, state, Austr. : *see* Western Australia.
West Rasen, Lincs. : *see* Rasen, West.
Westray, isl., Scot 24-412 (F1) ; 20-280c ; 20-279d.
— Firth, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
—, West Redding, Conn. 8-952 (B4).
— Richfield, O. 20-26 (G2).
Westridge, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
West-Ridgeway, Sir J. 20-159c
West Riding, div., Yorks 9-416 (II. C1-E3); 12-406b; geology 28-941b, 9-411c; population 9-419a ; shrievalty 24-818c
— Rindge, N.H. 18-490 (C6).
— river route, China 6-181a.
— Rock, Ridge, mts., Conn. 8-952 (D4); 6-951d,
— Roman empire : *see under* Rome, History ; *and* Holy Roman Empire.
— Roseau, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A2).
— Row, Suff. 8-424 (IV, C2),
— Rupert, Vt. 18-490 (A5).
Westruther, Scot 24-418 (F3).
West Rutland, Vt. 19-490 (A4) ; 27-1026c.
— St Paul, Minn. 18-550 (D E6)
— Salamanca, N.Y. 24-58a.
— Salem, Ill 14-304 (D5)
— Salem, O. 20-26 (F-G3).
— Salem, Ore. 20-242 (C-C5).
— Salton, Scot 24-418 (F3).
— Saxon Gcapels 3-895a.
— Saxons, tribe 8-760c; dialect 8-588a.
— Sayville, N.Y. 14-874d; 18-983c
— Seattle, Wash 28-454 (B4)
— Selkirk, Can. 17-684 (C2); 17-534d.
— Seneca N.Y. 13-596 (B3).
— Shore, dist., Md. 17-827b.
Westside, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Miss. 18-000 (A4); 18-802b.
West Silver, isl., Ind.O. 24-751c.
— Sister, isl., O. 20-26 (D1).
— Smithfield 27-105d
— Sonoma O. 28-26 (A5).
Westsound, Wash. 28-354 (B-C1).
West Spitsbergen, isl, Arct. O. 21-938 (B2); 25-708d.
— **SPRINGFIELD, Mass. 28-559d; 17-852 (B2) ; 28-543d.**
— Springfield, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
— Stafford, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
— Stewartstown, N.H. 19-940 (D-E2).
— Stockbridge, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
— Stow, Suff. 8-424 (IV, D2); 28-29d.
— Stratford, Conn. 6-952 (C5).
— Suffield, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
— Sunbury, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
— Sweden, Wis. 28-740 (A5).
— Sweden, Ger. ; *see* Swinemunde.
— Tacoma, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
— Tamworth, N.S.W. 18-538 (F2).
— Tanfield, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4), 28-934c.
— Tarrng Cns. 9-424 (IV. B5); 28-1668a
— Terre Haute, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
— Terschelling, Holl. 13-588 (C1), 11-233c
— Thornton, N.H. 18-490 (D4).
— Tisbury, Mass. 17-852 (F4); 17-787c.
— Toledo O. 20-26 (C1).
— Torrington, Conn. 8-952 (C2).
— Town, Hants 9-420 (III. F5); 22-142 (map)
Westtown, Pa. 21-106 (I-K7)
West Townsend, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
— Troy, N.Y. ; *see* Watervliet
West Turkey Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (C1).
— Twin, riv., Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Westnn, Salop. *see* Whitchurch.
West Union, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— Union, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
— Union, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
— Union, Neb. 19-324 (E3),
— Union, O. 20-26 (D7)
— Union, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
— Union, S.C. 25-500 (A2).
— Union, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
— Unity, O. 20-26 (A-D1)
— Vasco, riv., Fr. Gu. 14-498 (D-E6).
— View, Pa. 21-106 (D-E6).
Westville, Can. 18-831 (C2).
—, Conn. 8-952 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D1)
—, Mich. 18-372 (B6).
—, N.I. 18-502 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
WEST VIRGINIA, state, U.S 28-560a; 28-560 (map), agriculture 28-560c, 11-269b; coal (statistics) 27-641d; fauna 27-643c; payment of members 20-980b university 28-562c, 18-833d
— Walton, Norf. ; *see* Walton, West
WESTWARD HO, Dev. 28-564b; 9-430 (VI. D1); 12-220h.
Westward Ho (Kingsley) 15-818a.
West Warren, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
— Washington, Washington, D.C. ; *see* Georgetown.
— Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F3), 20-160d.
Westwego, La. 17-54 (c7); 19-526b.
Westwell, Kent 8-424 (IV. D4) 16-739c; 21-604c
West Whitelaud, Pa. 21-106 (I7)
— Willow, Pa 21-106 (G7).
— Wilton, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
— Wind drift, current, Southern O. 14-449d, 20-43c
— Wmfield, N.Y. 13-596 (E3).
— Wmfield, Pa 21-106 (C4).
— Winsted, Conn. 6-952 (C2)
— Wolf, riv. 28-740 (E1)
Westwood, J. O 9-644c.
Westwood, Mass. 17-852 (A4); 7-918b.
—, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
—, O. 20-26 (I7); 8-373c.
— Wilts. 28-935b.
—, Wores 28-824b.
West Woodburn, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2)
Westwood Park, mansion, Wores 2-418e; 9-588d
West Woodstock, Conn. 8-952 (G2).
— Yarmouth, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
— York, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
— Zeeland, Holl. 13-603b
Wet, Jacob de : *see* De Wet.
Wet, mts., Colo 8-722 (E4).
Wetappo, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D6).
Wetar, isl., Mal-Arch. 17-460 (F4) ; 18-681a.
— str., Mal-Arch. 17-466 (F4).
Wetawanwan, Can 1-500 (B2), 1-501a.
Wetaug, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Wetetnagami, riv., Can. 22-724 (A-B3).
Wet fly (fishing) 2-24d.
Wether (dict.) 28-3c.
Wetherall, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3)
Wetherby, Yorks 28-933 (D1)
Wetherell, Albert, R. 19-1344d.
Wetherill judgment 28-241d.
— metallurgy system 28-982a.
WETHERSFIELD, Conn. 28-564b; 8-952 (E4); 8-954b.
—, Ess 9-124 (IV. D3).
— Springs, N.Y. 13-596 (D3).
Wethey furnace 7-104a.
Wett, E.Af 4-601 (C3).
Wettbach, Austr. 9-960 (G4).
Wettmore, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D8).
—, Tenn 28-620 (G2)
Wet puck (med.) 25-249b.
— rot (timber) 26-979b.
Wettstein, J. G. 5-216h
WETSTEIN (Wettstein), Johann Jakob 28-564c; 3-834a.
Wetta, W. M. L. de 8-117e
Wettenhall, Ches. 9-416 (II B3)
Wetter lake, Swed : *see* Vetter.
Wetterau, dist., Ger. 13-409d
Wetterhergh, Karl Anton 28-219c.
Wetteren, Belg. 3-868 (C2).
Wetterhorn (Haell Jungfrau), mt., Alps 28-242 (E.); 1-749a; 1-744a, 18-938c.
—(whitelhorn), mt., Alps 1-749a, 1-744a.
—(Rosenhorn), mt., Alps 1-749a, 1-744 i.
Wetterstein dolomite 27-260 (table)
WETTIN (family) 28-565b; 1-497d; lands 11-854 (hist. map).
Wettin, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Wettingen, Switz. 26-242d (E2); 3-184c
Wettuna 21-782c.
Wetton, Staffs 9-416 (II. D3); 25-709c.
Wetteun, Richard von (naturalist) 1-753c
Wetumka, Okla. 20-58 (E2),
Wetumka shale 27-631b.
Wetumpka, Ala. 1-460 (C3); 1-461d.
Wetwang, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1),
Wetzel Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Wetzell, Mich 18-372 (E F5).
Wetzikon, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
WETZLAR, Ger. 28-566c; 11-808 (B3); 15-925a
Wetzstein, mt., Ger. 28-902c
Wevelinghoven, Ger. 11-808 (L-M).
Wexerton, Md. 17-828 (D2)
Wewahitchka, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
Wewaka group 27-981b
Wewenaug, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F3)
Wewoka, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Wexels, Wilhelm Andreas 19-817b
WEXFORD, Ire. 28-566c; 14-744 (E4), 14-791b; geology 28-566a; harbour 28-566c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (B-C4).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (F4).
WEXFORD, co., Ire. 28-565d; 14-744 (E4), 14-774d, 14-777b; Brigantes 14-757b; geology 14-744d, 14-746b, 21-26b.
—, Mich. 18-372 (E5)
Wexhm, Bucks 19-942 (B2).
Wexiö, Swed : *see* Vexio.
Wexionius, Olof 28-216b.
Wey, riv., Dor. 28-568a.
—, riv., Hants and Sur. 9-424 (IV. A-B4); 16-912 (C3); 8-460b, 28-723c.
Weyauwega, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Weyhourne, Nort. 9-424 (IV, E1); 19-716b
Weybourne Crag 12-59h; 19-745b, 21-847b
WEYBRIDGE, Sur. 28-567a; 18-942 (C3); 3-207a
—, Vt. 19-490 (A1)
Weybuu, Can. 24-225 (B4).
WEYDEN, ROGIER VAN DER 28-567a, 18-104d.
Weydevdt, van : *see* Léonard, Agathon.
Weyerhaeuser, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Weygel, Catherine 27-594b; 4-40d.
Weyhill, Hants. 9-420 (III. D4); 10-128b.
Weyler, Pas. 21-392 (E4).
WEYLER Y NICOLAU, VALERIANO, marquis of Tenerife 28-567c; 8-346c; Barcelona 25-565d; Cuba 25-563d.
WEYMAN, STANLEY JOHN 28-567d.
Weymontachi, Can. 22-724 (B3-2).
Weymouth, George 18-476b.
—, Thomas Thynne, viscount : *see* Bath, Thomas Thynne, 1st marquess of.
Weymouth, Can. 19-831 (D2).
WEYMOUTH, Dorset. 28-568a; 9-420 (III. C5); 9-520a, Agapemonites 1-466d; geology 7-132a, 8-438a, 20-115b.
WEYMOUTH, Mass. 28-567d, 17-852 (C4).
—, bay, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5)
—, bay, Queens. 2-961a
— Back, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C4) ; 28-568a.
— Centre, Mass 28-568a.
— Fore, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C4) ; 28-568a.
— Great, lake, Mass 28-568a.
— Heights, Mass. 28-568a.
Weymouth pine (Pinus strobus) *see* White pine.
— pine (Pseudotsuga Douglasii) : *see* Douglas spruce.
Weymouth Reads, seaway, Dorset. 9-456a

Weyprecht, Karl 21-947c; 11-37i.
Weyprecht bay, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Weyr, Rudolf 24-514c.
Weyrauch, J. J. 4-534c.
Weyrather, Franz von 2-937c.
Weyrd and Naumann, Messrs 16-787a.
Wh. (Shakespeare's sonnets) 24-783c.
Whaingaroa, port, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Whair kaurl isl, Pac O 20-436 (119), 6-6b.
Whakahara, N.Z. 19-624 (D2).
Whakamarina, mts., N.Z. 19-614 (D4).
Whakarewarewa, N.Z. 23-761c.
Whakataki, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Whakatane, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
Whalan, N.S.W. 18-538 (K-11).
— Creek, riv., N.S.W. 18-538 (L1).
Whale bth, Scotland 24-859b.
—, isl., Hants. 22-132 (map), 22-132c.
—, isl., N.Z. 19-621 (F2).
—, pt, Can. 5-150 (M3).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (Q1); 16-28d.
WHALE 28-568d; 28-1014c; 25-511c; Phocene 21-849b; revolfish 10-1311, 7-188c.
— (astron.) : *see* Cetus.
Whalebank (ship) 26-113b.
Whalebone, inlet, N.C. 19-772 (F-G3).
WHALEBONE 28-570a; 5-770d, 28-571b; 25-190b.
— whale 5-770d, 16-975d; 17-26a.
Whale-bone : *see* Whale bone.
WHALE-FISHERY 28-570b; Arctic Ocean 21-943a; Australian 2-901c, Lower California 5-21d; Newfoundland 19-481b.
Whale-headed heron : *see* Shoe-bird.
— stork : *see* Shoe-bill.
Whale house 17-1c9c.
WHALE-OIL 28-573d; 20-46b — 28-472d
Whaler (boat) 19-936b; 4-99c
Whaler, bay, Arct. 25-708d.
— Head, cape, Oreg. 20-212 (A5)
Whale Sound, str., Green. 12-133 (B2)
Whale fellow 28-731d.
Whaley Mills 18-600 (B C2).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-396 (B6).
— Bridge, Ches. : geology 8-711.
Whaleyville, Va. 28-118 (F4)
Whaling (industry) : *see* Whale-fishery.
— ice 28-572b.
Whalley-grave, Yorks 24-302b.
WHALLEY, EDWARD 28-574a.
—, Richard 28-574a.
Whalley, Lancs 16-139 (D1); 16-1131; 8-854; 16-1486.
Whalom, lake, Mass 16-1424d.
Whalsay, isl., Scot 24-412 (G1); 24-859b, 24-864a
Whampoa, Northumb. 9-412 (I F2).
Whampoa, China 6-185c; 7-751.
Whangape, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D1)
Whangarei, N.Z. 19-621 (E1)
— Harbour, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Whangarei limestone 19-623a.
Whangaroa, N.Z. 19-621 (D1).
Whangaruru, port, N.Z. 19-621 (F1).
Whangdoodle 21-901a.
Whanlode, Lincs 9-116 (II G4); 16-716c
— Fen, tract, Lincs 9-714a.
Wharanui, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Whareongaonga, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
Whare ormo, mt, N.Z. 19-621 (F3).
WHARF (dict.) 28-574c.
Wharfe, riv., Eng. 4-584 (C4); 8-116 (II. D2); 4-181c, 28-931b.
Wharfedale, val., Yorks 28-933 (B1-D1); 28-931d.
Wharfeside printing machine 22-364b.
Wharfinger 28-574c.
Wharkari mt, N.Z. 28-190b
Wharles, Lancs 16-139 (B1)
Wharncliffe, Edward Stuart Wortley, 1st earl of 28-574d
— J. STUART-WORTLEY-Mackenzie, 1st baron 28-574c.
Wharncliffe Chase, Yorks. 24-823c.
— Side, Yorks 28-933 (C3).
Wharram le street, Yorks. 8-416 (II. F1).
Wharry, riv., Scotland 24-830a.
WHARTON, BARONS, earls, marquesses and duke of 28-574d
—, Philip Wharton, duke of 28-575a; 8-924b; 28-939b.
—, Thomas Wharton, 1st baron 28-574d; 2-44a.
—, Thomas Wharton, 1st marquess of 28-574d, 2-66c; 16-686b.
—, FRANCIS 28-575a; 24-578a.
—, HENRY 28-574b; 1-255d
Wharton, O. 20-23 (C-D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
—, deep, Ind. O. 14-451c.
—, lake, Can. 5-150 (I3).
—, port of, Ches. 19-502 (C2).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (L6).
Wharton's dun 18-941b.
— jelly (anat.) 21-692a.
Wharve (pindle) : *see* Whorl.
Whawhion, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4)
What Cheer, Ia. 14-732 (E3),
Whatcom, Wash. : *see* Bellingham.
—, lake, Wash. 3-700a
—, Co., Wash. 28-354 (C-D1); 24-141d.
Whatley de Temple Grafton, Annam : *see* Hathway, Anne.
WHATELY, RICHARD 28-575c; 23-236d, 8-480a; 21-893d Newman influenced by 16-1c.
Whatley, Mass. 17-852 (B2); 7-924c.
Whates, Il. 27-209b.
Whatley, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
WHAT-NOT 28-576c; 9-803b.
Whitstandwell, Derby 8-711b
Whanp : *see* Thirlew.
Whatt Alfred, mine, Corn 22-691a
Whatlbah, N.S.W. 18-538 (C3)
Wheal Boys, mine, Cornw. 4-333c
—, Clifford, mine, Corn. 4-911a
— Cock, Corn. 19-541a
— Frances mine Dev 2-159d
— Garland, mine, Cornw. 7-63 c
— Hamblyn, mine, Dev. 1-699b
— Hope, mine, Corn 22-694a
— Jane, mine, Corn 22-697a
— Phoenix, mine, Corn 7-634c
Wharton, Va. 28-118 (F8).
Wheal Towan, mine, Corn. 7-111c
— Unity, mine, Corn. 7-635c; 18-495b
— Wrey, mine, Corn 4-970a, Wheat, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
WHEAT 28-576c; 10-550b; acclimatization 1-116b; bounty 12-341c; bread-making varieties 4-467b; Field Experiments 5-528b; as cattle food 1-108a; crude fibre 5-60hd; cultivation : *see below*, duties 7-777d; fertilization 12-373d, 12-822c; galls 11-12a, granaries 12-340a; imports 1-899b, 12-821c, legislation, *see* Corn laws; price 12-320b, 12-320c, 13-392b fodder 12-321b, 12-371b, 12-372b; stem 12-370c; straw 1-408b, 5-806d; United States consumption 1-418c; weight and composition 1-401a
—, *Cultivation* : ancient Ireland 14-765a; Babylonia 3-100d; Canada 5-154b; European statistics 9-913b; rotation : course 1-404b, France 10-781c; India 2-716b; Lake dwellers of Switzerland 2-380b; regions of 12-322d; Rothamsted experiments 1-402a, Scandinavian Bronze Age 24-280b; Scotland 24-423b; United Kingdom 1-898d, 1-400b, 1-411b; United States 28-579b, 1-416b, 1-418a; Victoria 28-411d; Western Australia 28-541d
Wheatcroft, Ky. 15-740 (A8); 7-16b.
WHEATEAR 28-582c; 18-732a.
Wheatfield, Ind. 14-422 (C2), —, Va. 28-118 (D1).
Wheathampstead, Herts. 13-400b; 13-398d
Wheatland, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G3)
—, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3)
—, Wis. 26-740 (E6).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H3)
Wheatley, Clara Maria 22-87b
—, FRANCIS 28-583a.
—, Oliver 24-507c
Wheatley, Oxen. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-416c, 20-416e.
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2); 8-413a.
—, North, Notts. 9-416 (II F3)
Wheat meal 8-217c.
WHEATON, HENRY 28-583b
Wheaton, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Minn 18-550 (A5).
— Aston, Staffs 8-116 (II. C4).
Wheat starch 25-795a.
WHEATSTONE, SIR Charles 28-583c; 28-547c; 28-584a, chronoscope 6-302d; concertina 6-824d; dynamo 8-770d, 8-776a; kaleidophone 25-446d; observations on blood flow 27-940b, photometer 21-927b; Polar clock 25-295d, rheostat mentioned by 6-185b; stereoscope 25-897d, 4-513c, telegraph 26-511b, 26-520a.
WHEATSTONE'S BRIDGE (elec.) 22-584a; current 9-216a.
Wheatville, Cal. 5-8 (C3)
WHEEL (mech.) 28-585d 17-1000a; free : *see* free wheel; gearing 23-226d; grooved 17-1001b; perpetual motion 21-187a; toothed 17-1001b.
— and axle 17-998b
— animalcule : *see* Rotifera.
Wheel bird : *see* Goatsucker.
WHEEL, BREAKING ON THE 28-585d.
— Causeway, road, Gr. Brit. 7-691, 9-240a
— cutting machine 8-546c
Wheeler, Sir Francis 18-29fa.
—, Sir George : *see* Wheler.
—, George M. 22-223c.
—, Granville 8-180c.
—, Sir Hugh Massy 5-587b; 14-448d, 19-177c
—, JOSEPH 28-586a; 25-596c
—, Owen 20-834a
—, Talbays 5-466c.
—, WILLIAM ALMON 28-586b
—, W. M. 13-418c; 13-424a; ant Pogonomyrmex 2-86d; Colorado beetle 13-426a.
Wheeler, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-932 (A1).
—, Ga. 14-732 (E1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
—, Kan. 15-614 (A1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Miss. 18-100 (D1)
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (D2).
—, Wis. 28-710 (B3).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F2); 19-1d
Wheeler (driving) 8-585d.
— and Wilson sewing machine 24-741d.
Wheeler Co., Neb. 19-324 (F3)
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (E-F3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (D2)
Wheelers mt, Cal. 5-8 (D2)
Wheelersburg, O. 20-20 (C7).
Wheelerville, Pa. 21-106 (I2)
Wheelhouse, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
— Mo. 18-608 (C2).
WHEELING, W.Va. 28-586b, 28-560 (C2); 25-783b; 28-563b.
—, Isl., W.Va. 28-586b.
Wheeling (football) 10-620d.
Wheeling Creek, riv., W.Va. 21-106 (A-B6).
Wheel lock (fire-arm) 12-717d, 2-590b
Wheel making 6-406b
Wheelock, Eleazar 22-291d; 7-838c.
Wheelock, Ches. 9-416 (II C4); 8-90c.
—, Dak. 19-780 (A1),
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—, riv., Ches 24-137b
Wheelocke, Abraham 29-30 :
Wheel of Ixion (myth.) 15-102a
— of life : *see* Zoetrope.
Wheel-stone 17-67bd.
Wheelton, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Wheelock, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Wheelwork, train of (mech.) 17-1006b,
Wheelwright, John 10-67a; 14-12c
Wheelwrights Company 15-811a.
Wheems 4-987b.
Wheenherd : *see* Reilwing.
Whelan, Mont. 14-276 (E2)
Whelan Springs, Ark. 2-552 (B4)
Whelan, George 12-470b; 2-832c; 20-870b
Whelk (Buccinidae) 11-916d; 11-512c.
— (Buccinum) 11-517a; 11-512a; 11-513b, egg capsules 9-165b, 11-513a.
— tingle 20-422c.
Whelp, moor, Surr 12-179d
Whelpdale tribe, Bur 6-233b
" When the king enjoys his own again " (Parker) 20-828c.
Whernside, mt, Yorks 9-416 (II C1); 21-105a; 9-111d
—, Great, mt, Yorks 9-416 (II D1); 21-105a.
—, Little, mt., Yorks 9-416 (II D1).
Whery : *see* Barge.
Wherwell, Hants. 9-120 (III. E4)
—, estate, Hants. 7-952b.
Whetham, W. C. D. 6-883c
WHETHAMSTEDE, JOHN 28-587a.
Whetile : *see* Woodpecker.
WHETSTONE, GEORGE 28-587a, 8-919c; 12-44b
Whetstone, Mdx. 18-413c.
—, riv., O. : *see* Olentangy.
Whetstone : *see* Hone.
— Buttes, mts., N.Dak. 19-780 (A-B3).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B3)
— Creek, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B6)
— Creek, riv., Ia. 20-26 (D4-E3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).
Whew (bird) : *see* Wigeon.
WHEWELL, WILLIAM 28-587b; 7-570d; ethics of 9-834d; on tides 26-944b, 26-947c
Whewell's Hostel, Cambridge 5-94b
— theorem (astron.) 2-804b.
Whewer : *see* Wigeon.
Whey 7-746b; 7-761b.
Whicham, Cumb. 7-626a
WHICHCOTE (or Whitchcote), BENJAMIN 28-587d; 18-1c
Whichell, George 19-291a.
Whichford, Warwick. 28-343b; 14-24b
WHICKHAM, Dur. 28-588a; 8-412 (I. E3); 8-707b, 9-707c
Whidah : *see* Widow bird.
Whidbey, mt, S.Aus. 2-960 (E7)
Whidbey's, isls, Austr. 2-960 (E7)
Whidby, Isl, Wash. 28-351 (C1)
Whidd, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B5); 3-356c.
Whieldon, Thomas 28-465c.
Whiff (boat) 4-100b.
— gig (boat) 4-100b.
WHIG AND TORY 28-588a; 1-624b, 26-637d - 2-66c; Charles II 9-541a; French revolution cause of division 9-551a; Holland's memoirs 13-387a
Whiggamores 2-484a; 29-444a
Whigham Ga. 11-752 (B5)
WHIG PARTY (U.S.) 28-589a; 27-659b; 2-121c, 11-756c
Whigs Vault Dunnottar Castle, Scot. 8-682b
Whigville, Conn. 8-952 (D3).
Whiley's destructor 8-106a.
Whimbrel 7-61ca.
Whimple, Dev. 9-410 (VI. F2)
Whin hill, Scot. 12-219b,
White (dot.) : *see* Furze.
— (geol.) 25-108a.
Whimbat 28-583a.
Whineop, Thomas 16-686c.
Whindle : *see* Redwing
Whin Sill 25-108a, 9-411d.
Whinstone 8-144d
Whip, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Whip (driving) 8-587a.
— (grafting) 13-755d
WHIP (police) 28-590b
Whippany, N.J. 19-502 (D2)
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D2); 18-874a; 19-502c.
Whippet 8-377d.
WHIPPING (or flogging) 28-590d; 8-184c.
— (needlework) 18-540a.
— (ropes) 4-875a.
— Act (1530) 28-590d.
— Act (1862) 7-1905a.
Whipping, I. of W. 8-426 (III. F6), 20-444d.
Whipping of Female Offenders Abolition Act (1820) 7-190a
— post 28-590d
— top : *see* Top
Whipple, Henry Benjamin 18-178a, 22-474a, 18-797d.
Whipple Ark 2-932 (C2).
—, mt, Can. 5-600 (C1).
— Cascilia sunshine recorder 26-17b
— Mulphy girder 4-540a.
— truss 4-554d
Whin peer will 12-164b
Whipsnade, Beds 9-424 (IV. 4)
Whip snake 25-290c; 23-166d
— worm 28-12c; 18-361b.
Whirl (dynamics) 9-157d
Whirlicote 5-403d.
Whirligig beetle 6-671a
Whirling (machinery) 17-1014d.
— table 16-176d.
Whirlpool (hydraulics) : *see* Vortex
Whissill, Scot 23-790c.
Whish, William Sampson 7-765c; 25-88a
Whisk (fibre) 10-812d.
Whiskah, riv., Wash. 28-355 (D2)
WHISKER (dict.) 28-591a.
Whiskey : *see* Whisky.
Whiskey Cheetto Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (A B3)
Whiskey jack : *see* Canada jay.
Whiskey poker 21-900d.
WHISKY 28-591a; 24-426c, 25-691d adulteration of 1-244a; distillation of 25-699d; sour-mash 25-701a, "sweet-mash" 28-701a.
— INSURRECTION, THE 28-592d; 27-689d; 21-682a.
— money 26-190a
— Ring (U.S.) 27-721b; 4-582d
Whisper 21-462b
Whispering Court, the : *see* Lawless Court, the.
— Gallery, St Paul's Cathedral, Lond 24-37a.
Whissonsett, Norf. 1-702b.
WHIST (card game) 28-593a; 15-498c; 22-381c *See also* Solo, or Solo whist
WHISTLE 28-595d; 16-647a.
— mouthpiece (musc.) 18-946b; 22-906c.
WHISTLER, JAMES A. McNeill 28-596a; 17-77b; 14-345b.
—, William 28-746d.
Whistler, Miss 18-600 (D4)
Whistling duck 28-440b.
WHISTON, WILLIAM 28-597b; 7-935b; 11-641d; longitude determination 8-32-b, 19-289c
Whiston Lancs. 19-149 (B3)
—, Staffs 25-758 (A1).
—, Yorks 28-933 (D3).
— Brook, riv., Staffs 25-758 (A1)
Whitacres, Worcs. 28-824b,
Whitaker, John 5-808d, 9-571d
— JOSEPH 28-597d; 1-712b; 7-924d
—, William (theologian) 7-399b
— W. (geologist) 6-475d; 9-806a
Whitaker, Ind. 14-422 (D6),
—, mt, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Whitakers, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
Whitaker's Almanack 1-712b, 28-597d.
Whitamore's Castle, ruins, Limerick 15-694d.
Whita sandstone 8-663d,
Whitbeck, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4).
Whitbourne, Hereford. 9-420 (III. C2).
— Hall 19-479 (D3).
WHITBREAD, SAMUEL 28-597d, 8-447c; 18-102d; 8-972c
Whitburn, Dur. 8-412 (I. F3),
—, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-732a.
Whitby, Can. 20-114 (C2).
— Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 6-91a.
WHITBY, Yorks 28-598a; 9-412 (I G4); 15-549e; Abbey 4-934b, 21-13fc; geology 28-931d, jet 15-809a
—, Synod of (664) 9-407a; 6-095a, 13-460b; 27-12c
— Strand, liberty, Yorks. 28-941d
Whitchcote, Benjamin : *see* Whichcote.

Whitchurch, Edward 3-899d ; 12-317b
Whitchurch, Ducks 4-729b
—, Dev 3-430 (VI_D2)
—, Hants 9-420 (III. E4) ; 12-904c
— Hereford. 9-420 (III B3) ; 28-287b
WHITCHURCH, Salop 28-598d , 9-416 (II. B4).
—, Wales 8-18d.
Whitcomb, Ind 14-422 (H6)
—, Wis 25-740 (D4)
—, hill, Vt 19-490 (C4).
White, A. C. (engineer) 26-550b
—, A C (musician) 8-440b
—, **ANDREW DICKSON 28-**599a
—, Benjamin 28-599d
—, Edward 9-764a.
—, Frank J. 15-527d
—, George (engraver) 18-527a; 21-855c ; 28-601c
—, George (Jesuit) : *see* Floyd, John
—, **SIR GEORGE STUART 28-**599b ; 27-203a
—, **GILBERT 28-599c ; 20-**304c
—, Gleeson 13-270c
—, **HENRY KIRKE 28-600b.**
—, Horace 19-571b
—, **HUGH LAWSON 28-600c ; 25-624c.**
—, James 15-883b.
—, John 9-423c, 19-775c, 24-62e.
—, **JOSEPH BLANCO 28-**600d, 17-769a.
—, Maria : *see* Lowell, Maria Russell.
—, Maude Valérie 23-412d ; 28-85a.
—, Melville 2-329b.
—, Philip 4-920c
—, **RICHARD GRANT 28-**601a
—, **ROBERT 28-601b ; 21-**855c
—, Stanford 28-601b 17-255d.
—, **THOMAS** (bp.) **28-601d ,** 19-736d.
—, **THOMAS** (dlvme) **28-601c**
—, **SIR THOMAS** (lord mayor) **28-601c ; 7-343a ; 28-341a**
—, Thomas (philosopher) 8-262b ; 13-551 (H4)
—, William (bp) 22-473c ; 24-531c
—, William (surgeon) 4-31a
—, William Allen 8-361d , 19-572b
—, **SIR WILLIAM ARTHUR 28-602a**
—, William Hale : *see* Rutherford, Mark.
—, **SIR WILLIAM HENRY 28-**602b , 24-896a ; 24-903b ; 24-937c
White, Ark 2-552 (C4).
—, Ga 11-752 (B1)
—, S.Dak 25-506 (I3).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (D1)
—, cape, Can 25-506 (D1).
—, cape, Can 25-506 (D2)
—, cliffs, Utah 27-621d ; 27-813c
—, fort, Bur. 4-840 (C3).
—, hill, Sur 19-942 (D3)
—, isl, Aeg S. : *see* Aspronisi
—, isl., Arct. 25-10 (B1)
—, isl., Antarc 21-961 (H)
—, isl., Arct : *see* Gillies Land.
—, isl., C Verd Is. : *see* Branco.
—, isl., Fr Gui 17-14a.
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (F2) ; 19-624b
—, isl., Scilly Is 9-430 (VI B2) ; 24-404c.
—, isle., Nfd 19-479 (C1).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (E-F1).
—, lake, La 17-54 (A4).
—, lake, Mich 19-372 (D6)
—, lake, Mont 14-276 (D2).
—, lake, Scot 25-933d.
—, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, mts, Cal 6-8 (D3).
—, mts., Crete 7-418 (A1) ; 7-419a.
—, mts., Hung. : *see* Bilo mts., New 9-8 (F1).
WHITE, mts., N.H. **28-607a ;** 19-490 (E3) ; 27-614c ; 19-490d ; origin 19-761c , peaks 2-307c.
—, pass, Alsk. 1-472 (M4) ; 1-473b ; 28-646a
—, plain, Ge 18-76b.
—, pt., Nfd. 22-479 (C3).
—, riv., Alsk. 5-160 (A3) ; 1-472 (L3) ; 20-945a.
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D3) ; 18-608 (C5) ; 2-550d ; 18-608c
—, riv., Can. (Huron) 20-114 (D6).
—, riv., Can. (Superior) 26-113c.
White, riv., Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (B1).
—, riv., Colo. and Utah 6-722 (A1) ; 27-814 (E2-3) ; 6-718d
—, riv., Fr. W. Af. : *see* Bakhoy.
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (B3) ; 14-421d.
—, riv., Jam. 15-132c
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, riv., Nev. 2-8 (F2).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D2)
—, riv., S.Dak 29-506 (E-F4) ; 18-324 (D E1) ; 19-323c ; 25-507a
—, riv., Utah. 27-814 (E2-3).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C4) ; 27-1025d
—, riv., Wash. 26-354 (E1-2).
—, riv., Wash. 29-354 (C2).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, sea, Rus. 23-872 (E-F2) ; 23-883a ; 23-891b
—, str., Can. 5-160 (Q3).
White (colour) 8-728a ; 28-137c ; liturgical use 27-1059d
White Abbey, Ire. 14-744 (E2), 2-666d.
Whiteadder Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F4) ; 3-815b ; 12-796b.
Whiteagle, Okla. 20-58 (D E1)
White ant : *see* Termite.
Whiteapple, Miss. 18-600 (A-B4).
White arsenic 2-652c.
WHITEAVES, JOSEPH Frederick 28-602c
WHITEBAIT 28-602d ; 27-222b.
— dinner 12-554c
Whitebead, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
White-beam 23-722d ; 24-698b.
White bear : *see* Polar bear.
— bear, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B3)
— Bear, lake, Minn. 18-550 (F5).
— Bee, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
— beet 3-644c ; 13-767b.
— bellied pangolin 20-677d
— Belted Galloway cattle 5-539b.
— Belted Welsh cattle 5-539b.
— birch : *see* Silver birch.
— Bird, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
— blood corpuscle : *see* Leucocytes
— Bluff, Ga 24-240b
— Bluffs, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
— Bones, race 19-823d
White Book of Sarnen 24-220c ; 26-574c
Whiteboy Acts (1775-1831) 27-227b.
Whiteboys Secret Society 14-780b ; outrages 8-425b, 12-379d
White bream 4-481d ; 23-814a
— Breast Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
White-breasted marten : *see* Stone-marten.
Whitebridge, Scot. 14-720b
White Brotherhood Secret Society 19-942c
— bush poppy 28-91d.
— Butte, S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
— Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
— butterfly 16-476c.
— Camellia, Knights of the 15-942c
— Camisards : *see* Florentines.
— Canons : *see* Premonstratensians.
— Carpathians : *see* Carpathians, White.
— Cart Water, riv., Scot. 24-415 (C3) ; 12-851 (map).
— Castle, Ire. 2-855b
— Castle, La. 17-54 (a6).
— Cave, spring, Ariz. 2-544 (C1)
— Cedar : of Eastern United States, *see* American white cedar *and* Arbor Vitae ; of Western United States, *see* Port Orford cedar, Incense cedar *and* Canoe cedar.
Whitechapel, dist. Lond. 18-938 (C-D2) ; 25-889c
— Bell Foundry : *see* Mears & Stainbank, Messrs
— Hay Market, Lond. 19-951b
Whitechapelling 28-585c.
Whitechapel Road, Lond. 18-938 (D2).
White-cheeked capuchin 22-332a
— monkey (mangabey) 22-330c.
Whitechuck Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
White chuglam : *see* Terminalia bilata
Whitecourt, Wales 9-428 (V. D4)
White City, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
— City, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
— Whiteclay, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1)
White Clay Creek, riv., S.Dak 25-506 (C4).
— Cliff, bay, I. of W. 3-207a ; 28-627a
— Cliffs, N.S.W. 19-538 (B2) ; 2-953c ; 20-121a.
— Cliffs, N.Z. 18-624 (C5).
Whitecloud, Ind. 14-422 (E8)
White Cloud, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
— Cloud, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
— clover 6-562c , 1-392a ; honey 3-636b, 13-654a ; for lawns 13-766a , pasture 12-368a, 12-368c
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (D2)
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1) ; 11-752b
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D3)
— Co., Tenn. 25-620 (F2).
— coal : *see* Tasmanite.
Whitecoat, Ire. 2-561c.
Whitecoat 11-353a.
White collared mangabey 22-330c
— Company (1394) 6-854d ; 13-100c
— Conduit Cricket Club 7-
— Coomb, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E4) ; 8-663a , 24-413b.
— Crag : *see* Coralline Crag.
— Crags, mt., Scot. 15-824a.
— Craig, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D E3)
— crane 15-163a.
— Creek, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422
— Creek, riv., Mich. 28-372 (G6).
White-crested touracou 27-102a
White crop (agri.) 7-502c
Whitecross, Colo. 5-722 (C1)
White Cross, the, Hertfordshire 13-355b.
— Cross Society (U.S.) 7-915b
— currant 7-649d
— damp (gas) 7-790b.
— deal 10-395a.
Whitedeer, Pa. 21-106 (I3)
White Deer Hole Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I3)
White Devil, the : *see Vittoria Corombona.*
— Drin, riv., Turk. 27-426 (D1) ; 1-432c
— Eagle, order of the (Russian) 15-866b.
— Eagle order of the (Servian) 15-866c
— Earth, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
— Earth, N.Dak 19-780 (D1).
— Earth, Indian Reservation, Minn. 18-550 (B3)
— Earth, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1)
— Earth, riv., N.Dak 18-780 (B1)
— Earth Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C3)
— Elephant, order of the 15-867d
— elm : *see* American elm.
— Elster, riv., Ger. : *see* Elster, Weisse
— ensign 10-459b.
White eye (bird) : *see* Zosterops.
White-eyed pochard 21-872c
White Eyes Run, riv., O. 20-26 (G4).
Whiteface, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F-G1) ; 18-94b
White Face, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E3)
White Falcon (order) 15-885a.
White Fathers, Society of : *see* Pères Blancs.
— fibre (zool.) 6-958d ; 6-956c
WHITEFIELD, GEORGE 28-603b ; 12-131c ; 6-935d ; Great Awakening 12-396d ; preaching 9-546b, 22-265a ; on sin 25-138b.
Whitefield, Lancs. 16-134 (D2), 15-140b
—, Me. 17-434 (C4)
—, N.H. 18-460 (D3)
Whitefieldism and Wesleyan Methodists : *see* Calvinistic Methodists.
Whitefield's Central Mission 14-651a.
White fir : *see* Norway spruce.
Whitefish, Mont. 18-278 (B1).
—, bay, Mich. 19-372 (F3).
—, bay, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (A1).
White Fish, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, mts, Mont. 14-276 (B1)
—, pt., Wis. 26-740 (F4).
—, riv., Mich. 19-372 (D4-3).
WHITEFISH 28-604a , 20-862c ; 24-880c.
White Fish Bay, Wis. 28-740 (B5) ; 19-493a
Whitefish Point, Mich. 19-372 (F3).
White footed fox 10-769b
— mouse 12-907d ; 13-444c
Whitehelord, pt ; Wales 9-428 (V. C4) , 12-74a.
White-Foster boiler 4-147c.
White fox : *see* Arctic fox.
— Fox Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— friars : *see* Carmelites.
Whitefriars, dist., Lond. 24-130c ; 24-759b.
White-fronted goose 12-242a , 9-24d.
White garnet : *see* Leucite.
Whitegate, Ire. 7-159 (map).
— Ga. 28-118 (A-B3).
White goat : *see* Rocky Mountain goat. *see* Platinum *and* Sylvanite.
— Gull, lake, Can. 24-225 (D2).
Whitehall, Ala. 1-460 (C3)
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Lond. 18-948 (F2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (J6).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
WHITEHALL, N.Y. 28-604b ; 19-596 (G2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4)
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2)
—, palace, Lond. 20-636a ; banqueting house 2-419b, 2-401 (Pl. VI.), 12-851b ; Charles I's execution 5-910d ; court of requests 23-181b.
White Haruj, mt., Trip. : *see* Haruj el Abiad.
Whitehaven Can. 19-831 (D2).
WHITEHAVEN, dist., Lond. **28-**604c ; 9-412 (I. A3) ; 15-499c ; geology 7-625a ; Sir John Lowther 16-937b
White Haven, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
— hazards (billiards) 3-935c
Whitehead, Paul 8-373c , 13-134b.
—, **WILLIAM 28-604d**
Whitehead, Ala. 1-460 (D1)
—, Ire. 14-744 (F2) ; 2-153a
—, N.C. 18-772 (A-B1)
White headed eagle : *see* Bald eagle
— stork : *see* Shoe-bill.
Whitehead torpedo 27-54c
White Heath, Ill. 14-304 (D3)
— hellebore : *see* Veratrum.
— heron 4-411a.
Whitehill, Sir Richard 5-587d
White Hill, N.J. 19-502 (C3) ; 11-76b
—, Ill., mt., Dur. 9-412 (I E2).
—, Hill, battle of the (1620) 4-131b , 28-82d , 28-80b
— Hills, Ariz. 2-544 (A2)
Whitehills, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
White honeysuckle 13-657b.
— Hoods (Flanders) 17-67c ; 19-480a.
— Hoods and Black Hoods (Cambridge) 23-415a.
— Horse, race 19-771d.
Whitehorn, Colo. 8-722 (E3)
White Horn, Tenn. 26-620 (H-I1).
— Horse, Can. 1-472 (M3) ; 5-160 (C3) ; 28-946b.
Whitehorse, Okla. 20-58 (C1)
—, hill, Berks. 9-420 (III. D3), 28-605b
White Horse, hills, Berks. 8-400 (F6) ; 3-782c , geology 2-782d, 9-424a.
— Horse, rapids, Can. 28-945c
— **HORSE,** val. Derbs. **28-**605a ; 9-420 (III. E3) ; 3-782c ; alignments 25-964a ; geology 28-898b.
Whitehorse Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G5)
Whitehouse, B. 28-46c
—, Cornelius 27-354a.
—, Eli. O. W. (electrician) 9-187a.
—, Sir George 4-603c.
—, Wildman 25-527d.
Whitehouse, Ire. 14-744 (E2) ; 3-664d
—, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, O. 20-26 (C1)
—, Scot. 24-412 (C4)
White House, Washington 28-349d.
Whitehouse group 9-300b
Whitehouse Station, N.J. 19-502 (C 2)
White Howell Furnace 7-104b.
White Huns of Kushew, race : *see* Ephthalites.
Whitemch, Scot. 12-81 (map)
White Indians : *see* Welsh Indians.
WHITEING, RICHARD 28-605c
White Iron, lake, Minn. 18-550 (F3).
White ironwood 19-254a.
White Irtysh, riv., Russ. As. *see* Irtysh.
— Island, bay, Can. 19-831 (C2).
— Island, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F3)
— jasmine 15-277d.
— jura 15-569c
— Karens, dist., Bur. 15-678a.
Whitekirk, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
White Kost : *see* White Boncs.
Whitelades, convent, Salop 5-913a ; 24-857a
White Lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
Whiteland, Ind. 14-422 (E5)
Whitelands, college, Chelsea 8-25b.
Whitelash, Mont. 14-276 (D1)
Whitelaw, Wis. 29-740 (F4)
White lead 16-319a , 29-457d ; adulteration 21-598c ; permanent white 3-456d
— lead ore : *see* Cerussite
— League, The (secret society) 15-496c
White-laved oak shales : *see* Malvern shales.
White leg 8-590c ; 27-946a , 9-261c
WHITELEY, WILLIAM 28-605d.
Whiteley, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
White Lias 23-230c , 15-766c ; 27-260a
— lily 19-687d
— limestone 14-745d
— lino (engraving) 28-799d.
— lipped peccary 21-32b
WHITELOCKE, BULSTRODE 28-606b ; 8-168a
—, Edmund 28-606a
—, **SIR JAMES 25-606a , 4-**367c.
—, John 28-606a ; 2-469d
White Lodge, Richmond, Sur. 23-308b
— Lone, riv., Bulg. : *see* Lom.
— Loon, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
— Low, barrow, Derby. 8-72a.
— Man's Gravo 25-55a.
Whitemarsh, Md. 17-828 (F-G2).
— Run, riv., Md 17-828 (D3)
White matter (anat.) 4-394c , 4-397c ; 25-869a.
— Mere, lake, Salop 9-201a
— Mesa, plat., Ariz 2-544 (C1).
— metal 2-128a ; 3-580c.
— Mills, Ky 15-740 (C3)
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
— mint 21-128d.
— Monastery, Egy. : *see* Abiad Deir el.
— Mountain, cape, Scot : *see* Fitful Head
— Mountain, Indian reservation, Ariz. 2-544 (C3)
— Mountain Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3)
— Mountaineers, tribe 15-686a , 18-716c , 27-425a.
— Mountain Notch, val., N.H. 19-490d.
— mountain pine 21-779c , 4-600a.
— mountain sheep 5-146a.
Whitemouth, Can. 17-584 (D3).
—, riv., Can. 17-584 (D3)
White Mud, riv., Can. 1-500 (A1).
— mulberry 18-959b ; 25-99b.
— mustard 18-97d.
Whitemyre, Scot. 9-269c
White, cape, Scot 24-412 (D1)
White necked guinea fowl 12-697c ; 15-540b.
White Nile-Niam, tribe 19-636a
White Nile, prov., Snd. 26-9 (C3)
—, Nile, riv., Af. 18-693 (C5) ; 8-40 (B4) ; 18-695a ; Beke 3-661a , expeditions 12-2-00b 19-697d , sudd 18-698d
Whiteing (Whiting) 21-599a ; 5-806d
White Oak, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Whiteoak, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
White Oak, N.C. 19-772 (D3) ; 12-552b
— Oak, S.C. 25-500 (C9).

White Oak, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
— Oak, mt, Tenn. 26-619b.
— Oak, riv, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
— oak (hot.) 19-933d; 19-934a (fig.), 26-930c.
— Oak Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D2)
— Oak Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C7)
— Oak Creek, riv., Tex. (Al-N2).
— Oak Ridge, Va.; battle (1864) 21-503b, 1-826a.
Whiteoaks, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4); 19-522b.
Whitoak Springs, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
White Oaks Ridge, N.J. 8-837a.
— Oak Swamp, Va.; battle (1862) 24-703a.
— oryx 2-90b; 2-260d.
Whiteparish, Wilts 8-420 (III D4).
Whitepark Bay, Ire. 2-349a.
White pepper 21-125a
— pheasant 26-913c.
— Pigeon, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
Whitepine, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
— Pa. 21-106 (H3).
White Pine Tenn. 26-620 (II1).
— Pine, mts, Nev. 5-8 (F2); 19-451c.
— pine (Pinus strobus) 21-624d; 21-623 (Pl. II); in Canada 5-1446; timber 26-930a, 30-638d.
— pine, Mexican 21-626b.
— Pine Co, Nev 5-8 (F2)
Whitephlins, Ga 11-752 (C2)
White Plains, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Whiteplains, Md. 17-828 (F3)
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
WHITE PLAINS, N.Y. 28-607b; 18-506 (C5); 1-845a
Whitepoint, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, S.C. 30-900 (C2).
White poplar 22-899c.
— Post, Va. 28-118 (D E1).
— Potato, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B3)
— precipitate; *see* Mercuraammonium chloride.
— pyrites; *see* Marcasite.
— River, Ariz. 2-944 (C2)
Whiteriver, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
White River, Cal. 5-8 (D3)
— River, Can. 20-114 (C1)
Whiteriver, Colo. 6-744 (B1)
White River, plateau, Colo 5-722 (C2).
— River, val, Nev. 5-8 (F2)
— River group 11-676a; 20-34a.
Whiteriver Junction, Vt. 19-190 (C4).
Whiterock, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Nev 5-8 (F1)
—, Okla. 20-8 (D1)
— Pa. 21-106 (K6).
White Rock, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C3); 6-718b.
— Rock, mt, Vt 19-490 (B6)
— Rock Brook, riv, Kan. 15-554 (D1).
— Rock Creek, riv., Tex. 28-690 (B7-C8).
Whiterocks, Utah 27-814 (E2).
White Rose (U.S. secret society) 15-942c
— Rose, Order of the (Jacobite) 15-120a.
— Russian, race 23-884c; language 23-914a, 25-235b, 8-19 sq.; literature 23-919d
White's, club, Lond 6-307b.
White's hill, Vt 19-410 (B6)
— (med.) *see* Vaginitis (chronic).
White Salmon, Wash. 28-354 (D4)
— Salmon, riv, Wash 28-354 (D4).
— Sandy, bay, Corn (nr Plymouth) 9-430 (VI. D3); 21-562 (map).
— bay, Corn (Land's End) 9-430 (VI A3); 28-317a.
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (B3).
White Saxon (diamond) 8-169b.
Whitesboro, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
— Tex 26-930 (B6).
Whitesburg, Ala. 1-160 (C1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E-I 3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (II1).
— Creek, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
— Creek, W.Va. 28-560 (A3)
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E2)
White seal 5-375b.
White's Fort, Tenn.; *see* Knoxville.
White Sheet, hill, Wilts. 8-420 (III. C4); 28-700b.
" White Ship," vessel, 3-398c; 5-841a
White-shouldered dunker 18-540a.
WHITESIDE, JAMES 28-607d.
Whiteside, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F3-2).
—, Tex., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
White silver 11-800c.
— silver fir 5-11a.
— snakeroot 25-285b.
— Springs, Fla. 10-940 (D1); 10-941b.
— spruce 10-396b; 18-328a; U.S. distribution 27-834b.
— squadron (Brit. Navy) 19-301b
— Star Line 25-859a; 25-858a; 14-876b; Morgan Combination 25-859b; ships 24-886 (Pl. V.), 24-885 (Pl. VII.); statistics 25-859a
Whitestone, N.Y. 18-596 (E4), 16-982c.
White Stone, hills N.Dak., battle (1863) 19-783c
— stone, mt., N.Z. 18-624 (C5)
— stone, pt, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
— Stone, N.C. 19-772 (B3).
Whitestown Ind. 14-422 (F4)
White sulphur, Ia 14-732 (C3).
— Sulphur, springs, Fla. 10-540d.
— Sulphur Springs, La. 17-54 (B2)
— Sulphur Springs, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
— Sulphur Springs, W.Va. 28-560 (C1); 18-522b; 28-119b; 28-161b.
Whites Valley, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Whitesville, Ga. 11-752 (A3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A-B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3)
—, N.J. 19-502 (D3)
White swan, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
— Syrians; *see* Hittites.
Whittaal conglomerate 8-663c
White Tail Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A2).
White-tailed badger 3-188b.
— deer (Virginian deer) 7-923d, 4-598d, 5-147d, 27-634b.
— eagle; *see* Sea eagle.
— jack-rabbit; *see* Prairie-hare.
— kite 27-634b.
White Terrace, N.Z.; *see* Pink and White Terraces.
— Terror, The (France) 10-887d, 10-861b; 13-868a.
White-thorn; *see* Hawthorn.
WHITETHROAT 28-608a.
White-throated honey-eater 13-656a.
— sparrow 17-851d; 27-636d.
White Thunder Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E4)
Whitetop, Va. 28-118 (C2).
White trout; *see* sea trout.
White Umfolosi, riv., S.Af. 27-874a; 28-1050c
White vein (tobacco) 28-1038a.
White Volta, R. 17-91 (B3),
—, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B-C2).
White vitriol; *see* Zinc sulphate
— wagtail 28-245a.
— walnut 28-288d; 28-980c.
— Waltham, Berks. 18-942 (A4).
— Russian, race 23-884c; language 23-914a, 25-235b, 8-19 sq.; literature 23-919d
White's, club, Lond 6-307b.
White-hill, Vt 19-410 (B6)
— (med.) *see* Vaginitis (chronic).
White Salmon, Wash. 28-354 (D4)
— Salmon, riv, Wash 28-354 (D4).
— Sandy, bay, Corn (nr Plymouth) 9-430 (VI. D3); 21-562 (map).
— bay, Corn (Land's End) 9-430 (VI A3); 28-317a.
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (B3).
White Saxon (diamond) 8-169b.
Whitesboro, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
— Tex 26-930 (B6).
Whitesburg, Ala. 1-160 (C1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E-I 3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (II1).
— Creek, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
— Creek, W.Va. 28-560 (A3)
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E2)
White seal 5-375b.
White's Fort, Tenn.; *see* Knoxville.
White Sheet, hill, Wilts. 8-420 (III. C4); 28-700b.
" White Ship," vessel, 3-398c; 5-841a
White-shouldered dunker 18-540a.
WHITESIDE, JAMES 28-607d.
Whiteside, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F3-2).
—, Tex., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
White silver 11-800c.
— silver fir 5-11a.
— snakeroot 25-285b.
— Springs, Fla. 10-940 (D1); 10-941b.
— spruce 10-396b; 18-328a; U.S. distribution 27-834b.
— squadron (Brit. Navy) 19-301b
— Star Line 25-859a; 25-858a; 14-876b; Morgan Combination 25-859b; ships 24-886 (Pl. V.), 24-885 (Pl. VII.); statistics 25-859a
Whitestone, N.Y. 18-596 (E4), 16-982c.
White Stone, hills N.Dak., battle (1863) 19-783c
— stone, mt., N.Z. 18-624 (C5)
— stone, pt, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
— Stone, N.C. 19-772 (B3).
Whitestown Ind. 14-422 (F4)
White sulphur, Ia 14-732 (C3).
— Sulphur, springs, Fla. 10-540d.
— Sulphur Springs, La. 17-54 (B2)
— Sulphur Springs, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
— Sulphur Springs, W.Va. 28-560 (C1); 18-522b; 28-119b; 28-161b.
Whites Valley, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Whitesville, Ga. 11-752 (A3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A-B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3)
—, N.J. 19-502 (D3)
White swan, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
— Syrians; *see* Hittites.
Whittaal conglomerate 8-663c
White Tail Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A2).
White-tailed badger 3-188b.
— deer (Virginian deer) 7-923d, 4-598d, 5-147d, 27-634b.
— eagle; *see* Sea eagle.
— jack-rabbit; *see* Prairie-hare.
— kite 27-634b.
White Terrace, N.Z.; *see* Pink and White Terraces.
— Terror, The (France) 10-887d, 10-861b; 13-868a.
White-thorn; *see* Hawthorn.
WHITETHROAT 28-608a.
White-throated honey-eater 13-656a.
— sparrow 17-851d; 27-636d.
White Thunder Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E4)
Whitetop, Va. 28-118 (C2).
White trout; *see* sea trout.
White Umfolosi, riv., S.Af. 27-874a; 28-1050c
White vein (tobacco) 28-1038a.
White Volta, R. 17-91 (B3),
—, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B-C2).
White vitriol; *see* Zinc sulphate
— wagtail 28-245a.
— walnut 28-288d; 28-980c.
— Waltham, Berks. 18-942 (A4).
— Russian, race 23-884c; language 23-914a, 25-235b, 8-19 sq.; literature 23-919d
White's, club, Lond 6-307b.
White-hill, Vt 19-410 (B6)
— (med.) *see* Vaginitis (chronic).
White Salmon, Wash. 28-354 (D4)
— Salmon, riv, Wash 28-354 (D4).
— Sandy, bay, Corn (nr Plymouth) 9-430 (VI. D3); 21-562 (map).
— bay, Corn (Land's End) 9-430 (VI A3); 28-317a.
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (B3).
White Saxon (diamond) 8-169b.
Whitesboro, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
— Tex 26-930 (B6).
Whitesburg, Ala. 1-160 (C1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E-I 3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (II1).
— Creek, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
— Creek, W.Va. 28-560 (A3)
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E2)
White seal 5-375b.
White's Fort, Tenn.; *see* Knoxville.
White Sheet, hill, Wilts. 8-420 (III. C4); 28-700b.
" White Ship," vessel, 3-398c; 5-841a
White-shouldered dunker 18-540a.
WHITESIDE, JAMES 28-607d.
Whiteside, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F3-2).
—, Tex., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
White silver 11-800c.
— silver fir 5-11a.
— snakeroot 25-285b.
— Springs, Fla. 10-940 (D1); 10-941b.
— spruce 10-396b; 18-328a; U.S. distribution 27-834b.
— squadron (Brit. Navy) 19-301b
— Star Line 25-859a; 25-858a; 14-876b; Morgan Combination 25-859b; ships 24-886 (Pl. V.), 24-885 (Pl. VII.); statistics 25-859a
Whitestone, N.Y. 18-596 (E4), 16-982c.
White Stone, hills N.Dak., battle (1863) 19-783c
— stone, mt., N.Z. 18-624 (C5)
— stone, pt, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
— Stone, N.C. 19-772 (B3).
Whitestown Ind. 14-422 (F4)
White sulphur, Ia 14-732 (C3).
— Sulphur, springs, Fla. 10-540d.
— Sulphur Springs, La. 17-54 (B2)
— Sulphur Springs, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
— Sulphur Springs, W.Va. 28-560 (C1); 18-522b; 28-119b; 28-161b.
Whites Valley, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Whitesville, Ga. 11-752 (A3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A-B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3)
—, N.J. 19-502 (D3)
White swan, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
— Syrians; *see* Hittites.
Whittaal conglomerate 8-663c
White Tail Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A2).
White-tailed badger 3-188b.
— deer (Virginian deer) 7-923d, 4-598d, 5-147d, 27-634b.
— eagle; *see* Sea eagle.
— jack-rabbit; *see* Prairie-hare.
— kite 27-634b.
White Terrace, N.Z.; *see* Pink and White Terraces.
— Terror, The (France) 10-887d, 10-861b; 13-868a.
White-thorn; *see* Hawthorn.
WHITETHROAT 28-608a.
White-throated honey-eater 13-656a.
— sparrow 17-851d; 27-636d.
White Thunder Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E4)
Whitetop, Va. 28-118 (C2).
White trout; *see* sea trout.
White Umfolosi, riv., S.Af. 27-874a; 28-1050c
White vein (tobacco) 28-1038a.
White Volta, R. 17-91 (B3),
—, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B-C2).
White vitriol; *see* Zinc sulphate
— wagtail 28-245a.
— walnut 28-288d; 28-980c.
— Waltham, Berks. 18-942 (A4).
Whitewater, Can. 19-780 (D1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
— Ind. 14-422 (H5)
White Water, Kan. 15-554 (F3).
Whitewater, N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6)
White Water, bay, Fla. 10-540 (F1).
— Water, canal, Ind. 14-423a; 16-309d.
Whitewater, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
—, lake, Can. 19-780 (D-E1).
White Water, riv., O. and Ind. 14-422 (G6); 23-307d; 14-423d.
— Water, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— Water Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— Water Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (G2).
Whitewater Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (I 1).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C-D4).
Whitewing, Sir William 19-485d.
White Webbs, house, Mdx. 9-403c.
White whale; *see* Beluga.
Whitewillow, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
White willow 28-689b.
White-winged trumpeter 27-328b (fig.).
Whitewisp, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D2); 8-417b.
Whitewood, S.Dak. 25-506 (B-C5)
—, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (C5).
— well, Queens 2-945b.
White wood; *see* Bass wood; *and* Norway spruce.
Whitewood Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C5).
Whitewright, Tex. 28-690 (L2)
WHITFIELD, JOHN CLARKE, 28-608b.
—, R.P. 12-847c.
Whitfield, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Fla. 10-941 (C6).
—, Glos. 12-133b
—, I. of W. 28-627d.
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
—, Vnt 28-38 (D2)
—, moor Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3)
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1); 11-759a.
Whitfiddia 25-110d
Whitford, Wales 9-428 (V. E1), colleries 10-522b; Sir Philip Sidney 25-44a
—, pt., Wales 26-183c
WHITGIFT, JOHN (archbp.) 28-608c; 9-535b; 5-211c; Cartwright 5-436a; John Penry 21-117c; Separatists persecuted 6-932a.
Whitgreave, Staffs. 8-418 (II. C4).
Whitham, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
WHITHORN, Scot 28-609b; 24-412 (D5); 17-19b; geology 28-628b; monastery 28-629a, 14-782b,
—, isle of, Scot.; *see* Isle of Whithorn
Whitiranga, N.Z. 18-624 (E2),
Whiting, Richard (abbot); *see* Whiteing.
—, Samuel 17-172d
—, William Chase 24-709a.
Whiting, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
WHITING, Ind. 28-609b; 14-422 (C1)
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1),
—, Mo. 17-444 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G6).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A4),
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C1),
—, lake, Mass 17-852 (B2)
—, riv., Conn. and Mass. 17-852 (A2).
WHITING (Gadus merlangus) 28-609c; 2-918c; sea angling 2-304; statistics 10-422d
— (Merluccius bilinearis); *see* Silver hake.
— (polishing powder); *see* Whitening.
Whitingham, Vt 19-490 (B6),
Whiting-point; *see* Pout.
Whitinsville, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 13-827c
Whitmore, Robert; *see* Whittington.
Whitkirk, Yorkshire 28-933 (D1).
Whitland, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 5-355d abbey 5-357a.
Whitley (Higher), Ches. 18-139 (C3)
— (Lower), Ches. 18-139 (C3).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. F2);
19-715c
—, York. 28-933 (C2)
—, castle, Cumb. 4-584 (B3); 1-757d
—, dist., Som. 25-390b
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F2)
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D4); 15-712c
Whitloyville, Tenn. 28-620 (F3).
Whitley Wood, Som. 25-396b
Whitling; *see* Sea trout
Whitlock, Brand 26-1051c.
—, Elizabeth 15-721a.
WHITLOW 28-609c.
Whitman, C.O. 5-791b; 7-720a.
—, **MARCUS 28-609d.**
—, M. D. 16-403d.
—, **WALT 28-610b**; 1-840b; 11-147b.
Whitman, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C2)
—, college, Wash. 28-279c
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, riv., Mass. 17-853 (D1).
— Co., Wash. 28-154 (I12)
Whitmer, David 18-842d.
Whitmer 18-843c
Whitmire, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Whitmonday 28-612d; 18-586b.
Whitmore, W. Jones 7-502d.
Whitmore, Ark 2-552 (E2),
—, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Staffs. 8-416 (II. C4)
— Lake, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
WHITNEY, ELI 28-611a; saw gin 7-301c.
—, **JOSIAH DWIGHT 28-611b.**
—, Payne 22-783a
—, **WILLIAM COLLINS 28-611c**; forestry 12-657b
—, **WILLIAM DWIGHT 28-611d**; 1-839a, 21-431a
Whitney, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2)
—, Hertford. 9-428 (V. E3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C4)
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2)
—, Neb. 18-324 (A2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, Tex. 28-690 (K4).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3); 25-57a
—, mt., Mass. 28-411a
Whitnevite 7-110b
Whitney Point, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E3).
Whitneyville, Conn 8-952 (D1).
—, Me. 17-444 (B4).
Whitnell, Kent 8-426c
Whitsett, Ala. 1-460 (B3)
WHITSTABLE, Kent 28-612b, 9-424 (IV. E4); geology 16-736d; oyster industry 20-427c
Whitstar 4-49b.
Whitstone, Corn. 8-430 (VI. C2).
—, dist., Som. 25-390b
Whitsunday, isl., Austr. 2-960 (II4)
WHITSUNDAY (Pentecost) 28-612c; Origen 10-222d.
Whitt, Tex. 28-690 (I K3)
Whittarle (bird); *see* Wheatear
Whittaker, James 24-771a
Whittemore, Amos 17-838a.
—, John Howard 19-277d.
Whittenden, Va. 19-732 (C1)
—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G7).
Whittenton, Mass. 26-453d
Whittier, Elizabeth 28-611d.
—, **JOHN GREENLEAF 28-613a**; 1-838b, 14-197a.
—, Thomas 28-613a
Whittier, Cal. (Los Angeles) 5-8 (E5).
—, Cal. (Sylvorside) 5 22d.
—, Ida. 18-540 (F4).
WHITTINGHAM, CHARLES 28-614c; Chiswick Press 6-247c
—, **WILLIAM 28-614d**; 3-901a.
Whittingham, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Whittingame, Scot. 24-418 (F4); 3-815b; 12-796a
Whittington, Alice 28-615a.
—, **RICHARD 28-615a**
—, Robert 16-282d; 18-688d.
—, Sir William 28-615a
—, Lady (William) 28-615a
Whittington, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
WHITTINGTON, Derby 28-615c; 9-113 (II. D4), 8-72a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Lancs 9-412 (I. C1).
—, (Great), Northumb.; *see* Great Whittington
—, Salop 8-416 (II. B4); 24-1021d.
—, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
—, Worcs 9-420 (III. C2).
—, college, Lond. 28-615a.
—, court, Austr. 2-960 (E3).
—, palace, Lond. 28-615b.
—, stone, Lond. 13-156d.
Whittington's, almshouses, London 13-456d
Whittle, cape Can. 22-724 (F2).
Whittle (cutlery) 7-671d.
— Hill honestone; *see* Charley honestone.
Whittle le Woods, Lancs. 16-139 (C2)
Whittles Depot, Va. 28-118 (C4).
WHITTLESEA (or Whittlesey), Witham 28-615d
Whittlesea, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
WHITTLESEY (Whittlesea), Cambs. 28-615d, 9-424 (IV. E1); 5-977a
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3)
—, Here, dist., Hunts 28-616a.
—, Wash., marsh, Cambs. 28-616a
Whittlesford, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Whittlewood, forest, Bucks. 4-729a
Whittton, Northumb. 19-793a; 7-140c
—, N.S.W. 18-538 (C-D4).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. E3)
Whittonstall, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E3)
Whitlv (of Axminster) 8-495d
Whitwell, Derby, 9-416 (II. E3); 8-72a.
Whitwell, Tenn. 26-620 (F2),
— Oolite 20-119c
— stone 14-810a
Whitwick, Leics. 9-418 (II F4), 6-999b.
Whitwood, Yorks. 28-933 (D2)
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 7-880a
Whitworth, Benjamin 5-587d
—, **SIR JOSEPH**, Bart. 28-616a; bullet 1-873d, ganges 27-43d; ordnance 20-197d, rifle 23-326c; road cleaning machine 23-394a; rotating tool-box 27-30a, screw 24-478a; steel 5-404c; surface plates 27-46c
Whitworth, Lancs 16-139 (E2), 16-140b
—, Wash. 28-454 (G4),
—, Isel. Va 21-303d
—, park, Lancs 17-545 (map)
— measuring machine 27-44b
— thread (screws) 24-178a.
Whitxall, Salop. 9-416 (II. B4)
Whizzer (flour milling) 10-861d
" Who fears to speak of ninety-eight ?" (J. K. Ingram) 14-565d.
Wholdaia, lake, Can. 5-160 (H3); 8-615b.
Whole (diet) 12-820d
Whole Art of Husbandry (Mortimer) 15-930b.
Whole cannon 5-588d
— coat (heraldry) 13-313b.
Whole Duty of Man, The 25-903b; 1-604b; 10-241d, 20-521c
Whooper swan 26-180a; 3-905d
WHOOPING COUGH 28-616c; 20-792c, atrophine 3-695d, emphysema 9-347b,
Whopfield, Ire. 15-327a.
— (skua) 25-188c
— (spinning) 25-685d; 18-795a
Whorlton, Yorks 9-112 (I. F4); castle 28-936c
Whortleberry, hill, Mass 17-852 (C2).
Whortleberry; *see* Bilberry
Whortleshdown, dist, Wilts. 28-699b
Who's Who 28-349c
Whydah, Dah. 11-204 (E5-6); 7-735b, fort 12-205d, serpent worship 2-52b, 24-880c, 14-569d
—, anc state W.Af. 7-736a
— lagoon, Dah. 7-731c
Whydah-bird, *see* Widow bird.
Whylaggrs, W.Aus 2-960 (C4)
WHYMPER, EDWARD 28-617b; 6-011d, 21-948a.
—, J. W. 28-271a
Whytchurch, Edward; *see* Whitchurch Edward.
WHYTE, ALEXANDER 28-617d; 8-938c.
— Thomas 13-932b.
Whytelaakte, Lancs 16-942 (D3).
WHYTE - MELVILLE, George John 28-617d; 23-1015c.
Whyting, Richard 12-113c; 1-25a.
Whylock, Janet Monach; *see* Patey.
— Richard 5-396a
Whyte, Robert 7-616d
Whytyngton, Robert; *see* Whittington
Wiadere, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Wiak, isl. N.G 19-487 (C1)
Wianamatta shales 19-539a; 2-902c, 23-230d.
Wiarton, Can. 20-114 (B2),
Wia-Wia tribe 18-636c; 1-320d (illus.)
Wiawaga, Go Cst 12-203 (A3)
Wiay, isl., Scot. (Benbecula Sd.) 24-412 (A2); 27-564b,
—, isl., Scot. (Skye) 24-412 (B2)
Wibald (abbot of Corvey) 9-398d; 7-551c
Wibaux, Mont 14-276 (G2)
Wibe, Johan 19-816b.
Wibert (of Ravenna); *see* Gurbert.
Wiborg, Russ.; *see* Vyborg.
Wibsey, Yorks. 28-933 (B1)
Wicar, J. B. 16-686c; 28-450c
Wicesiea, dist, Rutl. 23-944d.
Wiche bay, Arct.; *see* Isefde.
Wichon Holl 13-588 (C3)
Wicherley, Daniel 25-517a.
Wichert, Ernst 8-956d
Wichert, Ill. 14-304 (C2)
Wiching (archbp.) 25-231c, 18-795a
WICHITA, Kan. 28-618b; 15-804 (F3)
—, mts, Okla. 20-58 (B2-C2); 28-57d.

Wichita, riv., Tex. 28-890 (I2 I)
WICHITA, tribe 28-618a; 14-460a; 20-61a.
—, Co., Kan. 15-654 (A2).
—, Co., Tex. 28-690 (I1-2I).
— Falls, Tex. 28-690 (I2).
— group 21-177d (table)
— Heights, Kan 16-654 (B8)
Wichmann Ludwig W. 3-652a.
Wichner, Staffs. 8-682a.
Wick, Henry 28-941b.
Wick, Pa. 21-106 (B-C3).
WICK (Vik), Scot. 28-618c; 24-412 (E1); 4-969d.
—, Wales 9-428 (V. D5).
—, W Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, hill, Wilts 6-238b
Wick 5-119a; 18-603b.
Wickaboag, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C2)
Wickahoney Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (J4).
Wickatunk, N.J. 11-76a.
Wickecheoke Creek, riv., N.J. 19-802 (C3).
Wicked, pt., Can. 17-584 (B1)
Wicken, Cambs. 21-476d.
—, fen, Cambs. 10-257e.
Wickenburg, Count 25-869c
Wickenburg, Ariz 2-344 (B3)
Wickenby, Lincs. 9-416 (II, G3).
Wickenden, William 3-375a
Wickener (painter) 20-213d
Wickern, Johann H. 15-816a
Wickersham, Wash. 28-354 (C-D1).
Wickersley, Yorks. 28-933 (G3).
Wickes, Ark. 2-352 (A3).
—, Ess. 9-786a.
—, Mont 14-276 (C2).
Wicket (cricket) 7-437h; 7-438b.
Wickford, Ess. 16-942 (F-G2).
—, R.I. 23-249 (C2).
— Junction, R.I. 23-249 (B-C2).
Wickham Can. 19-46a (B-C2).
—, Hants. 9-420 (III, E6).
—, (West) Kent 16-941 (D3).
—, (East), Lond. 16-938 (E3)
—, Newcastle N.S.W. 18-411d
—, cape, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
—, mansion, Ess. 8-786a.
Wickhambrook, Suff. 9-424 (IV, D2).
Wickham Heights, hills, Falk. Is. 18-151c
— Market, Suff. 9-424 (IV, E2).
Wickhoff, Franz 23-474d.
Wickiup 14-482a.
Wickliffe, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
—, Va. 28-118 (E1).
WICKLOW, Ire. 28-619d; 14-744 (F4); geology 28-619b; oyster fishery 20-426a.
WICKLOW, Co., Ire. 28-618d; 14-744 (F4); geology 14-744d; gold workings (1796) 14-750b; rebellion (1580) 14-776a, Palladius 14-760d
— Head, Ire. 14-744 (F4), 28-619d
WICKRAM, JORG (or Georg) 28-619d, 11-788d
Wicks, Frederick 27-543d 19-998b
— (nicknamo) ' *see* Ker, John
Wicksburg, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Wicks composing machine 27-546a; 19-998b.
Wickstead, J. 26-1012a; textile machine 25-1010b
—, Richard 3-369c
Wickwar Glos. 8-420 (III C3); 5-600d.
Wickwas, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
Wick Water riv., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-969b
Wiclif, John ' *see* Wycliffe.
Wicomico, riv., Md. 17-828 (F4).
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4); 24-804.
— Church, Va. 28-118 (F3).
— Co., Md. 17-828 (H-I4).
Wicomisco, Pa. 21-106 (I4)
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I4)
Wic reeve 16-938b.
Wicsham, dist., Yorks.
Widbic, riv., Ger. 27-24a.
Widdale Fell, ridge, Yorks 8-412 (I, D4)
Widdershins 17-308b.
Widderstein, mt, Aus. 26-242 (I2)
Widdin, Bulg. ' *see* Vidin.
WIDDRINGTON, BARONS 28-620a.
—, Roger *see* Preston, Thomas
Widdrington, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 19-782b.
Widdringtonia 5-585b; 20-533b; 6-924b; ovula 12-761a.
— whytei ' *see* Mlanje cedar.
Wide (cricket) 7-438d.
Wideawake (bird) : *see* Sooty tern.
Widecombe in the Moor, Dev. 9-410 (VI, E2).
Wide Flow, cban., Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Widford, hill, Scot. 22-48d
Widemarsh, Hereford 13-358b
Widewater, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Wide, Wide World, The (Susan Warner) 1-834c
Widford, Ess 18-942 (F2).
—, Herts 8-424 (IV, C3).
Widgeon (bird) ; *see* Wigeon " Widgeon " (gunboat) 24-914c.
Widim, Bulg. ' *see* Vidin.
Widmanstadt, Johann Albrecht 7-100d.
Widmanstatten figures 18-264d
Widmer, Leonhard 28-264c
WIDNES, Lancs. 28-620b; 16-139 (H3); 18-174c; bridge 4-544d, 23-851c.
Widnoon, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Wido (archbp. of Milan) 18-619d, 21-600b.
WIDOR, CHARLES MARIE 28-620c; 19-82d
Widow 8-331d; 7-378a; arms borne by 13-344a.
— (heartsette) 13-144d.
— (poker) 21-901a.
— bird 28-439d; distribution 28-439c, 23-200c, 20-152b, burning ' *see* Strife.
Widowfield, Wyo. 28-874 (F4).
Widows' lamentations 22-709d.
Widsith (old English poem) 9-608a; 18-556d; Snebi 26-21a, 20-15a.
Width-factor (in dynamo) 8-770a.
WIDUKIND (Saxon historian) 28-620c, 8-451c,
WIDUKIND or Wittekind (Saxon leader) 28-621a, 24-267c.
Wiechert, Johann Emil (physicist) 17-491b, 8-805c.
Wieck Clara ' *see* Schumann, Madame Clara.
—, Friedrich 24-383d
Wied, Frederick, count of 13-866c.
Wied, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7); 11-856 (hist. map)
— riv., Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Wieda (lates 8-125d (table).
Wiedemann, Alfred 9-79d, 28-621c
—, Eilhard Ernst Gustav 28-621c, 6-887c.
—, GUSTAV HEINRICH 28-621b.
Wiedemann effect 17-341d.
Wiederkom 8-584a.
Wiedhalcn, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (B3) 18-929b, 11-773b.
Wiedlisbach, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Wiegand, Th 22-316c; 18-445c, 20-208a.
Wiegeland 9-767b.
Wiehe, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10)
Wiehengebirge, mts, Ger. 28-556b.
Wiehl, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Wieland ' *see* Wayland the Smith.
—, CHRISTOPH MARTIN 28-621b; 1-782c; 11-791c, Reinhold 23-868; Richardson 23-302b, satire 24-229c.
—, G. R (botanist) 20-545d.
—, H (chemist) 11-299d.
Wielandia (bot.) 9-893c
WIELICZKA, Aus 28-622c 3-4 (G2); salt mines 28-522c, 9-911d, 24-88c.
Wielki Staw, lake, Ans. 26-451b.
Wieloglowski, Valerius 21-928c
WIELOPOLSKI, ALEKSandar 28-622c.
Wielowiejski, H, von 8-669a
Wielun, Russ. 21-929 (B3); 15-642c; edict of (1424) 21-903d.
Wien, Ill. 25-451a; 28-541a.
—, W. 13-146d; 6-890a.
Wien, Aus. ' *see* Vienna.
—, riv., Ans 3-1b, 28-52c.
" Wien " (battleship) 24-904d.
Wienbarg Ludolf 11-794d
Wienecke (medallist) 18-2c
Wiener Charles 18-3c.
—, Il. 17-964a.
—, Jacques 18-2c; 18-1b
—, Leopold 18-2c
—, Otto H 16-616a.
Wiener Allgemeine Zeitung 18-579d.
Wiener Becken, plain, Aus. 2-970d.
WIENER-NEUSTADT, Aus. 28-622d; 3-4 (D3); 7-849c, battle (1246) 28-624a.
Wiener Veuil 27-875c.
— Wald, mts, Aus. 3-1b; 28-56b.
Wieng Chan, Siam ' *see* Vien Tiane
WIENIAWSKI, HENRI 28-623a.
—, Joseph 28-623a.
" Wien Nerlansch " 18-266c
Wiens law (physics) 22-737b.
WIERCHRIST, WILHELM Friedrich 28-623b; 4-182c; 3-555d
Wierpz, riv., Russ. 21-929 (D6); 21-910a; 25-46d
Wier John ' *see* Weier Johann
Wier, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
Wierden, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Wieringen, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
—, isl., Holl. 13-592c; 28-1049b
Wierlugerwaard, sea-polder, Holl. 19-785b.
Wiertz, Jan 18-424d
Wiers, The, N.H. 18-62d.
Wierus (physician) ; *see* Weier, Johann
Wies, Aus 25-1059b.
Wiesbaschhorn, Gross, mt., Alps ; *see* Gross Wiesbachhorn
WIESBADEN, Ger. 28-623c; 11-808 (II. m8); court theatre 26-733c, housing 13-826c; mineral waters 18-519d
Wiesdale, Scot. 24-859d.
Wiese, Ludwig 6-400c.
Wiesel, Aus. 3-240d.
Wieseck, riv., Ger. 12-1a.
Wieselburg, Hung. ' *see* Moson.
Wieseigren, Per (Petter) 26-219a, 26-192a.
Wiesen Switz 26-242 (H3).
Wiesenberg, Aus 18-817b.
Wiesent, riv., Ger. 23-47d; 10-640c
Wiesenthal, Aus. 11-761b.
—, Ger. ; battle (1849) 11-61d, battle (1866) 24-711c
—, Ober, Ger. ' *see* Ober Wiesenthal
Wiesloch, Ger. ; battle (1622) 28-853b; 17-599d.
Wiesner, Julius 10-487d; 22-478b.
Wieser, Hieronymus 21-923d
Wife 14-1b ; arms borne by 13-344a. *See also* Husband and Wife, law relating to,
— beating 7-190c, 15-859b
Wiffen, Benjamin Barron 16-554a.
WIG 28-624a; 7-241d; Egyptian 9-50c; judicial 23-410d —(peaken) 11-352d
Wigan, Horace 18-89b.
—, James Lindsay, baron ' *see* Crawford, 24th earl of.
Wigan v. Strange 19-89b.
WIGAN, Lancs. 28-625a; 16-139 (C2); 4-584 (B4).
Wigan (cloth) 7-277e.
Wigandia 13-757d.
WIGECIUS 28-625d
Wigenhurst, Eng. ; battle (851) 1-292a.
Wiggen Switz 26-242 (D3).
Wiggenhall St Germain's, Norf. 19-746b.
Wigger, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D2); 17-96d.
Wiggern, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
WIGGIN, KATE DOUGLAS 28-626a.
—, Thomas 8-455d.
Wiggins, Joseph 21-948d; 23-17a.
— (physiologist) 27-941d
Wiggins, Colo 6-722 (F1),
—, Miss 18-800 (C5)
Wigginton, Herts. 9-424 (IV, A3).
—, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
WIGGLESWORTH, MICHAEL 28-626b.
Wigglesworth, Yorks. 8-416 (II. C1).
Wiggle-waggle 20-780h.
Wigham, J R. 18-636c.
Wigham, beacon light 16-648a.
Wighill, Yorks 28-933 (D1)
WIGHT, ISLE OF, Hants. 28-626c; 9-420 (III. E5); 4-584 (C7); 9-417c, beaches 3-662a; Ceadwalla of Wessex 28-534d, conquest (530) 28-534b; geology 3-207a, 3-453a, 3-714b, 20-81c, government 4-590b, 12-904c; rural deanery 12-904c
Wightman, Edward 27-594d; 3-372c.
Wightwick, Richard 20-411a.
Wigmgamere, Eng. 8-990a
Wigtal (king of Mercia) 18-752c; 3-758c,
Wigmore, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2); 13-357a; castle 13-357c; siege (921) 13-356d.
Wigo (Wig) 2-18d
Wigram, George Vicesimus 8-832a
Wigston Magna, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1); 16-394b.
Wigtje 28-194b
Wigton, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Wigtown, Archibald Douglas, earl of ' *see* Douglas
—, Sir Malcolm Fleming, earl of 28-629b.
WIGTOWN, Scot. 28-627d; 24-412 (D5); 28-628c.
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 28-628a.
WIGTOWNSHIRE, co Scot. 28-628a; 24-412 (D5); 24-419b.
Wigtree ' *see* Smoke-tree.
Wigwam Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, hill, Mass. 17-844 (D2).
—, lake Mass. 17-852 (A4).
WIGWAM (dwelling) 28-629d.
Wihaeng, Kor. 15-106 (F8).
Wihtgarabuth, I. of W. 5-347c
WIHTRED (king of Kent) 28-629d, 15-736d
Wijde, bay, Arct. ' *see* Wyde.
Wijh, El, Arab. 2-261 (B5); 13-217b.
Winkoopers bay, Java 15-284 (A-B2); 15-289d
Wijn, Kor. 15-106 (D6); 23-921a, trade 15-910a
Wik, Ger. 15-787a.
Wik, Yorks. 28-944 (D1).
Wikel, W. Va. 28-560 (C4).
Wiklund K B 16-206d
Wil, Switz 26-242 (D4); 24-3d
Wilmowitz-Mollendorff, U. von 26-991c 26-762d
Wilwana, P. 21-106 (I2)
Wilbarger Co., Tex. 26-690 (H1-2)
Wilber, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
WILBERFORCE, ROBERT Isaac 28-630a
—, SAMUEL 28-630a; 7-66a, 24-501c
—, WILLIAM 28-631a; 25-56b
Wilberforce, Can. 20-114 (E2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
—, Ind. Ter. 19-678 (B Co).
—, university, O 20-29b
Wilbraham, Mass. 17-852 (C2)
—, mts, Mass. 17-852 (C2)
Wilbrand (of Oldenburg) 24-965c
WILBRANDT, ADOLF 28-631d; 11-798b.
Wilbrod, st ' *see* Willbrord, St
Wilbur, Colo. 6-722 (E6).
—, N.J. ' *see* Trenton.
—, N.Y. 15-821a
—, Oreg 20-242 (B4)
—, Wash. 28-364 (G2).
Wilburtes 11-227d
Wilburton, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Wilburton, Okla 20-55 (F3), 20-58d
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4)
WILBYE, JOHN 28-632a, 19-82b.
Wilcannia, N.S.W. 19-558 (B2); 19-559b.
Wilcke, Johann Karl 9-181c
Wilcot, Wilts 3-420 (III. D4)
Wilcox, R. W. 13-92b.
Wilcox, Tex. 10-240 (D2)
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2)
Wilcox and Gibbs sewing machine 24-742a.
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (B3)
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1); 11-751d
— group 18-599d.
— Rebellion (1839) 13-92a.
Wilczek, Count 11-37c.
Wilczek, isl., Arct. O. 11-37c
— Land, isl., Arct. O. 21-938 (B2); 21-947d
Wilczinski, Miss 18-600 (A2).
Wild C. H. 4-540d
—, Il. 17-355b; 5-811a; micrometer 14-355b, magnetometer 17-388a; thermometer, meteorological 18-273d.
—, John 22-264d.
—, JONATHAN 28-632a
Wild Ammonoosuc, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D4).
— Animals in Captivity Protection Act (1900) 7-523b,
— ass (Africa) 13-713c.
Wild ass (Asia) 13-713b.
WILDBAD, Ger 28-632b; 11-808 (D1); 18-518d
— Gastein, Aus. 11-504c; 24-10a.
Wild barley 12-376d.
— bas 18-64d
— Beast (astron.) ' *see* Lupus.
— Birds Protection Acts (1880-1901) 7-523a
— boar (European) 4-94d; 26-256c, Egypt 9-24c; hair 26-256c, 17-921c.
— boar (Indian) 4-94d; 26-256d; Formosa 10-669d; ivory 15-92c, 15-93d; longevity 16-976a; Turkestan 27-820d.
— Boar fell, mt, Westm. 8-412 (I. D4); 21-10ba
— Boar of the Ardennes ' *see* La Marck, William de
— boy of Lithuania 6-850c
— boy, Peter the ' *see under* Peter.
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C2)
— cabbage 4-914c
Wildcat, Ark. 2-352 (B4).
Wildcat, mt, N.H. 19-490 (E3)
Wild Cat mts, Neb 19-323c,
Wild Cat (Africa) 5-488a (Plates I., II.)
— cat (Australia) ; *see* Dasyure.
— cat (Europe) 5-488d; 11-849a; 5-488a.
Wildcat Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E4)
Wild Cat Caves, Ia. 10-677c.
— Cat Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D1).
Wildcat Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F4)
Wild-cat well 21-319a.
Wild chamomile 5-827a
— cherry ' *see* Bird cherry,
— convevor 7-89a
— dog (Asia) ' *see* Dhole
— dog (Australia) ' *see* Dingo.
— dog (S. Africa) ; *see* Long-eared fox.
— duck 8-80c; 14-98a.
Wild duck (Ibsen) 14-225d.
Wilde, A. T. 4-24c.
—, barou ; *see* Truro,
—, Henry 7-107d
—, James Plaisted, Baron Penzance ' *see* Penzance
—, OSCAR O'F. WILLS 28-632c, 8-534a, 9-641d
—, Richard Henry 1-835c
—, Sir William R. Wills 14-756d, 7-477d, 8-794c.
— (inventor) 9-238d.
Wilde Colo. 6-722 (H4).
— Adler, riv., Aus. ' *see* Adler Wilde
Wildshild 24-657c
Wildebeest ' *see* Gnu
Wildhaus Switz. 18-920a.
— castle, Switz. 26-242 (E2)
Wilde Kogel, mt, Aus. 12-148a
Wildell, W Va. 28-560 (D3).
WILDENBRUCH, ERNST von 28-633b; 11-798d
Wildenbruch, Ger 11-808 (E2),
Wildenschwert, Aus 3-4 (E1).
Wilder, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-650 (B7).
—, Penn 26-620 (F-G1).
—, Vt. 6-968b.
—, lake Ger 3-184d
— Finger, mt, Aus 1-746d
Wilderness, forest, Va. 28-613b
— road, Ky. 15-745d.
WILDERNESS, battles and campaign of 28-633b; *see also* Chancellorsville *and* Cold Harbour
Wilderspool, Lancs. 28-332b.
— House, Lancs. 17-54a (map)
Wildervank, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 12-614a.
Wile Weissseritz, stream, Ger. 26-726b.
Wild fennel ; *see* Bitter fennel.
— fire ' *see* Greek fire
— fire (folk-lore) ; *see* Need-fire
— fowl (geol.) 18-587b; 20-81d.
—, Fowl, bay, Mich. 18-372 (G6)
— goose (zool.) 24-998a,
— goat 12-161d.
— Goose, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E5)
Wildhaus Switz. 26-242 (G2); 26-1044a
Wild hog ; *see* Wild boar
Wildhorn mt., Switz. 26-242 (C4); 1-744b.
Wild Horse, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
— Horse, lake, Mont. 14-278 (E2).

Wild Horse, nv., Ida. 14-276 (A3).
— horse (zoo.) 21-930d
— Horse Creek, riv., Colo. 8-122 (H3).
— Horse Creek, riv., Okla. 20-98 (D1).
— Horse Creek, riv., Wyo 28-874 (G1).
— hyacinth : *see* Bluebell.
Wild (Indust.) 1-908a.
Wilde, Ky 15-740 (D3).
Wild jasmine (U.S.) : *see* Carolina jasmine
— Kamchik, riv., Bulg. : *see* Kamchik, Doli
— lemon 16-41ca
WILDMAN, SIR JOHN 28-640b.
Wild mango of : *see* Dika oil
— mallam 17-727a
— mercury 10-771c
Wildmire Fen, dist., Eng. 10-207c
Wild oat 19-938a ; spikelet 19-938b (fig.)
Wildomin, Cal 5-8 (F5).
Wildonerberge, mt., Aus. 12-594d
Wild ox 11-102c.
— Para (rubber) 23-196c
— pigeon : *see* Passenger pigeon
Wildpoldsried, Ger. 26-242 (11)
Wild Rice N Dak 18-780 (H3).
— Rice, riv., Minn 18-560 (C).
— Rice, riv., N Dak 19-780 (I—I).
— Rose, Wis 28-740 (D1).
— rubber 23-791a
Wildsee, lake, Ger 28-632c
Wild's graph dredger 8-567c
Wild silk 10-110c ; 10-112b
Wildspitz, mt., Switz. 28-1047d
Wildspitze, mt., Aus. 3-4 (B3)
28-101c ; 1-749a.
Wild strawberry 25-1005b (fig.)
Wild trubel, ml., Switz. 26-242 (C 7/4) ; 1-744b.
Wildsville, La 17-951 (C2).
Wild swan (bird) : *see* Whooper swan
— Whooper swan (disco.) 24-911 bl.
Wildungen, Alt, Ger. 11-805 (B3).
— Nieder, Ger 11-808 (B3) 28-242d, 18-519b
Wild Was, tribe : *see* Wa.
— Wake beem 27-189a.
Wildwood, Fla 10-540 (D3).
— Mount, Pa. 14-102 (F5).
—, Oreg 20-212 (B C4).
— Pa. 21-106 (B C4)
WILES, IRVING RAMSAY 28-640c
Wiles, Calvin Henderson 19-1911
— H. W 1-225b
Wiley, Ga. 11-732 (C1).
— University, Tex. 17-772d
Wiley Ville, W Va 28-560 (C5).
Wilfarth (botanist) 1-401b
Wilfley bumping table 20-240b
Wilford, Suff 26-29b
Wilfrid, the Hairy (count of Barcelona) 25-511d, 25-571a.
WILFRID (archbp. of York) 28-610d ; 28-928b ; 11-214c, churches built 2-401b, deposition 8-356c ; in Sussex 26-165b 26-166b.
— II (archbp. of York) 28-928b ; 13-460a
Wilful murder : *see* Murder
Wilgen, riv., S Af 25-166 (I6-7) 27-830b
Wilgus, Pa 21-106 (E4).
Wilhelm : *see* William.
—, Duke Adolf 14-628a
—, Karl 7-401c.
—, Meister : *see* Meister Wilhelm
WILHELMINA (margravine of Baireuth) 28-611b ; 11-52d.
WILHELMINA (queen of the Netherlands) 28-611b ; 13-806 ; 15-803a
Wilhelmina, ml., D N G. 19-487 (I 2) ; 19-1871a
Wilhelminaoord, Holl 27-888b
Wilhelm Meisters Lehrjahre (Goethe) 12-185a
Wilhelm Meister's Wanderjahre (Goethe) 12-185d
Wilhelmsbad spa, Ger 2-722b.
Wilhelmsbrück, Ger. 11-808 (G3).
Wilhelmsburg, forl, Ger. 27-987c.
—, isl., Ger 9-161c.
Wilhelmsfeste, Ger S W Af 25-486 (B1)
Wilhelmshall, Ger. 23-767a.
WILHELMSHAVEN, Ger. 28-641d ; 11-808 (B2), dockyard 8-166b ; observatory 19-907d
Wilhelmstadel, Spandau, Ger. 3-788 (map).
—, Magdeburg, Ger. 17-301a
Wilhelmstal, Ger E Af 11-771 (C2), 11-774d
Wilhelmstrasse, Berlin 3-786a.
Wilhelm Tell (Schiller) 24-325d
Wilhbald Sl 13-242a ; 9-132b
Wilhaldsburg, Ger. 9-132b.
Wilis, mt., Java 15-286a.
Wilkeboro, N Car 19-772 (A1).
Wilkes, Christian Gottlob 3-938d
— Lindolf 5-334d
WILKES, CHARLES 28-642a ; 21-964a, 28-347d
—, JOHN 28-642a, 9-548b ; 28-930c, Hogarth 13-668d ; Horne Tooke 27-13a
WILKES-BARRE, Pa. 28-641d 21-106 (C3)
Wilkesboro, N Car. 19-772 (A1).
Wilkes cane 9-548d
— Co., Ga. 11-772 (D2)
— Co., N C 19-772 (A1)
— Land, dist., Antarct. 21-961 (I 2 F), 21-964b
Wilkesun Wash 28-301 (H4).
Wilkesville O 20-20 (B5)
WILKIE, SIR DAVID 28-611b ; 9-806a
Wilkin, Minn 18-560 (A4).
Wilkins Ihslun 21-181c
—, SIR CHARLES 28-615d.
—, David 7-620c ; 13-581b.
—, GEORGE 28-616a, 24-781d
—, JOHN 28-640b ; 26-715a ; 28-976c, on aviation 1-260c
—, MARY ELEANOR 28-646c
—, William (architect) 2-427c
—, William (statesman) 28-646d.
Wilkins, Ark 2-952 (B2).
— Wis 28-811 (C1).
WILKINSBURG, Pa 28-646d ; 21-106 (E7)
WILKINSON, JAMES 28-646d ; 18-614a
—, JAMES JOHN GARTH 28-647c
—, Jemima 21-116b.
—, JOHN (non-master) 28-617d, 4-942a.
—, SIR JOHN GARDNER 28-618d ; 10-180b
—, Spencer 19-917c
—, TATE 28-618d
Wilkinson, Ind. 14-122 (F5).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
— Co., Miss 18-610 (A1).
Wilkinsonville, Mass 17-852 (D2)
Wilkinstown, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Wilkowiszk, Russ. 21-929 (D1) ; 26-173b.
Wills, Robert 10-186c ; 6-951b.
Wills, Ark 2-552 (C4).
Wills, C. W. 12-724b ; 19-717a.
—, Heinrich 6-65a.
WILL (philos.) 28-648c ; 22-600b, Cousin 7-332c, Descartes 5-417a, 8-88a ; Epictetus 9-583a ; Frigena 9-744b ; Fichte and Schelling 24-376a, 10-316b ; Green, T. H. 12-540d, Hartmann 13-36b ; Malebranche 5-420b ; Martineau 17-799c, 18-232a ; Occasionalist doctrine 11-913b ; Paulsen 18-236b, 20-963d ; Renouvier 23-102b, Schopenhauer 18-232b, 24-376b ; Spinoza 5-422c ; Stirandt 18-240d *See also* Volition.
—, *Tre dom of the* 28-648d ; 22-600b, 9-837c ; Calvin's controversies 5-71c, Crusius 7-592c ; Descartes 5-417a, Edwards, Jonathan 9-1d ; Epicurean doctrine 26-752a, 9-685a, Fichte 5-830d, Hebrew religion 13-184b 25-1381 ; Hutcheson 14-11b ; idealist and pragmatic interpretations compared 14-28 d, Jesuit system 23-190d ; Kantian doctrine 8-819b, 10-98a 14-670d ; Malebranche 5-420b Melanchthon 18-89b Origen 26-175c, 20-472d ; Pelagius 21-484a ; Spinoza 5-422c ; vocational 18-240b, 9-11b ; Wisdom literature 28-751b ; Wycliffe 28-881d *See also* Determinism
WILL (Testament) 28-654c, 1-216b ; accumulations 1-125d ; administration 1-191c, 22-404a ; attestation clause 2-722a, conveyance of 7-52a ; domicile as affecting 8-400d ; Egyptian (ancient) 8-46b ; election, doctrine of 8-172b ; Greek law 12-595b, Hindu law 14-439b ; intent 14-683c ; international rules concerning 28-657d ; intoxicated person 14-509a ; lapse 18-207d, legacy in 16-372d, *lex loci rei sitae* 15-805a ; Mahommodan law 14-114b, personalty 21-256b ; probate of 22-404b, public records 22-964a, residue of estate 23-183b Roman law 28-649c, 23-574c, witnesses, number of 28-710b
Will, N Dak 19-780 (B3).
Willacoochee, Ga 11-752 (C4).
Willamette, Oreg 20-242 (C2).
—, falls, Oreg 20-210b.
— riv., Oreg 20-242 (B3-C2), 20-243a ; 20-245a.
— val., Oreg 20-242e
Williams, Oreg. 20-242 (B2)
Willan, Robert 18-54a
Willand, Dev 9-430 (VI F2)
Willandra Billabong Creek, riv., N S W. 19-938 (C3).
— Creek, riv., N S W. 19-938 (C3).
Willanow, palace, Russ 28-335a.
Willans, P. 25-850d ; 25-839a
Willapa, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
— bay, Wash 28-351 (A-B3) 28-853d.
— riv., Wash 28-354 (B3)
Willard, N S W 19-938 (C1).
Willard, Archibald M. 17-678c
—, Emma 27-319a.
—, FRANCES ELIZABETH 28-658b, 26-580b
Willard, Ind. 14-122 (G1).
— Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Ky. 15-740 (E-F2).
—, Mich. 18-272 (F6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1)
—, N Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, Utah 27-811 (C1).
— Stream, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D2).
Willaston, Ches. (nr. Crewe) 8-418 (II C4).
—, Ches. (Wirral) 16-139 (A3)
Willaumez, penin., N G. 19-487 (F2) ; 19-532c.
Willbrook Ire. 14-744 (D6).
Will Co., Ill. 14-304 (E2) ; 14-306a.
Willcocks, Sir James 1-362c 2-178c
—, Sir John 14-850a, 25-465b, 27-406a
Willcox, Ariz 2-544 (D3).
Willebriefe 11-846b
Willebroeck, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Willefordi, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Willehad (bp. of Bremen) 9-444b ; 4-994b.
Wilhelm (von Eschenbach) 9-993a
Willem V, 2-233d.
Willem I, fortress, Java 15-290b.
Willemer, Marianne von 12-186c
WILLEMITE 28-658c.
WILLEMS, FLORENT JOSEPH Marie 28-658c ; 20-507b
—, JEAN FRANCOIS 28-658c ; 20-507b
— of Harscelt 21-838c.
Willemsoord, Holl. 27-888b.
Willemstad, Holl 13-588 (B3).
—, W I 28-344 (D4) ; 7-630a.
Willemsvaart, canal, Holl. 13-591b
Willem the Minstrel 8-719d
Willand, Staffs 25-758 (AI), 25-758c.
Willersley, Wales 9-428 (V F3).
Willer's Peak, ml., Russ As 1-758d.
Willesborough Kent 9-424 (IV D4) ; 2-732a.
WILLESDEN, Mdx. 28-658d ; 28-928 (A4) ; 16-944 (D4)
Willesden Junction, London 16-938 (A2).
Willesden paper 23-705a
Willesley Derby 8-72b.
Willet (bird) 24-141b ; 12-552d.
Willeti, Marinus 15-475c ; 23-685 ;
Willett Ga 11-752 (B3)
WILLETTE, LEON ADOLPHE 28-659a ; 5-333d
Willelle, Tenn 28-620 (F1)
Willeit's pt., N Y. 19-611b
Willey, Arthur 18-280c ; 7-593d
Willey, Ill. 14-304 (C4)
Willey (machine) 28-809d.
Williford, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Willia 14-141b ; 14-151d.
WILLIAM (name) 28-659b
—(de Champlitte of Achaea) 12-464b, 1-141a, 22-313a ; 20-981a
—(de Villehardouin, of Achaea) 12-464c, 18-360a ; 17-342a ; 25-612c.
—(de Alhemarlo) : *see* William (of Blois, English prince.
—(Trillefer, count of Angouleme) 2-442a
—(of Hauteville, duke of Apulia) 15-31a, 23-493c.
—(Brasde-Fer, of Hauteville, count of Apulia) 23-400c ; 2-236a, 27-1008a
— I. (of Aquitaine) 2-293d, 3-491d, 1-15c
— II. IV and V. (of Aquitaine) 2-242d, 21-898c, 27-821b
—(the Bal, of Aquilaine) 11-615d.
— IX. (of Aquitaine) 2-292d, 21-898a, 28-661d ; 7-530b ; Albigenses 1-30d ; relations with French kings 21-578c, 17-36c ; Toulouse 27-101a, 1-733a ; as Dauphin 27-309a 22-196b 20-1108a.
— X. (of Aquilaine) 21-898c, 2-292d
—(Austrian archduke) 5-936a ; 12-790a
—(consul of Auvergne) 3-491d, 28-84d *See also* William of Aquitaine
— III. (of Bavaria) 3-547c
— IV (of Bavaria) 3-547d, 4-128a ; 28-818a 3-53d.
— V (of Bavaria) 3-548a
—(of Boulogne) : *see* William (of Norlin English prince).
— I. (of Burgundy) 10-931b
—dukes of Cleves, Julich and Gelderland) 11-536c ; 15-550 ; 5-89b
—(OF ST CALAIS, bp. of Durham) 28-676d, 26-100c, 7-814d.
WILLIAM I. (the Conqueror, of England) 28-659b ; 9-473b, 19-940a ; 13-552d, church policy 18-170a, 12-571b ; Dominest 9-172d, 13-99c, 3-134b, 3-956d crown 7-517a ; Scotland 24-442b, seal 24-540a.
— II (Rufus, of England) 28-661a ; 9-165d, 2-81d, 5-244d, Monmouth 18-750b, Scotland 24-442b, 7-517a.
— III. (of England) 28-662c ; 17-816c ; 2-15b ; 5-947c, Arlington 2-558d ; Herlunk 22-119a, Bunnel 4-802b, Danby 16-366d ; Dublin Wars 8-735b, 17-143a ; England 19-942a, 2-66c, 4-919b, 2-612d ; Grand Alliance War 12-790a, 25-867d, 19-941b, 19-160a, Holland 13-691c, 13-501c, Ireland 14-779a, 20-160c, 2-819c Ken 15-72bc Marlborough 17-738a, Penn 21-102c ; Scotland 24-443b, 24-462d, 4-473c, 23-45b ; duke of Shrewsbury 24-1016c ; Sidney 23-687d
— IV. (of England Infant) 28-664c ; 9-1057c, 15-787a, 19-333b ; (Lord High Admiral 22-269a, 1-196a, yacht 6-411d, Dorothy Jordan 15-509a ; Royal Yacht Squadron 28-891a
— (English prince, 17th cent.) 12-128d ; 2-65c, 2-66a, 4-552c
— (of Blois and Aumale, English prince) 1-492a
— (Fitzhaling Englisb prince) 13-280d ; 9-479b
— (of Hatfield, English prince) 28-925a
— (of Mortain, English prince) 18-875a, 25-882a, 25-824b 12-141a
— (OF VALENCE, English prince) 28-677a, 21-781d, 24-489c ; 11-990a
— (of Windsor, English prince) 22-925c
— (count of Eu) 19-750a.
— (duke of Gascony) 11-495a.
— (bp. of Geneva) 11-589d
WILLIAM (German king) 28-670d ; 11-811b, 13-580a ; 11-48c ; Holland 13-607c, 11-235a, 7-911c
— (Fitzrogel, baron of Hallon) 6-881c ; 6-91d
— II. (landgrave of Hesse Lotb cent.) 13-410c
WILLIAM IV. (landgrave of Hesse Cassel) 28-672a ; 13-410d ; 5-408b ; 13-993b.
Willam V-VIII. (landgraves of Hesse-Cassel) 13-410d ; *see also* Hesse Cassel, landgraves
— I. (elector of Hesse Cassel) 13-111a, 1-450c, 13-52c ; 23-758c
— II. (elector of Hesse-Cassel) 13-411b.
— I. (of Holland) : *see* William, (German king).
— III. (of Holland) 13-608b
— IV. (of Holland) 13-608c ; 4-357a ; 21-390a ; 1-898c
— V. (of Holland) 13-608c ; 18-190b, 8-921b.
— (archbishop of Mainz, son of Otto I, emperor) 20-373c
— (of Massa) 7-200d.
— III. (Longsword, of Montferrat) 18-780c, 2-558a ; 3-247b, 7-949b
— VIII. (of Montpellier) 27-751b
WILLIAM I. (of the Netherlands) 28-669b, 13-804c ; 3-675c, 17-143b ; French Revolutionary Wars 11-181b
— II (of the Netherlands) 28-670a, 13-604d, 3-676c ; Waterloo Campaign 28-372c, 13-604c
— III. (of the Netherlands) 28-670c ; 13-604d.
— IV. (count of Nevers) 8-419b
— (THE CLITO, of Normandy) 28-670b, 2-56d, 9-479c ; 19-750b
— (Longsword, of Normandy) 19-749d, 10-813a, 17-35a ; 15-503a
— (the Bastard, of Normandy) : *see* William I (the Conqueror, king of England).
— (of Orange, French hero) 11-112c, 20-146a, 5-846a
— (of Orange, titular king of Arles) 22-504d, 2-558a
WILLIAM I (the Silent, of Orange) 28-672b ; 15-283b ; 4-486c, 16-181c, army 2-999b, D. V. Coornbert 7-921, palace in Brussels 4-692d, War of Independence 13-506a, 19-447b, 13-609c
— II. (of Orange) 28-674d ; 13-599d, 17-846c, 13-610a.
— III. (of Orange) : *see* William II. (king of England)
— IV. (of Orange) 28-146c ; 13-603a ; 11-230c, 11-740a.
— V. (of Orange) 13-603b.
— VI. and VII. (of Orange) : *see* William I and II (of the Netherlands)
— (of Osterland) 11-59d
WILLIAM I (of Prussia and German emperor) 28-663d, 22-598b, 25-837a, Baden revolution 3-187a, Bismarck 4-6a, foreign relations 9-942d, 9-945c, 10-895b ; Hohenzollern 13-976c, Moltke 2-607d, 25-764a, 18-678d, monuments 15-999d, 3-787a, regency (1858) 11-869d ; war of 1866 24-751a, war of 1870-71 11-6d, 20-290c, 18-113b.
— II. (of Prussia and German emperor) 28-667a, 11-890a ; 22-598a, 28-893c Bulow 4-793c ; Jameson raid 27-201b
— (archbp. of Reims) 21-678d ; 23-54d.
— (of Brandenburg, archbp. of Riga) 21-910a.
WILLIAM (the Lion, of Scotland) 28-665b ; 9-484b ; 9-485b, 24-433d
— (Fitz Duncan, Scottish prince) 4-181c
WILLIAM I. (the Bad, of Sicily) 28-671a ; 28-34a ; 20-989a
— II (the Good, of Sicily) 28-671b ; 3-58a, 13-282b ; Eastern empire 23-516a, 17-220c, 1-970b
— III (of Sicily) 26-39ca ; 18-183a
— III. (of Thuringia) 26-902b ; 24-269d, 11-60b
— (of Ulpelin) 22-945a
— (bp. of Utrecht, d. 1058) 13-608d 21-608a
— (of Weimar, 11th cent.) 3-801b
WILLIAM I. (of Wurttemberg) 28-671c, 28-858d, 11-864c
— II. (of Wurtemberg) 28-859b
— (of Apulia, writer) 8-452a.

William (of Auvergne, writer) **24**-533c; **2**-281b.
—(Belet) **17**-162a.
—(of Dergadan) : *see* Guillem.
—(de Breos) **4**-770b
—(of Dreseia) **27**-751d.
—(**THE BRETON**, chronicler) **28**-675b.
—(do Burgo) **16**-693a.
—(the Carpenter, crusador) **7**-927a.
—(de Carvera)' *see* Guillom.
—(do Chambre) **2**-922b.
—(of Champeaux) **24**-350a ; **27**-751d ; **1**-140b
—(of Chartres) **26**-994c
—(de Chateauneuf) **24**-15a.
—(of Cloudeslee) **8**-509c
—(of Couches) **24**-350d ; **6**-452b ; **15**-149b
—(of Corbeil) **18**-479d
—(du Crac) **24**-141d
—(archdeacon of Durham) **28**-411d
—(the Englishman, architect) **2**-403a, **6**-210b.
—(the Englishman, bp.) **1**-171a.
—(de Etchingham) **26**-167c.
—(Fitzanscul) **8**-638b.
—(des Forts) **2**-921a.
—(le Hoo, bp.) **23**-429c.
—(of Insbruck) **5**-126d.
—(of Jumieges) **18**-749d ; **3**-743d, **20**-188b.
—(bp. of London) **16**-958d.
—(da Lovetot) **24**-823d.
—(de Luna) **8**-302d
—(**OF MALMESBURY**) **28**-675c ; **21**-609a ; **2**-32d ; **26**-238c ; Erigena **9**-742d
—(of Marseilles) : *see* Marcil lat
—(of Moerbeke) **6**-452b ; **27**-184b ; **22**-418b
—(de Molines) **18**-682b ; **18**-141c
—(de Montfichet) **28**-544b.
—(**OF NANGIS**, chronicler) **28**-676b ; **27**-987d.
—(of Nassington) **9**-592c
—(**OF NEWBURGH**, chronicler) **28**-676c ; **11**-617a ; **13**-238c.
—(Pantulf) **28**-517a.
—(of Paris, inquisitor) **28**-597a
—(of Paris, schoolman) : *see* William (of Auvergne).
—(of Perth, st) **23**-429b.
—(**OF POITIERS**, chronicler) **28**-676c.
—(des Roches) **2**-57c
—(of Saint Benigno) **4**-821b.
—(of Saint Thierry) **3**-798a.
—(de Saliceto, surgeon) **18**-47d.
—(of Selling) : *see* Celling, William
—(of Sens, architect) **2**-399a ; **2**-403a, **6**-210b.
—(of Shoreham) **8**-610c ; **3**-895d.
—(of Shyreswood) **24**-355a.
—(of Solagna) **20**-10b.
—(trouvère, 12th cent) : *see* Adgar.
—(le Festu) **2**-908a.
—(de Tortona) **27**-63d.
—(do Trumpyngtono, abbot) **23**-1012b
—(of Tudela) **22**-499a.
WILLIAM (archbp. of Tyre) **28**-677a ; **7**-551a.
—(of Waddington) **2**-34d ; **8**-610c **17**-592a.
—(de Waterville, abbot) **21**-297b
—(**OF WYKEHAM**, bp. of Winchester) **28**-677d, **8**-508a ; **9**-907a ; **8**-509b ; foundations **20**-410b, **12**-904c ; mitre **18**-626 (Plate) ; tomb **28**-681c (fig.)
—(archbp. of York) **28**-928b ; **1**-919b ; **22**-62a.
William, cape, W.Af **18**-280d.
—, fort, India **4**-982d, capture (1751) **6**-938c.
—, mt., Vict **28**-38 (B2) ; **28**-38b
—, mt., W.Aus **2**-960 (B6) ; **28**-539b
—, port, N.Z. **19**-624 (B7).
—, riv., Can **24**-225 (A1).
—(Order of) (Holland) **15**-869a
—(Orderof) (Prussia) **15**-864b
—and Mary, college, Va, **28**-121d, **14**-480b
—and Mary, fort, N.H. **22**-133b
—Foster and Co. Ltd., ; steam tractor **18**-926c
—Henry, fort, N.Y. **11**-748d ; capture (1759) **26**-938a.
—McKinley, ft., P.Is. **17**-579a
—M. Rice Institute, &c., Tex. **13**-828d.
Williams, Arabie P. **10**-9d.
—, Edward **5**-619c.
—, Eleazar **17**-46b ; **8**-56a.
—, Ephraim **11**-748d ; **28**-686a
—, Sir E. Leador **17**-550c.
—, Frederick G. **18**-848c.
—, Gardner **8**-161a.
—, Sir George **28**-940d.
—, Greville **6**-382b
—, Gwendolen **24**-507c.
—, H. S. **20**-990b.
—, Col. James **1**-844c.
—, Jesse **7**-754a
—, J. Lloyd **1**-395a, **1**-590c
—, John (Am. divine) **7**-924c
—, **JOHN** (archbp. of York) **28**-681d, **28**-928c, **4**-723a, **4**-222d.
—, John (geologist) **28**-150a
—, **JOHN** (missionary) **28**-682b ; **20**-438b
—, John (Nonconformist divine) **6**-832a
—, Lyon **18**-630b
—, L. White **24**-676a.
—, Moses **5**-648a ; **3**-558c.
—, Peter **5**-77c ; **5**-456d.
—, Ralph Vaughan **28**-412d.
—, Robert : *see* Robert ap Gwilym Ddu.
—, **ROGER** **28**-682c ; **23**-252b ; **7**-255d
—, **ROWLAND** **28**-683b ; **15**-528a, **26**-181c.
—, Thomas **3**-521d ; **1**-821d.
—, W. C. (chemist) **2**-129a
—, W. E (physicist) **17**-346c.
—, William (poet) **5**-648d ; **5**-77b ; **14**-190d
—, **SIR WILLIAM FENWICK**, Bart **28**-683c ; **15**-683b ; **21**-241b.
—, Col. W. H **27**-581b.
—, Sir Warwardine (1833) **23**-225c.
Williams, Anz, **2**-544 (B2) ; **12**-348b.
—, Cal. **5**-8 (D2)
—, Ia **14**-732 (D2).
—, Ida **14**-276 (A1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D7).
—, N.C. **19**-776 (D1).
—, Orog. **20**-244 (B5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (E6)
—(North), canal, Holl. **13**-588 (D1) ; **12**-613a.
—(South), canal, Holl. **13**-588 (C3) ; **13**-591b.
—, college, Mass **28**-686a.
—, fort, Me. **22**-129c
—, fort, N.Y. **28**-684d.
—, lake, Can. **4**-600 (B2).
—, lake, Mass **17**-740d.
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (A1) ; **17**-851n
—, riv., Colo **6**-722 (D2).
—, riv., Vt, **18**-490 (D-C) ; **27**-102d.
—, Bay, Wis **28**-740 (E6) ; **18**-94a
Williamshoro, N.C. **18**-772 (D1)
Williamsburg, Ia **14**-732 (E3)
—, Ill **14**-304 (D4)
—, Ind **14**-422 (G5).
—, Kan **15**-651 (G2).
—, Ky **15**-740 (D-E1).
—, Mass **17**-852 (B2).
—, Mich **17**-828 (H2).
—, Neb **19**-324 (E4).
—, N.Y. **18**-596 (I3).
—, O. **20**-26 (D-C6).
—, Pa **21**-106 (F5).
WILLIAMSBURG, Va. **28**-683d ; **28**-118 (F3) ; battle (1862) **1**-820c ; newspapers **18**-656c.
—, bridge, N.Y. **19**-595 (II & I3) ; **19**-610 (D4) ; **4**-537d ; erection **24**-280d.
—, dist, Mont. **4**-889c.
—, dist, N.Y. **4**-648d
—Co, S.C **25**-500 (E3).
Williamsburgh, Scot. **12**-81 (map).
—, W.Aus. **2**-960 (B6).
Williams Co, N.Dak. **19**-780 (A1).
—Co., O. **20**-26 (A1).
—Creek, riv., N.Dak. **18**-780 (A3).
Williamsdale, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E4).
Williamsfield, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
Williamsford, Tas. **26**-964d.
Williams Grove, Pa. **21**-106 (F4).
Williamsite **23**-676a.
Williams' Library, Lond. **16**-556c.
Williams of Elvamsford, family of ; *see* Drummond (of Elvamsford).
WILLIAMSON, ALEXANDER **William** **28**-684b ; **9**-808b ; **6**-49b.
—, **F. J.** **24**-502c ; **3**-984b.
Williamson, John **28**-684d.
—, **SIR JOSEPH** **28**-684c.
—, Peter **22**-179c.
WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM Crawford **28**-684d, **10**-636a ; **23**-764a
Williamson v. Barbour **7**-279b.
Williamson, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
—, N.Y. **16**-596 (C2).
—, Pa. (Bradford co.) : *see* Towanda.
—, Pa. (Franklin co.) **21**-106 (G6).
—, W.Va **28**-560 (A4).
—, riv., Oreg. **28**-242 (D5)
—Co., Ill. **14**-304 (D6) ; **14**-306a
—Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (D-E2).
—Co., Tex. **28**-690 (K5).
—School, Pa. **21**-106 (K7).
Williamsonia **20**-547d (fig.).
—pecten **20**-545d ; **20**-548b (fig.).
Williamsport, Ind **14**-422 (C4)
—, Ky. **15**-740 (F3).
—, Md. **17**-850 (D1).
—, O. **20**-26 (D5)
WILLIAMSPORT (Lycoming co.), Pa. **28**-685c ; **21**-106 (H3).
—, Pa. (Washington co.) : *see* Monongahela
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (D2)
Williams River, mts., Colo. **6**-722 (D2).
—River, mts., Colo **6**-722 (C1)
—steel concrete pile **6**-839b.
Williamston, Mich. **18**-372 (F7).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (E2).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (B2).
Williamstown, Ind. **14**-422 (G6).
—, Ire. **14**-744 (E5).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
WILLIAMSTOWN, Mass. **28**-685d ; **28**-118 (D-E1) ; **18**-90 (map) ; **19**-960d.
—, Vt. **18**-490 (B3) ; **27**-1026d
—, W.Va **17**-715d.
—Station, Mass **17**-852 (A1).
Williamsville, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
—, Mo. **15**-608 (F5).
—, N.Y. **18**-596 (B5).
—, Va. **28**-118 (C2).
—, Vt. **18**-490 (B6)
WILLIAMS-WYNN, SIR Watkin, bart. **28**-686b.
Willibald (bp.) **21**-607d ; **28**-290d ; **4**-206b.
Willibert (archbp. of Cologne) **8**-697b.
Willibrock, canal, Belg. **4**-694a.
WILLIBRORD (Wilhrord), St **28**-680b ; **27**-825d ; **11**-234c, Alcuin's life of **1**-529c ; Echternach procession **8**-884b ; Emmerich monastery **9**-342c ; Ongendus **8**-28d.
Willford, Ark **2**-552 (D1).
Willhris (archbp. of Mainz) **11**-837b ; **3**-273d ; **1**-158c.
Willman, Claudio **27**-808c.
Willmansett, Mass. **17**-852 (D2) ; **6**-131b.
WILLMANTIC, Conn. **28**-686d ; **6**-952 (G3).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
—riv., Conn **6**-952 (F2).
Willing, Thomas **28**-690d.
Willingdale Doe, Ess. **16**-942 (F2).
Willingdon, Sus. **9**-424 (IV, C5) ; **8**-828a.
Willingham, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV, C2) ; fruit farming **11**-264b ; geology **5**-97d.
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
—, Linc. **9**-416 (II, F3)
—(North), Linc. **9**-416 (II, G3).
—(South), Linc. **9**-416 (II, G3) ; **16**-714b.
Willingness to be damned (theol) **13**-685c.
Willington, Conn **6**-952 (F2).
—, Derb. **5**-73a.
—, Dur **3**-412 (I E3) ; **8**-707d.
—, S.C. **25**-500 (H4)
—(East), Conn. : *see* East Willington.
—(South), Conn. : *see* South Willington
—Mill, Northumb. **22**-14d.
—Quay, Northumb. **9**-412 (E2) ; **18**-791c.
Willingtown, Del. : *see* Wilmington, Del.
Willmam (William, abbot) **11**-784b ; **11**-780d.
Willis, Albert Sydney **13**-92c
—, Bailey **16**-209a ; **20**-583c
—, Browne **28**-687c ; **10**-256c
—, Sir George Harry Smith **9**-12Ia.
—, Henry **20**-263c
—, John **16**-629d, **24**-1009a.
—, Nathaniel **15**-567d
—, **NATHANIEL PARKER** **28**-686d ; **1**-855d.
—, Sir Richard **12**-416d
—, Robert **1**-13a, **17**-1000a ; **17**-1003b
—, **THOMAS** **28**-687b ; **1**-932b ; **21**-585b
—, William **26**-93c ; **21**-489c.
Willis, Kan **15**-651 (G1).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (C3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (M5).
—, Va. **28**-118 (B4).
—, isl., Ntd **19**-479 (D2).
—, isls., Austr. **2**-960 (H3) ; **4**-809b.
—, lake, Ind. **14**-422 (G1)
—, mt., Mass **17**-852 (E3).
Willsau, Switz. **28**-242 (E2) ; **17**-966d ; **17**-97a.
Willsburg, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
Willson, J. S. **5**-166b.
Wilms Pond, reservoir, Mass **17**-852 (D2).
Wills's floating lever **20**-261b.
Wills's Rooms, Lond. **1**-711f.
Willston, Emily Graves **8**-838c.
—, Samuel **8**-833c ; **28**-611d, **4**-891a.
Willston, Cape Col. **25**-466 (E8)
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (A1).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (D2).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (C3).
—, Vt **18**-490 (A3)
Willsville, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
—, Ill **14**-304 (C6)
Willton, Som. **9**-430 (VI. F1) ; **25**-390b
Willtis, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
Willmanstrand, fort, Russ. : *see* Villmanstrand.
Wilmar, Minn. **18**-560 (B5).
WILLMORE, JAMES TIBbutts **28**-687c
WILLOBIE, HENRY **28**-687c
Willobie his avisa **28**-687c ; **24**-784b ; **25**-490d
Willock, Sir Henry **21**-240a
—(Willocks), JOHN **28**-688a.
Willock, Pa. **21**-106 (E7)
Willock (bird) : *see* Guillemot
Will of the summons (Scots law) **26**-81a
—of the wisp **8**-7c.
WILLOUGHBY (family) **28**-688a ; arms **13**-318c (fig.), badge **13**-316b (fig.).
—, G. D. **14**-448a ; **7**-957b.
—, Henry : *see* Willobie, Henry
—, Sir Hugh **28**-688b ; explorations **11**-626b, **14**-400d, **21**-940b.
—, Hugh L. **10**-9d
—, Lord William **24**-50c.
—(de Broke, barony) **27**-1031d
—(de Eresby, barony) : *see* Ancaster and Kesteven, earls of ; Lindsay, earls of
—(de Eresby), Clementina Elizabeth, baroness **1**-945b.
—(of Parham), Francis, 5th baron **3**-381c ; **12**-676a ; **2**-126b
Willoughby, Can. **5**-100 (O2).
—, Linc. **9**-416 (II H3).
—, O. **20**-26 (H1).
—, Sydney, N.S.W. **28**-278 (D1) ; **20**-239d
—, lake, Vt. **19**-490 (C2) ; **27**-1025d
—, riv., Vt **19**-490 (C2).
—Beach, Va. **18**-747b
—on the Wolds, Notts. **9**-416 (II E4).
Willoughton, Linc. **9**-416 (II F3)
Willow, Ark **2**-552 (C3).
Willow, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
—, Ind **14**-422 (D5).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (F3).
—, Okla **20**-98 (D2).
—, W.Va **28**-560 (B2).
—, lake, N.Dak **19**-780 (D1).
—, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (C5).
—, riv., Can **4**-600 (E2).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (I6).
—, riv., Minn. **18**-560 (D4).
—, riv., Minn **18**-560 (D4).
—, riv., Wis **28**-740 (A1).
WILLOW **28**-688c ; **3**-482a ; arctic-alpine species **1**-758a, **1**-754a ; bude-kheeht manna **17**-588c ; bud-scales **16**-328h ; geological age **20**-551a, **21**-778c ; longevity **18**-975b
Willowbank Bowling Club, Glasgow **4**-946d
Willowbar, Okla. **20**-58 (B4).
Willowhunch, Can. **24**-225 (B3).
—, lake, Can **24**-225 (B3).
Willow calf **18**-344d.
Willow City, N.Dak. **19**-780 (D1)
—Creek, Mont **14**-276 (D3).
—Creek, riv., Cal. **5**-8 (B2)
—Creek, riv., Ia **14**-732 (B3).
—Creek, riv., Ida **14**-276 (D4)
—Creek, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (F7)
—Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-270 (D1)
—Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (F2)
—Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (E2).
—Creek, riv., N.Dak **19**-780 (D1)
—Creek, riv., Nev **5**-8 (E1)
—Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (A1)
—Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (G5).
—Creek, riv., Oreg **20**-242 (H3).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (F2).
—Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (E2).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (E3).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak **25**-506 (B3).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak **25**-506 (E3).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak **25**-506 (E4).
—Creek, riv., Utah **27**-814 (E3).
—Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (M2).
—fracture : *see under* Fracture
—grouse **12**-635d ; **3**-971c.
—Grove, Pa **21**-106 (L6).
—Grove, Tenn **26**-620 (F1)
WILLOW-HERB **28**-688d ; **20**-104d, **20**-105b (fig.) ; New Zealand **21**-782b ; pollen grain **10**-568d (fig.).
Willow Hill, Ill **14**-304 (D5).
— Hill, Pa. **21**-106 (G5).
— Island, Neb **18**-324 (E4)
— Lake, S.Dak **25**-506 (H3)
Willowmore, Cape Col **25**-466 (F9)
Willow oak **18**-935a.
— partridge **5**-148a
Willowpoint, Nev **5**-8 (E1)
Willowranch, Cal **5**-8 (C1)
Willow River, Minn **18**-550 (E4)
—Springs, Ill **14**-304 (E2).
—Springs, Mo **18**-608 (E4-5)
—Street, Pa. **21**-106 (G7)
—Swamp, riv., S.C **25**-500 (D3-1)
Willowton, W.Va **28**-560 (C4).
Willow-tree Common, Wales : *see* Waun Helygen
Willowvale, Cape Col. **25**-466 (H-I9)
Willow-wren **28**-844b ; **18**-435a
Wills, Sir Alfred **18**-938c ; **1**-748d
—, Sir Charles **16**-142c.
—, John **7**-189d
—, **WILLIAM GORMAN** **28**-689d ; **14**-855d.
—, William John **4**-885c ; **2**-961c
Wills a Adams **8**-547a
Wills, Wis **28**-740 (B2)
—mt., Pa. **21**-106 (E6) ; **17**-827c
—, mts., Pa. and Md. **17**-828 (B1).
Wills Act (1837) **28**-685d ; appointment powers of **2**-22od ; initials **14**-569d.
—Act (1861) **28**-658a ; personal property regulated **14**-701b.
Willsboro, N.Y. **18**-596 (G1)
Wills Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (G5).
—Creek, riv., Pa **21**-106 (E6)
—Creek, Bug, riv., Ala. : *see* Big Wills Creek.
Willsher, E. **7**-440a ; **7**-440d
Willshire, Sir Thomas **3**-295d ; **12**-820a.
Wilshire, O. **20**-26 (A3).
Will's Neck, mt., Som. **9**-430 (VI. F1) ; **25**-388d
Wilson, Beckles **5**-166a
—, T. L (chemist) **1**-138d
Wills, Percival & Company **3**-536d.
Wills Point, Tex. **28**-690 (L-M3)
Willstater, R **22**-698a.
Wills, Statute of **4**-368c
Willughbeia (bot) **23**-797c.
WILLUGHBY, FRANCIS **28**-690a ; **20**-301a ; **14**-244d ; **22**-931d.
Willumsen, J. F. **20**-518a.

Wilmanstrand, Swed.: battle (1741) 3-400.
Wilmer, Ala 1-460 (A5).
Wilmerding, Pa 21-106 (E7); 13-327c.
Wilmersum, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
Wilmette, Ill 14-304 (E1).
Wilmington, Spencer Compton, earl of 19-767a; 28-690d.
Wilmington, Ark 2-552 (C4).
—, Cal 17-121.
WILMINGTON, Del. 28-690b; 17-828 (I3-I1); 7-949c | granite 7-947b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2); 14-308b.
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Kent 16-942 (E3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E1); 28-767d.
WILMINGTON, N C 28-690d; 19-772 (E3); cotton 7-267c.
—, O 20-26 (C3).
—, Va. 28-11 (D3).
—, Vt 19-490 (B6).
Wilmont, Mun. 19-550 (B7).
Wilmore, Ky 15-710 (D3).
—, Pa 21-106 (F5).
—, W.Va. 28-960 (B4).
Wilmot (family) *see* Rochester, earls of.
—, **DAVID** 28-691b.
—, Robert 9-516c **28**-455d, (seaman) 7-736b.
Wilmot Arg. 2-544 (C3).
—, Ark 2-552 (D4).
—, Ind 14-422 (F2).
—, Miss 19-600 (A-B2).
—, N D 19-490 (D5).
—, O 20-26 (C3).
—, S Dak. 25-506 (I2).
—, Wis 29-740 (E6).
Wilmoth, Okla 20-58 (B3).
Wilmot Province (1846) **28**-691b; 27-701a, 6-814b.
Wilmsen, Hans: *see* Laurembergs, Johann.
Wilmslow, Ches. 16-I39 (E3), 9-91a.
Wilne, Derby 9-73a.
Wilno, Russ.: *see* Vilna.
Wilpert, G. 5-499b.
Wilpshire, Lancs. 16-I39 (D1).
Wilrad: *see* Willram.
Wilsagtas (Wilsetan), tribe 28-697c.
Wilsden, Yorks 29-933 (D1).
Wilseder Berg, hill, Ger. 17-126c.
Wilsey, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
Wilsing J 12-388d.
Wilsnack, N. 15-781d.
Wilsnack, Ger. 14-5a.
WILSON, **ALEXANDER** (naturalist) 28-691c, 20-309d.
—, Alexander (astronomer) 9-49b; 18-279d, 26-86a.
—, Allan 23-266a.
—, Allan B. (inventor) 24-711d.
—, Sir Archdale 14-117d, 7-957c | 19-657d.
—, Sir Arthur Knyvet 3-770c.
—, Sir Charles Rivers 9-113d.
—, Rev. C. T. 27-560c, 28-40.
—, Charles T. R. 2-868a; 2-861d; condensation 27-849b; electric leakage 6-868a, 6-870d; electroscope 9-240b; cu rain 19-290b; radioactivity 23-801d.
—, Sir Charles William 9-124c, 12-292b, 7-879c.
—, **SIR DANIEL** 28-692a; 19-723d.
—, Daniel 10-879a.
—, E. A. (explorer) 21-966c | 5-771c.
—, Edgar 22-196d.
—, F. D. J. (journalist) 19-560b.
—, Edmund Beecher 9-329d; 23-118d, determination of sex 24-748b, 19-119c, unfertilized eggs 7-715d, nephridia 5-791b.
—, Florence: *see* Volusenus, Florentius.
—, George 5-981c.
—, H. (physicist) 6-674c, 6-868b, 7-347b.
—, **HENRY** 28-692b.
—, Henry Bristowe 15-528a.
—, **HORACE HAYMAN** 28-692c 14-625d.
—, H. V. (naturalist) 28-731d.
—, Ida Lewis 19-334d.
—, Jack: *see* Woyoka.
—, James (journalist) 14-115c, 13-81c.
—, **JAMES** (lawyer) 29-693a.
—, James (naturalist) 28-694b, 20-306d.
—, **JAMES** (statesman) 28-693d, 17-757a.
WILSON, JAMES HARRISON 28-695b, 21-801c, 17-767b, 11-757b.
—, J. H. (chemist) 18-319d
—, **JOHN** (Christopher North) 28-694a; 2-96b; on phrenology 21-538a, 21-540d.
—, John (divna) 14-12c; 7-255d
—, **JOHN** (writer) 28-694a; 9-528c.
—, Margaret 24-452d; 28-628a 25-926b
—, **RICHARD** 28-695c; 20-477d
—, **ROBERT** (actor) 29-695d.
—, Robert (writer) 28-695d, 9-558c
—, **SIR ROBERT THOMAS** 28-695d; 9-106d; 21-92c.
—, **THOMAS** (bp.) 28-696d; 5-639d.
—, **THOMAS** (statesman) 28-696b; 7-470a; 26-26c; 9-23c.
—, Thomas & Co, Hull 13-870c.
—, Walter 7-931a.
—, W. F. (chemist) 19-956c; 18-661b.
—, William 27-609a.
—, Rev. William Carus 4-638a.
—, **SIR W. J. ERASMUS** 28-696d; 14-166b 17-705a.
—, William Lyne 18-528a; 9-503a.
—, **WOODROW** 28-697a.
—, (explorer) 20-966b; 11-629b.
Wilson, *in re* (1893) 2-227a
Wilson, Ark 2-552 (E2)
—, Ia. 14-732 (A6).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (I12).
—, La. 17-54 (C3).
—, N C 19-772 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-724 (A7).
—, cape Can. 5-160 (N2).
—, pt. Pco. I.: *see* Italia.
—, isls., Can. 20-114 (C1).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, lake & dak. 25-506 (I12).
—, lakes, Mo. 17-434 (C3).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (A2)
—, mt., Cal. 19-959d; 26-509b.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—, riv., Ivory Co. 2-242 (I2).
—, riv., S.C. 25-506 (I12).
—, Act (U.S. 1890) 29-274c; 14-711d
—, and Gore (engineers) 29-1000a.
—, Cliffe, W. Aus. 2-960 (D4).
—, Co., Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Co., N C 19-772 (D-E2).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (I. K6).
—, College, Bombay 4-184a.
—, Creek, Wash. 28-854 (F2).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C7).
—, Creek, riv., Wash. 28-854 (F2)
—, flesher 16-335c.
Wilson Fox, Dr 14-106b.
Wilson Isms 28-694c
—, line (ships) 26-859b (table); 25-860a.
—, Reservoir, lake, R I. 23-249 (A-B1).
Wilson's, mt., N.Mex. 18-520 (B1)
—, pt., Vict 29-38 (D3); 28-37d; 26-439a.
—, Bluff, Aus 2-860 (D9).
—, Cove, Cal. 9-8 (D5).
—, Creek, Ida. 19-608 (C4); 1-819c, battle (1861) 29-741a, 18-613c.
—, Creek, riv., Vict. 12-352d.
—, petrel 21-310d.
—, snipe 14-422a, 17-851d
—, Springs, Va 19-527d.
—, theorem (math.) 19-851c
—, thrush 27-633d; 17-851d.
Wilson Stream, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, Tariff Act (1894) 26-426d, 27-728c; 14-358d
Wilsontown, Scot. 24-418 (D3)
Wilson v. Brett (1843) 3-220d
—, v. Fendall 13-362c.
Wilsonville, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Conn. 9-952 (H1)
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
—, Utah 27-814 (D4).
Wilster, Ger. 9-24 (B5).
Wilsthorpe, Lincs. 16-714b.
Wilsum, Ger. 13-588 (D2).
—, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Wiltaburg: *see* Utrecht.
Wilt disease (cotton) 7-282c.
Wiltering, Northants. 18-770a
Wilton, viscounts: *see* Chandos, barons and dukes of.
—, Joseph 9-821c, 9-379c.
—, Mary: *see* Bancroft, Lady.
—, Thomas Egerton, earl of 12-592a.
Wilton, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
—, Hawick, Scot. 13-94c.
—, Hereford 13-857a.
—, Ky. 15-740 (D-E4).
—, Me. 17-444 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D6)
—, N.Y. 19-502 (C4).
—, N.S.W. 19-585 (C5).
WILTON, Wilts. 28-697b; 9-420 (III D4); battle (871) 9-469b, 1-582c; Sidney, Sir Philip 25-43d.
—, Wis 28-740 (C4)
—, abbey, Wilts 24-540b.
—, castle, Hereford 23-741b.
—, house, Wilts 28-697b; architecture 2-419b, 2-420d | carpet 5-395c, 28-447d; 3-684b.
—, Center, Ill. 14-301 (E2).
Wiltondale, Md 17-828 (B3).
Wilton Junction, Ia. 14-732 (G3)
—, Park Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
—, South Conn.: *see* South Wilton.
Wilts and Berks. canal, Eng. 9-420 (III C4); 26-724c.
Wiltshire (earldom of) 9-790a
—, Henry Stafford, earl of 25-756b; 4-727b.
—, James Butler, earl of 20-294c; 9-516d foll., 4-880a, Ireland 14-779b.
—, John Stafford, earl of 25-756b.
—, Thomas Boleyn, earl of 20-295c, 9-514a; 8-297c; embassy to Rome (1530) 7-375c
—, William Paulet, earl of: *see* Winchester, 1st marquess of.
—, William Scrope, earl of 24-481d; 17-538a.
WILTSHIRE, co., Eng. 28-698a; 9-420 (III D4) 9-469c 4-590a barrows 2-318c, orchard area 11-261b, small holdings 1-702c
—, cheese 7-749d
Wiltwyck, N.Y.: *see* Kingston.
Wiltz, Luxem. 3-668 (G4)
—, riv., Luxem. 17-145d.
Wilton (Jutes), tribe 21-902a, 5-892c; 25-419c.
Wilua, riv., Russ As. 11-470d; 27-1063c.
Wiluite: *see* Grossularite *and* Vesuvianite.
Wiluna, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6)
Wimauua, Fla. 10-540 (D4)
Wimbledon, Edward Cecil, Viscount 5-593d.
WIMBLEDON, Lond. 28-700d, 16-942 (D3) 1-289b, 19-939b, croquet champion ship 7-502d, skating club 25-168a; tennis 16-302c.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2)
—, Common, Lond. 19-938 (A3-4) 19-942 (D3), golf club 12-220b, inclosure at tempt (1864) 9-783b.
—, Park, Lond. 19-938 (A3-4)
—, Park House, seat, Surr. 28-701a
WIMBORNE, Dorset 29-701a, 9-420 (III D5); 9-434d; library 19-556b
—, St Giles, Dorset 9-420 (III Da).
Wimborntree, Worcs. 28-824e
Wimbotsham, Norf. 9-424 (IV C1)
Wimer, Okla. 20-58 (F1)
Wimereux, riv., Fr. 20-883a
Wimmuche Utes, tribe 6-722c.
Wimmer, L. F. A. 1-728b.
Wimmera, dist., Vict. 28-38 (A-B1).
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (A2)
Wimms, Switz. 29-242 (D3).
Wimperis, E. M. 20-502b.
Wimpfeling, Jakob 11-787d; 9-538c; 23-9b
Wimpfen, Ger.: battle (1622) 2-685d, 21-341a.
WIMPFFEN, **EMMANUEL Felix de** 29-701c, 14-918a, 25-575d.
Wimpum, Conrad 26-672c
Wimpson, Hants 25-491 (map)
Wimshurst, James 9-178c
Wim, bill, Derby 28-933 (C3).
Wina, Mor. 19-851 (B4)
Wina Gora, Ger. 9-496a.
Winamac, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
Winamarca, lagoon, Bol. 4-167 (A3); 4-167d.
Winans v. Att. Gen. (1904) 9-400d.
Winborn, Miss. 19-600 (C1).
WINBURG, **S.Af.** 28-701d; 25-488 (H7).
Winburne, Pa. 21-106 (F4-3).
Wincanton, Som. 9-430 (VI, III), 24-223d; 25-386c.
Wincaby, Lincs. 13-705d; 12-407c.
Winch (East), Norf. 9-424 (IV, D1).
—(West), Norf. 9-424 (IV C1).
Winchburgh, Scot. 24-418 (D-E3); 19-732a.
WINCHCOMB, Glos. 28-701d; 9-420 (III, D4); 12-134c
Winchcombe, John (Jack of Newbury) 19-467c
Winchcombe incubator 14-363d
Wincheck, lake, R.I. 23-249 (A2)
WINCHELSEA, **ANNE FINCH**, countess of 29-702b, 9-832d.
—, Daniel Finch, earl of 19-852a, 2-67a.
—, George William Finch-Hatton, earl of 9-641c
—, **ROBERT** 28-702c, 9-497a; clerical subsidy refused 9-446a, Langton 16-179a; on images 14-328c.
WINCHELSEA, Sus. 28-703a; 9-424 (IV D5); 9-364c, church 14-328c.
—, Va. 29-38 (E1).
Winchendon, Mass. 17-852 (C1); 11-463a.
—, Springs, Mass. 17-852 (C D1)
Winchenseel, Sus.: *see* Winchelsea.
WINCHESTER, **EARLS and marquesses of** 28-703c. *See also* Paulet (family).
—, Charles Paulet, marquess of: *see under* Bolton, dukes of.
—, Hugh le Despenser, earl of: *see* Despenser.
—, James 18-738c; 13-25d
—, Louis de Bruges, earl of: *see* Bruges.
—, Saier de Quincy, earl of 28-703c, 9-490c, 28-629d.
—, William Paulet, 1st marquess of 29-703c, 20-959b; 4-817a
Winchester, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (E6)
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
WINCHESTER, Hants 29-701c 9-420 (III 14), 4-584 (C1 scale 12-903d, council (1072) 7-179d, court of exchequer 9-479a, Henry I. 9-478a, mayor 4-270c, races 13-728c, siege (1141) 13-298a 9-480c; silk-weaving 12-904b; Viking sack (864) 9-469a, Waller's capture (1642) 28-283b.
—: *Cathedral* 28-704c, 2-417d; crypts 7-179d, eastern end 8-521c, monastic character 5-519c, nave 19-283d; paschal candlestick 8-829d, plate tracery 27-238b; pulpit 29-794a, restoration (1906) 24-1006d, sanctuary 24-1406b, Waynflete's chantry 27-960 (Pl. I.), William of Wykeham 28-681d.
—: *College* 29-705b; 2-420b, fagging 9-125a; Latin grace 14-188a; tapestry 26-406 (Pl. VI fig 19); William Waynflete 28-439c, William of Wykeham 28-680d
—: *See* 28-704c, 9-421b; 12-904a, bishop member of exchequer 9-480-55b; former palace 9-25a.
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
—, Kan. 19-654 (G1).
WINCHESTER, Ky. 29-708c, 15-740 (D3).
WINCHESTER, Mass. 28-708c, 17-852 (B1).
—, Miss. 19-600 (D4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C6); 27-745c.
—, O. 20-26 (C7).
—, Q. 26-26 (A5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E2)
WINCHESTER, Va. 28-706d; 28-118 (D1); 24-836a, battle (1862) 1-820d, 24-835 (map), battle (1861), *see* Opequan Creek
—, Wash. 25-354 (F2)
—, hay, Oreg. 20-242 (A4)
—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (L3)
—, bushel (measure) 29-480c, 4-870b.
Winchester Center, Conn. 9-952 (C2).
— Domesday Book: binding, 4-217a (Plate, fig. 1).
— House, Broad St., Lond. 12-104a.
— House, Southwark, Lond. 25-517c
— Observatory, Yale College, Conn. 18-959d.
— Profession 27-745c.
Winchester Feuller 14-317a.
Winchester rifle 23-327b.
—, Statute of (1285) 9-485a; 2-611b; 23-302a; constables 6-984b.
— Tower, Windsor Castle 28-678c.
— Troops 9-498a.
Winchfield, Hants. 9-420 (III, F4)
Winchilsea, earls of: *see* Wincbelsea.
WINCKELMANN, **JOHANN Joachim** 28-707a; 11-791b; 3-787a; 12-470b.
—, Stanislaus Mink von 19-529d.
Winckler, Hugo 20-615d; 3-109a, 13-539a; Boghaz Keui excavations (1906) 13-535d; date of Esther 9-797c; works 15-373b.
Wincle, Ches. 9-416 (II C3).
Wincobank, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Wind, Isl., Atl.O.: *see* Azores.
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, pt., Wis. 28-740 (F5).
—, riv., Can. 9-160 (B3).
—, riv., Wash. 28-854 (D4).
—, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C-D2).
WIND (meteorol.) 28-708a; 18-270c; 6-515c; 6-523b; anemometer 2-2b; atmospheric systems 19-283a; balloon observations 1-287c; Beaufort scale 3-587c; climate classification 9-511d; geological action 11-650b; Hermes god of 13-370a, Kant's explanation 16-664b, observations at sea 19-297b; ocean currents 14-715b, plant transportation 21-779b; pressure 24-930b, 2-3b, 4-548d; rainfall 8-514c; sea level 19-947d, sound, effect on 26-442c, 25-444d; stream velocity 14-715b; tide, effect on 26-939a; velocity of 28-711b.
WINDAU (Vindava, Wentepils), Russ. 28-708a; 23-872 (B4); 28-203a
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (B4); 7-320b, 19-732a.
Windber, Pa. 21-106 (E5)
WIND BRACES (arch.) 28-708a; 25-863d.
Windburgh, mt., Scot. 23-789d.
Wind Cave, Ky. 15-740 (D-E3).
— Cave, S.Dak. 25-506.
WINDEBANK, **SIR FRANCIS** 28-708a.
Windeck, castle, Ger. 28-496b.
Windelband, W. 19-886b.
Winden, race: *see* Slovenes.
Winder, John H. 23-311b
Winder, Ga. 11-752 (C1)
Winder (stair) 28-765b; 25-762d.
Windermere, Can. 4-300 (G3).
—, Conn. 9-952 (E2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
WINDERMERE, **Westm.** 28-708c; 9-412 (I. C4).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (D1).
—, lake, Westm. 28-708b, 9-412 (I. C4); 15-89c; geology 28-553d, 9-411c.
Windesheim Holl 13-588 (D2).
— Congregation 2-910d; 12-514d; 14-333a.
Windfall, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
Wind Fell, mt., Scot. 24-612c.
Wind-flower: *see* Anemone.
Windgälle, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3).
—, Grosse, mt., Alps: *see* Grosse Windgälle.
Wind Gap, Pa. 21-106 (M4)
Windgate Edge, mt., Ches. 28-941 (D2).
Wind-gauge 11-532b.
—(of rifle) 23-329c.
Windham, Sir Charles: *see* Egremont, earl of.
—, Sir Charles Ash 28-872d; 26-401d, 14-450a.
—, **WILLIAM** 28-708c; 6-831b; 9-551b.
Windham, Conn. 29-686d
—(North), Conn.: *see* North Windham.
—(South), Conn.: *see* South Windham.
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, N.Y. 19-585 (A1).

Windham, O. 20-26 (H2).
—, Vt 18-490 (F5).
—, dam, Land 6-567c.
—, Center, Conn 6-994 (G3).
—, Co., Conn 6-152 (G2).
—, Co., Vt 19-490 (B4).
—, High, mt, N.Y. 19-590 (A-B1).
Windhausen, F. 23-31b.
Windhill, Yorks 8-498b.
Windhoek, Ger S.W.A. 11-402c; 11-802c.
Windhover — *see* Kestrel.
Windigo, riv., Can. 22-721 (B4).
Winding (armature) 8-766c, 8-771d.
— (mining) 6-400b; 18-534c.
— (machine 7-406b.
— on frame 28-141a.
— Stair mts., Okla. 20-58 (F2).
— strap (engin.) 27-46d.
— up (law) 6-801a.
— up Act (1890) 6-310b; 6-801b.
WIND INSTRUMENTS 28-709b; 20-161a; 24-458b; 26-allure instruments 19-992b; tuning 25-443a.
Windisch, E. 28-631d; 5-846c.
Windisch (Windonissa), Switz. 6-985a; 13-214a, Roman period 3-181c, 11-831a.
— Buhelin, Aus. 25-1059b.
Windisches Land dist., Fur. — *see* Slavonia.
Windisch Feistritz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Windisch-Garsten, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
WINDISCHGRATZ, PRINCE Alfred 28-710a, 3-34c, 13-917c; Bohemian policy 1-132a foll.
Windischgraz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Windlass 5-292c; 17-1007a.
Windlesham, Sur. 16-912 (B3).
—, silver, Lanes. 24-9a.
Windlestraw Law, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B-F3); 24-612d; 24-612c.
Windmill, hay, Vt. 19-190 (A2).
—, hill, Kent 12-381b.
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, tavern, Lond. 16-962d.
WINDMILL 28-710b; 10-549a.
— Downs (cricket ground) 7-436c.
— Hill, flats, Gib. 11-938 (map); 5-577d; 11-938b.
Windmouth — *see* Newmiber.
Windom Tl. 14-304 (L-5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D2).
—, Mt. 18-607 (G2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
—, Tex. 26-980 (M2).
Windorah, Austr. 2-960 (G5).
WINDOW 28-712b; 2-418a; 13-812d; construction 15-479c, 2-387a, glazing 12-116a; lancet 2-103b, mica 19-956a, oriel 20-240c; stained glass 12-100b. *See also* Tracery.
— **CORNICE** 28-713b.
— **SEAT** 28-713b.
— **TAX** 28-713c, 9-463b; 14-357c.
WINDPIPE 28-713c; 23-186b (fig.); 17-520c; of insects 2-301b, 13-422b.
— (bird) — *see* Redwing.
Wind Ridge, Pa. 21-106 (B6)
— River, Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
— River (Shoshone), Indian reservation, Wyo. 28-874 (C-D2), 28-875b.
— River, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (C 2 3); 28-874c; 27-611a.
— River group 8-663b, 11-870b.
Wind-rose 8-809a.
Windrow (haymaking) 13-107d.
Windrush, riv., Eng. 9-420 (III D4); 26-713b; course 20-413b.
Windsbach, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Windsor (Limbs) 10-141a, *See also* Plymouth, earls of.
—, Alice, Lady de — *see* Percy, Alice.
WINDSOR, Berks. 28-714a; 16-942 (B3), 15-960d; defence (1216) 9-490b; Herne the Hunter 13-171; Jousts of Peace (1278) 27-109c; park 7-925a; treaty (1386) 22-142c.
— (New), Berks — *see* Windsor.
— (Old), Berks 15-942 (B3); 28-715c.
— Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (B-C2); 10-403c; 18-831b; university 27-779d, 19-830d.
WINDSOR, Can. (Ont.) 28-715c; 20-144 (A3).
—, Co., Can. 6-722 (H1).
WINDSOR, Conn. 28-713d; 8-952 (E2).
—, South, Conn. : *see* South Windsor.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (J4).
—, N.H. 18-772 (F1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E-F3).
—, N.Y. 18-502 (C3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4); 19-960d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I-K6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C1).
—, Va. 28-118 (F4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C5); 27-1028d; 27-1028b.
—, Wis. 28-710 (D2).
—, castle, Berks. 16-942 (D3); 28-714a, 28-678b; seizure (1191) 9-485d, seizure (1400) 8-510c.
—, forest, Berks. 28-715b
—, pt., N.Z. 19-634 (A7).
—, brick, 11-368a.
—, Co., Vt. 19-490 (B4).
—, Great Park, Berks. 16-942 (B3); 10-650a, 28-714b, geology 3-783a.
— herald 15-860d
— Hill, East, Conn. : *see* East Windsor Hill
— Junction, Can. 19-831 (C2), 19-831b.
—, Locks, Conn. 8-952 (E2); 29-713d, 9-958b.
—, Mills, Can. 22-724 (D3).
Windsorton, Cape Col. 12-606d.
Windsorville, Me. 17-431 (C4).
WINDTHORST, LUDWIG 28-715d.
WINDWARD, isls., W.I. 28-716c, 28-744 (F5-6); 25-328a, 20-907a.
" Windward " (ship) 11-37d, 19-1164b.
Windward Coast, dist., W.Af. — *see* Windy Coast.
— Group Isls., C.Verd.Is. 5-248 (map).
— Passage, chan., W.I. 12-824 (A1); 12-824c.
Windy, W.Va. 28-560 (D3-2).
—, hill, Scot. 28-628a.
—, mt., Tal. 26-1003.
— City, Ill. — *see* Chicago.
— Coast, dist., W.Af. 12-096.
Windygate, Scot. 10-329d.
Windy Harbour, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
— Standard, mt., Scot. 15-811d.
Wine (West Saxon bp.) 5-786d.
Wine Isl., La. 17-51 (D4).
—, tower, Scot. 11-39d.
WINE 28-716d; 25-690d; adulteration 1-283a; Danum vini 3-106a; butler's gift and presage 4-888d; customs duty 9-462a; Eucharist 8-872b; France, crisis (1907) 19-894c, increasing legislation 16-761d; Mahommedan prohibition 17-405a; Nazaritic abstinence 19-319b; primitive superstitions 2-718a, production and consumption 28-717b, 26-381 (table); tariff duty 26-423d, 8-569b, vine cultivation 28-93a.
— and Refreshment Houses Act (1860) 16-763a.
WINEBRENNER, JOHN 28-729a, 23-24c.
Winebrenerians: *see under* Church of God.
Wine cooler — *see* Cellaret.
Wine-glass 12-91c, 8-884a.
Wine Harbour, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Wineland (legend): *see* Vinland.
WINER, GEORG BENEDIKT 28-729a.
Winesburg, O. 20-26 (G3).
WINE-TABLE 28-729b.
Winetha, Ger.: *see* Wohn.
Wineton Cern. 7-182a.
Winewell, Lanes. 28-933 (A1)
Wine Wharf, Wyo. 4-470c.
Winfall, N.C. 18-772 (F1).
Winfield, Ala. 1-460 (B2),
—, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
WINFIELD, Kan. 28-729b; 15-604 (F3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
Winfield Junction, N.Y. 18-596 (I3).
Winford, Som. 25-790b.
Winfred, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Winfrid (Benedictine): *see* Donlace, St.
Winfrith (Benedictine); *see* Donlace, St.
Winfrith, Dorset. 8-414d.
Wing, Bucks. 8-120 (III. F3); 4-730d
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Wing 10-305a; Ill.; bats 6-239d, 6-240d; birds 3-963b, 3-961d, insects 13-420c, 13-433a.
Wingard, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Wingate, Edmund 16-873d; 4-907a.
—, **SIR FRANCIS REGINALD** 28-729c; Sudan administration 26-18c, 9-117a Sudan campaign (1886) 9-128b, 9-19c.
Wingate, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
—, Ind. 14-732 (C4).
Wingates, Lanes. 16-139 (C2).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Wingee, N.S.W. 17-811d.
Winged Victory — *see* " Victory of Samothrace ".
Wingello, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F4)
Wingen mt., N.S.W. 2-942d
WINGFIELD, EDWARD Maria 28-730a, 28-1244d.
—, Sir Humphrey 28-730b; 2-730d.
—, **SIR RICHARD** 28-730a
—, Sir Robert 28-730b, 8-297c.
Wingfield, Suff. 26-29d.
— Manor, Derby. 5-179b.
Wingfield scuffs (race) 24-487d; 23-785b.
Wingham, Can. 20-114 (D2)
—, Kent 9-124 (IV. E4).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
—, isl., Ak. 1-479 (I1).
Winga bay, 15-740 (A2)
Wingrave, Bucks. 9-420 (III F3)
Wing shift (Innthall) 10-852.
Winhall, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B4)
Winn (bp. of London) 16-958b
Winnebago, W.Va. 28-560 (B3)
Winnegan, Mo. 18-608 (C-D1).
Winnegan, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Winnek, lake, Can. 5-160 (M1).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (M5); 15-714a
Winnebasani, India 5-837b.
Winkel (mechanician) 18-500c
Winkel Ger. 26-441 (I1).
—, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (I1).
Winkelburg, Wilts. 28-700b.
Winkelman, Josef 11-926d.
Winkelman, Ariz. 2-944 (G7).
WINKELMANN, EDUARD 28-730b
Winkeln, Switz. 29-242 (G2)
WINKELRIED, ARNOLD von 28-730c, 28-740d, 24-672b.
Winkfield, Berks. 18-942 (D3).
— Row, Berks. 16-942 (D4).
" Winkfield's Pride " (horse) 13-787b.
Winkleburry, hill, Hants. 3-480d.
Winkleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2)
Winkler, Clemens Alexander 26-68d; cerium 5-761c; cobalt 6-604b; germanium 5-68d, 14-504c.
—, Johann Heinrich 16-528d; 9-176a.
— (pathologist) 3-774d.
Winkler Co., Tex. 26-690 (D E4)
Winkles, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
Winkovo, Russ.: *see* Tarutino.
Winlock, Wash. 28-554 (B-C3).
Winn, Charles 28-767c
Winn, Me. 17-434 (D1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, dist., La. 17-64 (B2).
Winnats, pass, Derby. 5-181b
Winne, Livin de 20-507b
Winnebago, Ill. 14-304 (C1); 14-904c.
—, Nob. 19-824 (H2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E5 1); 28-711a, 20-350a; 19-340c.
—, reservation, Neb. 19-838a.
—, tribe 14-466a; 28-746d
— City, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (D1)
— Co., Ill. 14-804 (C1).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Winnebah, W.Af. 12-803 (B4); 12-804c.
Winneburg, Ger. 18-830d.
Winnecke's comet 6-763b
Winneconne, Wis. 28-740 (E4)
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E4)
Winnemucca, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
Winnemucca, lake, Nev. 5-8 (D1); 18-451c.
Winnepesaukee, lake, N.H. 19-190 (E4); 19-191b.
—, riv., N.H. 18-773b
Winnerva Arl. 2-552 (C1)
Winneshiek, Ill. — *see* Freeport
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (F1).
Winnetka, Ill. 14-304 (E1),
Winnfield, La. 17-44 (B2).
Winnibigashish, lake, Minn. 18-550 (I 1), 18-519c; 18-606a
Winnibriggs, dist., Lincs. 16-71oc.
Winnick Ans. 11-102a
Winnie tribe 16-911c
Winnish, St. 15-798d
Winning (mining) 5-980b.
— gallery (tennis) 28-627a.
— hazard (billiards) 3-845b.
— openings (tennis) 26-627a
Winnington, Ches. 28-132c.
Winnimish: *see* Ouananiche.
Winnipauk, Conn. 6-742 (B5)
WINNIPEG, Can. 28-731c, 17-584 (I 4); 5-165a, geology 8-146c.
WINNIPEG, lake, Can. 28-732c; 5-160 (K5); 17-584 (D1 F2); geology 5-144c
—, riv., Can. 17-584 (C2); 28-732c, 17-584b
— Junction, Minn. 18-550 (A1)
Winnipegosis, Can. 17-584
WINNIPEGOSIS, lake, Can. 28-732d; 5-160 (I-); 17-584 (D1)
Winnisimmet, Mass.: *see* Chelsea
Winnowing 26-887b.
Winnsboro, La. 17-44 (C1)
— S.C. 25-500 (C2)
—, Tex. 26-690 (M3)
Winnweiler, Ger. 11-808 (I1 A1)
Winogradsky, Sergei 3-164c; 21-710b.
Winokur Ga. 11-752 (D4)
Winona, Kan. 15-851 (A1),
—, La. 17-51 (B1)
WINONA, Minn. 28-732d; 18-550 (F6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (I2),
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M3)
—, Wash. 28-561 (H3).
—, lake, Ind. — *see* Eagle.
—, park, Ind. 28-1 16d
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (I6).
— Lake, Ind. 14-122 (F2)
Winooski, Vt. 19-490 (A3); 6-606c.
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A-B3); 4-837d.
Winschoten, Holl. 13-588 (E1), 12-611a
Winscombe, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Winser, Margaret 24-507c
Winsford, Som. 9-430 (VI. E2)
WINSFORD, dist., Ches. 28-733a, 9-416 (II, D3); 19-797b.
Winsham, Som. 9-430 (VI. G2)
Winside, Neb. 19-824 (G2).
Winsley Down, hill, Wilts. 28-618b
WINSLOW, EDWARD 28-734a; 17-861d.
—, Ariz. 3-523c.
—, Jacques Bénigne 1-934b.
—, John Ancrum 1-827c
—, Josiah 28-733c; 26-454a.
Winslow, Ariz. 2-544 (C2); 2-947a.
—, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Bucks. 3-420 (III F3); 4-729d; 9-730b.
—, Ill. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3),
—, Me. 17-434 (I 4); 28-412a.
—, Neb. 19-421 (H3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4)
—, Wash. 28-554 (A4).
Winslows Wells, Me. 17-434 (I1)
Winsor, Anna 22-279a
—, Frederick Albert 15-964b; 11-481b.
—, **JUSTIN** 28-733c.
Winson, Minn. 18-550 (D3)
Winstanley, Henry 16-628d
Winstanley & Darker, Messrs. 6-936c.
Winstead, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
WINSTED, Conn. 28-733d; 6-9a2 (C2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (I 6).
Winster, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 8-711b, 8-728a.
—, riv., Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
Winster Fell, mt., Westm. 29 (I 1
Winston, Charles 12-944d; 12-116c.
— Joseph 28-731b
Winston, Lolo 6-722 (G1).
—, Dur. 9-412 (I. E5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D 1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, N.C. — *see* Winston-Salem.
—, Va. 28-118 (B-C1
—, Co., Ala. 1-460 (B1)
—, Co., Miss. 18-600 (C-D2)
WINSTON-SALEM, N.C. 28-734a; 19-772 (B1).
Winston Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Winter, F. (archaeologist) 5-330b.
—, **JOHN STRANGE** 28-734b.
—, **PETER** 28-735b.
— Robert 12-727d.
—, Thomas 12-728a, 27-251c.
—, Sir William 8-940b, 2-980a.
—, William 1-8 9d.
Winter, hill, Lanes. 16-139 (C2)
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (N2).
—, isl., Mass. 24-62a
— lake, Mass. 28-706c
— mounts. 13-769d; 22-806a; 10-654b.
— Assizes Acts (1876 and 1877) 6-387d.
— beam 3-572d
Winterberg, Aus. 3-1 (D4).
—, Ger. 11-808 (B5); 28-410b.
— mt., Cape Col. — *see* Great Winter Berg
— limestone 5-120a
Winterberry 13-615d
Winterborne, riv., Dorset. 9-420 (III C5).
— Herringstone, Dorset. 9-420 (III C5)
— Kingston, Dorset. 9-420 (III C5).
— Whitechurch, Dorset. 9-420 (III C5).
Winterbourne, Glos. 9-420 (III B3)
— Bassett, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D1).
— Bishop, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D1)
Winterburn, Ger. 11-808 (A1)
Winterburn, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
Winter cherry 25-387a.
— cough 4-61ba
WINTERFELDT, HANS Karl von 28-711c
Winter flounder 10-548a
— garden 13-760c.
— gillyflower — *see* Dame's violet.
WINTERGREEN 28-735b.
—, oil of 21-140d; 23-239b.
Winter Harbor, Me. 17-414 (D4).
— heliotrope 13-771c.
Winterhoek, mts., Cape Col. 5-227a.
—, breat, mt., Cape Col. 25-486 (D5); 5-227a.
Wintering, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
Winterl, J. J. 21-337b
Winter moth 8-897d; 16-470a; 21-24c.
— oil 26-49b.
— Park, Fla. 10-543d.
Winterpock, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Winterport, Me. 17-434 (D4)
Winter Quarters, Neb. — *see* Florence.
Winter quarters, Utah 27-814 (C3).
Winter Road, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B-C2).
— rot 22-204c
Winterrowd, Ill. 14-301 (B5).
Winters, Cal. 5-8 (C2)
— Tex. 26-690 (I4)
WINTER'S BARK 28-735b.
Wintersett, Yorks. 28-912 (D2).
Wintersingen, Switz. 26-242 (D2)
Winterslow, Wilts. 1-702c.
Winter's Tale, The (Shakespeare) 24-752a.
Winterstetten, Ulrich von: *see* Ulrich von Winterstetten.
Winterswyk, Holl. 13-588 (D3); 11-357d.
WINTERTHUR, Switz. 28-735c; 26-242 (F2)
Winterton, Lincs. 9-116 (II. F2); 16-16oa
—, Nor. 9-424 (IV. F1).
Wintersville, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, Ohio 15-600 (A-B2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E2)
WINTHER, CHRISTIAN 28-735d; 9-42c
Winthorpe, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).

Winthrop, Fitz John 28-736d ; 6-967e
—, JOHN (sen) 28-736a, 8-915a ; 25-9bbd
—, JOHN (jun) 28-736c ; 17-862a
—, ROBERT CHARLES 28-736d
Winthrop, Ark 2-562 (A4).
—, Cal 5-8 (B1).
—, Conn 6-962 (EI).
—, Ia 14-741 (B2)
—, Ind 14-122 (C4).
WINTHROP, Mass. 28-737a ; 17-852 (C2).
—, Me 17-41 (D CI).
—, Minn 18-300 (C4).
—, N Hak 25-906 (G II).
—, Wash 28-154 (B-F1).
— fort, Mass. 17-852 (B4) ; 4-290d
— Beach, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
— Harbor, Ill 14-301 (E1)
— Highlands, hill, Mass 28-737b
— Mills, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
Winton, earls of *see* Seton (family) *and* Eglinton, earls of.
—, George Seton 27-169a.
Winton, Hants. 9-420 (III D1).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
—, Minn 18-300 (F3).
—, N C 19-772 (F1).
—, Pa 21-106 (L M).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G1).
—Place, O. 20-26 (L6) ; 8-473c.
Winton Statute of 10-127b.
Winningham, Yorks. 9-116 (II F1).
Winslow, tribe 14-451b
Winsnes, battle (668) 9-467a.
Winwick, Lancs. 16-139 (C3) ; battle (1648) 28-332c
WINWOOD, SIR RALPH 28-737c
Winwood, Pa 21-106 (M2).
Winwah Bay, S C 25-900 (E5)
— Indigo Society 11-750d
Winzana, Bk I, Af 4-601 (B3)
Wipe 18-529d
WINZET, NINIAN 28-737d.
Wiota, Ia 14-132 (C).
—, Wis 28-740 (C-D6).
Wipenderf, Ger *see* Neumuster.
Wippach, riv., Aus 6-365d
Wipper, riv., Ger 11-808 (F1) ; 8-958 (III, pl 9) ; 10-10a
Wipperfurth, Ger. 11-808 (I K6).
Wippra, Ger 11-808 (III pl0)
Wiquad, N Dak 19-780 (D2)
Wirdum, Hol 13-588 (C1).
Wire isl., Scot. *see* Vorra.
WIRE 28-738a ; barbed, *see* Barbed wire ; Egyptian (ancient) 9-73a ; gun barrel 20-196c ; steel 25-1019d ; telephone 26-554a.
— bird 24-1d.
— cuts 4-919d.
— entanglement 10-722a.
— fence 28-739b
Wireless telegraphy ; *see* Telegraph, wireless.
Wire lines 3-909c
— mattress 17-963a.
— netting 19-183a.
— rope 23-717a.
Wirnton Pa 21-106 (B4).
Wire-winding machine 20-196a
WIREWORM 28-739d ; 8-896c ; 8-971d (fig)
Wirfurt strata 18-767a
Wiring (elec) 9-198b
Wirklicher Geheimer Rat 22-474c
Wirklichkeitsphilosophie (Duhring) 18-227a.
WIRKSWORTH, Derby 28-740a ; 9-416 (II D3) ; 4-584 (II) ; 8-72a
Wirl, Aus. 26-242 (II)
Wirland dist, Russ 27-841d.
Wirnt von Gravenberg 11-756c.
Wiroma prov, Russ. : *see* Thomsa.
Wirral, dist., Ches. 16-139 (A3) ; 6-89d
Wirren mt, Scot 24-412 (F3)
Wirsengren, plain, Virt 28-38 (A1).
Wirwitz Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Wirsung, Christopher 1-932a.
Wirt, William 2-127b.
Wirt Co., W Va. 28-560 (B2).
Wirth, Ark 2-562 (D1)
Wirtschaftsvereinigung 11-892b.
Wirthwein, H. 26-1018a.
Wirtz, Johann Conrad 23-24a.
Wirtz, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Wirz, Henry 28-277a ; 1-960d
Wis, Egy. ; *see* Thebes.
Wisaka 14-471d.
Wisaketchak 14-471d
WISBECH, Cambs. 28-740a ; 9-424 (IV. C1) ; 5-98b ; Bewer farming 11-266b ; lamfali 10-258d
—, canal, Cambs. 28-740a
—, Barton, Cambs. 28-740b.
— St Mary, Cambs 9-424 (IV. C1).
Wisbech Stars (1596) 11-163a
Wisborough Green, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Wisby, Swed ; *see* Visby.
Wiscasset, Me. 17-434 (C4) ; 17-436c
Wischau, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Wiscon Junction, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Wisconsin, pt., U S. 28-113a — riv, Wis 28-740 (C5) ; 28-741a
WISCONSIN, state, U.S. 28-740c ; 28-740 (map) ; theose manufactures 7-761d ; fauna 27-681d ; forest and prairie fire 10-102d ; forests 10-697a ; geology 2-361c, 20-237a, 22-267a ; legislation 20-980h, 17-758i, 11-289c, minerals 11-399d, 8-162a, newspapers 19-972b ; prehistoric mounds 18-936a, 27-776b ; tobacco crops 26-1018i, —
"Wisconsin" (warship) 24-901b
Wisconsin epoch 12-59h
— Heights battle (1832) 4-22b
— Phalanx 23-165b ; 6-793a.
—, UNIVERSITY OF 28-748b, 17-287d.
Wisdom Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, riv., Mont ; *see* Big Hole.
"Wisdom" (horse) 13-731d.
Wisdom (philos) : Aristotle on 9-81c ; Babylonian religion 19-822c 25-138b ; Christian conception 15-145c, 15-146b ; Egyptian religion 26-892b, 9-96c ; Gnostic and Valentinian personification 27-893b ; Greek and Hebrew ideas contrasted 28-750b ; Hebrew religion 13-188a, 15-426h, 22-508d ; Logos connected 16-920a ; Plato on 9-81c ; Sephirah in Kabbalah 15-620b, serpent identified with 24-877a ; Stevinus on orn of 25-91a, Stoic sage 25-918c, 9-816b.
WISDOM, BOOK OF (*Wisdom of Solomon*) 28-749a, 8-852d.
WISDOM LITERATURE 28-740b ; 3-854a ; Babylonian influence 3-115b ; *Job* 15-641c, New Testament affinities 15-145c, 15-146b ; *Proverbs, Book of* 22-508c.
Wise, B. R. 2-969a
—, HENRY ALEXANDER 28-751c ; 28-12c, 21-301b,
—, ISAAC MAYER 28-751d.
—, John (aeronaut) 1-266a ; 20-751c
—, John (clergyman) 1-831c ; 14-739b
—, John Sergeant (lawyer) 28-751d.
Wise, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, N.C. 18-772 (D1).
—, Va 28-118 (B1)
—, Wyo 28-874 (C1).
—Club, The ; *see* Aberdeen Philosophical society.
—Co., Tex 26-890 (K2),
—Co., Va 28-118 (E1).
WISEMAN, NICHOLAS PATRICK Stephen (cardinal) 28-752a ; 9-961b
—, Richard 28-128b.
Wiserne 1-920a.
Wishant, port, Fr ; *see* Wissant.
WISHART, GEORGE 28-753b, 24-411b.
—, Robert 12-81d ; 24-434a.
Wishaw, Pa 21-106 (E3)
WISHAW, Scot 28-753d ; 24-418 (D3) ; 16-117a.
—, Warwick 25-758 (B1).
Wishek, N Dak 18-780 (E3)
Wishford, Great, Wilts. ; *see* Great Wishford
Wishtonian, people 14-456a ; 1-911d
Wisigothorum, Leges 11-775a.
Wiskard, Robert ; *see* Robert Guiscard.
Wiske, riv, Yorks. 9-412 (I-F4) ; 19-760a.
Wiska, riv., Eur ; *see* Vistula,
Wisler, Switz 16-949 (C3)
WISLICENUS, JOHANNES 28-753d ; 1-135d ; 21-484c
—, Wilhelm Gustav 3-83b, 28-14bc
Wisloka, riv., Aus 3-4 (G1) ; 28-14bc
Wismar, Brit Gui 12-675 (C2).
WISMAR, Ger. 28-754a ; 11-808 (C2) ; 20-402a ; 28-206b.
— bay, Ger. 17-1018d.
Wisner, La. 17-54 (C2).
—, Neb. 18-344 (H8).
Wisniowiec, battle (1510) 25-67d.
Wisniowiecki, Michael (of Poland) ; *see* Michael (of Poland).
Wisowitz, Aus. 3-I (F2).
Wisp, hill, Scot 24-412 (F4) ; 23-790h
Wisper, riv, Ger. 11-808 (II, I8).
Wispohahp 19-136d
Wissahickon Creek, riv, Pa 21-106 (L7) ; 21-367b.
Wissant, isl, Fr. *see* Ushant
—, port, Fr 20-982d.
Wisse, Sebastian 8-912c
Wisse (measure) 28-404b
Wissen, Ger 11-808 (I A7).
Wissenbach slates 8-125b.
Wissenschaftslehre, Die (Fichte) 10-814d ; 18-230b.
Wissey, riv, Norf 9-424 (IV. D1) ; 19-744c
Wissmann, Hermann von 11-774d ; 23-904d, Batwa discovered 3-541c ; Congo exploration 1-302b, 6-925b
Wissmann, falls, Bel Cong. 6-923 (D1) ; 16-681c
—, mt, Bel Cong. 6-923 (D4).
—, pool, Bel Cong. 6-921 (B3)
Wissous, Fr 10-778 (C6)
Wist S Dak 25-906 (H2).
Wistanstow, Salop 8-420 (III, B2)
Wistaria 16-381d, 16-383d.
Wister, Okla 20-28 (G3).
Wiston, Wales 21-82c
Wistow, Hunts. 9-424 (IV, B2)
Wisura, riv., Ger ; *see* Weser
Wiswell, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
Wit Johannes 10-682c
Wit 13-889d, 21-547a.
WITAN (Witenagemot) 28-754b ; 20-838b ; 23-110b ; formation 21-401d, 4-590c.
Withois, tribe 11-808a.
Witch, hill, Scot 15-809b.
Witchampton, Dorset. 9-420 (III, D5)
WITCH AND WIZARD 28-754d.
—BROOMS 28-755a ; 21-758b ; 11-339d
WITCHCRAFT 28-755a ; 18-30b ; 20-707b, in Denmark 3-350d ; (Cotton Mather 17-883c ; deathwitchery 11-132a, 7-899a, Hottentots 13-506d ; Iroquois 14-491a, 7-78a, 13-361d ; Kafirs 15-624d ; in Lancashire 16-142a, Lapps 18-205b ; *Malleus Maleficarum* 25-737d, Massachusetts 24-62d, ordeals 20-173d, 20-175a ; penalty 4-855a.
Witch elm ; *see* Wych elm
"Witches Kitchen" 28-799c
Witches' Stone, Scot. 24-418 (E2) ; 19-672c.
— thimbles ; *see* Harebell.
Witchford, Cambs 5-98d
—, North, dist, Cambs. 6-98d
—, South dist, Cambs 5-98d
WITCH-HAZEL 28-758a ; 13-115d.
Witchkan, lake, Can. 24-22b
WITCH OF AGNESI 28-758a.
— of Rhibyn ; *see* Gwrach y Rhibyn
—Stones 25-903b,
Witcombe, Great, Glos. ; *see* Great Witcombe,
Wite 7-455c
Witelo ; *see* Vitello.
Witenagemot ; *see* Witan.
Wite-theon 24-669c.
Witgenstein, Louis Adolph Pierre 19-228a.
WITHAM, dist ; Ess. 28-758a ; 9-424 (IV. D3) ; 8-785h
— (North), Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
— (South), Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
—, riv., Lincs. 9-416 (II G3) ; 9-416 (II. F4) ; 10-257c, 16-714a
— Fens, dist , Lincs 10-257a.
— Friary Som. 9-430 (VI. H1) ; 13-857b ; 5-432d ; 28-300c
Withamite 8-689b.
Witham-on-the-hill, Lincs. 19-715b,
Withamsville, O. 20-26 (M7).
Withcall, Lincs 8-410 (II. G3).
Withdrawing room ; *see* Drawing room.
Withee, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
— Junction, Utah 27-81d.
WITHER, GEORGE 28-758b ; 9-921d ; 9-732d ; 14-193b.
Witheric (king of Ostrogoths) 13-933a
Witheridge, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2) ; 8-133d
Withering, William 2-18b ; 8-268c ; 28-759b
Withering (malting) 17-504d.
Witherings, Thomas 22-176d
WITHERITE 28-759a, 3-446c
Withernsea, Yorks. 9-416 (II. H2) ; 28-933b.
Withernwick, Yorks. 9-116 (II G2).
Withers, Ga. 11-752 (D5)
Withers Isles ; *see* Wildershins
WITHERSPOON, JOHN 28-760b
Withers Stakes, The 13-736b.
Withiel, Corn. 9-430 (VI C3)
— Florey, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Withington, Glos. 9-420 (III C3)
—, Hereford 9-120 (III. B3)
—, Lancs 16-139 (D3) ; 17-94b
Withlacoochee, Fla 10-540 (D3) ; 10-541a
—, bay, Fla. 10-540 (C3).
—, riv., Fla 10-540 (D2).
—, riv, Ga 11-752 (C).
Withnell, Lancs 16-139 (C2) ; 16-140a.
Without prejudice ; *see* Prejudice.
Withraed (king of Kent) 2-36c
Withycombe, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Withypool, Som. 9-130 (VI. E1) ; 10-72c.
Witiza (king in Spain) 25-540b, 5-33c
— (monk) ; *see* Benedict of Aniane
Witkowitz, Aus 18-817c
Witley, Sur. 9-424 (IV. A4).
Witmarsum, Joannes ; *see* Brenz, Johann
Witloef 6-131d.
WITNESS (law) 28-759d ; 10-19d ; 15-590a ; costs, payment of 7-461b ; evidence on commission 5-775a ; expert as 10-80d ; Inquisition, procedure of 14-589d ; oaths taken by 19-942d, 19-941b, parliamentary 20-836d ; probability theory 22-383a ; summons 28-81a, 26-790, treason case 27-226b.
Witness, The (Scottish newspaper) 19-956c
WITNEY, Oxon 28-761d ; 9-424 (III D3)
WITOWT (Vytovt) (grand-duke of Lithuania) 28-762f ; 3-468c, 28-88d ; 21-875c
WITSIUS, HERMANN 28-762d.
Witt, John de (Dutch admiral) 21-122c
—, M 8-753c
—, O. N. (German chemist) 3-756d ; 3-81c ; 14-507a
Witt, Ill 14-304 (C4).
Wittdun, Amrum I, North Sea 1-896a
WITTE, SERGE JULIEVICH, Count 28-762d ; 15-250a.
Wittehergen, mts, Cape Col 8-227b ; 20-151c
Witteberg group 5-229d ; 1-324d
Wittekind ; *see* Widukind.
Wittel, vin (architect) ; *see* Van Vitelli, Lugi.
WITTELSBACH (family) 28-763b ; 12-207d, lands (hist maps) 11-834, 11-836,
WITTEN, Ger 28-764b ; 11-808 (I k6)
— Holl 13-588 (C4).
WITTENBERG, Ger. 28-764b ; 11-808 (D3) ; 5-345a ; 18-211o
—, Mo 18-608 (G4)
—, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
—, (medieval duchy), Ger. ; *see* Saxe-Wittenberg.
—Concord (1536) 17-139d ; 11-894c
WITTENBERGE, Ger. 28-764d ; 11-808 (C-I2).
Wittenburg College, Springfield, U.S. 25-741c.
Wittenham Hills, mound, Oxon 8-423a
Wittenoon, mts, Austr 2-960 (D3)
Wittens Mills, Va. 28-118 (C1).
Wittenweher, Ger battle (1638) 3-801c
Wittoquenaugum, Inlet, Me. 17-431 (B3).
Wittor, Ark 2-562 (B2)
Witteric (king in Spain) 26-510a, 25-309c
Wittering, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B1).
Wittersham, Kent 9-421 (IV, D1).
WITTGENSTEIN, LUDWIG Adolf Peter, count 28-764d ; 12-246c, 8-876d.
Wittichenite 4-9d.
WITTINGAU, Aus 28-765a ; 3-1 (II2)
Wittlich, Ger. 11-808 (A3) ; 9-111b.
Witton, Ches. 18-797b
— Gilbert, Dur. 9-412 (I E3).
— le Wear, Dur 9-412 (I E3).
Wittow, penin, Ger 23-842b.
Wittsjo, Swed. 26-1140 (D3).
Witts Springs, Ark 2-552 (C2)
Wittstock, Ger 11-808 (D2) ; battle (1636) 26-856c, 11-869b.
Wittwe, mt, Alps 26-242 (D3).
Wittyi (curling) 7-646b
WITU, E Af 28-765a ; 4-601 (C3) ; 1-314c
Witwale ; *see* Woodpecker.
Witwatersberg hills, Trans. 27-187a
Witwatersrand, dist, Trans. 27-189d ; goldfield 27-973a, —, ridge, Trans ; *see* Rand.
Witwatersrand group 22-267a ; 27-187d ; 20-151d
Witwicka (Polish poet) 21-927d.
Witzenhausen, Ger. 11-808 (B3)
Witzwyl, Switz 27-838d
WIVELISCOMBE (Wiviscombe), Som. 28-765a ; 9-430 (VI. F1) ; 25-389c
Wivelsfield, Sus 9-424 (IV B3)
Wivenhoe, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3) ; 9-785a.
Wivern (her.) ; *see* Wyvern.
Wiville, Ark 2-562 (D2)
Wiwilli, cape, N.Z. 18-624 (E1)
Wi-won, Kor 16-1-6 (D F6),
Wixom, Mich. 18-372 (G7)
Wiya, Arab. 2-268c
Wiza Beck, riv, Cumb 9-412 (I. B3)
Wizard (duet) 28-754d.
— lamp 16-683c.
Wizlaw IV (prince of Rügen) 18-518c.
Wizmitz, Aus 3-4 (I2).
Wlra, riv, Russ. 21-329 (B-C2) ; 21-848d
Wladislaus II (king of Hungary) 13-909a
WLADISLAUS (Ladislaus) I. (king of Poland) 28-765b ; 11-283, 7-765d ; 21-904a
— II, 28-766b ; 21-905d ; 13-906d
— IV. 28-766d ; 21-913c ; 15-781c
Wladislawow, Russ. 21-929 (D1) ; 26-174b
Wlara, pass, Carpathians 6-388d
Wlashim, Aus. 3-4 (I12)
Wloclawek, Russ 21-923 (E2) ; 28-434a.
Wlodawa, Russ 21-929 (D 3) ; 25-47a
Wloszczowa Russ. 21-929 (D3) ; 15-788a.
Wmon, riv., Wales 9-428 (V D2) ; 18-168b.
Wo, lagoon, Togo 26-1046b
Wo (Japanese title) 15-492d.
WOAD 28-767b ; 8-751b ; For cultivation 10-238b ; in Egypt 9-27b, in Europe (1907) 8-744c ; in France 9-913d ; in Ireland 14-768a, —vat (dyeing) 8-751b
WOBURN, Beds. 28-767b ; 9-424 (IV. A1) ; 17-611b ; geology 4-729b 3-620d.
—, Ill 14-304 (C3).
WOBURN, Mass. 28-767c ; 17-852 (D3)
— Abbey, seat Beds. 28-767c ; 4-12a, 5-919b.
— Experimental Farm, Beds. 11-264d ; 1-402d
Wochein, lake, Aus 3-542d ; 5-365d
Wochelner Save, riv, Aus 5-365d.
Woche nte 3-912d.
Wochau railway, Aus 3-37a
WOCHUA, Inhc, 28-767d, 19-343d ; 22-678a ; hair 12-823c.

Wodehouse, John, 1st earl of Kimberley (English statesman); *see* Kimberley, John Wodehouse.
—, Josceline Heneage 8-126b.
—, Sir Philip 3-300c.
Woodlark, Robert; *see* Woodlark
WODEN (deity) 28-737d; 2-981d; for Scandinavian counterpart, *see* Odin.
Woden's day (calendar) 4-988e.
— Dyke, earthwork, Wilts. 28-706b.
Wodeton, Wilts.; *see* Wootton Bassett.
Wodevar (title) 19-117a.
Wodky (beverage); *see* Vodka.
Wodna, Ans. 14-401d.
Wodonga, Vict. 28-38 (D2)
WODROW, ROBERT 28-768a, MSS. 16-187d.
WOELFL, JOSEPH 28-768b.
Woensel, Holl. 13-388 (C3).
Woerden, Holl. 13-388 (B2).
Woeringen, Ger.; *see* Worringen.
Woerkum, Holl.; *see* Woudrichem.
Woerone, Ger.; *see* Worringen.
Woëvre, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E2)
WOFFINGTON, MARGARET (Peg) 28-768c.
Wofford Ky. 15-740 (D4).
Wogan, Sir Charles (Jacobite) 24-454c.
Wogastisburg; battle (630) 4-123d.
Wognum, Holl. 13-388 (C2).
Wogrya-la, pass, Tib. 8-168 (F4).
Wohlau, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Wohlen, Switz. (Aargau) 26-212 (E2) 1-404d.
—, Switz. (Bern) 26-242 (D2)
WOHLER, FRIEDRICH 28-768c; 9-332b; 6-48b; 6-61b; calcium carbide 1-758d; chromium 6-296d; titanium 26-1017d; urea 27-793b.
—, L. (chemist) 11-299d; 21-806d.
WOHLGEMUTH, MICHAEL 28-769a, 28-799b; 8-697c; tapestry in style of 28-404 (Pl. III)
Wohlmann (physician) 23-218c.
Wohltemperirtes Klavier (Bach) 3-179c; 28-800d.
Wohnyn, Ger. 13-389 (map).
Wojcik (Polish writer); *see* Zaleski, Wacław.
Wojciechowski, Thaddeus 21-928c.
Wojerat, dist., Aby. 1-92c.
Wokan, isl., Mal Arch. 17-466 (G4), 2-700b.
Wokha, India 14-378 (Q6).
WOKING, Sur. 28-769c; 16-942 (B3); geology 9-207a.
—, common, Sur. 26-140a.
— cremator um 7-404c.
WOKINGHAM, Berks. 28-769c; 8-420 (III. F4)
Wola Warsaw, Pass. 28-335a.
Wolayer, pass, Alps 1-747d.
Wolbach, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
Wolborough, Dev. 19-593b.
WOLCOT, JOHN 28-769c; 5-187b.
Wolcott, Edward Oliver 28-770il 25-907b
—, Erastus 28-770b.
—, Oliver 28-770b.
—, **ROGER** 28-770a.
Wolcott, Colo. 6-722 (D2),
—, Conn 5-952 (D3),
—, Ill. 14-304 (G3),
—, Ind. 14-422 (C 7),
—, N.Y. 19-396 (D2)
—, Vt. 19-190 (C2)
Wolcottville, Ind. 14-422 (G1)
Wolda Selassié (ras of Tigré) 1-901
Woldeba, dist., Aby. 1-89a.
Woldemar (name); *see* Waldemar.
Woldeweg, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Woldinghahn, Sur. 18-942 (D3).
Wold Newton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1)
Wolds, dist., Lincs.; *see* Lincolnshire Wolds.
—, dist., Yorks.; *see* Yorkshire Wolds.
Wolea, isl., Pac O. 20-436 (D4).
Wolf (Austrian party leader) 3-36a.
—, Charles Joseph Etienne 8-275c.
—, **FRIEDRICH AUGUST** 28-770d; 12-508b.
—, **HUGO** 28-771b; 25-411a.
—, J. C. 1-903b
Wolf, Johann Rudolph (physicist) 17-371c.
—, **JOSEPH** 28-772a; 20-306b.
—, Ludwig 15-68na.
—, Max (astronomer) 8-763a.
Wolf, Ark. 2-592 (C1)
—, lake, Ill. and Ind. 8-118c.
—, mts., Nfd. 18-479 (B2).
—, pass, Mont. and Wyo. 14-276 (F4).
—, riv., Miss 18-600 (C5).
—, riv., Tenn. 18-600 (C1); 25-620 (B2)
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4); 28-741a
WOLF 28-772a; 8-374b; for 11-303c, 11-337a, 11-348c, geological range 21-847c; in Ireland 14-767d; Lycaon legend 17-150d; in mythology 2-184c, 17-761b, 2-1074a; Romulus legend 23-689b; tail gland 5-372a; of Tasmania, *see* Thylacine; transformation legends, *see* Were-wolf, worship of 2-523d
— (astron.); *see* Lupus.
— Bayou, Ark. 2-592 (D2).
Wolfboro, N.H. 19-190 (B4),
Wolf Creek, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Wolfcreek, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Wolf Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F2)
—, Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (A2).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C 2).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, creek, riv., Mon. 14-276 (D2).
—, Creek, riv., Nev. 8-8 (E1).
—, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D1).
—, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (G6-5).
—, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D2).
—, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B4)
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G-H2).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 27-106 (B3)
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G3).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Creek, riv., Va. 28-118 (A3)
—, Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
WOLFDIETRICH 28-772d; 13-376c.
Wolf-dog; *see* Wolf-hound.
WOLFE, CHARLES 28-773a.
—, **JAMES** 28-773b; 8-546d; 5-1585b; siege of Quebec (1759) 22-728d.
—, Reginald 13-584c.
Wolfe isl., Can. 20-114 (E-F1),
—, and Montcalm Monument, Quebec, Can. 22-727c.
— City, Tex. 28-590 (L2)
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
WOLFENBÜTTEL, Ger. 28-773d; 11-808 (C3); battle (1641) 26-355c; captures of (1760) 24-721c; Ducal library 16-569d; siege of (1626) 20-740a.
—, duchy of; *see* Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.
Wolfenschiessen, Switz. 26-242 (E3)
Wolfers, Philippe 15-98c; 18-3 (F-H), jewelry 25-370a.
Wolferton, Norf. 8-424 (IV, C1); 10-258d; 24-141c.
Wolff, Albert 24-500c,
—, Bernhard 19-579b
—, **CASPAR FRIEDRICH** 28-773d; 9-324d; evolution theory 28-1038d; morphology of plants 18-864b, 21-773d
—, **CHRISTIAN** 28-774a; 14-697c, 18-911a; ontology 20-118b; theism 28-753b.
—, Elizabeth; *see* Bekker, Elizabeth.
—, Sir Henry Drummond 28-775a; 22-341a.
—, Jabez 26-234a.
—, J. 11-747a
—, **JOSEPH** 28-774d.
—, P. 1-140b.
Wolff-Eisner, reaction; *see under* Culinette
Wolffenstein, R. 6-809a.
Wolfgang, G. A. 21-855d.
Wolfha 8-632a,
Wolfian body 27-799c,
— duct 27-799b; 23-134a.
— ridge 27-799a.
Wolfish; *see* Sea-wolf.
Wolffsohn, David 28-989a.
Wolfgang (prince of Anhalt-Cöthen) 2-45c
—, William (count palatine of Neuberg) 15-555b; 4-425a.
— Dietrich 24-1065.
Wolfhagen, Tileman Elhen von 15-692c.
Wolfhill, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Wolf-hound 8-377b; Irish, *see* Irish wolf-hound
Wolf knife (trap) 27-213b.
Wolf Lake, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Wolflake Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Wolflec, Scot. 23-709d.
Wolfnitz, Ger. 8-577a (map)
Wolf notes (music) 28-101c
Wolf of Badenoch, The; *see under* Mar, Earldom of
Wolford, Can. 20-114 (F1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1)
Wolf Point, Mont. 14-276 (G1).
Wolfram, Heinr. (mathematician) 18-87ab; 26-332c
Wolfram; *see* Wolframite
Wolframine; *see* Tungstite.
WOLFRAMITE 28-775a; 2-903a; 26-996a.
WOLFRAM VON ESCHENbach 28-775b; 11-785b; 18-548b.
Wolfratshausen, Ger. 11-808 (C3).
Wolf-Rayet star 25-788c
Wolf Rock, isl., W.I. 28-541 (B2).
—, Rock, rock, Cornwall 16-680c; 21-471c.
Wolfs, Hung.; *see* Balf.
Wolfsbane 1-151d.
Wolfsberg, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 5-337a.
Wolfsbergite 2-127d.
Wolfsbrunnen, hill, Ger. 13-210d
Wolfsburg, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
Wolf's comet 8-763b.
—Crag, ruins, Scot.; *see* Fast Castle.
Wolfsegg, Aus. 3-4 (C2); battle (1626) 20-740a.
Wolfsgefarth, Ger. 11-808 (III. D3)
Wolf's Island, Russ. 12-272b
Wolf spiders 25-663d; 25-665a; 25-666b; care of young 25-665c; hibernation 13-446c.
Wolf's safety lamp 23-998c.
Wolfsteln, Ger. 11-808 (II. D)
Wolf Store, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Wolftown, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Wolf Trap Lighthouse, Md. 18-681d.
Wolfville, Can. 18-831 (B2); 18-830d.
WOLGAST, Ger. 28-776a; 11-808 (D1),
—, former dist., Ger. 11-856 (map).
Wolgemant, Michael; *see* Wohlgemuth, Michael
Wolhusen, dist., Switz. 17-97a.
— Markt, Switz. 28-242 (E2),
Wolin, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
—(anc. town), Ger. 28-777a; 8-296c.
Wolkenburg, hill, Ger. 25-46b
Wolkenstein, Oswald von; *see* Oswald von Wolkenstein.
Wollal, W. Aus. 2-960 (C3),
Wollan Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Wollaston, I. V. 5-668c; 24-7d.
—, **WILLIAM** 28-776a; 7-930b
—, **WILLIAM HYDE** 28-776b; 12-234c; lens, 18-304b, 25-615c; on photographic action 21-785c; polarization prism 21-937c.
Wollaston, Mass. 17-852 (B4),
—, Northants. 9-424 (IV, A2).
—, Salop 8-420 (III. B1).
—, Wores. 25-758 (A2); 25-971d
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (F1).
—, isl., Arg. 2-162 (C7); 26-963a.
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B1); 6-347c.
— Heights Mass. 22-756b.
WOLLASTONITE 28-776d 10-245c, 22-696b.
Wollaston Land, dist., Can. 5-160 (G2)
Wollaton, Notts. 9-416 (II E4)
— Hall, mansion, Notts. 2-415c; 2-401 (Pl. VI); 15-115c.
Wolle, John Frederick 8-22c.
Wollemi Creek, riv., N.S.W. 18-538 (H4).
Wollen, W. B. (British artist) 28-500d.
Wollerau, Switz. 28-242 (F2); 24-395d.
Wollerton, Salop 8-416 (II B4)
Wolles, L. 20-508a
Wollescote, Worcs 28-824a.
Wollo Creek, riv., N.S.W. 26-278 (A4)
WOLLONGONG, Sur. 28-777b; 19-538 (G5).
Wollstein (physician) 23-197a.
Woll-tein, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Wollstonecraft, Fanny 24-820b.
—, Mary; *see* Godwin, Mary Wollstonecraft
Wollunqua, tribe 2-51b
Wolmar, Melchior 5-711d
Wolmar, Russ. 23-872 (B-C4); 18-817b
Wolmarans (Transvaal statesman) 20-158b.
Wolmaransstad, Trans. 25-466 (D-E6); 27-780d.
Wolmer, W. W., Palmer, viscount; *see* Selborne, earl of.
Woloch (race); *see* Vilchs.
WOLOF (Negroid people) 28-777b; 1-328b; 1-329c; in Gambia 11-437b; in Goree 12-2and; language 8-199d.
Wologdine, S. (chemist) 11-795b.
Wolosebugu, U Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (D4)
Wolowiec, mt., Aus. 11-401c
WOLOWSKI, L. F. M. R. 28-777c.
Wolseley, Sir Charles (English politician) 8-556b.
—, **GARNET JOSEPH WOLseley, viscount** 28-777d
Ashanti war (1873-1874) 9-575c; Egyptian campaigns (1882, 1885) 9-578b, 9-721a
S. Africa 25-476a, 27-197b
Zulu war (1879) 28-1041b.
Wolseley, Austr. 2-960 (C7),
—, Can. 24-225 (B3).
Wolsey, Florence; *see* Volusenus, Florentius.
—, **THOMAS** 28-779a; 18-600b; 20-407c; fall of 9-530c; foreign policy 13-288a; Henry VIII. 9-528b; Reformation 9-530c, Thomas Cromwell's relations with 7-494c
Wolsey, S. Dak. 25-506 (G3).
Wolsey's Gatewav, building, Ipswich 14-938c.
— lower gatehouse, Esher, Sur. 9-768d
Wolsingham, Dur. 9-412 (I. E1); geology 8-706d
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (S2).
Wolson, Florence; *see* Volusenus, Florentius.
Wolstanton, Staffs. 9-416 (II. E1); 18-172c; 25-758c.
Wolstenholme, cape, Can. 5-160 (G3).
— Sound, str., Green. 12-543 (C2).
Wolston, Warwick. 9-420 (III. B2); 28-943c.
WOLTER, CHARLOTTE 28-780a.
Wolterock, Il. C. 21-31d; 19-1156.
—, R. (German biologist) 14-159a.
Wolters, W. P. S. 727c
Wolton, Wyo. 28-874 (E2)
Wolvega, Holl. 13-388 (C2).
Wolveroot, Oxon 8-420 (III. E4); 28-416b. 8
Wolverene; *see* Glutton
WOLVERHAMPTON, HENRY H Fowler, viscount 28-781a, 9-580a.
WOLVERHAMPTON, Staffs 28-781b; 25-758 (A1); 25-31c
Wolverine, Mich. 18-877 (F4).
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (A1)
Wolverley, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
Wolvertham Belg. 3-608 (D2)
WOLVERTON, Bucks 28-781c, 9-420 (III. F3); 4-729a
—, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
—, Norf.; *see* Wolferton.
Wolvesey Castle, ruins, Winchester 28-780b; 12-903d
Wolz (Ober), Aus.; *see* Obei Wolz
Wolzer Alps, mts., Aus. 25-1049a.
Wolzogen, E. von 11-799b
Womac, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Womack Ark. 2-552 (E2)
Womackhril, Ala. 1-460 (A4)
Woman (newspaper) 19-463c
"Woman and Soldier" (painting, van der Meer) 10-725b,
Woman-hater, The (comedy) 3-592c.
Woman in the Nineteenth Century (1844) 1-838c
Woman in White (Wilkie Collins) 5-694a; 22-1196d
Woman's cave, Sp. 5-577d.
Womb (uterus); *see* Uterus.
WOMBAT (mammal) 28-781d, 17-781d, 2-947d; fur, *see under* Koala
Wombat Creek, riv., Vict. 28-38 (D2).
Wombourn, Staffs 25-758 (A1)
Wombridge, Salop 24-1021c
Woombye, Queens. Channel, riv. Queens. 2-960 (G5)
WOMBWELL, dist., Yorks. 28-782a, 28-933 (D2)
Womelsdorf, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
WOMEN 28-782b, 13-313c
15-859a; academic degrees (1880) 27-773a; agricultural work 1-391b, Boccaccio first historian of 14-902b, child, position in 15-749d, 28-669a, clubs (London) 6-567c; creation of 11-978c; crime statistics 7-448c; diseases, *see* Gynaecology; drunkenness, effect of 26-579b; education of 24-376b, 27-778a, 4-875a; employment of, regulation of hours 16-11a, 3-42c; in journalism 19-563c; in labour legislation 16-14b; in literature 9-611d, 11-128c, 11-131d; Macedonian empire 17-227b
Mal enmedan laws 17-409b
medieval education 1-959c 18-26c, in Middle Ages 9-613c; missionary work 18-559c; Parsee law, position under 20-612d; Napoleon's views 19-197d, Old Testament in relation to 22-808b, ordination 5-318a, 27-597b, 3-900a; political position in England 28-786c; St Paul's views 7-1b2b; serpent-cults 24-689c; Solon's regulations 25-368a; talc-peculiarities 26-340a; temperance organizations 25-580b, Teutonic holy women 26-685b; in universities 28-785d, 2-197a, 2-281d; whipping of, abolished (1792) 28-791a, 7-190a.
— *law relating to* 28-782b; Hindu property rules 14-440a; limitations of appeal 17-317a, property 14-2c, 28-5c; testamentary capacity 28-656d.
—: *Suffrage* 28-786d; 24-698d; legal decision (1868) 28-787b; Lincoln's views 18-704a; Norway's procedure 19-815c; representation 21-115c; societies, origin of 18-47b. *See also under* names of countries
— Artists, Society of 2-702b.
— of the bedchamber; *see* Bedchamber
Women's Christian Temperance Union, National (U.S., 1874) 26-580b.
— Disabilities Bill 28-787b
— Foreign Missionary Society (U.S.) 18-295d
— Freedom League 28-788a
— Home Missionary Society (U.S.) 18-296d
— Liberal Federation 28-786d
— Liberal Unionist Association 28-786d.
— National Anti-Suffrage League (1908) 28-321c.
— National Health Association (Ireland) 27-359a
— National Relief Association (America) 18-607a.
— Suffrage, National League for opposing 28-788d.
— Suffrage Societies, National Union of 28-788a
Women's (sport thrower) 4-236n; 2-969b.
Womersley, Yorks. 8-416 (II E2).
Wonmerson, Belg. 18-341 (plan).
Wompah, Queens. 2-960 (G5)
Wonder, Nev. 8-8 (D2).
Wonder (phrenology) 21-937a.
Wonderfontein, Trans. 27-830c.
Wonderkop, mt., S.Af. 18-319a
Wonderland, the dist., N.Z.; *see* Hot Springs.
Wonder rock drill (blasting) 4-461c.
Won do, isl., Kor. 15-1a6 (D9).
Wonersh, Sur. 18-942 (B4)
Wonewoc, Wis. 28-740 (G5).

Wongara (people) : *see* Mandmngo
Wonga wonga **21**-598a
Wong Chhu, riv, Indra **14**-476 (N6)
Wongrowitz, Ger. **11**-808 (F2)
Won-ju, Kor. **15**-156 (E8)
Wonnangatta, Vict **28**-38 (D2) ; **28**-41h
Wonnegan, plain, Ger. **28**-832e
Wonncram, isl, N.G. **19**-487 (G1)
Wonochoyo, Jav. **15**-284 (D3).
Wononpakok, lake, Conn. **8**-952 (B2).
Wonoscocpomus, lake, Conn **8**-952 (D2)
Wonsen, Java **15**-284 (D5) ; **15**-491d
Wonsan, Kor **15**-156 (E7) ; **15**-911d
Won-wang (Chinese duke) : *see* Wên wang
Wonwinzunoa, Ill, W. Ans. **2**-960 (C1)
Woo (in Chinese calendar) **6**-317d
Wooburn, Bucks. **18**-942 (B2) ; **4**-720d
— Green Bucks. **18**-942 (B2)
Wood, Sir Andrew **18**-507d ; **24**-441d
—, **ANTHONY A 28**-788d ; **3**-943d, 5-379d.
—, Capt (English navigator) **21**-942d
—, Sir Charles : *see* Halifax, Charles Wood, lord.
— Sir Elliot **22**-69a
—, F. Derwent **24**-506d, **24**-506 (Pl. IV.)
—, Fernando **15**-868d
—, H. (explorer) **13**-471b ; **10**-7d
—, Mary A. Wise **27**-548a
—, **MRS HENRY** (novelist) **28**-789d
—, **SIR HENRY EVELYN 28**-789d ; Egyptian army reorganization (1883) **9**-870.
—, Sir Henry J. (mus. conductor) **19**-84d.
—, John (architect) **2**-420e
—, John (geographer) **15**-200b ; **20**-655d ; **22**-420 (B6) ; **4**-588d
—, **JOHN GEORGE 28**-790b.
—, J. S. (journalist) **19**-569d
—, J. T. (architect) **9**-674d.
—, Sir Richard (diplomatist) **27**-399a
—, R. W. (physicist) : dispersion **8**-316h ; electrical convection **9**-316d ; fluorescence of vapour **10**-577c ; interference of light **14**-689c, metal films **16**-616h, spectral scopy **25**-627c ; spectrum constitution **22**-792c ; zone plates **8**-240a
—, **SEARLES VALENTINE** (senior) **28**-790c
—, Searles V. (junior) **28**-790c
—, T. **2**-120d
—, Walter Abbott **13**-677b.
—, William (Am writer) **1**-831c
—, William (painter) **18**-527h
—, William Page : *see* Hatherley, 1st baron.
— & Peel **6**-624b.
Wood, S. Bak **25**-506 (E1).
—, isl, Ire. **19**-490 (A2).
—, mt, Can **24**-225 (A3) ; **24**-226c.
—, mt, Mont **14**-276 (E3)
—, mts, New Siberia **19**-536d.
—, pond, Me **17**-484 (B3).
—, riv, Can **24**-225 (A3)
—, riv, Ill. **14**-304 (B3)
—, riv, Ire. **19**-321 (E1).
—, riv, Oreg. **20**-242 (D5).
—, riv, R.I. **23**-249 (B2).
Wood : embossing **8**-809a ; fossilization **1**-369d ; fuel **11**-271a, mosaic work in **18**-887b ; paper-making **28**-728d, **19**-310c ; sculpture in **18**-737b, **24**-189d ; writing **1**-729c, **17**-618c. *See also* Timber
— agate **1**-369d
Woodah, isl, Austr. **2**-960 (F2).
Wood anemone **2**-8o ; **10**-957a
— ant **2**-86b.
Wood Bay, Can **17**-584 (B3).
Woodbevill **14**-304 (B1).
—, Md **17**-828 (A4).
Wood betony **16**-4d
Woodbine, Ala **1**-160 (C2)
—, Ia **14**-732 (B3).
—, Ill **14**-301 (B1).
—, Kan **15**-654 (E2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (B4)
—, Md **17**-828 (B2).
—, N. J. **19**-302 (C5) ; **19**-505d.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (E6).
Woodbine (bot) **13**-657a ; **9**-17d.
— group (geol) **7**-417a.
Wood block **26**-695b ; **27**-511c ; **28**-800c
Woodbluff, Ala. **1**-160 (A4)
Woodborough, Wilts. : battle (715) **14**-508d
Woodbourne, Pa. **21**-106 (M6).
Woodbridge, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (A3) ; **19**-502a
WOODBRIDGE, Suff. **28**-790o, **9**-424 (IV. B2).
— Abbey, seat, Suff. **28**-790e
Woodbrook, Md **17**-828 (B3).
Wood buffalo : *see* American bison.
Woodburn, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (H2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (B4)
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (C2)
—, West, Northumb. : *see* West Woodburn.
WOODBURY, CHARLES Herbert 28-790d, **LEVI 28**-790d
—, Walter **22**-413e
Woodbury Conn. **8**-952 (B3).
—, Dev. **9**-130 (VI. F2),
—, Ga **11**-752 (B3)
—, Ky. **15**-740 (B4)
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E-F7).
WOODBURY, N.J. 28-790d ; **19**-502 (B4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (F3)
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (E2).
—, Tex **26**-690 (K5).
—, Vt **19**-490 (C3) ; **27**-1026d.
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (A-B2).
— machine **4**-692b.
— type (photography) **21**-494e
Woodbush (forest patches, Trans.) **22**-188d.
WOODCHESTER, 28-791a ; Egyptian figure **9**-65 (Pl. II, fig. 28) ; Japanese **15**-177a ; joinery **15**-482h ; savage races **28**-797a ; Viking period **24**-590 (Pl III.).
Wood-charcoal **1**-856b, **8**-306b.
Woodchat **24**-1019c ; **13**-163a
Woodchester, Glos. **9**-420 (III. C3) ; **4**-588 (B6) ; **4**-588d
Woodchuck, hill, Conn. **5**-952 (G3).
WOODCHUCK (zool.) **28**-797c ; **13**-142b ; skull **23**-439c (fig.).
Woodchurch, Kent **9**-424 (IV. D4) ; **8**-478a.
Woodcliff, Ga **11**-752 (E3)
— lake, N.J. **19**-502 (A1).
Wood Co, O. **20**-26 (C2).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (M3)
— Co., Wis. **28**-740 (C-D4).
— Co., W. Va. **28**-560 (B2).
Woodcock, H. M. (zoologist) **6**-617a ; **12**-508b
Woodcock, Pa **21**-106 (B-C2)
WOODCOCK, 28-797o ; **10**-145a ; **24**-997b.
Woodcock owl **20**-397c.
Woodcock's pilot : *see* Kinglet.
Wood-copper **20**-88a
Woodcote, park, Sur. **18**-942 (C3)
Wood Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (E2).
—, creek, riv., N.Y. **18**-506 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (E4).
Woodcroft manor, house, Northants. **17**-598a.
Woodcut : *see* Wood engraving.
Wooddale, Del. **17**-828 (H1)
Wood Ditton, Cambs. **19**-920b.
— dock, Antwerp **2**-155h.
Wood duck **4**-599a ; **9**-631b.
Woodenbridge, Ire, **14**-744 (E1), **28**-619a.
Woodend, Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
—, lake, Scot. **18**-137a.
Wood Engravers, International society of **2**-703a.
—**ENGRAVING 28**-798c ; boxwood **4**-352b ; Chinese and Japanese **28**-798c ; European, earliest **28**-798d ; in illustration (1875-1885) **14**-325a, **14**-322h.
— Engravings, early dated **27**-511h.
Wooden horse of Troy **13**-220c ; **20**-11a ; **2**-837d.
— pear **21**-24d.
Woodenshurg, Md. **17**-828 (F1).
Wooden shoe **23**-993a
— tongue (disease) : *see* Aftano mycosis
Woodeson boiler **4**-145d.
WOODFALL, HENRY SAMPson 28-801d.
Woodfall, William **19**-556h ; **28**-801d
Wood-fern : *see* Polypody.
Woodfold, park, Lancs. **18**-139 (C1)
Woodford, Stewart Lyndon **25**-564a.
Woodford, Ches. **18**-139 (E4).
WOODFORD, Ess. **28**-801d, **16**-942 (E2).
—, Glos. : geology **12**-133b.
—, Ill. **14**-301 (C3).
—, Ire. **14**-744 (G3).
—, Northants. **19**-769a.
—, Okla. **20**-98 (B3).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (C3).
—, Va. **19**-490 (A6).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (B2-3) ; **15**-742a.
— chert (geol.) **27**-681b
— Green, Ess **16**-942 (E2)
— House, Northants. **8**-420 (III. E2)
— pump (dredging) **8**-566a.
Woodfords, Cal. **5**-8 (D2).
Woodford Wells, Ess. **16**-942 (E2) **28**-801d
Woodgate, W. B. **23**-784d
Woodgreen, Hants. **9**-420 (III. D3)
WOOD GREEN, London **28**-801d ; **18**-942 (B2).
Wood grouse : *see* Capercailzie.
Wood gum **5**-608c.
Woodhall, Scot. **24**-424d
— Spa, Lincs **9**-416 (II. G3) ; **18**-714c ; **18**-720a.
Woodham Ferrers, Ess. **10**-287a
Woodhaire **12**-949d ; **23**-445d.
Woodhead, Sims **28**-589o
Woodhead, Ches. **28**-933 (B3) ; **8**-71c.
—, tunnel, Ches. **28**-933 (B2).
Woodhen **19**-994c ; **3**-977c.
Wood Hill, mt., Ochil Hills, Scot **1**-774a
Woodhoopoe **3**-977d.
Woodhouse, Robert (mathematician) **5**-752c
Woodhouse, Yorks. **28**-933 (D3).
Woodhouse beds **22**-266d
Woodhouselea, N.S.W. **19**-588 (B4).
Woodhouse Moor, public park, Leeds **18**-369c
Woodhull, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
—, N.Y. **19**-506 (E3)
— lake, N.Y. **19**-506 (E F2).
Woodhurst, Hunts. **9**-424 (IV. B2).
Woodin **18**-122d.
Wood ibis **14**-218d.
Woodington (general) **4**-620a.
Woodinville, Wash. **28**-354 (B4).
Woodkirk, Yorks. : *see* Ardsley.
Wood Lake, Minn. **18**-530 (B6) ; **17**-586e
— Lake, Neb. **18**-324 (B2).
Woodland, Cal **5**-8 (C2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (F3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C-D2).
—, N.C. **19**-472 (E1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (F4)
—, Utah **27**-814 (C2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
—, dist., Warwick, **28**-34Id.
— carbon **23**-56b ; **4**-598d ; **5**-11d.
— Heights, dist., Va. **17**-550b.
— hounds **13**-943d.
— Hills, Ala. **1**-160 (C1).
—, W. Va. **28**-560 (C2).
— Park, Colo. **6**-722 (E2)
Woodlands, Kent **18**-942 (E3).
Woodlark (Wodslarke), Robert **5**-93c.
Woodlark, isl, N.G. : *see* Murua.
" Woodlark " (gunboat) **24**-914d
Woodlark (zool) **18**-218b ; **18**-218c (fig.) ; **18**-219a (fig.).
Woodlawn, Ala. **1**-160 (C2).
—, Ark **2**-552 (B4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
—, Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
—, N.Y. **18**-596 (I1).
—, Pa **21**-100 (B4).
—, Va. **28**-1119 (E4).
— mts, Vt. **18**-490 (A5).
Woodle, isls., Pac. O. : *see* Kurla.
Wood leopard moth **19**-933c
Woodlesford, Yorks. **28**-933 (D1).
Woodley, Ches **28**-933 (A3).
Wood loosestrife : *see* Yellow pimpernel.
WOOD-LOUSE 28-802a ; **7**-556d ; **17**-459h.
Woodlyn, Pa. **21**-106 (K7)
Woodman, Richard **24**-993d
Woodman, Mont. **14**-276 (B-C2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
Woodmans, lake, N.H. **18**-490 (E5).
Woodmansie, N.Y. **18**-502 (C-D4) ; **16**-503d
Woodmansterne, Sur. **18**-942 (B3)
Wood meadow grass **12**-368h.
Woodmen of Arden **2**-364b.
Woodmere, Mich. **18**-372 (F-G2)
Woodmont, Conn **18**-443d.
Woodmote court : *see* Attachments, court of
Wood mouse **18**-943d.
Wood-naphtha : *see* Methyl alcohol
Woodocrinus **5**-317h
Wood oil **3**-286a ; in Siam **25**-3d
— opal **28**-121h.
— paving **23**-392c.
WOODPECKER 28-802h ; **3**-978a ; mythology **17**-761b ; skull **3**-961c ; tongue **13**-886b.
Wood-pigeon : *see* Ring-dove.
Woodplumpton, Lancs. **18**-139 (D1).
Wood Post **4**-443c ; **27**-634a
Woodridge, Can. **17**-584 (C3)
Wood River, Neb. **19**-324 (F4).
— River, dist., Ida **14**-277c
— River, Junction, R.I. **23**-249 (B3)
Woodrow, James **22**-293c
Woodruff, Wilford **18**-846d.
Woodruff v. Marsh **21**-182c.
Woodruff Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
—, Ia. **28**-1050 (C2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
Woodruff **13**-768c ; **7**-308c.
— Co., Ark **2**-552 (D2).
Wood-rush **15**-555a ; **10**-557d, **8**-790c
Woods, Abel **28**-803d.
—, A. F. **28**-1038a
—, **SIR ALBERT 28**-803h.
—, Alva **28**-803d
—, Henry **20**-500c ; **14**-823c.
—, **LEONARD** (senior) **28**-803c
—, Leonard (junior) **28**-803c.
—, Margaret Louisa **4**-378a.
—, S. M. J. **7**-113b.
—, Thomas, earl of Banbury **15**-870d.
Woods, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
—, Minn. **18**-530 (C-D1).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (A2).
—, Wyo **28**-874 (G4).
Wood's alloy **18**-318b.
Wood sandpiper **24**-141h
Woodsboro, Md **17**-828 (E1).
Woods Co., Okla. **20**-98 (C1).
— Cross, Utah **27**-814 (B-C2).
Woodsdale, N.Y. **19**-772 (D1).
Woodsfield, O. **20**-26 (I15).
Woods, forests, &c., Commissioners of **10**-630c ; **7**-919c.
" Wood's halfpence " **15**-727b, **12**-365a ; **18**-558d.
Woods Hole Mass. **17**-852 (F3) ; laboratory **3**-225b, **14**-422 (B2)
Woodside, Del. **17**-828 (H2).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (B2).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C3).
—, N.Y. **19**-506 (I3)
—, Scot. (Aberdeen) **1**-47b.
—, Scot. (Perth) **24**-118 (E1).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B4).
— Ferry, Birkenhead **3**-982c.
Woodskin (boat) **1**-814d
Woodson Lake of the, Ind. **14**-422 (B2)
Wood's metal **11**-369b.
Wood's Moor, Ches. **18**-139 (E3)
Woodson, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
— Co., Kan **15**-654 (G4)
Wood-sorrel **20**-399d ; **22**-Jc.
Woodspeight (Woodspite) : *see* Woodpecker
Wood spirit (methanol) **18**-298d
Woods Point, Vict. **28**-38 (D2).
Woodspring Priory, ruin, Som. **9**-430 (VI. F1) ; **25**-320d
Woodstock, Ala. **1**-160 (B2).
— Can (N.Br.) **19**-465 (B1), **19**-464d.
WOODSTOCK, Can (Ont.) **28**-803d ; **20**-114 (B3).
—, Cape Town **5**-202d.
—, Conn **8**-954 (H2).
—, (East), Conn. : *see* East Woodstock.
—, (North), Conn. : *see* North Woodstock.
—, (West), Conn. : *see* West Woodstock.
—, Ill. **14**-752 (B1).
Woodstock, Ill. **14**-304 (B1)
—, Md **17**-828 (B2).
—, Minn. **18**-530 (A6).
—, N.H. **18**-490 (D4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (A4).
—, O. **20**-26 (C4)
WOODSTOCK, Oxon **28**-804a ; **9**-420 (III. B3) ; **20**-416a ; Council (1163) **9**-182a, **3**-609b.
—, S.C. **8**-818a.
—, Va. **28**-118 (B2).
—, Vt **18**-190 (B-C4)
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C5) ; battle of (1864) **7**-668b.
— Castle, Lisdare, Ire. **2**-852b.
— group **11**-670h
— House, Ire. **14**-741 (B4).
— Valley, Conn. **8**-954 (G2)
Woodstown, N.J. **19**-502 (F1).
Woodstreet, Sur. **16**-942 (B4)
Woodsville, N.H. **19**-490 (C4-D4).
Wood tar **26**-414c
Woodthorpe, Robert Gosset **2**-739b ; **20**-656a ; **20**-420c.
Wood thrush **27**-633d.
— tiger beetle **5**-670c (fig.).
— tin **5**-401a.
— vetch **28**-Ih
Woodville (family of) **8**-510a *See also* Rivers, earls of
—, Anne : *see* Grey de Ruthyn, lady.
—, Elizabeth : *see* Elizabeth (Woodville, queen of England.
—, John **8**-519b.
Woodville, Ala. **1**-160 (C1).
—, Conn **8**-952 (B3).
—, Fla **10**-540 (B1).
—, Ga **11**-752 (C2)
—, Ind. **14**-122 (D1).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (A1)
—, Miss. **18**-600 (A1)
—, Neb. **18**-324 (G3).
—, N.Z. **13**-623 (E4).
—, O **20**-26 (B2)
—, Okla. **20**-98 (F4).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B C5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K5).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (A1)
Wood vinegar : *see* Pyroligneous acid.
Woodwale : *see* Woodpecker.
Woodward, Arthur Smith **14**-248c ; **1**-817c ; amphibia **3**-522b ; Cœcoscius **26**-543c ; Dipnenusi **26**-542h , evolution of fish **20**-590h ; retrogressive analogies **20**-589d
—, Augustus B **8**-114a
—, Bernard Bolingbroke **28**-804d ; **3**-813d
—, George Mountard **5**-382h
—, Henry **28**-804d
—, Horace Bolingbroke **28**-804d
—, **JOHN 28**-804b ; **11**-641d ; museum **19**-65c, **5**-94d
—, N. **24**-1004a.
—, R. **13**-772 (D1), **11**-609a.
—, **SAMUEL 28**-804d
—, Samuel Pickworth **28**-804d ; **28**-1016a ; **3**-802a ; *Manual of the Mollusca* **18**-670h
—, William : covered bridge by **18**-213 (Plate)
Woodward, Ala. **1**-160 (B2).
—, Cal **5**-8 (C3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
—, Okla. **20**-98 (E1).
—, Pa **21**-106 (H4).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
Woodward (official) **10**-645b ; **19**-478a
— Co., Okla. **20**-98 (B1).
Woodwardia orientalis **13**-756a.
Woodwardite **7**-1I0a
Woodward Tavern, Dedham, Mass **7**-918b.
Wood wasp **14**-179b.
— Wick, creek, Scot. **22**-48d.
— wind (mus. instruments) **28**-709b.
— work : machinery for **27**-41a ; stains for **28**-458b.
Woodworking and furnishing industry **27**-146a.
Woodworth, La. **17**-54 (B2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E6)
Wood-wren **28**-844b.
Woody, Cal. **5**-8 (D4)
—, hay, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E1).
—, isl, Nfd. **18**-479 (A2).
—, lake, Can. **24**-225 (D2).
Woodyates, Hants **4**-584 (C9).
Woody Island Creek, riv, Mont. **14**-276 (E1).
— jalap **15**-181a.
— nightshade : *see* Bittersweet.
Woof : *see* Weft.
Wooffendale, John **8**-51a
Woogoolga, N.S.W. **19**-539 (G2).

"Wooing of Daphnis" 28-782a
Wookey, Som 9-430 (VI G1)
— Hole, Som 9-430 (VI G1), 18-126a.
Wool, John Ellis 27-319a.
Wool, Dorset 9-420 (III C5).
—, Fort, Va 12-906c; 20-74d (mod.) 28-133c.
Woolabra, N S W 18-538 (E1).
Woolakulkra, mt., N S W 19-538 (C2)
Woolmai, cape, Vict 28-33 (E2).
Wool and Woollon Act (U S., 1867) 27-716c.
—, WORSTED, AND WOOLLEN manufactures 28-803a; 8-521a; 4-594b; alnage 1-719a; anthrax 2-107d, bleaching 4-56a, combing 17-847a; cotton manufacture 7-284a; Donsbon 24-87b, dyeing of 8-745b, 26-704a, 28-725d; early customs duties 8-497a, 9-460a, 8-13c; early Welsh industry 28-264a; Egyptian 7-228b; English Cistercians 6-394d finishing process 10-380a; Ireland 14-750b, 14-778c; length of fibre 18-310a, owling 20-195b; Scotland 24-426a; shrinking process 10-312a. *See also* Flannel
Woolastaquaquam Stream, riv., Me. 17-444 (C2)
Woolaston Glos 12-133c.
Woolbrook Glen mansion Dov 25-10d
Woolbunna, pool, W Aus. 2-960 (C4)
Woolcombers 4-43d.
Wool combing machine 8-43c.
Woodale, Yorks 28-931 (B2)
Wool drawing rollers 28-813d (fig.)
Woolbridge, H F 5-851d
Wooldridge, Mo 18-568 (D3).
— Penn 26-620 (B1).
Wool dust 17-610d.
Wooler 8-746b (map).
Woolen, Thomas Jonathan 5-488d.
Woolor, Northumb. 9-412 (I D1).
Wool Exchange, Lond 18-951a.
Wooley, Sir Francis 8-417c
Woolf, Arthur 25-822a; 25-830d; 28-41d
—, Benjamin 18-528c
— Michael Angelo 5-335c
Woolfardisworthy, Dov. 8-430 (VI D2)
Wool fat: *see* Lanolin
Woolgar (Oolbfield, dist., Queens 2-960 (G3).
Wool gatherer (pseud.): *see* Smith, William Henry.
Wool Hat Finishers Association (U S) 27-151a
Woolhope, Hereford 9-420 (III B2), 12-133b.
Woolhope group 26-519a, 25-111a (table)
Woollahra, Sydney, N S W 26-278 (D3), 26-279d
Woolland, Dorset 8-435a
Woollen cramming 10-310d
— yarn 28-906b; 28-811bb.
WOOLLETT, WILLIAM 28-817b
Woolley, Yorks 28-933 (C2)
Woollongabba, Brisbane, Austr 4-974a
Woolloomooloo, bay, N S W 26-278 (C2-3) 26-279b.
Woolly aphis 8-893b, 8-894b, of larch: *see* Larch blight.
— opossum 20-139b
— rhinoceros 21-171b; 21-836b
— spider monkey 22-332c, 22-728a, 25-669b
WOOLMAN, JOHN 28-817b; anti-slavery agitation 25-229a, 11-227c, journal 1-843b.
Woolmen's Company, London 16-811a
Woolmer, forest, Hants 9-420 (III F4), 12-902d, 12-903b
WOOLNER, THOMAS 28-817d; 24-502b
Woolnorth, dist., Austr 8-109d
Wool-pack clouds: *see* Cumulus.
Woolpit Suff 8-424 (IV H2) 28-793c
Woolrich Pa 21-106 (H3)
WOOLSACK 28-818b
WOOLSEY, THEODORE Dwight 28-818c
—, Theodore Salisbury 28-818c
Woolsey, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Woolsorters' Disease: *see* Anthrax
Woolstaplers Hall, Calais 4-956a
Woolstaston, Salop 9-420 (III B1)
Woolthorpe, Lincs 18-714b.
—, Vict 28-38 (B3).
Woolstock, Ia 14-732 (D2)
WOOLSTON, THOMAS 28-818c; 7-935c.
—, R. I. (1728) 4-14a.
Woolston, Hants. 28-491 (map)
—, Lancs 18-139 (C3)
Woolton, Little, Lancs.: *see* Little Woolton.
Wool trade protection: *see* Gibbet Law.
Woolverstone, Suff. 9-424 (IV E2)
Wool wax 20-51b.
WOOLWICH, Lond 28-819a, 18-938 (E-F3) 18-942 (E3); arsenal 28-819a 2-651a; Ordnance College 20-21b; Pantry 20-884b Ross 23-740a; Royal Military Academy 28-819b, 20-19c.
— (North), Lond 18-938 (E2-3) 28-819a.
—, Me 17-444 (C5).
—, N S W 26-278 (B2).
—, common, Lond 18-938 (E3) 18-941b 28-819b
— AND READING BEDS 28-819c; 8-664a, 11-670b; flora 20-552c
— Market, Lond 16-951b
— Polytechnic Lond 28-40d.
— Reach, river reach, Kent 16-950b
— Tunnel, Lond 16-940d.
Woolwine, Va 28-118 (B4).
Woolwich 28-807 (C4)
Woomelang, Vict 28-33 (B1)
Woonsocket, R I 28-819d, 23-249 (B-C1)
—, S Dak 25-506 (G3).
— Hill, R I 23-249 (B1).
Wooramel, riv., W Aus. 2-960 (A Bc), 28-540a.
Wooro, Salop 9-416 (II C1)
Woorooroka, Queens 2-960 (II5)
Woosnam, R B 23-947a.
Woosler, David 28-820a; 7-794a
Wooster, Ark 2-552 (C2).
WOOSTER, O 28-820a; 20-26 (F-G3).
— mt., Conn 8-952 (A4).
Woosung, Ill 14-404 (C2)
Wooton, Ky 15-740 (E3).
Wootton, G 7-440d.
Wootton, Beds 3-621d.
—, Berks. 9-420 (III E4)
—, Northants 9-420 (III F2)
—, (North), Norf. 9-424 (IV C1); 16-238d
—, (South), Norf. 9-424 (IV C1)
—, (North), Som 9-430 (VI G1)
—, Staffs 9-416 (II D3)
—, creek, I of W 28-636d
— BASSETT, Wilts. 28-820a; 9-420 (III D4).
—, Wawen, Warwick. 9-420 (III D2); 28-343a.
Wopowang, riv., Conn. 8-952 (C5)
Woqnf (rel. ceremony) 17-954c
Worang mt., Bur 4-840 (F2), 4-838c.
—, Fiona, mt., China 8-168 (F4)
Worb, Switz. 26-242 (D3)
Worbarrow, bay, Dorset 9-420 (III C5), 9-444d.
WORCESTER, EARLS AND Marquesses of 28-820b; 6-81b
—, Charles Somerset, 1st earl of 3-586b 12-500c, 8-81b
—, Edward Somerset, 2nd marquess of 28-820c; 25-385c perpetual motion wheels 21-181b, steam engine 25-818d
—, D C 21-399d
—, Florence of: *see* Florence of Worcester
—, Isabel Beauchamp, countess of: *see* Warwick
—, John of: *see* John of Worcester
—, JOHN TIPTOFT, earl of 28-820d; 8-522a; 22-268b; Ireland 14-778b.
—, Noah 27-596b.
—, Thomas Percy, earl of 21-135a 9-511b; 28-935c
—, WILLIAM 28-821a
WORCESTER, Cape Col. 28-821b; 28-499 (D9); 4-64a.
WORCESTER, Mass 28-822c; 17-852 (D2), 17-853a; 19-67d
—, Mich: *see* Marquette
—, N.Y 19-596 (B3).
—, Pa 21-106 (M5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-710 (C3).
WORCESTER, Worcs 28-821b, 9-420 (III C2); 7-317a, battle (1651) 12-420d; bishopric 9-121b, burned (1010) 12-942d; cathedral 28-821c, 28-835c, 27-724b, 7-564b, porcelain works 5-756d, 5-758c, synod (1240) 2-78d.
—, dist., Cape Col. 5-233b.
— and Birmingham Canal, Worcs. 9-420 (III C2); 5-170c.
— Beacon, mt., Worcs. 9-420 (III C2); 28-823c.
—, Co., Mass. 17-852 (C D2), 19-67d, 17-823 (D2)
—, College, Oxford 20-412b; 16-554a
—, Park, Sur 16-912 (D4).
— porcelain 5-758a, 5-758d 28-369b.
Worcesters, Mdx 9-403c
WORCESTERSHIRE, co., Eng. 28-823b; 9-120 (III C2); coalfield statistics 8-495d fruit farming 11-261c hops 13-678c; sheriff 7-31bd; small holdings 1-702d
Worcester County Cricket Club 7-443b
— sauce 21-584c
Worcester Spy (U S.) 19-567b
Worcester v. Georgia 11-756c.
— Works, S Af 19-199c.
Word (her.): *see* Motto.
—, The: *see* Logos
— blindness 2-161a, 4-409d.
Worde, Wynkyn de: *see* Wynkyn de Worde
Wordon, John Lorimer 12-907a.
Worden Ark 2-552 (D2).
—, Ill 14-404 (C6).
—, Wash 28-740 (C2).
—, fort, Wash 22-131b
Worden's Pond, lake, R I 23-249 (B3)
Word of Wisdom 18-847d.
Word sign (Egyptian) 8-62b; 9-63a.
Wordsley, Staffs 26-758 (A 4)
WORDSWORTH, CHARLES 28-822d; 28-798d
—, CHRISTOPHER (bp.) 28-825c; hymns 14-196d
—, CHRISTOPHER (divine) 28-824b
—, DOROTHY 28-825d; 8-678d.
—, Elizabeth 28-825d.
—, WILLIAM 28-826b; 8-636d; 19-569c; Browning compared 4-674a; Coleridge 6-678d De Quincey 8-61d; descriptive poetry 8-92c; *Peter Bell*, parodies on 20-860c
Wolf, forest, Salop 24-1021b.
—, riv., Salop 24-1020h
Worlield, Salop 9-420 (III C1) 24-1021d
Worgl, Aus 3-4 (B3)
Worgren, Ger.: *see* Worringen
Work (mech.) 17-967c, 17-1010a, energy 9-398c 17-1010b, 17-979c, production from heat 13-144a units 13-137c 27-749d; virtual *see* Virtual work
— (of muscle) 19-45a
Workall, Isl., Mal Arch 17-466 (G4)
Work-box 4-949d.
Worker bee: *see under* Bee.
Workho, river: *see* Samoyedes.
Workhouses 22-75c chaplains 8-851d, dietary 8-214c Germany 27-848c; warrants 27-837d. *See also* Poor Law.
Working, India 14-382 (H9)
Working (hort.): *see* Grafting
— day 7-876b; Austria 3-31c, Rodbertus's proposal 23-437d; shop hours 18-19b; trade disputes 25-1025d; U S 7-876d
Working Man's Advocate 27-1d
Working Men's Association, International: *see* International, The.
— Men's Clubs 11-220c.
— Men's College, Lond. 17-910b; 13-861b
— Salvage 24-100c
WORKINGTON, Cumb. 28-815c; 8-412 (I. A3); 27-603d.
Workitu (African queen) 1-93a.
Workman, Fannie Bullock 18-936b.
Workman (mining) 16-18b
Workmen's Compensation Act 9-458c; 16-321c; scame 24-445b, 14-679d. *See also* Employers' Liability and Workmen's Compensation.
Works, First Commissioner of: *see* First Commissioner
Works and Days (Hesiod) 13-407c; 12-308c; 17-180c; ages of world described 1-372b, Lanz's edition 16-138d
WORKS AND PUBLIC Buildings, Board of 28-831d
Workshop 16-14b; 16-12a
WORKSOP, Notts. 28-831d, 8-416 (II. E3), 19-828c; 22-15a.
— Manor, house, Notts. 2-420c; 12-146b
Worksop Grove (furnace) 16-316a
Worksop Hall 13-588 (C2), 11-230c
Worland, Mc 18-608 (B3).
—, Wyo 28-871 (B1)
WORLD (diet.) 28-832a.
World, The (contemp. newspaper) 19-956c, 28-908a.
World, The (18th cent. newspaper) 15-467a
World and the Individual, The (Royce) 18-248c
World as Will and Idea, The (Schopenhauer): *see Will als Wille und Vorstellung, Die.*
Worldham, Hants 12-902d.
World of Wordes (John Florio) 25-490b.
"World's Best of all possible" (Leibnitz) 2-192d.
World's Columbian Exposition (World's Fair, Chicago): *see* International Exhibition (Chicago)
Worlds End, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
World's Evangelization Conference: *see* Student Christian Federation Conference (1907) 18-596d
— Women Christian Temperance Union (1883) 26-580b
Work Som 9-430 (VI G1)
Worlebury, hill, Som 28-555d
Worleston Ches 9-416 (II B3)
Worlington, Ky 15-740 (D4)
— Common, Eas 4-497b
slation 4-497b
Worlidge, John 1-393b.
—, Thomas 21-85d
Worlingworth, Suff 10-606b
Worlitz, Ger 11-808 (D8), 8-104a.
Worm, O 8-40c; 19-65c.
WORM 28-842a; intestinal: *see* Worms (med.).
— conveyor: *see* Archimedes, Screw of
Wormditt, Ger 11-808 (G1).
Wormegay, Norf 18-746a.
Wormelow, hist, Hereford 13-347b
Wormerveer Holl 19-758c
Wormesleben League 11-839b
Wormhood, Fr 10-778 (F1)
Wormian bones 25-196c, 19-6oc
Wormit, Scot 24-418 (E F2) 26-473b
Wormley Herts 16-942 (D2)
WORMS (Wormatia), Ger. 28-832c, 11-808 (I m9), 19-811c, 8-104a, Colloquy 11-828c; battle (1388) 11-848d; cathedral 2-405b (plan), Concordat (1119) 6-828h, Concordat (1122) 11-810c 14-723a, conference (1540) 12-642c; council (1076) 12-570a, 11-839c, 14-782d; diet (1495) 11-850c, 17-922c diet (1521) 14-642a, 17-147a, Henry V's attack 13-277d Henry VII's attack 13-279d Otto IV's capture 20-475b; Rashi chapel 22-911c; Synod (829) 28-758h
—, It: *see* Bormio.
—, head Wales 9-428 (V C4), 28-299a.
—, isl. Russ. 28-14b
Worms (med.) 28-832h; 14-800b, 24-51c
Wormserioch, Alps: *see* Umbrail Pass
Worms mussal of 18-580b
— Privilege of (1231) 11-843d.
WORMWOOD 28-833c, 6-818d.
—, oil of 21-141d.
Wormwood Scrubbs, dist., London 16-938 (A2); 16-949c
—, Valley of, Fr 1-16h
Wornitz, riv., Ger 3-544b.
Woronni, Robert 21-570a
Woronicz, John Paul 21-926d.
Woronoco (Woronoko), Mass. 17-852 (B2); 28-943d.
Woronzoff: *see* Vorontsov.
Worplesden, Sur 16-942 (B3).
Worra, lake, Br E Af 4-601 (C2)
—, Hailu, Aby 1-94a
Worrall, Yorks 28-948 (C3).
Worrington, Ger 8-720c, battle (1288) 4-916d, 6-698c
Worrstadt, Ger 11-808 (II, m9).
Worsaae, Jens Jacob Asmussen 7-97a
WORSBOROUGH, Yorks 28-833c, 28-933 (D2).
— Dale, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Worsdell, T. W 22-849a.
Worsham, Va 28-118 (D3).
WORSHIP (dict.) 28-833c
"Worship of the Lamb" (van Eycks) 20-467c.
Worship street, police court, London 21-981b.
Worsley, Charles Anderson Pelham, baron: *see under* Pelham family.
—, Lady Frances: *see* Carteret, Lady.
—, PHILIP STANHOPE 28-838d
WORSLEY, dist., Lancs 28-843d; 18-139 (D3).
— Sound, inlet, Chi 6-114d.
Worstead, Norf 9-424 (IV E1) 18-743c, 18-746c
Worsted manufactures 28-841d 28-906b
Worsthorne, Lancs. 16-139 (E1).
Wort (brewing) 4-509b.
Wortel, Belg 27-838a.
Wortels, Abraham: *see* Ortelius.
Wortendyke, N J 18-502 (A1).
WORTH, CHARLES FREDerick 28-834a
—, Jonathan 19-778b
—, William Jenkins 10-729a; 18-847a
Worth, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
WORTH, Ger. (Alsace) 28-834a, 11-8b
Wirth, Ger (Bav.) 11-808 (B4)
Worth, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Nas 9-424 (IV. B4), 26-167a
Worth isls., Ger.: *see* Oberer and Unterer Worth
Worth, lake, Fla. 10-540 (F5); 28-643d
—, riv., Yorks 28-933 (B1); 15-714d
Wortham, Suff 9-424 (IV E2)
— Dev 25-690 (L4)
Worth Co., Ga 11-752 (C4); 11-751d
— Co., Ia 14-732 (D1).
— Co., Mo 18-608 (B1)
Worthen, Salop 9-420 (III A1).
Worthenbury, Wales 9-428 (V F1)
Worthenia solitaria: *see* Turbo solitarius
Worther see, lake, Aus 5-438d
Worthies of England (Fuller) 11-297d 24-776b
Worthing, S Dak 25-506 (I1).
WORTHING, Sus 28-836c, 8-124 (IV B5), 9-435a.
Worthington, Henry R 19-37b
—, John 5-97b
Worthington, Ia 14-732 (F2).
—, Ind 14-422 (C6), 14-423a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, Minn 18-550 (B7).
—, Pa 21-106 (C4).
—, W Va 28-960 (C2).
—, mts., Nev 5-84 (F3).
— pumping engine 25-839d.
— Springs, Fla 10-541h
Worth Lake, lagoon, Fla. 10-542c
Worthless Creek, riv., S Dak. 25-506 (D2)
Worthville, Ky 15-740 (C-D2)
—, N C 19-772 (C2)
—, Pa 21-106 (D3).
Wortley, Yorks (nr Leeds) 28-933 (C3).
— Yorks (nr Penistone) 28-933 (C3).
Wortley Monlagu: *see* Montagu
—, Stuart: *see* Stuart-Wortley
Worsman, L 11-454h; 17-528h 7-409a.
Worton, Md 17-328 (G2).

Worts, William 18-954a.
Worts-[illegible] see Billherry
Wornugil, India: see Waranagil.
Worzek, Sidi (Prime) 18-851a
Wolan: see Woden.
Wotimmala, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2)
Wotjobaluk, tribe 28-892c.
Wultawa (Wotawa), riv., Aus. 21-16b, 4-122a.
Wuttio, isls., Pac O. 20-436 (F1).
Wotton, Edward 28-1025b; lands 20-300b; reptiles 23-136d
— (el Marler) Edward Wotton, 1st baron 28-816d; 5-443a
—, SIR HENRY 28-816d; 8-298i.
—, NICHOLAS 28-837c, 5-811i.
—, WILLIAM 28-831d; 3-761a, 9-301d
Wotton, sun. 16-942 (C4)
—, Wotte: see Wootten
Wouldhaft
— oulet Ledge, Glos. 9-120 (III (3) 12-134b, geology 12-134c
Wouldmagn. Holl. 13-588 (B2)
Woudenberg, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Woudrichem, Holl. 13-588 (B3) 25-913c; 12-428d
Wouldcd (dial.) 17-871b.
Wouldhaf, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Wouldhave, William 16-602a
Wouilfe, P. 8-393c
WOUND 28-837d gunshot 1-44c, 28-838b, bayonet 14-109b; joint 15-158a, legal evidence 18-28c, pathology 20-919c, septic 24-[illegible]
Wounded Knee Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (C1); 14-158b; 25-910a
Wound-wort 16-4d.
Wouw, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Wouwerman, Jan 28-838b.
— Paul Joachim 28-838b.
—, Peter 28-838b.
—, PHILIP 28-838b, 27-887b.
Wouwerman 15-286c.
Wovoka (Jack Wilson) 14-153a.
Wowerwil, Mal Arch 17-466 (E3)
— Sir Mal Arch 17-466 (E3)
Wreclaw, Ger see Breslau.
Wright, Lucs 5-416 (II G3)
WRAITH 28-838c; 2-289c.
Wrak, south and ware (Scotland law) 28-811a.
Wrangelke, isl., Ind. 23-945a.
Wrangell, Charles Gustave, count 28-892d.
— Erik 26-217c
—, FRIEDRICH H. E. count 28-875c; 25-881b; 24-337b.
—, Heinman 26-856c
—, KARL GUSTAV VON 28-838d 11-44d, 4-495a.
Wrangell Brook, riv., N.J. 19-952 (D1)
Wrangell, Ferdinand baron von 13-979d; 21-910a, 25-14i
Wrangell Mak. 1-472 (N1); 1-473d, 1-474d.
—, cape Mak. 1-472 (H4).
—, I. Mak. 1-472 (N4)
—, I. L. Russ. N. 25 el (N1) 21-93b (A-B1); 23-958b, 25-15d 28-899d
—, I. Mak. 1-472 (I4); 1-473a 28-189d.
—, isls., Mak. 1-472 (I-K3)
—, I. and I. see Wrangell, I. and I.
Wrauck, Lucs. 9-116 (II H4); 10-768d; 16-716b.
Wrausch (Czechoslovakia) 5-99d.
Wrbna, count 17-1001d
WRASSE 28-838a, 26-141a
Wrath, Isle of, Scot. 24-112 (C1) 26-166d, geology 24-11a, 26-179d
Wrathdale: see Wrathdale
Wrathe, West, Cumbs 9-121 (IV C2)
WRAXALL, SIR NATHANIEL W. 28-841c.
Wraxall, South, Wilts: see South Wraxall
Wrax, John: see Pax,
—, Leonard 17-479b.
—, R. 10-918a.
—, W. 21-911d.
Wray, Cape 6-772 (III).
—, Lucs. 9-416 (II B1).
Wray-castle, Lucs 11-542 (C2)
Wrayville, Ill. 14-391 (A2).
Wrea Green, Lancs. 16-149 (III)
Wreak, riv., Lucs 9-420 (III F1); 16-393d

WREATH (dict.) 28-839d; in heraldry 13-315c; of staunage 25-76bd.
Wreay, Cumb. 9-412 (I C3).
Wreck, isl. Ntd. 19-479 (A3).
—, isl., Va. 28-118 (G3).
WRECK 28-839d; 3-55a; 17-15a, bucaning 4-807c; *Historia tragico-maritima* 22-159b.
Wrecker, The (Stevenson) 25-909a.
Wrecking cranes: see Breakdown cranes.
Wreck Reef, isl., Pac O. 4-109b
Wrede, Adolph von 2-255c.
—, KARL PHILIPP, Prince von 28-842d, 19-217b.
—, W. 20-951c
Wrekin, forest, Salop. 24-1021b.
—, The, mt., Salop. 9-420 (III B1); 9-417d, 9-412c, 24-1020b; geology 22-266c, 24-1020b
— quartzite 5-888a.
WREN, SIR CHRISTOPHER 28-843d; 2-419d, 7-685d, 18-238d, Ames's Memoir 1-850b; St Paul's 28-843b, 24-36b
—, Matthew (bp) 5-93c.
Wren, (L 20-16 (A1).
—, Oreg. 20-212 (B3).
WREN 28-844a; 7-175a
Wrench (muscle) 17-966a; 17-967a, 17-968b
Wrenn, R. D. 16-303d
Wrens, Ga. 11-752 (D2)
Wrenshall Minn 18-950 (E4)
Wrens Nest, Staffs 25-757c
Wrentham, Mass. 17-892 (E2); 17-857a
—, Suff. 28-844 (IV F2).
Wren thrush 28-1007b.
Wrenton, Ark. 2-502 (D2)
Wreschen, Ger 11-808 (F2).
Wressell, Yorks. 9-416 (II F2) 28-893c
WRESTLING 28-844c; 11-444b; 16-258e
Wretham, East, Norf.: see East Wretham.
WREXHAM, Wales 28-816a; 9-428 (V F1); ourlew 7-638d; hency fairs 13-650b, minerals 8-18b.
Wrexham, Mold & Connah's Quay Railway 3-982c
Wrezzu, Ger 11-808 (E2)
Wright, Sir Almroth 3-172a; 20-771d, opsonins 21-343b, 20-913d, 24-28b, 20-784d; purpura, 22-666a; scurvy 24-517b, typhoid fever 3-171d, 20-775b
—, Arthur (electrician) 16-672b; 18-292a.
—, A. W. (astronomer) 28-1000a.
—, B. C. 18-303d.
—, CARROLL DAVIDSON 28-846b.
—, Charles Romley Alder 1-[illegible]
—, CHAUNCEY 28-846c.
—, Edward 16-869c; 18-1004a, 19-288a.
— Eleazer: see McNemar, Richard
—, F. Arnold 24-307c
—, George Frederick 1-817b, 16-423b.
—, Hiram Governeur 21-103d; 28-636b
—, Sir James 11-755c; 11-758a
—, JOSEPH (cf Derby) 28-846e
—, Joseph (philologist) 9-[illegible]
—, Laurance 12-347a.
—, Lemuel W. 21-615b, 11-[illegible]
—, Lewis T. 11-484c
—, Luey (Shaker) 24-771b
—, Lyman 18-843d.
—, Maville 10-157d.
—, Patience 24-916a
—, Peter 20-428b
—, Philemon 13-870a
—, Sir R. S. 7-462d, 6-980d
—, Samuel (mathematician) 16-809d
—, Samuel (potter) 26-975a
—, SILAS 28-846d; 19-610a
—, THOMAS (antiquary) 28-847b
—, Thomas (divine) 24-464d
—, Thomas (cf Durham) 15-604b
— Thomas (cf Manchester) 28-1201.
—, THOMAS (palaeontologist) 28-851a.
—, T. Strelhill 11-920d.
—, Whitaker 8-645b.
—, Wilbur 10-517d.
Wright, William (explorer) 2-961c; 4-830c
—, William (missionary) 13-[illegible]
—, William (orientalist) 3-903c
—, WILLIAM ALDIS 28-847c
Wright v. Doe and Tatham (1837) 10-16b.
Wright, Ala. 1-460 (Af).
—, Ga. 11-754 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-132 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-392 (E5).
—, hill, S. Aus. 2-960 (E6).
—, lock, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Wright biplane 10-578d (Pl. I).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Co., Minn. 18-560 (C Do).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D4).
Wrights, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-384 (B4).
Wrightstown, N.J. 18-502 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Wrightsville, Ark. 2-552 (C3)
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
— Beach, N.C. 28-891a.
Wrington, Som. 9-430 (VI G1); 16-841c.
Wrinkle 21-552a.
Wrinkling (metal work) 18-214c.
Wriothesley (family name) see Southampton, earls and countesses of.
Wrisberg ligament of 15-486d
WRIST 28-847d; 4-411c; 15-18se
—drop see Lead palsy.
Wristlet 2-582d.
WRIT (law) 28-847d; 21-832b; 9-602c; close 5-501c; covenant 7-939d, error 9-764c; parliamentary 21-46c, 21-47d; prohibition 22-421b; quo warranto 22-764b; of right 28-848d; scire facias 24-407a; service of 7-878c; summons 26-80c; see also names of writs, e.g. Habeas Corpus, Mandamus.
— of Assistance (U.S.) 20-867a.
Writer's cramp 7-365d
WRITERS TO THE SIGNET (Scot.) 28-851d; 16-557d
WRITING 28-852a, 21-415d; Anglo-Saxon 4-994b; Babylonian myth 19-322c; Chinese 6-216c, derivation, influence on 6-211d, 2-118a, Homeric age 13-630a, micrographic 3-250b; Minoan period 7-421c; Mosaic law, evidence for early use 20-612c; Teutone peoples 26-683d; see also Alphabet; Palaeography; Philology
— brush: Chinese 6-220b, 6-240d, Egyptian 9-63b
Writing Schoolmaster, The (Peter Bales) 3-250b; 24-1009a
Writs Execution Act (1877) 28-851c.
Writtle, Ess. 18-942 (F2)
Wrttlepurk, Kas. 18-942 (F2)
Wrobiwski, L. F. 18-745d, 18-757a
Wrobiewsky, E. 6-53b
Wrockwardine, Salop 24-1021d.
Wroctworthyn, Salop 24-1022b
Wrong Box, The (Stevenson and Osbourne) 25-911d
Wrong fonts 22-438b.
Wronke, Ger. 11-808 (F2)
Wroot, Lincs. 8-416 (II F2)
Wrth, William 28-815d.
Wrotham, William of 13-302a.
WROTHAM, Kent 28-848a; 16-912 (F3), 5-712d, 21-604b.
Wrotlesley, John Wrottesley, 2nd baron 19-906a
Wroughton, Wilts 8-420 (III D3).
Wroxall, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E6).
—, Warwick 9-420 (III. D5); 28-318d.
Wroxeter, Salop 9-420 (III B1); 5-592b, 3-317b, 8-417c.
Wroxham, Norf. 8-421 (IV E1).
—, broad, Norf. 9-424 (IV E1); 18-744
Wroxton, Oxon. 8-420 (III E2); 12-691a, 20-417d.
— Abbey, mansion, Oxon. 3-307c
Wrybill 3-973d
Wrye Ark 2-552 (B4)
WRYNECK (bird) 28-854a; 2-[illegible]
WRY-NECK (disease) 28-854b, 23-238b

Wrynose, pass, Lancs. 9-412 (I B4); 16-91a.
Wrzesnia, riv., Ger. 12-[illegible]
W.S. (abbrev. title) 1-29c.
Wsetin, Ans. 3-4 (E2)
Wszowa, Ger: see Ernarstadt.
Wu (Chinese kingdom) 6-190b
— (Chinese priests) 14-545b.
WUCHANG, China 28-851c; 6-168 (I4); 12-919a, capture (1852) 6-199c, silver coinage 6-188c
Wu-cheng, China 6-168 (K2).
Wucheret, Dr (of Bahia) 10-339c
—, W. F. (mathematician) 26-328a.
Wu-chi, China 6-168 (I2).
Wu-chung, China 6-168 (K2); 15-785a.
Wu-chi-shan, mt., China 6-168 (I6); 12-821b
WU-CHOW, China 28-854c; 6-168 (I5); 6-178d.
Wu-ch'uen, China 15-957d
Wu-chuen, China 6-168 (H4)
Wuddy Law, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1)
Wudga (Vidigeia) 12-273a.
Wu-i, mts., China 11-291a.
Wuest, E. 6-867b.
Wufia (E Anglian king) 8-827e
Wufin, ish., China 6-168 (K L4)
Wuh-koh, tribe 17-993d.
Wuhl Heide, heath, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Wu Hou (empress) 6-195d
WUHU, China 28-8514; 6-168 (K3)
Wujek, Jacob 4-41a; 21-925b
Wu-kang, China 6-168 (I4).
Wukari, Nig. 18-1178 (D4)
Wu-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (K4).
—, riv., China 6-168 (I14)
Wulan lake, India 14-376 (F2), 15-887a, 14-410a.
Wu-li-tao, bay, China 6-168 (L2).
" Wulf and Eadcacer " 8-608d 23-317a
WULFENITE 28-855a; 7-577d.
Wulfert, Fla. 10-940 (D6)
Wulfhelm (archbp. of Canterbury) 5-211c, 20-95b; 14-767e
WULFHERE (king of the Mercians) 28-855a; 18-152b 16-958b, 26-110d; Isle of Wight 28-827b, Newark 19-466b
Wulfila: see Ulfilas (bp.)
Wulfilaic (of Yvois) 12-565a
Wulfmonath: see January.
Wulfoald (mayor) 8-844b
Wulfrath, Ger 11-808 (I 16).
Wulfred (archbp. of Canterbury) 6-211c; 1-762a, 8-645a.
Wulfsey (bp. of Sherborne) 24-843a, 1-255c
WULFSTAN, ST 28-855b; 8-476a, 7-564b
— (archbp. of York) 928 956) 28-928b, 8-941a, 23-636a
WULFSTAN (archbp. of York) 28-855b, 1-255c; 9-609b
Wu Li (Chinese painter) 6-214c
Wu-liang-hai, pass, China 15-316c.
Wuliaru, isl., Mal Arch. 17-466 (G1)
WULENWEBER, JURGEN (of Lubeck) 28-855c
Wullner, Adolph 27-899c
Wulzburg, fortress, Ger. 28-900a.
Wumme riv., Ger. 28-526d
Wun, India 14-382 (H9); 5-681c.
Wuna, isl., Mal Arch. 17-466 (E4-5) 5-949a.
Wunderlich, Karl August 18-57a
Wundt, K. 22-578b
—, WILHELM MAX 28-856d; abstract, the 22-592c, affective states 1-100a, assimilation 1-375c, apprehension of number 8-509a, Aristotle and sentence 18-86d, dictatorny 22-490a, dreams 8-509c, Herbart's influence 10-242b, hallucination 12-860d, idea 14-281d, localization 21-939a, logical judgment 16-886a, 16-891a 16-918b, metaphysics 18-240b; relativity 22-598c, religion 23-62d.
Wungan, China 6-168 (I2)
Wunhild (Saxon missionary) 18-581c, 28-290d
Wu-ning, pass, China 6-168 (L3)
Wunnu, riv., India: see Wauna
Wunnummin, lake, Can. 6-160 (A5)
Wünsche, E. August 18-423c

Wun-shui, China 6-168 (I2)
Wunsiedel, Ger 11-808 (C-D3), 26-467b
Wunthe, Burma 4-840 (D4).
WUNTHO, state, Bur. 28-856a, 15-419b
Wunyunmwezi, Ger E. Af.: see Unyamwezi
Wuotan: see Woden
Wu-ping, China 6-168 (K4)
WUPPER, riv., Ger. 28-856a; 11-808 (E 16).
Wurbenthal, Aus. 3-4 (E1)
Wurde, dist., Wilts 28-899b
Wurm, riv., Camer. 5-110 (A3); 5-111a
—, tribe 5-111c
Wurm, Nig. 18-678 (B5).
Wurmberg, Ger. 4-688d.
Wurm sel, lake, Bav. 11-802 (C3); 25-793a.
Wurmser Dagobert Siegmund, count von 11-777a, 11-789d, 6-475a
Wurm r, Webster and Girling (1904) 27-712a
Wurrun, Nig. 18-678 (B1).
Wurttemberg, Christian Frederick, count of 15-737b.
— Eberhard Louis, duke of 25-886a.
WURTTEMBERG, kingdom, Ger. 28-856b; 11-808 (B4) (hist. maps) 11-814, 11-836, army corps 2-821d, arlesian waters 28-906a, Carlsbad conference (1819) 5-474, 11-841d, conscription 6-973d, cotton manufacture 7-296d; education 6-961d, finance 14-[illegible]; geology 11-807b, jet 15-309b, knighthood orders 15-860a, legislature 20-980c, Munsingen Treaty (1483) 8-841a, suicide statistics 26-850c, Swabian league (1444) 28-116d, Ulrich's rule 27-568a.
— Bible society (1812) 3-907b
—, Confession of (1563) 7-398c
WURTZ, CHARLES ADOLPHE 28-859c
Wurtzite 7-982a; 4-97a, 12-549d.
Wurtz tube 8-319d.
Wurzburg, Conrad von: see Conrad (of Wurzburg).
WURZBURG, Bav. 28-860a; 11-808 (C4); Irish monks 20-975c, medical school 28-110a, university 11-823b, 27-758c
— *History* 11-816 (map); attack (1564) 15-618c, battle (1796) 11-1834, 19-218 (map), council (1287) 2-204d, Henry IV's decree (1086) 13-976b, synod (1130) 14-577d, treaty (1805) 3-949a.
Wurzelberg, mt., Ger. 28-902c
WURZEN, Ger. 28-860d, 11-808 (III. q10); 15-408c
Wurzner Save, riv., Aus. 6-[illegible]
Wu shan, China 6-168 (H3)
—, mt., China 6-168 (H4)
Wu-shih, China 6-168 (I5)
Wushish, Nig. 19-678 (C3), 28-900b.
Wushun, div. Arab. 2-264 (E4), 19-951c
Wu-sung, China 6-168 (I2)
Wuthlulus, Winhild Alkofribas: see Fischart, Johann.
Wusten, bay, Ger. S.W. Af. 26-466 (A B4)
Wustensachsen, Ger. 11-808 (III n11)
Wusterhausen, Ger.: treaty (1726) 22-424a.
Wu-sung, China 6-168 (H5)
15-397c
Wu-sun, tribe 15-828a; 28-941a
Wu Sung, China 6-168 (L3); 6-189a
Wuswas, ruin, Babylonia 9-[illegible]
Wuta 16-662c
Wutach, riv., Switz. 23-240d
Wutai-shan, China 6-168 (I2)
— (dynasty), China 15-6d.
Wu Tartzu (artist) 6-213d (Pl. I.) 15-174c
Wutch, Go Cst 12-203 (C3)
Wutenide Neisse, riv., Ger.: see Neisse, Wutenide
Wu-ti (Chinese emperor) 6-190b; 2-422a, 6-171c
Wu-tsang, China 6-168 (H3)
Wu-tung (Chinese emperor) 6-192d.
Wu-tung Fu, China 6-168 (K2)
Wutkuh, India 14-382 (G14)
Wu-tsung (Chinese emperor) 6-196d.
— (Mongol emperor): see Kuluk Khan

Wu-tszu-ping, China 9-168 (E3).
WUTTKE, KARL FRIEDrich Adolf 28-861a; 23-72d.
Wu-tung-kiao, China 26-319c.
Wu-Wang (Chinese emperor) 9-193a.
Wu-wei, China 9-168 (K3).
Wu-yi, China 9-168 (K4)
Wu-yo, mts, China 13-892d.
Wu-yue, state, China 6-196b.
Wu-yuen, China (Kwang-si) 9-168 (H5).
—, China (Ngan hui) 6-168 (K4) 15-7 3a.
Wyaconda, M. 19-608 (E1).
—, riv, Mo 19-608 (E1)
Wyaldra, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Wyalong, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3)
Wyaloosing Creek, riv, Ind 14-422 (I6)
Wyalusing, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
WYANDOT, tribe 28-861a; 14-466a; 28-116c.
Wyandot Co., O. 20-26 (D3)
Wyandotte, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Kan. 15-661a
WYANDOTTE, Mich 22-861a 19-372 (G3)
—, Okla 20-38 (G1).
WYANDOTTE, cave, Ind. 28-861b; 14-421d.
—, riv., Ind. : see Blue river.
—Co., Kan 15-654 (I11).
—Constitution (1861) 15-959c.
Wyandotte, silver laced 22-214b
Wyandra Queens 2-960 (H5)
Wyanet, Ill 14-304 (C2)
WYANT, ALEXANDER H. 28-861d.
WYAT, SIR THOMAS (poet) 28-861d; 9-618b; 27-1047a; 26-139c.
—, SIR THOMAS (conspirator) 28-862d; 16-981c; 9-533h.
WYATT, JAMES 28-863b.
—, John 7-231d; 25-856b
—, Sir Matthew Digby 19-212b.
Wyatt, Ind. 14-422 (E1).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
Wyatville, Sir Jeffroy 28-714c; 28-819b
Wylark, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Wybe, Adam 7-62b.
Wybe Jans Water, fjord, Arct. : see Stor.
Wyben, Mass 28-543d
Wych-elm, riv. Pers. : see Mand.
Wych elm 9-296h; 25-13d; 21-197h
Wycheproof, Vict 28-38 (B2).
WYCHERLEY, WILLIAM 28-863e, 9-528d, 9-681a; Congreve 6-938d; Pope 22-82b.
Wyche's Land, Arct 21-942b; 11-38a.
Wych hazel : see Witch hazel.
Wychmael, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
Wych Manhank, Ches. : see Nantwich.
Wychwood, forest, Oxon. 9-420 (III. D3); 20-415c; geology 20-415a.
Wyckoff, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
—, ist., Arct. 12-543 (G1).
WYCLIFFE (Wyclif), JOHN 28-866c; 9-508b; 22-452c; 9-446c. Bible Versions of : see Wycliffite Versions; canon 2-177a; iconoclast tendency 14-475a; indulgences 14-506b; John of Gaunt 16-146d; Lollards 16-929a; on church government 6-343b; on law 9-604a; writings condemned 28-552b.
Wycliffe College, Can. 27 53a
— Hall, Oxon 20-412c.
Wycliffite Versions of the Bible 3-896c; 17-287a.
Wycoller, Lancs. 26-97d (A1)
WYCOMBE (Hugh), Bucks 26-871a, 16-942 (A2) geology 4-729b, turnery trade 4-729h, 10-647b
—(West), Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (N5).
—Abbey, mansion, Bucks. 28-871b
Wyddfa, mt., Wales : see Snowdon
Wyde (Wilde), bay, Arct. 21-938 (B2), 25-708d.
Wyden, Switz. 25-304d; 11-888a.
Wydesdale, John 24-31c.
Wydeville : see Woodville.
Wydnan, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. B1)
Wye, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 15-738b; 15-736a
—, dist, Kent 15-738b.
—, riv., Bucks. 28-871c; 19-942 (B2); 9-420 (III F3)
—, riv., Derby 28-871c, 9-416 (I. D4); 21-105a.
WYE, riv. Eng. and Wales 29-871c; 9-420 (III. B3) 4-584 (B5-6); 28-259b physical geography 9-412c; sources 21-811c
Wyebrook, Pa. 21-106 (I6)
Wye Dale, val, Derby 8-70d.
Wyee, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3)
Wye Mills, Md. 17-528 (G5).
Wyeomyia 19-901d.
Wyeth Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
Wyeville, Wis. 29-740 (C4).
Wyhe, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Wyhra, r., Ger. 4-255d
Wyng Iiso, state, Bur. : see Wuntho.
Wyk, Ger. 9-24 (A4); 10-590d.
Wyk, dist., Holl. 17-188b.
— by Duurstede, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 27-823c; 27-824a; battle (689) 11-234c; destruction 27-825d; trade 11-234d.
Wyka, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Wykeham, William of : see William (of Wykeham).
Wyke Regis, Dorset 9-420 (III. B3)
WYKES, THOMAS 28-871d.
Wyke-upon-Hull, Yorks. : see Hull
Wykoff, Minn. 19-550 (J7).
Wyla : see Funereal cockatoo.
Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Wyld, James 17-649c.
Wylde, A. B. 3-70c
Wylde Green, Warwick. 25-758 (B1).
WYLIE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
—, ROBERT 28-872a.
Wylie, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
—mts., Tex. 26-690 (C5).
Wyllie, C. W. 20-501c.
—, James 8-548a.
—, John 28-175c.
—, William L. 20-501d.
Wyllie Rocks, isls., P.I. 21-392 (A2).
Wyllieshurg, Va. 28-118 (D4).
Wyllie's Invincible 9-548d.
Wylton, Wilts. : see Wilton.
Wylye, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); —, riv., Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 3-66c.
Wyman, L. J. 1-509d.
Wyman, Fla. 10-540 (F5)
Wymans, pond, Me. 17-434 (C4)
Wymering, Hants. 22-132 (map).
Wymeswold, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
Wymington, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A2).
Wymondham, Leics. 9-416 (II. F4).
WYMONDHAM, Norf. 28-872a; 9-424 (IV. E1); sedilia in church 2-417d, 26-657c.
Wymondley, Great, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
—, Little, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
Wymore, Neb. 19-324 (H4)
Wympfeling, Jakob : see Wimpfeling, Jakob.
WYNAAD, dist., Indn. 28-872a; 14-332 (F-G14); 19-701a; 14-353d.
Wynant Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1); 27-319b.
Wynants, Jan 28-838b; 27-887b.
Wyncote, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Wyncote, Wyo. 29-874 (H3).
Wynd Cliff, hill, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
Wyndford, Scot. 17-31 (map).
—, Barons Leconfield : see Leconfield, Wyndham, barons.
Wyndham, Sir Charles : see Egremont.
—, SIR CHARLES 29-872b; 5-533a.
—, George 3-252a; 14-788a; 14-788h.
— George O'Brien : see Egremont.
—, Henry Penruddocke 29-872d.
—, SIR WILLIAM 29-872c.
Wyndham, N.S.W. 19-538 (D5).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
—, W. Aus. 2-960 (D3); 28-540d.
Wyndham-Quin, earls of Dunraven : see Dunraven.
Wyndham's Act (1903) : see Land Acts (Ireland).
Wyndmere, N. Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Wynen, riv., Switz. 17-96d.
Wynendael, battle (1708) 25-604d
Wynford, William 28-678d.
Wynfrith : see Boniface, St.
Wynkyn de Worde 4-234a; 5-379d; 3-501a.
WYNN, SIR JOHN 28-873a.
—, Sir Watkin Williams : see Williams Wynn.
—, William 9-648d.
Wynn-Carrington, Charles Robert, 1st Earl Carrington : see Carrington.
Wynne, G. F. 21-517d.
— John 16-846c.
Wynne Ark, A. 2-552 (E2)
Wynnere and Wastour 9-610d.
Wynne Wood, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Wynnewood, Pa. 21-106 (K-L7).
Wynola, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Wyn o Lasynys, Ellis 5-648a.
Wynoose, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Wynter, Thomas : see Winter, Thomas.
—, Sir William : see Winter, Sir William
WYNTOUN, ANDREW OF 28-873h.
Wynyard, Tas. 26-428 (A1).
Wynyardia 28-1006h; 17-783b
Wyocena, Wis. 29-740 (D5).
Wyoma, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
Wyoming, Del. 17-828 (H2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Mass. 19-100b.
Wyoming, Minn. 18-556 (D5)
—, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (K6). 6-371a.
—, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, fort, N.Y. 29-644h.
WYOMING, state, U.S. 28-873b; 29-874 (map); fauna 27-633d; geology 9-603h, 21-848a, 27-259h; irrigation 14-853a; larceny 19-211c; legislative assembly 20-930b; minerals 27-642a, 7-838d.
WYOMING, val, Pa. 28-873b; 21-108a; battle (1778) 29-878c.
"Wyoming" (battleship) 24-901c
Wyoming Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B3)
—Co., Pa. 21-106 (K-L3)
—Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
WYON, THOMAS 29-879a.
—, William 18-7h; 19-11a.
Wyono Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G-H4).
Wyrardisbury, Bucks. 19-942 (B4)
Wyre, forest, Eng. 9-420 (III. C2); 28-823d.
—, riv., Lancs. 9-416 (II. B2); 16-139 (B1); 16-138a.
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Wyrley, Great, Staffs. : see Great Wyrley
Wyrouboff, G. 10-578b.
Wyrtgeorn (king of the Britons) : see Vortigern.
Wyschnegradsky, I. A. 1-685d.
WYSE, SIR THOMAS 28-879a.
Wyse Concession 28-667c.
Wysmanhan, Ches. : see Nantwich.
Wysox, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Wyss, J. D. 28-264c.
—, Johann Rudolf 28-264e.
Wytgaard, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Wytham, hill, Berks. 9-426 (III. E3); 3-782c; geology 3-783a.
Wythe Co., Va. 28-115 (A4).
Wytheville, Va. 29-118 (A1).
Wytnay, Oxon. : see Witney.
Wyvopitlock, lake, Me. 17-434
WYTTENBACH, DANIEL Albert 28-879b.
—, Johanna 28-880c.
Wyttenwasserstock, mt, Alps 1-744c.
WYVERN 29-880d; 13-326c; 9-467d
Wyvill, Christopher 16-720a.
Wyville Thomson Ridge, Atl. O. 19-972 ; 19-810a
Wyvis, mt, Scot. 24-412 (D2) 23-741d.

X

X (letter) **28**-881a.
— (abbrev.) **5**-197c, **1**-723d
— (medieval) **28**-881b **19**-867a.
Xaintrailles, Poton de : *see* Saintrailles, Poton de.
Xaintrailles, Fr. **10**-778 (Es), **17**-164.
Xalapa, Mex : *see* Jalapa.
Xalisco, state, Mex : *see* Jalisco
Xalon, riv., Sp. : *see* Jalon.
Xaltpean lake, Mex. **18**-318 (G1), **18**-319a
Xauten, Ger. **13**-588 (D3), Anti : Somitem **2**-147c Civilis revolt **6**-403a, **19**-413c; battle (949) **28**-373a; Roman fortress **11**-534a, treaty (1614) **15**-o50b, **4**-421b
Xanthate **5**-309c
Xanthella **21**-827b.
Xanthene **28**-881d
XANTHI (Isaiah), Turk. **27**-426 (D2), **28**-881b
Xanthia **16**-467d.
XANTHIC ACID **28**-881b
Xanthicus **6**-315d.
Xanthine **22**-662d, **19**-928a
XANTHIPPE (wife of Socrates) **28**-881c, **25**-331c.
—, Saint **6**-881d
Xanthippus (father of Pericles) **14**-191b, **21**-145a, **20**-800c
— (Spartan soldier) **2**-594c, **22**-650a.
Xanthium **1**-800c.
— spinosum **21**-779b.
Xanthochroic (race) **9**-851a, **2**-718b
Xantho chromium salts **5**-298c
Xanthocobalt salts **6**-605b
Xanthocomic **22**-686a
Xanthogenic acid : *see* Xanthic acid
Xanthometer **19**-980a
XANTHONE **28**-881c, **6**-60b.
Xanthophyll **6**-457c
Xanthophyllic **6**-o30c
Xanthoproteic acid **19**-712c
— reaction **1**-514a
Xanthopsia (med.) **24**-195c.
Xanthopsis (zool.) **9**-663d
Xanthorhamnin **8**-749c
Xanthoria parietina : *see* Physcia parietina.
Xanthorrhoea : *see* Grass-tree.
Xanthosidorite **16**-700c
Xanthostemon oppositifolius (Leaves) **22**-733c.
Xanthoxylon **28**-545c
— Clava Herculis : *see* Prickly ash.
Xanthoxylum piperitum : *see* Japan pepper tree
Xanthura **18**-298a
Xanthus (king of Boeotia) **2**-160b.
Xanthus (of Sardis) **18**-919b, **11**-640b
XANTHUS, Asia M. **28**-882a, **17**-152a, **3**-476d. Bellows exploration **10**-243c
—, riv., Asia M. **2**-757 (C4), **17**-152a.
Xantusia **18**-825d, **23**-151c
Xantusiidae **18**-825d, **18**-824c.
Xara **24**-70a
Xelagua, lake, W.I. : *see* Enriquillo
Xarayes, swamps, Bol **4**-169c, **21**-787d
Xarque : *see* Jerked beef.
Xativa, Sp. : *see* Jativa
Xaultogua, gulf, Chil **6**-143c
Xauxa, Peru : *see* Jauja
—, riv., Peru : *see* Mantaro
Xaver, Franz Baron von Zach : *see* Zach
— Franz August, Prince **24**-271a, **10**-848d
XAVIER, FRANCISCO DE **28**-882a, **5**-467d, **15**-342c, hymn **14**-187c, in Japan **15**-224d, **18**-596b
—, Ignatius **24**-130a.
—, Jerome **1**-454d.
—, Joaquim José da Silva : *see* Silva.
— (pseud.) : *see* Saintine, Joseph Xavier.
Xavier, isl., Chil **2**-462 (A6)
X.d. : *see* Ex dividend
Xe (chem.) **6**-39b
Xebec **23**-840d
Xelaluh, Guat. : *see* Quezaltenange
X element **24**-748b; **23**-128b.
Xelhua (legend) **3**-91c.
Xema **12**-715a
— sabini : *see* Sabine's gull
Xenarius (Greek architect) **2**-130d.
Xenarthra **8**-924c, **17**-525d.
Xeno : *see* Maria (East Roman empress)
Xenes (myth.) **7**-826b
Xenchlaphurus : *see* Guamal.
Xenia, Ill. **14**-404 (D5).
XENIA, O. **28**-883d, **20**-26 (C5); **22**-293d
— (het.) **2**-11c
Xenia (Greek antiquities) : *see* Hospitium
Xeniades (Corinthian merchant) **8**-282a
Xenicidae **3**-978a.
Xenicus **3**-973d
Xenien (Goethe and Schiller) **12**-185b; **23**-325b.
Xenidae **2**-99b.
XENOCRATES (of Chalcedon) **28**-883d, **1**-106b; **2**-503b.
— (of Sicyon) **21**-842d.
Xenocrinidae **8**-878d
Xenodochelon **5**-870b.
Xenodon **23**-175b
Xenogamy **23**-3a.
Xenolith **18**-719a
Xenomorphine crystal **21**-327d.
Xenon **2**-478a
Xenopeltidae **28**-289b, **23**-173c.
Xenopeltis **25**-288b, **23**-172c
— unicolor **25**-289b, **23**-173c
XENOPHANES (of Colophon) **28**-884c, **12**-509d, **19**-128c, **9**-681d; pantheism **20**-689d; Parmenides **20**-851b
Xenophantus (Greek ceramist) **6**-719e.
Xenophilus (Greek musician) **2**-522d
XENOPHON **28**-885c, **12**-457d, **12**-512d, **12**-499b *Cyropaedia* **7**-707b *Memorabilia* **8**-849b, Socrates **25**-333a.
Xenophontidae **11**-516a
Xenophorus **11**-516a
Xenophyophoridae **10**-636b.
Xenopirostris polleni **18**-497a
Xenopodidae **28**-1009h
Xenopus **3**-528c, **3**-526d; **26**-354a
Xenorhynchus : *see under* Jabiru
Xenos (class) **12**-451c, **3**-864c
— (zool.) **9**-673a.
Xenosauridae **18**-825c
Xenosaurus **18**-825c, **16**-824b, **23**-151c
Xenospongia **25**-721d, **25**-726c
Xenotimo **1**-920a, **17**-391b.
Xeranthemum **18**-10b
— annuum **13**-767b.
Xeres, Sp. : *see* Jerez de la Frontera
Xeria, riv., Turk **27**-426 (C3), **12**-424 (D1).
Xerochori, Gr **12**-424 (E2)
Xerodorma : *see* Ichthyosis
Xeronys **23**-443c
Xeron, mt., Gr **12**-424 (E2), **9**-865d
Xerophyte **21**-761c, **21**-764a.
Xerostomia **8**-267b.
Xerus : *see* Spiny squirrel
Xerxes (king of Arsamosata) **24**-604d; **21**-214c, **28**-887c
XERXES I (king of Persia) **28**-887a, **21**-211a, **12**-448c; Ahasuerus identification **8**-796b; Egypt **2**-88a; Ephesus **9**-673a; Ganjnama tablets **12**-868d, Hellespont crossing (480 B.C.) **22**-67c, **1**-31c, (465 B.C.) **2**-860c, palace **2**-377b, Thespiae burnt **26**-840d.
— II. **28**-887c, **21**-211a
Xerxes' Canal, Gr. **12**-440 (C4), **27**-426 (C6).
Xesibe, dist., Cape Col. : *see* Mount Ayliff
—, tribe **16**-630a.
Xestes (Attic) **28**-885b
— (Egyptian) **28**-884d
— (Syrian) **28**-885a.
Xestobiobera bronchiarum **9**-658b.
Xicaquican (family of American Indians) **1**-811d.
Xiloca, riv., Sp. : *see* Jiloca.
Ximenes, Eduardo **24**-513c
—, Empedocle **24**-513o
—, Ettore **24**-513c, **25**-o11 (Pl. X.).
— de Cisneros, Francisco : *see* Jimenes de Cisneros
— de Quesada, Gonzalo : *see* Quesada
Ximenez, Francesch (Spanish theologian) **25**-590a
Xinca, tribe **18**-335d
Xingi, Asia Minor : *see* Lobedus
Xingu, riv., Braz. **1**-785o (map), **1**-784c, **4**-442b.
Xipe (deity) **18**-334a; **18**-332d
Xiphacantha **22**-804a
Xiphephorus, Demeter **7**-981a.
Xiphias (astron.) : *see* Dorado
— (zool.) **26**-271d
Xiphidium **13**-424c.
Xiphiidae (Xiphiiformes) : *see* Sword-fish.
XIPHILINUS, JOANNES **28**-887o
Xiphisternum **25**-170d.
Xiphium (bot.) : *see* Spanish iris
Xiphiodon **2**-698a.
Xiphonia, isl., Sic. **2**-905o
Xiphosura (genus) **15**-807c
— (group) **2**-302a, **2**-299a; geological age **28**-1017d.
Xiphotanthis **5**-701b
Xiririca, Braz. **4**-440 (C6)
Xisuthrus (Xisuthros) : *see* Ut-Napishtim
Xit (dwarf) **8**-740a
Xlabpak de Santa Rosa, C.Am. **5**-678o
Xoanon **13**-307d.
Xochicalco, pyramid, Mex. **18**-831a; **1**-808 (Pl. I. fig. 6).
Xochimilco, Mex. **18**-318 (G1), **18**-348a
—, lake, Mex. **3**-70a, **18**-319a, **18**-348a
Xochimilco (people) **18**-331d
Xochipilli : Miaculxochitl (myth.) **1**-808 (Pl. I.)
Xois, Egy. **9**-79b, **8**-82d
Xonaitl, **4**-972b
Xosa (chief) **15**-628a
— tribe : *see* Ama-xosa.
Xotodon **27**-111c
X-rays (physics) : *see* Rontgen rays.
X rays (diagnosis) **23**-199d, **28**-838b, fractures **4**-202a; intestinal obstruction **14**-716a, structure of oesophagus **20**-11c, stone **4**-28d, tuberculosis **27**-359b.
X-RAY TREATMENT **28**-887d, **26**-132a, apparatus **26**-136c, cancer **5**-177c, **17**-530b; dermatitis due to **23**-192b, gastric diseases **18**-63a, leucocythaemia **4**-85b, lymphadenoma **17**-168o; ringworm **23**-352b.
Xnila, isl., Mal. Arch. : *see* Sula
Xuthus (legend) **1**-141d; **14**-730b.
Xylan **17**-501b
XYLANDER, GUILIELMUS **28**-889b
Xylaria **11**-334b; **11**-334c, **11**-336a.
— vaporaria **19**-71a
Xylem **21**-735b, **21**-741a, **21**-741d
XYLENE **28**-889c.
Xylenol **7**-410a
Xyll, bay, Gr. **12**-424 (D4).
— cape, Gr. **12**-424 (D4).
Xyha **25**-3d.
— dolabriforme : *see* Pyingado
Xylaa **20**-725o.
— oruphopus **18**-468b.
Xylidine scarlet **8**-746b
Xylographs : *see* Block printing *and* Wood engraving.
Xyloidin **12**-721a
Xylomelum : *see* Wooden pear.
Xylon **28**-882d
Xylonic acid **25**-893d
Xylonite : *see* Celluloid.
Xylopagurus roctus **17**-457d
Xylophaga **15**-124b
XYLOPHONE **28**-889d.
Xylopia **18**-563d.
— aethiopica : *see* Negro pepper
Xyloquinone **6**-54b; **15**-762d.
Xylose **25**-892b. *See also* Pentose.
Xylotrya **16**-124b
Xymae, Gr. **12**-440 (D1).
Xynias lake, Gr. **12**-440 (D1). *See also* Daoukia
Xyris : *see* Fetid iris
Xystroidal angle : *see* Sistroidal angle.
Xystus (bp. of Rome) : *see* Sixtus
XYSTUS **28**-889d; **9**-279c.
'X Y Z' Correspondence (U.S.) **27**-690b, **11**-904a.

Y

Y, riv, Holl **13**-588 (B2); **1**-896d
Y (letter) **28**-890a.
— (chem) **6**-39b.
— (old English prefix) **11**-377b
Ya, China **6**-168 (H4).
—, riv, China **28**-890c.
—, riv, Nor **19**-804 (D1)
Yaak, riv, Mont **14**-276 (B1)
Ya-amba tribe; *see* Yamba
Yabase Jap **4**-15d
Yabalaha III (Nestorian Catholicus) **26**-316d
Yabul, Pal **20**-602 (C4)
Yabuna, Bol Cong **6**-923 (C3)
Yabus riv, Pal **20**-602 (D4), **12**-17b
Yablantza, riv, Serv **24**-686 (C3)
— mt, Turk **27**-426 (B2), **17**-216d
YABLONOI, mts, Russ As **28**-890b **25**-10 (F4 G3); **27**-169d; **25**-11a
Yablonovoi mts, Russ As; *see* Yablonoi
Yablonov Vrkh, mt, Monten **18**-767 (B2); **18**-767b
Yaboimang, Go Cst **12**-203 (B1)
Yabrin, riv, Arab **2**-264 (F4), **2**-260a
Yabrina, P R **22**-124 (B2)
Yabus riv, Af **19**-693 (C5 5); **1**-83 (map); **18**-695c
Yacatin (Aby mouth) **6**-316c.
Yacha, China; *see* Yun nan Ku
YACHOW-FU, China **28**-890c; **8**-168 (G4)
Yacht, Ga **11**-752 (E3)
Yacht **24**-937d **24**-930c. *See also* Cutter yacht
— (Lub (Cowes) *see* Royal Yacht Squadron
YACHTING **28**-890c; handicap regulations for **12**-916a.
Yacht racing Association **28**-891d
Yackindandah, Vict **28**-38 (D2)
Yacolt Wash **28**-3d (C4)
Ya'coub (name) | *see* Yakub
Yacu, riv, Braz **21**-264 (D3)
Yacuma, riv, Bol **4**-167 (B2); **4**-169a
Yadagiri, India **14**-382 (G11)
Yadanapura, Bur; *see* Ava
Yadar, riv, Serv **24**-686 (A1)
Yadavas (dynasty) **14**-400b
Bekaum held (1320) **3**-668d | Berar ruler **3**-761a. Bombay rule (1192) **4**-189a | Dumka(abad ruler (1187) **7**-848d | Deccan rule **7**-911b, inscriptions **14**-624b
Yadgir, India; *see* Yadagiri.
Yad hachazakah (Hebrew theological work) see *Mishneh Torah*
Yadkin, Ark **2**-552 (D11)
— riv, N C **19**-772 (B1), **19**-771a
— Co, N C **19**-772 (B1)
— College, N C **19**-772 (B2)
— Valley, N C **19**-772 (A1)
Yadkinville, N C **19**-772 (A1)
Yadrin, Russ **23**-872 (G4) **15**-704a.
Yadrintsev, N (traveller) **15**-675d **10**-386c
Yadu (clan) *see* Iadu
Yadzvings (anc race) *see* Yatvyags
Yaedake, mt, Jap **15**-156 (F11), **28**-898h
Yaegon Arg **2**-544 (B2)
Yafa, Pal; *see* Joppa
— dist, Arab **2**-261 (B5)
— tribe **12**-800a **28**-914b
Yaffil *see* Woodpecker
Yafi (scholar) **2**-275c
Yafufa riv, bed, Syr **16**-347b.
Yaga riv, Russ As; *see* Oli
Yagaba, Go Cst **12**-203 (B1).
Yagagtoo lake, Arg **20**-899d.
Yagans; *see* Yahgan
Yaghmur, mt, Turk As **2**-565 (A2)
Yaghuth (Sabaean deity) **23**-977c; **2**-32a.
Yagi-sian (Seljuk ruler) **7**-528d
Yagmo, Tib **6**-168 (D3)
Yagnob, riv, Asia **24**-111d
Yagodina, Serv **6**-324b.
Yagodnik, riv, Russ **23**-874 (L B3).
Yagorlyts, penin, Russ **23**-874 (L C-D3).
Yagnacbi, Ec **8**-911 (B3).
—, riv, Ec **6**-913c
Yagnar-cocha, lake, Ec **6**-913d
Yaguarondi; *see* Jaguarondi.
Yaguas riv, Peru **21**-264 (D1)
Yaguaz, riv, P R **17**-931c
Yaguas, tribe **18**-313b.
Yahalom (gem stone) **8**-158b; **24**-218b.
Yahara, riv, Wis **17**-287c
Yahazu-yama, mt, Jap **15**-159d
Yahgan, tribe **1**-812a
Yahia (Mahommedan name); *see* Yahya
Yahk, Can **4**-600 (G3)
Ya ho, riv, China *see* Ya
Yahsha Bey (Turkish ruler) **27**-143b.
Yahu (semitic deity) **15**-313b
Yahudieh, Pers *see* Isfahan
Yahudiya, ruins, Egy; *see* Tell el Yehudia
Yahutes Creek, riv, Oreg **26**-242 (A3).
Yahweh (name) **18**-312b. *See also* Jehovah
Yahya (prophet); *see* John the Baptist
Yahya I–V (of Morocco) **18**-859d
—, Mirza (Subh I-Ezel) **3**-94d
— b Ibrahim **1**-717b
— b Khalid **5**-43d **28**-304d
— b Masawaih; *see* Mesna
— b Omar rebellion (864) **5**-49a
— Beni (sect) *see* Manichaeans
Yai chow, China **6**-168 (H6), **12**-821c
Yaik riv, Eur and Asia *see* Ural
— Cossacks (race); *see* Ural Cossacks
Yai Kaw, isl, Siam **14**-498 (B3)
Yaimana, Bol *see* Ava
Yadar, riv, Serv **24**-686 (A1)
Yadavas (dynasty) **14**-400b
Bekaum held (1320) **3**-668d | Berar muler **3**-761a. Bombay rule (1192) **4**-189a | Dumka(abad ruler (1187) **7**-848d | Deccan rule **7**-911b, inscriptions **14**-624b
Yaimana, Indus; *see* Yadagiri.
Yain hchazagah (Hebrew theological work) see *Mishneh Torah*
Yaikan, Ark **2**-552 (D11)
— riv, N C **19**-772 (B1), **19**-771a
— Co, N C **19**-772 (B1)
— College, N C **19**-772 (B2)
— Valley, N C **19**-772 (A1)
Yaikanville, N C **19**-772 (A1)
Yaimun, Russ **23**-872 (G4) **15**-704a.
Yaimunsky, N (traveller) **15**-675d **10**-386c
Yain (clan) *see* Iadu
Yaivyngs (anc race) *see* Yatvyags
Yaedake, mt, Jap **15**-156 (F11), **28**-898h
Yaegon Arg **2**-544 (B2)
Yafa, Pal; *see* Joppa
— dist, Arab **2**-261 (B5)
— tribe **12**-800a **28**-914b
Yafil *see* Woodpecker
Yafi (scholar) **2**-275c
Yafufa riv, bed, Syr **16**-347b.
Yaga riv, Russ As; *see* Oli
Yagaba, Go Cst **12**-203 (B1).
Yagagtoo lake, Arg **20**-899d.
Yagans; *see* Yahgan
Yaghmur, mt, Turk As **2**-565 (A2)
Yaghuth (Sabaean deity) **23**-977c; **2**-32a.
Yagi-sian (Seljuk ruler) **7**-528d
Yagmo, Tib **6**-168 (D3)
Yagnob, riv, Asia **24**-111d
Yagodina, Serv **6**-324b.
Yagodnik, riv, Russ **23**-874 (L B3).
Yagorlyts, penin, Russ **23**-874 (L C-D3).
Yagnacbi, Ec **8**-911 (B3).
—, riv, Ec **6**-913c
Yaguar-cocha, lake, Ec **6**-913d
Yaguarondi; *see* Jaguarondi.
Yaguas riv, Peru **21**-264 (D1)
Yaguaz, riv, P R **17**-931c
Yaguas, tribe **18**-313b.
Yahalom (gem stone) **8**-158b; **24**-218b.
Yahara, riv, Wis **17**-287c
Yahazu-yama, mt, Jap **15**-159d
Yahgan, tribe **1**-812a
Yahia (Mahommedan name); *see* Yahya
Yahk, Can **4**-600 (G3)
Ya ho, riv, China *see* Ya
Yahsha Bey (Turkish ruler) **27**-143b.
Yahu (semitic deity) **15**-313b
Yahudieh, Pers *see* Isfahan
Yahudiya, ruins, Egy; *see* Tell el Yehudia
Yahutes Creek, riv, Oreg **26**-242 (A3).
Yahweh (name) **18**-312b. *See also* Jehovah
Yahya (prophet); *see* John the Baptist
Yahya I–V (of Morocco) **18**-859d
—, Mirza (Subh I-Ezel) **3**-94d
— b Ibrahim **1**-717b
— b Khalid **5**-43d **28**-304d
— b Masawaih; *see* Mesna
— b Omar rebellion (864) **5**-49a
— Beni (sect) *see* Manichaeans
Yai chow, China **6**-168 (H6), **12**-821c
Yaik riv, Eur and Asia *see* Ural
— Cossacks (race); *see* Ural Cossacks
Yai Kaw, isl, Siam **14**-498 (B3)
Yaimana, Bol *see* Ava
Yaima mts, Russ **23**-874 (L D-E4).
—, mts, Turk **27**-426 (E3)
Yaiba (mt pastures) **7**-449b; **2**-707c
Yaimas mt, Chil **1**-962c
Yaina Bustra, Planina mts, Turk **27**-426 (B2) **17**-216d
Yaina Del Cono, **6**-943 (D2).
Yaita, Jap **15**-156 (L8).
Yaiva, riv, Russ **23**-872 (I4), **27**-181c
Yairo (Japanese Jesuit) **15**-223a.
Yaina (Hinduism) **2**-713a.
Yajna Sri (Andhra king) **14**-623a
Yajnavalkya Dharmasastra **24**-178a
Yajnavalkya Yajnasaneya (Vedic sage) **24**-166a
Yajurveda (Hindu sacred book) **24**-164c. **4**-379d; medical references in **26**-12a
Yajur, Pal **12**-17c
Yak lake, Tib **6**-168 (D4)
YAK (tool) **28**-898a. **20**-399a; hair **12**-824b, bridle **16**-38c
Yaka, Jilo, Br E Af **4**-601 (C2).
— Kuriuk Turkest **6**-168 (B1).
Yakan cape, Russ As **25**-10 (N2)
Yakima, Wash **28**-354 (F3).
—, riv, Wash **28**-354 (E-F3).
—, tribe **14**-466a **6**-209a
— Co, Wash **28**-354 (F-F3).
— Indian Reservation, Wash **28**-354 (D-E3).
— project, Wash **28**-354d
Yakun (in Sufiism) **26**-32b.
Yakkos (race) **27**-964c
Yalda, riv, Arab **2**-264 (B5), **2**-259b.
Yako Son and Nig **11**-204 (F3).
—, tribe **1**-330a
Yakoba (Bauchi), Nig; *see* Bauchi
Yakonan, tribe **1**-811d, **14**-456a.
Yaksha-Malla (ruler of Nepal) **19**-381d
Yaktin (freedman of Caliph Mahdi) **5**-43c.
Yakub b Laith b Saffar **23**-998d.
— II (El Mansur) **1**-719c, **18**-860a; at Kasr al Kebir built **1**-688b, Rabat founded (1184) **22**-766b
— III (amir of Morocco) **18**-856b
— III (amir of Morocco) **18**-860b.
— (Ak Knyunh of Pers) **21**-228b.
— (Beg Atabk Ghazi) **15**-685c
— (Bey of Kashgar) **27**-425b, **15**-685c.
— (bin Laith of Pers) **23**-998d **11**-917d Seistan rule **24**-593a, **5**-49d; Taharnid defeated **21**-225a.
— **KHAN** (Amir) **28**-898b; **1**-817a.
Yaku Kalyo, str, Jap; *see* Vincennes
Yakushi ji temple, Nara, Jap **15**-177b
YAKU-SHIMA, isl, Jap **28**-898b **15**-156 (G11).
Yaku sugi (cedar trees) **28**-898b.
Yakut (Turkish dialect) **27**-473b **27**-783a.
Yakutat, Alsk **1**-472 (L4).
—, bay, Alsk **1**-472 (K4).
Yakuts (race) **28**-899a, **27**-469a.
YAKUTSK, Russ As **28**-899b; **28**-10 (H2), **25**-15d frozen soil **2**-744a; navigation **16**-417b
YAKUTSK, prov, Russ As **28**-898b **25**-10 (G-L2); **25**-13c
Yala Mal Penin **17**-473 (B3)
—, lake, Turk **27**-426 (E3)
—, riv, Br E Af **4**-601 (A3); **19**-693 (C8-7).
—, state Mali penin **17**-481a
Yalaha, Fla **10**-340 (E3)
Yalama, N S W **19**-788 (C4)
Yalapati (myth) *see* Varuna
Yalata S Aus **2**-960 (F6)
Yalding, Kent **16**-942 (F4); **15**-736b
Yale, Ehiru **28**-899 1
Yale Ark **2**-552 (B2).
—, Can **4**-600 (E3), **5**-147c.
—, Ia **14**-732 (C9).
—, Ill **14**-304 (D4)
—, Ky **15**-740 (E2)
—, Mich **16**-372 (H6).
—, Nig **17**-678 (F2).
—, Okla **20**-98 (F1).
—, Va **28**-118 (E1).
—, dist, Can **4**-600 (E3).
—, mt, Colo **6**-722 (D3); **6**-718b
Yale Band (U S) **15**-112d.
Yale lock **16**-843a
Yalesville, Conn **6**-952 (D4); **28**-284a.
YALE UNIVERSITY, Conn **28**-899b **6**-935d, **24**-276d; boating records **23**-785b, forest school **10**-656c
Yalgogrin, N S W **19**-538 (D3)
Yalgoo W Aus **2**-960 (B5)
— Goldfield, dist, W Aus **2**-960 (B5)
Yal ha Makuri **18**-423a
Yalias, riv, Cyprus **7**-696 (map); **7**-696b
Yalombe, govt station, Bel Cong **6**-923 (D2)
Yallaha, pt, W I **15**-133 (map).
—, riv, W I **15**-133 (map), **15**-132c
Yallo Bally, Middle, mt, Cal **5**-5 (B1)
— Bally, North, mt, Cal **5**-5 (B1)
— Bally, South, mt, Cal **5**-5 (B2)
Yallock, N S W **19**-538 (C3)
Yalloriké (people) **1**-829c
Yalmal, penin, Russ As **23**-872 (L1 M2), **25**-10 (B2 C1), **25**-12d
Yalo, riv, Sud; *see* Rohl
Yalobusha, riv, Miss, **16**-600 (C2), **16**-601a
— Co, Miss **16**-600 (C1)
Yalova, Turk As **2**-760 (C2).
—, spring, Turk As **2**-758c, **14**-870c
Yalovach Turk As **2**-760 (D3)
Yalpannan; *see* Jaffna
Yalpukh, lake, Russ **23**-874 (I B4) **9**-910d
Yalqut Shimoni **16**-421a.
Yalta, Russ (Ekaterinoslav) **23**-874 (I B3).
YALTA, Russ (Taurida) **28**-901c **23**-874 (I B4) **7**-449d
Yalu, riv, Kor and China **15**-156 (I16), **17**-553 (C4) **17**-552b **24**-833b, battle (1904) **23**-921c
Yaluma (dialect) **3**-359a.
Yalung, riv, China **6**-168 (G4); **2**-736c
Yalungi, Bel Cong **6**-923 (C2).
Yalutorovsk, Russ As **25**-10 (B3); **26**-1042d
Yalwal, N S W **19**-538 (F4); geology **19**-548d.
Yam, Russ; *see* Yamburg.
—, bay, Haw **13**-84 (A2).
—, mt, Arab **2**-264 (D3).
YAM (Dioscorea) **28**-901c **18**-324a.
Yama, bay, Sib **25**-10 (L3)
YAMA (myth) **28**-902a, **23**-75b **4**-386b Gava legend **11**-541d.
Yamachaw, Ky **15**-740 (D4); **14**-479c
Yamaha, Jap **15**-156 (N7); **15**-189b.
Yamaha ryu (tactics) **15**-208h
YAMAGATA, ARITOMO **28**-902a **15**-861c army reform schemes (1838) **15**-208d.
Yamagata, Jap **15**-156 (I-M7), **15**-204d
Yamaguchi, Jap **15**-156 (G9); **15**-223b
Yamaji (Japanese general) **6**-384c
Yamaka (Buddhist) **1**-62a
Yamal, tribe **3**-623d
Yamama, dist, Arab; *see* Yemama
Yamamai moth **25**-101b
Yamamoto, Soken (artist) **15**-913a.
— Shunsho (lacquer worker) **15**-189b.
Yaman, prov, Arab; *see* Yemen, Af
—, tribe **20**-604b.
Yamanashi, prov, Jap **15**-156 (K12).
Yamane (wood) **4**-813a
Yamanote, Tokyo **26**-1048a
Yaman sor, lake, Russ As **27**-120 (A3).
Yaman tau, mt, Russ **23**-872 (I5)
Yamashiro, prov, Jap **15**-204a.
—, riv, Can **22**-724 (D3), **22**-725b.
Yamato, prov, Jap **15**-204a; **15**-159b
Yamato (school in Japanese art); *see* Wa gwa ryu
Yamiheshe headstream of Zambezi, Af; *see* Zambezi
YAMBOLI, Bulg **28**-902a; **4**-773 (C2)
Yambu, Arab **2**-264 (C4); **13**-217c
Yamburg, Russ **23**-872 (C8), **24**-37d **24**-40b
Yambuya, Bel Cong **6**-916d, **25**-786d
—, rapids, Aruwimi Riv, Bel Cong **6**-928 (H2).
Yamdena isl, Mal Arch **17**-466 (G4) **26**-990d
Yamduk, lake, Tib **26**-916 (D2); **26**-922c.
Yamen, dipt, China; *see* Tsung li Yamen
Yamethin, Bur **4**-840 (L4); **28**-904b
YAMETHIN, dist, Bur **28**-902b
Yamhill, Oreg **20**-242 (B2).
— riv, Oreg **20**-242 (B2)
— Co, Oreg **20**-242 (B2)
Yami isl, P Is **21**-392 (B1).
Yamiyoyama, mt, Jap **15**-156 (M8).
Yamma Yamma lake, Queens **2**-960 (C6)
Yamnuna lake, Syr **16**-346d.
Yamoor, lake, N C **19**-487 (B1)
Yampa Colo **6**-722 (D1)
—, canyon, Colo **6**-722 (B1)
—, plateau, Utah and Colo **6**-722 (A1).
—, riv, Colo **6**-722 (B1), **6**-718d
Yampau Arg **2**-514 (B2).
Yampsan, China **6**-168 (F1).
Yampol Russ **23**-874 (L B2); **21**-87a.
— rapids Russ **6**-349b
Yamsay, mt, Oreg **20**-242 (D4 5)
Yamshiks (Russian term) **25**-15a
Yamsk, Russ As **25**-10 (L3).
Yamskaya, Russ **23**-213b.
Yam Tesovo, Russ **23**-872 (D8)
Yamuds tribe; *see* Yomuts
Yamuh, Asia M **13**-536 (C2); **13**-536b
Yamuna, riv, India; *see* Jumna
Yamunda, riv, Braz **4**-440 (D2)
Yana, bay, Russ As **25**-10 (I1) **28**-898d.
—, riv, Russ As **25**-10 (I2); **28**-898d, **25**-12b
Yanagawa (family) **15**-178b
Yanagawa, Jap **15**-156 (G10).
Yanaon (family) **1**-811d; **14**-456a
YANAON, French settlement, India **28**-902b, **14**-382 (K11), **14**-421b
Yanatile, riv, Peru **21**-267a.
Yancannia, mts, N S W **19**-538 (B2).
YANCEY, WILLIAM Lowndes **28**-902b **1**-463b
Yancey Co, N C **19**-772 (C4).
Yancey ville, N C **19**-772 (C1).
Yan opin Arg **2**-552 (D4).
Yanez Ark **2**-552 (B4)
Yanhuhu, treaty of (1826) **4**-844d; **14**-421c, **4**-847b.
Yandanburra, Queens **2**-960 (G5).
Yandell, Enid (Am sculptor) **24**-916c
Yandna, isl, Pac O **10**-335 (B1)
Yandina, Nig **19**-678 (D1).
Yanez y Ribera, Jeronimo de Alcala **21**-277a.
Yang, China **6**-168 (H3); **28**-903a.
—, riv, Bur and China; *see* Shweli
Yanga (myth) **23**-68b.
Yanga, Sen and Nig **11**-204 (G4)
—, riv, Fr W Af **11**-204 (G4).
Yangana, Ang **25**-466 (E2).
—, Ec **8**-911 (B4).
Yangasa group, Isls, Pac O **10**-335 (B1).
Yangassa group, Isls, Pac O **10**-335 (C2)

Yangbassa, Nig. **19-67S** (A-B2)
YANG-CHOW FU, China **28-902d**; 6-168 (K5), 6-190a.
Yang chu (Chinese philosopher) **18-113b**.
Yang chuan, China **16-907d**.
Yangchun, Jap **15-156** (M4)
Yanggona *see* Kava
Yanghi arik, Turkest **6-168** (C2)
Yanghishar, Turkest. **6-168** (C1) **28-901d**
Yang Hsiang (Chinese philosopher) **5-226d**
Yang-kul, lake, Turkest. **6-168** (D1) **27-124b**
Yangi shahr, C Asia *see* Kashgar
Yang-ju, Kor **15-156** (K8).
Yang Kang, China **6-168** (I5)
Yang Kien (Chinese emperor) **6-115c**
Yanglim (people) **26-744a**
Yang li, China **6-168** (H5).
Yangon Fr Cong **11-90** (B1).
Yangtse (people) **17-918a**.
Yang shan, China **6-168** (I5).
Yang so, China **6-168** (I5), **15-916b**.
Yangsong deh, mt, Tib. **6-168** (E4)
Yang ti (Chinese emperor) **8-195c**
Yang tsze, cape, China **6-168** (L4)
—, val, China **28-903b**; **6-241c**
— **KIANG**, riv, China **28-903a**; **6-168** (L3); **14-269d**, gold in **6-178c**, trade routes **8-181a**
Yang tump, mt., Russ **23-872** (I K3); **27-786b**
Yang tzu ling, China, battle **1901) 23-912c**
Yangtun, Sp **25-530** (D1)
Yang Yang, Fr W Af **11-204** (A2)
Yang yang, Korea **15-156** (F8)
Yanlamu (Egyptian offeral) **15-335c**
Yania Turk *see* Janulna
Yani dunya, fortress, Russ **20-14a**
Yankee, N Mex. **19-520** (F1)
YANKEE 28-903a
Yankeedam, W Va. **28-560** (B C3)
Yankee Doodle, mt, S Af **23-269** (I 1)
Yankee Sullivan (prize fighter) *see* Ambrose, James
Yankton, Dak **14-422** (C9).
Yankton, Nic. and Hond. *see* Segovia
Yanko, N S W. **19-538** (D4).
— Creek, riv., N S W. **19-538** (C D1).
Yan Kon, Bur *see* Rangoon
Yankton, Oregon **20-242** (B C2)
YANKTON, S Dak. **28-903d**; **25-** 406 (F5); **19-783c**
—, tribe **14-160b**
—, Ft S Dak **25-406** (H4)
Yanmal, penin., Russ As. : *see* Yalmal
Yannovich cotton **7-257d**
Yano Fumio (Japanese author) **15-170d**
Yanolic *see* Axolotl
Yanov, Russ **23-874** (I-B2)
Yanow, Fuss **21-929** (D3), **17-** 81c
Yan Oya, riv, Cey **14-332** (I15)
Yanpo, riv, Bur **17-393d**
Yanlabulla, N S W. **19-538** (C1)
Yantara, lake, N S W. **19-538** (B1)
Yantic Conn. **5-952** (G3)
—, riv., Conn **5-954** (F3) **5-** 91d
Yantlet Creek, inlet, Kent **15-** (I19)
Yantlor, Ala **1-460** (A3)
Yantra, riv, Bulg **4-773** (B2), **4-773b**
Yanuh Pal **20-602** (C2)
Yanya, Serv. **24-686** (D2)
Yanyos, Peru **21-264** (B-C4); **16-489d**
Yany Pavl, Russ As **23-872** (K3), **25-10** (B2)
Yanzi pass, Sp : battle (1813) **21-161**
Yinzi (Bantu dialect) **3-359b**
Yao (Chinese ruler) **5-192b**
Yao Fr Cong **11-89** (B1)
—, riv., Bur **25-743d**
Yao (dialect of) **3-360a**
Yao kiang, riv, China **6-168** (L4)
Yao pien yao (Chinese porcelain) **15-185c**
YAOS (people) **28-903d**; **4-** 387d, **1-380c**.
Yao-tan, China **6-168** (H3).
Yao Yin, tribe **16-191d**
Yap, isl. Pac O **26-436** (C4), **5-380d**
Yapacani, riv, Bol. **4-167** (B3), **4-163d**
Yapahi, Cey **14-382** (H-116)
Yapalak, Asia M **13-536** (D2); **13-536d**
Yapanjah (costume) **21-193b**
Yapparana, mt., Venez **27-989** (B3) **27-988c**
Yapkakikr davan, pass, Tib **6-168** (E2), **15-939a**
Yapock *see* Water opossum.
Yappon, isl., N G. *see* Yobi
Yapton, Sus **9-124** (IV A5)
Yap Trench, Pac O **19-973c**
Yapuldak, Asia M **21-542b**
Yapura, S Am **1-785** (map); **6-701** (I5), **1-787d**
Yaqui (Sufism) *see* Yakin
Yaqub (name) *see* Yakub
YAQUDI (Arabian historian) **28-904a**; **2-274b**
Yaquina, mts, Mex **16-818** (C1 2), **16-817c**
—, mt., W I. **12-824** (B1); **12-** 825a
—, riv, Mex **18-318** (C2); **18-** 319a; **25-116**
—, riv., W I. **12-824** (B1); **12-** 825a.
—, tribe **4-947d**
Yaquina, Oreg **20-242** (A3); **20-245b**
—, bay, Oreg **20-242** (A3); **20-** 245a.
—, riv., Oreg **20-242** (A3), **20-** 245b
— Head, cape, Oreg. **20-242** (A3)
YAQUT (Arab geographer) **28-** 904b, **3-262c**.
Yar, riv, L of W **25-358c**
— (Eastern), riv, I of W **28-** 626a
— (Western), riv., I. of W **28-** 626d
Yara, riv, Cu **17-626c**
Yaracuy, riv, Venez **27-989** (B1) **27-988c**
Yaracu, stale, Venez. **27-** 990c
Yarak (falconry) **18-143a**
Yaransk, Russ **23-872** (G4); **28-422c**
Yaricatenda, Fr W Af **11-204** (B3) **11-438d**
Yarborough, earls of : *see under* Pelham (family)
—, Charles Anderson Pelham, baron **21-637c**
Yarbro, Ark **2-262** (E2)
Yarcombe, Dev **9-430** (V1 F2)
Yard measure **28-494b**; ad ale **8-584a** (Pl II); old English **28-484b**, **28-480b**, square **28-189c**, standard **28-478c**
— (ship) **23-988d**
Yardaf cape, Somlnd : *see* Guardafui
Yard and hand flail **28-480b**.
— and staff **28-480b**
Yardena rabba **17-955b**
Yardie Creek riv, W Aus. **2-** 960 (A4)
Yardland (measure) **28-72b**
Yardley, Pa **21-106** (M6)
—, W Aus **25-758** (B2), **3-** 981c
— Chase, val Northants **9-** 421 (III F2); **19-768b**
— Hastings, Northants **9-** 421 (III F2)
Yard lines **10-623c**
Yards (Creek) riv., N J **18-502** (D11)
Yardville, N J **19-502** (C8)
Yare, riv, Nic. and Hond. *see* Segovia
—, riv., Norf **9-424** (IV F1); **4-534** (D6) **8-17c** length and drainage **9-417a**, culleljetlics **23-380a**, tributaries **19-741c**
Yar house, hill, Scot **24-412** (F1)
Yarensk, Russ **23-872** (G-H3), **28-197b**
Yarela *see* Azorella umbellifera
Yarey de Gibara Cu : *see* Guhara
Yarhrad : *see* Samuel of Nehardea
Yariba dynasty **2-269d**
—, tribe **2-277d**
Yarim Arab **2-264** (B5), **23-** 946h
Yarlagua, Venez **27-989** (B1), **27-988b**; **16-209a**, tobacco **27-991c**
Yarnvarl : *see* Yellow lancewood
Yarkand, Turkest **28-904d**
YARKAND, oasis Turkest **28-904c**, **6-168** (E2); **18-** 716c, Christianity **20-857b**, climate **2-443c**, falconry **10-141d**, Forsyth's mission **2-779a**, geology **8-126b** Jagatai dynasty **18-717a**, Kaushka's conquest **14-** 329c, Mahommedan rebellion **13-686b**
Yarkand darya, riv., Turkest **6-168** (B2), **26-427c**, **28-** 904c
Yarkor Can **20-114** (E1)
Yarkutin, riv, Afg. : *see* Kunar
Yarlington, Som **9-430** (V1 G1)
Yarlside rhyolite (geol) **5-** 306b
Yarluk (dict) **1-566b**
Yarling, riv., Tib **16-592a**
Yarm, Yorks **9-412** (I F3); **29-935b**
Yar Mahommed **1-316b**
Yarmohinlsy, Russ. **23-874** (I-A2) **21-875b**.
Yarmonsk, Russ. As **25-10** (I2) (I3)
YARMOUTH, Can **28-905a**, **19-831** (A3).
YARMOUTH, I of W. **28-** 90od **9-420** (III E5).
—, Mass **17-852** (G3)
— Mo **17-434** (B5).
YARMOUTH, Nort. **28-905a**, **8-424** (IV F1), disfranchisement **19-746c**, geology **19-** 745b, housing statistics **8-** 419b.
— (Little), Suff : *see* Southtown
— epoch (geol) **12-59b**
— Port, Mass **17-852** (G3)
— Roads harh, Eng **9-424** (IV F1), **28-905c**
Yarmouthville, Me **17-434** (B2)
Yarnuk, riv, Pal. **28-602** (D3), **20-803a**, **15-510b**, Moslem victory (636) **5-** 24b
YARN 28-906a; **18-382a**; cotton **7-27d**, **7-270a**
Yarobury, camp, Wilts **28-** 700b
Yarnell, Ariz **2-344** (B2).
Yarnold process **9-210a**
Yaro Escombo, Dov **8-430** (V1 D1)
Yarnton, Oxon **28-72a**
Yaroslar (prince of Rugen) : *see* Jaromir
Yaron (race) : *see* Samoyedes
Yaropolk (of Kiev) **28-168b**
Yaroslav Russ **23-874** (I D2)
Yaroslav I (the Great) **23-** 909a, code of Laws **25-916a**, Kiev cathedral founded (1037) **15-189b** Novgorod charter (997) **19-840a**, wars **4-159a**, **15-817b** **25-244a**
Yaroslav, tower Novgorod **19-** 839d.
YAROSLAVL, Russ **28-907c**, **23-872** (E4), **28-907a**
YAROSLAVL, govt., Russ **23-** 909a, **23-872** (E4), cotton manufacture **7-298d**
Yaro Tsanpo riv, India *see* Brahmaputra
Yarona, isl, Pac O **10-335** (C1)
Yaroupi, riv., Fr Gul **12-675** (D3).
Yarpuz, Turk As (Arabissus) **2-700** (G3), **2-737c** **5-48b**
Yarra, pass Melbourne **18-** 90 (map); **18-91b**
—, riv., Vict **18-91c**
Yarracurraco, S Aus **2-960** (F4)
Yarra Flats, plains, Vict **28-** 39a
Yarran **2-949a**
Yarrangobilly, N S W **19-538** (C4) **7-78c**
— Caves, N S W **7-78c**, **19-** 538a
Yarranton, Andrew **25-1000b**
Yarrawonga, Vict. **28-38** (C D2)
Yarra Yarra, lake, W Aus **2-** 960 (B3).
— Yarra, riv, Vict. **28-38** (C2), **6-691d** **28-38a**
YARRELL, WILLIAM 28- 907d, **20-319a**, **15-842b**, **28-602d**
Yarranidock riv, Vict **28-** 38 (B2)
YARROW, Scot **28-907c**, **24-** 412 (F4) **24-613a**
—, riv., Lancs **8-270b**.
—, riv., Scot **28-907c** **9-863c**
— (grass) **12-368b**
— boiler **4-146c**
Yarrowee, riv, Vict **28-38** (E1); **3-268d**
Yarrow-Schlick-Tweedy system **25-838a**.
Yarrow Water, riv., Scot **24-** 412 (F4).
Yarruk dist , Pers **15-704d**
Yartsovsk, Russ As **25-10** (I2)
Yarnam, state, Venez **27-990c**
Yaruga Russ **23-874** (I. A-B2).
Yarumela, Hond **5-678d**
Yarun, Pal **20-602** (C2)
Yarwafadar, riv, India : *see* Sot
Yarwhelp : *see* Black-tailed godwit
Yary, riv , Braz **1-785** (map); **1-787a**
Yaryan, H T, vacuum distiller **12-143d** **20-731a** (fig)
Yarylgach, Russ **23-874** (I D4)
Yasa (Buddhist) **4-740a**
Yasa, mt., India **16-378d**
Yasawa, isl, Pac O **10-335** (A1)
— Group isls , Pac O **10-335** (A1) **10-335b**
Yas, Beni, tribe **3-623d**
Yasenovo, Russ **23-874** (I B C3)
Yashkira, Nig **19-678** (A3)
— Yashima, (warship) **24-** 954b (Pl VII) **24-956a**
Yashiro, isl, Japan **15-156** (H10)
Yashm (jade) **15-123b**
Yashma, Russ **23-874** (II F4)
Yashmak : *see* Veil.
Yashts **28-967d**, **21-246d**
Yashu prov., Jap **15-204b**
Yasi *see* Sandal-wood
Yasih Kaya, mounment, Asia M **13-536** (C1) **13-536d**.
Yasin, India **14-376** (E1), **7-** 829d
—, riv., India **12-20a**
Yasna **28-967c**, **21-246d**; **4-** 855b
Yasnava Polyana, estate, Russ **25-10**36d
Yasodhara (wife of Buddha) **4-738b**
Yasodharma (king of Malwa) **17-359a** **14-625c**
Yasovarman (king of Kanauj) **22-264a**
Yass **9-139** (B3) **28-538a**
— (canberra, dist, N S W **19-** 540b.
Yassi (secret association, W Africa) **22-666a**
Yassih Teppek, mound, Pers **15-951a**
Yassun *see* Yisien
Yassyn, Russ *see* Jassy.
Yasui (of Abyssinia) **1-90d**.
— II **9-747b** **12-428a**
— Lij (of Abyssinia) **1-89b**; **18-128c**.
Yasin (Jap. family) **15-178b**
Yasukuni, temple, Tokyo : *see* Shokonsha
Yasumaro (Jap. scribe) **15-** 168a
Yasun, cape, Turk As **2-565** (A1)
Yasuyama (Jap family) **15-** 178b
Yatachi-yama, mt., Jap **27-** 351d.
YATAGHAN 28-907d, **25-271c**
Yatai **2-168c**
Yatakala, Sen and Nig **11-** 204 (G3)
Yatala, Port Adelaide, S Aus. **22-109d**
Yatao, cape, China **6-168** (L2)
Yate, Glos **5-600d**
Yate (tree) **28-542a**.
Yater, Pal **20-602** (C2)
YATES, EDMUND HODGSON 28-907d
—, **MARY ANN 28-908b**
—, **RICHARD 28-908b**; **14-** 311c
Yates Ala **1-460** (D2)
—, N Y **18-596** (B2)
— mt Arg **1-962b**
Yatesboro Pa **21-106** (D4)
Yates Center, Kan **15-654** (G3)
— City, Ill **14-304** (B8)
— Co , N Y **19-396** (C3)
Yatesville, Ga **11-772** (B3)
Yatha amar : *see* Itamara Sabai
Yathan mukh (of Sidon) **14-** 619a
Yathlala, isl, Pac O **10-335** (C1)
Yathoroo, W Australia **2-960** (A6)
Yathli, Arab : *see* Baraqish
Yathiwa, isl , Pac O **10-335** (B2)
Yathlyed, lake, Can **5-160** (K8) **15-714a**.
Yathrib, Arab : *see* Medina.
Yati (Jamisen) **15-128a**.
Yatim Tarim, riv., Asia **26-** 428a
Yatmana, isl Eur. : *see* Cyprus
Yatra : *see* Jatra.
YATSAUK, state, Bur **28-** 908b **4-840** (L4)
Yatsu (zoologist) **4-364d**
Yatsugatake, mt, Jap **15-156** (K L6)
Yatsukota Yama, mt , Jap. **15-156** (M6) **26-61c**
Yatsuo, Jap **15-156** (K8)
Yatsushiro, Jap **15-156** (C10).
—, bay, Jap **15-157b** **1-777c**.
Yalta, ridge, Br E Af **4-601** (B3), **23-958b**.
Yatton, Som **9-430** (V1 G1).
Yatua, Naar : *see* Yusuf Naar
YATUNG (Yathong), trade market, Tib **28-908c**, **26-** 916 (C2).
Yatvyags, tribe **16-789b**; **28-** 168a
Yatyng Ankh, mt., Russ **23-** 872 (I3).
Yau, China **6-168** (H3)
Yaupiry, riv, Braz **4-410** (D2)
Yaubi di (king of Hamath) **15-** 313c
Yauca, Peru **21-264** (C4)
YAUCO, P R **28-908c**, **22-124** (A2)
Yauk thua wa, riv , Bur. **27-** 101d
Yauli Peru **21-272b**
Yauna (dist) **14-730b**.
Yaundo station, Camer **5-** 110 (A4)
— (people) **1-330b**
Yauri, Nig **20-826d**; **15-897a**.
— Peru **21-264** (D D4)
Yautepic, Mex **18-831a**
Yauupa, tribe : *see* Tiana
Yauyos, Peru **21-264** (B-C4).
Yava (measure) **28-464a**
Yavana, riyna-s, **20-277c**
—, tribe **14-399b**
Yavapais, tribe **2-547a**
— Co , Ariz **2-544** (B2)
Yavelchoster, Som : *see* Ilchester
Yavigumba, Ger E Af **11-771** (A1).
Yavisa, Pan **5-678** (D7)
Yavita, Venez **27-989** (B2).
Yavlana, Canton **14-767** (A2),
Yavor, Serv. : battle (1876) **20-351d**
YAVORSKY, STEPHEN 28- 908c **23-917a**
Yavorye Planina, mts., Monten **18-767** (B2), **18-767d**
Yavshinsk, Russ **23-873** (E7).
Yaw, riv., Bur **14-382** (Q9); **20-242d**
Yawa, Ger E Af **11-771** (B2).
Yawara *see* Ju-jutsu.
Yawata-hama, Jap. **15-156** (I110).
Yawdwin, Bur **14-382** (Q9).
Yawgoag, lake, R I **23-249** (A2)
Yawgoo, lake, R I **23-249** (B2),
YAWL 28-908d **15-195a**
Yawng hwe, China **15-78d**
Yawnghwe, Bur **8-840** (L4)
Yawnge **23-195b**.
Yawpot **20-521d**.
Yawry, bay, S L **11-204** (B5); **25-24d**
YAWS 28-908d, **25-191b**; **18-** 78b
Yaxchilan, Guat **5-678a**.
Yaxha, lake, C Am **5-679b**
Yaxham, Norf **9-424** (IV F1).
Yaxley, Hunts **9-424** (IV, B1), church **13-953b**; geology **13-951d**
Yaya (dict) **15-151a**
Yayabito *see* Black lancewood
Yayabo, riv, Cu **24-129a**.
Yayeyama gunto, isl, Jap **17-** 99a.
Yayik (dict) **15-939b**
Yayu, Nig **19-678** (E2)
Yazaki cape Jap **15-156** (L7).
Yazavirn : see *Maha Yazawin*.
Yazd, Pers. : *see* Yezd.
YAZDEGERD I. 28-909c; **21-** 222d.
— II **28-909d**, **21-223a**, **19-** 710b
— III **28-909d**; **21-224a**, **20-** 867b Moslem conquest (641) **5-24c** Nohavend battle (641) **19-349d**, Tartsung **20-** 422c
—, era of **6-317a** **21-224b**; **20-867b**
Yaz Ghulam, riv., C Asia **28-** 420d
Yazicbe, Gust **5-078** (B2).
Yazid I **5-20a**, **2-266d**.
— II **5-35c**; **21-224d**.

Yazid III **3**-38b
— b. Abi Moslim **5**-36a.
— b. Abu sofian **5**-26b.
— b. Khalid al Qasri **5**-38c.
— b. Mazyad **5**-44b.
— b. Mohallab **3**-32c, **2**-791a
— b. Omar b. Hobaira **5**-38d
Yazidite **17**-424b.
Yazuji oghlu (Ottoman author) **27**-466a
Yazunagora, hill Russ **7**-724b
Yazoo (Moon), lake, Miss **18**-600 (B1)
—, riv, Miss **18**-600 (B3), **12**-532d
— City, Miss **18**-600 (B3), **7**-267c, **18**-601b
— Co, Miss **18**-600 (B3)
— Delta, dist, Miss **18**-599b
— Frauds (U S) **11**-755d.
Yazur Pal **20**-602 (B4)
Yb (chem) **6**-391
Ybbs, riv, Aus **3**-1b
Ybbsitz, Aus **3**-1 (D3)
Y Berg, castle Wales **18**-168d
Ybervile, Pierre le Moyne d' see Iberville.
Y B G (abbriv) **28**-917b
Y B H (abbrev) **28**-917b
Ybor City, riv dist, Fla **26**-392d
Yca, Peru; see Ica.
Ycacos, cape (Cu see Icacos
Yd (measure) **1**-29d
Ydalpom, Cal **5**-8 (B1)
Y Ddinas, lake, Wales; see Llanberis, Llanma, mts, Serv **24**-686 (B2)
Yc, Bur **4**-810 (E7) **4**-839a.
—, riv, Bur **4**-840 (B7)
—, riv, Hell **8**-921b
Yeading, Mdx **16**-942 (C2)
—, brook, Mdx **16**-942 (C2); see also Cranu, riv.
Yeadon, Pa **21**-106 (L7).
—, Yorks **28**-913 (C1)
Yeager, Okla **20**-551 (K2)
Yealmpton, Dov **9**-430 (VI E3).
Year **4**-989b **8**-800c, Egyptian (ancient) **9**-77c, Hindu calculations **13**-492a.
Yeardley, Sir George **28**-1221b **28**-1244.
Yeardsley-cum-Whaley, Ches **9**-416 (I1 C3), **6**-91a.
Yearling **13**-730c.
Yearly Meeting (Quakers) **11**-228b.
Yearsley, Anne **18**-821c
YEAST **28**-909d **11**-339d **21**-772b fermentation **10**-276a, Leeuwenhoek on **16**-371b, temperature effect **10**-278a
Yeast (Kingsley) **15**-817d
Yeast-eating Bugs, Arthur Godolphin **26**-1006b
YEATS, WILLIAM BUTLER **28**-909d, **8**-537b, **9**-644c
Yeb, Egy **2**-787a
Ychir tribe **25**-330b
Ynbua, Pal; see Jamnia
Yebsu, Bur **4**-810 (F7)
Yech ben Kor **18**-156 (E-F8).
YECLA, Sp **28**-910b, **25**-530 (E3), battle (1811) **21**-96c
Yeddo, Ind **14**-422 (C4)
—, Jap **10**-402f
Yedenalkuad, dist, India **7**-91d
Yedi Kuleh Kapusi, Constantinople **7**-9c
Yedoma tribe **1**-330a.
Yedjn tribe **24**-629d
Yedo; see Tokyo.
Yedo basin, reservoir, Jap **26**-1048c
Yeleram, riv, W Af **1**-174a
Yeoda Station, W Aus **2**-960 (C3).
Yefet b Ali **13**-172c.
Yefren, hills, Trip **27**-288c.
Yegnar **11**-22a **9**-259b
Yegor, Russ As **25**-10 (E2)
Yegorlyk, riv, Russ **23**-874 (I1 B1)
Yegua Creek, riv, Tex **26**-690 (K L3)
Yegnas, mts, Sp **25**-530 (C4)
— pert Colom **3**-131c
— pt P R **22**-124 (B2).
Yeh (commissioner) **20**-834a-b.
Yeh China **5**-168 (I3).
Yehia Aby; see Jehia.
Yehawmilk (king of Gebal) **21**-153c, **14**-619a, **21**-455d.
Yehl (deity) **19**-136d **7**-215b.
Yehudai (writer) **13**-172b
Yehuda Tell el, ruins, Egy; see Tell el-Yehudia.
Yehudhith see Hebrew language.
Yei riv, Russ **23**-874 (I G3).
—, riv, C Af **16**-60d.
Yein Shumbun **18**-171d
Yeiser, Colo **6**-722 (G4)
Yeishi Chobunsai (Jap artist) **27**-819c **15**-176a.
YEISK, Russ **28**-910c, **23**-874 (I G3)
—, bay, Russ **28**-910c.
Yeiyas, temple, Kiushiu, Jap **11**-201b
Yeji, Go Cst **12**-203 (B2); **12**-206d
Ye jin yang process **21**-26b.
Yejju dist, Aby **9**-746d
— Galla, tribe **11**-419d
Yek, riv, Bur **28**-713d.
Yekots (race); see Yakuts
Yekundo, Tib **6**-168 (F3); **26**-022c
Yekuno Amlak **1**-89d **3**-847b
Yelanchikek, Russ **23**-874 (I F3)
Yelan Kamyshinsk, Russ **23**-872 (F5)
Yelan, oasis, Russ As; see Yol otan
Yelatma, Russ **23**-872 (F5), **28**-388b
Yelbai (sultan); see Zebur
Yelhogha (governor of Damascus) **9**-102a
— Arus (amir) **9**-101c
Yelcho, lake, Chil **6**-144c
— riv, Chil and Arg; see Felsefuhu
Yelden, Beds **6**-424 (IV B2)
Yele, S L **11**-204 (C3)
Yelenovka, Russ **23**-874 (I F3).
Yelgandal, India **14**-382 (H10)
Yelgava, Russ; see Mitau
Yelimane Sen. and Nig **11**-204 (C2)
Yelisaveta, Planina, mts, Serv **24**-686 (B2)
Yell, isl, Scot **24**-412 (G1); **24**-855b, **24**-864a.
—, sound, Scot **24**-412 (G1), **24**-855b
— Co, Ark **2**-552 (B2)
Yellabol, lsl, S L **11**-204 (B4-5).
Yellamallas, mts, India **15**-946c
Yellandu, India **14**-382 (I 11)
Yellow, lake, Wis **28**-740 (A3)
—, mts, N S W **19**-528 (D3)
—, riv, Ala **1**-460 (C4)
—, riv, China; see Hwang ho
—, riv, Fla **10**-340 (B6)
—, riv, Ga **11**-752 (C2)
—, riv, Ia **14**-732 (F1)
—, riv, Ind **14**-422 (B2).
—, riv, Ire **14**-744 (D3).
—, riv, Wis **28**-740 (C4)
—, riv, Wis **28**-710 (C3)
—, riv, Wis **28**-740 (A3)
—, sea, China **6**-168 (L2).
— acoma, see Mastic tree
— admirals **13**-304c
— baboon **3**-96d **22**-331b
— Bank, riv, Minn **18**-550 (A5)
— Banks, Ky; see Owensboro
Yellow-bellied weasel **17**-780c.
Yellowbird **25**-168d
Yellowbluff Ala **1**-460 (B4)
Yellow Book, The **12**-944b
Yellow Book of Lecan **6**-624b.
Yellow Boys; see Skinner's Horse
— breasted chat **27**-634a
— Brook, riv, N J **19**-502 (D3).
— Brook, riv, Vt **19**-490 (D2)
— butterfly **16**-476c
— cedar (Thuja excelsa); see Yellow cypress.
— cedar (of Alaska); see Alaska cedar *and* Canoe cedar
— cedar (Western U S); see Port Orford cedar *and* Canoe cedar
— Creek, N C **19**-772 (A4)-
— Creek, Pa **21**-106 (F5)
— Creek, riv, Ill **14**-304 (C1)
— Creek, riv, Ind **14**-422 (F1)
— Creek, riv, Mo **18**-568 (C2)
— Creek, riv, O **19**-26 (I 3-4)
— Creek, riv, Pa **21**-106 (D4)
— Creek, Big riv, Ala; see Big Yellow Creek
— cypress **4**-600a
— deal see Scotch fir
— Dog, riv, Mich **16**-372 (C3)
— elastic coat (anat) **2**-667d, **6**-958d, **5**-959d
— Emperor, The **6**-225a.
— **FEVER** **28**-910c, **28**-163c, **22**-710c
— Fever Commission (France, 1906) **28**-911c
— Fever Commission (U S, 1900) **28**-911c
— fir; see Scotch fir.
— fish (of Africa) **2**-39b, **3**-605a, **5**-230d
— flag (bot) **14**-794c; **1**-153a.
— Ford, Ire; battle (1598) **14**-776c
— ground **8**-160d.
Yellow hammer **4**-802d, **12**-897c, **1** 120c.
Yellowhead, pass, Can **1**-500 (A2); **4**-598c, **1**-499d
Yellow horned poppy **22**-91c, **12**-546c, **25**-710a, oil from **22**-92a.
— hop trefoil; see Hop trefoil
— House, Pa **21**-106 (L5)
— iris; see Yellow flag
— Jacket, mts, Ida **14**-276 (B3)
— Jacket, pass, Colo **5**-722 (C1)
— jacket (decoration) **8**-184a
— Jacket Creek, riv, Ga **11**-752 (A2).
— jasmine **15**-278d, United States **11**-559a.
— kangaroo **11**-350b.
Yellowknife, riv, Can **5**-160 (G3), **12**-422c
Yellow knives, tribe **14**-466a.
— lake (pigment) **21**-599b
— lancewood **18**-152d
— Leaf Creek, riv, Ala **1**-460 (C2).
— lupine **12**-766d, **17**-127a
— mammee **7**-597b
— man; see Mongolian race.
— Medicine, riv, Minn **18**-550 (B6)
— Medicine Co, Minn **18**-550 (A-B6)
— Medicine Creek, riv, S Dak **25**-506 (C4)
— metal; see Muntz metal
— Mill Pond, inlet, Conn **4**-532b
— mudfish **23**-152b
— ochre **19**-989c, **C**-472c, **21**-598a.
— peril **28**-668a **21**-29b.
— pimpernel **16**-990a, **10**-556b
— Pine, Ala **1**-460 (A4)
— Pine, La **17**-54 (A4)
— pine (Pinus mitis) **21**-624b.
— pine (Pinus strobus); see White pine
— pine (Africa) **12**-762b, **1**-85d.
— pine (Arizona) **2**-546b
— pine (Eastern U S) **18**-658c, **10**-659a.
— pine (Pacific coast); see Western yellow pine.
— pine (Southern U S); see Georgia pitch pine
— Press **19**-969c.
— prussiate of potash; see Potassium ferrocyanide
— races; see Mongolian race
— rattle (Rhinanthus) **24**-485d, **10**-565b, **11**-209b.
— realgar; see Orpiment.
— regiment **4**-377a.
— ribbon; see Sword, Order of the.
— Sandstone group **14**-745b
— sheep **2**-747b
— soap **25**-298c
— sponge **28**-731b
— spot (anat) **28**-136c **10**-92d
— Springs, O **20**-26 (B C5), **6**-193a
Yellowstone, Ind **14**-422 (E6)
—, fort, Wyo **28**-913a
—, lake, Wyo **28**-874 (B1)
—, riv, Mont **14**-276 (G2), **28**-873e, **18**-752c, **18**-524b.
—, riv, Wyo **28**-874 (B1), **28**-912c
— Co Mont **14**-276 (E3)
— Forest Reserve, Wyo **28**-874 (B3 C1)
— **NATIONAL PARK**, Wyo **28**-912a, **28**-874 (B1), Eocene rocks **9**-663c, geysers **11**-914c lava plains **27**-622b, mud volcanoes **28**-189a, obsidian cliff **23**-276c
Yellow Tavern, Va; battle (1864) **25**-1047d
Yellow underwing moth **6**-731d
— vulture; see Griffon vulture
— wash; see Hydrargeri Flavi, Lotio.
— water lily **3**-600c, **28**-911a
— wood (Natal); see Yellow pine (Africa).
— wood (dye stuff); see Fustic.
— wood **11**-601d, **18**-586a
Yellu Sen and Nig **13**-678 (A1).
Yellville, Ark **2**-552 (C1)
Yelm, Wash **25**-364 (C3).
Yelogui, riv, Sib **25**-10 (D2)
Yeltes, riv, Sp **25**-530 (B2); **8**-450c.
Yelua, Nig **19**-678 (D3)
Yelvertoft, Northants **6**-420 (III E2)
Yelverton, Barry, 1st Viscount Avonmore; see Avonmore
—, Talbot, earl of Sussex; see Sussex.
—, Sir William **28**-821b
Yelverton, bay, N Am **18**-762 (K-L4)
Yelverton's Act (Ireland) **26**-666a.
Yelves, Port; see Elvas
Yelvington, Fla **10**-540 (E2)
Yelwa, Nig **18**-678 (B2)
Yema, riv, Russ As; see Ob
Yemana, div, Arab **2**-264 (B4), **5**-24a, **19**-351c, battle (633) **2**-266b, Christianity in **17**-418a.
Yemassee, S C **25**-500 (D4)
Yembe, Camer **5**-110 (B3)
YEMEN, prov, Arab **28**-913c, **2**-264 (D5), **2**-285c, **27**-430c, Axumite conquest (c 525) **1**-89d, coffee trade **13**-556c, exploration in **2**-264c, Himyaritic dynasty (c 1050) **9**-97a, inscriptions **1**-730b, language of **2**-287a, Moslem conquest (7th cent) **2**-266d, Persian supremacy (c 570) **21**-223c, Turkish control (16th cent) **2**-267d
Yemenites (Arabian race) **5**-264 (B1), **2**-284a.
Yemlsh, tribe **16**-253b.
Yemma, Pal; see Jabneel
Yen, Holy duke of (Chinese title) **5**-173a.
Yen, riv, Bur **14**-876 (K7)
Yen (coin) **19**-909d.
Yenama, Bur **14**-382 (Q10)
Yenaugyat, oil fields, Bur **20**-821d, **4**-842a.
Yenaung-aung, Bur **4**-840 (D4) **4**-842a.
Yen Bay, Fr I C **14**-498 (D1); **14**-490d.
Yen chang, China **6**-168 (B2)
Yen chaung, China **6**-168 (I2)
Yen-cheng, China **6**-168 (I3).
—, China (Klang su) **6**-168 (L3)
Yen-chiang, China **6**-168 (K1).
Yen-chow Fu, China (Cheh Kiang **6**-168 (K4)
— Fu, China **6**-168 (K2)
Yendat, tribe; see Huron
Yendegala, bay, Arg **26**-066a
Yendi, logo **12**-203 (C2), **23**-1046d
Yendrika, mt, India **14**-382 (H10).
Yendys, Sydney (pseud); see Dobell, Sydney Thompson
Yengan, Bur **4**-840 (F4).
Yen-ho, riv, China **6**-168 (K3)
Yen Hui (Chinese painter) **6**-244b
Yeni, riv, Bur **23**-813a.
Yenijo, lake, Turk **27**-426 (B3), **17**-216d.
—Karasu, Turk **27**-426 (D2 3).
— Meolevi Khaneh Kapusi, Constantinople **7**-5a.
— Vardar, Turk **27**-426 (B3), **17**-217b
Yeniisalc, Russ **23**-874 (L F4), **15**-734b
—, str, Russ; see Kerch.
Yeni Keui, Turk (Adrianople) **27**-426 (E F2).
—, Turk (Constantinople) **27**-426 (E F3)
—, Turk (Salonica); see Amphipolis.
Yenipazar, sanjak, Turk; see Novibazar.
YENISEI, riv, Asia **28**-914c **25**-10 (D2), **25**-915a, **20**-1039c
Yenisians (race) **25**-17d
Yenisei Inscriptions **27**-473c
YENISEISK, Russ As **28**-915c, **25**-10 (D E3), **25**-915a
YENISEISK, govt, Russ As **28**-914d, **25**-10 (D E2) **25**-16c
—, taiga, mts, Russ As **28**-914d
Yen Shehr, Gr; see Larissa.
— Shehr, cape, Asia M; see Sigeum
Yeni Valide Jamissi, mosque Constantinople **7**-7b **1**-575d.
Yeni Zagra, Bulg; see Nova Zagora
Yen hao tsih tai (ruler, In dyn); see Kadphises II
Yenking, China; see Peking
Yen mun, pass, China **6**-168 (I2), **6**-169b.
Yenne hole riv, S India; see Hemavati
Yen-ngan Fu, China **8**-168 (H2)
Yennicook, N Y; see Southold
Yen-ping Fu, China **8**-168 (K4), **11**-291a
Yen-san Kwan, China **8**-168 (I3)
Yen-shan, China **8**-168 (K2)
Yen-shan fu, China; see Peking
Yen-tai, China (Shantung); see Chifu
—, China (Sheng King) **18**-156 (C6), **16**-193a
Yenthercordige, N S W **19**-538 (C1)
Yenting, China **8**-168 (H3)
Yentna, riv, Alsk **1**-472 (I13), **1**-473c
Yen-tso ho, China **8**-168 (H3)
Yen-tze, riv, China **6**-168 (I2)
Yen yuen, China **8**-168 (G4); **28**-319b.
Yeo, Sir James Lucas **8**-18c, **20**-364d.
Yeo, riv, Dev **9**-430 (VI E2)
—, riv, Dev **9**-430 (VI E1)
—, riv, Som **9**-430 (VI G2), **14**-298c.
YEOLA, India **28**-916c **14**-382 (B9), **4**-188a **19**-248a
Yeoman, Ind **14**-422 (D3)
YEOMAN **28**-916d, **9**-504a.
— (Company); see Journeyman.
YEOMANRY **28**-916b
Yeomans, Ga **11**-752 (B4)
Yeoman Usher of the Black rod; see Blackrod.
Yeomen Bed Goers **28**-917b
— Bed Hangers **28**-917b
— OF THE GUARD (Beefeaters) **28**-916d
Yeon, riv, Egy; see Nile.
YEOTMAL, India **28**-918a, **14**-382 (I9),
—, dist, India **28**-918a; **3**-480a.
YEOVIL, Som **28**-918b, **9**-430 (VI G2)
— sands; see Midford sands.
Yepez, Alvarez Juan de; see Juan de Yepez (of the Cross)
Yephrat, riv, Asia M; see Euphrates
Yepifan, canal Russ **6**-40d.
Yeralkeel (bibl); see Jerahmeel
Yeraa Somlnd **25**-379 (G2)
Yerash, riv, Asia; see Araxes.
Yeravas, tribe **7**-91c.
Yerbabuena, Chil **2**-462 (C2).
Yerba Buena, isl, Cal **8**-365c **24**-147a.
Yerbales **17**-877b.
Yerba mate (plant); see Mate (tea).
Yerburg, Russ **15**-921d
Yerburgh committee (1897) **12**-341a.
Yercaud, India **24**-855d.
Yercas, riv, Fr; see Yerres.
Yerets, riv, Serv **24**-686 (A1).
Yerghik taiga, mts, Asia **24**-216b.
Yeri Batan Serai, cistern, Constantinople **7**-7b, **2**-388a
Yerilla, Austr **2**-960 (C5).
Yerimozaki, cape, Jap **15**-158 (N6)
Yeringian series **28**-39c
Yerington, Nev **5**-8 (D2).
Yerka Pal **20**-602 (C3).
Yerkalas, tribe **2**-383b.
YERKES, CHARLES TYSON **28**-918b
Yerkes, Pa **21**-106 (K6)
— observatory, Wis **13**-960a, telescope **14**-384d, **26**-567d.
Yerli (race) **15**-949b.
Yermak I (Cossack) **25**-18a; **19**-841a
Yermak isl, Russ As **23**-872 (M2)
Yermo, Cal **5**-8 (E1).
Yerres, riv, Fr **10**-778 (F3), **4**-561c, **24**-587d
Yerske, Pal; see Jersece.
Yershov, Russ **23**-872 (G5).
Yersin, Alexander; on diphtheria **3**-171c, **20**-780d, on plague **21**-701b, **20**-770d.
Yerushalaim, Pal; see Jerusalem
Yernsian, riv, Russ **23**-782 (G5).
Yerva do polos; see Caagazu
Yerville, Fr **10**-778 (E2)
Yeseen; see Yisien
Yeshl Irmak, riv, Turk As **2**-760 (G2), **22**-70c **2**-757d
See also Tozanh Sn
— Kul, lake, C As **14**-370 (E1); **20**-636c, **26**-925c
— Kul, mts, Tib **6**-168 (C3)
Yeshkun (race) **12**-20a
Yeshua (Jos); see Yeshm
Yesion riv, N-E Af; see Bolassa.
Yesirah Sepher **15**-623a
Yesso, riv, N Mex **19**-520 (F3).
Yeste, Sp **25**-530 (D3), **1**-480b.
Yester, castle, Scot, **12**-786a.

Yes Tor mt, Dev. 9-430 (VI E2) 7-837d
Yesu (emperer, Aby) *see* Yasu I
— II *see* Yasu II
Yetes, tribe *see* Yne chi
Ye-tha race) *see* Ethiopians
YETHOLM, Scot. 28-918c, 24-112 (F4)
Yetman N S W 19-338 (I1)
Yetminster, Dorset. 9-420 (III B3)
Yeu, Bar 14-376 (Q8).
—, Fr. 19-778 (D4)
— isl, Fr 10-778 (D4); 27-980b; 18-649 (table)
Yeu forests Bur 25-2a.
Yeve House 23-872 (C8)
Yeykakh, Cauc 23-874 (II B3)
Yevre riv Fr 5-81c 4-330d
Yevre le Chatel Fr 18-925d
Yew, mts W Va 28-960 (C3)
Yew (chron.) 8-317 i.
YEW (tree) 28-918c, 18-395 (Pl II); 12-761d, bows 2-115a, stamens 12-769d foll
Yewa, riv Nig 19-678 (A1)
Yewlake, isl, Lancs. 16-91a
Yewin W Aus 2-962c
Yeyamma, dist, Bur 15-958c
Yezbeki family 8-b0c
YEZD, Pers 28-919d 21-188 (B2), Bahi persecutions (1891 and 1903) 3-95b, carpets 21-196b, Horat mark 13-330a.
YEZD, prov, Pers 28-919c
Yezd and Kinars of Persia) *see* Yazdegerd
Yezdikhast, Pers. 21-188 (B2), massacre 21-236c
YEZEDIS (sect) 28-919d 18-1561
Yezera did Mountan 18-767b
Yezid b Muhallab I Caliphate (general) *see* Yazid b Mohallib
Yezidis *see* Yezedis (*above*)
Yezin Bair mt, canal, Egy 8-22 (B1); 9-22b
YEZO, isl, Jap. 28-920a, 15-156 (L4), geology 15-166c, 15-160a volcanoes 15-160c
— strait, Jap 15-156 (G4)
Yezzara, Sect) 22-427b
Y Fenast Carnedd mt, Wales *see* Carnedd y Filiast
Y gelli, Wales *see* Hay
YGGDRASIL (myth.) 28-920d 13-715c 26-685a
Y Gloc mt Scot. *see* Gloc
Ygrande, Fr 1-696b
Y Gwyrs, Naut riv, Wales: *see* Nant y Groes
Ygualata, Sp 10-266d
Yguazu riv, Braz: *see* Iguassu
Yguerne (romance) 2-682a
Yhang (Chinese geographer) 17-111a
Yi riv (Urug 2-462 (E3), 27-980d
Yia (Arab-Kenish menh) 4-1000d
Yi Hiang, China *see* Ichang Fu
Yi Ning, China 5-168 (I2)
Yiddish 25-208d
Yield point (engineering) 25-191b
Yih-shen (Chinese chronology) 6-309b
Yih (Chinese character) 6-309b
Yih King (Chinese work) *see I Ching*
Yihsing riv (China 6-132d
Yihsing yao (pottery) 15-156c, beccaro 5-740b
Yihuan, prince Ching *see* Ching, Prince (father of Chinese Emperor Hsuan-tsu)
Yihun mt Arm 2-965 (B2)
Yildirim *see* Bayezid I
Yildirim Adrianople 1-217d
Yildiz mt, Turk As 2-760 (G2)
— Kiosk Sultan's palace Constantinople 7-7c, 1-36c
Yilgarn Goldfield, dist, W Aus 2-960 (B6); 2-961d
Yi ling, China *see* Ichang
Yima *see* Jamshid
Yim riv, Bur 4-840 (E2), 17-353d
Yin (Chinese chronology) 8-317d
— (dynasty) *see* Shang
Ying China 5-168 (F2)
— chow Fu China 5-168 (K3)
— kou, China *see* Niu chwang
— li China 5-168 (H5)
Ying ming (emperor) *see* Tien ming
Ying shan China 5-168 (I3)
— te, China 5-168 (L6)
— tien, China *see* Nanking
Ying tsung (Mongol emperor, China) *see* Gegen
Yingtsze, China *see* Niu chwang
Yin-kiang, China 6-168 (H4)
Yinnisim, Bur 4-840 (D8)
Yinologa, Nic 5-678 (C-D1)
Yinzim riv, Bur 14-382 (Q9-10)
Yiolonsa, Cyprus 7-696 (map)
Yirna, lake, Tib 2-168 (D3)
Yi Shen (Chinese official) 8-199b
—Shen (Kalmuck khan) 18-716c; 5-197c
Yissun Timur (Mongol ruler) 15-744c
Yi Sun-sin (Korean admiral) 15-242d
Yizakli, Turkeel 27-420 (D4)
Ykima, isl, Jap 15-156 (I11)
Ylang Ylang (oil) 21-141d
Ylave riv, Pern *see* Ilave
Yhkilkakarvi, lake, Russ 9-910d
Y Llethr, mt, Wales *see* Llethr, Y
Ylpa, riv, Peru *see* Ilpa.
Ylst Holl 13-588 (E1)
Ylva, riv Cane 23-880d
Y M C A (abbrev.) 28-940d
Ymor, isl, Green 12-543 (G3); 12-545a.
Ymir (myth.) 19-143a.
Ymuiden, Holl. 13-588 (B2), 18-898a. 12-937c
Yn Eifl, mts, Wales *see* Rivals, the
Yngaren, lake, Swed. 28-190 (D2)
Yngen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (D2)
Ynglinga Saga (Snorri Sturlason) 26-197b, 25-295b, 8-921a
Yngvi (deity) *see* Frey
Ynrida riv, S Am 20-375d
Ynrap Raymi (festival) 18-221a
Ynys Brut, isl, N Wales *see* Anglesey
Ynscynhaiarn, Wales 8-361b
Ynys Dywyl, isl, Wales *see* Anglesey
— Enlli, isl, Wales: *see* Bardsey
— Fon, co., Wales *see* Anglesey
Ynysgutrin (legend) *see* Avalon
Ynyslir, Wales 23-270d
Ynys Pridein *see* Anglesey
— Pyr isl, Wales *see* Caldy
— Yr Afallon *see* Avalon
Ynystawl, S Wales 18-937b
Ynys y eodair *see* Anglesey
Yo, riv, Snd. 19-678 (F1); 19-678d, 4-265a.
Yoakum, Tex 26-690 (K6)
— Co Tex 26-690 (K2)
Yobi, N G 18-487 (C1)
—, isl, N G 19-487 (B1)
— ser isl 19-487 (B1)
Yobi (military term) 15-210d
YO-CHOW FU, China 28-921a, 8-168 (I4), 13-892d, 8-178d
— Fu, canal, China 8-169a
Yocum, Ark 2-962 (B1)
Yod (Phoenician letter) 14-214a
Yodor, Colo 8-722 (F3)
Yoko (Tosa chief) 15-265b
Yodo, riv, Jap 4-15c; 28-344a
— gawa riv, Jap *see* Yodo
Yofussalake, int Jap 15-156 (F13)
Yog, cape, Philippine Is 21-392 (E3)
Yoga (chronol.) 13-495a
YOGA 28-921a, 10-136d, hypnotic trance 14-201d philosophy 24-179a, 13-508b.
Yegnas (myth.) 13-512b.
Yogo Creek, riv, Mont. 18-754b
— Gulch, Mont. 23-812c, 24-202b.
Yogoin 18-802a
Yohannes (emperor Abyss) *see* John (of Abyssinia)
Yohoghany, Pa 21-100 (b F7)
Yojoa, lake, Hond 5-678 (C3)
Yo-ju, Kor 15-156 (E8)
Yokanka, riv, Russ 15-887c.
Yokansk Russ 23-872 (E-F2).
Yoke (of land) 4-592a, 1-388d.
— elm *see* Hornbeam
Yokena, Miss 18-500 (B3)
Yoker Scot 12-81 (map), 8-53a
Yokha, Babylonia *see* Jokha
Yekkaichi Jap 15-156 (I-K9), 19-151d, 15-195a.
Yoknapatawpha, riv, Miss 18-608 (C1).
Yoko Camer 5-110 (B3), 1-174b
Yokoateshima, isl, Jap. 15-156 (F12)
YOKOHAMA, Jap 28-921a; 15-156 (L9), bank 15-210c, fire (1866) 10-102b, military headquarters 15-211b, porcelain factories 15-185b, U S treaty (1859) 15-238c.
— fcwl 22-215a, 10-227b
YOKOSUKA, Jap 28-921c; 15-156 (L-M9) 8-366d
Yokota, Jap 15-156 (H9).
Yokote, Jap 15-156 (M7)
Yokotsnake, mt, Jap 15-156 (M6 5)
Yokoya (family) 15-178b
Yokoyama, mt, Jap. 15-156 (G11)
Yokun Seal, mt, Mass 15-421b.
Yokuts, tribe 14-455a.
Yola, Minn 18-550 (C3)
—, Nig 5-111 (B2), 19-678 (B3), 28-921c.
YOLA, prov, Nig 28-921c, 19-678 (F2)
Yolaina, mts, Nic. 5-678 (D5), 19-643b
Yolande (of Aragon, queen of Naples) 2-57d 5-920b.
YOLANDE (OF BRIENNE) (empress) 28-921d, 7-649 (table)
— (of Brittany) 18-781b
— (of Clarence) 28-128d.
— (of Nevers) 18-457a
— (of Savoy) 24-254d
Yolandi, Ala 1-460 (B2),
Yolina 18-121c, 12-59b.
— beds 12-59a.
— clay 12-58a.
— mvalls 21-847b,
Yolsel, Fr 5-107b
Yolk (biol) 21-826c
— (of sheep's wool) 4-55a.
— nucleus (biol.) 7-713b.
Yolo, Cal 5-8 (C2)
— Co Cal 5-8 (B-C2)
Yolonga Bel Geng 8-923 (C3)
Yol otan, oasis Transcaspian region 27-172a.
Yonaska, Fr Guln 11-204 (C4), 25-94c.
Yonasrandee Creek, riv, Ga 11-752 (D3)
Yonas, mts, Arakan *see* Arakan Yomas
Yomlech mt, Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (F-G3)
Yome, isl, Jap 4-208b
— shima, isl, Pac O 20-436 (G2)
Yomi no yo (religion) 15-222c.
Yomitanza, Jap 15-156 (E13)
Yomiuri Shimbun (Japanese newspaper) 15-171d.
Yomnits tribe 27-469d
Yon, riv, Fr 10-778 (D4), 27-980c
Yonago, Jap 15-156 (H9).
Yonan Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Yonakunishima, isl, Jap 15-156 (C14); 17-99a.
Yon an, Kor 15-156 (D-E8)
Yonán, Peru 18-542d; 4-961b
Yoncalla, Oreg. 20-242 (B4)
Yonchara Unkai (wood carver) 15-181b
Yonen-sakko (military school) 15-211a
Yonezawa, Jap 15-156 (L8).
Yong (Korean prince) 15-912c
Yong an pe, Ker 15-156 (D7), 15-910a
Yong-ch hon, Kor. 15-156 (D7)
Yonge C D (professor) 12-314d.
—, CHARLOTTE MARY 28-921d
—, Sir George 28-922c
—, JOHN 28-922a.
—, Walter 28-922b
—, SIR WILLIAM 28-922b
Yong-hai, Kor 15-156 (F8)
Yong-heung, Kor 15-156 (E7)
Yong pyon, Kor 15-156 (K7)
Yon ni, Kor 15-156 (F9).
YONKERS, N Y 28-922c, 18-696 (I1)
YONNE, dept, Fr 28-923a; 10-778 (F4); 28-724c
—, riv, Fr 10-778 (F4), 19-673b
Yonle, Br F-At 4-601 (B3)
Yonzalin riv Bur 24-104a
Yo-pen yao (porcelain) 15-186b
York riv, Egy *see* Nile
Yora, riv, Cane 23-874 (II-D3), 26-966d, 5-561d
Yorachuns (race) 19-679c
YORCK VON WARTENBURG Hans D. L, count 28-923c, 19-228d, 11-863a 3-542a
YOREDALE SERIES 28-924a, 5-310c
Yoritomo (Minamoto chief) 15-259b, 24-995b.
YORK, House of 28-924b, 9-518a, Wars of the Roses *see* Roses, Wars of the
—, Anne, duchess of *see* Anne (Anne Hyde)
—, Cecily, duchess of 10-734b, 25-770a
— EDMUND OF LANGLEY, duke of 28-925d 21-726a
— EDWARD, duke of 28-926a
—, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, duke of 28-926b, 11-174b, 9-852c
—, Henry Stewart, Cardinal *see* Henry (I, M. C. Stuart: cardinal of York)
—, RICHARD, duke of (d. 1460) 28-926d 21-726b 9-51a foll; 28-924d in Ireland 14-773a; Mortimer estates 18-880b, tomb 10-734b.
—, Richard Plantagenet, duke of (d 1483) *see* Richard (of York)
York, Ala 1-460 (A3)
—, Alsk 1-172 (D2); 5-461d
—, Can *see* Toronto.
—, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, Ill 14-804 (D4).
—, Ind 14-422 (II)
YORK, Me. 28-929d, 17-434 (B5)
—, N Dak. 19-780 (E1).
YORK, Neb 28-929d, 19-324 (G4).
—, N Y 19-690 (C3)
YORK, Pa 28-930a, 21-106 (16)
—, Tex 26-438 (B1)
—, W Va 2-965 (B6)
YORK, prov, Eng 28-927c; 9-416 (II E2); 4-584 (C4), archbishopric 8-421b, 2-358b, 28-928b Boer War Memorial 24-494b, cathedral 28-927d, 5-519c foll, 7-563b, fire (1137) 10-401c Freemasons' lodge (1717–1733) 11-83 f; geology 28-931c library 16-558a, parliament (1322) 8-993d, St Mary's Abbey 28-928d, 1-14d, St Peter's School 24-361d, sanctuary 24-130b, Viking capture (867) 9-169a
—, bay Can 5-160 (M2)
—, cape, Green 12-543 (C2) 12-544c
—, cape, Queens 2-960 (G2); 5-461d
—, dock, Belfast, Ire. 3-664d.
—, penin, Austr *see* Cape York
—, riv, Can 22-724 (D2)
—, riv, Me 17-431 (B5)
—, riv, Va. 28-117d.
—, sound W Aus 2-960 (C2)
—, val, Eng 21-104d geology 9-416b, 9-417b
"York" (locomotive) 22-821c
York Antwerp Rules (marine law) 3-54d, 14-670c
York Beach Me. 17-434 (B5), 28-929d
— boat 17-385d.
— Cliffs Me 28-929d
— Co Me 17-431 (B5)
— Co Neb 19-324 (G4)
— Co, Pa 21-106 (B4)
— Co, Va. 28-118 (F3)
— Co S C 25-500 (C2)
Yorke, earle of Hardwicke: *see* Hardwicke
—, CHARLES 28-930b
—, Charles Philip 28-930d
—, Sir Joseph Sydney (admiral) 12-946a, 28-930d
Yorkes, penin, S Aus 2-960 (F6) 25-493a.
Yorker Brethren (branch of River Brethren U S) *see* Old Order, the
York Factory (Fort) Can 5-160 (L4), 18-797a, French capture (1782) 15-19a.
York gum 28-940b
YORKHAVEN, Me 28-929d
Yorkhaven, Pa 21-106 (I2)
York House building, Westminster 28-551b, 4-124a
— House, mansion, Twickenham Eng 27-192a
Yorknos (Mexican freemasons) 18-839c
Yorklyn, Del 17-828 (H1).
York New Salem Pa 21-106 (16)
— plays (mystery plays) 13-29a, 8-501a, 8-614c
Yorkroad, Md 17-828 (E1)
York round (archery) 2-361d
— Rules (maritime law) *see* York Antwerp Rules.
Yorkshire, O 20-26 (A4).
YORKSHIRE, co Eng 28-930d 28-933 (map) 9-416 (II C2) coal 6-383b cotton trade 7-283a, County Cricket Club 7-442d, geology 25-642d, Leyden rev II (1486) 8-321a, Ridings of (Rides dale) Lyvell (1400) 9-519b
"Yorkshire Buzzard" (horse) 13-734d
Yorkshire coach-horse 13-723d (I1 II.)
— dressing (weaving) 28-446b.
— fog (grass) 12-376b
— grease 4-55b
— patent steam wagon 18-923b.
— Penny Bank 24-215b.
— Philosophical Society 25-310c
Yorkshire Post (newspaper) 18-264a
Yorkshire relish (sauce) 21-534c.
— Terrier 8-375d, 8-379 (Pl IV)
Yorkshire Tragedy, A (English play) 24-777a 28-644a.
Yorkshire Union of Artists 2-702b
— white pig 21-594d
— Wolds, hills Yorks. 9-416 (II F2), 9-414a, 28-931a, geology 28-931d
York Springs Pa 21-106 (H5).
— Stars Water-gate, Lond 2-419b
— stone 23-394b.
Yorkton, Can 24-225 (B3).
Yorktown, Ark 2-552 (D3).
York Town, Berks. 24-139d.
Yorktown, Can 8-449d.
—, Ill 14-804 (C 2)
—, Ind 14-422 (F4).
—, N Y 19-702 (B4).
—, N Y. 19-696 (C1).
—, Sur 16-942 (B3).
—, Tex 26-690 (K6)
YORKTOWN, Va 28-936a; 28-118 (F3)
— group *see* Chesapeake group.
Yorkville Ill 14-804 (D2).
—, Mich 18-372 (E7).
—, N Y 22-327 (C2).
—, Sc. 25-500 (C1)
Yoro, Hond 5-678 (C3).
— riv, Hond *see* Segovia
Yoroshima, isl, Jap 15-156 (F13)
Yoros, cape, Turk As 2-760 (H2).
Yoroshima, isl, Jap 15-156 (F12).
YORUBALAND, country, W Af 28-937a, 19-678 (A-B3); 16-78a, anb slates 1-43a, 14-216a, 14-312b
YORUBAS (race) 28-936d, 18-735, industries 15-73c, 14-312a, 15-654a, initiation 14-369d, language 28-937a, 14-88d, 19-681b, mythology 23-68a, 23-69a.
YOSAI (Kikuchi) 28-937c, 15-175b
Yosan, Ker 15-156 (E9).
Yoseh ben Yoseh 13-172a.
Yosemite (cal 5-8 (D3)
— Ky 15-710 (D3).
YOSEMITE, val, Cal 28-937c; 27-623c.
— National Park, Cal. 5-8 (D2-3).
Yo se ven, China 8-168 (H4)
Yeshamin (second Life, Hayyé Tinyane) 17-355c
Yoshiaki (Japanese chief) 15-261b.
Yoshida, Jap 15-156 (H9).
Yoshi-Hito (Jap prince) 19-811c
Yoshimitsu (of Japan) 15-260c 15-224a.
Yoshino, Jap 15-156 (I9), 15-260c
Yoshinobu (of Japan) *see* Keiki
Yoshinogawa, riv, Jap 15-156 (H10-I9) 15-159d.
Yoshiteki (Japanese chief) 15-260c
Yoshitoshi (Jap artist) 15-176b
Yoshitsune (chief) 15-259b, 15-177b 15-208b.
Yoshin Chi nobu 15-176b
Yoshinwara, Japan 15-156 (L9)
Yoshin, prov Jap *see* Iyo.
Yoshi Shah 27-814 (A1)
Yoshiwarra 27-602c (fig.).
Yotala, Bol 5-324d
Yote (measure) 25-ba
Youkan Turkest 27-425b
Yotsuya quarter, Tokyo, Jap. 25-1048b
Youall, W 8-374b, 13-717d; 14-169a.

YOUGHAL (Ischall)), Ire (Cork) **28**-938a, **14**-744 (D5); **14**-776a, geology **28**-369a
—, Ire (Tipperary) **14**-744 (C4)
—, bay, Ire **14**-744 (D5); **7**-166d.
—, harb., Ire **14**-744 (D5).
Youghlogeny, riv., Md. **17**-822s (A1); **17**-827d
Youghiogheny, riv, Pa. **21**-106 (C-D6)
Youley, Ga **11**-752 (E3)
Youlgreave Derby. **3**-416 (II D3); **8**-73a; **10**-606d.
Youman, Colo **6**-722 (C3)
Youndergn, York, W.Aus **6**-162c
Young Sir Allon **11**-320c, **21**-948c
—, ARTHUR **28**-938b; **1**-394d **6**-782d
—, A. H. **2**-668b.
—, Bartholomew **20**-897h.
—, **BRIGHAM** **28**-939a, **27**-818c; **18**-843c
—, Cecilia, *see* Arne, Cecilia.
—, C. A. **26**-886c, **8**-889a
—, **CHARLES MAYNE** **28**-939a.
—, **EDWARD** **28**-939a, **6**-529d; **14**-347c
—, E. D. **13**-929c
—, Sir George **15**-556d.
—, **JAMES** **28**-940a, **21**-316d; **21**-321d; **20**-752d velocity of light **18**-624a
—, Sir John, *see* Lasgar, John Young, baron
—, John (Agricola) **18**-832a.
—, N. **3**-459a
—, Patrick **28**-300c.
—, Sir Peter **16**-882h; **15**-136d
—, Robert **6**-832h.
—, Samuel Baldwin Marks **25**-596c.
—, Sydney **4**-632d; **6**-257a, critical constants, law of **8**-66c distillation tubes **6**-319d
—, Thomas (American statesman) **27**-1028d
—, Thomas (Eng divine) **25**-973a; **16**-483d
—, Thomas (Eng scholar) **14**-495d
—, **THOMAS** (physicist) **28**-940h, capillary action **5**-207h, chronograph **28**-446c on colours **6**-729b, colours of thin plates **14**-688d, **21**-934c diffraction **5**-246h, earthquakes **6**-817b, hearing theory **13**-726a, interference of light **14**-685a, molecules size of **18**-696a, parhelic circle **12**-865a, rainbow **22**-861d, saturation pressure formula **27**-902c, **17**-1006b
— W. **2**-438d **12**-80c.
Young, Ariz **2**-544 (C2)
— Ark. **13**-938 (I 4 4).
— America, Ind. **14**-422 (E3)
— America, Minn **18**-550 (D6)
Young America (newspaper) **27**-150c
Young and Delcambre composing machine **27**-545d
Youngblood, Ala **1**-480 (C4).
Young Co, Tex **26**-690 (I2).
Younge Elizabeth (Mrs Pope) **22**-877b.
Young England Party **3**-566c; **23**-943d
Younger Brother isl, Jap, *see* Oloto (Ototo jima)
— Brethren (of Trinity House Corporation) **27**-206c.
— Clergy Union of the Church Missionary Society **18**-588h.
— Sister isl, Jap, *see* Imoto (Imoto jima)
Young Europe (political assoc.) **17**-943d
— fustic (dyestuff) *see* Zante fustic
— Germany (German school of writers) **11**-794d **12**-745a.
"Young Girl and Death" (carving) **15**-83a
Young Harris **3**-93a **11**-755a.
Youngh'sband, Sir Francis **13**-470c, Central Asia **2**-739h, **28**-656a, Tibet **26**-928a, **2**-739c.
Younghusband, lake, S.Aus **2**-960 (F6)
Young Ireland party **19**-953a, **17**-231a.
— Island, S.C. **25**-500 (D4).
— Italy (Giovane Italia) **16**-187c **18**-50h
— Memnon **3**-713a
— **MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOciation** **28**-940d, **18**-402b
— Nick's Head, cape, N.Z. **12**-51d.
Young People's Society of Christian Endeavour, *see* Christian Endeavour Societies
— person (in law) **8**-139d; **19**-14b; **16**-321h
— Pretender, The *see* Charles Edward (English prince).
— princess **11**-489d
— Roscius, The, *see* Betty, William Henry West
Youngs, Ga **11**-752 (A2)
—, pass, Mont. **14**-276 (C2)
— Creek, Ind. **14**-422 (E8)
— Creek, riv, Ind. **14**-422 (E6)
Young's modulus (elasticity) **6**-145h, **25**-454d, **25**-1009a.
Young Spaniard, The, *see* Lacy, Michael Rophino
Youngstown, Ill **14**-304 (B3)
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C6)
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (A-B2); **16**-634a.
YOUNGSTOWN, O, **28**-941a, **20**-26 (I2).
—, Wash **28**-354 (B4)
Youngsville, La **17**-54 (B3)
—, N.C. **19**-772 (D1).
—, Pa **21**-106 (D2)
Young Switzerland (political assoc.) **17**-943d
Youngstown, N Dak **16**-780 (C3)
Young Turks (political party) reforms **27**-487c, revolution (1908) **27**-463d, **17**-272h, **9**-119c
— Woman's Creek, riv, Pa **21**-106 (G3).
— Women's Christian Association **28**-941a.
Youngwood, Pa. **21**-106 (C-D5).
Youno Ind. **14**-422 (E6)
Yountsville, Ind **14**-422 (C4).
Youth Christ **14**-373a.
— land of (Irish legend) **14**-760h
Youville, Madame d' **18**-791b
Yovanovich, Lyuba **24**-698a.
—, Yovan **24**-697d.
Yovkyok, riv, Russ **23**-872 (E2); **16**-887c
Yoxford, Suff **3**-424 (IV E2)
Yo-yang, China **6**-168 (I2).
Yozgad, Asia, *see* Yuzgat.
Y'pala, Go Cst **12**-203 (A2)
Ypaué, riv, Parag **2**-462 (E1)
Ypancina, mine, Braz **4**-449b, **24**-200h
Ypercn, Belg, *see* Ypres
Yperlée, riv, Belg **28**-941c.
Ypicaha, *see* Danong bird.
Ypiranga, plain, Braz **24**-201a
Ypoa, lake, Paraz **2**-462 (E2); **20**-757a
Ypocras (drink) *see* Hippocras
Yport, Fr **10**-778 (E2), **24**-589a.
Ypres, Wilham of, earl of Kent *see* Kent.
YPRES (Ypern), Belg **28**-941c; **3**-668 (A2); cathedral **2**-421d, Cloth Hall **2**-407d, lace **16**-46c (fig.), siege (1678) **8**-73a, **3**-41d
Yprosian group **11**-670h; **8**-664a
YPSILANTI (Greek family) **28**-941c.
— (Moldavian family) **23**-836d
—, Alexander (1725-1805) **28**-941c, **23**-837a; **23**-816c
—, Alexander (1792-1828) **28**-941d; rebellion (1821) **23**-837c, **27**-456c.
—, Constantine **28**-941c, **23**-837h
—, Demetrios **12**-494a
YPSILANTI, Mich. **28**-942b, **16**-1 (G7).
—, N.Dak. **18**-780 (F3).
Ypu, Braz, *see* Ipu.
Yquitos, Peru, *see* Iquitos
Yquitos S S Co. **25**-852a.
Yreka Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
Yrfon, reservoir, Wales **28**-407 (map)
Yriarte, Ignacio **18**-36b
— y Oropesa, Tomás de, *see* Iriarte y Oropesa.
Yrioix, Fr, **10**-784d
Yrnerua (jurist), *see* Irnerrus.
Yron, riv, Fr **18**-309 (plan)
Ys, Thounis (explorer) **21**-943a
Ysabel, isl, Pac O *see* Isabel.
YSAYE, EUGENE **28**-942h.
Ysar, riv, Wales **8**-428 (V-E4)
Ysel, riv, Holl. (trib of Maas) **13**-588 (C2), **13**-588d.
— (Isala Gelders), riv, Holl (Zuider Zee) **13**-588 (D2); **23**-240d; **11**-557b; canal to Rhine **6**-607c.
Yselmonde, isl, Holl. **24**-513c.
Yselstein Holl. **13**-588 (B-C2); **27**-828c
Yser, riv, Belg **3**-668 (A2); **19**-673a
Ysgubor-y-coed, Wales **9**-428 (V-D2)
Ysiaris, Tox **26**-690 (A4)
Ysopet (Marie de France) **17**-713a; **11**-114c, Jewish parallels **13**-174d.
Yspytty, mts., Wales **6**-18a
— Ifan, Wales **6**-428 (V. D1); **3**-832d.
— Ystwyth, Wales **6**-428 (V-D3)
Ysselmonde, Holl **13**-607h.
Yssingeaux, Fr. **10**-778 (G5)
YSTAD, Swed. **28**-942h; **26**-190 (B4).
Ystalyfera, Wales **12**-74c
Ystradfellte, Wales **6**-428 (V. D4); **4**-485a.
Ystradfur, ruins, Wales *see* Strata Florida.
Ystradgynlais, Wales **6**-428 (V. D4); **4**-485c
Ystrad Meurig, Wales **6**-428 (V-C3)
Ystrad Rhondda, Wales **9**-428 (V. E4); **23**-270d
Ystrad Tywi, S Wales: *see* Carmarthen
Ystrad-y fodwg, Wales **9**-428 (V. D4) **28**-360c.
Ystradyfodwg, dist, Wales *see* Rhondda.
Ystwyth, riv, Wales **9**-428 (V. D3); **6**-319c.
Ythan, riv, Scot. **24**-412 (G2), **1**-50a; **21**-26h
Ythanceaster, Ess **24**-412; **6**-786c.
Ytre, fjord, Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
— Samlen, fjord, Nor. *see* Samlen
— Salen, isl, Nor **16**-804 (A2).
Ytterbia (chem.) **22**-910h
YTTERBIUM (Neo Ytterbium) **28**-942c, **6**-47b
Ytter Jerna, Swed. **26**-190 (D2)
— Malung, Swed. **26**-190 (B-C1)
Ytterna's, harb., Aland Is **1**-466d
Yttingaford, Bucks: peace (905) **6**-983d
Yttria (chem.) **6**-733d, **9**-47a **22**-910a
YTTRIUM (metallic element) **28**-942c; **2**-159c, **18**-692a, **21**-663h, Crookes' experiments **7**-502a.
Ytú, Braz, *see* Itu
Yturbide, Augustin de: *see* Iturbide
Yu (Chinese ruler) **6**-182c, **6**-224b; **13**-892d
Yu, China **6**-168 (I2).
—, China **6**-168 (I3).
—, riv, Bur **14**-376 (Q8); **24**-103d
Yuan (dynasty): *see* Yuen.
Yuan (Hwang-, *see* Hsuan Teang.
Yuan hu, China **6**-168 (I2).
Yuan Shih k'ai **6**-185h, **6**-209c; **8**-211d.
— Tsang (Chinese traveller): *see* Hsuan Tsang.
Yuan Yuan, tribe *see* Jwen-Jwen
Yuasa, Jap **15**-156 (I9)
Yuba (Jub), Somlnd. **25**-379 (C7); **25**-383c
Yuba, Ark **2**-552 (D2).
—, Wis **26**-740 (C5).
—, riv, Cal **5**-8 (C2); **5**-13b.
— City, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
— Co., Cal. **5**-8 (C2)
Yubari, Jap **15**-156 (N5), **28**-920c.
Yubari take, mt, Jap **15**-156 (N5); **28**-920a
Yuhba (garment) **9**-31c.
Yuhetsu, Jap **15**-156 (N4), **28**-920a
Yubin Hochi (Japanese newspaper) **16**-171c
Yubin Kisen Kaisha (steamship line) *see* Nippon Koku Yubin, &c.
Yucca, *see* Sweet cassava
— (Manihot utilissima): *see* Bitter cassava.
Yucatan, Minn **18**-550 (F7).
—, chan., W I **7**-595 (A1), **7**-594c.
—, penn., C Am **28**-942c; **8**-678 (A-B1), **7**-795c, geology **6**-675c, **25**-544d.
YUCATAN, state, Mex **28**-943c, **18**-318 (H4-I3), **5**-677c, cattle raising **16**-325c, exploration **1**-806d, **18**-331a, rufus **5**-678b, **25**-663h.
Yucatseco, tribe *see* Maya.
Yucca, Ala **1**-460 (D1).
—, Ariz. **2**-544 (A2).
YUCCA (bot. genus) **28**-943c, **15**-683d, **27**-634c, **13**-773b
— (Manihot alpi) *see* Sweet cassava.
Yu-chi *see* Jade
Yuchi, tribe **7**-401a, **14**-436a.
Yu-chow, promontory, China **9**-168 (K3)
Yuco, val, Arg **18**-127a
Yudhishthira (legend) **24**-167c, **24**-173d, Hindu chronology **13**-497h
Yudoma, riv, Russ As **25**-10 (I3)
YUE-CHI, tribe **28**-944a, **27**-424b, Burma **6**-881a, Gobi desert **12**-167c, India **14**-399b, **2**-749c Parthia **21**-215h, **14**-501a
Yuch-peh (ceramics) **15**-188d
Yuen (dynasty) **6**-197a, **15**-4d **25**-59c
Yuen-cheng *see* Timur Khan.
Yuen chih, China **6**-168 (I3).
Yuen-chow Fu, China **8**-168 (H4)
— Fu, China **5**-168 (I4).
Yuen kiang, China **6**-168 (G5).
—, riv., China **6**-168 (I4); **13**-892d
—, riv, Fr I.C.: *see* Red, riv
Yuen mou, China **6**-168 (I4).
— ngan, China **6**-168 (I3)
Yuen Pei (drama) **6**-484a.
Yuen shan, China **5**-168 (K4)
Yuen-tsung (emperor) **6**-195d **6**-484h.
Yug, riv, Russ. **23**-872 (G3) **8**-738c, **23**-880c
Yugansk, Russ As **25**-10 (C2)
Yugas (caste) **6**-465c
Yugor (Yugorskiy shar), str, Arct. **23**-872 (K1-2), **15**-677b; **27**-781a
Yugra (ra) **20**-3a9c.
Yugurs (race), *see* Lighur
Yu-hang, China **6**-168 (K3)
Yu ho, riv, China **6**-168 (I4).
Yukaghirs (race) **14**-200a.
Yukari, tribe **21**-23oc
Yukhnov, Russ **23**-872 (D E5); **25**-277c
Yuklau, tribe **14**-456b
Yu-kiang, riv, China **8**-168 (H5), **6**-168d
Yu king, China **6**-168 (H4)
Yukin zera (Bahyloman king) **3**-106c **26**-968d
Yukon, Okla. **20**-58 (D2)
—, dist, Alsk **17**-652d
—, plateau, Can **1**-472 (L2); **5**-160 (B2)
YUKON, riv Alsk **28**-945a; **1**-472 (E3); **7**-874d; **18**-798c.
— Flats, dist., Alsk **1**-472 (H2); **28**-945a, **1**-474a
— **TERRITORY**, Can **28**-945d; **1**-472 (L N3); **6**-160 (A2-D3); **5**-145d
Yula, pass, Tib. **8**-168 (E3)
Yula, riv, Russ **23**-872 (F3)
Yulatan (Yuletan), C Asia **27**-469d
Yuldus (Yulduz), val, Turkest. **6**-168 (C D1), **12**-166a.
Yule, Charles H. **18**-489a.
—, **SIR HENRY** **28**-946b, **15**-675c
—, James Herbart **15**-262c
Yule, riv, W Aus. **2**-960 (B4)
YULE (dict.) **28**-946c.
Yulee, Fla. **9**-549 (E1).
Yu-lin, Honeston **27**-631c
Yulcru, lake, Ger E Af **11**-771 (A1).
Yuletan, C Asia *see* Yulatan.
Yulgilhar, N S W. **2**-953a.
Yu lin, China **6**-168 (F5)
Yulnuats, Paul **24**-697h
Yu-lin Fu, China **6**-168 (H2)
Yulong (mtn.) **26**-922h
Yulung, China **6**-168 (F3).
Yuma, cape, Turk As **27**-426 (F3)
Yuma, Ala **1**-460 (C2)
—, Ariz. **2**-544 (A3), **2**-546b.
—, Colo **6**-722 (H1).
—, Va **28**-118 (B2)
—, desert, Ariz **2**-544 (A3).
— (Guiacaro), tribe **14**-466a, **2**-547a; **1**-811d; **18**-323b.
— Co., Ariz. **2**-544 (A3).
— Co., Colo. **6**-722 (H2).
— Indian Reserve, Cal. **5**-8 (F5)
Yumala (myth) **23**-69a
Yumalak darya, riv, Asia: *see* Tarim
Yumbi, Bel Cong. **6**-923 (B3).
Yu-men kuan, fortress, Chinese Turkest. **12**-877b.
Yumgan, Asia **19**-248h
Yu min-sin, Turkest. **6**-168 (F1)
Yumrukchal, mt, Bulg **4**-773 (B2), **4**-773a
Yumura, Jap. **15**-156 (I9).
Yumuri, riv., Cu. **7**-596a.
—, val., Cu **7**-596b
Yun China **6**-168 (F5)
Yu na, China **6**-168 (F3).
Yuna, riv, W.I. **12**-825a.
Yunan, *see* Oroum
— (race) **23**-825a.
Yunaska, isl, Alsk **1**-472 (E5).
Yuncau, tribe **1**-812a
Yundintuba, riv., Braz **21**-264 (D2)
Yung, E. **24**-747d.
Yung, China **6**-168 (H4).
—, China **6**-168 (I5)
—, China **6**-168 (H3).
—, (hina **5**-168 (G4).
—, Ind **14**-422 (G6).
Yung (dict.) **5**-185b
Yung an, riv, China **6**-168 (L4).
Yungas, region, S Am **1**-118d
Yungay, Peru **21**-264 (B3), **21**-272a.
Yung chang Ch)na **6**-168 (G2)
— Fu China **5**-168 (F4), **28**-946d
Yung chêng (emperor) **6**-200a; **8**-230c.
Yung cheng China **6**-168 (K3)
— (porcelain) **5**-746d.
Yung Chiug, China **6**-204d
Yung Cbow, China, *see* Suan-fu.
— chow Fu, China **8**-168 (I4)
— chuen, China **6**-168 (II4)
— chun, China **5**-168 (K4)
— fu, China **6**-168 (H5)
— fu-ho, riv., China **6**-168 (II5).
— lung, China, *see* Sigan fu
— hing, hay, Kor **16**-156 (E-F7).
Yungia (zool.) **21**-712a.
Yung-kang, China **6**-168 (H5)
Yung kang, China **5**-168 (I5), **15**-937d
—, riv, China **6**-78a
Yung-king, China **26**-319h.
Yung-kow, China **6**-168 (H4).
Yung-lo (emperor) **6**-197c, **21**-61d; Peking **18**-162a.
Yung lo (porcelain) **5**-746a
Yung Lo Ta Tien (encyclop.) **6**-230h.
Yung-ming, China **6**-168 (I4)
Yung-ngan, China **6**-168 (I5)
Yung ning, China (Ho nan) **8**-168 (I3)
—, China (Klang si) **8**-168 (I4)
—, China (Kwang si) **8**-168 (I4).
—, China (Kwei-chow) **8**-168 (H4).
—, China (Shan si) **6**-168 (I2).
—, China (Yun-nan) **6**-168 (G4).
Yungnulgra, co, N S W **20**-121a.
Yung-pei-ting, China **9**-168 (G4)
Yung p)ng, Cbina **6**-168 (F4).
— fu, China **6**-168 (K2), **6**-133d
Yung-shan, China **6**-168 (H5).
Yung-shun Fu, China **6**-168 (I4).
Yung sin, China **9**-168 (I4)
Yung sung, China **5**-168 (I4)
Yung-su ting, China **8**-168 (H4)
Yung-sung, China **8**-168 (II4).
Yung ting, China **6**-168 (K5).
—, China **6**-168 (I4)
— ku, riv, China *see* Hun ho.
Yung tse, China **5**-168 (I3).
Yun ho, China **6**-168 (K4).
—, canal, China *see* Grand.
Yunis ed Dirkem (dervish leader) **8**-127a.
Yun liang ho, riv, China **6**-168 (K2)
Yun tien, China **6**-168 (G4).
Yun-tsai, China **5**-168 (F4).
Yun tsan, China **6**-168 (G4)
YUN-NAN, prov, China **28**-946c; **6**-168 (F G4), **5**-198h, 15-354c. **6**-202c, government aid **6**-187d.
— FU, China **28**-947a, **5**-168 (G4), **18**-129b.
Yunokawa, Jap **28**-920c.
Yunosuna, spa, Hioso, Jap. **15**-161a.
Yunque, El, mt, P R **22**-124 (B1)
— El, rock, Pac O **15**-529b.
Yun shou p'ing **6**-214c
Yun si, China **5**-168 (I3).
Yun siao, China **6**-168 (K5).
Yunusite (sect) **17**-424h
Yunx (hrd) *see* Wryneck
Yunya, Ang. **25**-466 (E1).
Yun yang, China **6**-168 (H3).
— Fu, China **5**-168 (I3)
Yuomi, Jap. **15**-156 (F12).
Yupanqui (Inca of Peru) **6**-153b, **24**-678d.
Yupitatse, tribe *see* Gilyak.

Yura, Jap **15**-211b
—, springs, Peru **21**-266c
—, str., Jap **15**-197b
— (geog.) **10**-388c
Yuraks, tribe **24**-118a
Yuraku za **15**-170b
Yurburg, Russ **21**-930b
Yurczan, Russ **23**-872 (15); **27**-507a
—, riv., Russ **23**-872 (14); **8**-126c
Yuriaku **15**-205d **15**-199c
YURIEV (Dorpat), Russ **28**-941b; **23**-872 (C4) **18**-718b; black earth **28**-169a, climate **23**-882a, observatory **19**-958d, **26**-365d
Yurievets Russ **23**-872 (F4) **15**-913a
Yurievka Russ **23**-874 (I F2)
Yuriev Polskiy, Russ **28**-165b
Yurimaguas, Peru **21**-270c
Yurjevcvetz, Russ. *see* Yurievets
Yurlovka Russ **23**-872 (G3)
Yurma, mt., Russ **23**-872 (I4)
Yurok, tribe **14**-456a
Yurt (hut) **1**-739c
Yurta (dict.) **28**-899a
Yuruan, Venez **12**-675 (B2)
Yurumari, dist., Venez **27**-989 (C2)
—, riv., Venez **12**-675 (B2).
Yurubas and Yurubaland. *see* Yorubas and Yorubaland.
Yurucarian, tribe **1**-812a.
Yuruks, tribe **27**-470b; **27**-472c, **2**-759c
Yurun-kash, Turkest. **15**-781b
Yurupari, riv., Braz. **21**-264 (D2-3)
Yururi, Jap. **18**-156 (O5).
Yuruuba yama, mt., Jap. **3**-67d
Yury (Gregory) Otrepov. *see* Demetrius, Pseudo-
Yuryaku (emperor) *see* Yuriaku.
Yuryev, Russ. *see* Yuriev.
Yuryi (Dolgoruki) **21**-138d
Yus, riv., Russ. As **28**-914d
YUSAFZAI **28**-947c; **8**-694c; **3**-897b, language **22**-669a, literature **1**-411c
Yuscaran, Hond. **5**-678 (C4).
Yusef (name) *see* Yusuf
Yusef, chan, Egy. **9**-40 (B2), **9**-21d, **9**-27d
Yusha, mt., Turk. As. **27**-426 (F3)
—, shrine, Bagdad, Pers. **3**-196b.
Yu-shan, China **8**-168 (K4).
Yu shih (dict.) **8**-183b
Yushkozersk, Russ. **23**-872 (D3)
Yu-shu-ling, China: battle (1904) **23**-924c, **23**-922 (map).
Yusli Bai **3**-663b
Yussuf *see* Yusuf.
Yuste, Sp. **21**-783d.
Yusuf (b. Tashfin: Almoravide ruler) **1**-8d **1**-717c, **17**-703b, **11**-916o
— (Adil Shah: of Bijapur) **3**-928a; **3**-927d; **12**-160b
— (sultan of Darfur) **8**-127b
— (Pasha: Egyptian general) **17**-411a
— (Joseph Vantini: French general) **4**-191b
— III (of Granada) **11**-941b
— b. Omar (of Izak and Khorasan) **5**-36c **8**-37d, **5**-38c
— (Khoja chief) **15**-686b
— (as Simani: Maronite) *see* Assemani, Joseph Simon
— (b. Ahmed: of Mombasa) **18**-683a
— (I Nasr: Moorish chief) **19**-249d
— I. (b. Tashfin: of Morocco and Granada) **25**-344a; **18**-856a; **18**-860a
— II (Abu Yakub: of Morocco) **1**-715c, **18**-860a
— III (Abu Yakub el Mustansir: of Morocco) **1**-715d; **18**-860a
— IV (of Morocco) **18**-856c; **18**-860a.
— (Ali regent of Persia) **21**-235b
— (emir of Spain) **1**-31b
— (Kothual [Barzani]: of Turkestan) **1**-722d
— (Izz-ed-din Turkish prince), **1**-35d, **27**-461b.
Yusuf (Pasha: Turkish general) **9**-106b; **12**-494c.
— al Basir **13**-172c
— b. Ibrahim (al Barm) **5**-43b.
— Dowlatyar **15**-635b
Yusuf, canal, Egypt: *see* Yusef
Yusuf and Zulcikha (Firdousi) **10**-398c.
Yusufzai: *see* Yusafzai.
Yusuke: *see* Iitamaro.
Yutan, Neb. **19**-324 (H3).
Yutara (land measurement) *see* Yutro
Yutes, tribe *see* Yue chi
Yu than C Asia: *see* Khotan.
Yuti, Parag. **2**-462 (E2).
Yu-tien, C Asia: *see* Khotan
—, China **6**-168 (K2).
Yutiwa, tribe *see* Utiwas
Yuto-ko, lake, Jap **15**-156 (N5).
Yutok sampa, bridge, Lhasa, Tib **16**-580a
Yuton, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
Yu tow-hu, lake, China **6**-168 (K3)
Yutro (land measurement) **24**-588b
Yutta, Pal. **20**-602 (C6); **15**-433d
Yu tu, China **6**-163 (K4).
Yutu (bird) **21**-267c
Yutz Fr **10**-812a
Yuuru, Jap. **15**-156 (O5).
Yuvarasa (title) **13**-496a.
Yuwan-dako, mt., Jap, **17**-99b.
Yu wang (emperor) **8**-193c.
Yu wang Shang Ti (Taoist deity) **18**-194b
Yu yang, China **8**-168 (H4)
Yuzan, mt, Jap. **18**-156 (O5).
Yuzawa, Jap. **15**-156 (M7).
Yuzefpol, Russ. **23**-874 (I. C2).
Yuzen birodo (Jap. weaving) **15**-183a
Yuzevpol, Russ. *see* Yuzefpol.
YUZGAT, Asia M. **28**-947d; **2**-760 (F3); **2**-567d
Yverdon (Ifferten), Switz. **26**-242 (B3), Bern **26**-252c, **26**-255c, population **27**-954a.
Yves, St **27**-238c
— do Chartres: *see* Ivo (of Chartres).
YVETOT, Fr. **28**-947d; **10**-778 (I62).
Yvois, Fr.: *see* Carignan.
Yvonand, Switz. **26**-242 (B3).
Yvorne, Switz. **26**-242b, **27**-953d.
Yvain and Gawain: *see Chevalier au Lyon*
Ywathit Bur **4**-840 (E5).
Y Wyddgrug, Wales: *see* Mold.
Yxern, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (C D5).
Yzendyke, Holl. **13**-588 (A3); **28**-965c.
Yzerberg, hill, S Af. **27**-191a.
Yzeure, Fr. **18**-935a.

Z

Z (letter) 28-948a, 28-890b, Roman alphabet 11-377a
Za, mt., Alps 1-743b
—, riv., Mor. 18-851 (F1)
Zaan, riv., Holl. 13-588 (B2), 13-588d
ZAANDAM, Holl. 28-948b, 13-588 (B2)
Zaatcha, oasis, Sah. 1-552a, 5-207a
Zab (race), *see* Ziban
Zab, mts., Alg. 2-819b
— (lesser), riv., Asia, *see* Little Zab
— (upper), riv., Asia, *see* Great Zab
Zabala, Mauricio 18-779c, 20-758 (1)
Zabeda, Syr., *see* Zebedani, El
Zabej, *see* Java
ZABERN (Saverne), Ger. 28-948c, 11-808 (A4) 27-412b
Zabid, Arab., *see* Zubed
Zabirhu I. 23-918c
Zabit (title) 21-191b
Zabita Khan 3-822d
Zabkar, battle (1619) 17-599c
Zablocki (Polish writer) 8-544a, 21-927b
Zaborze, Ger. 11-808 (G3)
Zabrozh, Sorv. 24-686 (B1)
ZABRZE, Ger. 28-948c, 11-808 (G3)
Zabul (Zabulistan), dist., Afg. 11-917d, 5-32b
Zabzallat canal, Mesop., *see* Sar-ar, Nahr
Zac (macaque) 28-494b
Zacapa, Guat. 5-678 (B3)
ZACATECAS, Mex. 28-949a, 18-318 (E3)
ZACATECAS, state, Mex. 28-918d, 18-318 (E3), 18-329c, 18-323d (table)
Zacatula, Mex. 18-318 (E4)
Zacatzin (Genoese family) 8-236c
Zaccaria, It. 15-4 (B6)
Zacchaeus (bibl.) 15-357a, 23-425b
Zaccharie, Benedetto, *see* Glacario Benedetto
ZACH, FRANZ XAVER, baron von 28-949a, 18-955c, on comete 20-85c
Zachal, riv., Arg., *see* Zanjon
Zacharia, Gr. 12-424 (F2)
Zachariae von Lingenthal, K. S. 28-949b
Zachariah (Catholicus) 2-574d
ZACHARIAS, ST 28-950a, 15-23c, Children 6-147c, 20-722b (table)
— (bibl.) 24-12b, 1-541c
— (king) 8-410a
— (son of Barneh) 18-402a
— Rhetor 28-315d
Zachary (pope), *see* Zacharias, St
Zachary, La. 17-54 (a5)
Zachau, F. W. 12-910b
Zachtleben, dist., Herz., *see* Illum
Zackelschaf, *see* Wallachian sheep
Zacken, riv., Ger. 23-324d, 13-525c
Zacoalco, Mex. 18-132a
Zacrec, Hung. 3-4 (F3)
Zacualpa, ruins, Salv. 5-679c
Zacualtipan, Mex. 18-318 (H1)
Zacuto (b. Samuel), Abraham 22-146b
—, Moses, *see* Zakkulo
Zacynthians (people) 2-449a
Zacynthus (legend) 28-956c
Zacynthus, isl. and town, Gr. 12-440 (B3), colnage 19-884b, *See also* Zante
—, isl., Aegean, *see* Paros
Zadar, Dalm., *see* Zara
Zade 1-725c, 28-948a
Zadol isl. Mal. Arch. 17-466(B2)
Za dc Lanc, mt., Alps 28-242 (I14)
Zadkiel (pseud.), *see* Morrison, Richard James
Zadkiel's Almanac 18-873d
Zadok (high priest) 13-181c, 10-102b, 18-512c, Sadducees 23-990c
Zadonsk, Russ. 23-872 (E5), 28-212a
— Steppe, plain, Russ. 8-412b
Zadorra, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1), 21-495b, 28-149a (plan)
Zadracarta, Media, *see* Asterabad, Pers.
Zadrell, Fuercla, pass, Alps 26-242 (I3), 1-745d
Zadrisdes (ruler of Armenia) 21-211c, 2-968b, 28-969a
Zadrugs (community) 28-69b, 4-775b, 24-688a
Zaedus, *see* Quinquincbe
Zafar, *see* Bahadur Shah II
Zafaranlu Kurds, tribe, *see* Zafranlu
Zafar Khan (governor) 7-848d
— Khan (king) 14-402a
Zafarwal, India 14-371 (F3)
Zaferan, monastery, Mardin 17-897c
Zafer Papoura, Crete 7-424b
Zaffarance (Zafran), isls., Mor., *see* Chaffarines
Zafir (Abul Mansur Ismail) 8-971d, 8-92a
Zafra, Sp. 25-530 (B3)
Zafranlu Kurds, tribe 4-770d, 15-937a
Zagarolo, It. 15-4 (G2)
ZAGAZIG, Egy. 28-950b, 8-22 (C2), 9-121c
Zaghaba, Arab. 18-64d
Zaghar Mengal, tribe 4-390d
Zaghawa, oasis, Sud. 25-100
—, tribe 7-831a, 26-912c
Zaghouan, mt., N. Af., *see* Zaghwan
Zaghwan, Tun. 1-613 (D1), 27-393c
—, mt., Tun. 1-613 (D1), 27-394a, Roman aqueduct 5-430c, Temple of the Waters 27-393c
—, mts., Tun. 1-643 (D1)
Zaglavachka Planina, mts., Balkan Penn. 24-686 (D2)
Zagmuk (festival) 8-797b, 17-693a, 22-661b
Zagmuo, county of, 28-129h
Zagora, Gr. 12-424 (E1)
— mt., Boeotia, *see* Helicon
Zagorje, dist., Croat. Slav. 7-472c
Zagorski (Polish writer) 21-929a
Zagosc, battle (1863) 18-174d
Zagoskin (explorer) 28-915c, (table) 23-915a
Zagrab (Zagreb), town and co., Hung., *see* Agram
Zagreus (myth.), 20-328d, Dionysus 8-287c, Orphic mysteries 19-118d, 18-122d, Titans 28-1019b
Zagros, mts., Pers. 21-190c, 18-21c, 18-13d
Zagdes (dynasty) 8-847b
Zagrusky (ethnologist) 5-548a
Zahara, Sp., battle (1483) 2-446d
Zaharan, riv., Syr. 20-602 (C1), 18-346d
Zahi, Syr., *see* Sahi
Zahir (caliph) 5-53d
— (son of Saladin) 3-655c
— (Abul Hasan Ali) 8-96d, 9-92a
Zahir (addaula Abu Mansur Washmagir), *see* Washmagir
Zahir (b. Abdul ul Zahir), *see* Ibn Abdul ul Zahir
Zahir (b. Omar) 9-104b
— (ud-din Mahomet), *see* Baber
— (Faryabi) 21-250c
— (Kansuh, sultan) 8-103a, 9-92c
— (Saif al din Jakmak) 8-102c, 9-92b
— (Saif al din Khoshkadam) 8-102d, 9-92c
— (Saif al dun Tatar) 8-102b, 8-92b
— (Saif al din Yelbai Bilbai) 8-102d, 9-92c
— (Timurbegha) 9-142d, 9-92c
—, ud din 18-686b
Zahir, mosque, Cairo 17-422a, 2-424a
Zahiri Khalil al 9-105c
Zahiriie (school of law) 17-416b
— (sect) 17-422a, 14-221d
Zahleh, Syr. 20-602 (D1), 18-318a
Zahn, Johann 8-107b
—, T. 7-393b, 13-10c
Zahnflucke pass, Alps 1-745d
Zaher (Gradiua), ruins, Bess. 27-217a
Zaia, Sp. 1-31d
Zabran, dist., Arab. 2-264 (D4), 2-761d
Zahr el-Kandd, mt., Syr. 18-346d
— el Kazib, mt., Syr. 16-346d
ZAHRINGEN (family) 28-950b, 27-839d, rule in Zurich 28-1038d, 3-79c
ZAHRINGEN, Ger. 28-950c, 11-808 (A4 B5), 2-557d
— Lion, Order of the 15-863d
Zahrtmann, Kristian 20-515d
Zahy (bibl.) 17-15d
Zai riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4)
Zai (Pathan term) 20-913b
Zaichar, Serv., *see* Zaychar
Zaida (princess) 1-734d, 1-8d, 18-965c
Zaid b. Ali 5-36c, 17-424a, 24-857d,
— b. Harithah 17-408c, 15-905c, 17-410c
— b. Thabit 15-904d, 17-118b, 13-49c
"Zaide" (W. A. Mozart) 3-165b
Zaidin, Pers. 21-198a
Zaidite (Zaidivya, sect) 24-857d, 17-424b, 21-222a
Zaihosho, *see* Mirror, Order of the
ZAILA (Zeila), Somlnd 28-950d, 28-379 (C2), 13-16d
—, state, N.E.Af., *see* Adel
Zaimes, A. 12-489a, 7-429c
ZAIMUKHT, tribe 28-950d
Zain (letter) 1-725c
Zainab (m. Abu Bakr) 1-717c
Zain al din al Karami, *see* Karami
Zainaspa, Asia, *see* Balkh
Zainer, Günther 21-923d, 3-910b
Zain ul ab-addin (ruler of Kashmir) 15-688d
Zain ul Abidin, *see* Ali b Hosain
Zair, site, Pal. 18-631d
Zairam nor, lake, Turkest., *see* Saram
ZAIRE, riv., Af. 28-951a, *See also* Congo, riv.
Zaire (Voltaire) 28-200c
ZAISAN (Zaisanek), Russ. As. 28-951a, 27-420 (G3)
Zaisan-nor, lake, Turkest. 27-420 (F3), 28-951a, 24-616c, sand formation 12-168c, steamboat service 20-1114c
Zaisan Steppe, plain, Russ. As. 24-616c
Zaisevo, Russ. 23-874 (L F G2)
Zaitha, Mesop. 18-185a
Zaitun, China, *see* Chinchew
Zaizen, Hung. 27-211a, 4-436a
Zajal (verse) 2-272c
Zajecar, Serv., *see* Zayechar
Zajkanin, Pers. 26-480a
Zajonczek (General) 21-921a
Zak, riv., Cape Col. 25-446 (F8), 5-227c, 20-147d
Zakabarina Kcshkina Anastasia, *see* Anastasia (tsaritsa)
Zakany, Hung. 3-4 (E3)
Zakaria, mosque, Aleppo, *see* Umawa
Zakat (tax) 17-412a, 5-30b, 17-421d
Zakataly, Cauc. 23-874 (I I E3), 16-489d.
Zakazik, Egy., *see* Zagazig
Zakl (ruler of Persia) 21-286b
Zakka Khel, tribe 1-361d, 15-782b
Zakkur mts., Alg. 1-645d
Zakkuth, Abraham 13-179c
Zakkuto Mesos (of Mantua) 13-175d
Zakro, Crete 7-418 (D1), 7-425a, 1-240b
Zakrzewski, Vincenl 21-928c.
Zakulcu, Guat. 13-85a
Zakynthos, isls., Gr., *see* Zante
Zala, riv., Hung. 3-4 (E3)
Zala-Egerszeg, Hung. 3-4 (E3)
Zalamea de la Serena, Sp. 25-530 (C3),
— la Real, Sp. 25-530 (B4), 13-854c
Zalankamen, Hung., *see* Slankamen
Zalatna (Klein Schlatlen), Hung. 3-I (II3), 13-898c, 27-211b
Zaleski, Bogdan Joseph 21-928a
—, Waclaw 21-927b.
Zaleski, O. 20-26 (F6)
Zaleszczyki, Aus. 3-4 (I2)
ZALEUCUS (Greek lawgiver) 28-951a, 12-502b, 28-83d.
Zalin Singh 16-412a.
Zalinski, E. L. 21-867c, 10-83a
Zalk, Holl. 13-588 (C2)
Zalkha, Am, lake, Asia M. 8-932d
Zal Khan, mosque, Russ. 9-748c.
Zalma (Sacrahus), Sp. 1-717d, battle (1086) 25-544a.
Zalma, Mo. 18-608 (B 04)
ZALMOXIS (Zamolxis) 28-951c, 11-911b.
Zalmunna (chief) 12-2c
Zalokostas, Georgios 12-526c.
Zalozce, Aus. 3-4 (I2)
Zalt Bommel, Holl. 13-588 (C3), 11-557d, 11-556d, 13-572b
Zalterius, Bolognnus 17-645d.
Zalun, Bur. 13-304a
Zaluski, Andrew Chrysostom 21-925c
—, Joseph Andrew 21-925d, library 16-576c, 15-788a.
Zalyeskiy, Russ., *see* Pereyaslavl.
Zam (measure) 17-640c
Zama, Ars. 2-552 (B4)
— N. Af. 23-530a, battle (202 B.C.) 22-652b, 12-921b, 17-870a
ZAMAKHSHARI (theologian) 28-951c, 15-906b, diction ary 8-197a.
Zamama sum Iddin (Babylonian king) 3-111a.
Zamam (shah) 21-238a, 15-649c, 1-316b, Ranjit Singh 22-892c
Zamanti Su, riv., Asia M. 2-760 (F4). *See also* Karmalas
Zamaspes, *see* Jamaspa
Zamba, isl., Cocos 6-701 (B2)
Zambaan (chief) 28-1054d
Zambak (hot.) 15-278a
Zambales mts., Phs. 24-392c
Zambales, prov., P Is. 21-392 (D1-2 and C3).
Zambelcan, Count Francesco 1-264d
—, F. 16-534d.
Zamberti, Bartholomew 8-880b
Zambex camera 21-505b, 21-518a
Zambezi, region, Af. 4-595c foll., 22-164a foll., archaeology 2-349b, 1-327c, geology 1-323b, 25-542a, languages 3-359d, negro kingdom 15-731d, partition 1-341d, 3-426a, 5-291d
ZAMBEZI, riv., Af. 28-951d, 23-260 (D3), 25-466 (H 11), exploration 1-332c, 16-811b, 5-109b, Kunene connexion 15-947a, Ngami connexion 18-633b, trade and navigation 1-334a, Victoria falls 28-44a
ZAMBOANGA, P Is. 28-953c, 21-392 (C7), 21-394c
Zamboanguita, P Is. 21-392 (D6)
Zamhos, tribe 2-114a, 22-707a, 19-644a
Zamburu, isl., Ind. O. 17-271 (B2).
Zamek Krolewski, castle, Warsaw 28-394d
Zamenhof, L. 2-773d
Zamens 28-290a, 23-174a, 23-174b.
— mucosus, *see* Rat snake.
Zamfara, state, Nig. 25-354b
Zamia 12-755b foll., anatomy of stem 12-757b, fertilization 21-749d
Zamiaceae 12-755b, 12-756a
Zamil (sheikh) 2-264b.
ZAMINDAR (Zemindar) 28-953d, 14-410b, 13-97c, in United Provinces 27-611a
Zamindari (land system) 14-387a, 23-932c, 3-732b, in Madras 17-220a.
ZAMINDAWAR, dist., Afg. 28-953d, 1-267 (C5)
Zamiostrobus 20-547b
Zamites 15-570c
— arctiens 12-545b.
— familaris 20-548a.
Zamora, Ec. 8-911 (B3) 20-270
ZAMORA, Sp. 28-954a, 25-530 (B C2), oatbedral 28-954b, 2-400b, council (1313) 14-594b, peace (1143) 22-145b
—, Mex. 18-379c
ZAMORA, prov., Sp. 28-954a, 25-530 (B-C2)
—, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B4), 1-788c, 8-913b.
—, state, Venez. 27-990c.
Zamora (regiment) 2-622d
Zamorano, Roderico 19-287c.
Zamorin (title), *see under* Calicut.
Zamosc, Russ. 21-923c, 21-915a
Zamoskvoryechie, Moscow 18-891d
ZAMOYSKI, JAN 28-954b, 21-923c, 25-69a.
Zampach, Kolda of, *see* Kolda of Zampach
Zampelios, John 8-506c, 12-526c.
—, Spiridion 12-527a, 12-527b.
Zampieri, Domenico, *see* Domenichino
Zampogna, *see* Surdelina
Zamso Palo, mts., Ec. 8-911b
Zamudio (alcalde) 3-241c.
Zamzam, well, Mecca, *see* Zemzem
Zamzummim, tribe 1-863c
Zan, Co. Cst. 12-208 (B2)
Zanahary, *see* Andriamanitra
ZANARDELLI, GIUSEPPE 28-955a, 15-66c, 18-64c, administration (1901) 15-80b, 3-25a, Penal Code 18-74d.
Zanata, tribe, *see* Zenata
Zanbil (prince) 8-32b.
Zancara, riv., Sp., *see* Guadiana.
Zancle, Sic., *see* Messina.
Zanclean group (geol.), *see* Messinian group.

Zanclodon **27-259d.**
Zancudo bobo **20-779d**
Zand, dynasty *see* Zend
Zandeh, tribe *see* Njam Njam
— (language) **19-636c.**
Zander, Gustaf **16-728b.**
Zander (zool.) *see* Pike perch.
— Institute, The, Stockholm **16-728b.**
Zandomeneghi (painter) **14-344d**
Zandpoort Holl **13-588** (B2)
Zandvoort Holl **13-588** (B2)
1-896d 19-783a
Zane, Ebenezer **28-586c, 16-149d 28-956a**
—, Elizabeth **28-586d.**
— Jonathan **28-956a.**
ZANELLA, GIACOMO 28-956c
Zanes isl, W Va *see* Wheeling
Zanes (myth.) **20-96d**
Zanesfield, O **20-26** (C4)
Zanesville, Ind **14-422** (G3).
ZANESVILLE, O **28-956c, 20-26** (G4), **16-737d** pottery **5-739c.**
Zanesville Courier **16-571a.**
Zang, empire, E Af *see* Zeng, empire
Zanga riv, Cmc **23-374** (II. D3); **12-192c 2-320d**
Zangarados Gr **12-424** (E1)
Zangezur dist, Russ **9-280b**
— mts, Cauc **23-874** (II. D4), **5-547a**
Zangla India **14-376** (G3)
Zang Lung Mug, mt, Tib *see* Dza-Nag Lung Mung
Zango Nig **19-678** (D1)
Zung-tung mug la, pass, Tib. **6-16b** (E3)
Zanguri riv, Port E Af **25-456** (M2).
ZANGWILL, ISRAEL 28-956a, 28-958c
Zanj (object) **10-377b.**
Zanjet Kunta, Alg **27-352d**
Zanj trib **14-220d**
Zanja La, Arg **2-462** (D4)
Zanjan, Per *see* Zenjan
Zanjsuch Rud, riv, Pers **21-158** (A1) **28-940a.**
Zanjuca, Dahn **3-4** (E5)
Zanjuran, Pers **10-190b.**
Zanjuran, Mahallat, Pers **17-944b.**
Zanjon, riv, Arg **2-462** (C3), **2-461d 18-127c.**
Zanjon treaty (1878) **7-644a**
Zanner, glacier, Cmc *see* Tranner
Zannichellia *see* Horned pondweed
Zanone isl, It **15-4** (D4), **22-73a. 2-162d**
Zan Nyangvana **7-737a**
Zanoah, Pal *see* Khurbet Zanuta
Zanquebar *see* Zanzibar (substantive)
Zanskar, dist, India **14-376** (G3) **24-202a**
—, mts, Asia **14-376c, 16-58b,** geology **15-687d,** in Punjab **22-653d**
—, riv, India **14-376** (G3)
Zante, Gr **12-424** (B C3) **28-956c**
— dept, Gr **12-428d.**
ZANTE (Zacynthus), isl, Gr **28-956b, 12-424** (B3), **7-960d, 23-516a, 25-344,** current production **12-434d, 5-689a,** purchased by Venice **14-729a** sea god **22-170c**
— lustic (dyestuff) **11-375b**
Zanthoxylum Capense (Knobthorn) **19-253d**
— ptoreta **14-839a.**
Zantoch Ger **19-423a**
Zanughna, Monten **19-767** (C2).
ZANY 28-956d, 8-504d
Zanzalus *see* Jacob (Baradaeus)
ZANZIBAR, E Af **28-958c, 4-601** (C3)
— dian, Ind O **11-771** (C2).
ZANZIBAR, sultanate, E Af **28-957a 4-601** (C3), **11-771** (C2), British influence **4-604a 15-829d,** Carnathanes **5-357d,** Central African expansion **11-774a, 6-919b, 27-360h** coast towns conquered **16-683b, 16-908c 15-798c** consuls **16-910a,** language **3-338d,** partition **3-341c** foll **25-383c, 11-774a,** Pemba **21-774d,** slavery **25-227a, 4-603d, 17-116a**
Zaocys **23-174b 25-289d**
Zaorewsky, John **13-341a**
Zapalegui (Sapaleri) mt, S Am. **2-462** (C1), **1-963d, 4-167b**
Zapardiel, riv, Sp. **25-530** (C2), **27-661c.**
Zaparevo, Bulg. **4-773** (A2), **4-774a**
ZAPAROS, trlhe **29-959b, 1-812a, 5-916c**
Zapata Nic **3-678** (C4)
—, Tex **26-699** (E7)
— swamp, Cuba **7-595** (C1), **7-594d**
— Co., Tex **26-690** (E7)
Zapateado (dance) **7-798c.**
Zapatera, isl, Nic **16-643a,** —, mt, Nic **5-678** (D5).
Zapatero, cape, Pan **5-678** (B6)
Zapatosa, lake, Colom **8-701** (B2)
Zaphronfidae **2-104c, 5-311b 2-104d.**
Zaphrentis **2-104c, 8-127d, 21-87c 28-924b**
Zapoh treaty (1582) **25-887c**
Zapolska, Mme **21-929b**
Zapolya, John *see* John (Zapolya king of Hungary)
Zapolye Russ **23-872** (D8)
Zaporma **22-815d**
Zaporozhian Cossacks **23-884c, 21-914b, 6-349b.** Kaluga captured **15-644d,** Nikopol camp **18-692c**
Zaporozhskaya Svech **21-914b**
Zaporta, Casa, Saragossa, Sp **2-417c.**
Zapote **16-42gh 27-990a.**
— del perro **21-265c**
Zapotec (Zapoteca), trlhe **5-679a, 1-811d** art **1-812** (Pl. III figs. **1-4**); language **6-200a**
Zapotillo, Ec **6-911** (A4).
—, Peru **21-264** (A2)
Zapotlán, Mex *see* Cmdad. Guzman
Zapotlanejo, Mex **15-131d.**
Zapoyola (S T. Coleridge) **8-531h.**
Zapuelon, Athens **2-832** (map), **2-810d**
Zappli Felice **14-908c.**
—, Paolo **10-667d.**
Zappolino battle (1325) **18-611c**
Zapporl, pass, Alps **1-744c.**
—, riv, Switz **26-242** (G3)
Zapskwyc, Pskov, Russ. **22-542d.**
Zapuara, Colom **6-701** (C4).
Zapus *see* Jumping mouse
Zeque (title) **6-700a**
Zar (measure) **21-198o**
Zara Antonio **9-372a**
ZARA (Zadar), Aus **28-959b, 1-844** 4, **9-908c,** battle (1346) **17-49a,** Greek colony **14-326b,** relations with Venice **7-775b, 7-801d. 7-540c, 3-662c,** treaty (1358) **17-49a**
—, Turk As. **2-760** (G3), **20-238a**
—, canal, Aus **3-4** (D4),
Zarabad, Pers **27-469d**
Zarahanda (dance) **7-798h**
Zarabella, Giacomo **2-576d**
Zarafshan, mts, C Asia **27-420** (D4) **26-910d 24-111d, 15-677c**
—, prov, Turkest. *see* Samarkand
—, riv, C Asia **27-420** (C4), **24-112a 27-419d 28-909c**
Zaragoza, Ignacio **22-633b**
Zaragoza, Mex **16-318** (E2).
—, Phs **21-392** (B4).
—, town and prov., Sp. : *see* Saragossa.
Zaraguro Ec **6-911** (B3).
Zarahovae **6-464d**
Zaraln mt, Bal **17-452b**
Zarask, Russ **23-872** (E5), **23-948c**
Zarashkuh (Sheikh Haldar), pass, India **24-840d**
Zara wali **15-178c**
Zarand, dist, Pers. *see* Zerend.
Zarangiane, dist, Asia **21-216a**
Zaranka (people) *see* Dranguas
Zaranu, Iv Cst **11-204** (E5).
Zarat, Tun **1-643** (D2).
Zarate, Gil **6-499d.**
Zarate, Arg **2-462** (E3), **2-467a**
—, isl, Peru **21-266h**
Zarathustra *see* Zeroaster
Zarato *see* Feltre, Merto da
Zarauz, Sp. **6-139c.**
Zara vecchia, Dalm **3-4** (D5), **7-774d, 7-774c 28-959d**
Zarayno treaty (1676) **15-443g**
Zarax, Gr **12-440** (E4), **18-52a.**
Zarayu, ane country, Asia *see* Seistan
Zar'a Ya'kob (of Axum) **9-849a, 6-848c**
Zarazu, Venez **12-659a**
ZARCILLO Y ALCARAZ, Francisco 28-959d, 24-498a.
Zarco (Zargo), João Gonçalvez **10-278d, 17-283c**
Zardeh, mt, Pers **21-188** (B2); **21-189c, 15-683d.**
Zardish, Cauc **23-873** (II E3)
Zardusht *see* Zoroaster
Zareh (brother of Balash) **3-239d**
Zarephath, Syr *see* Sarafand
Zarhez Gharbi, lake, Alg. **1-643** (B2) **1-643d**
Zarhez Sherqui, lake, Alg. **1-643** (B2) **1-643d**
ZARHON, mt, Mor **28-959d.**
Zari, Alg **3-304d**
Zaria, Nig **16-678** (C2), **28-960a, 19-678h; 25-354a**
ZARIA, prov, Nig **28-960a, 19-678** (C2) **19-682c,** cotton industry **7-266a**
Zarindres *see* Zadrades
Zarine, N Af *see* Derna
Zaringeu, dukes of *see* Zahringen
Zarin Rud, riv, Pers **21-188** (A2). **21-190a, 14-868a**
Zarka, spring, Medina, Arab. **16-60h**
Zarkala, Al (astronomer) *see* Arzachel
Zarla (princess) **7-162d**
ZARLINO, GIOSEFFO (Zarlinus Clodien is) **26-960d.**
Zarnihr (Persian minister) **21-179b**
ZARNCKE, FRIEDRICH Karl Theodor 26-961c
Zarni, Alg **11-924d**
Zarotto *see* Feltre, Merto da.
Zarpane, isls., Pac O. *see* Rota.
Zarra, India **14-376** (G-H3)
Zarraga, P Is **24-184d**
Zarshoi, isl, Asia **20-421c.**
Zarta, Gr *see* Arta
Zarubayev (Russ general) **23-924a.**
Zarukhe, lake, Egy **24-301c**
Zaruma, Ec **8-911** (B3)
Zarvanites (sect) **28-1042a**
Zarwan (rel) **21-220d; 23-71a**
Zarza, Sp **25-530** (B C3).
Zarzis, Tun **1-643** (D2).
Zascelitz, Gunter von **15-886d**
Zashiversk, Russ **25-10** (K2).
Zasius, Ulrich **6-885b**
Zaslavl, Russ **23-874** (I A1), **23-872** (C5-6) **28-195h.**
Zasmuk, Aus. **3-4** (D2)
Zaslron, S Af **25-466** (H8); **20-152d**
Zassiow, Henry Adolf von **11-776d**
Zasulitch, Vera **16-688b.**
Zatas, riv., Port *see* Sorraio
Zatec, Aus *see* Saaz
Zatkinsk, Russ. **23-872** (I4); **27-557a.**
Zator, duchy, Aus. **11-401c**
Zatt trihe *see* Zott
Zatzikhoven, Ulrich von *see* Ulrich von Zatzikhoven
Zauberflöte, Die (Mozart) **18-951b**
Zaudzisai, Ind O **17-271** (B2); **6-795a**
Zaunor, Franz **24-514a**
Zauq Ibrahim **13-489a.**
Zavadovsky, Peter Vasilevich **22-205h.**
Zavah, Pers. *see* Turbeti Haidari
Zavalla, Tex **28-690** (N4)
—, pt, Port E Af **25-466** (N5)
—, riv, Port E Af **25-466** (M5)
— Co, Tex **28-690** (H7).
Zavellohye, Pskov, Russ **23-542d**
Zaverda, Gr **12-424** (B2).
Zavintsy, Russ **23-874** (I-D3)
Zavis of Falkenstein **4-124c**
Zavlaka, Serv **24-686** (A1)
Zavolyi, dist, Russ **19-720d**
Zawand *see* Wampum
Zawgyi, riv, Bur **25-908c**
Zawia el Hamra, El, Egy. **4-954** (C2)
Zawichost, Russ. **28-146b**
Zawiet Abu Mesallem, Egy. **4-954** (B2)
Zawya (dict.) **27-289b.**
Zayas, Alfredo **7-660h**
—, Maria de **25-582d.**
Zaycchar, Serv **24-686** (D2), **24-690b;** antimony mines **24-687h,** battle (1876) **26-475d.**
Zayendeh Rud riv, Pers **21-188** (B2), **21-190a, 16-684b**
Zayin (symbol) **28-984a**
Zayk (family) : *see* Zichy
Zaysan, lake, C Asia : *see* Zaisan.
Zayton, China : *see* Chinchew
Zayton, Bat, Tvb. **26-916** (D-E2?) **26-921c**
Zayyat *see* Mahommed Zayyat.
Zaza riv, Cu **7-595** (D2)
— (language) **2-759h**
— del Medio, Cu **24-129a.**
Zazikhoven, Ulrich von *see* Ulrich von Zatzikhoven
Zbaraz, Aus **3-4** (D2)
Zborow, Aus battle (1649) **6-258a;** compact (1649) **21-915h.**
Zbruez, riv, Aus. **23-874** (I-A2), **23-872** (C6), **11-401c**
Zdenko (of Stenberg) **4-751o**
Zdjar, mt, Aus **6-654b**
—, pass, Aus **11-401c.**
Zea, Gr **12-424** (F3). *See also* Iulis
—, chau., Gr **12-424** (F3)
—, glackr, Asia : *see* Tseya
—, isl, Gr : *see* Ceos
—, port, Gr. **2-832a; 21-58d, 24-864b.**
Zea japonica *see* Japanese striped corn
— mays : *see* Maize
Zealand, Can **13-165** (B1).
ZEALAND, isl, Den **28-961c 8-21** (D3); **6-28h 11-847d,** stone age graves **24-288b**
Zealots (Franciscan party) *see* Spirituals
— (Jewish sect) **15-399h, 24-483c, 23-217b 10-239c**
" Zealous " (ship) **13-666b.**
Zeandale, Kan **16-654** (F1).
Zeanry, Ia **1-732** (D2)
— Ill **14-304** (C2).
Zeb, Ark **2-552** (C2).
—, riv, Asia **23-963a.**
Zebayir, isl, Arab **22-970c**
Zebah (chief) **12-2c**
Zebak dist, Afg **3-182c**
Zeballos, Pedro de **2-469c, 23-309d 10-540h.**
Zebarima, tribe **12-206c**
Zebbug, U Sen, and Nig **11-204** (C3).
Zebbug, Gozo, Medt **17-508** (A1).
—, Malta **17-508** (B2); **17-509b.**
Zebebu *see* Usibepu.
Zebec *see* Xebec
Zebedaus, El, Syr **20-602** (F1); **16-317b**
Zebedee (bibl.) **15-432d**
Zebid, cape, Tun **1-643** (D1)
Zebilla, Go Cst **12-203** (B1)
Zebles, pass, Alps **1-746a**
Zebehm, Pal **25-342d; 11-579a.**
ZEBRA 28-962a, affinities **13-713c** coloration **6-731h** hybrids **14-276d 14-28a,** length of life **16-976a.**
— antelope : *see* Banded dunker
— dove **1-120a.**
— wood *see* Marble wood tree
Zebrowski (physician) **24-304c.**
Zebru mt, Alps **1-746d.**
— pass, Alps **1-746d**
Zebrzydowski, Nicholas **21-913a.**
Zebu **20-398d; 18-181c, 12-6c,** fossil **17-272h.**
Zebul (bibl) **1-663b**
Zebulon, Ga **11-752** (B2)
Zebulon, Ark **2-552** (B3)
—, plain, Pal. : *see* Buttauf, el.
ZEBULUN, tribe **28-962d, 15-618d.**
Zecchino *see* Sequin
Zech, J **26-333a**
ZECHARIAH (prophet) **28-962d, 18-386c, 2-5c, 2-171b.**
— (son of Jehoiada) **15-378d.**
Zechariah (bibl.) **28-963a 18-192d, 15-430b,** date **3-853d.**
Zechstein group **24-687h, 11-384h, 11-670c**
Zeda, mts, Alps **26-242** (F4)
ZEDEKIAH (king of Judah) **28-964c 3-870a, 16-383d**
— b Joseph al Falahi **9-97a**
— ben Kena nah **22-442h**
Zedekunni (Coornhert) **8-722d.**
Zederhauer (biologist) **6-278a.**
Zederik Canal, Holl. **13-538** (C3), **13-591b**
Zedler, Helmrich **9-374c,** on early printing **27-787c**
Zedlitz, Karl Abraham, baron von **6-965a 6-460h.**
Zedoary **14-350d.**
Zeeb (bibl) **12-2b.**
Zeebrugge, fort, Belg **4-481a, 12-938a**
Zeechino (coin) **6-629a**
" Zeehaen " (ship) **2-958d 26-423b.**
ZEEHAN, Tas **28-964d; 25-438** (A1), geology **25-439c,** silver mines **26-441a.**
Zeekoe riv., Cape Col. : *see* Sea Cow
— Board smygdaloid **5-229d**
Zeeland, Holl **13-588** (C3).
—, Mich **16-372** (D7)
ZEELAND, prov, Holl **28-965a 13-588** (A3) **6-717c, 10-478d,** Act of Federation (1576) **19-419c,** French raid (1672) **8-733b,** William of Orange **13-596a**
Zeeman effect **17-390b, 25-629a.**
ZEERUST, S Af **28-965c 25-466** (G H5), action (1901) **27-407c**
Zeffun, Alg **1-643** (C1).
Zeg, lake, Russ. **23-872** (D3), **20-91d**
Zeggelen, W J van **6-727d**
Zeghers, Hercules Pieter *see* Seghers, Hercules Pieter
Zegrha (dialect) *see* Seguha
Zegyo, bazaar, Mandalay **17-557d**
Zeg Zeg, state, Nig *see* Zaria
Zehdenick, Ger **11-808** (D2)
Zehlendorf, Ger **3-788** (map)
Zehlendorfer Forst, forest Ger **3-788** (map)
Zehnder, Ludwig Albert **9-205c**
Zehner, Pa **21-106** (L3).
Zehngerichtenbund **12-609c, 26-253d**
Zeibeks, tribe **2-759h**
Zeidae **16-482d, 6-437d.**
Zeideva, peace of (1606) *see* Zsitvatorok, peace of.
Zeigler, M **21-31d**
Zeigler, La **14-460** (D4).
— Ill **14-304** (C6)
Zeiglerville, Miss **16-600** (B3).
Zeil, count **21-047c**
Zeila, Somlnd. *see* Zaila.
Zeiller, Martin **18-165a.**
—, R **20-541b**
Zeimer, riv, Pal **20-602** (C4)
Zeinsjoch, pass, Alps **1-746a**
Zeirid, dynasty **10-204a, 1-955b, 5-53a.**
Zeisbergen, David **14-470b.**
Zeising, Adolf **1-287h**
Zeiss, Carl anastigmatic lenses **21-509c,** microscope illuminator **16-403a,** microscopes **16-404h** (Pls. I, II), panoramic camera **21-506a,** range finder **22-891a,** refractometer **23-26b,** telephotographic lenses **21-513c**
Zeiss and Steinheil monocentric eyepiece **26-564c**
ZEISSBERG, HEINRICH, Ritter von **28-965d,**
Zeist, Holl. **13-588** (C2), **27-825c.**
Zeit, mt, Egy **9-23c**
Zeita, Pal **10-602** (C4)
Zeithlom, Bartholomaeus **20-479a**
Zeitglockenthurm, Switz **3-705b**
Zeltham, Ger **23-324a**
Zeitschrift für Philosophie **13-513c.**
Zeitun, Malta **17-508** (B2).
ZEITUN, Turk As. **28-965d; 2-780** (G4), **2-768b**
—, gulf, Gr : *see* Lamia, gulf.
—, pt, Turk. As. **2-760** (H2).
ZEITZ, Ger **28-966a, 11-808** (III. q10), **24-270d.**
Zeiyan, Beni, dynasty **18-856c, 1-655b, 26-1035b.**
Zekenum (dict.) **22-281c**
Zeklan Swamp, riv, Md **17-823** (F4)
Zekl Tumal (amir) **9-127a; 9-127c.**
Zela, Asia M **21-210c,** battle (c 67 B C) **17-110a.**
—, W Va **28-560** (B-C3).
Zelada, Cardinal **3-498d, 16-571c.**
Zelanda, fort, Formosa **10-671a; 25-437c**
Zelaya, General **19-645c,**
Zelda, Nev **5-8** (D2).
Zele, Belg **3-668** (D1)
Zelehiya, Turk As. **25-305** (D2), **9-896a**
Zelena, Asia M **1-546c**
Zelena Hora, League of (1465) **4-127a.**
Zelenchuk, riv, Russ **23-874** (II. F1); **15-955a.**
Zelenika, Aus **5-538c.**
Zelenv (physicist) **6-868a,**
Zelenyi, General **2-564b**
Zeleznik mt, Eur **8-383c**
Zelewski, baron von **11-774b.**
Zelienople, Pa. **21-106** (B4),
Zelmka, C **23-764h**
Zelmkia **11-527h.**
Zelo N Af **26-422c**
Zelivo, John of *see* John of Zelivo.

Zelkova crenata : *see* Siberian elm
Zell, Ulrich 27-530a
Zell S Dak 25-508 (G3)
—, Switz 26-242 (D2)
Zell-am See Aus 24-105b
Zella Sankt Blasii, Ger 11-808 (III. o11)
Zellbach, stream, Ger 6-468b
Zellendelomit 27-260 (table)
ZELLER, EDUARD 28-966b; ou Aristotle 2-506c 2-516c, *De Interpretatione* 2-512b
Zellerfeld (Ger 8-468b
Zeller-see, lake, Aus 24-105a
Zelma, Ind 14-422 (B7).
—, Okla 20-58 (A1)
Zelmn, mts, Mor 18-851 (F2)
Zelophehad (bibl) 17-540d
Zelotti, Battista 29-905b
Zelow, Sofia Margareta : *see* Knorring, baroness von Zellwer, Aus 25-1059b.
Zemah (b Paltor) 13-172b
—, Jacob ben Hayyim 13-175d
ZEMARCHUS (Byzantine general) 26-966c. 15-828a
Zembra, isls, Medit 1-643 (D1)
Zemerka, mt, Eur 5-383b
Zemlo, Fr Cong 11-99 (C2); 11-101c
Zemlyanoy Gorod, Moscow 18-891d 18-892d
Zemlyansk, Russ 23-872 (E5), 28-212a
—, well, Mecca 2-263b, 17-951c
Zen (sect) 18-223b, 15-182a
Zena, Okla 20-58 (G1)
Zenaga Sah 1-643 (A2)
ZENAGA, tribe 28-967a; dialect 12-894a
ZENANA 28-967b, 12-950b, 13-57c
— Bible and Medical Mission 15-588c
— Missionary Society 8-453a
Zenas (lawyer) 2-189a, 20-951c
Zenas, Ind 14-422 (G6)
ZENATA, tribe 28-967b 10-203a, 27-352d 18-856b
Zenati : *see* Abu Yazid Makhlad al Zenati
Zend dynasty 21-235d, 21-250a
— (language) 21-246c, 2-712c, 4-8nb, dictionaries 8-197c.
Zenda Utah 27-814 (B C1)
ZEND-AVESTA 28-967b, 28-1041c 4-382b, caste law 3-468c, Hellenic influence 13-242b language 21-246c, oaths 13-942b, seasonal observance 8-220d.
Zendech, riv, Pers : *see* Zayendeh Rud
Zengeneh, dist, Pers. 10-190b.
—, tribe 13-949d
Zenger, Jehn Peter 13-569a, 25-925d 18-608b
— (German professor) 20-67c
ZENGG, Hung 25-970a, 3-4 (D4), 18-445b 27-811a
Zengi (amir of Mosr) 7-531d; Caliph Rashid 5-53b, Edessa stormed (1144) 8-932c, Fulk, king of Jerusalem 11-294a
Zengibar Kalé, ruins, Asia M : *see* Isaura Palaea
Zengu, Zndor, Snd 28-985a.
Zenica, Hung 3-4 (F4).
Zenith Ga 14-752 (C3)
ZENITH (astron.) 28-970a.
—, aurora! 2-932a.
— Zenith balloon 1-267d.
Zenithal projection 17-660a.
Zenith distance 2-807d
— telescope 26-571d 11-611b
Zeus, empire, E Af 28-957d, 15-738c
ZENJAN, Pers 28-970a, 21-188 (A1)
Zenjaneh, riv, Pers : *see* Zanjaneh
Zeujirli, Syr 8-87a
Zeukor, Friedrich von 27-264b
Zenkerella 23-440d.
Zenkov, Russ 23-874 (I. E1), 23-15d
Zenn, riv, Ger 23-47d
Zenner, Corn 3-430 (VI-A3); quelt 7-182d
Zeno (family) 2-1d
— (king of Armenia) 11-777a.
ZENO (emperor) 28-970a, 23-511d, 2-131c; Church of Cyprus 7-701d, East Goths (488) 15-27d, Odoacer 20-5d.
Zeno (of Citium) 1-915a, 2-607d, 9-817d, Stoics founded 25-942b.
— (OF ELEA) 28-970b, 18-95b, 8-319d, dialectic 16-896d, 21-820c, 8-156a.
— (OF SIDON) 28-972a.
— (OF TARSUS) 28-972a, 25-942b.
—, Antonio 20-278d.
—, Apostolo 14-909a, 17-299d.
—, Carlo 15-39b, 8-235d
—, Caterino 21-228c
— Niccolo 21-940d 20-278d.
ZENOBIA (of Palmyra) 28-972a, 20-653c, 5-89c, 18-951c.
Zenobia, Ill. 14-301 (C4).
—, Turk As. 26-305 (C2), 8-896a
—, mt, Cole 6-722 (B1)
Zenobil, isls, Arab : *see* Kuria Muria Is
ZENOBIUS (sophist) 28-972c. (of Glak) 2-573a.
ZENODOCHIUM 28-972d.
Zenodorus (mathematician) 17-918c, 23-647d, 27-915a.
ZENODOTUS (of Ephesus) 28-972d 8-190d, 12-124c.
— (of Mallus) 28-973a, 12-124d
Zenrvusal (craftsman) 18-180c
Zent Ark 2-552 (D3)
ZENTA, Hung 28-973a, 3-4 (F4), 27-451d.
—, dist, Eur : *see* Montenegro.
—, mts, Arg. 2-462 (C1); 2-461c.
—, riv, Arg 24-91a.
ZEOLITES 28-973a 18-516a, 2-195a.
Zeorhombi 18-482d, 26-545c
Zepče Bosn 3-4 (E4) 4-282b
Zepeda, R de 8-507b
ZEPHANIAH (prophet) 28-973c
Zephaniah (bibl.) 28-973d, 3-853d
Zephaniah, Apocalypse of 2-173a
Zepharovich, V. von 11-94d.
Zephath Pal : *see* Hormah.
Zephon (myth) 25-508b
Zephyranoidea 18-471b
Zephronidesmidae 18-471b
Zephyr (fabric) 7-278c.
Zephyria, isl, Asia M 12-837c
ZEPHYRINUS, ST 28-975a, 20-722a 18-758d
Zephyrium, cape, It. 15-26 (F5); 15-856d
ZEPHYRUS (myth) 28-975a
Zeppelin, Count F. von 1-269b
'Zeppelin VII ("Deutschland" airship) 1-264 (Pl I.)
Zer (Egyptian king) 9-73a
Zer (measure) : *see* Guz.
Zeraf, riv, Af 18-693 (C6), 18-695a
Zerafshan, prov, Turkest : *see* Samarkand
Zerah (the Cushite) 2-713d
Zera im 26-380c
Zeramra, Mor 18-851 (F4).
—, mts, Mor 18-851 (F3)
Zerariya, Syr 20-602 (C2).
Zerbadis people 17-557d
Zerbi, De (Italian statesman) 15-76a.
Zerbin, Gaspard 22-501b
Zerbion, mt, Alps 26-242 (D5).
ZERBST, Ger 28-975b; 11-808 (D3)
Zeroln, Pal : *see* Jezreel
Zerend, Pers. 21-188 (C2)
—, prov, Pers. 21-188 (C2); 21-191d
Zeruthra 2-341b
Zergerdeh, Pers 26-506b
Zerifial, Indra 8-116d
Zergun riv, Sah 1-643 (B2)
Zerházy (family) 9-794c.
—, Ferencz : *see* Esterházy, Ferencz (of Galantha)
Zerin, Pal 20-602 (C3)
Zerizer Alg 1-643 (D1).
Zerka, Ain ez, spring, Pal 20-602 (D3); 20-603a
— (Jabbok) riv, Pal 20-602 (D4); 20-601c, 1-863c; crocodiles 7-478d, Jacob's wrestling 11-581d
— Ma in riv, Pal 20-602 (D3); 7-879a
— Main springs, Pal 20-602 (D3); 20-603d
Zerkan Pers 10-190b
Zermagna riv, Dalm. 7-772c, 14-215c
ZERMATT, Switz 28-975b 28-242 (D4)
Zermatt Breithorn, mt, Alps : *see* Breithorn (Zermatt).
Zernest, Hung 3-4 (I4) 4-436a, battle (1690) 26-861d.
Zernez, Switz 26-242 (I3), battle (1799) 11-193d.
Zernov, W 25-451a.
ZERO (dict.) 28-975c.
— (notation) 2-524d, 19-867c
— (protector) 23-771c.
Zerosk, Russ. battle (1661) 21-915d
Zerotin, Charles, lord of 4-130a.
Zerubbabel 11-575a, 15-886d, 19-108b, Haggai 12-815a, *Kings, Books of* 15-814d, in Messianic prophecy 15-192d, psalms 22-538d, *Zechariah* 28-1d.
Zerumbet 14-350d
Zervau : *see* Zarwan
Zervreila, Switz 26-242 (G3)
Zervreilerhorn, mt., Alps 1-744c
Zerza, tribe 13-949d
— (language) 15-950b
Zesen, Philipp von 11-790a.
Zesterheim, Ger S W Af 25-466 (A-B2).
Zeshin (artist) 15-189b.
Zeta, Mc 18-608 (G5)
—, dist, Eur : *see* Montenegro.
—, riv, Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767c
" Zeta " (law case, 1893) 1-260b
Zeta (pseud.) : *see* Froude, J A
Zeta function (math.) 11-320b
Zetani 25-452b
Zetella, Ga 11-752 (B2)
Zetes : *see* Calais and Zetes
Zethus (myth) 1-886d.
Zethwa, race : *see* Jaitwa
Zetland, co, Scot : *see* Shetland
Zetlin, prov, Serv. 24-691b, 18-771d
Zetta Bosnian (language) 24-695d
Zettat, Mor 18-851 (D2); 18-854a
Zettel (painter) 20-513b
Zetten, Holl. 11-557d.
Zetterstedt, J W 12-610a
Zettis, cape, Gr 28-163c
Zeuchfeld, Ger 23-744a; 23-744c (map).
Zeugitana, dist, N Af 5-428b.
Zeugitanus, mt, N Af : *see* Zaghwan
Zeugites 25-367c, 8-464b, 2-445a
Zeuglodon 5-775a.
Zeuglodontulae 5-775a.
Zeugma, Asia M : *see* Apamea.
Zeuner (music) 2-918d
ZEULENRODA, Ger 28-975d, 11-808 (III. q11)
Zeune, A 17-649c
Zeune, isls, Pac.O 20-436 (I8)
Zeuner, Gustav Anton 25-852b, steam 27-901a
Zeunerite 7-110b
ZEUS 28-975d 19-140b, 12-528b, aegis myths 1-254d, cave worship 8-579c, Cronus 28-1019a, Curetes 7-637d, Dictaean cave 7-425a, Dodona 8-372b, Europa 9-906d, Hera 13-308d, Hestia 13-414b, 14-728d, knuckle bones 18-883d, Muses 19-604a, Nemean games 11-445a, Nike 18-689d, omphalos 7-975a, statues 21-362a, 18-190c, 17-184c, temples (Aerigentum) 1-424a, (Mylasa) 5-330b, (Olympia), *see* Olympia: Pergamum altar 21-142 (Plates), Thrymite 26-758b; thunderbolts 7-686d, worship 8-579c, 8-372b, 7-425a
— (Actaeus) 21-68e
— (Agoraios) 28-978a, 20-96d.
— (Amarios) 28-977a, 1-141a.
— (Arotrios) : *see* Dagon.
— (Astrapaios) 28-977a.
— (Atabyrius) 21-345a
— (Azeus) 18-189c.
— (Bottiaeus) 2-130c.
— (Casius) 3-192a.
— (Chthonios) 26-977b; 13-375c
— (Cretagenes) 28-976a
— (Cynthius) 7-972c.
— (Dodonaios) 28-977b, 21-65b 8-372b
— (Dolichenus) : *see* Baal
— (Herkaios) 9-891d, 26-1018c
— (Hikesios) 28-978a, 12-530b
— (Hypsistus) 2-837d.
— (Ithomatas) 18-190b
Zeus (Kappotas) 28-976b; 12-528c
— (Keraunos) 28-976b, 12-528c
— (Labrandeus) 7-422c
— (Laphystius) 28-976d, 2-825b, 2-479c
— (Lycaeus) 2-821c, 17-150d
worship 17-154a, 28-976c, 28-977a
— (Maimactes) 17-131d.
— (Meilichios) 28-978a, 3-192a 24-680d; temple (Pompeii) 22-53a
— (Naios) 28-977a, 8-283c; 8-372d.
— (Nemaeus) 20-176b
— (Olympius) 28-975a; 28-979a, 8-394b; statue 15-95a, temple (Athens) : *see* Olympieum
— (Pandemos) 28-978a.
— (Panhellenios) 28-978a 2-840b 1-142a
— (Pelasgicus) 28-977b, 21-65b.
— (Phyxios) 17-151a.
— (Pistios) : *see* Semo Sancus
— (Plousios) 28-977d, altar 7-972a, 2-837d, sacrifice 28-976c, 4-808c 23-984b
— (Prostropaios) 28-978a, 12-530b
— (Sabazios) 1-946d
— (Soter) 18-75a, 2-830d, altar (Pergamum) 12-491b, 21-143b (Plates)
— (Teleios) 28-977c, 3-192a, 13-307b
— (Tropaeus) 27-306a
— (Xenios) 15-394b, 13-801a
Zeuss, J. C 8-622b
Zeuthen, H. G 7-663b, 22-103b
Zeuxidia, Hera 13-307c
ZEUXIS 28-978b, 12-487a 13-237d, 13-724b
Zeuzera pyrina : *see* Leopard moth
— scalaris 18-471b (fig.)
Zeven, Ger 11-808 (B2)
Zevenaar, Holl 13-588 (D3), 11-557d
Zevenhoven, Holl 13-588 (B2).
Zevgari, cape, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Zeya, riv, Russ. As 25-10 (B3); 25-12a, 25-17b
Zeybeks, tribe : *see* Zeibecks.
Zeyer, Julius 4-134d
Zeyer, riv, Aus : *see* Sora
Zeylan, isl, Asia : *see* Ceylon
Zezenow, Ger 11-808 (F1).
Zezere, riv, Port. 25-530 (A3); 25-536c, 5-473d
Zgerz, Russ 21-632b
Zgid, riv., Mor 18-851 (D4).
Zgorzelice, Ger. : *see* Goritz
Zhablikai, Monteu 18-767 (B3), 18-769a, 18-772a.
Zhagubitsa, Serv 24-686 (C1)
Zharykbaeh, bay, Russ 23-874 (I. D4).
Zhegalev, hills, Russ 25-120c.
Zhelesnaya Gora, mt., Russ. 28-979a
ZHELESNOVODSK, Russ 28-979a. 23-874 (I C1)
Zhelova riv, Turk 15-694b
Zhelindva Vodui : battle (1648) 21-915a
" Zhemchug " (cruiser) 24-913b.
Zhemaila, race, Russ. 18-817b, 18-789b.
Zhemi Kent, Russ 23-874 (II F2)
Zharebets, Russ 23-874 (I. E-F3).
Zhevad, Russ 23-874 (II. F3)
Zhidiata, Luko 23-915b
Zhilotok, Russ 23-872 (E7)
ZHITOMIR, Russ 28-979a, 23-874 (I B1), 23-872 (C5)
Zhiveti 24-696b.
Zhizdra, Russ 23-872 (D-E5), 15-644d
—, riv, Russ 23-872 (E5), 28-193d
Zhmerinka, Russ 21-875b.
Zhmuds, race, Russ 15-921d, 23-874d.
Zhob, riv, Bal 14-376 (C4); 3-293c, 3-292a.
ZHOB, val, Bal 28-979b; 3-291c
Zhnbga Russ 23-874 (II. A1)
Zhukovski, Vassih 23-917d, 4-895d
Zhupau 18-771d 24-691a
Zhupanyate, Serv. 24-686 (B1)
Zhurun, Russ 23-874 (I B3).
Zhury, Russ 23-874 (I B3).
Zhvanets Russ 21-870a
Zhwty : *see* Thoth
Zi (rel.) 23-69a
Zia, mt, Ger : *see* Ozia.
Ziamot (dict.) 27-481a.
Zia Pasha 1-781d.
ZIARAT, India 28-979b; 10-190a
Ziaret, Kher i, inlet, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 21-190a.
Ziauddin Barna 26-896b.
Zib Ez, l'al 20-602 (C2)
Ziban, race 4-5a.
Zibarra Turk As 5-48a
Zibb atuf, mt, Syr. : *see* Nejr, en
Zibebs 28-728b
Zibeon the Horite 14-290c.
Zibet (Egyptian pasha) : *see* Zebet
Zibeth 5-369a 8-402c
Zibid Nubia 3-699b.
Zibootes : *see* Zipoetes
Zibru, riv, Bulg. : *see* Tzibrilza
Zicave Cere 13-4 (B1)
ZICHY (family) 28-979c
—, Aladar, count 13-921b.
— Eugene, count 12-258a.
—, Ferdinand de ceunt 15-52a,
— Géza, count 13-928a
Zichy, canal Hung : *see* Kapos
— Land Arct O 21-947d.
Zick, Peter 8-583d.
Zickzack 7-478d
Zidan (sultan of Morocco) 18-857a, 8-766d.
Zidha, El, Egy. 4-954 (A1).
Zidig, pass, Alg 15-631a.
Zidnéves, Aus : *see* Gitschin.
Zidi-i-Ilkhani : *see* Ilkhanic tables
Ziefen, Switz. 26-242 (D2)
Ziegelbrucke, Switz 26-242 (G2)
Ziegelerz : *see* Tile ore
Ziegenbalg, Barthelomew 27-169c 25-391a
Ziegenhain, Ger 11-808 (B3); 13-410c
Ziegenhals, Ger 11-808 (F3)
Ziegenruck, Ger 11-808 (III. p11)
Ziegenrücken, mt, Ger 23-524d.
Ziegler (pathologist) 27-371a.
—, Heinrich Anselm von 11-790a.
— Heinrich Ernst 9-316c
Ziegler Hager tacheograph 25-342c
Zichen, Theodor 19-47a.
Zielence battle (1792) 22-61c.
Zielenzig, Ger 11-808 (B2)
Zielinski, Thaddaeus 8-355d
ZIEM, FELIX F. G. P. 28-979d
Ziemovyt (duke of Masovia) 24-904a
— (prince of Poland) 21-802c.
Ziemssen, Hugo Wilhelm von 18-58c 27-509c
Zienkiewicz, Romuald 21-927b
ZIERIKSEE, Holl 28-980a, 13-588 (A3), battle (1304) 10-519b, siege (1576) 19-419c.
Zierker See, lake Ger 19-441b
Ziervogel and Tuchen's method 22-199a
— silver process 25-115b.
Ziese, Carl H 24-923b
Zieten, Hans Ernst Karl, Graf von 28-373a, 28-381a
—, **HANS JOACHIM VON** 28-980a, 13-571d 24-716b, 14-7b
Ziethe, riv, Ger 7-249d
Ziethen, Klein, Ger : *see* Klein Ziethen
Ziiri cotton 7-257d.
Zifta, Egy. 8-22 (C2), 9-25b
—, Syr 20-602 (C2)
Zigalga, mt, Russ 23-872 (I5)
Zigani, tribe : *see* Gipsies
Zigeunerberg, hill, Hung 24-631a
Ziggurat 2-374e
Zighen, oasis, Af 27-289b
Zighinchor, Sen 11-204 (A3), 24-641a
Zigon Bur 14-382 (Q11).
Zig zag (arch.) 3-615b.
— clover : *see* Meadow clover
— harrow 13-276c
Zihl, riv, Switz : *see* Thièle
Zij (chron.) 20-100d.
Zikara, mt, Cane. 23-874 (II. C D2), 5-547b
Zikari (sect, India) 3-294b
Zika-wei observatory, Jap. 17-378b.
Zikiay, Pal. 7-855a.
Zikriya (chief) 8-51a
Zilah, Hung 3-4 (H3)
Zilan Deresi, Asia M 27-878b
Zilber Chal, riv, Pers 21-188 (A1)
Zileh, Asia M : *see* Zela.
Zilga-Khokh, mt, Russ 5-553a

Zilh le-Jini Mesa, plat., Ariz 2-544 (C1).
Zilh Tusayan Butte, mt., Ariz 2-544 (D2)
Zilla (zool.) 25-664o
— macropteris (bot.) 21-763a.
— x-notata (zool.) 13-466c.
Zillah (bibl.) 16-112a.
Zillah, Wash 28-354 (B8).
— (Zila), div., India 8-823b.
Zillenberg, hill, Ger 15-888c
Zillerthal mt., Alps: *see* Hochfeiler
Ziller Thal val., Aus 3-4 (B3); 26-1010d; minerals 8-289a, 1-112d.
Zil es Sultan 14-870b
Zilhug lake, Tib. 28-916 (C1); 28-923b
Zilis, Switz 28-242 (G3).
Zil ming aghzi, E Turkest. 8-168 (C1)
Zilpah (bibl.) 11-874c
Zilpah, il (bibl.) 19-864d.
Zimapan Mex. 18-318 (G1), 20-121a, 13-449b
Zimara, Marc Antonio 2-282a.
Zimarra: *see* Chimere.
Zimatlan, Mex. 18-318 (F4)
ZIMBABWE, ruins S Af 28-986c, 23-260 (C4), 25-466 (K L2), 1-334b
Zimbas, tribe 28-958a
Zimba-witze mt., Alps 1-745d
Zimbinsk Russ As 25-10 (E-F3)
Zimbwarin, Pal. 20-602 (B3)
Zimene, sam: *see* Chiemsee
Zimgibara, H. 2-684a; 5-522c
27-253c
Zimmer (l 28-26 (M N3)
Zimmerbach, riv., Ger 3-981b
Zimmir conveyor 7-55c.
Zimmermann Christian 2-1838
—, f. 5-345b.
—, Friedrich 16-724b.
—, JOHANN GEORG, Ritter von 28-981b.
—, Karl 12-739b
—, Robert 1-287a
Zimmern, Heinrich 9-797a; 22-317a.
Zimmern Gross, Ger.: *see* Gross Zimmern
Zimmi: *see* Jimmi
Zimmies, port, Rum 1-572c
Zimnitza, Rum. 23-826 (B3); 8-466b
Zimocca sponge 25-731b
Zimony Hung.: *see* Semlin
Zimorowicz (poet) 21-924c
Zimri (Israelite captain) 20-101c
Zimrida king of Sidon) 5-141c
Zimri-Lewitz 26-242 (D4).
—, Esthlunn, mt., Alps: *see* Esthlunn, mt.
ZINC (chem.) 28-981c; compounds 28-984a, detection 6-62b, 6-63a, electro deposition 9-38c, food ingredients 1-227c, gold alloys 12-13d, lithography 16-7c, occurrence 16-804d, 18-07, poisoning 28-984c, rusting 23-104a
—, *metallurgy* 28-982a, 16-201b, assaying 2-777b, ore dressing 20-241a
— blende: *see* Blende
— bloom: *see* Hydrozincite.
— carnide 7-680d
— carnite 14-793a
— chalcite 16-56b
— oxide 28-184a, 6-62a; dentistry 6-62a
— spar: *see* Calamine
— sulcid: *see* Galinite
— sulphate 28-384b, paint driers 20-157d, pharmacology 26-981d, 8-336b, 27-983c, solubilities 11-377d
— white 21-598d, 21-599c, 20-157d
Zincates 28-984a, 16-201d
Zinc, r, Julius Wilhelm 11-781b
Zinc, Mu 18-608 (B4).
ZINCITE 28-984d, 7-582a
Zinck, Ernst Carl Theodor 3-757c, 6-53a, 3-82a
Zinck'emus 17-711c.
Zincoalcite 4-970b.
Zincographs 17-636c, 22-414b
Zinc powder vat 8-761a
Zindeh, riv., Pers.: *see* Zayendeh Rud.
ZINDER, state and city, Fr W Af (Sah.) 28-985a, 19-618 (D1), 4-266a
— Fr W Af (on Niger): *see* Sinder.
Zindik 23-990d
Zincin Egy. 4-984 (B2)
Zinfaudel (horse) 13-732o
Zingari (cricket club) 7-444a
— (nomads): *see* Gipsies.
Zingir Lo: *see* Solario, Antonio,
ZINGERLE, IGNAZ VICENZ 28-983b.
Zingiberaceae 12-27a; 11-359b.
Zingiberene 28-552d
Zingiber officinale: *see* Ginger
Zingst, isl., Ger 11-808 (Df).
Zinin, Nikolai Nikolaievich 1-857c, 2-48a.
Zinken, mt., Alps 3-4 (D3).
—, nts., Aus.: *see* Seekauer Alps
Zinkendorf, Hung.: *see* Nagyczenk
Zinkenstock, Switz. 23-433a.
Zinn, John Godfrey 1-935a.
Zinna, riv., Ger 16-441d
Zinne, mt., Hung 4-435d.
ZINNIA 28-985b, 8-812b; 13-167b.
Zinnowitz, Ger. 27-809a.
Zinnwald, Aus. 18-464d; 25-782d
Zinnwaldite 16-464c; 18-355b
ZINZENDORF, NICOLAUS Ludwig 28-985b, 18-818d, 14-181a, 25-593d
Zion, Ark. 2-532 (D1)
—, Ky. 15-780 (A3)
—, Pa. Dak. 18-780 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
ZION, Pal. 28-986c. *See also* Jerusalem
—, bill, Mass. 17-852 (A-B3)
— City, Ill. 14-304 (E1); 8-279c.
— Co-operative Mercantile Institution 18-846a.
— Grove, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
— Hill, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
ZIONISM (Jewish) 28-986d, 15-110b, Dowie 6-457c, Herzl 13-406b, Nordau 19-739d, Oliphant 20-83b.
Zion Mills, Va. 28-118 (B1).
—, Mount, abbey, Jerusalem 28-987a.
Zions, Mmn 18-550 (C5).
Zionsville, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Zion Union Apostolic Church 18-297b, 18-294a.
Zionville, N C 18-772 (A1).
Zipangu 6-190d.
Zipaquira, Colom. 6-701 (B3), 5-706e
Ziphius, 8-772b
Ziphius cuvieri 5-772c
Zipoetes (prince of Bithynia) 4-12d
Zipporah (bibl.) 15-309b.
Zips co., Hung.: *see* Szepes
Zipser Magura, mts., Eur. 5-886c
Zips Gomor Orc, mts., Eur. 5-886c
Zirah, Pers. 10-190b
Zirak, tribe 6-694o.
Zirbitzkogel, mt., Alps 25-1069a
Zirclaria, T. von: *see* Thomasin von Zirclaere.
ZIRCON 28-989d, 7-583b, 14-25c; artificial 14-572c
Zirconia, N. Mex. 19-772 (B4)
Zirconia (chem.) 16-606c, 28-990c
ZIRCONIUM (chem.) 28-990b, compounds 28-990c.
— lamp 16-657b.
Zirl 17-602a.
Zirna, mt., Ger.: *see* Cyllene.
Zirnans, tribe: *see* Syrymans.
Zirites (dynasty) 27-398a.
Zir-jamal (costume) 21-193a.
ZIRKEL, FERDINAND 28-991a, 16-200a
Zirkel, Colo. 6-722 (D1)
Zirklare, T. von: *see* Thomasin von Zirclaere
Zirknitz, Aus. 3-4 (D4); 8-366a
—, lake, Aus. 2-971a, 5-365d.
Zirknitzschartze, Kleine, pass, Aus.: *see* Kleine Zirknitzscharte.
Zirkuh, dist., Pers. 15-635a.
Zirnast, pass, Afg. 13-331d
Zirona, isls., Aus. 3-4 (D5).
Zisterisdorf, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Zita, St. 17-94d.
Zitacuaro, Mex. 18-318 (F1), 18-379c
ZITTAU, Ger. 28-991b, 11-808 (E3).
ZITTEL, KARL ALFRED von 28-991c
Zitzikama Cape Col. 25-466 (G9)
—, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (F-G9)
Zivah, cape, Cors. 16-4 (B4)
Ziyad (of Basra, bastard son of Abu Sofian) 6-28a.
— b. Muawiya: *see* Nabigha Dhubyani.
— b. Obaidallah 5-42b.
— b. ul Asfar 17-424b
Ziyadatallah III (Aghlabite ruler) 10-202c
Ziyadite (sect) 17-424b.
Ziya Pasha: *see* Zia Pasha.
Ziyand (dynasty) 21-225b.
Ziz, riv., Mor. 16-851 (E3), 16-852b
Ziza, palace, Palermo 2-395d; 2-423c
Zizania aquatica: *see* Indian rice.
Zizers, Switz. 28-242 (H3).
Zizima, dist., Asia M. 21-544b
ZIZKA, JOHN 28-992a, 4-125d, 2-685d, Beraun stormed (1421) 3-764a, Kuttenberg taken (1422) 15-958a
Zizyphus jujuba 18-546b.
— lotus 17-22d
Zjaczel 21-91la.
Zjechanowcz, Russ. 21-929(D2)
Zlabings, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Zlarin, Aus. 3-4 (D5).
Zlatibor Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (A2).
Zlatiste, Bosn. 4-282b
ZLATOUST, Russ. 28-992d, 23-872 (I4), 27-556d.
Zloczow, Aus. 3-4 (I2); 11-402b.
Zlot, Serv. 24-686 (C2)
Zmaj, Bosanski (Bosnian soldier): *see* Hasan Aga Berberli
Zmarais, tribe 24-840d.
Z Matt, glacier, Alps 26-242 (D5)
Z Mettlen, pass, Alps 1-743d
Zmeinogorsk, Russ. As. 25-10 (D3), 27-720 (B2).
Zmichowska, Gabriele Narzyssa 21-929a
Zmiyev, Russ. 23-874 (I. E-F2), 16-772c
Zmyelnogorsk: Russ. As.: *see* Zmeinogorsk.
Zn (chem.): *see* Zinc.
ZNAIM, Aus. 28-992d, 3-4 (E2), 18-226b.
Znin, Ger. 11-808 (F2)
Znojmo, Aus.: *see* Znaim.
Zo, riv., Iv Cst.: *see* Ko.
Zo (zool.): *see* Dso
Zoaea larva: *see* Zoea larva.
Zoan, Egy.: *see* Tanis.
Zoantharia 2-100b.
Zoanthidea 2-101b (fig.).
Zoar, Can. 5-160 (R4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, O. 28-26 (H3).
—, Pa. 11-581d, 25-342d
Zoara (Sabrata), Trip. 23-648 (D3) 1-359b
Zoar Bridge, Conn. 6-952 (B4)
Zoarcidae 14-268d, 25-545d
Zoarium (zool.) 22-43a
Zoar, Society of separatists of 8-793a
Zobaa 9-24a.
Zobah, prov. Syr. 26-308d
Zobaida (Zobeida) 5-45c, 2-262c, 28-341b, Bagdad tomb 2-423b, 3-196a
Zobair (Zobair bn al Awwam) 6-32a, 2-266d, 17-410a
— b. Makka 2-274c
Zobeide, Darb, pilgrim road, Arab. 26-305 (F4).
Zober, Turk As. 26-305 (G4), 3-489d
ZOBEIR RAHAMA (pasha) 28-992d, 26-16c, Gordon's mission (1884) 26-17c, 12-352a, 7-484d.
Zöblitz, Ger. 24-676b, 22-695c
Zobten, mt., Ger. 28-90a.
Zocca, pass, Alps 1-745b
ZODIAC (astron. and astrol.) 28-993b, 26-606d, astrology 2-798b, constellations 7-13a, Dupuis' theory 8-690a, equinoxes, precession of 8-800d, in Hindu chronology 18-892c, in Scandinavian mythology 17-556b.
ZODIACAL LIGHT 28-995b, 18-155b, 28-85c, Gegenschein 11-550d
Zoë (empress) 8-992b; 18-359c, Theodora 26-765b.
Zoe, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— Zoe (automaton) 6-947a
Zoea larva 7-559d, 7-556b, 16-627d (fig.)
" Zoedong (horse) 13-734a.
Zoega, Georg 28-500c, 8-58b
Zoen (bp.) 27-751c.
Zoetebeom, Hendrik 8-725c
28-897d
Zoetermeer, Holl. 13-588 (B2)
Zoetrope 8-374c.
Zofar b. Hasith 5-30b, 5-31b.
ZOFANY, JOHANN 28-1000c, 21-855d, 15-766d
Zofingen, Switz. 28-242 (D2), 1-3c
Zogal (Amir) 8-127b.
Zoglopi, Ger. 12-424 (C-D1)
Zographu, monastery, Mt-Athoe 2-861c
Zohab, Pers. 25-950a.
Zohak (Biveraspo): *see* Biveraspo — (myth.): *see* Azhi Dahaka
Zohar 15-174a, date 15-623a, Leon of Modena 16-443b, simon ben Yohai 26-131d.
Zohrabad, Pers.: *see* Zarabad
Zohreh, riv., Iran: *see* Tab
Zoide (bibl.) 18-366d
Zoidophilae 22-3d.
Zoidophore: *see* Blastophore.
ZOILUS 28-1000d
Zoiros, A. 8-906c.
ZOISITE 28-1000d.
Zoist, The 6-291d
Zoiva, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I3)
Zoji La, pass, India 13-472d, 15-687d, 16-58b, trade route 27-424b.
Zokar (bibl.) 15-536c
Zokor 23-442a; 28-1011d
ZOLA, EMILE E. C, A, 28-1001a, 11-149b, 26-220a, Dreyfus 2-144a, 8-579b, on impressionism 14-344a, libretti 4-681a, Vizetelly 28-16b.
Zoleski, Bohdan: *see* Zaleski, Bogdan.
Zolfo, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
Zolforata, It. 15-4 (F2)
Zolkiew, Aus. 3-4 (I1)
ZOLKIEWSKI, STANISLAUS 28-1001d, 3-469b.
Zoll (measure) 28-494b
Zoller, Edmund von 12-794b.
Zollern (Hohenzollern), counts of 13-575d.
Zollern (Zollern), principality, Ger.: *see* Hohenzollern.
Zollfeld, plain, Aus. 15-844a.
Zollhoffer, Felix K. 15-747b, 1-820a, 26-866d
Zollikofen, Switz. 26-242 (C2)
ZOLLNER, JOHANN KARL Friedrich 28-1002b, illusion of 28-142b, moonlight 18-804c, photometer 16-279b, 21-531b.
Zollparlament: *see* Customs Parliament.
Zolltarifgesetz 11-812c
ZOLLVEREIN 28-1002c; 11-865d, 11-812b; 26-424c, economics 8-902a; Hanover 12-945d, Luxemburg 17-11c.
Zölly turbine 25-849b
Zolochev, Russ. 23-874 (I E-F1).
Zolotaroba, burial mound, Kerch: *see* Altun.
Zolotnik (measure) 26-490a, 28-494b
Zolotonoska, Russ. 23-874 (I F2), 23-f3d
Zölss, P. B.: on atmospheric electricity 2-861d, 2-865c.
Zólyom, Esterházy of: *see* Esterházy of Zólyom (Altsohl)
Zólyom (Altsohl), Hung. 3-4 (F2)
— (sohl), co., Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Zomba (ancient armour) 2-584b
Zomba, C Af. 23-260 (D2); 4-597b.
—, mt., C Af. 4-595d
Zombodi, kraal, S Af. 26-18sa
ZOMBOR, Hung. 28-1002c, 3-4 (F4).
Zommi (Sozomen) of Pistoia 2-123d.
Zomor canal, Egy. 4-954 (B2).
Zona (costume): *see* Zoné.
— (med.): *see* Herpes Zoster.
Zonal harmonics (math.) 25-650d, tables 26-335b
— surface harmonics (math.): *see* Spherical harmonics.
— tides 26-949a.
Zonar, lake Sp. 1-428d
ZONARAS, JOANNES (John) 28-1002c, 12-520c, 8-369c, lexicon 8-191b, on canon law 5-194b
Zonary placenta 21-692o
Zonatrichites 20-542d
Zonda (wind) 2-463a
Zonder Einde, mts., Cape Col. 8-227b
Zonguldak, Turk As. 7-918a.
ZONE 28-1002d, 17-635b, 6-511b, Polar 6-522b, temperate 6-517b, 6-518d, 6-520b, torrid 6-514a
Zoné (costume) 7-233c; 27-1055d.
— (crystall.) 7-572d.
— (geol.) 11-667a, 11-668b.
— (geom.) 28-947c
Zone axis 12-234c.
Zone of fracture 26-184a
Zones of influence (law): *see* Spheres of influence.
Zongo, Bel. Cong. 11-100b
—, rapids, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (B1) 27-553c
Zongwe riv., S Af. 23-466 (H1)
Zonitidae 11-526b.
Zonkion, Gr.: *see* Pylos.
Zonnemaire, Holl. 13-588 (A3)
Zonosaurus 15-826c, 23-155d 23-156d
Zons, Ger. 11-808 (I, 16).
Zonuridae 16-825d; 16-824b; 23-175c
Zonurus 16-825d, 23-155d.
Zoochlorella 13-232b, 14-561a; 10-467c
Zoocenum 22-43b.
Zoogamete 1-388b.
Zoogeography: *see* Zoological distribution.
Zoogloea stage 3-160d.
Zooid 18 - 867a; 18 - 866a; Hydromedusae 14-138d; Polyzoa 22-43b.
Zoological, park, D C 17-828 (C3)
ZOOLOGICAL DISTRIBUTION 28-1002d; Indo-Australian 14-268d, palæontological contributions 20-585c.
— **GARDENS** 28-1018c
Zoological Gardens, London 16-938(F4 and B2), 28-1019c
— **NOMENCLATURE** 28-1021a
— Society, London 25-314c.
— stations 2-237c
ZOOLOGY 28-1022b; learned societies 25-314c (list).
Zoomelanin 10-225d
Zoonerythrin 10-225d
Zoonic and 28-759d.
Zoonomia (Dr. Darwin) 7-844a.
Zoonomy: *see* Phronology.
Zoophyta of Linnæus 28-1027b, of Wotton 26-1025c.
Zoopsæ 4-704d
Zoosporangium 11-335d.
Zoospore 23-121d
Zoosporeæ 22-471c
Zoothamnium (rel.) 1-811c
Zooxanthella 10 - 467a, 16-632a, 22-803b
Zooxanthin 16-225d
Zopf und Schuert (Gutzkow) 12-745a.
Zophar the Naamathite 16-422d
Zophocrinidae 6-878c.
Zoppo, Marco 10-932b; 17-603b.
Zoppritz, K. J. 19-986b
Zoptau, Aus. 15-817b
Zoryrnin (grammarian) 20-858d
— (Macedonian governor) 11-911a.
Zoprus (Greek metal worker) 21-795b
— (of Heraclea) 13-634b
— (physiognomist) 21-530c
— (son of Mecabyzus) 12-450d 26-431b
Zoque, tribe 18-323b; 1-811d.
Zor, sanjak, Turk As. 26-305 (H2) 3-493d, 7-933c
Zorah, Pal. 7-791b
Zorge, riv., Ger. 18-741b.
Zorgva pass, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 12-424 (C1).
ZORILLA, MANUEL RUIZ 28-1034c, 25-360b, 28-562b
Zorilla striata: *see* Striped polecat
— zorilla: *see* Cape polecat
Zorite 5-314d
Zorita, Sp. 25-530 (C3)
Zorkala (Azarchel) 17-640a.
Zor kul, lake, Turkest.: *see* Sor kul
Zormanja, riv., Dalm.: *see* Zermagna
Zorn, Ander 20-516c
ZORNDORF, Ger. 28-1039d; 1-808 (E2), battle (1758) 5-365d, 11-842, 28-1039d; battle (1808) 21-91c
Zornville, Ala. 1-460 (D4)
ZOROASTER (Zoroastrianism) 28-1039d, 26-860a, 21-204d, Ardashir I. 2-448c, Balkh 20-422b, China 5-175d, 6-190a, dualism 8-614a, eschatology 9-761a, 23-795b, 2-121a, 28-1045b, monotheism influenced 12-155a, Incense 14-380c, Iranian mythology adopted 21-204a, *Isaiah*, possible influence on 14-864b, Islam 17-418a, Jews influenced 1-170b, Manichæism 17-575b, paradise 26-752a, Persia (spread of doctrine) 22-210b, 22-220d, Persia (modern statistics) 21-200b, Persis 21-254a, priesthood 22-319d, purgatory 22-666a, Ra 18-22a, resurrection doctrine 7-805d, theism 26-746b, Yezd followers 28-919d, Zend Avesta authorship 21-246c *See also* Parsees.

Zoroaster (of Bactria) **3**-180c
Zoroasteridae **6**-880b
Zorongo (dance) **7**-798c
Zorova, Pal : *see* Ezra a.
Zorovico, treaty (1676) : *see* Zaravnc
Zorras, Isla Sp **7**-617b
Zorrillas, Francisco de Rojas : *see* Rojas
ZORRILLA Y MORAL, JOSE **28**-1043c **25**-585c
Zorrino **20**-901b
Zorritos, Peru **21**-683b; **21**-272c
Zorro **20**-90Ib; **27**-989c; **5**-871c
Zortman, Mont **14**-276 (E2)
Zorzi (Zorzo or Zorzun) : *see* Giorgiono
— (of Venice) **14**-898c
Zoscales **9**-817a
Zo-se observatory, China **18**-960d
Zoser (Egy. king) **8**-81b
ZOSIMUS (Greek writer) **28**-1044a; **23**-660b; **9**-890b, **12**-515b
— (of Panopolis) **1**-519c; **9**-318d
ZOSIMUS (bp of Rome) **28**-1011a, **4**-206d; **20**-688c, **20**-722b (table)
Zospeum **11**-526o
Zossen, Ger **4**-123a
Zoster prom, Gr. **12**-440 (E3); **2**-881b
Zoster (anc armour) **2**-584b
Zostera (bot) : *see* Sea grass
Zosterla, Athena **2**-829b
Zostcropidae **28**-1014d
ZOSTEROPS **28**-1044b **26**-91d
Zotious (bp of Comana) **18**-758c
Zotica, Papaspondylos (poet) **12**-525a
Zott, tribe **5**-47d
Zotto, Antonio dal : *see* Dal Zotto
Zouaoua (Zouave Zuawa), tribe **12**-894a; **18**-625a, **28**-1044d
ZOUAVE (soldier) **28**-1041d
ZOUCH, RICHARD **28**-1045a
ZOUCHE (family) **28**-1045a
— Ende (Ivo) la **18**-475b, **28**-931d
Zone, canton Switz : *see* Zug
Zoutman, Admiral **1**-817a
Zoutpan, S Af **20**-153c
ZOUTPANSBERG, dist, S Af **28**-1015b, **27**-189d, **27**-194c; goldfields **27**-190d
—, mts, S Af **25**-466 (I K4); **27**-187a
Zovetto pass, Alps **1**-747a
Zoze, mt, Corn **9**-430 (VI. B3); **10**-156c
Zr (chem) : *see* Zirconium
Zranta, Russ, battle (653) **8**-2o8c
Zrinlau measure (lit) **13**-936b
Zrinyi (warship) **24**-906a
Zrinyi, Helene **19**-91d
—, **MIKLOS I** **28**-1045c
—, **MIKLOS II** **28**-1045d
— Nicholas (poet) **13**-925d
Zrmanja, town, Hung **3**-4 (D1)
Zrovan : *see* Zarwan
Zrvan (Zrvana) : *see* Zarwan
Zsablya (Josefsdorf), Hung **3**-4 (D1)
Zsadany, Hung **28**-1047c
Zschertnitz, Ger **8**-577a
Zschokke, Hermann **12**-18b
—, **JOHANN HEINRICH Daniel** **28**-1040b **28**-264b; **1**-3b
ZSCHOPAU, Ger **28**-1046d, **11**-808 (D4)
— riv, Ger **11**-16c
Zsibo, Hung **3**-4 (H3)
Zsigmondy, R **19**-616c **21**-933c
Zsigmondyspitze, mt, Alps **1**-746b
Zsil (Jiul), riv, Hung **27**-211a, **13**-895b
Zsitvatörok, peace of (1606) : *see* Lodz, **13**-912a
Zsolna (Silicia), Hung **3**-4 (F2)
Zsomboiva (Hatzfeld), Hung **3**-4 (G4)
Zu (myth) **3**-1076
Zu, riv, Dah **11**-204 (G5); **7**-734c
Zuapa, Fr Guin **11**-204 (C5); **16**-539b
Zuawa, tribe : *see* Zouaoua
Zuazo, Sp **28**-119a (plan), — bridge, Cadiz **4**-930b
— de Alava, Sp **28**-149 (plan)
Zubara, mt, Egy **9**-40 (B3); **9**-21c; emerald mines **9**-332b, **9**-23c
Zubed, Arab **2**-264 (A5); **19**-851d **28**-913d, **9**-247d,
—, riv, Arab. **8**-224 (A5), **2**-269b.
Zubeda : *see* Zobaida
Zubeir (Zubeir Ahmet Egyptian pasha) : *see* Zobeir
Zubly, John Joachim **23**-24b.
Zuhov, Nicholas **20**-917c
— Platon **5**-228c, **22**-205c, **3**-840c
Zubr : *see* Bison
Zubtsov, Russ. **23**-872 (D-E4); **27**-489c
ZUCCARELLI, FRANCESCO **28**-1016d
ZUCCARO, FEDERIGO **28**-1017b Shakespeare portraits **24**-790a
— **TADDEO** **28**-1047a
Zucchara, N : *see* Juggar
Zucchero (Italian painters) : *see* Zuccaro
Zucchero-nik Alps **28**-242 (F4)
Zucchetto (biretta) **3**-980d
Zucchi Nicolas **15**-562c
Zucchia, Antonio **15**-698a
Zuckerhutl, mt Aus **26**-1O10c, **1**-747b
Zuckerkandl, organs of : *see* Organs of Zuckerkandl
Zuda, S Af **25**-466 (I4)
Zudakhar, Chaec. **23**-874 (II. F2).
Zuera, Sp **25**-530 (E2)
Zufeyta, Egy **9**-107d
ZUG, Switz **28**-1018a, **26**-242 (F2)
ZUG (Zoug), canton, Switz **28**-1017c, **28**-242 (E-F2); **5**-281c
ZUO, lake, Switz **28**-1048d; **26**-242 (E2).
Zuga, riv, S Af : *see* Botletle.
Zugan pass (China **17**-503 (B3).
Zugdidi Caue **23**-874 (II B2); **19**-956c
Zugo, Ital, Switz. **12**-608c.
Zugrel, Heinrich **28**-1010d
Zugerberg, mt, Switz **28**-1048b; **28**-1017d **1**-71oa
Zugewandte Orte, Switz **26**-251b
Zugliget (Anwinkel), val, Hung **4**-736d.
Zuglio, It **15**-4 (D1).
Zugon (mus.) **6**-396a
Zugspitze, mt, Alps **3**-4 (B3), **11**-806c, **1**-746a
Zugu, Dah **11**-201 (H4)
ZUHAIR **28**-1048d **19**-632d
Zuhrl (writer) : *see* Ibn Sa'd
Zuhum Maula (Indian author) **13**-788c
Zuid Afrikaan (newspaper) **13**-965b
Zuid Afrikaansche Tidjschrift (newspaper) **13**-965b
Zuid Beerland, Holl **13**-588 (B3)
Zuide (Kaffir chief) **16**-628a
ZUIDER ZEE (Flevo), sea, Holl **28**-1019a **13**-588 (C2), **9**-908d **1**-949d.
Zuidland, Holl **13**-588 (B3).
Zuidlaren, Meer, lake, Holl **13**-588 (D1); **12**-612d.
Zuidlaren, Holl **13**-588 (D1), **8**-574b.
Zuila, N Af **10**-308e
Zuilco, manor, Holl **27**-825c
Zujar, riv, Sp **28**-530 (C3); **12**-616b
Zukalla, lake, Turk **27**-426 (B3)
Zukertort (chess player) **9**-98b, **9**-103d
Zukpobic, Iv Cst **11**-204 (D5)
ZULA, at **28**-1049c, **28**-1049d. *See also* Adulis
Zulail (Persian poet) **21**-251c
Zulfa, Arab **2**-264 (E3), **19**-351c
Zulfaqar : *see* Dhu'l Fiqar
Zulfikar, Afg **1**-307 (A2); **2**-741a
—, tribe **27**-443b
Zulfikar Ali (nawab of Carnatic) **5**-382c
Zulg, riv, Switz **28**-242 (D3)
Zuba, Fl, lake, Venez **27**-989 (A2), **27**-988d, **17**-667b
—, riv, Venez **17**-667c, **9**-703a
—, state, Venez **27**-990c
Zuliu (Assyrian king) **3**-107b; **3**-101b
Zulla : *see* French honeysuckle
Zullichau, Ger **11**-808 (E2); **34**-719b
ZULOAGA, IGNACIO (artist) **28**-1049a **20**-516b
— (Mexican president) **19**-341a, **18**-673d
Zulpich, Ger **11**-808 (I 17); **11**-36b *See also* Tolbiac
Zul Qarnain : *see* Alexander the Great
Zulu (boat) **4**-99a.
Zulu, people **28**-1050d, **18**-627c, **1**-328b; **1**-330d; **dances 7**-795d, dictionaries **9**-199c, distribution **27**-189c, **4**-596d, **26**-397b; language **3**-358b foll., **13**-807a, **4**-56c, mythology **19**-136b, **2**-52b, **10**-80b, second sight **24**-570c, sub-tribes **1**-330d (table)
Zulu Kaffir, people **3**-360b
— Xosa, people : *see* Kaffirs
"Zulu" (torpedo-boat destroyer) **24**-916b.
ZULULAND, country, S Af **28**-1050a, **28**-466 (K6 L7); Boer attacks (1901) **27**-207c; Cetywayo's reign **5**-776c **24**-840b, **27**-196b; chronology, *see* Zulu, Frere's policy **11**-206o, **9**-776d, geology **18**-253a, German designs **26**-476d; Natal ceded **19**-258d, rebellion (1906) **19**-264c, Retief's massacre **13**-208c, war (1879) **9**-576d, **27**-197b, **28**-790a
Zuluaga, **19**-351a
Zuma, Jur **19**-678 (F2)
Zuma, Snd **26**-9 (C2); **26**-14c
ZUMALACARREGUI, THOMAS **28**-1055d, **28**-557b.
Zumarraga, Sp **25**-530 (D-E1); **12**-698c
Zumba, Ec **9**-911 (B4)
—, U Sen and Nig **19**-678
Zumbel (Gipsy leader) **12**-38d.
Zumbo, Port E Af **23**-260 (C2); **22**-16oc
Zumbre, riv, Minn **18**-550 (E6) **18**-549b
— Falls, Minn **19**-550 (F6)
Zumbrota, Minn **18**-550 (F6).
Zumbusch, Kaspar von **24**-541b
Zumpul, riv, Russ. **5**-554a
Zum hohen Fluhen, Switz : *see* Fluhen, Zum hohen
Zumla, mts, Pal **20**-602 (E4)
Zumpango, Mex **18**-318 (G1); **19**-344c **18**-331d
—, lake, Mex **19**-318 (G1); **19**-338a.
Zum, Johann **21**-266d.
ZUMPT, AUGUST WILHELM **28**-1056c
—, **KARL GOTTLOB** **28**-1056b
Zumsteeg, Johann R. **25**-409a
Zumsteg, Josef **1**-748d
Zumstemspitze, mt, Alps **23**-720c; **1**-749a.
Zumwalt, S E Af **19**-732a
Zunbert, Holl **13**-588 (B3).
Zündnadelgewehr : *see* Needle-gun
Zunft **12**-15d
Zungeru, Nig **18**-678 (C3); **19**-679d, **18**-619d, communications **18**-897b, **1**-356d, temperatures **18**-679a
Zuni, Ala **1**-449 (D2)
—, Mex **18**-532 (B2); **18**-522d, **17**-693c, Coronado's expedition (1540) **7**-185b.
—, Va **28**-560 (F4)
—, Indian reservation, N Mex **18**-520 (B2)
—, mts, N Mex **18**-520 (B2)
—, pist, Ariz **2**-544 (D2)
—, riv, Ariz **2**-544 (D2); **19**-344b, **18**-521b.
Zuñi, tribe **14**-466a, **14**-472c, **23**-67d
Zunian, tribal family **14**-456b, **1**-81Id **14**-474d
Zuni Buttes, mts, N Mex **18**-520 (A-B2)
Zuñiga, D Lopez de : *see* Stunica
—, de **18**-805c.
Zuñiga, Sp **25**-530 (D1).
ZUNZ, LEOPOLD **28**-1056c, **10**-103e
Zunzha, riv, Russ **26**-639b.
Zuort, Switz **26**-242 (I3).
Zuoz Switz : *see* Zuz
Zupa, dist, Bosn **3**-4 (E4).
Zupanates **4**-282c
Zupanjac, Bosn **3**-4 (E5)
Zupanja, Hung **3**-4 (F5).
Zupo, mt, Alps **1**-745a
Zuraita, isl, Arg **2**-462 (D4).
Zurat-kul, mt, Russ : *see* Zigalga
ZURBARAN, FRANCISCO **28**-1056d
Zurgnou, brook, Sp **24**-57c
Zuri Isl, Adriatic S **3**-4 (D5)
Zurich, Mont **14**-276 (E1).
ZURICH, Switz **28**-1057d **28**-242 (F2); **25**-258d, **26**-256c; abbey **27**-796b, Christliches Burgrecht **26**-254d, fire service **10**-415bl; observatory **19**-958a, pawnbroking **20**-876c, university **27**-769c.
ZURICH (cont), *History*, battles (1799) **11**-196c, **11**-197c, Everlasting League (1351) **26**-219b, Long diet (1814) **26**-258c, peace (1839) **15**-57a, tyrannical government **6**-787b
ZURICH, canton Switz **28**-1057b **26**-242 (F2); **7**-299a; diet (1803) **26**-258a, Sicbener Concordat (1832) **26**-258d
ZURICH, lake, Switz **28**-1060b; **26**-242 (F2); **13**-199d
Zürichberg, mt, Switz **28**-1057c
Zürichgau, counts of **24**-395d
Zurg, Holl **13**-588 (C1).
Zurk, tribe **11**-924a
ZURITA Y CASTRO, JERONIMO **28**-1060c **25**-583d
Zurlinden, F A F T **10**-882d
Zurmat (Surmat), dist, Afg. **14**-376 (C3), **1**-312c
Zurnamo, treaty (1676) : *see* Zurunano
Zurrico, Malta **17**-508 (B2); **17**-509b.
Zur strassen, O **7**-716d
Zurungai, mt, Russ As **5**-551c
Zurzach, Switz **28**-242 (E1)
Zusfana, val, Sah **27**-353a; **23**-100 bis.
Zushe, riv, Russ **23**-872 (E5), **20**-256c
Zusmarshausen, Ger battle (1648) **11**-859b, **28**-860d; **10**-838c
Zut isl, Adriatic S **3**-4 (D5).
Zutphen, Heinrich von : *see* Heinrich von Zutphen
ZUTPHEN, Holl **28**-1060c; **13**-588 (D2) **11**-570a, capture (1591) **13**-597b, sack (1572) **19**-419a, Sir Philip Sidney **28**-44c
Zutz, Switz : *see* Zuz
Zuurberg, mts, Cape Col (coast chain) **25**-466 (G9); **5**-227a, **13**-682b
—, mts, Cape Col (inner chain) **25**-466 (G8) **5**-227a
Zuurveld, dist, Cape Col **9**-238a; **23**-471a
Zuwerah, Ez, ruin, Pal **26**-602 (C6)
Znwela, Bab el, gate Cairo **4**-954 (A4 and C2), **9**-103c **4**-956a.
Zuyder Zee, sea, Holl : *see* Zuider Zee
Zuylen van Sovender, Nicholas van **27**-826b.
Zuylichem, Konstantijn Huygens von : *see* Huygens
Zuz, Switz **26**-242 (H3); **9**-404c
Zvenigorod, Russ **23**-872 (E4); capture (1382) **18**-718a
Zvenigorodka, Russ **23**-874 (C4); **15**-788d
Zventsyany, Russ **23**-872 (C4); **28**-88d
Zverinogolovsk, Russ **27**-415a
Zvonimir (Svinimir), Demetrius **7**-474d
Zvornik, Bosn **3**-4 (F4), **4**-282a, capture (1688) **4**-284b.
Zyvorev, Russ As **25**-10 (C-D1).
Zwaar, Holl **13**-588 (C2)
Zwaanendael, Del : *see* Lewes
Zwaardekroon, Hendrik **15**-291a.
Zwai, lake, Aby **1**-83 (map), — mts, Gr. (Dodi) **1**-83a
Zwalm, Gor : *see* Schworn (Mecklenburg)
Zwarte (Zwaarte) Berg, mts, Cape Col **25**-166 (K F9), **5**-227a **15**-682b caves **5**-228c, geological age **1**-324d
— Berg, mt, Cape Col **8**-227b
Zwartewaal, Holl **13**-592c
Zwart Water riv, Holl **13**-588 (D2); **13**-588d
Zwartkopjes, S Af : skirmish (1845) **20**-152a
Zwartkops, Cape Col **25**-466 (G-H19),
—, riv, Cape Col **27**-564b.
Zwecle, Holl **13**-588 (D2).
ZWEIBRUCKEN, Ger **28**-1060d; **11**-808 (A4), **28**-75d **10**-841c, mercury metallurgy **18**-156c
—, duchy, Ger **3**-548b.
Zwehtel (explorer) **19**-676d
Zwei Lutschmen, Switz **28**-242 (D3)
— Schwestern, mt, Alps **1**-745b.
Zweisimmen, Switz **26**-242 (C3)
Zwemer, S M **2**-254c
Zwentibold (king of Lorraine) **17**-9c, **2**-640b
Zwerer, Reinmar von : *see* Reinmar von Zweter.
Zwetti, Aus **3**-4 (D2)
Zwickau, Aus **3**-4 (D1).
ZWICKAU, Ger **28**-1061a; **11**-808 (III q11); **3**-370d; church **28**-769b
Zwickauer Mulde, riv, Ger **18**-959b.
Zwickau prophets (1521) **1**-904a
Zwide (Kaffir chief) **28**-1051d
ZWIEDINECK VON SUDENHORST, Hans **28**-1061b
Zwingli : *see* Eunuch flute
Zwilling (reformer) **17**-148a
Zwinderen, Holl **13**-588 (D2)
Zwingenberg, Ger **11**-808 (11 n9)
Zwinger, palace, Dresden **2**-491c
ZWINGLI, HULDREICH **28**-1016c, **26**-251c; **2**-76a; Anabaptists **3**-371a; biblical criticism **3**-859a, Colloquy of Marburg **17**-681b, confessions of faith **7**-398c, Eucharistic doctrine **9**-874c, Luther's controversy **17**-139a
Zwing Uri, Switz **25**-212 (F3).
Zwischbergen, Switz **26**-242 (D4)
— pass, Alps **1**-743d.
Zwirten, Aus **3**-4 (E2); **18**-817c
—, pass, Ans **18**-817a
Zwittawa riv, Aus **18**-817a
Zwiva, tribe **28**-912d.
Zwodau, riv, Ans **12**-367b
Zwolferkofel mt, Alps **1**-747b
ZWOLLE, Holl **28**-1064a; **13**-588 (D2)
—, La **17**-54 (A2).
Zwolsche Diep bay, Holl **20**-38od **28**-1019b
Zwyn riv, Belg **3**-668 (B1); **7**-789d, **4**-679a **9**-908d
Zwyndrecht, Holl **9**-42c
Zwyssig, Alberic **26**-264c
Zyabzow, Aus **3**-4 (E2).
Zygadenus Enthymius : *see* Euthymius
Zygaena *see* Hammerkop
Zygaenidae *see* Burnet moth
Zygantrum **23**-161b
Zygapophyses **25**-174a.
Zygite **24**-863b
Zygnema **1**-388a
Zygnemaceae **1**-389a
Zygobranchia **11**-507b
Zygochaeta : *see* Juncidea
Zygochytrium **11**-338b
Zygoerluidae **8**-878c
Zygocystis **12**-560c **12**-565b
Zygogonium **1**-789c
Zygoma **1**-910a
Zygomalas, Theodosius **12**-525a
Zygomatic **17**-524d.
Zygomaticus major muscle **19**-52d.
Zygomorphic **10**-561a.
Zygomycetes **11**-338b, **11**-334b **11**-337a
Zygoneury **11**-507b
Zygophiurae **8**-8.0d.
Zygopleura **12**-168a
— arboreum : *see* Lignum vitae.
Zygopleura **26**-533b (fig.).
Zygos, mt, Gr (Actolia) : *see* Aracynthus.
—, mt, Gr. (Arta) **12**-424 (B-C1),
—, mts, Gr. (Trikkala) **12**-424 (C1), **12**-420c
—, pass Gr **12**-424 (C1)
Zygosaccharomyces **11**-340c.
Zygosoma **12**-560c
Zygosphene **23**-154b.
Zygospore **23**-122d.
Zygosporites **20**-525d
Zygostephanus **22**-804b.
Zygostichia **9**-880d
Zygote **2**-322d; **23**-117b.
Zyka, riv, Russ **28**-914c
Zymase **21**-751d, **11**-610c **25**-892c brewing **4**-513a, discovery **10**-276a.
Zymin : *see* Enzyme.
Zymoetz, riv, Can **4**-600 (C2).
Zymogenic bacteria **3**-164b
Zymogen state **18**-921b
ZYMOTIC DISEASES **28**-1064e, **13**-815c
Zype, The, dist, Holl **13**-588 (B2) **13**-589b, **19**-786b.
Zyrenians, tribe : *see* Syrvemans
Zyryanovsk, Russ As **27**-420 (G2); **1**-759b
Zyuganza, riv, Tib. **6**-169 (F4).

CLASSIFIED TABLE OF CONTENTS

IT is not perhaps commonly realized that a general Encyclopaedia is more than a mere store house of facts. In reality it is also a systematic survey of all departments of knowledge But the alphabetical system of arrangement, with its obvious advantages, necessarily results in the separation from one another of articles dealing with any particular subject. Consequently the student who desires to make a complete study of a given topic must exercise his imagination if he seeks to exhaust the articles in which that topic is treated. Though the Index proper (pp. 3-878 of this volume) will give him assistance in obtaining information under headings which are not themselves the titles of articles in the Encyclopaedia, he will still find it of the greatest service to have a bird's-eye view of all the articles upon his subject.

The ensuing pages of this volume contain what we believe to be the first attempt in any general work of reference at a systematic subject catalogue or analysis of the material contained in it. If the student turn, for example, to the section "Art" (p. 884) he will at once obtain a list of all the articles on architectural subjects, including the brief dictionary articles which are a special feature of the *Encyclopaedia Britannica* (Eleventh Edition). He will find subjoined a list of the biographies of architects. On pp. 885-888 are similar classified lists for Music, Painting and Engraving, Sculpture, the Minor Arts, the Stage and Dancing. The lists of biographies afford the reader access to information of a kind which cannot be given in subject articles and to which no index can be a satisfactory guide. In each section the main article or articles appear at the beginning in italics, *e.g.* (p. 883) *Anthropology, Ethnology.*

It is hoped that by means of this Classified List of Articles the student will find that he possesses not only a general encyclopaedia, but also for all practical purposes a complete set of encyclopaedias on special subjects.

The classification of so great a mass of material must necessarily be to some extent arbitrary. Too minute a subdivision might easily confuse the reader and decrease the practical usefulness of the Table. The principle adopted has been to classify articles under as few general headings as possible, and those the most natural and obvious—*e.g.* Art, Geography, History, &c.

In order to keep the Table within reasonable compass the duplicating of articles in several sections has been as far as possible avoided. Thus the article "Charlemagne" in the History section might have appeared in any one or all of the subsections Europe, France, Germany, Roman Empire, Franks. It was, however, decided to group together under the heading

"Franks" all articles relating to the Frankish Empire up to the period when it lost its unity, and with these the article "Charlemagne" was naturally included. Similarly the article "Electricity Supply" might have been placed in any one or all of the sections Engineering, Industries and Commerce, Law, Sociology. It was felt, however, that its proper place was beside the other articles which appear in the subsection Electricity under the general heading Physics.

Readers should note in connexion with the question of duplication that the sections entitled History and Geography are mutually complementary. The vast majority of articles under topographical headings contain the historical information appropriate to the county, district or town which they describe. Similarly the sections Archaeology and Anthropology are interdependent, referring respectively to the ancient and the modern divisions of the same science. As regards Archaeology all the articles on the sites will be found under Geography, while the articles under Anthropology must be supplemented by those in the section Religion § *Comparative.*

It should further be understood that this classification does not claim to exhaust the articles in the *Encyclopaedia,* but rather to collect under the obvious headings, main and subsidiary those articles which are necessary to the understanding of a given subject.

Further guidance as to the arrangement of the sections is given on pp. 881-882.

THE EDITORS.

LONDON, *May* 31, 1911.

CLASSIFIED TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

I. Anthropology and Ethnology 883

II. Archaeology and Antiquities 884

III. Art 884
1. General 884
2. Architecture 884
3. Music 885
4. Painting and Engraving 886
5. Sculpture 887
6. Minor Arts 887
7. Stage and Dancing 888

IV. Astronomy 888

V. Biology 889
1. General 889
2. Botany 889
(a) General 889
(b) Systematic 889
(c) Natural history 889
3. Zoology (for Anatomy and Physiology *see under* Medical Science) 890
(a) General 890
(b) Systematic 890
(1) Invertebrata 890
(2) Vertebrata 890
(c) Natural history 890
(1) Mammals (for Farm Animals *see under* Industries, § Agriculture) 890
(2) Birds 891
(3) Fishes 891
(4) Insects 891
(5) Reptiles 891
(6) Batrachians 891
(7) Other invertebrata 891
(d) Palaeontology 891
4. Biographies 891

VI. Chemistry 892
1. General 892
2. Inorganic 892
3. Organic 892
4. Biographies 892

VII. Economics and Social Science 893
1. General 893
2. Finance and Currency 893
3. Biographies 893

VIII. Education (*see also* articles on countries, § Education) . . . 894

IX. Engineering 894
1. General 894
2. Building 894
3. Locomotion 894
4. Shipping 894
5. Mining and Metallurgy 894
6. Biographies 894

X. Geography 895
1. General subjects and Cartography 895
2. Physical features and Oceanography 895
3. Meteorology 895
4. Europe (continental) 895
(a) Physical features 895
(b) Countries (with divisions and towns) 896
(1) General list 896
(2) Austria-Hungary 896
(3) Belgium 896
(4) Bulgaria 896
(5) Denmark 896
(6) France 896
(7) Germany 897
(8) Greece 898
(9) Holland 899
(10) Italy 899
(11) Luxemburg, Grand Duchy of 900
(12) Mediterranean Islands, &c. 900
(13) Montenegro 900
(14) Norway 900
(15) Portugal 900
(16) Rumania 900
(17) Russia in Europe 900
(18) Servia 901
(19) Spain 901
(20) Sweden 901
(21) Switzerland 901
(22) Turkey in Europe 901
(23) Ancient geography 901
5. United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland 902
(a) Physical features 902
(b) Divisions and towns 902
(1) England and Wales 902
(2) Scotland 903
(3) Ireland 904
(4) Britain and Ireland, ancient 904

PAGE

6. Asia 904
(a) Physical features 904
(b) Countries (with divisions and towns) 905
(1) General list 905
(2) Afghanistan 905
(3) Baluchistan 905
(4) Burma 905
(5) Ceylon 905
(6) Chinese Empire 905
(7) India (with lesser Frontier States) 905
(8) Indo-China, French 906
(9) Japan 906
(10) Korea 906
(11) Malay Archipelago 906
(12) Persia 906
(13) Russia in Asia 907
(14) Siam 907
(15) Turkey in Asia 907
(16) Ancient geography 907

7. Africa 907
(a) Physical features 907
(b) Countries (with divisions and towns) 908
(1) General list 908
(2) Abyssinia 908
(3) Algeria 908
(4) East Africa (Eritrea to Portuguese E. Africa) 908
(5) Egypt 908
(6) Morocco 908
(7) South Africa (British) 908
(8) Sudan 908
(9) Tripoli and Tunisia 908
(10) West Africa (French W. Africa to German S.W. Africa) 908
(11) Ancient geography 908

8. America 908
(a) Physical features 908
(b) Countries, general list 909
(c) Canada and Newfoundland 909
(d) United States 909
(1) States 909
(2) Towns 909
(e) Central America, Mexico and West Indies 911
(1) British Honduras 911
(2) Costa Rica 911
(3) Guatemala 911
(4) Honduras 911
(5) Mexico 911
(6) Nicaragua 911
(7) Panama 911
(8) Salvador 911
(9) West Indies 911
(f) South America 911
(1) Argentina 911
(2) Bolivia 911
(3) Brazil 911
(4) Chile 911
(5) Colombia 912
(6) Ecuador 912
(7) Guiana 912
(8) Paraguay 912
(9) Peru 912
(10) Uruguay 912
(11) Venezuela 912

9. Australasia 912
(a) Physical features 912
(b) Australia 912
(c) New Zealand 912

10. Oceans, Seas and Oceanic Islands 912
(a) General list 912
(b) Atlantic Ocean 912
(c) Indian Ocean 912
(d) Pacific Ocean 912
(e) Polar Regions 912

11. Biographies 912

XI. Geology 913
1. General 913
2. Stratigraphy 913
3. Mineralogy and Crystallography 913
4. Petrology 914
5. Biographies 914

XII. History (for Historians *see under* Literature) 914
1. General 914
2. Heraldry, Titles and Offices 914
3. Europe 914
(a) General 914
(b) Wars 915
(c) Battles 915
(d) Austria-Hungary 915
(e) Balkan Peninsula 915
(f) France 915
(g) Franks 917
(h) Germany 917

CLASSIFIED TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

3. Europe—*continued*
   (*i*) Greece . . . 917
   (*j*) Holy Roman Empire . . . 918
   (*k*) Italy . . . 918
   (*l*) Macedonia (*see under* Greece, Asia and Turkey) . . . 918
   (*m*) Netherlands . . . 918
   (*n*) Papacy . . . 919
   (*o*) Poland . . . 919
   (*p*) Portugal . . . 919
   (*q*) Rome (to A D 476) . . . 919
   (*r*) Roman Empire, Later . . . 919
   (*s*) Rumania . . . 919
   (*t*) Russia . . . 919
   (*u*) Scandinavia . . . 920
   (*v*) Sicily . . . 920
   (*w*) Spain . . . 920
   (*x*) Switzerland . . . 920
   (*y*) Turkey . . . 920
   (*z*) United Kingdom . . . 920
4. Asia . . . 923
   (*a*) General subjects . . . 923
   (*b*) General Biographies . . . 923
   (*c*) Asia Minor . . . 923
   (*d*) Babylonia and Assyria . . . 923
   (*e*) Caliphate (Eastern) . . . 923
   (*f*) China . . . 923
   (*g*) Crusades . . . 923
   (*h*) India (with Afghanistan) . . . 923
   (*i*) Japan . . . 924
   (*j*) Jews (*see further under* Literature, § Hebrew, and Religion § Bible) . . . 924
   (*k*) Macedonian Empire . . . 924
   (*l*) Persia . . . 924
5. Africa . . . 924
   (*a*) General subjects . . . 924
   (*b*) General Biographies . . . 924
   (*c*) Africa, ancient . . . 924
   (*d*) Egypt . . . 924
   (*e*) South Africa . . . 924
6. America . . . 924
   (*a*) General subjects . . . 924
   (*b*) General Biographies . . . 924
   (*c*) Canada . . . 924
   (*d*) United States . . . 924
      (1) General subjects . . . 924
      (2) Wars and Battles . . . 924
      (3) Biographies . . . 925
7. Australasia . . . 925

XIII. Industries, Manufactures and Occupations . . . 925
1. General . . . 925
2. Textiles . . . 926
3. Agriculture (for Crops *see* Botany) . . . 926
4. Foods and Beverages . . . 926
5. Occupations . . . 926
6. Biographies . . . 926

XIV. Language and Writing . . . 926

XV. Law and Political Science . . . 927
1. Law . . . 927
2. Crime and Punishment . . . 928
3. Biographies . . . 928

XVI. Literature . . . 929
1. General . . . 929
2. Arabia . . . 939
3. Austria-Hungary . . . 940
4. Belgium and Flanders . . . 939
5. British Empire . . . 930
6. Classical Greek and Latin . . . 932
   (*a*) Subjects . . . 932
   (*b*) Biographies . . . 932
      (1) Greek . . . 932
      (2) Byzantine . . . 932
      (3) Latin . . . 933
      (4) Classical scholars . . . 933
7. Denmark . . . 933
8. France . . . 933
9. Germany . . . 935
10. Hebrew, Armenian and Syriac . . . 935
11. Holland . . . 935
12. Iceland . . . 935
13. India . . . 935
14. Italy . . . 936
15. Norway . . . 936
16. Persia . . . 936
17. Poland . . . 936
18. Portugal . . . 936
19. Russia . . . 936
20. Spain . . . 936
21. Sweden . . . 936
22. Switzerland . . . 936
23. United States . . . 936
24. Miscellaneous . . . 937

XVII. Mathematics . . . 937

XVIII. Medical Science . . . 937
1. General . . . 937
2. Anatomy and Physiology . . . 937
3. Pathology, Therapeutics and Surgery . . . 937
4. Pharmacology . . . 938
5. Public Health . . . 938
6. Veterinary Science . . . 938
7. Biographies . . . 938

XIX. Military and Naval . . . 938

XX. Philosophy and Psychology . . . 939

XXI. Physics . . . 940
1. General . . . 940
2. Sound . . . 940
3. Light . . . 940
4. Heat . . . 940
5. Magnetism . . . 940
6. Electricity . . . 940
7. Weights and Measures . . . 940
8. Biographies . . . 940

XXII. Religion and Theology . . . 941
1. (*a*) General . . . 941
   (*b*) Doctrines and Terms . . . 941
2. History of Christianity . . . 941
   (*a*) Church History to the Council of Trent . . . 941
      (1) General . . . 941
      (2) Heresies . . . 941
      (3) Saints . . . 941
      (4) Christian Documents . . . 941
      (5) Religious Orders . . . 941
      (6) Biographies . . . 941
   (*b*) Roman Catholic Church . . . 942
      (1) Subjects . . . 942
      (2) Biographies . . . 942
   (*c*) Eastern Churches . . . 942
      (1) Subjects . . . 942
      (2) Biographies . . . 942
   (*d*) Reformation . . . 942
      (1) Subjects . . . 942
      (2) Biographies . . . 942
   (*e*) Church of England . . . 942
      (1) Subjects . . . 942
      (2) Biographies . . . 942
   (*f*) Modern Continental Churches (Reformed) . . . 943
      (1) Subjects . . . 943
      (2) Biographies . . . 943
   (*g*) Free Churches (British Empire and U S., including Established Church of Scotland) . . . 943
      (1) Subjects . . . 944
      (2) Biographies . . . 942
   (*h*) Ecclesiastical Offices . . . 944
   (*i*) Ecclesiology (Liturgy, Ritual and Vestments) . . . 944
   (*j*) Ecclesiastical Season . . . 944
3. Bible and Biblical Criticism . . . 944
   (*a*) Subjects (including Biblical personages) . . . 944
   (*b*) Biographies of critics . . . 945
4. Judaism . . . 945
5. Mahommedan Religion . . . 945
6. Comparative Religion and Folklore . . . 945
   (*a*) General . . . 945
   (*b*) Greek and Roman . . . 945
   (*c*) Asia, Asia Minor and Egypt . . . 946
   (*d*) European and American . . . 946

XXIII. Sports and Pastimes . . . 946

XXIV. Miscellaneous . . . 946
1. Chronology . . . 946
2. Costume and Toilet . . . 947
3. Manners and Customs . . . 947
4. Names . . . 947

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES

Anthropology and Ethnology

(For ancient anthropology *see* ARCHAEOLOGY; for religious customs *see* RELIGION § *Comparative*.)

General Subjects and Terms

Anthropology
Ethnology
Anthropometry
Atavism
Avenger of Blood
Boomerang
Brachycephalic
Caunibalism
Caste
Cephalic Index
Circumcision
Clan
Couvade
Craniometry
Creole
Dago
Dolichocephalic
Dwarf
Endogamy
Eurasian
Exogamy
Family
Fire
Genna
Giant
Hair
Head-hunting
Hetaerism
Indonesian
Kraal
Levirate
Matriarchate
Mesocephalic
Mestizo
Miscegenation
Monogenists
Mulatto
Mutilation
Name
Nomad
Octoroon
Polyandry
Polygamy
Polygenists
Prognathism
Purrah
Quadroon
Quipus
Steatopygia
Taboo
Tattooing
Totemism
Tribe
Wampum

Races and Tribes, &c.

Abadda
Abipones
Abiponka
Aborigines
Abuhi
Afars (Danakil)
Agaumbo or Agaumba
Ahom or Aham
Ahl
Ahtena
Aimak or Eimak
Ainu
Akka
Albinos
Algonquin
Alur
Amarar
Anti or Campa
Apachi
Apalachee
Arabs
Araucanians
Aravak
Arecu
Arikara or Aricara
Arioga
Ashraf (Shurfa)
Assiniboin
Athapascan
Attacapa
Awadia and Fadnia
Azuara
Aztecs
Bahn
Badagas
Baggara
Bahalai
Baklutiari
Ba-Kwiri
Ba-Luba
Bambute
Banate
Bangash
Baraira
Bari
Bashkirs
Basques
Battaklan
Ballanni
Batlas
Batwa
Bazigars
Beduana
Bidoums
Beja or Bija
Bellabella
Bellacoola or Bilqula
Ben-Amer
Beni-Israel
Benhlik
Berbers
Bertat
Bhattiana
Bhils or Bheels
Bimana
Bisharin
Blackfoot
Boer
Bogos (Bilous)
Bois Brûlés
Bongo
Botocudos
Bozdar
Brahui
Bugis
Bugti
Bunnts
Bushmen
Caddo
Cagots
Cahita
Cahokia
Cakchiquel
Calchaqui
Caribs
Cashibo or Carapache
Cataxi
Catawbas
Celt
Chamikanni
Changos
Charrua
Checheuzes
Chelkan
Cherenissos
Cherokee
Cheyenne
Chickasaws
Chinesyan
Chinook
Chiquitos
Choctaws
Cholones
Chude
Chukchi
Chuncho
Chuvashes
Circassia
Cocoma or Cucamas
Coeur d Alène
Comanches
Conestoga
Conibos
Copts
Cree
Creek Indians
Crow Indians
Cunas
Curetus
Czech
Dawarl or Dauri
Delaware Indians
Dinka
Dogra
Dravidian
Dualla
Duk Duk
Dunani
Dyaks or Dayaks
Engis
Lakluo
Ewe
Falashas
Fang
Fanti
Fellah
Fiji
Finno or Fangu
Finno-Ugrian
Flatheads
Fox Indians
Fula
Funj
Furfooz
Galchas
Gallas
Gararish
Ghilzai
Gilyaks
Ginsies
Golds
Gonaguas
Gros Ventres
Guanches
Guarans
Guates
Guatusos
Guayeurus
Gumus
Hahahs
Hadendoa
Haida
Hakkas
Hamito Races
Harratin
Hassauna
Hausa
Hawawir
Hazara
Herero or Ovaherero
Hindki
Hipurnias
Hlunge-nu
Hopi
Hottentots
Hova
Huambisas
Huastecs
Huichol
Huron
Indians, North American
Iquitos
Iroquois
Irulas
Itza
Jaalin
Jakuns
Jäta

Races and Tribes, &c. (*cont.*)

Jeveros
Jibitos
Jicarilla
Juangs
Jur (Dur)
Juris
Kahbabish
Kabyles
Kaffirs
Kakar
Kalapuya
Kalispel
Kalkas
Kanaka
Kauuri (Beriberi)
Kara-Kalpaks
Karen
Kashmbes
Kavirondo
Kaw (Kansa)
Kayasth
Khamtis
Khattak
Khazars
Khevsurs
Khonds
Kickapoo
Kiowas
Kirghiz
Kilanath
Koch
Kohe
Kols
Korkna
Koryaks
Kotas
Kuanon
Kuhus
Kumyks
Kumbis
Kurumbas
Kusan
Kutenai
Kwakiutl
Laos
Lascar
Latuka
Legas
Lepcha
Lipan
Lolos
Madi
Mahar
Maharattas
Makalaka
Makaraka
Malays
Mandan
Mandingo
Manetenerls
Manghattu
Manitou
Manyema
Maori
Marianas
Mariposan
Maroons
Marri
Masai
Mashona
Malabele
Maya
Mayoruna
Menangkabos
Mensa and Marea
Meshcheryaks
Meyrufah
Miami
Miaotsze
Micmac
Mikirs
Mishmi (tribe)
Modoo
Mohavo
Mohawk
Mohican
Mohmand
Monasslr
Montagnais
Moors
Moplah
Mordvinians
Moxos
Mpongwe (Pongos)
Mundas
Mundrucus
Muras
Musa Khel
Muskhogean Stock
Muzbles or Beni Mzab
Nahuatlan Stock
Nauasandra
Nandi
Navaho or Navajo
Nayar or Nair
Negritos
Negro
Nez Percés
Niam-Niam
Nuer
Oerlams
Ojibway
Omaguas
Omahas
Oneida
Onondaga
Opata
Orakzai
Oraons
Ostiaks
Ottawa
Papuans
Parish (caste)
Parsees
Pathan (people)
Pawnee
Penobscot
Pequot
Petchenegs
Puna
Polahs
Ponca
Pondo
Potawatami
Povindah
Prahlin (caste)
Pueblo Indians
Puolehe
Pygmy
Quiché or Kichés
Quichua
Rajput
Riffians
Ruthenians
Sahos
Sakai
Sallshan
Samoyedes
Santals
Semang
Seminole
Seneca
Serers
Shagia
Shangalla
Shans
Shawnee
Sheraui or Shirani
Shilluh
Shiluk
Shinwari (tribe)
Shukria
Sieuetjo
Sikh
Sioux
Slavs
Slovaks
Slovenes
Songhoi
Sorbs
Spy (commune)
Swahili
Syryenians
Tajik
Talaing
Tamils
Tarkani
Tatars
Tchuelche, Chuelche or Huilliche
Tembu
Tibbu or Tebu
Todas
Toltecs
Troglodytes
Tshi, Tchwi, Chi or Oji
Tuareg or Tawarek
Tukulor (Tucolers)
Tunguses
Tupis
Turi
Turki
Turkoman
Turks
Tuscarora
Uighur
Unyanwezi
Usagara
Ute (Utah)
Utman Khel
Vaalpens
Veddahs
Voodoo or Vaudoux
Wa
Wichita
Wochua
Wolof (Woloff, Jolof)
Wyandot (Huron)
Yaos
Yusafzai
Zabnukiit
Zaparos
Zeuaga
Zenata

Biographies

(See also ZOOLOGY)

Avebury, 1st baron
Bandelier, Adolph F. A.
Bastian, Adolf
Brasseur de Bourbourg, Charles Etienne
Brinton Daniel Garrison
Broca, Paul
Catlin, George
Christy, Henry
Dawkins, William Boyd
Deniker, Joseph
Fletcher, Alice C.
Hale, Horatio
Hodgson, Brian Houghton
Lartot Edouard
M'Lennan, John Ferguson
Mantegazza, Paulo
Morgan, Lewis Henry
Mortillet, Louis Laurent Gabriel de
Prichard, James Cowles
Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe
Tylor, Edward B.
Waitz, Theodor

Archaeology and Antiquities

(For sites *see* the section GEOGRAPHY. *See also under* ART, PHILOLOGY, RELIGION § *Comparative.*)

Subjects

Archaeology
Aegean Civilization
Antiquary
Barrow
Bronze Age
Cairn
Calaveras Skull
Catacomb
Chariot
Celt (tool)
Cippus
Cist
Clepsydra
Cliff Dwellings
Colossus
Columbarium
Cranog
Cromagnon Race
Dene Holes
Epigraphy
Flint Implements
Graffito
Hallstatt
Hittites
Inscriptions
Iovilae
Iron Age
Kent's Cavern
Konarak
Labyrinth
Lake Dwellings
Lansing Man
La Tène
Maeldunan
Marnian Epoch
Moulin Quignon
Mound Builders
Mousterian
Neanderthal
Neolithic
Palaeography
Palaeolithic
Round Towers
Sarcophagus
Scarab
Shell Heaps
Solutrian Epoch
Sphinx
Stone Age
Stone Monuments
Terramara
Villanova
Vitrified Forts

Biographies

Agarde, Arthur
Agostini, Leonardo
Akerman, J. Y.
Ashmole, Elias
Baker, Thomas
Barthélemy, Anatole J., B.
Becker, Wilhelm A.
Belzoni, Giovanni Battista
Bent, James Theodore
Bequé, Charles Ernest
Birch, Samuel
Boissard, Jean Jacques
Bond, Sir Edward Augustus
Borghesi, Bartolommeo
Borlase, William
Böttiger, Karl August
Brand, John
Brayley, Edward Wedlake
Britton, John
Brondsted, Peter Oluf
Brugsch, Heinrich Karl
Bursian, Conrad
Canina, Luigi
Cesnola, Luigi Palma di
Champollion, Jean François
Champollion-Figeac, J. J.
Chandler, Richard
Clermont Ganneau, C. S.
Curtius, Ernst
Denon, Dominique Vivant, baron de
Didron, Adolphe Napoléon
Dodsworth, Roger
Dodwell, Edward
Douce, Francis
Dugdale, Sir William
Dümichen, Johannes
Ebers, Georg Moritz
Eckhel, J. H.
Ellis, Sir Henry
Emerio-David, Toussaint-Bernard
Evans, Sir John
Fabretti, Raphael
Fea, Carlo
Fellows, Sir Charles
Folkes, Martin
Fosbroke, Thomas Dudley
Franks, Sir A. Wollaston
Furtwängler, Adolf
Gaignières, François R. de
Gardner, Percy (*and* E. A.)
Gell, Sir William
Gerhard, F. W. E.
Gliddon, George Robins
Gordon, Alexander
Gough, Richard
Grose, Francis
Grotefend, Georg F.
Guds, Marquard
Gutschmid, A. von
Hardy, Sir Thomas Duffus
Hearne, Thomas
Hincks, Edward
Hoare, Sir Richard Colt
Horsley, John
Inghirami, Francesco
Jahn, Otto
Jamieson, Robert
Jones, Owen
King, Charles William
Laing, David
Lanzi, Luigi
Layard, Sir A. H.
Leland, John
Lenormant, François
Lepsius, Karl Richard
Letronne, Jean Antoine
Mariette, A. F. F.
Maspero, G. C. C.
Murray, A. S.
Newdigate, Sir Roger
Newton, Sir C. T.
Oberlin, Jérémie Jacques
Petrie, George
Petrie, W. M. Flinders
Pitt-Rivers, A. H. Lane Fox
Poole, Reginald Stuart
Prinsep, James
Rafn, Karl Christian
Ramsay, Sir William
Mitchell
Raoul Rochette, Désré
Rassam, Hormuzd
Rawlinson, Sir Henry C.
Renouf, Sir Peter Le Page
Robertson, Joseph
Roselllini, Ippolito
Schlemann, Heinrich
Schrader, Eberhard
Seroux d'Agincourt, J. B. L. G.
Shapira, M. W.
Smith, George
Spon, Jacques
Stukeley, William
Tod, James
Towneley, Charles
Wilkinson, Sir John Gardner
Winckelmann, Johann Joachim
Wood, Anthony à
Wright, Thomas

Biographies (*cont.*)

Art

General

Art
Academy, Royal
Aesthetics
Arabesque
Art Galleries
Art Sales
Arts and Crafts
Art Societies
Art Teaching
Baroque
Byzantine Art
China (§ *Art*)
Design
Fine Arts
Greek Art
Grotesque
Japan (§ *Art*)
Macabre
Monument
Mural Decoration
Museums of Art
Ornament
Rococo
Roman Art

Architecture: *Subjects*

Architecture
Abacus
Abated
Abbey
Abutment
Acroterium
Aedicula
Aisle
Aiwan
Alcove
Alley
Almery
Almonry
Almshouse
Alure
Anabo
Ambulatory
Amphiprostyle
Amphitheatre
Andron
Angel-lights
Antae
Ante-chapel
Ante-choir
Ante-fixae
Anthemion
Apophyge
Apse
Apteral
Aqueduct
Araeostyle
Araeosystyle
Arcade
Arch
Architrave
Archivolt
Arcosolium
Arena
Arris
Ashlar
Astragal
Astylar
Atrium
Attic
Attic base
Back choir
Bailey
Balcony
Ball-flower
Baluster
Balustrade
Bankers-marks
Baptistery
Barbican
Bargeboard
Bartizan
Base
Basement
Basilica
Batement-lights
Baths
Batter
Battlement
Bay
Bed-mould
Belfry
Bell cot
Belvedere
Bema
Bench-table
Bevel
Bezantée
Bowtell
Bracket
Brattishing
Broach
Bungalow
Buttress
Cable moulding
Camber
Campanile
Canalis
Cancelli
Candelabrum
Canophorae
Canopy
Capital
Cartouche
Caryatides
Casement
Castle
Cathedral
Cathetus
Cauliculus
Cavaedium
Cavea
Cavetto
Ceiling
Cella
Chalcidicum
Chamfer
Chancel
Chapter-house
Charnel-house
Château
Chevet
Chevron
Chimney
Chimneypiece
Choir
Chresmographion
Cinque Cento
Cleithral
Clerestory
Cloaca
Cloister
Coenaculum
Coffer
Colonnade
Column
Compluvium
Composite order
Compound pier
Conch
Constantium
Coping
Corbel
Corbie
Cornice
Counterfort
Crenelle
Crest
Crocket
Crossing
Cross springer
Crypt
Crypto-porticus
Cubicle
Cuneus
Cupola
Curvilinear
Cusp
Cyclopean masonry
Cyclostyle
Cyma
Cyrto-style
Cyzicenus
Dais
Decastyle
Decorated Period
Dentil
Diaconicon
Diastyle
Diaulos
Diazomata
Dikka
Dipteral
Discharging arch
Distyle
Dodecastyle
Dog-tooth
Dome
Donjon
Door
Doorway
Dormer
Dormitory
Dosseret
Drafted masonry
Drystone
Dromos
Dungeon
Early English Period
Eaves
Echinus
Eiffel Tower
Elizabethan Style
Embrasure
Engaged column
Entablature
Entasis
Ephebeum
Epi
Epinaos
Epistyle
Estrade
Eustyle
Exodra

Architecture: *Subjects* (*cont.*)

Extrados
Façade
Fan vault
Femerell
Fenestration
Feretory
Festoon
Fillet
Finial
Flamboyant Style
Flèche
Floor
Flying buttress
Foot-stall
Formeret
Fountain
Frater (Frater House)
Free-stone
Frieze
Frigidarium
Frontispiece
Gable
Gablets
Galilee
Gallery
Gargoyle
Garret
Garretting (Galletting)
Gate
Gatehouse
Gazebo
Glyph
Glyptothek
Godrooe
Gothic
Grange
Grille
Grom
Guilloche
Gutta
Gutter
Gymnaeeum
Hagioscope
Half timber work
Hall
Hammerbeam roof
Helix
Hemicycle
Herring-bone
Hexastyle
Hip knob
Hipped roof
Hippodrome
Hôtel-de-Ville
Hôtel-Dieu
Honsa
Hypaethros
Hypocaust
Hypostylo
Hypotrachelium
Ichnography
Iconostasis
Imbrex
Impluvium
Impost
In-antis
Indian Architecture
Intercolumniation
Interlaced arches
Intrados
Jacobean Style
Jamb
Jesse
Jubé
Keel moulding
Keep
Keystone
Label
Labrum
Laconicum
Lacunar
Lady-Chapel
Lancet
Lantern
Lanterns of the Dead
Lectern
Lintel
Loft
Louver (Louvre)
Lucarne
Lunette
Machicolation
Maeoora
Manor-house
Mastaba
Mausoleum
Megaron
Merlon
Meshrebiya
Meta
Metope
Mezzanine
Mihrab
Minaret
Minbar
Minster
Modillion
Module
Monotriglyph
Mosque
Mouldings
Mullion
Mutule
Narthex
Nave
Newel
Niche
Nymphaeum
Obelisk
Octastyle
Odeum
Oecus
Ogee
Ogive
Oillets
Order
Ordinance
Oriel
Orientation
Orthostatae
Orthostyle
Oubliette
Ovolo
Pagoda
Palace
Palaestra
Palladian
Panel
Pantheon
Parament
Parapet
Parascenium
Parclose
Pargetting
Parquetry
Parthenon
Parvis
Patera
Patio
Pavement
Pavilion
Pedestal
Pediment
Pendant
Pendentive
Peripteral
Peristyle
Perpendicular Period
Perpent stones
Perron
Piazza
Pier
Pilaster
Pillar
Pinacotheca
Pinnacle
Piscina
Plan
Plancoer
Plaster
Plinth
Podium
Poppy heads
Porch
Portcullis
Portico
Postern
Presbytery
Prick posts
Propylaea
Proscenium
Prostyle
Prothesis
Pseudo-dipteral
Pseudo peripteral
Pteron
Pulpit
Purlin
Pycnostyle
Pyramid
Pyramidion
Quadriga
Quatrefoil
Quoins
Rag stone
Rear vault
Refectory
Regula
Reredos
Respond
Rib
Rood
Rough Cast
Rubble
Rustication
Sacristy
Saddle
Scabbling
Scamilli impares
Scotia
Sedilia
Sepulchre, Easter
Severy
Sexpartite vault
Shaft
Sill
Slype
Soffit
Solar (Soller)
Sommer
Spandril

Architecture : *Subjects (cont.)*

Sphaeristerium
Spina
Spire
Spire light
Springer
Squinch
Squint
Stage
Stair
Staircase
Stall
Stanchion
Stay bars
Steeple
Stele
Stereobate
Stilliedium
Stilted
Stoa
Storey
Style
Stylobate
Sudatorium
Surbase
Suspensura
Systyle
Tabernacle
Tablinum
Tabularium
Taenia
Talar
Talus
Tamhour
Tapor
Tas-de-charge
Tegula
Telamones
Temenos
Temple
Tepidarium
Terminal figures
Terrace
Tessellated
Tetrastoon
Tetrastyle
Thatch
Theatre
Thesaurus
Tholobate
Tholos
Toran
Torus
Tower
Trabeated
Tracery
Trachelium
Transept
Transom
Transverse rib
Trapezophoron
Trefoil
Tribune
Triforium
Triglyph
Triumphal arch
Tudor flower
Tudor period
Tunnel-vault
Turret
Under-croft
Vane
Vault
Verandah
Verre
Vesica Piscis
Vestibule
Vignette
Villa
Volute
Voussoir
Wall
Wattle and dab
Wind braces
Window
Xystus

Architecture : *Biographies*

Adam, Robert
Alberti, Leone Battista
Alessi, Galeazzo
Apollodorus of Damascus
Baccio d'Agnolo
Baltard, L. P.
Barocchio, Giacomo (da Vignola)
Barry, Sir Charles
Blomfield, Sir A. W.
Bodley, G. F
Bonomi, Giuseppi
Borromini, Francesco
Bramante
Bray, Sir Reginald
Brunelleschi, Filippo
Bulfinch, Charles
Butterfield, William
Cagnola, Luigi
Camus de Mézières, N. le
Chambers, Sir William
Chersiphron
Cockerell, C. R.
Columbani, Placido
Cuvilles, François da
Daedalus
Dance (family)
Dinocrates
De l'Orme, Philbert
Elmes, H. L.
Elmes, James
Eupalinus
Fergusson, James
Fontana, Pierre F. L.
Fontana, Domenico
Fowler, Charles
Garnier, J. L. C.
Gnarmi, C. G.
Gwilt, Joseph
Hansom, J. A.
Hawksmoor, Nicholas
Heideloff, L. A von
Hippodamus
Hittorff, J. I.
Ictinus
Jones, Inigo
Jones, Owen
Libon
McKim C. F.
Mnesicles
Nesfield, W. E.
Palladio, Andrea
Parker, John Henry
Pearson, J. L.
Philon
Pugin, A. W. N.
Pythis (Pythius)
Richardson, George
Richardson, H. H.
Rickman, Thomas
Sangallo (family)
Sanmichele, Michele
Schinkel, K. F.
Scott, Sir G. G.
Semper, Gottfried
Shaw, R. Norman
Soane, Sir John
Stevens, J. E.
Sturgis, Russell
Suardi, Bartolommeo
Thorpe, John
Tite, Sir William
Viollet-le-Duc, E. E.
Vitruvius
Waterhouse, Alfred
Wren, Sir Christopher
Wyatt, James

Music : *Subjects*

Musie
Accompaniment
Adagio
Allegro
Alto
Andante
Anthem
Antiphony
Appoggiatura
Aria
Arpeggio
Arbade
Band
Barcarole
Baryton
Bass
Berceuse
Bourrée
Cadence
Canon
Cantata
Capriccio
Cavatina
Chorale
Chromatic
Coda
Concerto
Conservatoire
Contralto
Contrapuntal Forms
Counterpoint
Crotchet
Diapason
Diesis
Duet
Eisteddfod
Fantasia
Finale
Fugue
Gamut
Glee
Harmony
Hornpipe
Instrumentation
Lullaby
Madrigal
Mass
Melody
Metronome
Minim
Minuet
Motet
Musical Notation
Nocturn, or Nocturne
Obbligato
Oratorio
Opera
Orchestra
Overture
Pibroch
Pitch, Musical
Pizzicato
Plain Song
Programme Music
Rhythm
Rondo
Scherzo
Serenade
Sonata
Sonata Forms
Song
Soprano
Suite
Symphonic Poem
Symphony
Tenor
Treble
Variations

Music : *Instruments*

Accordion
Aeolian Harp
Alpenhorn
Arghoul
Askaules
Asor
Aulos
Bagpipe
Balalaika
Banjo
Barbiton
Barrel-organ
Bass Clarinet
Basset Horn
Bassoon
Battyphone
Bell
Bimbo (Bignou)
Bombard
Bombardon
Bow
Buccine
Buzio
Bmmhinim
Carillon
Castanets
Cheiys
Cheng (Tscheng)
Chinese Pavilion
Chorus
Cithara
Citole
Cittern
Clarina
Clarinet
Clavecin
Clavicembalo
Clavicbord
Clavicytherium
Concertina
Contrafagotto
Cor Anglais
Cornet
Cromorne
Crowd (Crowth)
Cymbals
Double Bass
Drone
Drum
Dulcimer
Epigonion
Eunuch flute
Euphonium
Fiddle
Fife
Flageolet
Flute
Free Reed Vibrator
Gegge
Glockenspiel
Gong
Gramophone
Guitar
Guitar Fiddle
Gusle
Harmonica
Harmonichord
Harmonium
Harp
Harp-lute
Harpsichord
Helicon
Holztrompete
Horn
Hurdy-gurdy
Jews' Harp
Kettledrum
Keyboard
Khinor
Kissar
Lituus
Lute
Lyre
Mandoline
Monochord
Mouthpiece
Musical-box
Mute
Nacaire
Nail Violin
Nanga
Nay
Nyckelharpa
Oboe
Ocarina
Oliphant
Ophicleide
Orchestrion
Organ
Organistrum
Pandura
Parsifal Bell-instrument
Pedal Clarinet
Philomel
Physharmonica
Pianoforte
Piccolo
Pipe and Tabor
Platerspiel
Pommer
Portative Organ
Positive Organ
Psaltery
Racket
Ravanastron
Rebab
Rebec
Recorder
Reed Instruments
Regal
Rotta
Sackbut
Sambuca
Saxhorn
Saxophone
Serpent
Shawm
Shofar
Sistrum
Sordino
Spinet
Stringed Instruments
Symphonia
Syrinx
Tambourine
Theorbo
Tibia
Timbrel
Tom tom
Triangle
Trigonon
Tromba Marina
Trombone
Trumpet
Tuba
Tuning Fork
Tympanon
Valvee
Vielle
Viol
Viola
Violin
Violoncello
Virginal
Wind Instruments
Xylophone
Zither

Music : *Biographies*

Abbott, Emma
Abel, K. F.
Ahl, Franz
Agostino, Paolo
Agricola, J. F.
Agricola, Martin
Aichinger, Gregor
Alard, J. D.
Albani, Madame
Alberti, Domenico
Albinoni, Tomasso
Alboni, Marietta
Albrechtsberger, J. G.
Alkan, C. H. V. M.
Allegri, Gregorio
Alvary, Max
Alypius
Amati (family)
Ambros, A. W.
Anerio
Anfossi, Giovanni
Arbos, Fernandez
Arcadelt, Jacob
Ardit, Luigi
Aristides, Quintilianus
Arne, T. A.
Arnold, Samuel
Artusi, Giovanni Maria
Astorga, Emanuele d'
Attwood, Thomas
Auber, D. F. E.
Audran, Edmond
Bach, Johann Sebastian
Bach, K. P. E
Bache, F. E.
Bam, Giuseppe
Balakirev, M. A.
Balfe, M. W.
Baltzar, Thomas
Banchieri, Adriano
Barnard, John
Barnby, Sir Joseph
Barnett, John
Bateson, Thomas
Battishill, Jonathan
Beethoven, L. von
Bellini, Vincenzo
Bemberg, Herman
Benda (family)
Bendl, Karel
Benedict, Sir Julius
Bennett, John
Bennett, Sir W. Sterndale
Benoit, P. L. L.
Beriot, C. A. da
Berlioz, Hector
Best, William Thomas
Bibel, H. J. F. von
Billington, Elizabeth
Binchois, Egidius
Bishop, Sir H. R.
Bizet, Georges
Blow, John
Boccherini, Luigi
Boieldieu, F. A.
Botto, Arrigo
Bottesini, Giovanni
Boyce, William
Brebam, John
Brahms, Johannes
Bruch, Max
Bruckner, Anton
Brunoat, Alfred
Buck, Dudley
Bull, John
Bull, Ole B.
Bülow, Hans Guido von
Burney, Charles
Byrd, William
Caccini, Giulio
Callcott, J. W.
Calvé, Emma
Cambert, Robert
Carissimi, Giacomo
Carrodus, J. T.
Cary, Annie Louise
Catalani, Angelica
Cavaliere, Emilio del
Cavalli, Francesco
Cellier, Alfred
Cesti, M. A.
Chabrier, A. E
Chaminade, Cécile
Chappell, William
Cherubini, M. L. C. Z. S.
Chopin, F. F
Chorley, H. F.
Cimarosa, Domenico
Clari, C. C. M.
Clay, Frederic
Clementi, Muzio
Colonna, G. P.
Corelli, Arcangelo
Cornelius, C. A. Peter
Costa, Sir M. A. A.
Cowen, F. H.
Cramer, J. B.
Croft (Crofts), Wilhem
Crotch, William
Curwen, John
Czerny, Karl
Dargomijsky, A. S.
David, Félicien
Debussy, C. A.
Delibes, C. P. Léo
Des Prés, Josquin
Dibdin, Charles
D'Indy, P. M. T. Vincent
Dittersdorf, K. D. von
Donizetti, Gaetano
Dragonetti, Domenico
Dubois, F. C. Théodore
Durante, Francesco
Dussek, J. L.
Dvořák, Anton
Dwight, J. S
Eberlin, J. E
Eccard, Johann
Eckhorn, Julius
Elgar, Sir Edward
Elvey, Sir G. J.
Emmett, D. D.
Erard, Sébastien
Ernst, H. W.
Farinelli (C. Broschi)
Farrant, Richard
Fauré, Gabriel
Fesca, F. E.
Festa, Constanzo
Fétis, F. J,
Field, John
Finck, Henrich
Finck, Hermann
Flotow, F. F. A. von
Foh, A. J.
Ford, Thomas
Forkel, J. N.
Foster, S. C.
Franck, César
Franz, Robert
Frescobaldi, Girolamo
Fux, J. J.
Gabrieli, Giovanni
Gade, Niels W.
Galuppi, Baldassare
Gänsbacher, J. B.
Garat, P. J.
Garcia, Manoel
Gemminani, Francesco
Gerber, E. L.
Gerbert, Martin
Gibbons, Orlando
Gilmore, Patrick S.
Glazunov, A. C.
Glinka, M. I.
Gluck, C. W.
Godard, Benjamin L. P.
Goetz, Hermann
Goldmark, Karl
Goss, Sir John
Gossec, F. J
Goudimel, Claude
Gounod, C. F,
Gow, Niel
Graun, C. H.
Greene, Maurice
Grétry, A. E. M.
Grieg, Edvard Hagerup
Grisi, Giulia
Gross, G. F.
Grove, Sir George
Guarnieri (Guarnerius)
Guglielmi, Pietro
Guido of Arezzo
Guiraud, Ernest
Gung'l, Josef
Gura, Eugen
Halévy, J. F. F. E.
Hallé, Sir Charles
Handel, G. F.
Hasse, J. A.
Hatton, J. L.
Hauptmann, Moritz
Hawes, William
Hawkins, Sir John
Haydn, Franz Joseph
Heller, Stephen
Henschel, George
Henselt, Adolf von
Hérold, L. J. F,
Hiller, Ferdinand
Hiller, Johann Adam
Himmel, F. H.
Horsley, William
Huebald
Hullah, J. P.
Hummel, J .N
Humperdinck, Engelbert
Ibrahim al-Mausih
Incledon, C. B.
Jackson, William
Joachim, Joseph
Jommelli, Niccola
Joncières, Victorin
Jullien, L. A.
Kalkbrenner, F. W
Kellogg, Clara Louise
Kelly, Michael
Kjerulf, Halfdan
Klafsky, Katharine
Kreutzer, Konradin
Kreutzer, Rudolph
Kubelik, Jan
Lablache, Luigi
Lacy, M. R.
Lalo, Edouard
Lamoureux, Charles
Lassen, Eduard
Lasso, Orlando
Lawes, Henry
Lazarus, Henry
Lecocq, A. C.
Lee, George Alexander
Leo, Leonardo
Leoncavallo, R.
Lesueur, J. F,
Levi, Hermann
Lind, Jenny
Linley, Thomas
Liszt, Franz
Lloyd, Edward
Locke, Matthew
Logroscno, Nicola
Lortzing, Gustav Albert
Lotti, Antonio
Löwe, J. K. G.
Lully, Jean-Baptiste
Maas, Joseph
MacCunn, Hamish
MacDowell, E. A.
Macfarren, Sir G. A.
Mackenzie, Sir A. C.
Malibran, M. F,
Manners, Charles
Mara, Gertrude E,
Marcello, Benedetto
Mario, Giuseppe
Martini, G. B.
Mascagni, Pietro
Mason, Lowell
Massenet, J. E, F,
Maurel, Victor
Méhul, Etienne Henri
Melba
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy
J. L. Felix
Merbeok, John
Messager, André C. P,
Meyerbeer, Giacomo
Milique, W.
Monteverde, Claudio
Morley, Thomas
Moscheles, Ignaz
Moszkowski, Moritz
Mottl, Felix
Moussorgsky, M. P.
Mozart, W. A.
Neszler, Victor
Nicolai, Otto
Nikisch, Arthur
Nilsson, Christine
Nordica, Lilian
Novello, Vincent
Offenbach, Jacques
Ouseley, Sir F. A. G.
Pachmann, V. da
Paderewski, I J.
Pacr, Ferdinando
Paganini, Nicolo
Paisiello, Giovanni

Music : *Biographies (cont.)*

Palestrina, G. P. da
Parry, Sir C. H. H.
Pasdeloup, J. E.
Pasquini, Bernardo
Patey, Janet Monach
Patti, Adelina J. M.
Pearsall, R. L. de
Pepusch, J. C.
Pergolesi, G. B.
Perl, Jacopo
Phillips, Adelaide
Piatti, C. A.
Piccinni, Niccola
Pierson, Henry Hugo
Pinsuti, Ciro
Pitoni, G. O.
Planquette, Robert
Pleyel, I. J.
Ponchielli, A.
Popper, David
Porpora, N. A.
Potter, P. Cipriani H.
Prætorius, Michael
Puccini, Giacomo
Purcell, Henry
Raff, Joseph Joachim
Rameau, Jean Philippe
Reeves, John Sims
Reichs, Anton Joseph
Reinecke, C. H. C.
Reszke, Jean *and* Edouard de
Reyer, Ernest
Rheinberger, J. G.
Richards, H. Brinley
Richter, E. F. E.
Richter, Hans
Rimsky-Korsakov, N. A.
Rinconi, Giorgio
Rosa, Carl A. N.
Rossi, Luigi de
Rossini, G. A.
Rubinstein, A. G.
Sacchini, A. M. G.
Santon, P. P. C.
Santon-Bolhy, C. H.
Saint Saens, C. C.
Salieri, Antonio
Santley, Sir Charles
Sarasate y Navascues, P. M. M. de
Sarrette, Bernard
Sarti, Giuseppe
Sax, A. J.
Scarlatti, Alessandro
Scarlatti, Domenico
Schröder Devrient, Wilhelmine
Schubert, F. P
Schumann, R. A.
Seidl, Anton
Skambati, Giovanni
Shield, William
Sivori, E. C
Smart, Sir G. T.
Smart, Henry
Smetana, Friedrich
Spohr, Ludwig
Spontini, G. La P.
Stainer Sir John
Stanford, Sir C. V.
Steffani, Agostino
Stoltelt, Daniel
Sterling, Antonette
Storace, Stephen
Stradella Alessandro
Stradivari, Antonio
Straus, Ludwig
Strauss, Johann
Strauss, Richard
Sucher, Rosa
Sullivan, Sir A. S.
Suppé, Franz von
Svendsen, J. S.
Tallis, Thomas
Tartini, Giuseppe
Terpander
Thalberg, Sigismond
Thomas, Arthur Goring
Thomas, C. L. Ambrose
Thomas, Theodore
Tietjens, Thérèse J. A.
Timotheus of Miletus
Tschaikovsky, P. I.
Tuite, James
Verdi, G. F. F.
Victoria (Vittoria), T. L. da
Vieuxtemps, Henri
Vinci, Leonardo
Viotti, G. B.
Vogler, G. J.
Wagner, W. Richard
Wallace, W. V.
Walmisley, T. A.
Weber, C. M. F. E. von
Wennerberg, Gunnar
Wesley, Samuel
Wesley, Samuel Sebastian
Whitfield, J. C.
Widor, C. M.
Wieniawski, Henry
Wieprecht, W. F.
Wilbye, John
Winter, Peter
Woelfl, Joseph
Wolf, Hugo
Ysayo, Eugène
Zachini, Giuseppe

Painting and Engraving : *Subjects*

Painting
Engraving

Aquarelle
Aquatint
Barbizon
Caricature
Cartoon
Chiaroscuro
Crayon
Drawing
Encaustic Painting
Etching
Fresco
Gouache
Grisaille
Illuminated MSS.
Illustration
Impressionism
Line Engraving
Mezzotint
Miniature
Models, Artists'
Newlan
Palette
Panorama
Pastel
Plumbago Drawings
Portraiture
Poster
Predella
Tempera
Triptych
Wood Engraving

Painting and Engraving : *Biographies*

Abati (Dell' Abbato), N.
Abbey, E. A.
Abildgaard, N. A.
Achenbach, Andreas
Aertszen, Pieter
Action
Aegidius Archus
Agricola, C. L.
Ahlman, William
Albani Francesco
Allori Cristofano, Mariotto
Aldegrever, Heinrich
Alexander, Francis
Alexander, John White
Allan, Domenico
Allan, David
Allan, Sir William
Allori, Alessandro
Allston, Washington
Alma Tadema, Sir L.
Altdorfer, Albrecht
Amalteo, Pompeio
Amman, Jost
Ancher, Samuel
Andrea del Sarto
Andreani, Andrea
Angelico, Fra
Angiolis, Sophonisba
Anna, Baldasarre
Ansdell, Richard
Antiphilus
Antonello da Messina
Apelles
Apollodorus
Appiani, Andrea
Artists of Thebes
Asper, Hans
Asselyn, Hans
Audran (family)
Backhuysen, Ludolf
Badalocchio, Sisto
Baer, William Jacob
Bagnacavallo, B.
Baldinucci, Filippo
Ballavicini, Alessio
Barbieri, G. F.
Baroccio, Federigo
Barry, James
Bartels, Hans von
Bartolommeo di Pagholo, Fra
Bartolozzi, Francesco
Bassano, Jacopo da Ponte
Bastien-Lepage, Jules
Batoni, P. G.
Bauhry, P. J. A.
Beard, William H.
Beardsley, Aubrey V.
Beaux, Cecilia
Beccafumi, Domenico di Pace
Becerra, Gaspar
Beck or Beeck, David
Beckwith, J. C.
Beerbey, Sir William
Begas, Karl
Behmi (family)
Bellows, Albert F.
Bonllure y Gil, José
Bonnat, F. A.
Berchem, Nicolaas
Besnard, P. A.
Beverley, W. H.
Bewick, Thomas
Bierstadt Albert
Blackburn Jonathan
Blake, William
Blakelock, R. A.
Blanche, J. E.
Blashfield, E. H.
Blommaert, Abraham
Bloemen, J. F. van
Blum, R. F.
Boecklin, Arnold
Borg, Henry
Bonfigli, Benedetto
Bonhour, Louis
Bonnat, L. J. F.
Bonvicino, Alessandro
Borgognone, Ambroglo
Bosch, Jerom
Bossi, Giuseppo
Botticelli, Sandro
Boucher, François
Boudin, Eugène
Boughton, G. H.
Bougnereau A. W.
Bouguet (family)
Boulogne
Bourssé, Esaias
Braekeumond, Felix
Bradford, William
Brackeleer, H. J. A. de
Brangwyn, Frank
Brascassat, J. R.
Breslau, J. F. van
Breton, Jules A. A. L.
Breughel, Peter
Bridgman, F. A.
Brierly, Sir O. W.
Brl, Paul
Brouzino Il
Brough, Robert
Brouwer Adrian
Brown, Ford Madox
Brown, John George
Browne, Hablot Knight
Brush, G de Forest
Bry, I. (Dirk) de
Bunbury, H. W.
Burckhardt, Jakob
Burgkmair, Hans
Burne Jones, Sir E. B.
Burton, Sir F. W.
Busch, Wilelm
Cabanel, Alexandre
Calcar (Kalcker), da
Calcecott, Randolph
Callcott, Sir A. W.
Callot, Jacques
Calvart, Bems
Calvert (3 artists)
Camphuas, Luca
Camphausen, Wilhelm
Camphuysen, B. R.
Campi, Gulio
Camuccini, Vincenzo
Canale (Canaletto), A.
Canini, G. A.
Cano, Alonzo
Cantarini Simone
Caracci, Lodovico, Agostino *and* Annibale
Caravaggio, M. A. da
Caravaggio, P. C da
Carducci, Bartolommeo
Carolus-Duran
Carpaccio, Vittorio
Carpi, Girolamo da
Carpi, Ugo da
Carstens, A. J.
Cassana, Niccolo
Castagno, Andrea del
Castello, Bernardo
Castello, G. B.
Castello, Valerio
Castiglione, G. B.
Catternolo, George
Cavalhni, Pietro
Cavedone, Jacopo
Cazzi, L. C.
Cesari, Giuseppe
Cespedes, Pablo de
Chalmers, G. P.
Chambers, George
Champagne, Philippe de
Chardin, J. S.
Chariet, N. T.
Chase, W. M.
Chassériau, Théodoro
Chodowiecki, B. N.
Church, F. E.
Cicognara, Leopoldo, count
Cignani, Carlo
Cigoli (Civoli), L. C. da
Cimahue, Giovanni
Cimaroni, G. B.
Civerchio, Vincenzo
Clarke, T. S.
Claude of Lorraine
Clausen, Georgo
Clays, Paul Jean
Clouet, François
Cloud, Jean
Cloyio, G. G.
Coeckx, Hieronymus
Coello, A. S.
Colo, Thomas
Cole, Timothy
Colé, Vicat
Collaert, Hans
Collins, William
Colman, Samuel
Colman, Sidney
Conca, Sebastiano
Conder, Charles
Constable, John
Constant, Benjamin
Conway, Sir W. Martin
Cooper, Abraham
Cooper, Alexander
Cooper, Samuel
Cooper, Thomas Sidney
Copley, John Singleton
Coques (Cocq), Gonzalez
Corenzio, Belisario
Cormon, Fernand
Cornelius, P. von
Corot, J. B. C.
Correggio
Cort, Cornelis
Costa, Giovanni
Costa, Lorenzo
Cosway, Richard
Cotman, J. S.
Cottet, Charles
Courbet, Gustave
Courtois, Jacques and Guillaume
Cousin, Jean
Cousins, Samuel
Couture, Thomas
Cox, David
Cox, Kenyon
Coxcie, Michael
Coypel
Cranach, Lucas
Crane, Walter
Clayer, Gaspard de
Credi, Lorenzo di
Crespi, Daniclo
Crespi, Giovanni B.
Crespi, Giuseppe M.
Creswick, Thomas
Crivelli, Carlo
Cronie, John
Cropsey, J. F.
Crowe, Sir J. A.
Cruikshank, George
Cuyp
Dahl, Hans
Dahl, J. C.
Dahl, Michael
Danby, Francis
Daniell, Thomas
Dannat, William T.
Dauhigny, C. F.
Daumier, Honoré
David, Gerard
David, J. L.
Davis, C. H.
Davis, H. W. B.
De Camp, Joseph
Decamps, A. G.
Degas, H. G. E.
De Haas, M. F. H.
De Keyser, Thomas
Delacroix, Ferdinand Eugène
Delaroche, H. (Paul)
Delaunay, Elie
Della Bella, Stefano
Della Robbia, Raffaelline
De Loutherbourg, P. J.
Detaille, J. B. E.
Dewing, T. W.
De Wint, Peter
Diamante, Fra
Diaz, N. V.
Dielmann, Frederick
Diepenbeck, Abraham van
Dies, C. A.
Dietrich, C. W. E.
Dobson, William
Dolci, Carlo
Domenichino, Zampieri
Doré, L. A. Gustave
Douw, Gerhard
Downman, John
Doyen, J. F.
Doyle, Richard
Drouais, J. G.
Du Maurier, G. L. P. B.
Dumout, François
Duncan, Thomas
Dupré, Jules
Durand, Asher Brown
Dürer, Albrecht
Duveneck, Frank
Dyce, William
Eakins, Thomas
Earle, Ralph
Earlom, Richard
East, Alfred
Eastlake, Sir C. L.
Eaton, Wyatt
Eckersberg Kristoffer
Edelinck, Gerard
Eeckhout, G. van den
Egg, A. L.
Engleheart, George
Enueking, J. J.
Etty, William
Euphranor
Euphronius
Europus
Everdingen, Allart van
Eyck, van
Faed, Thomas
Fatthorne, William
Falcoue, Aniolio
Fantin-Latour, I. H. T.
Farnuato, Paolo
Feltre, Morto da
Fernow, K. L.
Ferrari, Gaudenzio
Ferri, Ciro
Feuerbach, Anselm
Fielding, A. V. Copley
Fildes, Sir Luke
Finden, William
Fiorenzo di Lorenzo
Fiorillo, J. D.
Fisher, Alvan
Flandrin, J. Hippolyte
Flinck, Govert
Flous, Franz
Fontana, Lavinia
Fontana, Prospero
Foppa, Vincenzo
Forain, J. L.
Forster, François
Fortuny, M. J. M. B.
Foster, M. Birket
Fouquet, Jean
Fragonard, J. H.
Francais, F. L.
Franceschi, Piero de'
Franceschini, Baldassare
Francia
Franciabigio
Franck
Franeken (family)
Frero, P. E.
Fresnoy, C. A. du
Frith, W. P.
Fromentin, Eugène
Frost, W. E.
Fruytiers, Philip
Fuhrich, Joseph von
Fuller, George
Furniss, Harry
Furse, C. W.
Fuseli, Henry
Fyt, Johannes
Gaddi (Family)
Gainsborough, Thomas
Gallait, Louis
Gauermann, Friedrich
Gaul, G. W.
Gavarni
Gay, Walter
Geddes, Andrew
Geddes, Walter
Genelli, G. B.
Genga, Girolamo
Gentile da Fabriano
Gentileschi, Artemisia and Orazio de'
Gerard, François, baron
Gérard, Jean Ignace Isidore
Gérôme, Jean Léon
Gerven, Henri
Ghirlandajo, Bomenico
Ghirlandajo, Ridolfo
Gibson, C. Dana
Gibson, W. H.
Gifford, R. S.
Gifford, Sir John
Gillot, Claudo
Gilray, James
Giordano, Luca
Giorgione
Giottino
Giotto
Girodet de Roussy, A. L.
Glen, Thomas
Giulio Romano
Giuseppino
Giusto da Gusnlo
Gleyre, M. C. G.
Goes, Hugo van der
Goldschmidt, Hermann
Goltzius, Hendrik
Gordon, Sir J. W.
Gould, Sir F. C.
Goya y Lucientes, F.
Goyen, J. J. van
Gozzoli, Benozzo
Granet, F. M.
Grant Sir Francis
Gray, Henry Peters
Greco, El
Green, Valentine
Greenaway, Kate
Gregory, Edward John
Greuze, J. B.
Grisaldi, G. F.
Gros, Antoine Jean, baron
Grun, Hans Baldung
Grünewald, Mathias
Guardi, Francesco
Guarienti, (Guerriero)
Guérin, J. B. P.
Guérin, P. N., baron
Guido of siena
Guido Reni
Guthrie Sir James
Haag, Carl
Haden, Sir F. Seymour
Hals, Frans
Hamerton P. G.
Hamon, Jean Louis
Harding, Chester
Harding, J. D.
Hargitues, Henri
Harrison, T. A.
Hart, William
Harvey, Sir George
Hassani, Childe
Haydon, B. R.
Hayter, Sir George
Head, Sir E. W.
Healy, G. P. A.
Heath, William Clauss
Heem, Jan Davidsz van
Heemskerk, M. J.
Hemi, T. J.
Holst, B. van der
Hemy, C. Napier
Hennequin, P. A.
Henner, J. J.
Henry, E. L.
Herkomer, Sir Hubert von
Herlen, Fritz
Herrera, Francisco
Herscnt, Louis
Hess (family)
Heusch, Willem
Heyden, Jan van der
Hildebrandt, Eduard
Hilldebrandt, Theodor
Hilliard, Lawrence
Hilliard, Nicholas
Hilton, William
Hiroshige
Hitchcock, George
Hobbema, Meyndert
Hoefnagel, Joris
Hogarth, William
Hokusai
Holbein, Hans (elder)
Holbein, Hans (Younger)
Holl, Frank
Hollar, Wenzel
Holroyd, Sir Charles
Homer, Winslow
Hondecoeter, Melchior d'
Hone, Nathaniel
Honthorst, Gerard van
Hoogh, Pieter de
Hoogstraten, S. D van
Hook, James Clarke
Hopper, John
Horsley, J. C.
Hoskins, John
Hotho, Heinrich Gustav
Houbraken, Jacobus
Hovenden, Thomas
Huchtenburg (family)
Humphry, Ozias
Hunt, Alfred William
Hunt, William Henry
Hunt, William Holman
Hunt, William Morris
Huntington Daniel
Hurlstone F. Y.
Huysmans (family)
Huysman, Jan van
Ingham, C. C.
Ingres, J. A. D.
Inman, Henry
Jones, George
Jalley, Jean Baptiste
Israels, Josef
Jackson, Mason
Jameson, George
Janssen (Johnson), Cornelius
Janssens, V. H.
Janssens van Nuyssen, Abraham
Jarvis, J. W.
Joanes (Juanes), Vicente
Johnson, Eastman
Jordaens, Jacob
Jouvenet, Jean
Kalkreuth, Leopold, count von
Kauffmann Angelica
Kaulbach, Wilhelm von
Kay, John
Keene, C. S.
Keller, Albert
Kensett J. F.
Khnopff, F. E. J. M
Kintrup, Otto
Kneller, Sir Godfrey
Knight, Daniel Ridgway
Knight John Buxton
Koninck, Philip de
Korin, Ogata
Kyosai Shoshi
Laer, Pieter van
La Farge, John
Lafosse, Charles de
Lagrenée, L. J. F.
Lahire, Laurent de
Lanoret, Nicolas
Landon, C. P.
Landseer, Sir E. H.
Lantara S. M.
Lanzi, Luigi
Largillière, Nicolas
Lathrop, Francis
La Tour, Quentin de
Lavetv, John
Lawrence Sir Thomas
Lawson, Cecil Gordon
Leader, B. W.
Leamitre, C. L.
Lear, Edward
Le Brun, Charles
Lecch, John
Legros, Alphonse

Painting and Engraving : *Biographies (cont.)*

Leighton, Frederick
Leighton, baron
Lejeune, L. F., baron
Lely, Sir Peter
Le Nain
Lenbach, Franz von
Leonardo da Vinci
Leslie, C. R
Le Sueur, Eustache
Leutze, Emanuel
Lewis, J. J.
Leys, Hendrik, baron
Liebermann, Max
Limousin, Léonard
Linnell, John
Linton, W. J.
Lintard, J. E
Lippi
Lockwood, Wilton
Longhi, Pietro
Lotto, Lorenzo
Louis Will Henk
Lucas, J. Seymour
Lucas van Leyden
Lunt, Bernardino
Lutma, Jan
Macculloch, Horatio
McGuire, Jervis
Maclise, Daniel
Macuse, Sir Daniel
Madou, J. B.
Madrazo y Kunt, Don F. de
Maes, Nicolas
Makart, Hans
Mander, Carel van
Manet, Edouard
Manuel, George
Mantegna, Andrea
Marcantonio
Maris, Jacob
Marr, Carl
Martin, Homer Dodge
Martin, John
Martini, Simone
Masaccio
Masolino da Panicale
Mason, G. H
Matsys, Quintin
Maura, Anton
Maw, Phil
Meer, Jan van der
Meissonier, J. L. E
Melanthius
Melchers, Gari
Melozzo da Forlì
Melville, Arthur
Memling, Hans
Menes, Antony Raphael
Merle, F. E. von
Merian, Matthäus
Mervon, Charles
Metcalf, W. L.
Metsu, Gabriel
Meulen, A. F. van der
Meun
Meyerelt, M. J. van
Meyes (family)
Miguard, Pierre
Miguel, Abraham
Milanesi, Gaetano
Millais, Sir J. E.
Miller, William
Millet, Francis Davis
Millet (Mlle), Jean Francois
Millet, Jean François
Minor, Robert Connell
Mendé
Mucie, Albert J.
Moore, Henry
Moran, Edward
Moran, Thomas
Morcal, Gustave
Morelli, Giovanni
Moretto, il
Morghen, R. S.
Morland, George
Moro, Antonio
Morpurgo, Giambattista
Morse, Henry
Mount, W. S.
Moutray, H. S.
Muller, W. J.
Mulready, William
Munkacsy, Michael von
Murillo, B. E.
Murphy, John Francis
Murray, David
Muzzarelli, Girolamo
Muzzi, Giovanni
Nandi, di, Robert
Na-smyth, Alexander
Nast, Thomas
Nattier, J. M.
Navarrete, J. F.
Neal, D. D.
Neer, van der
Netscher, Gaspar
Neuville, Alphonse Marie
Nicholet, William
Nilas
Nicomachus
Nordhaus, James
Oberlander, A. A.
Ochtman, Leonard
Oliver, Isaac
Oliver, Peter
Opie, John
Orchardson, Sir W. Q.
Orley, Bernard van
Ostade
Overbeck, J. F.
Pacchia, Girolamo dol, and Pacchiarotto, Jacope
Pacheco, Francisco
Page, William
Palma, Jacopo
Palmer, Samuel
Palomino de Castro y Velasco, A. A.
Pamphilus
Pantoenus
Parris, Inan de
Parmigiano
Parrhasius
Partridge, J. Bernard
Patmi, Sir J. Noel
Paul Veronese
Pausias
Peale, C. W.
Peale, Rembrandt
Pearce, C. S
Pencil, Joseph
Penni, Gianfrancesco
Perino del Vaga
Perkins, C. C.
Perugino, Pietro
Peruzzi, Baldassare
Petitot, Jean
Pettet, Jean Louis
Petleukofen, August von
Pettie, John
Phillip, John
Phillips, Thomas
Pickrell, W. L
Piero di Cosimo
Pilaty, Karl von
Pintoricchio
Pinwell, G. J.
Pirauno, G. B.
Pissarro, Camille
Plimer, Andrew
Pliny, Nathaniel
Pollamolo (family)
Polygnotus
Pontormo, Jacopo da
Poole, Paul Falconer
Portbeels, F.
Portaels, J. F.
Porter, Benjamin Curtis
Potter, Paul
Poussin, Nicolas
Poynter, sir E. J.
Pradilla, Francisco
Preller, Friedrich
Prieur, Pierre
Prince, V. C.
Prud'hon
Pryse, Samuel
Puvis de Chavannes, P. C.
Pyle, Howard
Raeburn, Sir Henry
Raffaellino del Garbo
Raffet, D. A. M
Rainbach, Abraham
Ramsay, Allan
Ranger, H. W.
Raoux, Jean
Raphael Sanzio
Raven Hill, Leonard
Redgrave, Richard
Reginald, Henri
Regnault, J. B.
Reid, Sir George
Reid, Robert
Reinhart, C.
Reinhart, J. C.
Rembrandt
Remington, Frederick
Renoir, F. A.
Repin, I. L.
Restout, Jean
Rethel, Alfred
Reynolds, Sir Joshua
Ribera, Giuseppe
Ribot, Théodule
Ricard, L. G.
Ricciarelli, Daniele
Richards, W. T.
Richmond, Sir W. B.
Richter, A. L.
Rigaud, Hyacinthe
Riviere, Briton
Rothrt, Hubert
Robert, L. L.
Robert Fleury, J. N.
Roberts, David
Robinson, Theodore
Roll, A. P.
Remney, George
Rops, Felicien
Rosa, Salvator
Rosenthal, J. E.
Rosselli, Cosimo
Rossetti, D. G.
Rousseau, Theodore
Rousseau, P. E. T.
Rowlandson, Thomas
Rubens, Peter Paul
Runciman, Alexander
Russell, John
Ruysdael, Jacob van
Ryder, A. P.
Ryland, W. W.
Sacchi, Andrea
Sambourne, E. Linley
Samilly, Paul
Sandrart, Joachim von
Sandys, Frederick
Santerre, J. B.
Sargent, J. S.
Sarrazin, Jacques
Sartain, John
Salterlee, Walter
Sayor, James
Schadow
Schalcken, Godfried
Scharf, Sir George
Scheffer, Ary
Schetky, J. C.
Schiavenetti, Luigi
Schirmer, Friedrich W.
Schirmer, Johann W.
Schnerr von Karolsfeld
Schongauer, Martin
Schreyer, Adolf
Schwartzo, Teresa
Schwind, Moritz von
Sicilt, David
Scott, William Bell
Sebastiano del Piombo
Seddon, Thomas
Segantini, Giovanni
Sequeira, D. A. de
Severn, Joseph
Shannon, C. H.
Shannon, J. J.
Sharp, William
Shee, Sir Martin Archer
Sherwill, J. K.
Short, F. J.
Sigalon, Xavier
Signorelli, Luca
Simmons, E. E
Sinson, William
Sisley, Alfred
Smart, John
Smedley, W. T.
Smillie, J. D.
Smirke, Robert
Smith, Colvin
Smith, John Raphael
Smybert, John
Snyders, Franz
Sodomia, Il
Solario, Antonio
Sorolla y Bastida, J.
Spagna, Lo
Spinello Aretino
Stanfield, W. C
Stannard, Joseph
Stark, James
Steen, Jan Havlcksz
Steer, P. Wilson
Stevens, Alfred
Stewart, Julius L
Stillman, W. J.
Stone, Frank
Stone, Marcus
Stothard, C. A.
Stothard, Thomas
Strang, William
Strange, Sir Robert
Stuart, Gilbert
Stuck, Franz
Subleyras, Pierre
Sully, Thomas
Swan, J. M.
Tanjé, A. F.
Tanner, H. O.
Tarbell, Edmund C.
Teniers (family)
Tenniel, Sir John
Ter Borch, Gerard
Thayer, Abbott H.
Theon of Samos
Thoma, Hans
Thomson, John
Thornhill, Sir James
Tiepolo, G. B.
Tiffany, L. C.
Timanthes
Timomachus
Tintoretto
Titian, Benvenuto
Tissot, J. J. J.
Titian
Troyon, Constant
Trumbull, John
Tryon, D. W.
Turner, Charles
Turner, J. M. W
Uhde, F. K. H. von
Utamaro
Vanderlyn, John
Van der Weyden, Roger
Vandeveldo, Adrian
Vandeveldo, William
Van Dyck, Sir Anthony
Vanloo, C. A.
Vanloo, J. B.
Varley, Cornollus
Varley, John
Vasari, Giorgio
Vedder, Elihu
Vit, Philipp
Velazquez, D. R. de Silvay
Verlueckleven, E. J.
Vereshchagin, V. V.
Verlat, M. M. C
Vernet (family)
Vertue, George
Vien, J. M.
Vierge, Daniel
Vigée Lebrun, M. A. E.
Vincent, George
Vinton, F. P
Vischer, F. T
Vivarini (family)
Vonnoh, R. W.
Vouet, Simon

Painting and Engraving : *Biographies (cont.)*

Vranox Sebastian
Vriendt, J. J. de, and A. F. L. de
Waagen, G. F.
Waldo, S. L.
Walker, Frederick
Walker, H. O.
Walker, Horatio
Walker, Robert
Walker, T. C.
Wappers, E. C. G., baron
Ward, E. M.
Ward, James
Ward, William
Waterhouse, J. W.
Waterlow, Sir E. A.
Watteau, Antoine
Watts, G. F.
Wauters, Emile
Webster, Thomas
Weeks, E. L.
Weenix, J. B.
Weir, R. W.
Werner, A. A. von
West, Benjamin
Westall, Richard
Whaalley, Frances
Whistler, J. A. McN.
White, Robert
Wiles, I. R.
Wilkie, Sir David
Williams, F. J. M
Willette, L. A.
Willmore, J. T.
Wilson, Richard
Wohlgemuth, Michael
Wolf, Joseph
Woodbury, C. H.
Woollett, William
Woumerman, Philip
Wright, Joseph
Wyant, A. H.
Wyhe, Robert
Yosai
Zeuxis
Zick, F. F. G. P.
Zeffany, Johann
Zuccarelli, Francesca
Zuccaro, Taddeo
Zuccaro, Federigo
Zuloaga, Ignacio
Zurbaran, Francisco

Sculpture : *Subjects*

Sculpture

Acroliths
Alto Relievo
Basso-Relievo
Carving
Chryselephantine
Effigies, Monumental
Ivory
Relief
Terra Cotta
Wax Figures
Wood Carving

Sculpture : *Biographies*

Adam, L. S.
Adams, Herbert
Agasias
Agelades
Agesander
Agesarchus
Agostino and Agnolo da Siena
Alcamones
Algardi, Alessandro
Alvarez, Don José
Alvarez, Don Manuel
Armanati, Bartolomeo
Andrieu, Bertrand
Anguier, François and Michel
Anichini, Luigi
Antenor
Apollonius of Tralles
Archermus
Armstead, H. H.
Bacon, John
Baily, E. H.
Ball, Thomas
Bandinelli, B.
Banks, Thomas
Barnard, G. G
Bartlett, P. W.
Bartolini Lorenzo
Barye, A. L.
Bates, Harry
Bathycles
Begas, Reinhold
Bernini, G. L.
Bissell, G. E.
Bitter, K. T. F.
Bochm, Sir J. E.
Boethus
Bologna, Giovanni
Borglum, S. H.
Bouchardon, Edme
Boyle, Robert
Brioso, Andrea
Brock, Thomas
Brown, Henry Kirke
Bryaxis
Bupalus and Athenis
Bntadeo
Byström, Johan Niklas
Calamis
Callimachus
Canachus
Canova, Antonio
Carpeaux, J. B.
Cephisodotus
Chantrey, Sir F. L.
Chares
Cibber, C. G.
Colin, Alexandre
Couston (family)
Coysevox, C. A.
Cranck, Gustave
Crawford, Thomas
Cresilas
Critius and Nesiotes
Ballin, Cyrus E.
Dalou, Jules
Damophon
Dannecker, J. H. von
David, Pierre Jean
Degas, Edgar
Della Quercia, Jacopo
Della Robbia
Demetrius
Desiderio da Settignano
Dillens, Julien
Dipoenus and Scyllis
Donatello
Dubois Paul
Dumont (family)
Dumont, Bertrand
Endoeus
Etex, Antoine
Eutychides
Falconet E. M.
Falguiere, J. A. J.
Flaxman, John
Fogelberg, B. E.
Foley, J. H.
Ford, E. Ogelew
Frémiet, Emmanuel
French, Daniel C.
Ghiberti, Lorenzo
Gibson, John
Gilbert, Alfred
Girardon, François
Goujon, Jean
Grally, Charles
Grieenough, Horatio
Guillaume, J. B. C. E.
Hartley, Jonathan S.
Hosmer, Harriet G.
Houdon, J. A.
Kraift, Adam
Lambeaux, Jef
Lemeyre, J. B.
Lecchares
Leonardo, Alessandro
Leonhardo (family)
Lysippus
Lysistratus
Macdonald, Lawrence
MacMonnies, F. W.
MacNeil, Hermon A.
Marcelletti, Carlo, baron
Meail, Larkin G.
Mena, Pedro de
Mercie, M. I. A.
Meunier, Constantin
Michel, Claude
Michelangelo
Michelozzo di Bartolommeo
Mino di Giovanni (da Fiesole)
Montanes, J. M.
Mora, José
Myron
Nielsen, Charles Henry
Nollekens, Joseph
O'Donovan, W. R.
Onatas
Oreagna
Oudiné, E. A.
Pacechus
Pajou, Augustin
Palmer, E. D.
Partridge, W. O.
Pastelerus
Phidias
Pigalle, J. B.
Pisano, Andrea
Pisano, Giovanni
Pisano, Nicola
Pisano, Vittore
Polychtus
Powers, Hiram
Pratter, James
Praxias and Andromenes
Praxiteles
Procter, A. P.
Pugel, Pierre
Rathaguras
Rauch, C. D.
Richoine
Rietschel, E. F. A.
Rimmer, William
Rodin, Auguste
Rogers, John
Rossellino, Antonio
Roubiliac, L. F.
Rude, François
Saint-Gaudens, Augustus
Sansovino, Andrea C. del Monte
Sansovino, Jacopo
Schadow, J. G. and R.
Schoemakers, Peter
Schlüter, Andreas
Schwanthaler, Ludwig Michael
Scopas
Sergel, Johan Tobias
Slanton
Simeon, Abraham
Simeon, Thomas
Stadtz, René Michel
Stevens, Alfred
Stone, Nicholas
Stoss, Veit
Strongylion
Taft, Lorado
Tuburnus, Launt
Thornycroft, W. Hamo
Thorwaldsen, Bertel
Thrasymedes
Timotheus
Torrigiani, Pietro
Van der Stappen, C.
Vercrichio, Andrea del
Vigne, Paul de
Vischer (family)
Volk, L. W.
Ward, J. Q. A.
Warner, Olin Levi
Westmacott, Sir Richard
Woolner, Thomas
Zarcillo y Alcaraz, F

Minor Arts

Arts and Crafts

Amphora
Apostle spoons
Beaker
Bezel
Bone lace
Bookbinding
Book plates
Bracelet
Brasses, Monumental
Brocli
Cameo
Carpet
Carving and Gilding
Ceramics
Chasing
China
Corun Copse
Drinking vessels
Enamel
Faience
Fan
Filigree
Gem
Gesso
Gilding
Glass
Glass, Stained
Goblet
Gold and Silver Thread
Grille
Inlaying
Intaglio
Iron work
Jack
Jewelry
Jug
Kashi
Lace
Lacquer
Lacrymatory
Majolica
Mazer
Medal
Metal work
Monogram
Monteith
Mosaic
Needlework
Niello
Numismatics
Ormolu
Plaque
Plate
Porcelain
Repoussé
Ring
Salt cellar
Salver
Sampler
Scarab
Seals
Spoon
Stencil
Tankard
Tapestry
Tazza
Tile
Torque
Vase

Minor Arts : *Furniture*

Andiron
Antimacassar
Armoire
Bahut
Basin-stand
Bed
Bombay furniture
Bonheur du Jour
Bookcase
Box
Brazier
Buffet
Candlestick
Casket
Cassone
Cellaret
Chair
Chiffonier
Chest
Chandelier
Console
Cradle
Cupboard
Curtain
Cushion
Desk
Dresser
Dumbwaiter
Electrolier
Encoignure
Etagère
Fender
Fireback
Fire-irons
Footman
Frame
French polish
Girandole
Grate
Guéridon
Ingle nook
Lampstand
Linen-press
Lowboy
Marquetry
Ottoman
Overdoor
Overmantel
Portière
Pot hook
Prie-Dieu
Samovar
Sconce
Screen
Settee
Settle
Sideboard
Sofa
Spit
Stool
Table
Tallboy
Teacaddy
Tea-poy
Throne
Torchere
Tray
Triclinium
Tripod
Trivet
Vernis Martin
Wall coverings
Wardrobe
Washstand
What-not
Window cornice
Window seat
Wine table

Minor Arts : *Biographies*

Ainmuller, M. E.
Angerstein, J. J.
Béraud, Jean
Blondel, L. F.
Boulle, André Charles
Boydell, John
Caffieri Jacques
Capronnier, Jean Baptiste
Cellini, Benvenuto
Chippendale, Thomas
Cookworthy, William
Copeland, Henry
Cosmati (family)
Cressent, Charles
Crozat Pierre
Crunden, John
Darly, Matthias
Doulton, Sir Henry
Dwight, John
Fitzguerra, Maso
Fradin, C. M.
Gibbons, Grinling
Gillow, Robert
Gobelin
Goulhière, Pierre
Halfpenny, W.
Hepplewhite, George
Ince, William
Jenson, Thomas
Jones, John
Le Pautre, Jean
Lock, Matthias
Manwaring, Robert
Marot, Daniel
Mayhew, Thomas
Meissonier, J. A.
Meybridge, L.
Oeben, J. F.
Pallissy, Bernard
Pergolesi, M. A.
Riesener, J. H.
Rontgen David
Rousseau de la Rottière, J. B.
Servan (Servando), J. N.
Shearer, Thomas
Sheepshanks, John
Sheraton, Thomas
Tassie James
Tiffany, C. L.
Wallace, sir Richard
Wedgwood, Josiah
Wyon, Thomas

Stage and Dancing : *Subjects*

Theatre
Dance

Allemande
Ballet
Bergamask
Chaconne
Chassé
Charegnas
Claque
Coun
Columbine
Coryphaeus
Courante
Farce
Fool
Gavotte
German Reed Entertainment
Harlequin
Jig
Marionettes
Mask
Mazurka
Morris Dance
Music Halls
Oberammergau
Pageant
Pantaloon
Pantomime
Passacaglia
Pavane
Pierrot
Polka
Polonaise
Punch
Quadrille
Revels, Master of the
Saraband
Scaramouch
Scene
Schottische
Travesty
Vaudeville
Zany

Stage and Dancing : *Biographies*

Abbot William
Abington Frances
Aesopus, Clodius
Aickin, Francis
Albert, Madame
Alexander, George
Allan-Despréaux, L. R.
Allevn, Edward
Anderson, Mary
Andreini, Francesco
Antoine, André
Arnal, Etienne
Arnould Plessy, J. S.
Ashwell, Lena
Aston, Anthony
Baddeley, Robert
Bancroft Sir Squire
Bannister, Charles
Baptiste, M. A.
Baron, Michel
Barrett, Lawrence
Barrett, Wilson
Barry, Spranger
Bartet, Jeanne Julia
Bateman, H. L.
Becker, Heinrich
Béjart (family)
Bellamy, G. A.
Bellecour
Benster, Robert
Benson, F. R.
Bernhardt, Sarah
Bettorten, Thomas
Betty, W. H. W.
Birch-Pfeiffer, Charlotte
Booth, Barton
Booth, Edwin
Boucicault, Dion
Bourchier, Arthur
Braccegirdle, Anne
Bressant, J. B. P.
Brohan, A. S.
Brougham, John
Buckstone, J. B.
Bullock, William
Bunn, Alfred
Burbage, James
Burton, W. E.
Camargo, M. A. de Cupis de
Campbell, Beatrice Stella
Céleste, Madame
Champmeslé, Marie
Chevalier, Albert
Cibber, Colley
Clairon, La
Clarke, J. S.
Clive, Catherine
Cogbill, C. F.
Constat, J. P.
Cooke, G. F.
Coquelin, B. C.
Crane, W. H.
Crates
Cushman, Charlotte S.
Daly, Augustin
Davenport, E. L.
Dawison, Bogumil
Dejazet, P. V.
Delaunay, L. A.
Desgarons, M. M.
Desprès, Suzanne
Dessoir, Ludwig
Devrient (family)
Digges, West
Doggett, Thomas
Dyas (family)
Dugazon (J. H. Gourgaud)
Dumesnil, Marie F.
Duse, Eleanora
Edwin, John
Ekhof, Konrad
Elliston, R. W.
Elssler, Fanny
Estcourt, Richard
Farren, Elizabeth
Farren, William
Faucit, Helena Saville
Fawcett, John
Febvre, A. F.
Fechter, Charles Albert
Félix, Lia
Fenton, Lavinia
Fiske, Minnie Maddern
Fleury (A. J. Bénard)
Florence, W. J.
Floridor (J. de Soulas)
Foote, Samuel
Forbes-Robertson, J.
Forrest, Edwin
Frédérick-Lemaitre, A. L. P.
Garrick, David
Gilbert, Ann
Gilbert John
Goodwin, N. C.
Gotf, F. J. E.
Grimaldi, Joseph
Gressmith, George
Guilbert Yvette
Gunnard, Marie Madeleine
Guitry, Lucien G.
Gwyn, Nell
Haasse, Friedrich
Hackett, J. H.
Hading, Jane
Hare, Sir John
Harrigan, Edward
Hart, Charles
Hawtrey, C. H.
Henderson, John
Henslowe, Philip
Hermo, J. A.
Holland, Charles
Horton, Christiana
Iffland, A. W.
Irving, Sir Henry
James, David
Jefferson, Joseph
Johnson, Benjamin
Jordan, Dorothea
Kean, Edmund
Kelly, Mary Anne
Keene Laura
Kemble (family)
Kemp, William
Kendal, W. H.
Kins, Thomas
Kynaston, Edward
Lacy, Harriette Deborah
Lafont, Pierre Chéri
Lange, A. F. F.
Langtry, Lillie
Le Bargy, C. G. A.
Lecouvreur, Adrienne
Lekain
Leno, Dan
Leslie, Fred
Lewis, C. L.
Liston, John
Logun, John
McCullough, J. E.
Macklin, Charles
Macready, W. C.
Mansfield, Richard
Marlowe, Julia
Mars, Mlle
Mathews, Charles
Maude, Cyril
Mdlugue, E. M.
Menken, Adah Isaacs
Miller, Joe
Mills, John
Modjeska, Helena
Mohun, Michael
Monrose
Montfleury
Monvel
Morris (Morrison), Clara
Mosson, Henry
Mounet Sully, Jean
Mountfort, William
Munden, J. S.
Neilson, Adelaide
Nethersole, Olga
Nisbett, Louisa C.
Nokes, James
Novello, Ermete
Novere, J. G.
Oldfield, Anne
O'Neill, Eliza
Ponley, W. S.
Phelps, Samuel
Pope, Alexander
Pym, Jane
Porter, Mary
Powell, George
Power (William Grattan) Tyrone
Pritchard, Hannah
Quin, James
Raabe, Hedwig
Richel
Raucourt, Mlle
Rehan, Ada
Réjane, Gabrielle
Rich, John
Ristori, Adelaide
Robinson, Mary (Perdita)
Robson, Stuart
Roscius Gallus, Q.
Rowley, William
Ryan, Lacy
Salvini, Tommaso
Simson, J. L.
Schneider, Louis
Schiller, F. L.
Schröder, Sophie
Seebach, Marie
Shuter, Edward
Siddons, Sarah
Smith, William
Smithson, Henrietta C.
Sonnenthal, Adolf von
Sothern, E. A.
Sterling, M. A. (Fanny)
Sullivan Barry (Thomas)
Tabaran
Taglioni, Maria
Talma, François Joseph
Tarlton, Richard
Taylor, Joseph
Tempest, Marie
Terriss, William
Terry, Edward O'Connor
Terry, Ellen Alicia
Toole, J. L.
Tree, Sir H. Beerbohm
Verbruggen, Susanna
Vestris, G. A. B.
Vestris, L. E.
Vincent, Mary Ann
Vokes (family)
Wallack, J. W.
Waller, Lewis
Warren, William
Webster, B. N.
Weston, Thomas
Wilkinson, Tate
Wilson, Robert
Worlington, M. (Peg)
Wolfe, Charlotte
Wyndham, Sir Charles
Yates, Mary Ann
Young, C. M.

Astronomy

General

Astronomy
Astrology

Aberration
Ablutitious
Albedo
Alidade
Almacantar
Altitude
Amplitude
Anomaly
Aphelion
Apse and Apsides
Armilla
Astrolabe
Astrophysics
Azimuth
Binary system
Bissextile
Black Drop
Chromosphere
Colure
Comet
Comet seeker
Compression
Conjunction
Corona
Coronium
Cosmic
Culmination
Cycle
Declination
Deferent
Dial and Dialling
Direct motion
Diurnal motion
Earth
Eccentric
Eclipse
Ecliptic
Egress
Ellipticity
Elongation
Ephemeris
Epicycle
Epoch
Equation of the centre
Equation of time
Equator
Equinox
Eros
Establishment of a port
Evection
Facula
Firmament
Gegenschein
Geocentric
Heliacal
Heliocentric
Hichometer
Horizon
Hour angle
Immersion
Ingress
Invariable Plane
Jupiter
Latitude
Libration
Longitude
Luuation
Mars
Mercury
Meridian
Meteor
Metonic cycle
Micrometer
Moon
Nadir
Nebula
Nebular theory
Neptune
Node
Nutation
Observatory
Occultation
Orbit
Parallax
Penumbra
Perigee
Perihelion
Phoebe
Photography, Celestial
Photometry, Celestial
Planet
Planets, Minor
Precession of the equinoxes
Prime vertical
Quadrature
Retrograde
Right Ascension
Satellite
Saturn
Sextant
Solar system
Solstice
Spectrohelograph
Stationary
Sun
Synodic Period
Syzygy

General (*cont.*)

Telescope
Terminator
Three bodies, Problem of
Time, Measurement of
Time, Standard
Transit circle, or Meridian circle
Trepidation
Umbra
Uranus
Venus
Vertical
Zenith
Zodiac
Zodiacal Light

Constellations and Stars

Constellation
Star

Algol
Andromeda
Ansa
Aquarius
Aquila
Arcturus
Aries
Auriga
Boötes
Cancer
Canes Venatici
Canis Major
Capricornus
Cassiopeia
Centaurus
Cepheus
Cetus
Coma Berenices
Cygnus
Cynosure
Delphinus
Draco
Eridanus
Gemini
Hercules
Hydra
Leo
Libra
Lyra
Magellanic Clouds
Orion
Perseus
Pisces
Pleiades
Sagitta
Sagittarius
Scorpio
Serpentarius or Ophiuchus
Taurus
Ursa Major
Ursa Minor
Virgo
Vulpecula et Anser

Biographies

Adams, John Couch
Airy, Sir George B.
Alhazenius
Albumazar (Abu-Maashar)
Amici, Giovanni B.
Anaximenes of Cyrrhus
Argelander, F. W. A.
Aristarchus, of Samos
Bailly, Jean S.
Baily, Francis
Baliubridge, John
Bessel, Friedrich W.
Bianchini, Francesco
Bode, Johann Elert
Bradley, James
Brahe, Tycho
Brisbane, Sir Thomas M.
Brünnow, F. F. E.
Calvisius, Sethus
Campaul Almons, M.
Carrington, R. C.
Cassini (family)
Celsius, Andors
Clarke, Agnes Mary
Conon
Copernicus, Nicolaus
Cuntz, Maria
Dee, John
Delambre, J. B. J.

Biographies (*cont.*)

De la Rue, Warren
Dohlse, Joseph N.
Dick, Thomas
Donati, Giovanni B.
Dupuis, Charles L.
Encke, Johann Franz
Eratosthenes of Alexandria
Flamsteed, John
Galileo Galilei
Gaull, B. A.
Genn, Robert
Halley, Edmund
Hansen, Peter Andreas
Hanstein, Christopher
Herschel, Caroline L.
Herschel, Sir F. W.
Herschel, Sir John F. W.
Hevelius, Johann
Hipparchus
Hornsby, Jeremiah
Huggins, Sir William
Ideler, C. L.
Inghirami, G.
Jansen, Pierre Jules C.
Kepler, Johann
Lagallo, N. L. de
Lalande, J. J. L. de
Lamont, Johann von
Lemonnier, Pierre C.
Leverrier, U. J. J.
Lilly, William
Lockyer, Sir J. Norman
Longomontanus or Longberg, C. S.
Maskelyne, Nevil
Mayer, Johann Tobias
Mitchel, Ormsby M.
Mitchell, Maria
Mobius, August F.
Morrison, Richard J. (Cubitt)
Nasmyth, James
Newcomb, Simon
Nostradamus
Olbers, Heinrich W. M.
Piazzi, Giuseppe
Piokering, E. C.
Pond, John
Pons, Jean Louis
Pritchard, Charles
Proctor, Richard A.
Ptolemy (Claudius)
Quetelet, L. A. Jacques
Ramsden, Jesse
Regiomontanus
Reichenbach, C. von
Repsold, Johann G.
Rheticus or Rhaeticus
Rittenhouse, David
Robinson, J. T. R.
Roemer, Ole
Rosse, William Parsons, 3rd Earl of
Rumker, C. L. C.
Sabine, Sir Edward
Santo Bosco, Johannes de (John Holywood)
Santini, Giovanni
Schjellerup, G. V.
Schonfeld, Eduard
Schroter, Johann H.
Schumacher, Heinrich C.
Schwabe, Samuel H.
Secchi, Angelo
Smyth, Charles Piazzi
Sunderville, Mary Somerville
Stone, Edward James
Struve, K. G. W.
Tisserand, M. F.
Troughton, Edward
Ulugh Beg
Walker, Sears Cook
Walther, Bernhard
Zach, Franz Xaver, baron von
Zollner, J. K. F

Biology

General

Biology

Abiogenesis
Acclimatization
Acephalous
Acuminate
Adaptation
Aestivation
Albino
Alveolate
Anabolism
Anastomosis
Aperture
Annelo
Autogeny
Bathybius
Biogenesis
Bipartite
Catabolism
Chemiotaxis
Cilia
Cytology
Embryology
Enzyme
Evolution
Fermentation
Habitat
Heredity
Hibernaculum
Histology
Hybridism
Life
Longevity
Mendelism
Metabolism
Microtomy
Monotypic
Morphology
Oecology or Ecology
Osteology
Parasitism
Protoplasm
Reproduction
Rhachis or Rachis
Species
Telegony
Variation and Selection

BOTANY—*General*

Botany
Plants
Bacteriology
Palaeobotany

Acaulescent
Alcrose
Acinus
Actin
Alburnum
Angiate
Anther
Antigamic
Archegonium
Axile or Axial
Bull
Burr or Burr
Calyciform
Carbohose
Cone
Capsule
Cataphyll
Chlorosis
Colleter
Corm
Cotyledon
Deciduous
Fairy Ring
Flower
Fruit
Galls
Glaucous
Graft
Herb
Herbarium
Humus
Idioblast
Leaf
Marcescent
Meristem
Nut
Pinnated
Pistil
Pollination
Root
Ruderal
Sap
Sarcocarp
Sarmentose
Scion
Sound
Seed
Stem
Synanthy
Thorn
Thrum eyed
Tree
Vegetable
Witch Brooms

Botany: *Systematic*

Acotyledones
Acrogenae
Algae
Alismaceae
Amentiferae, or Amentaceae
Angiosperms
Amaryllidaceae (Amaryllis family)
Bhagnaceae
Bignoniaceae
Bryophyta
Caryophyllaceae
Cinchonaceae
Compositae
Coniferae
Cruciferae
Cucurbitaceae
Cupuliferae
Cyperaceae
Diatomaceae
Dicotyledons
Dictyogens
Ericaceae
Euphorbiaceae
Ferns
Gentianaceae
Geraniaceae
Grasses
Gymnosperms
Hydrocharideae
Insectivorous Plants
Iridaceae
Juncaceae
Labiatae
Leguminosae
Lichens
Liliaceae
Malvaceae
Moraceae
Onagraceae
Polygonaceae
Primulaceae
Pteridophyta
Ranunculaceae
Rosaceae
Rubiaceae
Saxifragaceae
Scrophulariaceae
Solanaceae
Umbelliferae
Urticaceae

Botany: *Natural History*

Ash
Anchusa
Angelica
Anise
Apple
Apricot
Arachis
Arbor Vitae
Archil
Arctostaphylos
Arrowroot
Artichoke
Ash
Asparagus
Aspen
Asphodel
Aspidistra
Aster
Aubergine
Aucuba
Aurelia
Avocado Pear
Azalea
Bael fruit
Bajra
Bamboo
Banana
Barberry
Banksia
Baobab
Barberry
Barley
Bdellium
Bean
Beech
Beet
Begonia
Benzoin or Gum Benjamin
Betel Nut
Bilberry or Whortleberry
Birch
Bird's Eye
Blackberry, or Bramble
Blaeberry
Boletus
Borage
Botrytis
Bottle-brush plants
Bonvardia
Boxwood
Bracket fungi
Brazil Nuts
Brazil Wood
Bread-fruit
Brookline
Broom
Broom rape
Buchu or Buka Leaves
Buck-bean or Bog-bean
Buckthorn
Buckwheat
Bulrush
Burnet
Buttercup
Butternut
Butterwort
Cabbage
Cactus
Calabash
Calabash Tree
Calocolaria
Camellia
Campanula
Candytuft
Cannon ball Tree
Capers
Caraway
Cardamom
Cardoon
Carnation
Carrot
Cashew Nut
Cassava
Cassia
Casuarina
Catalpa
Catha
Cayenne Pepper
Ceanothus
Cecropia
Cedar
Celandine
Celery
Century
Centaurea
Centaury
Chanterelle
Chenopodium
Cherry
Chestnut
Chicory
Chinese
Chrysanthemum
Cicely
Cinicifuga
Cinchona
Cineraria
Cinnamon
Citron
Cleavers or Goose Grass
Clematis
Climbing Fern
Cloudberry
Clover
Cloves
Coca, or Chica
Cocculus Indicus
Cock's comb
Cocoa
Coco de Mer
Cocoa nut Palm
Codlaam
Coffee
Colchicum
Coleus
Colocynth
Colt's foot
Columbine
Compass plant
Cotton
Copaiba or Copaiva
Copal
Coriander
Cork
Corn Salad or Lamb's Lettuce
Correa
Cotoneaster
Cow-tree
Cranberry
Cress
Crinum
Crocus
Crowberry
Cryptomeria
Cucumber
Cumin or Cummin
Currant
Custard Apple
Cyclamen
Cypress
Daffodil
Dahlia
Daisy
Dame's Violet
Dammar or Dammer
Dandelion
Daphne
Darlingtonia
Date Palm
Dewberry
Dividivi
Dock
Dodder
Dogwood
Dracaena
Dragon's Blood
Dropwort
Duckweed
Dulse
Durangen
Durian
Durra
Earth nut
Earth star
Ebony
Edelweiss
Eglantine
Elder
Elecampane
Elephant's-foot
Elm
Endive
Entada
Esparto or Spanish Grass
Eucharis
Eonymus
Euphorbia
Evergreen
Everlasting or Immortelle
Fennel
Fenugreek
Fern
Fig
Filmy Ferns
Finger and-toe
Fir
Flax
Fool's Parsley
Forget me not
Foxglove
Freesia
Fritillary
Frog-bit
Fuchsia
Fumitory
Funkia
Furze, Gorse or Whin
Fustic
Gale
Gardenia
Garlic
Genista
Gentian
Geranium
Gesnera
Gillyflower
Ginger
Gladiolus
Glasswort
Gloriosa
Gloxinia
Golden Rod
Gooseberry
Gourd
Grains of Paradise
Gram or Chick-pea
Grenadilla
Grass of Parnassus
Greenheart
Ground Nut
Groundsel
Guava
Guelder Rose
Gulfweed
Gum
Gumbo or Okra
Gutta Percha
Hackberry
Harebell
Hawthorn
Hazel
Heath
Hellebore or Turnsole
Hellebore
Hemlock
Hemp
Henbane
Henna
Hickory
Hippeastrum
Holly
Hollyhock
Honey Locust
Honeysuckle
Hop
Horehound
Hornbeam
Horseradish
Horsetail
Houseleek
Huckleberry
Huon Pine
Hyacinth
Hydrangea
Hyssop
Iceland Moss
Ice plant
Impatiens
Iris
Irish Moss or Carrageen
Iron-wood
Ivy
Jarrah Wood
Jasmine or Jessamine
Jew's Ears
Job's Tears
Judas Tree
Jujube
Juniper
Jute
Kaffir Bread
Kauri Pine
Kerguelen's Land Cabbage
Kumquat
Labrador Tea
Laburnum
Lac
Lace-bark Tree
Lancewood
Larch
Larkspur
Lattice Leaf Plant
Laurel
Laurustinus
Lavender
Leek
Lemon
Lentil
Lettuce
Lilac or Pipe Tree
Lily
Lime or Linden
Liquidambar or Sweet Gum
Litchi or Lee Chee
Lobelia
Loco weeds or Crazy-weeds
Locust-tree
Loosestrife
Loquat
Lotus
Lucerne
Lupine
Lycopodium
Madder or Dyer's Madder
Magnolia
Mahogany
Maidenhair
Maize or Indian Corn
Mallow
Mammee Apple
Mandrake
Mangel Wurzel
Mango
Mangosteen
Mangrove
Manila Hemp
Manna
Maple
Marc's-tail
Marguerite
Marigold
Marjoram
Mastic or Mastich
Maté or Paraguay Tea
Medlar
Melon
Mesquite or Honey Locust
Mignonette
Mildew

Botany : *Natural History (cont.)*

Milkwort
Millet
Mimosa
Mimulus
Mint
Mistletoe
Moly
Momordica
Moonseed
Moonwort or Moon-fern
Moreton Bay Chestnut
Mucuna
Mulberry
Mushroom
Mustard
Myrobalans
Myrrh
Myrtle
Narcissus
Nasturtium
Nettle
Nettle Tree
Nightshade
Nutmeg
Oak
Oat
Oleander
Olibanum
Olive
Onion
Orach or Mountain Spinach
Orange
Orchids
Orris-root
Osier
Oxalis
Paeony
Palm
Palmetto
Pansy or Heartsease
Papyrus
Parsley
Parsnip
Passionflower
Pea
Peach
Pear
Pellitory
Pennyroyal
Pentstemon
Pepper
Peppermint
Pepper Tree
Persimmon
Petunia
Phlox
Phormium or New Zealand Flax
Pimento
Pine
Pine-apple
Pink
Pistachio Nut
Pitcher-plants
Plane
Plantain
Plum
Polsnottia
Pokeberry or Pokeweed
Polyanthus
Polypodium
Pomegranate
Pondweed
Poplar
Poppy
Potato
Potentilla
Primrose
Privet
Puff-ball
Pumpkin
Purslane
Pyrethrum
Quince
Radish
Raisin
Ramsons
Ranunculus
Rape
Raspberry
Reed
Rhododendron
Rice
Rocambole
Rose
Rosemary
Rosewood
Rosin or Colophony
Royal Fern
Rubber
Rue
Rush
Rye
Sabicu Wood
Safflower
Saffron
Sago
Sainfoin
St John's Wort
Salsify or Salsify
Salvia
Sapan Wood
Sarracenia
Satin Wood
Saxifrage
Scammony
Scorzonera
Screw-pine
Sea-kale
Seawrack
Sedum
Sequoia
Service Tree
Sesame
Shad-bush
Shallot
Shea-butter
Skirret
Snake-root
Snapdragon or Antirrhinum
Snowdrop
Soap-bark
Sorghum
Sorrel
Spanish Broom
Spikenard or Nard
Spinach
Spruce
Stink-wood
Strawberry
Strophanthus
Sudd
Sumach
Sundew
Sunflower
Sunn or India Hemp
Sweet Potato
Sweet sop
Switch-plants
Tallow Tree
Tamarind
Tamarisk
Tea
Teak
Teasel
Terebinth
Thistle
Thyme
Tiger-flower
Toadstool
Tobacco
Tomato
Tonqua Bean
Toothwort
Traveller's Tree
Tree-fern
Trefle
Tuberose
Tulip
Tulip Tree
Tumble-weed
Turmeric
Turnip
Vanilla
Vegetable Marrow
Venus's Fly-trap
Venus's Looking-glass
Veratrum
Verbena
Vetch
Vine
Violet
Walnut
Water-lily
Water-thyme
Wax-tree
Wheat
Willow
Willow-herb
Wintergreen
Winter's-bark
Witch-hazel
Wood
Wormwood
Yam
Yew
Yucca
Zinnia

ZOOLOGY—*General*

(For ANATOMY and PHYSIOLOGY see under MEDICAL SCIENCE)

Zoology
Zoological Distribution
Zoological Gardens
Zoological Nomenclature

Abomasum
Acetabulum
Adrenal
Aquarium
Aviary
Beak
Breeds and Breeding
Carapace
Colours of Animals
Comparative Anatomy
Conch
Contractile Vacuole
Corpus cavernosum
Dewclaw
Dewlap
Diaphragm
Ductless Glands
Dugong
Egg
Feather
Grub
Herd
Hibernation
Incubation and Incubators
Instinct
Intelligence in Animals
Karyogamy
Larval Forms
Megaspheres
Membranelle
Metamerism
Metamorphosis
Micronucleus
Migration
Mummy
Mongrel
Monster
Moult
Nest
Nidification
Plankton
Proboscis
Pygmy
Quill
Regeneration of Lost Parts
Sex
Song (of Birds)
Taxidermy
Vorticella

Zoology, Systematic : *Invertebrata*

Acanthocephala
Actinozoa
Actinozoa
Algae
Amoeboida
Annelida
Anthozoa
Appendiculata
Aptera
Arachnida
Arcella
Arthropoda
Articulata
Asparagobacteriaceae
Brachiopoda
Campodea
Cephalopoda
Chaetognatha
Chaetopoda
Ciliata
Coccidia
Coelentera
Coleoptera
Crustacea
Ctenophora
Cystoflagellata
Dendrocomotes
Desmoscolecina
Diffugia
Dinoflagellata
Diptera
Echinoderma
Echinoidea
Ectospora
Endospora
Entomostraca
Eunotia
Filosa
Flagellata
Foraminifera
Gastropoda
Gastrotricha
Gephyrea
Globigerina
Gnathopoda
Gregarines
Gymnostomaceae
Haemosporidia
Hapludina
Holozoa
Hemiptera
Heterokaryota
Hexapoda
Hydromodusae
Hydrozoa
Hymenoptera
Infusoria
Rhynchota
Labyrinthuidea
Lamellibranchia
Lepidoptera
Malacostraca
Mastigophora
Medusa
Mesozoa
Mollusca

Zoology, Systematic : *Invertebrata (cont.)*

Molluscoida
Mycetozoa
Myonemes
Myriapoda
Myxosporida
Polyp
Nematoda
Nematomorpha
Nemertina
Neuroptera
Nummulite
Opalina
Orthoptera
Paramoecium
Pedipalpi
Peloplyxa
Pentastomida
Peripatus
Perissodactyla
Phoronidea
Planariana
Platyelmia
Polyzoa
Polyzoa
Praputolinea
Protomyxa
Protista
Protozoa
Protozoa
Protomyxa
Protozoa
Pseudopod, Pseudopodium
Pycnogonida or Pantopoda
Radiata
Radiolaria
Rhizopoda
Rotifera
Sarcodina
Scaphopoda
Scaphopodinae
Sipunculoidea
Sponges
Sporozoa
Stentor
Thyrostraca
Thysanoptera
Thysanura
Trematodes
Trypanosomes
Vorticella

Zoology, Systematic : *Vertebrata*

Vertebrata

Amphibia
Artiodactyla
Amphioxus
Balaenoglossus
Batrachia
Bovidae
Caecilia
Carnivora
Cetacea
Chaetosomatida
Chiroptera
Cyclostomata or Marsipobranchii
Diprotodonts
Edentata
Equidae
Hemichorda
Hyracoidea
Insectivora
Marsupialia
Monodelphia
Monotremata
Pecora
Proboscidea
Pterobranchia
Ratitae
Rodentia
Ruminantia
Salmon and Salmonidae
Sauropsida
Selachians or Plasmobranch
Sirenia
Tardigrada
Teleostomes
Tunicata
Tylopoda
Ungulata

Zoology, Natural History : *Mammals*

(For FARM ANIMALS see under INDUSTRIES, § *Agriculture*)

Mammalia

Aard-vark
Aard-wolf
Addax
Agouti
Alpaca
Ant-eater
Antelope
Anthropoid Apes
Aona
Ape
Argali
Armadillo
Ass
Aurochs
Avahi
Aye-aye
Babirusa
Baboon
Badger
Bandicoot
Bandicoot-rat
Bantin
Barbary Ape
Bat
Bear
Beaver
Beluga
Bharal
Binturong
Bison
Black Ape
Black Buck
Boar
Bongo
Bottlenose Whale
Bronco
Buck
Buffalo
Bushbuck
Caing Whalo
Camel
Canadian Monkey
Capybara
Caracal
Cat
Cataphractine Ape
Cavy
Chaema
Chamois
Checta or Hunting Leopard
Chevrotain
Chimpanzee
Chinchilla
Chiru
Civet
Clouded Leopard
Coati
Colugo
Coyote
Coypu
Dassure
Deer
Diana Monkey
Dinge
Dog
Dolphin
Dormouse
Doucoucouli
Dromedary
Dugong
Dunkor
Echidna or Porcupine Ant-eater
Eland
Elephant
Elk
Ermine
Eyra
Fallow-deer
Ferret
Field-mouse
Filander
Flying-fox
Flying-squirrel
Fossa
Fox
Galago
Galeopithecus
Gaur
Gayal
Gelada
Genet
Gerbil
Gerenuk
Gibbon
Giraffe
Glutton or Wolverine
Gnu
Goat
Gophir
Goral
Gorilla
Green Monkey
Grison
Grivet
Groove-toothed squirrel
Ground-squirrel
Guanaco
Guenon
Gueroza
Hamster
Hare
Hartebeest
Hedgehog
Heriri
Hind
Hippopotamus
Horse
Howler
Howler
Humpback-whale
Hunting Dog
Hyena
Ibex
Ichneumon
Indri
Jackal
Jaguar
Jaguarundi
Jennet
Jerboa
Jumping-hare
Jumping-mouse
Jumping shrew
Kangaroo
Kangaroo-rat
Kinkajou
Kit-fox
Klipspringer
Koala
Kudu
Langur
Lemming
Lemur
Leopard
Lesser Panda
Lion
Llama
Loris
Lynx
Maraque
Macrauchenia
Manati
Mandrill
Mangabey
Marmot
Maro
Markhor
Marmoset
Marmot
Marshbuck
Marsupial Mole
Marten
Mink
Mole
Mole-rat
Mole-shrew
Mona Monkey
Monkey
Moose
Mouflon
Mouse
Mule
Muntjac
Musk-deer
Musk-ox
Musk-rat
Musk-shrew
Mustang
Nilgai
Ocelot
Octodon
Okapi
Opossum
Orang-utan
Orbi
Oryx
Otter
Ox
Paca
Palla
Palm civet
Panda
Pangolin
Panther
Pariah Dog
Patas Monkey
Peccary
Pere David's Deer
Phalanger
Pica
Pithecanthropus Erectus
Platypus
Pluto Monkey
Pocket-gopher
Pocket-mouse
Polecat
Pony
Porcupine
Porpoise
Potoroo
Potto
Pouched Mouse
Prairie marmot
Primates
Prehensile-monkey
Pronghuck
Puma
Quagga
Rabbit
Raccoon
Raccoon-dog
Rat
Ratel
Reedbuck
Reindeer
Rhinoceros
Rhvtina
River hog
Rocky-Mountain Goat
Roe buck
Rorqual
Sable Antelope

Zoology, Natural History : *Mammals (cont.)*

Saiga
Saki
Seal
Screw
Serval
Shrew
Sifaka
Sirenia
Skunk
Sloth
Snow-leopard
Soumik
Sperm-whale
Spider-monkey
Spring-Hare
Springbuck
Squirrel
Squirrel Monkey
Star-nosed Mole
Suricate
Swine
Tahr
Takin
Tapir
Tarsier
Tenrec
Thylacine
Tiger
Tiger-cat
Timber-wolf
Tree Kangaroo
Tree-shrew
Udad, Aoudad or Audad
Vakari
Vampire
Vervet
Vicugna
Viscacha
Vole
Wallaby
Walrus or Morse
Waltzing Mouse
Wanderu
Warthog
Waterbuck
Water deer
Water-opossum
Weasel
Whale
Wolf
Wombat
Yak
Zebra

Zoology, Natural History : *Birds*

Bird
Ornithology

Albatross
Auk
Becca-fico
Bird of Paradise
Bittern
Blackbird
Blackcock
Bullfinch
Bunting
Bustard
Buzzard
Canary
Capercally or Capercaily
Cassowary
Chaffinch
Cock-a-leo
Cock of the Rock
Condor
Coot
Cormorant
Crake
Crossbill
Crow
Cuckoo or Cuckow
Curassow
Curlew
Diver
Dodo
Dove
Duck
Eagle
Finch
Falcon
Fieldfare
Finch
Flamingo
Flycatcher
Fowl
Frigate-bird
Fulmar
Gailwall
Gannet
Gare fowl
Garganey
Goatsucker
Godwit
Goldeneye
Goldfinch
Goose
Goshawk
Grackle
Grebe
Greenfinch
Greenshank
Grosbeak
Grouse
Guacharo
Guan
Guillemot
Guinea Fowl
Gull
Harpy
Harrier or Hen Harrier
Hawfinch
Hawk
Heron
Hoatzin or Houtzin
Honey-eater or Honey-sucker
Honey-guide
Hoopoe
Hornbill
Humming-bird
Ibis
Ichneumon-fly
Icterus
Jabiru
Jacamar
Jacana
Jackdaw
Jay
Kakapo
Kestrel
Killdeer
King-bird
Kingfisher
Kinglet
Kite
Kiwi or Kiwi-Kiwi
Knot
Lammergeyer
Lapwing
Lark
Linnet
Loom or Loon
Lory
Love-bird
Lyre-bird
Macaw
Magpie
Mallemuck
Manakin
Manucodo
Martin
Megapode
Merganser
Mew
Moa
Mocking bird
Moor hen
Morillon
Motmot
Mouse bird
Mynor
Nightingale
Noddy
Nonpareil
Nutcracker
Nuthatch
Oeydromo
Oriole
Ortholnyx
Ortolan
Osprey or Ospray
Ostrich
Onsel or Onzel
Owl
Oyster-catcher
Parrot
Partridge
Peacock
Pelican
Penguin
Petrel
Pheasant
Pica
Pigeon
Pipit
Pitta
Plover
Pochard, Pockard or Poker
Pouk
Platincole
Ptarmigan
Puff-bird
Puffin
Quail
Quezal or Quesal
Rail
Raven
Razorbill or Razor-billed Auk
Redbreast or Robin
Redshank
Redstart
Redwing
Rhea
Rifleman-bird or Rifle-bird
Roller
Rook
Ruff
Sand-grouse
Sandpiper
Scaup
Scoter
Screamer
Scrub-bird
Secretary bird
Seriema or Cariama
Shearwater
Sheathbill
Shield-drake
Shoe-bill
Shoveler
Shrike
Siskin
Skimmer
Skua
Snake-bird
Snipe
Sparrow
Spoonbill
Starling
Stilt or Long-legged Plover
Stork
Sugar-bird
Sun-bird
Sun-bittern
Swallow
Swan
Swift
Tanager-bird
Tapaculo
Teal
Tern
Thrush
Tinamou
Titmouse
Tody
Toucan
Touracou
Tree-creeper
Trogon
Tropic-bird
Trumpeter or Trumpet-bird
Turkey
Turnstone
Vulture
Wagtail
Warbler
Waxwing
Weaver bird
Wheatear
Whitethroat
Wigeon or Widgeon
Woodchuck
Woodcock
Woodpecker
Wren
Wryneck
Zosterops

Zoology, Natural History : *Fishes*

Ichthyology

Anchovy
Angler
Barbel
Beluga
Bittering
Bleak
Bream
Brill
Burbot
Carp
Cat-fish
Char
Chub
Cichlid
Coal-fish
Cod
Dace, Dare or Dart
Dog fish
Dory or John Dory
Eel
Electric Eel
File-fish and Trigger Fish
Flat-fish
Flounder
Fluke
Flying fish
Gar-fish
Globe fish
Goby
Goldfish
Gouramy or Gouramy
Grampus
Grayling
Gudgeon
Gurnard
Gwyniad
Haddock
Hag-fish, Glutinous Hag or Borer
Hair-tail
Hake
Halibut
Hammer-Kop or Ham meghead
Herring
Horse Mackerel
Kipper
Lamprey
Ling
Loach
Lump sucker or Lump-fish
Mackerel
Mahseer or Mahaseer
Monbaden
Miller's Thumb
Minnow
Mormyr
Mullet
Muraena
Murray Cod
Narwhal
Opah
Parr
Parrot-fishes
Perch
Pike
Pike-perch
Pilchard
Pilot-fish
Pipe-fishes
Plaice
Pollack
Pollan
Ray
Ribbon-fishes
Roach
Rudd or Red-eye
Salmon
Sand eel or Sand Launce
Sea-horse
Sea-wolf
Shad
Shark
Sheepshead
Silverfish
Smelt
Sole
Sprat
Stickleback
Sturgeon
Sun fish
Sword fish
Tench
Trout
Tunny
Turbot
Vendace
Weever
Whitebait
Whitefish
Whiting
Wrasse

Zoology, Natural History : *Insects*

Insect
Entomology

Acarus
Alder-fly
Ant
Ant Lion
Aphides
Bee
Beetle
Bird louse
Bug
Butterfly and Moth
Caddis fly and Caddis-worm
Caterpillar
Chafer
Cicada
Cochineal
Cockroach
Cricket
Cuckoo-spit
Death watch
Dragon fly
Earwig
Fire Brat
Fire-fly
Flea
Fly
Glow-worm
Gnat
Grasshopper
Ground-pearl
Harvest bug
Hemiptera
Hemmerus
Katydid
Lacewing fly
Lantern fly
Leaf-insect
Locust
Louse
Mantis
Mantis fly
May fly or Ephemerida
Mosquito
Moth
Palmer
Phylloxera
Saw-fly
Scale insect
Scorpion fly
Snake-fly
Springtail
Stick-insect
Stone fly
Tarantula
Termite
Ticks
Tsetse fly
Wasp
Water boatman
Water scorpion
Weevil
Wireworm

Zoology, Natural History : *Reptiles*

Reptiles

Adder
Alligator
Alytes
Amphisbaena
Anaconda
Asp
Basilisk
Boa
Chameleon
Cobra
Cockatrice
Crocodile
Cryptobranchus
Dragon
Gecko
Iguana
Lizard
Proteus
Python
Rattlesnake
Sea serpent
Snakes
Sphenodon
Tortoise
Viper

Zoology, Natural History : *Batrachians*

Batrachia

Axolotl
Frog
Newt
Surinam Toad
Tadpole
Toad
Tree Frog
Salamander
Siren

Zoology, Natural History : *Other Invertebrata*

Abalone
Asterid
Barnacle
Beche-de-Mer or Trepang
Book scorpion
Centipede
Chiton
Cockle
Cowry
Crab
Crayfish
Cuttle Fish
Earthworm
King crab
Leech
Lobster
Millipede
Mite
Mussel
Nautilus
Octopus
Oyster
Prawn
Scorpion
Sea-urchin
Shrimp
Snail
Spider
Starfish
Tapeworms
Teredo
Water flea
Wood louse
Worm

Zoology, Palaeontology

Palaeontology

Amblypoda
Ancylopoda
Anthracotherium
Archaeopteryx
Arsinoitherium
Creodonta
Dinotherium
Diplodocus
Bryoplitheus
Ganodonta
Glyptodon
Graptolites
Ichthyosaurus
Iguanodon
Litopterna
Machaerolus
Mammoth
Mastodon
Megatherium
Multituberculate
Mylodon
Odontornithes
Oreodon
Ostracoderms or Ostracophores
Palaeosiqudylus
Palaeotherium
Phenacodus
Phororhacos
Plesiosaurus
Pterodactyles
Sparassodonta
Tillodontia
Titanotheriidae
Toxodontia
Trilobites

Biographies

Acharius, Erik
Adams, A. L.
Adanson, Michel
Afzelius, Adam
Agassiz, A. E.
Agassiz, L. L. R.
Aiton, William
Albinus (Welsh), B. S.
Aldrovandi, Ulisse
Allman, George James
Alpini, Prospero
Alston, Charles
Ambrosini, Bertolomeo
Anderson, James
Arrenotokous, A.
Artedi, Peter
Audebert, J. B.
Audouin, Jean Victor
Audubon, John James
Avebury, J. Lubbock, Baron
Baer, Karl Ernst von
Baird, S. F.
Balfour, F. M.
Banks, Sir Joseph
Barton, B. S.
Bates, Henry Walter
Bauhin, Gaspard
Belon, Pierre
Bentham, George
Berkeley, M. J.
Blainville, H. M. Ducrotay, de
Bloch, Mark Eliezer
Blumenbach, J. F.
Bonpland, A. J. A.
Bory de Saint-Vincent, J. B. G. M.
Bosc, L. A. G.
Brisson, M. J.
Broderip, W. J.
Brongniart, A. T.
Broussonet, P. M. A.
Brown, Robert
Buckland, F. T.
Buffon, G. L. L., comte de
Cæsalpinus (Cesalpino) Andreas
Camerarius, Joachim
Camerarius, R. J.
Camper, Peter
Candolle, A. P. de
Carpenter, W. B.
Cavanilles, A. J.
Claparède, E. L. R. A. E.
Cobbold, T. S.
Colin, Ferdinand Julius
Combe, George
Cones, E.
Cuvier, Baron
Darwin, Charles R.
Darwin, Erasmus
Daubenton, L. J. M.
De Barry, H. A.
Desfontaines, R. L.
Dillen (Dillenius), J. J.
Donovan, Edward
Dryander, Jonas
Duhamel du Monceau, H. L.
Dutrochet, R. J. H.
Edwards, George

Biographies (*cont.*)

Eschscholtz, J. F.
Fabricius, J. C.
Falconer, Hugh
Flourens, M. J. P.
Flower, Sir William H.
Forbes, Edward
Forskal, Peter
Fortune, Robert
Fraas, Karl Nikolas
Fries, Elias Magnus
Fuchs, Leonhard
Gall, Franz Joseph
Gandichaud Freycinet, C. Gegenbaur, Carl
Geoffroy Saint Hilaire, E.
Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, I.
Gerard, John
Gervais, Paul
Gesner (Gessner), K. von
Gosse, Philip Henry
Gould, A. A.
Gray, Asa
Gray, John Edward
Grew, Nehemiah
Haeckel, E. H.
Hagenbeck, Carl
Hales, Stephen
Hasselquist, Frederik
Hofmeister, W. F. B.
Hooker, Sir Joseph D.
Hooker, Sir William J.
Huber, François
Huxley, T. H.
Hyatt, Alpheus
Jäger, Gustav
Jefferies, Richard
Jesse, Edward
Jussieu, De (family)
Kaup, Johann Jakob
Kirby, William
Kölliker, R. A. von
Kühne, Willy
Lacépède, B. G. E. de la Ville, comte de
Lamarck, J. B. P. A. de Monet, Chevalier de
Latreille, P. A.
Lawes, Sir John B., bart.
Leeuwenhoek, or Leewenhoek, A. van
Leidy, Joseph
Lindley, John
Linnaeus
Lombroso, Cesare
Ludwig, K. F. W.
Macgillivray, W. and J.
Malpighi, Marcello
Marsh, O. C.
Martius, C. F. P. von
Martyn, John
Michaux, André
Milne-Edwards, Henry
Mivart, St George J.
Mohl, Hugo von
Morgagni, G. B.
Muller, F. von, baron
Müller, J. P.
Naegeli, K. W. von
Nees von Esenbeck, C. G.
Newton, Alfred
North, Marianne
Nuttall, Thomas
Oken, Lorenz
Orbigny, Alcanor A. d'
Owen, Sir Richard
Pennant, Thomas
Pringsheim, Nathanael
Quatrefages de Bréau, J. L. A. de
Ray (or Wray), John
Réaumur, R. A. F. De
Richardson, Sir John
Rennie, G. J.
Roylo, John Forbes
Sachs, Julius von
Saint-Hilaire, Auguste de
Saussure, N. T. de
Schleiden, M. J.
Schultze, M. J. S.
Schwann, Theodor
Senebier, Jean
Sibthorp, John
Siebold, C. T. E. von
Sowerby, James
Spallanzani, Lazaro
Spengel, Karl
Sprengel, J. C.
Swammerdam, Jan
Swartz, Olof
Thomson, Sir Charles W.
Thunberg, K. P.
Thuret, G. A.
Tiedemann, Friedrich
Torrey, John
Tournefort, J. P. de
Treviranus, G. R.
Vilai, F. B.
Virchow, Rudolf
Wagner, Rudolph
Wallace, A. Russel
Waterton, Charles
Weismann, August
White, Gilbert
Williamson, W. C.
Willoughby, Francis
Wilson, Alexander
Wolff, C. F.
Wood, John George
Yarrell, William

Chemistry

General

Chemistry
Alchemy

Affinity, Chemical
Alembic
Allotropy
Amorphism
Analysis
Assaying
Atomolysis
Atom
Blowpipe
Catalysis
Chemical Action
Combustion
Condensed
Crystallization
Deliquescing
Desiccation
Dialysis
Dissociation
Distillation
Electro-Chemistry
Electrolysis
Element
Elixir
Equivalent
Explosives
Flame
Formula
Gas
Hydrolysis
Iatrochemistry
Indicator
Isomerism
Matrass
Molecule
Photochemistry
Pigments
Pyrophorus
Radioactivity
Solution
Stereochemistry
Stereo-isomerism
Stoichiometry
Thermochemistry
Valency

Inorganic

Acid
Algaroth, Powder of
Alkali
Alkali Manufacture
Alkaline earths
Alum
Aluminium
Amalgam
Ammonia
Antimony
Argon
Arsenic
Azoimide or Hydrazoic Acid
Azoth
Barium
Basse
Beryllium or Glucinum
Bichromates and Chromates
Bismuth
Bittern
Borax
Boric Acid or Boracic Acid
Boron
Bromine
Bromine
Cadmium
Caesium
Calcium
Calomel
Carbide
Carbon
Carbonates
Carbon Bisulphide
Carbonic Acid
Carborundum
Caustic
Cerium
Charcoal
Chlorates
Chlorine
Chromium
Cobalt
Colcothar
Columbium or Niobium
Copper
Copperas
Corrosive sublimate
Didymium
Earth
Epsom Salts
Erbium
Europium
Fluorine
Gadolinium
Gallium
Germanium
Glauber's Salt
Glucinum
Gobi
Gunpowder
Halogens
Hartshorn, Spirits of
Helium
Hydrate
Hydrazine
Hydrochloric Acid
Hydrogen
Hydroxylamine
Hyposulphite of soda
Ice
Indium
Iodine
Iron
Kelp
Kermes
Lamp black
Lanthanum
Lead
Lime
Lithium
Magnesium
Manganese
Mercury
Microcosmic Salt
Molybdenum
Nickel
Nitre
Nitric Acid
Nitrogen
Ochres
Orpiment
Osmium
Oxide
Oxygen
Oxyhydrogen Flame
Ozone
Palladium
Phosphates
Phosphorus
Plaster of Paris
Platinum
Potashes
Potassium
Radium
Rare earths
Rhodium
Rouge
Rubidium
Rust
Ruthenium
Sal ammoniac
Salt
Saltpetre
Samarium
Scandium
Schlippe's Salt
Selenium
Silica
Silicon
Silver
Sodium
Steam
Strontium
Sulphur
Sulphuric Acid
Tantalum
Tellurium
Thorium
Thallium
Thorium
Tin
Titanium
Tungsten
Ultramarine
Umber
Uranium
Vanadium
Vermilion
Vitriol
Water
Ytterbium (Neo-yttrium)
Yttrium
Zinc
Zirconium

Organic

Acenaphthene
Aceturic Acid
Aceto-acetic Ester
Acetone
Acetophenone
Acetylene
Acid Amides
Acridine
Adeline
Adipocere
Albumin or Albumen
Alcohol
Alcohols
Aldehydes
Alizarin
Alkahest
Alkaloid
Alkanet
Allantoin
Alloxan
Alloxantin
Allyl Alcohol
Amidines
Amines
Amygdalin
Amyl Alcohols
Amyl Nitrite
Aniline
Anthracene
Anthraquinone
Antipyrine
Argol
Asparagine
Azo compounds
Azoximes
Benzaldehyde
Benzene
Benzidine
Benzoic Acid
Benzoin
Benzophenone
Benzyl Alcohol
Berberine
Betaine
Brucine
Butyl Alcohols
Butyric Acid
Caffeine
Camphors
Cantharidin
Carbohydrate
Carbolic Acid or Phenol
Carvacrol
Cellulose
Chloral
Chloroform
Chlorophyll
Chlorpicrin
Chrysene
Cinnamic Acid
Cinnolin
Citric Acid
Coal tar
Cocaine
Collodion
Cornic
Coumarin
Coumarones
Creosote
Cresols
Crotonic Acid
Cyanamide
Cyanic Acid and Cyanates
Cyanide
Cyanogen
Cytisine
Dextrine
Diazo compounds
Diphenyl
Durene
Dynamite
Eggonine
Erythrite
Esters
Ether
Ethers
Ethyl
Ethyl chloride
Ethylene
Eugenol
Euphon
Flavin
Fluoranthene
Fluorene
Fluorescein
Formalin or Formaldehyde
Formic Acid
Fruit sugar
Fuchsine
Fulminic Acid
Fumaric and Malolo Acids
Furazanes
Furfurane or Furane
Fusel Oil
Gallic Acid
Gelatin or Gelatine
Glucose
Glucoside
Glutaric Acid
Glycerin, Glycerine or Glycerol
Glycols
Guanidine
Gun-cotton
Hippuric Acid
Hydantoin
Hydracrylic Acid
Hydrastine
Hydrazine
Hydrocarbon
Imidazoles or Glyoxalines
Indazoles
Indene
Indigo
Indole
Indulines
Inulin
Iodoform
Isatin
Isoxazoles
Ketones
Ketones
Lactic Acid
Lactones
Laevulinic Acid
Litmus
Malic Acid
Malonic Acid
Mandelic Acid
Marsh Gas
Mellitic Acid
Mercaptans
Mesoxalic Acid
Methyl Alcohol
Mucic Acid
Muroxide
Mustard Oils
Naphtha
Naphthalene
Naphthols
Naphthylamines
Nicaline
Nitrobenzene
Nitro compounds
Nitroglycerin
Oleine
Oleic Acid
Orcin
Oxalic Acid
Oxazoles
Oximes
Palmitic Acid
Paraffin
Pentaldehyde
Phenacetin
Phenanthrene
Phenazine
Phenoquinoline
Phenylhydrazine
Phthalazines
Phthalic Acids
Picene
Picric Acid
Pilocarpine
Piperazine
Piperine
Piperonal
Polymethylenes
Primuline
Propiolic Acid
Propyl Alcohols
Prussic Acid
Purin
Pyridines
Pyrazoles
Pyrene
Pyridine
Pyrimidines
Pyrocatechin
Pyrogallol
Pyrones
Pyrrol
Pyruvic Acid
Quercitron
Quinazolines
Quinoline
Quinones
Quinoxalines
Resorcin
Retene
Saccharic Acid
Saccharin
Safranine
Salicylic acid
Stearic Acid
Styrolene
Succinic Acid
Sugar
Sulphonal
Sulphonic Acids
Tannin or Tannic Acid
Tar
Tartar
Tartaric Acid
Terpenes
Tetrazines
Tetrazoles
Thiazines
Thiazoles
Thiophen
Thymol
Toluene
Triazines
Triazoles
Triphenylmethane
Tropine
Urea or Carbamide
Urethane
Uric Acid
Uvitonin
Valeric Acid
Verdigris
Veronal
Xanthic Acid
Xanthone
Xylene

Biographies

Abel, Sir Frederick A.
Achard, F. C.
Andrews, Thomas
Baeyer, Adolf von
Balard, Antoine J.
Baumé, Antoine
Berthelot, J. J.
Bell, Jacob
Bergman, Torbern Olof
Berthelot, M. P. E.
Berthollet, C. L.
Berzelius, J. J.
Black, Joseph
Bonsmesnault, J. B. J. D.
Braude, William Thomas
Brown, S. M.
Bunsen, R. W. v.
Calvert, F. Crace
Cancizzaro, Stanislao
Cavendish, Henry
Chevreul, M. E.
Clark, Thomas
Crookes, Sir William
Dalton, John
Daniell, John F.
Davy, Sir Humphry
Dewar, Sir James
Döbereiner, J. W.
Dulong, Pierre Louis
Dumas, Jean Baptiste A.
Ehrmann, Otto Linné
Fehling, Hermann von
Fischer, Emil
Fittig, Rudolf
Flamel, Nicolas
Fourcroy, A. F., comte de
Frankland, Sir Edward
Frémy, Edmond
Fresenius, Karl R.
Friedel, Charles
Fuchs, Johann N. von
Gamal, J. N.
Gay-Lussac, J. L.
Geber
Geoffroy, E. F.
Gerhardt, Charles F.
Gibbs, Oliver Wolcott
Gilbert, Sir Joseph H.
Gladstone, John Hall
Glauber, Christopher
Glauber, Johann R.
Gmelin (family)
Graham, Thomas
Guimet, Jean B.
Guyton de Morveau, baron
Harcourt, W. Vernon
Helmont, Jean B. van
Henry, William
Hofmann, A. W. von
Homberg, William
Kekulé, F. August
Klaproth, M. H.
Kolbe, A. W. Hermann
Kopp, Hermann F. M.
Kunkel or Kunckel von Lowenstern, J.
Lavoisier, A. L.
Le Blanc, Nicolas
Lemery, Nicolas
Liebig, J. von, baron
Lunge, Georg
Magnus, H. G.
Marggraf, Andreas S.

Biographies (*cont.*)

Maragnac, Jean C. G. de
Mayow, John
Mendeléeff, Dmitri I.
Meyer, J. Lothar
Meyer, Victor
Mitscherlich, E.
Mohr, K. Friedrich
Monsan, Henri
Mond, Ludwig
Murray, John
Muspratt, J. and J. S.
Newlands, John A. R.
Nobel, Alfred B.
Pasteur, Louis
Pelouze, T. Jules
Perkin, Sir W. H.
Pettenkofer, Max J. von
Plattner, K. F.
Priestley, Joseph
Proust, Joseph Louis
Prout, William
Ramsay, Sir William
Raoult, François M.
Regnault, H. V.
Richter, J. B.
Roebuck, John
Roscoe, Sir H. E.
Rose (family)
Rouelle, G. F.
Sainte-Claire Deville, E. H.
Scheele, K. W.
Schonbein, C. F.
Schutzenberger, P.
Silliman, Benjamin
Stahl, G. E.
Stas, J. S.
Tennant, Charles
Tennant Smithson
Thénard, L. J.
Thomsen, Julius
Thomson, Thomas
Van 't Hoff, J. H.
Vauquelin, L. N.
Weldon, Walter
Wenzel, K. I.
Williamsen, A. W.
Wislicenus, J.
Wohler, Friedrich
Wollaston, W. H.
Wurtz, C. A.
Young, James

Economics and Social Science

(See also the articles on countries for statistics of trade, etc.; also MEDICAL SCIENCE)

General

Economics
Sociology

Absenteeism
Actuary
Ad Valorem
Advertisement
Advice
Agent General
Aids
Allotments and Small Holdings
Almacks
Alnage or Aulnage
Anarchism
Apprenticeship
Arbitration and Conciliation
Assize
Auld
Baby-farming
Bachelor
Badger
Balance of Trade
Bedlam or Bethlehem Hospital
Beefsteak Club
Beggar
Bnai B'rith or Sons of the Covenant, Independent Order of
Boarding out System
Bondager
Bonus
Book-keeping
Bounty
Bourse
Breaking Bulk
Brock Farm
Brokers
Building Societies
Burial Societies
Buttmare and Prosage
Cantorra
Census
Cess
Charity and Charities
Club
Collectivism
Combination
Commerce
Commercial Treaties
Commissionaire
Communism
Conenbunage
Consumption
Cooke
Cooperage, or Copelage
Co-operation
Cooper Union
Corn Laws
Corvée
Creole
Crofter
Demography
Distribution
Dock Warrant
Drawback
Druids, Order of
Duel
Emigration
Employers' Liability and Workmen's Compensation
Engrossing
Eugenics
Exemption
Exhibition
Factory Acts
Fair
Famine
Farm
Fiars Prices
Fief
Fire and Fire Extinction
Foldcourse
Forestalling
Founding Hospitals
Franking
Fraternities, College
Freemasonry
Free Ports
Free Trade
Friendly Societies
George Junior Republic, U.S.A.
Gilds
Grain Trade
Hoolihan
Housing
Illegitimacy
Immigration
International, The
Jail Delivery
Labour Exchange
Labour Legislation
Livery Companies
Mafia
Mendicancy
Mercantile Agencies
Mercantile System
Metayage System
Migration
Monopoly
National Workshops
Oddfellows, Order of
Old-Age Pensions
Oneida Community
Owling
Pauperism
Pawnbroking
Peonage
Physiocratic School
Poor Law
Population
Primage
Production
Profit sharing
Proletariat, or Proletariate
Prostitution
Protection
Rebate
Reciprocity
Regrating
Roundsman System
Salvage Corps
Sample
Sanctuary
Seisin
Slavery
Smuggling
Social Contract
Socialism
Social Settlements
Stannaries
Staple
Statistics
Statute Merchant and Statute Staple
Steelyard, Merchants of the
Strikes and Lock-Outs
Subsidy
Suicide
Sumptuary Laws
Sweating System
Talukdar
Tare and Tret
Tariff
Teetotalism
Test and Guarantee Corporations
Trade Organization
Trade Unions
Tramp
Trusts
Unemployment
Usury
Vagrancy
Value
Vill
Village Communities
Villenage
Wages
Wealth
Women

Finance and Currency

Finance

Account
Accountants
Agio
Ahvala
Amortization
Angel
Annuity
Arbitrage
Assignats
Audit and Auditor
Backwardation
Bank Notes
Bank Rate
Banks and Banking
Barter
Bawbee
Bezant
Bill of Exchange
Bimetallism
Bridle
Bourse
Broker
Bucketshop
Budget
Bullion
Buying in
Call
Capital
Carrying over
Cash
Cheque or Check
Circular Note
Clearing House
Coin
Consols
Contango
Coulisse
Coupon
Covor
Credit
Credit Foncier
Crime
Crown (coin)
Custom Duties
Custom House
Decimal Coinage
Demonetization
Dime
Discount
Dividend
Dollar (coin)
Ducat
English Finance
Exchange
Exchequer
Excise
Farthing
Florin
Franc (coin)
Futures
Gabelle
Greenbacks
Gresham's Law
Groat
Guinea
Income Tax
Insurance
Invoice
Lakh
Letter of Credit
Lira
Lloyd's
Making-up Price
Mark
Market
Mint
Mohur
Moidore
Monetary Conferences (International)
Money
Money-lending
Monte di Pietà
National Debt
Octroi
Par
Penny
Peseta
Piastre
Pistole
Poll-tax
Pound
Premium
Pyx
Revenue
Royalty
Rupee
Savings Banks
Seigniorage
Sequin
Shekel
Shell-money
Shilling
Sou
Sovereign (coin)
Stag
Stamp
Standards Department
Sterling
Stock Exchange
Tael
Taxation
Time Bargains
Token Money
Tonnage and Poundage
Tontine
Trust Company
Window Tax
Zollverein

Biographies

Achenwall, Gottfried
Adams, Henry Carter
Addams, Jane
Aguado, Alexandre Marie
Allport, Sir James Joseph
Alstroiner, Jonas
Anderson, Adam
Angell, George Thorndike
Appert, Benjamin N. M.
Ashley, W. J.
Astor, John Jacob (and family)
Atkinson, Edward
Attwood, Thomas
Bagehot, Walter
Barbon, Nicholas
Baring (family)
Barton, Clara
Bastiat, Frédéric
Bates, Joshua
Baudrillart, H. J. L.
Baxter, Robert Dudley
Bebel, F. A.
Beckmann, Johann
Bemis, Edward Webster
Bernard, Sir Thomas
Bertillon, Louis Adolphe
Biddle, Nicholas
Birkbeck, George
Blanqui, Jérome Adolphe
Block, Maurice
Bodin, Jean
Bechm von Bawerk, Jürgen
Boisguilbert, P. le Pesant, sieur de
Booth, Charles
Bronlano, Ludwig Joseph
Burdett-Coutts, baroness
Buxton, Sir Thomas Fowell
Carnes, John Elliott
Carey, Henry Charles
Carli-Rubbi, G. Rinaldo, count of
Cernuschi, Henri
Chevalier, Michel
Child, Sir Josiah
Clark, John Bates
Cohn, Gustav
Colston, Edward
Considérant, Victor Prosper
Cooke, Jay
Cooper, Peter
Corran, Thomas
Cossa, Luigi
Courcelle-Seneuil, J. G.
Cournot, Antoine Augustin
Contts, Thomas
Crockford, Wm.
Cunningham, William
Darling, Grace Horsley
Davies, Charles
Decker, Sir Matthew
Delessert, J. P. B.
Delfico, Melchiorre
Dewey, Davis Rich
Drexel, Anthony Joseph
Ely, Richard Theodore
Enfantin, Barthélemy Prosper
Engel, Ernst
Faithfull, Emily
Farr, William
Farrer, Thomas Henry Farrer, 1st baron
Field, Cyrus West
Fisk, James
Fix, Théodore
Fourier, François Charles Marie
Fry, Elizabeth
Gage, Lyman Judson
Galiani, Ferdinando
Galton, Sir Francis
Gamill, Charles
Garnier, Clément Joseph
Garnier, Germain, marquis
Gonovesi, Antonio
George, Henry
Giffen, Sir Robert
Gilbart, James William
Giora, Melchiorro
Girard, Stephen
Godin, Jean Baptiste André
Goldsmid (family)
Gompers, Samuel
Gough, John Bartholomew
Gould, Jay (George and Helen)
Gresham, Sir Thomas
Gronlund, Laurence
Gurney (family)
Guy, Thomas
Hadley, Arthur Twining
Hamilton, Robert
Harriman, Edward H.
Haxthausen, August Franz Ludwig Maria, Freiherr von
Hermann, F. B. W. von
Hill, James J.
Hill, Octavia and Miranda
Hill, Sir Rowland
Holyoake, George Jacob
Horner, Francis
Horton, Samuel Dana
Howatt, John
Hudson, George
Hufeland, Gottlieb
Ingram, J. K.
Jakob, Ludwig Heinrich von
Jenks, Jeremiah Whipple
Jevons, William Stanley
Jones, Richard
Kay, Joseph
Kyrle, John
Laing, Samuel
Lassalle, Ferdinand
Lavelcye, Emile L. V. de
Law, John
Le Play, P. G. Frédéric
Leroy-Beaulieu, Pierre Paul
Leslie, Thomas Edward Cliffe
Lovasseur, Pierre Emile
Levi, Leone
Liebknecht, Wilhelm
Lueen, baron
List, Friedrich
Livermore, Mary Ashton (Rice)
M'Culloch, John Ramsay
Mackay, John William
Macleod, Henry Dunning
Malthus, Thomas Robert
Marshall, Alfred
Marx, Heinrich Karl
Mathew, Theobald
Mayo Smith, Richmond
Mocatta, Fred. David
Montefiore, Sir Moses Haim
Montyon, baron de
Moore, Sir Richard
Morgan, John Pierpont
Most, John (Joseph)
Mott, Lucretia (Coffin)
Mun, Thomas
Neale, Edward Vansittart
Newmarch, William
North, Sir Dudley
Overstone, 1st baron
Owen, Robert
Patel, Framjoe Nasarwanjee
Paterson, William
Peabody, George
Pender, Sir John
Penrhyn, 2nd baron
Petit, Sir Dinshaw Manekji
Petty, Sir William
Pinkerton, Allan
Price, Bonamy
Proudhon, Pierre Joseph
Quesnay, François
Raffalovich, Friedrich Wilhelm
Rau, Karl Heinrich
Ricardo, David
Rodbertus, Karl Johann
Rogers, James Edwin Thorold
Roscher, Wilhelm Georg Friedrich
Rothschild (family)
Rowton, baron
Sadler, Michael Thomas
Saint-Simon, comte de
Say, Jean Baptiste
Say, (Jean Baptiste) Léon
Schaffle, A. E. F.
Schmoller, Gustav
Schulze-Delitzsch, F. H.
Seligman, E. R. A.
Senior, Nassau William
Sharp, Granville
Slater, John Fox
Smith, Adam
Smith, George, of Coalville
Smith, Gerrit
Stewart, Sir James Denham
Strype, Joseph
Sumner, William Graham
Tardo, Gabriel
Taussig, Frank William
Thornton, Henry
Thornton, William Thomas
Tooke, Thomas
Torens, Robert
Torrens, William Torrens M'Cullagh
Toynbee, Arnold
Tucker, Josiah
Tuke (family)
Vanderbilt, Cornelius (family)
Varjeevandas, Madhowdas
Wagner, Adolf
Walker, Francis Amasa
Walras, Marie Esprit Léon
Ward, Lester Frank
Watkin, Sir Edward William
Waugh, Benjamin
Webb, Sidney
Wells, David Ames
Willard, Frances Elizabeth
Wolowski, Louis François Michel Raymond
Wright, Carroll David

Education

(See also the educational sections in the articles on particular countries; also articles on towns)

Subjects

Education

Academies
Adolescence
Bachelor
Barring Out
Baltel
Bejan
Blindness
Bryn Mawr College
Bursar
California, University of
Chicago, University of
Chile
Christ's Hospital
Classics
Co-education
College
Columbia University
Cornell University
Dartmouth College
Deaf and Dumb
Hector
Enosenia
Examinations
Fagging
Fellow
Gaudy
Graduate
Gymnastics and Gymnasium
Harvard University
Horn Book
Hostel
Industrial School
Infant Schools
Johns Hopkins University
Kindergarten
Leland Stanford Jr. University
Lowell Institute
Lyceum
Master
Michigan, University of
Mount Holyoke College
Munshi or Moonshi
Museums of Science
Pedagogue
Pennsylvania, University of
Polytechnic
Preceptor
Princeton University
Proctor
Professor
Reformatory School
Research
Schools
Seminary
Slate
Smith College
Smithsonian Institution
Sophomore
Sorbonne
Technical Education
Testamur
Tutor
Universities
Vassar College, N.Y.
Virginia, University of
Wisconsin, University of
Yale University

Biographies

Adler, Felix
Alcott, Amos Bronson
Armstrong, Samuel Chapman
Arnold, Thomas
Ascham, Roger
Assarotti, Ottavio G. B.
Astell, Mary
Barnard, Frederick A. P.
Barnard, Henry
Barnardo, Thomas J.
Bascom, John
Basedow, Johann Bernhard
Beale, Dorothea
Bell, Alexander Melville
Blair, James
Bodichon, Barbara Leigh Smith
Bracc, Julia
Braidwood, Thomas

Biographies (*cont*)

Bridgman, Laura Dewey
Buisson, Ferdinand
Busby, Richard
Buss, Frances Mary
Butler, Nicholas Murray
Cairns, John
Campan, Jeanne L. B.
Campe, Joachim Heinrich
Carpenter, Mary
Clough, Anne Jemima
Cole, Sir Henry
Comenius, Johann Amos
Compayré, Jules Gabriel
Cooper, Thomas
Copped Henry
Corderius
Crandall, Prudence
Dewey, Melvil
Diesterweg, F. A. W.
Dix, Dorothea L.
Eliot, Charles William
Epée, C.-M. abbé de l'
Fahrfani, Severino
Farnaby, or Farnabie Thomas
Fellenberg, P. E. von
Fitch, Sir Joshua Girling
Froebel, Friedrich Wilhelm August
Gallaudet, T. H.
Gilman, Daniel Coit
Girard, Jean Baptiste
Gonvile, Edmund
Grafe, Heinrich
Grant, Sir Alexander
Guts Muths, Johann C. F.
Hamilton James
Harkness Albert
Harris, William Torrey
Hawtrey, Edward Craven
Heinicke, Samuel
Herot, George
Howe, Samuel Gridley
Hulme, William
Jacotot, Joseph
Jahn, Friedrich Ludwig
Jowett, Benjamin
Kay Shuttleworth, Sir J. P.
Keate, John
Keep, Robert Porter
Keller, Helen Adams
Lancaster, Joseph
Lane, George M.
Lily, or Lilly, William
Lloyd Aragon A.
Low, Seth
Lowell, Abbott Lawrence
Lyon Mary Mason
Maingnal, Richmal
Mann, Horace
Orbillius Pupillus
Owen, Sir Hugh
Owens, John
Parkin George Robert
Peabody, Elizabeth P.
Pécaut, Felix
Pereire, Giacobbo Rodriguez
Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich
Raikes Robert
Ratke or Ratichius, Wolfgang
Rogers, William
Schurmann Jacob Gonld
Seymour, Thomas Day
Sherrill, Emily Anne Eliza
Sicard, Roch-Ambroise C.
Slade, Felix
Snell, John
Sullen, Sir Richard
Swanwick, Anna
Thring, Edward
Tickner, George
Trotzendorff, Valentin F.
Washington, Booker T.
Wayville, William
White, Andrew Dickson
White, Thomas
Wilson, Woodrow
Woolsey, Theodore Dwight

Engineering

(For electrical engineering see under PHYSICS)

General

Engineering

Abrasion
Adjutage
Adze
Air engine
Anvil
Aqueduct
Archimedes, Screw of
Artesian Wells
Auger
Autoclave
Awl
Axe
Axle
Barker's mill
Bearings
Bellows and Blowing Machines
Boiler
Bradawl
Breakwater
Bridges
Bush
Caisson
Caledonian Canal
Canal
Cantilever
Cash Register
Causeway
Chain
Chisel
Chronograph
Clock
Cofferdam
Conveyors
Copying Machines
Cranes
Crank
Destructors
Divers and Diving Apparatus
Dock
Dredge and Dredging
Dynamometer
Elevators, Lifts or Hoists
Embankment
Engine
Felloe
File
Filter
Fraction
Screw
Sewerage
Gas Engine
Gauge or Gage
Gimlet
Gouge
Hammer
Harbour
Harpoon
Hatchet
Horse Power
Hose-pipe
Hydraulics
Injector
Irrigation
Jetty
Joints
Knife
Ladder
Lamp
Lathe
Lock
Lubricants
Lubrication
Manchester Ship Canal
Mill
Oil-Engine
Panama Canal
Parallel Motion
Pedometer
Pier
Piston
Pulley
Pump
Reclamation of Land
Refrigerating and Ice-making
River Engineering
Rivet
Roads and Streets
Saw
Scissors
Screw
Sewerage
Sewing Machines
Shadoof
Shears
Shovel
Shuttle
Sieve
Signal
Siphon or Syphon
Sleeper
Smoke
Spade
Steam-Engine
Strength of Materials
Suez Canal
Syringe
Tongs
Tool
Tube
Tunnel
Tweezers
Typewriter
Valve
Voting Machines
Wainscot
Watch
Water Motors
Water Supply
Weir
Well
Windmill

Building

Building

Adobe
Brick
Brickwork
Carpentry
Cement
Concrete
Crystal Palace
Dry Rot
Firebrick
Foundations
Glazing
Heating
Joinery
Joist
Lath
Masonry
Mortar
Mortise or Mortice
Painter work
Plaster work
Rafter
Random
Roofs
Safes, Strong-rooms and Vaults
Scaffold, Scaffolding
Scantling
Shoring
Steel Construction
Stone
Stove
Stucco
Timber
Ventilation

Locomotion

Aeronautics
Atmospheric Railway
Balloon
Barouche
Bath-chair
Berlin
Bicycle
Bogie
Brake
Britzska
Brougham
Buggy
Cab
Car
Caravan
Caravanserai
Caravel or Carvel
Carriage
Cart
Chaise
Chair-à-banc
Coach
Coupé
Curricle
Droshky
Flight and Flying
Jaunting Car
Litter
Motors, Electric
Motor Vehicles

Locomotion (*cont.*)

Palanquin
Parachute
Pneumatic Despatch
Railways
Sedan-chair
Sleigh, Sled or Sledge
Tire
Traction
Tramway
Trievele
Wagon or Waggon

Shipping

Shipping

Anchor
Ballast
Barge
Belay
Berth
Bilge
Binnacle
Boat
Bowline
Bumboat
Buoy
Burgee
Cable
Cabotage
Caique
Canoe
Capstan
Catamaran
Cleat
Coble
Coracle (Corwgl)
Dahabeah
Dhow
Dinghy, dingey
Felucca
Gimbal
Hawser
Holystone
Junk
Kayak or Cayak
Keel
Lateen
Life-boat and life saving service
Lighthouse
Log
Mast
Navigation
Oar
Pilot
Pinnace
Piroguo or Piragua
Polacca
Poop
Pram
Prow
Punt
Quarterdeck
Quay
Random
Rigging
Rowlock
Rudder
Sail
Sailcloth
Sampan
Schooner
Seamanship
Semaphore
Ship
Shipbuilding
Sloop
Smack
Starboard
Steamship Lines
Tonnage
Trinity House, Corporation of
Turbine
Wharf
Yawl

Mining and Metallurgy

Mining Metallurgy

Alloys
Annealing, Hardening and Tempering
Anthracite
Basket
Blddery
Blasting
Bloom
Boring
Brass
Brazing and Soldering
Bronze
Bronzing
Coal
Damascening or Damaskeening
Damask Steel or Damascus Steel
Electrum
Flume
Flux
Forging
Fossick
Founding
Fuel
Furnace
Fusible Metal
Galvanized Iron
German Silver or Nickel Silver
Ingot
Invar
Iron and Steel
Kiln
Latten
Metal
Metallography
Ore-dressing
Pewter
Quarrying
Rolling Mill
Safety-lamp
Shaft-sinking
Solder
Tin-plate and Terne-plate
Welding

Biographies

Arkwright, Sir Richard
Armstrong, 1st baron
Baird, James
Baker, Sir Benjamin
Bazalgette, Sir Joseph William
Bell, Henry
Berthon, Edward Lyon
Berthond, Ferdinand
Bessemer, Sir Henry
Bidder, George Parker
Boulton, Matthew
Brannah, Joseph
Brassey, Thomas
Bridgewater, 3rd duke of
Bright, Sir Charles
Brindley, James
Brown, Sir John
Brunel, I. K.
Brunel, Sir Marc
Burns, Sir George, bart.
Camus, E. J. des
Carnegie, Andrew
Cartwright, Edmund
Cautley, Sir Proby Thomas
Chappe, Claude
Chubb, Charles
Clark, Josiah Latimer
Cockerill, W. (*and* J.)
Congreve, Sir William, bart.
Cooke, Sir John
Corning, Erastus
Coxwell, Henry Tracey
Cramp, Charles Henry
Crompton, Samuel
Cubitt, Thomas
Cubitt, Sir William
Cunard, Sir Samuel
Currie, Sir Donald
Drummond, Thomas
Dupuy de Lôme, S. C. H. L.
Eads, James Buchanan

Biographies (*cont.*)

Edison, Thomas Alva
Ericsson, John
Evans, Oliver
Fairbairn, Sir William
Ferguson, James
Firbas, Sir George
Firth, Mark
Fitch, John
Fowler, Sir John
Fulton, Robert
Gathmann, Richard Jordan
Girard, Philippe Henri de
Gooch, Sir Daniel, bart.
Gunlycar, Charles
Greathead, James Henry
Grantham, 1st Baron
Harrison, John
Hartley, Sir Charles Augustus
Hawkshaw, Sir John
Hawksley, Thomas
Heathcoat, John
Hodgkinson, Eaton
Holden, Sir Isaac, bart.
Ismay, Thomas Henry
Jacquard, Joseph Marie
Jenkin, H. C. F.
Kingsford, W.
Krupp, Alfred
Lindley, William
McAdam, John Loudon
McCormick, Cyrus Hall
Marquand, Henry G.
Masham, baron
Maxim, Sir Hiram
Murdock, William
Myddelton, Sir Hugh
Nasmyth, James
Newcomen, Thomas
Nixon, John
Nobli, Sir Andrew
Palmer, Sir Charles Mark
Perkins, Jacob
Pole, William
Prony, G. C. F. M. R. de
Rankine, W. J. M.
Rawlinson, Sir Robert
Reid, Sir Robert G.
Rennie, John
Roebling, J. A.
Schlehau, Ferdinand
Seppings, Sir Robert
Siemens, Sir William (Karl Wilhelm)
Smeaton, John
Stanley, James
Stephenson, George
Stephenson, Robert
Stevenson, Robert
Strutt, Jedediah
Tangye, Sir Richard
Telford, Thomas
Thomas, Sidney Gilchrist
Tredgold, Thomas
Trevithick, Richard
Witt, James
White, Sir William H.
Whitney, Eli
Whitworth, Sir Joseph, bart.
Wilkinson, John

Geography

General Subjects and Cartography

Geography
Map

Antarctic
Archipelago
Arctic
Bench mark
British Empire
Chart
Contour, Contour-line
Earth, Figure of the
Geodesy
Geoid
Great Circle
Hachure
Hydrography
Isothermic Lines
Isodynamic Lines
Isogonic Lines
Latitude
Longitude
Loxodrome
Meridian
Surveying
Bathymetry
Theodolite
Topography
World
Zone

Antilia
Antonini Itinerarium
Atlas
Atlantis
Brazil (isl.)
El Dorado
Gronland
Isles of the Blest
Itinerarium
Ophir
Thule

Physical Features and Oceanography

Alguile
Alp
Archipelago
Arete
Arroyo
Atoll
Avalanche
Bahr
Bar
Basin
Beach
Bergschrund
Berm
Bight
Bog
Butte
Cañon
"Challenger" Expedition
Cirque
Coast
Col
Combe
Continent
Continental Shelf
Coral reefs
Cordillera
Corrie
Crag
Creek
Crevasse
Cuesta
Dalle
Delta
Desert
Dip
Divide
Donga
Down
Esker
Earth Pillar
Estuary
Fell
Fjord
Floe
Flood Plain
Giant's Kettle
Glacier
Ground Ice
Gulf Stream
Hill
Horst
Hummock
Hydrosphere
Iceberg
Island
Isthmus
Jebel
Jungle
Kame
Kure Siwo
Lagoon
Lake
Levée
Lithosphere
Lowland
Maelstrom
Maidan
Marsh

Physical Features and Oceanography (*cont.*)

Massif
Mesa
Monadnock
Moor
Moraine
Mouth
Mountain
Névé
Nullah
Nunatak
Nyanza
Oasis
Ocean and Oceanography
Orography
Peninsula
Plateau
Plain
Playa
Polder
Pond
Prairie
Quagmire
Rand
Pass
Reef
River
Sahel
Sargasso Sea
Savanna
Sea
Seiche
Sounding
Steppe
Sudd
Swallow-hole
Tarn
Thalweg
Tundra
Volcano
Wadi
Waterfall
Watershed

Meteorology

Meteorology
Climate and Climatology

Afterglow
Anemometer
Anthelion
Anticyclone
Atmosphere
Aurora Polaris
Beaufort Scale
Blizzard
Bora
Breeze
Brickfielder
Brocken Spectre of the
Buys Ballot's Law
Chinook
Cloud
Cloudburst
Cyclone
Dawn
Dew
Doldrums
Dust
Etesian Wind
Eudiometer
Ferrel's Law
Fog
Föhn
Frost
Hail
Halo
Harmattan
Helm Wind
Horse Latitudes
Hurricane
Hygrometer
Isabnormal (or Isanomalous) Lines
Isobar
Isotherm
Khamsin
Leste
Levoche
Lightning
Maestro
Mirage
Mistral
Monsoon
Norther
Pampero
Rain
Rainbow
Roaring Forties
St Elmo's Fire
Simoom
Sirocco
Sleet
Snow
Snow-line
Squall
Storm
Sunshine
Surge
Thunder
Timber line
Twilight
Tornado
Trade Winds
Typhoon
V-shaped Depression
Waterspout
Weather
Wedge
Wind

EUROPE (CONTINENTAL)—*PHYSICAL FEATURES*

Lakes

Agnano
Balaton
Bienne
Brienz
Chiemsee
Como
Constance
Enghien
Fusaro
Garda
Geneva
Iseo
Konigssee
Laacher See
Ladoga
Lucerne
Lugano
Maggiore
Mälar
Neuchâtel
Onega
Orta
Peipus
Tauernsee
Thun
Trasimene
Vener
Vetter
Walensee
Zug
Zurich

Mountains

Albula Pass
Alps
Altmugatra, The
Apennines
Asti-remonte
Atlas
Black Forest
Blanc, Mont
Brenner Pass
Brocken
Bucegi, Serra de
Carpathian Mountains
Carpathian Mountains
Cevennes
Chasm
Dolomites, The
Erzgebirge
Etna
Fichtelgebirge
Gargano, Monte
Gemmi Pass
Gran Sasso d'Italia
Harlt, The
Harz
Jotunheim
Jungfrau
Jura
Kyffhauser
Lotschen Pass
Matterhorn
Mont Cenis
Monte San Giuliano
Monte Vulture
Mont Genèvre
Montserrat
Niederwald
Odenwald
Ortler
Parnes
Pindus
Pyrenees
Reschen Scheideck (pass)
Rhongebirge
Riesengebirge
Rosa, Monte
St Bernard Passes
St Gotthard Pass
Schneekoppe
Semmering Pass
Shipka Pass
Siebengebirge
Sierra Morena, The
Sierra Nevada, The
Simplon Pass
Spliigen Pass
Stelvio Pass
Tatra
Taunus
Taygetus
Teutoburger Wald
Thuringian Forest
Transylvanian Mountains
Vesuvius
Vosges

Rivers

Aa
Aar
Adda
Adige
Adour
Ahr
Allier
Alma
Arno
Aude
Berezina
Bober
Brig
Chiana
Cremera
Danube
Dnieper
Dniester
Don
Dordogne
Douba
Douro
Drave
Dreweuz
Durance
Dvina
Ebro
Eider
Elbe
Elster
Erlz
Ems
Garonne
Gota
Guadalquivir
Guadiana
Ill
Iller
Inn
Isar
Isère
Jucar
Kuban
Lahn
Lech
Linth
Lippe
Loiro
Lot
Main
Manych
Marno
Meniel
Meuse
Mosel
Mulde
Nahe
Neckar
Nesse
Netzo
Neva
Ohra
Oder
Ohre
Pechora
Pescara
Po
Regnitz
Rhine
Rhone
Ruhr
Saale
Saar
Saône
Save
Scheldt
Segura
Seine
Sernols
Spree
Tagus
Tain
Terek
Theiss
Tiber
Ticino
Trave
Vienne
Vistula
Volga
Volturno
Warthe
Weser
Wupper

Miscellaneous

Albufera de Valencia (lagoon)
Arsot (forest)
Arta, Gulf of
Bocage (moor)
Bosporus (strait)
Brabandsdal (valley)
Camargue (region)
Causses (plateaus)
Crau (region)
Dardanelles (strait)
Doubes (plateau)
Dunderlandsdal (valley)
Eifel (region)
Frankenwald (plateau)
Frisches Haff (lagoon)
Gudbrandsdal (valley)
Hardanger Fjord
Lido (bay)
Karst (region)
Kurisches Haff (lagoon)
Landes (region)
Lüchurger Heide (moor)
Maremma (marshes)
Naulette (cave)
Nerdljord
North Cape (Nordkap)
Pomptine Marshes
Rimsdal (valley)
Sactersdal (valley)
Sandefiord
Sogne Fjord
Sound, The (strait)
Spreewald (forest)
Zuider Zee

Geography

EUROPE—*COUNTRIES*

Europe

Andorra
Austria
Austria-Hungary
Balkan Peninsula
Belgium
Brabant
Bulgaria
Denmark
France
Gelderland
Georgia
Germany
Greece
Holland
Hungary
Italy
Lapland
Liechtenstein
Lusatia
Luxemburg
Monaco
Montenegro
Moresnet
Netherlands
Norway
Poland
Portugal
Rumania
Russia
San Marino
Servia
Spain
Sweden
Switzerland
Turkey
United Kingdom

Austria-Hungary : *Divisions*

Austria, Lower
Austria, Upper
Bohemia
Bosnia and Herzegovina
Dalmatian Islands
Bukovina
Carinthia
Carniola
Croatia-Slavonia
Dalmatia
Galicia
Görz and Gradisca
Istria
Moravia
Salzburg
Salzkammergut
Silesia
Styria
Tirol
Transylvania
Vorarlberg

Austria-Hungary : *Towns, etc.*

Abbazia
Adelsberg
Aggtelek
Agram
Arad
Arbe
Aussig
Austerlitz
Baden
Banat
Banjaluka
Békéscsaba
Braun
Bielitz
Bihn
Bodenbach
Botzen
Brassó
Brannau
Brazza
Briegen
Brüx
Brod
Brody
Brunn
Brux
Buccari
Budapest
Budweis
Capodistria
Carlsbad
Cattaro
Chersо
Chrudim
Cilli
Cracow
Czinzola
Czernowitz
Debreczen
Dobakovo
Dobschau
Dobuja Tuzla
Dornburn
Dux
Eger (Ansitia)
Eger (Hungary)
Eisenerz
Fünfkirchen
Fiume
Foca
Franzensbad
Friedland
Gallneuz
Gastein
Gemunden
Gitschin
Gmunden
Godollo
Gorz
Gradisca
Grashtz
Graz
Gyor
Gyula-Fehérvár
Hamburg
Hatzeg
Hall
Hallstatt
Hanicza-Vásárhely
Hria
Iglau
Innsbruck
Ischl
Jagerndorf
Jaice
Jaworów
Jung-Bunzlau
Kalocsa
Karlowitz
Karlstadt
Kassa
Kecskemét
Kismark
Kiskunfélegyháza
Kladno
Klagenfurt
Klosterneuburg
Kohn
Kolomea
Kolozsvár
Komarom
Konotau
Königgratz
Königinhof
Krumuczbánya
Korneuburg
Koszeg
Krems
Kremsier
Krumau
Kustenland
Kuttenberg
Lacroina
Laibach
Leitmeritz
Lemberg
Leoben
Lesina
Linz
Lissa
Lugos
Lussin
Macarsca
Makó
Marburg
Marizell
Marienbad
Maros Vásárhely
Mehadia
Meleda
Meran
Mezutur
Miskolcz
Mitrovica
Modling
Mohács
Moslau
Munkacs
Nachod
Nagy Kanizsa
Nagykikinda
Nagyszeben
Nagyszombat
Nagy Virad
Neuhäusel
Nikolsburg
Nyiregyháza
Olmutz
Ostrau
Pardubitz
Parenzo
Pécs
Peterwardein
Pilsen
Pirano
Pisek
Poglizza
Pola
Prague
Preran
Pressburg
Pribram
Prosmitz
Przemysl
Radautz
Ragusa
Tannitz
Reichenberg
Riva
Rovereto
Rovigno
Saaz
Sadowa
Salzburg
Sankt Polten
Schlan
Schwechat
Sebenico
Segesvar
Schmeczbánya
Schulm
Serajevo
Sissek
Sopron
Spalato
Stanislau
Sternberg
Steyr
Sucyawa
Szabadka
Szeged
Szekesfehérvár
Szombathely
Tabor
Tarnopol
Tarnow
Temesvár
Teplitz
Teschen
Tetschen
Tokaj
Trau
Trautenau
Travnik
Trebinje
Trent
Triesle
Troppau
Ujvidék
Vácz
Vegna
Verecez
Vienna
Villach
Visoko
Wagram
Waradin
Warnsdorf
Wels
Wichozka
Wiener-Neustadt
Wittingau
Zara
Zeug
Zeuta
Znaim
Zombor

Belgium : *Divisions*

Antwerp
Ardennes
Brabant
Flanders
Gramuout
Hainant
Liege
Limburg
Luxemburg
Namur

Belgium : *Towns, etc*

Alost
Antwerp
Arlon
Ath
Blankenberghe
Bouillon
Bruges
Brussels
Charleroi
Chimay
Clervaux
Comines
Courtrai
Damme
Diest
Dinant
Dolhain
Echternach
Enghien
Fleurus
Fontenoy
Furfooz
Furnes
Gembloux
Ghisel
Gheat
Hal
Hasselt
Herstal
Hoboken
Houffalize
Huy
Jemappes
Landen
La Roche
Lesse
Liege
Lierro
Lokeren
Louvain
Malines
Marche
Menin
Mons
Morlanwelz
Namur
Neerwinden
Nimport
Nivelles
Ostend
Otthegnies
Oudenarde
Peperinghe
Rainilles
Renaix
Rochefort
Rouleis
St Hubert
St Nicolas
St Trond
Serang
Solgnies
Spa
Stavolot
Steenkirk
Termonde
Terveuren
Thuin
Tirlemont
Tournai
Turnhout
Verviers
Vianden
Villers la Ville
Vilvorde
Wavre
Ypres

Bulgaria

Burgas
Dobritch
Khaskoy
Kiustendil
Nikopoli
Philippopolis
Plevna
Razgrad
Rustchuk
Shumla
Silistra
Sistova
Sliven
Sofia
Stanimaka
Stara Zagora
Tatar Pazardjik
Tirnovo
Varna
Vidin
Vratza
Yamboli

Denmark

Aalborg
Aarhus
Bornholm
Copenhagen
Elsinore
Esbjerg
Frederikia
Hjorring
Horsens
Jutland
Kolding
Korsor
Naestved
Nakskov
Nyborg
Nykjobing
Odense
Randers
Roskilde
Svendborg
Viborg
Zealand (isl.)

France : *Divisions*

Agenais
Ain
Aisne
Allier
Alpes Maritimes
Angoumois
Anjou
Aquitaine
Ardèche
Ardennes
Argeulan
Argonteuil
Ariège
Armagnac
Artois
Aube
Aude
Auvergne
Aveyron
Basses Alpes
Basses Pyrénées
Béarn
Bcance
Belfort
Belle-Ile en-Mer (isl.)
Berry
Blois, Countship of
Bouches-du-Rhône
Bresse
Brie
Brittany
Burgundy
Calvados
Cantal
Champagne
Charente
Charente-Inférieure
Cher
Corrèze
Corsica (isl.)
Côte d'Or
Côtes-du-Nord
Creuse
Dauphiné
Deux Sevres
Dordogne
Doubs
Drome
Eure
Eure-et-Loir
Finistère
Franche-Comté
Gard
Gascony
Gers
Gironde
Guienne
Haute Garonne
Haute Loire
Haute-Marne
Hautes Alpes
Haute-Saone
Haute-Savoie
Hautes-Pyrénées
Haute-Vienne
Haut Rhin
Herault
Ile de-France
Ille-et-Vilaine
Indre
Indre et Loire
Isere
Jura
Landes
Languedoc
Limousin
Loire
Loire Inférieure
Loiret
Lot et Cher
Lot
Lot et Garonne
Lozere
Maine
Maine et-Loire
Manche
Marche
Marne
Mayenne
Médoc
Meurthe et Moselle
Meuse
Morbihan
Morvan
Narbonne
Nevers
Nivre
Nord
Normandy
Oise
Oléron (isl.)
Orléanais
Orne
Pas de Calais
Perche
Périgord
Picardy
Poitou
Provence
Puy de Dôme
Pyrénées Orientales
Quercy
Ré, Ile de (isl.)
Rhône
Roergue
Roussillon
Saintonge
Saône et Loire
Sarthe
Savoie
Seine
Seine-et Marne
Seine et Oise
Seine Inferieure
Sologne
Somme
Tarn
Tarn et Garonne
Touraine
Valentinois
Var
Vaucluse
Vendée
Vermandois
Vienne
Vosges
Yonne

France : *Towns, etc*

Abbeville
Agde
Agen
Agincourt (Azincourt)
Agnes Mortes
Aire (Landes)
Aire (Pas-de-Calais)
Aix
Aix-les-Bains
Ajaccio
Alais
Albi
Alençon
Ambert
Amboise
Amélie-les-Bains
Amiens
Anet
Angers
Angoulême
Annecy
Anuonay
Antibes
Anzin
Apt
Arbois
Arcachon
Arcis-sur-Aube
Arcueil
Ardres
Argenton
Argonne
Arles
Armentières
Arques-la-Bataille
Arras
Arsouval
Arsure
Arsures
Asnières
Aubigne
Aubenas
Aubervilliers
Aubin
Aubusson
Auch
Aumale
Aunay
Aurillac
Autun
Auxerre
Auxonne
Avallon
Avesnes
Avignon
Avranches
Axles Thermes
Azay le Rideau
Bagneres-de Bigorre
Bagnères-de-Luchon
Balbizon
Barcelonnette
Bargès
Barentin
Barfleur
Bar-le Duc
Bar-sur-Aube
Bar-sur-Seine
Bastia
Bayai
Bayeux
Bayonne
Bazas
Beaucaire
Beaugency
Beaulieu
Beaune
Beauvais
Bédarieux
Belfort
Belley

Geography

EUROPE—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

France : *Towns, etc. (cont)*

Berck
Borgerac
Bergues
Bernay
Besançon
Bessèges
Béthune
Béziers
Biarritz
Blaye et Ste Luce
Blois
Bolbec
Bonifacio
Bordeaux
Boulogne-sur-Mer
Boulogne-sur-Seine
Bourbon Lancy
Bourbon l'Archambault
Bourbonne-les-Bains
Bourg en Bresse
Bourges
Bouvines
Brancourt
Bressuire
Brest
Briançon
Briare
Brionne le Château
Brignoles
Brioude
Brive
Bruay
Brion
Cahors
Calais
Calais-et-Cuire
Calvi
Cambrai
Canale
Cannes
Carcassonne
Carnaux
Carnac
Carpentras
Cassel
Castelnaudary
Castelsarrasin
Castres
Caudebec-en-Caux
Cauterets
Cavaillon
Cette
Chablis
Chalons-sur-Marne
Chalon-sur-Saône
Chambery
Chaudon
Chamonix
Chantilly
Charenton le Pont
Charleville
Charolles
Chartres
Chartreuse, La Grande
Chateaubriant
Chateaudun
Chateau Gontier
Chateauroux
Chateau Thierry
Chatellerault
Chaudfontaine
Chaudun sur Seine
Chaudesaigues
Chaumont-en-Bassigny
Chauny
Chinon
Chauvigny
Chirencourt
Chorbourg
Chinon
Chiroy
Cholet
Cholon
Cilleaux
Clairvaux
Clamecy
Clermont-en-Beauvaisis
Clermont Ferrand
Clermont-l'Hérault
Cluny
Cluson
Cognac
Colombes
Commentry
Comines
Conflans-sur-Seine
Compiegne
Concarneau
Condé
Condom
Confolens
Conlie-Néville
Corbeil
Cordes
Corte
Cosne
Cours-le-Château
Coulommiers
Courbevoie
Coutances
Craissac
Crécy
Creil
Cresl
Dammarlin
Dax
Decazeville
Decize
Denain
Dèols
Die
Dieppe
Digne
Digoin
Dijon
Dinan
Dinard
Dives sur Mer
Dol
Dôle
Doinfront
Domèvy-la-Pucelle
Douai
Douarnenez
Doullens
Dragnignan
Dreux
Dunkirk
Durfort
Eaux Bonnes
Elbeuf
Elne
Embrun
Epernay
Epernon
Epinal
Etampes
Etaples
Etretat
Eu
Evreux
Falaise
Fécamp
Figeac
Firminy
Flavigny
Flers
Foix
Fontainebleau
Fontenay-le-Comte
Foutovrault
Fougeres
Fourchambault
Fourmies
Fréjus
Caillac
Gap
Gérardmer
Gex
Gieu
Gisors
Givet
Clavers
Granville
Grasse
Gravelines
Gray
Grenoble
Guéret
Guingamp
Gouse
Hallmin
Ham
Harcourt
Harfleur
Havre, Le
Hazebrouck
Honnecbont
Hyeres
Hirson
Honfleur
Hyères
Issoire
Issoudun
Ivry-sur-Selne
Jarnac
Jegny
Jumièges
La Bourbonle
La Chaise-Dieu
La Charité
La Ciotat
La Forte
La Ferté-Bernard
La Forte Milon
La Flèche
La Grand Combo
Lamalou-les-Bains
Lamballe
Langeais
Langres
Laumun
Laon
La Réole
Largentière
La Rochelle
La Roche-sur-Yon
Laval
Lavaur
Le Blanc
Le Catoau
Le Chambon
Le Crensot
Le Mans
Lens
Le Puy
Les Andelys
Les Baux
Les Sables d'Olonne
Les Saintes-Maries
Le Trépol
Levallois-Perret
Libourne
Lille
Lillebonne
Limoges
Lisieux
Loches
Locmariaquer
Lodève
Longwy
Lons le Saunier
Lorient
Loudun
Louhans
Lourdes
Louviers
Luçon
Luné ville
Luxeuil les-Bains
Luz-Saint-Sauveur
Lyons
Macon
Maintenon
Mantes sur Seine
Marly-le-Roi
Marmande
Marseilles
Marseilla Tour
Martigues
Maubeuge
Maurac
Mayenne
Mazamet
Meaux
Melle
Melun
Mendo
Mentone
Meudon
Mézières
Millau
Mirande
Moissac
Montargis
Montauban
Montbéliard
Montbrison
Monteau les-Mines
Mont-de-Marsan
Montdidier
Montélimar
Montereau
Montluçon
Montmorency
Montmorillon
Montpellier
Montreuil sous-Bois
Montreuil sur Mer
Mont St Michel
Morlaix
Mortagne
Morlaix
Moulins
Mulhouse
Nancy
Nanteare
Nantes
Nemours
Nérac
Nenfchâteau
Neuilly-sur-Seine
Nice
Nimes
Niort
Nogent-le-Rotrou
Nogent sur-Marne
Nogent sur-Seine
Noirmoutier
Noyon
Oiron
Olorou Sainte-Marie
Orange
Orleans
Orthez
Pampol
Pamers
Pantin
Parsy-le Monial
Paris
Parthenay
Pau
Pennarc'h
Périgueux
Perouse
Perpignan
Pézenas
Pierrefonds
Pithiviers
Ploërmel
Plomlneres
Poissy
Poitiers
Poligny
Pont à-Mousson
Pontarlior
Pont Audomer
Pont xy
Pont l'Abbé
Pontoise
Port Royal
Port-Voudrix
Privas
Provins
Putcaux
Quiberon
Quimper

France : *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Quimperlé
Rambouillet
Redon
Reims
Remiremont
Rennes
Rethel
Rion
Rive de Gier
Roanne
Rocamadour
Rochefort
Rocrol
Rodez
Romans
Romorantin
Romilly-sur-Seine
Rosnoff
Ronbaix
Rouen
Royan
Royat
Ruel
Sablé
St Affrique
St Amand-les-Faux
St Aruand-Mont-Rond
St Benoit-sur-Loire
St Bertrand-de-Comminges
St Brieuc
St Chamond
St Claude
St Cloud
St Cyr-L'Ecole
St Denis
St Die
St Dizier
St Emilion
Saintes
St Etienne
St Florentin
St Flour
St Gaudens
St Germain-en-Laye
St Gilles
St Girons
St Jean-D'Angély
St Jean de-Luz
St Jouien
St Lizier-le Cousorans
St Lô
St Macaire
St Maixent
St Malo
St Maur-des-Fossés
St Maur sur-Loire
St Mihiel
St Nazaire
St Nicolas
St Omer
St Ouen
St Pol-de-Léon
St Quentin
St Rémy
St Paquier
St Servan
St Sever
St Wandrille
St Yrieix
Salors
Salins
Salon
Sancerre
Sarlat
Saumur
Sedan
Sées
Senlis
Sens
Sevres
Sete-sur-Mer
Soissons
Solesmes
Tarare
Tarascon
Tarbes
Thiers
Thouars
Tonnerre
Toul
Toulon
Toulouse
Tour o ug
Tournon
Tourn is
Tours
Trégu er
Treyeux
Trouville
Troyes
Tulle
Ushant
Uzes
Vaison
Valence
Vaucouleures
Vals
Vannes
Vendôme
Verdun
Verneuil
Vernon
Versailles
Vervins
Vic-franchie de Bonergue
Villefranche-sur-Saône
Villeneuve-les-Avignon
Villeneuve-sur-Lot
Vincennes
Vire
Vitré
Vitry-le François
Vitel
Voiron
Wattrelos
Yvetot

Germany : *Divisions*

Algau
Alsace
Alsace-Lorraine
Amrum (isl.)
Anhalt
Baden, Grand Duchy of
Bavaria
Berg
Borkum (isl.)
Brandenburg (margravate)
Brandenburg (province)
Breisgau
Bremen
Brunswick
Dithmarschen
East Prussia
Ermeland
Fehmarn (isl.)
Föhr (isl.)
Frisian Islands
Hamburg
Hanover
Heligoland
Hesse
Hesse-Cassel
Hesse-Darmstadt
Hesse-Homburg
Hesse-Nassau
Hesse-Retenburg
Holstein
Lippe
Lorraine
Mecklenburg
Meissen
Nassau
Nordeney (isl.)
Oldenburg
Palatinate
Pomerania
Posen
Prussia (kingdom)
Prussia (territory)
Rauhenau (isl.)
Reuss
Rhine Province
Ringen (isl.)
Saxeland
Sauerland
Saxe Alteuburg
Saxe Coburg Gotha
Saxe Meiningen
Saxe-Weimar Eisenach
Saxony (kingdom)
Saxony (province)
Schaumburg Lippe
Schleswig
Schleswig-Holstein
Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt
Schwarzburg-Sondershausen
Silesia
Swabia
Sylt (isl.)
Teck
Thuringia
Usedom (isl.)
Vogelsind
Waldeck-Pyrmont
Westphalia
West Prussia
Wurtemberg

Germany : *Towns, etc.*

Aalen
Abensberg
Adorf
Ahrweiler
Aix-la Chapelle
Aken
Alexandersbad
Alexisbad
Alfeld
Allenstein
Alsen
Altena
Altenburg
Alteustein
Altmuhl
Altona
Altotting
Altranstädt
Altwasser
Alzey
Amberg
Andernach
Angermunde
Anklam
Annaberg
Ansbach
Anweiler
Apenrade
Apolda
Arnsberg
Arnstadt
Arnswalde
Arolsen
Arnsan-der-Mosel
Artern
Aschaffenburg
Aschersleben
Assmannshausen
Aue
Augsburg
Augustusbad
Bochum
Bonn
Backnang
Baden
Bailenweiler
Ballenstadt
Bamburg
Barby
Barlowick
Barmen
Baruth
Barr
Bartenstein
Barth
Bautzen
Bayreuth
Belgard
Berchtesgaden
Bergedorf
Berka
Berlin
Bernburg
Bernkastel
Bertnich
Beulhen (Niederbeutchen)
Beulhen (Oberbontheu)
Biberach
Biebrich
Bielefeld
Bingen
Binterbrtiok
Birkenfeld
Bischofswerda
Bischwe ler
Bitsch
Bitterfeld
Blankenburg
Blaubeuren
Blenheim
Boholt
Boppard
Borna
Brake
Brandenburg
Braunsberg
Breslow
Breisach
Bremen
Bremerhaven
Breslau
Bretten
Brieg
Bromberg
Bruchsal
Brückenau
Bruhl
Brunath
Brunsbüttel
Brunswick
Buchholz
Buckeburg
Bunzlau
Burg
Calbo
Calenberg
Calw
Canustatt
Cassel
Canb
Celle
Charlottenburg
Chemnitz
Clausthal
Cleves
Coblonz
Coburg
Coohom
Colmar
Cologne

Geography

EUROPE—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

Germany: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Colombey
Constance
Corvey
Cosel
Cothen
Cottbus
Crailsheim
Crefeld
Crimmitzschau
Crossen
Custrin
Cuxhaven
Danzig
Darmstadt
Deggendorf
Delitzsch
Delmenhorst
Demmin
Dennewitz
Dessau
Detmold
Dillingen
Dentschkrone
Dontz
Diedenhofen
Diez
Dillenburg
Dillingen
Dinkelsbühl
Dirschau
Dittersbach
Dobeln
Doberan
Donauwörth
Dornburg
Dortmund
Drandorf
Dresden
Driburg
Duderstadt
Dudweiler
Duisburg
Dülken
Duppel
Düren
Durkheim
Durlach
Düsseldorf
Ebenach
Eberbach (monastery)
Eberswalde
Ebingen
Eckernförde
Eckmühl
Edenkoben
Ehrenbreitstein
Ehenstock
Eichstädt
Eilenburg
Einbeck
Eisenach
Eisenberg
Elchingen
Elberfeld
Elbing
Elchingen
Ellwangen
Elmshorn
Elsfleth
Elsler
Elsville
Emden
Emmendingen
Emmerich
Ems
Erbach
Erfurt
Erlangen
Eschwege
Eschweiler
Essen
Esslingen
Ettenheim
Ettlingen
Enpen
Euskirchen
Eutin
Eylau
Fehrbellin
Finsterwalde
Flensburg
Flinsberg
Forbach
Forchheim
Forst
Frankenberg
Frankenhausen
Frankenstein
Frankenthal
Frankfurt im Main
Frankfort on-Oder
Frauenburg
Fraustadt
Freiberg (Saxony)
Freiburg (Silesia)
Freiburg im Breisgau
Freienwalde
Freising
Frendenstadt
Freyburg (an der Unstrut)
Friedberg
Friedland (Mecklenburg Strelitz)
Friedland (Prussia)
Friedrichroda

Friedrichsdorf
Friedrichslafen
Friedrichsruh
Fritzlar
Fulda
Furstenwalde
Furth
Fussen
Gandersheim
Gardelegen
Gebweiler
Geestemunde
Greiningen
Gehlorn
Gelnhausen
Gelsenkirchen
Gera
Germersheim
Gerolstein
Gerresheim
Gevelsberg
Giessen
Gladbach
Glatz
Glauchau
Gleichen
Gleiwitz
Glogau
Glucksburg
Glückstadt
Gmünd
Gnesen
Goch
Godesburg
Göhrde
Gohlberg
Gollnow
Göppingen
Görbersdorf
Goritz
Goslar
Gotha
Gottingen
Grafrath
Graudenz
Gravelotte
Greifenberg
Greifenhagen
Greifswald
Greiz
Griesbach
Grimma
Grossenhain
Grunberg
Guben
Gumbinnen
Gustrow
Gutersloh
Haldersleben
Hagen
Hagenau
Haiman
Haimchen
Halberstadt
Hall
Halle
Hamburg
Hameln
Hamm
Hanau
Hanover
Harburg
Harzburg
Haspe
Hattingen
Havel
Havelberg
Heide
Heidelberg
Heidenheim
Heilbronn
Heiligenstadt
Heilsberg
Heilsbronn
Helmstedt
Heppenheim
Herford
Hermsdorf
Hermsdorf
Herne
Hernhut
Hersfeld
Herzberg (Hanover)
Herzberg (Saxony)
Hettstedt
Hilburghausen
Hilden
Hildesheim
Hirsau
Hirschberg
Hitzacker
Hochheim
Hochst
Hohenstadt
Hof
Hohenasperg
Hohenfriedberg
Hohenheim
Hohenhimmelberg
Hohenstaufen
Hohenstein
Hohenzollern
Holzminden
Homburg vor der Hohe
Honnef

Horda
Hoxter
Hubertusburg
Hüls
Hüningen
Husum
Ilfeld
Ilmenau
Iserburg
Ingelheim
Ingolstadt
Inowrazlaw
Insterburg
Iserlohn
Itzehoe
Jauer
Jena
Jever
Johannisberg
Julich
Juterbog
Kaiserslautern
Kaiserswerth
Kalk
Kamenz
Kammin
Karlsruhe
Kattowitz
Kaufbeuren
Kehl
Kempen
Keuplen
Kiel
Kirchheim-unter-Teck
Kissingen
Kitzingen
Koesfeld
Kolberg
Konigsberg
Königshorn
Königshütte
Konigslutter
Konigstein
Konigswinter
Komitz
Köpenick
Kosen
Koslin
Kreuzburg
Kreuznach
Kronenberg
Krotoschin
Kulm
Kulmbach
Kulmsee
Lahr
Lampertheim
Landau
Landeck
Landeshut
Landsberg am-Lech
Landsberg-an-der-Warthe
Landsberg-bei-Halle
Landshut
Langensalza
Lauban
Lauchstadt
Lauenburg
Laurahutte
Leer
Lehnin
Leipzig
Leisnig
Lemgo
Lennep
Leobschütz
Louthen
Liebtenberg
Liegnitz
Limbach
Limburg
Lindau
Linden
Linzen
Lippspringe
Lippstadt
Lissa
Löbau
Lobenstein
Lorch (on Rhine)
Lorch (in Wurttemberg)
Lörrach
Lossnitz
Löwenberg
Lowenstein
Lühhen
Lubeck
Luckenwalde
Ludenscheid
Ludwigsburg
Ludwigshafen
Ludwigslust
Luneburg
Lüttringhausen
Lutzen
Lyck
Magdeburg
Mainz
Malchin
Malmedy
Malstatt-Burbach
Mannheim
Marburg
Marienberg

Germany: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Marienburg
Marienwerder
Markirch
Mayen
Meerane
Meiderich
Memberg
Meinhugen
Meissen
Memel
Memmingen
Mergentheim
Merseburg
Metz
Minden
Miltweida
Molsheim
Mühlberg
Mühlhausen
Mülhausen
Mulheim am-Rhein
Mulheim an-der-Ruhr
Munden
Munich
Munster (Alsace)
Münster (Westphalia)
Munster am Stein
Munsterberg
Myslowitz
Nauheim
Naumburg
Neckargemünd
Neisse
Neu-Brandenburg
Neubreisach
Neuburg
Neuenahr
Neuendorf
Neuhaldensleben
Neumunster
Neumarkt
Neunkirchen
Neusalz
Neuss
Neustadt
Neustadt an-der-Haardt
Neu-Stettin
Neu Strelitz
Neuweiler
Neuwied
Niederbronn
Niederlahnstein
Nieder-Selters
Nienburg on the Saale
Nienburg on the Weser
Nierstein
Norden
Nordhausen
Nordlingen
Northeim
Nossen
Nuremburg
Nymphenburg
Oberammergau
Oberhausen
Oberlahnstein
Obersteim
Oehsenfurt
Odenkirchen
Oderberg
Ottilienberg, or Ottilienberg
Oehringen
Oels
Oelsnitz
Oeynhausen
Offenbach
Offenburg
Ohlau
Ohligs
Ohrdruf
Oldenburg
Opladen
Oppeln
Oppenheim
Oschatz
Osnabrück
Osterode (East Prussia)
Osterode (Hanover)
Paderborn
Papenburg
Parchim
Pasewalk
Passau
Pegau
Pegnitz

Peine
Perleberg
Pfalzburg
Pforta
Pforzheim
Philippsburg
Pillau
Pillnitz
Pirmasens
Pirna
Plauen
Plogen
Posen
Possneck
Potsdam
Prenzlau
Pritz
Quedlinburg
Querfurt
Radeberg
Radevormwald
Rappoltsweiler
Rastatt
Raslenburg
Rathenow
Ratibor
Ravensburg
Rawitsch
Recklinghausen
Regensburg
Reichenbach (Silesia)
Reichenbach (Saxony)
Reichenhall
Remagen
Remscheid
Rendsburg
Reutlingen
Rhens
Rheydt
Riesa
Ridorf
Rolandseck
Rorbach
Rorschach
Rosenheim
Rosslau
Rostock
Roswein
Rotenburg ob der-Tauber
Rotenburg
Rotweil
Rudesheim
Rudolstadt
Ruhla
Ruhrort
Ruppin
Saalfeld
Saarbrucken
Saarburg
Saargemund
Saarlouis
Sagan
St Goar
St Ingbert
Saint Privat
Salzbrunn
Salzwedel
Sangerhausen
Sankt Johann
Schandau
Schlangenbad
Schlotz
Schleistadt
Schmalkalden
Schneeberg
Schnellenuhl
Schonebeck
Schönberg
Schonlingen
Schreiberhau
Schwabach
Schwalbach
Schwarzenberg
Schwedt
Schweidnitz
Schweinfurt
Schwelm
Schwerin (Posen)
Schwerin (Mecklenburg Schwerin)
Schwetz
Schwetzingen
Schwiebus

Siegburg
Siegen
Sigmaringen
Soden
Soest
Solingen
Sommerfeld
Sonderburg
Sondershausen
Sonneberg
Sorau
Spandau
Speesart
Spires
Spremberg
Stade
Stargard
Starnberg
Staseurt
Stede
Steinthal
Stettin
Stolberg
Stolp
Stralsund
Strasburg
Strelitz
Striegau
Stuttgart
Suhl
Swinemunde
Tangermunde
Thale
Thann
Thannhilt
Thorn
Tilsit
Tondern
Torgau
Traunstein
Travemunde
Triberg
Trier
Tubingen
Tulthingen
Uelzen
Ujest
Ulm
Uluna
Verden
Viersen
Villingen
Vionville
Waiblingen
Waldenburg
Wandsbek
Weilburg
Weimar
Weinheim
Wernsberg
Weissenburg
Weissenburg am Sand
Weissenfels
Werdau
Werden
Wermelskirchen
Wernigerode
Wesel
Wetzlar
Wiesbaden
Wildbad
Wilhelmshaven
Wismar
Wittelsbach
Witten
Wittenberg
Wittenberge
Wolfenbuttel
Wolgast
Wollin
Worms
Wurth
Wurzburg
Wurzen
Zabern
Zehrze
Zahringen
Zellz
Zerbst
Zeulenroda
Zittau
Zorndorf
Zschopau
Zweibrucken
Zwickau

Greece: *Divisions, etc.*

Acarnania
Achaea
Aegina (isl.)
Aetolia
Andros (isl.)
Antiparos (isl.)
Aonia
Arcadia
Attica
Boeotia
Ceos (isl.)
Cephalonia (isl.)
Cerigotto (isl.)
Corfu (isl.)
Corinth, Isthmus of
Cyclades

Cythera (isl.)
Delos (isl.)
Doris
Elis
Epirus
Euboea (isl.)
Hydra (isl.)
Ionian Islands
Ithaca (isl.)
Laedaemon
Laconia
Leucadia (isl.)
Maina and Mainotes
Marathon
Melos (isl.)
Messenia

Naxos (isl.)
Paros (isl.)
Paxo (isl.)
Peloponnesus
Phocis
Poros (isl.)
Salamis (isl.)
Santa Maura (isl.)
Santorin (isl.)
Scyros (isl.)
Siphanto (isl.)
Sporades
Syra (isl.)
Thermia (isl.)
Thessaly
Zante (isl.)

Geography

EUROPE—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

Greece: *Towns, etc.*

Abae
Abdera
Ambracia
Anticyra
Apollonia
Argos
Argostoli
Attica
Athens
Attica
Calydon
Castalia
Chaeronea
Chalcis
Cleitor
Corinth
Crisa
Decelea
Delphi
Dodona
Elonsis
Elis
Epidaurus (2)
Eretria
Gythium
Halicarnassus
Kalamata
Larissa
Laurium
Lenctra
Lycosura
Malvasia
Mantinea
Megalopolis
Megara
Messene
Meteora
Missolonghi
Mycenae
Naupactus
Nauplia
Nicopolis
Olympia
Olynthus
Orchomenus
Oropus
Patras
Pellene
Phigalia
Phyle
Plataea
Pylos
Pyrgos
Sicyon
Sparta
Tegea
Tempe, Vale of
Thebes
Thermopylae
Thespiae
Tiryns
Trachis
Trikkala
Tripolitsa
Vaphio
Volo

Holland: *Divisions*

Brabant, North
Drenthe
Friesland
Frisian Islands
Gelderland
Groningen
Haarlem Lake
Holland (county and province)
Limburg
North Holland
Overysel
South Holland
Utrecht
Zeeland

Holland: *Towns, etc.*

Alkmaar
Almelo
Amersfoort
Amsterdam
Apeldoorn
Arnhem
Assen
Baarn
Bergen-op-Zoom
Bolsward
Breda
Briello
Delft
Deventer
Dordrecht
Edam
Eindhoven
Enkhuizen
Enschede
Flushing
Francker
Goes
Gorinchem
Gouda
Groningen
Haarlem
Hague, The
Helvoetsluis
Helder
Hellevoetsluis
Helmond
Hengelo
Hilversum
Hoorn
Kampen
Leeuwardon
Leiden
Maassluis
Maastricht
Medemblik
Meppel
Middelburg
Monnikendam
Nijmwegen
Roermond
Rotterdam
Scheveningen
Schiedam
s' Hortogenbosch
Sneek
Tiel
Tilburg
Utrecht
Veere
Venlo
Vlaardingen
Volendam
Zaandam
Zierikzee
Zutphen
Zwollo

Italy: *Divisions*

Abruzzi e Molise
Aeolian Islands
Apulia
Basilicata
Borromean Islands
Brianza
Calabria
Campagna di Roma
Capitanata
Capraia (isl.)
Caprera (isl.)
Capri (isl.)
Cottian Regnum
Elba (isl.)
Emilia
Etruria
Friuli
Gianutri (isl.)
Giglio (isl.)
Ischia (isl.)
La Maddalena (isl.)
Lampedusa (isl.)
Latium
Liguria
Lipari Islands
Lombardy
Lucania
Magna Graecia
Marches, The
Meloria (isl.)
Montecristo (isl.)
Naples
Pantolleria (isl.)
Pianosa (isl.)
Picenum
Piedmont
Ponza (isls.)
Riviera
Procida (isl.)
Rome
Sardinia
Sicily
Sila
Torcello (isl.)
Tuscany
Umbria
Ustica (isl.)
Valtelina
Venetia

Italy: *Towns, etc. (modern names)*

Abano Bagni
Accrenza
Acerra
Acireale
Acqui
Aderno
Adria
Agira
Aidone
Alassio
Alba
Albenga
Alcamo
Alessandria
Alghero
Altamura
Amalfi
Ancona
Andria
Aosta
Aquila
Aquileia
Arpino
Arcelli
Arezzo
Armata di Puglia
Arpina
Arpinum
Arpino Petrarca
Arteni
Asciano
Ascoli Piceno
Asolo
Assisi
Asti
Atri
Avella
Avellino
Aversa
Avezzano
Avigliana
Bagheria
Bari
Barletta
Bassano
Battaglia
Bayeno
Bellagio
Belluno
Benevento
Bergamo
Bertinoro
Biella
Bisceglie
Bitonto
Bobbio
Bologna
Bolsena
Bordighera
Borgo San Donnino
Bormio
Bosa
Bracciano
Bresoia
Brindisi
Bronte
Burano
Busto Arsizio
Cadenabbia
Cagli
Cagliari
Calatafimi
Caltagirone
Caltanisetta
Camerino
Campobasso
Canosa
Canosse
Capua
Carignano
Carini
Cartoforte
Carmagnola
Carpi
Carrara
Casale Monferrato
Casamari
Caserta
Cassano all' Ionio
Castelfranco nell' Emilia
Castelfranco Veneto
Castellammare di Stabia
Castiglione delle Stiviere
Castiglione Olona
Castrogiovanni
Catania
Cava del Tirreni
Cavour
Cefalu
Celano
Cento
Centumpe
Cerignola
Certaldo
Cesena
Chiavari
Chiavenna
Chieri
Chieti
Chioggia
Chiusi
Chivasso
Cingoli
Cittadella
Città della Pieve
Città di Castello
Cividale del Friuli
Civita Castellana
Civita Vecchia
Colle di Val d'Elsa
Comacchio
Como
Concordia
Conoghano
Conversano
Corato
Cori
Corleone
Corneto Tarquinia
Cortona
Cosenza
Cotrone
Crema
Cremona
Cuneo
Custozza
Eboli
Empoli
Este
Fabriano
Faenza
Fano
Favara
Feltre
Ferentino
Fermo
Ferrara
Fiesole
Fiorenzuola d'Arda
Florence
Fiumini Maggiore
Foggia
Foligno
Fondi
Forli
Forlimpopoli
Formia
Fossano
Fossanuova
Fossombrone
Francavilla Fontana
Frascati
Frosinone
Gaeta
Galatina
Gallarato
Gallipoli
Genoa
Gioiosa Ionica
Gorgenti
Gorlo
Gorgonzola
Grammichele
Gravina
Grosseto
Grottaferrata
Gualdo Tadino
Guastalla
Gubbio
Iglesias
Imola
Intra
Isola del Liri
Itri
Ivrea
Jesi
Lanciano
Larino
Legnano
Lecce
Lecco
Leghorn
Legnago
Lognano
Lerici
Lioata
Lipodia Eubea
Loch
Loreto
Lovoro
Lucca
Lucca, Bagni di
Lucera
Macerata
Maconesi
Macugnaga
Maddaloni
Magonta
Maida
Manfredonia
Mantua
Marengo
Marino
Marsala
Massa
Massa Marittima
Matera
Mazzara del Vallo
Melegnano
Melfi
Messina
Milan
Milazzo
Minco
Mirandola
Modena
Modica
Molfetta
Mondovi
Monreale
Monte Cassino
Montecatini
Montefiaseone
Montelcone Calabro
Monte Olivoto Maggiore
Montemilesano
Monte San Savino
Monte Sant' Angelo
Monza
Moltara
Murano
Naples
Narni
Nesi
Norvl
Nettuno
Nicastro
Nicosia
Nocera Inferiore
Nocera Umbra
Nola
Noli
Norcia
Noto
Novara
Novi Ligure
Nuoro
Orbetello
Oria
Orsiera
Ortona a Mare
Orvieto
Osimo
Ostuni
Otranto
Oneri
Padua
Palazzolo Acreide
Palermo
Pallanza
Parma
Paternò
Patti
Pavia
Penne
Perugia
Pesaro
Peschiera sul Garda
Pescia
Piacenza
Piazza Armerina
Pienza
Pinerolo
Piombino
Pisa
Pistoia
Pitighano
Pizzo
Pomposa
Pontecorvo
Pontremoli
Pordenone
Portici
Porto Maurizio
Porto Torres
Portovenere
Potenza
Pozzuoli
Prato
Racconigi
Ragusa
Randazzo
Rapallo
Ravello
Ravenna
Reoanati
Reggio Calabria
Reggio nell' Emilia
Rieti
Rimini
Rivoli Veronese
Rome
Rossano
Rovigo
Ruvo
Sabbioneta
Salerno
Salsomaggiore
Saluzzo
Sampierdarena
San Gimignano
San Miniato
San Remo
San Sepolcro
San Severino
San Severo
Santa Maria di Licodia
Sarno
Saronno
Sarzana
Sassari
Savigliano
Savona
Senigli
Senigallia
Sessa Aurunca
Sestri Levante
Sestri Ponente
Siena
Sirmio
Soleto
Solferino
Somino
Sondrio
Sora
Sorrento
Spello
Spezia
Spoleto
Stresa
Subiaco
Sulmona
Susa
Sutri
Syracuse
Taglacozzo
Taormina
Taranto
Teano
Teggiano
Tempio Pausania
Teramo
Terlizzi
Terminl Imerese
Terni
Terracina
Terranova
Terranova Pansania
Tivoli
Todi
Tolentino
Tolfa
Torre Annunziata
Torre del Greco
Tortoli
Tortoni
Toscanella
Trani
Trapani
Trevi
Treviglio
Treviso
Troia
Tulin
Udine
Urbino
Vallombrosa
Vasello Sosia
Varese
Vasto
Velletri
Venosa
Venice
Ventimiglia
Vercelli
Veroli
Verona
Viareggio
Vicenza
Vigevano
Villafranca di Verona
Viterbo
Vittoria
Vittorio
Vizzola Ticino
Voghera
Volterra

Italy: *Towns, etc. (ancient names)*

Aeclanum
Aemilia, Via
Aesernia
Agrigentum
Alba Fucens
Alba Longa
Allifae Aquae
Alotrium
Alsifae
Alsium
Altinum
Ameria
Anitternum
Anagnia
Antemnae
Antium
Appia Via
Aquae Cutiliae
Ardea
Arnea
Arminium
Arpi
Arretium
Asisium
Astura
Atella
Ateste
Atina
Anfidena
Augusta
Augusta Bagiennorum
Augusta Praetoria Salassorum
Aurelia Via
Ausculum
Avela

Geography

EUROPE—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

Italy: *Towns, etc. (ancient names) (cont.)*

Balae
Blora
Boncnia
Bovianum
Bovillae
Brundisium
Caecilia, Via
Caella
Cacie
Cajatia
Caietae Portus
Calatia
Cales
Camarina
Cannae
Canusium
Capena
Capua
Carales
Carsioli
Carsulae
Casilinum
Casinum
Cassia, Via
Castrum Minervae
Catanzaro
Caulon
Clastidium
Clodia, Via
Clusium
Collatia
Compsa
Corfinium
Corioli
Cornus
Cosa
Crotona
Crustumerium
Cumae
Cupra
Cures
Engyon
Faesulae
Faleru
Falerio
Fanum Fortunae
Ferentum
Fescennia
Fidenae
Flaminia, Via
Forum Appii
Forum Clodii
Forum Trajani
Fregellae
Fulginiae
Gabii
Geia
Gnatia
Grumentum
Hadria
Halaesa
Haluntium
Herculea
Herculaneum
Himera
Hispellum
Hybla
Igurium
Industria
Interamna Lirenas
Labicana, Via
Labici
Lanuvium
Latina, Via
Laurentina, Via
Lavinium
Leontini
Liguros Baebiani
Liternum
Locri
Lucus Feroniae
Luna
Manduria
Martyrium
Marzabotto
Medidamnium
Megara Hyblaea
Metapentum
Mevania
Minturnae
Misenum
Motya
Naxos
Nomentana, Via
Nomentum
Nora
Norba
Nucera Alfaterna
Ocriculum
Olbia
Ostia
Ostia
Paestum
Pataviuni
Peltuinum
Pisaurum
Pollentia
Pompeii
Popilia, Via
Populonium
Portus
Postumia, Via
Praeneste
Praenestina, Via
Puteoli
Pyrgi
Regium
Rhcina
Rusellae
Saepinum
Salaria, Via
Sassina
Satricum
Saturnia
Segesta
Segusio
Selinus
Sentinum
Setia
Severiana, Via
Signia
Soluntum
Stabiae
Suessula
Sulci
Surrentum
Sybaris
Tarentum
Tarquinii
Teanum Apulum
Tanto Marruecnorum
Telesia
Thapsus
Thairos
Thurii
Tibur
Tiburtina, Via
Ticinum
Trebula
Tres Tabernae
Turris Libisonis
Tuscana
Tusculum
Tyndaris
Urbs Salvia
Uscli
Valeria, Via
Varia
Veii
Velela
Vella
Venafrum
Venusia
Vetulonium
Volcei
Volci
Volsinii

Luxemburg, Grand Duchy of

Diekirch — Limburg — Luxemburg

Mediterranean Islands, etc.

(Not otherwise classified)

Crete:
Candia
Canea
Cnossus
Gortyna
Cyprus:
Amathus
Citium
Famagusta
Larnaca
Limasol
Nicosia
Paphos
Salamis
Gibraltar
Malta:
Citta Vecchia
Gozo
Valletta

Montenegro

Antivari
Cettigne
Duleigno
Nikshich
Podgoritsa

Norway

Aalesund
Arendal
Borgen
Bodö
Christiania
Christiansand
Christiansund
Drammen
Fredrikshald
Fredrikstad
Hamar
Hammorfost
Hangesund
Horten
Kongsberg
Laurvik
Lofoten and Vesteraalen (isls.)
Molde
Moss
Narvik
Odde
Sarpsborg
Skien
Stavanger
Telemark
Tonsberg
Tromso
Trondhjem
Vossevangen

Portugal

Abrantes
Alcobaça
Alemtejo
Algarve
Almeida
Aveiro
Batalha
Beira
Beja
Braga
Braganza
Castello Branco
Chaves
Cintra
Coimbra
Covilhã
Elvas
Entre Minho e Douro
Estremadura
Estremoz
Evora
Faro
Figueira da Foz
Guarda
Guimarães
Ilhavo
Lagos
Lamego
Leiria
Leixões
Lisbon
Loulé
Mafra
Monchique
Oliio
Oporto
Ovar
Palmella
Portalegre
Povoa de Varzim
Santarem
Setubal
Silves
Tavira
Thomar
Torres Novas
Torres Vedras
Traz-os-Montes
Vianna do Castello
Villa Real
Vizeu

Rumania

Alexandria
Babadag
Bacau
Borlad
Botoshani
Braila
Bucharest
Buzeu
Calafat
Calarishi
Campulung
Caracal
Constantza
Craiova
Curtea de Argesh
Dobrudja
Dorohoi
Dragashani

Rumania (*cont.*)

Faltichoni
Focshani
Galatz
Gurgevo
Hushi
Jassy
Mangalia
Moldavia
Neamtzu
Oltenitza
Piatra
Pitcsel
Plcsci
Rämnicu Sarat
Rämnicu Valcea
Roman
Sinaia
Sulina
Tecuci
Targovishtea
Targu Jiu
Targu Ocna
Tulcea
Turnu Magurele
Turnu Severin
Vaslui
Walachia

Russia in Europe: *Divisions*

(Including Transcaucasia)

Abo-Björneborg
Aland Islands
Archangel
Astrakhan
Baku
Bessarabia
Black Sea (dist.)
Caucasia
Chernigev
Courland
Crimea
Don Cossacks, Territory of the
Ekaterinoslav
Elisavetpol
Erivan
Esthonia
Finland
Grodno
Imereta
Kabardia
Kalmuck Steppe
Kaluga
Kazan
Kharkov
Kherson
Kielce
Kiev
Kola
Kostroma
Kovno
Kuban
Kuopio
Kursk
Kutais
Lifland
Livonia
Lomza
Lublin
Mingrelia
Minsk
Mogilev
Moscow
Nizhniy-Novgorod
Novgorod
Oesel (isl.)
Olonets
Orel
Orenburg
Penza
Perm
Piotrkow
Plock
Podolia
Poland, Russian
Poltava
Pskov
Radom
Riazan
Saratov
Simbirsk
Smolensk
Stavropol
Suwalki
Taurida
Tavastehus
Tiflis
Transcaucasia
Tula
Tver
Ufa
Ukraine
Uleaborg
Vilna
Vitebsk
Vladimir
Volhynia
Vologda
Voronozh
Vyatka
Warsaw
Yaroslavl
Pyazan
St Petersburg
Samara
Saratov
Siedlce
Simbirsk
Smolensk
Stavropol
Suwalki
Taurida
Tavastehus
Tiflis
Transcaucasia
Tula
Tver
Ufa
Ukraine
Uleaborg
Vilna
Vitebsk
Vladimir
Volhynia
Vologda
Voronozh
Vyatka
Warsaw
Yaroslavl

Russia in Europe: *Towns, etc*

Abbas-Tuman
Abkhasia
Abo
Akhaltskih
Akhtyrka
Akkerman
Alexandropol
Alexandrovsk
Anapa
Ani
Archangel
Arzamas
Astara
Astrakhan
Augustowo
Azov
Bakhchi-sarai
Baklanut
Baku
Balaklava
Balta
Bar
Batum
Bender
Berdichev
Berdyansk
Berezovsk
Björneborg
Bobrinsk
Bogodukhov
Bogorodsk
Bolgam
Bolkhov
Borgo
Borisoglebsk
Borzhom
Brest-Litovsk
Bryansk
Byelaya Tserkov
Bycliev
Byelgorod
Byelostok
Byezhetsk
Chelyabinsk
Cherkassy
Chernigov
Chiguyev
Circassia
Czoustochowa
Derbent
Dymsk
Elizabetgrad
Erivan
Essentuki
Eupatoria
Gatchina
Gelati
Goldingen
Gori
Grodno
Groznyi
Hangö
Helsingfors
Heinel
Iletsk
Irbit
Ivangorod
Ivanovo-Voznesensk
Izhevsk
Izmail
Kalach
Kalisz
Kaluga
Kamenets Podolskiy
Kamyshin
Karagan-bazar
Kasimov
Kazan
Kerch
Kharkov
Kherson
Khotin
Kielce
Kiev
Kilia
Kishinev
Kislovodsk
Kizlyar
Kolomna
Kolpino
Korocha
Kostroma
Kotka
Kovno
Kovrov
Kozlov
Kremenchug
Kreuenets
Krivoi Rog
Kronstadt
Kulp
Kungur
Kuopio
Kursk
Kutais
Kuznetsk
Kyshtym
Lenkoran
Libau
Lipetsk
Lodz
Lomza
Lublin
Ludomyal
Lugansk
Lutsk
Mariupel
Meurchusk
Minsk
Mitau
Mogilev on the Dnieper
Mogilev on the Dniester
Molshansy
Morshansk
Mosum
Mozdok
Mtsensk
Mtskhet
Murom
Nakhichevan
Nakhichevan on the Don
Narva
Nevyansk
Nikolayov
Nikolayevsk (Samara)
Nikolayevskaya Sloboda
Nikopol
Nizhne-Tagilsk
Nizhniy-Novgorod
Novgorod
Novo Bayazet
Novocherkassk
Novogeorgievsk
Novomoskovsk
Novo-Rudonsk
Novorossiysk
Nukha
Nyezhin
Ochakov
Olessi
Oranienbaum
Orel
Orenburg
Orsha
Ostashkov
Ostrog
Pultusk
Pavlovo
Pavlovo Posad
Pavlovsk
Penza
Perekop
Pereyaslavl (Poltava)
Pereyaslavl (Vladimir)
Perm
Pernau
Peterhof
Petrovsk
Petrozavodsk
Pinsk
Piotrkow
Plock
Podolsk
Poletsk
Poltava
Poti
Proskurov
Pskov
Pultusk
Pyatigorsk
Radom
Rauenmyal
Reval
Riga
Rostov-on-the-Don
Rostov Velikly
Ryazan
Ryazhsk
Rylsk
Ryzhitsa
Rzhsk
Rzhev
St Petersburg
Saliany
Samara
Sandomir
Sarapul
Saratov
Schlusselburg

Geography

EUROPE—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

Russia in Europe: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Serginsk, Upper and Lower
Serpukhov
Shlisselburg
Sevastopol
Shomakha
Shusha
Sidlce
Slonim
Smolensk
Soroki
Staraya Russa
Starodub
Stavropol
Sukhumi-Kaleh
Sumy
Suwalki
Syzran
Taganrog
Tambov
Tammerfors
Telav
Temnyuk
Theodosia
Tiflis
Tomaszow
Torzhok
Tuapse
Tula
Tver
Ufa
Uglich
Uman
Ustyug Volsky
Vasa
Vasilkov
Vyborg
Vilna
Vitebsk
Vladikavkaz
Vladimir
Vladimir-Volhynskiy
Vologda
Voronezh
Votkinsk
Voznesensk
Vyatka
Vyazma
Vyshniy-Volochok
Warsaw
Wenden
Windau
Yalta
Yaroslavl
Yeisk
Yuriev
Zhelesnovodsk
Zhitomir
Zlatoust

Servia

Belgrade
Chuprivza
Kruschevats
Kruschevo
Kumshevats
Leskovats
Nish
Pirot
Pozharovats
Semeudria
Shabats
Tchatse
Valyevo
Vranya

Spain: *Divisions*

Alava
Albacete
Alicante
Almeria
Andalusia
Aragon
Asturias
Avila
Badajoz
Balearic Islands
Barcelona
Biscay (Vizcaya)
Burgos
Caceres
Cadiz (Cádiz)
Castellón de la Plana
Ciudad Real
Cordova
Coruna
Cuenca
Estremadura
Galicia
Gerona
Granada
Guadalajara
Guipuzcoa
Huelva
Huesca
Iviza (isl.)
Jaen
Leon
Lérida
Logrono
Lugo
Madrid
Majorca (isl.)
Mancha, La
Malaga
Minorca (isl.)
Murcia
Navarro
Orense
Oviedo
Palencia
Pontevedra
Salamanca
Santander
Saragossa
Segovia
Soria
Tarragona
Teruel
Toledo
Valencia
Valladolid
Zamora

Spain: *Towns, etc.*

Adra
Aguilar
Aguilas
Alhaurin
Almaden
Almansa
Almendralejo
Almeria
Almodovar del Campo
Alora
Andujar
Antequera
Aranjuez
Arcos de la Frontera
Astorga
Avila
Aviles
Azuaga
Badajoz
Badalona
Baena
Baeza
Baiien
Banos del Rio
Barcelona
Baza
Berja
Bilbao
Burgos
Burriana
Cabra
Caceres
Cadiz
Calahorra
Calatayud
Carolina, La
Carthagena
Cehegin
Chantada
Chiclana
Ciezza
Ciudad Real
Ciudad Rodrigo
Coin
Cordova
Corunna
Crevillente
Cuenca
Chinchilla de Monte Aragon
Chiva
Dalias
Don Benito
Ecija
Elche
Escorial
Estella
Estrada, La
Felanitx
Ferrol
Figueras
Fonsagrada
Fuente Ovejuna
Fuenterrabia
Gallipla
Garrucha
Gerona
Gijon
Grado
Granada
Guadalajara
Guadix
Helin
Huelva
Huercal Overa
Huesca
Igualada
Illora
Plasencia
Jaca
Jaen
Jativa
Jerez de la Frontera
Jerez de los Caballeros
Jumilla
La Granja
Lalin
La Linea
Lampaco
La Union
Lebrija
Leon
Lérida
Linares
Llanes
Logrono
Loja
Lorca
Lucena
Lugo
Madrid
Malaga
Manacor
Manresa
Marbella
Moron de la Frontera
Motril
Mula
Munviedro
Nijar
Novelda
Ocana
Olivenzuta
Orense
Orihuela
Orihuela
Osuna
Oviedo
Palencia
Palma
Pamplona
Pauton
Peniscola
Pilona
Plasencia
Port Mahon
Pozoblauco
Priego de Cordoba
Puentoareas
Puento Genil
Puerto de Santa Maria
Puerto Real
Redondela
Regnena
Reus
Ribera
Rio Tinto
Roncesvalles
Ronda
Rosas
Sabadell
Salamanca
Salas
San Fernando
San Lucar
San Sebastian
Santander

Spain: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Santiago de Compostela
Saragossa
Segovia
Seville
Sicro
Salamanca
Soria
Sueca
Talavara de la Reina
Tarifa
Tarragona
Tarrasa
Teruel
Tuoo
Toledo
Toro
Torreviega
Tortosa
Tolosa
Trujillo
Tudela
Tuy
Ubeda
Utrera
Valdepenas
Valencia
Valencia de Alcántara
Valladolid
Valls
Vejér de la Frontera
Velez-Málaga
Vich
Vigo
Villalba
Villanueva de la Serena
Villanueva y Geltru
Villarreal
Villaviciosa
Villena
Vitoria
Vivero
Yecla
Zamora

Sweden

Borås
Dalecarlia
Eskilstuna
Falun
Gotle
Gellivara
Gothenburg
Gotland (isl.)
Halmstad
Haparanda
Helsingborg
Hornosand
Jonkoping
Kalmar
Karlskrona
Karlstad
Kristianstad
Landskrona
Linköping
Lulea
Lund
Malmo
Motala
Norrkoping
Nykoping
Oland (isl.)
Orobro
Oskersund
Solelhamn
Sodertelge
Stockholm
Sundsvall
Trollhattan
Upsala
Vesteras
Vexio
Visby
Ystad

Switzerland: *Divisions*

Aargau
Appenzell
Basel
Bern
Brisgadne
Fribourg
Glarus
Grisons
Gruyère
Lucerno
Neuchâtel
St Gall
Schaffhausen
Schwyz
Soloure
Thurgau
Ticino
Toggenburg, The
Unterwalden
Uri
Valais
Vaud
Zug
Zurich

Switzerland: *Towns, etc.*

Aarau
Altdorf
Appenzell
Baden
Basel
Bellinzona
Bern
Bienne
Brieg
Burgdorf
Chaux de Fonds, La
Coire
Davos
Fraueufeldn
Engelberg
Flanenfold
Frihourg
Geneva (with canton)
Glarus
Grandson
Grindelwald
Horisau
Hargeu
Interlakon
Lausauuc
Leuk
Lestal
Locarno
Locle, Le
Lucerne
Lugano
Morringen
Montreux
Morat
Morgarten
Neuchâtel
Nenchâtel
Ragatz
Romaushorn
Rorschach
St Gall
St Moritz
Sarnen
Schaffhausen
Schwyz
Sourpach
Sion
Soleure
Stuus
Thun
Trogen
Vevey
Winterthur
Zermatt
Zug
Zurich

Turkey in Europe

Adrianople (vilayet)
Adrianople
Albania
Argyrokastro
Avlona
Bitolia
Kara-Hissar
Kastoria
Kavala
Kirk-Kilisseh
Kopriilu
Kortcha
Kosovo
Macedonia
Marmora (isl.)
Monastir
Novibazar
Ochrida
Parga
Prevoza
Princes' Islands
Prishtina
Pirzren
Rodosto
Salonica
Samotbrace (isl.)
Suutari
Sérès
Tenedos (isl.)
Tirnus
Uskiib
Vodena
Xanthi
Gumulhina
Ianuina
Ipek

Europe: *Ancient Geography*

(Excluding towns in Greece and Italy, q.v.)

Abdera
Achelous
Actium
Aegospotami
Albanus Lacus
Albanus Mons
Alosia
Alpius Mons
Alps
Alpbens
Alsotinus
Amphipolis
Ampsanctus
Amsanctus Lacuuus, Promuntur ium
Anasiasia
Auernus
Bibracte
Bosporus Cimmerius
Buthrotum
Byzantium
Carnuntum
Celtiberia
Chersonesus
Cimbrica
Cirrha
Citharon
Cithumus
Cyllene
Dacia
Edessa
Francouia
Gallia Cisalpina
Gaul
Gergovia
Helicon
Hellespont
Hymettus
Illyria
Itius Portus
Lemnos
Leucadia
Lucretilis Mons
Lucrinus Lacus
Lugdunum
Maeander
Massicus Mons
Metaurus
Moesia
Mycenæus Lacus
Neustria
Oreuus
Numantia
Octa
Olbia
Olympus
Opus
Ossa
Paeonia
Pannonia
Parnassus
Pelion
Pella
Pentelicus
Perinthus
Philippi
Raetia
Regillus
Rubicon
Saguntum
Scylla and Charybdis
Scythia
Soracte
Sunium
Terreste
Thraco
Trebia
Tyrus
Vindelicia

Geography

UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

PHYSICAL FEATURES

Lakes

Awe
Conn
Corrib
Derg
Erecht
Eyne
Galrloch
Katrine
Lake District
Leven
Lomond
Maree
Neagh
St Mary's
Shiel
Tay
Windermere

Mountains and Hills

Ben Lelt
Ben Lomond
Ben Macdhui
Ben Nevis
Ben Venue
Cader Idris
Cheviot Hills
Chiltern Hills
Cotteswold Hills
Downs
Eldon Hills
Grampians, The
Highlands, The
Mendip Hills
Peak, The
Pennine Chain
Plinlimmon
Scafell
Snowdon

Rivers

Avon
Bann
Barrow
Blackwater
Boyne
Clyde
Cognet
Dee (England & Wales)
Dee (Scotland)
Derwent
Derwentwater
Don
Dove
Earn (and Loch)
Erne (and Lakes)
Ettrick
Forth (and Firth)
Humber

Rivers (*cont.*)

Medway
Mersey
Ouse
Severn
Shannon
Spey
Stour
Tay
Tees
Thames
Trent
Tummel
Tweed
Tyne
Usk
Wear
Wye
Yarrow

Miscellaneous

Ailsa Craig (isl.)
Allen, Bog of
Arden, Forest of
Assynt, Vale of
Bass Rock, The (isl.)
Beachy Head
Doll Rock (isl.)
Black Isle, The (peninsula)
Borders, The
Caledonian Canal
Clairvaux Forest
Chesil Bank
Cromarty Firth
Dartmoor
Dean, Forest of
Dogger Bank
Dungeness
Exmoor Forest
Fens, The
Flamborough Head
Foreland, North and South
Giant's Causeway
Glencoe
Glendalough, Vale of
Ghmlit
Goodwin Sands
Kilbegranke (pass)
Land's End
Lindisfarne (Holy) Island
Lizard Point
Menai Straits
New Forest
Nore, The
Sherwood Forest
Solent, The
Solway Firth
Spithead (strait)
Spurn Head, or Spurn Point
Teviotdale
Trossachs, The
Tyrnwy (artificial) lake
Wash, The
Weald, The
White Horse, Vale of

DIVISIONS AND TOWNS

United Kingdom
England
Ireland
Scotland
Wales

England and Wales · *Divisions*

Anglesea
Bedfordshire
Berkshire
Breconshire
Buckinghamshire
Cambridgeshire
Cardiganshire
Carmarthenshire
Carnarvonshire
Cheshire
Cornwall
Cumberland
Denbighshire
Derbyshire
Devonshire
Dorsetshire
Durham
Essex
Flint
Furness
Glamorganshire
Gloucestershire
Hampshire
Herefordshire
Hertfordshire
Huntingdonshire
Kent
Lancashire
Leicestershire
Lincolnshire
Merionoth
Middlesex
Monmouthshire
Montgomeryshire
Norfolk
Northamptonshire
Northumberland
Nottinghamshire
Oxfordshire
Pembrokeshire
Radnorshire
Rutland
Shropshire
Somersetshire
Staffordshire
Suffolk
Surrey
Sussex
Warwickshire
Westmorland
Wiltshire
Worcestershire
Yorkshire

Islands

Channel Islands
Alderney
Guernsey
Jersey
Sark
Farne Islands
Holy Island
Lundy (isl.)
Man, Isle of
Scilly Isles
Sodor and Man
Wight, Isle of

England and Wales: *Towns, etc.*

Aberavon
Abercarn
Aberdare
Aberdovey
Abergavenny
Aberystwyth
Abingdon
Accrington
Acton
Alcester
Aldborough
Aldeburgh
Aldershot
Alfreton
Alnwick
Alsatia
Alston
Alton
Altrincham
Ambleside
Amersham
Amesbury
Amlwch
Ampthill
Andover
Appleby
Arundel
Ascot
Ashbourne
Ashburton
Ashby-de-la-Zouch
Ashford
Axminster
Ashton-in-Makerfield
Ashton-under-Lyne
Aston Manor
Atholmes
Atherstone
Atherton
Avebury
Axholme
Axminster
Aylesbury
Aylesford
Bacup
Badminton
Bagilt
Bakewell
Bala
Banburgh
Banbury
Bangor
Bardsey
Barking
Barmouth
Barnard Castle
Barnet
Barnsley
Barnstaple
Barrow-in-Furness
Barry
Barton-upon-Humber
Basingstoke
Bath
Batley
Battersea
Battle
Beaconsfield
Beaumaris
Beccles
Beckenham
Bedlugelert
Bedford
Bedlington
Bedworth
Belper
Berkeley
Berkhampstead
Bermundsey
Berwick-upon-Tweed
Bethesda
Bethnal Green
Bettws-y-coed
Beverley
Bewdley
Bexhill
Bexley
Bicester
Bideford
Biggleswade
Bilston
Bingley
Birkenhead
Birmingham
Bishop Auckland
Bishop's Castle
Bishop Stortford
Bisley
Blackburn
Black Country, The
Blackheath
Blackpool
Blaenavon
Blandford
Blaydon
Blyth
Bodmin
Bognor
Bolsover
Bolton
Bolton Abbey
Bootle
Boroughbridge
Boscastle
Boston
Bourne
Bournemouth
Bowness on Windermere
Brackley
Bradford
Bradford-on-Avon
Braintree
Brampton
Brandon
Branxton
Bray
Brecon
Brentford
Brentwood
Bridewell
Bridgend
Bridgnorth
Bridgwater
Bridlington
Bridport
Brigg
Brighouse
Brightlingsea
Brigh-ton
Bristol
Briton Ferry
Brixham
Brixton
Broadstairs

England and Wales: *Towns, etc.* (*cont.*)

Bromley
Brompton
Bromsgrove
Broseley
Brownhills
Brynmawr
Buckingham
Bude
Builth
Bungay
Burford
Burnham Beeches
Burnham-on-Crouch
Burnley
Burslem
Burton-upon-Trent
Bury
Bury St Edmunds
Buxton
Caerphilly
Caine
Camberwell
Camborne
Cambridge
Cannock
Canterbury
Capel Curig
Cardiff
Cardigan
Carshalton
Carlisle
Carmarthen
Carnarvon
Castle Donington
Castleford
Castle Rising
Castleton
Castletown
Catcham
Chadderton
Chapel-en-le-Frith
Chard
Charing Cross
Charterhouse
Chatham
Chatsworth
Chatteris
Cheadle (Cheshire)
Cheadle (Staffs.)
Cheddar
Chelmsford
Chelsea
Cheltenham
Chepstow
Chertsey
Chesham
Cheshunt
Chester
Chesterfield
Chester-le-Street
Chesterton
Chichester
Chigwell
Chingford
Chippenham
Chipping Campden
Chipping Norton
Chislehurst
Chiswick
Chorley
Christchurch
Cirencester
Claeton-on-Sea
Clay Cross
Cleator Moor
Cleckheaton
Cleethorpes
Clerkenwell
Clevedon
Clifton
Clitheroe
Clevelly
Coalbrookdale
Coalville
Cobham
Cockermouth
Colchester
Colne
Colwyn Bay
Congleton
Cunsett
Conway
Coalbridge
Corfe Castle
Cowen
Coventry
Cowbridge
Cowes
Cranbrook
Cricklade
Cromer
Crompton
Crowland
Croydon
Dalton-in-Furness
Darlington
Dartford
Dartmouth
Darwen
Daventry
Dawlish
Deal
Denbigh
Denton
Deptford
Derby
Dereham (East Dereham)
Devizes
Devonport
Dewsbury
Diss
Dogs, Isle of
Dolgelly
Doncaster
Dorchester (Dorset)
Dorchester (Oxon)
Dorking
Douglas
Dover
Dovercourt
Driffield
Dronfield
Dudley
Dulcarnes, The
Dukinfield
Dulwich
Dunmow
Dunstable
Dunster
Dunwich
Durham
Ealing
Eastbourne
East Grinstead
East Ham
Eden Vale
Eccles
Edgefield
Edgehill
Edinburgh
Edmonton
Egham
Egremont
Elland
Ellesmere
Elsiwick
Ely
Enfield
Epping
Epsom
Erith
Esher
Eston
Eton
Evesham
Exe
Exeter
Exmouth
Falmouth
Faversham
Featherstone
Felixstowe
Felling
Felsted
Fenny Stratford
Fenton
Festiniog
Filey
Finchley
Finsbury
Fishguard
Fleetwood
Flint
Folkestone
Fothergay
Fountains
Fowey
Framlingham
Freshwater
Frimley
Fromore
Fulham
Garsborough
Garsten
Gateshead
Gillingham (Dorsetshire)
Gillingham (Kent)
Glastonbury
Glossop
Gloucester
Goldlining
Godmanchester
Goodwood
Goole
Gorton
Gosport
Gower
Grampound
Grantham
Grasmere
Gravesend
Grays Thurrock
Great Harwood
Greenwich
Grimsby
Guildford
Guildhall (London)
Gunsborough
Hackney
Haddon Hall
Hadleigh
Hailsham
Halesowen
Halifax
Halstead

Geography

UNITED KINGDOM (*cont.*)

England and Wales: *Towns, etc.* (*cont.*)

Hammersmith
Hampstead
Hampton
Handsworth
Hanley
Hanwell
Harlech
Harpenden
Harrogate
Harrow-on-the-Hill
Hartlepool
Harwich
Haslemere
Haslingden
Hastings
Hatfield
Havant
Haverfordwest
Haverhill
Hawarden
Hawkhurst
Haworth
Hay
Heanor
Hebburn
Helsden Bridge
Heckmondwike
Hedon
Helston
Hemel Hempstead
Hendon
Henley-on-Thames
Hereford
Herne Bay
Hertford
Hexham
Heywood
Higham Ferrers
Highgate
Hinckley
Hinckley
Hitchin
Hoddesdon
Holbeach
Holborn
Holmfirth
Holsworthy
Holywell
Honiton
Hornchurch
Hornsey
Horsham
Horwich
Houghton-le-Spring
Hounslow
Hove
Howden
Howland Nether
Hucknall Torkard
Huddersfield
Hull
Hungerford
Huntingdon
Huntingdon
Hunstanton-cum-Aux
Hyde
Hythe
Ilchester
Ilford
Ilfracombe
Ilkeston
Ilkley
Ince-in-Makerfield
Ipswich
Islington
Ivybridge
Keighley
Kelvedon
Kenilworth
Kennington
Kensington
Keswick
Kettering
Kew
Kidderminster
Kidwelly
Kingsbridge
King's Lynn
Kingston-on-Thames
Knaresborough
Knutsford
Lambeth
Lambourn
Lampeter
Lancaster
Langport
Launceston
Leamington
Leatherhead
Ledbury
Leeds
Leek
Leicester
Leigh
Leighton Buzzard
Leominster
Lewes
Lewisham
Leyton
Lichfield
Lincoln
Liskeard
Littlehampton
Liverpool
Liversedge
Llanberis
Llandaff
Llandilo
Llandovery
Llandrindod
Llandudno
Llanelly
Llangollen
Llantrisant
Llantwit Major
Llanwrtyd Wells
London
Long Eaton
Longton
Looe
Lostwithiel
Loughborough
Loughton
Louth
Lowestoft
Ludlow
Luton
Lutterworth
Lydd
Lydford
Lyme Regis
Lymington
Lynton and Lynmouth
Lytham
Macclesfield
Madeley
Maidenhead
Maidstone
Maldon
Malling, East and West
Malmesbury
Malton
Malvern
Manchester
Mansfield
Marazion
March
Margate
Market Bosworth
Market Drayton
Market Harborough
Marlborough
Marlow
Marple
Marsport
Matlock
Melbourne
Melksham
Melton Mowbray
Merthyr Tydfil
Mexborough
Middlesbrough
Middleton
Middlewich
Midhurst
Midsomer Norton
Mildenhall
Milford Haven
Millom
Minehead
Minster (2)
Mirfield
Mitcham
Mold
Monmouth
Montgomery
Morecambe
Morley
Morpeth
Mortlake
Mossley
Mountain Ash
Mount Sorrel
Much Wenlock
Nantwich
Naseby
Neath
Nelson
Netley
Newark
Newbiggin
Newbury
Newcastle-under-Lyme
Newcastle-upon-Tyne
Newhaven
Newlyn
Newmarket
New Mills
Newport (Ilantr.)
Newport (Monmouth)
Newport (Shropshire)
Newport Pagnell
Newquay
Newton Abbot
Newton-in-Makerfield
Newtown
Normanton
Northallerton
Northampton
Northfleet
North Shields
North Walsham
Northwich
Norwich
Norwood
Nottingham
Nuneaton
Oakham
Okehampton
Oldbury
Oldham
Olney
Orford
Ormskirk
Orpington
Osborne
Ossett
Oswaldtwistle
Oswestry
Otley
Ottery St Mary
Oundle
Oxford
Oyslermouth
Paddington
Padiham
Padstow
Paignton
Peel
Pembroke
Penarth
Penkridge
Penrith
Penryn
Penshurst
Penzance
Pershore
Peterborough
Petersfield
Petworth
Pevensey
Pickering
Plymouth
Plympton St Mary and Plympton Maurice
Pontefract
Pontypool
Pontypridd
Poole
Poplar
Porthcawl
Portland, Isle of
Portsmouth
Potteries, The
Prescot
Presteign
Preston
Prestwich
Puttlewell
Pudsey
Pwllheli
Queenborough
Radcliffe
Ramsbottom
Ramsey
Ramsey (Isle of Man)
Ramsgate
Ranelagh
Rawmarsh
Rawtenstall
Reading
Redcar
Redditch
Redruth
Reigate
Repton
Retford
Rhayader
Rhondda
Rhyl
Rhymney
Richmond (Surrey)
Richmond (Yorkshire)
Rickmansworth
Ridevaulx
Ringwood
Ripley
Ripon
Robin Hood's Bay
Rochdale
Rochester
Rochford
Romford
Romney
Ross
Ross (Ros, Rosse)
Rotherham
Rothwell
Rowley Regis
Royston
Ruabon
Rugby
Rugeley
Runcorn
Runnimede, or Runnymede
Rushden
Ruthin
Ryde
Rye
Saddleworth
Saffron Walden
St Albans
St Asaph
St Austell
St Davids
St Germain's
St Helens
St Helier
St Ives (Cornwall)
St Ives (Hunts.)
St Just
St Marylebone
St Mawes
St Michael's Mount
St Neots
St Pancras
St Paul's Cathedral (London)
St Peter Port
Sale
Salford
Salisbury
Saltash
Saltburn by the Sea
Sandhach
Sandgate
Sandhurst
Sandown
Sandringham
Sandwich
Scarborough
Sedford
Sealham Harbour
Sedbergh
Sedgley
Selborne
Selby
Settle
Sevenoaks
Shaftesbury
Shanklin
Sheerness
Sheffield
Sheppey
Shepton Mallet
Sherborne
Shifnal, or Shiffnal
Shildon
Shipley
Shoeburyness
Shoreditch
Shoreham
Shorncliffe
Shrewsbury
Sidmouth
Silchester
Sittingbourne
Skegness
Skelton and Brotton
Skipton
Sleaford
Slough
Smethwick
Soham
Southall Norwood
Southampton
Southend on Sea
Southgate
South Molton
Southport
Southsea
South Shields
Southwark
Southwell
Southwold
Sowerby Bridge
Spalding
Spennymoor
Spitalfields
Stafford
Staines
Stalybridge
Stamford
Stavoley
Stepney
Stevenage
Steyning
Stockport
Stockton-on-Tees
Stoke Newington
Stoke-on-Trent
Stoke Poges
Stone
Stourbridge
Stourport
Stowmarket
Strata Florida
Stratford-on-Avon
Streatham
Strond
Sudbury
Sunbury-on-Thames
Sunderland
Surbiton
Sutton
Sutton Coldfield
Sutton-in-Ashfield
Swadlincote
Swaffham
Swanage
Swansea
Swindon
Swinton
Swinton and Pendlebury
Sydenham
Symonds Yat
Talgarth
Tamworth
Taunton
Tavistock
Teddington
Teignmouth
Temple Bar
Tenbury
Tenby
Tenterden
Tewkesbury
Thanet, Isle of
Thetford
Thirsk
Thornaby-on-Tees
Thorne
Thornhill
Tilbury Docks
Tintagel
Tintern Abbey
Tipton
Tiverton
Todmorden
Tonbridge
Torquay
Torrington
Totnes
Tottenham
Towcester
Tower of London
Towton
Tredegar
Tring
Trowbridge
Truro
Tunbridge Wells
Thirsall
Turton
Tutbury
Twickenham
Tyburn
Tyldesley with Shakerley
Tynemouth
Ulverston
Uppingham
Usk
Uttoxeter
Uxbridge
Vauxhall
Ventnor
Wadebridge
Wakefield
Wallasey
Wallingford
Wallsend
Walmer
Walsall
Waltham Abbey
Walthamstow
Walton le Dale
Walton-on-Thames
Walton-on-the-Naze
Wandsworth
Wanstead
Wantage
Ware
Wareham
Warkworth
Warminster
Warrington
Warwick
Waterloo with Seaforth
Watford
Wednesbury
Wellingborough
Wellington (Salop)
Wellington (Somerset)
Wells
Welshpool
Wem
Wembley
Wendover
Wenlock
Wensleydale
West Bromwich
Westbury
Westgate on Sea
West Ham
Westhoughton
Westminster
Weston super-Mare
Westward Ho
Weybridge
Weymouth & Melcombe Regis
Whickham
Whitby
Whitchurch
Whitehaven
Whitstable
Whittington
Whittlesey
Widnes
Wigan
Wilfesden
Wilton
Wimbledon
Wimborne
Winchcomb
Winchelsea
Winchester
Windsor
Winsford
Witham
Witney
Wirksworth
Wisbech
Wivelscombe
Woburn
Woking
Wokingham
Wolverhampton
Wolverton
Wombwell
Woodbridge
Woodford
Wood Green
Woodstock
Woolwich
Wootton Bassett
Worcester
Workington
Worksop
Worsborough
Worsley
Worthing
Wrexham
Wrotham
Wycombe
Wymondham
Yarmouth (Great Yarmouth)
Yarmouth (I.W.)
Yeovil
York

Scotland: *Divisions*

Aberdeenshire
Argyllshire
Ayrshire
Banffshire
Berwickshire
Bute or Buteshire
Caithness
Clackmannanshire
Dumbartonshire
Dumfriesshire
Edinburghshire
Elginshire
Fife
Forfarshire
Galloway
Haddingtonshire
Inverness-shire
Kincardineshire
Kinross-shire
Kirkcudbrightshire
Lanarkshire
Lennox
Linlithgowshire
Lochaber
Nairnshire
Orkney Islands
Peebleshire
Perthshire
Renfrewshire
Ross and Cromarty
Roxburghshire
Selkirkshire
Shetland
Stirlingshire
Sutherlandshire
Wigtownshire

Islands

Arran
Barra
Bute
Coll
Colonsay
Cumbraes, The
Hebrides, The
Hoy
Iona
Islay
Jura
Lewis-with-Harris
Lismore
May, Isle of
Mull
Pomona, or Mainland
St Kilda
Skye
Skye Islands
Small Isles
Staffa
Tyree
Uist, North and South

Scotland: *Towns, etc.*

Abbotsford
Aberdeen
Aberdour
Aberfoyle
Airdrie
Alexandria
Alloa
Alva
Ancrum

Geography

UNITED KINGDOM (*cont.*)

Scotland: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Annan
Anstruther
Arbroath
Ardrossan
Atholl
Auchterarder
Auchtermuchty
Ayr
Badenoch
Ballater
Balmoral Castle
Balquhidder
Banff
Bannockburn
Barrhead
Bathgate
Beauly
Berwick
Biggar
Blair Atholl
Blairgowrie
Blantyre
Boness
Bothwell
Braemar
Branxholme
Breadalbane
Brechin
Bridge of Allan
Broughty Ferry
Buckie
Burntisland
Calder
Callander
Cambuslang
Campbeltown
Carnoustie
Castle Douglas
Cathcart
Cawdor
Clackmannan
Clydebank
Coatbridge
Coldstream
Cowdenbeath
Crail
Crieff
Cromarty
Cruden
Cullen
Culloden
Culross
Cumnock and Holmhead
Cupar
Dalkeith
Dalkeith
Dalmellington
Dalry
Dingwall
Dollar
Dornoch
Douglas
Doune
Dryburgh Abbey
Dufftown
Dumbarton
Dumfries
Dunbar
Dunblane
Dundee
Dunfermline
Dunkeld
Dunnottar Castle
Dunoon
Dunrobin Castle
Duns

Dunsinane
Dunstaffnage
Duntocher
Dysart
Earlston
Edinburgh
Elgin
Elie
Eyemouth
Falkirk
Falkland
Fettercairn
Fochabers
Forfar
Forres
Fort Augustus
Fortevict
Fort George
Fortrose
Fort William
Fraserburgh
Galashiels
Gilston
Girvan
Glamis
Glasgow
Glenalmond
Gourock
Govan
Gowrie
Grangemouth
Grantown
Greenlaw
Greenock
Gretna Green
Haddington
Hamilton
Hawick
Helensburgh
Huntingtower and Ruthvenfield
Huntly
Innerleithen
Inveraray
Inverkeithing
Inverness
Inverurie
Irvine
Jedburgh
John o' Groat's House
Johnstone
Keith
Kelso
Kenmore
Kilmarnock
Kilmaurs
Kilpatrick, New, or East
Kilpatrick, Old
Kilsyth
Kilwinning
Kinghorn
Kingussie
Kinross
Kintore
Kirkcudbright
Kirkcaldy
Kirkintilloch
Kirkwall
Kirriemuir
Ladybank
Lauark
Langholm
Larbert

Large
Larkhall
Lauder
Loadhills
Leith
Lerwick
Leslie
Leven
Lhuithgow
Lochgilly
Lochgilphead
Lochmaben
Lockerbie
Lossiemouth
Macduff
Mauchline
Maxwelltown
Maybole
Melrose
Montrose
Motherwell
Musselburgh
Nairn
New Abbey
Newburgh
Newmilns
North Berwick
Oban
Old Deer
Paisley
Partick
Peebles
Perth
Peterhead
Pitlochry
Pollokshaws
Port Glasgow
Prestonpans
Queensferry
Rannoch
Renfrew
Rentou
Rothesay
Rutherglen
St Andrews
Sanquhar
Scone
Selkirk
Sheriffmuir
Shotts
Stevenston
Stewarton
Stirling
Stockbridge
Stonehaven
Stornoway
Stranraer
Strathaven
Strathpeffer
Stromness
Tain
Tarbert
Taypoit
Thornhill
Thurso
Tranent
Troon
Turriff
Wemyss
Whithorn
Wick
Wigtown
Wishaw
Yetholm

Ireland: *Divisions*

Connaught
Leinster
Munster
Ulster

Ireland: *Divisions (cont.)*

Antrim
Armagh
Carlow
Cavan
Clare
Connemara
Cookstown
Cork
Donegal
Down
Dublin
Fermanagh
Galway
Kerry
Kilkenny
Kildare
King's County
Leitrim
Limerick
Londonderry
Longford
Louth
Mayo
Meath
Monaghan
Queen's County
Roscommon
Sligo
Tipperary
Tyrone
Waterford
Westmeath
Wexford
Wicklow

Islands

Achill
Aran Islands
Valencia

Ireland: *Towns, etc.*

Antrim
Ardee
Ardglass
Arklow
Armagh
Athenry
Athlone
Athy
Auglrim
Balbriggan
Ballina
Ballinasloe
Ballycastle
Ballymena
Ballymoney
Ballymote
Ballyshannon
Banbridge
Bandon
Bangor
Bantry
Belfast
Birr
Blarney
Boyle
Bray
Buncrana
Caher
Carlingford
Carlow
Carrickfergus
Carrickmacross
Carrick-on-Shannon
Carrick-on-Suir
Cashel
Castlebar
Castleconnell
Cavan
Clogher
Clonakilty
Clones
Cloumacnoise
Clounel
Cloyne

Coleraine
Cork
Curragh
Dalkey
Dingle
Donaghadee
Donegal
Donnybrook
Downpatrick
Drogheda
Dromore
Dublin
Dundalk
Dungannon
Dungarvan
Ennis
Enniscorthy
Enniskillen
Fermoy
Galway
Glengarriff
Greenore
Gweedore
Holywood
Howth
Kells
Kildare
Kilkee
Kilkenny
Killala
Killaloe
Killarney
Killybegs
Killyleagh
Kilmallock
Kilrush
Kingstown
Kinsale
Letterkenny
Lifford
Limerick
Lisburn
Lismore
Londonderry

Longford
Loughrea
Lurgan
Macroom
Mallow
Maryborough
Mayo rth
Middleton
Mitchel wn
Monaghan
Mountmellick
Mullingar
Naas
Navan
Nenagh
Newcastle
New Ross
Newry
Newtownards
Omagh
Portadown
Portarlington
Portrush
Queenstown
Roscommon
Roscrea
Rosstrewor
Skibbereen
Sligo
Strabane
Tara
Thurles
Tipperary
Tralee
Tramore
Trim
Tuam
Tullamore
Warrenpoint
Waterford
Westport
Wexford
Wicklow
Youghal

Britain and Ireland: *Ancient Names*

Britain
Alauna
Albion
Anderida
Avalon
Bernicia
Caerleon
Caledonia
Camulodunum
Cassiterides
Deira
Desmond
Deva
Eburacum
Erin
Ermine Street
Essex, Kingdom of
Fosse Way
Graham's Dyke
Hadrian's Wall
Hibernia
Hwicce
Icknield Street
Lyonnesse
Mancunium
Mercia
Mona
Ossory
Stonehenge
Strathclyde
Trimontium
Urecouell
Uriconium
Verulamium
Watling Street
Wessex

ASIA—*PHYSICAL FEATURES*

Lakes

Aral
Baikal
Balkash
Biwa
Dead Sea
Gallilee, Sea of
Gokcha
Issyk Kul
Kara Kul, Great and Little
Koko-Nor
Lop-nor
Sambhar
Urmia

Mountains

Abor Hills
Adam's Peak
Aka Hills
Ala-tau
Allai
Altyn Tagh
Anaimalai Hills
Ararat
Aravalli Hills
Black Mountain
Bolan Pass
Caucasus
Chin Hills
Daphla, or Dafla Hills
Dargai
Darial
Everest, Mount
Imji
Guro Hills
Ghats
Himalaya
Hindu Kush
K2 or Mt. Godwin-Austen
Kachin Hills
Kailas
Kasbek
Khasi and Jaintia Hills
Khingan
Khyber Pass
Khchinjinga
Kohat Pass
Kuen-Lun
Lebanon
Lushai Hills
Malakand Pass
Naga Hills
Nilgiris, The
Palni Hills
Pamirs
Safed Koh
Sahyadri
Salt Range
Samana Range
Satpura
Sayan Mountains
Shevaroy Hills
Sinai

Mountains (*cont.*)

Siwalik Hills
Sulaiman Hills
Svanetia
Tian-shan
Ural Mountains
Vindhya
Yablonoi

Rivers

Amur
Anadyr
Aras
Banas, or Bunas
Beas
Betwa
Brahmaputra
Cauvery
Chambal
Chenab
Chindwin
Euphrates
Farah
Gandak
Ganges
Godavari
Gogra
Gomal
Gumti
Hugli
Hwang Ho
Id
Indus
Irrawaddy
Jhelum
Jordan
Jumna
Kabul
Karamnasa
Ken
Kistna
Kizil Irmak
Kunar
Kurram
Kushk
Lena
Logar
Mahanadi
Mahi
Meghna
Mekong
Menam
Murghab
Narbudda
Oh, or Obi
Orontes
Oxus
Pennar
Ravi
Salween
Selenga Orkhon
Sone
Surma
Sutlej
Syr-Darya
Tapti
Tarim
Tigris
Tista
Tungabhadra
Wainganga
Yangtsze-kiang
Yenisei

Geography

ASIA—*PHYSICAL FEATURES (cont.)*

Miscellaneous

Adam's Bridge (reef)
Agra Canal
Akaba Gulf(and town)
Bab el Mandeb
Bengal, Bay of
Cambay, Gulf of
Chumbi Valley
Comorin, Cape
Cutch, Gulf of
Cutch, Runn of
False Point
Gersoppa, Falls of

Miscellaneous *(cont.)*

Gobi
Kara kum (desert)
Kiaochow Bay
Kizyl-Kum
Kwangchow Bay
Mannar, Gulf of
Mirzapur Valley
Palk Straits
Sundarbans (region)
Takla Makan (desert)
Tathenyan (Bay)
Tochi Valley

ASIA—*COUNTRIES*

Asia

China
East Indies
Malay Archipelago
Malay Peninsula
Palestine
Persia
Siam
Siberia
Syria
Turkestan

Afghanistan
Arabia
Armenia
Asia Minor
Baluchistan
Burma
Ceylon

Afghanistan

Afghan Turkestan
Akrha
Andkhui
Arghandab
Badakshan
Badghis
Balkh
Bamian
Faizabad
Farah
Ghazni
Ghor
Girdsk
Haibak
Hari-Rud
Helmund
Herat
Jalalabad
Kabul
Kafiristan
Kalat i Ghilzai
Kandahar
Kunduz
Laghman
Maimana
Maiwand
Mazar-i-Sharif
Paghman
Paropamisus
Sahzawar
Sarpul
Shibarghan
Tashkurghan
Zamindawar

Baluchistan

Bela
Gwadar
Kach Gandava
Kalat
Kej
Loralai
Makran
Zhob

Burma

Akyab
Amherst
Arakan
Ava
Bassein
Bhamo
Chindwin
Hanthawaddy
Henzida
Hkamti Long
Insein
Karen-ni
Katha
Kong Ling
Kyaikto
Kyaukpyu
Kyaukse
Lashio
Legya
Magwe
Mandalay
Maug Lon
Martaban
Mawkmai
Maymyo
Meiktila
Mergui
Mergui Archipelago
Minbu
Mong Nai
Mong Pai
Mong Pan
Monlonein
Myaungmya
Myelat
Myingyan
Myitkyina
Pagan
Pakokku
Pegu
Prome
Pyapon
Rangoon
Ruby Mines
Sagaing
Salween
Sandoway
Shan States
Shwebo
Taung-gyi
Tavoy
Tenasserim
Tharrawaddy
Thaton
Thayetmyo
Themni
Thibaw
Toungoo
Wuntho
Yamethin
Yatsauk

Ceylon

Anuradhapura
Badulla
Batticaloa
Colombo
Galle
Jaffna
Kandy
Kurunegala
Nuwara Eliya
Polonnaruwa
Ratnapura
Trincomalee

Chinese Empire: *Divisions*

Chek kiang
Chi-li
Chusan (Isl.)
Fu-kien
Hainan (Isl.)
Hang Chow Fu
Ho nan
Hu nan
Hu-peh
Kan-suh
Kiang si
Kiang su
Kirin
Kulja
Kwang-si
Kwang tung
Kwei-chow
Lappa
Manchuria
Mongolia
Ngan-hui
Shan si
Shan tung
Sheng king
Shen-si
Sze-ch uen
Tibet
Yun-nan

Chinese Empire: *Towns, etc*

Aigun
Aksu
Amoy
Ashe ho
Chang Chow
Canton
Chapu
Chen-Hai
Chenchen
Chi-fu
Chi Nan Fu
Chinkiang
Chinnkiang
Fuchow
Gartuk
Gyantse
Hami
Hankow
Hari-fu
Hu-Chow-Fu
I-Chang
Ichol
Kai Fêng Fu
Kalgan
Kashgar
King Tê Chên
Kin Kiang Fu
Kohdo
Kuku Khoto
Lai yang
Lama-Miao
Lan Chow Fu
Lhasa
Liao-yang
Lungchow
Macao
Moupin
Mukden
Nanking
Nanning
Ning po
Niu-chwang
Pakhoi
Peking
Phari
Port Arthur
Rudok
San-shui
Shanghai
Shanhai-Kwan
Shasi
Shigatse
Si-gan Fu
Su-chow
Sudun
Swatow
Tachienlu
Tairen (Dalny)
Tientsin
Tsaidam
Tung-chow
Urga
Wei-hai-wei
Wen-chow-fu
Wuchang
Wuchow
Wuhu
Yachow Fu
Yang-chow-Fu
Yarkand
Yatung
Yo-chow Fu
Yun-nan Fu

India (with lesser Frontier States).

Territorial Divisions, etc (See also ASIA *Mountains*, above. Where a district and town have the same name the article will be found under the list of towns.)

Agra
Ajmere-Merwara
Alwar
Assam
Bahawalpur
Banira
Banswara
Baroda
Barren Island
Barwani
Bashahr
Bastar
Bengal
Berar
Bharatpur
Bhavnagar
Bhopal
Bhopawar
Bhor
Bhutan
Bijawar
Bikanir
Birbhum
Bombay Presidency
Bundelkhand
Bundi
Cachar
Cambay
Carnatic
Central India
Central Provinces and Berar
Chamba
Champaran
Chandernagore
Charkhari
Cheduba (Isl.)
Chhatarpur
Chhattisgarh
Chitral
Chota Nagpur
Circar
Cis-Sutlej States
Cochin
Coorg
Coromandel Coast
Cutch
Dardistan
Darrang
Datia
Deccan
Dehra Dun
Dhar
Dir
Doab
Dholpur
Dwars
Eastern Bengal and Assam
Elephanta Isle
Faridkot
Gangpur
Garhwal
Goa
Godavari
Gondal
Gondwana
Gujarat
Gwalior
Haryana
Hazara
Hill Tippera
Hindu
Hunza and Nagir
Hyderabad
Idar
Indore
Jaipur
Jammu
Jaunsa
Jaora
Jashpur
Jhalawar
Jind
Jodhpur
Junagarh
Kahlur
Kalahandi
Kahnga
Kamrup
Kanara
Kanker
Kapurthala
Karauli
Kashmir
Kathiawar
Kawardha
Keonjhar
Keonthal
Kharagarh
Khairpur
Khandesh
Kharsawan
Kishangarh
Kistna
Kohistan
Kolaba
Kolhapur
Konkan
Koree
Kotah
Kuch Behar
Kulu
Kumaon
Kuruntwad
Ladakh and Baltistan
Lakhimpur
Loharu
Luni Wada
Madras
Magadha
Mahé
Mahi Kantha
Maihar
Malabar
Malor Kolla
Malwa
Manipur
Mayurbhanj
Merwara
Minbhum
Mandi
Mandsor
Mewar
Miraj
Mithila
Morbhanj
Morvi
Mudhol
Mymensingh
Mysore
Nahha
Nagode
Nandgaon
Narsinghgarh
Nawanagar
Nayagarh
Nepal
Nimar
North West Frontier Province, The
Orchha
Orissa
Palanpur
Palitana
Panch Mahals
Panna
Partabgarh
Patna
Patiala
Phaltan
Piram (Isl.)
Porbandar
Pudukkottai
Punjab
Radhanpur
Rajgarh
Rajgarh
Rajpipla
Rajputana
Rassalah
Rampur
Ratlam
Rewa
Rewa Kanlha
Rohilkhand
Sagar Island
Salsette
Sandur
Sangli
Santal Parganas, The
Saran
Sawantwari
Shahabad
Sikkim
Sind
Singhbhum
Singuja
Sirmur
Sirohi
Sonpur
Spiti
Tarai
Tehri
Thar and Parkar
Tippera
Tonk
Travancore
Twenty four Parganas the
Udaipur
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
Upper Sind Frontier
Waziristan

India: *Towns, etc*

Abboltabad
Abu
Aden
Adoni
Ahmedabad
Ahmednagar
Ajaigarh
Ajanta
Ajmere
Ajodhya
Akalkot
Akola
Alambagh
Aligarh
Alipur
Alirajpur
Alwal
Allahabad
Alleppi
Almora
Amber
Amraoti
Amravati
Amritsar
Amroha
Anantapur
Anjar
Arcot
Argaum
Arrah
Assaye
Attock
Aundh
Aurangabad
Azamgarh
Backergunje
Badnur
Badrinath
Bagelkhand
Baghal
Bahadur Khel
Bahraich
Bajour
Balaghat
Balasore
Balha
Balrampur
Bandi
Bangalore
Banganapalle
Bankipur
Bankura
Bannu
Baroda
Bara Banki
Barasat
Bareilly
Barsisi
Barrackpur
Barsi
Bashn
Basti
Batala
Beawar
Behai
Bela
Belgaum
Bellary
Benares
Berhampur (Bengal)
Berhampur (Madras)
Betia
Betul
Bezwada
Bhagalpur
Bhandara
Bharatpur
Bhatgaon
Bhera
Bhiwani
Bhuj

ASIA—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

India : *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Bijapur
Bijnor
Bilaspur
Bimlipatam
Bithur
Bobbili
Bogra
Bombay City
Brindaban
Broach
Budaun
Bulandshahr
Buldana
Buner
Burdwan
Burhanpur
Buxar
Calcutta
Calicut
Cannanore
Cawnpore
Chakrata
Chanda
Chandausi
Chapra
Cherat
Cherrapunji
Chhindwara
Chicacole
Chidambaram
Chilas
Chilbanwalla
Chhugleput
Chinsura
Chitaldrug
Chittagong
Chittur
Chunar
Cocanada
Cochin
Coimbatore
Combaconum
Comilla
Conjeevaram
Coringa
Cossimbazar
Cuddalore
Cuddapah
Cuttack
Dacca
Damaun
Damoh
Darbhanga
Darjeeling
Dariabad
Dehra
Delhi
Deogarh
Dera Ghazi Khan
Dera Ismail Khan
Devaprayag (Deoprayag)
Dewas
Dharampur
Dharmsala
Dharwar
Dhrangadra
Dhulia
Dibrugarh
Dinajpur
Dinapur
Dindigul
Diu
Drug
Dum Dum
Dungarpur
Dwaraka
Ellichpur
Ellora
Ellore
Erode
Etah
Etawah
Faridpur
Farukhabad
Fatehpur
Fatehpur Sikri
Ferozepur
Ferozeshah
Fyzabad
Gadag
Gangotri
Gaujam
Gauhati
Gaur
Gaya
Ghazipur
Ghazipur
Gilgit
Gingi
Girnar
Goalpara
Godhra
Gogo
Gokak
Golconda
Gonda
Gooty
Gorakhpur
Gujranwala
Gujrat
Gulbarga
Guna
Guntur
Gurdaspur
Gurgaon
Hajipur
Hala
Halebid
Hamirpur
Hansi
Hapur
Hardoi
Hardwar
Hassan
Hastinapur
Hathras
Hazaribagh
Hinganghat
Hissar
Honavar
Hoshangabad
Hoshiarpur
Hosur
Hoti-Mardan
Howrah
Hubli
Hugli
Hyderabad (Sind)
Hydorabad
Imphal
Islamabad
Jacobabad
Jafarabad
Jahanabad
Jaisalmer
Jaipur
Jalaun
Jalna
Jalpaiguri
Jamkhandi
Jamrud
Jangipur
Jath
Jaunpur
Jawhar
Jessore
Jhahua
Jhang
Jhansi
Jhelum
Jubbulpore
Jullundur
Kadur
Kaira
Kaithal
Kalabagh
Kalimpong
Kalinjar
Kalpi
Kalyan
Kamptee
Kanauj
Kandi
Kangra
Karachi
Karikal
Karil
Karnal
Karwar
Karwi
Kasur
Katmandu
Kazawa
Kotl
Khajraho
Khamgaon
Khandwa
Kharaghoda
Kheri
Khilchipur
Khulna
Khurja
Kirkee
Kittur
Kodaikanal
Kodungalur
Kohat
Kolar
Kora or Cora
Korea
Kotra
Krishnagar
Kumta
Kurnool
Kurseong
Kushalgarh
Kuttalam
Lahore
Lalitpur
Landour
Lansdowne
Larkhana
Leh
Lonauli
Lucknow
Ludhiana
Lyallpur
Madras
Madura
Mahabaleshwar
Maharajpur
Mahé
Maheshwar
Mahoba
Mainpuri
Malda
Mallanwan
Mandasor
Mandhata
Mandla
Mandu
Mandvi
Mangalore
Manikala
Masulipatam
Mathran
Mau Ranipur
Mayavaram
Meeanee
Meerut
Mehidpur
Merkara
Mhow
Minnawali
Midnapore
Mirzapur
Monghyr
Montgomery
Moodlee
Moradabad
Morar
Multan
Murree
Murshidabad
Mussoorie
Muttra
Muzaffargarh
Muzaffarnagar
Muzaffarpur
Mysore
Nadia
Nagar
Nagaur
Nagina
Nagpur
Naini Tal
Najibadad
Nandaur
Nandidrug
Nara
Naraingani
Narsinghpur
Nasik
Nasirabad
Nawabganj
Neemuch
Negapatam
Nellore
Nibakhali
Nosan
Nowgong (Assam)
Nowgong (Central Provinces)
Nowshera
Nushki
Ootacamund
Pabna
Pachmarhi
Palamau
Palamcottah
Palawaram
Palghat
Palwal
Pandharpur
Pandua
Panipat
Paraudhar
Parasnath
Parla Kimedi
Partabgarh
Patan
Patra
Peshawar
Peshu
Phillaur
Pilibhit
Pind Dadan Khan
Pipraiwa
Plassey
Ponani
Pondicherry
Poona
Porto Novo
Pulicat
Puri
Purnea
Purulia
Pusa
Pushkar
Quetta
Quilon
Rae Bareli
Raichur
Raipur
Rajahmundry
Rajmahal
Rajkot
Rameswaram
Ramnad
Rampur Boalia
Ranchi
Rangpur
Ratnagiri
Rawalpindi
Rewari
Rohtak
Roorkee
Rupar
Sadiva
Saharanpur
Saidapet
Saleni
Sambalpur
Sanchi
Saraghari
Sardarpur
Sardhana
Sasaram
Satara
Satna
Saugor
Secunderabad
Sehore
Seoni
Serampur
Seringapatam
Shahjahanpur
Shahpur
Shikarpur
Shillong
Shimoga
Sholapur
Sialkot
Sibi
Thanesar
Sibpur
Sibsagar
Silchar
Simla
Sirajganj
Sirhind
Sirsa
Sitapur
Sivaganga
Sohaon
Somnath
Srinagar
Srirangam
Sukkur
Sultanpur
Surat
Swat
Syriket
Tamluk
Tanjore
Tansa
Tatta
Tellicherry
Tezpur
Thana
Thanesar
Tinnevelly
Tirupati
Tranquebar
Trichinopoly
Trivandrum
Tumkur
Tuticorin
Ujjain
Umarkot
Umballa
Unao
Uttarpara
Vellore
Venguila
Vijayanagar
Vizagapatam
Vizadrug
Vizianagram
Wadhwan
Wai
Wana
Wandiwash
Warangal
Wardha
Warora
Wazirabad
Wynaad
Yanaon
Yeola
Yeotmal
Ziarat

Indo-China, French

Angkor
Annam
Cambodia
Cochin-China
Haiphong
Hanoi
Hué
Laos
Luang-Prabang
Pnom Penh
Saigon
Tongking

Japan

Amakusa (Isl.)
Awaji (Isl.)
Bonin Islands
Formosa (Isl.)
Fukui
Fukuoka
Gifu
Goto Islands
Hakodate (Isl.)
Hogo
Hirado (Isl.)
Hirosaki
Hiroshima
Hokkaido
Iki (Isl.)
Izu-no-shichi-to (Isls.)
Kioto
Kuriles (Isls.)
Luchu Archipelago
Moji
Nagasaki
Nagoya
Nara
Nigata
Nikko
Oki (Isls.)
Osaka
Oshima
Pescadores (Isls.)
Sado (Isl.)
Sakhalin (Isl.)
Sakura jima (Isl.)
Sapporo
Satsuma Islands
Tanega shima (Isl.)
Tokyo, or Tokio
Tsushima (Isl.)
Volcano Islands
Yaku shima (Isl.)
Yezo (Isl.)
Yokohama
Yokosuka

Korea

Quelpart
Seoul

Malay Archipelago

Amboyna
Aru Islands
Bachian
Bali
Banda Islands
Bauka
Batu Islands
Billiton
Borneo :—
Banjermasin
Brunei
Sarawak
Buru
Celebes
Bomi
Ceram
Flores
Halmahera
Macassar
Java
Bantam
Batavia (residency)
Batavia (city)
Buitenzorg
Cheribon
Jokjakarta
Krawang
Preanger
Surabaya
Kei Islands
Krakatoa
Labuan
Lombok
Madura
Mentawi Islands
Moluccas
New Guinea :
Admiralty Islands
Bismarck Archipelago
New Mecklenburg
New Pomerania
Nias
Philippine Islands :
Albay
Aliaga
Aparri
Argao
Balayan
Balnag
Barili
Barotac Nuevo
Barugo
Batac
Batangas
Bauan
Baybay
Binan
Binualey
Borgo
Bulacan
Burauen
Cabatúan
Cadiz
Calasiao
Calbayog
Calumpit
Camiling
Candon
Capiz
Carcar
Cargara
Cavite
Cebú
Cuyapo
Dagupan
Dalaguete
Danao
Dumaguete
Dumanjug
Gapan
Guinobatan
Hagonoy
Ilagan
Iloilo
Iriga
Jaruay
Jaro
La Carlota
Laoag
Lemery
Libmanan
Ligao
Liloan
Lingayen
Lipa
Looc
Lubao
Maasin
Macabebe
Magaldán
Malabon
Malolos
Manaoag
Mandaue
Manila
Muagao
Nabua
Narvacan
New Washington
Norzagaray
Opon
Ormoc
Pasig
Pototan
Rioux
Salayer
San Miguel de Mayumo
San Pablo
Santa Barbara
Santa Cruz
Saravia
Sibonga
Silay
Siquijor
Sulu Islands
Tanl
Tabaco
Tanauan
Tayabas
Tayug
Taguegarao
Vigan
Zamboanga
Sumatra
Achin
Sumba
Suubawa
Snuda Islands
Ternate
Tidore
Timor
Tanor Lant

Malay Peninsula

Johor
Malay States (British)
Malacca
Penang (and island)
Puket
Singapore
Singora
Straits Settlements

Persia : *Divisions*

Arabistan
Astarabad
Azerbáijan
Baluchistan
Fars
Firúzkuh
Gerrús
Gilán
Irak

Geography

ASIA—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

Persia : *Divisions (cont.)*

Irak-i-Ajami
Khoshekan
Kangavar
Kashan
Kermán
Kermanshah
Khamseh
Khar
Khorasan
Kish
Lashni (isl.)
Kurdistan
Luristan
Mazandarán
Natanz
Nehavend
Nishapur
Savah
Tarom
Tehran
Yezd

Persia : *Towns, etc.*

Abadeh
Ahwaz
Amol
Ardebil
Ashref
Atrek
Bam
Bandpur
Bander Abbasi
Bandar Lingah
Barfurush
Behbahan
Behistun
Bujnud
Bujnurd
Burujird
Bushire
Damghán
Darab
Dizful
Elburz
Fasa
Firuzabad
Gulpaigán
Hamadan (and prov.)
Ispahan (and prov.)
Isfahan
Jahrum
Kain
Karun
Kazerun
Kazvin (and prov.)
Kerman
Khoi
Khorramabad
Khunsar
Kuchán
Kum (and prov.)
Kumshah
Lar
Lárestán
Mahallat
Meshed-i-Sar
Maidasht
Malayir
Maragha
Meshed
Minhamrah
Nuriz or Narlz
Nishapur
Nusretabad
Resht
Sabzevar
Samnán (and prov.)
Sari
Saujbulagh
Sekstan
Shahrud
Shiraz
Shirvan
Shushter
Tabriz
Teheran
Tun
Turbet I Haidari
Turshiz
Urumia
Yezd
Zenján

Russia in Asia : *Divisions*

Akmolinsk
Amur
Bokhara
Daghestan
Ferghana
Hissar
Irkutsk
Kamchatka
Karategkin
Khiva
Maritime Province
Sakhalin (isl.)
Samarkand
Semipalatinsk
Semiryechensk
Shignan and Roshan
Siberia
Steppes
Syr Darya
Tersk
Tobolsk
Tomsk
Transbaikalia
Transcaspian Region
Turgai
Turkestan
Uralsk
Yakutsk
Yenisseisk

Russia in Asia : *Towns, etc.*

Abakansk
Andijan
Askabad
Auliata
Barnaul
Berezov
Blagovveshchensk
Bokhara
Chimkent
Chita
Geok-tepe
Irkutsk
Ishim
Jarkent
Jizakh
Kansk
Karshi
Kazala
Khabarovsk
Khiva
Khojent
Khokand
Khotan
Kiakhta
Kolyvan
Krasnoyarsk
Krasnovodsk
Kungrad
Kurgan
Kustanaisk
Margelan
Marinsk
Merv
Minusinsk
Nerchinsk (2)
Nikolayevsk
Nizhne-udinsk
Omsk
Osh
Panjdeh
Petropavlovsk
Petrovsk
Pishevalsk
Samarkand
Semipalatinsk
Tashkent
Tobolsk
Tomsk
Turkestan
Tyumen
Uralsk
Ura-tyube
Verkhne Udinsk
Vladivostok
Vyerny
Yalutsk
Yenisseisk
Zaisan

Siam

Ayulfila
Bingkok
Battambang
Chantahun
Chieng Mai
Korat
Malay States
Nakhon Si Tammarat
Petriou

Turkey in Asia : *Divisions*

Adana
Anatolia
Armenia
Armenia
Asia Minor
Asir
Astropaha (isl.)
Bagdad
Carpathus (isl.)
Chios (isl.)
Cos (isl.)
Hasa, El
Hejaz
Imbros (isl.)
Irak-Arabi
Karamania
Kars
Kurdistan
Lemnos (isl.)
Lesbos (isl.)
Mesopotamia
Muscat
Nejd
Oman
Palestine
Patmos (isl.)
Rhodes (isl.)
Samos (isl.)
Syria
Yemen

Turkey in Asia : *Towns, etc.*

(See also Asia : *Ancient*, below)

Adabázar
Adalia
Afiun-Kara-Hissar
Afiun (and vilayet)
Amtab
Aivali
Ak-hissar
Ak-Shehr
Ala-Shehr
Aleppo
Alexandretta
Amasia
Angora (and vilayet)
Araligir
Armavir
Arsuf
Bahrein Islands
Balburt
Bamlir
Bankisri
Bartan
Bas-kala
Basra (and vilayet)
Bayazid
Beirut
Beybazar
Biledjik
Birejik
Bitlis
Boghaz Keui
Boli
Brusa
Buldur
Caesarea Mazaca
Cassaba
Changria
Charumi
Deir
Demirdji
Diarbekr
Dinair
Ilwanich
Egin
Elmali
Erzerum (and vilayet)
Erzingan
Eski-Shehr
Euyuk
Gumush-Khanch
Hadramut
Haifa
Hasbeya
Hillah
Hit
Hodeda
Homs
Ineboli
Izbarta
Iskelib
Ismid
Jidda
Jeppa
Kara-Hissar Sharki
Karaman
Kars
Kastamuni (and vilayet)
Kerak
Kerasund
Kerbela
Kirkuk
Kharput
Khorsabad
Kilis
Kir-Shehr
Konia
Kufa
Kutalah
Kul el Amara
Kuwet
Latakia
Malatia
Manisa
Marash
Maiden
Marsivan
Merca
Medina
Mejarina
Mokha
Mosul (and vilayet)
Mudania
Mush
Nejef
Nigdeh
Ordu
Pandelima
Samsun
Sana
Scala Nuova
Scutari
Sinope
Sivas
Sivri Hissar
Suleimanieh
Tireh
Tokat
Trebizond
Tripoli
Ushak
Van (with vilayet and lake)
Yuzgat
Zeitun

Asia : *Ancient Names*

Abana and Pharpar
Abila
Abydos
Acre
Adullam
Aelia Capitolina
Aeolis
Ai
Akkad
Albania
Alexandria Troas
Anah or Ana
Anazarbus
Anbar
Ancyra
Antioch
Antioch in Pisidia
Apamea
Arbela
Arsacia
Asia
Aspendus
Assur (city)
Assur (country)
Assus
Assyria
Attalia
Azotus
Baalbek
Babel
Babylon
Babylonia and Assyria
Bactria
Bashan
Beersheba
Bethany
Bethel
Bethesda
Beth-horon
Bethlehem
Bismya
Bithynia
Borsippa
Bozrah
Caesarea Palaestina
Caesarea Philippi
Calah
Cambalue
Cana of Galilee
Canaan
Capernaum
Cappadocia
Caria
Carmel
Cathay
Celaenae
Chalcedon
Chaldaea
Chinchow
Cilicia
Clazomenae
Cnidus
Colchis
Colophon
Colossae
Comana (Cappadocia)
Comana (Pontus)
Ctesiphon
Cyzicus
Damascus
Dan
Decapolis
Didymi
Dinogana
Ecbatana
Edessa
Edom
Ekron
Elam
Eleutheropolis
Emmaus
Endor
Ephesus
Ephrata
Erech
Eridu
Erythrae
Gadara
Galatia
Galilee
Gath
Gaza
Gerasa
Gerizim
Gerrha
Gethsemane
Gezer
Gibeon
Gilead
Gilgal
Gordium
Halicarnassus
Hamath
Harran
Hebron
Hermon
Hierapolis
Hira
Hor, Mount
Horeb
Hormuz
Hyrcania
Iconium
Idumaea
Ionia
Iran
Isauria
Jamnia
Jericho
Jerusalem
Jezreel
Judaea
Judah
Karakorum
Kerala
Lachish
Lagash
Laodicea
Larsa
Lycaonia
Lycia
Lydia
Magnesia
Media
Mehmash
Miletus
Mizpah
Moriah
Myra
Mysia
Nazareth
Nicaea
Nicomedia
Nineveh
Nippur
Nisibis
Olives, Mount of
Osroene
Palmyra
Pamphylia
Paphlagonia
Parthia
Pasargadae
Patara
Perga
Pergamum
Persepolis
Persia
Pessinus
Petra
Philadelphia
Phocaea
Phoenicia
Phrygia
Pisidia
Pontus
Priene
Pteria
Samaria
Samosata
Sardis
Seleucia
Shechem
Shiloh
Side
Sidon
Sigiri
Sippara
Sis
Smyrna
Sodom and Gomorrah
Sogdiana
Soli (Cilicia)
Soli (Cyprus)
Sumer
Susa
Tarsus
Thapsacus
Tiberias
Tralles
Troy
Tyre
Ur
Uz
Xanthus

AFRICA—*PHYSICAL FEATURES*

Deserts

Kalahari
Sahara

Lakes

Albert Edward Nyanza
Albert Nyanza
Bangweulu
Baringo
Chad
Chilwa
Hannington
Kivu
Leopold II.
Mareotis
Moeris, Lake of
Mweru
Ngami
Nyasa
Narvasha
Rudolf
Rukwa
Stefanie
Tanganyika
Tsana
Victoria Nyanza

Mountains

Atlas
Drakensberg
Elgon
Isandhlwana
Kenya
Kilimanjaro
Livingstone Mountains
Majuba
Mfumbiro
Ruwenzori
Spion Kop
Table Mountain

Geography

AFRICA—*PHYSICAL FEATURES (cont.)*

Rivers

Athara
Bahr-el Ghazal
Benue
Chobe
Congo
Cross
Gambia
Isly
Juba
Kagera
Kasai
Komati
Kunene
Kwanza
Limpopo
Niger
Ogowé
Nile
Orange
Rovuma
Rufiji
Sabaki
Senegal
Shari

Rivers (*cont.*)

Shiré
Sobat
Tana
Tugela
Ubangi
Vaal
Volta
Zaire
Zambezi

Miscellaneous

Algoa Bay
Delagoa Bay
Karroo (district)
Saldanha Bay
Victoria Falls

AFRICA—*COUNTRIES*

Africa
Abyssinia
Algeria
Adrar
Angola
Ashantl
Bagirmi
Barbary
Barotseland
Basutoland
Borku
Borgu
British Central Africa
British East Africa
Cameroon
Cape Colony
Cazembe
Congo Free State (Belgian Congo)
Dahomey
Damaraland
Egypt
Eritrea
French Congo
French Guinea
French West Africa
German East Africa
German South-West Africa
Gambia
Gold Coast
Guinea
Ivory Coast
Katanga
Lagos
Liberia
Loango
Madagascar
Morocco
Muni River Settlements
Namaqualand
Natal
Nigeria
Nubia
Orange Free State
Portuguese East Africa
Portuguese Guinea
Rhodesia
Rio de Oro
Senegal
Senegambia
Sierra Leone
Slave Coast
Somaliland
South Africa
Sudan
Swaziland
Tibesti
Togoland
Transvaal
Tripoli
Tunisia
Uganda
Wadai
Wangara
Yorubaland
Zanzibar

Abyssinia

Adis Ababa
Adowa
Amhara
Ankobor
Axum
Gondar
Harrar
Kaffa
Magdala
Shoa
Tigré

Algeria

Algiers
Biskra
Blida
Bona
Bougie
Churchel
Constantine
El Wad
La Calle
Lamhessa
Mascara
Mostaganem
Oran
Philippeville
Sidi-Bel-Abbes
Tebessa
Tiaret
Tipasa
Tlomçen
Touat
Ujjn
Tuggurth
Wargla

East Africa

(Eritrea to Portuguese East Africa)

Agordat
Antananarivo
Asmara
Assab
Bacanoyo
Bera
Berbera
Chinde
Dar-es-Salaam
Gazaland
Gondokoro
Inhambane
Jibuti
Kilwa
Lourenço Marques
Massawa
Mayotte
Mombasa
Mozambique
Mukdishu
Nairobi
Nossi-bé
Obok
Pemba
Quilimane
Sagallo
Sofala
Tamatave
Tanga
Ujiji
Unyoro
Wadelai
Witu
Zalla
Zanzibar
Zula

Egypt

Aboukir
Abu Simbel
Abydos
Akhmim
Alexandria
Assiut
Assuan
Berenice
Bilbeis
Bubastis
Cairo
Canopus
Coptos
Damanhur
Damietta
Daphnae
Dendera
Edfu
Esna
Fayum
Girga
Goshen
Ismailia
Karnak
Kassassin
Kena
Kharga
Luxor
Mansura
Memphis
Naucratis
Philae
Pithom
Port Said
Rameses
Sais
Siwa
Suez
Suez Canal
Tanta
Tell el Amarna
Thebes
Zagazig

Morocco

Al Kasr al Kebir
Casablanca
Ceuta
Chaffarinas
Fez
Larash
Marrakesh
Mazagan
Melilla
Mequinez
Mogador
Rabat
Safi
Salli
Sus
Tafilálit
Tangier
Tetuan
Wazzán
Zarhon

South Africa (British)

Allwal North
Barberton
Barkly East
Barkly West
Barotse
Basutoland
Beaconsfield
Beaufort West
Bechuanaland
Blantyre
Bloemfontein
Boksburg
Bulawayo
Caledon
Cape Colony
Cape Town
Colenso
Constantia
Cradock
Cullinan
Durban
East London
Ermelo
Fleksburg
Germiston
Glen Grey
Graaf Reinet
Graham's Town
Griqualand East
Griqualand West
Harrismith
Heidelberg
Jagersfontein
Johannesburg
Kaffraria
Kimberley
King William's Town
Klerksdorp
Kokstad
Krooustad
Krugersdorp
Kuruman
Ladybrand
Ladysmith
Laing's Nek
Lovedale
Lydenburg
Mafeking
Maseru
Middelburg
Mossel Bay
Natal
Nylstroom
Orange Free State
Paarl
Pietermaritzburg
Pietersburg
Port Elizabeth
Potchefstroom
Pretoria
Queenstown
Rhodesia
Robben Island
Rustenburg
Shoshong
Simon's Town
Standerton
Stellenbosch
Swaziland
Swellendam
Tati
Transkei
Transvaal
Uitenhage
Ulundi
Utrecht
Volksrust
Vryheid
Wakkerstroom
Walfish Bay
Wepener
Winburg
Worcester
Zeerust
Zimbabwe
Zoutpansberg
Zululand

Sudan

Abu Hamed
Abu Klea
Berber
Darfur
Dongola (mudiria)
Dongola (town)
El Obeid
El Teb
Fashoda
Fazogli
Gallabat
Kassala
Khartum
Kordofan
Lado Enclave
Meroe
Omdurman
Port Sudan
Sennar
Shendi
Suakin
Wadi Halfa
Wad Madani

Tripoli and Tunisia

Bengazi
Bizerta
Derna
Enfidaville
Fezzan
Gabes
Ghadames
Ghat
Goletta
Jerba
Kairawán
Kef
Mahdia
Porto Farina
Sbeitla
Sfax
Susa
Tobruk
Tripoli
Tunis

West Africa

(French West Africa to German South West Africa)

Abeokuta
Abomey
Accra
Adamawa
Air
Ambriz
Angra Pequena
Annobon (isl.)
Arguin
Bassa
Bauchi
Benguella
Benin
Bida
Bilma
Bonna
Bondu
Borgu
Brass
Bussa
Calabar
Cape Coast
Corisco
Dakar
Elmina
Fernando Po (isl)
Freetown
Gabun
Gando
Gao
Goree (isl)
Ibadan
Ibo
Illorin
Jenné
Kabba
Kabinda
Kano
Katagum
Katsena
Kong
Kontagora
Kuka
Kumasi
Lagos
Loanda
Lokoja
Los Islands
Mossamedes
Muri
Nassarawa
Nupe
Rabba
St Louis
St Thomas (isl.)
Say
Sekondi
Sokoto
Timbuktu
Yola
Zaria
Zinder

Africa: *Ancient Names*

Africa, Roman
Barca
Carthage
Chrta
Cyrenaica
Cyrene
Ethiopia
Gaetulia
Hadrumetum
Heliopolis
Leptis
Libya
Mauretania
Monomotapa
Numidia
Pelusium
Timgad
Utica

AMERICA—*PHYSICAL FEATURES*

Lakes

Abitibbi (and river)
Champlain
Erie
Everglades
George
Great Bear
Great Lakes or North America, The
Great Salt Lake
Great Slave
Huron
Lake of the Woods
Manitoba
Maracaibo
Michigan, Lake
Mohonk Lake
Nipissing
Ontario, Lake
St Clair (and river)
Superior
Winnipeg (and river)
Winnipegosis

Mountains

Adirondacks
Andes
Appalachian
Black Hills
Cascade
Catskill
Cotopaxi
Cumberland
Iron
Iztaccihuatl
King's
Orizaba
Pike's Peak
Popocatopetl
Selkirk
Sierra Nevada
White

Geography

AMERICA—*PHYSICAL FEATURES (cont.)*

Rivers

Acré
Alabama
Albany
Amazon
Apuré
Apurimac
Araguava
Arkansas
Athabasca
Atrato
Back s
Beni
Bio bio
Branco
Chickamauga Creek
Churchill
Colorado (Argentine)
Colorado (U S A)
Columbia
Connect cut
Cumberland
Delaware
Fraser
Hamilton
Hudson
Mackenzie
Mamoré
Merrimac
Mississippi
Missouri
Nelson
Niagara
Ohio
Orinoco
Orizaba
Ottawa
Parahyba do Sul
Peace
Plata, Rio de la
Platte
Potomac
Red
Rio Grande
Roanoke
Saguenay
St John
St Lawrence (and gulf)
Sac Francisco
Saskatchewan
Tennessee
Yukon

Rivers *(cont.)*

Miscellaneous

Atacama, Desert of
Bello Isle, Strait of
Bras d'Or (gulf)
Capo Breton
Colossal Cavern
Fonseca, Bay of
Fundy, Bay of
Georgian Bay
Glace Bay
Gran Chaco
Grand Canyon
Great Basin
Hampton Roads
Jacobs Cavern
Luray Cavern
Mammoth Cave
Natural Bridges
Owen Sound
Pampas
Point Pleasant
Seneca Falls
Wyandotte Cave
Yellowstone National Park
Yosemite

AMERICA—*COUNTRIES*

America
Central America
North America
South America

Argentina
Bolivia
Brazil
British Honduras
Canada
Chilo
Colombia
Costa Rica
Ecuador
Guatemala
Guiana
Honduras
Mexico
Newfoundland
New Granada
Nicaragua
Panama
Paraguay
Peru
Salvador
Tierra del Fuego
United States, The
Uruguay
Venezuela
West Indies, The

Canada and Newfoundland : *Divisions*

Acadie
Alberta
British Columbia
Klondike
Labrador
Manitoba
New Brunswick
Newfoundland
North-West Territories
Nova Scotia
Ontario
Prince Edward Island
Quebec
Queen Charlotte Islands
Red River Settlement
Rupert's Land
Sable Island
Sau luan Islands
Saskatchewan
Vancouver Island
Yukon Territory

Canada and Newfoundland : *Towns, etc.*

Amherst
Annapolis
Antigonish
Assiniboia
Barrie
Belleville
Berlin
Brandon
Brantford
Brockville
Calgary
Carleton Place
Charlottetown
Chatham (New Brunswick)
Chatham (Ontario)
Cobourg
Collingwood
Coppermine
Cornwall
Dartmouth
Dawson City
Dunawnt
Edmonton
Fernie
Fort William
Franklin
Fraserville
Fredericton
Galt
Grand Forks
Guelph
Halifax
Hamilton
Hull
Ingersoll
Keewatin
Kenora
Kingston
Lachine
Levis
Lindsay
London
Louisburg
Moncton
Montreal
Nanaimo
Nelson
New Glasgow
New Westminster
Niagara Falls
Nipigon
Orillia
Oshawa
Ottawa
Pembroke
Peterborough
Petrolea
Pictou
Portage la Prairie
Port Arthur
Port Hope
Quebec
Regina
Revelstoke
Rossland
St Catherines
Ste Anne de Beaupré
St Hyacinthe
St John
St Johns (Nfld.)
St Johns (Quebec)
St Pierre and Miquelon (isls.)
St Thomas
Sarnia
Sherbrooke
Smith's Falls
Sorel
Stratford
Sudbury
Sydney
Three Rivers
Toronto
Truro
Ungava
Valleyfield
Vancouver
Victoria
Windsor
Winnipeg
Woodstock
Yarmouth

United States : *States, etc.*

Alabama
Alaska
Aleutian Islands
Arizona
Arkansas
California
Colorado
Connecticut
Delaware
Florida
Georgia
Idaho
Illinois
Indiana
Iowa
Kansas
Kentucky
Long Island
Louisiana
Maine
Maryland
Massachusetts
Michigan
Minnesota
Mississippi
Missouri
Montana
Nebraska
Nevada
New England
New Hampshire
New Jersey
New Mexico
New York
North Carolina
North Dakota
Ohio
Oklahoma
Oregon
Pennsylvania
Rhode Island
South Carolina
South Dakota
Tennessee
Texas
Utah
Vermont
Virginia
Washington
West Virginia
Wisconsin
Wyoming
Wyoming Valley

United States : *Towns, etc.*

Aberdeen
Adams
Adrian
Aiken
Akron
Alameda
Albany (Georgia)
Albany (New York)
Albert Lea
Albion (Michigan)
Albion (New York)
Albuquerque
Alexandria (Ind.)
Alexandria (La.)
Alexandria (Va.)
Alfred
Allegheny
Allentown
Alliance
Altona
Alton
Altoona
Amana
Americus
Ames
Annsbury
Amherst
Amsterdam
Anaconda
Anaheim
Andersen
Andersonville
Andover
Annapolis
Ann Arbor
Anniston
Ansonia
Antigo
Apalachicola
Appleton
Appomattox Court House
Archbald
Ardmore
Argentina
Arkansas City
Arlington
Asbury Park
Asheville
Ashland (Ky.)
Ashland (Pa.)
Ashland (Va.)
Ashland (Wis.)
Ashtabula
Astoria
Atchison
Athens (Ga.)
Athens (Ohio)
Athol
Atlanta
Atlantic
Atlantic City
Attleborough
Auburn (Maine)
Auburn (N.Y.)
Augusta (Ga.)
Augusta (Maine)
Aurora (Ill.)
Aurora (Mo.)
Aurora (N.Y.)
Austin (Minn.)
Austin (Texas)
Baker City
Ballston Spa
Baltimore
Bangor
Bannock
Baraboo
Bar Harbor
Barnstable
Barre
Batavia
Bath
Baton Rouge
Battle Creek
Bay City
Bayonne
Beardstown
Beatrice
Beaumont
Beaver Dam
Beaver Falls
Bedford (Ind.)
Bedford (Pa.)
Belfast
Bellaire
Bellefontaine
Belleville
Bellingham
Beloit
Belvidere
Bennington
Benton Harbor
Berea
Berkeley
Berlin
Bessemer
Bethlehem
Beverly
Biddeford
Big Rapids
Biloxi
Binghamton
Birmingham
Bismarck
Bloomfield
Bloomington (Ill.)
Bloomington (Ind.)
Bloomsburg
Boise
Bonham
Boone
Boonville
Bordentown
Boston
Boulder
Bowling Green (Ky.)
Bowling Green (O.)
Braddock
Bradford
Brainerd
Braintree
Brasfield
Brattleboro
Brazil
Brenham
Bridgeport
Bridgeton
Bristol (Conn.)
Bristol (Pa.)
Bristol (Rhode Is.)
Bristol (Va.)
Brockton
Bronx, The
Brookline
Brooklyn
Brownsville
Brunswick (Ga.)
Brunswick (Me.)
Bucyrus
Buffalo
Bull Run
Bunker Hill
Burlington (Ia.)
Burlington (N.J.)
Burlington (Vt.)
Butler
Butte
Cadillac
Cairo
Calais
Cambridge (Mass.)
Cambridge (Md.)
Cambridge (O.)
Camden (N.J.)
Camden (S.C.)
Canal Dover
Canandaigua
Canton (Ill.)
Canton (N.Y.)
Canton (O.)
Cape May
Carbondale
Carlisle
Carnegie
Carson City
Carthage
Catskill
Cedar Creek
Cedar Falls
Cedar Rapids
Centerville
Central Falls
Centralia
Chambersburg
Champaign
Chanute
Chapel Hill
Charleroi
Charleston (Ill.)
Charleston (S.C.)
Charleston (W.Va.)
Charlestown
Charlevoix
Charlotte
Charlottesville
Chattanooga
Chautauqua
Cheboygan
Chelsea
Cherryvale
Cherry Valley
Chester
Cheyenne
Chicago
Chickasha
Chicopee
Chillicothe (Mo.)
Chillicothe (O.)
Chippewa Falls
Cincinnati
Circleville
Claremont
Clarksville
Clearfield
Clermont
Cleveland
Clinton (Ia.)
Clinton (Mass.)
Clinton (Mo.)
Clinton (N.Y.)
Cloquet
Coatesville
Coffeyville
Cohoes
Colchester
Cold Harbor, New
Cold Harbor, Old
Coldwater
Colorado Springs
Columbia (Me.)
Columbia (Pa.)
Columbia (S.C.)
Columbia (Tenn.)
Columbus (Ga.)
Columbus (Ind.)
Columbus (Miss.)
Columbus (O.)
Concord (Mass.)
Concord (N.C.)
Concord (N.H.)
Coney Island
Connaut
Connellsville
Connersville
Conshohocken
Cooperstown
Corinth
Corning
Corpus Christi
Corry
Corsicana
Cortland
Coryden
Coshocton
Council Bluffs
Covington
Cowpens
Cranston
Crawfordsville
Creston
Cripple Creek
Crookston
Crown Point
Cumberland (Md.)
Cumberland (R.I.)
Dallas
Dalton
Danbury
Danville
Danvers
Danville (Ill.)
Danville (Ky.)
Danville (Pa.)
Danville (Va.)
Davenport
Dayton (Ky.)
Dayton (O.)
Deadwood
Decatur
Decham
Deerfield
Defiance
De Kalb
De Land
Delaware
Delaware Water Gap
Denison
Denver
De Pere
Derby
Des Moines
De Soto
Detroit
Dixon
Dobbs Ferry
Donelson, Fort
Dorchester
Dover (Del.)
Dover (N.J.)
Dover (N.H.)
Dubois
Dubuque
Duluth
Dunkirk
Dunmore
Duquesne
Durham
Duxbury
East Chicago
East Hampton
Easthampton
East Liverpool
Easton
East Orange
Eastport
East Providence
Eau Claire
Ecconomy
Edenton
Edwardsville (Ill.)
Edwardsville (Pa.)
Elgin
Elizabeth
Elizabeth City
Elkhart
Ellsworth

Geography

AMERICA—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

United States: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Ebnira
El Paso
El Reno
Elwood
Elyria
Emmitsburg
Emporia
Enfield
Englewood
Enid
Erie
Escanaba
Etna
Eugene
Eureka
Eureka Springs
Evansville
Evanston
Evansville
Everett
Everett (Mass.)
Everett (Wash.)
Exeter
Fairfield (Conn.)
Fairfield (Ia.)
Fairhaven
Fairmont
Fair Oaks
Fall River
Fargo
Farmault
Fayetteville (Ark.)
Fayetteville (N.C.)
Fergus Falls
Fernandina
Findlay
Fishkill Landing
Fitchburg
Flatbush
Flint
Florence
Flushing
Fond du Lac
Fordham
Fort Dodge
Fort Edward
Fort Lee
Fort Madison
Fort Sport
Fort Smith
Fort Wayne
Fort Worth
Fostoria
Framingham
Frankfort (Ind.)
Frankfort (Ky.)
Franklin (Mass.)
Franklin (N.H.)
Franklin (Pa.)
Franklin (Tenn.)
Frederick
Fredericksburg
Fredonia
Freehold
Freeland
Freeport
Fremont (Neb.)
Fremont (O.)
Fresno
Frostburg
Fulton (Mo.)
Fulton (N.Y.)
Gainesville (Fla.)
Gainesville (Tex.)
Galena (Ill.)
Galena (Kan.)
Galesburg
Gallon
Gallipolis
Galveston
Gambier
Gardiner
Gardner
Garry
Geneva
Georgetown (D.C.)
Georgetown (Ky.)
Georgetown (S.C.)
Georgetown (Tex.)
Germantown
Gettysburg
Glens Falls
Gloucester
Gloucester City
Gloversville
Golden
Goldfield
Goldsboro
Gohad
Gosben
Grafton (Mass.)
Grafton (W.Va.)
Grand Forks
Grand Island
Grand Rapids (Mich.)
Grand Rapids (Wis.)
Granville
Great Barrington
Great Falls
Greeley
Green Bay
Greencastle
Greenfield
Greensboro
Greensburg
Greenville (Miss.)
Greenville (O.)
Greenville (S.C.)
Greenville (Tex.)
Greenwich
Grelton
Grinnell
Guilford
Guthrie
Hackensack
Hadley
Hagerstown
Hamilton (N.Y.)
Hamilton (O.)
Hammond
Hampden-Sidney
Hampton
Hancock
Hannibal
Hanover (Ind.)
Hanover (N.H.)
Hanover (Pa.)
Harper's Ferry
Harrman
Harrisburg
Harrison
Harrodsburg
Hartford
Hartford City
Harvey
Hastings
Hattiesburg
Haverhill
Haverstraw
Hazleton
Helena (Ark.)
Helena (Mont.)
Henderson
Herkimer
Hibbing
Hillsdale
Hingham
Hoboken
Holland
Holly Springs
Holyoke
Homestead
Hoosack Falls
Hopedale
Hopkinsville
Hornell
Hot Springs (Ark.)
Hot Springs (Va.)
Houston
Hudson
Huntingdon (Pa.)
Huntington (Ind.)
Huntington (N.Y.)
Huntington (W.Va.)
Huntsville
Hutchinson
Hyde Park
Ihun
Independence
Indianapolis
Indianola
Iola
Iona
Iowa City
Ipswich
Ironton
Ironwood
Irvington
Ishpeming
Islip
Ithaca
Iuka
Jackson (Mich.)
Jackson (Miss.)
Jackson (Tenn.)
Jacksonville (Fla.)
Jacksonville (Ill.)
Jamaica
Jamestown (N.D.)
Jamestown (N.Y.)
Jamestown (Va.)
Janesville
Jeannette
Jefferson
Jefferson City
Jeffersonville
Jersey City
Johnstown (N.Y.)
Johnstown (Pa.)
Joliet
Joplin
Junction City
Juneau
Kalamazoo
Kane
Kankakee
Kansas City (Kan.)
Kansas City (Mo.)
Kaukauna
Kearney
Keokuk
Kewanee
Key West
Kingston (N.Y.)
Kingston (Pa.)
Kirksville
Knoxville
Kokomo
Laconia
La Crosse
Lafayette
Lake Charles
Lake City
Lake Geneva
Lake Placid
Lakewood
Lancaster (O.)
Lancaster (Pa.)
Lansing
La Porte
Laramie
Laredo
La Salle
Las Vegas
Laurium
Lawrence (Kan.)
Lawrence (Mass.)
Lawrenceburg
Lead
Leadville
Leavenworth
Lebanon (Ill.)
Lebanon (Pa.)
Lee
Lenox
Leominster
Lewes
Lewisburg
Lewiston
Lexington (Ky.)
Lexington (Mass.)
Lexington (Mo.)
Lexington (Va.)
Lima
Lincoln (Ill.)
Lincoln (Neb.)
Litchfield (Conn.)
Litchfield (Ill.)
Little Falls (Minn.)
Little Falls (N.Y.)
Little Rock
Live Oak
Lock Haven
Lockport (Ill.)
Lockport (N.Y.)
Logan
Logansport
Long Branch
Long Island City
Lorain
Los Angeles
Louisiana
Louisville
Lowell
Ludington
Lynchburg
Lynn
McAlester
McKeesport
McKees Rocks
Mackinac Island
McKinney
Macomb
Macon
Madison (Ind.)
Madison (N.J.)
Madison (Wis.)
Mahanoy City
Malden
Malone
Manaroneck
Manassas
Manchester (Conn.)
Manchester (Mass.)
Manchester (N.H.)
Manchester (Va.)
Manistee
Mantowoc
Mankato
Mansfield
Marblehead
Marietta (Ga.)
Marietta (O.)
Marinette
Marion (Ind.)
Marion (O.)
Marlborough
Marquette
Marshall (Mo.)
Marshall (Tex.)
Marshalltown
Marshfield
Martha's Vineyard
Martinsburg
Martins Ferry
Mason & Dixon Line
Mason City
Massillon
Mattoawan
Mattoon
Manch Chunk
Maysville
Meadville
Mechanicville
Medford
Medina
Melrose
Memphis
Menasha
Menominee
Menomonie
Meriden
Meridan
Merrill
Mexico
Miami
Michigan City
Middlebore
Middlebury
Middletown (Conn.)
Middletown (N.Y.)
Middletown (O.)
Middletown (Pa.)
Milford (Conn.)
Milford (Mass.)
Millbury
Milledgevilla
Millville
Milton (Mass.)
Milton (Pa.)
Milwaukee
Minneapolis
Mishawaka
Missoula
Mitchell
Moberly
Mobile
Mohns
Monmouth
Monongahela
Monroe (La.)
Monroe (Mich.)
Montclair
Monterey
Montgomery
Montpelier
Moorhead
Morgantown
Morris
Morristown
Moundsville
Mount Carmel
Mount Clemens
Mount Desert
Mount Vernon (Ill.)
Mount Vernon (Ind.)
Mount Vernon (Ia.)
Mount Vernon (N.Y.)
Mount Vernon (O.)
Mount Vernon (Va.)
Munroe
Murfreesboro
Murphysboro
Muscatine
Muskegon
Muskogee
Nanticoke
Nantucket
Narragansett
Nashua
Nashville
Natchez
Natick
Naugatuck
Nauvoo
Nebraska City
Neenah
Negaunee
Nelsonville
Nevada
Nevada City
New Albany
Newark (N.J.)
Newark (O.)
New Bedford
Newbern
New Brighten (N.Y.)
New Brighton (Pa.)
New Britain
New Brunswick
Newburgh
Newburyport
New Castle
Newcastle
New Blarns
New Harmony
New Haven
New Iberia
New Kensington
New London
New Madrid
New Orleans
New Philadelphia
Newport (Ky.)
Newport (R.I.)
Newport News
New Rochelle
Newton (Kan.)
Newton (Mass.)
New Ulm
New York City
Niagara, Fort
Niagara Falls
Niles
Nibbsville
Nome
Norfolk (Neb.)
Norfolk (Va.)
Norman
Norristown
North Adams
Northampton
Northfield (Minn.)
Northfield (Vt.)
North Tonawanda
Norwalk (Conn.)
Norwalk (O.)
Norwich (Conn.)
Norwich (N.Y.)
Norwood (Mass.)
Norwood (O.)
Nyack
Oakland
Oberlin
Ocala
Ocean City
Ocean Grove
Oconomowoc
Ocunto
Oelwein
Ogden
Ogdensburg
Oil City
Oklahoma City
Ohl Forge
Old Point Comfort
Old Town
Olean
Olney
Olustee
Olympia
Omaha
Oneida
Onenta
Orange
Orangeburg
Oregon City
Oriskany
Ormond
Osakamune
Oshkosh
Oskaloosa
Ossining
Oswego
Ottawa (Ill.)
Ottawa (Kan.)
Ottumwa
Owatonna
Owego
Owensboro
Owosso
Oxford
Oyster Bay
Padinah
Palmesille
Palatka
Palestine
Palm Beach
Palmer
Palo Alto
Pana
Paris (Ill.)
Paris (Tex.)
Parkersburg
Parsons
Pasadena
Passaic
Paterson
Pawtucket
Peabody
Peekskill
Pekin
Penn Yan
Pensacola
Peoria
Perry
Perryville
Perth Amboy
Peru (Ill.)
Peru (Ind.)
Petersburg
Petoskoy
Philadelphia
Phillipsburg
Phoenix
Phoenixville
Pierre
Pine Bluff
Pinua
Pittsburg (Kan.)
Pittsburg (Pa.)
Pittsfield
Pittston
Plainfield
Plattsburg
Plattsmouth
Plymouth (Mass.)
Plymouth (Pa.)
Pomeroy
Pomona
Pontiac
Portage
Port Chester
Port Hudson
Port Huron
Port Jervis
Portland (Me.)
Portland (Oreg.)
Port Richmond
Port Royal
Portsmouth (N.H.)
Portsmouth (O.)
Portsmouth (Va.)
Port Townsend
Potsdam
Pottstown
Pottsville
Poughkeepsie
Prairie du Chien
Princeton (Ind.)
Princeton (N.J.)
Providence
Provincetown
Provo
Pueblo
Pullman
Putnam
Quincy (Ill.)
Quincy (Mass.)
Reading
Red Bank
Redlands
Red Wing
Reno
Rensselaer
Revere
Racine
Rahway
Raleigh
Raton
Richfield Springs
Rich Hill
Richmond (Ind.)
Richmond (Ky.)
Richmond (Va.)
Ripon
Riverside
Roanoke
Rochester (Minn.)
Rochester (N.H.)
Rochester (N.Y.)
Rockford
Rock Hill
Rock Island
Rockland (Mass.)
Rockland (Me.)
Rockport
Rockville
Rome (Ga.)
Rome (N.Y.)
Roxbury
Rutland
Sackett's Harbour
Saco
Sacramento
Saginaw
Saint Albans
St Augustine
St Charles
Saint Clair
St Cloud
Saint Johnsbury
Saint Joseph (Mich.)
Saint Joseph (Mo.)
St Louis
Saint Marys
St Paul
St Peter
Salamanca
Salem (Mass.)
Salem (N.J.)
Salem (O.)
Salem (Oreg.)
Salem (Va.)
Salina
Salisbury (Conn.)
Salisbury (Md.)
Salisbury (N.C.)
Salt Lake City
San Antonio
San Bernardino
San Diego
Sandusky
San Francisco
San José
Santa Ana
Santa Barbara
Santa Cruz
Santa Fe
Santa Rosa
Saratoga Springs
Sault Sainte Marie
Savannah
Saybrook
Sayre
Schenectady
Scranton
Seattle
Sedalia
Selma
Sewanee
Seymour
Shamokin
Sharon
Sharpsburg
Shawnee
Sheboygan
Shelbyville
Shenandoah
Sherman
Shiloh
Shreveport
Sidney
Simsbury
Sioux City
Sioux Falls
Sitka
Skagway
Skowhegan
Somersworth
Somerville (Mass.)
Somerville (N.J.)
South Amboy
Southamptou
South Bend
South Bethleham

AMERICA—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

United States : *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Southbridge
South Hadley
Southington
South Norwalk
Southold
South Omaha
South Orange
South Portland
Spartanburg
Spencer
Spokane
Spottsylvania
Springfield (Ill.)
Springfield (Mass.)
Springfield (Mo.)
Springfield (O.)
Spring Valley
Stamford
Staten Island
Staunton
Steelton
Steelton
Stevens Point
Stillwater
Stockbridge
Stockton
Stoneham
Stonington
Stony Point
Strator
Summit
Sumter
Sunbury
Superior
Syracuse
Tacoma
Talladega
Tallahassee
Tampa
Tarentum
Taunton
Taylor
Terre Haute
Terrell
Texarkana
Thomasville
Timmerenga
Tiffin
Tillsville
Toledo
Tompkinsville
Tonawanda
Topeka
Torrington
Tottenville
Towaude
Traverse City
Trenton (N.J.)
Trenton (Mo.)
Trinidad
Troy (O.)
Tucson
Tulsa
Tuscaloosa
Tuskegee
Tuxedo
Tyler
Tyrone
Union (N.J.)
Union (S.C.)
Uniontown
Urbana
Utica
Vallejo
Valley Forge
Valparaiso
Vancouver
Van Wert
Vicksburg
Vincennes
Vineland
Vinita
Wabash
Waco
Wakefield
Walla Walla
Wallingford
Wallkill
Ware
Warren (O.)
Warren (Pa.)
Warrensburg
Warsaw
Warwick
Washburn
Washington (D.C.)
Washington (Ind.)
Washington (O.)
Washington (Pa.)
Waterbury
Waterford
Waterloo
Watertown (Mass.)
Watertown (N.Y.)
Watertown (Wis.)
Waterville
Watervliet
Watkins
Waukegan
Waukesha
Wausau
Waverly
Waycross
Waynesboro
Webb City
Webster
Weehawken
Wellesley
Wellston
Wellsville
Westboro
Westbrook
West Chester
Westerly
Westfield
West Haven
West Roboken
West Orange
West Point
West Springfield
Wethersfield
Weymouth
Wheeling
Whitehall
White Plains
Whiting
Wichita
Wilderness
Wilkes Barré
Wilkinsburg
Williamsburg
Williamsport
Williamstown
Willimantic
Wilmington (Del.)
Wilmington (N.C.)
Winchester (Ky.)
Winchester (Mass.)
Winchester (Va.)
Windsor
Winfield
Winona
Winsted
Winston-Salem
Winthrop
Woburn
Woodbury
Woonsocket
Wooster
Worcester
Wyandotte
Xenia
Yankton
Yonkers
York (Me.)
York (Neb.)
York (Pa.)
Yorktown
Youngstown
Ypsilanti
Zanesville

British Honduras

Belize

Costa Rica

Alajuela — Limon — San José
Cartago — Puntarenas

Guatemala

Amatitlan — Escuintla — Quezaltenango
Atitlan — Guatemala — Sololá
Coban — Huehuetanango — Totonicapam

Honduras

Amapala — Copan — Tegucigalpa
Bay Islands — Intigalpa — Trujillo
Comayagua — Puerto Cortes

Mexico : *Divisions*

Anahuac — Mexico, Federal District — Sinaloa
California, Lower — of — Sonora
Campeche — Michoacán — Tabasco
Chihuahua — Morelos — Tamaulipas
Colima — Nuevo León — Tehuantepec
Durango — Oaxaca — Tepic
Guanajuato — Puebla — Tlaxcala
Guerrero — Revillagigedo (isls.) — Vera Cruz
Mexico (state) — San Luis Potosi — Yucatan
— — Zacatecas

Mexico : *Towns, etc.*

Acapulco — Guanajuato — Palenque
Aguascalientes — Guaymas or San José de Guaymas — Puebla
Campeche — Hidalgo — Querétaro
Casas Grandes — Jalapa — Querétaro Arteaga
Chapas — Jalisco — Saltua Cruz
Chihuahua — Jalisco — Saltillo
Ciudad Juarez — León (de las Aldamas) — San Cristóbal
Ciudad Porfirio Diaz — Manzanillo — San Luis Potosi
Coahuila — Matamoros — Tampico
Colima — Mazatlán — Tehuantepec
Cordoba — Merida — Tlaxcala
Durango — Mexico City — Tuluca
Guadalajara — Monterrey — Uxmal
Guanajuato — Morelia — Valladolid
Jalisco — Oaxaca — Vera Cruz
Monterey — Pachuca — Zacatecas

Nicaragua

Chinandega — Greytown — Masaya
Corinto — Leon — Mosquito Coast and Reserve
Granada — Managua

Panama

Chagres — Darien — Panama Canal
Colon — Panama (city)

Salvador

La Union — San Salvador — San Vicente
Nueva San Salvador — Santa Ana — Sonsonate
San Miguel

West Indies

Anguilla — Remedios — Cayey
Antigua — San Antonio de los Baños — Culebra
Antilles — Sancti Spiritus — Fajardo
Bahamas (Lucayos) — Santiago de Cuba — Guayama
Barbados — Santiago de Las Vegas — Humacao
Barbuda — Sarlio Clara — Mayaguez
Caribbee Islands — Trinidad — Ponce
Cayman Islands — Curaçao — San German
Cuba — Dominica — San Juan
Baracoa — Grenada — Vauco
Bayamo — Grenadines — Redonda
Cardenas — Guadeloupe — St Bartholomew
Cienfuegos — Haiti — St Croix
Colon — Cap Haitien — St Eustatius and Saba
Cuba — Port au Prince — St John
Guantanamacoa — Jamaica — St Kitts
Guanajay — Kingstou — St Lucia
Guantanamo — Leeward Islands — St Martin
Gunes — Marie Galante — St Thomas
Havana — Martinique — St Vincent
Holguin — Montserrat — Santo Domingo
Manzanillo — Nevis — Santo Domingo
Mariannao — Porto Rico — Tobago
Matanzas — Aguadilla — Trinidad
Puar del Rio — Arbonito — Turks and Cicos Islands
Puerto Principe — Arecibo — Virgin Islands
Regla — — Windward Islands

Argentina : *Divisions*

Buenos Aires — Formosa — Rio Negro
Catamarca — Jujuy — Salta
Chaco — Mendoza — San Juan
Chubut — Misiones — San Luis
Cordoba — Pampa, La — Santa Fé
Corrientes — Patagonia — Tierra del Fuego
Entre Rios — Rioja, La — Tucuman

Argentina : *Towns, etc.*

Bahia Blanca — Gualeguaychu — Salta
Buenos Aires — La Plata — San Nicolas de los Arroyos
Catamarca — Mendoza — Santa Fe
Cordoba — Neuquen — Santiago del Estero
Corrientes — Parana — Tucuman
Goya — Rio Cuarto
Gualiguay — Rosario

Bolivia

Beni — La Paz (dept.) — Potosi (city)
Chuquisaca — La Paz (city) — Santa Cruz
Cochabamba (dept.) — Oruro — Sucre
Cochabamba (city) — Potosi (dept.) — Tarija

Brazil : *Divisions*

Alagoas — Matto Grosso — Piauhy
Amazonas — Minas Geraes — Rio de Janeiro
Bahia — Para — Rio Grande do Sul
Ceará — Parahyba — Sao Paulo
Espirito Santo — Paraná — Sergipe
Maranhão — Pernambuco

Brazil : *Towns, etc.*

Alcantara — Florianopolis — Recife
Aracajú — Fortaleza — Rio de Contas
Aracaty — Goyauna — Rio de Janeiro
Bagé — Goyaz (town and state) — Rio Grande do Sul
Bahia — Guaratinguetá — Rio Pardo
Barbacena — Macei — Santa Catharina
Bello Horizonte — Manáos — Santa Maria (da Bocca do Monte)
Cachoeira — Natal — Santarem
Campinas — Nictheroy — Santos
Campos — Ouro Preto — Sao Leopoldo
Cantagallo — Pará — Sao Luiz
Caravellas — Parahyba — Sao Paulo
Corumbá — Paranaguá — Therezina
Curityba — Parnahyba — Uruguayana
Cuyaba — Pilotas — Victoria
Diamantina — Petropolis
Diamantino — Porto Alegre

Chile : *Divisions*

Acoucagua — Concepción — Nuble
Araucania — Curico — Tacna
Atacama — Linares — Talca
Bio Bio — Llanquihue — Tarapacá
Cautin — Magallanes — Tierra del Fuego
Chiloé — Malleco — Valdivia
Colchagua — Maule — Valparaiso

Chile : *Towns, etc.*

Antofagasta — Concepción — Santiago
Arauco — Copiapo — Serena
Arica — Coquimbo — Talcahuano
Chillán — Iquique — Valparaiso
Cobija — Quillota

Geography

AMERICA, AUSTRALASIA, *etc.*

Colombia

Antioquia
Barranquilla
Bogotá
Bolivar
Boyaca
Bucaramanga
Buenaventura
Cali
Cartagena
Cauca
Cundinamarca
Guadnas
Honda
Ibagué
Manizales
Medellin
Pasto
Popayan
Santa Marta

Ecuador

Ambato
Azuay
Cuenca
Guayaquil
Guayas
Ibarra
Latacunga
Oriento
Quito
Riobamba

Guiana

Cayenne
Demerara
Essequibo
Georgetown
New Amsterdam
Paramaribo

Paraguay

Asunción
Carapegua
Concepción
Villa del Pilar
Villa Rica

Peru : *Divisions*

Amazonas
Ancachs
Apurimac
Arequipa
Chincha Islands
Junin
Lambayeque
Libertad
Lima
Loreto
Moquegua
Piura

Peru : *Towns, etc*

Ancón
Arequipa
Ayacucho(city and dept.)
Cajamarca
Cajatámbe (town and dept.)
Callao (city and dept.)
Cerro de Pasco
Cuzco
Huancavelica
Huánuco
Huaraz
Ica
Iquitos
Lima
Paita
Trujillo

Uruguay

Montevideo
Paysandu
Salto

Venezuela : *Divistons*

Amazonas
Aragua
Bermudez
Bolivar
Carabobo
Falcón
Guárico
Lara
Los Andes
Margarita (Isl.)

Venezuela : *Towns*

Barcelona
Barquisimeto
Calabozo
Caracas
Carnaco
Caripe
Carora
Carupano
Ciudad Bolivar
Ciudad de Cura
Coro
Cumaná
Guanta
La Guaira
Maracaibo
Puerto Cabello
Valencia

AUSTRALASIA

(See further PACIFIC OCEAN, below)

Australasia *Australia* *New Zealand*

Physical Features

Carpentaria, Gulf of
Great Barrier Reef
Jenolan Caves
Kosciusco
Murray (river)

Australia : *Divisions*

New South Wales
Queensland
South Australia
Tasmania
Victoria
Western Australia

Australia : *Towns, etc.*

Adelaide
Albany
Albury
Ararat
Armidale
Ashburton
Bairnsdale
Ballarat
Ballarat East
Balmain
Bathurst
Beaconsfield
Beechworth
Bendigo
Botany Bay
Bourke
Brighton
Brisbane
Broken Hill
Bulli
Bunbury
Bundaberg
Cairns
Cardwell
Castlemaine
Charters Towers
Clunes
Cobar
Collingwood
Cooktown
Coolgardie
Cooma
Creswick
Darling
Daylesford
Deniliquin
Devonport, East
Devonport West
Dubbo
Eaglehawk
Echuca
Esperance
Fitzroy
Footscray
Forbes
Fremantle
Gawler
Geelong
Geraldton
Gladstone
Glenelg
Goulburn
Grafton
Granville
Gympie
Hamilton
Hawthorn
Hay
Herberton
Hobart
Illawarra
Invercll
Ipswich
Kalgoorlie
Kapunda
Kooringa (Burra)
Kyneton
Launceston
Lismore
Lithgow
Mackay
Maitland, East
Maitland West
Maryborough (Queensland)
Maryborough (Victoria)
Melbourne
Mount Barker
Mount Gambier
Mount Morgan
Newcastle
Newtown
Normanton
North Sydney
Orange
Paddington
Palmerston
Parramatta
Penrith
Perth
Port Adelaide
Port Augusta
Port Jackson
Portland
Port Phillip
Port Pirie
Prahran
Queenscliff
Queenstown
Redfern
Richmond
Riverina
Rockhampton
Roebourne
Roma
St Arnaud
St Kilda
Sale
Semaphore
South Melbourne
Stawell
Sydney
Tamworth
Thursday Island
Toowoomba
Townsville
Wagga-Wagga
Wallaroo
Wangaratta
Warrnambool
Warwick
Wellington
Williamstown
Wollongong
Zeehan

New Zealand

Auckland
Chatham Islands
Christchurch
Cook Islands
Dunedin
Gisborne
Greymouth
Invercargill
Lyttelton
Napier
Nelson
New Plymouth
Oamaru
Rotorua
Taupo
Thames
Timaru
Wanganui
Wellington

OCEANS, SEAS AND OCEANIC ISLANDS

Oceans, Seas, etc.

Adriatic Sea
Aegean Sea
Arabian Sea
Atlantic Ocean
Azov, Sea of
Baltic Sea
Barents Sea
Biscay, Bay of
Black Sea
Bothnia, Gulf of
Caspian Sea
Cattegat
Davis Strait
English Channel
Great Southern Ocean
Hudson Bay and Strait
Indian Ocean
Kara Sea
Marmora, Sea of
Mediterranean Sea
Mexico, Gulf of
North Sea
Norwegian Sea
Okhotsk, Sea of
Pacific Ocean
Polar Regions
Red Sea
Skagerrack

Atlantic Ocean : *Islands, etc.*

Angra
Ascension
Azores
Bermudas
Canary Islands
Cape Verde Islands
Faeroe
Falkland
Fayal
Fernando de Noronha
Flores
Fuerteventura
Funchal
Gomera
Grand Canary
Hierro
Horta
Iceland
Laguna
Lanzarote
Las Palmas
Madeira
Palma
Pico
Ponta Delgada
St Helena
St Mary
St Michael's
St Paul's Rocks
Santa Cruz de Tenerife
South Georgia
Tenerife
Terceira
Trinidad
Tristan da Cunha

Indian Ocean : *Islands, etc.*

Aldabra
Amsterdam
Andaman Islands
Chagos
Christmas Island
Comoro
Crozet
Keeling
Kuria Muria
Laccadive
Maldive
Mascarene
Mauritius
Nicobar
Perim
Port Blair (town)
Réunion
Rodriguez
St Paul
Seychelles
Sokotra

Pacific Ocean : *Islands, etc.*

America Islands
Auckland Islands
Bering Island, Sea and Strait
Carolina
Easter
Ellice
Fiji
Galapagos
Gilbert
Guam
Hawaii
Honolulu (town)
Juan Fernandez
Kermadec
Lord Howe
Louisiade Archipelago
Loyalty
Macquarie
Manihiki
Marianas
Marquesas
Marshall
Melanesia
Micronesia
New Caledonia
New Hebrides
Niué
Norfolk Island
Oceania
Paumotu
Pelew
Phoenix
Pitcairn
Polynesia
Pribilof
Rotumah
Samoa
Santa Cruz
Society
Solomon
Tahiti
Papeete (town)
Tonga
Tokelau
Tubuai
Wallis Archipelago

Polar Regions : *Islands, etc.*

Baffin Bay and Baffin Land
Boothia
Franz Josef Land
Greenland
Jan Mayen
Kerguelen Island
Kolguev
New Siberia Archipelago
Novaya Zemlya
South Shetland
Spitzbergen
Vaygach

BIOGRAPHIES

Abbadie, Antoine Thomson d' and Arnaud Michel d'
Abdallatif
Acuña, Christoval de
Adair, John
Adam of Bremen
Adams, William
Aethicus Ister
Agas, Radulph
Agathar chides of Cnidus
Agathodaemon of Alexandria
Ahacém, Hernando de
Ali (Domingo Badia y Leblich)
Alvarado, Pedro de
Alvarez, Francisco
Alypius of Antioch
Andree, Karl
Andreo, Salomon August
Andrew of Longjumeau
Anville, Jean Baptiste Bourguignon d'
Arcuff
Arrowsmith (family)
Artemidorus
Baedeker, Karl
Baffin, William
Baikie, William Balfour
Baker, Sir Samuel White
Bakri
Balbi, Adrian
Balboa, Vasco Nuñez de
Ball, John
Barents, Willem
Barth, Heinrich
Bartholomew, John
Beatus
Beechey, Frederick William
Behaim, Martin
Beke, Charles Tilstone
Belcher, Sir Edward
Bell, John
Bellot, Joseph René
Benjamin of Tudela
Berghaus, Heinrich
Bering, Vitus
Bishop, Isabella
Bonneville, Benjamin L. E.
Boone, Daniel
Borough, Steven
Bougainville, Louis Antoine de
Bourrit, M. T.
Bowditch, Thomas Edward
Brazza, Pierre Paul François Camille Savorgnan de, count
Brendan
Browne, William George
Bruce, James
Burckhardt, John Lewis
Burke, Robert O'Hara
Burnaby, Frederick Gustavus
Burnes, Sir Alexander
Burton, Sir Richard Francis
Busching, Anton Friedrich
Cabot, John and Sebastian
Cadamosto, Alvise
Caillé, René Auguste
Cam, Diogo
Cameron, Verney Lovett
Carpini, Joannes de Plano
Cartier, Jacques
Carver, Jonathan
Cavendish, Thomas
Champlain, Samuel de
Chang Chun, Kin
Charnay, Désiré
Chavelles, Jean Mathieu de
Chesney, Francis Rawdon
Church, George Earl
Clapperton, Hugh
Clarke, Edward Daniel
Clavijo, Ruy Gonzalez de
Colby, Thomas Frederick
Columbus, Christopher
Conti, Niccolo de'
Conway, Sir Wm. Martin
Cook, James
Coronado, F. V. de

Geography

Biographies *(cont.)*

Cortes, Hernan
Cosmas (of Alexandria)
Covilham, Pero de
Cramer J. A.
Dampier, William
Daniel (of Kiev)
Davis, John
De Long, George Washington
Denham, Dixon
Diaz de Novaes, Bartholomeu
Dieul
Diemen, Anthony van
Dixon, George
Douville, Jean Baptiste
Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni
Dumont D'Urville, Jules Sebastian César
Duveyrier, Henri
Ebel, J. G.
Eldad Ben Maalil
Emin Pasha
Entrecasteaux, Joseph Antoine Bruni d'
Enoxus
Everest, Sir George
Fa-Hien
Fedchenko, Alexis Pavlovich
Fenton, Edward
Fernandez, Alvaro
Fernandez, John
Fernandez, Juan
Filch, Ralph
Fitzroy, Robert
Flegel, Edward Robert
Flinders, Matthew
Ford, Richard
Forrest, Sir John
Franklin, Sir John
Fraser, James Baillie
Frémont, John Charles
Freycinet, Louis Claude Desaulses de
Frobisher, Sir Martin
Furneaux, Tobias
Gama, Vasco da
Garnier, Marie Joseph François
Gilbert, Sir Humphrey
Glas, George
Golovnin, Vasily Mikhailovich
Gomez, Diogo
Gosnold, Bartholomew
Grant, James Augustus
Guyot, Arnold Henry
Hakluyt, Richard
Hall, Basil
Hall, Charles Francis
Hamdâni
Hanway, Jonas
Hayton
Hearne, Samuel
Henry of Portugal (The Navigator)
Herbert, Sir Thomas
Hero (the Younger)
Hegelin, Theodor von
Holman, James
Holub, Emil
Hornemann, Frederick
Hsüan Tsang
Huc, Evariste Régis
Hudson, Henry
Humboldt, Friedrich Heinrich Alexander, baron von
Hutten, Philipp von
Hyginus
Ibn Baluta
Ibn Haukal
Ibn Jubair
Idrisi
Inglefield, Sir Edward Augustus
Jackson, Frederick G.
Johnston, Alexander Keith
Johnston, Sir Henry Hamilton
Jordanus
Junker, Wilhelm
Kaempfer, Engelbrecht
Kane, Elisha Kent
Kiepert, Heinrich
Kingsley, Mary Henrietta
Kotzebue, Otto von
Kropotkin, Peter Alexeyevitch, Prince
Krusenstern, Adam Ivan
La Condamine, Charles Marie de
Laing, Alexander Gordon
Laird, Macgregor
Lancaster, Sir James
Lander, Richard Lemon and John
Lannoy, Guillebert de
La Pérouse, Jean François de Galaup, comte de
La Salle, René Robert Cavelier, sieur de
Leake, William Martin
Leichhardt, John
Leif Ericsson (Leifr Eiriksson)
Leo, Johannes (Leo Africanus)
Lewis, Meriwether
Lithgow, William
Livingstone, David
M'Clintock, Sir Francis Leopold
M'Clure, Sir Robert John Le Mesurier
MacGregor, John ("Rob Roy")
Mackenzie, Sir Alexander
Magellan, Ferdinand
Malocello, Lancilotto ("Lanzarote")
Malte Brun, Conrad
Maltzan, Heinrich von, Baron zu Wartenburg und Peuzlin
Marcianus
Marcos de Niza
Marignolli, Giovanni de
Marinus (of Tyre)
Markham, Sir Clements Robert
Marquette, Jacques
Maury, Matthew Fontaine
Mela, Pomponius
Melvill van Carnbee, Pieter, baron
Mercator, Gerardus
Mitchell, Sir Thomas Livingstone
Monte Corvino (Giovanni di
Moorcroft, William
Mukaddasi
Munster, Sebastian
Munzinger, Werner
Murray, Sir John
Nachtigal, Gustav
Nansen, Fridtjof
Nares, Sir George Strong
Nichuhr, Karsten
Nikitin, Athanasius
Norden, John
Nordenskiold, Nils Adolf Erik, baron
Nunez, Pedro
Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvaro
Odoric
Oelschläger (Olearius), Adam
Orleans, Henri, prince of
Ortelius, Abraham
Osborn, Sherard
Pallas, Peter Simon
Park, Mungo
Parry, Sir William Edward
Patrocles
Pausanias
Peary, Robert Edwin
Pegolotti, Francesco Balducci
Perthes, Johan Georg Justus
Petermann, August Heinrich
Peters, Karl
Petherick, John
Peutinger, Konrad
Pfeiffer, Ida Laura
Pike, Zebulon Montgomery
Pinto, Fernão Mendes
Pinzon (family)
Pizarro, Francisco
Polo, Marco
Prjevalsky, Nikolai Mikhailovich
Ptolemy
Purchas, Samuel
Pytheas of Marseilles
Rabban bar Sauma
Rae, John
Reclus, Jean Jacques Elisée
Reid, Sir William
Rennell, James
Ribault, Jean
Rich, Claudius James
Richthofen, Ferdinand baron von
Ricold of Monte Croce
Ritter, Karl
Rohlfs, Friedrich Gerhard
Ross, Sir James Clark
Ross, Sir John
Roy, William
Rubruquis, William of
Sanson, Nicolas
Sanuto, Marino
Schenchzer, J. J.
Schiltberger, Johann or Hans
Schlagintweit (family)
Schomburgk, Sir Robert Hermann
Schweinfurth, Georg August
Scoresby, William
Seymour of Ohus
Seetzen, Ulrich Jaspar
Selkirk, Alexander
Selous, Frederick Courtney
Sequester, Vibius
Serpa Pinto, Alexandre Alberto da Rocha
Shirley, Sir Anthony
Siebold, Philipp Franz von
Simler, Josias
Simon of St Quentin
Sindbad the Sailor
Voyages of
Soto, Fernando de
Speke, John Hanning
Stanley, Sir Henry Morton
Stephanus Byzantinus
Stephens, John Lloyd
Stewart, John
Strabo
Stuart, John M'Douall
Sturt, Charles
Symons, G. J.
Tasman, Abel Janszoon
Tavernier, Jean Baptiste
Thevenot, Jean de
Thomson, Joseph
Thorfinn Karlsefni
Tinné, Alexandrine Petronella Francina
Valle, Pietro della
Vancouver, George
Varenius, Bernhardus
Varthema, Ludovico di
Vespucci, Amerigo
Vivaldo, Ugolino and Guglielmo de
Vogel, Edward
Whymper, Edward
Wilkes, Charles
Yâqut or Yakut
Zeno, Nicolo and Antonio

Biographies *(cont.)*

Scoresby, William
Seymour of Ohus
Seetzen, Ulrich Jaspar
Selkirk, Alexander
Selous, Frederick Courtney
Sequester, Vibius
Serpa Pinto, Alexandre Alberto da Rocha
Shirley, Sir Anthony
Siebold, Philipp Franz von
Simler, Josias
Simon of St Quentin
Sindbad the Sailor
Voyages of
Soto, Fernando de
Speke, John Hanning
Stanley, Sir Henry Morton
Stephanus Byzantinus
Stephens, John Lloyd
Stewart, John
Strabo
Stuart, John M'Douall
Sturt, Charles
Symons, G. J.
Tasman, Abel Janszoon
Tavernier, Jean Baptiste
Thevenot, Jean de
Thomson, Joseph
Thorfinn Karlsefni
Tinné, Alexandrine Petronella Francina
Valle, Pietro della
Vancouver, George
Varenius, Bernhardus
Varthema, Ludovico di
Vespucci, Amerigo
Vivaldo, Ugolino and Guglielmo de
Vogel, Edward
Whymper, Edward
Wilkes, Charles
Yâqut or Yakut
Zeno, Nicolo and Antonio

Geology

General

Geology
Arête
Basin
Bed
Bomb
Cave
Crater
Drift
Earth pillar
Earthquake
Esker
Fall-line
Fault
Fold
Fumarole
Geyser
Joints
Mineral deposits
Moletta
Neck
Puy
Seismometer
Soffioni
Solfatara
Veins
Volcano

Stratigraphy

Acadian
Albian
Alluvium
Aptian
Archean System
Arenig Group
Avonian
Avonstry Limestone
Bagshot Beds
Bajocian
Bala Series
Barton Beds
Bathonian Series
Benbridge Beds
Bernician Series
Bone Bed
Boulder Clay
Bovey Beds
Brackleshan Beds
Bradford Clay
Bunter
Cainozoic
Callovian
Cambrian System
Caradoc Series
Carboniferous System
Clay-with-Flints
Coralian
Cornbrash
Cretaceous System
Culm
Dalradian
Devonian System
Diluvium
Eocene
Fuller's Earth
Flysch
Gault
Glacial Period
Greensand
Holocene
Jurassic System
Keuper
Kimeridgian
Lias
Llandeilo Group
Llandovery Group
London Clay
Lower Chalk Group
Mesozoic
Millstone Grit
Miocene System
Muschelkalk
Neocomian
Oligocene System
Oolite
Ordovician System
Oxfordian
Palaeozoic
Pendleside Series
Permian System
Pleistocene "
Pliocene "
Portlandian
Pre-Cambrian
Purbeckian
Quaternary
Reading Beds
Rhaetic
Silurian System
Specton Beds
Tertiary
Torridonian
Triassic System
Wealden
Wenlock Group
Woolwich-and-Reading Beds
Yoredale Series

Mineralogy and Crystallography

Crystallography
Mineralogy
Mineral Deposits
Abraum salts
Acmite or Aegirite
Agalmatolite
Agate
Alabaster
Albertite
Albite
Alexandrite
Allophane
Almandine or Almandite
Alumfou
Alunite or Alumstone
Amazon stone or Amazonite
Amber
Amblygonite
Amethyst
Aunanthus
Amphibole
Analcite
Anatase
Andalusite
Andesine
Anglesite
Anhydrite
Ankerite
Annabergite
Anorthite
Anthracite
Apatite
Apophyllite
Aquamarine
Aragonite
Argentite
Argyrodite
Asbestos
Asteria or Star-stone
Atacamite
Augite
Autunite
Aventurine or Avanturine
Axinite
Azurite or Chessylite
Barytes
Barytocalcite
Bathvillite
Bauxite
Benitoite
Beryl
Beryllonite
Biotite
Bismuthite
Bitumen
Blende or Sphalerite
Bloodstone
Bole
Boracite
Bort or Boart
Bournonite
Brochantite
Bromlite
Bronzite
Brookite
Brucite
Bytownite
Cairngorm
Calamine (Smithsonite)
Calcite
Carbonado
Carnelian
Cassiterite
Cat's-eye
Celestine
Cerargyrite
Cerussite
Chabazite
Chalcedony
Chalk
Chalybite
Childrenite
Chlorite
Chromite
Chrysoberyl
Chrysocolla
Chrysolite
Chrysoprase
Cinnabar
Cinnamon Stone
Clinoclastite
Cluntonite
Cobaltite
Colemanite
Columbite
Connellite
Copaiite or Copaline
Copper glance
Copper pyrites or Chalcopyrite
Corundum
Covellite
Crocidolite
Cryolite
Cuprite
Cyanite
Danburite
Datolite
Demantoid
Descloizite
Diallage
Diamond
Diaspore
Diopside
Dioptase
Dolomite
Dopplerite
Dumortierite
Elaterite
Emerald
Emery
Enstatite
Epidote
Erubescite
Erythrite
Euclase
Felspar
Fluor-spar
Franklinite
Freieslebenite
Galena
Garnet
Gem
Gilsonite
Gentonetter
Göthite or Goethite
Graphite
Greenockite
Gypsum
Haematite
Harmotome
Hatchettite
Hemimorphite
Heulandite
Hiddenite
Hornblende
Humite
Hyacinth
Hypersthene
Idrialin
Ilmenite
Iolite
Jade
Jargoon
Jarosite
Jasper
Jet
Kaolin
Kunzite
Labradorite
Lapis Lazuli
Leadhillite
Lepidolite or Lithia-Mica
Leucite
Lignite
Limonite
Linconite
Magnesite
Magnetite
Malachite
Manganite
Marcasite
Meerschaum
Melaconite
Meteorite
Mica
Microcline
Millerite
Muncitik
Mispickel
Mocha Stone
Molybdenite
Monazite
Moonstone
Muscovite
Natrolite
Nepheline
Niccolite
Nitre
Oligoclase
Olivenite
Olivine
Onyx
Opal
Orthoclase
Ozokerite or Ozocerite
Parisite
Peridot
Perovskite
Petalite
Pharmacosiderite
Phenacite
Phillipsite
Phosgenite
Phosgenite
Phosphates
Phosphorite
Pitchblende or Uraninite
Plagioclase
Plumbago
Pollux or Pollucite
Prehnite
Prunstile
Psilomelane
Pyrargyrite
Pyrites
Pyrolusite
Pyromorphite
Pyrope
Pyrophyllite
Pyroxene
Pyrrhotite
Quartz
Realgar
Retinite
Rhodochrosite
Rhodonite
Rock crystal
Rubellite
Ruby
Rutile

Mineralogy and Crystallography (*cont.*)

Salt
Sapphire
Sard
Sardonyx
Satin spar
Scheelite
Scolecite
Sillimanite
Sinalbite
Sodalite
Sphene
Spinel
Spodumene
Stannite
Staurolite
Stephanite
Stilbite
Stilbite
Strontianite
Sun stone
Sylvanite
Sylvite
Talc
Tetradymite
Tetrahedrite
Thorianite
Thorite
Topaz
Tourmaline
Tremolite
Tridymite
Turquoise
Vanadinite
Variscite
Vesuvianite
Vivianite
Wad
Wavellite
Willemite
Wilhelmite
Wolframite
Wollastonite
Wulfenite
Zeolites
Zincite
Zircon
Zoisite

Petrology

Petrology
Agglomerate
Amphibolite
Amygdaloid
Andesite
Aphanite
Aphite
Basalt
Batholite
Borolanite
Bostonite
Boulder
Breccia
Charnockite
Clay
Concretion
Conglomerate
Coprolites
Crystallite
Bucite
Diabase
Diorite
Dolerite
Eologite
Epidiorite
Epidosite
Felsite
Flint
Freestone
Fulgurite
Gabbro
Glauconite
Gneiss
Granite
Granulite
Greisen
Greywacke or Grauwacke
Hallofinta
Hone
Hornfels
Lydite
Hacolumnite
Laccolite
Lamprophyres
Lapilli
Laterite
Lava
Limburgite
Limestone
Loess
Marble
Marl
Metamorphism
Motasomatism
Mica-schist
Micropegmatite
Moldavite
Monzonite
Mugearite
Napoleonite
Nepheline syenite
Nephelinites
Obsidian
Pegmatite
Peperno
Peridotite
Perlite
Phenolite
Phyllite
Picrite
Pitchstone
Pneumatolysis
Porphyry
Pumice
Pyroxenite
Quartzite
Quartz porphyry
Rhyolite
Rock
Sand
Sandstone
Sespolite
Schists
Schorl
Scoria
Serpentine
Silt
Sinter
Slate
Spherulites
Stalactites
Stone
Syenite
Tachylytes or Tachylites
Teralite
Tonalite
Trachyte
Trass
Tuff
Variolite

Biographies

Ahich, O. W. H. von
Agricola, Georg
Aikin, Arthur
Allport, Samuel
Anning, Mary
Ansted, David Thomas
Archiac, Vicomte d'
Atherstone, W. G.
Bain, William Hellier
Bain, Andrew Geddes
Bakewell, Robert
Barrandi, Joachim
Barrett, Lucas
Barrois, Charles
Beethel, C. E.
Bell, Thomas
Benett, Etheldred
Beudant, François S.
Beyrich, H. E. von
Bigsby, J. J.
Binney, E. W.
Blanford, W. T.
Bonn, Henry Samuel
Bonney, Thomas George
Born, Ignaz von
Boucher de Crèvecœur de Perthes, J.
Boué, Ami
Bowerbank, J. S.
Brander, Gustavus
Brocchi, Giambattista
Brodie, P. B.
Brogger, W. C.
Brongniart, Alexandre
Bronn, Heinrich Georg
Brunlmann, Franz Ernst
Buch, baron von
Buckland, William
Cancrin, F. L. von
Clarke, William B.
Close, Maxwell H.
Conybeare, W. D.
Cope, Edward D.
Cotta, Bernhard von
Credner, C. T. H.
Croll, James
Crosskey, Henry W.
Cumming, Joseph G.
Dana, James D.
Danbeny, Charles G. B.
Daubree, G. A.
Davidson, Thomas
Dawson, Sir John W.
Dechen, E. H. K. von
De la Beche, Sir H. T.
Delesse, A. E. G. J.
Delue, Jean André
Des Cloizeaux, A. L. O. L.
Deshayes, G. P.
Desiongchamps, J. A. E.
Desmarest, Nicolas
Desnoyers, J. P. F. S.
Deser, P. J. E.
Dick, Robert
Dolomieu, D. G. S. T. G. de
Dufrenoy, O. P. A. P.
Dumont, Andre Hubert
Duncan, Peter Martin
Durocher, J. M. F.
Egerton, Sir Philip de M. G.
Ehrenberg, C. G.
Eichwald, K. E. von
Elie De Beaumont, J. B. A. L. L.
Emmons, Ebenezer
Emmerich, 3rd earl of
Escher von der Linth, A.
Etheridge, Robert
Fittingshausen, baron von, Constantin
Farey, John
Faujas de Saint Fond, B.
Favre, Jean Alphonse
Fitton, William Henry
Forbes, David
Forchhammer, Johann Georg
Foster, Sir C. le Neve
Fouque, Ferdinand André
Fournet, J. J. B. X.
Fox, Robert Were
Gaudry, Jean Albert
Geikie, Sir Archibald
Geikie, James
Geinitz, H. B.
Gesner, Abraham
Giebel, C. G. A.
Gilbert, Grove K.
Godwin-Austen, Robert A. C.
Goldfuss, G. A.
Green, A. H.
Greenough, G. B.
Griffith, Sir Richard J.
Groth, P. H. von
Gnetlard, J. E.
Gumbel, K. W. von, baron
Haast, Sir J. F. J. von
Haidinger, W. K., Ritter von
Hall, Sir James
Hall, James
Harkness, Robert
Hauer, F. Ritter von
Haughton, Samuel
Hausmann, J. F. L.
Hayden, F. V.
Hebert, Edmond
Heddle, M. F.
Heer, Oswald
Heim, A. von St Gallen
Helmersen, Gregor von
Henslow, John Stevens
Henwood, William Jory
Hicks, Henry
Hitchcock, Edward
Hochstetter, F. C. von, baron
Hopkins, William
Hörnes, Leonard
Hunne, Moritz
Hulke, J. W.
Hunt, Robert
Hunt, T. Sterry
Hutton, James
Jameson, Robert
Jones, T. Rupert
Jukes, J. B.
Kayser, Felix
Karsten, K. J. B.
Kayser, F. H. E.
Keungott, C. A.
Kidd, John
King, Clarence
Kirwan, Richard
Kjerulf, Theodor
Kobell, W. X. P., baron von
Koenig, K. D. E.
Kokscharov, N. I. von
Konnick, Laurent Guillaume de
Lacroix, A. F. A.
Lapparent, A. A. C. de
Lapworth, Charles
Lasaulx, A. C. P. C. von
Launoul, F. P. N. G. de
Le Conte, Joseph
Lehmann, J. G.
Lesley, J. Peter
Lévy, A. M.
Lewis, Henry Carvill
Lindström, Gustaf
Lister, Martin
Lloyd, Edward
Logan, Sir William E.
Lonsdale, William
Lory, Charles
Lyell, Sir Charles
McCoy, Sir Frederick
Macculloch, John
Machare, William
Mallet, Robert
Mantell, G. A.
Marcou, J.
Martin, William
Meek, F. B.
Meyer, C. E. H. von
Miller, Hugh
Miller, W. H.
Mohs, Friedrich
Mojsisovics von Mojsvar, A. J. G. E.
Morris, John
Münster, Georg, count zu
Murchison, Sir R. I.
Naumann, C. A. F.
Neumayr, Melchior
Newberry, J. S.
Nicholson, H. A.
Nicol, James
Noeggerath, J. J.
Oldham, Thomas
Omalius d'Halloy, J. B. J. d'
Oppel, C. A.
Orbigny, A. D. d'
Parkinson, James
Peach, C. W.
Pengelly, William
Phillips, John
Phillips, William
Pictet de la Rive, F. J.
Plot, Robert
Portlock, J. E.
Powell, J. W.
Prestwich, Sir Joseph
Prévost, Constant
Quenstedt, F. A. von
Rammelsberg, K. F. A.
Ramsay, Sir Andrew C.
Rath, Gerhard von
Renard, A. F.
Renevier, Eugène
Reusch, Hans Henrik
Reuss, A. E. von
Ruemer, F. A.
Rogers, H. D.
Rouault de l'Isle, J. B. L.
Roth, J. L. A.
Russell, Israel Cook
Ruller, Frank
Salter, John William
Sandberger, K. L. F. von
Savi, Paolo
Schlotheim, baron von
Seaton, G. J., Follett
Sedgwick, Adam
Selwyn, A. R. C.
Senarmont, H. H. de
Sharpe, Daniel
Smith, William
Smithson, James
Smyth, Sir Warington W.
Sorby, Henry C.
Spaft, Thomas A. B.
Steno, Nicolaus
Stolicka, Ferdinand
Stoppani, Antonio
Strickland, Hugh Edwin
Studer, Bernhard
Suess, Eduard
Symonds, William S.
Szabo von Szentmiklos, J.
Tate, Ralph
Tchihatcheff, P. A. de
Terell, Olaf Martin
Trimmer, Joshua
Verneuil, P. E. P. de
Vogt, Karl C.
Waagen, W. H.
Wachsmuth, Charles
Walcott, Charles D.
Watterhausen, baron von
Webster, Thomas
Wehner, A. G.
Whitcaves, J. F.
Whitney, J. D.
Wood, S. V.
Woodward, John
Woodward, Samuel
Wright, Thomas
Zirkel, Ferdinand
Zittel, Karl A. von

Biographies (*cont.*)

Dawson, Sir John W.
Dechen, E. H. K. von
De la Beche, Sir H. T.
Delesse, A. E. G. J.
Delue, Jean André
Des Cloizeaux, A. L. O. L.
Deshayes, G. P.
Desiongchamps, J. A. E.
Desmarest, Nicolas
Desnoyers, J. P. F. S.
Deser, P. J. E.
Dick, Robert
Dolomieu, D. G. S. T. G. de
Dufrenoy, O. P. A. P.
Dumont, Andre Hubert
Duncan, Peter Martin
Durocher, J. M. F.
Egerton, Sir Philip de M. G.
Ehrenberg, C. G.
Eichwald, K. E. von
Elie De Beaumont, J. B. A. L. L.
Emmons, Ebenezer
Emmerich, 3rd earl of
Escher von der Linth, A.
Etheridge, Robert
Fittingshausen, baron von, Constantin
Farey, John
Faujas de Saint Fond, B.
Favre, Jean Alphonse
Fitton, William Henry
Forbes, David
Forchhammer, Johann Georg
Foster, Sir C. le Neve
Fouque, Ferdinand André
Fournet, J. J. B. X.
Fox, Robert Were
Gaudry, Jean Albert
Geikie, Sir Archibald
Geikie, James
Geinitz, H. B.
Gesner, Abraham
Giebel, C. G. A.
Gilbert, Grove K.
Godwin-Austen, Robert A. C.
Goldfuss, G. A.
Green, A. H.
Greenough, G. B.
Griffith, Sir Richard J.
Groth, P. H. von
Gnetlard, J. E.
Gumbel, K. W. von, baron
Haast, Sir J. F. J. von
Haidinger, W. K., Ritter von
Hall, Sir James
Hall, James
Harkness, Robert
Hauer, F. Ritter von
Haughton, Samuel
Hausmann, J. F. L.
Hayden, F. V.
Hebert, Edmond
Heddle, M. F.
Heer, Oswald
Heim, A. von St Gallen
Helmersen, Gregor von
Henslow, John Stevens
Henwood, William Jory
Hicks, Henry
Hitchcock, Edward
Hochstetter, F. C. von, baron
Hopkins, William
Hörnes, Leonard
Hunne, Moritz
Hulke, J. W.
Hunt, Robert
Hunt, T. Sterry
Hutton, James
Jameson, Robert
Jones, T. Rupert
Jukes, J. B.
Kayser, Felix
Karsten, K. J. B.
Kayser, F. H. E.
Keungott, C. A.
Kidd, John
King, Clarence
Kirwan, Richard
Kjerulf, Theodor
Kobell, W. X. P., baron von
Koenig, K. D. E.
Kokscharov, N. I. von
Konnick, Laurent Guillaume de
Lacroix, A. F. A.
Lapparent, A. A. C. de
Lapworth, Charles
Lasaulx, A. C. P. C. von
Launoul, F. P. N. G. de
Le Conte, Joseph
Lehmann, J. G.
Lesley, J. Peter
Lévy, A. M.
Lewis, Henry Carvill
Lindström, Gustaf
Lister, Martin
Lloyd, Edward
Logan, Sir William E.
Lonsdale, William
Lory, Charles
Lyell, Sir Charles
McCoy, Sir Frederick
Macculloch, John
Machare, William
Mallet, Robert
Mantell, G. A.
Marcou, J.
Martin, William
Meek, F. B.
Meyer, C. E. H. von
Miller, Hugh
Miller, W. H.
Mohs, Friedrich
Mojsisovics von Mojsvar, A. J. G. E.
Morris, John
Münster, Georg, count zu
Murchison, Sir R. I.
Naumann, C. A. F.
Neumayr, Melchior
Newberry, J. S.
Nicholson, H. A.
Nicol, James
Noeggerath, J. J.
Oldham, Thomas
Omalius d'Halloy, J. B. J. d'
Oppel, C. A.
Orbigny, A. D. d'
Parkinson, James
Peach, C. W.
Pengelly, William
Phillips, John
Phillips, William
Pictet de la Rive, F. J.
Plot, Robert
Portlock, J. E.
Powell, J. W.
Prestwich, Sir Joseph
Prévost, Constant
Quenstedt, F. A. von
Rammelsberg, K. F. A.
Ramsay, Sir Andrew C.
Rath, Gerhard von
Renard, A. F.
Renevier, Eugène
Reusch, Hans Henrik
Reuss, A. E. von
Ruemer, F. A.
Rogers, H. D.
Rouault de l'Isle, J. B. L.
Roth, J. L. A.
Russell, Israel Cook
Ruller, Frank
Salter, John William
Sandberger, K. L. F. von
Savi, Paolo
Schlotheim, baron von
Seaton, G. J., Follett
Sedgwick, Adam
Selwyn, A. R. C.
Senarmont, H. H. de
Sharpe, Daniel
Smith, William
Smithson, James
Smyth, Sir Warington W.
Sorby, Henry C.
Spaft, Thomas A. B.
Steno, Nicolaus
Stolicka, Ferdinand
Stoppani, Antonio
Strickland, Hugh Edwin
Studer, Bernhard
Suess, Eduard
Symonds, William S.
Szabo von Szentmiklos, J.
Tate, Ralph
Tchihatcheff, P. A. de
Terell, Olaf Martin
Trimmer, Joshua
Verneuil, P. E. P. de
Vogt, Karl C.
Waagen, W. H.
Wachsmuth, Charles
Walcott, Charles D.
Watterhausen, baron von
Webster, Thomas
Wehner, A. G.
Whitcaves, J. F.
Whitney, J. D.
Wood, S. V.
Woodward, John
Woodward, Samuel
Wright, Thomas
Zirkel, Ferdinand
Zittel, Karl A. von

History

(For historians see the literature of the various countries)

General

History
Abdication
Agrarian Laws
Alliance
Annals
Arbitration, International
Archive
Aristocracy
Balance of Power
British Empire
Cabinet
Capitulations
Chronicle
City
Civilization
Colony
Concordat
Confederation
Conference
Convention
Corsair
Democracy
Despot
Diplomacy
Diplomatic
Dynasty
Empire
Feudalism
Government
Governor
Hellenism
Homage
Mercantile System
Monarchy
Oligarchy
Parliament
Peace
Piracy
Privateer
Record
Republic
Serfdom
Slavery
Sovereignty
State
State Rights
Sultan
Suzerainty
Treaties
Village Communities
War

Heraldry, Titles, and Offices

(See further under the separate countries)

Heraldry
Titles of Honour
Knighthood and Chivalry
Accolade
Ambassador
Banderole
Bannoret
Baron
Baronet

Heraldry, Titles, and Offices (*cont.*)

Barony
Blazon
Chamberlain
Chancellor
Château
Chivalry
Cockade
Collar
Commissary
Constable
Cordon
Coronation
Count
Crescent
Crown and Coronet
Curtana
Banie
Despot
Dictator
Domnus
Dowager
Duke
Earl
Emmonce
Emperor
Equerry
Escutcheon
Esquire
Excellency
Flag
Fleur de lis
Genealogy
Gentleman
Gonfalon
Governor
Grand Duke
Grandee
Griffin, or Gryphon
Hatchment
Highness
Honour
Honourable
Jack
King
Lady
Lieutenant
Livery
Lord
Mace
Maidon or Maid
Majesty
Marchioness or Marquis
Marshal
Master
Mistress
Nobility
Orb
Page
Paladin
Paramount
Pedigree
Peerage
Precedence
President
Prince
Pursuivant
Queen
Regalia
Sable
Sceptre
Seneschal
Sir
Squire
Valet
Vavassor
Viscount
Wyvern

EUROPE—*GENERAL*

Europe
Aedui
Aegean Civilization
Agathyrsi
Aix la Chapelle, Congresses of
Alani
Allobroges
Amazons
Androphagi
Arimaspi
Arverni
Asiento
Ban
Barrier Treaty
Bastarnae
Belgae
Berlin, Congress and Treaty of
Bisaltae
Bituriges
Boii
Bordage
Brétigny
Brigandage
Budini
Carolingians
Carnutes
Carpi
Celt
Cenomani
Chamberlain
Chancellor
Chauvinism
Cimbri
Cimmerii
Coalition
Commandery
Commune
Commune, Mediæval
Constable

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

Crusades : *see under* Asia
Eastern Question
Flanders
Franks
Frisians
Germanic Laws
Getae
Gilds
Goths
Handuk
Helvetii
Herald
Heruli
Holy Alliance
Huns
Iapydes
Iazyges
Interregnum
Investiture
Iowa : *see under* Asia
Laibach, Congress of
Leleges
Lombards
Manor
March
Marcomanni
Mark System
Massagetae
Melanchlaeni
Mersen, Treaty of
Middle Ages
Morganatic Marriage
Neuri
Normans
Ostrogoths
Palatine
Pale
Paris, Treaties of
Pelasgians
Pragmatic Sanction
President
Procurator
Protector
Protocol
Ransom
Reformation, The
Renaissance, The
Rhoxolani
Ryswick, Treaty of
St John of Jerusalem, Knights of
Salyes
Sarmatae
Satrae
Schleswig-Holstein Question
Scordisci
Scythae
Senones
Sequani
Sigynnae
Slave
States-General
Suebi
Taulantii
Tauri
Templars
Teutoni
Teschenhoff, baron
Teutonic Order
Tentonic Peoples
Thyssagetae
Tibalti
Trophy
Troppau, Congress of
Truce of God
Utrecht, Treaty of
Vandals
Vassal
Verona, Congress of
Vienna, Congress of
Villenage
Vlachs
Voivode
Volcae
Wends
Westphalia, Treaty of

Europe : *Wars*

Armada, The
Augsburg, War of the League of
Austrian Succession, War of the
Crimean War
Devolution, War of
Dutch Wars
Franco-German War
French Revolutionary Wars
Grand Alliance, War of the
Greco-Turkish War, 1897
Greek Independence, War of
Hundred Years' War
Italian Wars (1848-1870)
Napoleonic Campaigns
Peninsular War
Polish Succession War
Potato War
Punic Wars
Quiberon, Campaign and Battle of
Russo-Turkish Wars
Servo-Bulgarian War
Seven Weeks' War
Seven Years' War
Silesian Wars
Spanish Succession, War of the
Thirty Years' War
Waterloo Campaign

Europe : *Battles*

Armcourt
Alma
Aspern Essling
Austerlitz
Balaklava
Bautzen
Belfort
Besançon
Blenheim
Borodino
Bouvines
Breitenfeld
Bruneau le Château
Copenhagen
Crécy
Custozza
Dresden
Dunes
Duppel
Eylau
First of June
Flearus
Fontenoy
Freiburg im Breisgau
Friedland
Gibraltar
Groningen
Hastings, Battle of the
Hohenfriedberg
Inkerman
Isly
Kunersdorf
La Hogue
Leipzig
Le Mans
Lepanto
Lenthen
Lissa
Lutzen
Malplaquet
Marathon
Marengo
Marignan
Meloria
Metz
Mindon
Navarino
Neerwinden
Nile, Battle of the
Nordlingen
Orleans
Oudenarde
Plevna
Poitiers
Ramillies
Ravenna
Roseback
St Quentin
Saint Vincent
Salamanca
Salamis
Sedan
Shipka Pass
Sluys
Steenkirk
Swold
Talavera de la Reina
Trafalgar
Vitoria
Wagram
Wattignies
Wörth

Austria-Hungary : *Subjects*

(See further under HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE)

Austria Hungary
Hungary

Apostolic Majesty
Archduke
Bohemia
Bosnia and Herzegovina
Budapest
Cracow
Croatia-Slavonia
Dalmatia
Magnate
Magyars
Military Frontier
Silesia
Szeklers
Tirol
Transylvania
Uskoks
Vienna

Austria-Hungary : *Biographies*

Alberl, archduke
Aldrimer, count von
Andrassy, count
Andrew II. of Hungary
Apponyi, count
Bakocz, cardinal
Bánffy, baron
Baross, Gabor
Bathori, Sigismund
Batthyány, Lonis, count
Bela III. of Hungary
Bela IV. of Hungary
Bellegarde, count von
Benedek, Ludwig von
Beothy, Odon
Bethlen, Gábor
Benst, Friedrich von
Boczkay, Stephen
Browne, Maximilian Ulysses
Charles I. of Hungary
Charles, archduke
Charles of Lorraine
Cilli, Ulrich
Clerfayt, count of
Coloman of Hungary
Corvinus, János
Damjanich, János
Daun, count von
Deák, Francis
Dessewffy, count
Dozsa, György
Egrenberg, prince von
Elizabeth, empress
Esterházy of Galántha (family)
Eugene of Savoy, prince
Ferdinand I., emperor
Fessler, Ignaz Aurelius
Francis Joseph I., emperor
Frimont, Johann Maria P.
Gallas, Matthias
Goluchowski, count
Gorgei, Arthur
Habsburg (family)
Havnau, Julius J.
Hess, Freiherr von
Hofer, Andreas
Hubner, count
Hunyadi, János
Hunyadi, László
Jellachich, count
John of Bohemia
John Zapolya
John, Don (1543-1578)
John, Don (1629-1679)
Kállay, Benjamin von
Kalnóky, count
Karolyi, count
Kaunitz-Rietburg, prince von
Khevenhuller, Ludwig A.
Klapka, Georg
Klesl, Melchior
Kossuth, Ferencz
Kossuth, Lajos (Louis)
Kray von Krajova, Freiherr
Lacy, count
Ladislaus I. of Hungary
Ladislaus IV. of Hungary
Ladislaus V. of Hungary and Bohemia
Ligne, prince de
Loudon, Freiherr von
Louis I. of Hungary and Poland
Louis II. of Hungary and Bohemia
Mack, von Leiherich, Freiherr
Margaret Maultasch
Maria Theresa, empress
Marsigli, count
Martinuzzi, George
Matthias I., Hunyadi
Metternich Winnehurg, prince
Montecuccoli, count of
Nádasdy, count
Nepomuk John of
Ottakar I. and II. of Bohemia
Páznány, Péter
Piccolomini, prince

Austria-Hungary : *Biographies (cont.)*

Poděbrad, George of
Premysl
Prokop
Pulszky, Ferencz Aurel
Radetzky, count of Radetz
Rákóczy (family)
Reichberg-Rothenlöwen, count
Riegur, Philipp E. von
Schmerling, Anton von
Schwarzenberg (family)
Schwarzenberg, Karl Philipp, prince
Sladion, Johann Philipp
Stephen I. of Hungary
Stephen V. of Hungary
Szechenyi, count
Taaffe, count
Tegetthoff, baron
Thokoly, prince
Thugut, baron
Thun-Hohenstein (family)
Tisza, Kálmán
Traun, Otto Ferdinand
Trenck, Franz
Verbóczy, Istvan
Wekerle, Santor
Wesselényi, baron
Windischgratz, prince
Ziehy (family)
Zizka, John
Zrinyi, Miklos, count (1508-1566)
Zrinyi, Miklos, count (1620-1664)

Balkan Peninsula : *Subjects and Biographies*

Balkan Peninsula
Bulgaria
Montenegro
Servia

Alexander of Bulgaria
Alexander of Servia
Ferdinand of Bulgaria
Garashanin, Ilya
Karageorge
Marko Kralyevich
Michael Obrenovich III.
Milan Obrenovich IV.
Milosh Obrenovich I.
Nenadovich, Mateya
Nicholas of Montenegro
Rashitch, Jovan
Stamholov, Stefan

Belgium

(See NETHERLANDS)

France : *Subjects*

(See further under FRANKS)

France

Agenais or Agenois
Ancien Régune
Anjou
Antruation
Aquitaine
Arles, Kingdom of
Armagnac
Armorica
Arlois
Auvergne
Bastide
Bastille
Béarn
Berry or Berri
Blois, countship of
Brittany
Brumaire
Burgundy
Cahinet Noir
Ca Ira
Camisards
Captal
Carmagnole
Champagne
Châtelain
Châtelet
Chouans
Convention, The National
Cordeliers, Club of the
Corsica
Dauphin
Dauphiné
Diamond Necklace, The Affair of the
Doctrinaires
Domhes
Feuillants, Club of the
Foix
Franes-archers
Franes tronrs
French Revolution
Fronde
Gabelle
Gascony
Gaul
Gendarmerie
Girondists
Guienne
Huguenots
Hundred Days
Intendant
Iron Mask
Jacobins
Jacquerie
Languedoo
Legitimists
Lettres de Cachet
Maine
Mignons, Les
Monsieur
Mountain, The
Nantes, Edict of
Normandy
Orleanists
Paris
Picardy
Pragmeric
Prefect
Provence
Quercy
Quercy, Capitulary of
Revolutionary Tribunal
Rights of Man
Roué
Rouergue
St Bartholomow, Massacre of
Sans Culottes
Scrutin de Liste
Seneschal
Thermidor
Toulouse
Troyes
Vendée, Wars of the
Vendémiaire
Vidame

France : *Biographies*

Abancourt, Charles
Adalheron of Laon
Affre, Denis A.
Agnes of Meran
Agnesseau, Henry F. d'
Aiguillon, duo d
Aiguillon, duchesse d'
Albret (family)
Alençon, counts and dukes of
Alphonse I. of Toulouse
Alphonse of Toulouse and Poitiers
Amboise, Georges d'
Andréossy, count
Angoulême, duke of
Anne of Brittany
Anne of France
Antralgues, comte d'
Argenson (family)
Arthur I. of Brittany
Arthur III. of Brittany
Aubigné, Conslant d'
Aubusson, Pierre d'
Audiffret-Pasquier, duo d
Audrehem, Arnoul d'
Augereau, Pierre François
Aumale, Henri, duc d'
Aumont (family)
Aurelle de Paladines, Louis J. B. d'
Avaray (family)
Babeuf, François N.
Balue, Jean
Barbaroux, Charles J. M.
Barbé-Marbois, marquis de
Bardoux, Agénor
Barère de Vieuzac, Bertrand
Barnave, Antoine P. J. M.
Barras, comte de
Barrot, Odilon
Bart, Jean
Barthélemy, marquis de
Barthélemy Saint Hilaire, Jules
Bassompierre, F. de
Bassville, Nicolas de
Bastarny, Imbert de
Baufremont (family)
Bayard, seigneur de
Bazaine, Achille F.
Bazard, Amand
Bazire, Claude
Beaufort, duc de
Beauharnais (family)
Beauharnais, Eugène de
Beaujeu (family)
Beauregard, marquis de
Beauvillier (family)
Bellegarde (family)
Belle Isle, duc de
Benedetti, Vincent, count
Bérenger, Alphonse M. T.
Bernard, Simon
Berrus, François de
Berry, Charles, duo de
Berry, John, duc de
Berryer, Antoine P.
Berthier, Louis Alexandre (prince of Neufchâtel)
Bertrand, comte
Bérulle, Pierre de
Besenval de Bronstatt, baron de
Bessières, Jean Baptiste
Béthencourt, Jean de
Béthune (family)
Beugnot, count
Bournonville, marquis de
Bignon, baron
Billaud-Varenne, J. N.
Biron, Armand de Gontaut, baron de
Blanc, Louis
Blanche of Castile
Blanqui, Louis Auguste
Blowitz, Henri de
Boissy d'Anglas
Bombelles, marquis de
Bonaparte (family)
Bonchamps, marquis de
Bongars, Jacques
Bonne-Carrère, Guillaume de
Bonneval, comte de
Bonnier, Antoine
Bonnivet, seigneur de
Bosquet, Pierre F. J.
Bouchotte, J. B. Noël
Boucicaut, Jean
Boufflers, duc de
Bouillé, marquis de
Boulanger, George Ernest
Boulay de la Meurthe, comte
Bourbaki, Charles Denis
Bourbon (family)
Bourbon, Charles, duo de
Bourdon, François Louis
Bourgeois, Léon Victor A.
Bourmont, Louis Auguste V. de
Bourrienne, Louis Antoine F. de
Bouthillier, Claude
Bouvet, François J.
Brancul, baron de Brézé (family)
Briand, Aristide
Brancvillers, marquise de
Briquemault, seigneur de
Brissac, dukes of
Brisson, Eugène Henri
Brissot, Jacques Pierre
Broglie, De (family)
Brune, Guillaume M. A.
Buffet, Louis Joseph
Bugeaud de la Piconnerie
Buineau, Auguste Laurent
Burot, François Nicolas L.
Cahot, Etienne
Caboche, Simon
Cadoudal, Georges
Calas, Jean
Calonne, Charles Alexandre de

EUROPE (*cont.*)

France: *Biographies (cont.)*

Cambacérès Jean Jacques R de
Camihen, Pierre Joseph
Camhon, Pierre Paul
Camus Armand Gaston
Canrobert François Certain
Capet (family)
Cappel (family)
Carnot, Lazare Hippe lyte
Carnot, Lazare Nicolas
Carnot, M F Sadi
Carrel Armand
Cartier Jean Baptiste
Casabianca, comte de
Casimir-Perier, J P Pierre
Cassagnac, Bernard A G de
Castelnau, Michel de
Cathelineau, Jacques
Catherine de' Medici
Catinat Nicolas
Caucheteux Pierre
Caulaincourt, marquis de
Cavaignac Jean Baptiste
Cavaignac, Louis Eugène
Cavalier Jean
Cazalès Jacques A M de
Chabrol, François
Chabot, Georges Antoine
Chabot Philippe de
Chabot Joseph
Challemel Lacour, Paul A
Chambord comte de
Chamillart Michel
Champagny, Jean Baptiste N de
Champmol, Jean Etienne
Changarnier, N A Théodule
Chanzy Antoine Eugène
Charcot, Jean Antoine
Charles I and II of France
Charles III of France
Charles IV of France
Charles V of France
Charles VI of France
Charles VII of France
Charles VIII of France
Charles IX of France
Charles X of France
Charles of Brittany
Charles the Bold of Burgundy
Charles, cardinal of Lorraine
Charles of Valois
Chasseloup-Laubat marquis de
Chateaumeuf La Belle
Château-Renault, marquis de
Chateaubriand duchesse de
Chatillon (family)
Chaumette Pierre Gaspard
Chauvelin, marquis de
Chevalerie Pierre Charles
Chevreul César duc de
Chiverni, Etienne François, duc de
Chiuscul-Stainville, duc de
Cinq-Mars marquis de
Cissey, E L O Cémtat de
Clausel, count
Clavière, Etienne
Clémenceau Georges
Clement, Jacques
Clermont-Tonnerre (family)
Clermont-Tonnerre, comte de
Clotschmidt, Justin
Closen, Olivier de
Chuet Hermann von
Clouet Gustave Paul
Cochery, Louis Adolphe
Cochin, Denys M P Augustin
Cœur Jacques
Colbert, Jean Baptiste
Colbert de Croissy, marquis
Collguy, Gaspard de
Collet d'Herbois
Colombel, Pierre Bertrand de
Combes, Emile
Concini
Condé, princes of
Condé, Louis I., prince of
Condé Louis II., prince of
Constans, Jean Antoine
Conti, princes of
Corday, Charlotte
Cormenin, vicomte de
Courvoisier, J J Antoine
Couthon, Georges
Crémieux Isaac Moïse
Croquy (family)
Créquy, Marquise de
Curély, Jean Nicolas
Custine, comte de
Dantieus Robert F.
Danton, Georges Jacques
Darboy, Georges
Daru, count
Davout, Louis Nicolas
Decazes, count
Decazes, Duc duc
Delahorde, comte
Delessert, Thiophile
Delescluze Louis Charles
Delorme, Marion
D'Erlon, count
Des Adrets, baron
Desaix de Veygoux, Louis C A
Deschanel, Paul Eugène Louis
Desmarets, Nicolas
Desmoulins, L. S. C. Benoît
Dessaix, count
Dessues, A. F.
Diane de France
Diane de Poitiers
Dillon, archbp. of Toulouse
Doumer, Paul
Drevfus Alfred
Drouet, Jean Baptiste
Du Barry, comtesse
Du Bellay, Guillaume
Du Bellay, Jean
Dubois Guillaume
Dubois Pierre
Dubois Crancé, E. L. A
Ducos Pierre Roger
Dufaure, J. A. Stanislas
Duguay-Trouin, René
Du Guesclin, Bertrand
Dumas, count
Dumouriez, Charles François
Dunois Jean
Duperren Jacques Davy
Dupin, A. M. J.
Dupont de L'Etang, count
Dupont de L'Eure, Jacques C
Dupont de Nemours, Pierre S
Dupont, Adrien
Du Prat Antoine
Dupuy, Charles Alexandre
Duquesno, Abraham, marquis
Duroc, Géraud Christophe M
Edgeworth de Firmont
Elizabeth of France
Enghien, duc d'
Entragues, Catherine d'
Eon de Beaumont
Eprémesnil, Jean Jacques D d'
Espinay, Timoléon d'
Estaing, comte d'
Estourneville, Guillaume d
Estrades, comte d'
Estrées, Gabrielle d
Etampes, duchesse d'
Eugénie, empress
Eustache, comte of Boulogne
Exelmans, count
Fabert, Abraham de
Faidherbe Louis Léon César
Failly, Pierre L C de
Falloux, Clément Armand
Falloux, comte de
Fancher Léon
Fauchet Claude
Faure, Félix
Favras, marquis de
Favre, Jules
Fénelon Bertrand de Salignac
Fénrand, comte
Ferrier, Armand du
Ferry, Jules
Fesch, Joseph
Feuchères, Sophie Dawrent de
Feuquières, marquis de
Fieschi, Guiseppe Marco
Filaccurt, Etienne de
Flahaut de la Billarderie, comte de
Fleurances, seigneur de
Fleury, André H de
Flesquet, Charles Thomas
Flourens, Gustave
Foix, Paul de
Fontanes, marquis de
Foubin, Claude de
Forey, Fhe Frédérie
Fouché Joseph
Fould, Achille
Foullon, Joseph François
Fouquet, Nicolas
Fouquier Tinville
Fournier l'Héritier, Claude
Fourtou, Marie François de
Fox, Maximilien Sébastien
François A., count
Francesehi, J. B., baron
Francis I.
Francis II.
François de Neufchateau, count
Fréron, Louis Marie S
Freycinet, Charles Louis de
Frontenac et Palluau, comte de
Frossard, Charles Auguste
Fulk, archbp. of Reims
Fulk Nerra
Gallieni, Joseph Simon
Gallifet, marquis de
Gambetta, Léon
Garat, Dominique Joseph
Garilane, count
Garnier-Pagès, Etienne J. L
Gonsenné, Armand
Geoffrey Martel
Geoffrey Plantagenet
Geoffrey of Brittany
Gérard, Etienne, count
Géraut-Richard, A. L.
Gerle, Christophe Antoine
Girardin, Emile de
Gobel, Jean Baptiste Joseph
Gohier, René
Gehier, Louis Jérôme
Gontaut, duchesse de
Gersas, Antoine Joseph
Gosiin
Geuffier (family)
Gougo, Martin
Goujon, Jean Marie
Gourgaud, baron
Genville, Jean Horauld
Geuvien Saint Cyr, marquis de
Grainent, duc de
Grasse, comte de
Grégoire, Henri
Grévy, Jules
Grieanval, Jean Baptiste de
Grimoard, comte de
Grouchy, marquis de
Gualet, Marguerite Elie
Guéhriant, comte de
Guesde, Jules Basile
Guichan, comte de
Guise, House of
Guizot, François P. G.
Guyot, Yves
Hachette, Jeanne
Hamelin, François Ar
Hanotaux, Gabriel
Hanriot, François
Harcourt (family)
Harlay de Champvallon, François de
Haussmann, baron
Haussenville, comte d'
Hauterive, comte d'
Haxo, baron
Héhert, Jacques René
Henry I.
Henry II.
Henry III.
Henry IV.
Henry I. of Navarre
Henry II. of Navarre
Hopburn Sir John
Hérault de Séchelles
Hoche, Lazare
Hondetot (family)
Hugh, count of Paris
Hugh Caqet
Hyde de Neuville, baron
Ingeborg of Denmark
Isabella of Bavaria
Isabella of Hainaut
Isnard, Maximin
Jaucourt, marquis de
Jauréguiborry, Jean Bernard
Jaurès, Jean Léon
Jeannin, Pierre
Joan of Arc

France: *Biographies (cont.)*

Joffrin, Jules
John I.
John II
John the Fearless of Hurgundy
Joinville (family)
Joinville, prince de
Jordan, Camille
Joseph, Father
Josephine, empress
Joubert, Barthélemy Catherine
Jouffroy, Jean
Jourdan, count
Joyeuse (family)
Juge, Bonille de
Junot, Andoche
Junot, Laure, duchess of Abrantes
Jurien de la Gravière, J. B. Edmond
Kellermann, François C. de
Kersaint, comte de
Kilmaine, Charles Edward
Kléber, Jean Baptiste
La Bourdonnais, Count Mahé de
La Chalotais, Louis René
Lacuzon (Claude Prost)
La Fayette, Gilbert Motier de
La Fayette, Louise de
La Fayette marquis de
Lafitte, Jacques
La Guéronnière, vicomte de
Laguerre, Jean Henri Georges
Laisant, Charles Anne
Lakanal, Joseph
Lalaing, Jacques de
Lally-Tollendal, marquis de
Lamhalle princesse de
Lameth, comte de
Lamoignon (family)
Lamoricière, Christophe de
Lanessan, Jean M. A. de
Lanjuinais comte
Lannes, Jean
La Noue, François de
Laporte, Roland
La Réveillère Lépeaux L. M. de
La Rochefoucauld (family)
La Rochefoucauld Liancourt, duc de
La Rochejacquelein (family)
La Sahliere, Marguerite de
Lasalle, count
Las Cases, marquis
La Tour d'Auvergne, T. M.
La Trémeille (family)
Latuit, Jean Henri
L'Anhespine (family)
Lauriston, marquis de
Lantrec, vicomte de
Lauzun, duc de
Laval, seigneur de Lehaye
La Vallière, Louise F. de
Laverdy, Clément C. F. de
La Voisin
Lebœuf, Edmond
Le Ben, Joseph
Lebrun, Charles François
Le Chapelier, I. R. Guy
Leconte Puyraveau, M. M.
Le Coq, Robert
Le Dalm, Olivier
Ledru-Rollin, A. A.
Lefebvre, Pierre François J
Lefebvre - Desnoëttes, comte
Legendre, Louis
Le Maçon, Robert
Lemire, Jules Auguste
Lencles, Ninon de
Le Pelletier de Saint-Fargeau, L. M.
Lescure, marquis de
Lesdiguières, duc de
Lesseps, Ferdinand de
Le Tellier, Michel
L'Hôpital, Michel de
Lindet, Jean Baptiste Robert
Linguet, Simon N. H
Lionne, Hugues de
Lockroy, Edouard
Loménie de Brienne, E. C de
Longueville (family)
Longueville, duchesse de
Loré, Ambrose de
Lothair (king)
Loubet, Emile François
Louis II.
Louis III.
Louis IV.
Louis V.
Louis VI.
Louis VII.
Louis VIII.
Louis IX.
Louis X.
Louis XI.
Louis XII.
Louis XIII.
Louis XIV.
Louis XV.
Louis XVI
Louis XVII.
Louis XVIII.
Louis, Joseph Dominique, baron
Louis Philippe
Louise of Savoy
Louvet, Jean
Louvet de Couvrai, J. B.
Louvois, marquis de
Luxemburg, duc de
Luynes (family)
Macdonald, J. E. J. A.
Machault d'Arnouville, J. B. de
MacMahon, marshal
Mailly, comtesse de
Maine, duchesse du
Maintenon, madame de
Malesherbes Chrétien de Mallarmé, F. R. A
Mallet du Pan, Jacques
Malouet, baron
Manuel, Jacques Antoine
Manuel, Louis Pierre
Marat, Jean Paul
Marbot, baron de
Marca, Pierre de
Marcean - Desgravliers, François S
Marcel, Etienne
Maret, Hugues Bernard
Margaret of Provence
Maria Stella
Marie Amélie Thérèse
Marie Antoinette
Marie de' Medici
Marie Leszczynska
Marie Louise
Marie Thérèse
Marigny, Enguerrand de
Marigny, Jean de
Marillac, Charles de
Marmont A. F. L. V de
Martignac vicomte de
Mary (wife of Louis XII.)
Masséna, André
Maulcon, Savarl de
Maupeou, René N. C. A.
Maurel, Abdias
Maurepas, comte de
Maurice, Jean Sifrein
Mayenne duke of
Mazarin, cardinal
Méline, Félix Jules
Mercadier
Mercœur, seigneurs and dukes of
Mercœur, duc de
Mercy-Argenteau, comte de
Merlin, Antoine Christophe
Merlin, P. A., count
Mesnager, Nicolas
Mesureur, C. E. Eugène
Mézières, Philippe de
Michel Clémence Louise
Mignot, Claudine F.
Millerand, Alexandre
Mint de Méhte, comte
Mirabeau André Bonlacc vicomte de
Mirabeau, Honoré Gabriel, comte de
Mirabeau, Victor Riquetti, marquis de
Molay, Jacques de
Molé, comte
Molé, Mathieu
Molhen, N. F., count
Moncey, Bon Adrien Jeannot de
Monluc (family)
Montalivet comte do
Montalbau Arthur de
Montausier, duc de
Montbrun, count
Montcalm de Saint Véran, marquis de
Montespan marquise de
Montesquieu - Fézensac, marquis de
Montesson, marquise de
Montfort (family)
Montgaillard, comte de
Montgomery, comte de
Montholon, marquis de
Montlosier, comte de
Montluc, seigneur de
Montmorency (family)
Montmorency, Anne, duc de
Montmorency, Mathieu Jean, duc de
Montmorin de Saint Hérem, comte de
Montpensier, counts and dukes of
Montpensier, duchesse de
Montrésor, comte de
Montrond, comte de
Moreau, Jean Victor M
Morcau de Saint Méry, M. L. E
Morlier, Simon
Mornay, Philippe de
Morny, duc de
Morton, Edouard Adolphe C. J
Motteville, Françoise Berlaut de
Meunier, Jean Joseph
Mun, count
Murat, Joachim
Napoleon I
Napoleon II.
Napoleon III.
Naquet, Alfred Joseph
Narbonne-Lara, comte de
Necker, Jacques
Nemours, lords and dukes of
Nemours, duc de
Nesle (family)
Ney, Michel
Noel, Adolphe
Nivernais, duc de
Noailles (family)
Nogaret, Guillaume de
Normandy of Brittany
Odo (king)
Ollivier, Ollivier Emile
Orleans, dukes of
Orleans, Ferdinand Philip, duke of
Orleans, Henrietta duchess of
Orleans, Gaston, duke of
Orleans Louis, duke of (1372–1107)
Orleans, Louis, duke of (1703–1752)
Orleans, Louis Philippe, duke of
Orleans, Louis Philippe Joseph, duke of
Orleans, Louis Philippe Robert, duke of
Orleans, Philip I., duke of
Orleans, Philip II., duke of
Oudinet, Charles Nicolas
Packe, Jean Nicolas
Pajol, count
Pakhao, comte de
Paindallan (family)
Paris, comte de
Pasquier, duke
Patenôtre Des Noyers, Jules
Pélissier, Aimable J. J. de
Pelletan, Charles Camille
Pellicier Guillaume
Penthièvre, counts of
Perier, Casimir Pierre
Persigny, duc de
Péton de Villeneuve, Jérôme
Philippeaux (family)
Philip I.
Philip II.
Philip III.
Philip IV.
Philip V.
Philip VI.
Philip the Bold of Burgundy
Philip the Good of Burgundy
Pibrac, seigneur de
Picard, Ernest
Pichegru, Charles
Poincaré, Raymond
Pellegnac (family)
Poltrot, Jean de
Pompadour, marquise de
Pencher, Etienne de
Pontécoulant, comte de
Pac, marquise de
Prieur de la Marne
Prieur Duvernois, comte
Proust, Antonin
Puvlarens, duc de
Pyat, Félix
Rahaut Saint Etienne, J. P
Rais, Gilles de

EUROPE (*cont.*)

France : *Biographies (cont.)*

Rapc, Arthur
Ravaillac, François
Rémusat, Jeanne F. J. A.
Reynaud de Saint Jean d'Angély, comte
Reichstadt, duke of
Reinach, Joseph
Rémusat, comte de
René I., of Anjou
René of France
Retz, seigneurs and dukes of
Retz, cardinal de
Rewbell, Jean François
Ribot, Alexandre Félix J.
Richard, François Marie B.
Richelieu, Armand Emmanuel, duc de
Richelieu, cardinal
Richelieu, Louis François, duc de
Robert I.
Robert II.
Robert (dukes of Normandy)
Robert the Strong, of Anjou
Robespierre, Maximilien de
Rochambeau, comte de
Rochefort, Henri
Roederer, comte
Rohan (family)
Rohan, Henri, duc de
Rohan, cardinal de
Roland, Jean Marie
Roque fort (family)
Rothelin, marquise de
Rouault, Joachim
Rouher, Eugène
Rouvier, Maurice
Royer-Collard, Pierre Paul
Rudolph (king)
Saint Allais, Alexander Charles
Saint André, André Françon
Saint André, seigneur de
Saint Arnaud, Jacques Leroy de
Saint Germain, comte de (der Wunlermannl
Saint-Germain, Claude Louis, comte de
Saint Just, Antoine Louis L. de
St Nectaire (family)
St Pol, comte of
Saint-Priest, comte de
Saint-Simon, duc de
Saint Yon (family)
Sasset, Bernard
Sabatier, Antoine Chrisostome
Salvandy, Narcisse Achille
Samblançay (family)
Sancy, seigneur de
Sanson, C. H.
Santerre, Antoine Joseph
Savary, Anne Jean Marie René
Saxe, comte de
Schastiani, count
Ségur, en Pierre
Ségur (family)
Ségur, marquis de
Ségur, comte de
Selve, Odet de
Sémonville, marquis de
Senarmont, Alexandre A. H. de
Sernier, comte
Servan, Joseph Michel Antoine
Servien, Abel
Siéyès, Emmanuel-Joseph
Silhouette, Etienne de
Siméon, comte
Simon, Jules François
Sorel, Agnes
Soubise, duc de
Soulavi, comte
Soult, marshal
Suard, Gilles le
Spuller, Eugène
Stuffiet, Jean Nicolas
Suchet, Louis Gabriel
Suffren Saint Tropez, Pierre André de
Suger
Sully, duc de
Talleyrand Périgord, C. M. de
Tallien, Jean Lambert
Target, Gui Jean Baptiste
Tessereno de Bort, Pierre E.
Tétigny, Charles de
Thiet, Catherine
Théroigne de Méricourt, A. J.
Thibaudeau, comte
Thiers, Louis Adolphe
Thouret, Jacques Guillaume
Tracy, Pierre Emanuel
Toulouse, count of
Tourville, comte de
Treillard, Jean Baptiste
Trochu, Louis Jules
Turenne, vicomte de
Turgot, baron
Valois, counts and dukes of
Vandamme, count
Vendôme, duc de
Vergennes, comte de
Vergniaud, Pierre Victurnien
Victor-Perrin, Claude
Villaret de Joyeuse, Louis F.
Villars, Claude Louis Hector de
Villèle, comte de
Villeneuve, admiral
Villeroi, duc de
Villette, marquis de
Vinoy, Joseph
Waddington, W. H.
Waldeck-Rousseau, Pierre
Walewski, comte
Westermann, François Joseph
Wimpffen, Emmanuel Félix de

Franks : *Subjects and Biographies (to A.D. 843)*

(See further under FRANCE and GERMANY)

Franks
Agobard
Antrustia
Brunhilda
Cadmunn (kings)
Chnribert
Charlemagne
Charles Martel
Chilperic (kings)
Chlotaire (kings)
Clotilda, St
Clovis
Dagobert I.
Ebroin
Fredegeud
Guntram
Hunald
Lothair I
Lothair of Lorraine
Louis the Pious
Mayor of the Palace
Merovingians
Missi Dominici
Neustria
Odo (of Aquitaine)
Pippin (I., III.)
Radegunda, St
Salic Law
Sigebert
Syagrius

Germany : *Subjects*

(See also FRANKS and HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE)

Germany
Aix la Chapelle
Alamanni
Alsace
Anhalt
Aremberg
Baden, grand duchy of
Battenberg
Bavaria
Berlin
Brandenburg (margraviate and electorate)
Brunswick (duchy)
Burgrave
Burschenschaft
Carlsbad Decrees
Chatti
Cherusci
Cologne
Electors
Fehmic Courts
Francovia
Frankfort on the Main
Hamburg
Hanover
Hanseatic League
Jülich
Landgrave
Leipzig
Lorraine
Lusatia
Margrave
Mecklenburg
Meissen (margraviate)
Palatinate
Palatine
Pomerania
Posen
Prussia
Saxons
Saxony
Silesia
Swabia
Swabian League
Thuringia
Trier
Wartburg, The
Westphalia
Worms
Wurttemberg

Germany : *Biographies*

Alcken, Heinrich
Adalbert, archbishop
Adolph of Nassau
Albert Alcibiades
Albert I., of Brandenburg
Albert Achilles of Brandenburg
Albert I., German king
Albert II., German king
Albert elector of Mainz
Albert duke of Prussia
Albert III., duke of Saxony
Albert of Saxony
Albert the Degenerate of Thuringia
Alvensleben, Constantin von
Anhalt-Dessau, Leopold I. of
Anna Amalia of Saxe Weimar
Anno or Hanno, St
Arminius
Arnim, count
Arnim, Boytzenburg, Hans G. v.
Arno of Salzburg
Augustus I., elector of Saxony
Ballenbig (family)
Bamberger, Ludwig
Barnim (family)
Bennigsen, L. A., count von
Bonningsen, Rudolf von
Berlichingen, Goetz von
Bernhard of Saxe Weimar
Bernstorff, C. G., count von
Bertold, elector of Mainz
Biedermann, Friedrich Karl
Bismarck, prince
Blucher, Gebhard Lebrecht von
Blumenthal, count von
Bruno of Cologne
Brunswick, Karl Wilhelm F., duke of
Brunswick-Bevern, duke of
Bucher, Lothar
Bülow, Bernhard Ernst von
Bulow, prince von
Bülow, D. H., Freiherr von
Bülow, F. W., Freiherr von
Bunsen, baron von
Camphausen, Otto von
Caprivi de Caprera, count
Carloman of Bavaria
Charles I. of Lower Lorraine
Charles II. of Lorraine
Charles III. or II. of Lorraine
Charles IV. or III. of Lorraine
Charles V. or IV. of Lorraine
Charles Augustus of Saxe-Weimar
Christian of Brunswick
Clausewitz, Karl von
Conrad the "Red" of Lorraine
Cramer, Karl von
Crell, Nicholas
Dalberg (family)
Delbrück, Martin Friedrich von
Eberhard of Württemberg
Elizabeth, electress palatine
Ernest I. of Saxe-Coburg Gotha
Ernest II. of Saxe Coburg Gotha
Ernest Augustus of Hanover
Ezzo or Ehrenfried
Falk, Paul Ludwig Adalbert
Ferdinand of Brunswick
Ferdinand of Cologne
Finck, Friedrich August von
Frederick I. of Prussia
Frederick II. the Great
Frederick III., German emperor
Frederick I. of Brandenburg
Frederick I., elector palatine
Frederick II., elector palatine
Frederick III., elector palatine
Frederick IV., elector palatine
Frederick V., elector palatine
Frederick I. of Saxony
Frederick II. of Saxony
Frederick III. of Saxony
Frederick Augustus I. of Saxony
Frederick Augustus II. of Saxony
Frederick Charles, prince
Frederick William I. of Prussia
Frederick William II. of Prussia
Frederick William III. of Prussia
Frederick William IV. of Prussia
Frederick William of Brandenburg
Freundsberg, Georg von
Fugger (family)
Furstenberg (family)
Gagern, Hans Christoph Ernst von
Gates, Christoph Bernhard von
Gebhard Truchsess von Waldburg
Gentz, Friedrich von
George V. of Hanover
George of Saxony
Gero
Gilbert, M. D. E. R. C. Louis Moutez")
Gneisenau, count von
Goeben, August Karl von
Grolmann, Karl Wilhelm G. von
Grumbach, Wilhelm von
Gunther of Schwarzburg
Hardenberg, prince
Hassenpflug, Hans Daniel
Hatto I. of Mainz
Haugwitz, count von
Hauser, Kaspar
Hecker, Friedrich Franz Karl
Henry I. (the "Fowler")
Henry VII.
Henry II. of Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel
Henry the Lion
Henry the Proud
Henry Raspe
Hermann I., count palatine of Saxony
Hermann of Wied
Hertzberg, count von
Herwarth von Bittenfeld, Karl Eberhard
Hindersin, Gustav Eduard von
Hohenlohe (family)
Hohenstaufen (family)
Hohenzollern (family)
Holstein, Friedrich von
Joachim I. of Brandenburg
Joachim II. of Brandenburg
Jobst of Moravia
John of Saxony
John of Brandenburg
Justin
John the Stedfast of Saxony
John Frederick I. the Magnanimous of Saxony
John Frederick of Saxony
John George I. of Saxony
John George II. of Saxony
John George III. of Saxony
John George IV. of Saxony
John the Purricide
Kalckreuth, count von
Keith, Francis Edward James
Ketteler, baron von
Kohlhase, Hans
Konigsmark, countess of
Konigsmark, count of
Lang von Wellenburg, Matthaus
Lasker, Eduard
Leiningen (family)
Louis the German
Louis I. of Bavaria
Louis II. of Bavaria
Louis the Child
Louise, queen of Prussia
Lucchesini, Girolamo
Lützow, Freiherr von
Manteuffel (family)
Mansfeld, Ernst von
Manteuffel, Freiherr von
Massenbach, Christian Karl A. L. von
Mathy, Karl
Maurice of Saxony
Maximilian I., elector of Bavaria
Maximilian I., king of Bavaria
Maximilian II., king of Bavaria
Mercy, Franz, Freiherr von
Miquel, Johann von
Mollendorf, Richard Joachim H. von
Moltke, count von
Montgelas, count von
Mutfling, Freiherr von, called Weiss
Munzer, Thomas
Neuhof, Theodore Stephen, baron von
Otto of Nordheim
Pack, Otto von
Palm, Johann Philipp
Pappenheim, count von
Philip of Hesse
Philip of Swabia
Puttkammer, Robert von
Radowitz, Joseph Maria von
Reichensperger, August
Richter, Eugen
Roon, count von
Rudolph I., German king
Rudolph of Swabia
Rupert, German king
Salzorn, Friedrich Christoph von
Sales, Hermann von
Schaumburg, Gerhard Johann D. von
Schill, Ferdinand B. von
Schmidt, Kurl von
Schweitzer, Jean Baptista von
Schwerin, count von
Seckendorf, count von
Seydlitz, Freiherr von
Sieburgen, Franz von
Simson, Martin Eduard von
Stein, Heinrich, Baron
Stolberg, Karl Friedrich von
Stephan, Heinrich von
Steuben, Baron von
Sturm von Sturmeck, Jacob
Tann, Rathsamhausen, Ludwig, Freiherr von
Thielmann, Freiherr von
Tilly, count
Ulrich of Württemberg
Verdy du Vernois, Julius von
Vellhaar, Georg Hermann von
Waldersee, Alfred count
Wallenstein, Albrecht von
Welf or Guelph (family)
Welser (family)
Wenker, count von
Werth, Johann, count von
Wettin (family)
Wilukind, or Wittekind
Wilhelmine of Baireuth
William I., German emperor
William II., German emperor
William, German king
William I. of Württemberg
William IV. of Hesse
Winkelmann, Ludwig
Winterfeldt, Hans Karl von
Wrangel, Friedrich, count von
Wrede, Karl Philipp, prince von
Wullenweber, Jürgen
Yorck von Warteburg, count
Zahringen (family)
Zieten, Hans Joachim von

Greece : *Subjects*

(See also ASIA and TURKEY)

Greece
Hellenism
Achaean League
Achaeans
Aegina
Aenos
Agoranomi
Amphictyony
Apella
Archon
Areopagus
Armatoles
Athens
Boulé
Cleruchy
"Constitution of Athens"
Crete
Cryptia
Delian League
Demiurge
Dorians
Ecclesia
Ephebi
Ephor
Eupatridae
Gerousia
Helots
Ionian Islands
Leleges
Naucrarchia
Navarchy
Oebracian
Paralus and Salaminia
Parian Chronicle
Pelasgi
Peloponnesian War
Penicci
Prytaneum
Strategus
Sycophant
Tyrant

Greece : *Biographies (ancient)*

Aeschines
Agathocles
Agesilaus II.
Agis (kings)
Alcibiades
Alcmaeonidae
Alexander I. (of Epirus)
Alexander II. (of Epirus)
Alexander III. (the Great)
Alexander of Pherae
Amyntas I.
Amyntas II. or III.

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

Greece : *Biographies (ancient) (cont.)*

Andocides
Andriscus
Antalcidas
Antigonus Gonatas
Antipater
Aratus of Sicyon
Archelaus of Macedonia
Archidamus (kings)
Aristagoras
Aristides
Aristodemus
Aristomenes
Aspasia
Battus
Brasidas
Callias
Callias and Hipponicus
Callistratus of Aphidnae
Cassander
Cecrops
Chabrias
Chares (general)
Chares of Mytilene
Charidemus
Cimon
Cineas
Clearchus
Clesthenes
Cleomenes (kings)
Cleon
Codrus
Conon
Colys
Critias
Cypselus
Demades
Demaratus
Demetrius I. and II. of Macedonia
Demetrius Phalereus
Demochares
Demosthenes
Dinarchus
Draco
Epaminondas
Euhulus of Anaphlystus
Eurymedon
Evagoras
Gylippus
Harmodius
Hephaestion
Heraclidae
Herodotus
Hypereides
Iphicrates
Leonidas
Leotychides
Leptines
Lycurgus (Attic orator)
Lycurgus (Spartan lawgiver)
Lysander
Miltiades
Nicias
Olympias
Pausanias (general)
Peisistratus
Pelopidas
Pericles
Perseus of Macedonia
Pheidon
Philip I. of Macedonia
Philip II. of Macedonia
Philip III of Macedonia
Philip IV. of Macedonia
Philip V. of Macedonia
Philopoemen
Phocion
Pisistratus
Polycrates
Pyrrhus
Solon
Themistocles
Theramenes
Thrasybulus
Timoleon
Timon of Athens
Timotheus (general)
Xanthippus

Greece : *Biographies (modern)*

Botzaris, Marco
Capo D'Istria, count
Church, Sir Richard
Delyanni, Theodoros
George I
Kalergis, Dimitri
Kanaris, Constantino
Karaiskakis, Georges
Koumoundouros, Alexandros
Lycurgus the Logothete
Mavrocordato (family)
Metaxas, Andreas
Miaoulis, Andreas Vokos
Otto (king of Greece)
Rhigas, Constantino
Tricoupis, Charilaos
Tricoupis, Spyridion
Ypsilanti (family)

Holland

(See NETHERLANDS)

Holy Roman Empire : *Subjects*

Archchancellor
Aulic Council
Diet
Electors
Empire
Golden Bull
Imperial Chamber
Imperial Cities or Towns
Mediatization

Holy Roman Empire : *Biographies*

Arnulf
Charles II.
Charles III
Charles IV.
Charles V.
Charles VI.
Charles VII.
Conrad I.
Conrad II.
Conrad III.
Conrad IV.
Ferdinand I.
Ferdinand II.
Ferdinand III.
Francis I.
Francis II.
Frederick I.
Frederick II.
Frederick III.
Frederick III. or IV.
Henry II.
Henry III.
Henry IV.
Henry V.
Henry VI.
Henry VII.
Joseph I.
Joseph II.
Leopold I.
Leopold II.
Lothair II. or III.
Louis I.
Louis II.
Louis III.
Louis IV. or V.
Maria Theresa
Matthias
Maximilian I.
Maximilian II.
Otto I.
Otto II.
Otto III.
Otto IV.
Rudolph I.
Rudolph II.
Sigismund
Wenceslaus

Italy : *Subjects*

(See also PAPACY, ROME, and ROMAN EMPIRE, LATER)

Italy
Bucentaur
Carbonari
Carrocio
Chioggia
Doge
Emilia
Florence
Genoa
Guelphs and Ghibellines
Irredentists
Lombard League
Milan
Naples, kingdom of
Parma
Podestà
Sardinia
Valtellina
Venice

Italy : *Biographies*

Accoramboni, Vittoria
Acton, Sir J. F. E.
Adelaide, empress
Amedeo Ferdinando Maria di Savoia
Aneglo, marquis d'
Balbo, Cesare, count
Bandiera, Attilio and Emilio
Barberini (family)
Bartolommei, marquess
Bassi, Ugo
Battiveglio, Giovanni
Bertani, Agostino
Bixio, Nino
Bonghi, Ruggero
Borghese (family)
Borgia, Cesare
Borgia, Lucrezia
Caroli, Benedetto
Cappello, Bianca
Capponi, Gino, marquess
Capponi, Piero
Caracciolo, prince
Carmagnola, count of
Carrara (family)
Castruccio Castracani
Cattaneo, Carlo
Cavalotti, Felice
Cavour, count
Charles I. of Naples and Sicily
Charles II. of Naples and Sicily
Charles II. of Parma
Charles Albert of Sardinia
Charles Emmanuel I. of Savoy
Chigi Albani (family)
Cialdini, Enrico
Cirillo, Domenico
Colleoni, Bartolommeo
Colletta, Pietro
Colonna (family)
Colonna, Vittoria
Confalonieri, count
Contarini (family)
Corraro, Caterina
Correnti, Cesare
Corsini (family)
Corti, count
Cosenz, Enrico
Crispi, Francesco
Dandolo (family)
Della Gherardesca, Ugolino
Depretis, Agostino
Diavolo, Fra
Doria, Andrea
Doria-Pamphilj-Landi (family)
Durando, Giacomo
Ecelino da Romano
Emmanuel Philibert of Savoy
Enzio
Este (family)
Fabrizi, Nicola
Falliero, Marino
Fanti, Manfredo
Farini, Luigi Carlo
Farnese (family)
Ferdinand I. of Naples
Ferdinand II. of Naples
Ferdinand IV. of Naples, III. of Sicily, I. of the Two Sicilies
Ferdinand II. of the Two Sicilies
Ferdinand III. of Tuscany
Ferruccio, Francesco
Fiesco, Giovanni Luigi
Filangieri, Carlo
Foscari, Francesco
Fossombroni, count
Francis IV. of Modena

Italy : *Biographies (cont.)*

Francis V. of Modena
Francis I. of the Two Sicilies
Francis II. of the Two Sicilies
Gaetani (family)
Gallenga, Antonio Carlo
Garibaldi, Giuseppe
Giolitti, Giovanni
Gonzaga (family)
Guerrieri
Hawkwood, Sir John
Humbert, king
Jacini, count
Joanna I. of Naples
Joanna II. of Naples
Lecaita, Sir James
La Farina, Giuseppe
La Marghe'ta, count
La Marmora, Alfonso F.
Lanza, Domenico
Leopold II. of Tuscany
Louis (kings of Naples)
Luzzatti, Luigi
Machiavelli, Niccolò
Magliani, Agostino
Manich, Goffredo
Manuani della Rovere, count
Manzini, P. S.
Manin, Daniele
Masaniello
Massimo or Massimi (family)
Matilda of Tuscany
Mazzini, Giuseppe
Medici (family)
Medici, Giacomo
Menabrea, L. F.
Minca, Pietro
Minghetti, Marco
Moccenigo (family)
Montanelli, Giuseppe
Montferrat, count of
Morosini (family)
Mortara, Edgar
Nicotera, Giovanni
Nigra, Costantino, count
Odescalchi, Elba
Orsi'olo (family)
Orsini (family)
Orsini, Felice
Osuna, duke of
Paoli, Pasquale
Pelloux, Luigi
Pepe, Guglielmo
Pescara, Fernando Francesco
Petrucci, Pandolfo
Piccinino, Niccola
Piccolomini (family)
Pietro della Vigna
Pio di Savoia (family)
Pisacane, Carlo
Pisani, Vettor
Porro, Alessandro
Polenta, Da (family)
Prina, Giuseppe
Rattazzi, Urbano
Ricasoli, Bettino, baron
Ricotti-Magnani, Cesare
Rienzi, Cola di
Robert of Naples
Robilant, Conte di
Rudini, marquis di
Ruffo, Fabrizio
Saint Bon, Simone Antuno
Sanfarosa, count of
Saraceo, Giuseppe
Savonarola, Girolamo
Savoy, House of
Sclopis di Salerano
Sella, Quintino
Sforza (family)
Sforza, Caterina
Soderini, Piero
Sonnino, Sidney, baron
Strozzi (family)
Victor Amedeus II. of Savoy
Victor Emmanuel II.
Victor Emmanuel III.
Visconti (family)
Visconti-Venosta, marquess
Vitelli, Vitellozzo
Zanardelli, Giuseppe

Macedonia

(See under GREECE, ASIA and TURKEY)

Netherlands : *Subjects*

Netherlands
Belgium
Holland (kingdom)
Brabant
Dutch East India Company
Dutch West India Company
Gelderland
Ghent
Gueux, Les
Hainaut
Holland (county and province)
Joyeuse Entrée
Limburg (state)
Luxemburg (district)
Ostend Company
Pensionary
Stadtholder
Utrecht (town)

Netherlands : *Biographies*

Aarssens, Francis van
Ackerman, Francis
Arschot, duke of
Artevelde, Jacob van
Artevelde, Philip van
Bredorode, Henry, count of
Charles, count of Flanders
Coehoorn, baron van
Coen, J. Pieterszoon
Coornhert, D. V.
Decker, Pierre de
De Ruyter, M. A.
De Winter, J. W.
De Witt, Cornelius
De Witt, John
Diemen, Anthony van
Douza, Janus
Egmont, count of
Falck, A. R.
Farnese, Alexander
Frederick Henry, prince of Orange
Frère-Orban, H. J. W.
Heyn, P. Pieterzoon
Horn, P. de Montmorency, count of
Jacoba or Jacqueline Bavaroise, Lady
Joan I., duke of Brabant
John Maurice of Nassau
Lambermont, baron
Lebeau, Joseph
Leopold I., king of the Belgians
Leopold II., king of the Belgians
Louis of Nassau
Maleu, J. E. X.
Margaret of Austria (duchess of Parma)
Margaret of Austria (duchess of Savoy)
Mary of Burgundy
Nothomb, baron
Oldenbarneveldt, J. van
Orange, House of
Regier, C. L.
St Aldegonde, P. van Marnix, Heer van
Thorbecke, J. R.
Tromp (admirals)
Vaglius
Wilhelmina, queen of the Netherlands
William the Silent
William I., king of the Netherlands
William II.
William III.
William III., prince of Orange

Papacy : *Subjects and Biographies*

Papacy
Adrian (I.-VI.)
Agapetus (I., II.)
Agatho
Agilardi, Antonio
Alexandro, Girolamo
Alonzo, Louis
Alexander (I.-VIII.)
Anastasius (I.-IV.)
Anencletus
Anicetus
Anteros
Antonelli, Giacomo
Benedict (I.-XIV.)
Boniface (I.-IX.)
Calixtus or Gaius
Calixtus (I.-III.)
Castellesi, Adriano
Celestine (I.-V.)
Christophorus
Clement (popes)
Clotus
Consalvi, Ercole
Constantinus
Cornelius
Damasus (I.-II.)
Dionysius
Donation of Constantine
Eleutherius
Eugenius (I.-IV.)
Eusebius (bishop of Rome)
Eutychianus
Evaristus
Fabian, St
Felix (I.-V.)
Formosus
Gelasius (I.-II.)
Gregory (I.-XVI. and anti-popes)
Guibert or Wibert
Hilarius
Honorius (I. IV. and anti-popes)
Hormisdas
Hyginus
Innocent (I.-XIII. and anti-popes)
Joan (female pope)
John I.
John II.
John III.
John IV.
John V.
John VI.
John VII.
John VIII.
John IX.
John X.
John XI.
John XII.
John XIII.
John XIV.
John XV.
John XVI.
John XVII.
John XVIII.
John XIX.
John XXI.
John XXII.
John XXIII.
Julius (I.-III.)
Ledochowski, count
Leo (I.-XIII.)
Liberius
Lucius (I.-III.)
Marcellus (I., II.)
Marinus (I., II.)
Martin (I.-V.)
Melchiades
Nicholas (I.-V. and anti-pope)
Paschal (I., II. and anti-pope)
Paul (I.-V.)
Pelagius (I., II.)
Pius (I.-X.)
Pontianus
Rampolla, cardinal
Sabinianus
Sergius (I.-IV.)
Severinus
Silverius
Silvester (I.-III.)
Simplicius
Siricius
Sixtus (I.-V.)
Soter
States of the Church
Stephen (I.-IX.)
Symmachus
Telesphorus
Theodore (I., II.)
Urban (I.-VIII.)
Valentianus
Victor (I.-IV. and two antipopes)
Vigilius
Vitalianus
Zacharias, St
Zosimus, St

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

Poland : *Subjects and Biographies*

Poland

Alexander (king of Poland)
Augustus II (Frederick Augustus I.)
Augustus III (Frederick Augustus II.)
Bar, Confederation of
Beck, Josef
Boleslaus I.
Boleslaus II
Boleslaus III.
Casimir III.
Casimir IV.
Chlopicki, G. J.
Chmielnicki, Bogdan
Chodkiewicz, J. K.
Czartlecki, Stephen
Czartoryski, Fryderyk Michael, prince
Dlugosz, Jan
Dombrowski, J. H.
John III (Sobieski)
John Albert
Kollontaj, Hugo
Konieczpolski, S.
Kosciuszko, T. A. B.
Langiewicz, Maryan
Laski (family)
Malachewski, S.
Poniatowski (family)
Poniatowski, J. A.
Potocki, Ignaty
Potocki, S. K.
Pulaski, Casimir, count
Sigismund I. of Poland
Sigismund II
Sigismund III.
Skrzynecki, J. Z.
Stanislaus I. (Leszczynski)
Stanislaus II
Stephen Bathory
Tarnowski, Jan
Wielopolski, A.
Wladislaus (kings)
Zamoyski, Jan
Zelkowska, S.

Portugal : *Subjects and Biographies*

Portugal

Albuquerque, A. d'
Alphonso (kings)
Almeida, Dom F. do
Antonio, Prior of Crato
Braganza
Carlos I
Castro, Inez de
Castro, João de
Correa da Serra
Emanuel I.
Ferdinand I
Henry I.
John I.
John II.
John III.
John IV.
John V.
John VI.
Miguel Maria Evariste
Pombal, marquess of
Sebastian

Rome (*to A.D. 476*) : *Subjects*

Rome

Acclamation
Acta Diurna
Acta Senatus
Aedile
Aegis
Aerarium
Aerarium
Album
Augeria
Auguria
Aurunci
Basilica
Carpi
Caudine Forks
Censer
Centumviri
Centurion
Cohort
Comitia
Consul
Curia
Curule
Decemvir
Decuria
Dictator
Dictator
Diocletian, Edict of
Duovir
Equites
Fabian
Fasces
Flamen
Forum
Frentani
Hernici
Hospitium
Insubres
Labarum
Lictors
Limes germanicus
Manicipium
Marrucini
Marsi
Mummeium
Ovalien
Paelign
Patricians
Plebs
Praefect
Praetor
Praetorians
Tractatus
Province
Publicani
Quaestor
Quirites
Roman Army
Rostra
Rutuli
Sabini
Samnites
Senate
Taurini
Tresviri, or Triumviri
Tribune
Triumph
Veieti
Vestini
Vigiles sexviri
Volsci

Rome (*to A.D. 476*) : *Biographies*

Acca Larentia
Actius
Afer, Domitius
Africanus, Lucius
Agricola, Cnaeus Julius
Agrippa, Marcus Vipsanius
Agrippina the Elder
Agrippina the Younger
Ahenobarbus
Alaric
Alexander Severus
Ambiorix
Ancus Marcius
Antinous
Antonius Pius
Antonius (family)
Aquilius, Manius
Arbogast
Arcadius
Arria
Attanarie
Attila
Augustus
Aurelian
Balbus (family)
Besia (family)
Bibulus (family)
Brutus (family)
Britannicus
Brutus (family)
Caecina (family)
Caepio, Quintus Servilius
Caesar, Gaius Julius
Calvinus, Quintus Fulvius
Camillus, Marcus Furius
Caracalla
Carbo (family)
Carinus, Marcus Aurelius
Carus, Marcus Aurelius
Cassius (family)
Cassius, Avidius
Cassius, Gaius
Catiline
Cato (The Censor)
Cato (Uticensis)
Catulus (family)
Cerialis, Petillius
Cestius, Lucius
Cethegus (family)
Cinna, Lucius Quinctius
Cinna (family)
Civilis, Claudius
Claudius (family)
Claudius (emperor : 1st cent.)
Claudius (emperor : 3rd cent.)
Cleobis, Publius
Cluentius, Aulus
Commodus
Constantine (emperors)
Constantine (Flavius Claudius Constantinus)
Cornelius
Cerbulo, Gnaeus Domitius
Coriolanus
Corsica
Cervus, Marcus Valerius
Cotta, Gaius Aurelius
Crassus (family)
Curio, Gaius Scribonius
Cursor, Lucius Papirius
Curtius, Marcus
Decius
Dentatus, Curius
Didius
Diocletian
Dolabella, Publius Cornelius
Domitian
Drusus, Marcus Livius
Drusus, Nero Claudius
Drusus Caesar
Duilius, Gaius
Ermanaric
Evander
Fabius (family)
Fabricius, Gaius Luscinus
Faustina, Annia Galeria
Fimbria, Gaius Flavius
Flaccus (family)
Flamininus, Titus Quinctius
Flaminius, Gaius
Gabinius, Aulus
Gaesatae or Gaesatic
Gaius (Caligula)
Gallia (emperor)
Gallia (praetor)
Galerius
Gallienus
Gallio, Junius Annaeus
Gallus, Gaius Aelius
Gallus, Gaius Cestius
Gallus, Gaius Sulpicius
Germanicus
Geta
Glabrio (statesmen)
Gordian (emperor)
Gracchus (family)
Hadrian
Heliogabalus
Helvidius Priscus
Hercules
Hirtius, Aulus
Helena and Curiatii
Horatius Cocles
Hortensius, Quintus (dictator)
Hortensius, Quintus (orator)
Hannerio
Julus
Julian
Lahienus (family)
Lachus (family)
Lacnas (family)
Laelius, Titus
Lalinus
Lentulus (family)
Lepidus (family)
Libo (family)
Licinius
Licinius Stolo
Livia Drusilla
Lollius, Marcus
Lucretia
Lucullus
Maecenas, Gaius
Maelius, Spurius
Maenius, Gaius
Mamertinus, Claudius
Manlius, Garus
Manlius
Marcellus
Marcus Aurelius
Mariua, Gaius
Maximianus
Maximinus, Verus
Maximinus, Galerius
Memmius, Gaius (orator and tribune)
Menenius Agrippa
Messalla Corvinus
Mossallua
Metellus (family)
Milo, Titus Annius
Mucianus, Licinius
Numinius Luerus
Murena (family)
Mus (generals)
Navius, Attus
Nero
Nerva
Nigor, Gaius Pescennius
Nobilior, Marcus Fulvius
Norbanus, Gaius
Numa Pompilius
Numerianus, Marcus Aurelius
Octavia
Otho
Paulinus, Gaius Suetonius
Paulus, Lucius Aemilius
Perpenna
Philippus
Piso (family)
Pompey (family)
Porsena, Lars
Primus
Proclus
Rabirius, Gaius
Regulus, Marcus Atilius
Romulus
Rullus, Publius Servilius
Rupilius, Publius
Rutilius Rufus, Publius
Scaevola (family)
Saturninus, Lucius Appuleius
Scaurus, Marcus Aemilius
Scipio (family)
Scribonius, Publius Portonius
Sejanus, Lucius Aelius
Sertorius, Quintus
Servius Tullius
Severus, Septimius
Silanus, Barca
Spartacus
Sulla (L. Cornelius) and Cornelius
Sulpicius, Rufus, Publius
Sulpicius, Rufus, Servius
Tacitus
Tarquin
Tarquinius Priscus
Tarquinius Superbus
Theodosius, Flavius
Thrasea Paetus, Publius Clodius
Tiberius
Tullius, Servius
Tullus, Tatius
Trajan
Tullus Hostilius
Valerius
Valerius, Publius
Varro, Gaius
Vespasian
Victor, Sextus Aurelius
Virginia
Virginius, Rufus, Lucius
Vitellius

Roman Empire, Later : *Subjects and Biographies*

Roman Empire, Later

Alboin
Alexius I.
Alexius II.
Alexius III.
Alexius V.
Amal
Amalaric
Amalasuntha
Anastasius I.
Anastasius II.
Andronicus I. (Comnenus)
Andronicus II. (Palaeologus)
Andronicus III.
Ataulphus
Athalaric
Baldwin I (emperor of Romania)
Baldwin II. (emperor of Romania)
Basil I. (emperor of the East)
Basil II (emperor of the East)
Belisarius
Byzantium
Comnenus (family)
Constantine (emperors)
Desiderius (Lombard king)
Ducas (family)
Eparch
Eudocia Augusta
Eudocia Macrembelissa
Euphrosyne (empresses)
Fartich
Flor, Roger di
Gratian
Henry (emperor of Romania)
Heraclius
Heraclius
Heraclius, Flavius
Illustres
Irene
Isaac I. Comnenus
Isaac II. Angelus
John (emperor)
John II. Comnenus
John III. Vatatzes
John IV. Lascaris
John V. or VI. Palaeologus
John VI. or V. Cantacuzene
John VI. or VII.
John Angelus
Jovian
Justin I.
Justin II.
Justinian I.
Justinian II.
Leo (I.-VI.)
Logothete
Majorian
Manuel I. of Trebizond
Manuel I. Comnenus
Manuel II. Palaeologus
Marcian
Matthew Cantacuzenus
Maurice
Maurice of Nassau
Maximus (emperors)
Michael (I.-IX.)
Narses
Nepos, Julius
Nicephorus (I.-III.)
Odoacer
Olybrius
Palaeologus
Peter of Courtenay
Philippicus
Phocas
Ravenna, exarchate of
Rechiar
Robert of Courtenay
Romanus (I.-IV.)
Stilicho, Flavius
Symmachus (family)
Theodora (wife of Justinian I.)
Theodora (wife of Theophilus)
Theodora (daughter of Constantine VIII.)
Theodore Lascaris
Theodorie
Theodorus Studita
Theophilus (I.-III.)
Theophano
Theophilas
Totila
Valens
Valentinian I. and II.
Valentinian III.
Zeno

Rumania : *Subjects and Biographies*

Rumania

Bassarah (family)
Brancovan or Brancoveanu (family)
Bratianu (or Bratiano), Ion C.
Cantacuzino (family)
Canteinir (family)
Catargiu, Lascar
Charles (king of Rumania)
Cuza, Alexander John
Elizabeth (Carmen Sylva) (queen of Rumania)
Ghica (family)
Hospodar
Stourdza (family)
Vacaresen (family)

Russia : *Subjects*

Russia

Bovar
Bulgaria, Eastern
Caucasia or Caucasus
Cesarevich
Cossacks
Finland
Georgia
Hetman
Lithuanians and Letts
Nihilism
Tsar or Czar

Russia : *Biographies*

Alexander I.
Alexander II.
Alexander III.
Alexander Novsky, St
Alexius Mikhailovich
Alexius Petrevich
Anna Leopoldovna
Anne (empress)
Apraksin, F. M.
Arakcheev, A. A., count
Bagration, Peter prince
Barclay de Tolly, M. A.
Baryatinsky, prince
Basil (I.-IV.)
Bestuzhev-Ryumin, A. Petrovich, count
Bestuzhev-Ryumin, M. Petrovich, count
Bezboredko, prince
Biren, Ernst Johann
Boris Godunov
Catherine I.
Catherine II.
Constantine Pavlovich
Czartoryski, Adam George, prince
Demetrius Donskoi
Demetrius, Pseudo
Demidov (family)
Diebitsch, H. K. F. A.
Dmitriev, Ivan Ivanovich
Dolgorukl, count
Dragomirov, M. Ivanovich
Elizabeth Petrevna
Eudoxia Lupukhina
Gedymin
Gers, N. Karlovich de
Golitsyn, B. Alekseyee vich
Golitsyn, D. Mikhailovich
Gortchakov, V. Vasilevich
Golovin, count
Golovkin, count
Golovkov (family)
Gurdin, Patrick
Gouzko, count
Ignatiev, count
Ivan (I.-VI.)
Katkov, M. N.
Kaufmann, C. P.
Kropotkin, Peter Alexeivitch, prince
Kurakin, prince
Kuropatkin, A. N.
Kutusov, M. L.
Lobanov-Rostovski, prince
Loris-Melikov, count
Matyushkin, A. S.
Mazepa-Koledinsky, I. S.
Menshikov, A. Danilovich, prince
Menshikov, A. Sergeievich, prince
Michael (tsar)
Miloradovich, count
Munnich, count
Muravyev, count
Nesselrode, count
Nicholas I.
Nicholas II.
Nikon (Nikita Minin)
Oleg
Olga
Oldgerd
Ordin-Nashchokin, A. I.
Orlov (family)
Osterman, count
Panin, count
Paskevich, I. F.
Paul I.
Peter I.
Peter II.
Peter III.
Philaret

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

Russia : *Biographies (cont)*

Pichve V K
Pobedonostsev C P.
Potemkin, prince
Pozzo di Borgo, count
Prokopovich, T.
Pugachev, E I.
Razin, S T.
Repnin (family)
Rezánov, N P de
Rimanov (dynasty)
Rostoptshin, count

Shafirov, baron
Shumyl
Shuvalov, count
Skobelev, M D.
Sophia Alekseyevna
Speransky, count
Sprengtporten, count
Stepniak, Sergius
Suvarov, A V
Tchernichev, M G

Theodore (I.-III.)
Tolichov, count
Tolstoy, count
Vladimir St
Volynsky, A P.
Vorontsov (family)
Witowt
Witte S. J.
Wittgenstein, count
Yavorsky, Stephen

Scandinavia : *Subjects*

Dannewerk or Danework
Denmark

Gotland
Iceland
Norway

Scandinavian Civilization
Sweden
Viking

Scandinavia : *Biographies*

Absalon
Adelaer or Adelor
Adolphus Frederic of Sweden
Arason, Jon
Armfelt, count
Bandr, Juhani
Bernstorff, A P., count von
Bernstorff, J H E, count von
Birger
Brunde Gustaf, count
Brahe Per, count
Canute VI. of Denmark
Charles IX. of Sweden
Charles X. of Sweden
Charles XI. of Sweden
Charles XII of Sweden
Charles XIII of Sweden and Norway
Charles XIV of Sweden and Norway
Charles XV. of Sweden and Norway
Christian II. of Denmark, Norway and Sweden
Christian III. of Denmark and Norway
Christian IV of Denmark and Norway
Christian V. of Denmark and Norway
Christian VI. of Denmark and Norway
Christian VII. of Denmark and Norway
Christian VIII of Denmark and Norway
Christian IX. of Denmark

Christina of Sweden
Dahlberg, count
De Geer, baron
Ette la Gardie, count
Eric XIV. of Sweden
Forsen, F. Axel, count von
Forsen, H. Axel, count von
Frederick II of Denmark and Norway
Frederick III. of Denmark and Norway
Frederick VIII. of Denmark
Friis, Johan
Gabel, Kristoffer
Görtz, G. H. von, baron von schlitz
Griffenfeldt, Peder, count
Gustavus I., king of Sweden
Gustavus II., king of Sweden
Gustavus III of Sweden
Gustavus IV. of Sweden
Gustavus V of Sweden
Gyllenstjerna, count
Haakon (kings of Norway)
Hall, C. (
Harald (kings of Norway)
Hogden, count von
Holtr Kraki
Juel Jens
Juel Nils
Lehmann P M O
Margarot of Denmark, Norway and Sweden

Moltke, A. Gottlob, count
Moltke, A Wilhelm, count
Nansen, Hans
Nordin, C G.
Olaf (kings of Norway)
Oscar I. of Sweden and Norway
Oscar II of Sweden and Norway
Oxe Peder
Oxenstjerna (family)
Palkil, J R.
Piper, Carl, count
Reutterholm, Gustaf Adolf, baron
Ryentlow, count
Sehested, Hannibal
Sigurdsson, Jón
Skram, Teiler
Sprengtporten, J M.
Steinbock, count
Struensee, J F.
Sturr (family)
Svane, Hans
Sverdrup, Johan
Swyn II of Denmark
Tessin count
Toll, count
Tordonskjohl, Peder
Torstenssun, count
Trolle, Herluf
Ulfeldt, Kerifts
Valdemar I. of Denmark
Valdemar II of Denmark
Valdemar IV of Denmark
Wallhvisl, Olof
Wrangel, K. G. von

Sicily : *Subjects and Biographies*

Sicily

Avengers or Vendicatori
Conradin
Dandolos
Dicn
Dionysius

Frederick III.
Gelc
Piero
Manfred
Manuel
Manuel (king)
Phalaris
Robert Guiscard
Roger I

Roger II.
Steani
Siculi
Syracuse
Tancred (king)
Vespers, Sicilian
William I
William II.

Spain : *Subjects*

Spain

Abbadulos
Abencerrages
Alcalde
Almogávaros
Almohados
Almoravides
Alguazil

Asturias
Ayuntamiento
Basque Provinces
Cantabri
Cortes
Fuero
Granada (town)
Hermandad
Hidalgo

Iberians
Indies, Laws of the
Infante
Junta
Minnichts
Moriscos
Nasrides
Navarre

Spain : *Biographies*

Abd ar Rahman (I.-V.)
Agreda abbess of
Alarcl II.
Alava, Don Miguel R de
Alboraim Guitic
Albornoz, Gil Alvarez do
Almagro, Diego de
Alphonso (kings)
Alva, duke of
Amalaric
Aranda, count of
Athanagild
Avilés, P Menendez do
Azara, Don J. Nicholas de
Bodmar, marquess of
Boabdil
Cabarrus, François
Cabrera, Ramon
Calderon, Rodrigo
Camacho, J. F
Canapillo, José del
Campos, A. Martinoz de
Canga Argüelles, José
Canovas del Castillo, A
Carlos, Don (1544-1568)
Carlos, Don (1788-1819)
Carlos, Don (1848-1909)

Castelar y Ripoll, E.
Cervera, Pascual
Charles II of Navarre
Charles III of Navarre
Charles II. of Spain
Charles III. of Spain
Charles IV. of Spain
Charles of Viana
Christina Maria
Cid, The
Cordoba, Gonzalo de
Duque de Estrada, D.
Eldhuayen, José do
Ensenada, marques de la
Escoiquiz, Juan
Escovedo, Juan de
Espartero, Baldomero
Farnese, Elizabeth
Ferdinand I. of Castile
Ferdinand II. of Leon
Ferdinand III. of Castile
Ferdinand IV. of Castile
Ferdinand I. of Aragon
Ferdinand V. of Castile
Ferdinand VI of Spain
Ferdinand VII of Spain
Florablanca, count of

Garcia de Paredes, D.
Godoy, count of
Goudemar, D. S. do
Gonzáloz Carvajal, T. J.
Granvella, cardinal do
Henry (I. IV. of Castile)
Isabella of Castile
Isabella II. of Spain
James I. of Aragon
James II. of Aragon
James II of Majorca
James III of Majorca
Jimenes do Cisneros, F.
Joanna the Mad
John I. of Aragon
John II of Aragon
John I. of Castile
John II. of Castile
Jovellanos, G. M de
Jurullar y Solor, J
Juan Manuel, Don
Las Casas, Bartolomé de
Lauria, Roger de
Leovigild
Lerma, duke of
Luna, Alvaro de
Madiz, Pascual
Martos, Christino

Medina Sidonia, 7th duke of
Mendeza, D. Hurtado de
Mendoza, P Gonzalez de
Mina, F Espoz y
Miranda, Francesco
Narvaez, P de
Narvaez, R M.
Navarro Poitro
Nevaliches, 1st marquess de
O Donnell, H. J.
Olivares, count of
Padilla, J Lopez de
Palafox y Melzi, J de
Patino, José
Pavia y Alburquerque, M
Perez, Antonio

Peter (kings)
Philip I. of Spain
Philip II.
Philip III
Philip IV.
Philip V.
Portocarrero, L. M. Fernandez de
Prim, J
Quesada, y Mathous, J
Requesens, L. de Zuñiga
Requesons, L. de Zuñiga
Riansares, duke of
Riego Nuñez, R del
Ripperda, baron
Saavedra, Angel de
Sagasta, P. M

Salmeron y Alfonso, N.
Santa Cruz, 1st marquess of
Soriano y Dominguez, D
Spinola, Ambrosio
Topete, J. B.
Toreno, count (1786-1843)
Toreno, count (1810-1890)
Urraca, princess de
Valenzuela, F de
Vega, Garcilaso de la
Wall, Richard
Weyler y Nicolau, V
Zorilla, Don M. Ruiz
Zumalacárregui, T.

Switzerland : *Subjects*

Switzerland

Geneva (canton and town)
Grisons

Neuchâtel (canton)
Schwyz (canton)
Ticino
Unterwalden

Uri
Valais
Vaud
Zürich (town)

Switzerland : *Biographies*

Arnand, Henri
Bonivard, François
Dufour, W. H.

Horzog, Hans
Jenatsch, Georg

Tell, William
Winkelried, Arnold v.

Turkey : *Subjects*

Turkey

Aga, or Agha
Albania
Bash Bazouk
Bey
Caliph

Constantinople
Dragoman
Effendi
Firman
Porte
Janissaries
Kavass
Macedonia

Medjidie
Pasha
Phanariotes
Sepahis
Seljuks
Sultan

Turkey : *Biographies*

Ash Mehemet
Abd ul Aziz
Abd ul Hamid I
Abd-ul-Hamid II.
Abd-ul-Mejid
Ahmed I.
Ahmed II
Ahmed III
Ahmed Jewfik Pasha
Ahmed Vefik
Ali Pasha
Barbarossa
Bayezid I

Bayezid II.
Cestaki A.
Edhem Pasha
Fuad Pasha
Hobart Pasha
Kara Mustafa
Khaireddin
Kuprili (family)
Mahmud I
Mahmud II.
Mahmud Nedim Pasha
Midhat Pasha

Murad (I.-V.)
Mustafi Reshid Pasha
Nasi, Joseph
Osman
Osman (Pasha)
Said Pasha
Said Pasha Kurd
Stamlerbey
Selim (I. III.)
Shimi Pasha
Suleiman I.
Suleiman II.

United Kingdom : *Subjects*

English History
Ireland
Scotland
Wales

Abhorrers
Ætheling
Agitators
Alabama Arbitration
Angli
Anglo Saxons
Anglo-Saxon Roll
Bannockburn
Battle Abbey Roll
Bayeux Tapestry
Benevolence
Billeting
Bill of Rights
Blanketeers
Borough
Boycott
Brehon Laws
Bretwalda
Brigantes
Britain
Cabal
Caledonia
Calves Head Club
Cambria
Casket Letters
Castle guard
Cavalier
Chartism
Churl
Cinque Ports
Clarendon, Constitutions of
Conservative Party
Cotter
County
Covenantors
Curia Regis
Dalriada
Danegeld
Danelagh
Deer Park
Defender of the Faith

Dena
Domesday Book
Dunbar
East Anglia
Edge Hill
Ermine Street
Espagnols sur Mer
Essex Kingdom of
Evesham
Falkirk
Feriæ
Field of the Cloth of Gold
Fifth Monarchy Men
Flodden
Franklin
Frankpledge
Fyrd
Great Rebellion
Green Ribbon Club
Gunpowder Plot
Hastings
Heptarchy
Hide
Hundred
Husting
Hwicce
Ironsal
Instrument of Government
Jacobites
Jingo
Justiciar
Jutes
Kent (kingdom)
Kilkenny, Statute of
Labour Party
Levellers
Lewis
Liberal Party
Lilliburlere
Lollards
Lothian
Luddites
Magna Carta
Magnanat

Marston Moor
Mercia
Ministry
Muse
Mermaor or Mormaer
Naseby
Nonjurors
Northampton, Assize of
Northumbria
Orangemen
Oxford, Provisions of
Paston Letters
Peep o' Day Boys
Plantation
Primrose League
Purveyance
Radical
Rape
Rebecca Riots
Regnum
Rhibbonism
Roses, Wars of the
Roundhead
Scutage
Settlement, Act of
Ship-Money
Shire
Silures
Skinner's Case
Socage
South Sea Bubble
Standard, Battle of the
Star Chamber
Sussex, kingdom of
Tallage
Test Acts
Towton (battle)
Trinoda Necessitas
Trinovantes
Wapentake
Watling Street
Wessex
Whig and Tory
Witan or Witenagemot
Yeoman
Yeoman of the Guard

United Kingdom : *Biographies*

Abercorn, 1st earl of
Abercromby, Sir Ralph
Aberdare, 1st baron
Aberdeen, 1st earl of
Aberdeen, 4th earl of
Acland, Lady Harriett

Adam, Sir Frederick
Adam, William
Æthelbald of Mercia
Æthelbald of Wessex
Æthelberht of Kent
Æthelberht of Wessex

Æthelfiaed
Æthelfrith of Northumbria
Æthelnoth
Æthelred of Mercia
Æthelred I. of Wessex

EUROPE *(cont.)*

United Kingdom : *Biographies (cont)*

Æthelred II. the Unready
Æthelstan
Æthelweard
Æthelwulf
Aidan, or Edan
Airey, baron
Aislabie, John
Albany, duke of
Albany, Louise, countess of
Albemarle, earls and dukes of
Albert (prince consort)
Alchester, baron
Alcock, Sir Rutherford
Aldwulf or Ealdred
Alexander I. of Scotland
Alexander II. of Scotland
Alexander III. of Scotland
Alexander, Sir James Edward
Alfred the Great
Alfred, duke of Edinburgh
Alice, princess
Allestree, Richard
Allen, Sir Charles
Ambrose, Archbishop
Amherst, baron
Amherst, earl
Amiens, bishop of
Ancaster and Kesteven, duke of
André, John
Angle, 1st earl of
Anglesey, 1st marquess of
Angus, earls of
Anne, queen
Anne of Cleves
Annesley, Leonard
Anselm, of Canterbury
Anson, baron
Antrim, 1st earl of
Antrim, 1st marquess of
Archbishops
Argyll, earl, and dukes of
Arlington, earl of
Armstrong, Archibald
Arran, earls of
Arundel, earldom of
Arundel, earl of
Arundell, Thomas
Arundell of Wardour, 1st baron
Ashburnham, John
Asgill, Sir John
Ashley, 1st baron
Askew, Robert
Asquith, H. H.
Astley, baron
Astley, Sir J. D.
Athell, earls and dukes of
Atterbury, Francis
Auchinleck, Sir Samuel
Auckland, 1st baron
Audley, Sir James
Audley, baron
Auckland, 1st earl of
Aumale, Sir George
Babington, Anthony
Bacon, Sir Nicholas
Badlesmere, baron
Baillie, Robert, of Jerviswood
Baird, Sir David
Balfour, A. J.
Balfour, Sir J. (of Denmilne and Kinnaird)
Balfour, Sir J. (of Pittendreich)
Balfol (family)
Balfol, John de
Ball, Sir A. J.
Ball, John (d. 1889)
Ballantyne, 1st baron
Baltimore, Henry
Baltimore, 1st baron
Bamfield, Samuel
Barbon, Nicholas
Barnes, Sir Edward
Barré, Isaac
Barrington, S.
Barrington, 2nd viscount
Barlow, Sir John
Barton, Elizabeth
Bate, John
Bath, 1st marquess of
Bath, 1st earl of
Bathurst, earls
Batten, Sir W.
Beaconsfield, earl of
Beauclerk, (Families)
Beaufort (family)
Beaufort, Henry
Beaumont (family)
Becket, Thomas
Beckington, Thomas
Beckwith, Sir T. S.
Bedford, earls and dukes of
Bedloe, William
Bell, Antony
Belesme, Robert of
Belhaven and Stenton, 2nd baron
Bellingham, Sir Edward
Benhow, John
Bentinck, Lord George
Beresford, Lord Charles
Beresford, John
Beresford, viscount
Berkeley (family)
Berkshire, 1st earl of
Berwick, duke of
Besshorough, earls of
Bexley, baron
Bigod, Hugh, earl of Norfolk
Birrell, Augustine
Blachford, baron
Blake, Robert
Blakeney, baron
Bligh, William
Bloet, Robert
Boadicea
Bohun (family)
Boleyn, Anne
Bolingbroke, viscount
Bolton, dukes of
Bonface of Savoy
Bosgawen, Edward
Bothwell, 4th earl of
Bourchier, Thomas
Bowen, Sir G. F.
Boyd, lord
Brackley, viscount
Braddock, Edward
Bradlaugh, Charles
Bradshaw, John
Brantingham, Thomas de
Braose, William de
Breadalbane, 1st earl of
Brenuit, Talkes de
Brenton, Sir Jahleel
Brian, king of Ireland
Bridport, viscount
Bright, John
Brighton, earls and marquesses of
Bristol, 1st earl of
Bristol, 2nd earl of
Brock, Sir Isaac
Broke, Sir Philip
Brougham, baron
Brown, Sir George
Bruce (family)
Bryce, James
Buccleuch, dukes of
Buchan, earls of
Buckingham, earls, marquesses and dukes of
Buckingham, 1st duke of
Buckingham, George Villers, 2nd duke of
Buckingham, Henry Stafford, 2nd duke of
Buckinghamshire, earls of
Buller, Charles
Buller, Sir R. H.
Bulstrode, Sir Richard
Burdett, Sir Francis
Burgh (family)
Burgh, Hubert de
Burgoyne, Henry
Burghley, baron
Burgoyne, John
Burgoyne, Sir J. F.
Burgred of Mercia
Burke, Edmund
Burnell, Robert
Burnet, Gilbert
Burns, John
Bute, 3rd earl of
Butler (family)
Butler, Sir William
Butt, Isaac
Byng, John
Byron, 1st baron
Byron, Hon. John
Cade, John
Cadogan, 1st earl
Cadogan, Sir Robert
Calverl, Sir Harry
Cambridge, earls and dukes of
Camden, 1st marquess
Camolford, 1st baron
Cameron of Lochiel
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.
Canning, George
Canterbury, 1st viscount
Cantilupe, Thomas de
Cantilupe, Walter de
Canute
Capel, baron
Caractacus
Carausius, Marcus Aurelius
Cardigan, 7th earl of
Cardwell, viscount
Carlingford, baron
Carlisle, Richard
Carlisle, earls of
Carnarvon, earldom of
Caroline (of Ansbach), Queen
Caroline Amelia Augusta, Queen
Carrington, 1st earl
Cartwright, John
Cassivelaunus
Catesby, Robert
Cathcart, Sir George
Cathcart, 1st earl
Catherine of Aragon
Catherine of Braganza
Catherine of Valois
Cavendish, Sir William
Ceawlin, of Wessex
Cecil (family)
Cenric, of Wessex
Chaloner, Sir Thomas
Chamberlain, Joseph
Chandos, barons and duke of
Chandos, Sir John
Chaplin, Henry
Charlemont, 1st earl of
Charles I.
Charles II.
Charles Edward
Charnock, Robert
Chatham, 1st earl of
Cheke, Sir John
Chester, earls of
Chichester of Dolfast, baron
Childers, H. C. E.
Christian, William
Churchill, Lord Randolph
Clanricarde, 1st earl of
Clanricarde, marquess of
Clare (family)
Clare, 1st earl of
Clarence, dukes of
Clarendon, 1st earl of
Clarendon, 2nd earl of
Clarendon, 4th earl of
Clarke, Sir Andrew
Clarke, Mary Anne
Clarkson, Thomas
Cleveland, duchess of
Clifford (family)
Clifford of Chudleigh, 1st baron
Clinton, Sir Henry
Clyde, baron
Cobbett, William
Cobden, Richard
Cockburn, Sir George
Colrington, C.
Codrington, Sir E.
Cenwulf of Mercia
Coke, Sir Edward
Coke, Sir John
Colchester, 1st baron
Colepeper, 1st baron
Colley, Sir George
Collingwood, 1st baron
Colville, John
Combermere, 1st viscount
Comyn, John
Congleton, 1st baron
Connaught, duke of
Constable, Sir Marmaduke
Conway, Henry Seymour
Corbeil, William of
Cork, 1st earl of
Cornwallis, 1st marquess
Cornwallis, Sir William
Cottington, baron
Courcy, John de
Courtenay (family)
Courtenay, Richard
Courtenay, William
Courtney, baron
Coutinho, Walter of
Coventry, Sir John
Coventry, 1st baron
Coventry, Sir William
Cowan, Joseph
Cowley, 1st earl
Cowper, 1st earl
Craggs, James
Cranbrook, 1st earl of
Cranfurd, Robert
Craven, earl of
Crawford, earls of
Crew, 3rd baron
Crewe, 1st earl of
Croft, Sir James
Crucearty, 1st earl of
Cromwell, Henry
Cromwell, Oliver
Cromwell, Richard
Cromwell, Thomas
Cumberland, dukes and earls of
Cumberland, duke of
Cutts of Gowran, baron

United Kingdom : *Biographies (cont.)*

Cynegils of Wessex
Cynewulf of Wessex
Dalhousie, 11th earl of
Dalling and Bulwer, baron
Dalyell, Thomas
Dangerfield, Thomas
Darcy, baron
Darnley, lord
Dartmouth, earl of
David I. of Scotland
David II. of Scotland
David (3 Welsh princes)
Davison, William
Davitt, Michael
Deane, Richard
Delamere, 1st baron
De la Warr (family)
Denbigh, 1st earl of
Denbigh, 2nd earl of
Derby, earls of
Dermot MacMurrough
Derwentwater, earl of
Desborough, John
Desmond, 10th earl of
Despard, Edward Marcus
Despenser, Hugh le (d. 1265)
Despenser, Hugh le (d. 1326)
Devon, earls of
Devonshire, earls and dukes of
D'Ewes, Sir Simonds
Dickson, Sir Alexander
Digby, Sir Everard
Digby, Sir Kenelm
Dilke, Sir C. W.
Dillon, John
Donkin, Sir R. S.
Dorchester, viscount
Dorislaus, Isaac
Dorset, earls, marquesses and dukes of
Doubleday, Thomas
Douglas (family)
Douglas, Sir Charles
Douglas, Sir Howard
Dover, earl of
Dowdeswell, William
Downing, Sir George
Downshire, 1st marquess of
Drake, Sir Francis
Drury, Sir William
Duckworth, Sir T. T.
Dudley, barons and earls of
Dudley, Edmund
Dudley, Sir Robert
Dufferin and Ava, 1st marquis of
Duffy, Sir C. Gavan
Dugdale, Patrick
Duncan (2 Scottish kings)
Duncan, 1st viscount
Duncombe, Sir Charles
Dundee, viscount
Dundonald, 10th earl of
Dunfermline, 1st earl of
Dunfermline, 1st baron
Dunstan, Saint
Durham, 1st earl of
Duval, Claude
Dymoke (family)
Eadbald of Kent
Egbert of Wessex
Egbert, archb. of York
Egfrith of Northumbria
Edgar, king of the English
Edgar Ætheling
Edgcumbe (family)
Edmund of East Anglia
Edmund I.
Edmund Ironside
Edmund of Sicily
Edrel
Edric Streona
Edward the Confessor
Edward the Elder
Edward the Martyr
Edward, Joseph
Edward II.
Edward III.
Edward IV.
Edward V.
Edward VI.
Edward VII.
Edward the Black Prince
Edwin of Northumbria
Edwy the Fair
Effinton, earls of
Egmont, earls of
Egremont, earls of
Eleanor of Aquitaine
Elgin and Kincardine, earls of
Eliot, Sir John
Elizabeth, queen
Elizabeth, princess
Ella (kings)
Ellenborough, earl of
Ellesmere, 1st earl of
Elphinstone, William
Elmnet, Robert
Elmpson, Sir Richard
Erroll, 9th earl of
Essex, earls of
Essex, Arthur Capel, 1st earl of
Essex, Robert Devereux, 2nd earl of
Essex, Robert Devereux, 3rd earl of
Essex, Walter Devereux, 1st earl of
Evans, Sir George
Eversley, viscount
Exeter, earl, marquess and duke of
Exmouth, viscount
Eyre, Edward John
Fairfax of Cameron, 2nd baron
Fairfax of Cameron, 3rd baron
Falkland, 2nd viscount
Faushawe, Sir Richard
Fastolf, Sir John
Fauntleroy, Henry
Fawcett, Henry
Fawkes, Guy
Felton, John
Fenton, Sir Geoffrey
Fenwick, Sir John
Fergusson, Robert
Ferrers (family)
Ferrers, 4th earl
Fiennes, Nathaniel
Finch, Finch-Hatton (family)
Fisher, 1st baron
Fitzgerald (family)
Fitzgerald, Lord Edward
Fitzgerald, Raymond
Fitzgerald, Lord Thomas
Fitz-Osbern, Roger
Fitz Osbern, William
Fitz Osbert, William
Fitz Peter, Geoffrey
Fitz Stephen, Robert
Fitzwalter, Robert
Fitzwilliam, Sir William
Fitzwilliam, 2nd earl
Flambard, Ranulf
Flectwood, Charles
Fletcher, Andrew
Flood, Henry
Foljambe, Sir Thomas
Forbes, Duncan
Forman, Andrew
Forster, W. E.
Fortescue, Sir John
Fox, Charles James
Fox, Richard
Fox, Sir Stephen
Francis, Sir Philip
Frederick, prince of Wales
French, Nicholas
Fuller, William
Gage, Thomas
Galgacus
Gambier, baron
Gardiner, James
Garnet, Henry
Garrett, Piers
Geoffrey, archb. of York
Geoffrey de Montbray
George I.
George II.
George III.
George IV.
George V.
Gerard, archbp of York
Gladstone, Rev. Dr. Hedorigo
Gibson, T. M.
Giffard, Godfrey
Giffard, Walter
Giffard, William
Gilbert, Felliot
Ginkel, Godart van
Gladstone, W. E.
Glanvill, Ranulf de
Glencairn, earls of
Glenelg, Lord
Glendower, Owen
Glenelg, baron
Gloucester, earls and dukes of
Gloucester, Gilbert de Clare, earl of
Gloucester, Humphrey, duke of
Gloucester, Richard de Clare, earl of
Gloucester, Robert, earl of
Gloucester, Thomas of Woodstock, duke of
Glover, Sir J. H.
Godfrey, Sir E. D.
Godiva
Godolphin, earl of
Godwine
Goffe, William
Gomm, Sir W. M.
Goodrich, Thomas
Gordon (family)
Gordon, C. G.
Gordon, Lord George
Gorme, Lord
Gorst, Sir J. Eldon
Goschen, 1st viscount
Gospatric, earl of Northumberland
Gough, viscount
Goulburn, Henry
Gowrie, 3rd earl of
Grafton, dukes of
Graham, Sir Gerald
Graham, Sir James
Granby, marquess of
Grant, Charles
Grant, Sir J. Hope
Grant, Sir Patrick
Grantham, 1st baron
Granville, 1st baron
Granville, 2nd earl
Granville, J. Carteret, earl
Grattan, Henry
Gray, 6th baron
Gray, John de
Gray, Walter de
Greville, Sir Fulk
Grenville, George
Grenville, or Grenville, Sir Richard
Grenville, or Granville, Sir Richard
Grenville, baron
Grey, 2nd earl
Grey, 3rd earl
Grey, Sir Edward
Grey, Sir George
Grey, Lady Jane
Grey de Wilton and Grey de Ruthyn
Grosseteste, Sir H.
Guido Cardinal
Guilford, barons and earls of
Gurwood, John
Guthrum (Godrum)
Guyon, R. D.
Haddington, earl of
Haldane, viscount
Haldimand, Sir F.
Hales, John
Halifax, C. Montague, earl of
Halifax, 2nd earl of
Halifax, 1st marquess of
Halkett, Hugh
Hallam, Robert
Hamilton (family)
Hamilton, marquesses and dukes of
Hamilton, Lady
Hamilton, 1st duke of
Hamilton, John
Hamilton, Sir W.
Hamilton, W. G.
Hamley, Sir E. Bruce
Hampden, 1st viscount
Hampden, John
Hanbury Williams, Sir C.
Harcourt, 1st viscount
Harcourt, Sir W. V.
Hardicanute
Hardinge, viscount
Hardwicke, 1st earl of
Hardy, Sir T. M.
Harold I.
Harold II.
Harrington, earls of
Harris, 1st baron
Harrison, Thomas
Harrowby, 1st earl of
Hastings (family)
Hastings, 1st marquess of
Hastings, F. A.
Hatherton, 1st baron
Hatton, Sir C.
Havelock, Sir Henry
Hawke, baron
Hawkins, Sir John
Hawkins, Sir Richard
Hawley, Henry
Head, Sir F. B.
Heathcote, Sir Gilbert
Heathfield, baron
Hely Hutchinson, J.
Hengest and Horsa
Henrietta Maria, queen
Henry I.
Henry II.
Henry III
Henry IV
Henry V.
Henry VI.
Henry VII.
Henry VIII.
Henry of Battenberg, prince
Henry Fitz Henry
Henry Stuart

EUROPE *(cont.)*

United Kingdom : *Biographies (cont.)*

Henry of Almain
Henry of Blois
Herbert (family)
Herbert of Lea, 1st baron
Hereward
Herries J. C.
Herries, 1th lord
Hertford, earls and marquesses of
Hesilrige, Sir A.
Hill, 1st viscount
Hlichthere of Kent
Hohlernesse earl of
Holland, 1st baron
Holland, 3rd baron
Holland, 1-1 earl of
Holles, baron
Hono, earls of
Hood, viscount
Hood, Sir Samuel
Hooi of Avalon, baron
Hoplon, baron
Hornby, Sir C. T. Phipps
Horsman, Edward
Hoste, Sir William
Hotham, Sir John
Hotham, 1st baron
Howard (family)
Howard, Katherine
Howard, Lord William
Howard of Effingham, 1st baron
Howe, earl
Howe, 5th viscount
Howel Dda
Hugh de Puisot
Hughes, Sir Edward
Hume, Joseph
Hungerford, baron
Hunsdon, 1st baron
Hunt, Henry
Huntingdon, earls of
Huntly, earls and marquesses of
Hurry, Sir John
Huskisson, William
Hutchinson, John
Hyde (family of
Ida of Bernicia
Iddesleigh, 1st earl of
Inchiquin, 1st earl of
Ine of Wessex
Inglis, Sir J. E. W.
Inglis, Sir William
Ireton, Henry
Ivare Beinlans
James I
James I. of Scotland
James II. of Scotland
James III of Scotland
James IV of Scotland
James V. of Scotland
James (the Prelender)
Jenkins, Robert
Jersey, earls of
John, king
John of Salisbury
Jones, Ernest Charles
Jones, Michael
Junius
Kavanagh, A. M.
Keith (family)
Keith, viscount
Kempe, John
Kempenfelt, Richard
Kempt, Sir James
Kendal, dukedom of
Kenmure, 6th viscount
Kennedy (family)
Kenneth (2 kings of the Scots)
Kent, earls and dukes of
Keppel, viscount
Keppel, Sir Henry
Ker, John
Ket, Robert
Key, Sir A. Cooper
Kidd, William
Killigrew, Sir Henry
Kimberley, 1st earl of
Kingston, Elizabeth, duchess of
Kingston upon Hull, earls and dukes of
Kirkby, John
Kirkcaldy of Grange, Sir William
Kirke, Percy
Kitchener, viscount
Knolles, Sir Robert
Knolles (family)
La Cloche, James de
Lake, 1st viscount
Lambert, John
Lancaster (House of)
Lancaster, Henry, earl of
Lancaster, John of Gaunt, duke of
Lancaster, Thomas, earl of
Langhorne, Simon
Langton, John
Langton, Stephen
Langton, Walter
Lansdowne, marquesses of
Laud, William
Lauderdale, duke of
Lawson, Sir John
Lawson, Sir Wilfrid
Le Caron, Henri
Lee, Rowland
Leeds, 1st duke of
Legge (Bilson-Legge), Henry
Leicester, earls of
Leicester, Robert Dudley, earl of
Leicester, Robert Sidney, earl of
Leicester, Thomas William Coke, earl of
Le Marchant, John Gaspard
Lennox, countess of
Leuthal, William
Leofric, earl of Mercia
Lesley, John
L'Estrange, Sir R.
Leven, 1st earl of
Leven and Melville, earls of
Lichfield, 1 aron
Lieven, Dorothea, countess
Lincoln, earls of
Lindsay, (family)
Linlithgow, 1st marquess of
Lisle, Alice
Littleton, baron
Liverpool, earls of
Llewelyn (2 Welsh princes)
Lloyd George, D.
Lockhart, George
Loftus, Adam
Londonderry, earls and marquesses of
Londonderry, 2nd marquess of
Londonderry, 3rd marquess of
Longchamp, William
Lonsdale, earls of
Lothian, earls and marquesses of
Loudoun, 1st earl of
Loval, 12th baron
Lovell, viscount
Lowe, Sir Hudson
Lucas, Sir Charles
Lucas, Charles
Lucy, Richard de
Lucy, Sir Thomas
Ludlow, Edmund
Lundy, Robert
Lyndhurst, 1st baron
Lyons, baron
Lyons, 1st earl
Lyttelton (family)
Lytton, 1st earl
Macartney, earl
Macbeth
Macclesfield, 1st earl of
Macdonald, Flora
Macdonald, Sir Hector
Macdonnell, A. R.
Macdonnell, Serley Boy
Mackay, Hugh
Mackenzie, Sir James
MacNally, Leonard
Maitland of Lethington
Malcolm (4 kings)
Malmesbury, 1st earl of
Malmesbury, 3rd earl of
Manchester, earls and dukes of
Mandeville, Geoffrey de
Manny, Sir Walter de
Mar, earldom of
Mar, 1st or 6th earl of
Mar, 2nd or 7th earl of
Mar, 6th or 11th earl of
March, earls of
Marchmont, earls of
Margaret, St. of Scotland
Margaret, queen of Scotland
Margaret (Maid of Norway)
Margaret of Anjou
Marlborough, earls and dukes of
Marlborough, 1st duke of
Marton, Henry
Martin, Sir W. F.
Mary I.
Mary II.
Mary (Queen of Scots)
Mary of Lorraine
Mary of Modena
Mary of Orange
Masham, Lady
Mason, Sir John
Massereene, 1st viscount
Massey, Sir Edward
Mathews, Thomas
Matilda
Maxwell (family)
Mayo, 6th earl of
Melbourne, 2nd viscount
Melcombe, baron
Melfitus
Melville, 1st viscount
Melville, Sir James
Melsaife, baron
Methuen, barony of
Middlesex, 1st earl of
Middleton, earls of
Midhlon, 9th viscount
Miller, William
Mile of Gloucester
Miulo, earls of
Mohun, Charles Mohun, 4th baron
Molesworth, 1st viscount
Molesworth, Sir W.
Molyneux (family)
Monk, George, duke of Albemarle
Monmouth, duke of
Monmouth, 1st earl of
Monson, Sir William
Monlagu (family)
Montagu, 1st duke of
Montacute, 1st baron
Montesalte, 4th baron
Montfort, Simon de
Montrose, marquesses and dukes of
Montrose, marquess of
Moore, Sir John
Moray, 1st earl of
Mercar, earl
Morgan, Sir Henry
Morier, Sir R. B. D.
Morley, barons and earls of
Morley, viscount
Merley, Samuel
Mortimer (family)
Morton, 4th earl of
Morton, John
Morville, Hugh de
Mountjoy, barons and viscounts
Mount Temple, baron
Mowbray (family)
Mowbray, Robert
Mulgrave, earldom of
Mundella, A. J.
Munro, Sir Hector
Munro, Robert
Murray, earls of
Murray, Lord George
Murray, James Stuart, earl of
Murray (Moray), Sir R.
Myngs, Sir C.
Namier, Sir Charles
Napier, Sir Charles James
Napier and Ettrick, baron
Napier of Magdala, 1st baron
Narborough, Sir J.
Nanuton, Sir Robert
Nelson, viscount
Neville (family)
Neville, George
Neville, Ralph
Newark, Lord
Newcastle, dukes of
Nicholas, Sir Edward
Nigel, bp. of Ely
Nithsdale, 5th earl of
Norfolk, earls and dukes of
Normanby, 1st marquis of
Norris, baron
Norris, Sir John
North, barons
Northampton, earls and marquesses of
Northbrook, 1st earl of
Northumberland, earls and dukes of
Northumberland, John Dudley, duke of
Northumberland, John Neville, earl of
Norton, 1st baron
Norwich, earl of
Nottingham, earls of
Nottingham, 1st earl of
Oastler, Richard
Oates, Titus
O'Brien, W. S.
Ochiltree, (barony)
O'Connell, Daniel
O'Connor, F. E.
Odo of Bayeux
O'Donnell (family)
Offa, king of the Angli
Offa of Mercia
Ogilvy (family)
Oglethorpe, J. E.
Olaf or Anlaf
Oldcastle, Sir John
O'Neill (family)
Onslow, earl of
Onslow, Arthur
O'Reilly, J. B.
Orford, Edward Russell, earl of
Orford, Robert Walpole, 1st earl of
Orid, baron
Orkney, earl of
Orkney, countess of
Orkney, George Hamilton, earl of
Ormonde, earl and marquess of
Ormonde, 1st duke of
Ormonde, 2nd duke of
Orrery, 1st earl of
Orrery, 4th earl of
Ossington, viscount
Ossory, earl of
Oswald of Northumbria
Oswald, archbp. of York
Oswio of Northumbria
Overbury, Sir Thomas
Oxford, earls of
Oxford, 1st earl of
Oxford, 9th earl of
Oxford, 13th earl of
Oxford, 17th earl of
Pace, Richard
Paget of Beaudesert, 1st baron
Paisley, Lord
Palmerston (family)
Palmerston, 3rd viscount
Pandulph (Legate)
Parker, Sir Hyde
Parnell, C. S.
Parr, Catherine
Parr, Thomas
Pasley, Sir C. W.
Paulet (family)
Pauncefote, 1st baron
Peckham, John
Peel, 1st viscount
Peel, Sir Robert
Pelham (family)
Pelham, Henry
Pembroke, earls of
Penda of Mercia
Pennington, Sir Isaac
Penn, William (1621-1670)
Penn, William (1644-1718)
Percival, Spencer
Percy (family)
Percy, Sir Henry
Percy, Thomas
Perrers, Alice
Perrot, Sir John
Perth, earls and dukes of
Peter des Roches
Peter of Aigueblanche
Peter of Savoy
Peterborough, earl of
Peters, Hugh
Petre, Sir Edward
Petre, Sir William
Philippa of Hainaut
Picton, Sir Thomas
Pierrepont, William
Pigot, baron
Pitt, Thomas
Pitt, William
Plantagenet (dynasty)
Playfair, 1st baron
Plimsoll, Samuel
Plunket, 1st baron
Plunkett, Sir Horace
Plymouth, earls of
Pocock, Sir George
Pole (family)
Pole, Reginald
Pole, Richard de la
Ponsonby, John
Poore, Richard
Pope, Sir Thomas
Popham, Sir Home Riggs
Porteous, John
Porter, Endymion
Portland, earl of
Portland, 1st earl of
Portland, 3rd duke of
Portsmouth, earls of
Portsmouth, duchess of
Powell, Vavasor
Powis, earls and marquesses of
Pownall, Thomas
Poynings, Sir Edward
Pride, Thomas
Prynne, William
Pym, John
Queensberry, earls, marquesses and dukes of
Radcliffe, Sir George
Radnor, earls of
Raedwald, of East Anglia
Raglan, 1st baron
Raleigh, Sir Walter
Ralph, archbp. of Canterbury
Ralph de Guader
Randolph, Thomas
Redesdale, baron
Redmond, J. E.
Renwick, James
Repington, Philip
Reynolds, Walter
Rich, Penelope
Rich, Richard, 1st baron
Richard, archbp. of Canterbury
Richard, earl of Cornwall
Richard I.
Richard II.
Richard III
Richard, Henry
Richard of Ilchester
Richmond, earls and dukes of
Richmond, countess of
Richmond, duchess of
Rinolfi, Rolerlo di
Rugby, Richard
Rinuccini, G. B.
Ripon, Edward
Ritchie, 1st baron
Rivers, earl
Rivers, Richard Savage, 4th earl
Rivers, Richard Woodville, earl
Rizzio, David
Robert the Bruce
Robert II. of Scotland
Robert III. of Scotland
Robert of Jumièges
Roberts, earl
Robinson, John
Rob Roy
Robsart (Lady Amy Dudley)
Roche, Sir Boyle
Rochester, earl of
Rochford, earl of
Rockingham, 2nd marquess of
Rodericl of Connaught
Rodney, baron
Roe, Sir Thomas
Roebuck, John Arthur
Roger, bp. of Salisbury
Roger, archbp. of York
Rogers, John
Romney, earl of
Romney, Sir George
Ros (family)
Rosamond ("The Fair")
Rose, George
Rosebery, 5th earl of
Ross, Sir H. D.
Ross, Robert
Rosse, earl of
Rosslyn, earls of
Rotherham, Thomas
Rothes, earls of
Rous, Henry John
Roxburghe, earls and dukes of
Rupert, prince
Russell (family)
Russell, John, bp. of Lincoln
Russell, 1st earl
Russell, lord
Russell of Thornhaugh, 1st baron
Ruthven (family)
Rutland, earls and dukes of
Rutland, 7th duke of
Ruvigny, marquis de
Sacheverell, H.
Sacheverell, W.
Sackville, 1st viscount
Sackville, 1st baron
Sadler, Sir Ralph
St. Albans, earls and dukes of
St. Albans, earl of
St. Aldwyn, 1st viscount
St. John, Oliver
St. Leger, Sir Anthony
St. Vincent, earl of
Salisbury, earls of
Salisbury, 3rd marquess
Salisbury, 1st earl of
Salisbury, 4th earl of
Salisbury, William Longsword, earl of
Samson, abbot
Sandford, John de
Sandwich, 1st earl of
Sandwich, 4th earl of
Sandys, Sir Edwin
Sandys, George
Sarsfield, Patrick
Saumarez, baron de
Saunderson, E. J.
Savile, Sir George
Sawrey, William
Sawyer, Sir Robert
Saye and Sele, 1st viscount
Scarlett, Sir James Yorke
Schomberg, duke of
Scrope (family)
Scafield, earls of
Seaforth, earl of
Seaton, 1st baron
Segrave (family)
Selborne, 2nd earl of
Selby, 1st viscount
Selkirk, 9th earl of
Selwyn, G. A.
Sempill (family)
Serres, Olivia
Seton (family)
Sexby, Edward
Seymour (family)
Seymour of Sudeley, lord
Shaftesbury, 1st earl of
Shaftesbury, 7th earl of
Shaw-Kennedy, Sir J.
Sheffield, 1st earl of
Sherbrooke, viscount
Shore, Jane
Shovel, Sir Cloudesley
Shrewsbury, earls of
Shrewsbury, countess of
Shrewsbury, 1st earl of
Shrewsbury, duke of
Sidmouth, 1st viscount
Sidney, Algernon
Sidney, Sir Henry
Simnel, Lambert
Sinclair (family)
Siward, earl of Northumbria
Skeffington, Sir William
Skippon, Philip
Smalridge, George
Smith, Sir Thomas
Smith, W. H.
Smith, Sir W. S.
Smyth, William
Snell, Hannah
Somerhill, baron
Somerset, earls and dukes of
Somerset, Edmund Beaufort, duke of
Somerset, Edward Seymour, duke of
Somerset, Robert Carr, earl of
Somerset, Lord Robert
Somers, William
Spence, Thomas
Spencer, 3rd earl
Spencer, 5th earl
Spens, Thomas de
Spottiswoode, John
Stafford (family)
Stafford, earls and marquesses of
Stair, 1st viscount
Stamford, 1st earl of
Stanhope, earls
Stanhope, Lady Hester
Stanley (family)
Stanley, Sir William
Stansfeld, Sir James
Stapledon, Walter de
Steele, Thomas
Steele, William
Stephen
Stewart or Stuart (family)
Stewart, Sir Herbert
Stewart, Sir William
Stigand, archbp. of Canterbury
Stockmar, baron von
Stokesley, John
Stone, George
Story, John
Stratford, earls of
Stratford, Thomas Wentworth, earl of
Strangford, viscount (family)
Stratford, John de
Stratford De Redcliffe, viscount
Strathnairn, 1st baron
Strode, William
Stuart, Arabella
Stuart, Sir John
Studley, Thomas
Sudbury, Simon of
Suffolk, earls and dukes of
Suffolk, Charles Brandon, 1st duke of
Suffolk, Thomas Howard, 1st earl of
Suffolk, William de la Pole, duke of

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

United Kingdom : *Biographies (cont.)*

Sunderland, 2nd earl of
Sunderland, 3rd earl of
Surrey, earldom of
Sussex, earls of
Sussex, 3rd earl of
Sutherland, earls and dukes of
Sutton, Thomas
Swynford, Catherine
Tailefer
Talbot (family)
Talbot, Mary Anne
Talbot of Hensol
Tandy, J. Napper
Tara, viscounts and barons
Tarleton, Sir B.
Taunton, baron
Taylor, W. A.
Teach (Thatch or Thach), Edward
Temple, Sir Richard
Tenntle, 1st earl
Temple, Sir William
Tennent, Sir J. Emerson
Teviot, earl of
Theobald, archbp. of Canterbury
Thirlby, Thomas
Thistlewood, Arthur
Thomas, archbp. of York
Thomond, earl and marquess of
Throckmorton, F.
Throckmorton, Sir N.
Thurloe, John
Thurstan, archbp. of York
Tierney, George
Tollemache, Thomas
Tone, T. Wolfe
Tooke, J. H.
Torrington, earl of
Torrington, viscount
Tostig, earl of Northumbria
Totnes, earl of
Townshend, Charles
Townshend, 2nd viscount
Townshend, 1st marquess
Trajuar, 1st earl of
Tronchard, Sir John
Tresham, Francis
Trevelyan, Sir G. O.
Trevor, Sir John
Troubridge, Sir Thomas
Trumbull, Sir William
Tryon, Sir George
Tudor (family)
Tunstall, Cuthbert
Turner, Sir James
Tweeddale, marquesses of
Tyler, Wat
Tyrconnell, earl of
Tyrone, earls of
Tyrrell, Sir James
Ulster, earls of
Umfraville (family)
Unton, Sir Henry
Urquhart, David
Urswick, Christopher
Valentia, viscount
Vane, Sir Henry (1589-1654)
Vane, Sir Henry (1613-1662)
Vere (family)
Vere, Sir Francis
Verney (family)
Vernon, Edward
Victoria, Queen
Villiers, Charles Pelham
Vincr, Sir Robert
Vivian, 1st baron
Vortigern
Wade, George
Wade, Sir Thomas
Wade, Sir William
Waithman, Robert
Wake, Thomas
Wakefield, Gilbert
Waldegrave (family)
Walden, Roger
Walker, George
Walker, Obadiah
Wallace, Sir William
Waller, Sir William
Wallop, Sir Henry
Wallop, Sir John
Walpole, 1st baron
Walsh, Peter
Walsingham, Sir Francis
Walter, Hubert
Walter, Lucy
Walthoof, earl of Northumbria
Walworth, Sir William
Wandesford, C.
Warbeck, Perkin
Wardlaw, Henry
Warham, William
Warenne, earls
Warren, Sir J. B
Warriston, lord
Warwick, earls of
Warwick, Richard Beauchamp, earl of
Warwick, Richard Neville, earl of
Warwick, Sir Robert Rich, 2nd earl of
Watson, W. (d 1603)
Wellesley, marquess of
Wellington, 1st duke of
Wemyss, earls of
Wentworth (family)
Wermund
West, Nicholas
Westmoath, earl of
Westminster, marquesses and dukes of
Westmorland, earls of
Whalley, Edward
Wharncliffe, 1st baron
Wharton (family)
Whethamstede, John
Whitbread, Samuel
White, Sir George
White, Sir Thomas
White, Thomas
White, Sir W. A.
Whitelock, Sir James
Whitelocke, Bulstrode
Whittington, Richard
Widdrington, barons
Wihtred, of Kent
Wilberforce William
Wildman, Sir John
Wilkes, John
William I.
William II
William III.
William IV.
William of Scotland
William the Clito
William of St Calais
William of Valence
William of Wykeham
Williams, John (archbp. of York)
Williams, Sir W. F.
Williamson, Sir Joseph
Williams-Wynn, Sir W.
Willock, John
Willoughby (family)
Wilson, Sir Robert
Winchelsea, Robert
Winchester, earls and marquesses of
Windebank, Sir F.
Windham, William
Wingate, Sir F. R.
Wingfield, Sir Richard
Winwood, Sir Ralph
Wolfe, James
Wolseley, viscount
Wolsey, Thomas
Wolverhampton, vis count
Wood, Sir H. Evelyn
Woods, Sir Albert
Worcester, earls and marquesses of
Worcester, John Tiptoft, earl of
Wotton, Nicholas
Wulfhere, of Mercia
Wulfstan, archbp. of York
Wulfstan, St
Wyat, Sir Thomas
Wyndham, Sir William
Wyse, Sir Thomas
Yonge, John
Yonge, Sir William
York (house of)
York, Edmund of Langley, duke of
York, Edward, duke of
York, Frederick Augustus, duke of
York, Richard, duke of
Yorke, Charles
Zouche (family)

ASIA

Asia
Amir
Amnam
Arabia
Asaf
Bactria
Burieo
Cambodia
Chaldaea
Chino-Japanese War
Ehthalites
Golden Horde
Indo-China, French
Indo-Scythians
Issedones
Tyrcae
Java
Khan
Koreet
Lesghians
Malay Archipelago
Malay Peninsula
Medai
Mongols
Mullah
Nabataeans
Padishah
Parthia
Philippine Islands
Phoenicia
Russo-Japanese War
Sabaeans
Saracens
Seljuks
Sheikh
Siam
Syria
Wazir or Vizier

Asia : *Biographies (see also Persia)*

Alp Arslan
Artelis (kings)
Astyages
Azab Khan
Brooke, Sir James
Chinlonghtern
Demetrius of Bactria
Hlolotus
Eucratides
Euthydemus
Gotarzes
Genghiz Khan
Kublai Khan
Mahmud of Ghaznl
Menander (Milinda)
Ninus
Odaenathus
Orodes
Osroes
Pacorus
Phraates
Phraortes
Sanatruces
Sardanapalus
Timur
Tiridates
Zonobia

Asia Minor : *Subjects and Biographies*

Asia Minor
Alhattes
Archelans of Cappadocia
Ariobarzanes
Artemisia (wife of Mausolus)
Croesus
Deiotarus
Gyges
Hittites
Ionians
Mausolus
Mennon of Rhodes
Mentor of Rhodes
Mithradates
Nicomedes I.
Nicomedes II.
Nicomedes III.
Polycrates
Tigranes

Babylonia and Assyria : *Biographies*

Babylonia and Assyria
Assur-banl-pal
Belshazzar
Berossus
Esar haddon
Kassites
Ninus
Nebuchadrezzar
Sargon
Semiramis
Sennacherib
Shalmaneser (I.-III.)
Tiglath pilesor

Caliphate (Eastern) : *Subjects and Biographies*

Caliphate
Abbasids
Abu Bekr
Ali
Amr ibn el Aas
Barmecides
Caliph
Harun al Rashid
Mamun
Mansur
Omar
Othman

China : *Subjects and Biographies*

China
Mart. Sir Robert
Li Hung Chang
Manchuria
Mandarin
Parkes, Sir Harry
Tibet
Tseng Kuo-fan

Crusades : *Subjects and Biographies*

Crusades
Acre
Adhémar de Monteil
Amalric I. and II.
Ascalon
Baldwin I.
Baldwin II.
Baldwin III
Baldwin IV.
Baldwin V.
Bohemund (princes)
Bulk of Jerusalem
Godfrey of Bouillon
John of Brienne
Lusignan (family)
Montferrat, count of
Peter the Hermit
Raymund of Antioch
Raymund of Toulouse
Raymund of Tripoli
Raynald of Chatillon
Saladin
Tancred
Yolande of Brienne

India (with Afghanistan) : *Subjects*

India
Afghanistan
Afridi
Arcot
Assam
Assaye
Baluchistan
Bengal
Bombay
Burmas
Burmese Wars
Calcutta
Carnatic
Ceylon
Chalukya
Cochin
Bacoit
Deccan
Delhi
Dowan
East India Company
Feringhi
Gaekwar
Ghazni
Goa
Gurkha
Gwalior
Herat
Hindu Chronology
Indian Mutiny
Kashmir
Lasivari
Mahavamsa
Mahrsttas
Mogul
Mysore (state)
Naboh
Naik
Nawab
Nepal
Nizam
Peshwa
Pindaris
Plassey
Presidency
Raja
Rayah
Rohilla
Ryot
Sahib
Saka
Sikh Wars
Thugs
Tirah Campaign
Vijayanagar
Yuechi
Zamindar

India (with Afghanistan) : *Biographies*

Abdur Rahman Khan
Aga Khan I.
Ahmad Shah
Ayyar, Sir Sheshadri
Akbar
Alompra, Aloung P'houra
Asaf-ud-Bowlah
Asoka
Auckland, earl of
Aurangzeb
Bebar
Bahadur Shah I.
Bahadur Shah II.
Barlow, Sir George Hilaro
Bentinck, Lord William
Birdwood, Sir George
Bolgne, count
Browne, Sir James
Canning, earl
Cavagnari, Sir Pierre
Chamberlain, Sir Neville
Chandragnptā Maurya
Charnock, Job
Child, Sir John
Clive, baron
Colvin, John Russell
Coote, Sir Eyre
Cotton (family)
Curzon of Kedleston, 1st baron
Dalhousie, 1st marquess of
Dhuleep Singh
Dost Mahommed Khan
Dupleix, Joseph Francois
Eden, Sir Ashley
Edwardes, Sir Herbert
Elphinstone, Mountstuart
Forde, Francis
Gondopheres
Gupta (dynasty)
Harsha
Hastings, Warren
Hodson, William
Humayun
Hyder Ah
Impey, Sir Elijah
Jacob, John
Jahangir
Jeejeebhoy, Sir Jamsetjee
Jung Bahadur, Sir
Kanishka
Lally, comte de
Lawrence, Sir Henry
Lawrence, 1st baron
Lawrence, Stringer
Lockhart, Sir William
Lumsden, Sir Harry
Macnaghten, Sir William Hay
Madec, René Marie
Malahari, Behramji
Malcolm, Sir John
Martin, Claud
Mulji, Kunsendas
Munro, Sir Thomas
Nana Farnavis
Nana Sahib
Naoroji Dudabhai
Nathubhoy, Sir M.
Neill, James George Smith
Nicholson, John
Norman, Sir Henry Wylie
Nott, Sir William
Nuddomar
Ochterlony, Sir David
Onvelund
Outram, Sir James
Pal, Kristo Das
Perron, Pierre Cuilher
Partab Singh, Sir
Porus
Pottinger Eldred
Raffles, Sir T. Stamford
Ram Mohan Roy
Ranade, Mahadeo Govind
Ranjit Singh
Rao, Sir Dinkar
Rao, Sir T. Madhava.
Rashtrakuta (dynasty)
Readymoney, Sir Cowasji
Ripon, 1st marquess of
Salar Jung, Sir
Sale, Sir Robert
Sandeman, Sir Robert
Sayad (dynasty)
Sayyid Ahmad Khan, Sir
Shah Alam
Shah Jahan
Shah Shuja
Shahkarsett, Jagannath
Shere Ali
Sivaji
Skinner, James
Sleeman, Sir William
Smith, Richard Baird
Stewart, Sir Donald
Strachey, Sir John
Strachey, Sir Richard
Sirajud Bowlah
Takhtsingji
Tantia Topi
Teignmouth, 1st baron
Thomas, George
Tippoo Sahib
Umra Khan
Vansittart, Henry
Vidyasagar, Iswar Chandra
Vikramaditya
Vodeyshamsar, Gowrishanker
Warburton, Sir Robert
Yakub Khan

History

ASIA (*cont.*)

Japan : *Subjects and Biographies*

Japan
Arisugawa (family)
Buchido
Enomoto, viscount
Hayashi, count
Inouye, marquess
Itagaki, count
Ito, prince
Iwakura, prince
Kato, Taka akira
Katsura, marquess
Kodama, count
Konura, count
Kuroki, count
Matsukata, marquess
Mikado
Mutsu, count
Mutsu Hito, emperor
Nogi, count
Nozu, marquess
Okubo Toshimitsu
Okuma, count
Oyama, prince
Saigo, Takamori
Sanjo, prince
Shogun
Togo, admiral
Tokugawa (family)
Yamagata, prince

Jews : *Subjects and Biographies*

(See further under LITERATURE, § *Hebrew*, and RELIGION, §§ *Bible* and *Judaism*)

Jews
Agrippa, Herod I.
Agrippa, Herod II.
Alexander Balas
Alexander Jannaeus
Anti-Semitism
Asmoneus
Assideans
Barcocebbas
Bostanel
Carvajal, Antonio Fernandez
Damascus
Exilarch
Ghetto
Hasdai Ibn Shaprut
Herod
Herzl, Theodor
Hirsch, baron
Hyrcanus
Jerusalem
Maccabees
Marano
Meir of Rothenburg
Menasseh ben Israel
Palestine
Ritual Murder
Tetrarch
Zionism

Macedonian Empire : *Subjects and Biographies*

Macedonian Empire
Alexander III. (the Great) (of Macedon)
Antigonus Cyclops
Antiochus (kings)
Aristander
Bucephalus
Demetrius (I.-III.)
Diadochi
Eumenes (rulers of Pergamum)
Eumenes of Cardia
Lysimachus
Nearchus
Parmenio
Perdiccas
Polyperchon
Roxana
Seleucid Dynasty
Thais

Persia : *Subjects and Biographies*

Persia
Abbas I.
Abbas Mirza
Achaemenes
Arbaces
Ardashir
Arsaces
Artabanus
Artaphernes
Artaxerxes (I.-III.)
Artemisia (daughter of Lygdamis)
Bagoas
Bahram
Balash
Besaus
Cambyses
Chosroes
Cyaxares
Cyrus (I. and II.)
Darius (I.-III.)
Deioces
Hormizd (kings)
Hystaspes
Kavadh (I. and II.)
Kizilbashes
Muzaffar-ed-Din
Narses
Nasr-ed-Din
Parysatis
Peroz
Persis
Pharnabazus
Saffarids (Dynasty)
Samanids (dynasty)
Sassanid (dynasty)
Satrap
Shah
Shapur (I-III.)
Smerdis
Tissaphernes
Vardanes
Vologaeses
Vonones
Xerxes
Yazdegerd

AFRICA

Africa
Abyssinia
Ashanti
Barbary Pirates
Congo Free State
Dey
Eritrea
Fatimites or Fatimides
Liberia
Mahdi
Morocco
Nigeria
Senussi
Somaliland
Timbuktu
Tlemcen
Tripoli
Tunisia
Wadai
Zanzibar

Africa : *Biographies*

Abd-el-Aziz IV.
Abd el-Kader
Dhanis, Francis, baron
Dodds, Alfred Amédée
Goldie, Sir George
Johnston, Sir Henry H.
Kirk, Sir John
Lugard, Sir Frederick
Menelek II.
Prester John
Rabah Zobeir
Ranavalo III.

Africa, Ancient : *Subjects and Biographies*

Africa, Roman
Bocchus
Carthage
Ethiopia
Hamilcar Barca
Hannibal
Hanno
Hasdrubal
Hiempsal (kings of Numidia)
Juba (2 kings)
Jugurtha
Mago
Massinissa
Mauretania
Numidia

Egypt : *Subjects and Biographies*

Egypt
Abbas I.
Abbas II.
Alexandria
Amasis
Apries
Arabi Pasha
Arsinoë (4 princesses)
Baker Pasha
Berenice (7 princesses)
Busiris

Egypt : *Subjects and Biographies* (*cont.*)

Cheops
Cleopatra
Cromer, 1st earl
Emin Pasha
Hicks, William
Hyksos
Ibrahim Pasha
Ismail
Khalifa, The
Khedive
Mahommed (The Mahdi)
Mehemet Ali
Menes
Nile, Battle of the
Nubar Pasha
Pharaoh
Psammetichus
Ptolemies
Rhampsinitus
Riaz Pasha
Sesostris
Sherif Pasha
Sidin Pasha
Tewfik Pasha
Zobeir Rahama

South Africa : *Subjects*

South Africa
Cape Colony
Natal
Orange Free State
Rhodesia
Transvaal
Zululand

South Africa : *Biographies*

Beit, Alfred
Botha, Louis
Brand, Sir John Henry
Burgers, Thomas François
Cetywayo
Chard, John Rouse
Cronje, Piet Arnoldus
De la Rey, Jacobus
De Wet, Christian
D'Urban, Sir Benjamin
Escombe, Harry
Fraser, Sir Henry Barkly
Hofmeyr, Jan Hendrik
Jameson, Leander Starr
Jonbert, Petrus Jacobus
Kruger, Stephanus Johannes Paulus
Lewanika
Loch, 1st baron
Milner, viscount
Pretorius (family)
Rhodes, Cecil John
Rosmead, Hercules Robinson, 1st baron
Shipstone, Sir Theophilus
Shippard, Sir Sidney
Smith, Sir Henry
Steyn, Martinus Theunis

AMERICA

America
Argentina
Bolivia
Brazil
Buccaneers
Central America
Chile
Chilean Civil War
Chile-Peruvian War
Colombia
Cuba
Ecuador
Guatemala
Guiana
Haiti
Honduras
Mexico
Newfoundland
Nicaragua
Panama
Paraguay
Peru
Porto Rico
Rio Grande do Sul
Santo Domingo
Uruguay
Venezuela
Vinland
West Indies

America : *Biographies*

Andrada e Sylva
Aspiroz, Manuel de
Atahualipa
Aylion, L. Vasquez de
Balmaceda, José Manuel
Bolivar, Simon
Boyer, Jean Pierre
Carrera, José Miguel
Columbus, Christopher
Comonfort, Ignacio
Cortes, Hernan
Diaz, Porfirio
Fonseca, Manoel da
Francia, José
Hidalgo y Costilla
Iturbide, Augustin de
Juarez, Benito Pablo
Las Casas, Bartolomé de
Lerdo de Tejada
Lopez, Carlos Antonio
Lynch, Patricio
Maximilian (of Mexico)
Miramon, Miguel
Monti, Manuel
O'Higgins, Bernardo
Paez, José Antonio
Pedro II. of Brazil
Pinto, Anibal
Pizarro, Francisco
Rosas, Juan Manuel
Rozas, Juan Martinez de
San Martin, José de
Santa-Anna, Antonio Lopez de
Toussaint L'Ouverture
Walker, William

Canada : *Subjects*

Canada
Clergy Reserves
Hudson's Bay Company
Nova Scotia
Ontario
Quebec
Quebec Act

Canada : *Biographies*

Allan, Sir Hugh
Baldwin, Robert
Blake, Edward
Borden, Sir Frederick
Borden, Robert Laird
Bowell, Sir Mackenzie
Brown, George
Cartier, Sir George
Cartwright, Sir Richard
Davies, Sir Louis Henry
Denison, George Taylor
Dorchester, 1st baron
Dorion, Sir Antoine Aimé
Fielding, William Stevens
Fleming, Sir Sandford
Foster, George Eulas
Gilbert, Sir Alexander
Grant, George Monro
Hincks, Sir Francis
Howe, Joseph
Joly de Lotbinière
Jones, Alfred Gilpin
Lafontaine, Sir Louis
Laurier, Sir Wilfred
Macdonald, Sir John
Macdonald, John Sandfield
McGee, Thomas D'Arcy
Mackenzie, Alexander
Mackenzie, William Lyon
Macpherson, Sir David
Mercier, Honoré
Mountstephen, baron
Mowat, Sir Oliver
Mulock, Sir William
Murray, James
Papineau, Louis Joseph
Parent, Simon Napoleon

Canada : *Biographies* (*cont.*)

Riel, Louis
Robinson, Sir John
Ross, George William
Simcoe, John Graves
Strachan, John
Strathcona, baron
Sydenham, 1st baron
Thompson, Sir John
Tilley, Sir Samuel
Tupper, Sir Charles
Van Horne, Sir William
Wilson, Sir Daniel

United States : *General*

United States
Alabama Arbitration
Anti-Federalists
Anti Masonic Party
Bering Sea Arbitration
Carpet-Bagger
Clayton-Bulwer Treaty
Compromise Measures of 1850
Confederate States of America
Connecticut
Copperheads
Crédit Mobilier of America
Democratic Party
Electoral Commission
Farmers' Movement
Federalist Party
Freedmen's Bureau
Free Soil Party
Fugitive Slave Laws
Gerrymander
Homestead and Exemption Laws
Independence, Declaration of
Interstate Commerce
Knights of the Golden Circle
Know Nothing Party
Ku Klux Klan
Labor Day
Liberty Party
Lobbying
Louisiana Purchase
Loyalists
Mayflower
Memorial Day
Missouri Compromise
Molly Maguires
Monroe Doctrine
Mugwump
New York City
Ohio Company
Pan-American Conferences
Pennsylvania
Republican Party
Tammany Hall
Thanksgiving Day
Union League of America
Washington, D. C.
Whig Party
Whisky Insurrection
Yankee

United States : *Wars and Battles*

American Civil War
American War of Independence
American War of 1812
Antietam
Atlanta
Brandywine
Bull Run
Bunker Hill
Camden
Cedar Creek, Va.
Chancellorsville
Charleston, S. C.
Chattanooga, Tenn.
Chickamauga Creek, O.
Donelson, Fort
Estaw ville
Four Oaks, Va.
Fredericksburg, Va.
Germantown
Gettysburg, Pa.
Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
King's Mountain
Lexington, Mo.
Long Island, N.Y.
Marietta, Ga.
Monmouth
Nashville
New Orleans
Petersburg Campaign
Saints, Battle of the
Saratoga, Battles of
Seven Days Battle (1862)
Shenandoah Valley Campaigns
Shiloh
Spanish-American War of 1898
Stone River
Ticonderoga, N.Y.
Trenton and Princeton
Vicksburg, Miss.
Wilderness, Va.
Yorktown, Va.

History

AMERICA (*cont.*)

United States : *Biographies*

Adams, Charles Francis
Adams, John
Adams, John Quincy
Adams, Samuel
Alden, John
Aldrich, Nelson Wilmarth
Alger, Russell A
Allen, Ethan
Allison, William Boyd
Ames Fisher
Ames Oakes
Anderson R. H.
Andrew, John A
Andros, Sir Edmund
Anthony, Susan Brownell
Armstrong, John
Arnold, Benedict
Arthur, Chester Alan
Ashby, Turner
Austin, Stephen Fuller
Bambridge, William
Banks, Nathaniel P.
Bayard Thomas Francis
Beauregard, Pierre G. T.
Belknap, William W.
Bell, John
Belmont, August
Benton T. H
Berkeley, Sir William
Bigelow, John
Birney, James G.
Black, Jeremiah Sullivan
Black Hawk
Blaine James G.
Blair Francis P.
Blennerhassett, Harman
Bliss, Cornelius N.
Bloomer Amelia J.
Blount, William
Boucher, Jonathan
Boudinot, Elias
Boutwell, George Sewall
Bowdoin, James
Bowie, James
Bradford William
Bragg Braxton
Brant, Joseph
Breckinridge, J. C.
Brewster, William
Bristow, Benjamin B.
Brown, Jacob
Brown, John
Bryan, W. J.
Buchanan, James
Buckner, Simon Bolivar
Buell, Don Carlos
Burlingame, Anson
Burnside A. E.
Burr, Aaron
Butler, B. F.
Butterfield, Daniel
Cabot, George
Calhoun, John C.
Cameron Simon
Carroll, Charles
Carson, Christopher
Carteret, Sir George
Carver, John
Cass Lewis
Chaffee Adna R.
Chamberlain, J. L.
Chandler Zachariah
Chase, Salmon P
Chauncey, Isaac
Choate, J. H.
Clark, George Rogers
Clay, Cassius M.
Clay, Henry
Clayton, John M.
Cleveland, S. Grover
Clinton, De Witt
Clinton, George
Cobb, Howell
Cobden, Cadwallader
Colfax, Schuyler
Conkling, Roscoe
Corwin Thomas
Couch Darius N.
Cox, Jacob D
Crawford, William H.
Crittenden, J. J.
Crockett, David
Croker, Richard
Crozier, William
Curtis, Andrew G.
Cushing, Caleb
Cushing, William B.
Custer, George A.
Cutler, Manasseh
Dahlgren, John A.
Dale, Sir Thomas
Dallas, Alexander J.
Dallas, George Mifflin
Davis, Cushman K.
Davis, Henry W.
Davis, Jefferson
Dawes, Henry L.
Deane Silas
Decatur, Stephen
Depew, Chauncey M.
Devens, Charles
Dewey, George
Dickinson, John
Dinwiddie Robert
Dix, John A
Doubleday, Abner
Douglas, Stephen A
Douglass, Frederick
Dow, Neal
Dudley, Thomas
Earl, Jubal A.
Eaton, Margaret O'Neil
Eaton, Theophilus
Eaton, William
Edmunds George F.
Ellery, William
Endecott John
Everett, Edward
Ewell, Richard S.
Ewing, Thomas
Farragut, D. G.
Fessenden, William P.
Fillmore, Millard
Fish, Hamilton
Flagg, John B.
Foote, Andrew H.
Foraker, Joseph B.
Forrest, N. B.
Franklin, Benjamin
Franklin, William B.
Frelinghuysen, F. T.
Frie, John
Gadsden, Christopher
Gadsden, James
Gallatin, Albert
Galloway, Joseph
Garfield, James Abram
Garrison, W. L.
Gates, Horatio
Geddes J. L.
Gerry, Elbridge
Giddings, Joshua Reed
Godkin, Edwin Lawrence
Gorges, Sir Fordlnando
Graul, Ulysses S.
Greeley, Horace
Green, Duff
Greene, Nathanael
Gresham, Walter Q.
Grimké, Sarah Moore and Angelina Emily
Hale, John Parker
Hale, Nathan
Halleck, H. W.
Hamilton, Alexander
Hamlin, Hannibal
Hampton, Wade
Hancock, John
Hancock, Winfield S.
Hanna, Marcus Alonzo
Hardee, W. J.
Harlan, James
Harrison, Benjamin
Harrison, William Henry
Hawley, Joseph R.
Hay, John
Hayes, Rutherford B.
Hayne, Robert Young
Heath, William
Hendricks, Thomas A.
Henry, Patrick
Hewill, Abram Stevens
Higginson, T. W.
Hill, Ambrose P.
Hill, Daniel H.
Hill, David Bennett
Hoar Samuel
Hobart, Garret A.
Hood, John Bell
Hooker, Joseph
Hopkins Esek
Hopkinson, Francis
Houston Samuel
Howard, Oliver O.
Hull, Isaac
Humphreys, A. A.
Hunt, Henry Jackson
Hunter, R. M. T.
Hutchinson, Thomas
Jackson, Andrew
Jackson, T. J. (Stonewall)
Jay, John
Jefferson, Thomas
Johnson, Andrew
Johnson, Richard Mentor
Johnson, Sir William
Johnston, Albert Sidney
Johnston, Joseph E.
Jones, John Paul
Kalb, Johann (" baron de Kalb ")
Kearny, Philip
Kuz, Rufus
Knickerbocker, H. J.
Knox, Henry
Lamar, L. Q. C.
Lane, James Henry
Langdon, John
Laurens, Henry
Lawrence, Amos
Lawrence, Amos A.
Lee, Arthur
Lee, Fitzugh
Lee, Henry (Light Horse Harry)
Lee, Richard Henry
Lee, Robert Edward
Lee, Stephen D.
Legaré, Hugh S.
Leisler, Jacob
Lincoln, Abraham
Livingston, Edward

United States : *Biographies (cont)*

Livingston, R. R.
Livingston William
Logan, John
Logan, John A.
Long, John Davis
Longstreet, James
Lowell, Charles Russell
Lowndes, Thomas
Lundy, Benjamin
Lyon, Nathaniel
McClellan, G. B.
McClernand, J. A.
McCook, A. McD.
Macdonough, Thomas
McDowell, Irvin
McDuffie, George
McGillivray, Alexander
McKinley, William
McLane, Louis
Macon, Nathaniel
McPherson, James B
MacVeagh, Wayne
Madison, James
Marcy, William Learned
Marion, Francis
Mason, George
Mason, James Murray
Mason John
Mason, John Young
Matthews, Stanley
Meade, George G.
Meagher, T. F.
Merritt, Wesley
Miantonomo
Middleton Arthur
Mifflin Thomas
Miles, Nelson A.
Mills, Roger Quarles
Monroe, James
Montgomery, Richard
Morgan, Daniel
Morgan, E. D.
Morgan, John Hunt
Morrill, Justin S.
Morris, Gouvernour
Morris, Robert
Morton, L. P.
Morton, Oliver P.
Morton, Thomas
Mosby, J. S.
Moultrie, William
Newton, John
Nicolls, Richard
Olney, Richard
Osceola
Otis, H. G.
Otis, James
Paine, Robert Treat
Palmer, John McAuley
Pendleton, Edmund
Pendleton, George H.
Pepperrell, Sir William
Perry, Matthew C.
Perry, Oliver H.
Philip, king
Phillips, Wendell
Phips, Sir William
Pickens, Andrew
Pickens, F. W.
Pickering, Timothy
Pierce, Franklin
Pinckney, Charles
Pinckney, Charles C
Pinckney, Thomas
Platt, Thomas C.
Polk, James Knox
Polk, Leonidas
Pontiac
Pope, John
Porter, David
Porter, David D
Porter, Fitz John
Porter, Horace
Pryor, Roger A.
Putnam, Israel
Putnam, Rufus
Quay, Matthew S.
Quincy, Josiah
Ramsay, David
Randall, Samuel J.
Randolph, Edmund (Jennings)
Randolph, John
Randolph, Peyton
Reagan, J. H
Reed, Joseph
Reed, Thomas B
Reid, Whitelaw
Revere, Paul
Reynolds, J. F.
Rives, William C.
Rodgers, John
Rogers, Robert
Roosevelt, Theodore
Root, Elihu
Roscrans, William Starke
Ross, John
Rush, Richard
Rutledge, John
Sampson, W. T.
Schley, Winfield S.
Schofield, J. M.
Schurz, Carl
Schuyler, Philip John
Scott, Winfield
Sedgwick, John
Sevier, John
Seward, William H.
Seymour, Horatio
Shays, Daniel
Shelby, Isaac
Sheridan, P. H.
Sherman, John
Sherman, Roger
Sherman, William T.
Shields, James
Shirley, William
Sickles, Daniel E.
Sigel, Franz
Sitting Bull
Slidell, John
Slocum, H. W.
Smith, A. J.
Smith, C. E.
Smith, C. F.
Smith, E. Kirby
Smith, Gerrit
Smith, John
Smith, Morgan L.
Smith, W. F.
Sparks, Jared
Spotswood (Spottswood or Spottiswood), Alexander
Standish, Miles
Stanton, Edwin M.
Stanton, Elizabeth Cady
Stark, John
Stephens, A. H.
Stevens, Thaddeus
Stevenson, Adlai Ewing
Stewart, Charles
Stirling William Alexander, (titular) earl of
Stone, Charles P.
Stone, Lucy (Blackwell)
Stoneman, George
Stuart, J. E. B.
Stuyvesant, Peter
Sullivan, John
Sumner, Charles
Sumner, Edwin V.
Sumter Thomas
Taft, William B.
Tattnall Josiah
Taylor, Zachary
Tecumseh
Thomas, George H.
Thomas, Isaiah
Thurman Allen G.
Tilden, Samuel Jones
Tompkins, Daniel D.
Toombs Robert
Tracy, Benjamin F.
Trescot, William H
Trumbull, Jonathan
Trumbull, Lyman
Truxton, Thomas
Tryon William
Turner, Nat
Tyler, John
Vallandigham, Clement L.
Van Buren, Martin
Vance, Zebulon Baird
Van Dorn, Earl
Van Rensselaer, Stephen
Vilas, W. F.
Voorhees, Daniel Wolsey
Wade, Benjamin F.
Walker, Robert James
Wallace, Lewis (Lew)
Warner, Seth
Warren, Gouverneur K.
Warren, Joseph
Washburn, C. C.
Washburne, Elihu B
Washington, George
Wayne, Anthony
Weaver, James B.
Webster, Daniel
Weed, Thurlow
Welles, Gideon
Wheeler, Joseph
Wheeler, W. A.
White Hugh Lawson
Whitney, William C.
Wilkinson James
Williams, Roger
Willmot, David
Wilson, Henry
Wilson, James (1742-1798)
Wilson, James (b 1835)
Wilson, James H
Wingfield, Edward M.
Winslow, Edward
Winthrop, John (1588-1649)
Winthrop, John (1606-1676)
Winthrop, Robert Charles
Wise, Henry A.
Wolcott, Roger
Woodbury, Levi
Wright, Silas
Yancey, William L.
Yates, Richard

AUSTRALASIA

Australia
New Guinea
New Hebrides
New South Wales
New Zealand
Victoria

Australasia : *Biographies*

Atkinson, Sir H. A.
Ballance, John
Barry, Sir Redmond
Dickson Sir J. R.
Fox, Sir William
Higinbotham, G.
Kelly, Edward
Latrobe, C. J.
M'Culloch, Sir James
McKenzie, Sir John
Maning, F. E.
O'Shanassy, Sir J.
Parkes Sir Henry
Ramsay, Robert
Seddon R. J.
Stawell, Sir W. F.
Torrens, Sir R. R.
Vogel, Sir Julius
Wakefield, E. G.
Wentworth, W. C.

Industries, Manufactures, and Occupations

General

Commerce
Air gun
Ambergris
Asphalt or Asphaltum
Attar or Otto of Roses
Baking
Barbed Wire
Basket
Beads
Bergamot, Oil of
Bodkin
Bottle
Briquette
Brush
Button
Candle
Carmine
Catechu or Cutch
Catgut
Chafing-dish
Cheroot
Cigar
Coke
Colza Oil
Comb
Cooperage
Copra
Coral
Cutlery
Dyeing
Eau de Cologne
Elemi
Extract
Fat
Feather
Fireworks
Fisheries
Flour and Flour manufactures
Flowers, Artificial
Foil
Foho
Foolscap
Fur
Gas
Gem, Artificial
Glair
Glass
Glue
Gluten
Goldbeating
Grain Trade
Granaries
Hodden
Horn
Horse-shoes
Ink
Isinglass
Ivory
Japanning
Lanolin
Lapidary
Laundry
Leather
Leather, Artificial
Linseed
Liquorice
Lithography
Logwood
Mastic
Match
Maulstick
Mirror
Mucilage
Musk
Nail
Natural Gas
Needle
Oakum
Octavo
Oils
Oven
Paper
Papier Mâché
Paraffin
Parchment
Pearl
Peat
Pen
Pencil
Perfumery
Petroleum
Pickle
Pigments
Pin

General (*cont*)

Pipe
Piscicultnre
Plated Ware
Plumbing
Poppy Oil
Printing
Process
Pulpy
Quaich or Quaigh
Quarto
Quire
Rape Oil
Ream
Resin
Rice Paper
Rope and Rope-making
Saddlery and Harness
Seal fisheries
Sealing-wax
Seine
Sepia
Shagreen
Sheffield Plate
Shoe
Soap
Spermaceti
Starch
Stationery
Stirrup
Straw, and Straw Manufactures
Tailor
Tallow
Thimble
Thread
Tortoiseshell
Trade
Trawling, Seining and Netting of Fish
Turpentine
Typography
Umbrella
Vacuum Cleaner
Varnish
Vaseline
Veneer
Vinegar
Wafer
Wax
Whalebone
Whale Oil
Whale fishery or Whaling
Wire

Textiles

Bagging
Baize
Bleaching
Bombazine or Bombasino
Brocade
Buckram
Bunting
Calender
Calico
Cambric
Canvas
Carding
Cheese Cloth
Chenille
Chintz
Cloth
Clouting
Cordilla
Cord
Corduroy
Cotton
Cotton Manufacture
Cotton spinning Machinery
Crape
Crash
Cretonne
Damask
Denim
Draper
Dye
Dimity
Dowlas
Drill
Duck
Felt
Fibres
Finishing
Flannel
Flanelette
Floorcloth
Fustian
Ganté
Gauze
Gimp
Gingham
Glass Cloth
Gunny
Hessian
Holland
Honeycomb
Hosiery
Huckaback
Jute
Knitting
Lawn
Linen, and Linen Manufactures
Longcloth
Malting
Mercerizing
Mohair
Moleskin
Mull
Muslin
Nankeen
Net
Osnaburg
Padding
Plush
Poplin or Tabinet
Print
Rep
Ribbons
Rug
Sacking and Sack Manufacture
Serim
Shawl
Shoddy
Silk
Spinning
Tarpaulin or Tarpauling
Tartan
Textile-printing
Ticking
Tow
Tulle
Twill
Velvet
Velveteen
Weaving
Wool, Worstod and Woollen Manufactures
Yarn

Agriculture

(For Cereals, Trees and Fruits *see* BOTANY)

Agriculture
Apiculture
Arboi Day
Arboretum
Arboriculture
Averruncator
Bee keeping
Bran
Breed and Breeding
Calf
Cattle
Churn
Coppice
Cultivator
Dairy and Dairy farming
Drainage of Land
Duck
Economic Entomology
Ensilage
Exhibition
Fallow
Farm
Farm-buildings
Flail
Forage
Forests and Forestry
Fork
Fruit and Flower Farming
Geoponei
Goat
Goose
Grass and Grassland
Guano
Hacienda
Harrow
Hay
Hedges and Fences
Heifer
Hen
Hoe
Honey
Horse
Horticulture
Manures and Manuring
Matlock
Meriuo
Orchard
Ox
Pig
Plough and Ploughing
Poultry and Poultry-Farming
Ram
Ranch
Reaping
Reller
Scythe
Sheep
Soil
Sowing
Spade
Swine
Threshing or Threshing
Topiary
Trowel
Turkey

Foods and Beverages

Absinthe
Aerated Waters
Ale
Arrack
Aspic
Bacon
Banuock
Barm
Beef
Beer
Benedictine
Biltong
Biscuit
Bitters
Bohea
Brandy
Bread
Brewing
Butter
Calipash and Calipee
Caudle

Foods and Beverages (*cont.*)

Caviare or Caviar
Chartreuse
Cheese
Chocolate
Chupatty
Chutney
Cider or Cyder
Claret
Confectionery
Cookery
Couscous
Curaçoa
Curry
Food Preservation
Ghee
Gin
Gravy
Haggis
Hippocras
Jams and Jellies
Junket
Kava (Cava or Ava)
Kedgeree
Ketchup
Kirsch
Kommiss
Kvass or Kwass
Lard
Liqueurs
Loaf
Macaroni
Mahinsey
Malt
Marchpane or Marzipan
Margarine
Marmalade
Maté
Mead
Meals
Meat
Milk
Molasses
Mulligatawny
Negus
Omeletto
Pemmican
Perry
Pilau
Perridge
Pudding
Pulque
Punch
Raisin
Ratafia
Rum
Saké
Salad
Scone
Sherbet
Sherry
Spirits
Steak
Suet
Syrup
Tapioca
Tart
Tea
Toast
Treacle
Venison
Vermicelli
Vermouth
Vinegar
Vodka
Whisky
Wine
Yeast

Occupations

Analyst
Artisan
Ayah
Bheesty
Farrier and Farriery
Bookselling
Butcher
Butler
Chapman
Charwoman
Chauffeur
Clothier
Collector
Compiador
Concierge
Costermonger
Courier
Coxswain
Draper
Farrier and Farriery
Grocer
Haberdasher
Hawker and Pedlar
Huckster
Lorimer
Mahout
Mancuple
Male
Mercador
Merchant
Midwife
Milliner
Navvy
Nurse
Postillon
Publishing
Purser
Scavenger
Smith
Stevedore
Tinker
Upholsterer
Valet
Vaquero
Veiderer

Biographies

Appleton Nathan
Armour, P. D.
Badius, Jodocus or Josse
Bakewell, Robert
Base (family)
Bentley, Richard
Bodoni, Giambattista
Bomberg, Daniel
Bowyer, William
Bradford, William
Bradshaw, George
Brown, Sir William
Canynges, William
Caslon (family)
Cassell, John
Child, Sir Francis
Child, George William
Claflin, Horace B.
Colling, Robert and Charles
Colt, Samuel
Constable, Archibald
Conlé, Nicolas Jaoques
Cook, Thomas
Curll, Edmund
Daddolo, Vincenzo, count
Dexter, Timothy
Didot (family)
Elkington, George Richards
Epps (family)
Erard, Sébastien
Faber (lead pencil manufacturers)
Fairbanks, Erastus
Fargo, W. G.
Field, Marshall
Findlay, John Ritchie
Fournier, Pierre Simon
Frenealelli, Charles Flné
Fry (family)
Fust, Johann
Gallignani, Giovanni Antonio
Ged, William
Gillett, Joseph
Gunnoss (family)
Gutenberg, Johann
Hachette, L. C. F.
Haitg, Georg Ludwig
Harthi, Samuel
Hoe, Richard March
Holloway, Thomas
Homerka, John
Howe, Elias
Hunchman, Benjamin
Josup, Morris Ketchum
Johnson, Sir Thomas
Jones, Sir Alfred Lewis
Kent, William
Kesler, or Cosler Laurens
Liutot, Barnaby Bernard
Lipton, Sir Thomas J.
Longmans (publishers)
McCombie, William
McCulloch, Hugh
Macintosh, Charles
Macmillan (family)
Maple, Sir John Blundell
Mason, Sir Josiah
Menier, Emile J.
Millar, Andrew
Minde, Charles Edward
Pabst, Frederick
Packer, Asa
Palmer, George
Paxton, Sir Joseph
Pease, Edward
Peto, Sir S. M.
Pinnock, William
Plantin, Christophe
Quaritch, Bernard
Reuter, baron de
Rivington, Charles
Robinson, Sir Joseph Benjamin
Rockefeller, John Davison
Routledge, George
Rylands, John
Sage, Russell
Salt, Sir Titus
Sassoon, Sir Albert
Senefelder, Alois
Slater, Samuel
Soyer, Alexis Benoît
Spreckels, Claus
Stewart, Alexander Turney
Tata, Jamsetji
Tate, Sir Henry
Tattersall's
Tauchnitz (family)
Tenson (family)
Tull, Jethro
Vaux, Calvert
Villard, Henry
Wanamaker, John
Whitaker, Joseph
Whiteley, William
Whitingham, Charles
Woodfall, Henry Sampson
Werth, Charles Frederick
Yerkes, Charles Tyson

Language and Writing

General

Language
Philology
A
Abbreviation
Ablative
Accent
Accidence
Accusative
Adjective
Alphabet
Ampersand
Amplitative
Aorist
Apostrophe
Article
Augment
B
C
Colon
Comma
Cryptography
Cuneiform
Cyrillic
D
Dative
Dialect
Dictionary
E
Etymology
F
G
Glagolitic
Grammar
H
Hieratic
Hieroglyphics
Homonym
I
Ideograph
Idiom
Infinitive
Inscriptions
Italic
J
Jargon
K
L
Lexicon
M
N
O
Onomatopoeia
P
Palaeography
Parenthesis
Patois
Phonetics
Pidgin English
Pronunciation
Punctuation
Q
R
Runes, Runic Language and Inscriptions
S
Shorthand
Significs
Slang

General (*cont.*)

Stenography
T
U
Universal Languages
V
W
Writing
X
Y
Z

Languages

(For information under Ethnographical and Geographical headings see vol. xxi. pp. 437-438.)

Aramaic Languages
Armenian Language and Literature
Aryan
Assamese
Bantu Languages
Bengali
Bihari
Celtic
Dravidian
Dutch Language
English Language
Esperanto
Finno-Ugrian
French Language
German Language
Greek Language
Gujarati and Rajasthani
Hamitic Races and Languages
Hebrew Language
Hindi, Eastern
Hindi, Western
Hindostani
Indo-Aryan Languages
Indo-European Languages
Italian Language
Kanarese
Kashmiri
Lahnda
Latin Language
Malayalam
Marathi
Mundas
Oriya
Osca Lingua

Languages (*cont*)

Pahari
Pahlavi
Pali
Panjabi
Pisaca Languages
Prakrit
Provençal Language
Pushtu
Rajasthani
Romance Languages
Russian Language
Sabellic
Sanskrit
Scandinavian Languages
Semitic Languages
Sindhi and Lahnda
Slavonic, Old
Sumer and Sumerian
Syriac Language
Telugu
Teutonic Languages
Tibeto-Burman Languages
Tulu
Ural Altaic
Urdu
Volapük

Biographies

(See also under LITERATURE, § *Classics*.)

Aasen, Ivar
Ahlfeldt, J. C.
Ahrens, F. H. L.
Ascoli, G. I.
Bacher, W. G. F.
Bahl, Jan
Barth, Nisparvan
Bentzon, Thiodor
Bennett, Charles E.
Bernhardy, Gottfried
Bhau Dan
Bleek, W. H. J.
Blumfield, Maurice
Bohtlingk, Otto von
Bopp, Franz
Bosworth, Joseph
Bréal, M. J. A.
Brown, Francis
Buck, C. D.
Buggo, Sophus
Burnell, A. C.
Burnouf, Eugène
Buttmann, Philipp Karl
Carey, William
Caspari, K. P.
Casteli, Edmund
Castiglione, Carlo Ottaviano
Castrén, M. A.
Childers, R. C.
Clavigero, Nicolas
Cook, A. S.
Corssen, W. P.
Cotgrave, Randle
Creuzer, G. F.
Csoma de Körös, A.
Darmesteter, J.
Delius, N.
Diez, F. C.
Dobrowsky, J.
Dodeilein, J. C. W. L.
Donaldson, J. W.
Dunash (Jewish scholars)
Ebel, H. W.
Egger, Emile
Elias Levita
Ellis, A. J.
Erpenius, Thomas
Ettmüller, L. M. L.
Facciolati, J.
Fairbairn, J.
Fleckeisen, C. F. W. A.
Fleischer, Heinrich L.
Fingel, G. L.
Flügel, J. G.
Forcellini, Egidio
Freund, Wilhelm
Freytag, G. W. F.
Furnivall, F. J.
Fürst, Julius
Gabelentz, H. C. von der
Gayangos y Arce, P. de
Goeje, M. J. de
Goldstücker, T.
Goldziher, Ignaz
Gohus, Jacobus
Grimm, J. L. C.
Grimm, W. C.
Gutschmid, A., baron von
Hadley, James
Hagen, J. H. von der
Haldeman, S. S.
Halhed, N. B.
Hall, Fitzedward
Hall, Isaac Hollister
Haslen, B. P.
Haug, Martin
Hauptmann, Moritz
Henry, Victor
Herbelot de Molainville, B. d'
Hervás y Panduro, L.
Hoffmann, J. J.
Hopkins, E. W.
Hottinger, J. H.
Humboldt, K. W. von
Ingram, James
Jauhari
Jayâdiya
Jirecek, Josef
Jonah, Rabbi
Jones, Sir William
Karajich, V. S.
Kern, H.
Khalil ibn Ahmad
Kimhi (family)
Klaproth, H. J.
Kuhn, E. F. A.
Latham, C. R.
Lassen, Christian
Legge, James
Leitner, G. W.
Liddell, H. G.
Littré, M. P. E.
Lindl, Ilich
Madvig, J. N.
Malan, S. C.
March, F. A.
Max Müller, F.
Ménant, Joachim
Meyer, P. H.
Mezzofanti, Giuseppe C.
Miklosich, Franz von
Mohl, Julius von
Monier-Williams, Sir M.
Morris, Richard
Murray, Sir James A. H.
Noldeke, Theodor
Oppert, Julius
Paris, P. P. G.
Pauli, John
Pott, A. F.
Quatremère, E. M.
Rask, R. C.
Reinke, J. L.
Reland, Adrian
Rémusat, J. P. A.
Rieu, C. P. H.
Sale, George
Salesbury, William
Sanders, Daniel
Sayce, A. H.
Schafarik, P. J.
Scheler, J. A. T.
Schleicher, F. A.
Schlegel, August
Schultens (family)
Scott, Robert
Skeat, W. W.
Taylor, Isaac
Ten Brink, B. E. K.
Thorpe, Benjamin
Wadly, N. E. de
Walker, John
Warren, Minton
Webster, Noah
Whitney, W. D.
Wilkins, Sir Charles
Zarncke, F. K. T.

Law and Political Science

(See also the legal sections of the articles on Countries.)

General

Law
Jurisprudence
Jurisprudence, Comparative

American Law
Anglo-Saxon Law
Babylonian Law
Brehon Laws
Code Napoléon
English Law (History)
German Laws, Early
Greek Law
Indian Law
Mahommedan Law
Roman Law
Salic laws and other Frankish Laws
Welsh Laws, or Leges Wallae

Brieh ylogus
Breviary of Alaric
Britton
Lleta
Fleta
Twelve Tables

Abandonment
Abatement
Abdication
Abduction
Abettor
Abeyance
Abjuration
Abode
Abrogation
Absentee
Abstract of Title
Acceptance
Acceptilation
Access
Accession
Accessory
Accommodation Bill
Accomplice
Account
Accountant General
Accretion
Accumulation
Accusation
Acknowledgment
Act
Action
Act of Parliament
Action, Petition
Address, The
Adeption
Adjournment
Administration
Adjustment
Administration
Administrator
Admiralty, High Court
Admiralty, Jurisdiction
Admission
Adoption
Adscript
Adultery
Advancement
Adventure
Advocate
Advocates, Faculty of
Advowson
Affidavit
Affiliation
Affinity
Affray
Affreightment
Age
Agent
Agistment
Agnates
Agriculture, Board of
Agricultural Gangs
Alabama Arbitration
Alderman
Ale conner
Alias
Alibi
Alien
Alienation
Aliment
Alimony
Allegiance
Alluvion
Ambassador
Ambiguity
Amendment
Amercementor Amerciament
Amicus Curiae
Amnesty
Amortization
Analyst
Ancient Lights
Augary
Annates
Annexation
Annoy
Answer
Apology
Appanage or Apanage
Apparitor
Appeal
Appearance
Appointment, Power of
Apportionment
Apportionment Bill
Appraisement
Appropriation
Appurtenances
Arbitration
Arbitration, International
Arches, Court of
Aristocracy
Armistice
Arraignment
Array
Arrest
Arrestment
Arrondissement
Arson
Art and Part
Articles of Association
Assault
Assembly, Unlawful
Assessment
Assessor
Assets
Assignment, Assignation, Assignee
Assize
Associate
Assumpsit
Asylum, Right of
Attainment
Attainder
Attaint, Writ of
Attempt
Attestation
Attorney
Attorney-General
Attornment
Auctions and Auctioneers
Audience
Autocracy
Autonomy
Average
Avizandum
Award
Back-bond
Bail
Bailiff and Bailie
Bailment
Ballot
Bank Holidays
Bankruptcy
Banns of Marriage
Bar, The
Bargain and Sale
Barmote Court
Barratry
Barrister
Base fee
Bastinado
Basoche
Bastard
Baylo
Beadle
Belligerency
Bench
Benefice
Benefit of Clergy
Bering Sea Arbitration
Bet and Betting
Betterment
Bigamy
Bill
Bill of Exchange
Bill of Sale
Birth
Blackmail
Black Rod
Blanch Fee or Blanch Holding
Blasphemy
Blockade
Blue book
Boarding-house
Boeland, Bockland or Bookland
Body-snatching
Bona fide
Bond
Borough
Borough English
Bottomry
Bound or Boundary
Brawling
Breach
Bribery
Brief
Burgage
Burgess
Burglary
Burial and Burial Acts
By-law or Bye-law
Cabinet
Cadastre
Camera
Canon Law
Canton
Capitulary
Capitulation
Caption
Captive
Capture
Cargo
Carrier
Case
Casus Belli
Caucus
Caveat
Cemetery
Census Bonorum
Cestui, Cestuy
Chalking the Door
Challenge
Chamberlain
Chambers
Champerty or Champarty
Chance-medley
Chancery
Chantage
Charge d'affaires
Charging Order
Charter
Chartered Companies
Charter-Party
Chattel
Cheating
Children, Law relating to
Children's Courts
Chiltern Hundreds
Chose
Church Rate
Churchwarden
Churchyard
Cinque Ports
Circuit
Citation
Citizen
City
Civilization
Civil Law
Civil List
Civil Service
Clergy, Benefit of
Clerk
Closure
Code
Codicil
Coercion
Cognizance
Coif
Coinage Offences
Collateral
Collusion
Colonial Office
Colony
Comity
Commercial Court
Commercial Law
Commission
Commissioner
Commitment
Common Law
Common Lodging-House
Common Pleas, Court of
Commons
Commonwealth
Company
Compensation
Compromise
Comptroller
Compurgation
Comacre
Concert
Conditional Fee
Conditional Limitation
Confarreatio
Confession and Avoidance
Confiscation
Congé d'Elire
Congress
Conjugal Rights
Conquest
Consanguinity or Kindred
Conseil de famille
Conservation
Consignment
Consistory Courts
Consolidation Acts
Consort
Conspiracy
Constable
Constituency
Constitution and Constitutional Law
Consul
Consulate of the Sea
Contempt of Court
Contraband or Contraband of War
Contract
Contumacy
Conversion
Conveyancing
Convoy
Coparcenary
Copyhold
Copyright
Co-respondent
Coroner
Corporal Punishment
Corporation
Corpse
Corrupt Practices
Costs
Counsel and Counsellor
Counterfeiting
County
County Court
Court
Court Baron
Court Leet
Court-martial
Covenant
Coverture
Covin
Credentials
Criminal Law
Crimp
Crown Debt
Crown Land
Cruelty
Culprit
Curator
Curtesy
Curtilage
Custom
Customary Freehold
Custos Rotulorum
Cyprus
Damages
Day
Death
Debentures and Debenture Stock
Debt
Declaration
Declaration of Paris
Declarator
Decree
De Donis Conditionalibus
Deed
Defamation
Default
Defeasance or Defeazance
Defence
Defendant
Del Credere
Demesne
Demise
Democracy
Demurrage
Demurrer
Denizen
Deodand
Department
Deposit
Deputy
Derelict
Desertion
Detainer
Detinue
Digest
Dilapidation
Diligence
Diplomacy
Directors
Disability
Discharge
Disclaimer
Discovery
Disorderly House
Dissolution
Distress
District
Divorce
Doctors' Commons
Document
Domestic Relations
Domicile
Donatio Mortis Causa
Dower
Dowry
Dragoman
Droit
Durbar
Duress
Earl Marshal
Earnest
Easement
Eavesdrip
Ecclesiastical Commissioners
Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction
Ecclesiastical Law
Edict
Ejectment
Election
Elections
Elegit
Embargo
Embassy
Embezzlement
Emblements
Embracery
Eminent Domain
Emperor
Enclave
Englishry
Entail
Envoy
Equity
Error
Escheat
Estate
Estate and House Agents
Estate Duty
Estoppel
Estovers
Estreat
Evidence
Execution

General (*cont*)

General (*cont.*)

Executors and Administrators
Exequatur
Exhumation
Exile
Expatriation
Expert
Express
Expropriation
Expulsion
Extenuating Circumstances
Exterritoriality
Extortion
Extradition
Factor
Faculty
False Pretences
Faubourg
Federal Government
Fee
Felo De Se
Felony
Feoffment
Ferry
Feu
Fictions
Fiduciary
Fieri Facias
Fine
Fishery (Law of)
Fixtures
Flat
Flotsam, Jetsam and Lagan
Foreclosure
Foreign Office
Foreshore
Forest Laws
Forfeiture
Forgery
Franchise
Frank almoign
Frank marriage
Fraud
Freebench
Freehold
Freeman
Freight
Game Laws
Gaming and Wagering
Garnish
Gavelkind
Geneva Convention
Gift
Glebe
Goodwill
Government
Governor
Grant
Gravamen
Gross
Ground Rent
Guarantee
Guardian
Guerrilla
Habeas Corpus
Hanaper
Handwriting
Haro, Clameur de
Hegemony
Heir
Heirloom
Hereditament
Heriot
Heritable Jurisdictions
High Seas
Highway
Hinterland
Hire-Purchase Agreement
Hiring
Holiday
Homage
Home Office
Homicide
Horning-Letters of
Hotchpot
Household, Royal
Hue and Cry
Hundred
Husband and Wife, Law relating to
Hypothec
Ignoramus
Ignorance
Immunity
Impeachment
Impotence
Impressment
Incendiarism
Incest
Inclosure or Enclosure
Incorporation
Indemnity
Indenture
Indictment
Indorsement or Endorsement
Inebriety, Law of
Infamy
Infant
Infanticide
In Forma Pauperis
Information
Informer
Inheritance
Inhibition
Initials
Injunction
Inn and Innkeeper
Inns of Court
Innuendo
Inquest
Insanity
Instalment
Instrument
Intent
Interdiction
Interesse Termini
Interest
International Law
International Law (Private)
Interpellation
Interpleader
Interpretation
Interstate Commerce
Intestacy
Intransigent
Inventory
I O U
Jactitation
Jobber
Joint
Jointure
Judge
Judge-Advocate-General
Judgment
Judgment Debtor
Judgment Summons
Judicature Acts
Jurat
Jurisdiction
Jury
Jus primae noctis
Jus Relictae
Justice
Justice of the Peace
Justiciary, High Court of
Justification
Kidnapping
King's Bench, Court of
Knight Service
Laches
Lading, Bill of
Landlord and Tenant
Land Registration
Lapse
Larceny
Law Merchant
Lease
Legacy
Legation
Lectum or Barra Part
Legitimacy and Legitimation
Lesion
Letters Patent
Libel and Slander
Liberty
Licence
Lien
Limitation, Statutes of
Liquidation
Liquor Laws
Local Government
Local Government Board
Lodger and Lodgings
Lord Advocate
Lord Chamberlain
Lord Chief Justice
Lord Great Chamberlain
Lord High Chancellor
Lord High Constable
Lord High Steward
Lord High Treasurer
Lord Justice Clerk (Scotland)
Lord Justice-General
Lord Keeper of the Great Seal
Lord President of the Council
Lords Justices of Appeal
Lords of Appeal in Ordinary
Lord Steward
Lost Property
Lotteries
Lynch Law
Magistrate
Maiming
Maintenance
Majority
Mandamus, Writ of
Mandarin
Mandate
Manifest
Manor
Mansion
Manslaughter
Marc Clansum and Marc Liberum
Maritime Territory
Marriage
Martial Law
Master and Servant
Master of the Horse
Master of the Rolls
Maxims, Legal
Mayhem
Mayor
Mediation
Medical Jurisprudence
Meeting
Memorandum of Association
Merger
Mesne
Message
Military Law
Ministry
Miscarriage
Misdemeanour
Misprision
Mistake
Monarchy
Monition
Mortgage
Mortmain
Motion
Multiplepoinding
Municipality
Mummert
Murder
Mutiny
Nationality
Naturalization
Navigation Laws
Negligence
Negotiable Instrument
Neutrality
Next Friend
Nisi Prius
Noise
Nolle Prosequi
Nonconformity, Law relating to
Nonfeasance, Misfeasance, Malfeasance
Nonsuit
North Sea Fisheries Convention
Notary or Notary Public
Notice
Novation
Nuisance
Nullification
Oath
Obiter Dictum
Obligation
Obscenity
Office
Oligarchy
Ordeal
Order in Council
Ordinance
Ordinary
Original Package
Ouster
Outlawry
Overt Act
Oyer and Terminer
Pacific Blockade
Pandects
Paraphernalia
Pardon
Parish
Parliament
Parliament
Parricide
Parson
Partition
Partnership
Party Wall
Passport
Patents
Patents of Precedence
Patron and Client
Paymaster-General
Paymont
Payment of Members
Peace
Peace, Breach of
Peace Conferences
Peerage
Penalty
Pension
Pepper corn
Perjury
Perpetuity
Person, Offences against the
Personal Property
Persuasion
Petition
Picketing
Pirate and Piracy
Plaintiff
Pleading
Plebiscite
Pledge
Plurality
Plutocracy
Police Courts
Posse Comitatus
Possession
Post, and Postal Service
Postiliooper or Postwaller
Power of Attorney
Praemunire
Preamble
Prerogative
Prerogative Courts
Prescription
Press Laws
Prime Minister
Primogeniture
Principal and Agent
Privateer
Privilege
Privy Council
Privy Purse
Privy Seal
Prize or Prize of War
Probate
Probation
Procedure
Process
Process-verbal
Proclamation

General (*cont.*)

Proctor
Procuration
Procurator
Profanity
Prohibition
Promotor
Property
Prorogation
Prosecution
Prospectus
Protectorate
Provisional Order
Provost
Proxy
Public House
Puisne
Purchase
Quantum Meruit
Quarantine
Quare Impedit
Quarter Sessions
Queen Anne's Bounty
Quorum
Quo Warranto
Ragman Rolls
Raid
Rape
Rate
Real Property
Rebellion
Receipt
Receiver
Recess
Recognizance
Record
Recorder
Reeve
Referee
Referendum and Initiative
Refresher
Regent
Register
Registration
Release
Remainder, Reversion
Remand
Remembrancer
Rent
Repairs
Repeal
Replevin
Representation
Reprieve
Reprisals
Request, Letters of
Requests, Court of
Rescue
Reservation
Residence
Resident
Residue
Respite
Respondent
Restraint
Retainer
Reward
Ridings
Riot
Robbery
Rundale
Sacrilege
Salary
Sale of Goods
Salvage
Sanction
Satisfaction
Scandal
Schedule
Scire Facias
Scot and Lot
Scrip
Scrutiny
Sea Laws
Seamen, Laws relating to
Search or Visit and Search
Secession
Secret
Secretary of State
Security
Sederunt, Act of
Sedition
Sedinction
Seignory or Seigniory
Seisin
Senate
Sentence
Sequestration
Serjeant-at-Law
Serjeanty
Servitude
Session
Set-off
Settlement
Sexton
Share
Shelley's Case, Rule in
Sheriff
Shire
Sign Manual, Royal
Simony
Slander
Socage
Soke
Solicitor
Solicitor-General
Sovereignty
Speaker
Specification
Specific Performance
Spheres of Influence
Spy
State
State, Great Officers of
State Rights
State Trials
Statute
Stipend
Stocks and Shares
Stolen Goods
Subinfeudation
Succession
Succession Duty
Suffrage
Summary Jurisdiction
Summons
Sunday
Superannuation
Supercargo
Supply
Supreme Court of Judicature
Surety
Surrender
Surrogate
Suzerainty
Swearing
Syndic
Syndicate
Tallia
Tally
Tanistry
Tenant
Tenant-right
Tenement
Tenure
Term
Theatre
Theft
Thegn
Threat
Time
Tipstaff
Tithes
Tithing
Toleration
Toll
Tort
Town
Trade, Board of
Transfer
Treason
Treasure Trove
Treasury
Treaties
Trespass
Trial
Tribute
Trover
Truck
Trust and Trustees
Udal
Ukaz or Ukase
Ultimatum
Undersheriff
University Courts
Uses
Valuation and Valuers
Venue
Verdict
Vestry
Veto
Vicar
Vice-Chancellor
Viceroy
Village Communities
Visitor
Vote and Voting
Voucher
Wager
War, Laws of
Warden
Warrant
Warrant of Attorney
Warranty
Warren
Waste
Water Rights
Waters, Territorial
Westminster, Statutes of
Whig and Tory
Whip
Will or Testament
Witness
Woolsack
Works and Public Buildings, Board of
Wreck
Writ
Writers to the Signet

Crime and Punishment

Bastinado
Beheading
Blinding
Boiling to Death
Boot
Branding
Branks
Burning to Death
Cangue or Cang
Capital Punishment
Children's Courts
Corporal Punishment
Crime
Criminology
Deportation or Transportation
Drawing and Quartering
Duke of Exeter's Daughter
Electrocution
Fetters and Handcuffs
Finger Prints
Fleet Prison
Gallows or Gibbet
Garrote
Guillotine
Hanging
Identification
Jougs, Jugge or Joggs
Juvenile Offenders
Knout
Kurbash
Maiden
Man traps
Marshalsea
Peine forte et dure
Penology
Pillory
Police
Prison
Rack
Recidivism
Scavenger's Daughter
Spring gun
Stocks
Ticket-of-leave
Torture
Tread-mill
Vigilance Committee
Weregild, Wergeld or Were
Wheel, Breaking on the
Whipping or Flogging

Aram, Eugene
Barrington, George
Burke, William
Ketch, John
Sheppard, John (Jack)
Tichborne Claimant, The
Turpin, Richard
Vidocq, François Eugène
Walnewright, Thomas Griffiths
Wild, Jonathan

Biographies

Ageeson, Andrew
Ablinger, 1st baron
Accolti, Benedetto
Accursius, Franciscus
Alyar, Sir Tiruvarur Mutuswamy
Alciati, Andrea
Alessandri, Alessandro
Alverstone, Richard Everard Webster, 1st baron
Amos, Sheldon
Anderson, Sir Edmund
Andrea, Giovanni
Anson, Sir William Reynell
Ashburton, 1st baron
Austin, John
Avonmore, B. Yelverton, 1st viscount
Azo
Azuni, Domenico Alberto
Baldunus, Jacobus
Baldus de Ubaldis, Petrus
Ballantine, William
Barbeyrac, Jean
Barclay, William
Barrington, John Shute, 1st viscount
Barrington, Dames
Bartolus
Bassianus, Joannes
Beaumanoir, Philippe de Rémi, Sire de
Beccaria Bonesana, Cesare, marchese de
Bell, George Joseph
Bonjamin, Judah Philip
Bernard, Mountague
Bignon, Jérôme
Binney, Horace
Blackburn, Colin, baron
Blackburne, Francis
Blackstone, Sir William
Blount, Thos
Bluntschli, Johann Kaspar
Bouvier, John

Biographies (*cont.*)

Bovill, Sir Wm.
Bowen, C. S. C., baron
Bracton, Henry de
Brampton, Henry Hawkins, 1st baron
Bramwell, G. W., baron
Bromley, Sir Thomas
Brougham and Vaux, 1st baron
Bulgarus
Burgundio
Burlamaqui, Jean Jacques
Burn Richard
Bynkershoek, Cornelius van
Caesar, Sir Julius
Cairns, 1st earl
Camden, C. Pratt, 1st earl
Campbell, John Campbell, baron
Carpzov (family)
Castrensis, Paulus
Charondas
Chase, Samuel
Chelmsford, F. Thesiger, 1st baron
Chitty, Sir Joseph William
Choate, Rufus
Clarke, Sir Edward George
Cockburn, Sir Alexander J. E.
Cockburn, Henry Thomas
Cockle Sir James
Coleridge, 1st baron
Coleridge, Sir John Taylor
Cottenham, 1st earl of
Cowell, John
Crair, Sir Thomas
Cranworth, R. M. Rolfe, baron
Cresswell, Sir Cresswell
Cujas or Cujacius, Jacques
Curran, John Philpot
Curtis, George Ticknor
Cyrillus
Dana, Francis and Richard Henry
Dareste de la Chavanne, R. M. C.
Davey of Fernhurst, baron
Delolme, Jean Louis
Denman, Thomas, 1st baron
Domat or Daumat, Jean
Dorotheus
Dumont, Pierre Etienne Louis
Duncuiln, Charles
Dwight, Theodore William
Eaton, Dorman B.
Eichhorn, Karl Friedrich
Eldon, 1st earl of
Ellenborough, 1st baron
Ellsworth, Oliver
Elton, Charles Isaac
Emmet, Thomas Addis
Erle, Sir William
Erskine, 1st baron
Erskine, Henry
Erskine, John, of Carnock
Esher, William B. Brett, 1st viscount
Evarts, William Maxwell
Ewart, William
Eyre, Sir James
Fabrot, Charles Annibal
Farnborough, T. Erskine May, baron
Fearne, Charles
Feuerbach, P. J. A., Ritter von
Field, David Dudley
Field, Stephen Johnson
Field, W. W. F., baron
Filangieri, Gaetano
Finch of Fordwich, baron
Fitzherbert, Sir Anthony
Fleming, Sir Thomas
Follett, Sir William Webb
Fortescue, Sir John
Foss, Edward
Fry, Sir Edward
Fuller, Melville Weston
Gaius
Gans, Eduard
Gascoigne, Sir William
Gefficken, Friedrich Heinrich
Gentili, Alberico
Guest, H. H. H. F. von Gratianus, Franciscus
Gray, Horace
Grotius, Hugo
Greenleaf, Simon
Hale, Sir Matthew
Hall, James
Hall, W. E.
Halsbury, Hardinge S. Giffard, 1st earl of
Hamen, James, baron
Hanson, Sir R. D.
Harlan, John Marshall
Harrington, or Haringten, James
Hatherley, W. P. Wood, 1st baron
Heineccius, Johann Gottlieb
Herschell, 1st baron
Hill, Matthew Davenport
Hinschius, Paul
Hobhouse, 1st baron
Holt, Sir John
Holtzendorff, J. W. F. von
Hugo, Gustav von
Hunter, William Alexander
Irnerius
James of Hereford, 1st baron
Jeffreys, 1st baron
Jekyll, Sir Joseph
Jenkins, Sir Leoline
Jessel, Sir George
Jhering, Rudolf von
Johnson, Reverdy
Justinian I.
Kelly, Sir Fitzroy
Kennedy, Thomas Francis
Kent, James
Kenyon, 1st baron
Kettle, Sir Rupert Alfred
King (of Ockham), 1st baron
Kingsdown, T. P. Leigh, baron
Knox, Philander Chase
Labeo, Marcus Antistius
Langdell, Christopher Columbus
Lindley, Nathaniel, baron
Littleton, Sir Thomas de
Lockwood, Sir Frank
Lowell, John
Lyndhurst, J. S. Copley, baron
Mackenzie, Sir George
Macianus, L. V.
Maine, Sir Henry J. Sumner
Maitland, Frederic William
Mansfield, W. Murray, 1st earl of
Markby, Sir William
Marshall, John
Martens, F. F. de
Martens, G. F. von
Martin, François Xavier
Martin, Luther
Miller, Samuel Freeman
Modestinus, Herennius
Moukswell, R. P. Collier, 1st baron
Moser, Johann Jakob
Nicolav (family)
Noodt, Gerhard
Northington, R. Henley, 1st earl of
Nov, William
O'Connor, Charles
Odofredus
O'Hagan, 1st baron
Ortolan, J. L. E.
Papinian
Pardessus, Jean Marie
Parsons, Theophilus
Pasquier, Etienne
Peacock, Sir Barnes
Phillips, Edward John
Phillimore, Sir Robert Joseph
Pinkney, William
Pithou, Pierre
Pollock (family)
Popham, Sir John
Portalis, Jean Etienne Marie
Pothier, Robert Joseph
Poyet, Guillaume
Puchta, Georg Friedrich
Pufendorf, Samuel
Roby, H. J.
Romesh Chandra Mitra, Sir
Romilly, 1st baron
Romilly, Sir Samuel
Rossi, Pellegrino Luigi Edoardo, Count
Rosslyn, A. Wedderburn 1st earl of
Russell of Killowen, baron
St Leonards, E. B. Sugden, 1st baron
Savigny, Friedrich Karl von
Scroggs, Sir Wm.
Selborne, Roundell Palmer, 1st earl of
Selden, John
Sewall, Samuel
Shaw, Lemuel
Stahl, F. J.
Stephen, Sir James Fitzjames
Story, Joseph
Stowell, William Scott, baron
Taffourd, Sir Thomas Noon
Taney, Roger Brooke
Telang, Kashinat Trimbak
Teuterdeu, Charles Abbott, 1st baron
Thayer, James B.
Thibaut, Anton Friedrich Justus
Thurlow, 1st baron
Tribonian
Tronchet, François Denis
Truro, Thomas Wilde, Lord
Twiss, Sir Travers
Ulpian (Domitius Ulpianus)
Vacarius
Vattell, Emerie (Emer) de
Vinogradoff, Paul
Waite, Morrison Remick
Walker, Thomas
Washington Bushrod
Wenslevdale, J. Parke, baron
Westbury, R. Bethell, 1st baron
Wharton, Francis
Wheaton, Henry
Whiteside, James
Zachariae von Lingenthal, K. S.
Zaleucus
Zouch, Richard

Literature

(For Literature not included in the following list, see the articles BULGARIA, CANADA, CHINA, JAPAN, SANSKRIT, SERVIA, etc.)
(For Breton, Cornish, Gaelic, Irish, Manx and Welsh, see the article CELT)

GENERAL SUBJECTS

(See also CLASSICS)

Literature
Alcaics
Aldine Press
Alexandrine Verse
Allegory
Alliteration
Amadis de Gaula
Amis et Amiles
Ana
Anabasis
Anacoluthon
Anacreontics
Anapaest
Ancren Riwle
Anecdote
Anglo-Norman Literature
Anglo Saxon Chronicle
Anthology
Anticlimax
Antistrophe
Antithesis
Antonomasia
Aphorism
Apologue
Apophthegm
Aposiopesis
Apostil
Archaism
Arthur
Arthurian Legend, The
Assonance
Athenaeum
Atlas
Augustan History
Autographs
Ballade
Bard
Bathos
Batrachomyomachia
Belles-lettres
Beowulf
Bevis of Hampton
Bible, English
Bibliography and Bibliology
Bidpai
Biography
Dipont Editions
Blank verse
Bluebeard
Bodhi Vansa
Book
Book Collecting
Bookselling
Bouts-rimés
Bran
Broadside
Brunhild
Brut, Drute or Brutus, the Trojan
Bucolics
Burlesque
Caesura
Canto
Canzone
Carol
Celestina, La
Conto
Chansons de geste
Chant Royal
Chapbook
Choriambic Verse
Cinderella
Clim, or Clym of the Clough
Cockaigne, Cockayne, Land of
Colophon
Comedy
Commentaril
Coute
Coucy, Le Châtelain de
Couplet
Criticism
Cuchulmu
Cursor Mundi
Cynewulf
Dactyl
Descriptive Poetry
Dialogue
Diary
Didactic Poetry
Dietrich of Bern
Dithyrambic Poetry
Divan
Don Juan
Doon de Mayence
Drama
Eclogue
Edda
Elegy
Elzevir
Encyclopaedia
Enigma
Epic Poetry, or Epos
Epigram
Epilogue
Episode
Epistle
Epitaph
Epithalamium
Epitoune
Epode
Essay, Essayist
Eulenspiegel (Ulenspiegel), Till
Euphemism
Euphuism
Exeter Book
Ezzolied or Anegenge
Fable
Fabliau
Faust or Faustus
Feuilleton
Figaro
Finn mac Cool
Flore and Blanchefleur
Fortunatus
Freischütz
Garble
Garin le Loherain
Gautier d Arras
Gawain
Gazette
Gellert, or Kilhart
Geneviève, Genovefa or Genovefa of Brabant
Gesta Romanorum
Girart de Roussillon
Gloss, Glossary
Glycone
Gnome and Gnomic Poetry
Golliard
Gorboduc
Gotham, Wise Men of
Grail, The Holy
Griselda
Grundy, Mrs
Gudrun (Kudrun)
Guenevere
Guillaume de Palerme
Guillaume d'Orange
Guy of Warwick
Hamāsa
Hamlet
Harrowing of Hell
Havelok the Dane
Heldenbuch, Das
Helland
Hendiadys
Hero
Heroic Romances
Heroic Verse
Hexameter
Hildebrand, Lay of
Horn (English hero of Romance)
Humour
Huon of Bordeaux
Hypallage

General Subjects (*cont.*)

Hyperbaton
Hyperbole
Iambic
Idyl or Idyll
Impromptu
Improvisatora
Incunabula
Index
Irony
Jew, the Wandering
Kalewain or Kalevala
Kriemhild
Lampoon
Lancelot
Laureate
Legend
Libraries
Limburg Chronicle or Festi Limpurgenses
Limerick
Litotes
Lohengrin
Lnqmān
Lyonnesse Lyonesse, Leonnois or Leonais
Lyrical Poetry
Mabinoglon
Macaire
Macaronics
Maeldun or Maeldune, Voyage of
Maid Marian
Manuscript
Meistersinger
Melodrama
Mélusine
Mephistopheles
Merlin
Metaphor
Metonymy
Metre
Minnesingers
Minstrel
Miscellany
Mo allakāt
Mofaddahyāt
Monologue
Motto
Munchausen, baron
National Anthems or Hymns
Newspapers
Nibelungenlied
Novel
Oberon
Octave
Ode
Ogier the Dane (hero of Romance)
Orendel (German poem)
Ortnit or Otnit
Ossian, Ossin or Oisin
Ottava Rima
Palindrome
Pamphlets
Panegyric
Pantun
Parable
Paradox
Paraphrase
Parnassus Plays
Parody
Partonopeus de Blois
Paschal Chronicle
Pasquinade
Pastoral
Pearl (Book)
Pentameter
Perceval
Periodicals
Philippics
Physiologus
Picaresque Novel, The
Pindarics
Plagiarism
Plend
Pleonasm
Poetry
Polyglott
Postil
Prose
Prosogomena
Prologue
Proof-Reading
Prose
Prosody
Proverb
Psalm
Pseudonym
Pun
Quatorzain
Quatrain
Quotation
Raoul de Cambrai
Renaud de Montauban
Reporting
Reynard the Fox
Rhapsodist
Rhetoric
Rhyme
Rhythm
Rime Royal
Robert the Devil
Robin Hood
Roland, Legend of
Romance
Roman de la Rose
Rondeau
Roudel
Round Table, The
Runes, Runic Language and Inscriptions
Ruodlieb
Saga
Sanchuniathon
Sapphic Metre, Sapphics
Satire
Saturnian Metre
Scholar, Scholarship
Scholium
Sermon
Sestett
Sestina
Seven Champions of Christendom
Seven Sleepers of Ephasus
Seven Wise Masters, The
Sigurd or Siegfried
Sindbad the Sailor
Song
Sonnet
Spenserian Stanza
Squib
Stanza
Stichometry
Stratford on Avon
Strophe
Style
Syntapas
Tale
Talhesin
Terza Rima
Text
Textual Criticism
Thebes, Romance of
Thousand and One Nights
Threnody
Tract
Translation
Treatise
Triolet
Tristan, or Tristram
Trochaic
Troubadour
Trouvère
Utopia
Valentine and Orson
Vercelli Book
Vers de Société
Verse
Villanelle
Virelay
Waltharius
Wauvin (or Wavrin), Jehan or Jean de
Wolfdietrich

Literature

Arabia

Arabia § Literature

Abû l-'Alâ ul-Ma'arri
Abû l-'Atahiya
Abulfaraj
Abulfeda
Abû Nuwâs
Abû Tammam
Abû 'Ubaida
Akhtal (Ghiyâth ibn Hârith)
Alqama ibn Abada
'Amr ibn Kulthûm
Amru ul-Qais, or Imru-ul Qais, ibn Hujr
'Antara ibn Shaddâd
Ashâ (Maimûn ibn Qais)
Asmai
Baladhuri
Bchâ ud Din
Behâ ud Din Zuhair
Birûni
Buhturi
Busiri

Damiri
Elmacin (Elmakin, or Elnacinus), George
Farazdaq
Hajji Khalfa
Hamadhâni
Hamzâd ul-Rawiya
Hariri
Hârith ibn Hilliza Ul-Yashkuri
Hassân ibn Thâbit
Hishâm ibn al Kalbi
Ibn Abd Rabbihi
Ibn Athir (family)
Ibn Duraid
Ibn Faradi
Ibn Ishâq
Ibn Hishâm
Ibn Khaldûn
Ibn Khallikân
Ibn Qutaiba or Kotaiba
Ibn Sa'd
Jâhiz

Jarir ibn Atiyya ul-Khatfi
Jurjâni
Khansâ
Kumait ibn Zaid
Labid
Maqqari or Makkari
Maqrizi or Makrizi
Masûdi
Motanabbi (Al Mutanabbi)
Mubarrad or Mobarrad
Nâbigha Dhubyâni
Nadîmi
Shahrastani
Sibawaihi
Suyûti
Tabari
Tarafa
Tha'âlibi
Tirmidhi
Wâqidi
Ya'qubi
Zamakhshari
Zuhair

Austria-Hungary : *Austria*

German Literature

Anzengruber, Ludwig
Arneth, Alfred, Ritter von
Auersperg, Anton Alexander, Graf von
Bauernfeld, Eduard von
Castelli, Ignaz Franz
Collin, Heinrich Joseph von
Cosmas (of Prague)
Denis, Johann Nepomuk Cosmas Michael
Ebner-Eschenbach, Marie, Freifrau von
Frankl, Ludwig August
Franzos, Karl Emil
Grillparzer, Franz
Hamerling, Robert
Hammer-Purgstall, J. von
Hanka, Wenceslaus
Lenau, Nikolaus
Münch-Bellinghausen, Eligius Franz Joseph, Freiherr von
Palacky, Franz
Pichler, Karoline
Raimund, Ferdinand
Rosegger, Peter
Stifter, Adalbert
Suttner, Bertha, Baroness von
Zelsberg, Heinrich, Ritter von
Zingerle, Ignaz Vincenz

Austria-Hungary : *Hungary*

Hungary § Literature

Arany, János
Bacsányi, János
Bajza, Joseph
Balassa, Bálint, baron of Kékko
Csengery, Antal
Csiky, Gregor
Csokonai, Mikaly Vitez
Döhrentei, Gabor
Dukes, Leopold
Eotvos, József, baron
Erdélyi, János
Fáy, András
Fejér, György
Garay, János
Gyöngyösi, István (Stephen)
Jókai, Maurus
Jósika, Miklós (Nicholas), baron
Kármán, József
Kazinczy, Ferencz
Kemény, Zsigmond, baron
Kisfaludy, Károly
Kolcsey, Ferencz
Madách, Imre
Majláth, János or John, count
Petöfi, Alexander
Szalay, Ladislas
Szigligeti, Ede
Toldy, Mihály
Vámbéry, Armin
Vörösmarty, Mihály

Belgium and Flanders

Dutch Literature
Flemish Literature
Walloons

Busbecq, Ogier Ghislain de
Conscience, Hendrik
De Coster, Charles Théodore Henri
Fellor, François Xavier de
Gachard, Louis Prosper
Gerlache, Etienne Constantin, baron de
Gilles de Roye
Guichart (or Gilbert) of Mons
Hasselt, André Henri Constant van
Hiel, Emmanuel
Kervyn de Lettenhove, Constantine Bruno, baron
Laurent, François
Lebel, Jean
Lemonnier, Antoine Louis Camille
Maerlant, Jacob van
Maeterlinck, Maurice
Pirmez, Octave
Ram, Pierre François Xavier de
Van Beers, Jan
Verhaeren, Emile
Willems, Jean François

British Empire

English Literature
Anglo-Norman Literature
Scotland § Literature

A'Beckett, Gilbert Abbott
Aberigh-Mackay, George Robert
Acton, J. E. E. D., baron
Addison, Joseph
Adolphus, John Leycester
Aflalo, Grace
Aikin, John
Aingel, Alfred
Ainsworth, Robert
Ainsworth, W. Harrison
Aird, Thomas
Akens de Mark
Alabaster (or Alblastier) William
Allery, James
Aldhelm
Alison, Archibald
Allen, Grant (Charles Grant Blairfindie)
Allingham, William
Alton, John
Alredus of Beverley
Ames, Joseph
Amherst, Nicholas
Amory, Thomas
Anderson, James
Anderson, Robert
Andrews, James Pettit
Anourn
Anstey, Christopher
Arbor, Edward
Arbuthnot, Alexander
Arbuthnot, John
Archer, William
Armstrong, John
Arnold, Sir Edwin
Arnold, Matthew
Asgill, John
Asser or Asserius Menevensis
Audrey, John
Aungervyle, Richard (Richard de Bury)
Austen, Jane
Austin, Alfred
Austin, Sarah
Aysshugh, Samuel
Aytoun or Avton, Sir Robert
Aytoun, William Edmonstoune
Babington, Churchill
Badham, Charles
Bailey, Nathan or Nathaniel
Bailey, Philip James
Baillie, Lady Grizel
Baillie, Joanna
Baines, Edward
Baker, Sir Richard
Baldwin
Bale, John
Balos, Peter
Ballantyne, Robert Michael
Banim, John
Banks, George Linnaeus
Bannatyne, George
Barbauld, Anna Letitia
Barbour, John
Bardin, Alexander
Barclay, John
Birham, Richard Harris
Baring Gould, Sabine
Barnard, Lady Anne
Barnes, Barnabe
Barnes, Joshua
Barnes, Thomas
Barnes, William
Barnfield, Richard
Barrie, James Matthew
Barton, Bernard
Baskerville, John
Baxter, Richard
Bayly, Thomas Haynes
Baynes, Thomas Spencer
Beaconsfield, earl of
Beattie, James
Beaumont and Fletcher
Beaumont, Sir John
Beckford, William
Beddoes, Thomas Lovell
Bede, Beda or Bæda
Bede, Cuthbert
Beesly, Edward Spencer
Behn, Aphra
Bell, Henry Glassford
Bell, Robert
Bellenden (Ballantyne or Bannatyne), John
Benedictus, Abbas
Benlowes, Edward
Bernors, J. B., baron
Berners, Juliana
Bertram, Charles
Besant, Sir Walter
Bickerstaffe, Isaac
Binyon, Laurence
Birch, Thomas
Black, Adam
Black, William
Blackie, John Stuart
Blacklock, Thomas
Blackmore, Sir Richard
Blackmore, Richard Duddridge
Blackwell, Thomas
Blackwood, William
Blades, William
Blair, Robert
Blakesley, J. Williams
Blamire, Susanna
Blanchard, Samuel Laman
Blayds, Frederick Henry Marvell
Blessington, Marguerite countess of
Blind, Mathilde
Blomefield, Francis
Bloomfield, Robert
Blount, Charles
Blount, Edward
Blount, Sir Thomas Pope
Blunt, Wilfrid Scawen
Bodley, Sir Thomas
Boece, or Boyce, Hector
Bohn, Henry George
Bokenam, Osbern
Bolton, Edmund
Boorde, or Borde, Andrew
Borrow, George Henry
Boswell, James
Bourne, Vincent
Bowdler, Thomas
Bowes, Walter
Bowles, William Lisle
Bowring, Sir John
Boyd, Andrew Kennedy Hutchison
Braddon, Mary Elizabeth
Bradshaw, Henry (15th century)
Bradshaw, Henry (1831-1886)
Brakelond, Jocelyn de
Brathwait, Richard
Breton, Nicholas
Brewer, John Sherren
Bridges, Robert
Brierley, Benjamin
Broke, Arthur
Brome, Alexander
Brome, Richard
Bronté, Charlotte, Emily and Anne
Brooke, Frances
Brooke, Fulke Greville, 1st baron
Brooke, Henry
Brooke, Stopford Augustus
Brooks, Charles William Shirley
Broome, William
Brown, John (1715-1766)
Brown, John (1810-1882)
Brown, Thomas
Brown, Thomas Edward
Browne, Isaac Hawkins
Browne, James
Browne, Sir Thomas
Browne, William
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett
Browning, Oscar
Browning, Robert
Bruce, Michael
Brunton, Mary
Bryant, Jacob
Bridges, Sir Samuel Egerton
Buchan, Peter
Buchanan, George
Buchanan, Robert Williams
Buckingham, James Silk
Buckingham and Normanby, John Sheffield, 1st duke of
Buckle, Henry Thomas
Builgell, Eustace
Bunyan, John
Burges, George
Burke, Edmund
Burke, Sir J. B.
Burmand, Sir Francis Cowley
Burns, Robert
Burton, John Hill
Burton, Sir Richard
Burton, Robert
Bury, John Bagnell
Butler (or Botsler), Samuel (1612-1680)
Butler, Samuel (1774-1839)
Butler, Samuel (1835-1902)
Byron, John
Byron, George Gordon Byron, 6th baron
Byron, Henry James
Bywater, Ingram
Cadmon
Caine, Thomas Henry Hall
Calverley, Charles Stuart
Cambridge, Richard Owen
Camden, William
Campbell, John
Campbell, John Francis
Campbell, Thomas
Campion, Thomas
Capell, Edward
Capern, Edward
Capgrave, John
Carew, George
Carew, Richard
Carew, Thomas
Carey, Henry
Carleton, William
Carlyle, Joseph Dacre
Carlyle, Thomas
Carte, Thomas
Carter, Elizabeth
Cartwright, William
Cary, Henry Francis
Cave, Edward
Cavendish, George
Caxton, William
Centlivre, Susanna
Chalkhill, John
Chalmers, Alexander
Chalmers, George
Chamberlayne, William
Chambers, Ephraim
Chambers, Robert
Chamier, Frederick
Chandler, Henry William
Chapman, George
Chapone, Hester
Charles, Elizabeth
Chatterton, Thomas
Chaucer, Geoffrey
Chenery, Thomas
Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th earl of
Chesterton, Gilbert Keith
Chettle, Henry
Christie, Richard Copley
Churchill, Charles
Churchyard, Thomas
Clanvowe, Sir Thomas
Clare, John
Clarke, Charles Cowden
Clarke, Marcus Andrew Hislop
Cleland, William
Cleveland, John
Clive, Caroline
Clough, Arthur Hugh
Cockburn, Alicia or Alison
Cockton, Henry
Colburn, Henry
Colebrooke, Henry Thomas
Coleridge, Hartley
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
Coleridge, Sara
Collier, Jeremy
Collier, John Payne
Collins, John Churton
Collins, Mortimer
Collins, William
Collins, William Wilkie
Colman, George (1732-1794) and George (1762-1836)
Combe, William
Congreve, William
Conrad, Joseph
Conybeare, Henry
Conway, Hugh
Cook, Edward Dutton
Cook, Eliza
Cooper, Charles Henry
Cooper, or Couper, Thomas
Coopor, Thomas
Copland, Robert
Corbet, Richard
Corelli, Marie
Cork and Orrery, Mary, countess of
Corr, William Johnson
Corvato, Thomas
Costello, Dudley
Cotton, Charles
Cotton, Sir Robert Bruce
Coverdale or Coverdale, William John
Cowley, Abraham
Cowley, Hannah
Cowper, William
Cox, Sir George William
Coxe, Henry Octavius
Coxe, William
Crabbe, George
Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa
Cradle, Dinah Maria
Craik, George Lillie
Crashaw, Richard
Crawford, Quintin
Crawfurd, John
Creasy, Sir Edward Shepherd
Creech, Thomas
Crocker, Thomas
Croker, Thomas Crofton
Croly, George
Crowe, Eyre Evans
Crowne, John
Cumberland, Richard
Cunningham, Allan
Currie, James
Dafydd ab Gwilym
Dalgarno, George
Daniel, Samuel
D'Arblay, Frances
Darley, George
Dasent, Sir George Webbe
Davenant (or D'Avenant), Sir William
Davenport, Robert
Davidson, John
Davies, Sir John
Davis, Thomas Osborne
Day, John
Day, Thomas
Defoe, Daniel
Dekker, Thomas
Delane, John Thadeus
Delany, Mary Granville
Delonej, Thomas
Dempster, Thomas
Denham, Sir John
Dennis, John
De Quincey, Thomas
De Tabley, John Byrne Leicester Warren, 3rd baron
De Vere, Aubrey Thomas
Dibdin, Thomas Frognall
Dibdin, Thomas John
Dicetо, Ralph de
Dicey, Edward
Dickens, Charles John Huffam
Digby, Kenelm Henry
D'Israeli or Disraeli, Isaac
Dixon, Henry Hall
Dixon, Richard Watson
Dixon, William Hepworth
Dobell, Sydney Thompson
Dodson, Henry Austin
Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge
Dodsley, Robert
Doggett, Alfred
Donne, John
Doran, John
Douglas, Gavin
Dovir, George James Welhore Agar-Ellis, baron
Dowden, Edward
Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan
Doyle, Sir Francis Hastings Charles, bart.
Doyle, John Andrew
Drake, Nathan
Drayton, Michael
Drummond, William
Dryden, John
Duclaux, Agnes Mary F.
Duff Gordon, Lucie
Dunbar, William
Duncombe, Henry
Dunlop, John Colin
Dunton, John
Durfey, Thomas
Dyce, Alexander
Dyer, Sir Edward
Dyer, John
Dyer, Thomas Henry
Eadmer or Edmer
Eastwick, Edward Backhouse
Eddius
Edgeworth, Maria
Edgeworth, Richard Lovell
Edwards, Amelia Ann Blandford
Edwards, Bryan
Edwards, Richard
Egan, Pierce
Eliot, George (Mary Ann Cross)
Elliott, Ebenezer
Ellis, George
Ellwood, Thomas
Elmham, Thomas
Elyot, Sir Thomas
Ethelwerd (or Ethelrege), Sir George
Eusebia, Laurence
Evelyn, John
Ewing, Juliana Horatia Orr
Fabyan, Robert
Fairfax, Edward
Fairholt, Frederick William
Falconer, William
Farmer, Richard
Farquhar, George
Fawkes, Francis
Feltham, or Felltham, Owen
Fenton, Elijah
Ferguson, Sir Samuel
Ferguson, Robert
Ferrier, Susan Edmonstone
Field, Nathan
Fielding, Henry

Literature

British Empire (*cont.*)

Filmer Sir Robert
Findlater Andrew
Finlay George
Fith Charles Harding
Fitton Mary
Fitzhall Edward
Fitzgerald Edward
Fitzneal Richard
Fitz Stephen William
Fitz Thedmar Arnold
Fleckno Richard
Fletcher Giles (1548-1611)
Fletcher Giles (1584-1623)
Fletcher Phineas
Florence of Worcester
Florio Giovanni
Foulerique Albany William
Forbes Archibald
Ford John
Fordun John of
Forster John
Foulis Andrew *and* Robert
Fowler William
Foxe John
Fraser Sir W A
Frauncis Abraham
Frechette Louis Honoré
Freeman Edward Augustus
Freire John Hookham
Froude James Anthony
Fuller Thomas
Fullerton Lady Georgiana Charlotte
Gairdner James
Gait John
Gardiner Samuel Rawson
Garland John
Garnett Richard
Garth Sir Samuel
Gascoigne George
Gaskell Elizabeth Cleghorn
Gatty Margaret
Gaw John
Gawden John
Gay John
Geoffrey of Monmouth
Geoffrey the Baker
Gervase of Canterbury
Gervase of Tilbury
Gibbon Edward
Gifford William
Gilbert Sir William Schwenk
Giles
Gillilan George
Gillies John
Giraldus Cambrensis
Gissing George Robert
Glanthorne Henry
Glover Richard
Godwin Mary Wollstonecraft
Godwin William
Golding Arthur
Goldsmith Lewis
Goldsmith Oliver
Gosse Bainbrie
Gordon Adam Lindsay
Gore Calthorne Grace Frances
Gosse Edmund
Gossip Stephen
Gower John
Grafton Richard
Grahame James
Graindor Phébert, comte d
Granger James
Grant Anne
Grant James
Graves Alfred Perceval
Gray Darnil
Gray Sir Thomas
Gray Thomas
Green John Richard
Green Matthew
Greene Robert
Greenwood Frederick
Greg William Rathbone
Greville Charles Cavendish Fulke
Griffin (O Gruidha, O Lreevva), Gerald
Grimald (Grimoald), Nicholas
Grocyn William
Grosart Alexander Balloch
Grote George
Grundy Sydney
Guest Edwin
Guinnall William
Guthrie Thomas Anstey
Habington William
Haggard Henry Rider
Hailes David Dalrymple lord
Haile Edward
Hake Thomas Gordon
Haliburton Thomas Chandler
Hall Edward
Hall Joseph
Hall Samuel Carter
Hallam Henry
Halliday Andrew
Halliwell Phillipps James Orchard
Hamilton Elizabeth
Hamilton Thomas
Hamilton William
Hannay James
Hansard Luke
Hardy Thomas
Harding or Harding John
Hare Augustus John Cuthbert
Hare Julius Charles
Harington Sir John
Harris James
Harris John
Harrison Frederic
Harrison William
Harry the Minstrel, or Blind Harry
Harvey Gabriel
Haughton William
Haverfal Frances Ridley
Hawes Stephen
Hawker Robert Stephen
Haweswort John
Hay Gilbert
Hayley William
Hayward Abraham
Hayward Sir John
Haywood Eliza
Hazlitt William
Heber Reginald
Helps Sir Arthur
Hemane Felicia Dorothea
Hemingburgh Walter of
Henley William Ernest
Henry Robert
Henry of Huntingdon
Henryson Robert
Henty George Alfred
Herbert George
Herbert Henry William
Herbert of Cherbury Edward Herbert baron
Herrick Robert
Herrey of Ickworth John Hervey baron
Hewlett Maurice Henry
Heylyn or Heylin Peter
Heywood John
Heywood Thomas
Higden or Higden Ranulf
Higgins Matthew James
Hilarius
Hill Aaron
Hill George Birkbeck Norman
Hill John
Heby Sir Thomas
Hodgkin Thomas
Hogg James
Hogg Thomas Jefferson
Holcroft Thomas
Holinshed or Hollings head Raphael
Holland Philemon
Helland Richard
Home John
Hone William
Hood Thomas
Hood Tom
Hook Theodore Edward
Hooker Richard
Hoole John
Hope Anthony
Horne Richard Henry er Hengist
Houghton Richard Monckton Milnes 1st baron
Housman Laurence
Howard Sir Robert
Howell James
Howitt William
Huchown
Hughes John
Hughes Thomas
Hughes Thomas (1822-1896)
Hume Alexander
Hunnis William
Hunt James Henry Leigh
Hunter Sir William Wilson
Hurd Richard
Hutton Richard Holt
Hyde Thomas
Inchbald Elizabeth
Ingelow Jean
Ingleby Clement Mansfield
Ireland William Henry
Jago Richard
James George Payne Rainsford
James Thomas
James William
Jameson Anna Brownell
Jamieson John
Jeffrey Francis Jeffrey lord
Jenyns Soame
Jephson Robert
Jerdan William
Jerome Jerome Klapka
Jerrold Douglas William (and William Blanchard)
Jesse John Heneage
Jewsbury Geraldine Endsor
John of Hexham
John of Ireland
Johnsen Richard
Johnsen Samuel
Johnston Arthur
Jones Ebenezer
Jones Henry Arthur
Jonson Ben
Jordan Thomas
Kavanagh Julia
Kaye Sir John William
Keary Annie
Keats John
Kelly Hugh
Kemble John Mitchell
Kendall Henry Clarence
Kenealy Edward Vaughan Hyde
Kennedy Walter
Kenney James
Killgrew Thomas
King Edward
King Henry
King William
Kinglake Alexander William
Kingsley Charles
Kingsley Henry
Kingston William Henry Giles
Kipling Rudyard
Kipps Andrew
Knight Charles
Knolles Richard
Knowles Sir James
Knowles James Sheridan
Kyd Thomas
Laidlaw William
Laing Malcolm
Lamb Charles
Landon Letitia Elizabeth
Lander Walter Savage
Lane Edward William
Lang Andrew
Langhorne John
Langland William
Langtoft Peter
Lauder Sir Thomas Dick bart
Lauder William
Lawrence George Alfred
Layamon
Lecky William Edward Hartpole
Lee Nathaniel
Lee Sidney
Lee Sophia (and Harriet)
Le Fanu Joseph Sheridan
Le Gallienne Richard
Lemon Mark
Lennox Charlotte
Lever Charles James
Levy Amy
Lewis Sir George Cornewall bart
Lewis Matthew Gregory
Leyden John
Lillo George
Lindesay Robert of Pitscottie
Lingard John
Linton Eliza Lynn
Lloyd William Watkiss
Locker-Lampson Frederick
Lockhart John Gibson
Lodge Edmund
Lodge Thomas
Loft Capel
Logan John
Lovelace Richard
Lover Samuel
Lowndes William Thomas
Luttrell Henry
Lyall Sir Alfred Comyn
Lyall Edna
Lydgate John
Lyly Lilly or Lylie John
Lyndsay Sir David
Lytton Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton 1st baron
Macaulay Thomas Babington Macaulay baron
MacCarthy Denis Florence
M'Carthy Justin

British Empire (*cont.*)

M'Crie Thomas
Macdonald George
Macdonell James
Mackay Charles
Mackenzie Henry
Maclaren Charles
Maclaren Ian
Macneill Hector
Macpherson James
Madan Martin
Madden Sir Frederic
Magnus William
Maheny Francis Sylvester
Maitland Sir Richard
Malet Lucas
Mallet (or Malloch) David
Mallock William Hurrell
Malone Edmond
Malory Sir Thomas
Mandeville Johan de
Mangan James Clarence
Manley Mary de la Riviere
Mannyng Robert (Robert of Brunne)
Map (or Mapes) Walter
Marianus Scotus
Markham Gervase
Markham Mrs (Elizabeth Penrose)
Marlowe Christopher
Marryat Frederick
Marsden William
Marston John
Marston Philip Bourke
Martin Sir Theodore
Martineau Harriet
Marvell Andrew
Mason William
Massey Gerald
Massinger Philip
Masson David
Matthew of Paris
Matthew of Westminster
Maturin Charles Robert
Max Muller Friedrich
May Thomas
Mayhew Henry
Mayne Jasper
Melville James
Meredith George
Meres Francis
Merivale Charles
Merivale Herman
Merriman Henry Seton
Meynell Alice Christiana
Michel of Northgate Dan
Mickle William Julius
Middleton Thomas
Milman Henry Hart
Milton John
Minot Laurence
Minto William
Mitford Mary Russell
Mitford William
Meir David Macbeth
Molesworth Mary Louisa
Moleodo James Burnett lord
Monkhouse William Cosmo
Montagn Elizabeth R
Montagu Lady Mary Wortley
Montgomerie Alexander
Montgomery James
Montgomery Robert
Moore Edward
Moore George
Moore John
Moore Thomas
More Hannah
More Sir Thomas
Morgan Sydney Lady
Morier James
Morison James Augustus Cotter
Morley Henry
Morris Sir Lewis
Morris William
Morrison Arthur
Morton John Maddison
Moryson Fynes
Motherwell William
Motteux Pierre Antoine
Moultrie John
Moxon Edward
Muir John
Muir Sir Wdham
Munday (or Monday) Anthony
Munro Sir William
Murimuth Adam
Murphy Arthur
Murray Eustace Clare Grenville
Murray Sir James Augustus Henry
Murray John (publishers)
Murray Lindley
Myers Frederic William Henry
Nabbes Thomas
Naden (Constance Caroline Woodhill
Nairne Carolina baroness
Napier Sir Wdham Francis Patrick
Nashe (or Nash) Thomas
Neal Daniel
Nennius
Newbolt Henry John
Newman Francis Wdham
Nichol John
Nicholas of Guildford
Nicholls John
Nicolas Sir Nicholas Harris
Nicoll Robert
Nicoll Sir Wdham Robertson
Nicolson Wdham
Noel Roden Berkeley Wriothesley
Norris Wdham Edward
North Roger
North Sir Thomas
Norton Caroline Elizabeth Sarah
Norton Thomas
Nugent Robert Nugent earl
O Carolan (or Carolan) Turlogh
Ockeve (or Heccleve) Thomas
Ockle Simon
O'Clery Michael
O Curry Eugene
O Donovan Edmund
Ogilby John
Oldham John
Oldmixon John
Oldys Wdham
Oliphant Laurence
Oliphant Margaret Oliphant
Ome Amelia
Orderic Vitalis
Orm or Ormin
Orme Robert
O Shaughnessy Arthur Wdham Edgar
Otway Thomas
Ouida (Maria Louise de la Ramée)
Ouseley Sir William
Owen John
Oxenford John
Pain Barry
Paine Thomas
Palgrave Sir Francis (and family)
Palgrave Francis Turner
Palmer Edward Henry
Pallock Robert
Panizzi Sir Anthony
Pariloe Julia
Parker Sir Gilbert
Parker Martin
Parnell Thomas
Pau Samuel
Pater Walter Horatio
Paterson Robert (Old Mortality)
Patmore Coventry Kersey Dighton
Pattison Mark
Payn James
Paynter (or Painter) Wdham
Peacham Henry
Peacock Thomas Love
Pearson Charles Henry
Pecock (or Peacock) Reginald
Peele George
Pelham Henry Francis
Pepys Samuel
Percy Thomas
Peter the Wild Boy
Phaer (or Phayer) Thomas
Philips Ambrose
Philips John
Phillips Katharine
Phillips Edward
Phillips Samuel
Phillips Stephen
Pinero Sir Arthur Wing
Pinkerton John
Piozzi Hester Lynch
Planché James Robinson
Pollok Robert
Pomfret John
Pope Alexander
Porter Henry
Porter Jane
Powell Frederick York
Praed Winthrop Mackworth
Prior Matthew
Procter Bryan Waller
Puttenham George
Pye Henry James
Quarles Francis
Quiller Couch Sir Arthur Thomas
Radcliffe Ann
Raleigh Sir Walter
Ralph of Coggeshall
Ramsay Allan
Randolph Thomas
Rastell (or Rastall) John
Rastell Wdham
Ravenscroft Edward
Rawlinson George
Reade Charles
Reed Isaac
Reeve Clara
Reeve Henry
Reid Thomas Mayne
Rice James
Rich Barnabe
Rich Richard
Richard of Cirencester
Richard of Devizes
Richard of Hexham
Richardson Samuel
Ridge Wdham Pett
Ritson Robert Stephen
Rushanger Wdham
Ritson Joseph
Rivers Anthony Wood ville or Wydevile 2nd earl
Robert of Gloucester
Robertson Thomas Wdham
Robertson Wdham
Robinson Henry Crabb
Rochester John Wilmot 2nd earl of
Roger of Hoveden or Howden
Roger of Wendover
Rogers Samuel
Rolland John
Rolle de Hampole Richard
Ros Sir Richard
Roscoe Wdham
Roscommon Wentworth Dillon 4th earl of
Rose Wdham Stewart
Ross Alexander
Rossetti Christina Georgina
Rowe Nicholas
Rowlands Richard
Rowlands Samuel
Ruddiman Thomas
Rushworth John
Ruskin John
Russell Thomas
Russell Wdham Clark
Russell Sir Wdham Howard
Rutherford Mark
Rutherfurd (or Rutherford) Samuel
Rymer Thomas
St John James Augustus
Saintsbury George Edward Bateman
Sala George Augustus Henry
Savage Richard
Savile Sir Henry
Schreiber Lady Charlotte Elizabeth
Scott Alexander
Scott Michael
Scott Sir Walter bart
Seaman Owen
Sedley Sir Charles
Seeley Sir John Robert
Semphill (or Semple) Sir James Robert *and* Francis
Sempill Robert
Settle Elkanah
Seward Anna
Shadwell Thomas
Sharp John Campbell
Shakespeare Wdham
Sharp Richard
Sharp Wdham
Shaw George Bernard
Sheil Richard Lalor
Shelley Mary Wollstonecraft
Shelley Percy Bysshe
Shelton Thomas
Shenstone Wdham
Sheridan family
Sherwood Mary Martha
Shirley (or Sherley) James
Shorthouse Joseph Henry
Sidney Sir Philip
Simeon (or Symeon) of Durham
Sims George Robert
Sinclair Sir John bart
Skelton John
Skene Wdham Forbes
Skinner John

Literature

British Empire (*cont.*)

Skirving, Adam
Smart, Christopher
Smedley, Francis (Frank) Edward
Smiles, Samuel
Smith, Albert Richard
Smith, Alexander
Smith, Charlotte
Smith, George
Smith, Goldwin
Smith, James and Horace
Smith, Sydney
Smith, Sir Thomas
Smith, William
Smith, William Henry
Smollett, Poblas George
Somerville, William
Sotheby, William
Southampton, Henry Wriothesley, 3rd earl of
Southerne, Thomas
Southey, Robert
Southwell Robert
Spalding, William
Spedding, James
Speed, John
Spelman, Sir Henry
Spencer, William Robert
Spenser, Edmund
Sprat, Thomas
Stanley, Thomas
Stanyhurst, Richard
Stannton, Howard
Stead, William Thomas
Steel, Flora Annie
Steele, Sir Richard
Stevens, George
Stevens, George Warrington
Stephen, Sir James
Stephen, Sir Leslie
Stepney, George
Sterling, John
Sterne, Laurence
Stevenson, Robert Lewis Balfour
Stewart, J. (James)
Stewart, William
Still, John
Stirling, William Alexander, earl of
Stirling-Maxwell, Sir William
Stokes, Whitley
Stow, John
Strickland Agnes
Strode, Ralph
Strype, John
Stubbe (stubbe), John
Stubbe (Stubbes), Phillip
Stubbs, William
Stukeley, Sir John
Surrey, Henry Howard, earl of
Surtees, Robert
Surtees, Robert Smith
Swift, Jonathan
Swinburne, Algernon Charles
Sylvester, Joshua
Symonds, John Addington
Symons, Arthur
Tannahill, Robert
Tannor, Thomas
Tate, Nahum
Tautphoeus, Jemima, baroness von
Taylor, Ann and Jane
Taylor, Sir Henry
Taylor, Isaac
Taylor, Jeremy
Taylor, John
Taylor, Philip Meadows
Taylor, Tom
Taylor, William
Tennant, William
Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron
Thackeray, William Makepeace
Theobald, Lewis
Thirlwall, Connop
Thomas of Ercoldoune
Thomas, William
Thomason, John
Thompson, Francis
Thomson, James (1700-1748)
Thomson, James (1834-1882)
Thoroton, Robert
Tickell, Thomas
Tighe, Mary
Timbs, John
Tobin, John
Tourneur, Cyril
Towneley, James
Traherne, Thomas
Traill Henry Duff
Trelawny, Edward John
Trevet (or Trivet), Nicholas
Trollope, Anthony
Tucker, Charlotte Maria
Tupper, Martin Farquar
Turbervile (or Turbervile), George
Turner, Sharon
Tusser, Thomas
Twiss, Horace
Twysden Sir Roger
Tytler, William
Udal, Nicholas
Urquhart, or Urchard, Sir Thomas
Usk, Thomas
Vanbrugh, Sir John
Vaughan Henry
Vaughan, Thomas
Vaughan, William
Vaux of Harrowden, Thomas Vaux, 2nd baron
Virgil, Polydore
Vizetelly, Henry
Wade, Thomas
Waller, Edmund
Walpole, Horatio, or Horace
Walpole, Sir Spencer
Walsh, William
Walsingham, Thomas
Walter, John
Walter of Coventry
Walton, Izaak
Warburton, Bartholomew Elliott George
Ward, Adolphus William
Ward, Mary Augusta (Mrs Humphry)
Wardlaw, Elizabeth.
Warner, William
Warren, Samuel
Warton, Joseph
Warton, Thomas (*c.* 1688 1744)
Warton, Thomas (1728-1790)
Warwick, Sir Philip
Watson, Thomas
Watson, William
Watts, Alarlo Alexander
Watts, Isaac
Watts-Duntou, Walter Theodore
Waugh, Edwin
Webbe, William
Webster, Alexander
Webster, John
Wedderburn, James, John *and* Robert
Wedmore, Frederick
Weever, John
Wells, Charles Jeremish
Wells, Herbert George
Weyman, Stanley John
Wharton, Henry
Whetstone, George
White. Henry Kirke
Whitehead, William
Wiuteing, Richard
Whittingham, William
Whyte-Melville, George John
Wilde, Oscar O'Flahertie Wills
Wilkins, George
William of Malmesbury
William of Newburgh
Willoble (or Willoughby), Henry
Wills, William Gorman
Wilson, Horace Hayman
Wilson, John
Wilson, John (" Christopher North ")
Wilson Thomas
Winchelsea, Anna Finch, countess of
Winter, John Strange
Wlnzet, Ninian
Wither, George
Wodrow, Robert
Wolcot, John (Peter Pindar)
Wolfe, Charles
Wood, Mrs Henry (Ellen)
Worcester William
Wordsworth, Dorothy
Wordsworth, William
Worsley, Philip Stanhope
Wotton, Sir Henry
Wotton, William
Wraxall, Sir Nathaniel William
Wright, William Aldis
Wyat, Sir Thomas
Wycherley, William
Wykes, Thomas
Wynn, Sir John
Wyntoun, Andrew of
Yates, Edmund Hodgson
Yeats, William Butler
Yonge, Charlotte Mary
Young, Arthur
Young, Edward
Yule, Sir Henry
Zangwill, Israel

Classics: *Legendary Figures*

(See further Religion, § *Comparative*)

Acastus
Achates
Achilles
Acis
Acontius
Admetus
Adrastus
Aegeus
Aegisthus
Aeneas
Agamemnon
Ajax, son of Oileus
Ajax son of Telamon
Alcestis
Alcinous
Alcmaeon
Althaea
Amphiaraus
Amphilochus
Amphitryon
Ancaeus
Anchises
Androclus
Andromache
Antenor (Trojan elder)
Antigone
Antilochus
Antiope
Apollonius of Tyre
Argonauts
Arion
Ascanius
Atalanta
Athamas
Atreus
Bellerophon
Cadmus of Miletus
Calchas
Callirrhoe
Calypso
Cassandra
Circe
Comus
Creon (son of Lycaethus)
Creon (son of Menoeceus)
Damon
Daphne
Daphnis
Dardanus
Dido or Elissa
Diomedes
Electra
Endymion
Epigoni
Eriphyle
Eteocles
Enphorbus
Hector
Helen
Helenus
Hero and Leander
Hippolytus
Hyperboreans
Ichthyophagi
Idomeneus
Iphigenia
Jason
Jocasta
Laestrygones
Lais
Laocoon
Laomedon
Leda
Lotus eaters
Meleager
Menelaus
Merope
Midas
Myrmidones
Nausicaa
Nelous
Neoptolemus
Nereus
Nestor
Niobe
Nisus
Odysseus
Oedipus
Oenomaus
Oenone
Ogyges
Orestes
Palamedes
Pandarus
Parasite
Paris
Pélée
Pelias
Pelops
Penelope
Penthesus
Perseus
Phaedra
Philemon and Baucis
Philoctêtes
Philopatria
Phineus
Polyphemus
Polyxena
Priam
Procrustes
Proteslaus
Pygmalion
Pyramus and Thisbe
Sarpedon
Stentor
Tereslas
Telemachus
Thersites
Troilus
Tydeus

Classics: *Subjects*

(See further Language, Literature, *General Subjects.*)

Greek Literature (including *Byzantine*)
Roman Literature
Classics
Alexandrian School
Annalists
Atellanae Fabulae
Fescennine Verses
Golden Fleece
Logographi
Pervigilium Veneris
Praipeia

Classics: *Biographies* (*Greek*)

Achilles Tatius
Aeschylus
Aesop (fabulist)
Aesopus
Agathon
Alcaeus
Alcidamas of Elaea
Alciphron
Alcman or Alcmaeon
Alexander (son of Numenius)
Alexander Aetolus
Alexander Cornelius
Alexis
Anacreon
Anaximenes of Lampsacus
Androtion
Antigonus of Carystus
Antinachus of Colophon
Antiochus of Syracuse
Antiphanes
Antiphon of Rhamnus
Autonnus Liberalis
Apellicon
Aphthonius of Antioch
Apion
Apollodorus (grammarian)
Apollodorus of Carystus
Apollonius (the Effeminate)
Apollonius (the Surly or Crabbed)
Apollonius the Sophist of Alexandria
Apollonius Molon
Apollonius of Rhodes
Apsines of Gadara
Apuleius, Lucius
Aratus of Soli
Arcadius of Antioch
Archestratus of Syracuse or Gela
Archias, Aulus Licinius
Archilochus
Archippus
Arctinus of Miletus
Aristaenetus
Aristarchus of Samothrace
Arsteas
Aristides, Aelius
Aristides of Miletus
Aristobulus of Cassandrea
Aristobulus of Paneas
Aristocreus of Alexandria
Aristophanes
Aristophanes of Byzantium
Arrian
Asclepiades of Samos
Athenaeus
Atticus Herodes, Tiberius Claudius
Babrius
Baechylides
Bion
Caecilius of Calacte
Callimachus
Callinus of Ephesus
Callisthenes
Callistratus (grammarian)
Callistratus (poet)
Callistratus (sophist)
Chaeremon
Chaeremon of Alexandria
Chariton
Choerilus
Choricius
Chorizontes
Christodorus
Cleitarchus
Coluthus
Comma
Cratinus
Crates
Creophylus of Samos
Cynegoras of Mythlene
Ctesias of Cnidus in Caria
Demosthenes
Dexippus, Publius Herennius
Diagoras
Dictys Cretensis
Didymus Chalcenterus
Dio Chrysostom
Diodorus Siculus
Diogenianus
Dionysius Halicarnassensis
Dionysius Periegetes
Dionysius Thrax
Diphilus
Dositheus Magister
Duris
Ephorus
Epicharmus
Erinna
Eubulus
Euphorion
Eupolis
Euripides
Eustathius (or Eumathius)
Harpocration, Valerius
Hecataeus of Abdera
Hecataeus of Miletus
Hegemon of Thasos
Hegesias of Magnesia
Hegesippus (orator)
Heliodorus
Hellanicus of Lesbos
Heliodorus (grammarian of Alexandria)
Heraclides Ponticus
Hermagoras of Temnos
Hermesianax
Hermippus
Hermogenes
Herodas
Herodianus
Herodianus, Aelius
Herodotus
Hesiod
Hesychius of Alexandria
Hesychius of Miletus
Hieronymus of Cardia
Himerius
Hipponax
Homer
Iambilchus
Ibycus
Ion
Iophon
Isaeus
Isocrates
Ixyllus
Jason of Cyrene
Lasus
Lesbonax
Lesches
Longus
Lucian
Lycophron of Chalcis
Lysias
Magnes
Menander
Menander of Laodicea
Menippus of Gadara
Mesomedes
Mimnermus
Moeris, Aelius
Moschus of Syracuse
Musaeus
Naumachius
Nicander
Nicanor
Nicolaus Damascenus
Nonnus
Oneseritus
Oppian
Orion and Orus
Palaephatus
Pamphilus
Panyasis
Parthenius
Paulus Silentiarius
Pausanias
Phanocles
Pherecrates
Philemon
Philetas
Philistus
Philo
Philo Herennius (of Byblus)
Philochorus
Philo of Byzantium
Philogon
Phocylides
Phrynichus
Phylarchus
Pindar
Plato (comic poet)
Plutarch
Pollux, Julius
Polybius
Polycrates (Athanian sophist)
Posidippus
Pratinas
Praxilla of Sicyon
Priscus
Ptolemaeus of Alexandria
Quintus Smyrnaeus
Rhianus (of Crete)
Rhinthon
Sappho
Scylax of Caryanda
Simonides (or Semonides) of Amorgos
Simonides of Ceos
Sophocles
Sopliron of Syracuse
Sositheus (of Alexandria)
Satades
Stasinus of Cyprus
Stesichorus
Stobaeus, Joannes
Susarion
Telesilla (of Argos)
Theocritus
Theodectes
Theognis of Megara
Theon, Aelius
Theopompus
Thespis (of Icaria)
Timocydides
Timaeus
Timocreon of Ialysus
Tyrtaeus
Xenophon
Zenobius
Zenodotus of Ephesus
Zoilus
Zosimus (Greek historical writer)

Classics: *Biographies* (*Byzantine*)

Acominatus Michael
Acropolita, George
Agathias
Anna Comnena
Bessarion, Johannes
Bryennius, Nicephorus
Chalcocondylas, Laonicus (and Demetrius)
Chocroboscus, Georgius
Cinnamus, John
Codinus, George
Digenes Acritas, Basilius
Ducas
Eustathius (of Thessalonica)
Evagrius
George the Monk
George the Synoellus
George Pisida
Glycas, Michael
Gregoras, Nicephorus
Lydus (" the Lydian "), Joannes Laurentius
Malalas, John
Manasses, Constantine
Menander Protector
Metochita, Theodore
Moschopulus, Manuel
Nicephorus Callistus Xanthopoulos
Nicephorus Patriarcha
Pachymeres, Georgius
Philes, Manuel
Phrantza, George
Planudes, Maximus
Procopius
Psellus
Romanos
Smocatta Theophylact
Sopironius
Suidas
Theophanes (" the Confesser ")
Thomas (Magister)
Tzetzes John
Xiphilinus, Joannes
Zonaras, Joannes (John)
Christopoulos, Athanasios
Coraës, Adamantios
Rhankaves, Alexandros Rhizos

Literature

Classics : *Biographies (Latin)*

Accius, Lucius
Acro (or Acron) Helenius
Achan (Claudius Achanius)
Afranius, Lucius (poet)
Africanus, Julius Sextius
Albinovanus Pedo
Ammianus Marcellinus
Ammonius Grammaticus
Ampelius, Lucius
Aurelius Victor, Sextus
Apicius
Apollinaris, Sulpicius
Apollinaris Sidonius, Caius Sollius
Appian
Aquila Romanus
Arator
Arusianus Messius
Asconius Pedianus Quintus
Asper, Aemilius
Atta, Titus Quinctius
Attius, Titus Pomponius
Ausonius, Decimus Magnus
Avianus
Avienus, Rufius Festus
Bassus, Aufidius
Bassus, Caesius
Bassus, Cassianus
Bassus, Silicius
Bibaculus, Marcus Furius
Caecilius Statius
Calpurnius, Titus
Capella, Martianus Minneus Felix
Caper, Flavius
Cassiodorus
Cato, Dionysius
Cato, Publius Valerius
Catullus, Caius Valerius
Censorinus
Charisius, Flavius Sosipater
Cicero
Cinna, Caius Helvius
Claudianus, Claudius
Columella, Lucius Junius Moderatus
Commodianus
Conon
Cornificius, Quintus
Cremutius Cordus
Curtius Rufus, Quintus
Dares Phrygius
Dio Cassius (or Cassius Dio), Cocceianus
Dionysius (grammarian)
Donatus, Aelius
Dracontius, Blossius Aemilius
Ennius, Quintus
Ennodius, Magnus Felix
Eumenius
Eutropius
Evagrius
Fabius Pictor, Quintus
Fenestella
Festus (Rufus or Rufius)
Festus, Sextus Pompeius
Figulus, Publius Nigidius
Florus (Roman historian)
Florus, Julius
Florus, Publius Annius
Fortunatianus, Attius
Frontinus, Sextius Julius
Fronto Marcus Cornelius
Fulgentius, Fabius Planciades
Gallus, Cornelius
Gellius, Aulus
Graecus (Talusius)
Hegesippus
Horace
Hostius
Hyginus, Gaius Julius
Jordanes
Justin (Roman historian)
Juvenal
Juvencus, Gaius Vettius Aquilinus
Laberius, Decimus
Laevius
Licinianus, Granius
Lucilius Maior Calvus, Gaius
Livius Andronicus
Livy
Lucan
Lucilius, Lucius
Lucilius, Gaius
Lucilius Junior
Lucretius
Lupus, Publius Rutilius
Luxorius
Macer, Aemilius
Macrobius, Ambrosius Theodosius
Manilius
Marius, Domitius
Martial (Marcus Valerius Martialis)
Martialis, Quintus Gargilius
Maximinus
Merobaudes, Flavius
Naevius, Gnaeus
Nazarius
Nemesianus, Marcus Aurelius Olympius
Nepos, Cornelius
Nonius Marcellus
Obsequens, Julius
Oppius, Gaius
Ovid
Pacatus Drepanius, Latinus
Pacuvius, Marcus
Palaemon, Quintus Remmius
Palladius, Rutilius Taurus Aemilianus
Persius
Petronius
Phaedrus
Plautus, Titus Maccius
Pliny, the Elder
Pliny, the Younger
Pollio, Gaius Asinius
Pomponius, Lucius, called Bononiensis
Porcius, Publius Optatianus
Porphyrio, Pomponius
Priscian (Prisclanus Caesariensis)
Probus, Marcus Valerius
Propertius, Sextus
Publilius (Publius) Syrus
Quintilian
Rabirius (epic poet)
Rufus, Gaius Valgius
Rufus, Lucius Varius
Rutilius Claudius Namatianus
Sallust
Scaurus, Quintus Terentius
Seneca, Lucius Annaeus
Servius Honoratus, Maurus
Silius Italicus
Solinus, Gaius Julius
Statius, Publius Papinius
Stilo Praeconinus, Lucius Aelius
Suetonius Tranquillus, Caius
Sulpicia
Symphosius, or Symposius
Tacitus, Cornelius
Terence
Terentianus (Maurus)
Tibullus, Albius
Trogus, Gnaeus Pompeius
Valerius Flaccus, Gaius
Valerius Maximus
Varro, Marcus Terentius
Varro, Publius Terentius
Vehius Longus
Velleius Paterculus, Marcus
Verrius Flaccus, Marcus
Victor, Gaius Julius
Vicleranius, Gaius Marius
Virgil (Publius Vergilius Maro)

Classics : *Scholars*

Classics

Accius
Accorso, Mariangelo
Acidalius, Valens
Adrian, Alexander
Alciato, Pietro (or Petrus Alcyonius)
Allacci, Leone
Anthon, Charles
Antonio de Lebrija (Antonius Nebrissensis)
Argyropulus or Argyropuli, John
Aurispa, Giovanni
Balde, Jakob
Barbieri, Ernesto
Barker, Edmund Henry
Baxter, William
Beck, Christian David
Bekker, August Immanuel
Belleneus, William
Bentley, Richard
Bergk, Theodor
Bergler, Stephan
Bernays, Jakob
Blass, Friedrich
Blomfield, Edward Valentine
Böckh, Philipp August
Boissier, Marie Louis Antoine Gaston
Boissonade de Fontarabie, Jean François
Bonitz, Hermann
Bos, Lambert
Bruekhuizen, Jan van
Brunck, Richard Francois Philippe
Bücheler, Franz
Budé (Budaeus), Guillaume
Burmann, Pieter
Burmann, Pieter (the Younger)
Camerarius, Joachim
Campbell, Lewis
Capperonnier, Claude
Casaubon, Florence Estienne Méric
Casaubon, Isaac
Celtes, Konrad
Christ, Wilhelm von
Chrysoloras, Manuel (or Emmanuel)
Clark, William George
Conton, Henry Fynes
Cobet, Carel Gabriel
Conington, John
Cope, Edward Meredith
Cunningham, Alexander
Bacher, André
Davies (Davisius), John
Dawes, Richard
Dindorf, Karl Wilhelm
Dobree, Peter Paul
Bodwell, Henry
Donaldson, Sir James
Downes (D(o)unaeus), Andrew
Brakenborch, Arnold
Drisler, Henry
Dübner, Johann Friedrich
Baker, Carl Andreas
Dunbar, George
Dunori, James
Ellis, Robinson
Elmsley, Peter
Erasmus, Desiderius
Ernesti, Johann Christian Gottlieb
Fabricius, Georg
Fabricius, Johann Albert
Felton, Cornelius Conway
Filelfo, Francesco
Forchhammer, Peter Wilhelm
Freinsheim (Freinshemius), Johann
Froben (Frobenius), Johannes
Gail, Jean Baptiste
Gaisford, Thomas
Gale, Thomas
Gaza, Theodorus
Geddes, Sir William
Bugnid
Geel, Jacob
Gesner, Johann Matthias
Gildersleeve, Basil Lanneau
Giraldi, Gyglio Gregorio
Goodwin, William Watson
Gotting, Carl Wilhelm
Graevius, Johann Georg
Greenough, James Bradstreet
Grotius, Johann Friedrich
Gruter (or Gruytère), Jan
Guarino
Guarino (Guarinus), da Verona
Gudeman, Alfred
Haase, Friedrich Gottlieb
Hale, William Gardner
Halm, Carl Felix
Hand, Ferdinand Gotthelf
Hardouin, Jean
Harless (Harles), Gottlieb Christoph
Hase, Carl Benedict
Heath, Benjamin
Hegius (von Heek), Alexander
Heinsius (or Heins), Daniel
Heinsius, Nikolaes
Heusterhuis, Tiberius
Henry, James
Hermann, Johann Gottfried Jakob
Heumann, Karl Friedrich
Hessus, Helius Eobanus
Heyne, Christian Gottlob
Holden, Hubert Ashton
Holstenius, Lucas
Horapollon
Hübner, Emil
Hudson, John
Inghirami, Tommaso
Jacobs, Christian Friedrich Wilhelm
Jebb, Sir Richard Claverhouse
John of Ravenna
Kennedy, Benjamin Hall
Key, Thomas Hewitt
Kidd, Thomas
Kirchhoff, Johann Wilhelm Adolf
Klotz, Reinhold
Krumbacher, Carl
Lachmann, Karl K. L. W.
Lactus, Julius Pomponius
Lambinus, Dionysius
Larcher, Pierre Henri
Lascaris, Constantine
Lascaris, Joannes (John)
Lefèvre, Tanneguy (Tanaquillus Faber)
Lehrs, Karl
Lemprière, John
Lipsius, Justus
Lobeck, Christian August
Long, George
Mahaffy, John Pentland
Mai, Angelo
Manutius (family)
Markland, Jeremiah
Marullus, Michael Tarchaniota
Matthiae, August Heinrich
Mayor, John Eyton Bickersteth
Meineke, Johann Albrecht Friedrich August
Merula, Georgius
Meursius (Johannes van Meurs)
Minas, Mineides
Monk, James Henry
Monro, David Binning
Monticelli, Bernard de Mersila Olympia Fulvia
Morel (family)
Müller, Karl Otfried
Muller, Lucien
Munro, Hugh Andrew Johnstone
Munro, William
Muretus (Marc Antoine Muret)
Musgrave, Samuel
Musurus, Marcus
Nagelsbach, Carl Friedrich
Nauck, Johann August
Nettleship, Henry
Niccoli, Niccolo de'
Nitzsch, Gregor Wilhelm
Orelli, Johann Caspar von
Paley, Frederick Apthorp
Passow, Franz Ludwig Carl Friedrich
Peerlkamp, Petrus Hofman
Perizonius (Jakob Voorbroek)
Petrarch
Pilatus, Leo or Leontius Pilatus
Poggio Bracciolini
Politian
Pontanus, Jovianus
Poppo, Ernst Friedrich
Porson, Richard
Preller, Ludwig
Prichard, Hannah Beatrice
Ribbeck, Johann Carl Otto
Ritschl, Friedrich Wilhelm
Routh, Martin Joseph
Ruhnken, David
Rutherford, William Gunion
Salmasius, Claudius
Scaliger
Schneider, Johann Gottlob
Schneidewin, Friedrich Wilhelm
Scholefield, James
Schömann, Georg Friedrich
Schweighäuser, Johann
Secundus, Johannes (Johannes Everts)
Sellar, William Young
Shilleto, Richard
Sigonius, Carolus
Smith, Sir William
Stallbaum, Johann Gottfried
Stephanus, Henricus
Stolberg, Friedrich
Tate, James
Taylor, John
Taylor, Thomas
Teuffel, Wilhelm Siegmund
Theiler, Willibald
Theiss, Friedrich Wilhelm
Thompson, William Hepworth
Toup, Jonathan
Turnebus, Adrianus
Twining, Thomas
Tyrrell, Robert Yelverton
Valla, Lorenzo or Laurentius
Valpy, Richard
Vida, Marco Girolamo
Villoison, Jean Baptiste Gaspard d'Ansse de
Volusenus, Florentius
Welcker, Friedrich Gottlieb
Westphal, Rudolf
Wolf, Friedrich August
Wordsworth, Christopher
Wyttenbach, Daniel Albert
Xylander, Guilhelmus
Zumpt (family)

Denmark

Denmark § Literature

Andersen, Hans Christian
Baggesen, Jens Immanuel
Bang, Hermann Joachim
Brandes, Georg Morris Cohen
Brachmann, Holgar Henrik Herboldt
Ewald, Johannes
Grundtvig, Nikolai Frederik Severin
Gyllenbourg Ehrensvard, Thomasine Christine baroness
Hauch, Johannes Carsten
Hiiberg, Johan Ludvig
Herlz, Henrik
Holberg, Ludvig Holberg baron
Ingemann, Bernhard Severin
Jacobsen, Jens Peter
Lund, Troels Frederik
Ohlenschläger, Adam Gottlieb
Paludan-Muller, Frederik
Pedersen, Christiern
Pontoppidan, Erik
Pontoppidan, Henrik
Saxo Grammaticus
Schamlorph (or Skam lorph), Sophus Christian Frederik
Winther, Christian

France

Anglo Norman Literature
French Literature
Provençal Literature

About, Edmond Francois Valentin
Ackermann, Louise Victorine Choquet
Adam or Adan, de la Hale
Adam, Juliette
Adam, Paul
Adams (Adenez or Adans) le Roi
Adhémar de Chabannes
Agoult, Marie Catherine Sophie de Flavigny, comtesse d'
Alcard, Jean François Victor
Almard, Gustave (Olivier Gleux)
Amiot
Assse (Haidée), Mademoiselle
Albert of Aix
Alcuin
Ambrose (Norman poet)
Amclot de la Houssaye, Abraham Nicolas
Ampère, Jean Jacques
Amyot, Jacques
Ancelot, Jacques Arsène François Polycarpe
Aucillon, Charles
Audrieux, François Guillaume Jean Stanislas
Auquetil, Louis Pierre
Anquetil, Duperron Abraham Hyacinthe
Anselme, Jacques
Arbois de Jubainville, Marie Henri d'
Argens, Jean Baptiste de Boyer, marquis d'
Arnault, Antoine Vincent
Aubignac, François Hédelin, abbé d'
Aubigné, Théodore Agrippa d'
Audefroi le Bâtard
Augier, Guillaume Victor Emile
Aulard, François Victor Alphonse
Aulnoy, or Auney, Marie Catherine le Jumel de Barneville, de la Motte, baronne d'
Autrau, Joseph
Bachaumont, Louis Petit de
Baif, Jean Antoine de
Baillet, Adrien
Balaze, Etienne
Balzac, Honoré de
Balzac, Jean Louis Guez de
Banville, Théodore Faullain de
Bar, François de
Barante, Amable Guillaume Prosper Brugière, baron de
Barbey d'Aurevilly, Jules Amédée
Barbier, Antoine Alexandre
Barbier, Henri Auguste
Barrès, Maurice
Barrière, Théodore
Barthélemy, Auguste Marseille
Barthélemy, Jean Jacques
Bashkirtseff, Maria Constantinova
Basin, Thomas
Bassehu, Olivier
Bastide, Jules
Baudelaire, Charles Pierre
Baudier, Michel
Baudry, or Balderich of Bourgueil
Bazin, René
Beauchamp, Alphonse de
Beaufort, Louis de
Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de
Beauvoir, Roger de
Becque, Henry François
Beffroy de Reigny, Louis Abel
Bellaire, Alexandre
Bellcau, Remy
Belloy, Dormont de (Pierre Laurent Buirette)
Bémont, Charles
Benoit de Sainte More, or Sainte Maure
Benserade, Isaac de
Béranger, Pierre Jean de
Bernard, Charles de
Bernard, Jacques
Bertant, Jean
Bertin (family)
Bethune, Conon or Quesnes de
Beyle, Marie Henri (Stendhal)
Blondel, David
Bochart, Samuel
Boileau, Jean
Boileau Despréaux, Nicolas
Bo-gobey, Fortuné du
Boisrobert, François le Metel de
Boivin, François de
Borel, Petrus (Pierre Joseph Borel d'Hauterive)

Literature

France : (*cont*)

Bernier, Henri, vicomte de
Bossu René le
Beuchor, Maurice
Boufflers, Stanislas Jean, chevalier de
Bouheurs, Dominique
Bouthel, Louis Hyacinthe
Benlly, Jean Nicolas
Benlmvilliers, Henri, comte de
Beurget, Paul Charles Joseph
Beursault, Edme
Brantôme, Pierre de Bourdeille, seigneur and abbé de
Brégnigny, Louis Georges Oulard Feudrix de
Brieux Eugène
Brillat Savarin, Anthelme
Brizeux, Julien Auguste Félaze
Bresses, Charles de
Brunet, Jacques Charles
Brunetière, Ferdinand
Buchez, Philippe Joseph Benjamin
Buchon, Jean Alexandre
Bussy, Roger de Rabutin, comte de
Campistron, Jean Galbert de
Capefigue, Jean Baptiste Honoré Raymond
Capus, Alfred
Cauchois-Lemaire, Louis François Auguste
Caussin de Perceval, Armand Pierre
Caylus, Anne Claude Philippe de Tubières de Grimoard de Pestels de Lévis, comte de
Cazalis, Henri
Cazotte, Jacques
Cerutti, Giuseppe Antonio Gianbino
Chalumel, Jean Baptiste Marie Augustin
Chamfort, Sébastien Roch Nicolas
Chanteloube, Henri
Chapelain, Jean
Charlemagne, Jean Armand
Charlevoix, Pierre François Xavier de
Charpentier, François
Charlier, Alain
Chasles, Victor Euphémien Philarète
Chastellux, Pierre de Descuzel de
Chastellain, Georges
Chateaubriand, François René, vicomte de
Chaulieu, Guillaume Amfrye de
Chénedollé, Charles Julien Lioult de
Chénier, Aimé de
Chénier, Marie Joseph Blaise de
Cherbuliez, Charles Victor
Chénel, Pierre Adolphe
Chevalier, Tyssot
Chézy, Antoine Léonard de
Choisy, François Timoléon, abbé de
Chrétien, Florent
Chrétien or Crestiou de Troyes
Cladel, Léon
Clarétie, Jules Arsène Arnaud
Clément, François
Colet, Louise
Colle, Charles
Collin d'Harleville, Jean François
Commines, Philippe de
Conrart, or Conrard, Valentin
Constant de Rebecque, Henri Benjamin
Coppée, François
Cousin, Jacques Edouard Joachim
Corneille, Pierre
Corneille, Thomas
Cottin, Marie (called Sophie)
Courier, Paul Louis
Court de Gébelin, Antoine
Craven, Pauline Marie Armande Aglaé
Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de
Crevier, Jean Baptiste Louis
Curel, François, vicomte de
Cyrano de Bergerac, Savinien
Dancourt, Florent Carton
Daniel, Gabriel
Daroste de la Chavanne, Antoine Elisabeth Cléophas
Dandet, Alphonse
Daunou, Pierre Claude François
Daurat or Dorat, Jean
Deffand, Marie Anne de Vichy Chamrond, marquise du
Delarue, Gervais
Delavigne, Jean François Casimir
Delille, Jacques
Delisle, Léopold Victor
Demogeot, Jacques Claude
Demery or D'Ennery, Adolphe
Déroulède, Paul
Desnoyers, Marc Antoine Madeleine
Des Barreaux, Jacques Vallée sieur
Deschamps, Emile
Deschamps, Eustache (called Morel)
Des Essarts, Emmanuel Adolphe
Desforges, Pierre Jean Baptiste Choudard
Deshoulières, Antoinette du Jigier de la Garde
Desmaiseaux, Pierre
Desmarets, or Des Maretz, Jean, sieur de Saint Sorlin
Des Périers, Benaventure
Desportes, Philippe
Destouches Philippe Derlot, Denis
Dierx, Léon
Demuy, Charles Maurice
Dorat, Claude Joseph
Doucens, Louis
Doumic René
Drez, Antoine Gustave
Droz, François-Xavier Joseph
Du Bartas, Guillaume de Salluste, seigneur
Du Bellay, Joachim
Dubos, Jean Baptiste
Du Camp, Maxime
Du Cange, Charles du Fresne, sieur
Ducange, Victor Henri Joseph Brahain
Ducasse, Pierre Emmanuel Albert, baron
Du Chesne, André
Ducis, Jean François
Duclos, Charles Pinet
Dudo or Dudon
Dufresny, Charles, sieur de la Rivière
Du Marsais, César Chesneau, sieur
Dumas, Alexandre (Alexandre Davy de la Pailleterie)
Dumas, Alexandre (Dumas fils)
Dumont, Jean
Dupont, Pierre
Dupuy, Pierre
Durny, Jean Victor
Du Ryer, Pierre
Dutens, Louis
Du Vair, Guillaume
Duval, Alexandre Vincent Pineux
Epinay, Louise Florence Pétronille Tardieu d'Esclavelles d
Erckmann-Chatrian
Ermoldus Nigellus, or Ermold the Black
Esquiros, Henri François Alphonse
Etienne (family)
Etienne, Charles Guillaume
Fabre, Ferdinand
Fabre D'Eglantine, Philippe François Nazaire
Fagniez, Gustave Charles
Faguet, Emile
Fain, Agathon Jean François
Fauchet, Claude
Faurel, Claude Charles
Favart, Charles Simon
Féblien, André
Fénelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe
Ferrier, Paul
Feuillet, Octave
Féval, Paul, Henri Corentin
Feydeau, Ernest Aimé
Filon Pierre Marie Augustin
Flach, Geofroi Jacques
Flaubert, Gustave
Flodoard
Flerian, Jean Pierre Claris de
Fontan, Louis Marie
Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
Fornery, Johann Heinrich Samuel
Fortunatus, Venantius Honorius Clementianus
Fourmont, Etienne
France, Anatole
Frizet, Nicolas
Fréron, Elie Catherine
Froissart, Jean
Fulchir (or Foucher) of Chartres
Futelière, Antoine
Fustel de Coulanges, Numa Denis
Gaborian, Emile
Gace Brulé
Gaillard, Gabriel Henri
Galland, Antoine
Garnier, Robert
Gautier, Emile Theodore Léon
Gantier, Théophile
Gay, Marie Françoise Sophie
Geffroy, Mathieu Auguste
Gérard, Stéphanie Félicité du Crest de Saint-Aubin, comtesse de
Geoffrey of Paris
Geoffrin, Marie Thérèse Rodet
Geoffroy Julien Louis
Gerbert, Gabriel
Géruzez, Nicolas Eugène
Gilbert, Nicolas Joseph Laurent
Gilles li Muisis
Ginguené Pierre Louis
Girardin, Delphine de
Gay (Jean Marie Joseph), Arthur
Glatigny, Joseph Albert Alexandre
Godefroy (Gothofredus) (family)
Gomberville, Marin le Roy, sieur du Parc et de
Goncourt, de
Gouget, Claude Pierre
Goulet, Léon
Gregory, St. of Tours
Gresset, Jean Baptiste Louis
Grévin, Jacques
Grimm, Friedrich Melchior, baron von
Gringoire (or Gringore), Pierre
Guérin du Cavla, Georges Maurice de
Guinot (or Guiard) Guillaume
Guignes, Joseph de
Guillaume de Lorris
Gyp (comtesse de Martel de Janville),
Halévy, Ludovic
Hamilton, Anthony or Antoine
Hardy, Alexandre
Haurćau (Jean), Barthélemy
Havet, Eugène Auguste Ernest
Havet, Julien (Pierre Eugène)
Helgand, or Helgaldus
Hello, Ernest
Héquet, Charles Jean François
Herberay des Essarts, Nicolas de
Heredia, José Maria de
Herman le Valeneiennes
Héroet, Antoine
Hervey de Saint Denys, Marie Jean Léon, marquis d'
Hervieu, Paul
Himly (Louis), Auguste
Hoffmann, François Benoit
Helbach, Paul Heinrich Dietrich, baron d'
Houdenc (or Houdan), Raoul de
Houdetel, comtesse de Hongessye, Arsène
Hozier, Pierre d', seigneur de la Garde
Huet, Pierre Daniel
Hugo, Victor Marie
Hugues, Clovis
Huysmans, Joris Karl
Janin, Jules Gabriel
Jarry, Nicolas
Jasmin, Jacques
Jaubert, Pierre Amédée Emilien Probe
Jean d'Arras
Jean de Meun, or de Meung
Jodelle, Etienne
Joinville, Jean Sire de
Joubert, Joseph
Jouy, Victor Joseph Etienne de
Jullien, Stanislas
Jusserand, Jean Adrien Antoine Jules
Kahn, Gustave
Kart, Jean Baptiste Alphonse
Kératry, Auguste Hilarion, comte de
Kock, Charles Paul de
Labé, Louise Charlin Perrin
Labiche, Eugène Marin
La Bruyere, Jean de
La Calprenède, Gauthier de Costes, seigneur de
La Chaussée, Pierre Claude Nivelle de
Lacretelle, Pierre Louis de
Lacroix, Paul
La Dixmerie, Nicolas Bricaire de
La Fayette, Marie-Madeleine Pioche de la Vergne, comtesse de
La Fontaine, Jean de
Lagrange - Chancel (Chancel), François Joseph
La Harpe, Jean François de
Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de Prat de
La Mothe le Vayer, François de
La Mettie, Antoine Hondar de
Lanfrey, Pierre
Languet, Hubert
Laprade, Pierre Martin Victor Richard de
Larroy, Pierre
La Rochefoucauld, François de
La Sale (or La Sallo), Antoine de
La Taille, Jean de
Latouche, Hyacinthe Joseph Alexandre Thabaud de (Henry)
Lavallen, Henri Léon
La Villemarqué, Théodore Claude Henri, vicomte Hersart de
Lavisse, Ernest
Lava, Jean Louis
Le Beau, Charles
Leber, Jean Michel Constant
Lebrun, Jean
Lebrun, Pierre Antoine
Lebrun, Ponce Denis Ecouchard
Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie René
Le Févre, Jean
Legouvé, Gabriel Jean Baptiste Ernest Wilfrid
Lelong, Jacques
Le Maire de Belges, Jean
Lemaitre, François Elie Jules
Lemercier, Louis Jean Népomucène
Lemierre, Antoine Marin
Lemoinne, John Emile
Leroy-Beaulieu, Henri Jean Baptiste Anatole
Le Sage, Alain René
Lespinasse, Jeanne Julie Eléonore de
Leuenr, Daniel
Loti, Pierre
Louys, Pierre
Luchaire, Denis Jean Achille
Machaut, Guillaume de Magny, C. D., Marquis de
Maimbourg, Louis
Mairet, Jean de
Maistre, Joseph de
Maistre, Xavier de
Malherbe, François de
Mallarmé, Stéphane
Malot, Hector Henri
Mamet, Eugène
Marguerite de Valois
Marguerite, Paul and Victor
Marie de France
Marius of Avenches (or Aventicum)
Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de
Marmier, Xavier
Marmontel, Jean François
Maret, Clément
Martin, Benjamin Louis Henri
Masson, Louis Claude Frédéric
Maupassant, Henri René Albert Guy de
Maury, Louis Ferdinand Alfred
Maynard, François de
Meilhac, Henri
Menage, Gilles
Ménard, Louis Nicolas
Mendès, Catulle
Mercier, Louis Sebastien
Mérimée, Prosper
Meurice, François Paul
Mézeray, François Eudes de
Michaud, Joseph François
Michel, Francisque Xavier
Michelet, Jules
Mignet, François Auguste Alexis
Mirbeau, Octave Henri Marie
Mistral, Frédéric
Mohere
Molinet, Jean
Molinier Auguste
Monnier, Marc
Monod, Gabriel
Monstrelet, Enguerrand de
Montaigne Michel de
Montalembert, Charles Forbes René de
Montchrétien, Antoine de
Montégut Jean Baptisté Joseph Emile
Montfaucon, Antoine Alexis
Montesquieu, Charles Louis de Secondat
Montreuil, Gerbert de
Morčas, Jean
Merćau Hégésippe
Morellet, André
Murger, Henry
Musset, Colin
Musset, Louis Charles Alfred
Naudé, Gabriel
Nerval, Gérard de
Nisard, Jean Marie Napoleon Désiré
Nithard
Nodier, Charles
Obnet, Georges
O Reilly, Max (Paul Dlouhy)
Oresme, Nicolas
Orleans, Charles, duke of
Ozanam, Antoine Frédéric
Paderon, Edouard Jules Henri
Paris, Alexis Paulin
Parny, Evariste Desiré de Forges, vicomte de
Pascal, Blaise
Passinat, Jean
Pellisson, Paul
Perrault, Charles
Peter of Blois (Petrus Blesensis)
Petit de la Croix, François
Petit de Julleville, Louis
Pigault Lebrun (Pigault de l'Epinoy), Charles Antoine Guillaume
Piron, Alexis
Pisan, Christine de
Planche, Jean Baptiste
Pompignan, Jean Jacques Lefranc, marquis de
Ponsard, François
Ponson du Terrail (Pierre Alexis de Ponson), vicomte de
Pontmartin, Armand Augustin Joseph Marie Fernard, comte de
Pontus de Tyard
Porto Riche, Georges de
Pouvillon, Emile
Prévost, Antoine François
Prévost, Eugène Marcel
Prévost-Paradol, Lucien Anatole
Psalmanazar, George
Quérard, Joseph Marie
Quicherat, Jules Etienne Joseph
Quinault, Philippe
Quinet, Edgar
Rabelais, François
Racan, Honoré de Bueil, marquis de
Racine, Jean
Racine, Louis
Rambaud, Alfred Nicolas
Rambouillet, Catherine de Vivonne, marquise de
Ramsay, Andrew Michael
Rapin, Paul de
Ratisbonne, Louis Gustave Fortuné
Raynal, Guillaume Thomas François
Raynouard, François Juste Marie
Regnard, Jean François
Régnier, Henri François Joseph de
Pégnier, Mathurin
Renaud, Joseph Toussaint
Rémusat, Charles François Marie, comte de
Renan, Ernest
Renaulot, Théophraste
Rennevillo, René Auguste Constantin de
Restif, Nicolas Edmo
Reybaud, Marie Roch Louis
Riccoboni, Marie Jeanne
Richepin Jean
Richerus
Rigord
Rimbaud, Jean Arthur
Rivarol, Antoine de
Robert of Auxerre
Robert of Tongul
Red Edouard
Rollin, Charles
Rollinat, Maurice
Ronsard, Pierre de
Roosy, Joseph Henry
Rostand, Edmond
Rotron Jean de
Roucher, Jean Antoine
Rouget de Lisle, Claudo Joseph
Rousseau, Jean Baptiste
Rousseau, Jean Jacques
Rudolph, or Raoul (Radulphus), Glaber
Rulhière (or Rulhères), Claude Carloman de
Rutebouf, or Rustebuef
Sablé, Madeleine de Souvré, marquise de
Sade, D. A. F., count
Saint Amant, Marc Antoine de Gérard, sieur de
Sainte Beuve, Charles Augustin
Sainte Palaye, Jean Baptiste la Curne de
Saint-Evremond, Charles de Marguetel de Saint Denis, seigneur de
Saint-Gelais, Melin de
Saint Georges, Georges Henri Verlés de
Saintine, Joseph Xavier
Saint-Lambert, Jean François de
Saint-Marc Girardin
Saint Pierre, Charles Irénée Castel, abbé de
Saint Pierre, Jacques Henri Bernardin de
Saint Réal, César Vichard de
Saint Simon, Louis de Rouvroy, duc de
Saint Victor, Paul Bins, comte de
Sallo, Denis de
Samain, Albert Victor
Sand, George
Sandeau, Léonard Sylvain Julien
Sarasin, Jean François
Sarcey, Francisque
Sardou, Victorien
Sauval, Henri
Scarron, Paul
Scève, Maurice
Schelandre, Jean de
Scherer, Edmond Henri Adolphe
Schlegel, Aurelien
Scribe, Augustin Eugène
Scudéry (family)
Sedaine, Michel Jean
Ségur, Louis Philippe, comte de
Sénac de Meilhan, Gabriel
Senancour, Etienne Pivert de
Sévigné, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, marquise de
Sigebert of Gembloux
Silvestre, Paul Armand

Literature

France (*cont*)

Silvestre de Sacy, Antoine Isaac, baron
Sirmond, Jacques
Sorel, Albert
Sorel, Charles, sieur de Souvigny
Soulary Joséphin (Joseph Marie)
Soumet Alexandre
Souvestre Emile
Souza - Botelho A Filleul marquise de Staal Marguerite Jeanne Cordier Delaunay, baronne de
Staël, Madame de Stoe, Eugène (Joseph Marie)
Sully Prudhomme René Francis Armand Prudhomme
Suriville Clotilde de "
Taillandier, saint René
Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe
Talleyrand, Géléon, sieur des Réaux
Tenem. Claudine Alexandrine Guérin de
Théophile (Théophile de Viau, or Viaud)
Theuriet, Claude Adhémar André
Thibaut (Theobald) IV., count of Champagne and Brie
Thierry

Thomas, Pierre
Thou, Jacques Auguste de
Tissot, Pierre Francois
Tocqueville, Alexis Henri Charles Maurice Clérel comte de
Tourneux, Jean Maurice
Trastard Hermite, Francois
Turpin, archbp. of Reims
Turpin, François Henri
Ulbach, Louis
Urfé, Honoré d', marquis de Valromey, comte de Châteauneuf
Vacquerie, Auguste
Vallès, Jules
Valois, Henri de (Valesius)
Vaperean Louis Gustave
Vaugelas, Claude Favre
Vauquelin de la Fresnaye, Jean
Vavenargues, Luc de Clapiers, marquis de
Venette, Jean de
Verlaine, Paul
Vermorel, Auguste Jean Marie
Verne, Jules
Véron, Louis Désiré
Véron, Pierre
Verrollot, Louis
Vincenot, Louis Gabriel Charles

Villé Griffin, Francis
Vigny, Alfred de
Villehardouin, Geoffroy de
Villemain, Abel Francois
Villiers de l'Isle Adam, Philippe Auguste Mathias, comte de
Villon, François
Vincent of Beauvais, or Vincentius Bellovacensis
Vinet, Alexandre Rodolphe
Viollet Paul Marie
Viret Ludovic
Vogué, Eugène Melchior, comte de
Voisenon, Claude Henri de Fusée, abbé de
Voltaire, Vincent
Volney, Constantin François Chassebœuf, comte de
Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de
Wace, (*t*) Robert
Wallon, Henri Alexandre
William of Nangis
William of Poitiers
William of Tyre
William the Breton
Zola, Emile Edouard Charles Antoine

Germany

German Literature

Aleim Johann Philipp
Ackermann Rudolph
Agrippa von Nettesheim, Henry Cornelius
Alberus, Erasmus
Alexis, Wilibald
Alsted, Johann Heinrich
Amalion Johann Peter Friedrich
Angilbert
Anhalt-Zerbst, Johann Wilhelm von
Arndt, Ernst Moritz
Arnim, Elisabeth (Bettine) von
Arnim, Ludwig Achim von
Auerbach, Berthold
Avenhaus
Avrer, Jacob
Baratier, Johann Philipp
Baumbach Rudolf
Bihl, William Joseph
Benedix, Julius Roderich
Bernauer, Agnes
Bernstein, Aron
Bethlenstadt, Friedrich Martin von
Boetticher, Karl Heinrich von
Bohmer, Johann Friedrich
Boie, Heinrich Christian
Borne, Karl Ludwig
Brant Sebastian
Brodow, Gottfried Gabriel
Brentano, Klemens
Brinkas Berthold Heinrich
Brinkhaus, Friedrich Arnold
Brisch, Moritz
Brunner, Henry
Burger, Gottfried August
Busch, Julius Hermann Moritz
Canitz, Friedrich Rudolf Ludwig Freiherr von
Claussow Adelbert von
Claudius Matthias
Cluver (Cluver, Cluvier, Cluverius, Philip
Conrad of Wurzburg
Curtz (Frantz)
Dach Simon
Dahlmann, Friedrich Christoph
Dahn, Julius Sophus Felix
Delbrück Hans
Dingelstadt Franz von
Droste Hülshoff, Annette Elisabeth Freiin von
Drovsen, Johann Gustav
Dümmler, Ernst Ludwig
Duncker Maximilian Wolfgang

Duntzer Johann Heinrich Joseph
Eberhard Christian August Gottlieb
Ebert, Friedrich Adolf
Eckermann, Johann Peter
Eichendorff, Joseph, Freiherr von
Einhard
Elze Karl
Engel Johann Jakob
Ersch, Johann Samuel
Eschenburg, Johann Joachim
Falk, Johann Daniel
Falke, Johann Friedrich Gotthelf
Fallmerayer, Jakob Philipp
Fischart, Johann
Fleming, Paul
Follen, August (Adolf) Ludwig Karl
Follen, Karl
Forstemann, Theodor
Forster Friedrich Christoph
Forster Johann G A
Fouqué, Friedrich Heinrich Karl de la Motte, Baron
Franenlob
Freidank (Vridanc)
Freiligrath, Ferdinand
Freytank Gustav
Frischlin, Philipp Nikodemus
Geibel, Emanuel
Gellert, Christian Furchtegott
Gerhardt, Paul
Gerstecker, Friedrich
Gervinus, Georg Gottfried
Glycier, August Friedrich
Gosebrecht, Wilhelm von
Gudely, Anton
Glassl reuner, Adolf
Gluck, Johann Wilhelm Ludwig
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von
Goltz, Bogumil
Goltz, Colmar, Freiherr von der
Gotres, Johann Joseph von
Gotter, Friedrich Wilhelm
Gottfried von Strassburg
Gottschall Rudolf von
Gottsched, Johann Christoph
Götz Johann Nikolaus
Grabbe Christian Dietrich
Graetz, Heinrich
Gregorovius Ferdinand
Grimmelshausen, Hans Jakob Christoffel von
Grosse, Julius Waldemar

Groth, Klaus
Gruber, Johann Gottfried
Gryphius, Andreas
Gunther, Johann Christian
Gutzkow, Karl Ferdinand
Hacklander, Friedrich Wilhelm von
Hagedorn Friedrich von
Hahn-Hahn, Ida, countess von
Hammer, Friedrich Julius
Hardt, Hermann von der
Haisderffer, Georg Philipp
Hartmann Moritz
Hartmann von Aue
Hauff Wilhelm
Hauptmann, Gerhart
Haussor Ludwig
Hebbel Christian Friedrich
Hobel, Johann Peter
Heeren, Arnold Hermann Ludwig
Hegel Karl August von
Heine Heinrich
Heinse Johann Jakob Wilhelm
Helmeld
Herder, Johann Gottfried von
Hermann of Reichenau
Herwegh Georg
Heschel, Johann Georg Ludwig
Hettner Hermann Theodor
Heyse, Paul Johann Ludwig
Hillebrand, Karl
Hippel, Theodor Gottlieb von
Hoffmann, August Heinrich
Hoffmann Ernst Theodor Wilhelm
Holderlin, Johann Christian Friedrich
Holtei, Karl Eduard von
Holtz, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph
Homeyer, Karl Gustav
Hopfen, Hans von
Hormayr, Joseph, baron von
Humbold, Christoph Ernst Freiherr von Frosvitha
Huber, Ludwig Ferdinand
Hutten, Ulrich von
Immermann, Karl Lebrecht
Jacobi, Johann Georg
Janssen Johannes
Jensen, Wilhelm
Joel Manuel
Jordan, Wilhelm
Jost, Isaak Markus
Jung Johann Heinrich
Keller, Gottfried
Kerner, Justinus Andreas Christian

Kinkel, Johann Gottfried
Klaj, Johann
Klein Julius Leopold
Kleist, Heinrd Heinrich Wilhelm von
Klust, Ewald Christian von
Klugel, Friedrich Maximilian von
Klopp, Onno
Klopstock, Gotthob Friedrich
Knebel, Karl Ludwig von
Knigge, Adolf Franz Friedrich, Freiherr von
Kopisch, August
Korner, Karl Theodor
Kotzebue August Friedrich Ferdinand von
Krantz (or Crantz), Albert
Kurz, Hermann
Lambert of Hersfeld
Lang, Karl Heinrich, Ritter von
Lange, Ernst Philip Emil
Lappenberg, Johann Martin
Laube, Heinrich
Lauff, Josef
Lenz, Jakob Michael Reinhold
Leo, Heinrich
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim
Lewald, Fanny
Lilliencron, Detlev von
Lindau, Paul
Logau, Friedrich, Freiherr von
Ludwig, Otto
Luther, M
Marquardt, Joachim
Matthisson, Friedrich von
Maurenbrecher, Karl Peter Wilhelm
Maurer, Georg Ludwig von
Meiben, Heinrich
Menzel, Wolfgang
Merck, Johann Heinrich
Mommsen, Theodor
Morhof, Daniel Georg
Morike, Eduard Friedrich
Moritz, Karl Philipp
Moscherosch, Johann Michael
Mosen, Julius
Moser, Justus
Müller, Friedrich
Muller, Wilhelm
Mullner, Amandus Gottfried Adolf
Mundt, Theodor
Murner, Thomas
Musäus, Johann Karl August
Neander, Joachim
Neumann, Karl Friedrich

Nicolai, Christoph Friedrich
Niebuhr, Barthold Georg
Nordan, Max Simon
Novalis (Friedrich Leopold Freiherr von Hardenberg)
Opitz von Boberfeld, Martin
Otmen, Georg, Baron von
Otto of Freising
Pauli, Reinhold
Perthes, Friedrich Christoph
Pertz, Georg Heinrich
Pester et Duisburg
Pfeiffer, Franz
Pistorius, Hermann Arnold, Graf von
Piennies Luise von
Pellnitz, Karl Ludwig, Freiherr von
Petthast, August
Pretz, Hans
Prutz, Robert Eduard
Pückler-Muskau, Hermann Ludwig Heinrich Fürst von
Putlitz, Gustav Heinrich Gans Edler zu
Raabe, Wilhelm
Rabener, Gotthob Wilhelm
Ramler, Karl Wilhelm
Ranke, Leopold von
Rapp, Rudolf Erich
Raumer, Friedrich Ludwig Georg von
Raupach Ernst Benjamin Salomo
Redwitz, Oskar, Freiherr von
Regnen, or Regino of Prum
Reumont Alfred von
Reuter, Fritz
Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
Rist, Johann von
Ruckert, Johann Michael Friedrich
Sachs Hans
Schack Adolf Friedrich, Graf von
Schefer, Leopold
Scheffel, Joseph Viktor von
Schelling, Karl Hue
Scherer Wilhelm
Scherr Johannes
Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von
Schlegel, August Wilhelm von
Schlegel Johann Ellas
Schlegel, Karl Wilhelm Friedrich von
Schleiser, Friedrich Christoph
Schlezer, August Ludwig von

Schmidt, Heinrich Julian
Schmidt, Wilhelm Adolf
Schubart, Christian Friedrich Daniel
Schucking, Levin
Scalefeld, Charles (Karl Anton Peall)
Seckendorf, Veit Ludwig von
Seume, Johann Gottfried
Smreck Karl Joseph
Sleidanus Johannes
Spielhagen, Friedrich
Spiess, Christian Heinrich
Springel, Anton Heinrich
Stein Charlotte von
Stucki, Julius
Stolberg, Friedrich Leopold, Graf zu
Storm, Theodor Woldsen
Strahwitz, Moritz Karl Wilhelm Anton, Graf von
Sturm, Julius
Sudermann, Hermann
Sybel, Heinrich von
Tannhauser
Thietmar (Dietmar or Dithmar) of Merseburg
Tschudi, Aegidius Christian
Thummel, Moritz August von
Tieck Johann Ludwig
Treitschke, Heinrich von
Trithemius Johannes
Uhland, Johann Ludwig
Ur, Johann Peter
Varnhagen von Ense, Karl August
Vischer, Friedrich Theodor
Voss Johann Heinrich
Voss Richard
Vulpius, Christian August
Waltz Georg
Walther von der Vogelweide
Wattenbach, Wilhelm
Weckherlin, Georg Rudolf
Werner, Friedrich Ludwig Zacharias
Wickram, Jörg or Georg
Widukind (of Corvey)
Wieland, Christoph Martin
Willbrandt, Adolf
Wildenbruch, Ernst von
Winkelmann, Eduard
Wolfram von Eschenbach
Zeschkke, Johann Heinrich Daniel
Zwickeneck von Sudenhorst, Hans

Germany (*cont*)

Hebrew, Armenian and Syriac Literature

(See also under LANGUAGE, PHILOSOPHY, RELIGION.)

Hebrew Literature
Armenian Language and Literature
Syriac Literature

Abenezra (Ibn Ezra)
Agathangelus, Agathange, or Akathankelos
Assemani (family)
Bar Hebraeus, or Abul-Faraj
Bar-sabbi
Bedaresi, Yedaiah
Beckhiah Naqdan
Delmedigo (family)
Derenbourg, Joseph
Gordon, Cosmo
Halevi, Judah ben Samuel
Harizi, Judah ben Selemon
Immanuel Ben Solomon
Josephus Flavius
Joshua the Stylite
Jesujabon
Luzzatto, Moses Hayim
Mapu, Abraham
Moses of Chorene
Rahlmai
Pelagius, S. J. L.
Smolenskin, Peretz
Steinschneider, Moritz

Holland

Dutch Literature

Antzema, Lienwe (Leo) van
Beets, Nikolaas
Bekker (or Wolff), Elizabeth
Bilderdijk, Willem
Bosboom Tenssaint, Anna Louisa Gertruida
Busken-Huet, Conrad
Cats, Jacob
Cremer Jakobus Jan
Da Costa, Isaak
Dekker, Edward Douwes
Dekker, Jeremias de
Dozy, Reinhart Piete Anne
Fruytus, Libbo
Foth, Rhijnvis
Groen Van Prinsterer Guillaume
Heemskerk Johan van
Heijermans Hermann
Helmers, Jan Frederik
Hooft, Pieter Cornelissen
Huygens, Sir Constantijn
Kenneth Jacob van
Lindo, Mark Prager
Overduyn, Everhardus Johannes
Schimmel, Hendrik Jan
Schuyer, Peter
Ten Kate, Jan Jacob Lodewijk
Vondel Joost van den
Vosmaer, Carel

Iceland

Iceland, § Literature

Hallgrimsson, Jónas
Snorri Sturlason
Thomsen, Grimur
Th'roddsen, Jon
Thorsson
Vigfusson, Gudbrandr

India

Hindústani Literature
Sanskrit

Abul Fazl
Amara Sinha
Bhâni-Lal
Chand Bardai
Chatterji, Bankim Chandra
Dutt, Michael Madhu Sudan
Kalidasa
Mitra, Rajendra Lala
Tulsi Das

Literature

Italy

Italian Literature

Accajnoli, Donato
Accolti, Bernardo
Adriani, Giovanni Battista
Asmilius, Paulus (Paolo Emilio)
Alamanni, or Alemanni, Luigi
Alcardi, Alcarde, count
Alfieri, Vittorio, count
Amalteo (family)
Amari, Michele
Amicis, Edmondo de
Aumifato, Silpione
Ancona, Alessandro d'
Anguinzio, Gabriele
Appendini, Francesco Maria
Aquila, Serafino Dell
Aretino, Pietro
Ariosto, Lodovico
Bandello, Matteo
Bandini, Angelo Maria
Barotti, Giuseppe Marc Antonio
Baronius, Caesar
Barrili, Antonio Giulio
Bassi, Laura Maria Caterina
Belli, Giuseppe Gioachino
Bembo, Pietro
Bentivoglio, Guido
Berni, Francesco
Bettinelli, Saverio
Boccaccio, Giovanni
Boccalini, Trajano
Bolardo, Matteo Maria, count
Bolla, Carlo Giuseppe Ghiglielmo
Bracciolini, Francesco
Bruni, Leonardo
Calepino, Ambrogio
Cantù, Cesare
Cardinal, Giosue
Caro, Annibale
Casanova de Seingalt
Casti, Giovanni Battista
Castiglione, Baldassare
Cavalcanti, Guido
Cecco d'Ascoli
Cesarotti, Melchiore
Cenci, Beatrice
Chiabrera, Gabriello
Chiaric, Luigi, count
Cino da Pistoia
Comparetti, Domenico
Cossi, Pietro
Costanzo, Angelo di
Crescimbeni, Giovanni Mario
Dall' Ongaro, Francesco
Dante
Davila, Enrico Caterino
Della Casa, Giovanni
Denina, Carlo Giovanni Maria
Bokee, Ludovico, or Luigi
Fabbroni, Angelo
Farina, Salvatore
Federici, Camillo
Ferrari, Paole
Filicaja, Vincenzo da
Firenzuola, Agnolo
Fogazzaro, Antonio
Folengo, Teofilo
Foscolo, Ugo
Frugoni, Carlo Innocenzio Maria
Gerard of Cremona
Giacometti, Paolo
Giannone, Pietro
Giraldi, Giovanni Battista
Giraud, Giovanni, count
Gindici, Paolo Emiliano
Giusti, Giuseppe
Giustiniani (family)
Gc Hrey of Viterbo
Goldoni, Carlo
Gozzi, Carlo, count
Gozzi, Gasparo, count
Graf, Arturo
Gravina, Giovanni Vincenzo
Grazzini, Antonio Francesco
Grossi, Tommaso
Guarini, Giovanni Battista
Guhernatis, Angelo de, count
Guerrazzi, Francesco Domenico
Guerrini, Olindo
Guicciardini, Francesco
Guidi, Carlo Alessandro
Guidicioni, Giovanni
Iacobus de Voragine
Jerius, Paulus
Leopardi, Giacomo, count
Lodprand
Maffei, Francesco Scipione, marchese di Maghabechi, Antonio da Marc
Manzoni, Alessandro
Francesco Tommaso Antonio
Marini (or Marino), Giambattista
Marradi, Giovanni
Mazzoni, Guido
Metastasio
Muratori, Ludovico Antonio
Nardi, Jacopo
Negri, Ada
Pallavicino Ferrante
Paoli, Cesare
Parini, Giuseppe
Parrua, Paolo
Paulus Diaconus
Pellico, Silvio
Petrarch
Porzio, Camillo
Prati, Giovanni
Pulci, Luigi
Ramusio (family)
Romanin, Samuele
Sacchetti, Franco
Salimbene (of Parma)
Sanctis, Francesco de
Sannazaro, Jacopo
Sannte (or Sanudo), Marino (the younger)
Serao, Matilda
Settembrini, Luigi
Sordello
Tasso, Torquato
Tassoni, Alessandro
Tiraboschi, Girolamo
Varchi, Benedetto
Verra, Giovanni
Villani, Giovanni
Villari, Pasquale
Zanella, Giacomo

Norway

Norway, § Literature

Asbjörnsen, Peter Christen, and Moe, Jörgen Engebretsen
Björnson Björnstjerne
Duss, Potter
Engelbrechtsdatter, Dorthe
Ibsen, Henrik
Lie, Jonas Lauritz Edemil
Welhaven, Johann Sebastian Cammermeyer
Wergeland, Henrik Arnold

Persia

Persia, § Literature

Anwari
Farid ud Din Attar
Fershta, Mahommed Kasim
Firdousi
Hafiz
Jámi
Mirkhond
Nasir Khosrau
Nizámi
Omar Khayyám
Rúdagi
Rúmi
Sadi
Sanái

Poland

Poland, § Literature

Kraszewski, Joseph Ignatius
Lelewel, Joachim
Martin of Troppau, or Martin the Pole
Mickiewicz, Adam
Niemcewicz, Julian Ursan
Orzeszko, or Orszeszko, Eliza
Sienkiewicz, Henryk
Skarga, Piotr

Portugal

Portugal, § Literature

Alcoforado, Marianna
Azurara Gomes Eannes de
Barros João de
Bocage, Manuel Maria Barbosa de
Camoens (Camões), Luis Vaz de
Castello Branco, Camillo, visconde de Correia Botelho
Castilho, Antonio Feliciano de
Curte Real, Jeronymo
Cruz e Silva, Antonio Diniz da
Deus, Joan de
Fa. de Queiroz, José Maria
Falcao, Christovão de Sousa
Ferreira, Antonio
Freire, Francisco José
Garcia, Pedro Antonio Joaquim Corrêa
Garrett, João Baptista da Silva Leitão de Almeida, visconde
Gees, Damião de
Gonzaga, Themaz Antonio
Herculano de Carvalho e Araujo, Alexandre
Loberia, Josio
Lobo, Francisco Rodrigues
Lopes, Fernao
Macedo, José Agostinho de
Manuel de Mello, Dom Francisco
Meraes, Francisco de
Nascimento, Francisco Manoel de
Oliveira, Martins, Joaquim Pedro de
Osorio, Jeronymo
Pina, Ruy de
Quental, Anthero de
Resende, André de
Resende, Garcia de
Ribeiro, Bernardim
Sa de Miranda, Francisco de
Silva, Antonio José da
Sousa, Luiz de
Vicente, Gil
Vieira, Antonio

Russia

Russia, § Literature

Baratynski, Jewgenij Abramovich
Buslaev, Fedor Ivanovich
Dahl (or Dale) Vladimir Ivanovich
Dashkov, Catherina Romanovna Vorontsov
Dostoevskv, Feodor Mikhailovich
Glinka, Fedor Nikolaevich
Glinka, Sergy Nikolaevich
Gogol, Nikolai Vasilievich
Goncharov, Ivan Alexandrovich
Gorki Maxim
Grbovedev, Alexander Sergueevich
Hertzen Alexander
Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhailovich
Krulotf (or Krulov), Ivan Andreevitch
Krüdener Barbara Juliana, baroness von
Lermontov, Mikhail Yurevich
Lomenósov, Mikhail Vasilievich
Merejkevsky (or Merezhkovskiy), Dmitri Sergeevich
Nestor
Ostrovskiy, Alexander Nikolaivich
Pecsemskv, Alexey Feofilactovich
Pushkin, Alexander
Saltykov (Stchadrin), Michael Evgrafovich
Tolstoy, Leo
Turgueniev, Ivan

Spain

Spain, § Literature

Acosta, José de
Aguilera, Ventura Ruiz
Alamos de Barrientos, Baltasar
Alarcón, Juan Ruiz de
Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de
Alcinán Mateo
Alphonsus a Sancta Maria
Andrés, Juan
Antonio, Nicolás
Argensola, Lupercio Leonardo de
Avila, Gil Gonzalez de
Avila y Zuniga, Luis de
Ayala, Don Pedro Lopez de
Ayala y Herrera, Adelarde Lopez de
Balaguer, Victor
Barahona de Soto, Luis
Bécquer, Gustavo Adolfo
Boscan Almogaver, Juan
Bretón de los Herreros, Manuel
Caballero, Fernán
Cadalso Vazquez, José
Calderón de la Barca, Pedro
Campoamor y Campoosorio, Ramon de
Canpomanes, Pedro Rodriguez, conde de
Cañizares, José de
Carnany y Montpalau, Antonio de
Casm, Miguel
Castillejo, Cristobal de
Castillo Solorzano, Alonso de
Castro y Bellvis, Guillén de
Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de
Cespedes y Meneses, Gonzalo de
Cetina, Gutierre de
Cienfuegos, Nicasio Alvarez de
Clavijo y Fajardo, José
Clemencin, Diego
Coello, Antonio
Condo, José Antonio
Cota de Maguaque, Rodrigo
Diamante, Juan Bautista
Donoso Cortés, Juan marquis de Valdegamas
Durán, Agustin
Echegaray y Eizaguirre, José
Escosura, Juan del
Enriquez Gomez, Antonio
Ercilla y Zúniga, Alonso de
Espinel, Vicente Martinez
Espronceda, José Ignácio Javier Oriel Encarnación de
Estebanez Calderón, Serafin
Faria y Sousa, Manuel de
Feijóo y Montenegro, Benito Jerónimo
Fernandez, Diego
Fernandez Lucas
Florez, Enrique
Forner, Juan Bautista Pablo
Garcia de la Huerta, Vicente Antonio
Garcia Gutiérrez, Antonio
Gomez de Avellaneda, Gertrudis
Gongora y Argote, Luis de
Gonzalo de Berceo
Gracián y Morales, Baltasar
Guevara, Antonio de
Guevara, Luis Velez de
Hartzenbusch, Juan Eugenio
Herrera, Fernando de
Herrera y Tordesillas, Antonio de
Hita, Ginés Perez de
Iriarte (or Yriarte) y Oropesa, Tomas de
Isla, José Francisco de
Jáuregui y Aguilar, Juan Martinez de
La Cruz, Ramon de
La Cueva, Juan de
La Hoz y Mota, Juan Claudio de
Larra, Mariano José de
Llorente, Juan Antonio
Lopez de Gemara, Francisco
Lull, Raimon
Luzán Claramunt de Suelves y Gurrea, Ignacio
Macias
Manrique, Gomez
Manrique, Jorge
Marin, Arenas
Marchena Ruiz de Castro, José
Mariana, Juan de
Martí, Juan José
Martinez de la Rosa, Francisco de Paula
Masdeu, Juan Francisco
Matos Fragoso, Juan de
Melendez Valdés, Juan
Mena, Juan de
Menloza, Antonio Hurtado de
Menéndez y Pelayo, Marcelino
Mesonero Romanos, Ramón de
Milá y Fontanals, Manuel
Mira de Amescua, Antonio
Montalbán, Juan Perez de
Montemayor (or Montemór), Jorge
Moratin, Leandro Fernandez Eulogio Hellon
Moratin, Nicolás Fernandez de
Moreto y Cavana, Agustin
Munlaner, Ramon
Navarrete Martin Fernandez de
Nuñez de Arce, Gaspar
Olivia Leman Perez de Oviedo y Valdés, Gonzale Fernández de
Palacio Valdés, Armando
Paravicino y Arteaga, Hortensio Felix
Pardo Bazán, Emilia
Pereda, José Maria de
Perez Galdós, Benito
Pele, Gaspar Gil
Pulgar, Hernando de
Quevedo y Villegas, Francisco Gómez de
Quintana, Manuel José
Rojas Zorrilla, Francisco de
Rueda, Lope de
Saavedra, Angel de, duque de Rivas
Salas Barbadillo, Alonso Jerónimo de
Samaniego, Felix Maria de
Sanchez, Tomás
Santillana, Iñigo Lopez de Mendoza, marquis of
Selis, Antonio de
Taimayn y Buns, Manuel
Tirso de Molina (Gabriel Tellez)
Torres Naharro, Bartolomé de
Torres y Villarroel, Diego de
Trueba, Antonio de
Valera y Alcalá Galiano, Juan
Vega, Garcilaso de la
Vega Carpio, Lope Felix de
Villamediana, count de
Villegas, Esteban Manuel de
Villena, Enrique de
Virués, Cristóbal de
Zorrilla y Moral, José
Zuñiga y Castro, Jerónimo

Sweden

Sweden, § Literature

Afzelius, Arvid August
Ahn, Oscar Iosef
Almqvist, Karl Jonas Ludwig
Atterbom, Per Daniel Amadeus
Bellman, Karl Mikael
Beskow, Bernhard von, baron
Bremer, Fredrika
Creutz, Gustaf Filip, count
Crusenstolpe, Magnus Jakob
Dahlgren, Karl Fredrik
Dahlstjerna, Gunno
Dalin, Olof von
Edgren-Leffler, Anne Charlotte duchess of Cajanello
Fahlcrantz, Christian Erik
Flygare-Carlén, Emilie
Forssell, Hans Ludvig
Franzén, Frans Mikael
Fryxell, Anders
Geijer, Erik Gustaf
Kellgren Johan Henrik
Leverti, Oscar Ivan
Lundgren, Gustaf Hafan Jacobin
Okans Magnus or Magni
Runneberg, Johan Ludwig
Rydberg, Abraham Viktor
Snmfskv, Carl Johan Gustaf, count
Stjernhjelm, Georg
Strindberg, August
Tegnér, Esaias

Switzerland

Switzerland, § Literature

Amiel, Henri Frédéric
Bitzius, Albrecht
Bodmer, Johann Jakob
Bonet (or Bonerins), Ulrich
Boustetten, Charles Victor de
Charrière, Agnes Isabelle Emilie de
Fröhlich Abraham Emanuel
Gessner, Selemon
Guldast Ab Hammusfeld, Melchior
Gubser, Gottlieb Sigmund
Mallet, Paul Henri
Meyer, Konrad Ferdinand
Müller, Johannes von
Olivier, Juste Daniel Rambert Eugène
Secundi, Jean Charles Leonard de
Stapfer, Johann Jakob
Töpffer, Rodolphe
Tschudi or Schudy (Tschudy)
Zimmermann, Johann Georg, Ritter von

United States

American Literature

Abbott, Jacob
Abbott, J. S. Cabot
Abbott, Lyman
Adams, Henry
Adams, Herbert Baxter
Alcott, Louisa May
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey
Allen, James Lane
Allen, William Francis
Allibone, Samuel Austin
Appleton, T. G.
Bailey, Gamaliel
Baird, Henry Martyn
Bancroft, George
Bancroft, Hubert Howe
Barlow, Joel
Bartlett, John
Bartlett, John Russell
Beltman, Jeremy
Bellamy, Edward
Bennett, James Gordon
Bowen, Francis
Bowles, Samuel
Brodhead, John Romeyn
Brown, Charles Brockden
Bryant, William Cullen
Buuner, Henry Cuyler
Burnett, Frances Eliza Hodgson
Burroughs, John
Burrows, Ellihu
Cable, George W.
Carv, Alice and Phoebe
Child, Francis J.
Child, Lydia Maria
Conway, Moncure Daniel

Literature

United States (*cont.*)

Cooke, Rose Terry
Cooper, J. Fenimore
Corson, Hiram
Craddock, Charles Egbert
Crane, Stephen
Crawford, Francis Marion
Curtis, George William
Dana, Charles Anderson
De Costa, Benjamin Franklin
Dickinson, Anna Elizabeth
Draper, John William
Dunbar, Paul Laurence
Dunne, Finley Peter
Eggleston, Edward
Emerson, Ralph Waldo
Everett, Alexander Hill
Field, Eugene
Fields, James Thomas
Fisher, George Park
Fiske, John
Foote, Mary Hallock
Frederic, Harold
Fuller, Margaret
Furness, Horace H.
Gayarré, Charles E. A.
Gilder, Richard Watson
Goodrich, Samuel Griswold
Greene, George W.
Griswold, Rufus Wilmot
Hale, Edward Everett
Hallock, Fitzgreene
Harland, Henry
Harris, Joel Chandler
Hart, Albert Bushnell
Harte, Francis Bret
Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Hearn, Lafcadio
Hickok, Laurens Perseus
Hildreth, Richard
Hillard, George Stillman
Holland, Josiah Gilbert
Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Howe, Julia Ward
Howells, William Dean
Ingersoll, Robert Green
Irving, Washington
Jackson, Helen Maria Fiske
James, Henry
Jewett, Sarah Orne
Johnston, Alexander
Lanier, Sidney
Lazarus, Emma
Lea, Henry Charles
Leland, Charles Godfrey
Lieber, Francis
Lodge, Henry Cabot
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth
Lowell, John
Lossing, Benson John
Lowell, James Russell
McMaster, John Bach
Mather, Cotton
Melville, Herman
Miller, Joaquin
Mitchell, Donald Grant
Monk, Maria
Motley, John Lothrop
Moulton, Louise Chandler
Norris, Frank
Norton, Charles Eliot
Nye, Edgar Wilson
Olmsted, F. L.
Page, Thomas Nelson
Palfrey, John Gorham
Parkman, Francis
Parton, James
Paulding, James Kirke
Penhallow, Samuel
Percival, James Gates
Poe, Edgar Allan
Pollard, J. A.
Prescott, William H.
Raymond, H. J.
Rhodes, James Ford
Riley, James Whitcomb
Ripley, George
Roe, Edward Payson
Saxe, John Godfrey
Schouler, James
Shaw, Henry Wheeler
Sigourney, Lydia H.
Sill, Edward Rowland
Simms, William G.
Smith, Francis H.
Southworth, Emma
Stedman, Edmund Clarence
Stevens, Henry
Stockton, Francis R.
Stoddard, Richard Henry
Story, William Wetmore
Stowe, Harriet E (Beecher)
Taylor, Bayard
Thaxter, Celia
Thoreau, Henry David
Trumbull, James H.
Trumbull, John
Twain, Mark
Tyler, Moses Coit
Van Helst, Hermann Edward
Ward, Artemus
Ward, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps
Warner, Charles Dudley
Warren, Mercy
Watterson, Henry
White, Richard Grant
Whitman, Walt
Whittier, J. Greenleaf
Wiggin, Kate Douglas
Wilkins, Mary Eleanor
Willis, Nathaniel Parker
Winsor, Justin

Miscellaneous

Alecsandri, or Alexandri, Vasile
Bello, Andrés
Calvo, Carlos
Durão, José de Santa Rita
Eminescu, Michail
Gonçalves Dias, Antonio
Gundulich, Ivan
Heredia y Campuzano, José Maria
Lönnrot, Elias
Medina, Jose Toribio
Olhenart, Arnauld de
Paz Soldan, Mariano Felipe
Topelius, Zakris (Zacharias)

Mathematics

Pure

Mathematics

Abscissa
Algebra
Algebraic Forms
Almucantar
Amicable Numbers
Angle
Argument
Arithmetic
Axis
Bessel Function
Binomial
Biquadratic
Bisectrix
Cardinal
Catenary
Circle
Cissoid
Combinatorial Analysis
Conchoid
Conic
Conic Section
Conoid
Continued Fractions
Cube
Curve
Cycloid
Cylinder
Determinant
Diagonal
Diameter
Differences, Calculus of
Differential Equation
Dimension
Dodecahedron
Ellipse
Ellipsoid
Epicycloid
Equation
Figurate Numbers
Focus
Helium
Fourier's Series
Frustum
Function
Geometrical Continuity
Geometry
Gnomon
Graphical Methods
Groups, Theory of
Harmonic
Harmonic Analysis
Hyperbola
Icosahedron
Infinite
Infinitesimal Calculus
Interpolation
Inversion
Involution
Lemniscate
Limaçon
Line
Locus
Logarithm
Logocyclic Curve, Strophoid or Foliate
Magic Square
Maxima and Minima
Mensuration
Number
Numbers, Partition of
Numeral
Octahedron
Ordinate
Oval
Parabola
Perspective
Polygon
Polygonal Numbers
Polyhedral Numbers
Polyhedron
Porism
Prism
Probability
Projection
Quadratrix
Quaternions
Roulette
Series
Serpentine
Sphere
Spherical Harmonics
Spheroid
Spiral
Surface
Table, Mathematical
Tetrahedron
Trapezium
Trigonometry
Trisectrix
Variations, Calculus of
Vector Analysis
Witch of Agnesi
Zero

Applied

Mechanics
Hydromechanics

Acceleration
Ballistics
Barometer
Calculating Machines
Diagram
Dynamics
Elasticity
Gyroscope and Gyrostat
Horograph
Hydrodynamics
Hydrostatics
Kinematics
Kinetics
Knot
Lever
Motion, Laws of
Pantograph
Statics
Tide
Units, Dimensions of
Wave
Zero

Biographies

Abel, Niels Henrik
Agnesi, Maria Gaetana
Aguilon (Aguilonius), F. D'
Allen or Alleyn, Thomas
Anderson, Alexander
Anthemius
Apollonius of Perga
Archimedes
Autolycus of Pitana
Babbage, Charles
Baldi, Bernardino
Barlow, Peter
Barrow, Isaac
Bernoulli (family)
Boole, George
Borda, Jean Charles
Boscovich, Roger J
Bouguer, Pierre
Bowditch, Nathaniel
Briggs, Henry
Buxton, Jedediah
Camus, Charles E. L.
Cardan, Girolamo
Castel, Louis Bertrand
Cauchy, A. L., baron
Cayley, Arthur
Charles, J. A. C.
Chebichev, P. L.
Clairault, or Clairant, A. C.
Clifford, William K.
Cocker, Edward
Colburn, Z.
Cotes, Roger
Cremona, Luigi
Demoivre, Abraham
De Morgan, Augustus
Diophantus, of Alexandria
Dixon, Humphry
Emerson, William
Euclid
Euler, Leonhard
Fermat, Pierre de
Fourier, J. B. J.
Frisi, Paolo
Galloway, Thomas
Galois, Evariste
Gauss, Karl Friedrich
Greaves, John
Gregory (family)
Gregory, Olinthus Gilbert
Gunter, Edmund
Hachette, J. N. P.
Hamilton, Sir William Rowan
Harriot or Harriott, T
Hero of Alexandria
Hutton, Charles
Huygens, Christiaan
Inaudi, Jacques
Ivory, Sir James
Jacobi, Karl G. J.
Kirchor, Athanasius
Kovalevsky, Sophia
Lagrange, Joseph L.
Landen, John
Laplace, P. S., marquis de
Lardner, Dionysius
Legendre, Adrien Maria
Leonardo of Pisa
Leslie, Sir John
Lie, Marius Sophus
Lobachevsky, N. I.
MacCullagh, James
Maclaurin, Colin
Mascheroni, Lorenzo
Maupertuis, P. L. M. de
Mersenne, Marin
Monge, Gaspard
Montucla, Jean-Etienne
Murphy, Robert
Napier, John
Newton, Sir Isaac
Nicomachus (of Gerasa)
Oughtred, William
Pappus, of Alexandria
Peacock, George
Peirce, Benjamin
Pell, John
Pfaff, J. F.
Playfair, John
Plucker, Julius
Poinsot, Louis
Poisson, Siméon Denis
Poncelet, Jean Victor
Price, Bartholomew
Recorde, Robert
Riccati, J. F., count
Riemann, G. F. B.
Roberval, G. Personne de
Robins, Benjamin
Routh, Edward John
Russell, John Scott
Salmon, George
Saunderson or Sanderson, N.
Serenus (of Antissa)
Simpson, Thomas
Simson, Robert
Smith, H. J. S.
Smith, Robert
Snell, Willebrord
Spottiswoode, W.
Stoner, Jakob
Stevinus, Simon
Stirling, James
Stokes, Sir George G.
Sturm, C. F.
Sylvester, J. J.
Tartaglia, Niccolo
Taylor, Brook
Theodosius of Tripolis
Thompson, T. P.
Todhunter, Isaac
Vernier, Pierre
Viota (or Viète), François
Wallace, William
Wallis, John

Medical Science

General

Medicine
Medical Education
Medical Jurisprudence

Anatomy and Physiology

Anatomy
Physiology

Abdomen
Adam's Apple
Ala
Alimentary Canal
Animal Heat
Ankle
Anoeca
Aponeurosis
Apophysis
Arm
Arteries
Articulation
Arytenoid
Bladder
Blood
Bone
Brain
Breast
Cartilage
Caul
Climacteric
Coelom and Serous Membranes
Colon
Connective tissues
Diaphragm
Digestive Organs
Ductless Glands
Ear
Elbow
Epithelial, Endothelial and Glandular Tissues
Equilibrium
Excretion
Eye
Face
Fauces
Fibrin
Finger
Foot
Gall
Hand
Head
Heart
Heel
Hip
Hunger and Thirst
Intestine
Jaw
Knee
Leg
Ligament
Lip
Liver
Lobe
Lung
Lymph and Lymph Formation
Lymphatic System
Mammary Gland
Matrix
Mouth and Salivary Glands
Muscle and Nerve
Muscular System
Navel
Nerve
Nervous system
Nose
Oesophagus
Olfactory System
Palate
Pancreas
Pelvis
Perspiration
Pharynx
Phrenology
Placenta
Puberty
Pulse
Reproductive System
Respiratory System
Scalp
Shoulder
Sinew
Skeleton
Skin and Exoskeleton
Skull
Sleep
Spinal Cord
Spleen
Stomach
Sweetbread
Sympathetic System
Teeth
Thorax
Throat
Tongue
Urinary System
Varicose Veins
Vascular System
Veins
Voice
Windpipe
Wrist

Pathology, Therapeutics and Surgery

Pathology
Therapeutics
Surgery

Abortion
Abscess
Abscission
Acne
Acromegaly
Actinomycosis (Streptotrichosis)
Acupressure
Acupuncture
Addison's Disease
Adenoids
Aerotherapeutics
Ague
Albuminuria
Alienist
Amaurosis
Amnick, Running
Anaemia
Anaesthesia and Anaesthetics
Aneurysm, or Aneurism
Angina Pectoris
Ankylosis, or Anchylosis
Ankylostomiasis or Anchylostomiasis
Anodyne
Antiseptics
Aphasia
Aphemia

Pathology, Therapeutics and Surgery (*cont.*)

Apoplexy
Appendicitis
Asphyxia
Arthritis
Ascites
Asphyxia
Asthma
Athetosis
Atrophy
Auscultation
Autopsy
Bacteriology
Baldness
Balneotherapeutics
Bedsore
Beri-beri
Bilharziasis
Blackwater Fever
Bladder and Prostate Diseases
Blindness
Blister
Blood-letting
Boil
Bowleg
Bright's Disease
Bronchiectasis
Bronchitis
Bronchotomy
Bunion
Burns and Scalds
Caesarean Section
Carson Disease
Cancer or Carcinoma
Carbuncle
Catalepsy
Catarrh
Chicken pox
Chilblains
Chiropodist
Cholera
Cleft Palate and Hare-Lip
Clinic
Club foot
Colic
Coma
Constipation
Convulsions
Corn
Corpulence or Obesity
Cramp
Cretinism
Croup
Cupping
Delirium
Dengue
Dentistry
Diabetes
Diphtheria
Dipsomania
Diuretics
Dropsy
Drunkenness
Dysentery
Dyspepsia
Eczema
Electrotherapeutics
Elephantiasis
Emetics
Emphysema
Empyema
Epilepsy
Epistaxis
Erysipelas
Ewing
Fever

Filariasis
Fistula
Fungi
Frostbite
Gangrene
Gastric Ulcer
Gastritis
Goitre
Gout
Guinea worm
Gynaecology
Haematocele
Haemophilia
Haemorrhage
Haemorrhoids
Hammock
Hay Fever or Summer Catarrh
Hernia
Herpes
Homoeopathy
Hydrocele
Hydrocephalus
Hydropathy
Hydrophobia or Rabies
Hypertrophy
Hypnotism
Hypochondriasis
Hysteria
Ichthyosis or Xeroderma
Imbecile
Infantry
Influenza
Insanity
Insomnia
Intestinal Obstruction
Intoxication
Jaundice
Joints
Kala Azar
Kidney Diseases
Laryngitis
Lead Poisoning
Lenticular Osteo
Leprosy
Lethargy
Lichen
Locomotor Ataxia
Lumbago
Lupus
Malaria
Malta (or Mediterranean Fever
Massage
Measles
Menière's Disease
Meningitis
Metabolic Diseases
Mineral Waters
Mortification
Mumps
Myelitis
Myxoedema
Naevus
Narcotics
Necrosis
Nettlerash or Urticaria
Neuralgia
Neurasthenia
Nodules
Neuropathology
Nosology
Nostalgia
Nursing
Nutrition
Obstetrics
Ophthalmology
Ovariotomy
Pain
Paralysis or Palsy
Parimona
Parasitic Diseases

Pediculosis or Phthiriasis
Pellagra
Pemphigus
Peritonitis
Phagocytosis
Pharyngitis
Phlebitis
Phthisis
Pleio
Pityriasis Versicolor
Plague
Pleurisy or Pleuritis
Pneumonia
Poison
Polypus
Poultice
Prognosis
Pruritus
Psoriasis
Psorospermiasis
Ptomaine Poisoning
Puerperal Fever
Pulpitis
Quinsy
Raynaud's Disease
Relapsing fever
Rheumatism
Rheumatoid Arthritis
Rickets
Ringworm
St Vitus' Dance or Chorea
Scabies or Itch
Scarlet Fever or Scarlatina
Sciatica
Scrofula or Struma
Scurvy or Scorbutus
Sea-Sickness
Seborrhoea
Sepsis
Shock or Collapse
Skin Diseases
Sleeping sickness
Smallpox
Sneezing
Somnambulism
Sprue
Stammering or Stuttering
Starvation
Stethoscope
Sunstroke
Surgical Instruments and Appliances
Sweating-sickness
Syncope
Tetanus
Tonsilitis
Toxicology
Tracheotomy
Trachoma
Trichinosis or Trichiniasis
Tuberculosis
Tumour
Typhoid Fever
Typhus Fever
Ulcer
Vegetarianism
Venereal Diseases
Vivisection
Wart
Whitlow
Whooping-Cough
Wound
Wry-neck
X Ray Treatment
Yaws
Yellow Fever
Zymotic Diseases

Pharmacology

(See also under CHEMISTRY.)

Pharmacology
Pharmacopoeia
Pharmacy

Aconite
Apothecary
Arabic Powder
Arnica
Asafoetida
Balsam
Belladonna

Bhang
Bilberine or Beberine
Cajuput Oil
Calabar Bean
Cantharides
Capsicum
Castor Oil
Chamomile, or Camomile Flowers
Cod-Liver Oil
Croton Oil

Cubebs
Digitalis
Dill
Drug
Elaterium
Ergot or Spurred Rye
Eucalyptus
Euphorbium
Galangal
Galbanum
Gamboge

Pharmacology (*cont.*)

Gelsemium
Guaseng
Guaco, Huaco, or Guao
Guaiacum
Guarana
Hashish
Ipecacuanha
Jaborandi
Jalap
Kamala
Kino
Kousso
Laudanum
Morphine
Nepenthes

Nux Vomica
Official
Opium
Pepsin
Picrotoxin
Podophyllin
Quassia
Quinine
Rhamnus Purshiana
Rhatany or Krameria Root
Rhubarb
Salep
Salicin Salicinum
Sandalwood

Sandarach
Santonin
Sarsaparilla
Senega
Senna
Squill
Stramonium
Strychnine
Sumbul or Sumbul extract
Taraxacum
Thyme
Tolu
Valerian
Viburnum

Public Health

Public Health, Law of

Abattoir
Adulteration
Ambulance
Baths
Cremation
Dietary

Disinfectants
Drowning and Life Saving
Fumigation
Hospital
Humane Society, Royal
Hygiene
Midwife

Quarantine
Sanitarium
Sewerage
Slaughter-house
Tenement
Vaccination
Water supply

Veterinary Science

Veterinary Science

Anthrax

Foot-and-mouth disease
Glanders or Farcy
Murrain

Pleuro-Pneumonia, or Lung Plague
Rinderpest

Biographies

Abano, Pietro D'
Abercrombie, J.
Abernethy, J.
Abernethy, J.
Abu-l-qasim
Ackermann, J. C. G.
Acland, Sir H. W.
Acron
Aegineta Paulus
Aesculapius
Actius
Agnew, David Hayes
Alexander of Tralles (Alexander Trallianus)
Amman, J. C.
Amman, Paul
Anderson, Elizabeth G
Anel, Dominique
Aretaeus
Arnott, Neil
Asclepiades
Asclh or Asclho, Gasparo
Astruc, Jean
Aurelianus, Caelius
Avenzoar or Abumeron
Baldinger, E. G.
Barthez or Barthès, P. J.
Bartholinus, Gaspard (Caspar Bertholsen)
Beddoes, Thomas
Bell, Sir Charles
Bell, John
Bellini, Lorenzo
Bence Jones, Henry
Bennett, John Hughes
Bernard, Claude
Bert, P.
Bichat, M. F. X.
Billroth, A. C. T.
Blane, Sir Gilbert
Boerhaave, Hermann
Borelli, G. A.
Bover, Alexis
Brasdor, Pierre
Brocklesby, Richard
Brodie, Sir Benjamin C.
Broussais, F. J. V.
Brown, John
Brown-Séquard, C. E.
Burdon-Sanderson, Sir John S.
Busk, George
Cabanis, P. J. G.
Caldani, L. M. A.
Carus, K. G.
Chalmers, Sir Edwin
Charcot, Jean Martin
Chesselden, William
Christison, Sir Robert

Clark, Sir Andrew
Clark, Sir James
Clay, Charles
Clot, A. B.
Cock, Edward
Combe, Andrew
Connor, Leonard
Conolly, John
Cooper, Sir Astley P.
Corvaro, Luigi
Cruveilhier, Jean
Cullen, William
Curling, T. B.
Desault, P. J.
Du Bois Reymond, Emil
Duchenne, G. B. A.
Dupuytren, G., baron
Elliotson, John
Esmarch, J. F. A. von
Esquirol, J. E. D.
Ettmüller, Michael
Fabricius, Hieronymus (Fabrizio Geronimo)
Fallopius or Fallopio, Gabriello
Fayrer, Sir Joseph
Feigusson, Sir William
Fernel, Jean François
Fleischer-chen, Ernst, Freiherr von
Flint, Austin
Floyer, Sir John
Forbes, Sir John
Forster, John C.
Foster, Sir Michael
Fothergill, John
Fracastoro (Fracastorius), Girolamo
Freind, John
Galen or Galenus, Claudius
Galvani, Luigi
Good, John Mason
Goulstone, John
Graefe Albrecht von
Graefe K. F. von
Graham, Sylvester
Gull, Sir William W
Hahnemann, S. C. F.
Hall, Marshall
Haller, Albrecht von
Hart, Ernest Abraham
Harvey, William
Hawkins, Caesar Henry
Hebeden, William
Heule, F. G. J.
Hewett, Sir Prescott G
Hilton, John
Hinton, James
Hippocrates

Hoffmann, Friedrich
Holland, Sir Henry
Hufeland, C. W.
Hunter, John
Hunter, William
Jenner, Sir William
Kitasato Shibasaburo
Koch, Robert
Langenbeck, B. R. K. von
Langue, Sir Thomas
Lancereaux, E.
Laennec or Lynnec, T.
Lee, Henry
Lister, Joseph Lister baron
Liston, Robert
MacCormac, Sir William
Mackenzie, Sir Morell
Marshall, John
Mead, Richard
Mesmer, F. A.
Mitchell, Silas Weir
Mott, Valentine
Nightingale, Florence
Orfila, M. J. B.
Paget, Sir James
Paracelsus
Paré, Ambroise
Pasteur, Louis
Pepper, William
Pinel, Philippe
Pitcairne, Archibald
Pott, Percival
Pringle, Sir John
Quain, Sir Richard
Ratcliffe, John
Rokitansky, C., Freiher von
Rush, Benjamin
Savory, Sir William S.
Semmelweis, I. P.
Serenus, Sammonicus
Sibbald, Sir Robert
Simon, Sir John
Simpson, Sir James Y.
Sloane, Sir Hans
Smith, T. S.
Sulzanus
Sydenham, Thomas
Syme, James
Tagliacozzi, Gaspare
Thompson, Sir Henry
Wakley, Thomas
Wells, Sir Thomas S
Wilks, Thomas
Wilson, Sir W. J. E.

Military and Naval

(For Campaigns, Battles and Biographies of Commanders *see* HISTORY.)

General

War
War, Laws of

Abatis
Accoutrement
Acinaces
Adjutant
Adjutant-general
Admiral
Admiralty Administration
Aide-de-camp
Alignment

Ambush
Ammunition
Archery
Armet
Armour Plates
Arms and Armour
Army
Arquebus
Arsenal
Artillery
Assegai
Aventail or Avantaille
Bailey

Ballistics
Bandolier
Barbette
Barracks
Barricade
Basinet
Bastion
Batta
Battalion
Battering Ram
Battle
Bayonet
Bivouac

General (*cont.*)

Blockhouse
Blunderbuss
Boatswain
Bomb
Bombardier
Bombardment
Boulevard
Brevet
Bridge-head (Tête-du-Pont)
Brigade
Brigandine
Brown Bess

Bullet
Burgonet, or Burganet
Bushy
Cadet
Cailre
Caliver
Caltrop
Camp
Campaign
Cannon
Cantoon
Cantonment
Capitulation

Caponier
Captain
Carabiniere
Carbine
Carronade
Cartridge
Casemate
Case-Shot
Cashier
Castle
Catapult
Cavalry
Chaplain

General *(cont.)*

Chassepot
Chevaux-de-frise
Circumvallation, Lines of
Claymore
Loading Stations
Coast Defence
Coastguard
Colonel
Colours, Military
Colour-sergeant
Commander
Commando
Commissariat
Commissionaire
Conscription
Cordite
Corporal
Corps
Counter-carp
Counter-sign
Court martial
Cuirass
Cuirassiers
Cutlass
Dagger
Dauphewerk or Dane-werk
Delile
Depot
Dirk
Dockyards
Dragoon
Earlesian
Effendi
Electric
Equipment
Fascine
Fieldpiece
Fireship
Flagship
Fleet
Flying column
Forlorn Hope
Fortification and Siege-craft
Frigate
Fugleman
Gabion
Galley
Garrison
Gauntlet
General
Gingall or Jingal
Glacis
Gorget
Grape
Greek Fire
Grenade
Grenadier
Guards, in Household Troops
Guardship
Gun
Gun-cotton
Gunner
Gunpowder
Gun-room
Halbert, Hallberd or Halbard
Haversack, or Havresack
Heliograph
Helmet
Holster
Hostage
Howitzer
Hussar
Infantry
Khaki
Knobkerrie
Kriegspiel
Lanyard
Lance
Landsknecht
Landsturm
Landwehr
Lecrien
Liner, or Line of Battle Ship
Linstock
Machine Gun
Major
Mamelukе
Manœuvres, Military
March
Marines
Martello Tower
Martial Law
Marlinet
Mate
Matross
Medal
Mercenary
Mouse Line
Midshipman
Military Law
Militia
Minute Men
Moat
Morion
Moselle Line
Mounted Infantry
Musket
Musket
Mutiny
Navy and Navies
Needle-gun
Officers
Ordnance
Panoply
Parade
Pirados
Parallels
Parole
Partisan
Patrol
Pavis or Pavise
Pelard
Pelisonel
Petty officer
Phalanx
Picket, Piquet or Picquet
Pigeon Post
Pike
Pistol
Platoon
Pneumatic Gun

General *(cont.)*

Poniard
Pontoon
Press Gang
Propellants
Purser
Quadrilateral
Quiver
Range-finder, Telemeter or Position-finder
Rapier
Rapparee
Razzia
Reconnaissance
Redan
Redoubt
Regiment
Retrenchment
Revelle
Ricochet
Rifle
Rocket
Salade, Sallet or Salet
Scabbard
Schiavone
Scimitar
Scout
Sea, Command of the
Sea Power
Sentinel or Sentry
Sepoy
Sergeant
Shield
Ship
Siege
Sights
Signal
Sirdar
Sling
Sowar
Spahis
Spear
Spontoon
Spur
Spy
Squadron
Staff, military
Stiletto
Strategy
Stylet
Submarine Mines
Supply and Transport, Military
Sutler
Sword
Tactics
Target
Tattoo
Torpedo
Traverse
Trébuchet
Troop
Ulan
Uniforms
United States Naval Academy
Vedette
Vehm
Vexillum
Visor
Volunteers
Ward Room
War Brute
Warrant Officer
Weapon
Yeomanry
Zouave

Military Writers and Engineers

Adye, Sir John Miller
Achim (Achamus Tacticus)
Aeneas Tacticus
Aeciopiodotus
Brialmont, Henri Alexis
Brin, Benedetto
Bronsart von Schellendorf, Paul
Bulow, Dietrich Heinrich
Charles, archduke of Austria
Chesney, Charles Cornwallis
Chesney, Sir George Tomkyns
Clausewitz, Karl von
Colomb, Philip Howard
Correnti-ingne Lomado
Dodge, Theodore Ayrault
Folard, Jean Charles, chevalier de
Guibert, Jacques Antoine Hippolyte comte de
Guichard, Karl Gottlieb
Hanley, Sir Edward Bruce
Henderson, George Francis Julian
Hohenlohe (family)
Jomini, Antoine Henri, baron
Langlois, Hippolyte
Malan, Alfred Thayer
Malleson, George Bruce
Marmont, Auguste Frédéric Louis Viesse de, duc de Raguse
Marmontel, Marc René marquis de
Orosius
Paixhans, Sir Charles William
Polyænus
Roles, John Codman
Rustow, Friedrich Wilhelm
Vauban, Sébastien Le Prestre de
Vegetius (Flavius Vegetius Renatus)
Virdy du Vernois, Julius von

Philosophy and Psychology

General

Philosophy
Aesthetics
Ethics
Evolution
Logic
Metaphysics
Psychology
Science

Philosophy and Psychology: *Subjects*

Philosophy
Psychology
Absolute
Absolutism
Abstraction
Academy, Greek (Academic)
Acatalepsy
Accident
Actualism
Affection
Aetiology
Affirmation
Agnosticism
Agnosticism
Algebra
Alexandrians
Altruism
Amphibology or Amphibole
Analogy
Analysis
Antinomy
Apodictic
Apprehension
Apriorism
Arabian Philosophy
Association of Ideas or Mental Association
Attention
Autonomism
Axiom
Cambridge Platonists
Cardinal Virtues
Carlesianism
Casuistry
Category
Causality, or Causality
Change
Circulus in Probando
Classification
Cognition
Coralism
Concept
Conceptualism
Concrete
Condition
Connotation
Conscience
Contradiction, Principle of
Conversion
Cosmogony
Cynics
Cyrenaics
Deduction
Definition
Deviation
Determinism
Dialectic, or Dialectics
Dichotomy
Different
Division
Dream
Dualism
Duty
Dysteleology
Eclecticism
Ecstasy
Egoism
Eleatic School
Elements (Philosophical)
School of
Emanation
Empiricism
Enthymeme
Epicurology
Ercirau School of Philosophy
Esoteric
Eudæmonism
Extension
Fallacy (logic)
Fancy
Fatalism
Form
Golden Rule
Gymnosophists
Hedonism
Heteronomy
Humanism
Hylozoism
Hypothesis
Hysteron proteron
Idea
Idealism
Idiosyncrasy
Imagination
Imitation
Immanence
Immortality
Individualism
Induction
Infinite
Intellect
Introspection
Intuition
Ionian School of Philosophy
Instinct
Laughter
Libertarianism
Logos
Materialism
Megarian School of Philosophy
Meliorism
Metempsychosis
Microcosm
Mnemonics
Monad
Monism
Motive
Mysticism
Naturalism
Necessity
Neoplatonism
Neo-Pythagoreanism
Nominalism
Noumenon
Object and Subject
Objectivism
Occasionalism
Ontology
Opinion
Organon
Oversoul
Pahingenesis
Panentheism
Panpsychism
Parallelism, Psychophysical
Parsimony, Law of
Perception
Peripatetics
Personality
Pessimism
Peitho Principii
Phenomenon
Physiognomy
Platonic Love
Pleasure
Pluralism
Positivism
Pragmatism
Predicables
Predication
Pre-existence, Doctrine of
Presentationism
Probabilism
Psychophysics
Punishment
Quantic-sesque
Rationalism
Realism
Reason
Recept
Relativity of Knowledge

Philosophy and Psychology: *Subjects (cont.)*

Reminiscence
Retro-cognition
Rigorism
Royal Society, The
Scepticism
Scholasticism
Secularism
Self
Sensationalism
Smell
Societies Learned
Solipsism
Sophists
Space and Time
Spheres, Music of the
Stoics
Subjectivism
Sublime
Summum Bonum
Syllogism
Synderesis
Syncretism
Synecdoche
Synthesis
Taoism
Taste
Teleology
Touch
Trans-cendentalism
Trichotomia
Tycho
Unitarianism
Vision
Weber's Law
Will

Philosophy and Psychology: *Biographies*

Abauzit, Firmin
Abelard, Peter
Abraham ibn Daud
Achillini, Alessandro
Adamson, Robert
Adelard (or Æthelard)
Aedesius
Aenesidemus
Aeschines
Agricola, Rodolphus
Agrippa
Albertus Magnus
Alcinous
Alembert, Jean le Rond d'
Alexander of Aphrodisias
Alexander of Hales
Alexandri, Francesco, count
Ammonius Hermiæ
Ammonius Saccas
Anacharsis
Anatoli, Jacob
Anaxagoras
Anaxarchus
Anaximenes
Anaximander
Anaximenes of Milotus
Andronicus of Rhodes
Annet, Peter
Anniceris
Antiochus of Ascalon
Antisthenes
Apollonius of Tyana
Apostolius Michael
Aresklaus
Archelaus of Milotus
Archytas
Aristippus
Arnaldo or Ariston of Chios
Aristotle
Aristoxenus of Tarentum
Aspasius
Ast, Georg Anton Friedrich
Athenodorus
Avempace
Avenarius, Richard Heinrich Ludwig
Averroes
Avicenna
Azais, Pierre Hyacinthe
Baader, Franz Xaver von
Bacon, Francis, Baron Verulam, Viscount St Albans
Bacon, Roger
Baconthorpe (Bacon, Baco, Bamconus), John
Bailey, Samuel
Bain, Alexander
Baldwin, James Mark
Balfour, Robert
Ballauch, Pierre Simon
Balsamiti, Francesco, count
Ammonius Hermiæ
Ammonius Saccas
Anacharsis
Anatoli, Jacob
Anaxagoras
Anaxarchus
Anaximenes
Anaximander
Anaximenes of Milotus
Andronicus of Rhodes
Annet, Peter
Anniceris
Antiochus of Ascalon
Antisthenes
Apollonius of Tyana
Apostolius Michael
Aresklaus
Archelaus of Milotus
Archytas
Aristippus
Arnaldo or Ariston of Chios
Aristotle
Aristoxenus of Tarentum
Aspasius
Ast, Georg Anton Friedrich
Athenodorus
Avempace
Avenarius, Richard Heinrich Ludwig
Averroes
Avicenna
Azais, Pierre Hyacinthe
Baader, Franz Xaver von
Bacon, Francis, Baron Verulam, Viscount St Albans
Bacon, Roger
Baconthorpe (Bacon, Baco, Bamconus), John
Bailey, Samuel
Bain, Alexander
Baldwin, James Mark
Balfour, Robert
Ballauch, Pierre Simon
Balsamiti, Francesco, count
Bauleux, Charles
Baumgarten, Alexander Gottlieb
Bautain, Louis Eugène Marie
Baxter, Andrew
Bayle, Pierre
Beck, Jakob Sigismund
Bekker, Balthasar
Benckè, Friedrich Eduard
Bentham, Jeremy
Bérard, Joseph Frédéric
Berkeley, George
Bernard of Charlres
Bias
Bick, Gabriel
Bilfinger, Georg Bernhard
Bion of Borysthenes
Boethius (or Bocthius)
Boetius, Manlius Severinus
Bolzano, Bernhard
Bonald, Louis Gabriel Ambroise vicomte de
Bonnet, Charles
Bostrom, Christoffer Jacob
Boutervek, Friedrich
Brandis, Christian August
Brown, Thomas
Brucker, Johann Jakob
Bruno, Giordano
Buchner, Friedrich Karl Christian Ludwig
Buffier, Claude
Bulle, Johann Gottlieb
Buonaiede Appiano
Burgersdyk or Burgersdicius Franus
Burlan, Jean
Butler, William Archer
Caird, Edward
Caird, John
Calderwood, Henry
Campanella, Tommaso
Carmichael, Gershom
Carneado
Caro, Elme Marie
Carriere, Moritz
Case, John
Cebes (two)
Chalybæus, Heinrich Moritz
Charpentier, William of
Charron, Pierre
Chilon
Chrysanthus
Chrysippus
Chubb, Thomas
Clarke, Samuel
Clauberg, Johann
Clauibes
Cleobulus
Cleomedes
Collier, Arthur
Collins, Anthony
Comte, Auguste
Condillac, Etienne Bonnot de
Condorcet, Marie Jean Antoine Nicolas Caritat marquis de
Confucius
Cougreve, Richard
Cornutus, Lucius Annæus

Philosophy and Psychology: *Biographies (cont.)*

Cousin, Victor
Crantor
Crates (two)
Crates (of Mallus)
Cratippus
Crescas, Hasdai ben Abraham
Crichton, James
Critolaus
Crousaz, Jean Pierre de
Cudworth, Ralph
Cumberland, Richard
Damascius
Damiron, Jean Philibert
Demetrius (Cynic)
Democritus
Descartes, René
Dicaearchus
Diodorus Cronus
Diogenes, the Cynic
Diogenes Apollonates
Diogenes Laertius (or Laertius Diogenes)
Dühring, Eugen Karl
Duns Scotus, John
Eberhard, Johann August
Eckhart, Johannes
Empedocles
Epictetus
Epicurus
Erdmann, Johann Eduard
Ergena, Johannes Scotus
Eschenmayer, Adam Karl August von
Enbulides
Eucken, Rudolf Christoph
Euclid of Megara
Eudoxus of Cnidus
Eunapius
Eusebius of Myndus
Farabi
Favorinus
Fechner, Gustav Theodor
Ferguson, Adam
Ferrari, Giuseppe
Ferri, Luigi
Ferrier, James Frederick
Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
Fichte, Immanuel Hermann von
Fichte, Johann Gotthob
Ficino, Marsilio
Fischer, Ernst Kuno Berthold
Fluid, er Flud, Robert
Fortlage, Karl
Foucher, Simon
Fouillée, Alfred J. E.
Fox Morcillo, Sebastian
Franck of Mayrone
Fraser, Alexander Campbell
Fries, Jakob Friedrich
Frohschammer, Jakob
Fullebora, Georg Gustav
Gabler, Georg Andreas
Gallupi, Pasquale
Gassendi (Gassend), Pierre
Gemistus Pletho, Georgius
George of Trebizond
Gérando, Marie Joseph de
Geulincx, Arnold
Gilbert de la Porrée
Gioberti, Vincenzo
Glanvill, or Glanvil, Joseph
Gomperz, Theodor
Gorgias
Green, Thomas Hill
Gurney, Edmund
Hamann, Johann Georg
Hamilton, Sir William
Hartley, David
Hartmann, Karl Robert Eduard von
Heyn, Rudolf
Hecato of Rhodes
Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich
Helvétius, Claude Adrien
Hemsterhuis, François
Henry of Ghent
Heraclitus
Herbart, Johann Friedrich
Hermias
Hierocles of Alexandria
Hinrichs, Hermann Friedrich Wilhelm
Hippasus of Metapontum
Hippias of Elis
Hippo
Hobbes, Thomas
Höffding, Harald
Huarte de San Juan
Hume, David
Hutcheson, Francis
Hypatia
Iamblichus
Ibn Gabirol
Ibn Tibbon (family)
Ibn Tufail
Isidore of Alexandria
Isidore of Seville
Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich
James, William
Janet, Paul
Jouffroy, Théodore Simon
Kames, Henry Home, lord
kant, Immanuel
Kierkegaard, Soren Aaby
Kindi
Krause, Karl Christian Friedrich
Krug, Wilhelm Traugott
Laas, Ernst
Lacydes of Cyrene
Ladd, George Trumbull
Lafitte, Pierre
Lamettrie, Julien Offray de
Lange, Friedrich Albert
Lasonmguière, Pierre
Latini, Brunetto
Lazarus, Moritz
Leibnitz (Leibniz), Gottfried Wilhelm
Leroux, Pierre
Leucippus
Lewes, George Henry
Libanius
Locke, John
Longinus, Cassius
Lotze, Rudolf Hermann
Lull, or Lully, Ramon
Lysis of Tarentum
M'Cosh, James
Mach, Ernst
Mádhava Acharya
Maimon, Salomon
Maine de Biran, François-Pierre-Gontbier
Malebranche, Nicolas
Mandeville, Bernard de
Mansel, Henry Longueville
Manzolli, Pier Angelo
Marcus Aurelius Antoninus
Marinus
Marion, Henri François
Martineau, James
Maximus of Smyrna
Maximus of Tyre
Mazzoni, Giacomo
Melissus of Samos
Mendelssohn, Moses
Menederus
Morseune, Marin
Metrocles
Metrodorus (five)
Meyr, Melchior
Michelet, Karl Ludwig
Mill, James
Mill, John Stuart
Moderatus of Gades
More, Henry
Morell, John Daniel
Morgan, Thomas
Münsterberg, Hugo
Musonius Rufus
Myers, F. W. H.
Nemesius
Nettleship, Richard Lewis
Nietzsche, Friedrich W.
Nifo, Agostino
Norris, John
Numenius
Occam, William of
Ocellus Lucanus
Olympiodorus
Panactius
Parmenides of Elea
Patrizzi, Francesco
Paulsen, Friedrich
Peregrinus Proteus
Peter of Maricourt
Petrus Aureolus (Oriol)
Phaedo
Phaedrus
Pherecydes of Syros
Philo (Philo Judaeus)
Philo of Larissa
Philodemus
Philolaus
Philoponus, Joannes (John the Grammarian)
Philostratus
Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni, count
Pittacus
Planck, Karl Christian
Plato
Plotinus
Plutarch of Athens
Pomponazzi, Pietro
Porphyry
Porter, Noah
Porzio, Simone
Posidonius
Prantl, Karl von
Prel, Karl, Freiherr von
Price, Richard
Priscus
Proclus or Proculus
Prodicus of Ceos
Protagoras
Pyrrho of Elis
Pythagoras
Ramus, Petrus, or Pierre de la Ramée
Ravaisson-Mollien, Jean Gaspard Félix
Reid, Thomas
Reimarus, Hermann Samuel
Reinhold, Karl Leonhard
Remonnier, Charles Bernard
Ribot, Théodule Armand
Ritchie, David George
Ritter, Heinrich
Robertson, George Croom
Roselli nus
Rosenkranz, Johann Karl Friedrich
Rosmini-Serbati, Antonio
Ruge, Arueld
Saint-Martin, Louis Claude de
Saisset, Emile Edmond
Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von
Schleiermacher, Friedrich Daniel Ernst
Schopenhauer, Arthur
Scot, Michael
Secrétan, Charles
Seven Wise Men of Greece, The
Sextus Empiricus
Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 3rd earl of
Sidgwick, Henry
Siger de Brabant
Sigwart, Christoph Wilhelm von
Simplicius (of Cilicia)
Socrates
Spencer, Herbert
Speusippus
Spinoza, Baruch
Steffens, Heinrik
Steinthal, Heymann
Stewart, Dugald
Stilpc (Stilpen)
Stirling, James Hutchison
Sully, James
Swedenborg, Emanuel
Synesius
Theodius, Nicolaus
Telesio, Bernardino
Tennemann, Wilhelm Gotthob
Thales of Miletus
Themistius
Theophrastus
Timon, of Phlius
Tindal, Matthew
Toland, John
Tracy, Antoine Louis Claude Destutt, comte de
Trendelenburg, Friedrich Adolf
Tucker, Abraham
Leibnitz, Friedrich
Ueberweg, Hermann
Vacherot, Etienne
Vanini, Lucilio
Veitch, John
Vera, Augusto
Vico, Giovanni Battista
Vives, Juan Luis
Wallace, William
Ward, James
Whewell, William
Whichcote, or Whitchcote, Benjamin
Wiggin, J. J. Garth
Wolff, Christian
Wollaston, William
Wright, Chauncey
Wundt, Wilhelm Max
Xenocrates
Xenophanes
Zeller, Eduard
Zeno of Elea
Zeno of Sidon
Zeno of Tarsus

Philosophy and Psychology: *Biographies (cont.)*

Myers, F. W. H.
Nemesius
Nettleship, Richard Lewis
Nietzsche, Friedrich W.
Nifo, Agostino
Norris, John
Numenius
Occam, William of
Ocellus Lucanus
Olympiodorus
Panactius
Parmenides of Elea
Patrizzi, Francesco
Paulsen, Friedrich
Peregrinus Proteus
Peter of Maricourt
Petrus Aureolus (Oriol)
Phaedo
Phaedrus
Pherecydes of Syros
Philo (Philo Judaeus)
Philo of Larissa
Philodemus
Philolaus
Philoponus, Joannes (John the Grammarian)
Philostratus
Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni, count
Pittacus
Planck, Karl Christian
Plato
Plotinus
Plutarch of Athens
Pomponazzi, Pietro
Porphyry
Porter, Noah
Porzio, Simone
Posidonius
Prantl, Karl von
Prel, Karl, Freiherr von
Price, Richard
Priscus
Proclus or Proculus
Prodicus of Ceos
Protagoras
Pyrrho of Elis
Pythagoras
Ramus, Petrus, or Pierre de la Ramée
Ravaisson-Mollien, Jean Gaspard Félix
Reid, Thomas
Reimarus, Hermann Samuel
Reinhold, Karl Leonhard
Remonnier, Charles Bernard
Ribot, Théodule Armand
Ritchie, David George
Ritter, Heinrich
Robertson, George Croom
Roselli nus
Rosenkranz, Johann Karl Friedrich
Rosmini-Serbati, Antonio
Ruge, Arueld
Saint-Martin, Louis Claude de
Saisset, Emile Edmond
Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von
Schleiermacher, Friedrich Daniel Ernst
Schopenhauer, Arthur
Scot, Michael
Secrétan, Charles
Seven Wise Men of Greece, The
Sextus Empiricus
Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 3rd earl of
Sidgwick, Henry
Siger de Brabant
Sigwart, Christoph Wilhelm von
Simplicius (of Cilicia)
Socrates
Spencer, Herbert
Speusippus
Spinoza, Baruch
Steffens, Heinrik
Steinthal, Heymann
Stewart, Dugald
Stilpc (Stilpen)
Stirling, James Hutchison
Sully, James
Swedenborg, Emanuel
Synesius
Theodius, Nicolaus
Telesio, Bernardino
Tennemann, Wilhelm Gotthob
Thales of Miletus
Themistius
Theophrastus
Timon, of Phlius
Tindal, Matthew
Toland, John
Tracy, Antoine Louis Claude Destutt, comte de
Trendelenburg, Friedrich Adolf
Tucker, Abraham
Leibnitz, Friedrich
Ueberweg, Hermann
Vacherot, Etienne
Vanini, Lucilio
Veitch, John
Vera, Augusto
Vico, Giovanni Battista
Vives, Juan Luis
Wallace, William
Ward, James
Whewell, William
Whichcote, or Whitchcote, Benjamin
Wiggin, J. J. Garth
Wolff, Christian
Wollaston, William
Wright, Chauncey
Wundt, Wilhelm Max
Xenocrates
Xenophanes
Zeller, Eduard
Zeno of Elea
Zeno of Sidon
Zeno of Tarsus

Psychical Research and Occultism: *Subjects*

Psychical Research

Apparitions
Automatic Writing
Automatism
Bibliomancy
Chiromancy
Clairvoyance
Cock Lane Ghost
Crystal-gazing
Death-warning
Fire-walking
Hallucination
Hauntings
Medium
Odvic Force
Palmistry
Polterreist
Premonition
Rosicrucianism
Second Sight
Spiritualism
Subliminal Self
Suggestion
Table-turning
Telepathy
Trance

Psychical Research and Occultism: *Biographies*

Alexander the Paphlagonian
Artemidorus
Blavatsky, Helena
Cagliostro, Alessandro
Home, Daniel Dunglas

Physics

General

Science

Adhesion
Aether, or Ether
Aggregation
Barometer
Barometric Light
Capillary Action
Density
Diffusion
Dimension
Energetics
Energy
Gravitation
Hydrometer
Manometer
Matter
Model
Molecule
Perpetual Motion, or Perpetuum Mobile
Pneumatics
Polarity
Spherometer
Units, Physical

Sound

Sound
Acoustics

Gramophone
Hearing
Phonograph
Trumpet, Speaking and Hearing

Light

Light
Optics

Aberration
Absorption of Light
Achromatism
Actinometer
Aperture
Binocular Instrument
Calorescence
Camera Lucida
Camera Obscura
Caustic
Cinematograph
Colour
Diffraction of Light
Dispersion
Fluorescence
Heliostat
Illumination
Interference of Light
Kaleidoscope
Lantern
Lens
Magneto-Optics
Microscope
Mirror
Objective, or Object Glass
Phosphorescence
Photography
Photometry
Polarization of Light
Reflection of Light
Refraction
Shadow
Sky
Spectacles
Spectroscopy
Speculum
Stereoscope
Sun Copying, or Photo Copying
Vision

Heat

Heat

Calorimetry
Cold
Condensation of Gases
Conduction of Heat
Fusion
Hypsometer
Liquid Gases
Pyrometer
Radiation, Theory of
Radiometer
Thermodynamics
Thermometry
Vaporization

Magnetism

Magnetism
Magnetism, Terrestrial

Agonic Lines
Compass
Diamagnetism
Hysteresis
Inclinometer
Magnetograph
Magnetometer
Permeability, Magnetic
Permeameter

Electricity

Electricity
Atmospheric Electricity

Accumulator
Amperemeter or Ammeter
Armature
Battery
Conduction, Electric
Dielectric
Dynamo
Earth Currents
Electrical, or Electrostatic Machine
Electricity Supply
Electric Waves
Electrochemistry
Electrokinetics
Electrolysis
Electromagnetism
Electrometallurgy
Electrometer
Electron
Electrophorus
Electroplating
Electroscope
Electrostatics
Electrotyping
Fuze or Fuse
Galvanometer
Induction Coil
Leyden Jar, or Condenser
Lighting
Lightning Conductor
Meter, Electric
Motors, Electric
Ohmmeter
Oscillograph
Potentiometer
Power Transmission
Rontgen Rays
Telegraph
Telephone
Thermoelectricity
Transformers
Vacuum Tube
Voltmeter
Wattmeter
Wheatstone's Bridge

Weights and Measures

Weights and Measures

Acre
As
Auncel
Avoirdupois, or Averdupois
Balance
Barleycorn
Barrel
Bushel
Calibration
Carat
Caracate
Cyclometer
Denijohn
Fathom
Furlong
Gallon
Graduation
Hogshead
Hour glass
Inch
Metric System
Morgen
Ounce
Peck
Pint
Pood
Pound
Rod
Standard
Talent
Weighing Machines

Biographies

Aepinus, F. U. T.
Aldini, Giovanni
Alhazen
Amontons, Guillaume
Ampère, A. M.
Anderson, John
Angstrom, A. J. and K. J.
Arago, D. F. J.
Arnaldus de Villa Nova
Arrhenius, S. A.
Atwood, George
Avogadro, Amedeo, conte de Quaregna
Ayrton, W. E.
Bache, Alexander Dallas
Baker, Henry
Beccaria, G. B.
Becquerel (family)
Bell, Alexander
Biot, Jean Baptiste
Boyle, Robert
Brewster, Sir David
Cagniard de la Tour, C.
Canton, John
Carnot, Sadi N. L.
Cavallo, Tiberius
Claudet, A. F. J.
Clanshus, Rudolf J. E.
Corrin, Marie Alfred
Coulomb, C. A.
Curie, Pierre
Daguerre, L. J. M.
Dallmeyer, John Henry
De la Rive, A. A.
Della Porta, G. Battista
Dollond, John
Duhamel, J. B.
Ennan, Paul
Fahrenheit, G. D.
Fizeau, A. H. L.
Forbes, James David

Biographies (*cont.*)

Forman, Simon
Foucault, J. B. L.
Fraunhofer, J. von
Fresnel, Augustin J.
Gessler, Heinrich
Gibbs, J. W.
Gilbert or Gylherde, W.
Gleicher, James
Gray, Elisha
Grove, Sir William R.
Guericke, Otto von
Harris, Sir W. S.
Helmholtz, Hermann L.
Henry, F. v.
Henry, Joseph
Hertz, Heinrich R.
Hooke, Robert
Hopkinson, John
Hughes, D. E.
Jablochkov, Paul
Joule, J. P.
Kater, Henry
Kelvin, William Thomson, 1st baron
Kirchhoff, G. R.
Konig, K. R.
Kundt, A. A. E. E.
Lambert, J. H.
Langley, S. P.
Lichtenberg, G. C.
Lodge, Sir Oliver J.
Malus, E. L.
Mariotte, Edme
Marum, Martin van
Matteucci, Carlo
Maxwell, J. Clerk
Mayer, Julius R.
Mellon, Macedonio
Michell, John
Morse, S. F. B.
Musschenbrock, P. van
Neckam, A.
Nicholson, W.
Nicol, William
Niepce, J. Nicephore
Nobili, Leopoldo
Nollet, Jean Antoine
Ohm, Georg Simon
Olmsted, Denison
Papin, Denis
Peltier, J. C. A.
Plateau, J. A. F.
Poggendorff, J. C.
Prevost, Pierre
Rayleigh, J. W. Strutt, 3rd baron
Rontgen, W. K.
Rowland, Henry A.
Rumford, B. Thompson, comte
Saussure, H. B. de
Siemens, E. Werner von
Stewart, Balfour
Swan, Sir Joseph W.
Tait, Peter G.
Talbot, W. H. Fox
Thomson, James
Torricelli, E.
Tyndall, John
Volta, Alessandro
Weber, W. E.
Wheatstone, Sir Charles
Wiedemann, G. H.
Young, Thomas

Religion and Theology

General

Religion
Theology

Agnosticism
Apologetics
Apotheosis
Anthropomorphism
Asceticism
Atheism
Deism
Devil
Dogma
Dogmatic Theology
Eschatology
Inspiration
Immortality
Miracle
Missions
Mysticism
Mythology
Pantheism
Theism
Theosophy

Doctrines and Terms: *General*

Absolution
Amen
Anathema
Antichrist
Antitypo
Apostasy
Atonement
Attrition
Autocephalous
Baptism
Benediction
Catechism
Catechumen
Catholic
Celibacy
Chrism
Chrismation
Church
Churching of Women
Communion
Confession
Confirmation
Confirmation of Bishops
Congregation
Convent
Conversion
Creationism and Traducianism
Creeds
Diocese
Enthusiasm
Establishment
Eucharist
Excommunication
Extreme Unction
Fasting
Gluny
Grace
Hermeneutics
Hermit
Holy
Homiletics
Homily
Hospice
Interim
Martyr
Millennium
Mortuary
Necrology
Order, Holy
Pastoral Letter
Patron
Prayers for the Dead
Preaching
Predestination
Procession
Recusant
Regular
Relics
Reverend
Sacerdotalism
Sacrament
Sect
Secular
See
Sin
Sponsor
Synodus
Synod
Theocracy
Tonsure
Venerable
Worship

HISTORY OF CHRISTIANITY

Church History to the Council of Trent: *Subjects*

(See also REFORMATION)

Church History

Acephali
Agnoetae
Annates
Apostolic
Bagnuond's Roll
Basel, Council of
Canon Law
Carthage, Synods of
Chalcedon, Council of
Chandre ardente
Christianity
Constance, Council of
Constantinople, Councils of
Councils
Decretals
Donation of Constantine
Ecclesiastical jurisdiction
Elvira, Synod of
Energia, or Energumens
Ephesus, Council of
Episcopacy
Fathers of the Church
Ferrara-Florence, Council of
Flagellants
Hussites
Hypostasis
Iconoclasts
Illuminati
Investiture
Laodicea, Synod of
Lateran Councils
Lector
Libellatici
Liber Diurnus
Liber Pontificalis
Lumen Apostolorum
Lyons, Councils of
Molinites
Nazarenes
Neo Caesarea, Synod of
Nicaea, Council of
Nimes, Councils of
Oecumenical
Patarenes
Peter's Pence
Pilgrim
Pilgrimage
Pisa, Council of
Provision
Robber Synod
Rota, Court of
Saragossa, Councils of
Sardica, Council of
Schism
Scillitan Martyrs
Tithes
Toledo, Councils of
Trent, Council of
Vienne, Council of
Westminster, Synods of

Heresies

Heresy

Abrahamites
Abstemii
Adamites
Adoptianism
Adventists, Second
Agnoetae
Albigenses
Apostolici
Apotactites
Aquarii
Arabici
Arius
Artemon
Asoitans
Asterius of Cappadocia
Auxentius of Cappadocia
Azymites
Baphomet
Bogomils
Cathari
Ductae
Donatists
Ebionites
Gnosticism
Maudacans
Manichaeism
Marcion and the Marcionite Churches
Monarchianism
Monophysites
Monothelites
Montanism
Nestorians
Ophites
Paulicians
Pelagius
Sabians
Waldenses

Saints

(For Apostles *see* § Bible)

Hagiology
Saint
Canonization

Adaunan
Adrian
Agatha
Agnes
Alban
Alphege (Elfheah)
Ambrose
Anthony
Anthony of Padua
Antonius
Athanasius
Augustine
Augustine (of Canterbury)
Barbara
Benedict of Nursia
Bernard
Bernard of Siena
Blasius, or Blaise
Bonaventura
Boniface
Borgia, Francis
Borromeo, Carlo
Bridget
Bridget of Sweden
Bruno (c. 1030-1101)
Bruno of Querfurt
Catherine
Cecilia
Chad
Christopher
Chrysostom
Clara

Saints (*cont.*)

Colman
Columba
Columban
Crispin and Crispinian
Cuthbert
Cyprian
Davld
Denis
Dominic
Edmund
Elizabeth
Eloi (Eligius)
Ephraem Syrus
Epiphanius
Felix of Valois
Fiacre
Fillan
Florian
Francis of Assisi
Francis of Paola
Francis of Sales
Genevieve
George
Gilbert of Sempringham
Giles
Gregory (Thaumaturgus)
Gregory of Nazianzus
Gregory of Nyssa
Helena
Hilarion
Hilarius
Hilarius of Arles
Hilda
Hildegard
Hubert
Hugh (three saints)
Januarius
Jerome
John of Beverley
John of the Cross
Kentigern
Kilian
Lawrence
Liguori, Alfonso Maria de
Linus
Lovola, Ignatius of
Lucia, or Lucy
Malachy
Marcellinus
Margaret
Martin
Maurice
Maximus
Meletius of Antioch
Neri, Philip
Nicholas
Ninian
Nother
Pachomius
Patrick
Paulinus of Nola
Pelagia
Peregrinus
Richard of Wyche
Roch
Rupert
Sabas
Saint-Cyran
Sebastian
Sergius
Simeon Stylites
Swithun
Thecla
Theresa
Ursula
Valentine
Veronica
Vincent
Vincent de Paul
Vincent of Lerins
Vincent Ferrer
Vitus
Walpurgis
Willibrord
Xavier, Francisce de

Christian Documents

Abgar
Agrapha
Ambrosiaster
Apostolical Constitutions
Apostolic Canons
Apostolic Fathers
Aristides, Apology of
Benedictus
Clementine Literature
Didache, The
Diognetus Epistle to
Dionysius Areopagiticus
Hermas, Shepherd of
Hippolytus, The Canons of
Imitation of Christ, The
Logia
Martyrology
Testamentum Domini

Religious Orders

Abbey
Friars
Monasticism
Monk
Nun

Ambrosians
Athos, Mount
Augustinian Canons
Augustinian Hermits
Augustinians
Beguines
Benedictines
Bethlehemites
Bollandists
Bridgebuilding Brotherhood
Brigittines
Brothers of Common Life
Camalduhans
Capuchins
Carmelites
Carthusians
Celestines
Cenobites
Cerdonians
Cistercians
Clares, Poor
Cluny
Culdees
Dominicans
Franciscans
Fraticelli
Grandmontines
Hieronymites
Humiliati
Ignorantines
Jesuati
Jesuits
Lazarites
Lazarus, St. Order of
Manrists
Mechitharists
Mendicant Movement and Orders
Olivetans
Oratory of St. Philip Neri, Congregation of the
Piarists
Premonstratensians
Saint John of Jerusalem
Sepulchre, Canons Regular of the Holy
Servites
Silvestrines
Templars
Tertiaries
Teutonic Order, The
Trappists
Trinitarians
Ursulines
Vallombrosians

Biographies (*see also* § *Saints*)

Abbon of Fleury
Abol, Thomas
Accolti, Pietro
Adam
Adam Scotus
Ado
Alfred
Actius (the "Atheist")
Aidan
Ailly, Pierre d'
Alain de Lille
Alcock, John
Alemart, Louis
Alger of Liège
Amalric of Bena
Ambrose, Antpert
Ambrose the Camaldulian
Andrada, Diego de Paiva de
Anselm of Laon
Aphraates
Apollinaris the Younger
Aquila
Aquinas, Thomas
Arias Montano, Benito
Aristo of Pella
Arnobius the Elder
Arnobius the Younger
Arnold of Brescia
Arsenius
Arundel, Thomas
Asterius (c. 300)
Asterius (c. 400)
Athelm
Athenagoras
Athanius
Badby, John
Banns, Michael
Balsham, Hugh de
Bardaisan
Bar sahbi, Jacob or Dionysius
Basil the Great
Basilides
Beaton, David
Benedict of Aligman
Benedict Biscop
Benno (of Meissen)
Berengarius
Bertold von Regensburg
Bilney, Thomas
Blois, Louis de
Bonner, Edmund
Bradwardine, Thomas
Cajetan, Cardinal
Campeggio, Lorenzo
Cano, Melchior
Capistrano, Giovanni di
Carnesecchi, Pietro
Carpocrates
Carranza, Bartolomé
Cassander, George
Cassianus, Joannes Eremicus
Celsus
Cerinthus
Chicheley, Henry
Clement of Alexandria
Clichtove, Josse van
Climax, John
Colet, John
Concoto, Thomas
Conrad of Marburg
Cusanus, Nicolaus
Cyril (apostle of the Slavs)
Cyril of Alexandria
Cyril of Jerusalem
Damiani, Pietro
Didymus
Dionysius Exiguus
Durand, Guillaume (c. 1230-1296)
Durand, Guillaume (d. 1334)
Elias of Cortona
Eunomius
Eusebius
Eusebius (bp. of Rome)
Eusebius (of Caesarea)
Eusebius (of Emesa)
Eusebius (of Nicomedia)
Eustathius (of Antioch)
Eutyches
Felix (bp.)
Felix of Urgella
Ferrar, Robert
Firmicus, Maternus Julius
Flavian I. (of Antioch)
Flavian II. (of Antioch)

For councils not in this list see articles under place-names.

Religion and Theology

Church History to Council of Trent *(cont.)*

Biographies (cont.)

Flavian (of Constantinople)
Fleming, Richard
Gardiner, Stephen
Geiler von Kaisersberg, Johann
George of Laodicea
Gerard (d. 1120)
Gerson, John
Gottschalk
Gratianus, Franciscus
Gregory Pp. Illuminator
Groot, Gerhard
Grosseteste, Robert
Gulbert of Nogent
Hegesippus
Henry of Lausanne
Heraclion
Hierax
Hilarius
Hildebert
Honorar
Hippolytus
Hosius
Husius, Stanislaus
Hrabanus Maurus
Hugh of St Cher
Hugh of St Victor
Huss, John
Ignatius
Irenaeus
Isaac of Antioch
Jacob of Jüterbogk
Jerome of Prague
Joachim of Floris
Jovinianus
Justin Martyr
Kilwardby, Robert
Lactantius Firmianus
Lanfranc
Lavinz, Hugo
Leo, Brother
Lucian (martyr)
Lucifer (bp. of Cagliari)
Macedonius
Major, John
Marsilius, Adam
Marsilius of Padua
Meletius of Lycopolis
Molfo
Methodius
Milič
Minucius Felix
Moiom, Giovanni
Nestorius
Nicholas of Basel
Nem, Dietrich of
Noetus
Novatianus
Olopun
Origen
Orosius, Paulus
Pamphilus
Paulacius
Papias
Paul of Samosata
Paulinus
Payno, Peter
Peter Lombard
Pierre de Castelluan
Pole, Reginald
Polycarp
Priscillian
Prosper of Aquitaine
Pseudeulius
Rabanus
Radbertus Paschasius
Ralramnus
Raymond of Sabunde
Remedius, Johannu
Richard of St Victor
Rufinus, Tyrannius
Ruysbrook, Jan van
Sebellius
Sadolelo, Jacopo
Salvian
Sanderus
Saturnin
Severus Sulpicius
Silas
Siratus (historian)
Sozimen
Sprongor Jakob
Stonco Agostino
Suso, Heinrich
Synesius
Tatian
Taylor, Johann
Taylor, Rowland
Tertullian
Theodore (archbp of Canterbury)
Theodore of Mopsuestia
Theodoret
Theolulf
Theophylact
Thomas à Kempis
Thomas of Celano
Thomas of Margâ
Tolquemada, Juan de
Torquemada, Thomas
Turnor, William
Tyndale, William
Ulfilas
Valdes, Juan de
Valoullins and Valentinians
Vigilantius
Walafrid Strabo
Wesel, Johann Ruehrat von
Wessel, Johan
Whitlesea, William
Wilfrid
Wyclilfe, John

Roman Catholic Church: *Subjects*

Roman Catholic Church
Allocution
Apocalypse, Knights of the
Auto da Fé
Basilian Rule
Conclave
Concordat
Consistory
Curia Romana
Dispensation
Encyclical
Febronianism
Gallicanism
Immaculate Conception
In Coena Domini
Index Librorum Prohibitorum
Indulgence
Infallibility
Inquisition, The
Interdict
Jansenism
Jubilee Year
Limbus
Monsignor
Party, Royal
Peuance
Pistola, Synod of
Precouization
Purgatory
Quietism
Sacramentals
Sacred Heart
Stations of the Cross
Stigmatization
Supererogation
Syllabus
Transubstantiation
Ultramontanism
Unigenitus
Vatican Council, The

Roman Catholic Church: *Biographies*

Abraham a Santa Clara
Agreda, Maria Brauan de Coronel, Abbess of
Alacoque, Marguerite Marie
Alemo, Giulio
Alexander, Noel
Allen, William
Allies, Thomas William
Alzog, Johann Baptist
Arnold, Jean Joseph Marie
Amort, Eusebius
Ankelus Silesius
Aquaviva, Claudio
Arnauld (family)
Balmes, Jaime Luciano
Barbier, Louis Hilé de la Rivière
Bartel, Daniella
Beaumont, Christophe de
Borda, Pierre Jean
Bellarmine, Roberto Francesco Romolo
Bima, John
Bois, Martin
Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne
Bourdaloue, Louis
Bourgeois, Antoinette
Bridaine, Jacques
Brigett, Thomas Edward
Brûlé, Simon William Gabriel
Brozowski, Flaldens
Bussenbaum, Hermann
Butler, Alban
Butler, Charles
Cahuol, Antoine Augustin
Campion, Edmund
Cancer, Luis
Carroll, John
Carvajal, Luisa de
Cecilier, Rouy
Challoner, Richard
Chevriers, J. L. A. M. Lefebvre de
Coeffeteau, Nicolas
Corrigan, Michael Augustine
Courayer, Pierre François le
Crissi, Hugh Paulinus
Cullin, Paul
Cuno, Carlo Maria
Dalmases, John Bobrec
Damion, Father
Deis, Peter
Didon, Henri
Dubruiller, Martin
Dominis, Marcu Antonio de
Drane, Augusta Theodosia
Duchesne, Louis
Dupanloup, Félix Antoine Philibert
Du Pac, Louis Ellies
Du Perzier do Haurannc, Jean
Echollers, Abraham
Englefield, Sir Francis
Escobar y Mendoza, Antonio
Esser, H. van
Faber, Frederick William
Fitzherbert, Thomas
Flecier, Esprit
Fleury, Claude
Floyd, John
Frassinus, Deus Auxilio Lui conto de
Freppel, Charles Emile
Gallitzin, Demetrius Augustine
Gaddis, Alexander
Germonius, Anastasius
Gibbons, James
Goldwell, Thomas
Goodman, Godfrey
Guslicki, Wawrzyniec
Granada, Luis do
Grandior, Urban
Greary, A. J. A.
Guillon, M. N. S.
Guyon, J. M. B. de la Mothe
Gmelins, Izidór
Hay, George
Heath, Nicholas
Hecker, Isaac Thomas
Hefele, Karl Josef von
Helvot, Pierre
Hergenrother, Joseph von
Herinos, Georg
Hintheim, J. N. von
Hope-Scott, James Robert
Hue, Jacques Régis
Hug, Johann Leonhard
Hughes, John
Ireland, John
Jaha, Johann
Jansen, Cornelius Jocodus
Jesse
Kraus, John Joseph
La Chaise, François de
Lacordaire, Jean B. H.
Lamennais, H. F. R. de
La Salle, St Jean Baptiste de
Lavigerie, C. M. A.
Leon, Luis Ponce de
Lobo, Jeronimo
Losey, Alfred Firmin
Mabillon, John
Macloskey, John
Maohale, John
Manning, Henry Edward
Mascarin, Julis
Massillon, Jean Baptiste
Migne, Jacques Paul
Molina, Luis
Molinos, Miguel de
Morin, Jean
Newman, John Henry
Nicole, Pierre
Nuremberg, Juan Fuseino
Ogilvie, John
Oxenham, Henry Nutcombe
Paez, Pedro
Palafox de Mendoza, J. de
Pascal, Matteo
Pace, Edmund Ignatius
Rock, Daniel
Sanders, Nicholas
Sarpi, Paolo
Schall, Johann Adam von
Schuppe, Caspar
Spinola, Cristoval Rojas de
Strossmayer, Joseph Georgo
Suarez, Francisco
Swetkino Madame
Tenon, Pierre Guérin de
Tillemont, S. Le Nain de
Tyrrell, George
Ullathorne, William Bernard
Vaughan, Herbert
Watkins, Luke
Ward, William George
Wilberforce, Robert Isaac
Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick Stephen

Roman Catholic Church: *Biographies (cont.)*

Pallavicino, Pietro Sforza
Paris, François de
Parsons, Robert
Pascal, Jacqueline
Passaglia, Carlo
Perrone, Giovanni
Petau, Denys
Plunket, Oliver
Quesnel, Pasquier
Rancé, A. J. le Bouthillier de
Renaudot, Eusèbe
Ribadeneira, Pedro A.

Eastern Churches: *Subjects*

Abyssinian Church
Acoemeti
Armenian Church
Basilian Monks
Copts
Cyprus, Church of
Hesychasts
Jacobite Church
Jerusalem, Synod of
Maronites
Orthodox Eastern Church
Synaxarium

Eastern Churches: *Biographies*

Ambrose (archbp. of Moscow)
Anthim the Iberian
Arethas
Arsenius Autorianus
Cabasilas, Nicolaus
Dionysius Telmaharensis
Frumentius
Gennadius II.
Isaac of Antioch
Jacob of Edessa
Jacob of Sorugh
John of Asia (or of Ephesus)
John of Damascus
Loontius (of Byzantium)
Lucaris, Cyrillos
Mugula Peter
Palamas Gregorius
Philoxenus of Mabbog
Photius
Plato of Lovsk
Procopius of Gaza
Stephen bar Sudhaile
Symeon Metaphrastes

Reformation: *Subjects*

Reformation, The
Abecedarians
Adiaphorists
Anabaptists
Antinomians
Augsburg Confession of
Basel Confession of
Concord, Book of
Davidists
Heidelberg Catechism, The
Helvetic Confessions
Libertines
Marburg Colloquy of
Poissy, Colloquy of
Reformed Churches
Sacramentarians

Reformation: *Biographies*

Aconcio, Giacomo
Agricola, Johannes
Alesius, Alexander
Amsdorf, Nikolaus von
Aquila, Caspar
Arminius, Jacobus
Askew, Anne
Aurifaber (family)
Ayliuor, John
Barnes, Robert
Beza, Theodore
Blandrata, Giorgio
Bradford, John
Brenz, Johann
Bucer, Martin
Buckholdt, Johann
Bugenhagen, Johann
Hullinger, Heinrich
Calvin, John
Canito, Wolfgang
Carlstadt (Amiroas Rudolf Bodenstein)
Chemnitz, Martin
Cochlaeus, Johann
Craig, John
Cranmer, Thomas
Dulct, Etienne
Eber, Paul
Eck, Johann Maier
Emser, Jerome or Hieronymus
Erasmus, Desiderius
Erastus, Thomas
Erskine, John (of Dun)
Fabor, Basil
Faber, Fabri or Fabry, Jacobus
Fabor or Lefèvre, Johann
Farel, Guillaume
Fisher, John
Flacius, Matthias
Fox, Edward
Francke, Sebastian
Frith, John
Gryneus, Simon
Haelzer, Ludwig
Haller, Berthold
Halyburton, James
Hamilton, Patrick
Holgosius, Paul
Hoffman, Melchior
Hooper, John
Hotman, François
Jonas, Justus
Joris, David
Jud, Leo
Knippodolinck, Bernt
Knox, John
Lambert, Francis
Lambert, John
Latimer, Hugh
Luther, Martin
Macalpine, John
Melanchthon, Philipp
Menius, Justus
Menno Simons
Mullan, Konrad
Myconius, Friedrich
Myconius, Oswald
Ochino, Bernardino
Oecolampadius, John
Osiander, Andreas
Paleario, Aonio
Parker, Matthew
Pellicanus, Conrad
Pont, Robert
Ridley, Nicholas
Row, John
Sadolin, Jurgen
Saravia, Adrian
Schwenkfeld, Kaspar
Servetus, Michael
Socinus
Spalatin, George
Tansen, Hans
Touzel, Johann
Ursinus, Zacharias
Vermigli, Pietro Martire
Wishart, George
Zwingli, Huldreich

Church of England: *Subjects*

(Including the Episcopal Church of Scotland)

England, The Church of
Ireland, Church of
Scotland, Episcopal Church in
Anglican Communion
Arches, Court of
Baugorian Controversy
Church Army
Church Congress
Consistory Courts
Convocation
Cowley Fathers
Ecclesiastical Commissioners
Keswick Convention
Lambeth Conferences
Laymen, Houses of
Lincoln Judgment, The
Low Churchman
Manchester Conference
Prayer, Book of Common
Publicity
Puritanism
Sion College
Sisterhoods

Church of England: *Biographies*

Abbot, George (1562-1633)
Abbot, George (1603-1648)
Ahlfeld, Robert
Abbott, Lilwin Abbott
Adams, Thomas
Adamson, Patrick
Airay, Henry
Aldrich, Henry
Alexander, William
Alford, Henry
Allen, John
Andrewes, Lancelot
Balguy, John
Ball, John
Bampton, John
Bancroft, Richard
Barnett, Samuel Augustus
Barrington, Shute
Basterick, John
Bedell, William
Beeching, Henry Charles
Bell, Andrew
Benson, Edward White
Bickersteth, Edward
Bingham, Joseph
Blomfield, Charles James
Blunt, John Henry
Blunt, John James
Bradley, George Granville
Brady, Nicholas
Bray, Thomas
Bridgewater, Francis Henry Egerton, 8th earl of
Broughton, Hugh
Brown, William Laurence
Browne, Edward Harold
Browne, Peter
Buchanan, Claudius
Bickeridge, John
Bull, George
Burgess, Thomas
Burgon, John William
Burnet, Thomas
Butler, George
Butler, Joseph
Cadwell, Edward
Cave, William
Challerton, Laurence
Chillingworth, William
Church, Richard William
Coleman, John William
Compton, Henry
Conybeare, William John
Cupleston, Edward
Cosin, John
Collier, George Edward Lynch
Cox, Richard
Crowley, Robert
Crowther, Samuel Adjai
Cureton, William
Curwen, Hugh

Religion and Theology

Church of England : *Biographies (cont.)*

Davidson, Randall Thomas
Davies, Richard
Denison, George Anthony
Denham, William
Dodd, William
Dillon, John
Dolling, R. W. R.
Douglas, John
Eachard, John
Eath, John
Edwards, Henry Thomas
Evanson, Edward
Ewing, Alexander
Farrar, Frederick William
Fearn, Daniel
Fell, John
Ferrar, Nicholas
Fiddes, Richard
Field, Frederick
Fleetwood, William
Fletcher, John William
Forbes, Alexander Penrose
Fowler, Edward
Frere, James
Freeman, Marshall
Fulke, William
Gilpin, Thomas
Gilpin, Bernard
Gregg, George
Gregory, Samuel
Griffith, James
Grove, Charles
Cunningham, Edward Meyrick
Grabe, John Ernest
Gray, Robert
Grindal, Edmund
Gunning, Peter
Hackett, John
Hales, John
Hammond, Henry
Hampden, John
Harington, James
Harris, Thomas
Hatch, Edwin
Hawkins, Edward Reginald
Heber, Reginald
Herring, James
Hickeringill, Edmund
Hickes, George
Hill, Rowland
Hinde, Benjamin
Hind, Humphrey
Hook, Walter Farquhar
Horne, George
Horne, Thomas Hartwell
Horsley, Samuel
Hort, Fenton John Anthony
Howson, William Walsham
Hunter, John
Hurd, John
Humphrey, Laurence
Ireland, John
Jackson, Cyril
Jackson, Thomas
Jebb, John
Jewel, John
Jones, William
Jortin, John
Juxon, William
Keble, John
Kettle, George
Ken, Thomas
Kinnaird, White
Kennicott, Benjamin
King, Edward
King, William
Law, William
Leaches, Stanley
Lee, James Prince
Leighton, Robert
Leslie, Charles
Lidlon, Henry Parry
Lightfoot, John
Lightfoot, Joseph Barber
Lloyd, William
Lumsley, Charles Thomas
Lowth, Robert
Lyte, Henry Francis
M'Neile, Hugh
MacColl, Malcolm
Magee, William
Magee, William Connor
Maitland, Samuel Roffey
Mant, Richard
Marsh, Herbert
Martyn, Henry
Matthew, Tobias
Maurice, J. F. Denison
Max, William
Mayo, Peter
Middleton, Conyers
Mill, John
Milner, Joseph
Mitchell, George
Moberly, Robert Campbell
Montagu, or Mountague, Richard
Morley, George
Morton, Thomas
Mozley, James Bowling
Mudge, Thomas
Neale, John Mason
Neile, Richard
Nelson, Robert
Newton, John
Nicoll, Alexander
Paley, William
Parker, Samuel
Patrick, Simon
Pearson, John
Perry, Andrew
Phillpotts, Henry
Plumptre, Edward Hayes
Pocoke, Edward
Porteus, Beilby
Potter, John
Preston, John
Prideaux, Humphrey
Pusey, Edward Bouverie
Reynolds, John
Rawlinson, Richard
Redmond, Hugh
Ridding, George
Robertson, Frederick William
Rogers, John
Rose, Hugh James
Ryle, John Charles
Sancroft, William
Sanderson, Robert
Secker, Thomas
Selwyn, George Augustus
Sewell, William
Sharp, John
Sheldon, Gilbert
Sherlock, Thomas
Sherlock, William
Shipley, Jonathan
Simeon, Charles
Smith, Robert
Spencer, John
Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn
Stanley, Edward
Sterne, Richard
Stillingfleet, Edward
Sumner, Charles Richard
Sumner, John Bird
Tait, Archibald Campbell
Taylor, Jeremy
Temple, Frederick
Tenison, Thomas
Thomson, William
Tillotson, John
Tindal, Augustus Montague
Trelawny, Sir Jonathan
Trench, Richard Chenevix
Usher, James
Vaughan, Charles John
Venn, Henry
Wace, Henry
Wake, William
Walton, Brian
Warburton, William
Ward, Seth
Watson, Richard
Westcott, Brooke Foss
Whately, Richard
White, Thomas
Whitgift, John
Wilberforce, Samuel
Wilkins, John
Williams, Rowland
Wilson, Thomas
Wolff, Joseph
Wordsworth, Charles
Wordsworth, Christopher

Modern Continental Churches (Reformed) : *Subjects*

Bund Swiss Lutheran
Doukhobors
Evangelical Church Conference
Finnlers
German Catholics
Gustavus Adolphus Union
Lutherans
Mennonites
Moravian Brethren
Mockers
Old Catholics
Pietism
Protestant
Protestantenverein
Remonstrants
Skoptsi
Spanish Reformed Church

Modern Continental Churches (Reformed) : *Biographies*

Abadie, Jakob
Abt, Michael
Ahlfeldt, Theodor
Allix, Pierre
Alting, Johann Heinrich
Amrhyn, Christoph Theodor von
Amyraut, Moses
Arndt, Johann
Arnold, Gottfried
Aubigné, J. H. Merle d'
Baldinger, Karl Friedrich
Balmer, Jacques
Bang, Michael
Barnekow, Christian Ludwig
Barnaud, Nicolas de
Barnaud, Johann Philipp
Basnage, Jacques
Bastingius, Wilhelm
Battier, Karl Ludwig
Battus, Johann Franz
Bauer, Georg
Baum, Wilhelm
Baumgarten, Siegmund Jakob
Baumgarten-Crusius, Ludwig Carl
Bavink, Herman
Beausobre, Isaac de
Beckmann, Johann Philipp Gabriel
Beecher, Willard
Beetz, Johann
Bengel, Johann Albrecht
Bernard, Karl Gottlieb
Bertheau, Ernst
Bertram, Johann Friedrich
Beyerhaus, Gustav
Beza, Theodore
Bezold, Friedrich
Bidembach, Balthasar
Bindemann, Georg Wilhelm
Blanchet, Adrien
Blanke, Fritz
Blaurer, Ambrosius
Blaurer, Thomas
Bleek, Friedrich
Blumhardt, Johann Christoph
Bodelschwingh, Friedrich von
Bodmer, Johann Jakob
Boehmer, Julius Friedrich
Boehringer, Christian Friedrich
Boehringer, Karl Friedrich
Boehringer, Paul
Boehringer, Theodor
Boehringer, Wilhelm
Boehringer, Wilhelm Friedrich
Boehringer, Wilhelm Hermann Christian
Boehringer, Wilhelm Sigismund
Boehringer, Wilhelm Theodor
Boehringer, Wilhelm Theodor Paul
Boehringer, Wilhelm Theodor Paul Hermann
Boehringer, Wilhelm Theodor Paul Hermann Ernst
Boehringer, Wilhelm Theodor Paul Hermann Ernst Friedrich
Boehringer, Wilhelm Theodor Paul Hermann Ernst Friedrich Adolf
Boehringer, Wilhelm Theodor Paul Hermann Ernst Friedrich Adolf Alexander
Boehringer, Wilhelm Theodor Paul Hermann Ernst Friedrich Adolf Alexander Hermann
Boehringer, Wilhelm Theodor Paul Hermann Ernst Friedrich Adolf Alexander Hermann Ernst
Boehringer, Wilhelm Theodor Paul Hermann Ernst Friedrich Adolf Alexander Hermann Ernst Friedrich
Boehringer, Wilhelm Theodor Paul Hermann Ernst Friedrich Adolf Alexander Hermann Ernst Friedrich Adolf
Boehringer, Wilhelm Theodor Paul Hermann Ernst Friedrich Adolf Alexander Hermann Ernst Friedrich Adolf Alexander
Boehringer, Wilhelm Theodor Paul Hermann Ernst Friedrich Adolf Alexander Hermann Ernst Friedrich Adolf Alexander Hermann
Boehringer, Wilhelm Theodor Paul Hermann Ernst Friedrich Adolf Alexander Hermann Ernst Friedrich Adolf Alexander Hermann Ernst
Boehringer, Wilhelm Theodor Paul Hermann Ernst Friedrich Adolf Alexander Hermann Ernst Friedrich Adolf Alexander Hermann Ernst Friedrich
Boehringer, Wilhelm Theodor Paul Hermann Ernst Friedrich Adolf Alexander Hermann Ernst Friedrich Adolf Alexander Hermann Ernst Friedrich Adolf
Boehringer, Wilhelm Theodor Paul Hermann Ernst Friedrich Adolf Alexander Hermann Ernst Friedrich Adolf Alexander Hermann Ernst Friedrich Adolf Alexander
Boehringer, Wilhelm Theodor Paul Hermann Ernst Friedrich Adolf Alexander Hermann Ernst Friedrich Adolf Alexander Hermann Ernst Friedrich Adolf Alexander Hermann
Boehringer, Wilhelm Theodor Paul Hermann Ernst Friedrich Adolf Alexander Hermann Ernst Friedrich Adolf Alexander Hermann Ernst Friedrich Adolf Alexander Hermann Ernst
Boehringer, Wilhelm Theodor Paul Hermann Ernst Friedrich Adolf Alexander Hermann Ernst Friedrich Adolf Alexander Hermann Ernst Friedrich Adolf Alexander Hermann Ernst Friedrich
Boehringer, Wilhelm Theodor Paul Hermann Ernst Friedrich Adolf Alexander Hermann Ernst Friedrich Adolf Alexander Hermann Ernst Friedrich Adolf Alexander Hermann Ernst Friedrich Adolf
Boehringer, Wilhelm Theodor Paul Hermann Ernst Friedrich Adolf Alexander Hermann Ernst Friedrich Adolf Alexander Hermann Ernst Friedrich Adolf Alexander Hermann Ernst Friedrich Adolf Alexander
Boehringer, Wilhelm Theodor Paul Hermann Ernst Friedrich Adolf Alexander Hermann Ernst Friedrich Adolf Alexander Hermann Ernst Friedrich Adolf Alexander Hermann Ernst Friedrich Adolf Alexander Hermann
Boehringer, Wilhelm Theodor Paul Hermann Ernst Friedrich Adolf Alexander Hermann Ernst Friedrich Adolf Alexander Hermann Ernst Friedrich Adolf Alexander Hermann Ernst Friedrich Adolf Alexander Hermann Ernst
Boehringer, Wilhelm Theodor Paul Hermann Ernst Friedrich Adolf Alexander Hermann Ernst Friedrich Adolf Alexander Hermann Ernst Friedrich Adolf Alexander Hermann Ernst Friedrich Adolf Alexander Hermann Ernst Friedrich
Boehringer, Wilhelm Theodor Paul Hermann Ernst Friedrich Adolf Alexander Hermann Ernst Friedrich Adolf Alexander Hermann Ernst Friedrich Adolf Alexander Hermann Ernst Friedrich Adolf Alexander Hermann Ernst Friedrich Adolf

Religion and Theology

Free Churches : *Biographies (cont.)*

Evans, Christmas
Evans, Evan Herber
Everett, Charles Carrell
Fairbairn, Andrew Martin
Fenner, Dudley
Field, Henry Martyn
Fisk, Wilbur
Flavel, John
Flint, Robert
Flint, Timothy
Forsyth, Peter Taylor
Foster, John
Fox, George
Frothingham, Octavius Brooks
Fuller, Andrew
Gale, Theophilus
Gee, Thomas
Gib, Adam
Gill, John
Gillespie, George
Gillespie, Thomas
Gladden, Washington
Glas, John
Goodwin, John
Goodwin, Thomas
Gortou, Samuel
Green, William Henry
Greenwood, John
Guthrie, Thomas
Haldane, James Alexander
Haldane, Robert
Hall, Christopher Newman
Hall, Robert
Halyburton, Thomas
Harris, Thomas Lake
Hawks, Francis Lister
Henderson, Alexander
Henderson, Ebenezer
Henry, Matthew
Hicks, Elias
Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight
Hobart, John Henry
Hodge, Charles
Hooker, Thomas
Hopkins, Mark
Hopkins, Samuel
Horton, Robert Forman
Howe, John
Hughes, Hugh Price
Huntington, Selina Hastings, Countess of
Huntingtun, Frederic Dan
Hurst, John Fletcher
Hutchinson, Anne
Irving, Edward
James, John Angell
Jay, William
Judd, Sylvester
Judson, Adoniram
Kilham, Alexander
Lardner, Nathaniel
Lee, Ann
Legate, Bartholomew
Leigh, Edward
Leland, John
Lilburne, John
Lindsey, Theophilus
McCheyne, Robert Murray
McClintock, John
McGiffert, Arthur Cushman
Mackennal, Alexander
Macleod, Norman
Maitland, Edward
Manton, Thomas
Marshall, Stephen
Marshman, Joshua
Mason, Francis
Mather, Increase
Mather, Richard
Matheson, George
Mayhew, Jonathan
Meade, William
Medhurst, Walter Henry
Melville, Andrew
Miall, Edward
Miller, William
Milligan, William
Moffat, Robert
Moody, Dwight Lyman
Morrison, Robert
Muggleton, Lodowicke
Muhlenberg, Henry Melchior
Muhlenberg, J. P. Gabriel
Muhlenberg, William Augustus
Muller, George
Nayler, James
Nevin, John Williamson
Newcomen, Matthew
Nott, Eliphalet
Orton, Job
Owen, John
Oxenbridge, John
Palmer, Ray
Park, Edwards Amasa
Parker, Joseph
Parker, Theodore
Paton, John Brown
Patton, Francis Landey
Payson, Edward
Peabody, Andrew Preston
Peden, Alexander
Penry, John
Phelps, Austin
Philip, John
Poole, Matthew
Potter, Alonzo
Potter, Henry Codman
Pratt, Orsen
Punshon, William Morley
Rainy, Robert
Reed, Andrew
Rees, Thomas
Rigg, James Harrison
Robertson, William Bruce
Robinson, John
Rogers, Henry
Rollock, Robert
Rous, Francis
Savage, Minot Judson
Schaff, Philip
Seabury, Samuel
Sharp, James
Shedd, William Greenough Thayer
Sheldon, C. Monroe
Simpson, Matthew
Smith, George Adam
Smith, Henry Boynton
Smith, Henry Preserved
Smith, Joseph, Jr.
Smyth (or Smith), John
Southcott, Joanna
Spurgeon, Charles Haddon
Steele, Anne
Stiles, Ezra
Sterrs, Richard Salter
Storry, Robert Herbert
Stoughton, John
Swing, David
Talmage, Thomas de Witt
Tayler, Nathaniel William
Torrey, R. Archer
Tregelles, Samuel Prideaux
Tryon, Thomas
Tulloch, John
Wayland, Francis
Wesley (family)
Wesley, John
Whiston, William
White, Joseph Blanco
Whitefield, George
Whitman, Marcus
Whyte, Alexander
Wigglesworth, Michael
Williams, John
Winebrenner, John
Witherspoon, John
Woods, Leonard
Woolman, John
Woolston, Thomas
Wylie, Alexander
Young, Brigham

Ecclesiastical Offices

Abbess
Abbot
Abbreviators
Acolyte
Advocatus Diaboli
Agapetus
Almoner
Archbishop
Archdeacon
Archimandrite
Archpriest
Bishop
Canon
Canoness
Cardinal
Chaplain
Chapter
Churchwarden
Clergy
Clerk
Confessor
Curate
Deacon
Deaconess
Dean
Elder
Exarch
Exorcist
Hierarchy
Incumbent
Installation
Lay
Legate
Metropolitan
Minister
Neophyte
Novice
Nuncio
Official
Patriarch
Peculiar
Penitentiary
Pope
Prebendary
Precentor
Prelate
Primate
Presbyter
Prior
Rector
Sexton
Suffragan
Superintendent
Verger
Vicar

Ecclesiology

(Liturgy, Ritual and Vestments)

(See also ART § *Architecture*)

Ablution
Acerra
Agape
Agnus Dei
Alb
Almuce
Altar
Amice
Ampulla
Angelus
Asperges
Beatification
Bidding prayer
Biretta
Black Veil
Breviary
Calvary
Cassock
Chalice
Chant
Chantry
Chasuble
Chimere
Chrism
Ciborium
Confessional
Consecration
Cope
Corporal
Cowl
Credence
Cross and Crucifixion
Crozier
Dalmatic
Dedication
Diptych
Dirge
Dossal
Doxology
Faldstool
Font
Frankincense
Golden Rose
Gradual
Holy Water
Hours, Canonical
Housel
Hymns
Icon
Image
Kyrie
Lamb
Land
Lavabo
Lection, Lectionary
Lights, Ceremonial use of
Litany
Liturgy
Maniple
Matins
Miserere
Missal
Mitre
Monstrance
Morse
Oblation
Offertory
Oratory
Orphrey
Pallium or Pall
Pastoral Staff
Paten
Pax
Pectoral
Penitential
Pew
Procession Path
Requiem
Reredos
Retable
Rituale
Rochet
Rood
Rosary
Rubric
Sacrarium
Shrine
Soutane
Stole
Surplice
Symbol
Tenebrae
Thurible
Tiara
Tunicle
Vespers
Vestments
Viaticum
Vigil

Ecclesiology (*cont.*)

Ecclesiastical Seasons

Advent
All Saints
All Souls Day
Ammunciation
Ascension, Feast of the
Ash-Wednesday
Assumption, Feast of
Candlemas
Carnival
Christmas
Corpus Christi, Feast of
Easter
Ember Days and Ember Weeks
Epiphany, Feast of
Feasts and Festivals
Good Friday
Holy Week
Hours, Canonical
Innocents' Day
Kermesse
Lent
Low Sunday
Maundy Thursday
New Year's Day
Palm Sunday
Passion Week
Rogation Days
Shrove Tuesday
Trinity Sunday
Vigil
Whitsunday or Pentecost

BIBLE AND BIBLICAL CRITICISM—

Subjects

(See also GEOGRAPHY § *Palestine*)

Bible
Bible, English
Aaron
Abaddon
Abednego
Abel
Ahialhar
Abigail
Abijah
Abimelech
Abner
Abraham
Absalom
Abyss
Accommodation
Aceldama
Achacharus
Acts of the Apostles
Adam
Adonijah
Ahab
Ahasuerus
Ahaz
Ahaziah
Ahithophel
Alpha and Omega
Amalekites
Ammonites
Amorites
Amos
Ananias
Andrew
Angel
Antilegomena
Apocalypse
Apocalyptic Literature
Apocryphal Literature
Apollos
Apollyon
Apostle
Archelaus (king of Judaea)
Ark
Armageddon
Asa
Asher
Athaliah
Azariah
Babylonian Captivity
Balaam
Barnabas (Epistle and Gospel of)
Bartholomew
Baruch
Beelzebub
Behemoth
Benjamin
Bible Societies
Cain
Caleb
Calf, The Golden
Canaan, Canaanites
Canticles
Chaldee
Chemhim
Christ
Chronicles, Books of
Colossians, Epistle to the
Concordance
Corinthians, Epistles to the
Cush
Dan
Daniel
Deborah
Decalogue
Delilah
Deluge, The
Deuteronomy
Ecclesiastes
Ecclesiasticus
Eden
Edom
Ehud
Eli
Elijah
Elisha
Emmanuel
Enoch
Enoch, Book of
Ephesians, Epistle to the
Ephod
Ephraim
Esau
Esther
Eve
Exodus, Book of
Exodus, The (of the Israelites)
Ezekiel
Ezra
Ezra, Third Book of
Ezra, Fourth Book of
Ezra and Nehemiah, Books of
Felix, Antonius
Gabriel
Gad (prophet)
Galatians, Epistle to the
Galilee
Gamaliel
Genesis
Gentile
Gibeonites
Gideon
Gog
Goliath
Gomer
Gospel
Habakkuk
Haggai
Ham
Hebrews, Epistle to the
Herodians
Hexapla
Hexateuch
Hezekiah
High Place
Hittites
Hivites
Hosanna
Hosea
Hoshea
Isaac
Isaiah
Isaiah, Ascension of
Ishmael
Israel
Issachar
Jacob
Jacob's Well
James
James, Epistle of
Japheth
Jashar, Book of
Jehoiachin
Jehoiakim
Jehoram or Joram
Jehoshaphat
Jehovah
Jehu
Jephthah
Jeremiel
Jeremiah
Jeremy, Epistle of
Jeroboam (two)
Jerusalem
Jesus Christ
Jethro
Jezebel
Joab
Joash or Jehoash (two)
Job
Joel
John, St
John (the Baptist)
John, The Epistles of
John, Gospel of St
Jonah
Jonathan
Joseph
Joseph (husband of Mary)
Joseph, of Arimathaea
Joshua, Book of
Josiah
Jubilee, Year of
Jubilees, Book of
Judas Iscariot
Jude, The General Epistle of
Judges, The Books of
Judith, The Book of
Kenites
Kings, Books of
Lamech
Lamentations
Lazarus
Leviathan
Levites
Leviticus
Libertines, Synagogue of the
Lot
Lucifer
Luke, St
Luke, Gospel of St
Lysanias
Maccabees, Books of
Malachi
Mammon
Manasseh
Manasseh (tribe)
Manasses, Prayer of
Mark, St
Mark, Gospel of St
Mary (The Mother of Jesus)
Mary Magdalene
Matthew, St
Matthew, Gospel of St
Matthias
Melchizedek
Menahem
Messiah
Methuselah
Micah (prophet)
Micah (of Ephraim)
Michael (archangel)
Midian
Mizraim
Moab
Moloch
Moses
Moses, Assumption of
Nahum
Naphtali
Nathanael
Nazarite
Nehemiah
Nethinim
Nimrod
Noah
Numbers, Book of
Obadiah
Omri
Othniel
Palestine
Paradise
Passover
Pastoral Epistles
Paul, St
Pentateuch
Pentecost
Peshitto
Peter, St
Peter, Epistles of
Pharisees
Philemon, Epistle to
Philip
Philip (the Evangelist)
Philippians, Epistle to the
Philistines
Pilate, Pontius
Polyglott
Prophet
Proverbs, Book of
Psalms, Book of
Raphael
Rechabites
Rehoboam
Remphan
Reuben
Revelation, Book of
Romans, Epistle to the
Ruth, Book of
Sabbath
Sadducees

Bible and Biblical Criticism—Subjects (*cont.*)

Salome
Samaritans
Samson
Samuel
Samuel, Books of
Saul
Scribes
Sennacherib
Seraphim
Septuagint
Sepulchre, The Holy
Seth
Shekel
Shelumiah
Shem
Shibboleth
Sibylline Oracles
Simeon
Simon Magus
Sinai
Solomon
Solomon, Odes of
Solomon, The Psalms of
Stephen
Tabernacle
Tabernacles, Feast of
Teraphim
Testaments of the three Patriarchs
Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs
Thessalonians, Epistles to the
Thomas, St
Timothy, or Timotheus
Timothy, First Epistle to
Timothy, Second Epistle to
Titus
Titus, The Epistle to
Tobit, The Book of
Tongues, Gift of
Tophet
Urim and Thummim
Uzziah
Vulgate
Wisdom, Book of
Wisdom Literature
Zebulun
Zechariah
Zedekiah
Zephaniah
Zion

Bible and Biblical Criticism: Critics

Abbet, Ezra
Alexander, Joseph Addison
Aristeas
Augusti, Johann Christian Wilhelm
Bauer, Bruno
Bleek, Friedrich
Briggs, Charles Augustus
Buxtorf, Johannes (d 1629)
Buxtorf, Johannes (d. 1664)
Calasio, Mario di
Cappel, Louis
Cheyne, Thomas Kelly
Conant, Thomas Jefferson
Coverdale, Miles
Cruden, Alexander
Davidson, Andrew Bruce
Davidson, Samuel
Delitzsch, Franz
De Wette, Wilhelm M L.
Dillmann, C. F. A.
Dods, Marcus
Driver, Samuel Rolles
Drusius, Johannes
Eadie, John
Eichhorn, Johann Gottfried
Ewald, G. H. A. von
Gesenius, H. F. W.
Ginsburg, Christian David
Graf, Karl Heinrich
Griesbach, Johann Jakob
Hackett, Horatio Baloh
Harnack, Adolf
Hitzig, Ferdinand
Hopfeld, Hermann
Kalisch, Marcus
Kitto, John
Lagardo, Paul Anton de
Luzzatto, Samuel David
Michaelis, Johann David
Moore, George Foot
Movers, Franz Karl
Nicolaus of Lyra
Perowne, John James Stewart
Philoxenus
Robinson, Edward
Semler, Johann Salomo
Simon, Richard
Smith, William Robertson
Soden, Hermann, Freiherr von
Strauss, David Friedrich
Stuart, Moses
Thayer, Joseph Henry
Tischendorf, L. F. K. von
Toy, Crawford Howell
Wellhausen, Julius

JUDAISM

(See also HISTORY, § *Jews*, BIBLE AND BIBLICAL CRITICISM, and LITERATURE, § *Hebrew*)

Hebrew Religion
Jews

'Amora
Anglo-Israelite Theory
Asaph
Cohen
Corban
Essenes
Gaon
Habdala
Haggada
Halakha
Halisah
Hallel
Hanukkah
Haptara
Hemorobaptists
Kabbalah
Kosher or Kasher
Midrash
Phylactery
Pirke Aboth
Proselyte
Purim
Qaraites
Rabbi
Sabbatian
Synagogue
Synagogue, United
Synedrium
Talmud
Tanna
Targum
Tetragrammaton
Therapeutae

Judaism: *Biographies*

Abaye
Abba Arika
Abbahu
Abba Mari
Aben Ezra (Jacob and Isaac)
Abrabanel, Isaac
Acosta, Uriel
Alfasi of Sabha
Albo, Joseph
Alphasi, Isaac
Altschekh, Moses
Amram
Anan ben David
Aqiba ben Joseph
Asher ben Yehiel
Ashi
Ashkenazi Sebi
Athias, Joseph
Barhebræus, Yair
Bahya, ibn Paquda
Bellin, Isaiah
Bertinoro, Obadiah
Chorin, Aaron
Deutsch, Immanuel O.M.
Duran (family)
Eger, Aqiba
Einhorn, David
Elijah Wilna
Elisha ben Abuyah
Eybeschütz, Jonathan
Frank, Jakob
Frankel, Zecharias
Friedmann, Meir
Geiger, Abraham
Gersonides, Levi
Hai
Hillel
Hirsch, S. R.
Holdheim, Samuel
Horowitz, Isaiah
Iserlein, Israel
Isserles, Moses ben Israel
Jacob ben Asher
Jellinek, Adolf
Johanan Ben Zaccai
Kalir, Eleazor
Kalisch, Isidor
Krochmal, Nahman
Leon, Moses de
Leon of Modena
Luria, Isaac ben Solomon
Maimonides
Meir
Molko
Mordecai ben Hillel
Nachmanides
Najara, Israel ben Moses
Perles, Joseph
Qaro, Joseph ben Ephraim
Raba ben Joseph ben Hama
Rabbah bar Nahmani
Rashbam
Rashi
Sabbatai Sebi
Sachs, Michael
Samuel of Nehardea
Scadiah (Saadia) ben Joseph
Shammai
Simon ben Yohai
Singer, Simeon
Tam, Jacob ben Meir
Wise, Isaac Mayer
Zunz, Leopold

MAHOMMEDAN RELIGION

Mahommedan Religion
Mahommedan Institutions
Mahommedan Law

Allah
Assassins
Azan
Babism
Ba'ram
Cadi
Carmathians
Dervish
Fakir
Ghazi
Giaour
Hajj
Harem
Houri
Ibis
Imam
Islam
Jihad
Kaba
Kismet
Koran
Mahdi
Marabout
Mozarab
Muftl
Nosairis
Ramadan
Rawendis
Rum
Shiites
Sufiism
Sunnites
Ulema
Wahhabis
Yezidis
Zenana

Mahommedan Religion: *Biographies*

Abu Hanifa
Ahmad ibn Hanbal
Ashari
Ba'dawi
Bukhari
Fakhr ud-Din Razi
Ghazali
Hasan and Hosain
Hasan al Basri
Ibn Arabi
Ifu Hazm
Ismail Hadji Manlvi-Mohammed
Mahomet
Malik ibn Anas
Mokanna
Muslim ibn al-Hajjaj
Nawawi
Shafi'i
Shahrastani

COMPARATIVE RELIGION AND FOLKLORE

(See also ANTHROPOLOGY and ETHNOLOGY, and the sections on religion in the articles CHINA, EGYPT, INDIA, JAPAN, etc.)

General

Ablution
Abracadabra
Abraxas
Adevism
Adoration
Altar
Amulet
Ancestor worship
Animal Worship
Animism
Anointing
Anthropomorphism
Apotheosis
Asceticism
Asylum
Aureola
Balomancy
Bullroarer
Bun
Changeling
Charm
Circumcision
Consecration
Death
Death Warning
Demonology
Devil
Divination
Divining Rod
Dowser and Dowsing
Dragon
Empyrean
Eponymous
Euhemerus
Eunuch
Evil Eye
Exorcism
Faith Healing
Fascination
Fetishism
Fire
Fire-Walking
Folklore
Funeral Rites
God
Grove
Heathen
Heaven
Hell
Hero
Holocaust
Idolatry
Image Worship
Incantation
Incense
Incubus
Initiation
Libation
Lustration
Lycanthropy
Magic
Mermaids and Mermen
Mythology
Necromancy
Omen
Oracle
Orgy
Pagan
Phallicism
Possession
Prayer
Priest
Purification
Ritual
Ritual Murder
Sacrifice
Sciomancy
Sunpoint Worship
Sun-eater
Sorcery
Sylph
Taboo
Talisman
Totemism
Tree Worship
Unicorn
Vow
Werwolf
Witch and Wizard
Witchcraft
Wraith

Greek and Roman

Greek Religion
Roman Religion

Aberis
Abundantia
Acheron
Actaeon
Adytum
Aeacus
Aegis
Aeolus
Agonades
Agathodaemon
Agonalia
Agonothetes
Agrionia
Agrotera Thusia
Alastor
Alcmene
Alcyone
Alcides
Amalthea
Ambarvalia
Ambrosia
Amphictyony
Amphion and Zethus
Amphitrite
Amymone
Anadyomene
Angerona
Anna Perenna
Annona
Antaeus
Anthesteria
Apaturia
Aphrodite
Apollo
Arachne
Ares
Arethusa
Argei
Argus
Ariadne
Aristaeus
Artemis
Arval Brothers
Astraea
Ate
Athena
Atlas
Atropos
Attis
Augeas
Augurs
Aurora
Autochthones
Autolycus
Bacchanalia
Bakis
Bellona
Bona Dea
Boreas
Briareus
Britomartis
Brizo
Buphonia
Cabeiri
Cadmus
Caduceus
Calais and Zetes
Calliope
Callisto
Camillus and Camilla
Carnea
Castor and Pollux
Centaurs
Cerberus
Ceres
Charon
Chimaera
Chiron
Cocytus
Concordia
Consus
Corybantes
Cupid
Cybele
Cyclopes
Danaë
Danaus
Daphnephoria
Delia
Delphinia
Demeter
Demetria
Deucalion
Diana
Dione
Dionysia
Dionysus
Dirce
Dryades
Echo
Egeria
Elysium
Epimenides
Epona
Erechtheus
Erginus
Erinyes
Eris
Eros
Eumenides
Eumolpus
Europa
Euthico
Fama
Fata
Fauna
Faunus
Flora
Fortuna
Furies
Ganymede
Genius
Geryon
Glaucus
Gorgon
Graces, The
Harmonia
Harpies
Harpocrates
Haruspices
Hebe
Hecate
Hecatomb
Hephaestus
Hera
Hercules
Hermae
Hermaphroditus
Hermes
Hesperides
Hesperus
Hestia
Hippocrene
Horae
Hyacinthus
Hyades
Hydra
Hygieia
Hylas
Hymen
Hymenon
Iapetus
Idas
Io
Iris
Ixion
Janus
Juno
Jupiter
Juturna
Juventas
Lamia
Lapithae
Lares
Latona
Laverna
Lectisternium
Lethe
Liber and Libera
Libitina
Linus
Lucina
Lupercalia
Lycaon
Maenads
Maia
Manes
Mars
Marsyas
Mater Matuta
Medea
Melampus
Melicertes
Memnon
Mercury
Minerva
Minos
Minotaur
Momus
Mopsus
Morpheus
Muses, The
Mystery
Narcissus
Necessitas
Nectar
Nemesis
Nemorensis Lacus
Neptune
Nike
Nymphs
Oceanus
Olen
Onomacritus
Orion
Orpheus
Oscilla
Paean
Pales
Palladium
Pan
Panathenaea
Pandora
Pegasus
Penates
Phaethon
Phereeydes of Leros
Phoebus
Phoreys
Picus
Pictas
Pleiades
Pluto
Plutus
Pomona
Pontifex
Portunus

Religion and Theology

Greek and Roman (*cont.*)

Poseidon
Priapus
Prometheus
Proserpine
Proteus
Psyche
Pyanepsia
Python
Quirinus
Rhadamanthus
Thea
Saturnalia
Satyrs
Scylla and Charybdis
Secular Games
Selene
Semele
Semo Sancus
Sibyls
Silenus
Silvanus
Sirens
Sisyphus
Solinus
Spes
Styx
Summanus
Tages
Tantalus
Tartarus
Terminus
Thargelia
Thesmophoria
Thetis
Thyrsus
Titans
Tithonus
Tutelolmus
Triton
Typhon
Uranus
Venus
Vertumnus
Vesta
Virbius
Vulcan
Zephyrus
Zeus

Asia, Asia Minor and Egypt

Abhidhamma
Allad
Adonis
Agni
Ahriman
Anuman
Ananda
Ani
Anubis
Apis
Apsaras
Arjuna
Arya Samaj
Asmodeus
Assur
Astarte
Asvins
Atargatis
Atharva Veda
Attis
Avadana
Avatar
Baal
Babylonian and Assyrian Religion
Baetylus
Barlaam and Josaphat
Bel
Bes or Bĕsas
Bhima
Bonze
Brahman
Brahmana
Brahmanism
Brahma Samaj
Brihaspati
Bubastis
Buddha
Buddhaghosa
Buddhism
Buto
Confucius
Criobolium
Curetes
Dagón
Deva
Devasthita
Dhammapada
Draupadi
Drusa
Durga or Devi
Dusserah
Ea
Ea ani
Egbo
Eresh-kigal
Eskir
Fiun
Gaharihar
Gandharva
Ganesa
Ganna
Gilgamesh, Epic of
Granth
Great Mother of the Gods
Gula
Hadad
Hanuman
Harischandra
Hermes Trismegistus
Hinduism
Horus
Indra
Ishtar
Isis

Asia, Asia Minor and Egypt (*cont.*

Jains
Jātaka
Jinn
Jesa
Juggernaut
Juju
Jumala
Kabir
Kali
Kama or Kamadeva
Karma
Kartikeya
Keshub Chundor Sen
Khu or Chu-lin
Krishna
Kshattriya
Kubera
Lakshmi
Lamaism
Lao-Tsze
Lilith
Lingayat
Lumbini
Lung (dragon)
Mahavana
Maitreya
Manetho
Manu
Marduk
Maruts
Medhankara
Menems
Milinas
Nagarjuna
Neho
Nergal
Nikaya
Nimb
Nirvana
Nirukti
Oannes
Ormazd
Osiris
Parsees
Peepul
Phoenix
Praying Wheel
Rawendra
Re
Rudia
Sadhu
Sankara Acharya
Sarasvati
Sargon
Satapatha
Sravana Vansa
Sutra
Shamanism
Shamash
Sikhism
Sin (moon-god)
Siva
Soma
Sphinx
Suttee
Tabrobollum
Thoth
Ushas
Varuna
Vishnu
Yama
Yezidis
Yogi
Zaleucus
Zend-Avesta
Zoroaster

European and American

Avalon
Baldur
Banshee
Barghest
Befana
Belt
Beltane
Berchta
Berserker
Bifrost
Bragi
Budders' Rites
Buri
Druidism
Eden Hall, Luck of
Elf
Erlkönig
Fafnir
Fairy
Fenrir
Flying Dutchman
Freyr
Freyia
Frigg
Gabriel Hounds
Ghost Dance
Gimli
Gullar
Glad-heim
Gnomes
Hallowe'en
Heimdal
Hel, or Hola
Hérne the Hunter
Hertha or Horthus
Hiawatha
Huitzilopochtli
Hulda
Idun or Iduna
Irmin
Kraken
Lurers
Need-Fire
Nixie
Norns
Oberon
Odin
Ogre
Sinfiotalla
Thor
Tyr
Valhalla
Vallevens
Wayland
Wayland the Smith
Woden
Yggdrasil

Sports and Pastimes

Athletic Sports
Ace
Acrobat
Acrostic
All Fours
All Round Athletics
Amateur
Ambigu
Anagram
Angling
Apperley, Charles James
Archery
Athlete
Auction Pitch
Aunt Sally
Automatism
Baccarat
Backgammon
Badminton
Bagatelle
Ball
Bank
Barley-Break
Barnum, Phineas Taylor
Baseball
Basketball
Basset or Bassolle
Battledore and Shuttlecock
Battue
Bear Baiting and Bull Baiting
Beggar-my-Neighbour
Bet and Betting
Bézique
Billiards
Birdsnesting
Biribi
Bisque
Blind Hookey
Blindman's-buff
Blondin
Blow-gun
Bolas
Boston
Botori
Boullotte
Bowling
Bowls
Boxing
Brag
Bridge
Bull-fighting
Caber Tossing
Caestus
Calabrese-lla
Camping Out
Cane-fencing
Canoe
Cards, Playing
Casino (card game)
Catch the Ten
Charade
Checkers
Chess
Children's Games
Circus
Cossting
Cock Fighting
Commerce
Conjuring
Consolation
Conundrum
Cottabus
Coursing
Crambo
Cribbage
Cricket
Croquet
Curling
Cycling
Dicey
Dance
Diabolo
Dice
Discus
Doll
Dominoes
Dover, Robert
Draughts
Driving
Ecarté
Epée de-combat
Euchre
Falconry
Fantan
Faro
Fast and Loose
Fencing
Fives
Foil-Fencing
Football
Game
Game Laws
Games, Classical
Gaming and wagering
Gladiators
Go or Go-bang
Golf
Goose, Game of
Gordon-Cumming, R. G.
Grace, William Gilbert
Guide
Gully, John
Gymkhana
Gymnastics and Gymnasium
Halma
Hammer Throwing
Handicap
Hazard
Hearts
Hockey
Hop-scotch
Horsemanship
Horse Racing
Hoyle, Edmund or Edmond
Hunting
Hurdle Racing
Ice-yachting
Jockey
Jones, Henry ("Cavendish")
Juggler
Jiu-jutsu or Jiu-jitsu
Jumping
Kattertelto
Keddah
Kite-flying
Knucklebones
Lacrosse
La Grace
Lansquonet
Lasso
Lawn-Tennis
Legerdemain
Long Fives
Loo
Lotto
Marbles
Matador
Matrimony
Mile
Model-Yachting
Mora or Morra
Morphy, Paul Charles
Mountaineering
Mummers
Napoleon
Naumachia
Nine Men's Morris
Old Maid
Onibre
Pachisi
Palaestra
Pall-Mall
Pallone
Patience
Pelota
Petits Chevaux
Philately
Philidor, François André Danican
Pigeon Flying
Pigeon-shooting
Pig Sticking, or Hog-Hunting
Ping-Pong or Table Tennis
Pinochle or Penuchle
Piquet
Poker
Pole Vaulting
Polo
Ponto
Pope-Joan
Popinjay
Post and Pair
Potato-Race
Prosti gitation
Primero
Prisoners' Base
Pugilism
Pushball
Putting the Shot (or Weight)
Puzzle
Quarter-staff
Quintain
Quoits
Rackets
Raffle
Robins
Riddles
Riding
Ringgoal
Roller skating
Rope-Walking
Roulette
Rounders
Rowing
Running
Sabre-Fencing
St. John, Charles William George
Salta
Sanger, John
Sayers, Tom
Scull
Shikar
Shinty
Shooting
Shuffle-board
Single-stick
Skat
Skating
Ski
Skittles
Snip Snap Snorem
Solitaire
Solo or Solo whist
Speculation
Spelling Bee
Spillikins
Spoil Five
Sport
Sports, The Book of
Squails
Stadium
Steeple Chase
Stick
Stilts
Stool Ball
Swimming
Switchback
Tamburello
Tarok
Tectotum
Tennis
Tip-cat
Tobogganing
Top
Torcador
Tournament
Toy
Trap
Trap Ball, or Knur and Spell
Trapeze or Trapeze
Trente et Quarante
Tug of War
Tussaud, Marie
Ventriloquism
Vingt-et-Un
Vint
Walking races
Walsh, John Henry
Wimpenshaw
Water Polo
Webb, Matthew
Weight Throwing
Whist
Wrestling
Yachting

Miscellaneous

Chronology

Chronology
Ab
Aeon
Almanac
April
August
Bissext
Calendar
Centenary
Century
Day
Decade
December
Dial and Dialling
Fasti
February
Friday
Hegira or Hejira
Hindu Chronology
Hour
Intercalary
January
July
June
Lady Day
Leap Year
March
May
Monday
Month
Morning
Night
Noon
November
October
Olympiad
Saros
Season
September
Solstice Period
Sunday or the Lord's Day
Time Measurement of
Week
Yule

Costume and Toilet

Costume	Doublet	Petticoat
Toilet	Dress	Plaid
	Farthingale	Pomado
Aigrette	Frock	Pomander
Aiguillette	Gaberdine, or Gabardine	Poncho
Apron	Guille	Putteo or Puttie
Backscratcher	Glove	Queue
Baldric	Golosh, or Galosh	Razor
Bandana, or Bandanna	Gown	Robes
Beard	Hair	Sandal
Beaver	Hat	Scarf
Blouse	Hood	Shampoo
Bonnet	Hose	Shirt
Braid	Jerkin	Sleeve
Brummell, G. B. (Beau)	Kaross	Snow-Shoes
Burnous	Kilt	Sombrero
Bustin	Kohl	Sporran
Caftan	Mantle	Stocking
Chap	Mitten	Tabard
Chatelaine	Mocassin	Tarbush
Chevat	Moustache	Towel
Crinoline	Muff	Trousers
Cuff	Nash, R. (Beau)	Tunic
Cummerbund	Parasol	Turban
Dolmatary	Patten	Veil
Dolman	Pelisse	Whisker
D'Orsay, Count	Peruke	Wig

Manners and Customs

Abraham men	Hauble	Bluestocking
Abuse, or Abusa	Bazaar	Bonfire
Applause	Beacon	Booth
April Fools Day, or All Fools Day	Bean feast	Bounds, Beating the
Arvals, Arrels or Arthels	Beer leader	Boy Bishop
Ass, Feast of the	Bedesman, or Beadsman	Bravo
Banners, Feast of	Betrothal	Bride
Bartholomew Fair	Blackball	Cadger
	Blood-money	Calumet

Manners and Customs (*cont.*)

Cannibalism	Handfasting	Nongrie, or Nargileh
Catafalque	Handsel	Nautch
Cateran	Hara Kiri	Odalisque
Cenotaph	Harvest	Pall
Champion	Health	Picnic
Chapelle Ardente	Hearse	Posy
Chaperon	Heart-burial	Potlatch
Charivari	Henchman	Pujah, or Pooja
Cheering	Hock tide	Purdah
Chibouque, or Chibouk	Hodening	Retinue
Chopsticks	Hogmanay	Salaam
Cicisbeo	Honeymoon	Salutations
Coffin	Hookah	Scalping
Cogers Hall	Horn Dance	Slogan
Commemoration	Jester	Snuff
Commers	Kief, Kef or Keif	Symposium
Coronach	Kiss	Tarring and Feathering
Cramp-Rings	Kowtow, or Kotou	Tent
Cross-Roads, Burial at	Lammas	Tomahawk
Curfew	Levee	Vendetto
Dandy	Lich-Gate	Visiting Cards
Dinner	Lord Mayor's Day	Waits
Dole	Luncheon	Wake
Ducking and Cucking Stools	Moscot	Wampum
Duenna	Matachines	Wassail
Embalming	Misrule, Lord of	Woyzgoose
First-foot	Month's Mind	Wedding
Fools, Feast of	Motley	Wigwom
Geisha	Mourning	Wreath
	Mummy	

Names

Name	Frederick	Leopold
	Henry	Louis or Lewis
Charles	Jack	Margaret
Conrad	James	Phillip
Ferdinand	John	William
Francis		

CONTRIBUTORS TO
THE ENCYCLOPAEDIA BRITANNICA
(11TH EDITION)
AND THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES SIGNED BY THEM

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

ABBE, CLEVELAND, A.M., LL.D. (C. A.)
Meteorology.

ABBOTT, LAURENCE. (L. A.*)
Roosevelt, Theodore.

ABBOTT, REV. LYMAN, D.D. (L. A.)
Beecher, Henry Ward.

ABNEY, SIR WILLIAM DE WIVELESLIE, K.C.B., D.C.L., D.Sc., F.R.S. (W. de W. A.)
Photography.

ABRAHAMS, ISRAEL, M.A. (I. A.)
Jews, *Dispersion to Modern Times*; and articles on Jewish Subjects, Scholars &c.

ADAMS, BRAMAN BLANCHARD. (B. B. A.)
Railways, *Accident Statistics*; Signal, *Army Signalling* (*in part*), and *Railway Signalling* (*in part*).

ADAMS, PROF. FRANK DAWSON, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S. (F. D. A.)
British Columbia (*in part*); Quebec (*in part*); Queen Charlotte Islands; Vancouver Island.

ADAMS, PROF. GEORGE BURTON, A.M., B.D., Ph.D., Litt.D. (G. B. A.)
Feudalism.

ADAMSON, ROBERT, M.A., LL.D. (R. Ad.)
Bacon, Francis; Bacon, Roger; Berkeley, Bishop; Butler, Bishop (*in part*); Category (*in part*); Fichte; Hume, David (*in part*); Kant (*in part*); &c.

ADDIS, REV. WILLIAM E., M.A. (W. E. A.)
Order, Holy.

ADDISON, REV. DANIEL DULANY. (D. D. A.)
Protestant Episcopal Church.

AIRY, OSMUND, M.A., LL.D. (O. A.)
Penn, William; Russell, Lord William; Shaftesbury, 1st earl of; Sidney, Algernon; Somers, John, Lord.

AIRY, WILFRED, M.Inst.C.E. (W. Ay.)
Tachometry; Weighing Machines.

AITKEN, JOHN, LL.D., F.R.S. (J. A.*)
Dust.

AKERS, CHARLES EDWARD. (C. E. A.)
Brazil, *History* (*in part*); Chile, *History* (*in part*); Peru, *History* (*in part*).

ALABASTER, CHALONER GRENVILLE. (C. G. Ala.)
Money-Lending.

ALCOCK, CHARLES WILLIAM. (C. W. A.)
Football, *Association* (*in part*).

ALEXANDER, REV. WILLIAM LINDSAY, D.D., LL.D. (W. L. A.)
Calvin (*in part*).

ALLBUTT, SIR THOMAS CLIFFORD, K.C.B., M.A., M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (T. C. A.)
Lister, 1st Baron; Medicine, *Modern Progress*; Semmelweiss, Ignatz.

ALLEN, PERCY STAFFORD, M.A. (P. S. A.)
Erasmus (*in part*).

ALLEN, THOMAS WILLIAM, M.A. (T. W. A.)
Homer (*in part*).

ALLMAN, PROF. GEORGE JOHNSTON, M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (G. J. A.)
Ptolemy (*in part*); Pythagoras, *Geometry*; Thales (*in part*).

ALPHANDERY, PROF. PAUL DANIEL. (P. A.)
Albigenses; Apostolici; Auto-da-Fé; Flagellants; Fraticelli; Inquisition; John XXII. (*pope*); &c.

ANCHEL, ROBERT. (R. A.*)
Boissy D'Anglas, F. A. de; Cambon, Pierre Joseph; Convention, The National; Cordeliers, Club of the; Herault de Séchelles; Louis XVI.; &c.

ANDERSON, ADELAIDE MARY, M.A. (A. M. An.)
Labour Legislation.

ANDERSON, JOHN GEORGE CLARK, M.A. (J. G. C. A.)
Ancyra; Angora; Galatia; Gordium; Kastamuni; Pontus; Sinope; &c.

ANDERSON, JOSEPH, LL.D. (J. An.)
Barrow; Crannog; Lake Dwellings; Tumulus.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM, F.R.G.S. (W. An.)
Japan, *Japanese Art* (*in part*).

ANDERSON, LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM PATRICK, M.Inst.C.E., F.R.G.S. (W. P. A.)
Erie, Lake; Great Lakes; Michigan, Lake; Ontario, Lake; St Lawrence, River; Superior, Lake.

ANDREWS, PROF. HERBERT THOMAS. (H. T. A.)
Catechumen; Ignatius; Logia; Missions (*in part*); Polycarp; Presbyter.

ANTROBUS, SIR REGINALD LAURENCE, K.C.M.G. (R. L. A.)
St Helena (*in part*).

ARBER, EDWARD, D.Litt., F.S.A. (E. A.)
Smith, John (1580–1631).

ARCHER, THOMAS ANDREW, M.A. (T. A. A.)
Salvian; Silvester II. (*pope*); Templars (*in part*); Ursula, St (*in part*); Vincent of Beauvais.

ARMITAGE, REV. ELKANAH, M.A. (E. Ar.*)
Superintendent; Zwingli.

ARMSTRONG, EDWARD, M.A. (E. Ar.)
Charles V.

ARMSTRONG, PROF. HENRY EDWARD, Ph.D., LL.D., F.R.S. (H. E. A.)
Valency.

ARMSTRONG, SIR WALTER. (W. Ar.)
Orchardson, Sir W. Q.

ARNDT, WALTER TALLMADGE, A.M. (W. T. Ar.)
New York (*in part*).

ARNOLD, CHANNING, M.A. (C. Ar.)
Australia, *Aborigines*.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

ARNOLD, MATTHEW. (M. A.)
Sainte-Beuve.

ASCOLI, PROF. GRAZIADIO I. (G. I. A.)
Italian Language (*in part*).

ASHBY, THOMAS, M.A., D.Litt., F.S.A. (T. As.)
Italy, *Geography and Statistics*; and articles on **Italian Topography** and Archaeology.

ASHWORTH, PHILIP A., M.A., D.Jur.is. (P. A. A.)
Alsace-Lorraine; Bavaria, *Statistics*; Berlin; **Germany**, *Geography*; Gneist; Simson, Martin E. von, &c.

ATHERTON, GERTRUDE FRANKLIN. (G. A.*)
Rezanov.

ATKINSON, CAPTAIN CHARLES FRANCIS (C. F. A.)
American Civil War, Arms and Armour, *Firearms*; **Army**; Artillery; France, *Army*; French Revolutionary Wars, *Military operations*; Great Rebellion, Infantry; Uniforms; &c.

ATKINSON, JOSEPH BEAVINGTON. (J. B. A.)
Kaulbach; Overbeck; Schadow.

ATWATER, WILBUR OLIN, Ph.D. (W. O. A.)
Dietetics (*in part*).

ATWOOD, REV. ISAAC MORGAN, M.A., D.D., LL.D. (I. M. A.)
Universalist Church.

AUSTEN, ERNEST E. (E. E. A.)
Diptera; Flea; Mosquito; Tsetse-fly.

AXON, WILLIAM EDMUND ARMYTAGE, LL.D. (W. E. A. A.)
Manchester; Roscoe, William; Salford.

BABELON, PROF. ERNEST CHARLES FRANCOIS. (E. B.*)
Africa, Roman; Carthage, *Ancient*; Hadrumetum; **Leptis**; Utica.

BABER, EDWARD CRESSWELL, M.A. (E. C. B.*)
Ear, *Diseases*.

BACHER, PROF. WILLIAM, Ph.D. (W. Ba.)
Abenezra; Elias Levita; Gamaliel; Hillel; **Jonah, Rabbi**; Kimhi; Rabbi; Shammai.

BACON, REV. BENJAMIN WISNER, A.M., D.D., Litt.D., LL.D. (B. W. B.)
James, Epistle of; Jude, The General Epistle of.

BADEN-POWELL, MAJOR BADEN F. S., F.R.A.S., F.R.Met.S. (B. F. S. B.-P.)
Kite-flying.

BAGWELL, RICHARD, M.A., LL.D. (R. Ba.)
Ireland, *Modern History*.

BAILEY, CYRIL, M.A. (C. Ba.)
Roman Religion.

BAILEY, JOHN EGLINTON. (J. E. B.)
Cryptography.

BAILEY, LIBERTY HYDE, LL.D. (L. H. B.)
Horticulture, *American* (*in part*).

BAIN, ROBERT NISBET. (R. N. B.)
Hungary, *History* (*in part*); Poland, *History* (*in part*); Sweden, *History* (*in part*); and Hungarian, Polish, Russian and Swedish biographies.

BAINES, SIR JERVOISE ATHELSTANE, C.S.I. (J. A. B.)
Census; Population.

BAIRD, SPENCER FULLERTON, LL.D. (S. F. B.)
Henry, Joseph.

BAIRD, WILLIAM RAIMOND, LL.D. (W. R. B.*)
Fraternities, College.

BAKER, HENRY FREDERICK, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (H. F. Ba.)
Differential Equation; Function, *Functions of Complex Variables*.

BAKER, JULIAN LEVETT, F.I.C. (J. L. B.)
Fermentation.

BALCARRES, LORD, M.P., F.S.A. (B.)
Art Galleries; Museums of Art.

BALDRY, ALFRED LYS. (A. L. B.)
Fortuny.

BALDWIN, HON. SIMEON EBEN, M.A., LL.D. (S. E. B.)
American Law; Conveyancing, *United States*; **Extradition**, *United States*.

BALE, EDWIN, R.I. (E. Ba.)
Process.

BALFOUR, PROF. ISAAC BAYLEY, M.D., F.R.S. (I. B. B.)
Angiosperms (*in part*).

BALL, REV. CHARLES JAMES, M.A. (C. J. B.*)
Lamentations.

BALL, SIR ROBERT STAWELL, LL.D., F.R.S. (R. S. B.)
Nebular Theory.

BALLANTYNE, ROBERT MICHAEL. (R. M. B.)
Life-boat, *British* (*in part*).

BALLIN, JACOB SAMUEL. (J. S. B.)
Apprenticeship.

BALZANI, COUNT UGO, Litt.D. (U. B.)
Villani, Giovanni.

BARCLAY, SIR THOMAS. (T. Ba.)
International Law; Neutrality; Peace; and **articles on other** subjects connected with International Law.

BARING, THE HON. MAURICE. (M. Ba.)
Taine.

BARKER, PROF. ALDRED FARRER, M.Sc. (A. F. B.)
Alpaca; Felt; Wool, Worsted and Woollen Manufactures.

BARKER, ERNEST, M.A. (E. Be.)
Crusades; Diet; Emperor; Empire; Peter the Hermit; Tancred; Teutonic Order; &c.

BARLOW, SIR HILARO WILLIAM WELLESLEY, BART (H. W. B.)
Sword, *Modern Military* (*in part*).

BARNABEI, FELICE, Litt.D. (F. B.)
Herculaneum.

BARNES, REV. WILLIAM EMERY, M.A., D.D. (W. E. B.)
Ecclesiasticus.

BARRATT, J. ARTHUR, LL.B. (J. A. Ba.)
Admiralty Jurisdiction, *United States*.

BARRON, OSWALD, F.S.A. (O. Ba.)
Arms and Armour, *English*; Butler, *Family*; Costume, *Medieval and Modern European*; Genealogy, *Modern*; Heraldry; Howard, *Family*; Russell, *Family*; &c.

BARTLET, PROF. JAMES VERNON, M.A., D.D. (J. V. B.)
Acts of the Apostles; Apostle; Congregationalism; Hebrews, Epistle to the; Matthew, St; Luke, St; Paul, the Apostle; &c.

BARTLETT, JAMES. (J. Bt.)
Building; Carpentry; Heating; Masonry; Roofs; Sewerage; Timber; Ventilation; &c.

BARTLEY, SIR GEORGE CHRISTOPHER TROUT, K.C.B. (G. C. T. B.)
Savings Banks (*in part*).

BARTOLI, ADOLFO. (A. Ba.)
Italian Literature (*in part*).

BARWICK, GEORGE FREDEBICK. (G. F. B.)
Alfred, Duke of Saxe-Coburg; Alice, Grand-Duchess of **Hesse**; Dhuleep Singh; Lavigerie; Midhat Pasha.

BASTABLE, PROF. CHARLES FRANCIS, M.A., LL.O. (C. F. B.)
Bimetallism; Decimal Coinage; English Finance; Finance; Monetary Conferences; Money; Seigniorage; Token Money.

BATESON, MISS MARY. (M. Bat.)
Borough, *English*.

BATHER, FRANCIS ARTHUR, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S (F. A. B.)
Echinoderma; Starfish.

BAUERMANN, HILARY, F.G.S. (H. B.)
Anthracite; Coal (*in part*); Coke; Fuel, *Solid*; **Safety-lamp.**

BAXENDALE, WALTER. (W. B.)
Dog (*in part*).

BEALBY, JOHN T. (J. T. Be.)
Russia, *Geography and Statistics* (*in part*); Caucasia; St Petersburg (*in part*); and other articles on Russian topography.

BEARE, THOMAS HUDSON, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.M.E. (T. H. B.)
Water Motors.

BEAZLEY, PROF. CHARLES RAYMOND, M.A., D.Litt., F.R.G.S., F.R.Hist.S. (C. R. B.)
Columbus, Christopher; Cook, Captain; Hakluyt (*in part*); Henry the Navigator; Mercator; Polo, Marco (*in part*); Ptolemy (*in part*); Sindbad the Sailor, Voyages of; &c.

BECK, FREDERICK GEORGE MEESON, M.A. (F. G. M. B.)
Germany, *Ethnography and Early History*; Sweden, *Early History*; Æthelred; Denmark; Goths (*in part*); Lombards (*in part*); Mercia; Northumbria; Saxons; Wessex; &c.

BECKE, ARCHIBALD FRANK. (A. F. B.*)
Waterloo Campaign.

BEDDARD, FRANK EVERS, M.A., F.R.S. (F. E. B.)
Earth-worm; Leech; Nematoda (*in part*).

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

BELL, RON. ARCHIBALD GRAEME, M.Inst.C.E. (A. G. B.*)
Georgetown (*British Guiana*); Guiana.

BELL, CHARLES FREDEHIC MOBERLY. (C. F. M. B.)
Nubar Pasha.

BELL, GERTRUDE MARGARET LOTHIAN. (G. Be.)
Druses (*in part*).

BELL, LOUIS, Ph.D. (L. Bl.)
Motors, Electric; Power Transmission, *Electrical*.

BELL, MALCOLM. (M. Be.)
Pewter; Sheffield Plate; Watts, George Frederick.

BEMONT, CHARLES, D. ès L., D.Litt. (C. B.*)
France, *Bibliography of History*; Annals; Bearn; Chronicle; Commines; Gascony; Sorel, Albert; Thou, Jacques de; &c.

BENEDITE, PROF. LEONCE. (L. Be.)
Painting, *Modern French*; Sculpture, *Modern French*.

BENNETT, REV. WILLIAM BENRY, M.A., D.D., D.Litt. (W. H. Be.)
Angel; Atonement; Balaam; Beelzebub; Gomer; Ham; Japhet; Lamech; Nimrod; Noah; Seth.

BENSON, ARTHUR CHRISTOPHER, C.V.O., M.A. (A. C. Be.)
Church, Dean.

BERNARD, VERY REV. JOHN HENRY, M.A., D.D., D.C.L. (J. H. Be.)
Ireland, Church of.

BERNSTEIN, EDDARD. (E. Bn.)
Marx.

BERRY, GEORGE ANDREAS, M.B., F.R.C.S., F.R.S.(Edin.). (G. A. Be.)
Eye, *Diseases*.

BESANT, SIR WALTER. (W. Be.)
Froissart; Jefferies.

BETHELL, LIEUT.-COL. RENRY ARTHUR. (H. A. B.)
Ordnance, *Field Artillery Equipments*.

BEVAN, EDWYN ROBERT, M.A. (E. R. B.)
Alexander the Great; Demetrius of Macedonia; Hellenism; Macedonian Empire; Lysimachus; Perdiccas; Philip I., II. and V. of Macedonia; Ptolemies; Seleucid Dynasty.

BHOWNAGGREE, SIR MANCHERJEE MERWANJEE, K.C.I.E. (M. M. Bh.)
Aga Khan; Jeejeebhoy; Patel; Readymoney, Sir C. J.; Takhtsingji.

BIDWELL, SHELFORD, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (S. Bi.)
Magnetism.

BIGG, REV. CHARLES, M.A., D.D. (C. Bi.)
Clement of Alexandria (*in part*); Philo (*in part*).

BIGGAR, C. R. W., M.A., K.C. (C. R. W. B.)
Mowat, Sir Oliver.

BIGGAR, HENRY PERCIVAL. (H. P. B.)
Cabot, John; Carter, Jacques.

BILSON, JOHN. (J. Bn.)
Architecture, *Romanesque and Gothic* (*in England*).

BINGHAM, PROF. RIRAM, A.M., Ph.D. (H. Bi.)
Philippine Islands, *History*.

BINYON, LAURENCE. (L. B.)
Burne-Jones, Sir E.; China, *Chinese Art*; Lawson, Cecil Gordon.

BIRDWOOD, SIR CEORGE CHRISTOPHER MOLESWORTH, K.C.I.E. (G. B.)
Incense.

BISHOP, ISABELLA L. (I. L. B.)
Korea (*in part*).

BLACK, C. E. D. (C. E. D. B.)
Kashgar (*in part*).

BLACK, JOHN A. (J. A. Bl.)
Proof-reading (*in part*).

BLACK, REV. JOHN SUTHERLAND, M.A., LL.D. (J. S. Bl.)
Fasting; Feasts and Festivals; Free Church of Scotland (*in part*); Huss, John; Kashgar (*in part*); Mary, the mother of Jesus (*in part*); Mazzini; Missal; Nestorius (*in part*).

BLACKMAN, PROF. VERNON RERBERT, M.A., D.Sc. (V. H. B.)
Bacteriology, *Botany*; Fungi (*in part*); Lichens (*in part*).

BLAIN, WILLIAM, C.B. (W. Bl.)
National Debt, *Conversions* (*in part*).

BLAIR, ANDREW ALEXANDER. (A. A. B.)
Assaying.

BLONDAL, SIGFUS. (S. Bl.)
Hallgrimsson; Iceland, *Recent Literature*; Sigurdsson, Jón; Thomsen, Grimur; Thoroddsen, Jon.

BLODNT, BERTRAM, F.C.S., F.I.C. (B. Bl.)
Cement.

BLOWITZ, RENRI G. S. A. de. (De B.)
Lesseps, Ferdinand de; Paris, *History* (*in part*).

BLUNT, CBARLES JASPER, A.O.D. (C. J. B.)
Mohmand Campaign; Tirah Campaign.

BLUNT, HERBERT WILLIAM, M.A. (H. W. B.*)
Logic, *History*.

BLYTH, JAMES, M.A., LL.D. (J. Bl.)
Graduation.

BODLEY, JOHN EDWARD COURTENAY, M.A. (J. E. C. B.)
France, *History*, *1870–1910*.

BOLTZMANN, LDDWIG. (L. Bo.)
Model.

BONAR, JAMES, M.A., LL.D. (J. B.)
Socialism.

BORLEY, JAMES OLIVER, M.A. (J. O. B.)
Dredge and Dredging, *Marine*; Trawling, Seining and Netting.

BOSANQUET, ROBERT ROLFORD MACDOWALL, M.A., F.R.S., F.R.A.S. (R. H. M. B.)
Organ, *Modern*.

BOTSFORD, PROF. CEORGE WILLIS, A.M., Ph.D. (G. W. B.)
Amphictyony; Areopagus.

BODDINHON, PROF. ADGDSTE, D.D., D.C.L. (A. Bo.*)
Canon Law, *General*; Cardinal; Conclave; Concordat; Consistory; Curia Romana; Decretals; Index Librorum Prohibitorum; Infallibility; Pope; Syllabus.

BOULENGER, GEORGE A., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (G. A. B.)
Axolotl; Batrachia; Carp; Cat-fish; Cod; Flat-fish; Ichthyology (*in part*); Salmon and Salmonidae; Trout; &c.

BOULGER, DEMETRIUS CRARLES. (D. C. B.)
Belgium, *Geography and Statistics*; Antwerp; Bruges; Brussels; Raffles, Sir Stamford; Tournai.

BOURCHIER, JAMES DAVID, M.A., F.R.G.S. (J. D. B.)
Athens; Balkan Peninsula; Bulgaria; Crete, *Geography and Statistics* and *Modern History*; Greece, *Geography* and *Modern History*; Greek Literature, (III.) *Modern*; Macedonia; Montenegro; &c.

BOURNE, PROF. GILBERT CHARLES, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R.S. (G. C. B.)
Anthozoa; Coral-reefs.

BOUSSET, PROF. WILHELM. (W. Bo.)
Antichrist; Basilides; Gnosticism; Valentinus and the Valentinians.

BOUTELL, REV. CHARLES, M.A. (C. B.)
Effigies (*in part*).

BOWER, PROF. FREDERICK ORPEN, D.Sc., F.R.S. (F. O. B.)
Hofmeister; Mohl, Hugo von.

BOX, REV. CEORGE RERBERT, M.A. (G. H. Bo.)
John the Baptist; Joseph (*New Testament*); Jubilee, Year of (*in part*); Nahum; Phylactery (*in part*); Shekinah; Teraphim (*in part*); Urim and Thummim.

BOYLE, VERY REV. GEORGE DAVID, M.A., D.D. (G. D. B.)
Coleridge, S. T. (*in part*).

BRABROOK, SIR EDWARD WILLIAM, C.B., F.S.A. (E. W. B.)
Building Societies, *United Kingdom*; Friendly Societies.

BRADFORD, PROF. JOHN HOSE, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.P., F.R.S. (J. R. B.)
Kidney Diseases (*in part*).

BRADLEY, VERY REV. GEORGE CRANVILLE, M.A., D.D. (G. G. B.)
Stanley, Dean.

BHADLEY, RENRY, M.A., Ph.D. (H. Br.)
English Literature (I.); Beowulf; Cædmon; Cynewulf Heliand; Orm; Riddles; Slang.

BRAEKSTAD, HANS LIEN. (H. L. B.)
Norway, *History*, *1814–1907*.

BRAMWELL, EDWIN, F.R.G.P., F.R.S.(Edin.). (E. Bra.)
Hysteria (*in part*).

BRANDIN, PROF. LOUIS MAURICE, M.A. (L. M. Br.)
Anglo-Norman Literature.

BRANDIS, SIR DIETRICH, K.C.I.E., F.R.S. (D. Br.)
Teak (*in part*).

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

BRANNER, PROF. JOHN CASPER, Ph.D., LL.D. (J. C. Br.)
South America.

BRAUN, JOSEPH, S.J. (J. Bra.)
Pastoral Staff; Rochet (*in part*); Stole; Surplice (*in part*); Tiara

BRAYSHAW, ALFRED NEAVE, LL.B. (A. N. B.)
Friends, Society of.

BRECK, EDWARD, M.A., Ph.D. (E. B.)
Base-ball; Foil-fencing; Football, *American* (*in part*); Kite-flying (*in part*); Sabre-fencing

BRETT, MICHAEL. (M. Bt.)
Salvage, *Military*.

BRICKWOOD, EDWIN DAMPIER. (E. D. B.)
Horse, *History*; Horse-racing (*in part*).

BRIDGE, ADMIRAL SIR CYPRIAN ARTHUR GEORGE, G.C.B. (C. A. G. B.)
Sea, Command of the; Sea-Power; Signal, *Marine Signalling* (*in part*).

BRIGHTMAN, REV. FRANK EDWARD, M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt. (F. E. Br.)
Serapion.

BRILIANT, OSCAR. (O. Br.)
Austria, *Statistics*; Austria-Hungary *Statistics*; Bohemia, *Geography and Statistics*; Hungary, *Geography and Statistics*; Budapest; Carpathian Mountains (*in part*).

BRINKLEY, CAPTAIN FRANK, R.N. (F. By.)
Bonin Islands; Japan.

BROADBENT, SIR JOHN FRANCIS HARPIN, BART., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. (J. F. H. B.)
Heart, *Heart Disease*; Rheumatism

BRODIE, PROF. THOMAS GREGOR, M.D., F.R.S. (T. G. Br.)
Blood, *Anatomy and Physiology*; Connective Tissues; Epithelial, Endothelial and Glandular Tissues; Lymph and Lymph Formation; Phagocytosis

BRODRIBB, REV. WILLIAM JACKSON, M.A. (W. J. B.)
Tacitus (*in part*).

BROOKS, F. VINCENT. (F. V. B.)
Lithography; Sun Copying.

BROOME, LADY (Mary Anne Broome). (M. A. B.)
Western Australia, *History*.

BROWN, PROF. GERARD BALDWIN, M.A. (G. B. B.)
Basilica (*in part*); Painting

BROWN, RORATIO ROBERT FORBES, LL.D. (H. F. B.)
Milan (*in part*); Padua; Venice

BROWN, JAMES DUFF. (J. D. B.)
Libraries (*in part*).

BROWN, J. TAYLOR. (J. T. B.*)
Leighton, Robert (*in part*).

BROWN, THOMAS. (T. B.*)
Hosiery.

BROWN, LIEUT.-COL. W. BAKER, R.E. (W. B. B.)
Coast Defence; Submarine Mines

BROWNE, PROF. EDWARD GRANVILLE, M.A., M.R.C.S., M.R.A.S. (E. G. B.)
Bábism.

BROWNE, MONTAGU. (M. B.)
Taxidermy.

BROWNLOW, RT. REV. WILLIAM ROBERT, M.A., D.D. (W. R. B.)
Catacomb (*in part*).

BRUCE, LEWIS CAMPBELL, M.D., F.R.C.P. (L. C. B.)
Insanity, *Medical* (*in part*).

BRUNTON, SIR THOMAS LAUDER, BART., M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S. (T. L. B.)
Therapeutics

BRYAN, PROF. GEORGE HARTLEY, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (G. H. Br.)
Diffusion

BRYANT, MARGARET. (M. Br.)
Alexander the Great, *Legends*; Caesar, *Mediæval Legends*; Chapman, George (*in part*); Charlemagne, *Legends*; Dryden (*in part*); Dumas; Louis VIII. and XVII. of France; Pope, Alexander (*in part*); Virgil, *The Virgil Legend*; &c.

BRYCE, REV. GEORGE, M.A., D.D., LL.D., F.R.S.(Can.). (G. Br.)
Alberta; Manitoba (*in part*).

BRYCE, RT. HON. JAMES, D.C.L., D.Litt. (J. Br.)
Justinian I.; Theodora; Tribonian; United States, *Constitution and Government*.

BRYDON, J. M. (J. M. By.)
Nesfield.

BUCKLAND, REV. AUGUSTUS ROBERT, M.A. (A. R. B.)
Tract, *Tract Societies*.

BUCKLEY, JAMES MONROE, D.D., LL.D. (J. M. Bu.)
Methodism, *United States*.

BULLEN, ARTHUR HENRY. (A. H. B.)
Burton, Robert.

BUNBURY, SIR EDWARD H., BART., F.R.G.S. (E. H. B.)
Italy, *Geography* (*in part*); Bithynia (*in part*); Cappadocia (*in part*); Ionia (*in part*); Pompeii (*in part*); Ptolemy (*in part*); Pytheas (*in part*); Rhodes (*in part*); &c.

BURDETT, SIR HENRY, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. (H. Bt.)
Hospital.

BURGESS, JAMES, C.I.E., LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.). (J. Bs.)
Indian Architecture.

BURKITT, PROF. FRANCIS CRAWFORD, M.A., D.D. (F. C. B.)
Bible, *New Testament, Higher Criticism*; Thomas, St (*in part*).

BURLINGAME, EDWARD LIVERMORE, A.M., Ph.D. (E. L. B.)
Brook Farm; Ripley, George.

BURN, REV. ANDREW EWBANK, M.A., D.D. (A. E. B.)
Church; Creeds

BURNSIDE, PROF. WILLIAM, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (W. Bu.)
Groups, Theory of.

BURPEE, LAWRENCE JOHNSTON. (L. J. B.)
Canada, *Literature, English-Canadian*; Ottawa.

BURROUGHS, JORN. (J. Bu.)
Whitman, Walt.

BURROWS, VEN. WINFRID OLDFIELD, M.A. (W. O. B.)
Absolution; Confession, *Religion*; Confirmation; Prayers for the Dead

BURTON, JOSEPH. (J. B.*)
Brick (*in part*); Firebrick (*in part*).

BURTON, WILLIAM, M.A., F.C.S. (W. B.*)
Brick (*in part*); Ceramics (*in part*); Della Robbia (*in part*); Firebrick (*in part*); Kashi (*in part*); Palissy; Terra-cotta (*in part*); Tile; Wedgwood, Josiah

BURY, PROF. JOHN BAGNELL, D.Litt., LL.D., D.C.L. (J. B. B.)
Alexius I., II. and III.; Baldwin I. and II.; Basil I. and II.; Belisarius; Gibbon, Edward; Roman Empire, Later.

BUTLER, ALFRED JOSRUA, M.A., D.Litt. (A. J. B.)
Abyssinian Church; Copts, *The Coptic Church*.

BUTLER, ARTHUR JORN, M.A. (A. J. B.*)
Dante

BUTLER, RIGHT REV. EDWARD CUTHBERT, O.S.B., M.A., D.Litt. (E. C. B.)
Anthony, Saint; Benedictines; Carthusians; Dominic, Saint; Dominicans; Francis of Assisi, St.; Franciscans; Monasticism; Simeon Stylites, St; &c.

BUTLER, EDWARD DUNDAS. (E. D. Bu.)
Hungary, *Literature* (*in part*).

BUTLER, FRANCIS HENRY, M.A. (F. H. B.)
Compass (*in part*); Frankincense; Galls; Honey; Hunter, John; Hunter, William.

BUTLER, NICHOLAS MURRAY. (N. M. B.)
Education, *United States*.

CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON. (G. W. Ca.)
Bryant, William Cullen.

CAILLARD, SIR VINCENT HENRY PENALVER. (V. C.)
Turkey, *Geography and Statistics*.

CAIRD, EDWARD, D.C.L., D.Litt. (E. C.)
Cartesianism.

CALLENDAR, PROF. RUGH LONGBOURNE, LL.D., F.R.S. (H. L. C.)
Calibration; Calorimetry; Conduction of Heat; Fusion; Heat; Thermodynamics; Thermoelectricity; Thermometry; Vaporization

CALMAN, WILLIAM THOMAS, D.Sc., F.Z.S. (W. T. Ca.)
Barnacle; Crab; Crayfish; Crustacea; Lobster; Shrimp; Water-flea; Wood-louse.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

CAMP, WALTER, A.M. (W. Ca.)
Football, *American* (*in part*).

CAMPBELL, SIR FRANCIS J., LL.D., F.R.G.S., F.S.A. (F. J. C.)
Blindness.

CAMPBELL, REV. LEWIS, D.C.L., LL.D. (L. C.)
Jowett; Plato; Sophocles.

CANA, FRANK R. (F. R. C.)
Africa (*in part*); Egypt (*in part*); Niger; Nile (*in part*); Senussi; South Africa (*in part*); Tlemçen; Victoria Falls; &c.

CANNEY, MAURICE ARTHUR, M.A. (M. A. C.)
Baur; Daub, Karl; Dorner; Schenkel, Daniel.

CANTOR, PROF. MORITZ, Ph.D. (M. Ca.)
Leonardo of Pisa; Stevinus, Simon; Vieta, François.

CARLYLE, EDWARD IRVING, M.A., F.R.Hist.S. (E. I. C.)
Dost Mahommed Khan.

CAROE, WILLIAM DOUGLAS, M.A., F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A. (W. D. C.)
Pearson, John Loughborough.

CARPENTER, PROF. GEORGE HERBERT. (G. H. C.)
Ant; Bee; Coleoptera; Entomology; Hemiptera; Insect; Orthoptera; &c.

CARPENTER, REV. JOSEPH ESTLIN, M.A., D.Litt., D.D., D.Th. (J. E. C.)
Religion.

CARR, W. BROUGHTON. (W. B. Ca.)
Bee, *Bee-keeping*.

CARRUTHERS, ROBERT, LL.D. (R. Ca.)
Garrick, David (*in part*).

CARSON, HOWARD ADAMS, A.M. (H. A. C.)
Tunnel.

CARTER, ALBERT CHARLES ROBINSON. (A. C. R. C.)
Art Societies.

CARVER, THOMAS G., M.A., K.C. (T. G. C.)
Average; Salvage.

CASE, THOMAS, M.A. (T. Ca.)
Aristotle; Logic; Metaphysics.

CASPARI, MAXIMILIAN OTTO BISMARCK, M.A. (M. O. B. C.)
Greece, *History*: 146 B.C.–1800 A.D. Achaean League; Argos, *History*; Athens (*in part*); Corinth (*in part*); Hannibal; Leo I.-V. (*Emperors of the East*); Pericles; Punic Wars; &c.

CASTLE, EGERTON, M.A., F.S.A. (E. Ca.)
Book Plates; Fencing.

CATES, WILLIAM LIEST READWIN. (W. L. R. C.)
Boscovich; Chronology (*in part*).

CATHCART, E. P., M.D. (E. P. C.)
Nutrition (*in part*).

CAYLEY, PROF. ARTHUR, LL.D., F.R.S. (A. Ca.)
Curve (*in part*); Determinant; Equation; Gauss, K. F.; Monge, Gaspard; Numbers, Partition of; Surface (*in part*).

CHADWICK, HECTOR MUNRO, M.A. (H. M. C.)
Anglo-Saxons; Britain, *Anglo-Saxon*; Goths, *Gothic Language*; Jutes; Odin; Teutonic Languages; Teutonic Peoples; Thor; Woden; &c.

CHALMERS, SIR MACKENZIE DALZELL, K.C.B., C.S.I. (M. D. Ch.)
Bill of Exchange; Sale of Goods.

CHAMBERLAIN, PROF. ALEXANDER FRANCIS, A.M., Ph.D. (A. F. C.)
Indians, North American.

CHAMBERLIN, PROF. THOMAS CHROWDER, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D., D.Sc. (T. C. C.)
United States, *Geology* (*in part*).

CHAMBERS, EDMUND KERCHEVER. (E. K. C.)
Clough, A. H.; Shakespeare; Vaughan, Thomas.

CHANEY, HENRY JAMES, I.S.O. (H. J. C.)
Weights and Measures, *Scientific and Commercial*.

CHANNING, PROF. EDWARD, Ph.D. (E. Ch.)
Adams, John; Adams, John Quincy; Adams, Samuel.

CHAPMAN, ALFRED, M.Inst.C.E. (A. Ch.)
Sugar, *Sugar Manufacture* (*in part*).

CHAPMAN, PROF. SYDNEY JOHN, M.A. (S. J. C.)
Cotton, *Marketing and Supply*; Cotton Manufacture.

CHAPMAN, VALENTINE WALBRAN. (V. W. Ch.)
Sugar, *Sugar Manufacture* (*in part*).

CHARLES, REV. ROBERT HENRY, M.A., D.D., D.Litt. (R. H. C.)
Apocalyptic Literature; Apocryphal Literature; Enoch Book of; Jeremy, Epistle of; Jubilees, Book of; Moses, Assumption of; Revelation, Book of; Solomon, The Psalms of; &c.

CHARTERIS, THE HON. EDWARD EVAN. (Ev. C.*)
Parr (*in part*).

CHATWOOD, A. B., M.I.E.E. (A. B. Ch.)
Lock, Safes, Strong-rooms and Vaults.

CHEYNE, REV. THOMAS KELLY, D.D., D.Litt., LL.D. (T. K. C.)
Adam; Canaan, Canaanites; Cosmogony; Deluge, The; Eden; Esther; Isaiah; Jeremiah; Paradise; Seraphim; &c.

CHIROL, VALENTINE. (V. C.)
China, *History* (*in part*).

CHISHOLM, GEORGE GOUDIE, M.A. (G. G. C.)
Europe, *Geography and Statistics*; Sicily, *Geography and Statistics* (*in part*).

CHISHOLM, HUGH, M.A. (H. Ch.)
Asquith; Balfour; Chamberlain; Rosebery; Iron Mask; Parliament; Representation; &c.

CHREE, CHARLES, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (C. Ch.)
Atmospheric Electricity; Aurora Polaris; Earth Currents; Magnetism, Terrestrial.

CHRISTIE, RICHARD COPLEY. (R. C. C.)
Scaliger (*in part*).

CHRYSTAL, PROF. GEORGE, M.A., LL.D. (G. Ch.)
Pascal (*in part*); Perpetual Motion; Riemann, Georg.

CHUBB, G. C. (G. C. C.)
Cytology.

CHUBB, LAURENCE WENSLEY. (L. W. Ch.)
Smoke (*in part*).

CHURCH, SIR ARTHUR HERBERT, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (A. H. C.)
Pigments.

CHURCH, COLONEL GEORGE EARL. (G. E. C.)
Amazon; Orinoco; Plata, Rio de la.

CHURCH, THE VERY REV. ROBERT WILLIAM, M.A., D.D. (R. W. C.)
Lombards, *The Kingdom in Italy*.

CLARK, ALBERT CURTIS, M.A. (A. C. C.)
Cicero; Theocritus.

CLARK, CASPAR STANLEY. (C. S. C.)
Kashi (*in part*).

CLARKE, COL. ALEXANDER ROSS, R.E., C.B., F.R.S. (A. R. C.)
Earth, Figure of the (*in part*); Geodesy (*in part*); Map, *Projections* (*in part*).

CLARKE, ERNEST, M.D., F.R.C.S. (E. C.*)
Vision, *Errors of Refraction*.

CLARKE, SIR GEORGE SYDENHAM, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., F.R.S. (G. S. C.)
Coaling-Stations; Egypt, *Military Operations, 1882–1885*; Greco-Turkish War, 1897.

CLARKE, JOHN ALGERNON. (J. A. Cl.)
Conjuring (*in part*).

CLAY, AGNES MURIEL (Mrs. Edward Wilde) (A. M. Cl.)
Agrarian Laws (*in part*); Centumviri; Curia; Decurio; Municipium; Patron and Client (*in part*); Senate; &c.

CLAYDEN, ARTHUR WILLIAM, M.A. (A. W. C.)
Cloud.

CLAYDEN, PETER WILLIAM. (P. W. C.)
Bright, John.

CLERK, DUGALD, M.Inst.C.E., F.R.S. (D. C.)
Gas Engine; Oil Engine.

CLERKE, AGNES MARY. (A. M. C.)
Astronomy, *History*; Brahe, Tycho; Copernicus; Flamsteed; Halley; Huygens; Kepler; Zodiac; &c.

CLIFFORD, SIR HUGH CHARLES, K.C.M.G. (H. Cl.)
Borneo; Malacca; Malay Peninsula; Malays; Malay States, *Federated*; Singapore; Straits Settlements; &c.

CLODD, EDWARD. (E. Cl.)
Baer.

CLOSE, LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES FREDERICK, R.E., C.M.G. (C. F. Cl.)
Map, *Projections* (*in part*).

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

COCHBURN, SIR JOHN ALEXANDER, K.C.M.O., M.D. (J. A. Co.)
South Australia, *History*.

COGHLAN, TIMOTHY AUGUSTINE, I.S.O. (T. A. C.)
Australia; New South Wales, *Geography and Statistics*; Queensland, *Geography and Statistics*; South Australia, *Geography and Statistics*; Victoria, *Geography and Statistics*; &c.

COHER, PROF. ERNEST GEORGE, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.(Edin.). (E. G. C.)
Pulley.

COLE, ALAN SUMMERLY, C.B. (A. S. C.)
Brocade; Carpet; Embroidery (*in part*); Gold and Silver Thread; Lace; Tapestry; Textile-Printing, *Art and Archaeology*; Weaving, *Archaeology and Art*.

COLE, PROF. GRENVILLE ARTHUR JAMES. (G. A. J. C.)
Ireland, *Geology*.

COLEMAN, PROF. ARTHUR PHILEMON, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S. (A. P. C.)
Canada, *Geography*; Labrador (*in part*); Yukon Territory.

COLERIDGE, ERNEST HARTLEY, M.A. (E. H. C.)
Byron.

COLLIER, PROF. THEODORE FREYLINGHUYSEN, Ph.D. (T. F. C.)
Carthage, Synods of; Ephesus, Council of; Clement VIII.-XIV. (*popes*); Gregory XIII.-XV. (*popes*); Innocent IX.-XIII. (*popes*); Paul III.-V. (*popes*); Pius III.-V. (*popes*); Urban VII. and VIII. (*popes*); &c.

COLLINS, RIGHT REV. WILLIAM EDWARD, M.A., D.D. (W. E. Co.)
Apostolical Constitutions; Cyprus, Church of; Establishment; Eucharist, *Reservation*; Libellatici; Tait, Archbishop; Testamentum Domini.

COLOMB, SIR JORN CHARLES READY, K.C.M.G. (J. C. R. C.)
Marines.

COLVIN, SIR SIDNEY, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt. (S. C.)
Art; Botticelli; Fine Arts; Flaxman; Giotto; Leonardo da Vinci; Michelangelo; &c.

COLYAR, HENRY ANSELM DE, H.C. (H. A. de C.)
Guarantee.

COMYNS-CARR, J. W. (J. C. C.)
Blake, William.

CONANT, CHARLES ARTHUR. (C. A. C.)
Banks and Banking, *American*; Trust Company.

CONDER, COL. CLAUDE REGNIER, R.E., LL.D. (C. R. C.)
Galilee (*in part*); Galilee, Sea of (*in part*).

CONWAY, PROF. ROBERT SEYMOUR, M.A., D.Litt. (R. S. C.)
Etruria, *Language*; Italy, *History* (A); Latin Language (*in part*); Liguria, *Archaeology and Philology*; Pompeii, *Oscan Inscriptions*; Rome, *Ancient History* (*in part*); Sabini; Volsci; &c.

CONWAY, SIR W. MARTIN. (W. M. C.)
Mountaineering; Messapii.

CONYBEARE, FREDERICK CORNWALLIS, M.A., D.Th. (F. C. C.)
Anabaptists; Ancestor-Worship; Anointing; Armenian Church; Armenian Language and Literature; Baptism; Christmas; Funeral Rites; Sacrament; &c.

COOK, STANLEY ARTHUR, M.A. (S. A. C.)
Chronicles, Books of (*in part*); Costume, *Ancient Oriental*; Exodus, The; Genealogy, *Biblical*; Jews, *Old Testament History*; Kings, Books of; Palestine, *Old Testament History*; Samuel, Books of; Biographies of Biblical characters; &c.

COOKE, CHARLES WALLWYN RADCLIFFE, J.P. (C. W. R. C.)
Cider.

COOKE, PROF. GEORGE ALBERT, M.A., D.D. (G. A. C.)
Odaenathus; Palmyra; Petra; Phoenicia; Sidon; Tyre (*in part*); Zenobia.

COOKE, REV. GEORGE WILLIS. (G. W. C.*)
Unitarianism, *United States*.

COOLIDGE, REV. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS BREVOORT, M.A., F.R.G.S., Ph.D. (W. A. B. C.)
Switzerland, *Geography*, *History* and *Literature*; Tell, William; articles on Swiss History and Topography, and biographies of Swiss statesmen, scholars, soldiers, &c.

COORE, GEORGE BARNARD MILBANH. (G. B. M. C.)
Education, *National Systems*.

COOTE, CHARLES H. (C. H. C.)
Hakluyt (*in part*).

COPEMAN, SYDNEY MONCKTON, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., F.R.S. (S. M. C.)
Vaccination.

CORBIN, WILLIAM LEE, A.M. (W. L. C.*)
Mather, Cotton; Sparks, Jared.

COTTER, JOSEPH ROGERSON, M.A. (J. R. C.)
Absorption of Light; Calorescence; Colour; Dispersion; Fluorescence; Phosphorescence.

COTTON, JAMES SUTHERLAND, M.A. (J. S. Co.)
India, *Geography and Statistics* (*in part*) and *History* (*in part*); Hastings, Warren; Indore; Mahrattas (*in part*); Omichund; Orme.

COULTON, GEORGE GORDON, M.A. (G. G. Co.)
Celibacy; Concubinage; Indulgence; Knighthood and Chivalry.

COURTAULD, LOUIS, M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (L. C.*)
Tumour.

COURTNEY, WILLIAM PRIDEAUX. (W. P. C.)
Bath, W. Pulteney, Marquess of; Marlborough, Duke of; Orford, Earl of (Sir Robert Walpole); Oxford, 1st Earl of; Peterborough and Monmouth, Earl of; Rosslyn, Earl of; Russell, Earl; Tooke, John Horne; Walpole, Horatio; Wilkes, John.

COWLEY, ARTHUR ERNEST, M.A., D.Litt. (A. Cy.)
Hebrew Language; Hebrew Literature; Ibn Gabirol; Inscriptions, *Semitic*; Samaritans; Seadiah.

COX, PROF. ISAAC JOSLIN, Ph.D. (I. J. C.)
Taylor, Zachary; Williamson, James.

CRACHANTHORPE, MONTAGUE HUGHES, M.A., K.C., D.C.L. (M. H. C.)
"Alabama" Arbitration; Arbitration, *International*; Bering Sea Arbitration; Herschell, Lord; Mediation.

CRAIES, WILLIAM FEILDEN, M.A. (W. F. C.)
Capital Punishment; Criminal Law; Game Laws; Homicide; Jury; Pleading; Trade Marks (*in part*); Treason; Trial; &c.

CRAIGIE, MRS ("John Oliver Hobbes"). (P. M. T. C.)
Eliot, George.

CRALLAN, FRANHLYN ARDEN. (F. A. C.)
Wood-Carving.

CRANE, WALTER. (W. Cr.)
Arts and Crafts; Art Teaching; Mural Decoration (*in part*).

CRAWFORD, FRANCIS MARION. (M. Cr.)
Rome, *The Modern City*.

CREAH, CAPT. ETTRICH WILLIAM, R.N., C.B., F.R.S. (E. W. C.)
Compass (*in part*).

CREIGHTON, CHARLES, M.A., M.D. (C. C.)
Monster (*in part*); Morgagni; Surgery, *History*.

CREIGHTON, RT. REV. MANDELL, D.C.L., LL.D. (M. C.)
Waldenses.

CREWE, THE RT. HON. THE EARL OF, H.G. (C.)
Banville; Cherbuliez; Laprade.

CRITCHELL, JAMES TROUBRIDGE. (J. T. Cr.)
Queensland, *History*.

CROMBIE, REV. JAMES M. (J. M. C.)
Lichens (*in part*).

CROOKES, SIR WILLIAM, O.M., F.R.S. (W. C.)
Gem, Artificial.

CROSS, C. F., F.C.S., F.I.C. (C. F. C.)
Cellulose; Fibres.

CROUCH, RERBERT CHALLICE, M.R.C.S. (H. C. C.)
Anaesthesia.

CROWE, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN HENRY VERRINDER, R.A. (J. H. V. C.)
Plevna; Russo-Turkish War, 1877–1878; Shipka Pass.

CROWE, SIR JOSEPH ARCHER, K.C.M.G. (J. A. C.)
Cranach; Cuyp; Eyck, Van; Hobbema; Holbein; Memling (*in part*); Neer, Van der (*in part*); Ostade (*in part*).

CRUMP, CHARLES GEORGE, M.A. (C. G. Cr.)
Manor (*in England*); Record.

CUNNINGHAM, JOSEPH THOMAS, M.A., F.Z.S. (J. T. C.)
Anchovy; Cephalopoda; Eel; Herring; Octopus; Pearl; Pilchard; Whitebait; &c.

CUNNINGHAM, THE VEN. WILLIAM, M.A., D.D. (W. Cu.)
Free Trade.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

CUNYNGHAME, SIR HENRY HARDINGE, K.C.B. (H. H. C.)
Clock, Watch (*in part*).

CURTIS, EDMUND, M.A. (E. Cu.)
Roger Guiscard; Roger I. and II. of Sicily; William I. and II. of Sicily.

DALBY, PROF. WILLIAM ERNEST, M.A., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E. (W. E. D.)
Bearings, Dynamometer; Friction (*in part*); Mechanics, *Applied* (*in part*); Power Transmission, *Introductory* and *Mechanical*, Railways, *Locomotive Power*.

DALE, THOMAS F., M.A. (T. F. D.)
Polo.

DALLAS, J. M. M. (J. M. M. D.)
Draughts (*in part*).

DALTON, DRMDNDE MADDDCK, M.A., F.S.A. (O. M. D.)
Catacomb (*in part*).

DANNREUTHER, EDWARD GEORGE. (E. Da.)
Liszt.

DARLDW, REV. TROMAS HERBERT, M.A. (T. H. D.)
Bible Soc eties

DARWIN, SIR GEORGE HOWARD, K.C.B., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (G. H. D.)
Tide

DAVENFDRT, CYRIL J. H., F.S.A. (C. D.)
Bookbinding

DAVIDS, FROF. THDMAS WILLIAM RHYS, LL.D., Ph.D. (T. W. R. D.)
Buddha, Buddhism; Jains; Lamaism; Lumbini; Pali; Piprawa Sanchi; &c.

DAVIDSON, REV. ANDREW B., M.A., D.D. (A. B. D.)
Job (*in part*)

DAVIDSON, REV. SAMUEL, D.D. (S. D.)
Canon, *Scriptures*.

DAVIDSDN, THDMAS, LL.D. (T. Da.)
Longfellow.

DAVIDSON, FRDF. WILLIAM LESLIE, M.A., LL.D. (W. L. D.)
Bain, Alexander.

DAVIES, ARTHUR LLEWELLYN. (A. Ll. D.)
Negligence.

DAVIS, HENRY WILLIAM CARLESS, M.A. (H. W. C. D.)
Becket, Grosseteste; Henry I., II. and III.; Henry of Huntingdon; John (*king*); Lanfranc; Langton, Stephen; Matthew of Paris; Montfort Simon de; Richard I.; Stephen (*king*); William I. and II., &c.

DAVIS, REV. JAMES, M.A. (J. Da.)
Hesiod (*in part*).

DAVIS, RDBERT HENRY. (R. H. D.*)
Divers and Diving Apparatus.

DAVIS, FRDF. WILLIAM MDRRIS, D.Sc., Ph.D. (W. M. D.)
America, *Physical Geography*; North America; United States, *Physical Geography* and *Climate*.

DAWKINS, PROF. WILLIAM BOYD, D.Sc., F.R.S. (W. B. D.)
Cave.

DAWSDN, GEORGE MERCER, LL.D., F.R.S. (G. M. D.)
British Columbia (*in part*).

DAY, LEWIS FDREMAN, F.S.A. (L. F. D.)
Glass Stained, Ornament

DEACDN, GEDRGE FREDERICK, LL.D., M.Inst.M.E. (G. F. D.)
Water Supply.

DEELEY, RICHARD MOUNTFDRD, M.Inst.G.E., M.I.Mech.E., F.G.S. (R. M. D.)
Lubricants

DELEHAYE, REV. RIPPOLYTE, S.J. (H. De.)
Bollandists, Canonization; Hagiology; Januarius, St; Lawrence, St; Margaret, St; Martyrology; Saint; &c.

DENDY, FRDF. ARTHUR, D.Sc., F.R.S., F.Z.S., F.L.S. (A. De.)
Sponges.

DENNING, WILLIAM FREDERICK, F.R.A.S. (W. F. D.)
Jupiter; Meteor.

DENT, EDWARD JOSEPH, M.A., Mus.Bac. (E. J. D.)
Durante, Francesco; Galuppi, Leo, Leonardo; Pergolesi; Scarlatti, Alessandro.

DEWAR, SIR JAMES, LL.D., F.R.S. (J. Dr.)
Liquid Gases.

DIEDIN, CHARLES, F.R.G.S. (C. Di.)
Life-boat, *British*.

DIBDIN, SIR LEWIS TONNA, M.A., D.C.L., F.S.A. (L. T. D.)
Incense, *Ritual Use*, Lincoln Judgment

DICKSEE, LAWRENCE RDBERT, M.Com., F.C.A. (L. R. D.)
Book-keeping.

DIGKSON, PROF. HENRY NEWTON, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.(Edin.), F.R.G.S. (H. N. D.)
Atlantic Ocean, Baltic Sea; Desert; Indian Ocean, Mediterranean Sea, Mexico, Gulf of, North Sea, Norwegian Sea, Pacific Ocean (*in part*), Red Sea.

DICKSON, SIR J. FREDERICK, K.C.M.G. (J. F. D.)
Ceylon (*in part*).

DILKE, LADY. (E. F. S. D.)
Greuze; Ingres; Millet, J. F.

DINES, WILLIAM HENRY, F.R.S. (W. H. Di.)
Anemometer; Kite-flying (*in part*).

DIONNE, NARCISSE EUTROPE, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.(Can.). (N. E. D.)
Champlain, Samuel de.

DIXON, PRDF. FRANK HAIGH, Ph.D., A.M. (F. H. D.*)
Railways, *American Railway Legislation*.

DIXON, CAPTAIN J. WHITLY, R.N. (J. W. D.)
Anchor; Buoy; Cable; Capstan; Log; Pilot (*in part*).

DOESON, AUSTIN, LL.O. (A. D.)
Addison (*in part*); Chesterfield, Earl of, Fielding, Henry; Hogarth; Kauffmann, Angelica; Locker-Lampson, F.; Prior, Matthew; Richardson, Samuel; Steele, Sir Richard (*in part*); Sterne, Laurence (*in part*).

DOBSON, GEORGE. (G. D.)
Saltykov, Michael.

DOBSON, SURGEON-MAJOR GEORGE EDWARD, M.A., M.B., F.Z.S., F.R.S. (G. E. D.)
Mole (*in part*); Shrew, Vampire.

DODD, CDLDNEL JOHN RICHARD, R.A.M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S (J. R. D.)
Ambulance

DODS, REV. MARCUS, D.D. (M. D.)
Pelagius.

DONALDSDN, SIR JAMES. (J. D.)
Clement of Alexandria (*in part*).

DOUGHTY, ARTHUR GEORGE, C.M.G., M.A., D.Litt., F.R.Hist.S., F.R.S.(Can.). (A. G. D.)
Dorion, Sir A. A.; Frontenac et Palleau, Joly de Lotbinière, Lafontaine; McGee, T. A., Mercier, Honoré, Papineau.

DOUGLAS, SIR RDBERT KENNAWAY. (R. K. D.)
Alcock, Sir R.; Canton (China), *History* (*in part*), Hsuan Tsang (*in part*), Jenghiz Khan; Juhen, S.; Li Hung Chang; Manchuria; Mongols; Parkes, Sir H. S.; Peking; Tseng Kuo-fan; Wade, Sir Thomas F.

DOUGLASS, WILLIAM TREGARTHEN, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E. (W. T. D.)
Lighthouse (*in part*).

DREYER, JDHN LOUIS EMIL. (J. L. E. D.)
Observatory, Time, Measurement of, Transit Circle

DRIESCH, HANS A. E., Fh.D., LL.D. (H. A. E. D.)
Embryology, *Physiology of Development*.

DRIVER, REV. SAMUEL RDLLES, M.A., D.D., D.Litt. (S. R. D.)
Bible, *Old Testament*, *Canon* and *Chronology*.

DRUMMDND, FRANCIS, M.D. (F. Dr.)
Precedence (*in part*).

DUCHESNE, LOUIS MARIE OLIVIER. (L. D.*)
Papacy, *History to 1087*; and biographies of the popes of the period.

DUCKWDRTH, WYNFRID LAWRENCE HENRY, M.A., M.D., D.Sc. (W. L. H. D.)
Craniometry.

DUCLAUX, AGNES MARY FRANCES. (A. M. F. D.)
Renan.

DUDDEN, REV. FREDERICK HOMES, M.A., D.D. (F. H. D.)
Gregory I. (*pope*).

DUFF, RT. HDN. SIR MOUNTSTUART ELPRINSTONE GRANT, G.C.S.I., F.R.S. (M. G. D.)
Ampthill, Lord; Coleridge, Lord; Derby, 15th Earl of; Oliphant, Laurence.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

DUFFIELD, WILLIAM BARTLETT, M.A. (W. B. Du.)
Chartered Companies.

DUMRATH, OSKAR HENRIK, Ph.D. (O. H. D.)
Sweden, *History* (*in part*).

DUNCAN, LOUIS, Ph.D., M.Am.Inst.E.E. (L. Du.)
Traction.

DUNNING, PROF. WILLIAM ARCHIBALD, Ph.D., LL.D. (W. A. D.)
Sherman, John.

DUNSTAN, WYNDHAM ROWLAND, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S., F.C.S. (W. R. D.)
Gutta-Percha; Rubber.

DUTHIE, GEORGE, M.A., F.R.S.(Edin.). (G. Du.)
Rhodesia, *Geography and Statistics*.

DUTT, ROMESH CHUNDER, C.I.E. (R. C. D.)
Vidyasagar, Ismar Chandra.

DYKE, PROF. HENRY VAN, A.M., D.D., LL.D. (H. VAN D.)
Emerson

DYKE, PROF. JOHN CHARLES VAN. (J. C. VAN D.)
Inness, George; Painting, *United States*.

EARDLEY-WILMOT, SIR SYDNEY MAROW. (S. M. E.-W.)
Torpedo.

EASTLAKE, LADY. (E. E.)
Gibson, John.

EATON, FRED. A. (F. A. E.)
Academy, Royal.

EDDINGTON, ARTHUR STANLEY, M.A., M.Sc., F.R.A.S. (A. S. E.)
Nebula; Star.

EDGEWORTH, PROF. FRANCIS YSIDRO, M.A., D.C.L. (F. Y. E.)
Probability.

EDMUNDSON, REV. GEORGE, M.A., F.R.Hist.S. (G. E.)
Argentina, *History*; Belgium, *History*; Brazil, *History* (*in part*); Colombia, *History*; Flanders; Holland, *History*; Netherlands; Orange, House of; William the Silent; &c.

EDWARDS, MAJOR WILLIAM EGERTON. (W. E. E.)
Armour Plates.

EGGELING, PROF. H. JULIUS, Ph.D. (J. E.)
Brahman; Brahmana; Brahmanism; Hinduism; Sanskrit.

ELIOT, SIR CHARLES NORTON EDGECUMBE, K.C.M.G., LL.D., D.C.L. (C. El.)
Asia, *History*; Esthonia (*in part*); Hungary, *Language*; Huns; Kashgar (*in part*); Khazars (*in part*); Mordvinians; Tatars (*in part*); Turks; &c.

ELIOT, CHARLES WILLIAM, LL.D. (C. W. E.)
Gray, Asa.

ELLINGTON, EDWARD B. (E. B. E.)
Power Transmission, *Hydraulic*.

ELLIOTT, PROF. EDWIN BAILEY, M.A., F.R.S. (E. B. El.)
Curve (*in part*); Geometry (IV.).

ELLIS, ROBERT GEOFFREY. (G. E.*)
Peerage; Privy Council.

ELTON, PROF. OLIVER, M.A. (O. E.*)
English Literature (III., IV.).

EPPENSTEIN, S. OTTO, Ph.D. (O. E.)
Aberration.

ESMEIN, PROF. JEAN PAUL H. E. ADHEMAR. (J. P. E.)
France, *Law and Institutions*; Bailiff, *Baillí*; Code Napoleon; Intendant; Lettres de Cachet; Parlement; Prefect; States-General, *France*; Taille; &c.

ESMONIN, EDMOND. (E. Fs.)
Bombelles, Marquis de; Desmarets.

ETHE, PROF. KARL HERMANN, M.A., Ph.D. (H. E.)
Persia, *Literature*; Mirkhond; Nasir Khosrau; Nizámí; Omar Khayyam (*in part*); Rumi; Sa'di.

EVANS, ARTHUR JOHN, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D., F.R.S., F.S.A. (A. J. E.)
Crete, *Archaeology and Ancient History*.

EVERETT, COMMANDER ALLEN F., R.N. (A. F. E.)
Signal, *Marine Signalling* (*in part*).

EVERITT, CHARLES, M.A., F.C.S., F.G.S., F.R.A.S. (C. E.*)
Algebra, *History*; Chemistry; Constellations; Density; Distillation; Geometry, *History*; Light, *Introduction and History*; &c.

EWART, PROF. JAMES COSSAR, M.D., F.R.S. (J. C. E.)
Telegony.

EWING, PROF. JAMES ALFRED, C.B., LL.D., F.R.S., M.Inst.C.E. (J. A. E.)
Air-Engine; Siemens, Sir William; Steam Engine; Strength of Materials; Watt, James.

FAIRBAIRN, REV. ANDREW MARTIN, M.A., D.D., LL.D. (A. M. F.)
Martineau, James.

FAIRBROTHER, WILLIAM HENRY, M.A. (W. H. F.*)
Green, Thomas Hill.

FAIRWEATHER, REV. WILLIAM, M.A., D.D. (W. F.*)
Maccabees; Maccabees, Books of.

FALLOW, TROMAS MACALL, M.A., F.S.A. (T. M. F.)
Cathedral; Coronation; Cross and Crucifixion; Crown and Coronet; Easter.

FARNBOHOUGH, RT. RON. LORD (Sir Thomas Erskine May). (T. E. M.)
Parliament (*in part*).

FARNELL, LEWIS RICHARD, M.A., D.Litt. (L. R. F.)
Greek Religion; Mystery; Oracle; Zeus.

FAUR, G. (G. Fa.)
Conjuring (*in part*).

FENNELL, CHARLES AUGUSTUS MAUDE, M.A., D.Litt. (C. A. M. F.)
Hercules; Magic Square (*in part*).

FERRIER, J. WALTER. (J. W. F.)
Heine (*in part*).

FETTER, PROF. FRANK ALBERT, Ph.D. (F. A. F.)
Interstate Commerce.

FFOULKES, CONSTANCE JOCELYN. (C. J. F.*)
Morelli.

FIELD, VICE-ADMIRAL ARTHUR MOSTYN, R.N., F.R.S. (A. M. F.*)
Sounding; Surveying, *Nautical*.

FILON, PIERRE MARIE AUGUSTE. (A. Fi.)
Drama, *French* (*in part*); Labiche.

FINDLAY, JOHN RITCHIE. (J. R. F.)
De Quincey.

FINN, FRANK, F.Z.S. (F. Fn.)
Acclimatization.

FISHER, ALEXANDER. (A. Fi.*)
Enamel.

FISHER, JOSEPH R. (J. R. F.*)
Finland.

FISHER, WILLIAM EDWARD GARRETT, M.A. (W. E. G. F.)
Marbles; Paper, *India Paper*; Phylloxera.

FISKE, JOHN, LL.D. (J. Fi.)
Grant, Ulysses S.; Parkman, Francis.

FITCH, SIR JOSHUA GIRLING, LL.D. (J. G. F.)
Arnold, Matthew (*in part*); Lancaster, Joshua; Polytechnic (*in part*); Thring, Edward.

FITZMAURICE-KELLY, JAMES, D.Litt. (J. F. K.)
Spain, *Language* (*in part*) and *Literature* (*in part*); Cervantes and other Spanish literary biographies; Maupassant; Literature; Translation; Picaresque Novel; &c.

FLEET, JOHN FAITHFULL, C.I.E., Ph.D. (J. F. F.)
Hindu Chronology; Inscriptions, *Indian*.

FLEMING, CHARLES JAMES NICOL. (C. J. N. F.)
Football, *Rugby* (*in part*).

FLEMING, GEORGE, C.B., LL.D., F.R.C.V.S. (G. Fl.)
Veterinary Science (*in part*).

FLEMING, PROF. JOHN AMBROSE, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (J. A. F.)
Conduction, Electric; Electricity; Electricity Supply; Leyden Jar; Lighting, *Electric*; Motor, Electric; Telegraph, *Wireless Telegraphy*; Transformers; &c.

FLEMING, PROF. WALTER LYNWOOD, A.M., Ph.D. (W. L. F.)
Freedmen's Bureau; Knights of the Golden Circle; Ku Klux Klan; Lynch Law; McGillivray, Alexander; Nullification; Secession; Union League of America, The.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

FLETCRER, LAZARUS, M.A., F.R.S. (L. F.)
Meteorite.

FLETT, JOHN SMITH, D.Sc., F.G.S. (J. S. F.)
Petrology; Andesite; Basalt; Granite; Marble; Metamorphism; Metasomatism; Pneumatolysis; Sand; Veins, *Geology*; &c.

FLOWER, SIR WILLIAM RENRY, F.R.S. (W. H. F.)
Horse (*in part*); Kangaroo (*in part*); Lion (*in part*); Mammalia (*in part*); Mammoth (*in part*); Rhinoceros (*in part*); Walrus (*in part*); Whale (*in part*); Wolf (*in part*); &c.

FOOTE, ARTHUR DE WINT. (A. DE W. F.)
Power Transmission, *Pneumatic.*

FORBES, HENRY OGG, LL.D., F.R.G.S., F.G.S., F.Z.S. (H. O. F.)
Sokotra (*in part*).

FORD, WALTER ARMITAGE JUSTICE. (W. A. J. F.)
Song (*in music*); Wolf, Hugo.

FORD, WILLIAM JUSTICE, M.A. (W. J. F.)
Archery; Grace, W. G.

FORTESCUE-BRICKDALE, SIR CHARLES. (C. F.-Br.)
Land Registration.

FORTESCUE-FLANNERY, SIR JAMES, BART., M.P., M.Inst.C.E. (F. F.*)
Fuel, *Liquid.*

FOSTER, HON. JOHN WATSON, A.M., LL.D. (J. W. Fo.)
Harrison, Benjamin.

FOSTER, SIR MICHAEL, K.C.B., D.C.L., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (M. F.)
Du Bois-Reymond; Kolliker, R. A. von.

FOTHERGILL, JOHN R. (J. R. Fo.)
Drawing.

FOWLER, GEORGE HERBERT, F.Z.S., F.L.S., Ph.D. (G. H. Fo.)
Aquarium; Coelentera; Ctenophora; Microtomy; Plankton.

FOWLER, REV. THOMAS, M.A., D.D., LL.D. (T. F.)
Hutcheson, Francis (*in part*); Shaftesbury, 3rd Earl of (*in part*).

FOWLER, WILLIAM WARDE, M.A. (W. W. F.*)
Argei; Bona Dea; Club, *Greek and Roman*; Juno; Jupiter (*in part*); Mars, *Mythology*; Pontifex; Silvanus; Vulcan; &c.

FOX, LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES JAMES. (C. J. F.)
Salvage Corps.

FOX, REV. JAMES J. (J. J. F.)
Hooker, I. T.

FOX, PROF. THOMAS WILLIAM, M.Sc.Tech. (T. W. F.)
Carding; Cotton-spinning Machinery; Shuttle; Spinning; Weaving; Yarn.

FOX-PITT, ST GEORGE LANE, M.R.A.S. (St G. L. F.-P.)
Theosophy, *Oriental.*

FRAME, REV. JAMES EVERETT, A.M. (J. E. F.)
Thessalonians, Epistle to the.

FRANTZ, HENRI. (H. Fr.)
Barye, Antoine L.; Bastien-Lepage; Baudry, P. J. A.; Böcklin; Bonheur, Rosa; Courbet; Manet; Meissonier; Puvis de Chavannes.

FRASER, ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, LL.D. (A. C. F.)
Locke, John.

FRAZER, PROF. JAMES GEORGE, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Litt. (J. G. Fr.)
Penates (*in part*); Praefect (*in part*); Praeneste (*in part*); Praetor (*in part*); Proserpine (*in part*); Province (*in part*); Saturn (*in part*); Thesmophoria (*in part*).

FREAM, WILLIAM, LL.D., F.L.S., F.S.S. (W. Fr.)
Agriculture (*in part*); Cattle (*in part*); Dairy and Dairy-farming; Fruit and Flower Farming (*in part*); Hop; Horse (*in part*); Pig, (*in part*); Sheep (*in part*).

FREEMAN, EDWARD AUGUSTUS, LL.D., D.C.L. (E. A. F.)
Goths (*in part*); Nobility; Normans; Palermo (*in part*); Sicily, *History* (*in part*); Syracuse.

FREEMAN, WILLIAM GEORGE, B.Sc., A.R.C.S. (W. G. F.)
Cocoa; Coffee; Cotton (*in part*); Tobacco.

FREESE, JOHN HENRY, M.A. (J. H. F.)
Aphrodite; Apollo; Artemis; Athena; Demeter; Equites; Gracchus; Janus; Menander, Orpheus (*in part*).

FREMANTLE, CAPTAIN SYDNEY R., R.N. (S. Fr.)
Ordnance, *Naval Guns and Gunnery.*

FROST, REV. ANDREW HOLLINGSWORTH, M.A. (A. H. F.)
Magic Square.

FRY, RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD. (E. F.)
Selborne, 1st Earl of.

FYFE, H. HAMILTON. (H. H. F.)
Stepniak, Sergius; Tricoupis, Charilaos.

GADOW, HANS FRIEDRICH, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S. (H. F. G.)
Bird; Chameleon; Crocodile; Migration, *Zoology*; Python Reptiles, *Anatomy and Distribution*; Snakes; Viper; &c.

GAIRDNER, JAMES, C.B., LL.D. (J. Ga.)
Gardiner, Stephen; Henry VII.; Lancaster, House of Leicester, Robert Dudley, Earl of; Mary I., Queen; Percy *Family* (*in part*); Talbot, *Family* (*in part*); York, House of.

GALLEE, PRDF. JDHANN HENDRIK, Ph.D. (J. H. G.)
Dutch Language.

GAMBLE, PROF. FREDERICK WILLIAM, D.Sc., F.R.S (F. W. Ga.)
Planarians; Platyelmia; Tapeworms; Trematodes.

GAMBLE, JAMES SYKES, C.I.E., M.A., F.L.S., F.R.S. (J. S. Ga.)
Teak (*in part*).

GAMGEE, ARTHUR, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S (A. G.*)
Respiratory System, *Movements of Respiration.*

GARCKE, EMILE, M.Inst.E.E. (E. Ga.)
Electricity Supply; Lighting *Electric* (*Commercial Aspects*); Railways, *Light Railways* (*in part*); Telegraph, *Commercial Aspects*; Telephone, *Commercial Aspects*; Tramway.

GARDINER, ALAN HENDERSDN, M.A. (A. H. G.)
Egypt, *Ancient Religion.*

GARDINER, PROF. HARRY NORMAN, A.M. (H. N. G.)
Edwards, Jonathan (*in part*).

GARDINER, SAMUEL RAWSDN, LL.D., D.C.L. (S. R. G.)
English History (VIII., IX., X.); Buckingham, 1st Duke of (*in part*); George I., II. and III.; George IV. (*in part*); Prynne, William (*in part*).

GARDNER, ERNEST ARTHUR, M.A. (E. Gr.)
Aegina; Cephalonia; Corinth, Isthmus of; Delphi; Dodona; Erechtheum; Mycenae; Olympia (*in part*); Parthenon; Thebes (*Greece*); &c.

GARDNER, JOHN STARKIE, F.S.A. (J. S. G.)
Metal-Work, *Modern Art.*

GARDNER, PERCY, D.Litt., LL.D., F.S.A. (P. G.)
Greek Art; Apelles; Daedalus; Pheidias; Polygnotus; Praxiteles; Scopas; &c.

GARNETT, RICHARD, LL.D. (R. G.)
Anthology; Irving, Washington; Leopardi; Peacock, Thomas Love; Sarpi, Paolo; Satire; Wakefield, Edward Gibbon; &c.

GARNETT, WILLIAM, M.A., D.C.L (W. G.)
Energy (*in part*); Hydrometer; Kelvin, Lord; Polytechnic (*in part*).

GARSTANG, PROF. WALTER, M.A., D.Sc. (W. Ga.)
Fisheries; Pisciculture.

GARSTIN, SIR WILLIAM EDMUND, G.C.M.G. (W. E. G.)
Albert Edward Nyanza; Albert Nyanza (*in part*); Bahr-el-Ghazal (*in part*); Nile (*in part*); Sobat (*in part*); Tsana (*in part*); Victoria Nyanza (*in part*).

GARVIE, REV. ALFRED ERNEST, M.A., D.D. (A. E. G.*)
Devil; Eschatology; Heresy (*in part*); Immortality; Inspiration; Miracle; Predestination.

GASTER, MOSES, Ph.D. (M. G.)
Rumania, *Literature*; Bogomils; Brancovan; Cantemir; Chica; Gipsies; Hasdeu; &c.

GAY, PRDF. EDWIN FRANCIS, Ph.D. (L. F. G.)
Hanseatic League.

GEDDES, PROF. PATRICK, F.R.S.(Edin.). (P. Ge.)
Morphology (*in part*).

GEDYE, NICHOLAS G. (N. G. G.)
Lighthouse (*in part*).

GEIKIE, SIR ARCHIBALD, LL.D., F.R.S. (A. Ge.)
Geology; Hutton, James; Murchison, Sir Roderick; Scotland, *Geography and Geology* (*in part*); Vesuvius (*in part*).

GELDNER, PRDF. KARL FRIEDRICH, Ph.D. (K. G.)
Persia, *Language*; Zend-Avesta; Zoroaster.

GELL, PHILIP LYTTELTON, M.A. (P. L. G.)
Khazars (*in part*).

GIBB, ELIAS JOHN WILKINSON. (E. J. W. G.)
Turkey, *Literature.*

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

GIBBONS, MAJOR ALFRED ST HILL. (A. St H. G.)
Barotse, Barotseland; Lewanika.

GIBBONS, HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL JAMES. (✠ J. G.)
Roman Catholic Church, *United States*.

GIBSON, WALCOT, D.Sc., F.G.S. (W. G.*)
Africa, *Geology*; Algeria, *Geology*; Cape Colony, *Geology*; Natal, *Geology*; Transvaal, *Geology*.

GIFFEN, SIR RDBERT, F.R.S. (R. Gn.)
Bagehot; Balance of Trade; Taxation.

GILBERT, GRDVE KARL, LL.D. (G. K. G.)
Niagara.

GILES, PROF. HERBERT ALLEN, M.A., LL.D. (H. A. Gi.)
China, *Language*, *Literature* and *Religion*.

GILES, LIDNEL, M.A. (L. Gi.)
China, *Language* (*in part*).

GILES, PETER, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt. (P. Gi.)
Accent; Alphabet; Aryan; Greek Language; Indo-European Languages; Philology (*in part*); and articles on the 26 letters of the English alphabet.

GILL, SIR DAVID, K.C.B., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.A.S., F.R.S. (D. Gi.)
Heliometer; Micrometer; Telescope (*in part*).

GILLESPIE, ANDREW LDCKHART, M.D., F.R.S.(Edin.). (A. L. G.)
Digestive Organs, *Pathology* (*in part*).

GILMAN, DANIEL CDIT. (D. C. G.)
Universities, *United States*.

GILRAY, THOMAS, M.A. (T. Gi.)
Henderson, Alexander (*in part*).

GINNELL, LAURENCE, M.P. (L. G.)
Brehon Laws.

GINSBURG, BENEDICT WILLIAM, M.A., LL.D. (B. W. G.)
Steamship Lines; Tonnage.

GINSBURG, REV. CHRISTIAN DAVID, LL.D. (C. D. G.)
Kabbalah (*in part*).

GIRAULT, PRDF. ARTHUR. (A. Gir.)
Algeria, *History*.

GLADDEN, GEDRGE. (G. G.*)
Martha's Vineyard.

GLAISHER, JAMES WHITBREAD LEE, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (J. W. L. G.)
Legendre, A. M.; Logarithm; Napier, John; Table, Mathematical.

GLEICHEN, CDLDNEL COUNT ALBERT EDWARD WILFRED, K.C.V.D., C.M.G., D.S.D. (G.*)
Abyssinia, *History*.

GLOVER, ARNDLD, M.A., LL.B. (A. Gl.)
Layard.

GLDVER, TERRDT REAVELEY, M.A. (T. R. G.)
Virgil (*in part*).

GDDFRAY, HUGH, M.A. (H. G.)
Dial and Dialling.

GODFREY, ERNEST H. (E. H. G.)
Canada, *Agriculture*.

GODLEY, ALFRED DENIS, M.A. (A. D. G.)
Tacitus (*in part*).

GDEJE, MICHAEL JAN DE. (M. J. de G.)
Arabia, *Literature* (*in part*). Caliphate; Thousand and One Nights.

GOLDIE, RT. HDN. SIR GEDRGE D. TAUBMAN, K.C.M.G., F.R.S. (G. T. G.)
Brazza, Count de.

GDLDSMID, MAJDR-GENERAL SIR FREDERICK JOHN, K.C.S.I. (F. J. G.)
Persia, *History*, *1405–1884* (*in part*); Seistan (*in part*); Timur.

GDLLANCZ, ISRAEL, M.A., D.Litt. (I. G.)
Pearl, The.

GDMME, ALICE B. (Lady Gomme). (A. B. G.*)
Children's Games.

GDODE, GEORGE BROWN. (G. B. G.)
Oyster (*in part*).

GOODRICH, EDWIN STEPHEN, M.A., F.R.S. (E. S. G.)
Haplodrili; Myzostomida.

GORDON, REV. ALEXANDER, M.A. (A. Go.*)
Erastus; Flacius; Franck, Sebastian; Hofmann, Melchior; Illuminati; Knipperdollinck; Mennonites; Unitarianism; Valdes, Juan de; &c.

GDRST, SIR ELDDN, K.C.B. (E. Go.)
Egypt, *Finance* (*in part*).

GDSCH, CHRISTIAN CARL AUGUST, M.Sc. (C. A. G.)
Denmark, *Geography and Statistics* (*in part*).

GOSSE, EDMUND, LL.D. (E. G.)
Belgium, *Literature*; Denmark, *Literature*; Dutch Literature; Finland, *Literature*; Flemish Literature; Norway, *Literature*; Sweden, *Literature and Philosophy*; &c. Biography; Ballade; Blank Verse; Chansons de Geste; Criticism; Essay; Novel; Prose; Style; &c.; and biographies of English and foreign poets and writers.

GOUDY, PRDF. HENRY, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D. (H. Go.)
Roman Law.

GDUGH, ALFRED BRADLEY, M.A., Ph.D. (A. B. Go.)
Swabian League; Trier; Westphalia, Treaty of.

GDW, REV. JAMES, M.A., D.Litt. (J. G.*)
Horace (*in part*).

GOW, WILLIAM, M.A., Ph.D. (W. Go.)
Insurance, *Marine*.

GRACE, JOHN HILTON, M.A., F.R.S. (J. H. Gr.)
Geometry (V.).

GRAHAM, P. ANDERSON. (P. A. G.)
Allotments.

GRAHAM, WALTER ARMSTRONG. (W. A. G.)
Bangkok; Malay States, *Non-Federated*; Malay States, *Siamese*; Siam.

GRANT, PRDF. ARTHUR JAMES, M.A. (A. J. G.*)
Louis XIII., XIV. and XV.

GRANT, CDLDNEL CHARLES. (C. G.)
India, *Costume*.

GRANT, PROF. WILLIAM LAWSDN, M.A. (W. L. G.)
Canada, *Statistics*; Cartier, Sir Georges Etienne; Dorchester, Lord; New Brunswick; Ontario; Quebec; St Pierre and Miquelon; Strathcona and Mount Royal, Lord; Wilson, Sir Daniel; &c.

GEAY, PROF. GEDRGE BUCHANAN, M.A., D.D., D.Litt. (G. B. G.*)
Bible, *Old Testament*; *Textual Criticism* and *Higher Criticism*.

GRAY, JDHN MILLER. (J. M. G.)
Leech, John; Tassie, James; Wilkie, Sir David.

GREEN, PRDF. JOSEPH REYNOLDS, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R.S. (J. R. Gr.)
Plants, *Physiology*.

GREENHILL, SIR ALFRED GEDRGE, M.A., F.R.S. (A. G. G.)
Ballistics; Gyroscope and Gyrostat; Hydromechanics.

GREENIDGE, ABEL HENDY JONES, M.A., D.Litt. (A. H. J. G.)
Agrarian Laws (*in part*); Censor, *Ancient*; Comitia; Consul, *Roman*; Dictator.

GREENWOOD, FREDERICK. (F. G.)
Beaconsfield, Earl of.

GREGO, JOSEPH. (J. Go.*)
Cruikshank.

GREGORY, PROF. JOHN WALTER, D.Sc., F.R.S. (J. W. G.)
Australia, *Physical Geography*; and New South Wales, New Zealand, Queensland, South Australia, Tasmania, Victoria and Western Australia (*Geological sections*).

GREWING, CAPTAIN RDBERT J. (R. J. G.)
Officers.

GRIERSDN, GEORGE ABRAHAM, C.I.E., Ph.D., D.Litt. (G. A. Gr.)
Bengali; Hindostani; Indo-Aryan Languages; Marathi; Pisaca Languages; Prakrit; Sindhi and Lahnda; &c.

GRIERSON, MAJ.-GEN. JAMES MDNCRIEFF, R.A., C.B., C.M.G., C.V.D. (J. M. Gr.)
Manœuvres, Military.

GRIEVE, REV. ALEXANDER J., M.A., B.D. (A. J. G.)
Ambrose, St; Butler, Bishop (*in part*); Catechism; New Jerusalem Church; Preaching; Primitive Methodist Church; Septuagint, The; Swedenborg, Emanuel; Tithes (*Religion*); &c.

GRIFFITH, FRANCIS LLEWELLYN, M.A., Ph.D., F.S.A. (F. Ll. G.)
Egypt, *Ancient*; Apis; Assiut; Canopus; Karnak; Luxor; Obelisk; Pharaoh; Rosetta; Scarab; Thebes (*Egypt*); &c.

GRIFFITHS, MAJDR ARTHUR GEDRGE FREDERICK. (A. G.)
Children's Courts; Crime; Criminology; Deportation; Finger Prints; Identification; Police; Prison; &c.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

GRIFFITHS, JOHN G. (J. G. Gr.)
Accountants.

GRIMTHORPE, LORD. (G.)
Clock (*in part*); Watch (*in part*).

GROSART, REV. ALEXANDER BALLOCH, LL.D., D.D. (A. B. G.)
Stirling, Earl of (*in part*).

GROSS, PROF. CHARLES, A.M., Ph.O., LL.O. (C. Gr.)
Gilds.

GRUEBER, HERBERT APPOLD, F.S.A. (H. A. G.)
Numismatics (*in part*).

GRUFFYDD, WILLIAM JOHN, M.A. (W. J. G.)
Celt, *Literature, Welsh*

GUENTHER, ALBERT CHARLES LEWIS GOTTHILF, M.A., M.D., Ph.O., F.R.S. (A. C. G.)
Ichthyology (*in part*); Mackerel (*in part*); Ray (*in part*); Reptiles, *History* (*in part*); Shark (*in part*); Swordfish

GULLAND, GEORGE LOVELL, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.). (G. L. G.)
Blood, *Pathology*.

GUTSCHMID, BARON ALFRED VON. (A. v. G.)
Moses of Chorene (*in part*).

HADDOCK, LIEUT.-COL. ALBERT GEORGE. (A. G. H.)
Ammunition (*in part*), Ordnance, *History and Construction*.

HADLEY, ARTHUR TWINING, LL.O. (A. T. H.)
Railways, *Economics*.

HADOW, WILLIAM HENRY, M.A., Mus.Doc. (W. H. Ha.)
Bach, K. P. E.; Haydn; Schubert.

HALDANE, JOHN SCOTT, M.A., M.O., LL.D., F.R.S. (J. S. H.)
Respiratory System, *Physiology*.

HALE, REV. EDWARD EVERETT, D.O. (E. E. H.)
Clarke, James Freeman; Everett, Edward.

HALE, GEORGE ELLERY, LL.O., O.Sc. (G. E. H.)
Spectroheliograph.

HALES, PROF. JOHN WESLEY, M.A. (J. W. H.)
Robin Hood (*in part*).

HALL, HARRY REGINALD HOLLAND, M.A. (H. R. H.)
Ceramics, *Egypt and Western Asia*, Plate (*in part*).

HALPHEN, LOUIS, O. ès L. (L. H.*)
Anjou; Fulk Nerra; Geoffrey of Anjou: Geoffrey Plantageoet.

RAMERTON, PHILIP GILBERT. (P. G. H.)
Line Engraving (*in part*); Wood Engraving (*in part*).

HAMILTON, PROF. OAVID JAMES, M.D., F.R.S.(Edin.). (D. J. H.)
Pathology (*in part*).

HAMILTON, SIR EOWARD WALTER, G.C.B., K.C.V.O. (E. W. H.*)
National Debt, *Conversions* (*in part*).

HAMILTON, AOMIRAL SIR RICHARD VESEY, G.G.B. (R. V. H.)
Admiralty Administration, *British*.

RANNA, REV. WILLIAM, LL.D., D.D. (W. Ha.)
Chalmers, Thomas (*in part*).

HANNAY, OAVID. (D. H.)
America, *History*; Spain, *History* (*in part*); &c. American War of Independence, *Naval Operations*; French Revolutionary Wars, *Naval Operations*; Napoleonic Campaigns, *Naval Operations*; &c. Pirate and Piracy, *History*; Brigandage; &c. Nile, Battle of the; Sluys Battle of; &c. Raleigh, Nelson, and other naval and literary biographies.

RARMER, SIONEY FREOERIC, M.A., O.Sc., F.R.S., F.Z.S. (S. F. H.)
Phoronidea; Polyzoa; Pterobranchia.

HARNACK, PROF. AOOLPH, Ph.D. (A. Ha.)
Marcion; Millennium; Montanism; Origen; Sabellius; Theodore of Mopsuestia; &c.

RARRIS, THOMAS, M.O., F.R.C.P. (T. H.*)
Respiratory System, *Pathology* (*in part*).

HARRISON, BRNEST, M.A. (E. H.*)
Terence (*in part*).

HARRISON, FREOERIC, LL.O. (F. Ha.)
Ruskin, John.

HARRISON, ROBERT WILLIAM FREOERIGK. (R. W. F. H.)
Royal Society, The; Violin.

HART, HEBER LBONIOAS, LL.D. (H. Ha.)
Auctions and Auctioneers; Estate and House Agent; Valuation and Valuers.

HART, JOHN HENRY ARTHUR, M.A. (J. H. A. H.)
Jews, *Greek Domination*; Palestine, *History* (*in part*); Herodians; Pharisees; &c. Herod, Josephus; &c.

HARTOG, PROF. MARCUS, M.A., O.Sc., F.L.S. (M. Ha.)
Amoeba; Flagellata; Foraminifera; Infusoria, Radiolaria; Rhizopoda, Rotifera; &c.

HARTOG, PHILIP JOSEPH, M.A. (P. J. H.)
Examinations (*in part*).

HARVEY, ERNEST MAES. (E. M. Ha.)
Exchange

HASHAGEN, JUSTUS, Ph.O. (J. Hn.)
Frederick Augustus I. and II. of Saxony; Frederick William I. of Prussia, Louis I. and II. of Bavaria; Hocker, Hertzberg; Hormayr, Puttkammer; &c.

HASLUCK, FREOERICK WILLIAM, M.A. (F. W. Ha.)
Bithynia (*in part*), Cyzicus; Mysia

HASSALL, ARTHUR, M.A. (A. Hl.)
Austria-Hungary, *History* (*in part*); Europe, *History* (*in part*).

HATCH, REV. EOWIN, M.A., O.O. (E. Ha.)
Sacrifice

HAUCK, PROF. ALBERT, O.Th., Ph.O., O.Juris. (A. H.*)
Church History (*in part*); Pilgrimage; Relics

HAVERFIELO, PROF. FRANCIS JOHN, M.A., LL.O., F.S.A. (F. J. H.)
Britain, *Pre-Roman and Roman*; Spain, *History, Ancient*; Roman Army; Ermine Street; Watling Street; &c. Silures; Thule; Boadicea, &c.

HAWKINS, CHARLES CAESAR, M.A., M.I.E.E. (C. C. H.)
Dynamo.

HAXTON, HENRY RAYMONO. (H. R. H.*)
Advertisement (*in part*)

HAYES, CARLTON HUNTLEY, A.M., Ph.D. (C. H. Ha.)
Matilda, Countess of Tuscany; Nineveh; Purgatory; Sforza; Sully; Truce of God; Visconti (*family*); &c. Julius II.; Leo X., and biographies of other popes.

HEAOLAM, JAMES WYCLIFFE, M.A. (J. W. He.)
Austria-Hungary, *History*, Germany, *History* (*in part*); Bismarck; Caprivi; Droysen, J. G.; Frederick III of Prussia; Taaffe, Count; Treitschke, Heinrich von, Windthorst, Ludwig; &c.

HEAOLAM, WALTER GEORGE, M.A. (W. G. H.)
Herodas

HEATH, SIR THOMAS LITTLE, K.C.B., O.Sc. (T. L. H.)
Anthemius; Apollonius of Perga, Archimedes; Hero of Alexandria; Pappus of Alexandria; Porism; &c.

HEAWOOO, EOWARO, M.A. (E. He.)
Africa, *Geography, Economics* and *Bibliography*; Kilimanjaro; Nyasa; Ruwenzori; Sahara (*in part*); Tanganyika, Lake; &c.

HECKSTALL-SMITH, B. (B. H.-S.)
Yachting

HEOGES, KILLINGWORTH, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.B.E. (K. H.)
Lightning Conductor.

HEOLEY, RIGHT REV. JOHN CUTHBERT, O.S.B., D.D. (✠ J. C. H.)
Immaculate Conception; Transubstantiation.

HEHNER, OTTO, Ph.O., F.C.S. (O. H.*)
Adulteration; Food Preservation; Jams and Jellies.

HELMERT, PROF. FREOERICK ROBERT, Ph.O., O.Ing. (F. R. H.)
Earth, Figure of the; Geodesy (*in part*).

HELMUTH, WILLIAM TOO, M.O., LL.O. (W. T. H.)
Homoeopathy.

HENOERSON, COL. GEORGE FRANCIS ROBERT. (G. F. R. H.)
War.

HENOERSON, PETER. (P. H.)
Horticulture, *American Calendar*

HENOERSON, THOMAS F. (T. F. H.)
Hooker, Richard; Latimer.

HENKER, OTTO, Ph.O. (O. Hr.)
Binocular Instrument; Lens; Microscope.

HENLBY, WILLIAM BRNEST, LL.O., O.C.L. (W. E. H.)
Cooper, James Fenimore.

HENNBLL, SIR REGINALO, D.S.O., C.V.O. (R. Hn.)
Yeomen of the Guard.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

HENNESSY, HARRIET L., L.R.C.S.I., L.R.C.P.L., M.D.(Brux.) (H. L. H.)
Gynæcology: Infancy; Intestinal Obstruction; Medical Education, U.S.A. (*in part*); Olfactory System, *Diseases*; Pharmacology: *Terminology*, Respiratory System, *Pathology* (*in part*); Tuberculosis; &c.

HENRICI, OLAUS MAGNUS FRIEDRICH, Ph.D., LL.D., F.R.S. (O. H.)
Calculating Machines, Geometry (I., II. and III.); Perspective; Projection.

RENRY, AUGUSTINE, M.A., F.L.S. (A. He.*)
China, *Flora*.

RENRY, WILLIAM. (W. Hy.)
Drowning and Life Saving; Swimming; Water Polo.

HENRY, HON. WILLIAM WIRT, M.A. (W. W. H.*)
Davis, Jefferson (*in part*).

RENSON, REV. HERBERT HENSLEY, M.A., D.D. (H. H. H.*)
Bible, English, *Revised version*.

REPWORTH, WALTER. (W. He.)
Fool.

HERDMAN, PROF. WILLIAM ABBOT, D.Sc., F.R.S. (W. A. He.)
Tunicata.

HERVEY, ARTHUR. (A. He.)
Gounod; Thomas, Charles.

HESSELS, JOHN HENRY, M.A. (J. H. H.)
Fust; Gloss; Gutenberg; Typography, *History*.

HEWINS, WILLIAM ALBERT SAMUEL, M.A. (W. A. S. H.)
Economics.

HIATT, CHARLES. (C. Hi.)
Poster.

HIBBERT, WALTER, A.M.I.C.E., F.I.C., F.C.S. (W. Hr.)
Accumulator.

HICKS, ROBERT DREW, M.A. (R. D. H.)
Seneca (*in part*); Stoics.

HIGGINSON, THOMAS WENTWORTH, A.M., LL.D. (T. W. H.)
Phillips, Wendell.

HILL, ERNEST PRESCOT, M.Inst.C.E. (E. P. H.*)
Aqueduct, *Modern*.

HILL, GEORGE FRANCIS, M.A. (G. F. H.*)
Inscription, *Greek* (*in part*); Numismatics.

HILL, LEONARD ERSKINE, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.S. (L. L. H.)
Vascular System, *Physiology*.

HILLIER, ALFRED PETER, M.D., M.P. (A. P. H.)
Basutoland, *History* (*in part*); Bechuanaland (*in part*); Cape Colony, *History* (*in part*); Natal (*in part*); Orange Free State, *History* (*in part*); Rhodesia, *History* (*in part*); South Africa, *History* (*in part*); Swaziland (*in part*); Transvaal, *History* (*in part*).

HIND, WHEELTON, M.D., F.R.C.S. (W. Hi.)
Pendleside Series.

HINDS, WILLIAM ALFRED. (W. A. H.)
Oneida Community.

HINTON, ARTHUR HORSLEY. (A. H. H.)
Photography, *Pictorial*.

HIPKINS, ALFRED JAMES, F.S.A. (A. J. H.)
Harmonium (*in part*); Harp (*in part*); Lute (*in part*); Lyre (*in part*); Pianoforte (*in part*); Pitch, Musical.

HIRTH, PROF. FRIEDRICH, Ph.D. (F. H.*)
China, *History* (*in part*).

HOBSON, PROF. ERNEST WILLIAM, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.A.S. (E. W. H.)
Fourier's Series, Spherical Harmonics; Trigonometry.

HOBSON, ROBERT LOCKHART. (R. L. H.)
Ceramics, *Medieval and Later Italian*, and *Persian*, *Syrian*, *Egyptian and Turkish*.

HODGKIN, THOMAS, LL.D., D.Litt., D.C.L. (T. H.)
Alaric, Attila, Jordanes (*in part*), Narses (*Roman General*); Odoacer; Ravenna (*in part*); Theodoric; Vandals (*in part*).

HODGKINSON, WILLIAM RICHARD EATON, Ph.D., F.R.S.(Edin.), F.C.S. (W. R. E. H.)
Cordite; Dynamite; Explosives; Gun Cotton; Gunpowder; Nitroglycerin.

HODSON, THOMAS CALLAN. (T. C. H.)
Genna.

HOFF, JACOBUS HENRICUS VAN'T, LL.D., D.Sc., M.D. (J. H. van't H.)
Isomerism; Stereo isomerism.

HOGARTH, DAVID GEORGE, M.A. (D. G. H.)
Aegean Civilization; Alexandria; Antioch; Asia Minor; Ephesus; Halicarnassus; Hittites; Pergamum; Sardis; Syria; Xanthus; &c.

HOGG, PROF. HOPE W., M.A. (H. W. H.)
Anah; Edessa; Mesopotamia; Thapsacus.

HOLDICH, SIR THOMAS HUNGERFORD, K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., D.Sc. (T. H. H.*)
Asia, *Geography and Ethnology*; Baluchistan; Ganges; Himalaya; Hindu Kush; Indus, Kashmir, Khyber Pass; Tibet (*in part*); &c.

HOLLAND, ARTHUR WILLIAM. (A. W. H.*)
Austria-Hungary, *History* (*in part*); Germany, *History* (*in part*) and *Bibliography*; Charlemagne; Henry IV., emperor; &c. Habsburg; Hohenzollern, Magna Carta; Paston Letters; &c.

HOLLAND, THOMAS ERSKINE, K.C., D.C.L., LL.D. (T. E. H.)
Bentham, Jeremy; Gentili; Hall, William E.; Treaties; Vacarius.

HOLLAND, WILLIAM JACOB, A.M., D.D., LL.D., D.Sc., Ph.D. (W. J. H.)
Museums of Science.

HOLLINGSHEAD, JOHN. (J. Hd.)
Music Halls.

HOLMES, CHARLES JOHN, M.A. (C. J. H.)
China, *Chinese Art* (*Sculpture*); Constable, John.

HOLMES, EDWARD MORELL. (E. M. H.)
Opium; Pharmacopoeia; Pharmacy.

ROLROYD, SIR CHARLES. (C. H.*)
Haden, Sir F. C.; Legros; Short, Francis Job; Strang, William.

ROOPER, FRANKLIN HENRY. (F. H. H.)
Hancock, Winfield Scott; Tammany Hall.

HOOPER, WYNNARD, M.A. (W. Ho.)
Market; Statistics; Stock Exchange.

HOPKINSON, S. D. (S. D. H.)
Dividend.

HORNER, JOSEPH G., A.M.I.Mech.E. (J. G. H.)
Boiler; Boiler-making; Forging; Founding; Metal-Work *Industrial*; Screw; Tool; &c.

HOSE, CHARLES, D.Sc., F.R.G.S. (C. H.)
Brunei; Sarawak.

HOUGHTON, THE RIGHT HON. LORD. (H.)
Hood, Thomas.

HOUGHTON, A. E. (A. E. H.)
Spain, *History* (*in part*); Cabrera; Camacho; Canovas del Castillo; Castelar y Ripoll; Espartero; Quesada y Matheus; Serrano y Domingues, Francisco.

HOUSMAN, LAURENCE. (L. Ho.)
Illustration (*in part*).

HOUTSMA, PROF. M. TH. (M. T. H.)
Seljûks.

HOUTUM-SCHINDLER, SIR A., C.I.E. (A. H.-S.)
Persia, *Geography and Statistics*; Teheran; and other Persian topographical articles.

HOVEY, REV. HORACE CARTER, A.M., D.D. (H. C. H.)
Colossal Cavern; Jacobs Cavern; Luray Cavern; Mammoth Cave; Wyandotte Cave.

HOWARTH, OSBERT JOHN RADCLIFFE, M.A. (O. J. R. H.)
England, *Topography, Population and Industries* (I., VI., VIII., IX.); Ireland, *Geography*; Norway, *Geography and Statistics*; Sweden, *Geography and Statistics*; Copenhagen; Oxford; &c.

HOWE, PROF. HENRY MARION, A.M., LL.D. (H. M. H.)
Iron and Steel.

HOWE, JOHN ALLEN, B.Sc. (J. A. H.)
England, *Geology*; France, *Geology*; Archean System; Arenig Group; Cambrian System; Carboniferous System; Drift; Glacial Period; Lias; Ordovician System, and other geological articles.

HOWELL, WILLIAM HENRY, M.D., Ph.D., LL.D. (W. H. H.)
Medical Education, U.S.A. (*in part*).

HOYLE, WILLIAM EVANS, M.A., D.Sc., F.Z.S., M.R.C.S. (W. E. Ho.)
Sea-Serpent (*in part*).

HUBBARD, WILFRANC. (W. Hd.)
Bolivia, *History* (*in part*).

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

HUBNER, EMIL. (E. Hu.)
Inscriptions, *Latin* (*in part*).

HUBRECHT, PROF. AMBROSIUS ARNOLD WILLEM, LL.D., D.Sc., Ph.D. (A. A. W. H.)
Nemertina (*in part*).

HUEPFER, FRANCIS, Ph.D. (F. H.)
Boccaccio.

HUGEL, BARON FRIEDRICH VON. (F. v. H.)
John, *the Apostle*; John, Gospel of St.; Loisy.

HUGGINS, LADY. (M. L. H.)
Armilla; Astrolabe.

HUGHAN, WILLIAM JAMES. (W. J. H.*)
Banker-Marks, Builders' Rites, Freemasonry; Rosicrucianism.

HULL, CAPTAIN THOMAS A., R.N. (T. A. H.)
Chart.

HUMMEL, J. J., F.I.C. (J. J. H.)
Dyeing (*in part*).

HUNT, REV. WILLIAM, M.A., D.Litt. (W. Hu.) *
England, Church of; Freeman, Edward A.; Froude, J. A.; Gardiner, S. R.; Green, J. R.; Seeley, Sir J. R.; Stubbs, William.

HUNTER, SIR ROBERT, C.B., M.A. (R. H.*)
Commons.

HUNTER, WALTER, M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., F.G.S. (W. H.*)
Dredge and Dredging, *Hydraulic Engineering*.

HUNTER, SIR WILLIAM WILSON, K.C.S.I. (W. W. H.)
India, *History* (*in part*) and *Geography and Statistics* (*in part*).

HUTCHINSON, HORATIO GORDON. (H. G. H.)
Golf.

HUTCHISON, A. F., M.A. (A. F. H.)
Wallace, Sir William.

HUTTON, REV. ARTHUR WOLLASTON, M.A. (A. W. Hu.)
Leo XIII. (*pope*); Manning, Cardinal; Newman, Cardinal; Wiseman, Cardinal.

HUTTON, REV. JOSEPH EDMUND, M.A. (J. E. H.)
Moravian Brethren.

HUXLEY, THOMAS HENRY, F.R.S. (T. H. H.)
Amphibia (*in part*); Biology (*in part*).

HYMANS, HENRI SIMON, Ph.D. (H. H.)
Rubens (*in part*), Teniers (*in part*), Van Dyck (*in part*).

ILBERT, SIR COURTENAY PEREGRINE, K.C.B., K.C.S.I. (C. P. I.)
Evidence.

INGRAM, JOHN KELLS, M.A., LL.D. (J. K. I.)
Leslie, Thomas E. C., Say, J. B., Senior, Nassau; Slavery (*in part*), Smith, Adam (*in part*); Sumptuary Laws.

INGRAM, THOMAS ALLAN, M.A., LL.D. (T. A. I.)
England, *Local Government*, X. (*in part*) Assignats, Chiltern Hundreds, Clearing House, Holiday, Illegitimacy, Insurance (*in part*), London *Finance*, Post and Postal Service, Unemployment, Vagrancy, &c.

INNES, ALEXANDER TAYLOR, M.A., LL.D. (A. T. I.)
Knox, John; Pilate, Pontius.

IRVINE, WILLIAM FERGUSSON, M.A. (W. F. I.)
Liverpool.

ISAAC, PROF. JULES. (J. I.)
Amboise, G. d'; Anne of France; Du Bellay, Guillaume and Jean, Francis I.; Louis XII.

JACKSON, BENJAMIN DAYDON, Ph.D. (B. D. J.)
Linnaeus.

JACKSON, PROF. HENRY, O.M., D.Litt., LL.D. (H. Ja.)
Parmenides of Elea; Socrates; Sophists; Speusippus; Thales; *Philosophy*; Xenocrates; Xenophanes of Colophon, Zeno of Elea.

JACKSON, LIEUT.-COLONEL LOUIS CHARLES, R.E., C.M.G. (L. J.)
Fortification and Siegecraft.

JACOBI, CHARLES T. (C. T. J.)
Printing.

JACOBS, PROF. JOSEPH, D.Litt. (J. Ja.)
Jew, The Wandering; Nethinim; Passover; Purim; Tabernacles, Feast of.

JAMES, EDMUND JANES, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D. (E. J. J.)
Protection.

JAMES, LIONEL, F.R.G.S. (L. J.*)
Transvaal, *History* (*in part*).

JAMES, WILLIAM PRICE. (W. P. J.)
Barrie, J. M.; Henley, W. E.; Kipling, Rudyard; Watson, William (*in part*).

JAMIESON, GEORGE, C.M.G., M.A. (G. J.)
China (*in part*); Hwang Ho, Yangtsze Kiang.

JASTROW, PROF. MORRIS, Ph.D. (M. Ja.)
Astrology; Babylonia and Assyria, *Proper Names*; Babylonian and Assyrian Religion; Bel, Gilgamesh, Epic of, Gula, Omen, Sin (*Moon-god*), &c.

JAYNE, KINCSLEY GARLAND. (K. G. J.)
Bosnia and Herzegovina, Croatia-Slavonia, Goa, Malay Archipelago, *History*, Portugal, *Geography* and *History*; Spain, *Geography and Statistics*, &c.

JEANS, JAMES HOPWOOD, M.A., F.R.S. (J. H. Je.)
Molecule.

JEBB, SIR RICHARD CLAVERHOUSE, LL.D., D.C.L. (R. C. J.)
Aristophanes, Bacchylides, Demosthenes, Euripides, Greek Literature, I. *Ancient*, Isaeus, Isocrates, Lysias (*in part*), Olympia (*in part*), Pindar (*in part*), Rhetoric, Thucydides (*in part*), Troy and Troad (*in part*).

JEFFERSON, JOSEPH. (J. J.*)
Booth, Edwin.

JENKINS, REV. O. E. (O. E. J.)
Calvinistic Methodists, Chunks, Thomas.

JENKS, JEREMIAH WHIPPLE. (J. W. J.)
Trusts.

JERVIS-SMITH, REV. FREDERICK JOHN, M.A., F.R.A.S., F.R.S. (F. J. J. S.)
Chronograph.

JEVONS, WILLIAM STANLEY, LL.D. (W. S. J.)
Book, George; De Morgan, A.

JOCELYN, COL. JULIAN ROBERT JOHN. (J. R. J. J.)
Fireworks, *History*; Ordnance, *Heavy Field and Siege Equipments*, Garrison Mountings.

JOHNS, REV. CLAUDE HERMANN WALTER, M.A., D.Litt. (C. H. W. J.)
Babylonian Law; Sabbath, *Babylonian and Assyrian*.

JOHNSON, CHARLES, M.A. (C. J.)
Exchequer (*in part*).

JOHNSON, CHARLES PIERPOINT. (C. P. J.)
Pine.

JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER. (A. J.)
United States, *History* (*in part*).

JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER KEITH. (K. J.)
Brazil, *History* (*in part*).

JOHNSTON, SIR HENRY HAMILTON, G.C.M.G., K.C.B. (H. H. J.)
Bantu Languages, British Central Africa, Liberia, Tunisia; Uganda; Unyoro.

JOHNSTON, HENRY PHELPS. (H. P. J.*)
American War of Independence, *Land Operations*.

JOLLIFFE, ARTHUR ERNEST, M.A. (A. E. J.)
Continued Fractions; Maxima and Minima; Series.

JOLY, CHARLES JASPER, F.R.S., F.R.A.S. (C. J. J.)
Camera Lucida; Camera Obscura (*in part*), Kaleidoscope.

JONES, E. ALFRED. (E. A. J.)
Cellini, Benvenuto (*in part*), Golden Rose (*in part*); Mace; Plate (*in part*); Quaich.

JONES, HENRY LEWIS, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.S., F.R.C.P. (H. L. J.)
X-Ray Treatment.

JONES, HENRY STUART, M.A. (H. S. J.)
Rome, *Ancient City* (*in part*), *Christian Rome* (*in part*) and *Ancient History* (*in part*), Costume, *Aegean, Greek, Etruscan and Roman*, Roman Art: Literature, Ancient (*in part*); **Caesar, Julius**, &c.

JONES, JOHN MORRIS, M.A. (J. M. J.)
Wales, *Language*.

JORDAN, RICHARD. (R. J.)
Draughts (*in part*).

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

JOYCE, THOMAS ATHOL, M.A. (T. A. J.)
Ababda; Africa, *Ethnology*; Bechuana; Costume (*in part*); Hamitic Races (I); Kavirondo; Negro (*in part*).

JULG, BERNHARD. (B. J.)
Mongols, *Language*

KARACEORCEVITCH, PRINCE BOJIDAR. (B. K.)
Bashkirtseff

KEANE, PROF. AUCUSTUS HENRY, LL.D., F.R.G.S., F.R.Anthrop.Inst. (A. H. K.)
Tripoli (*North Africa*) (*in part*); Ural-Altaic

KEARY, CHARLES FRANCIS, M.A. (C. F. K.)
Viking

KEIPER, FRANH, A.M. (F. Ke.)
Voting Machines.

KELLY, COLONEL R. M. B. F., D.S.O. (R. M. B. F. K.)
Sights

KELSEY, CLARENCE HILL, A.M., LL.E. (C. H. K.)
Title Guarantee Companies.

KELTIE, JOHN SCOTT, LL.D., F.S.S., F.S.A. (J. S. K.)
Abbadie; Africa, *History*; Congo Free State (*in part*); Finland (*in part*); Flinders, Matthew; Livingstone, David National Debt (*in part*).

HEMP, PROF. JAMES FURMAN, D.Sc. (J. F. K.)
Mineral Deposits.

HEMPE, HARRY ROBERT, M.Inst.C.E. (H. R. K.)
Pneumatic Despatch; Telegraph; Telephone.

KENDRICH, A. F. (A. F. K.)
Embroidery (*in part*).

KENNEDY, SIR ALEXANDER ELACHIE WILLIAM, LL.D., F.R.S. (A. B. W. K.)
Friction.

KENNEDY, REY. ARCHIBALD R. S., M.A., D.D. (A. R. S. K.)
Tabernacle; Temple (*in part*).

HENNEDY, SIR CHARLES MALCOLM, K.C.M.C. (C. M. K.)
Commercial Treaties; Free Ports

HENNEDY, RT. HON. SIR WILLIAM RANN, LL.D (W. R. K.)
Russell of Killowen, Lord

HENNETT, REY. ROBEBT HATCH, M.A., D.D. (R. H. K.)
Psalms, Book of (*in part*)

HENT, WILLIAM CHARLES MARH. (C. K.)
Dalling, Lord

HERR, PROF. JOHN CRARAM, M.A., F.R.S. (J. G. K.)
Cyclostomata; Ichthyology (*in part*); Ray (*in part*) Selachians Shark (*in part*)

HESSLER, PROF. KONRAD, Ph.D. (K. K.)
Mandeans (*in part*)

KEUTCEN, PROF. FRIEDRICH WILHELM EDUARD, Ph.D. (F. K.)
Commune, *Medieval*

HEYNES, JOHN NEVILLE, M.A., D.Sc. (J. N. K.)
Jevons, William Stanley.

HHNOPFF, FERNAND. (F. K.*)
Madou; Painting, *Modern Belgian*; Portaels, J. F.

KIDD, BENJAMIN, D.C.L. (B. K.*)
Sociology.

HIHUCHI, BARON DAIROHU, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D. (K.)
Japan, *The Claim of Japan*

KING, LEONARD WILLIAM, M.A., F.S.A. (L. W. K.)
Babylonia and Assyria, *Chronology*; Nippur, *The Deluge Fragment*.

HINCSFORD, CHARLES LETRBRIDCE, M.A., F.R.Hist.S., F.S.A. (C. L. K.)
Edward IV.; Gloucester, Humphrey, Duke of; Henry IV., V. and VI.; Lancaster, John of Gaunt, Duke of; Richard II. and III.; Warwick, Richard Neville, Earl of; York, Richard, Duke of, and other English biographies of the same period.

HIRH, EDWARD CAMERON, D.Sc. (E. C. K.)
Dentistry.

HIRKUP, THOMAS, M.A., LL.D. (T. K.)
Essenes (*in part*); Hadrian (*in part*); Julian the Apostate (*in part*); Lassalle; Saint-Simon, Comte de (*in part*).

KITCHIN, VERY REV. GEORCE WILLIAM, M.A., D.D., F.S.A. (G. W. K.)
Hutten, Ulrich von.

KNECHT, PROF. EDMUND, Ph.D., M.Sc.Tech., F.I.C. (E. K.)
Bleaching; Dyeing; Finishing; Indigo; Mercerizing; Textile Printing, *Manufacturing*.

KNOTT, CARCILL CILSTON, D.Sc. (C. G. K.)
Photometry.

KNOX, PROF. GEORGE WILLIAM, D.D., LL.D. (G. W. Kn.)
Christianity.

HNOX, CAPTAIN HOWARD V., M.A. (H. V. K.)
Alps, *Flora and Fauna*

KNOX, WINIFRED F. (W. F. K.)
Saladin

HONODY, PAUL CEORCE. (P. G. K.)
Bordone; Donatello; Hals, Frans; Rubens (*in part*); Sculpture (*in part*); Temers (*in part*); Van Dyck (*in part*); Watteau, Antoine; &c.

HONOW, PROF. STEN, Ph.D. (S. K.)
Dravidian; Mundas; Tibeto-Burman Languages.

KRAUS, PROF. FRANZ XAVER. (F. X. K.)
Papacy, *History 1870–1900*.

KROPOTKIN, PRINCE PETER ALEXEIVITCH. (P. A. K.)
Anarchism; Lithuanians and Letts, *History*; and articles on Russian topography

KRUOER, PROF. GUSTAY, Ph.D. (G. K.)
Arius; Athanasius, Augustine, Saint (of Hippo); Hippolytus; Irenaeus; Justin Martyr

KRUMBACHER, PROF. HARL. (K. Kr.)
Greek Literature, II. *Byzantine*

KRUMMEL, PROF. OTTO, Ph.D. (O. K.)
Ocean and Oceanography (*in part*)

KUNZ, CEORCE FREDERICK, A.M., Ph.D., D.Sc. (G. F. K.)
Lapidary and Gem-Cutting.

LAEROSSE, HENRI. (H. L.)
Hugh of St Cher.

LACOUPERIE, A. TERRIEN DE, D.Litt. (T. de L.)
Tibet (*in part*)

LAKE, PROF. KIRSOPP, M.A. (K. L.)
Bible, *New Testament, Texts and Versions* and *Textual Criticism*; Mary, the mother of Jesus (*in part*); Peter, Saint; Peter, Epistles of; Soden, Hermann von; Tatian.

LAHE, PHILIP, M.A., F.C.S. (P. La.)
Geological sections of Alps, Asia, Austria, China, Europe; Germany; Himalaya, Japan, Sweden; &c.

LAMB, PROF. HORACE, M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (H. Lb.)
Dynamics; Harmonic Analysis; Mechanics, *Theoretical*; Vector Analysis; Wave.

LAMOUREUX, ANDREW JACHSON. (A. J. L.)
Argentina, *Geography*; Bolivia, *Geography and Statistics*; Brazil, *Geography and Statistics*; Buenos Aires; Chile, *Geography and Statistics*; Colombia, *Geography and Statistics*; Mexico, *Geography*; Peru, *Geography and Statistics*; Venezuela *Geography and Statistics*; &c.

LANE-NOTTER, J., M.A., M.D. (J. L.-N.)
Soil, *Soil and Disease*

LANE-POOLE, STANLEY, M.A., D.Litt. (S. L.-P.)
Burton, Sir Richard F.; Egypt, *History*, II. (*in part*)

LANESSAN, JEAN MARIE ANTOINE DE. (J. M. A. de L.)
Indo-China, French (*in part*)

LANC, ANDREW, LL.D. (A. L.)
Scotland, *History*; Apparitions; Ballads; Casket Letters; Crystal-Gazing; Fairy Family; Gurney, Edmund; Hauntings; La Cloche; Molière; Mythology; Name (*Local and Personal Names*); Poltergeist; Prometheus; Psychical Research; Second Sight; Tale; Totemism.

LANC, PROF. WILLIAM H., D.Sc. (W. H. L.)
Bryophyta; Pteridophyta.

LANHESTER, SIR EDWIN RAY, H.C.E., F.R.S., D.Sc., LL.D. (E. R. L.)
Arachnida; Arthropoda; Lamellibranchia (*in part*); Metamerism; Mollusca (*in part*); Mussel (*in part*); Zoology.

LAPWORTH, PROF. CRARLES, M.Sc., LL.D., F.C.S., F.R.S. (C. L.*)
Graptolites.

LARMOR, SIR JOSEPH, M.P., D.Sc., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S. (J. L.*)
Aether; Energetics; Energy (*in part*); Radiation, Theory of; Radiometer; Units, Dimensions of.

LATOUCHE, ROBERT. (R. La.)
Normandy.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

LAUGHTON, SIR JOHN KNOX, M.A., D.Litt. (J. K. L.)
Farragut; Fitzroy; Hood of Avalon, Lord; Tegetthoff, Admiral.

LAURENGE, RIGHT REV. WILLIAM, D.D., LL.D. (W. L.)
Brooks, Phillips.

LAYARD, GEORGE SOMES. (G. S. L.)
Keene, C. S.; Linton, William James.

LEACH, ARTHUR FRANCIS, M.A. (A. F. L.)
Schools: Ascham, Roger; Chicheley, Henry; Udal, Nicholas; Waynflete, William; William of Wykeham.

LEE-WARNER, SIR WILLIAM, K.C.S.I. (W. L.-W.)
Dalhousie, Marquess of; Jung Bahadur, Sir; Sayyid Ahmad Khan, Sir.

LEGGE, REV. JAMES, M.A., D.D. (J. Le.)
Confucius; Lao-Tsze; Mencius.

LEGGE, ROBIN HUMPHREY. (R. H. L.)
Debussy; Strauss, Richard.

LERMANN, WALTER, M.D. (W. L.*)
Central America, *Archaeology*. Mexico, *Ancient History* (*in part*); Toltecs.

LESLIE, ROBERT MURRAY, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.P. (R. M. L.)
Pygmy.

LETHABY, PROF. W. R., F.S.A. (W. R. L.)
Architecture, *Romanesque and Gothic in France*, Baptistery. Byzantine Art; Design.

LEVEY, GEORGE COLLINS, C.M.G. (G. C. L.)
Exhibition; McCulloch, Sir James. Stawell, Sir William. New South Wales, *History*; Victoria, *History*.

LEWES, PROF. VIVIAN BYAM, F.I.C., F.C.S. (V. B. L.)
Acetylene Gas, *Manufacture*. I. Lighting, *Oil and Gas*.

LEWIS, CHARLTON THOMAS, Ph.D. (C. T. L.)
Insurance (*in part*).

LEWIS, WILLIAM DRAPER, LL.B., Ph.D. (W. D. L.)
Marshall, John.

LEWKOWITSCH, JULIUS, M.A., Ph.D. (J. Lh.)
Oils.

LIAS, REV. JOHN JAMES, M.A. (J. J. L.*)
Döllinger. Ketteler, Baron von. Langen, Joseph. Reusch, Franz H. Ward, William George.

LIGHTFOOT, THOMAS BELL, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.Mech.E. (T. B. L.)
Refrigerating.

LINCOLN, THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF (Edward Lee Hicks). (E. L. H.)
Inscriptions, *Greek* (*in part*).

LINDSAY, PROF. THOMAS MARTIN, LL.D., D.D. (T. M. L.)
Aquinas, Thomas; Gerson (*in part*). Lollards. Luther, Martin; Lutherans; Occam. William of. Plymouth Brethren (*in part*). Thomas à Kempis.

LINDSAY, PROF. WALLACE MARTIN, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D. (W. M. L.)
Inscriptions, *Latin* (*in part*).

LINDSAY, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, M.A., K.C., J.P., D.L., F.S.A. (W. A. L.)
Precedence (*in part*).

LING, ARTHUR ROBERT, F.I.C. (A. R. L.*)
Malt.

LIPSETT, H. CALDWELL. (C. L.)
Afridi; Agra; Ceylon (*in part*); Coohe.

LISTER, JOSEPH JACKSON, M.A., F.R.S. (J. J. Lr.)
Mycetozoa.

LITTLEDALE, REV. RICHARD FREDERICK, M.A., LL.D., D.C.L. (R. F. L.)
Jesuits (*in part*).

LITTLEJOHN, PROF. HENRY HARVEY, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.(Edin.), F.R.S.(Edin.). (H. H. L.)
Medical Jurisprudence (*in part*). Suicide.

LOCH, CHARLES STEWART, D.C.L., LL.D. (C. S. L.)
Charity and Charities.

LOCHEE OF GOWRIE, TRE RIGHT HON. LORD (Edmund Robertson), K.G., LL.D. (E. R.)
Hallam, Henry.

LODGE, HON. HENRY CABOT (H. C. L.)
Gallatin, Albert.

LOEWE, HERBERT MARTIN JAMES, M.A. (H. Lf.)
Maimonides.

LONGFELLOW, WILLIAM PITT PREBLE. (W. P. P. L.)
Richardson, Henry Hobson.

LONGNON, PROF. AUGUSTE. (A. Lo.)
Blois, Countship of. Champagne; Châtillon; Troyes, Counts of; Vermandois.

LORENTZ, PROF. HENDRIK ANTOON. (H. A. L.)
Light, *Nature of*.

LOVE, PROF. AUGUSTUS EDWARD HOUGH, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (A. E. H. L.)
Elasticity. Function, *Functions of Real Variables*, Infinitesimal Calculus. Variations, Calculus of.

LOW, ALBERT PETER. (A. P. Lo.)
Labrador (*in part*).

LOW, SIDNEY JAMES, M.A. (S. J. L.)
Churchill, Lord Randolph.

LOWE, FRANCIS MANLEY. (F. M. L.*)
Range-finder.

LUARO, REV. HENRY RICHARDS, M.A., D.D. (H. R. L.)
Porson (*in part*).

LUCAS, EDWARD VERRALL. (E. V. L.)
Austen, Jane; Lamb, Charles.

LUCHAIRE, ACHILLE. (A. Lu.)
Papacy, *History* 1087–1305.

LUCKWALDT, PROF. FRIEDRICH, Ph.D. (F. Lu.)
Dahlmann.

LUGARD, LADY. (F. L. L.)
British Empire; Bauchi; Bornu; Kano; Katagum; Nassarawa; Nigeria; Rhodes, Cecil; Sokoto; Zaria.

LUNGE, PROF. GEORG, Ph.D. (G. L.)
Alkali Manufacture; Coal-Tar. Fuel, *Gaseous*; Gas, *Manufacture*, II. Sulphuric Acid.

LUSHINGTON, SIR FRANKLIN, M.A. (F. L.*)
Loar, Edward.

LUTZOW, COUNT, D.Litt., Ph.D. (L.)
Bohemia, *History* and *Literature*; Czech; Hussites; Jerome of Prague; Podebrad, George of; Prague. Zizka, John.

LYALL, THE RIGHT HON. SIR ALFRED COMYN, K.C.B. (A. C. L.)
Abdur Rahman; Afghanistan, *History*.

LYALL, SIR CHARLES JAMES, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., LL.D. (C. J. L.)
Bihari Lal; Hamasa; Hindostani Literature; Kabir; Mofaddaliyat; Tulsi Das.

LYDEKKER, RICHARD, F.R.S., F.G.S., F.Z.S. (R. L.*)
China, *Fauna*; Zoological Distribution. Antelope; Buffalo. Cat. Fox. Lemur. Polecat. Reindeer. Squirrel, and other zoological articles.

MACALISTER, PROF. ALEXANDER, M.A., M.D., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (A. Ma.)
Palmistry. Phrenology. Physiognomy; Stigmatization.

MACALISTER, ROBERT ALEXANDER STEWART, M.A., F.S.A. (R. A. S. M.)
Palestine (*in part*). Acre; Bethlehem. Capernaum; Damascus. Dead Sea. Hebron; Samaria; Sodom and Gomorrah. &c.

MACAULAY, LORD. (M.)
Bunyan, John. Goldsmith. Oliver. Johnson, Samuel; Pitt, William.

McAULAY, PROF. ALEXANDER, M.A. (A. McA.)
Quaternions (*in part*).

MACAULAY, GEORGE CAMPBELL, M.A. (G. C. M.)
Gower, John.

MACAULAY, WILLIAM HERRICK, M.A. (W. H. M.)
Motion, Laws of.

MACAULIFFE, MAX ARTHUR. (M. M.)
Granth; Sikh; Sikhism.

MACCOLL, DUGALD SUTHERLAND, M.A., LL.D. (D. S. M.)
Impressionism.

McCONNELL, PRIMROSE, F.G.S. (P. McC.)
Grass and Grassland; Reaping; Threshing.

MacCORMAC, SIR WILLIAM, BART. (W. MacC.)
Simon, Sir John.

M'CORMICK, WILLIAM SYMINGTON, M.A., LL.D. (W. S. M.)
Occleve.

MACDONALD, PROF. DUNCAN BLACK, M.A., D.D. (D. B. Ma.)
Mahommedan Institutions; Mahommedan Law; Cadi; Dervish. Divan. Mufti. Ramadan. &c.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

MACDONALD, JAMES, M.A., LL.D. (J M'D.)
Chalmers, George.

MACDONALD, JDHN. (J. MA.)
Fair (*in part*).

MacDONALD, PROF. WILLIAM, LL.D. (W. MacD.*)
Tyler, John; Van Buren, Martin; Washington, George

MACDONELL, PROF. ARTHUR ANTHONY, M.A., Fh.D. (A. A. M.)
Kalidasa

MACDDNELL, SIR JOHN, C.B., LL.D. (J. M.)
Protectorate; Sovereignty; Spheres of Influence; Suzerainty.

McDOUGALL, WILLIAM, M.A. (W McD.)
Hallucination; Hypnotism; Subliminal Self; Suggestion; Trance.

McEWAN, JORN, F.R.G.S., F.R.Met.S. (J. McE.)
Tea.

MACFADYEN, REV. DUGALD, M.A. (D. MN.)
Boston, Thomas; Cairns, John; Campbell, John McLeod; Chalmers, Thomas (*in part*); Concordance; Cruden, Alexander; Excommunication; Leighton, Robert (*in part*); Melville, Andrew; &c

MACFARLANE, JOHN. (J. McF.)
Damien, Father.

MACKAY, JOHN STURGEON, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S. (J. S. M.)
Euclid.

McGIFFERT, FROF. ARTHUR CUSHMAN, M.A., Fh.D., D.D. (A. C. McG.)
Church History (*in part*); Eusebius of Caesarea; Prophet (*in part*); Socrates (*Church Historian*) (*in part*); Sozomen (*in part*); Tneodoret (*in part*).

McKENDRICK, JOHN GRAY, M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.), LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.), F.R.S. (J. G. M.)
Equilibrium; Hearing; Helmholtz; Sleep; Smell; Taste; Touch; Vascular System, *History of Discovery*; Vision; Voice.

McKERROW, RDNALD BRUNLEES, M.A., D.Litt. (R. B. McK.)
Dekker, Thomas (*in part*); Marprelate Controversy; Parnassus Plays.

MACKEY, THE VERY REV. CANON H. B., O.S.B. (H. B. M.)
Sacred Heart.

MACKINTDSH, REV. ROBERT, M.A., D.D. (R. MA.)
Anthropomorphism; Apologetics; Apotheosis (*in part*); Dogma; Theism; Theology.

M'LACHLAN, ROBERT, F.R.S. (R. M'L.)
Dragon-fly (*in part*); Locust (*in part*); May-Fly (*in part*).

McLEAN, NDRMAN, M.A. (N. M.)
Syriac Language; Syriac Literature; Ephraem Syrus; Isaac of Antioch; Jacob of Edessa; Joshua the Stylite; Philoxenus; Stephen Bar Sudhaile; &c

M'LENNAN, JDHN FERGUSSON. (J. F. M'L.)
Werwolf (*in part*).

MACMAHON, MAJDR FERCY ALEXANDER, R.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (P. A. M.)
Algebraic Forms; Cayley, Arthur; Combinatorial Analysis.

McMASTER, JOHN BACH, LL.D. (J. B. McM.)
Garfield, James Abram.

M'MILLAN, WALTER GEORGE, M.I.M.E., F.C.S. (W. G. M.)
Carborundum; Electrochemistry; Electrometallurgy; Graphite (*in part*).

MACMDRRAN, ALEXANDER, K.C., M.A. (A. McM.)
England, X. *Topography, Population and Industries* (*in part*).

MACMUNN, CHARLES ALEXANDER, M.A., M.D., F.C.S. (C. A. MacM.)
Colours of Animals. *Chemistry*.

McNAUCHT, J. A. (J. A. McN.)
Carriage.

McNEILL, RONALD JOHN, M.A. (R. J. M.)
Australia, *Recent Legislation*; Driving; Fenians; Gymnastics; Lawn Tennis; Racquets; Emmet, Robert; Sacheverell, William; St John, Oliver; Tone, Wolfe; and other English and Irish biographies.

MACPHERSON, JOHN, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.S. (J. MN.)
Insanity, *Medical* (*in part*); Paranoia.

MACQUEEN, PRDF. JAMES, M.R.C.V.O. (J. MAC.)
Anthrax; Veterinary Science (*in part*).

MAONUS, SIR PHILIF. (P. M.*)
Technical Education.

MAHILLON, VICTOR CHARLES. (V. M.)
Cornet (*in part*); Cromorne (*in part*); Flute (*in part*); Oboe (*in part*); Ophicleide (*in part*); Trombone (*in part*); Trumpet (*in part*).

MAITLAND, FREDERICK WILLIAM, M.A., LL.D. (F. W. M.)
Bracton; English Law.

MAITLAND, JOHN ALEXANDER FULLER, M.A., F.S.A. (J. A. F. M.)
Brahms; Grove, Sir George; Lind, Jenny.

MALCOLM, MAJOR NEILL, D.S.O., F.R.G.S. (N. M.*)
Tactics.

MANLY, PROF. JOHN MATTHEWS, A.M., Ph.D. (J. M. MA.)
English Literature, II.

MANN, JAMES SAUMAREZ, M.A. (J. S. MA.)
Mexico, *Modern History*.

MANSON, EDWARD. (E. MA.)
Bankruptcy, *Comparative Law*; Bond; Company; Debenture and Debenture Stock; Directors; Stocks and Shares.

MANSON, JAMES ALEXANDER. (J. A. M.)
Bowls; Scotland, *Geography* (*in part*).

MARETT, ROBERT RANULF, M.A. (R. R. M.)
Prayer; Religion, *Primitive Religion*; Ritual.

MARGOLIOUTH, FROF. DAVID SAMUEL, M.A., D.Litt. (D. S. M.*)
Axum; Egypt, *History* (*Mahommedan Period*); Ethiopia; Fatimites; Mahomet; Meroe.

MARKBY, SIR WILLIAM, K.C.I.E., D.C.L. (W. MA.)
Austin, John; Indian Law.

MARKHAM, SIR CLEMENTS ROBERT, K.C.B., F.R.S. (C. R. M.)
Peru, *History* (*in part*).

MARRIOTT, CHARLES JOHN BRUCE, M.A. (C. J. B. M.)
Football, *Rugby* (*in part*).

MARSDEN, REGINALD GODFREY. (R. G. M.)
Wreck (*in part*).

MARSHALL, REV. NEWTON HERBERT, M.A., Ph.D. (N. H. M.)
Baptists.

MARTIN, WILLIAM ROBERT. (W. R. M.*)
Navigation.

MARZIALS, SIR FRANK TROMAS. (F. T. M.)
About, Edmond F. V.; Augier, G. V. E.; Daudet; Dumas (*fils*); Zola.

MASKELL, ALFRED OGLE, F.S.A. (A. ML.)
Ivory.

MASKELYNE, JOHN NEVIL. (J. N. M.)
Conjuring (*in part*).

MASON, OTIS TUFTON. (O. T. M.)
America, *Ethnology and Archaeology*.

MASSDN, FROF. DAVID, LL.D. (D. MA.)
Milton (*in part*).

MASSON, FROF. DAVID ORME, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (O. M.)
Fireworks, *Modern*; Smoke (*in part*).

MASTERS, MAXWELL T., M.D., F.R.S. (M. T. M.)
Horticulture (*in part*).

MATHEWS, FROF. GEORGE BALLARD, M.A., F.R.S. (G. B. M.)
Algebra, *Special*; Number.

MATTHEWS, FROF. BRANDER, A.M., LL.D., D.Litt., D.C.L. (B. M.)
Twain, Mark.

MATTHEWS, D. J. (D. J. M.)
English Channel (*in part*).

MAUDE, COLDNEL FREDERIC NATUSCH, C.B. (F. N. M.)
Cavalry; Conscription; Franco-German War (*in part*); Metz; Napoleonic Campaigns, *Military*; Sedan (*battle*); Seven Weeks' War (*in part*); Seven Years' War (*in part*); Strategy; Worth.

MAUNSELL, LIEUT.-COLONEL FRANCIS RICHARD, C.M.G. (F. R. M.)
Baiburt; Bashkala; Bitlis; Diarbekr (*in part*); Erzerum (*in part*); Erzingan (*in part*); Van, *Turkey* (*in part*).

MAUS, DCTAVE, LL.D. (O. M.*)
Clays, Paul Jean; Rops, Félicien.

MAWER, PROF. ALLEN, M.A. (A. MW.)
Denmark, *Ancient History*; England, *English Place Names*; Danelagh; Edgar, Edward the Elder and other Anglo-Saxon biographies.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

MAXWELL, JAMES CLERK, F.R.S. (J. C. M.)
Capillary Action (*in part*); Diagram; Faraday.

MAXWELL, WILLIAM HENRY, A.M.Inst.C.E. (W. H. Ma.)
Destructors.

MAYO-SMITH, RICHMOND, Ph.D. (R. M.-S.)
Migration (*in part*).

MEAKIN, BUDGETT. (B. M.*)
Almohades (*in part*); Almoravides (*in part*); Morocco (*in part*).

MEAKIN, KATE A. (Mrs Budgett Meakin). (K. A. M.)
Morocco (*in part*); Tetuan; Sus.

MEIKLEJOHN, REV. D. (D. M.)
Adams, John Couch.

MELLOR, ARTHUR. (A. Mel.)
Silk, *Spinning of* "*Silk Waste.*"

MENZIES, PROF. ALLAN, M.A., D.D. (A. M.*)
Free Church of Scotland (*in part*); Scotland, Church of; United Free Church of Scotland.

MERENESS, NEWTON DENNISON, A.M., Ph.D. (N. D. M.)
Davis, Jefferson (*in part*); Henry, Patrick; Homestead and Exemption Laws; Maryland; New York (*in part*); Philippine Islands, *Geography and Statistics*; United States, *Fauna and Flora.*

MERRILL, HON. FREDERICK JAMES HAMILTON, Ph.D., F.G.S.(America). (F. J. H. M.)
Quarrying.

MERZ, JOHN THEODOHE, Ph.D., LL.D., D.C.L. (J. T. M.)
Lotze (*in part*).

MEYER, PROF. EDUARD, Ph.D., D.Litt., LL.D. (Ed. M.)
Persia, *Ancient History*; Parthia; Satrap Arbaces; Cyrus; Darius; Narses; Tiridates; Xerxes and other Persian biographies.

MEYER, PROF. PAUL. (P. M.)
French Language (*in part*); Provencal Language; Provencal Literature (*in part*).

MEYER-LUBKE, PROF. WILHELM, Ph.D. (W. M.-L.)
Romance Languages.

MEYNELL, MRS ALICE. (A. Me.)
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett.

MIDDLETON, JOHN HENRY, M.A., D.Litt., D.C.L., F.S.A. (J. H. M.)
Metal-Work, *Art* (*in part*); Mosaic, *Ancient* (*in part*); Mural Decoration (*in part*); Raphael; Rome, *The Ancient City* (*in part*), and *Christian Rome* (*in part*); Round Towers; Sculpture (*in part*); Theatre, *Ancient* (*in part*) and *Modern* (*in part*); Wren, Sir Christopher; &c.

MIERS, HENRY ALEXANDER, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (H. A. Mi.)
Diamond.

MIJATOVICH, CREDOMILLE. (C. Mi.)
Alexander of Servia; Belgrade; Garasharin; Gunduhch; Karageorge; Karajich; Michael Obrenovich III.; Milosh Obrenovich I.; Nish; Servia.

MILL, HUGH ROBERT, D.Sc., LL.D. (H. R. M.)
England, *Physical Geography* (II., IV.); Geography; Ocean and Oceanography (*in part*); Polar Regions (*in part*).

MILLIGAN, PROF. GEORGE, D.D. (G. Mi.)
James (*New Testament*); Judas Iscariot.

MILLINGEN, ALEXANDER VAN, M.A., D.D. (A. van M.)
Constantinople.

MILNE, JOHN, D.Sc., F.G.S., F.R.S. (J. Mi.)
Earthquake (*in part*).

MILNER, R. D. (R. D. M.)
Dietetics (*in part*).

MILTON, JAMES TAYLER, M.Inst.C.E. (J. T. M.)
Boiler.

MINCHIN, PROF. EDWARD ALFRED, M.A., F.Z.S. (E. A. M.)
Hydromedusae; Hydrozoa; Medusa; Polyp; Protoplasm; Protozoa; Scyphomedusae.

MINNS, ELLIS HOVELL, M.A. (E. H. M.)
Russian Language; Scythia; Alani; Cimmerii; Slavs; Slovenes; Sorbs; &c.

MINTO, WILLIAM, M.A., LL.D. (W. M.)
Dekker, Thomas (*in part*); Dryden (*in part*); Mill, John Stuart (*in part*); Pope, Alexander (*in part*); Scott, Sir Walter (*in part*); Spenser, Edmund (*in part*); Steele, Sir Richard (*in part*); Sterne, Laurence (*in part*); Wordsworth, William (*in part*).

MIRBT, PROF. CARL THEODOR, D.Th. (C. M.)
Gregory VII.; Lateran Councils, Lyons, Council of; Marburg, Colloquy of; Nicaea, Council of; Pius IX.; Poissy, Colloquy of; Sardica, Council of; Trent, Council of; Ultramontanism; Vatican Council, The.

MITCHELL, HUGH. (H. M.*)
Gibraltar (*in part*).

MITCHELL, JOHN MALCOLM. (J. M. M.)
Archon; Boule; Cleisthenes; Delian League; Grote; Harem, Peloponnesian War; Solon; Terramara; &c.

MITCHELL, PETER CHALMERS, D.Sc., LL.D., F.Z.S., F.R.S. (P. C. M.)
Animal; Biology; Evolution; Heredity; Hybridism; Life; Parasitism; Sex; Species; Zoological Gardens; Zoological Nomenclature; &c.

MIVART, ST GEORGE JACKSON, M.D., F.R.S. (St G. M.)
Rattlesnake (*in part*).

MOFFATT, REV. JAMES, M.A., D.D. (J. Mt.)
Galatians, Epistle to the; John, Epistles of; Philemon; Philippians, Epistle to the; Romans, Epistle to the; Timothy, First Epistle to; Timothy, Second Epistle to; Titus, Epistle to.

MONKHOUSE, A. N. (A. N. M.)
Cotton (*in part*).

MONKHOUSE, WILLIAM COSMO. (C. Mo.)
Hunt, W. Holman; Leighton, Lord; Millais, Sir J. E.

MONRO, DAVID BINNING, M.A., D.Litt. (D. B. M.)
Homer; Wolf, Friedrich August.

MONTAGUE, PROF. FRANCIS CHARLES, M.A. (F. C. M.)
French Revolution.

MOORE, ARTHUR WILLIAM, C.V.O., M.A. (A. W. M.)
Man, Isle of.

MOORE, REV. GEORGE FOOT. (G. F. Mo.)
Jehovah.

MOORE, THOMAS, F.L.S. (T. Mo.)
Labyrinth.

MOREL-FATIO, PROF. ALFRED. (A. M.-Fa.)
Spain, *Language* (*in part*), and *Literature* (*in part*); Vega Carpio (*in part*).

MORFILL, PROF. WILLIAM RICHARD, M.A. (W. R. M.)
Poland, *Literature*; Nestor (*Chronicler*); Russian Literature, Pushkin; Mickiewicz, Adam; Turguenev.

MORGAN, PROF. CONWAY LLOYD, LL.D., F.R.S. (C. Ll. M.)
Instinct; Intelligence in Animals.

MORLEY OF BLACKBURN, THE RIGHT HON. VISCOUNT. (J. Mo.)
Burke, Edmund; Comte; Danton; Diderot.

MORRIS, RAY, M.A. (R. Mo.)
Railways, *General Statistics* and *Financial Organization.*

MORRIS, WILLIAM. (W. Mo.)
Mural Decoration (*in part*).

MORRIS, WILLIAM O'CONNOR, LL.D. (W. O. M.)
O'Connell, Daniel.

MORSE, PROF. ANSON DANIEL, A.M., LL.D (A. D. Mo.)
Republican Party; Whig Party.

MORSE, JOHN TORREY. (J. T. Mo.)
Holmes, Oliver Wendell.

MOSCA, PROF. GAETANO. (G. Mo.)
Sicily, *Geography and Statistics* (*in part*).

MOSS, CHARLES EDWARD, D.Sc. (C. E. M.)
Plants, *Ecology.*

MOTT, FREDERICK WALKER, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S. (F. W. Mo.)
Apoplexy; Neuralgia; Neurasthenia; Neuropathology; Paralysis.

MOYNA, E. G. J., F.R.G.S. (E. G. J. M.)
Chile, *History* (*in part*).

MUDGE, GEORGE PERCIVAL, F.Z.S. (G. P. M.)
Albino; Incubation and Incubators.

MUIR, JOHN, A.M., LL.D. (J. Mu.*)
Yosemite.

MUIR, RICHARD. (R. Mr.*)
Pathology (*in part*).

MUIR, ROBERT, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P. (R. M.*)
Bacteriology, *Pathological Aspects.*

MUIR, THOMAS, C.M.G., M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.), F.R.S. (T. Mu.)
Circle (*in part*).

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

MUIRHEAD, PROF. JAMES, LL.D. (J. M.*)
Patron and Client (*in part*)

MUIRHEAD, JAMES FULLARTON, LL.D. (J. F. M.)
Rhine (*in part*).

MUIRHEAD, PROF. JOHN HENRY, M.A., LL.D. (J. H. Mu.)
Hegel, *Hegelianism in England*, Idealism.

MULLER, PROF. AUGUST, Ph.D. (A. Mu.)
Sunnites (*in part*).

MULLER, PROF. DAVID HEINRICH, Ph.D. (D. H. M.)
Sabaeans.

MULLER, PROF. W. MAX, Ph.D. (W. M. M.)
Hamitic Races, II. *Languages*

MULLINGER, JAMES BASS, M.A. (J. B. M.)
Richard of Cirencester; Universities

MUNRO, ROBERT, M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.) (R. Mu.)
Stonehenge, Stone Monuments, Vitrified Forts

MUNROE, PROF. HENRY SMITH, D.Sc., Ph.D. (H. S. M.)
Mining.

MURPRY, SIR SHIRLEY FORSTER, F.R.C.S. (S. F. M.)
Slaughter-house

MURRAY, ALEXANDER STUART, LL.D. (A. S. M.)
Aqueduct (*in part*); Gem, II. (*in part*); Lamp.

MURRAY, HILDA MARY R., M.A. (H. M. R. M.)
English Language (*in part*)

MURRAY, SIR JAMES AUGUSTUS HENRY, LL.D., D.Litt., D.C.L. (J. A. H. M.)
English Language (*in part*)

MURRAY, SIR JOHN, K.C.B., F.R.S. (J. Mu.)
Lake.

MUTHER, PROF. RICHARD. (R. Mr.)
Painting, *Recent Dutch, German, Austrian, Italian, Spanish, Danish, Swedish, Norwegian, Russian and Balkan States*

MYRES, PROF. JOHN LINTON, M.A. (J. L. M.)
Citium Cyprus (*in part*) Dorians Epirus Iberians Ionians Paphos Pelasgians Salamis (*Cyprus*) &c

NAIRNE, PROF. ALEXANDER, M.A. (A. N.*)
Creationism and Traducianism

NANSEN, FRIDTJOF, G.C.V.O. (F. N.)
Greenland; Polar Regions (*in part*)

NASH, REV. JAMES OKEY, M.A. (J. O. N.)
Sisterhoods.

NERNST, PROF. WALTER, Ph.D. (W. N.)
Chemical Action.

NESBITT, ALEXANDER, F.S.A. (A. Ne.)
Glass, *History of Manufacture* (*in part*)

NEVILLE, FRANCIS HENRY, M.A., F.R.S. (F. H. Ne.)
Alloys (*in part*); Atom, Metallography (*in part*)

NEVILLE-ROLFE, EUSTACE, C.V.O. (E. N.-R.)
Naples

NEWCOMB, SIMON, LL.D., D.Sc., D.C.L. (S. N.)
Astronomy, *Descriptive*, Comet, Ecliptic, Latitude, Light, *Velocity*, Moon, Planet, Solar System, Zodiacal Light, &c

NEWMAN, PROF. ALBERT HENRY, LL.D., D.D. (A. H. N.)
Baptists, *American*

NEWTON, PROF. ALFRED, F.R.S. (A. N.)
Bustard, Canary, Dove, Eagle, Goose, Grouse, Hawk, Heron, Kite, Nightingale, Osprey, Partridge, Pelican, Raven, Snipe, Swan, Vulture, Wren, and articles on other Birds

NICHOL, JOHN. (J. N.)
Burns, Robert

NICHOLSON, EDWARD WILLIAMS BYRON, M.A. (E. W. B. N.)
Mandeville, Sir John

NICHOLSON, PROF. JOSEPH SHIELD, M.A., D.Sc. (J. S. N.)
Usury, Value; Wages, Wealth

NICHOLSON, PROF. REYNOLD ALLEYNE, M.A., D.Litt. (R. A. N.)
Sabians, Sufiism, Sunnites (*in part*)

NICOL, HENRY. (H. N.)
French Language (*in part*)

NICOLAY, JOHN GEORGE. (J. G. N.)
Lincoln, Abraham (*in part*)

NICOLL, SIR WILLIAM ROBERTSON, LL.D. (W. R. Ni.)
Harris, Thomas Lake.

NOLDEKE, PROF. THEODOR, Ph.D. (Th. N.)
Koran (*in part*); Mu'allakat; Pahlavi; Persepolis (*in part*), Semitic Languages

NOREEN, PROF. ADOLF GOTTHARD, Ph.D. (A. No.)
Scandinavian Languages.

NORTHCLIFFE, THE RIGHT HON. LORD. (N.)
Newspapers, *Price of Newspapers*

NORTON, CHARLES ELIOT, LL.D. (C. E. N.)
Curtis, George William

NORTON, PROF. RICHARD. (R. N.)
Etruria (*in part*)

OELSNER, PROF. HERMANN, M.A., Ph.D. (H. O.)
Italian Literature (*in part*), Mistral, Provençal Literature *Modern.*

OKEY, THOMAS. (T. O.)
Basket, Osier.

OLDFIELD, JOSIAH, M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.C.L. (J. O.)
Vegetarianism.

OLSON, PROF. JULIUS EMIL. (J. E. O.)
Vinland.

OMAN, PROF. CHARLES WILLIAM CHADWICK, M.A., F.S.A. (C. W. C. O.)
English History (I., II., III., IV., V. and VI.).

O'MEARA, REV. EUGENE HENRY, M.A. (E. O'M.)
Diatomaceae (*in part*)

O'NEILL, ELIZABETH, M.A. (Mrs H. O. O'Neill). (E. O'N.)
Peckham, John, Prebendary, Prelate, Prior, Procurator, Vicar.

ORELLI, PROF. ALOYS YON. (A. v. O.)
Veto.

OSBORN, PROF. RENRY FAIRFIELD, LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.(Edin.) (H. F. O.)
Palaeontology

OSGOOD, PROF. HERBERT LEYI, A.M., Ph.D. (H. L. O.)
United States, *History* (*in part*).

OSTWALD, PROF. WILHELM, D.Sc., LL.D. (W. O.)
Element.

OWEN, DOUGLAS. (D. O.)
Shipping

OWEN, EDMUND, M.B., F.R.C.S., LL.D., D.Sc. (E. O.*)
Appendicitis, Hernia, Lung, Peritonitis, Surgery, *Modern Practice*, Tonsilitis, Varicose Veins, and other articles on medical and surgical subjects.

OWEN, SIR RICHARD, K.C.B. (R. O.)
Oken, Lorenz.

OWEN, SIDNEY GEORGE, M.A. (S. G. O.)
Ovid

PAGET, SIR JORN RAHERE, BART., K.G. (J. R. P.)
Banks and Banking, *English Law*

PAGET, STEPHEN, F.R.C.S. (S. P.)
Paget, Sir James, Vivisection

PALEY, FREDERICK APTHORP, LL.D. (F. A. P.)
Lucian, Plutarch (*in part*)

PALGRAVE, SIR ROBERT HARRY INGLIS, F.R.S. (R. H. I. P.)
Banks and Banking, *General*

PALMER, EDWARD HENRY, M.A. (E. H. P.)
Firdousi (*in part*), Hafiz, Ibn Khaldun (*in part*)

PAOLI, CESARE. (C. Pa.)
Siena (*in part*)

PAPILLON, REV. THOMAS LESLIE, M.A. (T. L. P.)
Bell

PARKER, THE RIGHT HON. CHARLES STUART, LL.D., D.C.L. (C. S. P.)
Peel, Sir Robert

PARKER, JAMES GORDON, D.Sc., F.C.S. (J. G. P.*)
Leather

PARKER, WALTER SUTHERLAND. (W. S. P.)
Fur

PARKIN, GEORGE ROBERT, C.M.G., LL.D. (G. R. P.)
Canada, *History from Federation*; Macdonald, Sir John A.; Rhodes, Cecil. *Rhodes Scholarships*

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

PARSONS, FREDERICK GYMER, F.R.C.S., F.Z.S. (F. G. P.)
Anatomy; Brain, *Anatomy*; Eye, *Anatomy*; Heart, *Anatomy*; Joints, *Anatomy*; Nervous System; Skeleton; Skull; Teeth; and other anatomical articles

PARSONS, WILLIAM BARCLAY, C.E., LL.D. (W. B. P.)
Railways, *Intra-Urban Railways*.

PASTOR, LUDWIG VON, Ph.D. (L. v. P.)
Papacy, *History, 1305–1590*.

PATERSON, PROF. JAMES ALEXANDER, M.A., D.D. (J. A. P.*)
Deuteronomy; Numbers, Book of.

PATON, PROF. DIARMID NOEL, M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.) (D. N. P.)
Fever; Metabolic Diseases; Nutrition.

PATON, JAMES, F.L.S. (J. Pa.)
Feather (*in part*).

PATTISON, REV. MARK, LL.D. (M. P.)
Casaubon, Isaac; Erasmus (*in part*); Grotius; Macaulay; More, Sir Thomas.

PAUES, ANNA C., Ph.D. (A. C. P.)
Bible, English.

PAUL, ALFRED WALLIS, C.I.E. (A. W. P.)
Sikkim.

PAULI, REINHOLD. (R. P.)
Lubeck (*in part*).

PAYNE, REV. ARNOLD HILL, M.A. (A. H. P.)
Deaf and Dumb.

PAYNE, EDWARD JOHN, M.A. (E. J. P.)
Grey, 2nd Earl.

PAYNE, JOSEPH FRANK, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P. (J. F. P.)
Medicine, *History* (*in part*); Plague (*in part*).

PEELE, PROF. ROBERT. (R. P.*)
Blasting; Boring; Shaft-sinking

PELHAM, PROF. HENRY FRANCIS, M.A., LL.D. (H. F. P.)
Rome, *Ancient History* (*in part*); Augustus; Livy (*in part*); Nero; Nerva; Otho, Marcus S.; Polybius (*in part*).

PENDEREL-BRODHURST, JAMES G. J. (J. P.-B.)
Adam, Robert; Chippendale; Hepplewhite; Sheraton; &c. Furniture; Bookcase; Chair; Desk; &c Pawnbroking.

PERCIVAL, PROFESSOR JOHN, M.A. (J. Pe.)
Soil.

PETERS, JOHN PUNNETT, Ph.D., D.D. (J. P. Pe.)
Bagdad; Euphrates (*in part*); Hillah; Khorsabad; Larsa; Nippur; Tigris; &c.

PETERSON, PROF. FREDERICK, M.D., Ph.D. (F. P.*)
Insanity, *Hospital Treatment*

PETRIE, WILLIAM MATTHEW FLINDERS, D.Litt., Ph.D., D.C.L., F.R.S. (W. M. F. P.)
Abydos; Egypt, *Art and Archaeology*; Pyramid; Sinai, *The Peninsula*; Weights and Measures, *Ancient Historical*.

PETTIGREW, PROF. JAMES BELL, LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.), F.R.S.(Edin.) (J. B. P.)
Flight and Flying (*in part*).

PFISTER, PROF. CHRISTIAN, D. ès L. (C. Pf.)
Germanic Laws, Early; Salic Law; Franks; Capitulary; Austrasia; &c. Alcuin; Charles Martel; Clovis; Gregory of Tours, and other Frankish biographies

PHILBRICK, FRANCIS SAMUEL, A.M., Ph.D. (F. S. P.)
Cuba; Hamilton, Alexander (*in part*); Independence Declaration of; Jefferson, Thomas; United States, *Population and Social Conditions, Industries and Commerce, Finance* and *Army*.

PHILIP, ALEXANDER J. (A. J. P.)
Dene-holes

PHILLIMORE, GEORGE GRENVILLE, M.A., B.C.L. (G. G. P.*)
Burial and Burial Acts; Fishery, Law of; Tithes, *English*; Wreck (*in part*).

PHILLIMORE, SIR WALTER GEORGE FRANK, BART., LL.D., D.C.L. (W. G. F. P.)
Admiralty, High Court of; Admiralty Jurisdiction; Canon Law, *Anglican*; Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction

PHILLIPS, CATHERINE BEATRICE (Mrs W. Alison Phillips). (C. B. P.)
Louis XVIII.; Marie Antoinette; Robes; Unicorn

PHILLIPS, REV. CHARLES STANLEY. (C. S. P.*)
Æthelred II.; Edmund Ironside; Edward the Confessor.

PHILLIPS, PROF. REGINALD WILLIAM, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S. (R. W. P.)
Algae.

PHILLIPS, WALTER ALISON, M.A. (W. A. P.)
Diplomacy; Titles of Honour, Gentleman; &c. Mehemet Ali; Metternich; &c. Europe, *History, 1815–1870*; Templars (*in part*); Jacobins; Vestments; Nibelungenlied; Faust; &c

PHILPOTTS, BERTHA SURTEES, M.A. (B. S. P.)
Germany, *Archaeology*; Norway, *Early History*; Scandinavian Civilization

PINCHOT, PROF. GIFFORD, A.M., LL.D., D.Sc. (G. P.)
Forests and Forestry, *United States*.

PITMAN, CHARLES MURRAY. (C. M. P.)
Rowing.

PITT, WALTER, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E. (W. P.*)
Cranes

PLATT, PROF. JOHN ARTHUR, M.A. (J. A. Pl.)
Sappho

PLUMMER, REV. CHARLES, M.A. (C. Pl.)
Alfred the Great; Anglo-Saxon Chronicle; Bede.

POCOCK, REGINALD INNES, F.Z.S., F.L.S. (R. I. P.)
Centipede; Farwig; Hibernation; Mimicry; Mite; Scorpion; Spiders; Trilobites; &c

PODMORE, FRANK, M.A. (F. P.)
Automatic Writing; Premonition; Retro-cognition; Table turning.

POLLARD, PROF. ALBERT FREDERICK, M.A., F.R.Hist.S. (A. F. P.)
English History, VII. and XIII. (*Bibliography*); Elizabeth, Queen; Henry VIII.; Edward VI.; Burghley, Lord; Cranmer; Cromwell, Thomas; Parker, Matthew; Somerset, Duke of; Wolsey, Cardinal, and other biographies of the period.

POLLARD, ALFRED WILLIAM, M.A. (A. W. Po.)
Bibliography and Bibliology; Book; Book Collecting; Chaucer; Colophon; Incunabula; Polyglott.

POLLEN, PROF. JOHN HUNGERFORD, M.A. (J. H. P.*)
Fan

POLLOCK, SIR FREDERICK, BART., LL.D., D.C.L. (F. Po.)
Contract; Maine, Sir Henry; Stephen, Sir J. F., Bart.; Sword; Tort.

POLLOCK, WALTER HERRIES, M.A. (W. H. P.)
Musset, Alfred de; Thackeray.

POOLE, EDWARD STANLEY. (E. S. P.)
Egypt, *History*, II. (*in part*).

POOLE, REGINALD LANE, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D. (R. L. P.)
Wyclif (*in part*).

POOLE, REGINALD STUART. (R. S. P.)
Egypt, *History*, I. (*in part*); Numismatics (*in part*).

POPE, FRANK GEORGE. (F. G. P.*)
Diazo Compounds; Purin; Terpenes.

POPPLEWELL, WILLIAM CHARLES, M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E. (W. C. P.)
Bellows and Blowing Machines.

PORTER, W. HALDANE. (W. H. Po.)
Ireland, *Economics and Administration*.

POSTGATE, PROF. JOHN PERCIVAL, M.A., D.Litt. (J. P. P.)
Juvenal (*in part*); Latin Literature (*in part*); Lucan (*in part*); Phaedrus; Propertius, Sextus; Textual Criticism; Tibullus, Albius.

POULTON, PROF. EDWARD BAGNALL, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (E. B. P.)
Colours of Animals, *Bionomics*; Darwin.

POUPARDIN, RENE, D. ès L. (R. Po.)
Arles, Kingdom of; Burgundy; Charles the Bold; Franche-Comte; Lorraine; Philip the Bold, Philip the Good; Provence; &c.

POWELL, FREDERICK YORK, LL.D., D.C.L. (F. Y. P.)
Iceland, *History and Ancient Literature*; Vigfusson, Gudbrandr.

POWELL, HARRY JAMES, F.C.S. (H. J. P.)
Glass.

POYNTING, PROF. JOHN HENRY, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (J. H. P.)
Acoustics; Gravitation (*in part*); Sound.

PRESTAGE, EDGAR. (E. Pr.)
Portugal *Literature*; Bocage; Camoens; Garett; Gonzaga; Lopes, Fernão; Manuel de Mello; Ribeiro, Bernardim; Sá de Miranda, Francisco de; Vicente, Gil; and other Portuguese literary biographies.

PRIEBSCH, PROF. ROBERT, Ph.D. (R. Pr.)
German Language.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

PRINCE, PROF. JOHN DYNELEY, Ph.D. (J. D. Pr.)
Akkad; Assur (*Biblical*); Chaldaea; Daniel (*in part*); Sumer and Sumerian

PRINET, LEON JACQUES MAXIME. (M. P.*)
Albret; Harcourt; Joinville; Orleans, Ferdinand, Duke of; Orleans, Gaston, Duke of; Orleans, Philip I. and II., Dukes of; Retz, Seigneurs and Dukes of; &c.

PRINGLE-PATTISON, PROF. ANDREW SETH, M.A., LL.D., D.C.L. (A. S. P.-P.)
Mysticism; Philosophy; Pythagoras (*in part*); Reid, Thomas (*in part*); Scepticism; Scholasticism; Spinoza; Theosophy (*in part*); Weber's Law; Wolff, Christian (*in part*).

PRITCHARD, REV. CHARLES, M.A. (C. P.)
Herschel, Sir F. W. (*in part*); Herschel, Sir J. F. W. (*in part*).

PROTHERO, PROF. GEORGE WALTER, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D. (G. W. P.)
Temple, Sir William; William IV of England.

PUAUX, FRANK. (F. Px.)
Camisards; Cavalier, Jean; Huguenots.

PULFRICH, CARL, Ph.D. (C. P.*)
Stereoscope.

PUNNETT, PROF. REGINALD CRUNDALL, M.A. (R. C. P.)
Mendelism.

PURSER, FREDERICK, M.A. (F. Pu.)
Surface (*in part*).

PURSER, PROF. JOHN, M.A., LL.D. (J. Pu.)
Surface (*in part*).

PUT, A. VAN DE. (A. V. de P.)
Ceramics, *Hispano-Moresque*.

PYCRAFT, WILLIAM PLANE, F.Z.S. (W. P. P.)
Egg; Feather (*in part*).

PYE-SMITH, PHILIP HENRY, M.D., F.R.S. (P. H. P.-S.)
Harvey, William.

QUICK, REV. ROBERT HERBERT, M.A. (R. H. Q.)
Froebel.

QUIGGIN, EDMUND CROSBY, M.A. (E. C. Q.)
Celt, *Languages and Literature*; Columba, Saint; Cuchulinn; Druidism; Finn MacCool; Ireland, *Early History*; Patrick, St.

QUILLER-COUCH, SIR ARTHUR T. (A. T. Q.-C.)
Brown, Thomas Edward.

RAGKHAM, BERNARD, M.A. (B. Ra.)
Ceramics, *German, Dutch and Scandinavian*.

RADCLIFFE, LIEUT.-COLONEL EMILIUS C. DELME. (F. D. R.)
Falconry.

RAIKES, FRANCIS WILLIAM, K.C., LL.D. (F. W. Ra.)
Lion.

RAMBAUT, PROF. ARTHUR ALCOCK, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.A.S., F.R.S. (A. A. R.*)
Airy; Grant, Robert; Schonfeld, Eduard.

RAMSAY, SIR WILLIAM MITCHELL, D.Litt., D.C.L. (W. M. Ra.)
Iconium; Jupiter (*in part*); Lycaonia; Phrygia; Pisidia; Smyrna (*in part*); Tarsus.

RANDALL, JOHN. (J. R.*)
Proof-reading (*in part*).

RANDALL-MACIVER, DAVID, M.A., D.Sc. (D. R.-M.)
Monomotapa; Rhodesia, *Archaeology*; Sudan, *Archaeology* (*in part*); Zimbabwe.

RANKINE, WILLIAM JOHN MACQUORN, LL.D. (W. J. M. R.)
Mechanics, *Applied* (*in part*).

RAVENSTEIN, PROF. ERNEST GEORGE, M.A., Ph.D. (E. G. R.)
Map (*in part*).

RAWLINSON, REV. GEORGE, M.A. (G. R.)
Herodotus (*in part*).

RAWLINSON, SIR HENRY CRESWICKE, BART., G.C.B. (H. C. R.)
Bagdad; Euphrates (*in part*); Isfahan, *History*; Kurdistan (*in part*).

RAYLEIGH, THE RIGHT HON. LORD. (R.)
Argon; Capillary Action (*in part*); Diffraction of Light; Interference of Light; Sky.

READ, CHARLES HERCULES, LL.D. (C. H. Rd.)
Archaeology; Drinking Vessels.

RECLUS, ELISEE. (E. Re.)
Fire.

REDDAWAY, WILLIAM FIDDIAN, M.A. (W. F. R.)
Norway, *History*, *1397–1814*.

REDWAY, GEORGE WILLIAM. (G. W. R.)
Petersburg Campaign (*1864–1865*); Seven Days' Battle; Shenandoah Valley Campaigns; Wilderness (*in part*).

REDWOOD, SIR BOVERTON, D.Sc., M.Inst.M.E., F.R.S.(Edin.) (B. R.)
Asphalt; Bitumen; Naphtha; Ozokerite; Paraffin; Petroleum, Vaseline.

REEVE, HENRY, D.C.L. (H. R.)
Guizot (*in part*).

REEVES, HON. WILLIAM PEMBER, D.C.L. (W. P. R.)
Atkinson, Sir Henry A.; Ballance, John; Fox, Sir William; Grey, Sir George; New Zealand; Vogel, Sir Julius.

REICH, EMIL, Doc.Juris. (E. Re.*)
Hungary, *Literature* (*in part*).

REID, CLEMENT, F.L.S., F.G.S., F.R.S. (C. R.)
Palaeobotany, *Tertiary*.

REID, SIR GEORGE, LL.D. (G. Re.)
Portraiture; Turner.

REID, PROF. JAMES SMITH, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt. (J. S. R.)
Quintilian; Ruhnken, David; Silius Italicus; Tiberius; Trajan; Tribune; Wyttenbach, Daniel Albert; &c.

REID, HON. WHITELAW, LL.D. (W. R.)
Greeley, Horace.

REILLY, A. ADAMS. (A. A. R.)
Tisserand, Francois.

RENDLE, ALFRED BARTON, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R.S. (A. B. R.)
Angiosperms (*in part*); Apple; Botany; Cocoa, *Botany*; Coffee, *Botany*; Flower; Fruit; Leaf; Plants, *Classification*.

RENTON, ALEXANDER WOOD, M.A., LL.B. (A. W. R.)
Arbitration; Compensation; Corporal Punishment; Ground Rent; Landlord and Tenant; Maxims, Legal; Rent; Thurlow, Lord; &c.

REYNOLDS, PROF. OSBORNE, M.A., LL.D., M.Inst.C.E., F.R.S. (O. R.)
Lubrication.

RHODES, HON. BRADFORD. (B. R.*)
Savings Banks, *United States*.

RHODES, JAMES FORD, LL.D. (J. F. R.)
Adams, C. F.

RICHARDS, PROF. ROBERT HALLOWELL, LL.D. (R. H. R.)
Ore-dressing.

RICHARDSON, PROF. CHARLES FRANCIS, A.M., Ph.D. (C. F. R.)
Alcott, A. B.; Alcott, L. M.; Fiske, John.

RICHARDSON, RUFUS BYAM, Ph.D. (R. B. R.)
Corinth (*in part*).

RICHMOND, SIR WILLIAM BLAKE, K.C.B. (W. B. Ri.)
Mosaic, *Modern*.

RIDGEWAY, PROF. WILLIAM, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt., D.Sc. (W. Ri.)
Achaeans; Celt, *Introduction*; Hallstatt; Thrace, *Ancient Peoples*; Villanova.

RILEY, JOHN ATHELSTAN LAURIE, M.A. (J. A. L. R.)
Nestorians (*in part*).

RISTORI, EMANUEL JOSEPH, Ph.D., Assoc.M.Inst.C.E. (E. J. R.)
Aluminium.

ROBERTS-AUSTEN, SIR WILLIAM CHANDLER K.C.B., D.C.L., F.R.S. (W. C. R.-A.)
Alloys (*in part*); Metallography (*in part*).

ROBERTSON, GEORGE CROOM. (G. C. R.)
Abelard (*in part*); Hobbes, Thomas (*in part*).

ROBERTSON, SIR GEORGE SCOTT, M.P., K.C.S.I., D.C.L. (G. S. R.)
Kafiristan.

ROBERTSON, PROF. JOHN GEORGE, M.A., Ph.D. (J. G. R.)
German Literature; Goethe; Grillparzer; Heine (*in part*); Lessing (*in part*); Meistersinger; Schiller; Wieland; &c.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

ROBERTSON, JOHN MACKINNON, M.P. (J. M. Ro.)
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor (*in part*).

ROBINSON, CHARLES EDMUND NEWTON, M.A. (C. E. N. R.)
Epée de Combat.

ROBINSON, MAJOR-GENERAL CHARLES WALKER, C.B., D.C.L. (C. W. R.)
Peninsular War; Salamanca (*battle, 1812*); Vitoria.

ROBINSON, GERALD PHILIP. (G. P. R.)
Cousins, Samuel; Mezzotint.

ROBINSON, PROF. HENRY WHEELER, M.A. (H. W. R.*)
Canticles (*in part*); Habakkuk; Hosea (*in part*); Malachi (*in part*); Micah (*in part*); Obadiah (*in part*); Zechariah (*in part*).

ROBINSON, PROF. JAMES HARVEY, A.M., Ph.D. (J. H. R.*)
Reformation, The.

ROBINSON, VERY REV. JOSEPH ARMITAGE, M.A., D.D. (J. A. R.)
Aristides, Apology of; Clement I. (*in part*); Hippolytus, The Canons of; Jesus Christ; Scillitan Martyrs.

ROCKSTRO, WILLIAM SMYTH. (W. S. R.)
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy (*in part*); Mozart (*in part*); Palestrina (*in part*); Plain Song; Tallis, Thomas; Wagner (*in part*); Weber.

ROCKWELL, WILLIAM WALKER, Lic.Theol. (W. W. R.*)
Papacy, *History* 1590–1870; Council; Augsburg, Confession of; Arles, Synod of; Dort, Synod of; Saragossa, Councils of; &c. Adrian IV.; Alexander III; Clement V.; Leo XII.; and biographies of other popes of the period.

ROGERS, PROF. ROBERT WILLIAM, D.D., D.Litt., LL.D., Ph.D. (R. W. R.)
Cuneiform.

ROLLS, HON. CHARLES STEWART, M.A. (C. S. R.)
Motor Vehicles, *Light Vehicles*.

ROPES, PROF. JAMES HARDY, M.A., D.D. (J. H. Ro.)
Corinthians, Epistles to the; Ephesians, Epistles to the.

ROSCOE, SIR HENRY ENFIELD, LL.D. (H. E. R.)
Pasteur.

ROSE, JOHN HOLLAND, M.A., D.Litt. (J. Hl. R.)
Italy, *History* (D); Napoleon I.; Bonaparte, *Family*; Fouché; Gardane; Junot; Lowe, Sir Hudson; Sieyes, Emmanuel Joseph; Talleyrand, and other biographies of the Napoleonic period.

ROSE, THOMAS KIRKE, D.Sc. (T. K. R.)
Mint.

ROSENHAIN, W., D.Sc. (W. Rn.)
Glass (*in part*).

ROSS, HUGH MUNRO. (H. M. R.)
Alchemy; Railways, *Introduction, Construction, Rolling Stock*; Signal, *Army Signalling* (*in part*) and *Railway Signalling* (*in part*); Typography, *Modern Practical Typography* (*in part*); &c.

ROSSETTI, WILLIAM MICHAEL. (W. M. R.)
Cartoon; Shelley; Andrea del Sarto; Correggio; Gainsborough; Lely, Sir Peter; Murillo; Tintoretto; Titian, and biographies of other painters

ROST, REINHOLD, C.I.E., LL.D. (R. R.)
Tamils; Thugs.

ROUND, JOHN HORACE, M.A., LL.D. (J. H. R.)
Baron, Earl, &c. Fitzgerald, *Family*; Neville, *Family*; &c. Abeyance; Bayeux Tapestry; Domesday Book; Knight Service; Scutage; &c.

ROWLAND, HENRY A. (H. A. R.)
Screw, *Errors of Screws*.

RUDLER, FREDERICK WILLIAM, I.S.O., F.G.S. (F. W. R.*)
Agate; Beryl; Emerald; Jade; Ruby, Sapphire; and other gem stones. Earthquake (*in part*); Volcano; &c.

RUSSELL, HON. BERTRAND ARTHUR WILLIAM, M.A., F.R.S. (B. A. W. R.)
Geometry, VI. (*in part*).

RUSSELL, RIGHT HON. GEORGE WILLIAM ERSKINE, M.A., LL.D. (G. W. E. R.)
Gladstone, W. E.

RUTHERFORD, PROF. ERNEST, LL.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (E. Ru.)
Radio-activity.

RYLE, REV. HERBERT EDWARD, M.A., D.D. (H. E. R.*)
Westcott, Brooke Foss.

SACHS, EDWIN OTHO, A.M.Inst.M.E., F.R.S.(Edin.) (E. O. S.)
Fire and Fire Extinction (*in part*); Theatre, *Modern stage mechanism*.

SADLER, PROF. MICHAEL ERNEST, M.A., LL.D. (M. E. S.)
Co-education.

ST CYRES, VISCOUNT. (St C.)
Bossuet; Casuistry; Fenelon; Gallicanism; Guyon, Madame Jansenism; Quietism; Roman Catholic Church (*in part*); &c.

ST HELIER, THE RIGHT HON. LORD (Sir Francis Henry Jeune), G.C.B. (St H.)
Divorce.

ST JOHN, MOLYNEUX. (M. St J.)
British Columbia (*in part*).

ST PAUL, ANTHYME. (A. S.-P.)
Paris, *History* (*in part*).

SAINTSBURY, GEORGE EDWARD BATEMAN, LL.D., D.Litt., D.C.L. (G. Sa.)
French Literature; Romance; Balzac; Corneille; Joinville; Lamartine; Michelet; Montaigne; Rabelais; Racine; Rousseau; Villon; Voltaire; &c.

SALISBURY, ROLLIN D., A.M., LL.D. (R. D. S.)
United States, *Geology* (*in part*).

SALMON, REV. STEWART DINGWALL FORDYCE, M.A., D.D. (S. D. F. S.)
Logos (*in part*).

SALVIONI, CARLO. (C. S.*)
Italian Language (*in part*).

SAMPSON, RALPH ALLEN, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (R. A. Sa.)
Sun.

SAMPSON, REAR-ADMIRAL W. T., LL.D. (W. T. S.)
Admiralty Administration (*United States*).

SANDAY, REV. WILLIAM, D.Litt., LL.D., D.D. (W. Sa.)
Bible, *New Testament: Canon*.

SANDYS, JOHN EDWIN, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D. (J. E. S.*)
Classics; Greek Law; Pausanias (*traveller*); Pliny the Elder; Pliny the Younger, Person (*in part*); Scaliger (*in part*).

SAYCE, REV. ARCHIBALD HENRY, D.Litt., LL.D., D.D. (A. H. S.)
Babylon; Babylonia and Assyria (*in part*); Ecbatana; Grammar; Kassites; Laodicea, Lydia; Sardanapalus, Sennacherib; Susa; &c.

SCHERREN, HENRY, F.Z.S. (H. Sc.)
Platypus (*in part*).

SCHIDROWITZ, PHILIP, Ph.D., F.C.S. (P. S.)
Beer; Brandy; Brewing; Spirits; Whisky; Wine.

SCHIEMANN, THEODOR, Ph.D. (T. Sc.)
Constantine Pavlovich.

SCHILLER, FERDINAND CANNING SCOTT, M.A., D.Sc. (F. C. S. S.)
Nietzsche; Pragmatism; Spencer, Herbert.

SCHLESINGER, KATHLEEN. (K. S.)
Bagpipe; Bugle; Drum; Harp (*in part*); Horn; Organ, *Ancient History*; Pianoforte (*in part*); Spinet; Timbrel; Viol, and articles on other musical instruments

SCHLICH, SIR WILHELM, K.C.I.E., F.L.S., F.R.S. (W. Sch.)
Forests and Forestry.

SCHLOSS, DAVID FREDERICK, M.A. (D. Sch.)
Sweating System.

SCHURER, EMIL, Ph.D. (E. S.*)
Philo (*in part*).

SCHURZ, HON. CARL, LL.D. (C. S.)
Clay, Henry; Hayes, Rutherford B.

SCHUSTER, PROF. ARTHUR, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (A. S.*)
Spectroscopy.

SCHWAB, JOHN CHRISTOPHER, A.M., Ph.D. (J. C. Sc.)
Confederate States of America.

SCHWALLY, PROF. FRIEDRICH. (Fr. Sy.)
Koran (*in part*).

SCOTT, PROF. CHARLES ANDERSON, M.A. (C. A. S.)
Ulfilas

SCOTT, DUKINFIELD HENRY, M.A., LL.D., Ph.D., F.R.S. (D. H. S.)
Palaeobotany. *Palaeozoic*; Pringsheim, Nathanael; Thuret, Gustave; Williamson, William Crawford.

SCOTT, HAROLD SPENCER, M.A. (H. S. S.)
Dower.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

SCOTT, SIR JAMES GEORGE, K.C.I.E. (J. G. Sc.)
Burma; Irrawaddy; Mandalay; Mekong; Minbu; **Rangoon**; Shan States; Thenni; Thibaw; &c.

SCOTT, SIR JOHN, K.C.M.G., D.C.L. (Jno. S.)
Martial Law; Military Law.

SCOTT, LESLIE FREDERIC, K.C., M.P. (L. F. S.)
Broker; Factor.

SCOTT, WILLIAM BELL. (W. B. Sc.)
Cox, David; Delaroche.

SCROGGS, WILLIAM OSCAR, A.M. (W. O. S.)
Walker, William.

SCUDDER, HORACE ELISHA. (H. E. S.*)
Lowell, James Russell; Stowe, Mrs Beecher.

SECCOMBE, THOMAS, M.A. (T. Se.)
English Literature (V., VI.); Boswell; Chénier, André de; Dickens; Dostoievsky; Fawcett, Henry; Gilbert, Sir W. S.; Johnson, Samuel, *Bibliography*; Lever, Charles; Marlowe, Christopher (*in part*); Smollett; Stephen, Sir Leslie; Swift, Jonathan (*in part*); Vanbrugh, Sir John; &c.

SEDGWICK, PROF. ADAM, M.A., F.R.S. (A. Se.*)
Embryology; Larval Forms; Metamorphosis; Peripatus.

SEE, PROF. HENRI. (H. Se.)
Anne of Brittany.

SELBORNE, THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF. (S.)
Hymns.

SELLAR, PROF. WILLIAM YOUNG, LL.D. (W. Y. S.)
Latin Literature (*in part*); Catullus (*in part*); Horace (*in part*); Juvenal (*in part*); Martial; Lucilius (*in part*); Lucretius; Petronius; Terence (*in part*); Virgil (*in part*).

SETH-SMITH, DAVID, F.Z.S. (D. S.-S.)
Aviary.

SETON-KARR, SIR HENRY, C.M.G. (H. S.-K.)
Ammunition, *Small Arms*; Gun; Pistol; Rifle.

SEWARD, PROF. ALBERT CHARLES, M.A., F.R.S. (A. C. Se.)
Gymnosperms; Palaeobotany, *Mesozoic*.

SHADWELL, ARTHUR, M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P. (A. Sl.)
Cancer; Housing; Liquor Laws; Malaria (*in part*); Massage; Plague (*in part*); Prostitution; Temperance.

SHADWELL, LIONEL LANCELOT, M.A. (L. L. S.)
Registration.

SHARP, ARCHIBALD. (A. Sp.)
Bicycle; Tire; Tricycle.

SHARP, DAVID, M.A., M.B., F.Z.S., F.R.S. (D. S.*)
Hexapoda (*in part*); Termite.

SHARP, WILLIAM. (W. Sh.)
Thoreau, Henry David.

SHAW OF DUNFERMLINE, THE RIGHT HON. LORD. (T. S.)
Vergniaud, Pierre.

SHAW, WILLIAM NAPIER, M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (W. N. S.)
Dew; Fog; Squall; Sunshine.

SHEARMAN, THOMAS GASKELL. (T. G. S.)
George, Henry.

SHEDDEN-RALSTON, WILLIAM RALSTON, M.A. (W. R. S.-R.)
Gogol; Hertzen; Lermontov.

SHEPPARD, WILLIAM FLEETWOOD, M.A., D.Sc. (W. F. Sh.)
Algebra; Arithmetic; Differences, Calculus of; Interpolation; Mensuration.

SHERINGHAM, HUGR. (H. Sm.)
Angling.

SHERRINGTON, PROF. CHARLES SCOTT, M.D., M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (C. S. S.)
Brain, *Physiology*; Muscle and Nerve; Spinal Cord, *Physiology*; Sympathetic System.

SHIPLEY, ARTHUR EVERETT, M.A., D.Sc., F.Z.S., F.L.S., F.R.S. (A. E. S.)
Acanthocephala; Brachiopoda; Chaetognatha; Gastrotricha; Kinorhyncha; Mesozoa; Nematoda (*in part*); Nemertina (*in part*); Priapuloidea; Sipunculoidea; Smith, William Robertson; &c.

SHORTER, CLEMENT KING. (C. K. S.)
Brontë, Charlotte, Emily and Anne; Cowper, William; Crabbe, George; Gaskell, Elizabeth; Newspapers, *Illustrated Papers*.

SHOTWELL, PROF. JAMES THOMSON, Ph.D. (J. T. S.*)
Boniface, Saint; Colbert; History; Languedoc; Louis VI., VII., IX., X. and XI.; Middle Ages; Richelieu, Cardinal; Sacrilege; Saint-Simon, Comte de (*in part*); &c

SHOWERMAN, PROF. GRANT, A.M., Ph.D. (G. Sn.)
Attis; Corybantes; Criobolium; Curetes; Cybele; Great Mother of the Gods; Mithras; Rhea (*Mythology*); Syncretism; Taurobolium.

SIBREE, REV. JAMES, F.R.G.S. (J. Si.*)
Antanânarivo; Madagascar; Mauritius; Nossi-bé.

SIDGWICK, ARTHUR, M.A., LL.D. (A. Si.)
Aeschylus.

SIDGWICK, ELEANOR MILDRED, D.Litt., LL.D. (Mrs Henry Sidgwick) (E. M. S.)
Spiritualism.

SIDGWICK, PROF. HENRY, LL.D. (H. S.)
Ethics (*in part*).

SIEVERS, PROF. EDUARD, Ph.D. (E. Si.)
Philology (*in part*).

SIKES, ERNEST EDWARD, M.A. (E. E. S.)
Hephaestus; Hera; Hermes.

SIME, JAMES, M.A. (J. Si.)
Frederick the Great (*in part*); Lessing (*in part*); Winckelmann (*in part*).

SIMPSON, SIR ALEXANDER RUSSELL, M.D., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.(Edin.). (A. R. S.)
Obstetrics.

SIMPSON, REV. JAMES GILLILAND, M.A. (J. G. Si.)
Scotland, Episcopal Church of.

SIMPSON, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS. (W. A. S.)
Officers, *United States*.

SKEAT, WALTER WILLIAM, D.Litt., LL.D., D.C.L. (W. W. S.)
Layamon.

SLOANE, PROF. WILLIAM MILLIGAN, Ph.D., LL.D. (W. M. S.)
Bancroft, George.

SMITH, ARTHUR HAMILTON, M.A., F.S.A. (A. H. Sm.)
Brooch; Gem, II. (*in part*); Jewelry; Ring (*in part*).

SMITH, BENJAMIN ELI, A.M. (B. E. S.)
Whitney, William Dwight.

SMITH, RON. CHARLES EMORY. (C. E. S.)
Blaine, James G.

SMITH, EDWARD SRRAPNELL. (E. S. S.)
Motor Vehicles, *Heavy Commercial Vehicles*.

SMITH, GEORGE BARNETT. (G. B. S.)
Macmahon.

SMITH, PROF. GEORGE GREGORY, M.A. (G. G. S.)
Scotland, *Literature*; Barbour, John; Douglas, Gavin; Dunbar, William; Henryson, Robert; Lyndsay, Sir David; Montgomerie, Alexander; Ramsay, Allan; Scott, Alexander; Stirling, William Alexander, Earl of (*in part*).

SMITH, HENRY A. M. (H. A. M. S.)
Calhoun, John C.

SMITH, JOHN, C.B. (J. Sm.*)
Bankruptcy (*in part*).

SMITH, REV. JOHN FREDERICK. (J. F. S.)
Schleiermacher (*in part*).

SMITH, PROF. PRESERVED, D.D., Ph.D. (P. Sm.)
Innocent I., II.; Pius I. and II.

SMITH, W. BROWNING. (W. B. S.)
Derby, 14th Earl of.

SMITH, WILLIAM CHARLES, K.C., M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.). (W. C. S.)
Borough, *Irish and Scottish*; Dance (*in part*).

SMITH, WILLIAM ROBERTSON, LL.D. (W. R. S.)
Baal; Canticles (*in part*); Chronicles, Books of (*in part*); Decalogue (*in part*); Joel (*in part*); Malachi (*in part*); Mecca; Moloch (*in part*); Numeral; Priest (*in part*); Prophet (*in part*); Psalms, Book of (*in part*); Rameses (*in part*); Reuchlin; &c.

SMITH, WILLIAM ROY, M.A., Ph.D. (W. R. S.*)
Compromise Measures of 1850; Missouri Compromise; Polk, James Knox.

SMITHELLS, PHOF. ARTHUR, F.R.S. (A. S.)
Flame.

SNELL, FREDERICK JORN, M.A. (F. J. S.)
Lydgate; Robin Hood (*in part*); Spenser, Edmund (*in part*).

SNOW, PICHARD. (R. Sn.)
Silk, *Trade and Commerce*.

SOCIN, PROF. ALBRECRT, Ph.D. (A. So.)
Irak-Arabi (*in part*); Lebanon (*in part*); Sinai, *The Biblical Mount Sinai*.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

SOMERS, ROBERT. (R. So.)
Corn Laws (*in part*).

SONNENSCHEIN, PROF. EDWARD ADOLF, M.A., D.Litt. (E. A. So.)
Plautus.

SOELEY, PROF. WILLIAM RITCHIE, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D. (W. R. So.)
Iamblichus; Leibnitz.

SOUTHWARD, JOHN. (J. So.)
Typography, *Modern Practical Typography* (*in part*).

SPALDING, WILLIAM. (W. S.)
Addison (*in part*).

SPENCER, ARTHUR COE, Ph.D. (A. C. Sp.)
Appalachian Mountains.

SPENCER, LEONARD JAMES, M.A., F.G.S. (L. J. S.)
Crystallography; Mineralogy; Goniometer; &c. Apatite; Bronzite; Calcite; Chromite; Ilmenite; Muscovite; Petalite; Quartz; Thorite; and articles on other mineral species.

SPICER, REV. EDWARD CLARKE, M.A. (E. C. Sp.)
Glacier.

SPIELMANN, MARION H., F.S.A. (M. H. S.)
Caricature; Cartoon; Gilbert, Alfred; Greenaway, Kate; Painting, *Recent British*; Pastel; Relief; Sculpture (*in part*); Shakespeare, *Portraits*; &c.

SPIERS, R. PHENE, F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A. (R. P. S.)
Architecture. Aisle; Choir; House; Porch; Spire; Tower; Tracery; Vault; Villa; and articles on other architectural subjects.

SPITZKA, PROF. EDWARD ANTHONY. (E. A. S.*)
Electrocution.

SPRING-RICE, STEPHEN EDWARD, C.B., M.A. (S. E. S.-R.)
Exchequer (*in part*).

SQUIRE, WILLIAM BARCLAY, M.A., F.S.A., F.R.G.S. (W. B. S.*)
Byrd, W.; Morley, Thomas; Thomas, Arthur Goring.

STANTON, REV. VINCENT HENRY, M.A., D.D. (V. H. S.)
Gospel; Mark, Gospel of St; Matthew, Gospel of St; Luke, Gospel of St.

STATHAM, HENRY HEATHCOTE, F.R.I.B.A. (H. H. S.)
Architecture, *Modern*.

STEBBING, REV. THOMAS ROSCOE REDE, M.A., F.L.S., F.Z.S., F.R.S. (T. R. R. S.)
Entomostraca; Malacostraca; Thyrostraca.

STEDMAN, EDMUND CLARENCE. (E. C. S.)
Whittier, John Greenleaf.

STEED, H. WICKHAM. (H. W. S.)
Austria-Hungary, *History* (*in part*); Italy, *History* (F). Garibaldi; Humbert, King; and other biographical articles.

STENNING, JOHN FREDERICK, M.A. (J. F. St.)
Bible, *Old Testament: Texts and Versions*; Exodus, Book of; Leviticus; Targum.

STEPREN, SIR HEREERT, BART., M.A., LL.M. (H. S.*)
Lytton, 1st Earl of.

STEPHEN, SIR LESLIE, K.C.B., D.Litt. (L. S.)
Browning, Robert; Carlyle, Thomas.

STEPHENS, F. G. (F. G. S.)
Gilbert, Sir John; Holl, Frank; Rossetti, Dante Gabriel (*in part*).

STEPHENS, PROF. HENRY MORSE, M.A., D.Litt. (H. M. S.)
Littre, M. P. E.; Maintenon, Madame de; Mazarin; Mirabeau, Honoré; Necker (*in part*).

STEPHENS, PERCY SOMERS TYRINGHAM, J.P. (P. St.)
Shooting.

STEVENSON, ROBERT LOUIS. (R. L. S.)
Beranger.

STEVENSON, SIR THOMAS, M.D., F.R.C.P. (T. S.*)
Poison.

STOCK, EUGENE. (E. St.)
Missions (*in part*).

STOCK, ST GEORGE, M.A. (St G. S.)
Essenes (*in part*); Simon Magus; Therapeutae; Tobit, The Book of.

STOCKLEY, CAPTAIN E. N., R.E. (E. N. S.)
Barracks.

STOCKMAN, PROF. RALPH, M.D., F.R.C.P. (Edin.), F.R.S. (Edin.). (R. S.*)
Pharmacology.

STODDARD, RICHARD HENRY. (R. H. S.)
Hawthorne, Nathaniel.

STORR, FRANCIS, M.A. (F. S.)
Academus; Duel; Fable; Games, Classical; Saud, George.

STRACHEY, LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR RICHARD, R.E., G.C.S.I., LL.D., F.R.S. (R. S.)
Asia, *Climate, Flora and Fauna*.

STRANGE, EDWARD FAIRBROTHER. (E. F. S.)
Beardsley, Aubrey; Hokusai; Illustration, *Technical Developments*; Japan, *Japanese Art* (*in part*); Munkacsy; Repin, Ilja; Utamaro; &c.

STREATFEILD, RICHARD ALEXANDER. (R. A. S.)
Verdi, Giuseppe.

STRUTT, HON. ROBERT JOHN, M.A., F.R.S. (R. J. S.)
Helium.

STUART, JAMES MONTGOMERY. (J. M. S.)
Foscolo.

STURT, HENRY, M.A. (H. St.)
Crusius; Feuerbach, Ludwig A.; Induction; Metempsychosis; Nominalism; Space and Time; Utilitarianism; &c.

SULLIVAN, WILLIAM KIRBY, Ph.D., D.Sc. (W. K. S.)
Clan.

SULLY, PROF. JAMES, LL.D. (J. S.)
Aesthetics; Lewes, George Henry (*in part*).

SUMMERS, PROF. WALTER COVENTRY. (W. C. Su.)
Persius; Petronius (*in part*).

SUMNER, WILLIAM GRAHAM. (W. G. S.)
Jackson, Andrew.

SWAYTHLING, THE RT. HON. LORD (Sir Samuel Montagu) (Sw.)
Arbitrage.

SWEET, HENRY, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D. (H. Sw.)
Esperanto; Grimm, J. L. C.; Grimm, Wilhelm Carl; Phonetics; Universal Languages; Volapuk.

SWETE, PROF. HENRY BARCLAY, M.A., D.Litt., D.D. (H. B. S.)
Fathers of the Church.

SWINBURNE, ALGERNON CHARLES. (A. C. S.)
Beaumont and Fletcher; Chapman, George (*in part*); Congreve, William; Hugo, Victor; Keats (*in part*); Landor, W. S.; Marlowe, Christopher; Mary, Queen of Scots; Tourneur, Cyril; Webster, John.

SWINBURNE, H. LAWRENCE. (H. L. S.)
Flag; Medal, *War Decorations*.

SWINBURNE-HANHAM, JOHN CASTLEMAN, J.P. (J. C. S.-H.)
Cremation, *Statistics*.

SYMONDS, JOHN ADDINGTON, LL.D. (J. A. S.)
Italy, *History* (C); Renaissance; Filelfo; Machiavelli; Manutius; Petrarch; Poggio; Politian; Tasso; &c.

SYMONS, ARTHUR. (A. Sy.)
Goncourt, De; Hardy, Thomas; Mallarmé, Stéphane; Verlaine Paul; Villiers de l'Isle-Adam.

SYMONS, HENRY. (H. Sy.)
Chambord, Comte de.

TAIT, PETER GUTHRIE, LL.D. (P. G. T.)
Hamilton, Sir William Rowan; Knot; Maxwell, James Clerk; Quaternions (*in part*).

TANSLEY, ARTHUR GEORGE, M.A., F.L.S. (A. G. T.)
Plants, *Anatomy*.

TARR, PROF. RALPH STOCKMAN. (R. S. T.)
Grand Canyon; Hudson River; New York (*in part*).

TAUNTON, REV. ETHELRED LUKE. (E. Tn.)
Acolyte; Aquaviva, Claudio; Campion, Edmund; Melchior; Cassander, George; Feckenham; Fisher, John; Jesuits (*in part*); Loyola; Pole, Cardinal; Torquemada, Thomas; &c.

TAUSSIG, PROF. FRANK WILLIAM. (F. W. T.)
Tariff.

TAYLOR, REV. CHARLES, M.A., D.D., LL.D. (C. T.*)
Geometrical Continuity; Pirke Aboth.

TAYLOR, H. DENNIS. (H. D. T.)
Objective; Telescope (*in part*).

TAYLOR, HENRY MARTYN, M.A., F.R.A.S., F.R.S. (H. M. T.)
Newton, Sir Isaac.

TAYLOR, HENRY OSBORN, LL.B. (H. O. T.)
Dionysius Areopagiticus.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

TCHERTKOFF, VLADIMIR. (V. T.)
Doukhobors

TEDDER, HENRY RICHARD, F.S.A. (H. R. T.)
Libraries (*in part*), Pamphlets; Periodicals; Rymer, Thomas; Shakespeare, *Bibliography*; Societies, Learned; Wood, Anthony a.

TELFORD, REV. JOHN. (J. T.*)
Wesley (*family*); Wesley, John; Wesleyan Methodist Church.

TEMPLE, SIR RICHARD. (R. T.)
Mahrattas (*in part*).

TEMPLE, SIR RICHARD CARNAC, BART., C.I.E. (R. C. T.)
Nicobar Islands

THATCHER, REV. GRIFFITHES WKEELER, M.A., B.D. (G. W. T.)
Arabia, *Antiquities, History* and *Literature*; Arabian Philosophy (*in part*); Mahommedan Religion. Biographies of Arabian poets, authors, &c., and articles on the chief sects of Islam.

THEOBALD, FREDERICK VINCENT, M.A. (F. V. T.)
Economic Entomology.

THISELTON-DYER, SIR WILLIAM TURNER, K.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.Sc., LL.D., Ph.D., F.L.S., F.R.S. (W. T. T.-D.)
Bentham, George; Huxley, T. H.; Plants, *Distribution*

THOMAS, ALBERT. (A. Ts.)
Napoleon III

THOMAS, PROF. ANTOINE, D. ès L. (A. T.)
Aubusson.

THOMAS, DANIEL LLEUFER. (D. Ll. T.)
Brecon, Caerphilly, Cardiff, Glamorganshire, Gower, Llantwit Major, Merthyr Tydfil, Rhondda, Swansea

THOMAS, NORTHCOTE WHITRIDGE, M.A. (N. W. T.)
Animal Worship, Cannibalism; Clairvoyance, Divination, Dreams, Fetishism, Folklore, Magic, Telepathy, Witchcraft, &c.

THOMAS, OLDFIELD, F.Z.S., F.R.S. (O. T.)
Pangolin (*in part*), Skunk (*in part*)

THOMAS, W. CAVE. (W. C. T.)
Cornelius, Peter von, Encaustic Painting

THOMPSON, PROF. D'ARCY WENTWORTR, C.B., M.A. (D. W. T.)
Ray, John.

THOMPSON, SIR EDWARD MAUNDE, G.C.B., I.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Litt. (E. M. T.)
Autographs, Diplomatic; Illuminated MSS.; Manuscript, Palaeography, Palimpsest, Paper, *History*; Papyrus, Parchment, Seals, Shorthand, *Greek and Roman Tachygraphy*; Stichometry

THOMPSON, SIR HENRY, BART. (H. Th.)
Cremation

THOMPSON, PROF. SILVANUS PHILLIPS, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (S. P. T.)
Compass (*in part*)

THOMSON, DAVID CROAL. (D. C. T.)
Browne, Hablot Knight, Corot; Daubigny, Diaz, N. V.; Rousseau, Pierre E. T., Troyon, Constant.

THOMSON, PROF. ELIHU, A.M., D.Sc., Ph.D. (E. T.)
Welding, *Electric*

THOMSON, SIR JOSEPH JOHN, M.A., LL.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (J. J. T.)
Conduction, Electric, *Through Gases*, Electric Waves, Magneto-Optics; Matter, Rontgen Rays, Vacuum Tube

THORODDSEN, THORVALDUR. (Th. T.)
Iceland, *Geography and Statistics*.

THORSON, A. T. (A. T. T.)
Life-boat, *United States*

TKURSFIELD, JAMES RICHARD, M.A. (J. R. T.)
Parnell, Charles Stewart.

TIEDEMANN, HENRY. (H. Tt.)
Dozy, Potgieter; Thorbecke

TIELE, P. A. (P. A. T.)
Plantin.

TILLEY, ARTHUR AUGUSTUS, M.A. (A. A. T.)
Estienne.

TOD, MARCUS NIEBUHR, M.A. (M. N. T.)
Ephor; Helots, Sparta; &c. Cleomenes; Leonidas; Lysander; Pausanias; and other Greek biographies.

TOUT, PROF. THOMAS FREDERICK, M.A. (T. F. T.)
Edward I., II. and III.; Edward, the Black Prince.

TOVEY, DONALD FRANCIS. (D. F. T.)
Bach, Beethoven, Wagner (*in part*); and biographies of other musicians. Music, Contrapuntal Forms, Counterpoint; Fugue, Harmony, Instrumentation, Opera; Sonata Forms; &c.

TOVEY, REV. DUNCAN CROOKES, M.A. (D. C. To.)
Gray, Thomas.

TOY, CRAWFORD HOWELL, A.M., LL.D. (C. H. T.*)
Ecclesiastes; Ezekiel, Job (*in part*); Proverbs, Book of; Wisdom, Book of, Wisdom Literature

TOZER, REV. HENRY FANSHAWE, M.A., F.R.G.S. (H. F. T.)
Attica, Euboea, Santorin; Thessaly, Thrace, Trebizond.

TRENT, PROF. WILLIAM PETERFIELD, LL.D., D.C.L. (W. P. T.)
Lanier.

TROTTER, SIR HENRY, K.C.M.G. (H. Tr.)
Danube, Rumania, *History* (*in part*)

TRUSLOVE, ROLAND, M.A. (R. Tr.)
Agriculture (*in part*), Arles, France, *Statistics*, Indo-China, *French* (*in part*), Paris, *Geography and Statistics*, Troyes

TUKE, SIR JOHN BATTY, M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.). (J. B. T.)
Aphasia, Hippocrates, Hysteria (*in part*); Insanity, *Medical*; Medical Education

TURNER, CUTHBERT HAMILTON, M.A. (C. H. T.)
Bible, *New Testament*, *Chronology*.

TURNER, PROF. FREDERICK JACKSON, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt., Ph.D. (F. J. T.)
United States, *History* (*in part*)

TURNER, GEORGE JAMES. (G. J. T.)
Clarendon, Constitutions of; County, Hundred; Northampton, Assize of; Provision, Rape, Ridings; Soke; Trinoda Necessitas, Wapentake.

TURNER, PROF. HERBERT RALL, M.A., D.Sc., D.C.L., F.R.S. (H. H. T.)
Eclipse (*in part*), Photography, Celestial, Photometry Celestial.

TWEEDIE, ETHEL (Mrs Alec Tweedie). (E. A. T.)
Diaz, Porfirio

TWISS, SIR TRAVERS, K.C., D.C.L., F.R.S. (T. T.)
Consulate of the Sea, Convocation (*in part*); Sea Laws.

TYLOR, EDWARD BURNETT, LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S. (E. B. T.)
Anthropology; Eunuch; Mexico, *Ancient History* (*in part*); Oath; Ordeal, Salutations

UKITA, GOJI. (G. U.)
Tokyo.

UNWIN, PROF. WILLIAM CAWTHORNE, LL.D., M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.M.E., A.R.I.B.A., F.R.S. (W. C. U.)
Bridges, Hydraulics, Windmill.

VALOIS, JOSEPR MARIE NOEL. (N. V.)
Basel, Council of; Constance, Council of; Pisa, Council of. Alexander V., John XXIII.; Martin V.; Marsilius of Padua; &c.

VANES, PROF. J. A. (J. A. V.)
Methodism (*in part*).

VAUGHAN, HERBERT MURRAY, M.A., F.S.A. (H. M. V.)
Albany, Countess of, Charles Edward; Henry Stuart (Cardinal York), James, the Pretender; King's Evil, St Davids; Wales, *Geography and Statistics* and *History*.

VEITCH, JOHN, LL.D. (J. V.)
Cousin, V. (*in part*).

VENABLES, REV. EDMUND, M.A., D.D. (E. V.)
Abbey, Abbot; Basilica (*in part*), Catacomb (*in part*); Cloister, Crypt; Ember Days and Ember Weeks.

VERNON-HARCOURT, PROF. LEVESON FRANCIS, M.A., M.Inst.C.E. (L. F. V.-H.)
Breakwater, Caisson, Dock, Harbour; Jetty, Pier; River Engineering, Weir.

VERNON-HARCOURT, LEVESON W. (L. W. V.-H.)
Lord High Steward; Reclamation of Land.

VERWORN, PROF. MAX, M.D., D.Sc., Ph.D. (M. V.)
Physiology.

VETCH, COLONEL ROBERT HAMILTON, R.E., G.B. (R. H. V.)
Egypt, *Military Operations, 1885–1900*; Strathnairn, Lord.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

VIARD, JULES. (J. V.*)
Hundred Years' War; Isabella of Bavaria; Jacquerie, The; Le Maçon; Loré, Ambroise de; Louvet, Jean; Marcel, Étienne.

VILLARI, LINDA MARY. (L. V.)
Savonarola.

VILLARI, LUIGI. (L. V.*)
Italy, *History* (E and C); Carbonari; Este; Farnese; Florence; Medici; Naples; Tuscany; Savoy, House of; &c. Bassi, Ugo; Borgia, Cesare; Cagliostro; Colleoni; Francis IV. and V. of Modena, Leopold II. of Tuscany, and other Italian biographies.

VILLARI, PASQUALE. (P. V.)
Pisa; Rimini; Rome, *Roman Republic in the Middle Ages.*

VINES, PROF. SYDNEY HOWARD, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R.S. (S. H. V.*)
Brongniart, Adolphe Théodore; Naegeli, K. W. von; Plants, *Morphology*; Reproduction, *of Plants*; Sachs, Julius von.

VINOGRADOFF, PROF. PAUL, LL.D., D.C.L. (P. VI.)
Anglo-Saxon Law; Jurisprudence, Comparative; Manor (*in part*); Serfdom; Socage; Succession; Village Communities; Villenage.

VINSON, PROF. JULIEN. (J. VN.)
Basques (*in part*).

VIVIAN, PERCIVAL SYLVANUS. (P. VN.)
Campion, Thomas.

VOELCKER, JOHN AUGUSTUS, M.A., Ph.D., F.I.C., F.L.S. (J. A. V.*)
Manures.

WAALS, PROF. JOKANNES DIDERIK VAN DER, Ph.D. (J. D. v. D. W.)
Condensation of Gases.

WADDELL, LIEUT.-COL. LAURENCE A., C.B., C.I.E., LL.D. (L. A. W.)
Lhasa (*in part*). Tibet (*in part*).

WADSWORTH, SAMUEL, M.A. (S. WA.)
Conveyancing (*in part*).

WAGER, HAROLD W. T., F.R.S. (H. W.*)
Plants, *Cytology.*

WAGLE, N. E. (N. B. W.)
Bhau Daji.

WAHAB, COLONEL ROBERT ALEXANDER, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. (R. A. W.)
Arabia, *Modern History*; Asir; Hadramut; Hasa, El; Hejaz; Kuwet; Nejd; Sana; Yemen.

WALDSTEIN, PROF. CKARLES, M.A., D.Litt., Ph.D. (C. W.*)
Argos, *The Heraeum.*

WALKER, REV. EDWARD MEWBURN, M.A. (E. M. W.)
Aegina, *History*; Constitution of Athens; Greece, *History, Ancient, to 146 B.C.*; Herodotus (*in part*); Olynthus; Theopompus; Xenophon (*in part*).

WALKER, JAMES, M.A. (J. WAL.*)
Polarization of Light; Refraction, *Double Refraction.*

WALKER, JAMES, M.A. (J. WAL.)
Thermochemistry.

WALKER, REV. WILLISTON, Ph.D., D.D. (W. WR.)
Bacon, Leonard; Bushnell, Horace; Cotton, John; Eliot, John; Hopkins, Samuel; Winthrop, John (1588–1649).

WALL, FREDERICK JOSEPK, F.C.S. (F. J. W.)
Football, *Association* (*in part*).

WALLACE, ALFRED RUSSEL, LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S. (A. R. W.)
Acclimatization.

WALLACE, SIR DONALD MACKENZIE, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O. (D. M. W.)
Alexander II. and III. of Russia; Egypt, *Modern History* (*in part*); Europe, *History* (*in part*); Giers; Gorchakov; Lobanov-Rostovski; Loris-Melikov; Nihilism; Russia, *History* (*in part*); Shuvalov, Count.

WALLACE, PROF. ROBERT, F.R.S. (Edin.), F.L.S. (R. W.)
Cattle (*in part*); Horse (*in part*); Pig (*in part*); Sheep (*in part*).

WALLACE, WILLIAM. (W. W.)
Anaxagoras (*in part*); Arabian Philosophy (*in part*); Averroes; Avicenna; Descartes; Empedocles (*in part*); Epictetus (*in part*); Epicurus (*in part*); Hegel (*in part*); Schopenhauer (*in part*).

WALLIS, JORN EDWARD POWER, M.A. (J. E. P. W.)
Extradition.

WALPOLE, SIR SPENCER, K.C.B. (S. W.)
English History, XII. (*in part*).

WALTERS, KENRY BEAUCHAMP, M.A., F.S.A. (K. B. WA.)
Ceramics, *Greek, Etruscan and Roman*; Terracotta (*in part*).

WALTON, SIR JOSEPH. (W.)
Affreightment.

WARD, ADOLPKUS WILLIAM, D.Litt., LL.D. (A. W. W.)
Cumberland, Richard (*dramatist*); Drama; Foote, Samuel; Ford, John; Garrick, David (*in part*); Greene, Robert; Hrosvitha; Jonson, Ben; Lodge, Thomas; Pantomime.

WARD, PROF. KARRY MARSKALL, M.A., F.R.S., D.Sc. (H. M. W.)
Bacteriology (*in part*); Berkeley, Miles Joseph; Cohn, Ferdinand Julius; De Bary; Fungi (*in part*); Plants, *Pathology.*

WARD, PROF. JAMES, D.Sc., LL.D. (J. W.*)
Herbart; Naturalism; Psychology.

WARD, MARY A. (Mrs Kumphrey Ward). (M. A. W.)
Lyly.

WARD, BOBERT DE COURCY, A.M. (R. DE C. W.)
Climate and Climatology.

WARNER, FRANK. (F. W.*)
Silk (*in part*).

WARRE, REV. EDMOND, C.B., C.V.O., M.A., D.D., D.C.L. (E. WA.)
Boat; Oar; Ship, *History to the Invention of Steamships.*

WARREN, REV. FREDERICK EDWARD, M.A., B.D., F.S.A. (F. E. W.)
Dedication; Lection; Lectionary; Lector; Litany; Liturgy; Prayer, Book of Common.

WATERKOUSE, MAJOR-GENERAL JAMES. (J. WA.)
Camera Obscura, *History*; Photography, *Apparatus.*

WATSON, ALFRED EDWARD THOMAS. (A. E. T. W.)
Horse-Racing (*in part*); Hunting.

WATSON, ARTKUR. (A. W.)
Examinations (*in part*).

WATSON, SIR CKARLES MOORE, K.C.M.G., C.B. (C. M. W.)
Gordon, General; Jerusalem (*in part*); Sepulchre, The Holy.

WATSON, WILLIAM, D.Sc., F.R.S. (W. WN.)
Inclinometer; Magnetograph; Magnetometer.

WATT, FRANCIS, M.A. (F. WA.)
Inn and Innkeeper; Law; John; Paterson, William; Pound (*in part*); Treasure Trove.

WATTEVILLE, HERMANN G. DE. (H. G. DE W.)
Plymouth.

WATTS, KENRY EDWARD. (H. E. W.)
Cid, The.

WATTS, SIR PKILIP, K.C.B., LL.D., F.R.S. (P. WA.)
Ship, *History since the Invention of Steamships*; Shipbuilding.

WATTS-DUNTON, WALTER TKEODORE. (T. W. D.)
Arnold, Matthew (*in part*); Borrow, George; Poetry; Rossetti, Dante Gabriel; Sonnet; Wycherley, William.

WAUGK, ARTHUR, M.A. (A. WA.)
Calverley, C. S.; De Tabley, Lord; Lytton, 1st Lord; Morris, William; Pater, Walter; Patmore, Coventry; Symonds, John Addington.

WEATKERLY, CECIL. (C. WE.)
Advertisement (*in part*); Gate; Graffito; Infant Schools; Knighthood, *Orders of Knighthood*; Monument; Pageant; Saddlery and Harness.

WEATHERS, JOKN, F.R.H.S. (J. WS.)
Fruit and Flower Farming (*in part*); Hippeastrum; Honeysuckle; Horticulture (*in part*).

WEBBER, MAJOR-GENERAL C. E., C.B., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.E.E. (C. E. W.)
Railways, *Light Railways* (*in part*).

WEBSTER, CKARLES KINGSLEY, M.A. (C. K. W.)
Vienna, Congress of.

WEBSTER, HUGH ALEXANDER. (H. A. W.)
Java (*in part*).

WEBSTER, JAMES CLAUDE. (J. C. W.)
Inns of Court.

WEBSTER, RICHARD, A.M. (R. WE.)
Channing, William E.; Edwards, Jonathan (*in part*); Franklin, Benjamin; Great Awakening; Long Island; Mather, Increase; Mather, Richard.

WEBSTER, REV. WENTWORTH. (W. WE.)
Basque Provinces; Basques (*in part*).

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

WEDD, CHARLES BERTIE, F.O.S. (C. B. W.*)
Millstone Grit; Miocene.

WEDMORE, FREDERICK. (F. We.)
Boudin, E.; Meryon, Charles; Ribot, Theodule; Whistler.

WELBY, THE HON. LADY. (V. W.)
Significs.

WELLHAUSEN, REV. JULIUS, D.D. (J. We.)
Reiske, Johann Jacob; Zechariah (*in part*).

WELTON, PROF. JAMES, M.A. (J. Wn.)
Education, *Theory*.

WENTWORTH-SHIELDS, FRANCIS EDWARD, M.Inst.C.E. (F. E. W.-S.)
Concrete.

WEST, PROF. GEORGE STEPHEN, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S. (G. S. W.*)
Diatomaceae (*in part*).

WESTLAKE, PROF. JOHN, K.C., LL.D., D.C.L. (Jno. W.)
Alien; Allegiance; Domicile; International Law, *Private*; Naturalization.

WESTON, JESSIE LAIDLAY. (J. L. W.)
Arthur, King; Arthurian Legend; Grail, The Holy; Guenevere; Lancelot; Malory, Sir Thomas; Map, Walter; Merlin; Perceval; Round Table, The; Tristan; Wolfram von Eschenbach.

WREATLEY, HENRY BENJAMIN, F.S.A. (H. B. W.*)
London, *History*.

WHEELER, EMMANUEL, M.A. (E. Wh.)
Theophrastus.

WHEELER, EVERETT PEPPERRELL, A.M. (E. P. W.)
Webster, Daniel (*in part*).

WHEELER, R. MORTIMER. (R. M. W.)
Punch.

WHETHAM, WILLIAM CECIL DAMPIER, M.A., F.R.S. (W. C. D. W.)
Conduction, Electric, *in Liquids*; Electrolysis; Science; Solution.

WHINERY, CHARLES CRAWFORD, A.M. (C. C. W.)
La Salle; Lincoln, Abraham (*in part*); United States, *History* (*in part*).

WHITAKER, EDGAR. (E. W.*)
Ahmed Vefik.

WHITE, HORACE, LL.D. (H. Wh.)
Cleveland, Grover.

WHITE, JOHN FORBES, M.A., LL.D. (J. F. W.)
Rembrandt (*in part*); Velazquez (*in part*).

WHITEHEAD, ALFRED NORTH, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (A. N. W.)
Geometry, VI (*in part*) and VII.; Mathematics.

WHITEHOUSE, REV. OWEN CHARLES, M.A., D.D. (O. C. W.)
Hebrew Religion; Messiah (*in part*); Pentecost; Priest (*in part*); Prophet (*in part*).

WHITFELD, WILLIAM RENRY, M.A. (W. H. W.*)
Bridge (*game*).

WHITNEY, WILLIAM DWIGHT. (W. D. W.)
Philology (*in part*).

WRYTE, FREDERIC W. (F. W. W.)
Du Maurier, G.

WILHELM, C. (C. Wl.)
Theatre (*spectacle*).

WILKINS, PROF. AUGUSTUS SAMUEL, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt. (A. S. W.)
Latin Language (*in part*).

WILKINSON, PROF. HENRY SPENSER. (H. S. W.)
Moltke, Count von.

WILLCOX, PROF. WALTER FRANCIS, LL.B., Ph.D. (W. F. W.)
Census, *United States*; Divorce, *United States*; Negro, *United States*.

WILLEY, ARTHUR, D.Sc., F.R.S. (A. W.*)
Amphioxus; Balanoglossus.

WILLIAMS, ANEURIN, M.A. (A. Wl.*)
Co-operation; Profit-sharing.

WILLIAMS, SIR EDWARD LEADER. (E. L. W.)
Canal; Manchester Ship Canal.

WILLIAMS, REV. HENRY HERBERT, M.A. (H. H. W.)
Ethics (*in part*); Will (*philosophy*).

WILLIAMS, HENRY SMITH, M.D. (H. S. Wl.)
Chronology (*in part*); Civilization.

WILLIAMS, JAMES, M.A., LL.D., D.C.L. (J. W.)
Navigation Laws; Personal Property; Roman Catholic Church, *English Law*; Sheriff; Statute; Tithes (*law*); Torture; Warranty; Water Rights; Will; Women (*Early Law*); &c.

WILLIAMS, RICHARD. (R. W.*)
Eisteddfod.

WILLIAMS, PROF. T. HUDSON, M.A. (T. H. W.)
Theognis of Megara.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM ROBBRT WORTHINGTON, F.L.S. (W. R. W.)
Horticulture (*in part*).

WILLIAMSON, PROF. BENJAMIN, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (B. W.)
Maclaurin, Colin.

WILLIAMSON, GEORGE CRARLES, D.Litt. (G. C. W.)
Clouet, F., Clouet, J.; Cosway, R.; Hilliard, L., Hilliard, N.; Miniature; Morland, George; Oliver, Peter; Petitot, Jean; Prieur, Pierre; Smart, John; &c.

WILLISON, JOHN STEPHEN, LL.D., F.R.S.(Canada). (J. S. W.)
Laurier, Sir W.

WILLSON, BECKLES. (B. W.*)
Newfoundland.

WILSON, MAJOR-GENERAL SIR CHARLES W., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., F.R.S. (C. W. W.)
Ararat; Armenia; Asia Minor; Euphrates (*in part*); Galilee, Sea of (*in part*); Hierapolis (*in part*); Jerusalem (*in part*); Jordan (*in part*); Kurdistan (*in part*); Sivas (*in part*); &c.

WILSON, EDWARD D. J. (E. D. J. W.)
Londonderry, 2nd Marquess of.

WIRIATH, PAUL. (P. W.)
France, *History to 1870*.

WOLF, LUCIEN. (L. W.)
Anti-Semitism; Hirsch, Baron; Zionism.

WOLFF, SIR RENRY DRUMMOND, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. (H. D. W.)
Primrose League.

WOOD, FIELD-MARSHAL SIR EVELYN, V.C., G.C.M.G. (E. Wo.)
Egypt, *Modern Army*.

WOOD, LIEUT.-COLONEL WILLIAM, D.C.L., F.R.S.(Canada). (W. Wo.)
Canada, *Literature*, *French-Canadian*.

WOODBERRY, PROF. GEORGB EDWARD, D.Litt., LL.D. (G. E. W.)
American Literature.

WOODCOCK, HAROLD MELLOR, D.Sc. (H. M. Wo.)
Coccidia; Gregarines; Haemosporidia; Sporozoa; Trypanosomes.

WOODHEAD, PROF. GERMAN SIMS, M.A., M.D., F.R.S.(Edin.). (G. S. W.)
Parasitic Diseases.

WOODHOUSE, THOMAS. (T. Wo.)
Flax; Hose-Pipe; Jute; Linen and Linen Manufactures; Ramie; Rope and Rope-making; Sack and Sack Manufacture; Sailcloth.

WOODWARD, ARTHUR SMITH, LL.D., F.R.S. (A. S. Wo.)
Diplodocus; Ichthyosaurus; Iguanodon; Ostracoderms; Owen, Sir Richard; Palaeospondylus; Plesiosaurus; Pterodactyles; Reptiles, *History* (*in part*) and *General Characters*.

WOODWARD, HORACE BOLINGBROKE, F.G.S., F.R.S. (H. B. Wo.)
Agassiz, J. L. R.; Dechen, E. H. K. von; Desmarest, N.; Gaudry, J. A.; Haidinger, W. K.; Logan, Sir William E.; Lonsdale, William; Lyell, Sir Charles; Miller, Hugh.

WOOLSEY, PROF. THEODORE SALISBURY, LL.D. (T. S. W.)
Monroe Doctrine.

WORNUM, RALPH NICHOLSON. (R. N. W.)
Arabesque.

WRIGHT, HON. CARROLL DAVIDSON. (C. D. W.)
Building Societies, *United States*; Friendly Societies, *United States*; Labour Legislation, *United States*; Strikes and Lockouts, *United States*; Trade Unions, *United States*.

WRIGHT, CHARLES THEODORE HAGBERG, LL.D. (C. H. W.)
Tolstoy, Leo.

WRIGHT, DANIEL, M.D. (D. Wr.)
Nepal (*in part*).

WRIGHT, LEWIS. (L. Wr.)
Poultry and Poultry-farming.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

WRONO, PROF. OEORGE McKINNON, M.A., F.R.S.(Canada). (G. M. W.)
Canada, *History to Federation*.

WYATT, J. W., A.M.Inst.C.E. (J. W. W.)
Paper, *Manufacture*.

WYLIE, MAJOR-GENERAL HENRY, C.S.I. (H. Wy.)
Nepal (*in part*).

YORKE, LIEUT.-COL. HORATIO ARTHUR, C.B. (H. A. Y.)
Railways, *British Railway Legislation*.

YORKE, PHILIP CHESNEY, M.A. (P. C. Y.)
Gunpowder Plot; Anne, Queen; Argyll, Earls and Dukes of; Boleyn, Anne; Bolingbroke; Catherine of Aragon; Charles I. and II.; Clarendon, 1st Earl of; Cromwell, Oliver (*in part*); Falkland, Lord; Laud, Archbishop; Str fford; Vane, Sir H., and other English biographies of the 17th and 18th centuries.

YOUNG, ALEXANDER BELL FILSON. (A. B. F. Y.)
Dance (*in part*).

YOUNG, REV. WILLIAM. (W. Y.)
Presbyterianism.

YULE, SIR RENRY, K.C.S.I., C.B. (H. Y.)
Afghanistan, *History*; China, *History* (*in part*); Kublai Khan; Lhasa (*in part*); Polo, Marco (*in part*); Prester John; Ramusio; Ricci, Matteo; &c.

ZIMMER, G. F., A.M.Inst.C.E., F.Z.S. (G. F. Z.)
Biscuit; Bread; Conveyors; Flour and Flour Manufacture; Granaries.

ZIMMERN, ALICE. (A. Z.)
Carpenter, Mary.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

PRINTED IN U S A.